Monthly Index
of
Russian Accessions

Volume 11, No. 1 April 1958

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
WASHINGTON : 1958

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

The MONTHLY INDEX OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS* is a record of the publications in the Russian language issued in and outside the Soviet Union that are currently received by the Library of Congress and a group of cooperating libraries. Whenever possible, publications printed in other languages spoken in the Soviet Union are also included. However, publications in the languages of the U. S. S. R. issued in countries of Eastern Europe are not included, since they are covered by the *East European Accessions Index*.

The MONTHLY INDEX consists of three parts. Part A lists monographic literature, but no accessions published earlier than 1945 are included. To facilitate the use of this INDEX by readers who are not thoroughly familiar with the Russian language, the title in the original language in Part A is preceded by its English translation in brackets.

Part B lists Russian periodicals with their tables of contents translated into English. However, accessions printed earlier than 1947 are not included.

Part C is a subject guide to both the monographs and periodical articles listed in Parts A and B. Monographs are listed under the appropriate subject headings first, followed by the periodical articles. For the convenience of readers desiring to examine only monographs or periodical articles, the monographs are printed in slightly heavier type than the periodical articles. The titles of monographs are given both in the original language and in English translation, whereas titles of periodical articles are given in English translation only. In citing periodical articles the following abbreviations are used for the months of the year:

Ja	January	My	May	S	September
F	February	Je	June	O	October
Mr	March	Jl	July	N	November
Ap	April	Ag	August	D	December

Sample title: Electric action of the brain in glaucoma. L.S.Levina, G.M.Neishtadt. Vest.oft. 30 no.5:8-12 S-O '51.

Explanation: An article with title given above in English translation, written by L. S. Levina and G. M. Neishtadt, will be found in the September–October 1951 issue of *Vestnik oftalmologii*, vol. 30, no. 5, pages 8–12.

A list of periodicals included in the current issue, with abbreviations used, is given at the beginning of Part C in each issue of the INDEX. The number and letter in parentheses following each periodical title indicate the class and subclass in which it is to be found in Part B. Cumulative lists of periodicals included in the current volume appear in numbers 6 and 12 of that volume. These lists are arranged by subject; the symbols of American libraries other than the Library of Congress, known to have current files of such periodicals, follow each title.

Except in Part C, the material is divided into 17 subject classes and is arranged alphabetically within each class. In addition, for the convenience of the reader, the serials listed in Part B are divided within each subject class into several subclasses. All entries are transliterated according to the usual Library of Congress system except that ligatures are omitted. Unless otherwise indicated, all listed items are represented in the collections of the Library of Congress. Symbols representing other libraries indicate when items are available in those libraries. Curves ( ) around a symbol indicate that at the time of receipt the material was available in another library but not in the Library of Congress.

Cumulative author, subject, and periodical location indexes to the first four volumes of the MONTHLY INDEX are available as separate publications. Beginning with Volume 5, an author index to the monographs, and a periodical location index for the entire volume are furnished as appendices to the first two issues of the following volume.

Orders for microfilm or photostat copies of the listed items that are in the collections of the Library of Congress may be placed with the Photoduplication Service, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

The MONTHLY INDEX OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, $12.00 a year domestic, $15.00 a year foreign. Price of Cumulative Index to Volumes 1–3, $1.50; to Volume 4, $0.60.

L. C. card, 48–46562

*Volumes 1–10 (No. 9), 1948–1957, issued under title *Monthly List of Russian Accessions*.

AU	University of Alabama, University
CCP	Pomona College, Claremont, Calif.
CLCL	Los Angeles County Law Library
CLCM	Los Angeles County Museum
CLSU	University of Southern California, Los Angeles
CLU	University of California at Los Angeles
CPT	California Institute of Technology, Pasadena
CSt	Stanford University, Palo Alto, Calif.
CSt–H	Hoover Institute and Library on War, Revolution and Peace, Palo Alto, Calif.
CStmoR	Rand Corporation, Santa Monica, Calif.
CU	University of California, Berkeley
CaBVa	Vancouver Public Library, Vancouver
CaOOG	Geological Survey of Canada, Ottawa
CaOON	National Research Council, Ottawa
CaOOS	Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Ottawa
CaOTU	University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada
CtY	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
CtY–L	— Law Library
DA	U. S. Department of Agriculture
DAFM	Obsolete *see* DNLM
DBS	U. S. Bureau of Standards
DCU	Catholic University Library
DDC	Dominican House of Studies, Immaculate Conception Convent Library
DDO	Dumbarton Oaks Research Library of Harvard University, Washington, D. C.
DFR	U. S. Federal Reserve Board Library
DH	U. S. National Institutes of Health Library, Bethesda, Md.
DI	U. S. Department of the Interior Library
DI–GS	— Geological Survey Library
DN	U. S. Department of the Navy
DN–RL	Naval Research Laboratory, Washington, D. C.
DNLM	National Library of Medicine, Washington, D. C.
DNW	U. S. National War College Library (Fort McNair)
DS	U. S. Department of State
DSI	Smithsonian Institution
DWB	U. S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D. C.
FTaSU	Florida State University, Tallahassee
FU	University of Florida, Gainesville
GAGT	Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta
ICA	Art Institute of Chicago, Chicago
ICA–R	— Ryerson Library
ICJ	John Crerar Library, Chicago
ICMILC	Midwest Inter-Library Center, Chicago
ICN	Newberry Library, Chicago
ICU	University of Chicago
ICU–Y	Yerkes Observatory, Williams Bay, Wis.
IEN	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
IU	University of Illinois, Urbana
IaAS	Iowa State College, Ames
IaU	State University of Iowa, Iowa City
In	Indiana State Library, Indianapolis
InIA	Indiana Academy of Science, Indianapolis
InLP	Purdue University, Lafayette
InNd	University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.
InU	Indiana University, Bloomington
KU	University of Kansas, Lawrence
KyU	University of Kentucky, Lexington
LU	Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge
MA	Amherst College, Amherst
MB	Boston Public Library
MBU	Boston University
MCM	Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.
MH	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
MH–F	— Farlow Reference Library
MH–L	— Law School
MH–M	— School of Medicine and Public Health, Boston
MH–P	— Peabody Museum
MH–PR	— Physics Research Library
MH–Z	— Museum of Comparative Zoology
MNS	Smith College, Northampton
MWhB	Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole
MdBJ	Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore
MeB	Bowdoin College, Brunswick
MiD	Detroit Public Library
MiDW	Wayne University, Detroit
MiEM	Michigan State College, East Lansing
MiU	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
MiU–L	— Law Library
MnU	University of Minnesota, Minneapolis
MoKL	Linda Hall Library, Kansas City
MoSW	Washington University, St. Louis
MoU	University of Missouri, Columbia
MtU	Montana State University, Missoula
N	New York State Library, Albany
NB	Brooklyn Public Library
NBC	Brooklyn College, Brooklyn
NIC	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
NIC–A	— State Colleges of Agriculture and H Economics
NN	New York Public Library
NNBell	Bell Telephone Laboratories, New York
NNC	Columbia University, New York
NNC–M	— Medical Library
NNC–T	— Teachers College
NNE	Engineering Societies Library, New York
NNIS	Library for Intercultural Studies, New Yo
NNM	American Museum of Natural History, New York
NNR	Russell Sage Foundation College of the City of New York
NNU–W	New York University, Washington Square Library
NNUN	United Nations Library, New York
NRU	University of Rochester, Rochester
NSyU	Syracuse University
NcD	Duke University, Durham, N. C.
NcGW	Women's College of the University of North Carolina, Greensboro
NcRS	North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Raleigh
NcU	University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
Nh	New Hampshire State Library, Concord
NhD	Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
NjI	Irvington Free Public Library, N. J.
NjP	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
NjR	Rutgers University Library, New Brunswic
OCH	Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati
OCU	University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati
OCl	Cleveland Public Library
OClW	Western Reserve University, Cleveland
OCoB	Battelle Memorial Institute Library, Colun
OOxM	Miami University, Oxford
OSte	Carnegie Public Library, Steubenville, Ohio
OU	Ohio State University, Columbus
OkU	University of Oklahoma, Norman
OrCS	Oregon State College, Corvallis
OrU	University of Oregon, Eugene
P	Pennsylvania State Library, Harrisburg
PBL	Lehigh University, Bethelehem
PBm	Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
PHC	Haverford College, Haverford
PP	Free Library of Philadelphia
PPAN	Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphi
PPAmP	American Philosophical Society, Philadelpl
PPC	College of Physicians and Surgeons of Philadelphia
PPDrop	Dropsie College for Hebrew and Cognate Learning, Philadelphia
PPPM	Philadelphia Museum of Art
PPT	Temple University, Philadelphia
PPWI	Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, Philadelphia
PPiCI	Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsbur
PSC	Swarthmore College, Swarthmore

PSt	Pennsylvania State University, State College
PU	University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia
PU-BZ	— Botany-Zoology Library
PU-El	— Moore School of Electrical Engineering
PU-FA	— School of Fine Arts
PU-Math	— Mathematics Research Library
PU-Mu	— University Museum
PU-P	— Department of Physics
PU-Penn	— Penniman Library of Education
PU-Sc	— Towne Scientific School
RPB	Brown University, Providence, R. I.
TNJ	Joint University Libraries (Vanderbilt University, George Peabody College for Teachers, and Scarritt College), Nashville
TU	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
TxHR	Rice Institute Library, Houston
TxU	University of Texas, Austin
ViU	University of Virginia, Charlottesville
VtMiM	Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt.
WHi	State Historical Society, Madison
WU	University of Wisconsin, Madison
WaU	University of Washington, Seattle
WvU	West Virginia University, Morgantown

MONTHLY INDEX OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS—PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

VOLUME 11, NO. 1 APRIL 1958

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Part A—Monographic Works

Page

1. General and Reference Works 1
2. Bibliography 1
3. Philosophy & Religion 1
4. History 1
5. Social Sciences 3
6. Political Science 4
7. Law 5
8. Education 5
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures 5
10. Fine Arts 5
11. Language, Literature & Folklore 6
12. Geography & Geology 9
13. Science 10
14. Medicine 12
15. Agriculture 13
16. Technology 15
17. Military & Naval Sciences 20

Part B—Periodicals

1. General
   - *a.* Scholarly journals 21
   - *b.* Popular magazines 24
2. Bibliography
   - *a.* Bibliography 27
   - *b.* Libraries & library science 27
   - *c.* Printing & the book trade 28
3. Philosophy & Religion
   - *a.* Philosophy .....
   - *b.* Religion 28
4. History
   - *a.* General 28
   - *b.* Archeology & antiquities 29
5. Social Sciences
   - *a.* Commerce 29
   - *b.* Economics 30
   - *c.* Finance 31
   - *d.* Labor 31
   - *e.* Sociology 32
6. Political Science 33
7. Law 37
8. Education
   - *a.* General 37
   - *b.* Physical education & games 40

Page

9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures
   a. Motion pictures 42
   b. Music 42
   c. Theater 42
10. Fine Arts
   a. General 42
   b. Architecture 43
11. Language, Literature & Folklore
   a. Language 44
   b. Literature & folklore 45
12. Geography & Geology
   a. Ethnology 48
   b. Geography 48
   c. Geology & paleontology 49
13. Science
   a. General 50
   b. Astronomy 51
   c. Biology 52
   d. Chemistry 56
   e. Mathematics 59
   f. Physics 59
14. Medicine
   a. General 62
   b. Gynecology, obstetrics & pediatrics .....
   c. Neurology & psychiatry 65
   d. Ophthalmology & otorhinolaryngology 66
   e. Pathology & therapeutics 66
   f. Pharmacy & materia medica 67
   g. Public health & nursing 68
   h. Surgery & dentistry 68
   i. Venereology & dermatology .....
15. Agriculture
   a. General 69
   b. Animal industry 73
   c. Forestry 75
   d. Plant culture 75
16. Technology
   a. General 78
   b. Aeronautics 80
   c. Chemical technology 80
   d. Civil & construction engineering 84
   e. Electrical engineering 88
   f. Industries & trades 90
   g. Mechanical engineering 93
   h. Mining & metallurgy 97
17. Military & Naval Sciences
   a. Military science 101
   b. Naval science 101

Part C—List of Periodicals and Abbreviations Used 103

Subject Index to Monographs and Periodicals Listed in Parts A and B 109

Guide to Periodicals Listed in the *Monthly Index of Russian Accessions*, Volume 10, April 1957–March 1958 ..... I–XXXV

1. GENERAL & REFERENCE WORKS

[CALENDAR OF ANNIVERSARIES AND MEMORABLE DATES FOR 1958] Kalendar' iubileinykh i pamiatnykh dat 1958. [Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry] 1957. 1 v (unpaged)

[GREAT SOVIET ENCYCLOPEDIA] Bol'shaia Sovetskaia Entsiklopediia Glav. red B A. Vvedenskii. Chleny glav. red. N. N. Anichkov i dr. Izd. 2-oe. [Moskva] Gos. nauchnoe izd-vo "Bol'shaia Sovetskaia Entsiklopediia "
Vol. 40 Sokirki - Stilospory. [1957] 646 p.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

AL'TSHUL', G. N. [Book trade through consumers' cooperatives] Torgovlia knigami cherez potrebkooperatsiiu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 43 p.

KAZAN. UNIVERSITET. Nauchnaia biblioteka. [Reports at library seminars; exchange of experience] Doklady i soobshcheniia na bibliotechnykh seminarakh; obmen opytom. Kazan', 1955. 13 p.

LIU, KUO-CHIUN [Story of the Chinese book] Rasskaz o kitaiskoi knige [Perevod s kitaiskogo.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 88 p.

MOSCOW. GOSUDARSTVENNAIA BIBLIOTEKA SSSR IM. V. I. LENINA. [The V. I. Lenin State Library of the U. S. S. R.] Gosudarstvennaia biblioteka SSSR imeni V. I. Lenina. Moscow, 1957. 52 p. [Texts in Russian, English, German, and French.]
(MH)

MOSCOW. GOSUDARSTVENNAIA PUBLICHNAIA ISTORICHESKAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [Reader's manual; the book collections, the reference section, the catalogs, the exhibitions illustrating the history of the Great October Socialist Revolution] Pamiatka chitateliu. (Knizhnye fondy, spravochnyi apparat, ukazateli literatury, vystavki po istorii Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii). Moskva, 1957. 13 p.

MOSCOW. INSTITUT MARKSIZMA-LENINIZMA. [Newspapers and journals of the Bolshevik Party during the period of the preparation and waging of the Great October Socialist Revolution, March-November 1917; a bibliography] Bol'shevistskaia partiinaia periodicheskaia pechat' v period podgotovki i provedeniia Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii (mart-noiabr' 1917g.); bibliograficheskii ukazatel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 99 p.

[PETROSIAN, OVANES, comp. Bibliography of the Armenian periodical press. Bibliografiia armianskoi periodicheskoi pechati. Erevan, Gos. knizhnaia palata Armianskoi SSR] [In Armenian.]
Vol. 2. 1957.
(MH)

PETROVSKII, V. V. [Organization of book collections and catalogs in trade union libraries; a brief practical manual] Organizatsiia knizhnykh fondov i katalogov profsoiuznykh bibliotek; kratkoe prakticheskoe rukovodstvo. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 134 p.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

AKADEMIIA NAUK UZBEKSKOI SSR, Tashkent. Otdel filosofii i prava. [Papers on the history of progressive social and philosophic thought in Uzbekistan] Materialy po istorii progressivnoi obshchestvenno-filosofskoi mysli v Uzbekistane. Pod red. I. M. Muminova. Tashkent, 1957. 348 p.

BARDAVELIDZE, V. V. [Ancient religious beliefs and ritualistic graphic art of Georgian tribes] Drevneishie religioznye verovaniia i obriadovoe graficheskoe iskusstvo Gruzinskikh plemen. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1957. 305 p. 32 illus.

BOK, NIKOLAI. [Eight-day spiritual exercises] Os'midnevnye dukhovnye uprazhneniia. [N'iu-Iork] Russkii tsentr Fordgamskogo univ. [1953] 202 p.
(NN)

DELEVSKY, J. [Everchanging world; parallels between the history of mankind and the history of the physical world] Vechno izmeniaiushchiisia mir; parallelizmy mezhdu istoriei chelovechestva i istoriei fizicheskogo mira. N'iu Iork, 1956. 206 p
(CtY) (MH)

ERN, N. [Mystical sense of the Revelations of Saint John the Evangelist] Tainstvennyi smysl otkrovenila Sv. Ioanna Bogoslova Buenos Aires, 1956. 130 p.
(NIC)

KAZHDAN, A. P. [Religion and atheism in the ancient world] Religiia i ateizm v drevnem mire Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 341 p (Nauchno-populiarnaia serila)

KUN, N. A. [Legends and myths of ancient Greece] Legendy i mify starodavn'oi Gretsii. Pereklad z rosiis'koho vyd. 1954 roku. Kyiv, Radians'ka shkola, 1955. 430 p.
(MiD)

[KVACHAKHIIA, V. M. [Problems in logic] Nekotorye problemy logiki Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad nauk Gruzinskoi SSR] 1956. 102 p [In Georgian.]

PLATONOV, G. V. [The common bond and development in nature and society] Vseobshchaia sviaz' i razvitie v prirode i obshchestve. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 68 p. (Obshchedostupnaia bibliotechka po filosofii)

POL'SKII, M., comp. [Recent Russian martyrs; a collection of data] Novye muchenikl rossiiskie; sobranie materialov. Jordanville, N. Y, Holy Trinity Monastery.
Vol. 2. 1957. 319 p.

TOKAREV, S. A. [Religious beliefs of the Eastern Slavs in the 10th and beginning of the 20th century] Religioznye verovaniia vostochnoslavianskikh narodov XIX-nachala XX v Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 163 p.

[TREATISES ON THE HISTORY OF RUSSIAN PSYCHOLOGY] Ocherki po istorii russkoi psikhologii. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 367 p.

VLASOVS'KYI, IVAN. [Prince K. K. Ostroz'kyi, eminent patron and defender of the Orthodox Church in the history of the Ukrainian people, 1608-1956] Kniaz' K. K. Ostroz'kyi, znamenytyi patron i oboronets' Pravoslavila v istorii ukrains'koho narodu (1608-1956). [So. Bound Brook, N. J.] Ukrains'ka Pravoslavna TSerkva v S. Sh A., Naukovo-Bohoslovs'kyi in-t, 1956. 64 p.

YANG, YUNG-KUO. [History of ancient Chinese ideology] Istoriia drevnekitaiskoi ideologii. Perevod s kitaiskogo F. S. Bykova, D. L. Vesolovskogo, T. E. Mytarova. Obshchaia red. i vstup. stat'ia IAn Khin-shuna. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 421 p.

4. HISTORY

ABLOVA, R. T. [This happened in White Russia, history of youth's participation in partisan and underground movements] Eto bylo v Belorussii; iz istorii bor'by molodezhi v partizanskikh otriadakh i podpol'e. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 190 p.

AITBAEV, M. T. [Historical and cultural relations between the Kirghiz and Russian peoples; based on data for the Issyk-Kul' Province of Kirghizistan] Istoriko-kul'turnye sviazi kirgizskogo i russkogo narodov; po materialam Issyk-Kul'skoi oblasti Kirgizskoi SSR. Frunze, Izd-vo AN Kirgizskoi SSR, 1957. 169 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Institut etnografii. [Peoples of Southwestern Asia] Narody Perednei Azii. Pod red. N. A. Kisliakova i A. I. Pershitsa. Moskva, 1957. 613 p. (Narody mira, etnograficheskie ocherki)

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii. [Documents on the history of the U. S. S. R.] Materialy po istorii SSSR.
Moskva
Vol 5 [Documents on the history of the 18th century] Dokumenty po istorii XVIII veka Redkollegiia A. A. Novosel'skii i dr. 1957. 877 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii. [History of Moscow; in six volumes] Istoriia Moskvy, v shesti tomakh. Moskva.
Vol. 6. [The period of the building of socialism, 1917-June 1941] Period postroeniia sotsializma (1917 g - iiun' 1941 g.).
Book I. 1957. 509 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut slovianovedeniia. [October Revolution and foreign Slavic countries; a collection of articles] Oktiabr'skaia revoliutsiia i zarubezhnye slavianskie narody, sbornik statei. Pod red A. IA Manusevicha. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 385 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniia. [Revolt of the people in India, 1857-1859, a collection of articles on the centenary of the revolt] Narodnoe vosstanie v Indii, 1857-1859 gg., sbornik statei k stoletiiu vosstaniia. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1957 326 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Otdelenie istoricheskikh nauk. [Summaries of reports at the joint conference on archaeology, ethnography and anthropology of the Baltic Sea region, held at Riga, May 1955] Tezisy dokladov na Ob"edinennoi konferentsii po arkheologii, etnografii i antropologii Pribaltiki (Riga, mai 1955 g.). Moskva, 1955. 39 p.

AKADEMIIA NAVUK BSSR, Minsk. Instytut historyi. [History of the struggle of the White Russian people for the Soviet regime and the victory of socialism; a collection of articles] Iz istorii bor'by belorusskogo naroda za Sovetskuiu vlast' i pobedu sotsializma; sbornik statei. [Red. kol.: K. I. Shabunia, N. E. Zavaloev, I. E. Marchenko] Minsk, 1957. 234 p.
(MH)

ARUTIUNIAN, A. B. [Kamo, his life and revolutionary activities] Kamo, zhizn' i revoliutsionnaia deiatel'nost'. Erevan, Izd-vo Erevanskogo univ., 1957. 117 p.
MH

BABAKHODZHAEV, A. KH. [Failure of British anti-Soviet policy in Central Asia and the Middle East in the period of the de facto and de jure recognition of the Soviet government, 1921-1924] Proval angliiskoi antisovetskoi politiki v Srednei Azii i na Srednem Vostoke v period priznaniia Sovetskogo gosudarstva de-facto i de-iure (1921-1924 gg.). Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 215 p.

BOGDANOVICH, P. N. [Arakcheev, count and baron of the Russian Empire, 1769-1834] Arakcheev, graf i baron Rossiiskoi Imperii, 1769-1834. Buenos Aires, 1956. 138 p.
(NNC)

BURDZHALOV, E. [Significance of the Great October Socialist Revolution] V chem znachenie Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 70 p. (Populiarnaia bibliotechka po marksizmu-leninizmu)
(FTaSU)

CHERNIAK, E. B. [Democratic movement in Britain, 1816-1820] Demokraticheskoe dvizhenie v Anglii, 1816-1820. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 296 p.

DYKOV, I. G. [Chronicle of events in Bessarabia; March 1917 to January 1918] Khronika sobytii v Bessarabii (mart 1917 g.- ianvar' 1918 g.) Pod red. N. A. Mokhova. Kishinev, Gos. izd-vo Moldavii, 1957. 134 p.

ENSINA, DIONISIO. [Influence of the October Sovialist Revolution on the development of the revolutionary movement in Mexico] Vliianie Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii na razvitie revoliutsionnogo dvizheniia v Meksike. [Perevod s ispanskogo.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 28 p. (Oktiabr'skaia revoliutsiia v Rossii i mirovoe osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie)

A 4

FEDOROV, A. F. [Underground province committee takes action, as told to E. Bosniatskii] Podpol'nyi obkom deistvuet, literaturnaia zapis' E. Bosniatskogo. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1957. 589 p.
(MH)

[FOREVER IN THE RANKS] Navechno v stroiu [Sost. L Roshchin.] Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR. Book 1 1957. 236 p.

GEORGIEV, PETUR. [Effect of the Great October Socialist Revolution on Bulgaria] Vliianie Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii na Bolgariiu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit lit-ry , 1957. 47 p (Oktiabr'skaia revoliutsiia v Rossii i mirovoe osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie)

GRECHANIUK, N. M , and P. I POPOV. [Sailors of the Black Sea Fleet in the struggle for the Soviet regime] Moriaki Chernomorskogo flota v bor'be za vlast' sovetov. Simferopol', Krymizdat, 1957. 132 p.

GREKOV, B. D. [Selected works] Izbrannye trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR
Vol. 1. 1957. 450 p

HSU, T'IEH-LI [Influence of the Great October Socialist Revolution on the Chinese revolution] Vliianie Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii na kitaiskuiu revoliutsiiu [Perevod s kitaiskogo]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 30 p. (Oktiabr'skaia revoliutsiia v Rossii i mirovoe osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie)

IAKIR, I. E. [Recollections of the civil war] Vospominaniia o grazhdanskoi voine. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 38 p.

IBRAGIMOV, Z. I. [Struggle of the workers in Azerbaijan for the victory of the socialist revolution, 1917-1918] Sosialist ingilaby uğrunda Azerbaichan zehmetkeshlerinin mubarizesi (1917-1918-chi iller) Baky, Azerbaichan dövlet neshriiaty, 1957. 585 p. [In Azerbaijani.]

IMANZADE, S. N. [The October Socialist Revolution and the emancipation of women in Azerbaijan] Oktiabr sosialist ingilaby ve Azerbaichanda gadyn azadlyğy. Baky, Azerbaichan dovlet neshriiaty, 1957. 105 p. [In Azerbaijani.]

KÁL'MÁ, N. [John Brown, 1800-1859] Dzhon Braun, 1800-1859. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 265 p. (Zhizn' zamechatel'nykh liudei)

KARPOV, G. G. [The party and the cultural revolution in the U. S. S. R.] Partiia i kul'turnaia revoliutsiia v SSSR. Moskva, Gos izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957 70 p.

KÄRRYEV, AGA. [Annexation of Turkmenistan and its progressive significance] Turkmenistanyn Russiia birikmegi ve onun progressiv ähmiieti. Ashgabat, Türkmenistan SSR-niñ sylasy ve ylmy bilimleri lairatmak baradaky zhemgyeti, 1956. 35 p [In Turkmen.]

[KHARKOV IN 1917; recollections of active participants in the Great October Socialist Revolution] Khar'kov v 1917 godu; vospominaniia aktivnykh uchastnikov Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. [Khar'kov] Khar'kovskoe obl. izd-vo, 1957. 179 p.

[KOCHARIAN, S. A. Present-day conflicts of interest among imperialist countries. Protivorechiia mezhdu imperialisticheskimi stranami na sovremennom etape. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957] 149 p. [In Armenian]

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. Ivanovskii oblastnoi komitet. Partiinyi arkhiv. [In the years of the civil war; Ivanovo-Voznesensk Bolsheviks in the period of foreign intervention and civil war; a collection of documents and materials] V gody grazhdanskoi voiny, Ivanovo-Voznesenskie bol'sheviki v period inostrannoi voennoi interventsii i grazhdanskoi voiny; sbornik dokumentov i materialov [Ivanovo] Ivanovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 249 p.

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA UKRAINY. Kievskii oblastnoi komitet. Otdel propagandy i agitatsii. [Agitator's notebook, special issue on "The Great October Revolution in the Kiev area"] Bloknot agitatora; spetsial'nyi vypusk "Velykyi Zhovten' na Kyivshchyni." Kyiv, 1957. 204 p.

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA UKRAINY. Poltavskii oblastnoi komitet. Arkhiv. [Poltava workers in the struggle to establish and consolidate the Soviet regime, 1917-1920; a collection of documents and materials] Trudiashchiesia Poltavshchiny v bor'be za ustanovlenie i ukreplenie sovetskoi vlasti (1917-1920 gg); sbornik dokumentov i materialov. Poltava, 1957. 226 p.

KOSARENKO-KOSAREVYCH, VASYL'. [Moscow sphinx; myth and power in the eyes of Eastern Europe] Moskovs'kyi sfinks; mit i syla v obrazi skhodu Evropy. Povne vyd. Niu Iork, Nakladom avtora, 1957. 489 p.

_____ Prospekt. 31 p.

KRUPNITZKY, BORIS. [Cultural life in the Ukraine during the time of hetman Danylo Apostol] Kul'turne zhyttia Ukrainy za het'mana Danyla Apostola. Kil' [Germany] Kul't. Nauk. vyd-vo t. Omel'chenko, IU. Tyshchenko [1945?] 10 p. (Materialy do istorii Ukrainy, 1)
NN

KUKRYNIKSY, pseud. [Warmongers; caricatures] O podzhidateliakh voiny; karikatury Kukryniksy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1957. 1 v. (chiefly illus.)

KUZNETSOV, B. M [To please Stalin, the years 1945-1946] V ugodu Stalinu, gody 1945-1946. N'iu Iork, Izd-vo "Voennyi vestnik."
Pt. 2. [Kempten, Dachau, Fort Dix, the fate of the First Division of the Russian Liberation Army] Kempten, Dakhau, Fort Diks, sud'ba 1-i divizii ROA. 1957. 125 p.

LASZLÓ, RETI. [Lenin and the Hungarian workers' movement. Translated from the Hungarian] Lenin i vengerskoe rabochee dvizhenie. Avtoriz perevod s vengerskogo I. I. Orlika. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 70 p.

LAZO, O. A. Sergei Lazo. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1957. 61 p. (V biblioteku shkol'nika)

LENINGRAD, INSTITUT ISTORII PARTII [Petrograd Bolsheviks in 1917; a chronicle of events] Bol'sheviki Petrograda v 1917 godu; khronika sobytii. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1957. 763 p. (Khronika revoliutsionnykh sobytii v Petrograde, mart-oktiabr' 1917 g.)

LESNOI, SERGEI. [Revision of the bases of Slavic history] Peresmotr osnov istorii slavian. Melburn [Omega Press].
Vol. 1. 1956
(MH)

LIUBLINSKAIA, A. D., D. P. PRITSKER, and M. N. KUZ'MIN, [History of France from ancient times to the end of the First World War] Ocherki istorii Frantsii s drevneishikh vremen do okonchaniia Pervoi Mirovoi voiny. Leningrad, Gos uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 369 p.

LOGA-SOWIŃSKI, IGNACY. [Inspirational effect of the victorious October Revolution on revolutionary forces in Poland] Vdokhnovliaiushchee vozdeistvie idei pobedonosnogo Oktiabria na revoliutsionnye sily Pol'shi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 22 p. (Oktiabr'skaia revoliutsiia v Rossii i mirovoe osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie)

MATVEEV-BODRYI, N. N. [Mikhail Sergeevich Mandrikov; recollections about the chairman of the First Chukchi Revolutionary Committee] Mikhail Sergeevich Mandrikov vospominaniia o predsedatele Pervogo Revkoma Chukotki. [n p.] Magadanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 70 p.

MAYKOP. ADYGEISKII NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT IAZYKA, LITERATURY I ISTORII. [Under the victorious banner of the October Revolution; recollections of participants in the fight for the Soviet regime in the city of Maikop and the Maikop section] Pod pobednym znamenem Oktiabria; vospominaniia uchastnikov bor'by za Sovetskuiu vlast' v g. Maikope i Maikopskom otdele. Maikop, Adygeiskoe knizhnoe izd-vo.
Book 1. 1957. 155 p.

MEDUSHEVSKAIA, O. M. [Cartographic sources of the 17th and 18th centuries; a manual on sources for the study of the history of the U. S. S. R.] Kartograficheskie istochniki XVII-XVIII vv.; uchebnoe posobie po istochnikovedeniiu istorii SSSR. Otv red. V. K. IAtsunskii. Moskva, Mosk. gos. istoriko-arkhivnyi in-t, 1957. 27 p.

MIL'MAN, A. SH. [The Baku Soviet, the organ of the proletarian dictatorship in Azerbaijan, October 1917-July 1918] Baky soveti - Azerbaichanda proletar diktaturasy organydyr (Oktiabr 1917-chi il-Iiul 1918-chi il). Baky, Azärbaichan dovlet neshriiaty, 1957. 151 p. [In Azerbaijani.]

MOSCOW. INSTITUT MARKSIZMA-LENINIZMA. [Lenin in 1917; a chronology of his life and works] Lenin v 1917 godu; daty zhizni i deiatel'nosti, mart-oktiabr'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 126 p.

[MOSCOW IN 1917] 1917 god v Moskve. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 204 p.

MOSKOVSKII, V. [Stalin aviation in the Patriotic War] Stalinskaia aviatsiia v otechestvennoi voine. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo narodnogo komissariata oborony, 1945. 66 p.
[PHOTOSTAT]

MUKHAMEDZHANOV, A. R., and T. NIGMATOV. [Source material on the history of the relations of Bukhara and Khiva with Russia] Bukhoro va Khevaning Rossiia bilan munosabatlari tarikhiga doir ba"zi manbalar. UzSSR Fanlar akademiiasining korrespondent a" zosi IA. G. Gulomov takhriri ostida. Toshkent, Uzbekiston SSR Fanlar akad. nashrieti, 1957. 220 p. [In Uzbek]

NIKHAMIN, V. P. [Present-day Japanese-American conflicts of interest] IAponsko-amerikanskie protivorechiia na sovremennom etape. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1956. 127 p.
CLU CU CtY DS MH NN VtMtM

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Programs of secondary schools for the school year of 1957-1958; history of the ancient world, history of the Middle Ages] Programmy srednei shkoly na 1957/58 uchebnyi god; istoriia drevnego mira, istoriia srednikh vekov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 22 p

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) TSentral'nyi gosudarstvennyi voenno-istoricheskii arkhiv. [Aleksandr Vasil'evich Suvorov, 1730-1800, documentary materials covering the period 1760-1820] Suvorov, Aleksandr Vasil'evich (1730-1800). Krainie daty dokumental'nykh materialov 1760-1820 gg. Red. N. P. Shilapnikov. Moskva, 1952. 73 p. (Glavnoe arkhivnoe upravlenie. Opis' dokumental'nykh materialov arkhivnogo fonda no. 43)

RUSTAMOV, U. A. [Hindu Kush principalities of Northern India at the end of the 19th and the beginning of the 20th century] Prigindukushskie kniazhestva Severnoi Indii v kontse XIX - nachale XX vv. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1956. 111 p.

SAVINSKII, VIKTOR. [Dialectics of the present. Nations and their destiny in the light of an organic philosophy] Dialektika sovremennosti. Natsii i ikh sud'ba v svete organicheskogo mirovozzreniia. Buenos-Aires, 1955. 234 p.
(CLU)

SERGEEV, M. A. [Minority peoples of the Soviet North] Malye narody sovetskogo Severa. [Magadan] Magadanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 164 p.

SERPENINOV, P. N. [Russian-Polish and Ukrainian-Polish revolutionary relations] Rosiis'ko-pol's'ki ta ukrains'ko-pol's'ki revoliutsiini zv'iazky. Luts'k, Volyns'ke obl. vyd-vo, 1957. 39 p. (Na dopomohu lektoram)

SHAIN, NIKOLAI. [Under the flag of our Motherland] Pod flagom rodiny. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 163 p.

SHINLO, L. [Socialist practices of the Frunze Collective Farm in Kant District, Kirghizistan; abstract of a dissertation offered for the degree of candidate of the historical sciences] Sotsialisticheskii byt kolkhoza imeni Frunze Kantskogo raiona Kirgizskoi SSR, avtoreferat dissertatsii na soiskanie uchenoi stepeni kandidata istoricheskikh nauk. Frunze, Akad. nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, 1956. 11 p.

SHTAERMAN, E. M. [Crisis in the slave system of the western provinces of the Roman empire] Krizis rabovladel'cheskogo stroia v zapadnykh provintsiiakh Rimskoi imperii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 511 p.

SHUMELDA, IA. [Changes in the U. S. S. R. after the death of Stalin] Zminy v SSSR pislia smerty Stalina. Paryzh, Vyd. Pershoi ukrains'koi drukarni u Frantsii, 1957. 338 p.
(DS)

ŠKOPIN, V. I. [Militarism; historical studies] Militarizm; istoricheskie ocherki. Pod nauchnoi red. N. V. Pukhovskogo. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 671 p.

SPASSKII, I. G. [Russian monetary system; a historical and numismatical study] Russkaia monetnaia sistema; istoriko-numizmaticheskii ocherk. Posobie dlia uchitelia. Moskva, uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 121 p.

STASOVA, E. D. [Pages of life and struggle] Stranitsy zhizni i bor'by. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 142 p.

TARLE, E. V. [Works; in twelve volumes] Sochineniia; v dvenadtsati tomakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR.
Vol. 2. 1957. 749 p.

TSEDENBAL, IUMZHAGIIN. [Fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution and the Mongolian people] Sorokaletie Velikogo Oktiabria i mongol'skii narod. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 54 p. (Oktiabr'skaia revoliutsiia v Rossii i mirovoe osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie)

[illegible] recollections] Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 69 p.

VASIN, I. N. [Preparation and execution of the October [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo Znanie, 1957. 30 p.

[VISIT OF THE PARTY AND GOVERNMENT DELEGATION OF THE SOVIET UNION TO CZECHOSLOVAKIA, JULY 9-16, 1957, a collection of material] Poslyvanie Partiino pravitel'stvennoi delegatsii Sovetskogo Soiuza v Chekhoslovakii, 9-16 iiulia 1957 goda, sbornik materialov. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957. 151 p. (IVo)

ZAKARPATSKAYA OBLAST' Gosudarstvennyi n khiv [Along the path of the October Revolution, the fight of the workers in Transcarpathia for national and social liberation and union with Soviet Ukraine; a collection of documents] Shliakhom Zhovtnia; borot'ba trudiashchykh Zakarpattia za natsional'no i sotsial'no vyzvolennia ta vozz'iednannia z Radians'koiu Ukrainoiu; zbirnyk dokumentiv. Uzhhorod, Zakarpats'ke obl. vyd-vo.
Vol. 1 (1917-1921 rr.) 1957. 553 p.

ZHANTUROV, N. B. [The October Revolution and civil war in Kirghizistan; on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution] Oktiabr'skaia revoliutsiia i grazhdanskaia voina v Kirgizii, k 40-letiiu Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. Frunze, Kn. izd-vo Kirgizskoi SSR, 1957. 47 p. (MII)

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

ARUTCHIN, M. A. [Economic basis of peasant uprisings in the 19th century] Ekonomicheskie prichiny vosstanii Armenii v XIX veke. Erevan, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1957. 532 p. (UO)

AGAEVA, A. S., and M. ALIEBOV. [Economic efficiency of introducing new machines, mechanized setting [etc.] in Azerbaijan] Ekonomicheskaia effektivnost' vnedreniia novykh mashin, mekhanizirovannoi [etc.] v Azerbaidzhane. Baku, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1957. 91 p.
[Mc Dougall M]

ARIFOV, N. I. [Agricultural production planning in relation to the requirements of peasant and in public eating places] Planirovanie sel'skokhoziaistvennogo proizvodstva v sviazi s potrebnostiami naseleniia i v predpriiatiiakh obshchestvennogo pitaniia. Tashkent, Izdatel'stvo Sredne-Aziatskogo gos. un-ta im. V. I. Lenina, 1957. 200 p. Moskva, Kn. izd-vo Ist. lit-ry, 1957. 200 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut ekonomiki. [Soviet economics in wartime, 1941-1945] Sovetskaia ekonomika v gody voiny, 1941-1945 gg. Moskva, Izd-vo Sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1957. 664 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut geografii. [Kazakh S.S.R., physical-geographical description] Kazakhskaia SSR, fiziko-geograficheskaia kharakteristika. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 733 p.

ALIEV, A. P. [The growth of the Azerbaijani petroleum industry during the years of the Soviet regime] Rost neftianoi promyshlennosti Azerbaidzhana v gody sovetskoi vlasti. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 79 p. [In Azerbaijani.]

AFANASIEV, A. M. [What the October Revolution gave the laboring class in Azerbaijan] Chto dala trudiashchim Azerbaidzhana Oktiabr'skaia revoliutsiia. Baku, Azerbaidzhan devlet neshriiaty, 1957. 59 p. [In Azerbaijani.]

[AZERBAIJANI WOMEN] Azerbaidzhan gadynlary. Baku, Azerbaidzhan devlet neshriiaty, 1957. 107 p. [In Azerbaijani.]

AZIZBEKOVA, P. A. [Lenin, the inspirer of the work of victories in Azerbaijan] Lenin - vdokhnovitel' pobed Azerbaidzhanskogo proletariata i trudiashchikhsia vo Azerbaidzhane. Baku, Azerbaidzhan gosizdat neshriiaty, 1957. 79 p. [In Azerbaijani.]

BACHURIN, A. V. [Economic content of the budget under socialism] Ekonomicheskoe soderzhanie biudzheta pri sotsializme. [Moskva] Gosfinizdat, 1957. 192 p.

BARYKIN, P. A. [Outline history of economic development in the civil war period] Ocherki istorii khoziaistvennogo stroitel'stva perioda grazhdanskoi voiny. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 446 p. (CG)

BELIAK, K. K. [In our [Crimean] region] V nashem krymskom prirode. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaia Rossiia," 1957. 43 p.

BERDIASOV, M. V., and V. V. GORBUNTAEV. [Control of trade unions over the work of public catering enterprises] Kontrol' profsoiuzov za rabotoi predpriiatii obshchestvennogo pitaniia. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 80 p.

BERTKEVICH, L. V. [Experience in many fields] Bitva na polia. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1958. 97 p. (Obmen opytom raboty)

[CATALOG OF UKRAINIAN POSTAGE STAMPS; unofficial issues] Katalog ukraina'kykh poshtovykh marok, 1950. Nederzhavni vypusky. Pid zahal'nolu red. Ul'iana Makaymuchka. Ul'm-Donau, [Germany (U. S. Zone)] Nakladom vyd-va M. Bihun i S-ka.
Pt. 2. 1950. 160 p.

CHET NOKOV, V. S. [Transition from capitalism to socialism. The victory of socialism in the U. S. S. R., lectures in the course on political economy] Perekhodnyi period ot kapitalizma k sotsializmu. Pobeda sotsializma v SSSR, lektsii po kursu politicheskoi ekonomii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1957. 46 p.

[CURRENCY CIRCULATION AND CREDIT IN THE U. S. S. R.] Denezhnoe obrashchenie i kredit SSSR. Avtorskii kollektiv pod rukovodstvom Z. V. Atlasa. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 448 p.

[DIRECTORY OF RAILROAD STATIONS ON SOVIET LINES] Spisok stantsii zheleznodorozhnoi seti SSSR. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 416 p.

DRIKOVETSKII, FEDOR. [Born of the October Revolution] Roshdennye Oktiabrem. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1957. 143 p.

[ECONOMICS OF SOCIALIST INDUSTRIAL ENTERPRISES, a textbook. Ekonomika sotsialisticheskikh promyshlennykh predpriiatii, uchebnoe posobie. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957] 581 p. [In Armenian.]

EGHIAZOV, EL. A. [Ceylon; its economy and foreign trade] Tseilon; ekonomika i vneshniaia torgovlia. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 133 p.

FADEEV, A. V. [Economic development of the Ciscaucasian steppe region in the prereform period] Ocherki ekonomicheskogo razvitiia stepnogo Predkavkaz'ia v dореformennyi period. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 256 p.

FROLKIN, Z. G. [Turkmen S. S. R.; its economic geography] Turkmenskaia SSR; ekonomiko-geograficheskaia kharakteristika. [Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 450 p.

GANSHTAK, V. I. [Economics of the Soviet machinery industry] Ocherki po ekonomike mashinostroitel'noi promyshlennosti SSSR. [Moskva] Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 410 p.

GATAULLIN, M. F. [Agrarian relations in Syria] Agrarnye otnoshenia v Sirii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 132 p.

GEORGIA (Transcaucasia) Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of the Georgian S. S. R., a statistical manual] Narodnoe khoziaistvo Gruzinskoi SSR, statisticheskii sbornik. Tbilisi, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 303 p.

GINSBURGH, A. F., and others. [The economics of transportation] Ekonomika transporta. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Pod red. S. K. Dankova. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 710 p.

GORDIENKO, P. A., comp. [Concise Russian-German and German-Russian railroad dictionary] Kratkii russko-nemetskii i nemetsko-russkii slovar' po ekspluatatsii zheleznykh dorog. Leningrad, M-vo putei soobshchenia SSSR, 1957. 98 p.

GRIGORIEV, I. M. [Kara-Kum Canal and its importance in the national economy] Kara-Kumskii kanal i ego narodnokhoziaistvennoe znachenie. Ashkhabad, Ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii Turkmenskoi SSR, 1958. 29 p.

KATAL'NIKOV, I. P. [Statistics of Soviet trade; a manual for Soviet business schools] Statistika sovetskoi torgovli; uchebnik dlia tekhnikumov sovetskoi torgovli. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1957. 136 p.

KHAVIN, A. P. [Progress of industry; a journalist's notebook] Shagi industrii, zapiski shurnalista. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 175 p.

KHIAT'KOV, A. P. [Displaying and selling silks] Iz opyta pokaza i prodazhi shelkovykh tkanei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry, 1958. 31 p.

KORNEER, A. M. [Textile industry of the U. S. S. R. and ways of developing it] Tekstil'naia promyshlennost' SSSR i puti ee razvitiia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkoi promysh., 1957. 362 p.

KOSMINSKII, D. M. [The coal industry of capitalist countries; problems of economy and organization of production] Ugol'naia promyshlennost' kapitalisticheskikh stran; voprosy ekonomiki i organizatsii proizvodstva. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 354 p.

KRIVTSOV, V. I. [Immediate tasks in the economics of capital construction; practices of Leningrad organizations] Ocherednye zadachi v oblasti ekonomiki kapital'nogo stroitel'stva; iz praktiki leningradskikh organizatsii. Leningrad, Ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 50 p.

KUDZI, E. M. [Outlook for the development of Irkutsk Province] Perspektivy razvitiia Irkutskoi oblasti. [Irkutsk] Irkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 215 p.

[LIGHT INDUSTRIES OF THE UKRAINE, 1917-1957] Lehka promyslovist' Ukrainy, 1917-1957. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo tekhn. lit-ry URSR, 1957. 170 p.

MAMEDOV, A. S. [Sumgait] Sumgayit. Baku, Azerbaidzhan ushag ve kenchler edebiiaty nashriiaty, 1957. 53 p. [In Azerbaijani.]

MARCHENKO, MYKHAILO. [A society of the very near future, a new society of small landowners; psychological, economical and sociological characteristics of small landowners. The tactics of small landowners in our day] Suspil'stvo naibyzhchoho maibut'oho - tse nove suspil'stvo dribnovlasnyts'ke; psykhologichna, ekonomichna ta sotsiologichna kharakterystyky veratvy dribnykh vlasnykiv. Taktyka dribnykh vlasnykiv na nashi chasy. Derbi, Anglija, Vyd-vo "Dribnyi vlasnyk," 1957. 110 p.

MARGOLIN, A. B. [Amur Valley] Priamur'e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 110 p.

MOSCOW. GOSUDARSTVENNYI EKONOMICHESKII INSTITUT. Kafedra finansov. [Problems in the theory of finance] Voprosy teorii finansov. Pod red. V. P. D'iachenko. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 191 p.

MOSCOW. NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII FINANSOVYI INSTITUT. [Finance in capitalist countries; a survey of 1956-1957] Finansy kapitalisticheskikh stran; obzor za 1956/57 g. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 256 p.

MOSCOW. NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII FINANSOVYI INSTITUT. [Resources for increasing the profit of machinery manufacturing enterprises] Rezervy povysheniia rentabel'nosti mashinostroitel'nykh predpriiatii. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 215 p.

MOSCOW. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Moscow; economic and cultural growth of the city; a statistical manual] Moskva; razvitie khoziaistva i kul'tury goroda; statisticheskii sbornik. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1958. 146 p.

MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT EKONOMIKI I EKSPLUATATSII VODNOGO TRANSPORTA. [Inland water transportation of capitalist countries] Vnutrennii vodnyi transport kapitalisticheskikh stran. Pod red. A. A. Mitatishvili. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1957. 163 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNAIA GOSUDARSTVENNAIA BIBLIOTEKA INOSTRANNOI LITERATURY. [Dimitur Blagoev; a bibliography] Dimitr Blagoev; bio-bibliograficheskii ukazatel'. Moskva, 1956. 42 p. (MII)

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNAIA PROMYSHLENNAIA VYSTAVKA, 1956- [Guidebook for the All-Union Industrial Exhibition of 1957] Putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 198 p. (DS)

MOSCOW (Province). Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of Moscow Province; a statistical manual] Narodnoe khoziaistvo Moskovskoi oblasti; statisticheskii sbornik. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1958. 270 p.

MOSKATOV, P. G. [Achievements of the October Revolution] Zavoevannoe Oktiabrem. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 77 p.

MUKHIN, A. I. [German Democratic Republic; its economic geography] Germanskaia demokraticheskaia respublika; ekonomiko-geograficheskii ocherk. Moskva, Izd-vo IMO, 1957. 140 p. maps. (DS)

NADZHAFOV, A. IU. [Great strength of the moral and political unity of Soviet society] Sovet ölkälilərinin mə'nəvi-siiasi birliiinin böiük küchu. Baku, Azerbaidzhan devlet neshriiaty, 1957. 59 p. [In Azerbaijani.]

NEMAKOV, N. I. [Struggle of the Communist Party for socialist industrialization of the country. The 15th Congress of the party. A course on collectivization; from a course on the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Bor'ba Kommunisticheskoi partii za sotsialisticheskuiu industrializatsiiu strany. XV s"ezd partii. Kurs na kollektivizatsiiu; iz kursa lektsii po istorii KPSS. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 30 p.

NENASHEV, P. A. [Monthly wage advances to collective farm workers] Ezhemesiachnoe avansirovanie kolkhoznikov. [Kuibyshev] Kuibyshevskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 36 p. (DA)

OTORBAEV, K. [Dzhalal-Abad Province in Kirghizistan; its economic geography] Dzhalal-Abadskaia oblast' Kirgizskoi SSR; ekonomiko-geograficheskaia kharakteristika. Frunze, 1957. 156 p.

PASHAEV, N.A [Growth of socialist culture in Azerbaijan, 1920-1955] Azerbaichanda sosialist medeniiietinin inkishafy (1920-1955-chi iiler). Baky, Azerbaichan dovlet neshriiiaty, 1957. 172 p [In Azerbaijani.]

PUSHKIN, P.S [Planning for light industries] Planirovanie na predpriiatiiakh legkoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkoi promyshl., 1957. 274 p

RASTIANNIKOV, V.G., and S.A KUZ'MIN. [Islamic republic of Pakistan] Islamskaia Respublika Pakistan. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 7, no. 24)

ROSTOV-ON-THE-DON. FINANSOVO-EKONOMICHESKII INSTITUT. [Planning economic and cultural development in an administrative region, a textbook] Planirovanie mestnogo khoziaistva i kul'turnogo stroiteľstva administrativnogo raiona; uchebnoe posobie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957 359 p.

RUDENKO, S. [Volga-Don waterway] Volgo-Donskoi put'. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1952. 177 p.
(NN)

RUSSIA (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Ministerstvo lesnoi promyshlennosti. [Standards of production, pay rates and wages in lumbering] Normy vyrabotki, rastsenki i oplata truda na lesozagotovkakh. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 202 p

RUSSIA (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) TSentral'noe statisticheskoe upravlenie [R.S.F.S.R during the last forty years; a statistical manual] RSFSR za 40 let; statisticheskii sbornik. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaia Rossiia," 1957 222 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe passazhirskoe upravlenie [Timetable for passenger trains; winter of 1957/58] Raspisanie dvizhenila passazhirskikh poezdov, zima 1957/58 goda Moskva, Gos. transp zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 215 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroiteľstva. [Wholesale price list for structural elements made of wood] Preiskurant optovykh tsen na stroiteľnye detali i konstruktsii iz dereva. Vvoditsia v deistvie s 1 ianvaria 1958 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 163 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Upravlenie prepodavateliа obshchestvennykh nauk. [Program of the course in political economy for schools of higher education (300 hours)] Programma kursa politicheskoi ekonomii dlia vyshikh uchebnykh zavedenii (300 chasov). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 54 p.

SAZONOV, M.K. [Financial planning in housing and communal economy, a practical manual for financial inspectors] Finansovoe planirovanie v zhilishchnom i kommunal'nom khoziaistve, prakticheskoe posobie dlia inspektorov finansirovaniia narodnogo khoziaistva. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 127 p.

SELEZNEV, S.I. [Production accounting and production cost calculation; a textbook for students of the All-Union Correspondence Institute of Economics] Uchet proizvodstva i kal'kuliatsiia sebestoimosti produktsii; uchebnoe posobie dlia studentov-zaochnikov VZEI. Moskva, Vses. zaochnyi ekon. in-t, 1957 92 p.

SEREBRIAKOV, A.A [Capital investment accounting according to the journal-order form of bookkeeping] Bukhgalterskii uchet kapital'nykh vlozhenii po zhurnal'no-ordernoi forme schetovodstva. Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 265 p.

SHAVRIN, V.A. [State budget of the U.S.S.R.] Gosudarstvennyi biudzhet SSSR. Izd. 5-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 283 p.

SHERESHEVSKII, M.G. [Organizational forms and foreign trade operations in the capitalist market] Organizatsionnye formy i tekhnika vneshnetorgovykh operatsii na kapitalisticheskom rynke. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 214 p.

SHTRUK, G.G. [Time-work - bonus system of wages in experimental production; practices of the experimental shop of the Moscow Radio Plant] Povremenno-premial'naia sistema oplaty truda v opytnom proizvodstve; opyt eksperimental'nogo tsekha Moskovskogo radiozavoda. Moskva, Mosk. dom nauchno-tekhn. propagandy im. F.E. Dzerzhinskogo, 1957. 11 p. (Peredovoi opyt proizvodstva. Seriia "Mashinostroenie," no. 3)

SIGAEV, A.V. [City traffic and the planning of squares] Gorodskoe dvizhenie i planirovka ploshchadei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 202 p.

SILANT'EV, N.P. [Worker control and economic councils] Rabochii kontrol' i sovnarkhozy. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 166 p.

SITNIN, V.K. [Money and currency circulation in the U.S.S.R.] Den'gi i denezhnoe obrashchenie v SSSR. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 61 p.

SKOROV, G.E. [Who needs Eurafrica?] Komu nuzhna Evrafrika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 44 p.

SOLIUS, G.P. [State finance and foreign capital in the economy of West Germany] Gosudarstvennye finansy i inostrannyi kapital v ekonomike Zapadnoi Germanii. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 126 p.

STAROVOITENKO, I.P. [Development of the economy of the Ukraine during the fifth five-year plan] Pidsumky rozvytku narodnoho hospodarstva Ukrainy v p'iatii p'iatyrichtsi. Kyiv, Derzhpolitvydav URSR, 1957. 90 p.
(MH)

STEPANENKO, V.I. [We have our own clubhouse; a narrative] U nas svoi klub, ocherk. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 60 p.

[THE U.S.S.R. AND THE CAPITALIST COUNTRIES DURING THE LAST FORTY YEARS, visual aids for propagandists and agitators] SSSR i kapitalisticheskie strany za 40 let; [nagliadnye posobiia v pomoshch' propagandistam i agitatoram.] [Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit lit-ry, 1957] 54 l. (in portfolio)

UZBEK S.S.R. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of the Uzbek S.S.R.; a statistical manual] Narodnoe khoziaistvo Uzbekskoi SSR; statisticheskii sbornik. Tashkent, Gos. stat. izd-vo, Uzbekskoe otd-nie, 1957. 197 p.

VEITSMAN, N.R [Accounting and the Soviet bookkeeper] Bukhgalterskii uchet i sovetskii bukhgalter. Izd. 2-oe, dop. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 62 p.

VELYCHKIVS'KYI, MYKOLA. [Agricultural economics of the Ukraine and the colonial policy of Russia] Sil's'ke hospodarstvo Ukrainy i kolonial'na polityka Rosii. Newark, 1957. 46 p. [Summary in English]
(NN)

VOVCHENKO, M.I., and IA.I. PSHESTYLEVYCH. [Lowering production costs in the butter and cheese industry of the Ukraine] Znyzhennia sobivartosti produktsii v maslorobno-syrovarnii promyslovosti URSR. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo tekhn. lit-ry URSR, 1957. 57 p. (Obmin peredovym dosvidom)

WORLD FESTIVAL OF YOUTH AND STUDENTS FOR PEACE AND FRIENDSHIP, 6th, Moscow, 1957. [Sixth World Youth Festival] Shestoi Vsemirnyi festival' molodezhi i studentov Moskva, 1957 1 v. unpaged, chiefly illus. [Parallel texts in Russian, English, French, German, and Spanish]

ZAKARPATSKAYA OBLAST'. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of Transcarpathia; a statistical manual] Narodne hospodarstvo Zakarpats'koi oblasti; statystychnyi zbirnyk. Uzhgorod, Zakarpats'ke obl. vyd-vo, 1957. 166 p.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

ALIKATA, MARIO. [Antonio Gramsci, the founder of the Italian Communist Party. Translated from the Italian] Antonio Gramshi - osnovatel' Ital'ianskoi kommunisticheskoi partii. [Perevod s ital'ianskogo Dzh. Longo.] Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 15 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 1, no. 26)

BAGRAMOV, L.A. [Immigrants in the U.S.A.] Immigranty v SShA. Moskva, Izd-vo IMO, 1957. 157 p.

BASHILOV, BORIS. [Monarchy, republic, dictatorship; a political manual] Monarkhiia, respublika, diktatura; politicheskii spravochnik. Buenos Aires, Nasha strana, 1954. 144 p.
(CSt-H)

[COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE OF THE UKRAINE] Komsomol Ukrainy. Kyiv, Vyd-vo TsK LKSMU "Molod'," 1957. 1 v. (unpaged, chiefly illus.)

IUSUBOV, F.O. [Friendship of peoples is the source of the strength and power of the Soviet State] Khalglar dostluğu sovet dövlətinin güvvət və qüdrət mənbəidir. Baky, Azerbaichan dovlet neshriiiaty, 1957. 118 p. [In Azerbaijani.]

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. TSentral'nyi Komitet. [Papers on the December Plenum of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, 1957] Materialy dekabr'skogo (1957 goda) Plenuma TsK KPSS. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 29 p.

[MANUAL FOR PARTY WORKERS] Spravochnik partiinogo rabotnika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 610 p.

MOSCOW. DOM PIONEROV. [The Moscow City Pioneer House] Moskovskii gorodskoi dom pionerov. Moskva, 1957. 1 v. (chiefly illus.)

NARIN'IANI, S.D. [Do you remember, comrade..., Communist Youth League members in the first five-year plan] Ty pomnish', tovarishch..., ocherki o komsomol'tsakh pervoi piatiletki Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, 1957. 119 p.
(MH)

NORTH OSSETIAN A.S.S.R. Verkhovnyi Sovet. [Fifth session of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of Northern Ossetia, March 27, 1957] Piataia sessiia Verkhovnogo Soveta Severo-Osetinskoi ASSR, Chetvertogo sozyva (27 marta 1957 goda). Stenograficheskii otchet. Ordzhonikidze, 1957 128 p.

[PARTY OPERATING PROCEDURES; collection of documents and papers] Partiinoe khoziaistvo; sbornik dokumentov i materialov. [Moskva] Mosk. bol'shevik, 1946. 74 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Statute on elections to the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R., approved by the decree of October 11, 1945, of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R.] Polozhenie o vyborakh v Verkhovnyi Sovet SSSR; utverzhdeno ukazom Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR ot 11 oktiabria 1945 g. Moskva, Izd. "Vedomostei Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR", 1945. 31 p.
(NcD)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo inostrannykh del. [Documents on the foreign policy of the U.S.S.R.] Dokumenty vneshnei politiki SSSR Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry,
Vol 1 1957. 770 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Treaties, etc. [Treaty between the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and the Czechoslovak Republic concerning the regulation of the Soviet-Czechoslovak boundary and the procedure for settling border incidents; ratified by the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R., February 9, 1957] Dogovor mezhdu Soiuzom Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik i Chekhoslovatskoi Respublikoi o rezhime sovetsko-chekhoslovatskoi granitsy i o poriadke uregulirovaniia pogranichnykh intsidentov Ratifitsirovan Prezidiumom Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR 9 fevralia 1957 goda. [Moskva] Izd. Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR, 1957. 17 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Upravlenie prepodavaniia obshchestvennykh nauk. [Program of the course "History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union" for Soviet schools of higher education (160 hours)] Programma kursa "Istoriia KPSS" dlia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii SSSR (na 160 chasov). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 47 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. [Anniversary session of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R., celebrating the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution, November 6, 1957; a stenographic report] IUbileinaia sessiia Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR, posviashchennaia 40-i godovshchine Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii (6 noiabria 1957 g.) Stenograficheskii otchet. [Moskva] 1957. 142 p.

SALLET, RICHARD. [Diplomatic service; its history and organization in France, Great Britain, and the United States. Translated from the German] Diplomaticheskaia sluzhba; ee istoriia i organizatsiia vo Frantsii, Velikobritanii i Soedinennykh Shtatakh. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1956. 381 p.
(InU)

SLOBOZHANYN, IVAN. [In the political mist] U politychnomu tumani; z nahody sorokalittia nashoi novitn'oi derzhavnosty. [n.p.] 1957. 81 p.

SMIRNOV, S.A. [Democratic centralism is the guiding principle for the structure and operation of the Communist Party] Demokraticheskii tsentralizm-rukovodiashchii printsip stroeniia i deiatel'nosti Kommunisticheskoi partii. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1956. 41 p.
(DS)

SOROKIN, V.A. [Routine of a village soviet] Budni sel'skogo soveta. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 47 p.

SOVESHCHANIE PREDSTAVITELEI KOMMUNISTICHESKIKH I RABOCHIKH PARTII SOTSIALISTICHESKIKH STRAN, Moscow, 1957. [Declaration of the conference of representatives of Communist and labor parties of socialist countries, Moscow, November 14-16, 1957. Peace manifesto] Deklaratsiia... Manifest mira. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 31 p.

[UNMASKING THE 20TH CONGRESS OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION] 20 z'izd KPSS bez masky. [n.p.] Vyd. Zakordonnykh chastyn Organizatsii ukrains'kykh natsionalistiv, 1956. 165 p. (Biblioteka ukrains'koho pidpil'nyka. Seriia druha, pt. 1)

VAGANOV, I.I. [Organizational work of the Communist Youth League bureau] Organizatorskaia rabota komsomol'skogo biuro. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 62 p. (Bibliotechka komsomol'skogo aktivista)

[WHAT IS GOING ON AT THE TOP OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION?] Chto zhe proiskhodit v verkhakh KPSS? Miunkhen, Izd Soiuza bor'by za osvobozhdenie narodov Rossii [1957?] 47 p

WHITE RUSSIA. Verkhovnyi Sovet. [Fifth session of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of the White Russian S.S.R.; May 28-30, 1957; verbatim report] Piataia sessiia Verkhovnogo Soveta Belorusskoi SSR, Chetvertogo sozyva (28-30 maia 1957 g.). Stenograficheskii otchet. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1957. 266 p.

7. LAW

BRATUS', S.N., and L.A. LUNTS. [Problems in business contracts] Voprosy khoziaistvennogo dogovora. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 154 p
(MH-L)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Directives of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the Soviet government on economic problems; a collection of documents] Direktivy KPSS i Sovetskogo pravitel'stva po khoziaistvennym voprosam 1917-1957 gody. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry.
Vol. 2. (1929-1945 gody). 1957. 687 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Instructions concerning statistical reports of judicial organs of the U.S.S.R.] Instruktsiia po statisticheskoi otchetnosti sudebnykh organov SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 46 p.

SHALAGINOV, V.K. [The judge] Sud'ia; ocherki Izd. ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 206 p.

SLADKOV, K.S., and V.B. BAIKOV. [Procedure for electing people's courts] Poriadok vyborov narodnykh sudov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 62 p.

8. EDUCATION

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow. Institut teorii i istorii pedagogiki. [Improving the perception of students] O povyshenii soznatel'nosti uchashchikhsia v obuchenii. Pod red. M.A. Danilova. Moskva, 1957. 126 p. (Pedagogicheskie chtenila)

BATURINSKII, V.D. [World chess championship, a tournament of five grand masters for the world title] Shakhmatnoe pervenstvo mira; match-turnir piati grossmeistorov na zvanie chempiona mira po shakhmatam. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1948. 62 p.
(NN)

BELITS-GEIMAN, S.P. [Tennis; an illustrated manual on form and tactics] Tennis; nagliadnoe posobie po tekhnike i taktike. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1956. 173 p. illus.

[BICENTENNIAL OF MOSCOW UNIVERSITY, 1755-1955; its celebration in America] Dvukhsotletie Moskovskogo Universiteta, 1755-1955; prazdnovanie v Amerike. Niu Iork, [All Slavic Publishing House],1956. 150 p. [Summaries in English.]
(MH)

D'IACHKOV, A.I. [Training and teaching of deaf and dumb children; a historical and pedagogical study] Vospitanie i obuchenie glukhonemykh detei; istoriko-pedagogicheskoe issledovanie. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 346 p.

FRUNZE. KIRGIZSKII NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT PODAGOGIKI. [Collection of reports delivered at the second session of the Kirghizistan "Pedagogical lectures" on general pedagogical problems] Sbornik dokladov, prochitannykh na vtoroi sessii Respublikanskikh "pedagogicheskikh chtenii" po obshchepedagogicheskim voprosam. Frunze, 1954. 66 p.

GILIAROV, V.S. [Checkers on a hundred-square checkerboard] Stokletochnye shashki.[Izd. 2-oe, dop.] Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1955. 155 p.
(NN)

GONCHAROV, G.V. [Greco-Roman wrestling for youth] Klassicheskaia bor'ba dlia iunoshei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 177 p.

GUKASOVA, A.M. [Work training in Pioneer camps in the country] Trudovoe vospitanie v zagorodnom pioneratkom lagere. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 118 p. (Pionerskaia i komsomol'skaia rabota v shkole)

KAGANOVICH, I.Z. [Development of educational statistics in the U.S.S.R.] Ocherk razvitiia statistiki shkol'nogo obrazovaniia v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 101 p.
CU

KRUPSKAIA, N.K. [Cultural and educational work; selected articles and speeches] O kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi rabote; izbrannye stat'i i rechi. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaia Rossiia," 1957. 162 p. (Bibliotechka sel'skogo klubnogo rabotnika, no. 9)

KRUPSKAIA, N.K. [Selected pedagogical works] Izbrannye pedagogicheskie proizvedeniia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957 714 p.

MAKARENKO, A.S. [Book for parents] Kniga dlia roditelei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1954. 350 p.
(IEN)

MAKARENKO, A.S. [Works, in seven volumes] Sochineniia; v semi tomakh. [Izd. 2-oe] Red. kollegiia I.A. Kairov i dr Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog nauk RSFSR.
Vol 4. [A book for parents. Lectures on the education of children. Addresses on problems of education within the family] Kniga dlia roditelei. Lektsii o vospitanii detei. Vystupleniia po voprosam semeinogo vospitaniia. 1957. 551 p.

MOSCOW. Gorodskoi otdel narodnogo obrazovaniia. [Handbook for students in schools for working youth and persons preparing to take examinations without attending lectures] V pomoshch' uchashchimsia k sdache ekzamenov eksternom. Moskva, 1957. 467 p.

RUSSIA (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Directives and instructions on the teaching of youth and adults, schools for working and rural youth, correspondence schools and special school for adults] Sbornik rukovodiashchikh materialov po obucheniiu molodezhi i vzroslykh; shkoly rabochei i sel'skoi molodezhi, zaochnye shkoly i spetsial'nye shkoly vzroslykh. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957 268 p

RUSSIA (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Subject matter breakdown for examinations toward graduation from secondary schools in the school-year of 1956-1957] Bilety dlia ekzamenov na attestat zrelosti za kurs srednei shkoly na 1956/57 uchebnyi god. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957. 38 p.

RUSSIA (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Rules of admission and entrace examinations for students entering schools of higher education in the U.S.S.R. in 1957] Pravila priema i programmy priemnykh ekzamenov dlia postupaiushchikh v vysshie uchebnye zavedeniia SSSR v 1957 godu. Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka, 1957. 66 p.
(MH)

RUSSIA (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) TSentral'nyi doshkol'nyi nauchno-metodicheskii kabinet. [Games, exercises, and strolls in summer recreation area for children] Igry, zaniatiia i progulki na letnei detskoi ploshchadke. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 175 p.

RZAEV, A.K. [Schools and education in the sixth five-year plan] Azərbaijan khalg maarifi altynchy beshillikdə. Baky, Azərbaijan ushag və kənčlər edebiiaty neshriiaty, 1957. 51 p. [In Azerbaijani.]

SANTROSIAN, M.A. [Khachatur Abovian, an outstanding Armenian pedagogue] Khachatur Abovian - vydaiushchiisia armianskii pedagog. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 157 p.

ZHOLDAK, V. [Physical culture and sports in the land of the soviets; promotional material for the physical culture group] Fizkul'tura i sport strany sovetov; propagandistskie materialy v pomoshch' fizkul'turnomu aktivu. Moskva, Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu pri Ispolkome Mossoveta, 1957. 34 p.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

ARKHYMOVYCH, L.B. [Ukrainian classical opera; a historical account] Ukrains'ka klasychna opera; istorychnyi narys. Zahal'na red. V. Dovzhenka. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo obrazotvorchoho mystetstva i muzychnoi lit-ry, 1957. 310 p.
(NNC)

MOSCOW. GOSUDARSTVENNYI TSENTRAL'NYI MUZEI MUZYKAL'NOI KUL'TURY. [S.V. Rakhmaninov autographs in the collections of the M.I. Glinka Central State Museum of Music; catalog] Avtografy S.V. Rakhmaninova v fondakh Gosudarstvennogo tsentral'nogo muzeia muzykal'noi kul'tury im. M.I. Glinki, katalog-spravochnik. [Moskva] 1955. 33 p.
(NN)

PROKOF'EV, SERGEI. [Ivan, the Terrible; music from the motion picture] Ivan Groznyi; iz muzyki k fil'mu. [Moskva, 1958] score (28 p.) (Prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Sovetskaia muzyka," no. 3)

REVUTS'KYI, VALERIAN. [Five great actors of the Ukrainian stage] P'iat' velykykh aktoriv ukrains'koi stseny. Paryzh, Nakl. Ukrains'koi natsional'noi tednosty u Frantsii, 1955. 93 p.
(MID)

[SING WITH US] Poite s nami. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaia Rossiia." (Bibliotechka "Khudozhestvennaia samodeiatel'nost'," no. 29)
No 4 1957. 215 p.

SOIUZ PISATELEI SSSR. Leningradskoe otdelenie. Sektsii kritikov. [Theater and life] Teatr i zhizn'. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 420 p.

SOKOLOVA, O.I. [S.V. Rakhmaninov's symphonic works] Simfonicheskie proizvedeniia S.V. Rakhmaninova. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957. 132 p. (Putevoditeli po russkoi muzyke)

[SONGS OF BATTLE GLORY; songs of the Soviet Army and Navy] Pesni boevoi slavy; pesni Sovetskoi Armii i Voenno-Morskogo Flota. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 376 p.

10. FINE ARTS

AKADEMIIA ARKHITEKTURY SSSR, Moscow. Otdel arkhitekturnykh spravochnikov. [Arkhitect's handbook] Spravochnik arkhitektora. Red. V.V. Baburov i dr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit.
Vol. 3., Pt. 1. [Landscape gardening in cities] Ozelenenie gorodov. Sost. L.S. Zaleskaia i dr. 1957. 379 p.

ALIBEGASHVILI, G.V. [Four portraits of Queen Tamara] Chetyre portreta tsaritsy Tamary. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1957. 107 p. [With German summary.]
DDO

[BERIDZE, VAKHTANG. Architects of ancient Georgia. Zodchie drevnei Gruzii. Tbilisi, Khelobneba, 1956] 70 p [In Georgian.]
(DDO)

BURMISTENKO, N.A. [Building and architecture in Burma; a brief survey] Stroitel'stvo i arkhitektura Birmy; kratkii obzor. Moskva, TSentr. biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1957. 36 p.

CHUBINASHVILI, G.N. [Development of Georgian art history as a science and immediate tasks in the field] Razvitie istorii gruzinskogo iskusstva kak nauki i eo ocherednye zadachi. Tbilisi, Izd-vo AN Gruzinskoi SSSR, 1956. 92 p.

DZHIVELOGOV, A.K. Mikel'andzhelo, 1475-1564. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 254 p. (Zhizn' zamechatel'nykh liudei)

KRASHENINNIKOVA, N.L., and P.S. TEL'TEVSKII. [Old building of the V.I. Lenin State Library of the U.S.S.R. (Pashkov house)] Staroe zdanie Gosudarstvennoi biblioteki SSSR imeni V.I. Lenina (dom Pashkova). Pod red. D.P. Sukhova i A.I. Mikhailova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 30 p. and 38 plates in portfolio. (Pamiatniki russkoi arkhitektury. Obmery i issledovaniia)

LEONOV, HENNADII. [Catalog of a one-man exhibition, January-March, 1957] Katalog personal'noi vystavky, sichen'-berezen' 1957. [L'viv] Vyd-vo L'vivs'koho derzh. univ. [1957] 1 v. (chiefly illus.)

MARX, K., ENGELS, F., and V.I. LENIN. [Marx, Engels, and Lenin on art] Marks, Engel's, Lenin ob iskusstve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaia Rossiia," 1957. 161 p. (Bibliotechka "Khudozhestvennaia samodeiatel'nost', " no. 30)

MOSCOW. GOSUDARSTVENNYI MUZEI IZOBRAZITEL'NYKH ISKUSSTV. [Catalog of the Gallery; painting and sculpture] Katalog kartinnoi gallerei; zhivopis', skul'ptura. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 176 p. illus.

PAVLOV, G.M. [Plastic anatomy] Plasticheskaia anatomiia. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, 1954.
(WU)

[RUSSIAN PAINTING IN MUSEUMS OF THE R.S.F.S.R.] Russkaia zhivopis' v muzeiakh RSFSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobraz. iskusstva. (Khudozhestvennye sokrovishcha SSSR)
No. 3. 1957. 43 plates.

[SHISHMANIAN, R.M. Edgar Shain, 1874-1947; his life and works] Edgar Shain, 1874-1947; zhizn' i tvorchestvo. Erevan, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1956] 124 p. [In Armenian.]
(MH)

SUSLOVA, E. N. [Mikhail Pavlovich Pavlov, a sculptor of the 18th century] Mikhail Pavlovich Pavlov, skul'ptor XVIII veka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 127 p.

TARANOVSKAIA, M. Z. [The public library building and the pavilions of the Anichkov palace] Zdanie publichnoi biblioteki i pavil'ony Anichkova dvortsa. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 116 p. (Pamiatniki russkoi arkhitektury. Obmery i issledovaniia)

TIMROT, E. S. [Drawing architectural perspectives on a plane] Postroenie arkhitekturnykh perspektiv na ploskosti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 146 p.

[THE V. D. POLENOV MUSEUM] Gosudarstvennyi muzei-usad'ba V. D. Polenova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobraz. iskusstva, 1957. 47 p.

VOL'FENZON, E. IA. [Problems of city planning and building in foreign countries] Voprosy planirovki i zastroiki gorodov za rubezhom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 159 p.

[WHITE RUSSIAN ART, a collection of articles and materials] Belorusskoe iskusstvo, sbornik statei i materialov. [Red. P. Glebka, M. Luzhanin] Minsk, Akad. nauk Belorusskoi SSR, 1957. 264 p.
(MH)

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ABDULDAEV, E. [Chatkal dialect of the Kirghiz language] Kyrgyz tilinin chatkal govoru. Frunze, Kyrgyz SSR ilimder Akad. TII zhana adabiiat institutu, 1956. 135 p. [In Kirghiz.]

ADAMOVICH, E. A. [Ways of giving students in grades one and two sound training in reading and writing, practices of M. I. Leont'eva, a teacher] Puti dostizheniia prochnoi gramotnosti uchashchikhsia I-II klassov, iz opyta raboty uchitel'nitsy M. I. Leont'evoi. Izd. 2-oe, Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 102 p. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)

ADLER, R. M., and M. F. KORCHEBOKOVA, comps. [Assignments for correspondence students of secondary schools; English language, tenth grade] Zadaniia dlia uchashchikhsia zaochnoi srednei shkoly, angliiskii iazyk, X klass. Izd. 4-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 99 p.

[AID FOR YOUNG WRITERS, a collection of articles] Na dopomohu molodym pys'mennykam, zbirka statei. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk.
No. 1 1956. 193 p.

AIMBETOV, K., comp. [Karakalpak proverbs and sayings] Karakalpakskie poslovitsy i pogovorki. Izd. 2-oe. Nukus, Karakalpakgosizdat, 1956] 87 p. [In Karakalpak.]
(MH)

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia. [Atlas of Russian dialects of the central provinces east of Moscow] Atlas russkikh narodnykh govorov tsentral'nykh oblastei k vostoku ot Moskvy. [Moskva, 1957] 241 maps.

——. ——. [Introductions, explanatory and supplemental material to accompany the maps] Vstupitel'nye stat'i, spravochnye materialy i kommentarii k kartam. Pod red. R. I. Avanesova. 1957. 1100 p.

AKADEMIIA NAVUK BSSR, Minsk. Litaraturny muzei IAnki Kupaly. [Bibliography of the works of IAnka Kupala] Bibliiagrafiia tvoraŭ IAnki Kupaly, 1917-1942. Minsk.
Pt. 2. 1957. 203 p.

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow. Institut pedagogiki, Leningrad. [Creative work of students in grades five to seven] Tvorcheskie raboty uchashchikhsia V-VII klassov. Pod red. N. A. Bubleevoi. Moskva, 1957. 33 p. (Pedagogicheskie chteniia)

AKHMANOVA, O. S., ed. [English-Russian dictionary] Anglo-russkii slovar' 20 000 slov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostr. i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1955, 532 p.
(NcD)

AKSAKOV, S. T. [Collected works] Sobranie sochinenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 4. 1956.
(InU)

ALESHIN, S. I. [Alone; a play in four acts, eight scenes] Odna; drama v chetyrekh deistviiakh, vos'mi kartinakh. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1957. 94 p.
(MH) (RPB)

AMIR, MIRSAI. [My wife, a comedy in three acts, six scenes. Translated from the Tatar] Moia zhena, komediia v trekh deistviiakh, shesti kartinakh. Avtoriz. perevod Petra Gradova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 71 p.

ANTONOV, S. F. [Traveller in distant lands; stories] Dal'nii puteshestvennik; rasskazy. Risunki M. Gorshmana. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1956. 78 p. (Dlia mladshego i srednego vozrasta)
(NcD)

ANTONOV, SERGEI. [Village tales] Derevenskie povesti. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaia Rossiia," 1957. 390 p.

ARISTOTELES. [Poetics. Translated from the ancient Greek] Ob iskusstve poezii. [Perevod s drevnegrecheskogo V. G. Appel'rota.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 181 p.

ASKENAZY, LUDVIK. [Indian summer. Translated from the Czech] Bab'e leto. Perevod s cheshskogo V. Petrovoi i V. Savitskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1956. 62 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 3)

BABENYSHEVA, S. E. [Stepan Shchipachev, a study of his life and works] Stepan Shchipachev; kritiko-biograficheskii ocherk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 177 p.

BABICH, VERA. [Mistress of the forest; a tale] Khoziaika lesa; povest'. Petrozavodsk, Gos. izd-vo Karel'skoi ASSR, 1957. 339 p.
MH

BACHYNS'KYI, LEONYD. [Ukrainian press in Cleveland] Ukrains'ka presa v Klivlendi. Miunkhen, Ukrains'ka literaturna hazeta, 1957. 23 p. (Ukrains'kyi muzei-arkhiv v Klivlendi, pt. 1)

BALAVADZE, SH. P. [Inculcating Soviet patriotism in the course of teaching, based on the teaching of Georgian literature in grades nine to eleven in Georgian schools, abstract of a dissertation offered for the degree of candidate of pedagogical sciences] Vospitanie sovetskogo patriotizma v protsesse obucheniia (na materialakh prepodavaniia gruzinskoi literatury v 9-11 klassakh gruzinskoi shkoly); avtoreferat dissertatsii na soiskanie uchenoi stepeni kandidata pedagogicheskikh nauk. Leningrad, Leningr. gos. pedagog. in-t im. A. I. Gertsena, 1951. 18 p.
(MH)

BARKHUDARIAN, R. M. [Mukhtar from Karadash] Mukhtar iz Karadasha. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1957. 212 p.
(MH)

BAZHAN, M. P. [Verse and poems] Stikhi i poemy. Perevod s ukrainskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 277 p. (Biblioteka sovetskoi poezii)
(CU)

BAZILANTS, A. P. [History of the Bolshevik press in Baku during the years of the first Russian revolution] Iz istorii bol'shevistskoi pechati Baku v gody pervoi russkoi revoliutsii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 93 p.

BEDZYK, IU. D. [At your side; a story] Poruch z toboiu; opovidannia. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1956. 174 p.
(MH)

BELOSTOTSKAIA, O. M. [Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; the German language, grade five] Zadaniia dlia uchashchikhsia zaochnoi srednei shkoly; nemetskii iazyk, V klass. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 31 p.

BEREZOV, R. M. [Golden rocket] Zolotaia raketa. [San Francisco, R. Beresov] 1956. 110 p.
(MH)

BERG, LEILA. [Little Pete stories. Translated from the English] Malen'kie rasskazy pro malen'kogo Pita. Perevod s angliiskogo O. Obraztsovoi. Risunki V. Goriaevoi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1956. 64 p.
(NcD)

BEZYMENSKII, A. I. [Verse] Stikhi. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1957. 229 p. (Biblioteka sovetskoi poezii)
(CU) (MH)

BOCHAROV, G. K. [Leading literature in the sixth grade] Literaturnoe chtenie v VI klasse. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 227 p.

[BOGACH, G., and R. PORTNOI. Moldavian literature; chrestomathy for the ninth grade in Moldavian schools. Moldavskaia literatura; khrestomatiia dlia IX klassa moldavskikh shkol. Izd. 7-oe, perer. i dop. Kishenev, Sovetskaia shkola] 1957. 453 p. [In Moldavian.]
(MH)

BRAHA, SYMON. [Mickiewicz and a White Russian trend in Polish literature] Mits'kevich i belaruskaia plyn' pol'skae literatury. Niu Erk, Belaruski in-t navuki i mastatstva, 1957. 31 p. [Summary in English.]

BULATOV, M. A. [The wolf and the seven kids, a folk tale] Volk i semero kozliat. [Russkaia narodnaia skazka. Moskva] Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1955. 15 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka dlia nerusskikh shkol)
(NcD)

BYSTROVA, N. M. (CHERNYSHEVSKAIA). [Chronicle of the life and works of N. G. Chernyshevskii] Letopis' zhizni i deiatel'nosti N. G. Chernyshevskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 676 p.
(WU)

CECH, SVATOPLUK. [Mr. Broucek's trip into the 15th century. Translated from the Czech] Puteshestvie pana Broucheka v XV stoletie. Perevod s cheshskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1956. 106 p.

CHAPLENKO, VASYL'. [The waif and other stories] Zolk ta inshi opovidannia. N'iu Iork, Peremoha, 1957. 105 p.
(CU)

CHEKHOV, N. V. [Picture dictionary of the Russian language; visual aids for pupils in non-Russian schools] Kartinnyi slovar' russkogo iazyka; nagliadnoe uchebnoe posobie dlia uchashchikhsia nerusskikh shkol. Izd. 7-oe. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1956. 2 v.
(CLU)

[CHUMBURIDZE, Z. G. Problems of the Georgian literary language and style] Nekotorye voprosy gruzinskogo literaturnogo iazyka i stilia. Tbilisi, Gosizdat, Gruzinskoi SSR] 1956. 182 p. [In Georgian.]
(MH)

COSIC, DOBRICA. [Sun is far away, a novel. Translated from the Serbo-Croatian] Solntse daleko; roman. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1956. 331 p.
(InU)

DESNIANSKY, I. Poema Mazepa. The poem Mazepa. Baturyn i Poltava. Bataliia. London, Vyd. Nakladom avtora, 1957. 96 p.

DICKENS, CHARLES. [Collected works, in thirty volumes] Sobranie sochinenii; v tridtsati tomakh. Pod obshchei red. A. A. Aniksta, V. V. Ivashevoi, i Evgenia Lanna. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 3. [The Posthumous papers of the Pickwick Club; a novel (chapters 31-57). Translated from the English] Posmertnye zapiski Pikvikskogo kluba; roman. (Glavy XXXI-LVII). Perevod s angliiskogo A. V. Krivtsovoi i Evgenii Lanna. [2-oe, peresmotrennoe izd. perevoda.] 1957. 502 p.

DIKOVSKII, SERGEI. [The present; stories] Nastoiashchee; rasskazy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1956. 64 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 1)

DMYTERKO, LIUBOMYR. [The parting; a novel] Rozluka; roman. [Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1957] 323 p.
(MH)

DOM DETSKOI KNIGI, Moscow. [Life and works of A. N. Ostrovskii, materials for exhibitions in schools and children's libraries] Zhizn' i tvorchestvo A. N. Ostrovskogo, materialy dlia vystavki v shkole i detskoi biblioteke. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1956. 7 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)
(NcD)

DOYLE, Sir ARTHUR CONAN. [Selected works of science-fiction] Izbrannye nauchno-fantasticheskie proizvedeniia. Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, 1957. 307 p.
(OCl)

DREISER, THEODORE. [Typhoon. Translated from the English] Uragan. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1955. 35 p. (Massovaia serila)
(NcD)

DYKHOVICHNYI, VL., and M. SLOBODSKOI. [For the stage; scenes, interludes, feuilletons and stories] Dlia estrady; stsenki, intermedii, fel'etony, rasskazy. Moskva, Otdel rasprostraneniia dramaticheskikh proizvedenii VUOAP, 1957. 138 p.

EGOROV, B. A., IA. A. POLISHCHUK, and B. A. PRIVALOV. [Don't go by; a journalistic novel] Ne prokhodite mimo; roman-fel'eton. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1956. 283 p.
(NN)

ELISTRATOVA, A. A. [William Blake, 1757-1957] Uil'iam Bleik (1757-1957). Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 27 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 6, no. 21)

FEDIN, KONST. [I was an actor] IA byl akterom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1956. 69 p. (Massovaia serila)

FEIERABEND, E. V. [Call of untrodden ways] Zov neprotdennykh dorog. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 117 p. (MH)

FILIPPOV, S. S [Teaching Russian orthography to students in Tatar schools, a textbook for teachers of the Russian language in grades five to seven] Obuchenie russkoi orfografii uchashchikhsia tatarskikh shkol, posobie dlia prepodavatelei russkogo iazyka v V-VII klassakh. Izd 3-e. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1956. 129 p. (CLU)

FINN, KONSTANTIN. [Train leaves in the morning; a one-act play] Poezd ukhodit utrom; p'esa v odnom deistvii. Otv red. L. Barulina. Moskva, Otdel rasprostranenila dramaticheskikh proizvedenii VUOAP, 1957. 38 p.

FRANKO, IVAN. [Pillars of society; a tale of present day life] Osnovy suspil'nosty; povist' iz suchasnoho zhyttia. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1955. 238 p. (Biblioteka ukrains'koho romana ta povisti) (CaOTU)

FRANKO, IVAN. [Works] Tvory N'iu Iork, Vyd. Tovarystvo "Knyhospilka."
Vol. 10. [Tales] Povisti.
Books 1 and 2 1957. 332 p.

FREDRO, ALEKSANDER, hrabia. [The candle went out. Two scars. One-act comedies. Translated from the Polish] Svechka pogasla. Dva shrama; odnoaktnye komedii. Perevod s pol'skogo M. Zamakhovskoi i R Merkinoi. Moskva, Gos izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 94 p. (Repertuar khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti, 24)

FRIDLENDER, G. M. [Lessing; an account of his works] Lessing; ocherk tvorchestva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 239 p.

FYLYPOVYCH, P. [Poems] Poezii. Red. M. Oresta. Biogr. narys O. F. Vstupna stattia V. Derzhavyna. Miunkhen, In-t literaturoznavstva pry Ukraina'komu Vil'nomu Univ., 1957. 147 p.

GAGLOEV, F., and N. DZHUSOEV, comps. [Writers of Soviet Ossetia, biobibliographies] Pisateli Sovetskoi Osetii, bio-bibliograficheskie spravki. Stalinir, Gosizdat IUgo-Osetii, 1957. 173 p.

GARIN-MIKHAILOVSKII, N. G. [Collected works; in five volumes] Sobranie sochinenii; v piati tomakh. Moskva, gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. [Tema's childhood. Students at the gymnasium] Detstvo Temy. Gimnazisty. 1957. 521 p.
Vol. 2. [Students. Engineers] Studenty. Inzhenery. 1957. 561 p.

GEBEL', V. A. [A. E. Korneichuk; a review of his dramaturgic works] A. E. Korneichuk; ocherk dramaturgicheskogo tvorchestva. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 158 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia serlia)

GILIAROVSKII, V. A. [People of the slums; studies from real life] Trushchobnye liudi; etiudy s natury. [Khudozhnik V. Kul'kov]. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1957. 125 p. (Massovaia serlia)
(MH)

GOLUBEV, N. T. [Engineer Strizhov; a one-act play] Inzhener Strizhov; p'esa v odnom deistvii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaia Rossiia," 1957. 27 p. (Bibliotechka "Khudozhestvennaia samodeiatel'nost'," no. 26)

GOMBERG, V. G. [People and encounter] Liudi i vstrechi. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 156 p.
(NNC)

GOR'KII, MAKSIM. [The life of Klim Samgin (Forty years); a tale] Zhizn' Klima Samgina (Sorok let); povest'. [Vstup. stat'ia B. Bialika]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1956. 4 v. (Biblioteka sovetskogo romana)
(RPB)

GOR'KII, MAKSIM. [Ninth of January] 9-IAnvar'. Audargan Altpai Shansharov. Almaty, Kazaktyn memlekettik korkem edebiet baspasy, 1954. 29 p. [In Kazakh.]

GORODETSKII, I. M. [On a hot day; a farce in one act] V zharkii den'; shutka v odnom deistvii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 12 p. (Repertuar khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti, 25)

GORODNIOVA, V. [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

GUSEV, V. M. [Verse] Stikhi. [Red. kollegiia: V. M. Inber i dr. Sostavlenie N. Kriukova] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 318 p. (Biblioteka sovetskoi poezii)
(CU)

GUYRDZIAG-IRON DZYRDUAT. [Georgian-Ossetic dictionary] Sarazta la Sanakh"oty P. A. Stalinir, Khussar Irystony paddzakhadon rauag"dad, 1955. 483 p.

HARDY, THOMAS. [Tess of the d'Urbervilles. Translated from the English] Tess iz roda D'Erbervillei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1956. 422 p.
(NcD)

HASEK, JAROSLAV. [Selected works; in two volumes. Translated from the Czech] Izbrannoe; v dvukh tomakh [Perevod P. Bogatyreva.] Moskva, Biblioteka "Ogonek," izd-vo "Pravda."
Vol. 2. [The good soldier Schweik] Pokhozhdenila bravogo soldata Shveika.
Pts. 3 and 4 1956. 402 p.

HUJER, OLDRICH. [Introduction to the history of the Czech language. Translated from the Czech] Vvedenie v istoriiu cheshskogo iazyka. Perevod A. G. Shirokovoi, Pod red. P. S. Kuznetsova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1953. 126 p.
(NNC)

HUMENNA, DOKIIA. [An episode in the life of Europa of Crete, a fairy tale] Epizod iz zhyttia Evropy Kryts'koi, feierlia. N'iu-Iork, 1957. 141 p

IAMSHCHIKOVA, M. V. [Tales] Povesti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry M-va prosv RSFSR, 1957. 030 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka) [Publ. under her pseud. Aleksander Altaev.]

IANKOUSKI, F. M., comp. [White Russian proverbs and sayings] Belaruskiia narodnyia prykazki i prymaўki. [Redaktar M. Sudnik]. Minsk, Akad. navuk BSSR, 1957. 451 p.
(CU)

ILLES, BELA. [Golden goose; stories. Translated from the Hungarian] Zolotoi gus', rasskazy. Avtoriz. perevod s vengerskogo Eleny Tumarkinoi. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1958. 62 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 6)

IROSHNIKOV, A. [Meeting life; a play in one act] Navstrechu zhizni; p'esa v odnom deistvii. Otv. red. Domin. Moskva, Otdel rasprostranenila dramaticheskikh proizvedenii VUOAP, 1957. 24 p.

IVANT'ER, N. A. [Once upon a time there was a little boy] Zhil-byl mal'chik. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1957. 535 p.
(MH)

[JAPANESE FAIRY TALES. Translated from the Japanese] IAponskie skazki. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1956. 215 p.
(NN)

JASIENSKI, BRUNO. [Selected works] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1957. 2 v.
(MH)

KACHUROVS'KYI, IHOR. [In a distant harbor] V dalekii havani. N'iu Iork, Slovo, 1956. 87 p.
(NN)

KARVAŠ, PETER. [Devil does not doze; sketches, feuilletons. Translated from the Slovak] Chert ne dremlet; ocherki, fel'etony. Perevod so slovatskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 199 p.

KASYMOVA, MAR'IAM. [Songs of happy people] Bakhtiorlar kushigi; she"rlar. Toshkent, Uzbekiston Davlat nashrioti, 1956. 54 p. [In Uzbek.]

KATAEV, V. P. [Little farm in the steppes; a novel] Khutorok v stepi; roman. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1956. 367 p.
(IEN)

KAVERIN, V. A. [Russian boy; stories] Russkii mal'chik; rasskazy. Leningrad, Molodaia gvardiia," 1946. 116 p.
(WU)

KAVERIN, V. A. [Two captains; a novel] Dva kapitana; roman. Moskva [Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry] 1957. 733 p. (Biblioteka prikliuchenii, 8)
(InU)

KAZAKEVICH, EM. [The star] Zvezda. Illiustratsii Oresta Verolskogo. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 158 p.

KAZANTSEV, A. P. [Flaming Island; science fiction] Pylaiushchii ostrov [illegible] Mosk [illegible] 524 p. (Bi[illegible]
(N, P)

KAZIN, VASILII. [Great beginning; poem and verse] Velikii pochin; poema i stikhi. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1958. 30 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 2)

KAZIN, VASILII. [Verse and poems] Stikhotvoreniia i poemy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 237 p. (Biblioteka sovetskoi poezii)

KHALIT, G. [Gabdulla Tukai and the Tatar literary movement of the beginning of the 20th century] Gabdulla Tukai i tatarskoe literaturnoe dvizhenie nachala XX veka. Kazan', Tatknigoizdat, 1956. 231 p.
(MH)

KHINKULOV, LEONID. Tarас Grigor'evich Shevchenko (1814-1861). [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 431 p (Zhizn' zamechatel'nykh liudei)

KHOMUTOVA, E. S., M. F. KORCHEBOKOVA, and E. I. BRILIANT, comps. [Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; the English language, grade eight] Zadaniia dlia uchashchikhsia zaochnoi srednei shkoly; angliiskii iazyk, VIII klass. Izd. 6-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 58 p

KLENOV, A. I. [Unnamed book; verse] Nenazvannaia kniga; stikhi. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel'. 1957. 170
(MH)

KOKLIAEV, V. A. [Verse] Stikhi Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 65 p.
(MH)

KOLYCHEV, O. IA. [Sunsets and dawns, lyrics and new verse] Zakaty i rassvety; lirika - novyo stikhi. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 341 p.
(MH)

KONETSKII, V. V. [The draft; stories] Skvoznlak, rasskazy. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 103 p.
(MH)

KOPTELOV, A. I. [The great nomad camp, a novel] Velikoe kochev'e, roman. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1957. 438 p.
(MH)

KOPYLENKO, OLEKSANDR. [The earth is great, a novel] Zemlia velika, roman. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1957. 280 p.
(MH)

KORCHEBOKOVA, M. F., E. S. KHOMUTOVA, and E. I. BRILIANT, comps. [Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools, the English language, grade seven] Zadaniia dlia uchashchikhsia zaochnoi srednei shkoly; angliiskii iazyk, VII klass. Izd. 6-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 61 p.

KOROBITSIN, A. P. [Life in installments; a tale and stories] Zhizn' v rassrochku; povest' i rasskazy. Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, 1957. 160 p.
(MH)

KOTS, A. [Verse] Stikhotvoreniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 160 p.

KOTSIUBYNS'KYI, MYKHAILO. [At a high price. Shadows of forgotten forefathers] Dorohoiu tsinoiu. Tini zabutykh predkiv. [Pisliamova P. P. Lysiuka] Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 142 p. (Biblioteka ukraina'koho romana ta povisti)
(CU)

KOVALENKO, LEONID. [Andrii Malysko, the poet] Poet Andrii Malysko. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 232 p.

KOZLANIUK, P. S. [IUrko Kruk; a trilogy] IUrko Kruk, trilogiia. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 578 p. (Biblioteka ukraina'koho romana ta povisti)
(CU)

KRONGAUZ, A. M. [Moments like years; lyrics] Mgnoven'ia, ravnye godam; lirika. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 142 p.
(MH)

KUCHER, V. S. [Good-bye, sea; a novel] Proshchai more; roman. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1957. 484 p.
(MH)

KUDREVATYKH, L. A. [With Valerii Chkalov] S Valeriem Chkalovym. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1956. 55 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 6)

KULIK, A. [Father's signature; a play in two scenes] Podpis' ottsa; p'esa v 2 kartinakh. Otv. red. T. Kuznetsova. Moskva, Otdel rasprostranenila dramaticheskikh proizvedenii VUOAP, 1957. 21 p.

KULIK, A. [On the brink; a play in one act] Na kraiu; p'esa v odnom deistvii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 20 p. (Repertuar khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti, 28)

KUPRIN, A. I. [Collected works] Sobranie sochinenii. [Vstup. stat'ia K. Paustovskogo. Podgotovka teksta E. Shub. Primechanila I. Pitilar]. Moskva, Goslitizdat.
Vol. 1, 1957.

A II

KUSAKOV, NIKOLAI. [Life everywhere, the notebook of a Vozhde, raid archivist, a tale] Vsiudu zhizn', zapiski vozhdevskogo arkhivariusa Povest' Buenos Aires, Vistas-strana 1956 264 p
(CtU)

LAVRENEV, BORIS. [Pages of unforgettable years] Stranitsy nezabvennykh let Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 606 p.

LI, CHIA. [Spring on the Yalu River. Translated from the Chinese] Vesna prishla na IAlutsziang. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 248 p.

LENINGRAD. UNIVERSITET. [Akkadian (Assyro-Babylonian) language] Akkadskii (vavilono-assiriiskii) iazyk Sost. I. A. Lipin. Pod red. V. V. Struve. [Leningrad] Pt. 1 [An anthology with tables of signs] Khrestomatiia s tablitsami znakov. 1957. 211 p.

LIUBIMOVA, V. A. [By the old ash trees, a play in four acts, six scenes] Vozle starykh iasenei, p'esa v chetyrekh deistviiakh, shesti kartinakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 105 p. (Repertuar khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti, no 29)

L'VOV, LOLLII. [Wanderings, 1938-1957] Stranstviia, 1938-1957. Miunkhen, 1958. 32 p.

MAIAKOVSKII, V. V. [Complete collected works] Polnoe sobranie sochinenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1956. 13 v.
(OkU)

MALIUGIN, L. A. [New toys. Travels in neighboring countries] Novye igrushki. Puteshestvie v blizhnie strany. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1957. 150 p.
(MH)

MALKIN, V. [Russian literature in Galicia] Russkaia literatura v Galitsii. [L'vov] Izd-vo L'vovskogo univ., 1957. 163 p.

MAMIN, D. N. [Stories and fairy tales] Rasskazy i skazki. [Khudozhnik I. Bogdesko] Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1957. 119 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)
[Publ. under his pseud. D. N. Mamin-Sibiriak.]
(NcD)

MARKOVYCH, M. O. (VILINSKAIA). [A sexton's notebook] Zapiski prichetnika. Kiev, Molod', 1957. 353 p.
[Published under her pseud. Marko Vovchok.]
(CU)

MARSHAK, S. IA. [Sail, sail, little ship; English children's rhymes] Plyvet, plyvet korablik; angliiskie detskie pesenki. Pereskazal S. Marshak. Risunki V. I. Konashevicha. Moskva, Detgiz, 1956. 22 l.
(NN)

MARSHAK, S. IA. [Six F's, about a pupil] Shest' edinits; pro odnogo uchenika. [Risunki Kukriniksy] Moskva, Detgiz, 1955. 29 p.
(NN)

MEL'NYK, O. P. [Huculs come down from the mountains; poems] Hutsuly skhodiat' z hir, poezii. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1956. 65 p.
(MH)

MIKHAILOV, M. L. [Birds of passage, a novel] Pereletnye ptitsy; roman. [Kuibyshev] Chkalovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 285 p.
(NN)

MOCHALOV, L. V. [Looking into your eyes; verse] Gliadia v glaza, stikhi. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 94 p.
(MH)

MOSCOW. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [IAnka Kupala, 1882-1942, booklet for readers] IAnka Kupala, 1882-1942; pamiatka chitateliu. Moskva, 1957. 33 p.
(CU)

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Nikolai Kallinikovich Gudzii, commemoration of his 70th birthday and 45 years of scientific and pedagogical work] Nikolai Kallinikovich Gudzii, k 70-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia i 45-letiiu nauchno-pedagogicheskoi deiatel'nosti. [Moskva] 1957. 44 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNAIA GOSUDARSTVENNAIA BIBLIOTEKA INOSTRANNOI LITERATURY. [Louis Aragon; a biobibliography] Lui Aragon; bio-bibliograficheskii ukazatel'. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. [Sostavlen A. V. Paevskoi. Otv. red. M. I. Rudomino. Moskva, Izd-vo vses. knizhnoi palaty, 1956. 71 p. (Pisateli zarubezhnykh stran)
(MH)

[MURADIAN, G. B. Rafael Patkanian. Erevan, Izd-vo AN Armianskoi SSR, 1956] 265 p. [In Armenian.]
(MH)

MUSSET, ALFRED DE. [Selected works; in two volumes. Translated from the French] Izbrannye proizvedeniia; v dvukh tomakh. [Perevody s frantsuzskogo pod red. A. V. Fedorova.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. 1957. 621 p.
Vol. 2. 1957. 668 p.

NADDNISTROVYI, IVAN. [In the middle of the century, poems] Sered stolittia; poezii. Zal'tsburg, 1949. 56 p.
(NN)

NADDNISTROVYI, IVAN. [Quiet Podolia, poems] Tykhe Podillia, poezii. N'iu-Iork, 1954. 54 p.
(NN)

NASRETDINOV, GAMIR. [Precious minutes, a play in four acts, eight scenes. Translated from the Tatar] Dorogie minuty, p'esa v chetyrekh deistviiakh, vos'mi kartinakh. Perevod s tatarskogo A. Uspenskogo. Perevod stikhov P. Gradova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 122 p.

NAZAROV, IGNAT. [Living spring] Zhivoi rodnik. [Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaia Rossiia," 1957] 15 p. (Bibliotechka "Khudozhestvennaia samodeiatel'nost'," no. 28)

NEXO, MARTIN ANDERSEN. [The doll. A slave for life. Translated from the Danish] Kukla. Pozhiznennyi rab. Perevod s datskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 30 p.

NIKULIN, M. A. [High water; a tale] Polaia voda; povest'. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 221 p.
(MH)

NORD, ANASTASHA. [Horizons; a collection of stories] Dali; sbornik rasskazov. N'iu-Iork, 1956. 192 p.
(NN)

NOVIKOV, I. A. [Aleksandr Sergeevich Pushkin, his life and works] Aleksandr Sergeevich Pushkin, zhizn' i tvorchestvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1954. 190 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)
(NcD)

OL'SHANSKII, ANDREI. [Almazov's downfall, a historical play in two scenes] Gibel' Almazova, istoricheskaia p'esa v dvukh kartinakh. Otv. red. T. Kuznetsova. Moskva, Otdel rasprostraneniia dramaticheskikh proizvedenii VUOAP, 1957. 38 p.

OSHANIN, L. I. [Verse about love; verse, poems, songs] Stikhi o liubvi; stikhi, poemy, pesni. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 179 p.
(MH)

[OUR YOUTH; a literary collection] Nasha molodost'; literaturno-repertuarnyi sbornik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 222 p. (Repertuar khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti, no 21)

PANFEROV, FEDOR. [The past we cherish, a tale] Rodnoe proshloe; povest'. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 250 p.

PANOVA, V. F. [Little Sergei, stories from the life of a very little boy] Serezha; neskol'ko istorii iz zhizni ochen' malen'kogo mal'chika. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1955. 145 p.
(NcD)

PANTELEEV, L. I. [The package] Paket. [Izd. 2-oe.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1946. 86 p. (Pervaia bibliotechka shkol'nika)
(WU)

PERMIAK, E. A. [Lucky nail, fairy tales] Schastlivyi gvozd'; skazki. [Risunki IU. Guseinova]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1956. 76 p.
(NcD)

PERRAULT, CHARLES. [Little Red Riding Hood. Translated from the French] Krasnaia shapochka. Perevod s frantsuzskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1955. 14 p. (Moi pervye knizhki)
(NcD)

PESTRAK, F. S. [We shall meet at the barricades; a novel] My vstretimsia na barrikadakh; roman. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1956. 2 v.
(NNC)

PIDMOHYL'NYI, VALERIIAN. [Minor drama; a novel] Nevelychka drama; roman. Peredmova I. prymitky IU. Boika. Paryzh, Vydannia Pershoi ukr. drukarni u Frantsii, 1956. 342 p.
(CaOTU)

[PLESOVSKII, F. V. Collection of Syryenian fairy tales, songs, and proverbs] Sbornik Komi skazok, pesen i poslovits. Syktyvkar, Komi knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956] 254 p. [In Komi.]
(MH)

PODVEZ'KO, M. L., comp. [Ukrainian-English dictionary] Ukrains'ko-anglis'kyi slovnyk. Blyz'ko 60,000 sliv. Vyd. druhe, vypr. i dop. Kyiv, Derzh. uchbovo-pedagog. vyd-vo "Radians'ka shkola," 1957. 1018 p.

[POETS OF YUGOSLAVIA. Translated from the Serbo-Croatian] Poety IUgoslavii. [Perevody pod red. M. Zenkevicha.] Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 315 p.

POGODIN, N. F. [Petrarchian sonnet, a play in three acts, ten scenes] Sonet Petrarki; drama v trekh deistviiakh, desiati kartinakh. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1957. 94 p.
(CU) (MH)

PRISHVIN, M. M. [Youngsters and ducklings] Rebiata i utiata. Risunki D. Khaikina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1956. 16 p. (Dlia doshkol'nogo vozrasta)
(NcD)

PUSHKIN, A. S. [Captain's daughter] Kapitanskaia dochka. Paris, Y. M. C. A. Press, 1945. 129 p.
NNC NcD

PUSHKIN, A. S. [Complete collected works, in six volumes] Polnoe sobranie sochinenii; v shesti tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 2. [Verse; 1826-1836. Poems] Stikhotvoreniia, 1826-1836. Poemy. 1949. 646 p.
Vol. 6. [Historical prose works] Istoricheskaia proza. 1950. 767 p.

PUSHKIN, VSESOIUZNYI MUZEI A. S. PUSHKINA. [The Lyceum, a booklet for visitors] Litsei, pamiatka dlia posetitelei. Leningrad, 1955. 8 p.

PYS'MENNA, L. M. [Stories] Opovidannia. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1957. 119 p.
(MH)

RANNET, EGON. [Conscience; a play in three acts, eight scenes. Translated from the Estonian] Sovest'; drama v trekh deistviiakh, vos'mi kartinakh. [Perevod s estonskogo E. Pozdniakovoi.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 94 p.

RÄSÄNEN, MARTTI. [Historical phonetics of the Turko-Tataric languages. Translated from the German] Materialy po istoricheskoi fonetike tiurkskikh iazykov. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1955. 220 p.
(NNC)

REIZOV, B. G. [Stendhal; on the 175th anniversary of his birth] Stendal'; k 175-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 6, no. 23)

REMIZOV, A. M. [Tristan and Isolde. Prince Bova] Tristan i Isol'da. Bova korolevich. Parizh, Oplesnik, 1957. 136 p.
(MH)

ROLIANYK, R. [The boys from the pine forest; a historical poem for children] Khloptsi z zelenoho boru; istorychna poema-kazka dlia ditei i molodi. Miunken, Nashym ditiam, 1948. 61 p.
(MiD)

ROZHDESTVENSKII, I. D. [Rustling Taiga; verse] Taiga shumit; stikhotvoreniia. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 258 p.

RUBCHAK, BOHDAN. [Stone orchard, poems] Kamiinyi sad, poezii. New York, Slovo, 1956. 64 p.
(OCl)

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools, readings in literature, fifth grade] Zadaniia dlia uchashchikhsia zaochnoi srednei shkoly; literaturnoe chtenie, V klass. Sost. A. F. Fedosenko. Izd. 8-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 66 p.

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Assignments for students of secondary correspondence schools; literature, grade eight] Zadaniia dlia uchashchikhsia zaochnoi srednei shkoly; literatura, VIII klass. Izd. 8-oe. Sost. A. A. Ozerova i dr. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 54 p.

RYBAK, N. S. [The Dnieper; a novel] Dnipro; roman. Vyd. vypravlene i dop. [Pisliamova L. Stotsenka] Kyiv, Derzhlitvydav, 1955. 360 p. (Biblioteka ukrains'koho romana ta povisti)
(NN)

[SAILOR'S STAGE; a collection of pieces for amateur recitations and theatricals in the navy] Matrosskaia estrada; repertuarnyi sbornik dlia flotskoi khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR.
[No. 1] 1957. 192 p.

SALTYKOVA, M. N. [Studying the works of I. A. Goncharov in the ninth grade; a manual for teachers] Izuchenie tvorchestva I. A. Goncharova v 9 klasse; v pomoshch' uchiteliu. Leningrad, Uchpedgiz, 1956. 116 p.
(NNC)

SAMSONOVA, M. B. [High clearing] Na vysokoi polonine; ocherk. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 99 p.

SARANTSEV, A.S. [Pavel Petrovich Bazhov; his life and works] Pavel Petrovich Bazhov; zhizn' i tvorchestvo. [Cheliabinsk] Cheliabinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 370 p.
(MH)

SARATOV DOM-MUZEI N G. CHERNYSHEVSKOGO. [Guidebook for the Chernyshevskii Museum] Putevoditel'. [Saratov] Saratovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 94 p.

SCOTT, Sir WALTER, bart. [Heart of Midlothian. Translated from the English] Edinburgskaia temnitsa; roman [Perevod s angliiskogo Z. E. Aleksandrovoi i S P. Mirlinoi] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957 630 p

SCOTT, Sir WALTER, bart. [Ivanhoe Translated from the English] Aivengo. Risunki I. Kuskova [Perevod E. Beketovoi.] Moskva, Gos izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1953 478 p.

SERGEEV, IVAN. Krylov Moskva, Detgiz, 1955. 315 p.
(CLU)

SHAGINIAN, M. S. [Mess Mend, or the Yankees in Petrograd, a novel] Mess-Mend, ili lanki v Petrograde, roman-skazka. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, [1956] 348 p. (Biblioteka priklIuchenii i nauchnoi fantastiki)
(NcD)

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM. [Hamlet, Prince of Denmark. Translated from the English] Gamlet, prints datskii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1956. 188 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)
(NcD)

SHAKHOVSKII, B. M. [Caspian dawns] Kaspiiskie zori Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 77 p
(MH)

SHARSHUN, SERGEI. [IAno Grustneishii, or Journey to the ancestral home; book one of the epic "Blindly"] IAno Grustneishii, ili Khozhdenie k istokam ottsovskoi krovi, pervaia kniga epopei "Vslepiu." Parizh, 1952. 1 v.
(NN)

SHCHIPACHEV, S P. [Verse] Stikhotvoreniia. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 378 p.
(CU) (MH)

SHERIDAN, RICHARD BRINSLEY BUTLER. [Dramatical works] Dramaticheskie proizvedeniia. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1956. 482 p.
(NcD)

SHEVCHENKO, A. S. [Enigmatic song, hunting and nature stories] Pesnia-zagadka, rasskazy ob okhote i prirode. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 286 p.

SHIRVANZADE, ALEKSANDR. [Collected works; in three volumes] Sobranie sochinenii; v trekh tomakh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Izvestiia," (Biblioteka klassikov literatur narodov SSSR)
Vol. 1. 1957. 469 p.
Vol. 2 1957. 494 p.

SHIPANOV, N. N. [Red stone; tales and stories] Krasnyi kamen', povesti i rasskazy. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 553 p.

SHTEIN, A. P. D. I. Fonvizin. Pod red. I. Klabunovskogo. Moskva, Gos. literaturnyi muzei, 1945. 30 p.
(WU)

SHU, CH'ING-CH'UN. [Collected works; in two volumes. Translated from the Chinese] Sochineniia; v dvukh tomakh. Perevod s kitaiskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry. [Publ. under his pseud. Lao She,]
Vol. 1. [Ricksha; a novel. Stories] Riksha; roman. Rasskazy. 1957. 398 p.

SHUBRAVS'KYI, V. [Shevchenko's dramaturgy; a study] Dramaturgiia Shevchenka; narys. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo obraz. mystetstva i muzychnoi lit-ry, 1957. 199 p.

SIL'CHENKO, M. S. [Abai's creative career] Tvorcheskaia biografiia Abaia. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1957. 292 p.

SMIRNOV, VASILII. [Discovery of the world, a tale] Otkrytie mira; povest'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Books 1 and 2. 1957. 687 p.

SNIEHIR'OV, IE. I. [Summer will return; a story] Lito vernet'sia; opovidannia. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1957. 137 p.
(MH)

SOLODAR', TS. S. [Love, the director and an apartment; a comedy in three acts, with a prologue] Liubov', direktor i kvartira; komediia v trekh deistviiakh, s prologom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 117 p. (Repertuar khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti, no. 27)

SOLOV'EVA, E. E., and others. [Our native language; a reader for the third grade of the elementary school] Rodnaia rech', kniga dlia chteniia v III klasse nachal'noi shkoly. Izd. 13-oe, Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 382 p.

[SONG OF THUNDER, verse of Chinese poets of the People's Liberation Army of China] Pesnia o grome; stikhi kitaiskikh poetov o Narodno-osvoboditel'noi armii Kitaia [Perevod.] Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 118 p

SPRINCHAN, BRONISLAV. [On the steep banks of the Sozh River; verse] Nad kruchami Sozha; stikhi. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1957. 100 p.
(MH)

STEBLIN-KAMENSKII, M. I. [Grammar of the Norwegian language] Grammatika norvezhskogo iazyka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957 242 p.

SU, KENG-FU. [Mother and daughter; a play in one act] Mat' i doch'; p'esa v odnom deistvii. Literaturnaia obrabotka M. Dolinova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 22 p. (Repertuar khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti, 22)

ŠUPTELIA, D. V. [Storm on the Black Sea; a tragedy in four acts] Shtorm na Chornomu mori; tragediia na 4 dii. Kyiv, Derzhlitvydav Ukrainy, 1957. 92 p.
(MH)

SURKOV, A. A. [Verse and songs] Stikhi i pesni. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 284 p.
(CU)

SYDORENKO, F. S. [Tale about our acquaintances] Povist' pro nashykh znaiomykh. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1957. 223 p.
(MH)

TAGER, E. M. [Winter shore, a collection] Zimnii bereg; sbornik. Izd. 3-e, dop. Moskva Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 284 p.
(MH)

TASHTEMIROV, ZH. Barpy Alykulov. Frunze, Kyrgyz SSR Illmder Akademiiasynyn basmasy, 1957. 117 p. [In Kirghiz.]

TEUNOV, K. I. [Selected works] Izbrannoe. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1957. 222 p.
(CLU)

[TIMOFEEV, L., and N. VENGROV. [Concise dictionary of literary terms] Kratkii slovar' literaturovedcheskikh terminov. Erevan, Armuchpedgiz] 1957. 245 p. [In Armenian.]

TIUTCHEV, F. I. [Complete collected poetry] Polnoe sobranie stikhotvorenii. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 421 p. (Biblioteka poeta osnovana M. Gor'kim. Bol'shaia seriia. 2. izd.)

TOLCHENOVA, N. P. [The contemporary hero at work and in the fight; remarks on literary prose of 1955 and 1956] Geroi-sovremennik v trude i bor'be; zametki o khudozhestvennoi proze 1955-1956 godov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 6, no. 22)

TOLSTOI, A. N. [Cat and the fox] Kot i lisa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1955. 15 p. (Moi pervye knizhki)
(NcD)

TOLSTOI, A. N. [Koza-Dereza; Russian fairy tales] Koza-Dereza; russkie narodnye skazki. Kishinev, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo MSSR, 1955. 74 p.
(NcD)

TWAIN, MARK. [Selected works. Translated from the English] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. Perevody s angliiskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. 1953. 497 p.
Vol. 2. 1953. 579 p.

[TWENTIETH CENTURY POETRY] Iz poezii 20-ykh godov. [Pod. red. A. Zharova]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 294 p. (Biblioteka sovetskoi poezii)
(CU) (MH)

TZIOROGH, ELIAS I. [Gray world; a trilogy] Staryi svIet'; trilogiia. Philadelphia.
Pt. 2. [Poem] Poema. [1957?] 102 p.

UL'IANINSKII, A. [Far from the homeland; a play in one act] Vdali ot rodiny; drama v odnom deistvii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 21 p. (Repertuar khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti, 26)

UPĪTS, ANDREJS. [Collected works; in twelve volumes. Translated from the Latvian] Sobranie sochinenii; v dvenadtsati tomakh. Perevod s latyshskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 7. [At the turn of the century] Na grani vekov. Books 3 and 4. 1957. 574 p.

URBÁN, ERNŐ. [Tough spot. Translated from the Hungarian] Trudnoe polozhenie. Perevod s vengerskogo E. Bocharnikovoi. Red. A. Gol'dman. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 87 p.

VENCLOVA, ANTANAS. [Selected works Translate from the Lithuanian] Izbrannoe. Avtoriz. perevod s litovskogo. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 564

VERKHOVYNETS', M. [Go, my brother...; thoughts reflexions during ten years] Idesh, brate mii...; ky i vrazhennia zpered desiaty rokiv. Pitsburg, 1957. 80 p.
(OCI)

VOLGDIN, A. M. [Factory girl; a play in four acts] richnaia devchonka; p'esa v 4 deistviiakh. Lenin Iskusstvo, 1957. 86 p.
(MH)

VORONIN, S. A. [Unwanted glory; a tale] Nenuzhnaia slava, povest'. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1957. 63 p. sovaia serila)
(MH)

VORONKOVA, L. [Restless person, a tale] Bespo nyi chelovek; povest'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detsko lit-ry, 1954. 206 p.
(WU)

VURGUN, SAMED. [Selected works. Translated from Azerbaijani] Izbrannoe. Moskva, Sovetskii pisat 1956. 256 p.
(NNC)

WELLS, HERBERT GEORGE. [Selected works. Tra lated from the English] Izbrannoe. [Perevod s angl skogo]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 195 2 v.
(OCI) (OkU)

WINNIPEG. UNIVERSITY OF MANITOBA. Dept. of Sl Studies. Readings in Canadian Slavic Folklore. Co and ed. by J. B. Rudnyckyj. Winnipeg. (Readings i Slavic folklore, pt. 4)
Pt. 1. Texts in Ukrainian. 1958. 192 p.

XENOPHON, of Ephesus. [The tale of Abrocomas an Anthia Translated from the ancient Greek] Povest Gabrokome i Antii. Perevod s drevnegrecheskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1956. 77 p.

ZAK, A. G., and I. K. KUZNETSOV. [A tale of tales, three acts] Skazka o skazkakh; v trekh deistviiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 59 p.

ZEROMSKI, STEFAN. [Selected works; in four volu Translated from the Polish] Izbrannye sochineniia; chetyrekh tomakh. Perevod s pol'skogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. [Stories and tales] Rasskazy i povesti. 19 429 p.

ZHAROV, A. A. [Verse, songs, poems] Stikhi, pesni poemy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 195 214 p. (Biblioteka sovetskoi poezii)
(CU)

ZOLA, EMILE. [Collected works; 18 volumes. Tra lated from the French] Sobranie sochinenii; 18 tom [Perevod s frantsuzskogo M. Stoliarova.] Moskva Biblioteka "Ogonek," izd-vo "Pravda."
Vol. 18. [Labor] Trud. 1957. 480 p.

ZORIN, D. I. [Eternal spring; a folk drama in four ac Vechnyi istochnik; narodnaia drama v 4 aktakh. Mo skva, Iskusstvo, 1957. 70 p.
(MH)

ZUBAVIN, BORIS. [Beyond the Rogozha gate; a tale] Za rogozhskoi zastavoi; povest'. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1958 71 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 4)

ZUBKOVA, L. V. [Alenka] Alenka. [Risunki M. Uspe skoi]. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1957. (Dlia doshkol'nogo vozrasta)
(NcD)

ZUKROWSKI, WOJCIECH. [House without walls; a tr diary. Translated from the Polish] Dom bez sten; tevoi dnevnik. Avtoriz. perevod s pol'skogo IA. Ne chinskogo. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSS 1957. 370 p.

ZWEIG, STEFAN. [Selected works. Translated from the German] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. [Perevody p red. V. Toper]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-1956. 2 v.
(OCI)

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

AGRANAT, G. A. [Our neighbors' northern frontiers natural conditions, history, population, and econon status] Zarubozhnyi Sever; ocherki prirody, istorii naselenia i ekonomiki raionov. Moskva, Izd-vo A nauk SSSR, 1957. 317 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia se

AKADEMIIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata. [Geology of the Leninogorsk and Zyryanovsk mine regions in the Altai Mountains] Geologiia Leninogorskogo i Zyrianovskogo rudnykh polei na Altae Pod red K. I Satpaeva. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957 370 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata. Institut geologicheskikh nauk [Mineralogy of complex deposits in the Rudnyy Altai] Mineralogiia polimetallicheskikh mestorozhdenii Rudnogo Altaia, v trekh tomakh. Sost. G P. Bolgov i dr. Alma-Ata.
Vol 2 Bolgov, G. P , and others. [Minerals in the Rudnyy Altai (halides, oxides, oxysalts)] Mineraly Rudnogo Altaia (galogenidy, okisly, kislorodnye soli) 1957 423 p

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Komissiia po opredeleniiu absoliutnogo vozrasta geologicheskikh formatsii. [Proceedings of the fourth session of the Commission for the Determination of the Absolute Age of Geological Formations, May 12-14, 1956] Trudy chetvertoi sessii , 12-14 maia 1955 g. Moskva, 1957 297 p

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Komitet po geodezii i geofizike. [Abstracts of reports at the eleventh general assembly of the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, the International Association of Scientific Hydrology] Tezisy dokladov na XI General'noi assamblee Mezhdunarodnogo geodezicheskogo i geofizicheskogo soiuza, Mezhdunarodnaia assotsiatsiia nauchnoi gidrologii. Moskva, 1957 101 p. [Parallel texts in Russian and English or French.]

AKHANOV, I. I. [Gelendzhik and its environs] Gelendzhik i ego okrestnosti. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 133 p

[AKOPIAN, T. KH. A history of geography, a textbook. Istoriia geografii, uchebnoe posobie. Erevan Izd-vo Erevanskogo univ] [In Armenian with Russian summary]
Pt. 3. 1957.
(MH)

ASHUROV, IA. S., T. F. GELAKH, and U. KAMALOV, comps [Bukhara, a concise guidebook] Bukhara, kratkii spravochnik-putevoditel'. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1956. 81 p.

BOCHAROV, M. K., and S. A. NIKOLAEV. [Mathematical and statistical methods in cartography] Matematiko-statisticheskie metody v kartografii Moskva, Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, 1957. 157 p

[CONQUERED PEAKS OF 1954; a yearbook of Soviet mountaineering] Pobezhdennye vershiny god 1954, ezhegodnik sovetskogo al'pinizma. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo geogr lit-ry, 1957 431 p

DAKHNOV, V. N., ed [Problems of industrial geophysics; a collection of articles Translated from the English] Voprosy promyslovoi geofiziki; sbornik statei. Perevod s angliiskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 488 p

DOBROKHOTOVA, E. S. [Practical guide using E. S. Fedorov's method in petrography] Prakticheskoe rukovodstvo k osvoeniiu metoda E. S. Fedorova v petrografii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957. 78 p.

[THE EARTH AND ITS PEOPLE; a geographical calendar for 1958] Zemlia i liudi; geograficheskii kalendar' 1958. Moskva, 1957. 290 p.

GABRIL'IAN, A. M. [Lithology, paleogeography, and problems of the oil-bearing potential of the Upper Cretaceous and Paleocene of the Fergana Depression] Litologiia, paleogeografiia i voprosy neftenosnosti verkhnego mela i paleogena Ferganskoi depressii. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 396 p.

GAZIZOVA, K. S. [Structural geology and genetic characteristics of the Kounrad copper deposits] Geologo-strukturnye i geneticheskie osobennosti mednogo mestorozhdeniia Kounrad. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957. 129 p

GEOMORFOLOGICHESKAIA KONFERENTSIIA PO IZUCHENIIU KAVKAZA I ZAKAVKAZ'IA. 4th, Erivan, 1952. [Proceedings of the Fourth Geomorphological Conference for the Study of the Caucasus and Transcaucasia] Trudy... Erevan, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1957. 214 p.

GRAVE, M. K. [North foothill plain of Kopet Dagh; its origin, relief, and elements of its hydrogeology] Severnaia podgornaia ravnina Kopet-Daga, proiskhozhdenie, rel'ef i elementy gidrogeologii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 137 p. (Trudy Aralo-Kaspiiskoi kompleksnoi ekspeditsii, no. 9)

___ ___ ___ [Supplement] 3 maps (6 l.)

HEYERDAHL, THOR. [Kon-Tiki expedition] Puteshestvie na "Kon-Tiki." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1957. 366 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)
(MiD)

[HUNGARY. CZECHOSLOVAKIA] Vengriia, Chekhoslovakiia Moskva, Gos izd-vo geogr lit-ry, 1957
29 p (Strany Evropy. Geograficheskie spravki)

INTURIST. [Travel in the U. S. S. R., tours by Intourist 1957] Puteshestvie po SSSR, marshruty Inturista, 1957. [Moskva, 1957?] 44 p

IUR'EV, G [In Pakistan] V Pakistane. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 36 p.

KAL'IANOV, V. P. [Ocean far away] Vdali okean [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 260 p

[KHABAROVSK TERRITORY; on the fortieth anniversary of the Soviet regime] Khabarovskii kraĭ; k 40 letiiu Sovetskoi vlasti. [Khabarovsk] Khabarovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 1 v (unpaged, chiefly illus)
[MICROFILM]

KHOMULLO, V. G. [Routes to Issyk-Kul' Lake] K ozeru Issyk-Kul' Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1956. 18 p. (Turistskie marshruty po Kazakhstanu, 5)

KOBRANOVA, V. N., and N. D. LEPARSKAIA. [Determining physical properties of rock] Opredelenie fizicheskikh svoistv gornykh porod. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 180 p.

KRASHENINNIKOV, G. F. [Conditions associated with coalbearing formations in the U. S. S. R] Uslovilia nakoplenila uglenosnykh formatsii SSSR [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 291 p. [With summary in English]

KUNGUROV, G F. [City on the Angara] Gorod na Angare, ocherk [Irkutsk] Irkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956 58 p.

LAZAREV, K. G. [Hydrochemical aspects of the lowland course of the Amu Darya River] Gidrokhimicheskii ocherk ravninnoi chasti techeniia reki Amu-Dar'i. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad nauk SSSR, 1957. 105 p.

MATVEEVA, T. V. [Travel impressions of Rumania] Rumynskie vstrechi; putevye vpechatleniia. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 63 p.

MOTYLEV, V. E. [Economic motives and consequences of [illegible] a course oreign istviia kursu stran " 1957. 21 p.

NEZHIKHOVSKII, R. A. [The Neva River] Reka Neva. [Izd. 2-oe, dop i perer] Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1957. 190 p.

OGIL'VI, A. A. [Geoelectric methods of studying karst] Geoelektricheskie metody izuchenila karsta. Pod red. A. I. Zaborovskogo. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ. 1956. 159 p.
CU

[OUR HOMELAND; an album of photographs] Nasha rodina, fotoal'bom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 309 p. [Parallel texts in Russian, German, English, and French.]

POBEDINA, V. M., and others. [Handbook on the microfauna of the middle and upper Miocene deposits in Azerbaijan] Spravochnik po mikrofaune sredne- i verkhnemiotsennykh otlozhenii Azerbaidzhana. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo neft. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1956. 188 p.

POLEVOI, B. N. [American diary] Amerikanskie dnevniki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1957. 318 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)
(CU)

[THE REGION AROUND MOSCOW ALONG THE KLIN-DMITROV RIDGE; a guidebook for tourists] Podmoskov'e po Klinsko-Dmitrovskoi griade; turistskaia marshrutnaia skhema. [Moskva, Glav. upr. geodezii i kartografii MVD SSSR, 1957] folder (8 p.)

ROGOV, M. M. [Hydrology of Amu Darya Delta; a geographical and hydrological study] Gidrologiia del'ty Amu-Dar'i; geografo-gidrologicheskaia kharakteristika. Pod red. I. V. Samoilova Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1957. 253 p.

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Programs of secondary schools for the school year of 1957-1958; geography] Programmy srednei shkoly na 1957/58 uchebnyi god; geografiia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 71 p.

SHAKH, STEPAN. [Lvov, city of my youth] L'viv - misto moiei molodosty. Miunkhen, Khrystyians'kyi holos.
Pts. 1 and 2. [Reminiscences dedicated to some forgotten citizens of Lvov] Spomyn prysviachenyi tiniam zabutykh l'vovian . 1956.
(MiD)

SINITSYN, V. M. [The Turfan-Kham Depression and the Gashun Gobi; geological reconnaissance of 1952] Turfan-Khamilskaia vpadina i Gashun'skaia Gobi, geologicheskie rekognostsirovki 1952 goda. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957 106 p.

[SMOLENSK; a guidebook] Smolensk, spravochnik-putevoditel'. [Smolensk] Smolenskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 217 p.

STALINGRAD. Fotografii Georgiia Zel'my. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobraz. iskusstva, 1957. 1 v. (unpaged, chiefly illus.) [Parallel texts in Russian and English.]

[TURIST ROUTES THROUGH THE CRIMEA; a concise guidebook] Turysts'ko-ekskursiini marshruty po Krymu, korotkyi dovidnyk. Simferopol', Krymvydav, 1957. 63 p
[MICROFILM]

UDYCH, IA. [Observations from a thirteen-month visit to the country of national communism, Yugoslavia] Sposterezhennia iz 13-misiachnoho pobutu v kraini natsional-komunizmu v IUgoslavii. Niu Iork, 1957. 46 p. (NN)

UMNIAKOV, I. I., IU. N. ALESKEROV, and K. M. MIKHAILOV, comps. [Samarkand; a concise reference guidebook] Samarkand; kratkii spravochnik-putevoditel', Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1956. 101 p. (MH)

VENDRIKH, G. A., and M. I. RIABTSOVSKII. [Irkutsk under construction] Stroiashchiisia Irkutsk. [Irkutsk] Irkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 134 p.

VINOGRADOV, A. P. [Geochemistry of rare and scattered chemical elements in soils] Geokhimiia redkikh i rasseiannykh khimicheskikh elementov v pochvakh. Izd. 2-oe, dop. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 237 p.

VOLOVICH, VITALII. [A year at the Pole] God na polluse. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 273 p.

13. SCIENCE

AKADEMIIA NAUK KIRGIZSKOI SSR, Frunze. Botanicheskii sad. [Guide to the botanical garden] Putevoditel' po botanicheskomu sadu. Frunze, 1957. 78 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Georgii Grigor'evich Uranzov (1884-1957). Vstup. stat'ia I. N. Lepeshkova i N. N. Sirotiy. Bibliografiia sost. N. M. Nesterovol. Moskva, 1957. 62 p. (Materialy k bibliografii uchebnykh SSSR. Serila khimicheskikh nauk, no. 26)

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. [The new antibiotic binan, or the sodium salt of usninic acid; botanical and medical studies] Novyi antibiotik binan, ili natrievaia sol' usninovoi kisloty; botanicheskie i meditsinskie issledovaniia. Moskva, 1957. 224 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Komitet po geodezii i geofizike. [Abstracts of reports at the eleventh general assembly of the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics; the International Association of Geomagnetism and Aeronomy] Tezisy dokladov na XI General'noi assamblee Mezhdunarodnogo geodezicheskogo i geofizicheskogo soiuza, Mezhdunarodnaia assotsiatsiia geomagnetizma i aeronomii. Moskva, 1957. 46 p. [Parallel texts in Russian and English.]

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Komitet po geodezii i geofizike. [Abstracts of reports at the eleventh general assembly of the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics; the International Association of Geodesy] Tezisy dokladov na XI General'noi assamblee Mezhdunarodnogo geodezicheskogo i geofizicheskogo soiuza, Mezhdunarodnaia assotsiatsiia geodezii. Moskva, 1957. 63 p. [Parallel texts in Russian and English.]

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Komitet po geodezii i geofizike. [Abstracts of reports at the eleventh general assembly of the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics; the International Association of Meteorology] Tezisy dokladov na XI General'noi assamblee Mezhdunarodnogo geodezicheskogo i geofizicheskogo soiuza, Mezhdunarodnaia assotsiatsiia meteorologii. Moskva, 1957. 38 p. [Parallel texts in Russian and English or French.]

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Komitet po geodezii i geofizike. [Abstracts of reports at the eleventh general assembly of the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics; the International Association of Seismology and Physics of the Earth's Interior] Tezisy dokladov na XI General'noi assamblee Mezhdunarodnogo geodezicheskogo i geofizicheskogo soiuza, Mezhdunarodnaia assotsiatsiia seismologii i fiziki nedr zemli. Moskva, 1957. 102 p. [Parallel texts in Russian and English.]

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Komitet po geodezii i geofizike. [illegible] Mezhdunarodnogo [illegible] Mezhdunarodnaia [illegible] Moskva, 1957. [illegible] [Parallel texts in Russian and English.]

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow Institut psikhologii [Questions in the study of higher neurodynamics in connection with problems of psychology; a collection of experimental studies] Voprosy izucheniia vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti v sviazi s problemami psikhologii, sbornik eksperimental'nykh rabot Otv red P.I Bobko Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 253 p.

ALIEV, R. A. [Botany of the S.M. Kirov Preserve on Kyzyl Agach Gulf] Ocherk rastitel'nosti Kyzyl-Agachskogo zapovednika im. S.M. Kirova. Baku, Akad. nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, In-t botaniki im. V.L. Komarova, 1954. 92 p. (DA)

ANDRONEV, V.N. [Trees and shrubs of Moldavia] Derev'ia i kustarniki Moldavii Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR
No. 1. [Gymnospermae and Angiospermae ranging from the willow to the poonchod family] Golosemennye, pokrytosemennye semeistva ivovye matrovye. 1957. 207 p.

[ASSIGNMENTS FOR STUDENTS OF SECONDARY CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS, human anatomy and physiology] Zadaniia dlia uchashchikhsia zaochnoi srednei shkoly; anatomiia i fiziologiia cheloveka, VIII klass. Izd. 2-oe. Sost. A.M. Ivanova. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 13 p.

BUROV, I.S. [High frequency seismic exploration] Vysoko-chastotnaia seismorazvedka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 103 p.

BUDYN, S.N. [Geological importance of ingoulites in Kazakhstan] Tektonicheskoe znachenie ingulitov Kazakhstana. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1957. 174 p.

BOGDANOV, V.M. [Microbiology of milk and milk products] Mikrobiologiia moloka i molochnykh produktov. Izd. 4-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 395 p.

BOGOSLOVSKII, B.M., and N.G. LAPTEV. [The chemistry of dyes] Khimiia krasitelei. Moskva, Gos. nauch.-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 439 p.

BOLKHOVITINOV, V.N., and others. [Stories from the history of Russian science and technology] Rasskazy iz istorii russkoi nauki i tekhniki. Pod obshchei red. V.O. Bazova. Moskva, Izd-vo Tekh.-VI KKM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 288 p.

BOLTIANSKII, A.M. [Riffle and ratchet] Rifel' i zapor. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1957. 150 p.

BROWER, K.A. [Deposits (?) and stratigraphy of the western region of the northern part of the Pacific Ocean and contiguous waters] Fauna vodorosleiykh radiolarii (?) i stratigrafiia basseina Severnogo Ledovitogo okeana i prilegaiushchikh vod. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 233 p.

DAVYDOV, N.A., P.P. KOROVKIN, and V.N. NIKOL'SKII. [A collection of problems in mathematical analysis] Sbornik zadach po matematicheskomu analizu. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 194 p.

[EFFECT OF NUCLEAR IRRADIATION ON STRUCTURE AND PROPERTIES OF METALS AND ALLOYS. Translations] Deistvie luchevykh izlucheniĭ na strukturu i svoĭstva metallov i splavov. Perevod M.A. Artishevskogo, pod red. IA.F. Sollertinskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoĭ i tsvetnoĭ metallurgii, 1957. 171 p.

FIGUROVSKII, N.A., G.V. BYKOV, and T.A. KOMAROVA. [Chemistry at Moscow University during 200 years, a brief historical account] Khimiia v Moskovskom universitete za 200 let (1755-1955), kratkii istoricheskii ocherk. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1955. 141 p.

FRUNZE, KIRGIZSKII NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT PEDAGOGIKI. [Collection of reports delivered at the second session of the Kirghizistan "Pedagogical Lectures" on physics and mathematics] Sbornik dokladov, prochitannykh na vtoroĭ sessii Respublikanskikh "Pedagogicheskikh chtenii" po fizike i matematike. Frunze, 1954. 52 p.

GALUZO, I.G. [Argasid ticks and their epizootological importance; classification, biology, harmfulness, and control measures] Argasovye kleshchi (Argasidy) i ikh epizootologicheskoe znachenie; sistematika, biologiia, "vredonosnost'" i mery bor'by. Alma-Ata, Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1957. 131 p. (DA)

GAMBARIAN, L.S. [Conditioned responses in dogs following high resection of posterior columns of the spinal cord] Uslovnye reflekty u sobak posle vysokoĭ peresechki zadnikh stolbov spinnogo mozga. Erevan, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1953. 122 p. (DirLM)

GLUSHCHENKO, I.E. [The present status of the problem of vegetative hybridization] Sovremennoe sostoianie voprosa o vegetativnoĭ gibridizatsii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 6, no. 52)

GURTEV, IU.K. [Practical works on organic chemistry] Prakticheskie raboty po organicheskoĭ khimii. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ.
Pt. 1. 1957. 120 p.
Pt. 2. 1957. 230 p.

KETSMETS, D.I. [Crystallography and mineralogy] Kristallografiia i mineralogiia. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoĭ i tsvetnoĭ metallurgii, 1957. 153 p.

KHALATNIKOV, I.M., ed. [New properties of the symmetry of elementary particles. Translated from the English] Novye svoĭstva simmetrii elementarnykh chastits, sbornik stateĭ. Perevod s angliĭskogo R.G. Arkhipova i dr. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 97 p. (Problemy fiziki)

KHRENOV, L.S. [Tables for barometric leveling] Tablitsy dlia barometricheskogo nivelirovaniia. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Geodezizdat, 1957. 27 p.

KLIUKOVSKII, G.I., and L.A. MANOILOV. [Physical chemistry and the chemistry of silica] Fizicheskaia khimiia i khimiia kremniia. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Pod red. O.K. Botvinkina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroĭt. materialam, 1957. 203 p.

KOKOSH, G.D. [Atomic energy in nature] Atomnaia energiia v prirode. Leningrad, Ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 37 p.

[MICROFILM]

KOMAROV, V.L. [Selected works] Izbrannye sochineniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR.
Vol. 11. 1948. 707 p.

KONDRAT'EV, G.M. [Heat measurement] Teplovye izmereniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 244 p.

KORCHAGIN, A.I. [Kliment Arkad'evich Timiriazev, his life and works] Kliment Arkad'evich Timiriazev, zhizn' i tvorchestvo. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 177 p.

KOSHTOIANTS, KH.S. [Principles of comparative physiology] Osnovy sravnitel'noĭ fiziologii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR
Vol. 2 [Comparative physiology of the nervous system] Sravnitel'naia fiziologiia nervnoĭ sistemy. 1957. 634 p.

KOSTKOV, B.I., and K.I. ZIMIN. [Equating sides in triangulation formed from closing polygonometric traverses] Uravnivanie storon triangulatsii, obrazovannoĭ iz zamykaiushchikh poligonometricheskikh khodov. Pod red. A.I. Mazmishvili. Moskva, Izd-vo geodezicheskoĭ lit-ry, 1957. 46 p.

KHARTIN, N.I. [Thelaziasis and its causative agents] Telliaziaz i ikh vozbuditeli. Blagoveshchensk, Amurskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 172 p. (DA)

KHYLOVA, N.N., and IU.N. LIASKOVSKAIA. [Biochemistry of meat] Biokhimiia miasa. Izd. 2-oe, dop. i perer. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 370 p.

LAPPO-DANILEVSKII, I.A. [Application of matrix functions to the theory of linear systems of ordinary differential equations] Primenenie funktsiĭ ot matritsy k teorii liniĭnykh sistem obyknovennykh differentsial'nykh uravnenii. Vstup. stat'ia i red. V.I. Smirnova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 456 p.

LAZAREV, P.P. [Works] Sochineniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR.
Vol. 1. 1957. 395 p.

LESHKOVTSEV, V.A. [Atomic energy] Atomnaia energiia. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn.-teoret. lit-ry, 1955. 63 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 73)
(NN)

LIAIMAN, E.M. [Diseases of fish] Bolezni ryb. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 359 p.

MEDVEDEV, P.I. [Physical and colloidal chemistry; a brief course] Fizicheskaia i kolloidnaia khimiia; kratkiĭ kurs. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 317 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedeniĭ)

MIKHAILOV, M.A. [Biology of reproduction of gum-bearing milk vetches and their introduction into cultivation in Azerbaijan] Biologiia razmnozheniia kamedenosnykh astragalov i ikh okul'turivanie v usloviiakh Azerbaidzhana. Baku, Akad. nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1957. 186 p. (DA)

NEISHTADT, M.I. [The history of forests and paleogeography of the U.S.S.R. in the Holocene epoch] Istoriia lesov i paleogeografiia SSSR v golotsene. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 402 p.

NEKRASOV, A.D. Charles Darwin. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 460 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia)

OSTROGRADSKII, M.V. [Complete works] Sobranie sochinenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR.
Vol. 1, pt. 3. [Lectures on analytical mechanics] Lektsii po analiticheskoĭ mekhanike. 1946. 208 p.

PIASKOVSKAIA-FESENKOVA, E.V. [Studies in the scattering of light in the earth's atmosphere] Issledovaniia rasseianiia sveta v zemnoĭ atmosfere. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 217 p.

PLISETSKII, M.S. [Science and religion on the origin of man] Nauka i religiia o proiskhozhdenii cheloveka. Moskva, [Izd-vo "Pravda"] 1956. 29 p. (Populiarnaia lektsiia. Kolkhoznaia seriia)
(IEN)

POGORELOV, A.V. [Lectures on differential geometry] Lektsii po differentsial'noĭ geometrii. Khar'kov, Izd-vo Khar'kovskogo gos. univ. im. A.M. Gor'kogo, 1956. 146 p.
(RJ)

POKROVSKAIA, T.V. [Leningrad's climate] Klimat Leningrada. Pod red. I.S. Rubinshteĭn. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1957. 114 p.

PRIROZHETSKII, S.IA. [Using nuclear energy for chemical processes] Ispol'zovanie iadernoĭ energii dlia khimicheskikh protsessov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 8, no. 47)

RESHETNIKOV, A.V. [A collection of questions and problems in chemistry for secondary schools] Sbornik voprosov i zadach po khimii dlia srednei shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. 1957. 142 p.

RUSSIA (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; chemistry, 8th grade] Zadaniia dlia uchashchikhsia zaochnoi srednei shkoly; khimiia, VIII klass. Sost. I.A. Dubynin. Izd. 6-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie gidrometeorologicheskoĭ sluzhby. [Instructions for hydrometeorological stations and posts] Nastavlenie gidrometeorologicheskim stantsiiam i postam. Izd. 2-oe. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo.
No. 9. [Hydrometeorological observations at ocean stations] Gidrometeorologicheskie nabliudeniia na morskikh stantsiiakh.
Pt. 1. [Hydrological observations at the shore] Pribrezhnye gidrologicheskie nabliudeniia. 1956. 200 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Gosudarstvennoe nauchno-tekhnicheskoe izdatel'stvo khimicheskoĭ literatury. [Books about chemistry; books to be published in 1956] Knigi po khimii; prospekt na 1956 god. [Moskva, 1956] 6 p.

[MICROFILM]

SOKOLOV, N.L. [Experiments with animals in the school nature nook] Opyt nad zhivotnymi v ugolke zhivoĭ prirody. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 77 p. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)

SOVESHCHANIE PO PROBLEME FITONTSIDOV, 2d, Kiev, 1956. [Phytoncides, their role in nature; selected reports at the Second Conference on Phytoncides] Fitontsidy, ikh rol' v prirode; izbrannye doklady vtorogo soveshchaniia. Pod red. B.P. Tokina. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1957. 224 p.

STROGANOV, S.U. [Animals of Siberia; insectivora] Zveri Sibiri; nasekomoiadnye. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 267 p.

TIKHOV, G.A. [Principal works; in five volumes] Osnovnye trudy; v piati tomakh. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR.
Vol. 3. [Astrophysics (1912-1956)] Astrofizika (1912-1956). 1957. 233 p.

TROITSKII, A.A. [Studying the subject "The musculo-skeletal system" (the human skeleton)] Izuchenie temy "Kostno-myshechnaia sistema" (skelet cheloveka). Pod red. O.V. Kazakovoĭ. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 23 p. (Pedagogicheskie chteniia)

UTEVSKII, A.M. [Protein is the basis of life] Belok - osnova zhizni. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 8, no. 42)

VASIL'EV, V. N. [Flora and paleogeography of the Komandorski Islands] Flora i paleogeografiia Komandorskikh ostrovov Moskva, Izd-vo Akad nauk SSSR, 1957 259 p

VORONIN, L. G. [Lectures on the comparative physiology of the higher nervous activity] Lektsii po sravnitel'noi fiziologii vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957 182 p

14. MEDICINE

ABRAMOV, A. I. [The work of the physician in Pioneer camps in the country] Rabota vracha v zagorodnom lagere Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1957. 65 p (DNLM)

AKADEMIIA NAUK ARMIANSKOI SSR, Erivan. Institut tonkoi organicheskoi khimii. [Ditilin and experience in its clinical application] Ditilin i opyt ego klinicheskogo primeneniia. Pod red. A. L. Mndzhoiana. Erevan, 1957 247 p (DNLM)

AKHUNBAEV, I. K. [The problem of endemic goiter in Kirghizistan, an opening address before the assembly, April 22, 1957] Problema endemicheskogo zoba v Kirgizii, aktovaia rech' 22 aprelia 1957 g. Frunze, Kirgizskii gos. med. in-t, 1957 16 p. (DNLM)

ALEKSANDROVSKII, B. P., and V. G. SOKOLOVSKII. [Concise dictionary of clinical terms with their translations and explanations] Kratkii slovar' klinicheskikh terminov s ikh perevodnym i tolkovym znacheniem. Izd. 2-oe, peresm. i dop. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1957. 125 p [MICROFILM]

ARTSRUNI, VAHAN. [Russian-Latin-Armenian dictionary of medical terms] Russko-latinsko-armianskii slovar' meditsinskikh terminov. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1956. 359 p. (MH)

AVDEEV, M. I., ed. [Problems in medicolegal evidence] Voprosy sudebno-meditsinskoi ekspertizy, sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry. No. 2. 1955. 366 p (MH-L)

BLIUGER, A. F. [Botkin's disease and its prevention] Bolezn' Botkina i ee preduprezhdenie. Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 17 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia meditsinskaia literatura) (DNLM)

BOGDANOVA, T. N. [Study of heterohemoagglutinative properties of human blood] K izucheniiu geterogemoagglutiniruiushchikh svoistv krovi cheloveka. Makhachkala, 1954 12 p. (DNLM)

BAIKHES, M. T. [Prophylaxis and treatment of disturbances of the appetite in children] Profilaktika i lechenie rasstroistv appetita u detei. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1957 69 p. (DNLM)

DETENGOF, F. F. [The treatment of neuroses and psychoses] Lechenie nevrozov i psikhozov. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 274 p (DNLM)

DOMBROVSKAIA, IU. F. [Diseases of respiratory organs in children] Zabolevaniia organov dykhaniia u detei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 346 p (DNLM)

DZHAGARIAN, A. D. [Congenital diseases of the heart and blood vessels; an atlas] Vrozhdennye poroki serdtsa i magistral'nykh sosudov; atlas. Pod obshchei red. A. A. Vishnevskogo. Moskva, Meduchposobie, 1957. 182 p (DNLM)

EURLIANDSKII, V. IU. [Dentomaxillary anomalies in children and methods of treating them; orthodontia] ZubochelIustnye anomalii u detei i metody lecheniia; ortodontiia. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 221 p. (DNLM)

FARADZHEVA, F. S. [Clinical and histological parallels between different forms of chronic inflammation of maxillary sinus] Kliniko-gistologicheskie parallelI mezhdu razlichnymi formami khronicheskikh vospalenii chelIustnoi pazukhi. Moskva, 1956. 13 p. (DNLM)

[FORTY YEARS OF THE SOVIET PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE] Sorok let Sovetskogo zdravookhraneniia. [Glavnyi red. M. D. Kovrigina] Moskva, [Medgiz] 1957. 661 p. (DNLM)

FRIDLIAND, I. G. [The so-called nonspecific action of industrial poisons, significance of work with chemically harmful substances in the etiology of general sickness] O tak nazyvaemom nespetsificheskom deistvii promyshlennykh iadov; znachenie rabot s khimicheski vrednymi veshchestvami v etiologii obshchei zabolevaemosti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1957. 151 p.

GAVRILINA, T. N. [Affections of the heart muscle in hypertonia, clinical and morphological observations] K voprosu o porazheniiakh myshtsy serdtsa pri gipertonicheskoi bolezni, kliniko-morfologicheskie nabliudeniia. Leningrad, 1955. 14 p (DNLM)

GENES, S. G. [Diabetes mellitus] Sakharnyi diabet. Izd. 4-oe, ispr. i dop. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1957. 274 p (DNLM)

GLADKOV, A. [Principles of polychromatic analysis in medicine] Osnovy polikhromaticheskogo analiza v meditsine. Kishinev, Gos. izd-vo Moldavii, 1957. 45 p. (DNLM)

[THE GREAT MEDICAL ENCYCLOPEDIA] Bol'shaia meditsinskaia entsiklopediia. Glav. red. A. N. Bakulev. Chleny red. kollegii N. N. Anichkov i dr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry. Vol. 3. B - Bogolepova. Izd. 2-oe. 1957. 1176 columns.

GRECHISHNIKOVA, L. V., ed. [Manual for physicians of day nurseries and children's homes] Rukovodstvo dlia vrachei iaslei i domov rebenka. Izd. 4-oe. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 413 p (DNLM)

GUKOVSKAIA, N. I., and V. A. SVESHNIKOV. [Forensic medical examination of the cadaver in cases of violent death; a manual for examiners] Sudebnomeditsinskaia ekspertiza trupa po delam o nasil'stvennoi smerti; posobie dlia sledovatelei. Moskva, [Gosiurizdat] 1957. 254 p (DNLM)

IAKHIN, N. B. [Infectious mononucleosis; Filatov's disease] Infektsionnyi mononukleoz; bolezn' Filatova. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1957. 160 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)

KANDEL', E. I. [Achievements in modern anesthesiology; new methods of anesthesia and control of body functions in surgery] Dostizheniia sovremennoi anesteziologii; novye metody obezbolivaniia i upravleniia funktsiiami organizma v khirurgii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 8, no. 43) [MICROFILM]

KATSNEL'SON, A. B. [Anomalies of growth and diseases of the eye in young children] Anomaliia razvitiia i zabolevaniia glaz v rannem detskom vozraste. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1957. 131 p. (DNLM)

KHALIZOVA, O. D. [Detection of harmful substances in the air] Opredelenie vrednykh veshchestv v vozdukhe. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 173 p. (DNLM)

KHODOS, KH. G., ed. [Problems in clinical neuropathology, a collection of papers] Voprosy klinicheskoi nevropatologii, sbornik nauchnykh trudov. [Irkutsk] Knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957 266 p. (DNLM)

KHOLODKOVSKAIA, E. I. [Medical supervision in rowing] Vrachebnyi kontrol' pri zaniatiiakh grebnym sportom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 103 p.

KISELEVA, V. B. [Cooking for children; a book for mothers on the preparation of food for children] Dytiacha kukhnia; knyha dlia materiv pro pryhotovliannia izhi ditiam. Pid red. V. S. Vail'. Kyiv, Derzh. medychne vyd-vo URSR, 1955. 171 p. (MID)

KLEBANOV, M. A. [Chemotherapy for tubucular patients] Khimioterapiia bol'nykh tuberkulezom. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1957. 405 p. (DNLM)

KOSIAKOV, K. S. [Why it is harmful to smoke] Pochemu vredno kurit'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1957. 30 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia literatura) [MICROFILM]

KOVALENKO, V. N. [Textbook of pharmacology for use in schools for feldshers] Uchebnik farmakologii dlia fel'dsherskikh shkol. Izd. 3-e, dop. i perer. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1957. 378 p. (DNLM)

KUR'IAKOVA, A. F., and V. L. DERIABINA. [Organization of therapeutic physical exercise in hospitals] Organizatsiia lechebnoi fizkul'tury v bol'nitsakh. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 86 p. (Biblioteka vracha-organizatora) (DNLM)

LEBEDEV, A. A. [Woman's health and maternity] Zdorov'e zhenshchiny i materinstvo. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 8, nos. 50/51)

LEBEDEV, D. D., and E. I. VOLKOVA. [Chronic tonsillitis and heart diseases in children] Khronicheskii tonzillit i zabolevaniia serdtsa u detei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 118 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)

LEVI, M. I. [Tissue culture in poliomyelitis research] Kul'tura tkani v izuchenii poliomielita. Stavropol', Stavropol'skaia pravda, 1957. 154 p. (DNLM)

LIKHT, L. M. [Diseases of the stomach and intestines] Bolezni zheludka i kishechnika. Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 186 p. (DNLM)

MANENKOV, P. V., and N. V. ANDREZEN. [Our method of local infiltration anesthesia in obstetrical and gynecological surgery] Nasha tekhnika mestnoi infil'tratsionnoi anestezii pri akushersko-ginekologicheskikh operatsiiakh, posobie dlia vrachei. Kazan', Tatknigoizdat, 1956. 70 p. (DNLM)

MOSCOW. INSTITUT SANITARNOGO PROSVESHCHENIIA. [Medical gymnastics for treating hypertension] Lechebnaia gimnastika pri gipertonicheskoi bolezni. Moskva, 1957. 63 p. (DNLM)

MOSCOW. NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT EKSPERIMENTAL'NOI KHIRURGICHESKOI APARATURY I INSTRUMENTOV. [AI 625 instrument for suturing blood vessels; description and directions for use] Apparat dlia shivaniia krovenosnykh sosudov AI 625, opisanie i rukovodstvo k pol'zovaniiu. Moskva, [1956?] 40 l. (DNLM)

MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI INSTITUT USOVERSHENSTVOVANIIA VRACHEI. [Problems of neurosurgery] Problemy neirokhirurgii. Pod red. A. A. Arendta i dr. Moskva, 1957. 154 p. (DNLM)

MURSALOVA, R. A. [Local penicillin treatment of chronic suppuration of the lungs] Mestnaia penitsillinoterapiia khronicheskikh nagnoenii legkikh. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1957. 137 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)

ODESSA. ODESSKII NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII PSIKHONEVROLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. [N. E. Vvedenskii's teachings in clinical practice; abstracts of papers delivered at an enlarged session of the Institute] Uchenie N. E. Vvedenskogo v klinicheskoi praktike; referativnyi sbornik dokladov rashirennoi sessii. Odessa, 1957. 194 p. (DNLM)

OPPENGEIM, D. G., and others. [Rest homes] Doma otdykha. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 201 p. (DNLM)

OSTROVSKII, A. D. [The harm of smoking; abstract of a lecture] Vred kureniia, konspekt lektsii. Izd. 3-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, In-t zdravookhraneniia SSSR, 1956. 31 p. (V pomoshch' lektoru) (DNLM)

PAVLOV, S. T. [Furuncles and furunculosis] Furunkuly i furunkulez. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1957. 104 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)

PEREVODCHIKOV, I. N. and V. F. SHUBIN, eds. [Leprosy; diagnosis and prophylaxis; a manual for physicians] Raspoznavanie i profilaktika lepry; rukovodstvo dlia vrachei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 230 p. (DNLM)

PETROV, N. N. [Dynamics of the genesis and development of malignant growths in experiments with monkeys] Dinamika vozniknoveniia i razvitiia zlokachestvennogo rosta v eksperimente na obez'ianakh [ot] N. N. Petrov [i dr.] Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. med. nauk SSSR, 1952. 16 p. (DNLM)

[PRESENT-DAY PROBLEMS IN ANESTHETIZATION] Aktual'nye voprosy obezbolivaniia. Moskva. No. 1. 1957. (DNLM)

RAZDOL'SKII, I. IA. [Treatment of brain tumors] Klinika opukholei golovnogo mozga. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1957. 225 p. (DNLM)

REISLER, A. V. [Food hygiene] Gigiena pitaniia. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 459 p. (DNLM)

RODIONOV, P. V., ed [Praescriptiones, a prescription handbook] Praescriptiones; retseptiurnyi spravochnik. Izd 2-oe, ispr i dop Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1957. 364 p.
(DNLM)

SAVITSKII, A. I. [Cancer of the lungs] Rak legkogo. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 273 p.
(DNLM)

SHAKHBAZIAN, E. S. [Cryptorchism and its treatment] Kriptorkhizm i ego lechenie. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 123 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
(DNLM)

SHIROKOV, M. E. [Darasun Health Resort] Kurort Darasun Chita, Chitinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 129 p.

SHKLIAR, B. S. [Diagnosis of internal diseases] Diagnostika vnutrennikh boleznei. Izd. 3-e, ispr. Kiev, Gos med. izd-vo USSR, 1957. 482 p.
(DNLM)

SHORIN, V. A. [The ontogenesis of viruses; a collection of papers. Translations] Ontogenez virusov, sbornik statei. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1956. 278 p.
(DNLM)

SMIRNOV, V. A. [Nocturnal enuresis] Nochnoe nederzhanie mochi. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 112 p.
(DNLM)

SMIRNOVA, E. T. [Sanitation for day nurseries] Sanitarnyi rezhim detskikh iaslei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 127 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
(DNLM)

SOKOLOV, N. V. [Surgical sepsis] Khirurgicheskii sepsis Kazan', Tatknigoizdat, 1957. 143 p.
(DNLM)

VASIL'EVA, V. V., and others. [Medicine in sports] Sportivnaia meditsina. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 374 p.
(DNLM)

VOLOKH, IU. A. [Echinococcus in humans] Ekhinokokkovaia bolezn' u liudei. Frunze, Akad. nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, 1957 259 p.
(DNLM)

VOLYNSKAIA, V. A., and M. A. DADASH'IAN. [Measles] Kor'. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 174 p (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
(DNLM)

ZAKUSOV, V. V. [Achievements of modern pharmacology] Uspekhi sovremennoi farmakologii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 32 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 8, no. 49)

ZHOROV, I. S. [Problems in anesthetization] Voprosy obezbolivaniia. Moskva, 1957. 212 p.
(DNLM)

15. AGRICULTURE

ADAMOVSKII, I. G., V. I. GREN', and P. A. PANKOV. [The first machine-tractor station] Pervaia MTS. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 155 p.

AFONIN, M. I. [Every collective farmer in the Korelichi District is a millionaire] Use kalhasy Karelitskaha rajona mil'lanery, vopyt razvitstsia il'navodstva. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1956. 50 p.
(DA)

[AGRICULTURAL MANUAL FOR ADMINISTRATIVE PERSONNEL PROVINCE AND DISTRICT ORGANIZATIONS, directors of machine-tractor stations, chairmen of collective farms and agricultural specialists] Posibnyk po sil'skomu hospodarstvu dlia kerivnykh pratsivnykiv oblasnykh i raionnykh organizatsii, direktoriv MTS , holiv kolhospiv i fakhivtsiv sil's'koho hospodarstva. Skladenyi za red.: V. F. Starchenka [and others] Holovnyi red V. F. Starchenko. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sil's'kohospodars'koi lit-ry URSR.
Book 1. 1946. 1269 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK KIRGIZSKOI SSR, Frunze. Institut ekonomiki. [Problems in the economics of collective farms in Tien Shan Province; a collection of papers] Voprosy ekonomiki kolkhozov Tian'-Shan'skoi oblasti; sbornik statei. Frunze, 1957. 191 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK UZBEKSKOI SSR, Tashkent. Institut, matematiki i mekhaniki. [The cotton plant] Khlopchatnik. Tashkent.
Vol. 2. [Climate and soils in cotton growing regions of Central Asia] Klimat i pochvy khlopkovykh raionov Srednei Azii. 1957. 626 p.

[AKHUNDOV, KH. B. Cereal crops and their cultivation] Zernovye kul'tury i ikh vozdelyvanie. Baku, Azerneshr, 1956] 73 p. [In Azerbaijani.]
(DA)

ALEKSANDROVA, L. N., and O. A. NAIDENOVA. [Practical laboratory experiments in soil science] Laboratorno-prakticheskie zaniatiia po pochvovedeniiu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1957. 214 p (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii)

AVAKIAN, A. A. [Mixed organic and mineral fertilizers] Organo-mineral'nye udobreniia Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 24 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 5, no. 27)

[AZIZBEKOVA, Z. S. Salt tolerance of cotton plants, wheat, and potatoes] Soleustoichivost' rastenii khlopka, pshenitsy i kartofelia. Baku, Akad. nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1957] 126 p. [In Azerbaijani]
(DA)

BABAIAN, D. N. [Diseases of potatoes in Armenia and its control] Bolezni kartofelia v Armianskoi SSR i mery bor'by s nimi. Erevan, Erevanskii univ.] 1955. 51 p. [In Armenian.]
(DA)

BASHKATOVA, A. N. [Sowing saksaul and Russian thistle for improving pastures] Uluchshenie pastbishch putem podseva saksaula i cherkeza. Ashkhabad, Akad. nauk TSSR, 1954. 12 p.
(DA)

[BATIKIAN, G. G., and D. P. CHOLAKHIAN. The progress of agrobiology in the Armenian S. S. R.] Dostizhentia agrobiologicheskoi nauki v Armianskoi SSSR. Erevan, Erevanskii univ., 1955] 137 p. [In Armenian.]
(DA)

BENEDIKTOV, I. A. [State farms of our land] Sovkhozy nashei strany. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 78 p.

BENEDIKTOV, I. A. [Ways of lowering production costs on state farms] Puti snizhenila sebestoimosti produktsii sovkhozov. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957. 83 p.
(DS)

BESMAN, I. I. [Crop rotation, practices of collective farms served by the Dzherzinskiy Machine-Tractor Station] Vopyt asvaennia sevazvarotau na prykladze kalhasau zony Dzerzhynskai MTS, Minskai voblastsi. Minsk, Dziarzh vyd-va BSSR, 1957. 91 p.
(DA)

BLOUNT, W. P. [Hen batteries. Translated from the English] Kletochnoe soderzhanie kur Perevod s angliiskogo R. Z. Ginzburg, P. Z. Ginzburga. Pod red. N. V. Pigareva. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 183 p.

BOCHAROV, V. I., and A. P. ORLOV. [Training working dogs] Dressirovka sluzhebnykh sobak. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1957 196 p.

BOL', B. K. [Pathoanatomical dissection of farm animals] Patologoanatomicheskoe vskrytie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. Izd 4-oe, perer Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 335 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii)
(DA)

BROZGUL', M. M. [Organizing production on state farms on virgin lands; based on data from the Dzambul State Farm in Chayan District, South Kazakhstan Province] Organizatsiia proizvodstva v tselinnom sovkhoze; na primere sovkhoza imeni Dzhambula Chainovskogo raiona IUzhno-Kazakhstanskoi oblasti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 134 p.

BUKSHTYNOV, A. D. [Gutta-bearing plants of the U. S. S. R.] Guttonosy SSSR. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 195 p.
(DA)

[CATALOG OF VEGETABLE SEEDS; vegetable, vine, and forage root crops] Katalog ovoshchnykh semian; ovoshchnye, bakhchevye kul'tury i kormovye korneplody. Moskva, M-vo sel'khoz. SSSR, 1957. 91 p.
(DA)

CHERKASOV, A. A. [The agronomist's workdays] Budni agronoma. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sil's'kohospodars'koi lit-ry Ukrains'koi RSR, 1957. 76 p.
(DA)

CHESALIN, G. A. [The chemical method of weed control] Khimicheskii metod bor'by s sornlakami. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 5, no. 26)

DANILOV, V. P. [Creating the material and technical basis for collective farming in the U. S. S. R.] Sozdanie material'no-tekhnicheskikh predposylok kollektivizatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 451 p.

DAVYDOVICH, S. S. [Jerusalem artichoke] Zemlianaia grusha. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 91 p.
(DA)

DENISOV, L. I., and A. I. ISAEV. [Using reservoirs for commercial fisheries] Rybopromyshlennoe ispol'zovanie vodokhranilishch. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 226 p.

DUBINOV, P. G. [For high profits from collective farms; practices of the Manuilo Collective Farm, Zhitomir District, Zhitomir Province] Za vysokyi dokhid u kolhospakh (z dosvidu roboty kolhospu im. Manuil's'koho, Zhytomyrs'koho raionu, Zhytomyrs'koi oblasti). Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sil's'kohospodars'koi lit-ry Ukrains'koi RSR, 1957. 65 p.
(DA)

[ECONOMICS OF SOCIALIST AGRICULTURAL ENTERPRISES] Ekonomika sotsialisticheskikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh predpriiatii. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957] 523 p. [In Armenian.]

[EFENDIEV, M. M. Fruit grower's handbook; based on experience in collective and private fruit growing] V pomoshch' sadovodam (po kollektivnomu i priusadebnomu sadovodstvu). Baku, Azerneshr, 1957] 191 p. [In Azerbaijani.]
(DA)

ENIKEEV, KHASAN K [I. V. Michurin, a great transformer of nature; an album of visual aids] I. V. Michurin - velikii preobrazovatel' prirody; al'bom naglidnykh posobii. Pod obshchei red. P. N. IAkovleva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1948. iv p., 28 plates (in portfolio)
(CtY)

EREMENKO, V. E. [The irrigation cycle and methods of flooding in cotton growing] Rezhimi oroshenila i tekhnika poliva khlopchatnika. Tashkent, Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 400 p.
(DA)

[FRUIT GROWER'S DICTIONARY AND HANDBOOK] Slovar'-spravochnik sadovoda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 639 p.

GALUZO, I. G. [Itch mites and sheep scab; classification and biology of mites, and measures for controlling them] Chesotochnye kleshchi i chesotki ovets; sistematika i biologiia kleshchei, mery bor'by s nimi Alma-Ata, Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1957. 73 p.
(DA)

GORINA, E. D. [Raising good millet crops in White Russia] Vopyt atrymannia vysokikh uradzhaiau prosu u BSSR. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1956. 41 p.
(DA)

[HEROES OF SOCIALIST FIELDS] Geroi sotsialisticheskikh polei (1917-1957). [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 630 p.
(DA)

IAKOVENKO, A. H. [In a responsible position] Na vysokomu postu. L'viv, Knyzhkovo-zhurnal'no vyd-vo, 1956. 41 p.
(DA)

IAKOVLEV, I. D. [The country's second granary] Vtoraia zhitnitsa strany. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 87 p.

IAMOV, I. D. [Raising pigeons] Razvedenie golubei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 110 p.

[IN THE STRUGGLE TO IMPROVE THE COMMUNAL ECONOMY OF COLLECTIVE FARMS; practices of collective farms in the western provinces of the U. S. S. R.] U borot'bi za pidnesennia hromads'koho hospodarstva kolhospiv; z dosvidu kolhospiv zakhidnykh oblastei URSR. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1955. 198 p.
(DA)

IONOV, P. S., and SH. A. KUMSIEV. [Principles of therapeutic practice in veterinary medicine; with elements of diagnosis] Osnovy terapevticheskoi tekhniki v veterinarii; s elementami diagnostiki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 274 p.
(DA)

IUKHIMETS, M. I. [Instructions for incubating grains and feeding silkworms on Ukrainian collective farms] Agrovkazivky po inkubatsii hrany i provedennia vyhodovuvannia tutovoho shovkopriada v kolhospakh Ukrains'koi RSR. Kyiv, 1951. 26 p.
(DA)

KACHIANI, A. I. [Soils in agricultural regions of the Far East] Pochvy zemledel'cheskikh raionov Dal'nego Vostoka. [Khabarovsk] Khabarovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1954. 165 p.
[MICROFILM]

KALASHNIKOV, A. P. [Corn as feeding stuff for farm animals] Kukuruza v ratsionakh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 60 p.
(DA)

KARAFA-KORBUT, I. G. [Afforestation in dry areas of Northern Kirghizistan] Bogarnoe lesorazvedenie v Severnoi Kirgizii. Frunze, Izd-vo AN Kirgizskoi SSR, 1957. 66 p.

KARASIK, L. B. [We are introducing new and advanced methods; practices of the Mitin lumber camp] Osvaivaem novoe, peredovoe; iz opyta raboty Mitinskogo lespromkhoza. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 27 p. (Za kompleksnuiu mekhanizatsiiu lesozagotovok)

KARPENKO, A. N. [New developments in the mechanization of tillage] Novoe v mekhanizatsii polevodstva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957 31 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Ser. 5, no. 28)

KAZANTSEV, ALEKSANDR [The earth calls] Zemlia zovet. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit lit-ry, 1957 102 p
(DA)

KINCHAROV, N I [Good rye crops on large acreage] Vysokii urozhai rzhi s bol'shoi ploshchadi [Kuibyshev] Kuibyshevskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 10 p (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)
(DA)

KOSTIUCHENKO, A D., and K.S LISTVIN. [The use of fertilizers on leading collective farms of the Kalinin Province] Primenenie udobrenii v peredovykh kolkhozakh Kalininskoi oblasti. [Kalinin] Kalininskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 41 p
[MICROFILM]

KRASNOV, V.S., ed. [Mechanizing labor consuming operations on stock farms] Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh rabot na zhivotnovodcheskikh fermakh. Izd. 3-e, ispr. Moskva, Gos izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 480 p (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kadrov massovoi kvalifikatsii)
(DA)

KRYMSKII GOSUDARSTVENNYI ZAPOVEDNIK IM. V. V. KUIBYSHEVA. [In the mountains and forests of the Crimea, a guidebook to the V. V. Kuibyshev State Forest in the Crimea] V gorakh i lesakh Kryma, putevoditel' po zapovedniku Simferopol', Krymizdat, 1957. 109 p

KUDREVICH, I. A. [Greenhouse cultivation of vegetables; practices of the "Pamiat' Il'icha" Collective Farm in the Moscow area] Organizatsiia ovoshchevodstva zakrytogo grunta; opyt podmoskovnogo kolkhoza "Pamiat' Il'icha." Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 231 p.
(DA)

KULAKOV, F. D. [Separate mowing and thrashing constitute a basic method of grain harvesting] Razdel'noe skashivanie i obmolot - osnovnoi metod uborki khlebov. Moskva, M-vo sel'khoz. SSSR, 1957. 55 p
(DA)

KUZNETSOV, G. S. [Pathology of the hoof of farm animals] Zabolevaniia kopyt sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1957. 189 p
(DA)

[LEADING HARVESTING COMBINE WORKERS IN THE UKRAINE DESCRIBE THEIR PRACTICES; a collection of articles] Rozpovidaiut peredovi kombainery Ukrainy, zbirnyk statei. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sel's'kohospodars'koi lit-ry Ukrains'koi RSR, 1957. 86 p.
(DA)

LEBEDEV, I. K. [On Swedish fields and farms] Na poliakh i fermakh Shvetsii Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 238 p.
(DA)

[LET US INCREASE FORAGE CROPS] Zbilshymo vyrobnytstvo kormiv. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sil's'kohospodars'koi lit-ry Ukrains'koi RSR, 1956. 124 p.
(DA)

LIBKIND, A. S. [Basic economic problems of machine-tractor stations; study manual] Osnovnye voprosy ekonomiki MTS; uchebnoe posobie. Moskva, Mosk. ekon.-stat. in-t, 1957. 38 p.

LIKHONOS, F. D. [Apple trees] IAblonia Izd 3-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1957. 167 p. (Bibliotechka po sadovodstvu, no. 7)

LISIN, S. S. [Forest nursery] Lesnoi pitomnik. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1957. 123 p.

LISKUN, E. F., ed. [Textbook for stockbreeders on collective farms] Uchebnik kolkhoznogo zhivotnovoda. Izd. 4-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kadrov massovoi kvalifikatsii)
Pt. 2. 1957. 871 p.
(DA)

MAGAZANIK, G. L. [Grapes and grape juice; their nutritional and medicinal significance] Vinograd i vinogradnyi sok; pishchevoe i lechebnoe znachenie. Kishinev, Gos. izd-vo Moldavii, 1957. 31 p.

MAIAT, A. S. [Harvesting grain in separate stages] Razdel'naia uborka zernovykh kul'tur. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 126 p.
(DA)

MAKAROV, V. T. [A system of farming in the Moshchera Lowland] Sistema zemledeliia v Meshcherskoi nizmennosti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1957 93 p

MARCHENKO, I. P [Practices in raising mulberry trees for silk cultivation regions of the Ukraine] Agrotekhnika vyroshchuvannia shovkovytsi dlia raioniv shovkivnyistva Ukrains'koi RSR Kyiv, Derzh vyd-vo sil's'kohospodars'koi lit-ry Ukrains'koi RSR, 1952 61 p
(DA)

MARKHASEVA, V. A. [Helminthosporiasis in wheat and methods of controlling it] Chornyi zarodok pshenytsi ta zakhody borot'by z nym. Kyiv, Akad. nauk Ukrains'koi RSR, 1957. 79 p.
(DA)

MASLENNIKOV, V. M., and M. I. SINIUKOV. [Machine-tractor stations on virgin land; practices of the Novo-Yegoryevskoye Machine-Tractor Station in Altai Territory] MTS na tseline, iz opyta raboty Novo-Egor'evskoi MTS Altaiskogo kraia Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 85 p.
(DA)

[MAZANOV, D. Mineral fertilizers and their importance in agriculture Agronomicheskie rudy i ikh znachenie v sel'skom khoziaistve. Baku, Akad. nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR] 1957. 44 p. [In Azerbaijani.]
(DA)

[MORE MILK DURING EVERY SEASON OF THE YEAR] Bol'she moloka vo vse sezony goda. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 80 p. (Bibliotechka zhivotnovoda)
(DA)

[NAGIEV G M., and M. S. ALIEV. Raising good corn crops] Agrotekhnika poluchenila vysokogo urozhaia kukuruzy. Baku, Azerneshr, 1957]. 37 p. [In Azerbaijani.]
(DA)

[NEW DEVELOPMENTS IN COLLECTIVE FARM ORGANIZATION AND WAGES] Novoe v organizatsii i oplate truda v kolkhozakh Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 319 p.

OMEL'CHENKO, IU. T. [The collective farm in the struggle for profits; practices of the Dimitrov Agricultural Artel in Leningrad Province] Kolkhoz v bor'be za rentabel'nost'; iz opyta raboty sel'skokhoziaistvennoi arteli imeni Dimitrova Leningradskoi oblasti Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 94 p. (Kolkhoznaia ekonomicheskaia bibliotechka, no. 15)

ONUFRIICHUK, F. [House plants] Khatni roslyny. Winnipeg, 1957. 48 p.
(DA)

[OTHERS LEARN FROM THEM] U nikh uchatsia drugie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 118 p. (Kolkhoznaia ekonomicheskaia bibliotechka)
(DA)

POSTNIKOV, V. P. [How we grow good wheat crops] Kak my vyrastili vysokii urozhai pshenitsy. [Kuibyshev] Kuibyshevskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 12 p.
(DA)

PRIKHOD'KO, S. IA. [Improving pastures with artemisia maritima herba alba] Uluchshenie pastbishch podsevom evshana. Ashkahabad, Akad nauk TSSR, 1953. 12 p.
(DA)

PUSHKIN, PUSHKINSKAIA NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKAIA LABORATORIIA RAZVEDENIIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNYKH ZHIVOTNYKH. [Instructions for remating swine in state farm herds] Instruktsiia po dvoinomu sparivaniiu svinei v pol'zovatel'nom stade sovkhozov. Moskva, 1952. 7 p.
(DA)

[RASIZADE, SHAMIL' AMIR-RZA. Principles of veterinary hygiene. Osnovnye zoogigienicheskie pravila ukhoda za zhivotnymi. Baku, Azerneshr, 1957] 80 p. [In Azerbaijani.]
(DA)

REPUBLIKANSKOE SOVESHCHANIE PEREDOVIKOV SEL'SKOGO KHOZIAISTVA BELORUSSKOI SSR, Minsk, 1956. [We shall increase the output of agricultural products in 1956; proceedings of the conference] Uvelichim proizvodstvo sel'skokhoziaistvennykh produktov v 1956 godu; materialy soveshchaniia. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1956. 189 p.
(DA)

ROGACHEV, V. K. [Raising good buckwheat crops] Agrotekhnika vysokikh urozhaev grechikhi. [Kalinin] Kalininskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 24 p.
(DA)

ROGALEVICH, M. I., ed. [Horse breeding] Konevodstvo. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 340 p. (Agrozootekhnicheskie kursy. 2 g. obucheniia)
(DA)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) TSentral'noe statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Certified seed sowing in the U.S.S.R. (grain and sunflower); a statistical manual] Sortovye posevy SSSR (zernovye kul'tury i podsolnechnik); statisticheskii sbornik. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 422 p.

SABUROV, M. I. [Large crops of cheap potatoes] Vysokii urozhai deshevogo kartofelia. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957 26 p. (Opyt novatorov sel'skokhoziaistvennogo proizvodstva - uchastnikov VSKhV)
(DA)

SADOVODCHESKIE TOVARISHCHESTVA RABOCHIKH I SLUZHASHCHIKH. [Model statutes for garden clubs of workers and employees] Tipovoi ustav... Moskva, 1957. 13 p.

SALATICH, A. K. [Landscaping for city streets] Ozelenenie gorodskikh ulits. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. USSR, 1957. 139 p.

[SATTAROV, D. KH. Vitamins and their importance for farm animals] Vitaminy i ikh znachenie dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. Baku, Azerneshr, 1957.] 29 p. [In Azerbaijani.]
(DA)

SAVEL'EV, V. A. [Rural soviets in the struggle to develop the collective farm economy; practices of the Pishchal rural soviet, Orshan District, and the Ezerishe rural soviet, Tolochin District, Vitebsk Province] Sel'skiia sovety u barats'bo za razvitstsio kalhasnai ekanomiki; z vopytu raboty Pishchalauskaha sel'skaha Saveta, Arshanskaha raiona, i Azierats'kaha sel'skaha Saveta, Talachynskaha raiona, Vitsebskai voblastsi. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1957. 97 p.
(DA)

SHABALIN, N. V. [From manual labor to machine] Ot truda ruchnogo k mashinnomu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1957. 52 p.

SHATALOV, P. I. [Horseshoeing] Kovka loshadei. [Sverdlovsk] Sverdlovskoe obl. izd-vo, 1947. 96 p.
(DA)

SIDORENKO, G. M. [Feeding and milking cows after first calving] Vyroshchivanne i razdoi karou-pershatsiolak. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1957. 29 p.
(DA)

SKREBITSKII, G. A. [Our national parks] Nashi zapovedniki. Moskva, Detgiz, 1957. 246 p.
(NN)

SMOLENSKII, A. N. [Field camps of tractor brigades; on collective cotton farms of Uzbekistan] Polevoi stan traktornykh brigad v khlopkosoiushchikh kolkhozakh Uzbekistana. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1955. 42 p. (V pomoshch' sel'skomu stroiteliu)
(DA)

SOBOLEV, S. S., ed. [Controlling soil erosion and its prevention on virgin and waste lands under reclamation] Bor'ba s eroziei pochv i ee preduprezhdenie v raionakh osvoenila tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel'. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1957. 96 p.
(DA) (DS)

SOBOLEVSKAIA, V. A., and I. G. DAVIDOVSKII. [On the road to greater development] Na shliakhu uzdymu. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1957. 41 p. (Peradavy vopyt udzol'nikau USGV)
(DA)

SOLTANOVSKII, N. [Green fodder plan for difficult terrain] Zelenyi konveier na neudobnykh zemliakh. Moskva, M-vo sel'khoz. SSSR, 1955.
(DA)

SUKACHEV, V. N., S. V. ZONN, and G. P. MOTOVILOV. [Practical instructions for studying forest types] Metodicheskie ukazaniia k izucheniiu tipov lesa. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 113 p.

TABIDZE, D. I. [Introducing the growing of grapes for commercial purposes into new mountain districts of the Georgian S. S. R.] Prodvizhenie promyshlennoi kul'tury vinograda v novye gornye raiony Gruzinskoi SSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 309 p.

TAMBOVSKAYA OBLAST'. Zemel'nyi otdel. [A collection of articles on problems of organization and wages on collective farms. With a supplement of model statutes for an agricultural artel and model work norms and wages for collective farms in Tambov Province] Sbornik po voprosam organizatsii i oplaty truda v kolkhozakh, S prilozheniem primernogo ustava s.-kh. artelei i primernykh norm vyrabotki i oplaty truda dlia kolkhozov Tambovskoi oblasti. [Tambov] Izd-vo "Tambovskaia pravda," 1946. 146 p.

TA[illegible]
Pt. 1. 1957. 51 p.
Pt. 2. 1957. 77 p.

TERENT'EV, M. I. [The cost of collective farm production] Sebestoimost' kolkhoznoi produktsii. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1957. 344 p. (Ed)

TITUSHKIN, V. I., comp. [Study in the cost of collective farm production] Opyt izucheniia sebestoimosti kolkhoznoi produktsii. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1956. 464 p. (MB)

TIMOFEEV, V. P., and others. [Economy in Great Britain] Ekonomika Velikobritanii. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1957. 344 p.

[UKRAINIAN, title illegible] [Problems and measures aimed at their control] [Problemy i zakhody ikh likvidatsii. Lviv, Derzhavnyi universytet, 1957] 20 p. [In Armenian]

[UNKNOWN, title illegible] [Handbook for the application of crop protection and weed control chemicals] [Kerivnyk dlia zastosuvannia khimichnykh zasobiv zakhystu roslyn i borot'by z burianom] Kyiv, Vyd-vo Kyivs'koho derzh. un-tu im. T. H. Shevchenka, 1957. 216 p. [In Ukrainian]

VEDENEEV, V. V., and others. [Manual of hydraulic engineering] Spravochnik gidrotekhnika. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1957. 464 p.

VOEVODA, P. M., and V. A. KARAMYSHEV. [Use of explosives in the construction of roads and airfields] Primenenie vzryvchatykh veshchestv v stroitel'stve dorog i aerodromov. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va transporta stroitel'stva, 1957. 176 p. (Ed)

VOLKOV, V. P., and others. [Use of explosives in the construction of roads and airfields] Primenenie vzryvchatykh veshchestv v stroitel'stve dorog i aerodromov. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va transporta stroitel'stva, 1957. 176 p. (Ed)

VSESOIUZNAIA ASSOTSIATSIIA PO INZHENERNO-TEKHNICHESKOMU SODEISTVIIU. [Technical assistance to agriculture] Tekhnicheskaia pomoshch' sel'skomu khoziaistvu. [Moskva, Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, 1957] 16 p. (Ed)

[WORKBOOK for the welder] [Workbook for welders] Rabochaia tetrad' dlia svarshchika. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 176 p. (Ed)

ZEMELIANITSKII, I. S., and others. [Mechanization of digging and loading] Mekhanizatsiia razrabotki i pogruzki. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va stroit. i dorozhnogo mashinostroeniia, 1957. 168 p. (DA)

ZHARAN, L. I. [Manual for drivers] Spravochnik dlia shoferov. Kiev, Izvod. vyd. shkoly v-va Radians'ka shkola, 1957. 253 p. (Ed) [In Ukrainian]

ZHARIN, V. A. [Organization and management of agriculture in the Kuibyshev Region] Organizatsiia i upravlenie sel'skim khoziaistvom Kuibyshevskoi oblasti. Kuibyshev, Kuibyshevskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 63 p. (Directory of scientific and technical aid)

ZHILEV, A. P. [Mechanized equipment for removal of stumps from soil] Mekhanizirovannye mashiny dlia korchevki pnei. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 62 p. (DA)

16. TECHNOLOGY

AFANASIEV, V. K., and others. [Grades for materials and parts] Klassy tochnosti materialov i detalei. Leningrad, Sudpromgiz, 1957. 154 p.

AGRANOV, N. K. [Computer systems of automatic control and measuring machine parts and tools used in machine engineering] Izmeritel'nye i upravliaiushchie vychislitel'nye ustroistva v mashinostroenii. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhit. i stroit. materialam, 1957. 43 p. (Directory of scientific and technical aid)

ALEKSEEVICH, L. E., K. P. CHUDOV, and B. M. MAKEEV-CHIK. [Welding with pneumatic equipment, mechanized, automatic and semiautomatic] Pneumaticheskaia svarka, mekhanizirovannaia, avtomaticheskaia i polumekhanizirovannaia. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sudostroeniia, sudovogo oborudovaniia i sudovogo vooruzheniia, 1957. 176 p.

AKADEMIA KOMMUNAL'NOGO KHOZIAISTVA, Moscow. [New engineering equipment for municipal services] Novaia tekhnika v kommunal'nom khoziaistve. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 215 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Institut gornogo dela. [Soviet mine engineering, 1917-1957] Sovetskaia gornaia nauka, 1917-1957. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po ugol'noi promyshlennosti "Ugletekhizdat," 1957. 640 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Institut merzlotovedeniia. [Seasonal freezing of soils and the use of ice for building purposes] Sezonnoe promerzanie gruntov i primenenie l'da dlia stroitel'nykh tselei. Moskva, 1957. 145 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Institut poluprovodnikov. [Semiconductors in science and technology] Poluprovodniki v nauke i tekhnike. Moskva, Vol. 1. 1957. 470 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Komitet tekhnicheskoi terminologii. [Terminology of radio wave propagation] Terminologiia rasprostraneniia radiovoln. Moskva, 1957. 35 p. (Sbornik rekomendatsionnykh terminov, no. 47)

AKADEMIIA STROITEL'STVA I ARKHITEKTURY SSSR, Nauchno issledovatel'skii institut organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva. [Instruction for concrete and reinforced concrete work in industrial and civilian construction under winter conditions] Instruktsiia po proizvodstvu betonnykh i zhelezobetonnykh rabot v promyshlennom i grazhdanskom stroitel'stve v zimnikh usloviiakh. Izd. 3-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 89 p.

AKADEMIIA STROITEL'STVA I ARKHITEKTURY SSSR, Nauchno issledovatel'skii institut organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva. [Plans for overall mechanized cultural construction work] Tipovye kompleksnomekhanizirovannye stroitel'nykh rabot. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit.
No. 2, sec. 8 [Loading and unloading] Pogruzochno-razgruzochnye raboty. 1957. 96 p.
No. 3, section 9. [Installation of main pipelines] Sooruzhenie magistral'nykh trubo-provodov. 1957. 81 p.

ALEKSANDROVSKII, D. IA. Georgii Fedorovich Proskura. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1956. 19 p. (Uchenye Ukrainskoi SSR)

ALEKSEEVSKII, N. A. [Progressive work methods of coal miners mining in North Ural bauxite mines] Peredovye metody truda pri dobychi vysokie na severo-ural'skikh boksitonosnykh rudnikakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 72 p. (Peredovye metody truda)

ANDERS, V. H. [Control and measuring devices. Introductory course] Kontrol'no-izmeritel'nye pribory. Vvodnyi kurs. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1958. 143 p.

ANDREEV, P. S. [Operation of the ZIL-150 bus] Ekspluatatsiia avtobusa ZIL-150. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1958. 108 p. (Biblioteka shofera)

ANDRIEVSKII, A. I. [Operation of saws in lumbering] Pilorazvesochnoe delo na lesozagotovkakh. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 165 p.

ANDRIUSHOV, M. A. [Attachments for lathes] Prisposobleniia dlia tokarnykh stankov. Izd. 2-oe, dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 134 p. (Biblioteka tokaria-novatora, no. 4)

ANTANOVOV, K. F. [Control installations and work on rivers in piedmont districts] Regulirovochnye sooruzheniia i raboty na rekakh v predgornykh raionakh. Frunze, 1957. 170 p.

ARTOBOLEVSKII, I. I. [The theory of mechanisms and machines] Teoriia mekhanizmov i mashyn. Pereklad z tret'oho rosiis'koho vyd., dop. tak pidruchnyk dlia mashynobudivnykh vuziv. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo tekhn. lit-ry Ukrainy, 1957. 696 p.

ARUTIUNOV, I. KH. [Starting and adjusting engineering equipment in petroleum refineries, electric desalting, refining, thermal and catalytic cracking, gas fractionation and alkylation] Opyt pusko-naladki tekhnologicheskikh ustanovok neftepererabatyvaiushchikh zavodov: elektrokhimicheskoi, peregonka nefti, termicheskii i kataliticheskii krekingi, gazofraktsionirovanie i alkilirovanie. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 168 p.

BAGIROV, M. M. [Exploitation of local building materials and production of light concrete from them] Erli tikinti materiallarindan istifadə və onlardan betonlar hazirlanmasi. Baky, Azərbaijan dövlət nəşriyyatı, 1957. 71 p. [In Azerbaijani]

BELIAEV, A. I., and E. A. ZHEMCHUZHINA. [Microscopic analysis of carbon materials and electrodes] Mikroskopicheskii analiz uglerodistykh materialov i elektrodov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 76 p.

BELIAEV, N. Z. [Know your automobile] Znakom'tes'-avtomobil'. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 100 p.

BEL'KIND, L. D. [Thomas Alva Edison] Tomas Al'va Edison. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 8, no. 40)

BENIN, L. A. [Mechanical feeding device for drilling equipment] Mekhanizirovannoe zagruzochnoe ustroistvo k sverlil'nym stankam. Leningrad, Lentsnigr. dom nauchno-tekhn. propagandy, 1957. 9 p. (Informatsionno-tekhnicheskii listok, no. 44. Modernizatsiia i remont oborudovaniia)

BENUA, F. F., and A. M. BOGDANOV. [Electric arc and built-up welding of shafts] Elektrodugovaia svarka i naplavka valovykh valov. [Leningrad] Gos. soiuznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl., 1957. 220 p.

BESCHEVSKII, P. L., and G. I. ZELENKO. [Professional and technical education of workers in the U.S.S.R.] Professional'no-tekhnicheskoe obrazovanie rabochikh v SSSR. Moskva, Vsesoiuznoe uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 158 p.

BORISOV, A. M., I. F. VOLOD'KO, and L. IA. KASHEKOV. [The construction of well shafts] Stroitel'stvo shakhtnykh kolodtsev. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 141 p.

BOTT, M. M., and others. [Gas welder's handbook] Spravochnik gazosvarshchika. Pod red. K. K. Khrenova. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 279 p.

CHEBOTAEV, A. P., and N. IA. KHANGALDOV. [Using coarse porous concrete] Iz opyta primeneniia krupnoporistogo betona. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 52 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)

CHERNIAEV, A. N. [Generation of electricity at central heating plants for agricultural uses] Opyt teplofikatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 183 p.

CHERNIAK, S. N., and V. I. KARASEVICH. [The manufacture of foil] Proizvodstvo fol'gi. Moskva, Gos. nauch.-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 271 p.

CHEZHIN, V. A., E. E. BURKHARD, and L. I. IOHILEVSKII. [Constructing overpasses of prefabricated prestressed reinforced concrete] Opyt postroiki putepro-vodov iz predvaritel'no napriazhennogo sbornogo zhelezobetona. Pod red. G. K. Evgrafova. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel. dor. izd-vo, 1957. 93 p.

CHINAKAL, N. A., ed. [Progressive practice in applying mining systems in the Kuznetsk Basin] Peredovoi opyt primeneniia sistem razrabotki v Kuzbasse. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 271 p.

CHISTIAKOV, N. I. [Semiconductors and their use] Poluprovodniki i ikh primenenie. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 62 p. (Novaia tekhnika i peredovye metody truda)

CHUKREEV, N. G. [The use of plastic materials in the manufacturing of large panels] Primenenie formoplasta v proizvodstve krupnykh panelei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1955. 23 p. (DA)

DAVYDOV, M. M. [Prospects for an over-all utilization of Siberian water power] Perspektivy kompleksnogo ispol'zovaniia stoka sibirskikh rek. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 4, no. 31)

DEGTIAREV, L. G. [The economics of open hearth plants] Ekonomika martenovskogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 133 p. (Ekonomicheskie voprosy metallurgii)

DENISOV, N. A. [Organizing the training of workers in the construction industry] Organizatsiia obucheniia rabochikh na stroike. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 27 p.

DENISOV, N. IA. [Engineering geology and hydrogeology] Inzhenernaia geologiia i gidrogeologiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 366 p.

DERIUGIN, S. M. [Operation and maintenance of spinning machinery, comb spinning of thin wool] Ustroistvo i obsluzhivanie priadil'nykh mashin, grebennoe priadenie tonkoi shersti Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo lit-ry po legkoi promyshl , 1957. 150 p (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki rabochikh massovykh professii)

DILANIAN, Z. KH., and M. A. VOLKOVA. [Brine cheese] Rassol'nye syry Moskva, Pishcheprom izdat, 1957 170 p.

DOLGOLENKO, P. V. [Ways of increasing labor productivity in machine shops] Puti povyshenila proizvoditel'nosti truda v mekhanicheskikh tsekhakh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1957. 76 p

DOLLEZHAL', V A. [Rated load of gears] Raschetnaia nagruzka zubchatykh peredach. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry, 1957. 78 p

DOLMATOVSKII, IU A [Automobiles in motion] Avtomobil' v dvizhenii Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry, 1957. 230 p

DORF, P. IA., and A O. RUMER. [Measurements on terrain] Izmerenila na mestnosti Izd 2-oe, perer. i dop Moskva, Izd-vo Akad pedagog nauk RSFSR, 1957. 430 p (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)

EGOROV, G G. [Tables of heights computed from distances measured with a range finder for angles of inclination from 0 to 30°] Tablitsy prevyshenii, vychislliaemykh po rasstoianiiam, izmerennym dal'nomerom, dlia uglov naklona ot 0 do 30° Izd 9-oe Moskva, Izd-vo geodez lit-ry, 1957 46 p

ELIUTIN, V. P., and others [Iron alloy production, electrometallurgy] Proizvodstvo ferrosplavov, elektrometallurgiia Izd. 2-oe, perer i dop Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 436 p

EMEL'IANOV, V. S., and A I. EVSTIUKHIN, eds [Purification of metals, a collection of translations] Metody poluchenila chistykh metallov, sbornik perevodov. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957 384 p

ENGLER, O. [Starting and operation of once-through type boilers in unit-plant arrangements] Pusk i rabota priamotochnykh kotlov pri blochnykh skhemakh. [Perevod s nemetskogo A. A. Dmitrieva.] Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 7 p. (Energetika za rubezhom)

FEDOTOV, M. F. [Supplying gas to enterprises from city gas systems] Gazosnabzhenie predpriiatii ot gorodskikh gazovykh setei. Leningrad, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Leningr otd-nie, 1957 238 p.

[FIFTY YEARS OF THE LENINGRAD TRAMWAY] 50 let Leningradskogo tramvaia. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 231 p

FORTUSHENKO, A. D. [Development of the means of communication in the U. S. S R during the past 40 years] Razvitie sredstv sviazi v SSSR za 40 let. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 31 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 4, no 35)

GANDLEVSKII, M M. [Power servomechanism] Silovoi sledlashchii privod Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor promyshl., 1957. 197 p

GAVRILKO, V. M., and N. D. DUGINETS. [Hydraulic boring of large diameter wells] Gidravlicheskoe burenie skvazhin bol'shikh diametrov Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 63 p.

GEL'D P. V., and O. A. ESIN. [Processes of high-temperature metal reduction] Protsessy vysokotemperaturnogo vosstanovlenlia Sverdlovsk, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, Sverdlovskoe otd-nie, 1957. 646 p

GERONT'EV, V. I., and N. T. KARELIN. [Mine haulage] Rudnichnyi transport. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 546 p.

GERVIDS, I. A. ["Keramzit," porous clay filler; studies in its technology] Keramzit; issledovanila po tekhnologii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 74 p. (Nauchnoe soobshchenie)

GLAGOLEV, N. M., and others. [Diesel locomotive engines and gas turbines] Teplovoznye dvigateli i gazovye turbiny. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 463 p.

GLAGOLEVA, T. A., and others. [Lighting for construction and assembly work at hydroelectric power stations] Osveshchenie stroitel'nykh i montazhnykh rabot pri sooruzhenii gidroelektrostantsii. Pod red. M. V. Sokolova. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 142 p.

GOL'DSHTEIN, IA. E., and others. [Boron additives for microalloying of 45 steel] Mikrolegirovanie stali 45 dobavkoi bora Moskva, Filial Vses. in-ta nauchnoi i tekhn inform , 1956 13 p. (Informatsiia o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh. Tema 1, no. 1-56-217)

GOL'DSHTEIN, IA. E., I. IA. GORBUL'SKII, and L. L. PIATAKOVA. [Increasing the wear of tractor parts] Povyshenie dolgovechnosti traktornykh detalei Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1956 225 p

GOLOVANOV, N. N. [Designing shops for precision casting] Proektirovanie tsekhov tochnogo lit'ia Leningrad, Gos soiuznoe izd-vo sudostroit promyshl , 1957. 230 p.

GORIUNOV, B. F. [Statically indeterminate structures made of prestressed reinforced concrete] Staticheski neopredelimye konstruktsii iz napriazhenno-armirovannogo betona. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit , 1957 205 p.

GOR'KOVSKII ZAVOD FREZERNYKH STANKOV. [Model plans for the modernization of knee-type milling machines 6B82, 6B82G, 682, 682G, 6B12, 612] Tipovoi proekt modernizatsii konsol'no-frezernykh stankov modelei 6B82, 6B82G, 682, 682G, 6B12, 612. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957 287 p.

GRAMMATIKATI, V. M., V. K. PETROV, and L. S. SHLIAPINTOKH [Teaching electric engineering; a concise practical manual] Prepodavanie elektrotekhniki; kratkoe metodicheskoe posobie. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957 102 p.

GROSHEV, M. V. [Heat calculations for open-hearth furnaces] Teplovye raschety martenovskikh pechei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 247 p.

GUL'DENBAL'K, V. V., D. V. RABINOVICH, and I. I. RAPUTOV. [The construction of electric transmission lines] Sooruzhenie linii elektroperedachi. Pod red. V. V. Gul'denbul'ka Izd. 4-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 479 p.

GUSEINOV, D. A., and S. A. FARAMAZOV. [Technology and mechanization of the production of petroleum bitumen] Tekhnologiia i mekhanizatsiia proizvodstva neftebitumov. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo neft. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1957. 180 p.

GUSEV, A. N. [Repair of mechanical punching machinery; practices of a factory producing small cylinder capacity automobiles] Remont mekhanicheskikh pressov, opyt zavoda malolitrazhnykh avtomobilei. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 85 p.

HORN, JAN. [Practice of an expert grinder, new methods in grinding shops of metalworking plants. Translated from the Czech] Opyt raboty novatora-shlifovshchika; o novykh metodakh raboty v shlifoval'nykh tsekakh metalloobrabatyvaiushchikh zavodov Perevod s cheshskogo IU. T. Dan'ko. Pod red. M S. Lebedeva. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS, 1957. 76 p. (Iz opyta novatorov stran narodnoi demokratii)

IAKOVLEV, A. V. [Prefabricated-sectional pavement made of latticed reinforced concrete slabs] Sbornorazbornye dorozhnye pokrytiia iz reshetchatykh zhelezobetonnykh plit. Leningrad, Leningr. dom nauchno-tekhn. propagandy, 1955. 13 p. (Informatsionno-tekhnicheskii listok, no. 2(50))

IAKOVLEV, V. N. [Handbooks for mechanics and fitters] Spravochnik slesaria-montazhnika. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957 548 p.

IMBRITSKII, M. I [Correcting defects of steam fittings in electric power stations] Ustranenie povrozhdenii parovodianoi armatury na elektrostantsiiakh. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 288 p.

IVANOV, A. A. [Automatization of mine hoisting machinery with asynchronous drive] Avtomatizatsiia shakhtnykh pod"emnykh mashin s asinkhronnym privodom. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 306 p.

IVANOV, G. K., and I. F. DOBRYNIN. [Electric appliances for household use] Elektroizdeliia v domashnem bytu. Moskva, Vses. koop. izd-vo, 1957. 107 p. (Bibliotechka po domovodstvu)

IVASHKOV, I. I., and others. [Elevators] Pod"emniki. Pod obshchei red. I I. Ivashkova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 311 p.

IVLIEV, IA. D., and D. E. SHEKHURIN. [Organizing technical information and propaganda in research institutes] Organizatsiia tekhnicheskoi informatsii i propagandy v nauchno-issledovatel'skikh institutakh. Pod red. N. A. Vershilovoi Leningrad, Leningr. dom nauchno-tekhn propagandy, 1956 42 p. (Bibliotechka rabotnikov po tekhnicheskoi informatsii i ratsionalizatsii, no. 3)

KALININ, B. A. [Development of maximum efficiency and production time standards in inland water transportation] Posobie po razrabotki tekhnicheski obosnovannykh norm vyrabotki i vremeni na rechnom transporte. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1957. 165 p

KALININ, B. A. [Principles of setting production standards for loading and unloading work] Osnovy tekhnicheskogo normirovaniia pogruzochno-razgruzochnykh rabot. Izd 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1957. 107 p

KALINUSHKIN, M. P. [Dust removal equipment; controlling dust in cities and buildings] Obespylivaiushchie ustanovki; bor'ba s pyl'iu v gorodakh i zdaniiakh Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 143 p

KALINUSHKIN, M. P. [Hydraulic machines and refrigoration equipment] Gidravlicheskie mashiny i kholodil'nye ustanovki Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957 218 p.

KAMNEV, P. V., ed [Experience in improving forge work, on the 250th anniversary of Leningrad] Opyt ratsionalizatsii kuznechnogo proizvodstva; k 250-letiiu Leningrada. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1957. 194 p.

KANTORER, S. E., and I. T. KHACHATRIANTS. [Overall mechanization and labor productivity in the construction industry] Kompleksnaia mekhanizatsiia i proizvoditel'nost' truda v stroitel'stve. Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i arkhit., 1957. 92 p (Povyshenie proizvoditel'nosti truda v stroitel'stve)

KASUMZADE, N. G. [Modification of the structure and properties of steel under the influence of physical and chemical factors active in casting] Izmenenie struktury i svoistv stali pod vliianiem fiziko-khimicheskikh faktorov, deistvuiushchikh pri razlivke. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo neft. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1957. 363 p.

KATS, A. M. [Repair of automobile bodies] Remont avtomobil'nykh kuzovov. Izd. 3-e, dop. i perer. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 307 p.

KAZAKOV, N. F. [Technical progress and advanced practices of innovators in machine manufacturing] Tekhnicheskii progress i peredovoi opyt novatorov mashinostroeniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 4, no. 32)

KAZANSKII, N. V. [Diagrams of ultrashortwave apparatus] Skhemy UKV apparatury. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 30 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 279)

KAZ'MIN, V. M., and V. S. KAZ'MIN. [Master's manual on drilling in structural areas] Spravochnik burovogo mastera strukturnogo bureniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1958. 448 p.

KEGEL, K. [Briquetting brown coal. Translated from the German] Briketirovanie burogo uglia. Perevod s nemetskogo A. B. Pozhozhinskogo i O. A. Pozhozhinskoi. Pod red. I. D. Romesnikova. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 656 p.

KHASHCHINSKII, V. P. [Electric wiring in agricultural installations] Elektricheskaia provodka v sel'skokhoziaistvennykh pomeshcheniiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 146 p.

KHISIN, R. I. [Labor productivity and the level of technically based standards] Proizvoditel'nost' truda i uroven' tekhnicheski obosnovannykh norm. Moskva, Mosk. dom nauchno-tekhn. propagandy im. F. E. Dzerzhinskogo, 1957. 22 p. (Peredovoi opyt proizvodstva, Serila "Ekonomika," no. 5)

KIREEVA, A. I., V. F. PERESKOKOVA, and G. P. SPIRIDONOV. [Metal weaving] Metallotkachestvo. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 142 p.

KIRILLIN, V. A., A. E. SHEINDLIN, and E. E. SHPIL'RAIN. [Engineering problems in thermodynamics] Zadachnik po tekhnicheskoi termodinamike. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 253 p.

[THE KIROV DISTRICT IN LENINGRAD IN THE STRUGGLE FOR TECHNICAL PROGRESS] Kirovskii raion Leningrada v bor'be za tekhnicheskii progress. Leningrad, Gos. soiuznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl., 1957. 171 p.

KISLIAKOV, I. P. [Metallurgy of rare metals] Metallurgiia redkikh metallov. Moskva , Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 232 p.

KITAEV, B. I., IU. G. IAROSHENKO, and V. D. SUCHKOV. [Heat exchange in shaft furnaces] Teploobmen v shakhtnykh pechakh. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, Sverdlovskoe otd-nie, 1957 279 p

KOGAN-VOL'MAN, G. I. [Flexible wire shafts] Gibkie provolochnye valy. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 246 p.

KOLOBANOV, S. K , and others [Plumbing; planning and installing] Santekhnicheskoe oborudovanie zdanii; proektirovanie i montazh. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. USSR, 1957. 276 p. (V pomoshch' inzheneru-stroiteliu i arkhitektoru)

KOLOSOV, M. I., and A. P. KUL'BATSKII. [The pouring of steel] Razlivka stali. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 211 p.

KOMAR, M. A. [Principles of electric drive and control equipment] Osnovy elektroprivoda i apparatura upravleniia Moskva, Gos energ. izd-vo, 1957. 350 p.

KOMISSAROVA, L. N., and V. E. PLIUSHCHEV, eds. [Rare earth metals; a collection of articles. Translations] Redkozemel'nye metally; sbornik statei. [Perevody.] Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 419 p. (Redkie metally 57 La (138,9) Lu (175,0))

KORITSKII, K. I., E. A. GRILIKHES, and A. A. KOSTSOV. [Yarn and thread manufacture] Krutil'noe i nitochnoe proizvodstva. Pod red. K. I. Koritskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkoi promyshl., 1957 309 p.

KOTENKO, A. I. [More reinforced concrete for Moscow builders; practices of the No. 5 Factory producing reinforced concrete components under the Main Moscow Division for Reinforced Concrete] Bol'she zhelezobetona stroikam Moskvy, iz opyta raboty zavoda No. 5 zhelezobetonnykh izdelii Glavmoszhelezobetona. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 69 p. (Obmen opytom v promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov)

KOTLIAR, V. N., E. S. KABANOVA, and B. V. KRISTAL'NYI. [The condition of uranium sources in capitalist countries and methods employed in prospecting for uranium] O sostoianii syr'evoi bazy urana v kapitalisticheskikh stranakh i metodike poiskovykh rabot na uran. Pod red. V. N. Kotliara. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad nauk SSSR, 1956. 57 p.

KOVBAS, IU. I. [Measuring instruments in commercial enterprises and control of their use] Izmeritel'nye pribory v torgovykh predpriiatiiakh i kontrol' za ikh ispol'zovaniem. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1956. 44 p. (V pomoshch' obshchestvennomu kontroleru)

KOZ'MIN, F. K. [Installation and operation of crushing and grinding equipment in ore-dressing plants] Montazh i ekspluatatsiia drobil'no-razmol'nogo oborudovaniia obogatitel'nykh fabrik. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 333 p.

KRASNYI PROLETARII, Moscow. [Model plan for modernizing screw-cutting lathes, types 162K(26A) and 162(26A)] Tipovoi proekt modernizatsii tokarno-vintoreznykh stankov modelei 162K(26A) i 162(26A). Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 203 p.

KRYLOV, IU. V., and V. F. RAZUMEEV. [A second moon] Vtoraia luna. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 46 p.

KUDRIAVTSEV, V. N. [Gearing] Zubchatye peredachi. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 262 p.

KULIZADE, K. N. [Collection of examples and problems for the course "Electric equipment in the petroleum industry] Sbornik primerov i zadach po kursu "Elektrooborudovanie neftianykh promyslov." Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo neft. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1957. 488 p.

KUTAKOVA, N. P. [Fulfilling the five-year plan in four years] Piatiletku - v chetyre goda. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 51 p. (Opyt novatorov moskovskikh predpriiatii)

KUZIAEV, G. N., and G. A. TSVEIMAN. [Ultrasonic equipment for preparing hard and fragible materials] Ul'trazvukovaia ustanovka dlia obrabotki tverdykh i khrupkikh materialov. Leningrad, Leningr. dom nauchno-tekhn. propagandy, 1957. 27 p. (Informatsionno-tekhnicheskii listok, nos. 51-52. Elektricheskie metody obrabotki metallov)

[LADISLAV HAUSER'S MULTIBIT TURNING TOOL. Translated from the Czech] Mnogolezviinye tokarnye reztsy konstruktsii Ladislava Gouzara. Perevod s cheshskogo IU. T. Dan'ko. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 13 p. (Iz opyta novatorov stran narodnoi demokratii)

LAKERNIK, M. M., and N. N. SEVRIUKOV. [Metallurgy of nonferruos metals] Metallurgiia tsvetnykh metallov Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 535 p

LAZAREV, A. A., and others. [Manual on the operation of S-80 and S-100 tractors] Rukovodstvo po ekspluatatsii traktorov S-80 i S-100. Pod red. E. V. Mamontova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 357 p.

LENINGRAD. GOSUDARSTVENNYI SOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT RADIOVESHCHATEL'NOGO PRIEMA I AKUSTIKI. [Catalog of equipment developed by the Institute of Radio Broadcasting and Acoustics] Katalog apparatury, razrabotannoi IRPA. Leningrad, Otd. nauchno-tekhn. informatsii [1957] 75 p.

LIDIN, G. D., A. T. AIRUNI, and A. M. DMITRIEV. [Methods of extracting and utilizing methane from coal beds in foreign countries] Sposoby izvlecheniia i utilizatsii metana ugol'nykh mestorozhdenii za rubezhom. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 86 p.

LISTOV, P. N., and A. M. GANELIN. [Electric fence; electric herder] Elektricheskaia izgorod' (elektropastukh). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 28 p.

LIUTTS, A. F. [Laying out large construction projects, basic principles] Razbivka krupnykh sooruzhenii; osnovnye polozheniia. Izd 2-oe, ispr. i dop Moskva, Izd-vo geodez lit-ry, 1957. 255 p

LUK'IANCHENKO, P. Z. [Erecting precast reinforced concrete bridges] Montazh sbornykh zhelezobetonnykh mostov. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 71 p.

MAIBORODA, I. N. [Technology of manufacturing and erecting large-panel walls] Tekhnologiia izgotovleniia i montazh krupnopanel'nykh peregorodok. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. USSR, 1957. 49 p. (V pomoshch' inzheneru-stroiteliu i arkhitektoru)

MAKSIMOVA, IU. A. [Production and structure of warp knitted fabric with low stretchability] Metody polucheniia i stroenie malorastiagivaiushchegosia osnovoviazanogo trikotazha. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkoi promyshl , 1957. 69 p.

MALKIN, B. M. [Jig grinding machines and attachments] Stanki i prisposobleniia dlia koordinatnogo shlifovaniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 241 p.

MAMEDOV, S. F. [Machinery and apparatus used in controlling pests and diseases of plants] Bitki zlianverichilöri vè khestelilkleri ilö mübarizèdè ishlédilen mashyn ve aparatlar. Baky, Azèrbaidhan dövlet néshriiaty, 1957. 81 p. [In Azerbaijani.]

MASLOV, L. O. [Cookery; a manual for cooking schools] Kulinariia. Pereklad z rosiis'koho vyd. 1951 r., rekomendovanoho iak pidruchnyk dlia shkil kulinarnoho uchnivstva. Izd. 2-oe, Kyiv,. Derzh. vyd-vo tekhn. lit-ry URSR, 1956. 256 p.
(MiD)

MATVEEV, G. V. [Making large brick blocks in building yards; the practice of the Tolmachi Brick Factory] Izgotovlenie krupnykh blokov iz kirpicha na poligone; opyt Tolmachevskogo kirpichnogo zavoda. Leningrad, Leningr. dom nauchno-tekhn. propagandy, 1957. 27 p. (Informatsionno-tekhnicheskii listok, nos. 13x14. Stroitel'naia promyshlennost')

MILIAEV, B. V. [Efficient methods of cold stamping of consumers' goods; practices of the "Krasnyi vyborzhets" Plant] Ratsional'nye metody kholodnoi shtampovki pri izgotovlenii izdelii narodnogo potrebleniia; opyt zavoda "Krasnyi vyborzhets." Leningrad, 1955. 26 p. (Leningradskii dom nauchno-tekhnicheskoi propagandy. Informatsionno-tekhnicheskii listok, no. 76(766))

MD[illegible] [illegible] INSTITUT, [illegible] [illegible]inyi sbornik, [illegible] [illegible] orusskoi [illegible].
(NNC)

MOROZOV, N. A [Automatization of control operations in woodworking] Avtomatizatsiia kontrol'nykh operatsii v derevoobrabotke. Moskva, Vses. izd-vo, 1957. 55 p.

MOSCOW, GOSUDARSTVENNYI INSTITUT PO VNEDRENIIU PEREDOVYKH METODOV RABOT I TRUDA V STROITEL'STVE [Manual for carpenters operating machine tools; work on circular saws] Pamiatka stoliaru-stanochniku, rabota na kruglopil'nykh stankakh. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit , 1957. 54 p. (V pomoshch' molodym stroiteliam)

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNAIA PROMYSHLENNAIA VYSTAVKA, 1956. [The coal industry; a guidebook] Ugol'naia promyshlennost'; putevoditel'. Moskva [Ugletekhizdat, 1957] 178 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI ELEKTROTEKHNICHESKII INSTITUT. [The V. I. Lenin All-Union Electric Engineering Institute] Vsesoiuznyi elektrotekhnicheskii institut imeni V. I Lenina. [n. p., 195-] 13 p.

MOSCOW, VSESOIUZNYI PROEKTNO-TEKHNOLOGICHESKII INSTITUT, Leningradskii filial. [A catalog of cutting tools] Katalog rezhushchikh instrumenty. [Leningrad] TSentr. otdel standartizatsii i unifikatsii, 1956. 69 p. (Normali Ministerstva transportnogo mashinostroeniia SSSR, nos. 03/13)

MOSKOVSKII STANKOSTROITEL'NYI ZAVOD SHLIFOVAL'NYKH STANKOV. [Model plan for modernizing the 372B surface-grinding machine] Tipovoi proekt modernizatsii ploskoshlifoval'nogo stanka modeli 372B. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 207 p.

[MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES; a collection of translations] Zarubezhnaia kinoproektsionnaia tekhnika; sbornik perevodvykh statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 125 p.

MURADOVA, SH. M. [Resources for offshore oil well drilling, practices of the no. 1 boring unit of the Neftyanye Kamni region] Rezervy burovykh rabot na more; opyt raboty kontory bureniia No. 1 Neftianye Kamni. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo neft. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1957. 125 p. (V pomoshch' ekonomicheskomu obrazovaniiu neftianika)

NASYROV, R. A., and S. A. GROMOV. [Operation of the TE3 diesel locomotive; maintenance and repair] Ekspluatatsiia teplovozov TE3; obsluzhivanie i remont. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 120 p.

NEBOL'SIN, I. S. [Technical and economic accounting of production and engineering basis of construction] Tekhniko-ekonomicheskii raschet proizvodstvennoi i tekhnicheskoi bazy stroitel'stva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 93 p.

NEIMAN, M. B. [Chemistry in nuclear engineering] Khimiia v atomnoi tekhnike. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 4, no. 30)

[NEW TYPES OF ELECTRIC DRIVES AND AUTOMATIC EQUIPMENT IN AGRICULTURE] Novye tipy elektroprivodov i avtomatiki v sel'skom khoziaistve. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Ukrainskoi SSR, 1956. 126 p.
(NNC)

NIKITIN, M. N. [Working principle and operation of machines used in the preparatory processes of wool weaving] Ustroistvo i obsluzhivanie mashin prigotovitel'nogo otdela sherstotkachestva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkoi promysh. , 1957. 286 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki rabochikh massovykh professii)

NOVAK, V. A. [Production analysis of mining enterprises] Analiz proizvodstvennoi deiatel'nosti gornorudnykh predpriiatii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 214 p.

NOVIKOV, L. M. [Technical propaganda in the factory; practices of the technical section of the Perovo factory for repairing electric rolling stock] Tekhnicheskaia propaganda na zavode; iz opyta raboty tekhnicheskogo kabineta Perovskogo zavoda po remontu elektropodvizhnogo sostava. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 46 p.

OBUKHOVSKII, IA. M. [Preparation of coal for coking] Sostavlenie ugol'nykh shikht dlia koksovaniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 327 p.

[illegible] of prototele-
graphy [illegible] Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry
[illegible] 1957 [illegible] p

[illegible] [Electrical processes and the increased [illegible] in the ferrous metallurgy] Tekh-
[illegible] Moskva, Gos
[illegible] 55oP Moskva, Gos
[illegible] po chernoi i tsvetnoi
[illegible] 1957 1x1 p

[illegible], V. V. [Nickel-chromium wire resistors, [illegible] Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po
[illegible] 1957 31p (Pod.protodukti, no 6)

[illegible], V. A. [The electronic calculating machine [illegible] of the U S S R, magnetic [illegible]] Rukovodstvo k [illegible] Akademii nauk SSSR, magnitnoe za-[illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. [illegible] 1957 78 p

[illegible], K. V. [Mining, mine tunneling and timbering] [illegible] prokhodka i krepienie vyrabotok [illegible] 3 e, perer i dop Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn [illegible] lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. [illegible] p

[illegible], N. M., and G. G. SENTIURIN. [Handbook of glass technology] Prakticum po tekhnologii stekla. [illegible] Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit materialam, 1957 [illegible] p

[illegible], I. G. [Meteorological conditions of flight at [illegible]] Meteorologicheskie usloviia poletov na [illegible] Leningrad, Gidrometeor izd-vo, 1957 [illegible] p

[illegible] [PETROLEUM AND NATURAL GAS IN THE UKRAINE] [illegible] i prirodnyi gaz Ukrainy Moskva, Gos nauchno-[illegible] izd-vo neft i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 78 p [illegible] [illegible] Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi [illegible]

[illegible], P. I., and N. I. NAGORNOV. [Operation of clarifiers with suspended filters] Praktika ekspluatatsii osvetlitelei sovzveshennym fil'trom. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun khoz. RSFSR, 1957 48 p.

PLATONOV, G. I., and K. V. IUDIN. [A factory of high engineering efficiency, commemorating the twenty fifth anniversary of the First State Bearing Factory] Zavod vysokoi tekhniki, k dvadtsatipiatiletiiu 1-go Gosudarstvennogo podshipnikovogo zavoda. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS, 1957 78 p

PLESHKOV, D. I. [Road building machinery] Dorozhno-stroitel'nye mashiny Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957 335 p.

POGORELYI, I. P., V. D. CHISTIAKOV, and M. A. LUKANOV. [Tractor repairing] Remont traktorov. Izd. 3-e, dop. i ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957 496 p.

POLIACHEK, IA. G. [The composition of foods and their caloric value, computation tables for workers in children's homes] Sostav pishchevykh produktov i ikh kaloriinost' raschetnye tablitsy dlia rabotnikov detskikh sadov. [Moskva] Izdatbiuro tresta Meduchposobie M va zdravookhraneniia RSFSR, 1957 16 p. [DNLM]

POLIVANOV, P. M. [Tables for computing the weight of machine parts and materials] Tablitsy dlia podscheta vesa detalei i materialov. Izd. 4-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957 239 p.

POLTEV, V. K., and L. P. SMOL'NIKOV. [Electric equipment in principal shops of metallurgical plants] Elektrooborudovanie osnovnykh tsekhov metallurgicheskikh zavodov, uchebnoe posobie dlia shkol i kursov masterov. Izd 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, Sverdlovskoe otd-nie, 1957. 510 p

POMANSKII, B. A., and others. [Producing design on cloth, a manual for artists and masters] Tekhnologiia rospisi tkanei, posobie dlia khudozhnikov i masterov. Pod obshchei red. A. L. Bial'skogo. Moskva, Vses koop. izd-vo, 1957. 160 p.

PRATT, WALLACE EVERETT, and D. GOOD. [Geography of petroleum] Geografiia nefti. Sokrashchennyi perevod s angliiskogo L. IA. Borovika i V. P. Mikhailova. Red. i predisl. V. V. Vol'skogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1954. 288 p. [OU]

PROSTOSERDOV, N. N. [Grape wines and their dietetic properties] Vinogradnye vina i ikh dieticheskie svoistva. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 112 p (DA)

PTITSYN, G. A., and V. N. KOKICHEV. [Gear-cutting machines, a handbook] Zuboreznye stanki, spravochnoe posobie. Izd 2-oe, dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957 448 p.

[RADIO RECEIVERS, the "Moskvich" radio receiver and the "Kama" radio-phonograph combination] Radiovoshchatel'nye priemniki; radiopriemnik "Moskvich", radiola "Kama." [Moskva, 1952] 11 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no141)

[MICROFILM]

RAL'CHUK, N. T. [Heat and ventilation in public buildings] Otoplenie i ventiliatsiia grazhdanskikh zdanii. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit USSR, 1957. 132 p. (V pomoshch' inzheneru-stroiteliu i arkhitektoru)

RASKATOV, A. I. [Collection of problems and examples in electric engineering for technical schools] Sbornik zadach i primerov po elektrotekhnike dlia tekhnicheskikh uchilishch. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 273 p.

REMESNIKOV, I. D. [Briquetting coal] Briketirovanie uglia. [Moskva] Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 240 p.

ROGINSKII, V. IU. [Electric power for radio installations] Elektricheskoe pitanie radiotekhnicheskikh ustroistv. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 516 p.

ROZENFEL'D, V. E., and others. [Electric railroads] Elektricheskie zheleznye dorogi. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Pod obshchel red. V. E. Rozenfel'da. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1957 431 p.

RUBETS, D. A. [The new fuel system of the ZIL automobile engine (with K-82 and K-84 carburetors) and its maintenance and adjustment] Ustroistvo, obsluzhivanie i regulirovka novoi sistemy pitaniia dvigatelei avtomobilei ZIL (s karbiuratorami K-82 i K-84). Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 53 p.

RUDO, N. M. [Scales; theory, operation, regulation and checking] Vesy; teoriia, ustroistvo, regulirovka i poverka. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 350 p

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie zhilishchnogo khoziaistva. [Machinery for repair and construction work] Mekhanizmy dlia remontno-stroitel'nykh rabot. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1951. 170 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie knizhnoi torgovli. [Petroleum refining] Pererabotka nefti. Gostoptekhizdat, 1957. 7 p. (Knigi po nefti i gazu)

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Instructions for plant maintenance of excavators, cranes, construction and road building machinery, and engines] Instruktsiia o poriadke provedenia planovo-predupreditel'nogo remonta ekskavatorov, kranov, stroitel'nykh, dorozhnykh mashin i dvigatelei (I 117-56). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 126 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Norms and technical specifications for calculating maximum water consumption in designing hydraulic installations on rivers] Normy i tekhnicheskie usloviia dlia rascheta maksimal'nykh raskhodov vody pri proektirovanii gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzhenii na rekakh. (SN2-57). Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 31 p

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Technical specifications for manufacturing and inspecting precast reinforced concrete and concrete structural elements and parts] Tekhnicheskie usloviia na izgotovlenie i priemku sbornykh zhelezobetonnykh i betonnykh konstruktsii i detalei. (SN1-57). Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 20 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Technical specifications for performing and inspecting construction and installation work] Tekhnicheskie usloviia na proizvodstvo i priemku stroitel'nykh i montazhnykh rabot. Izd. 3-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. Sec. 1-9, 1957. 481 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Technical specifications for planning silos for bulk storage] Tekhnicheskie usloviia proektirovaniia silosov dlia sypuchikh tel. (TU 124-56). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 27 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi planov komitet. [Refrigeration engineering in the meat in[illegible]try; a bibliography, 1930-1956] Kholodil'naia tekhnika v miasnoi industrii; bibliograficheskii spravochnik 1930-1956 g.g. Moskva, 1957 77 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Komitet standartov, mer izmeritel'nykh priborov. [Regulations 2-56 governing the State and planned testing of measures and measuring instruments by the organs of the Committee of standards, measures and measuring instruments of the Soviet of Ministers of the U. S. S. R.] Pravila [illegible] provedenia gosudarstvennykh i kontrol'nykh ispytanii mer i izmeritel'nykh priborov organami Komiteta [illegible] dartov, mer i izmeritel'nykh priborov pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR, Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1957. [illegible]

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo elektrostantsii. [Instructions for installing electric equipment] Pravila ustroistva elektroustanovok. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo.

Section 3. [Protection and automatic equipment] Zashchita i avtomatika. 1957. 62 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo metallurgicheskoi promyshlennosti. [List of wholesale prices for metal elements used in industry. In effect as of January 1, 1950, according to the decree of the Soviet of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. no. 5105, November 14, 1[illegible] Preiskurant optovykh tsen na metalloizdeliia promyshlennogo naznachenila. Vvoditsia s 1 ianvaria 1950 g. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1949. 500 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti. [Nomenclature and price list of materials and equipment used in the petroleum industry] Nomenklatura-tsennik materialov i oborudovaniia, primeniaemykh v neftianoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nefti i gorno toplivnoi lit-ry.

Pt. 1. [Pipes, fittings, ferrous metals, quality steel] Truby, fitingi, chernye metally, stali kachestvennye. 1957. 355 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti. [Supplementary gear box for the L[illegible] windlass] Dopolnitel'nyi reduktor lebedki L[illegible]; tekhnicheskie usloviia na sdachu v kapital'nyi remont i na postavku posle remonta. [Moskva, 1957] 6 p. (Vedomstvennaia normal' Ministerstva N800-56)

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti. [TVO2-4 x 6 5/8 and TVO3-4 x 6 5/8 internal release pipe grabs; technical specifications for delivery] Trubolovki vnutrennie onvobozhdaiushchiesia TVO2-4 x 6 5/8 i TVO3-4 x 6 5/8; tekhnicheskie usloviia na postavku. [Moskva, 1957] 5 p. (Vedomstvennaia normal' Ministerstva N811-56)

RUSSIA (1923- [illegible]

instruktsiia po proektirovaniiu i vozvedeniiu kamennykh svodov dvolnoi krivizny. (I 133-56/MSPMKhP). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 42 p.

RUSSIA (1923- [illegible]
predpriiat
lennosti.
Investigati
laboratories of the I. M. Litvinov system] Instruktsiia po issledovaniiu stroitel'nykh svoistv gruntov polnovol laboratorlei sistemy I. M. Litvinova. (I 203-56/MSPMKhP). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1956. 63 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva predpriiatii metallurgicheskoi i khimicheskoi promyshlennosti. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Instructions for making steel structures of carbon steel] Instruktsiia po izgotovleniiu stal'nykh konstruktsii iz uglerodistoi stali. (I 215-56/MSPMKhP). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 109 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva predpriiatii metallurgicheskoi i khimicheskoi promyshlennosti. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Instructions for sealing cast iron joints of sockets of water pipes] Instruktsiia po zadelke stykov rastrubnykh chugunnykh vodoprovodnykh trub. (I 144-55/MSPMKhP). Izd. 2-oe, ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 57 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva predpriiatii metallurgicheskoi i khimicheskoi promyshlennosti. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [illegible] reinforced concrete [illegible] Vremennye [illegible] i [illegible]; proektirovanie [illegible] (I 51-56 MSPMKhP) Moskva, Gos izd-vo [illegible] lit-ry, 1957. 103 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.)

installing electric wiring] Normal' bloki zhelezobetonnye nnogokanal'nye dlia prokladki elektroprovodki (NR 161-56/MSPMKhP) Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit , 1957 24 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.)

Tekhnicheskie uslovila na liuki zhelezobetonnye dlia smotrovykh kolodtsev. (TU-264-55/MSPMKhP). Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 12 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo sviazi. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Communications engineering: New apparatus for wire communication lines; a collection of practical articles] Tekhnika sviazi: Novaia apparatura provodnoi sviazi; informatsionnyi sbornik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1957. 63 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo torgovli. Otdel organizatsii i tekhniki v obshchestvennom pitanii. [Restaurants, cafes, buffets] Restorany, kafe, bufety. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1957. 46 p. (Peredovoi opyt v obshchestvennom pitanii)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo zagotovok [Abridged price list for assembling equipment of flour mills, groat mills, and elevators] Sokrashchennyi tsennik na montazh oborudovaniia mol'nits, krupozavodov i elevatorov. Rabota po sostavleniiu tsennika vypolnena E.M. Tul'chinskim. Moskva, Zagotizdat, 1954. 347 p.
(NNC)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Ball and roller bearings] Sharikovye i rolikovye podshipniki. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1957. 213 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Materials used in building installations for railroads and automobile roads; building and building materials] Materialy primeniaemye pri stroitel'stvo iskusstvennykh sooruzhenii na zheleznykh i avtomobil'nykh dorogakh; stroitel'stvo i stroimaterialy. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, (Gosudarstvennyo standarty SSSR)
Pt. 2. 1957 280 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Metalworking machinery. Precision norms] Stanki metalloobrabatyvaiushchie. Normy tochnosti. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1957. 641 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Parts for machine attachments; dimensions] Detali stanochnykh prisposobleniĭ; razmery. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1957. 10 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Steel cables] Kanaty stal'nye. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1957. 186 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Steel fittings for pipe lines] Soedinitel'nye chasti (fitingi) stal'nye dlia truboprovodov. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1957. 15 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Steel wire] Provoloka stal'naia. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1957. 223 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Tolerances and fit] Dopuski i posadki. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1957. 119 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Welding and thermal electric equipment and electric furnaces] Svarochnoe i termicheskoe elektrooborudovanie i elektropechi. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1957. 127 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

RUSTEM, S.L., and A.P. GARASHCHENKO. [Equipment, automatization, and mechanization in plants for heat treatment of metals] Oborudovanie, avtomatizatsiia i mekhanizatsiia v termicheskikh tsekhakh. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 391 p.

RZHEVSKII, V.V. [Open-cut mining of coal and ore] Rezhim gornykh rabot pri otkrytoi dobyche uglia i rudy [Moskva] Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 198 p.

SAKHAROV, P.V. [The technology of electric apparatus manufacture] Tekhnologiia elektro-apparatostroeniia. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo.
Pt. 2 [Technology of electric insulation and housing equipment, castings, containers and machine parts, covering, and mounting] Tekhnologiia elektroizoliatsionnykh i korpusnykh detalei, obolochek, rezervuarov i detalei mekhanizmov, pokrytiia, sborka. Izd. 2-oe, perer. 1957. 408 p.

SAPIRO, D.N. [illegible]
equipment use
aviatsionnogo
vo obor prom. , p.

[A SECOND LIFE FOR MACHINE TOOLS] Vtoraia zhizn' stankov. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 73 p.

SEID-RZA, M.K. [Formation of hot spring outlets during the drilling of oil and gas wells] Grifonoobrazovanie pri burenii neftianykh i gazovykh skvazhin Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo neft. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1957. 101 p.
[MICROFILM]

SHERENTSIS, A.A., and N.T. ARBUZOV. [Results of the 1956 all-Union competition for structures for residential buildings and roofs of schools, clubhouses, and motion-picture theaters] Itogi otkrytykh vsesoiuznykh konkursov 1956 g. na konstruktsii dlia zhilishchnogo stroitel'stva i pokrytii zalov shkol, klubov i kinoteatrov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 81 p.

SHESTOPALOV, K.S. [Manual for amateur automobile mechanics] Spravochnik shofera-liubitelia. Izd. 3-e, dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 301 p.

SHIROKOV, A.Z. [The Great Donets Basin] Bol'shoi Donbass. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 99 p.

SHMELEV, V.K. [X-ray apparatus] Rentgenovskie apparaty. Izd. 3-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 248 p.

SINIAREV, G.B., and M.V. DOBROVOL'SKII. [Liquid-fuel rocket engines; theory and design] Zhidkostnye raketnye dvigateli; teoriia i proektirovanie. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1957. 570 p.

SMIRNOV, A.S., and A.I. SHIRKOVSKII. [Production and transportation of gas] Dobycha i transport gaza. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 557 p.

SMIRNOV, B.V. [Rural high-voltage electrification system] Sluzhebnaia sviaz' po sel'skim vysokovol'tnym setiam. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 231 p.
(DA)

SOBOLEVSKII, K.M., and IU.A. SHAKOLA. [Protection of alternating current impedance bridges] Zashchita mostov peremennogo toka. Pod red. K.B. Karandeeva. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1957. 176 p.

SOIUZNEFTEBURMASHREMONT, GOSUDARSTVENNYI SOIUZNYI TREST. [Catalog: Spare parts for petroleum equipment] Katalog: Zapasnye chasti k neftianomu oborudovaniiu. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry.
Pt. 2. [Equipment for boring wells] Oborudovanie dlia bureniia skvazhin.
Section 6. [Swivels] Vertlugi.
No. 1. [U6-130-1 swivel] Vertlug U6-130-1 1956. 7 p.
Section 7. [Hooks] Kriuki.
No. 1. [U6-130-2 hook] Kriuk U6-130-2. 1956. 7 p.
Section 15. [Cementing equipment] TSementirovochnye agregaty.
Nos. 1 and 2. [MTsA-1, 4/160 and TsA-300 oil well cementing units] TSementirovochnye agregaty MTsA-1, 4/160 i TsA-300. 1956. 39 p.
Section 17. [Stationary drilling installations] Ustanovki burovye statsionarnye.
No. 1. [Uralmash 5D drilling rig with five diesel drive] Burovaia ustanovka Uralmash 5D platdizel'nyi privod. 1957. 71 p.

SOLOV'EV, N.N. [Principles of wire commu measurement techniques] Osnovy izmeritel ki provodnoi sviazi. Moskva, Gos. energ. Pt 2. 1957. 460 p

SOLOV'EV, P.F. [Wiring systems and electr installations] Provodki i osvetitel'nye elekt Izd. 3-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. ene 1957. 192 p. (Spravochnik elektromontera,

[THE SOVIET ARTIFICIAL EARTH SATELLI lished in "Pravda," October 5-12, 1957] S iskusstvennyi sputnik zemli; opublikovano v "Pravda" 5-12 oktiabria 1957 goda. Mosk "Pravda," 1957. 70 p.

STOROZHEV, M.V., and E.A. POPOV. [Tu using pressure in metalwork] Teoriia obra tallov davleniem. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-t vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 323 p.

STRAMOUS, M.F. [Practices of repairing ex and transport machinery] Opyt remonta ve i transportnykh mashin. Moskva, Gos. izd stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 136 p.

SUKHORUKOV, I.V. [Production and transpo petroleum and gas in the U.S.A.; a survey o in foreign countries] Tekhnika dobychi i tra nefti i gaza v SShA; obzor zarubezhnoi pra red. M.A. Golinana. Moskva, Gos. nauchno Izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. (Zarubezhnaia tekhnika)

SULTANOV, M.KH. [Offshore oil production] neft nechid chykharylyr. Baky, Azerbaidzhan konchler edebiiaty neshriiaty, 1957. 63 p. baijanl]

TARNIZHEVSKII, B.V. [Solar energy and pos of its utilization] Gün energiiasy we ony peid mumkinchiliklori. Ashgabat, Türkmenistan syiasy we ylmy bilimler instratmak karadiky 1956. 32 p. [In Turkmen.]

TEMCHIN, G.I. [Theory and computation for s multiple-tool equipment] Teoriia i raschet n strumentnykh nalatok. Moskva, Gos. nauchn izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 556 p.

TIKHONOV, N.V., and V.M. MAIOROV. [New c machinery for mines and metallurgical plant konstruktsii konveierov dlia gornoi i metallu promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tel vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 19 283 p.

TRUSHEVSKII, I.S. [Rolling mill guides] Prov katnykh stanov. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tek vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 19 283 p.

USOV, V.V., and A.S. ZAIMOVSKII. [Conducto and contact materials] Provodnikovye, rezista taktnye materialy. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd 194 p. (Metally i splavy v elektrotekhnike, vol. [MICROFILM]

VASKOVSKII, S.F. [Practical manual on handlin sives] Prakticheskoe rukovodstvo po obrashch vzryvchatymi materialami. Moskva, Gos. na tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 159 p.

VEBER, R.IA. [Briquetting peat] Brikettirovan Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 127 p.

VEITS, V.I. [Principle features of the developm power engineering in the U.S.S.R. (1917-1957)] razvitiia energetiki SSSR (1917-1957 gg.). Mos vo "Znanie," 1957. 55 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshch rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh zn Ser. 4, nos. 33/34)

VOZNESENSKAIA, Z.S., and V.M. SKOBELEV. sources of light] Elektricheskie istochniki sve skva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 215 p.

VSESOIUZNAIA PROMYSHLENNAIA VYSTAVKA, ["Sugar" pivilion; a guidebook] Pavil'on "Sakh putevoditel'. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 195

VSESOIUZNAIA PROMYSHLENNAIA VYSTAVKA, "Vegetables and Canned Goods" Pavilion; a gui Pavil'on "Ovoshchi i konservy"; putevoditel'. Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 43 p.

VSESOIUZNAIA TEKHNICHESKAIA KONTORA "SOIUZSTROIMEKHZAPCHAST'." [Catalog of spare parts for the E-153 excavator] Katalog zapasnykh chastei ekskavatora E-153. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 62 p.

VSESOIUZNOE SOVESHCHANIE PO PROBLEME ISKUSSTVENNOGO ZHIDKOGO TOPLIVA I TEKHNOLOGICHESKIKH GAZOV, 2d, Moscow, 1954. [Chemical treatment of fuel, proceedings of the conference] Khimicheskaia pererabotka topliva, trudy soveshchaniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 430 p.

WHITE RUSSIA. Glavnoe stroitel'noe upravlenie. [Handbook for the construction industry] Spravochnoe posobie dlia proizvoditelia stroitel'nykh rabot. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1957. 522 p.

ZAIMOVSKII, A. S., and L. A. CHUDNOVSKAIA. [Magnetic materials] Magnitnye materialy. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 224 p. (Metally i splavy v elektrotekhnike, vol. 1)

ZALENSKII, V. S., and F. F. MOVCHAN. [Hoisting, conveying, and building machinery; design examples and reference data] Pod"emno-transportnye i stroitel'nye mashiny; primery raschetov i spravochnye materialy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 285 p.

ZELENIN, E. V. [Mechanical drawing in secondary schools; a manual for drawing teachers] Cherchenie v srednei shkole, v pomoshch' uchiteliu cherchenila. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 510 p.

ZENIN, I. E. [From laggards to leaders, practices of the sixth section of the "TSentral'naia-Bokovskaia" (Donets Basin) Mine] Iz otstaiushchikh v peredovye, ob opyte raboty shestogo uchastka shakhty "TSentral'naia-Bokovskaia" (Donbass). [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1956. 44 p.

[MICROFILM]

ZHELEZTSOV, E. M. [Progressive method in masonry work] Progressivnyi metod keramicheskoi kladki. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1956. 39 p. (Stroiteli obmenivaiutsia opytom)

ZHUK, N. P. [Corrosion and the protection of metals; computations] Korroziia i zashchita metallov, raschety. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 330 p.

ZIMIN, D. R. [Using rotating cutting tools for high-speed machining of trapezoidal screw threads on parts made of 1X18N9 stainless steel; practices of the Lepse Armature Plant in Leningrad] Skorostnoe narezanie trapetsoidal'noi rez'by vrashchaiushchimisia reztsami na detaliakh iz nerzhaveiushchei stali 1X18N9; iz opyta leningradskogo armaturnogo zavoda imeni Lepse. Leningrad, 1956. 7 p. (Leningradskii dom nauchno-tekhnicheskoi propagandy. Informatsionno-tekhnicheskii listok, no. 7. Mekhanicheskaia obrabotka metallov)

ZIMIN, P. A. [Mechanization of construction work; brief survey of developments during the last 40 years] Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva; kratkii obzor razvitiia za 40 let. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 90 p.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

BAKAEV, V. G. [The Soviet merchant marine during the last 40 years] Morskoi transport SSSR za 40 let. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 101 p.

[CHANGING THE SCALE OF THEORETICAL DRAWINGS AND GENERAL TYPE DRAWINGS OF SHIP MODELS, office of the Central laboratory of ship modeling of the All-Union Voluntary Society for the Promotion of the Army, Air Force, and Navy] Ob izmenenii masshtaba teoreticheskogo chertezha i chertezha obshchego vida modeli korablia; konsul'tatsiia TSentral'noi laboratorii morskogo modelizma DOSAAF SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1957. 10 p. (V pomoshch' morskim modelistam)

CHERTKOV, KH. A. [Manual on marine boilers and ship hulls] Posobie kotel'shchiku-sudokorpusniku. Izd. 3-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1957. 199 p.

GANDIN, B. D., and A. M. MEDVEDENKO. [Methods of electric measurement on ships] Metody elektricheskikh izmerenii na sudakh. Leningrad, Gos. soiuznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl. (Bibliotechka sudovogo elektromontera-sdatchika)
No. 1. 1956. 78 p.

GERBANOVSKII, S. E. [Elements of military engineering] Nachal'nye osnovy voenno-inzhenernogo dela. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1957. 87 p.

ITSKOVICH, IU. L. [Present-day electric equipment for seagoing vessels] Sovremennoe elektrooborudovanie morskikh sudov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 187 p.

KHAIKIN, A. B. [Electric propulsion of ships] Elektrodvizhenie sudov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 154 p.

KOROLEVICH, V. S. [Deviation of the magnetic compass] Deviatsiia magnitnogo kompasa. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1956. 397 p.

KOVALEVSKII, G. V. [Ship theory] Teoriia korablia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1956. 259 p.

KRIZHANSKII, Z. P., and M. G. MARKHASEV. [Safety engineering and industrial sanitation during cleaning operations on oil tankers] Tekhnika bezopasnosti i promsanitariia pri zachistnykh rabotakh na sudakh neftenalivnogo flota. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 78 p. (Okhrana truda i tekhnika bezopasnosti)

KUZNETSOV, R. M., and A. G. SOKOLOV. [Electric engineering for ships and the assembling of electric equipment of ships] Sudovaia elektrotekhnika i montazh sudovogo elektrooborudovaniia. Leningrad, Gos. soiuznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl., 1957. 269 p.

LAGOVSKII, A. N. [Strategy and economics; a brief study of their interrelation] Strategiia i ekonomika; kratkii ocherk ikh vzaimnoi sviazi i vzaimnogo vliianiia. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 199 p.

LEV, E. S., and N. K. LOPYREV. [Detection of de in shipbuilding and ship repairing] Defektoskopii sudostroenii i sudoremonte. Leningrad, Izd-vo noi transport," Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 180 p.

NAUCHNO-TEKHNICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO SUDO ITEL'NOI PROMYSHLENNOSTI. [Ship theory; a ography of literature in Russian from 1774 to 195 Teoriia korablia; ukazatel' literatury na russkom ke za 1774-1954 gg. Sost. O. M. Palladina. Pod r V. V. Semenova-Tian-Shanskogo. Leningrad, Gos. iuznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl., 1957. 370

PROLYGIN, V. I. [Making and installation of ship tilation equipment] Izgotovlenie i montazh sudovo tiliatsii. Leningrad, Gos. soiuznoe izd-vo sudos promyshl., 1957. 186 p.

RACHKOV, A. A. [Principles of nautical astronomy Osnovy morekhodnoi astronomii. Izd. 2-oe, per i dop. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 313 p.

RODIONOV, V. N. [Ship handling in inland waterwa Sudovozhdenie na vnutrennikh vodnykh putiakh. M skva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1957. 368 p.

SIDOROV, P. P. [Ways of improving labor product in ship repairing and shipbuilding enterprises] P povysheniia proizvoditel'nosti truda v sudoremon i sudostroitel'nykh predpriiatiiakh. Moskva, Izd "Rechnoi transport," 1957. 58 p.

SONKIN, M. E., and I. G. MAKSIMOV. [The seaport Leningrad] Morskie vorota Leningrada. Leningr Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 160 p.

SOROKIN, K. A. [Planning and establishing norms overhead expenses in ship repairing enterprises] nirovanie i normirovanie nakladnykh raskhodov s remontnykh predpriiatii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rech transport," 1957. 179 p.

[STATUTES OF THE ORGANIZATION OF SOVIET VETERANS] Organizatsiia sovetskikh veteranov Ustav... [n. p., 1956] 2 p.

SUKHORUKOV, P. A. [Economics of fuel consump on seagoing vessels] Ekonomika toplivoispol'zov na morskikh sudakh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi port," 1957. 48 p. (Ekonomika i ekspluatatsiia m go transporta)

[THE TRUTH ABOUT THE SOVIET ARMY; its hist and military doctrine] Pravda o Sovetskoi Armii; riia i voennaia doktrina. [Berlin] Izd. TSentr. ob nenila poslevoennykh emigrantov iz SSSR (TsOPE 1955. 34 p.

VSESOIUZNOE DOBROVOL'NOE OBSHCHESTVO SO STVIIA ARMII, AVIATSII I FLOTU. [Civilian's on protection from atomic, chemical, and bacteric weapons] Pamiatka naseleniiu po zashchite ot at go, khimicheskogo i bakteriologicheskogo oruzhi Moskva, 1957. 60 p.

ZINCHENKO, V. I. [Noise of marine engines] Shum dovykh dvigatelei. [Leningrad] Gos. soiuznoe iz sudostroit. promyshl., 1957. 270 p.

I. GENERAL.

a) BIWEEKLY JOURNALS

AKADEMIIA NAUK ARMIANSKOI SSR, Erivan. Izvestiia (Akademiia nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ARMENIAN S.S.R. Bulletin. Social Sciences]. Erivan, no. 12, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Djanian, N. - Concerning underground printing presses of the Dashnak Social Democratic Workers Party in 1901-1906 [in Armenian]. p. 3.

Mnatsakian, P., Mnatsakian, V. - From the chronicle of the annexation of Eastern Armenia to Russia [in Armenian]. p. 17.

Dzaghikian, G. - State Social Insurance in Armenia. p. 31.

Dalalian, S. - Some traits of Armenian handicraft [in Armenian]. p. 41.

Apalian, P. - Some of the Locality toponyms [in Armenian]. p. 51.

Movsesian, A. - Concerning verbs in Armenian [in Armenian]. p. 57.

Abrahamian, N. - Remarks on Urartaean inscriptions. p. 67.

Melikishvili, Gh. - Appearance of Kolkhi colors of the 6th and 5th centuries B.C. p. 77.

Tarkian, A. - A special kind of Metro [in Armenian]. p. 85.

Dalalian, S. - Excavations in Ayrivank. p. 89.

Arutiunova, N., Dallakian, G. - Hereditary cancer [in Armenian]. p. 101.

Danielian, M. - Critic on the V. I. Lenin's article of the subject: Return and to the question concerning the Social Democratic Party. p. 105.

Abrahamian, A. - Acts [sic] in literary critic journey [in Armenian]. p. 111.

Kayserian, A. - Letter to the editor. p. 115.

In the editor's p. 131.

Brief articles in Izvestiia during 1957. p. 139.

AKADEMIIA NAUK AZERBAĬDZHANSKOĬ SSR, Baku. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. Bulletin]. Baku, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Guseinov, A. M. - Application of electric and hydrodynamic [illegible] p. 3.

Gasanov, I. I. - Method of calculating stability [illegible] p. 11.

Mamedov, A. P. - Some results of experimental [illegible] p. 23.

Aliev, A. D. - Geological structure of the Kalaki [illegible] Shemakha [illegible] p. 31.

Mekhtiev, Sh. F., Kerimov, I. A. - Geochemical criteria [illegible] p. 41.

Mamedov, A. P. - Determination of the [illegible] p. 51.

Aliev, M. A. - Experimental investigation of the [illegible] p. 61.

Guseinov, A. M. - The effect of [illegible] p. 71.

Kasumov, A. M. - Problem of [illegible] p. 77.

Bakuev, N. M. - [illegible] p. 87.

Ibragimov, A. A. - Some types and genesis of the [illegible] p. 101.

Mamedzade, K. M. - Solution of problems in planning the social center of a collective farm village in mountain districts [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p. 105.

Geidarov, A. A. - "History of philosophy," vol. 1. p. 173.

Letter to the editor. p. 177.

AKADEMIIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata. Izvestiia. Seriia istorii, ekonomiki, filosofii, prava [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in History, Economics, Philosophy, Law]. Alma-Ata, no. 1(4), 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Dzhandil'din, N. D. - Critical use of the cultural legacy of the past. p. 3.

Rozental', Iu. M., Lukshina, L. N. - Possibilities for increasing labor productivity in Karaganda Basin mines. p. 27.

Berovskii, V. A., Gubanov, R. G. - Certain economic problems concerning the state grain farms of the southern provinces of Kazakhstan. p. 41.

Bakhtin, L. A. - Objectives of further growth in labor productivity in the light of historical decisions of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 59.

Gorokhvatskii, I. S. - The first Russian bourgeois-democratic revolution of 1905-1907. p. 65.

Dakhshleiger, G. F. - Strike of railroad personnel in Omsk and Petropavlovsk in February 1907. p. 77.

Nechitailo, G. V. - Soviets of workers' deputies of Kazakhstan offer help agriculture. p. 87.

Bekkulov, A. - Mechanization of loading and unloading in fruit and vegetable procurement stations. p. 99.

Kabdrakov, D. - Overcoming the survivals of Islam. p. 108.

In the Institute of History, Archaeology, and Ethnography of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. p. 119.

Activity of the Institute of Economics of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. p. 129.

Activity of the Section of Philosophy and Law of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. p. 131.

No. 2(5), 1957. Seriia istorii, arkheologii i etnografii [Section of History, economics, archaeology, and ethnography].

Table of contents translated:

Dakhshleiger, G. F. - Economic conditions in the Kazakh S.S.R. on the eve of its transition to the New Economic Policy. p. 3.

Tugan, P. I. - Food supply in Kazakhstan on the eve of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 31.

Asanova, L. M. - Development of agriculture among the Kazakhs in the last quarter of the 19th century. p. 37.

Asov, M. A. - Relations of the Uzun' and K'iangcha peoples with the Huns and China in the second half of the 1st century. p. 63.

Alpysbaev, Kh. A. - Flint implements of the late Paleolithic settlement Kostenki 3. p. 73.

Ventrov, V. V. - Results of the ethnographic expedition of the Institute of History, Archaeology, and Ethnography of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. in 1955. p. 81.

Bakhmutov, V. P., Kireev, F. N. - Diary of Colonel A. Z. Gorkhvealov, a Russian officer attached to Bilgazy Atekaevakov, Khan of "Malyi zhuz," 1823-1833. p. 105.

[PHOTOCOPY]

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia vostochnykh filialov Akademii nauk SSSR [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletins of the Eastern Branches of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Novosibirsk, no. 9, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Shostakovich, M. G. - Outlook for the development and economic zoning of the eastern regions of the R.S.F.S.R. p. 3.

Koreeva, M. K. - New materials on the geology and coal resources of the Chulym-Yenisey depression. p. 19.

Lochitskii, I. V. - Relation of the Devonian volcanogenic series of the Minusinsk intermontane downwarping to the basement rocks. p. 34.

Nikitenko, F. A. - Loesslike rocks of the Valley. p. 34.

Ponomarev, V. N., Suvorov, E. A. - Magn apparatus for boreholes. p. 40.

Fisher, L. B., Terpugova, M. P., Kotlia Catalytic dehydrogenation of 2,3-dimet p. 53.

Atavin, A. S. - Studying the formation of p tol. p. 67.

Mikhailov, M. A. - Kinetics of the pyrolys calcium fluoride and fluorite under dyn ditions. p. 64.

Panchikov, P. A., Volkova, P. I. - Hydro of sulfide concentrates and intermediat with nitric acid and its decomposition p p. 69.

Popova, N. I., Vernel', E. K. - Catalytic propylene. Report No. 3: Spectropolaron nia of carbonyl compound mixtures. p.

Sokolov, S. G. - Reducing the voltage of co works in electric transportation systen

Shcherbakov, M. A., Dol'nikyn, E. F., A. I. - Radiofrequency mass spectrome increased resolving power. p. 94.

Grunova, L. N. - Entomophagous Diptera role in controlling the gypsy moth in Ir p. 102.

Kolomiets, N. G. - Status and tasks of the control of Dendrolimus sibiricus. p. 11

Vagina, T. A. - Improving the salinized m Baraba. p. 119.

Logutenko, N. V. - Effectiveness of differ for tilling the compact sod of lowland m Gornyy Altai. p. 133.

Berzukova, T. I. - Publishing activities of Branch of the Academy of Sciences of t p. 140.

No. 11, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Dunlovich, V. N. - Working classification nology of fault displacements. p. 3.

Dolutskii, V. V. - Prospects for finding th mineral sands (in the sense of their for conditions) in the eastern regions of the Siberian Lowland. p. 15.

Vikhert, A. V. - Conditions of formation of yansk Complex deposits. p. 26.

Chernikov, K. A. - Geological structure of Valley in the Pavlodar area (Kulunda p p. 39.

Pastukhov, A. I. - Distribution of oxygen a activity in the chromium containing liqu of the system iron - basic slag. p. 49.

Nazumov, N. V., Zheatkov, D. K. - Rapid determination of nitrogen in petroleum leum products. p. 60.

Kozhevnikov, G. N., Kumalaev, S. I. - Ex alumina from slags containing helenite.

Pomiuykh, A. M. - Designing hydraulics of distribution systems of high resistance air into a granular charge. p. 72.

Shumskii, I. N. - Rapid field method for q evaluation of clays in prospecting. p. 86

Platunin, I. K., Babin, K. P. - Rational u heavy coal-tar products of the by-produ industry. p. 97.

Ol'shevskii, O. V. - Increasing the traffic long-distance electric transmissions by the tuning capacitance. p. 103.

Markov, P. I. - Analyzing longitudinal prof Kola Peninsula rivers with considerati potential capacity. p. 109.

Reimers, F. E. - Effect of thermal period vernalization stage in onion plants. p. 11

Nomokonov, L. I. - Brief survey of Len-Ri lands. p. 128.

Murashov, N. A. - Effect of lime and magn of the metallurgical industry on the yiel of agricultural plants. p. 137.

No. 12, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Bandman, M. K., Shniper, R. I. - External economic relations of the Buryat-Mongo and immediate prospects for their deve p. 3.

Ignatchenko, N. A. - Petrographic varieties of Mesozoic coal and some characteristics of coal accumulation in the Yakutsk-Kangalasy area of the Lena coal basin p 15.

Logachev, N. A. - Stratigraphy of Cenozoic deposits of intermontane basins according to data of pollen analysis. p. 27.

Danilovich, V. N. - Technical classification and terminology of fissure dislocations. Pt. 2 General classification of dislocations. p 33.

Serebriakova, A. V., Pazdnikov, P. A. - Chlorination of magnesium oxide in molten chlorides. p 45.

Obolentsev, R. D., Aivazov, B. V - Chemistry of sulfur organic compounds occurring in petroleum and petroleum products. Report No. 2' Isotherms of the adsorption of some mercaptans, disulfides and sulfides on silica gel p. 54.

Gorbanev, A. I., Nikol'skaia, IU. P. - Mineral lakes of Western Siberia are a rich basis for the development of the chemical industry. p. 68.

Gebler, I. V., Stramkovskaia, K. K. - Absorption of heavy metals by brown coal from diluted solutions of their salts. p. 78.

Bakanov, G. E. - Some mining indices for main shaft areas of the Prokop'evsk mines in Kuznets Basin. p 83

Fedorova, G. G. - Quick method for comparative qualitative evaluation of clays as fire-extinguishing materials. p 87.

Chermenskii, M. P. - Use of new technique in railroad surveying. p. 97.

Nikitin, G. P. - Significance of the condensation of atmospheric water vapor for soil moisture conditions in central Yakutia. p. 106

Vaniukov, N. F. - Biology of flowering and fruit formation in alfalfa. p. 113.

Matveeva, F. A. - Refractory raw materials for the Kuznetsk Metallurgical Plant. p. 120.

Nikitenko, F. A - " Cenozoic deposits and landslides on the southeastern shores of Lake Baikal" by G. B. Pal'shin. p. 122.

Articles published in "Izvestiia" of the Eastern Branches of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. in 1957. p. 124.

AKADEMIIA NAUK TURKMENSKOI SSR, Ashkhabad. Izvestiia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE TURKMEN S. S. R. Bulletin]. Ashkhabad, no. 6, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Arnaev, R. G., IAzliev, S. - Studying changes in the thermoelectromotive force of nickel-palladium alloys induced by longitudinal and transverse magnetic fields. p. 3.

Stuziaev, V. I., Berdyev, A. A. - Studying the velocity of ultrasonic disoersion in systems containing chloral. p. 9.

Nikolaev, K. I. - Calculation of massive structures with regard to their seismic stability. p. 16.

Burdygina, V. S. - Effect of leaching irrigation on the dynamics of soil salts. p. 23.

Vladychuk, L. A. - Effect of agricultural practices on the time of setting and number of flower buds in almonds under conditions prevailing in southwestern Turkmenia p 32.

Kogan, Sh. I. - Filling up of the Kara-Kum Canal with aquatic vegetation. p. 36.

Dubrovskii, V. P. - Effect of winds on the growth and development of psammophytes. p. 43.

Shulika, M. N. - Physiological and morphological functions of silk glands in silkworms. p. 49.

Zhuravleva, V. P. - Effect of the temperature conditions of fermentation on Turkmenian wine yeasts. p. 56.

Agaev, Kh. - N. N. Murav'ev's expedition to Turkmenia and its importance for strengthening Russo-Turkmen relations. p. 66.

Annaklychev, Sh. B. - From the history of petroleum-industry workers of Nebit-Dag and Kum-Dag. p. 72.

Berdyev, A. A., Kolando, N. I. - Surface tension of some binary systems containing chloral. p. 81.

Fedoseev, P. N., Ignatenko, L. S. - Vacuum method for quantitative determination of carbon and hydrogen in organic substances containing sulfur and halogens. p. 84.

Shvarts, L. IA. - Possible oil resources of the Kara-Tepe (Khuday-Dag) area in the Balkhan region. p. 89.

Nurmashev, N. U. - Spore and pollen characteristics of middle Jurassic deposits of Tuar-Kyr. p. 92.

Nakhimovskaia, V. M. - Producing starting material for cotton breeding by intervarietal crossing. p. 93.

Jubilee session of the Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S. S. R. devoted to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 97.

Atemasov, K. V. - On the publication of "The history of the Turkmen S. S. R." p. 98.

Astapovich, I. S. - Effectiveness of meteor cameras as related to the aperture ratio. p. 99.

Nasyrov, G. A. - Radio study of meteor activity in Ashkhabad, July-September 1957. p. 100.

Index of articles published in "Izvestiia" of the Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S. S. R. in 1957. p. 101.

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Visnyk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S. S. R. Journal]. Kiev, vol. 28, no. 7(248), July 1957 [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

Radchenko, A. IA. - Increasing labor productivity and the use of land on collective farms. p. 3.

Konsevych, A. I. - Extention of the cultivation of hemp on the Polesye collective farms of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 11.

Blifel'd, D. I. - Study of archaeological monuments from the period of the establishment of the state of Kievan Rus'. p. 18.

Kul'skyi, L. A., Kohanovs'kyi, O. M. - Technological system for the purification of liquid wastes at the Rubezhnoye Chemical Combine and prospects for their utilization at other chemical plants. p. 27.

Shtepanek, S. I. - Study of hydraulic engineering in the Ukraine during Soviet rule. p. 35.

Martynovych, L. I. - Effect of organomineral fertilizers on the winter wheat yield in the southern forested steppe of the Ukraine. p. 39.

Pustovalov, D. V. - V. V. Dokuchaev, a great Russian scientist and materialist. p. 43.

Basic results of the research performed by the institutions of the Department of Technology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 53.

Basic results of the research performed by the institutes and institutions of the Department of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. in 1956 and the means of improving their work. p. 56.

Compilation of terminological dictionaries for special branches of science. p. 61.

In the presidium of the Department of Technology. p. 62.

Borodin, V. - The Sixth Conference devoted to Shevchenko. p. 63.

Ioanidi, A. - Conference of the postgraduate students of the institutes of the Department of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 65.

Pohrebniak, L. P. - Conference on the Problems in Endocrinology. p. 66.

Lauta, S. P., Chuntulov, V. T. - A book on the economic views of I. IA. Franko. p. 69.

Vsekhsviats'kyi, S. K., Petrusenko, A. M. - P. N. Lebedev, outstanding physicist and materialist. p. 73.

L. N. IAsnopol'skii, obituary. p. 77.

New books. p. 79.

Vol. 28, no. 8(249), Aug. 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

Makarchenko, O. F. - Creative development of physiological science. p. 3.

Rudoi, P. E. - Technological progress and certain problems in the raising of the cultural and technical standard of workers. p. 17.

Karpenko, O. IU. - History of the revolutionary movement in the western Ukraine. p. 27.

Voloboi, P. - Let's correct shortcominge in the organization of the supply of raw materials for the woolcarding industry of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 37.

Mashtaler, G. A. - Achievements of Michurin's biological theory in foreign countries. p. 42.

Polishchuk, V. K. - Economic effectiveness of the various methods of sowing parent types of winter wheat in crossbreeding plots. p. 53.

Alent'iev, O. O. - Terminology of technical petrography. p. 55.

Zav'ialov, B. M. - Scientific works dedicated to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 58.

Conditions and further development of biophysical studies and the use of radioactive tracers in the scientific work of the institutions of the Department of Biology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 62.

Work of the Presidium of the Department of Technology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 63.

Work of the Editorial and Publishing Council of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 63.

Classified plan for the publications of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. in 1958. p. 63.

Development of the coordinating activity of the institutions of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 64.

Organization of the sections of the Mining Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. in the city of Stalino. p. 64.

Organization in the city of Krivoy Rog of a laboratory of the Mining Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 64.

Development of paleosporological studies at the Institute of Geology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 64.

Closing the Section of Hydromechanics of the Institute of Mathematics of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. and the organization of the Section of Functional Analysis. p. 65.

Changes in the structure of the Institute of Zoology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 65.

Organization of a committee within the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. for coordinating the problem "Heat re heatproof alloys", which concerns va tions of the Academy. p. 65.

Results of the conference on the problem toxicosis in man and farm animals. p.

Results of the conference on the problems ting the studies on brucellosis in the U S. S. R. p. 66.

Results of district economic conferences.

Scientific councils of the institutes of the Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 66.

Seminar on the polarography of melted sa

Kompan, O. S., Skliarenko, IE. M. - Book history of the city of Lvov. p. 69.

Davydov, H. M. - Studies on the economic industry of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 74.

New books. p. 78.

Vol. 28, no. 9(250), Sep. 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

Hlushkov, V. M., Hnidenko, B. V. - Elec lating machines p. 3.

Kal'chenko, V. N. - Natural gas in the fuel sheet of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 11.

Bulakhovs'ka, IU. L. - Ukrainian literatur Polish People's Republic. p. 21.

Cherednychenko, O. I. - Certain features tribution of ore deposits in the northern Saksagan Valley of the Krivoy Rog Basi

Vlasiuk, P. A., Derev'ianko, S. I. - Effect potassium fertilizers on physiological ical processes, yield, and quality of potatoes in irrigation farming. p. 42.

Rudkivs'kyi, H. P. - Cultivation of fruit tr transplanting as a way of increasing the resistance and winter hardiness. p. 53.

Dobrov, H. M. - Glorious page in the histo sian manufacture of cutter-loaders. p.

Work of the presidium of the Department o Sciences. p. 61.

Strengthening the leading personnel of the i the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainia p. 62.

Organization of the sections of industrial e in the Institute of Economics of the Aca Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 62.

The Ukrainian Committee for the preparati 21st session of the International Geologi p. 63.

Provisional regulations of the departments emy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R.

Dobrovol's'kyi, V. O. - Seminar on the hist omatics. p. 65.

Kahanova, M. IA. - International exchange p. 69.

Kulun, O. I., Botte, O. V. - Development o and technological information in the insti Department of Technology of the Acadon ences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 73.

Sylakova, H., Svystun, T. - In the Kiev br Ukrainian Society of Physiologists, Bioc and Pharmacologists. p. 77.

New books. p. 79.

BAKU. AZERBAIDZHANSKII GOSUDARSTVE VERSITET. Ėlmi əsərlər. Uchenye zapisk BAIJAN STATE UNIVERSITY. Studies]. N

Table of contents translated:

Dzhavadov, M. A. - Projective spaces over p. 3.

Sultanov, R. M. - The complete continuity operator [in Azerbaijani with summary i p. 19.

Allakhverdiev, Dzh. E. - Rate of approxima completely continuous operators by finit al operators. p. 27.

Nasibov, S. M. - Single-valued continuation solution of one class of nonlinear integra [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian

Dzhuvarly, Ch. M., Klimova, N. V. - Study breaking up of an emulsion in laboratory electrodehydrators. p. 49.

Mamedaliev, IU. G., Guseinov, M. M. - Ca bromination of ethane. p. 57.

Ashumov, G. G. - Variation in the composi petroleums from different series of the Peninsula pay stratum. p. 67.

Akhmedbeili, F. S. - Neotectonics of the Ac zone (interfluve of the Alazan' and Aldzh Rivers) [in Azerbaijani with summary in p. 79.

Piriev, R. Kh. - Density of the river net in eastern Azerbaijan [in Azerbaijani with in Russian]. p. 89.

Karaev, A. I., Loginov, A. A. - Characteri corrective influences from the receptors bladder and rectum on the contraction of tic muscles. p. 105.

Gandilov, S. T. - The Communist Party in th crush the counteracting Trotskii-Zinov' (1926-1927) [in Azerbaijani with summar sian]. p. 111.

Sumbat-zade, A. S. - Exploitation of the wo peasantry of Azerbaijan by the merchan

capital during the 2d half of the 19th century. p. 121.
Askerov, Ш. Sh. - Uzeir Gadzhibekov's attitude towards the Revolution of 1905 [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p. 131
Isaikinov, A. I., Khalafov, M. S. - Struggle of the workers of Baku for their rights on the eve of the Revolution of 1905. p. 141

No 3, 1957.
Table of contents translated.
Mamedov, Sh. R. - Some problems of the very best exponential approximation. p. 3.
Mamedov, IA. D. - Positive solutions of one class of nonlinear equations in a functional space. p. 15.
Radzhabli, F. M. - Studying the thermoelectromotive force in natural sulfides of molybdenum and lead. p. 21
Akhundli, M. K., Efendiev, D. A. - Determining the composition of sediments in the system $BaCl_2$ - Na_2SO_4 - H_2O by physicochemical analysis [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p. 25.
Samedov, S. - Flexure types in the principal oil-bearing regions of Azerbaijan and their relation to the structure of folds [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p. 43.
Ibragimov, I. R., Ibadilliekov, L. A., Akhmedzade, Z. A. - Survey of some species of powdery mildew fungi occurring in Azerbaijan. p. 59.
Kasumov, M. A. - New treacle mustard species. p. 67.
Ivanov, M. I. - Electrocardiographic examination of healthy children, aged from 4 to 15. p. 75.
Dzhangirova, Sh. G. - Distribution of phosphorus and calcium in the plant [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p. 83.
Akhundov, E. - Dispute between R. Koch and B. Dora concerning the discussion of A. Bakikhanov's "History of the eastern part of the Caucasus" at the Imperial Academy of Sciences. p. 91.
Kuliev, A. IA. - Struggle of the Communist Party for the realization of Lenin's plan of cooperation in Azerbaijan [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p. 105.
Krivanskii, M. - Agrarian movement in Italy at the beginning of the 1st century and the Italian reaction. p. 121.
Movsumov, D. G. - The problem of indictment in Soviet criminal procedure [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p. 135.

No. 4, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Dzhavadov, M. A. - Non Euclidean geometries over algebras. p. 3.
Ashirov, B. A. - Conditions for complete continuity of integrodifferential operators in various functional spaces. p. 17.
Kocharli, K. - Studying the electric conductivity of Baku petroleum oils [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p. 29.
Mirzoeva, T. N. - Quantitative volumetric determination of small amounts of thallium in the form of thallium reinekate [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian.] p. 35.
Mamedaliev, M. G., Gasanov, D. G. - Alkylation of phenanthrene with unsaturated hydrocarbons [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian.] p. 47.
Suleimanov, S. M. - Basic features in the geological structure and metallogeny of the northeastern part of the Lesser Caucasus. p. 55.
Allakhverdiev, T. A. - Determining the most economical length of exploiting submarine petroleum deposits. p. 65.
Baltaev, Ramiz. - Gas resources of the Apsheron stage deposits in the Baku Archipelago [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p. 77.
Kasumov, M. A., and others. - Characteristics of the chemical composition of the treacle mustard Erysimum erassipes occurring in Azerbaijan and the effect of galenicals derived from it on the cardiovascular system. p. 83.
Abdullaeva, S. A. - Formation of conditioned interoceptive reflexes in the catalase activity of blood [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p. 95.
Rustamova-Gadzhieva, D. G. - Effect produced on carbohydrate metabolism by stimulating interoceptors of the carotid sinus in persons using Istisu mineral waters. p. 101.
Aliev, S. - The Bolshevik newspaper "Bakinskii proletarii" [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p. 107.
Akhundov, E. M. - On an unknown project of establishing a school worked out by A. Bakikhanov. p. 123.
Kirazov, B. A. - Outstanding scientist. p. 131.
Mir-Kasimov, M. A. - V. I. Razumovskii as the organizer of the University of Azerbaijan. p. 133.

No. 5, 1957. [In Azerbaijani with summaries in Russian.]
Table of contents translated:
Rozenfel'd, B. A. - Mathematical works of Jamshid ibn Mas'ud al-Kashi. p. 3.
Shirinov, K. F. - Approximate methods for the solution of a spatial problem in the filtration theory. p. 21.
Mamedaliev, Yu. G., Gasanov, D. G. - Alkylation of anthracene oil. p. 35.
Tagi-Zade, A. Kh. - Effect of trace elements on the intensity of photosynthesis, and carbohydrate and protein metabolism in the cotton plant. p. 47.
Guseinov, G. A. - Changes in the composition of blood induced by the arsenous waters of Daryday and arsenic solution in animals following anemization by phenylhydrazine poisoning. p. 63.
Shakhmaliev, E. - Franco-Venetian commercial rivalry in the Near East during the first half of the 16th century. p. 70.
Nadzhafov, M. - Lenin's theory of reflection as the philosophical basis of materialistic psychology. p. 87.
Zeinalov, F. R. - Classifying the categories of nouns, adjectives, and adverbs in Azerbaijani. p. 97.
Adilov, M. - Compound words in modern Azerbaijani. p. 115.

No. 6, 1957. [In Azerbaijani with summaries in Russian.]
Table of contents translated:
Guseinov, A. I., Abasov, A. M. - Existence theory for a system of nonlinear singular integral equations. p. 3.
Rkhetrov, Z. B., Guseinov, G. P. - Solving some problems of unsettled filtration in strata of variable permeability. p. 31.
Allrado, I. G. - Using dihalogen-substituted esters for the synthesis of esters which are derivatives of barbituric acids. p. 49.
Mamedbekov, M. A. - Glacial relief forms in the Karabakh Upland. p. 55.
Kuraev, A. I., Alvazian, L. A., Kuznetsov, B. G. - Effect of stimulating pulmonary receptors on the glycogen, sugar, and lactic acid content of the blood. p. 63.
Akhundov, M. A., Musaev, E. Yu. - Histology of the skin of the neck in barenecked fowl. p. 73.
Gambarov, K. M., Bagirova, Kh. A. - Distribution and biology of the blackheaded bunting Emberiza melanocephala Scop. in Azerbaijan. p. 79.
Khalilova, S. G. - Tetranychid and gall mites injurious to forest plantations in Kutkashen and Vartashen Districts, Azerbaijan S. S. R. p. 89.
Dzhabarzade, I. Kh. - Brief characteristics of noun cases in modern Azerbaijani. p. 101.
Mamedov, I. M. - Lexical characteristics of dialects in Karyagino District. p. 119.
Khalafov, A. A. - V. I. Lenin on libraries. p. 135.

KIEV, UNIVERSYTET. Naukovi zapysky [UNIVERSITY. Scientific Records]. Vol. 16, no. 5, 1957. Sbornik Filologicheskogo fakul'teta [Papers of the Faculty of Philology], no. 10.
Table of contents translated:
Kalachevskaia, N. V. - Grammatical category of aspect in English verbs. p. 5.
Raevskaia, N. N. - Grammatical synonyms. p. 23.
Leshchinskaia, V. M. - Infinitive sentences in the German language. p. 35.
Olevelskaia, L. S. - Certain aspects of language and style in the novels of Gotfried Keller. p. 67.
Andrievskaia, A. A. - Particular aspects of present-day French syntax. p. 73.
Gomes, Kh. Kh. - Extent of the abstractness of adverbial formant "mente" in the Spanish language. p. 105.

LENINGRAD. UNIVERSITET. Vestnik [UNIVERSITY. Review] Vol. 12, no. 19, 1957. Serita matematiki, mekhaniki i astronomii [Series in Mathematics, Mechanics, and Stronomy], no. 4. [With summaries in English.]
Table of contents translated:
Petrapavlovskaia, R. V. - Associative systems structurally isomorphic to groups. Part 3. p. 5.
Kochelev, A. I. - Some problems in the theory of plasticity. p. 20.
Rybin, P. P. - Particular solutions of a linear, integral, perturbation equation. p. 30.
Skachkov, B. N. - Problems of stability on the whole and regulation qualities for certain systems of differential equations. p. 35.
Gutnik, L. A. - Extension of integral subgroups of certain groups. p. 47.
Kremneva, Yu. P. - Inhomogeneous bilinear systems. p. 79.
Poliakhov, N. N. - Theory of a harmonically vibrating wing of finite span. p. 87.
Dulov, V. G., Markevich, N. M. - Reflection of a shock wave from a wall weakened by an aperture. p. 98.
Novosilov, V. S. - Example of a nonlinear nonholonomy connection which does not belong to N. G. Chetaev's class. p. 106.
Aksenov, A. P. - A turbulent boundary layer of a cone in a supersonic flow with heat radiation taken into account. p. 112.
Potapenko, A. A. - Some applications of IA. Mikusinskii's calculus of operations to automatic control systems with random d
Sobolev, V. V. - Diffusion
tribution of frequencies
Gromov, S. V. - Investigat
without using the concep
planet. p. 145.
Dombrovskii, V. A. - Meth
vestigation of stars and
Iakubovich, V. A. - Over-
motion for equations of
p. 173.
Birman, M. S. - Properties
operators with a maxim
p. 177.
Sharonov, V. V. - Observa
during the International

Vol. 12, no. 20, 1957. Serita
[Series in History, Langu
no. 4. [With summaries i
Table of contents
Malyshov, M. O. - Decisiv
uprising in Petrograd,
Lebedinskaia, R. N. - V. I
way of the development
p. 21.
Khil'kevich, A. V. - Lenin
from the bourgeois-dem
socialist revolution ("L
Beroznyi, L. A. - Labor
first ten years after the
Mnukhina, R. S. - Upsurge
Hungary under the influ
Socialist Revolution, N
p. 60.
Gutkina, I. G. - Comments
October Socialist Revol
Novichev, A. D. - Influenc
Socialist Revolution o
Kazakevich, R. A. - The
Petersburg and "The e
p. 100.
Ivanov, V. M. - Leningrad
participants in the defe
group in Leningrad, p.
Izmailova, R. IU. - Histo
working class in Turke
and the beginning of the
Ratmanova, G. N. - B. La
revolution. p. 140.
Khatinova, T. G. - Paul V
on of the ideas of the G
volution. p. 161.
Andreeva, E. I. - On poler
in the 1930's. p. 173.

Vol. 12, no. 23, 1957. Serita
[Series in Economics, Ph
Table of contents
Tikhomirov, I. D. - Basic
cialist system of the w
Zaoshtrovinov, P. G. - Con
of production under soc
tion as merchandise. p
Fedorova, L. P. - Influenc
trial production of cons
Onushkin, V. G. - The ato
U. S. A. in the service
p. 35.
Vorob'ev, M. F. - Negation
negation." p. 47.
Potlenko, V. P. - V. I. Len
reflection and certain
criticism of physiologi
Markhov, V. G. - Contra
socialist mode of produ
Asoev, IU. A. - Semantic
of present-day positivi
Aleksandrova, S. E. - Sub
terpretation of the law
p. 69.
Tokarev, IU. S. - History
people's assessors in
1917-June 1918. p. 100.
Faddeeva, T. A. - Copyri
civil legislation. p. 112.
Linda, M. IA. - The first
People's Republic. p.
Shraiber, N. L. - English
courts as they were ev
p. 130.
Satybalov, A. A. - Interpr
on the relativity of mat
struggle of opposites.
Kus'min, E. S. - Basic li
Soviet psychology. p.
Smirnov, V. N. - Labor o
terprises for research
of higher learning. p.
Tronin, A. A. - Experienc
accounting in machine
Ekimov, A. A. - Disserta
economic thought in th

LVOV. UNIVERSYTET. Naukovi zapysky [UNIVERSITY. Scientific Records] Vol 39, 1956 Geografichnyi zbirnyk [Geographical Collection], no 3

Table of contents translated:

TSys', P.N. - Geomorphological regions of the Soviet Carpathians. p.5.
Skvarchevskaia, L.V. - Geomorphology of the Stryy Valley and the Opor Valley. p.25.
Vashchenko, A.T. - Natural conditions and agricultural potentialities of the Soviet Carpathians [in Ukrainian]. p.34.
Gerenchuk, K.I. - Natural conditions of the foothills in Chernovtsy Province. p.50.
Kolnov, M.M. - Physicogeographical characteristics of mountain valleys in Carpathian areas of Stanislav Province. p.62.
Svarichevskii, I.I. - Particular aspects of the development and distribution of stockbreeding in Drogobych Province. p.80.
Zil'ber, G.A. - Brief physicogeographical description of "Little Polesye." p.94.
Lutskii, S. - Evaluation of natural conditions in Rovno Province from the point of view of economic geography. p.106.
Vialov, O.S. - Flight over the Dzungarian depression. p.115.
TSys', P.N. - Geomorphological concepts of M.V. Lomonosov. p.128.
Sitnikov, P.F. - Determining the trajectory of a meteor in the earth's atmosphere from base observations of its position in space. p.133.
Vernichenko, V.V. - Moraine deposits, glacial dislocations, and karst phenomena in the region of the city of Lvov. p.140.
Kudrin, L.N. - Subsurface traces of permafrost in the vicinity of Lvov. p.141.

TASHKENT UNIVERSITET. Trudy Sredneaziatskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta [UNIVERSITY. Transactions of the Central Asia State University]. No 112, 1957. Biologicheskie nauki [Biological Sciences], no. 25.

Title translated:

Gurvich, V.F. - Zooplankton of Lake Kara Kul' (Pamirs). 69 p.

Title transliterated. Gurvich, V.F. - Zooplankton ozera Kara-Kul' (Pamir). 69 p.

No. 113, 1957. Filologicheskie nauki [Philological Sciences], no. 13

Title translated

Moroz, V.N - Hypothetical and disjunctive syllogisms 92 p

Title transliterated: Moroz, V.N. - Ob usloynykh i razdelitel'nykh sillogizmakh. 92 p

No. 118, 1957. Filologicheskie nauki [Philological Sciences], no. 15. [In Uzbek.]

b) POPULAR MAGAZINES

BARVINOK [PERIWINKLE]. Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Lenins'koho komunistychnoho soiuzu molodi Ukrainy [Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Youth of Lenin]. Kiev, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

BELARUS' [WHITE RUSSIA]. Organ of Saiuz pis'mennikau BSSR [Association of Writers of the White Russian S.S.R.] Minsk, vol. 15, no. 1(162), Jan. 1958. [In White Russian.]

Table of contents translated:

Matskevich, L. - It will be built in the capital city. p.1.
Karmalitava, I. - Treasury of art. p.3.
Shakhavets, Uladzimir. - A telegram; a story. p.6.
Rakitny, Mikola. - The Razhkov family. p.9.
Valodzin, V. - Building materials from wood waste. p.10.
Antonau, B. - Guests from China. p.11.
Siarheeu, V. - Machinist IAfremau's machine tool. p.11.
Barkhatava, V. - An interesting study group. p.11.
Haliakou, A. - Thus blooms monstera. p.11.
Savitski, Ales'. - The village beyond the forest, a story. p.12.
Hrakhouski, Siarhei. - Eternal soldier; A people's teacher; The Milky Way, verse. p.15.
Pinchuk, M. - Changes in Kleiniki. p.16.
Ryl'ko, Ales'. - You cannot change them; a comedy in one act. p.18.
Shasterykou, P. - Power of initiative. p.22.
Miazhevich, Ul. -Polonkoyo forest. p.23.
Tormasau, P. - Man finds his happiness. p.25.
Smirnou, A. - A guerrilla fighter in the uprising of 1863. p.26.
Dobau, S. - Radio relay systems. p.27.
Adabashau, I. - Magic rings. p.28.
Vol'ski, Vitali. - Blue bird. p.29.
Heriosovich, IA. - Paths to happiness. p.30.
Matuzau, Z. - Reminiscences of participants in the October Revolution. p.30.
Tatur, M. - "Murmuring forests." p.31.
Chapko, V. - The year 1848 in White Russia. p.31.
New Year's humor. p.32.

Vol. 15, no. 2(171), Feb. 1958. [In White Russian.]

Table of contents translated

Ohui, P. - On watch for peace. p.1.
Sabalenka, Raman. - Great achievements in our work. p.3.
Sadouski, IA. - A hero's career. p.5.
Iiusou, I. - An ordinary day for the winged defenders of our country. p.6.
Rakau, IA. - The first battles. p.8.
Khakhalin, Leu. - Under the same banner; a story. p.9.
Sokal, B. - One in five. p.11.
Panchanka, Pimen. - Lyric verse. p.12.
Herasimovich, P. - Great skill. p.13.
Mel'tsar, D. - In Czechoslovakia. p.14.
IAfremau, S. - Pioneer and hero Marat Kazei. p.14.
Bury, M. - Friends have met again. p.14.
Lazniavoi, A. - On the front line, a sketch. p.15.
Lupsiakou, Mikola. - The night of summer lightning; a story. p.17.
Makhnach, Ales'. - For happiness and freedom; a play. p.20.
Bialiaeu, Ul. - What the audience cannot see. p.23.
Kavaliou, Pavel. - When the Communists are ahead. p.24.
Zaharodni, H. - Ten days of White Russian music. p.25.
Stsiapurka, K. - Exhibition of children's drawings. p.25.
Baryshau, H. - What happened to a play. p.25.
Sabaleuski, An. - Born by the revolution. p.26.
Palees, S. - White Russian astronomers. p.27.
Matrunionak, A. - Game animals and birds. p.28.
Salavei, L. - Heroes of our times. p.30.
Aleksandrovich, S. - A book about the people of Polesye. p.30.
Kryshtal', V. - Useful collection. p.31.
Chyhrynau, I. - Emblems of White Russian cities. p.31.
Korban, Uladzimir. - The fox and the badger, a fable. p.32.

BIAROZKA [THE LITTLE BIRCH]. Issued by TSentral'ny kamitet Leninskaha komunistychnaha saiuza moladzi Belarusi [Central Committee of the White Russian Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Minsk, vol. 34, no. 1, Jan. 1958. [In White Russian.]

Table of contents translated:

Makal', P. - The New Year; verse. p.2 of cover.
Hamolka, M. - Corrected error; a story. p.1.
Hrakhouski, S. - Forest tale; a narrative poem. p.5.
Bernasevich, H. - Friends; a story. p.9.
Mashara, M. - January; verse. p.12.
Mekhau, Ul. - Commissar Bersan; a tale (to be continued). p.13.
In a boarding school; a photosketch. p.18.
Pal'cheuski, A. - Native riverside; a story. p.20.
Bilous, Dmytro. - The New Year's tree; verse. p.23.
Vol'ski, V. - The kite and the pike; a story. p.24.
Be courteous. p.26.
It is interesting to know. p.27.
Advice to young skiers. p.28.
Recent developments in science and technology. p.28.
Vol'ski, A. - Out of city and village; verse. p.29.
For young specialists. p.30.
Bibliography. p.31.
Funny items. p.32.
Think it over and guess. p.3 of cover.

KITAI [CHINA]. Published by "Narodnoe iskusstvo" ["People's art"]. Peiping, no. 1(91), [Jan.] 1958.

Table of contents translated:

In the name of peace and solidarity. p.2.
Three world records. p.4.
Hungtze Lake. p.6.
Laying foundations for industrialization of our country. p.8.
For the welfare of our children. p.13.
New breed of silkworm. p.16.
Dreams come true. p.18.
Drama. p.22.
Agricultural cooperative reclaimes new land. p.26.
Painting of the Sung period. p.28.
Heroic city in the struggle with floods. p.30.
Gold fields in Kwangsi. p.34.
Language of labels. p.34.
Friendship and art. p.36.
Through our country. p.38.
Book fair. p.40.

KROKODIL [CROCODILE]. Issued by gazeta [newspaper] "Pravda." Moscow, vol. 35, nos. 26(1460), 31(1465), Sep., Nov. 1956; vol. 35, no. 5(1475), vol. 36, no. 20(1490), Feb., July 1957; vol. 36, nos. 5(1511)-6(1512), Feb. 1958.

KUL'TURA I ZHIZN' [CULTURE AND LIFE]. Issued by Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo kul'turnoi sviazi s zagranitsei [All-Union Society for Cultural Relations With Foreign Countries]. Moscow, no. 7/8, July-Aug. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Vinokurov, Konstantin - Great changes. p.3.
Festival of youth and peace. p.9.
Prival'skii, Vsevolod. - City of thousands of encounters. p.10.
Belfrage, Cedric. - I saw the festival. p.16.
Word of participants. p.19.
Japanese learn how to speak Russian. p.23
The Third Friendly Games. p.24.
Shcherbakov, D.I., and others. - The International Geophysical Year has begun. p.26.
Velekhova, Nina. - Searching and finding. p.30.
Starikova, Ekaterina. - Leonid Leonov. p 46.
Our questionnaire; conclusion. p.51.
Pagirev, B., Don, E. - In the city of the peaceful atom. p.57.
Varga, E. - There is absolutely no "crisis of communism." p.61.
IUrenev, Rostislv. - Young motion-picture directors. p.70.
Kurskov, IU. - "Scandinavian collection," vols. 1 and 2. p.76.
Nelgauz, Genrich. - Glen Gould. p.77.
Kabardino-Balkar. p.78.
Kopelev, Lev. - Art of an intense love of mankind. p.80.
Kalish'ian, G. - In Syria. p.83.
Photo reporting. p 86.
Hermenau, Otto. - Foreign languages in Moscow and Leningrad schools. p.88
Brief news of cultural ties. p.90.
Makarov, A. - Forthcoming big-time soccer. p.92

No. 9/10, Sep.-Oct. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Zhukov, IU. - A great date. p.3.
Champions of socialist industry. p.10.
Kremlev, Il'ia. - Simple, like the truth. p.12.
Galanov, B. - Born in the crucible of the October Revolution. p.18.
Soviet scholars awarded Lenin prizes. p.24.
Sergeev, Nik. - Children of a working family. p.30.
Gorbunov, T.S. - Results and prospects; interview. p.36.
Sultanova, A. - Profound changes; interview. p.38.
Sukharevich, Vasilii. - Erna in pictures. p.41.
Ashrafi, Mukhtar. - The music of Soviet Uzbekistan. p.46.
My diamond territory; interview with Leonid Popov. p.52.
Facts and figures. pp.53,57,75.
Dubinin, N.P. - Radiation and heredity. p.54.
Zhukov, Nikolai. - Our contemporary. p.68.
Shtraukh, Maksim. - The most significant and dear. p.63.
Renn, Ludwig. - How the October Revolution came to me. p.68.
Zhurakhovich, Semen. - Descending the Dnieper. p.70.
At the All-Union Industrial Exhibition. p.77.
Popovskii, Aleksandr. - In the name of man. p.80.
Ehrenburg, Il'ia. - Reflections while at Crete. p.85.
Chronicle of cultural relations. p.90.
Baliga, A.V. - The friendship of our peoples rests on a firm base. p.93.
Mao Tun. - Let the flowers of socialist realism blossom more brightly! p.94.
Oliver, Maria-Rosa. - We shall build the bridge of dialogue. p.95.

KYIV [KIEV]. Published by Bohdan Romanenchuk, Philadelphia, vol. 8, no. 6(44), Nov.-Dec. 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

MURZILKA [TINY TOT]. Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

MY I SVIT. WE AND THE WORLD. Paris, vol. 9, no. 47, Mar. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

NOVAIA KOREIA [NEW KOREA]. Izd-vo [Publishing House] "Novaia Koreia." Pyongyang, no. 4, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Lenin and the Korean people. p.1.
Thirteenth Session of the Supreme National Assembly of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. p.5.
Kim Ch'ang-man. - Forever united with the Soviet people. p.6.
Pak In-ha. - Solution of the grain production problem. p.13.
Chin Pang-su. - Expansion of trade in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. p.18.
Han Ko-gap. - Flame. p.22.
Kim Cha-dŏk. - Strengthening of friendship between the Chinese and Korean peoples. p.26.

Our former and present life. p. 33.
Vasil'ov, G. - Yesterday and today. p. 37.
Subversive activities of the U. S. A. threaten the peace and security of nations. p. 41.
Economy or exaggeration of expenses. p. 43.
Yi Na-yŏn. - Peasant movement during the years of Japanese domination. p. 44.
Kwon Chum-bong. - Portrait; a story. p. 49.
Rock of falling flowers; an ancient story. p. 54.
Through Korea. p. 58.
Tasks of party organizations of South Hamgyong Province in the development of socialist economy. supplement.

No. 5, May 1957.
Table of contents translated.
Speech of Pak Kum-ch'ŏl, Vice President of the Central Committee of the Korean Labor Party at the May Day meeting of Pyongyang workers. p. 1.
Pak Pŏr yang. Spring in Korea. p. 4.
Chang Se-hwan. - How we prepare for the Sixth World Festival of Youth and Students. p. 6.
O Hŭng-yŏn. - New look of Pyongyang. p. 9.
Yon Mŏn-sik. Budget of peace. p. 14
Kim Il-ch'un. - Development of the economy of our country. p. 16.
Che Hwa-sŏp. - Under the banner of friendship. p. 20.
Yi Chŏn-suk. - Birth of a new life. p. 24
Kim Yon je. Help from Czechoslovak friends. p. 28.
Han Sŏl ya. - Korea and India. p. 33
Against British plans for hydrogen weapon tests. p. 36.
They tell us. p. 37.
Struggle of South Korean workers for life, freedom, and democratic rights. p. 39.
Chon Ik nam. - Return to the motherland. p. 41.
Chŏn Gun-wŏn. Art of three kingdoms. p. 43
Classics of Marxism Leninism published in Korea. p. 49.
Cultural life. p. 50.
Pak T'ae min. - One can't accept this situation. p. 53
Through Korea. p. 60.
Joint declaration of the Governments of the Korean People's Democratic Republic and Czechoslovak Republic. supplement. p. 3.
Speech of Prime Minister Kim Il-song at the meeting of Pyongyang workers on the occasion of the visit of the delegation of the Government of the Czechoslovak Republic, supplement. p. 6.
Speech of William Siroky, President of the Czechoslovak Republic at the meeting of Pyongyang workers on the occasion of the visit of the delegation of the Government of the Czechoslovak Republic. supplement: p. 9.
Speech of William Siroky before his departure from the Korean People's Democratic Republic at the Pyongyang airport. supplement p. 12.
Report of Yi Il gyu, head of the agitation and propaganda department of the Central Committee of the Korean Labor Party at the grand meeting of Pyongyang workers dedicated to the eighty seventh anniversary of the great Vladimir Il'ich Lenin's birth supplement: p 14.
Appeal of the Central Committee of the United Democratic Homeland Front supplement p. 26.

No. 6, June 1957.
Table of contents translated
Kim Il song. Free offer of one hundred thousand 'sok" of rice to starving peasants in South Korea p 1.
Efforts of the Korean people to preserve peace. p. 3
Americans, get out of Korea p 7.
Ho Ri-man. - Expansion of heavy industry in our country. p. 11.
For a rapid expansion of the fishing industry. p. 15
Yŏn Hi-jum. - Rice cultivation in Korea. p. 17.
Sŏ Hong-nin. - In the new electric power center. p. 20.
Hong Ki-sŏn. - Fruits of friendship. p. 23.
Ko Yŏn-je. - First mechanized furniture factory in being constructed. p 24.
Hong Chŏn-suk. - Mama from Moscow. p. 26.
Peace and independence to the Algerian people. p 28.
Kon Yŏn. - Peach'onsŏ. p. 33.
Chang Pae-hyŏp. - Young chemists p. 37.
Jon Pan. - Twelve days in Korea p. 39
Kim Myŏng-sun. - Traveler's thoughts. p. 41.
Kim Ch'ŏl. - Great work. p. 43.
Kim Il-hwan. - Pride of a teacher. p. 45.
Kim Si ch'ang. - Brain surgery. p. 48
O Ki-sŏng. - Pak Yŏn and Korean music. p. 53.
Cultural life. p. 56.
Through Korea. p. 58.
Sport. p. 60.
Joint declaration of the Governments of the Korean People's Democratic Republic and Polish People's Republic. supplement p. 1.
Speech of Prime Minister Kim Il-song at the meeting of Pyongyang workers on the occasion of the visit of the delegation of the Government of the Polish People's Republic. supplement p. 4.
Speech of Jozef Cyrankiewicz, Prime Minister of the Polish People's Republic at the meeting of Pyongyang workers on the occasion of the visit of the delegation of the Government of the Polish People's Republic. supplement p. 7.
Speech of Jozef Cyrankiewicz, Prime Minister of the People's Republic before the departure for his homeland at the Pyongyang airport. supplement: p. 9.
Declaration of Nam Il, Foreign Minister of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. supplement: p. 10.

No. 7, July 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Chŏn Kung-nok. - Korean problem p. 1.
Kim Sang gŏl. - American imperialists in South Korea. p. 5.
Ch'ŏl Sang nŏk. - Natural resources of our country at the service of the national economy. p. 9.
So Hong-ch'ŏn. - Initiators of deep-sea fishing. p. 16.
An T'a yŏn. - Summer on the plateau. p. 19.
Sŏ Il. - Village on the seashore. p. 23.
New stage in the establishment of communism. p. 26.
Adventurous intrigues of American imperialists. p. 27.
Following the incident in Paju. p. 29.
Herrera, Gregorio Rozas. - Trees are growing in Pamunjon. p. 33.
An Pyŏng-nyŏn. - Heroic couple. p. 36.
An Ham-kwan. - Author Ch'oi Sŏ hae. p. 40.
Ch'oi Sŏ hae - Starvation and murder; a story p. 43.
Chiang Chang-ta'ai. - Three years. p. 49.
Han Chae nŏn. - Kŏbuk-sŏn (the tortoise boat) p. 53.
Cultural life. p. 55.
Through Korea. p. 60.
Visit of the delegation of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. to the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Speech of M. P. Tarasov, Head of the Delegation at the reception in the U. S. S. R. embassy in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Speech of Prime Minister Kim Il-sŏng, at the reception in the U. S. S. R. embassy in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. supplement. p. 1.
Declaration of the Government of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. supplement p. 6.

No. 8, Aug. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Nation-wide celebration. p. 1.
Wrath of the people p. 5.
Delegation of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. p. 6.
Pack, An Meeting of ministry promoters of two countries. p. 8.
Ha Ang ch'ŏl - Growth of the Labor intelligentsia in Korea. p. 9.
Kim Sang hak - How we eliminate the colonial one sided development in the industry of our country. p 14.
Pak In ha Expansion of agriculture in our country. p. 19.
Sŏ Hong-nin - People and life have changed. p. 24.
Review of magazines p. 27.
Kim San gŏl Twelfth anniversary of South Korea p 33.
Han Sŏl-ya - Friend, a story. p. 39.
Han Nim hak - Struggle of the Korean people in 1930-1940. p 45.
Nam Tŏk-man - Amnok kang River. p. 49.
Kim Chae-ŏk - New life p. 52.
Ham Ok - Central Historical Museum of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. p. 55.
Cultural life. p. 57.
Through Korea. p 59.
Letter from the Central Committee of the Korean Labor Party to the Communist Party of the Soviet Union concerning resolution of the Plenum of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. supplement p. 1.
Speech of Prime Minister Kim Il song at the meeting of Pyongyang workers in honor of the visit of Ho Chi Minh, President of the Democratic Republic of Vietnam. supplement p. 2.
Speech of Ho Chi Minh, President of the Democratic Republic of Vietnam at the meeting of Pyongyang workers. supplement p. 5.
Results of the execution of the plan for developing the national economy of the Korean People's Democratic Republic in the first half of 1957. supplement: p. 6.

No. 9, Sep. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Conscience of the world sides with the Korean people. p. 1.
Pre-election campaign in our country. p. 3.
Kim Sing-hŏn - Preparing for the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution. p. 7.
Prospects for the development in the chemical industry of our country. p. 10.
Sŏ Man-il - Recent Korean literature. p. 15.
An P'a-yŏn - Distinguished miner; a sketch. p. 20.
Agashina, Margarita - Unforgettable impressions. p. 24.
Badrao, Abdel' Salam - My impressions on Korea p. 34.
Inevitable failure. p. 37.

Ch'ŏl Myŏng-ik - Admiration. p. 33.
Pak Sŏn-jŏ - Kwon Abai; a story. p. 36.
Chon Cha-gŏn - Living stars. p. 40.
Kim Sam-bul - Korean national opera "ch'anggŭk." p. 44.
Pak Gŏn-su - Pottery of the Koryo Kingdom and Yi dynasty. p. 48.
Cultural life. p. 51.
"Dawn in the East." p. 53.
Confession of a spy. p. 56.
Through Korea. p. 58.
Speech of Kim Il-sŏng, prime Minister of the Korean People's Democratic Republic delivered before electors of the Mundŏk electoral district. supplement: p. 1.
Report of the Central Electoral Commission. supplement: p. 11.

No. 10, Oct. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Friends forever. p. 1.
Victory of the great unity. p. 4.
Kim Su-il. - Discussing preliminary figures of the first five-year plan. p. 8.
Pak Hŏk. - My first meeting with the Soviet people. p 13.
Kim Hwan. - Thirtieth anniversary of Ch'oi Sŏng-hi's activities. p. 15
Sŏ Hong-sin. Young mining engineers. p. 18.
Mass construction of multistoried buildings p. 23.
Kim Cha-dŏk. - Apartment house No. 1312. p. 23.
Gargi, Balvant. - Korea, I salute you... p. 26.
Review of magazines. p. 28.
Kim Hi-il. How American imperialists used religion for aggressive purposes in Korea. p. 33.
Kim Sang min. - South Korean "Parliament." p. 39.
Chŏn Cha gŏn. - Living stars. p. 42.
Pak Yŏn-guk. - Meeting, a story. p. 45.
Korean fruits. p. 50.
Pak Mun-gyu. Art of the kingdom of Silla period. p. 52
Cultural life. p. 55.
Through Korea. p. 58.
Decree of the Supreme National Assembly of the Korean People's Democratic Republic on the organization of the Cabinet of Ministers - the Government of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. supplement p.
Decree of the Supreme National Assembly of the Korean People's Democratic Republic on elections to the Presidium of the Supreme National Assembly of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. supplement: p. 3.
Speech of Prime Minister Kim Il-song at the first session (second convocation) of the Supreme National Assembly of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. supplement: p. 5.
Speech of Prime Minister Kim Il-song at the all-Korean conference of active workers in the machine building industry. supplement: p. 17.

No. 11, Nov. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
The Great October Revolution and the Korean people. p. 1.
Who prevents a peaceful settlement of the Korean problem. p. 6
Yi Pung-myŏng - The Great October Revolution is always with us. p. 9.
Kang Chin-gŏn - Forty years later. p. 12.
An Pyŏng nyŏn - Meetings in Moscow. p. 15.
O Ch'ang-gŏn - Pyongyang is 1630 years old. p. 19.
Yun Pyŏng-se - Celebrating the first anniversary. p. 23.
Preparing for the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution. p. 25.
Urgent problem. p. 27.
Putting an end to the aggressive American intrigues in the Near and Middle East. p. 28.
Han Sŏr-ya - Lenin's portrait. p. 33.
Kim Hong-gil - Son of the working people. p. 36.
Sŏ Il - Sinuiŭng-ppuk plain on the eve of the harvest. p 41.
Chang Pae-hŏp - The first honored teacher of the Republic. p. 44.
Ko Chŏng-ok - Poetry of the Koryu period. p. 46.
Tong Pang-sŏp - Medical herbs of our country. p. 50.
Han Cha-nŏn - Flourishing of our art. p. 54.
"Orang-ch'ŏn." p. 56.
Through Korea. p. 58.
Joint declaration of the Governments of the Korean People's Democratic Republic and the Bulgarian People's Republic. supplement. p. 2.
Speech of Prime Minister Kim Il-sŏng at the meeting in Pyongyang in honor of the delegation of the Government of the Bulgarian People's Republic. supplement: p. 5.
Speech of the Prime Minister of the Bulgarian People's Republic at the meeting in Pyongyang in honor of the delegation of the Government of the Bulgarian People's Republic. supplement: p. 8.
Declarations of the Foreign Minister of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. supplement: p. 13.

B Ib
No.12, Dec 1957.
Table of contents translated.
Introducting efficient methods into capital construction. p 1.
Kim Chŏn-hae - Peaceful reunification of our fatherland must be accomplished. p 5
Kim Il-ch'an - Abundant 1957 p 10.
Antonin Zapotocky, obituary p 13
Great achievement of Soviet science. p.14.
Supporting declaration of the Fourth World Congress of Trade Unions p.16
Month dedicated to the Korean-Soviet friendship. p.17.
Kondrashin, K. - Working with Korean musicians p.19.
Kim Il-ryŏl - Song of friendship. p. 20
An Pyŏng-son - On the eve of striking a brilliant balance. p 21.
At new plants
First fish preserving plant in our country. p 24.
Before starting the production of silver fiber. p. 25
At the mechanized furniture factory. p. 26.
Son Yŏn. - Grandma. p. 27.
Kim Sang-gŏl - Yankees, get out of Korea! p. 33.
Before calculating the third annual income. p. 36
Pong P'il-yung. - In the North Coal Basin. p. 41.
Min Chŏn-san - Korean folk songs. p. 45.
Yu Ch'an-sŏn. - Chŏn Chi-san, the lyric poet of the 12th century. p. 46.
Han Cha-sŏn - Test of love, a story. p. 50.
All-Korean festival of amateur art activities of youth and students. p. 54.
Concert by the ensemble of folk dances of the Bashkir A. S. S. R. p 55.
Sport. p. 56.
Through Korea. p. 58.
Report by Comrade Kim Il-sŏng at the plenum of the Central Committee of the Korean Labor Party on the work of the delegation of the Party and the Government of the Korean People's Democratic Republic during the celebration of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution and the Conference of Communist and Labor Parties of various countries in Moscow. supplement
Speech of Kim Il, Deputy Prime Minister of the Korean People's Democratic Republic at the meeting of Pyongyang inhabitants on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. supplement.

OGONEK [THE LITTLE LIGHT]. Moscow, vol. 35, no. 49(1590), Dec. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Tikhonov, Nikolai. - Historical document. p. 2.
Courtade, Pierre. - What is happening in France. p. 3.
Konstantinov, K. - Launching of an atomic icebreaker. p. 4.
Visiting physicists in Dubna. p. 5.
The world watches the sky. p. 6.
Upits, Andrejs. - Woman's logic; a story. p. 7.
Gargi, Balvant. - Punjab. p. 9.
Amshinskii, M. - Literature in 1958. p. 9.
Lerov, L., Cherevkov, K. - Surgeon's weapons. p. 10.
Nigro, Francesco. - Spain in 1957. p. 13.
Alpatov, M. V. - Sources of creation. p. 16.
Tess, Tat'iana. - Poseidon, the god of the sea; a story. p. 18.
Brovka, Petrus'. - New verse. p. 21.
Finogenov, An. - Visiting Ol'ga Leonardovna. p. 22.
Fomenko, IA. - Izhevsk artisans. p. 23.
Kudrevatykh, L. - Japanese notes. p. 24.
Lomakin, Trofim. - Six gold medals. p. 28.
Two to nothing in our favor. p. 29.
Pis'mennaia, Larisa. - Uncle Kuzia from the ministry. p. 30.

Vol. 36, no. 1(1594), Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Great celebration. p. 1.
Loveiko, I. - Our Moscow grows more beautiful. p. 2.
Shcherbakov, D. - Toward the pole of inaccessibility. p. 3.
Dobronravov, V. - The little flying island. p. 3.
Rakitin, IU. - Crimea, Baltic Sea, and Polar regions... p. 3.
Tun, Mao. - Year of great events. p. 4.
Writing home. p. 5.
Simonov, Konstantin, Sinlavskii, Vadim. - Discovering the soccer-playing America. p. 8.
Polevoi, Boris. - A better role; a story. p. 9.
Posel'skii, I. - Little house in Svyatoshino. p. 10.
Rudin, Vl., Troitskaia, T. - Guess by the voice... p. 12.
Nagibin, IUrii. - Handful of nuts; a story. p. 14.
Khalemskii, N. - Meet the Kravchenko brothers. p. 16.
Gribachev, Nikolai. - Brief notes. p. 19.
Gamarra, Pierre - Golden carnation; a story. p. 21.
Karmen, R. - First Soviet cinerama. p. 23.
Shergova, Galina. - Kenneth Leslie's New Year's story. p. 24.
Barto, Agnlia. - Veritable truth. p. 25.
Laskin, Boris, - Happy goose. p. 25.
Blanki, Vit. - Forest newspaper. p. 28.
Gay snowflakes. p. 30.
Urazov, I. - At the New Year's table. p. 32.

Vol. 36, no. 2(1595), Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated.
Lenin prizes awarded to outstanding fighters for peace. p 1
Sofronov, A. - That was in Cairo. p. 2.
Singkh, Anup - New dawn. p 2.
"We shall meet as friends." p. 3.
U Ch'ing - Ten years of independence. p 4.
Antropov, P. IA. - Looking at a geological map of our country. p. 5.
Radov, G. - For those who introduce new methods. p. 6.
Competition for the "Ogonek" cup. p. 8.
Afanasenko, E. - Good initiative. p. 8.
Kravchenko, Pavel. - A conversation about romance. p. 9.
Sedykh, Konstantin. - Hospital of guerrilla fighters; excerpt from a novel. p. 11.
Voloshin, Maksimilian. - Surikov. p. 15.
Kaĭšik, Rudolf. - Ask your heart; a story. p. 17.
Tarasenkova, N. - Five hundred thousand parcels. p. 19.
Chukovskii, Kornei. - Young Tolstoi. p. 20.
Maevskii, V. - Turkey in the lens of our camera. p. 22.
Zaitsev, I. - Magic beverage. p. 24.
Kruzhkov, Nik - Playwright and theaters. p. 25.
Sergeeva, D. - We shall meet in Paris. p. 27.
Abramova, A - Exhibition of an American painter. p. 27.
English ballerina on the stage of the Bol'shoi Theater. p. 27.
Dolinskii, M., Chertok, S. - New Year's guest. p. 28.
Angarskaia, M. - Apartment from plastic materials. p. 28.
Efimov, A. - In seven cities of the U. S. A. p. 28.
Nikolaeva, N. - Fate of a submarine. p. 28.
Golikov, A. - Kokkinaki pilots "Moscow." p. 29.
A medal was delivered after 35 years. p. 29.
Khodzhaev, IU. - "That was my husband ..." p. 29.
Grigor'ev, A. - Heroic deed of a student. p. 29.
Chess. p. 30.

Vol. 36, no. 4(1597), Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Shumov, V. - The youngest city in the Ukraine. p. 2.
IUrovskaia, G. - Ideas of the Cairo conference are spreading throughout the world. p. 2.
Koniushkova, T. - Back to their lessons. p. 2.
Vladimirov, B. - Motion-picture panorama and the large screen. p. 2.
Kuznetsov, G. - For clear skies. p. 3.
Pospelov, Gennadii. - The Altai Mountains. p. 4.
Mar, N. - Visiting a hero of the battle of Brest. p. 8.
Travin, P. - To the United States with a letter from Lenin. p. 9.
Bryl', IAnka. - Short stories. p. 10.
Polynin, V. - Fifty golden years. p. 12.
Drachinskii, Nik. - End of the striped plot (to be continued). p. 14.
Il'icheva, I. - Graduation certificate and the diploma. p. 18.
Shishkina-Akhaladze, A. - Legacy of Grigorii Shishkin. p. 18.
Troitskaia, T. - Anniversary of Russian stamps. p. 18.
Davydov, L. - A boy with the dove. p. 19.
Soradskii, IU. - New building material. p. 19.
Toporkov, L. - Explosion in Taganasay. p. 19.
Rubin, Ef. - In their fathers' footsteps. p. 20.
Moroz, Anna. - Welcome, Abul'khasan. p. 21.
Pchelkin, L. - "Poem about the sea." p. 22.
Velikovskii, S. - Wisdom of Stendhal. p. 24.
Osin, Dmitrii. - Van'ka Loban, a story. p. 25.
Peresypkin, O. - "Worse than under Louis XI." p. 28.
Pral'nikov, E. - In a Cologne tavern. p. 28.
Ral'f, IU. - "The Multan Trial." p. 29.
Lench, Leonid. - "Prokhor" and "Lord"; a story. p. 30.
Cherepanov, L., Cherepanov, IU. - Preschool painters. p. 31.
Panov, V. - X-ray picture of flowers. p. 32.
Raspopov, O. - Garm-Chashma. p. 32.

Vol. 36, no. 5(1598), Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Let's elect worthy delegates to the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. p. 1.
Solodar', TS. - Two hundred newlyweds. p. 2.
Fomenko, IA. - Moscow milk p. 5.
Isaichenko, Georgii. - Bhilai today. p. 6.
Raman is greeting Soviet scholars. p. 8.
Kulakovskaia, T. - After an anniversary. p. 8.
Paseniuk, Leonid. - Black water; a story. p. 9.
Feinberg, I. - "Paris papers." p. 13.
Nikitin, Sergei. - They made fun; a story. p. 15.
Vershinina, I. - Motion-picture studio of the Likhachev Factory. p. 17.
Poniatovskii, I. - Man who saved a city. p. 18.
Aleksandrov, O. - Television broadcasting from a district television center. p. 18.
Romanovskii, P. - A leading exponent of the art of chess. p. 18.
Zaitsev, I. - Death is retreating. p. 19.
Berzhaner, S. - After 50 years. p. 19.
Mesiatsev, S. - Mirmekiy is rising from the earth. p. 19.
Shairko, S - Home museum. p. 19.
Pekelis, V. - Industry of "thinking machines." p. 20
Bhattacharia, B. - A driver of oxen and a steel hawk; a story. p. 21.
Poliakov, Vladimir - Czechoslovak encounters. p. 23.
Drachinskii, Nikolai. - End of the striped plot (continuation). p. 25.
Vasil'ev, Viktor. - People and years. p. 29.
Martynov, M. - First medals of this year. p. 30.
Sinel'nikov, S. - About the cigarette lighter. p 31.
Alekseev, P. - "The commandant" of Malyy Khulam. p 32.
Shkol'nikova, L. - Hands, scissors, and fantasy. p. 32.

Vol. 36, no. 6(1599), Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated.
Appeal of Mamai. p. 1.
Tarasevich, V., Polynin, V. - Stalingrad, 1943-1958. p. 2.
Kahn, Albert - Feeling of confidence and "the policy of strength." p. 5.
Sofronov, Anatolii - Algeria is fighting. p. 6.
These photos tell us. p. 8.
Il'in, Viktor - First voyage, a story. p. 9.
Shumov, V. - The glorifier of Stalingrad. p. 12.
Efimov, A. - Patents of Konstantin TSiolkovskii. p. 12.
Nesterovich, S. - Oriental languages in Uzbek schools. p. 12.
Sergeeva, D. - Creator of the Cuban ballet. p. 12.
Kotliarskii, M. - How they saved church bells in Novgorod. p. 13.
Gasparian, Al. - Encounter in the motion-picture theater. p. 13.
Follow-up of materials published in "Ogonek." p. 13.
Vasilevskii, L. - The failure of an airlift. p. 14.
Bachinskii, N. M. - Poems in stone. p. 16.
Moravia, Alberto - Roman stories. p. 17.
Drachinskii, Nikolai - End of the striped plot (conclusion). p. 21.
Solntseva, V. - "High wind" by Kseniia L'vova. p. 24.
Nikolaev, S. - A poet visited virgin lands. p. 24.
Elkin, Anatolii - Captain Dement'ev, a scout. p. 24.
Efimov, Mikh. - Four people at the table. p. 26.
Moroshkina, L. - "Travels beyond three seas" in India. p. 25.
Flor, Salo - Strong competition. p. 25.
Finogenov, An. - New role for IAblochkina. p. 26.
Kalmykov, V. - At an art exhibition. p. 27.
Sologubov, N. - To Oslo via Ottawa. p. 28.
Nechiporenko, G. - For the defense of Akhal-Teke horses. p. 29.
Krivonosov, IU. - Rehearsal with boa constrictors. p. 30.
Boiar, Ol'ga, Boiar, Pavel - The fashion center in Prague. p. 31.
Bogdanov, V. - Bookplates. p. 32.

OTVETY NA VOPROSY TRUDIASHCHIKHSIA [REPLIES TO WORKERS' QUESTIONS]. Organ of Moskovskii komitet and Moskovskii gorodskoi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Moscow Committee and Moscow City Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, no. 83, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Demchenko, M. - What is the sphere of work of the Moscow (Province) Economic Council. p. 3.
Leont'ev, E. - What samples of industrial goods are displayed at the All-Union Industrial Exhibition. p. 6.
Lotunov, IU. - What is new at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 14.
Samsonov, L. - The Moscow Canal. p. 18.
It became possible only under the Soviet regime. p. 23.
Krivenkov, I. - Defeat of the Kornilov outbreak. p. 24.
Rubinskii, IU. - For what purpose did six West European countries organize the "common market." p. 29.
Faridov, S. - Why did Jordan fall victim to an imperialist plot. p. 33.
IAblochkov, L. - How Central African peoples struggle against colonialism. p. 37.
Malykin, IA. - Finland. p. 43.
Glinkin, A. - Brazil. p. 52.
Aleksandrov, L. - What are scientists doing during the International Geophysical Year. p. 59.

PERETS' [PEPPER]. Issued by Vydavnytstvo [Publishing House] "Radians'ka Ukraina." Kiev, vol. 18, nos. 1-3, Jan.-Feb. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

PIONERIIA [PIONEERS]. Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Lenins'koho komunistychnoho soiuzu molodi Ukrainy [Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Kiev, vol. 36, no. 1(410), Jan. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]
Table of contents translated:
Kucher, V. - Red fire; a story. p. 1.
We grow stronger under the Soviet banner. p. 6.
Karas'ova, V. - Comrades from Leningrad; a story. p. 9.
On the 60th birthday of V. M. Sosiura. p. 12.
M'iastkiva'kyi, A. - I am a member of the Communist Youth League; verse. p. 13.

Bilchenko, M. - The sheaf; a story. p.14.
Kravchenko, H. - Murmuring willows; a play. p.17.
Chabanivs'kyi, M. Friendship park. p. 24.
Poznans'ka, M. - Our gratitude to people who cultivated the forest, verse. p. 25.
Hamulii, H. - Evening of "miracles", a humorous story. p. 26.
Stel'makh, M. - The badger and the hare; verse. p. 30.
From a naturalist's notebook. p. 31.
Bilous, D. - New Year's jokes; verse. p. 32.

RODNYI DALI [BELOVED VISTAS]. Los Angeles, Calif., vol. 4, no. 48, Mar., 1958.

RUSSKII V AVSTRALII. THE RUSSIAN IN AUSTRALIA. Published by the Russian Central Welfare Committee. Sydney, vol. 8, nos. 1(84) & 2/3(85/86), Jan. Mar. 1958.

RUSSKOE SLOVO V KANADE [THE RUSSIAN WORD IN CANADA]. Issued by Russkoe kul'turno prosvetitel'noe obshchestvo v g. Toronto [Russian Cultural Club in Toronto]. Toronto, vol. 4, nos. 29-31, 34-35, Apr. Dec. 1954; vol. 5, nos. 36-44, Jan. Nov. 1955, vol. 6, nos. 46-53, Jan. Oct. 1956.

SKYNTEIA LENINISTE [LENINIST SPARK]. Issued by Moldavian Communist Youth League of Lenin. Kishinev, no. 3, Feb. 1958. [In Moldavian.]

SOGLASIE [CONCORD]. Published by Russkoe soglasie [Russian Concord] Los Angeles, Calif., vol. 7, no. 77, Mar. 1958.

SOTSIALISTIK ÖZBEKISTON. SOTSIALISTICHESKII UZBEKISTAN [SOCIALIST UZBEKISTAN]. Tashkent, vol. 16, no. 12(192), Dec. 1957; vol. 17, no. 1(193), Jan. 1958. [Parallel texts in Uzbek and Russian.]

SOVETSKII SOIUZ [SOVIET UNION]. Moscow, no. 2(96), 1958.

Table of contents translated:
A commendation's notes, pp.1,4.
In Egypt and Syria, p.2.
Fur coats are useful, p.2.
Expose the warmongers, p.3.
American specialists in the U.S.S.R. p.3.
In memory of Petra Groza, p.4.
The rocket as the interplanetary express of the 20th century, p.6.
Talking of humorists, p.8.
Isaev, Ior. - Gold snowflakes, p.10.
At high speeds, p.10.
After visiting an art exhibition, p.11.
Paderin, Ivan. - Stalingrad, p.14.
A meeting with John Heartfield, p.16.
Okhrimenko, A. - Visiting Soviet sailors, p.17.
From ancient burial mounds, p.20.
Borodin, N., Smirnov, Ilrii. - In the name of the Republic, p.21.
Kabalevskii, Dm. - "War and peace," p.24.
Zavlavskii, D. - Humor at a workers' club, p.26.
Barsanov, I. - In winter, p.27.
Il'in, V. - Economic council in Siberia, p.31.
Was that an earthquake or a launching of an earth satellite? p.34.
Once more about earth satellites, p.36.
Almost in Conan Doyle's style, p.36.
Feat of the brave, p.36.
Museum of Krassovskii, a foreman in a toolmaking plant, p.36.
"The snowman"; strange events at the Fedchenko Glacier, p.37.
Ice and fish, p.38.
A return visit, p.39.
Two exhibitions and 11 premieres, p.40.
Rubin, E. - Major sport events, p.40.

SOVREMENNYI VOSTOK [THE EAST TODAY]. Issued by Institut vostokovedenia Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Oriental Studies of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
New Year's message of Gamal Abdel Nasser, President of the Republic of Egypt, to the editor of "Sovremennyi Vostok." p. 1.
The year 1958. p. 1.
Fruits of a great friendship. p. 5.
Semenov, A. - The Soviet Union and Burma. p. 6.
Blazhevskii, M. - Economic cooperation of the Chinese People's Republic with southeastern Asian countries. p. 12.
Primakov, E. - Series of failures of the "Eisenhower doctrine." p. 16.
Fedorov, F. - Double game. p. 20.
Chicherov, A. - Art of the awakening East. p. 24.
Our relations with the Soviet Union are closer than ever. p. 32.
Development of Egypt's national culture. p. 34.
Rentflanov, T. - Monopolies of the German Federal Republic penetrate into Africa. p. 36.
Orlov, Iu. - Vietnamese village. p. 38.
Eggin'er, D. - In Iamir. p. 45.
Morozov, Iu. - Center of imperialist propaganda in the East. p. 47.

Trubitsyn, V. Algerian fights. p. 49.
Ivanov, I. - Experience of government regulation of the Indian economy. p. 50.
Brief reviews. p. 52.
Madzovskii, S. "International Affairs" and colonialism. p. 55.
Gal'perina, E. - Champion of Africa's cultural rebirth. p. 57.
Freedom is our slogan. p. 59.
The Algerian problem must be solved. p. 60.
The Sudan, independent and positive neutrality. p. 61
Ho Ishi must retreat. p. 62

UKRAINA [THE UKRAINE]. Published by Vydavnytstvo "Radians'ka Ukraina" [Publishing House "Soviet Ukraine"] Kiev, no. 24(207), Dec. 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:
Kovpak, S. A. - Under the banner of Leninism. p. 2
Shevchuk, Anvrosii. - Life is happy in a new settlement. p. 3.
In the name of peace and happiness of all nations. p. 4.
Kurts, D. - From the rostrum of the U. N. p. 5.
From the four corners of the world. p. 6.
Lohvynenko, Vitalii. - Do you hear me, Olga; a story. p. 8.
Ryl's'kyi, Maksym. - Lighted by the October Revolution. p. 9.
Bodnar, Volodymyr. My fatherland started blooming, verse. p. 9.
Kalynovs'kyi, M. - Arsenal workers. p. 10.
Where are you now, sworn brothers of bygone battles? p. 10.
Rudenyi, S. M. - We fought for the Ukraine. p. 12.
Ginzburg, O., Fedorov, F. - Our Donets Basin, a photosketch. p. 16.
Haidabrako, Ivan Sisters. p. 18
Kozyr, P. We shall catch up with the U. S. A. p. 19.
Avdonoshov, Pavlo. - When a sea was born, a story. p. 20.
Dobrovych, K. F. - Good tradition. p. 21.
Vyshlak, S. D. - Great happiness. p. 21.
Kozak, Serhii. "Mylana," p. 22.
Karkhanina, N. Science in the service of mankind. p. 24.
Savilov, D. H. Hundreds of new preparations. p. 24.
Berezhnyi, Vasyl'. Art doesn't allow you to rest. p. 25.
Vledelu, Anton. - Bucharest, city of lollers. p. 26.
Dzhorov, P. I. Kamelia street and baker pies. p. 27.
Huliaylik, IE. Silk ribbons. p. 28.
Burkatov, H. - The riches of the people. p. 30.
Voskrekasenko, Serhii. - Don't play with fire, minors; verse. p. 31.
Lahoda, Valentyn Swept out rubbish, verse. p. 31
Hetsenlak, M. Engravings on envelopes. p. 32.
Bytenko, I. Calendar of our ancestors. p. 32.
Mighty cutter leader. p. 32.
Bapruseenko, P "Berdyansk birch tree." p. 12.
Hurenko, V. New photoflash lamp. p. 32.

No. 1(203), Jan. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:
Welcome, 1958 p. 1.
Prylsak, Dmytro - A holiday of happiness, labor, and freedom. p. 2.
Lymar, IU., Voitans'kyi, H. - We meet our countrymen everywhere. p. 3.
Information bulletin concerning the plenary session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Ukraine. p. 7.
Greetings from our friends. p. 7.
Dilkan, Mykola - New Year's greetings from space, a satirical sketch. p. 8.
Krushykov-Hrechanyi, L. - Origin of the seven-day week p. 9.
Beherad, IA. - Our mother is 100 years old. p. 10.
Rybak, Natan - Before daybreak; a story. p. 12.
When we are celebrating.... p. 14.
Prylsak, B. I. - Kiev of the future. p. 15.
Hnidenko, B. V. - Living science. p. 15.
Lemeshko, Kateryna - Sunrise by the sea. p. 16.
Ballet at the "Metalist" Club. p. 16a.
Plachynda, Serhii - Son of the land. p. 17.
Recognition of the people. p. 20.
Verses. p. 21.
Kruk, O. - In a certain block. p. 22.
Khmelnuk, M. - Connoisseur of the human soul. p. 24.
Buriak, Borys - Destiny of three generations. p. 24.
Lukan'kyi, Petro - Satirical pepper. p. 24.
Dniprova'kyi, Ol. - A sculptor from Bukovina. p. 25.
Liakhovets'kyi, M. - Television center on an airplane. p. 26.
Viktorov, S. - Actors from the city on the Ros'. p. 26.
Pap, I., Hradov, B. - Buildings are being assembled. p. 27.
Kyail', A. - Night, area of the granitite. p. 28.
Be ...s, Filipp A ward for the year, a story. p. 29.
Mochiak, M - Friend of the Ukraine. p. 31.
Sk Lav-r, P. A fe t'v l ent. p 32.

UKRAINS'KE HROMADS'KE SLOVO. UKRAINIAN COMMUNITY WORD. Issued by Ukrains'ka Hromada im. Mykyty Shapovala v ZDA [Ukrainian Mykyty Shapovala Society in the U.S.A.]. Brooklyn, vol. 5, no. 12(60), Dec. 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

VYZVOL'NYI SHLIAKH [LIBERATION PATH]. Published by Ukrains'ka Vydavnycha Spilka [Ukrainian Publishers, Ltd.] London, vol. 5(11), nos. 2(124)-3(125), Feb.-Mar. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

ZHIZN' SLEPYKH [LIFE OF THE BLIND]. Organ of TSentral'noe pravlenie Vserossiiskogo obshchestva slepykh [Central Administration of the All-Russian Society of the Blind]. (In Braille) Moscow, no. 12, Dec, 1957, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a) BIBLIOGRAPHY

BIBLOS; ZHURNAL BIBLIOGRAFII, KRYTYKY I RETSENZII [JOURNAL OF BIBLIOGRAPHY, CRITICISM, AND REVIEWS]. New York, vol. 4, no. 1/2(33/34)-3(35), Jan.-Mar. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

INFORMATSIONNYI UKAZATEL' BIBLIOGRAFICHESKIKH SPISKOV I KARTOTEK, SOSTAVLENNYKH BIBLIOTEKAMI SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA [INFORMATION INDEX OF BIBLIOGRAPHICAL LISTS AND CARD FILES, COMPILED BY THE LIBRARIES OF THE SOVIET UNION]. Issued by Gosudarstvennaia biblioteka SSSR [State Library of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, 1958.

KNIZHNAIA LETOPIS' [BOOK CHRONICLE]. Issued by Vsesoiuznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, nos. 5-6, 1958.

Vspomogatel'nyi ukazatell [Index], July-Sep. 1957.

LETOPIS' GAZETNYKH STATEI [CHRONICLE OF NEWSPAPER ARTICLES]. Published by Vsesoiuznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, nos. 5-8, 1958.

Vspomogatel'nye ukazateli [Index], July-Sep. 1957.

LETOPIS' ZHURNAL'NYKH STATEI [CHRONICLE OF PERIODICAL ARTICLES]. Published by Vsesoiuznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, nos. 2, 6-10, 1958.

MEZHDUNARODNAIA KNIGA. [Sovetskie knigi (novinki); katalog dlia zarubezhek. Soviet Books (New Publications); Order Catalog]. Moscow, nos. 169, 171, 1957.

NOVYE KNIGI [NEW BOOKS]. Issued by Vsesoiuznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, nos. 7-9, Feb.-Mar. 1958.

OBODNYI BIULLETEN' novykh inostrannykh knig, postupivshikh v biblioteki SSSR. Seriia A: Estestvennye nauki, meditsina, sel'skoe khoziaistvo, tekhnika [UNION LIST of New Foreign Books Received by the Libraries of the U.S.S.R. Series A: Natural Sciences, Medicine, Agriculture, Technology]. Moscow, no. 5(35), 1956; nos. 3(37), 4(38), 6(40), 1957.

OBODNYI BIULLETEN' novykh inostrannykh knig, postupivshikh v biblioteki SSSR. Seriia B: Obshchestvennye nauki [UNION LIST of New Foreign Books Received by the Libraries of the U.S.S.R. Series B: Social Sciences]. Moscow, no. 3(21), 1957.

OBODNYI KATALOG inostrannykh nauchnykh zhurnalov, postupivshikh v bibliioteki SSSR: estestvennye nauki, meditsina, sel'skoe khoziaistvo, tekhnika. 1956. [UNION CATALOG of Foreign Scientific Journals, Received by the Libraries of the U.S.S.R.: Natural Sciences, Medicine, Agriculture, Technology. 1956.] Moscow, 1957.

b) LIBRARIES & LIBRARY SCIENCE

BIBLIOTEKAR' [THE LIBRARIAN]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury RSFSR [Ministry of Culture of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
The December plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, p.1.
Widely propagandize the Soviet people's historical victories of world importance, p.2.
Plushnik, A., Tomakhin, N. - Greater attention to patent literature, p.6.
Libraries help the economic council, p.10.
New books on library science and bibliography, pp.10,46,56.
All-Russian social survey of the work of cultural and educational institutions, p.12.

Gol'dshtein, D. - Against colorlessness and moralizing p.13.
Demidova, E. - What kind of a card catalog should children have? p.18.
Smirnova, S. - Using an automatic numbering machine in accessioning books. p.20.
Gorbunov, A., Davydova, M. - Belles lettres of European countries. p.21.
Gorfina, L., Faktorovich, N. - "What new books have come into the library?" p.31.
Ovchinnikova, A. - Librarians take part in sports. p.34.
News. pp. 37,56,67,69,72.
Seperovich, N. - The study of the book is the most important element in the training of librarians. p.38.
Brodotskaia, N. - Technical libraries need help. p.43.
Vaneev, A., Chudova, G. - Reduce the price of printed library cards. p.43.
Smaglo, G. - The Vinnitsa Province Library is 50 years old. p.44.
Chudova, G. - The oldest library worker. p.45.
Bobukh, I. - Elect learned and competent people to the library boards. p.46.
Usina, Z. - Specialists help compile bibliographical aids. p.47.
Slizkov, K. - Work service of library employees. p.48.
Kavtas'eva, A. - Fourteen days in Czechoslovak libraries. p.50.
Frei, IA. - Combine the living word with visual aids. p.57.
Stupnikova, T. - Organizing reading rooms in scientific libraries. p.60.
Vil'cinr, N. - Getting literature on heavy industry to the general reader. p.65.
Frumin, I. - A bulletin on advanced practice. p.68.
Beliakova, L. - How to protect books from mold. p.70.
TSygankova, N. - "Write books glorifying labor." p.71.
Asainova, S. - The needs of children's libraries. p.71.

c) PRINTING & THE BOOK TRADE

POLIGRAFICHESKOE PROIZVODSTVO [PRINTING INDUSTRY] Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Chernikina, Z.A. - Developing creative initiative in the printing industry. p.1.
Zernov, V.A. - Using the method of masking in color printing. p.6.
Obnovlenskii, P.A., Sumetskii, A.Sh. - Automatic device for controlling correct gathering of signatures. p.10.
Ershov, G.S. - "NShL-3" and NShl-4" large-point type faunding machines. p.11.
Zamiatina, I.N. - Complex plans for increasing labor productivity. p.12.
Polmanov, I.N., Dupin, P.E. - Frames for making up newspaper columns. p.13.
Orlik, K.M. - Using chrome copper foil in making bimetallic plates. p.13.
Skuratovskii, S.M. - Adjusting plates in offset printing presses. p.14.
Solomonov, S.M. - Impulse counter for printing presses. p.15.
Filimonov, S.M. - Abrading rubber inking rollers. p.15.
Drel', A.B. - Our experience in tanning roller compositions. p.16.
Pergament, D.A. - Improving cardboard cutters. p.16.
Gol'din, S.D., Teplov, G.V. - Improving the "KM-1" glue applying machine. p.17.
Vasilenko, N.V. - Repairing cutter blades. p.18.
Nedoshivina, L.V. - Quality of the printing foil. p.18.
Sonkin, G.M. - Practices of a lithographic enterprise. p.19.
Bushkin, V.G. - Using serigraphy in printing book covers. p.20.
New patents and inventors' certificates. p.21.
Popov, V.V. - German printers discuss the development of technical progress. p.23.
Markus, V.A. - "Publishing houses and authors". p.28.
New books. p.29.
Brief news. p.30.

POLIGRAFICHESKOE PROIZVODSTVO ZA RUBEZHOM [THE PRINTING INDUSTRY ABROAD], Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, no. 6, 1957.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

b) RELIGION

DUKHOVNOE PROBUZHDENIE [SPIRITUAL AWAKENING]. Helsinki, vol. 37, no. 2, 1958.

HOLAS TSARKVY [THE VOICE OF THE CHURCH]. Issued by TSarkoŭnaia rada Belaruskae aŭtakefal'nae pravoslaŭnae tsarkvy [Belorussian Autocephalic Orthodox Church]. New York, nos. 4-6, 1956-1957. [In White Russian.]

PRAVOSLAVNAIA RUS'. ORTHODOX RUSSIA Published by Holy Trinity Russian Orthodox Monastery. Jordanville, N Y , vol. 29, nos 4(645)-5(646), Feb.-Mar. 1958.

RUSSKO-AMERIKANSKII PRAVOSLAVNYI VESTNIK. THE RUSSIAN AMERICAN ORTHODOX MESSENGER. Organ of Mitropolichii okrug Russkoi pravoslavnoi TSerkvi v Amerike [Metropolitanate of the Russian Orthodox Church in America]. New York, vol 54, no 2, Feb 1958.

UKRAINS'KE PRAVOSLAVNE SLOVO. UKRAINIAN ORTHODOX WORD. Organ of the Ukrainian Orthodox Church of the United States of America. South Bound Brook, N.J., vol. 9, no. 3, Mar. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

VIRA I KUL'TURA. FAITH AND CULTURE. Organ of Ukrains'ke naukove bohoslova'ke tovarystvo [Ukrainian Theological Society]. Winnipeg, vol 21, no. 5(53), Mar. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

4. HISTORY

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii. Doklady i soobshcheniia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of History. Reports and Papers]. Moscow, no 12, 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Matiugin, A.A. - Sources for filling the ranks of industrial workers of the Soviet Union during the period of reconstruction; 1921-1925. p.3.
Tomshin, IU.K. - Elimination of dissension in the workers' movement in Rumania and the formation of the Rumanian Labor Party. p.23.
Mal'kov, V.L. - The movement of the unemployed and the struggle for social insurance in the United States during the period of world economic crisis; 1929-1933. p.45.
Lopukhov, B.R. - Struggle of Italian workers against the assault of the forces of reaction and fascism in 1921. p.69.
Komarov, N.S. - Historical note on the collection in the Soviet Union of the literary legacy of K. Marx and F. Engels and of the documents of the First International. p.90.
Stanislavskaia, A.M. - Anglo-Russian relations at the end of the 18th century. p.104.
Basharin, G.P. - Cattle breeding and the agrarian question among the Tunguses of Yakutia in the last third of the 18th century and the first third of the 19th century. p.121.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii. Vesnik drevnei istorii [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of History. Review of Ancient History]. Moscow, no. 4(62), 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Struve, V.V. - Interpretation of document No. 19 of the publication by M.V. Nikol'skii. p.3.
Ivanov, Viach. - Origin and history of the Hittite term "panku-" meaning "assembly." p.19.
Radtsig, S.I. - The philosophy of Sophocles. p.37.
Zel'in, K.K. - Historical note on the production of merchandise in the first and second centuries B.C. p.49.
Korsunskii, A.R. - Movement of the Bagaudae. p.71.
Kapanadze, D., Golenko, K. - Origin of the coins of Colchis. p.88.
Lomouri, N.IU. - Historical goegraphy of ancient Colchis. p.96.
Krushkol, IU.S. - Principal points and directions of the trade of the northern Black Sea region with Rhodes in the Hellenistic period. p.110.
Kats, A.L. - Sociopolitical motifs in the philosophy of Plotinus according to the "Enneads." p.115.
Alpatov, M.A. - Lecture courses of P.G. Vinogradov on ancient history in the 1880's. p.127.
Sarkisian, G.Kh. - "The commerce and cities of Armenia in relation to world trade in antiquity" by IA.A. Manandian. p.142.
Pokora, T. - "Wang Ch'ung, ancient Chinese materialist and cultural leader" by A.A. Petrov. p.146.
Rubanov, A.A. - "Principles of Roman civil law" by I.B. Novitskii. p.149.
Lur'e, I.M. - "The instruction of Ptah-hotep" [in French] by Z. Žába. p.153.
Gluskina, L.M. - New studies on the history of land and credit in ancient Attica. p.154.
Kovalev, S.I., Nemirovskii, A.I. - "World history. Vol. 4" [in German]. p.167.
Pečirka, Jan. - "History; journal of ancient history" [in German]. p.174.
L.E. - Recent Yugoslav publications on ancient history; brief summaries. p.189.
Seventy fifth birthday of Professor Vladimir Nikolaevich D'iakov. p.200.
Seventy-fifth birthday of Professor Sergei Ivanovich Radtsig. p.202.
The "Historia Augusta" (continuation). Translation and commentary by S.P. Kondrat'ev. p.203.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. Uchenye zapiski [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Slavic Studies. Studies]. Moscow, vol. 15, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Galkin, I.S. - Reforms in Macedonia and the diplomacy of the imperialistic powers in 1907 and 1908. p.5.
Cherniavskii, G.I. - Rise and development of the proletarian youth movement in Bulgaria; 1903-1939. p.44.
Pisarev, IU.A. - Nationalist movement in Croatia and Vojvodina in 1908 and 1909. p.105.
Erikhonov, L.S. - The philosophy of Liuben Karavelov. p.147.
Sanchuk, G.E. - Royal rule in Bohemia in the first half of the 14th century. p.212.
Ulashchik, N.N. - The Kobrin Estate after the introduction of the agrarian reform. p.246.
Klevanskii, A.Kh. - Economic conditions in Czechoslovakia during the years of revolutionary surge; 1918-1921. p.271.
Lipatnikova, G.L. - The social composition of students in Prague University at the end of the 14th and beginning of the 15th centuries. p.315.

INSTITUT ZUR ERFORSCHUNG DER UdSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy. INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF THE U.S.S.R. [Investigations and Materials]. Munich, ser.2, no. 63, 1957. [In White Russian.]

Title translated:

Niamiha, H. - The Institute of White Russian Culture, the White Russian Academy of Sciences, the Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S.S.R. 162 p.

Title transliterated: Niamiha, H. - Instytut Belaruskai Kul'tury Belaruskaia Akademiia Navuk - Akademiia Navuk Belaruskai SSR. 162 p.

ISTORIIA SSSR [HISTORY OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Issued by Institut istorii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 5, Nov.-Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Gaponenko, L.S. - Russian workers in the struggle for the victory of the socialist revolution. p.3.
Bulygin, I.A. - Defeat of Kerenskii's and Krasnov's counterrevolutionary revolt. p.31.
Lutskii, E.A. - Development of the socialist revolution in the countryside in the summer and autumn of 1918. p.50.
Filimonova, L.V. - History of the industrial revolution in Russia; formation of the cadres of workers at the cotton factories of the village of Ivanovo in the 1830's-1850's. p.86.
Porshnev, B.F. - Social and political conditions in Russia during the Smolensk war. p.112.
Dykov, I.G., Sobolev, P.N. - First Soviet agitators and emissaries in 1917. p.141.
Ioffe, A.E. - Establishment and consolidation of the Soviet regime in the Komi area. p.152.
Gindin, I.F. - Size and nature of the Russian state debt at the end of 1917. p.166.
Ginzburg, B.S. - A.I. Hertzen's "Kolokol" and the peasant movement in Russia during the first revolutionary situation, 1859-1861. p.173.
Chistiakova, E.V. - Astrakhan in the period of Stepan Razin's uprising. p.188.
Aleksandrov, V.A. - History of Russian-Chinese economic ties prior to the Nerchinsk Peace of 1689. p.203.
Romanov, I. - New data of the secret mission of Cossack captain Vinnikov to Vil'uyak. p.209.
Dorzhiev, N.N., Pliukhina, M.A. - Review of the documents on the revolutionary movement of workers, peasants, soldiers, and sailors in 1917 from the Central State Historical Archives of the U.S.S.R. in Leningrad. p.211.
Buganov, V.I. - "Gosudarev razriad" in 1556 and the reforms of the 1550's. p.220.
Victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution and the establishment of the dictatorship of the proletariat. p.232.
Kahk, J. - "Peasant uprisings in Vidzeme in 1760-1764"[in Latvian] by M.K. Stopermanis. p.236.
Nikiforov, L.A. - "Letters and papers of Peter I. Vol. 10." p.239.
Mirovitskaia, R.A. - History of Chinese-Soviet relations in the works of Chinese historians. p.247.
Rainer, N.D. - History of the revolutionary ties of the Czech and Slovak peoples with the peoples of the Soviet Union; Czechoslovak Red Army soldiers in 1918-1920 in Russia. p.252.
Grishina, A.M. - "The Great October Socialist Revolution; selected bibliography" [in German]. p.255.
IUchas, M.A. - "The great war against the Teutonic

Order, 1409-1411" by Stefan M. Kuczynski [in Polish]. p. 259.
Vorlenskii, M.S., Salov, V.I. - "History of Bolshevik Russia" [in German] by Georg von Rauch. p. 260.
B.A. Romanov, 1889-1957; obituary. p. 269.
Alphabetical index of materials published in the periodical "Istoriia SSSR" in 1957. p. 271.

KALENDAR' ZNAMENATEL'NYKH I PAMIATNYKH DAT [CALENDAR OF SIGNIFICANT AND MEMORABLE DATES]. Issued by Gosudarstvennoe ord vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'nod lit-ry and Gosudarstvennaia publichnaia istorich beskaia biblioteka RSFSR [State Publishing House of Cultural and Educational Literature and the State Public Historical Library of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
The Union of Russia p. 4.
A.N. Tolstoi p. 7.
First session of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R., first convocation p. 10.
Breaking the blockade of Leningrad. p. 13.
The First All-Russian Congress of Trade Unions. p. 16.
Declaration of the rights of working and exploited people. p. 19.
M.I. Chigorin p. 23.
Proclamation of the Republic of India. p. 24
V.I. Lenin's first arrests. p. 29

NOVAIA I NOVEISHAIA ISTORIIA [MODERN AND RECENT HISTORY]. Issued by Institut istorii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 5, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Dilgard, W. - Influence of the Great October Socialist Revolution on the forces of labor movement. p. 3
Ingrao, B. - The Italian labor movement and the Great October Revolution. p. 14
Barkatov, G.F. - General strike of French railroad personnel in May 1920. p. 24.
Dedeyan, H.G. - Struggle of the Albanian people for national liberation in 1911-1912. p. 49
Semenov, B.I., Khal'yapin, A.I. - Role of Jean Carlos Mariategui in the organization of the Peruvian Communist Party. p. 59
Dilargo, M.A. - Bulgarian participation in the defense of the achievements of the October Revolution. p. 80.
Berlinguer, M.M. - Final British actions in the Royal Oak Naval Revolution. p. 91
Dallory, A.N. - The war of the British people for their independence in 1919-1921. p. 101
From the documents of I.A. Serebrov. p. 117
Dilargo-Dobrin, I.S. - Correspondence between the Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and the presidents of the U.S.A. on the prevention of war at Hiroshima. The Great Patriotic War of 1941-1945. Vols. 1, 2. p. 126
Potekhin, I.N. - Colonial policy of capitalist states in the last half [20th Cent.]. I.A.I. Sarandinaki p. 130
Kul'chitskii, V.D. - "U.S.S.R. and the Unsettled Year" by V.V. Shtein. p. 134
Valev, L.D. - Economic Bonds Relations between Bulgaria and the Soviet Federation in September 9, 1944" [in Bulgarian] by V. Vasilchikov. p. 137
Zaitsevskii, N.F. - Anti-Semitism and the German Resistance Movement [in German] by H. Müller p. 139
Annotations p. 142
The Soviet Historical Public Mission and Its Struggle of the people's democracies against Bulgaria, Hungary, Poland, Rumania and Czechoslovakia, 1944-1953 p. 146
The fortieth anniversary of the Red Army Revolution p. 154
Soviet historical public mission in foreign countries p. 154
New historical periodical p. 156
In memory of G. Salvemini and G. Spellanzani p. 157
Principal themes for the periodical "Novaia i noveishaia istoriia" p. 157
Index of articles and materials published in the periodical "Novaia i noveishaia istoriia" in 1957, p. 163

PREPODAVANIE ISTORII V SHKOLE [TEACHING HISTORY IN SCHOOLS]. Published by Ministerstvo prosveshchenia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 13, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Educational aspects in area of a course in current history p. 3
Rudenko, G.F. - The general crisis of capitalism p. 11.
Kuzin, N.I. - The United States between the two world wars. p. 25.
Kul'chitskii, V.D. - Germany between the two world wars, 1914-1933. p. 35
Gubanova, T.I. - Various forms of the transition of countries to socialism. p. 50
Nikiforov, V.F. - China after the second world war, 1945-1957. p. 60.
Avetisian, A.P. - The Paris Peace Conference and its decisions. p. 70.
Aleksei Ivanovich Strazhev, seventieth anniversary of his birth. p. 87.
Tomilkiev, A.G. - Using brief written quizzes in classes. p. 91.
Ermilov, V.P. - The reading of historical belletristic literature. p. 93
Khlyntov, V.A. - Content for the best student project in history. p. 95.
Vilenskii, M.M. - Evening on the history of culture. p. 97.
Rubin, M.B. - Visiting sites of battles for Soviet rule. p. 98.
Mironenko, L.S. - In search of historical documents. p. 100.
Mikhal'chenko, P.A. - We are studying the history of a factory p. 101.
Minsk, V.K. - History and local lore club. p. 101.
Literature for the secondary school course in current history. p. 104.
Malkov, A.V. - "Soviet Russia and the capitalist world in 1917-1923." p. 109.
Mudrova, Z.N. - "Review lessons in history" by Anke-Trilitskaia. p. 111.
Lazo, O.A., Shurygin, A.P. - "The childhood and youth of Sergei Lazo" by I. Nemirov. p. 113.
Bookshelf. p. 115.
In the Section of the Methods of Teaching the History and Constitution of the Soviet Union of the Institute of Teaching Methods of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. p. 120.
Content for best lesson plans. p. 122.
Ventsevich, V.A. - Methods conference of history teachers in honor of the Great October Revolution. p. 123.
Gonorovskii, P.A. - Permanent seminar of history teachers in Tambov. p. 124.
In the Moscow Province Institute for Advanced Teacher Training. p. 124
Poland, M.A. - Inside course of struggle and victories. p. 124.

VOPROSY ISTORII [PROBLEMS OF HISTORY]. Issued by Otdelenie istorii Akademii nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Department of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Saladev, P.N. - Role of the All-Union Congresses of the Soviets in the proletariat's struggle for alliance with the toiling peasantry, October 1917-January 1918. p. 3.
Lipatov, N.P. - Certain problems in the history of the defeat of the Wrangel Army. p. 25.
Jensen, Alfred. - Danish labor movement in 1917-1920. p. 40.
Israelian, V.L., Nikolaev, N.N. - History of the ideological preparation for the counter-revolutionary uprising in the autumn of 1956 in Hungary. p. 59.
Tarnovskaia, G.M. - Organization of the anti-Hitler coalition, June 1941-June 1942. p. 77.
Volgin, V.P. - "The true system" of Deschanges. p. 99.
Orchinin, A.F. - History of friendly bonds between the Soviet and Chinese peoples, 1924-1927. p. 109.
Shevtsov, Z.I. - Cooperation between Russian and Georgian revolutionary Populists in the 1870's and 1880's. p. 134.
Zimin, A.A., Preobrazhenskii, A.A. - Soviet history on the class struggle in feudal Russia, prior to the 19th century. p. 139.
Petrov, P.I. - "Remembrances about V.I. Lenin. pt. 2." p. 170.
Khvatov, N.N. - "Role of Baltic sailors in the preparation and the events of the Great October Socialist Revolution, collection of documents." p. 189.
Berkhin, I.B. - "Triumph of the collective farm system in Kazakhstan" by A. Turumbaev. p. 174.
Ilkevitskii, V.E. - "Russian historiography up to the 18th century, a course of lectures" by I.V. Cherepin. p. 182.
Beresnyi, L.A. - "Outline of the diplomatic history of the Russo-Japanese War, 1895-1907" by B.A. Romanov. p. 189.
Kreslavskii, A.I. - "Study of the historical sources of the Middle Ages" by A.D. Liublinskaia. p. 194.
Academic sessions devoted to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 199.
New periodicals of Soviet orientalists. p. 210.
G.V. Khachapuridze; obituary. p. 212.
R.A. Rosanov; obituary. p. 213.
Alphabetical index to articles and reviews published in the periodical in 1957. p. 215.

b) ARCHEOLOGY & ANTIQUITIES

SOVETSKAIA ARKHEOLOGIIA [SOVIET ARCHAEOLOGY]. Issued by Institut istorii material'noi kul'tury Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of History of Cultural Materials of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Boriskovskii, P.I. - Study of paleolithic dwellings in the Soviet Union. p. 3
Flerovskii, B.B. - Ancient Egyptian objects found in Soviet Russia. p. 20.
Passek, T.S. - New discoveries in Soviet Russia and aspects of the late neolithic cultures of the Danube-Dniester mesopotamia. p. 28.
Mikov, V. - Culture of the neolithic, eneolithic, and bronze periods in Bulgaria. p. 47.
Tolkushkin-enko, V.I. - Assigning periods to the ceramic marks from Sinope. p. 50.
Veimarn, E.V. - "Cave cities" of the Crimea in the light of archaeological research in 1954 and 1955. p. 71.
Hennel, W. - Poznan in the early period of the Piast dynasty. p. 80.
Zhirmunskii, B.B. - The campaign of Bulak-Timur. p. 88.
Condurachi, E. - Rumanian archaeology in 1956. p. 97.
Tolstov, S.P. - The Khorezm Archaeological and Ethnographic Expedition of 1955 and 1956. p. 100.
Kortsko, D.I. - New finds of copper implements in Kvemo Kartli. p. 134.
Lartchev, V.I. - Sites of the shell heaps culture in the region of the bay of Tetyukho. p. 141.
Markovin, V.I. - Rock drawings in the foothills of northeastern Daghestan. p. 147.
Martirosian, A.A. - Excavations of living quarters of the city Teyshebaini in 1955 and 1956. p. 163.
Lovashova, V.P. - Local peculiarities in graves of the Tagarskiy culture. p. 171.
Kavamanova, L.N. - Treasure of Roman denarii of the 1st-3rd centuries from Turiya, Zlatopol' District, Cherkassy Province. p. 183.
Rikman, E.A. - Graveyard of the first centuries of our era at Budeshty in Moldavia. p. 207.
Dzhanpolkulov, R.M. - Sphero-conic vases from Dvin and Ani. p. 201.
Shelkovnikov, D.A. - Medieval white clay glazed ceramics of Armenia and the testimony of Idrisi. p. 214.
Truskin, G.V. - Archaeological finds in Tomsk Province. p. 220.
Vasilev, V.V. - Bronze Age site on Berezovka River in Adamovka District, Chkalov Province. p. 230.
Minaeva, T.M. - Iron sword from the collection of Stavropol Museum. p. 230.
Stavitskii, B.IA., Ermamova, M.Kh. - The site of Kuldor-tepe. p. 231.
Orlov, S.N. - New data on hillocks of the Volkhov type in the region of Staraya Ladoga. p. 236
Khovanskaia, O.S. - Pectoral ornament from the Dolgar site of Dzhukotan. p. 239.
Lapin, V.I. - Reading an inscription on a weight from Grodno. p. 244.
Filipchenko, V.A. - Recent finds in Astrakhan Province. p. 245.
Symonovich, E.A. - Early Chernyakhov settlements of the "fields of burials" culture. p. 248.
Vorob'eva, M.G. - Historical note on ancient Khorezm. p. 253.
Matasov, M.I. - Needs for archaeological studies in Kostroma Province. p. 261.
Vorob'ev, M.V. - "The Bronze Age culture of China" [in Chinese] by Pei Wên-chung. p. 265.
Masson, V.M., Merpert, N.IA. - Relative chronologies in Old World archaeology [in English]. p. 304.
Kiselev, S.V. - "History of ancient tribes of the upper Ob' based on excavations near Bol'shaya Raskha" by M.P. Gryaznov. p. 328.
Dritova, N.N. - "Material culture of ancient Greece" [in Polish] by Majewski. p. 328.
Kobylina, M.M. - "Roman mosaic from Ulpia Oescus" [in Bulgarian] by Teofil Ivanov. p. 329.
Karyshkovskii, P.O. - Collection of coins of Numidia and Mauretania. p. 332.
Vorob'ev, M.V. - "Mongol jewellery" [in English] by Martha Boyer. p. 336.
Medvedev, A.F. - "Old Ryazan'" by A.L. Mongait. p. 336.
Sedov, V.V. - Outline history of Russian rural areas in the 10th-13th centuries. p. 339.
Zhuravlina, N.P. - Yugoslav archaeological periodicals. p. 293.
L.E. - Recent foreign writings on archaeology. p. 299.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a) COMMERCE

BUKHGALTERSKII UCHET [ACCOUNTING]. Organ of Ministerstvo finansov SSSR [Ministry of Finance of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 14 [i.s. 10], no. 12, Dec. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Submit good quality accounts on time. p. 1.
Shulaev, V. - Accountant's work under the new conditions. p. 10.
Pipiluk, N., Kartashev, V. - For further simplification and improvement in accounting and reports p. 14.
Gil'de, K. - Accounting in branch administrations of regional economic councils. p. 17.
Utkin, E., Chepurnoi, M. - Disseminate progressive

accounting more widely p. 20.
Nikulin, I. - Consequences of neglecting accounting and control. p. 25.
Orliuk, S - Auditor's notes. p. 27
Salgus, P., Sheina, K. - Ways to simplify accounting for labor and wages. p. 29.
Bent, S. - Machine accounting of the movement of scrap at a metallurgical plant. p. 34
Machine accounting p. 38.
Riumin, S. - Development of accounting in the Chinese People's Republic. p 40.
Li Fu-nan, Glotov, V. - Accounting in the Chinese People's Republic, review of the journal "Industrial Accounting," p. 45.
Maksimov, IU. - Vicious circle of bourgeois compilation of financial statements, on Professor Le-Kutra's new work p. 46.
Conference of chief accountants of regional economic councils, ministries, and departments. p. 50.
Index of articles and correspondence published in "Bukhgalterskii uchet" for 1957. p. 58.
A. I. Golovisov; obituary. p. 63.

FINSKII TORGOVYI ZHURNAL [FINNISH COMMERCIAL JOURNAL]. Organ of Soiuz finskoi vneshnei torgovli and Finsko-Sovetskaia torgovaia palata [Association of Finnish Foreign Trade and of the Finnish-Soviet Chamber of Commerce]. Helsinki, no. 32, Dec. 1957.

NEMETSKII EKSPORT [GERMAN EXPORT]. Issued by Vneshnetorgovaia palata Germanskoi Demokraticheskoi Respubliki [Chamber of Foreign Trade of the German Democratic Republic]. Berlin, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

NOVYE TOVARY; informatsionno-reklamnyi biulleten' [NEW CONSUMER GOODS; Information and Advertising Bulletin]. Moscow, no. 7, 1957, no. 1, 1958.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo torgovli. Biulleten' roznichnykh tsen [Ministry of Commerce. Bulletin of Retail Prices]. Moscow, vol. 24, nos. 3-6, Jan.-Feb 1958.

SOVETSKAIA TORGOVLIA [SOVIET COMMERCE]. Organ of Ministerstvo torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Commerce of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Six hundred and sixty billion rubles' worth of goods for the people. p. 3.
Proshchin, A. - Enterprises of the Economic Council supply the production of the service industries. p. 7.
Bel'skii, M. - Role of wholesale bases in meeting the demands of the people. p. 10.
Gryzlova, T., Sokolov, IU. - What are the results of the new methods of planning in the clothing industry. p. 13.
Gorelik, L. - Shipment of perfumes and cosmetics without wrapping. p. 16.
Sokolova, M. - Reduce the expenses on the transportation of textile materials. p. 19.
Ovsiannikov, A. - Mechanization of accounting in Soviet trade. p. 22.
IAzev, B. - Legal problems in the centralized delivery of goods. p. 26.
Shnirlin, IU. - Certain methods for the calculation of the turnover of collective farm trade. p. 31.
Viktorov, V. - Marketing of whole milk. p. 37.
Gudkov, V. - Trade servicing of workers in the Arctic. p. 40.
Kobulashvili, Sh. - More refrigerating machinery for trade organizations. p. 44.
International Conference of Advertising Personnel. p. 46.
Wach, Kurt - "Sixteen days in the Soviet Union." p. 54.
Frank, A. - Shortcomings in the organization of the centralized delivery of goods in Kharkov. p. 59.
Potekhin, E. - Centralized delivery of dry goods. p. 60.

TORGOVLIA ZA RUBEZHOM; tekhniko-ekonomicheskaia informatsiia [TRADE ABROAD; Technical and Economic Information]. Issued by Ministerstvo torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Commerce of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, nos. 1-2, 1958.

b) ECONOMICS

EKONOMIKA PROMYSHLENNOGO PREDPRIIATIIA; rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury [ECONOMICS OF AN INDUSTRIAL ENTERPRISE, Recommended Reading List]. Leningrad, no. 8, 1957.

Title translated:

Levin, M.I. - The cost of industrial products; a bibliography. 77 p.

Title transliterated: Levin, M.I. - Sebestoimost' promyshlennoi produktsii. 77 p.

No. 9, 1957.

Title translated:

Levin, M.I. - Business accounting and profit. 39 p.

Title transliterated: Levin, M.I. - Khozialstvennyi raschet i rentabel'nost'. 39 p.

MIROVAIA EKONOMIKA I MEZHDUNARODNYE OTNOSHENIIA [WORLD ECONOMICS AND INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS]. Issued by Institut mirovoi ekonomiki i mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of World Economics and International Relations of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no 6, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Socialism and peace. p. 3.
Lai Jo-yu. - Working class of Asian countries in the struggle for national freedom and a long-lasting peace. p. 13.
Polents, O. - British policy in the Near East. p. 21.
Poliakov, M. - Weakening of sterling. p. 32.
Kotov, V. - The so-called "social market economy." p. 42.
Dalin, S. - State ownership and monopolies in the U.S. p. 55.
Vasil'kov, N. - State monopolistic enterprises in Italian industry p. 71.
Ornatskii, I. - Intensification of international financial contradictions. p. 79.
Khesin, E. - Largest monopolistic corporation in Great Britain. p. 81.
Orlov, P. - Penetration of American monopolies into the Spanish economy. p 84.
Dushen'kin, V. - American capital in Great Britain. p. 86.
Polovitskaia, M. - New developments in agrarian relations in the southern U.S. p. 89.
Kostkina, V. - Italo-Iranian oil agreement. p. 90.
Shukov, VI. - American occupiers and the peasantry of Okinawa. p. 92.
IUr'ev, IU. - Congress in Bamako. p. 93.
Bel'chuk, A. - West German business circles and trade with China. p. 94.
Suchchenko, V. - Economic problems at conferences of countries in the British Commonwealth. p. 96.
Gauzner, N. - Social and economic consequences of the automation of production in the U.S. p. 99.
Tarasov, K. - Military and strategic expansion of the U.S. in Latin America. p. 107.
Borisov, A. - American monopolies in the Belgian Congo. p. 113.
Semenov, V. - Western New Guinea is an inalienable part of Indonesia. p. 118.
Kulikov, I. - Population, production, and foreign trade of the "common market" countries. p. 121.
Maksimov, M. - Agrarian reforms in India. p. 126.
Ivanov, N. - Reformist theories in the face of facts. p. 129.
Too many goods and too few orders. p. 136.
Bogdanov, O. - Policy of "from a position of strength" is in an impasse. p. 138.
Sokolov, I. - Monopolies in Great Britain's electrical machinery industry. p. 140.
Farizov, I. - Book about political parties in India. p. 142.
Dneprov, L. - Whom does U.S. immigration policy serve. p. 144.
Nikitin, S. - "Automobiles. World market of capitalist countries." p. 146.
Scientific life. p. 149.
Table of contents of "Mirovaia ekonomika i mezhdunarodnye otnoshenila" for 1957. p. 153.

No. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Main task of the present. p. 3.
Kon, I. - Does an Atlantic civilization exist. p. 8.
Mileikovskii, A. - Great Britain and the world capitalist market. p. 19.
Santalov, A. - Imperialist division of the oil industry. p. 32.
Nikitin, S. - A trend in econometrics. p. 47.
Solodkin, R. - Thornycrofts retirement. p. 58.
Markov, A. - The franc and the Gaillard reform. p. 60.
Kazakevich, V. - What is the meaning of the reduction of the discount rate in the U.S. p. 62.
Miklashevskii, A. - The "coal barons" go over to the attack. p. 64.
Ambartsumov, E. - Struggle over the atomic industry in Italy. p. 65.
Kornin, A. - The governmental sector in Argentina. p. 68.
Rubinskii, IU. - Neofascist organizations in France. p. 70.
Podkopaev, I. - Peaceful unification of Laos. p. 71.
Solonitskii, A. - The U.S. presses France in North Africa. p. 73.
Ponomarev, D. - Behind a facade of racial "collaboration." p. 74.
Spirin, V. - French monopolies and Latin America. p. 76.
Krutov, V. - New data on the concentration of production and capital in the U.S. p. 79.
Conference on the theme "American 'aid' to Asian countries." p. 95.
Condition of the peasantry in capitalist countries since the Second World War. p. 135.
Solodovnikov, V. - Weapon of economic and political capital. p. 142.
Petrov, F. - Useful beginning. p. 145.
Glunin, V. - "Economics of socialist China" [in French]. p. 146.
Alekseev, A. - Urgent problems of the Tunisian Republic. p. 149.
Lebedev, I. - Alarmed colonizers. p. 151.
Shumilin, V. - Trade between the Soviet Union and the German Federal Republic. p. 153.
Shenaev, V. - Banking monopolies in the German Federal Republic. p. 154.

PLANOVOE KHOZIAISTVO [PLANNED ECONOMY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennaia planovaia komissiia SSSR [State Planning Commission of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Maksarev, IU. - Technological progress in the national economy during the Soviet period. p. 3.
Khlebnikov, V. - Ferrous metallurgy in the U.S.S.R. for 40 years. p. 17.
Zotov, V. - Soviet light industry and food industry in the 40 years of Soviet rule. p. 31.
Kalamkarov, V. - Prospects for the development of the Soviet gas industry. p. 46.
Rudoi, E., Kuchko, A. - Electrification of railroads is the basis for the technological reconstruction of transportation. p. 56.
Khomiakov, B. - Work practice of the Sverdlovsk Economic Council. p. 65.
Polimbegov, S. - From work practice of the Alma-Ata Economic Council. p. 73.
Vitiazova, V. - Development of the Pechora coal basin. p. 79.
Oganesov, I. - Basic principles in carrying out and organizing the fulfillment of the building and financial plan. p. 84.
Cherkasov, N. - Figures of the great victories of socialism. p. 91.

SOVETSKAIA POTREBITEL'SKAIA KOOPERATSIIA [SOVIET CONSUMER COOPERATION]. Issued by TSentral'nyi sovet potrebitel'skikh obshchestv SSSR [Central Council of Consumer Unions of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Struggle for peace is the sacred duty of cooperators. p. 2.
Toward new achievements. p. 4.
Andrushkiv, V. - Potential means for reducing the cost of dinners. p. 9.
Kartashev, I. - Important factor in the growth of the commodity turnover. p. 13.
Sofronov, I. - One of the largest. p. 16.
Veksel'man, M. - Uninterrupted schedule of work in stores. p. 17.
Sokolov, A. - Breeders of fur-bearing animals exchange their experience. p. 19.
Eliseev, V. - Coypu in Tajikistan. p. 21.
Belubekov, V. - Prospective business. p. 26.
Varfolomeev, V. - Urgent needs of a fur farm. p. 29.
Iniutsin, P. - Amateur breeder of fur-bearing animals. p. 30.
Kozlov, K. - We simplify the accounting of the produce trade. p. 31.
Zasukha, A. - Exhibition and sale of textile fabrics. p. 33.
Bek-Kazarov, P. - Procurement of ice. p. 34.
Khavkunov, P. - Conclusion of contracts with collective farms for the purchase of eggs and livestock products. p. 37.
Timofeev, D. - Cooperative conference of Asiatic countries. p. 39.
TSagandorzh, Sh. - Consumers' cooperatives in the Mongolian People's Republic. p. 42.
Comments and letters. p. 45.
New books. p. 47.

V POMOSHCH' EKONOMICHESKOMU OBRAZOVANIIU KADROV [A MAGAZINE FOR THE ECONOMIC EDUCATION OF PERSONNEL]. Moscow, no. 1, 1956.

Table of contents translated:

Kamenitser, S. - Uniform and steady production of an enterprise, shop and industrial unit. p. 7.
Sokolovskii, A., Evstigneev, V. - The cost of industrial production and ways of lowering it. p. 28.
Boiko, K. - The profitableness of industrial enterprises. p. 47.
Dobrynin, V. - The profit given by dairying and vegetable growing on suburban collective farms. p. 67.
Balikhin, M. - Ways to lower the cost of housing construction. p. 84.
Notebook of the propagandist and the student of applied economics; facts and figures. p. 105.

No. 2, 1956.

Table of contents translated:

Savchenko, S. - Technical progress and obsolescent equipment. p. 3.
Mil'ner, B. - Labor and industrial norms. p. 21.
Burmistrov, N. - A shop's business accounting as a source of economics. p. 35.
Chukhman, K. - Accelerating the circulation of railroad cars. p. 46.
Chelnokov, V. - Development of the collective farm produce trade. p. 60.
Zalunin, N. - Ways to lower production costs on a state farm. p. 78.
Notebook of the propagandist and the student of applied economics; facts and figures. p. 86.

No. 3, 1957
Table of contents translated
Omarov, A. - Production forces of an industrial enterprise. p. 3
Rentzov, K. - Combating losses in working time in industry as a means of heightening labor productivity. p. 20
Davidenko, P. - Why it is absolutely necessary to discover resources within an industry. p. 41
Prokof'eva, N. - The rifle bolt as a building machinery. p. 59
Hapin, N. - Economic cooperation of socialist countries. p. 72
Superfiakii, B. - Reality and the bourgeois theory of "the people's capitalism". p. 84
Notebook for the student of political economy, facts and figures. p. 112

VESTNIK STATISTIKI [STATISTICAL REVIEW]. Organ of TSentral'noe statisticheskoe upravlenie SSSR [Central Statistical Administration of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Obersan, Mich. - The new regulation for submitting reports. p. 3.
Bunich, P., Datsenko, V. - Problems in the general theory of statistics. p. 7.
Bazylnikova, M. - Use of the index method in analyzing production costs and state farms. p. 16.
Review of the scientific conference on statistical methodology for the study of labor productivity in the socialist national economy. p. 27.
Kuznetsova, I. - Statistics of Soviet trade. by N. N. Blanov, N. V. Lyubimov. p. 43.
Polyakov, A. - Statistical Administration of Sverdlovsk Province. Economy of Sverdlovsk Province," statistical collection. p. 70.
Conference of chiefs of statistical administrations. p. 77.
Resolutions of the Bureau of Statistical Administration of the U.S.S.R. on Vestnik statistiki. p. 84.
Vasil'ev, N., Mosenzhnikii, A. - Concerning the introduction of material remuneration in January 1, 1958. p. 84.
Rimashevskaia, N. - A handbook about the conference on questions of the theory and organization of social accounts. p. 85.
Statistics abroad. p. 86.
Table of contents of Vestnik statistiki for 1957. p. 88.

VOPROSY EKONOMIKI [PROBLEMS OF ECONOMY]. Izvestiia Instituta ekonomiki Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Economics of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
Table of contents translated
Editorial. Soviet economic creativity in a new upsurge. p. 3
Galperskii, I. - General regularities and characteristics of building socialism in various countries. p. 12
Bykov, V. - The Sofia Economic Council and problems in the development of coal mining in the Moscow basin. p. 39
Kaplunovskii, F. - Hidden potentialities for reducing the cost of industrial production. p. 56
Pakhomov, A. - Reducing production expenditures at machine-tractor stations. p. 70
Rimmels, I. - Crisis in present-day bourgeois economics. p. 85
Rubanchik, A. - What is hidden by reformist theories of the second industrial revolution. p. 76
Academic sessions of economists of the socialist countries. p. 90
Sukov, M. - Theory and practice of price determination in the U.S.S.R. p. 102
Aleksandrov, I. - Scientific conference on problems in increasing labor productivity in socialist agriculture. p. 114
Bakunovskii, A., Kovalev, I. - Forty years of the development of a socialist economy. p. 131
Bokiis, V. - Use of electronic computers in planning and statistics of the national economy. p. 139.
Khachaturov, T. - Economy of money-labor farms. p. 148.
Kolosov, N. - Regional economic councils of the Urals and local economic research. p. 159
Anniversary conference-session of the Institute of Economics of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 164.
Table of contents of "Voprosy ekonomiki" for 1957. p. 166

c) FINANCE

FINANSY SSSR [FINANCE OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Published by Ministerstvo finansov SSSR [Ministry of Finance of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Organize financial work in regional economic councils correctly. p. 1
Venzhenovich, N., Chekrenkii, N. - Problems in financial and budget planning. p. 10.
Tarasov, P. - For effective help by banks to housing construction. p. 16.
Vasil'ev, N. - Financial control is an important weapon in the struggle to reduce administrative expenses. p. 20.
Tochil'nikov, G. - Redistribution of national income and general governmental finance in the U.S.S.R. p. 31
Fedotov, M., Bilkin, I. - Concepts of distribution and redistribution of national income. p. 40.
Korol'skii, N. - How to understand primary and secondary income. p. 48.
Ignatov, A. - Hidden potentialities for reducing costs in building and installation work. p. 55
Traverso, S. - Expenditures that are not indispensable. p. 61.
Progressive practice of financial organs and banks; review of articles and correspondence received by the editor. p. 62.
Readers' suggestions. p. 71.
Follow up of our material. p. 75.
Fyrshitoiu, M. - Savings accounts in the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 78.
Mikhailov, P. - The U.S. and Great Britain in the struggle for areas to invest capital. p. 84.
Conference of chief accountants of regional economic councils, ministries, and departments. p. 92.
Index of articles and correspondence published in "Finansy SSSR" for 1957. p. 95.

OBESSA. KREDITNO-EKONOMICHESKII INSTITUT. Nauchnye zapiski [INSTITUTE OF CREDIT AND ECONOMICS. Studies]. Vol. 6, 1956.
Table of contents translated:
Pollow Skal'skii, M. D. - Accounting for production and calculating costs on collective farms. p. 3.
Pilkh, IA. M. - Classification of industrial personnel in the U.S.S.R. p. 31.
Dolgushevskii, F. G. - Census of the U.S.S.R. p. 63.
Kuzlov, V. S. - Demographic features of the population of European capitalist countries since the Second World War. p. 73.
Oshinskala, TS. K. - Ways to improve analytical work in the state bank. p. 97
Shmul'ian, M. P. - More about the method for analyzing administrative operations. p. 115.
Kurdiukova, N. G. - The Northern Economic Council in the struggle to organize planned socialist production (1918). p. 131.

d) LABOR

BEZOPASNOST' TRUDA V PROMYSHLENNOSTI [INDUSTRIAL SAFETY]. Organ of Komitet po nadzoru za bezopasnym vedeniem rabot v promyshlennosti i gornomu nadzoru pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee for Safety Inspection in Industry and Mining, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Implementation of resolutions of the December plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 1.
Egurov, V. A. - Enforce safety measures for electric welding in mines. p. 4.
Tarkhov, L. I. - Increase work safety in hot shops. p. 6.
Maliukhin, V. A., Shuv, Sh. I. - Improve working conditions in foundries of machinery manufacturing plants. p. 9.
Macheret, I. G. - Mechanizing loading, unloading, and installation operations in construction. p. 10.
Bondarenko, I. P., Palei, D. I., Bondarenko, I. I. - More attention should be paid to the training of specialized miners. p. 13.
Maliarchuk, A. F. - Causes of damages in boiler tubes and waterwalls of steam boilers. p. 14.
Khorenshkevich, N. F. - Eliminate structural defects in oil-field equipment. p. 16.
Rutmovich, D. I. - New rules for installation and operation of oxyacetylene pipelines are needed. p. 18.
Rokotov, V. S. - Modern methods for the detection of defects in metals used in power engineering equipment. p. 19.
Lukanovskii, M. O. - Load-capacity limiters used in construction tower cranes. p. 23.
Bessarov, O. L. - Airtight cabins for crane operators. p. 25.
Bukharevskii, V. M. - Remote extinguishing of underground fires with foam. p. 26.
Barzov, K. V. - New ventilators for partial ventilating. p. 27.
Concerning the article "Increase cross sections of haulageways"; "Bezopasnost' truda v promyshlennosti" no. 4, 1957, p. 27.
Following up unpublished letters. p. 28.
Outstanding Russian scientist. p. 29.
Improving sanitary conditions in welding shops. p. 30.
Orlenkgan, L. O., Lomov, A. P. - Safety devices used in wedging hemp ropes on reels. p. 32.
Tsolger, L. - Automatic piercers used for opening cans containing carbide. p. 33.
Kuo Tê-Ch'un - On the oil fields of the Chinese People's Republic. p. 34.
Korotko, V. G., Listrov, O. F. - Underground lighting in iron mines. p. 36.
Bahanovskii, V. F. - Results of the analysis of rocks in the Donets Basin. p. 36.
Tabell, A. A. - Claims to the designers of UKB drills. p. 36.
Consultations. p. 37.
Baranov, L., Rinzantsev, K. - Motion picture on safety measures in construction. p. 38.
Aleksandrov, V. - Programs for training petroleum industry workers in safety techniques. p. 38.
New books. p. 30.

RABOTNITSA I SIALIANKA [THE WOMAN WORKER AND THE PEASANT WOMAN]. Issued by TSentral'ny kamitet Kamunistychnae partyi Belarusi [Central Committee of the Communist Party of White Russia]. Minsk, vol. 34, no. 1, Jan. 1958. [In White Russian.]
Table of contents translated.
Toward new victories in the new year. p. 2 of cover.
Zinaida Tusnolobava-Marchanka. p. 1.
Samusenkava, R. - Fate of Masha Kavalenka. p. 2.
Maruahkevich, M. - Dreams lead us through our life. p. 4.
Simurau, A. - Present-day Hungary. p. 5.
Nikitain, P. - Rural medical station. p. 8.
Anipenka, Ales' - The widow; a story. p. 9.
Baravik, O. - The treasury of the arts. p. 12.
Luzniavy, Aliaksandr - Prokof'evna. p. 14.
Natal'ina, E. - The fortieth anniversary. p. 16.
Mis'ko, P. - Serious girl. p. 16.
Shchuka, Fenia, Karanovich, Valia - Is that the right way to provide rest to collective farm members? p. 19.
Hilovich, Nil - Their rhymes are the voice of their hearts. p. 20.
Valodzin, V. - Elizaveta Ermakneva is the first. p. 21.
Lonau, E. - Brilliant Soviet artist. p. 22.
Kintalova, F. E. - Let's be firmer. p. 23.
What dishes we can make from pork. p. 24.
Homemade yogurt. p. 24.
What to wear at home. p. 24.
Advice on various problems. p. 24.
Iofe, A. - Novocaine therapy. p. 3 of cover.

SOTSIALISTICHESKII TRUD [SOCIALIST LABOR]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po voprosam truda i zarabotnoi platy [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. on Labor and Wage Problems]. Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial. p. 3.
Shuruev, V. - Observe the new regulation on revised output norms strictly. p. 11.
Blinchevskii, F., Zolenko, G. - Training personnel and the growth of the cultural and technical standard of workers. p. 20.
Zaitsev, E. - Wage reform in the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 33.
Dzhaparidze, V. - Great achievement of the Soviet people. p. 42.
Pilimak, I. - Work graphs of the seven hour and six hour workday. p. 51.
Kaulmovskii, E. - Ways to improve accounting for labor and wages in industry. p. 57.
Monichuk, I. - Scientific and technical propaganda and the dissemination of leading work methods in railway transportation. p. 67.
Korochkin, V., Pisengol'ts, M. - Labor productivity indices at machine tractor stations. p. 74.
Lukashin, Z., Kopytin, V., Rappai, V. - New regulation on the revised norm in operation. p. 84.
Sopin, V. - Research on work norms in an economic region. p. 91.
"Timely problems in the establishment of work norms." p. 95.
Ilushkin, N., and others. - Shortened workday and new wage terms in ferrous metallurgy. p. 103.
Replies to questions of workers in metallurgical plants and regional economic councils. p. 110.
Ways to increase labor productivity in housing construction. p. 124.
Rodin, S. - New initiative of Gorkiy workers. p. 131.
Luk'iananko, I. - Bonuses for coal miners. p. 134.
Bulatov, A. - Simplify wage payments to loaders. p. 135.
Shafigullin, M. - Problem that must be solved without delay. p. 136.
From the editor's mail. p. 137.
Follow-up of our readers' letters. p. 138.
In the State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. on Labor and Wage Problems. p. 141.
At the Scientific Research Labor Institute. p. 144.
At scientific research institutes of the Ministry of the Shipbuilding Industry. p. 145.
Maiar, V., Markov, V. - Textbook on labor economics. p. 146.
New books. p. 154.
Index of articles published in "Sotsialisticheskii trud" for 1957. p. 155.

No. 2, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Lenin path of the development of Soviet trade unions. p. 3.

Moskalenko, G. - Improve collective agreements. p.11.
Pisarev, I. - Methods for the study of the standard of living of Soviet workers. p. 20.
Butakov, D. - The enterprise's fund in the European people's democracies. p. 31.
Borisenko, A., Shipov, IU. - Condition of the Japanese laboring class. p. 40.
Maier, V., Markov, V. - Regulation of wages in the various economic sectors of the U.S.S.R. p. 48
Torgonenko, E. - New wage rate for builders in operation and problems in its improvement. p. 58.
Kharas, A. - Systems for the encouragement of administrative workers in production. p 67
Kompan, A. - Conditions of visual reception in labor processes. p. 74.
Maksimov, A., Sherman, E. - Review of output norms at machinery manufacturing plants. p. 78.
Borziak, A. - Establishing norms for work on several machines in machinery manufacturing. p. 86
Vechtomov, R. - Eliminate shortcomings in establishing norms for boring work. p. 94
Course of the development of general machinery manufacturing norms. p. 99.
Gershkovich, I., Styrov, N. - Limits of the planned wage fund p. 106.
Sharypin, I., IAkushin, I. - New rate terms and shortened workday at chemical plants. p. 116.
Taumin, R., Osipov, I. - Wages of conductors based on actual receipts. p. 125.
Gamrat-Kurek, L. - Use the labor of engineers and employees sparingly. p. 128.
Glushkov, V. - Remarks on the determination of the number of engineering workers and employees in a workshop. p. 130.
Detistov, I. - Hidden potentialities for increasing miners' output in shaft sinking. p. 131.
Dondo, A. - Regulate the wages of accounting employees. p. 133.
Valiev, K - Wages of combine operators of machine-tractor stations. p. 134.
From the editor's mail. p 137.
Follow-up of our readers' letters. p. 139.
At the State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R on Wages and Labor Problems. p. 141.
All-Union scientific and technical conference on economics, planning, and the organization of production in machinery building. p. 143.
Batkaev, R., Kunel'skii, L. - New wage terms in operation. p. 149.
Aksarin, D. - "Establishment of technical norms in machinery manufacturing"; manual. p. 154.

SOVETSKIE PROFSOIUZY [SOVIET TRADE UNIONS]. Organ of Vsesoiuznyi TSentral'nyi Sovet Professional'nykh Soiuzov [All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions]. Moscow, vol. 6, no 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial Militant program of trade unions. p. 1.
To new victories. p. 7.
Bulkukin, E. - We are working in new fashion. p. 10.
Koblik, P. - The force of competition shows itself. p. 13.
Kovadlo, M. - Seekers. p. 14.
Bogdanov, B. - Factory "coin box." p. 17.
Leont'ev, I. - School at the workbench. p. 18.
Maksimkin, IA. - We are improving working conditions. p. 18.
Bryzgalov, M. - Greater labor productivity. p. 22.
Evstigneeva, V. - On a factory stage. p. 23.
Slipak, D. - Palatable and cheap. p. 27.
Ivanov, V. - A very critical matter. p. 28.
Zuev, F. - I had a good rest and recuperation. p. 29.
Briukhanov, A. - We are heightening the role of primary trade-union organizations. p. 30.
Fedin, N. - Without departmental partitions. p. 36.
Amosov, M. - Workdays of a ship's committee. p. 39.
Klenov, A. - In the people's interest. p. 41.
Srebnitskii, A., Filippov, R. - High reward. p. 43.
Adadurov, D. - Teacher. p. 45.
Voltmanis, K. - Emigrant falsehood and Soviet reality. p. 48.
Erokhin, A. - Pompadur on a state farm. p. 54.
Markov, I. - True support of Soviet rule. p. 57.
Kotikov, S. - First illegal trade union in Saratov. p. 60.
Artamonov, IA. - In the Moscow Basin. p. 62.
Bareshko, A., Trigub, L. - Business accounting is the basis of success. p. 65.
Kapanin, M. - Following the suggestions of textile workers. p. 67.
Redkozub, D. - Individual plans for workers. p. 68.
Borod'ko, L. - Builders in the polar circle enjoy illuminated newspapers with sound accompaniment. p. 70.
Traiduk, D. - When it is interesting in the club. p. 71.
Nikolaev, A. - Seminars of active trade union members in shops. p. 72.
Orlov, P. - At a new factory. p. 74.
Sviridov, A. - Foremen at study. p. 75.
Khar'kov, V. - Eighth All-Chinese Congress of Trade Unions. p. 76.
Berezin, V. - Year of persistent struggle of the workers. p. 80.
Walsham, Ted - In the interests of unity. p. 85.
Driss, U. - The barbarity of the colonizers will not break the will of the Algerian people. p. 87.
Leonidov, A. - Recollections of an English trade-union leader and revolutionary. p. 90.
Semiachkin, N. - Concise and instructive brochure about a great matter. p. 93.
In trade-union organizations. p. 95.

VIL'NYI UKRAINS'KYI ROBITNYK [THE FREE UKRAINIAN WORKER]. Organ of Ukrains'kyi viddil Profesil-noho Soiuzu Fors Uvrier [Ukrainian Section of the General Confederation of Labor-Force Ouvriere]. Paris, vol. 6, no 10/11(67/68), Oct.-Nov. 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

VSEMIRNOE PROIFSOIUZNOE DVIZHENIE [WORLD TRADE-UNION MOVEMENT]. Organ of Vsemirnaia federatsiia profsoiuzov [World Federation of Trade Unions]. Moscow, no. 11, Nov 1957.

Table of contents translated:

The international trade-union movement has lost one of its outstanding leaders. p. 1
The fortieth anniversary of the Soviet state. p. 2
Saillant, Louis. - A congress that continues its work everywhere. p 6.
Grishin, Viktor. - The unity of workers is growing stronger. p. 9
The congress of 105 million trade-union members. p. 11.
Kirghner, Rudi. - "People's capitalism" is a fraud. p. 12.
Liu Ch'ang-sheng. - The unity of workers ensures success. p. 13.
Zupka, František. - We are building socialism. p. 15.
Willi. - Exorcize the threat of German militarism. p. 17.
Apostol, Georghe. - Progress in Rumania. p. 19
Driss, Oudjana. - Unity in the struggle for Algerian independence p 21.
Njono - Struggle for unity in Indonesia. p. 24.
Toledano, Lombardo. - The policy of the Third International Congress of Trade Unions has been correct. p. 26.
Loga-Sowiński, I - The road to unity. p. 28.
Young, James. - Australian workers extend the hand of friendship. p. 30.
Aziz, Abdul - Autonomous unions and the question of unity p. 31.
Di Vittorio, Giuseppe. - We are a great power. p. 32.
Peña, Lazaro. - Each Latin American country must organize a powerful national front of the struggle against imperialism. p. 35.
Seydou, Diallo. - Trade-union unity in French Africa. p 36.
Walmsley, Thomas. - Unity is the most important problem. p. 38.
Svenson, Arne. - It is possible to increase international contacts. p. 40.
Despite 31 years of the fascist dictatorship the struggle in Portugal continues. p. 41.
Hosoi Soichi. - Lessons of the struggle for unity in Japan. p. 43.
Kamel, Fathi. - International solidarity helped Arab workers. p. 45.
Decline of the Franco regime. p. 47.
Franchon, Benoit. - Unity means struggle. p. 49.
Terror in South Africa. p. 52.
Pastorino, Enrico. - Movement for trade-union unity in Uruguay. p. 55.
Ziartides, Andreas - Cypriot workers expect more solidarity. p. 56.
Gaspar, Sandor. - Trade unions and the building of socialism p. 57.
Ballal, Hassan. - The road to unity in Sudan. p. 59.
Bakri, Ibrahim. - Syrian workers will defeat imperialist plots. p. 60.
N'Gom, Jacques. - The Cameroons must be independent. p. 62
The governing bodies of the World Federation of Trade Unions. p. 65.
The Fourth International Congress of Trade Unions . supplement.

No. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Saillant, Louis. - Giuseppe di Vittorio is still a fighter for unity. p. 1.
A life given to the people. p. 3.
The lesson of unity came from our sufferings. p. 8.
The World Federation of Trade Unions is a powerful instrument in the struggle of the international working class. p. 8.
Trade unions and the struggle for national independence. p. 9.
Multimillionaires, we can do without you. p. 10.
Win, defend, and extend the rights of trade unions. p. 11.
His last journey. p. 12.
The speech of Louis Saillant at the funeral. p. 15.
Speech of Fernando Santi. p. 16.
Speech of Agostino Novella. p. 16.
Tribute from the Christian Association of Italian Workers. p. 17.
Tribute from Gullo Pastore. p. 18.
Tribute from Italio Viglanesi. p. 18.
Sketch for a portrait by Gianluigi Bragantin. p. 18.
Toti, Gianni. - From an old notebook. p. 19.
Vittorio, Giuseppe di. - "The mighty ocean of the labor movement." p. 20.
Noce, Teresa. - What is equal pay for equal work? p. 23.
Mokamed, Abdulla. - Slaves and dollars for the king and the oil company, starvation and prison for the workers. p. 25.
Smid, Rainer. - Dissidence harms international solidarity. p. 26.
Down with the war. p. 26.
Horn, Otto. - Our common demands. p. 26.
Toktomysov, S. - From colonialism to socialism. p. 29.
Jones, Vincent Duncan. - All must join together in order to secure world peace. p. 31.
Hoang-Quoc-Viet. - We are fighting for trade-union unity in Vietnam. p. 32.
Benitez. - United struggle of Chilean workers. p. 34.
Peristeri, Pilo. - The interests of workers are the interests of trade unions. p. 36.
Jensen, Charles. - Demands of Norwegian workers. p. 37.
Gomez, Orlando Funcia. - "We are ready to work hard in preparing the World Conference of Young Workers." p. 38.
Tawalbek, Muhamed. - Jordan workers resist the "Eisenhower doctrine." p. 38.
Cerquiera, Benedicto. - We want to help re-establish international unity. p. 40.
Cedeno, Anino. - Panamian patriots demand the restoration of their sovereign rights. p. 41.
Repressions in Haiti. p. 43.
Bakir, Hamed Abdel Salam. - Facts and fiction about Suez. p. 44.
Sa'd, Mobarak. - Struggle of Kuwait workers against the oil company. p. 44.
Delanoe, Paul , and others. - Unity and the international associations of trade unions. p. 45.
Dange, S.A. - Vigilance is an indispensable condition for the achievement and defense of national independence. p. 50.
Saillant, Louis. - New ideas and new action. p. 53.
Iscaro, Rubens. - Development of the struggle of Argentinian workers. p. 57.
Horst, W. - Conditions of young workers in West Germany. p. 61.
The Congress of the Australian Council of Trade Unions is an important step forward. p. 66.
When parallel lines meet. p. 69.
We must continue our struggle. p. 69.
A trade unionist's notebook. p. 70.
The World Federation of Trade Unions supports the demand of the Indonesian people for the withdrawal of Dutch troops from West Irian. p. 71.
Statement by the World Federation of Trade Unions on Algeria to the 13th session of the General Assembly of the United Nations. p. 72.

No. 1, Jan. 1958

Table of contents translated:

New Year's message of the World Federation of Trade Unions. p. 1.
Saillant, Louis. - Trade Unions and the struggle for universal peace. p. 2.
Sukhardzhio. - Conditions in Indonesia. p. 4.
Facts on western New Guinea. p. 6.
International solidarity. p. 6.
Message of the World Federation of Trade Unions to the trade unions of Indonesia. p. 7.
Lai Jo-yu. - Confident step on the path to socialism. p. 9.
Saillant, Louis. - Welcoming speech. p. 14.
Mendis, M. G. - Important conquests of the workers of Ceylon. p. 17.
Wolfard, John. - Comments on the American economy. p. 20.
Unity of action is a guaranty of victory. p. 24.
Clark, George. - How workers rebuffed an attack on their wages. p. 27.
Gardner, Jim. - Trade unions in the struggle against occupational diseases and industrial accidents. p. 31.
Tanborg, Karsten. - Swedish workers have won the first stage in the struggle for higher pensions. p. 34.
Panikkar, K. D. - Forth Asian regional conference of the International Labor Organization. p. 37.
Salducci, Charles. - Why do young workers need a world conference. p. 41.
Suska, Jiri. - Trade unions and young workers of Czechoslovakia. p. 44.
The Nelson Lang case. p. 48.
Markof, Saul. - Exhausting labor under a blue sky. p. 49.
Notebook of a trade-union activist group. p. 51.

e) SOCIOLOGY

KAZACH'IA ZHIZN' [COSSACK LIFE]. Issued by Otdel kazach'ei gruppy v N'iu Iorke [New York Branch of the Cossack Group]. New York, no. 60, Feb. 1958.

NOVYI SVIT THE NEW WORLD. Organ of Ob"iednannia ukraintsiv v Ameritsi "Samopomich" ["Selfreliance" Association of American Ukrainians]. New York, vol. 8, no. 5(71), Oct. 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

RADIANS'KA ZHINKA [SOVIET WOMAN]. Issued by Ukraina'ka respublikans'ka rada profesiinykh spilok and Spilka radians'kykh pys'mennykiv Ukrainy [Ukrainian Republican Council of Trade Unions and of the Association of Soviet Writers of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 13, no. 1(145), Jan. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

The fortieth anniversary of the Ukrainian S S.R. p. 2.
Happy New Year, dear friends. p. 6.
Winners of international Lenin prizes p. 7
Zakharchenko, S. - People's poet. p. 8.
Heale, Kelly - Graduate students, a story. p. 9.
Kanopaitė, Genė - My large family. p. 11.
Tul'chyns'ka, V., and others - Interviews conducted by "Radians'ka zhinka." p. 12.
Burkats'ka, H., and others - Answer to collective farm women of Tambov Province. p. 14.
Bieloshova, A - Towards new achievements. p. 15
Danchenko, M. - Evening parties in the village of Kryzhanovka. p 16.
Borozdina, Z. P. - Headquarters of popular initiative. p. 18.
Arkhanhel's'ka, Z. - Women and religion by IE. M. Kononko. p. 20.
Khylchochenko, L. - Women of Vietnam. p. 21.
Luhovykivna, M. - Our sole goal is to preserve peace on earth. p. 22.
Shevchenko, O. - Station of young naturalists. p. 24.
Kul's'ka, Inna - Secret, a story. p. 25.
Vynohrads'ka, E. - Notes of a teacher. p. 26.
Vyshnivs'ka, L. - Happy childhood. p. 29.
Syrotynin, M. M. - Cosmos and life. p. 30.
Rivna, T. - Fashion. p. 3 of cover.

SMENA [THE YOUNGER GENERATION]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 34, no. 24, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Flourish Soviet Ukraine! p. 1.
Palei, A. - In Transcarpathia. p. 2.
Rozovik, Ol'ga - Elder sister, a story. p. 5.
Nelin, L. - Communist Youth League member from Dikan'ka. p. 8.
Roslinkov, V. - Integral youth p. 9.
Dolinskii, M., Chertok, S. - "Faithful knight of the proletariat." p. 10.
Ukrainian art. p. 12.
Il'inchik, Mikhail - Chat at the camp fire. p. 14.
Svetov, A. - Sport for courageous people. p. 15.
Okudzhava, Bulat - "IAdkim." p. 17.
Conan-Doyle, Adrian - Case of the gold watch; a story. p. 18.
Grigorescu, Ioan - Mystery of the Danube Delta. p. 22.
Grant, John - We saw the new China. p. 23.
Index of articles published in "Smena" in 1957. p. 3 of cover.

Vol. 35, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Happy New Year. p. 2 of cover.
Arctic giant. p. 2.
Ogon'kov, G. - Man conquers clouds. p. 2.
Sidorov, Gen - An electric power station over a geyser. p. 3.
Alovatskoova, Povistamo - I believe in great happiness. p. 3.
Dear friends, we are waiting for you. p. 3.
Zorin, B., Borisov, IU. - By saving a gram you will save a ton. p. 5.
Working in a coal mine. p. 6.
Ivanova, IUlila - "Freckles"; a story. p. 8.
Egorov, Boris - Dream, create, and dare. p. 11.
The generosity of great art. p. 12.
Vasina, Valentina - The most cherished. p. 14.
Rossi, V. - Spain today. p. 15.
Karnik, Anat Shridar - Mystery of the "Princess of Kashmir"; a story. p. 18.
Riabenko, Galina - Summits submit to courageous people. p. 20.
Fomichev, N. - Tournament of athletes. p. 21.
Young people on stage. p. 22.
Plans of the "Great Mosfilm." p. 23.

Vol. 35, no. 2, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Those who ardently believe in friendship. p. 1.
Dolinskii, M., Chertok, S. - History of a Lenin portrait. p. 4.
Tupikov, Aleksei. - Lenin's dispatch; a story. p. 6.
Safonov, Petr. - Secret and success. p. 8.
Romanov, V., Zorin, B. - Six hundred bold, strong, and skillful people. p. 9.
Kobzev, Igor'. - When a dream comes true. p. 10.
Krasavino artisans. p. 11.
Vadetskii, Boris. - On the last day; a story. p. 12.
Nyrkova, V. - How to listen to music. p. 14.
Gerasimov, S. - First success. p. 15.
Lan, L. - Talk about love. p. 16.
Gippenreiter, V. - Guided by a compass through pathless forests. p. 16.
Karnik, Anat Shridar. - Mystery of the "Princess of Kashmir"; a story (to be continued) p. 20.
Youth builds the "Schwarze Pumpe." p. 22.

SOTSIAL'NOE OBESPECHENIE [SOCIAL SECURITY]. Issued by Ministerstvo sotsial'nogo obespecheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Social Security of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 19, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Happy New Year! p. 1.
Voinova, P. - How we organize our work. p. 5.
Vasil'eva, T. - The better the preparation, the less mistakes. p. 14.
Pashkova, O. - The main thing is harmony and contact. p. 18.
Smirnova, V. - My wishes. p. 20.
IAsenitskaia, O. - We use all the possibilities. p. 22.
Il'iashenko, E. - Our working day. p. 24.
Rymareva, N. - Let's speak a bit about our needs. p. 27.
Rad'ko, I. - Clarify the system of questioning witnesses. p. 30.
Chernyshev, A., Krivonogov, A. - They have the right to careful attention. p. 33.
Makarova, Z. - The Leningrad City District of Social Insurance proposes... p. 36.
Nazarov, A., Zabozlaev, A., Godin, L. - The main conclusion: organization guarantees success. p. 38.
Semenov, A. - Commission for the granting of pensions. p. 41.
Sharova, A. - The administration of pension affairs. p. 45.
Lavashin, A. - Suggestions and corrections. p. 49.
Glazunov, A. - Pensions granted in cases of incomplete work experience. p. 53.
Shakhova, N. - What we saw in China. p. 58.
We tracked down complaints. p. 61.

UKRAINIAN CANADIAN COMMITTEE. Biuleten', The Bulletin. Winnipeg, vol. 6, no. 1/3, Jan.-Mar. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

ZMINA [THE YOUNGER GENERATION]. Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Leninskoho komunistychnoho soiuzu molodi Ukrainy [Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Kiev, no. 12(57), Dec. 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

Beautiful and strong. p. 1.
Happy, strong, and united. p. 2.
Dol'd-Mykhailyk, IUrii. - Human fate; a story. p. 6.
Chyrko, V. - The First Congress of the Ukrainian Soviets. p. 8.
A present to Lenin. p. 9.
Water has started to flow. p. 10.
Prykhod'ko, Petro, and others. - Word of our brothers; verse. p. 12.
Potapov, M. I. - "Death to the Directory." p. 14.
Nud'ha, H. - "Marseillaise" in the Ukraine. p. 15.
Senchenko, Ivan. - Good luck to you, our friend. p. 16.
Vyshnevyi, O. - Be followers of Lenin. p. 17.
Berezhnyi, V. - Land and people. p. 17.
Bondar, IE. - In the quest of our own. p. 17.
IAkubenko, M. - Life, dreams, and books. p. 18.
Andrae, Rosita. - People cannot breathe there; Franco's Spain is hell for workers. p. 19.
Usychenko, IUrii. - Street without sunrise; a tale (to be continued). p. 20.
Pallichuk, Borys. - Marvelous constellation. p. 22.
They are as serpents in swamps and bogs; cartoons. p. 23.
Interesting letter. p. 23.
Makhrachov, O. - What is New Year. p. 3.
Looking at the globe. p. 24.

No. 1(58), Jan. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

Herasymenko, IUrii., and others. - White snow; a poem. p. 1.
The Ukraine will be free and Soviet forever. p. 2.
M'iach, Mykola. - Anatolii Ivanovych and Halia; a story. p. 4.
Annals of glorious history. p. 6.
Ivanchenko, V. - They were the first. p. 7.
Buzynnyk, O., Hordii, O. - Young eagles flew out into the storm; a tale (to be continued). p. 8.
The heart of the nightingale. p. 11.
Kerch treasures. p. 12.
Brovchenko, V. - From Kherson seashores. p. 12.
Bilkun, Mykola. - Mask, I know you; a humorous story. p. 13.
Krypnychenko, IU. S. - Crime against mankind. p. 14.
Contest of photographs. p. 16.
Pylyshev, M. - A book about the Revolution. p. 18.
Guttsait, I. - Zhenia has become a worker. p. 18.
Lutsak, V. - Tiny sugar refinery. p. 19.
Looking at the globe. p. 19.
Usychenko, IUrii. - Street without sunrise; a tale (continuation). p. 20.
Herasymenko, O. - To the exhibition in Brussels. p. 23.
Thoughts about our fatherland. p. 24.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

AGITATOR [AGITATOR]. Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated.

Editorial: Important decisions of the party. p. 3.
Tasks for 1958. p. 8.
We are going to the elections. p. 12.
Model themes for talks and reports on the election campaign to the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. p. 15.
Tolkunov, L. - Indissoluble unity. p. 16.
From election to election; facts and figures. p. 22.
Gorshenin, K. - Genuine people's rule. p. 27.
Kravtsov, B. - Right of all. p. 32.
Americans on America. p. 37.
Kovziridze, K. - Our experience. p. 42.
Narsiia, M. - Let us develop the mixed feeds industry. p. 45.
Zhashkenov, Sagadii. - Way to the world record. p. 48.
Shefanov, A. - The individual approach is the most important thing. p. 53.
Nishanov, R. - One hundred propaganda centers in Tashkent. p. 56.
Smagin, B. - Atomic power in industry. p. 58.
Zhilin, P. - Political propaganda in the electoral district. p. 62.
What is written on elections to the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. p. 68.
Follow-up of our material. p. 72.

BLOKNOT AGITATORA [THE AGITATOR'S NOTEBOOK]. Issued by Otdel propagandy i agitatsii TSentral'nogo komiteta Kommunisticheskoi partii Kazakhstana [Propaganda and Dissemination Section of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Kazakhstan]. Alma-Ata, no. 24, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

On the threshold of the New Year. p. 1.
Nikolaev, I. - Indissoluble unity of the world Communist movement. p. 8.
Aleksandrov, B. - Reeds are a good building material. p. 22.
Ibragimov, G. - At a permanent propaganda center. p. 29.
Taskarin, Zh. - Our deeds will give our answer to the appeal of the party. p. 35.
Everything for stockbreeders. p. 42.
Petrova, N. - A propagandist must master the art of speech. p. 48.
Subjects and literature for lectures in January of 1958. p. 58.
Index of principal materials published in "Bloknot agitatora" in 1957. p. 61.

DELO TRUDA - PROBUZHDENIE [TASK OF LABOR - AWAKENING]. Organ of Ob"edinennaia federatsiia russkikh rabochikh organizatsii SShA i Kanady [United Federation of Russian Labor Organizations in the United States and Canada]. New York, no. 55, Feb. 1958.

DRUZHBA [FRIENDSHIP]. Issued by Obshchestvo kitaisko-sovetskoi druzhby [Society of Sino-Soviet Friendship]. Pekin, no. 11, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Information on the Conference of Communist and Labor Party Representatives. p. 1.
Declaration of peace. p. 1.
Great revolutionary documents. p. 4.
Chi Ch'uan. - China greets stars of happiness. p. 7.
The entire country supports important documents of the international communist movement. p. 8.
Chronicle of the most important events in the development of Chinese-Russian friendship. p. 9.
Chinese delegation in Moscow. p. 11.
Hsiung Fu. - Radiance of the October Revolution lights up the victorious path of the Chinese people. p. 11.
Yeh Chi'chuang. - Great cooperation and nonprofitable aid. p. 17.
Our hearts will stay together forever. p. 23.
Wang Tsao-li. - Fruits of friendship. p. 26.
Cultural life. p. 27.
Sun Sèn. - On the road to development of musical compositions. p. 28.
Chang Ch'i-lung. - Month spent in the Soviet Union. p. 29.
China today. p. 30.
Review of articles which appeared in "Jenminjihpao." p. 32.
Chi Hsi-ch'en. - Debate in the village. p. 33.
Hua Shan. - Chahsi's happiness. p. 36.
Mongolian proverbs. p. 40.

B b

No.12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated

Solemn opening of the eighth All-Chinese Congress of Trade Unions. p.1.
Welcoming address of Comrade Liu Shao-ch'i, Vice-President of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of China at the eighth All-Chinese Congress of Trade Unions. p.2.
Lai Je-yuya. - Let's unite the whole nation and carefully and industriously build a new socialist China. p.5.
All-Chinese Congresses of trade unions, information. p.9.
Our capital. p.10.
Ch'eng Yu-ch'i. - Achievements in geological field work. p.11.
"Good teacher and dear friend." p.13.
Chang Tsao-mei. - Soviet motion pictures in China. p.13.
Chronicle of the most important events in the Chinese Russian friendship. p.14.
Lo Keng-mo. - Industrialization of China and the policy of simultaneous development of industry and agriculture. p.19.
Shên Shih. - What I saw in Karamai. p.24.
China today. p.27.
Review of articles which appeared in "Jenminjihpao." p.29.
Giant turnip. p.30.
Wen Ch'en-hsün. - Absolute champion. p.31.
Through the country with the camera. p.32.

No. 1(14), Jan. 1958

Table of contents translated·

Chu Tê's greetings p.1.
Sung Ch'ing-ling - Wishing happiness and joy to the Soviet people in the coming year. p.2.
Let's aim at new, even greater victories in the new year p 3.
Li Fu-ch'un. - Achievements of the first five-year plan and tasks for further development in the socialist construction. p 5
Liu Ch'ang-shêng - Happy New Year to workers of the Soviet Union. p.9.
Ch'iu Kuang-he. - Message to friends. p.10.
Let's start the struggle for the fulfillment of the second five-year plan. p.10.
He Huei-ch'ang. - Word of a builder p.11.
Prokhorov, V.I. - Friendship and cooperation between China and the U.S.S.R. is a powerful force of the socialist camp. p.12.
Wan T'ai-he - Greetings to students of the Soviet Union p.12.
Lo Feng. - Concerning policy of the simultaneous expansion of industry and agriculture. p.13.
Cheng Feng-jung. - My aim in 1958 is to improve my record. p.14.
Ch'ou Ch'i-ch'in. - My encounter with Mao Tsê-tung. p.19.
Yang Shuo. - Happy New Year. p.20
Chang Ch'i. - Greetings to workers of the Vladivostok department store. p.21.
T'ien Chuang. - Leading county. p.22.
China today. p.24.
P'in Ta-chan. - Now I am working on the farm. p.24.
Review of articles which appeared in "Jenminjihpao." p.26.
Wang Ch'iao. - Grapevine. p.27.
Wang Shih-Ying - We advance. p.28.
Wang Ch'i. - Friendship of artists. p.29.
New Year's prints. p.31.
Events in culture. p.32.

No. 2(15), Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Chia T'o-fu. - Toward the great aim. p.1.
Ch'en Ch'eng, Ching Chi. - Basis for the industrialization has been established. p.5.
Liang Hsi. - Let's landscape our country. p.7.
Cheng Ko-huan. - Development of the food industry in the Chinese People's Republic. p.9.
Cheng Fang-k'un. - New development in the broad and full expression of opinion. p.11.
Fang Ch'en. - Visiting coal miners. p.12.
Chiang Sui-po. - To Soviet brothers. p.14.
Sun Ching-hsüan. - Tempest. p.14.
China today. p.19.
Review of articles which appeared in "Jenminjihpao." p.21.
He Piao. - Concern for the health of the people. p.22.
Fang Chün-fu. - Achievements of secondary schools. p.24.
Han Pei-p'ing. - On the banks of the Ili. p.25.
Facts and figures. p.26.
Ch'eng Li. - In the habitat of ginseng. p.27.
Kao Mang. - Suchow embroidery. p.28.
Chang Chih-chin. - Historical materials, books, and magazines dedicated to the Great October Revolution. p.30.
Sports. p.32.

No. 3(16), Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Hsieh Hsin-he. - The level of world science will be reached. p.1.
Feng Yü-chiu - Water and highway transportation in the Chinese People's Republic. p.4.
Chang Ch'i-hsien. - New cities are growing. p.6.
Let a hundred flowers bloom and the old be renewed. p.8.
Hou I - Debate in the village. p.9.
Lei Jun-ming. - Townspeople arrived in villages. p.12.
Li Shang-chung. - Let's produce more steel p.14.
Lo Yang-shên. - His fate. p.19.
T'ien I, Hsin Ti. - In the brotherly family of peoples. p.22.
Facts and figures. p.22.
China today. p.25.
Review of articles which appeared in "Jenminjihpao." p.27.
Tung P'êng-ch'eng. - My friend. p.28.
Brief news on cultural life. p.31.
At the "Popular education in the U.S.S.R." exhibition. p.32.

No. 4(17), Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Miao Feng. - On the virgin massif. p.1.
Feng Cheng. - Rich land. p.3.
Heavy loss. p.6.
Hsiao Ting. - Anshan to Wuhan. p.7.
The past and present of the Anshan steel center. p.8.
Chung Lin. - Start of a life of work. p.9.
Happy childhood. p.11.
Pai Yüan. - In gold fields. p.14.
Ch'eng Ch'ing-hua, Yüan Liang-i. - Great achievements of Chinese historiography. p.19.
China today. p.22.
Review of articles which appeared in "Jenminjihpao." p.24.
Correspondence between friends. p.25.
Tu P'êng-ch'eng. - My friend. p.26.
Ning Hua. - "Man with a rifle" and the Chinese audience. p.29.
T'ang Yün-ming. - Thousand-year-old porcelain headrests. p.31.
Remarkable basketball games. p.32.
Soccer tournaments. p.32.
Youth games in 1958. p.32.

No. 5(18), Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Hua Shu. - Great jump in the development of agricultural production. p.1.
Ku Wei-chin. - Persistent youth. p.4.
Our unforgettable meetings. p.6.
Visit to China of Crown Prince Mohammed El-Badra, Deputy Prime Minister of Yemen. p.7.
P'in Kuang-hsi. - Golden hands. p.8.
Emi Hsiao (Hsiao San). - After the return from India. p.10.
Wu Keng-min. - Let's beautify our motherland with gardens. p.11.
Yeh Yung-hua. - Customs and manners of the Tai people. p.13.
T'êng I-p'ei. - Drugs used in Chinese medicine. p.19.
China today. p.20.
Review of articles which appeared in "Jenminjihpao." p.22.
Ch'i Ch'ang. - New life of characters from a novel. p.23.
Hsiao Ch'ing. - Wu Sung kills a tiger. p.24.
Wang Hsin-i. - Cutting inscriptions on stone monuments. p.25.
Hsieh Hsing-yao. - Patriotic movement "Het'uanei." p.26.
Shih Liang-i. - T'ai Hu. p.28.
Li Chung. - Li Ssŭ hsienshêng. p.30.
Hsieh Ch'eng-kung. - "Original" painter. p.31.
Through our country with a camera. p.32.

No. 6(19), Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Yüan Chen. - In an upswing. p.1.
Hai Lang. - New city in the steppe. p.3.
Hsü Ch'in-tsu. - He has overfulfilled the five-year plan requirement. p.4.
Campaign against the enemies of health. p.5.
Ku Kung. - Heroic deed. p.6.
The nation subjugates rivers. p.8.
Li Shêng-wên. - Producing raw material for drugs. p.9.
Sun Min-yu. - Department head and sales clerks. p.11.
In a large and harmonious family. p.12.
Hua Shan. - In the Ch'ilienshan. p.19.
China today. p.23.
Review of articles which appeared in "Jenminjihpao." p.25.
On the screens of Chinese motion-picture theaters. p.26.
Chien Shu-chen. - Stone fibre. p.27.
Chang Lai-shun. - Water. p.28.
Sports. p.29.
New year's meat dumplings. p.30.
Short stories. p.31.
Through our country with a camera. p.32.

No. 8(21), Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Yeh Chien-ying. - Let's learn more from the Soviet Armed Forces. p.1.
Feng Chung-yün. - Thanking the Soviet Army for the liberation of the Northeast. p.3.
Li Han - My Soviet friend. p.4.
Liu Chia. - Unforgettable meeting. p.5.
Ch'iang Ch'in-chao - Friendship of border patriots. p.6.
Lei Shao-yu. - Comrade Mao Tsê-tung visits Chekiang Province. p.8.
Ku Huei-chuan. - We talked to the Prime Minister. p.11.
Je Nung. - The new life of the craftsmen. p.12.
Yü Chung - Abundant vegetation of Yunnan Province. p.14.
Te Ssŭ. - He remains at his post. p.19.
Wang Sui. - First five days at the factory. p.20.
Chang Tsun-hsiu, Liu Chao-chin. - They work on farms. p.22.
The whole nation struggles for the extermination of the "four evils." p.24.
China today. p.25.
Review of articles which appeared in "Jenminjihpao." p.27.
Wu Hsiao-ju. - The novel "Julinwaishih" and its author. p.28.
Yeh Yung-hua. - New Year's celebrations in Tibet. p.30.
Gur'ev, G. - Annihilating through derision. p.31.

KAZAKSTAN KOMMUNISI [COMMUNIST OF KAZAKHSTAN]. Issued by the Communist Party of Kazakhstan. Alma-Ata, vol. 30, no. 1, Jan. 1958. [In Kazakh.]

KOMMUNIST [COMMUNIST]. Organ of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Kirghizia. Frunze, vol. 32, no. 2, Feb. 1958. [In Kirghiz.]

KOMMUNIST BELORUSSII [COMMUNIST OF WHITE RUSSIA]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Belorussii [Central Committee of the Communist Party of White Russia]. Minsk, vol. 31, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Election to the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. p.2.
Khrushchev, N.S. - Report at the Conference of Leading Agricultural Personnel of the White Russian S.S.R. on January 22, 1958. p.8.
To new achievements in the development of White Russian agriculture. p.47.
Kozlov, V. - Certain problems concerning the cooperation of White Russian guerrilla fighters with Soviet Army units. p.53.
Kovalev, G. - Agricultural production on the rise. p.63.
Popov, P. - Improving methods of industrial management. p.69.
Uralova, E. - For a more profound program and more diversified forms of the work of cultural and educational institutions in rural areas. p.74.
Babchinskii, A., Satsunkevich, S. - The Communist Party of White Russia in the struggle for the collectivization of agriculture, 1920-1934. p.82.
Martselov, S. - Propagandize progressive practices better. p.90.
Party news. p.95.
Literature for the 40th anniversary of the Soviet Army. p.2 of cover.

KOMUNIST UKRAINY [COMMUNIST OF THE UKRAINE]. Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Komunistychnoi partii Ukrainy [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 33, no. 1, Jan. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Toward new achievements in the building of communism. p.1.
Hurievev, M. - For the further development of agriculture in 1958. p.14.
IEfremenko, IE., Polovoi, S. - Ways of the further development of the lignate mining in the Ukraine. p.24.
Rychko, V., Prydatchenko, I. - The party organization of an economic council in the struggle for improved industrial management. p.32.
Shamota, M. - Socialist realism and the artistic concepts of Soviet society. p.41.
Olilnychenko, H. - Russian-Indian relations as an example of peaceful coexistence between the states of different social systems. p.54.
Murin, V. - Let's overcome the lag of fish culture in ponds. p.65.
Alfeieva, H. - Building of the Soviet state in the Ukraine during the civil war. p.72.

MEZHDUNARODNAIA ZHIZN' [INTERNATIONAL LIFE]. [illegible] Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii [All-Union Society for the Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated
Editorial: Genuine peace program, p. 3.
Exchange of letters between the Indian statesman Ch. Rajagopalacharia and N. S. Khrushchev. p. 9.
Talenskii, N. - Factor for peace and security. p. 17.
Korovin, E. - Proletarian internationalism in international practice. p. 29.
Courtade, Pierre. - France and the United States. p. 40.
Nikolaev, A. - Peter the Great Bay. p. 50.
Kuz'minov, I. - Postwar economic development of the capitalist world. p. 58.
Zhukov, E. - After Bandung, Cairo. p. 69.
Great alliance. p. 77.
Djuanda. - "In the name of closer cooperation between Asian and African countries." p. 81.
Nkrumah, Kwame. - "Ghana has traditionally cherished freedom." p. 82.
Airapetian, M. - The periodization of Soviet foreign policy. p. 83.
Sushchenko, V. - Imperialist struggle for areas to invest capital in Canada. p. 93.
Miller, A. - Against falsification of the history of Soviet-Turkish relations. p. 103.
Inozemtsev, N. - Mr. Dulles' credo. p. 107.
Shavrov, IA. - February, 1948 - February, 1958. p. 114.
Avert nuclear war, foreign press on N. S. Khrushchev's reply to the English philosopher Bertrand Russell. p. 118.
Šip, Emil. - National discussion. p. 119.
Chelnokov, I. - Disarmed zone. p. 121.
Sturun, M. - The military triangle Bonn - Paris - Rome. p. 122.
Vedeneeva, L. - Pre-election campaign in Italy. p. 124.
Figurovskaia, N. - Albania on the path to building socialism. p. 125.
Usvatov, A. - Goa is being transformed into a U. S. military base. p. 127.
Vasil'ev, A. - Serious threat to Latin American countries. p. 128.
Mikuson, I. - Budget of the U. S. and the "Rockefeller doctrine." p. 130.
Stroganov, A. - New attempt to aggravate a situation. p. 131.
Foreign policy news. p. 133.
Vershinin, V. - "Economic development of European socialist countries." p. 139.
Ilin, M. - "Gate to the cosmos." p. 142.
Spirin, V. - American imperialism in Venezuela. p. 143.
Grigor'ian, Kh. - Struggle and victories of the Arab peoples. p. 147.
From the history of Soviet-Turkish relations. p. 151.

MOLODOI KOMMUNIST [THE YOUNG COMMUNIST]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial: The 13th Congress of the Communist Youth League should be worthily welcomed. p. 3.
Dzhafarov, S. - Soviets and the Communist Youth League. p. 10.
Kachanov, A. - Independence as a work method for the Communist Youth League member. p. 17.
Equal to the demands of the time; from the plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of White Russia. p. 27.
Kriulin, G. - Continuation of glorious traditions. p. 36.
Abarevich, A. - Third generation. p. 37.
Korzinov, V. - On the initiative of young builders. p. 39.
Ukhvatov, M. - Work training. p. 41.
Borisenkov, V. - In place of the usual lectures. p. 44.
Voitsekhovskii, V. - Work with people is the basis of success. p. 45.
Figures and facts. p. 47.
Grigor'ian, G. - Important sector of work within the Communist Youth League. p. 49.
Poliakov, A. - Young authors should be helped and supported. p. 57.
Topchiev, A. V. - Great triumph of Soviet science and technology. p. 61.
Bazykin, V. - Flying laboratories of the cosmos. p. 65.
Chernyshev, E. - The young worker comes to the factory. p. 72.
Puliaev, V. - To each his own approach. p. 75.
Boldyrev, V. - Sonia became a Communist Youth League member. p. 77.
Zhivkov, Zhivko. - In a united organization. p. 79.
Balanov, B. - Reflections on the Krakow congress; from a Polish notebook. p. 87.
Kalvan, A. - Documents of past years speak. p. 95.
Samokhina, S. - They left for a partisan campaign. p. 97.
Chernova, T. - Along the side, edge... p. 101.
Anatol'ev, P. - More about dormitories for youth. p. 103.
Communist Youth League news. p. 106.
Zakharov, A., Pogodin, A. - Pictures of the "American way of life. p. 107.
Khatab, Mukhammed. - "The Eisenhower doctrine" is a threat to the freedom and independence of the Arabic countries. p. 112.
Sosin, A. - As guests of English students. p. 114.
Tolchenova, N. - Young heroes in new Moscow performances. p. 121.
Mikhailova, V. - True helpers ("Militant helpers of rural Communists" by A. Korolev). p. 127.
New books. p. 128.

MOSKOVSKII PROPAGANDIST [MOSCOW PROPAGANDIST]. Organ of Moskovskii komitet i Moskovskii gorodskoi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Moscow Committee and Moscow City Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, vol 14, no. 12 Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Documents of great political importance. p. 3.
Bekasov, D. - Voluntary union of free peoples. p. 11.
Rogov, N. - Socialist transformation in Rumania. p. 16.
Rubtsov, N. - Freedom of the individual in socialism. p. 22.
Gusev, P., Brekhov, A. - Ways to reduce the cost of collective farm production. p. 29.
How to conduct lessons in the party educational system on the study of documents relating to the conferences of representatives of communist and workers' parties. p. 35.
Dolgikh, F. - Aid for the study of V. I. Lenin's book "State and revolution." p. 43.
Shekhonin, V. - Political training of rural Communists. p. 50.
Starykh, A. - What we expect from the political education study group. p. 53.
Discussion on the article "Methodology for conducting lessons in political schools and groups":
TSukernik, I. - Important problems. p. 55.
Grechukha, A. - Controversial recommendations. p. 57.
IAkovlev, B. - In the name of the people; sketch. p. 59.
Visual aids for studying material of the anniversary session of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. p. 65.
Bukov, K. - "Lenin in Moscow." p. 70.
Index of articles and material published in "Moskovskii propagandist" for 1957. p. 75.

Vol. 15, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial. More attention to propagandizing Marxist-Leninist theory. p. 3.
Korobova, P. - Higher standard of trade-union work. p. 9.
Vasil'ev, V. - Forms of worker participation in government administration. p. 15.
Moshchankin, S. - Political views of the forerunners of the Russian Social Democrats. p. 20.
The labor movement and the spread of Marxism in Russia, 1883-1894. p. 27.
Struggle of the Communist Party to consolidate the Soviet regime. Beginning of putting into practice Lenin's plan of socialist construction (November, 1917-1918). p. 34.
Fedorov, A. - Report and election meetings in party organizations of the capital. p. 41.
Shirinev, A. - Party education is a living creative matter. p. 47.
Mironenko, N. - Subject matter is the most important thing. p. 53.
Smirnov, S. - Don't allow routine. p. 55.
Filichev, V. - Something I don't agree with. p. 57.
Osipov, D. - At the All-Union Art Exhibition. p. 59.
Growth of the economy and culture of the Union republics; facts and figures. p. 63.
Liapunov, A. - Cybernetics and its future. p. 69.
Tishin, I. - Fight of the Algerian people against the French colonizers. p. 74.

NOVOE VREMIA [NEW TIMES]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 3(661), Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Bring about a change. p. 1.
Maintaining the old position. p. 2.
Correct approach. p. 2.
Laponogov, I. - New forms of international relations. p. 3.
Ermashev, I. - Peaceful coexistence and the status quo. p. 6.
Zaslavskii, D. - History demands negotiations. p. 8.
Senator Celeste Negarville declares in an interview "Italy must be brought into an atom-free zone." p. 11.
With a sour face. p. 13.
New Year's [illegible] p. 15.
Gazburg, [illegible] p. 15.
Peace the first duty. p. 17.
International notes. p. 17.
Berezhkov, V. - Results and prospects. p. 21.
Zhilin, IU. - How they trade in Prague. p. 23.
Secret "reorganization." p. 26.
Alarming trends. p. 27.
Gerasimov, G. - Why cancer prefers capitalism? p. 28.
People and events: Ion Gheorghe Maurer; Aziz Sidqi. p. 30.
From readers' letters. p. 31.
World events. p. 32.

Vol. 16, no. 5(663), Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated
Negotiations must take place. p. 1.
On a sound basis. p. 2.
Soviet-American agreement. p. 3.
Ignat'ev, O. - New doctrine for Latin America. p. 4.
Zorín, Val. - Discord in Washington. p. 5.
Zviagin, IU. - Dulles thirsts for new bases. p. 6.
Zharov, V. - War of nerves against Indonesia. p. 9.
Stalingrad victory. p. 11.
Krasnopol'skii, V. - Three-cornered rearmament. p. 12.
Evdokimov, V. - "Day of martyrs" in India. p. 13.
Interview: International meeting of sociologists. p. 14.
International news. p. 17.
Men'shikov, S. - Problems in Yugoslav trade. p. 21.
Konstantinov, F. - Transformed cities. p. 24.
Kozlova, A. - Voice of doctors. p. 26.
Why is John Powell threatened with 260 years in jail. p. 27.
Belfrage, Cedric. - Judicial farce in the Union of South Africa. p. 28.
From readers' letters. p. 31.
People and events: Walter Hallstein. p. 31.
World events. p. 32.

PARTIINAIA ZHIZN' [PARTY LIFE]. Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Elections to the highest branch of the Soviet regime. p. 3.
Pavlov, D. - Improve services for the population. p. 8.
Mukhov, A. - Party work in the higher school. p. 15.
Reports and elections on collective farms. p. 22.
The bureau conference takes place. p. 24.
In the factory party organization after the December Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 26.
Rodionov, A. - Housing problem at the center of attention. p. 29.
Khoreva, V. - What increases interest in lessons. p. 34.
Svinarenko, A. - When one retreats from life. p. 38.
Shershneva, E. - It's impossible to reconcile one's self to that. p. 42.
Ivanov, A. - Interesting seminar. p. 43.
Voznesenskii, A. - To all addresses. p. 44.
Party groups at enterprises. p. 45.
Neimann, Alfred. - Changes in the style of party work. p. 50.
Criticism at open party meetings. p. 63.
How to bring decisions of the party committee to the attention of primary party organizations. p. 64.
Koloskov, A. - Authority of a labor newspaper. p. 66.
How to spoil a good thing. p. 71.
Letters from Communists. p. 72.
"The party worker's handbook." p. 74.
Elin, V. - Publication of V. I. Lenin's work. p. 76.
Party news. p. 79.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet. Gazette]. Moscow, vol. 21, nos. 4(899)-5(900), Feb.-Mar. 1958.

—— Prilozhenie k No. 1(896), 1958 [Supplement to no. 1(896), 1958.

SLAVIANE [THE SLAVS] Organ of Slavianskii komitet SSSR [Slavic Committee of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Let us free the world from the threat of war. p. 3.
Kal'chenko, N. - Fortieth anniversary of the Soviet Ukraine. p. 6.
Litvin, K. - Relations of the Ukraine with foreign friends. p. 11.
Tsiupa, I. - When people grow wings. p. 13.
Efimov, K. - Happiness in the fatherland. p. 16.
Šip, E. - Fidelity for fidelity. p. 18.
Fisherova, R. - Czechoslovak machinery construction. p. 22.
Pozdeev, P. - Exchange of cultural valuables. p. 24.
Uvarov, R. - In a land where the morning set in a bit later. p. 25.
Orshulak, I. - Rural Czechoslovakia is transformed. p. 27.
Polianov, N. - German imperialism is the enemy of the Slavic and German peoples. p. 31.
Achievements of Ukrainian Scholars; interview with Academician A. Palladin. p. 35.
Zelić, S. - Fourteen years later. p. 38.
Sadovskii, E. - V. Dunin-Martsinkevich. p. 39.
Draev, Ivan. - Courier of the Leninist "Iskra." p. 40.
Dolansky, J. - The Russian language and Czech culture. p. 42.
Obraztsov, A. - Oldest example of Russian writing. p. 46.

B 6
Golenishchev-Kutuzov, I. - Šiško Menčetić, poet of Dubrovnik, p. 47.
Around the sputniks, p. 48.
"Large and small." p. 50.
Medov, V. - Forever [in Czech], p. 51.
Vorob'eva, E. - Documents of fraternal friendship, p. 52.
Klokov, V. - Militant collaboration. p. 54.
Martynov, I. - Musician and fighter. p. 55.
Model of service to the people, p. 57.
Exposure of a policy against the people's interest, p. 58.
Research of a Yugoslav historian. p. 59.
Brief news. p. 59.
Index of the principal articles and materials in "Slaviane" during 1957. p. 61.

No 1, Jan 1958
Table of contents translated:
The freedom-loving peoples hail the results of Cairo, p 3.
Kiselev, K. - The White Russian S S.R. in the United Nations p 6
Society of Soviet-Polish Friendship in the Soviet Union. p 10.
Centers of revenge in the German Federal Republic. p. 11
Ukrainian scholars and the International Congress of Slavicists, interview with L. A. Bulakhovskii. p 13
Science in the service of socialism, interview with T. Kotarbinski. p 14.
Moscow, Leningrad, Kiev, interview with P. Hardy. p 17.
Gundorov, A. - Our dear friend p. 19.
Zharov, A - "Oh, what is the reason for this noise?" p. 21
Grin'ko, D. - Worker and innovator. p. 23.
Ferko, M - The Soviet man. p. 25.
Markov, D. - Stormy seeker of truth. p. 26.
IAvorov, P. - Haiduk songs, Weariness of the spirit, The hero Pavleta and his young sweetheart. p 27
Lukovets, A. - Seacoast of peace and work. p. 29.
Nikitin, P. - In Montenegro. p. 32.
Zozulia, M. - Writer and democrat of Bukovina. p 37.
TSenov, I. - A life given for the people's cause. p. 38.
Month of Slavic solidarity in Canada. p. 39.
Ryl'skii, M. - To Canadian friends. p. 39.
Mosin, V. - For the history of the mutual influences of the Russian and South Slavic literatures. p. 40.
Jazwinska, H. - Hertzen's Polish correspondent p 42.
Balanova, N. - Pictures of America; stories, Life's trifles, Live advertisment, It smells of apples, On an autumn evening, Elena; On different shores. p. 45.
Samarin, R. - Talented work of a Canadian literary scholar. p. 56.
Mar'ina, M. - Seventy years of struggle by Slovak laborers. p. 57.
Literature on the October Revolution. p 60.
Documents of the Czechoslovak Communist Party. p. 60.
The Serbian labor movement. p. 60.
Bulgaria in 1918-1919. p. 61
Bibliography of Yugoslav periodical literature. p. 61
Brief news. p 62.

SOTSIALISTICHESKII VESTNIK. THE SOCIALIST COURIER. Organ of Rossiiskaia sotsial-demokraticheskaia rabochaia partiia [Russian Social Democratic Workers' Party]. New York, vol. 36, no 2/3(714/715), Feb -Mar. 1958.

SOVETY DEPUTATOV TRUDIASHCHIKHSIA [SOVIETS OF WORKERS' DEPUTIES]. Issued by gazeta [newspaper] "Izvestiia," Moscow, no. 6, Dec. 1957.
Table of contents translated
Editorial. On the way to great victories p 3
Glorious anniversary of the Soviet Ukraine. p 9.
Prots'ko, M - Most important function of the Soviet state at the present stage. p. 13
Komkov, N - Development of a communal economy. p 21
Local building materials. p 27.
Winter on farms p 29
Accountability to the population p 31
Shtan'ko, N - Energy, initiative, and a businesslike approach p 33
Bykov, A - Local soviet serving the daily needs of workers p 39
Trufanov, B. - Preparing for and conducting the meeting. p 47
Vandenko, L. - How the housing problem is solved. p. 51
Antipin, G. - Executive committee instructor. p 55
Antonov, V , Sorokin, F. - Courses for chairmen of rural executive committees p. 58
Bocharnikov, Ivan. - Inexhaustable person. p 61.
Rugoev, IA. - The elector goes to the deputy p. 65.
Valiev, S., Bikbulatov, A. - What arouses our interest p. 69.
Mishustin, G. - Concerning the authority of a rural soviet. p. 71.
Trofimov, N., Khlebutin, S. - Bulletins of province executive committees. p. 74
Fadeev, I - Necessary explanation. p. 76.
"Letter from the meeting " p 78.
Rudiak, B. - Always with the people p 79
Lunev, A - Local organs of people's rule in China. p 85
Babukhin, I , Arkhipov, A - Amnesty and problems concerning its use. p 91.
Levshin, A - Commissions to award pensions p. 97.
Replies to readers' questions. p 99
Administrative and territorial changes. p. 102.
In presidiums of supreme soviets of Union republics p. 103
Brief news of the work of soviets. p 105
Lobanov, B - The art of watching the clock. p. 107
Table of contents of "Sovet deputatov trudiashchikhsia" for 1957 p. 109.

No. 1, Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial National economic plan for 1958. p. 3.
Georgadze, M. - Elections to the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. p. 8.
Chkhikvadze, V. - Soviet law is the expression of the people's will. p. 16.
Petelin, G. - Trade unions and the work of the Soviet apparatus p. 22.
Filatov, L. - Province executive committee and the regional economic council. p. 27.
Seminars of employees of local soviets. p. 33.
Housing and communal economy in winter. p. 35.
Concerning tactful and callous replies. p. 37.
Notes from sessions of province soviets. p. 39.
Fedin, M - A living cause is the main thing. p. 51.
Postnikov, M. - Support the initiative of deputies. p. 55.
IAkovlev, M. - First steps of new commissions. p. 59.
Sviatskov, D., Avdeev, A. - In defense of deputies' rights. p. 63
IAgdarov, V. - Concern for the rural school. p. 67.
Iskandarov, B. - Assignments away from home and daily allowances. p. 69.
Karpovich, M. - Comrade from the executive committee. p. 71.
Merzliakov, N - Ruling organs in democratic Vietnam. p. 77.
Makhnenko, A. - From balls to blanks. p. 81.
Patrov, N. - Pamphlet on the work of deputies. p. 83.
Bogoliubov, K. - Literature on elections. p. 86.
Bookshelf p. 88.
Tumanov, P. - Regulations for conducting elections to the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. p. 90.
Riabchuk, G. - Business correspondence of executive committees of rural soviets. p. 93.
Replies to readers' questions. p. 95.
Administrative and territorial changes p. 98.
In presidiums of supreme soviets of Union republics. p. 101.
Brief news of work of the soviets. p. 104.
Burenkov, M. - The lost copy; satire. p 106.
Polianov, N. - Elected representatives of dollar favor. p 109.

SVOBODA. FREEDOM. Organ of TSentral'noe ob"edinenie politicheskikh emigrantov iz SSSR [Central Association of Political Refugees from the U. S. S. R.]. Munich, vol. 7, no. 2(66), Feb. 1958.

TÜRKMENISTAN KOMMUNISTI [COMMUNIST OF TURKMENISTAN]. Organ of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Turkmenistan. Ashkhabad, vol. 33, no 1, 1958. [In Turkmen.]

UKRAINS'KE INFORMATSIINE BIURO. Biuleten' [UKRAINIAN INFORMATION BUREAU. Bulletin]. Munich, no. 1, Jan. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

UKRAINS'KYI SAMOSTIINYK [UKRAINIAN INDEPENDENT]. Munich, vol. 9, no. 1(399), Jan. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

ÜZBEKISTON KOMMUNISTI [COMMUNIST OF UZBEKISTAN]. Organ of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Uzbekistan]. Tashkent, vol. 30, no. 1, Jan. 1958. [In Uzbek.]

V POMOSHCH' POLITICHESKOMU SAMOOBRAZOVANIIU [A MAGAZINE FOR POLITICAL SELF-EDUCATION]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
Table of contents translated·
Ponomarev, B. - Militant program of the international communist movement. p. 3.
Kuznetsov, B. - Agriculture of capitalist countries under the yoke of monopolies. p. 19.
Borisov, IU. - Struggle to found a Marxist party in Russia. Formation of the Russian Social Democratic Party. Rise of bolshevism (1894-1904). p. 30.
Golikov, G. - Struggle of the Communist Party to consolidate the Soviet regime; Beginning of the carrying out of Lenin's plan of socialist construction (November, 1917-1918). p. 45.
Mel'vil', IU., Mitrokhin, L. M. - Basic characteristics and directions of present-day bourgeois philosophy. p. 61.
Okorokov, A. - Rights of bourgeois elements in China and the struggle against them. p. 66.
Akopian, G. - Struggle of oil monopolies in the U.S. , for domination in the Near East. p. 73.
Mal'kovskii, A. - Work of the home of political education. p. 78.
Adfel'dt, N. - Listening to one's comrades. p. 84.
Mil'mukhametov, A., Meksina, B. - Don't stop half way. p. 88.
Kosachev, V. - Evening universities of Marxism-Leninism work in the new way p. 90.
Mikhailov, A., Stepanov, A. -"Role of the masses and the individual in history." p. 92.
Trofimov, P. -"Present-day subjective idealism."p 98.
Papin, L. - Political work of the Bolsheviks among the masses in the village, 1917. p. 104.
New books and lectures on the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 107.
Rudenko, A. - Economic development of the German Democratic Republic. p. 109.
Brief news p 114.
Index of articles and material published in the journal for 1957. p. 115.

V ZASHCHITU MIRA [IN DEFENSE OF PEACE] Published by Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, no. 70, Dec. 1957.
Table of contents translated·
Cot, Pierre. - Three problems. p. 1.
Hermann, Jean-Maurice. - On the threshold of the new year p. 6.
Mitterand, Jaques. - France and Algeria. p. 11.
Bedel, Jean. - Journey without a passport into the country of short waves. p. 16.
Cleméntin, Jean R. - Asiatic solidarity. p. 24.
Juillerat, Suzanne. - Borobudur, an art treasure. p. 30.
Shaffer, Gordon. - Malaya isn't free. p. 45.
Davis, Harold. - Twelve years of Vietnamese history. p. 49.
Juillerat, Suzanne. - Art of folk dancing. p. 57.
Cuisinier, Jeanne. - In the country of 333 dialects. p. 66.
Cambodian tale. p. 72.
Stendardi, Mario. - A journey to Moscow. p. 73.
Rouzet, Michel. - When men conquer interplanetary space. p. 76.
Desanti, Dominique. - UNESCO is building its palace. p. 82.
Verdier, Jean. - In the world of science fiction. p. 87.
Cordón, Bernardo. - Toribio; a story. p. 91.
Marseiller, Françoise. - Birdbanding. p. 101.

No. 80, Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated.
Cot, Pierre - The climate is changing. p. 1.
K. M. - The Atlantic Alliance is cracking. p. 10.
Verdier, Jean - In search of technical specialists. p. 13.
Buchanan, Thomas J. - Antigone and the Americans. p. 17.
Rouzé , Michel - Fit of "love for dogs." p. 23.
Le Lionnais, François - Six poles of the terrestrial globe. p. 31.
Gargi, Balvant - From my Korean notebook. p. 36.
Carretin, R. , Torlichen, G. - "Feast of the devil" in the land of Bolivian miners. p. 42.
Pratolini, Vasco - Vanda; a story. p. 48.
Schnitzer, Linda - A school for animals. p. 53.
Czech folk tales. p. 60.
Remy, Tristan - Upsurge or the decline of the circus? p. 65.
Charles, Jean - The life of the elder Dumas was as interesting as his novels. p. 73.
Gaudio, Attilio. - Mystery of the origin of the Guanches (to be continued). p. 80.
Mar-Valette, A. E. - Let us raise fish. p. 92.

VIL'NA UKRAINA [FREE UKRAINE]. Issued by Ukrains'ka vil'na hromada v Amerytsi [Ukrainian Free Society of America]. Detroit, vol. 5, no. 17, 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

VOPROSY ISTORII KPSS [PROBLEMS OF THE HISTORY OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION]. Issued by Institut marksizma-leninizma pri TsK KPSS [Institute of Marxism-Leninism, Attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, no. 4, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Report on the conference of representatives of communist and workers' parties of socialist countries. p. 3,
Declaration of the conference of representatives of communist and workers' parties of socialist countries held in Moscow, November 14-16, 1957. p. 4.
Information report on the conference of representatives of communist and workers' parties. p. 14.
Peace manifests. p. 15.
Editorial: To new victories under the leadership of the Communist Party. p. 20.
Trofimov, K. S. - Lenin and the founding of the Communist International. p. 26.
Magomedov, Sh. - Victory of the Soviet regime in Daghestan. p. 49.
Mironchenkova, Z. S. - Propaganda in the press on

the decisions of the Eighth Congress of the Russian Communist Party (Bolsheviks). p. 62.
Kalnyshev, F.I. - Tactics of the Bolsheviks in the Duma. p. 73.
Shmorgun, P.M. - Spread of Marxism in the Ukraine in the 1880's and beginning of the 1890's. p. 88.
Blank, A.B. - N.E. Fedoseev's revolutionary activities. p. 102.
Meetings of the Central Committee of the Russian Social Democratic Party, April 16-17, 1914. p. 112.
Verablikov, A.T. - New document on the "Zekra" organization. p. 120.
Mirov, B.I. - Concerning the date of V.I. Lenin's removal to Ruzhy. p. 139.
Sya Dun yuan, Gao Hin che. - Publication of Marxist-Leninist works in China. p. 133.
Matei, G. - Development of the history of the Rumanian Workers' Party. p. 140.
Plyamri, Nikolachi. - Our books. p. 144.
Volieva, L.A. - From recollections on V.I. Lenin. p. 147.
The 13th Congress of the Communist Party of Israel. p. 160.
All Hungarian Conference of the Hungarian Socialist Workers' Party. p. 172.
Plenum of the Central Committee of the French Communist Party. p. 170.
Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of India. p. 170.
Gol'man, L.I. - Treasure house of Marxist thought. p. 181.
Baltieva, A.P. - V.I. Lenin's "Collected works," vol. 30. p. 185.
Dolbilkin, M.A. - "Selected works in two volumes" by F.E. Dzerzhinskii. p. 189.
Lukashev, A.V., Rivera, N.I., Chkvadze, Sh.I. - Valuable scholarly work. p. 194.
Kostyrev, V.V. - October and the international liberation movement. p. 199.
Documents and articles on the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union published in journals, studies, and papers in 1956. p. 204.
Shamshev, G.N. - At the Institute of Marxism-Leninism attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 211.
Igat'ev, V.I. - At the Academy of Social Sciences attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 215.
Ishenin, B.B. - At the Higher Party School attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 217.
Lebedev, N.I. - At the Correspondence Higher Party School attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 219.
Podyapina, E.P. - At Moscow factories. p. 220.
Pochelnii, G.A. - October celebrations in Leningrad. p. 223.
Shivak, B.I. - Field academic sessions in Trans Carpathia. p. 224.
Vasil'ev, V.V., Kuleshkov, I.V. - In the country's party archives. p. 226.
Kondrat'eva, E.A., Lavrov, E.A. - Friendly ties. p. 228.
Brief news. p. 229.
Index of material published in the journal for 1957. p. 233.

ZNAMIA ROSSII. THE BANNER OF RUSSIA. Organ of Russkaia nezavisimaia monarkhicheskaia mysl' [Russian Independent Monarchist Thought]. New York, nos. 170-171, Feb.-Mar. 1958

7. LAW

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Verkhovnyi Sud. Biulleten' [Supreme Court. Bulletin] Moscow, no. 5, 1957.

Table of contents translated.

Act of socialist humanism. p. 1.
Decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. on the amnesty on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 7.
Regular plenary session of the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R. p. 9.
Leading opinions of the plenary session of the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R. p. 17
Bardin, P. - New leading opinions of the plenary session of the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R. in civil law labor disputes. p. 26
Decisions of the plenary session of the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R. in particular cases. p. 33.
Index to materials concerning judicial practice of the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R. published in collections of the decisions of its plenary session and the rulings of its Collegium, and in "The judicial practice of the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R." up to 1956. p. 36.

No. 6, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

A constitutional law of the Great October Revolution. p. 1.
Decisions of the plenary session of the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R. in particular cases. p. 6.
Rulings of the Judicial Collegium for Civil Cases of the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R. p. 24.
Rulings of the Judicial Collegium for Criminal Offenses of the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R. p. 27.
Rulings of the Military Collegium of the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R. p. 33.
In the Supreme Courts of the Union republics. p. 36.
Alphabetical subject index. p. 40.

SOVETSKAIA IUSTITSIIA [SOVIET JUSTICE]. Issued by Ministerstvo iustitsii and Verkhovnyi Sud RSFSR [Ministry of Justice and the Supreme Court of the R.S.F.S.R.] Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: For new achievements in the work of people's courts. p. 1.
Gertsenzon, A. - Practical problems in the organization of the study of criminality. p. 6.
Tomina, V. - Properly resolve the problems of jurisdiction and cognizance. p. 11.
Zinov'ev, B. - One more about the new system of the remuneration of attorneys at law. p. 15.
Chentin, V., Tsirul'nikova, R. - Interrogation of the minors in court session. p. 19.
Kiselev, IA. - Important decision of the plenary session of the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R. p. 24.
Gerasshchenko, F., and others. - Discussion of the drafts of the law on the judicial system, criminal code, and criminal procedure code of the R.S.F.S.R. p. 29.
Tsygankov, I. - Problem that demands a legal regulation. p. 35.
Kopaev, V. - Discharge of workers and employees resulting from their transfer on. p. 36.
Dmitriev, A., Tal'kovich, M. - Practice of arbitration agencies in the examination of precontract controversies. p. 37.
Klimov, I. - Change the procedure in the substitution of corrective labor by imprisonment. p. 40.
Kiselev, M. - Testaments for bank deposits. p. 40.
Sabadin, G. - Certain problems in the enforcement of judicial decisions and sentences. p. 42.
Kuznetsov, B., Orekhov, V. - Define the conception of dangerous personal injuries more exactly. p. 44.
Wang Hou K. - Organization and work of the judicial system in the Chinese People's Republic. p. 47.
Kulikov, V. - Evaluation of the testimony of the plaintiff. p. 52.
Participation of people's assessors in the judicial examination of cases. p. 54.
Shchipin, I. - The slough (confusion). p. 57.
New Year's interviews. p. 62.
Session of the All Union Institute of Legal Science. p. 64.
In the Moscow City Court. p. 68.
Not for imitation. p. 70.
Bitelner, A. - Rise of criminal offenses in the German Federal Republic. p. 72.
Recent development in the legislation of the Union republics. p. 75.
Legal consultations. p. 76.
Decisions of the Supreme Court of the R.S.F.S.R. p. 77.
In a few words. p. 80.

No. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated

Editorial. More attention to judicial examination of civil law cases. p. 1
Torchinskii, G., Borshchevskii, I. - Organization of legal consultation in economic councils and industrial enterprises. p. 6.
Grenov, L. - Instructions of the electors to the people's judges. p. 11.
Kudriavtsev, V. - Crime prevention is an important form of the struggle against the surviving features of capitalism in the minds of the people. p. 15.
Rianzantsev, V. - On the eve of a new phase in the development of Soviet patent law. p. 20.
Maksimov, S., Mazalov, A. - Characteristics of the unwarranted absence that must be prosecuted as a criminal offense. p. 25.
Chevalin, A. - Out of the past of revolutionary military tribunals. p. 30.
Sorokin, V. - Guarding the gains of the revolution. p. 33.
Karyakov, M. - From a soldier to a general of justice. p. 35.
Bochkina, S. - There is only one truth. p. 37.
Tikina, A. - A Red Guard soldier's career. p. 39.
Sarul'nikov, V., Shasin, V. - Restrict the practice of confiscating property. p. 41.
Tsevis, S. - Let's correctly rule on injuries to military personnel. p. 43.
Buseako, L. - Where is our attention to young attorneys at law? p. 45.
Gudkov, IU. - Standards of judicial documents. p. 45.
Pankova, V., Levinson, M. - Responsibility for violating automobile traffic regulations. p. 46.
Tarasov, O. - Simplify the procedure in the collection of money by marshals of the court. p. 46.
Mamashov, M., Dmitriev, V. - Urgent problems in the work of legal consultants. p. 49.
Klepinin, S. - Change the instruction on procedure in the execution of judicial decisions. p. 51.
Sheino, A. - Results of an unsatisfactory preparation of materials. p. 51.
Borshchevskaia, G. - Work experience of district people's courts in Tallina. p. 53.
Baikin, V., Kovalev, M. - First steps of the central committees in Sverdlovsk Province. p. 54.
Frolov, E., Shelechina, A. - Hooliganism accompanied by assault. p. 58.
Sabori, L. - First election to the people's courts in Czechoslovakia. p. 59.
Basic principles of Soviet criminal law. p. 61.
Vydrin, M., Kiselev, IA. - Second collection of the speeches of Soviet attorneys at law. p. 64.
Adamov, A. - Difficult task; excerpt from a tale. p. 67.
Demelavskii, D. - New times but old fascist judges in Bonn. p. 72
Not for imitation. p. 74.
Legal consultations. p. 76.
Decisions of the Supreme Court of the R.S.F.S.R. p. 77.
Measures were taken. p. 79.
A few words. p. 80.

SOVETSKOE GOSUDARSTVO I PRAVO [SOVIET STATE AND LAW]. Organ of Institut prava Akademii nauk SSSR [Law Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Zimin, I.N. - New regulations on the rural soviets of workers' deputies of the U.S.S.R., R.p. 3.
Perlov, I.D. - Necessary limits in the centralization of the organs of public prosecutors in view of the extension of the jurisdiction of the Union republics. p. 13.
Pribluda, A.S. - Contracts for experimental construction. p. 25.
Ponkratov, I.F. - New developments in the legal regulations on the material support to disabled collective farm members. p. 35.
Gel'dmer, V.D. - The motive of crime and its significance in Soviet criminal law. p. 43.
Kuryiev, S.V. - The right to bring an action. p. 57.
Starushenko, G.B. - Against the misinterpretation of the principle of the self-determination of peoples and nations. p. 62.
Lunev, A.E. - Forms of the participation of the masses in the activity of the state organs of the Chinese People's Republic. p. 71.
Bobrov, N.I. - Two questions concerning the theory of the recognition of new states and governments. p. 80.
Pinkevich, M.I. - Functions of the present-day Soviet state. p. 89.
System of Soviet socialist law. p. 101.
Rozenkrants, S.S. - Judicial practice in the actions on reinstatement in a former position. p. 109.
Belkin, R.S. - Nature, tactical objectives, and varieties of investigative experiments. p. 115.
Gershman, L.M. - Certain procedural problems concerning civil actions in criminal cases. p. 130.
Zelikson, E.S. - Revolutionary military courts. p. 133.
Shalad, B.A. - Certain features of present-day bourgeois theories of the state. p. 126.
V.L. - In the Section of Civil Law and Procedure of the Law Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 133.
Menshinskii, V.I., N.U. - International seminar of law students. p. 136.
Galkikov, D.A. - "Round table" sessions of the International Institute of Administrative Law. p. 145.
Kechek'ian, S.F., and others. - "Constitutions and legislative acts of the 17th-19th centuries; England, the U.S.A., France, Italy, Germany; collection of documents." p. 147.
Systematic index to articles and materials published in the periodical "Sovetskoe gosudarstvo i pravo" in 1957. p. 153.

8. EDUCATION

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow. Izvestiia [ACADEMY OF PEDAGOGICAL SCIENCES OF THE R.S.F.S.R. Bulletin]. Moscow, no. 87, 1957.

Title translated:

Verzilin, N.M., and others. - System and development of biology teaching methods for grades 5-9. 222 p.

Title transliterated: Verzilin, N.M., and others. - Sistema i razvitie metodov prepodavaniia biologii v V-IX klassakh. 222 p.

No. 88, 1957. Voprosy prepodavaniia matematiki v spetsial'nykh shkolakh [Teaching mathematics in special schools] Trudy Instituta defektologii [Transactions of the Institute of Defectology].

Table of contents translated
Foreword. p.3.
[illegible]shin, V.P. - Study of time measurements in [illegible]s for deaf-mute children. p.7.
Artobolevskii, A.N. - Study of the elements of geometry in a school of deaf-mutes. p.47.
Khudina, N.V. - Study of geometry in schools for children with defective hearing. p.79.
Kuz'mitskaia, M.I. - Basic difficulties in the solving of arithmetic problems by pupils in auxiliary schools. p.115.
Khanutina, T.V. - Initial teaching of arithmetic to pupils of auxiliary schools. p.159.

DOSHKIL'NE VYKHOVANNIA [PRESCHOOL EDUCATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo osvity URSR [Ministry of Education of the Ukrainian S.S.R.] Kiev, vol 19, no 1, Jan. 1958 [In Ukrainian.]
Table of contents translated:
TSvelykh, T. - The kindergarten teacher. p.1.
Fairy B - Study children more profoundly and know them better p.5.
Kul'chyts'ka, O - Bashfulness and its forms in preschool children p 10
Dikovs'ka, IE. - Individual characteristics of children and training them in collectivism. p.15.
Kucherebins'ka, IE. - Drawing lessons in the kindergarten p 16.
Kuz'mina, N. - My drawing lessons for older children. p 20
Khrystoliubova, A - Classes in making things in the kindergarten. p. 24.
Baturina, N. - Acquainting children of the intermediate and older groups with nature. p. 30.
Polka. Music by IU. Roznavs'ka. p. 35.
Sheiko, M. - Methodological instructions for the organization of outdoor games. p. 37.
Awards to the personnel of preschool institutions (continuation) p 45
Nature around us. p.2 of cover.

DOSHKOL'NOE VOSPITANIE [PRESCHOOL EDUCATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, no 2, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated.
Raise the standards of training in the kindergarten. p.1.
Ankudinova, N.E. - Development of self-knowledge in children. p.9.
The eightieth anniversary of N.K. Krupskaia's birth, p.17.
We are training children in work habits, p.21.
Metlov, N.A. - Listening to music, p.29.
Gershtein, R.IA. - Guidance of the training of children is the most important part of the kindergarten principal's work. p.38.
Konina, F.A. - The kindergarten principal is the soul of the teaching personnel. p.45.
At the Conference of Preschool Personnel. p.48.
Berezhnova, L.A. - An outing on skis. p.52.
Turovskaia, F.M. - Prevention of influenza. p.54.
Makarova, I.A. - Thuja and cypress from seed and grafts. p.56.
Emden, E. - New books. p.58.
The bookshelf. p.61.

KHALYK MŬGALIMI [THE PEOPLE'S TEACHER]. Issued by Ministerstvo prosveshchenila Kazakhskoi SSR [Ministry of Education of the Kazakh S.S.R.]. Alma Ata, no. 12, Dec. 1957. [In Kazakh.]

KUL'TURNO-PROSVETITEL'NAIA RABOTA [CULTURAL AND EDUCATIONAL WORK]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury RSFSR [Ministry of Culture of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Higher and higher. p. 2.
Pokrass, D. - We are following you, Lenin; verse. p. 7.
Chlenov, A. - Holiday of Soviet art. p. 8.
Skliarevskii, IA. - The village of Murygino today. p.12.
Rubel', V. - Library and self-education. p.18.
Rud', Dm. - Student of a correspondence school. p. 20.
Such study groups could be in each club. p. 23.
Pimkina, A. - Care for everyday life, p. 26.
Kalenskii, I. - Evening party in the village of Novo-Titarovskaya. p. 27.
In the city of Siberian metallurgists; a photosketch. pp. 29, 32.
Kobzev, I. - Mistresses of three streets. p. 30.
Nemchenok, A. - Who is responsible for cultural work on state farms? p. 34.
Olofinskii, N. - From the notebook of a cultural worker. p. 36.
Shmit'kov, V. - Good tradition. p. 38.
Eliseev, V. - Let's make village life full of interests. p. 39.
To meet the 40th anniversary of the Soviet Army and Navy. p. 40.
Our calendar. p. 58.
Index of materials published in the periodical "Kul'turno-prosvetitel'naia rabota" in 1957. p. 60.

Vol 19, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated.
Preparing for the elections p.1.
Go out to the inspection. p. 3.
Beknazar-IUzbashev, B - The flame of young hearts. p. 8.
Sergei Chekmarev speaks. p. 12.
Ilinich, B - The museum and the economic council p. 22.
Dorofeeva, K - The club gives an accounting to the people. p. 25.
Potapenko, G. - The force of visual propaganda. p. 27.
Skliarevskii, IA - We were born to make fairy tales come true. p 29.
Kostin, V. - Art museum at a collective farm. p. 36.
Dmitriev, IU. - Great music in a small club. p. 38.
Rudnitskaia, S. - Symphony of the people. p. 41.
Nagirniak, E. - Train personnel creatively. p. 42.
Mikhailov, IA - Natal'ia Makeevna and her friends. p 48.
Komarov, V. - Looking at the sky. p 56.

LITERATURA PO PEDAGOGICHESKIM NAUKAM [LITERATURE ON THE PEDAGOGICAL SCIENCES]. Jan.-Mar. 1957. Issued by Gosudarstvennaia biblioteka po narodnomu obrazovaniiu [State Library of Public Education] Moscow, no. 1, 1957.

NACHAL'NAIA SHKOLA [PRIMARY SCHOOL]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 26, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated.
Laws of young Pioneers. p. 3.
Arsen'ev, A.M. - A higher education for elementary school teachers. p. 6.
Rozanov, I.G. - Socially useful work by the younger pupils in the elementary school. p. 12.
Podgorbunskii, I. - Exercises to developpupils' speech. p 16.
Kostenko, F.D. - Organization and guidance of extracurricular reading. p. 22.
Umetskii, V.A. - Some shortcomings in the teaching of arithmetic in the fourth grade. p. 26.
Kotov, A.IA. - Review of the multiplication and division tables in the second grade. p. 34.
Nizova, A.M. - How to use local lore in the study of the natural zones of the Soviet Union. p. 39.
Kotliarskala, TS.G. - Always active. p. 45.
Svetikova, P., Koroza, Z. - Children's Book Week. p. 47.
Polishchuk, E.A. - At the All-Union Art Exhibition. p. 50.
Kuznetsova, A.V. - How we observe International Women's Day in the school. p. 56.
Abramov, V.I. - New history textbook for the fourth grade. p. 59.
Lazarenko, P. - The textbook "Russian history for the fourth grade." p. 63.
Savvin, M. - Remarks on the textbook "Russian history for the fourth grade." p. 64.
Kubareva, A.P., Kapustina, V.S. - What the State Educational Publishing House will publish in 1958 to help elementary school teachers. p. 66.
Strukov, V.V., Nlurenberg, A.N. - Lessons on the civil war. p. 68.
Zorin, V.S. - Prevent frosbite. p. 72.
Lebedeva, V. - Anniversary session of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. p. 75.
Teachers express themselves on the periodical "Nachal'naia shkola." p. 77.
Results of the socialist competition for the best preparation by schools for the academic year. p. 78.
Plenum of the Republican Committee of the Trade Union of Educational Workers on measures to improve general education. p. 79.
Lengthening the time of instruction in pedagogical schools preparing teachers for nationality schools. p. 79.
Guaranteeing the provision of educational publications for teachers. p. 80.
Sale of standard homes to rural teachers. p. 80.

NARODNOE OBRAZOVANIE [PUBLIC EDUCATION]. Issued by Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: For new successes! p. 2.
The power of Soviet education. p. 7.
Nikitin, M. - Decisions of the Eighth Plenum of the All-Union Leninist Communist Youth League, a militant program for the Communist Youth League and for teachers. p. 10.
The solemn promise of the young Pioneer of the Soviet Union. p. 15.
Laws of the young Pioneers of the Soviet Union. p. 16.
Fedin, M. - Local soviets and the school. p. 17.
Safonov, S., Gol'din, A. - Survey of children's homes. p. 22.
Gromova, M. - Following the example of the Rodnikovka School. p. 25.
Good initiative, useful deeds. p. 30.
Zelinskaia, V. - The lesson's effectiveness. p. 30.
Uritskii, N. - School conference on theory and practice. p. 35.
For the high-quality teaching of current history. p. 38.
Make better preparations for the summer practice work of students. p. 40.
Aid to public education given by state farms. p. 43.
Orlov, A. - The practical training of future teachers. p. 44.
Padezhnov, I. - What should a school building be like? p. 49.
Sukhotskii, V. - Past and present. p. 53.
We shall make a chronicle of public education in the Soviet Union. p. 57.
Skatkin, M. - How the theory and practice of technical education is developed. p. 58.
Bobovskii, I. - That's how we began. p. 62.
Matsko, N. - School technical clubs. p. 65.
Levin, IA. - Deeds and thoughts (to be concluded). p. 69.
Thoughts on moral education. p. 78.
At work and in the group. p. 79.
Korotov, V., Gordin, L. - Some thoughts on competition in the school. p. 85.
Denisova, K. - A new Pioneers' Home. p. 86.
Znamenskii, IU. - Daylight motion-picture projection. p. 91.
Fraerman, R. - Golden cornflower. p. 92.
Nesterov, A. - General education in Albania. p. 100.
Lordkipanidze, D. - International conference in Prague. p. 106.
In socialist countries. p. 108.
Klepikov, V. - Anniversary number of the periodical "Jen Min Chino Yu." p. 109.
Materials from UNESCO. p. 110.
Liudov, G. - "The bullet, dynamite, and the rope." p. 112.
Bogdanov, I. - Great achievements of a cultural revolution. p. 113.
Vinogradova, M. - A good book on the moral training of the student group. p. 114.
Progressive practices in the school. p. 116.
Bookshelf. p. 116.
New books. p. 117.
Read it yourself and recommend it to a teacher. p. 119.
A.N. Tolstoi on children's literature. p. 120.
In the Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R. p. 121.
Pedagogical life of the capital. p. 124.
Memorable dates. p. 126.
Khanchin, V. - Moral training in Pioneer organizations. insert.

RADIANS'KA SHKOLA [SOVIET SCHOOL]. Organ of Ministerstvo osvity Ukrains'koi RSR [Ministry of Education of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 36, no. 12, Dec. 1957. [In Ukrainian.]
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Under the sun of the party, under the star of the Soviets. p. 3.
Shashlo, T.M. - Development of public education in Kiev Province during 40 years. p. 11.
Dadaiev, K.D. - On the path of the new upsurge of school work. p. 18.
Tomenko, M.M. - Upsurge of public education in Lvov Province. p. 22.
Fedoriv, IE.V. - Achievements of the schools of Stanislav Province during the rule of the Soviets. p. 29.
Posternak, F.S. - Schools of mining capital during 40 years. p. 32.
IEromyts'kyi, P. - Following the dictates of his heart. p. 36.
Okhryts, K. - Skill. p. 39.
Hagrylenko, O. - A veteran of public education. p. 40.
Radchenko, I.IE. - A teacher and his students. p. 42.
Nizhyns'kyi, M.P. - First steps of the Soviet school in Kiev. p. 44.
Kovalenko, S.S. - Children's homes in the Ukraine during 40 years. p. 49.
Myronov, M.M. - History of the Pioneer organization in the Ukraine. p. 55.
Abalev, V.A. - Important method of training students in work habits. p. 61.
Ponomarenko, P.V. - Socially useful work of the production brigades of students. p. 65.
Luchko, L.T. - Educational role of the theater. p. 68.
Novik, N.I. - Friendship between the school and the theater. p. 76.
Stefanyk, K.V. - Vasyl' Stefanyk and the school. p. 81.
Morhun, D. - Great leader and teacher. p. 83.
Dibrova, O.T. - The Ukrainian S.S.R. during 40 years. p. 87.
Nasteka, M. - People glorify the October Revolution. p. 88.
Desiatnyk, O. - Immortality of the young. p. 89.
Literature devoted to the 40th anniversary of the Great Octobe[illegible] [illegible] "Radians'-[illegible] p.2.

Vol. 37, no. 1, Jan. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]
[illegible]
[illegible] p.K., [illegible] M.M. - Let us [illegible] pedagogical [illegible].
A[illegible], F.M. - [illegible] October Re[illegible] p.16.

[Akymenko, S.S. - Our teachers are always with us. p.19.
Burkatc'ka, N.E. - Thank you, dear friends. p.20.
Paton, B.E. - Teachers of the most progressive school in the world. p.22.
Semyn'kyi, V.K. - Reinforce the ranks of the glorious working class. p.23.
Rubtsk, M.M. - They train our future, our young people. p.24.
Vladuk, P.A. - The work of teachers is important and honorable. p.26.
Bolko, D.V. - We love our school. p.27.
Ovcharenko, T.A. - Close to life. p.29.
Chepnuyi, N.A. - For closer ties between educational theory and practice. p.33.
Popkov, O.V. - Providing school textbooks with pictures. p.37.
Pyrozhok, I.N. - Physical recreation and the leading of the work load of students. p.44.
Chubkin, O.I. - Problems in efficient organization of the mental work of students. p.52.
Nanochenko, I.L. - How we struggle for high standards in classwork. p.57.
Lukhov, M.I. - Manual training instruction in rural schools. p.60.
Ivanukov, V.T. - Ties of Communist Youth League members with the school. p.64.
Mochalin, I.D. - Particular aspects of training blind children. p.66.
Rozenb'in', M.A. - Drawing parents into active participation in inculcating work habits in students. p.70.
Mikhenko, M.A. - Improve the construction of visual school aids. p.73.
Pozzonk'kyi, S.S., [Abramenko, N.I. - Equalization of boarding schools for the introduction of a regular day schedule for students. p.76.
Matushkin, M.I., Bel'tsu, V.IA. - Training students in the spirit of friendship among nations as presented in literature. p.79.
Vyrzyk'enko, V.F. - Computation of errors in laboratory work in physics. p.86.
Shevtsova'kyi, M.P. - Faithful sons and daughters of the Soviet fatherland. p.88.
Sed'n'kyi, V.I. - Happy destiny of a great nation. p.90.
New books. p.93.
Ishyna'kyi, I. - Teachers help students develop their initiative. p.95.
Kafaladkov, P.N. - More attention to instruction in singing and drawing. p.96.

ARM'IA I MIRNAIA [FAMILY AND PEACE]. Published by Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 17, no 2, Feb. 1958

Table of contents translated

The duty of a family to bring up young Leninists p 1.
Zaitsev, IA - Bring pay attention, and always in need for attentive hearted people p 2
Plotnova, I - The need for movement p 6
Kuznetsov I - How are boys to be educated ? p 8
Gorin, N - Can they be friends ? p 10
Pyrozhkov, I - About friendship p 12
Shelkov, F. - From play to self-education p 13.
Bobylev, F - He justified himself ! p 14
Melnikova M. - A girl's job p 15
Is this a mother's ? p 17
Vasilenkaia, V - Teach children to share p 19.
Serbakova-Kasili, V - The surgeon p 20.
Rebova Kostrova, M., Shaulova, IA - The home and public work with wayward juveniles p 21
Malin Aleksei - The children's planet p 23.
Belyaev, N.P. - Figure skaters p 24.
Lebedev, S - The reveries of a great agent, p 25
Frankov, N - Solar energy and its use p 25
What name should be given to a child ? p 28.
Mchedlishvili, L., and others - Readers' letters. p.30.
Chegodaev, E - Through China p 32.
Gorbunskii, IU - [illegible] moral laws p 35.
Zakharova, B. I. - Clothes for parents p 37
Astaf'ev, F. - The heroes of "Kortik" continue to live p 40.
Chetyshev, B., Antipanov, N. - Rural stories about children. p. 40
Prosenkin, P. - Great social conversations. p 41.
Vlasova, V. - Charming bows p 42.
Prisad, M - Chronic tonsilitis in children. p 43.
Rabt'skaia, E. - Knowing how to dress p 44
Gorbunskaia, A. - Work with a calendar. p 47.
Useful beginnings, valuable experience. p. 48.
Appealing questions. p 48

SOVETSKAIA PEDAGOGIKA [SOVIET PEDAGOGY]. Organ of Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 22, no 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

N.K. Krupskaia on work training and technical education. p. 3.
Skatkin, M.N. - Combining instruction with industrial work. p. 13.
Shneider, M.A., Belousov, V.P. - Practical industrial training of students at a machinery construction plant. p. 27.
Popov, D.G. - Industrial training of students at the "Elektronvet" plant. p. 39.
[Azykov, S.M. - The study, publicizing, and introduction of progressive pedagogical methods. p. 45.
Ackermann, W. - Realizing the unity of the concrete and the abstract in teaching. p. 56.
Zoshchenkii, A.V. - Transition from the fourth to the fifth grade in relation to work on the "Rules for pupils." p. 67.
D'iachkov, A.I. - Development of Soviet defectology during forty years. p. 76.
Tsanev, B.A. - Montaigne and his pedagogical ideas. p. 90.
Golant, E.IA. - Describing the separate stages in the development of the Soviet school. p. 107.
Shvandenkii, V.IA. - Establishing periods for the history of the school and of pedagogy. p. 112.
Shaporinskii, S.A. - Teaching methods. p. 116.
Bunkh, L.I. - Training teachers of singing. p. 123.
Shabaeva, M.F., Rotenberg, V.A., Klarin, V.M. - Valuable manual on the history of education. p. 132.
Shardakov, M.N. - Reactions to new textbook on psychology. p. 140.
New books. p. 144.
Anniversary session of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. p. 146.
Academic session of the Academy. p. 153.
Discussion of materials for the school's educational program. p. 155.
In the Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R. p. 160.

Vol. 22, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

For a radical improvement in the teaching of foreign languages. p. 3.
Petrushin, I.S. - The eminent Soviet educator Anton Semenovich Makarenko, on the 70th anniversary of his birth. p. 11.
Kojzar, Jaroslav - Eminent leader of socialist culture in Czechoslovakia, 80th anniversary of the birth of Zdeněk Nejedlý. p. 23.
Tikhonova, Z.M. - Improving the teaching of foreign languages in schools and colleges. p. 35.
Lempert, I.D. - Urgent aspects of methods of teaching foreign languages. p. 43.
Kostina, A.D. - Improve the teaching of foreign languages in schools, results of college entrance examinations in 1957. p. 50.
Bogdanova, L.I., Bobrova-Smirnova, N.A. - The practical training of secondary school graduates in foreign languages. p. 57.
Tikelin, V.S. - The oral aspect of the teaching of foreign languages in the secondary school. p. 63.
Kukharchik, V.A., Regova, O.V. - A serious shortcoming in a foreign language class in school. p. 69.
Arakin, V.D. - Principal factors in improving the training of foreign language teachers for the secondary school. p. 77.
Baltsera, I.D., Zmuid, V.A. - Give more attention to the training of working personnel for foreign language teaching. p. 86.
The study of foreign languages is very important. p. 94.
A stimulus is needed for the mastery of foreign languages. p. 95.
Develop a general theory of learning languages. p. 96.
Moscow teachers discuss ways to improve the teaching of foreign languages in schools. p. 99.
Zankov, L.V. - The problem of training and development, summary of a discussion. p. 103.
Sokolova, M.A. - The teaching of foreign languages in the general schools of the German Democratic Republic. p. 113.
Fedina, M.S. - The teaching of foreign languages in the secondary schools of England. p. 127.
Kazantsev, I.N., and others - A scholarly work on didactics. p. 139.
Academic conferences of the Academy and Moscow City Department of Public Education on the training of students for practical work. p. 146.
Resolution of an academic conference of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. and the Moscow City Department of Public Education held on January 8-9, 1958 concerning the training of students for practical activity in relation to the teaching of socially useful work. p. 154.
Scholarly activity of the Department of Pedagogy of the Mari Pedagogical Institute. p. 157.

SOVETSKII SHKOL'NIK [THE SOVIET SCHOOLBOY]. Organ of Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi and Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin and of the Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. (In Braille). Moscow, nos. 9, 11-12, Sep., Nov.-Dec. 1957; no. 2, Feb. 1958.

SREDNEE SPETSIAL'NOE OBRAZOVANIE [SECONDARY SPECIALIZED EDUCATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia SSSR [Ministry of Higher Education of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated

Varlamkin, V.I. - Supervising the training of technicians for industry and building. p. 3.
Putilin, V.G. - Working under the new system. p. 7.
Ivanov, P. - Technical schools of Leningrad under the new conditions. p. 9.
Rodnianyi, M.I. - Formation of practical skills in repair work. p. 13.
Chistiakov, V. .— Educational practice in planning in an agricultural school. p. 16.
Andreeva, M. - From practice. p. 17.
Vladimirov, E.V. - Industrial training practice for students of cultural-and-educational schools. p. 18.
Smirnov, S.G. - In the Monlow Cultural and Educational School. p. 21.
Tkachenko, B.N. - A city's exhibition of technical inventiveness. p. 24.
Losev, I.A. - A scientific and technical club in a medical school. p. 26.
Alekseev, B.M. - Some aspects of mental training. p. 32.
Aleksandrov, T.Kh. - Change the system of assigning young technicians. p. 36.
Mul'tsev, A.V. - Improve physical education. p. 37.
Martyshov, N.E., Zlukina, G.G. - Questions of great importance. p. 41.
Kozerudskii, A., Nazhiganov, V. - Sports camp of a technical school. p. 45.
Krasnoshchekaia, S.I. - Increase the success of students in an evening technical school. p. 47.
Samilov, V.N. - Students in evening schools need practical work. p. 51.
Ivanov, G.A. - Letter from Bulgaria. p. 52.
Levitskii, I. - The course of a technical school. p. 53.
Alipov, Ill.M. - Textbook on theoretical mechanics for schools of building. p. 56.
Bruk, V.M. - In the Nanking Radio School. p. 59.
Index of articles in "Srednee spetsial'noe obrazovanie" during 1957. p. 61.

Vol. 5, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated

Vedernikov, I.A. - Improve the teaching of social sciences. p. 3.
Sergeev, M.A. - The teaching of social sciences in the technical schools of Sverdlovsk Province. p. 7.
Krivtsun, L.V., Shmarlovskii, A.A. - Teaching methods union of economics teachers. p. 12.
Zebert, F.P. - Quizzing students in economics. p. 16.
Vinogradova, L.M., Gelman, I.I., Revenko, I.A. - Practical diploma projects. p. 19.
Ushyshkin, S.I. - Avoid overloading students while they are working on a course project. p. 24.
Sterkin, IA.I. - Study of economics in a correspondence division. p. 27.
Perkon, E.N. - Some aspects of work in an evening division. p. 31.
Litvinov, N.M. - Improve correspondence education. p. 36
Panich, B.B. - Statement of the basic theorem of gearing. p. 40.
Medved', N.A. - Gearing model. p. 43.
Zgut, M.A. - Three-dimensional models of antennas. p. 46.
Teachers write on the manual of methods for teaching mechanical drawing, survey of readers' letters. p. 51.
Chernukin, V.K. - Must a manual on course projects be like this ? p. 53.
Murin, P.A. - New books. p. 56.
Graffe, Kurt, and others. - Remarks on secondary specialized education in the German Democratic Republic. p. 59.
Brief news. p. 64.

Vol. 5, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Preparing for the Thirteenth Congress of the All-Union Leninist Communist Youth League. p. 3.
Os'kina, M.IA. - Communist Youth League members of a technical school. p. 5.
Malakhov, I.K. - Program in the economics, organization, and planning of industry. p. 9.
Orishin, M.K. - What the course "Economics, organization, and planning of industry" should be like. p. 11.
Kudin, N.D. - Course project on the operation of machines and tractors. p. 14.
Tarusenko, B.P. - Recent developments in industrial training. p. 16.
Aktugunov, F.IA. - Experience of the Vol'sk Technical School. p. 18.
Vetlugin, N.M. - Some results of work in a model technical school. p. 19.
Semko, P.B. - Our pedagogical center. p. 21.
Vakulenko, O.V. - Individual talks with students. p. 24.
Rykova, E.P. - A good tradition, the keeping of a chronicle. p. 26.
Belykh, P.N. - Work of a dormitory council. p. 27.
Zhuravlev, N.V. - Those who study while working. p. 29.
Kisliakov, A.D. - A correspondence division needs serious help. p. 31.
Dmitriev, A.P. - Correspondence school students on idle lands. p. 33.
Cherniuk, V.N. - More on prediploma practical work

in a correspondence technical school. p. 35.
Sovetova, A. P. - Features of the socialist transformation of capitalist industry in China. p. 37.
Nikitin, S. P., Itskovich, G. M. - Electric tensiometry in laboratory practical work on the strength of materials. p. 41.
Ivanov, A. I. - Demonstration of experiments with a phase shifter in electric engineering classes. p. 49.
New textbooks on the economics, organization, and planning of industry. p 52
In the Ministry of Higher Education of the Ukraine. p. 61.
Brief news. p. 62.

VESTNIK VYSSHEI SHKOLY [REVIEW OF SCHOOLS FOR HIGHER EDUCATION] Organ of Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia SSSR [Ministry of Higher Education of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, vol. 15, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated.

Higher education in the Russian Federation. p. 3.
Ktknadze, G. I. - Higher education in Georgia p 6.
Uogintas, V. I. - During the period of the building of socialism p 14.
Pelše, A. - Clear indications of the rise of culture. p 22.
Radzhabov, S. A. - The October Revolution opened the road to knowledge p. 32
Petrovskii, I. G. - Moscow University in the Soviet period. p. 39.
Ratnikov, E. F. - First technical school of the Soviet Urals. p. 50.
Enlarged plenum of the Scientific and Technical Council. p. 54
Zemskov, A. A. - Visiting sessions of the section of history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p 54.
In the country's colleges and universities p 55.
Lych, N. M. - Imitate the experience of the best scientific institutions p. 58.
Bezborodov, M. A. - A technical school's laboratory for solving problems p. 60
Kubeev, B. V. - Use motion pictures as an educational device p 63
Academic clubs as a true course to creative activity: The decisive role belongs to the department; survey of articles and materials on students' academic clubs p. 65.
International relations in higher education: Polish friends as guests of our periodical. p 73.
Kirillov, I. M. - Book exchange program of a university library p. 74.
Lebedev, I. I. - Conference on scientific methods in automation and telemechanics. p. 77.
Kuts, V. K. - An institute helps collective farms p. 79.
Samokhvalova, T. I. - To help those working with books. p 80.
Letters to the editor. p. 83.
Filatov, I. G. - A necessary book in organic chemistry. p. 85.
Kuprilianovskii, P. V. - Seminar in Soviet literature. p. 86.
New publications by universities and colleges. p. 89.
Index of articles and materials published in "Vestnik vysshei shkoly" in 1957. p 91.
Follow-up materials in "Vestnik vysshei shkoly." p. 96.

Vol. 16, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Kaltakhchian, S. T., Petrov, IU. P. - Use all means to promote research in philosophy in institutions of higher learning. p. 3.
Baikonurov, O. A. - Growing ties with the economic council. p. 13.
Khukhrianskii, P. N. - Great possibilities have been opened. p. 15.
Representatives of industry speak. p. 18.
Fedorov, G. S. - The force of convincing examples. p. 22.
Kashchenko, A. I. - A seminar becomes interesting. p. 26.
TSygankov, M. N. - Lectures for rural workers. p. 30.
Kobilev, A. G., Kozlovskii, M. T., Doroshevich, M. V. - When, indeed, will institutions of higher learning receive new standard regulations? p. 32.
Vermel', D. F. - Responsibilities of the dean. p. 36.
Beremzhanov, B. A. - Fraternal cooperation. p. 38.
Mirzaev, A. M. - Agricultural personnel grows. p. 41.
Tatarintsev, A. S., Danilov, V. K. - Preparing for a new admission of students. p. 45.
Pavlenko, S. M. - Graduate studies in medical institutes. p. 48.
Mel'nichenko, D. E. - The laboratory of an institution of higher learning helps industry. p. 51.
Kabanov, A. A. - General field practice in physical geography. p. 53.
Semchenko, D. P. - Fiftieth anniversary of the Novocherkassk Technical Institute. p. 54.
Raise the level of administrative work; conference of assistant directors of universities and colleges on administration. p. 57.
Foreign scholars in the Soviet Union. p. 61.
Shtykan, A. B., Kharkeevich, IU. F. - New methods of mechanizing mathematical calculations. p. 64.
With one's own hands. p. 66.
Two new universities. p. 67.
In the Higher Attestation Commission. p. 67.
Letters to the editor. p. 68.
Onipko, A. M. - Aleksandr Onufrievich Kovalevskii. p. 70.
French Communists in the struggle to democratize university education. p. 75.
Schultz, A. - Practical training of students in the Dresden Higher Technical School. p. 79.
Renewed publication of the Hungarian periodical "Felsooktatasi szemle." p. 80.
Arturov, O. A., Gel'bras, V. G., Malorova, T. G. - Against a superficial treatment of the economics of the people's China. p. 82.
Zinov'ev, S. I. - Teaching methods in university and college publications. p. 87.
Kukibnyi, A. A. - Discussion of a textbook on machine parts. p. 94.

Vol. 16, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Shmyrov, P. V. - Militant program of the trade union in higher education. p. 3.
Golubtsova, V. A. - The textbook and independent work by the student. p. 8.
Nemtsov, V. F. - Give a wider scope to agricultural education in the eastern portion of the land. p. 14.
Akhmatov, A. S., Finkel'shtein, B. N. - The modern and progressive in the teaching of general science. p. 20.
Ivanov, M. P. - The economic council expects much from scholars. p. 28.
Gliev, A. A. - For a close tie with industry. p. 31.
Smirnov, A. D., Khudokormov, G. N. - Some aspects of political economy in the light of new programs. p. 37.
Prokhorov, S. I. - A reliable method of studying economic problems. p. 45.
Polivanov, K. M. - Teaching laboratories in advanced technical schools. p. 49.
Svenchanskii, A. D. - Introduce students to an atmosphere of scientific work. p. 56.
Blokhin, N. N. - The nature of practical work has changed. p. 60.
Leonov, N. I. - A department plans the correct relationship between forms of study. p. 61.
Sominskii, V. S. - We shall write our own textbook. p. 63.
Sherman, E. I. - Meeting the needs of industry halfway. p. 65.
Kastrikin, L. I. - Students help to build houses for their university. p. 67.
Dement'ev, Kh. N. - Apparatus for testing bolt connections. p. 70.
Gabovich, A. A., Samus', I. D. - Equipment for laboratory work in acoustics. p. 71.
Prize competition for the best research projects. p. 72.
Babkov, V. F., and others. - Interuniversity conferences on theory and practice. p. 73.
Letters to the editor. p. 79.
Kelyci, Zija, Makarov, V. T. - University of the people's Albania. p. 81.
Severtsev, V. A. - Remarks on higher education in Indonesia. p. 82.
Volfkovich, A. A. - A serious contribution to textbook literature. p. 86.
Zharova, E. I. - A manual in need of revision. p. 88.
Scholarly publications of a school of economics; a brief summary. p. 89.
First numbers of new peridicals published by institutions of higher learning. p. 91.
Topical list of dissertations defended in the first half of 1957 for the academic degree of Candidate of Historical Sciences in the field "History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union"; for the academic degree of Candidate of Philosophical Sciences; for the academic degree of Candidate of Economic Sciences in political economy, history of economic scholars, and in the history of national economy.

b) PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

FIZKUL'TURA I SPORT [PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND SPORTS]. Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee on Physical Culture and Sport, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 28, no. 1, 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Winter spartakiada. p. 1.
Kutsenko, IA. - Triumph in Teheran. p. 2.
International meets; world weight-lifting championship meet held in Teheran, November 8-13, 1957. p. 4.
World and European championship meets to be held in 1958. p. 5.
Speed skating; records. p. 5.
Stouthearted people. p. 6.
Koshaov, Kh. - Lev Tolstoi's recreation. p. 10.
Ogurenkov, V. - Left-handed boxers. p. 13.
Simonov, E. - Fortunate ski-track. p. 14.
Dairedzhiev, Vs. - The deciding lap. p. 15.
Stepanenko, E. - Disturbing subject. p. 16.
Bel'skii, IU. - Well-planned. p. 17.
Kharitonov, V. - Reserve speed. p. 18.
Shneider, L. - Ski bindings. p. 19.
To the cracking of bones. p. 20.
Leont'ev, A. - Root of the evil. p. 22.
Potpourri. p. 25.
Nagornaia, M., Petrosian, G. - Who will be the champion? p. 26.
More about the turn. p. 26.
Viktorov, V. - The golden shoe. p. 28.
Frenkin, A. - Scandinavian skaters are getting ready. p. 30.
Our plans. p. 32.
Kozulitsyn, V. T., and others. - Gift from the readers. p. 32.
From 1928 to 1959; on the occasion of the 30th anniversary of our journal. p. 33.
Our contest. p. 34.
Simbirtsev, Dm. - Hymn to health. p. 36.
Shneider, Leonid. - The monkey; a story. p. 38.

LEGKAIA ATLETIKA [TRACK AND FIELD ATHLETICS] Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee on Physical Culture and Sport, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 12(31), Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: At the year's end. p. 2.
Andreev, P., Koslin, S. - Results of the enterprise championship matches sponsored by the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions. p. 3.
Klimenko, V., Korobov, A., Levitskii, N. - Aids for the group coach; what to do with the section in January. p. 5.
Volkov, V. - Why there are no replacements for the masters. p. 8.
Il'inich, V. - Are there talented runners among the youth? p. 9.
Filin, V. - Deeds not words. p. 12.
Vzorov, B. - Abandon obsolete techniques. p. 14.
Tarasevich, A. - Different variants of the crouch start. p. 15.
Elfimov, I. - Winter training for middle-distance runners. p. 17.
Korobkov, A. - Effectiveness of will power in connection with motor activity. p. 19.
Last starts of the season. p. 22.
Sobolev, P. - All-Union cross-country race held in Sokol'niki. p. 25.
Krutov, N., Lobastov, S. - Soviet track athletes in the stadiums of Czechoslovakia, Italy, and China. p. 30.
Zhirmunskii, A. - From the pages of the foreign sports press. p. 27.
Modol, G. - Let's prepare for winter. p. 28.
List of articles published in the journal "Legkaia atletika" during 1957. p. 30.
Changes in the U. S. S. R. and world records during the past 40 years. p. 32.

No. 1(32), Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

For a traditional competition calendar. p. 2.
Aksel'rod, S. - How to plan meets. p. 4.
Lin, Al. - The section stopped working. p. 5.
Klimenko, V., Korobov, A., Levitskii, N. - Aids for the group coach; what to do with the section in February. p. 7.
Sulkov, L. - Methods of discovering javelin throwers among adolescents. p. 10.
Kanaki, V. - Developing speed in young track athletes. p. 11.
Rozenfel'd, IA. - First-class track athletes may be prepared in school also. p. 13.
Kreinis, Z. - Towards a united opinion. p. 14.
Gorozhanin, V. - Characteristics of technique or shortcomings? p. 15.
Ozolin, N. - Engage in winter sports. p. 16.
Krasnov, S. - Understand specialization correctly. p. 17.
Severtsev, N. - "Whip" exercises used in training discus and javelin throwers. p. 18.
Biriukova, Z. - Physiological basis for the individual approach in training. p. 20.
Important decision. p. 22.
Birger, N. - Track athletics in White Russia during the past 40 years. p. 22.
Osipov, I. - Glorious career; on the occasion of S. I. Aksel'rod's 60th birthday. p. 24.
Owens, Snyder, Morrow, and Jackson on training sprinters (to be continued). p. 25.
Andreev, P., Kaitmazova, E. - Before the 1958 European championship. p. 27.
Brief news from abroad. p. 29.
Ten best track athletes of the world in 1957 (men). p. 30.
Verkhoshanskii, IU. - Shortcomings of one system in coaching. p. 31.
Progress in the U. S. S. R. and world records during the past 40 years. p. 32.

No. 2(31), Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Great competition. p. 2.
Bonch-Osmolovich, V. - Birth of a section. p. 4.
Klimenko, V., Korolkov, A., Levitskii, N. - Aids for the group coach; what to do with the section in March p. 6.
Levinshtein, S. - Pole-vaulting at a children's sports school. p. 9.
Matskii, A. - Mechanical aspects of the starting take-off in running. p. 11.
Pugachevskii, A. - Reply to V. Gorozhanin. p. 12.
Okhov, V. - Modern technique of walking as a sport. p. 15.
Markov, D. - Best weight throwers in the world. insert.
Paul, A. - Training will-power in track athletes. p. 17.
Soviet Army during the past 40 years:
Bazhov, P. - In the advance guard. p. 19.
Stepanov, P. - Contest for the world's record. p. 21
Karnachev, N. - Best in the decathlon. p. 21.
Lobastov, S. - On the track and on the march. p. 22.
Model, G. - Athlete and coach. p. 23.
In the Union Republics. p. 23.
Owens, Snyder, Morrow, and Jackson on training sprinters. p. 24.
Andreev, P., Kalinarova, E. - Before the 1958 European championship meet. p. 26.
Ten best European women track athletes during 1957. p. 29.
Brief news from abroad. p. 30.
Calendar of the principal international meets to be held in 1958. p. 31.

SHAKHMATY V SSSR [CHESS IN THE U.S.S.R.] Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sporta pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee on Physical Culture and Sport, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 30, no. 1, Jan 1958.
Table of contents translated:
As long as people will play chess, .. p 1
Romanov, I. - From M. I. Chigorin's legacy p 3.
Baranov, D. - There is no loss p 6
Abramov, I. - Sketch coming in the chess activities in Central Asia and Kazakhstan p. 7.
Briefly on various matters. p. 9.
Games and endings:
Levenfish - Lobl p 10,
Bronshtein - Bronshtein, p. 10,
Bronshtein - Vasiukov, p. 11.
Furman - Bunik, p. 12,
Levin - Makarov p. 13,
Matanovich - Barlina, p 13
Boleslavskii - Dvoretskii - Sverdlovsk, p. 14,
Lutsenko - Bellavenetskii - Baku - Sverdlovsk, p. 15,
Shiskovich - Gudap, p 15
Yanovskii, I. - Friendly match p. 17.
Kotkovtsev, S. - On the road to the title of master p 19
Kuzmin, M. - Twenty four chess plays chess p 20.
Bronstein, V. - Debate at the chessboard p 22.
Kotov, P. - M. Tal'n's creativeness, - notes for the 24th championship of the U.S.S.R. p. 23.
Correspondence tournaments. p. 26.
Among books. p 27.
Studies, C. - Chess in Sweden. p. 28
Regional tournaments of the Federation Internationale des Echecs, p. 29.
Competition of studies in the first half of 1956. p. 30.
Berkinov, A. - Meeting of friends. p 31.
Solutions of problems and studies p 31
Problem competitions in 1956 p. 32.
Competitions for 1958 p 32

SPORTIVNAIA ZHIZN' ROSSII [SPORT LIFE IN RUSSIA]. Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sporta pri Sovete Ministrov RSFSR [Committee on Physical Culture and Sport, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the R.S.F.S.R.] Moscow, vol 1, no. 10, Dec 1957.
Table of contents translated
The year past and the year to come p 1
Mayi F. - Russia's winter spartakiada. p 2
Bedov A. - They will be victorious p 3
Lenin quotation p 4
Kuznetsov, A. - Iron voyage! p 5
Best speed skaters in the country p 5
Mikhailov, P. - There's a city! p 6
In stadiums and gymnasiums p. 8,
Karasaev, V. - An average group p 9
For young athletes concerning R.S.F.S.R. records p 9
Bogoslovskaya, E. - Traditions of a Russian city p 10
Klyuka, I. - The season has begun! p 12
Korneyev, V. - Cholyshkas - favorite game p 13
Ivanova, N. - Advice from a coach, how the speed skater should make the turn p 14
Soccer match in Teheran p 15
Vil, A. - Cup changes address p 16
Lukyanov, A. - First builders of an honored trophy p 17
Malyarov, A. - Downhill skiing in Kirovsk. p 18
Osipov, V. - The ten kinds of hockey are "Tass" sports p 19.
Kostrikov, Dm. - "In far-off Melbourne" p 20

International competition p 20
Kuleshov, A. - A week in Belgium. p. 21
Zolotnitskii, N., Larin, B. - One night; a story. p 22
Petukhov, P. - "Unlucky" position; a story. p 24

SPORTIVNYI IGRY [ATHLETIC GAMES]. Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee on Physical Culture and Sport, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol 3, no. 11, Nov. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Tarasov, A. - Trial by battle, games between Soviet and Czechoslovak hockey teams. p. 2.
Volleyball championship of the U.S.S.R. p. 4.
Ehngorn, A., Chekhov, O. - On the threshold of Olympic Games, remarks on the U.S.S.R. volleyball championship match. p. 5.
For the Soccer Cup of the U.S.S.R.; final part of the elimination tournament. p. 8.
This is the way victory was achieved. p. 8.
Kolleganskii, V. - Competition on the court; results of the U.S.S.R. tennis championship match. p. 9.
Prize-winners in the U.S.S.R. tennis championship matches. p. 10.
Perry, Fred. - Study and be bold! p. 11.
Three sisters. p. 12.
Smirnov, N., Bagozin, A. - Signs of growth, remarks on the field handball championship matches. p. 13.
U.S.S.R. field handball championship matches; results for women and men. p. 14.
Montague, Ivor. - Heart to heart talk. p. 16.
Tsunda, P. - In the villages of Estonia. p. 19.
Korkin, O. - The center; how he should be regarded. p. 20.
Khokhlov, Iu. - Change of pace in soccer. p. 23.
Hamdi, Mohammed. - To my Moscovite friends. p. 24.
Ryzhak, M. - Pivot shot. p. 24.
Popov, A. - How to develop sports habits, exercises for basketball players during practice games. p. 25.
Nikitin, G. - Valdis Muiznieks on the offensive. p. 25.
Malinovskii, Tolkun. - Yesterday and today, remarks on the development of soccer. p. 27.
Bogatyrevskii, I. - Both are hearts; a story. p. 29.
New books. p. 31.
In the All-Union Committee. p. 32.
Novokreshchenov, A. - First international games. p. 32.

Vol. 3, no. 12, Dec., 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Muzavirov, G. - 8 hockeys have taken up hockey sticks. p. 2.
Pirozhnazhenskii, L., Khatunov, S. - There is no limit on improvement, attack the basket more often, more accurately, and more boldly. p. 5.
Basketball championship of the U.S.S.R., results for men's and women's teams. p. 9.
Why did we fail to win? Lessons gained from the women's basketball world championship match. p. 10.
Nikitin, G. - Hook shot. p. 12.
Arutiunian, M. - Twenty years later, results of the soccer tournament for the U.S.S.R. Cup p. 17.
Epikhin, G. - Vigorous style of play. p. 19.
Gil'd, A., Slavin, M. - The main thing is a rapid style of play, results of the water polo match for championship of the U.S.S.R. p. 15.
Vital'ev, At. - Academy for average soccer players, U.S.S.R. Cup tournament for teams of physical education groups. p. 18.
One of 22 theatres. p. 20.
Moskharkin, V. - Moscow-Helsinki-Chorzow-Leipzig; the U.S.S.R.'s All-Stars among the world's 16 best soccer teams. p. 21.
On the way to Sweden. p. 21.
Vladimirov, V. - Fourteen finalists, how the games came out in stadiums all over the world. p. 23
Elimination games of the 1958 world soccer championship meet. p. 26.
Within six months, how the finals of the world championship meet will be played off. p. 28.
Volleyball champions of the U.S.S.R. p. 29.
"Sportivnye igry" during 1957, contents of this year's issues. p. 30.
Samsonov, I. - Working the puck. p. 3 of cover.

Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Signs of things to come. p. 1.
Arkad'ev, B., Sokolov, A. - The season's "mark"; notes on the all-Union soccer championship. p. 3.
Soccer championship of the U.S.S.R. p. 5.
Bazhanov, Iu. - Against "Lions," "Tigers," and "Panthers"; young Soviet hockey players in Great Britain. p. 6.
"They brought with them a wealth of athletic ability", the Canadian press on the playing of Soviet hockey players. p. 8.
Breaking up the defense. p. 8.
Bobrov, V. - Thoughts on rough tactics. p. 9.
Cordie Howe speaks. p. 12.

Gil'd, A. - Tactics born in games. p. 14.
The 33 best soccer players. p. 15.
Khomich, A. - How the goal was scored. p. 16.
Ehngorn, A. - What is better? Lessons in tactics gained from the volleyball tournament of the Third Friendly Games. p. 16.
Grigor'ov, V. - In the fast break; a rapid pace is the sharpest weapon. p. 20.
Basketball champions of the U.S.S.R. in 1957. p. 23.
Krylov, M., Romanov, V. - Surprised by the players from Baku; volleyball tournament in honor of the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution. p. 24.
Kostin, V. - People who must not make mistakes; officiating under the new rules. p. 25.
Kostin, V. - Personal fouls; how they are treated under the old and the new rules. p. 26.
Ten top-seeded tennis players. p. 27.
Dmitrieva, Anda - Good luck! p. 28.
Bruder, F., Stauve, E. - It is possible to officiate while sitting down. p. 29.
Nimkii, Georgi - Thus volleyball was born; from the history of our sports. p. 30.
Vladimirov, V., Zashavskii, M. - Before the deciding stage; the foreign press on the preparation for the final games of the world soccer championship meet p. 30.
Grigor'ov, M. - Businesslike and lively. p. 32.
New books. p. 32.

TEORIIA I PRAKTIKA FIZICHESKOI KUL'TURY [THEORY AND PRACTICE OF PHYSICAL CULTURE]. Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sporta pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee on Physical Culture and Sports, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 20, no. 12, 1957.
Table of contents translated.
Editorial: For a mass participation in winter sports. p. 891.
Tallat-Kelpsh, V.I. - Planning the training of skiers. p. 899.
Sychev, Iu.M. - Methods of teaching synchronous cross-step skiing. p. 909.
Fomin, S.K. - Development of skiing as a sport in the Ukraine. p. 905.
Ukran, M.L., Romanovskii, K.N. - What the experience of Japanese gymnasts has demonstrated. p. 910.
Il'ina, L.I., Kukolevskaia, I.V. - Electrical activity of the cerebral cortex and reaction of the cardiovascular system after exercise. p. 914.
Kudriavtsev, P.I. - Some data on dynagraphic investigations of the force and nature of the horizontal leg push among the U.S.S.R.'s best skiers. p. 921.
Tankov, S.I. - Conducting physical education classes in local areas during summer and winter. p. 927.
Valuiskii, V.K. - Sports training for children and adolescents. p. 933.
Ivanov, P.O. - Useful book. p. 936.
Dotko, V.P. - Short readings in V.N. Kovalenko's book "Medical supervision in physical education." p. 936.
Kovalenko, V.N. - Reply to the review. p. 936.
Bazanov, N. - Using weight-lifting exercises in training for various types of sports. p. 941.
Riabov, A.R., Zimov'ev, V.N. - Ski waxes made with a polyisobutylene base. p. 945.
Conducting on-the-job calisthenics. p. 947.
Conference dedicated to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 952.
Measures for improving physical education work with middle-aged and older people. p. 953.
Index of articles and materials published in the journal "Teoriia i praktika fizicheskoi kul'tury" in 1957. p. 955.

Vol. 21, no. 1, 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Bogdanov, G.P. - Importance of tactics in improving athletic skill in ski racing. p. 1.
Shuvalov, F.P. - Petr Frantsevich Lesgaft; on the occasion of the 120th anniversary of his birth. p. 9.
Nozhkin, L.I. - Content of work on tactics in the year-round training of ski-racers. p. 14.
Donskoi, D.D. - Methods of teaching the lunging four-step skiing technique. p. 19.
Pekhotnaia, T.V. - Growth of skiing as a sport in White Russia. p. 24.
Anikin, N.P. - Experience in training for international ski-racing. p. 33.
Baranov, V.D. - Experience in participating in international competitions. p. 36.
Kaledin, S.V. - Control norms to be used in sports training. p. 43.
Minakov, S.M. - Methods of training cyclists during the preparatory period; men and women. p. 47.
Dan'shin, A.G. - Methods of conducting on-the-job calisthenics in shops handling molten metals. p. 53.
Shestukova, E.V. - Respiration level of athletes. p. 60.
Semkin, A.A. - Change in the latent period of the motor reaction of swimmers as affected by training. p. 67.
Epshtein, N.M. - Table of physical education norms for schools. p. 72.
Ryabkova, V.E. - Third congress of the International Association for the Physical Education of Girls and Women. p. 75.
Morozov, G.M. - Month-long training schedule followed

by American amateur boxers. p. 78.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

a) MOTION PICTURES

ISKUSSTVO KINO [CINEMA ART] Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Soiuz rabotnikov kinematografii SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R. and of the Association of Cinematographic Workers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Program of activities of Soviet motion-picture art. p. 1.
Frolov, I. - With a motion-picture camera in 1917. p. 15.
Lemberg, A. - On the eve. p. 18.
Tisse, Eduard. - In the fire of the civil war. p. 19.
Gusev, S. - A man straightened up his shoulders. p. 20.
Stepanova, L. - The station Magnitogrsk. p. 21.
Esturin, V. - Two meetings. p. 22.
Posel'skii, I. - After the battle. p. 24.
Boikov, V. - The road to creativity. p. 26.
Nebylitskii, B. - Leaves from a notebook. p. 27.
Speshnev, Aleksei. - Moscow - Genoa. p. 29.
Kokoreva, I. - Heroes and characters. p. 53.
Vasil'ev, Sergei. - Before the upswing. p. 63.
Fogel', Zinovii. - The motion-picture artist. p. 70.
Nikulin, Lev. - First steps. p. 84.
Zhuravlev, V. - Assault of the cosmos. p. 91.
Shklovskii, V. - Our sky. p. 96.
Nine unpublished letters of K.E. TSiolkovskii. p. 98.
Gladkov, Aleksandr. - For the first time on the screen. p. 105.
Zuseva, R. - A hero oriented to the future. p. 108.
Ginzburg, S. - When an artist seeks. p. 110.
Shalunovskii, V. - Where Lenin lived. p. 114.
Abikenov, Zh. - The youngest art. p. 117.
Al'tshuler, B. - Structure of a film. p. 119.
Vladimirskii, S. - Working on a motion-picture scenario. p. 124.
Garga, B.D. - In enter conversation with friends. p. 126.
Chelman, Alicja. - Opera and the films of Eizenshtein. p. 130.
Robinson, David. - New trends in the English motion-picture industry. p. 133.
Kuz'mishchev, V. - In the studios and motion-picture theaters of Argentina. p. 135.
From everywhere. p. 141.
Correspondence with readers and viewers. p. 144.

KINOMEKHANIK [MOTION-PICTURE OPERATOR]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Our plans for the new year. p. 2.
Kuznetsov, A. - We shall help farmers to catch up with the United States in the output of stockbreeding products. p. 5.
Bastin, I. - Results of an inspection of the motion-picture circuit of Latvia. p. 8.
Budrikas, I. - First in the republic. p. 11.
Beznosikov, A. - Sergei Artemov and his assistant. p. 13.
Berseneva, L. - Conference of viewers in the Biysk motion-picture theater "Siberia." p. 14.
Karas', P. - Motion-picture theater of a workers' district p. 15.
TSapa, S. - Building a motion-picture theater. p. 15.
Ter-Gevondian, G. - The activities of a motion-picture engineering section help to fulfill the plan; work practice of the Azov District Section of Culture. p. 16.
Issues of the "Bulletin for the exchange of technical experience." p. 17.
Bisikalov, V. - Motion-picture projection equipment for a circuit in 1958. p. 18.
Idarov, A., Kozyrev, B., Lisogor, M. - Portable projection room in the ZIL-155 Autobus. p. 20.
Khraban, O. - Switching on a monitoring loud-speaker. p. 24.
Vorob'eva, E. - Using rebroadcasting loud-speakers as monitoring loud-speakers. p. 26.
Kornienko, M. - Control of sound. p. 28.
There must be no fires in motion-picture installations! p. 29.
Chebotarev, A. - Increase installations for the hard of hearing. p. 30.
Kuritsyna, E. - Unit for the hard of hearing. p. 31.
Barkhatov, A., Krivosheeva, M. - The KZVS-1 unit for the stereophonic reproduction of sound. p. 33.
Korovkin, V. - The new FS-5 table for the testing of films. p. 34.
Ingenious suggestions. p. 36.
Letters to the editor. p. 41.
Sherman, F. - New methods of splicing safety films. p. 42.
"The quiet Don"; series 2. p. 44.
Posel'skii, I. - "Light of October." p. 45.
"Partisan spark." p. 46.
"Wrestler and clown." p. 46.
"The house where I live." p. 47.
"When friends are near." p. 48.
Agricultural films recommended for rural showing. supplement.

No. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Rachuk, I. - Films in 1958. p. 2.
Glorious anniversary of the Soviet Army. p. 5.
Build motion-picture theaters quickly, well, and cheaply! p. 6.
Goncharov, A. - Construction of summer motion-picture theaters. p. 7.
Filanovskii, IU. - In the interests of viewers; how motion-picture theaters are constructed in Perm Province. p. 11.
Davletdurdyev, K. - A republic fulfilling its obligations. p. 13.
Aleksandrov, V. - Motion-picture services for villages are growing. p. 16.
Kardash, A. - A skillful expert. p. 19.
Karavaev, A. - In love with his work. p. 20.
Labuda', S. - Driver and motion-picture operator. p. 21.
Shor, I. - A profitable meeting; at the Voronezh School for Motion-Picture Operators. p. 22.
Letters to the editor; improvement of the 9M-1 and GPK-20 generators. p. 24.
Cherevadskaia, E. - How to work with motion pictures. Part 1. p. 26.
Krasovskii, E. - Electric distributor and signal equipment for small motion-picture theaters. p. 29.
We answer readers' questions. p. 33.
Anisimov, O. - Shutterless motion-picture projection with the SVD-SH xenon lamp using alternating current. p. 34.
Romanov, E. - The all-purpose small UPM-2 machine for film restoration. p. 39.
For the attention of readers; revision of rules for determining the technical condition of 35 and 16 mm. film copies. p. 41.
Maiveiskii, L., Torbin, M. - Visual aids for a course on amplifying equipment. p. 42.
Smirnova, M. - "Journey across three seas." p. 44.
"The swallow." p. 46.
"Avicenna." p. 47.
"In the power of gold." p. 48.
Agricultural films recommended for rural showing. p. 24a.

SOVETSKII EKRAN [THE SOVIET SCREEN]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 24, Dec. 1957; nos. 2(26)-3(27), Jan.-Feb. 1958.

TEKHNIKA KINO I TELEVIDENIIA [MOTION-PICTURE AND TELEVISION ENGINEERING]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

For further development in motion-picture engineering. p. 1.
Immediate tasks in the development of television. p. 10.
Pell', V.G. - Prospects for the development of the technique of lighting for the filming of motion pictures. p. 12.
Lur'e, O.B., Sirgo, A.D. - Video amplifier with anode inductance and compensatory capacity in the circuit of the cathode. p. 19.
Malakhov, I.K., Morozov, G.A. - Ways to receive three color signals from one camera tube. p. 31.
Geranin, V.A. - Field of a flat carrier of magnetic recording. p. 40.
Semiakin, F.V. - New condenser microphones. p. 45.
Butakov, G.V. - The KM-57 condenser microphone. p. 58.
Aizenberg, G.D., Pluzhnikov, B.F. - Filming motion pictures without decorations. p. 61.
Reznikov, O.I. - Construction of autocollimators for the marking and verification of distance scales of cinematographic objectives. p. 65.
Iraki, G.L. - Some phases in the development of contemporary motion-picture engineering. p. 69.
Abstracts section. p. 77.
Scientific and technical news. p. 92.

b) MUSIC

LETOPIS' MUZYKAL'NOI LITERATURY [CHRONICLE OF MUSICAL LITERATURE]. Published by Vsesoiuznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, no. 3, 1957.

SOVETSKAIA MUZYKA [SOVIET MUSIC]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh kompozitorov SSSR and Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Association of Soviet Composers and the Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 22, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

For further successes of Soviet music. p. 3.
Nest'ev, I. - Notes on a modern theme in music. p. 13.
Grosheva, E. - The opera "Mother" on the stages of three theaters. p. 21.
Ryzhkin, I. - On a new staging of the opera "War and Peace." p. 32.
Lebedinskii, L. - Revolutionary folklore in Dmitrii Shostakovich's Eleventh Symphony. p. 42.
Tulikov, S. - The Soviet song today. p. 50.
Boikov, V. - The dispute is not over. p. 54.
Nikolaeva, N. - Dramatic conflict in Chaikovskii's symphonies p. 57.
Danilov, D. - Concert on Arabic themes. p. 69.
Lagutin, L. - Based on folk themes. p. 73.
Gordeichuk, N. - "Milan." p. 76.
Frumkin, V. - Russian ballet based on a legend. p. 83.
Granovskii, B. - The self-taught singer, Ivan Mel'nov. p. 86.
Pozovskii, A. - From creative notes. p. 93.
Nikolaeva, T., Ginzburg, G. - A. Gol'denweiser as editor. p. 99.
Kazantseva, N. - Improve the organization of choral performances. p. 102.
Nisnevich, I. - Performance of chamber music in White Russia. p. 106.
In the Large Hall of the Conservatory. p. 109.
L. Kogan's concert cycle p. 112.
Chamber music concerts. p. 113.
Chorus of Moravian teachers. p. 113.
Evening of organ music. p. 114.
Galina Barinova. p. 115.
Band concerts. p. 116.
Evenings of Soviet song. p. 117.
The accordionist Iurii Kazakov. p. 119.
Moscow Conservatory concerts. p. 120.
Pecherskii, P. - Notes on the Baltic festival. p. 121.
Abergauz, I. - New Azerbaijanian music. p. 124.
Il'ichev, N. - Festival in Moldavia. p. 127.
Edel'man, G. - Variegated pages. p. 129.
Martynov, I. - From Belgian impressions. p. 134.
Zagurskii, B. - Leningrad ballet in Finland. p. 139.
At international contests. p. 141.
Letter from Prague. p. 146.
Shneerson, G. - New books by German musicologists. p. 149.
[Ampol'skii, I. - "Quartet playing" p. 151.
S.R. - Book about a song festival in Tartu. p. 152.
Remarks on scores. p. 152.
Brief news. p. 160.

c) THEATER

[illegible] [ANOS]
[illegible] Vsesoiuznyi
Soiuzov [All-
Union Central Council of Trade Unions]. Moscow, vol. 1, no. 5, Nov. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: With the weapon of art. p. 2.
Romoz, O.IA., Rappaport, G. - "Poddubki" [illegible] p. 4.
Contemporaries on October. p. 9.
Vakulovich, V. - Higher form of choral art. p. 10.
Nekhoroshev, IU. - Talk on embroidery. p. 15.
Nabatov, I. - "Young Muscovites." p. 17.
Katul'skaia, E. - Singing, a demand of the soul. p. 20.
Komissarzhevskii, V. - Before the first rehearsal p. 22.
Morozov, A. - Efim Zaretskii and his comrades. p. 26.
Days of our life. p. 26.
Langašek, Miroslav - Four hundred thousand. p. 30.
Kononenko, Elena - "Second vocation." p. 32.
Kachulov, A. - A blue-gray pigeon. p. 34.
Olofinskii, Nikolai - The 21st diploma. p. 35.
Sollvanov, P. - Subject of my pride. p. 37.
Shemetov, A. - From the notebook of an old reporter p. 40.
Margolis, E. - Folk essence and mastery. p. 41.
Kovan, M.I. - Extend creative ties. p. 46.
Kotvitskii, P. - Wishes of community directors. p. 48.
Kudrinvisev, N.I. - Great concern for amateur art activities. p. 47.
Art calendar. p. 48.
In a few lines. p. 49.
Mdivani, G. - Before the beginning. p. 50.
Barkan, S. - A stage director's advice. p. 53.
Dostal', A. - My beloved motherland; music by S. Tulikov. p. 57.
Ostrovskii, S. - Forget-me-not; music by M. Fradkin. p. 58.
Ruderman, M. - Campfire; music by K. Listov. p. 60.
Interlude. p. 61.
In leisure hours. p. 64.

10. FINE ARTS

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii iskusstv. Soobshcheniia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of History of Fine Arts. Reports]. Moscow, no. 8, 1957. Zhivopis'. Skul'ptura [Painting and sculpture].

Table of contents translated:

Nelman, M.L. - The work of V.I. Mukhina. p. 3.

Kaufman, R. S. - Painting "The end" by Kukrynitsky. p. 28.
Alekseeva, T. V. - The career of Venetsianov abroad in the 1820's and 1830's. p. 30
Chegodaeva, N. M. - New archival data about D. G. Levitskii. p. 54.
Sery'i, G. S. - The real painter of the picture "The abduction of Ganymede." p. 65.
Sery'i, G. S. - A discovered painting by V. Rodchev "Apollo and Marsyas." p. 73.
Kovalenenkaia, N. N. - More about Ivan Firsov. p. 75.
Lazurov, V. N. - Snetnya Gora wall paintings. p. 78.
Filatov, V. V. - Technique features and condition of the Snetnya Gora wall paintings. p. 113.
Lebedev, A. V. - Studies on Kvadal'. p. 123.
Libman, M. IA. - Water color paintings of Caspar David Friedrich in the collection of the A. S. Pushkin State Museum of Fine Arts in Moscow. p. 130
Gukovskii, M. A. - Scrap of paper with writing by Michelangelo in the collection of the Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p. 147.
List of illustrations. p. 154.

MYSTETSTVO [ART]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury URSR, Spilka radians'kykh kompozytoriv and Spilka radians'kykh khudozhnykiv Ukrainy [Ministry of Culture of the Ukrainian S. S. R., Association of Soviet Composers, and Association of Soviet Artists of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 6, Sep. Oct. 1957. [In Ukrainian.]
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Principal line of the development of Soviet art. p. 3.
Pages of the chronicle of Soviet Ukrainian art, 1917-1957 (to be continued). pp. 4, 33.
Berdnyk, P. - On the road of socialist realism. p. 4.
Young talents of our Republic. p. 15.
Kosenkov, S., and others. - We greet you, our friends, the artists of the fraternal Ukraine. p. 17.
Selezn'ov, P. - It is your duty, comrade artists. p. 33.
Serov, K. - Portray the life of others in an inspired manner. p. 33.
Pilsak, M. - This is my word. p. 34.
Shevchuk, V. - Don't forget the road to Transcarpathia. p. 35.
Fabrii, I. - More good and truthful motion pictures. p. 36.
Tkhyrzyk, IE. - Your inspiration must exalt us. p. 37.
Mudrabelia, O. - Extremes are harmful. p. 38.
Kalalaiev, F. - Art is a sharp weapon. p. 38.
IAremenko, V. - Thirty five years of creative work. p. 39.
Tarnashenko, S. - Glorious anniversary; on O. Kul'chyts'ka's 60th birthday. p. 47.
Bedenko, I. - Karpenko-Karyi and problems in theatrical studies; on the 80th anniversary of Karpenko-Karyi's death. p. 50.
Rod'kin, M. - In memory of an outstanding playwright; on the 60th anniversary of I. K. Mykytenko's birth. p. 53.
Art calendar. p. 3 of cover.

SOVETAKAN ARVEST [SOVIET ART]. Issued by Ministerstvo kul'tury Armianskoi SSR [Ministry of Culture of the Armenian S. S. R.]. Erivan, no 12, 1957. [In Armenian.]
Table of contents translated:
Tevosian, Suren. - Some aspects of the development of literature and art. p. 3.
Mazmanian, Mikael. - Architecture and life. p. 15.
Zarelan, Grigor. - Merits and shortcomings of a performance. p. 22.
Avakian, Khachik. - A successful staging. p. 24.
Akhverdian, Levon. - A faithful treatment. p. 26.
Varosian, K. - Straining every nerve. p. 28.
Martirosian, Arsol'd. - When the director is free of cares. p. 29.
Melikseian, Vadim. - "On the threshold of life." p. 31.
Melikseian, Sarkis. - A great Armenian actress. p. 34.
Gukasina, Ol'ga. - My teacher. p. 43.
Demirchian, Derenik. - A word about Siranush. p. 45.
Vagarshian, Vagarsh. - Siranush on the stage. p. 47.
Terzibashian, Vagram. - Siranush in the musical theater. p. 50.
One hundredth anniversary of the birth of Siranush. p. 52.
Sarkisian, Minas. - Academy of Arts and Armenian artists, 20th anniversary of the Academy of Arts. p. 54.
Atalian, Robert. - Valuable musicological research. p. 66.
Simonian, Nelli. - Life and activity of an artists. p. 67.
Razarsa Vartanian. p. 59.
Armenak Ter-Abramian. p. 61.
In the world of art. p. 62.

TVORCHESTVO [CREATIVE WORK]. Issued by Soiuz sovetskikh khudozhnikov [Association of Soviet Artists]. Moscow, no. 1, 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Prytkov, V. - Historical and revolutionary theme. p. 1.
Il'gov, A. - "Lena, 1912." p. 8.
Plastov, A. - Landscape of a transformed land. p. 10.
Savitskaia, A. - First work. p. 12.
Semenova, T. - The Moscow subway in the drawings of Solferin. p. 15.
Alekseeva, V. - Possibilities of a genre. p. 17.
Syrkina, F. - Matakovskii today. p. 19.
Iof'ev, M. - Interesting prospects. p. 23.
Zhukov, N. - Chinese drawing. p. 26.
Anniversary editions. p. 26.

b) ARCHITECTURE

ARKHITEKTURA I STROITEL'STVO LENINGRADA [ARCHITECTURE AND CONSTRUCTION IN LENINGRAD]. Published by Leningradskoe otdelenie Soiuza sovetskikh arkhitektorov [Leningrad Branch of the Association of Soviet Architects]. Leningrad, vol. 19, no. 4, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Vetrikhovskii, S. M. - Leningrad builders and architects welcome the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. p. 2.
Muraev'ev, B. V. - Housing construction in Leningrad during the years of Soviet rule. p. 9.
Vasilkovskii, M. I. - Civil engineering system in Leningrad. p. 24.
Zhuk, A. V., Ruchkin, V. I. - Kirov District. p. 29.
Belov, V. F., Gol'dsmanov, L. M. - Reconstruction of the Karl Marx Prospect an 1st the Engels Prospect. p. 34.
Barutchev, A. K. - Kalinin District. p. 37.
Gol'dgur, D. S. - Neva District. p. 43.
Permskii, S. A. - New cities in Leningrad Province. p. 46.
Zhuk, A. V., Matusevich, N. Z. - Plan for the Leningrad Shipbuilding Institute. p. 48.
Levinson, E. A., Vasil'ev, A. V. - Memorial at the Piskarev Cemetery. p. 51.

ARKHITEKTURA I STROITEL'STVO MOSKVY [ARCHITECTURE AND CONSTRUCTION IN MOSCOW]. Published by Ispolkom Moskovskogo gorodskogo Soveta deputatov trudiashchikhsia [Executive Committee of the Moscow City Soviet of Workers' Deputies]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated.
Let's carry out the plan for 1958. p. 1.
Sellivanov, T. - Planning construction of apartment houses and establishments serving public needs for 1958. p. 3.
Exhibition of models of the V. I. Lenin memorial. p. 6.
Lovetko, I. - For economic planning solutions. p. 7.
Matorov, S. - Mastering and introducing new and progressive methods. p. 10
Mal'tsev, V., Dikerman, N. - Introducing building ceramics. p. 14.
Rodin, IU. - Boldly following along the road of technical progress. p. 16.
Lagutenko, V. - Construction elements hide reserves for lowering construction costs. p. 21.
Shevchenko, V. - Let's provide building sites with prestressed construction elements. p. 23.
Ryshkov, K. - New stations of the V. I. Lenin subway in Moscow. p. 28.
Belivanov, N., Rozenbaum, Zh. - Modern housing construction in France. p. 30.
F. E. Dzerzhinskii memorial. p. 35.
In the Executive Committee of the Moscow City Soviet. p. 36.

ARKHITEKTURA SSSR [ARCHITECTURE OF THE U. S. S. R.] Organ of Akademiia stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR and Soiuz arkhitektorov SSSR [Academy of Construction and Architecture of the U. S. S. R. and of the Association of Architects of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 1, 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Toward a new development in construction and architecture. p. 1.
Turgenev, S. - Experimental building of a residential block. p. 3.
Lagutenko, V. - Make better use of new technology in housing construction. p. 15.
Mandrikov, A. - The first residential block of large-panel apartment houses built in Moscow. p. 20.
Shass, IU. - Residential blocks of large-panel apartment houses in Leningrad. p. 30.
Trotskii, L. - Planning apartments with movable partitions. p. 36.
Voronin, A., Gol'dberg, D., Rendina, S. - Building houses and farm buildings of pressed reed panels in Odessa Province. p. 41.
Khan-Magomedov, S. - Role of architects in creating new living conditions. p. 46.
Kallistratov, S. - Significance of architecture. p. 47.
Vorob'ev, A. - Restoration of the Novgorod Kremlin. p. 49.
Fedorova, I. - Boarding schools abroad. p. 54.
In the International Union of Architects. p. 62.
New books. p. 64.

BUDIVNYTSTVO I ARKHITEKTURA [CONSTRUCTION AND ARCHITECTURE]. Organ of Derzhavnyi komitet Rady Ministriv URSR v spravkhh budivnytstva i arkhitektury [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the Ukrainian S. S. R. on Construction and Architecture]. Kiev, vol. 5, no. 12(30), Dec. 1957. [In Ukrainian.]
Table of contents translated:
Great celebration of the Ukrainian people. p. 1.
Shvima'kyi, A. - Building enterprises of the metallurgical industry. p. 3.
Mulamat, S. - "Lenina'ka kuznia" workers build the apartment houses. p. 7.
New residential sections of the city. p. 8.
Sorkin, M. - By their own means. p. 9.
Kozak, M. - Dwellings for railroad workers. p. 9.
Molostvenko, V., Zavarov, O. - Experimental apartment house with small apartments in Kiev. p. 11.
Ivanchenko, M., TSapenko, M. - Noncontractual housing construction in Lvov. p. 14.
Koltunova'ka, R., Dobrovol'n'kyi, L. - Laying xylolite floors. p. 17.
Skachkov, S. A. - Turning point in the organization of construction. p. 19.
IAblonn'kyi, D. - Four large-panel apartment houses. p. 20.
Dekhtiar, S., Kurnatkov, D. - Using large construction elements in modern building in Leningrad. p.
Il'iashtel', B., Lando, A. - The multiple-operation technology of erecting apartment houses. p. 27.
Probenko, M. - Some problems in planning and building apartment houses. p. 29.
Illiashenko, V., Kirkatsev, Kh. - Producing slag alabaster partitions on vertical stands at construction sites. p. 31.
Honcharev, A. - Rapid drying of parquetry staves in petrolatum. p. 32.
Rostovtsev, A. - Machine tool for producing hollow concrete blocks. p. 32.
Tkachenko, M. - Universal bulldozer mounted on the S 80 tractor. p. 33.
Shatnts, O. - Hoisting machine of a new design. p. 3
Kichanov, M. - Using hydrogen sulfide in hospitals on the territory of metallurgical plants. p. 34.
Housing construction in Dresden. p. 36.
New types of apartments for large-block construction in the German People's Republic. p. 36.
Sound recording studio in Warsaw. p. 37.
Building in Poland. p. 38.
In the Ministry of Construction of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 39.
In the Dnepropetrovsk Tractor and Agricultural Machinery Institute. p. 39.
In the Kharkov Province Planning Commission. p. 40

Vol. 6, no. 1(37), Jan. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]
Table of contents translated:
Ruban', M. - Tasks of construction organizations in 1958. p. 1.
Katukin, L., Zaryvats'ka, Kh. - One-room apartment in gallery apartment houses. p. 3.
Bolko, V. - Private homes built of slag blocks. p. 5.
Binsternon, M. - Economic plans for noncontractual housing construction. p. 6.
Larkin, IU. - Using woodwork panels in building in Khersun Province. p. 9.
Kiushkin, I. - Houses built of woodwork panels. p. 10.
Miroshnychenko, B. - Settlement of coal miners. p. 11.
Sapiro, D. - New settlements of noncontractual builders. p. 12.
Hrachova, N. - Dependence of the optical perception of architectural forms on lighting conditions. p. 1
Grutman, M., Kazakov, O. - Installing precast reinforced concrete granary roofs without using scaffolds. p. 15.
Drantishnikov, P. - Building precast foundations on sagging loess soils. p. 16.
Berkovych, V. - Double bedded prestressed slag concrete floor panels. p. 17.
Lanko, A. - Using ribbed asbestos cement leaves in constructing precast roofs. p. 19.
Smolianov, L. - Industrialization of sanitary engineering. p. 19.
Vorobeichykov, L., TSvyk, V. - Central heating and air conditioning system for apartment houses and public buildings. p. 20.
Shynkar'ov, B. - Storing and mounting precast reinforced concrete composite girders. p. 22.
Bovin, H. - Pipeless concrete heating panels. p. 23.
Zalarnyi, L. - At a new stage. p. 24.
Komanov, I. - Building large-panel apartment houses independently from mining operations in Donets Basin. p. 25.
Koltunova'ka, B. - Mechanized unit for painting. p. 2
Zhuravl'ov, M., Hokhman, IA. - Transporting bricks in loose piles without using trays. p. 28.
Tarasenko, B. - New attachment for loading loose materials. p. 29.
Volhin, O. - Modernized "Pioneer" crane. p. 29.
Rostovtsev, A. - Using twin tower cranes in mounting precast reinforced concrete elements. p. 29.
Deschastnov, I. - Apartment house built of local materials in the southern Ukraine. p. 30.

[illegible]
Parsons, T., Zaretsky, K. - International conference [illegible] architects, [illegible] concrete in San Francisco, p. 31.
New [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in Egypt. p. 35.
Agter, Z. - "Do you like new Pakistan?" p. 36.
[illegible] [illegible] A. [illegible] [illegible] Felping. p. 37.
Mikelaitis, P. - Valuable [illegible] manual. p. 38.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] the academy library. p. 38.
[illegible] [illegible] Ministry of Construction of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 39.
All-Union [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] producing reed-work panels in [illegible]. p. 39.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] for builders. p. 40.

PROBLEMY SOVETSKOGO GRADOSTROITEL'STVA [PROBLEMS OF SOVIET CITY PLANNING] Issued by Institut gradostroitel'stva i rationnoi planirovki Akademii stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR [Institute of City Development and Area Planning of the Academy of Building and Architecture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 6, 1957

Table of contents translated

Preface 7
Galaktionov, A. A. - Planning and building new residential districts in large cities. p. 5
Levchenko, I.A. P. - Technical and economical problems in planning and building residential districts. p. 24
Alexander, K. E. - Planning street systems in population centers. p. 44
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] - Planning and building residential blocks. p. 59
Shishkin, I. A. - Cultural facilities and stores in residential blocks. p. 81.
Fedorchenko, I. V. - Schools and children's establishments in residential blocks. p. 93
Chan, P. P. - Landscaping residential blocks. p. 114

SOVETSKAIA ARKHITEKTURA [SOVIET ARCHITECTURE] Issued by Soiuz arkhitektorov SSSR [Association of Architects of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 8, 1957

Table of contents translated

Draw projects closer to everyday demands. p. 3.
Skvortsov, M. - Some unsolved problems of standardization in housing construction. p. 7.
Kostandi, M. - Planning small apartments in Russia. p. 23.
Kapustian, E. - Architectural characteristics of large-panel apartment houses. p. 34.
Nesterova, Z. - Building large-panel apartment houses in Magnitogorsk. p. 42.
Popov, A. - Basic problems in producing building materials and parts in the sixth five-year plan. p. 51.
Burov, A. - In search of unity in architecture. p. 57.
Vesnin, A. - Socialist realism in architecture. p. 69.
Artonin, K. - Architects and the new technology. p. 81.
Kostochkin, V. - Russian serf architecture in the 14th and 17th centuries. p. 91
Ikonnikov, A. - Postwar housing construction in Finland. p. 102.
Foreign architects on problems in modern architecture, review of letters to the editor. p. 114.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a) LANGUAGE

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Linguistics Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 6, 1957.

Table of contents translated

Foreword p 3.
Zhukovskaia, I. P. - The language of northeastern Russia in the middle of the 14th century, phonetics of the Galician dialect based on materials in the Galician Gospel of 1357 p. 5.
Kniazevskaia O. A. - The language of northeastern Russia in the middle of the 14th century, paleographic and phonetic description of the Moscow Gospel manuscript of 1358 p. 107.
Kandaurova, T. N. - Ancient Pskov dialect of the 14th century, language of the Pskov Prologue of 1383. p. 178.
Borkovskii, V. I. - Conjunctionless complex sentences in Old Russian official documents. p. 287.
Bromlei, S. V. - Historical note on the formation of comparative degree forms in Russian. p. 350.
Ryzhkov, N. S. - Morphology and semantics of denominative adverbs in Old Russian documents of the 11th-14th centuries. p. 471

AKADEMIIA NAVUK BSSR, Minsk. Instytut movaznaustva. Prazy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE WHITE RUSSIAN S. S. R. Institute of Linguistics. Transactions]. Minsk, no. 3, 1957. [In White Russian.]

Table of contents translated:

Zhydovich, M. A. - History of the declension of nouns in the White Russian language p. 3.
Matskevich, IU. F. - Certain dialectal characteristics of northeastern White Russian dialects. p. 32.
Bulakhau, M. H. - History of verbs with the stems "iva" and "yva" in the literary White Russian language p 50
Biryla, N. V. - Etymologically soft labial consonants in White Russian folk dialects. p. 71.
Karneeva-Petrulan, M. I. - Language of the Barkulabovo chronicle p 94
Bazylenka, A. M. - Comparative phrases in the present-day literary White Russian language; based on IA. Kolas' works. p. 112.
Zen'ko, I. I. - The most important features of the phonetic system and the grammatical order of the dialects of Pruzhany District, Brest Province. p. 145.
Kryvitski, A. A. - Retention of unstressed "a" in the dialects of Logoysk District, Minsk Province. p. 159.
Murashka, A. R. - Forms of the locative case of masculine and neuter adjectives in singular in White Russian dialects. p. 165.
Levit, Z. N. - Composite terms of the type "noun and adjective" in the present-day French language. p. 171.

IAZYKOZNANIE. Metodika prepodavaniia inostrannykh iazykov; sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh, 1955 [LINGUISTICS. Methods of Teaching Foreign Languages; Bibliography of Articles in Foreign Periodicals, 1955]. Issued by Vsesoiuznaia gosudarstvennaia biblioteka inostrannoi literatury [All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, no. 2, 1956.

INOSTRANNYE IAZYKI V SHKOLE [FOREIGN LANGUAGES IN SCHOOLS]. Published by Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Improve education constantly. p 3.
Katagoshchina, N. A. - Forty years of Romance philology. p. 7.
Rakhmankulova, I. S. - The aspectual meaning of participles of transitive verbs. p. 14.
Belova, T. G. - Some types of complex sentences expressing a relationship of comparison. p. 27.
Malíř, F., Cíha, V. - Possibility of using the direct method. p. 41.
Wu T'ê-P'ing. - Is it expedient to use the direct method? p. 48.
Krushel'nitskaia, K. G., Lavrinovich, S. A. - Some aspects of teaching the grammar of a foreign language. p. 55.
Rabtsevich, L. E. - Method of studying the passive in the eighth grade. p. 65
Chaplina, E. K. - Practical purpose of teaching the grammar of a foreign language in school. p. 78.
Karaseva, N. M. - Teacher enthusiasts. p. 90.
Shekhter, I. IU. - Student translators at the festival. p. 98.
Aranovich, M. G. - Study of the impersonal pronoun "man" in German p. 102.
Pyshechkin, I. P. - Teaching German in the eighth grade of a rural secondary school. p. 105.
Letter to the editor. p. 113.
Strodt, L. M. - Survey of German language textbooks for Polish schools. p. 118.
I. A. Luknitskii, an obituary. p. 128.

MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKII GOSUDARSTVENNYI PEDAGOGICHESKII INSTITUT INOSTRANNYKH IAZYKOV. Uchenye zapiski [MOSCOW STATE PEDAGOGICAL INSTITUTE OF FOREIGN LANGUAGES. Studies]. Vol. 9, 1956. Slovarnyi sostav i grammaticheskii stroi iazyka [The vocabulary and grammatical structure of language].

Table of contents translated:

Foreword. p. 3.
Allendorf, K. A. - The change in word meanings and the formation of new words in the process of the historical development of a language. p. 7.
Alisova, T. B. - Some regularities in the process of the change in word meanings and in the development of vocabulary. p. 16.
Anisimova, Z. N. - Relationship of the general meaning of a phraseological unit to the meaning of its components. p. 27.
Babadzhan, E. M. - Some materials reflecting the multiple meaning of words in modern English. p. 41.
Degtereva, T. A. - The systematic nature of semantic changes in vocabulary. p. 63.
Klueva, V. N. - The problem of antonyms. p. 75.
Minina, N. M. - Stable and unstable elements of German vocabulary. p. 86.
Pautynskaia, V. A. - Elements of conversational speech in the language of A. Daudet. p. 94.
Pironkova, M. P. - Analysis of the linguistic basis of the formation of new compound nouns in 17th century German. p. 107.
Razinkova, L. I. - Materials for the compilation of a phraseological dictionary of modern English. p. 121.
Sankin, A. A. - Typical features of the adjective plus noun type of compound term in English. p. 101.
Birshtein, B. I. - English sentences with the infinitive. p. 183.
Ilia, L. I. - Grammatical significance of the noun without article in modern French. p. 195.
Makaev, E. A. - The relationship of phonetic and grammatical structure in language. p. 201.
Revzin, I. I. - The subordinate clause as an adverbial modifier of manner and the participial construction in German. p. 211.
Skvortsova, O. N. - Verbal periphrases in modern French. p. 220.
Soshal'skaia, E. G. - Formation of denominative verbs in modern English as a means of so-called conversion. p. 230.
Filipovich, N. I. - Principal types of the relative clause with a restrictive meaning in modern French. p. 253.
Katagoshchina, N. A. - Phonation of labial vowels in Old French during the 11th and 12th centuries. p. 263.

Vol. 10, 1956. Leksikologiia i stilistika [Lexicology and stylistics].

Table of contents translated:

Klueva, V. N. - Adjectives referring to color in phraseological units. p. 3.
Anisimova, Z. N. - Lexical and phraseological variants of adjectives in phraseological units; based on English language material. p. 10.
Soshal'skaia, E. G. - The semantic and stylistic features of denominative verbs and the principal cases of their stylistic use in modern English. p. 36.
Lygina, E. P. - Connectives and their stylistic use in modern English. p. 61.
Sankin, A. A. - The principal means of forming scientific and technical terms; based on English radio terminology. p. 81.
Shmeleva, R. A. - Problem of establishing the etymology of derivatives; based on material from Old French. p. 97.
Pautynskaia, V. A. - Use of the term "epithet." p. 107.
Volnina, I. A. - Forms of subjective evaluation in modern French; based on material of formations with diminutive suffixes in the noun system. p. 125.
Levit, Z. N. - Enrichment of French vocabulary with scientific terms; on the basis of linguistic terminology. p. 137.
Rizel', E. G. - The so-called architectonic function of linguistic stylistic means. p. 151.
Granatkina, L. IU. - Words from other languages and their stylistic use in modern German. p. 156.
Topuridze-Sumbatova, N. IU. - Neologisms in modern German; based on materials from journalistic and belletristic literature of the German Democratic Republic. p. 195.
Revzin, I. I. - Synonymity and word formation; using the example of some wordmaking types in German. p. 201.
Rozhanskii, A. IA. - The object and content of linguistic stylistics. p. 217.

VOPROSY IAZYKOZNANIIA [PROBLEMS OF LINGUISTICS] Issued by Institut iazykoznaniia Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Linguistics of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1957

Table of contents translated:

Sunik, O. P. - Typical features of languages in the Tungus-Manchu group. p. 3.
Gurycheva, M. S. - Main trends in the development of word groups in French. p. 15.
Reformatskii, A. A. - What is structuralism? p. 25.
Mel'nichuk, A. S. - For an evaluation of linguistic structuralism. p. 38.
Ivanova, T. A. - History of the noun declension. p. 50.
Gvozdev, A. N. - Do positions have a distinctive function? p. 59.
Chichagov, V. K. - Aspects of the onomastic history of Russian; the relation of Russian to Greek names in the Russian language of the 16th-17th centuries. p. 64.
Pravdin, A. B. - Proto-Slavic meanings of the dative case. p. 81.
Apresian, IU. D. - Problem of the synonym. p. 84.
Shevoroshkin, V. V. - History of the Indo-European genitive. p. 89.
Trubachev, O. N. - Etymological dictionary of the Slavic languages by G. A. Il'inskii. p. 91.
Belkin, V. M. - Arabic linguistics in recent years. p. 97.
Baskakov, N. A. - Status of and immediate prospects for the study of the Karaim language. p. 101.
Mironov, S. A. - "Syntax, grammar, and linguistics" [in Dutch] by P. C. Paardekooper. p. 103.
Borodina, M. A. - "French pronunciation" [in French] by Pierre Fouché. p. 106.
Grunina, E. A. - "Principles of Turkish grammar" [in French] by Jean Deny. p. 110.
Tereshchenko, N. M. - "Yurak dictionary" [in German] by T. Lehtisalo. p. 112.

Fretman, A. A. - Letter to the editor. p. 115.
Tyl, Zd. - Work on a new Old Czech dictionary. p. 117
Eighth International Congress of Linguists in Oslo. p. 119.
Brief news items. p. 123.
Index of articles in "Voprosy iazykoznaniia" in 1957. p. 124.

b) LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie literatury i iazyka [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Literature and Languages]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Regularities in the development of literature; material for the study of the problem. p. 493.
Borkovskii, V.I. - Subordinate temporal clauses in Old Russian documents. p. 509.
Golenishchev-Kutuzov, I.N. - Slavic studies in Hungary. p. 520.
Berman, A.B. - The handwriting of V.I. Lenin and the Leninist abbreviation of words. p. 535.
Babkin, D.S. - For the biography of V.V. Kapnist. p. 540.
Nazarova, L.N. - "Introduction to the technique of research in literary criticism" by P.N. Berkov. p. 546.
Bogatyrev, P.G. - The Czech periodical "Časopis pro slovenské jazyky, literaturu a dějiny SSSR" [Journal of the Slavic languages, literature, and history of the Soviet Union]. p. 548.
Discussion on the relation of the synchronic analysis and the historical study of language. p. 556.
Evgeniia Samsonovna Istrina; obituary. Bibliography of her principal writings. p. 569.
Sergei Efimovich Malov; obituary. Bibliography of his principal writings. p. 574.
Contents of Volume 16, 1957. p. 579.

AZĔRBAĬCHAN [AZERBAIJAN]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei Azerbaidzhana [Association of Soviet Writers of Azerbaijan]. Baku, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1958. [In Azerbaijani.]

DILA [MORNING]. Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi Gruzii [Central Committee of the Lenin Communist Youth League of Georgia]. Tiflis, no. 12, Dec. 1957; no. 1, Jan. 1958. [In Georgian.]

DON. Issued by Rostovskoe oblastnoe otdelenie Soiuza pisatelei SSSR [Rostov Province Branch of the Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Rostov-on-Don, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Sokolov, Mikh. - Justice of a new peace. p. 3.
Bolnev, Tembolat. - Motherland, verse. p. 7.
Budennyi, S.M. - The road covered. p. 9.
Obraztsova, Natal'ia. - The road is clear; verse. p. 59.
Ivanov, Aleksandr. - On the farmstead; story. p. 61.
Andreev, M. - The motherland calls. p. 73.
Akhmatov, Akhlin. - In the pasture; verse. p. 114.
Mamakaev, Magomet. - At the spring; verse. p. 115.
Grudev, Igor'. - Thunder; Indian summer; verse. p. 116.
Maupassant, Guy de. - Reminiscences; Human sorrow. p. 117.
Zhak, V. - "Rostov battle" of 1902. p. 124.
Kalinin, V. - Unforgettable years. p. 136.
Lenskaia, T. - In the rear of the Whites. p. 139.
Shlinov, B. - Concerning a monument it's time to erect; letter to the editor. p. 142.
Ovchinnikov, A. - Life teaches. p. 143.
Kalmykov, G. - Wealth of a steppe region. p. 149.
Sakharov, G. - The "Krasnyi Aksai" workers build. p. 151.
Chapchakhov, F. - Closer to life and the needs of the native literature. p. 154.
Semin, Vitalii - Stronger than death. p. 159.
New books. p. 162.
Smirenskii, V. - Meetings with writers. p. 166.
Vishniakov, B. - Pride of Russian culture. p. 174.
Nikulin, Mikhail. - "And quiet flows the Don." p. 181.
Kulzhinskii, I. - Number 1 tennis player of the republic. p. 185.
Table of contents of "Don" for 1957. p. 189.

DROSHA [THE BANNER]. Published by the "Communist" Publishing House. Tiflis, no. 12(77), Dec. 1957. [In Georgian.]

ĖŻEBĬ BASHKORTOSTAN [LITERARY BASHKIRIA]. Organ of Soiuz pisatelei Bashkirii [Association of Writers of Bashkiria]. Ufa, vol. 27, nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1957. [In Bashkir.]

INOSTRANNAIA LITERATURA [FOREIGN LITERATURE]. Organ of Soiuz pisatelei SSSR [Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Kuo Mo-jo. - Verse written in Moscow. p. 3.
Moravia, Alberto. - Ciociara; novel (to be continued). p. 7.
Mistral, Gabriela. - Verse of various years. Foreword by Pablo Neruda. p. 88.
Petrov, Ivailo. - Nonka; tale. Foreword by the author. p. 93.
Arghezi, Tudor. - Verse. p. 183.
Stendhal's (Henri Beyle) letters and notes; on the 175th anniversary of his birth. p. 187.
Chou Yang. - For the development of socialist art. p. 194.
Khlodovskii, R. - Alberto Moravia. p. 198.
Ivasheva, V. - English novel of the 1950's. p. 211.
Egorov, O. - "Reception by society" by H. Mann. p. 218.
Nag, Martin. - Path to blossoming. p. 222.
Rossiianov, O. - Endre Ady is with us. p. 225.
Ady, Endre. - Articles on public and social subjects. p. 231.
Sadoul, Georges. - I saw Chaplin's new motion picture. p. 236.
Letters to Sergei Mikhailovich Eisenshtein. p. 242.
John Hartfield's militant art. p. 252.
Mikhailov, A. - Book on remembrances about Gor'kii. p. 259.
Nguen Van Tyok. - Book about prerevolutionary Vietnam. p. 260.
Ralov, R. - "The law." p. 261.
Maizel's, S. - Book about English working people. p. 262.
Naumov, K. - Sillo Traniflio's crime and punishment. p. 263.
Ivan'ko, S. - Collection of Chinese stories. p. 265.
Simonian, L. - A magazine and its readers. p. 265.
Lopyrev, N. - Fourth novel of the epic "The British way." p. 267.
From month to month; brief news. p. 269.
Brief notes on authors. p. 288.

LENINGRADSKII AL'MANAKH [LENINGRAD ALMANAC] Issued by Leningradskoe otdelenie Soiuza pisatelei SSSR [Leningrad Branch of the Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Leningrad, June 1957.

Table of contents translated.
Prokof'ev, A. - Dynasty; verse. p. 3.
Prokof'ev, A. - Weeping willow; verse. p. 4.
Forsh, O. - White night. p. 5.
Braun, N. - Leningrad sky; Pigeons on the square; verse. p. 11.
Braun, N. - "The setting rays burned;" verse. p. 12.
Braun, N. - July; The sail; verse. p. 13.
Spasskii, S. - The year 1916; novel. p. 14.
Likharev, B. - Tiny ship over the city; From verse on the blockade; vese. p. 188.
Dudin, M. - Verse on General N. P. Simoniak, hero of the Leningrad front. p. 192.
Vanin, K. - Memorial; story. p. 195.
Vanin, K. - Busy keeper; story. p. 199.
Soitov, Kh. - Ballad about fighting days; verse. Translated from the Kara-Kalpak by G. Nekrasov. p. 205.
Saryg-ool, S. - Leningrad; verse. Translated from the Tuvinian by V. Zavodchikov. p. 207.
Nuri Zaki. - Night over the Neva; verse. Translated from the Tatar by V. Zavodchikov. p. 208.
Voevodin, V. - First kiss; story. p. 210.
Kleshchenko, A. - The rock; verse. p. 218.
Ravich, L. - Return of spring; verse. p. 220.
Levidova, V. - Far-off friends; story. p. 224.
Shteinman, Zel. - Verse remain on duty; in memory of Mikhail Troitskii. p. 230.
Troitskii, M. - Lenin; April 16; verse. p. 234.
Troitskii, M. - Ode of hatred; verse. p. 237.
Boris Kornilov's verse. p. 237.
Kornilov, B. - Communists go forward; from the narrative poem "Tripol'ye." p. 238.
Kellermann, Bernhard. - Leningrad impressions. Translated from the German by G. Snimshchikova: New Russian man. p. 241.
In a house of Pioneers. p. 244.
Hermlin, Stefan. - Pulkovo heights. Translated from the German by G. Snimshchikova. p. 247.
Hermlin, Stefan. - Granite of Leningrad. Translated from the German by E. Etkind. p. 251.
Samoilov, F. - Great discussion. p. 253.
Klimenchenko, IU. - Baltic-Neva-Lena. p. 265.
Kruglova, A. - Pages of life. p. 285.
Saianov, V. - From Leningrad diaries. p. 300.
Lenobl', G. - On the history of the creation of the "Bronze horseman." p. 321.
Bakbulatova, K. - Nekrasov and Petrograd. p. 338.
Bystrov, I. - Blok's addresses in Leningrad. p. 343.
Tkachev, D. - Oldest Russian chorus. p. 350.
Amateur painters. p. 356.
Likhachev, D. - New translation of the "Lay of the Host of Igor." p. 359.
Lay of the Host of Igor, son of Sviatoslav, nephew of Oleg; excerpt. Translated by S. Botvinnik. p. 360.
Unknown work by H.C. Andersen. Foreword and translation by L. Braude. p. 366.
Andersen, H.C. - The poor boy on the throne of France; The potato. p. 368.
Gorshkov, V. - Wonderful collection. p. 371.

LITERATURA V SHKOLE [LITERATURE IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 19, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Respect the demands of life. p. 3.
Poliak, L.M. - Aleksei Tolstoi; career of a writer. p. 7.
Nosko, A.G. - Type characters in "Virgin soil upturned" by M. Sholokhov. p. 22.
Leizerov, N.L. - Study of the writer's literary mastery in advanced classes. p. 30.
Barzakh, E.A. - Original compositions in grades 8-10. p. 37.
Pel', I.P. - Eighth grade composition on Repin's painting "Bargehaulers on the Volga." p. 43.
Troianovskii, V.A. - Use of paintings of Soviet artists in classes studying the narrative poems of Maiakovskii. p. 50.
Nedorechko, IU.G. - The role of practical work in industry and of excursions to industries in the creative writing of students. p. 60.
Programs and the teaching of literature; survey of articles and letters. p. 67.
Chestnykh, IU.N. - Development of students' speech in advanced classes. p. 73.
Zhdanova, N.V. - "The childhood of Lermontov" by T. Tolstaia. p. 79.
Belen'kii, G., Kaplan, I. - "Lev Nikolaevich Tolstoi; materials for his biography from 1855 to 1869" by N.N. Gusev. p. 81.
Lapina, N.P. - Some more on compositions. p. 85.
Litvinov, V.V. - The letter of N.P. Lapina. p. 89.
Testimonial in honor of Louis Aragon. p. 92.
Mirkina, R.M. - Materials of a methods center as an aid to the teaching of literature. p. 92.
Seventieth birthday anniversary of S.IA. Marshak. p. 96.

LITERATURNYI KIRGIZSTAN [LITERARY KIRGIZISTAN]. Organ of Soiuz pisatelei Kirgizii [Association of Writers of Kirghizia] Vrunze, vol. 3, no. 6(18), Nov.-Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Umetaliev, T. - Arkyt, Orto-Tokoy, verse. p. 3.
Abdumomunov, T. - Ashirbai; drama. p. 5.
Cherkmenev, N. - Semirech'je; a novel (conclusion). p. 30.
Ronkin, M. - Happiness; verse. p. 90.
Eshmambetov, K. - Court of judges; a story. p. 91.
Abdykadyrova, Subaiylda. - Verse. p. 97.
Gaich, Al. - On the glaciers of Tien Shan, a sketch. p. 102.
Malikov, K. - Arstanmaly Osmonbekov. p. 110.
Ozmitel', E. - Published in 1957; notes on the prose of Russian writers in Kirghizistan. p. 114.
Borbugulov, M. - Fables. p. 121.
New Year's greetings; friendly cartoons. p. 124.
Table of contents of "Literaturnyi Kirgizstan" for 1957. p. 126.

MOLODAIA GVARDIIA; literaturno-khudozhestvennyi i obshchestvenno-politicheskii zhurnal [YOUNG GUARD; Literary and Sociopolitical Magazine]. Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi and Soiuz pisatelei SSSR [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin and of the Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Vasil'ev, S., Olten, N. - In the October days; motion-picture play in two parts. Part 2. p. 5.
Korenev, Aleksandr. - Morning of Soviet rule; sections from the narrative poem "Sverdlov." p. 53.
Filatov, Aleksandr. - October, we will live according to your laws. p. 60.
Ageev, Nikolai. - The country moves ahead. p. 61.
Serpin, IAkov. - October night; verse. p. 62.
Gudzenko, Semen. - Our biography; Youth; verse. p. 64.
Bondarev, IUrii. - Battalions request fire; tale (conclusion). p. 67.
Matorov, Nikolai. - In the Lenin Mausoleum; Craving for height; Creativeness; The cottage; verse. p. 137.
Grachev, N. - There are people who almost..., verse. p. 140.
Urin, Viktor. - Chita; verse. p. 141.
Viacheslavov, Petr. - The present; story. p. 143.
Ganina, M. - Silver link. p. 163.
Chicherov, I. - Unforgettable experience. p. 175.
Tolchenova, N. - There is such a party. p. 188.
Ignat'eva, N. - He who goes to battle every day. p. 198.
V.G. Korolenko's letters to beginning writers. p. 207.
Unknown poem by Eduard Bagritskii. p. 215.
Papernyi, Z. - October winds blow. p. 218.
Starikova, E. - Dispute on life. p. 223.
Chalmaev, V. - Those who enter the ranks of poets. p. 228.
Svobodin, A. - Bright world of our youth. p. 238.

MOSKVA [MOSCOW]. Organ of Soiuz pisatelei SSSR and Moskovskoe otdelenie Soiuza pisatelei SSSR [Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R. and the Moscow Branch of the Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 12, 1957.

Table of contents translated

Marzeli, Kirsanov - The capital, verse p 3.
Sh. Ibn IUrn - Peace to the huts, war to the palaces, novel (conclusion) p 4
Gamaleia, Vadimir - Universal law of gravitation, Reflections, Reflexes, My house is wide, verse p 131
Sikachkin, Vadim - The banner, The land, Pine trees, To people, I was a child, Volga flood, verse p 133
Shishpanov, Stepan - Mother's grave, verse. p. 135
Kazakkir, Vladimir. - Invisible rays. p 136
Sedunov-Cherkezov, A. - What is the tempo of construction p 147
Stadnichenko, A - Ways to reform Chinese writing p 158
Evgen'ev, Boris. - Tverskoi Boulevard, autumn, story p 164
Shkapa, Il'ia - Gor'kii and the journal "Nashi dostizheniia" p 175.
Fedin, N - Rereading a poet p. 189
Gromova, A - Last and decisive p 191.
Podlitshuk, Pavel. - Life of a Bolshevik p 193.
Vinnichenko, Ivan - Dictated history. p. 194.
Gal'perin, V. - Searchings and findings p. 198
Chirva, IU. - Beginning of life p. 200.
Lazarev, I - Spider in the jar. p 202.
Birthday of S.IA. Marshak and Andreja Upits. p 206.
Miscellanea p. 208
On our authors. p. 220
Table of contents of "Moskva" for 1957. p. 221.

NOVYI MIR [THE NEW WORLD]. Organ of Soiuz pisatelei SSSR [Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol 34, no 1, Jan. 1958

Table of contents translated:

Litvak, A - The year 1958 has come p. 3.
Van-Kollem, A. - To Lenin; verse p. 21.
Lisianskii, Mark. - The wreath, verse. p. 22.
Vanshenkin, Konstantin - The worker; verse p. 23.
Uspenskaia, Elena. - Wife of the strider ; short tale. p. 25
Shchipachev, Stepan. - Two poems. p. 47.
Kaladze, Karlo. - Lyric verse. Translated from the Georgian by Konstantin Simonov. p. 49.
Dudin, Mikhail. - Like a ship opening a channel; verse. p. 53
Golubov, S. - Birds fly from the nest; novel (to be continued). p. 54.
Gneushev, Vl. - Long-distance operator; verse. p. 171.
Gusev, A. - Continent of ice. p. 173.
Mikhailova, L. - Young culture of an old city; trip to Saratov. p. 196.
Review of foreign literary magazines:
Stezhenskii, V. - Subverter of socialist realism from the German Federal Republic. p. 220.
Fish, R - What does the Stambul "Enilik" defend. p. 223.
Kedrina, Z. - Through life's roads. p. 228.
Danin, D. - Test of optimism, Dexter Master's novel "The accident." p. 240.
Literature and art:
Dorosh, Efim. - People Russia is proud of. p. 250.
Motiashov, I. - Storeroom of creativeness. p. 255.
Vigdorova, F. - Honest and brave brotherhood. p. 257.
Filatov, V. - Russian folk songs. p. 260.
Ignat'eva, N. - Works of youth. p. 262.
Gratsintova, S. - The purpose of humanity. p. 265.
Politics and science:
Shchedrin, M. - In the fight for peace. p. 267.
Kramov, I. - At the sources. p. 268.
Murzaev, E. - A country changes its appearance. p. 270.
Vol'skii, A., TSunts, M. - Speeches by Soviet lawyers. p. 272.
Ovsiannikov, IU. - Fame of Russian porcelain. p. 273.
Atarov, N. - Recollections of a grandmaster. p. 275.
Zelenaia, Rina. - Something about colloquial speech. p. 277.
Inter alia:
S. L. - Rebuses of the journal "Novye knigi." p. 279.
Sverchkov, N. - Bees lose their honey... p. 279.
Bazilevskii, N. - Monsieur Bergeaud's encyclopedia. p. 280.
Brief book reviews. p. 284.
New books. p 285.

OKTIABR' [OCTOBER]. Organ of Soiuz pisatelei SSSR [Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 35, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Andreev, Aleksandr. - He wants to live very much; a tale (to be continued). p. 3.
Godenko, Mikhail. - Acacias are in bloom; narrative poem. p. 93.
Alekhin, Nik - Stories of a collective farm driver. The bomb, Boy in a hurry; Prorva. p. 108.
Triapkin, Nikolai - New verse p 119.
Levushkin, Anatolii - Poet's childhood, verse. p. 123.
Salynskii, Afanasii. - Bread and roses; play. p. 126.
Lyskin, N. - Our experience. p. 161
Lozhechko, A - Stories about Nekrasov. p. 170.
Frolov, Vladimir. - Sergei Mikhalkov p 194.
Panferov, F. - "Serezha's legacy", Historical tale. p 205.
Makarov, A - Meeting with youth p. 208.
Babaevskii, S - Compulsory copy. p. 211.
Koptiaeva, Antonina - Vera Potapova's victory. p. 213.
Brainina, B - Dignity of life. p. 215
Ignat'eva, N. - On Siberian land p. 216
Kirpotin, V. - "The first storm. p. 218.
Chirva, IU - Between two revolutions. p. 220.

POD"EM [UPSWING]. Issued by Voronezhskoe otdelenie Soiuza pisatelei SSSR [Voronezh Branch of the Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Voronezh, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Kiseleva, A. - Out of the darkness, drama in four acts and seven scenes. p. 3.
Miloserdov, Semen. - Street of childhood; Flowers; Your eyes; My region, my home, verse. p. 60.
Shevchenko, Oleg. - Stars, Three poems. p. 62.
Grigor'ev, Igor'. - War, verse. p. 62.
Ozerova, Irina. - Khakass; verse. p. 63.
Filiushkina, S. - In a winter palace; verse. p. 63.
Bolko, Vladimir. - Winter's fairy tale, verse. p. 64.
Saphirov, Nikolai. - I rose from the dead, documentary tale. p. 65.
Fir cones, tale. p. 123.
On a river, little river, folk songs. p. 124.
Rodin, Nikolai. - Great changes; sketches. p. 126.
Vnukov, S. - Plastics. p. 140.
Dorokhov, G. - On A. P. Srebrianskii's biography. p. 143.
Sokolova, N. - Interesting book. p. 149.
Krivenko, B. - "The black Kalitva." p. 151.
Slin'ko, A. - Stories about contemporaries. p. 152.
Lutsenko, F. - "Red autumn" by P. Prudkovskii. p. 155.
Brodov, V. - Alibi; staging. p. 158.
Lutkov, G. - Epigram. p. 159.
Friendly cartoon. p. 160.

POLYMIA [FLAME]. Organ of Saiuz pis'mennikau BSSR [Association of Writers of the White Russian S.S.R.] Minsk, vol. 36, no. 1, Jan. 1958. [In White Russian.]

Table of contents translated:

Khadkevich, Taras. - Horizons in the fields; a novel (conclusion). p. 3.
Kalachynski, Mikhas'. - Forest tale; a narrative poem. p. 90.
Dubrouski, Ihnat. - He know his own business; a story. p. 119.
Korban, Uladzimir. - A sparrow's horizons; The honeymoon, Courteous youth; fables. p. 127.
Pal'cheuski, Ales'. - Homecoming; a story. p. 129.
Zabashta, Liubou. - On Naroch Lake; We are passing many lakes, verse. p. 141.
Kazeka, IAnka. - The eyes and the heart of the people. p. 142.
Aleksandrovich, S. - IAnka Kupala and Polish literature. p. 154.
Smirnou, A. - Historians of people's Poland write about Kastus' Kalinouski. p. 170.
Pihuleuski, Ul. - People's author of Latvia. p. 179.
Hertsovich, IA. - Two variants of a novel. p. 182.
Danskaia, IA. - With youthful enthusiasm. p. 187.
Brief news. p. 191.

RUSSKII FOL'KLOR; materialy i issledovaniia [RUSSIAN FOLKLORE; Materials and Studies]. Issued by Institut russkoi literatury Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Russian Literature of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Astakhova, A.M. - Satire and humor in the Russian byliny. p. 5.
Novikov, N.V. - Satire in the Russian fairy tales recorded in the 19th and beginning of the 20th century. p. 40.
Tarasenkova, E.F. - Genre features of Russian folk satirical tales. p. 62.
Shapovalova, G.G. - Satire and humor in Russian proverbs and sayings. p. 85.
Volkov, R.M. - Problem of the variant in the study of byliny. p. 98.
Ukhov, P.D. - Loci communes as a means of authenticating byliny. p. 129.
Alekseeva, O.B. - Songs of miners of the Urals about the Pugachev movement. p. 155.
Kravchinskaia, V.A., Shirlaeva, P.G. - Oral stories of workers about Lenin. p. 169.
Vlasova, Z.I. - Folklore recordings by V.G. Korolenko. p. 186.
Bakhtin, V.S. - Supplement to the collection of A.F. Gil'ferding; byliny of I.A. Kas'ianov. p. 220.
Koperzhinskii, K.A. - Byliny of eastern Siberia; new recordings. p. 231.
Kolpakova, N.P. - New recordings of byliny in the Pechora Valley. p. 251.
Dobrovol'skii, B.M. - New recording of a bylina in Gorkiy Province. p. 272.
Domanovskii, L.V. - Vologda variant of a bylina about Vasilii Buslaev, unpublished recording by P.I. Savvaitov. p. 277.
Mitrofanova, V.V. - Versions of the bylina of ancient Russian recordings. p. 286.
Novikov, N.V. - "Collection of Russian folklore." p. 317.
Dobrovol'skii, B.M. - Interprovincial conference in Sverdlovsk to discuss the "Collection of Russian folklore." p. 325.
Alekseeva O.B., Emel'ianov, L.I. - Scholarly session devoted to the 70th birthday anniversary of A.M. Astakhova. p. 326.
Bhattacharyya, Asutosh. - Study of folklore in Bengal. p. 331.
M.O. Skripil'; obituary. p. 335.
Akimova, T.M. - "Russian folk drama of the 17th - 20th centuries." p. 341.
Propp, V.IA. - "Tale about Sukhan; from the history of the 17th century Russian tale" by V.I. Malyshev. p. 350.
Berkov, P.N. - Materials for the bibliography of Russian cheap literature for the masses. p. 353.
Mel'ts, M.IA. - Bibliography of authors' abstracts of dissertations on the problems of folk poetry; 1936. p. 363.

SHARK IULDUZI [STAR OF THE EAST]. Organ of Association of Soviet Writers of Uzbekistan. Tashkent, vol. 28, no. 1, Jan. 1958. [In Uzbek.]

SHARKI SURKH [THE RED EAST]. Organ of Association of Writers of Tajikistan. Stalinabad, no. 1, Jan 1958. [In Tajik.]

SIBIRSKIE OGNI [SIBIRIAN LIGHTS]. Organ of Novosibirskoe otdelenie Soiuza sovetskikh pisatelei [Novosibirsk Branch of the Soviet Writers' Association]. Novosibirsk, vol. 36, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Magestic beginning in the history of mankind. p. 3.
Kukhno, Aleksandr. - Living flame; verse. p. 9.
Pukhnachev, V. - Mature forces in Russian expanses; verse. Fame of the Soviet State; song. p. 10.
Zuev, Mikhail. - Second spring; tale. p. 11.
Lisovskii, Kazimir. - In the Smol'nyi; verse. p. 156.
Lugovskoi, Inn. - Great October; The unforgettable; verse. p. 158.
Reshetnikov, Leonid. - The very directors of history; verse. p. 161.
Veksler, M. - Fortieth anniversary; verse. p. 162.
Perevalov, Nikolai. - Good day; verse. p. 163.
Sergeev, Mark. - Ballad on poplars; vers. p. 164.
Fonikov, Il'ia. - Silver spoon; verse. p. 166.
Erdeno, S. - My golden cradle; verse. Translated from the Mongolian by Danra Khiltukhin. p. 167.
Saryg-ool, S. - Morning; verse. Translated from the Tuvinian by Fedor Folomin. p. 168.
Adarov, Arzhan. - Cholushmanka; verse. Authorized translation from the Altaic by E. Stiuart. p. 168.
Palkin, Erkemen. - On spring; Autumn song. Translated from the Altaic by E. Stiuart. p. 169.
Pomerantseva, A. - At the height of the revolution. p. 171.
Polivin, G. - Sailor from the "Avrora" p. 182.
Sapozhnikov, Vl. - Miners; sketch. p. 187.
Entzhes, Pierre. - The Soviet Union sees far. Translated from the French by D. Sirota. p. 190.
Boffa, Giuseppe. - Today and tomorrow. Translated from the Italian by A. Makhov. p. 202.
IAnovskii, N. - Literary chronicle of the civil war in Siberia. p. 209.
Kuklina, E. - Revolutionary verse in Siberian newspapers, 1917. p. 218.
The 35th anniversary of "Sibirskie ogni." p. 221.
Table of contents of "Sibirskie ogni" for 1957. p. 223.

SOVET ĐĐĔBHATY [SOVIET LITERATURE]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei Tatarii [Association of Soviet Writers of Tataria]. Kazan, vol. 35, no. 12, Dec. 1957; vol. 36, no. 1, Jan. 1958. [In Tatar.]

SOVETSKAIA PECHAT' [SOVIET PRESS]. Issued by gazeta [newspaper] "Pravda." Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Youth's press. p. 1.
Adzhubei, A. - Faithful friend of Soviet youth. p. 3.
Krasnikov, B. - "Gudok" is forty years old. p. 9.
Conference of editors of republic newspapers. p. 11.
What to pick out? p. 12.
Sinitsyn, V. - The work of the party is everything. p. 13.
Serobaba, V. - The notes of 1,250 authors. p. 14.
Golubitskii, A. - Of course, Chadyr-Lunga. p. 14.

Titov, T. - Always searching. p.15.
Chenik, S. - Letters about the friendship of peoples. p.15.
Chkhikvishvili, I. - Roads meet at Moscow. p.16.
Syrtsev, V. - On their homeland p.16.
Parshin, A - Famous sons of the Latvian people. p 17.
Ramazanov, G - Fruitful discussion. p 17
Bolarskii, F. - Oleko Dundich - Milutin Cholich p.18.
Smolenov, A. - Protecting the reputation of journalists p.19.
The program of the fight for peace and socialism. p. 23.
The first week. p. 23.
Ordinary work day p 24.
"For a Lenin manner of working." p. 25.
The campaign in the newspaper. p. 25.
Brotherly cooperation. p. 26.
A beauty admired by the people. p. 26.
Krutov, F. - We begin our broadcast. . p. 27.
Prokof'ev, M. - Closer to the demands of life. p. 29
Gorskii, S. - In the years long ago,.. p. 32.
Lil'in, T. - Boris Garbatov, Soviet journalist. p. 34.
Correspondence, the eighth discussion. p. 37.
Bogoliubov, K. - Published for the great celebration. p. 40.
Volodin, S. - "Rabochaia Gazeta" and its readers. p. 42.
Lobachev, A. - During the first months of the year. p. 47.
Ogolev, N. - "Trud" - "Munca," p. 49.
An Kang. - The Chinese press in the fight with right-wing elements. p. 51.
Pavlov, P. - Brazilian journalists favor international cooperation. p. 54.
Letters to the editor. p. 57.
Sosonkin, N. - Antelope; a feuilleton. p. 59.
Index to articles and data published in the magazine during 1957. p. 61.

No. 1, Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Kruzhkov, Nik. - The joy of creation. p. 1.
Nikulin, Lev. - Remember the reader. p. 4.
Belinskii, P. - There is always room for good material. p. 5.
Fierovskii, A. - It becomes boring. p. 6.
Bodrov, I. - If I were... p. 7.
Tolstov, S. P. - Why don't they show this? p. 8.
Conference of newspaper editors of the Union republics. p. 9.
Reserves and perspectives. p. 18.
Concern for everyday needs. p. 20.
For friends abroad. p. 20.
In pursuit of amusement. p. 21.
Good fortune and success. p. 22.
Zhurnalist. - It was this way. p. 24.
Editors of new newspapers tell their plans. p. 26.
Frolov, M. - There is enough work to keep you busy. p. 28.
Krupa, Gr. - First steps. p. 28.
At the meetings of the organizational bureau of the Journalists' Union. p. 29.
Journalists awarded decorations and medals. p. 30.
Bologurov, N. - Learn the Lenin style. p. 31.
Nikonova, T. - A little house but a house to be busy in. p. 33.
Usmanova, R. - In a field trailer. p. 35.
Guber, Dm. - In a snowstorm. p. 37.
Rakhille, I. - Special correspondent. p. 38.
Kostin, V. - On the task assigned by Lenin. p. 42.
Moroz, I. - At the book counter. p. 43.
Kozlov, A., Malinov, L. - Specialized journals and their readers. p. 45.
Borisov, B., Tikhomirova, R. - Chinese student journalists. p. 47.
Entzhes, Pierre. - Militant newspaper of the French people. p. 51.
"Freedom of the press in West Germany; words and reality," p. 54.
Pronin, P. - In close cooperation. p. 56.
Letters to the editor. p. 59.
Zarapin, D. - Beware: Dubrovskii. p. 61.
Brief news. p. 63.

No. 2, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Zolin, I. - Editorial: Invincible motherland. p. 1.
Lil'in, T. - After Wrangel. p. 4.
Kamenetskii, E. - Officer-journalist. p. 6.
Pleskachevskii, L. - Somewhere in the Leningrad region. p. 10.
L'vov, G., Zhukova, E. - In the front line. p. 13.
Tolpinskii, V. - It is not only a matter of quality. p. 14.
Zub'takov, N. - It should be appropriate. p. 16.
Artynov, M., Prokopenko, I. - At the university and on the editorial board. p. 17.
Conference on problems in the circulation of the press. p. 19.
Those on the right flank. p. 20.
Living ties. p. 20.
Arm in arm. p. 20.
Commander and party organization. p. 21.
People and army. p. 21.
Spring is coming. p. 22.
Antirockian, V., Dallakian, K. - Let us overtake America. p. 24.
In pre-election days. p. 25.
Finds and successes. p. 26.
Kozlov, F. - Activist group of a military newspaper. p. 28.
Sinilov, A. - How a new heading was born. p. 30.
Journalists awarded orders and medals. p. 32.
Taradankin, A. - Our friend the reader. p. 33.
Vorob'ev, N. - As a guest of Terentii Mal'tsev. p. 35.
Verkhovskii, V. - Hero of the Soviet Union Serhii Borzenko. p. 37.
Riabchikov, E. - Third estate. p. 39.
Stepanov, E. - "Volga evenings." p. 41.
Koliada, Iv. - Let the creative flame flare up p. 42.
Brighter, better, quicker. p. 43.
Markova, F. - Motion-picture reviews in the local press. p. 45.
Avetisian, S. - Story of the military book. p. 47.
Anan'in, I. - No, the subscription is not filled. p. 48.
Bon voyage. p. 51.
Karymov, V. - "On the journalism front." p. 52.
Medov, V. - In those remarkable days. p. 53.
Maevskii, V. - Encounters in Kabul. p. 55.
Mikhailova, Val - Truth doesn't interest them. p. 58.
Letters to the editor. p. 59.
Pergamenshchikov, B. - The Sunday edition, satire. p. 61.
Send Liapkin-Tiapkin in here. p. 62.

SOVETSKAIA UKRAINA [SOVIET UKRAINE]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei Ukrainy [Union of Soviet Writers of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 7, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Good fortune of the Ukraine. p. 5.
Miastkovs'kyi, Andrii. - Three poems. p. 10.
Timofeev-Tereshkin, Mikhail. - Greetings to the poet Tychyna, verse. p. 12.
Documents of the great days. p. 13.
Skazbush, Nikolai. - The youngest; a novel (conclusion). p. 26.
Nekhoda, Ivan. - Lyric miniatures; verse. p. 99.
Gordeev, Semen. - Snowstorm rages over the river; Inspiration; verse. p. 102.
Kudlevskii, Konstantin. - In the sparkling of the ocean; a story. p. 103.
Timonin, Mikhail. - Verse. p. 112.
Petrov, IUrii. - Brest bayonet; verse. p. 114.
Usachev, Petr. - Pine trees murmur under the stars; verse. p. 114.
Chernai, Elena. - Those who fought for happiness. p. 115.
Liaskovskii, Vladimir. - One of 35. p. 120.
Bol'shak, Vasilii. - Tur has come home. p. 128.
Cherkashina, Larisa. - Great life. p. 133.
Kiselev, Iosif. - The epoch and the artist. p. 140.
Borisov, I. - Features of a new man; on Andrii Holovko's 60th birthday. p. 148.
D'iachenko, Iv. - How Malakovskii worked. p. 156.
Glazov, Grigorii, Kushch, Oleg. - Writer and anti-Fascist; new materials about Bruno Jasenski. p. 161.
Khinkulov, Leonid. - A misunderstanding that should have been corrected a long time ago. p. 165.
Chitaliuk, IA. - Chronicle of a great struggle. p. 169.
Belenchuk, Iv. - Heroic deed of the young. p. 172.
Krivenko, Evgenii. - "I walk across my native land," p. 175.
Antonova, N. - Life and the theater. p. 177.
Smirnov, Lev. - First love of a poet. p. 178.
Wrathful pen of Aleksandr Dovzhenko. p. 181.
Zolotarevskii, I. - Sputnik and "satellites." p. 183.
Table of contents of the periodical "Sovetskaia Ukraina" for 1957. p. 185.

SVET NAD BAIKALOM [LIGHT OVER THE BAIKAL]. Organ of Soiuz pisatelei Buriat-Mongol'skoi ASSR [Association of Writers of the Buriat-Mongolian A.S.S.R.]. Ulan-Ude, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
On eagle heights. p. 3.
Main occupation. p. 7.
The surgeon Marila Mukhanova. p. 10.
On tiptoe. p. 12.
Unfading youth. p. 15.
The artist Georgii Pavlov. p. 17.
The composer Batuev. p. 20.
In step with life. p. 26.
People's artist. p. 29.
Damdinov, Nikolai. - October poem. Translated from the Buryat-Mongolian. p. 32.
Baldano, N., Metelitsa, S. - Transbaikalian true story; play. p. 36.
Verse of unforgettable years. p. 86.
Andreev, V. - They called him Petrovich; tale. p. 91.
Bashkuev, T. - Rebirth of the village of Dyrestuy. p. 111.
Zhelezn[illegible] D. [illegible] artists; verses. Translated from the Buryat-Mongolian by S. Dz[illegible] p. 126.
[illegible] p. 128.
Mironov, N. - People in a photograph. p. 125.
Bor'kin, P. - Pavel Baltakhinov. p. 129.
Kirillov, K. - Evgenii Vladimirovich Lebedev. p. 132.
Aseev, A. - People, facts, and events. p. 134.
Chebunin, F. - Battle near Omulevka. p 141.
Khakhalov, A. - In friendly Mongolia. p. 143.
Tudenov, G. - Rhythmic structure of Buryat-Mongolian verse. p. 150.
Brief news of cultural life. p. 158.

VITCHYZNA [OUR COUNTRY]. Organ of Spilka pys'mennykiv Ukrainy [Association of Writers of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol 25, no. 12, Dec. 1957. [In Ukrainian.]
Table of contents translated:
Great day of the Soviet Ukraine. p. 3.
Sosiura, Volodymyr. - Forty years; verse. p. 7.
Malyshko, Andrii. - From new poems. p. 8.
IUshchenko, Oleksa. - Song about the Ukraine; verse. p. 9.
Zhurlyva, Olena. - In the land of freedom, in our fatherland, verse. p. 10.
Patrus-Karpats'kyi, Andrii. - He did not know joy; verse. p. 10.
Senchenko, Ivan. - From Solomyanka stories. p. 12.
Zahrebel'nyi, Pavlo. - Novelle of the sea shore: Lenin Street; White horses; The wolf and the wolf cub; The person you looked for at night you will meet in the daytime; Irka and Bor'ka; On the warm land; Melons. p. 57.
Cherkashyna, Larysa. - Why leaves are turning yellow. p. 111.
Pyrohov, Oleksandr. - Unforgettable image. p. 126.
IAkovenko, Iosyp. - Memorable encounters. p. 134.
Ishchuk, Arsen. - Upsurge of Soviet Ukrainian literature. p. 141.
Lavrov, Fedir. - The Great October Revolution in Ukrainian folk poetry. p. 163.
Kylymnyk, Olch. - Our pride, on Andrii Holovko's 60th birthday. p. 167.
Morhaienko, Petro. - Time of creative maturity; on the 50th birthday of Anton Khyzhniak. p. 177.
Horlach, Mykola. - V. I. Lenin, a great friend of the Ukrainian people. p. 182.
Nedzvids'kyi, Andrii. - Anthology of Ukrainian poetry. p. 186.
Kysel'ov, Iosyp. - At the sources of Soviet Ukrainian dramaturgy. p. 194.
Oleksandrenko, Dmytro. - Novelist and playwright. p. 199.
Dovhaliuk, Petro. - Literary chronicle of the struggle for the rule of the Soviets. p. 202.
Makhnovets', Leonid. - Poets, songs, and the people. p. 204.
Rokytko, Anastasiia. - Triumph of the collective farm system in the Ukraine. p. 208.
Brief news on culture and the arts. p. 212.
New books. p. 217.
Subject listing of articles published in the periodical "Vitchyzna" in 1957. p. 219.

Vol. 20, no. 1, Jan. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]
Table of contents translated:
Kosaryk, Dmytro. - Poetry of stormy years. p. 3.
Korniichuk, Oleksandr. - Why did the stars smile; a play. p. 7.
Rybak, Natan. - To meet the lightning; a novel (to be continued). p. 51.
Bondarchuk, Petro. - Fatherland; verse. p. 155.
Chumak, Roman. - A hymn to the Ukraine; verse. p. 155.
Mushnyk, Serhii. - In the room of a party committee; verse. p. 156.
Andriichuk, Kosar. - Brothers; verse. p. 160.
Rubashov, Mykhailo. - Birch cross; a story. p. 157.
Zolotoverkhyi, Ivan. - Pages of the cultural revolution. p. 165.
Burlini, IUrii. - Born of the revolution. p. 176.
Upits, Jan. - People's author. p. 190.
The Ukraine through the eyes of foreigners. p. 197.
Aragon, Louis. - Ukrainian intermezzo. p. 201.
Lauta, Semen. - Forty years of the Soviet Ukraine in figures. p. 206.
Vyshnevs'ka, Nadiia. - Pure heart of a poet. p. 209.
Bazhynov, Ivan. - Valor of the workdays. p. 212.
IErmolenko, Oleksandr. - In the struggle for freedom and honor of the Soviet fatherland. p. 215.
Piashevs'ka, Olena. - In the quest for truth. p. 217.
Brief news on culture and the arts. p. 221.
New books. p. 224.

VOPROSY LITERATURY [PROBLEMS OF LITERATURE]. Issued by Soiuz pisatelei SSSR and Institut mirovoi literatury Akademii nauk SSSR [Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R. and the Institute of World Literature of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 6, Sep. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Khrushchev, N. - For a close tie between literature and art, and the life of the people. p. 3.
Elistratova, A. - Problem of the relationship between realism and romanticism. p. 28.
Gusev, V., Zhirmunskii, V., Razumnyi, V. - Dispute on realism. p. 48.
Kozhinov, V. - The novel is the epic of the modern

[illegible] p 94
[illegible] - Path to the Netherland p 94
[illegible] - The singer of man as a giant" [illegible] p 125
[illegible] literary traits in A. P. Chekhov's [illegible] p 194
[illegible] - Brave, lively on the path to mastery [illegible]
[illegible] questionnaire of the "Redaktsiia Federatsii" [illegible]; House on paths in the development of Soviet literature p 205
[illegible] - A collection of wires on satire p. 209
[illegible] - Beautiful work p 213
[illegible] - Dictionary of pseudonyms p 219
[illegible] - Works on Lermontov. p 222
[illegible] - Paustovskii's work p 224
[illegible] - Twelve books on Jules Verne p 226
[illegible] - "For and against Maupassant" [in French] p 232
[illegible] - New edition of C. Dobrogeanu-Gherca's works p 234
[illegible] - Through the pages of a French magazine p 237
[illegible] - Continuing the ideal hero and artistic [illegible] p 245
[illegible] p 251
[illegible] p 255

ZHOVTEN' [OCTOBER]. Organ of Spilka pys'mennykiv Ukrainy [Association of Writers of the Ukraine] Kiev, vol 6, no 1, Jan 1958 [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated

[illegible] - New Year's song, verse p 3
[illegible] - At an old mine, verse p 4.
[illegible] - A captain's son, a tale (to be continued) p 6
[illegible] - From my Bulgarian notebook, verse p 60
[illegible] - On the paths of life, a sketch. p 62
[illegible] - Rejoice, my country, verse p 67
[illegible] - Vasilina, the princess, a story. p 68
[illegible] - Let us be silent, verse. p. 76
[illegible] - Life is different now, satirical sketches p 77
[illegible] - Eagles flew out, a play p 85
[illegible] - Brilliant satire p 91
[illegible] - Masked and unmasked hirelings p 92
[illegible] - A poet born of the revolution p 107.
[illegible] - Portrayal of Soviet physicians in literature p 114
[illegible] - History of the West Ukrainian theater p 122
[illegible] - Soviet Ukraine is growing and flourishing. p 131
[illegible] - People of industrial and collective-farm Ukraine p. 136.
[illegible] - Beyound the Carpathians p. 144.
[illegible] - Abreast of life. p. 148
[illegible] - Inspiring articles. p 151
[illegible] - "Volhynia." p 152
Brief news p 155

ZHŪI DYZ [STAR]. Issued by Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei Kazakhstana and Ministerstvo kul'tury Kazakhskoi SSR [Association of Soviet Writers of Kazakhstan and the Ministry of Culture of the Kazakh S.S.R.]. Alma-Ata, no 12, Dec 1957 [In Kazakh.]

ZNAMIA [THE BANNER]. Organ of Soiuz pisatelei SSSR [Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 27, no. 12, Dec. 1957

Table of contents translated

Chukovskii, Nikolai. - Varia, a tale. p.3.
Tikhonov, Nikolai. - Sergo in the mountains, narrative poem, Part 3. p.49.
Bystrov, P. - At the bridge, a story. p.66.
Bokov, Viktor. - The day, Native field, verse. p.89.
Golubev, Boris. - The infantry marches, War did not find me a soldier, verse. p.91.
Konetskii, Viktor. - Paths and roads, a story. p.92.
Popov, Leonid. - Explorer, verse. Translated from the Yakut by I. Varavva. p.101.
Dshangly-Makarov, Dzhon. - To a friend, verse. Translated from the Yakut by I. Varavva. p.102.
Rozhdchin, M. - At the Angara rapids. p.103.
Legunov, G.A. - A garden city will be here. p.116.
Babliuk, B. - With us in Yakutia. p.124.
Khvat, L. - On Polar seas. p.126.
Virta, Tat'iana. - People's building. p.134.
Markusha, Anatolii. - Penza time. p.138.
Karpovich, M. - Bon voyage! p.143.
Zelinskii, Kornelii. - On the great divide; 1917-1920 (conclusion). p.147.
Solov'ev, Boris. - Alignment to the future, notes on present-day poetry. p.190.
Dolmatovskii, Evg. - Beginning of a great construction project. p.204.
Svetov, F. - Fate of a hero. p.206.
Andreev, IU. - Work, courage, daring. p.208.
Aleksandrova, N. - To young writers. p.211.
Sergeev, V. - New name. p.212.
Krakhmal'nikova, Z. - Tale about young people. p.213.
R.M. - Along Tibet's new roads. p.214.
Korytnaia, S. - Warm heart. p.215.
Table of contents of "Znamia" for 1957. p.217.

ZVEZDA [THE STAR]. Organ of Soiuz pisatelei SSSR [Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Leningrad, no 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated

Verse and stories by the IAkut writers. I. Ertiukov, and others, translated by V Bugaevskii, and others. p 3
German, IUrii. - The cause you serve, novel (end of Book) p 13.
Pagirev, Gleb. - Brest Fortress, It is a long time since we were on a campaign,comrade, At the seashore, verse. p 131
Volnov, Aleksandr. - Five days; a tale (conclusion). p 133.
Shefner, Vadim. - Mountain mirage; At the sea, verse. p. 167.
Basalaev, Inn. - Signs of childhood, Evening comes to us again, verse. p. 169.
Prilezhaev, V. - One of a hundred and five. p. 171.
Nikolaev, P. - Repairing history, attempts to rehabilitate German militarism. p. 176
Verzilin, N M. - When nature revenges itself, a naturalist's notes. p. 186.
TSumbal, S - The right to be called a theater. p. 193.
Dymshits, Al. - Commanded by heart and soul. p. 202.
Andresson, Kristinn - Review of Icelandic literature. p 206
Piksanov, N. - Monograph on Kuprin. p. 211.
Knunyants, Al - Mastery of a critic. p 213.
Chernenko, Vl. - The juror who decides the case. p 215.
Mournful notes. p. 217
Table of contents of "Zvezda" for 1957, Nos. 1-12. p 219

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

a) ETHNOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut etnografii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Ethnography. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 40, 1957.

Title translated:

Chicherov, V.I. - Winter period of the Russian agricultural calendar in the 16th-19th centuries; outline history of popular beliefs. 235 p.

Title transliterated: Chicherov, V.I. - Zimnii period russkogo zemledel'cheskogo kalendaria XVI-XIX vekov; ocherki po istorii narodnykh verovanii 235 p.

b) GEOGRAPHY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geograficheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geographical Series]. Moscow, no. 4, July-Aug. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Meshcheriakov, IU.A. - Main elements of geomorphology and the problem of their origin. p.3.
Murzaev, E.M. - Physical geographical zoning of arid regions. p.16.
Savina, S.S. - Hydrometeorological index of drought. p.21.
Zavriev, V.G. - Natural zoning and development of landscapes in Azerbaijan. p.29.
Pomus, M.I. - Leading features of the West Siberian economic region. p.38.
Timashev, A.K. - The structure and geographical distribution of Polish industry. p.50.
Doskach, A.G., Fel'dman, IA.I. - Some features of the natural conditions of fallow and virgin lands in Kustanay Steppe. p.60.
Kemmerikh, A.O. - Basic laws of snow cover distribution in the Polar Urals. p.69.
Ladokhin, N.P. - Bottom relief of the southern part of Lake Baikal. p.74.
Dolling, Richard. - Uniform breakdown scale for population maps. p.83.
Gerasimov, I.P. - The work of this periodical in recent years. p.86.
Kulagin, G.D. - Brief survey of a discussion of this periodical. p.92.
Selianinov, G.T. - Zoning the Soviet Union on the basis of agricultural climate. p.97.
Lebedev, V.G., Han Mo-k'an. - First All-China Conference on Quaternary Geology. p.102.
Serebriannyi, L.R. - Geographical science in Sweden. p.114.
M.G. - Information Bulletin of the International Geographical Union. p.123.
Gvozdetskii, N.A. - Report of the Committee on Karst Phenomena of the International Geographical Union. p.123.
Murzaev, E.M. - "Linguistics," vol. 14 of "Naukovi zapysky" of the Institute of Linguistics of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p.127.
Kistanov, V.V., and others. - "Economic geography of the Soviet Union: Russian Soviet Federative Socialist Republic." p.128.
Alampiev, P.M. - New books on the economic zoning of the U.S.S.R. p.132.
Kulagin, G.D. - General meeting of the Geology and Geography Section of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p.136.
Lopatin, G.V. - Conference on silted small reservoirs of plain areas in the U.S.S.R. p.137.
Chekotillo, A.M. - Coordination conference on the study of permafrost. p.138.
Gorodetskaia, M.E. - Conference on the nature of permafrost wedges and the distribution of their traces. p.139.
Molodenkov, L.V. - Discussion of M.I. Pomus' book "Western Siberia" at a meeting of the Novosibirsk Branch of the Geographical Society of the U.S.S.R. p.140.
M.G. - Visit to the Soviet Union by Chauncy D. Harris, President of the Association of American Geographers. p.142.
Alampiev, P.M., and others. - A.S. Dobrov; obituary. p.143.

No. 6, Nov. - Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated

Grigor'ev, A.A. - Some basic problems of physical geography. p. 3.
Fotiev, S.M. - Conditions for the effectiveness of various means of land improvement through heating. p. 18.
Korzhuev, S.S., Nikolaev, S.S. - Types of permafrost karst and some features of its development. p. 33.
Dubianskii, V.A. - Fight against line erosion on the left bank of the Don and its significance for the protection of the river and Tsimlyansk Reservoir against sand alluvia. p. 47.
Pokshishevskii, V.V. - Some traits of the geography of modern intercontinental air transport. p. 58.
Dolgushin, L.D., Kemmerikh, A.O. - New glaciers in the Urals. p. 67.
Nazarov, G.V. - Analysis of river runoff factors in relation to the influence of economic activity in the southern trans-Volga region. p. 74.
Ermakov, A.V. - The role of various vertical zones in the formation of torrential streams. p. 83.
Loganson, V.E. - High flood of the Kuro River on August 8, 1955. p. 87.
Bylinskii, E.N. - Changes in the longitudinal profiles of the tributaries of Lake Sevan in connection with the lowering of its level. p. 91.
Skorniakov, V.A. - Runoff in the upper Yenisey Basin. p. 98.
Zaletaev, V.S. - Changes in the fauna of birds in the northeastern portion of the Caspian Sea as related to the fluctuations of the sea level. p. 105.
Seriakova, L.P. - Determination of evaporability and calculations of irrigation rates. p. 112.
Alisov, B.P. - Principles of the climatic zoning of the Soviet Union. p. 118.
IAnitskii, N.F. - Method for the economic zoning of the European people's democracies. p. 126.
Zanke, Kh. - Geographical science in the German Democratic Republic. p. 134.
Kamanin, L.G., Volichko, A.A. - Study of periglacial processes. p. 145.
Neishtadt, M.I. - Renewed activity of the Soviet section of the International Association for the Study of the Quaternary Period in the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 152.
Grin, A.M. - "Long-range forecast of the spring runoff of rivers in the Chernozem zone of European Russia on the basis of common relationships in the territory" by V.D. Komarov. p. 155.
Orlov, V.I. - "Izvestiia," no. 1, 1956, of the Omsk Section of the Geographical Society of the U.S.S.R. p. 156.
Tarmisto, V.IU. - A capital work on the economic geography of White Russia. p. 157.
Neishtadt, M.I. - New international edition of a bibliography on the spore-and-pollen method ("Palynology, bibliography") [in French]. p. 159.
Selunskaia, L.E., Aksel'rod, I.M. - "Cartography in 1943-1954; a bibliographical survey" [in German] by Hans-Peter Kosack, Karl-Heinz Meine. p. 160.
Syroechkovskii, E.E. - Geographical research in the Antarctic. p. 163.
Neishtadt, M.I. - Joint session of scholars of the councils of the Institute of Geography of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. and of the Geography Department of Moscow University dedicated to G.I. Tanfil'ev. p. 169.
Gvozdetskii, N.A. - Academic session of Odessa University dedicated to the 100th anniversary of the birth of G.I. Tanfil'ev. p. 170.
Nefed'eva, E.A. - Physicogeographical principles for

the planning of forest shelterbelts. p. 172.
Ermakov, A. V., Ioganson, V. E. - Ukrainian conference for the study of torrential streams and measures of controlling them. p 174.
D Ch. - Bulgarian geographers in our country. p. 176.
Shul'gin, A. M. - Seventieth birthday anniversary of P. I. Koloskov. p. 177.
Alampiev, P., and others - F. IU. Deglav, obituary. p. 178.
Contents of numbers 1-6 for 1957. p. 179.

GEOGRAFICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO SSSR. Geograficheskii sbornik [GEOGRAPHIC SOCIETY OF THE U.S.S.R. Geographical Papers]. Moscow, no. 11, 1957. [Ekonomicheskaia geografiia [Economic geography].

Table of contents translated:
Krasheninnikov, V.G. - Development and distribution of the river transportation of the U.S.S.R. in the sixth five-year plan. p. 3.
Chertov, L.G. - Economic evaluation of forests in the north of the European part of the U.S.S.R. and natural conditions for their use. p. 21.
Vol'f, M.B. - Certain historical and geographical characteristics of the distribution of metallurgical plants in the Ural Mountain region. p. 50.
Knobel'sdorf, E.V. - Types of Soviet cities. p. 75.
Pokshishevskii, V.V. - Certain problems in the microgeographical study of the cities of the U.S.S.R. p. 90.
Bonifat'eva, L.I. - Changes in the development and distribution of the Indian steel industry. p. 110.
Konstantinov, O.A. - Study of economic geography in the Geographical Society during the 40 years of the Soviet regime. p. 131.

No. 12, 1957. Nauchnaia sessiia, posviashchennaia pamiati IU.M. Shokal'skogo, 1856-1956 [Session dedicated to the memory of IU.M. Shokal'skii].

Table of contents translated
Preface. p. 3.
Opening address by Academician E.N. Pavlovskii, President of the Geographical Society of the U.S.S.R. p. 5.
Shokal'skaia, Z.IU. - IU.M. Shokal'skii's career. p. 11.
Shvede, E.E. - IU.M. Shokal'skii and the Geographical Society. p. 20.
Aban'kin, P.S. - IU.M. Shokal'skii and hydrography. p. 29.
Orlov, B.P. - IU.M. Shokal'skii's role in the development of oceanography and meteorology. p. 37.
Zhongolovich, I.D. - Certain works of IU.M. Shokal'skii in the field of physical geography. p. 46.
IUshchenko, A.P. - IU.M. Shokal'skii's role in the development of cartography. p. 54.
Grigor'ev, A.A. - Certain problmes and tasks confronting Soviet physical geography. p. 63.
Shuleikin, V.V. - Problems in present-day theory of sea waves. p. 68.
Buinitskii, V.Kh. - Drifting ice in the Arctic. p. 83.
Salishchev, K.A. -Cartography at international geographical congresses and the Geographical Society. p. 95.
Zenkevich, L.A. - Study of the depth of the ocean. p. 102.
Kort, V.G. - Basic results of the marine part of the Antarctic Expedition of 1955-1956. p. 109.
Egor'eva, A.V. - Exhibition "The centenary anniversary of IU.M. Shokal'skii's birth." p. 123.

LENINGRAD, GOSUDARSTVENNYI GIDROLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. Trudy. [STATE HYDROLOGICAL INSTITUTE. Transactions]. No. 66, 1957. Voprosy issledovaniia ozer i vodokhranilishch [Exploring lakes and reservoirs.]

Table of contents translated:
Preface. p. 4.
Karaushev, A.V. - Water leveling on reservoirs. p. 5.
Karaushev, A.V. - Investigating and calculating level changes caused by winds in the Tsimlyansk reservoir. p. 17.
Seliuk, E.M. - Methodological problems in processing recorded data of wave mensuring devices. p. 51.
Tachalov, S.N. - Methods of forecasting difficult ice conditions at the Shcherbakov Hydroelectric Power Station. p. 75.
Medres, P.L. - Ice conditions on Lake Ladoga according to aerial reconnaissance data. p. 92.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: GEOGRAFIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: GEOGRAPHY], Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1957.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 6755-8965. 319 p.

No. 5, May 1957.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 8966-11570. 390 p.

No. 6, June 1957.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 11571-14125. 329 p.

c) GEOLOGY & PALEONTOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geologicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geological Series]. Moscow, vol. 22, no. 9, Sep. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Bardoshi, D. - Geology of bauxite deposits in Hungary. p. 3.
Andreev, D.K., Sycheva-Mikhailova, A.M. - Paleocene structures in the central Volga Valley not found in more ancient strata. p. 19.
Narvalt, G.E. - Metasomatic zoning as illustrated by two deposits in Kazakhstan p 32.
Rekharskii, V.I. - Possible redeposition of sulfides under hypogene conditions. p. 44.
Ontoev, D.O. - Localization of nickel-cobalt arsenide ores in carbonate veins among skarns. p. 49.
Petrov, R.P. - Nomenclature of metamorphic rocks of iron ore formations. p. 64.
Samoilov, O.IA., Sokolov, D.S. - Connection between vertical hydrochemical zoning of artesian waters and peculiarities of thermal motion of water molecules and ions in solutions. p. 72.
Starik, I.E., Sobotovich, E.V. - Lead in natural formations and its isotopic composition. p. 81
Marfunin, A.S. - Analogy of "high temperature" and transitional optical properties of plagioclases with sanidine-anorthoclasic optical properties of potash feldspar. p. 86.
Sadykov, A.M. - Remarks on the article of N.V. Litvinovich and M.V. Martynova "Borderline between the Devonian and Carboniferous in Central Kazakhstan." p. 90.
Nagorskii, M.P. - Remarks on the article of A.P. Vinogradov and A.B. Ronov "Evolution of chemical composition of clays of the Russian Platform." p. 93.
Bushinskii, G.I. - Explanatory notes on the critical remarks of A.K. Gladkovskii p. 95.
Literature on geology and allied disciplines received by the library of the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. during June 1957. p. 97.
Stankevich, E.F. - The Kazan conference on the hydrogeology of the Central Volga Valley. p. 109.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Geologicheskii institut. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Geological Institute. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 8, 1957.

Title translated:
Zelenov, K.K. - Lithology of lower Cambrian deposits in the northern slope of the Aldan massif. 121 p.
Title transliterated: Zelenov, K.K. - Litologiia nizhnekembriiskikh otlozhenii severnogo sklona Aldanskogo massiva. 121 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Paleontologicheskii institut. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Paleontology. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 67, 1957.

Title translated:
Flerov, K.K. - Dinocerata of Mongolia. 81 p.
Title transliterated: Flerov, K.K. - Dinoceraty Mongolii. 81 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. Gorno-geologicheskii institut. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Ural Branch. Mining-Geological Institute. Transactions]. Sverdlovsk, no. 18, 1956.

Title translated:
Ivanov, A.N., Miagkova, E.I. - Guide to Ordovician fauna of the western slope of the Ural mountains. 31 p., 19 tables.
Title transliterated: Ivanov, A.N., Miagkova E.I. - Opredelitel' fauny ordovika zapadnogo sklona Srednego Urala. 31 p., 19 tables.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Zapadno-Sibirskii filial, Novosibirsk. Gorno-geologicheskii institut. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. West-Siberian Branch, Institute of Mine Geology. Transactions]. Novosibirsk, no. 15, 1956. Voprosy geologii zapadnosibirskoi nizmennosti [Problems in the geology of the West Siberian Lowland].

Table of contents translated:
Korovin, M.K. - Basic elements of geology and geotectonic structures in Western Siberia. p. 3.
Derbikov, I.V. - Elements of tectonics of the Ural-Siberian geosyncline region. p. 21.
Lebedev, L.V. - Tectonics of the eastern and southeastern edge of the West Siberian Lowland. p. 27.
Korovin, M.K. - Chulym-Yenisey depression and its probable future. p. 39.
Provodnikov, L.IA. - Elements of structure of the foundation of the southern part of the West Siberian Lowland according to geophysical data. p. 49.
Matveevskaia, A.L. - Structure of the Paleozoic foundation in the Biysk-Barnaul depression. p. 57.
Vdovin, V.V. - Geotectonics of the Kolyvan'-Tomsk arc. p. 65.
Matveevskaia, A.L. - Structure and development of the Kolyvan'-Tomsk arc near its junction with the Salair Ridge. p. 77.
Petrov, E.N. - Mezo-Cenozoic structure of the southwestern part of the West Siberian Lowland. p. 93.
Mizerov, B.V. - Principal features of the relief between the Ob' and Yenisey to the northeast of the Vasyugan River. p. 109.
Vdovin, V.V. - Cenozoic deposits in the Ob' Valley at Kamen' and Novosibirsk. p. 117.
Matveevskaia, A.L. - Structure of the present surface and loose ground cover in the northwestern Salair Ridge region. p. 129.
Mizerov, B.V. - Cross-section of Quaternary deposits along the Sobol'ya River, a left-bank tributary of the Taz. p. 145.
Shumilova, E.V. - Materials on the lithological and mineralogical characteristics of Mezo-Cenozoic deposits in the northeastern part of the West Siberian Lowland. p. 155.
Mizerov, B.V. - Materials on the lithology and stratigraphy of Tertiary deposits in the region of the village of Rezhenka, near the city of Tomsk. p. 165.
Mizerov, B.V. - Repeated glaciation of the northeastern part of the West Siberian Plain. p. 175.
Korovin, M.K. - Upper Cretaceous fauna of the Kulunda Steppe in Western Siberia. p. 191.

GEOKHIMIIA [GEOCHEMISTRY]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 7, 1957. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:
Vinogradov, A.P., and others. - Age of pre-Cambrian rocks of the Ukraine. Report No. 3. p. 559.
-Komlev, L.V., and others. - Age of geological formations in the south-west part of the Ukrainian pre-Cambrian. p. 566.
Studenikova, Z.V., Knorre, K.G. - Age of granites of the Northern Caucasus. p. 573.
Baskova, Z.A., Novikov, G.I. - Isolation of small amounts of lead by means of the reducing roasting in vacuum. p. 580.
Starik, I.E., and others. - Mode of lead occurrence in natural formations. p. 584.
Zhirova, V.V., Zykov, S.I., Tugarinov, A.I. - Age of pegmatites of the Slyudyanka region. p. 592.
Tauson, L.V., Buzaev, N.N. - The geochemistry of thallium in granitoids of the Susamyr batholith (central Tien-Shan). p. 600.
Voskresenskaia, N.T., Usovich, T.D. - Occurrence of thallium in manganese minerals. p. 606.
Kapitanov, IU.T., Serdiukova, A.S. - Experimental use of α-particle count methods for determining the absolute geological age of rocks. p. 615.
Kostyleva, E.E., Sukhushina, T.K. - Importance of pH of ore quartz suspension. p. 621.
Semenov, E.I. - Isomorphism and "camouflage" of rare earths. p. 626.
Baranov, V.I. - Lead isochrones for rocks and the age of the earth crust. p. 638.
Palei, I.P. - The concentration of native selenium in the oxidation zone of a pyrite deposit. p. 640.
Ponizovskii, A.M., Meleshko, E.P. - On the geochemistry of boron in salt reservoirs of the Crimea. p. 642.

GEOLOGICHESKAIA LITERATURA SSSR [GEOLOGICAL LITERATURE OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Issued by Vsesoiuznaia geologicheskaia bibliioteka [All-Union Geological Library]. Moscow, nos. 1-4, 1956.

LENINGRAD, VSESOIUZNYI GEOLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. Trudy [ALL-UNION GEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 19, 1957.

Title translated:
IAvorskii, V.I. - Conditions of formation of coal-bearing deposits in the Kuznetsk Basin and their tectonics. 73 p.
Title transliterated: IAvorskii V.I. - Usloviia formirovaniia ugleosnykh otlozhenii Kuznetskogo basseina i ikh tektonika. 73 p.

LENINGRAD, VSESOIUZNYI NEFTIANOI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII GEOLOGO-RAZVEDOCHNYI INSTITUT. Trudy [ALL-UNION PETROLEUM (SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH) GEOLOGICAL PROSPECTING INSTITUTE. Transactions]. No. 103, 1957.

Title translated:
Krotova, V.A. - Hydrogeological factors in the formation, preservation, and destruction of oil pools; materials on the Volga and Ural regions. 127 p.
Title transliterated: Krotova, V.A. - Rol' gidrogeologicheskikh faktorov v obrazovanii, sokhranenii i razrushenii neftianykh zalezhai. 127 p.

p. 12 Tit
M[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] INSTITUT [illegible] SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH [illegible] [illegible] Transactions] [illegible] Arktiki [Collection [illegible] Arctic], no 6 Table [illegible] translated
M[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] and fractions of the Siberian part of the Chelyuskin Peninsula. p.1.
[illegible] [illegible] - Brief features of the geological structure of the Lena-Anabar area. p.22.
[illegible], V.A. - New data on the stratigraphy in the northern Anabar region. p.33.
Malovitsa, M.M. - New data on the stratigraphy and coal bearing potential of the Sanga area in the Lena basin. p.42
[illegible] - Brief data on the geological structure of the Anabar basin. p.53.
Ak[illegible], N.A. - Stratigraphic correlation of the Jurassic and Cretaceous trap rocks. p.61.
[illegible], I.V. - Middle Ordovician Bryozoa on the [illegible] of the Novaya Zemlya. p.78.
[illegible], N.I. - Paleontological characteristics of Jurassic and lower Carboniferous deposits in the Ust'-Yenisey depression. p.81.
Zaritskaya, M.S. - Classification of Ordovician Tabulata of the eastern Taymyr. p.91.
Mirchink, L.D., Pirozhnikov, L.I. - Occurrence of fossil insects in the Soviet Arctic. p.139.
[illegible], Z.A., Saks, V.N. - Possible sources of effusive material during the formation period of Jurassic and Cretaceous deposits in the Ust'-Yenisey depression. p.147.
Zaporozhtseva, A.S. - Products of crust weathering in Mesozoic deposits of the Ust'-Yenisey area. p.174
Zaporozhtseva, A.S., Kravtsova, A.I. - Hydrogeochemistry of chloride-bicarbonate-bicarbonate rocks of middle Triassic in the northern part of the Anabar and Khatanga interfluvial area. p.178
Lapina, N.N. - Change in the porosity and gas permeability of rocks below freezing point. p.189.
Butakova, E.L. - Petrology of the Maymecha-Kotuy complex of ultrabasic and alkali rocks. p. 201.
Voronov, P.S. - General features of the structural plan of the northern part of Central Siberia. p.250.
Vakar, V.A. - Brief history of the development of tectonic movements in the northern part of Central Siberia. p.274.
Kalinko, M.K. - Tectonic plan of the Anabar and Khatanga interfluvial area. p.294.
Atlasov, I.P., Staglev, N.N. - Tectonics of the northern part of the Verkhoyansk Range and the adjacent part of the Siberian Platform. p.300.
Strelkov, S.A. - New data on the relief and Quaternary deposits of the Lena Valley north of the Arctic Circle. p.308.
Puminov, A.P. - First finds of pyrope in alluvial deposits of the Russian Platform. p.318.

VSESOIUZNOE MINERALOGICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO. Zapiski [ALL-UNION MINERALOGICAL SOCIETY. Records] Moscow, vol 86, no 4 1957

Table of contents translated
Bokii, G.B., Batsanov, S.S. - Refractometric determination of silicate structure. p. 421.
Komkov, A.I. - Fergusonite p 432.
Ehrlich, F.N. - Conversion of copper sulfide minerals in an electric field p.445
Rudenko, S.A. - Method and mechanism of formation of zircon crystals in mariupolite. p.454.
Anikin, I.N. - Artificial production of scheelite crystals. p 459.
Savitskii, V.A., Shafranovskii, I.I. - New data on the life and work of A.N. Karnozhitskii, on the 50th anniversary of his death. p.469.
Dubrova, I.V. - Some data on the relation between tungstan, scheelite, and pyrite in tungsten-bearing quartz veins. p 478.
Sitkovskii, I.N., Abdulaev, G.K. - Morphological characteristics of pyrite crystals of the Bitti-Bulakhskiy field. p.481.
Romanova, E.M. - Structure of berthierite from the Zopkhito deposits. p.485
Faverskaia, M.A., TSinzerling, E.V. - Metamorphism of quartz from an ore vein on contact with a porphyrite dike. p.488.
Sosedko, T.A. - Change in the structure and properties of beryls with high alkaline content. p.495.
Blagoveshchenskaia, M.N., Khazanovich, K.K. - Sulfates in pre-Cambrian shales of the Yenisey Ridge. p.499.
Nazarov, P.P. - Fuchsite from the Krivoy Rog Basin. p.502.
Starkov, N.P. - Chlorite from quartz veins in the Kvarkush plateau (Ural Mountains). p.505.
Khristoforov, B.S. - Formation of cerussite. p.508.
Sinitskov, V.I. - Collomorphic zincite aggregates formed from a gaseous phase. p.511.
Grigor'ev, D.P. - Book of F.H. Smith on mineralogical thermometry. p.515.
Nyrkov, A.A. - Calculation errors in crystallochemical formulas. p.516.
Nikolai Alekseevich Smol'laninov; obituary. p.518.
Solov'ev, S.P. - "Zapiski" of the Uzbek division of the All-Union Mineralogical Society, No. 10. p.523.

13. SCIENCE

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Doklady [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Reports] Moscow, vol 115, no 6, Aug. 1957.

Table of contents translated.
MATHEMATICS.
Aleksitsyn, IU. E. - Functions having no values in common, and the outer boundary of the function's domain. p.1055.
Kantorovich, L.V., Rubinshtein, G.Sh. - On a functional space and certain extremum problems. p.1058.
Korobov, N.M. - Approximate calculation of repeated integrals by number-theoretical methods. p.1062.
Kostrikin, A.I., Shafarevich, I.R. - Groups of homologies of nilpotent algebras. p.1066.
Lebedev, N.A. - On the domain of values of a certain functional in the problem of nonoverlapping domains. p.1070.
Parovichenko, I.I - On topological spaces whose weight exceeds their power. p.1074.
Sayl'ev, V.K - A method of numerical integration of diffusion equation p.1077.
FLUID MECHANICS
IAkimov, IU.L. - Unsteady motions of incompressible fluid in narrow regions p 1080.
ASTRONOMY
Fedorov, E.P. - Forces of interaction between the Earth's core and shell due to nutation. p.1084.
PHYSICS:
Guzhavin, V.V., Ivanenko, I.P. - Lateral distribution function of particles in an electron-photon shower. p.1089
Zhdanov, A.P., and others - Interaction of high-energy particles with nuclei. p 1093.
Stratonovich, R.L. - A method for the computation of quantum distribution functions. p 1097.
Shchukin, E.D., Rozhanskii, V.N., Goriunov, IU.V. - On the change of electrical resistivity following crystal unit slips. p. 1101.
GEOPHYSICS
Dmitriev, A.A. - Estimation of a certain conventional coefficient of temperature conductivity in modeling atmospheric processes. p. 1104.
OCEANOLOGY:
Lisitsyn, A.P., and others - New data on the thickness and bedding conditions of soft deposits in the northwestern part of the Pacific. p. 1107.
TECHNICAL PHYSICS.
Bagariatskii, IU.A., Tlapkin, IU D. - Relationship between diffusion and lattice rearrangement during the decomposition of supersaturated solid solutions in alloys. p. 1111.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY:
Varfolomeeva, V.N., Zhevandrov, N.D. - Luminescence polarization diagrams for stilbene single crystals p. 1115.
CHEMISTRY:
Arbuzov, A.E., Sazonova, N.N. - Interaction of the intermediate products of Arbuzov's regrouping with amines. p. 1119.
Golova, O.P., and others - Mechanism of the thermal breakdown of cellulose in vacuo and the formation of 1, 6-anhydro-1, 5-glucopyranose, a levoglucosan. p. 1122.
Ershov, N.I., Eidus, IA.T. - Experimental verification of the chain mechanism of hydropolymerization of olefines, a heterogeneous catalytic reaction proceeding under the influence of carbon monoxide and hydrogen. p. 1126.

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY:
Klassen, V.I., Starchik, L.P. - Action mechanism of reactants in flotation. p. 1129.
Nikiforova, M.M., Iofa, Z.A. - Passivation and depassivation of a lead anode in concentrated solutions of fluosilicic, perchloric and fluoboric acids. p. 1131.
Khalilenko, L.V. - Kinetics of shear strain development in water solutions of glycerol, sucrose and xylitol. p. 1135.
BIOCHEMISTRY:
Kuprevich, V.F., Moiseeva, E.N. - Extracellular enzymes of lichens. p. 1138.
Turkina, M.V. - On the first carbohydrates formed in photosynthesis. p. 1142.
CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY:
Azarov, K.P., Balandina, V.V. - Solubility of iron oxides in silicate melts with or without boron. p. 1146.
Bezborodov, M.A., Kachan, I.S. - Influence of zirconium and titanium on some properties of silicate glasses. p. 1148.
GEOLOGY:
Voronov, P.S., Kienova, M.V. - Preliminary data on the geological structure of the region of the Soviet Antarctic observatory Mirny. p. 1153.
Zotov, P.P. - Succession of intrusion and the age of intrusive rocks of the Kounrad region. p. 1157.
Zubakov, V.A. - Glacial-marine deposits of West Siberia and the distribution boundaries of the Sanchugov transgression along the Yenisey River. p. 1161.
Kedo, G.I. - Stratigraphy and spore-pollen complexes of the lower horizons of the Carboniferous in White Russia. p. 1165.
Korzh, M.V. - On the stratigraphy of Triassic deposits of South Primorye. p 1169.
Moor, G. - Kimberlite-like rocks with xenoliths of Archaean gneisses from the northern borders of the Siberian Platform. p. 1173.
Ravich, M.G., Solov'ev, D.S. - New data on the geological structure of the Bangor Oasis in East Antarctica. p. 1177.
Semikhatov, M.A. - Stratigraphy of the Aldan stage of the Lower Cambrian of the Kansk-Angara depression. p. 1181.
Shilov, V.N., Poryvaeva, G.N. - Some experimental data concerning the thermal effect produced by dolerites upon the coals that contain them in South Sakhalin. p. 1185.

MINERALOGY:
Bobrievich, A.P., Kaliuzhnyi, Vl. A., Smirnov, G.I. Moissanite in the kimberlites of the East Siberian Platform. p. 1189.
ECOLOGY:
Smirnov, V.S., Shvarts, S.S. - Seasonal variations in the relative weight of adrenals in mammals under natural conditions. p. 1193.
MICROBIOLOGY:
Kolesnik, Z.A., Shmonova, N.I. - Study of petroleum variation in anaerobic conditions under the influence of bacteria of the Pseudomonas genus. p. 1197.
Rukavtsov, B.I. - Cytological observations of a culture of Bacterium coli carried out with the aid of an anoptral microscope. p. 1200.
PLANT PHYSIOLOGY:
Korovin, A.I. - Influence of low soil temperature on the efficiency of certain kinds of mineral fertilizers and their dosage. p. 1202.
Rogalev, I.E. - Differentiation of fibrovascular bundles and vessels of the xylem as affected by phosphoric nutrition of plants. p. 1206.
PHYTOPATHOLOGY:
Mukhin, E.N., Panasenko, N.P. - Susceptibility of the potato tubers to micro-organisms as affected by Co^{60} irradiation. p. 1209.
ZOOLOGY:
Saidova, Kh.M. - Distribution of Foraminifera in the deposits of the Okhotsk Sea. p. 1213.
PHYSIOLOGY:
Kindienko, D.P., Nadopta, R.A. - Development and metamorphosis of Rana esculenta indpolon as affected by uranium nitrate. p. 1217.
Malkin, V.B. - On the problem of stopping fibrillation of heart ventricles with the aid of electrical stimulus. p. 1220.
Romanov, S.N. - Changes in the sorption properties of cerebral neurons of mice following the stimulation of gastric receptors. p. 1224.
PARASITOLOGY:
Turlygina, E.S. - Respiratory process in plants as affected by gallnut nematodosis. p. 1227.
Classified index to vol. 115. p. I.
Author index to vol. 115. p. X.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Arkhiv. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Archives. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 15, 1957.

Title translated:
Manuscripts of chemists of the second half of the 18th century in the Archives of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. 212 p.
Title transliterated: Rukopisnyye materialy khimikov vtoroi poloviny XVIII v. v Arkhive Akademii nauk SSSR. 212 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii estestvoznaniia i tekhniki. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of the History of Natural Sciences and Technology. Transactions]. Moscow, vol.II, 1957. Istoriia energetiki, elektrotekhniki i sviazi [History of power engineering, electrical engineering, and communications].

Table of contents translated:
Sotin, B.S. - Use of high frequency alternators in radio transmitting devices; from the history of radio engineering. p. 3.
Rodionov, V.M. - Development of transmitting radio tubes. p. 72.
Sotin, B.S., Titova, V.M. - Development of radiotelegraphic communications in Russia (before 1917). p. 139.
Kalashnikov, L.A. - Basic stages in the development of optical sound recording in the U.S.S.R. p. 198.
Nesteruk, F.IA. - History of water resources development and hydraulic power engineering on the Dnieper River and the importance of these measures for the development of Russian hydraulic engineering. p. 274.

PRIRODA [NATURE]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 47, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Toward new heights of scientific progress. p.3.
Burkhanov, V.F. - The Great Northern Sea Route. p.9.
Pobedonostsev, IU.A. - Motion laws of the artificial earth satellite. p.19.
Karpevich, A.F. -Present and future of the Sea of Azov. p.26.
Bekhtereva, N.P. - Bioelectrical activity of human brain. p.32.
Kursanov, G.A. - Reactionary character of "natural" religion. p.39.
Kriviskii, A.S. - The problem of the origin in life on the earth; international symposium in Moscow. p.45.
Grishin, N.I. - Observations of noctilucent clouds. p.55.
Korzhenevskii, N.L. - Exploring the Fedchenko Glacier. p.57.
Gorshkov, G.S. - An unusual volcanic eruption in Kamchatka. p.61.
Staikov, TSv.D. - Extending the role of chemistry in the agriculture of Bulgaria. p.69.
Delone, B.N. - Supporting force of the aeroplane wing; on the 50th anniversary of the publication of N.E. Zhukovskii's article "On the lifting vortex." p.73.
Puzikov, L.D. - Developing the theory of superconductivity. p.83.
Lepskii, M.M. - Astronomical phenomena in 1958. p.85.
Korol'kov, D.V., Soboleva, N.S. - New data on the emission of radio waves by sunspots. p.87.
Pokrovskii, G.I. - The atmospheric and the cosmic flight. p.90.
Kapitonov, E.I., Bember, I.A. - Connecting the Kuban River with the Black Sea. p.93.
Kes', A.S. - Fluctuations of the Aral Sea level. p.95.
Rare photograph of a ball lightning. p.96a.
Challakhian, M.Kh. - Chemical stimulants of plant growth and flowering. p.99.
Napalkov, A.V. - Conditioned reflex and complex forms of animal behavior. p.103.
Matinian, A.B. - Tea breeding in the U.S.S.R. p.104.
Tomilin, A.G. - Specific features of the behavior of cetaceans. p.108.
Albinism in animals. p.110.
Lev, D.N. - New finds in the Aman-Kutan cave. p.112.
Karnaev, L.E. - Gum-bearing plants in Azerbaijan. p.114.
Kuz'menko, K.N. - How the pike swallows its prey. p.115.
Gorbachev, V.V. -Discovery of a new glacier in southern Urals. p.115.
Paravshchikov, V.IA. - Banding the pine marten. p.116.
Stolletskii, I.V. - Mass flight of dragonflies. p.116.
Lebedenko-IUdkin, M.M. - Modern aquarium equipment. p.117.
Kogan, IA.B. - Results of socialist victories. p.121.
Kurochkin, G.D., Semonov, L.V. - Monograph on a vast and rich country. p.123.
Kanaev, I.I. - A book on an eminent botanist and pedagogue. p.124.
Brief book reviews. p.125.
Remisov, G.A. - Seasonal development of nature in January. p.127.
Kemmerikh, A.O. - Ice conditions on rivers. p.128.

VOPROSY ISTORII ESTESTVOZNANIIA I TEKHNIKI [PROBLEMS OF THE HISTORY OF NATURAL SCIENCES AND TECHNOLOGY]. Issued by Institut istorii estestvoznaniia i tekhniki Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of the History of Natural Sciences and Technology of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no.3. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Figurovskii, N.A. - Triumph of D.I. Mendeleev's periodic law. p.3.
Storonkin, A.V., Dobrotin, R.B. - Basic contents of D.I. Mendeleev's teaching about solutions. p.14.
Borzakovskii, V.P. -Dobrotin, R.B. - D.I. Mendeleev's views on the chemical nature of silicates. p.24.
Skvortsov, A.V. - Methods of deciphering D.I. Mendeleev's manuscripts. p.33.
Joliot-Curie, Irène. - Life and works of Marie Skłodowska-Curie. p.39.
Antropova, V.I. - Fourier, Ostrogradskii, and Poisson's works about the heat conductivity in fluids. p.49.
Polak, L.S. - Latent motions in Helmholtz's theory of heat. p.62.
Solov'ev, IU.I., Ushakova, N.N. - History of the development of the oxygen theory in Russia. p.74.
Figurovskii, N.A., TSiurupa, M.G. - Hess' works in the field of inorganic analysis. p.82.
Shcherbakov, D.I. - Academician A.E. Fersman, the founder of the Kola Peninsula Base of theAcademy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p.86.
Svet, IA.M. - Long voyages of Chinese seafarers in the first half of the 15th century. p.91.
Ch'en Chen. - Views of ancient and medieval Chinese scientists on the origin of fossils. p.103.
Davitashvili, L.Sh. - Louis Dollo ;on the occasion of his 100th birthday . p.108.
Shukhardin, S.V. - Development of techniques used in crushing rocks. p.121.
Fedoseev, I.A. - History of studies of lateral circulation in rivers. p.130.
Komarov, L.P., Rasskazov, D.S. - Survey of the history of studies of steam heat capacity. p.142.
Kalashnikov, L.A. - History of the development of photographic sound recording in Russia. p.156.
Kol'man, E. - Principles for the exposition of the hisotry of mathematics. p.167.
Dobrotin, R.B., Ter-Avakova, M.G., Volkova, T.V. - D.I. Mendeleev's correspondence with foreign scientists. p.176.
Fedoseev, I.A. - Letter from D.I. Mendeleev to G.P. Sazonov. p.189.
Luk'ianov, P.M. - Letter from D.I. Mendeleev to A.I. Studzinskii. p.190.
Ekimov, A.A. - Letter from D.I. Mendeleev to V.I. Kovalevskii. p.194.
Kudriavtsev, P.S. - Elaboration of problems in Maxwell's electrodynamics by Russian scientists of the 19th century. p.197.
Bessonov, N.A., Kastal'skii, A.E. - Comments on the stage of the development of the theory of capillarity in the 18th century. p.199.
Mandryka, A.P. - Using Euler's method for determining the mouth speed and his theory of gas tension. p.200.
Divin, V.A. - Midshipman Nikifor Poluboiarinov's diary of his trip in India in 1763-1764. p.204.
Maksimov, V.A. - M.I. Veniukov's correspondence with V.V. Dokuchaev. p.205.
Koshtoiants, Kh.S., Petrán', M. - Russian translation of Jiri Procházka's book "Physiology." p.208.
Grigor'ian, N.A. - Letter from I.P.Pavlov to A.F. Samoilov. p.212.
Loiseau, G. - A.K. Nartov's lathe in the Musée du Conservatoire National des Arts et Métiers in Paris. p.212.
IAkovlev, V.B. - History of the use of Bessemer converters in smelting copper matte. p.216.
Vasil'ev, I.G. - Rolled profiles machined by Ural works in the first half of the 19th century. p.217.
Mendelevich, G.A., Novokshanova, Z.K. - New materials on Fedorov's universal stand for microscopes. p.225.
Zubov, V.P. - "History of the light" [in Italian] by V.Ronchi. p.229.
IUshkevich, A.P. - "Johann Bolyai; life and works of a great mathematician"[in German] by Imre Toth. p.230.
Bliakher, L.IA. - "A.I. Babukhin, the founder of the Moscow school of histologists and bacteriologists" by A.I. Metelkin, I.A.Alov, IA.E.Khesin. p.231.
Tolmachev, A.I. - "History of the paleobotany in the U.S.S.R." by A.N. Krishtofovich. p.235.
Kanaev, I.I. - "Buffon, Great French naturalists" [in French]. p.238.
Morozov, N.S. - "Essays on the history of geological sciences." p.239.
Batiushkova, I.V. - "Essays on the history of geological sciences;" p.242.
Lamakin, V.V. - "Aleksandr Petrovich Orlov" by G.P. Gorshkov. p.244.
Grigor'ian, A.T., Kuznetsov, B.G. - "Selected works on natural sciences" by Leonardo da Vinci. p.247.
Bobkov, A.S. - Brief survey of British and American literature on the history of consturction engineering. p.251.
Figurovskii, N. - Eighth International Congress on the history of sciences. p.256.
El'man, M.D. - Anniversary commemoration meetings. p.259.
El'man, M.D. - Defense of dissertations. p.261.
Riazanskaia, K. - Professor Boris Evgen'evich Raikov's 75th birthday. p.261.
Grigor'ian, A.T. - First conference of the Soviet National Association of Historians of Sciences and Technology. p.264.
Organization of research work concerning the history of sciences and technology at the Polish Academy of Sciences. p.268.
First All-Chinese conference on the problems of the history of natural sciences. p.269.
George Sarton; obituary. p.270.

No. 4, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Grigor'ian, A.T., Polak, L.S. - Leonhard Euler. p.3.
Kol'man, E. - Euler's contribution to the development of mathematics in Russia. p.15.
Mandryka, A.P. - Basic problem of the exterior ballistics in Leonhard Euler's works. p.26.
Tiulina, I.A. - L. Euler's works on the theory of hydrojet ships and hydraulic turbines. p.34.
Broda, E. - Ludwig Boltzmann. p.47.
Kuo Ching-Ch'u - Origin of the doctrine of 28 signs of the lunar Zodiac. p.55.
Zaitseva, L.L., Figurovskii, N.A. - Professor P.P. Orlov's role in the study of the radioactivity of natural objects in Siberia and in the Altai Territory. p.63.
Budreiko, E.A. - Daniell's theory of the electrolysis of electrolytic solutions. p.72.
Grigor'ian, N.A. - Development of I.M. Sechenov's conceptions by A.F. Samoilov. p.80.
Ivanov, A.N. - V.N. Tatishchev's studies of cave phenomena. p.86.
Fedchina, V.N. - Central Asia on Russian maps of the 17th century. p.94.
Liu Hsien-Chou - Invention of time measuring instruments in China. p.105.
Sokol'skii, V.N. - Works of Russian scientists on stress analysis of airplanes. p.119.
TSverava, G.K. - Electric engineering in Czechoslovakia in the 19th century. p.129.
Konfederatov, I.IA. - Periodicity in the history of technology. p.141
Zvorykin, A.A. - Periodicity in the history of natural sciences and technology. p.153.
Rabinovich, I. - An episode from the scientific activity of Leonhard Euler. p.163.
Freiman, L.S. - L. Euler and the analytic method in mechanics. p.164.
Bakiaev, V.G. - L. Boltzmann and M. von Planck's quantum hypothesis. p.167.
Kiro, S.N - Development of mechanical means for solutions of algebraic equations. p.169.
Simionescu, Christopher, Calistru, Constantin - Scientific cooperation of Russian and Rumanian chemists. p.172.
Bykov, G.V. - What was the conception of "chemical structure" held by Russian chemists before A.M. Butlerov? p.179.
Raikov, B.E. - Karl Baer's unpublished speech. p.181
Cherniak, A.IA. - New documents about P.P. Anosov. p.184.
Uranosov, A.A. - Unpublished design and description of a mill of the 17th century. p.187.
Uranosov, A.A. - History of the composition of "Book of comments on the Great Map " p.188.
Samarin, A.M., Shapiro, I.S. - Academician S.G. Strumilin; on the occasion of his 60th birthday . p.191.
Shukhardin, S.V. - "Symposium on the history of natural sciences and technology "[in Czech]. p.195.
Bliakher, L.IA. - "Russian embryology in the second part of the 19th century" by L.L. Gel'fenbein. p.197.
Figurovskii, N.A. - "History of chemistry. Part 2: From the discovery of oxygen to the present time" by Georg Lockermann. p.200.
Batiushkova, I.V. - "Essays on the history of geological sciences." p.201.
Nemchinov, V. - "Memoirs of a mining engineer" by A.M. Terpigorev. p.203.
Essential books about the history of natural sciences and technology published in 1956. p.203.
Elagina, K.TS. - Fiftieth anniversary of D.I. Mendeleev's death. p.206.
Uranosov, A.A., El'man, M.D., Druchkova, T.V. - In the Institute of the History of Natural Sciences and Technology of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p.207.
Mosin, M.I. - The third scientific conference of research students and junior scientific workers of the Institute of the History of Natural Sciences and Technology of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p.210.
Titova, V.M. - Centennial of the birth of Heinrich Rudolf Hertz. p.211.
Kalashnikov, L.A. - Seventy fifth anniversary of the International Electric Engineering Congress in 1881. p.212.
Vybornova, E.I. - Sesquicentennial of the birth of Julius Weisbach. p.213.
Sokolov, P.B. - B.N. IUr'ev; obituary. p.214.
Davydova, L.G. - M.A. Shatelen; obituary. p.215.
Titova, V.M. - F.Sh. Taylor; obituary. p.217.

b) ASTRONOMY

MOSCOW. INSTITUT INZHENEROV GEODEZII, AEROFOTOS"EMKI I KARTOGRAFII. Trudy [INSTITUTE FOR ENGINEERS IN GEODESY, AERIAL PHOTOGRAPHY, AND CARTOGRAPHY. Transactions]. No. 27, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Mazmishvili, A.I. - Theory and practice of plotting ellipses of errors. p.3.
Rodionov, B.M. - Photogrammetric operations in aerial photographic surveys made for determining the direction and speed of river flow. p.33.
Bashlavin, L.A. - Multiple pulley block for tightening measuring wires used in the length measurements of polygonal traverses. p.45.
Bol'shakov, V.D. - Evaluating the degree of approximation of the real error distribution to the normal. p.53.
Preobrazhenskii, A.I. - Notation of economic data on topographic maps. p.57.
Severov, M.N. - Determining the geographic latitude of the MIIGAiK Astronomical Observatory Pavilion by means of the Pevtsov and Talcott method. p.65.

Gusnin, S I. - Computation of earthwork volumes by means of spectral signs without pegging out the net of squares p 79
Modrinskii, N I. - Geodetic glossary in five languages. p.85.
Modrinskii, N I. - On the Russian-Czech geodetic glossary p 88.
Kuzretsov, A N. - Zenithal and azimuthal methods for determining time and latitude p 91.
Bilich, IU S - Maps representing public education in the U S S R and the importance of these maps.' p.93

No 2s, 1957

Table of contents translated

Torochkov, V. IU - Determining the angle of slope of the optical axis of aerial photographic apparatus during flight p 3
Dureiko, G V - Engineering level designed by V.A. Belitsyn. p.27.
Piskunov, M E - Errors in precision leveling caused by the incorrect adjustment of invar rods. p.41.
Prilepin, M T. - The most probable values for the speed of light in vacuo p 53
Fatee., A P - Using two different-scale photographs for condensing plane and altitude bases in large-scale survey maps p 61.
Kirillov, A M. - Polish geographic atlases for school use p 71.
Fedorek, G.D - Differentiation method for three-dimensional triangulation taking the condition of sides, bases, and azimuths into account p 77
Bilich, IU S - History of the development of political and administrative maps in the U.S.S.R. p 105.

c) BIOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata. Izvestiia. Serlia fiziologii i meditsiny [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S.S.R. Bulletin Series in Physiology and Medicine] Alma-Ata, no. 1, 1952 Sbornik rabot po nekotorym obshchim voprosam sovremennoi fiziologii [Collection of works on some general problems in modern physiology]

Table of contents translated:

Foreword p 4
Kudabaev, D K. - On the problem of reflex effects through the upper respiratory passages on blood circulation and respiration. p 5
Beketaev, A. M. - Duration of the activity of bulbar centers under conditions of oxygen starvation of various degrees. p. 28.
Bakhtiozina, B Kh. - Chemical transmission of excitation along the nerve trunks. p. 73

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Izvestiia. Serlia biologicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Biological Series]. Moscow, vol. 23, no 1, Jan -Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Vol'kenshtein, M.V. - Macromolecules and biology, p.3.
Frank, G.M. - Physicochemical and structural processes taking place during the origin and spreading of the impulse along the nerve fiber. p.26.
Shmal'gauzen, I.I. - The origin of amphibians. p.39.
Chailakhian, M.Kh. - Physiology of plant growth and development in the U.S.S.R. during the last 40 years (1917-1957). p.59.
Arshavskii, I.A. - On the nature of bioelectric potentials in connection with the analysis of the electrotonus and basic nervous processes in ontogeny. p.71.
Kononova, M.M., Aleksandrova, I.V. - Biochemistry of humus formation and some problems in plant nutrition. p.79.
Mikhailova, N.V. - Changes with age in fibrous structures of the skin in sheep. p.89.
Everi, A.F. - Determining critical moments with respect to increased uptake of soil nutrients in two different spring wheat varieties during the setting of ear primordia. p.98.
Guzhev, IU.L. - Changing the time of the beginning of growth in fruit and oak seedlings by regulating moisture conditions of the soil. p.104.
Aliev, S.A. - Conditions for the accumulation of humus in basic soil types of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. p.112.
Kosikov, K.V., Ierusalimskii, N.D. - Symposium on the development of resistance to poisonous substances in micro-organisms, held in London. p.118.
Alferov, V.V. - Conference on the physiology and biochemistry of micro-organisms used in the industries. p.121.
Jubilee sessions of the institutions of the Department of Biology devoted to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p.126.
Joint scientific outsession of the Department of Biology of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., the Moldavian Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., and the Department of Soil Science of the All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. p.127.
Joint scientific outsession of the Department of Biology of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. and the Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. p.127.
International Symposium on the Origin of Life on Earth. p.128.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut morfologii zhivotnykh. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Animal Morphology. Transactions]. Moscow, no 20, 1957. Raboty po ekologicheskoi morfologii ryb [Works on the ecological morphology of fishes].

Table of contents translated

Disler, N N. - Development of the Amur fall keta (Oncorhynchus keta Walb). p.3.
Smirnova, E.N. - Characteristics of the embryonal and larval development of the Kuban vimba. p. 71.
Smirnova, E.N. - Ecologico-morphological characteristics of the development of Rutilus frisii (Nordm.). p 95
Gosteeva, M N - Ecologico-morphological characteristics of the development of the Aral bream (Abramis brama orientalis Beg.) p. 121.
Baburina, E.A. - Development of the eye and its functions in the sturgeons Acipenser guldenstadti Brandt and Acipenser stellatus Pallas. p. 148.
Dragomirov, N.I. - Larval development of the Volga-Caspian sturgeon (Acipenser guldenstadti Brandt.). p. 187.
Smol'ianov, I I - Development of the Siberian white salmon (Stenodus leucichthys Guld), nelma (Stenodus leucichthys nelma Pall.), and the meljuschka lavaret (Coregonus lavaretus nelmuschka Pravdin) p. 232.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Sevastopol'skaia biologicheskaia stantsiia. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R Sevastopol Biological Station. Transactions]. Sevastopol, vol. 8, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Vodianitskii, V.A. - A.O. Kovalevskii and the Sevastopol Biological Station. p.3.
Morozova-Vodianitskaia, N.V. - Phytoplankton of the Black Sea. Part 2. p.11.
Pauli, V.L. - Independently living [nonparasitic] isopods of the Black Sea. p.100.
Pauli, V.L. - Tanaidacea of the Black Sea. p.136.
Pauli, V.L. - Biocoenology of brackish waters; the problem of the minimum of species inhabiting brackish waters. p.147.
Dolgopol'skaia, M.A. - Experimental study of the formation of overgrowths in the sea; preliminary communication on the first year of research. p.157.
Dolgopol'skaia, M.A. - One more case of uncompleted immigration from the Mediterranean Sea into the Black Sea. p.174.
Dolgopol'skaia, M.A. - Metamorphosis of decapods of the Black Sea. Part 2: Callianassidae. p.178.
Dolgopol'skaia, M.A. - Significance of the decapods of the Black Sea for the nutrition of fishes and dolphins. p.214.
Kriss, A.E., Markianovich, E.M., Rukina, E.A. - New materials on the species of micro-organisms in the Black Sea. p.220.
Markianovich, E.M. - Identifying the species of micro-organisms isolated from the Black Sea by F.I. Kopp in 1946. p.288.
Dobrzhanskaia, M.A. - Phytoplankton production in the Black Sea according to the data of photosynthesis Report No. 1. p.303.
Dobrzhanskaia, M.A. - Phytoplankton production in the Black Sea according to the data of photosynthesis. Report No. 2. p.315.
Mironov, G.N. - Nutrition of predatory plankton organisms. Part 1: Nutrition of Noctiluca. p.320.
Zevina, G.B., Turasov, N.I. - New species of barnacles from the Soviet territorial waters of the Black Sea. p.341.
Vodianitskii, V.A. - Biological productivity of bodies of water, particularly the Black Sea. p.347.

ARKHIV ANATOMII, GISTOLOGII I EMBRIOLOGII [ARCHIVES OF ANATOMY, HISTOLOGY, AND EMBRYOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 34, no. 5, Sep. -Oct. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Development of Soviet morphology in 40 years. p.3.
Gremiatskii, M.A. - Forty years of Soviet anthropology. p.8.
Kurbskaia, R.A. - Anatomy of the lymph vessels and lymphatic communications of the palatine tonsil with the adjacent organs [with summary in English]. p.19.
Boreisho, G.K. - Internal lymph vessels of the esophagus [with summary in English]. p.28.
Zerbino, D.D. - Perivascular lymph vessels. p.35.
Chechulina, T.S.A. - Topographic and anatomical peculiarities of the sacral part of the sympathetic border trunk in fetuses, newborn infants and children during their first year of life [with summary in English]. p.40.
Tan Tseng-iu. - Arteries of the dioncephalon [with summary in English]. p.47.
Zolotareva, T.V. - Internal structure of the nerve trunks supplying the anterior abdominal wall [with summary in English]. p.55.
Polikarpova, G.A. - Innervation of the pharynx [with summary in English]. p.62.
Kiseleva, A.F. - Sensory innervation of the human epicardium [with summary in English]. p.68.
Svanidze, I.K. - Comparative histology of the mucosa of the gall bladder in vertebrates [with summary in English]. p.74.
Gibradze, T.A. - Abnormality of the heart and large vessels. p.80.
Prilma, G. IA. - Pharyngo-esophageal roll and its innervation. p.82.
Ukrainskii, V.G. - Method of topographic sectional micro- and macro-separation in the study of the interfascial spaces of vessels and nerves on animal and human corpses. p.85.
Kirsche, W. - Interneuronal connections in the autonomic ganglia. p.88.
Eliseev, V.G. - Theodor Schwann. p.92.
Fokina, N.E. - Anatomy class on a fourth-century fresco. p.97.
Lidskii, A.T. - Review of the book "Anastomoses and collateral circulation passages" by B.A. Dolgo-Saburov. p.99.
Krylov, O.A. - Review of the book "The mesencephalon and the vasomotor system. An experimental study on the central control of peripheral blood flow in the cat" [in English] by P. Lindgren. p.102.
Resolution of the First White Russian conference of anatomists, histologists, embryologists and specialists in topographic anatomy combined with the plenum of the administration of the All-Union Society of Anatomists, Histologists and Embryologists. p.104.
Resolution of the plenum of the administration of the All-Union Society of Anatomists, Histologists and Embryologists on the reorganization of normal anatomy instruction in medical schools in connection with letter 1-100 from the Ministry of Higher Education of the U.S.S.R. p.104.
Resolution of the plenum of the administration of the All-Union Society of Anatomists, Histologists and Embryologists on reorganization of histology and embryology instruction in connection with letter 1-100 from the Ministry of Higher Education of the U.S.S.R. p.105.
Kul'chitskii, K.I. - First plenum of the Ukrainian Republic Society of Anatomists, Histologists and Embryologists. p.106.
Gerlovin, E.Sh. - Plenum of the administration of the All-Union Society of Anatomists, Histologists and Embryologists held in Minsk on June 8 - 10, 1947. p.107.
Kheiman, F.B. - Readers' conference held in Minsk. p.111.
Vsevolodov, G.F., Sugitskii, A.E. - Reorganization of anatomy, histology and embryology instruction. p.113.
Shchelkunov, S.I. - Answer to reviewers. p.117.
Moisei Markovich Trostanetskii, 1900-1957. p.125.
Alekseĭ Nikolaevich Gennadiev; 1892-1956. p.126.

BIOKHIMIIA [BIOCHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 22, no. 5, Sep. -Oct. 1957. [With summaries in English and German.]

Table of contents translated:

A glorious anniversary. p.761.
Znamenskaia, M.P., Belozerskii, A.N., Gavrilova, L.P. - Some data on the formation of complexes of reserve proteins with nucleic acids. p.765.
Brin, G.P., Krasnovskii, A.A. - Study of photooxidation sensitized with chlorophyll and pheophytin. p.776.
Murawski, K. Zakrzowski, K. - Production and certain chemical and pharmacological properties of esterified human globin. p.789.
Brosler, S.E., Rubina, Kh.M., Vinokurov, IU.A. - Enzymatic transfer of phosphate groups from ribonucleic acid to creatine. p.794.
Shemanova, G.F., Blagoveshchenskii, V.A. - Amylase, maltase, and phosphorylase in Clostridium oedematiens. p.799.
Pershin, G.N., Nesvad'ba, V.V. - Effect of hydrazine derivatives on the diamine-oxidase activity of Mycobacterium. p.804.
Butom, M.L., Vartapetov, B.A. - Changes in the amount of adrenaline and adrenalinelike substances in tissues of castrated rabbits during various functional states of the central nervous system. p.807.
Sisakian, N.M., Vasil'eva, N.A., Spiridonova, O.I. - Isolating nuclei from plant cells and studying their biochemical properties. p.813.
Lapin, L.N. - Using diphenylcarbazone for photometric microdetermination of copper in the blood, urine, and tissues. p.825.
Baranov, M.N. - Distribution and specific activity of labile phosphorus compounds in various layers of the cerebellum. p.830.

Ch'i Cheng-wu, Orekhovich, V.N. - Isolating a highly active acylase from hog kidneys. p.838.
Guseva, A.R., Paseshnichenko, V.A. - Enzymatic breakdown of potato glycoalkaloids. p.843.
Sorm, F., Yakubovic, A. - Effect of factors in neoplastic tissue extracts containing loosely bound sulfur on the development of tumors and the activity of liver catalase of the host. p.849.
Medvedev, Zh.A - Amount of methionine, cystine, and total sulfur in the proteins of different intracellular fractions of string bean and sunflower leaves as a function of the age of the plants. p.855
Nikolov, T.K , Saev, G.K. - Effect of temperature and substrate on the inactivation of amylase with ultraviolet rays p.865.
Sorvachev, K.F. - Changes in serum proteins of the carp during hibernation p.872.
Tongur, V.S., Diskina, B.S , Spitkovskii, D.M. - Production and properties of artificial complexes of desoxyribonucleic acid with serum albumin. p.879.
Dzhemukhadze, K.M., Shal'neva, G.A., Mileshko, L.F. - Transformation of catechins during the fermentation of tea. p.888
Vorob'ev, V.I., Nensberg, E.D. - Viscous flow of highly polymerized desoxyribonucleic acid. p.894.
Smirnov, V.A., Geispits, K.A. - Stability of monosaccharides in solutions with various pH values. p.904.
Venkstern, T.V., Fegel'gardt, V.A - Occurrence of ectoadenosinepolyphosphatase and some of its properties. p.911
Ermakova, E.A. - Method for quantitative determination of amino acids on chromatograms completely developed with ninhydrin. p.917.
Dubrovskaia, I.I. - Studying the protein components of antigenic Brucella complexes. p.924

BIOLOGIIA V SHKOLE [BIOLOGY IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Protection of nature and the school. p.3.
Skvortsov, N.V. - Some important problems in teaching biology. p.8.
Ash, R.S. - Principles underlying the objective criticism of biology teaching methods. p.12.
Rykov, N.A. - Theoretical basis of teaching methods. p.16.
Sokolova, A.V. - Methods and methodical practices in developing botanical concepts. p.22.
Mukoseeva, E.V. - Excursion for the study of grain cleaning and sowing machines. p.27.
Belov, P.A. - Some shortcomings in zoology teaching p.32.
Tikhomirova, I.S. - Extracurricular observations made by the students on birds as study material for the biology class. p.35.
Brunovt, E.P. - Method of developing in students the concept of the organism as an indivisible unity. p.38.
Matveev, N.I. - Independent practical work of students in studying the fundamentals of Darwinism. p.44.
Zabirko, I.I. - Relationship between the school and practical agriculture. p.47.
Barkov, V.G. - Love and protect the nature of our country! p.51.
Suslov, V.V. - Protecting and attracting birds in spring. p.54.
Polivanov, V.M. - Migration of birds and the participation of schools in studying it. p.59.
Binas, A.V. - Studying the sprouting of potato tubers. p.60.
Gerasimov, V.P. - Instinct of care for the offspring in some vertebrates. p.66.
Leiter, H. - Method of conducting lessons with the use of natural objects. p.71.
Vozda, Jan. - Work of Czechoslovak biology teachers in promoting polytechnical education p.74.
Razumov, V.I. - Latest trends in the theory of phasic development. p.77.
Ermoshin, N.P. - Use of meteorological observations in the work on the school plot. p.84.
L'vov, E.L. - Vegetative propagation of tomatoes. p.85.
Kivotov, S.A. - Two experiments in studying soil properties. p.86.
Andreev, I.I. - Self-made insect killer. p.87.
Golubeva, K.N. - A new stable textbook of zoology. p.88.
Turbina, E.I. - Books on nature for children and youth. p.90.
New books. p.93.
Kushner, Kh.F. - Conference on problems of heredity. p.94.
Discussing the journal "Biologiia v shkole." p.96.

BOTANICHESKII ZHURNAL [BOTANICAL JOURNAL]. Organ of Vsesoiuznoe botanicheskoe obshchestvo [All-Union Botanical Society]. Moscow, vol. 42, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Lobedev, D.V., Lipshits, S.IU. - Bibliographical index to the journal "Sovietskaia botanika" (1933-1947). p.1739.
Table of contents of "Botanicheskii zhurnal," vol. 42, 1957. p.1858.

FIZIOLOGICHESKII ZHURNAL SSSR [PHYSIOLOGICAL JOURNAL OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Issued by Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo fiziologov, biokhimikov i farmakologov [All-Union Society of Physiologists, Biochemists, and Pharmacologists]. Moscow, vol. 43, no 10, Oct. 1957. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:

Romanovskaia, E.A. - Effect of cerebral decortication on knee jerk reflex in rabbits. p.917.
Nikiforov, M.I. - Effect of extirpation of the cerebral hemispheres in pigeons on the manifestation of antinarcotic action of cornzole, phenamine and of their mixtures. p.922.
Moskalenko, IU.E., Naumenko, A.I. - Rhythmical flow of cerebrospinal fluid in cavities of the brain and spinal cord in animals. p.928.
Firsov, L.A. - Modifications of electrical activity in the cerebellum accompanying exteroceptive (sound and light) stimulation. p.934.
Anral, IU., Ruseňak, M. - Conditioned reflex changes in the lactic acid level of blood in dogs. p.941.
Sal'manovich, V.S. - Mechanism of atrioventricular conduction disorders. p.949.
Mchedlishvili, G.I. - Recent data on the effect of histamine on the capillaries and capillary circulation. p.960.
Pilipenko, M.E. - Relation of incubation conditions on the amount of hemoglobin and erythrocytes in chicks. p.970.
Glebovskii, V.D. - Effect of passive movements on reflex contractions of muscles in contralateral extremities. p.974.
Kozhevnikov, V.A. - Some problems in measurement and analysis of the EEG and the information theory. p.983.
Benediktov, I.I. - Apparatus for measuring circulation rate and temperature of the internal organs. p.995.
Nesterov, A.I. - Spirograph for graphic kymograhic registration of respiratory volume. p.997.
Suchkov, V.V. - Method for working with a thermal stimulator. p.1000.
Kreps, E.M. - Review of A.S. Troshin's book "Problem of cellular permeability." p.1003.

FIZIOLOGICHNYI ZHURNAL [PHYSIOLOGICAL JOURNAL]. Issued by Instytut fiziologii Akademii nauk URSR [Institute of Physiology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 3, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1957. [In Ukrainian with summaries in Russian and English.]

Table of contents translated:

Makarchenko, O.F. - For creative development of the science of physiology. p.3.
Kavets'kyi, R.IE., Solodiuk, N.F., Krasnovs'ka, M.S. - Role of the type of nervous system in individual peculiarities of the body's compensatory reactions. p.18.
Vorontsov, D.S. - Development of electrophysiology in the Ukraine. p.29.
Horiev, M.M. - Role of the nervous system in the pathogenesis of hypertension. p.36.
Makarchenko, O.F. - Cortico-subcortical relations in neurotropic virus infections. p.45.
Syrotynin, M.M. - Some results of the study of comparative physiology. p.55.
Komisarenko, V.P. - Principal results and trends in treating certain problems in endocrinology at the Bogomolets Institute of Physiology of the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences. p.73.
Horodets'kyi, O.O. - Current problems in biophysics and prospects for expanding research in this field. p.80.
Al'pern, D.O. - Chemical counterregulation in nervous function disorders. p.90.
IEmchenko, A.I., Vozna, A.I. - Latent period in the conditioned reflex involved in a dog's coming from a sitting to a standing position. p.98.
Kvasnyts'kyi, O.V. - Study of the higher nervous activity in farm animals in the Ukraine. p.108.
Smyrnova-Zamkova, O.I. - Some results of 40 years of work. p.115.
Fedorov, I.I., Zapadniuk, V.H. - Role of neuroreflex components in the mechanism of the development of experimental convulsive attacks. p.119.
Sierkov, F.M. - Relations between the cerebral cortex and subcortical formations in the light of modern research in electrophysiology. p.124.
Saienko-Liubars'ka, V.F. - Using radioactive and stable isotopes and radiation in biology and medicine. p.138.

FIZIOLOGIIA RASTENII [PHYSIOLOGY OF PLANTS]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 5, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:

Kursanov, A.L., and others. - Translocation of sugars in grafted plants. p.3.
Dubrovina, A.V. - Fumigation of cucumber seeds with carbon monoxide before seeding. p.16.
Liukova, L.A. - Effect of nicotinic acid on the grow and yield of some vegetable plants. p.24.
Shustova, A.P. - Absorption of the elements of nutrition (nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium) in the ontogeny of buckwheat. p.31.
Molotkovskii, G.Kh., and others. - Distribution of radioactive phosphorus (P^{32}) in some plants as related to the phenomenon of polarity. p.37.
Kushnirenko, M.D., Shtin, E.T. - Studying the me effect on the formation of hybrid seedlings as influenced by the position of the graft in the crow p.42.
Zaprometov, M.N. - Place of catechin synthesis in the tea plant. p.51.
Fedorov, A.K. - Yarovization stage in winter grain crops under field conditions. p.62.
Bokuchava, M.A., Soboleva, G.A. - Synthesis and transformation of organic acids in tea seedlings. p.70.
Lupareva, T.F. - Dormancy and physicochemical properties of root and bud cells in red clover. p.75.
Kudriasheva, O.I. - Participation in herbaceous per nials. p.77.
Anan'ina, V.M. - Changes in the protoplasmic collo of the potato plant as related to its frost resistan p.81.
Palamarchuk, A.S., Karpovich, N.F. - Variations the amount of crude protein in clover leaves as related to the population, age, and place of growt p.83.
Boiarkin, A.N. - More on developing amino acid pap chromatograms. With ingtin. p.86.
Korovin, A.I. - Methods of studying the effect of low soil temperatures on plants. p.88.
Okanenko, A.S. - "Photosynthesis and the theory of high yields" by A.A. Nichiporovich (Timiriazev lecture No. 11). p.92.
Dobrunov, L.G. - Work of plant physiologist in Kazakhstan. p.95.

IUNYI NATURALIST [YOUNG NATURALIST]. Issued b TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committ of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Koriadov, B.F. - Beaver riddles. p.5.
Uspenskii, S. - Is there life on the North Pole? p.8.
Treasure box of young naturalists' experiences. p.1
Minkovich, Vl. - Land of unfrightened birds. p.13.
Interesting experiments in microbiology. p.16.
Do it yourself. p.18.
Skrevitskii, G. - An amazing animal. p.22.
Rakovskaia, N. - The cow and its relatives. p.24.
Obruchev, V.A. - Bodaibo, the golden river; a story. p.26.
It appears that ... p.32.
Advice to young naturalists. p.34.
A naturalist's notes. p.36.

MATERIALY K POZNANIIU FAUNY I FLORY SSSR. Otdel zoologicheskii [CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE KNO LEDGE OF THE FAUNA AND FLORA OF THE U.S.S. Zoological Section]. Issued by Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody [Moscow Naturalists' Society Moscow, no. 37(62), 1957. Materialy po gryzunam [Materials on rodents], no. 5. Fauna i ekologiia gryzu nov [Rodent fauna and ecology].

Table of contents translated:

Koshkina, T.V. - Comparative ecology of red-backe bank voles (Clothrionomys glareolus Schreb.) in the northern taiga. p.3.
Karaseva, E.V. - Characteristics of the burrow structure and colonies of the common vole at different seasons and in different habitats of the central part of the U.S.S.R. p.67.
Vishniakov, S.V. - Materials on the ecology of the water rat in central provinces of the R.S.F.S.R. p.77.
Stepanov, P.N. - Ecology of the Gudaurian vole (Mic tus gud). p.109.
Tupikova, N.V., Kaleda, L.V. - Determining the ag of rodents. p.119.
Klimenko, A.Z., Klimenko, O.I. - Characteristics of some bacterial infections in rodents of the Transbaikalian Steppe. p.155.
Darskaia, N.F. - Fleas of the Daurian pika (Ochoton daurica Pall.). p.163.
Karaseva, E.V., Il'enko, A.I. - Some features of th biology of Microtus oeconomus studied on tagged animals. p.171.
Kucheruk, V.V. - Guide to Soviet literature on rodor for the periods 1949-1951 and 1952-1953. p.185.

MATERIALY PO EVOLIUTSIONNOI FIZIOLOGII [PAPE ON EVOLUTIONARY PHYSIOLOGY]. Issued by labor torila evoliutsionnoi fiziologii Akademii nauk SSSR [Laboratory of Evolutionary Physiology of the Acader of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol.1, 1956.

Table of contents translated:

Preface. p.3.

Abramenko, N.IU. - Effect of a weak ultrahigh-frequency field on the excitability of skeletal muscles in the frog. p.7.

Parfent'eva, G.I. Vascular processes during the adaptation to oxygen deficiency. p.12.

Iarmolenko, G.I., Giretsinskii, A.G. - Effect of ultrasonics on the staining of living tissues. p.31.

Beloshapka, S.E. - Functional properties of the smooth muscles of the stomach in frogs (Rana temporaria) at different seasons of the year. p.41.

Verzilin, N.A. - Evolution of energy metabolism in the brain of vertebrate animals. Report No. 1: Correlation of respiration and anaerobic glycolysis of the brain in the phylogenesis of vertebrates. p.59.

Veselkin N.V., Davdova, G.M., Il'in, V.S. - Method of determining the ability of tissues to synthesize reducing phosphorus organic compounds. p.76.

Vorob'ev, N.V., Davdova, G.M., Il'in, V.S. - Acid-soluble phosphorus fractions in the mammary glands of rabbits and the activity of glands in synthesizing reducing phosphorus organic compounds. p.79.

Veselkin, N.V., Il'in, V.S. - Synthesis of ethereal sulfuric acids in the organism following liver denervation. p.85.

Galitskaia, N.A. - Changes in the sensitivity of skeletal muscles to acetylcholine as induced by stimulations of the sympathetic chain and the cerebellum. p.91.

Giretsinskii, A.G. Nesmelanova, T.N. - Reaction of isolated fibers of skeletal muscles to acetylcholine. p.98.

Gorlanova, T.T., Nezhdanova, Z.A. - The problem of experimental hyperthyreosis. Report No. 7: State of the neuromuscular apparatus during chronic stimulations of jugular sympathetic nerves in thyroidectomized dogs. p.104.

Davdova, G.M. - Role of the nervous system in regulating the metabolism of the liver. Report No. 1: Effect of liver denervation on the glycemic curves and the ability of the liver to synthesize reducing phosphorus organic compounds. p.109.

Dionesov, S.M., Moiseev, E.A., Usov, A.G. - Changes in the microstructure of salivary glands following the ligation and resection of the excretory duct. p.117.

Dionesov, S.M., Usov, A.G. - Effect of nociceptive stimulations on the soporific action of chloral hydrate. p.127.

Il'ina, A.I. - Influences from the posterior spinal nerve roots on vascular lumen and permeability in the hind legs of the frog. p.132.

Il'ina, A.I. - Influences from the sympathetic nerves on vascular lumen and permeability in the hind legs of the frog. p.139.

Itina, N.A. - Specific features of muscular reaction to chemical stimulants in lower vertebrates. p.147.

Itina, N.A. - Chronaxia and accommodation of the heart and somatic muscles in lampreys. p.159.

Kreps, E.M. - Carbonic anhydrase in secretory organs. p.164.

Levitskaia, E.S. - Transmission of sensation from internal organs and blood vessels. p.174.

Liudkovskaia, R.G., Alekseenko, N.IU. - Effect of an ultrahigh-frequency field on the diffraction spectrum of striated muscles of the frog. p.183.

Liudkovskaia, R.G., Alekseenko, N.IU. - Effect of temperature on the structure and function of skeletal muscles in the frog. p.192.

Melikhova, E.F. - Effect of chronic functional nervous traumas on the course of neoplastogenic processes in the skin of white mice with experimentally induced cancer. p.201.

Mikhaleva, O.A. - Influences from the splanchnic nerve on the secretory function of adrenal glands in newborn animals. p.213.

Mikhaleva, O.A. - Vasomotor influences from the cephalic portion of the vagosympathetic trunk severed in the neck region in newborn animals (puppies). p.219.

Mikhaleva, O.A. - Vasomotor influences in newborn animals (puppies) from the central portion of the vagus nerve and the cephalic portion of the sympathetic nerve (isolated from the vagosympathetic trunk). p.231.

Mikhaleva, O.A. - Inhibitory influences on the heart from structures other than its vagus innervation. p.239.

Mikhaleva, O.A. - Mechanisms producing inhibitory influences on the cardiovascular activity in animals (puppies) during their ontogenic development. p.246.

Tetiaeva, M.B. - Gas exchange in dogs following the transection of both vagosympathetic trunks in the neck region. p.252.

Tetiaeva, M.B, Rusishvili, G.G., IAnkovskaia, TS.L. - Sugar level in the blood of dogs following the transection of both vagosympathetic trunks in the neck region. p.268.

Tetiaeva, M.B. - Interaction of the parasympathetic and sympathetic divisions of the central nervous system and regulation of the motor and secretory activity of the stomach in dogs. Repor No. 1: Motor activity of the empty stomach in dogs with partially excluded vegetative innervation. p.284.

Tetiaeva, M.B. - Interaction of the parasympathetic and sympathetic divisions of the central nervous system and regulation of the motor and secretory activity of the stomach in dogs. Report No. 2: Secretory activity of the stomach with partially excluded vegetative nervous system. p.295.

Tonkikh, A.V. - Influences from the upper jugular sympathetic ganglia on the posterior lobe of the pituitary body. p.317.

Tonkikh, A.V. - The problem of experimental hyperthyreosis. Report No. 6: Experiments with chronic excitation of jugular sympathetic nerves in thyroidectomized dogs. p.321.

Khudorozheva, A.T. - Role of the cerebellum in the development of the functions of skeletal muscles in ontogenesis. p.333.

Shamarina, N.M. - Contraction reaction of a single "tonic" muscle fiber during indirect stimulation. p.349.

Vol. 2, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Glezer, D.IA. - Relative nature of the strong and weak types of the nervous system observable in group experiments with dogs. p.3.

Glezer, D.IA. - Some features of the dynamics of conditioned salivary secretion in dogs in a group experiment. p.7.

Denisova, Z.V. - Analytico-synthetical activity of cerebral hemispheres in dogs. p.9.

Denisova, Z.V. - Differentiation of complex positive stimuli with a common component. p.15.

Sosuntsova, E.M. - Development of motor reactions to combined exteroceptive and proprioceptive stimulations in dogs. p.24.

Sosuntsova, E.M. - Convulsive fits in dogs taking place during the formation of conditioned motor food reflexes in response to complex stimuli. p.41.

Arens, L.E. - Physiological analysis of the mechanism of behavior of insects (Odynerus) in the light of I.P. Pavlov's teaching. p.51.

Koval'skii, V.V., Shul'gina, N.S. - Diurnal and seasonal variability of defense reactions in Idothea baltica Pall. p.60.

Karamian, A.I. - Some mechanisms of physiologico-morphological evolution of the higher divisions of the central nervous system in vertebrates. p.86.

Zelikin, I.IU. - Connections of the cerebellum in fishes. p.102.

Shapiro, B.I. - Optico-vegetative connections in some species of vertebrates. p.127.

Dunaevskii, F.R. - Variability of the histochemical characteristics of cerebellums and its possible physiological significance. p.137.

Nikolenko, E.A. - Ontogenetic changes in the reflex regulation of renal function. p.151.

Inchina, V.I. - Reaction to water excess and water deficiency in the early postnatal period. p.160.

Norina, O.A. - Effect of diuretics in the early postnatal period. p.172.

Morozova, N.I. - Excretion of penicillin in the period of infancy. p.181.

Sheivekhman, B.E. - Methods of fixing speech habits developed in deaf-mute children practically deprived of hearing. p.186.

Zimkina, A.M. - Some features of tactile trace processes (aftersensations) in persons with normal and pathological nervous activity. p.196.

Gakkel', L.B., and others. - Aftersensations in patients with brain lesions. p.215.

Gol'danskaia, M.I., and others. - Thresholds of sensitivity and aftersensations in the tactile, temperature, gustatory, and visual analyzers of parkinsonians. p.225.

MIKROBIOLOGICHNYI ZHURNAL [JOURNAL OF MICROBIOLOGY] Issued by Instytut mikrobiologii Akademii nauk URSR [Institute of Microbiology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.] Kiev, vol.19, no.4, 1957. [In Ukrainian].

Table of contents translated:

Institute of Microbiology on the 40th anniversary of Soviet rule in the Ukraine. p.3.

Homoliako, M.I. - Influence exerted on the growth of spring wheat by its rhizosphere fungi; preliminary communication. p.8.

Moskovets', V.S. - Rhizosphere fungi of alfalfa in the southern part of the Ukraine. Report No. 3: Alfalfa root fungi. p.16.

Zinov'ieva, Kh.H. - Enzymatic activity of Azotobacter chroococcum cultures adapted to different field crops. p.22.

Mal'tseva, N.M. - Interaction of Azotobacter and Bacillus mycoides. p.30.

Heller, I.A., Kharyton, IE.H. - Influence of tillage on the effectiveness of bacterial fertilizers. p.35.

Hvozdiak, R.I. - Effect of aerobic sporeforming bacteria, isolated from wheat and barley rhizospheres, on seed germination and growth of the plants. p.40.

Bel'tiukova, K.H., Matyshevs'ka, M.S. - Results of experiments in treating clover and alfalfa seeds with silicate bacteria. p.45.

Liberman, L.A. - Activating the lactic acid fermentation of milk by Streptococcus lactis. p.49.

Pavolots'kyi, Sh.I. - Some data on the fate of fir phytoncides in the organism. p.54.

Klein, B.I. - G.N. Gabrichevskii in the history of Russian microbiology; on the 50th anniversary of his death. p.58.

Chorna, T.T. - Comparative evaluation of the data of agglutination reaction in typhoid fever patients using Widal's method and its modification by Levkovich. p.62.

Syrotynin, M.M. - I.G. Savchenko; on the 25th anniversary of his death. p.65.

Gol'shtein, I.M. - Isak Il'ich Levin; obituary. p.69.

Index of articles published in "Mikrobiologichnyi zhurnal" in 1957. p.71.

MIKROBIOLOGIIA [MICROBIOLOGY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol.25, no.5, Sep.-Oct. 1956.

Table of contents translated:

Starygina, L.P., Oksent'ian, U.G. - Characteristics of smooth and rough forms of Pseudomonas fluorescens liquefaciens. p.529.

Kosikov, K.V. - Remote hybridization of yeasts. Part 3: Production of hybrids of Saccharomyces cerevisiae (raceXII) and Schizosaccharomyces pombe by copulation of growing spore. p.533.

Fedorov, M.V., Il'ina, T.K. - Relation of soil actinomycetes to various sources of nitrogen and their ammonium-fixing activity. p.537.

Kosmachev, A.E. - Antagonistic properties of thermophil actinomycetes. p.546.

Makarovskaia, L.N. - Effect of soil microflora on the antagonistic action of Actinomyces. p.553.

Deminovskaia, N.S., Znamenskaia, M.P. - Reducing capacity and catalase activity of Actinomyces globisporus streptomycini Kras. during development and in relation to its antibiotic action. p.561.

Gnutenko, M.P., Shtromberger, L.V., Gumilevskaia, L.G. - Effect of ultrasonics on Schizosaccharomyces acidodovorntus. p.566.

Zhukova, R.A. - Microbiological investigations on the virgin soil of Kola Peninsula. p.569.

Osnitskaia, L.K. - Effect of river discharges on the amount and distribution of bacteria throughout the water of northern Caspian. p.577.

Smirnova, L.S. - Effect of phosphates on the amylolytic anzyme activity and content of Aspergillus oryzae. p.584.

Zalesskaia, M.I. - Role of proteolytic enzymes of Clostridium acetobutylicum in acetobutylic fermentation. p.593.

Proskuriakov, N.I., Oparysheva, E.F. - Fermentative modification in baker's yeasts during drying and prolonged preservation. p.600.

Sapotnitskii, S.A., Moskaleva, A.G. - Action of various sulfur compounds on yeasts. p.607.

Lasting, V.R., Gurfel', D.B. - Method of quantitative count of fungi in soil. p.610.

Sviriakin, V.T. - Simple appliance for fluorescence microscopy in visible light, brief considerations on the technique of examination. p.612.

Kokina, A.G. - Method for a direct count of bacteria with the aid of phase-contrast microscopy. p.615.

Zavarzin, G.A. - Possibility of heterotrophic metabolism in nitrifying bacteria. p.619.

Lambina, V.A. - Bacteria decomposing protopectins in plants. p.620.

Seliber, G.L., Katanskaia, G.A. - "Methodological principles in teaching botany" by N.M. Verzilin. Section: Bacteria; Chapter 14. p.630.

Brotskaia, S.Z. - Scientific conference at the Institute of Microbiology of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p.641.

Foreign literature published during 1953-54. p.642.

MOSCOW. GLAVNYI BOTANICHESKII SAD. Pushkinskoye. Biulleten' [MAIN BOTANICAL GARDEN. Bulletin]. No.28, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Berendei, A.E. - Specific variety in the plantations of the Krasnokutsk Park. p.3.

Shcherbina, A.A. - The Mozhenets Park. p.11.

Levitskaia, A.M. - Some results of the introduction of trees and shrubs at the Dnepropetrovsk Botanical Garden. p.15.

Odisharia, K.IU. - Biology of the Japanese banana (Musa Basjoo syn. Musa japonica hort.) and the possibility of using it as a forage plant. p.24.

Liava, IA.I. - Western red cedar (Juniperus scopulorum Sarg.) in Kiev. p.31.

Konovalov, N.A. - Developing a form of the lombardy poplar with silvery foliage in the central Urals. p.34.

Sigalov, B.IA. - Covering the surface of ash dumps with perennial grasses. p.37.

Mashinskii, L.O. - "Crop rotations" in greenhouse floriculture. p.40.

Kublanova, S.L. - Ornamental herbaceous perennials at the Gorkiy Botanical Garden. p.45.

Sukhorukov, K. T. - Effect of poisons on the plasma and physiological processes in plants. p 54.
Rodionova, N. A. - Changes in the protein compex of chick pea cotyledons during germination. p. 56.
Shmatok, I. D. - Seasonal dynamics of carotin in plant leaves under conditions prevailing in the Far North. p. 62.
Atabekova, A. I. - Polyembryony, polycotyledony, and fisciation in leguminous plants. p. 65.
IAbrova-Kolakovskaia, V. S. - Abnormal structures of the flower in Campanula sphaerocarpa. p. 71.
Kostriukova, K. IU. - Seed reproduction in so-called viviparous plants. p. 76.
TSitsin, N. V , Cherkasskii, E S. - Activated creolin as a means for controlling plant pests. p. 83.
Antonova, I. I - Materials on the ecology of spider mites in greenhouses of the Main Botanical Garden. p. 85.
Mitrofanov, P. I., and others. - New experiments in controlling the bulb mite Rhisoglyphus echinopus Fum. et Rob. p. 91.
Kott, S. A. - Mowing down weeds. p. 94.
Zaitsev, M. S. - Experiment in raising grapes along a wall at the Main Botanical Garden. p. 104.
Perlova, R. L. - Growing the "Ruby King No. 2811" sweet pepper. p. 110.
Selezneva, V. A. - Raising Victoria at the Main Botanical Garden. p. 113.
Kostevich, Z K. - Cultivation of the fuller's teasel at the Chernovtsy Botanical Garden. p. 116.
IAroslavtsev, G. D. - Accretion of trees. p. 119.
Orlov, M. I. - Life span and time of opening of the flowers in Lilium regale. p. 121.
Blagoveshchenskii, A. V. - Boris Mikhailovich Kozo-Polianskii; obituary. p. 123.
In the Moscow Section of the All-Union Botanical Society. p. 125.

No. 29, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Leont'ev, P. V. - The TSaul' Park. p. 3.
Maurins, A., Puka, T., Riekstins, I. - Ornamental trees and shrubs in the collections of the botanical garden in Salaspils. p. 14.
Morozova, G. A. - Self-seeding of East Asiatic plants at the Batum Botanical Garden. p 25.
Palamarchuk, G. L. - Variation in the quality of seeds as related to their position on the plant. p. 32.
Kvashilava, V. V. - Possibility of using Kentranthus in landscape gardening. p. 35.
Gorbunova, N. P. - Interrelationships between fungi and higher plants in endotrophic mycorhizas of the vesicular type. p. 38.
Kantor, T. S. - Embryology of cultivated flax. p. 48.
Polunina, N. N. - Materials on the biology of flowering and embryology of feijoa. p. 60.
Runkova, L. V. - Influence of environmental conditions on physiological processes in plant cuttings treated with heteroauxin. p. 72.
Travkin, M. P. - Accumulation of substances inhibiting sprouting in seeds with low germinating force. p. 78.
Otvinovskaia, V. E. - Organizing the exposition of fruit plants at the Kuybyshev Botanical Garden. p. 81.
Klimenko, K. T., Bogoliubova, V. D. - Effect of trace elements on the growth of citrus seedlings. p. 85.
Somokish, P. I. - Influence of soil conditions on the chemical composition of chufa tubers. p. 88.
Protsenko, E. P. - A new case of simultaneous infection of a gramineous plant by fungi and nematodes. p. 91.
L'vov, P. L. - Biology of the southern cornel (Thelycrania australis). p. 93.
Smirenskaia, E. A. - Characteristics of the development of some exotic trees and shrubs at the Kazan Botanical Garden during 1951-1954. p. 95.
Lapin, P. I. - Nikolai Kuz'mich Vekhov (1887-1956). p. 98.
Sukhorukov, K. T. - Second All-Union Conference on Plant Protection (June 19-22, 1956). p. 101.
Astrov, A. V. - On the seventy-fifth anniversary of Charles Darwin's death; in the Scientific Council of the Main Botanical Garden. p. 104.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNAIA GOSUDARSTVENNAIA BIBLIOTEKA INOSTRANNOI LITERATURY. Sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: biofizika, biokhimiia, fiziologiia, mikrobiologiia, genetika [ALL-UNION STATE LIBRARY OF FOREIGN LITERATURE. Classified Index of Articles in Foreign Periodicals: Biophysics, Biochemistry, Physiology, Microbiology, Genetics]. Nos. 2(38)-6(52), 8(54), 1957.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI INSTITUT GEL'MINTOLOGII Trudy [ALL-UNION INSTITUTE OF HELMINTHOLOGY. Transactions]. Vol. 5, 1953.
Table of contents translated:
Preface. p. 3.
Garkavi, B. I. - Development cycle of the nematode Strep[illegible] and pathogenicity of [illegible] p. 5
Demidov, S. V. - Studying [illegible] equipment [illegible]

Malygin, S. A - Biology of Strongyloides ransomi, causative agent of strongyloidiasis in swine p. 40
Nosik, A. F. - Morphological modifications of larval bladderlike forms of Echinococcus granulosis and their genesis p. 47.
Petrochenko, V. I - Postembryonal development of the thorn-head worm Polymorphus magnus, infesting ducks. p. 49.
Savinov, V. A. - Development of Alaria alata (Goeze, 1782) in the body of the dog. p. 63.
Tiunov, V. I. - Developmental cycle of the nematode Trichonema longibursatum in the body of the horse. p. 65.
Kanygina, K I. - Metabolism in helminths. p 66.
Borovkova, A. M., Potekhina, L. F. - Travassostus rufus Khalil, found in beavers of the U S. S. R. . p. 73.
Ozerskaia, V. N. - Parasitic worms of the wild boar. p. 75.
Petrov, A. M , Potekhina, L. F. - Helminths of the mammals and predaceous animals of Tajikistan. p. 82.
Petrov, A. M. , Potekhina, L. F. - Trichocephalus spalacis nov. sp., a new species of nematode found in mole rats. p. 95.
Savinov, V. A. - Changes in the helminth fauna of the raccoon dog as a result of its acclimatization in Kalinin Province. p. 99.
Fediushin, A. V. - Helminths of domestic hens in Western Siberia. p. 103.
Dubovoi, D. N - Effect of strongylidiasis on the growth and development of baby pigs. p. 105.
Ershov, V. S. - Clinical aspects and diagnosis of Alfortia infections in horses. p. 109.
Panasiuk, D. I., TSvetaeva, N. P. - Effect of carbon tetrachloride on the organism of sheep. p. 124.
TSvetaeva, N P. - Pathological histological changes in the stomach of ducks in Streptocara infections. p. 146.
TSvetaeva, N. P. - Pathology of Echinuria infections in water fowl. p. 150.
Bondareva, V. I. - Dehelminthizing horses with phenothiazine. p. 158.
Gagarin, V. G. - Studying the developmental cycle of Capillaria caudinflata and the therapy for capillariosis in hens. p. 160.
Malyshev, K. G. - Experiments with Chenopodium oil in Uncinaria and Toxocara infections of adult silver foxes. p. 163.
Ozerskaia, V. N. - Experiment of the use of phenothiazine against nematode infections of the alimentary canal in camels. p. 165.
Petrov, A. M., Panysheva, L. V. - Testing phenothiazine to control capillarioses of the stomach and bladder in minks and sables. p. 167.
Velichkin, I. A. - Experiment in controlling Delafondia, Alfortia, and Strongylus infections in horses kept in herds. p. 173.
Krastiņš, N. - Thelaziasis in cattle and its control. p. 175.
Ozerskaia, V. N. - Role of terrestrial mollusks in spreading the Müllerius infection and measures for their control. p. 182.
Shumakovich, E. E., Rudakov, V. S., Burlakova, K. I. - Experiment in controlling Müllerius and Protostrongylus infections by preventive dehelminthization with emetine hydrochloride. p. 190.
Paramonov, A. A., Kharichkova, M. V. - Causative agents of phytohelminthiases in potato tubers and onions in Moscow Province. p. 195.
Skarbilovich, T. S. - Ridding soils of Heterodera infections of beet by preimaginal dehelminthization of the external environment (by the "trap culture" method). p. 214.

[MICROFILM]

MOSKOVSKOE OBSHCHESTVO ISPYTATELEI PRIRODY. Biulleten'. Otdel biologicheskii [MOSCOW NATURALISTS' SOCIETY. Bulletin, Biological Section]. Moscow, new series, vol. 62, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Efroimson, V. P. - Fundamental data of modern genetics and the effect of ionizing radiation on hereditary factors [with summary in English]. p. 5.
Nikiforov, L. P. - Estimating the influence of T. S. Mal'tsev's tillage system on harmful rodents [with summary in English]. p. 19.
Shilova, S. A., Krylov, D. G. - Effect of the clearing of forests on the role of birds as carriers of ticks in foci of tick-borne encephalitis [with summary in English]. p. 25.
Filippova, N. A. - Systematic groups of palaearctic ticks of the subfamily Ixodinae [with summary in English]. p. 31.
Golubov, V. N. - Morphogenesis and evolution of [illegible] in English]. p. [illegible]
[illegible] A. A. - [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] A. A. el [illegible] p.
Brief news. p. 61.
Table of contents of vol. 62, 1957. p. 69.

NOVYE KNIGI ZA RUBEZHOM. Seriia V: Biologiia sel'skoe khoziaistvo [NEW BOOKS ABROAD. Seriia V: Biology and Agriculture]. Published by Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
General biology, zoology, physiology and biochemistry, microbiology, medicine, research methods, reviews [of foreign literature]. p. 3.
Crop production, stockbreeding; reviews [of foreign literature]. p. 62.
List of books on biology, medicine and agriculture received by the All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature (VGBIL) from June 15 to August 15, 1957. p. 97.
List of books on biology and agriculture received by the Central Scientific Agriculture Library (TsNSKhB) from June 15 to August 15, 1957. p. 1

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: BIOLOGIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: BIOLOGY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 24, Dec. 1957.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 99732-103445. 399 p.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: KHIMIIA; BIOLOGICHESKAIA KHIMIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: CHEMISTRY; BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 1-1384. 158 p.

UKRAINS'KYI BIOKHIMICHNYI ZHURNAL [UKRAINIAN BIOCHEMICAL JOURNAL]. Published by Instytut biokhimii Akademii nauk URSR [Institute of Biochemistry of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Kiev, vol. 29, no. 4, 1957. [In Ukrainian with summaries in Russian and English.]
Table of contents translated:
The 40th anniversary of the Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic. p. 1.
Salenko, T. V. - Is protein denaturation attended by splitting processes? p. 387.
Hulyi, M. F., Dvornykova, F. D., Popadiuk, O. IA. - Nature of the activation of the enzymic action of crystalline muscle phosphofructokinase by myosin A. p. 392.
Polikova, N. M., Riotovtseva, O. P. - Various methods of extracting proteins from the brain tissue and their separation by paper electrophoresis. p. 40
Kirsenko, O. V. - Effect of free oxidizing radicals on egg albumin solutions. p. 400.
Valilova, M. S. - Changes with age in the amount of myoglobin, hemoglobin, and iron in the organs of dogs. p. 419.
Pohodaiev, K. I. - Studying the swelling and moisture content of brain tissues in rats under conditions of excitation and ionizing radiation. p. 428.
Krycheva'ka, A. O., IErkina, H. O. - Dynamics of phosphorus compounds in the leaves of dual purpose wheat. p. 437.
Sopin, IE. F. - Incorporation of C^{14}-acetic acid in the components of the acrobic cycle in alloxan diabetes. p. 445.
Chagovets, N. R. - Biochemical changes in muscles during the period of rest following physical effort. p. 460.
TSynkalovs'ka, S. M. - Content and renewal intensity of glycogen in skeletal and cardiac muscles of rabbits under conditions of experimental muscular dystrophy. p. 468.
Ivanova, E. N. - Copper content of tumors during their development. p. 470.
Horodys'kyi, V. I., Vesela, I. V. - Manganese content of tumors and muscles. p. 476.
Verkhrata'kyi, N. S. - Biological activity of polyphenols occurring in conifer needles. p. 479.
Kisel'ov, H. I. - Effect of different rations on the mineral and vitamin composition of blood and milk in ruminants. p. 486.
Rybina, A. A. - Fourth All-Union Conference on Vitamins. p. 494.
Author index. p. 500.
Subject index. p. 502.

UKRAINS'KYI BOTANICHNYI ZHURNAL [UKRAINIAN BOTANICAL JOURNAL]. Issued by Instytut botaniki Akademii nauk URSR [Botanical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R.]. Kiev, vol. 14, no. 4, 1957. [In Ukrainian with summaries in Russian and English.]
Table of contents translated:
On the 40th anniversary of Soviet rule in the Ukraine. p. 1.
Bradis, IE. M. - Vegetation of the eastern part of Lesser Polesye and division of the western provinces of the Ukrainian S. S. R. into phytogeographical regions. p. 3.

[illegible] p. 15
[illegible] Mal'chevskaya Virgin [illegible] transformation under the [illegible] activities. p. 26
[illegible] - Morphological processes of endo- [illegible] Tikhonova, I. p. 40
[illegible], N.T. - Effect of lignite [illegible] p. 47.
[illegible] - Materials on the study of the [illegible] p. 52
[illegible] - Notes on the biology of [illegible] Bub. p. 65.
[illegible] - So-called somatic [illegible] p. 71
[illegible] - Classification of the vegetation of the [illegible] R. p. 73
[illegible] - Principles underlying the classi- [illegible] of the vegetation of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 81
[illegible], N.O. - Ivan Fedorovich [illegible] on the 60th anniversary of the publi- [illegible] of the flora of central and southern Rus- [illegible] Crimea, and Northern Caucasus." p. 92.
[illegible] - Sergei Gavrilovich Navashin, on the [illegible] birthday of his birth. p. 100
[illegible] - In memory of IAromir Klika, obituary [illegible]
[illegible], I.P. - "Presla," vols. 27-28, 1955-1956 [illegible] p. 103
[illegible] - "Comparative characteristics of salt [illegible] in fruit trees" by D.P. Protsenko. p. 115
[illegible], S.T. - Scientific session in memory of [illegible] Tanfil'ev p. 117
[illegible] articles published in "Ukrains'kyi botanichnyi [illegible], vol. 14, 1957. p. 118

USPEKHI SOVREMENNOI BIOLOGII [PROGRESS IN CONTEMPORARY BIOLOGY] Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 44, no. 3(6), Nov.-Dec. 1957

Table of contents translated

Zotina, R.S., Zotin, A.I. - Mathematical theories of [illegible] of living organisms. p. 285.
Mikulin, V.V. - Specificity of proteinase action. p. 300.
Asratian, V.S. - Comparative biochemistry of man and [illegible]. p. 313.
Udel'nov, M.G. - Mechanism of the development of rhythmical contractions in the heart; automation of the heart in vertebrate animals. p. 334.
Zvorykin, V.P. - Morphological principles of differences in the auditory acuity of dogs and monkeys. p. 349.
Yui Tonon-ura and others. - Mechanism of the reaction in the actomyosin-adenosinetriphosphate system. p. 362.
Skowron, St. - Works of Polish scientists on the regeneration of organs. p. 379.
Genkel', P.A. - "Plant physiology," by B.A. Rubin. p. 384.
Dubinin, M.A. - "Human anatomy" by M.F. Ivanitskii. p. 386.
Fyvkina, D.E. - New data on the problem of histamine. p. 389.
Zil'ber, L.A., Mitskevich, M.S. - Biological aspects of tissue transplantation. p. 396.

VOPROSY IKHTIOLOGII [PROBLEMS IN ICHTHYOLOGY]. Issued by Ikhtiologicheskaia komissiia Akademii nauk SSSR [Ichthyological Commission of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 9 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Status of the resources of valuable commercial fishes and measures for increasing them in waters of the U.S.S.R. p. 3
Pavlichkin, Z.G. - Basic features in the development of the fish fauna of the White Sea. p. 19.
Kokhtinskaia, A.F. - Significance of the lower reaches of the Volga Delta for the spawning of fishes. p. 29.
Alekseeva, S.P. - Materials on the study of the reproduction cycle of the Volga Delta carp. p. 55.
Altukhov, K.A. - Spawning grounds and conditions for the spawning of herring in the Kandalaksha Bay. p. 68
Zhukovskii, G.M. - Spawning migrations and spawning grounds of the Don vimba (Vimba vimba natio carinata). p. 78.
Zamakhaev, D.F. - Variations in the sex and size ratios of herring stocks during the period of migration. p. 91.
Ginzburg, IA.I. - Biology of young sturgeons of the Kura River. p. 115.
Sal'nikov, N.E. - Causes of the death of anchovies in the Sea of Azov. p. 129.
Datsko, V.G. - Hydrochemical conditions of the Black Sea and their significance for fishery development. p. 133.
Erix, V.A. - Winter and spring races of the river Lamprey (Lampetra fluviatilis L.) p. 142.
Pretsenov, V.R. - Reaction to light in some fishes of the Black Sea. p. 144
Bukirev, A.I., Fushkina, Z.M. - Deformities in fishes. p. 147
Zhukova, A.I. - Significance of micro-organisms for the food supply of fishes. p. 152.
Assman, A.V. - Micro-organisms as vitamin donors in the nutrition of young fishes. p. 169.
Braginskii, L.P. - Size and weight characteristics of principal forms of pond zooplankton. p. 188.
Korzhuev, P.A., Radzhinskaia, L.I. - Micromethod for the determination of hemoglobin. p. 192.

VOPROSY KRAEVOI, OBSHCHEI I EKSPERIMENTAL'NOI PARAZITOLOGII I MEDITSINSKOI ZOOLOGII [PROBLEMS IN ENDEMIC, GENERAL, AND EXPERIMENTAL PARASITOLOGY AND MEDICAL ZOOLOGY]. Issued by Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 9, 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Order no. 105-n of the Minister of Public Health of the U.S.S.R. p. 5.
To Professor E.N. Pavlovskii, active Member of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. and Stalin Prize winner. p. 7.
Olsuf'ev, N.G. - Academician Evgenii Nikanorovich Pavlovskii, on his 70th birthday and the 45th anniversary of his scientific, pedagogical, and civic activities. p. 9.
Petrishcheva, P.A., Suvorova, L.G., Kerbabaev, E.B. - Spontaneous infections with spirochetes carried by ticks of the genus Ornithodorus in the deserts of Turkmenia. p. 17.
Kriukova, A.P., and others. - Epizootic foci of Bolovskii's disease in Kara-Kum. p. 25.
Sal'janova, V.M. - Moth fly breeding places under urban conditions in Central Asia. p. 32.
Shoshina, M.A. - Studying the gonotrophic cycle in moth flies. p. 45.
Plontkovskaia, S.P., Simonovich, E.N., Aizenshtadt, D.S. - Possibilities of contact between man and the ectoparasites of rodents. p. 50.
Zhmaeva, Z.M. - Ticks of the family Ixodidae in Serakhs District of the Turkmen S.S.R. p. 65.
Grokhovskaia, I.M. - Studying mites of the family Gamasidae in a natural focus of rickettsiosis. p. 70.
Zemskaia, A.A., Zhukova, L.I. - Mites of the family Dermanyssidae parasitic on house rodents under city conditions. p. 78.
Plontkovskaia, S.P., Russkikh, P.A., Aizenshtadt, D.S. - Ectoparasites of rodents of the family Muridae and of the insectivores of Transcarpathia. p. 81.
Darskaia, N.F. - Calculating the number of fleas in burrow entrances of the greater gerbils (Rhombomys opimus Licht.) in southern and western Kyzyl-Kum. p. 87.
Anan'in, V.V., Karaseva, E.V. - Leptospirosis in monkeys. p. 96.
Anan'in, V.V. - Leptospirosis in insectivores. p. 99.
Olsuf'ev, N.G., and others. - Studying epizootics of tularemia in winter among common field voles in unthreshed grain and straw stacks. Report no. 1: Epizootics of tularemia connected with the development of natural foci of the bottom land type. p. 105.
Rubin, M.A., and others. - Report no. 2: Epizootics of tularemia connected with the development of natural foci of the field-meadow type. p. 119.
Dunaeva, T.N., Glagoleva, P.N. - Report no. 3: Studying the immunity of field voles during winter epizootics of tularemia in unthreshed grain stacks. p. 132.
Uglovoi, G.P. - Clinical and epidemiological characteristics of tularemia infections during the threshing of various grain crops. p. 138.
Kucheruk, V.V., and others. - Characteristics of the natural foci of tularemia in forest shelterbelts and ways of controlling them. p. 140.
Petrov, V.G., Dunaeva, T.N. - Infection of the ticks of the family Ixodidae with tularemia as affected by the course of tularemia in animal donors. p. 153.
Glagoleva, P.N., Emel'ianova, O.S. - Detecting listerellosis in common field voles in unthreshed grain and straw stacks in winter. p. 162.
Kucheruk, V.V. - Epizootics and their significance in controlling rodent populations. p. 166.
Naumov, N.P. - Studying the migration and populations of small mammals with the aid of trap ditches. p. 179.
Naumov, N.P., Kulik, I.L. - Mammal bones found in colonies of greater gerbils (Rhombomys opimus). p. 203.
Nikitina, N.A., Kucheruk, V.V., Roshkov, A.A. - Age, sexual, and seasonal differences in the sensitivity of lesser susliks to zinc phosphide. p. 210.
Talyzin, F.F., Echelkina, A.A., Sidorov, V.E. - Medicinal properties of concentrated liquid and dried "Antigiurza" serum. p. 223. (DNLM)

ZAMETKI PO FAUNE I FLORE SIBIRI [NOTES ON THE FAUNA AND FLORA OF SIBERIA]. Issued by Tomskii gosudarstvennyi universitet [Tomsk State University]. Tomsk, no. 18, 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Laptev, I.P. - Distribution of some mammals in Western Siberia. p. 3.
Zharov, V.K. - Distribution of marmots in Kemerovo Province. p. 7.
Lavov, M.A. - The Transbaikalian bear. p. 9.
Gagina, T.N. - Amphibians and reptiles from the shores of Lake Baikal. p. 12.
Ioganzen, B.G., Moiseev, V.P. - The Kara-kol' lavaret from eastern Altai. p. 15.
Gundrizer, A.N. - Hybrids of Leuciscus idus and the Siberian roach from Lake Chany. p. 25.
Belyshev, B.F. - Unknown forms and metamorphic stages of dragonflies in Siberia. p. 27.
Zapekina-Dul'keit, IU.I. - Stone flies of the north-eastern Altai. p. 30.
Sycheva, A.V. - New larval forms of Tendipedidae from Lake Sovetskoye. p. 39.
Lukin, E.I. - Leeches of Western Siberia. p. 43.
Zabusova-Zhdanova, Z.I. - New data on the distribution of planarians in Siberia. p. 50.
Greze, V.N. - Rotifera of Siberia. p. 55.
Ioganzen, B.G. - Guiding principles in establishing benthonic biocoenoses. p. 63.
Polozhii, A.V. - Systematics of astragals of the section Onobrychium Bge. p. 67.
Ragozin, L.A. - Representatives of the genus Ortha naiadites Khalfin in coal-bearing strata of the Kuznetsk Basin. p. 71.
Ivanita, V.A. - A new species of Devonian corals. p. 85.
Titova, S.D. - Research in the field of parasitology made by M.D. Ruzskii. p. 87.
Skalon, V.N. - "Notes on the fauna and flora of Siberia," no. 17. p. 91.
Laptev, I.P. - Survey of works by zoologists of the West Siberian Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. published from 1944 through 1955. p. 93.

ZHURNAL OBSHCHEI BIOLOGII [JOURNAL OF GENERAL BIOLOGY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 19, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:

Aizinbudas, L.B. - Reactivity and constitution of farm animals. p. 3.
Podoba, E.G. - Some characteristics of the growth of young cattle and their utilization directed to increased productivity. p. 22.
Mukozobova, L.I. - Data on the accumulation of the tobacco mosaic virus as related to the respiration of infected tobacco leaves. p. 35.
Bogolavlenskii, IU.K. - Transplanting lymph nodes in white rats and rabbits. p. 44.
Shakhnazarov, G.M. - Method of evaluating general development of rabbit embryos. p. 54.
Valius, M.I. - Significance of vitamin nutrition for the variability of reproductive functions in the evolution of domestic animals and wild animals during their domestication. p. 66.
Sluzhumova, L.M. - Some problems of general immunological reactivity in calves. p. 70.
Moroz, P.E. - Device for the microscopy of living organs using ordinary objectives. p. 82.
In memory of M.O. Shreshinskii; obituary. p. 88.

d) CHEMISTRY

AKADEMIIA NAUK ARMIANSKOI SSR, Erivan. Izvestiia. Seriia khimicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ARMENIAN S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in the Chemical Sciences]. Erivan, vol. 10, no. 5, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Manvelian, M.G., Krmoian, T.V., Shaginian, L.G. - The study of electroconductivity of sodium aluminate solutions. p. 305.
Petrosian, V.P. - Electric properties of phosphate glass. p. 315.
Alchudzhan, A.A., Kristosturian, E.T. - Study of mixed catalysts Pd - Ag, Pd- Cu and Pd -Au in hydration of benzene. Report No. 2: Study of mixed Pd - Cu catalysts. p. 333.
Vardanian, S.A., Agadzhanian, TS.E. - Synthesis of levulinic acid ester from 1, 3- dichloro -2- butene. p. 341.
Vartanian, S.A. Badanian, Sh.O. - Chemistry of vinyl acetylene. Report No. 6: Addition compounds of secondary amines with vinyl acetylene alcohols. p. 347.
Esaian, G.T., Vardanian, A.G. - Sulfonic acid esters. Report No. 2: Synthesis of 4 - methyl -7- cumaryl sulfonic acid esters. p. 353.
Mndzhoian, A.L., Afrikian, V.G., Dokhikian, A.A. - Synthesis of 1, 2,4-triazole derivatives. Report No. 1: Some 3- (p - alkoxyphenyl) -5- mercapto- 1,2,4-triazoles. p. 357.
Mndzhoian, A.L., Afrikian, V.G., Dokhikian, A.A. - Synthesis of 1, 2,4-triazole derivatives. Report No. 2: Some 3- (p- alkoxyphenyl) - 5- alkyl - mercapto- 1,2,4-triazoles. p. 363.
Azatian, V.D. - "Synthesis of heterocyclic compounds." Part 1. p. 369.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie khimicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin, Department of Chemical Sciences]. Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Tananaev, I.V. - New data on the chemistry of some

of the rare elements. p.1421.
Frumkin, A. N. - On some relationships between electrochemical kinetics and the theory of ionic reactions p.1429
Knunlants, I. L., Fokin, A. V. - Nitration of fluoro-olefines by nitrogen dioxide. p.1439.
Shostakovskii, M. F., Kochkin, D. A., Vinogradov, V. L. - Studies in the field of synthesis and transformation of vinyl compounds of silicon. Report No. 3 Formation and analysis of vinyl alkyl chloro silanes by the reaction of acetylene with hydrogen containing chloro silanes. p.1452.
Shostakovskii, M. F., Sidel'kovskaia, F. P., Zelenskaia, M. G. - Studies in the field of lactones and lactams. Report No. 9 Synthesis of vinyllactams and some of their properties. p.1457.
Ushakov, S. N., Ivanov, S. S. - On copolymerization of divinyl with vinylformate. p.1465
Minachev, Kh. M., and others - Oxide-metal catalysts for gasoline reforming. Report No. 2. Reforming of narrow gasoline fractions of the Ilsk petroleums and petroleums of the Second Baku on Pt-catalysts. p.1472.
Kolesnikov, G. S., Korshak, V. V., Smirnova, T. V. - Synthesis of polyarylenalkyls. Report No. 1 Polycondensation of methylenechloride with halogen derivatives of benzene. p.1478.
Kiperman, S. L., Balandin, A. A., Davydova, I. R. - Effect of fine fragmentation by vibration grinding on the activation of nickel skeleton catalyst. p.1482.
Lodochnikova, V. I., Panov, E. M., Kocheshkov, K. A. - α -naphthyl derivative of the Ar_3PbX_3 type. p 1484.
Kagan, Z. S. - Synthesis of α -ketoacids by azlactones of N-acyl- α -amino - β -alkyl-(aryl)-acrylic acid and new synthesis of α -keto- β -methyl-n-valeric acid. p.1486.
Nikishin, G. I., Vorob'ev, V. D., Petrov, A. D. - Propylene and ethylene telomerization with methyl formate. p 1488.
Petrov, A. D., Vdovin, V. M. - Cyanoethylation of methyl and ethyldichlorosilanes. p 1490.
Petrov, A. D., Mironov, V. F. - Magnesium-organic synthesis of vinyl derivatives of silicon, germanium and tin. p.1491
Shostakovskii, M. F., and others - Comparative efficiency of silicon alloys with copper and nickel used in direct synthesis of vinylchlorosilanes. p.1493.
Korshak, V. V., Sergeev, V. A. - Addition products of diazomethane using unsaturated compounds. p.1495.
Pakhomov, A. M. - Radical mechanism of thermal decomposition of cellulose and formation of levoglucosan. p.1497.
Golova, O. P., Pakhomov, A. M., Andrievskaia, E. A. - Transformations of cellulose at elevated temperatures. Report No. 6. Effect of glucose addition on the formation of levoglucosan associated with thermal decomposition of cellulose in vacuum. p.1499.
Frankevich, E. L., Tal'roze, V. L. - Evaluation of C_2H - H and C_2H_2 - H dissociation energies by the ion impact method. p.1501.
Vol'pin, M. E., Akhrem, I. S., Kursanov, D. N. - New reactions of tropylium salts. p.1501.
Contents for 1957. p.1503.
Author index. p.1516.
Subject index. p.1521.

No. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated.

Molchanov, V. S., Prikhid'ko, N. E. - Corrosion of silicate glasses by means of alkali solutions. Report No. 2: The dependance between glass composition and its endurance to alkaline action. p.3.
Toropov, N. A., Galakhov, F. IA. - Solid solutions of the system Al_2O_3 - SiO_2. p.8.
Balandin, A. A., and others - Thermochemical determination of the bond energies. p.12.
Balandin, A. A., and others - Application of radioactive carbon for comparing the rates of butane and butylene dehydrogenation. p.18.
Belonovskaia, G. P., and others - Redox systems for initiating radical processes. Report No. 8: On the mechanism of the effect of a system containing ethylenediamine and hydroperoxides. p.24.
Freidlina, R. Kh., Vasil'eva, E. I. - Hydrolysis of polyhaloid hydrocarbons containing $CHal_3$ or CCl_2H groups. p.35.
Nesmeianov, A. N., Freidlina, R. Kh., Velichko, F. K. - Synthesis and properties of trichloromethyl and γ,γ -dichloroallyl mercury compounds. p.40.
Andrianov, K. A., Golubtsov, S. A., Semenova, E. A. - Reactions of the amino group in triethylaminosilane. p.47.
Ponomarenko, V. A., Egorov, IU. P., Vzenkova, G. IA. - Preparations and properties of some alkylsilanedeuterides. p.54.
Rostovskii, E. N., Ushakov, S. N., Barinova, A. N. - Properties of a series of vinyl esters. Report No. I. Polymerization and the rate of saponification of monomers. p.59.
Shostakovskii, M. F., Shmonina, L. I. - Studies of the radical mechanism of polyhalogen compound addition to vinylacetate. p.64.
Shostakovskii, M. F., Shapiro, E. S., Sidelkovskaia, F. P. - Studies in the field of lactones and lactams. Report No. 10 The addition of hydrogen sulfide to vinyl lactams. p.68.
Batuev, M. I., Meshcheriakov, A. P., Matveeva, A. D. - Optical investigation of the composition of the lower isobutylene polymers. p.75.
Kolesnikov, G. S., Korshak, V. V., Smirnova, T. V. - Synthesis of polyarylenalkyls. Part 2: Polycondensation of 1, 2-dichloroethane with diarylalkanes. p.85.
Korshak, V. V., Golubev, V. V., Karpova, G. V. - Heterogenous chain polyesters. Report No. 6 Mixed polyesters of ethylene glycol and two dicarboxylic acids. p.88.
Chernyshev, E. A. - Synthesis of some siliconphosphoroorganic compounds. p.93.
Gol'dfarb, IA. L., Fabrichnyi, B. P., Shalavina, I. F. - Synthesis of β (2- thienyl) alanine. p.98.
Zakharkin, L. I., Gavrilenko, V. V., Okhlobystin, O. IU. - Effect of triethylaluminum and di-isobutylaluminum hydride on metal chlorides (group 4) in presence of carbon monoxide. Synthesis of chromium, molybdenum and tungsten carbonyls. p.100.
Kazanskii, B. A., Lukina, M. IU., Safonova, I. L. - Hydrogenation of phenylcyclopropane in presence of palladous and platinum black. p.102.
Shatenshtein, A. I., and others - Catalytic reactions on the solid surfaces of calcium and potassium amides. p.104.
Meshcheriakov, A. P., Petrova, L. V. - Synthesis of keto-acids from esters of dicarboxylic acid monochlorides and olefins. p.106.
Shostakovskii, M. F., Khomutov, A. M., Alimov, A. P. - Synthesis of divinyl tartrate. p.108.
Shostakovskii, M. F., Shmonina, L. I. - Production of hexachlorobutadiene. p.109.
Shostakovskii, M. F., Sidel'kovskaia, F. P. - Studies in the field of lactones and lactams. Report No. 11: Condensation of ethylene oxide with lactams. p.111.
Dolgov, B. N., Khudovin, IU. N., Kharitonov, N. P. - Reactions of catalytic dehydrocondensation of trialkyl-, triarylsilanes, with oxy, oxo, and polyoxyorganic compounds. p.113.
Kharitonov, V. M., Frunze, T. M., Korshak, V. V. - Studies in the heterogeneous chain polyamides. Report No. 5: Kinetics of the formation of mixed polyamides from azelaic acid hexamethylenediammonium and ε - caprolactam. p.115.
Voronkov, M. G., Skorik, IU. I. - Tris-(trialkylsilil) phosphites. p.119.
Rodionov, A., and others - Letter to the editor. p.120.
The out-of-town session of the Department of Chemical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p.121.

KOLLOIDNYI ZHURNAL [COLLOID JOURNAL]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 19, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1957. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:

Glikman, S. A., Korchagina, E. P. - Coagulation mechanism of butadiene-styrene latexes. p.657.
Kazanskii, M. F. - Analyzing the forms of moisture bonds in porous adsorbents by means of isothermal drying thermograms. p.662.
Kuznetsova, L. S., Sokolovskii, A. L. - Investigating the gelatinization processes of fruit confectionery masses by means of a conic plastometer. p.668.
Levina, S. A., Ermolenko, N. F. - Adsorptive activity of cadmium hydroxide depending upon the conditions of its preparation. p.673.
Lopilkina, L. A. - Investigating the structural change and mechanical properties of photographic emulsions in the process of drying. p.678.
Meleshko, V. P., Miagkol, O. N. - The swelling of ionite resins and the nature of their selectivity. p.684.
Mel'nikov, B. N., Moryganov, P. V. - The state of direct dyes in solution and their diffusion in a cellophane film. p.689.
Mirskii, IA. V. - An electron microscopic study of the structure of aluminosilicate hydrogels by the replica method. p.696.
Natanson, E. M., Kozachek, N. N. - General principles of formation of metallic alloy organosols at the cathode under conditions of a double layer bath. p.698.
Neimark, I. E., Slinkova, I. B. - Effect of the reaction of the precipitation medium and the pH of the coagulate prior to dehydration on the porous structure of chalky silicagels. p.706.
Osokina, D. N. - Gelatine-glycerine gels used as material for the optical polarization investigation of strain. p.713.
Papkov, S. P. - Selection of plasticizers for high polymers. p.722.
Samsonov, G. V., Vasil'ev, A. A., Orestova, V. A. - Sodium and calcium ion exchange on swelling sulfo- and carboxy resins. p.730.
Solnyshkin, V. I. - Hydrates of calcium salts of some fatty acids. p.736.
Stefanovich, N. N., Mikhailov, A. N. - Shrinkage of collagen. p.741.
Uskova, E. T. - Hydrophilic properties of clays of t kaolinite group. p.747.
Regirer, E. L., Kalantarova, M. S. - Once more on t thermomechanical curves. p.752.
Arabadzhi, V. I. - Kinetics of spattering of water drops in an electric field. p.756.
Efremov, I. F., Nerpin, S. V. - Kinetic theory of gelatinization. p.757.
Mokrushin, S. G. - Nature of the chromatographic method. p.759.
Terletskaia, L. S. - Role of the structure of filler granules in the structure formation of bituminou suspensions. p.761.
Contents of volume 19. p.763.

LENINGRAD. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATSKII INSTITUT GALURGII. Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF HALURGY Transactions]. No. 32, 1956. Materialy izucheniia rajonov sovremennogo i iskopaemogo solenakopleni [Materials on the study of modern and geologic salt formation].

Table of contents translated:

Kashkarov, O. D. - Precipitation of salts in salt lal p.3.
Vasil'ev, G. A. - Hydrochemical characteristics of surface brines of Lake El'ton. p.34.
Kashkarov, O. D. - Surface brine of salt lakes and th time element in its change. p.49.
Vakhrameeva, V. A. - Mineralogy and petrography of salt deposits in Kara-Bogaz-Gol. p.67.
Dzons-Litovskii, A. I. - Basic types of sodium salt deposits in the U. S. S. R. p.87.
Fiveg, M. P. - Types of salt basins. p.102.
Glushko, V. V. - Outline geological history of the Carpathian piedmont frontal fault. p.111.
Korenevskii, S. M. - Stratigraphy of a potassium bearing series in the Kalush-Golyn' area. p.144.
Lobanova, V. V. - Petrography of potassium deposit in the eastern Carpathian Mountain region. p.164
Korenevskii, S. M. - Geological structures of the Kalush-Golyn' potassium field. p.215.
Chigurlaeva, A. A. - Materials on the vegetation of eastern Carpathian foothills in the Miocene. p.2
Vakhrameeva, V. A. - Stratigraphy and tectonics of the upper Kama field. p.277.
Khod'kov, A. E. - Origin of replacement zones in th upper Kama field. p.314.
Gerasimova, V. V. - Geological structure, lithology and conditions of formation of the Yar-Bishkad salt stratum. p.339.
Korenevskii, S. M. - Morphology and genesis of kar phenomena in salt dome structures. p.366.
Bobko, P. S. - Natural outlets of mineralized waters in the central part of the main Devonian field; Sholon' Basin. p.384.
Khod'kov, A. E. - Role of underground water, oil, a gas in the formation of anticlinal, dome-like, and diapir folds in sedimentary strata. p.394.
Gorbov, A. F. - Chemical formula of kornerupine. p.407.
Tat'iana Borisovna Polenova; obituary. p.410.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: KHIMIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: CHEMISTRY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 23, Dec. 1957.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 73547-76204. 419 p.

No. 24, Dec. 1957.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 76295-79030. 423 p.

UKRAINSKII KHIMICHESKII ZHURNAL [UKRAINIAN CHEMICAL JOURNAL]. Issued by Akademiia nauk URSR [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Kiev, vol. 23, no. 6, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

40th anniversary of Soviet rule in the Ukraine. p.70
Markov, B. F. - Conversion of hydrate forms of salt in solution. p.706.
Sheiko, I. N, Delimarskii, IU. K. - Investigating the decomposition potentials of the system $BaCl_2$ - -NaCl with regard to the correlation of componen in the fusion. p.713.
Stavrov, S. N., Morozov, A. A. - Effect of the natur of cations on the properties of the anionic polyelectrolyte agaroid. p.721.
Stadnik, P. M., Golovei, M. I. - The mechanism of catalytic oxidation of methanol. p.728.
Margaritova, M. F., Zverev, M. P. - Polymerizatic kinetics of 2-chloro-1, 3-butadiene on thew-form of polychloroprene. p.734.
Shpeire, L. F., Mil'ner, R. S. - Formylation of ethy acetoacrate and condensation of the resulting compound with l-cysteine. p.738.
Rominskii, I. R., Lisovskaia, N. N. - Oxidation of inulin by iodic acid. p.741.
Lysenko, F. U. - Interaction between allyl magnesiu bromide and piperidylacetone, morpholylacetone, n-aminoacetophenone, and 1, 2, 6-triphenyl-4-pip

[illegible] p.745.

[illegible], P.P., [illegible], R.G. - Investigations in the [illegible] of substituted arylthiocarbazones. Effect of [illegible] on the tautomeric equilibrium of [illegible]. p.748.

[illegible], P.P., [illegible], R.G., Pupyo, L.S. - Investigation in the field of substituted arylthiocarbazones. Behavior of 1,5 diphenylthiocarbazone [illegible]. p.754.

[illegible], F.V. - Synthesis of β-aryl-ethylenic alcohols. p.757

[illegible], M.Ye., Pavlenko, G.P. - Chemical investigation of [illegible] from valerian rhizomes and roots. p.761.

Litvinenko, M.N. - Sesquiterpene alcohols from valerian rhizomes and roots. p.765.

Zaitsev, F.G. - Extraction of chloride complexes of [illegible] in the presence of [illegible] acid. p.767.

Arbuzova, [illegible], Sokolova, E.M. - Polarographic determination of iodine and bromine on a solid platinum [illegible] mineral waters. p.771.

Fedorova, V.T. - Styphnic acid as a reagent for the crystalloscopic and crystallooptical [illegible] of alkali acids. p.777.

Adamovich, L.P., Iutsis, B.V. - Photometric determination of beryllium in iron alloys. p.784.

Ushakova, Iu.I., Vitkina, M.A. - Amperometric titration with [illegible]. p.788.

Gerasyl, G.IA. - Separating scandium from sedimentary ores, coal ashes, and certain minerals for the purpose of [illegible] determination and production. p.793.

Kalinkina, O.A., Vdovenko, O.F. - Spectral method for quantitative determination of scandium in natural substances and coal ashes. p.799.

Gerasimov, P.F. - Spectral determination of mineral [illegible] in chemical and toxicological investigations. p.805.

Kushner, M.M. - State of iron compounds in solutions of [illegible] alkalies. p.813.

Dikarev, Iu.K., Turov, P.P., Gitman, E.B. - Restoring the lead of worn-out storage batteries. p.817.

Reviews on E.A. Moskal'ova's and Iu.M. Tolmachev's article "Separating scandium from rare earths and zirconium." p.823.

I.S. Burkser's scientific activities p.824.

USPEKHI KHIMII I TEKHNOLOGII POLIMEROV [ADVANCES IN THE CHEMISTRY AND TECHNOLOGY OF POLYMERS] Issued by Vsesoiuznoe khimicheskoe obshchestvoim. D. I. Mendeleeva [All-Union D.I Mendeleev Chemical Society] Moscow, no. 2, 1957.

Table of contents translated.

Strepikheev, A.A. - Conversion of heterocycles to linear polymers. p.3.

Berlin, A.A. - Chemical conversions of macromolecules. p.13.

Andrianov, K.A., Zhdanov, A.A. - New directions in the development of silicon organic polymer chemistry. p.53.

Bagdasar'ian, Kh.S. - Connection between the structure of the molecules and their reactivity in the polymerization processes. p.62.

Kudriavtsev, G.I. - New methods of modification of the properties of fiber forming synthetic high molecular compounds. p.81.

Rogovin, Z.A. - New methods of modification of the properties of cotton fiber. p.97.

Bresler, S.E. - Polymer electrolytes. p.110.

Rebinder, P.A., Ivanova-Chumakova, L.V. - Structural and mechanical (viscous and elastic) properties of polymer solutions and methods of their measurement. p.146.

TSvetkov, V.N. - Modern methods of determining the form of macromolecules in solutions. p.171.

Kitaigorodskii, A.I. - The structure of high polymers. p.191.

Gul', V.E. - The breaking mechanism of high polymers. p.202.

Markova, G.S. - Electronmicroscopic analysis of polymers. p.223.

Immergut, E.H., Mark, H. - On the grafted and block-copolymers from synthetic and natural macromolecules. p.237.

Ziegler, K., and others. - Mühlheimer method of synthesizing polyethylene at normal pressure p.252.

Grams, E., Gaube, E. - Polyethylene formed at low pressure, its properties and uses. p.262.

Wegler, R. - Chemistry of polyepoxides. p.270.

Removal of oxygen from solutions with the aid of oxidizing and reducing electron exchanging resins. p.290.

Carboxyl containing elasomers. p.291.

New films from synthetic polymers. p.292.

New synthetic fibers. p.293.

New polyamide fibers. p.294.

ZHURNAL FIZICHESKOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 31, no. 9, Sep. 1957. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:

Bartenev, G.M. - Structure and elastic properties of silicate glass p.1917

Pominov, I.S. - Solvation of neodymium ions in alcohol-aqueous solutions p.1926.

Krivoglaz, M.A. - The theory of almost completely ordered solid solutions and weak solid solutions. p.1930

Gritsan, D.N., Bulgakova, A.M. - Influence of certain substances added to the electrolyte on the cathode "temperature effect" and polarization during the electrodeposition of powdered cadmium. p.1943

Poltorak, O.M. - Symmetry of molecules Part 1: On a general stereochemical regularity p.1949.

Roikh, I.L. - A new photographic method for investigating the corrosion of metals in the early stages. p.1959

Lutskii, A.E., Obukhova, E.M. - Molecular constants and macrophysical properties of mixtures Part 2: The density of liquid binary mixtures. p.1964

Tur'ian, IA I., Serova, G.F. - Polarization in the polarography of the pyridine complexes of nickel and cobalt. p.1976.

Levin, A.I., Pushkareva, S.A. - Adsorption phenomena and cathodic processes involved in the electrodeposition of iron both in the compact and powdered form. p.1983.

Kheifets, V.L., Krasikov, B.S. - The relation of the zero charge points of certain metals to pH. p.1992.

Filippov, L.P. - Using dimensional analysis to describe the properties of liquids. Part 3. Precalculating the critical values of saturated vapor pressure and orthobaric density. p.1999

Miasnikov, I.A. - Studying the relation between the electric conductivity and the adsorptive and sensibilizing properties of zinc oxide Part 2: Electronic phenomena in ZnO associated with catalytic and photocatalytic processes in the gaseous phase. p.2005.

Elovich, S.IU., Prusakov, V.N. - Studying the chromatography of multivalent ions by means of tagged atoms Part 3:Displacement chromatography of Ce^{3+} ions with ultrasmall concentrations of the adsorbent filler. p.2012.

Kul'kova, N.V., Temkin, M.I. - Determining the free energy of oxygen in the surface layer of oxidizing catalysts. Part I. p.2017.

Mishchenko, K.P., Pominov, I.S. - Solvation of ions in electrolyte solutions. Part 5: Coordination numbers of copper, cobalt, and neodymium ions associated with their hydration in alcohol-aqueous solutions. p.2026.

Antipin, L.N., Dudyrev, V.K. - The behavior of a carbon anode in the electrolysis of cryolite-alumina melts. p.2032.

Drakin, S.I., Mal'tsev, A.K. - Electrodiffusion in potassium-sodium alloys. p.2036.

Iofa, Z.A., Frumkin, A.N., Maznichenko, E.A. - Effect of the nature of cations on the rate of hydrogen separation from alkaline solutions. p.2042.

Liubarskii, G.D., Ermakova, S.K - The effect of adsorption characteristics on the efficiency of chromium-aluminum catalysts in the dehydrogenation of hydrocarbons. p.2052.

Chegodaev, D.D., and others. - On the nature of spherulites in polytrifluorochloroethylene. p.2061.

Pliusnin, V.G., Rodigin, N.M. - Regularities in the substitution of hydrogen atoms in the benzene nucleus by alkyl groups. p.2066.

Zvonkova, Z.V. - The nature of the chemical bonds in thiocyanate complexes of metals. p.2074.

Antipina, T.V., Isaev, O.V. - Catalytic activity of aluminum silicates treated with alkali. Part 2. p.2078.

Kadaner, L.I. - Distribution of current in a slit and in a cylindrical hole when the external plane surface of the cathode is also involved. p.2085.

Prokopchik, A.IU., Norkus, P.K., Lunetskas, A.M. - Mixed hydroxide catalysts. Part 2: Effect of admixtures on the catalytic activity of binary hydroxide catalysts for the decomposition of calcium hypochlorite p.2093

Turkel'taub, N.M. - Distributive chromatographic technique for the separation and determination of hydrocarbon gases. p.2102.

Astakhov, K.V., Fomenko, M.G. - The use of the Ca^{45} isotope in the determination of the instability constant of intracomplex compounds formed by alkaline earth metals with ethylenediaminotetraacetic acid. p.2110.

IAtsimirskii, K.B. - The entropy of polyatomic ions. p.2121.

Isirikian, A.A., Kiselev, A.V. - Heat of adsorption of n-hexane and n-heptane vapors on silica gels. p.2127.

Korneichuk, G.P., Stukanovskaia, N.A. - Packing of samples in studying kinetics of catalytic processes by the diaphragm method p.2138.

Pugachevich, P.P. - Work with alkali metals. p.2140.

Timan, B.L. - Equilibrium of chemical reactions taking place in an electric field. p.2143.

Prokhorenko, V.K., Fisher, I.Z. - Fluctuations of coordination number in simple liquids p.2145.

Urbakh, V.IU. - The role of impurities in the prefusion phenomena. p.2147.

Kadaner, L.I - Conference on the current distribution in the electrodeposition of metals. p.2149.

Belova, V.I - "Magnetochemistry" [in English] by P.W. Selwood. p.2151.

ZHURNAL OBSHCHEI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF GENERAL CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 26, no. 6, June 1956.

Table of contents translated:

Shchukarev, S.A., and others. -The system:strontium-bismuth. p.1525.

Pavlov, V.L., Fialkov, IU.IA. - Tagged atom technique for the study of iodine exchange reactions in systems containing iodine chloride. p.1531.

Pavlov, V.L., Fialkov, IU.IA. - On hypoiodic acid. p.1534.

Skanavi-Grigor'eva, M.S., Shimanovich, I.L. - On anodic deposits obtained in the electrolysis of silver salts. p.1540.

Vatolin, N.A., Esin, O.A. - Effect of various elements on the solubility of carbon in liquid iron. p.1543.

Lilich, L.S., Dzharimakli, B.F. - Solubility of perchlorates of elements of the second group of the periodic table. p.1549.

Beliaev, I.N., Sigida, N.P. - Reaction of lithium titanate with other salts in melts. p.1553.

Koronman, I.M., Frum, F.S., TSygankova, G.A. - Solubility product of beryllium hydroxide. p.1558.

Lesnykh, D.S., Bergman, A.G. - Stratified reciprocal systems consisting of lithium, silver chlorides, and tungstates. p.1560.

Galinker, V.S. - Electric conductivity and viscosity of aluminum chloride solutions in nitromethane. p.1564.

Pozharskii, F.T., Dionis'ev, D.E. - Investigation of the reaction of phenylhydrazine with chinonophenols by the method of physicochemical analysis. p.1568.

Maksimiuk, E.A., Ginzburg, G.S. - The influence of specific adsorption on the half-wave potential during reduction of complex compounds. p.1572.

Nadezhina, L.S., Kovalenko, P.N. - The composition of complex compounds of cobalt with dimethylglyoxime formed in presence of Na_2SnO_3. p.1579.

Gavrilov, B.G., Bagrat'ian, L.S. - The thermal stability of paraffins. p.1580.

Petrov, A.A., Rull', K.D. - Conjugated systems. Part 62: The condensation of diene hydrocarbons with propiolic acid and its methyl ester. p.1581.

Zyrianova T.A., Petrov, A.A. - Conjugated systems. Part 63: The action of benzonesulfodichloramide on alcoholic solutions of piperylene. p.1593.

Sopov, N.P. - Preparation of hydroaromatic compounds on the basis of products of the diene synthesis. Part 4: The action of organomagnesium compounds on esters of cyclohexene-4-dicarboxylic acids. p.1602.

Venus-Danilova, E.D., Fabritsy, A. - Transformations of pinacones containing substituted acetylenic residues. Part II: Action of mercuric chloride and bromide on unsymmetric dimethyl-phenyl-phenylethinyl-ethylene glycol. p.1609.

Domnin, N.A., Cherkasova, V.A. - Unsaturated cyclic hydrocarbons and their derivatives. Part 20: Transformation of methylcyclohexanes and methylcyclohexadienes into dinitrotoluenes under the action of a nitrating mixture. p.1616.

Domnin, N.A., Cherkasova, V.A. - Unsaturated cyclic hydrocarbons and their derivatives. Part 21: The reaction of 1-methyl-3, 4-dibromocyclohexane with quinoline. p.1618.

Akopian, A.E., Kosoian, Zh.A., Vardanian, V.V. - The chlorination of dichlorohexadiene and the dehydrochlorination of the reaction products. p.1621.

IAkubchik, A.I., Gromova, G.N. - Hydrogenation of solutions of butadiene rubber at atmospheric pressure and room temperature. Part 2: Influence of nature of the solvent on the process of catalytic hydrogenation of unsaturated compounds over palladium-on-calcium carbonate catalyst. p.1626.

IAkubchik, A.I., Spasskova, A.I. - The chemical structure of the autopolymer of butadiene. p.1629.

Pudovik, A.N., Altunina, N. - Addition of α-naphthers to isoprene. p.1635.

Nazarova, L.M. - Investigation of the mobility of the tertiary butyl group in derivatives of tert-butylbenzene by the method of isotope exchange. p.1640.

Naumov, A.I., Laptova, Z.G. - The catalyzed vapor-phase hydrolysis of halo derivatives of organic compounds. Part 1: Hydrolysis of 2,3,4-trichlorobenzene. p.1647.

Dokukina, A.F., and others. - Synthesis of chloro-[illegible] p.1651.

[illegible] p.1653.

[illegible] of dimethylaniline with acetylene and acetaldehyde. p.1656.

Korobitsyna, I.K., IUr'ev, IU.K., Shvedova, S.N. - Synthesis of 1,4-diaminobutanone-2. p.1660.
Bolotov, B.A., Smirnova, L.K. - Part 2: The catalytic transformation of n-butyl alcohol under pressure. p.1662.
Korolev, A., and others. - The isomerization of monodeuteronaphthalenes. p.1666.
Pudovik, A.N., Khilapina, N.I. - A new method of synthesis of esters of phosphinic and thiophosphinic acids. Part 25 Addition of mixed dialkylphosphorous and dialkylthiophosphorous acids and of diallylphosphorous acid to unsaturated compounds. p.1672.
Zemlianskii, N.I., Malinovskii, M.S. - Synthesis of acyl derivatives of O, O-dialkylthiophosphates. p.1677.
Shostakovskii, M.F., Gracheva, E.P. - The polymerization of β-methylvinyl alkyl ethers. Part 3: Polymerization of β-methylvinyl propyl and butyl ethers. p.1679.
Razuvaev, G.A., and others. - Free radical reactions of lead tetraacetate. p.1683.
Razuvaev, G.A., Petukhov, G.G., Kalinina, R.V. - The catalytic decomposition of phenylmercury hydroxide in solvents. p.1685.
Dolgov, B.N., Golodnikov, G.V., Glushkova, N.E. - Transformation of tetraethylsilane on chromium catalyst. p.1688.
Andrianov, K.A., Ganina, T.N., Sokolov, N.N. - Heterofunctional condensation of organoethoxy- and organochlorosilanes. p.1691.
Shchukina, L.A., Semkin, E.P. - Oxidative and oxidative-hydrolytic transformations of organic molecules. Part 25: The hydrolytic and oxidative-hydrolytic cleavage of 2-phenyl- and 2-benzyl-3--hydroxy-1,4-naphthoquinones. p.1695.
Shchukina, L.A. - Oxidative and oxidative-hydrolytic transformations of organic molecules. Part 26: Preparation of triketocarboxylic acids under the conditions of the Hooker reaction. p.1701.
Shchukina, L.A., Shemiakin, M.M. - Oxidative and oxidative-hydrolytic transformations of organic molecules. Part 27 Tautomeric transformations and properties of hydroxy- and chloroketocarboxylic acids. p.1708.
Kharkharova, G.M. - Synthesis and properties of benzimidazole derivatives. Part 3: The reaction of 1,2,4-triaminobenzene with carboxylic acids. p.1713.
Kost, A.N., Grandberg, I.I. - Reactions of hydrazine derivatives. Part 5: Synthesis of 3,5,5-trialkylpyrazolines. p.1717.
Kost, A.N., IUdin, L.G. - Reduction with formic acid and its derivatives. Part 5: The reduction of quinoline salts. p.1720.
Kochergin, P.M., Shchukina, M.N. - Imidazole series. Part 4: Reaction of sulfuric acid with 2-β--ketoalkyl(aryl)-mercaptoimidazoles. p.1723.
Khromov-Borisov, N.V., Karlinskaia, R.S. - Preparation of 4-methyluracil based on diketene. p.1728.
Bugai, P.M. - Absorption spectra of triphenylamine and its π-nitro derivatives in pure alcohol solution and in the presence of sodium alcoholate. p.1729.
Lugovkin, B.P. - Preparation of 6-monohalomethylquinolines. p.1733.
Kutepov, D.F., Rozanova, N.S. - The synthesis of aromatic isocyanates. p.1737.
Variukhina, L.V., Pushkareva, Z.V. - Heterocyclic N-oxides. Part 3: Polarographic reduction of some heterocyclic N-oxides. p.1740.
Vanag, G.IA., Geita, L.S. - Cyclization of 2,2-diindandionyl-1-acenaphthenone. p.1746.
Vanag, G.IA., Mutskanova, M.A. - Reaction of hydrazine hydrate with 2-nitro-1, 3-indandione. p.1749.
Kozlov, V.V. - Naphthalene series. Part 14: The light sensitivity of aromatic selenium-containing nitro compounds. 1-nitronaphthalene-8-seleninic acid. p.1755.
Shmonina, V.P., Sokol'skii, D.V. - Catalytic reduction of aromatic nitro compounds. Part 6: The influence of some functional groups on the reduction kinetics of nitro group on skeletal nickel. p.1759.
Izmail'skii, V.A., Guseva, A.N., Solov'eva, E.S. - Exomolecular reactions and color. Part 6: Study of the absorption spectra of molecular complexes of 1, 3-dinitrobenzene and 2,4-dinitrostilbene with dimethylaminostilbene. p.1766.
Poddubnaia, N.A., Gavrilov, N.I., Kiselev, M.I. - Structure of gramicidin S. Part 4: Studies of its copper complexes. p.1779.
Tropp, M.IA. - Corelborin P. p.1786.
Aslanov, Kh.A., Sadykov, A.S. - Fritillaria alkaloids. Part 2: The chlorination products of raddeanine. p.1790.
Aslanov, Kh.A., Sadykov, A.S. - Fritillaria alkaloids. Part 3: The structure of raddeanine. p.1794.
Abubakirov, N.K., IUnusov, S.IU. - Delphinium alkaloids. Part 7: Delphonine. p.1798.
Mushkalo, L.K. - Letter to the editor. p.1809.

e) MATHEMATICS

ISTORIKO-MATEMATICHESKIE ISSLEDOVANIIA [STUDIES IN THE HISTORY OF MATHEMATICS]. Issued by Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoreticheskoi lit-ry [State Publishing House of Technical and Theoretical Literature]. Moscow, no. 10, 1957.

Table of contents translated:
From the editors. p.5.
Kopelevich, IU.Kh. - Data for Leonhard Euler's biography. p.9.
Mikhailov, G.K. - Leonhard Euler's notebooks in the archives of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. (General description and notes in mechanics). p.67.
Kopelevich, IU.Kh. - L. Euler's correspondence with IA.V. Brius. p.95.
Krasotkina, T.A. - L. Euler's correspondence with J. Stirling. p.117.
IUshkevich, A.P. - Leonhard Euler and the quadrature of the circle. p.159.
Mel'nikov, I.G. - Euler and his works in arithmetic. p.211.
Mel'nikov, I.G., Kiselev, A.A. - Proof of the existence theorem of a primitive root by Euler. p.229.
Bashmakova, I.G. - Proof of the basic theorem of algebra. p.257.
Khovanskii, A.N. - L. Euler's work in the theory of continued fractions. p.305.
Simonov, N.I. - L. Euler's studies on the integration of linear equations and simultaneous linear equations with partial derivatives. p.327.
Kushnir, E.A. - L. Euler's solution of ordinary difference equations with variable coefficients by the method of definite integrals. p.363.
Rozenfel'd, B.A. - Geometric transformations in the works of Leonhard Euler. p.371.
Hua Lo-kêng. - Foreword to the Russian edition of "Mathematics in nine volumes." p.425.
Berezkina, E.I. - "Mathematics in nine volumes" [in Chinese]. p.427.
Mathematics in nine volumes. Translated from Chinese by E.I. Berezkina. p.439.
Berezkina, E.I. - Remarks on "Mathematics in nine volumes." p.514.
Vaiman, A.A. - Babylonian numbers. p.567.
Matsirov, L.E. - Mathematical signs and terms used in archaeological findings of ancient Russia. p.595.
Khichii, O.F. - Authorship of the first arithmetic textbook for public schools in Russia. p.617.
Prudnikov, V.E. - P.L. Chebushev's work in astronomy. p.639.
Baklund, O. - Applying one of Chebyshev's formulas to the expansion of the pertubation function. p.644.
Birman, K.R. - Problems of the Genoese lottery in classic works in the probability theory. p.649.
Grigor'ian, A.T., Kotov, V.F. - Some problems in the history of ancient mechanics. p.671.
Gnedenko, V., Pogrebysskii, I. - Letter to the editors of "Istoriko-matematicheskie issledovaniia." p.766.
Author index of the first nine numbers. 769.
Index of names in the first nine numbers of "Istoriko-matematicheskie issledovaniia." p.775.
Index of names in number ten. p.816.

MATEMATIKA V SHKOLE [MATHEMATICS IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Matskin, M.S. - Multiplication of a segment by a number and ratio of two segments. p.1.
Belyi, B.N. - Making use of tables in mathematics classes. p.3.
TSlaf, IA.N. - Principles of accessibility and comprehensibility in mathematics teaching. p.12.
Aizenshtat, IA.I., Belotserkovskaia, B.G. - Easing the load for students studying trigonometry. p.18.
Denisov, P.I. - Overloading students with academic material. p.23.
Tarabykin, F.F. - Experience in organizing independent work of students. p.25.
Popov, I.N. - Independent work of students in mathematics classes. p.36.
Nefed'ev, A.A. - Independent work with the use of the textbook during the lesson. p.40.
Ponomarev, S.A. - Fifth grade students working with the arithmetic textbook. p.47.
Petrova, M.F. - Combatting the overload of students. p.60.
Gaiduk, IU.M. - From the pages of the journal "Mathematik und Physik in der Schule." p.52.
Milovanova, L.N. - Program of mathematics curriculum and review of algebra textbooks of French secondary schools. p.60.
Shustef, F.M. - Reviewing the literature on mathematics teaching published in 1956. p.73.
Shvetsov, K.I. - Scientific conference of [illegible] for [illegible]. p.[illegible].
Dorf, I.I. - [illegible] Moscow [illegible]. p.[illegible].
Bol'se[illegible] I.M. - [illegible] - [illegible] ology of mathematics teaching defended in 1937-39 p.87.
Golubev, V.A. - About a problem. p.91.
Kuminov, G.I. - Industrial problems in geometry curriculum. p.92.
Ushakov, V.V. - A class of problems on motion. p.9[illegible]
Veitsman, I.B. - Problems on the sixth mathematics olympiad of the Polish People's Republic. p.94.

f) PHYSICS

AKADEMIIA NAUK AZERBAIDZHANSKOI SSR, Baku. Institut fiziki i matematiki. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE AZERBAIJAN S.S.R. Institute of Physics and Mathematics. Transactions]. Baku, vol. 6, 1953. Seriia matematicheskaia [Mathematics Series].

Table of contents translated:
Khalilov, Z.I. - Grid method for solving problems in mixed-type equations. p.5.
Guseinov, A.I. - Application of nonlinear singular integral equations. p.14
Samedova, S.A. - Existence and uniqueness criterin for the periodic solution of the $y' = f(x,y)$ equation. p.25.
Vekilov, Sh.I. - On a plane problem related to Laplace's equations p 40.
Akhundov, A.M. - On the theory of problems having initial conditions for a system of equations with partial derivatives in the real domain. p.62.
Khalilov, Z.I. - Approximate solution of boundary problems for general elliptic systems. p.66.
[MICROFILM]

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia fizicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Physical Series]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 9, Sep. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Shur, IA.S., Shtol'ts, E.V., Kandaurova, G.S. - Characteristics of industrial magnetization processes in textural specimens made of fine powders. p.1215.
Dubinov, N.N., Podrezov, L.I., Komarova, M.F. - Studies on the decomposition of Ni-Be alloys. p.12[illegible]
Livshits, B.G. - Changes in the structure and properties of nickel solid solutions following heat treatment. p.1225.
Livshits, B.G., L'vov, V.S. - Structure of Fe-Ni-Al alloys in their highly coercive state. p.1232.
Livshits, B.G., Molotilov, B.V. - Magnetic research of the ordered arrangement of alloys with Ni_3Mn base. p.1233.
Rode, V.E. - Kinetics of superstructural transformations in the Fe_3Al alloy. p.1234.
Ivanovskii, V.I. - Magnetic properties of the Fe_3Al alloy undergoing ordering arrangement. p.1239.
Shur, IA.S., Startseva, I.E. - Residual magnetization and strength of nickel. p.1240.
Votruba, K. - Effect of plastic deformations on the Barkhausen effect. p.1240.
Ivlev, V.F., Il'iushenko, V.L., Asceva, L.I. - Study of nonreversible jumps in the magnetic polarity reversal of ferromagnetic materials. p.1250.
IAnus, R.I., Karlashov, V.P. - On the structure of symmetric hysteresis loop families as observed in ferromagnetic materials. p.1255.
Kirenskii, L.V., and others. - Temperature and rotational hysteresis in ferromagnetic materials. p.126[illegible]
Briukhatov, N.L. - Investigation of hysteresis losses in rotating magnetic fields in magnetic single crystals before and after phase transformations. p.1265.
Shur, IA.S., Luzhinskaia, M.G., Shubina, L.A. - Effect of elastic stresses and thermomechanical treatment on the magnetic properties of highly coercive alloys. p.1276.
Lednev, I.A., Telesnin, R.V. - Magnetic viscosity of Ni-Zn ferrites in free changes in magnetization. p.1280.
Vail', IU.S. - Drop in the magnetic permeability of iron-silicon alloys. p.1281.
Neprimerov, N.N. - Magnetooptical phenomena in microwaves. p.1288.
Krinchik, G.S. - Magnetooptical properties of ferromagnetic materials in the infrared range. p.1293.
Skrotskii, G.V., Zakharchenko, V.F. - Theory of the Kerr and Faraday effect in radio frequencies. p.1297
San'tial, G.S. - Measuring the initial permeability of ferromagnetic materials in the centimeter wave range. p.1302.
Fomenko, L.A. - Radio-frequency magnetic spectra of mixed ferrites. p.1310.
Fomenko, L.A. - Magnetic spectra of Alsifer-type magnetic dielectric materials. p.1318.
Drozhzhina, V.I., Fridman, L.A. - Ferro-sonde magnetometer for investigating the properties of small specimens of soft magnetic materials. p.1320.
Gal'perin, F.M. - Magnetic moments and Curie constants of ferromagnetic alloys. p.1323.
Parfenov, V.V. - Study of the magnetic susceptibility

[illegible] ...ferromagnetic solid solutions. p. 1327.
Prokhorov, V.V., Vorob'ev, V.P. - Effect of elastic [illegible] on the susceptibility of the paramagnetic [illegible] p. 1324

Vol. 23, no. 11, Nov. 1957.
Table of contents translated

[illegible] ...factory speech. p. 1471
[illegible] ...some aspects of the spectrum [illegible] ...light scattering media and the reflecting [illegible] ...colored polydisperse media p. 1473
[illegible] ...basic problems in the spectroscopy [illegible] ...scattering media p. 1485
Chalenko, Yu.I. - Multiplicity of light scattering p. 1494
[illegible] ...Z.V. - Determining the true absorption of [illegible] ...substances by means of the spectra of diffuse reflection p. 1500
[illegible], A.P., Tuparets, A.S. - Spectrophotometric analysis of mixtures of powderlike specimens p. 1502
[illegible], A.P. - Study of correlations between luminescence and finely dispersed luminescent substances p. 1509
Gorokhovskii, Yu.N., Davydkin, I.M. - Indices of light scattering by developed transparent-base photographic films p. 1505.
Gorokhovskii, Yu.N., Davydkin, I.M. - Numerical calculation of light scattering by transparent-base photographic silver deposits p. 1517.
Prusek, P. kh. - Light scattering by photographic emulsion layers. p. 1526
Bankalov, V.M. - Methods for investigating the reflecting power of color photographic papers. p. 1534
Prishivalko, A.P. - Certain problems in the theory of dispersion color filters p. 1541.
Resolutions of the First Conference on the Spectroscopy of Light Scattering Media. p. 1548

AKADEMIIA NAVUK BSSR, Minsk. Vestsi. Seryia fizika-tekhnichnykh navuk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE WHITE RUSSIAN S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in the Physical and Technological Sciences]. Minsk, no. 2, 1957. [In White Russian with summaries in Russian.]
Table of contents translated
Markevich, S.V. - D.I. Mendeleev's periodic system in the light of recent research. p. 5.
Velnik, A.I. - New problems in the theory of heat. p. 21.
Shashkou, A.H. - Flow of a viscous liquid through a ball-valve. p. 29.
Naumovich, V.M. - Electrophysical investigation of peat. p. 37.
Paulukevich, B.L., Badziaka, M.N., Loika, Iu.M. - Structure of metals subjected to induction annealing. p. 47.
Shlyk, V.H. - Photopolymerization kinetics of methylmethacrylate in the presence of benzoyl peroxide. p. 59.
Zheltanoha, A.I. - Strength and durability of cast and milled teeth of planetary bevel gears. p. 73.
Aleksandrovich, Kh.M., Barysau, V.M. - Ore dressing of sylvinites from the Starobin deposits by means of hydrocyclones. p. 83.
Zhyrmunski, A.M. - History of the development of new relief in the western part of the central Russian Platform during the Quaternary (Anthropozoic) period. p. 97.
Pauliuchenka, M.M., Akulovich, V.M. - Determining potassium, magnesium, and calcium in mineral salts by means of spectrum analysis. p. 109.
Chyzheuskaia, I.I., and others. - Synthesis and pharmacological properties of 1-phenoxy-2-propanol amino derivatives. p. 115.
Peniaz'kova, T.P. - Distribution zones of local materials for building activities of White Russian collective farms. p. 129.
Liuboshyts, I.L., Nikitsina, L.M. - Drying and heating corn in pneumatic gas dryers before sowing. p. 137.
Konovalov, E.G. - Analyzing cutting kinematics in broaching gears associated with automatic generating. p. 145.
Gorelik, Z.A. - Connection between the present-day White Russian relief and tectonic structures. p. 161.
Ryng, S.I. - Last meteorite finds in White Russia. p. 167.
Sakovich, F.I. - Using chemicals for killing vegetation in irrigation and drainage canals. p. 173.
Pavliuchenko, M.M. - For qualified scientific review. p. 175.
Brief news. p. 179.

No. 3, 1957. [In White Russian.]
Table of contents translated:
Kamenskaia, N.V., Hniauko, V.H. - White Russia on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 5.
Piodarau, F.I., Suprunenka, D.A., Nekrashevich, I.H. - History of development of physicomathematical sciences in White Russia. p. 17.
Severdzenka, V.P., and others. - Development of the metalworking industry in White Russia. p. 21.
Erafeeu, B.V. - Status of chemistry in the Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S.S.R. on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. p. 33.
Bial'kevich, P.I., Kastsiuk, N.S. - Development of the science of peat and its utilization in the national economy of the White Russian S.S.R. p. 43.
Zabrodski, S.S., Lykau, A.V., Murashka, M.H. - Development of scientific investigations in energetics in the White Russian S.S.R. p. 57.
Lukashou, K.I., and others. - Geological investigations on the White Russian territory during 40 years; 1917-1957. p. 73.
Naumovich, V.M. - Testing the resistance of peat briquettes by the conical tip method. p. 89.
Lukashou, K. - Studying the Quarternary (Anthropogenic) deposits on the territory of the U.S.S.R. p. 99.

ALMA-ATA. KAZAKHSKII NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII GIDROMETEOROLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. Trudy [KAZAKH SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH HYDROMETEOROLOGICAL INSTITUTE. Transactions]. Leningrad, no. 9, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Korovin, V.I. - Certain methods of forecasting the water volume of Kazakhstan rivers and lakes. p. 3.
Kavetskii, S.P. - Calculating the maximum runoff from cloudbursts with consideration of the actual catchment area. p. 12.
Smirnov, I.P. - Experimental investigations of basic elements of floods caused by torrential streams under natural conditions. p. 17.
Smirnov, I.P. - Studying the basic elements of flood streams by their remnants. p. 32.
Kavetskii, S.P., Smirnov, I.P. - Studying flood streams not caused by cloudbursts. p. 43.
Andreeva, E.V. - Hydrological conditions of the rivers of western Kazakhstan. p. 53.
Shkalikov, F.V. - Flowoff formation in temporary streams. (According to data of the flowoff station of western Kazkhstan). p. 73.
Kavetskii, S.P., Muraviev, G.G. - Regularities in hydrological conditions of mountain rivers. p. 94.

FIZIKA V SHKOLE [PHYSICS IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Systematic repetition of curriculum material is a guarantee of profound and solid knowledge. p. 3.
Lidov, M.L. - Artificial earth satellites. p. 6.
News in science and technology. p. 22.
Reznikov, L.I. - Geometrical optics in grade 10. p. 25.
Pravednikova, O.D. - Studying the functioning of magnifying glasses. p. 31.
Kharchenko, N.I. - Studying the topic "Changes in state of matter." p. 34.
Nabokov, M.E. - Discussing artificial earth satellites with students. p. 41.
Shaposhnikov, K.V. - Teaching of physics and astronomy in the schools of the Bulgarian People's Republic. p. 44.
Shterental', A.I. - Content of physics courses in secondary schools. p. 49.
Penner, D.I. - Connecting the Geiger counter to the adapter input of a radio receiver. p. 53.
Usova, A.V. - Demonstrating a counter of charged particles. p. 55.
Efremov, N.S. - Capacitor bank for counters of ionized particles. p. 56.
Dumenek, V.A. - Methods for demonstrating amplitude modulation. p. 58.
Malyshev, I.M. - Experiments with a silicon semiconductor. p. 60.
Beliaev, M.P. - Experience in using motion pictures in physics classes. p. 64.
Sretenskii, M.V. - Improving the electric-lighting wiring of the physics laboratory. p. 66.
Readers' suggestions. p. 67.
Meil'man, M.L. - Graphic problems in geometrical optics. p. 68.
Correspondence with readers. p. 71.
Review and bibliography. p. 73.
Brief news. p. 80.

KIEV. UKRAINSKII NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII GIDROMETEOROLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. Trudy [UKRAINIAN SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH HYDROMETEOROLOGICAL INSTITUTE. Transactions]. No. 9, 1957. Voprosy gidrologicheskikh issledovanii i prognozov [Hydrological investigations and forecasts].
Table of contents translated:
Krivosheeva, I.T. - Calculating level changes caused by winds at the Dnieper mouth. p. 3.
Berbenets, A.M. - Level changes caused by winds and seiches on the lower Dnieper. p. 23.
Onufrienko, L.G. - Experimental data on snow melting and runoff of snow melts. p. 26.
Aizenberg, M.M., Kaganer, M.S. - Studying erosive flood streams in regions of their occurrence in the the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 39.
Gol'din, B.M., Ivanov, B.N. - Formation of erosive floods in the Crimea. p. 74.
Pikush, N.V. - Generalizing the experience in determining water discharge by the electrolytic method. p. 79.
Zheleznlak, I.A. - Inflow into the River Dnieper in the section Kiev - Verkhne-Dneprovsk. p. 88.
Romanenko, V.A. - Forecasting the maximum spring water levels in rivers of the basin of the middle and lower Dnieper. p. 102.
Mokliak, V.I. - General elements in the formulas of maximum discharges from snow melts. p. 113.
Chebotarev, N.P. - Investigating the elements of the flood hydrograph, their variability, and safety. p. 121.
Kubyshkin, G.P. - Minimum flow-off of rivers of the Transcarpathian Province of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 137.
Mel'nichuk, O.N. - Some results of testing the method of Poliakov's moduli for the rivers of the Carpathian Mountains and the Carpathian piedmont. p. 140.
Grigor'eva, L.K. - Studying the showers on the territory of the Veliko-Anadol' pluviometric system. p. 149.
Buchinskii, I.E. - Data on droughts in the 11th - 16th centuries. p. 155.

KRISTALLOGRAFIIA [CRYSTALLOGRAPHY]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 2, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
In memory of Viktor Ivanovich Mikheev. p. 203.
Zheludev, I.S. - Symmetry of second-rank scalars, vectors and tensors. p. 207.
Ozerov, R.P., Gol'der, G.A., Zhdanov, G.S. - X-ray analysis of the structure of vanadium oxide compounds of sodium and potassium, $Me_{0.33}V_2O_5$. p. 217.
Ozerov, R.P. - Crystallochemistry of alkali metal vanadates. p. 226.
Venevtsev, Iu.N., Kapyshev, A.G., Shuntov, Iu.V. - X-ray analysis of the system $PbTiO_3$-$BaSnO_3$. p. 233.
Ukhno, E.K., Porai-Koshits, M.A. - Structure of nickel trans-diisothiocyanotetramine crystals. p. 239.
Bublik, A.I. - Electron diffraction analysis of the structure of thin liquid films of tin. p. 240.
Bublik, A.I., Buntar', A.G. - Electron diffraction data for the determination of the function of radial dispersion of atoms in liquid metal alloys. p. 255.
Tatarinova, L.I. - Electron diffraction analysis of amorphous antimony sulfide. p. 260.
Batsanov, S.S. - Refractometric determination of the structure of cobalt complex compounds. p. 268.
Kochnov, V.E., Shaskol'skaia, M.P. - Investigation of slip lines in silver chloride crystals. p. 274.
Bleidelis, IA.IA. - Crystalline structure of cis-$[Pt(NH_3)_3(SCN)_2]$. p. 278.
Bleidelis, IA.IA., Bokii, G.B. - Crystalline structure of the trans-diamminodithiocyanide of divalent platinum. p. 281.
Bagariatskii, IU.A. - Crystalline structure of metastable phases formed in the annealing of Cu-Sn alloys containing 24-27% Sn. p. 283.
Semiletov, S.A., Rozsival, M. - Electron diffraction analysis of In-Sb films. p. 287.
Zhdanov, G.S., and others. - Crystallochemistry of metal hexaborides. p. 289.
Leitelzon, L.G., Glukhovskoi, B.M., Breido, I.IA. - Photoelectric multiplier for scintillation gamma-spectrometers. p. 290.
Konstantinova, V.P., IUrin, V.A. - Special features of the polarization of Rochelle salt crystals with admixtures. p. 294.
Eisner, I.IA. - On some variable dielectric properties of Rochelle salt crystals. p. 296.
Baranskii, K.N. - Excitation of ultrasonic vibrations in quartz. p. 299.
Kochnov, V.E. - Heterogeneity in the stress distribution of polycrystal grains in the initial stages of plastic deformation. p. 303.
Sil'vestrova, I.M. - Determining the temperature conduction coefficients of ethylenediamine tartrate crystals. p. 304.
Abdullaev, G.K. - On some new simple forms of pyrites. p. 307.
Bagdasarov, Kh.S., Khaimov-Mal'kov, V.IA. - Experimental data on the formation of etching figures in an ultrasonic field. p. 309.

Vol. 2, no. 5, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Development of crystallography in the U.S.S.R. during the last forty years. p. 577.
Shubnikov, A.V. - Forms of spherulite nuclei. p. 584.
Beliustin, A.V. - Equilibrium shape of crystals in gravitational fields. p. 590.
Indenbom, V.L. - Macroscopic theory of dislocations during the growth of crystals. p. 594.
Khol, František. - Instrument for the mechanical determination of interplanar distances in lattices. p. 604.

Khodashova, T.S. - Structure of cobalt hexahydrate hexafluogermanate crystals. p.609.
Zviagina, A.N., Iveronova, V.I. - Method for determining the amplitude of thermal oscillations of atoms of various kinds in solid solutions. p.613.
Pinsker, Z.G., Skobel'tsyna, N.A. - Electron diffraction examination of decomposition processes of supersaturated solid solutions in Al - Cu and Ag - Cu systmes. p.618.
Ermolina, A.V., Markova, G.S., Kargin, V.A. - Electron diffraction examination of polymers. Part 4. Analysis of changes in the structure of polychlorotrifluoroethylene in the temperature range of crystal melting. p.623.
Chistiakov, IU.D., Mal'tsev, M.V. - Electron diffraction analysis of oxidation processes in aluminum alloys. p.628.
Bykov, V.N., and others. - Two-crystal neutron spectrometer. p.634.
Zhdanov, G.S., Solov'ev, S.P., Venevtsev, IU.N. - Structural coefficients of internal fields in seignetto-electric substances with perovskite-type structures. p.639.
Kitaigorodskii, A.I. - Packing of chain molecules. Part 2: Paraffin molecular layers. p.646.
Fotchenkov, A.A. - Apparatus for measuring very small dislocations of vibrating crystals. p.653.
Kolontsova, E.V., Telegina, I.V. - Effect of deformation conditions on the mechanism of kink band formation. p.658.
Ežek, I., Koritta, I., Löbl, K. - On the morphology of spheroidal graphite in high-strength cast iron. p.663.
Butuzov, V.P., Briatov, L.V. - Investigation of phase equilibria of components of the H_2O - SiO_2 - Na_2CO_3 system at high temperatures and pressures. p.670.
Illarion Illarionovich Shafranovskii, on his 50th birthday. p.676.
Belov, N.V. - A course on geometrical crystallography for physicists. p.678.
Shishakov, N.A. - Structure of Au_3O_2. p.686.
Shishakov, N.A. - Structure of PtO_2. p.689.
Shishakov, N.A. - Electron diffraction analysis of the specimen surface as a simple method for determining crystal lattice constants. p.690.
Bokii, G.B., Parpiev, N.A. - X-ray structural analysis of $[Ru(NH_3)_4(NO)(OH)]Cl_2$ crystals. p.691.
Gal'perin, E.L., Terminasov, IU.S. - Carbon states in tempered silicon steel. p.693.
Sakvarelidze, L.G., Utovskii, L.M. - Methods for analyzing the structure and phase composition of grain boundaries. p.695.
Kalashnikov, A.A. - Monochromatization of reflected X-ray beams. p.700.
Kvitka, S.S., Umanskii, M.M. -The RKM-114 X-ray camera for the precision measurement of unit cell parameters in single crystals. p.702.
Zheludev, I.S., Fridkin, V.M. - On two-limit point groups in the symmetry of polycrystalline photoelectrets. p.705.
Chumakov, A.A., Sil'vestrova, I.M., Aleksandrov, K.S. - Dielectric, elastic, and piezoelectric properties of benzophenone. p.707.
Bolarskaia, IU.S. - Scratch test for studying the hardness anisotropy of PbS single crystals. p.709.
Frank-Kamenetskii, V.A. - Oriented crystallization of $KMnO_4$ and $KClO_4$ on barite. p.713.

Vol. 2, no. 6, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Osip Markovich Ausheles; obituary. p.719.
Belov, N.V. - On tetartohedron (T-23) and plagihedral (O-432) groups. p.722.
Belov, N.V. - Theorem of "primitivity" in the basic parallelepiped of crystal lattices. p.725.
Zheludev, I.S. - Point groups of symmetry in crystals and their physical interpretation. p.728.
Malinovskii, T.I. - X-ray structural analysis of cobalt diparatoluidine dichloride. p.734.
Gladyshovskii, E.I., Kripiakevich, P.I. - Crystal structure of $MoBe_{12}$, WBe_{12}, and $TaBe_{12}$ compounds. p.742.
Dubov, G.A., Regel', V.R. - Compression and stress relaxation testing of small specimens. p.746.
Regel', V.R., Dubov, G.A. - Experiments for determining the kinetics of tensile strength losses in TlBr - TlI single crystals. p.756.
Kozlovskii, M.I. - Kinetics of crystallization at constant temperature and constant supersaturation. p.760.
Urusova, V.E. - Formation of oriented figures due to the ion bombardment of metals. p.770.
Shtepan, S.E. - Elastic anisotropy of cubic-system crystals in the (hkl) plane. p.776.
Petrov, T.G. - Apparatus for the microscopic study of crystal growth. p.777.

LENINGRAD. GLAVNAIA GEOFIZICHESKAIA OBSERVATORIIA. Trudy [MAIN GEOPHYSICAL OBSERVATORY. Transactions]. No. 29(91), 1952. Voprosy sel'skokhoziaistvennoi meteorologii [Problems of agricultural meteorology].
Table of contents translated:
Foreword. p.3.
Gol'tsberg, I A. - Expedition organized for studying atmospheric turbulence over field-protecting shelterbelts. p.5
Shcherbakova, L.F. - Field investigation of the effect of afforestation on wind velocity, radiation balance and turbulent exchange. p 11.
Danovich, A.M. - Determining the influence of forest strips on turbulent exchange p 45.
Gol'tsberg, I A. - Humidity and evaporation between field-protecting shelterbelts. p 49.
Gol'tsberg, I A. - Route surveying over field-protecting shelterbelts. p 55
Berliand, M.E. - Scattering of long-wave radiation in aerosols and the selection of efficient smoke varieties for frost control. p. 61.
Berliand, M.E. - Step-by-step defrosting of plants following frost p.72.
Krasikov, P N. - Reducing long-wave radiation effects by smoke screening. p. 78.
Berliand, T.G. - Changes in soil moisture content and in the heat balance during arid years. p 85.
Chikirova, G.A. - Temperature changes on the surface of leaves. p. 97.
Berliand, M.E., Korotkikh, G.I., Krasikov, P.N. - Feasibility of using oil fog for the frost protection of plants. p. 101.
Budyko, M.I., IUdin, M.I. - Experimental investigation of the meteorological efficiency of field-protecting tree shelterbelts. p. 105.
Observational data 1950 on atmospheric turbulence between field-protecting shelterbelts. p. 115.
[MICROFILM]

No. 32(94), 1952. Fizika atmosfery [Physics of the atmosphere].
Table of contents translated:
Preface p. 3.
Vorontsov, P.A. - Investigation of air currents over forest strips and over squares between these strips in Kamennaya Step'. p. 4.
Zavarina, M V., Mikhel', V. M. - Extrapolation of winds by altitude. p. 34.
Vorontsov, P.A. - Characteristics of local winds in the vicinity of the Mount Elbrus. p. 47.
Chestnaia, I.I. - Error compensation for humidity data obtained by airplane-mounted meteorographs p 63.
Vorontsov, P.A. - Accuracy of the balanced pilot balloon method. p 69.
[MICROFILM]

No. 33(95), 1952. Voprosy dinamicheskoi meteorologii [Problems in dynamic meteorology].
Table of contents translated:
Foreword p. 4.
IUdin, M.I. - Application of the statistical theory of turbulence to the simplification of equations describing atmospheric dynamics. p. 5.
Shvets, M E. - Characteristics of atospheric movements in the equatorial regions p. 20.
Rakipova, L.R. - Median annual zonal distribution of temperature in the atmosphere. p. 26.
Shvets, M. E. - Water-vapor cycle in the atmosphere. p. 37.
Berliand, M. E. - Heat transformation of moving air masses. p 46.
Berliand, M.E , Zavarina, M. V. - Analysis of the heat transformation of moving air masses. p. 57.
Gandin, L. S. - On the transformation of wind profiles. p. 71.
IAkovleva, N. I - Calculating evaporation from the surface of water under various boundary conditions. p. 85.
[MICROFILM]

No. 36(98), 1952. Materialy k proble preobrazovaniia prirody zasushlivykh raionov SSSR [On the problem of transforming nature in the arid regions of the U. S. S. R.].
Table of contents translated:
Foreword. p. 4.
Drozdov, O.A. - Water cycle characteristics as related to meliorative measures. p. 5.
Sapozhnikova, S. A. - Spacing forest belts for protecting fields from damaging winds in the arid regions of European Russia. p. 21.
Arkhipova, E.M. - Effect of forest belts on soil temperature. p. 27.
Arkhipova, E.M., Glebova, M.IA. - Microclimatic characteristics of irrigated fields. p. 39.
Glebova, M.IA. - Air temperature in field-protecting forest belts. p. 54.
Golubova, T.A. - Humidity characteristics in forest belts. p. 72.
Golubova, T.A. - Solar radiation on forest belts. p. 79.
Romanova, E.N. - Influence of forest belts on turbulent exchange. p. 83.
Brileva, N.A. - Influence of young field crops located between forest belts on the temperature of air near the ground. p. 88.
Gol'tsberg, I.A. - Changes in the duration of frostless periods on interbelt fields. p. 94.
Vorontsov, P.A. - Aerological conditions during the dry periods of the summer of 1951 in Kamennaya Step'. p. 105.
Zavarina, M. V. - Dry winds in 1949. p. 127.
Svisiuk, I. V. - Distribution of snow cover in the complex semidesert conditions of the trans-Volga reg p 137
Lipina, G. P. - Effect of forest belts on soil temperature and on priterrestrial air layers over fallow fields. p. 142.
[MICROFILM]

No. 37(99), 1952 Fizika prizemnogo sloia atmosfery [Physics of the lowest atmospheric layer].
Table of contents translated:
Borushko, I S. - Effect of irrigation on heat exchang in the soil. p. 3
Kirillova, T. V. - Effect of irrigation on the radiation characteristics of the active surface. p. 7.
Timofeev, M. P. - Effect of irrigation on the heat balance of the underlying surfaces. p. 13.
TSeitin, G.Kh., Chudnovskii, A.F. - Determining soil temperature on the basis of given air temperatures. p. 20
Shekhter, F. N. - Altitude distribution of average temperatures in a selectively absorbing atmosphere p. 28.
Kovaleva, E D. - Computation of water vapor distribution in the determination of the effective radiation and counter-radiation of the atmosphere. p. 40.
Laikhtman, D. L., Kucherov, N. V. - On a method for measuring radiation flux in the atmosphere. p. 47.
Kucherov, N. V. - Method for the direct measuremen of turbulent heat exchange. p. 50.
Kucherov, N. V. - Efficient circuit for resistance thermometers used in the measurement of temperature gradients. p. 55.
Borushko, I. S. - Comparison of various methods used in the determination of thermal flow in soils. p. 59
Kirillova, T. V. - Relationship between counter-radiation and the degree of cloudiness. p. 68.
Laikhtman, D. L. - Energy of atmospheric convection p. 71.
Masalova, S. P. - Estimating the physical maximum of precipitation. p. 74.
Laikhtman, D. L. - New method for determining the coefficient of turbulent viscosity in atmospheric boundary layers. p. 78.
[MICROFILM]

No. 42(104), 1953. Atmosfernaia optika [Atmospheric optics].
Table of contents translated:
Foreword. p. 4.
Brounshtein, A.M. - Study of radiation absorption by water vapor at various densities and temperatures. p. 5.
Boldyrev, N. G., Barteneva, O. D. - Determining the meteorological visibility range on the basis of contrasts of remote objects. p. 32.
Barteneva, O. D. - Visibility of fires in field conditions. p. 52.
Barteneva, O. D., Boldyrev, N. G., Butylev, A. A. - Determining the atmospheric transparency and the illuminating power of distant fires by means of astronomical photometers. p. 59.
Gavrilov, V. A. - Instrumental determination of the visibility range of real objects. p 69.
Poliakova, E. A., Shifrin, K. S. - Microstructure and transparency of rain. p. 84.
[MICROFILM]

METEOROGOGHIA I GIDROLOGHIA [METEOROLOGY AN HYDROLOGY]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Main Administration of Hydrometeorological Service, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Leningrad, no.1, Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated·
Chirkov, IU. I. - Methods for increasing the objectivity in evaluating the condition of corn crops. p. 3
Rafailova, Kh. Kh. - Formation conditions of the Taimyr maximum. p. 10.
Sokolov, A. A. - Norms of flowoff losses connected with the construction of reservoirs under various geographical conditions. p. 17.
Ugarova, K. F. - Role of troposphere temperature-field changes in the evolution of jet streams. p. 22.
Kononova, N. K. - Cold inflows into the region of the Issyk-Kul' depression in winter. p. 27.
Solonin, S. V. - Applying extrapolation formulas to forecasting the displacement of barometric centers p. 30.
Malkina, A. D. - Investigating the physicochemical properties of iodide particles representing the ice-forming nucleuses. p. 32.
Kopyt, A. D. - Features of the hydrological regime in the soil under summer wheat under various cultivation conditions. p. 33.
Mokliak, V. I. - Bases for calculating flood transformations. p. 37.
Shcheglova, O. P. - Floods on Central Asian rivers

[illegible] 144

[illegible] p. 41.

[illegible] Frozin, of the Lena [illegible] p. 41

[illegible] the results of [illegible] the ocean. 41

[illegible] Application of graphical methods to [illegible] p. 42

[illegible] M., [illegible], V. A. - Experience in determining the rate of flow of backwater [illegible] p. 50.

[illegible] F. N. TSykin's proposal on the remarks regarding the BP-44 [illegible] p. 52.

[illegible] A., [illegible], P. M. - Two opinions about "TD" [illegible] p. 53.

[illegible] L. G. - For the [illegible] "Orchestrated psychology," p. 53.

[illegible], P. - [illegible] for processing observations [illegible] p. 54.

[illegible], N. V. - On [illegible] in weather. p. 55.

[illegible] M. - "Geography" by N. N. Stepanov. [illegible]

[illegible], L. M. - On A. D. Mak[illegible]edo,'s article "Maximum and expected maximum discharge of [illegible] water from small water collectors." p. 62.

[illegible], A. I. - Boris Dmitrievich Zaik[illegible], on the [illegible] of the 60th anniversary of his birth p. 63.

[illegible], M. I. - Meteorological conference in Berlin. p. 65.

[illegible], M. M. - Conference on erosive flood [illegible] and protective measures. p. 66.

[illegible] G. N. - Scientific session of the Tiflis [illegible] Hydrological Research Institute. p. 66.

[illegible] [illegible] as observers of nature. p. 67.

MOSCOW TsENTRAL'NYI AERO-GIDRODINAMICHESKII INSTITUT. Trudy [CENTRAL AEROHYDRODYNAMIC INSTITUTE. Transactions] No. 703, 1957. Title translated

Kiselev, V. F. - Stress analysis of a delta wing taking the elastic sealing into consideration 41 p.

Title transliterated Kiselev, V. F. - Metod rascheta treugol'nogo kryla na prochnost' s uchetom [illegible] -prugoi zadelki 41 p.

MOSCOW VSESOIUZNAIA GOSUDARSTVENNAIA BIBLIOTEKA INOSTRANNOI LITERATURY. Sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: fizika, mekhanika, matematika [ALL-UNION STATE LIBRARY OF FOREIGN LITERATURE. Classified Index of Articles in Foreign Periodicals: Physics, Mechanics, Mathematics] Nos 8(53)-9(54), 1957

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL· FIZIKA, GEOFIZIKA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS PHYSICS, GEOPHYSICS]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1957

Contents·

[Abstracts] Referaty 2651-3800 173 p.

USPEKHI FIZICHESKIKH NAUK [PROGRESS IN THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES]. Moscow, vol 63, no. 4, Dec. 1957

Table of contents translated:

Pushkov, N. V., Dolginov, S. Sh. - Study of the magnetic field of the earth by means of artificial satellites and rockets. p. 645.

Rytov, S. M. - Correlation theory of electrical fluctuations and thermal radiation. p. 657.

Krasovskii, V. I. - Origin of the hydroxyl system in night sky radiation p. 673.

Hofstadter, R. - Electron scattering and nuclear structure. p. 693

Tolbock, H. A. - Polarization of electrons; theory and experiment p. 761

Kopernikl, A. S., and others - Electronic techniques for producing ultrashort pulses. p. 801.

Grabovskii, M. A., Egorov, V. S. - A few demonstrative experiments for general physics courses p. 813.

Karmen, K. N - Lecture demonstrations on seignetoelectricity in general physics courses p. 819

Discovery of the element No. 102. p. 825.

Bakdyr'iants, G. O. - Electron microscopy in Japan p. 827.

Gol'danskii, V. I. - The trip of the U. S. S. R. Academy of Sciences delegation to the U. S. A. and participation in the Gordon Conference on Nuclear Chemistry. p. 847.

Dorfman, IA. G - "Experiments and observations on electricity" by Benjamin Franklin. p. 859.

Samoilovich, A. - "Quantum theory of solids" by R. Peierls. p. 860.

ZHURNAL EKSPERIMENTAL'NOI I TEORETICHESKOI FIZIKI [JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL AND THEORETICAL PHYSICS]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol 33, no 4(10), Oct. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Peshkov, V. P. - Optical determination of the density of He^3. p. 833.

Telesnin, R. V., Shishkov, A. G. - Influence of magnetic viscosity on the frequency properties of ferrites. p. 839.

Arifov, U. A., Alukhanov, A. Kh., Starodubtsev, S. V. - Scattering coefficient of ions as a function of the ratio of masses of colliding particles. p. 845.

Khvostenko, V. I., Dukel'skii, V. M. - Formation of negative H ions in electron collisions with hydrogen molecules p 851.

Volokhova, T. M. - Paramagnetic relaxation in single crystals of certain salts of iron-group elements. p. 856.

Shirokov, IU. M. - A group theoretical consideration of the first principles of relativistic quantum mechanics Part I. p. 861

IUdin, A. A. - Electrical conductivity of ferromagnetic semiconductors (ferrites). p. 873.

Khristov, Khr. IA. - Propagation of cascades in a multilayer medium. p. 877.

Khristov, Khr. IA. - Correlations in cascade particle distribution. p. 883.

Budianskii, G. M. - Polarization in the elastic scattering of nucleons on a target with spin one. p. 889.

Novozhilov, IU. V. - Nuclear forces and the scattering of π-mesons. p. 901.

Brodskii, A. M., Ivanenko, D. D. - A new possibility in neutrino theory. p 910.

Matveev, A. N. - A nonlinear theory of electron phase oscillations induced by quantum radiation fluctuations in synchrotrons. p. 913.

Neudachin, V. G - Relation between "particle" and "hole" matrix elements in the nuclear shell theory. p 918.

Baz', A. I. - Energy dependence of the scattering cross section near the reaction threshold. p. 923.

Zharkov, V. N. - Effect of an admixture of He^3 on the viscosity of helium II. p. 928.

Morozov, A. I. - Application of the Leontovich boundary conditions to the Cherenkov radiation theory. p. 933.

Esel'son, B. N., Kaganov, M. I., Lifshits, I. M. - Thermodynamics of the phase transition He I-He II in helium isotope solutions. p. 936.

Fain, V. M. - Oscillation equations of a molecular generator. p. 945.

D'iakov, S. P. - Interaction of shock waves with small perturbations. Part I p. 948.

D'iakov, S. P. - Interaction of shock waves with small perturbations. Part 2. p. 962.

Shirokov, M. I. - Time reversal and reactions involving polarized particles. p. 975.

Klimontovich, IU. L. - On the method of "secondary quantization" in phase space. p. 982.

Zel'dovich, IA. B. - Nuclear reactions in super-dense cold hydrogen. p. 991.

Kuldysh, L. V. - Behavior of nonmetallic crystals in strong electric fields. p 994.

Volkhanskii, M. E. - Selection rules for electromagnetic transitions in deformed nuclei. p. 1004.

Maleev, S. V. - Scattering of slow neutrons in ferromagnetic materials. p. 1010.

Pekar, S. I. - Theory of electromagnetic waves in a crystal in which excitons are produced. p. 1022.

Grechukhin, D. P. - Conversion of L^{II} and L^{III} electrons with E1 quantum radiations in the EO nuclear transition. p. 1037.

Konlukov, M. V. - Sign of space charges at the axis of the positive column in a longitudinal magnetic field. p. 1039.

Akhiezer, A. I., Sitenko, A. G. - Theory of stripping reactions at high energies. p. 1040.

Sanadze, T. I. - Paramagnetic resonance in neodymium nitrate. p. 1042.

Aleksin, V. F., Volkov, D. V. - Radiation corrections for the scattering of particles in an external field and for the Compton effect in scalar quantum electrodynamics. p. 1044.

Valiov, K. A. - Magnetic resonance of paramagnetic atomic nuclei. p. 1045.

Kozodaev, M. S, and others - Elastic scattering of π^+-mesons by helium nuclei at 300 Mev energy. p. 1047.

Zaikin, D. A. - Nucleon energy levels in spheroidal nuclei. p. 1049.

Grishin, V. G., Saitov, I. S. - Diffraction scattering of high-energy protons by protons. p. 1051.

Chirkov, A. K., Matevosian, R. O. - Paramagnetic resonance in new organic radicals. p. 1053.

Volkhanskii, M. E. - Asymptotic selection rules for the beta decay of deformed nuclei. p. 1054.

Kumekin, IU. P. - Polarization following a quasielastic p-p scattering of 635 Mev energy protons by deuterons. p. 1056.

Chou Kuang-chao - On a symmetrical property of Gell-Mann's new theory. p. 1058.

Lazarev, B. G., Sudovtsov, A. I., Smirnov, A. P. - Superconductivity of beryllium films condensated on cold backing. p. 1059.

Kruglov, S. P. - Comparison of calorimetric and ionization techniques in the measurement of gamma-ray energy flux from the synchrotron. p. 1060.

Proshkin, E. G., Kashcheev, B. L. - Fluctuations of electron concentration in the ionospheric F-layer. p. 1062.

Matinian, S. G. - Photoproduction of strange particles. p. 1063.

Kontorovich, V. M. - Use of two auxiliary fields for producing emission states in quantum mechanical amplifiers and oscillators. p. 1064.

Bravina, V. E. - Limit laws for surface tension on strong electrolyte solutions. p. 1065.

Germogenova, T. A. - Refined approximation for acute angles in problems on multiple scattering. p. 1067.

Kovalev, V. P., and others - Comparison of the spectra of neutrons produced in the fission of U^{233}, U^{235}, Pu^{239}. p. 1069.

Shal'nikov, A. I. - On the reality of the nonstationary model of intermediate state. p. 1071.

Chou Kuang-chao, Shirokov, M. I. - Spins and parities of H^4 and K-meson hyperfragments. p. 1072.

Pafomov, V. E. - Radiation of electrons in traversing a thin foil. p. 1074.

IAkovlev, I. A., Volichkina, T. S., Baranskii, K. N. - Effect of an electrostatic field on the sound absorption of Rochelle salt. p. 1075.

Bezuglyi, P. A., Galkin, A. A. - Cyclotron resonance in tin at 9300 megacycle frequency. p. 1070.

14. MEDICINE

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA MEDITSINSKIKH NAUK SSSR, Moscow. Vestnik [ACADEMY OF MEDICAL SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Journal]. Moscow, vol. 12, no. 5, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Barsukov, M. I. - Great October Revolution and the creation of Soviet medicine. p. 3.

Chernigovskii, V. N. - Forty years of Soviet physiology. p. 9.

Ermol'eva, Z. V. - Present state of some problems in the theory of antibiotics. p. 19.

Maevskii, M. M. - Present state of the problem of using antibiotics in the treatment of malignant neoplasms. p. 34.

Kaplanskii, S. IA. - Some problems in the pathology of amino acid metabolism. p. 46.

Kavetskii, R. E., Dalitskii, K. P. - Studying medical problems in the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R., p. 56.

Egorov, B. G., Vinzenskii, N. M. - Results of research conducted at the Institute of Neurosurgery of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R in 1956. p. 65.

Bakulev, A. N. - Results of the Third International Medical and Surgical Congress. p. 69.

Larionov, L. F. - International Conference on the chemotherapy of cancer and leucosis held in Paris. p. 73.

Sazykin, IU. O., Navashin, S. M. - Second All-Union Conference on antibiotics. p. 76.

Koleberda, K. IA. - Sixth all-Union conference of phthisiologists. p. 83.

Pitskhelauri, G. Z. - Review of vol. 1 of the "Great medical encyclopedia." p. 91.

In the Presidium of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p. 94.

LIKARS'KYI VISNYK. MEDICAL JOURNAL. Issued by Ukrains'ke likars'ke tovarystvo v Amerytsi [American-Ukrainian Medical Society]. New York, vol. 6, no. 9, Feb. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

MEDITSINSKAIA PARAZITOLOGIIA I PARAZITARNYE BOLEZNI [MEDICAL PARASITOLOGY AND PARASITOGENIC DISEASES] Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow. Prilozhenie [Supplement] to no. 1, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Malaria and its control. p. 3.

Moth flies and diseases which they transmit. p. 45.

Other arthropods of medical importance. p. 46.

Enteric protozoa and diseases caused by them. p. 62.

Helminth invasions and their control. p. 63.

Flies as carriers of intestinal diseases. p. 75.

Poisonous animals. p. 80.

[illegible]

[illegible] Razdel [Section] 2, vol. 1, no. 8, Sep. 1957; [Section] 4, vol. 1, no. 9, Sep. 1957; Razdel [Section] 4, vol. 1, no. 10, Oct. 1957.

EDYCHNYI ZHURNAL [MEDICAL JOURNAL]. Published by Instytut fiziologii Akademii nauk URSR [Institute of Physiology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 17, 1947. [In Ukrainian with summaries in Russian.]

Table of contents translated:

Bogomolets, A. A. - Basic principles of pathogenetic therapy of infectious diseases. p. 7.
Strazhesko, M.D. - Pathogenesis of wound sepsis and principles for its treatment. p. 12.
Strazhesko, M. D., Aizenberg, O. A. - Clinical forms of wound infections and wound sepsis. p. 48.
Ishchenko, I. M. - Development and treatment of wound sepsis. p. 61.
Kavets'kyi, R. IE., Spasokukots'kyi, IU. O., Diadiusha, F. - Functional state of the physiological system of connective tissue in wound sepsis. p. 86.
Udina, N. D. - Blood formation and blood in wound sepsis. p. 95.
Aizenberg, O. A. - Some peculiarities of nephropathy in wound sepsis. p. 119.
Aizenberg, O. A. - Materials on disorders of protein exchange in wound sepsis. p. 131.
Aizenberg, O. A., Povolots'ka, H. M. - Materials on disorders in carbohydrate metabolism in wound sepsis. p. 142.
Aizenberg, O. A., Povolots'ka, H. M. - Disorders in antitoxic hepatic function in wound sepsis. p. 162.
Aizenberg, O. A., Prymak, V. M. - Materials on the peculiarities of functional disorders of the kidneys in wound sepsis. p. 177.
Prymak, F. IA. - State of the cardiovascular system in wound infections and sepsis. p. 199.
Prymak, F. IA. - Main clinical peculiarities of anergic and hypoergic forms of wound sepsis. p. 216.
Evtukhova, M. L., Saikova, V. V. - Changes in the biochemical composition of the blood and urine in wound sepsis. p. 226.
Saikova, V. V., IEvtukhova, M. L. - Changes in the biochemical composition of the blood and urine in wound sepsis. p. 245.
Likhn'ov, A. L. - Antireticular cytotoxic serum and penicillin for treating wound sepsis. p. 264.
Likhn'ov, A. L., Tydel's'ka, I. L. - Allergic reactions with bacterial antigens in wound sepsis. p. 270.
Ashtelian, S. F. - Some data on the course and treatment of wound sepsis. p. 277.
Krenkel', G. M. - Blood bacteriology in wound sepsis. p. 286.
Ashtelian, S. F., Tydel's'ka, I. L. - Effect of onion phytoncides on the healing of infected wounds. p. 301.
Kirtsman, R. I. - Carbonic anhydrase and chromium index in wound sepsis. p. 308.
Matskovych, K. M., Kashtelian, S. F. - Role of the cytogram of wound exudate in wound sepsis. p. 317.
Onkonohyi, I. H. - Cholesterin fractions of the blood in wound sepsis. p. 323.
Kumpan, K. A. - Changes in peripheral circulation in wound infections. p. 332.
Ordakina, E. A. - Preliminary data on prothrombin dynamics in wound sepsis. p. 347.
Belonozhko, V. M. - Changes in the quantity of circulating blood, its volume per minute, the resistance of capillaries, the hydrophilous properties of tissues, the vital lung capacity and gases in the blood during various stages of wound sepsis. p. 353.
Lions'ka, A. I. - Basic metabolism and respiration coefficient in wound sepsis. p. 364.
Shchyns'ka, IA. S. - On the problem of acid-base equilibrium and ketonemia in wound sepsis. p. 371.
Klimova-Zamkova, O. I., Mel'nychenko, A. V. - Pathological morphology and pathogenesis of war sepsis. p. 386.
Kanburg, A. D. - Pathological morphology of the nervous system in wound sepsis. p. 403.
Lishchuk, I. A., Zelins'kyi, S. P. - Metabolic processes in manic-depressive psychoses. p. 408.
Lishchuk, I. A., Zelins'kyi, S. P. - Using V. O. Filatov's biogenic stimulants in the treatment of schizophrenia and epilepsy. p. 418.
Kogern, D. IE. - Experimental hypertension of allergic etiology. p. 428.
Kobina, T. P. - Functional state of the cardiovascular system in hypertension. p. 431.
Prorodyns'ka, V. V. - Therapeutic role of aloe leaves preserved under protection from light. p. 453.
Kobina, N. D. - Rh factor of human blood and its practical role. p. 457.

'0, no. 2, 1950. [In Ukrainian with summaries in ssian.]

Table of contents translated:

Zhen Oleksandrovych Tatarynov; obituary. p. 3.
vets'kyi, R. IE. - The body and tumors. p. 7.
mofieievs'kyi, O. D., Benevolens'ka, S. V. - Inducing malignant growth in connective tissue cultures. p. 18.
rkovych, N. M. - Status of the physiological system of connective tissue in high cancer mice and the effect of stimulation on retarding the cancer process. p. 24.
chkovs'kyi, B. S. - Cultivation of chicken sarcoma on fertilized eggs. p. 34.
idusha, G. F. - Effect of the cancer process and autocatalysts of the connective tissue physiological system on wound exudate. p. 44.

Balyts'kyi, K. P. - Effect of the "spreading factor" and "antifactor" serum on the growth of mouse adenocarcinoma. p. 53.
Gluzman, F. A. - "Spreading factor" in the development of mouse carcinoma induced by methyl cholanthrene. p. 63.
Kyrychyns'ka, I., Syrotina, M. - Problem of immunogenesis in malignant neoplasms. p. 71.
Lusenko, V. S. - Some data on the mode of action of spleen extract in a case of viable tumor in rabbits. p. 77.
Ruchkovs'kyi, B. S. - Priority of Russian scientists V. M. Zykov, D. V. Nenukov, and A. P. Konikov in biochemical studies of malignant neoplasms. p. 89.
Report of activities of the Club for Graduate Students and Young Scientists of the Bogomolets Institute of Experimental Biology and Pathology and the Bogomolets Institute of Clinical Physiology. p. 95.
First conference sponsored by the Pavlov Hospital of Clinical Psychiatry in Kiev. p. 96.

Vol. 20, no. 3, 1950. [In Ukrainian with summaries in Russian.]

Table of contents translated:

Decree of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. conferring the title Hero of Socialist Labor on V. P. Filatov, active member of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. and the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p. 3.
Greetings from the Council of Ministers of the Ukrainian S. S. R. and the Central Committee of the Communist Party (Bolshevik) of the Ukraine to Academician V. P. Filatov. p. 3.
Horiev, M. M. - Role of the nervous system in the pathogenesis of hypertension. p. 4.
Gurevich, M. I. - Comparison of neurohumoral shifts in reflexogenic and renal forms of experimental hypertension. p. 9.
Komisarenko, V. P., Chernohorova, Z. L. - Some problems on the mode of action of insulin on the cardiovascular system. p. 21.
Komisarenko, V. P., Maievs'ka, I. P. - Effect of adrenaline on blood sugar and lactic acid level in dogs following hyperinsulinization. p. 34.
Mel'nychenko, H. V. - Effect of tuberculin on argyrophil ground substance. p. 39.
Zelens'kyi, M. V. - Developing a ready method for quantitative and qualitative analysis of protein bodies in blood serum. Report No. 1. p. 46.
Biber, V. A., Adamanis, L. I. - Biological activity of extracts and distillates from refrigerated placenta. p. 63.
Protopopov, V. P. - I. M. Sechenov, father of Russian physiology, and his philosophy. p. 75
Olvin, I. A., Olvin, V. I., Bohdanova, V. S. - Methods for measuring capillary permeability of the skin. p. 80.
IAkhin, N. B. - Effective therapy in infectious mononucleosis. p. 97.
Baronboim, O. M., Rubina, V. IE. - Problem of studying influenza cases under outpatient polyclinic conditions. p. 103.
Marchuk, P. D. - Using antireticular cytotoxic serum in veterinary practice and stockbreeding. p. 107.

Vol. 20, no. 5, 1950. [In Ukrainian with summaries in Russian.]

Table of contents translated:

Birlukovych, P. V., Rasin, S. D. - V. P. Protopopov's career. p. 3.
Protopopov, V. P., Birlukovych, P. V., Rasin, S. D. - Treating manic-depressives by lumbar novocaine block. p. 9.
Filatov, V. P., Sysoiev, A. F. - Biological activity of hyaluronic acid from the vitreous humor. p. 19.
Smyrnova-Zamkova, O. I. - Some data on the functional morphology of the argyrophil system of the animal organism. p. 30.
Khokhol, O. M. - Pathogenesis and therapy of secondary toxicosis in dysentery in children. p. 38.
Korol', S. A. - Properties of various antigen fractions and their role in the preparation of antireticular cytotoxic serum. p. 47.
Balyts'kyi, K. P. - "Antifactor" activity of blood serum. p. 65.
Zaichykova, O. K. - Changes in the physiological function of the connective tissue during X-ray treatment of cervical cancer. p. 73.
Korenieva-Zubkova, O. P., Hraherova, R. B. - Effect of testicular extract on the growth of a transplanted carcinoma in a rabbit following intradermal injection. p. 82.
Polishchuk, I. A. - Effect of diet on the course of schizophrenia; clinical aspects and metabolic processes. p. 86.
Marchuk, P. D., Hraherova, R. B., Korol', S. A. - Interspecies specificity of antireticular cytotoxic serum. p. 94.

Vol. 21, no. 3, 1951. [In Ukrainian with summaries in Russian.]

Table of contents translated:

Kavets'kyi, R. IE. - Problems in the etiology and pathogenesis of malignant neoplasms in the light of I. P. Pavlov's theories. p. 3.

Tymofieievs'kyi, O. D., Benevolens'ka, S. V. - Effect of methylcholanthrene on long-term cultures of neuroectodermal and epidermal tissue. p. 16.
Benevolens'ka, S. V. - Combined effect of methylcholanthrene and the "milk factor" on tissue culture. p. 21
Finkel'shtein, IE. A., Rukhov, H. N. - Response of hibernating mammals to the action of a carcinogen as related to the animal's physical condition. p. 27.
Ledanov, S. N., Genes, V. S., Bioleva, V. I. - Effect of the nervous system on the development of malignant tumors. p. 37.
Korenevs'kyi, L. I. - Effect of impaired kidney innervation on the growth of Brown-Pearce carcinoma in the organ. p. 46.
Turkevych, N. M. - Gonadotropic function of the hypophysis in high cancer strains of mice. p. 56.
Izabolins'ka, R. M., Papp, IE. K. - Role of hormones in the pathogenesis of malignant neoplasms. Report No. 1. Luteal hormone and estrogen content of the urine in cancer of the female genitalia. p. 64.
Podil'chak, M. D. - Effect of staphylococcal infection on experimental cancer. p. 72.
Tarashchans'ka, F. Z. - New strain of transplanted sarcoma in rats. p. 79.
Ruchkovs'kyi, B. S. - Priority of V. G. Koronchev - s'kyi in making an experimental study of the role of the endocrine glands in tumor development. p. 85.
Zekhova, Z. D. - Abnormal agglutination reaction in blood grouping. p. 90.
Marchuk, P. D. - On the 15th anniversary of the death of I. P. Pavlov. p. 94.
M. M. Gubergrits; obituary. p. 96.

Vol. 21, no. 0, 1951. [In Ukrainian with summaries in Russian.]

Table of contents translated:

Miklin'ov, A. L., Gandzha, I. M. - Academician M. D Strazhesko. p. 5.
Prymak, F. IA. - Chronic pulmonary insufficiency in hypertension. p. 14.
Bezuglyi, V. P. - Blood gases and the composition of alveolar air in hypertension. p. 20.
Kumpan, K. O. - Comparative changes in the capillaroscopic picture in hypertension. p. 28.
Kavets'kyi, M. IE. - Some basic problems in treating hypertension. p. 36.
Belonozhko, B. M., and others. - Role of oxygen therapy in controlling a hypotensive syndrome. p. 44.
Chebotar'ov, D. E. - Change in nitrogen metabolism during pregnancy. p. 55.
Aizenberg, O. A., Povolots'ka, G. M., Leshchyns'ka, IA. S. - Evaluation of the adrenaline test. p. 65.
Masyk, M. G. - Etiology of pernicious anemia from the point of view of I. V. Pavlov's concepts. p. 77.
Kirtsman, R. I., Morcinis, B. I. - Carbonic anhydrase and catalase in the blood in cases of hyperthyreosis. p. 80.
Maitak, V. I., Chepelieva, M. A. - Morphological blood picture in thyreotoxicosis. p. 92.
Marants, A. IA. - Pathomorphology of goiters removed surgically during thyrotoxicosis. p. 99.
Brusylovs'kyi, IE. S. - Conditioned reflex therapy. p. 108.
Vaksberg, G. M. - Eliminating the Shwartzman phenomenon by urethane anesthesia. p. 109.
Tiulienlev, M. O. - Mode of action of Smirnov mineral waters. p. 113.
Index to "Medychnyi zhurnal," vol. 21, 1951. p. 120.

NOVOSTI MEDITSINY [MEDICAL NEWS]. Published by Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 26, 1952. Novoe v oblasti promyslennogo sanitarno-khimicheskogo analiza [New developments in industrial and sanitary chemical analysis].

Table of contents translated:

Foreword. p. 1.
Khalizova, O. D. - Review of the present state of industrial and sanitary chemistry and its immediate tasks. p. 3.
Vendt, V. P. - Photometric methods used in the chemical analysis in the ultraviolet and near-infrared spectral range. p. 10.
Turov, I. F. - Objective fluorescence method for the analysis of contaminated air. p. 19.
Khlopin, N. IA. - Polarographic analysis used in industrial and sanitary chemistry. p. 27.
Kogan, I. B. - Polarographic analysis in industrial and sanitary chemistry. p. 31.
Bykhovskaia, M. S., Poletaev, M. I. - Polarographic method for determining lead, copper, zinc and cadmium in industrial and sanitary chemistry. p. 39.
Turkel'taub, A. M. - Chromatographic method for separating mixtures. p. 45.
Shereshevskaia, L. S. - Determination of quartz in the presence of silicates. p. 50.
Zhitkova, A. S. - Quick determination of harmful substances in the air. p. 58.

B 14:

Gurevich, V. G., Belkina, L. L., Nenartovich, A. V. - Quick determination of carbon monoxide in the air. p. 62.

Dzerzhinskiy, D. G. - Gas analyzers and detection devices used in technical and sanitary chemistry. p. 65.

P'iankov, V. A. - Oxidation and evaporation of mercury and sorption of its vapors. p. 68.

IAvorovskaia, S. F. - Rendering harmless and removing mercury. p. 72.

Berezo.a, M. K. - Determining metal aerosols in industrial hygiene practice. p. 79.

Polezhaev, N. G. - Micromethods for determining harmful substances in the atmosphere. p. 84.

Matsak, V. G. - Methods for taking samples of dust, vapors and gases in air ducts. p. 88.

[MICROFILM]

PROBLEMY ENDOKRINOLOGII I GORMONOTERAPII [PROBLEMS OF ENDOCRINOLOGY AND HORMONE THERAPY] Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol 3, no 5, Sep.-Oct. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Vasilkova, E.A. - Development of endocrinology in the U.S.S.R. during the past 40 years. p. 3.

Leites, S.M., Fskin, I.A. - Soviet experimental endocrinology during the past 40 years. p. 12.

Aleshin, B.V. -Achievemnts of Soviet science in the field of the histophysiology of the endocrine function. p. 27.

Tarakanov, E.I. - Achievements in the morphology of the endocrine glands in the Soviet Union during the past 40 years. p. 38.

Valiukova, E.A., Khavin, I.B. - Soviet clinical endocrinology during the past 40 years. p. 49.

Nikolaev, O. V. - Study and control of endemic goiter in the U.S.S.R. p. 57.

Komissarenko, V.P. - Some problems and tasks in studying the mode of action of hormones. p. 62.

Pashchenko, A.E. - Changes in the adrenaline content of the adrenals in hypercholesterolemia (experimental atherosclerosis) in rabbits [with summary in English]. p. 74.

Riabushko, E.O. - Significance of sympathetic impulses in prolactin formation in the pituitary [with summary in English]. p. 82.

Kasab'ian, S.S., Cherniavskaia, G.L. - Histochemical characteristics of the distribution of ascorbic acid in the thyroid in endemic goiter [with summary in English]. p. 89.

Davydova, L.M. - Morphology of the thyroid gland in fetuses and newborn infants in Transcarpathian Province [with summary in English]. p. 93.

Sokolovskii, V.D. - Indications for blood transfusion in surgery for severe forms of thyrotoxicosis [with summary in English]. p. 105.

TSfasman, A.Z. - Determination of thyroid function according to urinary excretion of radioiodine [with summary in English]. p. 110.

Kobyzev, A.S. - Role of estrogenic homones in the pathogenesis of leukemic processes [with summary in English]. p. 114.

Vasilenko, D.A., Minuik, S.L. - Case of lymphosarcomatosis with primary clinical manifestations in the thyroid gland. p. 118.

Frankfurt, A.I. - Pheochromocytoma [with summary in English]. p. 121.

Trapeznikova, M.F. - Precocious puberty and its relation to tumors of the gonads, testicular androblastoma. p. 124.

(DNLM)

SOVETSKAIA MEDITSINA [SOVIET MEDICINE]. Organ of Ministerstva zdravookhraneniia SSSR i RSFSR [Ministries of Health of the U.S.S.R. and of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 21, no 9, Sep. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Bilibin, A.F. - Chemotherapy and basic principles of general therapy in infectious diseases. p. 3.

Rabukhin, A.E. - Modern chemotherapy of pulmonary tuberculosis. p. 12.

Kochnova, I.E. - Chemotherapy in early manifestations of tuberculosds. p. 18.

Chernykh, A.M., Solov'ev, V.N., Aleksandrov, P.N. - Some peculiarities of experimental antibiotic therapy of infectious inflammations. p. 26.

Struchkov, V.I., Marshak, A.M. - Combined use of antibiotics in the surgical treatment of suppurations of the lungs. p. 31.

Voinova, T.I., Zatsepina, N.D., Mizina, A.V. - Treatment of trachoma with antibiotics. p. 35.

Morozkin, N.I. - Diagnosis and treatment of influenza. p. 38.

Gerasimenko, L.I. - Side effects of antibiotics. p. 45.

Diachenko, V.N. - Mercusal in the treatment of chronic cardiovascular insufficiency. p. 51.

Galkin, V.A. - Diuretic qualities of small doses of mercusal in cardiac decompensation. p. 54.

Khazanov, A.I. - Inflammatory processes of the biliary tract (angiocholitis and cholecystitis) resulting from Botkin's disease. p. 56.

Potukhov, M.I. - Diagnostic value of Casoni's reaction in echinococcosis. p. 63.

Kapnik, G.M., Mikhlin, S.IA., Mukhina, O.N. - Detecting functional intestinal disorders by studying enzymatic factors in gastrointestinal diseases of alimentary origin. p. 68.

Sazontov, V.I. - Applying I.P. Pavlov's physiological teachings in surgery. p. 71.

Grabchenko, I.M. - Prevention of infectious complications following laparotomy. p. 79.

Golovina, E.P. - Treatment of appendicular infiltrates with local hypothermia. p. 83.

Chudnovskii, P.D. - Comparative evaluation of late results of A.V. Martynov's surgical treatment of hemorrhoids and simple ligation. p. 87.

Bel'kevich, V.S. - Prevention and treatment of acute suppurative diseases of the hands and fingers. p. 90.

Zol'nikov, S.M. - Blood pressure in brain concussion. p. 92.

Nikonova, O.S. - Neurological symptoms of obstruction of the abdominal aorta. p. 98.

Nevzorova, T.A., Vinogradova, O.M. - Cerebral changes in systemic lupus erythematosus. p. 102.

Tokareva, B.A. - Use of phthivazid in pediatric ophthalmology. p. 109.

Mirzoian, N.A. - Treatment of visceral leishmaniasis in adults. p. 113.

Likhachev, IU.P. - Lethal complications of liver fluke diseases (some data on patomorphology and pathogenesis of liver fluke diseases). p. 119.

Petrushevskii, S.I. - Case of mycotic sepsis (Candida sepsis) due to treatment with antibiotics. p. 123.

Kalamkarian, A.A., Stolanov, B.G. - Dermatitis caused by aminazine. p. 126.

Nikitin, A.F. - Origins of Russian medicine; medicine in Scythia. p. 129.

Selezneva, V.T. - History of the Ural Medical Society in Yekaterinburg. p. 135.

Inozemtseva, A.F. - Professor A.I. Pospelov (1846-1916), founder of the Moscow School of Dermatology. p. 138.

Krakovskii, N.I., Feldman, E.V. - Work of the Clinical and Polyclinical Section of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province in 1956. p. 146.

Potulov, B.M., Poliakov, L.E. - Works of an outstanding worker of Soviet public health; Review of the book "Izbrannye proizvedeniia" by Z.P. Solov'ev. p. 152.

Petrov, B.D. - Review of the book "Public health in People's Poland"[in Polish] by Marcin Kasprzak, Bogusław Kozasznik. p. 155.

Bernshtein, A.I. - Review of the book "Diseases of the joints and their treatment" by P.G. TSarfis. p. 157.

Vol. 21, no. 10, Oct 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Barsukov, M.I - Relation of the October Revolution to public health p. 3.

Ado, A.D - The development of the theory of medicine in the works of Soviet pathologists. p. 10.

Tareev, E.M. - Forty years of Soviet therapy. p. 25.

Maslov, M.S. - Achievements of Soviet pediatrics in the past 40 years. p. 38.

Bodiazhina, V.I., Granat, N.E. - The welfare of women in the U.S.S.R. p. 45.

Krakovskii, N.I. - Achievements of Soviet surgery in the past 40 years. p. 52.

Popov, E.A. - Development of Soviet psychiatry during the past 40 years. p. 60.

Militsyn, V.A. - Principal landmarks in the development of physical therapy in the U.S.S.R. during the past 40 years. p. 68.

Einis, V.L. - Achievements in the control of tuberculosis in the U.S.S.R. p. 80.

Rol'e, Z.IU. - Present state of the treatment of osteoarticular tuberculosis. p. 87.

Evdokimov, A.I. - Development and present state of Soviet stomatology (1917-1957). p. 93.

Lidskii, A.T. - Thrombophlebitis. p. 98.

Burmenko, E.G. - Ligation of the inferior vena cava in decompensated heart failure. p. 104.

Syrnev, V.V. - Rarely considered possibility for prolonged lowering of arterial blood pressure in hypertension. p. 108.

Preobrazhenskii, N.A., Solomina, E.N. - Tonsillectomy in chronic tonsillitis in prolonged septic endocarditis. p. 113.

Ermakov, V.V., Starobinskii, I.M. - Problems of prophylaxis in higher medical education. p. 119.

Kostrikov, V.S. - Organization of aid following injuries to agricultural workers in machine-tractor stations and repair shops. p. 128.

Sergeeva, M.M. - Problems in analyzing the work of a Leningrad first aid station. p. 132.

Radus-Zen'kovich, V.A. - History of Soviet social insurance. p. 138.

IAgubov, G.G. - I.M. Balinskii, professor of psychiatry; on the 130th anniversary of his birth. p. 143.

Krakovskii, N.I. - First plenary session of the All-Russian Surgical Society with the participation of chief surgeons of the autonomous soviet socialist republics, territories, provinces, and cities of the R.S.F.S.R. p. 144.

V.N. Vinogradov, 75th birthday and 50 years of medical, paedagogical, scientific and social work. p. 151

I.V. Davydovskii; on his 70th birthday. p. 154.

SOVETSKOE ZDRAVOOKHRANENIE [SOVIET HEALTH SERVICE] Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Petrov, B.D. - Social hygiene and Soviet public health. p. 3.

IAkubova, E.N. - Development of a preventive trend in teaching clinical medicine. p. 10.

Moiseev, S.G. - Analysing the length of time patients stay in therapeutic sections of Moscow hospitals. p. 15.

Skutel'skii, N.M., Zakharova, M.V. - Practice in decreasing morbidity causing temporary disability. p. 20.

Nemyrin, A.N. - Studying progressive practice in oncological services for the population. p. 24.

Sorkin, A.Z. - Organizing a secondary school in a hospital for adults with bone tuberculosis. p. 27.

Furmenko, I.P. - Improving methods in public health planning. p. 30.

Gekhtman, M.IA., Sedykin, K.G - Improving public health planning. p. 33.

Mel'nikova, R.A. - History of Soviet public health planning. p. 36.

Lukhta, P.A. - Brief outline history of public health in the Maritime Territory. p. 41.

Kondrashova, V.N. - V.V. Gorinovskaia's records. p. 47.

Elin, V.L. - Development of Soviet public health in Odessa, from recollections of contemporaries. p. 48

Mitra, S.R. - Indian students struggle against morbidity and mortality. p. 53.

Konstantinov, G.F. - Medical specialists in the Bulgarian People's Republic. p. 55.

Kornеev, V.M. - Problems in public health and medicine in the first volume of "Outline history of Leningrad. Period of feudalism, 1703-1861." p. 58.

TSukanov, M.V. - "Soviet public health in Kirghizia", 1955 and 1956. p. 60.

Unpublished articles. p. 63.

Vol. 16, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Yi Pyŏng-nam. - Achievements in public health in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. p. 3.

Ryss, V.A. - Work of an organizational and methodological consultation room. p. 8.

Bashkov, IU.A. - Industrial accidents in lumber industry. p. 12.

Khalilov, S.Kh. - Dispensary services for patients with goiter and thyrotoxicosis. p. 17.

Berliand, A.S. - Organizing temporary disability examinations in hospitals. p. 21.

Vegor, A.M. - Relations between medical consultation commissions and work fitness evaluation commissions. p. 24.

Dobrokhotova, A.I., Dorechinskaia, Sh.I. - Results of measles control. p. 26.

Shpirt, IA.IU., Lavrova, E.V., Litvinova, N.N. - Prevention of focal pneumonia during influenza and acute catarrh of the upper respiratory tract in children. p. 36.

Karachevtseva, V.N. Turova, F.D. - Organization of medical services for children in a rural medical area. p. 39.

Shil'kraut, V.L. - Work of a pediatric consultation polyclinic. p. 42.

Tkachev, T.IA. - Increasing necessity. p. 46.

Stepanov, P.S. - Current status of the subject of social hygiene. p. 48.

Protsek, E.G. - Achievements of public health in Vinnitsa during the Soviet regime. p. 50.

IAkubova, E.N. - History of the first Department of Social Hygiene in the light of present-day problems. p. 52.

Shevelev, A.B. - Review of the book "Public health in U.S.S.R." by N.A. Vinogradov. p. 55.

Aleksandrov, O.A. - Conference on exchange of experience in servicing industrial workers. p. 58.

Contents of "Sovetskoe zdravookhranenie" in 1957. p. 61.

SOVREMENNYE PROBLEMY TUBERKULEZA, sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [CONTEMPORARY PROBLEMS OF TUBERCULOSIS; Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 8, no. 6(48), 1957; vol. 9, no. 1(49), 1958.

(DNLM)

VOENNO-MEDITSINSKII ZHURNAL [JOURNAL OF MILITARY MEDICINE]. Issued by Glavnoe voenno-meditsinskoe upravlenie Ministerstva oborony SSSR [Main Military-Medical Administration of the Ministry of Defense of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 7, July 1957

Table of contents translated:

Rozhkov, T. - Special training of hospital and poly-

clinic physicians. p. 3.
Rukkas, D. N. - Planning activities for a military hospital. p. 5.
Khaldin, A. K., Nabokin, A. N. - Re-equipping operating rooms. p. 9.
Zbarzh, IA. M., Kabakov, B. D. - Certain aspects of modern therapy of maxillofacial wounds. p. 13.
Shilov, P. I. - Pathogenesis and prevention of intrapulmonary complications of penetrating thoracic wounds. p. 19.
Chu Min-sun. - Surgical treatment of hemothorax and pyothorax caused by gunshot wounds. p. 24.
Kitsai, V. E. - Peculiarities of the course of penetrating thoracic wounds complicated by formation of blood clots in the pleural cavity. p. 27.
Rusakov, A. B. - Treatment of gunshot wounds of the thorax. p. 32.
Balashov, N. G. - Diagnosis of valvular pneumothorax. p. 34.
Smoliak, L. G. - Classification of traumatic hemothorax. p. 36.
Litvinenko, P. M., Aleksandrov, P. P. - Keeping water in a hot climate. p. 38.
Solomin, N. N. - Etiology and epidemiology of infectious nephrosonephritis in the cis-Ural region. p. 40.
Kuzin, A. V. - Quick method for the determination of Enterobacteriaceae. p. 43.
Fisher, G. M. - Dry medium containing urea for determining enteric bacteria p. 46.
Siroko, I. A. - Effect of the composition of a culture medium on the antigenic properties of nonagglutinative dysentery strains. p. 47.
Orlov, A. V. - A new serologic reaction; haptocholic flocculation on glass. p. 48.
Petrov, V. P. - Extending the term for primary surgical treatment of soft tissue wounds. p. 54.
Anisimov, I. T. - Prevention of suppuration in surgery of infected tissue. p. 56.
Poga, L. I. - Intravenous infusion of penicillin with novocaine in suppurative diseases of the hand and fingers. p. 62.
Tikhonova, N. A. - Biomycin treatment in carbuncles and furunculosis. p. 67.
Mirolliubov, V. I. - Treatment of furunculosis on ships and in naval hospitals. p. 69.
Georgadze, V. I. - Adapter for an arterial oscillograph. p. 73.
Komin, N. I. - An apparatus for sterilization of solutions by flowing steam. p. 74.
Gedoian, P. I. - Dermatological bandages. p. 76.
Abstracts. p. 78.
Georgievskii, A. S. - Some reflections on "Experience of Soviet medicine during the Great Patriotic War of 1941-1945." p. 87.
Comments from readers. p. 96.

[PHOTOCOPY]

ZDOROV'E [HEALTH]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 3, no. 12(36), Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Goromosov, M. S. - Housing and health. p. 1.
Sharpenak, A. E. - Role of proteins in nutrition. p. 3.
Popovskii, M. - Creator of a new science. p. 6.
Oparin, A. I. - Near the sources of life. p. 8.
Lazarenko, N. P. - The main trend. p. 12.
Ostrin, D. A. - In the name of the healthy ones. p. 14.
Kovsharova, E. Z. - There are no secrets. p. 15.
Ilʹdina, L., Trop, I. - Reliable symptoms. p. 16.
Viktorov, V. - Hothouse cold. p. 17.
Shlapoberskii, V. IA. - Thrombophlebitis. p. 18.
Kornev, P. G. - Osteoarticular tuberculosis. p. 20.
Farfel', V. S. - In winter. p. 22.
Ivanovskii, G. S. - Children's swimming school. p. 25.
Kassirskii, I. A. - Ronald Ross' discovery. p. 26.
Advice from "Zdorov'e." p. 28.

c) NEUROLOGY & PSYCHIATRY

ZHURNAL NEVROPATOLOGII I PSIKHIATRII [JOURNAL OF NEUROPATHOLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 57, no. 11, 1957. [With summaries in French for articles on pp. 1348-1418.]

Table of contents translated:

Forty years of Soviet neuropathology. p. 1313.
Forty years of Soviet psychiatry. p. 1327.
Gilliarovskii, V. A. - Speech and thinking in schizophrenia. p. 1348.
Protopopov, V. P. - Maniac-depressive psychoses. p. 1355.
Jus, Andrzej, Jus, Karolina. - Role of electroencephalographic conditioned reflex reactions in pathophysiological investigations in neurology and psychiatry. p. 1363.
Uzunov, G., and others. - Bromide psychoses. p. 1373.
Kononova, E. P. - Frontal region of the cerebral cortex in man and its role in the general system of the cortical ends of analyzers. p. 1383.
Bogolepov, N. K. - Compensation of functional disorders following cerebral trauma. p. 1395.
Davidenkov, S. N. - Some peculiarities of convulsions in Kojevnikoff's epilepsy. p. 1405.
Dregenescu, S., and others. - Subacute and chronic viral encephalopoliomyelitis and its relation to amyotrophic sclerosis. p. 1409.
Sharapov, B. I. - Symptomatology and pathological anatomy of bilateral obstruction of the internal carotid artery; symptomatic complex of the reticular formation of the superior segment of the brain stem. p. 1418.
Tomorug, E. - Some stages in the development of Rumanian psychiatry. p. 1423.
Müller-Hegemann, D. - I. P. Pavlov's teachings in Germany. p. 1427.
Vdigyesi, F. A. - Freud and Pavlov; report on the Freiburg conference. p. 1430.
Smirnov, V. A., Krupina, T. N. - "Collection of works on problems in neurology and psychiatry." p. 1435.
Bermann, Gregorio. - Second International Psychiatric Congress. p. 1438.
Suria, N - Letter to the editor of "Zhurnal Nevropatologii i Psichiatrii" concerning the Second International Psychiatric Congress. p. 1439.
Night letter from Bulgarian psychiatrists. p. 1439.

1957, Prilozhenie [Supplement].

Table of contents translated

Molokov, I. N., Filina, A. A. - Relation between the neurohumoral substances in paresis of various degrees following disorders of cerebral circulation. p. 1
Bacha, T. - Studying vasomotor reflexes in cerebral atherosclerosis. p. 2
Borisenko, R. I. - Some chemical changes in the blood in thrombosis of the cerebral vessels. p. 2.
Ogurtsova, A. S. - Spinal cord in hypertension. p. 3.
Kovalev, E. N. - Reaction of cerebral vessels to hypothermia. p. 4.
Martynov, IU. S. - Bioelectrical currents of the brain in focal cerebral disorders of vascular etiology. p. 4.
Roshal', M. E. - State of venous pressure in cerebral injuries in children. p. 5.
Metal'nikova, N. N., Nikonova, O. S. - Variations in the structure of the arteries of the basis cerebri and their role in the clinical symptomatology of vascular diseases of the brain. p. 5.
Buravtseva, G. R. - Unusual form of migraine. p. 6.
Kraevskii, IA. M. - Conditioned and unconditioned vascular reflexes in patients with cerebral disorders treated by sleep. p. 7.
Sosiura, B. IA., Aksent'ev, S. B. - Vascular reflexes in general and regional (cerebral) arterial hypotension. p. 8.
Soskin, L. S. - Russian scientists of the 19th century on the role of the nervous system in the pathogenesis of endarteritis obliterans. p. 9.
Ferber, T. M. - In vivo diagnosis of carcinomatosis of the soft cerebral membranes. p. 9.
Gubyrina, A. A. - Cavernous sinus syndrome in cerebral diseases of various etiology. p. 10.
Margolin, A. G. - Arachnitis not caused by injury. p. 11.
Tkacheva, M. E., Golovanov, V. D. - Surgical removal of a cerebral abscess with its capsule. p. 12.
Avchukova, V. S. - Clinical aspects of craniospinal syndrome. p. 12.
Mukhin, V. M. - Clinical characteristic of late results of concealed cerebral injuries. p. 13.
Nazarova, E. M. - Epileptic fits in tuberculous meningitis. p. 14.
Linchenko, N. M. - Clinical peculiarities of arachnitis of the posterior cerebral fossa. p. 15.
Shvetsov, S. P. - Peculiar seasonal neural infections. p. 16.
Voronkina, E. F., Kavitskaia, T. M., Pukhova, V. P. - Acute course of disseminated sclerosis. p. 17.
Latash, L. P. - Treatment of brucellar disorders of of the nervous sytem. p. 17.
Savenko, S. N. - Lesions of the spinal cord in peripheral forms of tuberculosis. p. 18.
Mirzoian, G. I., and others. - Disorders of the nervous system in trichinosis. p. 18.
Galantseva, T. I. - Symptomatology of carbon monoxide poisoning. p. 19.
Stepanian, A. V. - Antitoxic hepatic function in organic disorders. p. 20.
Model', A. A., Larina, M. B. - Benzene hexachloride poisoning. p. 20.
IUsevich, IU. S. - Electrical activity in the neuromuscular periphery in lateral amiotrophic sclerosis. p. 21.
Lobzin, V. S. - Clinical and physiological characteristic of some analysors in myasthenia. p. 22.
Monzhievskii, E. A. - Cerebral symptoms in syringomyelia not complicated by syringobulbia. p. 22.
Krol', N. G., Zhelobova, Z. A. - Analysis of changes in motor chronaxia in athetosis. p. 23.
Farber, M. A. - Development of myoplegia into progressive muscular dystrophy. p. 24.
Ovechkin, V. R., Bellanina, M. V. - Werdnig-Hoffman familial spinal muscular atrophy in two brothers. p. 24.
Mamkin, B. T. - Occurrence of Koshevnikoff's epilepsy in the Pamirs. p. 25.
Babadzhanian, S. B. - Clinical aspects and histopathology of polyneuritis in periarteritis nodosa. p. 26.
Kondratenko, O. I. - Peripheral paralysis of the facial nerves in children. p. 27.
Berezovskii, B. A. - Involvement of the peripheral part of the nervous system in tuberculosis. p. 28.
Shakhnovskaia, E. I. - Neurological changes in defects of the distal part of the extremities. p. 28.
Fidel'gol'ts, L. G. - Syndrome of wounds of the superior segment of the cervical neurovascular bundle. p. 29.
Bystrov, N. V. - Novocaine-paraffin block. p. 29.
Moiseeva, N. I. - Changes in the cerebrospinal fluid in sciatica. p. 30.
Kaliner, S. S., Sviadoshch, A. M. - Psychic disorders in neurinoma of the acoustic nerve. p. 30.
IUsevich, IU. S. - Method of clinical electromyography in regional diagnosis of disorders of peripheral motoneurons. p. 31.
Umanskii, K. G. - Differential diagnostic symptom in lumbosacral radiculitis. p. 32
Serova, E. V. - Topographical anatomy of the nodose ganglion of the vagus nerve. p. 33.
Kovalev, E. N. - Aminazin for treating trigeminal neuralgia. p. 34.
Revazov, V. S. - Intracerebral relations between the facial and trigeminal nerve in man. p. 34.
Mittel'shtedt, A. A., Bauman, L. K., Makarova, K. M. - Changes in the carbohydrate and phosphorus metabolism during treatment of neuroses with prolonged drug-induced sleep. p. 35.
Poernyi, F. A. - Labiocervical reflex. p. 36.
Dzugaeva, S. B - Path of the acoustic nerve in the brain stem. p. 36.
Abovin, V. A. - Peculiarities in the development of the cortical cellular structure of the central temporal subregion in man. p. 37.
Levin, S. L. - Heat paresis p. 39.
Semenova, K. A. - Some pathophysiological mechanisms of transcortical aphasia. p. 41.
Bakhur, V. T. - Practical value of chronaximetry. p. 42.
Kanavets, L. N. - Studying the conditioned response component in the mechanism of the action of balneological factors. p. 43.
Levin, S. L. - Relations between sudoriparous and salivatory effects in exclusion of the cervical sympathetic innervation. p. 44.
Tikhiti, IU. - Mechanism and diagnostic role of optokinetic nystagmus. p. 45.
Popova, E. A. - Changes in the adaptation to pain in patients with endarteritis obliterans. p. 46.
Popkhadze, N. A., Geine, A. O. - Method for detecting disorders in kinesthetic sensitivity of the muscles and joints. p. 47.
Gorbatsevich, A. B. - Some methods in hypnotic sleep therapy. p. 48.
Sosnovik, I. L. - Trophic ulcers and methods for their treatment. p. 48.
Makkaveiskii, P. A. - Effect of some neurotropic substances on blood cholesterin in organic cerebral lesions. p. 49.
Savchenko, N. E. - Method for an objective diagnosis of noctural incontinence of urine. p. 50.
Brikman, L. M. - Some equipment helpful in the treatment of paralysis. p. 51.
Fainberg, M. G. - Problems in organizing psychoneurological services in a large industrial enterprise. p. 51.
Model', A. A. - Diseases of the nervous system in collective farm workers; according to data from single medical examination. p. 52.
Vizen, E. M. - Some problems in teaching neuropathology in medical schools. p. 52.
Izakson, Kh. A. - Appropriate rest and exercise regimen in a neural clinic and the role of physical therapy. p. 53.
Smirnov, A. N. - Some methodological remarks on recording case history in a neurological clinic. p. 54.
Zukhar', V. P. - Changes in cortical dynamics during hypnotic sleep; according to data from research on vascular reactions. p. 55.
Novikov, A. N. - Vasomotor reactions under the effect of mental activity in normal states and in cerebral injuries. p. 56.
Ziman, R. M. - Periodic psychoses on the basis of residual cerebral defects. p. 57.
Skvortsova, E. K. - Clinical aspects of rheumatic psychoses and some data on the problem of their pathogenesis. p. 58.
Smetannikov, P. G. - Effect of caffeine on the higher nervous activity in patients with an amentia syndrome in infections and poisoning. p. 59.
Andreev, V. P. - Korsakoff's syndrome in malarial encephalitis. p. 60.
Grudev, F. I. - Malarial and malarial-quinacrine psychoses. p. 60.
Brenman, S. M. - Psychic changes in anicteric leptospirosis. p. 62.

Averbakh, F.S. - Combination of psychic and endocrine disorders in some cerebral disorders. p. 62
Kovalenko, A.V. - Neuropsychic disorders in acute [illegible] p. 63
Shpitsermanis, M.D. - Psychosis caused by acetone poisoning. p. 64
Kurtenok, A.I. - On the problem of the codeine habit. p. 65
Mirel'zon, I.A., Kornetov, A.N. - Some peculiarities of neurodynamics in schizophreniacs with incoherent speech phenomena. p. 66
Deglin, V.IA. - Effect of caffeine on the bioelectrical activity of the brain in some forms of schizophrenia. p. 66
Prokudaev, K.I. - Oxidation-reduction potential of the blood flowing to and from the brain in schizophrenics. p. 67
Stanislavskaia, N.N. - Plethysmographic and pneumographic study of patients with a hallucinative-paranoid form of schizophrenia during sleep therapy. p. 68.
Shcherbina, F.A. - Characteristic of remission and recovery in schizophrenia. p. 69.
Subbotnik, S.I., Shpil'berg, P.I. - Electroencephalographic studies in epilepsy. p. 70.
Nikolaevskii, B.S. - Pneumoencephalographic study in epilepsy. p. 71
Mokhal'tsev, A.P., Rappoport, E.IA. - Clinical and physiological study of the higher nervous activity in presenile psychosis. p. 72
Elizarova, K.A., Gerasimov, N.I. - Peculiarities of the course of vascular reflexes in neuroses during the climacterium. p. 73.
Pshonik, A.T., Fel'berbaum, R.A. - On the problem of changes in the higher nervous activity in women during menstruation. p. 74.
Svet-Moldavskaia, E.D. - Some problems in the pathogenesis of menstrual disorders in women suffering from psychic disorders. p. 75.
IAkovleva-Stankevich, E.S. - Psychosis in extrauterine pregnancy. p. 75.
Freierov, O.F. - Psychoses in oligophrenia. p. 76.
Georgievskii, M.M. - Compensation and decompensation possibilities in feeblemindedness and obsessional neurosis. p. 77
Pivovarova, G.N. - Clinical aspects and neurodynamics of protracted reactive states in childhood. p. 78.
Shiremel', A.kh. - Orientation reflex in the diagnosis of false blindness. p. 79
Ploticher, A.I. - Alternate stimulation of cortical processes as one of the principles of the treatment of some psychiatric diseases. p. 80.
Remezova, E.S. - Basic principles of treating epilepsy with drugs. p. 81
Katsnel'son, F.IA., Mel'nikova, A.F. - Results of treating epilepsy in children with trimethine; catamnestic data. p. 82.
Kramova, A.A. - Changes in the phagocytic activity of leucocytes under the effect of drug-induced sleep in schizophrenics. p. 83.
Bliznetsov, E.IA. - Treating schizophrenia with cystine. p. 84

Zharikov, N.M., Kutepova, A.D. - Hypoglycemic and shock doses of insulin for treating presenile psychoses. p. 85.
Kantorovich, N.V., Rybkina, I.V. - Some cerebral mechanisms in the development of insulin hypoglycemia. p. 86
Tazlova, R.S. - Role of sleep in the treatment of psychoses with insulin. p. 87.
Vyiasnovskii, A.IU. - Insulin for treating brucellosis and neuropsychic disorders. p. 87.
Li Tsung-lou. - Electroshock in psychiatric practice. p. 88.
Apter, I.M. - Comparative effect of electroshock, camphor convulsions and electroshock combined with prolonged sleep on the higher nervous activity in dogs. p. 89.

IAgodka, P.N. - Therapeutic role of the combined parenteral administration of caffeine and sodium amytal. p. 90.
Kakhana, M.S., Kakhana, T.B. - Pathogeneses and treatment of anorexia and sitiophobia in psychiatric patients. p. 91.
Il'inskii, IU.A. - Struggle against refusal of food and emaciation in psychiatric patients. p. 91.
Miakina, E.B. - Using sodium amytal and caffeine in reactive states characterized by refusal of food. p. 92.
Safarian, G.A. - Using conditioned response methods in feeding psychiatric patients who reject food. p. 93.
Shcherbina, E.A. - Repeated blood transfusions for treating psychiatric patients. p. 94.

TSivil'ko, V.S. - Pathoanatomic changes in the brain and internal organs in true uremia. p. 95.
Seletskii, A.I., Shogam, A.N. - Improving statistics in psychoneurological institutions; discussion. p. 96.
Shogam, A.N., Seletskii, A.I. - Calculatory methods for evaluating some statistical data on the work of psychoneurological institutions. p. 97.
Larionov, V.P. - Kymograph and extension device mounted on one base. p. 98.

ZOOLOGICHESKII ZHURNAL [ZOOLOGICAL JOURNAL]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 36, no. 12, Dec. 1957. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated.

Murina, V.V. - Abyssal sipunculids of the genus Phascolion Theel from the northwestern part of the Pacific Ocean collected by the expeditionary ship "Vitiaz'" during 1950-1955. p. 1777.
Butanova-Zakhvatkina, E.M. - Oribatid mites of the family Damaeidae Berl.; genus Epidamaeus, gen. n. (Acariformes, Oribatei). Report No. 2. p. 1792.
Belozerov, V.N. - Biology and anatomy of the mite Poecilochirus necrophori Vitzt. (Parasitiformes, Parasitidae). p. 1802.
Medvedev, S.I. - Materials on the study of the larvae of scarabaeid beetles (Coleoptera, Scarabeidae) of Tajikistan. p. 1814
Semenova, L.M. - Permeability of the integuments of soil insects to salts based on a study of the larvae of Tipula paludosa Meig. (Diptera, Tipulidae) using the tagged atom method. p. 1826.
Prokof'eva, K.K. - Gonotrophic cycle of the blood-sucking black flies of Eastern Siberia. p. 1831.
Fadeev, N.S. - Spawning type and fertility of some commercial flounders of Sakhalin. p. 1841.
Krylova, N.V. - Changes in the structure of the venous system of the hind gut in cold-blooded animals in connection with their transition to the dry land. p. 1848.
IUdin, K.A. - Some adaptive features of wings in birds of the order Tubinares. p. 1859.
Romanov, G.V. - Effect of floods on small murine rodents in the Volga Delta. p. 1874.
Bashenina, N.V. - Feeding of steppe voles (Lagurus lagurus Pall.) raised in captivity. p. 1882.
Nikishina, E.F. - Adaptation of the mollusk Limnaea stagnalis to the drying up of the body of water. p. 1896.
Mekhanik, F.IA. - The problem of fish starvation. p. 1897.
Likhachev, G.N. - Some data on the nutrition of elk in the Tula oak forests. p. 1900.
Novikov, K.L. - Some data on factors influencing the reproduction of muskrats in the Amu Darya Delta. p. 1902.
Kartashev, N.N. - "Summer practical work in vertebrate zoology" by A.G. Bannikov, A.V. Mikheev. p. 1904.
Barabash-Nikiforov, I.I. - Concerning the revision of the systematical position of dolphins of the Black Sea in S.E. Kleinenberg's book "Mammals of the Black Sea and the Sea of Azov." p. 1907.
Bauer, O.N., Ivasik, V.M. - "Rearing pond fishes" [in Polish] by M. Gieraltowski and others. p. 1908.

d) OPHTHALMOLOGY & OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

VESTNIK OFTALMOLOGII [REVIEW OF OPHTHALMOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 10, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Eroshevskii, T.I. - Achievements in the field of corneal transplantation. p. 3.
Igoshina, N.F. - Characteristics of the functional state of the central nervous system in the initial stage of glaucoma. p. 11.
Belostotskii, E.M., Fridman, F.E. - Method for treating amblyopia in irregular light fixation. p. 18.
Marinchev, V.N. - Hyaluronidase and intraocular pressure. p. 23.
Ibragimova, V.S. - Vitiligo and gray hair caused by furacilin. p. 28.
Diudina, Z.T. - New methods for treating trachoma with ethazole and ethazole combined with rhondase. p. 32.
Maksimenko, V.V. - Osteoma of the orbit originating in the frontal sinus. p. 37.
Ksenzenko, I.E. - Lindau-von Hippel disease, author's abstract. p. 39.
Khramelashvili, N.G. - Exophthalmos of the left eye caused by a tumor of the cheek. p. 41.
Ternovskii, V.N. - Ibn Sina and the reproduction of his portrait. p. 42.
Petrunia, S.P. - Concerning the article "Blindness in school-age children, its causes and prevention" by D.G. Vil'nitskaia, N.I. Pil'man. p. 43.
Zaitseva, N.S. - Concerning the article "Inclusion bodies in vernal conjunctivitis" by P.N. Zhurnin. p. 44.
Vishnevskii, N.A. - "Accommodation and binocular vision. Functional synergism of depth perception" [in German] by Robert Siebeck. p. 47.
Kunicheva, G.E. - "Employment of the blind" by L.A. Radushinskii. p. 50.
Minutes of sessions of the Leningrad Ophthalmological Society held in 1956. p. 52.
Index to articles published in "Vestnik Oftalmologii" in 1957. p. 61.

e) PATHOLOGY & THERAPEUTICS

ARKHIV PATOLOGII [ARCHIVES OF PATHOLOGY] Published by Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 19, no. 11, 1957. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated

Kokorin, I.N. - Histopathology of ventricular fibrillosis in guinea pigs, white rats and mice. p. 3.
Avisyn, A.P. - Intracellular structures simulating rickettsial or viral inclusion bodies in Far East hemorrhagic fever (so-called epidemic hemorrhagic fever); preliminary report. p. 9.
Zhukova, E.K. - Pathomorphological changes in the heart in poliomyelitis. p. 15.
IAmpol'skaia, S.A. - Epithelium of the respiratory tract in scleroma. p. 25.
Pytskii, V.I. - Pathophysiological mechanisms of immunity in dysenterial intoxication in rabbits. p. 31
Lazareva, D.N. - Reaction of the cardiac muscular system in rabbits infected with Salmonella typhimurium. p. 36.
Olvin, V.I., Koretskaia, L.S. - Electrophoretic study of blood serum in experimental dysentery [illegible] rabbits. p. 40.
Urbanovich, P.P. - Changes in the intramural peripheral and intestinal ganglia in infectious spinal encephalomyelitis. p. 54.
Rakhmatullin, I.M. - Reflex activity of the spinal cord during stimulation of various parts of the central nervous system with an antigen. p. 62.
Khaimo, TS.B., Simyrova, V.S. - Complications following antirabic vaccination. p. 69.
Malikov, Kh.M. - Isolated acute myocarditis in infants. p. 77.
TSinzerling, A.V. - Peculiar form of tuberculosis of the liver with gravitation abscess. p. 80.
Pigarevskii, V.E. - Method of staining viral influenza. p. 82.
Eskomani, A. - New universal fixative compound. p. 83.
Shtern, R.D. - Abstracts of foreign medical literature from: Virchows Archiv, 1957, 330, No. 1. p. 85
Il'inskii, S.P., Kalinka, V.D. - Work of the Riga Society of Pathoanatomists in 1954, 1955, 1956. p. 87
Voronianskii, G.S., Miklinov, IU.I. - Work of the Kharkov Province Society of Pathoanatomists and Pathophysiologists in 1956. p. 92.
Brief news.
(DNLM)

PROBLEMY GEMATOLOGII I PERELIVANIIA KROVI [PROBLEMS OF HEMATOLOGY AND BLOOD TRANSFUSION]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Bagdasarov, A.A. - Primary results in the development of Soviet hematology. p. 3.
Kassirskii, I.A. - Current problems in the morphology and clinical aspects of hypoplastic states of hemopoiesis [with summary in English, p. 64] p. 11
Tarant'eva, E.I., Zoslmovskaia, A.I., Kazanova, L.I. - Cytochemical examination of hemopoietic elements. Report No. 1: Fat, glycogen, and nucleic acid content of blood cells and bone marrow in healthy individuals and in leukosis [with summary in English, p. 64]. p. 24.
Popov, IU.P. - Maturation of reticulocytes [with summary in English, p. 64]. p. 32.
Vasil'ov, P.S. - Plasma substitutes in the Soviet Union during the last 40 years. p. 36.
Chaplygina, Z.A. - Effectiveness of protein hydrolysates in parenteral feeding [with summary in English, p. 64]. p. 43.
Kosiakov, P.N., Umnova, M.A. - Isosensitization of man to the M factor. p. 48.
Akimov, P.N., Krivoruchko, R.A. - Two-stage method of preparing an alcohol-glucose-sucrose-citrate suspension of erythrocytes. p. 51.
Abdulaev, G.M., Fedorova, L.I. - Survival of erythrocytes in the organism of the recipient after preparation by means of ion exchange adsorbents [with summary in English, p. 64]. p. 55.
Butoiko, K.P. - Effect of pregnancy on the course of leukemia. p. 58.
Shik, R.G., Targulian, A.R. - Rare localization of lymphogranulomatosis; trachea, bronchi and lung. p. 61.
(DNLM)

TERAPEVTICHESKII ARKHIV [THERAPEUTIC ARCHIVES]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 29, no. 2, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

[illegible], A.I., Ievleva, I.V., Stiglin, IA.A. - Se[illegible] p. 3.
[illegible], F.IA. - Clinical aspects of [illegible] heart [illegible] atherosclerosis of the [illegible] p. 16.

Isserson, O.D., Roninson, M.IU. - Clinical aspects and diagnosis of thromboembolism of the mesenteric artery. p. 26.
Mendel'son, M.M. - Diagnosis of thrombosis and embolism of the pulmonary artery; clinical and anatomical data. p. 34.
Baranov, V.I., Cherniakova, T.A. - Duration of remission in myeloid leukemia. p. 38.
Driagin, K.A. - Therapeutic role of blood transfusion in Botkin's disease. p. 43.
Senkevich, N.A., Fedorova, V.I. - Clinical peculiarities of the course of chronic benzene poisoning. p. 46.
Itskov, P.I. - Role of the functional state of the small peripheral vessels in the development of prolonged subfebrility and methods for its determination. p.51.
Vinogradov, A.V. - Treatment of collapse in myocardial infarctions with sympathomimetic amines. p.56.
Erina, E.V. - Effect of pachycarpine in arrhythmias. p. 65.
Borisova, M.A. - Studying nicotinic acid metabolism in typhoid fever treated with synthomycin. p. 70.
Dubinskii, A.A., Shershnev, V.G. - Thyroid function test with radioactive iodine in peptic ulcer. p. 76.
Zolotova-Kostomarova, M.I. - Review of the book "Nephritis and nephrosis" by M.S. Vovsi. p. 79.
Chernogorov, I.A. - Answer to Prof. M.E. Madel'shtem concerning his review of the book by Prof. I.A. Chernogorov on "Angina pectoris." p. 81.
Minutes of sessions of the Moscow Society of Therapeutists. p. 85.
Mikhail Dorofeevich TSinamdzgvrishvili; obituary. p. 95.

VOPROSY KURORTOLOGII, FIZIOTERAPII I LECHEBNOI FIZICHESKOI KUL'TURY [PROBLEMS OF RESORT THERAPY, PHYSICAL THERAPY, AND THERAPEUTIC PHYSICAL CULTURE]. Moscow, vol. 22, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Eremenko, G.S., Nevraev, G.A. - Basic problems in the improvement of the treatment and services for outpatients in health resorts and new tasks for health resort outpatient clinics. p. 3.
Freidovich, G.M. - Sensitivity of the skin to ultraviolet rays as a method of neurological diagnosis. p. 10.
Valuiskii, N.M. - Changes in erythema from ultraviolet rays and adequate optic chronaxia in patients with gastritis and ulcers during treatment with novocaine electrophoresis. p. 14.
Maizelis, M.IA. - Effect of solar and ultraviolet irradiation on the length of the deposition of radioactive iodine isotopes in the skin. p. 18.
Chubinskii, S.M. - Effect of the size of an irradiated skin portion on erythematous sensitivity to the action of solar ultraviolet rays in man. p. 22.
Mogendovich, M.R. - Physiological principles involved in physical culture therapy in diseases of the internal organs. p. 25.
Shefer, D.G., Grinkevich, O.V. - Prolonged galvanization for treating diencephalic disorders. p. 29.
Shpak, V.M., Karshenbaum, R.I., Liaksutkina, M.F. - Observations of electrophoresis with nicotinic acid. p. 34.
Kardashev, V.L. - Effect of an ultrahigh-frequency electric pulse field on biological oxidation processes in normal states and in experimental hypertension. p. 37.
Sorokina, E.I. - Changes in plethysmographic data and venous pressure in patients with heart failure under the effect of radon baths. p. 42.
Vinogradova, M.R. - Functional gastric changes in peptic ulcers under the effect of Borzhomi mineral water and some balneotherapeutic factors. p. 48.
Teslin, I.I. - Apparatus for heating carbonic acid mineral waters. p. 54.
Messel', D.V. - From the history of Russian physiotherapy. p. 60.
From the work practice of organizing facilities for the consultation and treatment of outpatients. p. 63.
Dobrovol'skaia, L.S. - Ryatigorsk health resort polyclinic. p. 63.
Arutiunova, E.O. - Kislovodsk health resort polyclinic. p. 65.
Turko, B.P., Shpil'berg, G.I. - Odessa health resorts. p. 66.
Pobegailo, N.V., Sarmakeshev, V.N. - Sochi-Matsesta health resort. p. 68.
P'iankov, A.A., Epshtein, L.V. - Moscow region sanatoriums. p. 69.
Kacab, Bohuslav - Health resorts in Czechoslovakia. p. 71.
Krylov, N.P., Fridiland, M. - "Physical methods for treating injuries in athletes" by V.I. Rokitianskii. p. 77.
Speranskii, A.P. - "Treating neurasthenia in health resorts [illegible]" by B.V. Likh[illegible]
"Present sta[illegible] infrared [illegible] E.O. Seil[illegible]
Fourteenth A[illegible] p. 85.
In memory of L.I. Zh[illegible] p. 95.
(DNLM)

Vol. 22, no. 3, May-June 1957

Table of contents translated:

Chubukov, L.A., Il'icheva, E.M. - Basic principles for the classification of climatic health resorts in the U.S.S.R. p. 3.
Aleksandrova, V.G. - Comparative rating of the effect of climatic factors in Pyarnu and Gurzuf on the activity of the alkaline phosphatase of the blood. p. 11.
Tykochinskaia, E.D. - Effect of climatic factors on the peculiarity of the distribution of iodine introduced into the body. Report No. 1. p. 13.
Blokh, R.L., and others. - Outdoor day naps during the cold season in the treatment of night sleep disorders. p. 17.
Chubinskii, S.M., Volkova, N.A. - Effect of sea baths on heat regulation in neurasthenia. p. 22.
Reznik, B.IA. - Mechanism of the action of mud applications on cerebral dynamics in children during the restorative stage of poliomyelitis. p. 27.
Nazarova, N.G. - Compound treatment of poliomyelitis under hospital conditions. p. 32.
IAnkelevich, E.I. - Using physical therapy in early recovery from poliomyelitis. p. 36.
Nechaev, A.V., Rozanov, K.G. - Physical therapy in the compound treatment of chronic coronary insufficiency. p. 41.
Safiulina, S.N. - Functional state and reactivity of the blood circulation system in hypertension during treatment with general bromogalvanization. p. 47.
Kokhanovich, M.V. - Studying the mechanism of the action and therapeutic effectiveness of mud therapy in rheumatic fever. p. 53.
Livshits, R.I. - Physiotherapeutic methods in treating sodium hydroxide poisoning in children. p. 59.
Voronov, A.M. - Equipping the microclimatic zones of the bathing beach of "Rabochii ugolok" sanatorium. p. 63.
Mazur, M.M. - Conditions of three health resorts and problems in their development. p. 68.
Fis'kevich, S.IA. - Treating silicosis under sanatorium conditions. p. 71.
Tabidze, Sh.A. - Treating cirrhotic tuberculosis of the lungs in Teberda. p. 72.
Lodis, F.A. - Treating some skin diseases at the Annenskiye Vody health resort. p. 73.
Second congress of Polish balneologists. p. 75.
Foreign news. p. 81.
IAsnogorodskii, V.G. - Some problems in using high-frequency and ultrahigh-frequency electrotherapy. p. 82.
Pelelin, S. - "Health-resort therapy for neural diseases" by N.S. Chetverikov. p. 87.
Varin, I.E., Nevraev, G.A. - "Basic principles of scientific works accomplished in 1953 by the State Balneological Research Institute in the Caucasian Mineral'nyye Vody; aid to physicians" compiled by P.G. TSarfis, K.N. Zav'ialova. p. 88.
Petropavlovskii, B.M. - "Health resorts, sanatoriums, and curative regions in Kazakhstan" by S.I. Zamiatin. p. 90.
Third interrepublic session of the Institutes of Resort Therapy and Physical Therapy of Transcaucasia. p. 92.
Work of the White Russian Society of Physiotherapists and Specialists in Resort Therapy. p. 93.
Conference on theory and practice for physicians of a sanatorium. p. 94.

[DNLM]

f) PHARMACY & MATERIA MEDICA

ANTIBIOTIKI; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [ANTIBIOTICS; Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. II, no. 1(63), 1958.

APTECHNOE DELO [PHARMACY]. Organ of Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 3, May-June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Glinskii, A.M. - Organization of the medical supply system and extension of the pharmacy network during the building of the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station. p. 3.
Bykhovskaia, E.M. - Organization of the operation of a pharmacy. p. 6.
Prozorovskii, A.S. - Theoretical principles behind the characteristics of moist pill dough. p. 9.
Khamzina, A.Sh., Umanskii, Z.M. - Determining the rate of disintegration of pills. p. 13.
Rozentsveig, P.E., Istomina, I.A. - Miscibility of ointment bases with certain liquids. p. 17.
Rapaport, L.I. - Photocolorimetry applied to the analysis of certain compounds. p. 21.
Provotorova, L.M. - Use of chromatography in the forensic chemical analysis of biological material for nickel compounds. p. 28.
Pines, A.I. - Microbiology of vegetable materia medica. p. 32.
Shimanko, A.I. - Incorrectly written prescriptions. p. 37.
Tabagari, I.S. - Improving the compounding of remedies in drugstores. p. 41.
Vishnevskii, A.S. - Improve instruction and exchange of experience on the economics and planning of the pharmacy system. p. 44.
Mart'ianov, V.A. - Adopting attachments for the P.K. Starostin bottling machine already used in producing galenicals. p. 46.
Al'ter, E.N. - Use of the enzyme pectinase in making cholosas. p. 50.
Shvartsburd, M.M. - Troublesome qualitative reactions in complex medicinal compounds. p. 52.
Mostagina, N.S. - Keeping records of total drug issue for given periods in pharmacies attached to hospitals and dispensaries. p. 55.
Perchatkin, IA.M. - Improvement and simplification of records in pharmacies operating on a commercial basis. p. 56.
Natanzon, D.I., Litvinenko, M.N. - Organizing the collection of vegetable drug material by pharmacy No. 93 in Zmiyev District, Kharkov Province. p. 58.
Zaitsev, V.A. - Studying the interaction of the cation of monovalent mercury with pyramidon and its application in pharmaceutical analysis. p. 59.
Kalashnikov, V.P. - Material on the organization of a pharmaceutical plant in Petrograd, 1915-1916. p. 61.
Hišlich Yu. - All-Union Pharmaceutical Society. p. 67.
Work of the Leningrad Pharmaceutical Society. p. 70.
Võjä, M.A. - Pharmaceutical Society of the Latvian S.S.R. p. 74.
Sonov, P.L. - Work in creating a consolidated pharmacopoeia for the Scandinavian countries. p. 76.
Sumarokova, M.IA. - Finnish pharmacopoeias, seventh edition, 1956. p. 77.
Reshetnikov, S.A. - Three old basic works on medication. p. 84.
Kalashnikov, V.P. - Review of the book "Manual of general prescription writing" by I.A. Lerman, D.N. Lazarevn. p. 87.
New literature about pharmacy and allied problems. p. 90.
On the 75th birthday and 40th anniversary of the research and teaching of Professor I.K. Gol'berg. p. 93.

MEDITSINSKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' SSSR [MEDICAL SUPPLIES INDUSTRY OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Organ of Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 11, no. 10, Oct. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

More medicines, medical instruments, apparatus and equipment for Soviet public health. p. 3.
Natradze, A.G. - The chemopharmaceutical industry during the past 40 years. p. 5.
Antonov, I.A. - Medical instruments industry during 40 years of Soviet control. p. 13.
Meshalova, A.N. - Development of the production of bacterial preparations under the Soviet regime. p. 18.
Itskov, N.IA. - Plants that contribute to the public health. p. 22.
Angarskaia, M.A. - Scientific achievements should be incorporated into production. p. 28.
Smirnov, I.P. - Modern medical equipment in the service of Soviet public health. p. 32.
Gerasimov, P.I. - "Acriquine" chemopharmaceutical plant. p. 36.
Panevin, V.S., Arakhov, S.V. - Lvov chemopharmaceutical plant. p. 40.
Sharlov, L.V. - More antibiotics for Soviet public health. p. 44.
Budagov, G.S. - Expanding. p. 47.
Artiunov, A.A., Boronin, S.I. - Lenin Medical Instruments Plant in Gorkiy. p. 52.

Vol. 11, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Gusenkov, P.V. - Some problems in the study and production of antibiotics. p. 3.
El'kina, E.I., Kan, A.M., IAkhontova, L.F. - Recovery and purification of antibiotics of the tetracycline series. p. 6.
Inozemtava, I.I., and others. - Recovery and purification of phenoxymethylpenicillin. p. 11.
Mamiofe, S.M., Sinitsyna, Z.T., Khokhlov, A.S. - Methods for producing dihydrostreptomycin. p. 16.
Frolova, V.I., Ban'kovskii, A.I., Zheleznova, E.S. Chemical analysis of alkaloids of the small globe-thistle (Echinops ritro L.). p. 20.
Barykin, A.G. - Use of automatic procedures in the production of medicinals. p. 24.
Urmakher, L.S. - Stereophotogrammetric method for selecting contact lenses. p. 27.
Mochalov, E.I. - Brudi-type centrifugal apparatus for drying and grinding material in thin layers. p. 35.
Sharlov, L.V., Ginzburg, R.IA. - Using semiautom[illegible]

ic machinery for printing and gluing labels to bottles. p.37.
Rappoport, S.A. - Cutting off the capillary tube of ampules by machine. p.41.
Salo, D.P. - Refractometric analysis of two-component solid mixtures. p.44.
Tur, N.E., Bril', H.L. - Use of precision molded cylinders in making syringes. p.47.
Chernova, I.N., Ionis, M.V., Kurts, L.IU. - Testing various materials for protecting medical instruments from corrosion. p.51.
Polezhaeva, A.I. - Hydrocodone phosphate. p.54.
Mikhel'son, L.A. - New foreign drugs. p.56.
Kul'bakh, V.O. - Review of the book "Techology and equipment in producing galenicals" by IU.K. Sander. p.57.
Bibliography. p.59.
Brief news. p.63.
Aleksei Mikhailovich Grigorovskii, obituary. p.64.

g) PUBLIC HEALTH & NURSING

FEL'DSHER I AKUSHERKA [FELDSHER AND MIDWIFE] Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR and Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia RSFSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R. and Ministry of Health of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 22, no. 10, Oct. 1957.
Table of contents translated.
Great anniversary. p.3.
Slonimskaia, I.A. - Participation of medical workers in the Great October Socialist Revolution. p.6
Pasiukov, F.V., Selivanov, E.F. - Petrograd women workers as nurses and hospital attendants during the Great October Socialist Revolution. p.9.
Nesterenko, A.I. - Participation of feldshers in the first battles for the Soviet government during the Great October Socialist Revolution. p.13.
Zborovskaia, F.I. - Protection of children's health in the U.S.S.R. during 40 years of Soviet government. p.15.
Khotsianov, L.K. - Forty years of labor hygiene in U.S.S.R. p.21.
Shkhvatsabaia, T.V. - Soviet public health in the struggle against communicable diseases. p.27.
Sokolov, I.S. - Health education in the struggle against epidemics during the foreign military intervention and the Civil War, 1917-1920. p.28.
Kanevskii, L.O. - Participation of the workers in the construction of Soviet public health. p.34.
Gorfin, D.V. - Bolshevik physician Aleksandr Pavlovich Golubkov; 1880-1945. p.39.
Shapiro, IA.E., Ivanova, E.N. - Penicillin and its therapeutic use. p.41
Veksler, M.I. - Diabetes mellitus and modern methods for its treatment. p.46.
IAkovlev, A.A. - Prevention and treatment of myopia. p.52.
Kitaigorodskaia, O.D. - Role of vitamins in the prevention of diseases in children. p.57.
Rodionova, V. - My work in a reclamation area. p.60.
Anikevich, V.A. - Review of the book "Clinical laboratory examinations" by A.IA. Al'tgauzen. p.62.

GIGIENA I SANITARIIA [HYGIENE AND SANITATION]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 22, no. 11, Nov. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Stepanov, B.A. - Desorption of some split radioisotopes from bottom sediments p.3.
Belikova, V.K. - Bactericidal property of solar radiation penetrating a room [with summary in English]. p.8.
Sologub, A.M. - Hygienic evaluation of the Ribinsk Reservoir in the area of Cherepovets [with summary in English] p.15.
Babadzhanian, M.G., Kostina, E.I., Chirkov, V.IA. - Study of working conditions and physiological changes in women occupied in packing ballast under railroad ties [with summary in English]. p.21.
Simakov, B.D. - Air exchange in foundry moulding shops during a dispersed casting system [with summary in English]. p.24.
Sorinson, S.N. - Acute poisoning with nickel carbonyl. p.30.
Lappo-Drozdova, A.I. - Physical development, condition of health, and morbidity of pupils from railway and industrial schools at the Moscow railway junction in 1943-44 and 1951-52 [with summary in English]. p.36.
Beilikhis, G.A. - From the history of the struggle for the protection of the health of workers in 1917. p.43.
Shtreis, A.I. - Sanitary work in Leningrad during the forty years of Soviet rule (1917-1957). p.49.
Gavrilov, N.I. - The question of calculating morbidity. p.55.
Barkhad, B. - Investigations in hygiene, physiology, and pathology in the coal industry in Rumania. p.58.
Smelianskii, Z.B. - Maximal permissible amount of injurious substances in the environment. p.67.
Piguta, D.B. - Objections to V.A. Gorbov's review of D.B. Piguta's book "Sanitary improvement of inhabited communities." p.69.
Pushkarev, V.V., Bagretsov, V.F., Kazantsev, E.I. - Protecting natural waters from contamination with radioactive substances, some comments on the article by A.N. Marei. p 73.
Pavlov, A.A. - Change in water-bearing strata induced by hydrostatic pressure of a reservoir. p.75.
Sarochinskaia, L.S. - Disinfecting air in dressing rooms with bactericidal ultraviolet lamps. p.76.
Kapkaev, E.A. - Galovax as an industrial poison. p.79.
Machabeli, M.E., and others - Sanitary and hygienic working conditions and the state of health of those working with high-frequency units. p 81.
Nikolaeva, I.I. - Toxicological evaluation of camphor vapors. p.83
Baron, L.I., Tkachev, V.V. - Field testing of the simplified dry dust collector. p.86.
Berezina, T.A. - Use of a colorimeter for determining the iodine content of the air. p.88.
Polezhaev, N.G. - Determination of free silicon dioxide in the presence of silicates in industrial discharges and atmospheric dust. p.91.
Grigorova, L.P. - Determination of lead compounds in the air by amperometric titration p.94
Fal'kenshtein, B.IU, Ershova, I.P. - Some new rodenticides. p.96.
Mats, L.I. - Review of the book "Acclimatization of man in the north" by G.M. Danishchevskii. p.97
Abstracts. p.98.
Brief news and information p.102

GIGIENA TRUDA I PROFESSIONAL'NYE ZABOLEVANIIA [LABOR HYGIENE AND OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 1, no. 3, May-June 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Dvizhkov, P.P., and others. - Classification of pneumoconiosis. p.3.
El'iashev, L.I. - Dynamics of silicosis in miners. p.7.
Dolgova, Z.IA. - Status of vitamin C metabolism in experimental silicosis. p.11.
Mel'nikova, M.M. - Morphological changes in the central nervous system in experimental silicosis. p.14.
Jünes, H.J. - Material on health aspects of fuel shale dust. p.20.
Shefer, S.S. - Working conditions of crane operators handling hot metal in heavy machinery plants and ways in which they can be improved. p.24.
Levina, E.N. - Accumulation of manganese oxides in animal organs and tissues following different types of administration. p.29.
Kosova, L.V. - Toxicological and hygienic aspects of the new insecticide chlorindan. p.34.
Vasil'eva, O.G. - Distribution and excretion of S^{35} following inhalation of aerosols of tagged sulfuric acid. p.39.
Osipova, V.G. - Changes in the olfactory and gustatory analysors during chronic hydrogen sulfide intoxication. p.44.
Mech, E.D. - Problems of labor hygiene involved in the preparation of chlorpromazine. p.49.
Akimova, N.I. - Organization and methodology in training iron and steel plant foremen in hygiene. p.51.
Makar'iants, R.A. - Regulation and operation control of ventilation equipment in public buildings and industrial plants. p.53.
Kogan, Kh.G. - Replacement of radioactive by non-radioactive paints. p.55.
Izrael'son, Z.I. - "Obmen opytom" [Exchange of experience] of the Kiev Research Institute of Industrial Hygiene and Occupational Diseases. p.56.
Turkus, V.A. - On V.V. Kucheruk's book "Removing dust from ventilation and industrial exhaust into the air." p.57.
Khukhrina, E.V. - Pneumoconiosis abroad, a survey of published works. p.59.
(DNLM)

LENINGRAD. SANITARNO-GIGIENICHESKII MEDITSINSKII INSTITUT. Trudy [MEDICAL INSTITUTE OF SANITATION AND HYGIENE. Transactions]. Vol. 9, 1951.
Anatomiia limfaticheskoi sistemy kozhi cheloveka [Anatomy of lymphatics of the human skin].
Table of contents translated:
Zhdanov, D.A. - New data on the anatomy of the lymphatic system of human skin. p.5.
Lavrent'ev, V.N. - Origiani capillary lymph networks and lymph vessels of the scalp. p.15.
Razheva, M.A. - Anatomy of efferent lymph vessels of the scalp in before and after birth. p.35.
Ignashkina, M.S. - Networks of lymph capillaries and vessels in the skin of the face. p. 38.
Kurbskaia, R.A. - Original capillary lymp networks and vessels in the skin of the human neck. p.51.
Dolgova, M.A. - Structure of the lymph capillary networks in the skin of the human trunk. p.62.
Nalintsev, M.E. - Lymph vessels in the skin of the human trunk. p.92.
Koroleva, T.S. - Structure of the original lymph capillary networks in the skin of the upper extremities in man. p.103.
Brilliantova, A.N. - Anatomy of superficial lymph vessels of the upper extremity. p.111.
Nadezhdin, V.N. - Structure of original lymph networks in the skin of the lower extremity in man. p.115.
Fediai, V.V. - Anatomy of lymph vessels in the skin of the lower extremity in man. p.130.
Minin, N.P. - Anatomy of superficial lymph vessels of the lower extremity. p.158.
Bibliography. p.164.

MEDITSINSKAIA SESTRA [MEDICAL NURSE]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 10, no. 9, Sep 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Kostrikov, V.S., Miasnikov, M.S. - Fractures of the head of the femur and their treatment. p. 3.
IAnkelevich, E.I., Fierovskii, E.A. - Therapeutic exercise after appendectomy. p. 8.
Messel', M.A. - Basic first aid measures and methods for preventing injuries caused by electricity. p.14.
Levin, M.I. - Care of patients with fractures. p.18.
Rusakova, M.S., Ushakova, A.E. - Care of patients with congenital and acquired heart defects. p.23.
Zinov'eva, E.I. - Care of patients recovering from surgery on the lungs. p.26.
Kipetskaia, K.V. - How to prevent foreign bodies from being left in surgical wounds. p.30.

Vol. 16, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Sergei Petrovich Botkin, 1832-1889. p.3.
Al'bov, N.A. - How to prevent diseases of the cardiovascular system. p.6.
Pomaskin, V.A. - Bronchial asthma. p.10.
Magazanik, G.L. - Arrhythmia. p.14.
Arustamova, A.T. - Disseminate methods for preventing cardiovascular diseases. p.20.
D'iachenko, V.A. - Labeled atoms and their practical use in biology and medicine. p.24.
Alphabetical index of articles published in "Meditsinskaia sestra" in 1957. p.29.

h) SURGERY & DENTISTRY

ORTOPEDIIA, TRAVMATOLOGIIA I PROTEZIROVANIE [ORTHOPEDICS, TRAUMATOLOGY, AND PROSTHESIS]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 4, July-Aug. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Krupko, I.L. - Modern treatment of open fractures. p.3.
Pugachev, A.G. - Secondary suture in injuries of hand and finger tendons in children. p.10.
Sadykov, I.D. - Intraosseous local anesthesia with a week solution of novocaine, dicaine and nuvercaine (tricaine) in mechanical injuries in the extremities. p.15.
Mironova, Z.S. - Injuries of the tendon of Achilles in sports. p.17
Korzh, A.A. - Old dislocations of forearm bones, causes, pathomorphological changes and treatment p.21.
Knysh, I.T. - Surgical treatment of old traumatic dislocations of both bones of the forearm. p.26.
Kravchenko, A.A. - Effect of ionizing radiations on bone regeneration. p.30.
Zaichenko, I.L. - Conservative resection of the knee joint in tuberculous gonitis. p.35.
Gelikonova, V.S. - Conservative resection of the knee joint in the treatment of tuberculous gonitis in children as seen in the light of late results. p.38.
Kalgorodova, N.V., Pantusov, A.S., Stona, A.N. - Traumatism in children under rural conditions. p.45.
Rybakov, V.I. - History of orthopedics in Russia; 65th anniversary of N.I. Studenskii's death. p.49.
Betlugin, A.A. - Osteosynthesis of some diaphyseal fractures. p.52.
Ovanesov, A.G. - Combination file-raspatory. p.53.
Skoblin, A.P., Pogrebniak, B.A. - Apparatus for determining the rotary motility of the shoulder (omorotatometer), p.54.
Mos'kin, V.IA. - Rotatometer, an apparatus for measuring the range of forearm supination and pronation. p.56.
Lerner, I.O. - Topography and exposure of tendon sheaths of flexors of the first and fifth fingers. p.57.
Fishkin, V.I. - Use of shaped spongy transplants for correcting defects of forearm bones. p.58.
Maslovskii, G.K. - Axial picture of the patella. p.59.
Reshetov, L.D. - Avulsion of the leg with half of the pelvis. p.60.
Borshtenbinder, V.M., Rodnianskii, L.L. - Closed fracture of the pubic bone. p.61.
Pipikov, P.E. - Osteoplasty in tuberculosis of the astragaloscaphoid joint. p.62.
Abstracts of articles received by the editor. p.63.
Abstracts of foreign literature. p.67.

Epshtein, G. IA., Obodan, N. M - Classification of wounds and injuries. p. 70.
Freidlin, S. IA., Rozov, V. I. - On L. L. Todnianskii's letter. p. 72.
Frumina, A. E. - "Pediatric and adolescent orthopedics" by T. S. Zatsepin. p 74.
Popov-Il'in, B. P. - Prostheses and orthopedic's aid in Czechoslovakia. p 77.
Minutes of sessions Nos. 218-220 of the Moscow and Moscow Province Society of Traumatologists and Orthopedists. p 81.
Minutes of sessions Nos. 406-410 of the Leningrad Society of Traumatologists and Orthopedists. p. 85.
Minutes of the meeting of February 20, 1957 of the Ural Society of Orthopedists and Traumatologists. p. 92.
Minutes of session No. 283 of the Kharkov Society of Traumatologists and Orthopedists. p. 94. (DNLM)

STOMATOLOGIIA [STOMATOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 36, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1957.

Table of contents translated.

Guiner, IA. I. - Development of the problem of the treatment of periodontitis (pericementitis) in Soviet stomatology in the past 10 years. p. 3.
Veisbrem, M. M. - Bakelite paste for treating pericementitis. p. 8.
Stranskii, D. N. - Treating complicated dental caries. p. 12.
Pachkaeva, N. A. - Iontophoresis as a method for treating periodontitis in obstruction of dentinal tubuli. p. 17.
Gruzdeva, G. A. - Iontophoretic method for treating acute and chronic periodontitis in obstruction of dentinal tubuli and in teeth which cannot be filled hermetically. p. 19.
Miacheva, P. P. - X-ray study of the formation of the sixth lower tooth. p. 21.
Meisakhovich, I. A. - Treating hyperalgesia in exposed cement in pyorrhea alveolaris. p. 27.
Arkhangel'skii, G. V. - Treating recurrent aphthous stomatitis by X-ray irradiation of the upper cervical ganglia of the sympathetic trunk. p. 29.
Migunov, D. I. - So-called epulis gigantocellularis. p. 31.
Pimenova, A. M. - Comparative characteristic of methods for the surgical treatment of cysts of the jaws. p. 37.
Lein, A. A. - Surgical methods and fate of the teeth in radical cysts of the jaws. p. 40.
Skorobogat'ko, V. Z. - Renal changes in acute inflammatory processes in the jaws. p. 42.
Kruchinskii, G. V. - Method for reconstructing a nose partition destructed by lupus tuberculosis. p. 47.
Aleksandrova, E. V. - Metastasis of pulmonary cancer in the mucous membrane of the alveolar bone of the superior maxilla and the body of the mandible. p. 50.
Zhekova, I. A. - Cancer metastasis in the jaw. p. 52.
Raizman, S. S. - Changes in the maxillotemporal joint in some forms of orthopedic treatment; experimental study. p. 53.
Sokolova, V. A. - Repairing malocclusion caused by destruction of the permanent first molar teeth during childhood. p. 59.
Kalinina, N. V. - Peculiarities of making prosthesis for toothless jaws in the presence of bone protuberances on the alveolar bones. p. 64.
Akopova, R. N. - Five-years' practice in the use of direct and early prosthesis. p. 67.
Savina, V. S. - Incidence of caries and pyorrhea alveolaris among the population within a rural medical sector. p. 68.
Buchenkova, L. A. - Treating recurrent aphthous stomatitis with magnesium sulfate. p. 70.
Bekker, V. K. - Autocytovivocote for stopping hemorrhages following tooth extraction. p. 70.
Bogoslavskii, A. L. - Breast cancer metastasis in the maxilla. p. 71.
Gavrilov, E. I. - "Biology of the pulp of human teeth" [in German] by Gvido Fischer. p. 72.
Palkin, I. I. - A. K. Limberg; on the 100th anniversary of his birth and the 50th anniversary of his death. p. 75.
Dmitrieva, V. S., Fomicheva, E. U. - Work of the Maxillofacial Department of the Central Institute of Traumatology and Orthopedia of the Ministry of Public Health of the U. S. S. R. in 1954-1955. p. 77.
First All-Russian Conference of Stomatologists and Dentists. p. 79.

Vol. 36, no. 5, Sep. - Oct. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Evdokimov, A. I. - Soviet stomatology, 1917-1957. p. 3.
Kats, M. S. - Development of Soviet stomatology; on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 11.
Lukomskii, I. G. - Therapeutic stomatology. p. 15.
Begel'man, I. A. - Theoretical principles in the problem of caries. p. 18.
Platonov, E. E. - Caries and therapeutic and prophylactic measures. p. 26.
Mikhel'son, N. M. - Stages in the development of reconstructive surgery of the maxillofacial region. p. 35.
Limberg, A. A., Dubov, M. D. - Role of Russian authors in treating problems of therapy for cleft lips and palates. p. 41.
Oksman, I. M. - Development and status of orthopedic stomatology in the U. S. S. R. p. 47.
Zlotnik, I. L. - Soviet school of orthodontia. p. 52.
Rubin, L. R. - Ultrasonic waves in stomatological practice. p. 57.
Rozenfel'd, P. S. - Reaction of teeth and the parodontium to ultrasonic preparation of cavities. p. 64.
Busygina, M. V., Laniuk, S. V., Minkh, A. A. - Employing the ionization of air in treating wounds and ulcers resistant to healing in the maxillofacial area. p. 67.
Kurnosova, L. M., Antonova, N. I. - Clinical virusological data in chronic relapsing aphthous stomatitis. p. 71.
Kovrigina, M. - Order of the Minister of Public Health of the U. S. S. R. regarding measures for improving stomatological services. p. 75.
Regulation governing the chief stomatologists of the Ministry of Public Health of the Union and autonomous republics and territory, province, and municipal public health departments. p. 78.

VESTNIK KHIRURGII [REVIEW OF SURGERY]. Issued by Khirurgicheskoe obshchestvo Pirogova [Pirogov Surgical Society]. Leningrad, vol. 79, no. 12, Dec. 1957. [With summaries in English on pp. 137-140 for articles on pages 16-94.]

Table of contents translated:

Korney, P. G. - Development of surgery in osteoarticular tuberculosis in the U. S. S. R. p. 3.
Vainshtein, V. G. - Results of surgical treatment of ordinary dislocation of the shoulder joint. p. 16.
Shadin, M. IA. - Reconstruction of femur head and neck by a transplant on a muscular pedicle. p. 20.
IAblonskii, G. A. - Homotransplantation of skin in burns. p. 27.
Butikova, N. I. - Skin plastics in children p. 31.
Lytkin, M. I. - Reimplantation of skin in extensive skin injuries. p. 38.
Vorob'ev, V. N. - Surgical treatment of Dupuytren's contracture. p 41.
Kasatkin, M. R. - Comparative effectiveness of methods preventing and treating bladder complications in injuries of the spinal cord. p. 46.
Kovalenko, D. G. - Treatment of residual tuberculous foci in the hip joint in cases of ankylosis and fistulae. p. 51.
Ternovskii, S. D. - Intra-intestinal transplantation of ureters in ectopy of the bladder in children. p. 56.
Pytel', IU. A. - Atypical course of renal tumors. p. 62.
Simonov, V. V. - Early diagnosis of endarteritis obliterans. p. 67.
Arslanov, M. D. - Endarteritis obliterans in workers of fish industry and its prevention. p. 70
Mamedov, I. M. - Use of pararenal novocaine block in closed cranial injuries. p. 74.
Gervaziev, V. B. - Effect of shock on the generalization of experimental surgical infection. p. 78.
Lavrent'ev, L. N. - Autogenic anaerobic infection in animals subjected to large doses of roentgen rays p. 83.
Reshetov, A. I. - Traumatic shock in acute experimental radiation sickness. p. 85.
Ezrielev, I. M., Zbarzh, IA. M., Pavlova, G. M. - Reaction of muscular tissue to inserts of high polymer plastic styracryl and ACR 7. p. 89.
Vol'pert, E. I. - Perforation of a pyonephrotic kidney into the peritoneal cavity. p. 95.
Rogal'skii, B. A., Minchin, N. Z. - Pyecolithotomy required in calculous pyonephrosis with fatty degeneration of renal tissue. p. 97.
Kupchik, B. M. - Induced passage of a ureteral stone by means of intravenous water load and spinal anesthesia. p. 99.
Ornatskii, V. V. - Perforating ulcer of the bladder. p. 100.
Tkachenko, S. S. - Failures and complications in intraosseous anesthesia. p. 103.
Akinchev, L. N. - Portable laryngoscope for intubation in intratracheal anesthesia. p. 110
Smolinskii, K. I. - A portable device for nitrous oxide anesthesia for use in first aid. p. 112.
Zhukhovitskii, M. S. - Osteoplastic reconstruction of the fornix acetabuli. p. 113.
Godunov, S. F. - A new method for amputation of the foot. p. 116.
Shturm, V. A. - A new method of surgical treatment of syndactyly. p. 118.
Zav'ialov, P. V. - P. IA. Piasetskii's skin grafting technic. p. 120.
Antipenko, V. S. - Homotransplantation of skin; review of foreign literature. p. 121.
Khromov, B. M. - "Bone and joint diseases and injuries" by A. F. Berdiaev. p. 128.
Krupko, I. L. - "Handbook of orthopedics." Vol. 1: General orthopedics [in German]. p. 131.
Toshinskii, I. I. - One hundred sessions of the surgical society in the Caucasian mineral waters area p 133.
Subject index to articles published in vols. 78 and 79 of "Vestnik khirurgii imeni I. I. Grekova." p. 141.
Topic index to reports and demonstrations given in the Pirogov Surgical Society. p. 153.
Author index. p. 155.

15. AGRICULTURE

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK ARMIANSKOI SSR, Erivan. Izvestiia. Biologicheskie i sel'skokhoziaistvennye nauki [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ARMENIAN S S R. Bulletin. Biological and Agricultural Sciences]. Erivan, vol. 10, no 11, Nov. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Agadzhanian, G. Kh. - Achievements of Armenian agriculture in the field of plant breeding [in Armenian]. p. 3.
Batikian, G. G., Cholakhian, D. P. - Some preliminary results of experiments in introducing vegetable crops with high temperature requirements in the mountain districts of Armenia. p. 17.
Panosian, A. K. - Successes in the field of microbiology and outlook for its development in Soviet Armenia [in Armenian]. p. 35.
Chitchian, A. I. - Soil science in Armenia during the last 40 years. p. 53.
Rafaelian, A. S. - Mole drainage as a measure for improving moisture conditions and physical properties of saline soils in the Aras Lowland. p. 71.
Petrosian, G. P. - Nature of root growth in some fruit crops in saline soils. p. 79.
Arutiunian, L. A., Nikogosian, G. G. - Studying the physiological activity of some national dishes by their effect on gastric secretion. p. 93.
Dilanian, Z. Kh. - Feeding matzoon to calves. p. 101.
Egiazarian, D. S. - Inheritance of the characters of two paternal forms in corn sown at different times and repeatedly pollinated. p. 109.
Voskanian, S. S. - Resistance of intervarietal tomato hybrids to Septoria blight and macrosporiose. p. 119.
Ktsoian, A. S. - Armenian medical manuscripts of the feudal epoch and the problem of tuberculosis [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. p. 125.
Lalaian, A. A. - First activities of Russian physicians in Armenia [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. p 135.

(DA)

KOLHOSPNYK UKRAINY [COLLECTIVE FARMER OF THE UKRAINE]. Issued by Ministerstvo sil's'koho hospodarstva URSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the Ukrainian S. S. R.]. Kiev, vol. 4, no. 10(38), Oct. 1957 [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Under the victorious banner of communism. p. 2.
Hel'man, V. M. - Electrification of socialist agricultu p. 5.
Romanenko, I. N. - Livestock raising in the Ukraine during years of Soviet rule. p. 8.
Pshenychnyi, N. I. - Development of agricultural education. p. 13.
Skorobohat'ko, F. F. - In the footsteps of Lenin. p. 15.
Solodkyi, I. I. - Development of sugar beet growing in the Ukraine. p. 20.
Duka, S. Kh. - Orchards of Ukraine. p. 23.
Khorunzhyi, Anatolii. - Our fellow countrymen on virgin lands. p. 26.
Shepel', Illia. - First field brigade. p. 31.
Perekhrest, S. M. - Construction of great irrigation and drainage systems. p. 33.
Kosohir, A. K. - My family's budget. p. 35.
Artemenko, A. K. - Forest resources of the Ukraine. p. 37.
Desiatnik, O. - Day out in Rusaniv. p. 39.
Sudachok, T. M. - We fulfilled the plan ahead of time. p. 41.
Kravchenko, Evgen. - Two refrigerators. p. 45.
Questions and answers. p. 47.

Vol. 4, no. 11(39), Nov. 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

Soslura, Volodymyr - The Party gave us wings. p. 1.
Spivak, M. S. - Agriculture of the Soviet Ukraine on the upswing. p. 2.
Shchoholev, A. F. - Soviet Union, a great industrial country. p. 8.
Shavardak, H. IE. - Story of an old tractor operator. p. 11.
Vil'nyi, Volodymyr - Flight of an eagle. p. 17.
TSukerman, I. A. - Kriukivshchina is being built. p. 21.
TSynkova's'kyi, Ivan - "Imeni Zhovtnevoi revoliutsii" Collective Farm. p. 26.
Desiatnyk, O. - In the days of the glorious anniversary. p. 27.

Bocharov, M. - Life of youth. p. 29.
Kheibo, Serhii - Gains from brotherly friendship. p. 33.
Polyns'kyi, Pavlo - Well-provided old age. p. 35.
Andrieieva, K. I. - Let's give 170 centners of meat per 100 hectares of land in 1959. p. 39.
Tursunkulov, Khamrakul - From darkness and poverty to light, culture and prosperity. p. 41.
Urazkhodzhaiev, Saidkhodzha - What the Soviet regime gave us. p. 43.
Hryn'ko, F. M. - In the Altai, as in the Ukraine. p. 45.
Kovin'ka, Ol' - Individual technique. p. 46.
Kosmatenko, Anatolii - Kopeck. p. 47.

Vol. 4, no. 12(40), Dec. 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

Sosiura, Volodymyr - You are forty years old. p. 1.
Andrienko, L. V. - Ukrainian agriculture during 40 years. p. 3.
IAn pol'skyi, B. B. - Industry of the Soviet Ukraine. p. 11.
Kuropatenko, L. T. - Cultural development of the Ukrainian people. p. 14.
Bachura, Semen - In Galicia. p. 17.
Shabatyn, Polikarp - The new Kaidashev Family. p. 21.
Lomazov, Leonid - Office holder. p. 23.
Vakulenko, K. - Honored Ukrainian agronomist. p. 25.
Honcharov, M. - Collective farm zootechnician. p. 27.
Osipov, I. - History of socialist competitions. p. 29.
Beider, IUkhym - Brotherly friendship. p. 32.
Prylypko, A. V. - Genuchesk-Makharadze. p. 34.
Uhliarenko, Petro - People of free labor. p. 37.
Likhtsov, M. - New villages in the Dnieper Valley. p. 39.
Kinasha, I. P. - Good prospects. p. 41.
Orlova'kyi, K. P. - Leading collective farm of White Russia. p. 43.
Heneralov, F. S. - Towards new achievements. p. 45.
Bezorud'ko, Viktor - Semen Petrovych at a health resort. p. 46.
Okun', Volodymyr - Educated cow. p. 47.

KOLKHOZNOE PROIZVODSTVO [COLLECTIVE FARM PRODUCTION] Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 1(200), Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Toward new achievements in the coming year 1958. p. 1.
Kizub, V. - Production is increasing and costs are being lowered. p. 3.
Batiuk, F. - We are increasing labor productivity. p. 6.
Morozov, V. - Results of two collective farms. p. 8.
Solov'ev, S. - Sharp upswing of a Siberian collective farm. p. 9.
Vasil'ev, I. - Work of tractor-and-field brigades. p. 12.
Zhogolev, I. - Work practices of joint brigades on an Altai collective farm. p. 14.
Fomichev, IU. - A productive cooperation. p. 15.
Zabrovskii, M. - With Shebekino stockbreeders. p. 16.
Abazian, E. - First results. p. 18.
Zhukovskii, N. - Results of using virgin and waste lands. p. 19.
Ral'ko, V., Kravchuk, M. - Fertilizers and crop yields. p. 21.
Afendulov, K., Bugutskii, A. - High yields of winter wheat in the Donets Basin. p. 23.
Shegirev, S. - Progressive corn farm of Kazakhstan. p. 26.
Klopov, A., Danilenko, V. - Shelterbelt afforestation in Stavropol Territory. p. 27.
Filachev, D. - Great changes. p. 30.
Chirkov, D. - House and yard system of keeping swine. p. 32.
Khripko, I. - New developments in poultry breeding. p. 35.
Evseev, P. - Mineral licks. p. 36.
Emel'ianov, I. - A very simple method of making bricks. p. 37.
Bobrovnikov, M. - Water reservoirs to be used in case of fire. p. 40.
Velikii, K. - Work of the inspection committee. p. 41.
IAsakov, V. - The collective farm calculates production costs. p. 42.
Anniversary session of the All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. p. 43.
New system of keeping cattle on dairy farms. p. 44.
Letters from collective farms. p. 45.

MASHINNO-TRAKTORNAIA STANTSIIA [MACHINE-TRACTOR STATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Increase the speed and quality of machinery repair. p. 1.
Chursin, IU., Krektun, N. - Let's fulfill the program of the Party ahead of time. p. 5.
Speranskii, V. - Machine-tractor station of the Apkhul'ta settlement. p. 7.
Mashenkov, V. - State property is a decisive factor in production and the basis of increased collective farm production. p. 11.
Filatov, L. - Experience in the cold weather operation of tractors. p. 14.
Kuvshinov, IA. - Device for simplifying the starting of diesel tractors in winter. p. 17.
Lozovoi, D. - Increasing the productivity of scrapers. p. 19.
Solomatin, P., Terekhov, E. - Mechanized loading of manure. p. 21.
Dubrovin, K. - Power arresting device for NN-O, 75 loaders. p. 23.
Soliianov, P. - Breakdown of tractor engines and its prevention. p. 24.
Askinazi, B. - Electromechanical method of repairing fixed connections. p. 27.
Nemchenko, K. - Repairing support rollers of DT-54 and STZ-NATI tractors. p. 29.
Do darenko, A. - Repairing nonreturn valves of fuel pumps. p. 30.
Soldatov, N. - Repairing cylinder heads of D-54 engines. p. 32.
Losev, V. - Stand for disassemblying and assemblying gear boxes. p. 33.
Ageev, A. - Straightedge for testing beams of motor-truck front axles. p. 34.
Grigor'ev, K. - Inertia pump. p. 36.
Romanenko, A. - Crane for mounting elevated tanks. p. 39.
Gorozhankin, V. - Stalingrad Tractor Plant. p. 40.
Kav'iarov, I. - Chelyabinsk Tractor Plant. p. 42.
Khlebopashev, T., Lomeiko, P. - Voroshilov Plant in Dnepropetrovsk. p. 44.
Ol'gard, E. - Kremenchug Combine Plant. p. 46.
Kripets, E. - Heat system of the ST-125 steam power plant. p. 48.
Dubrovskii, A. - V. P. Goriachkin in the days of the Revolution. p. 50.
Schnickermann, Hans - Development of agricultural cooperatives in the German Democratic Republic. p. 52.
List of articles published in "Mashinno-traktornaia stantsiia" in 1957. p. 57.

Vol. 18, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Towards new achievements in the building of communism. p. 1.
Galinach, I. - Our contribution to the development of livestock breeding. p. 4.
Amonskii, K., Ponomareva, E. - Let's give the country more meat and milk. p. 7.
Sivashinskii, I., Kuzin, I. - Machine operators and collective farmers stand firmly by their word. p. 10.
Vatipko, B. - Tractor and field brigades of the Privol'nyanskiy Machine-Tractor Station. p. 14.
Pakhomov, A. - Extravagance in the management of machine-tractor stations. p. 16.
Grigor'eva, A. - Increase the productive capacity of agricultural machinery and tractors. p. 20.
Polivin, I. - Peat-winning brigade. p. 23.
Lisenkov, A. - Winter and spring care of winter grains. p. 25.
Kozlov, V. - Cutting off the radiator from the engine in winter starting. p. 29.
Ermoshkin, P. - Reasons for the burning out of cylinder gaskets of DT-54 tractors. p. 33.
Kosichenko, IU., Gredasova, T. - Fine fuel oil filter of new design for D-54 engines. p. 34.
Ksynkin, G. - Dumping device on the GAZ-51 truck. p. 37.
Dmitrichenko, S. - Improve the performance of the frame of DT-54 tractors. p. 39.
Chistiakov, V. - Repairing, checking and regulating centrifugal oil filters. p. 43.
Mkrtumian, V. - Repairing valve springs. p. 48.
Gonchar, I., Storchak, I. - Repairing main parts of the SK-2, 6 combine. p. 50.
Anufriev, IU. - Detecting invisible cracks in machinery parts. p. 54.
Kulakov, IU. - Instrument for repairing semiaxles of S-80 tractors. p. 58.
Temnov, V. - Device for cleaning distributor-and-contact breaker units. p. 59.
News from machine-tractor stations. p. 60.

MOLODOI KOLKHOZNIK [THE YOUNG COLLECTIVE FARMER]. Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 25, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Korotkov, S. - One year of our life. p. 1.
Blynskii, Dmitrii - Under the Orel sky, verse. p. 4.
Malykh, E. - In the reign of freedom. p. 5.
Bychkova, O. - Fathers and children; a sketch. p. 9.
Liufanov, E., Mikhrin, P. - On the banks of the Neva. p. 11.
Lozhechko, Aleksandra - At the turning point; a story. p. 12.
Moralevich, IU. - The atomic giant. p. 15.
Petkov, I. - A new year brings new tasks; a photo-sketch. p. 16.
Our mail. p. 18.
Piliotis, A. - Cry of the Cyprian land; verse. p. 20.
Dib, Mohammed - The comrade; a story. p. 21.
Griaznov, A. - From tractor wheel to pen. p. 24.
Zhukhovitskii, L. - They live in Khanlar. p. 26.
Skorokhodov, M. - Ducks are profitable birds. p. 28.
Petrov, F. - "The beautiful one." p. 29.
Chess. p. 29.
Work clothes. p. 31.

MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKAIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNAIA AKADEMIIA IM. TIMIRIAZEVA. Izvestiia [TIMIRIAZEV AGRICULTURAL ACADEMY OF MOSCOW. Bulletin]. No. 4(17), 1957. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:

Kuvshinov, I. S. - Great transformation of agriculture in the U. S. S. R. p. 9.
Loza, G. M. - The academy on the 40th anniversary of Soviet rule. p. 35.
Ivanovich, K. A. - Training teachers for agricultural schools at the Timiriazev Academy. p. 47.
Chizhevskii, M. G. - Development of the theoretical bases of cropping practices and immediate tasks. p. 51.
Maisurian, N. A. - Studying plant growing problems at the Timiriazev Academy during 40 years. p. 67.
Bushinskii, V. P., Popazov, D. I. - Agrobiological soil research at the Timiriazev Agricultural Academy. p. 77.
Peterburgskii, A. V. - Agrochemical research at the Timiriazev Agricultural Academy during the 40 years of Soviet rule. p. 91.
Dyman, V. K. - Role of the Timiriazev Academy in developing animal science and Soviet livestock breeding. p. 111.
Kolesnikov, V. A. - Work of the Department of Fruit Culture during the Soviet rule. p. 121.
Rodnikov, N. P. - Work of the Department of Vegetable Growing and the Vegetable Experimental Station of the Timiriazev Agricultural Academy. p. 131.
Nesterov, V. G. - Practices and research in forestry. p. 143.
Listov, P. N. - Mechanization and electrification of agriculture during the 40 years of Soviet rule. p. 150.
Aleshin, S. N., and others - Chemistry departments of the Academy during the Soviet rule. p. 169.
Gunar, I. I., Krastina, E. E., Petrov-Spiridonov, A. E. - Periodicity in the absorbing and excreting function of roots. p. 181.
Aleshin, S. N. - Absorption of hydrogen ions by the absorbent soil complex. p. 207.
Wu Chün - Some principles of determining the time of exposure in radio-autography. p. 227.
Plotnikov, N. IA. - Leading scientists; on Academician P. N. Konstantinov's 80th birthday and 55th anniversary of his scientific and pedagogical activities. p. 233.
Khrenov, L. S. - Academy's oldest member, on the 50th anniversary of P. M. Orlov's work in the Timiriazev Agricultural Academy. p. 237.

No. 6(18), 1957. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:

Chizhevskii, M. G. - Work results of the V. R. Vil'iams Station of Soil Science and Agronomy. p. 7.
Dikusar, M. M. - Role of organic matter and microorganisms in the root nutrition of higher plants. p. 17.
Korovkin, M. A. - Role of organic fertilizers in increasing the effectiveness of mineral phosphoric fertilizers. p. 25.
Zalialov, F. K., Shirokov, B. G., Gmyrenko, G. L. - Using organomineral fertilizer mixtures on southern Chernozems of Stalingrad Province. p. 37.
Makarets, I. K. - Effect of organic matter on the degree of soil solonization in the presence of calcium carbonate. p. 43.
Pak, K. P. - Ways of increasing the fertility of Solonetz soils. p. 63.
Chizhevskii, M. G., Rumiantsev, V. I. - Factors influencing the development of soil structure. p. 91.
Rumiantsev, V. I. - Dynamics of soil structure in field crop rotations on turf-Podzolic soils of the non-Chernozem zone. p. 107.
Zalialov, F. K. - Forage plants for grassland mixtures of field crop rotations in the central part of the non-Chernozem zone. p. 121.
Arkhangel'skii, E. N. - Establishing perennial grass sods on farms near Moscow. p. 130.
Nesterenko, I. S., Shurygin, A. P. - Results of and measures for future introduction of crop rotations [illegible] p. 141.
[illegible] p. 151.
[illegible] research [illegible] p. 161.

MOSKOVSKII KOLKHOZNIK. MOSCOW [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ressive work practices available to all collective farms. p. 4.
Afanas'ev, F. I. - Contributions of inventors and efficiency promoters to agriculture. p. 6.
Fedin, G. M. - Good changes. p. 7
Lysenko, T. D - Fertilizing is the most important step in increasing crop yields. p. 8.
Levitskii, A. M. - Use of sewage is a new means of increasing agricultural production. p. 10.
Kazina, A. M. - Six thousand kilograms of milk per cow. p. 11.
Benderina, E. S. - I will not give up my first place. p. 12.
Pekisheva, A. S. - I have fulfilled my obligation. p. 12.
Mironova, K. M. - It's not easy to be in front. p. 12.
Tolstikova, A. A. - Five kilograms of wool per sheep. p. 13.
Grigor'ev, E. A. - Stockbreeding has become profitable. p. 14.
Startsev, D. I. - Unsolved problems in breeding work. p. 15.
Derbina, K. A. - Improve the breed qualities of cattle. p. 17.
Avramenko, G. I. - Efficient way of feeding cattle. p. 18.
Sokolov, N. I. - Introduce over-all mechanization on livestock farms. p. 20.
Kachevskii, A. V. - Results of letting hogs feed in potato fields. p. 21.
Samoletov, A. I. - Let's raise 300, 000 chicks this winter. p. 22.
Kostenko, A. A. - Hatching chicks summer and winter. p. 22.
Liapunov, S. A. - Ducklings hatched in winter. p. 23.
Toritsin, K. N. - A source for increasing the production of poultry meat. p. 23.
Tereshkin, S. F. - Vegetable factory. p. 25.
Guchmazov, G. A. - State farms fulfill their obligations. p. 27.
Artemov, M. I. - Grow inexpensive vegetables. p. 29.
Shalygina, E. P. - Obtain high yields from large areas of land. p. 30.
Shuvalov, P. P. - New development in electric lighting. p. 30.
Gumilevskii, V. I. - Preserve all vegetable seed plants. p. 31.
Potapov, D. M. - Systems of soil cultivation. p. 32.
Mukhin, I. T. - Unsolved problems in cultivation practices. p. 33.
Pestov, I. A. - Flax is the wealth of the district. p. 34.
Mosiata, V. K. - New development at our machine-tractor station and in the area serviced by us. p. 36.
Shilov, IA. P. - Peritsovskii's suggestion is not suitable to all suburban districts. p. 37.
Maistrov, V. I. - Fish culture in collective farm ponds. p. 38.
Fokin, A. F. - Raise rabbits. p. 38.
Sterbalova, A. A. - Liu Chich-mei's past and present life. p. 39.
Khutorianin, Andrei - Toward spring. p. 41.
Vtorov, Vasilii - The argument. p. 41.
Tarasov, A. S. - Space station. p. 42.
Information and advice. p. 43.
Reshetova, Z. G. - Dressmaking school; lesson No. 3. p. 45.
Gaevskaia, I. - Crocheting. p. 46.
Through the pages of district newspapers. p. 47.

NAUKA I PEREDOVOI OPYT V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE [SCIENCE AND PROGRESSIVE EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR and Glavnyi komitet Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavki [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. and Main Committee of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 12(82), Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Inspection of vegetables at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 1.
Prospective plan for the development of agriculture. p. 2.
Motova, S. V. - Corn will help us to catch up with America. p. 6.
Rybakova, V. D. - Nine hundred centners of corn to the hectare. p. 9.
Sviridenko, V. V. - Thirty-one thousand feed units to the hectare. p. 11.
Molostova, P. P. - Obtaining 1360 centners of corn to the hectare. p. 14.
Red'kin, A. P. - Regulated farrowing and the raising of pigs. p. 15.
Moskalenko, D. M. - Our methods of increasing the butterfat content of milk. p. 19.
Klykov, A. P. - Important problem. p. 23.
Perovskii, D. E. - Organomineral fertilizer mixtures and their practical value. p. 26.
Koren'kov, D., Peskov, K. - Ammonia water. p. 28.
IAkushevskii, IA. N. - Sida. p. 30.
Danilova, G. V. - Water resources are the source of wealth. p. 32.
Pol'skii, M. N. - Device for determining the volumetric weight of soil. p. 35.
Gritsenko, R. I. - Foxtail millet of Northwestern China. p. 36.
Nemtsov, V. F. - Higher agricultural education in the U. S. S. R. p. 37.
Minkevich, I. A - Achievements of animal science. p. 39.
Berkovich, E. M. - Determining the amount of water, fat, and meat in animals. p. 42.
Pisarev, V. E., Kuperman, F. M., Mar'iakhina, L.IA. - Biological investigation of the growth and development of buckwheat. p. 44.
Mikhailov, M. V., Synzynys, B. Z. - Economic accountability within brigades and livestock sections of collective farms. p. 47.
Zhulko, I. S. - Productional and finance planning on collective farms. p. 50.
Mamaev, P. V. - Remuneration of labor based on production. p. 54.
Magnusov, D. - Conference on D. I. Mendeleev Collective Farm. p 57.
Emel'ianov, I. - An income of 4 million rubles from flax. p. 58.
Fedotov, V. S. - On a collective farm beyond the Arctic Circle. p. 59.
Platonov, M. I. - Collective farm's house of culture. p. 61.
Ternov, A - Necessity becomes imminent. p. 63.
Jubilee session of the Lenin All-Union Academy of Sciences. p. 64.
Kogan, A. IA. - Organize the weighing of farm products. p. 67.
Follow-up on published articles. p. 68.
Brovenko, F. - Library of the collective farm agronomist. p. 70.
New books. p. 72.

POCHVOVEDENIE [SOIL SCIENCE]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1957. [With summaries in English, pp. 52-72, 83-111.]

Table of contents translated:
Ivanova, E. N. - Development of soil genesis in the Soviet soil science. p. 1.
Kachinskii, N. A. - Science of soils physics and mechanics in the service of socialism during the past 40 years. p. 20.
Gorshenin, K. P. - Results of soil research in Siberia. p. 35.
Kovda, V. A., Kondorskaia, N. I. - New soil map of China. p. 45.
Hou Hsueh-Yu, Ling Hou-Shen, Chang Wei-Ling. - Chemical composition of some oxylophytes, calcifphiles, and halophytes in China. p. 52.
Drobnik, IA. - Investigating biological changes of organic substances in soil. p. 62.
Guminskii, S. - Mechanism and conditions of the physiological effect of humic substances on plants. p. 72.
Makeev, O. V. - Genetic soil series. p. 79.
Gumeniuk, A. I. - Possible salinization of irrigated Solonetz soils by salts leached out from salipe horizons. p. 83.
Burykin, A. M. - Subsoil runoff in mountainous regions of the humid subtropics. p. 90.
Lysak, G. N. - Effect of the relief on the temperature of the plow layer of Chernozems. p. 98.
Agapov, A. I., Morgunov, N. I. - Proportion between capillary and noncapillary porosity in soils as an important factor in the water supply of plants. p. 103.
Zhigalov, I. I., Grishin, I. S. - Evaporation losses of water from the surface of snow covering and soil during thawing and runoff of snow melt. p. 107.
Burzi, K. E. - Aggregation of mechanical elements of Chestnut soils into water-stable aggregates. p. 111.
Bibliography. p. 114.
Contents of the periodical "Pochvovedenie" for 1957. p. 125.

SB[illegible] sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Main Administration of Agricultural Science of the Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 1, 1958. (DA)

SEL'SKAIA HASPADARKA BELARUSI [AGRICULTURE OF WHITE RUSSIA]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skai haspadarki BSSR and Ministerstvo souhasau BSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the White Russian S. S. R. and the Ministry of State Farms of the White Russian S. S. R.]. Minsk, vol. 5, no. 5, (53), May, 1957. [In White Russian.]

Table of contents translated:
Editorial: New stage in the economic development of our country. p. 1.
C[illegible] p. 7.
S[illegible] years. p. 7.
K[illegible] the [illegible] p. 9
Z[illegible] p. [illegible].
Voitsik, N. S. - Use local building materials. p. 9.
Vasileuskaia, H., Pakalodniaia, O. - Practical work in rural schools. p. 11.
TSimashynin, V. D., Krechko, A. IU. - Checkrow cultivation of sugar beet fields. p. 13.
Zakharau, D. V. - Ways of increasing the effectiveness of green manure. p. 14.
Sushchenia, L. I. - Corn has become queen of the fields. p. 16.
Darozhkin, N. A., Ramnova, Z. I. - Airplane spraying for the control of potato late blight. p. 17.
Zhalniarovich, A. M. - Chemical weed control on peat-bog soils. p 18.
Farm work calendar. p. 20.
Dvorkin, M. M., Poryshkin, I. N. - Thunderstorm. p. 21.
Investigations and observation. p. 22.
For 100 centners of meat and 400 centners of milk per 100 hectares of farmland. p. 24.
Khavanski, N. P. - Our achievements and production potentialities. p. 26.
Kats, E. Z., Stallarova, N. D. - Unexploited possibilities of the state farm for obtaining pork. p. 30.
Sharkevich, S. S. - One thousand five hundred liters of milk per cow during five months of pasture feeding. p. 31
Halauko, P. M. - Establishing cultivated pastures for swine. p. 33.
Biassrebranikau, N. K. - Using herbicides for killing vegetation in drainage ditches. p. 35.
IAhadkin, I. I. - Using small drag-line excavators for cleaning channels. p. 36.
Cherkasa, I. H. - Friendly cooperation with field brigades. p. 37.
Rymski, V. K. - Know the correct use of the hydraulic hoists of tractors. p. 38.
Ermakou, V. E. - Importance of forests in soil and water conservation. p. 41.
Ivanova, E. V. - Valuable medicinal plant. p. 42.
Minau, V. - Dog rose and guelder rose. p. 43.
What's new in periodicals. p. 44.
Letters and information from readers. p. 45.
Household hints. p. 46.
Satire and humor. p. 47.

Vol. 5, no. 6(54), June 1957. [In White Russian.]

Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Let's catch up with the United States of America in the production of meat, milk, and butter per capita! p. 1.
Landarski, S., Zucu, M. - Improve the organization of work on collective farms. p. 3.
The First All-Russian Congress of Peasant Deputies in 1917. p. 5.
Shabunevich, V., Rabtsau, V. - For wider introduction of harvesting in separate stages. p. 6.
Barysevich, I. M. - Correct fertilizer application is of great importance in increasing crop yields. p. 8.
Haaz, O. A. - Economic effectiveness of growing corn and other silage crops. p. 10.
Zabola, D. A., Rozenblium, B. M. - Strengthening the food supply on collective and state farms of White Russia. p. 11.
Val'ko, A. I. - How we obtain good hay. p. 15.
Farm work calendar. p. 17.
Dvorkin, M. M., Poryshkin, I. N. - Storm and tornado. p. 18.
Daineka, F. P. - Produce 100 centners of meat and 400 centners of milk per 100 hectares of farmland. p. 19.
Tahanovich, I. U. - Following the example of efficiency promoters. p. 20.
Slutsova, M. E. - Let's deliver 420 centners of milk and 60 centners of meat per 100 hectares of farmland in 1957. p. 22.
Asautsou, B. I. - Production of pork is increasing. p. 24.
Dambrouski, A. - Efficient method of machine milking. p. 25.
Varonin, F. N. - Stocking White Russian reservoirs with valuable fish. p. 27.
Biaspalau, M. M. - A master flax puller. p. 28.
Suslau, V. P., Umanski, H. M. - Maintenance of machines and tractors. p. 29.
Suggestions of efficiency promoters and innovators. p. 31.
Kulikouski, A. - Construction of farm buildings with double-curvature arches. p. 36.
Zubets, V. M. - For more efficient land improvement measures. p. 36.
Balko, P. S., Rahinkina, E. V. - Make use of the experience of Latvian farmers in establishing long-lived cultivated pastures. p. 39.
Investigations and observations. p. 40.
Growing vegetables all year around. p. 41.
Minau, V. - Strawberries and raspberries. p. 42.
Interesting to know. p. 43.
Letters and information from readers. p. 44.
Household hints. p. 45.
Satire and humor. p. 46.
Karabeinikau, IU. E. - In the Albanian People's Republic. p. 47.

SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO KIRGIZII [AGRICULTURE OF KIRGHIZIA]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva Kirgizskoi SSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the Kirghiz S. S. R.]. Frunze, vol. 3, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Appeal of the Central Committee of the Communist

Party of the Soviet Union on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p 2.
Brasla[illegible] N. - On a sharp upswing. p. 3.
Lavrin L. - In the "Kirghiz S.S.R." pavilion. p 9.
Pavlov, N. - People of the Aravan Valley. p.14
Balyasin, V. - Veterinary service in Kirghizistan during the past 40 years. p.17
Mamakova, M. - Sheep breeding on the Stalin Collective Farm. p 21
Neremin, I. - Livestock breeders need good dogs. p 27
Bespalov, I. - Using biomycin and albomycin in treating paratyphoid fever in young pigs p. 29.
Ozorkaev, T. - Green manuring in raising opium poppies p. 30
Bizina, G. - Potato storage. p 33
Morson, A. - History of the development of silkworm breeding in Kirghizistan. p. 36
Tokmokaev, K., Liashenko, I. - Wages in the sheep breeding section of the Kuibyshev Collective Farm. p. 38
Azykov, K., Islamov, S. - Most efficient use of equipment at machine tractor stations. p 44.
Sverdlik, G. - Carry out the repair of machines and tractors in an organized manner. p 50
Isaev, A. - Provide stockbreeding farms with an inexpensive water supply p 54
Shubelokov, N. - Conference of veterinary workers of Issyk-Kul Province in the Kirghiz S.S.R p. 58.
Shkliaev, L., Rodin, I., Polikarov, N. - Paris green is an effective remedy in monieziasis of sheep. p. 58.
Abroad. p 59

Vol. 3, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
Table of contents translated
Islamov, S. - Dairy section of the "Dzhany-Dzhyldyz" Collective Farm. p. 3.
Gusarova, A. - Procuring coarse feed in Tien Shan Province. p. 8.
Pankratov, A. - Study of strangles in horses. p. 12.
Ermolin, D. - Sudan grass in fields of the Kirov Collective Farm. p. 16.
Tovstik, M. - Norms for sowing winter wheat in dry farming areas of Southern Kirghizistan. p. 17.
IAstrebov, I. - "Batkan krasnaia," a new variety of winter wheat. p. 23.
IAsnopol'skaia, L. - More attention to protecting agricultural plants against diseases and pests. p. 25
Pasechnik, S. - The Ukrainian delegation visits a reserve of nut and fruit trees p. 27.
Liashenko, I., Rabinovich, M. - Stockbreeders of Kirghizistan specialize in sheep breeding. p. 28.
Tolokontsev, S. - To further the matter. p. 42.
Sagdeev, M. - The creation of construction organizations servicing more than one collective farm should be expanded by all possible means. p. 43.
Shumkin, N. - Adobe bricks and their making. p. 46.
List of articles which appeared in "Sel'skoe khoziaistvo Kirgizii" in 1957, Nos. 1-12. p. 48.

SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO POVOLZH'IA [AGRICULTURE OF THE VOLGA VALLEY]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva RSFSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Saratov, vol 3, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Use feeds economically. p. 3
Guliaev, V.R. - Efficient use of crop rotations and inadmissibility of impeding it. p. 7.
Klochkov, A.M., Kostrov, K.A., Koval'chuk, P.A. - Green fallow in Mordavia. p. 13
Malianov, A.P. - Effect of soil density and porosity on the root system of cultivated plants. p. 15.
Noll', I.F. - Practices in growing winter wheat. p. 17.
Kuvshinova, O.P. - Fertilizing potatoes on Chernozem soils of the Southeast. p 19.
Karpov, M.P. - Sainfoin in Kuybyshev Province. p. 23.
Arbuzov, D.S. - Soaking vine crop seeds before sowing for fodder. p. 24.
Serebriakov, F.I. - State shelterbelt afforestation and agricultural crop yields. p. 26.
Dudorev, M.A. - Using machinery in growing planting stock of fruit trees and ornamental plants in nurseries. p. 29.
An enthusiast of shelterbelt afforestation in the steppe. p. 31.
Karasev, V.I. - One hundred and seventy-four kilograms of wool per 100 hectares of land. p. 32.
Fadeev, A.F. - Mineral supplement for farm animals. p. 37.
Alipov, V. - Tree foliage as feed and its use in feeding cattle. p. 39.
Karelov, D.M. - Sheep breeding in the Mordvinian A.S.S.R. p. 41.
Revnivykh, A.G. - Simultaneous infection of hogs with listeriellosis and plague. p. 45.
Kozintsev, S.P., Nemets, K.S. - Increase labor productivity on collective farms. p. 46.
Shitikov, D.M. - Aspects of economic accountability in tractor brigades of the Kinel' Machine-Tractor Station. p. 53.
Moziakov, D.A. - Economic accountability in machine-tractor station repair shops. p. 56.
Bedilo, Z.P., IArantseva, T.A. - Economic effectiveness of snow water irrigation in the trans-Volga region. p. 58.
Azev, S.I. - Improve the performance of tractors. p. 61.
Baranov, A.A. - Pneumatic pick-up loader. p. 62.
Merkulov, N.N. - Practices in operating ensilage harvesters. p. 65.
Askinazi, B.M. - Electromechanical method of repairing stationary contacts of agricultural machinery parts. p. 66.
Gulakov, V.N. - Simultaneous lubrication of lower rollers on KDP-35 tractors. p. 70.
Gol'dshtein, I.IA. - Repairing signaling devices on DT-54 tractors. p. 71.
Golovin, G.M. - Beginning of an important work. p. 72.
Grivanov, K.P. - Most important tasks in plant protection research. p. 75.
Ivanov, P.K. - Agriculture on Canadian prairies. p. 76.
Brief news. p. 81.
List of articles published in "Sel'skoe khoziaistvo Povolzh'ia" in 1957. p. 88.
Progressive work practices in agriculture. p. 95.

SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO ZA RUBEZHOM, sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [AGRICULTURE ABROAD; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi literatury [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 12, 1957, vol. 4, no 2, 1958.
(DA)

SEL'SO; OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Remont traktorov, sel'khozmashin i avtomobilei [SEL'SO, EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE. Repairing Tractors, Agricultural Machinery, and Trucks]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, nos 4-6, Apr.-June 1956; no. 12, Dec. 1957; nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

SEL'SO; OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Traktorist, kombainer i shofer [SEL'SO, EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE. Tractor and Combine Operators and Truck Drivers]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 4-6, Apr.-June 1956; nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

SOTSIALISTICHESKOE SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO UZBEKISTANA [SOCIALIST AGRICULTURE OF UZBEKISTAN]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva Uzbekskoi SSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the Uzbek S.S.R.] Tashkent, vol. 18, no. 10, Oct. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Inauguration of the Academy of Agricultural Sciences of Uzbekistan. p. 3.
Krikanov, M.I. - Means of reducing costs at machine-tractor stations. p. 27.
Saburenkov, P.A. - KS-4, the new cotton stalk harvester. p. 33.
Kondratiuk, V.P. - Studying subsurface tillage for cotton. p. 36.
Spizhevskaia, L.A. - Effect of annual plants on soil fertility when tilling according to T.S. Mal'tsev's system. p. 42.
Vlasenko, E.A. - Correct method of accumulating, storing, and using manure. p. 46.
Butkova, V.IA. - Biological characteristics of certain cotton varieties when the checkrow method is used. p. 48.
Omel'chenko, V.S. - Effect of mineral nourishment on the length of life and the assimilation surface of cotton leaves. p. 52.
Ozerskii, E.I. - New equipment for water management. p. 55.
Isabaev, A. - The collective farm is increasing its output of meat, milk and butter. p. 62.
Udnikov, B.A. - Improving temporary pastures by method of harrowing and disking. p. 65.
Rybina, E.V. - Source of protein feeds for poultry. p. 68.
Smirnov, K.V. - Developing bisexual table and raisin varieties of grapes. p. 72.
Boldyrev, N.I. - Time and depth for planting grapevines in dry farming areas of Kashka Darya Province. p. 76.
Dolzhenko, N.F. - Important condition in the winter care of lemons when planted in trenches. p. 78.
International conference on problems in the use of fertilizers. p. 79.
I.S. - "International agricultural journal." p. 80.

Vol. 18, no. 11, Nov. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Triumph of Leninism. p. 3.
Mukhamedzhanov, M.V. - Agriculture of Uzbekistan during the last 40 years. p. 8.
Rzhevskii, G.K. - Cotton growing is the leading branch of agriculture in the Republic. p. 20.
Antoniuk, E.V. - Through the eyes of an old agronomist. p. 26.
Bylbas, V.A. - Development of water management in Uzbekistan during the last 40 years. p. 30.
Fershtat, N.I. - Mechanization is the basis for the sharp upswing in the Republic's agriculture. p. 35.
Ershova, E.M. - Development of animal husbandry in Uzbekistan. p. 40.
Nuretdinov, I.N., Gudoshnikov, V.S. - Silkworm breeding in socialist Uzbekistan. p. 46.
Dzhamalov, O.D. - Victory of the collective farm system in Uzbekistan. p. 51.
Tursunkulov, Kh. - Great transformations. p. 57.
Khodzhibekov, IU. - Collective farm in Golodnaya Steppe. p. 61.
Baimuratov, N. - The joy of work. p. 64.
Joint scientific session on cotton growing. p. 66.
Agricultural science at the service of collective and state farms of the Republic. p. 71.
In brotherly Republics. p. 79.

SOVKHOZNOE PROIZVODSTVO [STATE FARM PRODUCTION]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no 12, Dec. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Carry out the wintering of cattle in an exemplary manner. p. 1.
Gryza, A.A. - Expansion of agricultural production on state farms of the Ukraine. p. 6.
Vasil'ev, D.G. - Improve cost planning and accounting in agricultural production. p. 12.
Ulanov, A.V. - We are setting up large-scale diversified farming. p. 20.
Skliuev, A.A. - The question is raised very opportunely p. 23.
Petrov, I.P. - Provide shorter and uniform record blanks for the operational and finance plan. p. 23.
Novichenok, V.F. - The present method of planning state farm profits is correct. p. 24.
Gorbachev, A.N. - One should not yet depart from the actual cost. p. 25.
Podlipenko, F.A. - Special aspects of land improvement in the non-Chernozem zone. p. 27.
Filatov, N.A. - Let's supply the country with an abundance of vegetables. p. 33.
Chernyshuk, M.L. - Work and needs of a state farm on virgin land. p. 39.
Kliushkin, P.A. - Intensify the control of the cutworm Hadena basilinea. p. 42.
Rozhdestvenskii, K. - The "Valdeki" State Farm is fulfilling its obligations. p. 46.
Dziavgo, K.M., Kivelshn, E.I. - The most important step is to strengthen the feed supply. p. 51.
Gaponov, V.A., Pukhomov, V.S. - Use equipment correctly. p. 56.
Kvit, V. - Agricultural exhibition in Leningrad. p. 63.
Follow their example. p. 66.
Advice from scientists and specialists. p. 66.
Letters from readers. p. 71.
Brief news about life on state farms. p. 73.
List of articles published in "Sovkhoznoe proizvodstvo" in 1957. p. 74.

TEKHNICHESKIE SOVETY MTS I SOVKHOZAM [TECHNICAL ADVICE TO MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS AND STATE FARMS]. Published by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 22, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Development of mechanized sugar beet growing in the U.S.S.R. p. 1.

Vol. 18, no. 23, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Kozlov, A., TSvetkov, V. - Continuous system in assembling engines. p. 1.
Cherkun, V., Shchegol'skii, A. - Regulating and controlling the speed of diesel engines and fuel pumps. p. 8.
Topil'skii, F., Tarnovich, N. - Machines used in the control of plant pests and diseases. p. 10.
M-6 stump grubber-hauler (text for cover drawing). p. 15.
To the readers. p. 16.

Vol. 18, no. 24, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Chistiakov, V. - Checking and regulating oil filter valves of tractor engines. p. 1.
Lebedev, M., Meshcheriakov, V. - Adjusting valves of centrifugal-type oil filters in DT-54 tractors. p. 9.
Lysyi, N., Doshevyi, F. - Testing oil pumps of KhTZ-7 tractor engines. p. 11.
Cherkun, V. - Fuel pressure gauge for diesel tractors. p. 12.
Egorshin, M. - Stand for flushing coarse oil filters. p. 13.
Index of articles published in "Tekhnicheskie sovety MTS i sovkhozam" in 1957. p. 16.

Vol. 19, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Timofeev, N., Il'chenko, V. - Disassembling and assembling the transmission case and chassis of

KDO-35 tractors. p. 1.
Alisanov, B. - Extensible rear axle of DT-24-3 tractors. p. 10.
Shikanov, S. - Universal nomograms for metal cutting machines. p. 14.
DDM-5 disk-type drainage machine (text for cover drawing). p. 16.

Vol. 19, no. 2, Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Ksynkin, G., Stolbushkin, N. - Field testing of tractor engines. p. 1.
Zaretskii, A. - Remodeling the front beam of NATI tractors for DT-54 tractors. p. 5.
Device for driving in and removing track pins of caterpillar tractors. p. 6.
Repairing axle brackets of KD-35 and KDP-35 tractors. p. 7.
Bufius, N. - Increasing the effectiveness of the fine oil screen of KhTZ-B7 engines. p. 8.
Adjusting final friction gears of S-80 tractors as a result of the considerable wear of slotted cone couplings. p. 9.
Cherkasov, IU. - Changes in the design of the decompression mechanism. p. 11.
Zaitsev, A. - Attachment to T-4 stands for running in KhTZ-7 engines. p. 12.
Linnik, E. - Electric metal spraying abroad. p. 13.

Vol. 19, no. 3, 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Kaplan, S. - Harrowing field crops. p. 1.
Moshkov, N. - Heating unit for starting diesel engines. p. 10.
KNR-1 mounted potato digger manufactured by the "Riazsel'mash" Plant (text for cover drawing). p. 16.

Vol. 19, no. 4, 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Ivanov, A. - Machinery for harvesting forage plants. p. 1.
Fudiman, G., Stepanitskii, IA. - Improve the performance of KD-35, KDP-35 and "Belarus'" tractors. p. 11
Aksenov, S. - Timing adjustment in engines. p. 12.
Preparation of mixed feeds on farms of Canada and England. p. 13.

VESTNIK SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNOI NAUKI [REVIEW OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE]. Issued by Vsesoiuznaia akademiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk imeni V.I. Lenina [All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 11, Nov. 1957. [With summaries in English and German.]
Table of contents translated:
Triumph of Marxist and Leninist ideas. p. 3.
Lobanov, P. P. - Science in the service of socialist agriculture. p. 15.
Koval', T. A. - Grain farming of the U. S. S. R. and ways of its development. p. 41.
Sabilkov, M. V. - Farm mechanization in the U. S. S. R. during 40 years. p. 59.
Marinich, P. E. - Achievements in field crop breeding. p. 78.
Brozhnov, D. D. - Efforts of agricultural science to increase vegetable yields. p. 90.
Pshenichnyi, P. D. - Animal science in the U. S. S. R. during 40 years. p. 99.
Nikolaev, A. I. - Achievements of Soviet science in sheep breeding. p. 109.
Kovalenko, IA. R. - Achievements of veterinary science in the U. S. S. R. p. 121.
Ting Ying. - Chinese people celebrate the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. p. 134.
Pavlov, Kirill. - Effect of the Soviet agrobiological science on the development of plant breeding in Bulgaria. p. 136.
Somos, A. - Development of Soviet-Hungarian relations in agricultural research. p. 143.
Plakhi, E. - Scientific cooperation between the German Academy of Agricultural Sciences and the Lenin All-Union Academy of Agricultural Sciences. p. 147.
Movsisiants, A. P. - Research and experimental institutions of the U. S. S. R. p. 149.
Bechever, A. M. - Soviet agricultural literature during 40 years. p. 153.

Vol. 2, no. 12, Dec. 1957. [With summaries in English and German.]
Table of contents translated:
Vlasiuk, P. A. - Agricultural science in the Ukraine. p. 3.
Peive, IA. V. - Agricultural science in Latvia. p. 14.
Dellu, A. - Agricultural science and its development in Albania. p. 23.
Sizov, I. A. - All-Union Institute of Plant Growing. p. 28.
Gin'ko, G. M. - All-Union Institute of Agricultural Engineering. p. 40.
Aleksandrova, L. N., and others. - Leningrad Agricultural Institute. p. 48.
Zhdanov, L. A. - Principal results of scientific research in oilseed plants. p. 53
Orlovskii, N. I., Kolomiets, O. K., Popov, A. V. - Monospermous sugar beet p. 65.
Enikeev, Kh K - Plum and cherry breeding in the U. S. S. R. p. 75.
Rubin, B A., Savel'eva, O N. - Physiological characteristics of potatoes grown from various parts of the tuber. p. 83
Kameraz, A. IA., Shcherbakova, N. M - The S virus and its serological determining in potato leaves. p. 93.
Rostovtsev, N F. - Achievements of animal science in the U. S. S. R p. 101.
Belen'kii, N G. - Blood of slaughtered animals as feed. p 112.
Popov, N F., Kurilov, N. V , Novikov, V. K. - Using diethylstilbestrol for increasing the productivity of rabbits. p 117
Melekhov, I. S. - Achievements of Soviet feresitry research. p 120
Ramon, G. - Associated vaccination applied in general and veterinary medicine. p. 132.
Maisurian, N. A. - Pond fish culture combined with field crop rotations in France. p. 136.
IUrmaliat, A. P., Nefed'eva, L. E - Experiments in the feeding of young cattle in Denmark. p 138
Forty-second Session of the General Assembly of the International Dairy Federation. p. 142
Scientific and technical conference of the Institute of Agricultural Engineering and Electrification of the White Russian Academy of Agricultural Sciences. p. 145.
In the Presidium of the Lenin All-Union Academy of Agricultural Sciences. p. 150.
All-Union Conference on heredity and variation in plants, animals and micro-organisms. p. 151
Conference on the methods of research in sorgo. p. 152
Joint scientific session on cotton growing. p 153.
Index of articles published in "Vestnik sel'skokhoziaistvennoi nauki" in 1957. p. 155.

b) ANIMAL INDUSTRY

KONEVODSTVO [HORSE BREEDING]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 28(103), no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
For a successful solution of new problems in horse breeding. p. 1.
Ivashkevich, V. - Horse breeding in Soviet Ukraine. p. 5.
Zotsenko, N., Fedorenko, D. - Work practices at our state stables. p. 11.
Kozhevnikov, E. - Conference of White Russian horse breeders. p. 14.
Sitkevich, A. - Combined work of tractors and horses is a guarantee of success. p. 18.
Pugach, A. - Horses on the "Stalinets" Collective Farm. p. 20.
Open letter. p. 23.
Selikhov, A. - Improve the display of horse-drawn tools and machines at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 25.
Kogan, A. - Organize a better procedure of calculating and system of wages for work done with horses on state farms. p. 26.
Magidov, G., Chaliuk, E., Karsen, G. - Feeding norms and structure of food rations for horses. p. 30.
Poplavskii, I. - Corn silage for horses. p. 36.
Zolotnitskii, D. - Opening a fair of Lithuanian draft horses. p. 36.
Norin, L. - Winter season at the Moscow track. p. 37.
Khitonkov, G. - Horse breeding in the German Democratic Republic. p. 40.
Kalinin, V. - "Horse breeding," library of the collective farm zootechnician. p. 40.

MOLOCHNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [DAIRY INDUSTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Exemplary preparation of the industry for the work of 1958 is our most important task. p. 1.
Konokotin, L. - Canned milk industry was started during the years of the five-year plans. p. 4.
Rozanov, A., Shakhov, D. - Continuous production of cheese. p. 8.
Mastakov, N. - Two complete units in one line for the continuous production of butter. p. 11.
Gogolev, A. - Temperature of cream pasteurization. p. 13.
Gorlaev, M., Seitov, Z. - Regulating moisture percentage in high fat cream. p. 14.
Gordienko, S. - Combine increases its output. p. 15.
Korotkov, K., Alkina, L. - Plan for the modernization of steam boilers. p. 17.
Vladimirov, I. - Shortcomings in the design of equipment for the continuous production of butter. p. 18.
Sokolov, F. - Changing the vitamin A and C content of condensed sterilized milk. p. 20.
Nikitin, N. - Grading cheese at the factory. p. 22.
Schools for master butter and cheese makers:
Sazhaev, T. - Oldest school. p. 23.
Dedov, V. - The most important thing is practical experience. p. 23.
Korotkov, A., Vasil'ev, P. - Combining theory and practice. p. 24.
Sergeev, L. - Training of 1730 specialists. p. 24.
Khulla, A. - Continued contact with graduates. p. 25.
Tverdokhleb, G. - Investigating the hardening temperature of milk fat. p. 26.
Marchenko, A. - Colorimetric determination of the proteins in casein. p. 28.
Lutskova, M. - Simplified method for the manufacture of kumiss from cow's milk. p. 30.
Loktiukhov, V. - Metal containers for sour cream. p. 31.
Prokopenko, M. - Shortened thermostatic storage of sterilized milk. p. 32.
Kostiukov, N. - Vibration table for packaging butter. p. 32.
Berezovskaia, A., Milevich, A. - Apparatus for washing kefir grains. p. 33.
Makharina, P. - Drum for sanding boxes. p. 33.
Dubinskii, R. - Antibiotic properties of whey. p. 34.
Korsakova, A., Pichugina, N. - Testing the stability of dyes for foil. p. 34.
Consultation. p. 35.
Kostygov, V. - From the history of Moscow's milk supply. p. 36.
From foreign experience. p. 38.
Brief news. p. 41.
List of materials published during 1957. p. 43.

MOLOCHNOE I MIASNOE ZHIVOTNOVODSTVO [DAIRY AND BEEF CATTLE BREEDING]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, no. 3, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Ivanov, M. - Youth is the decisive force in livestock farming. p. 1.
Romanov, S. - Success of livestock farmers in Smolensk Province. p. 7.
Skribachilin, B. - First place in the Russian Federation. p. 13.
Karpenko, M. - How livestock farming develops on virgin land state farms. p. 18.
Pak, A. - Stockbreeding on a state grain farm. p. 21.
Mamytov, N. - How a progressive collective farm organizes pasture fattening of cattle. p. 25.
Shopkova, Z. - A weight gain of 900 grams a day. p. 29.
Bakhitov, G. - Faster raising and fattening of young Bestuzhev cattle in the Volga Valley. p. 31.
Pakhuchii, V. - Corn silage as principal winter feed for milk cows. p. 34.
Starodubtsev, V. - An excess of concentrated feeds in the ration tends to increase the acidity of milk. p. 36.
Kletushkin, N. - Pasture fattening of steers combined with the use of green forage crops. p. 40.
Chemical treatment of roughages. p. 41.
Khabibullin, Kh. - Prolonged preservation of frozen bull semen. p. 43.
Petraitis, I. - What should be considered in the selection of herd bulls. p. 47.
Safonov, N. - How milk supply is organized in Omsk. p. 50.
New books. p. 54.
Masalkin, N. - Large training center for agricultural specialists in the Urals. p. 55.
How to feed and use herd bulls. p. 58.
How to handle milk on the farm. p. 69.
Krivinskii, I. - A needed book on cattle breeding. p. 60.
On S. I. Shteiman's 70th birthday. p. 61.
(DA)

OKHOTA I OKHOTNICH'E KHOZIAISTVO [HUNTING AND GAME MANAGEMENT]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 10, Oct. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Undimmed light of Lenin's ideas. p. 3.
Denisov, V. - Game management in our country. p. 6.
Platonov, A. - Wide open spaces of Ladoga. p. 9.
Korepanov, K. - Remuneration of labor on game farms. p. 10.
Kaplin, A. - At the fur auction in Leningrad. p. 12.
Piadyshev, M. - Baits for catching sables. p. 15.
Ingor, M. - Deinekas, a family of hunters. p. 16.
Conference of readers. p. 17.
Bannikov, A. - Siberian marmot. p. 18.
Antipin, V. - Tugai deer in Kazakhstan. p. 20.
Zaletaev, V., Uspenskii, S., Stuposhnikov, L. - Bird wintering on the Azov and the Black Seas. p. 21.
Batanov, M., Toshchev, A. - Trichinellinsis in sables. p. 23.

[illegible] p 24
[illegible] p 25
[illegible] p 26
[illegible] p 27
[illegible] p 31.
[illegible] p 32.
[illegible] p 35
[illegible] p 33.
[illegible] p 40.
[illegible] p 41.
[illegible] p 43.
[illegible] p 46
[illegible] p 51.
[illegible] p 54
[illegible] p 58
[illegible] p 61.
[illegible] p 61
[illegible] p 62
[illegible] p 63
[illegible] p 64.

Vol 3, no 11, Nov 1957

Table of contents translated.

Triumph of Marxist and Leninist ideas., p. 3.
Establishing training and experiment farms p. 5
Fedorov, N - From the experience of a teacher. p 6.
Vasil'ev, G. - Injured animals. p 7.
Sdobnikov, V - Hunting in the Far North and tasks of scientific research p 8.
Isaev, V - Fur procurement plan should be realistic. p. 9.
Kondratiev, I. - Destroying wolves with chemicals. p 11
Lovetskii, P - Protect quails p. 12.
Fliseev, N - Game management service. p 13.
Petr Aleksandrovich Manteifel', on his 75th birthday. p 15
Manteifel', P. - Rabbits p 16.
Aleksandrova, I., Krasovskii, L. - Elks in the vicinity of Moscow. p. 20
Matveev, K. - On the hunting grounds of Shatura. p. 22.
Novikov, P. - Efforts of the Belovo Hunting Club to put an end to poaching. p 23.
Rozhdestvenskii, V., Shapatin, A. - Hunting-dog breeding in Russia. p. 24
At dog shows. p. 29.
Stroganov, S. - Unnecessary pointings. p. 30.
Cherepkov, A. - Device for indoor training in shooting. p. 32.
On the shooting line p 35.
Pokrovskii, V. - Hunting for rabbits when no tracks are evident. p. 38.
Krylenko, N. V - V. I. Lenin and hunting. p 39.
Barto, Pavel. - Cranes. p. 42.
Perevalov, Nikolai - Deer. p. 43.
Nikitin, V. - I shall never forget. p. 45.
Manuilov, P. - Light over us. p. 46.
Smirnov, Nik. - Late fall. p. 53.
Gepner, V - Good book on big game and hunting trophies. p. 54
Mikheev, A. - Game resources of China. p. 56.
Letters to the editor. p. 58.
Answers to questions from readers. p. 60.
Brief news. p. 61.
Stopping place. p. 64.

OVTSEVODSTVO [SHEEP BREEDING]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

For new successes in communal sheep farming. p. 1.
Lermontov, V.S., Tkhor, E.S. - Effectiveness of winter lambing. p 5.
Snegovoi, V.V. - On new successes. p. 7.
Shubin, A.E. - Dual-purpose sheep farming in the northwestern zone. p. 11.
Lebel', L.D., Misharev, S.S. - Raising wool goats in Central Asia and Kazakhstan. p. 13.
Malikov, D.I. - Electric ejaculator for obtaining ram semen. p. 17.
Aliev, Sekachev, N. - Increasing the productivity of sheep on the "Kalta-Taldyk" State Farm. p. 19.
Alybaev, A. - Extend progressive practices in sheep farming. p. 22.
Kotliarov, M.IA. - Sheep farming is a profitable branch of agriculture in regions with most of the land under the plow. p. 24.
Osipova, E.A. - Instead of 1.6 kilograms - 4.5 kilograms of wool. p. 26.
Amandurdyev, N. - Some successes in the development of Karakul farming. p. 30.
Belobrova, N.F., Dzhumaniiazov, IU. - "Sur" sheep in Turtkul' District, Kara-Kalpak A.S.S.R. p. 31.
Ruzov, G. - Mountain eagles. p 35.
Klekovkin, L.N. - Controlling fascioliasis of sheep in Mogilev Province. p. 45.
Osis, J. - Master sheep raiser. p. 47.
(DA)

PCHELOVODSTVO [APICULTURE] Organ of Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR i RSFSR [Ministries of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. and of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 35, no. 1, Jan. 1958

Table of contents translated:

Develop apiculture on collective and state farms p 1.
Nekrasov, V.IU - Five conditions for successful beekeeping p 5.
G.T - Conference on bee breeding. p. 14
Resolutions of the Plenum of the Beekeeping Section of the Lenin All-Union Academy of Agricultural Sciences on bee breeding. p. 19.
Lobashev, M.E - Studying the instincts of honey bees by the method of conditioned reflexes. p. 21.
Tushmalova, N.A. - Developing the food gathering instinct in bees. p. 25.
Orlov, M.F. - Improve the methods of investigating bees' dances. p. 29.
Nuzhdin, A.S. - Planning the remuneration of labor in beekeeping. p 33.
Rybin, V.IA., Soldatov, V.I. - Beekeeping in the productional and finance planning of collective farms. p. 38.
Setting up a year's productional plan for apiaries. p. 40.
Lavrekhin, F.A. - Biological control of bee diseases. p. 43
Krasnopeev, M.Z - Controlling the foul brood of bees. p 46.
Pel'menev, V.K. - Effect of organic phosphorus and chlorine compounds on bees and protective measures. p 49.
Colchicum. p 54.
Publications of the Beekeeping Institute. p. 54
Kalinin, V - Lighter box hives for migratory beekeeping. p. 55.
Kirgizov, G.I - Watering device with solar heating. p 56.
Fedorov, N.F. - Using heather honey for the winter feeding of bees p. 57.
Leshchev, V. - Producing ripe queen cells p. 57.
Tereshchenko, M.S. - Moving of eggs by bees. p. 58.
Smetanin, A.P. - Entrance guards for preventing the flight of bees. p. 59.
In the Executive Committee of the Soviet of Workers' Deputies of Ivanovo Province. p. 60.
Preparations for the International Congress on Beekeeping p 60
Attention, collective and state farms, and amateur beekeepers! p. 60.
Bee in the fables of Mikhalkov. p. 61.

PTITSEVODSTVO [POULTRY RAISING]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR and Ministerstvo sovkhozov SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. and Ministry of State Frams of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 8, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Raise young fowl without losses p. 3.
Volkov, V.A. - Make wider use of all capacities in poultry breeding on collective and state farms of the R.S.F.S.R p. 6.
Smetnev, S.I., and others - Raising chicks of Russian breeds on dry feeds and deep litter p. 10.
Kolesnikov, A.S. - Raising poultry for meat production on collective and state farms of Kanev District. p. 17.
In the poultry section of the "Rolovo" Collective Farm. p. 22.
Salgannik, M.G. - How to balance the vane wheels of ventilation motors in the "Record-39" and VIR-9 incubators. p. 23.
Kilar'ev, IA.S. - How to regulate the turning of trays in the "Record-39" incubator. p. 24.
Ivanov, I.A. - Automatic protection of electric incubator motors from burning out. p. 25.
Shkarenkov, K.A. - Progressive piece-rate system of wages for hatchery incubation unit workers. p. 26.
Ipatenko, N.G. - Poultry farming in eastern China. p. 31.
Homing pigeons in the Great Patriotic War. p. 36.
Artemichev, M.A. - Pullorum disease of fowl and measures for its control. p. 39.
Open competition for the best design of an incubator holding 15 thousand goose eggs p. 43.
Pozdniakova, T.A. - Some suggestions on the feeding of young fowl for beginners in poultry farming. p. 44.
Grigorii Vasil'evich Pankrat'ev; obituary. p. 47.
Podvoiskii, I. - Conference on the coordination of work in stockbreeding planned by research and higher educational institutions for 1958. p. 48.

SEL'SO, OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Molochnaia ferma [SEL'SO; EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE. Dairy Farm]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1958.
(DA)

SEL'SO; OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Ptitsevod [SEL'SO; EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE. Poultry Farmer]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1958.
(DA)

SEL'SO; OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Svinovodcheskaia ferma [SEL'SO; EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE. The Swine Breeding Farm]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1958.
(DA)

SVINOVODSTVO [SWINE BREEDING]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR and Ministerstvo sovkhozov SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. and Ministry of Soviet Farms of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 12, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Manuilov, A.D. - Towards the 13th Congress of the Communist Youth League. p. 1.
Batukhtin, M.V., Derevianko, A.V. - For 100 centners of pork per 100 hectares of plowland. p. 6.
Istomin, M.N. - Jerusalem artichoke on swine farms. p. 10.
Sorokin, F.F. - Introduce industrial methods in rural construction. p. 13.
Grintsev, A.S. - Round swine-fattening houses in the Kuban. p. 21.
Kaminskii, P. - Work practices on the Maksim Gor'kii Swine-Breeding State Farm. p. 24.
Voitko, D.I. - Culling swine by development and productivity. p. 26.
Chupin, P.S. - Effect of different feeding types on the quality of the offspring in swine. p. 35.
Kodinets, G.A., Borisenko, M.V. - Influence of ultraviolet radiation on the growth and development of young fattening swine. p. 37.
Dol'nikov, IU.IA. - Group dehelminthization of swine using self-feeders. p. 39.
Naidenskii, M.S. - Acidophilus bouillon culture for the prevention and treatment of diarrhea in baby pigs. p. 40.
Kuznetsov, I.M. - Swine farming in Holland. p. 42.
Andrilan, E.A. - Vitamin B_{12} in swine farming. p. 46.
Gavriliak, G.T. - Reflex diagnosis of pregnancy in sows. p. 47.

VETERINARIIA [VETERINARY MEDICINE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 34, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Increase responsibility for the allotted task. p. 3.
Afonskii, S.I., Koropov, V.M. - Forty years of advanced veterinary training in the U.S.S.R. p. 11.
Kolesov, S.G. - Scientific principles behind the activities and achievements of the biological products industry. p. 21.
Medvedev, I.D. - Achievements in veterinary surgery. p. 27.
Spesivtseva, N.A. - Veterinary mycology during the past 40 years. p. 37.
Balykin, V.E. - Veterinary medicine in the Kirghiz S.S.R. p. 43.
Borodin, V.R. - Veterinary medicine in the Turkmen Republic. p. 50.
Khukhunaishvili, P.I. - Veterinary medicine in the Georgian S.S.R. p. 55.
Terent'ev, F.A., and others. - Impracticality of vaccinating mature cattle against brucellosis. p. 60.
Shcherbatykh, P.IA., and others. - Production and use of gamma globulin in treating swine for plague. p. 64.
TSypanov, D.M. - Eradicating foot-and-mouth disease among reindeer. p. 65.
Chubabriia, I.T. - New antihelmintic. p. 70.
Pekhov, A.P. - "Laboratory examination methods in veterinary practice," vol. 4. p. 74.
In the Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. p. 77.
Mobile veterinary therapy center. p. 79.
In the Ministry of Agriculture of the R.S.F.S.R. p. 80.
In the Council of Science and Technology of the Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. p. 83.
Throughout the Soviet Union. p. 84.
Index of articles published in "Veterinariia" in 1957. p. 86.

VLADIVOSTOK. TIKHOOKEANSKII NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT RYBNOGO KHOZIAISTVA I OKEANOGRAFII. Izvestiia [PACIFIC OCEAN SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF FISHERIES AND OCEANOGRAPHY. Bulletin]. Vol. 44, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Probatov, A.N., Darda, M.A. - Biological characteristics of herring spawning off the Kuanshir Island. p. 3.
Druzhinin, A.D. - Materials on the biology of the Aniva herring. p. 13.
Pokrovskaia, I.S. - Larval nutrition of the Sakhalin herring. p. 39.
Mednikov, B.M. - Plankton and herring of the Olyutorskoye-Navarin region. p. 57.
Geinrikh, A.K. - Diurnal vertical migrations of zooplankton in shore waters of the Bering Sea. p. 67.
Andrievskaia, L.D. - Summer migrations and nutrition of Pacific salmons during their marine period of life. p. 75.
Krokhin, E.M. - Determining the diurnal amount of food consumed by sockeye salmon and the three-

spined stickleback by the use of the respiration method p. 97
Meteikin, I. I. - Precision in determining the mean strength of net meshes. p 111
Dolbish, V. S. - Determining the residual strength and technical wear norms for movable bottom nets (snurrevads). p. 119.
Nikonova, N. A. - Studying the properties of blubber in Far Eastern whales. p 127
Teplitskaia A. M. - Effect of magnesium and calcium salts on the brine microflora. p 171.
Syromiatnikova, M. G - Causes of saponification occurring in slightly salted herring and measures for its control. p 179
Miasoedova, V.M., Savchenko, R. A. - Chemical characteristics of the saponification of slightly salted herring. p. 197.
Mikulich, IA. V. - Effect of the composition of salt on the process of salting and the quality of salt humpback salmon. p. 209.
Gorelik, V.S. - Present status of active marine fisheries of Kamchatka. p. 223.
Novikov, IU. V. - Xesurus scalprum caught in waters off the Maritime Territory. p. 245.
Novikov, N. P. - Porcupine fish in the Amur Bay. p. 246.
Druzhinin, A. D., Pokrovskaia, I. S. - Some data on winter herring of the Aniva Gulf. p. 247.
Kotov, V. L. - Speed of digestion in the Far Eastern mackerel. p 249.
Skalkin, V. A., Semenova, A. E. - Some data on winter molt of crabs in waters off Sakhalin p 252.
IAshnov, V. A. - Pacific species of Calanus finmarchicus s l. p. 253.
Mosentsova, T. N. - Development of large gammarid masses in the western part of the Bering Sea. p. 255.
Gorgeev, V. D. - Experimental study of otter trawls (using no experiment basins). p. 256.
Birkulin, G. M., Vinokurova, T. T. - Studying currents in the open sea. p. 261.
Khalina, N M. - Method for determining the transparency of whale-oil. p. 265.
Zakharova, V. P. - Studying the nature of the skin hair of cachalot. p. 267.
Nikonova, N. A., and others. - Estimating the freshness of whale stock. p. 270.
Ulanov, S. A., Zagulaeva, A. I. - Method for faster analysis of whaleskin stock. p. 272.

ZHIVOTNOVODSTVO [ANIMAL HUSBANDRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 20, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Ostapliuk, V.N. - On new successes in livestock farming of Kirghizia, p. 3.
Kuanshbekov, M.K. - Increasing the productivity of labor in beef cattle farming, p. 9.
Movchan, V.A. - Intensifying the pond culture of fish on farms. p. 13.
Palamarchuk, P.A. - Specialized production. p. 20.
Tret'iakov, N.P., Krikun, A.A. - Our suggestions concerning the development of duck farming on collective farms of the coastal region. p. 25.
Mamedov, F.A. - Quality of milk and butter as influenced by winter and summer feeding. p. 27.
Matusevich, V.F., Gorianov, V.T., Akimovich, L.S. - Iodized feeds. p. 30.
Elentukh, M.E. - Feed qualities of Ussurian millet (Echinochloa frumentacea). p. 33.
Makeev, A.S. - Organize a better supply of livestock with concentrated mineral and vitamin feeds. p. 34.
Smirnov, A.I. - Effect of the intensity and nature of the increase in weight of heifers on their future milk yields. p. 36.
Bogdanov, G.A. - Effectiveness of supplementary microelement feeding to calves. p. 42.
Vil'ner, A.M., Pereverzev, A.E. - Infrared irradiation of baby pigs. p. 46.
Polkanov, M.I., Gusev, I.S. - Ultraviolet irradiation of cows on the "Krekshino" State Farm. p. 48.
Zalanchkovskii, I.F. - More on the best time for the insemination of cows after calving. p. 49.
Zhuravok, I.S. - The most effective time for mating cows. p. 52.
Emel'ianov, A.S. - Significance of champion cows for pedigree herds. p. 54.
Nodava, V.E. - Developing highly productive herds of Red Carpathian cattle. p. 60.
Kozlovskii, V.G. - Breeding work on the "Nikonovskoe" State Farm. p. 66.
Brileva, A.G. - Local initiative in mechanized preparation of feeds. p. 79.
Anisimov, A.M. - Eliminate shortcomings in construction work on livestock farms. p. 82.
Kushner, Kh.F. - Anniversary conference on problems of heredity in the Institute of Genetics of the Academy of Science of the U.S.S.R. p. 84.
Liashenko, N.S. - In the Technical Council of the Ministry of Agriculture of the R.S.F.S.R. p. 90.
Conference on the biological effect of ultraviolet radiation. p. 92.
Chalkovskii, A.F., Logvinenko, A.E. - Research on the development of productive livestock farming in the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 93.
Petrov, N I. - Improve the quality of pamphlets. p. 95.
Berdichevskii, G.V. - Erroneous recommendation. p. 96.

Vol. 20, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Use every possible means to encourage and spread local initiative in mechanizing livestock farming. p. 3.
Lemeshev, M. IA. - Specialization of livestock farming is an important problem in Northern Caucasus. p 7
Zhurakhov, P. K. - Group system of keeping nursing sows in winter. p. 11.
Efremov, S. A. - Outlook for the development of sheep farming in the Udmurt A. S. S. R. p. 13.
Rinkis, V. A. - Unused capacities in dual-purpose sheep farming in White Russia. p. 19.
Nekrasov, D. A. - Methods of improving Kuybyshev sheep. p. 23.
Mosolov, N. I. - Developing the raising of medium-wool sheep of the Corriedale type in the Ukrainian forest-steppe. p. 27.
Pavlov, I. P. - Ways of supplying productive livestock with protein and other nutrients. p 32.
Bolonkina, K. K. - Grow more field peas. p. 40.
Klimov, L. I. - Sainfoin as a promising forage crop. p. 43.
Filatov, I. I. - Effectiveness of using limed straw in rations of milk cows. p. 46.
Snastin, M. A. - Strengthening the food supply on a collective farm of Altai Territory. p. 49.
Baitan, G A. - Second growth of forage cabbage. p. 51.
Zubrilin, A. A. - Answer to comrade N. G. Shaposhnikov. p. 53.
Pshenichnyi, P. D. - Main problems in raising dairy cattle. p. 54.
Kuz'min, I. G. - Rearing several calves with each nursing cow. p. 62.
Markushin, A. P. - Importance of prolonged use of cattle. p. 66.
Mikhalchenkov, M. I., Kubatkin, V I. - Mechanized filling and emptying of silos. p. 75.
Evseev, N. K. - Preventing disorders of metabolism. p. 78.
Plavskii, V. I. - Automatizing overhead runways on farms. p. 81.
Outstanding developer of progressive ideas in Soviet animal science. p. 82.
Dzakhoev, A. M. - Concerning comrade N. Smirnov's article. p. 84.
Dulanov, E. A. - Letter to the editor. p. 86.
Sukhoruchkin, V. N. - Theory combined with practice is the specialist's strength. p. 87.
Sokol, V. T. - An interesting articles. p. 88.
Golovkina. - Our opinion is taken into consideration. p. 88.
Lipping V. O. - Artificial insemination of farm animals. p. 89.
Svechin, K. B. - Authority in science and disparaging practices of undermining it. p. 93.
Petrov, N. I. - Leading workers in dairy farming of North Kazakhstan. p. 95.

c) FORESTRY

LESNOE KHOZIAISTVO [FORESTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 10, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Towards new labor achievements. p. 1.
Kovtunov, V. P. - Present state and future tasks of forestry in the Carpathian Mountains. p. 3.
Ushatin, P. N., Lomov, V. M. - Methods of principal yield cuttings in fir forests of the Northern Caucasus. p. 8.
Mikhailov, M. M. - Valuation of old oak trees and plantations. p. 13.
Voropanov, P. V. - Silvicultural effectiveness of thinning. p. 17.
Chuenkov, V. S. - Characteristics of the growth and composition of larch forests in Yakutia. p. 21.
Kuklev, G. N. - Combined cuttings in mixed hardwood-spruce plantations. p. 23.
Sukhotin, V. P. - Collective farm forests in Kaluga Province. p. 27.
[illegible]
Popov, K. I. - Effect of shelterbelts on the microclimate and crop yields in irrigated areas of the trans-Volga region. p. 37.
Kraevoi, S. IA. - [illegible] belts on [illegible] p. 1.
Starchenko, I. I. - [illegible] portance. p. 15
Gendina, S. B. - [illegible] seeds in [illegible]
Glukhovskii, P. [illegible] p. 49.

Nasonova, M. V. - Controlling Dutch elm disease by rejuvenating plantations. p. 50.
Chashkin, M. I., Debelyi, A. S - Shovel for lifting large transplants with a ball of earth around the roots. p 52.
Seriaev, P. I. - Device for making baskets. p. 55.
Lisenkov, A. F. - Maintenance of shelterbelts. p. 56.
Gusev, P. I. - Get ready for the 1958 exhibition in good time. p. 58.
Dolgosheev, V. M. - Exchanging experience with the Kilingi-Nõmme Working Circle. p. 61.
Sokolov, G. A. - In Bakhchisaray forests. p. 62.
Fedorov, A. I - Training specialists for the forestry of Kazakhstan. p. 65.
Kovtoniuk, L. T. - Change the methods of principal yield cuttings. p. 67.
Kazimirov, N. I. - Hardiness of the second spruce growth on clear-cut areas. p. 68.
Kosourov, IU. F. - Intensiveness of growth under irrigation and minimum optimal soil moisture. p. 68.
Morozova, G. A. - Natural rot resistance of the wood of maclura. p. 70
Kurakina, L. I. - Effect of root nutrition on the growth and development of larch seedlings. p. 71.
Choni, G. P. - Frost-lifting of oak seedlings on slopes of the Donets Basin. p. 72.
Savinkov, I. P. - Improved methods of accounting in forestry. p. 73.
Reports from various localities. p. 74.
Ivanenko, B. I. - Valuable book on mountain forestry. p. 75.
New periodicals. p. 76.
New books. p. 77.
In memory of L. D. Shliakhonov. p. 79.
Remezov, N. P. - Forestry in the Lands of Gascony. p. 80.
Ershov, G. - Device employing radioactive thallium for determining the degree of decay in growing trees. p. 82.
Letters from readers. p. 83.
Brief news. p. 85.
Index of articles published in "Lesnoe khoziaistvo" in 1957. p. 87.

SEL'SO; OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Lesnik i ob"ezdchik [SEL'SO; EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE. Forester and Ranger]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
(DA)

d) PLANT CULTURE

KARTOFEL' [POTATOES]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Urgent problems of potato growing. p. 1.
Karpenko, M. E. - Potentialities for increasing potato production in the central-Chernozem provinces. p. 6.
Adamov, I. I. - Potatoes in supply zones of the alcohol industry. p. 10.
Lysenko, A. A. - Produce more potatoes with less labor. p. 13.
Zhukov, F. A. - Make wider use of potatoes in fattening hogs. p. 17.
Dedov, I. S. - Potato production is increasing on collective farms of Rybnoye District. p. 20.
Zhukovskii, D. I. - Provide good storage for seed potatoes. p. 22.
Sviridenkov, T. N. - Prevent the pulp from darkening. p. 25.
Milevich, M. P. - The most inexpensive storage method. p. 28.
Marchenko, A. I. - Methods which contribute to a better storage life of potatoes. p. 29.
Lomonosov, A. P. - Potato storage in piedmont districts. p. 30.
Masterova, E. S. - Drying potatoes in the cold. p. 32.
Domidovich, A. F. - Special aspects of seed potato production in the Tatar A. S. S. R. p. 34.
Sheludkovich, P. K. - Bring order in variety testing. p. 39.
TSuberbiller, E. A. - Effect of agroclimatic conditions on the potato degeneration. p. 40.
Bamberg, K. K. - Chemical sorting of seed potatoes. p. 43.
Grebinskii, S. O. - Selecting seed potatoes according to a specific weight. p. 45.
Ali-Zade, M. M. - Late fall planting of potatoes on Apsheron Peninsula. p. 46.
Kiliachkov, V. M. - Prospective variety. p. 47.
Kharlamp'eva, N. I. - Results of testing select specimens. p. 48.
Makarova, L. A. - Varieties hardy at high temperatures. p. 50.
Bagrikov, N. I. - Some problems in seed potato production. p. 51.
Smirnov, A. I. - Potato growing in Canada. p. 54.
Potato Week. p. 58.

B 15:
Pershina, M. V. - Review of the book "Potato diseases and their control" by M. K. Bambalov and E. P. Shumilenko. p. 59
Information "Vypolnim kartofel'" in 1957. p. 60. (DA)

KHLOPKOVODSTVO [COTTON GROWING] Organ of Ministerstva sel'skogo khozialstva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 8, no 12, Dec. 1958

Table of contents translated

Results of the agricultural year. p. 1
Fedorov, V. - Tasks of Uzbek research institutions in the field of cotton growing. p. 5.
Shevchenko, M., Palatova, A. - Study thoroughly the experience of cotton growing on Kara-Kalpak collective farms. p. 10.
Saidov, O. - How we overcame shortcomings in cotton growing. p. 15
Nazarov, M. - New cotton cultivation methods put into practice. p. 19
Tokarchuk, A., Mal'tseva, I. - Methods of applying mineral fertilizers to checkrowed cotton. p. 23.
Mirkhodzhaev, F. - Methods of determining the irrigation requirements of forage alfalfa. p. 26.
Vyazovkin, K. - Remote hybridization in the mallow family. p. 28
Fershtat, N. - Eliminate defects in the construction and operation of tractors and agricultural machines used in cotton growing. p. 36
Arablinskiy, B., Akopov, T. - Our measures for the further intensification of furrow cotton planting in 1957. p. 41.
Shvartsman, L. - Factors affecting the accuracy in checkrowing cotton. p. 43.
Rakov, B. - Development of cotton growing in Afghanistan. p. 46.
Dunn-Barkovskii, L. - Irrigation of cotton in the U.S.A. p. 52
Information. - p. 55
Brief news. p. 57.
List of articles published in "Khlopkovodstvo" in 1956. p. 59

Vol. 7, no. 12, Dec. 1957

Table of contents translated

Results of the Joint Scientific Session on Cotton Growing. p. 1
Mukhitdinov, N. - Urgent tasks in the development of Uzbek cotton growing. p. 5.
Rasulov, D. - Advanced practices in cotton growing and the tasks of science. p. 12.
Filippov, V. - Results of the change-over to cash payments for workers of the "Moskva" Collective Farm. p. 19
Rozhdestvenskii, M. - Fall and winter flushing irrigation is one of the most important crop cultivation practices. p. 24.
Orudzhev, A., Zaitsev, V. - Irrigating cotton fields before sowing in Azerbaijan. p. 28.
Shvinkin, G., Vedeniapin, V., Gorbunova, E. - Concentrated irrigation of cotton in the Vakhsh Valley. p. 32.
Kanash, S. - Results and prospective development of Soviet cotton breeding. p. 38.
Fershtat, N. - More about using the measuring wire in checkrowing cotton. p. 45
Fedorov, B. - Conditions causing the salinization of soils and how to eliminate them. p. 49.
Vizgin, V. - Information on cotton cultivation practices and machinery in the U.S.A. p. 51.
Our interviews. p. 56.
List of articles published in "Khlopkovodstvo" in 1957. p. 59

Vol. 8, no 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Toward new achievements in cotton growing. p. 1.
Aliev, K. - Cotton growing of Turkmenistan on the upswing. p. 3.
Khakimov, A. - Efforts of the cotton growers of Syr Darya to overcome all difficulties and to obtain high cotton yields. p. 9.
Chumanova, N. - Possibilities of lowering the cost of cotton growing. p. 14.
Kulachenko, V. - Germinative and yielding capacities of seeds harvested by machine. p. 19.
Chumachenko, I. - Simplified method of determining available phosphates in carbonaceous soils of Central Asia. p. 22.
Matevosian, A., Karapetian, N. - Effect of dodder on lowering the yield of alfalfa seed and hay. p. 24.
Muzhdabaev, I. - How we obtained high yields of alfalfa seed. p 26.
Batyrov, Gafar. - Our efforts for lowering the amount of labor expended on one centner of cotton. p. 27.
Usupov, Shermat. - Good seedbed preparation is the basis of our success in cotton growing. p. 32.
Verezniakovskaia, A. - Experimenting with various forage plants in Kara-Kalpak. p. 36.
Koshevnikov, G., Zinin, T., Frenkin, V. - Work results of the Farm Mechanization and Electrification Section of the Joint Scientific Session on Cotton Growing. p. 38.
Eremenko, V. - Work results of the Land Irrigation and Improvement Section of the Joint Scientific Session on Cotton Growing. p. 41.
Mirgulatov, K., Vasil'ev, A. - Work results of the Plant Protection Section of the Joint Scientific Session on Cotton Growing. p 44
Urman, I. - Possibilities of using vertical drainage in cotton growing regions. p 46.
Shvartsman, L., Iuriaev, I. - Device for the adjustment of checkrow planters. p. 49.
Velichko, I. - Movable siphon-type water discharge pipe with a flexible airtight orifice. p. 52.
Lapina, A. - Electric hydrometer "Uzbekistan" for determining the moisture of cottonseed. p. 54.
Akhundov, A., Pashaev, P. - Soil salinization and its prevention. p. 55.
Teimurov, K. - Role of transpiration in the salinization of soils. p. 57.
Klusov, E. - Cotton growing in Mexico. p. 59
Brief news. p. 62.

KRASNODAR. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT MASLICHNYKH I EFIROMASLICHNYKH KUL'TUR. Biulleten' nauchno-tekhnicheskoi informatsii [ALL-UNION INSTITUTE OF OILSEED AND ESSENTIAL OIL CROPS. Bulletin of Scientific and Technical Information]. No. 2, 1956.

Table of contents translated.

Semikhnenko, P. G. - Basic cultivation of soil for sunflower. p. 3.
Gundaev, A. I. - Breeding sunflowers for early maturity. p. 7.
Omirov, D. K. - Combine harvesting of sunflowers on seed plots when seeds have a low moisture content. p. 9.
Zolin, G. E. - Storing sunflower seeds of high oil content. p. 11.
Peremykin, V. I., Beskhlebnyi, I. I. - Calculating the cost of sunflower production on the "Kuban" Collective Farm in Ust'-Labinskaya District, Krasnodar Territory. p. 14.
Poliakov, I. F. - Obtaining high mustard yields. p. 18.
Labuzina, A. G. - Using DDT, hexachloran, and calcium arsenate in controlling mustard pests. p. 20.
Luisenko, A. M. - Productivity of various oilseed crops in Gorkiy Province. p. 22.
Borodin, I. V. - Effect of deep subsoiling on gold-of-pleasure and oil flax yields. p. 24.
Kovalev, A. I. - New oil flax varieties for dry-farming areas of Uzbekistan. p. 26.
Sebto, A. G. - Methods of sowing perilla. p. 28.
Dublianskaia, N. F. - Investigating the oil of caper spurge, a new oilseed plant. p. 31.
Reznikov, A. R. - Harvesting coriander in separate stages. p. 33.
Ponomarenko, IA. D. - Obtaining high yields of the sage Salvia sclarea. p. 35.
Zheleznov, P. A. - Obtaining high yields of true lavender on the Simferopol' State Farm. p. 36.
Lutkov, A. N. - Prospects for introducting mint cultivation in new regions. p. 40.
Buzinov, P. A. - Reaction of eugenol basil to irrigation. p. 43.
Tiurina, E. V. - Investigating the cultivation of essential oil plants in Western Siberia. p. 45.
Gurvich, N. L. - Efficient extraction of essential oils from flowers. p. 47.
Gurvich, N. L. - Chromatography of essential oils on glass plates. p. 49.

KUKURUZA [CORN]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR and Ministerstvo sovkhozov SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. and Ministry of State Farms of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1958

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: For the expansion of agricultural production. p. 1.
Kal'chenko, S. V. - For high corn yields in 1958. p. 5.
Barkovskii, U. A. - For the further increase of corn yields. p. 9.
Nivinskas, G. I. - Corn in the Lithuanian S.S.R. p. 13.
Alavidze, G. A. - Decisive factor in furthering stockbreeding. p. 17.
Il'inkovskii, M. K. - District where high crop yields are obtained. p. 20.
Zhgun, I. M. - High corn yields on sandy soils in the vicinity of Moscow. p. 24.
Khadzhinov, M. I. - Corn breeding. p. 27.
Kuperman, F. M., Baranov, S. A. - Organogenetic stages of the inflorescence of corn. p. 33.
Sidorov, F. F., Batygin, N. F. - Biological characteristics of the development of corn. p. 38.
Lappo, A. I., Sokolov, V. S. - Width of interrows in the checkrow placement of plants. p. 41.
Savel'ev, S. I. - Corn-fallow strip system in arid regions of the U.S.S.R. p. 43.
Karaerov, P. G. - Band seeding of corn in the checkrow placement of plants. p. 47.
Tkachenko, A., Nasushkin, A. - Growing corn with minimum labor expenditures. p. 51.
Mikhailovskii, A. A. - Machines of tomorrow. p. 56.
Karpov, P. L., Khadanovich, I. V. - Valuable feed for fine-wool sheep. p. 60.
Stepanov, G. R. - Calculating the yield of corn. p. 62.
High-yielding varieties and hybrids. p. 63.
Corn feeds enriched with proteins. p. 63.
Mowing corn stalks. p. 63.
(DA)

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT ZERNA I PRODUKTOV EGO PERERABOTKI. Soobshcheniia i referaty [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF GRAIN AND GRAIN PRODUCTS. Reports and Abstracts]. No. 2, 1957.

Table of contents translated

Chukhar'ko, Z. T. - Fixed capital of elevators and granaries and problems of its efficient utilization. p. 1.
Kreimerman, G. I., Shub, G. I., Fedorov, K. P. - Investigating the performance of vibrating conveyors. p. 4.
Il'ina, V. N., Butman, L. A. - Micro- and submicrostructure of wheat flour. p. 8.
Rusanov, A. I. - Dry method of grading grain according to specific gravity. p. 11.
Kiseleva, A. V. - Analysis of dust caught by cyclones and filters at the grinding section of the flour mill of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Grain. p. 14.
Ukolov, V. S. - Maximal distances between ducts of the PVU-1 movable ventilating installation. p. 17.
Leikin, IA. I., Bellovskaia-Panich, A. S. - Laboratory equipment for technological evaluation of millet. p. 18.
Silina, S. P. - Economic effectiveness of stationary and movable truck dumpers. p. 20.
Consultation. p. 22.
Foreign literature. p. 24.

SAD I OGOROD [HORTICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR and Ministerstvo sovkhozov SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. and Ministry of State Farms of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 95, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

For a further development in fruit culture and viticulture. p. 3.
Gryzenkov, V. M. - Labor and costs in heating greenhouses. p. 6.
Vetvitskii, B. V. - Planning and building greenhouses and hotbeds on collective farms. p. 10.
Aleksandrov, S. V., Karnaulova, A. I. - New method of growing tomatoes in greenhouses. p. 12.
Spiridonova, A. I. - Supplementary light for seedlings. p. 15.
Goncharuk, N. S. - Subsurface irrigation in greenhouses. p. 18.
Berger, D. R. - Mats made out of paper. p. 19.
Gal'per, N. IA. - Using peat instead of greenhouse and hotbed soil. p. 22.
Ushakova, E. I., Ershov, I. I. - Growing perennial Egyptian onions in greenhouses. p. 24.
Khabenko, K. K. - Fruit culture in White Russia during the 40 years of Soviet rule. p. 27.
Khodzhaev, M. K. - Achievements of fruit, vegetable, and grape growers of Turkmenistan. p. 29.
Volkov, L. G., Lobodev, K. V. - "Pervaia piatiletka" State Farm. p. 31.
Kolomiets, I. A. - Physiological effect of pruning. p. 34.
Margolin, A. F. - Make a wider introduction of dwarf fruit trees in the Crimea. p. 36.
Dolgov, V. F. - Growing transplants of dwarf apple trees. p. 39.
Enke, V. A. - Growing semidwarf apple trees for a more intensive use of orchards. p. 42.
Golubev, B. I. - Rootstocks for dwarf pear trees. p. 43.
Samchik, P. A. - Dwarf apple trees. p. 45.
Kolesnikov, M. A. - At the Krasnodar Fruit and Grape Experimental Station. p. 46.
Shalavin, A. I. - Confusion in naming varieties should not be allowed. p. 48.
Kochetov, S. P. - Foliar feeding of apple trees. p. 49.
IAlovenko, F. I. - Production cost of grapes on Moldavian collective farms and means of lowering it. p. 50.
Beridze, G. I. - Let's re-establish wine varieties in Abkhazia. p. 53.
Zhurin, A. B., Kholin, N. D., Shendrikov, G. L. - Use of hydraulic drills in viticulture. p. 55.
Kravchenko, V. A. - Revise the standard grape varieties. p. 58.
Koz'iakov, N. - Sectional supports for trellis. p. 59.
Shen Chün, Dragavtsev, A. P. - Fruit culture in China. p. 60.
Linnik, E. - Controlling apple scab. p. 62.
Sidzel'nik, V. I. - A. I. Zhuravskii. p. 63.
Vasilii Semenovich Osipov; obituary. p. 64.
Vasilii Georgievich Kul'kov; obituary. p. 65.
Brief news. p. 66.
List of articles published in "Sad i ogorod" in 1957. p. 69.
Addresses of nurseries. p. 80.

Vol. 96, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Toward new achievements in the development of vegetable gardening. p. 3.
Kardash, E. P. - Tasks of vegetable growers of the Russian Federation. p. 6.
Rabinovich, M. P., Bobrov, I. V. - Effectiveness of concentrating vegetable gardening in suburban areas. p. 10.

Ivanov, I. M. - New varieties of vegetable crops in the Western Urals. p. 13.
Porkhunov, I. K. - Our results. p. 15.
Vinogradova, G. V. - Using green manure. p. 18.
Kapelev, L. G. - Heating hotbeds with solar energy. p. 20.
Usovskii, B. N. - More variety in vegetables. p. 22.
Sorokin, V. S. - Pollination of greenhouse plants by bees. p. 24.
Tarlo, I. B. - High yields of cucumbers in greenhouses. p. 25.
Sofronov, A. M. - Method of storing cabbage. p. 26.
Zuev, A. I. - Manual duster. p. 29.
Filov, A. I. - For a more rapid method of developing vine crop growing. p. 31.
Zolengur, N. E. - Growing vine crops in Sakhalin. p. 34.
Demchenko, P. - Leading seed producers. p. 36.
Dubrova, P. F. - Efficient sizes of orchards on collective farms. p. 37.
Guzenko, IA. A. - More fruits and berries for workers of Kharkov. p. 40
Merkulov, A. A. - Expand the culture of stone fruits in Melitopol' District. p. 42.
Tupitsyn, D. I. - Prospects for the development of plum culture in Central Asia. p. 44.
Gadzhiev, T. IU. - Winter hardiness of plums in Voronezh Province. p. 45.
Koltunov, V. F. - Qualitative differences in plum tree buds. p. 48.
Mirsiiapov, V. Z. - Winter damages to fruit trees in Tataria. p. 51.
Kuznetsov, V. V., Shredei, A. G. - Pecan, a tree with good frost resistance. p. 53.
Sharashenidze, D. S. - Self-rooted pear trees. p. 55.
Vysotskii, A. A. - Pears of Trubchevsk. p. 57.
Patrushev, S. - Cultivation practices in the orchards of Tyumen'. p. 58.
Primak, A. K. - Fruit culture in France. p. 59.
Glukhen'kii, G. N. - Results of variety testing apricots and cherries. p. 62.
About a new periodical. p. 62.
Bulgarisev, G. N. - Cultivation practices in growing grape seedlings. p. 63.
Agulova, V. K. - Role of underground stems of the grapevine. p. 64.
Fel'dberg, K. A. - Frost resistance of grapevines in the Donets Basin. p. 66.
Zuev, P. - Growing grapevines without covering in Osh Province. p. 70.
Shvarisman, A. I. - Problem in changing to the system of growing grapevines without covering. p. 71.
Dement'eva, M. I. - Phyllosticta in gooseberries. p. 72.
New books. p. 75.
Addresses of local nurseries. p. 76.
Review and bibliography. p. 77.
Shakhmatov, P. S. - Nation wide review of achievements. p. 78.
Ozerov, I. M. - Conference on fruit culture and viticulture. p. 79.
Lev Mikhailovich Ro, obituary. p. 80.

Vol. 96, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Dallakian, G. B. - Prepare seed in time. p. 3.
Karatniuk, G. I., Gumennyi, D. A. - Three million rubles profit from seed production. p. 6.
Karpov, F. A., Monakhov, I. S., Zharkov, A. I. - Our achievements in 1957. p. 8.
Barashev, V. F. - Achievements of vegetable growers of Ryazan Province. p. 12.
Sheiko, P. P. - Eliminate shortcomings. p. 14.
Mansurova, L. I. - Greenhouse combine on a collective farm. p. 15.
Zinatullin, M. A. - Using natural gas. p. 17.
Osnovin, P. S. - Heating hotbeds with solar energy. p. 18.
Chmelevskii, P. P., Smekhun, A. K. - Growing vegetables in greenhouses. p. 20.
Krasnikov, M. - Growing seedlings in starting pots. p. 22.
Rumiantsev, M. - Microelements in peat-humus pots. p. 25.
Usik, G. E. - Increasing the frost resistance of tomato seedlings. p. 26.
Avrov, N. N. - More attention to little-used vegetable crops. p. 28.
Gromov, N. G. - For more extensive cultivation of mushrooms. p. 31.
Mosin, V. A. - Master of high crop yields. p. 33.
Fefelov, V. P. - Effectiveness in using a self-propelling implement mount. p. 34.
Malinina, M. I. - Growing watermelons in semidesert areas of Kazakhstan. p. 36.
Vakulin, A. A. - For more extensive cultivation of vine crops on sands. p. 39.
Kublanovskaia, G. M., Dzhalilova, V. M. - Biological method of controlling fusarium wilt in melons. p. 41.
IAkimov, E. S. - Some results of the variety testing of apples and pears. p. 43.
Kolomiets, I. A. - Importance of shortening branches in pruning trees. p. 46.
Gel'fandbein, P. S., Duryndina, T. I. - Effect of pruning on the frost resistance of fruit trees. p. 50.
Solov'eva, M. A. - Type and extent of damage to young plants caused by frost. p. 53.
Kostina, K. F. - Increasing the frost resistance of apricots. p. 56.
IUsubov, A. M. - Germinative capacity of apricot seeds. p. 58.
Solov'eva, M. A., Galych, N. N. - Quality of fruit seeds. p. 59.
Petrushova, N. I., Starostin, S. G., Maksimov, F. N. - Controlling orchard mites. p. 61.
Ulanov, R. F. - Transplanting full-grown trees without soil. p. 63.
Stepanov, P. A. Michurin follower A. P. Biriukov. p. 64.
Kedrin, S. P. - E. P. Finaev, plant breeder of the Volga region. p. 65.
Lisavenko, M. A. - Altai Pepin. p. 66.
TSitsugin, I. V. - Aronia is a valuable berry shrub. p. 67.
Zavgorodnii, A. F. - Scalds and dieback. p. 67.
Tikhonov, N. P. - Fruit culture in the Korean Democratic Republic. p. 68.
Mel'nikov, V. I., Zakharova, E. I., Kovalev, A. A. - Uncovering grapevines by machine. p. 70.
Prokhorenko, N. P., Krivoi, I. S. - Role of machine-tractor stations in viticulture. p. 73.
Gaprindashvili, G. V. - Effect of stocks on the yield and quality of grapes. p. 75.
Borisoglebskii, A. D. - In memory of I. P. Bedro. p. 77.
Brief notes. p. 79.

SELEKTSIIA I SEMENOVODSTVO [PLANT BREEDING AND SEED PRODUCTION]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR and Ministerstvo sovkhozov SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. and Ministry of State Farms of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 22, no. 6, 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Spring wheat varieties for areas where new lands are being brought under cultivation. p. 3.
IUr'ev, V. IA., Kuchumov, P. V. - Theoretical principles of Soviet plant breeding and seed production. p. 8.
Dolgushin, D. A., Berchenko, B. E., Fastovets, S. N. - In the service of production. p. 15.
Kabanov, P. G. - Creators of new varieties. p. 24.
Varenitsa, E. T., Pisarev, V. E. - Help of scientists to agriculture in central regions of the non-Chernozem zone. p. 35.
Fedotov, V. S. - Producing forage lupine seed. p. 43.
Nottovich, E. D. - Using vegetative and sexual hybridization for developing new buckwheat varieties. p. 47.
Nikonov, V. S., Borodina, Z. V. - Khomutovskii State Certified Seed Farm. p. 50.
Buzulin, G. S. - A gifted plant breeder. p. 54.
Chanov, T. V., Sedova, K. A. - Gor'kovchanka winter wheat. p. 56.
Kondakov, A. N. - On the Vasil'kov Seed Testing Plot. p. 58.
Avraamov, K. M. - Prepare high-quality seed. p. 63.
Pavlov, I. F. - Resistance of durum wheat to the Hessian fly. p. 66.
IUrina, O. V. - Grafting pollinated melon flowers on squash. p. 69.
Maslova, T. A. - New type of aromatic geranium. p. 71.
Priadchenko, A., and others. - Arnautka winter wheat. p. 73.
Pushkarskii, S. D. - Conference on the heredity and variability in plants, animals, and micro-organisms. p. 75.
Index of articles published in "Selektsiia i semenovodstvo" in 1957. p. 78.

SEL'SO; OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Prisadebnyi sad [SEL'SO; EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE. The Private Orchard]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
(DA)

SEL'SO; OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Tekhnicheskie i maslichnye kul'tury [SEL'SO; EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE. Technical and Oilseed Crops]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1958.
(DA)

SEL'SO; OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Zernovye i kormovye kul'tury [SEL'SO; EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE. Grain and Forage Crops]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1958.
(DA)

TABAK [TOBACCO]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 4, 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Using the industrial potential for increasing the output of tobacco products. p. 1.
Kondratenko, A. M., and others. - Continuous production of cigarettes at the Kishinev Fermentation Plant. p. 5.
Komarov, V. S. - Improved pneumatic tubes and sylinders for loosening cut tobacco. p. 8.
Pirverdian, A. I., Gabrielian, A. A. - Changes in the feed mechanism of the DS cigarette machine conveyors. p. 11.
Grekov, F. N. - Electrical shutoff arrangement for cigarette packaging machines. p. 12.
Spektor, L. G. - Rendering makhorka factory exhaust gases harmless. p. 13.
Bukhny, I. D. - Problems of operating RDB-3000 hammer mills. p. 16.
Maksimov, G. A. - Electrophysical properties of tobacco. p. 19.
Dorokhov, P. K. - Hygroscopic properties of tobacco. p. 22.
Pashkov, V. S., Mateosov, P. IA., Trubnikov, V. F. - New machinery and equipment for fermentation plants. p. 26.
Asmaev, P. G., Trubnikov, V. F. - Fermentation of loose tobacco. p. 29.
Petrenko, A. G. - Fermentation of aromatic tobaccoes. p. 34.
Totubalin, N. N., Chelidze, V. N. - Fermentation of Abkhasian cigar tobaccoes. p. 39
Asmaev, P. G., IUnoshev, V. K. - Determining oxidized polyphenols in tobacco. p. 40.
Antonenko, G. P. - Forty years of Soviet tobacco growing. p. 43.
IAson, L. I. - High tobacco yields and profits on collective farms of Ternopol' Province. p. 46.
Vitovetskii, M. M. - Obtaining high tobacco yields on the "Madanlial" Collective Farm. p. 47.
Stashevskaia, IU. A. - Developing high-yielding makhorka hybrids resistant to mottled top and bacterial leaf spot. p. 49.
Vasil'ev, A. F. - Improve the methods of tobacco and makhorka breeding. p. 53.
Information. p. 55.
Bibliography. p. 55.
List of articles published in nos. 1-4 of 1957. p. 60.

UDOBRENIE I UROZHAI [FERTILIZERS AND CROPS]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol 2, no. 12, 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Organize a year-round winning of local fertilizers. p. 1.
Bogachuk, G. K. - Effectiveness of fertilizers in crop rotations which include grain and beets. p. 4.
Koryatovskaia, M. K. - Effect of fertilizers on Turf-Podzolic soils of Gorkiy Province. p. 10.
Dmitrenko, P. D. - Granulated superphosphate. p. 22.
Kocher, S. G. - Organize the winning of peat litter. p. 30.
Sheler, P. - Winning and using peat in Bryansk Province. p. 38.
Kuvanova, T. V. - Effect of fertilizers on potatoes in irrigated areas of the Crimea. p. 42.
Liubarskaia L. S. - Results of fifty-year experiments at Lauchstädt Agricultural Experiment Stations; abstract. p. 49.
Korablevn, L. - All-Union Conference on agrochemical methods of soil analysis. p. 53.
Republic-wide seminar on peat winning and usage for fertilizer. p. 54.
Terms of competition among collective and state farms of the non-Chernozem region for organizing a year-round winning and a more effective utilization of local fertilizers. p. 57.
New books. p. 58.
List of articles published in "Udobrenie i urozhai" - in 1957. p. 60.

VINODELIE I VINOGRADARSTVO SSSR [VITICULTURE AND WINE MAKING IN THE U. S. S. R.]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 8(175), 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Tartakovskii, E. M. - Economic progress of the Soviet wine industry. p. 1.
Tabidze, D. I., Beridze, G. I. - Georgian S. S. R. p. 6.
Ismailov, G. S. - Azerbaijan S. S. R. p. 14.
Malkhasian, M. A. - Armenian S. S. R. p. 16.
Myznikova, S. L. - Turkmen S. S. R. p. 19.
Romanova, T. E., Zhurovskii, IU. A. - Kirghiz S. S. R. p. 21.
Zhvania, Sh. K. - "Shakhrinau" State Farm on the upswing. p. 25.
Popov, N. N., Burshtein, A. N. - Leading grape farms, participants in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 26.
Kozlitin, D. A. - Tiraspol' Wine and Brandy Factory. p. 27.
Katar'ian, T. G. - "Magarach" All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Wine Making and Viticulture. p. 29.
Mishurenko, A. G. - V. E. Tairov Scientific Research Institute of Viticulture and Wine Making in the Ukraine. p. 33.
Tabidze, D. I. - Scientific Research Institute of Horti-

B 15d - 164
culture, Viticulture, and Wine Making of the Georgian Ministry of Agriculture p 37
Potapenko, IA.L. - Scientific Research Institute of Viticulture and Wine Making of the Ministry of Agriculture of the R.S.F.S.R. p 39
Markin, A.I. - Utilization of wine industry by-products. p 42.
Jacko, N.F., Malorov, V.S. - Clarification of champagne in tirage bottling p. 46
Lozt, V.M., Vcbur, A.S. - Using bentonites in the bottle processing of champagne p. 49.
Gerasimov, M.A. - International wine tasting event in Yugoslavia p 51
Muchatka, S.M. - Oldest wine maker in Russia. p 56
Literature on wine making and viticulture. p 57
List of articles published in "Vinodelie i vinogradarstvo" in 1957 p 59.
List of authors contributing articles to "Vinodelie i vinogradarstvo" in 1957. p 63

ZEMLEDELIE [AGRICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 5, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated

Basov, I.I. - Every collective and state farm should have a soil map p 3
Bibrdin, N.N. - Importance of clean fallows in regions of the Northern Caucasus with insufficient precipitation p 11
Bialyi, A.M. - Black fallows and their cultivation in the southeast of the U.S.S.R. p 21
Shamann, N.M. - Reasons for losses in winter wheat in Tambov Province and measures for preventing them p 28
Tulupov, P.G., Obikhvost, I.A. - Reasons for losses in winter wheat in Belgorod Province p 32
Popovich, I.D. - Crops preceding winter wheat in the Ukrainian Polesye p 36
Karunin, B.A. - Feed supply of Kazakhstan p 38
Kaplunovskii, S.P. - Legume forage crops in the southern regions of the Ukraine p 42
IUkhimchuk, F.F. - Using forage lupine in field and forage crop rotations in the Ukrainian Polesye p 48
Demidenko, T.T., Petrenko, M.I. - Companion cropping as a means of increasing protein feeds p 52
Ikonnikov, V.K. - Cultivation practices for perennial grasses depending on relief p 56
Petrosian, S.M., Ballan, G.A. - Growing sainfoin in Nagornyy Karabakh. p 59
Shubin, V.F., Zolotin, V.P. - Collective farm of advanced cultivation practice. p. 63.
Morsin, S.S. - Life has changed in the village of Shushenskoye p 71
IAkushkin, I.V., Chernomaz, P.A. - Prospective methods for sowing grain p 74
Maisurian, N.A. - Rice sowing in France p 79
Gadzhiev, B.S. - Fallows are the basis for increasing crop yields p 83
TSoi, A.N., Miroshnikova, L.S. - Efficient use of perennial grasses p 84
Znamenskii, L.N. - Sudan grass in irrigation farming p 87
Mazurin, S.A., Mil'man, G.B. - White durra is a valuable feed crop p 88
Lopata, V.V. - More about fall plowing p 89
Voloshin, E.S. - Sorghum in Moldavia p 89
List of articles which appeared in "Zemledelie" during 1957 p 90

Vol. 6, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

For advanced cultivation practices. p. 3.
Baiev, P.M., Karastoianova, R.S. - Effect of separate factors in the improvement of Turf-Podzolic soils. p. 7.
Rudometov, S.I. - Special aspects of agriculture on sandy and sandy loam Turf-Podzolic soils in Perm Province. p. 16.
Gaponenkov, T.K., Mukhortov, IA.N., Stanislavskaia, T.S. - Effect of annual plants on the accumulation of organic matters and soil structure. p. 23.
Zalialov, F.K. - Aftereffect of deep plowing on southern Chernozem soils. p. 27.
Mazharov, P.P. - Using small basins for snow water irrigation. p. 31.
Sheiko, N.I. - Effect of potassium fertilizers on lowland peat soils in Kiev Province. p. 35.
Shtatnov, V.I. - Efficiency of tillage methods suggested by T.S. Mal'tsev. p. 38.
Ponomareva, A.T. - Bringing waste and virgin lands under cultivation and the duration of their fertility. p. 47.
Khokhriakova, A.N. - Special aspects of tillage for grain crops in Northern Kazakhstan. p. 51.
Meerson, G.M. - Reclamation and use of lowlands in the non-Chernozem zone. p. 56.
Kliachko-Gurvich, B.L. - Upswing of collective farms engaged in reclamation of new lands. p. 59.
Karpin, E.K. - Practices in using floodlands. p. 63.
Sergeev, P.A. - Methods for improving the stability of red clover yields. p. 66.
Boltsov, S.I. - Reasons for the loss of clover grown as a companion crop. p. 73.
Tregubenko, M.IA., Nepomniashchii, V.I. - Productivity of irrigated alfalfa in the central steppes of the Ukraine. p. 76.
Kotsubo, F.Z. - Immediate tasks in land organization. p. 79.
Veretennikov, A.I., Anisimov, S.M. - Improve land records. p. 83.
Lezhnev-Fin'kovskii, P.IA. - Organizing and conducting general surveys of land utilization in the U.S.S.R. p. 85.
Peterburgskii, A.V. - K.K. Gedroits' work in studying the absorption coefficient of soil and its importance in agriculture. p. 88.
Sabuniak, L.F. - Obtaining high yields of turnips. p. 93.
Lisovskii, IA.N. - Effectiveness of using drained swamps in the Ukraine. p. 94.
Measures for more extensive sowing of lupine. p. 96.

16. TECHNOLOGY

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK ARMIANSKOI SSR, Erivan. Izvestiia. Serlia tekhnicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ARMENIAN S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in the Technological Sciences]. Erivan, vol. 10, no. 5, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Kas'ian, M.V. - Results of the activity of the Section of Technical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. at the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. p. 3.
Ananian, A.K. - Problem of Lake Sevan has to be solved in a new way. p. 9.
Nazarov, A.G. - Mechanical similitude of solid bodies and its use in investigating structural components and seismic stability of buildings. p. 15.
Chilingarian, L.A. - Determining basic parameters of power and irrigation systems supplied by minor mountain water currents. p. 29.
Shakhsuvarian, L.V. - Analyzing the performance of floor beam joints for seismic loads. p. 45.
Chomakhidze, G.M. - Reinforced concrete arched bridges having rigid reinforcements. p. 55.
Vardanian, K.S. - Problems of dynamics in stone-cutting. p. 65.
Levin, S.S. - Investigating the machinability of porous concretes by cutting tools. p. 75.
Arzumanian, G.A. - Comparative resistance of wood of certain Armenian trees to wood-decaying fungi (coniophora cerebella). p. 83.
Manvelian, M.G., and others. - Using Ararat quartzites as basic materials in the manufacture of glass for electric bulbs. p. 89.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie tekhnicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Technological Sciences]. Moscow, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Blagonravov, A.A., Raboinov, IU.N. - Department of Technological Sciences on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 5.
Bochvar, A.A., Brovchenko, E.B. - Effect of cyclic thermal treatment on copper, nickel, and some single-phase solid solutions based on copper. p. 10.
Lozinskii, M.G. - Trends in further development of high-temperature metallography. p. 14.
Bardin, I.P., Shchedrin, V.M. - Reduction of silicon by carbon at varying pressures of the gaseous phase. p. 27.
Kakovskii, I.A., Smirnov, N.S. - Solubility of iron in molten tin. p. 44.
Vlasova, N.S., Plaksin, I.N. - Using "Soviet detergent" for flotation of coal fines. p. 52.
Mamedaliev, G.M., Topchiev, A.V. - Preparing aromatic hydrocarbons by catalytic processing of light oil produced by pyrolysis of the ethanepropane fraction from natural gases. p. 57.
Zhuze, T.P., IUshkevich, G.N. - Solubility of petroleum and petroleum residue in compressed hydrocarbon gases. p. 63.
Karavaev, N.M., Maikov, V.P. - Determining the heat exchange coefficient in porous material layers. p. 69.
Ber, L.E. - Theory of the thermal and gravitational convection under turbulent conditions. p. 75.
Barenblatt, G.I., and others. - Determining the parameters of oil-bearing layers on data of reestablished pressures in abandoned wells. p. 84.
Lokai, V.I. - Comparing cycles of gas turbine units having constant pressures and constant combustion rates. p. 92.
Maslov, L.A. - Analyzing results of operational testing of diffuser gas turbines. p. 99.
Metelitsyn, I.I. - Principle of minimum coercion in the theory of impact. p. 105.
Bautin, N.N. - Dynamic models of electric clocks with Hipp's movement. p. 116.
Huang K'e Chih. - Basic equations in the theory of thin-walled bars with open profiles in and beyond elastic limit. p. 122.
Darevskii, V.M. - Strength of cylindrical shells subjected to simultaneous action of torque and natural pressure. p. 137.
Basova, B.K., Bogolavlenskii, V.N., IAnshin, A.A. - Operation of asynchronous engines with asynchronous frequency converters. p. 148.
Egiazarov, I.V., Kartvelishvili, N.A., Pervozvanskii, A.A. - Action of air-filled rubber hose while modeling hydraulic impact. p. 160.
Sakharov, I.E. - Forced vibrations of a.c. electric machine stators. p. 167.
Mossakovskii, V.I. - Rolling of wheel pairs. p. 169.
Kats, Sh.N., Kachanov, L.M. - Plastic deformations due to complex loads. p. 172.
Sergeev, V.I. - Comparative characteristics of operational precision of differentiating friction mechanisms. p. 174.
Vasil'ev, V.A. - Shape of swelling of ground waters caused by partial infiltration on its surface. p. 177.
Kostiukov, A.A. - Approximate formulas for wave resistance of ships in shallow waters. p. 181.
Gurbanov, S.G., Mirzadzhanzade, A.Kh. - Analog solution of the problem of rotation of circular cylinders in a viscous plastic fluid. p. 184.
Vasil'ev, L.A., Semenov, S.S., Tarantov, E.A. - Using high-speed photography in studying physical processes in shock tubes. p. 186.
Dautova, L.I., Novikov, I.I. - Investigating the hot brittleness of copper alloys. p. 189.
Komnik, IU.F., Palatnik, L.S., Fedorov, G.V. - Distribution of condensate on plane collectors during the vaporization of metals from cylindrical crucibles. p. 193.
Kozhevnikov, I.IU., Kulikov, I.S. - Theory of metallurgic slags. p. 199.
Zamoluev, V.K., Kasatochkin, V.I. - Ratio of temperature conductivity of coals in various phases of isothermal decomposition. p. 199.

No. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Leonid Ivanovich Sedov; on the occasion of his 50th birthday. p. 3.
Abramovich, G.N. - Air flow in presence of backflow areas. p. 7.
IAvorskii, I.A. - Results of investigating the combustion in the kinetic area of raw coals and their petrographic constituents. p. 15.
Ridner, Z.A., Chekmarev, A.P. - Effect of temperature, rate and extent of deformation on the resistance to plastic deformations of carbon steels. p. 22.
Preobrazhenskaia, IU.A. - Effect of the rate of preliminary deformations on the heat resistance of alloys. p. 30.
Priakhina, L.I., Rinbtsev, L.A. - Studying Quaternary alloys of the nickel-chromium-titanium-aluminum system. p. 36.
Malutin, I.S. - Longitudinal bending of bars beyond proportionality limit. p. 43.
Ivanova, A.I. - Helical flow of viscous incompressible fluids. p. 46.
TSurkov, I.S. - Elastic plastic deformations of orthotropic cylindrical shells. p. 50.
Filin, A.P. - Stability of prestressed structural components. p. 54.
Vlasov, B.F. - Equations in the theory of plate bending. p. 57.
Chanishvili, A.G. - Pressureless uniform flow of water in closed cylindrical conduits. p. 60.
Dorfman, L.A. - Effect of the radial gradient of temperatures on the heat transfer from rotating disks. p. 64.
Bruk, B.I., IUr'ev, S.F. - Radiometric investigation of areas of interaction of slags and liquid metal during electric welding. p. 66.
Esin, O.A., Korkiia, I.L., Mikhailov, V.V. - Electrolytic desulfuration of cast iron. p. 71.
Gubin, G.V. - Volume increase of magnetite granules and briquettes during reduction. p. 76.
Goncharenko, N.I., and others. - Using ore-limestone briquettes in a converter process. p. 78.
Tung Nai-lien, Plaksin, I.N., Tiurnikova, V.I. - Effect of oxygen on the interaction of sulfide minerals and xanthogenate in the presence of sodium sulfides. p. 80.
Zhuze, T.P., IUshkevich, G.N. - Compressed hydrocarbon gases used for dissolving petroleum and petroleum residues. Part 2. p. 83.
Volarovich, M.P., and others. - Using radioactive isotopes in studying the peat mixing process in machines. p. 87.
Budiak, N.F. - Investigating tars produced in the heat processing of peat by the unit of the Institue of Power Engineering of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 89.
Zhukov, A.M. - Some errors in I.I. Tarasenko's works. p. 93.
Solomonov, M. - Anniversary session of the general meeting of the Department of Technological Sciences dedicated to the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 96.
M.S. - Anniversary scientific sessions of the Institutes

of the Department of Technological Sciences. p.100.
Alphabetic index of articles published in the periodical in 1957. p.101.
Subject index of articles published in the periodical in 1957. p.112.

BIULLETEN' IZOBRETENII [BULLETIN ON INVENTIONS]. Issued by Komitet po delam izobretenii i otkrytii pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee on Inventions and Discoveries, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 10, 1957.

INFORMATSIONNYI UKAZATEL' STANDARTOV [INFORMATION INDEX OF STANDARDS]. Published by Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo po standartizatsii [State Publishing House on Standardization]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 12, 1957; vol. 19, no. 1, 1958.

IUNYI TEKHNIK [YOUNG TECHNICIAN]. Issued by TsK VLKSM [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Durokhov, Aleksei. - Create, figure it out, try it out. p. 1.
Vechnaia, I. - If you like the technology from childhood. . p. 6.
Eureka (a story of how Petia Verkhogliadkin re-established the truth). p. 7.
Bol'shov, V. - Ionization chamber. p 9.
Radiowaves drive a tunnel. p. 12.
Universal electric spark machine tools. p. 13.
Alova, G., Kuzavskii, M. - Tractor train goes into the forest. p. 14
Komarov, V. - From three whales to the geoid. p 16.
How to explain it; Not one meter farther; Sense of the nonsense. p. 21.
Milushkin, I. - Infrasound. p. 22.
Facts for any case. p. 25.
Liapunov, B. - In the world of dreams. p. 26.
Zernova, A., Osmolovskii, IU. - Techniques used in restoring paintings. p. 29.
Kiselev, IA. - Without cuttings and sawdust. p. 33.
Young participants in the programs of the International Geophysical Year. p. 34.
News from five continents. p. 36.
Agranovskii, V. - Stony glue. p. 39.
Arlazorov, M. - Magic rubbers of our days. p. 44.
Reference book for an excellent pupil. p. 45.
Among articles:
Antokol'skii, Pavel. - Song of that fall; verse. p. 52.
Ibriaev, K. - Sign "ZLSh." p. 53.
Winter games. p. 57.
Il'in, S. - "Smena" takes a motion picture. p. 62.
Moralevich, IU. - Mystery of an amber necklace. p. 66.
Pekelis, V. - Mathematics and life. p. 70.
Popov, B. - On a single wheel. p. 75.
Riabchikov, E. - Model of aerosleighs. p. 76.

IZOBRETATEL'STVO V SSSR [INVENTION IN THE U.S.S.R.]. Issued by Komitet po delam izobretenii i otkrytii pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee on Inventions and Discoveries, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Direct the inventive genius to solutions of concrete problems. p. 3.
Shcheglov, S.M. - Using albumin fraction of the bone marrow in making organic preparations. p. 6.
Korotkov, B.L. - Universal sectional pins used for reinforced concrete products. p. 9.
Ozherel'ev, I.I. - Mechanism used for interlocking automobile springs. p. 9.
Kopisov, G.P. - "Shuttle trains" used in textile mills. p. 11.
Ivanov, K.A. - Emulsion diluent for oil paints. p. 11.
Sergeev, D.P. - Devices used in cleaning filtering plates. p. 12.
Vakhmianin, V.S. - Increasing the production of cupola furnaces. p. 13.
Ryzhnev, IU.L. - Augmenting the dropout current in accelerating relays of G-type subway cars. p. 13.
Sutokskii, N.V. - The LMZ turbines. p. 15.
Bebenin, A.V. - Problems of the priority. p. 20.
Nemirovskii, E.L. - Russian patent literature before the Revolution. p. 21.
Review the procedure of examination on novelty and usefulness; review of letters from readers. p. 23.
Our answers. p. 27.
Khanapetov, M.V. - Creative contribution of automobile designers. p. 28.
Bardin, V.V., Morozov, A.V. - Young inventors and efficiency promoters at the Orekhovo Cotton Combine. p. 30.
Egorkin, B.G. - Man with creative power. p. 32.
Bryzgalin, A.S. - P.G. Nikitin's thousand efficiency suggestions. p. 33.
Fedin, A.E. - Visiting innovators. p. 34.
Umikov, I.N. - Our aim is the improvement of hydraulic turbines. p. 35.
Ionas, V. - Classification of suggestions in the German Democratic Republic. p. 36.
Improve the efficiency promotion in enterprises of Grodno Province. p. 38.
Irinarkhova, T.M. - Complex teams of efficiency promoters. p. 39.
Avchukhov, V.D. - Rewards for creative work. p. 40.
Zubov, M.P. - All-Union Patent and Technical Library. p. 41.
IUr'ev, P. - Inventor's Day in Moscow. p. 43.
Rokk, E. - Estonian conference of inventors and efficiency promoters. p. 45.
In the White Russian Council of National Economy. p. 45.
Letters from readers. p. 46.
Dubrovskii, A.A. - Outstanding scientist and inventor V.P. Goriachkin, on the occasion of his 90th birthday. p. 48.

MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKOE VYSSHEE TEKHNICHESKOE UCHILISHCHE. (Trudy) [MOSCOW TECHNICAL COLLEGE. (Transactions)]. No. 79, 1957. Mashiny i tekhnologiia obrabotki metallov davleniem [Machines and technology in machining metals by pressure].

Table of contents translated:

Preface. p. 3.
Zimin, A.I. - Hydraulic screw press hammers. p. 5.
Blinnik, S.I. - Problems in tightening columns of hydraulic presses. p. 11.
Ovchinnikov, A.G. - Using strain gauges in testing steam-powered hammers. p. 17.
Belianev, S.N. - Rolling thin-sheet piece billets having V-shaped cross section. p. 22.
Zimin, A.I. - Mechanics of bodies subjected to plastic deformations. Relative elongation caused by purely plastic stretching. p. 38.
Popov, E.A. - Analyzing the preparatory shaping of billets. p. 42.
Bugrova, A.A. - Analyzing factors which affect the height of rims resulting from flanging noncircular holes. p. 62.
Matveev, A.D. - Theoretical analysis of the process of shaping sheets by cylindrical punches. p. 75.
Matveev, A.D. - Theoretical analysis of shaping in circular dies by hydraulic presses. p. 81.
Averkiev, IU.A. - Taking into consideration the hardening in analyzing the process of shaping operations by cold stamping. p. 91.
Semenov, E.I. - Setting up the experiment for studying plastic deformations in lead. p. 99.
Pogodin-Alekseev, G.I., Zhuravlev, S.V. - Effect of the rate of deformations caused by punching on the size of hardened metal layers. p. 103.
Zimin, A.I. - Reference lists on the theory of plastic deformations. p. 110.

NOVYE KNIGI ZA RUBEZHOM. Seriia B: Tekhnika [NEW BOOKS ABROAD. Series B: Technology]. Published by Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 1(13), Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Theory of machines and the technology of machine manufacturing, metallurgy and metallography, mining engineering, radio, electronics and communications, electric engineering, automatic control, heat engineering, hydraulic engineering, aviation and rocket engineering, building, transportation, chemical engineering, food industry (reviews of foreign literature). p. 3.
Miscellany. p. 137.
List of books received by the All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature (VGBIL) during October 1957. p. 141.
List of books received by the State Scientific Library of the Ministry of Higher Education (GNB) during September 1957. p. 147.

POLITEKHNICHESKOE OBUCHENIE [POLYTECHNICAL TRAINING]. Issued by Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Golubeva, N.V. - N.K. Krupskaia in the fight for the technical school. p. 3.
Esaulov, P.A. - Principal ways of increasing the per capita output of meat, milk, and butter. p. 12.
Kupov, D.I. - Studying the principles of industrial production. p. 20.
Levin, IA.N. - Our experience in the organization of technical education. p. 24.
Leont'ev, N.N. - Work in the educational workshop of a rural school. p. 31.
Belov, I.G. - Elements of technical education in botany classes. p. 35.
[illegible]

Boboryko, I.I., Shepetov, A.S. - Organizing an electric engineering study center. p. 71.
Khvatova, E.A. - Selection of teaching material and its use for work with students at an agrobiological experimental station. p. 77.
Anvel't, M.IU., Zosimov, V.V. - A bad book. p. 84.
Belikov, V.K., Kitaev, I.G. - Textbooks on farm mechanization. p 87.
Vovk, Z.K. - Apparatus to demonstrate the electric conductivity of molten substances. p. 89.
Shishkin, F. - Made with one's own hands. p. 90.
Mel'nikov, P.K. - Give more publicity to modern technology. p. 92.
Kulikov, S.M. - Give attention to mechanical drawing. p. 92.
Makashov, A.M. - Remarks of a teacher. p. 93.
Noteworthy dates of great technical discoveries. p. 95.

PROFESSIONAL'NO-TEKHNICHESKOE OBRAZOVANIE [VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL EDUCATION]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov [Main Administration of Labor Reserves]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 1(152), Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Show a concern for and attention to vocational and technical schools. p. 1.
Emel'ianov, S., Sharapov, V. - Strengthen the tie with economic councils. p. 3.
Salamatov, A. - A factory helps a school. p. 6.
Kiparenko, I. - Practice work in industry and teaching farms. p. 8.
Efremov, P. - The mechanizer in a felling area. p. 13.
Krymskii, I. - Ultrasonics. p. 15.
Shepelev, A. - How Czechoslovak plasterers work. p. 18.
Zubkov, I. - Planning study activities on one subject. p. 20.
Sheratiuk, D. - Improving qualifications of technical specialists and teachers. p. 21.
Valeev, M. - Our pedagogical center. p. 22.
Tananin, V. - From my experience. p. 23.
The competition continues. p. 26.
Mazin, B. - Extracurricular conferences of students on educational topics. p. 27.
Morozov, E., Zigangirov, Sh. - Give daily attention to the job placement of youth. p. 28.
Emel'ianov, V. - First steps of a new school. p. 30.
Orlov, F. - A motion-picture short feature on labor reserves. p. 30.
Dubrovin, A. - After classes. p. 31.
Information. p. 32.

TEKHNIKA - MOLODEZHI [TECHNOLOGY FOR YOUTH]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 25, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Nesmeianov, A.N. - Forty years of Soviet research. p. 2.
Brief correspondence. p. 5.
In brief. p. 7.
Vymorkov, B., Katkov, G. - Our planet's boiler house. p. 7.
Bugaiskii, V., Markov, G. - The Moskva airplane. p. 9.
Oreshkin, P., Zhdanov, L. - Mystery of the Matua-Kite-Rongi island (conclusion). p. 11.
Pokrovskii, G.I. - Architecture in the cosmos. p. 16.
Arithmetics of the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station. p. 20.
Shmakova, A. - What the "Liapki" say. p. 22.
Photography contest. p. 23.
Letters from our readers. p. 24.
Ulasevich, N. - Made on the recommendation of our periodical. p. 26.
Spraying of new ideas. p. 28.
Addressees, receive our signals. p. 30.
Belkin, R., Min'kovskii, G. - Art of detecting mysteries. p. 31.
Starosel'skaia, L. - Frozen fresh products. p. 33.
Index of the periodical "Tekhnika molodezhi" in 1957. p. 36.
Editing our periodical. p. 40.

Vol. 26, no. 1, 1958.

Table of contents translated:

What a man can do in his spare time. p. 1.
Smirniagina, A. - Unwoven fabrics. p. 7.
In a few words. p. 7.
Breslavskaia, E. - Vortex mills. p. 8.
Ambartsumian, V.A. - Talking about cosmos. p. 9.
Keler, Vl. - Travel to the antiuniverse. p. 9.
Kishchik, P. - "Kazakhstan Magnitka." p. 14.
Equipment of the second Sputnik. p. 17.
Matveev, V.N., Kvashnin, A.I., Garnaev, IU.A. - Turbojet aircrafts. p. 18.
Katkovskii, A. - We call it Mishka. p. 20.
Ovchinnikov, A. - We must enjoy our dwellings. p. 23.
Strugatskii, A., Strugatskii, B. - From outer space; a story. p. 26.
Once upon a time. p. 29.
Malishevskii, M. - Skirli; fables. p. 30.
Beskurnikov, A. - Aerosleighs. p. 31.
Guard of the brain. p. 33.

Brief news. p. 33
Around the world. p. 36.
[illegible], V. - Sporting youth. p. 38.
In the world of books and periodicals. p. 39.
In the editorial board. p. 40

b) AERONAUTICS

GRAZHDANSKAIA AVIATSIIA [CIVIL AVIATION]
Issued by Glavnoe upravlenie grazhdanskogo vozdushnogo flota pri Soviete Ministrov SSSR [Main Administration of Civil Aviation, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 12, Dec. 1957

Table of contents translated
Fourth all-Union competition for flight safety. p.1.
Deryugin, V. - On the road to mastering interplanetary space. p.3.
Kolesov, S. - Notes on the training of cadets. p.6.
Parkhomenko, T. - Nine years of accident-free work. p.9.
Nadirov, V. - Perfect flying skill. p.10.
Diary of civil aviation. p.11.
Filippov, V. - Flying the Tu-104 in winter. p.15.
Lebedev, V. - Winter starting characteristics of the Tu-104 engine. p.18.
Egor, S. - The Tu-114 airplane. p.19.
Likovtsev, P. - Direct bearing circuit. p.24.
Vigdorovich, L. - Efficiency promoters of the Far East. p.25.
Voronetskii, E. - Use all means to reduce costs of radio in aviation. p.26.
Vetrov, I. - What prevents the economical use of aviation fuels. p.28.
Kozhevnikova, T. - From balloon to airplane. p.29.
Lukin, G. - New book on piloting helicopters. p.30.
Piskov, G. - Organization of passenger service on the SAS Air Line. p.31.
Ivanov, K. - New Czechoslovak special purpose airplane. p.35.
Kostenko, I. - Agricultural aviation of the United States. p.36.
List of articles published in "Grazhdanskaia aviatsiia" in 1957. p.38.

KRYL'IA RODINY [WINGS OF THE MOTHERLAND].
Published by Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistviia armii, aviatsii i flotu [All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy]. Moscow, vol. 9, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated.
Belov, P.A. - Preparing for the congress of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. p.1
For new achievements in aeronautic sports. p.4.
Aviation enthusiasts report to the congress of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. p.6.
Kaprelian, R. - Records held by the MI-6 helicopter. p.8.
Konkin, A. - Aleksandr Pankov's vocation. p.10.
Vik, E. - First all-Republic competitions of glider pilots in Estonia. p.11
Gorianov, L. - Where Safonov served. p.12.
Stroev, M. - Red air detachments of the Southwestern front. p.13.
Vetrinskii, V., Shabota, A. - The YAk-11 and its operation. p.16.
Legotin, IA. - Training students in computations and landing. p.18.
Khrypov, V. - Soaring flight in air flows. p.21.
Stasevich, R. - Physical characteristics in the controlled drop of parachutists. p.24.
Kraslavskii, B. - Interesting competitions. p.27.
Tur'ian, V. - Laminated elements in airplane construction. p.30.
Akopov, A., Popov, A. - Decontamination of aviation equipment. p.31
In the Aviation Sports Commission. p.32.
Aerodynamics of airplane model profiles. insert.

MOSCOW. AVIATSIONNYI INSTITUT. Trudy [AERONAUTICAL INSTITUTE. Transactions]. No. 76, 1956.

Title translated:
Reshetnikov, E.M. - Theory and design of phase-sensitive amplifying rectifiers. 89 p.
Title transliterated: Reshetnikov, E.M. - Teoriia i raschet fazochuvstvitel'nykh usilitelei-vyprimitelei. 89 p.

VOPROSY RAKETNOI TEKHNIKI, sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [PROBLEMS OF ROCKET ENGINEERING; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 6(42), 1957.

c) CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

GAZOVAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [GAS INDUSTRY].
Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie gazovoi promyshlennosti pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR, Ministerstvo kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR and Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo energeticheskoi promyshlennosti [Main Administration of the Gas Industry, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R., the Ministry of Communal Economy of the R.S.F.S.R., and the Scientific and Technological Society of the Electric Power Industry]. Leningrad, no. 7, July 1956.

Table of contents translated
Minskii, E.M., Korchazhkin, T.M. - Cyclone process in the separation of natural gases. p.1
Kalmykov, N.V. - Gasification of coal semicoke in a generator with liquid slag removal and carbon dioxide-oxygen and oxygen-steam blasts. p.8
Deliagin, N.N. - Purification of phenol waste waters from gas generating plants. p.15
Bark, S.E. - Gas generator without a lining. p.19
Sladkov, S.P. - Improving ventilation in kitchens having gas ranges. p.22
Golubev, S.S. - New gas range for public eating places. p.29
Bloshtein, A.A., Odnopozov, A.I. - Using sealing paste for threaded connections of gas pipes. p.30.
Tempel', F.G. - Modeling the process of gas accumulation in a long pipeline. p.32
Shabanov, I.I. - Practice in the utilization of the accumulation capacity of a long pipeline. p.36.
Nikolaeva, V.G., Agafonov, A.V., Baevich, IU.A. - Casing-head gasoline is a valuable raw product for chemical industries. p.37.

No. 12, Dec. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Belov, K.A. - Bringing-in and operating high-producing gas wells. p.1.
Gritsev, N.D. - Composition and reserves of gas of the Shkapovskoye field. p.5.
Malkin, S.A. - Aerodynamic calculations of gas generators. p.8.
Vernidub, F.I., Tikhanovskii, P.A. - Burning natural gas from the Stavropol' field in furnaces of industrial boilers. p.16.
Bystrov, E.N. - Evaluating the dispersion of carbon black on the basis of data from electron microscopic investigations. p.20.
Grinenko, B.S., Berkovich, V.B. - Manufacture of acetylene from natural gas. p.26.
Kel'tsev, N.V. - Hydraulic resistance of activated carbon to the passage of gas. p.31.
Isothermal tank for low-temperature storage of propane. p.35.
Third session of the special working group on gas of the U.N. Economic Commission for Europe. p.37.
Conference of gas industry workers in Budapest. p.37.
Index of articles published in "Gazovaia promyshlennost'" in 1957. p.38.

KAUCHUK I REZINA [CRUDE AND VULCANIZED RUBBER]. Organ of Ministerstvo khimicheskoi promyshlennosti [Ministry of the Chemical Industry]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 10, Oct. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Great anniversary. p.1.
Markovich, G.A. - Development of the synthetic rubber, rubber tire and vulcanized rubber industries during the last forty years. p.4.
Evstratov, V.F., and others. - Development of the tire industry in the U.S.S.R. during the last forty years. p.13.
Burov, S.V. - Development of the manufacture of the principle industrial rubber products. p.26.
Kuz'minskii, A.S. - Scientific research in the physics and chemistry of crude and vulcanized rubber during the last forty years. p.32.
Lisogurskii, I.Z. - On the twenty-fifth anniversary of the Yaroslavl Tire Factory. p.44.

KHIMICHESKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES]. Organ of Ministerstvo khimicheskoi promyshlennosti [Ministry of the Chemical Industry]. Moscow, no. 6, Sep. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Boreskov, G.K., Slin'ko, M.G. - Applying the fluidized bed method to heterogeneous catalysis processes. p.321.
Mel'nik, B.D. - Producing chlorine-free complete fertilizers. p.330.
Kalaus, A.E., and others. - Oil-masterbatched rubbers and their technical characteristics. p. 333.
Livshits, I.A., Il'ina, S.I., Reikh, V.N. - Properties of polymers of piperylene. p.342.
Andrianov, K.A. Glukhova, A.I. - Heat-resistant mechanically stable polyorganosiloxane rubbers. p.347.
Petrov, G.S., Lukina, K.V. - Producing resins and plastics from methylol derivatives of melamine and urea by means of amino alcohols. p.349.
Brudz', V.G., and others. - Production of lead cyanamide and its use as a pigment in paint and laquers. p.352.
Kogan, V.B. - Choosing separating agents for extractive distillation processes. p.356.
Chernobyl'skii, I.I., Lukach, IU.E. - Determination of heat emission coefficients in the boiling of binary mixtures. p.362.
Gzovskii, S.IA., Planovskii, A.N. - Investigating mass transfer in the solution of the solid phase in a liquid. p.363.
Manvelov, I.M. - At the "Kauchuk" factory. p.360.
Zhigach, A.F. - International classification and marking of hazardous materials. p.366.
Solius, S.G. - Technical problems in the operation of a carbide oven. p.371.
Reibman, A.I., Finkel'shtein, M.I., Ioffe, R.P. - Protecting metal and concrete surfaces of the Bachman apparatus. p.373.
Makarov, E.V. - Corrosion of metal lattice masts. p.375.
Kalashnikov, S.I., Oberov, L.IA. - Vibration apparatus for mechanical loading and unloading of paint grinder mills. p.376.
Dukhovlinov, D.P. - Mechanization of operations in potash mines in the German Democratic Republic. p.377.
Brief news. p.382.

KHIMIIA I KHIMICHESKAIA TEKHNOLOGIIA; perevody iz inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [CHEMISTRY AND CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY; Translations from Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 8, no. 12(95), 1957; vol. 9, no. 1(96), 1958.

KHIMIIA I TEKHNOLOGIIA TOPLIV I MASEL [CHEMISTRY AND TECHNOLOGY OF FUEL AND OIL]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR i Akademii nauk SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Forty years. p.1.
Rybak, B.M. - Forty years of the Soviet petroleum refining industry. p.5.
Blagovidov, I.F., Proskuriakova, L.B. - Development of scientific research in the petroleum refining industry during the forty years of Soviet power. p.13.
Dorogochinskii, A.Z. - Groznyy petroleum refining industry. p.20.
Osadchenko, I.R. - Our contribution to the development of petroleum chemistry. p.23.
Topchiev, A.V., and others. - Chromatographic separation of benzene produced by thermal cracking. p.26.
Paushkin, IA.M., Osipova, L.V. - Manufacture of acetonitrile from paraffin hydrocarbons and ammonia in the presence of oxide catalysts. p.33.
Eizen, O.G., Arro, I.Kh. - Group and individual composition of medium generator tar from Estonian oil shales. p.39.
Oreshko, V.F. - Ignition temperatures of Donets and Kuznetsk coals. p.43.
Kalantar, N.G., Sterkhova, L.N. - Electrophysical stability of insulating oils. p.47.
Katsobashvili, IA.R., Brun-T'Sekhovoi, A.R. - Conversion of methane at elevated pressures. p.53.
Ermilov, A.S. - Using ultrasonic waves in the production of cup grease. p.59.
Kruovaia, E.P. - Effect of pressure drop and of calcium salts on the efficiency of petroleum desalting. p.67.
Ogloblina, L.I., El'nikovskaia, N.V., Kamakin, N.M. - Determination of minute quantities of tetraethyllead in benzene solvents. p. 72.

No. 12, Dec. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Orochko, D.I., Melik-Akhnazarov, T.Kh., Polubolarinov, G.N. - Stage countercurrent contact method of reacting fine-grain solid substances with gases and vapors in heterogeneous chemical processes. p.1.
Krein, S.E., Mitrofanov, M.G., Puchkov, N.G. - Choosing oils with the best chemical composition and methods of producing such oils. p.13.
Sidliaronok, F.G., Zhordeva, L.G., Potanina, V.A. - Determining structural group composition of oils. p.22.
Polianin, B.V. - Effect of operating parameters of the unit on the extent of carbon formation during catalytic cracking with a spheroid aluminosilicate catalyst. p.32.
Luk'ianov, P.I., Gusev, I.V., Nikitina, N.I. - Movement of a compact layer of granular material in an apparatus. p.38.
Mirskii, IA.V. - Desiccation of spheroid aluminosilicate cracking catalysts. p.45.
Ioffe, V.B., Zaglodin, L.S. - Obtaining hydrogen

by means of thermal decomposition of hydrocarbon gases. p. 52.
Agroskin, A. A. - Change in heat and temperature conductivity during the heating of coal. p. 57.
Shapiro, M. D., Al'terman, L. S., Raskina, L. S. - Kinetics of the thermal decomposition of coal. p. 64.
Alphabetical list of articles published in "Khimiia i tekhnologiia topliva i masel" in 1957. p. 69.

KHOLODIL'NAIA TEKHNIKA [REFRIGERATION ENGINEERING]. Organ of Ministerstvo torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Commerce of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 34, no. 4, Oct.-Dec. 1957

Table of contents translated:

Fortieth anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p.1.
Further development of the refrigeration industry is a very important government task. p. 3.
Badyl'kes, I., Kobulashvili, Sh. - Combined cycle of refrigerating machinery. p. 9.
IAkobson, V., Shayra, V., Bogatyreva, S. - Operation of small automatic ammonia refrigerating plants. p. 12.
Muravlianskii, V. - Means for combatting corrosion of equipment in dry ice plants. p. 17.
IAkovlev, N., Baranov, F. - Experience putting the Angarsk Refrigeration Plant into operation. p. 21.
Filatkin, V. - Heat exchange during the boiling of an ammonia-water solution. p. 23.
Gimpelevich, S. - New method for the continuous production of ice cakes. p. 29.
Filippov, P., Shmyglia, A. - Making bimetallic tube grids for condensers. p. 34.
Gegolin, A. - Calculating spray-washer air conditioners. p. 36.
Mikhal'skaia, R. - Investigating the thermodynamic cycle of a vapor refrigeration machine with regeneration. p. 42.
Tezikov, A., Krivov, A. - Containers for the transportation and storage of dry ice. p. 48.
Saatchan, A., Shelaputin, V. - Biochemical processes in frozen fruits. p. 50.
Mirzoiants, P. - Development of artificial refrigeration in Armenia. p. 53.
Gel'man, R., Lifshits, A. - Problems in the reduction of the cost of dry ice. p. 54.
Letters to the editor. p. 56.
Gural'nik, M. - Two-level railroad platform at cold storage warehouses. p. 60.
Torskii, G. - Notes from practical experience. p. 62.
Egorichev, G. - Electric heater for the cover of the DU-3 remote indicator. p. 64.
Consultation. p. 65.
Brief news. p. 68.
Abroad. p. 69.
Criticism and bibliography. p. 70.
New books. p. 71.
From the pages of foreign journals. p. 72.
Reference section. p. 76.
Index of materials published in "Kholodil'naia tekhnika" in 1957. p. 78.

KOKS I KHIMIIA [COKE AND CHEMISTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 12, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Prospective plan for the development of the by-product coke industry from 1959 through 1965. p. 3.
Sokolov, V. Z. - Properties of lean coal from the Anzhero-Sudzhensk area of the Kuznetsk Basin. p. 5.
Ammosov, I. I., and others - Figuring coking charges on the basis of the petrographic characteristics of the coal. p. 9.
Beilin, M. I. - Physicochemical means of lowering the moisture content of coking charges. p. 12.
Chernyshev, M. K., Smoliankin, M. I. - Increasing the productivity of hammer-mill crushers. p. 16.
Melekhova, E. L. - Construction of a flotation machine with high productive capacity. p. 17.
Lgalov, K. I. - Development of the techniques of heating, starting, and burning coke ovens. p. 19.
Tiutiunnikov, IU. B. - Utilizing high-frequency current for the heating of coal blocks in the caking stage. p. 22.
Kazachkov, M. M., Abozhik, I. N. - Changing the anchoring of active coke ovens. p. 27.
Pliner, A. I., Prit'ko, M. A. - Efficiency of replacing rectangular checker-bricks of regenerators with molded bricks in ovens of the PK system at the Yenakiyevo Coke Chemical Plant. p. 28.
Gorovoi, G. P. - Effect of the temperature of coking pitch on the yield of pitch coke. p. 30.
Vasil'ev, K. V., Vilkov, F. P. - Structural modifications for the quenching car. p. 31.
Zykov, D. D., Karavaev, N. M., Kondukov, N. B. - Vapor phase removal of sulfur compounds from benzene. p. 33.
Neimark, M. E., Bragilevskaia, M. M. - Standardizing the method for the determination of pyridine bases. p. 38.
Gorelov, P. N., Khaidukova, R. I. - Vapor-liquid phase equilibrium in the system phenol-phenolate-alkali-water. p. 40.
Potashnikov, M. M., Boliter, E. P. - Effect of temperature of coal tar on the degree of its dehydration. p. 41.
Sigarkina, V. N., Kuznetsov, G. P. - Modifying the apparatus for the determination of the boiling points of benzene hydrocarbons. p. 43.
Shimko, E. M. - Dephenolization of waste waters by the steam method. p. 44.
Kriger, I. IA. - In reference to I. G. Antypko and G. T. Zhbannikova's article "Gas temperature after preliminary coolers." p. 45.
Bublikov, A. V., Gorodetskii, N. I - Means of lowering the cost of coke. p. 46.
Pozin, B. M. - Economic efficiency of the removal of hydrogen sulfide from coke-oven gas. p. 49.
Zlatin, L. I., Kretov, B. K. - Complete mechanization of the loading of ammonium sulfate into closed cars. p. 50.
Liplavk, I. L. - All-Union Scientific and Technical Conference on the Use of Radioactive and Stable Isotopes and Radiation in the National Economy and in Science. p. 53.
Andres, U. - Present-day state of coal dressing in Belgium. p. 55.
Reviakin, A. A. - Eliminating carry-over from quenching towers of coke batteries. p. 56.
List of articles published in the magazine "Koks i khimiia" during 1957. p. 58.

KONSERVNAIA I OVOSHCHESUSHIL'NAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [THE CANNING AND DEHYDRATED VEGETABLES INDUSTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 12, no. 10, Oct. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Canning industry saw broad development during the years of the Soviet regime. p. 1.
Moizhes, M. A. - Advancements in the canning industry in the last forty years. p. 3.
Rogachev, V. I. - Technical progress in the fruit and vegetable canning industry of the U. S. S. R. p. 9.
Lugovkin, V. D. - Development of the supply of raw products for the canning industry. p. 16.
Mal'skii, A. N., Markh, A. T. - Training of engineers. p. 20.
Zhuk, IA. A. - From a home industry to a leading branch of industry in the republic. p. 22.
Aizenberg, V. IA. - Growth of the Armenian canning industry during the years of the Soviet regime. p. 27.
Razumov, A. A. - Fruit processing industry of Uzbekistan. p. 29.
Sakvarelidze, P. V. - Georgian canning industry. p. 31.
Petrik, K. G. - Progress of the White Russian canning and vegetable drying industry. p. 32.
Petropavlovskii, E. I. - Mikoian Canning Combine at Krymskaia was built during the first five-year plan. p. 37.
Podkopaev, A. N., Mogilevskii, I. Sh. - Voroshilov Plant is the oldest food enterprise in the Ukraine. p. 39.
Genin, S. A. - Technical progress in the vegetable drying industry. p. 42.
Vol'per, I. N. - Development of the production of food concentrates in the Soviet Union. p. 45.

Vol. 12, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Kotliar, A. E., Varlazarova, E. L. - The large-scale glass container industry has developed during the years of the Soviet regime. p. 1.
Kibanov, S. V., Burliai, G. K. - Development of the canning industry of the Ukraine. p. 6.
Odnokolov, A. P. - Crimean canning industry. p. 9.
Uvarova, T. V., Saldunova, V. M., Korf, IA. A. - Mikoian Food Combine in Moscow. p. 13.
Belousov, D. P. - Innovation in canning factory design. p. 17.
Kochetova, L. T. - Size of particles in canned puréed baby foods. p. 20.
Zaletskii, V. N. - Increasing labor productivity in the process of final cleaning of raw products in the dehydrated vegetables industry. p. 21.
Shchegoliva, G. I. - Heat method of destroying vermin on dehydrated fruit and vegetables at food preservation plants. p. 23.
Nanii, E. P. - Electrical pasteurization of vinegar. p. 26.
Dorokhov, M. F. - Attachment for transferring cans from the seamer machine to the turntable. p. 28.
Moldavskii, G. Kh. - Pressure calculations for a seamer machine. p. 29.
Nasakin, T. N., Frankovskaia, V. G. - Electromagnetic vibration separator. p. 32.
Poniatovskii, V. V., Portnoi, G. V. - Mechanized assembly of wooden boxes. p. 33.
Olcinikov, F. G. - Apparatus for vulcanization of automobile inner tubes. p. 38.
Pashuta, I. F. - Producing large berry harvests. p. 39.
Skvirskii, M. B. - Growing eggplant in Chelyabinsk Province. p. 41.
From foreign experience. p. 44.

Vol. 12, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Maliarchuk, IU. T. - Engineering innovations at the oldest plant. p. 1.
Zablotskii, R. V. - Preliminary cleaning of onions in a washing machine. p. 7.
Litvak, V. I. - Electric temperature regulator with proportional control. p. 9.
Nasakin, T. N., Frankovskaia, V. G. - Cutting container bottoms out of plywood. p. 12.
Burshtein, L. M. - Powder from dried apples for baby food. p. 13.
Prokof'eva, A. M. - Quick-cooking groats concentrates. p. 15.
TSigel'nitskii, B. S. - New type of box for canned goods. p. 20.
Gantsovskii, I. N. - Results of the competition for better designs of reusable boxes. p. 23.
Dikii, S. P. - Foliar feeding of tomatoes. p. 27.
Arina, A. E. - Make broader use of mechanical harvesting of green peas. p. 29.
Moldavskii, G. Kh. - Make economical use of tin plate. p. 32.
Voitenko, F. P. - Quality of the juice obtained from the cornelian cherry. p. 34.
Markh, A. T., Shcherbakova, E. V. - Micronutrients in grape juice. p. 36.
Kalashnikova, L. M., Babicheva, O. I. - Refractometric determination of the fat content of food concentrates. p. 38.
Reviews and bibliography. p. 41.
From foreign experience. p. 43.
Index of articles published in nos. 1-12 of the journal "Konservnaia i ovoshchesushil'naia promyshlennost'" in 1957. p. 44.

MASLOBOINO-ZHIROVAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [OILS AND FATS INDUSTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 23, no. 10, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Advancements in the oils and fats industry during the years of the Soviet regime. p. 1.
Naumov, S. A., Gil'dshtein, N. N. - Development of the raw material supply for the oil extraction industry of the U. S. S. R. p. 6.
Avakov, S. A. - Distribution of the oil extraction industry. p. 10.
Leont'evskii, K. E. - Science in the service of the oil extraction industry. p. 14.
Borovoi, L. E. - Development of planning in oils and fats enterprises. p. 18.
Meeting of key personnel. p. 24.
Gerasimov, P. K. - Results of the new administrative setup. p. 25.
Statistics on the oils and fats, perfume, and cosmetics industries. p. 27.

Vol. 23, no. 11, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Oil extraction industry during the years of the Soviet regime. p. 1.
Soviet oil processing industry. p. 6.
Soviet perfume and cosmetics industry. p. 12.
Lesiuis, A. A., Kichigin, V. P. - Ukrainian oils and fats industry on the fortieth anniversary of the October Revolution. p. 18.
Meerov, IA. S., Skorobogatnia, N. IA. - Development of the Krasnodar Oils and Fats Combine during the years of the Soviet regime. p. 23.
Markman, A. L., Kats, B. A., Kurant, B. V. - Cottonseed oil industry of Uzbekistan during the last forty years. p. 26.
Proskurin, I. G. - Oils and fats industry of the Moldavian S. S. R. on the fortieth anniversary of the Great October. p. 30.
Kudrinshov, A. I. - Shebekino Combine for synthetic fatty acids and fatty alcohols. p. 33.
Abkina, A. N. - Leningrad Oil Combine. p. 36.
Samarin, I. IA., Gurevich, G. L. - Gorkiy Oils and Fats Combine during the forty years of the Soviet regime. p. 39.
Arstov, I. S. - "Svoboda" plant during the forty years of the Soviet regime. p. 45.

PODZEMNAIA GAZIFIKATSIIA UGLEI [UNDERGROUND GASIFICATION OF COAL]. Issued by Ministerstvo ugol'noi promyshlennosti SSSR and Akademiia nauk SSSR [Ministry of the Coal Industry of the U. S. S. R. and the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 4, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Kriuchkov, IA. P. - Shatskaya "Podzemgaz" Station is a new type of power enterprise. p. 3.
Brushtein, N. Z., Kulakova, M. A. - Tentative findings on the gasification process using steam-oxygen-air blast in the experimental section of the Podmoskovnaya "Podzemgaz" Station. p. 7.
Tiutin, F. G. - Some preliminary findings on the opening of the gasified span of experimental gas producer No. 1 at the Lisichansk "Podzemgaz" Station. p. 11.

[illegible] P. - Gasochemical [illegible] formation in an [illegible] p 15.

[illegible] - Brief geological and hydrogeological [illegible] quality and quality of gas [illegible] Moscow Basin with [illegible] p 17

[illegible] - Approximate determination of the [illegible] of the fire drift in underground gasification of coal p 19

[illegible], F V - Percolation method [illegible] by means of high pressure air from [illegible] coal seams. p 24

[illegible], F V - Effect of some factors on the fire permeability of the coal during boring holes p 28.

[illegible], D K., Turchaninov, I A - Behavior of [illegible] underground gasification of coal. p. 31

[illegible], I A - Solution of problems of roof control [illegible] with underground gasification of coal p 39

[illegible], V D - Flow of water into a bore hole in a [illegible] composed of three layers. p. 41

[illegible] - Draining underground gas producers. p 45

[illegible], V G - Equipment for drilling vertical and inclined holes for underground gasification of coal p 51

[illegible], P F. - Possibility of using ultrasonic logging as a preliminary measure in underground gasification of coal. p. 55.

[illegible], A I. - Labor productivity in the underground gasification of coal p. 58.

[illegible], M M - Methods for determining the natural economic effectiveness of underground gasification of coal. p. 63.

[illegible] F K - Economic efficiency of using oxygen in underground gasification of coal. p. 67.

Underground gasification developments in other countries p 63.

"Trudy" of the Institute of Mineral Fuels of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R., vol. 7. Underground gasification of coal." p. 69.

[illegible], A I. - "Economic analysis of underground gasification of coal" by G.D Bakulev. p. 71.

Al'tshuler, M M - "Fuel economics in the U. S. S. R." by G. D. Bakulev. p. 72.

Krukovskii, V. K., IUr'evskaia, N. P. - "Selected works" by A. B. Chernyshev. p. 73.

SAKHARNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [SUGAR INDUSTRY] Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 10, Oct 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Sugar industry on the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution p.1.

Benin, G. S. - Development of the beet-sugar industry of the U S S.R. p 4.

Fridman, S.E., Seliuk, I.A. - Raw materials supply of the sugar industry on the fortieth anniversary of the Soviet regime. p.10.

Palamarchak, M.M. - Sugar industry of the western provinces of the Ukraine during the period of capitalism p.13.

Ivanov, S.Z. - For systematic and precise terminology. p 17

Golovin, P.V. - Our suggestions. p. 20.

Dobronravov, N.F., Gerasimova, A.M. - Operation of the diffusion battery according to the method of the Kuban Sugar Mill No. 2. p. 22.

IAremenko, E.G. - Defective parts of the Mandryko rotary diffusion apparatus. p. 25.

Danil'tsev, B.Z., Mateush, IA.O. - Determining total fermentable sugars in feed molasses. p. 31.

Sakun, A.N., Kaganovich, I.I. - Decreasing the distance between sugar mills and their sewage disposal beds. p. 33.

Kaminskii, G.A. - Remote-controlled liquid level indicator. p. 35.

Afanasenko, S.S. - Operation of the MS-2 instrument. p. 37.

Kondak, M.A., and others. - Effective arrangement of iron economizers. p. 40.

Vaisman, M.L., Tobilevich, N.IU. - Effect of the method of bleeding evaporator vapors on the operation of the evaporator installation. p. 46.

Bukhreev, P.I., Gupper, N.Z. - Beet unloader and piler designed by the Ukrainian Institute for Designing and Planning in the Sugar Industry. p. 50.

Donchak, A.S. - Type of beet piler. p. 52.

Popova, I.V. - Using disinfectants to control storage rot. p. 54.

IAkson, A.V. - Storing mother beets in trenches without intermediate layers of earth. p. 56.

Kot, IU.D. - Affining raw sugar with unheated green syrup. p. 57.

Epishev, L.V. - Rocking of suspended centrifuges. p. 60.

Ventilation of beet piles. p. 65.

Radiochemistry in sugar industry research. p. 70.

Purification of diffusion juice in Swedish sugar mills. p. 72.

Automatic bagging of sugar. p. 75.

Osichanskii, D.G. - Work of electric machine shops in Kiev. p. 77.

New technical and agricultural literature. p. 78.

Vol. 31, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Progress of the sugar industry during the Soviet regime. p.1.

Progressive sugar workers participating in the All-Union Industrial Exhibition of 1957. p. 5.

Benin, G.S. - Productivity of beet-sugar mills and sugar output in the U.S.S.R. p. 7.

Kleiman, B.M. - Production of refined sugar during the forty years of the Soviet regime. p. 17.

Mel'nik, M.K. - State sugar beet farms on the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 25.

Zhvirko, I.S. - Heat-power engineering in sugar mills during the forty years of the Soviet regime. p. 30.

Merpert, M.G. - Planning establishments of the sugar industry in the U.S.S.R. p. 35.

Zinger, S.Sh. - Capital investments and fixed assets of the sugar industry. p. 42.

Korchinskii, A.I. - Sugar workers during the Great October Socialist Revolution and the civil war. p. 45.

Shapiro, L.I. - What it was like to work in sugar mills before the Revolution. p. 48.

Silin, P.M. - Recollections of students' days. p. 51.

Shvarts, G.S. - In Krasnaya Presnya. p. 52.

Mel'nik, M.K. - First years in the organization of state sugar beet farms. p. 55.

Musienko, P.A. - Repair work at the Yaroshevskiy factory. p. 59.

Marishchenko, V.V. - Rapid replacement of broken spring housings of the inner equalizing bars of TL-*NTSINS* scrapers mounted on DT-54 and NATI tractors. p. 60.

Kalashnik, M.N. - Improvements at the Cherkassy factory. p. 61.

Kazimirov, A.A. - Bel—Van-Tongeren fly ash collector. p. 62.

Goncharenko, A.V. - Equipment facilitating repair work. p. 64.

Zelikman, I.F. - Concerning the suggestions of M. and A. IAromolinskii. p. 65.

Zagorul'ko, A.IA. - Effect of thermoplasmolysis and selective electroplasmolysis on the structure of the plasma membrane and the permeability of beet tissues. p. 67.

Gerasimenko, A.A., Golovin, P.V., Abramova, M.A. - Method for growing saccharose crystals in the laboratory. p. 71.

Microbiological investigation of sugar. p. 72.

Determining the decolorizing capacity of bone char. p. 72.

Effect of the magnetic field on scale formation. p. 72.

Automatic recorder for the drawing off of raw juice. p. 73.

Dryers in the sugar industry. p. 74.

Kats, V.M. - Standard method for determining the moisture content of refined sugar must be made more accurate. p. 79.

Vol. 31, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Successfully process all the beets of the rich 1957 harvest. p. 1.

Palamarchuk, M.M. - Distribution of the sugar industry in the western provinces of the Ukraine. p. 3.

Loga, V.IA. - "Sakhar" pavilion at the All-Union Industrial Exhibition. p. 6.

Mogil'nyi, E.A. - Results of the seminar on the separation of sugar from feed molasses. p. 9.

Production innovator. p. 15.

Outstanding personnel at the Lenin Sugar Factory. p. 16.

Anniversaries. p. 16.

Lukashov, T.P. - My recollections. p. 22.

Kats, V.M., Romanov, P.N. - Bershad Sugar Factory is 130 years old. p. 23.

Zak, B.Z., Kulinich, N.F. - From the history of the Smela Sugar Factory. p. 25.

Facts about the history of the sugar industry. p. 30.

Subject plan of the journal "Sakharnaia promyshlennost" for 1958. p. 35.

Silin, P.M. - Viscosity nomograms for sugar solutions and molasses. p. 37.

Benin, G.S. - More on thorough purification of juice by means of ionites. p. 41.

Gopak, A.K. - Scale trap. p. 47.

Kiselev, A.V. - Automatic bag counter. p. 48.

Buravkov, I.F. - Operation of PMZ furnaces. p. 48.

Ul'ianenko, L.N. - Rapid method for making coil chains. p. 49.

Golovin, P.V., and others. - Determining colloidal substances in juices and syrups. p. 51.

Zhura, K.D. - Effect of pH on the peptization of pectic substances. p. 53.

Sadovol, I.E. - Refractometric determination of saturation coefficients. p. 55.

Dobrotvortseva, A.V. - Storage of mother beets. p. 57.

Huang Cheng-hsiung. - Sugar industry in China. p. 59.

Rotary thickeners. p. 63.

Operation of filters of the Shareiko system during the 1956 campaign. p. 64.

Korchinskii, A.I. - Unfounded criticism. p. 65.

Consultation. p. 67.

Gleb Mikhailovich Znamenskii; obituary. p. 68.

Index of articles published in the journal in 1957. p. 69.

List of authors of articles in the journal in 1957. p. 76.

SOVETSKOE FOTO [THE SOVIET PHOTOGRAPHY]. Issued by Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow vol. 17, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Second All-Union Exhibition. p. 1.

Photographers need an organization. p. 3.

Zis', A. - Socialist realism. p. 5.

Nikulin, V. - At the sources of a cultural revolution. p. 13.

Molozhavenko, VI. - More good photographs! p. 16.

Alekseeva, E. - Trip to Syria. p. 19.

Shik, A. - Amateur photographers of the Estonian Planning Institute. p. 21.

Matiushkin, A. - Express your opinion. p. 22.

Pospelov, I. - You can't get away from "Zorkii"! p. 23.

Ignatovich, B. - Composition and light. p. 24.

Kovnat, A. - Photography of winter sports. p. 29.

We answer readers' questions. p. 32.

IAshtold-Govorko, V. - Reasons for graininess. p. 33.

Shor, M., Zagorskaia, G. - Protective light filters for use with printing papers. p. 30.

Shashin, IU., Gumelia, E. - Time relay for photographic printing. p. 43.

Lukash, F. - Color reproduction. p. 47.

Nemirovskii, E. - Photographic typesetting. p. 48.

Uspenskii, A. - Regulating the temperature of a developer. p. 52.

Abrosimov, B. - Photographic eyeglasses. p. 53.

Lavrent'ev, V. - Apparatus for processing narrow-width moving-picture film. p. 55.

Vorob'ov, Dm. - Aid for rural amateur photographers p. 60.

Kristi, L. - An interesting story about Moscow. p. 63.

Rzhevskii, IU. - A good tradition. p. 66.

Leafing through foreign periodicals. p. 66.

Useful information. p. 69.

Rare photographs. p. 60.

Kozlovskii, N. - In Japan. p. 70.

Letters to the editor. p. 74.

Brief news. p. 75.

"Sovetskoe foto" in 1957. p. 76.

SPIRTOVAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [DISTILLING INDUSTRY] Issued by Ministerstvo promyshlennosti produvol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 23, no. 7, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Kuznetsov, N.M. - Alcohol, liqueur and vodka industry in the last forty years. p.1.

Arof'ev, I.I., Faershtern, IA.D. - Liqueur and vodka industry. p.10.

Fromel', V.B., IArovenko, V.L. - Work of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Alcohol, Liqueur and Vodka Industry. p.18.

Fertman, G.I. - Development of the technology of alcohol production. p. 26.

Fedorov, S.A. - Fulfillment of socialist obligations by the Yefremov industrial alcohol plant. p. 30.

Vasil'ev, I.V., Rizberg, I.I. - New techniques at the Lokhvitsa Alcohol Combine. p. 34.

Donshchikov, M.T. - Achievements of the alcohol, liqueur and vodka industry during the Soviet regime. p. 37.

Stepanov, I.A., Azriclovich, S.S. - Leningrad Liqueur and Vodka Plant on the fortieth anniversary of the October Revolution. p. 40.

Brazhnikov, P.G. - Promotion of inventions and efficiency at the Leningrad Liqueur and Vodka Plant. p. 47.

Ozolina, Z.V. - Automatic bottle wrapping machine. p. 48.

Vol. 23, no. 8, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Alcohol, liqueur and vodka plants on the fortieth anniversary of the October Revolution. p. 1.

Kovalevskii, A.F. - Technical improvements at the Yefremov industrial alcohol plant. p.1.

Goloshchapov, N.E. - Mechanization of heavy work at the Yefremov industrial alcohol plant. p. 4.

Kotelenets, N.I. - Volkovskii alcohol plant. p. 6.

Skirstymonskii, A.I. - By-products from the processing of molasses. p. 7.

Maslennikov, G.S. - Automatic line for cleaning bottles and boxes at the Leningrad Liqueur and Vodka Plant. p. 9.

Galasov, N.P. - "Leningrad" bottle washing machine. p. 12.

Milovanova, L.V., Andreeva, E.I. - Use of washing compounds in bottle washing machines. p. 14.

Dinaburg, A.M. - Improvement of the GAB-47 bottle washing machine. p. 16.

Zak, L.I., Kul'chitskii, G.TS. - Conveying boxes containing bottles and finished products in liqueur and vodka plants. p. 17.

Lerner, I.M. - Tank truck for transporting alcohol. p. 18.

Litvak, V.I., Shapiro, A.IA. - Proportional controlling unit. p.20.
Korobov, M.M., Nikolnichuk, I.M. - Pneumatic installation for conveying distillers' dried solubles at the Petrovskiy Alcohol Plant. p. 22.
Mikhrina, E.N. - Formation of free sugars during the cooking of rye under different conditions. p. 23.
IArovenko, V.L., Komarov, A.F. - Processing beet molasses at alcohol plants in Czechoslovakia. p. 25.
Muntian, V.M. - Ripple and sieve trays for fractionating apparatus. p. 29.
Electronic eyes inspect drinks. p.31.
IAnbukhtin, Sh.T. - Urgent tasks of economic councils of the R.S.F.S.R. with regard to the alcohol industry. p.32.
Sokolov, V.N., Gorlov, V.V. - Ways of increasing the productivity of labor in liqueur and vodka plants. p.33.
Conclusions on problems in accounting for alcohol. p.36.
Figures on the alcohol industry from 1913 to 1955. p. 41.
Index to articles published in "Spirtovaia promyshlennost'" in 1957. p.42.
Subject plan for 1958. p.47.

STEKLO I KERAMIKA [GLASS AND CERAMICS].
Issued by Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 12, Dec 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Miasnikov, K.A., Gaisinskii, V.L. - New techniques in plans of the State Institute for the Planning and Design of Technical Glass Plants. p.1.
Prianishnikov, V.P., Sokolov, A.S. - Production and use of quartz glass in the U.S.S.R. p.6.
Savonichev, G.V. - Gus-Khrustalny plant. p.8.
Avetikov, V.G. - Use of lithium compounds in the ceramic industry. p.10.
Piven', I.IA. - Colored floor tiles made of kaolin raw materials. p.14.
Antonevich, N.K. - Determining the viscosity of ceramic suspensions. p.17.
Borits, A.M., Kozlov, P.V. - Lifting a tank furnace without dismantling it. p.19.
Bogdanov, IU.I. - Device for remote control of glass drawing measurements. p.20.
Orlov, A.N. - Moistening the batch in the charging hopper of a glass furnace. p.21.
Berezhkovskaia, M.I. - Increasing labor productivity in structral glass plants. p.22.
Glindzich, E.V. - Electric heating of tank furnaces. p.23.
Ceramic congress in France. p.27.
Treatment of quartz sand for the production of colorless glass . p.28.
A.I. Zhilin; an obituary. p.28.
Index of articles published in "Steklo i Keramika" in 1957. p.30.

Vol. 15, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Exciting prospects. p.1.
Zakharikov, N.A., Rozhanskii, A.I. - Increasing luminosity and temperature of the torch in glass furnaces. p.4.
Brekhovskikh, S.M. - Stability of industrial glass under the effect of gamma rays. p.10.
Fedorova, T.Kh. - Effect of the kind of electrolyte used on the drying of foundry slip. p.14.
Marants, A.G., Kamenchik, A.E. - Behavior of fused and cast zirconium-mullite products during heating. p.16.
Zaliznlak, A.A. - Mechanism of brick wall erosion in glass furnaces under the effect of volatile components of borosilicate glass. p.19.
Karapet'iants, M.Kh. - Dependence on temperature of silicate glass viscosity. p.22.
Vinograi, M.I., Sorochkin, IU.M. - Regularize deliveries of technical glass. p.26.
Orlov, A.N. - Complete separation of regenerative chambers from throats in glass furnaces. p.27.
Bur'ian, V.B., Kiselev, N.K. - Improved quality of refractory materials for feeders. p.28.
Sorkin, E.S. - Small twin electronic relays with contact grid. p.29.
Kiptenko, A.K. - Drying by the spray method. p.31.
Most satisfactory operating conditions for tank furnaces. p.32.

VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT PRIRODNYKH GAZOV. Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF NATURAL GAS. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 1(9), 1957. Transport i pererabotka prirodnogo gaza [Transporting and refining natural gas].

Table of contents translated:
Khodanovich, I.E., Khalif, A.L. - Collecting casing-head gas in fields of the Tatar Petroleum Trust. p.3.
Khodanovich, I.E., Nefelova, N.V. - Pressure in pipelines being filled with gas. p.10.
Efimov, L.I., Khalif, A.L. - Hydrocarbon adsorption by the descending bed of activated charcoal particles. p.17.
Kel'tsev, N.V., Khalif, A.L. - Studying silicate catalyst carburization during the catalytic cracking of hydrocarbons. p. 27.
Ben'laminovich, O.A. - Liquid-vapor equilibrium in the methane-nitrogen-helium system, and planning a process for separating helium-bearing gases. p. 35.
Robinovich, E.IA., Tesner, P.A. - Studying carbon black formation in the diffusion flame of natural gas. p. 55.
Robinovich, E.IA. - Effect of gas composition on carbon black formation in diffusion flame. p. 74.
Tesner, P.A., Snegireva, T.D. - Thermodynamic analysis of the effect of atmospheric conditions on the production of furnace black. p. 86.
Ievleva, Z.V., Tesner, P.A. - Studying the formation of acetylene during the incomplete combustion of methane in oxygen. p. 100.
Ievleva, Z.V. - Thermodynamic calculations of thermal and oxidizing methane pyrolysis. p. 123.
Ivanov, A.K., Gudkov, S.F., Antsonian, A.A. - Recovering formaldehyde vapors from lean gases at lowered temperatures. p. 132.
Antsonian, A.A., Volod'ko, N.P., Boldyreva, L.A. - Studying incomplete combustion of methane in oxygen under pressure in order to obtain synthesis gas. p. 139.

VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT STEKLA. Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF GLASS. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 37, 1957.

Table of contents translated
Kitaigorodskii, I.I., and others - Investigating methods of reducing the volumetric weight of foam glass. p. 3.
Brodskii, IU.A., Zin'kova, Z.M., Kondakov, S.S. - Selecting methods and flow sheets for mechanized crocus production. p. 12.
Smirnov, E.I., Shlain, I.B. - Averaging bloedite at the Krasnousol'skiy plant. p. 27.
Solomin, N.V. - Production of compact corundum refractories electrically fused in laboratory kilns. p. 32.
Solomin, N.V., Galdina, N.M. - Magnesia-zircon-mullite electrically fused refractories for glass furnaces. p. 36.
Polliak, V.V., Grichevskaia, R.I., Stabrovskaia, P.A. - Using luminiscent indicators for the study of surface flow of the glass batch in tank furnaces. p. 44.
Kolbasnikova, A.I. - Methods of determining and calculating vitrification temperatures. p. 50.
Rozanova, V.I. - Methods and some results of heat resistance testing of glass. p. 59.
Egorov, B.D., Kolbasnikova, A.N. - Methods of determining the coefficient of linear expansion in glass. p. 67.
Rogozhin, IU.V., Syritskaia, Z.M., Tarasov, B.V. - Investigating the microhardness of various types of glass. p. 71.
Okhotin, M.V., Andriukhina, T.D. - Determining the viscosity of silicate glasses in the softening and annealing temperature range by the rod deformation method. p. 77.
Elgenson, L.S., Serdobol'skaia, S.A. - Method of calculating the integral absorption capacity of glass at constant temperatures. p. 85.
Elgenson, L.S., Boloborodova, T.I. - Effect of mold thickness on the thermal aspects of press forming flat glass. p. 92.
Elgenson, L.S., Frolova, E.G. - Using the similitude method to study the forming of glass cylinders. p. 102.
Egorov, E.D. - Defect detection in opaque, uviol glass. p. 111.

ZHURNAL PRIKLADNOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF APPLIED CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 8, Aug. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Krasnov, K.S. - Weight correlation of the solid and liquid phases of binary superphosphate and optimal concentration of the initial phosphoric acid. p. 1121.
Slisarenko, F.A., and others. - Evaluating the structure of certain opokas of the Volga region by their sorption of water and benzene vapors. p. 1127.
Sizov, A.P. - Peculiar shape of crystalline growths of carbon. p. 1135.
Kogan, V.B., Fridman, V.M. - Determining the composition of tricomponent systems by measuring one property. p. 1141.
Shpunt, S.IA. - Isotherms of the mutual aqueous system ammonium monophosphate - sodium nitrate - water at low temperatures, i.e. -10, -15, and -20°. p. 1148.
Pavlushenko, I.S., Kostin, N.M., Matveev, S.F. - The revolutions per minute of a mixer for mixing suspensions. p. 1160.
Ozerov, A.M. - Electrolysis of cadmium sulfate solutions. p. 1169.
Shurmovskaia, N.A., Burshtein, R.Kh. - The iron electrode in a voltaic cell. p. 1176.
Panasiuk, V.G. - The mechanism of the process of vacuum-thermal decomposition of liquid phase lignin and the influence of physical factors. p. 1185.
Korshak, V.V., Ivanova, A.A. - Hydroxylation and dehydration of oleic and stearic acids. p. 1194
Drinberg, A.IA., IAkovlev, A.D. - Preparing and studying the properties of trimers of alkylacrylates and alkylmetacrylates. p. 1204.
Grigorovskii, A.M., Dykhanov, N.N. - Ammonolysis of n-chlorobenzenesulfamide. p. 1215
Vorenkov, M.G., Dolgov, B.N., Shabarova, Z.I. - Using polyorganosiloxanols for increasing the water resistance of building materials. p. 1221
Bolotov, B.A., Dolgov, B.N., Usachova, N.P. - Catalytic decomposition of isobutylisobutyrate and isoamylisovalerate p 1228.
Beliaev, G.I. - Effect of sulfide additions on certain properties of boronless priming enamels. p 1233.
Bonetskaia, A.K., Leont'ev, E.A., Kharlamov, E.A. Obtaining highly dispersed nonporous silica by burning silicon organic compounds. p 1237.
Morachevskii, A.G. - The activity of potassium-mercury and potassium-lead alloys in the liquid state. p. 1239.
Simkhovich, Z.I. - Relation between the temperature and vapor pressure over a 20% hydrochloric acid. p. 1243.
Akhumov, E.I. - Loss percentage of Baskunchak salt stored in the open p. 1246.
Kletenik, IU.B. - Effect of bivalent manganese on the electrodeposition of zinc. p. 1250.
Sergeev, P.V. - The problem of overvoltage in the separation of hydrogen. p. 1252.
Pomosov, A.V., Branshtein, V.A. - The effect of intermixing the electrolyte on the electrodeposition of powdered copper p. 1255.
Peritsovskii, M.L., Kamkin, V.D. - Using cover liquids on ammonia electrolytes in order to prevent the escape of ammonia gas. p. 1258.
Sokolovskii, A.L., Nikiforova, V.N. - Sugar modification products and their effect on the properties of the caramel mass. p. 1261.
Pats, B.M. - On the occasion of M.V. Goltman and A.I. Golub's paper "Catalytic oxidation of basic polycyclic compounds of coal tar and its fractions." p. 1264.
Goltman, M.V., Golub, A.I. - Obtaining raw material for organic synthesis from fractions of coal tar. p. 1266.
Pigulevskii, V.V., Leont'eva, V.V. - The composition of butylenes obtained by S.V. Lebedev's process. p. 1267.
Morozov, I.R. - Calculation in the varnish industry. p. 1270.
Uvarova, N.I., Morozova, O.V., Ivanova, R.P. - Composition of turpentine from Picea ajanensis Fish. p. 1274.
Andrianov, K.A., and others. - Direct synthesis of ethylchlorosilanes. p. 1277.
Perekalin, V.V., Parfenova, K.S. - Synthesis of derivatives of β-diketones. p. 1279.

Vol. 30, no. 9, Sep. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Ipat'ev, V.V., Zhelitukhin, D.V. - Oxidation of nickel in sulfur dioxide at high temperatures. p. 1281.
Papko, S.I. - Effect of certain heterogeneous catalysts on the oxidation reaction of ammonium in an aqueous solution ozonized by oxygen. p. 1286.
Zak, A.F. - Interaction of glass and aggressive media. p. 1292.
IUng, V.N., Butt, IU.M., Timashov, V.V. - Studying solid solutions of calcium alumoferrites. p. 1299.
Liapunov, A.N., Kholmogortseva, E.F. - Determining the rate of growth of hydrargillite particles in an aluminate solution at the expense of the linear growth of the crystalline faces. p. 1306.
Ganz, S.N. - Effect of hydrodynamic conditions on the rate of absorption of nitrogen oxides by a solution of $Ca(OH)_2$ in a mechanical absorber of semi-industrial assembly. p. 1311.
Plotnikov, I.M. - Effect of electrolyte temperature on the thickness of oxide films and the duration of anodization of aluminum and its alloys. p. 1321.
Flerov, V.N. - Effect of some additions on the passivation of the zone anode and on the performance of alkali-zinc cells. p. 1326.
Oknin, I.V. - The limital cathodic density of the current and corrosion rate of copper in nitric acid solutions. p. 1330.
Kogan, V.B., Fridman, V.M., Dolzenrot, I.V. - Azeotropic mixtures of fatty alcohols, normal paraffin hydrocarbons, and water. p. 1339.
Gluzman, M.Kh., Dashevskaia, B.I. - Using dilatometry for the study of fatty and fat-like substances. p. 1345.
Grigorovskii, A.M., Dykhanov, N.N. - Ammonolysis of N-substituted derivatives of parachlorobenzenesulfamide. p. 1352.
Kotliarevskii, I.L., Zanina, A.S. - Synthesis of n-xylol. p. 1356.
Solodyshenkov, S.N., Kliuev, V.N., Spryskov, A.A. - Preparation of some nitro- and aminocarbanilides. p. 1361.
Korshak, V.V., and others. - Film forming materials on the basis of vinyl esters of fatty acids. p. 1368.
Golovchinskaia, E.S. - Preparation of 6-methylthiobromine. p. 1374.

Ivan, M. F., Mor [illegible], M. I. - Crystallizing potassium [illegible] from nepheline lyes p 1378

P[illegible], M. F., M[illegible]ova, M. I. - Quality of potassium [illegible] from kalinite lyes of different composition p 1383

K[illegible]ovskii, M. E., Mashkina, I. A. - Determining hydrogen-sulfide hydrocarbons in case of absorption accompanied with chemical reactions p 1386

Kreisfeld, F. Zh., Apsits, A. A. - The effect of different radii on the properties of titanium ceramics for capacitors p 1390

Pr[illegible]otskaia, F. A. - Removing tin from sheet iron in alkali solutions containing nitro acids. p. 1394

Pelaev, A. P. - Oxidizability of magnesium in air at moderate and high temperatures p. 1397

Sh[illegible]skii, M. F., Krokhin, D. A., Laine, L. V. - Preparing silicon tetrachloride from carbon tetrachloride p 1401

Mo[illegible]va, N. G., and others. - Crystallization of alloys of the system $FeS - Co_4S_3$ p 1402

F[illegible]a, N. A., Pavlel, A. A. - A static method of measuring the vapor pressure over a solution. p 1405

I[illegible]a, I. V., Smirnov, N. I. - Regularity in the transfer of mass in adsorption p 1408.

Ser[illegible]ch, V. I., Emel'ianko, G. A. - Zinc plating in ammoniacal electrolytes. p 1413.

Kre[illegible]ov, A. P., Karatsev, D. A. - Investigating the reaction of interaction between tetraalkoxysilanes and phthalic anhydride. p 1416.

Klimova, O. M., Kristalinskaia, M. G. - Structure of carboxymethylcellulose and its derivatives. p. 1421.

Vol 30, no 12, Dec 1957

Table of contents translated:

Klenke, V. A. - Present-day state of production of nitrogenous fertilizers in the U.S.S.R. and abroad. p 1725

Amirova, S. A., Pechkovskii, V. V., Parkacheva, V. V. - Studying the roasting of carbonaceous pyrite. p. 1735.

Atroshchenko, V. I., Gavria, N. A. - Effect of inert gases on the synthesis of ammonia p. 1741.

Klushtornyi, M. I. - Counterdiffusion in solid adjoining layers of KOH and K_2CO_3 in the case of water vapor absorption by these layers. p. 1746.

Mukhlenov, I. P. - Dynamics of a suspended layer of a liquid in a gas p. 1750.

Kochmashvili, V. A., Barzakovskii, V. P. - Electric conductivity of salts in the molten state p. 1755.

Fal'kovskii, V. B., Mel'nikov, Iu. I., Vetrova, A. V. - Dynamics of chemisorption in bubble plate columns. p. 1760

Fraiman, R. S. - Kinetics of the rectification process p. 1763

Kovalenko, P. N. - Studying the coprecipitation of nickel and zinc together with aluminum hydroxide by the polarographic method p 1769.

IAnitskii, I. V., Stul'pinas, B. B. - Electrodeposition of manganese. p 1776

Rotinian, A. L., Akolts, V. M. - Gas filling in the electrolysis of water. p. 1781

Tomilov, B. I. - Electrochemical oxidation of chromium sulfate. p 1785.

TSeitlin, Kh. L., Strunkin, V. A. - Effect of air concentration on the corrosion of aluminum by chlorine at high temperatures. p. 1790.

Zotova, E. V., Babakov, A. A. - Searching for steels that are stable in nitrosulfuric acid with a low nitric acid content. p 1795.

Sokol'skii, D. V., Melekhina, L. S., Perunova, L. I. - Effect of the nature of the solvent on the kinetics of hydrogenation of cottonseed oil. p. 1799.

Golovchinskaia, E. S., Glushkov, R. G., Chemerisskaia, A. A. - Purification of 8-methyltheobromine. p. 1806.

Kiselev, V. S., Ermolaeva, T. A. - Interaction between butyl orthotitanate and fatty acids of vegetable oils. p 1810

Abramova, E. A., Munts, S. L., Shemkova, N. K. - Fibers from solutions of low-substituted xanthogenates. p 1815.

Chochieva, M. M., Nikitin, N. I. - Chemical properties of dioxane lignin from oak and some conifers. p. 1820.

Krasnova, A. P., Sukhanovskii, S. I., Chudakov, M. I. - Nature of hydrolytic lignin. p 1827.

Petropavlovskii, G. A., Vasil'eva, G. G. - Low-substituted Na-carboxymethylcellulose and its properties as a finish for textile products. p. 1832.

Liverovskii, A. A., Shmulevskaia, E. I., Sokolov, S. A. - Substitute for crude pine tar used in the regenerative production. p. 1837.

Mikhailova, V. N., Pigulevskii, V. C. - Synthesis of some esters of β-chloropropionic acid. p. 1843.

Shpital'nyi, A. S., Kuznetsov, I. V. - Alkylation of ϵ-caprolactam and diamines of the fatty series by catalytic dehydration. p. 1848.

Vansheidt, A. A., Kuznetsova, N. N. - Investigating the mechanism of "hardening" of phenolformaldehyde resols. p. 1850.

Sevast'ianov, V. I. - Sulfonation of phenanthrenequinone to disulfonic acid. p. 1858.

Loshkarev, A. G. - Dissolving aluminum in sodium hydroxide solutions. p. 1861.

Kogan, V. B. - Theory of extractive rectification. p. 1863.

Knizn, M. V., Vasil'eva, T. M., Mishchenko K. P. - Possibility for evaluating the specific surface of kukersite shale on the basis of its heat of interaction with liquids. p. 1866.

Bogolavlenskii, A. F., Vedernikov, A. P. - Using radioactive isotopes for studying the kinetics of electrolyte (SO_4^{2-}) ion agglomeration in the anodic film Al_2O_3. p 1868

Bogdanova, A. V., Shostakovskii, M. F., Plotnikova, G. I. - Dephenolizing tar waters with vinyl ethers. p. 1872

Cherkov, IA. B., Zrelov, V. N. - Self-oxidation of cracking-kerosenes. p 1875

Ardashev, B. I., Minkin, V. I. - Synthesis of 6-methoxyquinoline. p 1877.

Koz'mina, O. P., Shirshova, A. N. - Effect of oxygen on the destruction of polymethyl methacrylate. p. 1878

Bibliography. p. 1880.

_____ Ukazatel' [Index] to vol. 30, 1957.

d) CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

AKADEMIIA STROITEL'STVA I ARKHITEKTURY SSSR. Institut betona i zhelezobetona, Perovo. Trudy. [ACADEMY OF BUILDING AND ARCHITECTURE OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Concrete and Reinforced Concrete Transactions]. Moscow, no. 1, 1957. Tekhnologiia i svoistva betonov [Technology and properties of concretes].

Table of contents translated:

Preface. p. 3.

Buzhevich, G. A. - Elimination of water through freezing and destruction of concrete laid during freezing weather. p. 5.

Buzhevich, G. A. - Evaporation of water from concrete. p. 14.

Desov, A. E. - Vibration, vibration pressing, and internal vacuuming of hollowcast elements. p. 31.

Desov, A. E., Burchuladze, Sh. V. - Strength and deformations of concrete under tension. p. 58.

Larionova, Z. M. - Properties of concretes with a mixed gypsum base. p. 72.

Moshchanskii, N. A. - Physicochemical factors influencing durability of concretes. p. 90.

Sivertsev, G. N., Kiselev, V. I. - Mechanical activation of cement in mortars and concretes. p. 104.

AVTOMOBIL'NYE DOROGI [HIGHWAYS]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie po stroitel'stvu avtomobil'nykh dorog pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Main Administration for Highway Construction, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 21, no. 1(183), Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated

Veitsman, M. I., Levitskii, E. F. - Persistently improving mechanization of road construction. p. 2.

Monastyrskii, O. V. - Electric equipment of asphalt concrete and rock crushing plants. p. 7.

Eventov, I. M., Nazarov, V. V. - Preparing emulsions in new semistationary units. p. 9.

Ritov, M. N., Denisov, E. M. - Characteristics of soils treated with bitumen by means of the D-370 mixer. p. 11.

Batrakov, O. T. - Using machinery fitted with pneumatic tires in tamping highway embankments. p. 13.

Sergeev, P. A. - Electrically driven vibrating transporters. p. 14.

Gridunov, A. - Automatic dump trailers attached to DT-54 tractors. p. 15.

Kireev, V. A. - Building road embankments in winter. p. 16.

Vulis, D. A. - Vertical concave curves. p. 18.

Vasil'ev, P. - Modern designs of concrete bridge girders with rigid reinforcements. p. 20.

Lysikhina, A. L. - Improving water resistance and technological characteristics of bitumen and mineral mixes by adding surface activating aggregates. p. 22.

Ivanov, N. N., Ornatskii, N. V., Babkov, V. F. - Problems in road construction at the Fourth International Congress on Soil Mechanics and Foundation Engineering in London. p. 24.

Gaidash, V. M. - Attachments for the DT-54 and S-80 tractors. p. 27.

Mikhailov, A. D. - Vibrating closing device for trench conveyers. p. 27.

Chernyi, R. F. - Ripper mounted on the D-225 mixer. p. 28.

Gorkovenko, N. E., Lenivov, A. D. - Automatizing individual units of a concrete plant. p. 29.

Zhelezkov, V. - Using TL-3 pipe installing cranes in mounting span structures. p. 30.

Viktorov, A. M. - Lowering a photographic device into bore holes for determining the fracturing of rocks. p. 30.

Some remarks concerning "Norms and technical specifications 128-55." p. 32.

Grigorenko, M. G. - Industrial training of students of institutions of higher learning. p. 34.

Orudzhev, A. A. - Road builders of Azerbaijan improve roads of the Republic. p. 35.

Karanadze, L. - Improving roads in Abkhazia. p. 35.

Lebanidze, Sh. A. - Prestressed reinforced concrete bridge over the Alazani River. p. 36.

V. S. - Conference of workers of the Russian Federation p. 36.

Babkov, V. F. - Scientific conference on highway and bridge construction. p. 37.

Dekhtiar, S. N., Trakhtengerts, M. D. - Demonstration highway at the exhibition in Kiev. p. 39.

Sarkis'iants, G. A., Zabolotskii, F. D. - New machine for distributing asphalt concrete mixes. p. 40.

BETON I ZHELEZOBETON [CONCRETE AND REINFORCED CONCRETE]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction]. Moscow, no. 12, Dec 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Murashov, V. I., IAkovlev, A. I. - Heat resistance of flexible structural elements made of reinforced concrete and those made of prestressed reinforced concrete. p. 467.

IAkubovskii, B. V. - Precast-monolithic roof panels for the spiral cases of the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station. p. 473.

Trakhman, B. N., Zlatopol'skaia, T. L. - Manufacturing reinforced concrete products using ammoniby-line methods. p. 477.

Semenov, L. A., Podurovskii, N. I. - Heat-curing of concrete using clean saturated steam. p. 480.

Kuz'michev, A. E. - Investigating the load capacity of reinforced concrete frames and precast continuous girders. p. 486.

Reinforced concrete bridge trusses with curved chords and triangular braces. p. 491.

Device for checking the extent of pretensioning in the bar reinforcement of prestressed reinforced concrete products. p. 494.

Heating panels made of waterproof concrete. p. 496

Linear expansion coefficient of foam silicate during heating. p. 498.

Using waterproof plywood for forms. p. 500.

Calculating tension losses caused by friction in prestressed structural components. p. 503.

Contents of "Beton in zhelezobeton" during 1957. p. 503

BIULLETEN' STROITEL'NOI TEKHNIKI [BULLETIN OF CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING]. Published by Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Shafranskii, V. N. - Expansion of the mechanization of construction in the U.S.S.R. p. 1.

Akbulatov, Sh. F., Vlazov, L. I. - Large-panel construction beyond the polar circle. p. 6.

Vasil'ev, M. V. - Using excavators for working frozen ground. p. 9.

Arlevich, E. M., Tolstykh, L. N. - Some defects in exterior walls built of large slag concrete blocks. p. 13.

New measuring instrument for heating equipment - equivalent square meter. p. 16.

New instructions and specifications for repairing building machines. p. 17.

The All-Union State Standards for asbestos cement plates with deep corrugations and roofing elements to be used with them. p. 17.

Changes in All-Union State Standards for brick wall and facing materials. p. 18.

Change in "Technical specifications for planning stations and junctions on standard gage railroads" (TUPS-53). p. 22.

Change No. 1. in "Technical specifications for planning standard-gauge railroads." p. 23.

Change No. 1 in "Technical specifications for planning signalling, centralized control, and blocking installations for standard-gauge railroads." p. 24.

Vishnevskii, A. V., Driving, IA. IA. - Building in the German Democratic Republic. p. 25.

In the Office of State Construction of the U.S.S.R. p. 29.

Nikol'skii, V. N. - International congresses on acoustics and electro-acoustics. p. 31.

Materials and products for making partitions. p. 33.

List of compulsory specifications for construction planning as of September 1, 1957. p. 40.

List of State Standards, specifications, and other technical documents approved by the Office of State Construction of the U.S.S.R. in May-August 1957. p. 46.

List of State Standards and specifications changed and completed in May-August 1957. p. 47.

List of State Standards and specifications canceled in May-August 1957. p. 48.

List of State Standards approved in July 1957. p. 3 of cover.

List of State Standards approved in August 1957. p. 3 of cover.

Vol. 14, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Smirnov, B. N. - Building large-panel frameless

apartment houses in Moscow p.1
Labzenko, V.I, IAres'ko, V F. - Experimental investigation of prestressed sectional steel girders. p.9.
Poliakov, V.I. - Lowering labor expenditure and reducing time required for mounting and dismounting of tower cranes p 12.
Gordin, TS.G. - Lowering the cost of constructing industrial buildings by modifying the crane system p.16.
The All-Union State Standard for large-panel reinforced concrete edge plates used in building skylights of industrial buildings p.17
The All-Union State Standard for even-sided corner steel. p.19
The All-Union State Standard for the gauge of round cold-drawn wire. p.20.
Rules for reinbursement for additional expenditures in the construction industry caused by the rise of wholesale prices of lumber as of April 1, 1957. p.21.
Change No 1 in chapter III-A 25 3 of "Construction norms and regulations." p 22.
Changes in the All-Union State Standards p 22.
Change in State Standards for wash basins. p.24.
Change No 2 in the All-Union State Standard for "Cast iron and enameled bathtubs." p.25
Changes and additions to lists of approved standard reingorced concrete elements listed in "Regulations on using precast reinforced concrete elements and details in construction" (U 107-56). p.26.
Consultations on construction problems. p.29.
Shekhavtsov, I.M. - Prestressed reinforced concrete pipes. p.31.
Brief news. p.34
Frame gable houses built of reedwork panels. p.37
Bibliography. p.43.
Alphabetical index to articles published in "Biulleten' stroitel'noi tekhniki" in 1957. p 44.

GORODSKOE I SEL'SKOE STROITEL'STVO [MUNICIPAL AND RURAL CONSTRUCTION]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction]. Moscow, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Methods for lowering housing construction costs in Moscow Province. p.1.
IAvorskii, G., Girshtel', B. - Manufacturing large brick blocks in Kiev. p.4.
Boreiko, A. - Using large brick blocks in building apartment houses in Kiev. p.8.
Ermolenko, I. - Standard plans for prefabricated one- and two-story apartment houses. p.11.
Makeev, V. - Using assembling and hoisting equipment. p.13.
Malyshev, E. - New crane for assembly work on one- and two-story buildings. p.14.
Vakher, A. - Manufacturing soil-cement bricks in the Mytishchi Construction Trust. p.16.
Drozdov, N. - Tool for polishing stairs. p.17.
Zheleznlak, I., Ezerskii, A., Oblov, V. - Plastic facing tiles. p.18.
Starostin, S. - Vibrating mortars in vertical seams between brick blocks. p.19.
Piniazik, M. - Noncontractual construction of apartment houses in Mogilevo. p.21.
Butakov, V., Mikhalevich, P. - Apartment houses built by a small group of workers. p.22.
Zimanns, L. - Using hydraulic lifting jacks in testing reinforced concrete elements. p.23.
Bookshelf. p.24.

GORODSKOE KHOZIAISTVO MOSKVY [MUNICIPAL ECONOMY OF MOSCOW]. Organ of Ispolkom Moskovskogo gorodskogo soveta deputatov trudiashchikhsia [Executive Committee of the Moscow City Soviet of Workers' Deputies]. Moscow, vol. 32, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Bobrovnikov, N.I. - Plan for the development of the municipal economy of Moscow in 1958. p.1.
Etmekdzhiian, A.A. - For a new expansion of housing construction in Moscow. p.6.
Lagutenko, V.P. - Construction elements for apartment houses. p.10.
Kozlov, N.IA., Bol'shakov, V.M. - New plant producing rolled wallboard. p.13.
Savinov, S.G. - New building machinery at the Moscow exhibition in 1957. p.16.
Pevzner, V.S. - Modern materials and products for industrial construction. p.21.
Krishtul, V.P., Gurova, A.D., Dagaev, P.F. - Increasing productivity of water filters. p.25.
Chistiakova, S.B. - Playgrounds in residential blocks. p.26.
Postnikov, M.A. - Mandates of the electors. p.30.
Dereviankin, M.E. - Improving working conditions at the enterprises of the Chief Administration of Motorized Freight Transportation of the Executive Committee of the Moscow City Soviet of Workers' Deputies. p.32.
Basurmanov, K.A. - Scientific and technical societies at the municipal economy enterprises.p.33.
Review of materials published in "Gorodskoe khoziaistvo Moskvy." p.34.
Letichevskii, I.M., Perepelitsyn, V.I. - Washing machines in French laundries. p.35.
How to secure publicity for the work of the soviets? p.38.
Brief news. p.39.
Bibliography'
Smirnov, I.V., Skavronskii, B.I., Liul'ev, B.V. - Practices and prospects in using large blocks in building (Review of the book "Large blocks" by N.P.Maksimovskii.) p.40.

Vol. 32, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated·
Smirnov, D.N. - Conduct repairs of apartment houses well and according to plan. p.1.
Kuznetsov, S.IA. - For further improvement in managing apartment houses. p.4.
Mikhchenko, N.N., Ter-Minasian, G.S. - Work of district apartment house administrations. p.6.
Elistratov, V.P., Balashov, L.E., Lanin, V.D. - What we demand from architects and builders. p.8
Moiseenko, A.T., Tarutin, N.P. - Improve organization and quality of finishing work. p.10.
Loktiukhov, M.G. - Work of the control center of a building trust. p.14.
Rumiantsev, A.N. - New technique and technology in auto repair shops of the Executive Committee of the City of Moscow. p.16.
Chuvilkin, M.P. - Using district boilers in the heating system of Moscow. p.21.
Luneva, Z.S. - Using decorative shrubs in city landscaping. p.24.
Kukharev, N.M. - Landslides in the Lenin Hills. p.27.
Nikoladze, G.I., Krasil'nikov, V.P. - Installing drainage pipes in AKKh filters. p.29.
Gutov, N.G., Shparber, IU.A. - Mechanized ironing of laundry. p.32.
What is the security of carrying out compulsory regulations,and how is the work of administrative committees attached to executive committees of local Soviets organized. p.34.
Bogdanov, N.S. - Planning and equipping built-in retail stores in the West. p.35.
Brief news. p.40.

LENINGRAD. INSTITUT INZHENEROV ZHELEZNODOROZHNOGO TRANSPORTA. Sbornik [INSTITUTE OF RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION ENGINEERS. Collected Papers]. Moscow, no. 154, 1957. Voprosy ekspluatatsii podvizhnogo sostava zheleznodorozhnogo transporta [Problems of rolling stock operations in railroad transport].

Table of contents translated:
Aleksandrov, V.G. - Changes in the level of water in boiler drums having natural circulation p.3.
Karpova, N.V. - Forced vibration of the body of a four-axle car while going over rail joints. p.12.
Karpova, N.V. - Effect of dry friction forces in spring assemblies on vibration in the body of a four-axle car going over rail joints. p.25.
Alekhin, S.V., Kraskovskii, I.IA. - Investigation of rolling friction in conditions producing tangential loading and wear in frictional parts. p.41.
Portselan, A.O. - Determining the adsorption coefficient of external "dry" sliding friction of steel on steel. p.54.
Nikiforova, V.M. - Problem of hydraulic hammer in the boiler of a tank car. p.60.
Romashev, V.I. - Determining the dynamic forces in train couplers by means of differential-integrodifferential equations solved by methods of operational calculus and electromechanical analogy. p.96.
Khotin, B.M., Gokhbom, E.N. - Strength of containers conveyed in open railroad cars. p.151.

LENINGRAD. Upravlenie po zhilishchnomu i grazhdanskomu stroitel'stvu. Biulleten' tekhnicheskoi informatsii [Administration of Housing and Public Building Construction. Bulletin of Technical Information]. Vol.3, no.11, Nov. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Morozov, A.P., and others. - Thin-slab reinforced cement roofs in housing construction. p.3.
Drozd, V.P. - Producing and using clay fillers in construction. p.6.
Beliaev, V.V. - Improving organization in woodworking enterprises. p.8.
Migukin, A.T. - Modernizing some parts of the SBK-1 tower crane. p.10.
Gol'dvasser, L.M. - Standard plans for detached affiliated buildings for commercial enterprises and cultural institutions. p.14.
Davidson, M.G. - Combined masonry and plastering work in cold weather. p.19.
Krylov, N.A., Durasov, A.S. - Vibration method of determining the physical and mechanical properties of reinforced and prestressed concrete structures. p.24.
Pokrovskii, IU.N. - Determining the coefficient ψ in calculating rigidity of reinforced concrete elements being bent. p.27.
On Leningrad construction sites. p.30.

Vol. 3, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Vasil'kovskii, S.V., and others. - Plans for an experimental large-panel apartment house with lightweight structural components. p.3.
Banykin, B.N. - Large-panel apartment houses with partial interior frames. p.9.
Morozov, A.P., and others. - First experience of using reinforced cement for roofs in civil construction. p.13.
Kurochkin, L.I. - Concrete trussed roof panels. p.17.
Lipovskii, V.M. - Centralized manufacturing of large partitions. p.20.
Solov'eva, N.P., Chistiakov, I.D. - Struggle for the expansion of construction engineering. p.22.
Avirom, L. - Exactness in manufacturing plain and reinforced concrete structural components for large panel buildings p.26.
On Leningrad construction sites. p.30.

MEKHANIZATSIIA STROITEL'STVA [MECHANIZATION OF CONSTRUCTION]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Meinert, V.A., Rozenfel'd, S.M. - Using method of rolling for making partitions. p.3.
Meibom, R.V. - New equipment for crushing and sorting building materials. p.8.
Khodov, M.P. - Device for limiting the lifting capacity of SK-25 and SKG-25 Diesel-electric cranes. p.13.
Rebrov, A.S. - Testing the new universal E-5010 excavator. p.15.
Shvarts, I.G. - Shortcomings in the maintenance system for excavating machinery. p.21.
Levinzon, A.L. - Providing building machinery with spare parts. p.22.
Bondar', N.IA. - Increase efficiency of the E-153 excavator. p.25.
The D-351 tank truck. p.25.
Guberman, F.S. - The DM-85 vibrating roller. p.26.
Kiriukhin, S.M. - Boring and blasting in Barsukov quarries. p.26.
Vainshtein, G.M. - Pneumatic-tube transportation of concrete mixes. p.28.
A review of journals. p.31.
Articles published in "Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva" in 1957. p.32.

Vol. 15, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Poliakov, V.I. - Efficiency of new tower cranes. p.3.
Auerbakh, V.M., Tarakanov, G.P. - Standardization of the working equipment is a means of increasing the efficiency of excavators. p.6.
Vesterskii, N.M. - Excavation work in constructing the earth dam at the site of the Irkutsk Hydroelectric Power Station. p.8.
Vazetdinov, A.S. - Using horizontal boring machines in underground laying of pipes. p.12.
Mandzhikov, F.Ch. - Operation of semi-automatized concrete and mortar plants at industrial construction sites. p.16.
Imnadze, V.M. - Unit for processing sand and gravel mixes. p.18.
Smekhov, M.K. - Shortcomings in standard plans for a plant producing 250-400,000 m^3 crushed stone per year. p.21.
Fadeev, A.F. - New method for controlling vault formation in bunkers. p.23.
Abakumov, I.I. - T. Sizov's electric drill. p.24.
Bogachevskii, S.I. - Defects of the S-355 concrete mixer. p.25.
Golub, V.N. - Hydraulic grab bucket with attached vibrator. p.26.
Krimerman, M.N. - Series of new concreting machines. p.27.
Kazarinov, V.M., Lamunin, S.N. - Dump trucks of a special type. p.29.
Dikusar, V.V. - Power driven shovel with the 45.84 m^3 capacity bucket. p.32.
Review of journals. p.32.

NOVAIA TEKHNIKA I PEREDOVOI OPYT V STROITEL'STVE [NEW TECHNOLOGY AND EXPERIENCE IN CONSTRUCTION]. Organ of Ministerstvo stroitel'stva [Ministry of Construction of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 19, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Porel'shtein, N.L. - Trusses made of linear elements. p.1.
Mironov, S.A., Krylov, B.A. - Concrete and reinforced concrete construction under winter conditions. p.6.
Belinovich, M.S. - Length of time required for construction and its effect on costs. p.9.
Bondar', E.P. - Platform used in assembling composite girders. p.11.
Porlei, E.M., Rukavtsov, A.M. - Load capacity of piles sunk by the vibration method. p.14.
Kurbatov, D.I. - More about precast reinforced concrete granaries. p.17.

[illegible]
[illegible], I.F. - Roll-on insulation for pipelines, p.[illegible].
[illegible], V.I., Tarskii, V.V. - Combination plant for [illegible], p.21.
[illegible], V.L. - Roll-in lifting double-boom crane used for [illegible] structural components of television towers, p.24.
[illegible], G.P. - Device for cutting banks while digging trenches with rotary excavators, p.27.
[illegible], M.A. - Using pneumatics in construction, p.28.
[illegible] and inventions and technical improvements, p.31.
[illegible] graphy, p.33.

NOVOE V STROITEL'NOI TEKHNIKE [INNOVATIONS IN CONSTRUCTION METHODS] Issued by Institut stroitel'nykh materialov Akademii arkhitektury Ukrainskoi SSR [Institute of Building Materials of the Academy of Architecture of the Ukrainian S S R]. Kiev, no. 12, 1957. Krupnye bloki v stroitel'stve [Large blocks in construction work].

Table of contents translated

Preface, p.3.
Korniienkh, IU.F., Verzhbitskaia, M.G. -Investigating expanded slag concrete, p.7.
Latash, M.IA. - Producing large lightweight concrete blocks using blast-furnace slag as a base, p.31.
Pikhtulov, K.G. - Experiments in coating large blocks, p.53.
Gel'braia, L.G., Shatynskii, V.I., Trotsko, T.T. - Large autoclave-hardened silicate wall blocks, p.65.
Gel'braia, L.G., Zalonchkovskii, B.F., Torchinskaia, S.A. - Experimental manufacture of large gypsum concrete wall blocks, p.91.
Dashuk, K.V., Rudenko, P.M., Kutas, O.N. - Producing large blocks made of common bricks and ceramic bricks, p.110.
Dashuk, K.V., Kutas, O.N. - Adhesive strength of ceramic tiles and gypsum mortars, p.137.

OPYT STROITEL'STVA [CONSTRUCTION PRACTICE]. Issued by TSentral'nyi institut informatsii po stroitel'stvu [Central Institute of Information on Construction] Moscow, no 8, 1957.

Table of contents translated·

Krichevskaia, E.I. - Experimental demostration construction of large-block slag-concrete apartment houses in Stalino, p.3.
Novikov, I.I. - Experimental construction of apartment houses made of large silicate blocks, p.33.
Shleina, L.A. - Constructing a greenhouse-hotbed combine on the "Belaia dacha" State Farm, p.53.
Chartorifskaia, P.G. - Over-all mechanized processing of stone at the Zhirnovsk and Repnyansk quarrying establishments, p.71.
Liashenko, N.A., Pavlova, D.A. - Construction of the Northern Donets-Donets Basin Canal, p.86.
Kotliar, E.F. - New steel shapes and low-alloy steel used in construction, p.96.
Otsep, S.A., Shekhavisov, I.M. - Sanitary engineering facilities installed in experimental demostration buildings in Moscow, p.119.

No. 10, 1957.

Table of contents translated·

Shatskii, E.Z. - Precast reinforced concrete components and prestressed structural elements used in industrial construction, p.3.
Shleina, L.A. - Experience in manufacturing hollow floor panels in Moscow plants, p.37.
Agas'ian, A.A. - Constructing apartment houses with large-block walls, p.65.
Daragan, A.K. - Experience of Moscow plants in manufacturing large blocks, p.81.
Otsep, S.A. - Experimental wall-panel heating, p.97.

POZHARNOE DELO [FIRE FIGHTING]. Issued by Glavnoe upravlenie pozharnoi okhrany MVD SSSR [Main Administration of Fire Protection of the Ministry of the Interior of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated·

New tasks in the new year, p.1.
Kunaev, D. - There is something to be protected from fire in our Republic p.3.
Bokstov, I. - Preventing accidental burning of crops, p.6.
Akhmetov, D. - On Akmolinsk virgin land, p.7.
Disdiura, I. - Where grain is stored, p.8.
Vasil'ev, V., Solomentsev, V. - Ability to choose the main thing, p.9.
Kushnarev, IA. - Volunteers at the tobacco state farm, p.10.
Mambetov, A. - Region of "white gold," p.11.
Zav'ialov, P. - These problems must be solved, p.12.
Simin, G. - Dependable support of the fire prevention organization, p.13.
Rosailkin, P. - At the cotton cleaning plant, p.14.
Korolev, I. - Fire prevention must not lag behind the growth of cities, p.15.
Dmitriev, A. - New fire houses and water reservoirs on collective farms, p.15.
Karpenko, P. - Reliable spark extinguishers for tractors and combines, p.16.
Novodelov, G. - Fighting steppe fires, p.17.
Zhdanov, S., Makarov, V. - High-speed automatic fire alarms activated by smoke, p.21
Kochaev, B. - A trip to Finland, p.25.
Bubnov, V. - The twenty-fourth, a story, p.28.

Vol 4, no 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated

Fire prevention education, p.1.
Bobrovnikov, M., Rakov, V., Kileev, A. - Closer cooperation with councils of the National Economy, p.3.
Zdasiuk, K. - Conference of chiefs of state farm brigades, p.5.
Novikov, I - Fires have been reduced, p.6.
Mishkin, V. - Observe technical requirements in repairing tractors, p.6.
Kisel', V. - Once more on the efficiency of fire technical inspections, p.7.
Kel'bert, D. - Dust collectors used in cotton mills, p.8.
Branovets, P. - Active assistance of Party and Soviet organizations, p.9.
Solov'ev, V., Chulkov, M. - Fire safety measures in winning milled peat, p.10.
Afanas'ev, N. - Valuable initiative of the Rostov Fire-Research Station, p.11.
Martirosian, A., Prozov, S. - Georgia-Armenia, p.12.
Ammosov, F. - Socialist competition of firemen in Smolensk Province, p.12.
Mamikoniants, G. - Extinguishing a burning powerful gas gusher, p.13.
Taubkin, S., Baratov, A - Investigating the causes of a mill fire, p.15.
Danilov, M. - Specifying the conception "fire extinguishing tactics," p.17.
Skvortsov, K. - Senior comrade, a skilled commander, p.18.
Evseev, G. - Skilled extinction of a complicated fire, p.18.
Polubelov, V., Shebeko, N. - Experience in operating fire engines in Yakutia, p.19
Popov, S. - Attain perfection in the use of complicated equipment, p.20.
Shekhovtsev, I. - Stern test, p.21.
Brianov, D - Defending Stalingrad Tractor Plant, p.22.
Shagurin, A., Porudominskii, V. - Fireboat "Extinguisher," p.23.
At the fighting stand, p.26.
Letters from readers, p.27.
Answers to readers' questions, p.29.
Fire sprinkler classification in the United States, p.30.
Fire prevention measures used on ships of the British Navy p.30.
Regulations on Youth Volunteer Brigades of the R.S.F.S.R, p.31.
Evaluating the inflammability of liquids, p.31.

PUT' I PUTEVOE KHOZIAISTVO [RAILROAD TRACKS AND ROADWAY MAINTENANCE]. Organ of Ministerstvo putei soobshcheniia SSSR [Ministry of Railroad Transportation of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Gavrikov, V.S. - For further development of track services, p.1.
Bredkuk, G.P., Martynenko, V.G., IAkubov, A.A. - Control of ground swelling, p.5.
Kuznetsov, G.M. - Changing wall-plate beams, p.7.
Shpitsberg, V.S. - Snow fences, p.8.
Simon, A.A. - Fewer warnings! p.10.
Terent'ev, N.K. - Safety measures in snow removal, p.11.
Increase the rate of production and the quality of reinforced concrete ties, p.13.
Kliuev, G.P., Lamin, F.G, Lipskii, M.V. - Laying reinforced concrete ties, p.15.
Butuzov, V.I. - A master of his work, p.17.
Fedotov, L.V. - On guard for safety, p.18.
Kossoi, IU.M. - Automobile chassis for mobile power generators, p.20.
Savintsev, G.N. - Combination ballast consisting of crushed stone and sand, p.21.
Kirichenko, N.I. - Should an exemplary section be like this? p.22.
Koikov, S.D. - Experiments in improving the quality of rails, p.23.
In a young people's dormitory building, p.24.
IAkhov, M.S. - Unifying the gauge width on old ties, p.26.
Ivanov, A.P. - How to bore new holes in fishplates, p.27.
Zavodchikov, A.G. - Current track straightening, p.28.
Vovk, A.A., Serebriakov, A.M., Cheptsov, V.V. - Mechanized slag removal, p.29.
Tol'skaia, S.E. - Experience reconstructing a pedestrian bridge, p.31.
Chirkov, V.A. - Protective fences on section having young tree plantings, p.32.
Emel'ianov, N.P., Tkachenko, F.S. - High-production welding equipment for hard facing parts, p.34.
IAroshenko, V.V. - Gantry crane in the impregnating plant, p.37.
Dandurov, M.I. - One imaginary tragedy in the history of tunnel engineering, p.38.
Baldin, Georgii. - The boss; a sketch, p.39.
Priakhin, V.P. - Device for measuring rail wear, p.42.
Letters to the editors:
Dan'shin, A.T. - Hard facing or grinding? p.43.
Skobelin, V.M - More attention to insulating joints p.43.
Komarov, I.V. - Review the track testing period, p.43.
TSukanov, P.P. - Reinforced concrete ties on the railroads of Western Europe p.44
Stel'nikov, V.N. - New textbook for track services technical schools, p.46.
For leisure time, p.3 of cover.

RATSIONALIZATORSKIE I IZOBRETATEL'SKIE PREDLOZHENIIA V STROITEL'STVE [PROPOSED EFFICIENCY MEASURES AND INVENTIONS IN CONSTRUCTION WORK]. Issued by TSentral'nyi Institut nauchnoi informatsii po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture SSSR [Central Institute of Scientific Information of Building and Architecture of the Academy of Building and Architecture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Preface, p.3.
Thermal stabilization of loosely-packed loess and other soils in foundation beds of buildings and installations, p.5.
Using steam injectors for pumping liquid soils and water, p.14.
Rubber diffuser for ejector borehole filter pumps, p.15.
VPM-1 vibration sinker with modified design, p.16.
Pile-driver with a wedge-shaped hammer for breaking frozen ground, p.18.
Using explosives in breaking up underwater rock beds, p.21.
Stabilizing saturated sandy soils by injecting plasticized cement suspensions, p.24.
Rapidly dismountable pipeline joints, p.25.
Injecting bottom material into the sucking tubes of a section dredge, p.28.
Sealing up apertures in reinforced concrete roofs without using forms, p.35.
Machine for bending reinforcement having a diameter of 4-14 mm, p.36.
Improving the head design of the 1-21A vibrator, p.37.
Heating precast concrete and reinforced concrete products without using electrodes, p.39.
Basement walls made with concrete blocks using limestone, p.44.
Precast reinforced pole bases used for transmission lines, p.45.
Repairing defects in mosaic concrete steps, p.48.
Utilizing the heat from circular kilns to obtain hot water, p.50.
Eliminating tilt in smoke cone hoists, p.52.
Steam-heating of clay in "Krasnyi Oktiabr'" and SSSM-27 pug mills, p.53.
Efficient system for steaming clay in the SM-27 pug mill, p.58.
Improving the SM-38 and SM-205 semi-automatic cutters, p.60.
Mechanized unloading of bricks from circular kilns, p.64.
Low-set removable turntable, p.66.
Sealing up passages of circular kilns used for firing bricks, p.70.
Apparatus for eliminating gas in brick plants during the operation of tunnel kilns, p.72.
Busbar conductor used for lighting the firing chamber of a circular kiln, p.73.
Roller with an extension-type handle used for rolling asphalt mix, p.77.
Vibration screen used for sifting chalk, p.79.
Flexible wedge-shaped clamps used for holding glass, p.80.
Reel with a support used for cutting glass, p.83.
Scraper used for cleaning soiled glass, p.84.
Equipment for straightening out bends in sewer pipe, p.87.
Drying lumber in petrolatum, p.89.
Treating lumber with antiseptics after drying in petrolatum, p.100.
Drying lumber in chambers after treatment with a salt solution, p.104.
Clamp used in laying floors, p.106.
Using round-edge boards in making glued beams, p.108.
Manufacturing interior blank doors using wood panels covered with pressboard, p.111.
Semiportable field unit used for welding pipes in installing heating networks, p.113.
TsNIL-3 standardized concrete-block furnaces, p.116.
Precast concrete chimneys, p.119.
Manufacturing blocks for precast concrete chimneys, p.123.
Apparatus for bending spiral tubes, p.126.
Domestic system of hot-water supply from hot-water

tanks connected with kitchen stoves. p.128.
Solar hot-water heaters. p.131.
Reinforced concrete semi-sections used for sewer-
Standard precast shower-bath units to be used at building sites. p.137.
Antihammer spring valve. p.139.
Erecting large reinforced concrete columns in the construction of intake installations. p.142.
Installing drainage hollows in heating pipe ducts. p.143.
Machine for manufacturing wire mesh. p.145.
Electric welding of aluminum wires and cables without preliminary fusion into rods. p.148.
Machine for cutting glass tubes with a diameter of 1/2 to 3". p.150.
Flexible feeders for supplying power to mobile low-voltage machines. p.153.
Strengthening braiding ends of the outside sheathing of installed cables. p.154.
Fastening heavy suspended components to ceilings. p.155.
Attachment to the I-38 electric drill used in making grooves in interior plaster walls. p.157.
Device for cutting glass tubes. p.158.
Equipment for bending aluminum and copper busbars on edge. p.160.
Reduction gear for electric drills used in drilling holes and recesses in concrete foundations. p.162.
Tool for making grooves in interior walls made of plaster board. p.165.
Device for cutting cable. p.167.
List of works issued during 1951-1956 by the Central Institute of Scientific Information on Building and Architecture of the Academy of Building and Architecture of the U.S.S.R. p.170.

No. 2, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Preface. p.3.
Precast reinforced concrete column bases. p.4.
Precast reinforced concrete galleries. p.7.
Universal transverse member used for hoisting precast reinforced concrete elements. p.8.
Universal machine for bending reinforced cages made of flat mesh. p.13.
Improved machinery and operational system for cementing reinforced concrete walls. p.16.
Mechanized equipment for making brick blocks. p.23.
Machine used for simultaneous laying and plastering of brick blocks. p.28.
Making preplastered brick blocks at a brick plant. p.34.
Two-sided form for simultaneous laying of double brick blocks. p.36.
Making and erecting large brick blocks. p.40.
Clamp used in hoisting brick blocks. p.42.
Equipment for a four-legged tower crane assuring efficient movement and operation within a small working range. p.46.
Equipment for winding hose cable on the SBK-1 and T-128 tower cranes. p.48.
Arrangement of wire-rope fitting on the BKSM-14 crane in order to increase the rope's length of service. p.53.
Cantilever bracket for attaching supports of the T-41 hoist to window openings. p.54.
Full-circle jig crane used in erecting cylindrical steel tanks made of rolled material. p.55.
Improving calipers used for checking tank rims. p.62.
Continuous method for separate steps in dry wall construction using guide marks and gypsum patches. p.65.
Dry wall construction with strips of gypsum applied to the panels. p.69.
Precast cornices made of gypsum plaster. p.74.
Pneumatic feeder used for applying surface coating to plaster. p.78.
Compressionless uniflow sprayer designed for operation with a solution having a velocity of 7-9 cm. p.81.
Compressionless uniflow sprayer designed for operation with a solution having the velocity of 10-12 cm. p.84.
Electric heater used for drying interiors. p.86.
Drying the base and heating the layers of rolled roofing materials in carrying out roofing work during winter. p.87.
Sectional plank roads. p.91.
Aerial skidding of logs. p.93.
Single-axle trailer used for hauling logs which are 3.5 to 8 meters in length. p.97.
Single-axle semi-trailer with a load capacity of 8-10 tons to be used with the ZIS-150 truck. p.98.
Runners to be used on single-axle truck trailers. p.101.
Device for hoisting derailed narrow-gage rolling stock. p.102.
S-285A continuous-action automatically controlled mobile mortar-mixing unit. p.105.
Carbonized blocks. p.109.
Remote control and automatic blocking used in servicing crushing mills. p.113.
Steam sprayer used for heating bitumen. p.114.
Compression testing of weak samples of building materials using heavy-duty presses and diaphragm dynamometers. p.116.
Mineral cork made of granulated rock wool. p.119.
Unit for obtaining lightweight crushed material form heat-liquified blast-furnace slag. p.122.

No. 3, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Preface. p.3.
Assembly line used in manufacturing hollow reinforced concrete panels with common reinforcement. p.5.
Method of finishing large concrete blocks. p.8.
Remote-controlled bucket unit used in feeding concrete mixes. p.11.
Conveying apparatus used for hauling reinforced concrete products. p.15.
Standard jack rod with an expanding stopper used for sliding forms. p.16.
Apparatus used for regulating the fineness of crushing and loading cement into a M-200 vibration mill. p.22.
Lever clamp used in placing reinforced concrete roof panels. p.26.
Efficient working methods of excavator operator A.A. Bondarenko's crew. p.27.
Unit for breaking up frozen ground. p.31.
Ice-breaker used in conducting earthwork by the hydraulic fill method. p.35.
Changing the shape of teeth on excavator buckets. p.38.
Increasing the life of bucket blades on bucket excavators. p.39.
Improving the fastening of bulldozer blade braces to tractors. p.40.
Automatic-intake centrifugal pump having a small discharge. p.41.
Mechanized mobile unit used for loading cement from a warehouse into a truck. p.44.
Apparatus used for automatic tilting of T-54 flatcars. p.45.
Skip used for feeding sand into the hoppers of mixing units. p.51.
Mechanized hoisting of loose materials to upper stories. p.53.
Device for eliminating vibrations in the clamshell attached to the AK-5G truck crane. p.57.
Pneumatic method of pumping liquid fuel from railroad tank cars. p.59.
Constant temperature control of clay bricks aided by remote-controlled electric thermometers. p.62.
Apparatus for removing clay sticking to conveyer belts. p.65.
Improving driving gear transmissions of rollers used in fine grainding. p.65.
Methods of speeding up the placing of moist bricks in kilns. p.67.
Guides used in transferring small cars from turntables to tracks. p.69.
Creating an air curtain in the drying compartments of brick plants. p.71.
Recirculating waste heat in tunnel dryers. p.74.
Improving conditions for drying bricks in full sheds. p.76.
Small car used for hauling drying frames. p.78.
Methods of preventing dust from hammer crushers from entering shops. p.80.
Manufacturing frameless air-regulating vents to be used for air curtains. p.83.
Manufacturing strainers to be used in oil filters. p.85.
Manufacturing frameless air vents to be used in the V.V. Baturin system. p.88.
Manufacturing frameless air vents to be used in crane cabs. p.90.
Ventilation installation work carried out with a centralized prefabrication of the air pipes. p.91.
Making sharp elbows in steel pipe. p.100.
Manufacturing round supply vents with screens. p.105.
Replacing flanged joints with welded joints on air ducts. p.108.
Vacuum core-lifter equipped with paper casing. p.110.
Subsurface pumping stations built of precast concrete and reinforced concrete blocks. p.113.
Sinking reinforced concrete wells using hydraulic earth removal with the aid of centrifugal pumps. p.115.
Laying sections of sewer pipe with protective casings in running sands. p.117.
Apparatus for fitting together bell-and-spigot joints of pipes in running sands. p.119.
Increasing the maximum depth of pipeline trenching performed by a bucket excavator. p.120.
Installing a vacuum attachment on a centrifugal pump in order to start the pump without priming. p.121.

STROITEL'NAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [BUILDING INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo stroitel'stva predpriiatii [illegible] i [illegible] nosti SSSR [Ministry of [illegible] and Chief Administration of Building Materials Industry and Construction Enterprises of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 35, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Golovin, M.G. - Some results of demonstration building. p.2.
Discussion on plans and regulations for the organization and the technology of building. p.5.
Darskii, M.M. - Continuous mass production of large panel apartment houses. p.20.
Kiselev, M.F. - Building on frozen grounds. p.22.
Gorozhaninov, N.E. - Organizing technical control of assembling and welding blast furnace elements. p.26.
Bykhovskii, V.A., and others. - New "Standards and regulations for building in seismic regions." p.30.
Biriukov, V.V., Shevyrev, S.A. - Constructing precast reinforced concrete earthquakerproof frames. p.34.
Bershtein, D.O., Voitsekhovskii, A.A., Zaborov, V.I. - Prestressed 3x12m panels to be used for roofs of industrial buildings. p.35.
TSIllurik, N.A. - Rated resistance of clayey soil foundations. p.38.
Zhukovskii, K.N. - Floors in electroplating and etching shops of machinery manufacturing plants. p.40.
Koltunovskaia, B.M., Leshchiner, B.M. - Laying alkaliproof floors. p.42.
Knaus, O.M., Kliuev, G.M. - Using chink sieves in screening sand-gravel mixes. p.43.
Index to articles published in "Stroitel'naia promyshlennost'" in 1957. p.47.

Vol. 36, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated
Barch, I.Z., Gershunovich, M.IA. - Increasing labor productivity in earthwork. p.2.
Gendel', E.M. - Adding supplementary stories by lifting. p.6.
Solodar', M.B. - Reinforcing steel structures in main departments of open-hearth plants. p.10.
Gorshtein, G.A., Rizvanov, K.N. - Standard sections in multistoried industrial buildings. p.14.
Sherman, L.N. - Skylights with supporting glass panels. p.20.
IUsupov, T.A., Kokh, O.E. - Precast reinforced concrete transportation trays and conduits. p.24.
Poliakov, S.V. - Investigating stability of lightweight brick-blocks and completed structures. p.28.
Kravchenko, I.K. - Rapid method for determining rated characteristics of plastic soils. p.32.
Ostashev, N.S. - Improving planning methods in building. p.36.
Lizarev, A.D. - Bonding metal construction elements by means of epoxy resins. p.40.

TSEMENT [CEMENT]. Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov SSSR [Ministry of the Building Materials Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol.23, no.5, Sep.-Oct. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Toward new victories in the fight for communism. p.1.
Belov, G.G. - Cement industry on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. p.3.
Butt, IU.M., Mushliacva, V.V., Osokina, T.A. - Effect of alkalis on the clinkering process and strength of the cement. p.9.
Kliucharov, IA.V., Moshalkina, N.V. - Hardening processes and the technical properties of magnesia refractory mortars for lining rotary kilns. p.14.
Val'berg, G.S. - Some problems of high temperature technology in the production of clinkers. p.20.
Khodorov, E.I. - Materials carried off from rotary kilns. p.23.
Izbalykov, D.A. - Operating a cement pump at the Storlitamak plant. p.29.
Liukovich, R.A., Levchenko, S.I. - Soap stock wastes used as intensifier in grinding raw material mixtures. p.30.
Rivkin, G.M. - Efficient design of chain screens for the cold end of rotary kilns. p.30.
Bibliography. p.3. of cover.

Vol. 23, no. 6, Nov. - Dec, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Roiak, S.M., Myshliacva, V.V. - Effect of rapid cooling of magnesia clinkers on properties of cement. p.1.
Zil'berman, K.N., Gorshkova, S.N. - Methods of appreciating the quality of mineral additives for sulfate-resistant cements. p.5.
Astreeva, O.M., Lopatnikova, L.IA. - Composition and properties of hydrated calcium aluminate sulfate. p.11.
Gel'fand, IA.E., Girshov, L.A. - Automatic control of slurry viscosity. p.15.
Malinin, IU.S. - B.V. Deriagin's method of determining specific surfaces. p.19.
Gol'din, M.L. - Estimation method of determining the density of slurry by the absorption of γ rays. p.21.
Budin, I.K. - Grooved-roll press for briquetting. p.25.
Cherep, I.L. - Multibucket scraper system. p.26.
Gofman, G.M. - Some problems in the electrical equipment of cement plants. p.27.
Brief information. p.29.

[illegible]
[illegible] in 1957 p 31.
[illegible]

[illegible] TEKHNIKA [WATER SUPPLY AND SANITARY ENGINEERING] Issued by [illegible] Ministry SSSR po [illegible] for Construction] Moscow, 12, No 1, 1957
Table of contents translated:
Andrianov, M M - Heat calculations for partially buried water pipes p 1
[illegible] - Theory of heat exchange in uncovered [illegible] p 6.
[illegible] - Using hydraulic elevators for water supply and [illegible] p 13.
[illegible] - Selecting the number of filters for [illegible] p 16
[illegible] - Single-stage reversed water supply [illegible] p 17
[illegible] - Using hydraulic rams in water [illegible] p 20
[illegible] - New hot-air heating units p. 22.
Arnoldian, I P - Methods of calculating results of testing radiators p. 26
Changes in standards. p 34.
Baturin, Ali, F.P. - N F. Zhalybin's PVK-Zhl steam heated water boiler p. 35.
New [illegible] elements for DM6 differential manometers p 36.
Annotated list of literature. p. 37
Index to articles published in "Vodosnabzhenie i sanitarnaia tekhnika" in 1957. p. 38
Note to authors p 40.

[illegible], Jan 1958
Table of contents translated
[illegible], A.G - Standard plans for filtration systems [illegible] for 1, 3, and 9,000 m³ of water per day. p 1
Mirkis, I M - Operation of rectangular clarifiers designed by the State Institute for Design and Planning of Municipal Water and Sewer Systems. p 6.
Natanson, T I. - Treatment and disinfection of water by chlorination in the water supply system of the Donets Basin State Trust for the Construction of Water Supply Lines. p. 11
Tarnovich, S I. - Preliminary eration of sewage with excessive accumulation of mud p 13.
Litvinina, F.M. - Sewage from ore-dressing plants and mine discharges of the Krivoy Rog iron ore basin and efficiency of its purification. p. 19.
Vazetdinov, A S. - Determining the effort of intrusion and the location of the boring head in piercing the ground p. 21.
Vishnevskii, G. F. - Small-size test rod for controlling central heating systems. p. 26.
Dobrovskii, V V. - Necessity of standardizing existing norms for drilling wells for water. p 30.
Belousov, V.V. - Wrong requirements of the State Technical Office for City Inspection of the R.S.F.S.R. p. 31
Changes in chapters II-V 7 and II-G. 5 of Construction standards and regulations and "Standards and technical specifications for planning auxiliary buildings and establishments of industrial enterprises" (NiTU 125-55). p. 32
Sheftel', A.I. - Two accidents with heating boilers. p. 34.
Shchegolev, M.M. - Comments on A. I. Sheftel's article "Two accidents with heating boilers." p. 36.
Nekhvatal, G - Purification of waste waters from industrial enterprises in Czechoslovakia. p. 36.
Lvilevich, A. Z. - Wrong calculating of mud pipelines. p 40.
List of literature. p. 3 of cover.

ZHILISHCHNO-KOMMUNAL'NOE KHOZIAISTVO [COMMUNAL HOUSING AND SERVICES]. Issued by Ministerstvo kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR [Ministry of Communal Economy of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 8, no 1, 1958.
Table of contents translated
Improving the maintenance of apartment houses in winter. p. 1
Efremov, I. - Trolley busses of increased capacity and their construction characteristics. p. 2.
Bogomolov, A. - Assembling sanitary engineering fittings. p. 6.
Pekler, A. - Planning the output of repair and building organizations. p. 11.
Riabtsev, N., Ermashova, E. - Using liquefied hydrocarbon gases for compensating daily and seasonal fluctuations and substituting other gases. p. 12.
Egorov, P., Kuznetsov, I. - Building large reinforced concrete bridges. p. 16.
Kul'skii, L., Demura, M. - Using wash waters in purifying highly saturated soft waters. p 19.
Gradusov, P. - Refuse disposal plant in Leningrad, p. 21.
Mardanov, V., Ulanov, V. - Watering carts and street sweepers for cleaning sidewalks and yards. p. 23.
Nezdatnyi, S. - Using asbestos veneer instead of metal and plain asbestos. p 25
Albinder, M., Rabinovich, D. - Improved control system for power leads. p 26.
Krasnoshchekov, I - The AGV-120 automatic gas water-heater. p. 27
Self-service elevators. p. 28.
Scientific and technical conference on using water-base paints in housing construction. p. 31.
TSikerman, L. - Insulating the inside of water pipes. p. 32.
Brief news. p 34.

e) ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

ANNOTIROVANNYI UKAZATEL' LITERATURY PO RADIOELEKTRONIKE [ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY ON ELECTRONICS]. Issued by Izdatel'stvo [Publishing House] "Sovetskoe radio." Moscow, vol. 14, nos. 1-4, 1958.

AVTOMATIKA I TELEMEKHANIKA [AUTOMATIC AND REMOTE CONTROL]. Published by Institut avtomatiki i telemekhaniki Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Automatic and Remote Control of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 19, no 1, Jan. 1958. [With summaries in English.]
Table of contents translated.
Popov, V.M - Relaxing sufficient conditions for absolute stability. p. 3
Krug, E.K., Minina, O.M. - Optimum transients in automatic control systems with limited position of the controlling organ. p. 10.
Vasil'ev, V.G. - Evaluating the accuracy of reproduction of reactions by linear servosystems and registrating systems. p. 26.
Batkov, A.M. - Synthesis of linear dynamic systems with variable parameters. p. 49.
Burdenkov, G.V. - Telemetering systems with pulse-code modulation. p. 55.
Zhozhikashvili, V.A., Mitiushkin, K.G. - Relay phenomena in ring circuits containing magnetic cores with square hysteresis loops. p. 64.
Rozenblat, M.A. - Dynamic characteristics of cores with square static hysteresis loops (influence of eddy currents). p. 75.
Volchkov, K.S. - Optimum correlations for an ideal magnetic amplifier controlled by alternating current signals. p. 85.
Vertsaizer, A.L., IAkovlev, V.M. - Essential deficiences in the terminology and definitions in the automatic control theory. p. 95.
Dekabrun, I.E. - Conference on electric contracts. p. 99.

AVTOMATIKA, TELEMEKHANIKA I SVIAZ' [AUTOMATIC CONTROL, TELEMECHANICS, AND COMMUNICATIONS]. Issued by Ministerstvo putei soobshchenila SSSR [Ministry of Railroad Transportation of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated
Semenov, N.M. - To new success in our work. p. 1.
Chernyshev, V.B - Modernizing the electric equipment of automatic block systems. p. 4.
Fel'dman, A.B - Protecting communication lines from interference caused by direct current electric railways. p. 10.
Alekhin, K.A. - A semiconductor telephone coupling repeater. p. 14.
Sal'nikov, A.A. - A new amplifier for intercommunication plug switchboards. p 17.
Strizh, N.I. - Electric centralization of stations switched into dispatcher control. p. 19.
Afonin, A.M., Frolov, V.I. - Servicing automatic block systems. p. 21.
Milogradov, V.I. - Construction of automatic block system by signalers. p. 24.
Bravyi, A.S. - Numbering treated poles. p. 25.
Uglov, P.A. - Cable finder for electrified railroads. p. 26.
Krivoshapko, M.R. - Protecting communication channels from disturbances caused by electric traction. p 27.
Okhotnitskii, I.I., IUrkov, E.I. - Method for adjusting the relay IR-1. p. 28.
Tarakanov, S.I. - Repeaters of supervisory tables. p. 29.
Alekseev, A.V. - A semiconductor duplex telephone repeater. p. 30.
Timofeev, I.Z. - Measuring instrument for the radio station ZhR-4P. p. 31.
Chebotarev, IU.P. - Protecting the crystal triode from high voltage. p. 32.
Zambor, P.V. - Lighting of operator's positions during adjustments of relays. p. 33.
Khrapin, T.M. - Oscillators instead of buzzers. p. 34.
Vasil'ev, A.V., Pigulevskii, I.A. - Amplifier for trouble shooting in track circuits. p. 34.
Reviewing the article "Periods for testing relays for signaling, central control and block systems." p. 35.
Sealing the equipment for signaling, central control and block systems. p. 35.
Voskoboinikov, A.A. - Organization of schools with progressive methods. p. 36.
Niukhalov, N.F. - Provision with necessary parts. p. 38.
Bein, I.B., and others. - Two block systems. p. 38.
Manulov, S.I. - New bays must be of high quality. p. 38.
Tikhomirov, D F. - Staff catchers must be improved. p 39
The kind of electric motors we need. p. 39.
Riazantsev, B.S., Eiler, A.A., Marusikko, F.I. - Forty years of scientific and pedagogic activities. p. 40.
Vasil'ev, K.A. - Conferences on the prospects for the development of automatic control, telemechanics, and communications. p. 41.
Answers to reader's questions. p. 44.
Paderno, I.P., Krivitskii, K.A. - Communications on the United States and Canadian railroads in 1956-1957. p. 45.
Survey of foreign journals. p. 46.
Burshin, V.S. - About three short sections of the reissued manual. p. 47.
Books on automatic control, telemechanics and communication. p. 48.

Vol. 2, no 2, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Performance of signaling, central control, and block systems in winter. p. 1.
Chernyshev, V.B. - Modernizing the electric equipment of automatic block systems. p. 3.
Arshavskii, S.L. - Modernized speedometer type SL-2M. p. 7.
Mirskii, A.G., Paderno, I.P. - Four-wire patching bay. p. 12.
Karlas, I.I. - Industrial thermoelectric generators and their deficiencies. p. 17.
Kummer, P.I. - Exemplary centralization of dispatching. p. 19.
Travin, V.S. - Dimplified circuit for long-distance dialing. p. 25.
Stuneev, V.V. - Locating places of poor insulation in circuits. p. 26
Emdin, I.I. - Automatic hump signalization of locomotives. p. 28.
Zhil'tsov, P.N. - Methods of increasing the dependability of light relays. p. 29.
Prasolov, S.A. - Omsk switchboard. p. 30.
Orlov, V.A. - Construction deficiencies in banner mechanisms. p. 31.
Duda, Z.I. - Improving the circuit of the manually controlled block system. p. 32.
Stepanov, N.M., Sochivko, A.S. - What will be done in 1958. p. 33.
Petropavlovskii, I.N. - Protecting cables from electric corrosion. p. 34.
Fedorov, P.L. - Tower clocks. p. 36.
Kiselev, E.N. - Reducing the number of wires in designing route monitoring systems. p. 37.
Mozentsev, A.IA., Pauli, P.S. - Reviewing the article "Periods for testing relays for signaling, central control, and block systems." p. 38.
Pinkus, E.L. - Veteran laborer. p. 39.
Answers to readers' questions. p. 41.
Vykhodtsev, V.V. - In the department of communication and signaling, central control and block systems of the All-Union Central Scientific Research Institute. p. 42.
Dispatcher service on Belgian railways. p. 45.
TSetsura, I.A. - Periodical testing of high-voltage equipment. p. 46.
Muchkin, N.F., Golovan', P.F. - Wiring diagrams should be prepared by designing organizations. p. 46.
New books for workers in signaling, central control and block systems, and communications p. 47.

AVTOMATYKA [AUTOMATIC CONTROL]. Issued by Viddil tekhnichnykh nauk Akademii nauk URSR [Department of Technological Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, no. 4, 1957. [In Ukrainian with summaries in Russian and English.]
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Development of automatization in the Ukraine during 40 years of the Soviet regime. p.1.
Kukhtenko, O.I. - Automatization in the coal industry of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 5.
Petina, N.V. - Automatic current regulator for a copper wire annealing plant. p. 13.
Shul'hin, K.B. - Theoretical investigation of a hydrocompressor with a closed water cycle equipped with an automatic regulator. p. 21.
Ivakhnenko, O.H. - Logical elements for simple cybernetic relay systems p. 36.
Besekers'kyi, V.A., Fabrikant, IE.A. - Evaluating the errors in passive differentiating and integrating electric circuits depending on the supposed character of the process to be investigated p. 52.
Zaitsev, H.F. - A new type of wide-band alternating-current differentiator for automatic control systems. p. 67.
Sihov, B.O. - Comparative investigation of pulse motors and method for recomputing their parameters. p. 86.
Dekhtiarenko, P.I. - Using rectangular disturbances for determining the amplitude and phase character-

istics of automatic control systems. p.106.
Contents of "Avtomatika" for 1957. p.113.

ELEKTROSVIAZ' [TELECOMMUNICATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo sviazi SSSR [Ministry of Communication of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 12, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Siforov, V.I. - Conditions for obtaining high operating efficiency in communication channels with occasionally changing parameters. p.3.
Prosin, A.V. - Distribution curves of the envelope of amplitudes on the output of a selective system in case of occasional wobbling of the frequency of the e.m.f. p.9.
Aizenberg, G.Z., Kuznetsov, V.D., Olifin, L.K. - Cophased shortwave band antennas. p.15.
Kozlov, B.L. - Certain possibilities for utilizing the diffusion capacitance of semiconductor devices. p.22.
Dymovich, N.D - Propagation of microwaves in large cities. p.26
Agaroniants, R.A. - Graphic and analytic method for calculating transient processes in direct current electromagnetic mechanisms. p.34.
Mikhailov, M.I., Razumov, L.D. - Calculating drainage protection of subterranean communication cables approaching electrified railroads. p.43.
Belous, V.M. - Distribution of power on the output of the system K-24. p.51.
TSapalina, V.I. - Distortion of transmission dynamics in the system squeezer - intermediate channel - widener. p.58.
Lebedev, D.S., Garmash, V.A. - Possibility of increasing transmission speed in telegraph communications. p.68
International conference on physical problems of color television. p.70.
From foreign journals. p.75.
Inventors' patents. p.76.
Foreign patents. p.79.

ENERGETICHESKII BIULLETEN' [POWER BULLETIN]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Kalalov, G.M. - On the problem of using reactive electric energy for industrial electric drives. p.1.
Kraevain, E.P. - Causes of disruptive discharge in insulators of Petrenko-NZP dehydrators. p.5.
Rvachev, V.P. - Using the method of oscillatory discharge to locate damage in cable lines. p.10.
Rotte, A.E. - Changing the V2-300A diesel over to gas using spark ignition of the mixture. p.17.
Besprozvannyi, I.G., Khotinskii, E.A. - On designing secondary switching circuits for busbar switches. p.25.
Geller, Z.I. - Operation of piston pumps used for high-viscosity cracking residue. p.29.
Karas', V.Z. - On the moment of rotation in diesel generators; concerning V.M. Agapov's article. p.31.
Agapov, V.M. - On V.Z. Karas''s notes concerning the article "On the moment of rotation in diesel generators." p.32.
Sud, I.I. - Electric viscosimeter. p.3 of cover.

No. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Sulkhanishvili, I.N. - Some results of bench tests of a.c. DEB-2 diesel electric drives. p.1.
Brilliantov, G.A. - Using alternating operating current in protection circuits when switching in a relay on different currents in two phases. p.6.
Shchedrovich, A.IA. - Changing the EEX-8 "Worthington" diesel over to a gas-liquid cycle. p.9.
Volkov, N.F., Geller, Z.I. - Problem of using air heaters for tube furnaces. p.17.
Shapkin, I.F. - Problem of alkali aggressiveness in boiler feed water. p.24.
Kogan, G.B. - Device for determining the surface quality of the bearing crater in repairing electric measuring instruments. p.28.
Ivanov, A.E. - Removing incrustations from industrial boilers. p.29.
Sud, I.I. - "Evaporation" cooling of diesels in drilling rigs. p.32.

ENERGETIK [ELECTRIC POWER TECHNICIAN]. Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostantsii SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Nekrasov, G.M. - Firing boilers with Nazarovo lignite. p.1.
Toman, A.S. - Manufacture of reinforced concrete poles for 6-10 kv transmission lines. p.3.
Mozzhukhin, Ch.N. - Reducing personnel in heating and electric power plants. p.7.
Klikunov, M.F. - Utilizing the heat from blowdown and drains in electric power plants. p.8.
Gordeev, S.D., Shirokshin, E.A. - Automatic closing-off of a turbine upon spattering of boiler water into the steam line. p.10.
Nemtsev, Z.F. - Cooling the exhaust section of turbines operating with impaired vacuum. p.10.
Radovskii, V.G. - Cooling the shaft of exhaust fans. p.12.
Novikov, K.D. - Redesign of 15S27NZh valves. p.13.
Mamet, A.P., Kabanova, A.I., Semenova, N.T. - Operation of an ammonium-sodium cation exchanger. p.15.
Sakharskii, V.F. - Apparatus for applying pressure to bolts in the pull-out tube system of locomobiles. p.16.
Marinov, D.L. - Increasing the reliability of 200V10/8 air compressors. p.17.
Gumin, M.I. - More efficient high-voltage testing of equipment in electric power plants. p.18.
Etkhin, IA.F. - Improving the lead to the rotor of a 2,500 kw generator. p.19.
Kolbin, A.I. - Balancing the rotors of electric motors. p.20.
Bertulis, A.A. - Automatic voltage regulation. p.22.
Surzhan, N.I. - Electrically heated water tank for warming substations. p.23.
Spirin, I.S. - Insulating the handles of electricians' tools. p.25.
Kozunov, G.A. - Light signaling of telephone calls in noisy shops. p.25.
Perlin, S.S. - Switching from one transformer to another without cutting off the power when voltages are out of phase. p.26.
Dzalaev, M.I. - Bending of a steam-turbine shaft. p.27.
Zhirlakov, D.V. - Use of sheathed rubber-insulated cables. p.30.
Varlamov, A.I., Cherkesov, A.I. - Problem of using parallel conductors of different cross section in electric windings. p.33.
Gidon, L.M. - Displacement of the axis of a locomobile crankshaft during heating. p.35.
Manufacturing plant for ceramic plates for cation-exchanging water purification filters. p.36.
Rules for the use of hand tools by electricians. p.36.
Feeding the locomobile boiler with chlorinated water. p.37.
Filling lead joints with compound. p.37.
Installing gauge glass in water level devices. p.37.
Joining tubes to the grate of the drying drum. p.38.
Minimum allowable vacuum in a turbine. p.38.
Review of L.B. Krol's book "Characteristics of the high-pressure boiler installation." p.39.

PROMYSHLENNAIA ENERGETIKA [INDUSTRIAL POWER]. Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostantsii SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 13, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Morozov, M.M. - Capacitors for circuits with series and multiple-series connections. p.1.
Rogachev, K.S. - More efficient power production and utilization in industrial plants in the Moscow (City) Economic Region. p.5.
Martirosov, S.T., and others. - No-load limits for transformers. p.7.
Gruzdev, V.N. - Amendment of article 223 of the Regulations of the Boiler Inspection Service. p.11.
Polishchuk, E.S. - Errors in determining the power factor of a three-phase circuit by means of the readings of two wattmeters. p.13.
Snegirev, M.M. - Simple liquid level indicators. p.14.
Fidel'man, N.L., Makarov, E.I. - Unattended fuel oil pumping installation. p.16.
Zevakin, A.I. - One type of cable damage. p.17.
Work of the Factory and Plant Inspection Service. p.10.
Glukhov, V.N. - Gas carburizing and hardening of parts in tipping retort furnaces. p.22.
Sewing up a V-belt drive; as proposed by N.N. Bokov. p.24.
Combined method of hardening cutting tools; as proposed by M.S. Strakhov. p.25.
Shreber, V.P., Aleksandrov, IU.A. - Some excesses in the construction of power systems in towns. p.27.
Gul', V.E., and others. - Insulation of the current-carrying parts in high- and low-voltage apparatus of the unit and package types. p.29.
Knialov, G.M. - Scale of standard voltages for industrial networks and current collectors. p.31.
Roller-type current rectifier. p.33.
Changes in "Regulations and standards for testing electric equipment." p.35.
35-220 kv substation arrangements without breakers on the high-voltage side. p.35.
Widening the application of 220 kv substations. p.36.
Interlocking of disconnecting switches. p.36.
Delivery of boilers complete with equipment for assembly and repair. p.37.
Methods for forming mercury-arc rectifiers. p.37.
Shneiderman, N.I. - "Power supply in construction work" by S.S. Levi. p.39.
Electric engineering: Heating elements of thermal relays of the RT series. p.40.
Heat engineering: KLS stationary belt conveyers. p.3 of cover.

Vol. 13, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Greisukh, M.V. - Improve planning of industrial electricity supply. p.1.
Fedorov, A.A. - Use of a 20 kv system in industry. p.5.
Golovko, L.A. - Testing capacitors after repairing. p.6.
Zabokritskii, E.I. - Use of small salient-pole synchronous generators without squirrel-cage pole-face windings. p.10.
Bazhenov, A.P. - Intensifying the process of drying thin materials. p.15.
Bril', R.IA., and others. - Electric power rates. p.17.
Eliseev, B.V., Sultoev, V.A., TSeluiko, IU.I. - Evaporative cooling of skids with natural circulation. p.19.
Kalashnikov, I.V. - Using stamped steel instead of brass cages in roller bearings. p.21.
Frolov, P.V., Rombro, S.IA., Zavgorodnii, V.K. - Power saving measures in press sections for plastic products. p.22.
Vainshtein, S.E., Lotarev, M.I. - Interior wiring for lighting in conduits through building elements. p.23.
Leibovich, D.S. - Busways in residential and public buildings. p.25.
Smertin, V.S., Alekseev, V.N. - Remote control of a steam engine. p.27.
Veksler, I.M. - Use of aluminum sheathing for cables. p.28.
Card programmed control of rolling mills. p.29.
Statistics on accidents in Belgian electric installations in 1954. p.29.
Data on electric shock in Austrian electric installations in the period 1952-1955. p.30.
Use of mercury-arc conversion systems for generating reactive power in industry and transportation. p.31.
Use of rubber-insulated wires in building elements such as blocks, panels, etc. p.32.
Standard plan for a complete outdoor transformer substation for 180-320 kva, 6-10/0.4/0.23 kv p.32.
Conference of chief power engineers of plants under the Moscow City Economic Council. p.32.
Selection of operating conditions for the neutral of transformers. p.33.
Economizing section iron for grounding devices. p.35.
From letters to the editor. p.36.
Possibility of changing the rotor of an electric motor from the phase-wound to squirrel-cage type. p.36.
Kireev, M.I. - "Transformer operation" by V.S. Kondakchian. p.38.
Heating elements of thermal relays of the RT series. p.40.
Vertical bucket elevators. p.3 of cover.

RADIO [RADIO]. Organ of Ministerstvo sviazi SSSR and Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistviia armii, aviatsii i floty [Ministry of Communication of the U.S.S.R. and of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

The year 1958. p.1.
Berg, A.I. - Soviet sputniks and radio electronics. p.3.
Signals received! p.6.
Congratulating the Russian people. p.10.
Gilashvili, P. - More attention to amateur radio clubs. p.11.
Sokolov, B. - Heroic military radio operators. p.12.
Mel'nik, K. - New upswing in radio amateurism. p.14.
Visiting Czechoslovakian friends. p.16.
Our propositions to the congress of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. p.18.
Toward new achievements in radio. p.20.
Emel'ianov, A. - An ultrashortwave radio station. p.23.
Kapustin, I. - Small spiral antennas. p.26.
Likhachev, M., Shokin, A. - World fair. p.28.
Sbotin, O. - Fourteenth All-Union exhibition of creative work of radio amateurs. p.31.
Prizes for participants of the 14th All-Union radio exhibition. p.34.
Krivoshcov, M., Vinogradov, V. - Development of the television transmission network in the U.S.S.R. p.35.
Kornienko, A. - Clipper-limiter circuit in television sets. p.37.
Kuz'minskii, F., Sher, S. - Apparatus for tuning television sets. p.41.
Exchange of experience. pp. 43, 45, 46, 55, 58.
Sorvin, E., Rachenko, V. - Apparatus for measuring the filament voltage of high-voltage kenotrons. p.44.
Tiapkin, N. - Continuous tuning by variable inductance. p.48.
Azat'ian, A. - Output pentode. p.51.
Marshak, I. - Flash tubes. p.53.
From the pages of foreign journals. p.59.
Technical advice. p.62.

RADIOTEKHNIKA [RADIO ENGINEERING]. Organ of Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo radiotekhniki i elektrosviazi im. A. S. Popova [A. S. Popov Scientific Technical Society of Radio Engineering and Telecommunications]. Moscow, vol. 12, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Zheleznov, N. A. - Questions of principles in the signal theory and problems of its further development on the basis of the new stochastic model. p. 3.
Pokras, A. M. - Calculating the gain of a periscopic antenna system. p 13.
Sindler, IU. B., Nemirovskii, A. S. - Correlation of fadings in neighboring sections of radio relay communication systems. p. 21.
Korchagina, E. P., Utkin, G. M. - Designing oscillators with a grounded grid. p. 29.
Turbovich, I. T. - Dynamic frequency characteristics of selective systems. p. 39.
Gutkin, L. S., Chentsova, O. S. - Transients in the system "high-frequency amplifier - detector," p. 50.
Berman, L. S. - Increasing the specific output of the semiconductor resonance amplifier by increasing its efficiency. Part I. p 62.
Zakharila, I. A. - Improving the properties of RC chain circuits. p. 66.
Kochanov, N. S. - Constructing lumped circuits reproducing the properties of circuits with distributed constants. p 72.
Scientific and technical conferences of the A. S. Popov Scientific and Technical Society of Radio Engineering and Electrocommunications. p 78.

Vol. 12, no. 12, Dec. 1957

Table of contents translated:

Mikhailov, V. S. - Some problems in the theory of superhigh-frequency tetrode oscillators. p. 3.
Andreev, V. S. - Performance of a ring converter in case of weak input signals. p. 10.
Zuikina, G. A. - Accuracy limit of long-range radio navigation systems with phase metering. p. 19.
Manukian, E. M. - Nomogram of h-parameters of semiconductor triodes. p. 29.
Leont'eva, R. M. - Longitudinal waves in a periodically septate rectangular waveguide. p. 36.
Nadsenenko, B. S. - Medium wave radio broadcasting antenna on low masts. p. 46.
TSykin, G. S. - Semiconductor direct current converters. p. 56.
Matkhanov, P. N. - Simplest passive circuit for formation of a linearly changing voltage. p. 63.
Flurstenberg, A. I. - Measuring audio frequencies. p. 67.
Bobrovnikov, L. Z. - Wide-band band-pass amplifiers with distributed amplification. p. 73.

SVETOTEKHNIKA [ILLUMINATING ENGINEERING]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po radioelektronike [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. on Electronics]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Karlakin, N. A. - Selecting parameters for catadioptric elements of the optical profile in Fresnel lenses. p. 1.
Butylev, A. A. - Inertia and light characteristics of photoresistors made of cadmium sulfide. p. 7.
Sventitskii, I. I. - Combination lighting installations. p. 9.
Epaneshnikov, M. M. - Optimum candlepower curves for luminaires used in lighting industrial plants. p. 12.
Kalinina, S. P., Ksentitskaia, L. G., Khazanov, V. S. - Characteristics of some organic glasses used in lighting engineering. p. 16.
Meshkov, V. V., Riabov, M. S. - On norms for artificial lighting. p. 20.
Valentin Aleksandrovich Fabrikant;on his 50th birthday. p. 24.
Gorbachev, N. V., IUrov, S. G. - The 1957 A. F. E. congress. p. 25.
Some data on the state of lighting engineering industries abroad. p. 27.
From the pages of foreign journals. p. 28.
Elements of lighting engineering in physics textbooks for secondary schools. p. 29.
Contents of the journal "Svetotekhnika" for 1957. p. 31.

Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Tasks for the journal "Svetotekhnika" for 1958. p. 1.
Rabotnova, T. N., Sizova, L. A. - New types of industrial phototubes. p. 3.
Kustarev, A. K. - Changes in color perception as the visual angle is decreased. p. 11.
Mitnik, V. B. - Storage-battery mine lamp with a fluorescent element. p. 16.
Lazarev, D. N. - The first all-Russian congress on problems of lighting, St. Petersburg, 1908. p. 22.
Kokorev, S. P. - Electric power for Moscow's street lighting. p. 24.
Meshkov, V. V., and others - Professor V. N. Khanitsa; on his 70th birthday. p. 26.
V. S. - Conference of readers of the journal "Svetotekhnika." p. 28.
Resolutions of the conference. p. 29.
Gruzdev, N. S. - Notes on F. M. Chernilovskaia's article. p. 29.
V. S. - Investigations in the field of theory of lighting engineering and its physiological bases. p. 30.
From the pages of foreign journals. p. 31.

Vol. 4, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Knorring, G. M., Riabov, M. S. - Planning lighting installations. p. 1.
Dadiomov, M. S. - Illumination of electric power plant construction sites. p. 6.
Rokhlin, G. N. - Thermal calculation of the bulbs of discharge lamps. p. 10.
Khazanov, V. S., Vitkov, M. G. - Photometer for measuring high brightness levels. p. 16.
Gugel', B. M. - Law of decreasing luminous flux in fluorescent lamps. p. 19.
Arsen'ev, N. N., Ishchenko, E. F. - Regulator of the position of electrodes for a high-intensity arc. p. 21.
Raitsel'skii, L. A. - Problems in the application of industrial methods in installing an electric lighting system. p. 25.
Calculating the output of lighting installations with chandeliers. p. 26.
Work of the lighting section of the Moscow Branch of the Scientific and Technical Society of the Power Industry. p. 27.
Conference on high-speed photography. p. 29.
Impressions of illumination in Russia. p. 30.
Lighting installations in steam power plants in the United States. p. 30.
Photoelectroluminescent light amplifier. p. 31.
From the pages of foreign journals. p. 31.

VESTNIK SVIAZI [COMMUNICATION REVIEW]. Issued by Ministerstvo sviazi SSSR [Ministry of Communication of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 1(214), Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated.

Editorial: Build more apartment houses for communication men. p. 1.
Tarasov, M. F. - Experience in housing construction in Krasnodar Territory. p. 2.
Novikov, G. A., Opol'skaia, E. K. - Crossbar branch office with a capacity of 100 numbers. p. 4.
Selivanov, A. S. - Connecting telegraph stations into subscriber's telegraph network. p. 6.
Borisovskii, S. P. - Switchboard position for servicing radio-communication channels. p. 7.
Moiseev, I. E. - Controlling device for level indicators and wide-band electronic voltmeters. p. 10.
Palladin, P. A. - Commutation circuit for radio broadcasting programs. p. 12.
Stukman, A. IA. - Frequency-measuring device. p. 13.
Mel'nik, S. O. - Phototelegraphic operator's position. p. 15.
Dobrolubov, B. P. - Reconstruction of the duplex-conference-call unit in the Gorkiy long-distance office. p. 16.
Lobova, M. K. - Setting labor norms in local communication offices; discussion matter. p. 17.
Kirichenko, I. T. - Complete the providing of radio for the Ukrainian villages. p. 20.
Kogan, E. L. - From the experience of servicing cable installations of metropolitan telephone exchanges. p. 21.
Aleksandrov, V. V. - Increasing the qualifications of communication office heads. p. 22.
Lysykh, P. I. - Transport of mail on local routes. p. 23.
Volkov, S. G., IAkovlev, L. IA. - Cultural communication office. p. 24.
Initiative of communication men. p. 27.
Results of competitions for the best proposals. p. 28.
TSuprikov, A. E. - Device for testing the quality of splices of cables with polyvinyl chloride insulation. p. 29.
Creative work of efficiency promoters and inventors. p. 30.
Khentshel', V. - Subscriber's telegraph in the German Democratic Republic. p. 31.
Kasperovich, IU. N. - "Transportation of mail" by V. I. Radukhin, N. D. Stas', p. 33.
Takoev, K. F. - Centennial of the Russian postage stamp. p. 35.

I) INDUSTRIES & TRADES

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Institut elektrozvariuvannia. Avtomaticheskaia svarka [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S. S. R. Institute of Electric Welding. Automatic Welding]. Kiev, vol. 10, no. 8(57), Nov.-Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Welding practices in the Ukraine. p. 1.
Frumin, I. I. - Kinetics of the interaction between metal and slag in welding under flux. p. 3.
Paton, B. E., and others. - Resistance welding of main pipelines. p. 19.
Dudko, D. A., Rublevskii, I. N., Chernega, D. F. - Peculiarities of hydrogen behavior in the automatic welding under flux process. p. 28
Medovar, B. I., Malevskii, IU. B. - Effect of grain size on the transformation γ→δ in 25-20 austenitic steel and welded joints in this steel. p. 39.
Ostrovskaia, S. A. - Structure of welded joints in automatic welding under flux of structural carbon steels. p. 42
Kakhovskii, N. I. - Welding thin "chromansil" steel sheets with carbon dioxide protection. p. 55.
Lebedev, V. K. - Calculation of additional losses in choke coils. p. 59.
Asnis, A. E., Gutman, L. M - Alloying the deposited metal through flux for the control of porosities. p. 62.
Bat', A. A. - Causes of increased sensibility of NL-2 steel to stress concentrations under repeated load. p. 71.
Migai, K. V. - Results and prospects in research on safety measures in manual electric arc welding. p. 74.
Glebov, A. V. - Spot welding of crossing reinforcement rods. p. 81.
Glebov, L. V., Brodskii, A. IA. - Reply to engineer L. V. Glebov. p. 83.
Dzhevaga, I. I. - Intergranular diffusion in depositing copper and its alloys on steel p. 87.
Sapiro, L. S. - Use of hose semiautomatic welding machines for electric riveting p 91.
Dudko, P. A., Vinogradskii, F. M., Egorov, S. V. - Sectional welding device for automatic welding of gas pipeline sections in field conditions. p. 93.
Kudelia, E. S., Riabushko, O. P. - Hydrogen determination in titanium alloys by the spectrum method p. 95
Potap'evskii, A. G., Porubinovskii, A. I. - Welding thin sheet metal with electric rivets in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide. p. 99.
Grigorii Petrovich Mikhailov; obituary. p. 103.
Index of articles published in "Avtomaticheskaia svarka" in 1957. p. 104.

BUMAZHNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [PAPER INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo bumazhnoi i drevesno-obrabatyvaiushchei promyshlennosti RSFSR [Ministry of Paper and Woodworking Industry of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 32, no. 10, Oct. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Reichman, Edmond. - Utilization of reed in the Danube Delta. p. 2.
Rozenberger, N. A. - Variable solubility of solid lignosulfonates during sulfite pulping. p. 4.
Liubimova, E. N., and others. - Determining the degree of cellulose polymerization for production control. p. 7.
Khalotskii, A. M. - Using sterols of sulfate soap for the synthesis of steroid hormones. p. 10.
Kugashev, I. D., Mokshin, F. A., Rogovskii, V. I. - Instrument for determining the transparency of tracing paper. p. 11.
Gulianitskii, V. A., Kundzich, G. A. - On the article "Determining the light reflection (whiteness) of paper." p. 12.
Malyshkin, K. N., Korotkov, V. S. - Production of chemical pulp. p. 13.
Ivanitskii, IU. P. - Calendering coated paper and maintenance of calenders. p. 17.
Maksimov, V. I. - Lightweight acid-resistant thickener cylinders. p. 20.
Klopov, V. M. - Chemical pulp; survey of articles in foreign journals. p. 22.
Bulin, P. P. - Norwegian paper industry. p. 25.
Manufacture of crepe paper. p. 26.
Burkov, V. I., Numerov, B. N. - International conference on the manufacture of fiberboard. p. 27.
Chirkov, A. V., Losev, P. P. - Shortcomings of the "Papermaker's handbook." p. 28.
New books. p. 31.

Vol. 32, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Fortieth anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 2.
Dzhalilov, Kh. I. - Woodpulp and paper industry in the sixth five-year plan. p. 5.
Uchastkina, Z. V. - Paper industry of the U. S. S. R. in the last forty years. p. 10.
Lyskov, M. I., Khvatt, S. P. - Paper industry of the Ukraine. p. 15.
Shukhman, F. G. - Development of the manufacture of Soviet papermaking machinery. p. 20.
Bogomolov, B. D., Mel'nikov, S. F., Karabanov, P. F. - Woodpulp and paper industry of Archangel Province. p. 23.
Granat, S. S. - Means of effecting automation in woodpulp and paper manufacture. p. 28.
Losev, P. P. - Office for the Design of Papermaking Machinery on the fortieth anniversary of the Great October. p. 30.
In the Scientific and Technical Society of the Paper and Woodworking Industries. p. 31.

Vol. 32, no 12, Dec. 1957
Table of contents translated
Kuz'minykh, I.N - Air blow recovery of sulfur dioxide from wash waters. p 2.
Tishchenko, D. V. - Acid condensation of lignin p 5.
Preobrazhenskii, L.N , Aronova, M.I. - Telecontrol of pumping stations in pulp and paper combines. p. 10.
IU. V. - International symposium of macromolecular chemistry. p. 14.
Beliaevskii, V. F., Markovich, IA. L. - Sakhalin paper industry in the postwar period. p. 15.
Kopantsev, M. M., Ovchinnikov, B. A - Workers of the second Kalinigrad Combine in the drive for new labor achievements. p. 18.
Malenko, A. L. - Contribution of efficiency promoters and inventors to the development of the pulp and paper industry. p 21.
Chuiko, V. K. - New development in the production of a paper substitute for "granitol'." p. 23.
Myl'nikov, V. P. - Wooden electric filter without lead for scrubbing sulfur dioxide. p. 24.
Perelygin, D. IA., Kol'tsov, N. IA. - Znamensk paper factories operate without a technical control section. p. 25.
Raevskii, A. A. - Redesign of a paper machine. p. 26.
In the Scientific and Technical Society of the Paper and Wood-Working Industries. p. 27.
List of articles published in the journal in 1957. p. 29.
Author index for 1957. p. 31.

DEREVOOBRABATYVAIUSHCHAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [WOODWORKING INDUSTRY]. Published by Ministerstvo bumazhnoi i derevoobrabatyvaiushchei promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Paper and Woodworking Industry of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated
Vladyshevskii, V.L. - Standardization and reduction of cross sections of frames and legs of bent chairs. p.1.
Pavlovskii, S.P., Barab-Tarle, M.E., Sviridenko, S.Kh. - The DB-6601 automatic jointing and surfacing machine with magazine feed. p. 3.
Khrulev, V.M. - Testing the durability of plywood. p. 4.
Nekhamkin, N.O. - Efficient utilization of the operation of automatic production lines. p. 7.
Peklo, M.I. - Circular saws having no widening of cutting rims. p. 10.
Shabunin, I.F., Shil'krut, D.I., Butenko, G.A. - Natural tests used in the furniture industry. p. 12.
Bokshanin, IU.R. - Effective output of packing box boards made by the NTD machine. p. 13.
Piskarev, V.A. - Some characteristics of compressed wood. p. 15.
Voronov, V.A. - Changes in dimensions of furniture parts and units caused by long-distance transport. p. 16.
Bystrov, G.P. - Impregnating matchsticks with antipyrenes. p. 18.
Smirnov, M.G. - Jointers with electric heating used in veneering boxes and frames. p. 19.
Vinogradskii, V.F. - Forms used in adjusting rabbets for chairs. p. 20.
Levite, A.A. - Using nitro varnishes colored with aniline dyes in the finishing of wood. p. 21.
Dardiker, I.A. - Five-spindle machine for fastening wood screws. p. 22.
Korsun, V.N. - Modernizing the ShP-1 dovetailing machine. p. 23.
Garasevich, G.I. - Machine for sorting parquet-floor borders. p. 24.
Alekseev, N.A. - Working experience of the Khelyulya Furniture Plant. p. 26.
Glebov, A.S. - Scientific and technical conference on the automatization of technological processes in woodworking industry. p. 26.
New books. p. 28.
Abroad:
Solomko, V.S. - Production of parquet boards in Finland. p. 29.
Reports:
Machines for varnishing finished surfaces. p. 30.
Automatic spraying machine. p. 30.
Finishing of wood by polyester resins. p. 31.

Vol. 7, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Demchenko, K.V., Kataeva, E.I., IAsinskii, V.S. - Allowances in woodworking. p. 1.
Sakharov, M.D. - Pressing equipment used in manufacturing bent and glued parts. p. 3.
Rybalko, V.S. - Steels for wood-cutting tools (continued). p. 5.
Sevast'ianov, K.F. - Hardening of carbamide resins. p. 9.
Lashchaver, S.M. - Efficient organization of cutting out and working of wood for box boards. p. 12.
Nekhai, S.M., Ivzhenko, A.O. - Pressing equipment used in veneering furniture parts. p. 16.
Zabrodkin, A.G., Artishevskaia, E.K. - Using raw phenols in producing the FSL water-soluble resin. p. 18.
Davidenko, P.A., Shvarts, E.IA. - Finishing of wood objects used in tropical conditions. p. 19.
Roybo, F.I., Zagrebina, O.L. - Finishing of kitchen furniture with nitro enamel. p. 20.
Ishin, N.D. - Burning minor wood waste products in cyclone furnaces. p. 21.
Ivanov, E.S., Saatchian, S.A. - Manufacturing plasticate packing collars for hydraulic presses. p. 22.
Kudriavtseva, V.V. - New materials used in finishing of furniture. p. 23.
Gavrilov, F.T. - Technological processes in making parquet floor boards. p. 24.
All-Union conference on the mechanization and automatization of match industry. p. 25.
In the Technical Committee of the Ministry of Paper and Woodworking Industry of the R.S.F.S.R. p. 26.
New books. p. 27.
Smirnov, A.V. - Woodworking industry in Yugoslavia. p. 28.
Continuous production of plates made of wood shavings. p. 29.
Saws with hydraulic drives and stretching. p. 31.
Automatic band saw. p. 31.
Atomization chambers with water screen. p. 32.

KHLEBOPEKARNAIA I KONDITERSKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [BAKING AND CONFECTIONERY INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 1, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Martynov, M.I., Sokolovskii, A.L. - Twenty-fifth anniversary of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Confectionery Industry. p. 1.
Kurguzov, N.G. - Mechanization of bakeries in the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 5.
Chlenov, V.A. - Automatic control of the Gatilin unit p. 7.
Roiter, I.M., Berzina, N.I., Bashirova, R.S. - Use of table salt in the preparation of liquid yeast p. 11.
Chizhova, K.N. - Paper chromatography and its use in baking. p. 15.
Riabov, A.E. - More attention to mechanization. p. 18.
Mel'tser, I.A. - Development of the yeast industry in the U.S.S.R. p. 19.
Mishchuk, E.M. - Pressed baker's yeast and putrefactive bacteria in it. p. 20.
Filatov, K.E., Klimova, E.P. - Eliminate shortcomings in the working out and development of organizational and technological planning in bakeries. p. 26.
Lunin, O.G. - Calculating productivity of equipment. p. 29.
Glukh, S.IA. - Mechanization of plants of the Zhdanov Baking Combine. p. 33.
Merdzhanov, Kh.P., Il'inskii, N.A. - Bread slicing machine. p. 34.
Gutnik, A.F. - Temperature regulator for the VNIIKhP moisture determination apparatus. p. 36.
Zhdanov, L.I. - Vibration sifter for granulated sugar. p. 36.
Vedernikova, E.I. - Use of silicon coatings for bread pans. p. 38.
Tokarev, L.I. - Manufacture of spice cookies in the German Democratic Republic. p. 39.
Mel'tser, I.A. - Internal composition of the yeast cell, p 41.
Aizen, A.M., Khazanovich, A.I. - V.D. Soldatov and K.I. Oleinichuk's book "Food industry mechanic's handbook." p. 43.
Index of articles published in the magazine during 1957. p. 44.

LEGKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [LIGHT INDUSTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Leningrad, vol. 17, no. 12, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Increase the achievements of our country. p. 1.
Dalidovich, A.S. - Scientific research in knit goods manufacture. p. 4.
Naimark, I.S. - For higher-level industrial production. p. 6.
Gaevoi, E.V. - Producing glove leather from small kid skins. p. 8.
Rozenberg, I.A. - Nonutilized resources in organizing economical use of fabrics. p. 9.
Orlov, A.N. - Improving the production of works manufacturing glass containers. p. 11.
Training course in new techniques and technology. p. 15.
Dobrovol'skaia, N.S. - Using the method of internal pressure in shaping and vulcanizing footwear undersides made of rubber. p. 16.
Motina, T.I., Shuchkov, V.G. - Making leather hydrophobic by means of silicon organic compounds. p. 18.
Vol'pert, G.R., Markichev, I.I. - Liming hides for Russian leather in a worm-conveying apparatus. p. 22.
Golubeva, S.K., Kuraitis, S.A. - Auxiliary substances used in fixation of tanning materials, dyes and sulfonated fats in leathers. p. 24.
Karpman, M.I. - Increasing the extraction of tannides from vegetable raw materials. p. 27.
Berkut, A.E., and others. - Manifestations of static electricity during the production of oilcloth. p. 29.
Kuleva, A - Calculating the consumption of rubber filaments. p. 32.
Basko, P.T. - Wear of pressers caused by caprone filament friction. p. 35.
Binevskii, P.S. - Moistening leather parts of footwear undersides by humid air before shaping. p. 39.
Kostitsyn, V.T. - Design of disk regulators of thread tension. p. 40.
Kuz'michev, N. - "Decreasing the cost of knit goods" by K.G. Firsov. p. 44.
In the Central Scientific and Technical Library of the Light Industry p. 44.
Robinzon, K.M. - Rapid determination of leather substance. p. 45.
Scientific and technical cooperation of the Soviet and Polish light industries p 47.
Index of articles published by the periodical "Legkaia promyshlennost'" in 1957. p. 48.

MIASNAIA INDUSTRIIA SSSR [MEAT INDUSTRY OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 28, no. 5, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
For further development in the meat industry. p. 1.
Burtsev, L. - Fruits of Lenin's national policy. p. 5.
Vil'chek, M - Meat industry of Uzbekistan. p. 8.
Barmash, A. - Production of canned meat is increasing. p. 11.
Gevorgian, B. - Decorated meat combine. p. 13.
Kanykin, I. - We are outfitting our enterprises with new equipment. p 17.
Evdokimov, V , Gogolev, P. - Let's make overfulfillment of the plan, our gift in honor of the great holiday. p. 19
Prozorovskii, V - Engineering designers of the meat industry p. 21.
Lepilkin, A. - Thousands of specialists for industry. p 24.
Belen'kii, N., and others. - Stabilizing industrial blood on the beef conveyer line. p. 27.
Ovcharenko, N , Tkachenko, G. - Improvement for horizontal vacuum pans. p. 29.
Brzhostovskii, M., Miesorov, E. - X-ray defectoscope for the inspection of sausage products. p. 32.
Virnik, D., Esakova, R. - Efficient mixing of gelatin. p 34.
Chubukin, N. - Needs of an industry. p. 35.
Stepanchuk, S. - Improve the processing of hides. p. 36.
Viskin, S. - Shortcomings in standards for cattle and meat. p. 37.
Gribkova, P. - Lowering the cost of fattening livestock. p. 38.
Gainetdinov, M. - Capacity of livestock fattening farm. p 41.
Seitov, V. - Avoiding losses during the driving of cattle. p. 42.
Gorodetskii, S. - Organizing bonus payment for workers. p. 43.
Shellakina, E., Barabash, M., Taran, G. - Innovation in the wage system for workers in preliminary processing departments p. 46.
Karakozova, V. - Economic efficiency of the use of universal conveyers. p. 48.
Grinberg, A. - Shortcomings in the planning of production costs. p. 49.
Levitin, S. - Cost of poultry processing in meat combines is high. p. 51.
Lapshev, IU. - Errors in a method. p. 53.
Alekseev, N., Mindlina, D., Gol'dman, E. - Using phosphates in the manufacture of sausages. p. 56.
Serdiukov, A. - Improving the operation of the hide scraping machine. p. 58.
Gotfrid, F. - Reliable instrument for holding pigs. p. 58.
Bibliography. p. 59.
Grinberg, T., Liubovskii, G. - Immobilization of pigs with carbon dioxide before slaughter. p. 61.
Krylova, V., Dubrovina, L. - Rapid method for making sausages. p. 63.

Vol. 28, no. 6, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Motylenok, E. - Increase the capacity of Kuban meat combines. p. 1.
Ryzhenko, L. - Constructive work of production innovators. p. 4.
Shevchenko, F. - Raise the technological level of enterprises of the meat industry. p. 6.
Belkin, M. - Number of efficiency promoters is growing. p. 7.
Maizit, A. - Obligations of Latvian workers. p. 8.
Novikov, V. - Tasks of the Kazakhstan meat industry. p. 10.
Frolov, D. - We are starting to build new meat enterprises. p. 12.
Voinova, P., and others. - Removal of hides from refrigerated carcasses. p. 13.
Svetlov, V. - Modifying a conveyor for the processing of sheep and cattle. p 14.

Gerlanov, V., Liberman, S., Petrovskii, V. - New method of melting fat out of bones in an autoclave. p. 17.
Belai, S. - Using fatty pork in the manufacture of sausages. p. 19.
Shapiller, I. - Standards for bacon pigs must be reviewed. p. 19.
Zaev, D. - Continuous freezing of meat in lots. p. 21.
Miakaleva, O. - Canned poultry. p. 23.
Strukov, S. - Improved method for the disinfection of eggs. p. 25.
Zhuravlev, G. - Remodeling a feather drying machine. p. 27.
Rybkov, V. - Water screens for firetube boilers. p. 30.
Lee, E. - Foreman must be responsible for product quality. p. 33.
Vorogradov, M. - Production is increasing in the various divisions. p. 33.
Belskii, A. - Slaughterhouse became a meat combine. p. 34.
Sharia, L. - Landscaping meat combine grounds. p. 35.
Sachko, D. - Precast girderless floors. p. 36.
Zhadin, V. - Designers and builders. p. 40.
Khasairov, M. - Shortcomings in a large industry. p. 41.
Filipson, F. - Advantages of twice-a-day feeding. p. 42.
Sterligov, B., Lagosha, I. - Let's improve economic analysis in the designing of machinery. p. 44.
Response to the article "Shortcomings in standards for cattle and meat." p. 45.
Shagan, O. - Reversibility of a process in the thawing of meat. p. 46.
Solov'ev, V., Rubashkina, S. - Biological changes in beef during its curing in brine. p. 48.
Kheifets, M. - Efficient methods of microbiological inspection in the manufacture of sausages. p. 50.
Egiazarov, G. - Action of ionizing radiation on meat. p. 51.
Exchange of experience. p. 54.
Liubovskii, G. - Processing of hides by the U.S. meat industry. p. 59.
Index of articles published in "Miasnaia industriia SSSR" in 1957. p. 61.

MUKOMOL'NO-ELEVATORNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [FLOUR MILLING AND GRAIN STORAGE] Issued by Ministerstvo khleboproduktov SSSR [Ministry of Cereal Products of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 23, no. 10, Oct. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Marking the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. p. 1.
Gudimenko, G. - Novorossiysk's grain elevator on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. p. 4.
Kreimerman, G. - Using self-propelled loading machines for moving grain. p. 5.
Shamsutdinov, R. - Problems in the technology of sizing corn seeds. p. 8.
Khlopetskii, P. - Using natural gas for heating grain dryers. p. 11.
Follow-up on published articles. p. 12.
Kozin, A. - Working alertly in honor of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. p. 13.
Suprunov, A., Smorodinskii, A., Kharakhash, V. - Installation of pneumatic transportation in the grain cleaning section of the Kharkov Flour Mill No. 3. p. 16.
Tereshchenko, A., Ponomarev, V. - Installing pneumatic transportation in grain mills. p. 19.
Rudoi, M., Tkalenko, V., Rudoi, B. - Small-sized machine for preparing mixed feed. p. 21.
Faingersh, A., Borokhovskii, L. - Transportation of flour in folding containers. p. 22.
Komarov, A., Bogomol'nyi, R. - Ear corn spreader used in loading railroad cars. p. 24.
Puchkov, N. - Experience in installing pneumatic transportation in double stand mills. p. 25.
Elzerovich, A. - Dust control in flour packing departments. p. 26.
Mal, E. - Experience in operating chain conveyers. p. 28.
Fainberg, S. - Improved drive of bran dusters. p. 28.
Minaev, G. - More forceful dust removal from rotating tubes. p. 28.
Novak, N. - In grain mills of the German Democratic Republic. p. 29.
Kuprillanov, A. - Wear resistant roller mill rolls. p. 31.
New books. p. 31.
Abramov, S. - Successful extermination of rats in granaries. p. 32.
Al'ter, IA. - Make wider use of machine accounting. p. 32.
Brief news. p. 3 of cover.
IA. V. Bitsenko, obituary. p. 3 of cover.

Vol. 23, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Glorious 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. p. 1.
Kalashnikov, V. - Triumph of the Party in reclaiming virgin and waste lands. p. 4.
Garaev, D. - Grain campaign in Kazakhstan. p. 6.
Borodin, A. - Grain elevators and granaries on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. p. 8.
Prostolupov, M. - In the Shcherbakov Grain Elevator. p. 10.
Botov, P., Virnik, I. - Fortieth anniversary of the Chelyabinsk Grain Elevator. p. 11.
Trisviatskii, L. - Grain storage, a new branch of science. p. 12.
Brun', P. - Designing grain elevators, and flour, groat, and mixed feed mills. p. 15.
Belozerov-Mukhin, G. - Flour and groat milling during the 40 years of Soviet rule. p. 17.
Grosman, I. - Lenin Combine on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. p. 19.
Zubkov, V. - Gorkiy Flour Mill during the years of Soviet rule. p. 21.
Khusid, S. - Principal trends of research in grain milling. p. 23.
Kvetnyi, M. - Contribution of innovators to technical progress. p. 24.
Telengator, M., Tereshchenko, A. - State grain mills during 40 years. p. 26.
Sintserov, A. - Decisive role of specialists. p. 27.
Filatov, P. - Building a milling combine in Orel. p. 29.
Ponomarev, N., Likhosherstov, M., Dokuchaev, I. - Past and present. p. 30.
Frolov, K. - From small mills to a big combine in Tomsk. p. 31.
Ginsburg, M. - Achievements of the Chinese People's Republic in grain storage and processing. p. 32.

PROMYSLOVAIA KOOPERATSIIA [PRODUCERS' COOPERATION]. Issued by TSentral'nyi sovet promyslovoi kooperatsii RSFSR [Central Council of Producers' Cooperation of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 12, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Toward new achievements in 1958. p. 1.
Klimov, A. - Successes are born in nation-wide socialist competition. p. 3.
We will struggle for the following output in 1958. p. 4.
They work ahead of time. p. 6.
Champions of high quality. p. 8.
Kaganov, L. - Yeleis lace factory. p. 9.
High standard of work. p. 10.
Mirokhina, L.P. - How we train special workers. p. 12.
The First All-Russian Conference of Cooperative Insurance Workers. p. 13.
Ignat'ev, M. - The new statutes have been put into effect. p. 14.
Kalugin, A. - Talk instead of work. p. 16.
Fomin, N. - Wages for crew leaders in artels of the disabled. p. 17.
Nekhtienko, IA. - We serve coal miners. p. 18.
Review of folk talent. p. 20.
Grigor'eva, E. - The art industries will be developed in Buryat-Mongolia. p. 21.
Boiar, E. - Expanding production of building materials. p. 23.
Rabotnova, I., Iakovleva, E. - Comfortable and cosy. p. 24.
Margolin, V., Medunov, F. - Quick dry cleaning. p. 25.
Rysev, F. - Settlement for cooperative society members. p. 26.
Aizenberg, I., Chesskii, A. - Efficient cutting of fabrics. p. 27.
Sheps, N., Masilanko, M., Shainshein, A. - The sheepskin is worth processing. p. 28.
Komissarov, N. - Extensible lasts for shoe repairing. p. 29.
Golovanov, V., Kochetov, V. - New semi-manufactured goods made of papier-mâché. p. 30.
Sivashinskii, V. - "Cavitation." p. 31.
Sergeev, M. - Birch and fir bark and linden. p. 32.
Gel'bart, S. - Use of furriery wastes. p. 33.
El'kin, S. - Felt slippers. p. 33.
Cherp, M. - Visiting Kharkov textile workers. p. 34.
Migachev, A. - Urgent needs of the Commercial Technical Bureau. p. 36.
Koblikov, A. - The swimming pool has been put in operation. p. 36.
Beresnev, A. - New club of the "Vpered" artel. p. 36.
Oldest artels in Sverdlovsk Province. p. 37.
Dobromyslov, B. - Preventing injuries from electricity. p. 38.
Sarapulova, M. - News from Perm. p. 39.
New books. p. 40.
Privileges of invalids who are members of cooperative societies. p. 40.

Vol. 12, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Expand folk art industries by all possible means. p. 1.
Davydova, Z. - School of progressive practices. p. 6.
Shevelev, S. - Organizing work conditions for the disabled. p. 7.
Liaskovskii, V. - Taking in consideration the local conditions. p. 8.
Gal'perin, I. - The strength of the group. p. 9.
Creative workers. p. 10.
Belov, I. - Shuttle of greater capacity. p. 11.
Shamburov, I. - Polishing small articles. p. 12.
Naumenko, O. - Making the most of every minute. p. 12.
Davydov, L. - Dream which has come true. p. 13.
Malyshkin, A. - Shop for repairing socks. p. 14.
Shaps, A. - Everyday work of a service artel. p. 15.
Bykov, D. - Within a year. p. 15.
Minina, R., Kozyreva, M. - Distinguished and noble work. p. 16.
Gurevich, I. - Using films in making interfacings. p. 16.
Fedorov, E. - Using floating oils. p. 19.
Verbitskii, B. - Using the method of rolling in making aluminum parts. p. 20.
Andronova, N., Golubkov, E. - Competition of rush-work products. p. 20a.
Skirtachev, L. - Lap veneering. p. 21.
Mashkov, P. - Using caprolc fibres. p. 21.
Tomaev, G. - We are building apartment houses. p. 22.
Sychev, V. - Providing every artel worker with an apartment. p. 22.
Akramov, I. - Let's produce more building materials. p. 23.
Legostaev, N. - Goods are manufactured without the Technical Control Division. p. 24.
Koblakov, V., Fishgoit, V. - Management without divisional shops proved its value. p. 25.
Danilov, A. - In the name of victory. p. 26.
Kantor, V. - We need a great variety of good toys. p. 26.
Okuneva, N. - New fashions in the current year. p. 30.
Rassmekhin, M. - Let's simplify cooperative insurance accounting in artels. p. 32.
Karas', P. - Club for retired workers. p. 33.
Sertakov, M. - They are leading athletes and efficient workers. p. 34.
Readers' advices. p. 35.
Bialyi, Ev. - How to make a portrait. p. 36.
News about artels. p. 36.
New books. p. 39.
Answers to readers' questions. p. 39.
Useful advices. p. 40.

SVAROCHNOE PROIZVODSTVO [WELDING PRACTICE]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR and Sektsiia svarki metallov Nauchno-tekhnicheskogo obshchestva mashinostroitel'not promyshlennosti [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and of the Metal-Welding Section of the Scientific and Technological Society of the Machine-Building Industry]. Moscow, no. 10, Oct. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Kabanov, N.S. - Butt welding of thick-walled, large cross section pipes in a protective atmosphere. p. 1.
Bratkova, O.N., Nitusov, IU.E., Bachelis, L.A. - New stored energy resistance welding machine. p. 7.
German, S.I. - Investigating the lasting strength of welded 20 KhML heat-resistant steel castings. p. 9.
Likhtarnikov, IA.M., Bokker, A.G. - Investigating the weldability and basic properties of 14 Kh18 steel. p. 13.
Portnoi, N.D., Goinrikhadorf, N.G. - Preventing the formation of cracks in welding AMts alluminum alloys. p. 16.
Chelnokov, N.M. - Tendency in copper and its alloys toward the formation of hot cracks during welding. p. 18.
Stepanov, V.V. - Introducing automatic welding under flux at the Urals Machinery Plant. p. 23.
Akulov, A.I. - Automatic, non-rotatable butt welding of low-carbon steel pipes in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide. p. 25.
Dmitriev, V.F., Birlukova, L.V. - Arc welding of magnesium alloys with use of metallic electrodes. p. 29.
Evenko, S.K. - Arc welding of EI494 steel ("sikhromal"). p. 31.
Skuratov, A.P. - Use of roll welding for the construction of water heaters. p. 32.
Dertsakian, V.A. - Resistance welding of pins to transformer covers. p. 33.
Nilovskii, I.A. - High-frequency hard facing of working parts on tractor plows and cultivator teeth. p. 35.
Lysenko, A.F., Grinberg, N.A. - Straightening and cutting stainless steel electrode wire. p. 37.
Dalago, IU.V. - Automatized acetylene generator. p. 38.
Gromyko, L.G. - Anniversary conference on welding at the occasion of Leningrad's 250th anniversary celebrations. p. 40.
Fariseev, M.M. - Comrade A.IA. Gogin, elder welding engineer in the city of Gorkiy is being given a well-earned rest. p. 41.
Rykalin, N.N. - Development of welding techniques in Czechoslovakia. p. 41.
Frolov, P.N. - Characteristics of welded structures produced by the "Pelz" plant (Erfurt, German Democratic Republic). p. 47.
Nevskii, V.A. - Soviet publications on welding. p. 48.
Foreign publications on welding. p. 3 of cover.

No. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Shorshorov, M.Kh., Kodolov, V.D. - Changes in the

properties of low-alloy and carbon pearlitic steels during arc welding. p. 1.
Erokhin, A. A. - Oxidating effect of certain components in electrode coatings during arc welding. p. 5.
Mazel', A. G., Rogova, E. M., Marchenko, IU. I. - Evaluating weld metal transfer in the arc during manual welding by current oscillogram and arc voltage. p. 9.
Shiganov, N. V., Raimond, E. D. - Measuring arc pressure in welding in an atmosphere of argon and under flux. p. 13.
Ivanova, T. I. - Effect of heterogeneity of butt weld joints on the nature of deformations under static bending. p. 17.
Gladshtein, L. I. - Evaluating the mechanical properties of metal in welded joints by the rated method. p. 21
Suslov, V. N. - Technical and economic efficiency of introducing welding in carbon dioxide. p. 25.
Shadrin, A. V. - Universal equipment for the automatic welding of engine parts. p. 28.
Kabanov, N. S. - Resistance butt welding of pipes in an atmosphere of nitrogen. p 30.
Sliozberg, S. K., TSiopa, A. D. - Fusion butt welding of copper and aluminum. p. 31.
Vasil'ev, K. V., Shapiro, I. S. - Oxyelectric cutting with use of steel core electrodes. p. 33.
Dukhovnyi, N. M. - Smelting flux in metallic chills. p. 36.
Kazakov, M. L. - Device for automatically cutting-off gases in cases of flashback. p. 37.
Khanapetov, M. V. - Welding techniques at the All-Union Industrial Exhibition in 1957. p 38.
Akulov, A. I., Pal'chuk, N. IU. - Semiautomatic welding machine for arc welding of sheet metal in protective atmospheres. p. 44.
Klebanov, G. N. - Welding conference and exhibition in Essen (German Democratic Republic). p. 45.
In memory of A. I. Akiun; an obituary. p. 46.
List of articles published in "Svarochnoe proizvodstvo" in 1957. p. 47.

No. 1, Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Rykalin, N. N., Pugin, A. I. - Calculating the heating and cooling of rods in resistance butt welding. p. 1.
Kasatkin, B. S., Rossoshinskii, A. A. - Structural heterogeneity of weld joints. p. 6.
Kisliuk, F. I. - Quality control of butt welds on main pipelines carried out by resistance welding in field conditions. p. 8.
Goriacheva, K. G. - Determining the rated value of a defect in a weld joint by gamma ray photography. p. 12.
Liapichev, I. G. - Alloying deposited metal during automatic hard facing of high speed steel. p. 15.
Dzen', V. I. - Design of welded gear wheels. p. 19.
Suslov, V. N., Klepikov, S. I. - Welding in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide 20KhMFL heat-resistant, pearlitic steel. p. 22.
Baov, O. S., Skryvskii, N. N., Moshenskii, IU. A. - Automatic equipment for welding screen tubes. p. 25.
Fukel'man, M. L., Teteliz, N. K., Rossinovich, O. P. - UONI electrodes for welding with alternating current and with use of pulse generators. p. 27.
Patskevich, I. R., Kulikov, G. D., Grishin, M. A. - Hard facing electric engine shafts with use of a "vibrating arc." p. 28.
Wei Wen-lin. - New "Shankhai-57" electrode make for welding structural steel. p. 30.
Gorpeniuk, N. A., Pechatnov, A. V. - Using aqueous solutions of potassium chromate for electrode coatings. p. 32.
Usherov-Marshak, V. E. - Electrodes and copper alloy sponges for resistance welding. p. 32.
Kuznetsova-Sadovnikova, A. D. - Quantitative determination of the alpha phase in the weld metal by metallographic methods. p. 34.
Strizhevskii, I. I., Tesmenitskii, D. I. - Using finely granulated calcium carbide in acetylene generators. p. 36.
Zel'man, B. M., Knysh, P. V. - Automatic welding of large cross section cones. p. 38.
Zhuravlev, B. V. - Device for automatically interrupting the welding process by passage of a pulsating current. p. 39.
Esibian, E. M., Maslov, E. F. - Locking device for a welding regulator. p. 40.
Moravskii, V. E. - New condensers for spot welding of thin metal. p. 40.
All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Autogenous Welding. - New equipment for flame welding and cutting. p. 42.
Erokhin, A. A. - Fundamental problems of standardizing electrodes for arc welding. p. 45.
Nevskii, V. A. - Soviet publications on welding. p. 47.
Foreign publications on welding. p. 3 of cover.

TEKSTIL'NAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [TEXTILE INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR [Ministry of Consumers' Goods Industry of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Steady improvement of industrial techniques. p. 1.
Kosheley, M. I. - Textile industry of the Moscow Municipal Economic Council is increasing its production output. p. 4.
Kaplan, V. I., Jurevičius, A. I. - Growth of the textile industry in the Lithuanian S. S. R. -. 7.
Mursaev, Kh. A. - Using new techniques. p. 9.
Kashkurov, M. - Barnaul melange manufacturing combine is twenty-five years old. p. 11.
Suslov, N. N. - Measuring pressure of the beater on a strand of yarn in picking machines. p. 13.
Mazov, IU. A. - Deformation of unstretched capron fiber. p. 16.
Rozenson, I. S. - Modernizing spinning machine drawing equipment. p. 18.
Sheikin, M. I., Baranova, E. P. - Spinning flax combines. p. 19.
Vasil'chenko, V. N. - Effect of loom speed on conditions of beating-up the weft yarn. p. 23.
Kazmin, N. T. - Special characteristics of the AT-100-2 automatic loom. p. 26.
Kutepova, K. V. - Effect of staple yarn structure on properties of the fabric. p. 29.
Sadov, F. I., Voznesenskii, N. N. - Best conditions of staple fabric printing with diazol blue O. p. 31.
Dmitrievskaia, N. P., Zatevkova, G. G., Zaichikova, V. A. - Efficient lighting systems in textile weaving mills. p. 35.
Vinokur, M. L. - Tables helping to determine count and breaking length of raw silk. p. 37.
Zhokhov, A. N. - Producing staple fabrics on automatic looms. p. 38.
Breda, V. N. - Technical standards for one-piece and small-scale production. p. 39.
IAblokova, S. N. - Preparing coarse cotton cloth and staple serge for uniform dyeing. p. 42.
Nikitina, O. A., Volkova, V. P. - Operation of a "Sharpant'e" type carbonizing plant. p. 43.
Il'in, V. N., and others. - Scouring woolen fabrics in water under pressure. p. 46.
Adrianov, G. F. - New fittings for carding-machine flats. p. 49.
Pao Ch'ih-ming. - Formation of phtalocyanine dyes on cotton fiber. p. 52.
Gaskel', V. S. - Drawing frame on sliver lappers. p. 54.
New cable yarn twisting machine. Translated [from the English] by V. M. Butovich. p. 57.
Karev, V. T. - State of cotton manufacture in Japan. p. 58.
Redulescu, S. - Electrostatic method for velour manufacture. p. 61.
Abramov, B. A., Gumeniuk, N. U., Baltor, A. L. - "Nap raising on woolen fabrics" by S. B. Salikhova. p. 64.
Annotations. p. 67.
Professor N. T. Pavlov; obituary. p. 68.
Index of articles published in 1957. p. 69.

ZHURNAL MOD [FASHION MAGAZINE]. Published by Ministerstvo legkoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Light Industry of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 13, no. 4(50), 1957.

g) MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. Trudy. Seminar po teorii mashin i mekhanizmov [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Institute of Mechanical Engineering. Transactions. Seminar on the Theory of Machines and Mechanisms]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 66, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Preface. p. 3.
Petrokas, L. V. - Using electric strain gauges in determining design parameters for casting boxes of typesetting machines. p. 5.
Burnshtein, V. L. - Experimental investigation of the efficiency of wire strain gauges through a length of time. p. 17.
Rudashevskii, G. E. - Heating wire strain gauges by feed current. p. 33.
Raevskii, N. P. - Measuring maximum accelerations. p. 39.
Gerts, E. V. - Static characteristics of pneumatic membrane units. p. 52.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. Trudy. Seminar po tochnosti v mashinostroenii i priborostroenii [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Institute of Mechanical Engineering. Transactions. Seminar on Precision in Machinery and Instrument Manufacture. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 10, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Sereda, V. T. - Dynamic errors in an existing crankgear. p. 3.
Shamburov, V. A. - Using the method of complex variables in the theory of precision of plane mechanisms having lower pairs. p. 28.
Balakshin, O. B. - Using the method of nondimensional characteristics in designing pneumatic measuring units. p. 53.
Liubatov, IU. V. - Calculating the precision of computing mechanisms having one degree of mobility. p. 66.
Sycharnik, D. V. - Problem of the optimum of nominals in probability calculations. p. 78.
Sergeev, V. I. - Calculating the precision of instruments in the planning stage. p. 95.

AVTOMOBIL'NAIA I TRAKTORNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [AUTOMOBILE AND TRACTOR INDUSTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Akopian, S. I., Vasil'ev, A. V. - Tractor engineering during the past 40 years of the Soviet regime. p. 1.
Lipgart, R. A. - Structural characteristics of the "Moskvich-410" automobile. p. 7.
Barashkov, I. V. - Investigating the motion of ZIL-150 automobiles with trailers. p. 12.
Gal'perin, A. I. - Hydrodynamics of oil centrifuge rotors. p. 14.
Isaev, E. G. - Weight of wheeled tractors. p. 17.
Briukhovets, D. F. - Interaction of the traction system of ballooned tractors with soil. p. 21.
Panchenko, V. I. - Taking the inertia of satellites into consideration in investigating the dynamics of systems having planetary mechanisms. p. 24.
Matlukhov, G. F. - Torsional suspension of caterpillar tractors. p. 27.
Grodzievskii, V. I., Rystenko, G. A. - Heating equipment used for warming up D-54 engines. p. 31.
Khapov, V. S., Korneva, A. L., Temnov, IU. A. - Improving the quality of stuffing box packings. p. 34.
Vodeiko, V. F., Kiselev, B. A. - Using the acetone addition method in investigating the gas exchange in engines. p. 36.
Pustovnlov, V. I., Kravchenko, M. B. - Painting bicycle parts and units by the method of spraying paint in electric fields. p. 40.
Suvorin, P. P. - Experience in modernizing equipment. p. 42.
Index of articles published in the periodical "Avtomobil'naia i traktornaia promyshlennost'" in 1957. p. 43.
New books. p. 47.

AVTOMOBIL'NYI TRANSPORT [AUTOMOTIVE TRANSPORTATION]. Issued by Ministerstvo avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog SSSR [Ministry of Automotive Transport and Highways of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 35, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Let us spread the advanced experience. p. 1.
Batishchev, I. - Efficiency of using motortruck containers. p. 3.
Moroshkin, N. - Serving the 6th World Festival of Youth and Students by the automotive transport. p. 6.
Lagunov, L. - Organizing intercity freight haulage. p. 7.
Golovin, I. - Experience in organizing long-distance transport. p. 8.
Fel'zer, IU. - Using grab buckets for cleaning garage mud tanks. p. 9.
Kurchenko, B. - Recurrent servicing of transmission devices. p. 10.
Korenev, M. - Improving air cleaners. p. 12.
Brusiantsev, N. - Automobile brake fluids. p. 13.
Naumov, V. - Unlubricated sliding bearings made of plastics. p. 16.
Limoni, M. - Soldering automobile bodies without acids. p. 17.
Shipov, D. - The K-44 carburetor used in engines of Moskvich-402 cars. p. 18.
Sokolov, L. - Investigating causes of defects in hydraulic brakes. p. 21.
Gesler, V. - Effect of the weight of automobiles on their braking length. p. 22.
Balovnev, G. - Stresses and deformations due to the straightening of connecting rods of automobile engines. p. 24.
Berezkin, V. - Cross-country race championship of the U. S. S. R. p. 26.
Smirnov, V. - Methods for calculating freight haulage cost. p. 27.
Besklepchenko, F. - Produce automobile tires of great durability. p. 27.
Mozyrskii, E. - Using brigade work method in taxicab fleets. p. 28.
Zinov'ev, V. - Reinforced concrete scaffold bridges used in servicing automobiles. p. 28.
Nikolenko, V. - Dismountable electric heaters for warming up crankcase oil. p. 29.
Mironenko, V. - Half-a-million kilometers on the M-20 taxicab without overhauling. p. 30.
Dzerzhkovich, V. - Stands for checking brakes and wheel alignment. p. 30.
Information. p. 31.
Bergman, M. - Buildings used in automobile transportation abroad. p. 32.
Bronshtein, L. - "Increasing the performance of motortrucks" by V. I. Nikitin. p. 34.
Index of articles published in the periodical Avtomobil'nyi transport" in 1957. p. 36.

R 15g

Vol. 36, no. 1, Jan 1958

Table of contents translated

Tasks for the automotive transport in 1958. p. 1

What will be developed in 1958. p. 3.

Litvinov, IA. - Organizing freight haulage by small shipments. p. 5

Vasil'ev, M. - Using automotive transport in mining. p. 6

Petrovskii, D. - Operating automobiles in the extreme North. p. 9.

Gnilitser, R., Lokhina, P., Tsukerberg, S. - Selecting proper tire pressure. p. 10

Kuznetsov, E. - Using "nigrol" in lubricating running parts of automobiles. p. 12

Kheveler, E. - New freight haulage garage in Leningrad. p. 13.

Gulitev, G. - Unit for spraying anticorrosive coatings. p. 15

Kulychev, A. - Mobile automobile repair shop. p. 15.

Kunkin, IA., S likin, A. - Increasing the quality of work in overhauling ZIL-120 engines. p. 17.

Dash, M. - Comparing operations of automotive transport units on the basis of transport cos'ts. p. 19.

Derevtankin, M., Lesov, IU. - Improving working conditions. p. 20a.

Cherailovskii, E. - Tractors with the MMZ-584 semi-trailers. p. 21.

Boydanov, G., Komov, A., Liepa, IU. - Shock absorbers of the "Moskvich-402" automobile. p. 24.

Belitskii, M. - Prolonging the life of automobiles. p. 25.

Training automobile mechanics. p. 29.

Letters from readers. p. 30

Exchange of experience. p. 32.

Information. p. 35

Abroad. p. 37.

CHELYABINSK. POLITEKHNICHESKII INSTITUT. Sbornik statei [POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. Collected Papers] No. 10, 1957. Raschet i konstruirovanie mashin [Design and manufacture of machinery].

Table of contents translated:

Preface. p. 3

Stashkevich, A. P. - Analyzing the errors in indicator diagrams. p. 5.

Smolkin, G. M., and others. - Increasing the economic efficiency of engines by means of disconnecting separate cylinders. p. 19

Pogrebennyi, I. N. - Investigating the performance of Francis hydraulic turbines running at varying speeds. p. 24.

Strunnikov, N. F. - Determining wear characteristics for journals and bearings of automobile engine crankshafts. p. 31.

Poletskii, A. T. - Determining lubrication layer characteristics for bearings of finite length. p. 44.

Poletskii, A. T. - Integrating differential equations for lubricant flow taking into consideration quadratic terms of inertia. p. 58.

Pinigin, B. N. - Using balanced electric motors in direct power measurements. p. 71.

Karmadonov, A. F. - Methodology in teaching the designing of gear transmissions. p. 77.

Marichev, I. D. - Designing gear transmissions for contact strength. p. 83.

ELEKTRICHESKAIA I TEPLOVOZNAIA TIAGA [ELECTRIC AND DIESEL LOCOMOTIVE TRACTION]. Issued by Ministerstvo putei soobshcheniia SSSR [Ministry of Railroad Transportation of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Let's insure uninterrupted operation of power supply equipment in winter. p. 1.

Korostelev, A. I. - Ways of improving the utilization of power of the TEZ diesel locomotive. p. 4.

Golubev, A. I. - Improving the VAB-2-2000/30. p. 7.

Kovtun, N. F., Bobrov, E. G. - New rapid-acting VAB-28 switch. p. 11.

Koniukhov, B. P. - Completely ready for winter. p. 14.

Loze, IA. A., Myl'nikov, N. I., Tarkhanov, K. A. - One type of locomotive-shed repair is recommended for electric locomotives. p. 15.

Atamashko, A. A. - Some unsolved problems. p. 16.

Gorchakov, E. V., Dashkevich, A. B. - Recuperative braking is an important resource in increasing electric traction efficiency. p. 19.

Manukhov, V. A. - Reconditioning transformer oils. p. 21.

Sazonov, I. A. - Characteristics of wintertime maintenance of electric locomotives. p. 22.

Belen'kii, A. D. - Raise the quality of repair for diesel locomotive engines. p. 24.

Abaev, A. S., Podol'skii, L. R. - Equipping electric locomotives on station tracks. p. 27.

Trofimov, V. I. - Dry dressing for 35 kv cables. p. 28.

Pavlovich, E. S. - Mechanized lapping of valves for D50 diesels. p. 29.

Segal, I. IA. - Effective method of regulating contact systems. p. 30.

Borovitskii, V. N. - Interconnecting heat exchangers of mercury rectifier units. p. 31.

Pavlenko, I. K. - Cutters with chip breakers. p. 32.

Fokin, V. V. - My efficiency suggestion. p. 33.

Trofimov, S. L. - Stand for testing auxiliary fuel pumps. p. 34.

in the Collegium of the Ministry of Railroads. p. 35.

Bashuk, I. B., Zorokhovich, A. E. - On the use of semiconductor rectifiers in diesel locomotives. p. 36.

Bogolavlenskii, V. N. - Working principle of diesel locomotive electric drives. p. 38.

Denisova, T. V. - Answers to readers' questions. p. 42.

Tolkachev, A. K. - Review the guaranteed service period for repaired electric machines. p. 44.

Visloukh, L. A. - Improve the parts of contact systems. p. 45.

Articulated electric trains. p. 45.

List of articles published in the journal "Elektricheskaia i teplovoznaia tiaga" during 1957. p. 46.

Conventional symbols for electric circuits. p. 3 of cover.

ENERGOMASHINOSTROENIE [POWER MACHINERY CONSTRUCTION]. Organ of Ministerstvo tiazhelogo mashinostroeniia SSSR [Ministry of Heavy Machine Building of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated.

Editorial: The Leningrad Metalworking Plant is 100 years old. p. 1.

Gorelkin, N. M. - Rapid starting systems for high-pressure series steam turbines designed by the Leningrad Metalworking Plant. p. 3.

Livshits, S. P. - Operation of the nonmovable parts of a centrifugal compressor stage. p. 11.

Barshtein, I. K., Belinskii, I. E. - Operational characteristics of the 1050/400 mill ventilator designed by the Central Scientific Research Institute for Boilers and Turbines. p. 16.

Deshkin, V. N., Turovskii, A. P. - Evaluating the efficiency of steam washing apparatus. p. 21.

Karataev, G. F. - Effect of the speed of pressure growth in a diesel cylinder of a free piston engine on the noise level. p. 25.

Babkova, M. M. - Effect of the distribution of flow coefficients through stages on the rated characteristics of axial compressors. p. 27.

Roganov, S. G. - On using E. K. Mazing's equations to determine the coefficient of residual gases. p. 29.

Farberov, M. Z., Pogodin, B. A. - Using pneumatic power heads in small-scale mass production. p. 31.

Sholkher, I. A. - Working complex turbine blade profiles on all-purpose equipment. p. 34.

First type VPT-25-4 turbine produced. p. 36.

Letter to the editors. p. 36.

Kuznetsov, L. A. - Selecting a starting motor for single shaft gas turbines. p. 37.

Mart'ianov, G. L. - Welded shafts for hydraulic turbines. p. 39.

Margolin, V. T. - New geometry for thread cutting tools. p. 40.

Frolov, K. V. - Contactless tensiometry. p. 42.

Zavadovskii, A. M., Babenko, Kh. L. - Note on the publication of the Central Scientific Research Institute for Boilers and Turbines entitled "Directives on aerodynamic calculation of the blading in stationary gas turbines." p. 43.

Mozzhukhin, M. G., Polishchuk, V. L. - Double shaft Brown-Bovery gas turbine with a 10,000 kvt capacity. p. 44.

Index to articles published in the journal during 1957. insert.

Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Gur'ev, V. P. - Reversible pump-turbine unit. p. 1.

Standardization of steam turbine blades. p. 7.

Letter to the editor. p. 7.

Miropol'skii, Z. L., Shitsman, M. E. - Methods of calculating heat transfer to water and steam in the near critical range. p. 8.

Nikolai Konstantinovich Bodashkov; obituary. p. 11.

Shkarbul', S. N. - Calculation and wind-tunnel testing of control valves. p. 12.

Rusanova, E. I., Korovkin, E. V. - Investigation of vibratory stresses in axial-flow compressor blades. p. 15.

Ingul'tsov, V. L. - Determining stresses in the blading elements of radial-flow turbines. p. 18.

Seleznev, K. P., Taranin, A. I. - Effect of certain factors on temperature distribution in a gas-turbine rotor. p. 21.

Gel'fenbein, L. G. - Development of highly efficient small heat exchangers for gas-turbine installations. p. 27.

Shoshin, IU. S. - Method for investigating heat emission during the burning of fuel in compression-ignition engines. p. 31.

Rad'ko, K. L. - Friction and water consumption in a water gland. p. 33.

Improved 8DR 43/61 engine; brief news. p. 35.

Guskii, A. N. - Improved technique for assembling steam turbines. p. 36.

New machine at the "Ekonomaizer" plant; brief news. p. 40.

Komendantov, IU. M. - Control device for keyways. p. 41.

System for remote control of diesels; brief news. p. 42.

Rovinskii, L. A. - New equipment of the Kusa Machinery Manufacturing Plant. p. 43.

New boiler units of the Taganrog Boiler Factory. p. 44.

At the Taganrog Boiler Factory. p. 45.

Turbine manufacturing in the Hungarian People's Republic. p. 45.

Some observations on the article by U. G. Koifman and V. D. Pshenichnyi. p. 46.

Conference on long-period static strength of turbomachinery. p. 47.

New papers in the Central Institute of Boilers and Turbines. p. 48.

MASHINOSTROENIE; sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [MACHINE BUILDING, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Moscow, vol. 7, nos. 1(55)-2(56), 1958.

MEKHANIKA; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [MECHANICS; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 8, no. 8(40), 1957.

MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKII INSTITUT INZHENEROV ZHELEZNODOROZHNOGO TRANSPORTA. Trudy [MOSCOW INSTITUTE OF ENGINEERS OF RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION. Transactions]. No. 86, 1957. Voprosy ekspluatatsii zheleznykh dorog [Problems of railroad operation].

Table of contents translated:

Kochnov, F. P. - Foreword. p. 3.

Maksimovich, B. M. - Traffic and transport capacity of railroads using electric and diesel locomotives. p. 5.

Chernomordik, G. I. - Weights for freight trains and useful lengths for station tracks when using electric and diesel locomotive traction. p. 10.

Chernomordik, G. I., Pavlov, A. I. - Problems of organizing the movement of high-speed freight trains. p. 43.

Tikhonov, K. K. - Organizing the use of "pusher" locomotives in the section. p. 74.

Tikhonov, K. K. - Increasing the traffic and transport capacity of single-track lines by using "pusher" trains. p. 133.

Sotnikov, I. B. - The efficiency of various systems of operating locomotives. p. 167.

Ma Ilsü. - Planning and organizing shunting work in freight train routing. p. 204.

Shabalin, N. N. - Marshalling work in stations with full change-over of the rolling stock to automatic coupling. p. 263.

Kriukov, N. D. - Some problems in the development and operation of railroad centers. p. 290.

Dem'iankov, N. V. - Ways of increasing the productivity of ice plants. p. 319.

Ridel, E. I., Sviridov, V. A. - Design, manufacture, and testing of containers for combined rail and truck transport of brick and other similar building materials. p. 379.

No. 96, 1957. Issledovanie raboty uzlov mekhanicheskoi chasti elektropodvizhnogo sostava [Investigation of the operation of units of the mechanical part of electric rolling stock].

Table of contents translated:

Foreword. p. 3.

Isaev, I. P. - Principles of orthogonal tolerance systems for locomotive spring suspensions. p. 5.

Isaev, I. P. - Effect of the characteristics of the returning mechanism of car trucks on the smoothness movement in straight sections of track. p. 31.

Mikhailov, N. M., Shilakhto, P. N. - Using the basic statements of the theory of similitude of mechanical systems to model dynamic processes in locomotives. p. 41.

Perova, A. A. - Investigation of stresses in truck frames of series M-167 motor car sections. p. 56.

Gornov, O. F. - Dynamic forces acting on armature windings of traction engines. p. 86.

Lisovskii, A. S. - Comparison of existing methods for calculating the strength of unit-cast frames for electric locomotive trucks. p. 99.

Karnaukhov, A. F. - Determining the most useful coefficients of angular correction for traction gearing under conditions of minimum relative specific pressure. p. 111.

Markvardt, G. G. - Determining excess recuperation power. p. 129.

MOSCOW [illegible]

Table of contents translated:

Solonov, G. V. - Mechanization and organization of track work on the railroads of the U.S.S.R. p. 3.

Matveev, A. N. - Development of defectoscopy on Soviet railroads. p. 7.

Albegov, N. A. - Prospects for introducing electropneumatic brakes. p. 11.

Mikhailov, M. I., Kuptsov, IU. E., Razumov, L. D. - Determining the electric parameters for contact

systems on single-phase alternating current. p.16.
Devin, R.M. - Selection of radial gap in axle box labyrinths having roller friction bearings. p.21.
Terenin, D.F., Liutenberg, R.M. - Quality of oxidized coals of the Kuznetsk Basin and their use in locomotives. p.24.
Ershkov, O.P. - Graphs and approximation formulas for determining the dynamic pressure of locomotive wheels on the track p.31.
Nizovkin, G.A. - Controlling landslides by means of camouflet mines. p 34.
Aksenov, I.IA. - Theoretical principles for calculating the capacity of railroads. p.36.
Pivenshtein, D.I. - Some current problems of evaluating the existing capacities of the railroads. p.42.
Il'in, K P., Rostovskaia, E.P. - On the utility of using differentiated norms of accuracy in weighing freight. p.45.
Popov, G.G. - Braking with manual brake shoes in winter. p.47.
Anniversary session held by the academic council of the Central Scientific Research Institute of the Ministry of Railroads. p.49.
Vladimirov, A.B. - Anniversary scientific session held by the departments of the Moscow Institute of Railroad Engineers. p.51.
Muzalevskii, N.D. - Characteristics of block relay interlocking equipment developed by the Central Scientific Research Institue. p.53.
Andreevskii, M.G. - Interaction of air temperature and rails lying on tracks. p.56.
Izvolenskii, L.V., Kalmykov, V.G. - New type railroad cars for transporting open-pit mine products. p.58.
In the departments and laboratories of the Central Scientific Research Institute of the Ministry of Railroads. p.59.
New books. p.61.
List of articles published in the journal during 1957. p.62.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: MASHINOSTROENIE [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: MACHINE BUILDING]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 20, Oct. 1957.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 42501-44675. 278 p.

No. 21, Nov. 1957.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 44676-46895. 272 p.

SEL'KHOZMASHINA [THE AGRICULTURAL MACHINE]. Organ of Ministerstvo traktornogo i sel'skokhoziaistvennogo mashinostroeniia SSSR [Ministry of Tractor and Agricultural Machinery Construction of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no.7, July 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Tractor and agricultural machinery industry represented at the All-Union Industrial Exhibition. p.1.
Kononenko, V.T. - High-capacity DN-115 sprinkling machine. p.3.
Ksynkin, G.K., Evtushenko, N.E. - Results of testing DN-115 mounted sprinklers. p.6.
Ostroglazov, V.A. - PBU-120 reinforced bog plow. p.7.
Aristov, A.N. - Defects in the design of LD-10 disk harrows and ways of eliminating them. p.9.
Grossman, R.I. - Truck-mounted loader for drills. p.11.
Kashutin, V.N. - Dimensions and adjustment of reels. p.11.
Guliev, A.G., Chelidze, V.S. - Aerodynamic features of the tea flush used in designing tea harvesting and grading machines. p.13.
Budnik, N.M. - Power consumption in threshing long-stemmed sunflower using cylinder beaters with smooth concave. p.16.
Derevenko, V.V. - Number of bars on picker drums of the cotton-harvesting machine. p.21.
Tarnovich, N.K. - Investigating the jet of high-capacity nozzles. p.25.
Gafanovich, A.A., Ternopolskii, B.L. - Applying the Kross method for calculating the strength of wheels. p.28.
Kolesova, M.G. - Improvements in the standard H-2023-55. p.30.

STANKI I INSTRUMENT [MACHINE TOOLS AND THEIR CUTTING TOOLS] Organ of Ministerstvo mashinostroeniia SSSR [Ministry of Machine Building of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol.29, no.1, Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Finkel', Kh.IA. - Bin-feeding devices and their classification. p.1.
Shishkov, V.A. - Fundamentals for precision design of gear-cutting and screw-cutting machines. p.4.
Ershov, V.P. - Grinding flanked gear wheels on MAAG gear-grinding machines. p.7.
Duma, R.K. - New shape of teeth of straight-toothed bevel gears and methods of their manufacture. p.9.
Senchishchev, S.A. - Selecting optimum shape for working parts of punches used for cold extrusion of internal hexahedrons. p.11.
Chaman, V.S. - New design of transmitters for PCh-3 profilometers used in machine shops. p.16.
Volodin, E.I. - Pneumatic instruments for checking dimensions. p.17.
Dmitriev, V.M. - Machine tools used in lapping measuring surfaces of sliding caliper jaws p.18.
Loshak, M Z., Ogoblin, E.I. - The AP-2 pneumatic grinding machine. p.20.
Morozova, E.M., Leibova, N.M. - Effect of iron on properties of the bronze layer in bimetallic parts. p.21.
Centerless grinding of crosspieces in universal joints. p.23.
Novikov, A.B. - Investigating the wear resistance of VK2 and TZOK4 alloys during the machining of modified cast iron. p.24.
Moskalets, L.I. - Hardening files on sonic frequencies. p.25.
Kovalevskii, P.N., Chunikhin, I.I. - Replacing thyratrons. p.26.
Turkov, G.A. - Simplified determination of auxiliary time in establishing norms for machine-tool operations. p 27.
Blokh, I.A. - Specialized machine-tools used in manufacturing heavy-duty hydraulic turbines. p.29.
Petrikovskii, E.L. - Automatic attachment used in drawing edges. p.31.
Shor, E.IA. - Attachment used in copy-boring on multispindle automatic and semiautomatic machines. p.32.
Rozhdestvenskii, P.A. - Devices for machining seats for drive shaft bearings of horizontal forging machines. p.33.
Kozlov, M.P. - Improved design of locks for removable tap valves. p.34.
Nadezhdina, N.V. - Rigidity of lathe chucks. p.34.
Mazin, IA.L. - Special self-centering lathe chucks with radial and axial operations. p.36.
Smolenskii, B.L. - Special chucks used in machining tubular rivets on automatic lathes. p.37.
Urin, E.B. - Improving the tuning and characteristics of UMT-type electric motors. p.37.
New machine tools. p.39.
New cutters and burners operated on fluid fuel. p.40.
Gas burners used in welding thermoplastic materials. p.41.
Gas injection economizers. p.41.
Afanas'ev, P.S. - Conference on introducing automatic control in technological woodworking processes. p.42.
Automatic production line formed by 2A708 - 2A713 machine tools. p.42.
Standards for machine-tool manufacture. Insert.
Books, dessertations and periodicals. p.43.

STROITEL'NOE I DOROZHNOE MASHINOSTROENIE [ROAD AND CONSTRUCTION MACHINERY BUILDING]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol.2, no.11, Nov. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Kraitsberg, M.I., Kaminskaia, D.A., Lomakin, V.P. - Improving the electric drive of single-bucket excavators. p.3.
Balandin, V.P. - Selecting the optimum form and dimensions of an impact tool for breaking frozen ground. p.6.
Kruzhkov, V.A. - Testing the new D-388 and T-157 tractor-loaders. p.9.
Skotnikov, V.A. - Kinematics and dynamics of the lever mechanism of a single-bucket loader with front and rear unloading. p.12.
Kostikov, L.E. - Calculating the thermal conditions for bar-type diesel-powered hammers. p.15.
Estrin, M.I. - Investigating soil cutting by flat and disc-shaped blades on grader elevators. p.18.
Naumets, N.I. - Determining efficient speeds for soil compacting rollers. p.21.
IAsinetskii, V.G. - Determining resistance to filling in scraper buckets. p.23.
Sitkovskii, N.I. - D-41I Bulldozer. p.26.
Gurov, P.G. - Machinery for removing the pins from prestressed reinforced concrete products. p.27.
Nesvizhskii, O.A. - Increasing the durability of grinding bodies used in ball mills. p.31.
Shvartsburd, M.P. - Examples of redisigning parts in order to improve their operational efficiency. p.35.
Cherniavskii, I.A., Simaev, B.V. - Improving dies for pressure casting of short-circuited rotors. p.36.
Ratner, A.I. - Hannover Industrial Exhibition of 1957 (excavators and loaders). p.38.
Petrov, V.G. - Conference of administrative personnel from building machinery plants and organizations of the Moscow (Municipal) Council of the National Economy. p.40.

Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Developing automatization and mechanization in road building and machinery construction. p.3.
Rostotskii, V.K. - Some work results of road building and machinery plants in 1957 and tasks for 1958. p.5.
Gol'dshtein, V.M. - Methods for calculating turntable ball bearings for excavators and cranes. p.8.
Dukel'skii, A.I. - Selecting cables for derrick cranes. p.11.
Khabenskii, M.IA. - Servomotor for automatic starting and accelerating power-driven cranes. p.14.
Kontsedalov, N.G. - Moving tower cranes on track curves. p.16.
Estrin, M.I. - A set of machines for mechanizing the construction of concrete pavements. p.17.
Kharkhuta, N.IA. - Selecting basic parameters for operating mechanisms in ramming machines used in stabilizing soils. p.20.
Anorin, V.A. - Reducing the rotation radius of the T-151A trailer. p.24.
IAnovskii, IU.S., Gandel'sman, V.B. - New SM-518 stonecutting machine. p.24.
Afanas'ev, B.IA. - Autoclaves designed for 12 kg gauge pressure. p.27.
Naumets, N.I. - Calculating bending machines. p.29.
Kontsevich, R.S., Sobolev, N.I. - Cupola furnaces for producing mineral wool and their operation characteristics. p.30.
Grebenshchikov, V.S., Gol'dshtein, B.G., Kozlovskii, IU.I. - Cold cutting of small-module gear wheels. p.35.
Shvartsburd, M.P. - Initiator of introducing progressive work methods everywhere. p.39.
Kabalkin, V.A., Gol'dshtein, E.N. - Screw-rotary snowplows used in Bavaria. p.39.
Annotated articles from foreign periodicals. p.40.

TEPLOENERGETIKA [HEAT ENGINEERING]. Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostantsii SSSR and Akademiia nauk SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U.S.S.R. and the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol.5, no.1, Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Chakrygin, V.G., Lokshin, V.A. - Temperature rates of vertical steam-generating pipes operating under super-high and super-critical pressures and at downward motion of flow. p.3.
Kuznetsov, N.V., Luzhnov, G.I. - Problems of designing devices for steel-shot cleaning of convective surfaces in boiler units. p.8.
Khvostov, V.I. - On the structure of the process of liquid fuel burning in a cyclone furnace. p.12.
Leifman, I.A., Maslov, V.I. - Experimental operation of high-pressure boiler on blast furnace and coke gas mixture. p.19.
Labinskii, IU.V. - Determining the maximum admissible load for a centrifugal steam separator using the data obtained in tests of a low-pressure model. p.22.
Kiselev, P.I., Kondrat'eva, L.N. - Determining the milling capacity of coals with the OR-VTI device. p.25.
Zaiandovskii, A.M., Babenko, Kh.L. - The effect of licks on the operation of a turbine stage. p.28.
Maksutova, M.K., Zanadvorova, V.N. - Investigation of the efficiency of short turbine blades. p.31.
Kobrin, M.M., Rabinovich, V.P. - On release number of revolutions for disks arranged with pin slots. p.34.
Mazel', R.E. - Effect of Widmanstätten patterns on the properties of boiler steel having a small carbon content. p.37.
Lelcev, N.S., Troianskii, E.A., Antikain, P.A. - Durability calculation for steam boiler headers. p.40.
Krzhizhanovskii, P.E. - The relationship of the thermal conductivity of some heat-resisting alloys to condition and thermal treatment. p.44.
Neimark, B.E. - Heat and electric conductivities of the chrome-nickel austenite steels. p.48.
Gurevich, L.S., Prokhorov, F.G. - More economical thermal deaeration of feed water for steam boilers. p.52.
Kviatkovskii, V.M., Zhivilova, L.M. - The value of pH and the rate of lime dosing for magnesium desilicating of water. p.55.
Lipov, IU.M. - Investigation of the protective action of phosphates at super-high pressures. p.60.
Gurvich, S.M., Semenov, V.S. - Automatization of pressure filters for water treatment in electrical power plants. p.65.
Aleksandrova, N.D. - The technique of plotting heat exchanger frequency characteristics by graphical methods. p.70.
Kanter, K.P. - Determining thermophysical coefficients of materials by the methods of instantaneous heat-source. p.74.
Maslenikov, M.S. - Burning of carry-over grits in boiler installations. p.76.
Maslenikov, M.S. - Furnaces with a boiling layer. p.77.
Ermakov, V.S. - Germanium produced from ash in England. p.80.
Komarek, A. - Economic operation of coal mills. p.82.
Ermakov, V.S. - Economic design of feed-water and steam piping. p.82.

H 16g

Kolarek, A. - On taking the characteristics of fans in laboratories. p. 83

Lebl, K., Cerny, F. - Materials used in producing high parameter fittings in the Czechoslovak Republic. p. 84.

Soldatov, N.N. - Determining boiling water expenditure during flow through an orifice. p. 88

Krushel', G.E., Prikoperko, A.G. - An experiment using block installation starting with sliding steam parameters. p. 89.

Rivkin, S.L., Sirota, A.M. - On the new tables for thermodynamic properties of water steam at high parameters. p. 90.

New scientific and technical works published by the All-Union Heat-Power Engineering Institute. p. 93.

Gritsuk, I.K. - On the book by A.A. Tastalskii "Designing devices for removal of soluble gases from water in the process of water treatment." p. 94.

Lel'chuk, L. - On a paper by G.E. Zarnitskii "On calculation of heat transfer from condensing steam to the external sloping surface of heat exchange." p. 95

VESTNIK MASHINOSTROENIIA [MACHINE BUILDING REVIEW] Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 38, no 1, Jan 1958

Table of contents translated

Kanaev, A.A. - Using gas turbines in various branches of the national economy. p. 3.

Kharin, N.S., Chistozvonov, S.B. - Modern diesel engines for automobiles. p. 10.

Erhart, F. - Pulsing of turboblowers and turbine pumps having fluctuating characteristics. p. 16.

Kazak, S.A. - Dynamic loads of transmission shafts in mechanisms for moving bridge cranes. p. 21.

Komissarov, P.A. - Designing cast parts. p. 24.

Stetsenko, A.K., Lobzhanidze, S.P. - Increasing the wear resistance of bushed and bushed-roller chains. p. 27.

Zobnin, N.P. - Durability of axle hardening by rolling. p. 30.

Huang Shu-Huai. - Determining the rated torque of protective devices in automatic presses. p. 32.

Dubrovskii, A.F. - Calculating bolted joints loaded by moments in the junction planes. p. 33.

Temkin, I.V. - Using modern materials made on the base of carbon and graphite. p. 37.

Pobedin, I.S., Prikhod'ko, I.F., Stefanovich, V.L. - Universal flying shears. p. 42.

Kvater, I.S. - Technological processes in forging turbine wheels, runners, and rings. p. 48.

Tomlenov, A.D. - Theory of drawing complex shaped parts. p. 53.

Glushkov, V.N. - Selecting methods for annealing billets in forging and stamping shops. p. 56.

Karelin, N.M. Machining part profiles traced by epicycloids, hypocycloids, and equidistants without copying devices. p. 63.

Isaev, A.I., Kunitsyn, S.I. - Investigating the effect of machine-tool rigidity on the precision of machining round-toothed bevel gears. p. 73.

Khaet, G.L. - Characteristics of cutting processes and efficient conditions for cutting off steel by hard alloy cutters. p. 77.

Pokhodin, T.D. - Reducing the amount of technical specifications. p. 84.

Kononenko, V.V., Olenik, S.U. - Review of the book "Automatization of industrial production processes and problems of labor organization" by A.I. Katsenelinbolgen. p. 87.

New books. p. 88.

Elagina, Z.S. - Review of foreign periodicals. p. 90.

ZA RULEM [AT THE WHEEL]. Issued by Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistvila armii, aviatsii i flotu [All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy]. Moscow, vol. 12, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

The great forty years. p. 2 of cover.

Vinogradov, A., Kotler, IU. - Armored car crews. p. 2.

Shatilov, S.S. - All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Foce, and Navy works for the motherland. p. 3.

Strakhov, N.V. - Years of the growth. p. 6.

Selifonov, V. - Automobile industry in the U.S.S.R. p. 7.

Nikolaev, N. - In memory of Krasnodon heroes. p. 9.

Taranov, A. - On Soviet highways. p. 10.

Rogozhin, V. - From few to hundreds of thousands. p. 13.

Kirilkhin, A.M. - Soviet tractors. p. 15.

Razin, V. - Remote roadways. p. 17.

News of Soviet technology. p. 20.

Seven medals to Soviet motorcyclists. p. 22.

Strakhov, N. - Victory of young sportsmen. p. 22.

Dmitrievskii, A. - Automobile cross-country championship of the Torpedo Volunteer Sport Society. p. 22.

Motorcycle races in honor of the great holiday. p. 22.

Klemanov, IU. - Leaders were left behind. p. 23.

Results of the 1957 world championship for racing cars. p. 24.

Recession in the West German motorcycle industry. p. 24.

Sukhanov, A. - Model of racing cars with the MD-5 "Kometa" inner combustion engines. insert.

No. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Chistyi, L. - Initiative and crative power of masses. p. 2 of cover.

Initiative of Ural workers has been picked up. p. 2.

Rozhkov, V. - The first steps. p. 2.

Khvolovskii, L. - Leningrad Motordrome. p. 3.

Selianin, N. - Training automobile drivers in rural regions. p. 4.

Savin, I. - Driver training schools have animated the work. p. 4.

Razin, V. - He turns his back on sportsmen. p. 5.

Ungrad, Zdenek. - Training of automobile drivers by primary organizations of the League for Cooperation with the Armed Forces. p. 6.

Kvitko, F. - New traffic regulations in Moscow will go into effect beginning January 1st, 1958. p. 7.

Volodin, V., Shvalkovskii, V. - On short tracks. p. 8.

Panfutin, K. - The kind of car we need. p. 10.

Kudriavtsev, B., Plankin, S. - Rear-lights of the Moskvich-402 automobiles. p. 10.

Lototskii, A. - Running parts of the Tula motorscooter. p. 11.

New motor-carriage for invalids. p. 11.

Bobrov, N. - Success of Ural sportsmen. p. 12.

Galin, P. - The best on the race track. p. 12.

On the Odessa race track. p. 13.

Mel'gunova, M. - Calling from automobiles. p. 14.

Strakhov, N. - At the Paris Automobile Exhibition. p. 15.

Automobile exhibitions in England and West Germany. p. 17.

News of foreign technology. p. 18.

A trip to Lenino. p. 20.

The BMV-600 automobile with small cylinder capacity. p. 20.

Pol'skoi, Georgii. - Slanderer on wheels. p. 21.

All over the world. p. 21.

Ustinov, Lev. - Black cat; a story. p. 22.

Illicit method. p. 23.

Sports abroad. p. 23.

On European and world race tracks. p. 24.

Klientovskii, G. - The MK-12 "S" racing automobile model with engine. insert.

Vol. 16, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

On the eve of the congress. p. 2 of cover.

Savin, A. - Active members help in the training of drivers. p. 2.

Bikeev, B. - Instructors-social workers conduct the training. p. 3.

Lomonosov, A. - Main task is to improve qualifications. p. 4.

Vasil'ev, S. - The best in the province. p. 5.

Kuznetsov, B. - Why the motorcycle racing has deteriorated in Sverdlovsk. p. 6.

Andrianov, N. - Organize province automobile and motorcycle clubs. p. 7.

Kormilitsyn, A. - New standard traffic regulations. p. 8.

Kotenev, M. - Model platform used in studying traffic regulations. p. 9.

Letters from readers. p. 11.

Baskakov, I. - Hood insulation. p. 12.

It is convenient and good looking. p. 12.

Morozov, B., Skerdzhev, A. - Automobile trains. p. 13.

Kovalenko, V. - What motorcycle designers are doing. p. 16.

Austrian Steyr-Puch-500 automobile with small cylinder capacity. p. 17.

The DKV small cylinder capacity automobile. p. 17.

Kilimichenko, P. - Organizing cross-country racing on a short track. p. 18.

Miscellany. p. 19.

Technology news. p. 20.

News in pictures. p. 21.

At the congresses of the International Automobile Association and International Motorcycle Association. p. 22.

Around the world. p. 22.

Foreign racing news. p. 23.

Calendar of international automobile and motorcycle races. p. 24.

New records. p. 24.

ZHELEZNODOROZHNYI TRANSPORT [RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo putei soobshcheniia SSSR [Ministry of Railroad Transportation of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 39, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: The councils of the national economy (Sovnarkhoz) and the railroads. p. 3.

Tishchenko, A.I. - From the plan of the "State Commission for the Electrification of Russia (GOELRO)" to the general plan for railroad electrification. p. 8.

Potapov, V.P., Shafirkin, B.I. - Hauling and the development of freight handling in the past 40 years. p. 15.

Bykov, K.P. - The Pechora mainline and its development. p. 21.

Moliarchuk-Sukhorukova, G.V., Simanovskii, M.A., Kedrova, V.I. - Efficient freight haulage in the ferrous metals industry. p. 26.

Kazovskii, I.G. - Ways of decreasing empty car runs. p. 31.

Tonkoshkur, S.A. - On cooperation between car loading and unloading points. p. 36.

Alekseev, A.E. - Prospective electric locomotives for railroad mainlines. p. 40.

Pakhomov, M.P. - Action of the H8 electric locomotive on the track. p. 42.

Dubitskii, M.N. - The economic efficiency of new track machines. p. 45.

Andreev, G.E. - Economy measures in current maintenance of track when the quantity of rail joints is decreased. p. 49.

Miroshin, N.V. - Amplitude-phase rail defectoscope. p. 54.

Padorno, I.P., Khanin, A.I. - Electronic velocity meter. p. 56.

Introducing mechanization of small operations in railroad car repair. p. 60.

For widespread introduction of the work methods of progressive dispatchers. p. 63.

Romanovskii, P.L., Pivenshtein, D.I. - New ideas in the organization of train movement on heavy traffic lines. p. 65.

Savikov, V.V. - Intensive schedule for diesel locomotive utilization. p. 68.

Shteiman, I.B. - Efficient use of track control points on single track sections. p. 69.

Stepanenko, F.N. - Technological methods for efficient use of marshalling systems. p. 71.

Borzykh, P.S., Natalinov, I.N. - Introducing advanced technology in car repair in the Chelkar shop. p. 73.

Zhdanov, G.S. - Mechanical fuel feeding. p. 74.

Eremenko, V.M. - Improve safety precautions in sorting yards. p. 75.

Gugel', S.M. - Factory repair base for diesel locomotives. p. 76.

From the editor's mail p. 77.

Terekhov, A.A. - Technical and economic effects of electrification on single phase current of the French railroads. p. 78.

Aksenov, I.IA. - Information methods for the movement of trains and cars on the railroads of the U.S.A. p. 82.

From the pages of foreign journals. p. 87.

Ovsiannikov, V.N., and others. - Textbook on diesel locomotives. p. 89.

Todres, V.N. - Textbook on arrangement and work organization for railroad stations. p. 91.

Index to articles published in "Zheleznodorozhnyi transport" during 1957. p. 93.

Vol. 40, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Most important tasks for railroad engineers in 1958. p. 3.

Gundobin, N.A. - Advanced work methods for all railroad dispatchers. p. 8.

Berngard, K.A., Fedenev, G.S. - Progressive methods of train dispatching on heavy traffic lines. p. 12.

Karetnikov, A.D. - Ways of decreasing the traffic capacity loss on heavily utilized two-track lines. p. 19.

Sokolova, I.N. - How to evaluate correctly the work of railroad business accounting enterprises. p. 23.

Truzhenko, M.F., Dorfman, B.A. - Cooperative production in industrial transport. p. 26.

Dolaberidze, A.M. - Mechanization and automatic control in marshalling yards. p. 29.

Moiseev, V.D. - Prospective development of railroad automatic control and telemechanics in the light of modern scientific and technological achievements. p. 32.

Zolotarskii, A.F. - Urgent problems in reinforcing track superstructure. p. 39.

Zimin, V.I. - Calculating the effect of the track condition on the speed of train movement. p. 40.

Medel', V.B. - Improving the dynamic properties of N8 electric locomotives. p. 48.

Ansberg, G.A. - Development of power supply equipment in relation to extent of traffic movement. p. 49.

Kalikhovich, V.N., Korotkov, G.P. - Automatic pumping station for railroad water supply. p. 54.

Petrov, M.A. - Power supply system for passenger trains. p. 56.

Avatkov, E.S. - Atomic locomotives. p. 61.

Insure economic and efficient utilization of fuels on railroads. p. 66.

Golovanov, V.G., In'shakov, N.N. - Automatic coupler of increased strength. p. 67.

Kamaev, A.A. - On improving the dynamic properties of locomotives and cars. p. 69.

Shtefko, I.V., Ridel', E.I. - Organizing freight handling using crates on trays. p. 71.

Klabukova, A.V., Ivanova, Z.M. - Improved arrival schedules for transfer trains. p. 75.

Faev, P.D. - Experience using mercury rectifiers. p.76.
Stefanovskii, A.N. - Mechanization of electric welding. p.78.
Rodzevich, N.V. - Speed-up finishing the design and operational mastery of the TEZ diesel locomotive. p.79.
Repno-Golovko, V.F. - Improve the quality of operating automatic brakes. p.80.
Burdonov, S.K. - More on the unified section markings for cars. p.81.
Petrov, A.P. - Railroads of Japan. p.82.
Gakkel', E.IA. - Automatic control in locomotives. p.90.
New railroad journal in the Chinese People's Republic "T'ieh Tao Yun Shu." p.93.
Czechoslovak journal on Soviet railroads. p.93.
From the pages of foreign journals. p.94.
Tikhomirov, I.G., Tulupov, L.P. - New textbook. p.95.

b) MINING & METALLURGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK GRUZINSKOI SSR, Tiflis. Institut metalla i gornogo dela. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE GEORGIAN S.S.R. Institute of Metals and Mining. Transactions]. Tiflis, vol. 2, 1949.
Table of contents translated:
Agladze, R.I. - Preparation of manganates and permanganates by means of anodic dissolution of metallic manganese [in Georgian with summary in Russian] p.1.
TSulukidze, G.A. - Theoretical diagram of classifying underground mining methods. p.35.
Gedevanishvili, G. - Process of settling metals having heterogenous structure and dispersion phase [in Georgian]. p.43.
Gedevanishvili, G.K., Zventitskaia, R.B. - Mobility of liquid metal between growing crystals. p.51.
Agladze, R.I., Purtseladze, Kh.G. - Preparing depolarizers by the activation of Chiatura pyrolusite and red manganese [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. p.61.
Agladze, R.I., Legran, A.E. - Electrode potential of manganese in aqueous solutions [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. p.75.
Agladze, R.I., Avaliani, A.Sh. - Preparing barium-cadmium alloys by means of an electrolysis of molten media [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. p.89.
Tavadze, F.N., TSkitishvili, M.D. - High alloy malleable manganese cast iron [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. p.101.
Mchedlov-Petrosian, O.P. - Extracting manganese oxide from serpentine. p.123.
TSiskarishvili, E.I. - Evaluating methods of investigating rock pressure in mining bedded deposits [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. p.129.
Baramidze, K.M. - Studying electric brakes of a mine hoisting machine. p.147
Kekelidze, M.A., and others. - Metallurgical characteristics of Sadakhlo, Adzhami, Darkveti, and Motsameti limestones [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. p.175.
Khetagurov, A.I., Gudzhedzhiani, B.I. - Work practices using hydraulic filling in Tkibuli Coal Trust mines. p.197.
Kutateladze, K.S., Alasaniia, M.IA. - Investigating the effect of furnace gases on the resistance to corrosion of grog refractories [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. p.217.
Dzhaparidze, P.N., Drakin, L.A. - Studying the coking of Georgian coal with semicoke. p.233.
Melikidze, I.G. - Investigating the effect of water on gumbrine during its hydraulic mining. p.249.
Gedevanishvili, G.K., Zventitskaia, R.B. - Effect of graphite grains on cast iron shrinkage [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. p.271.
Avgustinik, A.I., Kutateladze, K.S. - Technological testing of grog for the refractory plant of the Transcaucasian Metallurgical Industry. p.281.
[MICROFILM]

AKADEMIIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata. Altaiskii gorno-metallurgicheskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S.S.R. Altai Scientific Research Institute of Mining and Metallurgy. Transactions]. Alma-Ata, vol. 4, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Litvinovich, A.N. - Problems in methods of studying secondary minerals in complex altai ores. p.3.
Imankulov, Zh. - Petrographic characteristics of a cross section through the Irtysh crush zone in the region of Berezovskiy ore deposits. p.15.
Bublichenko, N.L. - Some controversial problems on the stratigraphy of the Altai region. p.36.
Khetagurov, G.D., Shestakov, V.A. - Determining the maximum ore yield from a block in block caving systems. p.52.
Abdeev, M.A. - Converting complex ore mattes. p.69.
Dukhankina, L.S., Khan, O.A. - Effect of copper and aluminum ions on the behavior of antimony when neutralizing zinc sulfate solutions. p.84.
Vershinina, V.V. - Electric conductivity of slags formed by the electric smelting of lead agglomerates. p.89.
Sergeev, P.V. - Determining basic parameters of electric arc furnaces with a large amount of slag. p.96.
Platonov, G.F. - Electric arcing with slag and factors determining the arc power. p.119.
Sergeev, P.V. - Relation of zinc electrolyzer voltage to the density of electrode currents. p.152.
Zaplavnyi, A.IA., Usenbekov, A.P. - Lead costs in Kazakhstan plants. p.160.

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Instytut metallofizyky. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Institute of the Physics of Metals. Collected Scientific Papers]. Kiev, no. 7, 1956. Voprosy fiziki metallov i metallovedeniia [Problems of physics of metals and physical metallurgy].
Table of contents translated:
Lysak, L.I. - Changes of fine crystalline structure by weakening of deformed iron. p.3.
Lysak, L.I. - Effect of deformation on the structure of temper hardened steel. p.12.
Lysak, L.I. - Differentiation and regularity in second order temper distortions in alpha phase crystal lattice in steel. p.20.
Kozyrskii, G.IA. - Effect of tungsten on the binding forces of alpha iron crystals. p.28.
Svechnikov, V.N., Movchan, B.A. - Equilibrium of chemical inhomogeneity in alloys at high temperature. p.32.
Gertsriken, S.D. - New method of determining the diffusion rate in solids with the help of tagged atoms. p.48.
Dokhtiar, I.IA. - Role of crystal structure defects in the course of certain processes in metals. p.53.
Gertsriken, S.D., Lozovik, V.G. - Calculating linear diffusion coefficients in a finite thickness layer. p.77.
Plotnikova, N.P., Lesnik, A.G. - Effect of prolonged high-temperature tempering on the kinetics of polymorphous $\gamma \rightarrow \alpha$ transformations in iron-chromium alloys. p.88.
Krivoglaz, M.A. - Self-diffusion of alloys. p.95.
Krivoglaz, M.A., Kocherzhinskii, IU.A. - Diffusion in solids during heating. p.105.
Krivoglaz, M.A., Smirnov, A.A. - Relation of residual electric resistance in alloys to their composition and degree of ordering. p.115.
Braun, M.P., Maistrenko, E.E. - Temper brittleness in chromium-manganese-nickel steel in connection with its additional alloying. p.118.
Braun, M.P., Maistrenko, E.E. - Fracture structure and resilience of steel depending on its alloys and conditions of heat treatment. p.127.
Braun, M.P., and others. - Austenite transformation during continuous cooling of certain steels used in making large cross-section machine parts. p.137.

GEOLOGIIA NEFTI [THE GEOLOGY OF PETROLEUM]. Issued by Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of the Petroleum Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 1, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Gorin, V.A. - Oil-and gas-bearing prospects of Tertiary deposits in the southern Caspian Depression. p.1.
Agabekov, A.M. - Formation of oil pools in the producing stratum of the lower Kura Lowland and Baku archipelago and trends in exploratory work. p.4.
Veber, V.V., Gorskaia, A.I., Glebovskaia, E.A. - Hydrocarbons in Quaternary marine deposits. p.9.
Nesmelanov, D.V. - Structural characteristics and oil-and gas-bearing potentials of the western anticlinal zone in Daghestan. p.16.
Tamrazian, G.P. - Boron-bearing potential of the producing stratum in the Apsheron Peninsula. p.24.
Grossgeim, V.A. - Disthene in Mesozoic and Cenozoic deposits of the Northern Caucasus and Ciscaucasia. p.28.
Kudriavtseva, E.S. - Correlation importance of iodine, bromine, boron, and ammonium in the waters of Paleogene producing horizons in the western Kuban. p.36.
Safontsev, A.A. - Lithological and stratigraphic correlation of Mesozoic deposits in the Ozek-Suat field. p.40.
Kleshchev, A.I., Kirov, V.A., Petropavlovskii, V.V. - Age of the Saraylinskaya terrigenous stratum in the Tatar A.S.S.R. p.48.
Burov, B.M., Darvoid, G.N., Kron, F.TS. - Method of neutron-neutron logging for studying geological cross sections of wells. p.60.
Andrianov, S.L., Adamov, A.I. - The deepest oil well in Europe. p.67.
Bibliography. p.69.
Information. p.72.
Letter to the editor. p.78.
Index to articles published in 1957. p.79.

Vol. 2, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Mirchink, M.F. - Results of prospecting in 1957. p.1.
Gollakov, V.A. - Geological structure of the Stavropol gas-bearing region. p.7.
Garetskii, R.G. - Geological structure of the southern Mugodzhar depression and its oil-bearing potential. p.15.
Alekseichik, S.N. - Geological structure of the northeastern part of Sakhalin and plans for further petroleum prospecting in this region. p.22.
Solov'ev, A.V., Razumov, N.V. - Effect of regional and vertical migration on the chemical composition of petroleums of some oil fields in Sakhalin. p.30.
Bodunov-Skvortsov, E.I. - Results of geochemical prospecting in the southern part of Eastern Siberia. p.36.
Sungurov, A.M. - Studies of deep structure of the Pitnyak region and its oil- and gas-bearing potential based on geophysical prospecting data. p.40.
Itenberg, S.S. - Unification of the stratigraphic borders of the Maykop series in the Terek plain. p.46.
Krems, A.IA., Zdorov, S.F., Ivanov, A.V. - Dzhebol field in the Komi A.S.S.R. p.53.
Efimov, F.N. - Magnetic-fractional-mineralogical analysis. p.63.
Bibliography. p.70.

GORNYI ZHURNAL [MINING JOURNAL]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Imenitov, V.R., Gamborg, R.M., Kazikaev, D.M. - Methods of preparing chamber and pillar floors. p.3.
Voronkov, N.A. - Analyzing economy aspects in scraper and screen ore haulage flow sheets. p.8.
Soledkov, IU.V. - Mining iron ore deposits in Lotharingia. p.13.
Sokolov, N.A. - Settling of hydraulic filling materials. p.17.
Mauer, I. - Open-cut mining techniques in West Badeleben mine. p.19.
Arsent'ev, A.I. - Methods of modeling the development of mining operations in open cut mines of the Krivoy Rog Southern Mining and Ore-Dressing Combine. p.22.
Petrov, N.G. - Some parameters for the use of electric detonators. p.26.
Solov'ianov, L.N., Volod'ko, N.P. - Powerful, rapid-stroke, telescope-feed hammer drill. p.32.
Lugovskii, S.I., Dymchuk, G.K., Gershun, O.S. - Availability of air for mine ventilation. p.33.
Polinkov, V.G. - Ways of reducing the dust content of air in plants of the Krivoy Rog Mining and Ore-Dressing Combine. p.35.
Kiselev, V.I. - Standardizing skips for ferrous and nonferrous metal mines. p.38.
Rakov, V.L. - Some problems of power consumption in electric mine haulage. p.41.
Klimach, G.M. - Krivoy Rog Southern Mining and Ore-dressing Combine is getting organized. p.45.
Evslovich, S.G. - Efficient methods of dressing poor, finely impregnated magnetite Krivoy Rog ores. p.51.
Tabakopulo, N.P. - Development of ore-dressing techniques in the United States. p.56.
Kurbatov, IA.I. - Mining flat dipping lodes in the Baley mine. p.61.
Popkov, IU.A. - System of 20m. high sublevel drifting at the Lovikha mine. p.62.
Pogorelyi, I.V. - Special method of installing pumps and pressure pipelines in vertical shaft sinking. p.63.
Shchulepnikova, A.G., Kuznetsov, S.N. - Increasing the wear-resistance of mining machinery parts by hard facing with use of an oxy acetylene torch. p.66.
Dodin, IA.I. - Explosion hazards in compressor pistons. p.66.
Korzun, A.P. - Leather cup substitutes. p.67.
Kozin, IU.V., Piatkovskii, P.I. - Roadbed tamper. p.68.
Ilukhin, A.I., Fedotov, A.N. - Readers' response to R.P. Rzhondkovskii's article "Air distribution systems in modern hammer drills." p.69.
Podgornyi, A.G. - Conference of "Gornyi Zhurnal" readers. p.70.
Voroshilov, O.V., Starykh, N.A., Zelenskii, N.M. - Review of the book "Making blast holes by means of pneumatic hammer drills" by A.L. Skornlakov. p.71.
Aleksandr Vasil'evich Kovazhenkov; an obituary. p.72.
Contents of "Gornyi Zhurnal" for 1957. p.73.

LENINGRAD, VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII MARKSHEIDERSKII INSTITUT (Trudy) [ALL-UNION MINE SURVEYING SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE (Transactions)]. No.31, 1957. Issledovaniia po voprosam gornogo i markshcideskogo dela [Studies on mining and mine surveying problems].
Table of contents translated:
Bich, IA.A. - Investigating the mechanical properties

...ical in coal beds presenting the hazard of bumps p 3
Sergeev, A.M. - Method of consecutive plotting. p 23
Muller, R.A. - Calculating rock faults occurring under the effect of underground mining of flat strata p 31
Kuznetsov, F.V. - Calculating pillars by the ellipse of deformation method p 38
Varlamov, V.M. - Effect of length of interval between tensometer marks on determination of maximum stress p 62.
Dubrov, E.V. - Effect of mining operations on steel mains p 67.
Khlebnikov, A.V. - Effect of sighting errors on the accuracy of measuring horizontal angles in surveying adit pitching mining areas. p.69.
Ushakov, I.N. - Simplified geometric classification of faults p 96
Kuz'min, V.I. - Some results of experimentally evaluating errors of analogy by the mathematical statistics method p 105
Mints, S.F. - Most accurate solution of the standard error determination in estimates of ore deposit reserves p 114
Ryzhov, P.A. - Use of mathematical statistics in evaluating the accuracy of estimates of ore deposit reserves. p 131
Kazakovskii, D.A. - Use of statistical formulas in evaluating the accuracy of estimates of ore deposit reserves p 139
From the editorial board p.148
Pashalishvili, V.N. - A simplified trigonometrical leveling p 149.
Nikiforov, B.I., Lavrov, V.N. - Feasibility of using sclsyns in mine surveying p.156.

LITEINOE PROIZVODSTVO [FOUNDRY PRACTICE]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR and Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo mashinostroitel'noi promyshlennosti [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and of the Scientific Technological Society of the Machine-Building Industry] Moscow, no 12, Dec 1957

Table of contents translated
Miasoedov, A.N. - Continuous founding. p 1.
Barabash, L.M., Shuper, A.S. - Using exothermic extensions for risers in making steel castings. p. 4.
Astaulov, V.S. - Smelting induction furnaces operated on industrial frequency. p. 5.
Kozheurov, P.I - Mechanizing the stripping, cutting off, and cleaning of castings. p. 8.
Berg, P.P. - Formulas substantiated by physical laws and with empirical coefficients. p. 11.
Mirkin, I.L., Rikman, E.P. - Distribution of magnesium in high-strength cast iron. p. 13.
Zhukov, A.A. - Structural anomalies in gray forge. p 16.
Kurtov, I.F., and others - Effect of bismuth and boron on curtailing the annealing of white iron. p. 20.
Girshovich, N.G., Dlugach, L.S. - New method for testing cast iron. p. 22.
Nekhendzi, IU.A. - Steel casting at the 23d International Congress of Founders (to be continued). p. 23.
Shestopal, V.M - At the conference on founding in Leipzig. p. 27
Professor P.P. Berg (on the occasion of his 60th birthday). p. 30.
Index of articles published in the periodical "Liteinoe proizvodstvo" in 1957. p. 31.

MASTER UGLIA [MASTER OF COAL]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR and TSentral'nyi komitet Profsoiuza rabochikh ugol'noi promyshlennosti SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and the Central Committee of Trade Unions of Workers of the Coal Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 12 Dec. 1957

Table of contents translated:
Toward new labor victories. p.1.
Puchkov, IA., Kovalev, D. - Breaking off coal by blasting in heavily pitching longwalls. p.3.
Tereshchenko, P. - Rapid driftage of the main gallery. p.5.
Fainer, I. - Anchor bolts in strip mining. p.7.
Katanov, B. - Methods of increasing the efficiency of rotary boring. p.8.
Automatic control in mines. p.9.
Mirimanov, I. - Apparatus for the determination of moisture content in clays. p 11.
Shevkunov, G. - Improving waste dump cones. p.11.
Chirkin, V. - Automatization of prospecting boring. p.12.
Ban'kovskii, V. - Fastening the cage clamps. p.13.
Zhukov, V. - Thirtieth anniversary of the All-Union Coal Research Institute. p.13.
Demchuk, A. - New equipment for hydraulic mining. p.14.
Druzhinin, G. - Conveying machinery for the Moscow Basin. p.16.
Lobasov, M., Minko-Raievich, IU. - Enameled chutes. p.17.
Stalino Economic Region. p.18.
Gostev, V. - Wire ropes for excavators. p.19.
Kuprin, A. - Improvement of cutting and boring machinery. p.19.
Sinitsa, I. - Book about underground transportation. p 20.
Khokhlovkin, D. - Manual for young miners. p. 20.
Answering the appeal of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R., The economy drive is being increased, Specialists of mining with narrow-range units; Leader of the team p 21.
Best mine in the Moscow Basin; Outstanding mechanic; Efficiency promoters in Bashkiria; Powerful mining machine, PKG-4 cutter-loader p. 22.
Coal will flow through pipes, Where miners are trained; Training of Angren Basin miners, School of progressive practices p. 23.
Council of elder miners; Library at the "Kochegarka" mine, "Come and see us if you like."; Pictures of miners, Cheremkhovo miners rest. p. 24.
Golets, G. - Collapsible metal supports in Czechoslovakia p. 25.
Kosminskii, B. - Organization of coal production in the German Federal Republic. p. 26.
Index of articles published in "Master Uglia" in 1957. p. 28.
In hours of leisure. p. 32.

METALLOVEDENIE I OBRABOTKA METALLOV [METALS AND TREATMENT OF METALS]. Organ of Ministerstvo tiazhelogo mashinostroieniia and TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroieniia [Ministry of Heavy Machine Building and the Central Scientific Research Institute of Technology and Machine Building]. Moscow, no 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Sadovskii, V.D. - Developing the theory of heat treatment of steel in Soviet scientific works. p. 2.
Bal'shin, M.IU., Samsonov, G.V. - Forty years of Soviet powder metallurgy. p. 15.
Staniukovich, A.V. - Study and development of heat-resistant steels. p. 26.
Blanter, M.E., Kuznetsov, L.I. - Recrystallization processes in nickel alloys. p. 31.
Kishkin, S.T., Klypin, A.A. - Mechanism of rupture of EI437 alloy in conditions of continued stress at high temperature. p. 36.
Rauzin, IA.R., Zheleznikova, A.R. - Characteristics of the critical degree of deformation. p. 41.
Lev, I.E. - Distribution of chromium in the various phases of white cast iron. p. 49.
Minkevich, A.N., Shul'ga, IU.N. - Surface hardening of titanium by treatment in molten boron. p. 53.
Shein, A.S. - Effect of fiber orientation on contact fatigue strength of hardened steel. p. 61.
Nikishov, A.S., Kurganov, G.V., IArzhemskaia, N.I. - Effect of deep anodizing on the fatigue strength of AK-4 and VD-17 aluminum alloys. p. 66.
Rafalovich, TS.N. - Efficient temperature for hardening cold worked 1Kh18N9T steel. p. 69.
Lakhtin, IU.M. - Review of the book "Metals and heat treatment"; a handbook. p. 72.
Levin, E.E. - Review of the book "High temperature metallography" by M.G. Lozinskii. p. 75.
Alphabetical list of articles published in 1957. p. 78.

METALLURG [METALLURGIST]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
For further increase in blast furnace performance. p. 1.
Gubchevskii, P.V. - Making chill molds using fluid blast furnace cast iron. p. 3.
Tylkin, M.A., Kershtein, M.I. - Facing machine parts with hard alloys. p. 5.
Red'ko, A.N. - Carbon blocks for laying blast furnaces. p. 7.
Ragin, B.I. - Evaporation cooling of blast furnace tuyeres. p. 10.
Baranovskii, P.G. - Thermal conditions in air preheaters. p. 11.
Belykh, K.D., Eliokumson, B.I., Razumovskii, K.R. - Radio communications in dispatcher work. p. 12.
Kichko, V.D. - Work methods of senior firemen N.I. Abramov, V.S. Kornienko. p. 13.
Gerchikov, D.S. - Reducing nonmetallic inclusions in rimmed steel. p. 15.
Shirokov, N.I., Petukhov, B.G. - Deoxydation of rail steel by means of a reduced amount of aluminum. p. 17.
Astrov, E.I. - Overburdening electric steel-smelting furnaces. p. 21.
Shternov, M.M., Gritsuk, N.F. - New design of rolling mill equipment. p. 23.
Shekhter, S.IA., Gorelov, V.P. - Automatic built-up welding of sheet mill rolls. p. 28.
Udovenko, M.I. - Machine for tinned strip cleaning. p. 30.
Mednikov, IU.A. - Adjusting continuous pipe rolling mills. p. 32.
Shevchenko, E.P. - Petrovskii Plant. p. 35.
Henry Bessemer. p. 38.

MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKII NEFTIANOI INSTITUT. Trudy [MOSCOW PETROLEUM INSTITUTE. Transactions] No. 19, 1957. Voprosy regional'noi geologii [Problems in regional geology and methods of geological investigation].

Table of contents translated:
Vasilii Pavlovich Florenskii; obituary. p. 3.
Kazakov, M.P. - Basic features of tectonics of the Volga Valley in the Gorkiy - Kazan area. p. 9.
Kazakov, M.P., Znamenskii, V.V. - Southwestern margin of the Russian Platform. p. 19.
Kazakov, M.P. - Using structural-facial analysis in the salt dome area of the Caspian Depression. p. 33.
Kinzikeev, A.R. - New stratigraphic plan of the Devonian producing stratum in Bashkiria. p. 44.
Kovan'ko, N.D. - Lower Permian deposits in the eastern part of the Russian Platform. p. 54.
Vasil'ev, IU.M. - Using aerophotographic methods for geological surveying in the Ural-Emba oil-bearing area. p. 113.
Vassoevich, N.B., Kartsev, A.A., Tabasaranskii, Z.A. - Materials on the geochemistry of certain Kuban petroleums. p. 174.
Kartsev, A.A., Tamrazian, G.P. - Effect of infiltration of waters in the Apsheron oil-producing area. p. 186.
Sorokina, N.N. - Basic features of the tectonic structure of the Middle East. p. 196.

MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NAIA NAUCHNO-TEKHNICHESKAIA BIBLIOTEKA NEFTIANOI PROMYSHLENNOSTI SSSR. Referativnyi sbornik. Seriia: Neftopromyslovoe delo [CENTRAL SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL LIBRARY OF THE PETROLEUM INDUSTRY OF THE U.S.S.R. Journal of Abstracts. Series: Petroleum Engineering]. Nos. 51-52, 1946.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT GEOFIZICHESKIKH METODOV RAZVEDKI. Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF GEOPHYSICAL METHODS OF PROSPECTING. Transactions]. No. 1, 1957.

Title translated:
Kalenov, E.N. - Interpretation of vertical electric logging graphs. 471 p.
Title transliterated: Kalenov, E.N. - Interpretatsiia krivykh vertikal'nogo elektricheskogo zondirovaniia. 471 p.

MOSCOW, VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT MINERAL'NOGO SYR'IA. Metodicheskie ukazaniia po proizvodstvu geologo-razvedochnykh rabot [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF MINERAL RESOURCES. Instructions on Methods for Carrying out Geological Prospecting Work]. No. 1, 1957.

Title translated:
Prospecting for gold ore deposits. 103 p.
Title transliterated: Razvedka zolotorudnykh mestorozhdenii. 103 p.

No. 4, 1957.

Title translated:
Prospecting for mica deposits. 56 p.
Title transliterated: Razvedka mestorozhdenii sliudy. 56 p.

No. 5, 1957.

Title translated:
Prospecting for phosphorite deposits. 66 p.
Title transliterated: Razvedka mestorozhdenii fosforitov. 66 p.

No. 6, 1957.

Title translated:
Prospecting for molybdenum, tungsten, tin, bismuth, antimony, and mercury deposits. 130 p.
Title transliterated: Razvedka mestorozhdenii molibdena, vol'frama, olova, vismuta, sur'my i rtuti. 130 p.

No. 11, 1957.

Title translated:
Prospecting for ferrous metal deposits. 102 p.
Title transliterated: Razvedka mestorozhdenii chernykh metallov. 102 p.

No. 12, 1957.

Title translated:
Prospecting for placer deposits of gold, platinum, tin, tungsten, titanium, tantalum, and niobium. 108 p.
Title transliterated: Razvedka rossypnykh mestorozhdenii zolota, platiny, olova, vol'frama, titana, tantala i niobiia. 108 p.

NEFTIANOE KHOZIAISTVO [PETROLEUM INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstva neftianoi promyshlennosti Ministry of the Petroleum Industry. Moscow, vol. 35, [illegible] 1957

[illegible] of [illegible]
Zakharov, N.S. - Some [illegible] consump-

tion and stocking in petroleum production enterprises is a most important task of the national economic councils. p.1.
Stukalov, M.I. - Means for reducing drilling costs. p.7.
Nurshanov, V.A. - Speed up the changeover of derrick assembling to industrial methods. p.8.
Kurus, I.I. - Mechanics of hole deflection in directionally drilled wells. p.14.
Poliakov, V.S. - Mechanics of the operation of cone roller bits. p.18.
IAsov, V.G. - Experimental determination of fluid leakages in a turbodrill. p.25.
Atamalian, E.G., Sklovskii, G.O., Tkachenko, V.G. - Studying strain distribution in members of the VAS-42 A-shaped derrick. p.26.
Mech., M. - Theoretical analysis of area flooding. p.32.
Maksimovich, G.K. - Determining bottom-well pressures without using manometers. p.37.
Bairak, K.A. - Efficacy of the introduction of submersible electric pumps. p.40.
Mekenitskaia, L.I., Kusakov, M.M. - The state of bound water in an oil collecting stratum. p.41.
Popov, S.S. - Development of petroleum pipelines in 1956-1960. p.44.
Smirnov, E.K. - Advanced method for discharging highly viscous petroleum products. p.51.
Lessig, E.N. - Calibration of volume and empty space in tanks and vessels with cylindrical bottoms. p.59.
Smirnov, A. - The Tatar Economic Council has started work. p.63.
Ioannesian, R.A. - First experiment in commercial oil-well drilling with turbodrills in West Germany (to be continued). p.65
Krylov, A.P. - Letter to the editor. p.72.
Arkadii Ivanovich Paleshkin, 1920-1957; obituary. p.72.

Vol. 35, no. 10, Oct. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Shmatov, V.F. - Economic importance of increasing speed in commercial well drilling. p.1.
Tilkov, N.I., and others. - Drilling by means of electric discharges in fluids. p.5.
Geiman, M.A., Khanmurzin, I.I. - Evaluating the effectiveness of methods for eliminating stuck pipes during drilling. p.11.
Barkan, D.D., and others. - Effect of vibrations on footage drilled by a single bit. p.17.
Obleukhova, T.V. - Classification of rocks according to their mechanical properties. p.21.
Fronin, V.A., and others. - Introducing new machinery and methods in the exploitation of Tatar oil fields. p.24.
Gabrielian, A.G. - Developing layer B1 of the Zhirnovskoye oil field. p.32.
Kutukov, A.I., Chukhmakhchev, A.G. - Losses and efficient use of casing-head gas. p.39.
Afanas'eva, A.V., Zinov'eva, L.A. - Simultaneous oil field exploitation and gas collection from gas cap. p.44.
Kruman, B.B. - Effect of pumping methods on the operation of sucker rods. p.51.
Taubo, P.R., Rzhavskii, E.L., Shavskii, G.S. - Mechanized chemical cleaning of tanks. p.55.
Ruseiskii, I.P. - Heater for airtight emptying of oil out of tank cars. p.59.
In the Bashkir Economic Council. p.62.
In the Kuybyshev Economic Council. p.64.
Ioannesian, R.A. - First experiment in commercial oil-well drilling with turbodrills in West Germany (conclusion). p.65.
New books on petroleum. p.72.

OGNEUPORY [REFRACTORIES]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 22, no. 11, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Gavrish, D.I., Gubko, I.T. - First Urals dinas brick plant, holder of the Red Banner labor medal, on the eve of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. p.481.
Streiets, V.M., Karaulov, A.G., Zozulia, I.S. - Refractory nozzles for continuous pouring of killed carbon steel. p.483.
Rybnikov, V.A., Pilipenko, M.S., Solomonov, E.F. Unburned chrome-magnesite bricks for end walls of average capacity open-hearth furnaces. p.492.
Larin, A.P. - Fully automatic plant for the production of regular grog firebricks. p.497.
Bron, V.A., D'iachkov, P.N. - Granulating metallurgical and caustic magnesite powders. p.504.
TSeitlin, L.A., Rakina, V.P. - Plastic grog and high-alumina mortars. p.513.
Ol'khovskii, I.A., and others. - Increasing the stability of stoppers for pouring electrical steel. p.520.
Glebov, S.V. - Abstracts. p.523.
Granovskii, G.M. - Review of the book "Production accounting and calculations in industries manufacturing refractory materials" by I.N. Perlov. p.527.

PROBLEMY SOVREMENNOI METALLURGII; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [PROBLEMS OF CONTEMPORARY METALLURGY, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 6(36), 1957.

RAZVEDKA I OKHRANA NEDR [PROSPECTING AND CONSERVATION OF MINERAL RESOURCES]. Organ of Ministerstvo geologii i okhrany nedr SSSR [Ministry of Geology and Conservation of Mineral Resources of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 23, no. 4, Apr. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Malyshev, I.I. - Evaluation of promising titanium deposits. p.1.
Bogolepov, K.V. - Present status of work in spore-pollen analysis. p.13.
Tatarnikov, A.A. - Determining the volumetric weight of ores by the diminution of gamma rays. p.17.
Gordinskii, E.V. - Remarks on methods of prospecting for structures in the northern part of Stalingrad Province. p.23.
Volobuev, V.M. - Using metallometry in prospecting for vein-disseminated copper deposits in Central Kazakhstan. p.31.
Kontorshchikov, P.V., Karachev, A.S., Liubimov, V.P. - Study of power consumed in core drilling of geological exploratory wells. p.34.
Men'shikov, P.N. - Using geophysical methods in prospecting for kimberlite pipes. p.42.
Konopliantsev, A.A., Churinov, M.V. - Small scale hydrogeological survey maps. p.50.
Serebriakov, L.P., and others - Experience gained from consolidating drilling crews into a unified organization with payments based on group piece work. p.55.
Chegrinets, N.V. - Three air-lift pumping operations using the same compressor installation. p.60.
Airapetian, G.E. - Concerning the article of P.IA. Avrov and I.B. Dal'tan "Using applied geophysics in drilling for water by the rotary drilling method." p.62.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: METALLURGIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: METALLURGY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 7, July 1957.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 11251-13750. 340 p.

No. 12, Dec. 1957.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 22769-25614. 382 p.

—— Avtorskii i patentnyi ukazateli za 1956 g. [Author and Patent Indexes for 1956].

SHAKHTNOE STROITEL'STVO [MINE CONSTRUCTION]. Issued by Ministerstvo stroitel'stva predpriiatii ugol'noi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of the Construction of Coal Industry Enterprises of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Krupennikov, G.A. - Experimental method of determining stress on vertical shaft linings. p.1.
Alferov, B.V., Dudko, V.P. - Local stresses on mine timbering in ground subject to swelling. p.5.
Shiriaev, G.A., Giller, E.S. - Standardization of main structures in coal mining enterprises. p.7.
Kalmykov, E.P., Monin, G.I., Fridman, A.I. - New type of coal mines. p.11.
Nikolaenko, A.T. - Adhesion forces in solidified grouting. p.16.
Onishchenko, IU.A. - Relief of vertical shaft wall surfaces. p.19.
Novikov, P.A., Sova, E.R. - Device for measuring swelling ground pressure. p.21.
Bukhman, A.S., Usan-Podgornov, B.M. - Prestressed reinforced concrete ties for mine timbering. p.23.
Kipot', V.S., Kolesnichenko, N.T. - Rapid timbering of the skip shaft in "Cherkasskaya-Severnaya" mine No. 2. p.27.
Viatkin, E.I. - Using anchor bolts for shaft sinking in difficult geological conditions. p.29.
Mitus, I.P. - Starting shaft sinking operations with help of a crane. p.29.
From pages of foreign journals; new developments in blasting techniques. p.30.
Brief news. p.32.
Babichev, N.S. - Interesting booklet. p.3 of cover.
New books. p.3 of cover.
List of articles published in the journal in 1957. insert.

STAL' [STEEL]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Polovchenko, I.G. - Investigation of burden movement in blast furnaces by means of radioactive isotopes. p.1057.
Moleva, N.G., Kusakin, P.S. - Mineralogical composition of fluxed sinters. p.1068.
Ivanov, M.K. - Regulation of gas flows by changing the length and cross section of tuyeres. p.1071.
Matusevich, L.IA. - Improvement of the hot-blast valve design. p.1073.
Bakumenko, S.P., Svistunov, A.M. - Induction heating of risers. p.1077.
Bedel'ian, L.P., and others. - Operation of a 185-ton open-hearth furnace burning natural gas. p.1082.
Tulucvskii, IU.N., Klimenko, V.M. - System of automatic control of thermal processes in open-hearth furnaces at the Yenakiyevo Works. p.1086.
Gol'denberg, I.B. - Guide checkers for the air chambers of open-hearth furnaces. p.1094.
Popov, V.S., Liashchinskii, B.I. - Comminution of ferromanganese by means of an electric current. p.1097.
Finkel'shtein, IA.S., Shchegol', T.S. - Increasing the durability of stationary mandrels of piercing mills. p.1099.
Khlebnikov, V.P., Fradin, M.D., Chekhovskii, P.A. - Efficient roll pass designing for rails. p.1103.
Morozov, B.A., Timoshuk, L.T., Taratorin, B.I. - Increasing the loading capacity of the housing of plate mill stands. p.1107.
Efimov, G.P. - Manufacture of punches for piercing splice bars. p.1111.
Chelliustkin, A. - Instrument for recording drafts in blooming mills; a report. p.1111.
Fradin, M.D., Chekhovskii, P.A., Khlebnikov, V.P. - Review of B.M. Shum's book "Rail and heavy-section mills." p.1112.
Diubin, N.P., Bul'skii, M.T. - Effect of hydrogen on flake formation in rail steel. p.1114.
Matantsev, A.I. - Kinetics of loosening scale during the pickling of stainless steel in nitric acid. p.1116.
Vashchenko, IU.I., Chemerinskaia, R.I. - Reducing the number of hair crack tests in metallurgical plants. p.1119.
Levinzon, Kh. - New horizontal continuous annealing furnace for coiled steel strip; a report. p.1119.
Litvinenko, D. - Aspects of the production of steel for extrusion, a report. p.1121.
Sychev, N.G. - System of supplementary payment and allowances on ferrous metals. p.1124.
Popov, V.A. - Technological requirements for the automation and specialization of hardware manufacture. p.1128.
Gol'dfarb, E.M. - Method for calculating the heating of furnaces with multilayer linings. p.1131.
Nechaev, M.A. - Gas turbines as a direct source of hot blast for furnaces. p.1140.
Lushchik, E.B. - Reference journal "Metallurgiia." p.1142.
Sergei Nikolaevich Filippov; obituary. p.1143.
Aron Pavlovich Liuban; obituary. p.1144.
Index of articles published in "Stal'" in 1957. p.1145.

Vol. 18, no. 1, Jan. 1958. [With summaries in English, German, and French in insert.]
Table of contents translated:
Decisive growth in ferrous industry. p.1.
Academician Mikhail Aleksandrovich Pavlov; an obituary. p.4.
Popov, IU.A., Umrikhin, K.G., Shaposhnikov, A.K. - Efficient blast furnace burdening device. p.7.
Glazkov, F.G., and others. - Smelting low-manganese cast iron with Krivoy Rog ores and Donets coke. p.14.
Brodetskii, L.V., Pikalov, P.G. - Automatic combustion control in air preheaters. p.21.
Mishchenko, V.P. - Response to A.S. Afukov's article "New type burden distributor." p.22.
Kolosov, M.I., and others. - Quality of steel made of cast iron produced with a constant moisture blast. p.24.
Pastukhov, A.I., Petrov, K.M., Danilov, A.M. - Scrap process smelting of pipe steel from low-manganese cast iron with a varying manganese content. p.28.
Kiselev, A.A., Lapshova, M.P., Kul'kova, M.N. - Smelting roller-bearing steel in acid furnaces using natural gas and fuel oil. p.35.
Kravets, M.N. - Improving the technology of steel pouring. p.40.
Edneral, F.P., Khlystov, N.F. - Reducing the oxidation period of electrically smelted structural steel. p.43.
Antropov, O.F., Sidorov, N.V. - Increasing the durability of electric furnace sloping walls. p.46.
Aronov, L.I. - Review of the book "Calculations on the electrometallurgy of steel and iron alloys" by F.P. Edneral, A.F. Filippov. p.49.
Rozin, B.B., Gelfman, R.S. - Material stimulation of rolling with minus tolerances. p.51.
Entin, I.L., Beda, N.I. - Rolling according to theoretical weight at the Petrovskii Rolling Mill. p.55.
Shuralev, M.V., Nekrasov, S.G. - Determining the spread in width during rolling. p.57.
Alferova, N.S., Pishchikov, G.P., Konovalov, V.P. - Production of hot-rolled EI595 steel tubes and their properties. p.60.
Golikov, I.N., Litvinov, B.M. - Eliminating flakes in alloyed steel by rolling. p.67.

B 16h

Kolosov, M. I., Aizenshtok, I. IA., Komissarov, A. I. - Efficient annealing conditions for rolled shapes in compartment kilns with mechanized charging. p. 71.

Meshcheriakova, O. N., Posysaeva, L. N., Khasin, G. A. - Metallurgical characteristics of structural boron steels. p. 75

Antipov, K. I., Okenko, A. P. - Mechanical testing of carbon structural steel p. 82.

Moshkevich, I. E. - Some problems of industrial operations management p. 83.

Birman, R. - Bell furnace for the vertical annealing of sheets. p. 89.

Kua Yang-wen. - Growth of ferrous metallurgy in the Chinese People's Republic. p. 91.

Egorov, M. A. - Conference on coordinating scientific research in ferrous metallurgy in 1958. p. 94.

STROITEL'STVO PREDPRIIATII NEFTIANOI PROMYSHLENNOSTI [CONSTRUCTION OF PETROLEUM INDUSTRY ENTERPRISES]. Issued by Glavnoe upravlenie gazovoi promyshlennosti pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Main Administration of the Gas Industry, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol 2, no. 8, Aug 1957.

Table of contents translated.

Builder's Day. p. 1.

Borodavkin, P. P. - Determining weighting for underground gas pipelines. p. 3.

Popovskii, B. V. - Complete the factory production of elements for tank construction. p. 6

Zhukov, V. I., Kozlovskaia, A. A. - Effect of fillers on the properties of bituminous anticorrosive coatings. p. 11.

IAnkelev, L. F. - Insulating coatings from bituminous rolled materials. p. 15

Vasil'ev, A. A. - Bitumen filler made from bleaching clay wastes. p. 16.

Kontorovich, S. I. - Make greater use of small-scale construction installations p. 18.

Baksheeva, S. I. - Consolidation of production standards and pay rates in the construction industry. p. 20.

Gonitel', K. I , Kharas, Z. B. - Advanced method for assembling rectifying columns. p. 22.

Plotnikov, S. B. - Industrial construction of wells and chambers on water and sewer lines p. 24.

Kazsik, P. A., Butkevich, IU. M. - Stamp for inclined washers. p. 25.

Pron'ko, V. I. - Safety measures in electrical work in building projects. p. 26.

Morozov, B. A. - The T15/30 pipe laying machine. p. 28.

Gusev, V. P. - Simplified sprayer. p. 29.

Ivantsov, O. M. - Transportation of solid materials and slurries through pipelines. p. 31.

Vol. 2, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Popov, S. S. - Some problems relative to the development of pipeline construction p. 1.

Fal'kevich, A. S. - Ways of further improving quality control of welded joints of main and refinery petroleum and gas pipelines. p. 4.

Kamershtein, A. G., Gal'perin, A. I. - Using asbestos-cement pipes for gas pipelines. p. 9.

Mansurov, A. I. - Regarding an excess in pipeline construction. p. 12.

Kharas, Z. B. - Designing petroleum refinery equipment in consonance with industrial construction methods. p. 14.

Ratti, G. V. - "Permissible spans in surface pipelaying." p. 17.

Reznikov, N. N. - Let us exploit machines to the utmost. p. 18.

Kshondzer, G. L. - Hydraulic testing of pipelines and pipe closer shapes. p. 20.

Pokonov, N. Z. - Pay greater attention to economizing on fuel and electric power. p. 21.

Shal'nov, A. P. - Greater use of overhead gas pipelines. p. 23.

Nikolaev, B. A., Gal'perin, M. I. - Mechanization of earthwork on frozen ground. p. 26.

In the Main Administration of the Urban Gas Supply of the U. S. S. R. p. 28.

Shneiderova, V. V. - Nonmetal insulating coatings for reinforced concrete oil tanks. p. 30.

Construction of a 6 million ton oil refinery in Wilmington, U. S. A. p. 32.

TORFIANAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [PEAT INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostantsii SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 34, no. 8, 1957.

Table of contents translated

Krylov, F. N - Operation of peat enterprises under the new conditions. p 1.

Malkov, L. M - Investigation of the process of drying peat pellets p. 3.

Varentsov, V. S. - Still unused means for increasing the output of UMPF-4 machines p 8.

Shteinbok, G. D., Boltenko, V. I. - Standardization of parts and assemblies for peat machines p. 11.

Valabrut, L. A. - Obtaining chlorinated disinfectants from peat tar p. 16.

Olenin, A. S. - Mapping peat deposits. p. 20.

Simonian, A. A. - Determining the pressure and power necessary to extrude peat through the nozzle of a spreading machine. p. 23.

In the Peat Section of the Technical and Economic Council of the Moscow Province Economic Council. p. 26.

Results of all-Union socialist competition in August and September 1957 among peat enterprises within the system of the Ministry of Electric Power Plants. p. 27

Exchange of experience. p. 29.

Brief news p 33

Literature on peat p. 35.

Contents of "Torfianaia promyshlennost'" in 1957 p 38

TSVETNYE METALLY [NONFERROUS METALS]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated.

Tabakopulo, N. P., Tarasov, IU. A. - Additional recovery of metal from waste tailings by slime removal and flotation. p. 1.

Livshits, A. K., Gurvich, S. M., Madiev, K. M. - Research on flotation collectors for cement copper. p. 6.

IAkubovich, I. A. - Flocculating agents as accelerators for increasing the density and filtration of hydrometallurgical pulps. p. 9.

Bakharev, N. A. - Development of copper refining by flame. p 12.

Smirnov, M. P., Bibenina, G. A. - Production of pure tellurium by the method of vacuum distillation. p. 17.

Mechenov, P. I., Kynchev, K. S - Practice of extracting silver from zinc froth at the Kurilo lead refining plant (People's Republic of Bulgaria). p. 30.

Khan, O. A., Kabanova, L. M., Kuzental', V. E. - Cadmium electrolysis in tanks with rotating cathodes. p. 35.

Moskalenko, L. G. - Fusibility diagram of the system nickel chloride - cobalt chloride. p. 39.

Pelsakhov, I. L. - Evaporating solutions with use of low temperature heat sources. p. 41

Ponomarev, V. D., Sazhin, V. S. - Leaching nepheline rocks with use of caustic soda solutions. p. 45.

Beliaev, I. I. - Automatic measuring and regulating device for density and volumetric consumption of calcareous nepheline pulp and slime. p. 51.

Niderkorn, I. - Effect of certain factors on current efficiency in the electrolytic process of alumina-cryolite smelting. p. 59.

Kolchin, O. P., Chuveleva, N. P. - Investigating powder niobium sintering process. p. 65.

Solov'ev, N. A., Broido, A. S., Pogodin-Alekseev, G. I. - Effect of shape of the chill mold on crystallization of chromium bronze ingots. p. 71.

Nikolai Pavlovich Diev; obituary. p. 75.

Kliachko, L. I., Gol'dberg, N. D. - Manufacturing of machine parts resistant to molten zinc. p. 77.

Zholobov, V. V. - "Working titanium and its alloys" by G. A. Smolianov, G. N. Krucher. p. 78.

New technical publications. p. 80.

Grigorenko, G. A. - Technical achievements in the production of aluminum foil in foreign countries. p. 83.

Contents of "TSvetnye Metally" for 1957. p. 88.

Contest for the best suggestion on developing dust removal systems. p. 96.

UGOL' [COAL]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 32, no. 12 (381), Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Zviagin, P. Z. - Economic grounds for yearly production norms and life of coal mines. p. 1.

Sonin, S. D., and others. - Analysis of certain basic factors hampering the growth of labor productivity in Donets Basin mines. p. 9.

Lindenau, N. I., and others. - Mining coal seams of the Prokop'evsk deposits in Kuznetsk Basin in connection with recent coal and gas outbursts. p. 14.

Sh. L. - Calculating the width of diagonal struts. p. 18.

Savost'ianov, A. V. - New mining systems. Part 13. p. 19.

Lykov, I. F. - New mining systems. Part 14. p. 20.

Turchaninov, I. A., Fokin, D. A. - Use of depth datum marks for the study of rock strata displacement. p. 23.

Baskov, G. M. - Complex mining system without transportation and with use of ESh-14/75 draglines installed on temporary dumps. p. 25.

Leites, Z. M. - Development of underground transportation techniques in coal mines during the 40 years of Soviet regime. p. 31.

Burtsev, M. P., Kniazhevskii, A. V. - Slide phenomena in coal deposit areas of Central Asia. p. 34.

Tatur, G. K., Arsent'ev, A. I. - Readers' response to G. M. Baskov's article "Safe benching bank height for work with excavators and mechanical shovels." p. 36.

Kosminskii, B. M. - Some changes in work and labor organization in the United States. p. 39.

Levi, G. M. - Conference on controlling automatically operated cutter-loaders. p. 42.

List of articles and notes published in "Ugol'" in 1957. p. 44.

ZAVODSKAIA LABORATORIIA [THE FACTORY LABORATORY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 23, no. 11, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Bendryshev, O. L. - Reorganization of the administration of industry and new tasks for industrial laboratories. p. 1275.

Babko, A. K., Marchenko, P. V. - Using coprecipitation to obtain analytical concentrates of Cd, Pb, Bi and Zn in the analysis of alloys. p. 1278.

Nazarenko, V. A., Shustova, M. D. - Analysis of pure metals, determination of tantalum in zirconium and niobium. p. 1283.

Vladimirova, V. M. - Amperometric titration of indium with a complexon. p. 1286.

Khadeev, V. A., Zhdanov, A. K. - Determination of copper and zinc in alloys by means of amperometric titration with a platinum rotating microelectrode. p. 1290.

Shapiro, M. M. - Determining carbides in stainless steel by means of electrolysis. p. 1292.

Kurchatov, M. S. - Method for determining sulfur in various substances by means of reduction with zinc vapors. p. 1294.

Datsenko, O. V. - Complexometric method for the determination of calcium and magnesium in iron ore with the use of cationites. p. 1296.

Persiantseva, V. P., Smeider, V. A. - Colorimetric determination of 2, 6- and 2, 7-naphthalenedisulfonic acid in a nickel electrolyte. p. 1298.

Korsh, M. P. - Method of calibrating a scale for colorimetric determination of acetylene. p. 1299.

Goriushina, V. G. - Present-day state of the analytical chemistry of beryllium. p. 1300.

Brief reports. p. 1303.

Shvarts, D. M., Kaporskii, L. N. - Spectrum analysis of zinc of high purity by means of vacuum sublimation. p. 1309.

Filimonov, L. N., Essen, A. I., Zakharova, Z. A. - Spectrum analysis for the determination of impurities in titanium. p. 1313.

Moiseeva, K. A., and others - Spectrum analysis of titanium-base alloys. p. 1316.

Atroshenko, M. P., Kozyreva, M. S. - Quantitative analysis of small amounts of silicon and phosphorus in titanium dioxide by means of spectrum analysis. p. 1317.

Poliakov, P. M., Rusanov, A. K., Blokh, I. M. - Spectrum analysis of beryllium. p. 1320.

Moroshkina, T. M., Prokof'ev, V. K., Smirnova, M. N. - Spectrochemical determination of small quantities of uranium in samples from nature. p. 1324.

Maslennikov, B. M., Romanova, L. V. - Semiquantitative spectrum determination of boron in ores and minerals. p. 1327.

Ivantsov, L. M., and others - Testing the "FIAN" spectrum analysis apparatus for the determination of phosphorus in steel. p. 1329.

Kustanovich, I. M. - Spectrum analysis on a single calibrated graph by independent vaporization in a chlorine atmosphere. p. 1332.

Nedlor, V. V. - Spectrochemical determination of small quantities of niobium in ores and ore products. p. 1336.

Volkogon, G. M., Smirnova, G. D., Rogov, V. I. - Spectrum analysis of manganese, magnesium, silicon and lead in MN-19 nickel silver. p. 1337.

Mirkin, I. L., Rikman, E. P. - One method of microspectrochemical analysis. p. 1338.

Grikit, I. A. - Effect of the structure of the VL7-45U alloy on the results of spectrum analysis. p. 1341.

Grikit, I. A. - Influence of nitriding on the results of spectrum analysis and a method for the elimination of the observed effect. p. 1347.

Nalimov, V. V. - Reproducibility of spectrum analysis of slags with various types of fulgurators. p. 1351.

Ezhik, I. I., Kovalev, I. A. - Method for determining concentration from spectrum lines located in different parts of the spectrum. p. 1355.

Kushaeva, R. I., Kungurova, A. V. - Using graphs in the spectrum analysis of high-speed steel and AZh-9-4 bronze. p. 1357.

Brief reports. p. 1360.

Kontorovich, I. E., Voshedchenko, B. M. - Determining the critical range of brittleness of polished specimens under tension. p. 1362.

Timofeev, E. I., Urvantsov, L. A. - Method for measuring dynamic hardness of metals. p. 1365.

Novikov, I. I., Matveeva, K. T. - Measuring indices of strength and plasticity of alloys in the crystallization range. p. 1369.

Petrova, N. A., Shashin, M. IA., Latsh, V. V. - Using X-ray structural analysis for the study of changes in the surface layers of a metal during shot peening. p. 1372.

L'vovskii, M. IA., Moskalenko, G. E. - Gas corrosion testing of specimens under stress. p. 1374.

Khrushchov, M. M., Matveevskii, R. M., Bogatyrev, I. S. - Machine to test wear during reciprocating-rotating movement. p. 1377.

Al'shits, I. IA., Malykh, L. I., Snegovskii, F. P. - Apparatus for the testing of sliding bearings and antifriction properties of materials. p.1380.
Rudnitskii, V. I. - Apparatus for testing fatigue in cog wheels. p.1383.
Shul'ga, S. Z. - Using a quartz spectrograph as a monochromator. p.1385
Kazarnovskaia, L. I., Dykhno, N. M., Narinskii, G. B. - Apparatus for the analysis of oxygen-nitrogen-argon mixtures. p.1387.
Mikhailova, L. A., Partashnikova, M. Z. - Determining the boiling point of organic liquids by means of a simple ebullioscope. p.1388.
Gol'dshtein, N. L., Khromchenko, N. S. - Apparatus for the determination of the reducibility of agglomerates. p.1391.
Fefelov, A. I., Kostromitin, L. A. - Apparatus for determining the velocity of fall of particles of finely dispersed materials. p.1392.
Brief reports. p.1393.
Quality control in the production of hard alloys. p.1395.
Leshchinskii, N. I., Shtan', A. S., Sinitsin, V. I. - Planning a laboratory for work with radioactive materials. p.1396.
Mark L'vovich Chepelevetskii; on his sixtieth birthday. p.1399.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a) MILITARY SCIENCE

NASHI VESTI [OUR NEWS]. Published by Soiuz chinov Russkogo korpusa [The Association of Members of the Russian Corps]. New York, vol. 14, nos.140a(2282)-141(2283), Feb. - Mar. 1958.

SOVETSKII VOIN [SOVIET SOLDIER]. Issued by Glavnoe politicheskoe upravlenie Ministerstva oborony SSSR [Main Political Administration of the Ministry of Defense of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 39, no. 19, Oct. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Kondakov, D. - Fighting to control the Army and the Navy. p. 2.
Bodiakshin, I. - Great decrees of the Revolution. p. 4.
Soviet literature is the true assistant of the Communist Party. p. 6.
Nazarenko, N., Fedotov, A. - Feat of private Nikolai Volobuev. p. 8.
Gladkov, Fedor. - The blow; a tale. p. 9.
Kuznetsov, V. - Persistence. p. 14.
Lushen'kin, V. - "Intervention." p. 15.
Brothers Pribytkov. - The beginning; a story. p. 18.
Loginov, F. G. - From Volkhov to Krasnoyarsk Hydroelectric Power Station. p. 23.
Myl'nikov, N. - At the Ural Heavy Machinery Plant. p. 25.
Nemchinskii, IA. - New Poland was born in combat. p. 26.
Gordienko, Vl. - Bard of a generation. p. 28.
Liubovtsev, Vl. - Powerful wings. p. 28.
Bykov, V. - Autumn transmigration. p. 29.
Kabalkina, E. - Will multiplied by mastery. p. 30.
Ladygin, N. - On your marks! p. 31.

Vol. 39, no. 1(853), Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Memorandum to a Communist on the front. p. 2.
Borzenko, Sergei. - Assault on Turetskiy Val. p. 5.
Davydov, IU. - Il'ich's parting words. p. 8.
Akishin, A. - On the banks of the Neva; on the 15th anniversary of the breakthrough the blockade of Leningrad. p. 9.
From the history of the Soviet Armed Forces. p. 12.
Riabchenko, Ivan. - Communist; verse. p. 16.
Proniakin, IU. - Aleksandr Suprun and his tank. p. 18.
Dubrovin, B. - A real soldier. p. 19.
Bogdanov, Nikolai. - The new saga; a story. p. 20.
Khalturin, F. - A good person. p. 22.
Mikhailov, O. - Writer and patriot. p. 24.
Ervich, IU. - Bas and TSurlupa; a story. p. 25.
Markov, I. - Book about a hero of the revolution. p. 28.
Kuznetsova, Anna. - Buryi. p. 30.
Kholostov, Vl. - Winter hunting. p. 30.

Vol. 39, no. 3(855), Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Gribachev, Nikolai. - Serving the cause of revolution, socialism, and liberty! p. 2.
To the faithful defenders of the Soviet motherland! p. 4.
Safeguard and multiply combat traditions! p. 8.
Vlasov, Ivan. - Three poems. p. 10.
Nikitich, Petr. - Party mission; a story. p. 11.
Semenikhin, G. - A soldier's word. p. 17.
The Soviet Army is an army of liberation. p. 18.
Sokolov, Vasilii. - Wild poppies; a story. p. 20.
Bazekin, G. - Name unknown. p. 24.
Vinogradov, Ivan. - The last ship; a story. p. 26.
Ivanov, Vladimir. - Anniversary card index; verse. p. 31.

VESTNIK VOZDUSHNOGO FLOTA [REVIEW OF THE AIR FORCE]. Issued by Upravlenie Voenno-Vozdushnykh Sil [Administration of the Air Force]. Moscow, vol. 40, no. 9, Sep. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Combat activity of pilots. p. 3.
Andreev, G. A. - Attack in the clouds. p. 9.
Sukhinenko, G. A. - Air blockade of an airport by bombers at night. p. 14.
Litvinov, F. P. - Instruction of cadets during flight training. p. 18.
Faithful to his duty as a soldier. p. 25.
Baranov, N. V. - For a high combat readiness of fighter pilots. p. 26.
Telkov, I. I., Semenko, G. G. - Upward and downward penetration of clouds with fighter planes at optimal speeds. p. 31.
Kiselev, P. P. - Bombing of small targets by fighter-bombers. p. 40
Markov, M. I. - Aerial photography at low altitudes. p. 47.
Vinokurov, A. V. - Put the operation and repair of aircrafts on a scientific basis. p. 51.
Vinnik, B. S. - Technical progress and efficiency promoters. p. 55.
Gerasimov, R. A. - Preventive maintenance of airplanes. p. 58.
Astashenkov, P. T. - Founder of modern rocket dynamics. pages missing.
Gil'zin, K. A. - First Soviet liquid fuel jet engine. pages missing.
Device for controlling and adjusting carbon-pile regulators. p. 74.
Determining actual scale in oblique aerial photography of ships. p. 76.
Chart of aircraft echelons. p. 78.
Preventing the failure of marker radio receivers. p. 80.
Propose the most efficient solution, Landing with a brake parachute, and other solutions. p. 81.
IArgin, E. A., Komarovskikh, M. A., Shvagin, V. A. Aerial gunner-radiomen should have an excellent command of radio. p. 84.
Fuses are not needed, review of letters. p. 85.
Vasil'kov, E. V. - Letter to a comrade. p. 86.
Purtov, E. S. - A good start. p. 86.
Klimenko, E. A. - "Dynamics of maneuvering fighter planes in air combat."p. 87.
Kozhevnikov, A. L. - On the soil of Stalingrad. p. 88.
Stefanov, St. - Incident in the sky. p. 92.
Kuz'min, K. S. - Reconnaissance aviation of the U. S. Strategic Air Force. p. 93.

[PHOTOCOPY]

VOENNYE ZNANIIA [MILITARY KNOWLEDGE]. Organ of Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistviia armii, aviatsii i floty [All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy]. Moscow, vol. 33, no.12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Prepare for the congress of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy in a proper manner. p. 1.
Lichak, N. - Following the oath. p. 2.
Novikov, M. - Two visits. p. 4.
Pankratov, V., Pokerman, I. - Immortal feats. p. 6.
Mirov, A. - First Russian hospital. p. 7.
Mikhailov, V. - Good results. p. 8.
Birlukov, V., Evstifeev, A. - With cotton growers of Uzbekistan. p. 9.
Krlukov, I. - At the Ural Heavy Machinery Plant. p. 10.
Murav'ev, I. - Provide every organization with permanent materials and equipment sources. p. 12.
Novgorodov, A. - Combat duty in trenches. p. 13.
Kriuchkov, IU. - Modern torpedoes. p. 16.
Chuprikov, M. - The attack comes from underwater. p. 17.
Arkhipov, M. - Perfidious plans of the enemies of peace. p. 19.
Novikov, M. - Booby traps. p. 21.
Belokon', A. - Reinforced concrete for military purposes. p. 23.
Mel'nik, K. - Improve the work of marksmanship clubs. p. 24.
Matveev, L. - Principles of training for sports. p. 26.
Antonov, S. - Put youth on skis. p. 27.
Gorduk, V. - Marksmen of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy are the champions of Europe. p. 29.
Zakharov, S. - Water-jet propulsion for ship models. p. 30.
Artificial respiration device. p. 31.
Buzaev, M. - Training lifeguards. p. 32.
Kotlukov, K. - Civil defense training. p. 33.
Skachkov, V., Bublik, T. - United States ground forces. p. 34.
Combat equipment of foreign armies; through the pages of the foreign press. p. 35.
Sofronov, Lev - The dream has come true; a story. p. 36.
Griaznov, Al. - "The bell will ring again" by V. Uspenskii. p. 38.
New books. p. 38.
Military calendar. p. 39.
List of articles published in "Voennye znaniia" in 1957. p. 40.

VOENNYI VESTNIK [MILITARY REVIEW]. Issued by Ministerstvo oborony SSSR [Ministry of Defense of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 37, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 2.
Resolution of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union about improving political and party work in the Soviet Army and Navy p. 2.
Editorial: Improving the political and party work. p. 4.
Vasil'ev, L. - Reconnaissance in the rifle company during the attack. p. 10.
Luzhin, G., Ponomarenko, V. - Artillery battery in the attack; for the rifle-company commander. p. 15.
Work of subunit commanders in organizing for combat, survey of reactions to the article published in No. 5. p. 19.
Miroshnichenko, N., Beliaev, P. - Rifle company on the defense; reactions to the article published in No. 9. p. 23.
Aleksandrov, I. - Reinforced rifle company's role in march security at night, suggestions for organizing and carrying out tactical training with simulated opponent. p. 28.
Zababurin, V., Shul'gin, V., Gerasimenko, G. - From experience in working with sergeants. p. 34.
Cherkasov, L., Dmitriev, IA. - Instructive and methodological training of sergeants. p. 38.
Taranenko, P., Dal'nov, B. - Coordinating tactics with other subjects in the training of cadets; from experience. p. 42.
Shcherban', IU. - Some methods of teaching military topography. p. 44.
Ksenofontov, I., Grachev, S. - Material responsibility of servicemen; as an aid to the commander. p. 48.
Kozlov, D., and others. - Bring firing regulations for infantry arms closer to modern combat conditions; a discussion of the article published in No. 3. p. 51.
Motan, P. - Radio relay communication lines. p. 59.
Zakharov, A. - How the problem of building artificial satellites is being solved in the United States. p. 65.
Kornilov, L. - Long-range rockets and guided missiles of the United States. p. 68.
Slobodenko, A. - New organization of American combined arms units. p. 71.
Bulgakov, A., Nikolaev, N. - Night combat; from the American point of view. p. 78.
Naida, S. - "Heroic deeds of Red Army units in combat'. p. 84.
Zharkov, P. - "Break through a prepared defense line by rifle units." p. 87.
From the pages of military periodicals. p. 91.
Chess. p. 95.

b) NAVAL SCIENCE

MORSKOI FLOT [THE MARCHANT MARINE]. Organ of Ministerstvo morskogo flota SSSR [Ministry of the Maritime Fleet of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Twenty-five years of the Main Administration of the Northern Sea Route. p. 1.
Frolov, V. - Scientific explorations in the Arctic. p. 4.
Memorable dates. pp. 5, 9, 12.
Zagiu, A. - Arctic icebreaker fleet. p. 6.
Ryzhov, V. - Supply bases for the fleet. p. 7.
Kazanskii, A. - Reliable aids for seamen and scientists in the Arctic. p. 8.
Zotin, M., Kondrashov, K. - Hydrometeorological Service in the Arctic. p. 10.
Sukhotskii, V. - Exploring the Arctic seas. p. 11.
Pervov, V. - Fuel, lubrication and wear in powerful marine diesel engines. p. 13.
Ryvkin, G. - Disengaging ships that have run aground with use of a shock effect. p. 17.
Ledovskikh, I. - Toward ways of efficient use of mechanisms and labor. p. 21.
Zhuchenko, V. - Hydraulic electric switch operated by solar radiation. p. 22.
Dralov, G. - Method of controlling the connection of radio direction finder frame terminals to the field coils of a goniometer. p. 23.
Bronnikov, P. - Small family housing. p. 25.
Kibal'chich, O. - French merchant marine. p. 26.
Mikulinskii, E. - Navigation in fog. p. 28.
Foreign information on shipping and shipbuilding. p. 29.
Zonevich, G. - From pages of marine journals in people's democracies. p. 30.
For charging to the second annual plan. p. 31.
Seamen's initiative is growing. p. 32.
In the Ministry of the Merchant Marine. p. 32.

B 17b

Vol. 18, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated·

Editorial Plans for the future development of the merchant marine in 1959-1965. p.1.
D'iakonov, V. - Limits for replacing the parallel of an observed latitude and the meridian of an observed longitude by the celestial line of position. p.4.
Surnin, E. - Determining the actual motion of a vessel by means of the radar attachment "Pal'ma." p.5.
Bukhanovskii, I. - Additional possibilities in the utilization of the attachment "Pal'ma"; in connection with E. Surnin's article. p.6.
Khabenskii, M. - Automatizing a two-drum clamshell winch for gantry cranes. p.7.
Bershtein, V., Elin, I., Kogan, N. - Feasibility of using epoxyresins for ship repairs. p.10.
Shifrin, M., Skachkov, A. - Automatic boiler plant control system on the whaler "Slava." p.12.
Nevrazhin, P. - Harbor tugboat with 600 hp. capacity. p.15.
Khaiurov, S., Grishin, IU. - Training ship captains for the merchant marine. p.18.
Nazarenko, I. - From work practices of Odessa longshoremen. p.21.
Tereshchenko, L. - Method of zonal coal combustion in marine boiler furnaces. p.23.
Fisenko, K. - Using compressed wood in some ship mechanisms and installations. p.24.
Mew processes for gas welding of brass. p.26.
Korotaev, A. - Navigation and ship building in Scandinavian countries. p.27.
Assorov, F. - Problem of reducing fire hazards in the British marine. p.28.
Shumeiko, G. - New radar systems. p.29.
Mozharov, N. - Review of the Yugoslav journal "Pomorstvo." p.30.
Vinogradov, V. - Shortcomings of a certain book. p.31.
Scientific research carried out by the Leningrad Higher Naval and Engineering School. p.32.
At the Institute of Complex transportation problems. p.32.
Scientific and technical information on water transportation. p. 3 of cover.

RECHNOI TRANSPORT [INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION]. Issued by Ministerstvo rechnogo flota RSFSR [Ministry of the River Fleet of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated·

Some results of the 1957 navigation season. p.1.
Ovsiannikov, N.G. - Supervision and control of accomplished tasks is an important principle in communist leadership. p.4.
Mitrofanov, V.F. - Improvement of transportation rates. p.8.
Varabin, V. - Development of the Rostov harbor. p.11.
Plotko, G.E - Piloting ships along river routes by means of the "Stvor" radar system. p.13.
Baibakov, E.M. - Mechanized coal wharf in Kotlas harbor. p.15.
Komandin, N.L. - Use of SkhL-1 steel in shipbuilding. p.17.
Tarshis, M.K. - Ice loads picked up by a vessel. p.19.
IAroslavtsev, V.V. - Grouped unit method of 18 D engine repairs. p.22.
Kirakosov, V.P. - Permeability of concrete and its effect on conditions of water seepage into concrete, hydraulic structure foundations. p.24.
Mogilko, N.V. - Develop and apply Russian scientific achievements. p.27.
Kushnir, M.G. - Shape of bank slopes on navigable canals. p.30.
Lavrinovich, L.P. - Filling of large,parallel chamber, navigable locks. p.32.
Bronshtein, S.I., Zelichenko, A.IA. - Production of corrugated sheets on LGS machine tools. p.33.
Lialin, F.I. - Operation of crewless barges. p.35.
Gubin, M.A. - Golovanov instrument to test ship listing. p.36.
Soluzov, A.A., Roitburd, A.S. - Anniversary scientific session. p.37.
From the editors' mailbox. p.39.
Bronfman, A.I. - Using compressed air to clear shipways of ice. p.40.
Chiniaev, I.A. - Good manual on auxiliary ship mechanisms. p.3 of cover.

SOVETSKII MORIAK [SOVIET SAILOR]. Issued by Glavnoe politicheskoe upravlenie Ministerstva oborony SSSR [Main Political Administration of the Ministry of Defense of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol.17, no 20, Oct. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Greatness of Soviet victories. p.2.
Lavrenev, Boris. - Bearer of the flag of truce; a story. p.4.
Lychev, I., and others. - A word to you, young sailors. p.8.
Kolesnikov, M. - Marine depths; true story. p.9.
To make our people happy and our motherland more beautiful, we faithfully follow our party; verse. p.12.
Markov, Georgii. - New height; excerpt from the second volume of the novel "Salt of the earth." p.13.
Best ships. p.16.
Infant'ev, V. - It must be done; a story. p.18.
Nōu, E. - The assault. p.19.
Brother-in-arms. p.20.
Fedorov, V. - November 1943. p.22.
Documents accuse. p.23.

[PHOTOCOPY]

Vol. 18 [i.e. 17], no. 21, Nov. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Brilliant victory of the Soviet science. p.1.
Panferov, Fedor. - Greatness of the Russian people. p.2.
Perventsev, Arkadii. - The key to the heart; a story. p.5.
The glory of those days will not fade away...p.8.
IUnga, Evgenii. - A sailor's life. p.10.
Vakhrameev, I. - For the Soviet rule! p.13.
Smirnov, N. - Wonderful hands. p.15.
Kozlov, V. - On the battleship "Respublika." p.17.
Permitin, Efim. - Taiga of partisans. p.18.
Viktorov, V. - Story about Lenin. p.20.
Hsiao Ching-kuang. - To our Soviet brothers. p.21.
Loginov, N. - Pleasant occupation. p.23.

[PHOTOCOPY]

Vol. 18, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Chukreev, V. - Friends from the "Vdokhnovennyi." p.2.
Chulkov, V.I. - Shoulder to shoulder. p.6.
Spasov, Spas. - Mutiny of the cruiser "Nadezhda." p.8.
Topchiev, A.V. - About those who are in front. p.11.
Kurbatova, Elena. - Composer Tulikov. p.13.
Zhuravlev, Tikhon. - The spring; a story. p.14.
From keel to mast. p.18.
Dokin, Vadim. - The New Year's "gift." p.20.
Tatarinov, M. - The first-born of the atomic fleet. p.22.

[PHOTOCOPY]

SUDOSTROENIE [SHIPBUILDING]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po sudostroeniiu [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Shipbuilding]. Leningrad, vol. 23, no. 11(181), Nov. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Shipbuilding in the sixth five-year plan. p.1.
Growth of Russian shipbuilding science. p.7.
Fi sov, G.A. - A.N. Krylov's hypothesis on the theory of pitching. p.12.
Savichev, P.A. - Effect of loading on the dynamic stability of a ship. p.16.
Bibliography on shipbuilding and operation. p.18.
Asoev, G.V. - Tasks for further improvements in power installations in the merchant marine and fishing fleets. p.19.
Briskin, S.L. - Experimental study of approximation modeling of combustion chambers of marine gas turbine systems. p.22.
Freidzon, I.R. - Calculating electric drives for steering gear with mechanical transmissions for transitions and emergency operation. p.26.
Bibliography on electrical equipment of ships. p.30.
Safonov, A.I. - Using automatic welding for ship hull vertical assembly butt joints. p.31.
Goremykin, P.N. - Installation of assembled marine auxiliary mechanisms. p.34.
Bibliography on the technology of shipbuilding. pp.37, 46.
Bibliography on foreign shipbuilding. p.37.
Gromov, I.A. - Leningrad shipbuilding plant operations under new conditions. p.38.
Apokin, A.P. - Specialization in the shipbuilding industry. p.39.
IAnchevskii, E.A. - Shaft straightening. p.42.
Man'ko, P.A., Andreev, I.L., Lukovkin, A.I. - Building auxiliary water-tuber boilers for sea-going vessels. p.47.
Kamnev, G.F. - Installation for hydraulic modeling of turbine stage performance. p.49.
Makedon, IU.A. - Combat experience of ships in foreign fleets during the Second World War. p.52.
Dorokhov, A.P. - New, self-unloading carriers for ore, coal, and gypsum. p.55.
Bibliography on the design and operation of ship mechanisms and boilers. p.58.
Activity of the Scientific and Technical Association for the Shipbuilding Industry during the years of Soviet rule. p.59.
Leningrad shipbuilders, holders of the Lenin award. p.61.
Anniversary session in Glasgow. p.62.
Faivilevich, L.G. - Diesel-electric vessel, "Vladivostok." p.62.

PART C

List of Periodicals and Abbreviations Used

* Titles listed for the first time

Agitator (6)	Agitator [Agitator]
Annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury po radioelektronike (16a)	Annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury po radioelektronike [Annotated Bibliography on Electronics]
Antibiotiki (14f)	Antibiotiki; sbornik perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Antibiotics; Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Apt. delo (14f)	Aptechnoe delo [Pharmacy]
Arkh. anat. gist i embr. (13c)	Arkhiv anatomii, gistologii i embriologii [Archives of Anatomy, Histology, and Embryology]
Arkh pat. (14e)	Arkhiv patologii [Archives of Pathology]
Arkhit. i stroi. Len (10b)	Arkhitektura i stroitel'stvo Leningrada [Architecture and Construction in Leningrad]
Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. (10b)	Arkhitektura i stroitel'stvo Moskvy [Architecture and Construction in Moscow]
Arkhit. SSSR (10b)	Arkhitektura SSSR [Architecture of the U. S. S. R.]
Avt. dor. (16d)	Avtomobil'nye dorogi [Highways]
Avt. i trakt. prom. (16g)	Avtomobil'naia i traktornaia promyshlennost' [Automobile and Tractor Industry]
Avt. transp. (16g)	Avtomobil'nyi transport [Automotive Transportation]
Avtom. i telem. (16e)	Avtomatika i telemekhanika [Automatic and Remote Control]
Avtom. svar. (16f)	Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut elektrozvariuvannia. Avtomaticheskaia svarka [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Institute of Electric Welding. Automatic Welding]
Avtom., telem. i sviaz' (16e)	Avtomatika, telemekhanika i sviaz' [Automatic Control, Telemechanics, and Communications]
Avtomatyka (16e)	Avtomatyka [Automatic Control]. In Ukrainian.
Azĕrbaĭĉhan (11b)	Azĕrbaĭĉhan [Azerbaijan]. In Azerbaijani.
Barvinok (1b)	Barvinok [Periwinkle]. In Ukrainian.
Belarus' (1b)	Belarus' [White Russia]. In White Russian.
Bet. i zhel. -bet. (16d)	Beton i zhelezobeton [Concrete and Reinforced Concrete]
Bezop. truda v prom. (5d)	Bezopasnost' truda v promyshlennosti [Industrial Safety]
Biarozka (1b)	Biarozka [The Little Birch]. In White Russian.
Bibliotekar' (2b)	Bibliotekar' [The Librarian]
Biblos (2a)	Biblos; zhurnal bibliografii, krytyky i retsenzii [Biblos; Journal of Bibliography, Criticism, and Reviews]. In Ukrainian.
Biokhimiia (13c)	Biokhimiia [Biochemistry]
Biol. v shkole (13c)	Biologiia v shkole [Biology in Schools]
Biul. Glav. bot. sada (13c)	Moscow. Glavnyi botanicheskii sad, Pushkinskoye. Biulleten' [Main Botanical Garden. Bulletin]
Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. (13c)	Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Biulleten', Otdel biologicheskii [Moscow Naturalists' Society. Bulletin. Biological Section]
Biul. nauch. -tekh. inform. VNIIMEMK (15d)	* Krasnodar. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut maslichnykh i efiromaslichnykh kul'tury. Biulleten' nauchno-tekhnicheskoi informatsii [All-Union Institute of Oilseed and Essential Oil Crops. Bulletin of Scientific and Technical Information]
Biul. stroi. tekh. (16d)	Biulleten' stroitel'noi tekhniki [Bulletin of Construction Engineering]
Biul. tekh. inform. (16d)	Leningrad. Upravlenie po zhilishchnomu i grazhdanskomu stroitel'stvu. Biulleten' tekhnicheskoi informatsii i [illegible]
Biul. Verkh. Suda (7)	Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Verkhovnyi Sud. Biulleten' Supreme Court. Bulletin
Biuleten' Komitetu ukraintsiv Kanady (5e)	[illegible]
Biuleten' Ukrains'koho informatsiinoho biura (8)	[illegible]
Biuleten' izobretenii (16a)	[illegible]
Biuleten' roznichnykh tsen (5a)	Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo torgovli. Biulleten' roznichnykh tsen [Ministry of Commerce. Bulletin of Retail Prices]
Blok. agit. [Kazakh.] (6)	Bloknot agitatora [The Agitator's Notebook]
Bot. zhur. (13c)	Botanicheskii zhurnal [Botanical Journal]
Bud. i arkhit. (10b)	Budivnytstvo i arkhitektura [Construction and Architecture]. In Ukrainian.
Bukhg. uchet (5a)	Bukhgalterskii uchet [Accounting]
Bum. prom. (16f)	Bumazhnaia promyshlennost' [Paper Industry]
Del. trud. -Prob. (6)	Delo truda - Probuzhdenie [Task of Labor - Awakening]
Den. i kred. (5c)	Den'gi i kredit [Money and Credit]
Dila (11b)	Dila [Morning]. In Georgian.
Dokl. AN SSSR (13a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Reports]
Dokl. i soob. Inst. ist. (4a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. Doklady i soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of History. Reports and Papers]
Don (11b)	Don
Doshk. vosp. (8a)	Doshkol'noe vospitanie [Preschool Education]
Doshk. vykh. (8a)	Doshkil'ne vykhovannia [Preschool Education]. In Ukrainian.
Drosha (11b)	Drosha [The Banner]. In Georgian.
Druzhba (6)	Druzhba [Friendship]
Dukhovnoe probuzhdenie (3b)	Dukhovnoe probuzhdenie [Spiritual Awakening]
Ekon. prom. pred. (5b)	Ekonomika promyshlennogo predpriiatiia; rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury [Economics of an Industrial Enterprise; Recommended Reading List]
Elek. i tepl. tiaga (16g)	Elektricheskaia i teplovoznaia tiaga [Electric and Diesel Locomotive Traction]
Elektrosviaz' (16e)	Elektrosviaz' [Telecommunication]
Energ. biul. (16e)	Energeticheskii biulleten' [Power Bulletin]
Energetik (16e)	Energetik [Electric Power Technician]
Energomashinostroenie (16g)	Energomashinostroenie [Power Machinery Construction]
Ežebi Bashkortostan (11b)	Ežebi Bashkortostan [Literary Bashkiria]. In Bashkir.
Fel'd. i akush. (14g)	Fel'dsher i akusherka [Feldsher and Midwife]
Fin SSSR (5c)	Finansy SSSR [Finance of the U. S. S. R.]
Finsk. torg. zhur. (5a)	Finskii torgovyi zhurnal [Finnish Commercial Journal]
Fiz. v shkole (13f)	Fizika v shkole [Physics in Schools]
Fiziol. rast. (13c)	Fiziologiia rastenii [Physiology of Plants]
Fiziol. zhur. (13c)	Fiziologicheskii zhurnal SSSR [Physiological Journal of the U. S. S. R.]
Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] (13c)	Fiziologichnyi zhurnal [Physiological Journal]. In Ukrainian.
Fizk. i sport (8b)	Fizkul'tura i sport [Physical Education and Sports]
Gaz. prom. (16c)	Gazovaia promyshlennost' [Gas Industry]
Geog. sbor. (12b)	Geograficheskoe obshchestvo SSSR. Geograficheskii sbornik [Geographic Society of the U. S. S. R. Geographical Papers]
Geokhimiia (12c)	Geokhimiia [Geochemistry]
Geol. nefti (16h)	Geologiia nefti [The Geology of Petroleum]
Geologicheskaia literatura SSSR	* Geologicheskaia literatura SSSR [Geological Literature of the U. S. S. R.]
Gig. i san. (14g)	Gigiena i sanitariia [Hygiene and Sanitation]
Gig. truda i prof. zab. (14g)	Gigiena truda i professional'nye zabolevaniia [Labor Hygiene and Occupational Diseases]
Gor. i sel'. stroi. (16d)	Gorodskoe i sel'skoe stroitel'stvo [Municipal and Rural Construction]
Gor. khoz. Mosk. (16d)	Gorodskoe khoziaistvo Moskvy [Municipal Economy of Moscow]
Gor. zhur. (16h)	Gornyi zhurnal [Mining Journal]
Grazhd. av. (16b)	Grazhdanskaia aviatsiia [Civil Aviation]
Holas tsarkvy (3b)	* Holas tsarkvy [The Voice of the Church]. In White Russian.

IAzykoznanie (11a)	* IAzykoznanie. Metodika prepodavaniia inostrannykh iazykov sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh [Linguistics. Methods of Teaching Foreign Languages; Bibliography of Articles in Foreign Periodicals]
Informatsionnyi ukazatel' bibliograficheskikh spiskov i kartotek (2a)	Informatsionnyi ukazatel' bibliograficheskikh spiskov i kartotek, sostavlennykh bibliotekami Sovetskogo Soiuza [Information Index of Bibliographical Lists and Card Files, Compiled by the Libraries of the Soviet Union]
Informatsionnyi ukazatel' standartov (16a)	Informatsionnyi ukazatel' standartov [Information Index of Standards]
Inostr. iaz. v shkole (11a)	Inostrannye iazyki v shkole [Foreign Languages in Schools]
Inostr. lit. (11b)	Inostrannaia literatura [Foreign Literature]
Isk kino (9a)	Iskusstvo kino [Cinema Art]
Issl i mat Inst po izuch. SSSR (4a)	Institut zur Erforschung der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu SSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy [Institute for the Study of the U.S.S.R. Investigations and Materials]
Ist mat issl (13e)	Istoriko-matematicheskie issledovaniia [Studies in the History of Mathematics]
Ist SSSR (4a)	Istoriia SSSR [History of the U.S.S.R.]
IUn nat (13c)	IUnyi naturalist [Young Naturalist]
IUn. tekh. (16a)	IUnyi tekhnik [Young Technician]
Izobr v SSSR (16a)	Izobretatel'stvo v SSSR [Invention in the U.S.S.R.]
Izv AN Arm SSR Biol i sel'khoz. nauki (15a)	Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Izvestiia. Biologicheskie i sel'skokhoziaistvennye nauki [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Bulletin. Biological and Agricultural Sciences]. In Russian and Armenian.
Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshchestv nauki (4a)	Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Izvestiia. Obshchestvennye nauki [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Bulletin. Social Sciences]. In Russian and Armenian.
Izv AN Arm SSR Ser khim nauk (13d)	Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Izvestiia. Seriia khimicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in the Chemical Sciences]
Izv. AN Arm SSR. Ser tekh nauk (16a)	Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Izvestiia. Seriia tekhnicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in the Technological Sciences]
Izv. AN Azerb. SSR (1a)	Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. Bulletin]
Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser fiziol. i med. (13c)	Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Izvestiia. Seriia fiziologii i meditsiny [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in Physiology and Medicine]
Izv AN Kazakh. SSR Ser ist, ekon, filos., prava (1a)	Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Izvestiia. Seriia istorii, ekonomiki, filosofii, prava [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in History, Economics, Philosophy, Law]
Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk (13d)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie khimicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Chemical Sciences]
Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. (11b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie literatury i iazyka [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Literature and Language]
Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk (16a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie tekhnicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Technological Sciences]
Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia biologicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Biological Series]
Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. (13f)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia fizicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Physical Series]
Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geog. (12b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geograficheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geographical Series]
Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. (12c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geologicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geological Series]
Izv AN Turk. SSR (1a)	Akademiia nauk Turkmenskoi SSR, Ashkhabad. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S.S.R. Bulletin]
Izv. APN (8a)	Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Izvestiia [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. Bulletin]
Izv. TINRO (15b)	* Vladivostok. Tikhookeanskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut rybnogo khoziaistva i okeanografii. Izvestiia [Pacific Ocean Scientific Research Institute of Fisheries and Oceanography. Bulletin]
Izv. TSKhA (15a)	Moscow. Moskovskaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia akademiia im. K.A. Timiriazeva. Izvestiia [Timiriazev Agricultural Academy of Moscow. Bulletin]
Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR (1a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia vostochnykh filialov Akademii nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletins of the Eastern Branches of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]
Kal. znam. i pam. dat (4a)	Kalendar' znamenatel'nykh i pamiatnykh dat [Calendar of Significant and Memorable Dates]
Kartofel' (15d)	Kartofel' [Potatoes]
Kauch. i rez. (16c)	Kauchuk i rezina [Crude and Vulcanized Rubber]
Kaz. zhizn' (5e)	Kazach'ia zhizn' [Cossack Life]
Kazakstan kommunist (6)	Kazakstan kommunist [Communist of Kazakhstan]. In Kazakh.
Khalyk mugalimi (8a)	Khalyk mugalimi [The People's Teacher]. In Kazakh.
Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel (16c)	Khimiia i tekhnologiia topliv i masel [Chemistry and Technology of Fuel and Oil]
Khim. prom. (16c)	Khimicheskaia promyshlennost' [Chemical Industries]
Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia (16c)	Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia, perevody iz inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Chemistry and Chemical Technology, Translations from Foreign Periodical Literature]
Khleb. i kond. prom. (16f)	Khlebopekarnaia i konditerskaia promyshlennost' [Baking and Confectionery Industry]
Khlopkovodstvo (15d)	Khlopkovodstvo [Cotton Growing]
Khol. tekh. (16c)	Kholodil'naia tekhnika [Refrigeration Engineering]
Khud. samod. (9c)	Khudozhestvennaia samodeiatel'nost' [Amateur Art Activities]
Kinomekhanik (9a)	Kinomekhanik [Motion-Picture Operator]
Kitai (1b)	Kitai [China]
Knizhnaia letopis' (2a)	Knizhnaia letopis' [Book Chronicle]
Koks i khim. (16c)	Koks i khimiia [Coke and Chemistry]
Kolh. Ukr (15a)	Kolhospnyk Ukrainy [Collective Farmer of the Ukraine]. In Ukrainian.
Kolkh. proizv. (15a)	Kolkhoznoe proizvodstvo [Collective Farm Production]
Koll. zhur. (13d)	Kolloidnyi zhurnal [Colloid Journal]
Kom. Ukr. (6)	Komunist Ukrainy [Communist of the Ukraine]. In Ukrainian.
Komm Bel (6)	Kommunist Belorussii [Communist of White Russia]
Kommunist [Kirghiz] (6)	Kommunist [Communist]. In Kirghiz.
Konevodstvo (15b)	Konevodstvo [Horse Breeding]
Kons. i ov. prom. (16c)	Konservnaia i ovoshchesushil'naia promyshlennost' [The Canning and Dehydrated Vegetables Industry]
Kristallografiia (13f)	Kristallografiia [Crystallography]
Krokodil (1b)	Krokodil [Crocodile]
Kryl. rod. (16b)	Kryl'ia rodiny [Wings of the Motherland]
Kukuruza (15d)	Kukuruza [Corn]
Kul't i zhizn' (1b)	Kul'tura i zhizn' [Culture and Life]
Kul't.-pros. rab. (8a)	Kul'turno-prosvetitel'naia rabota [Cultural and Educational Work]
Kyiv (1b)	Kyiv [Kiev]
Leg. atl. (8b)	Legkaia atletika [Track and Field Athletics]
Leg. prom. (16f)	Legkaia promyshlennost' [Light Industry]
Lesnik i ob"ezdchik (15c)	Sel'so; obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Lesnik i ob"ezdchik [Sel'so; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. Forester and Ranger]
Len. al'm. (11b)	* Leningradskii al'manakh [Leningrad Almanac]
Les. khoz. (15c)	Lesnoe khoziaistvo [Forestry]
Letopis' gazetnykh statei (2a)	Letopis' gazetnykh statei [Chronicle of Newspaper Articles]
Letopis' muzykal'noi literatury (9b)	Letopis' muzykal'noi literatury [Chronicle of Musical Literature]
Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei (2a)	Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei [Chronicle of Periodical Articles]
Likars'kyi visnyk (14a)	Likars'kyi visnyk [Medical Journal]. In Ukrainian.
Lit. Kirg. (11b)	Literaturnyi Kirgizstan [Literary Kirghizistan]
Lit. po ped. nauk. (8a)	Literatura po pedagogicheskim naukam [Literature on the Pedagogical Sciences]
Lit. proizv. (16h)	Liteinoe proizvodstvo [Foundry Practice]
Lit v shkole (11b)	Literatura v shkole [Literature in Schools]
MTS (15a)	Mashinno-traktornaia stantsiia [Machine-Tractor Station]
Mashinostroenie (16g)	Mashinostroenie; sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Machine Building; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Masl.-zhir. prom. (16c)	Maslobotno-zhirovaia promyshlennost' [Oils and Fats Industry]
Mast. ugl. (15h)	Master ugliia [Master of Coal]
Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. (13c)	Materialy k poznaniiu fauny i flory SSSR. Otdel zoologicheskii [Contributions to the Knowledge of the Fauna and Flora of the U.S.S.R. Zoological Section]
Mat. po evol. fiziol. (13c)	* Materialy po evoliutsionnoi fiziologii [Papers on Evolutionary Physiology]
Mat. v shkole (13e)	Matematika v shkole [Mathematics in Schools]
Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. (14a)	Meditsinskaia parazitologiia i parazitarnye bolezni [Medical Parasitology and Parasitogenic Diseases]
Med prom (14f)	Meditsinskaia promyshlennost' SSSR [Medical Supplies Industry of the U.S.S.R.]
Med. sestra (14g)	Meditsinskaia sestra [Medical Nurse]
Meditsinskii referativnyi zhurnal (14a)	Meditsinskii referativnyi zhurnal [Medical Abstracts]
Medych. zhur. (14a)	Medychnyi zhurnal [Medical Journal]. In Ukrainian.
Mekh. stroi. (16d)	Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]

Mekhanika (16g)	Mekhanika, sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Mechanics; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Metalloved. i obr. met. (16h)	Metallovedenie i obrabotka metallov [Metals and Treatment of Metals]
Metallurg (16h)	Metallurg [Metallurgist]
Meteor. i gidrol. (13f)	Meteorologiia i gidrologiia [Meteorology and Hydrology]
Metod. ukaz. po proizv. geol.-razved. rab. (16h)	* Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mineral'nogo syr'ia. Metodicheskie ukazaniia po proizvodstvu geologo-razvedochnykh rabot [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Mineral Resources. Instructions on Methods for Carrying out Geological Prospecting Work]
Mezhdunar. zhizn' (6)	Mezhdunarodnaia zhizn' [International Life]
Mias. ind. SSSR (16f)	Miasnaia industriia SSSR [Meat Industry of the U.S.S.R.]
Mikrobiol. zhur. (13c)	Mikrobiologichnyi zhurnal [Journal of Microbiology]. In Ukrainian.
Mikrobiologiia (13c)	Mikrobiologiia [Microbiology]
Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. (5b)	Mirovaia ekonomika i mezhdunarodnye otnoshenila [World Economics and International Relations]
Mol. gvard. (11b)	Molodaia gvardiia; literaturno-khudozhestvennyi i obshchestvenno-politicheskii zhurnal [YoungGuard; Literary and Sociopolitical Magazine]
Mol. kolkh. (15a)	Molodoi kolkhoznik [The Young Collective Farmer]
Mol. komm. (6)	Molodoi kommunist [The Young Communist]
Moloch. i mias. zhiv. (15b)	Molochnoe i miasnoe zhivotnovodstvo [Dairy and Beef Cattle Breeding]
Moloch. prom. (15b)	Molochnaia promyshlennost' [Dairy Industry]
Molochnaia ferma (15b)	Sel'so; obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Molochnaia ferma [Sel'so; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. Dairy Farm]
Mor. flot (17b)	Morskoi flot [The Merchant Marine]
Mosk. kolkh. (15a)	Moskovskii kolkhoznik [Moscow Collective Farmer]
Mosk. prop. (6)	Moskovskii propagandist [Moscow Propagandist]
Moskva (11b)	Moskva [Moscow]
Muk.-elev. prom. (16f)	Mukomol'no-elevatornaia promyshlennost' [Flour Milling and Grain Storage]
Murzilka (1b)	Murzilka [Tiny Tot]
My i svit (1b)	My i svit [We and the World]. In Ukrainian.
Mystetstvo (10a)	Mystetstvo [Art]. In Ukrainian.
Nach. shkola (8a)	Nachal'naia shkola [Primary School]
Nar. obr. (8a)	Narodnoe obrazovanie [Public Education]
Nashi vesti (17a)	Nashi vesti [Our News]
Nauch. zap. Od. kred.-ekon. inst. (6c)	Odessa. Kreditno-ekonomicheskii institut. Nauchnye zapiski [Institute of Credit and Economics. Studies]
Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. (1a)	Kiev. Universytet. Naukovi zapysky [University. Scientific Records]
Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. (1a)	Lvov. Universytet. Naukovi zapysky [University. Scientific Records]. In Ukrainian and Russian.
Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. (15a)	Nauka i peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve [Science and Progressive Experience in Agriculture]
Neft. khoz. (16h)	Neftianoe khoziaistvo [The Petroleum Industry]
Nemetskii eksport (5a)	Nemetskii eksport [German Export]
Nov. i noveish. ist. (4a)	Novaia i noveishaia istoriia [Modern and Recent History]
Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. B (16a)	Novye knigi za rubezhom. Seriia B: Tekhnika [New Books Abroad. Series B: Technology]
Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. V (13c)	Novye knigi za rubezhom. Seriia V: Biologiia i sel'skoe khoziaistvo [New Books Abroad. Series V: Biology and Agriculture]
Nov. Kor. (1b)	Novaia Koreia [New Korea]
Nov. med. (14a)	Novosti meditsiny [Medical News]
Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. (16d)	Novaia tekhnika i peredovoi opyt v stroitel'stve [New Technology and Experience in Construction]
Nov. v stroi. tekh. (16d)	Novoe v stroitel'noi tekhnike [Innovations in Construction Methods]
Nov. vrem. (6)	Novoe vremia [New Times]
Novye knigi (2a)	Novye knigi [New Books]
Novye tovary (5a)	Novye tovary; informatsionno-reklamnyi biulleten' [New Consumer Goods; Information and Advertising Bulletin]
Novyi mir (11b)	Novyi mir [The New World]
Novyi svit (5e)	Novyi svit [The New World]. In Ukrainian.
Ogneupory (16h)	Ogneupory [Refractories]
Ogonek (1b)	Ogonek [The Little Light]
Okh. i okh. khoz. (15b)	Okhota i okhotnich'e khoziaistvo [Hunting and Game Management]
Oktiabr' (11b)	Oktiabr' [October]
Opyt stroi. (16d)	Opyt stroitel'stva [Construction Practice]
Ortop., travm. i protez. (14h)	Ortopediia, travmatologiia i protezirovanie [Orthopedics, Traumatology, and Prosthesis]
Otv. na vop. trud. (1b)	Otvety na voprosy trudiashchikhsia [Replies to Workers' Questions]
Ovtsevodstvo (15b)	Ovtsevodstvo [Sheep Breeding]
Part. zhizn' (6)	Partiinaia zhizn' [Party Life]
Pchelovodstvo (15b)	Pchelovodstvo [Apiculture]
Perets' (1b)	Perets' [Pepper]. In Ukrainian.
Pioneriia (1b)	Pioneriia [Pioneers]. In Ukrainian.
Plan. khoz. (5b)	Planovoe khoziaistvo [Planned Economy]
Pochvovedenie (15a)	Pochvovedenie [Soil Science]
Pod"em (11b)	Pod"em [Upswing]
Podzem. gaz. ugl. (16c)	Podzemnaia gazifikatsiia uglei [Underground Gasification of Coal]
Poligr. proizv. (2c)	Poligraficheskoe proizvodstvo [Printing Industry]
Poligraficheskoe proizvodstvo za rubezhom (2c)	Poligraficheskoe proizvodstvo za rubezhom [The Printing Industry Abroad]
Politekh. obuch. (16a)	Politekhnicheskoe obuchenie [Polytechnical Training]
Polymia (11b)	Polymia [Flame]. In White Russian.
Pozh. delo (16d)	Pozharnoe delo [Fire Fighting]
Pratsy Inst. mov. AN BSSR (11a)	Akademiia navuk BSSR, Minsk. Instytut movaznaustva. Pratsy [Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S.S.R. Institute of Linguistics. Transactions]. In White Russian.
Prav. Rus' (3b)	Pravoslavnaia Rus' [Orthodox Russia]
Prep. ist. v shkole (4a)	Prepodavanie istorii v shkole [Teaching History in Schools]
Priroda (13a)	Priroda [Nature]
Priusadebnyi sad (15d)	Sel'so; obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Priusadebnyi sad [Sel'so; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. The Private Orchard]
Probl. endok. i gorm. (14a)	Problemy endokrinologii i gormonoterapii [Problems of Endocrinology and Hormone Therapy]
Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi (14e)	Problemy gematologii i perelivaniia krovi [Problems of Hematology and Blood Transfusion]
Probl. Sov. gradostroi. (10b)	Problemy Sovetskogo gradostroitel'stva [Problems of Soviet City Planning]
Problemy sovremennoi metallurgii (16h)	Problemy sovremennoi metallurgii; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Contemporary Metallurgy; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Prof.-tekh. obr. (16a)	Professional'no-tekhnicheskoe obrazovanie [Vocational Technical Education]
Prom. energ. (16e)	Promyshlennaia energetika [Industrial Power]
Prom. koop. (16f)	Promyslovaia kooperatsiia [Producers' Cooperation]
Ptitsevod (15b)	Sel'so, obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Ptitsevod [Sel'so; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. Poultry Farmer]
Ptitsevodstvo (15b)	Ptitsevodstvo [Poultry Raising]
Put' i put. khoz. (16d)	Put' i putevoe khoziaistvo [Railroad Tracks and Roadway Maintenance]
Rab. i sial. (5d)	Rabotnitsa i sialianka [The Woman Worker and the Peasant Woman]. In White Russian.
Rad. shk. (8a)	Radians'ka shkola [Soviet School]. In Ukrainian.
Rad. zhin. (5e)	Radians'ka zhinka [Soviet Woman]. In Ukrainian.
Radio (16e)	Radio [Radio]
Radiotekhnika (16e)	Radiotekhnika [Radio Engineering]
Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. (16d)	Ratsionalizatorskie i izobretatel'skie predlozhenila v stroitel'stve [Proposed Efficiency Measures and Inventions in Construction Works]
Razved. i okh. nedr (16h)	Razvedka i okhrana nedr [Prospecting and Conservation of Mineral Resources]
Rech. transp. (17b)	Rechnoi transport [Inland Water Transportation]
Referativnyi sbornik. Seriia: Neftepromyslovoe delo (16h)	* Moscow. Tsentral'naia nauchno-tekhnicheskaia biblioteka neftianoi promyshlennosti SSSR. Referativnyi sbornik. Seriia: Neftepromyslovoe delo [Central Scientific and Technical Library of the U.S.S.R. Journal of Abstracts. Series: Petroleum Engineering]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Biologiia (13c)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Biologiia [Journal of Abstracts: Biology]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Fizika; Geofizika (13f)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Fizika; Geofizika [Journal of Abstracts: Physics; Geophysics]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Geografiia (12b)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Geografiia [Journal of Abstracts: Geography]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia (13d)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia [Journal of Abstracts: Chemistry]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia; Biologicheskaia khimiia (13c)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia, Biologicheskaia khimiia [Journal of Abstracts: Chemistry; Biological Chemistry]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Mashinostroenie (16g)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Mashinostroenie [Journal of Abstracts: Machine Building]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Metallurgiia (16h)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Metallurgiia [Journal of Abstracts: Metallurgy]

Remont traktorov, sel'khozmashin i avtomobiley (15a)	Sel'so, obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Remont traktorov, sel'khozmashin i avtomobilei [Sel'so; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. Repairing Tractors, Agricultural Machinery, and Trucks]
R dnye dali (1b)	R dnye dali [Beloved Vistas]
Rus.-am. prav. vest (9b)	Russko-amerikanskii pravoslavnyi vestnik [The Russian-American Orthodox Messenger]
Rus folk (11b)	Russkii fol'klor, materialy i issledovaniia [Russian Folklore Materials and Studies]
Rus slovo v Kan (1b)	Russkoe slovo v Kanade [The Russian Word in Canada]
Rus v Avstral. (1b)	Russkii v Avstralii [The Russian in Australia]
Sad i og (15d)	Sad i ogorod [Horticulture]
Sakh prom (16c)	Sakharnaia promyshlennost' [Sugar Industry]
Sbor LIIZHT (16d)	Leningrad. Institut inzhenerov zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Sbornik [Institute of Railroad Transportation Engineers Collected Papers]
Sbor nauch rab Inst metallofiz. AN URSR (16h)	Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut metallofizyky. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of the Physics of Metals. Collected Scientific Papers]
Sbor st ChPI (16g)	Chelyabinsk Politekhnicheskii institut. Sbornik statei [Polytechnic Institute. Collected Papers]
Sbornik inostrannoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi informatsii (15a)	Sbornik inostrannoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi informatsii [Collection of Foreign Agricultural Information]
Sel' hasp Belar (15a)	Sel'skaia haspadarka Belarusi [Agriculture of White Russia]. In White Russian.
Sel i sem (15d)	Selektsiia i semenovodstvo [Plant Breeding and Seed Production]
Sel'khoz Kirg (15a)	Sel'skoe khoziaistvo Kirgizii [Agriculture of Kirghizia]
Sel'khoz. Povol. (15a)	Sel'skoe khoziaistvo Povolzh'ia [Agriculture of the Volga Valley]
Sel'khozmashina (16g)	Sel'khozmashina [The Agricultural Machine]
Sel'skoe khoziaistvo za rubezhom (15a)	Sel'skoe khoziaistvo za rubezhom, sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Agriculture Abroad; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Sem'ia i shkola (8a)	Sem'ia i shkola [Family and School]
Shakh v SSSR (8b)	Shakhmaty v SSSR [Chess in the U.S.S.R.]
Shakht. strol. (16h)	Shakhtnoe stroitel'stvo [Mine Construction]
Sharĸ iulduzi (11b)	Sharĸ iulduzi [Star of the East] In Uzbek
Sharki Surkh (11b)	Sharki Surkh [The Red East]. In Tajik.
Sib ogni (11b)	Sibirskie ogni [Siberian Lights]
Sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: biofizika, biokhimiia, fiziologiia, mikrobiologiia, genetika (13c)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznaia gosudarstvennaia biblioteka inostrannoi literatury. Sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: biofizika, biokhimiia, fiziologiia, mikrobiologiia, genetika [All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature. Classified Index of Articles in Foreign Periodicals: Biophysics, Biochemistry, Physiology, Microbiology, Genetics]
Skynteia lenin. (1b)	Skynteia leninista [Leninist Spark]. In Moldavian.
Slaviane (6)	Slaviane [The Slavs]
Smena (5e)	Smena [The Younger Generation]
Soglasie (1b)	Soglasie [Concord]
Soob. i ref. VNIIZ (15d)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zerna i produktov ego pererabotki. Soobshcheniia i referaty [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Grain Products. Reports and Abstracts]
Soob Inst. ist. isk. (10a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii iskusstv. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of the History of Fine Arts Reports]
Sots. obesp. (5e)	Sotsial'noe obespechenie [Social Security]
Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. (15a)	Sotsialisticheskoe sel'skoe khoziaistvo Uzbekistana [Socialist Agriculture of Uzbekistan]
Sots. trud (5d)	Sotsialisticheskii trud [Socialist Labor]
Sots Uz (1b)	Sotsialistik Uzbekiston [Socialist Uzbekistan]. Parallel texts in Uzbek and Russian.
Sots vest (6)	Sotsialisticheskii vestnik. The Socialist Courier.
Sov arkheol. (4b)	Sovetskaia arkheologiia [Soviet Archaeology]
Sov arkhit. (10b)	Sovetskaia arkhitektura [Soviet Architecture]
Sov. deput. trud. (6)	Sovety deputatov trudiashchikhsia [Soviets of Workers' Deputies]
Sov. ekr. (9a)	Sovetskii ekran [The Soviet Screen]
Sov. foto (16c)	Sovetskoe foto [The Soviet Photograph]
Sov. gos. i pravo (7)	Sovetskoe gosudarstvo i pravo [The Soviet State and Law]
Sov. med. (14a)	Sovetskaia meditsina [Soviet Medicine]
Sov. mor. (17b)	Sovetskii moriak [Soviet Sailor]
Sov. muz. (9b)	Sovetskaia muzyka [Soviet Music]
Sov. pech. (11b)	Sovetskaia pechat' [Soviet Press]
Sov. pedag. (8a)	Sovetskaia pedagogika [Soviet Pedagogy]
Sov. potreb. koop. (5b)	Sovetskaia potrebitel'skaia kooperatsiia [Soviet Consumer Cooperation]
Sov profsoiuzy (5d)	Sovetskie profsoiuzy [Soviet Trade Unions]
Sov. Soiuz (1b)	Sovetskii Soiuz [Soviet Union]
Sov. torg. (5a)	Sovetskaia torgovlia [Soviet Commerce]
Sov Ukr. (11b)	Sovetskaia Ukraina [Soviet Ukraine]
Sov. voin (17a)	Sovetskii voin [Soviet Soldier]
Sov. zdrav. (14a)	Sovetskoe zdravookhranenie [Soviet Health Service]
Sovet ädäbiiaty (11b)	Sovet ädäbiiaty [Soviet Literature]. In Tatar.
Sovetakan arvest (10a)	Sovetakan arvest [Soviet Art]. In Armenian.
Sovetskie knigi (2a)	Mezhdunarodnaia kniga. [Sovetskie knigi (novinki); katalog dlia zalavok. Soviet Books (New Publications); Order Catalog]
Sovetskii shkol'nik (8a)	Sovetskii shkol'nik [The Soviet Schoolboy]
Sovkhoz. proizv (15a)	Sovkhoznoe proizvodstvo [State Farm Production]
Sovr. probl tub. (14a)	Sovremennye problemy tuberkuleza; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Contemporary Problems of Tuberculosis; Translations, Surveys and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Sovr. Vost. (1b)	Sovremennyi Vostok [The East Today]
Sp. igry (8b)	Sportivnye igry [Athletic Games]
Spirt. prom. (16c)	Spirtovaia promyshlennost' [Distilling Industry]
Sport. zhizn' Ros. (8b)	Sportivnaia zhizn' Rossii [Sport Life in Russia]
Sred. spets. obr. (8a)	Srednee spetsial'noe obrazovanie [Secondary Specialized Education]
Stal' (16h)	Stal' [Steel]
Sov. iust. (7)	Sovetskaia iustitsiia [Soviet Justice]
Stan. i instr (16g)	Stanki i instrument [Machine Tools and Their Cutting Tools]
Stek. i ker. (16c)	Steklo i keramika [Glass and Ceramics]
Stomatologiia (14h)	Stomatologiia [Stomatology]
Strol. i dor. mashinostr. (16g)	Stroitel'noe i dorozhnoe mashinostroenie [Road and Construction Machinery Building]
Strol. pred. neft. prom. (16h)	Stroitel'stvo predpriiatii neftianoi promyshlennosti [Construction of Petroleum Industry Enterprises]
Strol prom. (16d)	Stroitel'naia promyshlennost' [Building Industry]
Sudostroenie (17b)	Sudostroenie [Shipbuilding]
Svar. proizv. (16f)	Svarochnoe proizvodstvo [Welding Practice]
Svet nad Baik. (11b)	Svet nad Baikalom [Light Over the Baikal]
Svetotekhnika (16e)	Svetotekhnika [Illuminating Engineering]
Svinovodcheskaia ferma (15b)	Sel'so; obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Svinovodcheskaia ferma [Sel'so; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. The Swine Breeding Farm]
Svinovodstvo (15b)	Svinovodstvo [Swine Breeding]
Svoboda (6)	Svoboda [Freedom]
Svodnyi biulleten' novykh inostrannykh knig. Ser A. (2a)	Svodnyi biulleten' novykh inostrannykh knig, postupivshikh v krupneishie bibliotoki SSSR. Seriia A: Estestvennye nauki, meditsina, sel'skoe khoziaistvo, tekhnika [Union List of New Foreign Books Received by the Largest Libraries of the U.S.S.R. Series A: Natural sciences, medicine, agriculture, technology]
Svodnyi biulleten' novykh inostrannykh knig. Ser. B (2a)	Svodnyi biulleten' novykh inostrannykh knig, postupivshikh v krupneishie bibliotoki SSSR. Seriia B: Obshchestvennye nauki [Union List of New Foreign Books Received by the Largest Libraries of the U.S.S.R. Series B: Social Sciences]
Svodnyi katalog inostrannykh nauchnykh zhurnalov: estestvennye nauki, meditsina, sel'skoe khoziaistvo, tekhnika (2a)	Svodnyi katalog inostrannykh nauchnykh zhurnalov, postupivshikh v krupneishie bibliotoki SSSR: estestvennye nauki, meditsina, sel'skoe khoziaistvo, tekhnika [Union Catalog of Foreign Scientific Journals, Received by the Largest Libraries of the U.S.S.R.: Natural Sciences, Medicine, Agriculture, Technology]
Tabak (15d)	Tabak [Tobacco]
Tekh. kino i telev. (9a)	Tekhnika kino i televidenila [Motion-Picture and Television Engineering]
Tekh. mol. (18a)	Tekhnika - molodezhi [Technology for Youth]
Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhoz. (15a)	Tekhnicheskie sovety MTS i sovkhozam [Technical Advice to Machine-Tractor Stations and State Farms]
Tekhnicheskie i maslichnye kul'tury (15d)	Sel'so; obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Tekhnicheskie i maslichnye kul'tury [Sel'so; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. Technical and Oilseed Crops]
Tekst. prom. (16f)	Tekstil'naia promyshlennost' [Therapeutic Archives]
Teor. i prak. fiz-kul't. (8b)	Teoriia i praktika fizicheskoi kul'tury [Theory and Practice of Physical Education]
Teploenergetika (16g)	Teploenergetika [Heat Engineering]
Terap. arkh. (14e)	Terapevticheskii arkhiv [Therapeutic Archives]
Torf. prom. (16h)	Torfianaia promyshlennost' [Peat Industry]
Torgovlia za rubezhom (5a)	Torgovlia za rubezhom [Trade Abroad]

Traktorist, kombainer i shofer (15a)	Sel'so; obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Traktorist, kombainer i shofer [Sel'so, Exchange of Experience in Agriculture, Tractor and Combine Operators and Truck Drivers]
Trudy Alt. GMNII AN Kazakh. SSR (16h)	Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Altaiskii gorno-metallurgicheskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Altai Scientific Research Institute of Mining and Metallurgy. Transactions]
Trudy Arkhiva AN SSSR (13a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Arkhiv Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Archives Transactions]
Trudy GGI (12b)	Leningrad. Gosudarstvennyi gidrologicheskii institut Trudy [State Hydrological Institute. Transactions]
Trudy GGO (13f)	Leningrad Glavnaia geofizicheskaia observatoriia Trudy [Main Geophysical Observatory Transactions]
Trudy GIN (12c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Geologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Geological Institute. Transactions]
Trudy Gor.-geol inst. (12c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk Gorno-geologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U S.S.R. Ural Branch. Mining-Geological Institute. Transactions]
Trudy Gor -geol. inst. Zap -Sib fil. AN SSSR (12c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Zapadno-Sibirskii filial, Novosibirsk. Gorno-geologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. West Siberian Branch Institute of Mine Geology. Transactions]
Trudy Inst etn (12a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut etnografii Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R Institute of Ethnography. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. fiz. i mat. AN Azerb. SSR (13f)	Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Institut fiziki i matematiki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. Institute of Physics and Mathematics. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. laz. (11a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut iazykoznaniia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Linguistics. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. ist est. i tekh. (13a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut istorii estestvoznaniia i tekhniki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of the History of Natural Sciences and Technology. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. mash. Sem. po teor. mash. (16g)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. Trudy. Seminar po teorii mashin i mekhanizmov [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanical Engineering. Transactions. Seminar on the Theory of Machines and Mechanisms]
Trudy Inst mash. Sem. po toch. v mash. i prib. (16g)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. Trudy. Seminar po tochnosti v mashinostroenii i priborostroenii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanical Engineering. Transactions. Seminar on Precision in Machinery and Instrument Manufacture]
Trudy Inst. met. i gor. dela AN Gruz. SSR (16h)	* Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Institut metalla i gornogo dela. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Institute of Metals and Mining. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. morf zhiv. (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut morfologii zhivotnykh Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Animal Morphology. Transactions]
Trudy KazNIGMI (13f)	Alma-Ata. Kazakhskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii gidrometeorologicheskii institut. Trudy [Kazakh Scientific Research Hydrometeorological Institute. Transactions]
Trudy LSGMI (14g)	Leningrad. Sanitarno-gigienicheskii meditsinskii institut. Trudy [Medical Institute of Sanitation and Hygiene. Transactions]
Trudy MAI (16b)	Moscow. Aviatsionnyi institut. Trudy [Aeronautical Institute. Transactions]
Trudy MIIGAIK (13b)	Moscow. Institut inzhenerov geodezii, aerofotos"emki i kartografii. Trudy [Institute for Engineers in Geodesy, Aerial Photography, and Cartography. Transactions]
Trudy MIIT (16g)	Moscow. Moskovskii institut inzhenerov zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy [Moscow Institute of Engineers of Railroad Transportation. Transactions]
Trudy MNI (16h)	Moscow. Moskovskii neftianoi institut. Trudy [Moscow Petroleum Institute. Transactions]
[Trudy] MVTU (16a)	Moscow. Moskovskoe vysshee tekhnicheskoe uchilishche. (Trudy) [Moscow Technical College. (Transactions)]
Trudy NIIZHB (16d)	* Akademiia stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR. Institut betona i zhelezobetona, Perovo. Trudy [Academy of Building and Architecture of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Concrete and Reinforced Concrete. Transactions]
Trudy Nauch.-issl. inst. geol. Arkt. (12c)	Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut geologii Arktiki. Trudy [Scientific Research Institute of Arctic Geology. Transactions]
Trudy Paleont. inst. (12c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Paleontologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Paleontology. Transactions]
Trudy SAGU (1a)	Tashkent. Universitet. Trudy Sredneaziatskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta [University. Transactions of the Central Asia State University]
Trudy SBS (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Sevastopol'skaia biologicheskaia stantsiia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Sevastopol Biological Station. Transactions]
Trudy TSAGI (13f)	Moscow. TSentral'nyi aero-gidrodinamicheskii institut. Trudy [Central Aerohydrodynamic Institute. Transactions]
Trudy Ukr. NIGMI (13f)	Kiev. Ukrainskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii gidrometeorologicheskii institut. Trudy [Ukrainian Scientific Research Hydrometeorological Institute. Transactions]
Trudy VIGIS (13c)	* Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi institut gel'mintologii. Trudy [All-Union Institute of Helminthology. Transactions]
Trudy VNIGRI (12c)	Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi neftianoi nauchno-issledovatel'skii geologo-razvedochnyi institut. Trudy [All-Union Petroleum Geological Prospecting Institute. Transactions]
Trudy VNIIG (13d)	* Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut gal'urgii. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Halurgy. Transactions]
Trudy VNIIGeofiziki (16h)	* Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut geofizicheskikh metodov razvedki. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Geophysical Methods of Prospecting. Transactions]
Trudy VNIIGAZ (16c)	* Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut prirodnykh gazov. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Natural Gas. Transactions]
Trudy VNIIStekla (16c)	Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut stekla. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Glass. Transactions]
[Trudy] VNIMI (16h)	Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii markshcheiderskii institut. (Trudy) [All-Union Mine Surveying Scientific Research Institute. (Transactions)]
Trudy VSEGEI (12c)	Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi geologicheskii institut. Trudy [All-Union Geological Institute. Transactions]
TSement (16d)	TSement [Cement]
TSvet. met. (16h)	TSvetnye metally [Nonferrous Metals]
Türkmenistan kommunisti (6)	Türkmenistan kommunisti [Communist of Turkmenistan], in Turkmen.
Tvorchestvo (10a)	Tvorchestvo [Creative Work]
Uch. zap. AGU (1a)	Baku. Azerbaidzhanskii gosudarstvennyi universitet. Ělmi əsərlər. Uchenye zapiski [Azerbaijan State University. Studies]
Uch. zap. Inst. slav. (4a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Slavic Studies. Studies]
Uch. zap. MGPIIIA (11a)	* Moscow. Moskovskii gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii institut inostrannykh iazykov. Uchenye zapiski [Moscow State Pedagogical Institute of Foreign Languages. Studies]
Ud. i ur. (15d)	Udobrenie i urozhai [Fertilizers and Crops]
Ugol' (16h)	Ugol' [Coal]
Ukr. biokhim. zhur. (13c)	Ukrains'kyi biokhimichnyi zhurnal [Ukrainian Biochemical Journal]. In Ukrainian and Russian.
Ukr. bot. zhur. (13c)	Ukrains'kyi botanichnyi zhurnal [Ukrainian Botanical Journal]. In Ukrainian.
Ukr. khim. zhur. (13d)	Ukrainskii khimicheskii zhurnal [Ukrainian Chemical Journal]
Ukr. prav. slovo (3b)	Ukrains'ke pravoslavne slovo [Ukrainian Orthodox Word]. In Ukrainian.
Ukraina (1b)	Ukraina [The Ukraine]. In Ukrainian.
Ukrains'ke hromads'ke slovo (1b)	Ukrains'ke hromads'ke slovo [Ukrainian Community Word]. In Ukrainian.
Ukrains'kyi samostiinyk (6)	Ukrains'kyi samostiinyk [Ukrainian Independent]. In Ukrainian.
Usp. fiz. nauk (13f)	Uspekhi fizicheskikh nauk [Progress in the Physical Sciences]
Usp. khim. i tekh. polim. (13d)	Uspekhi khimii i tekhnologii polimerov [Advances in the Chemistry and Technology of Polymers]
Usp. sovr. biol. (13c)	Uspekhi sovremennoi biologii [Progress in Contemporary Biology]
Ŭzbekiston kommunisti (6)	Ŭzbekiston kommunisti [Communist of Uzbekistan]. In Uzbek.
V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. (5b)	* V pomoshch' ekonomicheskomu obrazovaniiu kadrov [A Magazine for the Economic Education of Personnel]
V pom. polit. samoobr. (6)	V pomoshch' politicheskomu samoobrazovaniiu [A Magazine for Political Self-Education]
V zashch. mira (6)	V zashchitu mira [In Defense of Peace]
Vedomosti Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR (6)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet, Gazette]. Issued in the languages of all Union republics.
Vest. AMN SSSR (14a)	Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. Vestnik [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Journal]
Vest. drev. ist. (4a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. Vestnik drevnei istorii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of History. Review of Ancient History]
Vest. khir. (14h)	Vestnik khirurgii [Review of Surgery]
Vest. LGU (1a)	Leningrad. Universitet. Vestnik [University. Review]
Vest. mash. (16g)	Vestnik mashinostroeniia [Machine-Building Review]
Vest. oft. (14d)	Vestnik oftalmologii [Review of Ophthalmology]
Vest. sel'khoz. nauki (15a)	Vestnik sel'skokhoziaistvennoi nauki [Review of Agricultural Science]
Vest. stat. (5b)	Vestnik statistiki [Statistical Review]
Vest. sviazi (16e)	Vestnik sviazi [Communications Review]
Vest. TSNII MPS (16g)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Vestnik [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Railroad Transportation. Journal]

463647 O - 58 - 8

Vest Vozd fl (17d)	Vestnik Vozdushnogo Flota [Review of the Air Force]
Vest vys shkoly (14a)	Vestnik vysshei shkoly [Review of Schools for Higher Education]
Vestsi AN BSSR Ser fiz -tekh nau (13f)	Akademiia navuk BSSR, Minsk Vestsi. Seryia fizika-tekhnichnykh navuk [Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in the Physical and Technological Sciences]. In White Russian.
Veterinariia (15b)	Veterinariia [Veterinary Medicine]
Vil'na Ukraina (6)	Vil'na Ukraina [Free Ukraine] In Ukrainian
Vil'nyi ukraina'kyi robitnyk (5d)	Vil'nyi ukraina'kyi robitnyk [The Free Ukrainian Worker]. In Ukrainian.
Vin SSSR (15d)	Vinodelie i vinogradarstvo SSSR [Viticulture and Wine Making in the U S S R]
Vira i kul'tura (3b)	Vira i kul tura [Faith and Culture]. In Ukrainian.
Visnyk AN URSR (11a)	Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Visnyk [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Journal]. In Ukrainian.
Vitchyzna (11b)	Vitchyzna [Our Country]. In Ukrainian.
Vod i san tekh (16d)	Vodosnabzhenie i sanitarnaia tekhnika [Water Supply and Sanitary Engineering]
Voen -med zhur (14a)	Voenno-meditsinskii zhurnal [Journal of Military Medicine]
Voen vest (17d)	Voennyi vestnik [Military Review]
Voen znan (17a)	Voennye znaniia [Military Knowledge]
Vop.ekon. (5b)	Voprosy ekonomiki [Problems of the Economy]
Vop iaz (11a)	Voprosy iazykoznaniia [Problems of Linguistics]
Vop ikht (13c)	Voprosy ikhtiologii [Problems in Ichthyology]
Vop ist (4a)	Voprosy istorii [Problems of History]
Vop ist.est i tekh (13a)	Voprosy istorii estestvoznaniia i tekhniki [Problems of the History of Natural Science and Technology]
Vop ist KPSS (6)	Voprosy istorii KPSS [Problems of the History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]
Vop kraev ,ob. i eksp paraz. i med. zool (13c)	* Voprosy kraevoi, obshchei i eksperimental'noi parazitologii i meditsinskoi zoologii [Problems of Endemic, General, and Experimental Parasitology and Medical Zoology]
Vop kur ,fizioter i lech fiz kul't (14e)	Voprosy kurortologii, fizioterapii i lechebnoi fizicheskoi kul'tury [Problems of Resort Therapy, Physical Therapy, and Therapeutic Physical Culture]
Vop lit (11b)	Voprosy literatury [Problems of Literature]
Voprosy raketnoi tekhniki (16b)	Voprosy raketnoi tekhniki, sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Rocket Engineering, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Vsem. prof. dvizh. (5d)	Vsemirnoe profsoiuznoe dvizhenie [World Trade-Union Movement]
Vyzvol'nyi shliakh (1b)	Vyzvol'nyi shliakh [Liberation Path]. In Ukrainian.
Za rul. (16g)	Za rulem [At the Wheel]
Zam. po faune i flore Sib. (13c)	* Zametki po faune i flore Sibiri [Notes on the Fauna and Flora of Siberia]
Zap Vses. min. ob-va (12c)	Vsesoiuznoe mineralogicheskoe obshchestvo. Zapiski [All-Union Mineralogical Society Records]
Zav. lab. (16h)	Zavodskaia laboratoriia [The Factory Laboratory]
Zdorov'e (14a)	Zdorov'e [Health]
Zemledelie (15d)	Zemledelie [Agriculture]
Zernovye i kormovye kul'tury (15d)	Sel'so; obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Zernovye i kormovye kul'tury [Sel'so; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. Grain and Forage Crops]
Zhel. dor. transp. (16g)	Zheleznodorozhnyi transport [Railroad Transportation]
Zhil.-kom khoz. (16d)	Zhilishchno-kommunal'noe khoziaistvo [Communal Housing and Services]
Zhivotnovodstvo (15b)	Zhivotnovodstvo [Animal Husbandry]
Zhizn' slepykh (1b)	Zhizn' slepykh [Life of the Blind]
Zhovten' (11b)	Zhovten' [October]. In Ukrainian.
Zhŭldyz (11b)	Zhŭldyz [Star]. In Kazakh.
Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. (13f)	Zhurnal eksperimental'noi i teoreticheskoi fiziki [Journal of Experimental and Theoretical Physics]
Zhur. fiz. khim. (13d)	Zhurnal fizicheskoi khimii [Journal of Physical Chemistry]
Zhur nevr i psikh. (14c)	Zhurnal nevropatologii i psikhiatrii [Journal of Neuropathology and Psychiatry]
Zhur ob biol. (13c)	Zhurnal obshchei biologii [Journal of General Biology]
Zhur. ob. khim. (13d)	Zhurnal obshchei khimii [Journal of General Chemistry]
Zhur. prikl khim. (16c)	Zhurnal prikladnoi khimii [Journal of Applied Chemistry]
Zhurnal mod (16f)	Zhurnal mod [Fashion Magazine]
Zvezda (11b)	Zvezda [The Star]
Zool zhur. (13c)	Zoologicheskii zhurnal [Zoological Journal]
Znamia Ros. (6)	Znamia Rossii [The Banner of Russia]
Znamia (11b)	Znamia [The Banner]
Zmina (5e)	Zmina [The Younger Generation]. In Ukrainian.

ABDOMEN—INNERVATION
Internal structure of the nerve trunks supplying the anterior abdominal wall [with summary in English]. T. V. Zolotareva. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 5: 55-61 S-O '57.

ABDOMEN—SURGERY
Prevention of infectious complications following laparotomy. I. M. Grabcherko. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:79-83 S '57.

ABKHAZIA—GRAPES—VARIETIES
Let's re-establish wine varieties in Abkhazia. G. I. Beridze. Sad i og. 95 no. 12:52-54 D '57.

ABKHAZIA—ROADS
Improving roads in Abkhazia. L. Karanadze. Avt. dor. 21 no. 1:35-36 Ja '58.

ABKHAZIA—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Improve the quality of pamphlets (Series "Library of the Abkhazian collective farmer." Reviewed by N. I. Petrov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 1:95-96 Ja '58

ABKHAZIA—TOBACCO—CURING
Fermentation of Abkhasian cigar tobaccoes. N. N. Totubalin, V. N. Chelidze. Tabak 18 no. 4:39-42 '57

ABNORMALITIES (ANIMALS)
Deformities in fishes. A. I. Bukirev, Z. M. Pushkina. Vop. ikht. no. 9:147-151 '57.

ABNORMALITIES (PLANTS)
Abnormal structures of the flower in Campanula sphaerocarpa. V. S. IAbrova-Kolakovskaia. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 28:71-76 '57.
Polyembryony, polycotyledony, and fasciation in leguminous plants. A. I. Atabekova. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 28:65-70 '57.

ABOMINABLE SNOWMAN see subdivision 'Yeti' under Pamirs

ABOVIAN, KHACHATUR, 1804?-1848
Santrosian, M. A. [Khachatur Abovian, an outstanding Armenian pedagogue] Khachatur Abovian - vydaiushchiisia armianskii pedagog. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 157 p.

ABSORPTION
Determining the height of packed columns in case of absorption associated with chemical reactions. M. Kh. Kishinevskii, L. A. Mochalova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9:1386-1390 S '57
Effect of hydrodynamic conditions on the rate of absorption of nitrogen oxides by a solution of $Ca(OH)_2$ in a mechanical absorber of semi-industrial assembly. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9:1311-1320 S '57.

ABSORPTION (HEAT) see Heat—Radiation and absorption

ABSORPTION, ATMOSPHERIC see Solar radiation

ABSORPTION SPECTRA
Determining the true absorption of adsorbed substances by means of the spectra of diffuse reflection. Z. V. Zhidkova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 21 no. 11:1500-1501 N '57.

ABSTRACT ALGEBRA see Algebra, Abstract

ACADEMIC DEGREES see Degrees, Academic

ACADEMIC DISSERTATIONS see Dissertations, Academic

ACADEMY OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R.
Jubilee session of the Lenin All-Union Academy of Sciences. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12:64-66 D '57.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF POLAND see Polish Academy of Sciences

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE TURKMEN S. S. R.
Jubilee session of the Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S. S. R. devoted to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Izv. AN Turk. SSR. no. 6:97 '57.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R.
In the Institute of the History of Natural Sciences and Technology of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. A. A. Uranovov, M. D El'man, T. V. Druchkova. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 4:207-209 '57.
The third scientific conference of research students and junior scientific workers of the Institute of the History of Natural Sciences and Technology of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. M. I Mosin. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 4:210-211 '57.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S. S. R.
Classified plan for the publications of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. in 1958. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 8:63 Ag '57.
Development of the coordinating activity of the institutions of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 8:64 Ag '57.
Provisional regulations of the departments of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 9:63-64 S '57.
Scientific councils of the institutes of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainain S. S. R. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 8.66 Ag '57.
Strengthening the leading personnel of the institutes of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 9:62 S '57.
Work of the Editorial and Publishing Council of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 8.63 Ag '57.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE WHITE RUSSIAN S. S. R.
Niamtlin, H. [The Institute of White Russian Culture, the White Russian Academy of Sciences, the Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S. S. R.] Instytut Belaruskai Kul'tury Belaruskaia Akademiia Navuk - Akademiia Navuk Belaruskai SSR. Miunkhen, 1957. 162 p. (Institut zur Erforschung der UdSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy, ser. 2, no. 63)

ACANTHOCEPHALA
Postembryonal development of the thorn-head worm Polymorphus magnus, infesting ducks. V. I. Petrochenko. Trudy VIGES 5:49-62 '53.

ACCELEROMETERS
Measuring maximum accelerations. N. P. Raevskii. Trudy Inst. mash. Sem. po teor. mash. 17 no. 66:39-51 '57.

ACCIDENTS, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial accidents

ACCLIMATIZATION
Effect of acclimatization on the staining of living tissues. Z. I. Barbashova, A. G. Ginetsinskii. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:36-40 '56.
Tissular processes during the adaptation to oxygen deficiency. Z. I. Barbashova. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1: 12-35 '56.

ACCOUNTING
(see also subdivision under China)
Accountant's work under the new conditions. V. Shulaev. Bukhg. uchet 14 [i. e. 16] no. 12:10-13 D '57.
Accounting in branch administration of regional economic councils. E. Gil'da. Bukhg. uch. 14 [i. e. 16] no. 12: 17-20 D '57.
Conference of chief accountants of regional economic councils ministries, and departments. Bukhg. uchet 14 [i. e. 16] no. 12:50-57 D '57.
Conference of chief accountants of regional economic councils, ministries, and departments. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 12:92-95 D '57.
Disseminate progressive accounting more widely. E. Utkin, M. Chepurnoi. Bukhg. uchet 14 [i. e. 16] no. 12:20-25 D '57.
For further simplification and improvement in accounting and reports. N. Pipiliuk, V. Kartalishev. Bukhg. uchet 14 [i. e. 16] no. 12:14-17 D '57.
Regulate the wages of accounting employees. A. Dondo. Sots. trud. no. 2:133-134 F '58.
Serebriakov, A. A. [Capital investment accounting according to the journal-order form of bookkeeping] Bukgalterskii uchet kapital'nykh vlozhenii po zhurnal'no-ordernoi forme schetovodstva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 265 p.
A shop's business accounting as a source of economics. N. Burmistrov. V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 3:35-45 '58.
Submit good quality accounts on time. Bukhg. uchet 14 [i. e. 16] no. 12:1-9 D '57.
Veitsman, N. R. [Accounting and the Soviet bookkeeper] Bukhgalterskii uchet i sovetskii bukhgalter. Izd. 2-oe, dop. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 62 p
Ways to improve accounting for labor and wages in industry. E. Kasimovskii. Sots. trud. no. 12. 57-66 D '57.
Ways to simplify accounting for labor and wages. P. Saigus, K. Sheina. Bukhg. uchet 14 [i. e. 16] no. 12: 28-33 D '57.

ACCOUNTING—MACHINE METHODS see Machine accounting

ACCOUNTING—PERIODICALS see subdivision under China

ACCUSATION see Indictments

ACENAPHTHENONE
Cyclization of 2, 2-di-indanditonyl-1-acenaphthenone. G. IA. Vanag, L. S. Geita. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1748-1749 Je '56.

ACETALDEHYDE
Condensation of dimethylaniline with acetylene and acetaldehyde. T. G. Garkovets, I. P. TSukervanik. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 6:1656-1659 Je '56.

ACETANILIDE
Hepatitis as a complication in treating pulmonary tuberculosis with thibone. D. A. K. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:86 Jl '57.

ACETIC ACID
Amperometric titration of indium with a complexon. V. M. Vladimirova. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1286-1289 '57.
The use of the Ca^{45} isotope in the determination of the instability constant of intracomplex compounds formed by alkaline earth metals with ethylenediaminotetraacetic acid [with summary in English]. K. V. Astakhov, M. G. Fomenko. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:2110-2120 S '57.

ACETONE
Interaction between allyl magnesium bromide and piperidylacetone, morpholylacetone, n-aminoacetophenone, and 1, 2, 6-triphenyl-4-piperidone. F. U. Lysenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6:745-747 '57.

ACETONE—TOXICOLOGY
Psychosis caused by acetone poisoning. M. D. Shpatserman. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:64-66 '57.

ACETONEMIA
On the problem of acid-base equilibrium and ketonemia in wound sepsis. IA. S. Leshchyns'ka. Medych. zhur. 17:371-386 '47.

ACETONITRILE
Manufacture of acetonitrile from paraffin hydrocarbons and ammonia in the presence of oxide catalysts. IA. M. Paushkin, L. V. Osipova. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no. 11:33-39 N '57.

ACETOPHENONE
Interaction between allyl magnesium bromide and piperidylacetone, morpholylacetone, n-aminoacetophenone, and 1, 2, 6-triphenyl-4-piperidone. F. U. Lysenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6:745-747 '57.

ACETURIC ACID
Formylation of ethyl acetarate and condensation of the resulting compound with l-cysteine. L. F. Shpetor, R. S. Mil'ner. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6:738-740 '57.

ACETYLCHOLINE
Participation in the sensitivity of skeletal muscles to acetylcholine as influenced by stimulations of the sympathetic nerve and the cerebellum. N. V. Galitskaia. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:91-97 '56.
Reactivity of isolated fibers of skeletal muscles to acetylcholine. A. G. Ginetsinskii, T. N. Nesmelanova. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:98-103 '56.

ACETYLENE
Condensation of dimethylaniline with acetylene and acetaldehyde. T. G. Garkovets, I. P. Tsukervanik. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 6:1655-1659 Je '56.
Manufacture of acetylene from natural gas. B. S. Grinenko, V. B. Berkovich. Gaz. prom. no. 12:26-31 D '57.
Method of calibrating a scale for colorimetric determination of acetylene. M. P. Korsh. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1299-1300 '57.
Studying the formation of acetylene during the incomplete combustion of methane in oxygen. Z. V. Ievleva, P. A. Tesner. Trudy VNIIGAZ no. 1:100-122 '57.

ACETYLENE GENERATORS
Automatized acetylene generator. IU. V. Dalago. Svar. proizv. no. 10:38-39 O '57.
Using finely granulated calcium carbide in acetylene generators. I. L. Strizhevskii, D. I. Tesmenitskii. Svar. proizv. no. 1:36-38 Ja '58.

ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM
On the problem of acid-base equilibrium and ketonemia in wound sepsis. IA. S. Leshchyns'ka. Medych. zhur. 17:371-385 '47.

ACIDS
Heterogenous chain polyesters. Report No. 6. Mixed polyesters of ethylene glycol and two dicarboxylic acids. V. V. Korshak, V. V. Golubev, G. V. Karpova. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:88-95 Ja '58.
Synthesis of keto-acids from esters of dicarboxylic acid monochlorides and olefins. A. P. Meshcheriakov, L. V. Petrova. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:106-107 Ja '58.

ACIDS, FATTY
(see also subdivision under Shebekino)
Film forming materials on the basis of vinyl esters of fatty acids. V. V. Korshak and others. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9:1368-1374 S '57.
Hydrates of calcium salts of some fatty acids [with summary in English]. V. I. Solnyshkin. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6:736-740 N-D '57.
Interaction between butyl orthotitanate and fatty acids of vegetable oils. V. S. Kiselev, T. A. Ermolaeva. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12:1810-1815 D '57.

ACIDS, ORGANIC
Oxidative and oxidative-hydrolytic transformations of organic molecules. Part 26. Preparation of triketocarboxylic acids under the conditions of the Hooker reaction. L. A. Shchukina. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1701-1707 Je '56.
Oxidative and oxidative-hydrolytic transformations of organic molecules. Part 27. Tautomeric transformations and properties of hydroxy- and chloroketocarboxylic acids. L. A. Shchukina, M. M. Shemiakin. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1708-1713 Je '56.
Synthesis and properties of benzimidazole derivatives. Part 3. The reaction of 1, 2, 4-triaminobenzene with carboxylic acids. G. M. Kharkharova. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1713-1717 Je '56.
Synthesis and transformation of organic acids in tea seedlings [with summary in English]. M. A. Bokuchava, G. A. Soboleva. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 1:70-74 Ja-F '58.

ACOUSTIC NERVE
Path of the acoustic nerve in the brain stem. S. B. Dzugaeva. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:36-37 '57.

ACOUSTIC NERVE—TUMORS
Psychic disorders in neurinoma of the acoustic nerve. S. S. Kallner, A. M. Sviadoshch. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement 30-31 '57.

ACRYLATES PLASTICS
Reaction of muscular tissue to inserts of high polymer plastic, styracryl and ACR 7 [with summary in English, p 140]. I. M. Ezrielev, IA. M. Zbarzh, G. M. Pavlova. Vest. khir. 79 no. 12:89-94 D '57.

ACRYLIC ACID
Preparing and studying the properties of trimers of alkylacrylates and alkylmetacrylates. A. IA. Drinberg, A. D. IAkovlev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8:1204-1214 Ag '57.
Synthesis of α -ketoacids by azlactones of N-acyl- α -amino- β -alkyl-(aryl)-acrylic acid and new synthesis of α -keto- β -methyl-n-valeric acid. Z. S. Kagan. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 12:1486-1488 D '57.

ACTINOMYCES
Antagonistic properties of thermophil actinomycetes. A. E. Kosmachev. Mikrobiologiia 25 no. 5:546-552 S-O '56.
Effect of soil microflora on the antagonistic action of Actinomyces. L. N. Makarovskaia. Mikrobiologiia 25 no. 5:553-560 S-O '56.
Reducing capacity and catalase activity of Actinomyces globisporus streptomycini Kras. during development and in relation to its antibiotic action. N. S. Demianovskaia, M. P. Znamenskaia. Mikrobiologiia 25 no. 5:561-565 S-O '56.
Relation of soil actinomycetes to various sources of nitrogen and their ammonium-fixing activity. M. V. Fedorov, T. K Il'ina. Mikrobiologiia 25 no 5 537-545 S-O '55.

ACTIONS AND DEFENSES
The right to bring an action. S. V. Kurylev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:53-61 Ja '58

ACTIVATED CARBON see Carbon, Activated

ACTOMYOSINS
Mechanism of the reaction in the actomyosin-adenosinetriphosphate system. Yui Tonomura, Hiroyuki Matsumiya, Sotaro Kitakava, Umi Morita. Usp. sovr. biol. 44 no. 3:362-378 N-D '57.

ACTORS
Life and the theater ("Life and the stage; sketches about actors" by Vsevolod Chahovets'. N. Antonova. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 12:177-178 D '57.
Little house in Svyatoshino. I. Posel'skii. Ogonek 36 no. 1:10-11 Ja '58
Narokov, M. S. [Biography of my generation; recollections of the theater] Biografiia moego pokoleniia; teatral'nye memuary. Moskva, Vserossiiskoe teatral'noe obshchestvo, 1956. 301 p.
(NNC)

ACTORS, UKRAINIAN
Revuts'kyi, Valerian. [Five great actors of the Ukrainian stage] P'iat' velykykh aktoriv ukrains'koi stseny. Paryzh, Nakl. Ukrains'koi natsional'noi lednosty u Frantsii, 1955. 93 p.
(MiD)

ACTRESSES
After an anniversary. T. Kulakovskaia. Ogonek 36 no. 5:8 Ja '58.

ACYLASE
Isolating a highly active acylase from hog kidneys [with summary in English]. Ch'i Cheng-wu, V. N. Orekhovich. Biokhimiia 22 no. 5:838-842 S-O '57

ADAPTATION (BIOLOGY)
Symposium on the development of resistance to poisonous substances in micro-organisms, held in London. K. V. Koshkov, N. D. Ierusalimskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. 23 no. 1:118-120 Ja-F '58.

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE
Mechanism of the reaction in the actomyosin-adenosinetriphosphate system. Yui Tonomura, Hiroyuki Matsumiya, Sotaro Kitakava, Umi Morita. Usp. sovr. biol 44 no. 3:362-378 N-D '57.

ADHESIVES see subdivision under Germany, East

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE see Justice, Administration of

ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS
Administrative and territorial changes. Sov. deput. trud. no. 6:102 D '57.
Administrative and territorial changes. Sov. deput. trud. no. 1:98-100 Ja '58.

ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS—MAPS
History of the development of political and administrative maps in the U. S. S. R. IU. S. Bilich. Trudy MIIGAIK no. 28:105-111 '57.

ADMINISTRATIVE LAW
"Round table" sessions of the International Institute of Administrative Law. D. A. Gaidukov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:143-146 Ja '58.

ADRENAL GLANDS
Seasonal variations in the relative weight of adrenals in mammals under natural conditions. V. S. Smirnov, S. S. Shvarts. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1193-1196 Ag '57.

ADRENAL GLANDS—INNERVATION
Influences from the splanchnic nerve on the secretory function of adrenal glands in newborn animals. O. A. Mikhatieva. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:213-218 '56.

ADRENAL GLANDS—TUMORS
Pheochromocytoma [with summary in English]. A. I. Frankfurt. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 5:121-123 S-O '57.

ADRENALINE
Changes in the adrenaline content of the adrenals in hypercholesterolemia (experimental atherosclerosis) in rabbits [with summary in English]. A. E. Pashchenko. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 5:74-81 S-O '57.
Changes in the amount of adrenaline and adrenalinelike substances in tissues of castrated rabbits during various functional states of the central nervous system [with summary in English]. M. L. Butom, B. A. Vartapetov. Biokhimiia 22 no. 5:807-812 S-O '57.
Effect of adrenaline on blood sugar and lactic acid level in dogs following hyperinsulinization. V. P. Komisarenko, I. P. Maleva'ka. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 3:34-38 '50.
Evaluation of the adrenaline test. O. A. Aizenberg, G. M. Povolots'ka, IA. S. Leshchyns'ka. Medych. Zhur. 21 no. 6:65-76 '51.

ADSORBENTS
Analyzing the forms of moisture bonds in porous adsorbents by means of isothermal drying thermograms [with summary in English]. M. F. Kazanskii. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6:662-667 N-D '57.

ADSORPTION
Adsorption phenomena and cathodic processes involved in the electrodeposition of iron both in the compact and powdered form [with summary in English]. A. I. Levin, S. A. Pushkareva. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:1983-1991 S '57
Adsorptive activity of cadmium hydroxide depending upon the conditions of its preparation [with summary in English]. S. A. Levina, N. F. Ermolenko. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6:673-677 N-D '57.
Chemistry of sulfur organic compounds occurring in petroleum and petroleum products. Report No. 3. Isotherms of the adsorption of some mercaptans, disulfides and sulfides on silica gel. R. D. Obolentsev, B. V. Aivazov. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 12:51-57 '57.
Determining the adsorption coefficient of external "dry" sliding friction of steel on steel. A. O. Portselan. Sbor. LIIZHT no. 154:54-59 '57.
Dynamics of chemisorption in bubble plate columns. V. B. Fal'kovskii, IU. I. Mel'nikov, A. V. Vetrova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12:1760-1763 D '57.
Hydrocarbon adsorption by the descending bed of activated charcoal particles. L. I. Efimov, A. L. Khalif. Trudy VNIIGAZ no. 1:17-26 '57.
The influence of specific adsorption on the half-wave potential during reduction of complex compounds. II. A. Maksimiuk, G. S. Ginzburg. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1572-1579 Je '56.
Regularity in the transfer of mass in adsorption. I. V. Liubimov, N. I. Smirnov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9:1408-1413 S '57.

ADULT EDUCATION see subdivision under Murygino (Smolensk Province); Novaya Kukhovka; Novo-Titarivskaya (Krasnodar Territory)

ADVERTISING
International Conference of Advertising Personnel. Sov. torg. no. 2:46-53 F '56.

ADY, ENDRE, 1877-1919
Endre Ady is with us. O. Rossianov. Inostr. lit. no. 1:225-231 Ja '58.

ADZHINAUR REGION—FOLDS (GEOLOGY)
Neotectonics of the Adzhinaur zone (interfluve of the Alazan' and Aldzhigan-chay Rivers) [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. F. S. Akhmedbeili. Uch. zap. AGU no. 2:79-88 '57.

AERIAL BOMBING see Bombing, Aerial

AERIAL PHOTOGRAMMETRY
Determining the angle of slope of the optical axis of aerial photographic apparatus during flight. V. IU. Torochkov. Trudy MIIGAIK no. 28:3-20 '57.
Use of new technique in railroad surveying. M. P. Chermenskii. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 12:97-105 '57.

AERIAL PHOTOGRAPHY see Photography, Aerial

AERIAL ROCKETS see Rockets (Aeronautics)

AERODYNAMICS
Aerodynamics of airplane model profiles. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 1:insert Ja '58.

AERODYNAMICS, SUPERSONIC
A turbulent boundary layer of a cone in a supersonic flow with heat radiation taken into account [with summary in English]. A. P. Aksenov. Vest. LGU no. 19:112-128 '57.

AEROFOILS see Airfoils

AERONAUTICAL CHARTS
Chart of aircraft echelons. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 9:70-79 S '57.

AERONAUTICS
(see also subdivision under Khabarovsk)
The atmospheric and the cosmic flight. G. I. Pokrovskii. Priroda 47 no. 1:90-93 Ja '58.
For new achievements in aeronautics sports. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 1:4-5 Ja '58.
From balloon to airplane ("Aeronautics and aviation in Russia prior to 1907." Reviewed by T. Kozhevnikova). Grazhd. av. 14 no. 12:20-30 D '57.
In the Aviation Sports Commission. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 1:32 Ja '58.
Incident in the sky. St. Stefanov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 9:92 S '57.
Reliable aids for seamen and scientists in the Arctic. A. Kazanskii. Mor. flot 17 no. 12:8-9 D '57.

AERONAUTICS—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
Propose the most efficient solution; Landing with a brake parachute, and other solutions Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 9:81-83 S '57

AERONAUTICS—SAFETY MEASURES
(see also subdivision under Tashkent)
Continuously struggle for flight safety. Grazhd. av. 14 no 12:1-2 D '57

AERONAUTICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
Aviation enthusiasts report to the congress of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 1:6-7 Ja '58.
Notes on the training of cadets. S. Kolosov. Grazhd. av 14 no 12,6-8 D '57

AERONAUTICS, COMMERCIAL
(see also subdivision under Tyumen)
Comparative data on the development of air transportation in Europe and the United States Grazhd av 14 no.12: 34 D '57.
Diary of civil aviation. Grazhd. av. 14 no.12:11-13 D '57.
Some traits of the geography of modern intercontinental air transport. V. V. Pokshishevskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 6 58-66 N-D '57.

AERONAUTICS, RADIO IN see Radio in aeronautics

AERONAUTICS IN AGRICULTURE
(see also subdivision under United States)
Airplane spraying in weed control and foliar feeding of crops. I. I. Babichev. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no.12,05 D '57.
Perfect flying skill. V. Nazarov. Grazhd. av. 14 no.12: 10 D '57.

AERONAUTICS IN METEOROLOGY
Man conquers clouds. G. Ogon'kov. Smena 35 no.1: 2 Ja '58.

AEROSOLS
Aerosol insecticide pots in fly control. V. F. Riazantsev, P. M. Orlov, N. G. Alad'ev. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:85 Jl '57.
Determining metal aerosols in industrial hygiene practice. M. K. Berezova. Nov. med. no. 26:79-84 '52.
Investigating the physicochemical properties of iodide particles representing the ice-forming nucleuses. A. D. Malkina. Meteor. i gidrol. no.1:32-33 Ja '58.

AESTHETICS
Respect the demands of life. Lit. v shkole 10 no.1:3-6 Ja-F '58.
Socialist realism. A. Zis'. Sov. foto 17 no.12:5-12 D '57.

AFFORESTATION
(see also subdivision under China; Russia, Southern)
Air temperature in field-protecting forest belts. M. IA. Glebova. Trudy GGO no. 36:54-71 '52.
Changes in the duration of frostless periods on interbelt fields. I. A. Gol'tsberg. Trudy GGO no. 36:94-104 '52.
Effect of forest belts on soil temperature. E. M. Arkhipova. Trudy GGO no. 36:27-38 '52.
Effect of forest belts on soil temperature and on prterrestrial air layers over fallow fields G. P. Lipina. Trudy GGO no. 36:142-143 '52.
Field investigation of the effect of afforestation on wind velocity, radiation balance and turbulent exchange. L. F. Shcherbakova. Trudy GGO no. 29:11-44 '52.
Influence of young field crops located between forest belts on the temperature of air near the ground. N. A. Britova. Trudy GGO no. 36:88-93 '52.

AFGHANISTAN—COTTON GROWING
Development of cotton growing in Afghanistan. B. Firsov. Khopkovodstvo 6 no. 12:46-52 D '56.

AFGHANISTAN—PRESS
Encounters in Kabul. V. Maevskii. Sov. pech. no. 2: 55-57 F '58.

AFRICA—CULTURE
Champion of Africa's cultural rebirth. E. Gal'perina. Sovr. Vost. no.1:57-58 Ja '58.

AFRICA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Skorov, G. E. [Who needs Eurafrica?] Komu nuzhna Evrafrika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 44 p.

AFRICA—FRENCH COLONIES—TRADE UNIONS
Trade-union unity in French Africa. Diallo Seydou. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no.11:36-37 N '57.

AFRICA—INVESTMENTS, GERMAN
Monopolies of the German Federal Republic penetrate into Africa. T. Emel'ianov. Sovr. Vost. no.1:36-37 Ja '58.

AFRICA—POLITICS
Freedom is our slogan. John Longmore. Sovr. Vost. no.1:59-60 Ja '58.
Ideas of the Cairo conference are spreading throughout the world. G. IUrovskaia. Ogonek 36 no.4:2 Ja '58.
New dawn. Anup Singkh. Ogonek 36 no.2:2-3 Ja '58.
That was in Cairo. A. Sofronov. Ogonek 36 no.2:2-3 Ja '58.

AFRICA, CENTRAL—COLONIES—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
How Central African peoples struggle against colonialism. L. IAblochkov. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 83:37-42 '57.

AFRICA, FRENCH WEST—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Congress in Bamako. IU. IUr'ev. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 6:93-94 D '57.

AFRICA, NORTH—POLITICS
France and the United States. Pierre Courtade Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2,40-49 F '58.
Struggle and victories of Arab peoples ("Arabs in the struggle for independence; national liberation movement in Arab countries since the Second World War." Reviewed by Kh. Grigor'ian). Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2: 147-150 F '58.

AFRICA, UNION OF SOUTH see South Africa, Union of

AFTERSENSATIONS
Aftersensations in patients with brain lesions. L. B. Gakkel' and others. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:215-224 '57.
Some features of tactile trace processes (aftersensations) in persons with normal and pathological nervous activity. A. M. Zimkina. Mat. po. evol. fiziol. 2:196-214 '57.
Thresholds of sensitivity and aftersensations in the tactile, temperature, gustatory, and visual analyzers of parkinsonians. M. I. Gol'danskaia and others. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:225-234 '57.

AGGREGATES
On the domain of values of a certain functional in the problem of nonoverlapping domains. N. A. Lebedev. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1070-1073 Ag '57.

AGREEMENTS see Contracts

AGRICULTURAL ADMINISTRATION
(see also subdivision under Pruzhany District)
Organizing and conducting general surveys of land utilization in the U. S. S. R. P. IA. Lezhnev-Fin'kovskii. Zemledelie 6 no. 1:85-87 Ja '58.

AGRICULTURAL BOTANY see Botany, Economic

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria)
Agrochemical research at the Timiriazev Agricultural Academy during the 40 years of Soviet rule [with summary in English]. A. V. Peterburgskii. Izv. TSKhA no. 4:91-110 '57.

AGRICULTURAL CLIMATOLOGY see Crops and climate

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGES see subdivision under Moscow; Pushkin

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Give a wider scope to agricultural education in the eastern portion of the land. V. F. Namtsov. Vest. vys. shkoly 10 no. 2:14-19 F '58.

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING
All-Union Institute of Agricultural Engineering [with summaries in English and German]. G. M. Gin'ko. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 12:40-47 D '57.
Conditions for the effectiveness of various means of land improvement through heating. S. M. Fotiev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 6:18-32 N-D '57.
Scientific and technical conference of the Institute of Agricultural Engineering and Electrification of the White Russian Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 12:145-150 D '57.

AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Leningrad; Moscow

AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS see subdivision under Krasnodar Territory, Lauchstadt; Mordovia

AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS
Defects in the design of LD-10 disk harrows and ways of eleminating them. A. N. Aristov. Sel'khozmashina no. 7:9-11 Jl '56.

AGRICULTURAL JOURNALISM see Journalism, Agricultural

AGRICULTURAL LABORERS
To each his own approach. V. Poliaev. Mol. komm. 16 no. 1:75-77 Ja '58.

AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION
Legal consultations. Sov. iust. no. 1:76 Ja '58.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY
(see also subdivision under Uzbekistan)
Contributions of inventors and efficiency promoters to agriculture. F. I. Afanas'ev. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1:8 Ja '58.
Development of mechanized sugar beet growing in the U. S. S. R. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhoz. 18 no. 22:1-15 '57.
Effectiveness in using a self-propelling implement mount. V. P. Fefelov. Sad i og. 96 no. 2:34-35 F '58.
Eliminate defects in the construction and operation of tractors and agricultural machines used in cotton growing. N. Fershtat. Khlopkovodstvo 6 no. 12:36-40 D '56.
Excursion for the study of grain cleaning and sowing machines. E. V. Mukoseeva. Biol. v shkole no. 1:27-31 Ja-F '58.
Growing corn with minimum labor expenditures. A. Tkachenko, A. Nasushkin. Kukuruza 3 no. 1:51-55 Ja '58
High-frequency hard facing of working parts on tractor plows and cultivator teeth I. A. Nitovskii. Svar. proizv. no. 10:35-46 O '57.
Increase the productive capacity of agricultural machinery and tractors. A. Grigor'eva. MTS 18 no. 1:20-23 Ja '58.
Karpenko, A. N. [New developments in the mechanization of tillage] Novoe v mekhanizatsii polevodstva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 31 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 5, no. 29)
Krasnov, V. S., ed. [Mechanizing labor consuming operations on stock farms] Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh rabot na zhivotnovodcheskikh fermakh. Izd. 3-e, ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 480 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kadrov massovoi kvalifikatsii) (DA)
Machines of tomorrow. A. A. Mikhailovskii. Kukuruza 3 no. 1:58-59 Ja '58.
Shabalin, N. V. [From manual labor to machine] Ot truda ruchnogo k mashinnomu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1957. 52 p.
Suggestions of efficiency promoters and innovators. Sel'. hosp. Belar. 5 no.6:31 Je '57.
Uncovering grapevines by machine. V. I. Mel'nikov, E. I. Zakharova, A. A. Kovalev. Sad i og. 96 no. 2:70-73 F '58.
Using machinery in growing planting stock of fruit trees and ornamental plants in nurseries. M. A. Dudorev. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no.12 29-30 D '57.
Zhilin, A. P. [Mechanizing the removal of stones from soil] Mekhanizatsyia achystki hlebau ad kamennia. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1957. 67 p. (DA)

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—CONSTRUCTION
Improvements in the standard H-3023-55. M. G. Kolesova. Sel'khozmashina no. 7:30-32 Jl '56

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—EXHIBITIONS
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Tractor and agricultural machinery industry represented at the All-Union Industrial Exhibition. Sel'khozmashina no. 7:1-2 Jl '56.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Carry out the repair of machines and tractors in an organized manner. G. Svordlik. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no. 11:50-53 N '57.
Detecting invisible cracks in machinery parts. IU. Anufriev. MTS 18 no. 1:54-58 Ja '58.
Electromechanical method of repairing fixed connections. B. Askinazi. MTS 17 no. 12:27-29 D '57.
Electromechanical method of repairing stationary contacts of agricultural machinery parts. B. M. Askinazi. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no.12:68-70 D '57.
Increase the speed and quality of machinery repair. MTS 17 no. 12:1-4 D '57.
Maintenance of machines and tractors. V. P. Suslau, I. M. Umanski. Sel'. hosp. Belar. 5 no. 6:29-30 Je '57.
[Repairing tractors, agricultural machinery, and trucks.] Remont traktorov, sel'khozmashin i avtomobilei no. 2 F '58.
[Repairing tractors, agricultural machinery, and trucks.] Remont traktorov, sel'khozmashin i avtomobilei nos. 4-6 Ap-Je '56.
[Repairing tractors, agricultural machinery, and trucks.] Remont traktorov, sel'khozmashin i avtomobilei no. 12 D '57; no. 1 Ja '58.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY see subdivision under Chelyabinsk; Dnepropetrovsk; Gomel'; Kremenchug; Stalingrad

AGRICULTURAL METEOROLOGY see Meteorology, Agricultural

AGRICULTURAL MUSEUMS
Follow-up on published articles. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12:68-69 D '57.

AGRICULTURAL PESTS
More attention to protecting agricultural plants against diseases and pests. L. IAsnopol'skaia. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no. 12:26-27 D '57.
Respiratory process in plants as affected by gallnut nematode I. E. S. Turiygina. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6: 1227-1228 Ag '57.

AGRICULTURAL POLICY
(see also subdivision under China)
The Communist Party of White Russia in the struggle for the collectivization of agriculture, 1929-1934. A. Babchinskii, S. Satsunkevich. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 2: 82-89 F '58.

AGRICULTURAL POLICY (Continued)
Toward new achievements in the coming year 1958 K ix'. pr iz. 18 no 1 1-2 Ja '58

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH
(see also subdivision under Albania, Chekiang Province, Germany, East, Latvia, Ukraine, Uzbekistan)
Agricultural science at the service of collective and state farms of the Republic Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 11 71-76 N '57.
Anniversary session of the All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1 43 Ja '58
Development of Soviet-Hungarian relations in agricultural research [with summaries in German and English] A Somos. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 11: 143-145 N '57.
In the Presidium of the Lenin All-Union Academy of Agricultural Sciences Vest. sel'khoz nauki 2 no. 12: 150-151 D '57
Research and experimental institutions of the U. S. S. R. A P Movsisiants Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no 11:149-152 N '57
Science in the service of socialist agriculture [with summaries in English and German]. P. P. Lobanov. Vest sel'khoz nauki 2 no 11:15-40 N '57.
Scientific cooperation between the German Academy of Agricultural Sciences and the Lenin All-Union Academy of Agricultural Sciences [with summaries in English and German] F. Plakhi Vest sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 11: 147-148 N '57.
Work results of the V. R. Vil'iams Station of Soil Science and Agronomy [with summary in English]. M. G. Chizhevskii. Izv. TSKhA no. 5:7-16 '57.

AGRICULTURE
(see also subdivision under Albania, Altai Territory, Amur Valley, Canada, Carpathian Mountain region, China, Czechoslovakia, Galicia, Kazakhstan, Kirghizistan, Leningrad Province, Meshchera, Minsk District, Molodechno Province, Moscow Province, Novo-Kubanskaya District, Perm Province, Shushenskoye, Sweden, Tajikistan, Ukraine, United States, Southern, Uzbekistan; Volga Valley, White Russia, Yekaterinovka District)
[Agricultural manual for administrative personnel province and district organizations, directors of machine-tractor stations, chairmen of collective farms and agricultural specialists] Posibnyk, po sil's'komu hospodarstvu dlia kerivnykh pratsivnykiv oblasnykh i raionnykh organizatsii, direktoriv MTS, holiv kolhospiv i fakhivtsiv sil's'koho hospodarstva. Skladenyi za red.: V F. Starchenka [and others] Holovnyi red V. F Starchenko. Kyiv, Derzh vyd-vo sil's'kohospodars'koi lit-ry URSR. Book 1. 1946 1269 p
[Agriculture abroad, translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature] Sel'skoe khoziaistvo za rubezhom 3 no.12 '57. 194 p.
(DA)
[Agriculture abroad; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Sel'skoe khoziaistvo za rubezhom 4 no. 2 '58. 188 p
Agriculture of capitalist countries under the yoke of monopolies. B. Kuznetsov. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 12 19-29 D '57.
Condition of the peasantry in capitalist countries since the Second World War. M Men'shikova. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn no. 1 135-141 Ja '58.
Courses for chairmen of rural executive committees. V Antonov, F. Sorokin Sov deput. trud. no. 6, 58-60 D '57.
Development of the theoretical bases of cropping practices and immediate tasks [with summary in English] M G. Chizhevskii. Izv TSKhA no. 4:51-66 '57.
Economy of subsidiary farms. B. Khodasevich. Vop. ekon. no. 12:148-151 D '57.
Farm work calendar. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:20 My '57.
Farm work calendar. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 6:17 Je '57.
Follow-up on published articles. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12:68-69 D '57.
For advanced cultivation practices. Zemledelie 6 no. 1:3-6 Ja '58.
Great achievements in our work. Raman Sabalenka. Belarus' 15 no. 2:3-4 F '58.
Great changes. Konstantin Vinokurov. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 7/8-3-8 Ji-Ag '57.
Great transformation of agriculture in the U. S. S. R. [with summary in English]. I. S. Kuvshinov. Izv. TSKhA no. 4:9-34 '57.
[Heroes of socialist fields] Geroi sotsialisticheskikh polei (1917-1957). [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 630 p.
(DA)
Kazantsev, Aleksandr. [The earth calls] Zemlia zovet. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 102 p.
(DA)
Letters and information from readers. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:45 My '57.
Letters and information from readers. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 6:44 Je '57.
[Others learn from them] U nikh uchatsia drugie Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 118 p. (Kolkhoznaia ekonomicheskaia bibliotechka)
(DA)
Questions and answers. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 10:47 O '57.
Prospective plan for the development of agriculture. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no 12,2-4 D '57.

AGRICULTURE—ABSTRACTS
[Collection of foreign agricultural information.] Sbornik inostrannoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi informatsii 4 no. 1 '58.
(DA)

AGRICULTURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Agriculture

AGRICULTURE—BOOK REVIEWS
"Library of the collective farm agronomist," Reviewed by F Brovenko. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12,70-72 D '57

AGRICULTURE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan, Ukraine)
Conference on agricultural economy on collective farms. P. N. Ikolaev. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1 46 Ja '58.
Increasing labor productivity and the use of land on collective farms. A IA. Radchenko. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 7:3-10 Jl '57.
New textbooks on the economics, organization, and planning of industry. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 2,52-60 F '58.
Political training of rural Communists. V. Shekhonin. Mosk. prop 14 no. 12,50-52 D '57.
Scientific conference on problems in computing labor productivity in socialist agriculture. L. Aleksandrov. Vop. ekon. no. 12,114-130 D '57.

AGRICULTURE—PERIODICALS
"International agricultural journal," I. S. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 10,80 O '57.
Readers' comments. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12:87 D '57.
Through the pages of district newspapers. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1,47 Ja '58.

AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia, Korenovskaya District; Krasnoyarsk Territory; Kuybyshev Province; Perm; Tashkent)
Brief news. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 1:64 Ja '58.
Britkevich, L. V. [Experience in many fields] Shirokii profil' Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1956 97 p. (Obmen opytom raboty)
Educational practice in planning in an agricultural school. V. Chistiakov. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 12:16-17 D '57.
Elements of technical education in botany classes. I. G. Belov. Politekh. obuch. no. 2:35-40 F '58.
Excursion for the study of grain cleaning and sowing machines. E. V. Mukoseeva. Biol. v shkole no. 1:27-31 Ja-F '58.
From practice. M. Andreeva. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 12: 17 D '57.
Higher agricultural education in the U. S. S. R. V. F. Nemtsov. Nauka i pered op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12: 37-38 D '57.
Industrial training practice for students of cultural-and-educational schools. E. V. Vladimirov. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 12 18-20 D '57.
Organization of Communist Youth League camps for agricultural practice. E. P. Gusarov Politekh. obuch. no. 2 40-41 F '58.
Practical work in rural schools. H. Vasileuskaia, O. Pakalodnaia. Sel'. hasp. Belar 5 no 5:11-12 My '57.
Progressive practices in the school. Nar. obr. no. 1:116-117 Ja '58.
Selection of teaching material and its use for work with students at an agrobiological experimental station. E. A. Khvatova. Politekh. obuch. no. 2:77-83 F '58.
Studying the sprouting of potato tubers. A. V. Binas. Biol. v shkole no. 1:60-65 Ja-F '58.
Training teachers for agricultural schools at the Timiriazev Academy [with summary in English]. K. A. Ivanovich. Izv. TSKhA no. 4:47-50 '57.

AGRICULTURE—TAXATION
Transfer all work on agricultural taxation to rural soviets. K. Fimin, I Pogosov. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 12:71-72 D '57.

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
(see also subdivision under China; Germany, East; Kanichon County, Korea; Korea, North; Kwolungchuang County, China; Shantung Province; Wenkiang County, China)
Triumph of Marxist and Leninist ideas [with summaries in English and German]. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 11:3-14 N '57.

AGRICULTURE, FOLKLORE OF see Folklore of agriculture

AIR—ANALYSIS
Gas analyzers and detection devices used in technical and sanitary chemistry. D. G. Derevianko. Nov. med. no. 26,85-88 '52.
Methods for taking samples of dust, vapors and gases in air ducts. V. G. Matsak. Nov. med. no. 26:88-98 '52.
Micromethods for determining harmful substances in the atmosphere. N. G. Polezhaev. Nov. med. no. 26,84-88 '52.
Objective fluorescence method for the analysis of contaminated air. I. F. Turov. Nov. med. no. 26:19-26 '52.
Quick determination of carbon monoxide in the air. V. G. Gurevich, L. I. Belkina, A. V. Nenartovich. Nov. med. no. 26:62-64 '52.
Quick determination of harmful substances in the air. A. S. Zhitkova. Nov. med. no. 26:58-61 '52.
Polarographic method for determining lead, copper, zinc and cadmium in industrial and sanitary chemistry. M. S. Bykhovskaia, M. I. Poletaev. Nov. med. no. 26: 39-45 '52.

AIR—BACTERIOLOGY
Bactericidal property of solar radiation penetrating a room [with summary in English]. V. K. Bolikova. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11:8-15 N '57.
Disinfecting air in dressing rooms with bactericidal ultraviolet lamps. L. S. Sarochinskaia. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11,76-78 N '57.

AIR—POLLUTION
Determination of free silicon dioxide in the presence of silicates in industrial discharges and atmospheric dust. N. G. Polezhaev. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11:91-94 N '57.
Determination of lead compounds in the air by amperometric titration. L. P. Grigorova. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11:94-95 N '57.
Khalizova, O. D. [Detection of harmful substances in the air] Opredelenija vrednykh veshchestv v vozdukhe. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 173 p.
(DNLM)
Maximal permissible amount of injurious substances in the environment. Z. B. Smolianskii. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11: 67-69 N '57.
"Pure air for California," Reviewed by M. S. Gol'dberg. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11,99-100 N '57.
"Survey of the problem of air pollution in the Mestre-Marghera area (Venice)" by M. Occhipi, B. Paccagnella. Reviewed by N. F. Izmerov. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11:98 N '57.
Use of a colorimeter for determining the iodine content of the air. T. A. Berezina. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11:88-90 N '57.

AIR, IONIZED
Employing the ionization of air in treating wounds and ulcers resistant to healing in the maxillofacial area. M. V. Busygina, S. V. Lantuk, A. A. Minkh. Stomatologiia 36 no. 5:67-70 S-O '57.

AIR, MOISTURE OF see Humidity

AIR BASES, AMERICAN see subdivision under Okinawa

AIR COMPRESSORS
Increasing the reliability of 200V10/8 air compressors. D. L. Marinov. Energetik 6 no. 2:17-18 F '58.

AIR COMPRESSORS—BLADES
Investigation of vibratory stresses in axial-flow compressor blades. E. I. Rusanova, E. V. Korovkin. Energomashinostroenie 4 no. 1:15-17 Ja '58.

AIR CONDITIONING
Central heating and air conditioning system for apartment houses and public buildings. L. Voroblichykov, V. TSvyk. Bud. i arkhit. 6 no. 1:20-21 Ja '58.

AIR CONDITIONING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Calculating spray-washer air conditioners. A. Gogolin. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 4:36-42 O-D '57.

AIR CURTAINS
Creating an air curtain in the drying compartments of brick plants. A. A. Ozolin'sh. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3:71-74 '57.
Manufacturing frameless air-regulating vents to be used for air curtains. V. F. Shevchenko. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3:83-85 '57.

AIR-ENTRAINED CONCRETE
Linear expansion coefficient of foam silicate during heating. N. A. Semenov. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 12:408-409 D '57.

AIR FLOW
(see also subdivision under Kamennaya Steppe)
Air flow in presence of backflow areas. G. N. Abramovich. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 12:7-14 D '57.

AIR FORCE see subdivision under Russia; United States

AIR LINES see subdivision under Scandinavia

AIR PILOTS
Where Safonov served. L. Gorianov. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 1:12 Ja '58.

AIR PIPES
Ventilation installation work carried out with a centralized prefabrication of the air pipes. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3:81-83 '57.

AIR PIPES—WELDING
Replacing flanged joints with welded joints on air ducts. V. I. Medvedev. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3: 108-109 '57.

AIR PREHEATERS
Automatic combustion control in air preheaters. L. V. Brodetskii, P. G. Pikalov. Stal' 18 no. 1:21-22 Ja '58.
Thermal conditions in air preheaters. P. G. Baranovskii. Metallurg 3 no. 1:11-12 Ja '58.

AIR-PUMP
Pulsing of turboblowers and turbine pumps having fluctuating characteristics. F. Erhart. Vest. mash. 38 no. 1:16-21 Ja '58.

AIR WARFARE
Air blockade of an airport by bombers at night. G. A. Sukhinenko. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 9:14-17 S '57.
Attack in the clouds. G. A. Andreev. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 9, 9-13 S '57.
Combat activity of pilots. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 9:3 S '57.

AIRFOILS
Kiselev, V. F. [Stress analysis of a delta wing taking the elastic sealing into consideration] Metod rascheta treugol'nogo kryla na prochnost' s uchetom uprugoi zadelki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshl., 1957. 41 p. (Moscow, TSentral'nyi aero-gidrodinamicheskii institut. Trudy, no. 703)
Theory of a harmonically vibrating wing of finite span [with summary in English]. N. N. Poltakhov. Vest. LGU no. 19:87-97 '57.

AIRPLANE INDUSTRY see subdivision under France

AIRPLANES
Kokkinaki pilots "Moscow." A. Golikov. Ogonek 36 no. 2, 29 Ja '58.
The Moskva airplane. V. Bugaiskii, G. Markov. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 12:9-11 D '57.
The Yak-11 and its operation. V. Vetrinskii, A. Shabota. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 1:16-17 Ja '58.

AIRPLANES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
Laminated elements in airplane construction. V. Turian. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 1:30 Ja '57.
Works of Russian scientists on stress analysis of airplanes. V. N. Sokol'skii. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 4: 119-128 '57.

AIRPLANES—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT
Sapiro, D. N. [Technology of manufacturing electrical equipment used in aviation] Tekhnologiia izgotovleniia aviatsionnogo elektrooborudovaniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1957. 375 p.

AIRPLANES—FUEL
What prevents the economical use of aviation fuels. I. Vetrov. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 12:28 D '57.

AIRPLANES—JET PROPULSION
"Jet propulsion in our times" by L. K. Baev. Reviewed by N. Mat'ginov. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 1:39 '58.
Turbojet aircrafts. V. N. Matveev, A. I. Kvashnin, IU. A. Garnaev. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 1:18-22 '58.

AIRPLANES—LANDING
Training students in computations and landing. IA. Legotin. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 1:18-20 Ja '58.

AIRPLANES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
A good start ("Master of the airplane" by P. A. Tokarev. Reviewed by E. S. Purtov). Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 9: 86-87 S '57.
Preventive maintenance of airplanes. R. A. Gerasimov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 9:58-60 S '57.
Put the operation and repair of aircrafts on a scientific basis. A. V. Vinokurov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 9:51-54 S '57.
Technical progress and efficiency promoters. B. S. Vinnik. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 9:55-57 S '57.

AIRPLANES—MODELS
Aerodynamics of airplane model profiles. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 1:insert Ja '58.
Realizing dreams. A. Aleksandrova. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 1:5 '58.

AIRPLANES—MODELS—COMPETITIONS
Interesting competitions. B. Krasiavskii. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 1:27-29 Ja '57.

AIRPLANES—PILOTING
Perfect flying skill. V. Nazarov. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 12: 10 D '57.

AIRPLANES IN AGRICULTURE see Aeronautics in agriculture

AKHUN, ALEKSANDR IL'ICH, d. 1957
In memory of A. I. Akhun, an obituary. Svar. proizv. no. 12:46 D '57.

AKMOLINSK PROVINCE—FIRE PREVENTION
On Akmolinsk virgin lands. D. Akhmetov. Pozh. delo 4 no. 1:7-8 Ja '58.

AKMOLINSK PROVINCE—STATE FARMS
Work and needs of a state farm on virgin land. M. L. Chernyshuk. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 12:39-41 D '57.

AKSEL'ROD, SOLOMON L'VOVICH, 1897-
Glorious career; on the occasion of S. L. Aksel'rod's 60th birthday. I. Osipov. Leg. ati. no. 1:24 Ja '58

AKSTAFA-CHAY VALLEY—SOIL FORMATION
Principal types of deposits and nature of the erosion of soil-forming rocks in the Akstafa-Chay Basin [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. Sh. G. Gasanov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 11:77-86 '57.

ALA-TAU, DZUNGARIAN see Dzungarian Ala-Tau

ALAKUL'SKIY DISTRICT—MUSKRATS
Urgent needs of a fur farm. V. Varfolomeev. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 1:29-30 Ja '58.

ALANINE
Synthesis of β -(2-thienyl) alanine. IA. L. Gol'dfarb, B. P. Fabrichnyi, L. F. Shalavina. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:98-100 Ja '58.

ALAZANI RIVER—BRIDGES, CONCRETE
Prestressed reinforced concrete bridge over the Alazani River. Sh. A. Lebanidze. Avt. dor. 21 no. 1:36 Ja '58.

ALBANIA—AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH
Agricultural science and its development in Albania [with summaries in English and German]. A. Deliu. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 12:23-27 D '57.

ALBANIA—AGRICULTURE
In the Albanian People's Republic. IU. E. Karabelnikau. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 6:47-48 Je '57.

ALBANIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Albania on the path to building socialism. N. Figurovskaia. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2:125-127 F '58

ALBANIA—EDUCATION
General education in Albania. A. Nesterov. Nar. obr. no. 1:100-105 Ja '58.

ALBANIA—ELECTIONS
From bails to blanks. A. Makhnenko. Sov. deput. trud. no. 1:81-82 Ja '58.

ALBANIA—HISTORY
Struggle of the Albanian people for national liberation in 1911-1912. I. G. Senkevich. Nov. noveish. ist. no. 6, 43-67 '57.

ALBANIA—POLITICAL PARTIES
Our tasks. Ndreteshi Plyasari. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4: 144-148 '57

ALBANIA—TRADE UNIONS
The interests of workers are the interests of trade unions. Pilo Peristeri. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12: 36 D '57.

ALBINOS AND ALBINISM
Albinism in animals. Priroda 47 no. 1:110-113 Ja '58.

ALBUMIN
Effect of free oxidizing radicals on egg albumin solutions [with summary in English]. O. V. Kirsenko. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 4:409-418 '57.

ALCOHOL
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Lokhvitsa; Tambov Province; Yefremov)
Alcohol industry. N. M. Kuznetsov. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 7:1-10 '57.
Conclusions on problems in accounting for alcohol. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 8:36-38 '57.
Development of the technology of alcohol production. G. I. Fertman. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 7:25-30 '57.
Figures on the alcohol industry from 1913 to 1955. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 8:41-42 '57.
Solvation of neodymium ions in alcohol-aqueous solutions [with summary in English]. I. S. Pominov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:1926-1929 '57.
Urgent tasks of economic councils of the R. S. F. S. R. with regard to the alcohol industry. Sh. T. IAnbukhtin. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 8:32-33 '57.

ALCOHOL—PERIODICALS
Subject plan for 1958. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 8:47 '57.

ALCOHOL—THERAPEUTIC USE
Struggle against refusal of food and emaciation in psychiatric patients. IU. A. Il'inskii. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:91-92 '57.

ALCOHOL—TRANSPORTATION
Tank truck for transporting alcohol. I. M. Lerner. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 8:18-20 '57.

ALCOHOLS
(see also subdivision under Shebekino)
Azeotropic mixtures of fatty alcohols, normal paraffin hydrocarbons, and water. V. B. Kogan, V. M. Fridman, I. V. Deizenrot. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9:1339-1344 S '57.
Sesquiterpene alcohols from valerian rhizomes and roots. M. N. Litvinenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6: 765-766 '57.
Synthesis of β-aminoalkenols. F. U. Lysenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6:757-760 '57.

ALDAN HIGHLAND—ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY
Zelenov, K. K. [Lithology of lower Cambrian deposits in the northern slope of the Aldan massif] Litologiia nizhnekembriiskikh otlozhenii severnogo sklona Aldanskogo massiva. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 121 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Geologicheskii institut. Trudy, no. 8)

ALDRIDGE, JAMES
In the quest for truth ("Heroes of the empty view" by James Aldridge. Reviewed by Olena Plausheva'ka). Vitchyzna 26 no. 1:217-220 Ja '58.

ALEKSANDRIYA—TEACHERS
A teacher and his students. I. IE. Radchenko. Rad. shk. 36 no. 12:42-43 D '57.

ALFALFA
(see also subdivision under Baraba Steppe; Ukraine)
Effect of dodder on lowering the yield of alfalfa seed and hay. A. Matevosian, N. Karapetian. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 1:24-26 Ja '58.
How we obtained high yields of alfalfa seed. I. Muzhdabaev. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 1:26 Ja '58.
Rhizosphere fungi of alfalfa in the southern part of the Ukraine. Report No. 3: Alfalfa root fungi. V. S. Moskovets'. Mikrobiol. zhur. 19 no. 4:16-21 '57.

ALFALFA—WATER REQUIREMENTS
Methods of determining the irrigation requirements of forage alfalfa. E. Melent'eva. Khlopkovodstvo 6 no. 12:26-27 D '56.

ALGEBRA
Proof of the basic theorem of algebra. I. G. Bashmakova. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 10:257-304 '57.

ALGEBRA—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
A class of problems on motion. V. V. Ushakov. Mat. v shkole no. 1:93-94 Ja-F '58.

ALGEBRA—TEXTBOOKS see subdivision under France

ALGEBRA, ABSTRACT
Groups of homologies of nilpotent algebras. A. I. Kostrikin, I. R. Shafarevich. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1066-1070 Ag '57.

ALGERIA—POLITCS AND GOVERNMENT
Algeria fights ("Reality of the Algerian nation" [in French] by Marcel Egretaud. Reviewed by V. Trubitsyn). Sovr. Vost. no. 1:49-50 Ja '58
Algeria is fighting. Anatolii Sofronov. Ogonek 36 no. 6: 6-7 F '58.
The Algerian problem must be solved. P. Kostiagin. Sovr. Vost. no. 1:60-61 Ja '58.
Fight of the Algerian people against the French colonizers. I. Tishin. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:74-79 Ja '58.
France and Algeria. Jaques Mitterand. V zashch. mira. no. 79:11-15 D '57.
Peace and independence to the Algerian people. Nov. Kor. no. 6:28 Je '57.
Notebook of a trade-union activist group. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 1:61 Ja '58.
Statement by the World Federation of Trade Unions on Algeria to the 12th session of the General Assembly of the United Nations. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:72 D '57.
Unity in the struggle for Algerian independence. Oudjana Driss. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11:21-23 N '57.

ALGERIA—TRADE UNIONS
The barbarity of the colonizers will not break the will of the Algerian people. U. Driss. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 1: 87-89 Ja '58.

ALGORISM
Mathematics and life. V. Pekelis. IUn. tekh. 2 no. 1: 70-74 Ja '58.

ALIKOVO DISTRICT—VEGETABLE GARDENING—STUDY AND TEACHING
Vegetative propagation of tomatoes. E. L. L'vov. Biol. v shkole no. 1:85-86 Ja-F '58.

ALIMENTARY CANAL—DISEASES
Likht, L. M. [Diseases of the stomach and intestines] Bolezni zheludka i kishechnika. Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 188 p. (DNLM)

ALKALI INDUSTRY see subdivision under Kirovabad

ALKALI LANDS
(see also subdivision under Bayram-Ali)
Conditions causing the salinization of soils and how to eliminate them. B. Fedorov. Khlopkovodstvo 7 no. 12:49-50 D '57.
Improving the salinized meadows of Baraba. T. A. Vagina. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 9:119-132 '57.
Mole drainage as a measure for improving moisture conditions and physical properties of saline soils in the Aras Lowland. A. S. Rafaelian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 11:71-78 N '57.
Nature of root growth in some fruit crops in saline soils. G. P. Petrosian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 11:79-91 N '57.

ALKALI METAL SULFATES
Refining alkali metal sulfate mixtures for obtaining caustic alkalies and alkali metal carbonates [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] F IU Mirbabaeva, A. I. Pashaev, and L. V. Azerb. SSR no. 11 31-35 '57

ALKALI METALS
Work with alkali metals [with summary in English]. P. P. Pugachevich. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9 2140-2142 S '57.

ALKALIES
Effect of alkalis on the clinkering process and strength of the cement. III. M. Rutt, V. V. Myshliaeva, T. A. Gorshina. Tsement. 23 no. 5 9-14 S-O '57.
Role of iron compounds in solutions of caustic alkalies. M. M. Kobrin. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6 813-816 '57.

ALKALINE EARTH METALS
The use of the Ca^{45} isotope in the determination of the instability constant of intracomplex compounds formed by alkaline earth metals with ethylenediaminotetraacetic acid [with summary in English]. K. V. Astakhov, M. G. Fomenko. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9 2110-2120 S '57.

ALKALOIDS
Enzymatic breakdown of potato glycoalkaloids [with summary in English]. A. R. Guseva, V. A. Paseshnichenko. Biokhimiia 22 no. 5 843-848 S-O '57.
Fritillaria alkaloids. Part 2. The chlorination products of raddeanine. Kh. A. Aslanov, A. S. Sadykov. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6 1790-1793 Je '56.
Fritillaria alkaloids. Part 3. The structure of raddeanine. Kh. A. Aslanov, A. S. Sadykov. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6 1794-1798 Je '56.
Styphnic acid as a reagent for microcrystalloscopic and crystallo-optical detection of alkaloids. V. T. Pozdniakova. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6 777-783 '57.

ALKANES see Paraffins

ALKENES see Olefins

ALKYLATION
Alkylation of anthracene oil [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. IU. G. Mamedaliev, D. G. Gasanov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 5 35-46 '57.
Alkylation of ξ-caprolactam and diamines of the fatty series by catalytic dehydration. A. S. Shpital'nyi, I. V. Kuznetsov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12 1848-1850 D '57.
Alkylation of phenanthrene with unsaturated hydrocarbons [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. IU. G. Mamedaliev, D. G. Gasanov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 4, 47-54 '57.
Regularities in the substitution of hydrogen atoms in the benzene nucleus by alkyl groups [with summary in English]. V. G. Pliusnin, N. M. Rodigin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9 2066-2073 S '57.

ALL-UNION COMMUNIST PARTY (BOLSHEVIK) see Communist Party of the Soviet Union

ALLIED INTERVENTION, 1918-1920—DRAMA see subdivision under Russia

ALLOYS
Electron diffraction data for the determination of the function of radial dispersion of atoms in liquid metal alloys. A. I. Bublik, A. G. Buntar'. Kristallografiia 2 no. 2 255-259 '57.
Study of mixed catalysts Pd - Ag, Pd - Cu and Pd - Au in hydration of benzene. Report No. 2: Study of mixed Pd - Cu catalysts. A. A. Alchuzhdan, E. T. Kristosturian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. khim. nauk 10 no. 5 333-340 '57.

ALLOYS—ANALYSIS
Determination of copper and zinc in alloys by means of amperometric titration with a platinum rotating microelectrode. V. A. Khadeev, A. K. Zhdanov. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11 1290-1291 '57.
Using coprecipitation to obtain analytical concentrates of Cd, Pb, Bi and Zn in the analysis of alloys. A. K. Babko, P. V. Marchenko. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11 1278-1283 '57.

ALLOYS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Relation of residual electric resistance in alloys to their composition and degree of ordering. M. A. Krivoglaz, A. A. Smirnov. Sbor. nauch. rab. inst. metallofiz. AN USSR no. 7 115-117 '56.

ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY
Mobility of liquid metal between growing crystals. G. K. Gedevanishvili, R. B. Zvenitskaia. Trudy Inst. met. i gor. dela AN Gruz. SSR 2 51-59 '49.
Relationship between diffusion and lattice rearrangement during the decomposition of supersaturated solid solutions in alloys. IU. A. Bagariatskii, IU. D. Tiapkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6 1111-1114 Ag '57.
Self-diffusion of alloys. M. A. Krivoglaz. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. metallofiz. AN USSR no. 7 95-104 '56.
Structural heterogeneity of weld joints. B. S. Kasatkin, A. A. Rossoshinskii. Svar. proizv. no. 1 6-8 Ja '58.

ALLOYS—SPECTRA
Effect of the structure of the VL7-45U alloy on the results of spectrum analysis. I. A. Grikit. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11 1341-1346 '57.

ALLOYS—TESTING
Investigating the wear resistance of VK2 and TZOK4 alloys during machining of modified cast iron. A. B. Novikov. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 1 24-25 Ja '58.
Measuring indices of strength and plasticity of alloys in the crystallization range. I. I. Novikov, K. T. Matveeva. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11 1368-1372 '57.
Mechanism of rupture of EI437 alloy in conditions of continued stress at high temperature. S. T. Kishkin, A. A. Klypnin. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 12 36-40 D '57.

ALLUVIAL LANDS
(see also subdivision under Bryansk Province)
Reclamation and use of lowlands in the non-Chernozem zone. G. M. Meerson. Zemledelie 6 no. 1 55-58 Ja '58.

ALMA-ATA—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK
At a permanent propaganda center. G. Ibragimov. Blok agit. [Kazakh.] no. 24 29-34 D '57.

ALMA-ATA—UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
Fraternal cooperation. B. A. Beremzhanov. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 1 38-41 Ja '58.

ALMA-ATA PROVINCE—FIRE PREVENTION
Dependable support of the fire prevention organization. G. Simin. Pozh. delo 4 no. 1 13 Ja '58.

ALMA-ATA PROVINCE—STATE FARMS—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION
Volunteers at the tobacco state farm. IA. Kushnarev. Pozh. delo 4 no. 1 10 Ja '58.

ALMOND see subdivision under Turkmenistan

ALOE—THERAPEUTIC USE
Therapeutic role of aloe leaves preserved under protection from light. V. V. Skorodyns'ka. Medych. zhur. 17: 453-456 '47.

ALTAI MOUNTAINS—IRON ORES
The Altai Mountains. Gennadii Pospelov. Ogonek 36 no. 4 4-7 Ja '58.

ALTAI MOUNTAINS—MINERALOGY
Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Institut geologicheskikh nauk. [Mineralogy of complex deposits in the Rudnyy Altai] Mineralogiia polimetallicheskikh mestorozhdenii Rudnogo Altaia, v trekh tomakh. Sost. G. P. Bolgov i dr. Alma-Ata.
Vol. 2, Bolgov, G. P., and others. [Minerals in the Rudnyy Altai (halides, oxides, oxysalts)] Mineraly Rudnogo Altaia (galogenidy, okisly, kislorodnye soli). 1957. 423 p.

ALTAI TERRITORY—AGRICULTURE
In the Altai, as in the Ukraine. F. M. Hryn'ko. Koth. Ukr. 4 no. 11 45 N '57.

ALTAI TERRITORY—COLLECTIVE FARMS
Work practices of joint brigades on an Altai collective farm. I. Zhogolev. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1 14 Ja '58.

ALTAI TERRITORY—CORALS, FOSSIL
A new species of Devonian corals. V. A. Ivanila. Zam. po faune i flore Sib. no. 18 85-86 '55.

ALTAI TERRITORY—DRAGONFLIES
Unknown forms and metamorphic stages of dragonflies in Siberia. B. F. Belyshev. Zam. po faune i flore Sib. no. 18 27-29 '55.

ALTAI TERRITORY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Some controversial problems on the stratigraphy of the Altai region. N. L. Bublichenko. Trudy Alt. GMNII AN Kazakh. SSR 4 38-51 '57.

ALTAI TERRITORY—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Structure of the Paleozoic foundation in the Biysk Barnaul depression. A. L. Matveevskaia. Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. Zap.-Sib. fil. AN SSSR no. 16 57-63 '56.

ALTAI TERRITORY—GRAIN—HARVESTING
Integral youth. V. Rosliakov. Smena 24 no. 24 9-10 D '57.

ALTAI TERRITORY—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
Maslennikov, V. M., and M. I. Siniukov. [Machine-tractor stations on virgin land; practices of the Novo-Yegoryevskoye Machine-Tractor Station in Altai Territory] MTS na tseline; iz opyta raboty Novo-Egor'evskoi MTS Altaiskogo kraia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 85 p.
(DA)

ALTAI TERRITORY—MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES
Problems in methods of studying secondary minerals in complex Altai ores. A. N. Litvinovich. Trudy Alt. GMNII AN Kazakh. SSR 4 3-14 '57.

ALTAI TERRITORY—RADIOACTIVITY
Professor P. P. Ortov's role in the study of the radioactivity of natural objects in Siberia and in the Altai Territory. L. L. Zaitseva, N. A. Figurovskii. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 4 63-71 '57.

ALTAI TERRITORY—SCHOOLS
Expenditures that are not indispensable. S. Traverse. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 12 61-62 D '57.

ALTAI TERRITORY—STONE FLIES
Stone flies of the northeastern Altai. IU. I. Zapekina-Dul'keit. Zam. po faune i flore Sib. no. 18 30-38 '55.

ALTAISKOYE—DAIRY SCHOOLS
Oldest school. T. Sazbaev. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 12 23 D '57.

ALTITUDE, INFLUENCE OF
Effect of high elevations on vitamin B_1 and B_2 metabolism in the human body. IU. F. Udalov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7 79-80 Jl '57.
Effect of the KP-14 oxygen apparatus on the ability of fliers with cardiovascular diseases to remain in a pressure chamber. V. E. Danilov, A. IA. Kavyrshin, V. T. Baranov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7 82 Jl '57.

ALTYN-KUL DISTRICT—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
The collective farm is increasing its output of meat, milk, and butter. A. Isabaev. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 10 62-65 O '57.

ALUMINA
Extracting alumina from slags containing helenite. G. N. Kozhevnikov, S. I. Kuznetsov. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 11 63-71 '57.
Using radioactive isotopes for studying the kinetics of electrolyte (SO''_4) ion in agglomeration in the anodic film Al_2O_3. A. F. Bogolavlenskii, A. P. Vedernikov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12 1666-1671 D '57.

ALUMINOSILICATES see Aluminum silicates

ALUMINUM
Dissolving aluminum in sodium hydroxide solutions. A. G. Loshkarev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12 1661-1663 D '57.
Effect of electrolyte temperature on the thickness of oxide films and the duration of anodization of aluminum and its alloys. I. M. Plotnikov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9 1321-1325 S '57.
Technical achievements in the production of aluminum foil in foreign countries. G. A. Grigorenko. TSvet. met. 30 no. 12 83-87 D '57.
Use of aluminum sheathing for cables. I. M. Veksler. Prom. energ. 13 no. 2 28-29 F '58.
Using the method of rolling in making aluminum parts. B. Verbitskii. Prom. koop. 12 no. 2 30 F '58.

ALUMINUM—CORROSION
Effect of air concentration on the corrosion of aluminum by chlorine at high temperatures. Kh. L. TSeitlin, V. A. Strunkin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12 1790-1795 D '57.

ALUMINUM—WELDING
Fusion butt welding of copper and aluminum. S. K. Shorsherberg, A. D. TSiopa. Svar. proizv. no. 12 31-32 D '57.

ALUMINUM ALLOYS
Conference on using aluminum alloys in building. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 1 3 of cover Ja '58.
Electron diffraction analysis of oxidation processes in aluminum alloys. IU. D. Chistiakov, M. V. Mal'tsev. Kristallografiia 2 no. 5 628-633 '57.

ALUMINUM ALLOYS—FATIGUE
Effect of deep anodizing on the fatigue strength of AK-4 and VD-17 aluminum alloys. A. S. Nikishov, G. V. Kurganov, N. I. IArzhemskaia. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 12 66-68 D '57.

ALUMINUM CHLORIDES—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Electric conductivity and viscosity of aluminum chloride solutions in nitromethane. V. S. Galinker. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 6 1564-1568 Je '58.

ALUMINUM-COPPER ALLOYS
Electron diffraction examination of decomposition processes of supersaturated solid solutions in Al - Cu and Ag - Cu systems. Z. G. Pinsker, N. A. Skobel'tsyna. Kristallografiia 2 no. 5 618-622 '57.

ALUMINUM HYDROXIDE
Determining the rate of growth of hydrargillite particles in an aluminate solution at the expense of the linear growth of the crystalline faces. A. N. Liapunov, E. P. Kholmogortseva. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9 1306-1310 S '57.
Studying the coprecipitation of nickel and zinc together with aluminum hydroxide by the polarographic method. P. N. Kovalenko. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12 1769-1776 D '57.

ALUMINUM INDUSTRY
Effect of certain factors on current efficiency in the electrolytic process of alumina-cryolite smelting. I. Niderkorn. TSvet. met. 30 no. 12 59-64 D '57.

ALUMINUM-MANGANESE ALLOYS—WELDING
Preventing the formation of cracks in welding AMts aluminum alloys. N. D. Portnoi, N. G. Gelnrikhsdorf. Svar. proizv. no. 10 16-18 O '57.

ALUMINUM OXIDE
Solid solutions of the system Al_2O_3 - SiO_2. N. A. Toropov, F. IA. Galakhov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1, 8-11 Ja '58.

ALUMINUM SILICATES
Catalytic activity of aluminum silicates treated with alkali. Part 2 [with summary in English]. T. V. Antipina, O. V. Isaev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:2078-2084 S '57.
Desiccation of spheroid aluminosilicate cracking catalysts. IA. V. Mirskii. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no. 12, 45-52 D '57.
An electron microscopic study of the structure of aluminosilicate hydrogels by the replica method [with summary in English] IA. V. Mirskii. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6 696-698 N-D '57.
Refractory raw materials for the Kuznetsk Metallurgical Plant. F. A. Matveeva Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 12: 120-121 '57.

ALUSHTA (CRIMEA)—BATHING BEACHES
Equipping the microclimatic zones of the bathing beach of "Rabochii ugolok" sanatorium. A. M. Voronov. Vop. kur., fizioter. i tech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3:63-67 My-Je '57.

AMARYLLIS
Seed reproduction in so-called viviparous plants. K. IU. Kostriukova Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 28, 76-82 '57.

AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Kharkov, Kiev, Kirovograd; Korea, North)
In a few lines. Khud. samod. 1 no. 5:48-49 N '57.
On a factory stage. V. Evstigneeva. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 1:23-26 Ja '58.
"Second vocation" by M. Kondrashova. Reviewed by Elena Kononenko. Khud. samod. 1 no. 5:32-33 N '57.
When it is interesting in the club. D. Traiduk. Sov profsoiuzy 6 no. 1:71-72 Ja '58.
With the weapon of art. Khud. samod. 1 no. 5:2-3 N '57

AMATEUR RADIO STATIONS
New upswing in radio amateurism. K. Mel'nik. Radio no. 1:14-15 Ja '58.
An ultrashortwave radio station. A. Emel'ianov. Radio no. 1:23-26 Ja '58

AMATEUR RADIO STATIONS—COMPETITIONS
Our amateurs must be ahead! N. Kazanskii. Radio no. 1:20-21 Ja '58.

AMATEUR THEATRICALS see subdivision under Kharkov, Kiev; Korsun'-Shevchenkovskiy; Leningrad; Moscow, Nikolayev

AMAUROSIS
Method for treating amblyopia in irregular light fixation. E. M. Belontotskii, F. E. Fridman. Vest. oft. 70 no. 6: 18-23 N-D '57.
Orientation reflex in the diagnosis of false blindness. A. Kh. Shtremel'. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement: 79-80 '57.

AMERICA—DEFENSES
Serious threat to Latin American countries. A. Vasil'ev. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2:128-130 F '58.

AMERICAN AIR BASES see subdivision 'Air Bases, American' under Okinawa

AMERICAN INVESTMENTS see Investments, American

AMERICAN MILITARY ASSISTANCE see subdivision 'Military assistance, American' under Korea, South

AMERICAN REPUBLICS see Pan-Americanism

AMIDES
New polyamide fibers. Z. R. Usp. khim. i tekh. polim. no. 2:294-296 '57.
Studies in the heterogeneous chain polyamides. Report No. 5: Kinetics of the formation of mixed polyamides from azelaic acid hexamethylenediammonium and ξ-caprolactam. V. M. Kharitonov, T. M. Frunze, V. V. Korshak. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:115-118 Ja '58.

AMINES
Alkylation of ξ-caprolactam and diamines of the fatty series by catalytic dehydration. A. S. Shpital'nyi, I. V. Kuznetsov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12:1848-1850 D '57.
Interaction of the intermediate products of Arbuzov's regrouping with amines. A. E. Arbuzov, N. N. Sazonova. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1119-1121 Ag '57.
Synthesis and pharmacological properties of 1-phenoxy-2-propanol amino derivatives. I. I. Chyzheuskaia and others. Vestsi. AN BSSR. Ser. fiz.-tekh. nav. no. 2:115-127 '57.

AMINO ACIDS
Method for quantative determination of amino acids on chromatograms completely developed with ninhydrin [with summary in English]. E. A. Ermakova. Biokhimiia 22 no. 5:917-923 S-O '57.
More on developing amino acid paper chromatograms with isatin. A. N. Boiarkin Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 1: 86-87 Ja-F '58.
Some problems in the pathology of amino acid metabolism S. IA. Kaplanskii Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no. 5:46-54 '57.

AMINO GROUP
Reactions of the amino group in triethylaminosilane. K. A. Andrianov, S. A. Golubtsov, E. A. Semenova. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk n o. 1:47-53 Ja '58.

AMINOPYRINE
Role of neuroreflex components in the mechanism of the development of experimental convulsive attacks [with summary in English]. I. I Fedorov, V. H Zapadniuk Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr] 3 no. 5, 119-123 S-O '57
Studying the interaction of the cation of monovalent mercury with pyramidon and its application in pharmaceutical analysis V. A Zaitsev. Apt. delo 6 no 3: 59-60 My-Je '57.

AMIROV, F., 1922-
Concert on Arabic themes. D. Dantlov. Sov. muz. 22 no. 1:69-72 Ja '58.

AMMONIA
Ammonia water. D. Karen'kov, K. Peskov. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12:28-29 D '57.
Effect of certain heterogeneous catalysts on the oxidation reaction of ammonium in an aqueous solution ozonized by oxygen. S. I. Papko. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9:1286-1292 S '57.
Effect of inert gases on the synthesis of ammonia. V. I. Atroshchenko, N. A. Gavria. Zhur prikl. khim. 30 no. 12, 1741-1746 D '57.
Heat exchange during the boiling of an ammonia-water solution. V. Filatkin. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 4:23-29 O-D '57.
Manufacture of acetonitrile from paraffin hydrocarbons and ammonia in the presence of oxide catalysts. IA. M. Paushkin, L. V Osipova. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no 11:33-39 N '57.
Using cover liquids on ammonia electrolyted in order to prevent the escape of ammonia gas. M. L. Pertsovskii, V. D. Kamkin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8:1258-1261 Ag '57.

AMMONIUM COBALT BASES see Cobalt-ammonium compounds

AMMONIUM PHOSPHATES
Isotherms of the mutual aqueous system ammonium monophosphate - sodium nitrate - water at low temperatures, i. e. -10, -15, and -20°. S. IA. Shpunt. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8:1148-1159 Ag '57.

AMMONIUM REINECKATE
Quantitative volumetric determination of small amounts of thallium in the form of thallium reineckate [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. I. L. Baghanly, T. R. Mirzoeva. Uch. zap. AGU no. 4:35-45 '57.

AMMONIUM SULFATE
(see also subdivision under Hungnam, Korea)
Complete mechanization of the loading of ammonium sulfate into closed cars. L. I. Zlatin, B. K. Krotov. Koks i khim. no. 12:50-52 '57.

AMNESTY
Act of socialist humanism. Biul. Verkh. Suda no. 5:1-6 '57.
Amnesty and problems concerning its use. I. Babukhin, A. Arkhipov. Sov. deput. trud. no. 6:91-96 D '57.
Decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. on the amnesty on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Biul. Verkh. Suda no. 5:7-8 '57.

AMNOK-KANG RIVER
Amnok-kang River. Nam Gŭn-man. Nov. Kor. no. 8: 49-51 Ag '57.

AMOBARBITAL
Therapeutic role of the combined parenteral administration of caffeine and sodium amytal. P. N. IAgodka. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:90 '57.
Using sodium amytal and caffeine in reactive states characterized by refusal of food. E. B. Miakina. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:92-93 '57.

AMORTIZATION
Problems in the general inventory of fixed assets. P. Bunich, V. Ostroumov. Vest. stat. no. 6:7-15 N-D '57.

AMPEROMETRIC ANALYSIS see Conductometric analysis

AMPHIBIA
(see also subdivision under Baikal region)
The origin of amphibians. I. I. Shmal'gauzen. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. 23 no. 1:39-58 Ja-F '58.

AMPHIPODA see subdivision under Bering Sea

AMPLIFIERS, ELECTRON-TUBE
Resheinikov, E. M. [Theory and design of phase-sensitive amplifying rectifiers] Teoriia i raschet fazochuvstvitel'nykh usilitelei-vypriamitelei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1956 89 p. (Moscow. Aviatsionnyi institut. Trudy, no. 76)
Transients in the system "high-frequency amplifier - detector." L. S. Gutkin, O. S. Chenisova. Radiotekhnika 12 no. 11:50-61 N '57
Wide-band band-pass amplifiers with distributed amplification. L. Z. Bobrovnikov Radiotekhnika 12 no. 12: 73-80 D '57.

AMPUTATION STUMP—INNERVATION
Neurological changes in defects of the distal part of the extremities. E. I. Shakhnovskaia. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:28 '57.

AMPUTATIONS OF LEG
A new method for amputation of the foot. S. F. Godunov. Vest. khir. 79 no. 12:116-118 D '57.

AMU DARYA
Lazarev, K. G. [Hydrochemical aspects of the lowland course of the Amu Darya River] Gidrokhimicheskii ocherk ravninnoi chasti techeniia reki Amu-Dar'i. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 105 p.

AMU DARYA DELTA
Rogov, M. M. [Hydrology of Amu Darya Delta; a geographical and hydrological study] Gidrologiia del'ty Amu-Dar'i, geografo-gidrologicheskaia kharakteristika. Pod red. I. V. Samoilova. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1957. 253 p.

AMU DARYA DELTA—MUSKRATS
Some data on factors influencing the reproduction of muskrats in the Amu-Darya Delta [with summary in English]. K. L. Novikov. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 12:1902-1903 D '57.

AMU DARYA VALLEY—MUSKRATS
Prospective business. V. Belubekov. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 1:26-28 Ja '58.

AMUR BAY—PORCUPINE FISH
Porcupine fish in the Amur Bay. N. P. Novikov. Izv. TINRO 44:246-247 '57.

AMUR RIVER—SALMON
Development of the Amur fall keta (Oncorhynchus keta Walb.). N. N. Disler. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 20: 3-70 '57.

AMUR VALLEY—AGRICULTURE
In winter. I. Baranov. Sov. Soiuz no. 2:27-28 '58.

AMUR VALLEY—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Margolin, A. B. [Amur Valley] Priamur'e. Moskva, gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 110 p.

AMYLASE see Diastase

ANABAR VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Tectonic plan of the Anabar and Khatanga interfluvial area. M. K. Kalinko. Trudy Nauch.-issl. inst. geol. Arkt. 89:204-209 '56.

ANABAR VALLEY—ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY
Hydrogoethite-leptochlorite-kaolinite rocks of middle Triassic in the northern part of the Anabar and Khatanga interfluvial area. A. S. Zaporozhtseva, A. I. Kravisova. Trudy. Nauch.-issl. inst. geol. Arkt. 89:178-188 '56.

ANADYR—JOURNALISM
In a snowstorm. Dm. Guber. Sov. pech. no. 1:37 Ja '58.

ANALYSIS, CHROMATOGRAPHIC see Chromatographic analysis

ANALYSIS, ELECTROCHEMICAL see Electrochemical analysis

ANALYSIS OF BLOOD see Blood—Analysis and chemistry

ANALYTIC FUNCTIONS see Functions, Analytic

ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Analytical

ANALYTICAL GEOMETRY see Geometry, Analytic

ANAPA DISTRICT—VITICULTURE
Role of machine-tractor stations in viticulture. N. P. Prokhorenko, I. S. Krivot. Sad i og. 26 no. 2:73-75 F '58.

ANATOMY
Plenum of the administration of the All-Union Society of Anatomists, Histologists and Embryologists held in Minsk on June 8 - 10, 1947. E. Sh. Gerlovin. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 5:107-111 S-O '57.

ANATOMY—STUDY AND TEACHING
[Assignments for students of secondary correspondence schools; human anatomy and physiology] Zadaniia dlia uchashchikhsia zaochnoi srednei shkoly; anatomiia i fiziologiia cheloveka, VIII klass. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. Sost. A. M. Ivanova. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 13 p.

ANATOMY - STUDY AND TEACHING (Continued)
Pe[illegible] anatomy, histology and embryology [illegible] A. F. Sugitskii. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 5:113-116 S-O '57
[illegible] of the Administration of the All-[illegible] Society of Anatomists, Histologists and Embryologists [illegible] organization of normal anatomy institutes in connection with letter [illegible] Ministry of Higher Education of the [illegible] Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 5:104-105 [illegible] '57

ANATOMY, ARTISTIC
Fadeev, G. M. [Plastic anatomy] Plasticheskaia anatomiia. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, 1954. (MIRA 11:1)

ANATOMY, HUMAN
Human anatomy." [by] M. F. Ivanitskii. Vol. I. Reviewed by M. A. Dobarov [illegible]. Ovsr. biol. 44 no. 3, 386-388 M-D '57.
Useful book ("Human anatomy," by M. F. Ivanitskii. Reviewed by P. O. Lin[illegible]). Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 12: 57-58 '57.

ANATOMY, HUMAN--STUDY AND TEACHING
Methods of developing in students the concept of the organism as an individual unity. E. P. Brunovt. Biol. v shk. no. 1:39-41 Ja-F '58.

ANATOMY, MICROSCOPIC see Histology

ANATOMY, PATHOLOGICAL
Pathological anatomy and pathogenesis of war sepsis. G. I. Serebriakova-Zavarzina, A. V. Mel'nychenko. Medych zhur. 17 no. 4:399-402 '47
Work of the Kharkov Province Society of Pathoanatomists and Pathophysiologists in 1956. G. S. Voronianskii, Iu. I. Mikliaev. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 11 89-92 '57.
Work of the Riga Society of Pathoanatomists in 1954, 1955, 1956. G. P. Il'inskii, V. D. Kalinka. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 11 87-89 '57

ANCHOVIES see subdivision under Azov, Sea of

ANDERSEN, HANS CHRISTIAN, 1805-1875
Unknown work by H. C. Andersen. Foreword and translation by I. Brauda. Len. al'm. 365-367 Je '57.

ANEMIA
Changes in the composition of blood induced by the arsenous waters of Daryjag and arsenic solution in animals following anemization by phenylhydrazine poisoning [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. G. A. Gadzhiev. Uch. zap. AGU no. 5 63-77 '57
Current problems in the morphology and clinical aspects of hypoplastic states of hemopoiesis [with summary in English p. 64] I. A. Kassirskii. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 5 11-24 S-O '57.
Histology of pernicious anemia from the point of view of I. V. Pavlov's concepts. M. G. Masyk. Medych. Zhur. 21 no. 5 77-79 '51

ANESTHESIA
Effect of extirpation of the cerebral hemispheres in pigeons on the manifestation of antinarcotic action of coramine, phenamine and of their mixtures [with summary in English]. M. I. Nikiforov. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 10 922-927 O '57
Intraosseous anesthesia in orthopedic surgery of the extremities. V. I. Vysotskaia. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 4 65 Jl-Ag '57
Kandel', E. I. [Achievements in modern anesthesiology; new methods of anesthesia and control of body functions in surgery] Dostizheniia sovremennoi anesteziologii; novye metody obezbolivaniia i upravleniia funktsiiami organizma v khirurgii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 8, no 43) [MICROFILM]
A portable device for nitrous oxide anesthesia for use in first aid. K. I. Smolinskii. Vest. khir. 79 no. 12: 112-113 D '57
[Present-day problems in anesthetization] Aktual'nye voprosy obezbolivaniia. Moskva.
No. 1 1957
(DNLM)
Zhorov, I. S. [Problems in anesthetization] Voprosy obezbolivaniia. Moskva, 1957. 212 p.
(DNLM)

ANESTHESIA, INTRATRACHEAL see Intratracheal anesthesia

ANESTHESIA, LOCAL see Local anesthesia

ANESTHESIA, SPINAL see Spinal anesthesia

ANESTHESIA IN OBSTETRICS
Manenkov, P. V., and N. V. Andrezen. [Our method of local infiltration anesthesia in obstetrical and gynecological surgery] Nasha tekhnika mestnoi infil'tratsionnoi anestezii pri akushersko-ginekologicheskikh operatsiiakh; posobie dlia vrachei. Kazan', Tatknigoizdat, 1956. 70 p.
(DNLM)

ANGARA VALLEY--GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Stratigraphy of the Aidan stage of the Lower Cambrian of the Kansk-Angara depression. M. A. Semikhatov. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1181-1184 Ag '57.

ANGARSK--REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY
Experience putting the Angarsk Refrigeration Plant into operation. N. Iakovlev, F. Baranov. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 4:21-23 O-D '57.

ANGINA PECTORIS
Answer to Prof. M. E. Mandel'shtem concerning his review of the book by Prof. I. A. Chernogorov on "Angina pectoris." I. A. Chernogorov. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 7: 81-84 '57.

ANGREN BASIN--COAL MINERS
Training of Angren Basin miners. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 12:23 D '57.

ANI-PENZA--VASES
Spheroconic vases from Dvin and Ani. R. M. Dzhanpoladian. Sov. arkheol. no. 1:201-213 '58.

ANILINE COLORS see Coal-tar colors

ANIMAL CHARCOAL
Determining the decolorizing capacity of bone char (from "Listy Cukrovarnicke," no. 7 1957). Sakh. prom. 31 no. 11:72 N '57.

ANIMAL ELECTRICITY see Electrophysiology

ANIMAL INSTINCT see Instinct

ANIMAL MECHANICS
Mathematical theories of the movement of living organisms. R. S. Zotina, A. I. Zotin. Usp. sovr. biol. 44 no. 3:285-299 N-D '57.

ANIMAL MIGRATION see Animals, Migration of

ANIMAL POISONS see Venom

ANIMALS, ABNORMALITIES OF see Abnormalities (Animals)

ANIMALS, DISEASES OF see Veterinary medicine

ANIMALS, DOMESTICATION OF see Domestication

ANIMALS, FOOD HABITS OF
Feeding of steppe voles (Lagurus lagurus Pall.) raised in captivity [with summary in English]. N. V. Bashentina. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 12:1882-1895 D '57.
Some data on the nutrition of elk in the Tula oak forests [with summary in English]. G. N. Likhachev. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 12, 1900-1901 D '57.

ANIMALS, HABITATIONS OF
Characteristics of the burrow structure and colonies of the common vole at different seasons and in different habitats of the central part of the U. S. S. R. E. V. Karaseva. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 37: 67-75 '57.

ANIMALS, HABITS AND BEHAVIOR OF
Conditioned reflex and complex forms of animal behavior. A. V. Napalkov. Priroda 47 no. 1:103-104 Ja '58.
Diurnal and seasonal variability of defense reactions in Idothea baltica Pall. V. V. Koval'skii, N. S. Shul'gina. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:60-85 '57.
Instinct of care for the offspring in some vertebrates. V. P. Gerasimov. Biol. v shkole no. 1:68-70 Ja-F '58.
Physiological analysis of the mechanism of behavior of insects (Odynerus) in the light of I. P. Pavlov's teaching. L. E. Arens. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:51-59 '57.
Relative nature of the strong and weak types of the nervous system observable in group experiments with dogs. D. IA. Glezer. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:3-6 '57.
Specific features of the behavior of cetaceans. A. G. Tomilin. Priroda 47 no. 1:108-110 Ja '58.

ANIMALS, MIGRATION OF
Studying the migration and populations of small mammals by using trap ditches. N. P. Naumov. Vop. kraev., ob. i eksp. paraz i med. zool. 9:179-202 '55.

ANIMALS, TRAINING OF
A school for animals. Lluda Schnietzer. V zashch. mira. no. 80:53-59 Ja '58.

ANIMALS, TREATMENT OF
Fit of "love for dogs." Michel Rouzé. V zashch. mira no 80:23-27 Ja '58.

ANISIMOV, VIKTOR
Number 1 tennis player of the republic. I. Kulzhinskii. Don m. 12:185-188 D '57.

ANIVA GULF--HERRING
Materials on the biology of the Aniva herring. A. D. Druzhinin. Izv. TINRO 44:13-38 '57.
Some data on winter herring of the Aniva Gulf. A. D. Druzhinin, I. S. Pokrovskaia. Izv. TINRO 44:247-249 '57.

ANNIVERSARY CALENDAR
Art calendar. Khud. samod. 1 no. 5:48-40 N '57.
Art calendar. Mystetstvo no 5:3 of cover S-O '57.
[Calendar of anniversaries and memorable dates for 1958] Kalendar' iubileinykh i pamiatnykh dat 1958. [Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry] 1957. 1 v. (unpaged)
Memorable dates. Nar. obr. no. 1:126-127 Ja '58.
Our calendar. Kul't.-pros. rab. 18 no. 12:58-59 D '57.

ANONYMES AND PSEUDONYMS--DICTIONARIES
"Dictionary of pseudonyms of Russian authors, scholars, and public figures," Vols. 1 and 2 by I. F. Masanov. Reviewed by I. Rabinovich. Vop. lit. no. 6:210-222 S '57.

ANOSOV, PAVEL PETROVICH, 1797-1851
New documents about P. P. Anosov. A. IA. Cherniak. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 4:184-186 '57.

ANOXEMIA
Duration of the activity of bulbar centers under conditions of oxygen starvation of various degrees. A. M. Beketaev. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. fiziol. i med. no. 1, 26-72 '52.
Effect of acclimatization on the staining of living tissues. Z. I. Barbashova, A. G. Ginetsinskii. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:36-40 '56.
Tissular processes during the adaptation to oxygen deficiency. Z. I. Barbashova. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1: 12-35 '56.

ANSHAN--STEEL INDUSTRY
In an upswing. Yüan Chen. Druzhba no. 6:1-2 F '58.
Let's produce more steel. Li Shang-chung. Druzhba no. 3:14 Ja '58.
The past and present of the Anshan steel center. Druzhba no. 4:8 Ja '58.

ANSHELES, OSIP MARKOVICH, 1885-1957
Osip Markovich Ansheles; obituary. V. A. Frank-Kamenetskii. Kristallografiia 2 no. 6:719-721 '57.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS
Continent of ice. A. Gusev. Novyi mir 34 no. 1:173-186 Ja '58.
Toward the pole of inaccessibility. D. Shcherbakov. Ogonek 36 no. 1:3 Ja '58.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS--GEOGRAPHICAL RESEARCH
Basic results of the marine part of the Antarctic Expedition of 1955-1956. V. G. Kort. Geog. sbor. no. 12:109-119 '57.
Geographical research in the Antarctic. E. E. Syroechkovskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 6:163-169 N-D '57.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS--GEOLOGY
New data on the geological structure of the Banger Oasis in East Antarctica. M. G. Ravich, D. S. Solov'ev. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1177-1180 Ag '57.
Preliminary data on the geological structure of the region of the Soviet Antarctic observatory Mirny. P. S. Voronov, M. V. Klenova. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1153-1156 Ag '57.

ANTHELMINTICS
Action of nonspecific anthelmintics on the intestinal epithelium. V. P. Paribok. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:60-70 '57.
Effect of field larkspur on parasitic worms in cats. N. I. Prokopovich. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:71 '57.
Experiment in controlling Dolafondia, Alfortia, and Strongylus infections in horses kept in herds. I. A. Veltchkin. Trudy VIGIS 5:173-174 '53.
New anthelmintic. I. T. Chubabriia. Veterinariia 34 no. 12:70-73 D '57.

ANTHROPOLOGY
Forty years of Soviet anthropology. M. A. Gremiatskii. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 5:8-18 S-O '57.

ANTIAIRCRAFT GUNS
Following the oath. N. Lichak. Voen. znan. 33 no. 12: 2-3 D '57.

ANTIBIOTICS
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. [The new antibiotic binan, or the sodium salt of usninic acid; botanical and medical studies] Novyi antibiotik binan, ili natrievaia sol' usninovoi kisloty; botanicheskie i meditsinskie issledovaniia. Moskva, 1957. 224 p.
Antibiotic properties of whey. R. Dubinskii. Molokh. prom. 18 no. 12:34 D '57.
[Antibiotics; translations, surveys, and abstracts of foreign periodical literature.] Antibiotiki 11 no. 1 '58. 125 p.
Case of mycotic sepsis (Candida sepsis) due to treatment with antibiotics. S. I. Petrushevskii. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:123-125 S '57.
Combined use of antibiotics in the surgical treatment of suppurations of the lungs. V. I. Struchkov, A. M. Marshak. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:31-35 S '57.
More antibiotics for Soviet public health. L. V. Shartov. Med. prom. 11 no. 10:44-47 O '57.
Present state of some problems in the theory of antibiotics. Z. V. Ermol'eva. Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no. 5: 18-33 '57.

ANTIBIOTICS (Continued)
Present state of the problem of using antibiotics in the treatment of malignant neoplasms. M. M. Maevskii. Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no. 5:34-45 '57.

Prevention of focal pneumonia during influenza and acute catarrh of the upper respiratory tract in children. IA. IU. Shpirt, E. V. Lavrova, N. N. Litvinova. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 12:35-39 D '57.

Production of the antibiotic tetracycline at the Karpov Plant. A. A. Pavlov. Med. prom. 11 no. 11:63 N '57.

Second All-Union Conference on antibiotics. IU. O. Sazykin, S. M. Navashin. Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no. 5: 76-83 '57.

Side effects of antibiotics. L. I. Gerasimenko. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:45-50 S '57.

Some peculiarities of experimental antibiotic therapy of infectious inflammations. A. M. Chernukh, V. N. Solov'ev, P. N. Aleksandrov. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:26-31 S '57.

Some problems in the study and production of antibiotics. P. V. Gusenkov. Med. prom. 11 no. 11:3-5 N '57.

Treatment of trachoma with antibiotics. T. I. Voinova, N. D. Zatsepina, A. V. Mizina. Sov. med. 21 no. 9: 35-37 S '57.

Using biomycin and albomycin in treating paratyphoid fever in young pigs. I. Bespalov. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no. 11:29 N '57.

ANTIBODIES see Antigens and antibodies

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES
Allergic reactions with bacterial antigens in wound sepsis. A. L. Mikhn'ov, I. L. Tydel's'ka. Medych. zhur 17:270-276 '47.

Properties of various antigen fractions and their role in the preparation of antireticular cytotoxic serum. S. A. Korol'. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 5:47-64 '50.

Reflex activity of the spinal cord during stimulation of various parts of the central nervous system with an antigen [with summary in English]. I. M. Rakhmatullin. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 11:62-69 '57.

Studying the protein components of antigenic Brucella complexes [with summary in English]. I. I. Dubrovskaia Biokhimiia 22 no. 5:924-928 S-O '57.

ANTIMALARIALS
"Research in antimalarial derivatives of 6-aminoquinoline" by M. B. Braude. Med. prom. 11 no. 11:61-62 N '57.

Treating malaria patients with synthetic preparations Nos. 333 and 343. N. A. Mirzoian, N. A. Sorokurova. Med. paraz. i paraz bol supplement to no. 1:23 '57.

ANTIMONY
Effect of copper and aluminum ions on the behavior of antimony when neutralizing zinc sulfate solutions. L. S. Dukhankina, O. A. Khan. Trudy Alt. GMNI AN Kazakh. SSR 4:84-88 '57.

ANTIMONY-INDIUM ALLOYS see Indium-antimony alloys

ANTIMONY SULFIDES
Electron diffraction analysis of amorphous antimony sulfide. L. I. Tatarinova. Kristallografiia 2 no. 2: 280-287 '57.

ANTIQUITIES see subdivision under Armenia; Astrakhan Province; Bolgary; Cimmerian Bosphorus (Kingdom); Crimea; Danube Valley; Dniester Valley; Erivan, Georgia; Greece; Kostenki (Voronezh Province); Leningrad; Ob' Valley; Poznan; Russia; Ryazan; Soviet Central Asia; Staraya Ladoga; Tomsk Province; Ukraine; Urgut District

ANTIRETICULAR CYTOTOXIC SERUM
Interspecies specificity of antireticular cytotoxic serum. P. D. Marchuk, R. B. Ilraherova, S. A. Korol'. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 5:94-98 '50.

Properties of various antigen fractions and their role in the preparation of antirecticular cytotoxic serum S. A. Korol'. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 5:47-64 '50.

Status of the physiological system of connective tissue in high cancer mice and the effect of stimulation on retarding the cancer process. N. M. Turkevych. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 2:24-33 '50.

Using anti reticular cytotoxic serum in veterinary practice and stockbreeding. P. D. Marchuk. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 3:107-110 '50.

ANTISEPTIC SURGERY see Surgery, Aseptic and antiseptic

ANZHERO-SUDZHENSK—COAL MINERS
Miners; sketch. Vl. Sapozhnikov. Sib. ogni 36 no. 6: 187-195 N-D '57.

AORTA—DISEASES
Neurological symptoms of obstruction of the abdominal aorta. O. S. Nikonova. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:98-102 S '57.

APARTMENT HOUSES
(see also subdivision under Budapest; Cherepovets; Dmitrov District, Dnepropetrovsk; Donets Basin; Dresden, Finland; France, Germany, East, Gorkiy; Kiev; Krasnodar; Krasnodar Territory; Leningrad; Lvov; Magnitogorsk; Mogilevo; Moscow; Murmansk; Ordzhonikidze; Piriatin, Pyongyang, Korea; Stalino; Ukraine)
Adding supplementary stories by lifting. E. M. Gendel'. Strol. prom. 36 no. 1:6-10 Ja '58
Apartment house build of local materials in the southern Ukraine. I. Bezchastnov. Bud. i arkhit. 6 no. 1:30 Ja '58.
Architectural characteristics of large-panel apartment houses. E. Kapustian. Sov. arkhit. no. 3:34-41 '57
Build more apartment houses for communication men. Vest. sviazi 18 no. 1, 1-2 Ja '58.
Constructing apartment houses with large-block walls. A. A. Agas'ian. Opyt. strol. no. 10:65-80 '57.
Continuous mass production of large-panel apartment houses. M. M. Daraskii. Strol. prom. 35 no. 12:20-22 D '57.
Experimental construction of apartment houses made of large silicate blocks. I. I. Novikov. Opyt strol. no. 8: 33-52 '57.
Four large-panel apartment houses. D. IAblons'kyi. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 12, 20-23 D '57.
One-room apartments in gallery apartment houses. I. Karakis, Kh. Zaryvais'ka. Bud. i arkhit. 6 no. 1:3-5 Ja '58.
Planning and building residential blocks. I. IA. Kontorovich. Probl. Sov. gradostroi. no. 6:59-80 '57
Planning small apartments in Russia. M. Kostandi. Sov. arkhit. no. 3:32-33 '57.
Plans for an experimental large-panel apartment house with lightweight structural components. S. V. Vasil'kovskii and others. Biul. tekh. inform. 3 no. 12:3-9 D '57.
Sherentsis, A. A., and N. T. Arbuzov. [Results of the 1956 all-Union competition for structures for residential buildings and roofs of schools, clubhouses, and motion-picture theaters] Itogi otkrytykh vsesoiuznykh konkursov 1956 g. na konstruktsii dlia zhilishchnogo stroitel'stva i pokrytii zalov shkol, klubov i kinoteatrov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 81 p.
Some unsolved problems of standardization in housing construction. M. Sharonov. Sov. arkhit. no. 3:7-21 '57.
Standard plans for prefabricated one- and two-story apartment houses. L. Ermolenko. Gor. i sel'. strol. no. 11:11-12 N '57.

APARTMENT HOUSES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Planning the output of repair and building organizations. A. Pekler. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 1:11-12 '58.

APATITE
Weight correlation of the solid and liquid phases of binary superphosphate and optimal concentration of the initial phosphoric acid. K. S. Krasnov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8:1121-1126 Ag '57.

APHASIA
Some pathophysiological mechanisms of transcortical aphasia. K. A. Semenova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:41 '57.

APOSTOL, DANYLO, 1654-1734
Krupnitzky, Boris. [Cultural life in the Ukraine during the time of hetman Danylo Apostol] Kul'turne zhyttia Ukrainy za het'mana Danyla Apostola. Kil' [Germany] Kul't. Nauk. vyd-vo T. Omel'chenko, IU. Tyshchenko [1945?] 10 p. (Materialy do istorii Ukrainy, 1)
NN

APPARATUS, CHEMICAL see Chemical apparatus

APPARATUS, ELECTRICAL see Electric apparatus and appliances

APPARATUS, MEDICAL see Medical instruments and apparatus

APPARATUS, ORTHOPEDIC see Orthopedic apparatus

APPARATUS, PHYSIOLOGICAL see Physiological apparatus

APPARATUS, SURGICAL see Surgical instruments and apparatus

APPARATUS, VOLUMETRIC see Volumetric apparatus

APPELLATE PROCEDURE
Rulings of the Judicial Collegium for Civil Cases of the Supreme Court of the U. S. S. R. Biul. Verkh. Suda no. 6:24-26 '57.

APPENDICITIS
Treatment of appendicular infiltrates with local hypothermia. E. P. Golovina. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:83-87 S '57.

APPENDIX (ANATOMY)—SURGERY
Therapeutic exercise after appendectomy. E. L IAnkelevich, E. A. Flerovskii. Med. sestra 16 no. 9:8-14 S '57.

APPETITE
Daikhes, M. T. [Prophylaxis and treatment of disturbances of the appetite in children] Profilaktika i lechenie rasstroistv appetita u detei. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1957. 69 p.
(DNLM)
Struggle against refusal of food and emaciation in psychiatric patients. IU. A. Il'inskii. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement, 91-92 '57.
Using conditioned response methods in feeding psychiatric patients who reject food. G. A. Safarian. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:93-94 '57.
Using sodium amytal and caffeine in reactive states characterized by refusal of food. E. B. Miakina. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:92-93 '57.

APPLE
Dwarf apple trees. P. A. Samchik. Sad i og. 95 no. 12: 45 D '57.
Foliar feeding of apple trees. S. P. Kochetov. Sad i og. 95 no. 12:49 D '57.
Growing semidwarf apple trees for a more intensive use of orchards. V. A. Enke. Sad i og. 95 no. 12:42-43 D '57.
Growing transplants of dwarf apple trees. V. F. Dolgov. Sad i og. 95 no. 12:39-42 D '57.
Likhonos, F. D. [Apple trees] IAblonia. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 167 p. (Bibliotechka po sadovodstvu, no. 7)

APPLE—DISEASES AND PESTS
Controlling apple scab. E. Linnik. Sad i og. 95 no. 12: 62 D '57.

APPLE—DRYING
Powder from dried apples for baby food. L. M. Burshtein. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 12:13-15 D '57.

APPLE—VARIETIES
Altai Popin. M. A. Lisavenko. Sad i og. 96 no. 2:66 F '58.
Some results of the variety testing of apples and pears. E. S. IAkimov. Sad i og. 96 no. 2:43-46 F '58.

APPRECIATION OF MUSIC see Music—Analysis, Appreciation

APPROXIMATE COMPUTATION
Some problems of the very best exponential approximation. Sh. R. Mamedov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 3:3-14 '57.

APRICOT see subdivision under Krasnodar Territory

APRICOT BREEDING
Germinative capacity of apricot seeds. A. M. IUsubov. Sad i og. 96 no. 2:58-59 F '58.
Increasing the frost resistance of apricots. K. F. Kostina. Sad i og. 96 no. 2:55-57 F '58.

APSHERON PENINSULA—BORON
Boron-bearing potential of the producing stratum in the Apsheron Peninsula. G. P. Tamrazian. Geol. nefti 1 no. 12:24-28 D '57.

APSHERON PENINSULA—OIL FIELD BRINES
Changes in the mineralization and salt composition of oil field waters of horizon 5 and the adjacent horizons 4e and 6 of the Balakhany-Sabunchi-Romany petroleum deposits. A. R. Akhundov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 11: 19-29 '57.
Effect of infiltration on the formation of waters in the Apsheron oil-producing area. A. A. Karisev, G. P. Tamrazian. Trudy MNI no. 19:185-195 '57.

APSHERON PENINSULA—OIL WELLS
The deepest oil well in Europe. Geol. nefti 1 no. 12: 67-68 D '57.

APSHERON PENINSULA—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
Variation in the composition of petroleums from different series of the Apsheron Peninsula pay stratum. G. G. Ashurnov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 2:67-78 '57.

APSHERON PENINSULA—POTATOES
Late fall planting of potatoes on the Apsheron Peninsula. M. M. Ali-Zade. Kartofel' 2 no. 6:46-47 N-D '57.

AQUARIUMS
Modern aquarium equipment. M. M. Lebedenko-IUdkin. Priroda 47 no. 1:117-120 Ja '58.

AQUEDUCTS
Precast reinforced concrete transportation trays and conduits. T. A. IUsupov, O. E. Kokh. Strol. prom. 36 no. 1:24-27 Ja '58.

ARABIC LANGUAGES
Arabic linguistics in recent years. V. M. Beikin. Vop. iaz. 6 no. 6:97-100 N-D '57.

ARABIC NUMISMATICS see Numismatics, Arabic

ARAGO[illegible] —BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Arago, [illegible]

ARAL SEA—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Aral Sea

ARAL SEA REGION
Physiographic characteristics of the development of the Aral Sea region. (Trudy Instituta biologii Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, no.3, 1957.)

ARAL SEA—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bibliography of the Aral Sea. A.S. Kosi'. Priroda 46 no.1 [illegible] Ja '57.

ARAVAN LAKE—FISH CULTURE
[illegible] N. Pavlov. Sel'khoz. Kirg. [illegible]

ARBITRATION AND AWARD
[illegible] A. Dmitriev, M. Fal'kovich [illegible] D '56

ARBITRATIONS see subdivision under Krasnokutsk District, Kharkhov Province; Dubossary District, Tyrnovo District

ARC, ELECTRIC see Electric arc

ARC LAMPS see Electric lamps, Arc

ARC WELDING see Electric welding

ARCHAEOLOGICAL MUSEUMS AND COLLECTIONS see subdivision under Stavropol

ARCHAEOLOGY see subdivision under Baltic Sea region, Karakalpak Autonomous Province, Rumania

ARCHAEOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Archaeology

ARCHAEOLOGY—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Yugoslavia

ARCHANGEL—AUTHORS
Young authors should be helped and supported. A. Polia[illegible] Mol. kolkhoz. 16 no.1 57-60 Ja '58

ARCHANGEL PROVINCE—MARTENS
Hunting the pine marten. V.IA. Parovshchikov. Priroda 47 no.1 115-116 Ja '58.

ARCHANGEL PROVINCE—PAPER INDUSTRY
Woodpulp and paper industry of Archangel Province. B.D. Bogomolov, S.F. Mel'nikov, F.F. Karabanov. Bum. prom. 32 no.11 23-27 N '57.

ARCHANGEL PROVINCE—WOODPULP INDUSTRY
Woodpulp and paper industry of Archangel Province. B.D. Bogomolov, S.F. Mel'nikov, F.F. Karabanov. Bum. prom. 32 no.11 23-27 N '57

ARCHITECTURAL ACOUSTICS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Paris

ARCHITECTURAL DRAWING
Timrot, E.S. [Drawing architectural perspectives on a plane] Postroenie arkhitekturnykh perspektiv na ploskosti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 146 p.

ARCHITECTURAL LIBRARIES see subdivision under Kiev

ARCHITECTURAL MODELS—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

ARCHITECTURE
(see also subdivision under Leningrad, Paris)
Foreign architects on problems in modern architecture; review of letters to the editor. Sov. arkhit. no.8:114-133 '57
Role of architects in creating new living conditions. S. Khan-Magomedov. Arkhit. SSSR no.1:45-47 '58.
Russian serf architecture in the 14th and 17th centuries. V. Kostochkin. Sov. arkhit. no.8:91-101 '57.
Significance of architecture. S. Kalli[illegible]stratov. Arkhit. SSSR no.1:47-48 '58.
Socialist realism in architecture. A. Vesnin. Sov. arkhit. no.8:99-80 '57

ARCHITECTURE—COMPOSITION, PROPORTION, ETC.
In search of unity in architecture. A. Burov. Sov. arkhit. no.6:97-98 '57.

ARCHITECTURE—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Paris

ARCHITECTURE—CONSTRUCTION AND RESTORATION
Restoration of the Novgorod Kremlin. A. Vorob'ev. Arkhit. SSSR no.1:49-53 '58.

ARCHITECTURE—DESIGNS AND PLANS
Boarding schools abroad. I. Fedorova. Arkhit. SSSR no.1:54-61 '58.
Discussion on plans and regulations for the organization and the technology of building. Stroi. prom. 35 no.12: 5-30 D '57.

Economic plans for noncontractual housing construction. M. Shneuerson. Bud. i arkhit. 6 no.1,6-8 Ja '58.
Experimental building of a residential block. S. Turgenev. Arkhit. SSSR no.1:3-14 '58.
The first residential block of large-panel apartment houses built in Moscow. A. Mandrikov. Arkhit. SSSR no.1,20-29 '58.
Noncontractual housing construction in Lvov. M. Ivanchenko, M. TSapenko. Bud. i arkhit 5 no.12 14-17 D '57.
One-room apartments in gallery apartment houses. I. Karakis, Kh. Zaryvais'ka. Bud. i arkhit. 6 no.1 3-5 Ja '58.
Plans for an experimental large-panel apartment house with lightweight structural components. S.V. Vasil'kovskii and others Biul. tekh. inform 3 no.12:3-9 D '57.
Residential blocks of large-panel apartment houses in Leningrad. IU. Shass. Arkhit. SSSR no.1:30-37 '58.
Some unsolved problems of standardization in housing construction M. Sharonov Sov. arkhit. no.6:7-21 '57.
Standard plans for detached affiliated buildings for commercial enterprises and cultural institutions L.M. Gol'dvasser Biul. tekh inform. 3 no 11:14-18 N '57.
Standard plans for prefabricated one- and two-story apartment houses. I. Ermolenko. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no.11:11-12 N '57.
Standard sections in multistoried industrial buildings. G.A. Gorshtein, K.N. Rizvanov Stroi prom. 36 no.1: 14-19 Ja '58

ARCHITECTURE—LAW AND LEGISLATION see Building laws

ARCHITECTURE, BURMESE
Burmistenko, N.A. [Building and architecture in Burma, a brief survey] Stroitel'stvo i arkhitektura Birmy, kratkii obzor. Moskva, TSentr. biuro tekhn informatsii, 1957. 36 p.

ARCHITECTURE, DOMESTIC see subdivision under Dneprodzerzhinsk

ARCHITECTURE, DOMESTIC—DESIGNS AND PLANS
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
Planning small apartments in Russia. M. Kostandi. Sov. arkhit. no.6:22-33 '57

ARCHITECTURE, ORIENTAL see subdivision under Uzbekistan

ARCHIVES see subdivision under Leningrad

ARCTIC REGIONS
Agranat, G.A. [Our neighbors' northern frontiers; natural conditions, history, population, and economic status] Zarubezhnyi Sever; ocherki prirody, istorii, naselenia i ekonomiki raionov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 317 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia serila)
Exploring the Arctic seas. V. Sukhotskii. Mor. flot 17 no.12:11-12 D '57.
Memorable dates. Mor. flot 17 no.12:5, 9, 12 D '57.
On Polar seas. L. Khvat. Znamia 27 no.12:128-133 D '57.
Scientific explorations in the Arctic. V. Frolov. Mor. flot 17 no.12:4-5 D '57.
Volovich, Vitalii. [A year at the Pole] God na poliuse. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 273 p.

ARCTIC REGIONS—COAL MINES AND MINING
In the Arctic. Mast. ugl. 6 no.12:24a-24b D '57.

ARCTIC REGIONS—COLLECTIVE FARMS
On a collective farm byond the Arctic Circle. V.S. Fedotov. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no.12:59-60 D '57.

ARCTIC REGIONS—FAUNA
Is there life on the North Pole? S. Uspenskii. IUn. nat. no.2:8-9 F '58.

ARCTIC REGIONS—ICE
Drifting ice in the Arctic. V.Kh. Buinitskii. Geog. sbor. no.12:83-94 '57.

ARCTIC REGIONS—METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS
Hydrometeorological Service in the Arctic. M. Zotin, K. Kondrashov. Mor. flot 17 no.12:10-11 D '57.

ARCTIC REGIONS—NAVIGATION
Arctic icebreaker fleet. A. Zagiu. Mor. flot. 17 no.12:6 D '57.
Reliable aids for seamen and scientists in the Arctic. A. Kazanskii. Mor. flot 17 no.12:8-9 D '57.

ARCTIC REGIONS—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
Trade servicing of workers in the Arctic. V. Gudkov. Sov. torg. no.2:40-43 F '58.

ARCTIC REGIONS—RETAIL TRADE
Trade servicing of workers in the Arctic. V. Gudkov. Sov. torg. no.2 40-43 F '58.

ARDAMATSKII, VASILII
Captain Dement'ev, a scout ("I am II-17"; a tale about the adventures of Captain Dement'ev" by Vasilii Ardamatskii. Reviewed by Anatolii Elkin). Ogonek 36 no.6:24 F '58.

ARGENTINA—GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP
The governmental sector in Argentina. A. Kornin. Mir. ekon. mezhdunar. otn no.1:68-70 Ja '58.

ARGENTINA—MOTION-PICTURE INDUSTRY
In the studios and motion-picture theaters of Argentina. V. Kuz'mishchev. Isk kino no.11:135-140 N '57.

ARGENTINA—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
Development of the struggle of Argentian workers. Rubens Iscaro Vsem. prof dvizh. no.12,57-60 D '57.

ARGON
Effect of inert gases on the synthesis of ammonia. V.I. Atroshchenko, N.A. Gavrin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no.12,1741-1746 D '57.

ARGUMENTATION see Syllogism

ARID REGIONS
Physical geographical zoning of arid regions. D.M. Murzaev. Izv AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no.4:16-20 Jl-Ag '57.

ARITHMETIC—BEFORE 1646
Authorship of the first arithmetic textbook for public schools in Russia. O.F. Khichii. Ist.-mat. issl. no.10, 617-638 '57.
Euler and his works in arithmetic. I.G. Mel'nikov. Ist.-mat. issl. no.10:211-228 '57.

ARITHMETIC—STUDY AND TEACHING
Basic difficulties in the solving of arithmetic problems by pupils in auxiliary schools M.I. Kuz'mitskaia. Izv. APN no.88,115-168 '57.
Fifth grade students working with the arithmetic textbook. S.A. Ponomarev. Mat. v shkole no.1:47-50 Ja-F '58.
Initial teaching of arithmetic to pupils of auxiliary schools. T.V. Khanutina. Izv. APN no.88:159-185 '57.
Review of the multiplication and division tables in the second grade. A.IA. Kotov. Nach. shkola 26 no.2:34-38 F '58.
Some shortcomings in the teaching of arithmetic in the fourth grade. V.A. Umetskii. Nach. shkola 20 no.2: 26-33 F '58.

ARKHANGEL'SKAIA, NATAL'IA
First success. S. Gernsimov. Smena 36 no.2:15 Ja '58.

ARM—SURGERY
Use of shaped spongy transplants for correcting defects of forearm bones V.I. Fishkin. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no.4:58-60 Jl-Ag '57.

ARMED FORCES see subdivision under China; Russia

ARMED FORCES—EDUCATION, NONMILITARY see subdivision under Russia

ARMENIA—ANTIQUITIES
Excavations in Ayrivank. T. Khachatrian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Obsi shestv. nauki no.12:93-101 '57.

ARMENIA—CALVES—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Feeding matzoon to calves. Z. Kh. Dilanian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no.11:101-108 N '57.

ARMENIA—CANNING INDUSTRY
Growth of the Armenian canning industry during the years of the Soviet regime. V.IA. Aizenberg. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no.10:27-29 O '57.

ARMENIA—CITIES AND TOWNS, ANCIENT
"The commerce and cities of Armenia in relation to world trade in antiquity" by IA. A. Manandian. Reviewed by G. Kh. Sarkisian. Vest. drev. ist. no.4:142-146 '57.

ARMENIA—COLLECTIVE FARMS
First results. E. Abazian. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no.1:18 Ja '58.

ARMENIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Adonts, M.A. [Economic development of Eastern Armenia in the 19th century] Ekonomicheskoe razvitie Vostochnoi Armenii v XIX veke. Erevan, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1957. 559 p.
(CU)

ARMENIA—FIREMEN
Georgia-Armenia. A. Martirosian, S. Prozov. Pozh. delo 4 no.2:12 F '58.

ARMENIA—JOURNALISM
On their homeland. V. Syrtsev. Sov. pech. no.12: 16-17 D '57.

ARMENIA—JOURNALISM, AGRICULTURAL
Let us overtake America. V. Amirbekian, K. Dallakian. Sov pech no 2 24-25 F '58.

ARMENIA—MEDICINE
Armenian medical manuscripts of the feudal epoch and the problem of tuberculosis [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. A. S. Ktsoian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 11:125-133 N '57.
First activities of Russian physicians in Armenia [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. A. A. Lalaian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 11:135-139 N '57.

ARMENIA—POTATOES—DISEASES AND PESTS
Babaian, D. N. [Diseases of potatoes in Armenia and its control] Bolezni kartofelia v Armianskoi SSR i mery bor'by s nimi. Erevan, Erevanskii univ.] 1955. 51 p. [In Armenian.]
(DA)

ARMENIA—POTTERY
Medieval white-clay glazed ceramics of Armenia and the testimony of Idrisi B. A. Sheikovnikov Sov. arkheol. no 1:214-227 '58.

ARMENIA—QUARTZITE
Using Ararat quartzites as basic materials in the manufacture of glass for electric bulbs. M. G. Manvelian and others. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. tekh. nauk 10 no. 5: 89-92 '57.

ARMENIA—REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY
Development of artificial refrigeration in Armenia. P. Mirzoiants. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 4:53-54 O-D '57.

ARMENIA—RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL
Results of the activity of the Section of Technical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S. S. R. at the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. M. V. Kas'ian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. tekh. nauk 10 no. 5, 3-8 '57.

ARMENIA—SOIL RESEARCH
Soil science in Armenia during the last 40 years. A. I. Chilchian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 11:53-69 N '57.

ARMENIA—WINE AND WINE MAKING
Armenian S. S. R. M. A. Malkhasian. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 8:16-18 '57.

ARMENIA—WOOD-DECAYING FUNGI
Comparative resistance of wood of certain Armenian trees to wood-decaying fungi (coniophora cerebella). G. A. Arzumanian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. tekh. nauk 10 no. 5:83-88 '57.

ARMENIAN COOKERY see Cookery, Armenian

ARMIES see subdivision 'Army' under Korea, South; Poland; Russia; United States

ARMORED VESSELS see subdivision under Korea, North

ARMY—ORGANIZATION see subdivision under United States

ARRHYTHMIA
Arrhythmia. G. L. Magazanik. Med. sestra 16 no. 12: 14-20 D '57.
Effect of pachycarpine in arrhythmias. E. V. Erina. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 2:65-70 '57.

ARSENIC—THERAPEUTIC USE
Changes in the composition of blood induced by the arsenous waters of Darydag and arsenic solution in animals following anemization by phenylhydrazine poisoning [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. G. A. Guseinov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 5:63-77 '57.

ART
(see also subdivision under Borobudur, China, Korea)
Art of the awakening East. A. Chlenov. Sovr. Vost. no. 1:24-31 Ja '58.
Pride of Russian culture. B. Vishniakov. Don m. 12: 174-180 D '57.
Principal line of the development of Soviet art. Mysletsvo no. 5:2-3 S-O '57.

ART—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Art

ART—CRITICISM see Art criticism

ART—EXHIBITIONS
(see also subdivision under Moscow; Pyongyang, Korea)
At an art exhibition. V. Kalmykov. Ogonek 36 no. 6: 27 F '58.
The generosity of great art. Smena 35 no. 1:12 Ja '58.
Historical and revolutionary theme. V. Pryikov. Tvorchestvo no. 1:1-7 '58.

ART—PHILOSOPHY
Sources of creation. M. V. Alpatov. Ogonek 35 no. 49: 16-17 D '57.

ART, GEORGIAN
Bardavelidze, V. V. [Ancient religious beliefs and ritualistic graphic art of Georgian tribes] Drevneishie religioznye verovaniia i obriadovoe graficheskoe iskusstvo Gruzinskikh plemen. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1957. 305 p. 32 illus.
Chubinashvili, G. N. [Development of Georgian art history as a science and immediate tasks in the field] Razvitie istorii gruzinskogo iskusstva kak nauki i ee ocherednye zadachi. Tbilisi, Izd-vo AN Gruzinskoi SSSR, 1956 92 p.

ART, ROMAN
"Roman mosaic from Ulpia Oescus" [in Bulgarian] by Teofil Ivanov. Reviewed by M. M Kobylina. Sov. arkheol no. 1:279-282 '58

ART, UKRAINIAN
Pages of the chronicle of Soviet Ukrainian art, 1917-1957 (to be continued). Mystetstvo no. 5:4-16, 33-56 S-O '57.
We greet you, our friends, the artists of the fraternal Ukraine. S. Konenkov and others. Mystetstvo no. 5: 17-32 S-O '57.

ART, UKRAINIAN—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

ART, WHITE RUSSIAN
[White Russian art; a collection of articles and materials] Belorusskoe iskusstvo; sbornik statei i materialov. Red. P. Glebka, M. Luzhanin]. Minsk, Akad. nauk Belorusskoi SSR, 1957. 204 p.
(MII)

ART AND MEDICINE see Medicine and art

ART CRITICISM
Marx, K., Engels, F., and V. I. Lenin. [Marx, Engels, and Lenin on art] Marks, Engel's, Lenin ob iskusstve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaia Rossiia," 1957. 151 p. (Bibliotechka "Khudozhestvennaia samodeiatel'nost', "no. 30)

ART GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS
(see also subdivision under Minsk)
Art museum at a collective farm. V. Kostin. Kul't. -pros. rab 10 no. 1:36-37 Ja '58
[The V. D. Polenov Museum] Gosudarstvennyi muzei-usad'ba V. D. Polenova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobraz. iskusstva, 1957. 47 p.

ART INDUSTRIES
(see also subdivision under Buryat-Mongolia)
Expand folk art industries by all possible means. Prom. koop 12 no. 2:1-5 F '58.

ART OBJECTS
Hands, scissors, and fantasy. L. Shkol'nikova. Ogonek 36 no. 5:32 Ja '58.

ARTELS see Cooperative societies

ARTEMOVSK—WOMEN—SOCIETIES AND CLUBS
Headquarters of popular initiative. Z. P. Borozdina. Rad. zhin. 13 no. 1:18-19 Ja '58

ARTERIES
Variations in the structure of the arteries of the basis cerebri and their role in the clinical symptomatology of vascular diseases of the brain. N. N. Metal'nikova, O. S. Nikonova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:5-6 '57.

ARTERIES—DISEASES
Changes in the adaptation to pain in patients with endarteritis obliterans. E. A. Popova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:46 '57.
Clinical aspects and diagnosis of thromboembolism of the mesenteric artery. O. D. Isserson, M. IU. Roninson. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 2:26-34 '57.
Clinical aspects and histopathology of polyneuritis in periarteritis nodosa. S. B. Babadzhanian. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:28 '57.
Early diagnosis of endarteritis obliterans [with summary in English, p. 138]. V. V. Simonov. Vest. khir. 79 no. 12:67-69 D '57.
Endarteritis obliterans in workers in fish industry and its prevention [with summary in English]. M. D. Arslanov. Vest. khir. 79 no. 12:70-73 D '57.
Russian scientists of the 19th century on the role of the nervous system in the pathogenesis of endarteritis obliterans. L. S. Soskin. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement: 9 '57.

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS
Changes in the adrenaline content of the adrenals in hypercholesterolemia (experimental atherosclerosis) in rabbits [with summary in English]. A. E. Pashchenko. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 5:74-81 S-O '57.
Clinical aspects of rheumatic heart disease complicated by atherosclerosis of the pulmonary artery. F. IA. Rozenblat. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 2:18-26 '57.
Studying vasomotor reflexes in cerebral atherosclerosis. T. Bacha. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:2 '57.

ARTESIAN WELLS
Machine for boring artesian wells. D. N. Pankou. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:40 My '57.

ARTHRITIS see subdivision under Transbaikalia

ARTHROPODA—COLLECTION AND PRESERVATION
Modification of For and Berlez' liquid for coating arthropods. V. E. Sidorov, V M. Saf'ianova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:58 '57.

ARTIFICIAL FEEDING see Feeding, Artificial

ARTIFICIAL FLOWERS
We are developing the manufacture of articles from poultry feathers. N. Abashin. Miag. ind. SSSR 28 no. 6:55-56 '57.

ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION
(see also subdivision under Chelyabinsk Province)
"Artificial insemination of farm animals; manual for zootechnicians and veterinarians" by F. V. Ozhin and others. Reviewed by V. O. Lipping. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 2:89-92 F '58
Work practices at our state stables. N. Zotsenko, D. Fedorenko. Konevodstvo 28 no. 1:11-13 Ja '58.

ARTIFICIAL RESPIRATION see Respiration, Artificial

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES
(see also subdivision under United States)
Architecture in the cosmos. G. I. Pokrovskii. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 12:16-19 D '57
Artificial earth satellites. M. L. Lidov. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 1, 6-21 Ja-F '58.
Fit of "love for dogs." Michel Rouzé. V zashch. mira no. 80-23-27 Ja '58.
China greets stars of happiness. Chi Ch'iian. Druzhba no. 11:7 D '57.
Congratulating the Russian people. Radio no. 1:10 Ja '58.
Equipment of the second Sputnik. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 1: 17 '58.
Brilliant victory of the Soviet science. Sov. mor. 16 [i. e. 17] no. 21:1 N '57.
Flying laboratories of the cosmos. V. Bazykin. Mol. komm. 16 no. 1:71 Ja '58.
"Gate to the cosmos" ("Sputnik. All about satellites. Illustrated book on the first Earth satellite" [in Swedish]. Reviewed by M. Ilin). Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2 142-143 F '58.
Great achievement of Soviet science. Nov. Kor. no. 12-14-15 D '57.
Great triumph of Soviet science and technology. A. V. Topchiev. Mol. komm. 16 no. 1:61-65 Ja '58.
Krylov, IU. V., and V. F. Razumeev. [A second moon] Vtoraia luna. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957 46 p
The little flying island. V. Dobronravov. Ogonek 36 no. 1 3 Ja '58.
Looking at the sky. V. Komarov. Kul't. -pros. rab. 19 no. 1:58-60 Ja '58.
Marvelous constellation. Borys Palichuk. Zmina no. 12: 22 D '57.
Motion laws of the artificial earth satellite. IU. A. Pobedonostsev. Priroda 47 no. 1:10-25 Ja '58.
"Oh, what is the reason for this noise?" A. Zharov. Slaviane no. 1:21-22 Ja '58.
On the road to mastering interplanetary space. V. Dobronravov. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 12:3-5 D '57.
Once more about earth satellites. Sov. Soiuz no. 2:36 '58.
The rocket as the interplanetary express of the 20th century. Sov. Soiuz no. 2:5-7 '58.
Signals received! Radio no. 1:6-9 Ja '58.
[The Soviet artificial earth satellite; published in "Pravda," October 5-12, 1957] Sovetskii iskusstvennyi sputnik zemli; opublikovano v gazete "Pravda" 5-12 oktiabria 1957 goda. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1957. 79 p.
Soviet sputniks and radio electronics. A. I. Berg. Radio no. 1:3-5 Ja '58.
Study of the magnetic field of the earth by means of artificial satellites and rockets. N. V. Pushkov, S. Sh. Dolginov. Usp. fiz. nauk 63 no. 4:645-656 D '57.
The world watches the sky. Ogonek 35 no. 49:6 D '57.

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES—STUDY AND TEACHING
Discussing artificial earth satellites with students. M. E. Nabokov. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 1:41-43 Ja-F '58.

ARTILLERY DRILL AND TACTICS
Artillery battery in the attack; for the rifle-company commander. G. Luzhin, V. Ponomarenko. Voen. vest. 37 no. 11:15-19 N '57.

ARTISTIC ANATOMY see Anatomy, Artistic

ARTSYBYSHEV, SERGEI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1887-1957
Professor S. A. Artsybyshev; obituary. N. A. Artsybyshev and others. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 1:95-96 Ja-F '58.

ARYAN LANGUAGES—CASE
History of the Indo-European genitive. V. V. Shevoroshkin. Vop. iaz 6 no. 6:89-90 N-D '57.

ARYAN LANGUAGES—VERB
Letter to the editor. A. A. Frolman. Vop. iaz. 6 no. 5:115-119 S-O '57

ASBESTOS see subdivision under Laiyuan, China

ASCARIDS AND ASCARIASIS
(see also subdivision under Stalino)
Case of ascarids localized in the esophagus. N. P. Kravets. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1: 71-72 '57.
Death from asphyxia caused by ascarid stoppage of the larynx. M. IA. Traitel'man. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:72 '57.
Increase in content of ascarid eggs following oxygen therapy. V. F. Melashenko, and M. Belina. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:68 '57.
Organization of therapy in treating ascariasis in sanatoria of Primorskoe. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:69 '57.
Therapeutic effect of oxygen for ascarids of swine. N. P. Kravets. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:67 '57.
Viability of free-living ascarid larvae. V. F. Melashenko. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:68-69 '57.

ASCORBIC ACID
Changing the vitan in A and C content of condensed sterilized milk. F. Sokolo. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 12 20-22 D '57.
Biochemical characteristics of the distribution of ascorbic acid in the thyroid in endemic goiter [with summary in English]. S. S. Kasab'ian, G. L. Cherniavskaia. Pr. Il'ich. k. i gorm. 3 no. 5, 83-92 S-O '57.
Role of vitamin C metabolism in experimental silicosis. Z. IA. Bolgova. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 3 11-14 My-Je '57.

ASH DISPOSAL
Covering the surface of ash dumps with perennial grasses. B. IA. Sigalov. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 28 37-40 '57.

ASHKHABAD—RADAR IN ASTRONOMY
Radar study of meteor activity in Ashkhabad, July-September 1957. G. A. Nasyrov. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 6 100 '57.

ASIA—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES
Cooperative conference of Asiatic countries. D. Timofeev. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 1 39-42 Ja '58.

ASIA—ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN
American "aid" and SEATO. S. Mikhailov. Mir ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1 129-132 Ja '58.
Opening speech. IA. Khavinson. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1 95-97 Ja '58.

ASIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Asiatic solidarity. Jean R. Clementin. V zashch. mira no. 79 24-35 D '57.

ASIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
Fruits of a great friendship. Sovr. Vost. no. 1:5-7 Ja '58.

ASIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
Military plans of the U.S. in Southeastern Asia and the Far East. V. Kachevskii. Mir ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1 103-108 Ja '58.

ASIA—POLITICS
Asiatic solidarity. Jean R. Clémentin. V zashch. mira no. 79:24-35 D '57.
Ideas of the Cairo conference are spreading throughout the world. G. IUrovskaia. Ogonek 36 no. 4:2 Ja '58.
New dawn. Anup Singkh. Ogonek 36 no. 2:2-3 Ja '58.
That was in Cairo. A. Sofronov. Ogonek 36 no. 2:2-3 Ja '57.
Working class of Asian countries in the struggle for national freedom and a long-lasting peace. Lai Jo-yu. Mir ekon i mezhdunar. otn. no. 6:13-20 D '57.

ASIA, CENTRAL—FLOODS
Floods on Central Asian rivers from rain and thawing snow. O. P. Shcheglova. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 1:40-43 Ja '58.

ASIA, CENTRAL—HISTORY
Relations of the Usun' and K'iangchu peoples with the Huns and China in the second half of the 1st century B.C. IU. A. Zuev. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. ist., ekon. filos., prava no. 2 62-72 '57.

ASIA, SOUTHEASTERN—COMMERCE—CHINA
Economic cooperation of the Chinese People's Republic with southeastern Asian countries. M. Sladkovskii. Sovr. Vost. no. 1:12-15 Ja '58.

ASIA, SOVIET CENTRAL see Soviet Central Asia

ASIAN-AFRICAN PEOPLE'S SOLIDARITY CONFERENCE, 1957
After Bandung. Cairo. E. Zhukov. Mezhdunar. zhizn no. 2:69-76 F '58.
The freedom-loving peoples hail the results of Cairo. Slaviane no. 1:3-5 Ja '58.
"Ghana has traditionally cherished freedom." Kwame Nkrumah. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2:82 F '58.
"In the name of closer cooperation between Asian and African countries." Djuanda. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2: 81 F '58.

ASPERGILLUS ORYZAE
Effect of phosphates on the amylolytic enzyme activity and content of Aspergillus oryzae. L. S. Smirnova. Mikrobiologiia 25 no. 5, 584-592 S-O '56.

ASPHYXIA
Death from asphyxia caused by ascarid stoppage of the larynx. M. IA. Traitel'man. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:72 '57.

ASSAULT AND BATTERY
Define the conception of dangerous personal injuries more exactly. B. Kuznetsov, V. Orekhov. Sov. iust. no. 1:44-46 Ja '58.
Hooliganism accompanied by assault. E. Frolov, A. Shchedrina. Sov. iust. no. 2:56-58 F '58.

ASSYRO-BABYLONIAN LANGUAGE—TEXTS
Leningrad. Universitet. [Akkadian (Assyro-Babylonian) language] Akkadskii (vavilono-assiriiskii) iazyk. Sost. L. A. Lipin. Pod red. V. V. Struve. [Leningrad] Pt. 1. [An anthology with tables of signs] Khrestomatiia s tablitsami znakov. 1957. 211 p.

ASTAKHOVA, ANNA MIKHAILOVNA, 1886-
Scholarly session devoted to the 70th birthday anniversary of A. M. Astakhova. O. B. Alekseeva, L. I. Emel'ianov. Russ. fol'k. 2 325-331 '57.

ASTHMA
Bronchial asthma. V. A. Pomaskin. Med. sestra 16 no. 12:10-14 D '57.

ASTRADAMOVKA—CLUBHOUSES
New club of the "Vpered" artel. A. Beresnev. Prom. koop. 12 no. 1:36 Ja '58.

ASTRAKHAN—JOURNALISTS
"Volga evenings." E. Stepanov. Sov. pech. no. 2:41-42 F '58.

ASTRAKHAN—REBELLION OF STENKA RAZIN, 1667-1671
Astrakhan in the period of Stepan Razin's uprising. E. V. Chistiakova. Ist. SSSR no. 5:188-202 N-D '57.

ASTRAKHAN PROVINCE—ANTIQUITIES
Recent finds in Astrakhan Province. V. A. Filipchenko. Sov. arkheol. no. 1:245-247 '58.

ASTRAKHAN PROVINCE—MOSQUITOES
Subspecies of the Anopheles maculipennis population in Astrakhan Province. IU. V. Il'ina. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:13-14 '57.

ASTRONOMERS, WHITE RUSSIAN
White Russian astronomers. S. Paleev. Belarus' 15 no. 2:27 F '58.

ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORIES see subdivision under Pyongyang, Korea

ASTRONOMICAL PHOTOGRAPHY
Effectiveness of meteor cameras as related to the aperture ratio. I. S. Astapovich. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 6, 99-100 '57.

ASTRONOMY
P. L. Chebyshev's work in astronomy. V. E. Prudnikov. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 10:639-648 '57.

ASTRONOMY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Astronomy

ASTRONOMY—CHARTS, DIAGRAMS, ETC.
Graphical astronomy calendar for the year 1958. M. E. Nabokov. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 1:92-94 Ja-F '58.

ASTRONOMY—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Bulgaria

ASTRONOMY, CHINESE
Origin of the doctrine of 28 signs of the lunar Zodiac. Kuo Ching-Ch'u. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 4:55-62 '57.

ASTRONOMY, NAUTICAL see Nautical astronomy

ASTRONOMY, SPHERICAL AND PRACTICAL
Zenithal and azimuthal methods for determining time and latitude. A. N. Kuznetsov. Trudy MIIGAIK no. 27: 91-93 '57.

ASTROPHYSICS
Tikhov, G. A. [Principal works, in five volumes] Osnovnye trudy; v piati tomakh. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR.
Vol. 3. [Astrophysics (1912-1956)] Astrofizika (1912-1956). 1957. 233 p.

ASYNCHRONOUS ELECTRIC MOTORS see Electric motors, Induction

ATHEISM
Overcoming the survivals of Islam. D. Kshibekov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. ist., ekon., filos., prava no. 1:108-115 '57.

ATHENS—LAND TENURE
New studies on the history of land and credit in ancient Attica. L. M. Gluskina. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4:154-167 '57.

ATHETOSIS
Analysis of changes in motor chronaxia in athetosis. N. G. Krol', Z. A. Zhelobova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement: 23 '57.

ATHLETES
Gold medals. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 10:4 D '57.
In the All-Union Committee. Sp. igry 3 no. 11:32 N '57.
Respiration level of athletes. L. V. Sheshakova. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 21 no. 1:60-66 '58.

ATHLETES—DISEASES AND HYGIENE
Vasil'eva, V. V., and others. [Medicine in sports] Sportivnaia meditsina. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 374 p. (DNLM)

ATLASES, ASTRONOMICAL see Astronomy—Charts, diagrams, etc.

ATLASES, POLISH
Polish geographic atlases for school use. A. M. Kirillov. Trudy MIIGAIK no. 28:71-76 '57.

ATMOSPHERE
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komitet po geodezii i geofizike. [Abstracts of reports at the eleventh general assembly of the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, the International Association of Geomagnetism and Aeronomy] Tezisy dokladov na XI General'noi assabmlee Mezhdunarodnogo geodezicheskogo i geofizicheskogo soiuza, Mezhdunarodnala assoisiatsiia geomagnetizma i aeronomii. Moskva, 1957. 46 p. [Parallel texts in Russian and English.]

ATMOSPHERE, UPPER
Hydrometeorological observations and experiments. A. A. Zolotukhin. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 7/8:28-30 Jl-Ag '57.
Institute of Physics of the Atmosphere develops its work. A. M. Obukhov. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 7/8:37 Jl-Ag '57.

ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE
Air temperature in field-protecting forest belts. M. IA. Glebova. Trudy GGO no. 36:54-71 '52.
Altitude distribution of average temperatures in a selectively absorbing atmosphere. F. N. Shekhter. Trudy GGO no. 37:20-30 '52.
Analysis of the heat transformation of moving air masses. M. E. Berliand, M. V. Zavarina. Trudy GGO no. 33: 57-70 '52.
Efficient circuit for resistance thermometers used in the measurement of temperature gradients. N. V. Kucherov. Trudy GGO no. 37:55-58 '52.
Energy of atmospheric convection. D. L. Laikhtman. Trudy GGO no. 37:71-73 '52.
Estimation of a certain conventional coefficient of temperature conductivity in modeling atmospheric processes. A. A. Dmitriev. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6: 1104-1106 Ag '57.
Heat transformation of moving air masses. M. E. Berliand. Trudy GGO no. 33:40-56 '52.
Influence of young field crops located between forest belts on the temperature of air near the ground. N. A. Brileva. Trudy GGO no. 36:80-93 '52.
Median annual zonal distribution of temperature in the atmosphere. L. R. Rakipova. Trudy GGO no. 33:20-36 '52.
Thermodynamic analysis of the effect of atmospheric conditions on the production of furnace black. P. A. Tesner, T. D. Snegireva. Trudy VNIIGAZ no. 1:88-99 '57.

ATMOSPHERIC TRANSPARENCY
Determining the atmospheric transparency and the illuminating power of distant fires by means of astronomical photometers. O. D. Barteneva, N. G. Boldyrev, A. A. Butylev. Trudy GGO no. 42:59-68 '53.
Microstructure and transparency of rain. E. A. Polikakova, K. S. Shifrin. Trudy GGO no. 42:84-96 '53.

ATMOSPHERIC TURBULENCE
Application of the statistical theory of turbulence to the simplification of equations describing atmosphere dynamics. M. I. IUdin. Trudy GGO no. 33:5-10 '52.
Determining the influence of forest strips on turbulent exchange. A. M. Danovich. Trudy GGO no. 20:45-48 '52.
Expeditions organized for studying atmosphere turbulence over field protecting shelterbelts. I. A. Gol'tsberg. Trudy GGO no. 20:5-10 '52.
Influence of forest belts on turbulent exchange. E. N. Romanova. Trudy GGO no. 30:83-87 '52.
Method for the direct measurement of turbulent heat exchange. N. V. Kucherov. Trudy GGO no. 37:50-54 '52.
New method for determining the coefficient of turbulent viscosity in atmospheric boundary layers. D. L. Laikhtman. Trudy GGO no. 37:78-82 '52.
Observational data (1950) on atmospheric turbulence between field-protecting shelterbelts. Trudy GGO no. 20:115-134 '52.
Route surveying over field-protecting shelterbelts. I. A. Gol'tsberg. Trudy GGO no. 20:55-80 '52.

ATOMIC ENERGY
Kokosh, G. D. [Atomic energy in nature] Atomnaia energiia v prirode. Leningrad, Ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn znanii RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 37 p.
[MICROFILM]
Leshkovtsev, V. A. [Atomic energy] Atomnaia energiia. Izd 3-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn -teoret. lit-ry, 1955. 63 p (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 72) (NN)

ATOMIC ENERGY RESEARCH see subdivision under Dubna

ATOMIC LOCOMOTIVES
Atomic locomotives. E. S. Avatkov. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 1:61-65 Ja '58

ATOMIC NUCLEI see Nuclei, Atomic

ATOMIC POWER
Atomic power in industry. B. Smagin. Agitator no. 1: 58-61 Ja '58.

ATOMIC POWER—INTERNATIONAL CONTROL
Disarmed zone. I. Chelnokov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2: 121-122 F '58.
Exchange of letters between the Indian statesman Ch. Rajagopalacharia and N. S. Khrushchev. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2:9-16 F '58.

ATOMIC POWER INDUSTRY see subdivision under United States

ATOMIC SHIPS
Arctic giant. Smena 35 no. 1:2 Ja '58.
The atomic giant. IU. Moralevich. Mol. kolkh. 25 no. 1:15 Ja '58
The first-born of the atomic fleet. M. Tatarinov. Sov. mor. 18 no. 1:22-23 Ja '58.
Launching of an atomic icebreaker. K. Konstantinov. Ogonek 35 no. 49:4-5 D '57.

ATOMIC WARFARE
Avert nuclear war; foreign press on N. S. Khrushchev's reply to the English philosopher Bertrand Russell. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2 118-119 F '58.
Perfidious plans of the enemies of peace. M Arkhipov. Voen. znan. 33 no 12:19-20 D '57

ATOMIC WEAPONS—INTERNATIONAL CONTROL
All must join together in order to secure world peace. Vincent Duncan Jones. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12: 31 D '57.
A commentator's notes. Sov. Soiuz no. 2:1-4 '58.
Expose the warmongers. Sov. Soiuz. no. 2:3 '58.
For clear skies. G. Kuznetsov. Ogonek 36 no. 4:3 Ja '58.
Four people at the table. Mikh. Efimov. Ogonek 36 no. 6:25 F '58.
Resolution of the First White Russian conference of anatomists, histologists, embryologists and specialists in the topographic anatomy combined with the plenum of the administration of the All-Union Society of Anatomists, Histologists and Embryologists. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 5:104 S-O '57.

ATOMS—SPACE ARRANGEMENT see Stereochemistry

ATTACHMENTS
Benin, L. A. [Mechanical feeding device for drilling equipment] Mekhanizirovannoe zagruzochnoe ustroistvo k sverlil'nym stankam. Leningrad, Leningr. dom nauchno-tekhn. propagandy, 1957. 9 p. (Informatsionno-tekhnicheskii listok, no. 44. Modernizatsiia i remont oborudovaniia)

ATTACK AND DEFENSE (MILITARY SCIENCE)
Artillery battery in the attack; for the rifle-company commander. G. Luzhin, V. Ponomarenko. Voen. vest. 37 no. 11:15-19 N '57.
"Break through a prepared defense line by rifle units; experience of the Great Patriotic War 1941-1945." Reviewed by P. Zharkov. Voen. vest 37 no. 11:87-91 N '57.
Reconnaissance in the rifle company during the attack. L. Vasil'ev. Voen. vest. 37 no. 11:10-15 N '57.

ATTORNEYS see Lawyers

AUDITING
Auditor's notes. S. Ortiuk. Bukhg. uchet 14 [i. e. 16] no. 12:27-29 D '57

AUREOMYCIN
Biomycin treatment in carbuncles and furunculosis. N. A. Tikhonova. Voen. -med. zhur. no. 7:87-88 Jl '57.
Recovery and purification of antibiotics of the tetracycline series. Report No. 1. E. I. El'kina, A. M. Kan, L. F. IAkhontova. Med. prom. 11 no. 11:6-11 N '57.

AUSTRALIA—CALVES
New method of feeding calves. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no. 11: 59-60 N '57.

AUSTRALIA—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
How workers rebuffed an attack on their wages. George Clark. Vsem prof. dvizh. no. 1:27-30 Ja '58.

AUSTRALIA—TRADE UNIONS
Australian workers extend the hand of friendship. James Young. Vsem. prof dvizh. no. 11 30-31 N '57.
The Congress of the Australian Council of Trade Unions is an important step forward. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:66-68 D '57.
In the interests of unity. Ted Walsham. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 1:85-86 Ja '58.

AUSTRIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS—STATISTICS
Reformist theories in the face of facts. N. Ivanov. Mir. ekon i mezhdunar. otn. no. 6:129-135 D '57.

AUSTRIA—ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—ACCIDENTS
Data on electric shock in Austrian electric installations in the period 1952-1955 (from Elektrizitatswirtschaft," no. 16 1957). Prom. energ 13 no. 2:30-31 F '58.

AUSTRIA—TRADE UNIONS
Our common demands. Otto Horn. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:28-29 D '57

AUTHORS
(see also subdivision under Archangel)
Brief notes on authors. Inostr. lit. no. 1:288 Ja '58.
On our authors. Moskva no. 12:220 '57.

AUTHORS, CZECH
Czechoslovak encounters. Vladimir Poltakov. Ogonek 36 no. 5:23-24 Ja '58.

AUTHORS, OSSETIAN
Gagloev, F., and N. Dzhusoev, comps. [Writers of Soviet Ossetia; biobibliographies] Pisateli Sovetskoi Osetii; bio-bibliograficheskie spravki. Stalinir, Gosizdat IUgo-Osetii, 1957. 173 p.

AUTHORS, RUSSIAN
Gomberg, V. G. [People and encounter] Liudi i vstrechi. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 155 p. (NNC)

AUTHORS AND PUBLISHERS
"Publishing houses and authors" by A. I. Vaksberg. Reviewed by V. A. Markus. Poligr. proizv. no. 1:28-29 Ja '58.

AUTHORSHIP
[Aid for young writers; a collection of articles] Na dopomohu molodym pys'mennykam; zbirka statei. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk
No. 1. 1956. 103 p.
History of a poem. Mikhail Svetlov. Moskva no. 12: 209-211 '57.
The role of practical work in industry and of excursions to industries in the creative writing of students. IU. G Nedorechko. Lit. v shkole 19 no. 1:60-66 Ja-F '58.
V. G. Korolenko's letters to beginning writers. Mol. gvard. 2 no. 6:207-214 N-D '57.

AUTOCLAVES
Autoclaves designed for 12 kg gauge pressure. B. IA. Afanas'ev. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 1:27-28 Ja '58.
Heat-curing of concrete using clean saturated steam. N. A. Semenov, N. I. Podurovskii. Bet. i zhel. -bet. no. 12:480-486 D '57.

AUTOMATIC CONTROL
(see also subdivision under Ukraine; United States)
All-Union conference on the mechanization and automatization of match industry. Der. prom. 7 no. 2:25-26 F '58.
Automatic boiler plant control system on the whaler "Slava." M. Shifrin, A. Skachkov. Mor. flot 18 no. 1: 12-15 Ja '58.
Automatic combustion control in air preheaters. L. V. Brodetskii, P. G. Pikalov. Stal' 18 no. 1:21-22 Ja '58.
Automatic control in locomotives. E. IA. Gakkel', Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 1:90-92 Ja '58.
Automatic control in mines. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 12:9-10 D '57.
Automatic control of the Gatlin unit. V. A. Chilenov. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 12:7-11 D '57.
Automatic device for controlling correct gathering of signatures. P. A. Obnovlenskii, A. Sh. Sumotskii. Poligr. proizv. no. 1-10-11 Ja '58.
Automatization in the coal industry of the Ukrainian S. S. R. O. I. Kukhtenko. Avtomatyka no. 4:5-12 '57.
"Automatization of industrial production processes and problems of labor organization" by A. I. Katsenelinboigen. Reviewed by V. V. Kononenko, S. U. Oleinik. Vest. mash. 38 no. 1:87 Ja '58.
Automatizing individual units of a concrete plant. N. E. Gorkovenko, A. D. Lenivov. Avt. dor. 21 no. 1:29 Ja '58.
Conference on controlling automatically operated cutter-loaders. G. M. Levi. Ugol' 32 no. 12:42-43 D '57.
Conference on introducing automatic control in technological woodworking processes. P. S. Afanas'ev. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 1:42 Ja '58.
Efficient utilization of the operation of automatic production lines. N. O. Nekhamkin. Der. prom. 7 no. 1:7-9 Ja '58.
Fully automatic plant for the production of regular grog firebricks A. P. Larin. Ogneupory 22 no. 11:497-503 '57.
Hydraulic electric switch operated by solar radiation. V. Zbuchenko. Mor. flot 17 no. 12:22-23 D '57.
Improved control system for power leads. M. Albinder, D. Rabinovich. Zhil. -kom. khoz. 8 no. 1:26 '58.
In the Scientific and Technical Society of the Paper and Woodworking Industires. Bum. prom. 32 no 11 31-32 N '57.
Ivanov, A. A. [Automatization of mine hoisting machinery with asynchronous drive] Avtomatizatsiia shakhtnykh pod"emnykh mashin s asinkhronnym privodom Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 306 p.
Logical elements for simple cybernetic relay systems [with summary in English]. O. N. Ivakhnenko. Avtomatyka no. 4:36-51 '57.
Means of effecting automation in woodpulp and paper manufacture. S. S. Granat. Bum. prom. 32 no. 11: 28-29 N '57.
Morozov, N. A. [Automatization of control operations in woodworking] Avtomatizatsiia kontrol'nykh operatsii v derevoobrabotke. Moskva, Vses. izd-vo, 1957. 55 p.
A new type of wide-band alternating-current differentiator for automatic control systems [with summary in English] H. F. Zeitsev. Avtomatyka no. 4:67-85 '57.
Optimum transients in automatic control systems with limited position of the controlling organ [with summary in English]. E. K. Krug, O. M. Minina. Avtom. i telem. 19 no. 1:19-25 Ja '58.
Over-all stability of an undisturbed motion for equations of indirect automatic control [with summary in English]. V. A. IAkubovich. Vest. LGU no. 19:172-176 '57.
Proportional controlling unit. V. I. Litvak, A. IA. Shapiro. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 6:20-22 '57.
Remote control and automatic blocking used in serving crushing mills. V. A. Dekhtiarev. Rats. i izobr. predl. v strot. no. 2:113-114 '57.
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo elektrostantsii. [Instructions for installing electric equipment] Pravila ustroistva elektroustanovok. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo.
Section 3. [Protection and automatic equipment] Zashchita i avtomatika. 1957. 62 p.
Scientific and technical conference on the automatization of technological processes in woodworking industry. A. S. Glebov. Der. prom. 7 no. 1:26-27 Ja '58.
Small twin electronic relays with contact grid. E. S. Sorkin. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 1:29-30 Ja '58.
Some applications of IA. Mikusinskii's calculus of operations to automatic control systems with random disturbances [with summary in English]. A. A. Potapenko. Vest. LGU no. 19:129-134 '57.
Synthesis of linear dynamic systems with variable parameters [with summary in English]. A. M. Batkov. Avtom. i telem. 19 no. 1:49-54 Ja '58.
System of automatic control of thermal processes in open-hearth furnaces at the Yenakiyevo Works. IU. N. Tulaevskii, V. M. Klimenko. Stal' 17 no. 12:1086-1093 D '57.
Theoretical investigation of a hydrocompressor with a closed water cycle equipped with an automatic regulator. [with summary in English]. K. B. Shulhin. Avtomatyka no. 4:21-35 '57.
Using rectangular disturbances for determining the amplitude and phase characteristics of automatic control systems. [with summary in English]. P. I. Dekhtiarenko. Avtomatyka no. 4:100-109 '57.

AUTOMATIC CONTROL—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Automatic control

AUTOMATIC CONTROL—CONGRESSES
Conferences on the prospects for the development of automatic control, telemechanics, and communications. K. A. Vasil'ev. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no. 1:41-43 Ja '58.

AUTOMATIC CONTROL—TERMINOLOGY
Essential deficiences in the terminology and definitions in the automatic control theory [with summary in English]. A. L. Vertsaizer, V. M. IAkovlev. Avtom. i telem. 19 no. 1:95-98 Ja '58.

AUTOMATIC MACHINERY see Machinery, Automatic

AUTOMATION
(see also subdivision under United States)
Conference on scientific methods in automation and telemechanics. I. I. Lebedev. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 12: 77-79 D '57.
Developing automatization and mechanization in road and building machinery construction. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 1:3-5 Ja '58.

AUTOMOBILE CLUBS see Automobiles—Societies, etc.

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS
(see also subdivision under Belgorod; Czechoslovakia; Kazan; Lithuania; Novosibirsk Province; Sverdlovsk Province; Ural Mountain region)
All-Union Volunteer Society for the assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy works for the motherland. S. S. Shatilov. Za rul. no. 11:3-4 N '57.

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS (Continued)
[illegible] 11 2, 1 of cover N
[illegible] for drivers IU. Gittis [illegible] Ja '58
[illegible] Instructions. A. Lomonosov, [illegible] 14- [illegible]
[illegible] Za rul. 16 no. 1 2 of cover-1
[illegible] [Manual for amateur automobile me- [illegible] shofera-liubitelia. Izd. 3-e, dop [illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," [illegible]

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
[illegible] R S F S R V Selifonov. Za [illegible] 11 2-3 '57
[illegible] capitalist countries" [illegible] Reviewed by S Nikitin [illegible] no. 6 146-148 D '57

AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS
[illegible] Avt. transp 36 [illegible] Ja '58

AUTOMOBILE RACING
(see also subdivision under Minsk, Novocherkassk, [illegible] Rostov-on-Don)
[illegible] no. 2 10-11 '58.
[illegible] international automobile and motorcycle [illegible] Za rul. 16 no. 1 24 Ja '58.
[illegible] Za rul. 16 no. 1-23 Ja '58.
[illegible] Za rul. no. 12- [illegible] D '57
[illegible] championship for racing cars [illegible] 11 24 2- '57
[illegible] Za rul no 12 23 D '57
[illegible] V. Strakhov. Za rul. no. 11, [illegible]

AUTOMOBILE TRAINS
[illegible] trains. B. Morozov, A. Skerdzhev. Za rul. [illegible] no 11-12 Ja '58.

AUTOMOBILES
(see also subdivision under Germany, West)
[illegible] the world. Za rul no. 12:21 D '57.
Around the world. Za rul. 16 no. 1-22 Ja '58.
Beliaev, N Z [Know your automobile] Znakom'tes' - [illegible] [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957 190 p
Dolmatovskii, IU A [Automobiles in motion] Avtomobil' v dvizhenii Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry, 1957 230 p
The kind of car we need K Panfutin. Za rul. no. 12, 10 D '57
Letters from readers. Za rul. 16 no. 1:11 Ja '58.
New motor-carriage for invalids. Za rul. no. 12-11 D '57
News in pictures. Za rul. 16 no. 1:21 Ja '58.
News of foreign technology Avt. transp 36 no. 1-30 Ja '58
News of foreign technology. Za rul no. 12:18-19 D '57
News of Soviet technology Za rul. no 11.20-21 N '57
Shestopalov, K S. [Manual for amateur automobile mechanics] Spravochnik shofera-liubitelia. Izd. 3-e, dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957 301 p
Technology news. Za rul. 16 no. 1-20 Ja '58.

AUTOMOBILES—BODIES
Soldering automobile bodies without acids. M. Limoni. Avt. transp. 35 no. 12 17-18 D '57.

AUTOMOBILES—BODIES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Kats, A. M. [Repair of automobile bodies] Remont avtomobil'nykh kuzovov. Izd. 3-e, dop. i perer. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 367 p.

AUTOMOBILES—BRAKES
Automobile brake fluids. M. Brusiantsev. Avt. transp. 35 no. 12 13-16 D '57.
Effect of the weight of automobiles on their braking length. V. Gesler. Avt. transp. 35 no. 12:22-24 D '57.

AUTOMOBILES—BRAKES—TESTING
Investigating causes of defects in hydraulic brakes. L. Sokolov. Avt. transp. 35 no. 12:21-22 D '57.

AUTOMOBILES—COLD WEATHER OPERATION
Dismountable electric heaters for warming up crankcase oil. V. Nikolenko. Avt. transp. 35 no. 12:29 D '57.
Hood insulation. I. Baskakov. Za rul. 16 no. 1:12 Ja '58.
It is convenient and good looking. Za rul. 16 no. 1:12 Ja '58.
Operating automobiles in the extreme North. D. Petrovskii. Avt transp. 36 no. 1:9-10 Ja '58.

AUTOMOBILES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION
Creative contribution of automobile designers. M. V. Khanapetov. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 1:28-30 Ja '58.
Structural characteristics of the "Moskvich-410" automobile R A Lipgart. Avt i trakt. prom. no 12:7-11 D '57

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES
Device for cleaning distributor-and-contact breaker units. V. Temnov. MTS 18 no. 1:59 Ja '58
Modern diesel engines for automobiles N S Khanin, S. B. Chistozvonov Vest mash 38 no. 1 10-15 Ja '58.

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES—CARBURETORS
Improving operations of K-24, K-25, and K-25A carburetors V Filatov Avt transp 36 no 1:33 Ja '58
The K-44 carburetor used in engines of Moskvich-402 cars. D. Shipov. Avt. transp. 35 no. 12:18-20 D '57.
New-type tuning of the K-22E carburetor. V. Toropov Avt transp 36 no 1 33 Ja '58.
Repairing the main jet tube of the K-80 carburetor. G. Okhrimenko. Avt. transp. 36 no 1-33 Ja '58

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES—CYLINDERS
Increasing the economic efficiency of engines by means of disconnecting separate cylinders G. M Smolkin and others Sbor st. CHPI no 10 19-23 '57

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Increasing the quality of work in overhauling ZIL-120 engines IA. Kunkin, A. Silkin. Avt transp. 36 no. 1-17-18 Ja '58.

AUTOMOBILES—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Frankfurt am Main; London; Paris

AUTOMOBILES—FUEL SYSTEMS
Fuel injection in automobile engines. V. Lomovskii Avt. transp. 36 no. 1 37-38 Ja '58.
Improved equipment for checking hermetic sealing of fuel system in GAZ-204 engines. G IAzovskikh Avt transp 36 no. 1:34 Ja '58.
Rubets, D. A. [The new fuel system of the ZIL automobile engine (with K-82 and K-84 carburetors) and its maintenance and adjustment] Ustroistvo, obsluzhivanie i regulirovka novoi sistemy pitaniia dvigatelei avtomobilei ZIL (s karburatorami K-82 i K-84). Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp lit-ry, 1957. 53 p.

AUTOMOBILES—HORNS
Illicit method. Za rul. no. 12:23 D '57.

AUTOMOBILES—IGNITION
Equipment for checking vacuum governors of ignition regulators V. Temnov Avt. transp 36 no. 1:32-33 Ja '58.

AUTOMOBILES—LIGHTING
Rear-lights of the Moskvich-402 automobiles. B. Kudriavtsev, S Plankin. Za rul. no. 12:10 D '57.

AUTOMOBILES—LUBRICATION
Using "nigrol" in lubricating running parts of automobiles. E Kuznetsov. Avt. transp. 36 no 1-12-13 Ja '58.

AUTOMOBILES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Improving the accounting of refuse in automobile repair units. IA. Rokhvarg Avt. transp. 36 no. 1.31 Ja '58.
Mobile automobile repair shop. A. Kolychev. Avt. transp. 36 no. 1 15-16 Ja '58
Reinforced concrete scaffold bridges used in servicing automobiles. V. Zinov'ev. Avt. transp. 35 no. 12:28-29 D '57.
Stands for checking brakes and wheel alignment. V. Dzerzhkovich. Avt. transp. 35 no. 12:30 D '57.
Stresses and deformations due to the straightening of connecting rods of automobile engines. G. Balovnev. Avt. transp. 35 no. 12:24-26 D '57.

AUTOMOBILES—SAFETY MEASURES
Preventing accidents. E. Lishbergov. Avt. transp. 36 no. 1:30 Ja '58.
Preventing accidents. E. Lishbergov. Avt. transp. 36 no 1:30 Ja '58.

AUTOMOBILES—SHOCK ABSORBERS
New pneumatic suspension of passenger automobiles. N. Kalinnikov. Avt transp. 36 no. 1:36 Ja '58.
Shock absorbers of the "Moskvich-402" automobile. G. Bogdanov, A. Komov, IU. Liepa. Avt. transp. 36 no. 1-24-25 Ja '58.

AUTOMOBILES—SOCIETIES, ETC.
Initiative of Ural workers has been picked up. Za rul. no. 12:2 D '57.
Organize province automobile and motorcycle clubs. N. Andrianov. Za rul. 16 no. 1:7 Ja '58.

AUTOMOBILES—SOCIETIES, ETC.—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Paris

AUTOMOBILES—SPRINGS
Mechanism used for interlocking automobile springs. L. I. Ozherel'ev. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 1:9-10 Ja '58.

AUTOMOBILES—STARTING DEVICES
Self-starters with internal combustion engines. G. Gudeliauskas. Avt. transp. 36 no. 1:34 Ja '58.

AUTOMOBILES—TESTING
Prolonging the life of automobiles. M. Beliiskii. Avt. transp. 36 no 1:26-28 Ja '58

AUTOMOBILES—TIRES
Produce automobile tires of great durability. F. Beskiepchenko. Avt. transp. 35 no. 12:27 D '57.
Selecting proper tire pressure. R. Gusiltser, P. Lokhin, S TSukerberg Avt. transp 36 no. 1-10-12 Ja '58

AUTOMOBILES—TIRES—REPAIRING
Apparatus for vulcanization of automobile inner tubes. F. G Olelnikov. Kons. i ov prom. 12 no. 11;38 N '57.

AUTOMOBILES—TOURING see subdivision under Krasnoyarsk Territory

AUTOMOBILES—TRAILERS—TESTING
Investigating the motion of ZIL-150 automobiles with trailers. I. V. Baranshkov. Avt i trakt. prom. no. 32: 12-14 D '57.

AUTOMOBILES—TRANSMISSION DEVICES
Recurrent servicing of transmission devices. B. Kurchenko. Avt. transp. 35 no. 12:10-11 D '57.

AUTOMOBILES, AUSTRIAN—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION
Austrian Steyr-Puch-500 automobile with small cylinder capacity. Za rul. 16 no. 1-17 Ja '58.

AUTOMOBILES, GERMAN—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION
The DKV small cylinder capacity automobile. Za rul. 16 no. 1;17 Ja '58.

AUTOMOBILES, RACING
Automobiles used in racing on ring race tracks. Avt. transp. 36 no 1.36 Ja '58.

AUTOMOBILES, RACING—MODELS
Model of racing cars with the MD-5 "Komsta" inner combustion engines. A. Sukhanov. Za rul. no. 1;; insert;1-7 '57

AUTOMOTIVE TRANSPORTATION see Transportation, Automotive

AUTONOMIC DRUGS
Effect of some neurotropic substances on blood cholesterin in organic cerebral lesions. P. A. Makkaveiskii. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement; 49-50 '57.

AUTONOMIC NERVOUS SYSTEM see Nervous system, Autonomic

AUTOPSY
Bol', B. K. [Pathoanatomical dissection of farm animals] Patologoanatomicheskoe vskrytie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. Izd. 4-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 335 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii)
(DA)
Method of topographic sectional micro- and macroseparation in the study of the interfascial spaces of vessels and nerves on animal and human corpses. V. G. Ukrainskii. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 5;85-97 S-O '57.

AVIATION see Aeronautics

AVIATION MEDICINE
Effect of radial acceleration on the operating movements of fliers. V.V. Usachev. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7-81 Jl '57.
Preflight nourishment for the aviator. V. A. Petrovykh and others. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7-80 Jl '57.

AVICENNA, 980?-1037
Ibn Sina and the reproduction of his portrait. V. N. Ternovskii. Vest. oft. 70 no. 6:42 N-D '57.

AWARDS see Arbitration and award; Rewards (Prizes, etc.)

AZELAIC ACID
Studies in the heterogeneous chain polyamides. Report No. 5: Kinetics of the formation of mixed polyamides from azelaic acid hexamethylenediammonium and ε-caprolactam. V. M. Kharitonov, T. M. Frunze, V. V. Korshak. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1;115-118 Ja '58.

AZERBAIJAN
Profound changes; interview with A. Sultanova. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 9/10;38-40 S-O '57.

AZERBAIJAN—AGRICULTURE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS
Exploitation of the working peasantry of Azerbaijan by the merchant-usurer capital during the 3d half of the 19th century. A. S. Sumbat-zade. Uch. zap. AGU no. 2;121-130 '57.

AZERBAIJAN—CABBAGE
Second growth of forage cabbage. G. A. Balian. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 2;51-53 F '58.

AZERBAIJAN—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION
Communist Party in the struggle to crush the counteracting Trotskii-Zinov'ev block (1926-1927) [in Azerbaijani with summary in English]. S. T Gandilov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 2:111-120 '57.

AZERBAIJAN—COOPERATION
Struggle of the Communist Party for the realization of Lenin's plan of cooperation in Azerbaijan [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. A. IA. Kuliev. Uch zap. AGU no. 3:105-119 '57

AZERBAIJAN—COTTON
Effect of trace elements on the intensity of photosynthesis, and carbohydrate and protein metabolism in the cotton plant [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. A Kh. Tagi-zade. Uch. zap. AGU no 5,47-61 '57.

AZERBAIJAN—COTTON GROWING
Irrigating cotton fields before sowing in Azerbaijan. A. Orudzhev, V. Zaitsev. Khlopkovodstvo 7 no 12:28-32 D '57.

AZERBAIJAN—FALLOWING
Fallows are the basis for increasing crop yields. B. S. Gadzhiev Zemledelie 5 no.12:83-84 D '57.

AZERBAIJAN—FINCHES
Distribution and biology of the blackheaded bunting Emberiza melanocephala Scop. in Azerbaijan [in Azerbaijani with summaryin Russian]. K M. Gamharov, Kh A. Bagirova. Uch. zap AGU no. 6:79-88 '57.

AZERBAIJAN—HUMUS
Conditions for the accumulation of humus in basic soil types of the Azerbaijan S. S. R. S. A. Aliev. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. 23 no. 1:112-117 Ja-F '58.

AZERBAIJAN—MILDEW
Survey of some species of powdery mildew fungi occurring in Azerbaijan. I. R. Ibragimov, L. A. Israfilbekov, Z. A. Akhmedzade. Uch. zap. AGU no. 3.59-66 '57

AZERBAIJAN—MILK VETCHES
Gum-bearing plants in Azerbaijan. L. D. Karaev. Priroda 47 no. 1:114-115 Ja '58.

Mikhailov, M. A. [Biology of reproduction of gum-bearing milk vetches and their introduction into cultivation in Azerbaijan] Biologiia razmnozhenila kamedenosnykh astragalov i ikh okul'turivanie v usloviiakh Azerbaidzhana. Baku, Akad. nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1957. 188 p.
(DA)

AZERBAIJAN—PALEONTOLOGY
Pobedina, V. M., and others. [Handbook on the microfauna of the middle and upper Miocene deposits in Azerbaijan] Spravochnik po mikrofaune sredne- i verkhnemiotsennykh otlozhenii Azerbaidzhana. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo neft. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1956. 188 p.

AZERBAIJAN—PETROLEUM ENGINEERING
Agaeva, A. A., and I. M. Alekhin. [Economic efficiency of introducing secondary methods of extracting petroleum in Azerbaijan] Ekonomicheskaia effektivnost' vnedrenila vtorichnykh metodov dobychi nefti v Azerbaidzhane. Baku, izd-vo Akad. nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1956. 31 p.
[MICROFILM]

AZERBAIJAN—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
Fissure types in the principal oil-bearing regions of Azerbaijan and their relation to the structure of folds [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. S. Samedov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 3:43-57 '57.
Formation of oil pools in the producing stratum of the lower Kura Lowland and Baku archipelago and trends in exploratory work. M. G. Agabekov. Geol. nefti 1 no. 12:4-9 D '57.

AZERBAIJAN—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
Letter to the editor. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 11:177-180 '57.
Natural zoning and development of landscapes in Azerbaijan. V. G. Zavriev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 4:28-37 Jl-Ag '57.

AZERBAIJAN—POLITCS AND GOVERNMENT
Soviets and the Communist Youth League. S. Dzhafarov. Mol. komm. 16 no. 1:10-16 Ja '58.

AZERBAIJAN—PUBLIC BUILDINGS
Solution of problems in planning the social center of a collective farm village in mountain districts [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. K. M. Mamedzade. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 11:155-171 '57.

AZERBAIJAN—RIVERS
Density of the river net in northeastern Azerbaijan [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. R. Kh. Pirliev. Uch. zap. AGU no. 2:89-104 '57.

AZERBAIJAN—ROADS
Road builders of Azerbaijan improve roads of the Republic. A. A. Orudzhev. Avt. dor. 21 no. 1:35 Ja '58.

AZERBAIJAN—ROADSIDE IMPROVEMENT
Road builders of Azerbaijan improve roads of the Republic. A. A. Orudzhev. Avt. dor. 21 no. 1:35 Ja '58

AZERBAIJAN—SOILS
Phosphate forms in principal soil types of Azerbaijan. R. K. Guseinov Izv AN Azerb SSR no 11:63-76 '57.

AZERBAIJAN—TICKS
Discovery of Amblyomma lepidum Donitz, 1909 in Azerbaijan. M. V. Pospelova-Shtrom, N. S. Abusalimov. Med. parazi. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:56 '57.

AZERBAIJAN—TREACLE MUSTARD
Characteristics of the chemical composition of the treacle mustard Erysimum crassipes occurring in Azerbaijan and the effect of galenicals derived from it on the cardiovascular system. M. A. Kasumov and others. Uch. zap. AGU no. 4:83-94 '57.

AZERBAIJAN—UREDINEAE
Rust fungi occurring on grain crops and forage and wild grasses of Azerbaijan [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. V. M. Zeinalova. Izv. AN Azerb SSR no. 11:103-112 '57.

AZERBAIJAN—WINE AND WINE MAKING
Azerbaijan S. S. R. G. S. Ismailov. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 8: 14-16 '57.

AZERBAIJAN STATE UNIVERSITY
V. I. Razumovskii as the organizer of the University of Azerbaijan. M. A. Mir-Kasimov Uch. zap. AGU no. 4:133-136 '57.

AZERBAIJANI LANGUAGE—CASE
Brief characteristics of noun cases in modern Azerbaijani [with summary in Russian]. I. Kh. Dzhabarzade. Uch. zap. AGU no. 6:101-118 '57.

AZERBAIJANI LANGUAGE—COMPOUND WORDS
Compound words in modern Azerbaijani [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. M. Adilov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 5:115-128 '57.

AZERBAIJANI LANGUAGE—DIALECTS
Lexical characteristics of dialects in Karyagino District [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. I. M. Mamedov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 6:119-133 '57.

AZERBAIJANI LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR
Classifying the categories of nouns, adjectives, and adverbs in Azerbaijani [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. F. R. Zeinalov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 5:97-113 '57.

AZERBAIJANI LANGUAGE—TERMS AND PHRASES
Phraseological word groups [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. M. I. Islamov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 11:127-140 '57.

AZERBAIJANI MUSIC see Music, Azerbaijani

AZERBAIJANI PROVERBS see Proverbs, Azerbaijani

AZGUR, ZAIR ISAAKOVICH, 1908-
Great skill. P. Gerasimovich. Belarus' 15 no. 2:13 F '58.

AZO DYES
Best conditions of staple fabric printing with diazol blue O. F. I. Sadov, N. N. Voznesenskii. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12:31-34 D '57.

AZOMETHANE
Addition products of diazomethane using unsaturated compounds. V. V. Korshak, V. A. Sergeev. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 12:1495-1497 D '57.

AZOTOBACTER
Enzymatic activity of Azotobacter chroococcum cultures adapted to different field crops. Kh. H. Zinov'ieva. Mikrobiol. zhur. 19 no. 4:22-29 '57.
Interaction of Azotobacter and Bacillus mycoides. N. M. Mal'tseva. Mikrobiol. zhur. 19 no. 4:30-34 '57.

AZOV—MALARIA
Eradicating malaria in Azov. N. I. Agabekova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:3 '57.

AZOV, SEA OF—ANCHOVIES
Causes of the death of anchovies in the Sea of Azov. N. E. Sal'nikov. Vop. ikht. no. 9.129-132 '57.

AZOV, SEA OF—FISHES
Present and future of the Sea of Azov. A. F. Karpevich. Priroda 47 no. 1:26-31 Ja '58.

AZOV, SEA OF—HERRING
Variations in the sex and size ratios of herring stocks during the period of migration. D. F. Zamakhaev. Vop. ikht. no. 9:91-114 '57.

AZOV, SEA OF—MARINE BIOLOGY
Biocoenology of brackish waters; the problem of the minimum of species inhabiting brackish waters. V. L. Pauli. Trudy SBS 3:147-156 '54.

AZOV, SEA OF—WATER BIRDS
Bird wintering on the Azov and the Black Sea. V. Zalelaev, S. Uspenskii, L. Shaposhnikov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 10:21-23 O '57.

AZOV DISTRICT—MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION
The activities of a motion-picture engineering section help to fulfill the plan; work practice of the Azov District Section of Culture. G. Ter-Gevondian. Kinomekhanik no. 1 16-17 Ja '58.

BABENKO, NADEZHDA
Vera Potapova's victory ("District doctor" by Nadezhda Babenko. Reviewed by Antonina Koptiaeva). Oktiabr' 35 no. 1,213-215 Ja '58.

BABUKHIN, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1835-1891
"A. I. Babukhin, the founder of the Moscow school of histologists and bacteriologists" by A. I. Metelkin, I. A. Alov, IA. E. Khesin. Reviewed by L. IA Blinkher. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 3:231-234 '57.

BACHINSKII, ALEKSEII IOSIFOVICH, 1877-
A. I. Bachinskii as an outstanding methodologist; on the occasion of the 80th anniversary of his birth. E. Gitbova. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 1:80-83 Ja-F '58.

BACILLUS MYCOIDES
Interaction of Azotobacter and Bacillus mycoides. N. M. Mal'tseva. Mikrobiol. zhur. 19 no. 4:30-34 '57.

BACTERIA
(see also subdivision under Black Sea; Caspian Sea)
Pressed baker's yeast and putrefactive bacteria in it. E. M. Mishchuk. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 12:20-25 D '57.
Significance of micro-organisms for the food supply of fishes. A. I. Zhukova. Vop. ikht. no. 9:152-168 '57.

BACTERIA, CELLULOSE—DECOMPOSING
Bacteria decomposing protopectins in plants. V. A. Lambina. Mikrobiologiia 25 no. 5:629-636 S-O '56.

BACTERIA, SILICATE
Results of experiments in treating clover and alfalfa seeds with silicate bacteria. K. H. Bel'tiukova, M. S. Matysheva'ka. Mikrobiol. zhur. 19 no. 4:45-47 '57.

BACTERIA, THERMOPHILIC
Antagonistic properties of thermophil actinomycetes. A. E. Kosmachev. Mikrobiologiia 25 no. 5:546-552 S-O '56.

BACTERIAL ANTAGONISM
Antagonistic properties of thermophil actinomycetes. A. E. Kosmachev. Mikrobiologiia 25 no. 5:546-552 S-O '56.
Effect of soil microflora on the antagonistic action of Actinomyces. L. N. Makarovskaia. Mikrobiologiia 25 no. 5:553-560 S-O '56.

BACTERIOLOGY
Microbiology of vegetable materia medica. A. I. Pines. Apt. delo 6 no. 3:32-36 My-Je '57.

BACTERIOLOGY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under London

BACTERIOLOGY—CULTURES AND CULTURE MEDIA
Dry medium containing urea for determining enteric bacteria. G. M. Fisher. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:40 Jl '57.
Effect of the composition of a culture medium on the antigenic properties of nonagglutinative dysentery strains. I. A. Siroko. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:47 Jl '57.

BACTERIOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING
"Methodological principles in teaching botany" by N. M Verzilin. Section: Bacteria; Chapter 14. Reviewed by G. L. Seliber and G. A. Katanskaia. Mikrobiologiia 25 no. 5:639-640 S-O '56.

BACTERIOLOGY, AGRICULTURAL
Scientific conference at the Institute of Microbiology of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. S. Z. Brotskaia. Mikrobiologiia 25 no. 5. 641 S-O '56.

BAD GASTEIN—SKIS AND SKIING
Who will be the champion? M. Nagornaia, G. Petrosian. Fizk. i sport 28 no. 1:26 '58.

BAER, KARL MAKSIMOVICH, 1792-1876
Karl Baer's unpublished speech. B. E. Raikov. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 4:181-184 '57.

BAGAUDAE
Movement of the Bagaudae. A. R. Korsunskii. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4:71-87 '57.

BAGDAD PACT
Dulles thirsts for new bases. IU. Zviagin. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 5:6-7 Ja '58.
New attempt to aggravate a situation. A. Stroganov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2:131-132 F '58.

BAGRITSKII, EDUARD GEORGIEVICH, 1895-1934
Unknown poem by Eduard Bagritskii. Mol. gvard. 2 no. 6:215 N-D '57.

BAIKAL, LAKE—SUBMARINE TOPOGRAPHY
Bottom relief of the southern part of Lake Baikal. N. P. Ladokhin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 4:74-82 Jl-Ag '57.

BAIKAL REGION—AMPHIBIA
Amphibians and reptiles from the shores of Lake Baikal [illegible] fauna i flore Sib no.18:12-14 [illegible]

BAIKAL REGION—GEOLOGY
[illegible] landslides on the southeastern [illegible] [and] by G. B. Pal'shin. Reviewed [illegible] Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no.12 122-[illegible]

BAIKAL REGION—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Stratigraphy of Cenozoic deposits of intermontane basins [illegible] of pollen analysis. N. A. Logachev [illegible] fil. AN SSSR no.12 27-32 '57

BAIKAL REGION—REPTILES
Amphibians and reptiles from the shores of Lake Baikal. [illegible] fauna i flore Sib. no.18 12-14 [illegible]

BAKERS AND BAKERIES
(see also subdivision under Ukraine, Zhdanov)
Significant shortcomings in the working out and development of [illegible] and technological planning in bakeries. K. E. Filatov, E. P. Klimova. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no.12 20-29 D '57.
Standard plan for a bath house and a bakery. Kolkh. proizv. 38 no.1 insert Ja '58

BAKERS AND BAKERIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
A universal control of the Gatilin unit. V. A. Chlenov. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no.12 7-11 D '57.
Bread slicing machine. Kh. P. Merdzhanov, N. A. Il'inskii. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no.12:34-35 D '57.
Calculating productivity of equipment. O. G. Lunin. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no.12 29-32 D '57.
More attention to mechanization. A. E. Riabov. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no.12 18-19 D '57.
Temperature regulator for the VNIIKhP moisture determining apparatus. A. F. Gutnik. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no.12 36 D '57
Use of silicon castings for bread pans (from "Brot und Gebäck," no.1 1954, "Baking industry," 107 no.1347 1957). E. I. Vedernikova. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no.12. 38-39 D '57.

BAKHCHISARAY DISTRICT—FORESTS AND FORESTRY
In Bakhchisaray forests. G. A. Sokolov. Les. khoz. 10 no.12 62-65 D '57.

BAKIKHANOV, ABBAS-KULI, 1794-1847
Dispute between K. Koch and B. Dorn concerning the discussion of A. Bakikhanov's "History of the eastern part of the Caucasus" at the Imperial Academy of Sciences. E. Akhmedov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 3:91-104 '57
On an Armenian project of establishing a school worked out by A. Bakikhanov. E. M. Akhmedov. Uch. zap AGU no.4 123-128 '57

BAKING
Paper chromatography and its use in baking. K. N. Chizhova. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no.12:15-18 D '57.
Use of table salt in the preparation of liquid yeasts. L. M. Rotter, N. I. Berzina, R. S. Bashirova. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no.12 11-14 D '57.

BAKU—MOTORCYCLE RACING
The best on the race track. P. Galin. Za rul. no.12: 12 D '57.

BAKU—NEWSPAPERS
Bazilanis, A. P. [History of the Bolshevik press in Baku during the years of the first Russian revolution] Iz istorii bol'shevistskoi pechati Baku v gody pervoi russkoi revoliutsii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 93 p.

BAKU—PETROLEUM PRODUCTS
Studying the electric conductivity of Baku petroleum oils [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. K. Kocharli. Uch. zap AGU no.4.29-34 '57.

BAKU—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
Struggle of the workers of Baku for their rights on the eve of the Revolution of 1905. A. I. Sarkisov, M. S. Khalafov. Uch. zap. AGU no.3:141-152 '57.

BAKU—UNDERGROUND LITERATURE
The Bolshevik newspaper "Bakinskii proletarii" [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. S. Aliev. Uch. zap. AGU no.4:107-122 '57.

BAKU ARCHIPELAGO—GAS, NATURAL
Gas resources of the Apsheron stage deposits in the Baku Archipelago [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. Ramiz Sultanov. Uch. zap. AGU no.4:77-81 '57.

BAKU ARCHIPELAGO—PETROLEUM IN SUBMERGED LANDS
Determining the most economical length of exploiting submarine petroleum deposits. T. A. Altakhverdiev. Uch. zap AGU no.4:65-76 '57.

BALANCING OF MACHINERY
Balancing the rotors of electric motors. A. I. Kolbin. Energetik 6 no.2:20-21 F '58.
New machine at the "Ekonomaizer" plant. A. V. Efimov. Energomashinostroenie 4 no.1 40 Ja '58.

BALEY—MINING ENGINEERING
Mining flat dipping lodes in the Baley mine. IA. I. Kurbatov. Gor. zhur. no.12:61-62 D '57.

BALI—DANCING
Art of folk dancing. Suzanne Juillerat. V zashch. mira no.78 57-65 D '57.

BALINSKII, IVAN MIKHAILOVICH, 1827-1902
I. M. Balinskii, professor of psychiatry; on the 130th anniversary of his birth. G. G. IAgubov. Sov. med. 21 no.10:143 O '57.

BALKHAN REGION—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
Possible oil resources of the Kara-Tepe (Khuday-Dag) area in the Balkhan region. L. IA. Shvarts. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no.6 89-92 '57.

BALL BEARINGS—STANDARDS
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Ball and roller bearings] Sharikovye i rolikovye podshipniki. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1957. 213 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

BALLAST (RAILROADS)
Combination ballast consisting of crushed stone and sand. G. N. Savintsev. Put' i put. khoz. no.1,21 Ja '58.
Roadbed tamper. IU. V. Kozin, P. I. Piatkovskii. Gor. zhur. no.12;68 D '57

BALLET
(see also subdivision under Helsinki, Leningrad)
New books by German musicologists ("The ballet, yesterday and today" by Eberhard Rebling, "Articles on music" by Ernst H. Meyer [both in German]. Reviewed by G. Shneerson). Sov. muz. 22 no.1,149-151 Ja '58.
Russian ballet based on a legend. V. Frumkin. Sov. muz. 22 no.1.81-85 Ja '58.

BALLET DANCING see subdivision under Kharkov; Pyongyang, Korea

BALLISTICS
Using Euler's method for determining the mouth speed and his theory of gas tension. A. P. Mandryka. Vop. ist. est. i tekh no.3 200-204 '57.

BALLISTICS, EXTERIOR
Basic problem of the exterior ballistics in Leonhard Euler's works. A. P. Mandryka. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no 4:26-33 '57.

BALLOONS, PILOT
Accuracy of the balanced pilot balloon method. P. A. Voronisov. Trudy GGO no 32:69-80 '52

BALTAKHINOV, PAVEL SERGEEVICH, 1900-1921
Pavel Baltakhinov. P. Bor'kin. Svet nad. Baik. no. 5: 128-132 S-O '57.

BALTIC SEA REGION—ARCHAEOLOGY
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Otdelenie istoricheskikh nauk. [Summaries of reports at the joint conference on archaeology, ethnography, and anthropology of the Baltic Sea region, held at Riga, May 1955] Tezisy dokladov na Ob"edinennoi konferentsii po arkheologii, etnografii i antropologii Pribaltiki (Riga, mai 1955 g.). Moskva, 1955. 39 p.

BALTIC SEA REGION—ETHNOLOGY
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Otdelenie istoricheskikh nauk. [Summaries of reports at the joint conference on archaeology, ethnography and anthropology of the Baltic Sea region, held at Riga, May 1955] Tezisy dokladov na Ob"edinennoi konferentsii po arkheologii, etnografii i antropologii Pribaltiki (Riga, mai 1955 g.) Moskva, 1955. 39 p.

BANANA see subdivision under Caucasus

BAND MUSIC see subdivision under Moscow

BAND SAWS
Automatic band saw. Der. prom. 7 no.2:31-32 F '58.

BANDAGES AND BANDAGING
Dermatological bandages. P. I. Gedoian. Veon.-med. zhur. no.7:76-77 Jl '57.

BANDUNG CONFERENCE, 1955
In the name of closer cooperation between Asian and African countries." Djuanda. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no.2. 81 F '58.

BANK DEPOSITS
Change the instruction on procedure in the execution of judicial decisions. S. Klepinin. Sov. iust. no.2:51 F '58.

BANKING LAW
Testaments for bank deposits. M. Kiselev. Sov. iust. no.1-40-41 Ja '58.

BANKS AND BANKING
(see also subdivision under Germany, West)
[Currency circulation and credit in the U.S.S.R.] Denezhnoe obrashchenie i kredit SSSR. Avtorskii kollektiv pod rukovodstvom Z. V. Atlasa. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 448 p.
Ways to improve analytical work in the state bank. TS. R. Ostrinskaia. Nauch. zap. Od. kred.-ekon. inst. 6.97-114 '56.

BARABA STEPPE—ALFALFA
Biology of flowering and fruit formation in alfalfa. N. P. Vaniukov. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no.12:113-119 '57.

BARABA STEPPE—FLIES
Habitat of Musca domestica L. in Baraba Steppe. I. F. Zhovtyi. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1: 76-77 '57.
Seasonal fluctuation in the house fly population in Baraba Steppe and some recurrent features. I. F. Zhovtyi. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:77-78 '57.

BARABA STEPPE—MOSQUITOES
Age and epidemiological aspects of the Anopheles maculipennis population near Novosibirsk in 1952. A. I. Mishukov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:23-24 '57.

BARABA STEPPE—PASTURES AND MEADOWS
Improving the salinized meadows of Baraba. T. A. Vagina. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 9:110-132 '57.

BARBITURIC ACID
Using dihalogen-substituted esters for the synthesis of esters which are derivatives of barbituric acids. F. G. Alizade. Uch. zap. AGU no. 6:49-54 '57.

BARGES
Operation of crewless barges. F. I. Lialin. Rech. transp. 16 no.12;35-36 D '57.

BARIUM-CADMIUM ALLOYS—ELECTROMETALLURGY
Preparing barium-cadmium alloys by means of an electrolysis of molten media [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. R. I. Agladze, A. Sh. Avaliani. Trudy Inst. met. i gor. dela AN Gruz. SSR 2:89-99 '49.

BARIUM STANNATE
X-ray analysis of the system $PbTiO_3$-$BaSnO_3$. IU. N. Venevtsev, A. G. Kapyshev, IU. V. Shumov. Kristallografiia 2 no.2;233-238 '57.

BARIUM SULFATE—ANALYSIS
Determining the composition of sediments in the system $BaCl_2$ - Na_2SO_4 - H_2O by physicochemical analysis [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. M. K. Akhmedli, D. A. Efendiev. Uch. zap. AGU no. 3:25-41 '57.

BARK see subdivision under Kostroma

BARLEY
Effect of aerobic sporeforming bacteria, isolated from wheat and barley rhizosphores, on seed germination and growth of the plants. R. I. Ilvozdiak. Mikrobiol zhur. 19 no. 4:40-44 '57.

BARNAUL—TEXTILE FABRICS
Barnaul melange manufacturing combine is twenty-five years old. M. Kashkurov. Tekst. prom. 17 no.12;11-12 D '57.

BASHFULNESS
Bashfulness and its forms in preschool children. O. Kul'chytska. Doshk. vykh. 19 no.1;10-14 Ja '58.

BASHKIRIA—CATTLE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Capacity of a livestock fattening farm. M. Gainetdinov. Miss. ind. SSSR 28 no.5;41 '57.

BASHKIRIA—COAL MINES AND MINING
Efficiency promoters in Bashkiria. Mast. ugl. 6 no.12;22 D '57.

BASHKIRIA—FINANCE
What arouses our interest. S. Valiev, A. Bikbulatov. Sov. deput. trud. no.6:69-71 D '57.

BASHKIRIA—GREENHOUSE MANAGEMENT
Greenhouse combine on a collective farm. L. I. Manseurova. Sad i og. 36 no.2;15-16 F '58

BASHKIRIA—GYPSY MOTH—BIOLOGICAL CONTROL
Entomophagous Diptera and their role in controlling the gypsy moth in Bashkiria. L. N. Girfanova. Izv. vost fil. AN SSSR no.9:102-109 '57.

BASHKIRIA—JOURNALISM
Fruitful discussion. G. Ramazanov. Sov. pech. no.12: 17-18 D '57.

BASHKIRIA—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
New stratigraphic plan of the Devonian producing stratum in Bashkiria. A. R. Kinzikeev. Trudy MNI no.19:44-53 '57.

BASHKIRIA—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
In the Bashkir Economic Council. Neft. khoz. 35 no.10.62-64 O '57.

BASIL (BOTANY)
Reaction of eugenol basil to irrigation. P. A. Buzinov. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. VNIIMEMK no. 2:43-44 '56.

BASKET MAKING
Device for making baskets. P. I. Seriaev. Les. khoz. 10 no. 12:55 D '57.

BASKETBALL
(see also subdivision under Peiping, Pyongyang, Korea; Rio de Janeiro)
Basketball champions of the U. S. S. R. in 1957. Sp. igry 4 no. 1:23 Ja '58.
Basketball championship of the U. S. S. R.; results for men's and women's teams. Sp igry. 3 no. 12, 9 D '57
The center; how he should be regarded. O. Korkiia. Sp. igry 3 no. 11, 20-21 N '57.
Hook shot. G. Nikitin. Sp. igry. 3 no. 12: 12 D '57.
How to develop sports habits; exercises for basketball players during practice games. A. Popov. Sp. igry 3 no. 11: 25-26 N '57.
In the fast break; a rapid pace is the sharpest weapon. V. Grigor'ev. Sp. igry. 4 no. 1: 20-22 Ja '58.
There is no limit on improvement; attack the basket more often, more accurately, and more boldly. I. Preobrazhenskii, S. Khaimov. Sp. igry 3 no. 12: 5-8 D '57
Valdis Muizhnieks on the offense. G. Nikitin. Sp. igry 3 no. 11: 25 N '57.

BASKETBALL—SPORTS OFFICIATING
People who must not make mistakes; officiating under the new rules. V. Kostin. Sp. igry 4 no. 1: 25-27 Ja '58.
Personal fouls; how they are treated under the old and the new rules. V. Kostin. Sp. igry 4 no. 1: 25 Ja '58.

BATHING BEACHES see subdivision under Alushta (Crimea)

BATHS, MOOR AND MUD
Mechanism of the action of mud applications on cerebral dynamics in children during the restorative stage of poliomyelitis. B. IA. Reznik. Vop. kur., fizioter. i tech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3: 27-31 My-Je '57.
Studying the mechanism of the action and therapeutic effectiveness of mud therapy in rheumatic fever. M. V. Kokhanovich. Vop. kur., fizioter. i tech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3: 53-58 My-Je '57.

BATHS, PUBLIC
Standard plan for a bath house and a bakery. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1: insert Ja '58.

BATHS, SEA
Effect of sea baths on heat regulation in neurasthenia. S. M. Chubinskii, N. A. Volkova. Vop. kur., fizioter. i tech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3, 22-26 My-Je '57.

BATTERIES, ELECTRIC see Electric batteries

BATTERY (LAW) see Assault and battery

BATUEV, ZHIGZHIT ABIDUEVICH
The composer Batuev. Svet nad Baik no. 5: 20-26 S-O '57.

BATUM—PLANT INTRODUCTION
Self-seeding of East Asiatic plants at the Batum Botanical Garden. G. A. Morozova. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no 29: 25-31 '57

BAUXITE
(see also subdivision under Ural Mountains)
Explanatory notes on the critical remarks of A. K. Gladkovskii. G. I. Bushinskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 22 no. 9: 95-96 S '57.

BAUXITE ORES see subdivision under Hungary

BAVARIA—SNOWPLOWS
Screw-rotary snowplows used in Bavaria. V. A. Kabalkin, E. N. Gol'dshtein. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 1: 39-40 Ja '58.

BAYRAM-ALI—ALKALI LANDS
Effect of leaching irrigation on the dynamics of soil salts. V. S. Burdygina. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 6: 23-31 '57.

BAZHOV, PAVEL PETROVICH, 1879-1950
Sarantsev, A. S. [Pavel Petrovich Bazhov; his life and works] Pavel Petrovich Bazhov; zhizn' i tvorchestvo. [Cheliabinsk] Cheliabinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 370 p.
(MH)

BEACONS
Hydraulic electric switch operated by solar radiation. V. Zhuchenko. Mor. flot 17 no. 12: 22-23 D '57.

BEANS
Amount of methionine, cystine, and total sulfur in the proteins of different intracellular fractions of string-bean and sunflower leaves as a function of the age of the plants [with summary in English]. Zh. A. Medvedev. Biokhimiia 22 no. 5: 855-864 S-O '57.

BEARING INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
People and bearings. L. Darova, L. Poiushkina. Moskva no. 12: 208-209 '57.

BEARING METALS
Smelting roller-bearing steel in acid furnaces using natural gas and fuel oil [with summary in English]. A. A. Kiselev, M. P. Lapshova, M. N. Kul'kova. Stal' 18 no. 1: 35-40 Ja '58.

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)
Determining lubrication layer characteristics for bearings of finite length. A. T. Poletskii. Sbor. st. CHPI no. 10: 44-57 '57.
Unlubricated sliding bearings made of plastics. V. Naumov. Avt. transp. 35 no. 12: 16-17 D '57.
Using stamped steel instead of brass cages in roller bearings. I. V. Kalashnikov. Prom. energ. 13 no. 2: 21-22 F '58.

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Devices for machining seats for drive shaft bearings of horizontal forging machines. P. A. Rozhdestvenskii. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 1: 33 Ja '58.

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)—TESTING
Apparatus for the testing of sliding bearings and anti-friction properties of materials. I. IA. Al'shits, L. I. Malykh, F. P. Snegovskii. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11: 1380-1383 '57.

BEARS see subdivision under Transbaikalia

BEAVERS
(see also subdivision under Udmurt A. S. S. R.)
Beaver riddles. B. F. Korladov. IUn. nat. no. 2: 5 F '58.

BEAVERS—PARASITES see Parasites—Beavers

BEDRO, IVAN PROKHOROVICH, 1874-1943
In memory of I. P. Bedro. A. D. Borisoglebskii. Sad i og. 96 no. 2: 77-78 F '58.

BEDZYK, IURII
In the quest of our own ("Abreast of you; stories" by IUrii Bedzyk. Reviewed by IE. Bondar). Zmina no. 12: 17 D '57.

BEE CULTURE
(see also subdivision under Ivanovo Province)
Attention, collective and state farms, and amateur beekeepers! Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 1: 60 Ja '58.
Beekeeping in the productional and finance planning of collective farms. V. IA. Rybin, V. I. Soldatov. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 1: 36-40 Ja '58.
Conference on bee breeding. G. T. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 1: 14-19 Ja '58.
Develop apiculture on collective and state farms. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 1: 1-4 Ja '58.
Five conditions for successful beekeeping. V. IU. Nektasov. Pchelovodstvo 25 no. 1: 5-13 Ja '58.
Planning the remuneration of labor in beekeeping. A. S. Nuzhdin. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 1: 33-37 Ja '58.
Resolutions of the Plenum of the Beekeeping Section of the Lenin All-Union Academy of Agricultural Sciences on bee breeding. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 1: 19-20 Ja '58.
Setting up a year's productional plan for apiaries. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 1: 40-42 Ja '58.

BEE CULTURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Bee culture

BEE CULTURE—CONGRESSES
Preparations for the International Congress on Beekeeping. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 1, 60 Ja '58.

BEE CULTURE—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Entrance guards for preventing the flight of bees. A. P. Smetanin. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 1: 59 Ja '58.
Lighter box hives for migratory beekeeping. V. Kalinin. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 1: 55 Ja '58.

BEE CULTURE—QUEEN REARING
Producing ripe queen cells. V. Loshchev. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 1: 57-58 Ja '58.

BEEF
Biological changes in beef during its curing in brine. V. Solov'ev, S. Rubashkina. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 6: 46-49 '57.

BEEF CATTLE
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
In the Technical Council of the Ministry of Agriculture of the R. S. F. S. R. N. S. Liashenko. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 1: 90-92 Ja '58

BEEF CATTLE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
(see also subdivision under Kirghizistan)
Faster raising and fattening of young Bestuzhev cattle in the Volga Valley. G. Bakhitov. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 2: 31-33 F '58.
Pasture fattening of steers combined with the use of green forage crops. N. Klotushkin. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 2: 40-41 F '58.

BEES
Effect of organic phosphorus and chlorine compounds on bees and protective measures. V. K. Pel'menev. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 1: 49-53 Ja '58.
Improve the methods of investigating bees' dances. M. F. Orlov. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 1: 29-32 Ja '58.
Moving of eggs by bees. M. S. Tereshchenko. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 1: 58-59 Ja '58.
Pollination of greenhouse plants by bees. V. S. Sorokin. Sad i og. 96 no. 1: 24-25 Ja '58.
Studying the instincts of honey bees by the method of conditioned reflexes. M. E. Lobashev. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 1: 21-25 Ja '58.

BEES—DISEASES AND PESTS
Biological control of bee diseases. F. A. Lavrekhin. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 1: 43-48 Ja '58.

BEES—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Developing the food gathering instinct in bees. N. A. Tushmalova. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 1: 25-29 Ja '58.
Using heather honey for the winter feeding of bees. N. F. Fedorov. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 1: 57 Ja '58.

BEES—WATERING
Watering device with solar heating. G. I. Kirgizov. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 1: 56 Ja '58.

BEHAVIOR see Etiquette

BELGIAN CONGO see Congo, Belgian

BELGIUM—COAL PREPARATION
Present-day state of coal dressing in Belgium (from "Ann. mines Belgique," special issue, June 1956). U. Andres. Koks i khim. no. 12: 55 '57.

BELGIUM—ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—ACCIDENTS
Statistics on accidents in Belgian electric installations in 1954 (from "Elektrizitatswirtschaft," no. 16 1957). Prom. energ. 13 no. 2: 29-30 F '58.

BELGIUM—FOREIGN RELATIONS
Laroque started out on a campaign. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 5: 19 Ja '58.

BELGIUM—MUSIC
From Belgian impressions. I. Martynov. Sov. muz. 22 no. 1: 134-136 Ja '58.

BELGIUM—RAILROADS—TELEPHONE
Dispatcher service on Belgian railways. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no. 2: 45 F '58.

BELGIUM—SPORTS JOURNALISM—CONGRESSES
A week in Belgium; travel notes. A. Kuleshov. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 10: 21 D '57.

BELGOROD—AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS
Active members help in the training of drivers. A. Savin. Za rul. 16 no. 1: 2 Ja '58.

BELGOROD—JOURNALISTS
First steps. Gi. Krupa. Sov. pech. no. 1: 28-29 Ja '58.

BELGOROD—SUGAR WORKERS
Outstanding personnel at the Lenin Sugar Factory. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 12: 16-17 D '57.

BELGOROD PROVINCE—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
Towards the 13th Congress of the Communist Youth League. A. D. Manuilov. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 2: 1-4 F '58
Youth is the decisive force in livestock farming. M. Ivanov. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 2: 1-6 F '58.

BELGOROD PROVINCE—WHEAT
Reasons for losses in winter wheat in Belgorod Province. P. G. Tulupov, I. A. Obikhvost. Zemledelie 5 no. 12: 32-35 D '57.

BELLS see subdivision under Novgorod

BELOVO—PACKING HOUSES
Slaughterhouse became a meat combine. A. Bel'skii. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 6: 34-35 '57.

BELTS AND BELTING
Sewing up a V-belt drive; as proposed by N. N. Bokov. Prom. energ. 13 no. 1: 24-25 Ja '58.

BENDING MACHINES
Apparatus for bending spiral tubes. M. D. Prokop'ev. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1: 126-128 '57.
Calculating bending machines. N. I. Naumets. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 1: 28-30 Ja '58.
Equipment for bending aluminum and copper busbars on edge. A. V. Belinev. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1: 160-162 '57.
Machine for bending reinforcement having a diameter of 4-14 mm. V. P. Korzhov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1: 36-37 '57.
Universal machine for bending reinforced cages made of flat mesh. K. G. Kuz'min. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 2: 13-16 '57.

BENGALI FOLKLORE see Folklore, Bengali

BENTONITE
Using bentonites in the bottle processing of champigne. V. M. Loza, A. S. Vecher. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 8:49-51 '57

BENZANTHRACENE
Response of hibernating mammals to the action of a carcinogen as related to the animal's physical condition. IE. A. Finkel'shtein, G. H. Rukhov. Medych. zhur. 21 no. 3:27-36 '51.

BENZENE
The catalyzed vapor-phase hydrolysis of halo derivatives of organic compounds. Part 1. Hydrolysis of 2, 3, 4-trichlorobenzene. A. I. Naumov, Z. G. Lapteva. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1647-1650 Je '56.
The condensation of styrene with benzene. I. P. TSukervanik, T. G. Garkovets. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6 1653-1655 Je '56
Hydrogenation of phenylcyclopropane in presence of palladous and platinum black. B. A. Kazanskii, M. IU. Lukina, I. L. Safonova. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:102-104 Ja '56.
Investigation of the mobility of the tertiary butyl group in derivatives of tert-butylbenzene by the method of isotope exchange. L. M. Nazarova. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6: 1640-1646 Je '56.
Modifying the apparatus for the determination of the boiling points of benzene hydrocarbons. V. N. Sigarkina, G. P. Kuznetsov. Koks i khim. no. 12 43-44 '57.
Regularities in the substitution of hydrogen atoms in the benzene nucleus by alkyl groups [with summary in English]. V. G. Pliushin, N. M. Rodigin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9.2066-2073 S '57.
Synthesis of polyarylenalkyls. Report No 1: Polycondensation of methylenechloride with halogen derivatives of benzene. G. S. Kolesnikov, V. V. Korshak, T. V. Smirnova. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 12, 1478-1481 D '57
Vapor phase removal of sulfur compounds from benzene. D. D. Zykov, N. M. Karavaev, N. B. Kondukov. Koks i khim. no. 12:33-37 '57.

BENZENE—SPECTRA
Exomolecular reactions and color. Part 6: Study of the absorption spectra of molecular complexes of 1, 3-dinitrobenzene and 2, 4-dinitrostilbene with dimethylaminostilbene. V. A. Izmailskii, A. N. Guseva, E. S. Solovieva. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1766-1778 Je '56.

BENZENE—TOXICOLOGY
Clinical peculiarities of the course of chronic benzene poisoning. N. A. Senkevich, V. I. Fedorova. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 2:46-51 '57

BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE
Control of malarial mosquitoes through NBK(G-17) benzene hexachloride pots. K. P. Andreev, A. M. Mitrofanov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:5 '57.
Effect of the nature of the treated surface on the insecticidal properties of benzene hexachloride. S. G. Grebel'skii. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:6-7 '57.
NBK(G-17) insecticidal smoke pots in controlling blood-sucking insects. IA. S. Kon', E. K. Kachalova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1, 53 '57.
Use of NBK(G-17) benzene hexachloride pots in controlling blood-sucking insects out of doors. K. P. Andreev, A. M. Mitrofanov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:4-5 '57.

BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE—TOXICOLOGY
Benzene hexachloride poisoning. A. A. Model', M. B. Larina. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:20-21 '57.

BENZENE TRIAMINE
Synthesis and properties of benzimidazole derivatives. Part 3: The reaction of 1, 2, 4-triaminobenzene with carboxylic acids. G. M. Kharkharova. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1713-1717 Je '56.

BENZOL see Benzene

BENZOPHENONE
Dielectric, elastic, and piezoelectric properties of benzophenone. A. A. Chumakov, I. M. Sil'vestrova, K. S. Aleksandrov. Kristallografiia 2 no. 5 707-709 '57.

BENZOYL PEROXIDE
Photopolymerization kinetics of methylmethacrylate in the presence of benzoyl peroxide. V. H. Shlyk. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. fiz.-tekh. nav. no. 2:59-71 '57.

BEREZINA RIVER—NEMATODA
Travassosius rufus Khalil, found in beavers of the U. S. S. R. A. M. Borovkova, L. F. Potekhina. Trudy VIGIS 5:73-74 '53.

BEREZOVKA VALLEY—BRONZE AGE
Bronze Age site on Berezovka River in Adamovka District, Chkalov Province. V. V. Veselov. Sov. arkheol. no. 1:230 '58.

BERG, PETR PETROVICH, 1897-
Professor P. P. Berg (on the occasion of his 60th birthday). Lit. proizv. no. 12:30 D '57.

BERING SEA—AMPHIPODA
Development of large gammarid masses in the western part of the Bering Sea. T. N. Mosentsova. Izv. TINRO 44:255 '57.

BERING SEA—HERRING
Plankton and herring of the Olyutorskoye-Navarin region. B. M. Mednikov. Izv. TINRO 44 57-65 '57.

BERING SEA—PLANKTON
Plankton and herring of the Olyutorskoye-Navarin region. B. M. Mednikov. Izv. TINRO 44:57-65 '57.

BERING SEA—ZOOPLANKTON
Diurnal vertical migrations of zooplankton in shore waters of the Bering Sea. A. K. Geinrikh. Izv. TINRO 44:67-73 '57.

BERLIN—BIOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Method of conducting lessons with the use of natural objects. H. Letter. Biol. v shkole no. 1:71-74 Ja-F '58.

BERLIN—METEOROLOGY—CONGRESSES
Meteorological conference in Berlin. M. I. Budyko. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 1:65 Ja '58.

BERRIES
Producing large berry harvests. I. F. Pashula, S. F. Ponomarenko. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 11:39-41 N '57.

BERSHAD—SUGAR INDUSTRY
Bershad Sugar Factory is 130 years old. V. M. Kats. P. N. Romanov. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 12:23-25 D '57.

BERSHAD DISTRICT—SEED INDUSTRY
Three million rubles profit from seed production. G. I. Karatniuk, D. A. Gumennyi. Sad i og. 96 no. 2:6-8 F '58.

BERSTOV, VALENTIN
Bright world of our youth ("Departure" by Valentin Berestov. Reviewed by A. Svobodin). Mol. gvard. 2 no. 6:236-239 N-D '57.

BERTHIERITE see subdivision under Caucasus

BERYL
Change in the structure and properties of beryls with high alkaline content. T. A. Sosedko. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 86 no. 4:495-499 '57.

BERYLLIUM
Photometric determination of beryllium in iron alloys. L. P. Adamovich, B. V. IUtsis. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6: 784-787 '57.

BERYLLIUM—ANALYSIS
Present-day state of the analytical chemistry of beryllium. V. G. Goriushina. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11.1300-1307 '57.

BERYLLIUM—SPECTRA
Spectrum analysis of beryllium. P. M. Poliakov, A. K. Russanov, I. M. Blokh. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1320-1323 '57.

BERYLLIUM CHLORIDE
Investigating the decomposition potentials of the system $BeCl_2$ - NaCl with regard to the correlation of components in the fusion. I. N. Sheiko, IU. K. Delimarskii. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6:713-720 '57.

BERYLLIUM HYDROXIDES
Solubility product of beryllium hydroxide. I. M. Korenman, F. S. Frum, G. A. TSygankova. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1558-1560 Je '56.

BESSEMER, SIR HENRY, 1813-1898
Henry Bessemer. Metallurg 3 no. 1:38-40 Ja '58.

BESSEMER PROCESS
History of the use of Bessemer converters in smelting copper matte. V. B. IAkovlev. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 3:216-217 '57.
Using ore-limestone briquettes in a converter process. N. I. Goncharenko and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 12:78-80 D '57.

BEYLE, MARIE HENRY, 1783-1842
Reizov, B. G. [Stendhal; on the 175th anniversary of his birth] Stendal'; k 175-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 6, no. 23)
Wisdom of Stendhal. S. Velikovskii. Ogonek 36 no. 4: 24 Ja '58.

BIBLE—CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION, ETC.
Ern, N. [Mystical sense of the Revelations of Saint John the Evangelist] Tainstvennyi smysl otkroveniia Sv. Ioanna Bogoslova. Buenos Aires, 1956. 130 p. (MIC)

BIBLE, MANUSCRIPTS
Oldest example of Russian writing. A. Obrazisov. Slaviane no. 12:46 D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY
[Book chronicle.] Knizhnaia letopis' no. 5 '58; index, Ji-S '57.
[Book chronicle.] Knizhnaia letopis' no. 6 '58.
Books written by journalists. Sov. pech. no. 2:50 F '58.
Brief book reviews. Novyi mir 34 no. 1:281 Ja '58
Brief book reviews. Priroda 47 no. 1:125-126 Ja '58.
First numbers of new periodicals published by institutions of higher learning. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 3: 91-93 F '58.
[Information index of bibliographical lists and card files.] Informatsionnyi ukazatel' bibliograficheskikh spiskov i kartotek no. 1 '58.
New books. Mol. komm. 16 no. 1:126 Ja '58.
[New books.] Novye knigi nos. 7-8 F '58.
[New books.] Novye knigi no. 9 Mr '58.
New books. Novyi mir 34 no. 1:265-288 Ja '58.
New books. Prom. koop. 12 no. 1:40 Ja '58.
New books. Prom. koop. 12 no. 2:39 F '58.
New books. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 7:79-80 Jl '57
New books. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 8:78-80 Ag '57.
New books. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 9:79-80 S '57.
New books. Vitchyzna 25 no. 12:217-218 D '57.
New books. Vitchyzna 26 no. 1:224 Ja '58.
New books published by the Foreign Literature Publishing House of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Nov. Kor. no. 6:57 Je '57.
New publications by universities and colleges. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 12:89-96 D '57.
Rebuses of the journal "Novye knigi." S. L. Novyi mir 34 no. 1.279 Ja '58.
Subjects and literature for lectures in January of 1958. Blok. agit. [Kazakh.] no. 2 1:58-60 D '57.
What is written on electrions to the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. Agitator no. 1:69-71 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AGRICULTURE
Crop production, stockbreeding; reviews [of foreign literature]. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. V no. 5:62-96 S-O '57.
List of books on biology and agriculture received by the Central Scientific Agriculture Library (TsNSKhB) from June 15 to August 15, 1957. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. V no. 5:100-101 S-O '57.
List of books on biology, medicine and agriculture received by the All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature (VGBIL) from June 15 to August 15, 1957. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. V. no. 5:97-99 S-O '57.
New books. Nauka i pered. op v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12:72 D '57.
New books and pamphlets. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5: 42 My '57.
Progressive work practices in agriculture. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12:95 D '57.
Soviet agricultural literature during 40 years. A. M. Bochever. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 11:153-155 N '57.
[Union catalog of foreign scientific journals, received by the libraries of the U. S. S. R.: Natural Sciences, Medicine, Agriculture, Technology, 1955.] Svodnyi katalog inostrannykh nauchnykh zhurnalov, postupivshikh v biblioteki SSSR: estestvennye nauki, meditsina, sel'skoe khoziaistvo, tekhnika, 1955. (publ. 1957)
Works of agricultural research, experimental, and teaching institutions. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 11: 156-159 N '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ARAGON, LOUIS, 1897-
Moscow. Vsesoiuznaia gosudarstvennaia biblioteka inostrannoi literatury. [Louis Aragon; a bibliography] Lui Aragon; bio-bibliograficheskii ukazatel'. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. [Sostavlen A. V. Paevskoi. Otv. red. M. I. Rudomino. Moskva, Izd-vo vses. knizhnoi palaty, 1956. 71 p. (Pisateli zarubezhnykh stran)
(MH)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ARCHAEOLOGY
Recent foreign writings on archaeology. L. E. Sov. arkheol. no. 1:299-307 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ART
Anniversary editions. Tvorchestvo no. 1:28 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ASTRONOMY
New books and articles on physics and astronomy. G. IA. Artiukhova. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 1:75-78 Ja-F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AUTOMATIC CONTROL
New papers in the Central Institute of Boilers and Turbines. Energomashinostroenie 4 no. 1:48 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BEE CULTURE
Publications of the Beekeeping Institute. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 1:54 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BIOCHEMISTRY
[Classified index of articles in foreign periodicals: biophysics, biochemistry, physiology, microbiology, genetics.] Sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: biofizika, biokhimiia, fiziologiia, mikrobiologiia, genetika nos. 2-6, 8 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BIOLOGY
General biology, zoology, physiology and biochemistry, microbiology, medicine, research methods; reviews [of foreign literature]. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. V. no. 5:3-61 S-O '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY -- BIOLOGY (Continued)

List of books on biology and agriculture received by the Central Scientific Agriculture Library (TsNSKhB) from June 15 to August 15, 1957. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. V no. 5:100-101 S-O '57.

List of books on biology, medicine and agriculture received by the All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature (VGBIL) from June 15 to August 15, 1957. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. V no. 5:97-99 S-O '57.

New books. Biol. v shkole no. 1:93 Ja-F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BIOPHYSICS

[Classified index of articles in foreign periodicals: biophysics, biochemistry, physiology, microbiology, genetics.] Sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: biofizika, biokhimiia, fiziologiia, mikrobiologiia, genetika nos. 2-6, 8 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BLAGOEV, DIMITUR, 1855-1924

Moscow. Vsesoiuznaia gosudarstvennaia biblioteka inostrannoi literatury. [Dimitur Blagoev; a biobibliography] Dimitr Blagoev, bio-bibliograficheskii ukazatel'. Moskva, 1956. 42 p.
(MH)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BOILERS

New papers in the Central Institute of Boilers and Turbines. Energomashinostroenie 4 no. 1:48 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BOTANY

Ivan Fedorovich Shmal'gauzen; on the 60th anniversary of the publication of his "Flores of central and southern Russia, the Crimea, and Northern Caucasus." D. K. Zerov, N. O. Shchekina. Ukr. bot. zhur. 14 no. 4:82-99 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BUILDING

Bibliography. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. 19 no. 12: 33 D '57.

Bookshelf. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 11:24 N '57.

List of works issued during 1951-1956 by the Central Institute of Scientific Information on Building and Architecture of the Academy of Building and Architecture of the U.S.S.R. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1: 170-174 '57.

New books. Arkhit. SSSR no. 1:64 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BURMA

The Union of Burma. Kal. znam. i pam. dat 3 no. 1:4-6 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CARTOGRAPHY

"Cartography in 1943-1954; a bibliographical survey" [in German] by Hans-Peter Kosack and Karl-Heinz Meine. Reviewed by L. E. Setunskaia, I. M. Aksel'rod. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 6:100-102 N-D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CEMENT INDUSTRIES

Bibliography. TSement 23 no. 5:3 of cover S-O '57.

Bibliography. TSement 23 no. 6:3 of cover N-D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CHEMISTRY

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Arkhiv. [Manuscripts of chemists of the second half of the 18th century in the Archives of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Rukopisnye materialy khimikov vtoroi poloviny XVIII v. v Arkhive Akademii nauk SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1957. 212 p. (Trudy, no. 15)

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Gosudarstvennoe nauchno-tekhnicheskoe izdatel'stvo khimicheskoi literatury. [Books about chemistry; books to be published in 1956] Knigi po khimii; prospekti na 1956 god. [Moskva, 1956] 6 p.
[MICROFILM]

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CHIGORIN, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH, 1850-1908

M. I. Chigorin. Kal. znam. i pam. dat. 3 no. 1:22-23 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CHILDREN'S LITERATURE

The bookshelf. Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 2:61-63 F '58.

New books. E. Emden. Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 2:58-60 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COAL MINES AND MINING

New books. Shakht. stroi. no. 12:3 of cover D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COMMUNISM

Classics of Marxism-Leninism published in Korea. Nov. Kor. no. 5:48 My '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

Documents and articles on the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union published in journals, studies, and papers in 1956. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4: 203-210 '57.

New books and lectures on the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 12:107-108 D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COSTS, INDUSTRIAL

Levin, M. I. [The cost of industrial products; a bibliography] Sebestoimost' promyshlennoi produktsii. Leningrad, 1957. 77 p. (Ekonomika promyshlennogo predpriiatiia; rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury, no. 8)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COTTON GROWING

New books. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 1:64 Ja '58.

Tashkent. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut khlopkovodstva. TSentral'naia spravochnaia biblioteka. [Cotton growing on flooded lands; a bibliography of 1956 literature] Khlopkovodstvo na polivnykh zemliakh; ukazatel' literatury za 1956 god. Tashkent.
Pt. 1. 1957. 51 p.
Pt. 2. 1957. 77 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—DISTILLING INDUSTRIES

New books. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 8:39-40 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—DRUG INDUSTRY

Literature on the drug industry and related fields. L. A. Mikhel'son. Med. prom. 11 no. 11:59-61 N '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ECONOMICS

Scholarly publications of a school of economics, a brief summary. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 2:89-91 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—EDUCATION

Bookshelf. Nar. obr. no. 1:116-117 Ja '58.

Guaranteeing the provision of educational publications for teachers. Nach. shkola 26 no. 2:80 F '58.

[Literature on the pedagogical sciences.] Literatura po pedagogicheskim naukam Jan.-Mar. 1957 no. 1 '57.

New books. Nar. obr. no. 1:117-118 Ja '58.

New books. P. A. Murin. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 1:58-59 Ja '58.

New books. Sov. pedag. 22 no. 2:144-145 F '58.

Read it yourself and recommend it to a teacher. Nar. obr. no. 1:119 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—EDUCATION OF CHILDREN

What the State Educational Publishing House will publish in 1958 to help elementary school teachers. A. P. Kubareva, V. S. Kapustina. Nach. shkola 26 no. 2:65-67 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ELECTRIC WELDING

Foreign publications on welding. Svar. proizv. no. 1:3 of cover Ja '58.

Soviet publications on welding. V. A. Nevskii. Svar. proizv. no. 1:47-48 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ELECTRICITY ON SHIPS

Bibliography on electrical equipment of ships. Sudostroenie 23 no. 11:30 N '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ELECTRONICS

[Annotated bibliography on electronics.] Annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury po radioelektronike 14 no. 1 '58.

[Annotated bibliography on electronics.] Annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury po radioelektronike 14 nos. 2-4 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—EROSION

Soil erosion and its control. Pochvovedenie no. 12: 124 D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—EUROPE, EASTERN—HISTORY

The Great October Socialist Revolution and the upsurge of the revolutionary movement in Bulgaria, Hungary, Poland, Rumania, and Czechoslovakia, 1918-1923. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 5:146-153 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

New books. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 12:58-59 '57.

Soil fertility, fertilizers, and tillage. Pochvovedenie no. 12:120-123 D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FOLKLORE

Bibliography of authors' abstracts of dissertations on the problems of folk poetry, 1956. M. IA. Mel'ts. Russ. fol'k. 2:363-373 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FOREST SOILS

Forest soil science. Pochvovedenie no. 12:123-124 D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

New books. Les. khoz. 10 no. 12:77-78 D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GENETICS

[Classified index of articles in foreign periodicals: biophysics, biochemistry, physiology, microbiology, genetics.] Sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: biofizika, biokhimiia, fiziologiia, mikrobiologiia, genetika nos. 2-6, 8 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GEOLOGY

[Geological literature of the U.S.S.R.] Geologicheskaia literatura SSSR nos. 1-4 '56.

Literature on geology and allied disciplines received by the library of the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. during June 1957. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. 22 no. 9:107-108 S '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GRAIN—STORAGE

New books. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 10:31 O '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HEAT

New scientific and technical works published by the All-Union Heat-Power Engineering Institute. Teploenergetika 5 no. 1:93-94 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HISTORY

Annotations. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 5:142-145 '57.

Bookshelf. Prep. ist. v shkole 13 no. 2:115-119 Mr-Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HISTORY, MODERN

Literature for the secondary school course in current history. Prep. ist. v shkole 18 no. 2:104-109 Mr-Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HUNTING

New books. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 10:61 O '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—INDIA

Proclamation of the Republic of India. Kal. znam. i pam. dat 3 no. 1:24-27 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Levin, M. I. [Business accounting and profit] Khozialistvennyi raschet i rentabel'nost'. Leningrad, 1957. 39 p. (Ekonomika promyshlennogo predpriiatiia, rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury, no. 9)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Declaration of the rights of working and exploited people. Kal. znam. i pam. dat 3 no. 1:19-21 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—STUDY AND TEACHING

[Linguistics, 1955.] IAzykoznanie, 1955 no. 2 '58. 218 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924

V. I. Lenin's last articles. Kal. znam. i pam. dat 3 no. 1:28-32 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LENINGRAD—SIEGE, 1941-1944

Breaking the blockade of Leningrad. Kal. znam. i pam. dat 3 no. 1:13-15 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LIBRARY SCIENCE

New books on library science and bibliography. Bibliotekar' no. 1:10-11, 46-47, 58-59 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LIGHTING

Elements of lighting engineering in physics textbooks for secondary schools. D. A. Zil'ber. Svetotekhnika 3 no. 12:29-30 D '57.

From the pages of foreign journals. Svetotekhnika 3 no. 12:28 D '57.

From the pages of foreign journals. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 1:31-32 Ja '58.

From the pages of foreign journals. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 2:31-32 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LITERATURE

Belles lettres of European countries. A. Gorbunov, M. Davydova. Bibliotekar' no. 1:21-30 Ja '58.

New books. Vop. lit. no. 6:255-256 S '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LUTSEVICH, IVAN DOMINIKOVICH, 1883-1942

Akademiia nauk BSSR, Minsk. Literaturny muzei IAnki Kupaly. [Bibliography of the works of IAnka Kupala] Bibliagrafiia tvorau IAnki Kupaly, 1917-1942. Minsk.
Pt. 2. 1957. 203 p.

Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. [IAnka Kupala, 1882-1942; booklet for readers] IAnka Kupala, 1882-1942; pamiatka chitateliu. Moskva, 1957. 33 p.
(CU)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LYMPHATICS

Bibliography. Trudy LSGMI 9:164-165 '51.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MACHINE TOOLS

Books, dissertations and periodicals. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 1:43-45 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MACHINERY

New books. Vest. mash. 38 no. 1:88-89 Ja '58.

Review of foreign periodicals. Z. S. Blagina. Vest. mash. 38 no. 1:90-93 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MARINE ENGINEERING

Bibliography on the design and operation of ship mechanisms and boilers. Sudostroenie 23 no. 11:58 N '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MATHEMATICS

[Classified index of articles in foreign periodicals: physics, mechanics, mathematics.] Sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: fizika, mekhanika, matematika nos. 3-9 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MATHEMATICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Reviewing the literature on mathematics teaching published in 1956. F. M. Shustef. Mat. v shkole no. 1:73-80 Ja-F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MEAT—PRESERVATION

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Gosudarstvennyi [illegible] komitet. [illegible] lus- try; a bibl[illegible] ca v miasnoi [illegible] 1930-1956 [illegible] 61 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MEAT INDUSTRY
New books. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 5:60 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MECHANICAL ENGINEERING
New books. Avt. i traktorn. prom. no. 12:47-48 D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MEDICINE
[Union catalog of foreign scientific journals, received by the libraries of the U. S. S. R. Natural Sciences, Medicine, Agriculture, Technology. 1955.] Svodnyi katalog inostrannykh nauchnykh zhurnalov, postupivshikh v biblioteki SSSR: estestvennye nauki, meditsina, sel'skoe khoziaistvo, tekhnika. 1955. (publ. 1957)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—METALS
New technical publications. Tr. Ist. met. 30 no. 12:80-82 D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MICROBIOLOGY
[Classified index of articles in foreign periodicals: biophysics, biochemistry, physiology, microbiology, genetics.] Sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: biofizika, biokhimiia, fiziologiia, mikrobiologiia, genetika nos. 2-6, 8 '57.
Foreign literature published during 1953-54. Mikrobiologiia 25 no. 5:642-648 S-O '56.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MINERALS IN SOIL
[Mineralogy] Pochvovedenie no. 12:115 D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MUSIC
[Chronicle of musical literature.] Letopis' muzykal'noi literatury no. 3 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—NATURAL HISTORY
Essential books about the history of natural sciences and technology published in 1956. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 4:203-205 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—NATURE STUDY
Books on nature for children and youth. E. I. Turbina. Biol. v shkole no. 1:90-92 Ja-F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—NAVIGATION
New books. Mor. flot 18 no. 1:20 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—NEWSPAPERS
Moscow. Institut marksizma-leninizma. [Newspapers and journals of the Bolshevik Party during the period of the preparation and waging of the Great October Socialist Revolution, March-November 1917; a bibliography] Bol'shevistskaia partiinaia periodicheskaia pechat' v period podgotovki i provedeniia Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii (mart-noiabr' 1917 g.); bibliograficheskii ukazatel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 69 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—OPTICS, PHYSICAL
Elements of lighting engineering in physics textbooks for secondary schools. D. A. Zil'ber. Svetotekhnika 3 no. 12:29-30 D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PAPER INDUSTRY
New books. Bum. prom. 32 no. 10:31 O '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PATENTS
Russian patent literature before the Revolution. E. L. Nemirovskii. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 1:21-22 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PEAT
Literature on peat. Torf. prom. 34 no. 8:35-38 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PERIODICALS
Moscow. Institut marksizma-leninizma. [Newspapers and journals of the Bolshevik Party during the period of the preparation and waging of the Great October Socialist Revolution, March-November 1917; a bibliography] Bol'shevistskaia partiinaia periodicheskaia pechat' v period podgotovki i provedeniia Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii (mart-noiabr' 1917 g.); bibliograficheskii ukazatel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 69 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PETROLEUM—REFINING
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie knizhnoi torgovli. [Petroleum refining] Pererabotka nefti. Gostoptekhizdat, 1957. 7 p. (Knigi po nefti i gazu)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
New books on petroleum. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 10:72 O '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PHARMACY
New literature about pharmacy and allied problems. Apt. delo 6 no. 3:90-92 My-Je '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PHYSICS
[Classified index of articles in foreign periodicals: physics, mechanics, mathematics.] Sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: fizika, mekhanika, matematika nos. 8-9 '57.
New books and articles on physics and astronomy. G. IA. Artiukhova. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 1:75-78 Ja-F '58.
Scientific and popular booklets in physics published by "Znanie" in 1957. I. B. Fainboim. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 1:78-79 Ja-F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PHYSIOLOGY
[Classified index of articles in foreign periodicals: biophysics, biochemistry, physiology, microbiology, genetics.] Sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: biofizika, biokhimiia, fiziologiia, mikrobiologiia, genetika nos. 2-6, 8 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—POLLEN, FOSSIL
New international edition of a bibliography on the spore-and-pollen method ("Palynology, bibliography" [in French]. Reviewed by M. I. Neishtadt). Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 6:159 N-D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PRINTING INDUSTRY
New books. Poligr. proizv. no. 1:29-30 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RACHMANINOFF, SERGEI, 1873-1943
Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi tsentral'nyi muzei muzykal'noi kul'tury. [S. V. Rachmaninoff autographs in the collections of the M. I. Glinka Central State Museum of Music, catalog] Avtografy S. V. Rakhmaninova v fondakh Gosudarstvennogo tsentral'nogo muzeia muzykal'noi kul'tury im. M. I. Glinki, katalog-spravochnik [Moskva] 1955. 33 p. (NN)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RADIO
Books on automatic control, telemechanics and communication. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no. 1:48 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RAILROAD ENGINEERING
New books. Vest. TSNII MPS 16 no. 8:61 D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RAILROADS
Books on automatic control, telemechanics and communication. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no. 1:48 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RAILROADS—SIGNALING
New books for workers in signaling, central control and block systems, and communications. V. IA. Cherniavskii. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no. 2:47-48 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RECLAMATION OF LAND
Soil improvement. Pochvovedenie no. 12:123 D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY
New books. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 4:71 O-D '57.
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi planovyi komitet. [Refrigeration engineering in the meat industry; a bibliography, 1930-1956] Kholodil'naia tekhnika v miasnoi industrii; bibliograficheskii spravochnik, 1930-1956 g. g. Moskva, 1957. 77 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RODENTIA
Guide to Soviet literature on rodents: for the periods 1949-1951 and 1952-1953. V. V. Kucheruk. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 37:185-227 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA—ARMED FORCES
New books. Voen. znan. 33 no. 12:38 D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA—ARMY
Literature for the 40th anniversary of the Soviet Army. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 4:2-3 of cover F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA—INDUSTRIES
Getting literature on heavy industry to the general reader. N. Vil'chur. Bibliotekar' no. 1:65-67 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Bookshelf. Sov. deput. trud. no. 1:88-89 Ja '58.
First session of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R., first convocation. Kal. znam. i pam. dat 3 no. 1, 10-12 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
"The Great October Socialist Revolution; selected bibliography" [in German]. Reviewed by A. M. Grishina. Ist. SSSR no. 5:255-257 N-D '57.
The Great October Socialist Revolution and the upsurge of the revolutionary movement in Bulgaria, Hungary, Poland, Rumania, and Czechoslovakia, 1918-1923. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 5:146-153 '57.
Historical materials, books, and magazines dedicated to the Great October Revolution. Chang Chih-chin. Druzhba no. 2 30-31 Ja '58.
Literature devoted to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Rad. shk. 36 no. 12: 91 D '57.
Moscow. Institut marksizma-leninizma. [Newspapers and journals of the Bolshevik Party during the period of the preparation and waging of the Great October Socialist Revolution, March-November 1917; a bibliography] Bol'shevistskaia partiinaia periodicheskaia pechat' v period podgotovki i provedeniia Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii (mart-noiabr' 1917 g.); bibliograficheskii ukazatel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 69 p.
"The October Revolution; reading list about the Great October Socialist Revolution and reactions to it in Czechoslovakia" [in Czech]. Reviewed. Slaviane no. 1:60 Ja '58.
Published for the great celebration. K. Bogoliubov. Sov. pech. no. 12:40-41 D '57.
Victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution and the establishment of the dictatorship of the proletariat. Ist. SSSR no. 5:232-236 N-D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Materials for the bibliography of Russian cheap literature for the masses. P. N. Berkov. Russ. fol'k. 2:353-362 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SANITARY ENGINEERING
Annotated list of literature. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 12: 37 D '57.
List of literature. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 1: 3 of cover Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SCIENCE
[Union catalog of foreign scientific journals, received by the libraries of the U. S. S. R.: Natural Sciences, Medicine, Agriculture, Technology. 1955.] Svodnyi katalog inostrannykh nauchnykh zhurnalov, postupivshikh v biblioteki SSSR: estestvennye nauki, meditsina, sel'skoe khoziaistvo, tekhnika. 1955. (publ. 1957)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SERBIA—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
The Serbian labor movement ("Bibliography of the Serbian labor movement to 1919" [in Serbian] by Radoslav Perovic. Reviewed). Slaviane no. 1:60-61 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SHIPBUILDING
Bibliography on foreign shipbuilding. Sudostroenie 23 no. 11:37 N '57.
Bibliography on shipbuilding and operation. Sudostroenie 23 no. 11:18 N '57.
Bibliography on the technology of shipbuilding. Sudostroenie 23 no. 11:37, 46 N '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SHIPS
Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo sudostroitel'noi promyshlennosti. [Ship theory; a bibliography of literature in Russian from 1774-1954] Teoriia korablia; ukazatel' literatury na russkom iazyke za 1774-1954 gg. Sost. O. M. Palladina. Pod red. V. V. Semenova-Tian-Shanskogo. Leningrad, Gos. soiuznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl., 1957. 370 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOCCER
New books. Sp. igry 4 no. 1:32 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOCIAL SCIENCES
Topical list of dissertations defended in the first half of 1957 for the academic degree of Candidate of Historical Sciences in the field "History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union", for the academic degree of Candidate of Philosophical Sciences; for the academic degree of Candidate of Economic Sciences in political economy, history of economic scholars, and in the history of national economy. Vest. vys. shkoly 10 no. 2:101-06 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL BIOLOGY
Biology and microbiology of soils. Pochvovedenie no. 12:119-120 D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL CHEMISTRY
Soil chemistry and methods of research. Pochvovedenie no. 12:117-119 D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL FERTILITY
Soil fertility, fertilizers, and tillage. Pochvovedenie no. 12:120-123 D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL FORMATION
Factors in soil formation, genesis, geography, and cartography of soils. Pochvovedenie no. 12:114-115 D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL MICRO-ORGANISMS
Biology and microbiology of soils. Pochvovedenie no. 12:119-120 D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL PHYSICS
Physical properties of soil and methods of research. Pochvovedenie no. 12:115-117 D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOILS
Factors in soil formation, genesis, geography, and cartography of soils. Pochvovedenie no. 12:114-115 D '57.
General works and history of soil science. Pochvovedenie no. 12:124 D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SPORTS
New books. Sp. igry 3 no. 11:32 N '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—STANDARDS, ENGINEERING
Instructions, norms, technical specifications, etc. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 12:43 D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
New books. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 2:54 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SUGAR BEETS
New technical and agricultural literature. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 10:78-79 O '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SUGAR INDUSTRY
New technical and agricultural literature. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 10:78-79 O '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TEACHING
Teaching methods in university and college publications. S. I. Zinov'ev. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 1:87-94 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TECHNOLOGY
Essential books about the history of natural sciences and technology published in 1956. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 4:203-205 '57.
List of books received by the All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature (VGBIL) during October 1957. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. B 2 no. 1:141-146 Ja '58.
List of books received by the State Scientific Library of the Ministry of Higher Education (GNB) during September 1957. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. B. 2 no. 1:147-163 Ja '58.

...cellany. — TECHNOLOGY (Continued)
Ja '58.
Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. B 2 no. 1:137-140

Theory of machines and the technology of machine manufacturing, metallurgy and metallography, mining engineering, radio, electronics and communications, electric engineering, automatic control, heat engineering, hydraulic engineering, aviation and rocket engineering, building, transportation, chemical engineering, food industry [reviews of foreign literature]. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. B 2 no. 1:3-136 Ja '58.

[Union catalog of foreign scientific journals; received by the libraries of the U.S.S.R.: Natural Sciences, Medicine, Agriculture, Technology. 1955.] Svodnyi katalog inostrannykh nauchnykh zhurnalov, postupivshikh v bibliioteki SSSR: estestvennye nauki, meditsina, sel'skoe khoziaistvo, tekhnika. 1955. (publ. 1957)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TILLAGE
Soil fertility, fertilizers, and tillage. Pochvovdenie no. 12:120-123 D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TOLSTOI, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1883-1945
A. N. Tolstoi. Kal. znam. i pam. dat 3 no. 1:7-9 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TRACK ATHLETICS
New books. Leg. atl. no. 2:30-31 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TRADE UNIONS—CONGRESSES
The First All-Russian Congress of Trade Unions. Kal. znam. i pam. dat 3 no. 1:16-18 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TURBINES
New papers in the Central Institute of Boilers and Turbines. Energomashinostroenie 4 no. 1:48 Ja '58

BIBLIOGRAPHY—VEGETABLE GARDENING
New books. Sad i og. 36 no. 1:75 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—VITICULTURE
Literature on wine making and viticulture. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 8:57-58 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—WELDING
Foreign publications on welding. Svar. proizv. no. 10: 3 of cover O '57.
Soviet publications on welding. V. A. Nevskii. Svar. proizv. no. 10:48 O '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—WINE AND WINE MAKING
Literature on wine making and viticulture. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 8:57-58 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—WOODWORK
New books. Der. prom. 7 no. 1:26 Ja '58.
New books. Der. prom. 7 no. 2, 27 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—YAKUTIA
Publishing activities of the Yakut Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. T. I. Bezrukova. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 9:140-141 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—YUGOSLAVIA—PERIODICALS
Bibliography of Yugoslav periodical literature ("Serbian press between the two wars" [in Serbian] by Vuk Dragovic. Reviewed). Slaviane no. 1:61 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY (THEORY, METHODS, ETC.)
Specialists help compile bibliographical aids. Z. Usina. Bibliotekar' no. 1:47 Ja '58

BICEPS BRACHII—RUPTURE
Rupture of the long head of the biceps brachii. G. A. Makhov. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 4:84 Jl-Ag '57.

BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES—PAINTING
Painting bicycle parts and units by the method of spraying paint in electric fields. V. I. Pustovalov, M. B. Kravchenko. Avt. i trakt. prom. no. 12:40-42 D '57.

BICYCLING see Cycling

BIG BUSINESS see subdivision under United States

BILE DUCTS—DISEASES
Inflammatory processes of the biliary tract (angiocholitis and cholecystitis) resulting from Botkin's disease. A. I. Khazanov. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:66-62 S '57.

BILINI see Byliny

BIOCHEMISTRY
Chemical transmission of excitation along the nerve trunks. B. Kh. Bakhtiarina. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. fiziol. i med. no. 1:73-106 '52.
Krylova, N. N., and IU. N. Liaskovskaia. [Biochemistry of meat] Biokhimiia miasa. Izd. 2-oe, dop. i perer. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 370 p.

BIOCHEMISTRY—ABSTRACTS
[Chemistry: biological chemistry; abstracts nos. 1-1384.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia; biologicheskaia khimiia no. 1 Ja '58.

BIOCHEMISTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Biochemistry

BIOCHEMISTRY—RESEARCH
A glorious anniversary. Biokhimiia 22 no. 5:761-764 S-O '57.

BIOLOGICAL PHYSICS see subdivision under Ukraine

BIOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Moldavia)
Achievements of Michurin's biological theory in foreign countries. G. A. Mashtaler. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 8:42-52 Ag '57.
Joint scientific outsession of the Department of Biology of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. and the Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. 23 no. 1:127-128 Ja-F '58.
Jubilee sessions of the institutions of the Department of Biology devoted to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. 23 no. 1:126-127 Ja-F '58.

BIOLOGY—ABSTRACTS
[Biology; abstracts nos. 99732-103445.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Biologiia no. 24 D '57.

BIOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Biology

BIOLOGY—COMPETITIONS
Competitions for gold medals and name prizes of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. in 1958. Zhur. ob. biol. 19 no. 1:88 Ja-F '58.

BIOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Berlin; Gorkiy Province)
Discussing the journal "Biologiia v shkole." Biol. v shkole no. 1:96 Ja-F '58.
Principles underlying the objective criticism of biology teaching methods. R. S. Ash. Biol. v shkole no. 1:12-15 Ja-F '58.
Theoretical basis of teaching methods. N. A. Rykov. Biol. v shkole no. 1:16-21 Ja-F '58.
Verzilin, N. M., and others. [System and development of biology teaching methods for grades 5-9] Sistema i razvitie metodov prepodavaniia biologii v V-IX klassakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 222 p. (Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Izvestiia, no. 87)

BIOMATHEMATICS
Mathematical theories of the movement of living organisms. R. S. Zotina, A. I. Zotin. Usp. sovr. biol. 44 no. 3:285-299 N-D '57.

BIOPHYSICS
Current problems in biophysics and prospects for expanding research in this field. O. O. Gorodets'kyi. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 5:80-89 S-O '57.
Lazarev, P. P. [Works] Sochineniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR.
Vol. 1. 1957. 895 p.

BIOPHYSICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Biophysics

BIRDBANDING
(see also subdivision under Darvinskiy Preserve)
Birdbanding, Françoise Marseillier. V zashch. mira no. 79:101-104 D '57.

BIRDS see subdivision under Caspian Sea region

BIRDS—ANATOMY
Some adaptive features of wings in birds of the order Tubinares [with summary in English]. K. A. IUdin. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 12:1859-1873 D '57.

BIRDS—HABITS AND BEHAVIOR
Extracurricular observations made by the students on birds as study material for the biology class. I. S. Tikhomirova. Biol. v shkole no. 1:35-37 Ja-F '58.

BIRDS—MIGRATION
Bird wintering on the Azov and the Black Sea. V. Zaletaev, S. Uspenskii, L. Shaposhnikov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 10:21-23 O '57

BIRDS—MIGRATION—STUDY AND TEACHING
Migration of birds and the participation of schools in studying it. V. M. Polivanov. Biol. v shkole no. 1:59-60 Ja-F '58.

BIRDS, AQUATIC see Water birds

BIRDS, PROTECTION OF see subdivision under Volga Delta

BIRDS, PROTECTION OF—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Kaliningrad (Moscow Province)

BIRDS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE
Effect of the clearing of forests on the role of birds as carriers of ticks in foci of tick-borne encephalitis [with summary in English]. S. A. Shilova, D. G. Krylov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 62 no. 6:25-29 N-D '57.

BIRIUKOV, ARKADII PAVLOVICH
Michurin follower. A. P. Biriukov. P. A. Stepanov. Sad. i og. 36 no. 2:64-65 F '58.

BISMUTH-BORON-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-bismuth-boron alloys

BISMUTH-STRONTIUM ALLOYS
The system: strontium - bismuth. S. A. Shchukarev and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1526-1531 Je '56.

BITSENKO, IAKOV VASIL'EVICH, 1893-1957
IA. V. Bitsenko; obituary. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 1 3 of cover O '57.

BITUMEN
Bitumen filler made from bleaching clay wastes. A. A Vasil'ev. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 8:16-18 Ag '57.
Characteristics of soils treated with bitumen by means of the D-370 mixer. M. N. Ritov, E. M. Denisov. Avt dor. 21 no. 1 11-12 Ja '58.
Effect of fillers on the properties of bituminous anticorrosive coatings. V. I. Zhukov, A. A Kozlovskaia. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 8:11-14 Ag '57.
Extracting alumina from slags containing helenite. G. Kozhevnikov, S. I. Kuznetsov. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 11:63-71 '57.
Guseinov, D. A., and S. A. Faramazov. [Technology and mechanization of the production of petroleum bitumen] Tekhnologiia i mekhanizatsiia proizvodstva neftebitumov. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo neft. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1957. 180 p.
Preparing emulsions in new semi-stationary units. I. Eventov, V. V. Nazarov. Avt. dor. 21 no. 1:9-11 Ja '58.
Role of the structure of filler granules in structure formation of bituminous suspensions [with summary in English]. L. S. Terletskaia. Kolt. zhur. 19 no. 6:76 702 N-D '57.
Steam sprayer used for heating bitumen. G. I. Feferbol Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no 2:114-116 '57.

BITUMINOUS MATERIALS
Insulating coatings from bituminous rolled materials. L. F. IAnkelev. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no 8:15-16 Ag '57.

BIYSK—MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS
Conference of viewers in the Biysk motion-picture theater "Siberia." L. Berseneva. Kinomekhanik no. 14 Ja '58.

BLACK FLIES see subdivision under Bratsk District

BLACK SEA
Calculating level changes caused by winds at the Dnieper mouth. I. T Krivosheeva. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 9: 3-22 '57.

BLACK SEA—BACTERIA
Identifying the species of micro-organisms isolated from the Black Sea by F. I. Kopp in 1946. E. M. Markinovich. Trudy SBS 8:288-302 '54.
New materials on the species of micro-organisms in the Black Sea. A. E. Kriss, E. M. Markianovich, E. A. Rukina. Trudy SBS 8:220-287 '54.

BLACK SEA—CIRRIPEDIA
New species of barnacles from the Soviet territorial waters of the Black Sea. G. B. Zevina, N. I. Tarasov. Trudy SBS 8:341-346 '54.

BLACK SEA—DECAPODA (CRUSTACEA)
Metamorphosis of decapods of the Black Sea. Pt. 2. Callianassidae. M. A. Dolgopol'skaia. Trudy SBS 8: 178-213 '54.
Significance of the decapods of the Black Sea for the nutrition of fishes and dolphins. M. A. Dolgopol'skaia. Trudy SBS 8:214-219 '54.

BLACK SEA—DOLPHINS
Concerning the revision of the systematical position of dolphins of the Black Sea in S. E. Kleinenberg's book "Mammals of the Black Sea and the Sea of Azov." I. I. Barabash-Nikiforov. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 12:1907-1908 D '57.

BLACK SEA—FISHES
Reaction to light in some fishes of the Black Sea. V. R. Protasov. Vop. ikht. no. 9:144-146 '57.

BLACK SEA—HERRING
Variations in the sex and size ratios of herring stocks during the period of migration. D. F. Zamakhaev. Vop. ikht. no. 9:91-114 '57.

BLACK SEA—ISOPODA
Independently living [nonparasitic] isopods of the Black Sea. V. L. Pauli. Trudy SBS 8:100-135 '54.

BLACK SEA—MALACOSTRACA
Tanaidacea of the Black Sea. V. L. Pauli. Trudy SBS 8:136-146 '54.

BLACK SEA—MARINE BIOLOGY
A. O. Kovalevskii and the Sevastopol Biological Station. V. A. Vodianitskii. Trudy SBS 8:3-10 '54.
Biocoenology of brackish waters; the problem of the minimum of species inhabiting brackish waters. V. L. Pauli. Trudy SBS 8:147-156 '54.
Biological productivity of bodies of water, particularly the Black Sea. V. A. Vodianitskii. Trudy SBS 8:347-433 '54.
Hydrochemical conditions of the Black Sea and their significance for fishery development. V. G. Datsko. Vop ikht. no. 9:133-141 '57.

Phytoplankton of the Black Sea. Pt. 2. N. V. Morozova-Vodianitskaia. Trud, SBS 8 11-99 '54.

Phytoplankton production in the Black Sea according to the data of photosynthesis. Report No. 1. M. A. Dobrzhanskaia. Trud, SBS 8 303-314 '54.

Phytoplankton production in the Black Sea according to the data of photosynthesis Report No. 2. M. A. Dobrzhanskaia. Trudy SBS 8:315-319 '54.

BLACK SEA—WATER BIRDS

Bird wintering on the Azov and the Black Sea. V. Zatetaev, S Uspenskii, L Shaposhnikov. Okh. i okh. khoz 3 no 10-21-23 O '57.

BLACK SEA REGION—COMMERCE—RHODES

Principal points and directions of the trade of the northern Black Sea region with Rhodes in the Hellenistic period. IU. S. Krushkol. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4 110-115 '57.

BLACK SEA REGION—MOTH FLIES

Eight years' experience in controlling moth flies along the Black Sea coast A. G. Grobov. Med. paraz i paraz. bol supplement to no. 1 45-46 '57.

BLADDER—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Intra-intestinal transplantation of ureters in ectopy of the bladder in children [with summary in English, p. 138]. S. D Ternovskii Vest. khir. 79 no 12-56-61 D '57.

BLADDER—CALCULUS see Calculi, Urinary

BLADDER—INNERVATION

Characteristics of corrective influences from the receptors of the bladder and rectum on the contraction of antagonistic muscles A. I. Karaev, A A Loginov Uch. zap. AGU no. 2 105-110 '57

BLADDER—ULCERS

Perforating ulcer of the bladder. V. V. Ornatskii. Vest. khir 79 no. 12-100-102 D '57.

BLAGOEV, DIMITUR, 1855-1924—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Blagoev, Dimitur, 1855-1924

BLAKE, WILLIAM, 1757-1827

Elistratova, A. A. [William Blake, 1757-1957] Uil'iam Bleik (1757-1957). Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957 27 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Ser. 6, no. 21)

BLAST FURNACES

(see also subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk; France; Ukraine)

Carbon blocks for laying blast furnaces. A. N. Red'ko. Metallurg 3 no. 1:7-10 Ja '58.

Efficient blast furnace burdening device [with summary in English] IU. A. Popov, K G. Umrikhin, A. K. Shaposhnikov. Stal' 18 no. 1:7-14 Ja '58.

Gas turbines as a direct source of hot blast for furnaces. M. A. Nechaev Stal' 17 no. 12 1140-1141 D '57.

Improvement of the hot-blast valve design. L. IA. Matusevich. Stal' 17 no. 12:1073-1076 D '57.

Investigation of burden movement in blast furnaces by means of radioactive isotopes I. G. Polovchenko. Stal' 17 no. 12:1057-1068 D '57.

Organizing technical control of assembling and welding blast furnace elements. N. E. Gorozhaninov. Stroi. prom. 35 no. 12 26-29 D '57.

Radio communications in dispatcher work. K. D. Belykh, B. I. Eliokumson, K. R. Razumovskii. Metallurg 3 no. 1 12-13 Ja '58.

Regulation of gas flows by changing the length and cross section of tuyeres. M. K. Ivanov Stal' 17 no. 12:1071-1073 D '57.

Response to A. S. Alukov's article "New type burden distributor." V. P. Mishchenko. Stal' 18 no. 1:22-23 Ja '58.

Thermal conditions in air preheaters. P. G. Baranovskii. Metallurg 3 no. 1:11-12 Ja '58.

Work methods of senior firemen. N. I. Abramov, V. S. Kornienko, V. D. Kichko. Metallurg 3 no. 1 13-14 Ja '58.

BLAST FURNACES—COOLING

Evaporation cooling of blast furnace tuyeres. B. I. Ragin. Metallurg 3 no. 1:10 Ja '58.

BLASTING

Breaking off coal by blasting in heavily pitching longwalls IA. Puchkov, D. Kovalev. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 12. 3-4 D '57.

From pages of foreign journals; new developments in blasting techniques. Shakht. stroi. no. 12:30-31 D '57.

BLIND—EDUCATION

Particular aspects of training blind children. I. S. Morhulis. Rad. shk. 37 no. 1:68-70 Ja '58.

BLIND—EMPLOYMENT

"Employment of the blind" by L. A. Radushinskii. G. E. Kunicheva. Vest. oft. 70 no. 6:50-51 N-D '57.

BLIND CHILDREN see Children, Blind

BLINOV, IVAN GAVRILOVICH

The last book scribe. L. Teplov. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 1:5 '58.

Averaging bloodlte at the Krasnousol'skiy plant. E I. Smirnov, I. B. Shlain. Trudy VNIIStekla no 37 27-31 '57

BLOK, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1880-1921

Blok's addresses in Leningrad. Il'ia Bystrov. Len. al'm. 343-349 Je '57

BLOOD

Current problems in the morphology and clinical aspects of hypoplastic states of hemopoiesis [with summary in English, p 64] I A. Kassirskii. Probl. gemat i perel. krovi 2 no. 5 11-24 S-O '57

Morphological blood picture in thyreotoxicosis. V I Maltak, M. A. Chepelieva Medych. Zhur 21 no 6 92-98 '51

Primary results in the development of Soviet hematology. A A Bagdasarov Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no 5 3-10 S-O '57

Stabilizing industrial blood on the beof conveyer line. N. Belen'kii and others. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 5, 27-28 '57.

BLOOD—AGGLUTINATION

Bogdanova, T. N. [Study of heterohemoagglutinative properties of human blood] K izucheniiu geterogemoaggliutinirulushchikh svoistv krovi cheloveka, Makhachkala, 1954, 12 p. (DNLM)

BLOOD—ANALYSIS AND CHEMISTRY

Cytochemical examination of hemopoietic elements. Report No 1 Fat, glycogen, and nucleic acid content of blood cells and bone marrow in healthy individuals and in leukosis [with summary in English, p. 64] E I. Terent'eva, A. I. Zosimovskaia, L. I. Kazanova. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 5:24-31 S-O '57

Effect of stimulating pulmonary receptors on the glycogen, sugar, and lactic acid content of the blood. A I. Karaev, L A. Aivazian, B. G Kuznetsov. Uch. zap. AGU no 6:63-71 '57.

Formation of conditioned interoceptive reflexes in the catalase activity of blood [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. S. A. Abdullaeva. Uch zap. AGU no. 4: 95-99 '57

Micromethod for the determination of hemoglobin. P. A. Korzhuev, L. I. Radzhinskaia. Vop. likhi. no. 9:102-106 '57.

Oxidation-reduction potential of the blood flowing to and from the brain in schizophrenics. K. I. Pogodaev. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:67-68 '57.

BLOOD—BACTERIOLOGY

Blood bacteriology in wound sepsis. H. M. Frenkel', Medych. zhur. 17:285-300 '47.

BLOOD—CIRCULATION

Apparatus for measuring circulation rate and temperature of the internal organs. I. I Benediktov. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 10:995-997 O '57.

On the problem of reflex effects through the upper respiratory passages on blood circulation and respiration. D. K Kudabaev Izv AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. fiziol. i med. no. 1:5-27 '52.

BLOOD—CIRCULATION, DISORDERS OF

Changes in peripheral circulation in wound infections. K. A. Kumpan. Medych. zhur. 17:332-346 '47.

Functional state and reactivity of the blood circulation system in hypertension during treatment with general bromogalvanization. S. N. Safiulina. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3:47-52 My-Je '57.

Role of the functional state of the small peripheral vessels in the development of prolonged subfebrility and methods for its determination. P. I. Iiskov. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 2:51-56 '57.

BLOOD—COLLECTION AND PRESERVATION

Two-stage method of preparing an alcohol-glucose-sucrose-citrate suspension of erythrocytes. P. N. Akimova R. A. Krivoruchko. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 5:51-55 S-O '57.

BLOOD—EXAMINATION

Blood formation and blood in wound sepsis. N. D. IUdina. Medych. zhur. 17:95-118 '47.

Changes in the biochemical composition of the blood and urine in wound sepsis. M. L. IEvtukhova, V. V. Saikova. Medych. zhur. 17:226-244 '47.

Changes in the biochemical composition of the blood and urine in wound sepsis. V. V. Saikova, M. L. IEvtukhova. Medych. zhur. 17:245-263 '47.

Changes in the quantity of circulating blood, its volume per minute, the resistance of capillaries, the hydrophilous properties of tissues, the vital lung capacity and gases in the blood during various stages of wound sepsis. V. M. Bielonozhko. Medych. zhur. 17:363-383 '47.

Cholesterin fractions of the blood in wound sepsis. I. H. Tonkonohyi. Medych. zhur. 17:323-331 '47.

Some chemical changes in the blood in thrombosis of the cerebral vessels. R. I. Borisenko. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:2-3 '57.

BLOOD—SERUM see Serum

Indications for blood transfusion in surgery for severe forms of thyrotoxicosis [with summary in English]. V. D. Sokolovskii. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 5:105-109 S-O '57.

Isosensitization of man to the M factor. P. N. Kostiakov, M. A Umnova Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 5: 48-51 S-O '57.

Prolonged carrying of the parasite and intrauterine infection with malaria. N. V. Dolgov Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:11-12 '57.

Repeated blood transfusions for treating psychiatric patients. E. A. Shcherbina. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement. 94-95 '57.

Therapeutic role of blood transfusion in Botkin's disease. K. A. Driagin Terap. arkh. 29 no. 2:43-46 '57.

BLOOD, GASES IN

Blood gases and the composition of alveolar air in hypertension V. P Bezuglyi. Medych. Zhur 21 no. 6, 20-27 '51.

BLOOD ACCUSATION

"The Multan Trial." IU. Ral'f. Ogonek 36 no. 4:29 Ja '58.

BLOOD AS FOOD OR MEDICINE

Blood of slaughtered animals as feed [with summaries in English and German]. N. G. Belen'kii. Vest. sel'-khoz. nauki 2 no. 12:112-116 D '57.

BLOOD CELLS

Cytochemical examination of hemopoietic elements. Report No. 1· Fat, glycogen, and nucleic acid content of blood cells and bone marrow in healthy individuals and in leukosis [with summary in English, p. 64]. E. I. Terent'eva, A. I. Zosimovskaia, L. I. Kazanova. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 5·24-31 S-O '57.

BLOOD GROUPS

Abnormal agglutination reaction in blood grouping. Z. D. Zekhova, Medych. zhur. 21 no. 3:90-93 '51.

Isosensitization of man to the M factor. P. N. Kostiakov, M. A. Umnova. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 5: 48-51 S-O '57.

BLOOD PLASMA SUBSTITUTES

Plasma substitutes in the Soviet Union during the last 40 years. P. S. Vasil'ev. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 5:38-42 S-O '57.

BLOOD PRESSURE

Blood pressure in brain concussion. S. M. Zol'nikov. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:92-96 S '57.

Some problems on the mode of action of insulin on the cardiovascular system. V. P. Komisarenko, Z. L. Chornohorova. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 3:21-33 '50.

Vascular reflexes in general and regional (cerebral) arterial hypotension. B. IA. Sostura, S. B. Aksent'ov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:8 '57.

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH see Hypertension

BLOOD PRESSURE, LOW see Hypotension

BLOOD PROTEINS

Changes in serum proteins of the carp during hibernation [with summary in English]. K. F. Sorvachev. Biokhimiia 22 no. 5:872-878 S-O '57.

Materials on disorders of protein exchange in wound sepsis. O. A. Aizenberg. Medych zhur. 17:131-141 '47.

Production and properties of artificial complexes of desoxyribonucleic acid with serum albumin [with summary in English]. V. S. Tongur, B. S. Diakina, D. M. Spitkovskii. Biokhimiia 22 no. 5:879-887 S-O '57.

BLOOD PROTEINS—ANALYSIS

Developing a ready method for quantitative and qualitative analysis of protein bodies in blood serum. Report No. 1. M. V. Zolens'kyi. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 3:46-52 '50.

BLOOD SUGAR

Effect of adrenaline on blood sugar and lactic acid level in dogs following hyperinsulinization. V. P. Komisarenko, I. P. Maleva'ka. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 3:34-38 '50.

Sugar level in the blood of dogs following the transection of both vagosympathetic trunks in the neck region. M. B. Tetiaeva, G. G. Rusiashvili, TS. L. IAnkovskaia. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:268-283 '56.

BLOOD VESSELS

"Anastomoses and collateral circulation passages" by B. A. Dolgo-Saburov. Reviewed by A. T. Lidskii. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 5:99-101 S-O '57.

Changes in cortical dynamics during hypnotic sleep; according to data from research on vascular reactions. V. P. Zukhar'. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:55-56 '57.

Influences from the posterior spinal nerve roots on vascular lumen and permeability in the hind legs of the frog. A. I. Il'ina. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:132-138 '56.

Influences from the sympathetic nerves on vascular lumen and permeability in the hind legs of the frog. A. I. Il'ina. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:139-146 '56.

BLOOD VESSELS (Continued)
Method of topographic sectional micro- and macro-separation in the study of the interfascial spaces of vessels and nerves on animal and human corpses. V. G Ukrainskii. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 5:85-87 S-O '57
Peculiarities of the course of vascular reflexes in neuroses during the climacterium. K. A. Elizarova, N. I. Gerasimov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement 73-74 '57.
Perivascular lymph vessels D. D Zerbino. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 5 35-39 S-O '57.
Plethysmographic and pneumographic study of patients with a hallucinative-paranoid form of schizophrenia during sleep therapy. N. N. Stanishevskaia. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:68-69 '57.
Role of the functional state of the small peripheral vessels in the development of prolonged subfebrility and methods for its determination. P. I. Itskov. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 2:51-56 '57.
Transmission of sensation from internal organs and blood vessels. E. S. Levitskaia. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:174-182 '56.
Vasomotor influences from the cephalic portion of the vagosympathetic trunk severed in the neck region in newborn animals (puppies). O. A. Mikhaleva. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:219-230 '56.
Vasomotor influences in newborn animals (puppies) from the central portion of the vagus nerve and the cephalic portion of the sympathetic nerve (isolated from the vagosympathetic trunk). O. A. Mikhaleva. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:231-238 '56.
Vasomotor reactions under the effect of mental activity in normal states and in cerebral injuries. A. N. Novikov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:56-57 '57.

BLOOD VESSELS—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Abnormality of the heart and large vessels. T. A. Gibradze. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 5:80-81 S-O '57

BLOOD VESSELS—SURGERY
Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut eksperimental'noi khirurgicheskoi aparatury i instrumentov. [AI 625 instrument for suturing blood vessels; description and directions for use] Apparat dlia shivaniia krovonosnykh sosudov AI 625, opisanie i rukovodstvo k pol'zovaniiu. Moskva, [1956?] 40 l.
(DNLM)

BOA CONSTRICTORS
Rehearsal with boa constrictors. IU. Krivonosov. Ogonek 36 no. 6:30 F '58.

BOAR, WILD see Wild boar

BOARDING SCHOOLS
(see also subdivision under Mogilev)
Boarding schools abroad. I. Fedorova. Arkhit. SSSR no. 1:54-61 '58.
Significance of boarding schools for the introduction of a regular day schedule for students. S. S. Poznans'kyi, H. I. IAkovenko. Rad. shk. 37 no. 1:70-78 Ja '58.

BOATS, SUBMARINE see Submarine boats

BODAIBO—GOLD MINES AND MINING
Bodaibo, the golden river; a story. V. A. Obruchev. IUn. nat. no. 2:26-27 F '58.

BODASHKOV, NIKOLAI KONSTANTINOVICH, 1898-1957
Nikolai Konstantinovich Bodashkov; obituary. Energomashinostroenie 4 no. 1:11 Ja '58.

BODY AND MIND see Mind and body

BODY FLUIDS
Comparison of neurohumoral shifts in reflexogenic and renal forms of experimental hypertension. M. I. Gurevich. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 3:9-20 '50.

BODY TEMPERATURE
Apparatus for measuring circulation rate and temperature of the internal organs. I. I. Benediktov. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 10:905-907 O '57.
Effect of sea baths on heat regulation in neurasthenia. S. M. Chubinskii, N. A. Volkova. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3:22-26 My-Je '57.

BOGORODSK DISTRICT (GORKIY PROVINCE)—COLLECTIVE FARMS
Collective farm of advanced cultivation practices. V. F. Shubin, V. P. Zotin. Zemledelie 5 no. 12:63-70 D '57.

BOGS see Swamps

BOHEMIA—HISTORY
Royal rule in Bohemia in the first half of the 14th century. G. E. Sanchuk. Uch. zap. Inst. slav. 15:212-245 '57.

BOILERS
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Kusa; Taganrog)
The AGV-120 automatic gas water-heater. I. Krasnoshchekov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 1:27-28 '58.
Burning natural gas from the Stavropol' field in furnaces of industrial boilers. F. I. Vernidub, P. A. Tikhanovskii. Gaz. prom. no. 12:16-19 D '57.
Burning of carry-over grits in boiler installations. M. S Maslenikov. Teploenergetika 5 no. 1:76-77 Ja '58.
Causes of damages in boiler tubes and waterwalls of steam boilers. A. F. Maliarchuk. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 1:14-16 Ja '58
Changes in the level of water in boiler drums having natural circulation. V. G. Aleksandrov. Sbor. LIIZHT no. 154:3-11 '57.
Comments of A. I. Sheftel's article "Two accidents with heating boilers." M. M. Shchegolev. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 1:36 Ja '58.
Delivery of boilers complete with equipment for assembly and repair. B. V. Il'inskii Prom. energ 13 no. 1: 37 Ja '58.
Determining the maximum admissible load for a centrifugal steam separator using the data obtained in tests of a low-pressure model. IU. V Labinskii. Teploenergetika 5 no. 1:22-24 Ja '58.
Durability calculation for steam boiler headers. N. S Leleev, E. A Troianskii, P. A. Antikain. Teploenergetika 5 no. 1:40-44 Ja '58.
Effect of Widmanstatten patterns on the properties of boiler steel having a small carbon content. R. E. Mazel'. Teploenergetika 5 no. 1:37-40 Ja '58.
Effective arrangement of iron economizers. M. A. Kondak and others. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 10 40-45 O '57.
Engler, O. [Starting and operation of once-through type boilers in unit-plant arrangements] Pusk i rabota priamotochnykh kotlov pri blochnykh skhemakh. [Perevod s nemetskogo A. A. Dmitrieva.] Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 7 p. (Energetika za rubezhom)
Evaluating the efficiency of steam washing apparatus. V. N. Doshkin, A. P. Turovskii. Energomashinostroenie 3 no 12:21-24 D '57.
Experimental operation of high-pressure boiler on blast furnace and coke gas mixture. I. A. Leifman, V. I. Muslov. Teploenergetika 5 no. 1:19-21 Ja '58
Joining tubes to the grate of the drying drum. T. E. Grigor'ev. Energetik 6 no. 2:39 F '58.
N. F. Zhatybin's PVK-Zhi steam heated water boiler. E. P. Baturinskii. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 12:35-36 D '57.
On taking the characteristics of fans in boiler rooms. A. Komarek. Teploenergetika 5 no. 1:83 Ja '58.
Plan for the modernization of steam boilers. K. Korotkov, L. Alkina. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 12:17-18 D '57.
Problems of designing devices for steel-shot cleaning of convective surfaces in boiler units N. V. Kuznetsov, G. I. Luzhnov. Teploenergetika 5 no. 1:8-12 Ja '58.
Review of L. B. Krol's book "Characteristics of the high-pressure boiler installation." A. K. Vnukov. Energetik 6 no. 2:39-40 F '58.
Two accidents with heating boilers. A. I. Sheftel'. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 1:34-35 Ja '58.
Using district boilers in the heating system of Moscow. M. P. Chuvilkin. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 2:21-23 F '58.
Water screens for firetube boilers. V. IUshkov. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 6:30-32 '57.
Wrong requirements of the State Technical Office for City Inspection of the R. S. F. S. R. V. V. Belousov. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 1:31-32 Ja '58.

BOILERS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Boilers

BOILERS—INCRUSTATIONS
Removing incrustations from industrial boilers. A. E. Ivanov. Energ. biul. no. 2:29-31 F '58.

BOILERS—SAFETY PLUGS
Amendment of article 223 of the Regulations of the Boiler Inspection Service. V. N. Gruzdev. Prom. energ. 13 no. 1:11-13 Ja '58.

BOILERS, MARINE
Automatic boiler plant control system on the whaler "Slava." M. Shifrin, A. Skachkov. Mor. flot 18 no. 1:12-15 Ja '58.
Chertkov, Kh. A. [Manual on marine boilers and ship hulls] Posobie kotel'shchiku-sudokorpusniku. Izd. 3-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1957. 199 p.
Method of zonal coal combustion in marine boiler furnaces. L. Tereshchenko. Mor. flot 18 no. 1:23-24 Ja '58.
Tasks for further improvements in power installations in the merchant marine and fishing fleets. G. V. Asseev. Sudostroenie 23 no. 11:19-22 N '57.

BOILERS, WATER-TUBE
Building auxiliary water-tuber boilers for sea-going vessels. P. A. Man'ko, I. L. Andreev, A. I. Lukovkin. Sudostroenie 23 no. 11:47-49 N '57.

BOILING POINTS
Determining the boiling point of organic liquids by means of a simple ebullioscope. L. A. Mikhaltova, M. Z. Partashnikova. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1388-1391 '57.
Modifying the apparatus for the determination of the boiling points of benzene hydrocarbons. V. N. Sigarkina, G. P. Kuznetsov. Koks i khim. no. 12:43-44 '57.

BOILS see Furunculosis

BOLGARY—ANTIQUITIES
The campaign of Bulak-Timur. B. B. Zhiromskii. Sov. arkheol. no. 1 88-96 '58.

BOLIVIA—FESTIVALS
"Feast of the devil" in the land of Bolivian miners. R. Carretin, G. Torlichen. V zashch. mira no. 80:42-47 Ja '58

BOLIVIA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
"Feast of the devil" in the land of Bolivian miners. R. Carretin, G. Torlichen. V zashch mira no. 80:42-47 Ja '58

BOLSHEVISM see Communism

BOLTS AND NUTS
Calculating bolted joints loaded by moments in the junction planes. A. F. Dubrovskii. Vest. mash. 38 no. 1 33-36 Ja '58.

BOLTS AND NUTS—TESTING
Apparatus for applying pressure to bolts in the pull-out tube system of locomobiles. V. F. Sakharskii. Energetik 6 no. 2:16-17 F '58.
Apparatus for testing bolt connections. Kh. N. Dement'ev. Vest. vys. shkoly 18 no. 2:70-71 F '58

BOLTZMANN, LUDWIG, 1844-1906
L. Boltzmann and M. von Planck's quantum hypothesis. V. G. Baklaev. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 4:167-169 '57.
Ludwig Boltzmann. E. Broda. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 4:47-54 '57.

BOLYAI, JOHANN, 1802-1860
"Johann Bolyai; life and works of a great mathematician" [in German] by Imre Toth. Reviewed by A P. IUshkevich. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 3 230-231 '57.

BOMBING, AERIAL
Bombing of small targets by fighter-bombers. P. P. Kiselev. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 9:40-46 S '57.

BONE BLACK see Animal charcoal

BONE MARROW see Marrow

BONES
Effect of ionizing radiations on bone regeneration. A. A. Kravchenko. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 4:30-34 Jl-Ag '57.

BONES—DISEASES
"Bone and joint diseases and injuries" by A. F. Berdinev. Reviewed by B. M. Khromov. Vest. khir. 79 no. 12: 128-131 D '57.
Minutes of session No. 283 of the Kharkov Society of Traumatologists and Orthopedists. A. K. Prikhod'ko. Ortop., travm. i protez 18 no. 4:94-95 Jl-Ag '57.
Osteogenesis imperfecta (from "Acta chir., orthop. et traumat. Chechoslovaca," XXIV, 1, 1957, pp. 56-62). Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 4:69 Jl-Ag '57.

BONES—SURGERY
Minutes of sessions Nos. 218-220 of the Moscow and Moscow Province Society of Traumatologists and Orthopedists. M. I. Panova. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 4:81-85 Jl-Ag '57.
Minutes of sessions Nos. 406-410 of the Leningrad Society of Traumatologists and Orthopedists. G. IA. Epshtein. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 4:85-92 Jl-Ag '57.
Possibility of using fibrin foam in bone surgery (from "Acta chir., orthop. et traumat. Chechoslovaca," 24, 1, 21-25). Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 4:69 Jl-Ag '57.

BONES—TUBERCULOSIS
Conservative resection of the knee joint in the treatment of tuberculous gonitis in children as seen in the light of late results. V. S. Gelikonova. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 4:38-44 Jl-Ag '57.
Conservative resection of the knee joint in tuberculous gonitis. I. L. Zaichenko. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 4:35-37 Jl-Ag '57.
Development of surgery in osteoarticular tuberculosis in the U. S. S. R. P. L. Kornev. Vest. khir. 79 no. 12: 3-15 D '57.
Osteoarticular tuberculosis. P. G. Kornev. Zdorov'e 3 no. 12:20-21 D '57.
Present state of the treatment of osteoarticular tuberculosis. Z. IU. Rol'e. Sov. med. 21 no. 10:87-93 O '57.

BONUS SYSTEM
From the editor's mail. Sots. trud. no. 2:137-138 F '58.
Organizing bonus payment for workers. S. Gorodetskii. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 5:43-45 '57.
Systems for the encouragement of administrative workers in production. A. Kharas. Sots. trud. no. 2:67-73 F '58.

BOOK BUYING (LIBRARY ECONOMY) see Libraries—Accession dept.

BOOK COVERS
Using serigraphy in printing book covers. V. G. Bushkin. Poligr. proizv. no. 1:20-21 Ja '58.

BOOK EXCHANGES see Exchanges, Literary and scientific

BOOK ILLUSTRATION see Illustration of books

BOOK PLATES
Book plates. V. Bogdarov. Ogonek 36 no.6:32 F '58

BOOKBINDING
Automatic device for controlling correct gathering of signatures. P.A. Obnovlenskii, A.Sh. Sumetskii. Poligr. proizv. no.1 10-11 Ja '58.

BOOKKEEPING
Suggestions for bookkeeping. Avt. transp. 36 no.1:31 Ja '58

BOOKS
"Birth of a book" by L. Nemirovskii, B. Gorbachevskii. Reviewed by M. Arlazorov. Un tekh. 2 no.1.44 Ja '58

BOOKS—APPRAISAL see Literature—History and criticism

BOOKS—CONSERVATION AND RESTORATION
How to protect books from mold. L. Beliakova. Bibliotekar' no.1 70 Ja '58.

BOOKS—REVIEWS
Bibliography. Biaroska 34 no.1:31 Ja '58.
New books. Rad shk. 37 no.1:93-94 Ja '58.

BOOKS, LENDING OF see Inter-library loans

BOOKS, REFERENCE see Reference books

BOOKS AND READING
(see also subdivision under United States)
Life, dreams, and books. M. IAkubenko. Zmina no.12, 18 D '57

BOOKS FOR CHILDREN see Children's literature

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
(see also subdivision under Peiping)
Al'tshul', G.N. [Book trade through consumers' cooperatives] Torgovlia knigami cherez potrebkooperatsiiu Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957 43 p.
At the book counter. I. Moroz. Sov. pech. no.1:43-45 Ja '58.

BOOKSELLERS' CATALOGS see Catalogs, Booksellers'

BOOTS AND SHOES—REPAIRING
Extensible lasts for shoe repairing. N. Komissarov. Prom. koop. 12 no.1:29 Ja '58.
Follow-up of materials published in "Ogonek." Ogonek 36 no.6:13 F '58.

BOOTS AND SHOES, FELT
Felt slippers. S. El'kin. Prom. koop. 12 no.1:33 Ja '58.

BOOTS AND SHOES, RUBBER
Using the method of internal pressure in shaping and vulcanizing footwear undersides made of rubber. N.S. Dobrovol'skaia. Leg. prom. 17 no.12:16-18 D '57.

BORDER PATROLS
Friendship of border patrols. Ch'iang Ch'in-chao. Druzhba no.8.6 F '58.

BORIDES
Crystallochemistry of metal hexaborides. G.S. Zhdanov and others. Kristallografiia 2 no.2:289-290 '57.

BORING
Automatization of prospecting boring. V. Chirkin. Mast. ugl. 6 no.12:12 D '57.
Concerning the article of P. IA. Avrov and I. B. Dal'ian "Using applied geophysics in drilling for water by the rotary drilling method." Reviewed by G. E. Airapetian. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no.4:62-64 Ap '57.
Determining the effort of intrusion and the location of the boring head in piercing the ground. A.S. Vazetdinov. Vod. i san. tekh. no.1:21-26 Ja '58
Experience gained from consolidating drilling crews into a unified organization with payments based on group piece work. L. P. Serebriakov and others. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no.4 55-60 Ap '57.
Gavriiko, V.M., and N.D. Duginets. [Hydraulic boring of large diameter wells] Gidravlicheskoe burenie skvazhin bol'shikh diametrov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo 1957 63 p.
Kaz'min, V.M., and V.S. Kaz'min. [Master's manual on drilling in structural areas] Spravochnik burovogo mastera strukturnogo bureniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1958. 448 p.
"Making blast holes by means of pneumatic hammer drills" by A. L. Skorniakov. Reviewed by O. V. Voroshilov, N. A. Starykh, N. M. Zelenskii. Gor. zhur. no.12:71-72 D '57
Methods of increasing the efficiency of rotary boring. B. Katanov. Mast. ugl. 6 no.12:8 D '57.
Necessity of standardizing existing norms for drilling wells for water. V. V. Dubrovskii. Vod. i san. tekh. no.1:30-31 Ja '58.
Study of power consumed in core drilling of geological exploratory wells. P. V. Kontorshchikov, A. S. Karachev, V. P. Liubimov. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no.4.34-41 Ap '57.

BORING—COSTS
Means for reducing drilling costs. M. I. Stukalov. Neft. khoz. 35 no.9:7-8 S '57.

BORING—PRODUCTION STANDARDS
Eliminate shortcomings in establishing norms for boring work. R. Vechtomov. Sots. trud. no.2:94-98 F '58.

BORING MACHINERY
Boring and blasting in Barsukov quarries. B. M. Kiriukhin. Mekh. stroi 14 no.12 26-27 D '57
Claims to the designers of UKB drills. A. A. Tabell. Bezop truda v prom 2 no.1.36 Ja '58
Equipment for drilling vertical and inclined holes for underground gasification of coal. V.G. Smirnov Podzem. gaz. ugl. no.4 51-54 '57.
Leather cup substitutes. A. P. Korzun. Gor. zhur. no.12:67-68 D '57.
Machine for boring artesian wells. D. N. Pankou. Sel' hasp. Belar. 5 no.5:40 My '57.
Mechanics of the operation of cone roller bits. V. S. Poliakov Neft khoz 35 no.9:18-24 S '57
Supplements to E. N. TSykin's proposition on the resharpening of the BP-44 auger. B. S. Ivanushkin. Meteor. i gidrol. no.1 50-51 Ja '58.
Use of hydraulic drills in viticulture. A. B. Zhurin, N. D. Kholin, G. L. Shendrikov. Sad i og. 95 no.12:55-58 D '57.
Using horizontal boring machines in underground laying of pipes. A. S. Vazetdinov. Mekh. stroi. 15 no.1:12-15 Ja '58.
VPM-1 vibration sinker with modified design. I. F. Kostikov, M. I. Mainrygin Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no.1:16-18 '57
Vacuum core-lifter equipped with paper casing. P. M. Razumovskii. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no.3:110-111 '57.

BORING MACHINERY—VIBRATION
Effect of vibrations on footage drilled by a single bit. D. D. Barkan and others. Neft. khoz. 35 no.10:17-20 O '57.

BORINGS
(see also subdivision under China)
Lowering a photographic device into bore holes for determining the fracturing of rocks. A. M. Viktorov. Avt. dor. 21 no.1:30-31 Ja '58.

BORINOVA, GALINA
Galina Borinova. Mikhail Fikhtengol'ts. Sov. muz. 22 no.1:115-116 Ja '58.

BORISLAV—THEATER
This is my word. M. Pilliak. Mystetstvo no.5:34-35 S-O '57.

BOROBUDUR—ART
Borobudur an art treasure. Suzanne Jullierat. V pashch. mira no.79:36-43 D '57.

BORON see subdivision under Apsheron Peninsula, Crimea

BORON—SPECTRA
Semiquantitative spectrum determination of boron in ores and minerals. B. M. Mastennikov, L. V. Romanova Zav. lab. 23 no.11.1327-1328 '57.

BORON-BISMUTH-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-bismuth-boron alloys

BORON STEEL
Gol'dshtein, IA. E., and others. [Boron additives for microalloying of 45 steel] Mikrolegirovanie stali 45 dobavkoi bora. Moskva, Filial Vses. in-ta nauchnoi i tekhn. inform., 1956. 13 p. (Informatsiia o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh. Tema 1, no. 1-56-217)

BORON STEEL—METALLOGRAPHY
Metallurgical characteristics of structural boron steels [with summary in English]. O. N. Meshcherinova, L. N. Posysaeva, G. A. Khasin. Stal' 18 no.1:75-81 Ja '58.

BOROVICHI—INSURANCE—ACCOUNTING
Let's simplify cooperative insurance accounting in artels. M. Rassmekhin. Prom. koop. 12 no.2.32 F '58.

BORZENKO, SERHII OLEKSANDROVYCH, 1909-
Hero of the Soviet Union Serhii Borzenko. V. Verkhovskii. Sov. pech. no.2.37-39 F '58.

BORZHOMI—MINERAL WATERS
Functional gastric changes in peptic ulcers under the effect of Borzhomi mineral water and some balneotherapeutic factors. M. R. Vinogradova. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no.2 48-53 Mr-Ap '57.

BORZOI see Russian wolfhounds

BORZYA DISTRICT—FLEAS
Fleas of the Daurian pika (Ochotona daurica Pall.). N. F. Darskaia. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no.37.163-170 '57.

BOSPORUS, CIMMERIAN (KINGDOM) see Cimmerian Bosporus (Kingdom)

BOTANICAL APPARATUS
Methods of studying the effect of low soil temperatures on plants. A. I. Korovin. Fiziol. rast. 5 no.1:88-91 Ja-F '58.

BOTANICAL GARDENS see subdivision under Frunze, Varzob

BOTANICAL RESEARCH
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan; Ukraine)
All-Union Institute of Plant Growing [with summaries in English and German]. I. A. Sizov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no 12:28-39 D '57.

BOTANICAL SOCIETIES see subdivision under Moscow

BOTANY
(see also subdivision under Kyzyl-Agach Preserve; Lebedin District; Moldavia)

BOTANY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Botany

BOTANY—CLASSIFICATION see subdivision under Ukraine

BOTANY—ECOLOGY see subdivision under China

BOTANY—EMBRYOLOGY
Embryology of cultivated flax. T. S. Kantor. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no.29:48-60 '57.

BOTANY—GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION see subdivision 'Phytogeography' under Carpathian Mountains; Polesye

BOTANY—MORPHOLOGY
Morphogenesis and evolution of growth forms in herbaceous plants of the forest-meadow zone [with summary in English]. V. N. Golubev. Biul. MOIP Otd. biol. 62 no.6:35-57 N-D '57.

BOTANY—PHYSIOLOGY see Plant physiology

BOTANY—SOCIETIES, ETC. see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

BOTANY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Elements of technical education in botany classes. I. G. Belov. Politekh. obuch. no.2:35-40 F '58.
Independent practical work of students in studying the fundamentals of Darwinism. N. I. Matveev. Biol. v shkole no.1:44-46 Ja-F '58.
Methods and methodical practices in developing botanical concepts. A. V. Sokolova. Biol. v shkole no.1:22-27 Ja-F '58.

BOTANY, ECONOMIC
[Technical and oilseed crops.] Tekhnicheskie i maslichnye kul'tury nos.1-2 Ja-F '58.
(DA)

BOTANY, MEDICAL
(see also subdivision under China; Korea)
Organizing the collection of vegetable drug material by pharmacy No.93 in Zmiyev District, Khar'kov Province. D. I. Natanzon, M. N. Litvinenko. Apt. delo 6 no.3: 56-58 My-Je '57.
Plants that contribute to the public health. N. IA. Riskov. Med. prom. 11 no.10:22-28 O '57.
Valuable medicinal plant. E. V. Ivanova. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no.5:42 My '57.

BOTEV, KHRISTO, 1848-1876—FICTION
Birds fly from the nest; novel (to be continued). S. Golubov. Novyi mir 34 no.1:54 Ja '58.

BOTKIN, SERGEI PETROVICH, 1832-1889
Sergei Petrovich Botkin; 1832-1889. Med. sestra 16 no.12:3-5 D '57.

BOTTLE WASHING
Improvement of the GAB-47 bottle washing machine. A. M. Dinaburg. Spirt. prom. 23 no.8:15 '57.
"Leningrad" bottle washing machine. N. F. Galanov. Spirt. prom. 23 no.8:12-13 '57.
Use of washing compounds in bottle washing machines. L. V. Milovanova, E. I. Andreeva. Spirt. prom. 23 no.8:14 '57.

BOTTLING
Electronic eyes inspect drinks (from "Electronic Industries and Tele-Techn.," 58 no.2 1957). Spirt. prom. 23 no.8:31 '57.

BOTTLING MACHINERY
Adopting attachments for the P. K. Starostin bottling machine already used in producing galenicals. V. A. Martianov. Apt. delo 6 no.3:46-49 My-Je '57.

BOUNDARY LAYER
A turbulent boundary layer of a cone in a supersonic flow with heat radiation taken into account [with summary in English]. A. P. Aksenov. Vest. LGU no.19:112-123 '57.

BOX MAKING
Mechanized assembly of wooden boxes. V. V. Poniatovskii, G. V. Portnoi. Kons i ov. prom. 12 no. 11 33-38 N '57.

BOXES
New type of box for canned goods. B. S. TSigel'nitskii. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 12:20-23 D '57.
Results of the competition for better designs of reusable boxes. I. N. Gantsovskii. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 12: 23-26 D '57.

BOXING
(see also subdivision under United States)
Left-handed boxers. V. Ogurenkov. Fizk. i sport 26 no. 1:13 '58.

BRACHIPODA, FOSSIL see subdivision under Caucasus

BRAIN
Analytico-synthetical activity of cerebral hemispheres in dogs. Z. V. Denisova Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:9-14 '57.
Changes in the amount of adrenaline and adrenalinelike substances in tissues of castrated rabbits during various functional states of the central nervous system [with summary in English]. M. L. Butorn, B. A. Vartapetov. Biokhimiia 22 no. 5:807-812 S-O '57
Effect of extirpation of the cerebral hemispheres in pigeons on the manifestation of antinarcotic action of corazole, phenamine and of their mixtures [with summary in English]. M. I. Nikiforov. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 10:922-927 O '57
Effect of passive movements on reflex contractions of muscles in contralateral extremities [with summary in English]. V. D. Glebovskii. Fiziol. zhur 43 no. 10. 974-982 O '57.
Evolution of energy metabolism in the brain of vertebrate animals. Report No. 1: Correlation of respiration and anaerobic glycolysis of the brain in the phylogenesis of vertebrates. N. A. Verzhbinskii. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:59-75 '56.
Guard of the brain. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 1:33 '58.
"The mesencephalon and the vasomotor system An experimental study on the central control of periferal blood flow in the cat" [in English] by P Lindgren. Reviewed by O. A. Krylov. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 5:102-103 S-O '57.
Morphological principles of differences in the auditory acuity of dogs and monkeys. V. P. Zvorykin. Usp. sovr. biol. 44 no. 3:340-361 N-D '57.
Peculiarities in the development of the cortical cellular structure of the central temporal subregion in man. V. A. Abovian. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement. 37-39 '57.
Some mechanisms of physiologico-morphological evolution of the higher divisions of the central nervous system in vertebrates. A. I. Karamian. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:86-101 '57.
Studying the swelling and moisture content of brain tissues in rats under conditions of excitation and ionizing radiation [with summary in English]. K. I. Pohodiaev. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 4:426-436 '57.
Symptomatology and pathological anatomy of bilateral obstruction of the internal carotid artery; symptomatic complex of the reticular formation of the superior segment of the brain stem [with summary in French]. B. I. Sharapov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 11:1418-1422 '57.

BRAIN—ABSCESS
Surgical removal of a cerebral abscess with its capsule. M. E. Tkacheva, V. D. Golovanov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:12 '57.

BRAIN—BLOOD SUPPLY
Arteries of the diencephalon [with summary in English]. T'an Tsêng-lu. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 5:47-54 S-O '57.
Bioelectrical currents of the brain in focal cerebral disorders of vascular etiology. IU. S. Martynov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:4-5 '57.
Reaction of cerebral vessels to hypothermia. E. N. Kovalev. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:4 '57.
Relation between the neurohumoral substances in paresis of various degrees following disorders of cerebral circulation. I. N. Molokov, A. A. Filina. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:1-2 '57.
Variations in the structure of the arteries of the basis cerebri and their role in the clinical symptomatology of vascular diseases of the brain. N. N. Metal'nikova, O. S. Nikonova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:5-6 '57.

BRAIN—CANCER
In vivo diagnosis of carcinomatosis of the soft cerebral membranes. T. M. Ferber. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:9-10 '57.

BRAIN—CONCUSSION
Blood pressure in brain concussion. S. M. Zol'nikov. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:92-98 S '57.

BRAIN—DISEASES
Antitoxic hepatic function in organic cerebral disorders. A. V. Stepanian. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:20 '57.
Arachnitis not caused by injury. A. G. Margolin. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:11-12 '57.
Cavernous sinus syndrome in cerebral diseases of various etiology. A. A. Gubyrina. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:10-11 '57.
Cerebral changes in syatematic lupus erythematosus. T. A. Nevzorova, O. M. Vinogradova. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:102-109 S '57
Clinical peculiarities of arachnitis of the posterior cerebral fossa. N. M. Linchenko. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement 15 '57.
Combination of psychic and endocrine disorders in some cerebral disorders. E. S. Averbukh. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:62-63 '57.
Conditioned and unconditioned vascular reflexes in patients with cerebral disorders treated by sleep. IA. M. Kraevskii. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:7 '57.
Effect of some neurotropic substances on blood cholesterin in organic cerebral lesions. P. A. Makkaveiskii. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:49-50 '57.
Labiocervical reflex. F. A. Poemnyi. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:36 '57.
Pathoanatomical changes in the brain and internal organs in true uremia. V. S. TSivil'ko. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:95-96 '57.
Periodic psychoses on the basis of residual cerebral defects. R. M. Ziman. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement. 57 '57.
Prolonged galvanization for treating diencephalic disorders. D. G Shefer, O. V. Grinkevich. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 2:29-33 Mr-Ap '57.

BRAIN—SURGERY
Brain surgery. Kim Si ch'ang. Nov. kor. no. 6:48-52 Je '57.

BRAIN—TUMORS
Razdol'skii, I. IA. [Treatment of brain tumors] Klinika opukholei golovnogo mozga. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1957. 225 p.
(DNLM)

BRAIN—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Affersensations in patients with brain lesions. L. B. Gakkel' and others. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:215-224 '57.
Clinical characteristic of late results of concealed cerebral injuries. V. M. Mukhin. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:13-14 '57.
Compensation of functional disorders following cerebral trauma [with summary in French]. N. K. Bogolepov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 11:1395-1404 '57.
State of venous pressure in cerebral injuries in children. M. E. Roshal'. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:5 '57.
Use of parrenal novocaine block in closed cranial injuries [with summary in English, p. 130]. I. M. Mamedov. Vest. khir. 79 no. 12, 74-78 D '57.
Vasomotor reactions under the effect of mental activity in normal states and in cerebral injuries. A. N. Novikov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:56-57 '57.

BRASS—WELDING
New processes for gas welding of brass. Mor. flot 18 no. 1:26 Ja '58.
New processes for the gas welding of brass. Torf. prom. 34 no. 8:32-33 '57.

BRATSK DISTRICT—BLACK FLIES
Gonotrophic cycle of the bloodsucking black flies of Eastern Siberia [with summary in English]. K. K. Prokof'eva. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 12:1831-1840 D '57.

BRATSK HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
At the Angara rapids. M. Roshchin. Znamia 27 no. 12:103-115 D '57.

BRAZIL—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Brazil. A. Glinkin. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 83:52-58 '57.

BRAZIL—JOURNALISTS
Brazilian journalists favor international cooperation. P. Pavlov. Sov. pech. no. 12:54-55 D '57.

BRAZIL—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Brazil. A. Glinkin. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 83:52-58 '57.

BRAZIL—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
On the paths of life; a sketch. Pavlo Dekhtiar'ov. Zhovten' 8 no. 1:62-66 Ja '58.

BRAZIL—TRADE UNIONS
We want to help re-establish international unity. Benedicto Cerquiera. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:40-41 D '57.

BREAKFAST FOODS see Cereals, Prepared

BREAM see subdivision under Aral Sea

BREAST—CANCER
Breast cancer metastasis in the maxilla. A. L. Bogoslavskii. Stomatologiia 36 no. 1:71 Ja-F '57.
Status of the physiological system of connective tissue in high cancer mice and the effect of stimulation on retarding the cancer process. N. M. Turkevych. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 2:24-33 '50.

BREATHING see Respiration

BRECHT, BERTOLT, 1898-1956
Art of an intense love of mankind. Lev Kopelev. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 7/8:80-82 Jl-Ag '57.

BREST—THEATER
What happened to a play. H. Baryshau. Belarus' 15 no. 2:25 F '58.

BREST, BATTLE OF 1941
Visiting a hero of the battle of Brest. N.Mar. Ogonek 36 no. 4:8 Ja '58

BREST PROVINCE—LAND TENURE
The Kobrin Estate after the introduction of the agrarian reform. N. N. Ulashchik. Uch. zap. inst. slav 15:240-268 '57.

BRICKLAYING
Business accounting is the basis of success. A. Bareshko, I. Trigub. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 1, 65-67 Ja '58.
Investigating stability of lightweight brick-blocks and completed structures. S. V. Poliakov. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 1:28-31 Ja '58.

BRICKMAKING
(see also subdivision under Kirghizistan; Mytishchi)
Apparatus for removing clay sticking to conveyer belts. V. G. Khitrov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3: 65 '57.
Constant temperature control of clay bricks aided by remote-controlled electric thermometers. N. V. Dontsov, V. A. Evteev, S. N. Natanzon. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3:62-64 '57.
Guides used in transferring small cars from turntables to tracks. I. O. Tintunin. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3:69-71 '57.
Matveev, G. V. [Making large brick blocks in building yards; the practice of the Tolmachi Brick Factory] Izgotovlenie krupnykh blokov iz kirpicha na poligone; opyt Tolmachevskogo kirpichnogo zavoda. Leningrad, Leningr. dom nauchno-tekhn. propagandy, 1957. 27 p. (Informatsionno-tekhnicheskii listok, nos. 13x14. Strotel'naia promyshlennost')
Methods of speeding up the placing of moist bricks in kilns. A. P. Kuznetsov. Rats. i izobr predl. v stroi. no. 3:67-69 '57
Small car used for hauling drying frames. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3:78-79 '57.

BRICKMAKING MACHINERY
Efficient system for steaming clay in the SM-27 pug mill. M. M. Morgunov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi no. 1: 58-60 '57.
Improving the SM-38 and SM-295 semi-automatic cutters. G. N. Kikinadze Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:60-64 '57.
Mechanized unloading of bricks from circular kilns. I. P. Shirkov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:64-68 '57.
Steam-heating of clay in "Krasnyi Oktiabr'" and SSSM-27 pug mills. V. N. Lysko, N. D. Suslin. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:53-56 '57.

BRICKS—DRYING
Creating an air curtain in the drying compartments of brick plants. A. A. Ozolin'sh. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3:71-74 '57.
Improving conditions for drying bricks in full sheds. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3, 76-79 '57.
Recirculating waste heat in tunnel dryers. A. V. Minkin. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3, 74-75 '57.

BRICKS—STANDARDS
Changes in All-Union State Standards for brick wall and facing materials. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 11:18-22 N '57.

BRICKS—TRANSPORTATION
Design, manufacture and testing of containers for combined rail and truck transport of brick and other similar building materials. E. I. Ridel', V. A. Sviridov. Trudy MIIT no. 80:379-424 '57.
Transporting bricks in loose piles without using trays. M. Zhuravl'ov, IA. Hekhman. Bud. i arkhit. 6 no. 1: 26 Ja '58.

BRIDAL CUSTOMS see Marriage customs and rites

BRIDGE CONSTRUCTION—CONGRESSES
Scientific conference on highway and bridge construction. V. F. Babkov. Avt. dor. 21 no. 1:37-38 Ja '58.

BRIDGES, CONCRETE
(see also subdivision under Alazani River)
Building large reinforced concrete bridges. P. Egorov, I Kuznetsov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 1:16-18 '58.
Luk'ianchenko, P. Z. [Erecting precast reinforced concrete bridges] Montazh sbornykh zhelezobetonnykh mostov. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. litry, 1957. 71 p.
Reinforced concrete arched bridges having rigid reinforcements. G. M. Chomakhidze. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. tekh. nauk 10 no. 5:55-63 '57.
Reinforced concrete bridge trusses with curved chords and triangular braces. K. S. Zavriev. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 12:491-494 D '57.

BRINES
(see also subdivision under El'ton, Lake)
Effect of magnesium and calcium salts on the brine microflora. A. M. Teplitskaia. Izv. TINRO 44 171-178 '57.
Surface brine of salt lakes and the time element in its change. O. D. Kachkov. Trudy VNIIG no 32,49-65 '56

BRIQUETS (FUEL)
Grooved-roll press for briquetting. I. K. Budin. TSement 23 no.6-25-26 N-D '57
Kegel, K. [Briquetting brown coal. Translated from the German] Brikettirovanie burovogo uglia. Perevod s nemetskogo A. B. Pozhezhinskogo i O. A. Pozhezhinskoi. Pod red. I. D. Remesnikova. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 658 p.
Remesnikov, I. D. [Briquetting coal] Brikettirovanie uglia. [Moskva] Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 240 p.
Veber, R. IA. [Briquetting peat] Brikettirovanie torfa. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 187 p.

BRITISH COMMONWEALTH OF NATIONS see Commonwealth of Nations

BRITISH PERIODICALS see English periodicals

BRITTLENESS OF STEEL see Steel—Brittleness

BRIUS, IAKOV VILIMOVICH, 1670-1735
L. Euler's correspondence with IA. V. Brius. IU. Kh. Kopelevich. Ist.-mat. issl. no.10 95-116 '57.

BRNO—MACHINERY—EXHIBITIONS
Czechoslovak machinery construction. R. Fisherova. Slaviane no.12:22-23 D '57.

BROADCASTING see Radiobroadcasting

BROMIDES—TOXICOLOGY
Bromide psychoses [with summary in French]. G. Uzunov and others. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no.11-1373-1382 '57.

BROMINATION
Catalytic bromination of ethane. IU. G. Mamedaliev, M. M. Guseinov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 2-57-66 '57.

BROMINE
Polarographic determination of iodine and bromine on a solid anode in mineral waters. N. N. Atamanenko, E. M. Skobets. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no.6-771-776 '57.

BRONNITSY DISTRICT—CALVES
It's not easy to be in front. K. M. Mironova. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no.1 12-13 Ja '58.

BRONZE—METALLOGRAPHY
Crystalline structure of metastable phases formed in the annealing of Cu-Sn alloys containing 24-27% Sn. IU. A. Bagariatskii. Kristallografiia 2 no.2,283-286 '57.
Effect of shape of the chill mold on crystallization of chromium bronze ingots. N. A. Solov'ev, A. S. Broido, G. I. Pogodin-Alekseev. TSvet. met. 30 no 12:71-74 D '57.

BRONZE—METALLURGY
Effect of iron on properties of the bronze layer in bimetallic parts. E. M. Morozova, N. M. Leibova. Stan. i instr. 29 no.1:21-23 Ja '58.

BRONZE—SPECTRA
Using graphs in the spectrum analysis of high-speed steel and AZh-9-4 bronze. R. I. Kushaeva, A. V. Kungurova. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11 1357-1360 '57.

BRONZE AGE
(see also subdivision under Berezovka Valley; Georgia)
Culture of the neolithic, aeneolithic, and bronze periods in Bulgaria. V. Mikov. Sov. arkheol. no. 1:47-55 '58.

BROWN, JOHN, 1800-1859
Kal'ma, N. [John Brown, 1800-1859] Dzhon Braun, 1800-1859. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 265 p. (Zhizn' zamechatel'nykh liudei)

BRUCELLA
Studying the protein components of antigenic Brucella complexes [with summary in English]. I. I. Dubrovskaia. Biokhimiia 22 no.5-924-928 S-O '57.

BRUCELLOSIS
Insulin for treating brucellosis and neuropsychic disorders. A. IU. Vyiasnovskii. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:87-88 '57.
Treatment of brucellar disorders of the nervous system. L. P. Latash. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:17 '57.

BRUCELLOSIS IN CATTLE
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Impracticality of vaccinating mature cattle against brucellosis. F. A. Terent'ev and others. Veterinariia 34 no.12:60-64 D '57.

BRUNN see Brno

BRUKSER, EVGENII SAMOILOVICH, 1888-
E. S. Burkser's scientific activities; on the occasion of the 70th anniversary of his birth. IA. A. Fialkov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no.6-824-826 '57.

BRUSSELS—FAIRS
World fair. M. Likhachev, A. Shokin. Radio no.1-28-30 Ja '58

BRYANSK PROVINCE—ALLUVIAL LANDS
Practices in using floodlands. E. K. Karpin. Zemledelie 6 no.1 63-65 Ja '58.

BRYANSK PROVINCE—PEAT
Winning and using peat in Bryansk Province. P. Sheler. Ud i ur. 2 no.12-38-41 '57

BRYL', IANKA
With youthful enthusiasm ("The Communist's heart" by IAnka Bryl'. Reviewed by IA. Danskaia). Polymia 36 no.1:187-190 Ja '58.

BUCHAREST—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Bucharest, city of toilers. Anton Vtedoiu. Ukraina no.24:26-27 D '57.

BUCKWHEAT
Absorption of the elements of mineral nutrition nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium) in the ontogeny of buckwheat [with summary in English]. A. P. Shustova. Fiziol. rast. 5 no.1 31-36 Ja-F '58.
Biological investigation of the growth and development of buckwheat. V. E. Pisarev, F. M. Kuperman, I. IA. Martiakhina. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no.12:44-46 D '57.
Experience in determining the development-rate indices of buchwheat and optimal times for its sowing. V. M. Orlov, V. A. Zavalishin. Meteor. i gidrol. no.1,50 Ja '58.
Rogachev, V. K. [Raising good buckwheat crops] Agrotekhnika vysokikh urozhaev grechikhi. [Kalinin] Kalininskoe khizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 24 p. (DA)

BUCKWHEAT BREEDING
Using vegetative and sexual hybridization for developing new buckwehat varieties. E. D. Nettevich. Sel. i sem. 22 no 6:47-50 '57.

BUDA-KOSHELEVO DISTRICT—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
On the front line; a sketch. A. Lazniavoi. Belarus' 15 no 2:15-16 F '58.

BUDAPEST—APARTMENT HOUSES
New residential blocks in Budapest (from "Magyar epitomuveszet", no.1-2, 1957). Bud. i arkhit. 6 no.1-35-38 Ja '58.

BUDAPEST—GAS MANUFACTURE AND WORKS—CONGRESSES
Conference of gas industry workers in Budapest. P. Kuznetsova. Gaz. prom. no.12:37-38 D '57.

BUDESHTY—BURIAL
Graveyard of the first centuries of our era at Budeshty in Moldavia. E. A. Rikman. Sov. arkheol. no. 1:187-200 '58.

BUDGET
(see also subdivision under Germany, West; Korea, North; Korea, South; United States)
Bachurin, A. V. [Economic content of the budget under socialism] Ekonomicheskoe soderzhanie biudzheta pri sotsializme. [Moskva] Gosfinizdat, 1957. 182 p.
Shavrin, V. A. [State budget of the U. S. S. R.] Gosudarstvennyi biudzhet SSSR. Izd. 5-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, , Gosfinizdat, 1957. 283 p.

BUDS
Effect of agricultural practices on the time of setting and number of flower buds in almonds under conditions prevailing in southwestern Turkmenia. L. A. Vladychuk. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no.6-32-36 '57.

BUFFON, GEORGE LOUIS LECLERC DE, 1708-1788
"Buffon, Great French naturalists" [in French]. Reviewed by I. I. Kanaev. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 3:235 '57.

BUILDING
(see also subdivision under Burma; Leningrad; Moscow; Poland; Pyongyang, Korea; Stalino Province; Zaporozh'ye)
Builder's Day. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no.8:1-3 Ag '57.
Glagoleva, T. A., and others. [Lighting for construction and assembly work at hydroelectric power stations] Osveshchenie stroitel'nykh i montazhnykh rabot pri sooruzhenii gidroelektrostantsii. Pod red. M. V. Sokolova. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 142 p.
Liutts, A. F. [Laying out large construction projects; basic principles] Razbivka krupnykh sooruzhenii; osnovnye polozhenia. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, 1957. 255 p.
Using pneumatics in construction. M. A. Plakida. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v strol. 19 no.12:28-31 D '57.
White Russia. Glavnoe stroitel'noe upravlenie. [Handbook for the construction industry] Spravochnoe posobie dlia proizvoditelia stroitel'nykh rabot. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1957. 522 p.

BUILDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Building

BUILDING—CONTRACTS AND SPECIFICATIONS
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Technical specifications for performing and inspecting construction and installation work] Tekhnicheskie uslovila na proizvodstvo i priemku stroitel'nykh i montazhnykh rabot. Izd 3-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. Sec 1-9. 1957. 401 p.

BUILDING—COSTS
Lowering the cost of constructing industrial buildings by modifying the crane system. TS. G. Gordin. Biul. strol. tekh. 14 no.12:16 D '57.

BUILDING—ESTIMATES see subdivision under Moscow

BUILDING—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Leningrad

BUILDING, EARTHQUAKE-PROOF see Earthquakes and building

BUILDING, FIREPROOF
F [illegible] structures] Vremennye ukazaniia po proektirovaniiu zharoupornykh zhelezobetonnykh konstruktsii. (U-151-56/MSPMKhP). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 103 p.

BUILDING, ICE AND SNOW
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut merzlotovedeniia. [Seasonal freezing of soils and the use of ice for building purposes] Sezonnoe promerzanie gruntov i primenenie l'da dlia stroitel'nykh tselei. Moskva, 1957. 145 p.

BUILDING, IRON AND STEEL
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva predpriiatii metallurgicheskoi i khimicheskoi promyshlennosti. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Instructions for making steel structures of carbon steel] Instruktsiia po izgotovleniiu stal'nykh konstruktsii iz uglerodistoi stali. (I 215-56/MSPMKhP). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 109 p.

BUILDING, WOODEN
Using round-edge boards in making glued beams. O. L. Mil'kevich. Rats. i izobr. predl. v strol. no. 1:108-110 '57.

BUILDING BLOCKS
(see also subdivision under Kiev)
Carbonized blocks. Rats. i izobr. predl. v strol. no 2: 109-112 '57
Clamp used in hoisting brick blocks. G. A. Anopov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v strol. no. 2:42-45 '57.
Four large-panel apartment houses. D. IAblonskyi. Bud. i arkhit. 6 no.12:20-23 D '57.
Large autoclave-hardened silicate wall blocks. L. G. Gulinova, V. I. Skatynskii, T. T. Trotsko. Nov. v strol. tekh. no. 12:65-90 '57.
Machine used for simultaneous laying and plastering of brick blocks. V. I. Ivanov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v strol. no. 2:26-33 '57.
Making and erecting large brick blocks. Rats. i izobr. predl. v strol. no. 2:40-42 '57.
Making preplastered brick blocks at a brick plant. Rats. i izobr. predl. v strol. no. 2:34-36 '57.
Matveev, G. V. [Making large brick blocks in building yards; the practice of the Tolmachi Brick Factory] Izgotovlenie krupnykh blokov iz kirpicha na poligone; opyt Tolmachevskogo kirpichnogo zavoda. Leningrad, Leningr. dom nauchno-tekhn. propagandy, 1957. 27 p. (Informatsionno-tekhnicheskii listok, nos. 13x14. Stroitel'naia promyshlennost')
Mechanized equipment for making brick blocks. A. S. Shchetinin, N. F. Artiukhov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v strol. no. 2:23-28 '57.
Practices and prospects in using large blocks in building ("Large blocks" by N. P. Maksimovskii. Reviewed by I. V. Smirnov, B. I. Skavronskii, B. V. Liul'ev). Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no.1:39-40 Ja '58.
Private homes built of slag blocks. V. Bolko. Bud. i arkhit. 6 no.1:5-6 Ja '58.
Producing large blocks made of common bricks and ceramic bricks. K. V. Dazhuk, P. M. Rudenko. O. N. Kutas. Nov. v strol. tekh. no. 12:110-136 '57.
Two-sided form for simultaneous laying of double brick blocks. V. V. Korolev, S. M. Gornshtein. Rats. i izobr. predl. v strol. no. 2:36-40 '57.
Using large construction elements in modern building in Leningrad. S. Dekhtiar, D. Kuznetsov. Bud. i arkhit. 6 no.12:23-27 D '57.
Vibrating mortars in vertical seams between brick blocks. S. Starostin. Gor. i sel'. strol. no. 11:19-20 N '57.

BUILDING BLOCKS—TESTING
Investigating stability of lightweight brick-blocks and completed structures. S. V. Poliakov. Strol. prom. 36 no.1:28-31 Ja '58

BUILDING INDUSTRY see Construction industry

BUILDING LAWS
Contracts for experimental construction. A. S. Pribluda. Sov. gos i pravo no. 1:25-34 Ja '58
Problem that demands a legal regulation. I. TSygankov. Sov. tust. no. 1:35 Ja '58.

BUILDING MACHINERY
Annotated articles from foreign periodicals Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 1, 40 Ja '58
Developing automatization and mechanization in road and building machinery construction Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 1:3-5 Ja '58.
The efficient use of building machinery. N. Prokof'eva. V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 3:52-71 '57.
Examples of redesigning parts in order to improve their operational efficiency. M. P. Shvartsburd. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 11:35-36 N '57
Expansion of the mechanization of construction in the U. S. S. R. V. N. Shafranskii. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 11:1-5 N '57.
Improved machinery and operational system for cementing reinforced concrete walls. R. M. Chizhikov. Rats i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 2:16-22 '57.
Kantorer, S. E., and I. T. Khachatriants. [Over-all mechanization and labor productivity in the construction industry] Kompleksnaia mekhanizatsiia i proizvoditel'nost' truda v stroitel'stve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 92 p (Povyshenie proizvoditel'nosti truda v stroitel'stve)
Machine used for simultaneous laying and plastering of brick blocks. V. I Ivanov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 2:28-33 '57.
Mechanized equipment for making brick blocks. A. S Shchetinin, N. F. Artiukhov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 2:23-28 '57
A review of journals. Mekh. stroi. 14 no. 12:31 D '57.
Review of journals. Mekh. stroi. 15 no. 1:32 Ja '58.
Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Galvnoe upravlenie zhilishchnogo khoziaistva. [Machinery for repair and construction work] Mekhanizmy dlia remontno-stroitel'nykh rabot. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun khoz. RSFSR, 1951. 170 p.
Struggle for the expansion of construction engineering. N. P. Solov'eva, I. D. Chistiakov. Biul. tekh. inform. 3 no. 12:23-25 D '57.
Using method of rolling for making partitions. V. A. Meinert, S. M. Rozenfel'd. Mekh. stroi. 14 no. 12: 3-7 D '57.
Zalenskii, V. S., and F. F. Movchan. [Hoisting, conveying and building machinery; design examples and reference data] Pod"emno-transportnye i stroitel'nye mashiny; primery raschetov i spravochnye materialy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 286 p.

BUILDING MACHINERY—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

BUILDING MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
New instructions and specifications for repairing building machines. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 11:17 N '57.
Providing building machinery with spare parts. A. L. Levinzon. Mekh. stroi. 14 no. 12:22-24 D '57.
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Instructions for plant maintenance of excavators, cranes, construction and road building machinery, and engines] Instruktsiia o poriadke provedeniia planovo-preduprediteľnogo remonta ekskavatorov, kranov, stroitel'nykh, dorozhnykh mashin i dvigatelei (I 117-56). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 126 p.

BUILDING MACHINERY INDUSTRY
Some work results of road and building machinery plants in 1957 and tasks for 1958. V. K Rostotskii. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 1:5-7 Ja '58.

BUILDING MACHINERY INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Moscow

BUILDING MATERIALS
(see also subdivision under Kherson Province; Remenchuk; Ukraine; White Russia)
Apartment from plastic materials. M. Angarskaia. Ogonek 36 no. 2:28 Ja '58.
Architects and the new technology. K. Antonov. Sov. arkhit. no. 3:81-90 '57.
Basic problems in producing building materials and parts in the sixth five-year plan. A. Popov. Sov. arkhit. no. 3:51-56 '57.
Building materials from wood waste. V. Valodzin. Belarus' 15 no. 1:10 Ja '58.
Chukreev, N. G. [The use of plastic materials in the manufacturing of large panels] Primenenie formoplasta v proizvodstve krupnykh panelei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1955. 23 p. (DA)
Gervids, I. A. ["Keramzit," porous clay filler; studies in its technology] Keramzit; issledovaniia po tekhnologii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 74 p. (Nauchnoe soobshchenie)
Local building materials. Sov. deput. trud. no. 6:27-29 D '57.
Materials and products for making partitions A. K. Daragan. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 11:33-39 N '57
Modern materials and products for industrial construction. V. S. Pevzner. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 1:21-24 Ja '58.
New attachment for loading loose materials. B. Tarbaenko. Bud. i arkhit. 6 no. 1:20 Ja '58.
New building materials. IU. Seradskii. Ogonek 36 no. 4:19 Ja '58.
Reeds are a good building material. B. Aleksandrov. Blok. agit. [Kazakh.] no. 24:22-23 D '57.
Use local building materials. N. S. Voitsik. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:9-10 My '57.
Using polyorganosiloxanes for increasing the water resistance of building materials. M. G. Voronkov, B. N. Dolgov, Z. I. Shabarova. Zhur. prikl. khim 30 no. 8:1221-1227 Ag '57.

BUILDING MATERIALS—CONGRESSES
All-Union conference on using readwork panels in building. Bud. i arkhit. 6 no. 1:30 Ja '58.

BUILDING MATERIALS—PRICES
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Wholesale price list for structural elements made of wood] Preiskurant optovykh tsen na stroitel'nye detali i konstruktsii iz dereva. Vyoditsia v deistvie s 1 ianvaria 1958 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 163 p.

BUILDING MATERIALS—STORAGE
New method for controlling vault formation in bunkers. A. F. Fadeev. Mekh. stroi. 15 no. 1:23-24 Ja '58.

BUILDING MATERIALS—TESTING
Compression testing of weak samples of building materials using heavy-duty presses and diaphragm dynamometers. F. V. Liubarskii Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 2:116-119 '57.

BUILDING MATERIALS—TRANSPORTATION
Single-axle semi-trailer with a load capacity of 8-10 tons to be used with the ZIS-150 truck. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 2:98-101 '57.

BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Leningrad; Uzbekistan)
Conference on modern methods of research on silicates and building materials. TSement 23 no. 6:29-30 N-D '57.

BUILDING TRADES
(see also subdivision under Vorkuta)
The Razhkov family. Mikola Rakitny. Belarus' 15 no. 1:9-10 Ja '58.

BUILDING TRADES—STUDY AND TEACHING
Denisov, N. A. [Organizing the training of workers in the construction industry] Organizatsiia obucheniia rabochikh na stroike. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 27 p.
Students help to build houses for their university. L. I Kastrikin. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 2:67-69 F '58.

BUILDINGS, FARM see Farm buildings

BUILDINGS, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial buildings

BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED
Buildings are being assembled. I. Pap, B. Hradov. Ukraina no. 1:27 Ja '58.

BUKHARA—DESCRIPTION
Ashurov, IA. S., T. F. Golakh, and U. Kamalov, comps. [Bukhara; a concise guidebook] Bukhara; kratkii spravochnik-putevoditel'. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1956. 81 p.

BUKOVINA, NORTHERN see Chernovtsy Province

BULBS—DISEASES AND PESTS
New experiments in controlling the bulb mite Rhizoglyphus echinopus Fum. et Rob. P. I. Mitrofanov and others. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 28:91-94 '57.

BULGARIA—AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY
Extending the role of chemistry in the agriculture of Bulgaria. TSv. D. Staikov. Priroda 47 no. 1:69-72 Ja '58.

BULGARIA—ASTRONOMY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Teaching of physics and astronomy in the schools of the Bulgarian People's Republic. K. V. Shaposhnikov. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 1:44-48 Ja-F '58.

BULGARIA—BRICKMAKING
A very simple method of making bricks. I. Emel'ianov. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1:37-39 Ja '58.

BULGARIA—CITIES AND TOWNS
Transformed cities. F. Konstantinov. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 6:24-25 Ja '58.

BULGARIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—KOREA, NORTH
Joint declaration of the Governments of the Korean People's Democratic Republic and the Bulgarian People's Republic. Nov. Kor. no. 11:supplement:2-5 N '57.
Speech of Prime Minister Kim Il-sŏng at the meeting in Pyongyang in honor of the delegation of the Government of the Bulgarian People's Republic. Nov. Kor no. 11: supplement: 5-8 N '57.
Speech of the Prime Minister of the Bulgarian People's Republic at the meeting in Pyongyang in honor of the delegation of the Government of the Bulgarian People's Republic. Nov Kor. no. 11:supplement: 8-12 N '57.

BULGARIA—HISTORY
Bulgarian participation in the defense of the achievements of the October Revolution M. A. Birman Nov i noveish. ist. no. 5:86-90 '57.
Georgiev, Petur. [Effect of the Great October Socialist Revolution on Bulgaria] Vliianie Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii na Bolgariiu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957 47 p. (Oktiabr'skaia revoliutsiia v Rossii i mirovoe osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie)
"The revolutionary situation in Bulgaria in 1918 and 1919" by M. A. Birman. Reviewed. Slaviane no. 1: 61 Ja '58.

BULGARIA—MEDICINE—SPECIALTIES AND SPECIALISTS
Medical specialists in the Bulgarian People's Republic G. F. Konstantinov. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 11:55-57 N '57.

BULGARIA—PHYSICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
Teaching of physics and astronomy in the schools of the Bulgarian People's Republic. K. V. Shaposhnikov. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 1:44-48 Ja-F '58.

BULGARIA—PLANT BREEDING
Effect of the Soviet agrobiological science on the development of plant breeding in Bulgaria [with summaries in English and German]. Kirill Pavlov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 11:136-142 N '57.

BULGARIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH NORTH KOREA
Traveler's thoughts. Kim Myong-su. Nov. Kor. no. 6: 41-43 Je '57.

BULGARIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Bulgarian geographers in our country. D. Ch. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 6:176-177 N-D '57.
"Economic ties and relations between Bulgaria and the Soviet Union prior to September 9, 1944" [in Bulgarian] by V. Khadzhinikolov. Reviewed by L. B. Valev. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 5:137-139 '57.
For the history of the mutual influences of the Russian and South Slavic literatures. V. Mošin. Slaviane no. 1:40-42 Ja '58.

BULGARIA—STONE AGE
Culture of the neolithic, aeneolithic, and bronze periods in Bulgaria. V. Mikov. Sov. arkheol. no. 1:47-55 '58.

BULGARIA—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Letter from Bulgaria. G. A. Ivanov. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 12:52 D '57.

BULGARIA—YOUTH
In a united organization. Zhivko Zhivkov. Mol. komm. 16 no. 1:78-86 Ja '58.
Rise and development of the proletarian youth movement in Bulgaria; 1903-1939. G. I. Cherniavskii. Uch. zap. Inst. slav 15:44-104 '57.

BULGARIAN GEOGRAPHERS see Geographers, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE see subdivision 'Technical assistance, Bulgarian' under Korea, North

BULLDOZERS
D-411 Buldozer. N. I. Sitkovskii. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 11:26-27 N '57.
Improving the fastening of buildozer blade braces to tractors. P. P. Matveev. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3:40 '57.
Universal buildozer mounted on the S-80 tractor. M. Tkachenko. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 12:33 D '57.

BULLS see subdivision under Lithuania

BULLS—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
How to feed and use herd bulls. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 2:58-59 F '58.

BUONARROTI, MICHEL ANGELO, 1475-1564
Dzhivelegov, A. K. Mikel'andzhelo, 1475-1564. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 264 p. (Zhizn' zamechatel'nykh liudei)
Scrap of paper with writing by Michelangelo in the collection of the Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. M. A. Gukovskii. Soob. Inst. ist. isk. no. 8:147-153 '57.

BURIAL see subdivision under Budeshty; Krasnoyarsk Territory

BURIAT-MONGOLIA see Buryat-Mongolia

BURILIN, PAVEL PETROVICH
Wonderful hands. N. Smirnov. Sov. mor. 16 [1. e. 17] no. 21:15-16 N '57.

BURMA—BUILDING

Burmese-Soviet, N. A. [Building and architecture in Burma. A brief survey.] Stroitel'stvo i arkhitektura Birmy, kratkii ocherk. Moskva, TSentr. biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1957. 36 p.

BURMA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Ten years of independence. U Ch'ing. Ogonek 36 no. 4 Ja '58.

BURMA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

Burma's relations with the Soviet Union are closer than ever. Vost. no. 1 32-33 Ja '58

The Soviet Union and Burma. A. Semenov. Sovr. Vost. no. 1 8-11 Ja '58

BURMA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Ten years of independence. U Ch'ing. Ogonek 36 no. 4 Ja '58.

BURMESE ARCHITECTURE see Architecture, Burmese

BURNS AND SCALDS

Skin transplantation of skin in burns [with summary in English, p 136] G. A. Vikhonskii. Vest. khir. 79 no. 12 27-31 D '57

BURYAT-MONGOLIA—ART INDUSTRIES

The art industries will be developed in Buryat-Mongolia. P. Grigor'eva. Prom. koop. 12 no. 1 21-22 Ja '58

BURYAT-MONGOLIA—COMMUNISTS

People in a photograph. N. Mironov. Svet nad Baik. no. 5 125-128 S-O '57.

BURYAT-MONGOLIA—CULTURE

Brief news of cultural life. Svet nad. Baik no. 5 158-160 S-O '57.

BURYAT-MONGOLIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

External and industrial-economic relations of the Buryat-Mongolian A. S. S. R. and immediate prospects for their development. M. K. Bandman, R. I. Shniper. Izv. Sibir. fil. AN SSSR no. 12 3-14 '57

BURYAT-MONGOLIA—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Machine-tractor station of the Apkhul'ta settlement. V. Speranskii. MTS 17 no. 12 7-10 D '57.

BURYAT-MONGOLIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Battle near Omulevka. F. Chebunin. Svet nad. Baik no. 5 141-142 S-O '57.

People, facts, and events. A. Asoev. Svet nad Baik. no. 5 134-140 S-O '57.

BURYAT-MONGOLIA—SHEEP

Main occupation. Svet nad Baik. no. 5 7-9 S-O '57.

BURYAT POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Rhythmic structure of Buryat-Mongolian verse. G. Tudenov. Svet nad. Baik no. 5 150-157 S-O '57.

BUSHUEV FAMILY

Children of a working family. Nik. Sergeev. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 9/10 30-35 S-O '57.

BUSINESS CORRESPONDENCE see Commercial correspondence

BUSY WORK see Creative activities and seat work

BUTADIENE

The chemical structure of the autopolymer of butadiene. A. I. IAkubchik, A. I. Spasskova. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6 1629-1635 Je '56.

Coagulation mechanism of butadiene-styrene latexes [with summary in English]. S. A. Glikman, E. P. Korchagina. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6 657-661 N-D '57.

Production of hexachlorobutadiene. M. F. Shostakovskii, L. I. Shmonina. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1 109-111 Ja '58.

BUTANE

Application of radioactive carbon for comparing the rates of butane and butylene dehydrogenation. A. A. Balandin and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 1 18-23 Ja '58.

Catalytic dehydrogenation of 2, 3-dimethylbutane. L. B. Fisher, M. P. Terpugova, I. L. Kotliarevskii. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 9 53-56 '57

The composition of butylenes obtained by S. V. Lebedev's process. V. V. Pigulevskii, V. V. Leont'eva. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8 1267-1270 Ag '57.

Synthesis of levulinic acid ester from 1, 3- dichloro -2- butene. S. A. Vardanian, TS. E. Agadzhanian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. khim. nauk 10 no. 5 341-345 '57.

BUTANOL

Part 2: The catalytic transformation of n-butyl alcohol under pressure. B. A. Bolotov, L. K. Smirnova. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6 1662-1665 Je '56.

BUTANONE

Synthesis of 1, 4-diaminobutanone-2. L. K. Korobitsina, IU. K. IUriev, S. N. Shvedova. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6 1660-1662 Je '56.

BUTCHERING see Slaughtering and slaughterhouses

BUTENYNE

Chemistry of vinyl acetylene. Report No. 6: Addition compounds of secondary amines with vinyl acetylene alcohols. S. A. Vartanian, Sh. O. Badanian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. khim. nauk 10 no. 5 347-352 '57.

BUTTER

Quality of milk and butter as influenced by winter and summer feeding. F. A. Mamedov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 1 27-29 Ja '58

Two complete units in one line for the continuous production of butter. N. Mastakov. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 12 11-13 D '57

BUTTERFAT

Investigating the hardening temperature of milk fat. G. Tverdokhleb. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 12 26-28 D '57

BUTYL ETHER

The polymerization of α-methylvinyl alkyl ethers. Part 3: Polymerization of α-methylvinyl propyl and butyl ethers. M. F. Shostakovskii, E. P. Gracheva. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6 1679-1682 Je '56.

BUTYL TITANATES

Interaction between butyl orthotitanate and fatty acids of vegetable oils. V. S. Kiselev, T. A. Ermolaeva. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12 1810-1815 D '57.

BUTYLENE

Application of radioactive carbon for comparing the rates of butane and butylene dehydrogenation. A. A. Balandin and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1 18-23 Ja '58.

BUZULUK DISTRICT—WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.

An enthusiast of shelterbelt afforestation in the steppe. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12 31 D '57.

BYLINY

(see also subdivision under Gorkiy Province; Pechora Valley; Siberia)

Loci communes as a means of authenticating byliny. P. D. Ukhov. Russ. fol'k. 2 129-154 '57.

Problem of the variant in the study of byliny. R. M. Volkov. Russ. fol'k. 2 98-128 '57.

Satire and humor in the Russian byliny. A. M. Astakhova. Russ. fol'k. 2 5-39 '57.

Supplement to the collection of A. F. Gil'ferding; byliny of I. A. Kas'ianov. V. S. Bakhtin. Russ. fol'k. 2 220-230 '57.

Versions of the byliny of ancient Russian recordings. V. V. Mitrofanova. Russ. fol'k. 2 286-313 '57

Vologda variant of a bylina about Vasilii Buslaev; unpublished recording by P. I. Savvaitov. L. V. Domanovskii. Russ. fol'k. 2 277-285 '57.

CABBAGE see subdivision under Azerbaijan

CABBAGE—STORAGE

Afterripening of cabbage in trenches. I. G. Sultmovskii. Sad i og. 96 no. 1 73 Ja '58.

Method of storing cabbage. A. M. Sofronov. Sad i og. 96 no. 1 26-29 Ja '58.

CABLES

Cable finder for electrified railroads. P. A. Uglov. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no. 1 26-27 Ja '58.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo metallurgicheskoi promyshlennosti. [List of wholesale prices for metal elements used in industry. In effect as of January 1, 1950, according to the decree of the Soviet of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. no. 5165, November 14, 1949] Preiskurant optovykh tsen na metalloizdeliia promyshlennogo naznacheniia. Vvoditsia s 1 ianvaria 1950 g. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1949. 599 p.

Selecting cables for derrick cranes. A. I. Dukel'skii. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 1 11-13 Ja '58.

CABLES—STANDARDS

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Steel cables] Kanaty stal'nye. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1957. 186 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

CABLES—TESTING

Device for testing the quality of splices of cables with polyvinyl chloride insulation. A. E. TSuprikov. Vest. sviazi 18 no. 1 29 Ja '58.

CABLES, ELECTRIC see Electric cables; Telephone cables

CABS see Taxicabs

CADMIUM

Influence of certain substances added to the electrolyte on the cathode "temperature effect" and polarization during the electrodeposition of powdered cadmium [with summary in English]. D. N. Gritsan, A. M. Bulgakova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9 1943-1948 S '57.

CADMIUM—ELECTROMETALLURGY

Cadmium electrolysis in tanks with rotating cathodes. O. A. Khan, L. M. Kabanova, V. E. Kuznetsal'. TSvet. met. 30 no. 12 35-39 D '57.

CADMIUM HYDROXIDES

Adsorptive activity of cadmium hydroxide depending upon the conditions of its preparation [with summary in English] S. A. Levina, N. F. Ermolenko. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6 673-677 N-D '57

CADMIUM SULFATE

Electrolysis of cadmium sulfate solutions. A. M. Ozerov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8 1169-1176 Ag '57.

CAFFEINE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of caffeine on the bioelectrical activity of the brain in some forms of schizophrenia. V. IA. Deglin. Zhur. nerv. i psikh. supplement: 66-67 '57.

Effect of caffeine on the higher nervous activity in patients with an amentia syndrome in infections and poisoning. P. G. Smotannikov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement: 59 '57.

Therapeutic role of the combined parenteral administration of caffeine and sodium amytal. P. N. IAgodkin. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement. 90 '57

Using sodium amytal and caffeine in reactive states characterized by refusal of food. E. B. Mlakina. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement: 92-93 '57.

CALCIUM

Distribution of phosphorus and calcium in the plant [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. Sh. G. Dzhangirova. Uch. zap. AGU no. 3 83-89 '57

Sodium and calcium ion exchange on swelling sulfo- and carboxy resins [with summary in English]. G. V. Samsonov, A. A. Vasil'ev, V. A. Orestova. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6 730-735 N-D '57

CALCIUM—ANALYSIS

Complexometric method for the determination of calcium and magnesium in iron ore with the use of cationites. O. V. Datsenko. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11 1296-1298 '57.

CALCIUM—ISOTOPES

The use of the Ca^{45} isotope in the determination of the instability constant of intracomplex compounds formed by alkaline earth metals with ethylenediaminotetraacetic acid [with summary in English]. K. V. Astakhov, M. G. Fomenko. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9 2110-2120 S '57.

CALCIUM—SPECTRA

Determining potassium, magnesium, and calcium in mineral salts by means of spectrum analysis. M. M. Paulishchenka, V. M. Akulovich. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. fiz.-tekh. nav. no. 2 100-114 '57.

CALCIUM ALUMINATE FERRATES

Studying solid solutions of calcium alumoferrites. V. N. IUng, IU. M. Butt, V. V. Timashev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9 1298-1306 S '57.

CALCIUM ALUMINATE SULFATE—ANALYSIS

Composition and properties of hydrated calcium aluminate sulfate. O. M. Astrieeva, L. IA. Lopatnikova. TSement 23 no. 6 11-15 N-D '57.

CALCIUM AMIDE

Catalytic reactions on the solid surfaces of calcium and potassium amides. A. I. Shatenshtein and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1 104-109 Ja '58.

CALCIUM CARBIDE

Using finely granulated calcium carbide in acetylene generators. I. I. Strizhevskii, D. I. Tsomenitskii. Svar. proizv. no. 1 36-38 Ja '58.

CALCIUM CARBONATE

Effect of organic matter on the degree of soil solonization in the presence of calcium carbonate [with summary in English]. I. K. Makarets. Izv. TSKhA no. 5 43-62 '57.

CALCIUM CHLORIDE

Use of "Calcex" in treating certain skin diseases. N. V. Bogorodskii. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7 83 Jl '57.

CALCIUM FLUORIDE

Kinetics of the pyrohydrolysis of calcium fluoride and fluorite under dynamic conditions. M. A. Mikhailov. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 9 64-68 '57.

CALCIUM HYDROXIDE

Effect of hydrodynamic conditions on the rate of absorption of nitrogen oxides by a solution of $Ca(OH)_2$ in a mechanical absorber of semi-industrial assembly. S. N. Ganz. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9 1311-1320 S '57.

CALCIUM HYPOCHLORITE

Mixed hydroxide catalysts. Part 2: Effect of admixtures on the catalytic activity of binary hydroxide catalysts for the decomposition of calcium hypochlorite [with summary in English]. A. IU. Prokopchik, P. K. Norkus, A. M. Lunetskas. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9 2093-2101 S '57.

CALCIUM SALTS

Hydrates of calcium salts of some fatty acids [with summary in English]. V. I. Solnyshkin. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6 736-740 N-D '57.

Calculating the precision of a computing mechanism having one degree of mobility. [I. V. Dubatov]. Trudy Inst. mashin. i priborostr. v mash. i pribo... no. 18 '57.

New methods of mechanizing mathematical calculations. A. N. Obrazov, [I. I. Khorkovich]. Vest. sv. elektrot. 28 no. 1:64 Ja '58.

CALCULI, URINARY

Reflex paralysis of a ureteral stone by means of intravenous novocaine and spinal anesthesia. [I. M. Lopatkin]. Urol. i nefrol. 20 no. 1:49-50 Ja '57.

CALCULUS OF OPERATIONS

Some applications of [A. Mikusinskii's] calculus of operations to automatic control systems with random disturbances [with summary in English]. A. A. Pervozvanskii. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 20 no. 1:40-114 '56.

CALCULUS OF VARIATIONS

Some problems of optimum control. [Trans. from the English]. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1958. 474 p.

CALENDAR

Calendar of commemorations. [Calendar]. Priroda no. 1:92 Ja '57.

CALENDARS OF ANNIVERSARIES see Anniversary calendar

CALIPERS

Improved caliper square for checking thickness of metal sheets. [Abstract]. Mashinostroitel' no. 3:34 Mr '57.

Machine for changing measuring surfaces of slide calipers. V. M. Dmitriev. Izm. tekh. no. 3:30-31 Mr '58.

CALLIGRAPHY

Origin of the [old Cyrillic] alphabet. [Abstract]. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 16 no. 1:83 Ja-F '57.

Some problems in the study of Cyrillic manuscripts [with summary in English]. V. M. Undolskii. Izv. Otd. russ. iaz. i slov. AN SSSR 16 no. 1:58-70 Ja-F '57.

CALLUS

[see also subdivision under Australia, Dunalley district]

CALVES

[see also subdivision under Australia, Dunalley district]

CALVES--DISEASES AND PESTS

Mass epizootic of [acute] pneumonia in calves. [Abstract]. Veterinariia 34 no. 6:62 Je '57.

CALVES--DISEASES AND PREVENTIVE MEASURES

[see also subdivision under Armenia]

CAMELS--PARASITES see Parasites--Camels

CAMPHOR

Camphor as a polyvalent antidote. Trudy Kirg. gos. med. in-ta 12:13-20 '57.

Camphor poisoning. [Abstract]. Sov. med. 21 no. 6:135 Je '57.

CAMPUS, JUAN B., CHAIR HOLDER

CANAPARIA

Experimental observations on the diuretic and antiedematous action of [Canaparia]. [Abstract]. Sov. med. 21 no. 6:135 Je '57.

CANCER, EXPERIMENTAL AND PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

CANCER, TOXICOLOGY

CANADA--AGRICULTURE

CANADA--FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

CANADA, FOLKLORE, UKRAINIAN

Ukrainian folklore in Canada. [Abstract]. Visnyk Akademii nauk URSR no. 3:144-145 Mr '57.

Ukrainian folklore in Canada. [Abstract]. Visnyk Akademii nauk URSR no. 3:144-145 Mr '57.

CANADA--HOCKEY

"They brought with them a wealth of athletic ability"; the Canadian press on the playing of Soviet hockey players. Sputnik 4 no. 1:8 Ja '58.

CANADA, INVESTMENTS, FOREIGN

Imperialist struggle for areas to invest capital in Canada. V. Sverdlenko. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2:93-103 F '58.

CANADA--POTATOES

Potato growing in Canada. A. I. Sedunov. Kartofel' 2 no. 1:64-67 Ja-F '57.

CANADA--RAILROADS--COMMUNICATION SYSTEMS

Communications on the United States and Canadian railroads in [the] 1957. I. P. Fedorov, K. A. Litvinskii. Avtom., telem. i svias' 2 no. 1:15 Ja '58.

CANADA--SLAVS

Wealth of Slavic nationality in Canada. Slavianie no. 1:[illegible]

CANALS

Shape of [an] alpine navigable canals. M. G. Kuzmin. Reports Acad. Sci. no. 1:50-53 N-D '57.

CANCER

Combined effect of methylbenzthiazone and the "milk factor" on tissue cultures. [A. V. Romanovskaia]. Medych. zhur. 21 no. 1:41 '51.

Cultivation of chick embryo tissues on fertilized eggs. [I. S. Ilin-Novitskii]. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 3:14-17 '50.

Effect of ferrous fat [lard] nervous transport on the [use of] surgical stimulus procedure in the skin of white rats with experimentally induced cancer. [I. I. Dubitskii]. Mat. po onkol. Kiev 1:201-214 '56.

Effect of [a] long-lasting plastic tissue extract containing [certain] factors [on the development of tumors and the resistance] of the host [with summary in English]. [I. I. Dubitskii, A. V. Ivanitskaia]. Biokhimiia 22 [illegible] '57.

Effect of [a] tumor [on] the [composition and] properties of blood serum proteins [of mice]. [Annotation]. [A. V. Romanovskaia, Ukr. biokh. zhur. 21 no. 1 '49].

Effect of [the] tumor [on] the growth of a transplanted [Brown-Pearce] tumor [of rabbits]. [Abstract]. [I. P. Ivanitskaia, I. P. Shatokhina]. Med. zhur. Uzbek. no. 11:75 '58.

Effect of the "preceding [tumor]" and "artificial" [tumor] immunity [on the development of the] tumor process. [Abstract]. [I. I. Dubitskii]. Med. zhur. Uzbek. 20 no. 3:44 '50.

Effect of [the] "preceding [tumor]" and "artificial" immunity [on the development of the] tumor process. [Abstract]. [I. I. Dubitskii]. Med. zhur. Uzbek. 21 no. 1:41 '51.

[illegible] [Abstract]. [illegible]. Med. zhur. Uzbek. 21 no. 3:45 '51.

[illegible] [Abstract]. [illegible]. Med. zhur. Uzbek. 21 no. 3:46 '51.

Peterov, N. N. [Dynamics of the genesis and development of neoplasms in experiments with monkeys] Dinamika zarozhdeniia i razvitiia blastomatoznogo rosta v eksperimente na obez'ianakh [ed.] N. N. Petrov [i dr.]. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. med. nauk SSSR, 1952. 168 p. [ONM MI]

Prospects and limitations of using antibiotics in the treatment of malignant neoplasms. [Abstract]. M. M. Mnevanii. Vest. khir. 79 no. 9:14 S '57.

Problem of [the] specificity in malignant neoplasms. [Abstract]. [I. Kryzhanovskaia, M. Syrotina]. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 2:[illegible] '50.

Problem of the origin and pathogenesis of malignant neoplasms in the light of [I. P. Pavlov's theories]. [Abstract]. [K. M. Kovenatskii]. Medych. zhur. 21 no. 1:14-15 '51.

Manifestations of [secondary] anemia in the action of a carcinogen as related to the animal's physical conditions. [E. A. Panasenko, [illegible]]. [A. N. Rukkov]. Medych. zhur. 21 no. 2:17-18 '51.

[illegible] [Abstract]. [illegible]. Med. zhur. Uzbek. 20 no. 2:77-80 '50.

"Specific factor" in the development of mouse carcinoma induced by chemical substances. [F. A. Gluzman]. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 2:61-70 '50.

Why cancer profits capitalism [Cancer, smoking, heart disease, spreading at our two world systems today] [in English] by Cleveland and Dyson Carter. Reviewed [in English] by C. G. Cleveland. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 3:26-29 Ja '58

CANCER RESEARCH

Priority of Russian scientists V. M. Zykov, D. V. Nemtsov, and A. P. Kostkov in biochemical studies of malignant neoplasms. [I. S. Ruchkovat'kyi]. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 2:69-04 '50.

CANDIDOMYCOSIS see Moniliasis

CANDY see Confectionery

CANNED MEAT see Meat, Canned

CANNES, FRANCE--MEDICINE--CONGRESSES

Voice of doctors. A. Kozlova. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 5:28 Ja '58.

CANNING AND PRESERVING

[see also subdivision under Krymskaia; Moscow; Odessa; Perech'ye-Rybnoye]

Preservation of pickled products. A. V. Markov. Pod i og. 95 no. 1:40 D '57.

CANNING AND PRESERVING--EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Attachment for transferring cans from the seamer machine to the turntable. M. P. Durokhov. Konс. i ov. prom. 12 no. 11:30-31 N '57.

Pressure calculation for a seamer machine. G. L. Moldavskii. Konс. i ov. prom. 13 no. 11:30-32 N '57.

CANNING INDUSTRY

[see also subdivision under Armenia; Crimea; Georgia; Moldavia; Tajikistan; Ukraine, White Russia]

Advancements in the canning industry in the last forty years. M. A. Moichun. Konс. i ov. prom. 12 no. 10:1-6 O '57.

Canning industry new brand development during the years of the Soviet regime. Konс. i ov. prom. 12 no. 10:1-7 O '57.

Development of the supply of raw products for the canning industry. V. P. Logovskii. Konс. i ov. prom. 13 no. 10:1-6 O '57.

Innovations in canning factory design. D. P. Belousov. Konс. i ov. prom. 14 no. 11:17-19 N '57.

Technical progress in the fruit and vegetable canning industry of the U.S.S.R. [I. V.] Rogachev. Konс. i ov. prom. 13 no. 10:3-5 O '57.

Training of engineers. A. S. Mal'tsakh, A. T. Markh. Konс. i ov. prom. 12 no. 10:30-31 O '57.

Vse-ob"yuznaia promyshlennaia vystavka, 1957. [Vegetables and Canned Goods" Pavilion; a guidebook] Pavil'on "Ovoshchi i konservy"; putevoditel'. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 44 p.

CANNING INDUSTRY--EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Make economical use of tin plate. G. Kh. Moldavskii. Konс. i ov. prom. 14 no. 11:13-14 N '57.

New type of box for canned goods. B. S. Zeiger'Voitskii. Konс. i ov. prom. 12 no. 12:30-31 D '57.

CANS see Containers

CAPACITORS see Condensers (Electricity)

CAPILLARIES

Comparative changes in the capillaroscopic picture in hypertension. [A. G. Kompan]. Medych. zhur. 21 no. 6:48-51 '51.

Recent data on the effect of histamine on the capillaries and capillary circulation [with summary in English]. G. I. Kolchinskii. Trudy zhur. 44 no. 10:963-970 O '57.

CAPILLARIES--PERMEABILITY

Methods for measuring capillary permeability of the skin. I. A. Chvin, V. I. Chvin, V. V. Bogdanova. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 1:89-96 '50.

CAPILLARITY--HISTORY

Comments on the stage of the development of the theory of capillarity in the 18th century. [N. A. Umanov, A. F. Kustal'skii]. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 3:199-200 '57.

CAPITALISM

The general crisis of capitalism. [I. F. Gindzburg]. Prep. in. v shkole 18 no. 2:11-22 Mr-Ap '57.

Multimillionaires, we can do without you. Vasm. prof. dvizh. no. 12:10-11 D '57.

"People's capitalism" is a fraud. Rudi Kirghaer. Vasm. prof. dvizh. no. 11:12-13 N '57.

Reality and the bourgeois theory of "the people's capitalism." N. Bupanitskii. V pom. shkol. obr. kadr. no. 3:84-121 '57.

CAPSTAN

Recent developments in science and technology. Rabochaia 34 no. 1:28-29 Ja '58.

CAR AXLES

Durability of axle hardening by rolling. N. P. Zolenin. Vest. mash. 38 no. 1:30-31 Ja '58.

Effect of the characteristics of the returning mechanism of car trucks on the smoothness of movement in straight sections of track. I. P. Isaev. Trudy MIIT no. 86:31-40 '57.

Investigation of stresses in truck frames of series EM-167 motor car sections. A. A. Perova. Trudy MIIT no. 86:56-84 '57.

CAR AXLES (Continued)
Principles of orthogonal tolerance systems for locomotive spring suspensions. I. P. Liae., Trudy MIIT no. 88 5-30 '57.
Selection of radial gap in axle box labyrinths having roller friction bearings. R. M. Devin. Vest. TSNII MPS. No. 10 8-21-23 D '57.

CAR COUPLINGS
(see also subdivision under China)
Automatic coupler of increased strength. V. G. Golovanov, I. V. Inshakov. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 1, 67-69 Ja '58.
Determining the dynamic forces in train couplers by means of differential-integrodifferential equations solved by methods of operational calculus and electromechanical analogy. V. I. Romashev. Shor. LIIZHT no. 154 95-150 '57.

CARAMEL
Sugar mollification products and their effect on the properties of the caramel mass. A. L. Sokolovskii, V. N. Nikiforova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8 1261-1263 Ag '57.

CARBANILIDE
Preparation of some nitro- and aminocarbanilides. S. N. Sokolushenko, V. N. Kliuev, A. A. Spryskov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9 1361-1367 S '57.

CARBAZONE
Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbazones. Effect of the solvent on the tautomeric equilibrium of arylthiocarbazones. P. S. Pel'kis, R. G. Dubenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6 748-753 '57.

CARBIDES
Technical problems in the operation of a carbide oven. S. G. Solius. Khim. prom. no. 6-371-373 S '57.

CARBIDES—ANALYSIS
Determining carbides in stainless steel by means of electrolysis. M. M. Shapiro. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11 1292-1294 '57.

CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM
Effect produced on carbohydrate metabolism by stimulating interoceptors of the carotid sinus in persons using Istisu mineral waters. B. G. Rustamova-Gadzhieva. Uch. zap. AGU no. 4:101-106 '57.
Materials on disorders in carbohydrate metabolism in wound sepsis. O. A. Aizenberg, H. M. Povolots'ka. Medych. zhur. 17:142-161 '47.
Role of the nervous system in regulating the metabolism of the liver. Report No. 1: Effect of liver denervation on the glycemic curves and the ability of the liver to synthesize reducing phosphorus organic compounds. G. M. Daudova. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:109-116 '56.

CARBOHYDRATES
On the first carbohydrates formed in photosynthesis. M. V. Turkina. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1142-1145 Ag '57.

CARBON
The behavior of a carbon anode in the electrolysis of cryolite-alumina melts [with summary in English]. L. N. Antipin, V. K. Dudyrev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:2032-2035 S '57.
Peculiar shape of crystalline growths of carbon. A. P. Sizov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8 1135-1141 Ag '57.
Vacuum method for quantitative determination of carbon and hydrogen in organic substances containing sulfur and halogens. P. N. Fedoseev, L. S. Ignatenko. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 6 84-89 '57.

CARBON—ISOTOPES
Application of radioactive carbon for comparing the rates of butane and butylene dehydrogenation. A. A. Balandin and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:18-23 Ja '58.

CARBON, ACTIVATED
Hydraulic resistance of activated carbon to the passage of gas. N. V. Kel'tsev. Gaz. prom. no. 12, 31-35 D '57.

CARBON BLACK
Effect of gas composition on carbon black formation in diffusion flame. E. IA. Robinovich. Trudy VNIIGAZ no. 1:74-85 '57.
Evaluating the dispersion of carbon black on the basis of data from electron microscopic investigations. E. N. Bystrov. Gaz. prom. no. 12:20-26 D '57.
Studying carbon black formation in the diffusion flame of natural gas. E. IA. Robinovich, P. A. Tesner. Trudy VNIIGAZ no. 1:55-73 '57.
Thermodynamic analysis of the effect of atmospheric conditions on the production of furnace black. P. A. Tesner, T. D. Snegireva. Trudy VNIIGAZ no. 1:86-99 '57.

CARBON CHLORIDES
Preparing silicon tetrachloride from carbon tetrachloride. M. F. Shostakovskii, D. A. Kochkin, L. V. Laine. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9:1401-1402 S '57.

CARBON MONOXIDE
Fumigation of cucumber seeds with carbon monoxide before seeding [with summary in English]. A. V. Dubrovina. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 1:18-23 Ja-F '58.
Quick determination of carbon monoxide in the air. V. G. Gurevich, L. I. Belkina, A. V. Nenartovich. Nov. med. no. 26:62-64 '52.

CARBON MONOXIDE—TOXICOLOGY
Symptomatology of carbon monoxide poisoning. T. I. Galantseva. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:9 '57.

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE—TOXICOLOGY
Effect of carbon tetrachloride on the organism of sheep. D. I. Panasiuk, N. P. TSvetaeva. Trudy VIGIS 5:124-145 '53.

CARBONATED WATERS see Mineral waters

CARBONIC ANHYDRASE
Carbonic anhydrase and catalase in the blood in cases of hyperthyreosis. R. I. Lirtsman, B. I. Moreinis. Medych. Zhur. 21 no. 6, 80-91 '51.
Carbonic anhydrase and chromium index in wound sepsis. R. I. Lirtsman. Medych. zhur. 17:308-316 '47.
Carbonic anhydrase in secretory organs. E. M. Kreps. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:164-173 '56.

CARBONYL COMPOUNDS—SPECTRA
Catalytic oxidation of propylene. Report No. 2: Spectrophotometric analysis of carbonyl compound mixtures. N. I. Popova, E. E. Vermel'. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 9:74-85 '57.

CARBOXYL GROUP
Carboxyl containing elastomers. Z. R. Usp. khim. i tekh. polim. no. 2, 291-292 '57.

CARCINOMA see Tumors

CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES
Characteristics of the chemical composition of the treacle mustard Erysimum crassipes occurring in Azerbaijan and the effect of galenicals derived from it on the cardiovascular system. M. A. Kasumov and others. Uch. zap. AGU no. 4:83-94 '57.

CARDING MACHINES
New fittings for carding-machine flats. G. F. Adrianov. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12:49-51 D '57.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM
Electrical activity of the cerebral cortex and reaction of the cardiovascular system after exercise. L. I. Il'ina, E. V. Kukolevskaia. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 12:914-920 '57.
Reaction of the cardiovascular system in rabbits infected with Salmonella typhimurium to some drugs [with summary in English]. D. N. Lazareva. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 11:38-45 '57.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM—DISEASES
Changes in plethysmographic data and venous pressure in patients with heart failure under the effect of radon baths. E. I. Sorokina. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 2:42-47 Mr-Ap '57.
Disseminate methods for preventing cardiovascular diseases. A. T. Arustamova. Med. sestra 16 no. 12:20-24 D '57.
Dzhagarian, A. D. [Congenital diseases of the heart and blood vessels; an atlas] Vrozhdennye poroki serdtsa i magistral'nykh sosudov; atlas. Pod obshchei red. A. A. Vishnevskogo. Moskva, Meduchposobie, 1957. 192 p. (DNLM)
Effect of the KP-14 oxygen apparatus on the ability of fliers with cardiovascular diseases to remain in a pressure chamber. V. E. Dantlov, A. IA. Kavyrshin, V. T. Baranov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:82 Jl '57.
Functional state of the cardiovascular system in hypertension. T. P. Hubina. Medych. zhur. 17 431-452 '47.
How to prevent diseases of the cardiovascular system. N. A. Al'bov. Med. sestra 16 no. 12:6-10 D '57.
Mercusal in the treatment of chronic cardiovascular insufficiency. V. N. Diachenko. Sov. med. 21 no. 9, 51-53 S '57.
State of the cardiovascular system in wound infections and sepsis. F. IA. Prymak. Medych. zhur. 17:199-215 '47.

CARICATURES AND CARTOONS
Wrathful pen of Aleksandr Dovzhenko. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 12:181-182 D '57.

CARNALLITE
Chlorination of magnesium oxide in molten chlorides. A. V. Serebriakova, P. A. Pazdnikov. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 12:45-53 '57.

CAROTID SINUS—INNERVATION
Effect produced on carbohydrate metabolism by stimulating interoceptors of the carotid sinus in persons using Istisu mineral waters. B. G. Rustamova-Gadzhieva. Uch. zap. AGU no. 4:101-106 '57.

CAROTIN see subdivision under Russia, Northern

CARP
(see also subdivision under Don River; Kuban River; Volga Delta)
Changes in serum proteins of the carp during hibernation [with summary in English]. K. F. Sorvachev. Biokhimiia 22 no. 5:872-878 S-O '57.
Ecological-morphological characteristics of the development of Rutilus frisii (Nordm.). E. N. Smirnova. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 20:95-120 '57.
Intensifying the pond culture of fish on farms. V. A. Movchan. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 1:13-19 Ja '58.

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAIN REGION—AGRICULTURE
Natural conditions and agricultural potentialities of the Soviet Carpathians. A. T. Vashchenko. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 39,34-49 '56.

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAIN REGION—GEOLOGY
Outline geological history of the Carpathian piedmont frontal fault. V. V. Glushko. Trudy VNIIG no. 32:111-143 '56.

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAIN REGION—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Petrography of potassium deposits in the eastern Carpathian Mountain region. V. V. Lohanova. Trudy VNIIG no. 32:164-211 '56.

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAIN REGION—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
Geomorphological regions of the Soviet Carpathians. P. N. TSys'. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 39:5-24 '56.
Natural conditions and agricultural potentialities of the Soviet Carpathians. A. T. Vashchenko. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 39:34-49 '56.

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAIN REGION—STREAM MEASUREMENTS
Some results of testing the method of Poliakov's moduli for the rivers of the Carpathian Mountains and the Carpathian piedmont. O. N. Mel'nichuk. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 9:140-148 '57.

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS—FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Present state and future tasks of forestry in the Carpathian Mountains. V. P. Kovtunov. Les. khoz. 10 no. 12, 3-7 D '57.

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS—PALEOBOTANY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Materials on the vegetation of the eastern Carpathian foothills in the Miocene. A. A. Chigurtaeva. Trudy VNIIG no. 32:257-276 '56.

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS—PHYTOGEOGRAPHY
Dynamics of the vegetation zones of eastern Carpathians [with summary in English]. V. I. Komendar. Ukr. bot. zhur. 14 no. 4, 15-26 '57.

CARS, RAILROAD see Railroads—Cars

CARTOGRAPHY
Bocharov, M. K., and S. A. Nikolaev. [Mathematical and statistical methods in cartography] Matematiko-statisticheskie metody v kartografii. Moskva, Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, 1957. 157 p.
Cartography at international geographical congresses and the Geographical Society. K. A. Salishchev. Geog. sbor. no. 12:95-101 '57.
History of the development of political and administrative maps in the U. S. S. R. IU. S. Bilich. Trudy MIIGAIK no. 28:105-111 '57.
IU. M. Shokal'skii's role in the development of cartography. A. P. IUshchenko. Geog. sbor. no. 12:54-59 '57.
Medushevskaia, O. M. [Cartographic sources of the 17th and 18th centuries; a manual on sources for the study of the history of the U. S. S. R.] Kartograficheskie istochniki XVII-XVIII vv.; uchebnoe posobie po istochnikovedeniiu istorii SSSR. Otv. red. V. K. IAtsunskii. Moskva, Mosk. gos. istoriko-arkhivnyi in-t, 1957. 27 p.

CARTOGRAPHY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Cartography

CASCADE CONVERTERS
Operation of asynchronous engines with asynchronous frequency converters. B. K. Basova, V. N. Bogoslavenskii, A. A. IAnshin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 11:148-159 N '57.

CASEIN—ANALYSIS
Colorimetric determination of the proteins in casein. A. Marchenko. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 12:28-29 D '57.

CASPIAN DEPRESSION—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY
Oil- and gas-bearing prospects of Tertiary deposits in the southern Caspian Depression. V. A. Gorin. Geol. nefti 1 no. 12:1-4 D '57.

CASPIAN DEPRESSION—GEOLOGY
Using aerophotographic methods for geological surveying in the Ural-Emba oil-bearing area. IU. M. Vasil'ev. Trudy MNI no. 19:113-173 '57.

CASPIAN DEPRESSION—GEOLOGY
Using [illegible] of the [illegible] MNI [illegible] '57.

CASPIAN DEPRESSION—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
Oil- and [illegible] the so[illegible] neftl [illegible] Geol.

CASPIAN SEA—BACTERIA
Effect of river discharges on the amount and distribution of bacteria throughout the water of northern Caspian. L. K. Osnitskaia. Mikrobiologiia 25 no 5:577 - 583 S-O '56

CASPIAN SEA—MARINE BIOLOGY
Significance of micro-organisms for the food supply of fishes. A. I. Zhukova. Vop. ikht. no. 9:152-168 '57.

CASPIAN SEA REGION—BIRDS
Changes in the fauna of birds in the northeastern portion of the Caspian Sea as related to the fluctuations of the sea level. V. S. Zaletaev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 6:105-111 N-D '57.

CAST IRON
On the morphology of spheroidal graphite in high-strength cast iron. I Ežek, I Koritta, K. Lobl. Kristallografiia 2 no. 5:663-669 '57.

CAST IRON—METALLOGRAPHY
Distribution of chromium in the various phases of white cast iron. I. E. Lev. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 12: 49-52 D '57.
Effect of graphite grains on cast iron shrinkage [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. G. K Gedevanishvili, R. B. Zventiskaia. Trudy Inst. met. i gor. dela AN Gruz. SSR 2:271-279 '49.
Structural anomalies in gray forge. A. A. Zhukov. Lit. proizv. no 12:18-20 D '57

CAST IRON—METALLURGY
Electrolytic desulfuration of cast iron. O. A. Esin, I. L. Korktia, V. V. Mikhailov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no 12:71-76 D '57.
Smelting low-manganese cast iron with Krivoy Rog ores and Donets coke [with summary in English]. P. G. Glazkov and others. Stal' 18 no. 1:14-20 Ja '58.

CAST IRON—TESTING
New method for testing cast iron. N. G. Girshovich, L. S. Dlugach. Lit proizv. no 12:22-23 D '57.

CASTING see Founding; Steel castings

CASTRATION
Changes in the amount of adrenaline and adrenalinelike substances in tissues of castrated rabbits during various functional states of the central nervous system [with summary in English]. M. L. Butom, B. A. Vartapetov. Biokhimiia 22 no. 5:807-812 S-O '57.

CATALASE
Carbonic anhydrase and catalase in the blood in cases of hyperthyreosis. R. I. Lirtsman, B. I. Morelnis. Medych. Zhur. 21 no. 6:80-91 '51.
Effect of factors in neoplastic tissue extracts containing loosely bound sulfur on the development of tumors and the activity of liver catalase of the host [with summary in English]. F. Šorm, A. Yakubovič. Biokhimiia 22 no. 5:849-854 S-O '57.
Formation of conditioned interoceptive reflexes in the catalase activity of blood [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. S. A. Abdullaeva. Uch. zap. AGU no 4: 95-99 '57.

CATALOGS, BOOKSELLERS'
[Soviet books (new publications); order catalog.] Sovetskie knigi (novinki); katalog dlia zaiavok nos. 169, 171 '57.

CATALOGS, CARD
Reduce the price of printed library cards. A. Vaneev, G. Chudova. Bibliotekar' no. 1: 43-44 Ja '58.
What kind of a card catalog should children have? E. Demidova. Bibliotekar' no. 1:18-20 Ja '58.

CATALOGS, COMMERCIAL see subdivision under Germany, East

CATALOGS, UNION
[Union list of new foreign books received by the libraries of the U. S. S. R. Series A: Natural sciences, medicine, agriculture, technology.] Svodnyi biulleten' novykh inostrannykh knig, postupivshikh v biblioteki SSSR. Seriia A: Estestvennye nauki, meditsina, sel'skoe khoziaistvo, tekhnika no. 5 '56; nos. 3-4, 6 '57.
[Union list of new foreign books recieved by the libraries of the U. S. S. R. Series B: Social sciences.] Svodnyi biulleten' novykh inostrannykh knig, postupivshikh v biblioteki SSSR. Seriia B: Obshchestvennye nauki no. 3 '57.

CATALYSIS
Applying the fluidized bed method to heterogeneous catalysis processes. G. K. Boreskov, M. G. Slin'ko. Khim. prom. no. 6:321-330 S '57.
Catalytic decomposition of isobutylisobutyrate and isoamylisovalerate. B. A. Bolotov, B. N. Dolgov, N. P. Usacheva. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8:1228-1232 Ag '57.
The catalytic decomposition of phenylmercury hydroxide in solvents. G. A. Razuvaev, G. G. Petukhov, R. V. Kalinina. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1685-1687 Je '56
Catalytic reactions on the solid surfaces of calcium and potassium amides. A. I. Shatenshtein and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:104-106 Ja '58.
The catalyzed vapor-phase hydrolysis of halo derivatives of organic compounds. Part 1: Hydrolysis of 2, 3, 4-trichlorobenzene. A. I. Naumov, Z. G. Lapteva. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1647-1650 Je '56.
Desiccation of spheroid aluminosilicate cracking catalysts. IA. V. Mitrskii. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no. 12:45-52 D '57.
Hydrogenation of solutions of butadiene rubber at atmospheric pressure and room temperature. Part 2 Influence of nature of the solvent on the process of catalytic hydrogenation of unsaturated compounds over palladium-on-calcium carbonate catalyst. A. I. IAkubchik, G. N. Gromova. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1626-1628 Je '56.
Packing of samples in studying kinetics of catalytic processes by the diaphragm method [with summary in English]. G. P. Kornetchuk, N. A. Stukanovskaia. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:2138-2139 S '57.
Part 2: The catalytic transformation of n-butyl alcohol under pressure. B. A. Bolotov, L. K. Smirnova. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1662-1665 Je '56.
Stage countercurrent contact method of reacting fine-grain solid substances with gases and vapors in heterogeneous chemical processes. D. I. Orochko, T. Kh. Melik-Akhnazarov, G. N. Poluboiarinov. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no. 12:1-12 D '57.

CATALYSTS
Catalytic activity of aluminum silicates treated with alkali. Part 2 [with summary in English]. T. V. Antipina, O V. Isaev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:2078-2084 S '57.
Determining the free energy of oxygen in the surface layer of oxidizing catalysts. Part 1 [with summary in English]. N. V. Kul'kova, M. I. Temkin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:2017-2025 S '57.
The effect of adsorption characteristics on the efficiency of chromium-aluminum catalysts in the dehydrogenation of hydrocarbons [with summary in English]. G. D. Liubarskii, S. K. Ermakova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9: 2052-2060 S '57.
Effect of certain heterogeneous catalysts on the oxidation reaction of ammonium in an aqueous solution ozonized by oxygen. S. I. Papko. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9: 1286-1292 S '57.
Mixed hydroxide catalysts. Part 2: Effect of admixtures on the catalytic acitivity of binary hydroxide catalysts for the decomposition of calcium hypochlorite [with summary in English]. A. IU. Prokopchik, P. K. Norkus, A. M. Lunetskas. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:2093-2101 S '57.
Oxide-metal catalysts for gasoline reforming. Report No. 2: Reforming of narrow gasoline fractions of the Iisk petroleums and petroleums of the Second Baku on Pt-catalysts. Kh. M. Minachev and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 12:1472-1477 D '57.
Study of mixed catalysts Pd - Ag, Pd - Cu and Pd - Au in hydration of benzene. Report No. 2: Study of mixed Pd - Cu catalysts. A. A. Alchuzhdan, E. T. Kristosturian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. khim. nauk 10 no. 5:333-340 '57.
Studying silicate catalyst carburization during the catalytic cracking of hydrocarbons. N. V. Kel'tsev, A. L. Khalif. Trudy VNIIGAZ no. 1:27-34 '57.
Studying the relation between the electric conductivity and the sensibilizing properties of zinc oxide. Part 2. Electronic phenomena in ZnO associated with catalytic and photocatalytic processes in the gaseous phase [with summary in English]. I. A. Miasnikov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:2005-2011 S '57.

CATALYSTS, CHROMIUM
Transformation of tetraethylsilane on chromium catalyst. B. N. Dolgov, G. V. Golodnikov, N. E. Glushkova. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1688-1691 Je '56.

CATALYSTS, NICKEL
Catalytic reduction of aromatic nitro compounds. Part 6: The influence of some functional groups on the reduction kinetics of nitro group on skeletal nickel. V. P. Shmonina, D. V. Sokolskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1750-1755 Je '56
Effect of fine fragmentation by vibration grinding on the activation of nickel skeleton catalyst. S. L. Kiperman, A. A. Balandin, I. R. Davydova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 12:1482-1484 D '57.

CATAPHORESIS see Electrophoresis

CATECHIN
Transformation of catechins during the fermentation of tea [with summary in English]. K. M. Dzhemukhadze, G. A. Shal'neva, L. F. Mileshko. Biokhimiia 22 no. 5: 888-893 S-O '57.

CATECHOL
Place of catechin synthesis in the tea plant [with summary in English]. M. N. Zaprometov. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 1:51-61 Ja-F '58.

CATERPILLAR TRACTORS
Improve the performance of the frame of DT-54 tractors. S. Dmitrichenko. MTS 18 no. 1:39-43 Ja '58.

CATERPILLAR TRACTORS—ENGINES
Reasons for the burning out of cylinder gaskets of DT-54 tractors. P. Ermoshkin. MTS 18 no. 1:33 Ja '58.

CATERPILLAR TRACTORS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Device for driving in and removing track pins of caterpillar tractors. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhoz. 19 no. 2: 6-7 Ja '58.
Instrument for repairing semiaxles of S-80 tractors. IU. Kulakov. MTS 18 no. 1:58 Ja '58.
Simultaneous lubrication of lower rollers on KDP-35 tractors. V. N. Gukalov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12: 70-71 D '57.

CATERPILLAR TRACTORS—SHOCK ABSORBERS
Torsional suspension of caterpillar tractors. G. F. Matiukhov. Avt. i trakt. prom. no 12:27-31 D '57.

CATIONS
Effect of the nature of cations on the rate of hydrogen separation from alkaline solutions [with summary in English]. Z. A. Iofa, A. N. Frumkin, E. A. Maznichenko. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:2042-2051 S '57.

CATS—PARASITES see Parasites—Cats

CATTLE
Avoiding losses during the driving of cattle. V. Seitov. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 5:42 '57.
Carry out the wintering of cattle in an exemplary manner. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 12:1-5 D '57.
The cow and its relatives. N. Rakovskaia. IUn. nat. no. 2:24-25 F '58.
Importance of prolonged use of cattle. A. P. Markushin. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 2:68-74 F '58.

CATTLE—DEHORNING see Dehorning

CATTLE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
(see also subdivision under Bashkiria; Denmark; Lenino District, Moscow Province)
Advantages of twice-a-day feeding. E. Filipson. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 6:42-43 '57.
Free foliage as feed and its use in feeding cattle. V Alipov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12 39-41 D '57.
Lowering the cost of fattening livestock. P. Gribkova. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 5:38-40 '57.
Special cattle fattening stations are needed. F. IA. Eftmov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 12:71-72 D '57.

CATTLE—PARASITES see Parasites—Cattle

CATTLE, BEEF see Beef cattle

CATTLE TRADE
Response to the article "Shortcomings in standards for cattle and meat." Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 6:45 '57.
Shortcomings in standards for cattle and meat. S. Viskin. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 5:37 '57.

CAUCASUS—BANANA
Biology of the Japanese banana (Musa Basjoo syn. Musa japonica hort.) and the possibility of using it as a forage plant. K. IU. Odisharia. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 28:24-31 '57.

CAUCASUS—BERTHIERITE
Structure of berthierite from the Zopkhito deposits. E. M. Romanova. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 86 no. 4:485-488 '57

CAUCASUS—BRACHIPODA, FOSSIL
Brachiopoda from Cretaceous deposits of the Tagirdzhal-Chay and Git'git'-Chay interfluve (southeastern Caucasus). R. A. Aliev. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 11:37-51 '57.

CAUCASUS—FELDSPAR
Analogy of "high temperature" and transitional optical properties of plagioclases with sanidine-anorthoclase optical properties of potash feldspar. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 22 no. 9:86-89 S '57.

CAUCASUS—FIELD MICE
Ecology of the Gudaurian vole (Microtus gud). F. N. Stepanov. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 37:109-117 '57.

CAUCASUS—FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Valuable book on mountain forestry ("Mountain forestry in the Caucasus" by V. Z. Gulisashvili. Reviewed by B. I. Ivanenko). Les. khoz. 10 no. 12:75-76 D '57.

CAUCASUS—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL—CONGRESSES
Geomorfologicheskaia konferentsiia po izucheniiu Kavkaza i Zakavkaz'ia. 4th, Erivan, 1952. [Proceedings of the Fourth Geomorphological Conference for the Study of the Caucasus and Transcaucasia] Trudy... Erevan, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1957. 214 p.

CAUCASUS—HISTORY
Dispute between K. Koch and B. Dorn concerning the discussion of A. Bakikhanov's "History of the eastern part of the Caucasus" at the Imperial Academy of Sciences. E. Akhmedov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 3:91-104 '57.

CAUCASUS—ORE DEPOSITS
Basic features in the geological structure and metallogeny of the northeastern part of the Lesser Caucasus. S. M. Suleimanov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 4:56-63 '57.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—DISTHENE
Disthene in Mesozoic and Cenozoic deposits of the Northern Caucasus and Ciscaucasia. Geol. nefti 1 no.12 28-36 D '57

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Fadeev, A.V. [Economic development of the Ciscaucasian steppe region in the prereform period] Ocherki ekonomicheskogo razvitiia stepnogo Predkavkaz'ia v doreformennyi period Moskva, Izd-vo Akad nauk SSSR, 1957. 256 p

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—FALLOWING
Importance of clean fallows in regions of the Northern Caucasus with insufficient precipitation N N Borodin. Zemledelie 5 no 12 14-20 D '57

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—FIR
Methods of principal yield cuttings in fir forests of the Northern Caucasus. P. N. Ushatin, V M. Lomov. Les. khoz. 10 no.12 8-12 D '57.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—GRANITES
Age of granites of the Northern Caucasus [with summary in English] Z V. Studenikova, K G Knorre. Geokhimiia no 7,573-579 '57

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—RAILROADS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Should an exemplary section be like this? N. I Kirichenko. Put' i put khoz no. 1 22 Ja '58.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Specialization of livestock farming is an important problem in Northern Caucasus M. IA Lemeshev Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 2 7-10 F '58.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—SURGERY—SOCIETIES
One hundred sessions of the surgical society in the Caucasian mineral waters area. I I Toshinskii Vest khir. 79 no. 12 133-135 D '57.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—TICKS
The ticks Rhipicephalus sanguineus and R. turanicus B Rom. in the Northern Caucasus. A. S Subotnik Med. paraz. i paraz. bol supplement to no 1:58 '57.

CAUSTOBIOLITES
"Principles of the genetic classification of caustobiolites" by V P. Kozlov and L. V Tokarev. Reviewed by N. Markovskii Geol nefti 2 no.1:70-72 Ja '58

CAVERNOUS SINUS—DISEASES
Cavernous sinus syndrome in cerebral diseases of various etiology. A. A. Gubyrina. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement-10-11 '57.

CAVES
(see also subdivision under Samarkand Province)
V. N. Tatishchev's studies of cave phenomena A. N. Ivanov Vop. ist est. i tekh no 4,86-93 '57.

CEDAR see subdivision under Kiev

CEILINGS
Fastening heavy suspended components to ceilings. G. R. Eidel'man. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1. 155-156 '57

CELLS
Intracellular structures simulating rickettsial or viral inclusion bodies in Far East hemorrhagic fever (so-called epidemic hemorrhagic fever), preliminary report [with summary in English]. A. P. Avtsyn. Arkh. pat 19 no. 11 9-14 '57.
Role of the cytogram of wound exudate in wound sepsis. K. M. Khatskevych, S. F. Kashtelian. Medych. zhur. 17:317-322 '47.

CELLULAR TISSUE see Connective tissues

CELLULOSE
Low-substituted Na-carboxymethylcellulose and its properties as a finish for textile products. G. A. Petropavlovskii, G. G Vasil'eva. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no.12 1832-1837 D '57.
Radical mechanism of thermal decomposition of cellulose and formation of levoglucosan. A. M. Pakhomov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 12:1497-1499 D '57
Structure of carboxymethylcellulose and its derivatives. O. M. Klimova, M. G. Kristalinskaia. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9.1421-1424 S '57.
Transformations of cellulose at elevated temperatures. Report No 6: Effect of glucose addition on the formation of levoglucosan associated with thermal decomposition of cellulose in vacuum. O. P. Golova, A. M. Pakhomov, E. A. Andrievskaia Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 12:1493-1500 D '57.
Utilization of reed in the Danube Delta. Edmond Reichman. Bum. prom. 32 no. 10:2-4 O '57.

CEMENT
Mechanical activation of cement in mortars and concretes. G. N. Sivertsev, V. I. Kiselev. Trudy NIIZHB no. 1:104-127 '57.
Stony glue V. Aganovskii. IUn. tekh. 2 no. 1:39-44 Ja '58.

CEMENT—STANDARDS
Plan of an international standard on methods of determining the mechanical properties of cement TSement 23 no. 6:30 N-D '57.

CEMENT—TESTING
Effect of alkalis on the clinkering process and strength of the cement. IU. M. Butt, V. V. Myshliaeva, T. A. Osokina TSement 23 no. 5:9-14 S-O '57

CEMENT—TRANSPORTATION
(see also subdivision under Sterlitamak)
Mechanized mobile unit used for loading cement from a warehouse into a truck N I. Palii, V F Timofeev. Rats i izobr. predl. v stroi. no 3.44-45 '57.

CEMENT INDUSTRIES
Automatic control of slurry viscosity. IA. E. Gel'fand, L. A. Girshov. TSement 23 no. 6 15-18 N-D '57.
Cement industry on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. G. G. Belov. TSement 23 no. 5 3-9 S-O '57
Effect of rapid cooling of magnesia clinkers on properties of cement. S M. Rolsk, V V Myshliaeva TSement 23 no. 6-1-5 N-D '57
Estimation method of determining the density of slurry by the absorption of γ rays M. L. Gol'din. TSement 23 no. 6-21-24 N-D '57
Methods of appreciating the quality of mineral additives for sulfate-resistant cements K. N. Zil'berman, S. N. Gorshkova. TSement 23 no. 6:6-11 N-D '57.
Soap stock wastes used as intensifier in grinding raw material mixtures R. A. Liukevich, S. I. Levchenko. TSement 23 no. 5:30 S-O '57.
Some problems of high temperature technology in the production of clinkers. G S. Val'berg. TSement 23 no. 5,20-23 S-O '57
Toward new victories in the fight for communism. TSement 23 no. 5,1-2 S-O '57.

CEMENT INDUSTRIES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Cement industries

CEMENT INDUSTRIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Grooved-roll press for briquetting. I. K. Budin. TSement 23 no 6:25-26 N-D '57

CEMENT PLANTS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Some problems in the electrical equipment of cement plants. G. M. Gofman. TSement 23 no. 6:27-28 N-D '57

CENSUS
Census of the U. S. S. R. F. G. Dolgushevskii. Nauch. zap Od. kred.-ekon. inst. 6:53-72 '56.

CENTRAL ASIA see Asia, Central

CENTRAL ASIA, SOVIET see Soviet Central Asia

CENTRAL BLACK EARTH REGION—POTATOES
Potentialities for increasing potato production in the central-Chernozem provinces M. E. Karpenko. Kartofel' 2 no. 6,6-9 N-D '57.

CENTRIFUGAL PUMPS
Automatic-intake centrifugal pump having a small discharge. S. A. Kalinichev. Rats. i izobr predl. v stroi. no. 3 41-43 '57.
Installing a vacuum attachment on a centrifugal pump in order to start the pump without priming. I. N. Semikolenov. Rats. i izobr predl. v stroi. no. 3:121-122 '57.
Sinking reinforced concrete wells using hydraulic earth removal with the aid of centrifugal pumps. G. V. Stefanov, V. P. Protopopov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3:115-117 '57.

CENTRIFUGES
Rocking of suspended centrifuges L. V. Epishev. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 10:60-64 O '57.
Unit for obtaining lightweight crushed materials from heat-liquified blast-furnace slag. V. S. Grigor'ev, V. M Kirichenko. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 2: 122-124 '57.

CERAMIC INDUSTRIES
Determining the viscosity of ceramic suspensions. N. K. Antonevich. Stek. i ker. 14 no. 12:17-18 D '57.
Drying by the spray method (from Polish newspapers). A. K. Kiptenko. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 1.31-32 Ja '58.
Exciting prospects. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 1:1-3 Ja '58.
Use of lithium compounds in the ceramic industry. V. G. Avetikov. Stek. i ker. 14 no. 12:10-13 D '57.

CERAMICS
The effect of different additions on the properties of titanium ceramics for capacitors. E. Zh. Freidenfel'd, A. A. Apsitis. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9:1390-1394 S '57.
Effect of the kind of electrolyte used on the drying of foundry slip. T. Kh. Fedorova. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 1, 14-15 Ja '58.
Introducing building ceramics. V. Mal'tsev, N. Dikerman. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 7 no. 1:14-16 Ja '58.
Manufacturing plant for ceramic plates for cation-exchanging water purification filters. R. V. Kotliar. Energetik 6 no. 2:36 F '58.

CERAMICS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under France

CERAMICS, DENTAL see Dentistry—Ceramics

CEREALS, PREPARED
Quick-cooking groats concentrates. A. M. Prokof'eva. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 12:15-20 D '57.

CEREBELLUM
Changes in the sensitivity of skeletal muscles to acetylcholine as induced by stimulations of the sympathetic chain and the cerebellum. N. A. Galiiskaia. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:91-97 '56.
Connections of the cerebellum in fishes. I. IU. Zelikin. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:102-126 '57.
Distribution and specific activity of labile phosphorus compounds in various layers of the cerebellum [with summary in English]. M. N. Baranov. Biokhimiia 22 no. 5:830-837 S-O '57.
Modifications of electrical activity in the cerebellum accompanying exteroceptive (sound and light) stimulation [with summary in English]. L. A. Firsov. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 10:934-940 O '57.
Role of the cerebellum in the development of the functions of skeletal muscles in ontogenesis. A. T. Khudorocheva. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:333-348 '56.
Variability of the histochemical characteristics of cerebellums and its possible physiological significance. F. R Dunaevskii. Mat. po evol. fiziol 2:137-150 '57.

CEREBRAL CORTEX
Changes in cortical dynamics during hypnotic sleep; according to data from research on vasculini reactions. V. P. Zukhar'. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:55-56 '57.
Effect of cerebral decortication on knee jerk reflex in rabbits [with summary in English]. E. A. Romanovskaia. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 10:917-921 O '57.
Frontal region of the cerebral cortex in man and its role in the general system of the cortical ends of analyzers [with summary in French]. E. P. Kononova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 11:1383-1394 '57.
Mechanism of the action of mud applications on cerebral dynamics in children during the restorative stage of poliomyelitis. B. IA. Reznik. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3:27-31 My-Je '57.

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID
Changes in the cerebrospinal fluid in sciatica. N. I. Moiseeva. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:30 '57.
Rhythmical flow of cerebrospinal fluid in cavities of the brain and spinal cord in animals [with summary in English]. IU. E. Moskalenko, A. I. Naumenko. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 10:928-933 O '57.

CERIUM—ISOTOPES
Studying the chromatography of multivalent ions by means of tagged atoms. Part 3: Displacement chromatography of Ce^{3+} ions with ultrasmall concentrations of the adsorbent filler [with summary in English]. S. IU. Elovich, V. N. Prusakov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:2012-2016 S '57.

CERMETS
Quality control in the production of hard alloys (from "Tooling and production" 22, no. 2, 1956). Abstracted by V. IA. Riskin. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1395 '57.
Using modern materials made on the base of carbon and graphite. I. V. Tomkin. Vest. mash. 38 no. 1:37-41 Ja '58.

CERUSSITE
Formation of cerussite. B. S. Khristoforov. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 86 no. 4:508-510 '57.

CETACEA
Specific features of the behavior of cetaceans. A. G. Tomilin. Priroda 47 no. 1:108-110 Ja '58.

CEYLON—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Ershov, IU. A. [Ceylon; its economy and foreign trade] TSeilon; ekonomika i vneshniaia torgovlia. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 133 p.

CEYLON—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Important conquests of the workers of Ceylon. M. G. Mendis. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 1:17-19 Ja '58.

CEYLON—TRADE UNIONS
Autonomous unions and the question of unity. Abdul Aziz Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11:31 N '57.
Important conquests of the workers of Ceylon. M. G. Mendis. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 1:17-19 Ja '58

CHADYR-LUNGA
Of course, Chadyr-Lunga. A. Golubitskii. Sov. poch. no 12:14-15 D '57.

CHAIKOVSKII, PETR IL'ICH, 1840-1893
Dramatic conflict in Chaikovskii's symphonies. N. Nikolaeva. Sov. muz. 22 no. 1:57-68 Ja '58.

CHAINS
Gas carburizing and hardening of parts in tipping retort furnaces. V. N. Glukhov. Prom. energ. 13 no. 1:22-24 Ja '58.
Increasing the wear resistance of bushed and bushed-roller chains. A. K. Stetsenko, S. P. Lobzhanidze. Vest. mash. 38 no. 1:27-30 Ja '58.
Rapid method for making coil chains. L. N. Ul'ianenko. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 12:48-50 D '57.

CHAIRS
Forms used in adjusting rabbets for chairs. V. F. Vinogradskii. Der. prom. 7 no.1-20-21 Ja '58.
Standardization and reduction of cross sections of frames and legs of bent chairs. V. L. Vladyshevskii. Der. prom. 7 no.1:1-2 Ja '58.

CHAIRS—TESTING
Natural tests used in the furniture industry. I. F. Zhabunko, D. I. Shil'krut, G. A. Butenko. Der. prom. 7 no.1: 12 Ja '58.

CHAMBER MUSIC see subdivision under Minsk, Moscow

CHAMPAGNE (WINE)
(see also subdivision under Crimea)
Clarification of champagne in tirage bottling. N. F. Saenko, V. S. Malerov. Vin. SSSR 17 no.8:46-49 '57.
Using bentonites in the bottle processing of champagne. V. M. Loza, A. S. Vecher. Vin. SSSR 17 no.8:49-51 '57.

CHANGPAI MOUNTAINS—GINSENG
In the habitat of ginseng Ch'eng Li. Druzhba no. 2: 27 Ja '58.

CHANY, LAKE—FISHES
Hybrids of Leuciscus idus and the Siberian roach from Lake Chany. A. N. Gundrizer Zam. po faune i flore Sib. no.18:25-26 '55.

CHAPLIN, CHARLES SPENCER, 1889-
I saw Chaplin's new motion picture. Georges Sadoul. Inostr. lit. no.1:236-241 Ja '58.

CHAPYGIN, ALEKSEI PAVLOVICH, 1870-1937
Meetings with writers. V. Smirenskii. Don no. 12:166-173 D '57.

CHARACTERS AND CHARACTERISTICS IN LITERATURE
Tolchenova, N. P. [The contemporary hero at work and in the fight; remarks on literary prose of 1955 and 1956] Geroi-sovremennik v trude i bor'be; zametki o khudozhestvennoi proze 1955-1956 godov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Ser. 6, no. 22)

CHARTS, AERONAUTICAL see Aeronautical charts; Astronomy—Charts, diagrams, etc.

CHASOVNIKOV, ALEKSANDR
Searchings and findings ("Candor" by Aleksandr Chasovnikov. Reviewed by V. Gal'perin). Moskva no. 12:198-200 '57.

CHECKERS
Gillarov, V. S. [Checkers on a hundred-square checkerboard] Stoklletochnye shashki. [Izd 2-oe, dop.] Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1955. 155 p.
(NN)

CHEESE
Continuous production of cheese. A. Rozanov, D. Shakhov. Moloch. prom. 18 no.12:8-11 D '57.
Dilanian, Z. Kh., and M. A. Volkova. [Brine cheese] Rassol'nye syry. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 170 p.

CHEESE—ANALYSIS AND EXAMINATION
Grading cheese at the factory. N. Nikitin. Moloch. prom. 18 no.12:22 D '57.

CHEKHOV, ANTON PAVLOVICH, 1860-1904
Ideas and literary traits in A. P. Chekhov's works. G. Pospelov. Vop. lit. no.6:154-163 S '57.
Working on a motion-picture scenario. S. Vladimirskii. Isk. kino no. 11:124-127 N '57.

CHEKIANG PROVINCE—AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH
Comrade Mao Tse-tung visits Chekiang Province. Lei Shao-yü. Druzhba no. 8:8-9 F '58.

CHEKMAREV, SERGEI
Fate of a hero ("Verse, letters, diaries" by Sergei Chekmarev. Reviewed by F. Svetov). Znamia 27 no.12:206-207 D '57.
October winds blow. Z. Papernyi. Mol. gvard. 2 no.6: 218-222 N-D '57.

CHELKAR—RAILROADS—CARS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Introducing advanced technology in car repair in the Chelkar shop. P. S. Borzykh, I. N. Natalinov. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no.12:73-74 D '57.

CHELYABINSK—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY
Chelyabinsk Tractor Plant. I. Kav'iarov. MTS 17 no.12:42-44 D '57.

CHELYABINSK—GRAIN ELEVATORS
Fortieth anniversary of the Chelyabinsk Grain Elevator. P. Botov, I. Virnik. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no.11:11-12 N '57.

CHELYABINSK—HOCKEY
Chelyabinsk's favorite game. V. Kuznetsov. Sport, zhizn' Ros. 1 no.10:13 D '57.

CHELYABINSK—NUMISMATICS—COLLECTORS AND COLLECTING
Museum of Krassovskii, a foreman in a toolmaking plant. Sov. Soiuz no. 2:36 '58.

CHELYABINSK—RAILROADS—EMPLOYEES
In a young people's dormitory building. Put' i put. khoz. no. 1:24-25 Ja '58.

CHELYABINSK PROVINCE—ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION
More on the best time for the insemination of cows after calving. I. F. Zaianchkovskii. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no.1-49-52 Ja '58.

CHELYABINSK PROVINCE—EGGPLANT
Growing eggplant in Chelyabinsk Province. M. B. Skvirskii. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no 11:41-43 N '57.

CHELYUSKIN CAPE—GEOLOGY
Stratigraphy and tectonics of the Paleozoic in the central part of the Chelyuskin Peninsula. L. D. Miroshnikov. Trudy Nauch.-issl. inst. geol. Arkt. 89:3-21 '56.

CHEMICAL APPARATUS
Apparatus for the analysis of oxygen-nitrogen-argon mixtures. L. I. Kazarnovskaia, N. M. Dykhno, G. B. Narinskii. Zav. lab. 23 no.11:1387-1388 '57.
Brief reports. Zav. lab 23 no.11:1393-1395 '57.
Modifying the apparatus for the determination of the boiling points of benzene hydrocarbons. V. N. Sigarkina, G. P. Kuznetsov. Koks i khim. no.12:43-44 '57.

CHEMICAL BONDS
The nature of the chemical bonds in thiocyanate complexes of metals [with summary in English]. Z. V. Zvonkova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no.9:2074-2077 S '57.
Thermochemical determination of the bond energies. A. A. Balandin and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no.1:12-17 Ja '58.

CHEMICAL EQUILIBRIUM
Determining the free energy of oxygen in the surface layer of oxidizing catalysts. Part 1 [with summary in English]. N. Vi. Kul'kova, M. I. Temkin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no.9:2017-2025 S '57.
Equilibrium of chemical reactions taking place in an electric field. B. L. Timan. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no.9:2143-2144 S '57.
More on the equilibrium diagram SiO_2 - Al_2O_3 (from "Bull. Soc. Franc. ceram." no. 33, 1956). S. V. Glebov. Ogneupory 22 no.11:524-525 '57.

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES
(see also subdivision under Great Britain; Korea, North; Leningrad)
Casing-head gasoline is a valuable raw product for chemical industries. V. G. Nikolaeva, A. V. Agafonov, IU. A. Buevich. Gaz. prom no. 7:37-40 Jl '56.
Results of the socialist competition among enterprises of the chemical industry during the second quarter of 1957. Khim. prom. no. 6:383 S '57.

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES—PRODUCTION STANDARDS
New rate terms and shortened workday at chemical plants. I. Sharypin, I. IAkushin. Sots. trud. no. 2:116-126 F '58.

CHEMICAL LABORATORIES
Planning a laboratory for work with radioactive materials. N. I. Leshchinskii, A. S. Shtan', V. I. Sinitsin. Zav. lab. 23 no.11:1306-1308 '57.
A technical school's laboratory for solving problems. M. A. Bezborodov. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no.12:60-63 D '57.

CHEMICAL REACTION—MECHANISM
The breaking mechanism of high polymers. V. E. Gul'. Usp. khim. i tekh. polim. no. 2:202-221 '57.
The influence of specific adsorption on the half-wave potential during reduction of complex compounds. E. A. Maksimtuk, G. S. Ginzburg. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 6:1572-1579 Je '58.
Investigation of the reaction of phenylhydrazine with chlorophenols by the method of physicochemical analysis. F. T. Pozharskii, D. E. Dionisiev. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 6:1568-1572 Je '58.
Oxidative and oxidative-hydrolytic transformations of organic molecules. Part 25. The hydrolytic and oxidative-hydrolytic cleavage of 2-phenyl- and 2-benzyl-3-hydroxy-1, 4-naphthoquinones. L. A. Shchukina, E. P. Semkin. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 6:1695-1701 Je '58.
Oxidative and oxidative-hydrolytic transformations of organic molecules. Part 26. Preparation of triketocarboxylic acids under the conditions of the Hooker reaction. L. A. Shchukina. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 6:1701-1707 Je '58.

CHEMICAL REACTION, RATE OF
Catalytic reduction of aromatic nitro compounds. Part 9. The influence of some functional groups on the reduction kinetics of nitro group on skeletal nickel. V. P. Shmonina, D. V. Sokolskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 6:1750-1755 Je '58.

CHEMICAL REACTIONS
Determining the height of packed columns in case of absorption associated with chemical reactions. M. Kh. Kishinevskii, L. A. Mochalova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9:1386-1390 S '57.
Interaction of the intermediate products of Arbuzov's regrouping with amines. A. E. Arbuzov, N. N. Sazonova. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1119-1121 Ag '57.
Studies of the radical mechanism of polyhalogen compound addition to vinylacetate. M. F. Shostakovskii, L. I. Shmonina. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:64-67 Ja '58.

CHEMICAL REDUCTION see Reduction, Chemical

CHEMICAL STRUCTURE
The chemical structure of the autopolymer of butadiene. A. I. IAkubchik, A. I. Spasskova. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 6 1629-1635 Je '58.

CHEMICAL TESTS AND REAGENTS
Effect of free oxidizing radicals on egg albumin solutions [with summary in English]. O. V. Kirsenko. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 4:409-418 '57.

CHEMICALS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Specific features of muscular reaction to chemical stimulants in lower vertebrates. N. A. Itina. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:147-158 '56.

CHEMICALS—SAFETY MEASURES
International classification and marking of hazardous materials. A. F. Zhigach. Khim. prom. no. 6:368-370 S '57.

CHEMISTRY
(see also subdivision under Ukraine, White Russia)
[Chemistry and chemical technology; translations from foreign periodical literature] Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia 8 no 12 '57, 9 no.1 '58.
Chemistry departments of the Academy during the Soviet rule [with summary in English]. S. N. Aleshin and others. Izv. VSKhA no. 4:169-180 '57.
"History of chemistry. Part 2: From the discovery of oxygen to the present time" by Georg Lockermann Reviewed by N. A. Figurovskii. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 4:200-201 '57.
History of the development of the oxygen theory in Russia. IU. I. Solov'ev, N. N. Ushakova. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 3: 74-81 '57.
Pshezhetskii, S. IA. [Using nuclear energy for chemical processes] Ispol'zovanie iadernoi energii dlia khimicheskikh protsessov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 6, no. 47)
What was the conception of "chemical structure" held by Russian chemists before. A. M. Butlerov? G. V. Bykov. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 4:179-181 '57.

CHEMISTRY—ABSTRACTS
[Chemistry; abstracts 73547-79039.] Referativnyi zhurnal; Khimiia nos. 23-24 D '57.

CHEMISTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Chemistry

CHEMISTRY—EXPERIMENTS
Brigade for assisting teachers. R. Antonovskaia. IUn. tekh. 2 no 1:46-48 Ja '58.

CHEMISTRY—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
Reshetnikov, A. V. [A collection of questions and problems in chemistry for secondary schools] Sbornik voprosov i zadach po khimii dlia srednei shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. 1957. 142 p.

CHEMISTRY—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Hamhung, Korea; Moscow)
Analysis of ensilage in extracurricular activities in chemistry. G. M. Tulinkova. Politekh. obuch no. 2: 69-70 F '58.
The nature of practical work has changed. N. N. Blokhin. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 2:60-61 F '58.
Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; chemistry, 8th grade] Zadaniia dlia uchashchikhsia zaochnoi srednei shkoly; khimiia, VIII klass. Sost. L. A. Dubynin. Izd. 9-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 26 p.

CHEMISTRY, AGRICULTURAL see Agricultural chemistry

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL
Brief reports. Zav. lab. 23 no.11:1308 '57.
Hess works in the field of inorganic analysis. N. A. Figurovskii, M. G. TSiurupa. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 3 82-85 '57.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL—QUANTITATIVE
Vacuum method for quantitative determination of carbon and hydrogen in organic substances containing sulfur and halogens. P. N. Fedoseev, L. S. Ignatenko. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 6:84-89 '57.

CHEMISTRY, DAIRY see Dairy bacteriology

CHEMISTRY, MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL
Troublesome qualitative reactions in complex medicinal compounds. M. M. Shvartsburd. Apt. delo 6 no. 3: 52-55 My-Je '57.

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC

A necessary book in organic chemistry ("Organic chemistry by N I Putokhin Reviewed by I G Filatov) Vest vyss shkoly 13 no 12 85-86 D '57.

Hundreds of new preparations. B.H Savinov Ukraina no 24,24 D '57

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC—SYNTHESIS

Investigation of the mobility of the tertiary butyl group in derivatives of tert-butylbenzene by the method of isotope exchange. L. M. Nazarova. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6 1640-1646 Je '56.

IUr'ev, IU. K. [Practical works on organic chemistry] Prakticheskie raboty po organicheskoi khimii. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ.
Pt. 1. 1957. 126 p
Pt. 2. 1957. 230 p

Synthesis of chloro- and bromo-substituted methylstyrenes. A. F. Dokukina and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6 1651-1653 Je '56.

Synthesis of 1, 4-diaminobutanone-2. I. K. Korobitsina, IU. K. IUr'ev, S. N. Shvedova. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6. 1660-1662 Je '56.

CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL AND THEORETICAL

For qualified scientific review. M. M. Pavliuchenko. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. fiz.-tekh. nav. no. 2:175-177 '57.

Medvedev, P. I [Physical and colloidal chemistry; a brief course] Fizicheskaia i kolloidnaia khimiia; kratkii kurs. Izd 2-oe, perer Moskva, Gos izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 317 p (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii)

CHEMISTRY, PHYSIOLOGICAL see Physiological chemistry

CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL

[Chemistry and chemical technology; translations from foreign periodical literature] Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia 8 no 12 '57, 9 no. 1 '58.

Foreword. Nov. med. no. 26:1-2 '52.

Review of the present state of industrial and sanitary chemistry and its immediate tasks. O. D. Kaltzova. Nov. med. no. 26 3-10 '52.

Stage countercurrent contact method of reacting fine-grain solid substances with gases and vapors in heterogeneous chemical processes. D. I. Orochko, T. Kh. Melik-Akhnazarov, G. N. Polubotarinov. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no. 12:1-12 D '57.

Vsesoiuznoe soveshchanie po probleme iskusstvennogo zhidkogo topliva i tekhnologicheskikh gazov, 2d, Moscow, 1954. [Chemical treatment of fuel; proceedings of the conference] Khimicheskaia pererabotka topliva; trudy soveshchaniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 430 p.

CHEMOTHERAPY

Chemotherapy and basic principles of general therapy in infectious diseases. A. F. Bilibin Sov. med. 21 no. 9:3-12 S '57

International Conference on the chemotherapy of cancer and leucosis held in Paris. L. F. Larionov. Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no 5:73-75 '57.

Klebanov, M. A. [Chemotherapy for tubucular patients] Khimioterapiia bol'nykh tuberkulezom. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1957. 405 p.
(DNLM)

Modern chemotherapy of pulmonary tuberculosis. A. E. Rabukhin. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:12-18 S '57

CH'EN, CH'ENG-P'ENG, 1937-

Golden hands. P'in Kuang'hsi. Druzhba no. 5:8-10 Ja '58.

CHENOPODIUM OIL

Experiments with Chenopodium oil in Uncinaria and Toxocara infections of adult silver foxes. K. G. Malyshev. Trudy VIGIS 5:163-164 '53.

CHEPELEVETSKII, MARK L'VOVICH, 1897-

Mark L'vovich Chepelevetskii; on his sixtieth birthday. S. Vol'fkovich, E. Brutskus, B. Mikhal'chuk. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1398-1400 '57.

CHEREMKHOVO BASIN—COAL MINERS

Cheremkhovo miners rest. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 12:24 D '57.

CHERENKOV RADIATION

Application of the Leontovich boundary conditions to the Cherenkov radiation theory. A. I. Morozov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:933-935 O '57.

Radiation of electrons in traversing a thin foil. V. E. Pafomov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:1074-1075 O '57.

CHEREPOVETS—APARTMENT HOUSES

Large-panel apartment houses with partial interior frames. B. N. Banykin. Biul. tekh. inform. 3 no. 12: 9-13 D '57.

CHEREPOVETS—WATER SUPPLY

Hygienic evaluation of the Ribinsk Reservoir in the area of Cherepovets [with summary in English]. A. M. Sologub. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11:15-21 N '57.

CHERKASSY—SUGAR INDUSTRY

Improvements at the Cherkassy factory. M. N. Kalashnik. Sakh prom. 31 no. 11:61-62 N '57.

CHERKASSY PROVINCE—HUNTING

Fur procurement plan should be realistic V. Isaev. Okh i okh khoz. 3 no 11,9-10 N '57.

CHERNENKO, SEMEN FEDOROVICH, 1877-

A gifted plant breeder. G. S. Buzulin Sel. i sem 22 no. 6:54-55 '57.

CHERNIGOV PROVINCE—HOUSING

How the housing problem is solved. L. Vandenko. Sov. deput. trud no. 6:51-54 D '57

CHERNOVTSY—TEASEL

Cultivation of the fuller's teasel at the Chernovtsy Botanical Garden. Z. K. Kostevich. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 28 116-118 '57.

CHERNOVTSY PROVINCE—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Natural conditions of the foothills in Chernovtsy Province. K. I Gerenchuk. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un 39:50-61 '56

CHERNOVTSY PROVINCE—SEED INDUSTRY

Leading seed producers. P. Demchenko. Sad i og. 96 no. 1:36 Ja '58.

CHERNYSHEVSKII, NIKOLAI GAVRILOVICH, 1828-1889

Bystrova, N. M. (Chernyshevskaia). [Chronicle of the life and works of N. G. Chernyshevskii] Letopis' zhizni i deiatel'nosti N. G. Chernyshevskogo Moskva, Gos izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 676 p.
(WU)

"Mastery of Chernyshevskii the critic" by B. Bursov. Reviewed by Al. Kniazev. Zvezda no. 12:213-215 D '57.

New date of the secret mission of Cossack Captain Vinnikov to Viliuysk. I Romanov Ist. SSSR no. 5:209-210 N-D '57.

Saratov Dom-muzei N. G. Chernyshevskogo. [Guidebook for the Chernyshevskii Museum] Putevoditel'. [Saratov] Saratovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 94 p.

CHERRY see subdivision under Krasnodar Territory

CHERRY BREEDING

Plum and cherry breeding in the U. S. S. R. [with summaries in English and German]. Kh. K. Enikeev. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 12:75-82 D '57.

CHESS

(see also subdivision under Ecuador)

Briefly on various matters. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 1:9 Ja '58.

Chess. Mol. kolkh. 25 no. 1:29 Ja '58.

Chess. Ogonek 36 no. 2:30 Ja '58.

Chess. Pod'em no. 6:161-162 N-D '57.

Chess. Voen. vest. 37 no. 11:95-96 N '57.

CHESS—END GAMES

Games and endings. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 1:10-16 Ja '58.

CHESS—MIDDLE GAMES

Games and endings. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 1:10-16 Ja '58.

CHESS—TOURNAMENTS

(see also subdivision under Frunze; Riga)

Baturinskii, V. D. [World chess championship; a tournament of five grand masters for the world title] Shakhmatnoe pervenstvo mira; match-turnir piati grossmeisterov na zvanie chempiona mira po shakhmatam. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1948. 62 p.
(NN)

Correspondence tournaments. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 1: 26 Ja '58.

Debate at the chessboard. V. Ragozin. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 1:22 Ja '58.

Friendly match. L. Shamkovich. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 1:17-18 Ja '58.

From M. I. Chigorin's legacy. I. Romanov. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 1:2-5 Ja '58.

M. Tahl's creativeness; games for the 24th championship of the U. S. S. R. P. Keres. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 1: 23-25 Ja '58.

Meeting of friends. A. Dzekteer. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 1:31 Ja '58.

On the road to the title of master. S. Kotlerman. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 1:19 Ja '58.

Regional tournaments of the Federation Internationale des Echecs. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 1:29 Ja '58.

Three matches. B. Baranov. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 1:6-7 Ja '58.

Twenty-four cities play chess. M. Korolev. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 1:20 Ja '58.

CHESS PROBLEMS

Competition of studies in the first half of 1956. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 1:30 Ja '58.

Competitions for 1958. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 1:32 Ja '58.

Problem competitions in 1956. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 1: 32 Ja '58.

Solutions of problems and studies. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 1:31 Ja '58.

CHEST—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Classification of traumatic hemothorax. L. G. Smoliak. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:35-37 Jl '57.

Peculiarities of the course of penetrating thoracic wounds complicated by formation of blood clots in the pleural cavity. V. E. Kitsai. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:27-32 Jl '57.

Surgical treatment of hemothorax and pyothorax caused by gunshot wounds. Chu Min-sun Voen.-med. zhur. no 7 24-27 Jl '57.

Treatment of gunshot wounds of the thorax. A. B. Rusakov. Voen.-med zhur. no. 7:32-34 Jl '57.

CHICHEROV, I.

Unforgettable experience. I. Chicherov. Mol. gvard. 2 no. 6:175-187 N-D '57.

CHICK PEA

Changes in the protein complex of chick pea cotyledons during germination. N. A. Rodionova. Biul. Glav. bot sada no. 28:56-62 '57.

CHICKEN COOPS see Poultry houses and equipment

CHIGORIN, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH, 1850-1908

As long as people will play chess... Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 1:1 Ja '58

A leading exponent of the art of chess. P. Romanovskii. Ogonek 36 no 5:10 Ja '58.

CHILD PSYCHIATRY

Clinical aspects and neurodynamics of protracted reactive states in childhood. G. N. Pivovarova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:78-79 '57.

CHILD STUDY

Development of self-knowledge in children. N. E. Ankudinova. Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 2:9-16 F '58.

The need for movement. L. Pisareva. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 2:6-7 F '58.

Study children more profoundly and know them better. B. Baiev. Doshk. vykh. 10 no. 1:5-9 Ja '58.

CHILDREN

(see also subdivision under China)

Makarenko, A. S. [Book for parents] Kniga dlia roditelei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1954. 350 p.
(IEN)

Teach children to dance. V. Svetinskaia. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 2:18-20 F '58.

CHILDREN—CARE AND HYGIENE

Abramov, A. I. [The work of the physician in Pioneer camps in the country] Rabota vracha v zagorodnom pionerskom lagere. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1957. 65 p.
(DNLM)

Grechishnikova, L. V., ed. [Manual for physicians of day nurseries and children's homes] Rukovodstvo dlia vrachei iaslei i domov rebenka. Izd. 4-oe. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 413 p.
(DNLM)

Protection of children's health in the U. S. S. R. during 40 years of Soviet government. F. I. Zborovskaia. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 10:15-21 O '57.

CHILDREN—DISEASES

Chronic tonsillitis in children. M. Prizant. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 2:43 F '58.

Dalkhes, M. T [Prophylaxis and treatment of disturbances of the appetite in children] Profilaktika i lechenie rasstroistv appetita u detei. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1957. 69 p.
(DNLM)

Dombrovskaia, IU. F. [Diseases of respiratory organs in children] Zabolevaniia organov dykhaniia u detei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 346 p.
(DNLM)

Electrocardiographic examination of healthy children, aged from 4 to 15. M. I. Livanov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 3:75-82 '57.

Grechishnikova, L. V., ed. [Manual for physicians of day nurseries and children's homes] Rukovodstvo dlia vrachei iaslei i domov rebenka. Izd. 4-oe, Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 413 p.
(DNLM)

Lebedev, D. D., and E. I. Volkova. [Chronic tonsillitis and heart diseases in children] Khronicheskii tonsillit i zabolevaniia serdtsa u detei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 118 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
(DNLM)

CHILDREN—EMPLOYMENT see subdivision under United States

CHILDREN—MANAGEMENT

From play to self-education. E. Gel'fan. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 2:13-14 F '58.

Gukasova, A. M. [Work with children in the country] Trudov[illegible] lagere. Moskva, [illegible] 1957. 118 p. (Pio[illegible] i komsomol'skaia rabota v shkole)

Let's be firmer. F. E. Kisialiova. Rab. i stal. 34 no. 1:23 Ja '58.

CHILDREN – MANAGEMENT (Continued)

Makarenko, A.S [Works; in seven volumes] Sochinenila; v semi tomakh. [Izd. 2-oe.] Red kollegiia I. A. Kairov i dr. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog nauk RSFSR
Vol 4 [A book for parents Lectures on the education of children. Addresses on problems of education within the family] Kniga dlia roditelei. Lektsii o vospitanii detei. Vystupleniia po voprosam semeinogo vospitaniia. 1957 551 p.

We are training children in work habits. Doshk. vosp. 31 no 2:21-26 F '58.

CHILDREN—NUTRITION

Kiseleva, V. B. [Cooking for children; a book for mothers on the preparation of food for children] Dytiacha kukhnia; knyha dlia materiv pro pryhotovliannia izhi ditiam. Pid red. V. S. Vail', Kyiv, Derzh. medychne vyd-vo URSR, 1955. 171 p.
(MID)

CHILDREN, BLIND

Concerning the article "Blindness in school-age children, its causes and prevention" by D. G. Vil'natskaia, N. I. Pil'man, S. P. Petrunia. Vest. oft. 70 no. 6: 43-44 N-D '57

CHILDREN, DEAF

Methods of fixing speech habits developed in deaf-mute children practically deprived of hearing. B. E. Shetvekhman. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:186-195 '57.

Study of the elements of geometry in a school of deaf-mutes. A. N. Artobolevskii Izv. APN no. 88. 47-78 '57.

Study of time measurements in schools for deaf-mute children. V. P. Timokhin. Izv. APN no. 88. 7-46 '57.

CHILDREN, DEFECTIVE HEARING IN see Defective hearing in children

CHILDREN AS ARTISTS

Preschool painters. L. Cherepanov, IU. Cherepanov. Ogonek 36 no. 4:31 Ja '58.

CHILDREN'S LIBRARIES see Libraries, Children's

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE

A. N. Tolstoi on children's literature. Nar. obr. no. 1: 120 Ja '58.

Children's Book Week. F. Svetikova, Z. Koroza. Nach. shkola 26 no. 2:47-49 F '58.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Children's literature

CHILDREN'S PERIODICALS

Antarctic riddle. Zvezda no. 12:216 D '57.

CHILE—TRADE UNIONS

United struggle of Chilean workers. Benitez. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12, 34-35 D '57.

CHIMNEYS

Manufacturing blocks for precast concrete chimneys. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:123-126 '57.

Precast concrete chimneys. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:119-123 '57.

CHINA

China today. Druzhba no. 11:30-31 D '57.

China today. Druzhba no. 12:27-28 D '57.

China today. Druzhba no. 1:24-25 Ja '58.

China today. Druzhba no. 3:25 Ja '58.

China today. Druzhba no. 4:22-23 Ja '58.

China today. Druzhba no. 5:26-21 Ja '58.

China today. Druzhba no. 6:23-24 F '58.

China today. Druzhba no. 6:25-26 F '58.

Through our country. Kitai no. 1:38-39 [Ja] '58.

CHINA—ACCOUNTING

Development of accounting in the Chinese People's Republic. S. Riumin. Bukhg. uchet 14 [1, e, 16] no. 12: 40-44 D '57.

CHINA—ACCOUNTING—PERIODICALS

Accounting in the Chinese People's Republic; review of the journal "Industrial Accounting." Li Fu-nan, V. Glotov. Bukhg. uchet 14 [1, e, 16] no. 12, 45 D '57.

CHINA—AFFORESTATION

Let's landscape our country. Liang Hsi. Druzhba no. 2:7-8 Ja '58.

CHINA—AGRICULTURAL POLICY

Concerning policy of the simultaneous expansion of industry and agriculture. Lo Feng. Druzhba no. 1:13-14 Ja '58.

Great jump in the development of agricultural production. Hua Shu. Druzhba no. 5:1-3 Ja '58.

CHINA—AGRICULTURE

Zhamin, V. A. [Socialist reorganization of agriculture in the Chinese People's Republic; a lecture in a course in political economy] Sotsialisticheskoe preobrazovanie sel'skogo khoziaistva v Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respublike; lektsiia po kursu politicheskoi ekonomii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1957. 61 p.

CHINA—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Debate in the village. Hou I. Druzhba no. 3:9-11 Ja '58.

Liu Chieh-mei's past and present life. A. A. Sterbalova. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1:39-40 Ja '58.

Now I am working on the farm. P'in Ta'chan. Druzhba no. 1:24 Ja '58.

They work on farms. Chang Tsun-hsiu Liu Chao-chih. Druzhba no. 3:20-23 F '58.

We advance. Wang Shih-ying. Druzhba no. 1:28 Ja '58.

CHINA—ARMED FORCES

Let's learn more from the Soviet Armed Forces. Yeh Chien-ying. Druzhba no. 8:1-2 F '58.

CHINA—ART

For the development of socialist art. Chou Yang. Inostr. lit. no. 1:194-197 Ja '58.

CHINA—BORINGS

Facts and figures. Druzhba no. 4:10 Ja '58.

CHINA—BOTANY—ECOLOGY

Chemical composition of some oxylophytes, calciphiles, and halophytes in China [with summary in English]. Hou Hsüeh-Yü, Ling Hou-Shen, Chang Wei-Ling. Pochvovedenie no. 12:52-61 D '57.

CHINA—BOTANY, MEDICAL

Producing raw material for drugs. Li Sheng-wên. Druzhba no. 6:9-10 F '58.

CHINA—CAR COUPLINGS

Testing designs and investigating the metal and welded joints of Chinese automatic couplers. Vest TSNII MPS 16 no. 8:59-60 D '57.

CHINA—CHILDREN

Happy childhood. Druzhba no. 4:11-13 Ja '58.

CHINA—CITY PLANNING

New cities are growing. Chang Ch'i-hsien. Druzhba no. 3, 6-7 Ja '58.

CHINA—CLASS DISTINCTION

Rights of bourgeois elements in China and the struggle against them. A. Okorokov. V pom. politr. samoobr. no. 12:68-73 D '57.

CHINA—CLERKS (RETAIL TRADE)

Department head and sales clerks. Sun Min-yu. Druzhba no. 6:11 F '58.

CHINA—COMMERCE

"Selected articles on foreign trade" [in Chinese]. Book review. Sovr. Vost. no 1:52-53 Ja '58.

CHINA—COMMERCE—ASIA, SOUTHEASTERN

Economic cooperation of the Chinese People's Republic with southeastern Asian countries. M. Sladkovskii. Sovr. Vost. no. 1:13-15 Ja '58.

CHINA—COMMERCE—GERMANY, WEST

West German business circles and trade with China. A. Bel'chuk. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 8:94-96 D '57.

CHINA—COMMUNISM

Publication of Marxist-Leninist works in China. Sya Dao-yuan, Gao Hin-che. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:133-130 '57.

CHINA—COMMUNIST PARTY

Radiance of the October Revolution lights up the victorious path of the Chinese people. Hsiung Fu. Druzhba no. 11:11-16 D '57.

CHINA—COMPOSITION (MUSIC)

On the road to development of musical composition. Sun Sên. Druzhba no. 11:28-29 D '57.

CHINA—COURTS

Organization and work of the judicial system in the Chinese People's Republic. Wang Hou-li. Sov. iust. no. 1:47-51 Ja '58.

CHINA—CULTURE

Let a hundred flowers bloom and the old be renewed. Druzhba no. 3:8 Ja '58.

CHINA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Through China. E. Osipova. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 2:32-34 F '58.

CHINA—DRAWING

Chinese drawing. N. Zhukov. Tvorchestvo no. 1:26-27 '58.

CHINA—DYES AND DYEING—COTTON

Formation of phtalocyanine dyes on cotton fiber. Pao Ch'ih-ming. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12:52-54 D '57.

CHINA—ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN

Fruits of friendship. Wang Tsao-li. Druzhba no. 11:26 D '57.

Great cooperation and nonprofitable aid. Yeh Chi-chuang. Druzhba no. 11:17-18 D '57.

CHINA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Achievements of the first five-year plan and tasks for further development in the socialist construction. Li Fu-ch'un. Druzhba no. 1:5-9 Ja '58.

Against a superficial treatment of the economics of the people's China ("Economic system of the Chinese People's Republic" by A. M. Kosolapov. Reviewed by O. A. Arturov, V. G. Gel'bras, and T. G. Matorova). Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 1:82-87 Ja '58.

A country changes its appearance ("Economic geography of China Reviewed by E. Murzaev). Novyi mir 34 no. 1:270-272 Ja '58.

"Economics of socialist China" [in French] by L. Lavalle P. Noirot, V. Dominique. Reviewed by V. Glunin. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1 146-149 Ja '58.

Features of the socialist transformation of capitalist industry in China. A. P. Sovetova. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 2, 37-41 F '58.

Happy destiny of a great nation ("In fraternal China" by D. M. Pryliuk. Reviewed by V. L. Sokil's'kyi). Rad. shk. 37 no. 1, 90-93 Ja '58.

Results and prospects V. Berezhkov Nov. vrem. 16 no. 3, 21-23 Ja '58.

CHINA—ECONOMIC POLICY

Achievements of the first five-year plan and tasks for further development in the socialist construction. Li Fu-ch'un. Druzhba no. 1:5-9 Ja '58.

Concerning policy of the simultaneous expansion of industry and agriculture. Lo Feng. Druzhba no. 1:13-14 Ja '58.

Industrialization of China and the policy of simultaneous development of industry and agriculture. Lo Keng-mo. Druzhba no. 12:10-23 D '57.

Let's aim at new, even greater victories in the new year Druzhba no. 1, 3-4 Ja '58.

Let's start the struggle for the fulfillment of the second five-year plan. Druzhba no. 1:10-11 Ja '58.

Toward the great aim. Chia T'o-fu. Druzhba no. 2: 1-4 Ja '58.

CHINA—EDUCATION—PERIODICALS

Anniversary number of the periodical "Jen Min Chiao Yu." V. Klopikov. Nar. obr. no. 1:109 Ja '58.

CHINA—EDUCATION, SECONDARY

Achievements of secondary schools. Fang Chün-fu. Druzhba no. 2:24 Ja '58.

CHINA—ELECTRODES

New "Shankhai-57" electrode make for welding structura steel. Wei Wen-lin. Svar. proizv. no. 1:30-31 Ja '58.

CHINA—FOOD INDUSTRY

Development of the food industry in the Chinese People's Republic. Cheng Ko-huan. Druzhba no. 2:9-10 Ja '58

CHINA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Economic cooperation of socialist countries. N. Tiapkin. V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 3:72-93 '57.

CHINA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—RUSSIA

History of Russian-Chinese economic ties prior to the Nerchinsk Peace of 1689. V. A. Aleksandrov. Ist. SSSR no. 5:203-208 N-D '57.

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Just voice of the Chinese people. Druzhba no. 2:19 Ja '58.

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

Chinese delegation in Moscow. Druzhba no. 11:11 D '57.

Great alliance. Mezhdunar zhizn' no. 2:77-80 F '58.

History of Chinese-Soviet relations in the works of Chinese historians. R. A. Mirovitskaia. Ist. SSSR no. 5: 247-251 N-D '57.

In the name of peace and solidarity. Kitai no. 1:2-3 [Ja] '58.

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—YEMEN

Visit to China of Crown Prince Mohammed El-Badra, Deputy Prime Minister of Yemen. Druzhba no. 5:7 Ja '58.

CHINA—FRUIT CULTURE

Fruit culture in China. Shen Chün, A. F. Dragavtsev. Sad i og. 95 no. 12:60-62 D '57.

Let's beautify our motherland with gardens. Wu Keng-min. Druzhba no. 5:11-12 Ja '58.

CHINA—GAME AND GAME BIRDS

Game resources of China. A. Mikheev. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 11:56-57 N '57.

CHINA—GEOLOGY—FIELD WORK

Achievements in geological field work. Ch'eng Yü-ch'i. Druzhba no. 12:11-12 D '57.

CHINA—GRAIN

Achievements of the Chinese People's Republic in grain storage and processing. M. Ginsburg. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 11:32-3 of cover N '57.

CHINA—HANDICRAFT

The new life of the craftsmen. Je Nung. Druzhba no. 8 12-13 F '58.

CHINA—HISTORIOGRAPHY

Great achievements of Chinese historiography. Ch'eng Ch'ing-hua, Yuan Liang-i. Druzhba no. 4:19-21 Ja '58

CHINA—HISTORY
China after the second world war, 1945-1957. V. P. Nikhamin. Prepr. ist. v shkole 13 no. 2:63-77 Mr-Ap '58.

Ilgu, T'ieh-li. [Influence of the Great October Socialist Revolution on the Chinese revolution] Vliianie Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii na kitaiskuiu revoliutsiiu [Perevod s kitaiskogo] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 30 p. (Oktiabr'skaia revoliutsiia v Rossii i mirovoe osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie)

Labor movement in China during the first ten years after the October Revolution. L. A. Bereznyi. Vest. LGU no. 20:51-65 '57.

Patriotic movements "Ihet'uanet." Hsieh Hsing-yao. Druzhba no. 5:26-27 Ja '58.

Relations of the Usun' and K'iangchu peoples with the Hsia and China in the second half of the 1st century B. C. Iu. A. Zuev. Izv. AN kazakh. SSR. Ser. ist., ekonomiki i prava no. 2:63-72 '57.

Thanking the Soviet Army for the liberation of the Northeast. Feng Chung-yun. Druzhba no. 3:3 F '58.

CHINA—HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING
The nation subjugates rivers. Druzhba no. 3:8 F '58.

CHINA—INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATION
Let's unite the whole nation and carefully and industriously build a new socialist China. Lai Jo-yuya. Druzhba no. 12:5-9 D '57.

Welcoming address of Comrade Liu Shao-ch'i, Vice-President of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of China at the eighth All-Chinese Congress of Trade Unions. Druzhba no. 12:2-4 D '57.

CHINA—INDUSTRIALIZATION
Laying foundations for industrialization of our country. Kitai no. 1:8-11 [Ja] '58.

CHINA—INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION
Water and highway transportation in the Chinese People's Republic. Feng Yu-chiu. Druzhba no. 3:4-5 Ja '58.

CHINA—INSURANCE, SOCIAL
What we saw in China. N. Shakhova. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 1:58-60 Ja '58.

CHINA—JOURNALISM
The Chinese press in the fight with right-wing elements. An Kang. Sov. pech. no. 12:51-54 D '57.

CHINA—JOURNALISM—PERIODICALS
"On the journalism front." V. Karymov. Sov. pech. no. 2:52-53 F '58.

CHINA—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY
They run ahead of time. Druzhba no. 2:19 Ja '58.

CHINA—LAW
Concern for workers in the Chinese People's Republic; drafts of new laws. Sov. iust. no. 1:80 Ja '58.

CHINA—MATCHBOX LABELS
Language of labels. Kitai no. 1:34-35 [Ja] '58.

CHINA—METALLURGICAL PLANTS
Basis for the industrialization has been established. Ch'en Ch'eng, Ching Chi. Druzhba no. 2:5-6 Ja '58.

CHINA—METALLURGY
Growth of ferrous metallurgy in the Chinese People's Republic. Kua Yang-wen. Translated by Li Yün. Stal' 18 no. 1:91-93 Ja '58.

CHINA—MILITARY ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN
My Soviet friend. Li Han. Druzhba no. 3:4 F '58.

Thanking the Soviet Army for the liberation of the Northeast. Feng Chung-yün. Druzhba no. 3:3 F '58.

Unforgettalbe meeting. Liu Chia. Druzhba no. 3:5 F '58.

CHINA—MINING ENGINEERING
New construction in coal mining. Druzhba no. 2:20 Ja '58.

CHINA—MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS
Friendship and art. Kitai no. 1:36-37 [Ja] '58.

"Good teacher and dear friend." Druzhba no. 12:13 D '57.

CHINA—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
On the screens of Chinese motion-picture theaters. Druzhba no. 6:26 F '58.

CHINA—MOTION PICTURES
Soviet motion pictures in China. Chang Tsao-mei. Druzhba no. 12:13-14 D '57.

CHINA—NATIONALITIES
Facts and figures. Druzhba no. 3:22-24 Ja '58.

In the brotherly family of peoples. T'ien I, Hsin Ti. Druzhba no. 3:22-24 Ja '58.

CHINA—NAVY
To our Soviet brothers. Hsiao Ching-kuang. Sov. mor. 16 [i.e. 17] no. 21:21 N '57.

CHINA—OFFICE MANAGEMENT
New development in the broad and full expression of opinion. Cheng Fang-k'un. Druzhba no. 2:11-12 Ja '58.

CHINA—OIL FIELDS—SAFETY MEASURES
On the oil fields of the Chinese People's Republic. Kuo Tê-Ch'un. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 1:34-35 Ja '58.

CHINA—PALEONTOLOGY—EARLY WORKS TO 1800
Views of ancient and medieval Chinese scientists on the origin of fossils. Ch'en Chen. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 3:103-107 '57.

CHINA—PAPER
It is interesting to know. Biarozka 34 no. 1:27 Ja '58.

CHINA—PESTS—EXTERMINATION
The whole nation struggles for the extermination of the "four evils." Druzhba no. 3:24 F '58.

CHINA—PHARMACY—SOCIETIES
All-Union Pharmaceutical Society. Hsueh Yu. Apt. delo 6 no. 3:67-69 My-Je '57.

CHINA—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
My aim in 1958 is to improve my record. Cheng Feng-jung. Druzhba no. 1:14 Ja '58.

CHINA—PICTURES
New Year's prints. Druzhba no. 1:31 Ja '58.

CHINA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Forms of the participation of the masses in the activity of the state organs of the Chinese People's Republic. A. E. Lunev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:71-79 Ja '58.

Local organs of people's rule in China. A. Lunev. Sov. deput. trud. no. 6:85-90 D '57.

CHINA—POULTRY
Poultry farming in eastern China. N. G. Ipatenko. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no. 2:31-35 F '58.

CHINA—PRINTING
Liu, Kuo-chun. [Story of the Chinese book] Rasskaz o kitaiskoi knige [Perevod s kitaiskogo.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 88 p.

CHINA—PUBLIC HEALTH
Concern for the health of the people. He Piao. Druzhba no. 2:22-23 Ja '58.

CHINA—RAILROADS—PERIODICALS
New railroad journal in the Chinese People's Republic "T'ieh Tao Yun Shu." Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 1:93 Ja '58.

CHINA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY
Correspondence between friends. Druzhba no. 4:25 Ja '58.

CHINA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH KOREA
Strengthening of friendship between the Chinese and Korean peoples. Kim Cha-dok. Nov. Kor. no. 4:26-28 Ap '57.

CHINA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Bon voyage! Sov. pech. no. 2:51 F '58.

Brotherly cooperation. I. Morozov. Sov. pech. no. 12:26 D '57.

Chinese people celebrate the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. Ting Ying. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 11:134-135 N '57.

Chronicle of the most important events in the Chinese Russian friendship. Druzhba no. 12:14 D '57.

Chronicle of the most important events in the development of Chinese-Russian friendship. Druzhba no. 11:9 D '57.

Chu Tê's greetings. Druzhba no. 1:1 Ja '58.

Friendship and cooperation between China and the U.S.S.R. is a powerful force of the socialist camp. V. I. Prokhorov. Druzhba no. 1:12 Ja '58.

Guests from China. B. Antonau. Belarus' 15 no. 1:11 Ja '58.

Happy New Year. Yang Shuo. Druzhba no. 1:20 Ja '58.

Happy New Year to workers of the Soviet Union. Liu Ch'ang-shêng. Druzhba no. 1:9 Ja '58.

History of friendly bonds between the Soviet and Chinese peoples, 1924-1927. A. F. Osetrov. Vop. ist. no. 12:109-123 D '57.

Let the flowers of socialist realism blossom even more brightly! Mao Tun. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 9/10:94-95 S-O '57.

Month spent in the Soviet Union. Chang Ch'i-lung. Druzhba no. 11:29 D '57.

Our hearts will stay together forever. Druzhba no. 11:23-25 D '57.

Our unforgettable meetings. Druzba no. 5:6 Ja '58.

Wishing happiness and joy to the Soviet people in the coming year. Sung Ch'ing-ling. Druzhba no. 1:2 Ja '58.

Year of great events. Mao Tun. Ogonek 36 no. 1:4 Ja '58.

CHINA—RESEARCH
The level of world science will be reached. Hsieh Hsin-he. Druzhba no. 3:1-3 Ja '58.

CHINA—SANITATION, HOUSEHOLD
Campaign against the enemies of health. Druzhba no. 6:5 F '58.

CHINA—SCIENCE
First all-Chinese conference on the problems of the history of natural sciences. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 3:269 '57.

CHINA—SILKWORM BREEDING
New breed of silkworm. Kitai no. 1:16-17 [Ja] '58.

CHINA—SOCCER
Soccer tournaments. Druzhba no. 4:32 Ja '58.

CHINA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
We saw the new China. John Grant. Smena 34 no. 24:23 D '57.

CHINA—SOILS
Chemical composition of some oxylophytes, calciphiles, and halophytes in China [with summary in English]. Hou Hsueh-Yü, Ling Hou-Shen, Chung Wei-Ling. Pochvovedenie no. 12:52-61 D '57.

CHINA—SOILS—MAPS
New soil map of China. V. A. Kovda, N. I. Kondorskaia. Pochvovedenie no. 12:45-51 D '57.

CHINA—SPORTS
Sports. Druzhba no. 3:20 F '58.

Three world records. Kitai no. 1:4-5 [Ja] '58.

Youth games in 1958. Druzhba no. 4:32 Ja '58.

CHINA—STATE FARMS
Fruits of friendship. Wang Tsao-li. Druzhba no. 11:26 D '57.

CHINA—STONE AGE
"The Stone Age culture of China" [in Chinese] by Hsü Wên-chung. Reviewed by M. V. Vorob'ev. Sov. arkheol. no. 1:263-264 '58.

CHINA—STONECUTTING
Cutting inscriptions on stone monuments. Wang Hsin-i. Druzhba no. 5:25 Ja '58.

CHINA—STUDENTS
Greetings to students of the Soviet Union. Wan T'ai-he. Druzhba no. 1:12 Ja '58.

CHINA—SUGAR INDUSTRY
Sugar industry in China. Huang Cheng-hsiung. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 12:59-63 D '57.

CHINA—TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN
Great cooperation and nonprofitable aid. Yeh Chi-chuang. Druzhba no. 11:17-18 D '57.

Message to friends. Ch'iu Kuang-he. Druzhba no. 1:10 Ja '58.

Word of a builder. He Huei-ch'iang. Druzhba no. 1:11 Ja '58.

CHINA—TEXTILE INDUSTRY
Expansion of the textile industry. Druzhba no. 2:36 Ja '58.

CHINA—THEATER
Artists visit villages. Druzhba no. 3:31 Ja '58.

CHINA—TIME MEASUREMENTS
Invention of time measuring instruments in China. Liu Hsien-Chou. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 4:105-110 '57.

CHINA—TRADE UNIONS
Confident step on the path to socialism. Lai Jo-yü. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 1:9-13 Ja '58.

Let's unite the whole nation and carefully and industriously build a new socialist China. Lai Jo-yuya. Druzhba no. 12:5-9 D '57.

The unity of workers ensures success. Liu Ch'ang-sheng. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11:13-15 N '57.

Welcoming address of Comrade Liu Shao-ch'i, Vice-President of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of China at the eighth All-Chinese Congress of Trade Unions. Druzhba no. 12:2-4 D '57.

Welcoming speech. Louis Saillant. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 1:14-16 Ja '58.

CHINA—TRADE UNIONS—CONGRESSES
All-Chinese congresses of trade unions; information. Druzhba no. 12:9 D '57.

Eighth All-Chinese Congress of Trade Unions. V. Khar'kov. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 1:76-79 Ja '58.

CHINA—TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE
Water and highway transportation in the Chinese People's Republic. Feng Yu-chiu. Druzhba no. 3:4-5 Ja '58.

CHINA—VOYAGES AND TRAVELS
Long voyages of Chinese seafarers in the first half of the 15th century. IA. M. Svet. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 3:91-102 '57.

CHINESE ASTRONOMY see Astronomy, Chinese

CHINESE DRAMA
Drama. Kitai no. 1:22-24 [Ja] '58.

Play about workers' life. Fu Chi. Druzhba no. 1:32 Ja '58.

CHINESE DRAMA—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
New life of characters from a novel. Ch'i Ch'ang. Druzhba no. 5:23-24 Ja '58.

CHINESE ENGRAVINGS see Engravings, Chinese

CHINESE INSCRIPTIONS see Inscriptions, Chinese

CHINESE LANGUAGE—WRITING
Ways to reform Chinese writing. A. Stadnichenko. Moskva no. 12:158-164 '57.

CHINESE LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Collection of Chinese stories (Collected stories of 1956) [in Chinese]. Reviewed by S. Ivanchko. Inostr. lit. no. 1:303 Ja '58

For the development of socialist art. Chou Yang. Inostr. lit. no. 1:194-197 Ja '58

CHINESE LITERATURE—TRANSLATIONS FROM THE RUSSIAN
Publication of Marxist-Leninist works in China. Sya Dao-yuan, Hao Hsu-chu. Vop. fil. 11 no. 4:111-119 '57.

CHINESE NEWSPAPERS
Review of articles which appeared in "Jenmin jihpao." Druzhba no. 11:12 N '57.
Review of articles which appeared in "Jenmin jihpao." Druzhba no. 12:9 D '57.
Review of articles which appeared in "Jenmin jihpao." Druzhba no. 1:10 Ja '58.
Review of articles which appeared in "Jenmin jihpao." Druzhba no. 1:14 Ja '58.
Review of articles which appeared in "Jenmin jihpao." Druzhba no. 1:17 Ja '58.
Review of articles which appeared in "Jenmin jihpao." Druzhba no. 1:14 Ja '58.
Review of articles which appeared in "Jenmin jihpao." Druzhba no. 1:22 Ja '58.
Review of articles which appeared in "Jenmin jihpao." Druzhba no. 1:23 Ja '58.
Review of articles which appeared in "Jenmin jihpao." Druzhba no. 1:24 Ja '58.

CHINESE PAINTINGS see Paintings, Chinese

CHINESE PORCELAIN see Porcelain, Chinese

CHINESE RESIDENTS see subdivision "Students, Chinese" under Pyongyang, Korea

CHIRONOMIDAE see subdivision Midges under Batsukhan Valley

CHKALOV, VALERII PAVLOVICH, 1904-1938
Kudryavtsev, I. A. [With Valerii Chkalov] V Valeriem Chkalovym. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1938. 32 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 21)

CHKALOV see Sterling

CHLORAL
Effect of [illegible] on the [illegible] of chloral [illegible]
Oxidizing the ethyl alcohol [illegible] analysis of chloral containing ethyl [illegible]
Influence of [illegible] on the [illegible] of chloral [illegible]

CHLORAMBUCIL
[illegible] Reaction of [illegible] with [illegible]

CHLORAMPHENICOL see Chloromycetin

CHLORBAN, PITREVASKII AI EVICH
[illegible] of [illegible] on [illegible]

CHLORINATION
[illegible] Chlorination of [illegible]
Chlorination of propane in a fluidized bed. A. E. Akopian, Ya. A. Kalafati, V. A. Yavorskaia. Zhur. prik. khim. 31 no. 8:1241-1247 Ag '58.

Chlorination of propane in a fluidized bed
A. V. Dzyadzikevich, P. A. Ilyushkevich, and Ya. A. Shchekin. Zhur. prik. khim. 31 no. 12:1847-1853 D '58.

Preliminary kinetics. Part 2: The chlorination process of [illegible]. Kh. A. Aslanov, A. E. Shilyatova. Zhur. prik. khim. 31 no. 8:1249-1255 Ag '58.

CHLORINE
Effect of the concentration and the temperature of saturation on the absorption of chlorine by [illegible]. V. A. Gal'perin, [illegible]. Zhur. prik. khim. 30 no. 12:1785-1791 D '57.

CHLORITES
Chlorite from quartz veins in the Kvarkush plateau (Ural Mountains). V. P. Yasnev. Zap. Vses. min. obshch. 86 no. 4:485-488 '57

CHLOROMYCETIN
Studying oxidation and metabolism in typhoid fever treated with chloromycetin. M. A. Yevgenova. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 8:78-80 '57

CHLOROPHYLL
Study of photooxidation sensitized with chlorophyll and pheophytin [with summary in English]. G. P. Brin, A. A. Krasnovskii. Biokhimiia 22 no. 5:776-788 S-O '57.

CHLOROPRENE
Polymerization kinetics of 2-chloro-1, 3-butadiene on the oxide form of polychloroprene. M. F. Margaritova, M. P. Zverev. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6:734-737 '57.

CHLORPROMAZINE
Aminazin for treating trigeminal neuralgia. E. N. Kovalev. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:34 '57.
Dermatitis caused by aminazine. A. A. Kalamkarian, B. G. Stolianov. Nov. med. 21 no. 9:129-126 S '57.
Problems of labor hygiene involved in the preparation of chlorpromazine. E. D. Mech. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 3:41-43 My-Je '57.

CHOKEBERRY
Aronia is a valuable berry shrub. I. V. Tsitsuglin. Sad. i og. 96 no. 2:67 F '58.

CHOKECHERRY
Pink birch berry. A. M. Kharitonov. Sad i og. 96 no. 1:74 Ja '58.

CH'OL KI YON FAMILY
Revolt couple. An Pyong-uyon. Nov. Kor. no. 7:36-39 Jl '57

CH'OL, MO HAE, 1901-1932
Author Ch'ol Sin-chae. An Ham-kwan. Nov. Kor. no. 7:40-44 Jl '57

CH'OL, SUNG-HI
Thirtieth anniversary of Ch'ol Sung-hi's activities. Lim Hwan. Nov. Kor. no. 10:15-17 O '57

CHOLAGOGUES
Use of the enzyme pectinase in making cholagogs. P. N. Afiuni. Apt. delo 6 no. 3:50-52 My-Je '57.

CHOLANTHRENE
Combined effect of methylcholanthrene and the "milk factor" on tissue cultures. N. V. Bennvolenn'kn. Medych. zhur. 21 no. 3:21-26 '51.
Effect of methylcholanthrene on long-term cultures of [illegible] and epidermal tissues. O. D. Tymofiieva'kyi, N. V. Benevolenn'ka. Medych. zhur. 21 no. 3:19-20 '51.
Inducing malignant growth in connective tissue cultures. O. D. Tymofiieva'kyi, N. V. Benevolenn'ka. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 2:10-14 '50.
"Spreading factor" in the development of mouse carcinoma induced by methylcholanthrene. P. A. Gluzman. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 3:64-70 '50.

CHOLESTEROL
Cholesterin fractions of the blood in wound repair. I. N. Lenkovskyi. Medych. zhur. 17:323-331 '47.
Effect of some neurotropic substances on blood cholesterin in organic cerebral lesions. P. A. Makkaveiskii. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:49-50 '57.

CHON, CH'OI KAN
Ch'oe Ch'i-wan, the lyric poet of the 12th century. Yu Ch'un-gon. Nov. Kor. no. 12:48-49 D '57.

CHON, NAM YON, 1905
The first honored teacher of the Republic. Chang Il'-sobdjo. Nov. Kor. no. 11:44-45 N '57.

CH'ONJIN, KOREA—TEXTILE INDUSTRY
Before starting the production of silver fiber. Nov. Kor. no. 12:35-36 D '57.

CHORAL SINGING
Natal'ia Makeeva and her friends. IA. Mikhailov. Kul't. i zhizn. 18 no. 1:48-50 Ja '58

CHORAL SOCIETIES see subdivision under Donets Basin, Leningrad, Moscow

CHOU, EN-LAI
We talked to the Prime Minister. Ku Huei-chuan. Druzhba no. 9:10 F '58.

CHRISTIAN NAMES see Names, Personal

CHROMATOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS
Chromatographic method for separating mixtures. A. M. Turkel'taub. Nov. med. no. 26:45-50 '52.
Chromatographic separation of benzene produced by thermal cracking. A. V. Topchiev and others. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no. 11:26-33 N '57.
"Chromatography in the preparation of luminophors and its physicochemical principles" by A. M. Gurvich. Med. prom. 11 no. 11:63 N '57.
Chromatography of essential oils on glass plates. N. L. Gurvich. Ritul. nauch.-tekh. inform. VNIIMEMK no. 2:45-50 '56.
Distributive chromatographic technique for the separation and determination of hydrocarbon gases [with summary in English]. N. M. Turkel'taub. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:2102-2109 S '57.
Gladkov, A. [Principles of polychromatic analysis in medicine] Osnovy polikhromaticheskogo analiza v meditsine. Kishinev, Gos. izd-vo Moldavii, 1957. 48 p. (DNLM)

Method for quantative determination of amino acids on chromatograms completely developed with ninhydrin [with summary in English]. E. A. Ermakova. Biokhimiia 22 no. 5:917-923 S-O '57.
More on developing amino acid paper chromatograms with isatin. A. N. Boiarkin. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 1:86-87 Ja-F '58.
Nature of the chromatographic method [with summary in English]. S. G. Mokrushin. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6:759-760 N-D '57.
Paper chromatography and its use in baking. K. N. Chizhova. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 12:15-18 D '57.
Studying the chromatography of multivalent ions by means of tagged atoms. Part 3: Displacement chromatography of Ce^{3+} ions with ultrasmall concentrations of the adsorbent filler [with summary in English]. S. IU. Elovich, V. N. Prunakov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:2012-2016 S '57.
Use of chromatography in the forensic chemical analysis of biological material for nickel compounds. L. M. Provotorova. Apt. delo 6 no. 3:30-32 My-Je '57.

CHROMIUM
Carbonic anhydrase and chromium index in wound repair. R. I. Liatsenna. Medych. zhur. 17:305-310 '47.

CHROMIUM-MANGANESE-NICKEL ALLOYS—BRITTLENESS
Temper brittleness in chromium-manganese-nickel steel in connection with its additional alloying. M. P. Braun, L. E. Maistrenko. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. metallofiz. AN USSR no. 7:118-126 '56.

CHROMIUM-MANGANESE STEEL—WELDING
Welding thin "chromansil" steel sheets with carbon dioxide protection. N. I. Kakhovskii. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 6:55-58 N-D '57.

CHROMIUM-NICKEL STEEL
Heat and electric conductivities of the chrome-nickel austenitic steels. B. E. Neimark. Teploenergetika 5 no. 1:48-53 Ja '58.

CHROMIUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Effect of triethylaluminum and di-isobutylaluminum hydride on metal chlorides (group 4) in presence of carbon monoxide. Synthesis of chromium, molybdenum and tungsten carbonyls. L. I. Zakharkin, V. V. Gavrilenko, O. Yu. Okhlobystin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:100-104 Ja '58.

CHROMIUM SULFATES
Electrochemical oxidation of chromium sulfate. D. I. Tomilov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12:1785-1790 D '57.

CHRONAXIA
Analysis of changes in motor chronaxia in athetosis. N. G. Krol', Z. A. Zhelobova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement. 23 '57.
Chronaxia and accommodation of the heart and somatic muscles in lampreys. N. A. Rina. Mat. po ovol. fiziol. 1:159-167 '56.
Practical value of chronaximetry. V. T. Bakbur. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:42 '57.

CHUCKS
Rigidity of lathe chucks. N. V. Nadezhdina. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 1:34 Ja '58.
Special chucks used in machining tubular rivets on automatic lathes. M. L. Smolenskii. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 1:37 Ja '58.
Special self-centering lathe chucks with radial and axial operations. IA. L. Mazin. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 1:36 Ja '58.

CHUFA see subdivision under Penza

CHUGUNOV, IVAN GRIGOR'EVICH
Production innovator. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 12:15 D '57.

CHUGUYEV DISTRICT—MOSQUITOES—EXTERMINATION
Mechanical method for treating bodies of water with larvicides. L. I. Magas, P. N. Bagira. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:22-23 '57.

CHUKCHI NATIONAL AREA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Matveev-Rodryl, N. N. [Mikhail Sergeevich Mandrikov; recollections about the chairman of the First Chukchi Revolutionary Committee] Mikhail Sergeevich Mandrikov, vospominaniia o predsedatele Pervogo Revkoma Chukotki. [n. p.] Magadanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 70 p.

CHULYM VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Chulym-Yenisey depression and its probable future. M. K. Korovin. Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. Zap.-Sib. fil. AN SSSR no. 15:30-46 '56

CHUMAK, IL'IA
Compulsory copy ("Springtime" by Nikolai Voronov, "Main point of reference" by Il'ia Chumak. Reviewed by S. Babaevskii). Oktiabr' 35 no. 1:211-213 Ja '58.

CHURCH HISTORY
"World history. Vol. 4" [in German]. Reviewed by S. I. Kovalev and A. I. Nemirovskii. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4:167-174 '57.

CHURCH SLAVIC LANGUAGE—CASE
Proto-Slavic meanings of the dative case. A. B Pravdin Vop ia- 6 no.6 81-83 N-D '57

CIGARETTE INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
(see also subdivision under Kishinev)
Changes in the feed mechanism of the DS cigarette machine (s tegors. A I. Parverdian, A. A Gabrielian Tabak 18 no 4 11-12 '57.
Electrical shutoff arrangement for cigarette packaging machines. F N Grekov Tabak 18 no. 4 12-13 '57.

CIGARETTE LIGHTERS
About the cigarette lighter. S Sinel'nikov. Ogonek 36 no 5 31 Ja '58

CIMMERIAN BOSPORUS (KINGDOM)—ANTIQUITIES
Kerch treasures. Zmina no.1 12 Ja '58.

CINEMATOGRAPHY
Abstracts section. Tekh kino i telev. no 1:77-90 Ja '58.
Filming motion pictures without decorations. G. D. Aizenberg, B. F. Fluzhnikov Tekh. kino i telev. no 1,61-65 Ja '58.
In the fire of the civil war Eduard Tisse Isk. kino no. 11,19-20 N '57.
A man straightened up his shoulders S. Gusev. Isk. kino no. 11 20-21 N '57.
On the eve A. Lemberg. Isk kino no 11 18-19 N '57
The station Magnitogorsk L. Stepanova. Isk. kino no 11 21-22 N '57.
With a motion-picture camera in 1917. I. Frolov Isk. kino no. 11,15-18 N '57.

CINEMATOGRAPHY—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
Construction of autocollimators for the marking and verification of distance scales of cinematographic objectives O I Reznikov. Tekh. kino i telev no. 1. 65-68 Ja '58

CINEMATOGRAPHY—DEVELOPING AND DEVELOPERS
Apparatus for processing narrow-width moving-picture film. V. Lavrent'ev. Sov foto 17 no.12,55-59 D '57.

CINEMATOGRAPHY—FILMS
The all-purpose small UPM-2 machine for film restoration E Romanov. Kinomekhanik no. 2,39-41 F '58.
For the attention of readers, revision of rules for determining the technical condition of 35 and 16 mm. film copies. Kinomekhanik no. 2,41 F '58.
The new FS-5 table for the testing of films. V. Korovkin. Kinomekhanik no. 1 34-35 Ja '58.
New methods of splicing safety films. F. Sherman. Kinomekhanik no. 1-42-43 Ja '57.

CINEMATOGRAPHY—LIGHTING
Prospects for the development of the technique of lighting for the filming of motion pictures. V. G. Pell'. Tekh kino i telev. no. 1,12-18 Ja '58

CIRCLE-SQUARING
Leonhard Euler and the quadrature of the circle. A. P. Ilushkevich. Ist.-mat. issl. no.10,159-210 '57.

CIRCUITS, ELECTRIC see Electric circuits

CIRCULAR SAWS
Circular saws having no widening of cutting rims. M. I. Peklo. Der. prom. 7 no. 1;10-11 Ja '58.

CIRCULATION OF THE BLOOD see Blood—Circulation

CIRCUS
Upsurge or the decline of the circus? Tristan Rémy. V zashch. mira no. 80,65-72 Ja '58.

CIRRIPEDIA see subdivision under Black Sea; Sevastopol, Bay of

CITIES AND TOWNS
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria)
Certain problems in the microgeographical study of the cities of the U. S. S. R. V. V. Pokshishevskii. Geog. sbor. no. 11;90-109 '57.
Types of Soviet cities. E. V. Knobel'sdorf. Geog. sbor. no. 11;75-89 '57.

CITIES AND TOWNS—CIVIC IMPROVEMENT
Mistresses of three streets. I. Kobzev. Kul't.-pros. rab. 18 no. 12;30-31 D '57.

CITIES AND TOWNS, ANCIENT see subdivision under Armenia

CITIES AND TOWNS, RUINED, EXTINCT, ETC. see subdivision under Crimea

CITRIC ACID
Incorporation of C^{14}-acetic acid in the components of the aerobic cycle in alloxan diabetes [with summary in English]. IE. F. Sopin. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 4: 445-449 '57.

CITRUS FRUITS
Effect of trace elements on the growth of citrus seedlings. K. T. Klimenko, V. D. Bogoliubova. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 29;85-87 '57.

CITY PLANNING
(see also subdivision under China; Kharkov; Kiev; Leningrad; Leningrad Province; Minsk, Moscow)
Planning and building new residential districts in large cities. A. A. Galaktionov. Probl Sovr. gradostroi. no 6,5-33 '57.
Planning and building residential blocks. I, IA. Kontorovich. Probl. Sov. gradostroi. no. 6;59-80 '57.
Planning street systems in populated areas. K. E. Aleksander. Probl. Sov. gradostroi. no. 6;44-58 '57.
Preface. Probl. Sov. gradostroi. no. 6;3-4 '57.
Technical and economical problems in planning and building residential districts. IA. P. Levchenko. Probl. Sov. gradostroi. no. 6,34-43 '57.
Vol'fenzon, E. IA. [Problems of city planning and building in foreign countries] Voprosy planirovki i zastroiki gorodov za rubezhom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 159 p

CIVIL DEFENSE
Civil defense training. K. Kotlukov. Voen. znan. 33 no. 12;33 D '57.
Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistvyia armii, aviatsii i flotu. [Civilian's manual on protection from atomic chemical, and bacteriological weapons] Pamiatka naseleniiu po zashchite ot atomnogo, khimicheskogo i bakteriologicheskogo oruzhiia. Moskva, 1957. 60 p.

CIVIL LAW
More attention to judicial examination of civil law cases. Sov. iust. no. 2;1-5 F '58.

CIVIL PROCEDURE
In the Moscow City Court. Sov. iust. no. 1;68-69 Ja '58.

CIVIL RIGHTS
Freedom of the individual in socialism. N. Rubtsov. Mosk. prop. 14 no 12;22-28 D '57.

CIVILIZATION, MODERN
Does an Atlantic civilization exist. I. Kon. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1 8-18 Ja '58

CLASS DISTINCTION see subdivision under China

CLAY
(see also subdivision under Russian Platform)
Bitumen filler made from bleaching clay wastes. A. A. Vasil'ev. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 8;16-18 Ag '57.
Investigating the effect of water on gumbrine during its hydraulic mining. I. G. Melikadze. Trudy Inst. met. i gor. dela AN Gruz. SSR 2;249-270 '49.

CLAY—TESTING
Quick method for comparative qualitative evaluation of clays as fire-extinguishing materials G. G. Fedorova. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 12;87-96 '57.
Rapid field method for qualitative evaluation of clays in prospecting. I. N. Shumskii. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 11;85-96 '57.

CLEANING AND DYEING INDUSTRY see subdivision under Moscow

CLEANLINESS see Sanitation

CLEARING OF LAND
M-6 stump grubber-hauler (text for cover drawing). Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhoz. 18 no. 23;15 '57.
Zhilin, A. P. [Mechanizing the removal of stones from soil] Mekhanizatsyia achystki hlebau ad kamennia. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1957. 67 p. (DA)

CLEFT PALATE see Palate, Cleft

CLERKS (RETAIL TRADE) see subdivision under China

CLEVELAND—UKRAINIAN PERIODICALS
Bachyns'kyi, Leonyd. [Ukrainian press in Cleveland] Ukrains'ka presa v Klivlendi. Miunkhen, Ukrains'ka literaturna hazeta, 1957. 23 p. (Ukrains'kyi muzei-arkhiv v Klivlendi, pt. 1)

CLIMACTERIC
Peculiarities of the course of vascular reflexes in neuroses during the climacterium. K. A. Elizarova, N. I. Gerasimov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement;73-74 '57.

CLIMATOLOGY see subdivision under Issyk-Kul' region; subdivision 'Climate' under Leningrad; Moscow; Russia; Soviet Central Asia

CLIMATOLOGY—CHARTS, DIAGRAMS, ETC.
Applying cartographic methods to climatology. G. N. Petrov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 1;47-49 Ja '58.

CLIMATOLOGY, AGRICULTURAL see Crops and climate

CLIMATOLOGY, MEDICAL
(see also subdivision under Teberda)
Comparative rating of the effect of climatic factors in Pyarnu and Gurzuf on the activity of the alkaline phosphatase of the blood. V. G. Aleksandrova. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3;11-12 My-Je '57.
Effect of climatic factors on the peculiarity of the distribution of iodine introduced into the body. Report No. 1. E. D. Tykochinskaia. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3;13-16 My-Je '57.

CLINICAL RADIOLOGY see Radiology, Medical

CLOCK AND WATCHMAKING see subdivision under Penza

CLOCKS, ELECTRIC—MODELS
Dynamic models of electric clocks with Hipp's movement N. N. Bautin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 11;116-121 N '57.

CLOSTRIDIUM ACETOBUTYLICUM
Role of proteolytic enzymes of Clostridium acetobutylicum in acetobutylic fermentation. M. I. Zatesskaia Mikrobiologiia 26 no. 5;503-509 S-O '58.

CLOSTRIDIUM NOVYI
Amylase, maltase, and phosphorylase in Clostridium oedematiens [with summary in English]. G. F. Shemanova, V. A. Blagoveshchenskii. Biokhimiia 22 no. 5;799-803 S-O '57.

CLOTHING, INDUSTRIAL see Work clothes

CLOTHING AND DRESS
Knowing how to dress. E. Nikol'skaia. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 2;44-46 F '58.
What to wear at home. Rab. i stud. 34 no. 1;34 Ja '58.

CLOTHING INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Kiev; Moscow; Stalinsk)
What are the results of the new methods of planning in the clothing industry. T. Gryzlova, IU. Sokolov. Sov. torg. no. 2;13-16 F '58.

CLOUDS
Observations of noctilucent clouds. N. I. Grishin. Priroda 47 no. 1;55-57 Ja '58.
Observations of noctilucent clouds during the International Geophysical Year. V. V. Sharonov. Vest. LGU no. 10;104-106 '57.
Relationship between counter-radiation and the degree of cloudiness. T. V. Kirillova. Trudy GGO no. 37; 69-70 '52.

CLOVER
Dormancy and physicochemical properties of root and bud cells in red clover. T. F. Lupareva. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 1;75-77 Ja-F '58.
Methods for improving the stability of red clover yields. P. A. Sergeev. Zemledelie 6 no. 1;66-72 Ja '58.
Reasons for the loss of clover grown as a companion crop. S. I. Boitsov. Zemledelie 6 no. 1;73-75 Ja '58.
Variations in the amount of crude protein in clover leaves as related to the population, age, and place of growth. A. S. Palamarchuk, N. F. Karpovich. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 1;83-85 Ja-F '58.

CLUBHOUSES see subdivision under Astradamovka

COACHING (ATHLETICS)
Noble work of the coach. Sp. igry. 3 no. 12;1 D '57.
Shortcomings of one system of coaching. IU. Verkhoshanskii. Leg. atl. no. 1;31-32 Ja '58.

COAGULATION
Coagulation mechanism of butadiene-styrene latexes [with summary in English]. S. A. Glikman, E. P. Korchagina. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6;657-661 N-D '57.

COAL
(see also subdivision under Georgia; Germany, East)
Belinov, A. I., and E. A. Zhemchuzhina. [Microscopic analysis of carbon materials and electrodes] Mikroskopicheskii analiz uglerodistykh materialov i elektrodov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 75 p.
Change in heat and temperature conductivity during the heating of coal. A. A. Agroskin. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no. 12;57-64 D '57.

COAL—ANALYSIS see subdivision under Kuznetsk Basin

COAL—CARBONIZATION
(see also subdivision under Kuznetsk Basin)
Figuring coking charges on the basis of the petrographic characteristics of the coal. I. I. Ammosov and others. Koks i khim. no. 12;9-12 '57.
Kinetics of the thermal decomposition of coal. M. D. Shapiro, L. S. Al'terman, L. S. Raskina. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no. 12;64-69 D '57.
Utilizing high-frequency current for the heating of coal blocks in the coking stage. IU. B. Tiutiunnikov. Koks i khim. no. 12;22-26 '57.

COAL—COMBUSTION see Combustion

COAL—TESTING
Investigating the mechanical properties of coal in coal-beds presenting the hazard of bumps. IA. A. Bich. [Trudy] VNIMI no. 31;3-22 '57.
Ratio of temperature conductivity of coals in various phases of isothermal decomposition. V. K. Zamoluev, V. I. Kasatochkin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 11; 199-200 N '57.

Results of investigating the combustion in the kinetic area of low-rank and their petrographic constituents [A.A. Lavrenko] Ivs. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 12: 15-31 D '57.

COAL, PULVERIZED

Determining the milling capacity of coals with the UM VTI device. P.I. Lisovin, E.N. Lomakin'ova. Teploenergetika 5 no. 8:87-90 Ag '58.

Economic operation of coal mills. A.I. Yemnuk. Teploenergetika 5 no. 8:90-92 Ag '58.

COAL GASIFICATION

Gasification of coal and coke with the production of liquid slag removal and of combustible oxygen and oxygen steam blasts. N.V. Lutsenko. Gaz. prom. no. 2:8-13 F '58.

COAL GASIFICATION, UNDERGROUND

(see also subdivisions under Great Donbas [Ukrainian, Moscow Basin])

Approximate determination of the average cross section of the fire drift through which the gasification of coal V.G. Batkin. Ugol' 33 no. 4:11-14 Ap '58.

Behavior of ash-bearing rock in underground gasification of coal. [R.] Gumerov, I.A. Lur'ye, Gaz. delo no. 2:2-7 '57.

Blasting underground gas producers. [R.] Zhilin. Gaz. delo no. 2:7-11 '57.

"Economic analysis of underground gasification of coal" by G.M. Shalkin. Reviewed by V.I. Lazarenko. Gaz. delo no. 2:11-12 '57.

Economic efficiency of using oxygen in underground gasification of coal. [R.] Gumerov. Gaz. delo no. 2:12-17 '57.

Life of underground gas producers. [Abstract] Gaz. delo no. 2:30 '57.

Mathematical analysis of the process of underground gasification of coal. [Abstract] Gaz. delo no. 2:30-31 '57.

Method for determining the temperature in the zone of underground gasification of coal. A.I. Lazarenko. Gaz. delo no. 2:17-23 '57.

Methods for determining the temperature and the composition of the gases in underground gasification of coal. M.M. Abramov. Gaz. delo no. 2:23-30 '57.

Physical properties of coal and rock in connection with underground gasification of coal. [Abstract] Gaz. delo no. 2:31 '57.

Possibility of using boiler houses for underground gasification of coal. [Abstract] Gaz. delo no. 2:31-32 '57.

"Selected works" by A.A. Skochinskii. Reviewed by V.V. Kuznetsov, V.V. Litvinenko. Gaz. delo no. 2:32 '57.

Shatskaya [Shatskaia] Vsesoyuznaya [Vsesoiuznaia] ... underground gasification. [R.] Gumerov. Gaz. delo no. 2:32 '57.

Substantiation of the technological scheme of underground gasification of coal. [R.] Gumerov. Gaz. delo no. 2:32-33 '57.

Tentative findings on the gasification of coal using steam oxygen air blast in the experimental station of the Lisichanskaya [Lisichanskaia] ... [R.] Gumerov, M.A. Shkurko. Gaz. delo no. 2:33-34 '57.

"Study of the Institute of Mineral Fuels of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR and of underground gasification of coal. New results in the underground gasification of coal. Gaz. delo no. 2:34-35 '57.

COAL GEOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Russia [Asia]: Kuznetsk Basin, Lena Valley, Sakhalin, Siberia, Western, Soviet Central Asia)

Krasheninnikov, G.F. [Problems associated with coal-bearing formations in the U.S.S.R.] Vopросы накопления угленосных формаций СССР [Moskva] 195 pp. Mosk. gos. ... 1957. 2(1) p. [With summary in English]

COAL HANDLING

Development of underground transportation techniques in coal mines during the 40 years of Soviet regime. S.M. Lotkov. Ugol' 33 no. 12:31-34 D '58.

COAL HANDLING MACHINERY see subdivision under Kuzbas

COAL MINING

(see also subdivision under Angren Basin, Anthracite-Bituminous Carboniferous Basin, Donbas, Moscow Basin)

Appeal of Miners. Ugol' 33 no. 5:1 F '58.

Control of stope caving. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 12:31 D '57.

Leader of the seam. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 12:21 D '57.

COAL MINING--DISEASES AND HYGIENE

Control of intercrystalline corrosion. A.N. Balaka, M.M. Kantsyrev, and others. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:83 '58

(see also subdivision under Arctic regions; Bashkiria, Donets Basin, Germany, West, Kuzbas, China; Karaganda Basin, Korea, North, Kuznetsk Basin; Moscow Basin; Pechora Basin, Prokop'yevsk, Rostov Province; Stalino Province, Ukraine, United States, Voroshilovgrad Province)

Breaking off coal by blasting in heavily pitching longwalls. [A. Pochkov, D. Kovalev. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 12: 3-4 D '57.

Economic grounds for yearly production norms and life of coal mines. P.Z. Zvingin. Ugol' 33 no. 12:1-9 D '57.

Improving waste dump cones. G. Shevkunov. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 12:11-12 D '57.

Interesting booklet ("Organizing continuous operations in new mine construction" by I.S. Stoev. Reviewed by N.S. Pobichev. Shakht. stroi. no. 12:3 of cover. D '57.

Kosminskii, I.M. [The coal industry of capitalist countries; problems of economy and organization of production] Ugol'naia promyshlennost' kapitalisticheskikh stran, voprosy ekonomiki i organizatsii proizvodstva. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 304 p.

Low mining systems. Part 13. A.V. Savost'ianov. Ugol' 33 no. 12:10-38 D '57.

New mining systems. Part 14. I.I. Lykov. Ugol' 33 no. 12:20-32 D '57.

New textbooks on the economics, organization, and planning of industry. Sots. sports. obr. 6 no. 3:92-80 F '58.

New type of coal mines. I.P. Kalmykov, G. ... Monin, A.I. Tikhman. Shakht. stroi. no. 12, 11-16 D '57.

Rapid drifting of the main gallery. P. Tereshchenko. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 12:5 D D '57.

Toward new labor victories. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 12:1-2 D '57.

COAL MINES AND MINING ACCIDENTS see subdivision under Kuznetsk Basin

COAL MINES AND MINING--BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography--Coal mines and mining

COAL MINES AND MINING EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Calculating the width of diagonal struts. I.Sh. Ugol' 33 no. 12:18-19 D '57.

COAL MINES AND MINING FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

Quick method for comparative qualitative evaluation of clays as fire-extinguishing materials. G.G. Fedorova. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 12:87-88 '57.

COAL MINES AND MINING--HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Investigations in hygiene, physiology, and pathology in the coal industry in Rumania. R. Barkhud. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11:68-66 N '57.

COAL MINES AND MINING PRODUCTION STANDARDS

Bonuses for coal miners. I. Luk'ianenko. Sots. trud. no. 12:134-139 D '57.

COAL MINES AND MINING--SAFETY MEASURES see subdivision under Donets Basin

COAL MINING MACHINERY

Automatic control in mines. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 12:9-10 D '57.

Conference on controlling automatically operated cutter-loaders. G.M. Lavi. Ugol' 33 no. 12:42-43 D '57.

Dismantled chutes. M. Lichanov, Ri. Minko Ratsevich. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 12:17-18 D '57.

Glorious page in the history of Russian manufacture of cutter-loaders. N.M. Dobrov. Vestnik AN USSR 28 no. 2:57-60 F '57.

Improvement of cutting and boring machinery. A. Kuprin. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 12:19 D '57.

Mighty cutter-loader Ukraina no. 24:32 D '57.

New equipment for hydraulic mining. A. Damchuk. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 12:14-16 D '57.

PKG-4 cutter-loader. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 12:22 D '57.

COAL MINING MACHINERY--EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

COAL PREPARATION

(see also subdivision under Belgium)

Construction of a flotation machine with high productive capacity. E.L. Molokhova. Koks i khim. no. 12:17-18 '57.

Physicochemical means of lowering the moisture content of coking charges. M.I. Reitlin. Koks i khim. no. 12: 12-16 '57.

Using "Soviet detergent" for flotation of coal fines. N.S. Yizanova, L.N. Piaksin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 11:52-56 N '57.

COAL RESEARCH

Thirtieth anniversary of the All-Union Coal Research Institute. V. Zhukov. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 12:13 D '57.

COAL TAR

Effect of temperature of coal tar on the degree of its dehydration. M.M. Potashnikov, E.P. Bolter. Koks i khim. no. 12:41-42 '57.

COAL-TAR COLORS

Using nitro varnishes colored with aniline dyes in the finishing of wood. A.A. Lovtic. Der. prom. 7 no. 1: 21 Ja '58.

COAL-TAR PRODUCTS

Obtaining raw material for organic synthesis from fractions of coal tar. M.V. Goftman, A.I. Golubi. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8:1266-1267 Ag '57.

On the occasion of M.V. Goftman and A.I. Golubi's paper "Catalytic oxidation of basic polycyclic compounds of coal tar and its fractions." B.M. Pats. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8:1264-1265 Ag '57.

Rational utilization of heavy coal-tar products of the by-product coke industry. L.K. Platunin, E.P. Bubin. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 11 97-102 '57.

COASTS see subdivision under Poland

COBALT

The composition of complex compounds of cobalt with dimethylglyoxime formed in presence of Na_2SnO_3. L.N. Nadezhina, P.N. Kovalenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 6: 1579-1585 Je '58.

Solvation of ions in electrolyte solutions. Part 5: Coordination numbers of copper, cobalt, and neodymium ions ammoniated with their hydration in alcohol-aqueous solutions [with summary in English]. K.P. Mishchenko, L.S. Pominov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:2026-2031 S '57.

COBALT--ELECTROMETALLURGY

Pulldility diagram of the system nickel chloride - cobalt chloride. I.G. Monastenko. Tsvet. met. 30 no. 12: 38-40 D '57.

COBALT-AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS

Refractometric determination of the structure of cobalt complex compounds. S.S. Ishanov. Kristallografiia 3 no. 2:368-373 '57.

COBALT COMPOUND

Polarization in the polarography of the pyridine complexes of nickel and cobalt [with summary in English]. IA.I. Turian, G.F. Serova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9: 1976-1983 S '57.

COBALT ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

X ray structural analysis of cobalt dipyridinolidine dichloride. T.I. Malinovskii. Kristallografiia 2 no. 5:734-741 '57.

COBALT SULFIDES

Crystallization of alloys of the system FeS - Co_4S_3. N.G. Molova and others. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9:1402-1406 S '57.

CODEINE

On the problem of the codeine habit. A.I. Kuznetsov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:55 '57.

CODEINONE

Hydrocodone phosphate. A.I. Polezhaeva. Med. prom. 11 no. 11:54-58 N '57.

COEFFICIENT OF EXPANSION see Expansion of solids

COILS, ELECTRIC see Electric coils

COKE

Effect of the temperature of coking pitch on the yield of pitch coke. G.P. Glorovol. Koks i khim. no. 12:30-31 '57.

COKE INDUSTRY

Dephenolization of waste waters by the steam method. E.M. Shtinke. Koks i khim. no. 12:44-45 '57.

Dephenolizing tar waters with vinyl ethers. A.V. Bogdanova, M.F. Skuratkovskii, G.I. Plotnikova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12:1872-1874 D '57

Eliminating carry-over from quenching towers of coke batteries (from "Gas Journal" 290 June 26, 1957). A.A. Reviakin. Koks i khim. no. 12:56-57 '57.

Means of lowering the cost of coke. A.V. Bubilkov, N.I. Gorodetskii. Koks i khim. no. 12:46-48 '57.

Obukhovskii, IA.M. [Preparation of coal for coking] Sostavlenie ugol'nykh shikht dlia koksovaniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 227 p.

Prospective plan for the development of the by-product coke industry from 1959 through 1965. Koks i khim. no. 12:3-4 '57.

COKE INDUSTRY--EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

In reference to I.G. Antypko and G.T. Zhbannikova's article "Gas temperature after preliminary coolers," L.IA. Kriger. Koks i khim. no. 12:45 '57.

Structural modifications for the quenching car. K.V. Vasil'ev, F.P. Vilkov. Koks i khim. no. 12:31-32 '57.

COKE-OVEN GAS

Economic efficiency of the removal of hydrogen sulfide from coke-oven gas. B.M. Pozin. Koks i khim. no. 12:49-50 '57.

COKE OVENS
(see also subdivision under Yenakiyevo)
Changing the anchoring of active coke ovens. M. M. Kazachkov, L. N. Abozhik. Koks i khim. no. 12. 27-28 '57.
Development of the techniques of heating, starting, and burning coke ovens. K. I. Lgalov. Koks i khim. no. 12: 19-21 '57.
Studying the coking of Georgian coal with semicoke P. N. Dzhaparidze, L. A. Drakin. Trudy Inst. met. i gor. dela AN Gruz SSR 2:233-248 '49.

COLCHIS—HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY
Historical geography of ancient Colchis. N. IU. Lomouri. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4 96-110 '57.

COLCHIS—NUMISMATICS
Origin of the coins of Colchis. D. Kananadze, K. Golenko. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4:88-95 '57.

COLD STORAGE WAREHOUSES
New system to prevent floors of cold storage warehouses from freezing (from "Bull. de l'Institut International du Froid," no. 2 1957). L. Gindlin. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 4: 72-73 O-D '57.
Two-level railroad platform at cold storage warehouses. M. Gural'nik. Khol. tekh 34 no. 4:60-62 O-D '57.

COLLAGEN
Shrinkage of collagen [with summary in English]. N. N. Stefanovich, A. N. Mikhailov. Koll. zhur 19 no. 6:741-746 N-D '57.

COLLAGEN—DISEASES
So-called collagen diseases. A. I. Nesterov, L. V. Ievleva, IA. A. Sigidin. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 2:3-17 '57

COLLECTION OF BLOOD see Blood—Collection and preservation

COLLECTIVE FARMS
(see also subdivision under Altai Territory, Arctic regions, Armenia, Bogorodsk District (Gorkiy Province); Dzhar-Kurgan District, Golodnaya Steppe; Gomel' Province; Kant District, Krasnogorsk District (Moscow Province), Latvia, Soviet Far East; Tambov Province, Tien Shan Province; Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vitebsk Province; White Russia)
After two years. Mikola Serhievich. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:3-5 My '57.
Art museum at a collective farm. V. Kostin. Kul't-pros. rab 19 no. 1:36-37 Ja '58.
Brotherly friendship. IUkhym Beider. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 12:32-33 D '57.
Cherkasov, A. A. [The agronomist's workdays] Budni agronoma. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sil's'kohospodars'koi lit-ry Ukrains'koi RSR, 1957. 76 p. (DA)
The collective farm is increasing its output of meat, milk, and butter. A. Isabaev. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 10:62-65 O '57.
Danilov, V. P. [Creating the material and technical basis for collective farming in the U. S. S. R.] Sozdanie material'no-tekhnicheskikh predposylok kollektivizatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad nauk SSSR, 1957. 451 p.
Day out in Rusaniv. O. Desiatnik. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 10: 39-40 O '57.
Development of the collective farm produce trade. V. Chelnokov. V porn. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 2:60-77 '56.
Dubinov, P. G. [For high profits from collective farms, practices of the Manuile Collective Farm, Zhitomir District, Zhitomir Province] Za vysokyi dokhid u kolhospakh (z dosvidu roboty kolhospu im. Manuil's'koho, Zhytomyrs'koho raionu, Zhytomyrs'koi oblasti) Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sil's'kohospodars'koi lit-ry Ukrains'koi RSR, 1957. 65 p. (DA)
Dubkovetskii, Fedor. [Born of the October Revolution] Rozhdennye Oktiabrem. Moskva, Gos izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 143 p.
First field brigade. Illia Shepel'. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 10: 31-32 O '57.
Friendly cooperation with field brigades. I. H. Cherkasa. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:37 My '57.
Gains from brotherly friendship. Serhii Kheilo. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 11:33-34 N '57.
A garden city will be here. G. A. Legunov. Znamia 27 no. 12:116-123 D '57.
Genichesk-Makharadze. A. V. Prylypko. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 12:34-36 D '57.
Good prospects. I. P. Kinasha. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 12: 41-42 D '57.
Great changes. D. Filachev. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1: 30-31 Ja '58.
History of socialist competitions. I. Osipov. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 12:29-31 D '57.
Improve the organization of work on collective farms. S. Landarski, M. Zuev. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 6:3-4 Je '57.
In the footsteps of Lenin. F. F. Skorobohat'ko. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 10:15-17 O '57.
[In the struggle to improve the communal economy of collective farms, practices of collective farms in the western provinces of the U. S. S. R.] U borot'bi za pidnesennia hromads'koho hospodars'tva kolhospiv; z dosvidu kolhospiv zakhidnykh oblastei URSR. Kyiv, Derzh. vydvo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1955. 188 p. (DA)
Industrious family. M. Zastol'ski. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:19 My '57.
Life is happy in a new settlement. Amvrosii Shevchuk. Ukraina no. 24, 3-4 D '57.
Life of youth. M. Honcharov. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no 11:29-32 N '57.
Make science achievements and progressive work practices available to all collective farms. S. A. Gunin. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1:4-5 Ja '58.
[New developments in collective farm organization and wages] Novoe v organizatsii i oplate truda v kolkhozakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 310 p.
New developments in the legal regulations on the material support to disabled collective farm members. I. F. Pankratov. Sov gos. i pravo no. 1:35-42 Ja '57.
The new Kaidashev Family. Politkarp. Shabatyn. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 12:21-22 D '57.
Omel'chenko, IU. T. [The collective farm in the struggle for profits, practices of the Dimitrov Agricultural Artel in Leningrad Province] Kolkhoz v bor'be za rentabel'nost'; iz opyta raboty sel'skokhoziaistvennoi arteli imeni Dimitrova Leningradskoi oblasti. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 94 p. (Kolkhoznaia ekonomicheskaia bibliotechka, no. 15)
On the work of collective farm agronomists. A. E. Zabrodski. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:8 My '57.
One year of our life. S. Korotkov. Mol. kolkh. 25 no. 1: 1-3 Ja '58.
Our achievements and production potentialities. N. P. Khavanskii. Sel'. hasp Belar. 5 no. 5 26-29 My '57.
Our experience. N. Lyskin. Oktiabr' 35 no. 1:161-169 Ja '58.
Our production potentialities and the work of the machine-tractor station. N. H. Kaupaeu. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:6-7 My '57.
People of free labor. Petro Uhlianenko. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 12:37-38 D '57.
People of the Aravan Valley. N. Pavlov. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no. 11. 14-16 N '57.
Productional and finance planning on collective farms. I. S. Zhutko. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12: 50-53 D '57.
A productive cooperation. IU. Fomichev. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1:15-16 Ja '58
The profit given by dairying and vegetable growing on suburban collective farms. V. Dobrynin. V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 1:67-83 '56.
Reports and elections on collective farms. Part. zhizn' no. 1:22-24 Ja '58
Results of the change-over to cash payments for workers of the "Moskva" Collective Farm. V. Filippov. Khlopkovodstvo 7 no. 12:19-23 D '57.
Results of two collective farms. V. Morozov. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1:8 Ja '58.
Sharp upswing of a Siberian collective farm. S. Solov'ev. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1:9-11 Ja '58.
"Triumph of the collective farm system in Kazakhstan" by A. Tursunbaev. Reviewed by I. B. Berkhin. Vop. ist. no. 12:174-182 D '57.
Triumph of the collective farm system in the Ukraine ("Development of communal economy on Ukrainian collective farms during the prewar five-year plans" by V. V. Bondarenko. Reviewed by Anastasiia Rokytko). Vitchyzna 25 no. 12:208-211 D '57.
Tur has come home. Vasilii Bol'shak. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 12:128-132 D '57.
Ways to reduce the cost of collective farm production. P. Gusev, A. Brekhov. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 12:29-34 D '57.
We fulfilled the plan ahead of time. T. M. Sudachok. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 10:41-42 O '57.
Well-provided old age. Pavlo Polyns'kyi. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 11:35-37 N '57.
When the Communists are ahead. Pavel Kavaliou. Belarus' 15 no. 2:24 F '58.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—ACCOUNTING
The collective farm calculates production costs. V. IAsakov. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1:42 Ja '58.
Economic accountability within brigades and livestock sections of collective farms. M. V. Mikhailov, B. Z. Synzynys. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12:47-49 D '57.
Work of the inspection committee. K. Velikii. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1:41-42 Ja '58.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—COSTS
Accounting for production and calculating costs on collective farms. M. D. Polinov - Skul'skii. Nauch. zap. Od. kred.-ekon. inst. 6:3-30 '56.
Terent'ev, M. L. [The cost of collective farm production] Sebestoimost' kolkhoznoi produktsii. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1957. 244 p. (DS)
[Experience of collective farm production] Opyt izucheniia sebestoimosti kolkhoznoi produktsii. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1956. 286 p (MII)

COLLECTIVE FARMS—FINANCES
An institute helps collective farms. V. K. Kuts. Vest. vys shkoly 15 no. 12:79-80 D '57.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION see subdivision under Kazakhstan

COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS
We are working in new fashion. E. Bulliukin. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 1:10-13 Ja '58.

COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
Struggle of the workers of Baku for their rights on the eve of the Revolution of 1905. A. I. Sarkisov, M. S. Khalafov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 2, 141-152 '57.

COLLECTIVISM
Individual characteristics of children and training them in collectivism. IE. Didkovs'ka. Doshk. vykh. 10 no. 1:15-16 Ja '58.

COLLEGE DEGREES see Degrees, Academic

COLLEGE ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS see Universities and colleges—Entrance requirements

COLLEGES see Universities and colleges

COLLISIONS (NUCLEAR PHYSICS)
Interaction of high-energy particles with nuclei. A. P. Zhdanov and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1043-1046 Ag '57.
Scattering coefficient of ions as a function of the ratio of masses of colliding particles. U. A. Arifov, A. Kh. Alukhanov, S. V. Starodubtsev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:945-950 O '57.

COLLISIONS AT SEA—PREVENTION
Navigation in fog. E. Mikulinskii. Mor. flot 17 no. 12, 28-29 D '57.

COLLOIDS
Changes in the protoplasmic colloids of the potato plant as related to its frost resistance. V. M. Anan'ina. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 1:81-86 Ja-F '58.
Determining colloidal substances in juices and syrups. P. V. Golovin and others. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 12:51-52 D '57.
An electron microscopic study of the structure of aluminosilicate hydrogels by the replica method [with summary in English]. IA. V. Mirskii. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6:696-698 N-D '57.
Gelatine-glycerine gels used as material for theoptical polarization investigation of strain [with summary in English]. D. N. Osokina. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6:713-721 N-D '57.
General principles of formation of metallic alloy organosols at the cathode under conditions of a double layer bath [with summary in English]. E. M. Natanson, N. M. Kozachek. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6:698-705 N-D '57.
Medvedov, P. I. [Physical and colloidal chemistry; a brief course] Fizicheskaia i kolloidnaia khimiia; kratkii kurs. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 317 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii)

COLOMBO, CEYLON—PEACE
Welcoming succession of the session of the World Peace Council in Colombo. Nov Kor. no. 8:27-28 Ag '57

COLOR PHOTOGRAPHY
Color reproduction. F. Lukash. Sov. foto 17 no. 12:47 D '57.
Methods for investigating the reflecting power of color photographic papers. V. M. Bakhyalov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 21 no. 11:1534-1540 N '57.

COLOR PRINTING
Using the method of masking in color printing. V. A. Zernov. Poligr. proizv. no. 1:6-9 Ja '58.

COLOR SENSE
Changes in color perception as the visual angle is decreased. A. D. Kustarev. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 1:14-15 Ja '58.

COLOR TELEVISION
Ways to receive three color signals from one camera tube. I. K. Matakhov, G. A. Morozov. Tekh. kino telev no. 1:31-39 Ja '58.

COLORIMETRY
Colorimetric determination of the proteins in casein. A. Marchenko. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 12:26-29 D '57.
Colorimetric determination of 2, 6- and 2, 7- naphthalenedisulfonic acid in a nickel electrolyte. V. P. Persiantseva, V. A. Shneider. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1298 '57.
Determining metal aerosols in industrial hygiene practice. M. K. Berezova. Nov. med. no. 26:79-84 '57.
Photocolorimetry applied to the analysis of certain compounds. L. I. Rapaport. Apt. delo 6 no. 3:21-26 My-Je '57.

Quick determination of harmful substances in the air. A. S. Zhitkova. Gov. med. no. 26:58 61 '57.

Use of a colorimeter for determining the iodine content of the air. T. A. Berezina. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11:88 90 N '57.

COLUMNS, CONCRETE

Erecting large reinforced concrete columns in the construction of intake installations. I. P. Bozhko. Mate. i konstr. predpr. stroi. no. 1:14-16 '57.

Precast reinforced concrete cross-column bases. M. I. Ligalskii, A. P. Gorevich. Mate. i konstr. predpr. stroi. no. 3:4-6 '57.

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Practices in operating combine harvesters. N. P. Markukov, Sel'khoz. Povol. 1 no. 12:65-66 D '57.

Repairing main parts of the S-4, S-6 combine. I. Gorokhov, I. Shevchuk. Mekh. i elektrifikatsiia sel'khoz. no. 10:50-54 O '58.

[Tractor and combine operators and truck drivers.] Traktorist, kombainer i shofer no. 2 F '58

[Tractor and combine operators and truck drivers.] Traktorist, kombainer i shofer nos. 4-6 Ap.-Je '58, no. 1 Ja '59

COMBINE MACHINES

Spinning flax combines. M. I. Sheikin, F. P. Baranova. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12:19-22 D '57.

COMBUSTION

Ignition temperatures of liquids and kerosene fuels. V. I. Obukhov, Fiziko-khim. osn. proizv. tekh. no. 1:43-46 N '57.

Checking I. I. Mazing's equation for determining the coefficient of heat dispersion. [In Hungarian] Kozlemenyek [Budapest] 2 no. 1:3-10 '57.

Results of investigating the combustibility of the kinetic energy of gas flow in the gas-dynamic combustion chamber of a ramjet engine. I. A. Uvarenkin. Trudy MVTU no. 64:3-16 '57. (MIRA 11:1)

COMBUSTION, HEAT OF see Heat of combustion

COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS, 1592-1670

Against separation of the school from life. Sov. pedagog. 22 no. 2:141-144 F '58.

International significance of the pedagogical heritage of Comenius. [In Czech] Sborn. pro hist. pedag. 1:5-8 '57.

COMMEMORATIVE MEDALS AND STAMPS

Quick determination of harmful substances in the air, 2nd ed. '58.

COMMENTATORS see Journalists

COMMERCE
(see also subdivision under Yugoslavia)

"The economic and political basis of Soviet-Yugoslav trade relations." Reviewed by A. Mikoyan, A. Arutyunyan. Vop. ekon. no. 4:144-146 '57.

Bibliography, 1956. [Organizational forms and foreign trade practices in the capitalist countries] (Organizatsionnye formy i vneshnia torgovlia kapitalisticheskikh stran) Moskva, Vsesoiuznaia knizhnaia palata, 1957. 214 p.

COMMERCE--ATLASES

Map of the principal trade routes of the Russian Empire. [In Russian] Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 27 no. 5:[1] '58.

COMMERCIAL ATTACHES see Attaches, Commercial

COMMERCIAL CORRESPONDENCE

Business letters and correspondence. New ed. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaia Rossiia," 1958. 192 p.

COMMERCIAL LAW

Legal principles of trade relations between Poland and the U.S.S.R. Sov. iust. no. 2:31-34 F '58.

COMMERCIAL PERIODICALS

Bibliography of Soviet trade periodicals published from 1917 to 1957. Vest. stat. 38 no. 10:78-84 '58.

[New commodity price catalogs and advertising bulletins] Novye tovarnye preiskurantnye i reklamnye biulleteni. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaia Rossiia," 1957. 94 p.

COMMERCIAL TRAVELERS

Proceedings of the conference of travelers on the Riga-Moscow route. Sov. torg. 31 no. 2:48-49 F '58.

Commercial travelers' guide. [In Russian] Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaia Rossiia," 1957. 94 p.

Soviet trade unions on the struggle against bourgeois influences. V. V. Kabanenkova. Prof. i shkola 22 no. 10:22-24 O '57.

COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC

Calling from automobiles. M. Mel'gunova. Za rul. no. 13:14 D '57.

COMMUNICATION THEORY see Information theory

COMMUNICATIONS, RAILROAD see Railroads--Communication systems

COMMUNISM
(see also subdivision under China; Korea, North; Ukraine)

Aid for the study of V. I. Lenin's book "State and revolution." F. Dolgikh. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 12:43-59 D '57.

Basic economic laws of the socialist system of the world economy. I. D. Tikhomirov. Vest. IAN 12 no. 9:6-15 '57.

Commercial nature of the means of production under socialism, the means of production as merchandise. P. G. Zaostrovtsev. Vest. IAN 12 no. 23:10-24 '57.

Contradictions and laws of the socialist mode of production. V. G. Marakhov. Vest. IAN 12 no. 23: 58-68 '57.

The entire country supports important documents of the international communist movement. Druzhba no. 11:6-9 N '57.

From the editor. Izv. AN SSR, Ekonomika, prava no. 1:1-4 '57.

General regularities and characteristics of building socialism in various countries. L. Gatovskii. Vop. ekon. no. 12:12-28 D '57.

Great revolutionary documents. Druzhba no. 11:4-7 D '57.

Indissoluble unity of the world Communist movement. I. Nikolaev. Blok. agit. [Kazakh.] no. 24:0-21 D '57.

The labor movement and the spread of Marxism in Russia, 1894-1904. I. Chigarev. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:27-33 Ja '58.

Lenin and the founding of the Communist International. B. N. Ponomarev. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:28-40 '57.

Letter to the editor. A. Karapetian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR ob. nauk no. 12:105-121 '57.

Militant program of the international communist movement. N. Ponomarev, V. Pom. polit. samoobr. no. 12: 7-18 D '57.

"Role of the masses and the individual in history." Reviewed by A. Mikhailov, A. Stepanov. V. pom. polit. samoobr. no. 12:94-97 D '57.

On nations and peace. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 6: 1-14 D '57

Treasure house of Marxist thought ("Collected works," Vol. 8, 2nd ed., by K. Marx, F. Engels. Reviewed by I. Laibman). Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:181-185 '57.

Triumph of Marxist and Leninist ideas. Okh. i okh. khoz. 1 no. 11:1-4 N '57.

"The two systems" of Dean Hamps. V. P. Volgin. Vop. ist. no. 12:108-109 D '57.

Undimmed light of Lenin's ideas. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 10:1-3 O '57.

Work on forms of the transition of countries to socialism. I. I. Soboleva. Prepod. v shkole 17 no. 4:50-62 Mr-Ap '58

COMMUNISM BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography--Communism

COMMUNISM AND LITERATURE

Soviet literature is the true assistant of the Communist Party. Nov. vein 39 no. 19:6 O '57.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION
(see also subdivision under Korea, North)

Controversial recommendations. A. Grechukha. Mosk. pr. 46 no. 12:57-58 D '57.

Don't allow routine. S. Smirnov. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:33-37 Ja '58

Don't stop half way. A. Mil'mukhametov, D. Mekaina. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 1:3:88-89 D '57.

Evening universities of Marxism-Leninism work in the new way. V. Kosarev. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 12:90-91 D '57.

How to conduct lessons in the party educational system on the study of documents relating to the conferences of representatives of communist and workers' parties. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 12:35-42 D '57.

Krupskaia, N. K. [Cultural and educational work; selected articles and speeches] O kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi rabote, izbrannye stat'i i rechi. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaia Rossiia," 1957. 162 p. (Bibliotechka sel'skogo klubnogo rabotnika, no. 9)

More attention to propagandizing Marxist-Leninist theory. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:3-6 Ja '58.

Party education is a living creative matter. A. Shiriaev. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:47-52 Ja '58.

Past and present. V. Sukhotskii. Nar. obr. no. 1:53-56 Ja '58.

Something I don't agree with. V. Filichev. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:57-58 Ja '58.

Subject matter is the most important thing. N. Mironenko. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:53-54 Ja '58

What we expect from the political education study group. A. Garyukh. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 12:33-35 D '57.

Work of the home of political education. A. Mal'kovskii. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 12:78-83 D '57.

COMMUNIST ETHICS

It is impossible to reconcile one's self to that. E. Sherekhova. Part. zhizn' no. 1:42-43 Ja '58.

COMMUNIST PARTY
(see also subdivision under China; Czechoslovakia, France, Germany, East; India; Israel; Italy; Korea, North, Peru)

October and the international liberation movement. V. V. Kortunov. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:190-202 '57.

Speech of Kim Il, Deputy-Prime Minister of the Korean People's Democratic Republic at the meeting of Pyongyang inhabitants on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Nov. Kor no. 12:supplement, 1-4 (II) D '57.

COMMUNIST PARTY--CONGRESSES

Information on the Conference of Communist and Labor Party Representatives. Druzhba no. 11:1 D '57.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Georgia; Kostroma Province; Leningrad Province, Moscow, Ukraine)

At the Correspondence Higher Party School attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. S. I. Fedoseev. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:219-220 '57.

Brief news. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 12:114 D '57.

Commander and party organization. Sov. pech. no. 2: 31 F '58.

Criticism at open party meetings. Part. zhizn' no. 1: 63-64 Ja '58.

How to bring decisions of the party committee to the attention of primary party organizations. Part. zhizn' no. 1:64-65 Ja '58.

Leningrad Communists as active participants in the defeat of the Zinov'ev antiparty group in Leningrad. V. M. Ivanov. Vest. LGU no. 20:132-134 '57.

Nemakov, N. I. [Struggle of the Communist Party for socialist industrialization of the country. The 15th Congress of the party. A course on collectivization; from a course on the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Bor'ba Kommunisticheskoi partii za sotsialisticheskuiu industrializatsiiu strany. XV s"ezd partii. Kurs po kollektivizatsii; iz kursa lektsii po istorii KPSS. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 30 p.

[Party operating procedures; collection of documents and papers] Partiinoe khozhaistvo; sbornik dokumentov i materialov. [Moskva] Mosk. bol'shevik, 1945. 74 p.

"The party worker's" handbook." Book review. Part. zhizn' no. 1:74-75 Ja '58.

Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Vopr. vost. 37 no. 11:2 N '57.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Upravlenie prepodavaniia obshchestvennykh nauk. [Program of the course "History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union" for Soviet schools of higher education (160 hours)] Programma kursa "Istoriia KPSS" dlia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii SSSR (na 160 chasov). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 47 p.

Smirnov, S. A. [Democratic centralism is the guiding principle for the structure and operation of the Communist Party] Demokraticheskii tsentralizm--rukovodiashchii printsip stroeniia i deiatel'nosti Kommunisticheskoi partii. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1956. 41 p. (DB)

Visiting sessions of the section of history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. A. A. Zemskov. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 12:54-55 D '57.

[What is going on at the top of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union?] Chto zha proiskhodit v verkhakh KPSS? Miunkhen, Izd. Soiuza bor'by za osvobozhdenie narodov Rossii [1957?] 47 p.

The work of the party is everything. V. Sinitsyn. Sov. pech. no. 12:13 D '57.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION--BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography--Communist Party of the Soviet Union

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION--CONGRESSES

Great decrees of the Revolution. L. Nodiakalin. Sov. vein 39 no. 19:4-5 O '57.

[Unmasking the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] 20 s"ezd KPSS bez maski. [n. p.] Vyd. Zakordonnykh chastyn Organizatsii ukrains'kykh natsionalistiv, 1956. 166 p. (Bibliioteka ukrains'koho pidpil'nyka. Seriia druha, pt. 1)

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION--HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

[Manual for party workers] Spravochnik partiinogo rabotnika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 610 p.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION--PARTY WORK
(see also subdivision under Alma-Ata; Dribin; Orsk; Tashkent; White Russia)

Industrial training practice for students of cultural-and-educational schools. E. V. Vladimirov. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 12:18-20 D '57.

COKE OVENS
(see also subdivision under Yenakiyevo)
Changing the anchoring of active coke ovens. M. M. Kazachkov. I. N. Abozhik. Koks i khim. no.12. 27-28 '57.

Development of the techniques of heating, starting, and burning coke ovens. K. I. Lgalov. Koks i khim. no.12 19-21 '57.

Studying the coking of Georgian coal with semicoke. P. N. Dzhaparidze, L. A. Drakin. Trudy Inst. met i gor dela AN Gruz. SSR 2,233-248 '49.

COLCHIS—HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY
Historical geography of ancient Colchis. N. IU. Lomouri. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4-96-119 '57.

COLCHIS—NUMISMATICS
Origin of the coins of Colchis. D. Kananadze, K. Golenko. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4-88-95 '57.

COLD STORAGE WAREHOUSES
New system to prevent floors of cold storage warehouses from freezing (from "Bull. de l'Institut International du Froid," no. 2 1957). L. Gindin. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 4: 72-73 O-D '57.

Two-level railroad platform at cold storage warehouses. M. Gural'nik. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 4, 60-62 O-D '57.

COLLAGEN
Shrinkage of collagen [with summary in English]. N. N. Stefanovich, A. N. Mikhailov. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6:741-746 N-D '57.

COLLAGEN—DISEASES
So-called collagen diseases. A. I. Nesterov, L. V. Ievleva, IA. A. Sigidin. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 2:3-17 '57.

COLLECTION OF BLOOD see Blood—Collection and preservation

COLLECTIVE FARMS
(see also subdivision under Altai Territory, Arctic regions, Armenia, Bogorodsk District (Gorkiy Province), Dzhar-Kurgan District, Golodnaya Steppe, Gomel' Province; Kant District, Krasnogorsk District (Moscow Province); Latvia, Soviet Far East; Tambov Province, Tien Shan Province, Ukraine, Uzbekistan; Vitebsk Province; White Russia)
After two years Mikola Serhievich. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:3-5 My '57.

Art museum at a collective farm. V. Kostin. Kul't. -pros rab. 19 no. 1:36-37 Ja '58.

Brotherly friendship. IUkhym Beider. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 12:32-33 D '57.

Cherkasov, A. A. [The agronomist's workdays] Budni agronoma. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sil's'kohospodars'koi lit-ry Ukrains'koi RSR, 1957. 76 p. (DA)

The collective farm is increasing its output of meat, milk, and butter. A. Isabaev. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 10 62-65 O '57.

Danilov, V. P. [Creating the material and technical basis for collective farming in the U. S. S. R.] Sozdanie material'no-tekhnicheskikh predposylok kollektivizatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 451 p.

Day out in Rusaniv. O. Desiatnik. Kolh Ukr. 4 no 10: 39-40 O '57

Development of the collective farm produce trade. V. Chelnokov. V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 2:60-77 '56.

Dubinov, P. G. [For high profits from collective farms; practices of the Manuile Collective Farm, Zhitomir District, Zhitomir Province] Za vysokyi dokhid u kolhospakh (z dosvidu roboty kolhospu im. Manuil's'koho, Zhytomyrs'koho raionu, Zhytomyrs'koi oblasti). Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sil's'kohospodars'koi lit-ry Ukrains'koi RSR, 1957. 65 p. (DA)

Dubkovetskii, Fedor. [Born of the October Revolution] Rozhdennye Oktiabrem. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 143 p.

First field brigade. Illia Shepel'. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 10: 31-32 O '57.

Friendly cooperation with field brigades. I. H. Cherkasa. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:37 My '57.

Gains from brotherly friendship. Serhii Kheilo. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 11:33-34 N '57.

A garden city will be here. G. A. Legunov. Znamia 27 no. 12, 116-123 D '57.

Genichesk-Makharadze. A. V. Prylypko. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 12:34-36 D '57.

Good prospects. I. P. Kinasha. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 12: 41-42 D '57.

Great changes. D. Filachev. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1: 30-31 Ja '58.

History of socialist competitions. I Ostpov. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 12:29-31 D '57.

Improve the organization of work on collective farms. S. Landarski, M. Znou. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 6:3-4 Je '57.

In the footsteps of Lenin. F. F. Skorobohat'ko. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 10:15-17 O '57.

[In the struggle to improve the communal economy of collective farms, practices of collective farms in the western provinces of the U. S. S. R.] U borot'bi za pidnesennia hromads'koho hospodars'tva kolhospiv; z dosvidu kolhospiv zakhidnykh oblastei URSR. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit lit-ry URSR, 1955 188 p. (DA)

Industrious family. M. Zastol'ski. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:19 My '57.

Life is happy in a new settlement. Amvrosii Shevchuk. Ukraina no. 24:3-4 D '57.

Life of youth. M Honcharov. Kolh. Ukr 4 no. 11:29-32 N '57.

Make science achievements and progressive work practices available to all collective farms. S. A. Gunin. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1:4-5 Ja '58.

[New developments in collective farm organization and wages] Novoe v organizatsii i oplate truda v kolkhozakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 319 p.

New developments in the legal regulations on the material support to disabled collective farm members. I. F. Pankratov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1, 35-42 Ja '57.

The new Kaidashev Family. Potikarp. Shabatyn. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 12, 21-22 D '57.

Omel'chenko, IU. T. [The collective farm in the struggle for profits, practices of the Dimitrov Agricultural Artel in Leningrad Province] Kolkhoz v bor'be za rentabel'nost'; iz opyta raboty sel'skokhoziaistvennoi arteli imeni Dimitrova Leningradskoi oblasti. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 94 p. (Kolkhoznaia ekonomicheskaia bibliotechka, no 15)

On the work of collective farm agronomists. A. E. Zabrodski. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5, 8 My '57.

One year of our life. S. Korotkov. Mol. kolkh. 25 no. 1: 1-3 Ja '58

Our achievements and production potentialities. N. P. Khavanskii. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no 5:26-29 My '57.

Our experience. N. Lyskin. Oktiabr' 35 no. 1:161-169 Ja '58.

Our production potentialities and the work of the machine-tractor station. N. H. Kaupacu. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:6-7 My '57.

People of free labor. Petro Uhliarenko. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 12, 37-38 D '57.

People of the Aravan Valley. N. Pavlov. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no. 11 14-16 N '57.

Productional and finance planning on collective farms. I. S. Zhuiko. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12: 50-53 D '57.

A productive cooperation. IU. Fomichev. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1, 15-16 Ja '58

The profit given by dairying and vegetable growing on suburban collective farms. V. Dobrynin. V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 1:67-83 '58.

Reports and elections on collective farms. Part. zhizn' no 1:22-24 Ja '58.

Results of the change-over to cash payments for workers of the "Moskva" Collective Farm. V. Filippov. Khlopkovodstvo 7 no. 12:19-23 D '57.

Results of two collective farms. V. Morozov. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1 8 Ja '58.

Sharp upswing of a Siberian collective farm. S. Solov'ev. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1:9-11 Ja '58.

"Triumph of the collective farm system in Kazakhstan" by A. Tursunbaev. Reviewed by I. B. Berkhin. Vop. ist. no. 12:174-182 D '57.

Triumph of the collective farm system in the Ukraine ("Development of communal economy on Ukrainian collective farms during the prewar five-year plans" by V. V. Bondarenko. Reviewed by Anastasiia Rokytko). Vitchyzna 25 no. 12, 208-211 D '57.

Tur has come home. Vasilii Bol'shak. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 12, 128-132 D '57.

Ways to reduce the cost of collective farm production. P. Gusev, A. Brekhov. Mosk. prop. 14 no 12:29-34 D '57.

We fulfilled the plan ahead of time. T. M. Sudachok. Kolh Ukr. 4 no. 10, 41-42 O '57.

Well-provided old age. Pavlo Polyns'kyi. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 11, 35-37 N '57.

When the Communists are ahead. Pavel Kavaliou. Belarus' 15 no. 2, 24 F '58.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—ACCOUNTING
The collective farm calculates production costs. V. IAsakov. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1:42 Ja '58

Economic accountability within brigades and livestock sections of collective farms. M. V. Mikhailov, B. Z. Synzynys. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12, 47-49 D '57.

Work of the inspection committee. K. Velikii. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1 41-42 Ja '58.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—COSTS
Accounting for production and calculating costs on collective farms. M. D. Polinov - Skul'skii. Nauch. zap. Od. kred. -ekon. inst. 6:3-30 '56.

Terent'ev, M. L. [The cost of collective farm production] Sebestoimost' kolkhoznoi produktsii. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1957. 244 p. (DS)

Tereshchenko, N. I., comp. [Studying the cost of collective farm production] Opyt izucheniia sebestoimosti kolkhoznoi produktsii. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1958. 285 p. (MH)

COLLECTIVE FARMS—FINANCES
An institute helps collective farms. V. K. Kuts. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 12: 79-80 D '57.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION see subdivision under Kazakhstan

COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS
We are working in new fashion. E. Bulkakin. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 1:10-13 Ja '58.

COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
Struggle of the workers of Baku for their rights on the eve of the Revolution of 1905. A. I. Sarkisov, M. S. Khalafov. Uch. zap AGU no. 2:141-152 '57.

COLLECTIVISM
Individual characteristics of children and training them in collectivism. IE. Didkova'ka. Doslik. vykh. 10 no. 1, 15-16 Ja '58.

COLLEGE DEGREES see Degrees, Academic

COLLEGE ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS see Universities and colleges—Entrance requirements

COLLEGES see Universities and colleges

COLLISIONS (NUCLEAR PHYSICS)
Interaction of high-energy particles with nuclei. A. P. Zhdanov and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1093-1[illegible] Ag '57.

Scattering coefficient of ions as a function of the ratio of masses of colliding particles. U. A. Arifov, A. N. Alukhanov, S. V. Starodubtsev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:845-850 O '57.

COLLISIONS AT SEA—PREVENTION
Navigation in fog. E. Mikulinskii. Mor. flot 17 no. 12 28-29 D '57.

COLLOIDS
Changes in the protoplasmic colloids of the potato plant as related to its frost resistance. V. M. Anan'ina. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 1:81-85 Ja-F '58.

Determining colloidal substances in juices and syrups. P. V. Golovin and others. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 12 51-53 D '57.

An electron microscopic study of the structure of aluminosilicate hydrogels by the replica method [with summary in English]. IA. V. Mirskii. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6:696-698 N-D '57.

Gelatine-glycerine gels used as material for the optical polarization investigation of strain [with summary in English]. D. N. Osokina. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6:713-721 N-D '57.

General principles of formation of metallic alloy organosols at the cathode under conditions of a double layer bath [with summary in English]. E. M. Natanson, N. S. Kozachek. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6:698-705 N-D '57.

Medvedev, P. I. [Physical and colloidal chemistry; a brief course] Fizicheskaia i kolloidnaia khimiia; kratkii kurs. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 317 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii)

COLOMBO, CEYLON—PEACE
Welcoming successes of the session of the World Peace Council in Colombo. Nov. Kor no. 8:27-28 Ag '57.

COLOR PHOTOGRAPHY
Color reproduction. F. Lukash. Sov. foto 17 no. 12:47 D '57.

Methods for investigating the reflecting power of color photographic papers. V. M. Bakhvalov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 21 no. 11:1534-1540 N '57.

COLOR PRINTING
Using the method of masking in color printing. V. A. Zernov. Poligr. proizv. no. 1:6-9 Ja '58.

COLOR SENSE
Changes in color perception as the visual angle is decreased. A. D. Kustarev. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 1:11-15 Ja '58.

COLOR TELEVISION
Ways to receive three color signals from one camera tube. I. K. Malakhov, G. A. Morozov. Tekh. kino i telev no. 1:31-39 Ja '58.

COLORIMETRY
Colorimetric determination of the proteins in casein. A. Marchenko. Molochn. prom. 18 no. 12:28-29 D '57.

Colorimetric determination of 2, 6- and 2, 7- naphthalenedisulfonic acid in a nickel electrolyte. V. P. Persiantseva, V. A. Shneider. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1298 '57.

Determining metal aerosols in industrial hygiene practice. M. K. Berezova. Nov. med. no. 26:79-84 '57.

Photocolorimetry applied to the analysis of certain compounds. L. I. Rapaport. Apt. delo 6 no. 3:21-28 My-Je '57.

COLORIMETRY (Continued)
Quick determination of harmful substances in the air. A. S. Zhitkova. Nov. med. no. 26:58-61 '52.
Use of a colorimeter for determining the iodine content of the air. T. A. Berezina. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11:88-90 N '57.

COLUMNS, CONCRETE
Erecting large reinforced concrete columns in the construction of intake installations L. F. Bozhko. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:142-143 '57.
Precast reinforced concrete column bases. M. E. Lipitskii, A. P. Gurevich. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 2:4-6 '57.

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Practices in operating ensilage harvesters. N. N. Merkulov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12,65-66 D '57.
Repairing main parts of the SK-2, 6 combine. I. Gonchar, I. Storchak. MTS 18 no. 1:50-54 Ja '58
[Tractor and combine operators and truck drivers.] Traktorist, kombainer i shofer no. 2 F '58.
[Tractor and combine operators and truck drivers.] Traktorist, kombainer i shofer nos. 4-6 Ap-Je '56; no. 1 Ja '58.

COMBING MACHINES
Spinning flax combines. M. I. Sheikin, E. P. Baranova. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12:19-22 D '57.

COMBUSTION
Ignition temperatures of Donets and Kuznetsk coals. V. F. Oreshko. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no. 11:43-46 N '57.
On using E. K. Mazing's equations to determine the coefficient of residual gases. S. G. Roganov. Energomashinostroenie 3 no. 12:29-30 D '57.
Results of investigating the combustion in the kinetic area of raw coals and their petrographic constituents. I. A. IAvorskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 12: 15-21 D '57.

COMBUSTION, HEAT OF see Heat of combustion

COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS, 1592-1670
Academic session of the Academy. Sov. pedag. 22 no. 2:153-154 F '58.
International conference in Prague. D. Lordkipanidze. Nar. obr. no. 1:106-107 Ja '58.

COMMEMORATIVE POSTAGE STAMPS
Once more about earth satellites. Sov. Soiuz no. 2:36 '58.

COMMENTATORS see Journalists

COMMERCE
(see also subdivision under Yugoslavia)
"The commerce and cities of Armenia in relation to world trade in antiquity" by IA. A. Manandian. Reviewed by G. Kh. Sarkisian. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4:142-146 '57.
Shoreshevskii, M. G. [Organizational forms and foreign trade operations in the capitalist market] Organizatsionnye formy i tekhnika vneshnetorgovykh operatsii na kapitalisticheskom rynke. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 214 p.

COMMERCE—ACCOUNTING
Mechanization of accounting in Soviet trade. A. Ovsiannikov. Sov. torg. no. 2:22-26 F '58.

COMMERCIAL AERONAUTICS see Aeronautics, Commercial

COMMERCIAL CORRESPONDENCE
Concerning tactful and callous replies. Sov. deput. trud. no. 1:37-38 Ja '58.

COMMERCIAL LAW
Legal problems in the centralized delivery of goods. B. IAzev. Sov. torg. no. 2:26-31 F '58.

COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS
Influence of soviet trade on industrial production of consumers' goods. L. P. Fedorova. Vest. LGU 12 no. 23:25-34 '57.
[New consumer goods; information and advertising bulletin.] Novye tovary; informatsionno-reklamnyi biulleten' no. 7 '57; no. 1 '58.

COMMONWEALTH OF NATIONS
Economic problems at conferences of countries in the British Commonwealth. V. Sushchenko. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 6:96-98 D '57.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES
Basic principles of pathogenetic therapy of infectious diseases. A. A. Bogomolets. Medych. zhur. 17: 7-11 '47.
Chemotherapy and basic principles of general therapy in infectious diseases. A. F. Bilibin. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:3-12 S '57.
Soviet public health in the struggle against communicable diseases. T. V. Shikhvatsabaia. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 10:27-28 O '57.

COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC
Calling from automobiles. M. Mel'gunova. Za rul. no. 12:14 D '57.

COMMUNICATION THEORY see Information theory

COMMUNICATIONS, RAILROAD see Railroads—Communication systems

COMMUNISM
(see also subdivision under China; Korea, North; Ukraine)
Aid for the study of V. I. Lenin's book "State and revolution." F. Dolgikh. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 12:43-59 D '57.
Basic economic laws of the socialist system of the world economy. I. D. Tikhomirov. Vest LGU 12 no. 23:5-15 '57
Commercial nature of the means of production under socialism, the means of production as merchandise. P. G. Zaostrovtsev. Vest. LGU 12 no. 23:18-24 '57.
Contradictions and laws of the socialist mode of production. V. G. Marakhov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 23 68-78 '57.
The entire country supports important documents of the international communist movement. Druzhba no. 11:8-9 D '57.
From the editor. Izv. AN SSR, Obshchestv. nauki no. 12: 121-127 '57.
General regularities and characteristics of building socialism in various countries. L. Gatovskii. Vop. ekon. no. 12:12-28 D '57.
Great revolutionary documents. Druzhba no. 11:4-7 D '57.
Indissoluble unity of the world Communist movement. I. Nikolaev Blok. agit. [Kazakh.] no. 24:8-21 D '57.
The labor movement and the spread of Marxism in Russia, 1883-1894. I Chigarev. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:27-33 Ja '58.
Lenin and the founding of the Communist International. K. S. Trofimov. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:28-48 '57.
Letter to the editor. A. Karapetian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR Obshchestv. nauki no. 12:115-121 '57.
Militant program of the international communist movement. B. Ponomarev. V Pom. polit. samoobr. no. 12: 3-18 D '57.
"Role of the masses and the individual in history." Reviewed by A. Mikhailov, A. Stepanov. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 12:92-97 D '57.
Socialism and peace. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 6: 3-12 D '57.
Treasure house of Marxist thought ("Collected works," Vol. 3, 2nd ed by K. Marx, F. Engels. Reviewed by L. I. Gol'man). Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:181-185 '57.
Triumph of Marxist and Leninist ideas. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 11:3-4 N '57.
"The true system" of Deschamps. V. P. Volgin. Vop. ist. no. 12:99-108 D '57.
Undimmed light of Lenin's ideas. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 10:3-5 O '57.
Various forms of the transition of countries to socialism. T. I. Sobolева. Prep. ist. v shkole 13 no. 2:50-62 Mr-Ap '58.

COMMUNISM—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Communism

COMMUNISM AND LITERATURE
Soviet literature is the true assistant of the Communist Party. Sov. voin 39 no. 19:6 O '57.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION
(see also subdivision under Korea, North)
Controversial recommendations. A. Grechukha. Mosk. prop 14 no. 12:57-58 D '57.
Don't allow routine. S. Smirnov. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:55-57 Ja '58.
Don't stop half way. A. Mil'mukhametov, B. Meksina. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 12:88-89 D '57.
Evening universities of Marxism-Leninism work in the new way. V. Kosachev. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 12:90-91 D '57.
How to conduct lessons in the party educational system on the study of documents relating to the conferences of representatives of communist and workers' parties. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 12:35-42 D '57.
Krupskaia, N. K. [Cultural and educational work; selected articles and speeches] O kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi rabote; izbrannye stat'i i rechi Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaia Rossiia," 1957. 162 p. (Bibliotechka sel'skogo klubnogo rabotnika, no. 9)
More attention to propagandizing Marxist-Leninist theory. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:3-8 Ja '58.
Party education is a living creative matter. A. Shiriaev. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:47-52 Ja '58.
Past and present. V. Sukhotskii. Nar. obr. no. 1:53-56 Ja '58.
Something I don't agree with. V. Filichev. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:57-58 Ja '58.
Subject matter is the most important thing. N. Mironenko. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:53-54 Ja '58.
What we expect from the political education study group. A. Starykh. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 12:53-56 D '57.
Work of the home of political education. A. Mal'kovskii. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 12:78-83 D '57.

COMMUNIST ETHICS
It's impossible to reconcile one's self to that. E. Shershneva. Part. zhizn' no. 1:42-43 Ja '58.

COMMUNIST PARTY
(see also subdivision under China; Czechoslovakia; France, Germany, East; India; Israel, Italy, Korea, North; Peru)
October and the international liberation movement. V. V. Kortunov. Vop. ist KPSS no. 4:199-202 '57.
Speech of Kim Il, Deputy-Prime Minister of the Korean People's Democratic Republic at the meeting of Pyongyang inhabitants on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Nov. Kor no. 12:supplement-1-4 (II) D '57.

COMMUNIST PARTY—CONGRESSES
Information on the Conference of Communist and Labor Party Representatives. Druzhba no. 11:1 D '57.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan, Georgia; Kostroma Province; Leningrad Province; Moscow; Ukraine)
At the Correspondence Higher Party School attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. S. I. Fedoseev. Vop. ist KPSS no. 4:219-220 '57.
Brief news. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 12:114 D '57.
Commander and party organization. Sov. pech. no. 2: 21 F '58.
Criticism at open party meetings. Part. zhizn' no. 1: 63-64 Ja '58.
How to bring decisions of the party committee to the attention of primary party organizations. Part. zhizn' no. 1:64-65 Ja '58.
Leningrad Communists as active participants in the defeat of the Zinov'ev antiparty group in Leningrad. V. M. Ivanov. Vest. LGU no. 20:122-134 '57.
Nemakov, N. I. [Struggle of the Communist Party for socialist industrialization of the country. The 15th Congress of the party. A course on collectivization, from a course on the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Bor'ba Kommunisticheskoi partii za sotsialisticheskuiu industrializatsiiu strany. XV s"ezd partii Kurs na kollektivizatsiiu; iz kursa lektsii po istorii KPSS. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 30 p.
[Party operating procedures; collection of documents and papers] Partiinoe khoziaistvo; sbornik dokumentov i materialov. [Moskva] Mosk. bol'shevik, 1946. 74 p.
"The party workers' handbook." Book review. Part. zhizn' no. 1:74-75 Ja '58.
Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Voen. vest 37 no. 11:2 N '57.
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Upravlenie prepodavaniia obshchestvennykh nauk. [Program of the course "History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union" for Soviet schools of higher education (160 hours)] Programma kursa "Istoriia KPSS" dlia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii SSSR (na 160 chasov). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 47 p.
Smirnov, S. A. [Democratic centralism is the guiding principle for the structure and operation of the Communist Party] Demokraticheskii tsentralizm-rukovodiashchii printsip stroeniia i deiatel'nosti Kommunisticheskoi partii. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1956. 41 p. (DS)
Visiting sessions of the section of history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. A. A. Zemskov. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 12:54-55 D '57.
[What is going on at the top of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union?] Chto zhe proiskhodit v verkhakh KPSS? Miunkhen, Izd. Soiuza bor'by za osvobozhdenie narodov Rossii [1957?] 47 p.
The work of the party is everything. V. Sinitsyn. Sov. pech. no. 12:13 D '57.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Communist Party of the Soviet Union

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—CONGRESSES
Great decrees of the Revolution. I. Bodiakshin. Sov. voin 39 no. 19:4-5 O '57.
[Unmasking the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] 20 z'izd KPSS bez maski. [n. p.] Vyd. Zakordonnykh chastyn Organizatsii ukrains'kykh natsionalistiv, 1956. 165 p. (Biblioteka ukrains'koho pidpil'nyka, Serija druha, pt. 1)

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.
[Manual for party workers] Spravochnik partiinogo rabotnika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 610 p.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK
(see also subdivision under Alma-Ata; Dribin; Orsk; Tashkent; White Russia)
Industrial training practice for students of cultural-and-educational schools. E. V. Vladimirov. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 12:18-20 D '57.

COKE OVENS
(see also subdivision under Yenakiyevo)
Changing the anchoring of active coke ovens. M. M. Kazachkov, I. N. Abozhik. Koks i khim. no.12 27-28 '57.
Development of the techniques of heating, starting, and burning coke ovens. K. I. Lgalov Koks i khim. no.12, 19-21 '57.
Studying the coking of Georgian coal with semicoke. P. N. Dzhaparidze, L. A. Drakin. Trudy Inst. met. i gor. dela AN Gruz SSR 2 233-248 '49.

COLCHIS—HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY
Historical geography of ancient Colchis. N. IU. Lomouri. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4 96-110 '57.

COLCHIS—NUMISMATICS
Origin of the coins of Colchis. D. Kananadze, K. Golenko. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4;88-95 '57.

COLD STORAGE WAREHOUSES
New system to prevent floors of cold storage warehouses from freezing (from "Bull. de l'Institut International du Froid," no. 2 1957). L. Gindlin. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 4: 72-73 O-D '57.
Two-level railroad platform at cold storage warehouses. M. Gural'nik. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 4;60-62 O-D '57.

COLLAGEN
Shrinkage of collagen [with summary in English]. N. N. Stefanovich, A. N. Mikhailov. Koll. zhur 19 no. 6,741-746 N-D '57.

COLLAGEN—DISEASES
So-called collagen diseases A. I. Nesterov, L. V Ievleva, IA A Sigidin Terap. arkh 29 no. 2;3-17 '57

COLLECTION OF BLOOD see Blood—Collection and preservation

COLLECTIVE FARMS
(see also subdivision under Altai Territory, Arctic regions, Armenia, Bogorodsk District (Gorkiy Province); Dzhar-Kurgan District, Golodnaya Steppe; Gomel' Province; Kant District, Krasnogorsk District (Moscow Province), Latvia, Soviet Far East, Tambov Province, Tien Shan Province, Ukraine; Uzbekistan, Vitebsk Province, White Russia)
After two years Mikola Serhievich Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5;3-5 My '57.
Art museum at a collective farm. V Kostin. Kul't. -pros. rab 19 no. 1,36-37 Ja '58.
Brotherly friendship. IUkhym Beider Koth Ukr 4 no. 12;32-33 D '57.
Cherkasov, A. A. [The agronomist's workdays] Budni agronoma. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sil's'kohospodars'koi lit-ry Ukrains'koi RSR, 1957. 76 p (DA)
The collective farm is increasing its output of meat, milk, and butter. A. Isabaev. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 10, 62-65 O '57.
Danilov, V. P. [Creating the material and technical basis for collective farming in the U. S. S. R.] Sozdanie material'no-tekhnicheskikh predposylok kollektivizatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 451 p.
Day out in Rusaniv. O. Desiatnik Koth. Ukr. 4 no. 10: 39-40 O '57.
Development of the collective farm produce trade. V. Chelnokov. V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 2;60-77 '56.
Dubinov, P. G. [For high profits from collective farms, practices of the Manuile Collective Farm, Zhitomir District, Zhitomir Province] Za vysokyi dokhid u kolhospakh (z dosvidu roboty kolhospu im. Manuil's'koho, Zhytomyrs'koho raionu, Zhytomyrs'koi oblasti) Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sil's'kohospodars'koi lit-ry Ukrains'koi RSR, 1957. 65 p. (DA)
Dubkovetskii, Fedor. [Born of the October Revolution] Rozhdennye Oktiabrem. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957 143 p.
First field brigade. Illia Shepel'. Koth. Ukr. 4 no. 10: 31-32 O '57.
Friendly cooperation with field brigades. I. H. Cherkasa. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5;37 My '57.
Gains from brotherly friendship. Serhii Kheilo. Koth Ukr. 4 no 11;33-34 N '57.
A garden city will be here. G. A. Legunov. Znamia 27 no. 12;116-123 D '57.
Genichesk-Makharadze. A. V. Prylypko. Koth. Ukr. 4 no. 12;34-36 D '57.
Good prospects. I. P. Kinasha. Koth. Ukr. 4 no. 12: 41-42 D '57.
Great changes. D. Filachev. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1: 30-31 Ja '58.
History of socialist competitions. I. Osipov. Koth. Ukr. 4 no. 12;29-31 D '57
Improve the organization of work on collective farms. S. Landarski, M. Zueu. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 6;3-4 Je '57.
In the footsteps of Lenin. F. F. Skorobahat'ko. Koth. Ukr. 4 no. 10;15-17 O '57.
[In the struggle to improve the communal economy of collective farms, practices of collective farms in the western provinces of the U. S. S. R.] U borot'bi za pidnesennia hromads'koho hospodars'tva kolhospiv, z dosvidu kolhospiv zakhidnykh oblastei URSR. Kyiv, Derzh vydvo polit lit-ry URSR, 1955. 188 p. (DA)
Industrious family. M. Zastol'skii. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5;19 My '57.
Life is happy in a new settlement. Amvrosii Shevchuk Ukraina no. 24;3-4 D '57.
Life of youth M. Honcharov. Koth. Ukr 4 no. 11;29-32 N '57.
Make science achievements and progressive work practices available to all collective farms. S. A. Gunin. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1;4-5 Ja '58.
[New developments in collective farm organization and wages] Novoe v organizatsii i oplate truda v kolkhozakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 319 p.
New developments in the legal regulations on the material support to disabled collective farm members. I. F. Pankratov. Sov. gos i pravo no. 1;35-42 Ja '57.
The new Kaidashev Family. Polikarp. Shabatyn. Koth. Ukr. 4 no. 12,21-22 D '57.
Omel'chenko, IU. T. [The collective farm in the struggle for profits, practices of the Dimitrov Agricultural Artel in Leningrad Province] Kolkhoz v bor'be za rentabel'nost'; iz opyta raboty sel'skokhoziaistvennoi artelı imeni Dimitrova Leningradskoi oblasti. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1957. 94 p (Kolkhoznaia ekonomicheskaia bibliotechka, no. 15)
On the work of collective farm agronomists. A. E. Zabrodski. Sel'. hasp Belar. 5 no. 5;8 My '57.
One year of our life. S. Korotkov. Mol kolkh. 25 no. 1: 1-3 Ja '58.
Our achievements and production potentialities. N. P. Khavanskii Sel'. hasp Belar. 5 no 5-26-29 My '57.
Our experience. N. Lyskin. Oktiabr' 35 no. 1;161-169 Ja '58.
Our production potentialities and the work of the machine-tractor station. N H. Kaupaeu. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5,6-7 My '57.
People of free labor. Petro Uhliarenko. Koth. Ukr. 4 no. 12;37-38 D '57.
People of the Aravan Valley. N. Pavlov. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no. 11.14-16 N '57.
Productional and finance planning on collective farms. I. S. Zhuiko. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12: 50-53 D '57.
A productive cooperation. IU. Fomichev. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1;15-16 Ja '58
The profit given by datrying and vegetable growing on suburban collective farms. V. Dobrynin. V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 1;67-83 '56.
Reports and elections on collective farms. Part. zhizn' no. 1;22-24 Ja '58
Results of the change-over to cash payments for workers of the "Moskva" Collective Farm V. Filippov. Khlopkovodstvo 7 no. 12;19-23 D '57.
Results of two collective farms. V. Morozov. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1;8 Ja '58
Sharp upswing of a Siberian collective farm. S. Solov'ev. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1;9-11 Ja '58.
"Triumph of the collective farm system in Kazakhstan" by A Tursunbaev. Reviewed by I. B. Berkhin. Vop. ist. no. 12;174-182 D '57.
Triumph of the collective farm system in the Ukraine ("Development of communal economy on Ukrainian collective farms during the prewar five-year plans" by V. V. Bondarenko. Reviewed by Anastasiia Rokytko). Vitchyzna 25 no. 12;208-211 D '57.
Tur has come home. Vasilii Bol'shak. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 12-128-132 D '57.
Ways to reduce the cost of collective farm production. P. Gusev, A. Brekhov. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 12;29-34 D '57
We fulfilled the plan ahead of time. T. M. Sudachok. Koth. Ukr 4 no 10;41-42 O '57.
Well-provided old age. Pavlo Polyns'kyi. Koth. Ukr. 4 no. 11;35-37 N '57.
When the Communists are ahead. Pavel Kavaliou. Belarus' 15 no. 2;24 F '58.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—ACCOUNTING
The collective farm calculates production costs. V. IAsakov. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1;42 Ja '58.
Economic accountability within brigades and livestock sections of collective farms. M. V. Mikhailov, B. Z. Synzynys. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12;47-49 D '57.
Work of the inspection committee. K. Velikii. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1,41-42 Ja '58.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—COSTS
Accounting for production and calculating costs on collective farms. M. D. Polinov - Skul'skii. Nauch. zap. Od. kred. -ekon. inst. 6;3-30 '56.
Terent'ev, M. L. [The cost of collective farm production] Sebestoimost' kolkhoznoi produktsii. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1957. 244 p. (DS)
Terent'ev, M. L. Comp. [Studying the cost of collective farm production] Opyt izucheniia sebestoimosti kolkhoznoi produktsii. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1956. 288 p (MH)

COLLECTIVE FARMS—FINANCES
An institute helps collective farms. V. K. Kuts. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 12, 79-80 D '57.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION see subdivision under Kazakhstan

COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS
We are working in new fashion. E. Bulliukin. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 1;10-13 Ja '58.

COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
Struggle of the workers of Baku for their rights on the eve of the Revolution of 1905. A. I. Sarkisov, M. S. Khotskov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 2,141-152 '57.

COLLECTIVISM
Individual characteristics of children and training them in collectivism. IE. Didkovs'ka. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 1;15-16 Ja '58.

COLLEGE DEGREES see Degrees, Academic

COLLEGE ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS see Universities and colleges—Entrance requirements

COLLEGES see Universities and colleges

COLLISIONS (NUCLEAR PHYSICS)
Interaction of high-energy particles with nuclei. A. P. Zhdanov and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6;1093-1095 Ag '57.
Scattering coefficient of ions as a function of the ratio of masses of colliding particles. U. A. Arifov, A. Kh. Alukhanov, S. V. Starodubtsev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 1;845-850 O '57.

COLLISIONS AT SEA—PREVENTION
Navigation in fog. E. Mikulinskii. Mor. flot 17 no. 12 28-29 D '57.

COLLOIDS
Changes in the protoplasmic colloids of the potato plant as related to its frost resistance. V. M. Anan'ina. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 1;81-85 Ja-F '58.
Determining colloidal substances in juices and syrups. P. V. Golovin and others. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 12 51-52 D '57.
An electron microscopic study of the structure of aluminosilicate hydrogels by the replica method [with summary in English]. IA. V. Mirskii. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6;696-698 N-D '57.
Gelatine-glycerine gels used as material for the optical polarization investigation of strain [with summary in English]. D. N. Osokina. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6;711-721 N-D '57.
General principles of formation of metallic alloy organosols at the cathode under conditions of a double layer bath [with summary in English]. E. M. Natanson, N. P. Kozachuk. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6;698-705 N-D '57.
Medvedov, P. I. [Physical and colloidal chemistry, a brief course] Fizicheskaia i kolloidnaia khimiia; kratkii kurs. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1957, 317 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii)

COLOMBO, CEYLON—PEACE
Welcoming successes of the session of the World Peace Council in Colombo. Nov. Kor. no. 8;27-28 Ag '57

COLOR PHOTOGRAPHY
Color reproduction. F. Lukash. Sov. foto 17 no. 12,47 D '57.
Methods for investigating the reflecting power of color photographic papers. V. M. Bakhvalov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 21 no. 11;1534-1540 N '57.

COLOR PRINTING
Using the method of masking in color printing. V. A. Zernov. Poligr. proizv. no. 1;6-9 Ja '58.

COLOR SENSE
Changes in color perception as the visual angle is decreased. A. D. Kustarev. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 1;11-15 Ja '58.

COLOR TELEVISION
Ways to receive three color signals from one camera tube. I. K. Malakhov, G. A. Morozov. Tekh. kino telev no. 1;31-39 Ja '58.

COLORIMETRY
Colorimetric determination of the proteins in casein. A. Marchenko. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 12;28-29 D '57.
Colorimetric determination of 2, 6- and 2, 7- naphthalenedisulfonic acid in a nickel electrolyte. V. P. Persiantseva, V. A. Shneider. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11;1298 '57.
Determining metal aerosols in industrial hygiene practice. M. K. Berezova. Nov. med. no. 26;79-84 '57.
Photocolorimetry applied to the analysis of certain compounds. L. I. Rapaport. Apt. delo 6 no. 3;21-28 My-Je '57.

COLORIMETRY (Continued)
Quick determination of harmful substances in the air. A.S. Zhitkova. Nov. med. no. 28:58-61 '52.
Use of a colorimeter for determining the iodine content of the air. T.A. Berezina. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11:88-90 N '57.

COLUMNS, CONCRETE
Erecting large reinforced concrete columns in the construction of intake installations. L.F. Bozhko. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1,142-143 '57.
Precast reinforced concrete column bases. M.E Lipnitskii, A P Gurevich. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no 2:1-6 '57.

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Practices in operating ensilage harvesters. N.N. Merkulov. Sel'khoz. Povol 3 no.12:65-66 D '57.
Repairing main parts of the SK-2, 6 combine. I.Goncharl, I.Storchak. MTS 18 no.1:50-54 Ja '58.
[Tractor and combine operators and truck drivers.] Traktorist, kombainer i shofer no.2 F '58.
[Tractor and combine operators and truck drivers.] Traktorist, kombainer i shofer nos.4-6 Ap-Je '56; no.1 Ja '58.

COMBING MACHINES
Spinning flax combines. M.I. Sheikin, E.P. Baranova. Tekst. prom. 17 no.12:19-22 D '57.

COMBUSTION
Ignition temperatures of Donets and Kuznetsk coals. V.F. Oreshko. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no 11:43-46 N '57.
On using E.K. Mazing's equations to determine the coefficient of residual gases. S.G. Roganov. Energomashinostroenie 3 no.12:29-30 D '57.
Results of investigating the combustion in the kinetic area of raw coals and their petrographic constituents. I.A. IAvorskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 12: 15-21 D '57.

COMBUSTION, HEAT OF see Heat of combustion

COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS, 1592-1670
Academic session of the Academy. Sov. pedag. 22 no.2:153-154 F '58.
International conference in Prague. D. Lordkipanidze. Nar. obr. no.1:106-107 Ja '58.

COMMEMORATIVE POSTAGE STAMPS
Once more about earth satellites. Sov. Soiuz no.2:36 '58.

COMMENTATORS see Journalists

COMMERCE
(see also subdivision under Yugoslavia)
"The commerce and cities of Armenia in relation to world trade in antiquity" by IA.A. Manandian. Reviewed by G.Kh. Sarkisian. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4:142-146 '57.
Sheroshevskii, M.G. [Organizational forms and foreign trade operations in the capitalist market] Organizatsionnye formy i tekhnika vneshneiorgovykh operatsii na kapitalisticheskom rynke. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 214 p.

COMMERCE—ACCOUNTING
Mechanization of accounting in Soviet trade. A. Ovsiannikov. Sov. torg. no.2:22-25 F '58.

COMMERCIAL AERONAUTICS see Aeronautics, Commercial

COMMERCIAL CORRESPONDENCE
Concerning tactful and callous replies. Sov. deput. trud. no.1:37-38 Ja '58.

COMMERCIAL LAW
Legal problems in the centralized delivery of goods. B.IAzev. Sov. torg. no.2:26-31 F '58.

COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS
Influence of soviet trade on industrial production of consumers' goods. L.P. Fedorova. Vest. LGU 12 no.23:26-34 '57.
[New consumer goods; information and advertising bulletin.] Novye tovary; informatsionno-reklamnyi biulleten' no.7 '57; no.1 '58.

COMMONWEALTH OF NATIONS
Economic problems at conferences of countries in the British Commonwealth. V. Sushchenko. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no.6:96-98 D '57.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES
Basic principles of pathogenetic therapy of infectious diseases. A.A. Bogomolets. Medych. zhur. 17: 7-11 '47.
Chemotherapy and basic principles of general therapy in infectious diseases. A.F. Bilibin. Sov. med. 21 no.9:3-12 S '57.
Soviet public health in the struggle against communicable diseases. T.V. Shkhvatsabaia. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no.10:27-28 O '57.

COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC
Calling from automobiles. M. Mel'gunova. Za rul. no.12:14 D '57.

COMMUNICATION THEORY see Information theory

COMMUNICATIONS, RAILROAD see Railroads—Communication systems

COMMUNISM
(see also subdivision under China, Korea, North, Ukraine)
Aid for the study of V.I Lenin's book "State and revolution." F. Dolgikh. Mosk. prop. 14 no.12:43-59 D '57.
Basic economic laws of the socialist system of the world economy. I.D. Tikhomirov. Vest. LGU 12 no.23:5-15 '57.
Commercial nature of the means of production under socialism, the means of production as merchandise. P.G. Zaostrovtsev. Vest. LGU 12 no.23:16-24 '57.
Contradictions and laws of the socialist mode of production. V.G Marakhov. Vest. LGU 12 no.23: 68-78 '57.
The entire country supports important documents of the international communist movement. Druzhba no.11:8-9 D '57.
From the editor. Izv. AN SSR. Obshchestv. nauki no.12: 121-127 '57.
General regularities and characteristics of building socialism in various countries. L. Gatovskii. Vop. ekon. no.12:12-28 D '57.
Great revolutionary documents. Druzhba no.11:4-7 D '57.
Indissoluble unity of the world Communist movement. I Nikolaev. Blok. agit. [Kazakh.] no.24:8-21 D '57.
The labor movement and the spread of Marxism in Russia, 1883-1894. I Chigarev. Mosk. prop. 15 no.1:27-33 Ja '58.
Lenin and the founding of the Communist International. K.S. Trofimov. Vop. ist. KPSS no.4:26-48 '57.
Letter to the editor. A. Karapetian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR Obshchestv. nauki no.12:115-121 '57.
Militant program of the international communist movement. B. Ponomarev. V Pom. polit. samoobr. no.12: 3-18 D '57.
"Role of the masses and the individual in history." Reviewed by A. Mikhailov, A. Stepanov. V pom. polit. samoobr. no.12:92-97 D '57.
Socialism and peace. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no.6: 3-12 D '57.
Treasure house of Marxist thought ("Collected works," Vol.8, 2nd ed. by K. Marx, F. Engels. Reviewed by L.I. Gol'man). Vop. ist. KPSS no.4:181-185 '57.
Triumph of Marxist and Leninist ideas. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no.11:3-4 N '57.
"The true system" of Deschamps. V.P. Volgin. Vop. ist. no.12:99-108 D '57.
Undimmed light of Lenin's ideas. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no.10:3-5 O '57.
Various forms of the transition of countries to socialism. T.I. Soboleva. Prep. ist v shkole 13 no.2:50-62 Mr-Ap '58.

COMMUNISM—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Communism

COMMUNISM AND LITERATURE
Soviet literature is the true assistant of the Communist Party. Sov. voin 39 no.19:0 O '57.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION
(see also subdivision under Korea, North)
Controversial recommendations. A. Grechukha. Mosk. prop. 14 no.12:57-58 D '57.
Don't allow routine. S.Smirnov. Mosk. prop. 15 no.1:55-57 Ja '58.
Don't stop half way. A. Mil'mukhametov, B. Meksina. V pom. polit. samoobr. no.12:88-89 D '57.
Evening universities of Marxism-Leninism work in the new way. V. Kosachev. V pom. polit. samoobr. no.12:90-91 D '57.
How to conduct lessons in the party educational system on the study of documents relating to the conferences of representatives of communist and workers' parties. Mosk. prop. 14 no.12:35-42 D '57.
Krupskaia, N.K. [Cultural and educational work; selected articles and speeches] O kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi rabote; izbrannye stat'i i rechi. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaia Rossiia," 1957. 162 p. (Bibliotechka sel'skogo klubnogo rabotnika, no.9)
More attention to propagandizing Marxist-Leninist theory. Mosk. prop. 15 no.1:3-8 Ja '58.
Party education is a living creative matter. A. Shiriaev. Mosk. prop. 15 no.1:47-52 Ja '58.
Past and present. V. Sukhotskii. Nar. obr. no.1:53-56 Ja '58.
Something I don't agree with. V. Filichev. Mosk. prop. 15 no.1:57-58 Ja '58.
Subject matter is the most important thing. N. Mironenko. Mosk. prop. 15 no.1:53-54 Ja '58.
What we expect from the political education study group. A. Starykh. Mosk. prop. 14 no.12:53-55 D '57.
Work of the home of political education. A. Mal'kovskii. V pom. polit. samoobr. no.12:78-83 D '57.

COMMUNIST ETHICS
It's impossible to reconcile one's self to that. E. Shershnova. Part. zhizn' no.1:42-43 Ja '58.

COMMUNIST PARTY
(see also subdivision under China; Czechoslovakia; France; Germany, East, India; Israel; Italy; Korea, North; Peru)
October and the international liberation movement. V.V. Kortunov. Vop. ist. KPSS no.4:199-202 '57.
Speech of Kim Il, Deputy-Prime Minister of the Korean People's Democratic Republic at the meeting of Pyongyang inhabitants on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Nov. Kor no.12-supplement.1-4 (II) D '57.

COMMUNIST PARTY—CONGRESSES
Information on the Conference of Communist and Labor Party Representatives. Druzhba no.11.1 D '57.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Georgia; Kostroma Province; Leningrad Province; Moscow, Ukraine)
At the Correspondence Higher Party School attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. S.I. Fedoseev. Vop ist. KPSS no.4:219-220 '57.
Brief news. V pom. polit. samoobr. no.12:114 D '57.
Commander and party organization. Sov. pech. no.2: 21 F '58.
Criticism at open party meetings. Part. zhizn' no.1: 63-64 Ja '58.
How to bring decisions of the party committee to the attention of primary party organizations. Part. zhizn' no.1:64-65 Ja '58.
Leningrad Communists as active participants in the defeat of the Zinov'ev antiparty group in Leningrad. V.M. Ivanov. Vest. LGU no.20:122-134 '57.
Nemakov, N.I. [Struggle of the Communist Party for socialist industrialization of the country. The 15th Congress of the party. A course on collectivization; from a course on the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Bor'ba Kommunisticheskoi partii za sotsialisticheskuiu industrializatsiiu strany. XV s"ezd partii. Kurs na kollektivizatsiiu; iz kursa lektsii po istorii KPSS. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 30 p.
[Party operating procedures; collection of documents and papers] Partiinoe khoziaistvo; sbornik dokumentov i materialov. [Moskva] Mosk. bol'shevik, 1945. 74 p.
"The party workers' handbook." Book review. Part. zhizn' no.1:74-75 Ja '58.
Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Voen. vest. 37 no.11:2 N '57.
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Upravlenie prepodavaniia obshchestvennykh nauk. [Program of the course "History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union" for Soviet schools of higher education (160 hours)] Programma kursa "Istoriia KPSS" dlia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii SSSR (na 160 chasov). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 47 p.
Smirnov, S.A. [Democratic centralism is the guiding principle for the structure and operation of the Communist Party] Demokraticheskii tsentralizm-rukovodiashchii printsip stroeniia i deiatel'nosti Kommunisticheskoi partii. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1956. 41 p. (DS)
Visiting sessions of the section of history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. A.A. Zemskov. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no.12:54-55 D '57.
[What is going on at the top of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union?] Chto zhe proiskhodit v verkhakh KPSS? Miunkhen, Izd. Soiuza bor'by za osvobozhdenie narodov Rossii [1957?] 47 p.
The work of the party is everything. V. Sinitsyn. Sov. pech. no.12:13 D '57.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Communist Party of the Soviet Union

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—CONGRESSES
Great decrees of the Revolution. I. Bodiakshin. Sov. voin 39 no.19:4-5 O '57.
[Unmasking the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] 20 s"ezd KPSS bez maski. [n.p.] Vyd. Zakordonnykh chastyn Organizatsii ukrains'kykh natsionalistiv, 1956. 165 p. (Bibliioteka ukrains'koho pidpil'nyka. Seriia druha, pt.1)

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.
[Manual for party workers] Spravochnik partiinogo rabotnika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 610 p.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK
(see also subdivision under Alma-Ata; Dribin; Orsk; Tashkent; White Russia)
Industrial training practice for students of cultural-and-educational schools. E.V. Vladimirov. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no.12:18-20 D '57.

(see also subdivision under Yenakiyevo)
Changing the anchoring of active coke ovens. M. M. Kazachkov, I. N. Abozhik. Koks i khim. no. 12. 27-28 '57.

Development of the techniques of heating, starting, and burning coke ovens. K. I. Lgalov. Koks i khim. no. 12. 19-21 '57.

Studying the coking of Georgian coal with semicoke P. N. Dzhaparidze, L. A. Drakin Trudy Inst. met. i gor. dela AN Gruz. SSR 2:233-248 '49.

COLCHIS—HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY
Historical geography of ancient Colchis. N. IU. Lomouri. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4:96-110 '57.

COLCHIS—NUMISMATICS
Origin of the coins of Colchis. D. Kananadze, K. Gotenko. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4:88-95 '57.

COLD STORAGE WAREHOUSES
New system to prevent floors of cold storage warehouses from freezing (from "Bull. de l'Institut International du Froid," no. 2 1957). L. Gindlin. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 4: 72-73 O-D '57.

Two-level railroad platform at cold storage warehouses. M. Gural'nik. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 4, 60-62 O-D '57.

COLLAGEN
Shrinkage of collagen [with summary in English] N. N. Stefanovich, A. N. Mikhailov. Koll zhur. 19 no. 6:741-746 N-D '57.

COLLAGEN—DISEASES
So-called collagen diseases. A. I. Nesterov, L. V. Ievleva, IA. A. Sigidin. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 2:3-17 '57.

COLLECTION OF BLOOD see Blood—Collection and preservation

COLLECTIVE FARMS
(see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Arctic regions; Armenia; Bogorodsk District (Gorkiy Province); Dzhar-Kurgan District, Golodnaya Steppe; Gomel' Province, Kant District; Krasnogorsk District (Moscow Province), Latvia; Soviet Far East; Tambov Province; Tien Shan Province, Ukraine, Uzbekistan; Vitebsk Province, White Russia)
After two years. Mikola Serhievich. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no 5:3-5 My '57.

Art museum at a collective farm. V. Kostin. Kul't. -pros. rab 19 no. 1:36-37 Ja '58.

Brotherly friendship. IUkhym Beider. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 12:32-33 D '57.

Cherkasov, A. A. [The agronomist's workdays] Budni agronoma. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sil's'kohospodars'koi lit-ry Ukrains'koi RSR, 1957. 76 p (DA)

The collective farm is increasing its output of meat, milk, and butter. A. Isabaev. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 10:62-65 O '57.

Danilov, V. P. [Creating the material and technical basis for collective farming in the U. S. S. R.] Sozdanie material'no-tekhnicheskikh predposylok kollektivizatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 451 p.

Day out in Rusaniv. O. Desiatnik. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 10: 39-40 O '57.

Development of the collective farm produce trade. V. Chelnokov. V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 2:60-77 '56.

Dubinov, P. G. [For high profits from collective farms; practices of the Manuile Collective Farm, Zhitomir District, Zhitomir Province] Za vysokyi dokhid u kolhospakh (z dosvidu roboty kolhospu im. Manuil's'koho, Zhytomyrs'koho raionu, Zhytomyrs'koi oblasti). Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sil's'kohospodars'koi lit-ry Ukrains'koi RSR, 1957. 66 p. (DA)

Dubkovetskii, Fedor. [Born of the October Revolution] Rozhdennye Oktiabrem. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 143 p.

First field brigade. Illia Shopel' Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 10: 31-32 O '57.

Friendly cooperation with field brigades. I. H. Cherkasa. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:37 My '57.

Gains from brotherly friendship Serhii Khailo. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 11, 33-34 N '57.

A garden city will be here. G. A. Legunov. Znamia 27 no. 12:116-123 D '57

Genichesk-Makharadze. A. V. Prylypko. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 12:34-36 D '57.

Good prospects. I. P. Kinasha. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 12: 41-42 D '57.

Great changes. D. Filachev. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1: 30-31 Ja '58.

History of socialist competitions. I. Osipov. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no 12:29-31 D '57.

Improve the organization of work on collective farms. S. Landarski, M. Zueu. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 6:3-4 Je '57.

In the footsteps of Lenin. F. F. Skorobohat'ko. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 10:15-17 O '57.

[In the struggle to improve the communal economy of collective farms, practices of collective farms in the western provinces of the U. S. S. R.] U borot'bi za pidnesennia hromads'koho hospodars'tva kolhospiv; z dosvidu kolhospiv zakhidnykh oblastei URSR. Kyiv, Derzh. vydvo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1955. 188 p (DA)

Industrious family. M. Zastol'skii. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:19 My '57.

Life is happy in a new settlement Amvrosii Shevchuk Ukraina no 24, 3-4 D '57.

Life of youth. M Honcharov. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 11:29-32 N '57.

Make science achievements and progressive work practices available to all collective farms. S. A. Gunin. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1:4-5 Ja '58.

[New developments in collective farm organization and wages] Novoe v organizatsii i oplate truda v kolkhozakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 319 p.

New developments in the legal regulations on the material support to disabled collective farm members. I. F. Pankratov. Sov ges. i pravo no. 1:35-42 Ja '57.

The new Kaidashev Family. Polikarp. Shabatyn. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no 12:21-22 D '57.

Omel'chenko, IU. T. [The collective farm in the struggle for profits; practices of the Dimitrov Agricultural Artel in Leningrad Province] Kolkhoz v bor'be za rentabel'nost'; iz opyta raboty sel'skokhoziaistvennoi artели imeni Dimitrova Leningradskoi oblasti Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1957. 94 p. (Kolkhoznaia ekonomicheskaia bibliotechka, no. 15)

On the work of collective farm agronomists. A. E. Zabrodski. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:8 My '57.

One year of our life. S. Korotkov Mol. kolkh. 25 no. 1: 1-3 Ja '58.

Our achievements and production potentialities N. P. Khavanskii. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no 5:26-29 My '57.

Our experience. N. Lyskin. Oktiabr' 35 no. 1:161-169 Ja '58.

Our production potentialities and the work of the machine-tractor station. N H. Kaupaeu. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:6-7 My '57.

People of free labor. Petro Ukhiarenko. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 12:37-38 D '57.

People of the Aravan Valley. N. Pavlov. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no. 11. 14-16 N '57.

Productional and finance planning on collective farms. I. S. Zhuiko. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no 12: 50-53 D '57.

A productive cooperation. IU. Fomichev. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1:15-16 Ja '58

The profit given by dairying and vegetable growing on suburban collective farms. V. Dobrynin. V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 1:67-83 '56.

Reports and elections on collective farms. Part. zhizn' no. 1:22-24 Ja '58

Results of the change-over to cash payments for workers of the "Moskva" Collective Farm. V. Filippov. Khlopkovodstvo 7 no. 12:19-23 D '57.

Results of two collective farms. V. Morozov. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1:8 Ja '58.

Sharp upswing of a Siberian collective farm. S. Solov'ev. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1:9-11 Ja '58.

"Triumph of the collective farm system in Kazakhstan" by A. Tursunbaev. Reviewed by I. B. Berkhin. Vop. ist. no. 12:174-182 D '57.

Triumph of the collective farm system in the Ukraine ("Development of communal economy on Ukrainian collective farms during the prewar five-year plans" by V. V. Bondarenko. Reviewed by Anastasiia Rokytko). Vitchyzna 25 no. 12:208-211 D '57.

Tur has come home. Vasilii Bol'shak. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 12:128-132 D '57.

Ways to reduce the cost of collective farm production. P. Gusev, A. Brekhov. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 12:29-34 D '57.

We fulfilled the plan ahead of time. T. M. Sudachok. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 10:41-42 O '57.

Well-provided old age. Pavlo Polyns'kyi. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 11:35-37 N '57.

When the Communists are ahead. Pavel Kavaliou. Belarus' 15 no. 2:24 F '58.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—ACCOUNTING
The collective farm calculates production costs. V. IAsakov Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1:42 Ja '58.

Economic accountability within brigades and livestock sections of collective farms. M. V. Mikhailov, B. Z. Synzynys. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12:47-49 D '57.

Work of the inspection committee. K. Velikii. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1:41-42 Ja '58.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—COSTS
Accounting for production and calculating costs on collective farms. M. D. Polinov - Skul'skii. Nauch. zap. Od. kred. -ekon. inst. 6:3-30 '56.

Teront'ev, M. L. [The cost of collective farm production] Sebestoimost' kolkhoznoi produktsii. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1957. 244 p. (DS)

Tereshchenko, N. I., comp. [Studying the cost of collective farm production] Opyt izuchenila sebestoimosti kolkhoznoi produktsii. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1956. 286 p. (MH)

COLLECTIVE FARMS—FINANCES
An institute helps collective farms. V. K. Kuts. Vest. vys shkoly 15 no. 12:79-80 D '57.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION see subdivision under Kazakhstan

COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS
We are working in new fashion. E. Bulkukin. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 1:10-13 Ja '58

COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
Struggle of the workers of Baku for their rights on the eve of the Revolution of 1905. A. I Sarkisov, M. S. Khalafov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 2:141-152 '57.

COLLECTIVISM
Individual characteristics of children and training them in collectivism. IE. Didkova'ka. Doshk. vykh. 18 no. 1:15-16 Ja '58.

COLLEGE DEGREES see Degrees, Academic

COLLEGE ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS see Universities and colleges—Entrance requirements

COLLEGES see Universities and colleges

COLLISIONS (NUCLEAR PHYSICS)
Interaction of high-energy particles with nuclei. A. P. Zhdanov and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1093-1096 Ag '57.

Scattering coefficient of ions as a function of the ratio of masses of colliding particles. U. A. Arifov, A. Kh. Afukhanov, S. V. Starodubtsev Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:845-850 O '57.

COLLISIONS AT SEA—PREVENTION
Navigation in fog. E. Mikulinskii. Mor. flot 17 no. 12: 28-29 D '57.

COLLOIDS
Changes in the protoplasmic colloids of the potato plant as related to its frost resistance. V. M. Anan'ina. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 1:81-85 Ja-F '58.

Determining colloidal substances in juices and syrups. P. V. Golovin and others. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 12:51-52 D '57.

An electron microscopic study of the structure of aluminosilicate hydrogels by the replica method [with summary in English]. IA. V. Mirskii. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6:698-698 N-D '57.

Gelatine-glycerine gels used as material for the optical polarization investigation of strain [with summary in English]. D. N. Osokina. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6:713-721 N-D '57.

General principles of formation of metallic alloy organosols at the cathode under conditions of a double layer bath [with summary in English]. E. M. Natanson, N. N Kozachek. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6:698-705 N-D '57.

Medvedev, P. I. [Physical and colloidal chemistry; a brief course] Fizicheskaia i kolloidnaia khimiia; kratkii kurs. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 317 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii)

COLOMBO, CEYLON—PEACE
Welcoming successes of the session of the World Peace Council in Colombo. Nov. Kor. no. 8:27-28 Ag '57.

COLOR PHOTOGRAPHY
Color reproduction. F. Lukash. Sov. foto 17 no. 12:47 D '57.

Methods for investigating the reflecting power of color photographic papers. V. M. Bakhvalov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 21 no. 11, 1534-1540 N '57.

COLOR PRINTING
Using the method of masking in color printing. V. A. Zernov. Poligr. proizv. no. 1:6-9 Ja '58.

COLOR SENSE
Changes in color perception as the visual angle is decreased. A. D. Kustarev. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 1:11-15 Ja '58.

COLOR TELEVISION
Ways to receive three color signals from one camera tube. I. K. Malakhov, G. A. Morozov. Tekh. kino telev. no. 1:31-39 Ja '58

COLORIMETRY
Colorimetric determination of the proteins in casein. A. Marchenko. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 12:28-29 D '57.

Colorimetric determination of 2, 6- and 2, 7- naphthalenedisulfonic acid in a nickel electrolyte. V. P. Persiantseva, V. A. Shneider. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1298 '57.

Determining metal aerosols in industrial hygiene practice. M. K. Berezova. Nov. med. no. 26:79-84 '52.

Photocolorimetry applied to the analysis of certain compounds. L. I. Rapaport. Apt. delo 6 no. 3:21-28 My-Je '57.

COLORIMETRY (Continued)
Quick determination of harmful substances in the air. A. S. Zhitkova. Nov. med. no. 28:58-61 '52.
Use of a colorimeter for determining the iodine content of the air. T. A. Berezina. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11:88-90 N '57.

COLUMNS, CONCRETE
Erecting large reinforced concrete columns in the construction of intake installations. L. F. Bozhko. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1 142-143 '57.
Precast reinforced concrete column bases. M. E. Lipnitskii, A. P Gurevich. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 2:4-6 '57.

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Practices in operating ensilage harvesters. N. N. Merkulov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12:65-66 D '57
Repairing main parts of the SK-2, 6 combine. I. Gonchar, I. Starchak. MTS 18 no. 1:50-54 Ja '58
[Tractor and combine operators and truck drivers.] Traktorist, kombainer i shofer no. 2 F '58.
[Tractor and combine operators and truck drivers.] Traktorist, kombainer i shofer nos 4-6 Ap-Je '56; no. 1 Ja '58.

COMBING MACHINES
Spinning flax combines. M. I. Sheikin, E. P. Baranova. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12. 10-22 D '57.

COMBUSTION
Ignition temperatures of Donets and Kuznetsk coals. V. F. Oreshko. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no 11:43-46 N '57.
On using E. K. Mazing's equations to determine the coefficient of residual gases. S. G. Roganov. Energomashinostroenie 3 no 12:29-30 D '57.
Results of investigating the combustion in the kinetic area of raw coals and their petrographic constituents. I. A. IAvorskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 12: 15-21 D '57.

COMBUSTION, HEAT OF see Heat of combustion

COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS, 1592-1670
Academic session of the Academy. Sov. pedag. 22 no. 2:153-154 F '58.
International conference in Prague. D. Lordkipanidze. Nar. obr. no. 1:106-107 Ja '58.

COMMEMORATIVE POSTAGE STAMPS
Once more about earth satellites. Sov. Soiuz no. 2-36 '58.

COMMENTATORS see Journalists

COMMERCE
(see also subdivision under Yugoslavia)
"The commerce and cities of Armenia in relation to world trade in antiquity" by IA. A. Manandian. Reviewed by G. Kh. Sarkisian. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4:142-146 '57.
Sheroshevskii, M. G. [Organizational forms and foreign trade operations in the capitalist market] Organizatsionnye formy i tekhnika vneshnetorgovykh operatsii na kapitalisticheskom rynke. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 214 p.

COMMERCE—ACCOUNTING
Mechanization of accounting in Soviet trade. A. Ovsiannikov. Sov. torg. no. 2:22-25 F '58.

COMMERCIAL AERONAUTICS see Aeronautics, Commercial

COMMERCIAL CORRESPONDENCE
Concerning tactful and callous replies. Sov. deput. trud. no. 1:37-38 Ja '58.

COMMERCIAL LAW
Legal problems in the centralized delivery of goods. B. IAzev. Sov. torg. no. 2:26-31 F '58.

COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS
Influence of soviet trade on industrial production of consumers' goods. L. P. Fedorova. Vest. LGU 12 no. 23, 25-34 '57.
[New consumer goods; information and advertising bulletin.] Novye tovary; informatsionno-reklamnyi biulleten' no. 7 '57; no. 1 '58.

COMMONWEALTH OF NATIONS
Economic problems at conferences of countries in the British Commonwealth. V. Sushchenko. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 6:96-98 D '57.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES
Basic principles of pathogenetic therapy of infectious diseases. A. A. Bogomolets. Medych. zhur. 17: 7-11 '47.
Chemotherapy and basic principles of general therapy in infectious diseases. A. F. Bilibin. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:3-12 S '57.
Soviet public health in the struggle against communicable diseases. T. V. Shikhvatsabaia. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 10:27-28 O '57.

COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC
Calling from automobiles. M. Mel'gunova. Za rul. no. 12:14 D '57.

COMMUNICATION THEORY see Information theory

COMMUNICATIONS, RAILROAD see Railroads—Communication systems

COMMUNISM
(see also subdivision under China, Korea, North; Ukraine)
Aid for the study of V. I Lenin's book "State and revolution." F. Dolgikh. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 12, 43-59 D '57.
Basic economic laws of the socialist system of the world economy. I. D. Tikhomirov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 23, 5-15 '57.
Commercial nature of the means of production under socialism, the means of production as merchandise. P. G. Zaostrovtsev. Vest. LGU 12 no. 23 16-24 '57.
Contradictions and laws of the socialist mode of production. V. G Marakhov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 23: 68-78 '57.
The entire country supports important documents of the international communist movement. Druzhba no. 11-8-9 D '57.
From the editor. Izv. AN SSR, Obshchestv. nauki no 12: 121-127 '57.
General regularities and characteristics of building socialism in various countries. L. Gatovskii. Vop. ekon. no. 12:12-28 D '57.
Great revolutionary documents. Druzhba no. 11:4-7 D '57.
Indissoluble unity of the world Communist movement. I. Nikolaev. Blok. agit. [Kazakh.] no. 24:8-21 D '57.
The labor movement and the spread of Marxism in Russia, 1883-1894. I Chigarev. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:27-33 Ja '58.
Lenin and the founding of the Communist International. K. S. Trofimov. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:28-48 '57.
Letter to the editor. A. Karapetian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR Obshchestv. nauki no. 12:115-121 '57.
Militant program of the international communist movement. B. Ponomarev. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 12-3-18 D '57.
"Role of the masses and the individual in history." Reviewed by A. Mikhailov, A. Stepanov. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 12:92-97 D '57.
Socialism and peace. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 6: 3-12 D '57.
Treasure house of Marxist thought ("Collected works," Vol. 8, 2nd ed. by K. Marx, F. Engels. Reviewed by L. I. Gol'man). Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:181-185 '57.
Triumph of Marxist and Leninist ideas. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 11:3-4 N '57.
"The true system" of Deschamps. V. P. Volgin. Vop. ist. no. 12:99-108 D '57.
Undimmed light of Lenin's ideas. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 10:3-5 O '57.
Various forms of the transition of countries to socialism. T. I. Soboleva. Prep. ist. v shkole 13 no. 2:50-62 Mr-Ap '58.

COMMUNISM—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Communism

COMMUNISM AND LITERATURE
Soviet literature is the true assistant of the Communist Party. Sov. voin 39 no. 19:6 O '57.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION
(see also subdivision under Korea, North)
Controversial recommendations. A. Grechukha. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 12:57-58 D '57.
Don't allow routine. S. Smirnov. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:55-57 Ja '58.
Don't stop half way. A. Mil'mukhametov, B. Mekeina. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 12:88-89 D '57.
Evening universities of Marxism-Leninism work in the new way. V. Kosachev. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 12:90-91 D '57.
How to conduct lessons in the party educational system on the study of documents relating to the conferences of representatives of communist and workers' parties. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 12:36-42 D '57.
Krupskaia, N. K. [Cultural and educational work; selected articles and speeches] O kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi rabote; izbrannye stat'i i rechi. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaia Rossiia," 1957. 162 p. (Bibliotechka sel'skogo klubnogo rabotnika, no. 9)
More attention to propagandizing Marxist-Leninist theory. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:3-8 Ja '58.
Party education is a living creative matter. A. Shiriaev. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:47-52 Ja '58.
Past and present. V. Sukhotskii. Nar. obr. no. 1:53-56 Ja '58.
Something I don't agree with. V. Filichev. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:57-58 Ja '58.
Subject matter is the most important thing. N. Mironenko. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:53-54 Ja '58.
What we expect from the political education study group. A. Starykh. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 12:53-55 D '57.
Work of the home of political education. A. Mal'kovskii. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 12:78-83 D '57.

COMMUNIST ETHICS
It's impossible to reconcile one's self to that. E. Shersh neva. Part. zhizn' no. 1:42-43 Ja '58.

COMMUNIST PARTY
(see also subdivision under China; Czechoslovakia; France; Germany, East; India; Israel; Italy, Korea, North; Peru)
October and the international liberation movement. V. V. Kortunov. Vop. ist. KPSS no 4:199-202 '57.
Speech of Kim Il, Deputy-Prime Minister of the Korean People's Democratic Republic at the meeting of Pyongyang inhabitants on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Nov. Kor no. 12-supplement, 1-4 (II) D '57.

COMMUNIST PARTY—CONGRESSES
Information on the Conference of Communist and Labor Party Representatives. Druzhba no. 11:1 D '57.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan, Georgia, Kostroma Province; Leningrad Province, Moscow; Ukraine)
At the Correspondence Higher Party School attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. S. I. Fedoseev. Vop. ist KPSS no. 4:219-220 '57.
Brief news. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 12:114 D '57.
Commander and party organization. Sov. pech. no. 2: 21 F '58.
Criticism at open party meetings. Part. zhizn' no. 1: 63-64 Ja '58.
How to bring decisions of the party committee to the attention of primary party organizations. Part. zhizn' no. 1:64-65 Ja '58.
Leningrad Communists as active participants in the defeat of the Zinov'ev antiparty group in Leningrad. V. M. Ivanov. Vest. LGU no. 20:122-134 '57.
Nemakov, N. I. [Struggle of the Communist Party for socialist industrialization of the country. The 15th Congress of the party. A course on collectivization; from a course on the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Bor'ba Kommunisticheskoi partii za sotsialisticheskuiu industrializatsiiu strany. XV s'ezd partii. Kurs na kollektivizatsiiu; iz kursa lektsii po istorii KPSS. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 30 p.
[Party operating procedures; collection of documents and papers] Partiinoe khoziaistvo; sbornik dokumentov i materialov. [Moskva] Mosk. bol'shevik, 1945. 74 p.
"The party workers' handbook." Book review. Part. zhizn' no. 1:74-75 Ja '58.
Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Voen. vest. 37 no. 11:2 N '57.
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Upravlenie prepodavaniia obshchestvennykh nauk. [Program of the course "History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union" for Soviet schools of higher education (160 hours)] Programma kursa "Istoriia KPSS" dlia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii SSSR (na 160 chasov). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 47 p.
Smirnov, S. A. [Democratic centralism is the guiding principle for the structure and operation of the Communist Party] Demokraticheskii tsentralizm-rukovodiashchii printsip stroeniia i deiatel'nosti Kommunisticheskoi partii. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1956. 41 p. (DS)
Visiting sessions of the section of history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. A. A. Zemskov. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 12:54-56 D '57.
[What is going on at the top of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union?] Chto zhe proiskhodit v verkhakh KPSS? Miunkhen, Izd. Soiuza bor'by za osvobozhdenie narodov Rossii [1957?] 47 p.
The work of the party is everything. V. Sinitsyn. Sov. pech. no. 12:13 D '57.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Communist Party of the Soviet Union

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—CONGRESSES
Great decrees of the Revolution. I. Bodiakshin. Sov. voin 39 no. 19:4-5 O '57.
[Unmasking the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] 20 z'ezd KPSS bez maski. [n. p.] Vyd. Zakordonnykh chastyn Organizatsii ukrains'kykh natsionalistiv, 1956. 165 p. (Biblioteka ukrains'koho pidpil'nyka. Serila druha, pt. 1)

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.
[Manual for party workers] Spravochnik partiinogo rabotnika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 610 p.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK
(see also subdivision under Alma-Ata; Dribin; Orsk; Tashkent; White Russia)
Industrial training practice for students of cultural-and-educational schools. E. V. Vladimirov. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 12:18-20 D '57.

(see also subdivision under Yenakiyevo)
Changing the anchoring of active coke ovens. M. M. Kazachkov, I. N. Abozhik. Koks i khim. no.12:27-28 '57.

Development of the techniques of heating, starting, and burning coke ovens. K. I. Lgalov. Koks i khim. no.12: 19-21 '57.

Studying the coking of Georgian coal with semicoke. P. N. Dzhaparidze, L. A. Drakin. Trudy inst. met. i gor. dela AN Gruz. SSR 2:233-248 '49.

COLCHIS—HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY
Historical geography of ancient Colchis. N. IU. Lomouri. Vest. drev. ist. no.4 96-110 '57.

COLCHIS—NUMISMATICS
Origin of the coins of Colchis. D. Kananadze, K. Gotenko. Vest. drev. ist. no.4.88-95 '57.

COLD STORAGE WAREHOUSES
New system to prevent floors of cold storage warehouses from freezing (from "Bull. de l'Institut International du Froid," no.2 1957). I. Gindlin. Khol. tekh. 34 no.4: 72-73 O-D '57.

Two-level railroad platform at cold storage warehouses. M. Gural'nik. Khol. tekh. 34 no.4 60-62 O-D '57.

COLLAGEN
Shrinkage of collagen [with summary in English] N. N. Stefanovich, A. N. Mikhailov. Koll. zhur 19 no.6.741-746 N-D '57.

COLLAGEN—DISEASES
So-called collagen diseases. A. I. Nesterov, L. V. Ievleva, IA. A. Sigidin. Terap. arkh. 29 no 2:3-17 '57.

COLLECTION OF BLOOD see Blood—Collection and preservation

COLLECTIVE FARMS
(see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Arctic regions, Armenia; Bogorodsk District (Gorkiy Province), Dzhar-Kurgan District, Golodnaya Steppe; Gomel' Province; Kant District; Krasnogorsk District (Moscow Province); Latvia, Soviet Far East, Tambov Province; Tien Shan Province; Ukraine; Uzbekistan, Vitebsk Province; White Russia)
After two years. Mikola Serhievich. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no.5:3-5 My '57

Art museum at a collective farm. V. Kostin. Kul't. -pros. rab 19 no.1:36-37 Ja '58.

Brotherly friendship. IUkhym Beider. Kolh. Ukr 4 no.12:32-33 D '57.

Cherkasov, A. A. [The agronomist's workdays] Budni agronoma. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sil's'kohospodars'koi lit-ry Ukrains'koi RSR, 1957. 76 p.
(DA)

The collective farm is increasing its output of meat, milk, and butter. A. Isabaev. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no.10:62-65 O '57.

Danilov, V. P. [Creating the material and technical basis for collective farming in the U. S. S. R.] Sozdanie material'no-tekhnicheskikh predposylok kollektivizatsii sel'skogo khozialstva v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad nauk SSSR, 1957. 451 p.

Day out in Rusaniv. O. Desiatnik. Kolh Ukr. 4 no.10: 30-40 O '57.

Development of the collective farm produce trade. V. Chelnokov. V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no.2.60-77 '56.

Dubinov, P. G. [For high profits from collective farms; practices of the Manuile Collective Farm, Zhitomir District, Zhitomir Province] Za vysokyi dokhid u kolhospakh (z dosvidu roboty kolhospu im. Manuil's'koho, Zhytomyrs'koho raionu, Zhytomyrs'koi oblasti). Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sil's'kohospodars'koi lit-ry Ukrains'koi RSR, 1957. 65 p.
(DA)

Dubkovetskii, Fedor. [Born of the October Revolution] Rozhdennye Oktiabrem. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 143 p.

First field brigade. Illia Shepel'. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no.10: 31-32 O '57.

Friendly cooperation with field brigades. I. H. Cherkasa. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no.5:37 My '57.

Gains from brotherly friendship. Serhii Kheilo. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no.11.33-34 N '57.

A garden city will be here. G. A. Legunov. Znamia 27 no.12:116-123 D '57.

Genichesk-Makharadze. A. V. Prylypko. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no.12:34-36 D '57.

Good prospects. I. P. Kinasha. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no.12: 41-42 D '57.

Great changes. D. Filachev. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no.1: 30-31 Ja '58

History of socialist competitions. I Osipov. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no.12:29-31 D '57.

Improve the organization of work on collective farms. S. Landarski, M. Zuev. Sel'. hasp. Belar 5 no.6:3-4 Je '57.

In the footsteps of Lenin. F. F. Skorobohat'ko. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no 10:15-17 O '57.

[In the struggle to improve the communal economy of collective farms, practices of collective farms in the western provinces of the U. S. S. R.] U borot'bi za pidnesennia hromads'koho hospodars'tva kolhospiv; z dosvidu kolhospiv zakhidnykh oblastei URSR. Kyiv, Derzh. vydvo polit lit-ry URSR, 1955. 188 p
(DA)

Industrious family. M. Zasloi'skii. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no 5:19 My '57.

Life is happy in a new settlement. Amvrosii Shevchuk Ukraina no 24:3-4 D '57.

Life of youth. M Honcharov. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 11:29-32 N '57.

Make science achievements and progressive work practices available to all collective farms. S. A. Gunin. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no.1:4-5 Ja '58.

[New developments in collective farm organization and wages] Novoe v organizatsii i oplate truda v kolkhozakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 319 p.

New developments in the legal regulations on the material support to disabled collective farm members. I. F. Pankratov. Sov. gos. i pravo no.1:35-42 Ja '57.

The new Kaidashev Family. Potikarp. Shabatyn. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 12:21-22 D '57.

Omel'chenko, IU. T. [The collective farm in the struggle for profits; practices of the Dimitrov Agricultural Artel in Leningrad Province] Kolkhoz v bor'be za rentabel'nost'; iz opyta raboty sel'skokhoziaistvennoi artели imeni Dimitrova Leningradskoi oblasti Izd. 2-oe, perer i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 94 p. (Kolkhoznaia ekonomicheskaia bibliotechka, no. 15)

On the work of collective farm agronomists. A. E. Zabrodski. Sel'. hasp. Belar 5 no.5:8 My '57.

One year of our life S. Korotkov. Mol. kolkh. 25 no.1: 1-3 Ja '58.

Our achievements and production potentialities. N. P. Khavanskii. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no 5:26-29 My '57.

Our experience. N. Lyskin. Oktiabr' 35 no.1:161-169 Ja '58.

Our production potentialities and the work of the machine-tractor station. N. H. Kaupacu Sel'. hasp. Belar 5 no.5:8-7 My '57.

People of free labor. Petro Uhlianenko. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no.12;37-38 D '57.

People of the Aravan Valley. N. Pavlov. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no.11.14-16 N '57.

Productional and finance planning on collective farms. I. S. Zhuiko. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12: 50-53 D '57.

A productive cooperation. IU. Fomichev. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no.1:15-16 Ja '58.

The profit given by dairying and vegetable growing on suburban collective farms. V. Dobrynin. V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no.1:67-83 '58.

Reports and elections on collective farms. Part. zhizn' no.1:22-24 Ja '58

Results of the change-over to cash payments for workers of the "Moskva" Collective Farm. V. Filippov. Khlopkovodstvo 7 no.12:19-23 D '57.

Results of two collective farms V. Morozov. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no.1:9 Ja '58.

Sharp upswing of a Siberian collective farm. S. Solov'ev. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no.1:9-11 Ja '58.

"Triumph of the collective farm system in Kazakhstan" by A. Tursunbaev. Reviewed by I. B. Berkhin. Vop ist. no.12:174-182 D '57.

Triumph of the collective farm system in the Ukraine ("Development of communal economy on Ukrainian collective farms during the prewar five-year plans" by V. V. Bondarenko. Reviewed by Anastasiia Rokytko). Vitchyzna 25 no.12:208-211 D '57.

Tur has come home. Vasilii Bol'shak. Sov. Ukr. 7 no.12:128-132 D '57.

Ways to reduce the cost of collective farm production. P. Gusev, A. Brekhov. Mosk. prop. 14 no.12:29-34 D '57.

We fulfilled the plan ahead of time. T. M. Sudachok. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no.10:41-42 O '57.

Well-provided old age. Pavlo Polyns'kyi. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no.11:35-37 N '57.

When the Communists are ahead. Pavel Kavalion. Belarus' 15 no.2:24 F '58.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—ACCOUNTING
The collective farm calculates production costs. V. IAsakov. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no.1:42 Ja '58.

Economic accountability within brigades and livestock sections of collective farms. M. V. Mikhailov, B. Z. Synzynys. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12:47-49 D '57.

Work of the inspection committee. K. Velikii. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no.1:41-42 Ja '58.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—COSTS
Accounting for production and calculating costs on collective farms. M. D. Polinov - Skul'skii. Nauch. zap. Od. kred. -ekon. inst. 6:3-30 '56.

Terent'ev, M. L. [The cost of collective farm production] Sebestoimost' kolkhoznoi produktsii. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1957. 244 p.
(DS)

Tereshchenko, N. I., comp. [Studying the cost of collective farm production] Opyt izucheniia sebestoimosti kolkhoznoi produktsii. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1956. 285 p. (MH)

COLLECTIVE FARMS—FINANCES
An institute helps collective farms. V. K. Kuts. Vest. vys shkoly 15 no.12:79-80 D '57.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION see subdivision under Kazakhstan

COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS
We are working in new fashion. E. Bulfukin. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no.1:10-13 Ja '58

COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
Struggle of the workers of Baku for their rights on the eve of the Revolution of 1905. A. I Sarkisov, M. S. Khalafov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 2.141-152 '57.

COLLECTIVISM
Individual characteristics of children and training them in collectivism. IE. Didkovs'ka. Doshk. vykh. 19 no.1:15-16 Ja '58.

COLLEGE DEGREES see Degrees, Academic

COLLEGE ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS see Universities and colleges—Entrance requirements

COLLEGES see Universities and colleges

COLLISIONS (NUCLEAR PHYSICS)
Interaction of high-energy particles with nuclei. A. F. Zhdanov and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no.6:1093-1095 Ag '57.

Scattering coefficient of ions as a function of the ratio of masses of colliding particles. U. A. Arifov, A. Kh Alukhanov, S. V. Starodubtsev Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no.4:845-850 O '57.

COLLISIONS AT SEA—PREVENTION
Navigation in fog. E. Mikulinskii. Mor. flot 17 no.12: 28-29 D '57.

COLLOIDS
Changes in the protoplasmic colloids of the potato plant as related to its frost resistance. V. M. Anan'ina. Fiziol. rast. 5 no.1:81-85 Ja-F '58.

Determining colloidal substances in juices and syrups. P. V. Golovin and others. Sakh. prom. 31 no.12:51-52 D '57.

An electron microscopic study of the structure of aluminosilicate hydrogels by the replica method [with summary in English]. IA. V. Mirskii. Koll. zhur. 19 no.6:696-698 N-D '57.

Gelatine-glycerine gels used as material for the optical polarization investigation of strain [with summary in English]. D. N. Osokina. Koll. zhur. 19 no.6:713-721 N-D '57.

General principles of formation of metallic alloy organosols at the cathode under conditions of a double layer bath [with summary in English]. E. M. Natanson, N. N. Kozachek. Koll. zhur. 19 no.6:698-705 N-D '57.

Medvedov, P. I. [Physical and colloidal chemistry; a brief course] Fizicheskaia i kolloidnaia khimiia; kratkii kurs. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 317 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii)

COLOMBO, CEYLON—PEACE
Welcoming successes of the session of the World Peace Council in Colombo. Nov Kor. no.8:27-28 Ag '57.

COLOR PHOTOGRAPHY
Color reproduction. F. Lukash. Sov. foto 17 no.12:47 D '57.

Methods for investigating the reflecting power of color photographic papers. V. M. Bakhvalov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 21 no.11:1534-1540 N '57.

COLOR PRINTING
Using the method of masking in color printing. V. A. Zernov. Poligr. proizv. no.1:6-9 Ja '58.

COLOR SENSE
Changes in color perception as the visual angle is decreased. A. D. Kustarev. Svetotekhnika 4 no.1:11-15 Ja '58.

COLOR TELEVISION
Ways to receive three color signals from one camera tube. I. K. Malakhov, G. A. Morozov. Tekh. kino telev. no.1:31-39 Ja '58.

COLORIMETRY
Colorimetric determination of the proteins in casein. A. Marchenko. Moloch. prom. 18 no.12:28-29 D '57.

Colorimetric determination of 2, 6- and 2, 7- naphthalenedisulfonic acid in a nickel electrolyte. V. P. Persiantseva, V. A. Shneider. Zav. lab. 23 no.11:1293 '57.

Determining metal aerosols in industrial hygiene practice. M. K. Berezova. Nov. med. no.26:79-84 '52.

Photocolorimetry applied to the analysis of certain compounds. L. I Rapaport. Apt. delo 6 no.3:21-28 My-Je '57.

COLORIMETRY (Continued)
Quick determination of harmful substances in the air. A.S. Zhitkova. Nov. med. no. 28:58-61 '52.
Use of a colorimeter for determining the iodine content of the air. T.A. Berezina. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11:88-90 N '57.

COLUMNS, CONCRETE
Erecting large reinforced concrete columns in the construction of intake installations. L.F. Bozhko. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1 142-143 '57.
Precast reinforced concrete column bases. M.E. Lipnitskii, A.P. Gurevich. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 2:4-6 '57.

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Practices in operating ensilage harvesters. N.N. Merkulov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no.12:65-66 D '57.
Repairing main parts of the SK-2, 6 combine. I.Gonchar, I.Storchak. MTS 18 no.1:50-54 Ja '58.
[Tractor and combine operators and truck drivers.] Traktorist, kombainer i shofer no.2 F '58.
[Tractor and combine operators and truck drivers.] Traktorist, kombainer i shofer nos.4-6 Ap-Je '56; no.1 Ja '58.

COMBING MACHINES
Spinning flax combines. M.I. Sheikin, E.P. Baranova. Tekst. prom. 17 no.12:19-22 D '57.

COMBUSTION
Ignition temperatures of Donets and Kuznetsk coals. V.F. Oreshko Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no 11:43-46 N '57.
On using E.K. Mazing's equations to determine the coefficient of residual gases. S.G. Roganov. Energomashinostroenie 3 no 12:29-30 D '57.
Results of investigating the combustion in the kinetic area of raw coals and their petrographic constituents. I.A. IAvorskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 12: 15-21 D '57.

COMBUSTION, HEAT OF see Heat of combustion

COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS, 1592-1670
Academic session of the Academy. Sov. pedag. 22 no. 2:153-154 F '58.
International conference in Prague. D. Lordkipanidze. Nar. obr. no. 1:106-107 Ja '58.

COMMEMORATIVE POSTAGE STAMPS
Once more about earth satellites. Sov. Soiuz no. 2:36 '58.

COMMENTATORS see Journalists

COMMERCE
(see also subdivision under Yugoslavia)
"The commerce and cities of Armenia in relation to world trade in antiquity" by IA. A. Manandian. Reviewed by G.Kh. Sarkisian. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4:142-146 '57.
Shoroshevskii, M.G. [Organizational forms and foreign trade operations in the capitalist market] Organizatsionnye formy i tekhnika vneshneitorgovykh operatsii na kapitalisticheskom rynke. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 214 p.

COMMERCE—ACCOUNTING
Mechanization of accounting in Soviet trade. A. Ovsiannikov. Sov. torg. no. 2:22-26 F '58.

COMMERCIAL AERONAUTICS see Aeronautics, Commercial

COMMERCIAL CORRESPONDENCE
Concerning tactful and callous replies. Sov. deput. trud. no. 1:37-38 Ja '58.

COMMERCIAL LAW
Legal problems in the centralized delivery of goods. B. IAzev. Sov. torg. no. 2:28-31 F '58.

COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS
Influence of soviet trade on industrial production of consumers' goods. L.P. Fedorova. Vest. LGU 12 no. 23:25-34 '57.
[New consumer goods; information and advertising bulletin.] Novye tovary; informatsionno-reklamnyi biulleten' no. 7 '57; no. 1 '58.

COMMONWEALTH OF NATIONS
Economic problems at conferences of countries in the British Commonwealth. V. Sushchenko. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 6:96-98 D '57.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES
Basic principles of pathogenetic therapy of infectious diseases. A.A. Bogomolets. Medych. zhur. 17: 7-11 '47.
Chemotherapy and basic principles of general therapy in infectious diseases. A.F. Bilibin. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:3-12 S '57.
Soviet public health in the struggle against communicable diseases. T.V. Shkhvatsabaia. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 10:27-28 O '57.

COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC
Calling from automobiles. M. Mel'gunova. Za rul. no. 12:14 D '57.

COMMUNICATION THEORY see Information theory

COMMUNICATIONS, RAILROAD see Railroads—Communication systems

COMMUNISM
(see also subdivision under China; Korea, North; Ukraine)
Aid for the study of V.I. Lenin's book "State and revolution." F. Dolgikh. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 12,43-59 D '57.
Basic economic laws of the socialist system of the world economy. I.D. Tikhomirov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 23 5-15 '57.
Commercial nature of the means of production under socialism; the means of production as merchandise. P.G. Zaostrovtsev. Vest. LGU 12 no. 23 16-24 '57.
Contradictions and laws of the socialist mode of production. V.G Marakhov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 23: 68-78 '57.
The entire country supports important documents of the international communist movement. Druzhba no. 11:8-9 D '57.
From the editor. Izv. AN SSR, Obshchestv. nauki no. 12: 121-127 '57.
General regularities and characteristics of building socialism in various countries. L. Gatovskii. Vop. ekon. no. 12:12-28 D '57.
Great revolutionary documents. Druzhba no. 11:4-7 D '57.
Indissoluble unity of the world Communist movement. I Nikolaev. Blok. agit. [Kazakh.] no. 24:8-21 D '57.
The labor movement and the spread of Marxism in Russia, 1883-1894. I Chigarev. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:27-33 Ja '58.
Lenin and the founding of the Communist International. K.S. Trofimov. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:26-46 '57.
Letter to the editor. A. Karapetian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR Obshchestv. nauki no. 12:115-121 '57.
Militant program of the international communist movement. B. Ponomarev. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 12: 3-18 D '57.
"Role of the masses and the individual in history." Reviewed by A. Mikhailov, A. Stepanov. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 12:92-97 D '57.
Socialism and peace. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 6: 3-12 D '57.
Treasure house of Marxist thought ("Collected works," Vol. 8, 2nd ed by K. Marx, F. Engels. Reviewed by L.I. Gol'man). Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:181-185 '57.
Triumph of Marxist and Leninist ideas. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 11:3-4 N '57.
"The true system" of Deschamps. V.P. Volgin. Vop. ist. no. 12:99-108 D '57.
Undimmed light of Lenin's ideas. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 10:3-5 O '57.
Various forms of the transition of countries to socialism. T.I. Soboleva. Prep. ist. v shkole 13 no. 2:56-62 Mr-Ap '58.

COMMUNISM—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Communism

COMMUNISM AND LITERATURE
Soviet literature is the true assistant of the Communist Party. Sov. voin 39 no. 19:6 O '57.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION
(see also subdivision under Korea, North)
Controversial recommendations. A. Grechukha. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 12:57-58 D '57.
Don't allow routine. S. Smirnov. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:55-57 Ja '58.
Don't stop half way. A. Mil'mukhametov, B. Mekeina. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 12:88-89 D '57.
Evening universities of Marxism-Leninism work in the new way. V. Kosachev. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 12:90-91 D '57.
How to conduct lessons in the party educational system on the study of documents relating to the conferences of representatives of communist and workers' parties. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 12:35-42 D '57.
Krupskaia, N.K. [Cultural and educational work; selected articles and speeches] O kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi rabote; izbrannye stat'i i rechi. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaia Rossiia," 1957. 162 p. (Bibliotechka sel'skogo klubnogo rabotnika, no. 9)
More attention to propagandizing Marxist-Leninist theory. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:3-8 Ja '58.
Party education is a living creative matter. A. Shiriaev. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:47-52 Ja '58.
Past and present. V. Sukhotskii. Nar. obr. no. 1:53-56 Ja '58.
Something I don't agree with. V. Filichev. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:57-58 Ja '58.
Subject matter is the most important thing. N. Mironenko. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:53-54 Ja '58.
What we expect from the political education study group. A. Starykh. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 12:53-55 D '57.
Work of the home of political education. A. Mal'kovskii. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 12:78-83 D '57.

COMMUNIST ETHICS
It's impossible to reconcile one's self to that. E. Shershneva. Part. zhizn' no. 1:42-43 Ja '58.

COMMUNIST PARTY
(see also subdivision under China; Czechoslovakia; France; Germany, East; India; Israel; Italy; Korea, North; Peru)
October and the international liberation movement. V.V. Kortunov. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:199-202 '57.
Speech of Kim Il, Deputy-Prime Minister of the Korean People's Democratic Republic at the meeting of Pyongyang inhabitants on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Nov. Kor no. 12: supplement: 1-4 (II) D '57.

COMMUNIST PARTY—CONGRESSES
Information on the Conference of Communist and Labor Party Representatives. Druzhba no. 11:1 D '57.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Georgia; Kostroma Province; Leningrad Province, Moscow; Ukraine)
At the Correspondence Higher Party School attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. S.I. Fedoseev. Vop. ist KPSS no. 4:219-220 '57.
Brief news. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 12:114 D '57.
Commander and party organization. Sov. pech. no. 2: 21 F '58.
Criticism at open party meetings. Part. zhizn' no. 1: 63-64 Ja '58.
How to bring decisions of the party committee to the attention of primary party organizations. Part. zhizn' no. 1:64-65 Ja '58.
Leningrad Communists as active participants in the defeat of the Zinov'ev antiparty group in Leningrad. V.M. Ivanov. Vest. LGU no. 20:122-134 '57.
Nemakov, N.I. [Struggle of the Communist Party for socialist industrialization of the country. The 15th Congress of the party. A course on collectivization; from a course on the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Bor'ba Kommunisticheskoi partii za sotsialisticheskuiu industrializatsiiu strany. XV s"ezd partii. Kurs na kollektivizatsiiu; iz kursa lektsii po istorii KPSS. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 30 p.
[Party operating procedures; collection of documents and papers] Partiinoe khoziaistvo; sbornik dokumentov i materialov. [Moskva] Mosk. bol'shevik, 1945. 74 p.
"The party workers' handbook." Book review. Part. zhizn' no. 1:74-75 Ja '58.
Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Voen. vest. 37 no. 11:2 N '57.
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Upravlenie prepodavaniia obshchestvennykh nauk. [Program of the course "History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union" for Soviet schools of higher education (160 hours)] Programma kursa "Istoriia KPSS" dlia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii SSSR (na 160 chasov). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 47 p
Smirnov, S.A. [Democratic centralism is the guiding principle for the structure and operation of the Communist Party] Demokraticheskii tsentralizm-rukovodiashchii printsip stroeniia i deiatel'nosti Kommunisticheskoi partii. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1956. 41 p. (DS)
Visiting sessions of the section of history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. A.A. Zemskov. Vest. vys. shkoly 10 no. 12:54-55 D '57.
[What is going on at the top of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union?] Chto zhe proiskhodit v verkhakh KPSS? Miunkhen, Izd. Soiuza bor'by za osvobozhdenie narodov Rossii [1957?] 47 p.
The work of the party is everything. V. Sinitsyn. Sov. pech. no. 12:13 D '57.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Communist Party of the Soviet Union

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—CONGRESSES
Great decrees of the Revolution. I. Bodiakshin. Sov. voin 39 no. 19:4-5 O '57.
[Unmasking the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] 20 z'izd KPSS bez masky. [n. p.] Vyd. Zakordonnykh chastyn Organizatsii ukrains'kykh natsionalistiv, 1956. 165 p. (Biblioteka ukrains'koho pidpil'nyka. Seriia druha, pt. 1)

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.
[Manual for party workers] Spravochnik partiinogo rabotnika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 610 p.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK
(see also subdivision under Alma-Ata; Dribin; Orsk; Tashkent; White Russia)
Industrial training practice for students of cultural-and-educational schools. E.V. Vladimirov. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 12:18-20 D '57.

(see also subdivision under Yenakiyevo)
Changing the anchoring of active coke ovens. M. M. Kazachkov, I. N. Abozhik. Koks i khim. no.12: 27-28 '57.

Development of the techniques of heating, starting, and burning coke ovens. K. I. Lgalov. Koks i khim. no.12: 19-21 '57.

Studying the coking of Georgian coal with semicoke. P. N. Dzhaparidze, L. A. Drakin. Trudy Inst. met. i ger. dela AN Gruz. SSR 2,233-248 '49.

COLCHIS—HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY
Historical geography of ancient Colchis. N. IU. Lomouri. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4:96-110 '57.

COLCHIS—NUMISMATICS
Origin of the coins of Colchis. D. Kananadze, K. Golenko. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4:88-95 '57.

COLD STORAGE WAREHOUSES
New system to prevent floors of cold storage warehouses from freezing (from "Bull. de l'Institut International du Froid," no. 2 1957). I. Gindlin. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 4: 72-73 O-D '57.

Two-level railroad platform at cold storage warehouses. M. Gural'nik. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 4:60-62 O-D '57.

COLLAGEN
Shrinkage of collagen [with summary in English]. N. N. Stefanovich, A. N. Mikhailov. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6:741-746 N-D '57.

COLLAGEN—DISEASES
So-called collagen diseases. A. I. Nesterov, L. V. Ievleva, IA. A. Sigidin. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 2:3-17 '57.

COLLECTION OF BLOOD see Blood—Collection and preservation

COLLECTIVE FARMS
(see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Arctic regions; Armenia, Bogorodsk District (Gorkiy Province); Dzhar-Kurgan District, Golodnaya Steppe, Gomel' Province; Kant District, Kraenogorsk District (Moscow Province); Latvia, Soviet Far East, Tambov Province, Tien Shan Province; Ukraine; Uzbekistan, Vitebsk Province; White Russia)
After two years. Mikola Serhievich. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:3-5 My '57.

Art museum at a collective farm. V. Kostin. Kul't. -pros. rab 19 no. 1:35-37 Ja '58.

Brotherly friendship. IUkhym Beider. Koln. Ukr. 4 no. 12:32-33 D '57.

Cherkasov, A. A. [The agronomist's workdays] Budni agronoma. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sil's'kohospodars'koi lit-ry Ukrains'koi RSR, 1957. 76 p. (DA)

The collective farm is increasing its output of meat, milk, and butter. A. Isabaev. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 10,62-65 O '57.

Danilov, V. P. [Creating the material and technical basis for collective farming in the U. S. S. R.] Sozdanie material'no-tekhnicheskikh predposylok kollektivizatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad nauk SSSR, 1957. 451 p.

Day out in Rusaniv. O. Desiatnik. Koln Ukr. 4 no. 10: 39-40 O '57.

Development of the collective farm produce trade. V. Chelnokov. V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 2,60-77 '58.

Dubinov, P. G. [For high profits from collective farms; practices of the Manuile Collective Farm, Zhitomir District, Zhitomir Province] Za vysokyi dokhid u kolhospakh (z dosvidu roboty kolhospu im. Manuil's'koho, Zhytomyrs'koho raionu, Zhytomyrs'koi oblasti). Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sil's'kohospodars'koi lit-ry Ukrains'koi RSR, 1957. 65 p. (DA)

Dubkovetskii, Fedor. [Born of the October Revolution] Rozhdennye Oktiabrem. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 143 p.

First field brigade. Illia Shepel'. Koln, Ukr. 4 no. 10: 31-32 O '57.

Friendly cooperation with field brigades. I. H. Cherkasa. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:37 My '57.

Gains from brotherly friendship. Serhii Kheito. Koln. Ukr. 4 no. 11:33-34 N '57.

A garden city will be here. G. A. Legunov. Znamia 27 no. 12:116-123 D '57.

Genichesk-Makharadze. A. V. Prylypko. Koln. Ukr. 4 no. 12:34-36 D '57.

Good prospects. I. P. Kinasha. Koln. Ukr. 4 no. 12: 41-42 D '57.

Great changes. D. Filachev. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1: 30-31 Ja '58.

History of socialist competitions. I. Osipov. Koln. Ukr. 4 no. 12:29-31 D '57.

Improve the organization of work on collective farms. S. Landarski, M. Zueu. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 6:3-4 Je '57.

In the footsteps of Lenin. F. F. Skorobohat'ko. Koln. Ukr. 4 no. 10:15-17 O '57.

[In the struggle to improve the communal economy of collective farms, practices of collective farms in the western provinces of the U. S. S. R.] U borot'bi za pidnesennia hromads'koho hospodars'tva kolhospiv; z dosvidu kolhospiv zakhidnykh oblastei URSR. Kyiv, Derzh. vydvo polit lit-ry URSR, 1955. 188 p. (DA)

Industrious family. M. Zastol'ski. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:18 My '57.

Life is happy in a new settlement. Amvrosii Shevchuk. Ukraina no. 24:3-4 D '57.

Life of youth. M. Honcharov. Koln. Ukr. 4 no. 11:29-32 N '57.

Make science achievements and progressive work practices available to all collective farms. S. A. Gunin. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1:4-5 Ja '58.

[New developments in collective farm organization and wages] Novoe v organizatsii i oplate truda v kolkhozakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 319 p.

New developments in the legal regulations on the material support to disabled collective farm members. I. F. Pankratov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1,35-42 Ja '57.

The new Kaidashev Family. Polikarp. Shabatyn. Koln. Ukr. 4 no. 12:21-22 D '57.

Omel'chenko, IU. T. [The collective farm in the struggle for profits; practices of the Dimitrov Agricultural Artel in Leningrad Province] Kolkhoz v bor'be za rentabel'nost'; iz opyta raboty sel'skokhoziaistvennoi artelf imeni Dimitrova Leningradskoi oblasti. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 94 p. (Kolkhoznaia ekonomicheskaia bibliotechka, no. 15)

On the work of collective farm agronomists. A. E. Zabrodski. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5,8 My '57.

One year of our life. S. Korotkov. Mol. kolkh. 25 no. 1: 1-3 Ja '58.

Our achievements and production potentialities. N. P. Khavanskii. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5,26-29 My '57.

Our experience. N. Lyskin. Oktiabr' 35 no. 1:161-169 Ja '58.

Our production potentialities and the work of the machine-tractor station. N. H. Kaupaeu. Sel' hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:6-7 My '57.

People of free labor. Petro Uhliarenko. Koln. Ukr. 4 no. 12:37-38 D '57.

People of the Aravan Valley. N. Pavlov. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no. 11:14-16 N '57.

Productional and finance planning on collective farms. I. S. Zhuiko. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12: 50-53 D '57.

A productive cooperation. IU. Fomichev. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1:15-16 Ja '58.

The profit given by dairying and vegetable growing on suburban collective farms. V. Dobrynin. V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 1,57-83 '58.

Reports and elections on collective farms. Part. zhizn' no. 1:22-24 Ja '58.

Results of the change-over to cash payments for workers of the "Moskva" Collective Farm. V. Filippov. Khlopkovodstvo 7 no. 12:19-23 D '57.

Results of two collective farms. V. Morozov. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1:8 Ja '58.

Sharp upswing of a Siberian collective farm. S. Solov'ev. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1:9-11 Ja '58.

"Triumph of the collective farm system in Kazakhstan" by A. Tursunbaev. Reviewed by I. B. Berkhin. Vop. ist. no. 12:174-182 D '57.

Triumph of the collective farm system in the Ukraine ("Development of communal economy on Ukrainian collective farms during the prewar five-year plans" by V. V. Bondarenko. Reviewed by Anastasiia Rokytko). Vitchyzna 25 no. 12:208-211 D '57.

Tur has come home. Vasilii Bol'shak. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 12:128-132 D '57.

Ways to reduce the cost of collective farm production. P. Gusev, A. Brekhov. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 12:28-34 D '57.

We fulfilled the plan ahead of time. T. M. Sudachok. Koln. Ukr. 4 no. 10:41-42 O '57.

Well-provided old age. Pavlo Polyna'kyi. Koln. Ukr. 4 no. 11:35-37 N '57.

When the Communists are ahead. Pavel Kavaliou. Belarus' 15 no. 2:24 F '58.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—ACCOUNTING
The collective farm calculates production costs. V. IAsakov. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1:42 Ja '58

Economic accountability within brigades and livestock sections of collective farms. M. V. Mikhailov, B. Z. Synzynys. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12:47-49 D '57.

Work of the inspection committee. K. Velikii. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1:41-42 Ja '58.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—COSTS
Accounting for production and calculating costs on collective farms. M. D. Polinov - Skul'skii. Nauch. zap. Od. kred.-ekon. inst. 6:3-30 '56.

Terent'ev, M. L. [The cost of collective farm production] Sebestoimost' kolkhoznoi produktsii. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1957. 244 p. (DS)

Tereshchenko, N. I., comp. [Studying the cost of collective farm production] Opyt izucheniia sebestoimosti kolkhoznoi produktsii. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1957. (MH)

COLLECTIVE FARMS—FINANCES
An institute helps collective farms. V. K. [illegible] vys shkoly 15 no. 12 79-80 D '57.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION see subdivision under Kazakhstan

COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS
We are working in new fashion. E. Baliukin. profsoiuzy 6 no. 1:10-13 Ja '58.

COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
Struggle of the workers of Baku for their [illegible] of the Revolution of 1905. A. I. Sarkisov, M. [illegible] Uch. zap. AGU no. 2,141-152 '57.

COLLECTIVISM
Individual characteristics of children and [illegible] in collectivism. IE. Didkova'kn. Doklady [illegible] no. 1:15-16 Ja '58.

COLLEGE DEGREES see Degrees, Academic

COLLEGE ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS see [illegible] ties and colleges—Entrance requirements

COLLEGES see Universities and colleges

COLLISIONS (NUCLEAR PHYSICS)
Interaction of high-energy particles with [illegible] Zhdanov and others. Dokl. AN SSSR [illegible] Ag '57.

Scattering coefficient of ions as a function [illegible] of masses of colliding particles. U. A. Arifkhanov, S. V. Starodubtsev. Zhur. [illegible] 33 no. 4:845-850 O '57.

COLLISIONS AT SEA—PREVENTION
Navigation in fog. E. Mikulinskii. Mor. flot [illegible] 28-29 D '57.

COLLOIDS
Changes in the protoplasmic colloids of the [illegible] as related to its frost resistance. V. M. A[illegible] Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 1:81-85 Ja-F '58.

Determining colloidal substances in juices [illegible] P. V. Golovin and others. Sakh. prom. 31 [illegible] D '57.

An electron microscopic study of the structure [illegible] minosilicate hydrogels by the replica method [with summary in English]. IA. V. Mirskii [illegible] 19 no. 6:696-698 N-D '57.

Gelatine-glycerine gels used as material for [illegible] polarization investigation of strain [with summary in English]. D. N. Osokina. Koll. zhur. [illegible] 721 N-D '57.

General principles of formation of metallic [illegible] sols at the cathode under conditions of [illegible] bath [with summary in English]. E. M. Nata[illegible] Kozachek. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6:698-703 [illegible]

Medvedev, P. I. [Physical and colloidal chemistry; brief course] Fizicheskaia i kolloidnaia khimiia; [illegible] kurs. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. [illegible] lit-ry, 1957. 317 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye [illegible] vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh [illegible]

COLOMBO, CEYLON—PEACE
Welcoming successes of the session of the [illegible] Council in Colombo. Nov Kor. no. 8,37 [illegible]

COLOR PHOTOGRAPHY
Color reproduction. F. Lukash. Sov. foto 17 [illegible] D '57.

Methods for investigating the reflecting power [illegible] photographic papers. V. M. Bakhvalov. Zav. lab. Ser. fiz. 21 no. 11,1534-1540 N '57.

COLOR PRINTING
Using the method of masking in color printing [illegible] Zernov. Poligr. proizv. no. 1:8-9 Ja '58.

COLOR SENSE
Changes in color perception as the visual angle is increased. A. D. Kustarev. Svetotekhnika 4 [illegible] 15 Ja '58.

COLOR TELEVISION
Ways to receive three color signals from one [illegible] tube. I. K. Malakhov, G. A. Morozov. Tekh. [illegible] no. 1:31-39 Ja '58.

COLORIMETRY
Colorimetric determination of the proteins in [illegible] A. Marchenko. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 12:28-29 D '57.

Colorimetric determination of 2, 6- and 2, 7- [illegible] disulfonic acid in a nickel electrolyte. V. P. Fe[illegible] tseva, V. A. Shneider. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1393 '57.

Determining metal aerosols in industrial hygiene practice. M. K. Berezova. Nov. med. no. 25:72-81 '57.

Photocolorimetry applied to the analysis of [illegible] compounds. L. I. Rapaport. Apt. delo 6 no. 3 [illegible] My-Je '57.

COLORIMETRY (Continued)
Quick determination of harmful substances in the air. A.S. Zhitkova. Nov. med. no. 26:58-61 '52.
Use of a colorimeter for determining the iodine content of the air. T.A. Berezina. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11:88-90 N '57.

COLUMNS, CONCRETE
Erecting large reinforced concrete columns in the construction of intake installations. L.F. Bozhko. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:142-143 '57.
Precast reinforced concrete column bases. M.E. Lipnitskii, A.P. Gurevich. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 2:4-6 '57.

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Practices in operating ensilage harvesters. N.N. Merkulov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12:65-66 D '57.
Repairing main parts of the SK-2, 6 combine. I. Gonchar, I. Storchak. MTS 18 no. 1:50-54 Ja '58.
[Tractor and combine operators and truck drivers.] Traktorist, kombainer i shofer no. 2 F '58.
[Tractor and combine operators and truck drivers.] Traktorist, kombainer i shofer nos. 4-6 Ap-Je '58; no. 1 Ja '58.

COMBING MACHINES
Spinning flax combines. M.I. Sheikin, E.P. Baranova. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12:19-22 D '57.

COMBUSTION
Ignition temperatures of Donets and Kuznetsk coals. V.F. Oreshko. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no. 11:43-46 N '57.
On using E.K. Mazing's equations to determine the coefficient of residual gases. S.G. Roganov. Energomashinostroenie 3 no. 12:29-30 D '57.
Results of investigating the combustion in the kinetic area of raw coals and their petrographic constituents. I.A. IAvorskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 12: 15-21 D '57.

COMBUSTION, HEAT OF see Heat of combustion

COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS, 1592-1670
Academic session of the Academy. Sov. pedag. 22 no. 2:153-154 F '58.
International conference in Prague. D. Lordkipanidze. Nar. obr. no. 1:106-107 Ja '58.

COMMEMORATIVE POSTAGE STAMPS
Once more about earth satellites. Sov. Soiuz no. 2:36 '58.

COMMENTATORS see Journalists

COMMERCE
(see also subdivision under Yugoslavia)
"The commerce and cities of Armenia in relation to world trade in antiquity" by IA.A. Manandian. Reviewed by G.Kh. Sarkisian. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4:142-146 '57.
Sharoshevskii, M.G. [Organizational forms and foreign trade operations in the capitalist market] Organizatsionnye formy i tekhnika vneshnetorgovykh operatsii na kapitalisticheskom rynke. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 214 p.

COMMERCE—ACCOUNTING
Mechanization of accounting in Soviet trade. A. Ovsiannikov. Sov. torg. no. 2:22-26 F '58.

COMMERCIAL AERONAUTICS see Aeronautics, Commercial

COMMERCIAL CORRESPONDENCE
Concerning tactful and callous replies. Sov. deput. trud. no. 1:37-38 Ja '58.

COMMERCIAL LAW
Legal problems in the centralized delivery of goods. B. IAzev. Sov. torg. no. 2:26-31 F '58.

COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS
Influence of soviet trade on industrial production of consumers' goods. L.P. Fedorova. Vest. LGU 12 no. 23:25-34 '57.
[New consumer goods; information and advertising bulletin.] Novye tovary; informatsionno-reklamnyi biulleten' no. 7 '57; no. 1 '58.

COMMONWEALTH OF NATIONS
Economic problems at conferences of countries in the British Commonwealth. V. Sushchenko. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 6:96-98 D '57.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES
Basic principles of pathogenetic therapy of infectious diseases. A.A. Bogomolets. Medych. zhur. 17: 7-11 '47.
Chemotherapy and basic principles of general therapy in infectious diseases. A.F. Bilibin. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:3-12 S '57.
Soviet public health in the struggle against communicable diseases. T.V. Shkhvatsabaia. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 10:27-28 O '57.

COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC
Calling from automobiles. M. Mel'gunova. Za rul. no. 12:14 D '57.

COMMUNICATION THEORY see Information theory

COMMUNICATIONS, RAILROAD see Railroads—Communication systems

COMMUNISM
(see also subdivision under China, Korea, North, Ukraine)
Aid for the study of V.I Lenin's book "State and revolution." F. Dolgikh. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 12:43-59 D '57.
Basic economic laws of the socialist system of the world economy. I.D. Tikhomirov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 23:5-15 '57.
Commercial nature of the means of production under socialism, the means of production as merchandise. P.G. Zaostrovtsev. Vest. LGU 12 no. 23:16-24 '57.
Contradictions and laws of the socialist mode of production. V.G Marakhov Vest. LGU 12 no. 23: 68-78 '57.
The entire country supports important documents of the international communist movement. Druzhba no. 11:8-9 D '57.
From the editor. Izv. AN SSR, Obshchestv. nauki no. 12: 121-127 '57.
General regularities and characteristics of building socialism in various countries. L. Gatovskii. Vop. ekon. no. 12:12-28 D '57.
Great revolutionary documents. Druzhba no. 11:4-7 D '57.
Indissoluble unity of the world Communist movement. I. Nikolaev. Blok. agit. [Kazakh.] no. 24:8-21 D '57.
The labor movement and the spread of Marxism in Russia, 1883-1894. I Chigarev Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:27-33 Ja '58.
Lenin and the founding of the Communist International. K.S. Trofimov. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:28-48 '57.
Letter to the editor. A. Karapetian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR Obshchestv. nauki no. 12:115-121 '57.
Militant program of the international communist movement. B. Ponomarev. V Pom. polit. samoobr. no. 12: 3-18 D '57.
"Role of the masses and the individual in history." Reviewed by A. Mikhailov, A. Stepanov. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 12:92-97 D '57.
Socialism and peace. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 6: 3-12 D '57.
Treasure house of Marxist thought ("Collected works," Vol. 8, 2nd ed. by K. Marx, F. Engels. Reviewed by L.I. Gol'man). Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:181-185 '57
Triumph of Marxist and Leninist ideas. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 11:3-4 N '57.
"The true system" of Deschamps. V.P. Volgin. Vop. ist. no. 12:99-108 D '57.
Undimmed light of Lenin's ideas. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 10:3-5 O '57.
Various forms of the transition of countries to socialism. T.I. Soboleva. Prep. ist. v shkole 13 no. 2:50-62 Mr-Ap '58.

COMMUNISM—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Communism

COMMUNISM AND LITERATURE
Soviet literature is the true assistant of the Communist Party. Sov. voin 39 no. 19:6 O '57.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION
(see also subdivision under Korea, North)
Controversial recommendations. A. Grechukha. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 12:57-58 D '57.
Don't allow routine. S. Smirnov. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:55-57 Ja '58.
Don't stop half way. A. Mil'mukhametov, B. Mekeina. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 12:88-89 D '57.
Evening universities of Marxism-Leninism work in the new way. V. Kosachev. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 12:90-91 D '57.
How to conduct lessons in the party educational system on the study of documents relating to the conferences of representatives of communist and workers' parties. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 12:35-42 D '57.
Krupskaia, N.K. [Cultural and educational work; selected articles and speeches] O kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi rabote; izbrannye stat'i i rechi. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaia Rossiia," 1957. 162 p. (Bibliotechka sel'skogo klubnogo rabotnika, no. 9)
More attention to propagandizing Marxist-Leninist theory. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:3-8 Ja '58.
Party education is a living creative matter. A. Shiriaev. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:47-52 Ja '58.
Past and present. V. Sukhotskii. Nar. obr. no. 1:53-56 Ja '58.
Something I don't agree with. V. Filichev. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:57-58 Ja '58.
Subject matter is the most important thing. N. Mironenko. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:53-54 Ja '58.
What we expect from the political education study group. A. Starykh. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 12:53-55 D '57.
Work of the home of political education. A. Mal'kovskii. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 12:78-83 D '57.

COMMUNIST ETHICS
It's impossible to reconcile one's self to that. E. Shersh neva. Part. zhizn' no. 1:42-43 Ja '58.

COMMUNIST PARTY
(see also subdivision under China; Czechoslovakia; France; Germany, East, India; Israel; Italy, Korea, North; Peru)
October and the international liberation movement. V.V. Kortunov. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:198-202 '57.
Speech of Kim Il, Deputy-Prime Minister of the Korean People's Democratic Republic at the meeting of Pyongyang inhabitants on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Nov. Kor no. 12 supplement:1-4 (11) D '57.

COMMUNIST PARTY—CONGRESSES
Information on the Conference of Communist and Labor Party Representatives. Druzhba no. 11:1 D '57.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Georgia; Kostroma Province; Leningrad Province, Moscow, Ukraine)
At the Correspondence Higher Party School attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. S.I. Fedoseev. Vop. ist KPSS no. 4:219-220 '57.
Brief news. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 12:114 D '57.
Commander and party organization. Sov. pech. no. 2: 21 F '58.
Criticism at open party meetings. Part. zhizn' no. 1: 63-64 Ja '58.
How to bring decisions of the party committee to the attention of primary party organizations. Part. zhizn' no. 1:64-65 Ja '58.
Leningrad Communists as active participants in the defeat of the Zinov'ev antiparty group in Leningrad. V.M. Ivanov. Vest. LGU no. 20:122-134 '57.
Nemakov, N.I. [Struggle of the Communist Party for socialist industrialization of the country. The 15th Congress of the party. A course on collectivization; from a course on the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Bor'ba Kommunisticheskoi partii za sotsialisticheskuiu industrializatsiiu strany. XV s"ezd partii. Kurs po kollektivizatsii; iz kursa lektsii po istorii KPSS. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 30 p.
[Party operating procedures; collection of documents and papers] Partiinoe khoziaistvo; sbornik dokumentov i materialov. [Moskva] Mosk. bol'shevik, 1945. 74 p.
"The party workers' handbook." Book review. Part. zhizn' no. 1:74-75 Ja '58.
Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Voen. vest 37 no. 11:2 N '57.
Russia (1023- U.S.S.R.) Upravlenie prepodavaniia obshchestvennykh nauk. [Program of the course "History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union" for Soviet schools of higher education (100 hours)] Programma kursa "Istoriia KPSS" dlia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii SSSR (na 100 chasov). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 47 p.
Smirnov, S.A. [Democratic centralism is the guiding principle for the structure and operation of the Communist Party] Demokraticheskii tsentralizm-rukovodiashchii printsip stroenila i deiatel'nosti Kommunisticheskoi partii. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1956. 41 p. (DS)
Visiting sessions of the section of history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. A.A. Zemskov. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 12:54-55 D '57.
[What is going on at the top of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union?] Chto zhe proiskhodit v verkhakh KPSS? Miunkhen, Izd. Soiuza bor'by za osvobozhdenie narodov Rossii [1957?] 47 p.
The work of the party is everything. V. Sinitsyn. Sov. pech. no. 12:13 D '57.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Communist Party of the Soviet Union

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—CONGRESSES
Great decrees of the Revolution. L. Bodiakshin. Sov. voin 38 no. 19:4-5 O '57.
[Unmasking the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] 20 z'izd KPSS bez masky. [n. p.] Vyd. Zakordonnykh chastyn Organizatsii ukrains'kykh natsionalistiv, 1956. 166 p. (Bibliioteka ukrains'koho pidpil'nyka. Serlia druha, pt. 1)

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.
[Manual for party workers] Spravochnik partiinogo rabotnika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 610 p.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK
(see also subdivision under Alma-Ata; Dribin; Orsk; Tashkent; White Russia)
Industrial training practice for students of cultural-and-educational schools. E.V. Vladimirov. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 12:18-20 D '57.

(see also subdivision under Yenakiyevo)
Changing the anchoring of active coke ovens. M. M. Kazachkov, I. N. Abozhik. Koks i khim. no.12. 27-28 '57.

Development of the techniques of heating, starting, and burning coke ovens. K. I. Lgalov. Koks i khim. no.12: 19-21 '57.

Studying the coking of Georgian coal with semicoke. P. N. Dzhaparidze, L. A. Drakin. Trudy inst. met. i gor. dela AN Gruz. SSR 2.233-248 '49.

COLCHIS—HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY
Historical geography of ancient Colchis. N. IU. Lomouri. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4:86-110 '57.

COLCHIS—NUMISMATICS
Origin of the coins of Colchis. D. Kananadze, K. Golenko. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4:88-95 '57.

COLD STORAGE WAREHOUSES
New system to prevent floors of cold storage warehouses from freezing (from "Bull. de l'Institut International du Froid," no. 2 1957). L. Gindlin. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 4: 72-73 O-D '57.

Two-level railroad platform at cold storage warehouses. M. Gural'nik. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 4:60-62 O-D '57.

COLLAGEN
Shrinkage of collagen [with summary in English]. N. N. Stefanovich, A. N. Mikhailov. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6:741-746 N-D '57.

COLLAGEN—DISEASES
So-called collagen diseases. A. I. Nesterov, L. V. Ievleva, IA. A. Sigidin. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 2:3-17 '57

COLLECTION OF BLOOD see Blood—Collection and preservation

COLLECTIVE FARMS
(see also subdivision under Altai Territory, Arctic regions, Armenia, Bogorodsk District (Gorkiy Province); Dzhar-Kurgan District, Golodnaya Steppe; Gomel' Province, Kant District, Krasnogorsk District (Moscow Province); Latvia; Soviet Far East, Tambov Province, Tien Shan Province; Ukraine, Uzbekistan; Vitebsk Province, White Russia)
After two years. Mikola Serhievich. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:3-5 My '57.

Art museum at a collective farm. V. Kostin. Kul't.-pros. rab 19 no. 1:36-37 Ja '58.

Brotherly friendship. IUkhym Beider. Koln. Ukr. 4 no. 12:32-33 D '57.

Cherkasov, A. A. [The agronomist's workdays] Budni agronoma. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sil's'kohospodars'koi lit-ry Ukrains'koi RSR, 1957. 76 p. (DA)

The collective farm is increasing its output of meat, milk, and butter. A. Isabaev. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 10.62-65 O '57.

Danilov, V. P. [Creating the material and technical basis for collective farming in the U. S. S. R.] Sozdanie material'no-tekhnicheskikh predposylok kollektivizatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad nauk SSSR, 1957. 451 p.

Day out in Rusaniv. O Desiatnik. Koln. Ukr. 4 no. 10: 39-40 O '57.

Development of the collective farm produce trade. V. Chelnokov. V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 2.60-77 '55.

Dubinov, P. G. [For high profits from collective farms; practices of the Manuile Collective Farm, Zhitomir District, Zhitomir Province] Za vysokyi dokhid u kolkhospakh (z dosvidu roboty kolhospu im. Manuil's'koho, Zhytomyrs'koho raionu, Zhytomyrs'koi oblasti). Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sil's'kohospodars'koi lit-ry Ukrains'koi RSR, 1957 65 p. (DA)

Dubkovetskii, Fedor. [Born of the October Revolution] Rozhdennye Oktiabrem. Moskva, Gos izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 143 p.

First field brigade. Illia Shepel'. Koln. Ukr. 4 no. 10: 31-32 O '57.

Friendly cooperation with field brigades. I. H. Cherkasa. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:37 My '57.

Gains from brotherly friendship. Serhii Khetlo. Koln. Ukr. 4 no. 11-33-34 N '57.

A garden city will be here. G. A. Legunov. Znamia 27 no. 12:116-123 D '57.

Genichesk-Makharadze. A. V. Prylypko. Koln. Ukr. 4 no. 12-34-36 D '57.

Good prospects. I. P. Kinasha. Koln. Ukr. 4 no. 12: 41-42 D '57.

Great changes. D. Filachev. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1: 30-31 Ja '58.

History of socialist competitions. I. Osipov. Koln. Ukr. 4 no. 12:29-31 D '57.

Improve the organization of work on collective farms. S. Landarski, M. Zuev. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 6:3-4 Je '57.

In the footsteps of Lenin. F. F. Skorobohat'ko. Koln. Ukr. 4 no. 10:15-17 O '57.

[In the struggle to improve the communal economy of collective farms; practices of collective farms in the western provinces of the U. S. S. R.] U borot'bi za pidnesennia hromads'koho hospodars'tva kolhospiv; z dosvidu kolhospiv zakhidnykh oblastei URSR. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1955. 188 p. (DA)

Industrious family. M. Zastol'ski. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:19 My '57.

Life is happy in a new settlement. Amvrosii Shevchuk. Ukraina no. 24.3-4 D '57.

Life of youth. M. Honcharov. Koln. Ukr. 4 no. 11:29-32 N '57.

Make science achievements and progressive work practices available to all collective farms. S. A. Gunin. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1:4-5 Ja '58.

[New developments in collective farm organization and wages] Novoe v organizatsii i oplate truda v kolkhozakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 319 p.

New developments in the legal regulations on the material support to disabled collective farm members. I. F. Pankratov. Sov. gos. i pravo no 1:35-42 Ja '57.

The new Kaidashev Family. Polikarp. Shabatyn. Koln. Ukr. 4 no. 12.21-22 D '57

Omel'chenko, IU. T. [The collective farm in the struggle for profits; practices of the Dimitrov Agricultural Artel in Leningrad Province] Kolkhoz v bor'be za rentabel'nost', iz opyta raboty sel'skokhoziaistvennoi artieli imeni Dimitrova Leningradskoi oblasti. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 94 p. (Kolkhoznaia ekonomicheskaia bibliotechka, no. 15)

On the work of collective farm agronomists A. E. Zabrodski. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:8 My '57.

One year of our life. S. Korotkov. Mol. kolkh. 25 no. 1: 1-3 Ja '58.

Our achievements and production potentialities. N. P. Khavanskii. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no 5:26-29 My '57.

Our experience. N. Lyskin. Oktiabr' 35 no. 1:161-169 Ja '58.

Our production potentialities and the work of the machine-tractor station. N. H. Kaupacu. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5,6-7 My '57.

People of free labor. Petro Uhliarenko. Koln. Ukr. 4 no. 12:37-38 D '57.

People of the Aravan Valley. N. Pavlov. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no. 11.14-16 N '57.

Productional and finance planning on collective farms. I. S. Zhuiko. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no 12: 50-53 D '57.

A productive cooperation. IU. Fomichev. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1:15-16 Ja '58.

The profit given by dairying and vegetable growing on suburban collective farms. V. Dobrynin. V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 1:67-83 '56.

Reports and elections on collective farms. Part. zhizn' no. 1:22-24 Ja '58

Results of the change-over to cash payments for workers of the "Moskva" Collective Farm. V. Filippov. Khlopkovodstvo 7 no. 12:19-23 D '57.

Results of two collective farms V. Morozov. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1:3 Ja '58.

Sharp upswing of a Siberian collective farm. S Solov'ev. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1:9-11 Ja '58.

"Triumph of the collective farm system in Kazakhstan" by A. Tursunbaev. Reviewed by I. B. Berkhin. Vop. ist. no. 12:174-182 D '57.

Triumph of the collective farm system in the Ukraine ("Development of communal economy on Ukrainian collective farms during the prewar five-year plans" by V. V. Bondarenko. Reviewed by Anastasiia Rokytko); Vitchyzna 25 no. 12:208-211 D '57.

Tur has come home. Vasilii Bol'shak. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 12:128-132 D '57.

Ways to reduce the cost of collective farm production. P. Gusev, A. Brekhov. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 12:29-34 D '57.

We fulfilled the plan ahead of time. T. M. Sudachok. Koln. Ukr. 4 no. 10:41-42 O '57.

Well-provided old age. Pavlo Polyns'kyi. Koln. Ukr. 4 no. 11:35-37 N '57.

When the Communists are ahead. Pavel Kavalion. Belarus' 15 no. 2:24 F '58.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—ACCOUNTING
The collective farm calculates production costs. V. IAsakov. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1:42 Ja '58.

Economic accountability within brigades and livestock sections of collective farms. M. V. Mikhailov, B. Z. Synzynys. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12:47-49 D '57.

Work of the inspection committee. K. Velikii. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1:41-42 Ja '58.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—COSTS
Accounting for production and calculating costs on collective farms. M. D. Polinov - Skul'skii. Nauch. zap. Od. kred.-ekon. inst. 6:3-30 '56.

Terent'ev, M. L. [The cost of collective farm production] Sebestoimost' kolkhoznoi produktsii. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1957. 244 p. (DS)

Tereshchenko, N. I., comp. [Studying the [illegible] tive farm production] Opyt izucheniia [illegible] kolkhoznoi produktsii. Moskva, Sel'[illegible] (MH)

COLLECTIVE FARMS—FINANCES
An institute helps collective farms. V. [illegible] vys. shkoly 15 no. 12.79-80 D '57

COLLECTIVE FARMS—FIRES AND FIRE [illegible] see subdivision under Kazakhstan

COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS
We are working in new fashion. [illegible] profsoiuzy 6 no. 1 10-13 Ja '58

COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS [illegible] INDUSTRY
Struggle of the workers of Baku for their [illegible] of the Revolution of 1905. A. I. Shikin [illegible] Uch. zap. AGU no 2:141-152 '57.

COLLECTIVISM
Individual characteristics of children [illegible] in collectivism. IE. Didkova'ka. [illegible] no. 1:15-16 Ja '58.

COLLEGE DEGREES see Degrees, Academic

COLLEGE ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS see [illegible] ties and colleges—Entrance requirements

COLLEGES see Universities and colleges

COLLISIONS (NUCLEAR PHYSICS)
Interaction of high-energy particles with [illegible] Zhdanov and others. Dokl. AN SSSR [illegible] Ag '57.

Scattering coefficient of ions as a function [illegible] of masses of colliding particles. [illegible] Aiukhanov, S. V. Starodubtsev. Zhur. [illegible] 33 no. 4:845-850 O '57.

COLLISIONS AT SEA—PREVENTION
Navigation in fog. E. Mikulinskii. Mor. [illegible] 28-29 D '57.

COLLOIDS
Changes in the protoplasmic colloids of [illegible] as related to its frost resistance. V. M. [illegible] Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 1:81-85 Ja-F '58

Determining colloidal substances in juices [illegible] P. V. Gelovin and others. Sakh. prom. [illegible] D '57.

An electron microscopic study of the structure [illegible] minosilicate hydrogels by the replica method [with summary in English]. IA. V. Mikaki [illegible] 19 no. 6:696-698 N-D '57.

Gelatine-glycerine gels used as material for [illegible] polarization investigation of strain [with summary in English]. D. N. Osokina. Koll. zhur. [illegible] 721 N-D '57.

General principles of formation of metallic [illegible] sols at the cathode under conditions of [illegible] bath [with summary in English]. E. M. [illegible] Kozachek. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6:688 [illegible]

Medvedev, P. I. [Physical and colloidal [illegible] brief course] Fizicheskaia i kolloidnaia [illegible] kurs. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos [illegible] lit-ry, 1957. 317 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye [illegible] vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh [illegible]

COLOMBO, CEYLON—PEACE
Welcoming successes of the session of the [illegible] Council in Colombo. Nov. Kor. no. [illegible]

COLOR PHOTOGRAPHY
Color reproduction. F. Lukash. Sov. foto [illegible] D '57.

Methods for investigating the reflecting [illegible] photographic papers. V. M. Bukhvalov. [illegible] Ser. fiz. 21 no. 11:1534-1540 N '57.

COLOR PRINTING
Using the method of masking in color printing. [illegible] Zernov. Poligr. proizv. no. 1:6-9 Ja '58.

COLOR SENSE
Changes in color perception as the visual [illegible] creased. A. D. Kustarev. Svetotekhnika [illegible] 15 Ja '58.

COLOR TELEVISION
Ways to receive three color signals from [illegible] tube. I. K Malakhov, G. A. Morozov. [illegible] no. 1:31-39 Ja '58.

COLORIMETRY
Colorimetric determination of the proteins [illegible] A. Marchenko. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 12 [illegible] D '57.

Colorimetric determination of 2, 6- and 2, 7- [illegible] disulfonic acid in a nickel electrolyte. [illegible] tseva, V. A. Shneider. Zav. lab. 23 no. [illegible]

Determining metal aerosols in industrial [illegible] tice. M. K. Berezova. Nov. med. no. [illegible]

Photocolorimetry applied to the analysis of [illegible] compounds. L. I. Rapaport. Apt. delo 6 [illegible] My-Je '57.

Quick determination of harmful substances in the air. A.S. Zhitkova. Gov. sanit. no. 20, 58-61 '56.

Use of a colorimeter for determining the iodine content of the air. I. A. Berezina. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11:108-09 N '57.

COLUMNS, CONCRETE

Erecting large reinforced concrete columns in the construction of intake installations. I. I. Bochkin. Gidr. i mel. prod. v stroi. no. 9:13-14 S '57.

Precast reinforced concrete column bases. M. I. Lipatnikh, A. P. Gorevich. Gidr. i mel. prod. v stroi. no. 3:4-6 '57.

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Practices in operating combine harvesters. N. P. Markelov. Sel'khoz. Kazak. 7 no. 11:25-30 N '57.

Repairing main parts of the S-4 combine. I. Gorchakov, L. Sorochan. Mtor. 10 no. 9:30-34 S '56.

[Tractor and combine operators and truck drivers.] Traktorist, kombainer i shofer no. 2 F '56.

[Tractor and combine operators and truck drivers.] Traktorist, kombainer i shofer nos. 4-6 Ap-Je '56, no. 1 Ja '58

COMBINE MACHINES

Spinning flax combines. M. I. Sherkin, I. P. Narsanova. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12:10-14 D '57.

COMBUSTION

Ignition temperatures of [illegible] coals. V. I. Muzalev. Izv. Sib. otd. Akad. nauk SSSR no. 11:141 [illegible] '57

On using [illegible] for determining the combustion temperature of [illegible] gases. [illegible] Izv. vysshikh uchebn. zav.; energ. 1 no. 1:[illegible] Ja '58

Results of investigating [illegible] in the kinetic area of the [illegible] [illegible] Izv. Sib. otd. Akad. nauk SSSR no. 12, 15-21 D '57.

COMBUSTION, HEAT OF see Heat of combustion

COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS, 1592-1670

Academic award of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences to Soviet scholars. [illegible] Vest. AN SSSR 28 no. 2:124-126 F '58

Interest in Comenius in the Prague [illegible] Izv. Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR no. 89:[illegible] '57.

COMMEMORATIVE POSTAGE STAMPS

On [illegible] stamps, [illegible] Sov. [illegible] 38 no. 2:[illegible] '58.

COMMENTATORS see Journalists

COMMERCE
(see also subdivision under Yugoslavia)

"The Communist and Workers' Party of Yugoslavia in the struggle for the unity of the international workers' and Communist movement." Reviewed by A. Mikhailov, A. Stepanov, V. Pom. polit. samoobr. no. 14:87-89 D '57.

Diversification of foreign trade operations and foreign trade operations [illegible] Organization type forms [illegible] [illegible] pitfalls [illegible] Moscow, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 214 p.

COMMERCIAL AGREEMENTS

Mutual [illegible] [illegible] 5 [illegible] 37 no. 8 '58

COMMERCIAL ATTACHES see Attaches, Commercial

COMMERCIAL CORRESPONDENCE

[illegible] 38 no. 2:[illegible] Ja '58.

COMMERCIAL LAW

Legal [illegible] 20 no. 22 D '56

COMMERCIAL PROPERTY

[illegible] Soviet [illegible] 1957. 64 p. (MIRA 11:4)

[illegible] 3 no. 1:[illegible] Ja '58.

COMMERCIAL TREATY OF MADRID

[illegible] Vest. AN SSSR 28 no. 2:[illegible] F '58.

COMMUNICATION AND LIBRARIES

[illegible] Soviet [illegible] 1957. 22 p. (MIRA 11:4)

[illegible] Sov. [illegible] 38 no. 2:[illegible] F '58.

Soviet public health in the struggle against communicable diseases. T. V. Vasilenko. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 10:73-78 O '57.

COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC

Calling from automobiles. M. Mel'gunova. Za rul. no. 13:14 D '57.

COMMUNICATION THEORY see Information theory

COMMUNICATIONS, RAILROAD see Railroads—Communication systems

COMMUNISM
(see also subdivision under China, Korea, North; Ukraine)

Aid for the study of V. I. Lenin's book "State and revolution." L. Dolgikh. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 12:43-50 D '57.

Basic economic laws of the socialist system of the world economy. I. D. Tikhomirov. Vest. IAHU 12 no. 23:5-16 '57.

Commercial nature of the means of production under socialism, the means of production as merchandise. P. G. Zhentovskiy. Vest. IAHU 12 no. 23:16-21 '57.

Contradictions and laws of the socialist mode of production. V. G. Murnikov. Vest. IAHU 12 no. 23, 66-78 '57.

The entire country supports important documents of the international communist movement. Druzhba no. 11:3-4 D '57.

From the editor. Izv. AN SSSR, Otdel'n. nauk no. 12: 121-127 '57.

General regularities and characteristics of building socialism in various countries. L. Gatovskii. Vop. ekon. no. 12:13-28 D '57.

Great revolutionary documents. Druzhba no. 11:4-7 D '57.

Indestructible unity of the world Communist movement. I. Nikolaev. Rbok. agit. [Kazakh.] no. 24:3-21 D '57.

The labor movement and the spread of Marxism in Russia, 1901-1904. I. Chigarev. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:37-53 Ja '58

Lenin and the founding of the Communist International. K. V. Gusliakov. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:38-48 '57.

Letter to the editor. A. Karapetian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR [illegible] no. 12:115-121 '57.

Militant program of the international communist movement. B. Ponomarev. V. Pom. polit. samoobr. no. 13, 1-18 D '57.

"Role of the masses and the individual in history." Reviewed by A. Mikhailov, A. Stepanov, V. pom. polit. samoobr. no. 14:89-97 D '57.

Socialism and peace. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 6: 3-12 D '57

Treasure house of Marxist thought ("Collected works," Vol. 8. 2nd ed. by K. Marx, F. Engels. Reviewed by I. Lavrov[illegible]. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:181-185 '57

Triumph of Marxist and Leninist ideas. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 11:1-4 N '57.

"The true system" of Ded Lampe. V. I. Volgin. Vop. ist. no. 12:[illegible] D '57.

Undimmed light of Lenin's ideas. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 11:1-3 N '57.

Various forms of the transition of countries to socialism. I. P. Gulevich. Prep. ist. v shkole 18 no. 1:50-62 Ja-F '58

COMMUNISM, BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Communism

COMMUNISM AND LITERATURE

Soviet literature is the true ideal of the Communist Party. Sov. voin 39 no. 19:8 O '57.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION
(see also subdivision under Korea, North)

Cultural and recommendations. A. Grechukha. Mosk. [illegible] 14 no. 11:57-58 D '57.

Don't allow routine. S. Smirnov. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:35-37 Ja '58.

Don't stop half way. A. Mil'mukhametov, D. Mokalna. V. pom. p-lit. samoobr. no. 1:88-89 D '57.

Drawing universalities of Marxism-Leninism work in the new way. V. Kuvshinov. V. pom. polit. samoobr. no. 12:70-81 D '57.

How to conduct lessons in the party educational system on the study of documents relating to the conferences of representatives of communist and workers' parties. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 12:75-82 D '57.

Krupskaia, N. K. [Cultural and educational work; selected articles and speeches] O kul'turno-prosvetitel'-noi rabote, izbrannye stat'i i rechi. Moskva, Izd-vo Sovetskaia Rossiia, 1957. 103 p. (Bibliotechka sel'skogo kluboogo rabotnika, no. 9)

Mere attention to propagandizing Marxist-Leninist theory. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:3-8 Ja '58.

Party education is a living creative matter. A. Shiriaev. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:47-53 Ja '58.

Past and present. V. Sukhotskii. Nar. obr. no. 1:53-56 Ja '58.

Something I don't agree with. V. Pilishev. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:37-38 Ja '58.

Subject matter is the most important thing. N. Mironenko. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:33-34 Ja '58.

What we expect from the political education study group. A. Staryin. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 12:53-55 D '57.

Work of the home of political education. A. Mal'kovskii. V. pom. polit. samoobr. no. 12:78-83 D '57.

COMMUNIST ETHICS

It's impossible to reconcile one's self to that. E. Shershneva. Part. zhizn' no. 1:42-43 Ja '58.

COMMUNIST PARTY
(see also subdivision under China, Czechoslovakia; France; Germany, East; India; Israel; Italy; Korea, North; Peru)

October and the international liberation movement. V. V. Kuznetsov. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:100-202 '57.

Speech of Kim Il, Deputy-Prime Minister of the Korean People's Democratic Republic at the meeting of Pyongyang inhabitants on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Nov. Kor no. 13:supplement:1-4 (18) D '57.

COMMUNIST PARTY—CONGRESSES

Information on the Conference of Communist and Labor Party Representatives. Druzhba no. 11:1 D '57.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Georgia; Kostroma Province; Leningrad Province, Moscow; Ukraine)

At the Correspondence Higher Party School attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. S. I. Fedoseev. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:219-230 '57.

Brief news. V. pom. polit. samoobr. no. 13:14 D '57.

Commander and party organization. Sov. pech. no. 2: 31 F '58.

Criticism at open party meetings. Part. zhizn' no. 1: 63-64 Ja '58.

How to bring decisions of the party committee to the attention of primary party organizations. Part. zhizn' no. 1:64-65 Ja '58.

Leningrad Communists as active participants in the defeat of the Zinov'ev antiparty group in Leningrad. V. M. Ivanov. Vest. IAHU no. 20:132-134 '57.

Nemakov, N. I. [Struggle of the Communist Party for socialist industrialization of the country. The 15th Congress of the party. A course on collectivization; from a course on the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Bor'ba Kommunisticheskoi partii za sotsialisticheskuiu industrializatsiiu strany. XV s"ezd partii. Kurs na kollektivizatsiiu, iz kursa lektsii po istorii KPSS. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 30 p.

[Party operating procedures; collection of documents and papers] Partiinoe khozialistvo; sbornik dokumentov i materialov. [Moskva] Mosk. bol'shevik, 1945. 74 p.

"The party worker's handbook." Book review. Part. zhizn' no. 1:74-75 Ja '58.

Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Voen. vest. 37 no. 11:2 N '57.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Upravlenie prepodavaniia obshchestvennykh nauk. [Program of the course "History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union" for Soviet schools of higher education (160 hours)] Programma kursa "Istoriia KPSS" dlia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii SSSR (na 160 chasov). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 47 p.

Smirnov, S. A. [Democratic centralism is the guiding principle for the structure and operation of the Communist Party] Demokraticheskii tsentralizm-rukovodiashchii printsip stroeniia i deiatel'nosti Kommunisticheskoi partii. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1956. 41 p. (DB)

Visiting sessions of the section of history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. A. A. Zemskov. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 12:54-55 D '57.

[What is going on at the top of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union?] Chto zhe proiskhodit v verkhakh KPSS? Miunkhen, Izd. Soiuza bor'by za osvobozhdenie narodov Rossii [1957?] 47 p.

The work of the party is everything. V. Sinitsyn. Sov. pech. no. 12:13 D '57.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Communist Party of the Soviet Union

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—CONGRESSES

Great decrees of the Revolution. I. Nedelakshin. Sov. voin 39 no. 19:4-8 O '57.

[Unmasking the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] 20 s"ezd KPSS bez maski. [n. p.] Vyd. Zakordonnykh chasiv Organizatsii ukrains'kykh natsionalistiv, 1956. 105 p. (Bibliioteka ukrains'koho pidpil'nyka. Serila druha, pt. 1)

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

[Manual for party workers] Spravochnik partiinogo rabotnika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 610 p.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK
(see also subdivision under Alma-Ata; Dribin; Orsk; Tashkent; White Russia)

Industrial training practice for students of cultural-and-educational schools. E. V. Vladimirov. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 12:18-20 D '57.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK (Continued)

Interest in party membership increases. A. I. [illegible]. Part. zhizn' no. 1:43-44 Ja '58

Meeting to a Communist on the front. Sov. voin 33 no. 1 2-4 Ja '58

New issues. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:80 Ja '58.

Party group at enterprises. Part. zhizn' no. 1:45-49 Ja '58

Party news. Part. zhizn' no. 1:79-80 Ja '58

Party work in the higher school. A. Makhov. Part. zhizn' no. 1 15-21 Ja '58

Reports and elections on collective farms. Part. zhizn' no. 1 22-24 Ja '58.

Resolution of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union about improving political and party work in the Soviet Army and Navy V. den. sost. 37 no. 11 2-4 N '57

Words become actions. A. Sviharenko. Part. zhizn' no. 1:38-41 Ja '58

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

(see also subdivision under Belgorod Province, Kharkov, Krasnodar Territory, Lopatin District (Lvov Province), Minsk, Odessa Province, Ukraine, White Russia)

Communist Youth League members of a technical school. M. IA. Os'kina. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 2:6-8 F '58.

Communist Youth League news. Mol. komm. 16 no. 1: 106 Ja '58

The flame of young hearts. B. Beknazar-IUzbashev. Kul't.-pros. rab. 19 no. 1 8-11 Ja '58

Important sector of work within the Communist Youth League. G. Grigor'ian. Mol. komm. 16 no. 1:49-56 Ja '58.

Narin'iani, S. D. [Do you remember, comrade..., Communist Youth League members in the first five-year plan] Ty pomnish', tovarishch..., ocherki o komsomol'tsakh pervoi piatiletki. Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, 1957. 119 p. (MIl)

On the initiative of young builders. V. Korzinov. Mol. komm. 16 no. 1:39-41 Ja '58.

Organization of Communist Youth League camps for agricultural practice. E. P. Gusarov. Politekh. obuch. no. 2 40-41 F '58

Preparing for the Thirteenth Congress of the All-Union Leninist Communist Youth League. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 2:3-5 F '58.

Sonia became a Communist Youth League member. V. Boldyrev. Mol. komm. 16 no. 1:77-78 Ja '58.

Soviets and the Communist Youth League. S. Dzhafarov. Mol. komm. 16 no. 1:10-16 Ja '58.

Third generation. A. Abarevich. Mol. komm. 16 no. 1 37-39 Ja '58.

To each his own approach. V. Poliaev. Mol. komm. 16 no. 1:75-77 Ja '58.

True helpers ("Militant helpers of rural Communists" by A. Korolev. Reviewed by V. Mikhailova). Mol. komm. 16 no. 1:127-128 Ja '58.

Vaganov, I. I. [Organizational work of the Communist Youth League bureau] Organizatorskaia rabota komsomol'skogo biuro. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 62 p. (Bibliotechka komsomol'skogo aktivista)

Work training. M. Ukhvatov. Mol. komm. 16 no. 1:41-43 Ja '58.

Young authors should be helped and supported. A. Poliakov. Mol. komm. 16 no. 1:57-60 Ja '58.

The young worker comes to the factory. E. Chernyshev. Mol. komm. 16 no. 1:72-75 Ja '58.

Youth's press. Sov. pech. no. 12:1-2 D '57.

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE—CONGRESSES

The 13th Congress of the Communist Youth League should be worthily welcomed. Mol. komm. 16 no. 1:3-9 Ja '58.

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE—STATISTICS see subdivision under White Russia

COMMUNISTS see subdivision under Buryat-Mongolia

COMMUNITY AND SCHOOL

(see also subdivision under Odessa Province)

Ties of Communist Youth League members with the school. V. T. Ivannikov. Rad. shk. 37 no. 1:64-67 Ja '58.

COMMUNITY CENTERS

(see also subdivision under Kryzhanovka (Odessa Province); Odessa; Penza Province, Yan (Vladimir Province))

Care for everyday life. A. Pimkina. Kul't.-pros. rab. 18 no. 12, 26 D '57.

The club gives an accounting to the people. K. Dorofeeva. Kul't.-pros. rab. 19 no. 1:25-26 Ja '58.

Collective farm's house of culture. M. I. Platonov. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12:61-63 D '57.

The force of visual propaganda. G. Potapenko. Kul't.-pros. rab. 19 no. 1:27-28 Ja '58.

Go out to the inspection! Kul't.-pros. rab. 19 no. 1: 3-5 Ja '58

Krupskaia, N. K. [Cultural and educational work, selected articles and speeches] O kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi rabote; izbrannye stat'i i rechi. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaia Rossiia," 1957. 162 p. (Bibliotechka sel'skogo klubnogo rabotnika, no 9)

Stepanenko, V. I. [We have our own clubhouse; a narrative] U nas svoi klub, ocherk. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 60 p.

Train personnel creatively. E. Nagibniak. Kul't.-pros. rab. 19 no. 1 42-45 Ja '58.

COMPANION CROPS

Companion cropping as a means of increasing protein feeds. T. T. Demidenko, M. I. Petrenko. Zemledelie 5 no. 12:52-55 D '57.

Sowing corn along with other plants. N. K. Tryma. Sel' khoz. Belar. 5 no. 5 23 My '57.

COMPARATIVE PHYSIOLOGY see Physiology, Comparative

Korolevich, V. S. [Deviation of the magnetic compass] Deviatsiia magnitnogo kompasa. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1956. 397 p.

COMPETITION, SOCIALIST see Socialist competition

COMPLEX COMPOUNDS

Crystalline structure of cis-$[Pt(NH_3)_2(SCN)_2]$. IA. IA. Bleidelis. Kristallografiia 2 no. 2:278-280 '57.

The influence of specific adsorption on the half-wave potential during reduction of complex compounds. E. A. Maksimiuk, G. S. Ginzburg. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6: 1572-1579 Je '56.

The nature of the chemical bonds in thiocyanate complexes of metals [with summary in English]. Z. V. Zvonkova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:2074-2077 S '57.

Refractometric determination of the structure of cobalt complex compounds. S. S. Batsanov. Kristallografiia 2 no. 2:268-273 '57.

COMPOSERS, UKRAINIAN

Good tradition. K. F. Dan'kevych. Ukraina no. 24:21 D '57.

COMPOSITION (MUSIC) see subdivision under China

COMPRESSED AIR

Using compressed air to clear shipways of ice. A. I. Bronfman. Rech. transp. 16 no. 12:40-3 of cover D '57.

COMPRESSED WOOD see Wood, Compressed

COMPRESSORS

AV-300 ammonia compressor reference section. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 4, 76-77 O-D '57.

Oiling vertical ammonia compressors. G. Torskii. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 4:62-63 O-D '57.

Reflector for the oil inspection window of a compressor crankcase. G. Torskii. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 4:63 O-D '57.

COMPRESSORS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Explosion hazards in compressor pistons. IA. I. Dodin. Gor. zhur. no. 12:66-67 D '57.

COMPRESSORS, AIR see Air compressors

CONCERTS

(see also subdivision under Moscow; Pyongyang, Korea)

Improve the organization of guest performances. N. Kazantseva. Sov. muz. 22 no. 1,102-105 Ja '58.

CONCRETE

Apparatus used for regulating the fineness of crushing and loading cement into a M-200 vibration mill. V. A. Kriachkov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3:22-25 '57.

Elimination of water through freezing and destruction of concrete laid during freezing weather. G. A. Buzhevich. Trudy NIIZHB no. 1:5-13 '57.

Evaporation of water from concrete. G. A. Buzhevich. Trudy NIIZHB no 1:14-30 '57.

Heat-curing of concrete using clean saturated steam. N. A. Semenov, N. I. Podurovskii. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 12:480-486 D '57.

Mechanical activation of cement in mortars and concretes. G. N. Sivertsev, V. I. Kiselev. Trudy NIIZHB no. 1:104-127 '57.

Physicochemical factors influencing durability of concretes. N. A. Moshchanskii. Trudy NIIZHB no. 1: 80-103 '57.

Properties of concretes with a mixed gypsum base. Z. M. Larionova. Trudy NIIZHB no. 1:72-80 '57.

Remote-controlled bucket unit used in feeding concrete mixes. T. V. Shein. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3:11-14 '57.

Strength and deformations of concrete under tension. A. E. Desov, Sh. V. Burchuladze. Trudy NIIZHB m. 1:58-71 '57.

CONCRETE—PERMEABILITY

Permeability of concrete and its effect on conditions of water seepage into concrete, hydraulic structure foundations. V. P. Kirakosov. Rech. transp. 16 no. 12:24-27 D '57.

CONCRETE, AIR-ENTRAINED see Air-entrained concrete

CONCRETE, LIGHTWEIGHT see Lightweight concrete

CONCRETE, PRECAST see Precast concrete

CONCRETE, REINFORCED see Reinforced concrete

CONCRETE BLOCKS

Basement walls made with concrete blocks using limestone. IA. V. Leshchiner. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1, 44-45 '57.

Experience of Moscow plants in manufacturing large blocks. A. K. Dargan. Opyt. stroi. no. 10:91-96 '57.

Experimental manufacture of large gypsum concrete wall blocks. L. G. Gulinova, B. F. Zafonchkovskii, S. A. Torchinskaia. Nov. v stroi. tekh. no. 12:91-100 '57.

Machine tool for producing hollow concrete blocks. A. Rostovtsev. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 12:32 D '57.

Manufacturing blocks for precast concrete chimneys. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:123-126 '57.

Method of finishing large concrete blocks. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3:8-11 '57.

Producing large lightweight concrete blocks using blast-furnace slag as a base. M. IA. Latash. Nov. v stroi. tekh. no. 12:31-32 '57.

[illegible]

installing electric wiring] Normal'nye bloki zhelezobetonnye mnogokanal'nye dlia prokladki elektroprovodki. (NR 161-56/MSPMKhP). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 24 p.

Some defects in exterior walls built of large slag concrete blocks. E. M. Artovich, L. N. Tolstykh. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 11:13-15 N '57.

CONCRETE BLOCKS—TESTING

Experiments in coating large blocks. K. G. Bel'tiukov. Nov. v stroi. tekh. no. 12:53-54 '57.

CONCRETE BRIDGES see Bridges, Concrete

CONCRETE COLUMNS see Columns, Concrete

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Chebotaev, A. P., and N. IA. Khangaldov. [Using coarse porous concrete] Iz opyta primeneniia krupnoporistogo betona. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 52 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION—COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS

Akademiia stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva. [Instruction for concrete and reinforced concrete work in industrial and civilian construction under winter conditions] Instruktsiia po proizvodstvu betonnykh i zhelezobetonnykh rabot v promyshlennom i grazhdanskom stroitel'stve v zimnikh usloviiakh. Izd. 3-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 69 p.

Concrete and reinforced concrete construction under winter conditions. S. A. Mironov, B. A. Krylov. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. 18 no. 12:6-9 D '57.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION—FORMWORK

Using waterproof plywood for forms. V. M. Khrulev. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 12:500-502 D '57.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION, PRECAST see Precast concrete construction

CONCRETE MIXERS see Mixing machinery

CONCRETE PAVEMENTS see Pavements, Concrete

CONCRETE PILING

Load capacity of piles sunk by the vibration method. E. M. Perlei, A. M. Rukavinov. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. 19 no. 12:14-17 D '57.

CONCRETE PLANTS

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Electric equipment of asphalt concrete and rock crushing plants. O. V. Monastyrskii. Avt. dor. 21 no. 1: 7-9 Ja '58.

Operation of semi-automatized concrete and mortar plants at industrial construction sites. F. Ch. Mandshikov. Mekh. stroi. 15 no. 1:16-18 Ja '58.

CONCRETE SLABS

Assembly line used in manufacturing hollow reinforced concrete panels with common reinforcement. I. M. Savchenko, S. S. Syromiatnikov, G. T. Ignatov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3:5-8 '57.

Building large-panel apartment houses in Magnitogorsk. Z. Nesterova. Sov. arkhit. no. 3:42-50 '57.

Building large-panel frameless apartment houses in Moscow. B. N. Smirnov. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 12: 1-8 D '57.

Double bedded prestressed slag concrete floor panels. V. Berkovych. Bud. i arkhit. 6 no. 1:17-18 Ja '58.

Experience in manufacturing hollow floor panels in Moscow plants. L. A. Shleina. Opyt stroi. no. 10:37-44 '57.

CONCRETE SLABS (Continued)
Heating panels made of waterproof concrete. G. P. Bovin. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 12 496-498 D '57.
Pipeless concrete heating panels. H. Bovin. Bud. i arkhit. 6 no. 1:23 Ja '58.
Using method of rolling for making partitions. V. A. Meinert, S. M. Rozenfel'd. Mekh. stroi. 14 no. 12: 3-7 D '57.

CONCRETE SLABS—STANDARDS
The All-Union State Standard for large-panel reinforced concrete edge plates used in building skylights of industrial buildings. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 12:17-19 D '57.

CONDENSATION
Heterofunctional condensation of organoethoxy- and organochlorosilanes. K. A. Andrianov, T. N. Ganina, N. N. Sokolov. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1691-1695 Je '56.

CONDENSATION PRODUCTS (CHEMISTRY)
Condensation of dimethylaniline with acetylene and acetaldehyde. T. G. Garkovets, I. P. TSukervanik. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1656-1659 Je '56.
The condensation of styrene with benzene. I. P. TSukervanik, T. G. Garkovets. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1653-1655 Je '56.
Conjugated systems. Part 62. The condensation of diene hydrocarbons with propiolic acid and its methyl ester. A. A. Petrov, K. B. Rall. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1588-1593 Je '56.
Reactions of catalytic dehydrocondensation of trialkyl-, triarylsilanes, with oxy, oxo, and polyoxyorganic compounds. B. N. Dolgov, IU. N. Khudobin, N. P. Kharitonov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:113-115 Ja '58.
Studies in the field of lactones and lactams. Report No. 11: Condensation of ethylene oxide with lactams. M. F. Shostakovskii, F. P. Sidel'kovskaia. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:111-113 Ja '58.
Synthesis of polyarylenalkyls. Report No. 1: polycondensation of methylenechloride with halogen derivatives of benzene. G. S. Kolesnikov, V. V. Korshak, T. V. Smirnova. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 12:1478-1481 D '57.
Synthesis of polyarylenalkyls. Part 2: Polycondensation of 1, 2-dichloroethane with diarylalkanes. G. S. Kolesnikov, V. V. Korshak, T. V. Smirnova. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:85-87 Ja '58.

CONDENSED MILK see Milk, Condensed

CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY)
Capacitor bank for counters of ionized particles. N. S. Efremov. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 1:56-57 Ja-F '58.
Capacitors for circuits with series and multiple-series connections. M. M. Morozov. Prom. energ. 13 no. 1: 1-4 Ja '58.
The effect of different additions on the properties of titanium ceramics for capacitors. E. Zh. Freidenfel'd, A. A. Apsitis. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9:1390-1394 S '57.
Testing capacitors after repairing. L. A. Golovko. Prom. energ. 13 no. 2:9-10 F '58.

CONDENSERS (VAPORS AND GASES)
Distribution of condensate on plane collectors during the vaporization of metals from cylindrical crucibles. IU. F. Komnik, L. S. Palatnik, G. V. Fedorov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 11:193-196 N '57.
Making bimetallic tube grids for condensers. P. Filippov, A. Shmyglia. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 4:34-36 O-D '57.

CONDITIONED RESPONSE
Conditioned reflex and complex forms of animal behavior. A. V. Napalkov. Priroda 47 no. 1:103-104 Ja '58.
Conditioned reflex changes in the lactic acid level of blood in dogs [with summary in English]. IU. Antal, M. Ruščak. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 10:941-948 O '57.
Conditioned reflex therapy. IE. S. Brusylovskii. Medych. Zhur. 21 no. 6:106-108 '51.
Convulsive fits in dogs taking place during the formation of conditioned motor food reflexes in response to complex stimuli. E. M. Sosuntsova. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:41-50 '57.
Developing the food gathering instinct in bees. N. A. Tushmalova. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 1:25-29 Ja '58.
Development of motor reactions to combined exteroceptive and proprioceptive stimulations in dogs. E. M. Sosuntsova. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:24-40 '57.
Differentiation of complex positive stimuli with a common component. Z. V. Denisova. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:15-23 '57.
Gambarian, L. S. [Conditioned response in dogs following high resection of posterior columns of the spinal cord] Uslovnye reflekxy u sobak posle vysokoi pererezki zadnikh stolbov spinnogo mozga. Erevan, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1953, 122 p. (DNLM)
Latent period in the conditioned reflex involved in a dog's coming from a sitting to a standing position [with summary in English]. A. I. IEmchenko, A. I. Vozna. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 5:98-107 S-O '57.
Method for detecting disorders in kinesthetic sensitivity of the muscles and joints. N. A. Popkhadze, A. O. Geina. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:47 '57.
On the problem of changes in the higher nervous activity in women during menstruation. A. T. Pshonik, R. A. Fel'berbaum. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement. 74 '57.
Reactivity and constitution of farm animals [with summary in English]. L. B. Aizinbudas. Zhur. ob. biol. 19 no. 1:3-21 Ja-F '58.
Role of electroencephalographic conditioned reflex reactions in pathophysiological investigations in neurology and psychiatry [with summary in French]. Andrzej Jus, Karaline Jus. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 11:1363-1372 '57.
Some cerebral mechanisms in the development of insulin hypoglycemia. N. V. Kantorovich, L. V. Rybkina. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:66 '57.
Some features of the dynamics of conditioned salivary secretion in dogs observed in a group experiment. D. IA. Glezer. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:7-8 '57.
Studying the conditioned response component in the mechanism of the action of balneological factors. L. N. Kanavets. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:43 '57.
Studying the instincts of honey bees by the method of conditioned reflexes. M. E. Lobashev. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 1:21-25 Ja '58.
Using conditioned response methods in feeding psychiatric patients who reject food. G. A. Safartan. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:93-94 '57.
Voronin, L. G. [Lectures on the comparative physiology of the higher nervous activity] Lektsii po sravnitel'noi fiziologii vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 182 p. (DNLM)

CONDITIONED RESPONSE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Extracurricular observations made by the students on birds as study material for the biology class. L. S. Tikhomirova. Biol. v shkole no. 1:35-37 Ja-F '58.

CONDUCT, DISORDERLY see Disorderly conduct

CONDUCTION OF HEAT see Heat—Conduction

CONDUCTIVITY, ELECTRIC see Electric conductivity

CONDUCTOMETRIC ANALYSIS
The study of electroconductivity of sodium aluminate solutions. M. G. Manvelian, T. V. Krmolan, L. G. Shaginian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. khim. nauk. 10 no. 5:305-313 '57.

CONFECTIONERY
Investigating the gelatinization processes of fruit confectionery by means of a conic plastometer [with summary in English]. L. S. Kuznetsova, A. L. Sokolovskii. Kolt. zhur. 10 no. 6:668-672 N-D '57.
Twenty-fifth anniversary of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Confectionery Industry. M. I. Martynov, A. L. Sokolovskii. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 12:1-4 D '57.

CONGO, BELGIAN—INVESTMENTS, AMERICAN
American monopolies in the Belgian Congo. A. Borisov. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 6:113-117 D '57.

CONJUNCTIVITIS
Concerning the article "Inclusion bodies in vernal conjunctivitis" by P. N. Zhurin. N. S. Znitseva. Vest. oft. 70 no. 6:44-46 N-D '57.

CONJUNCTIVITIS, GRANULAR
New methods for treating trachoma with ethazole and ethazole combined with rhonidase. Z. T. Diudina. Vest. oft. 70 no. 6:32-36 N-D '57.
Treatment of trachoma with antibiotics. T. I. Volnova, N. D. Zatsepina, A. V. Mizina. Sov. med. 21 no. 9: 35-37 S '57.

CONNECTIVE TISSUES
Changes in the physiological function of the connective tissue during X-ray treatment of cervical cancer. O. K. Zaichykova. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 5:73-81 '50.
Effect of the cancer process and autocatalysis of the connective tissue physiological system on wound exudate. G. F. Diadiusha. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 2:44-52 '50.
Effect of tuberculin on argyrophil ground substance. H. V. Mel'nychenko. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 3:39-45 '50.
Functional state of the physiological system of connective tissue in wound sepsis. R. IE. Kavets'kyi, IU. O. Spasokukots'kyi, F. Diadiusha. Medych. zhur. 17:86-94 '47.
Some data on the functional morphology of the argyrophil system of the animal organism. O. I. Smyrnova-Zamkova. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 5:30-37 '50.

CONSERVATION OF THE SOIL see Soil conservation

CONSTITUTIONS
"Constitutions and legislative acts of the bourgeois states of the 17th-19th centuries; England, the U. S. A., France, Italy, Germany; collection of documents." Reviewed by S. F. Kechek'ian and others. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:147-152 Ja '58.

CONSTRUCTION see Building

CONSTRUCTION EQUIPMENT see Building machinery

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Gorkiy; Kharkov Economic region, Kharkov Province; Kirghizistan; Korea, North; Minsk; Odessa Province; Rostov, Ukraine)
Architects and the new technology. K. Antonov. Sov. arkhit. no. 6:81-90 '57.
Basic principles in carrying out and organizing the fulfillment of the building and financial plan. I. Oganesov. Plan. khoz. no. 11:84-90 N '57.
Change No. 1 in chapter III-A, 2 § 3 of "Construction norms and regulations." Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 12:22 D '57.
Concise and instructive brochure about a great matter ("Homes made with one's own hands." Reviewed by N. Semichkin). Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 1:93-94 Ja '58.
Discussion on plans and regulations for the organization and the technology of building. Stroi. prom. 35 no. 12: 5-50 D '57.
Drawing science closer to everyday demands. Sov. arkhit. no. 6:3-6 '57.
"Fundamental problems in the economics of building" by B. IA. Ionas. Reviewed by R. A. Burnazian, Z. G. Giul'khandanian. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 1:48 Ja '58.
Hidden potentialities for reducing costs in building and installation work. A. Ignatov. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 12: 55-61 D '57.
Improving planning methods in building. N. S. Ostashev. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 1:36-39 Ja '58.
In the Office of State Construction of the U. S. S. R. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 11:29-31 N '57.
In the Office of State Construction of the U. S. S. R. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 12, 34-36 D '57.
Some results of demonstration building. M. G. Golovin. Stroi. prom. 35 no. 12, 2-5 D '57.
Toward a new development in construction and architecture. Arkhit. SSSR no. 1:1-2 '58.
Ways to increase labor productivity in housing construction. Sots. trud. no. 12:124-130 D '57.
What is the tempo of construction. A. Smirnov-Chorkezov. Moskva no. 12:147-157 '57.
Zimin, P. A. [Mechanization of construction work; brief survey of developments during the last 40 years] Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva; kratkii obzor razvitiia za 40 let. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 90 p.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING
Consolidation of production standards and pay rates in the construction industry. S. I. Baksheeva. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 8:20-22 Ag '57.
Nebol'sin, I. S. [Technical and economic accounting of production and engineering basis of construction] Tekhniko-ekonomicheskii raschet proizvodstvennoi i tekhnicheskoi bazy stroitel'stva; kratkii obzor razvitiia za 40 let. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 93 p.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—COSTS
(see also subdivision under Moscow; Moscow Province)
Boldly following along the road of technical progress. IU. Rodin. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 7 no. 1:16-20 Ja '58.
Krivisov, V. I. [Immediate tasks in the economics of capital construction; practices of Leningrad organizations] Ocherednye zadachi v oblasti ekonomiki kapital'nogo stroitel'stva; iz praktiki leningradskikh organizatsii. Leningrad, Ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 50 p.
Length of time required for construction and its effect on costs. M. S. Belinovich. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. 18 no. 12:9-10 D '57.
Mastering and introducing new and progressive methods. S. Malorov. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 7 no. 1:10-14 Ja '58.
Rules for reimbursement for additional expenditures in the construction industry caused by the rise of wholesale prices of lumber as of April 1, 1957. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 12:21-22 D '57.
Ways to lower the cost of housing construction. M. Balikhin. V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 1:84-104 '58.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Make greater use of small scale construction installations. S. I. Kontorovich. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 8: 18-20 Ag '57.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—FINANCE
Valuable manual ("Inspection of construction work and organizations; experience of the Ukrainian Office of the Industrial Bank of the U. S. S. R." by G. A. Khmel'nytskyi, Y. Ponamarenko, Y. Sharykyn. Reviewed by P. Mikeladze). Bud. i arkhit. 6 no. 1:38 Ja '58.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—MANAGEMENT see subdivision under Moscow

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—PRODUCTION STANDARDS
New wage rate for builders in operation and problems in its improvement. E. Torgonenko. Sots. trud. no. 2:58-66 F '58.

CONSTRUCTION OF ROADS see Road construction

CONSUMERS' GOODS see Russia—Manufactures

CONTAINERS
Automatic piercers used for opening cans containing carbide I. Theiger. Bezop truda v prom. 2 no.1. 33 Ja '58
Cutting container bottoms out of plywood. T. N. Nasakin, V. G. Frankovskaia. Kons i ov. prom. 12 no.12:12-13 D '57.
Design, manufacture and testing of containers for bined rail and truck transport of brick and other similar building materials. E I. Ridel', V. A. Sviridov. Trudy MIIT no 86 379-424 '57.
Efficiency of using motortruck containers. I. Batishchev. Avt. transp. 35 no.12:3-5 D '57.
Strength of containers conveyed in open railroad cars. B. M. Khotin, E. N. Gokhbom. Sbor. LIIZHT no. 154,151-200 '57.

CONTAMINATED FOOD see Food contamination

CONTINUED FRACTIONS see Fractions, Continued

CONTRABAND OF WAR
Violation of international law Nov. vrem. 16 no. 5' 20 Ja '58.

CONTRACTS
Bratus', S. N., and L. A. Lunts. [Problems in business contracts] Voprosy khozialstvennogo dogovora Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 154 p (MH-L)
Conclusion of contracts with collective farms for the purchase of eggs and livestock products. P. Khavkunov Sov potreb. koop no.1.37-38 Ja '58
Contracts for experimental construction A. S. Pribulda. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:25-34 Ja '58.
In the Section of Civil Law and Procedure of the Law Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R. V L Sov. gos i pravo no. 1:133-136 Ja '58
Practice of arbitration agencies in the examination of precontract controversies. A. Dmitriev, M. Fal'kovich. Sov. iust. no.1 37-39 Ja '58.

CONTROL EQUIPMENT see Automatic control

CONTROLLERS, ELECTRIC see Electric controllers

CONVECTION OF HEAT see Heat—Convection

CONVERTERS, ELECTRIC see Cascade converters; Electric current converters

CONVEYING MACHINERY
Apparatus for removing clay sticking to conveyer belts. V.G Khitrov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3 65 '57.
Automatizing individual units of a concrete plant. N. E. Gorkovenko, A. D. Lenivov. Avt. dor. 21 no. 1:29 Ja '58.
Automatizing overhead runways on farms. V. I. Plavskii. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 2, 81 F '58
Conveying apparatus used for hauling reinforced concrete products. S. P. Kit, F. R Shul'man. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3:15-16 '57
Conveying boxes containing bottles and finished products in liqueur and vodka plants. L. L Zak, G. TS. Kul'chitskii. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 8-17-18 '57.
Conveying machinery for the Moscow Basin. G. Druzhinin. Mast. ugl. 6 no 12:16 D '57.
Economic efficiency of the use of universal conveyers, V. Karakozova. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 5:48-49 '57.
Electrically driven vibrating transporters. P. A. Sergeev. Avt. dor. 21 no. 1:14-15 Ja '58.
Experience in operating chain conveyers. E. Mai. Muk.-elev prom. 23 no. 10,26-27 O '57.
Guides used in transferring small cars from turntables to tracks. I. O. Tintunin. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3 69-71 '57.
Heat engineering: KLS stationary belt conveyers. Prom. energ. 13 no. 1:3 of cover Ja '58.
Innovations in the mechanization of conveying in ice cream plants (from "The ice cream review," 1956). "Food (Mojonnier)" 1956). G. Dezent. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 4:74-75 O-D '57.
Investigating the performance of vibrating conveyors. G. I. Kreimerman, G. I. Shub, K. P. Fedorov. Sbob. i ref. VNIIZ no. 2:4-8 '57.
Low-set removable turntable. G. N. Abramenkov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:68-70 '57.
Mechanized slag removal. A. A. Vovk, A. M. Serebriakov, V. V. Chepisov. Put' i put. khoz. no. 1:29-30 Ja '58.
Modifying a conveyor for the processing of sheep and cattle. V. Svetlov. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 6:14-15 '57.
Multibucket scraper system. I. L. Cherep. TSement 23 no. 6:26-27 N-D '57.
Mystery of an amber necklace. IU. Moralevich. IUn tekh. 2 no. 1:66-69 Ja '58.
Ripper mounted on the D-225 mixer. R. F. Chernyi. Avt. dor. 21 no. 1:28 Ja '58.
Small car used for hauling drying frames. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3:76-79 '57
Tikhonov, N. V., and V. M. Matorov. [New conveying machinery for mines and metallurgical plants] Novye konstruktsii konveierov dlia gornoi i metallurgicheskoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 76 p.
Vibrating closing device for trench conveyers. A. D. Mikhailov. Avt. dor. 21 no. 1 27-28 Ja '58.
Zalenskii, V S., and F F. Movchan. [Hoisting, conveying, and building machinery; design examples and reference data] Pod"emno-transportnye i stroitel'nye mashiny; primery raschetov i spravochnye materialy. Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit , 1957. 285 p

CONVULSIONS
Convulsive fits in dogs taking place during the formation of conditioned motor food reflexes in response to complex stimuli. E M Sosuntsova. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:41-50 '57
Role of neuroreflex components in the mechanism of the development of experimental convulsive attacks [with summary in English]. I I. Fedorov, V. M Zapadniuk. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 5:119-123 S-O '57.

COOKERY
Maslov, L. O. [Cookery; a manual for cooking schools] Kulinariia. Pereklad z rosiis'koho vyd. 1951 r., rekomendovanoho iak pidruchnyk dlia shkil kulinarnoho uchivstva. Izd. 2-oe, Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo tekhn lit-ry URSR, 1956. 256 p. (MiD)

COOKERY—TERMINOLOGY
At the New Year's table. I. Urazov. Ogonek 36 no. 1' 32 Ja '58.

COOKERY (GAME)
Cooking wild fowl L Maslov, P. Krylov. Okh. i okh. khoz 3 no. 10-41-42 O '57.

COOKERY (PORK)
What dishes we can make from pork. Rab. i stal. 34 no 1:24 Ja '58.

COOKERY, ARMENIAN
Studying the physiological activity of some national dishes by their effect on gastric secretion. L. A. Arutiunian, G. G. Nikogosian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 11,93-100 N '57.

COOKIES see subdivision under Germany, East

COOPERATION see subdivision under Azerbaijan

COOPERATION, INTELLECTUAL see Intellectual cooperation

COOPERATIVE AGRICULTURE see Agriculture, Cooperative

COOPERATIVE EDUCATION see Education, Cooperative

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES
(see also subdivision under Asia; Irkutsk; Mongolia; Moscow; Perm)
Al'tshul', G. N. [Book trade through consumers' cooperatives] Torgovlia knigami cherez potrebkooperatsiiu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 43 p.
Answers to readers' questions. Prom. koop. 12 no. 2: 39 F '58.
Champions of high quality. Prom. koop. 12 no. 1:8 Ja '58.
The First All-Russian Conference of Cooperative Insurance Workers. Prom. koop. 12 no. 1:13 Ja '58.
How we train special workers. L. P. Mirokhina. Prom. koop. 12 no. 1:12 Ja '58.
The new statutes have been put into effect. M. Ignat'ev. Prom. koop. 12 no 1:14-15 Ja '58.
News about artels. Prom. koop. 12 no. 2:36 F '58.
Readers' advices. Prom. koop. 12 no. 2:35 F '58.
They work ahead of time. Prom. koop. 12 no. 1:6-7 Ja '58.
Toward new achievements Sov. potreb. koop. no. 1: 4-8 Ja '58.
Toward new achievements in 1958. Prom. koop. 12 no. 1:1-2 Ja '58.

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES—PERIODICALS
Comments and letters. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 1:45-46 Ja '58.

COPEPODA see subdivision under Pacific Ocean

COPPER
Solvation of ions in electrolyte solutions. Part 5: Coordination numbers of copper, cobalt, and neodymium ions associated with their hydration in alcohol-aqueous solutions [with summary in English]. K. P. Mishchenko, I. S. Pominov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:2026-2031 S '57.

COPPER—CORROSION
The limital cathodic density of the current and corrosion rate of copper in nitric solutions. I. V. Oknin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9:1330-1339 S '57

COPPER—METALLOGRAPHY
Effect of cyclic thermal treatment on copper, nickel, and some single-phase solid solutions based on copper. A. A. Bochvar, E. B. Brovchenko. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 11:10-13 N '57.

COPPER—METALLURGY
Development of copper refining by flame. N. A. Bakharev. TSvet. met. 30 no. 12:12-16 D '57.
History of the use of Bessemer converters in smelting copper matte. V. B. IAkovlev. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 3:216-217 '57.

COPPER—WELDING
Fusion butt welding of copper and aluminum. S. K. Slioberg, A. D. TSiopa. Svar. proizv. no. 12:31-32 D '57.
Tendency in copper and its alloys toward the formation of hot cracks during welding. N. M. Cholnokov Svar. proizv. no. 10:18-22 O '57.

COPPER ALLOYS
Comparative efficiency of silicon alloys with copper and nickel used in direct synthesis of vinylchlorosilanes. M. F. Shostakovskii and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 12:1493-1495 D '57.
Electrodes and copper alloy sponges for resistance welding. V. E. Usherov-Marshak. Svar. proizv. no. 1:32-34 Ja '58.

COPPER ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY
Investigating the hot brittleness of copper alloys. I. I. Dautova, I. I. Novikov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 11:189-193 N '57.

COPPER-ALUMINUM ALLOYS see Aluminum-copper alloys

COPPER COMPOUNDS
Structure of gramicidin S. Part 4: Studies of its copper complexes. N. A. Podubnaia, N. I. Gavrilov, M. I. Kinelev. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1770-1786 Je '56.

COPPER IN THE BODY
Copper content of tumors during their development [with summary in English]. E. N. Ivanova. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 4:470-475 '57.
Using diphenylcarbazone for photometric microdetermination of copper in the blood, urine and tissues [with summary in English]. L. N. Lapin. Biokhimiia 22 no. 5:825-829 S-O '57.

COPPER INDUSTRY
Automatic current regulator for a copper wire annealing plant [with summary in English]. N. V Petina. Avtomatyk. no. 4:13-20 '57.

COPPER ORES
(see also subdivision under Karaganda Province; Kazakhstan)
Research on flotation collectors for cement copper. A. S. Livshits, S. M. Gurvich, K. M. Madiev. TSvet. met. 30 no. 12:6-9 D '57.

COPPER PLATING
The effect of intermixing the electrolyte on the electrodeposition of powdered copper. A. V. Pomosov, V. A. Branshtein. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8:1205-1210 Ag '57.
Intergranular diffusion in depositing copper and its alloys on steel. I. I. Dzhevaga. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 6:87-90 N-D '57.

COPPER-SILVER ALLOYS see Silver-copper alloys

COPPER SULFIDES
Conversion of copper sulfide minerals in an electric field. E. N. Ehrlich. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 86 no. 4 445-453 '57.

COPYRIGHT
Copyright law according to Soviet civil legislation. T. A. Faddeeva. Vest. LGU 12 no. 23:112-123 '57.

CORALS, FOSSIL see subdivision under Altai Territory, Taymyr Peninsula

CORIANDER—HARVESTING
Harvesting coriander in separate stages. A. R. Reznikov. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. VNIIMEMK no. 2:33-34 '56.

CORN (MAIZE)
(see also subdivision under Georgia; Ivanovo District; Kazakhstan; Lithuania; Moscow Province)
Band seeding of corn in the checkrow placement of plants. P. G. Kuraerov. Kukuruza 3 no. 1:47-50 Ja '58.
Biological characteristics of the development of corn. F. F. Sidorov, N. F. Batygin. Kukuruza 3 no. 1:38-40 Ja '58.
Calculating the yield of corn. G. R. Stepanov. Kukuruza 3 no. 1:62 Ja '58.
Corn-fallow strip system in arid regions of the U. S. S. R. S. I. Savel'ev. Kukuruza 3 no. 1:43-46 Ja '58.
Corn feeds enriched with proteins. Kukuruza 3 no. 1: 63 Ja '58.
Corn has become queen of the fields. I. I. Sushchenia. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:16 My '57.
Corn silage as principal winter feed for milk cows. V. Pakhuchii. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 2:34-36 F '58.
Corn silage for horses. I. Poplavskii. Konevodstvo 28 no. 1:36 Ja '58.
Corn will help us to catch up with America. S. V. Motova. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12:6-8 D '57.

CORN(MAIZE) (Continued)
Ear corn spreader used in loading railroad cars, A. Komarov, R. Bogomol'nyi Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 10:24-25 O '57.
Economic effectiveness of growing corn and other silage crops. O. A. Haaz. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 6:10-11 Je '57.
Effect of spacing on corn yields. S. M. Naumau. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:22-23 My '57.
For high corn yields in 1958. S. V. Kal'chenko. Kukuruza 3 no. 1:5-8 Ja '58.
For the expansion of agricultural production. Kukuruza 3 no. 1:1-4 Ja '58.
For the further increase of corn yields. U. A. Barkovskii. Kukuruza 3 no. 1:9-12 Ja '58.
Growing corn with minimum labor expenditures. A. Tkachenko, A. Nasushkin. Kukuruza 3 no. 1:51-55 Ja '58.
Inheritance of the characters of two paternal forms in corn sown at different times and repeatedly pollinated. D. S. Egiazarian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 11:109-117 N '57.
Kalashnikov, A. P. [Corn as feeding stuff for farm animals] Kukuruza v ratsionakh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 59 p. (DA)
Nine hundred centners of corn to the hectare. V. D. Rybakova. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz 7 no. 12:9-10 D '57.
Obtaining 1360 centners of corn to the hectare. P. P. Moiostova. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12: 14-15 D '57.
Organogenetic stages of the inflorescence of corn. F. M. Kuperman, S. A. Baranov. Kukuruza 3 no. 1:33-37 Ja '58.
Problems in the technology of sizing corn seeds. R. Shamsutdinov. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 10:8-11 O '57.
Sowing corn along with other plants. N. K. Tryma. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:23 My '57.
Thirty-one thousand feed units to the hectare. V. V. Sviridenko. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no 12:11-13 D '57.
Valuable feed for fine-wool sheep. P. L. Karpov, I. V. Khadanovich. Kukuruza 3 no. 1:60-62 Ja '58.
Width of interrows in the checkrow placement of plants. A. I. Lappo, B. S. Sokolov. Kukuruza 3 no. 1:41-42 Ja '58.

CORN (MAIZE)—DRYING
Drying and heating corn in pneumatic gas dryers before sowing. I. L. Liuboshyts, L. M. Nikitsina. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. fiz.-tekh. nav. no. 2:137-143 '57.

CORN (MAIZE)—VARIETIES see subdivision under Georgia

CORN BREEDING
Corn breeding. M. I. Khadzhinov. Kukuruza 3 no. 1:27-32 Ja '58.

CORN TRADE see Grain trade

CORNEA—TRANSPLANTATION
Achievements in the field of corneal transplantation. T. I. Eroshevskii. Vest. oft. 70 no. 6, 3-11 N-D '57.

CORNICES
Precast cornices made of gypsum plaster. I. P. Iliukhin. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 2:74-77 '57.

CORONARY ARTERIES—DISEASES
Physical therapy in the compound treatment of chronic coronary insufficiency. A. V. Nochaev, K. G. Rozanov. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3:41-46 My-Je '57.

CORRELATION OF FORCES see Force and energy

CORRESPONDENCE see Letters

CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES
A correspondence division needs serious help. A. D. Kisliakov. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 2:31-33 F '58.
Correspondence school students on idle lands. A. P. Dmitriev. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 2:33-35 F '58.
Improve correspondence education. N. M. Litvinov. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 1:36-39 Ja '58.
Letters to the editor. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 2:79-80 F '58.
More on predipioma practical work in a correspondence technical school. V. N. Cherniuk. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 2:35-36 F '58.
Student of a correspondence school. Dm. Rud'. Kul't.-pros. rab. 18 no. 12:20-22 D '57.
Study of economics in a correspondence divisions. IA. I. Sterkin. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 1:27-31 Ja '58.
Those who study while working. N. V. Zhuravlev. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 2:29-31 F '58.

CORROSION, ELECTROLYTIC see Electrolytic corrosion

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES
Corrosion of metal lattice masts. E. V. Makarov. Khim. prom. no. 6:375-376 S '57.
Effect of fillers on the properties of bituminous anticorrosive coatings. V. I. Zhukov, A. A. Kozlovskaia. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 8:11-14 Ag '57.
Gas corrosion testing of specimens under stress. M. IA. L'vovskii, G. E. Moskalenko. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1374-1376 '57.
Insulating the inside of water pipes. L. TSikerman. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 1:32-33 '58
Means for combatting corrosion of equipment in dry ice plants. V. Muravlianskii. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 4:17-21 O-D '57.
A new photographic method for investigating the corrosion of metals in the early stages [with summary in English]. I. L. Rotkh. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9, 1959-1963 S '57.
Protecting metal and concrete surfaces of the Bachman apparatus. A. I. Reibman, M. I. Finkel'shtein, R. P. Ioffe. Khim. prom. no. 6, 373-375 S '57.
Testing various materials for protecting medical instruments from corrosion. I. N. Chernova, M. V. Ionis, L. IU. Kurts. Med. prom. 11 no. 11:51-53 N '57.
Zhuk, N. P. [Corrosion and the protection of metals; computations] Korrozita i zashchita metallov; raschety. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 330 p.

CORUNDUM
Production of compact corundum refractories electrically fused in laboratory kilns. N. V. Solomin. Trudy VNIIStekla no. 37:32-35 '57.

COSMETICS
Shipment of perfumes and cosmetics without wrapping. I. Gorelik. Sov. torg. no. 2:16-18 F '58.

COSMETICS—CONGRESSES
Meeting of key personnel. B. G. Luchin. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 10:24-25 '57.

COSMETICS—STATISTICS
Statistics on the oils and fats, perfume, and cosmetics industries. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 10:27-48 '57.

COSMETICS INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Soviet perfume and cosmetics industry. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 11:12-17 '57.

COSMIC RAYS
Correlations in cascade particle distribution. Khr. IA. Khristov Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4, 883-888 O '57.
Propagation of cascades in a multilayer medium. Khr. IA. Khristov Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4 877-882 O '57.

COSMOLOGY
Talking about cosmos. V. A. Ambartsumian. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 1:9 '58.
Travel to the antiuniverse. Vl. Keler. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 1:9-14 '58.

COST ACCOUNTING
Seleznev, S. I. [Production accounting and production cost calculation; a textbook for students of the All-Union Correspondence Institute of Economics] Uchet proizvodstva i kal'kuliatsiia sebestoimosti produktsii; uchebnoe posobie dlia studentov-zaochnikov VZEI. Moskva, Vses. zaochnyi ekon. in-t, 1957. 92 p.

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING
(see also subdivision under Korea, North)
Methods for the study of the standard of living of Soviet workers. I. Pisarev. Sots. trud. no. 2:26-30 F '58.

COSTA RICA—GOITER
"Endemic goiter among schoolchildren in Costa Rica. A. IA. Gutkin. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11:100-101 N '57.

COSTA RICA—TRADE UNIONS
Unity of action is a guaranty of victory. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 1:24-26 Ja '58.

COSTS, INDUSTRIAL
The cost of industrial production and ways of lowering it. A. Sokolovskii, V. Evstigneev. V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 1:26-46 '58.
Hidden potentialities for reducing the cost of industrial production. E. Kasimovskii. Vop. ekon. no. 12:36-49 D '57.

COSTS, INDUSTRIAL—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Costs, Industrial

COSTUME
What the audience cannot see. Ul. Biatlaeu. Belarus' 15 no. 1:23 F '58.

COTTON
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)
Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut matematiki i mekhaniki. [The cotton plant] Khlopchatnik. Tashkent.
Vol. 2. [Climate and soils in cotton growing regions of Central Asia] Klimat i pochvy khlopkovykh raionov Srednei Azii. 1957. 626 p.
New methods of modification of the properties of cotton fiber. Z. A. Rogovin. Usp. khim. i tekh. polim. no. 2 97-109 '57.

COTTON—COSTS see subdivision under Tajikistan

COTTON—DISEASES AND PESTS
Work results of the Plant Protection Section of the Joint Scientific Session on Cotton Growing. K. Mirpulatov, A. Vasil'ev. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 1:44-46 Ja '58.

COTTON—VARIETIES
Biological characteristics of certain cotton varieties when the checkrow method is used. V. IA. Butkova. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 10:48-51 O '57.

COTTON BREEDING
(see also subdivision under Turkmenistan)
Results and prospective development of Soviet cotton breeding. S. Kanash. Khlopkovodstvo 7 no. 12:38-44 D '57.

COTTON DYEING see Dyes and dyeing—Cotton

COTTON FABRICS
Producing staple fabrics on automatic looms. A. N. Zhokhov. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12 38-39 D '57.

COTTON GROWING
(see also subdivision under Afghanistan; Aravan District; Azerbaijan; Kara-Kalpak, Mexico; Syr Darya; Tashkent Province, Turkmenistan; United States; Uzbekistan)
Advanced practices in cotton growing and the tasks of science. D. Rasulov. Khlopkovodstvo 7 no. 12:12-18 D '57.
Brief news. Khlopkovodstvo 6 no. 12:57-58 D '56.
Brief news. Khlopkovodstvo 7 no. 12:58 D '57.
Brief news. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 1:62-64 Ja '58.
Concentrated irrigation of cotton in the Vakhsh Valley. G. Sheinkin, V. Vedeniapin, E. Gorbunova. Khlopkovodstvo 7 no. 12:32-36 D '57
Effect of mineral nourishment on the length of life and the assimilation surface of cotton leaves. V. S. Omel'chenko. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 10:52-54 O '57.
Eliminate defects in the construction and operation of tractors and agricultural machines used in cotton growing. N. Fershtat. Khlopkovodstvo 6 no. 12:36-40 D '56.
Eremenko, V. E. [The irrigation cycle and methods of flooding in cotton growing] Rezhim oroshenitia i tekhnika poliva khlopchatnika. Tashkent, Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 400 p. (DA)
Factors affecting the accuracy in checkrowing cotton. L. Shvartsman. Khlopkovodstvo 6 no. 12:43-45 D '56.
Fall and winter flushing irrigation is one of the most important crop cultivation practices. M. Rozhdestvenskii. Khlopkovodstvo 7 no. 12:24-28 D '57.
Foreign news. Khlopkovodstvo 6 no. 12:58 D '56.
Foreign news. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 1:61 Ja '58.
Good seedbed preparation is the basis of our success in cotton growing. Shermat IUsupov. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 1:32-36 Ja '58.
Joint scientific session on cotton growing. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 12:153-154 D '57.
Methods of applying mineral fertilizers to checkrowed cotton. A. Toropkina, I. Mal'tseva. Khlopkovodstvo 6 no. 12:23-26 D '56.
More about using the measuring wire in checkrowing cotton. N. Fershtat. Khlopkovodstvo 7 no. 12:45-46 D '57.
New cotton cultivation methods put into practice. M. Normatov. Khlopkovodstvo 6 no. 12:19-22 D '56.
Opinion of the Sudan agricultural delegation on Soviet cotton growing. Khlopkovodstvo 7 no. 12:56-57 D '57.
Our efforts for lowering the amount of labor expended on one centner of cotton. Gafar Batyrov. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 1: 27-31 Ja '58.
Possibilities of lowering the cost of cotton growing. N. Chumanova. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 1:14-18 Ja '58.
Possibilities of using vertical drainage in cotton growin regions. I. Urman. Khlopkovodstvo 6 no. 1:46-48 Ja '58.
Results of the agricultural year. Khlopkovodstvo 6 no. 12:1-4 D '56.
Studying subsurface tillage for cotton. V. P. Kondratiuk Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 10:36-42 O '57.
Towards new achievements in cotton growing. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 1:1-2 Ja '58.
Work results of the Farm Mechanization and Electrification Section of the Joint Scientific Session on Cotton Growing. G. Koshevnikov, T. Zinin, V. Frenkin. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 1:38-41 Ja '58.
Work results of the Land Irrigation and Improvement Section of the Joint Scientific Session on Cotton Growing. V. Eremenko. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 1:41-44 Ja '58.

COTTON GROWING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography-Cotton growing

COTTON GROWING—CONGRESSES
Joint scientific session on cotton growing. Sots. sel'kho Uz. 18 no. 11, 66-70 N '57.
Results of the Joint Scientific Session on Cotton Growing Khlopkovodstvo 7 no. 12:1-4 D '57.

COTTON MACHINERY
KS-4, the new cotton stalk harvester. P. A. Saburenkov. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 10 33-36 O '57.

COTTON MANUFACTURE see subdivision under Japan, Leningrad

COTTON MANUFACTURE—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION see subdivision under Kazakhstan

COTTON-PICKING MACHINERY
Number of bars on picker drums of the cotton-harvesting machine V V. Derevenko Sel'khozmashina no. 7. 21-25 Jl '56

COTTON SPINNING see subdivision under United States

COTTONSEED
Germinative and yielding capacities of seeds harvested by machine. V. Kulachenko. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 1.19-22 Ja '58.

COTTONSEED OIL
(see also subdivision under Uzbekistan)
Effect of the nature of the solvent on the kinetics of hydrogenation of cottonseed oil. D V. Sokol'skii, L. S Melekhina, L. I. Perunova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12, 1799-1806 D '57.

COUNTING DEVICES
Automatic bag counter. A. V. Kiselev. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 12 48 D '57

COUNTING TUBES see Geiger-Müller counters

COUNTRY LIFE see subdivision under Ukraine

COURTS
(see also subdivision under China; Czechoslovakia; Great Britain; Moscow, Tallinn)
Decisions of the Supreme Court of the R. S. F. S. R. Sov. iust. no. 1:77-79 Ja '58.
Discussion of the drafts of the law on the judicial system, criminal code, and criminal procedure code of the R. S. F. S. R. F. Gerashchenko and others. Sov. iust. no. 1, 29-35 Ja '58.
For new achievements in the work of people's courts. Sov. iust. no. 1:1-5 Ja '58.
History of the establishment of people's assessors in Soviet courts, October 1917-June 1918. IU. S Tokarev Vest. LGU 12 no. 23 100-111 '57.
In the name of the Republic. S. Borodin, IUrii Smirnov. Sov. Soiuz no. 2, 21-23 '58.
Measures were taken. Sov. iust no. 2:79 F '58.
More attention to judicial examination of civil law cases Sov. iust. no 2:1-5 F '58
Participation of people's assessors in the judicial examination of cases. Sov. iust. no. 1:54-56 Ja '58.
Sladkov, K. S., and V. B. Baikov. [Procedure for electing people's courts] Poriadok vyborov narodnykh sudov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid lit-ry, 1957. 62 p.
Standards of judicial documents. IU. Gudkov. Sov. iust no. 2:45 F '58.

COURTS—ACCOUNTING
Simplify the procedure in the collection of money by marshals of the court. G Tarasov. Sov. iust. no. 2, 46-48 F '58.

COURTS-MARTIAL AND COURTS OF INQUIRY
From a soldier to a general of justice. M. Karyshev. Sov. iust. no. 2:35-37 F '58.
Guarding the gains of the revolution. V. Sorokin. Sov. iust. no. 2:33-34 F '58.
Out of the past of revolutionary military tribunals. A Chuvatin. Sov. iust. no. 2:30-32 F '58.

COW BARNS see Dairy barns

COWS
More on the best time for the insemination of cows after calving. I F. Zalanchkovskii. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 1 49-52 Ja '58.
Ultraviolet irradiation of cows on the "Krekshino" State Farm. M. I. Polkanov, I. S Gusev. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no 1:48 Ja '58.

COWS—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Corn silage as principal winter feed for milk cows. V Pakhuchii. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 2:34-36 F '58
Effect of different rations on the mineral and vitamin composition of blood and milk in ruminants [with summary in English]. H. I. Kisel'ov. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 4:486-493 '57.
Effectiveness of using limed straw in rations of milk cows. I. I. Filatov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 2:46-49 F '58.
An excess of concentrated feeds in the ration tends to increase the acidity of milk. V. Starodubtsev. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 2:36-39 F '58
Quality of milk and butter as influenced by winter and summer feeding. F. A. Mamedov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 1:27-29 Ja '58.
Sidorenko, G M. [Feeding and milking cows after first calving] Vyroshchvanne i razdoi karou-pershaiaiolak. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1957. 29 p. (DA)

COYPU see subdivision under Tajikistan

CRABS see subdivision under Sakhalin

CRACKING PROCESS
Effect of operating parameters of the unit on the extent of carbon formation during catalytic cracking with a spheroid aluminosilicate catalyst. B. V. Poliantin. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no. 12:32-38 D '57.
Studying silicate catalyst carburization during the catalytic cracking of hydrocarbons N. V. Kel'tsev, A. L. Khalif Trudy VNIIGAZ no. 1 27-34 '57

CRANE FLIES
Permeability of the integuments of soil insects to salts based on a study of the larvae of Tipula paludosa Meig. (Diptera, Tipulidae) using the tagged atom method [with summary in English]. L. M. Semenova. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 12:1826-1830 D '57.

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.
Airtight cabins for crane operators G. L. Snesarev Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 1 25 Ja '58
Arrangement of wire-rope fitting on the BKSM-14 crane in order to increase the rope's length of service. P. A. Polapov. Rats. i izobr predl. v stroi no 2:53-54 '57.
Attachments for the DT-54 and S-80 tractors. V. M. Galdash. Avt. dor. 21 no. 1:27 Ja '58.
Automatizing a two-drum clamshell winch for gantry cranes. M. Khabenskii. Mor. flot 18 no. 1:7-9 Ja '58.
Crane for mounting elevated tanks. A. Romanenko. MTS 17 no. 12, 30 D '57.
Device for eliminating vibrations in the clamshell attached to the AK-5G truck crane A M. TSipkis Rats. i izobr predl. v stroi. no 3 57-59 '57.
Device for limiting the lifting capacity of SK-25 and SKG-25 Diesel-electric cranes. M. P Khodov. Mekh. stroi. 14 no 12:13-14 D '57.
Dynamic loads of transmission shafts in mechanisms for moving bridge cranes. S. A Kazak. Vest. mash. 38 no. 1:21-23 Ja '58.
Efficiency of new tower cranes. V. I. Potiakov. Mekh. stroi. 15 no 1:3-6 Ja '58.
Equipment facilitating repair work. A. V. Goncharenko. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 11:64 N '57.
Equipment for a four-legged tower crane assuring efficient movement and operation within a small working range. A. A. Kozlovskii and others. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no 2:46-48 '57.
Equipment for winding hose cable on the SBK-1 and 1-12B tower cranes. I. S. Stepanov, M. A Zakhoder. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 2:48-52 '57.
Full-circle jib crane used in erecting cylindrical steel tanks made of rolled material. P. L. Zolkin. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 2:55-62 '57.
Gantry crane in tie impregnating plant. V. V. Aroshenko Put' i put. khoz no. 1:37 Ja '58.
Load-capacity limiters used in construction tower cranes. M G Lobanovskii. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 1:23-25 Ja '58.
Lowering labor expenditure and reducing time required for mounting and dismounting of tower cranes. V. I. Poliakov. Biul. stroi. tekh 14 no. 12:12-15 D '57.
Lowering the cost of constructing industrial buildings by modifying the crane system. TS. G. Gordin. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 12:16 D '57.
Manufacturing frameless air vents to be used in crane cabs. V. F. Shevchenko. Rats. i izobr predl. v stroi. no. 3:90-91 '57.
Mechanized hoisting of loose materials to upper stories. I. N. Sokolov Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3:53-56 '57.
Methods for calculating turntable ball bearings for excavators and cranes. V. M. Gol'dshtein. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 1:8-10 Ja '58.
Modernized "Pioneer" crane. O. Volbin. Bud. i arkhit. 8 no. 1:29 Ja '58.
Modernizing some parts of the SBK-1 tower crane. A. T. Migukin. Biul. tekh. inform. 3 no. 11:10-13 N '57.
Moving tower cranes on track curves. N. G. Kontsedalov. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 1:16-17 Ja '58.
New crane for assembly work on one- and two-story buildings. E. Malyshev. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 11:14-16 N '57.
Reinforced concrete ties for crane tracks. Biul. tekh. inform. 3 no. 12:30-31 D '57.
Selecting cables for derrick cranes. A. I. Dukel'skii. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 1:11-13 Ja '58.
Self-hoisting double-boom crane used in erecting metal structural components of television towers. V. I. Mishin. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. 19 no. 12:24-27 D '57.
Servomotor for automatic starting and accelerating power-driven cranes. M. IA. Khabenskii. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 1:14-15 Ja '58.
Using TL-3 pipe installing cranes in mounting span structures. V. Zhelezkov. Avt. dor. 21 no. 1:30 Ja '58.
Using twin tower cranes in mounting precast reinforced concrete elements. A. Rostovtsev. Bud. i arkhit. 8 no. 1:29 Ja '58.

CRANKS AND CRANKSHAFTS
Determining wear characteristics for journals and bearings of automobile engine crankshafts. N. F. Strunnikov. Sbor. st CHPI no. 10:31-43 '57.

CREAM
Regulating moisture percentage in high fat cream. M. Gorlaev, Z. Seitov. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 12:14-15 D '57.
Temperature of cream pasteurization. A. Gogolev. Moloch. prom. 18 no 12:13 D '57.

CREAM—TESTING
Controlling butterfat testing of cream. G. G. Khmelik. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 12:60 D '57.

CREAMERIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Shortcomings in the design of equipment for the continuous production of butter. I. Vladimirov Moloch. prom. 18 no. 12:18-20 D '57.
Vibration table for packaging butter. N. Kozhukov. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 12:32 D '57.

CREATINE
Enzymatic transfer of phosphate groups from ribonucleic acid to creatine [with summary in English]. S. E. Bresler, Kh. M. Rubina, IU. A. Vinokurov. Biokhimiia 22 no. 5:704-708 S-O '57.

CREATIVE ACTIVITIES AND SEAT WORK
Classes in making things in the kindergarten. A. Khrysto-liubova. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 1:24-29 Ja '58.

CREDIT
[Currency circulation and credit in the U. S. S. R.] Denezh-noe obrashchenie i kredit SSSR. Avtorskii kollektiv pod rukovodstvom Z. V. Atlasa. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1057. 448 p.
New studies on the history of land and credit in ancient Attica. L. M. Gluskina. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4:154-167 '57.

CREOLIN
Activated creolin as a means for controlling plant pests. N. V. TSitsin, E. S. Cherkasskii. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 26:83-86 '57.

CRETE
Reflections while at Crete. Il'ia Ehrenburg. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 9/10:86-89 S-O '57.

CRIME AND CRIMINALS
(see also subdivision under Germany, West; United States)
The motive of crime and its significance in Soviet criminal law. V. D. Gol'dinar. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1: 43-52 Ja '58.
Practical problems in the organization of the study of criminality. A. Gertsenzon. Sov. iust. no. 1:8-10 Ja '58.

CRIME PREVENTION
Crime prevention is an important form of the struggle against the surviving features of capitalism in the minds of the people. V. Kudriavtsev. Sov. iust. no. 2: 15-19 F '58.

CRIMEA—ANTIQUITIES
"Cave cities" of the Crimea in the light of archaeological research in 1954 and 1955. E. V. Veimarn. Sov. arkheol. no. 1:71-79 '58.

CRIMEA—BORON
On the geochemistry of boron in salt reservoirs of the Crimea [with summary in English]. A. M. Ponizovskii, E. P Meleshko. Geokhimiia no. 7:642-644 '57.

CRIMEA—CANNING INDUSTRY
Crimean canning industry. A. P. Odnokolov. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 11:9-12 N '57.

CRIMEA—CHAMPAGNE (WINE)
Magic beverage. I. Zaitsev. Ogonek 36 no. 2:24 Ja '58.

CRIMEA—CITIES AND TOWNS, RUINED, EXTINCT, ETC.
Mirmekiy is rising from the earth. S. Mesiatsev. Ogonek 36 no. 5:10 Ja '58.

CRIMEA—DWARF FRUIT TREES
Make a wider introduction of dwarf fruit trees in the Crimea. A. F. Margolin. Sad i og. 96 no. 12:36-38 D '57.

CRIMEA—FLOODS
Formation of erosive floods in the Crimea. B. M. Gol'din. B. N. Ivanov. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 9:74-78 '57.

CRIMEA—FRUIT CULTURE
"Pervaia piatiletka" State Farm. L. G. Volkov, K. V. Lebedev. Sad i og. 95 no. 12:31-33 D '57.

CRIMEA—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY
Conference on the problems relative to the oil- and gas-bearing potential of the Crimea. A. Dashevskii. Geol. nefti 1 no. 12:75-77 D '57.

CRIM[illegible]
[illegible] [ideb]ook] korotkyi [illegible] p.

CRIMEA—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.
"Treating neurasthenia in health resorts on the southern shores of the Crimea" by B. V. Likhterman, B. F. Zimovskii Reviewed by A P Speranskii. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 2 78-79 Mr-Ap '57

CRIMEA—LAVENDER (PLANT)
Obtaining high yields of true lavender on the Simferopol' State Farm. P. A. Zheleznov. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. VNIIMEMK no. 2:38-39 '56.

CRIMEA—MALARIA
Time and length of effect of spring administrations of quinacrine to prevent relapses in Crimea V. P. Okulov. Med. parazit. i parazit. bol. supplement to no. 1,35 '57.

CRIMEA—NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES
Krymskii gosudarstvennyi zapovednik im. V. V. Kuibysheva. [In the mountains and forests of the Crimea, a guidebook to the V. V. Kuibyshev State Forest in the Crimea] V gorakh i lesakh Kryma, putevoditel' po zapovedniku. Simferopol', Krymizdat, 1957. 109 p.

CRIMEA—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
Conference on the problems relative to the oil- and gas-bearing potential of the Crimea A. Dashevskii. Geol. nefti 1 no. 12:75-77 D '57.

CRIMEA—POTATOES
Effect of fertilizers on potatoes in irrigated areas of the Crimea. T. V. Kuvanova. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 12:42-46 '57.

CRIMINAL DEFENSES see Defense (Criminal procedure)

CRIMINAL EVIDENCE see Evidence, Criminal

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION see subdivision under Moscow

CRIMINAL LAW
Basic principles of Soviet criminal law. Sov. iust. no. 2:61-63 F '58.
Discussion of the drafts of the law on the judicial system, criminal code, and criminal procedure code of the R. S. F. S. R. F. Gorashchenko and others. Sov. iust. no. 1:20-35 Ja '58.
Restrict the practice of confiscating property. V. Smol'nikov, V. Shanin. Sov. iust. no. 2, 41-43 F '58.
Rulings of the Judicial Collegium for Criminal Offenses of the Supreme Court of the U. S. S. R. Biul. Verkh. Suda no. 6:27-32 '57.

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
Certain procedural problems concerning civil actions in criminal cases. I. M. Gershman. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:120-122 Ja '58.
Discussion of the drafts of the law on the judicial system, criminal code, and criminal procedure code of the R. S. F. S. R. F. Gorashchenko and others. Sov. iust. no. 1:20-35 Ja '58.
Evaluation of the testimony of the plaintiff. V. Kulikov. Sov. iust. no. 1:52-53 Ja '58.
Interrogation of the minors in court session. V. Osenin, R. TSirul'nikova. Sov. iust. no. 1:19-23 Ja '58.
The problem of indictment in Soviet criminal procedure [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. D. G. Movsumov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 3:135-145 '57.

CROATIA—HISTORY
Nationalist movement in Croatia and Vojvodina in 1908 and 1909. IU. A. Pisarev. Uch. zap. Inst. slav 15:105-146 '57.

CROCHETING
Crocheting. I. Gnevskaia. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1:46 Ja '58.

CRONIN, ARCHIBALD JOSEPH, 1896-
"The green years" by A. Cronin. Book review. Don no. 12:164-165 D '57.
The purpose of humanity ("Arrogance and the storm cloud" by Georges Soria; "Jupiter laughs" by A. J. Cronin. Reviewed by S. Giatsintova). Novyi mir 34 no. 1:265-267 Ja '58.

CROP ROTATION see Rotation of crops

CROPS, COMPANION see Companion crops

CROPS AND CLIMATE
Some preliminary results of experiments in introducing vegetable crops with high temperature requirements in the mountain districts of Armenia. G. G. Batikian, D. P. Cholakhian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 11:17-34 N '57.

CRUSHING MACHINERY
Apparatus used for regulating the fineness of crushing and loading cement into a M-200 vibration mill. V. A. Kriachkov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v strol. no. 3:22-25 '57.
Combination plant for crushing and slaking lime. V. I. Zenovich, V. V. Tanskii. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v strol. 19 no. 12:21-24 D '57.
Increasing the durability of grinding bodies used in ball mills. O. A. Nesvizhskii. Strol. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 11:31-34 N '57.
Increasing the productivity of hammer-mill crushers. M. K. Chernyshev, M. I. Smoliankin. Koks i khim. no. 12:16-17 '57.
Koz'min, F. K. [Installation and operation of crushing and grinding equipment in ore-dressing plants] Montazh i ekspluatatsiia drobil'no-razmol'nogo oborudovaniia obogatitel'nykh fabrik. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957 333 p.
Methods of preventing dust from hammer crushers from entering shops. R. N. Gobz. Rats i izobr. predl. v strol. no. 3:80-82 '57.
New equipment for crushing and sorting building materials. R. V. Molhom. Mekh. strol. 14 no. 12:8-9 D '57.
Over-all mechanized processing of stone at the Zhirnovsk and Repnyansk quarrying establishments. P. G. Chartorilskaia. Opyt strol. no. 8:71-85 '57.
Remote control and automatic blocking used in servicing crushing mills. V. A. Dekhtiarev. Rats. i izobr. predl. v strol. no. 2:113-114 '57.
Shortcomings in standard plans for a plant producing 250-400 000 m^3 crushed stone per year. M. K. Smekhov. Mekh. strol. 15 no. 1:21-22 Ja '58.
Unit for processing sand and gravel mixes. V. M. Imnadze. Mekh. strol. 15 no 1:18-20 Ja '58.

CRYOLITE
The behavior of a carbon anode in the electrolysis of cryolite-alumina melts [with summary in English]. L. N. Antipin, V. K. Dudyrev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:2032-2035 S '57.

CRYSTAL LATTICES
Electron diffraction analysis of the specimen surface as a simple method for determining crystal lattice constants. N. A. Shishakov. Kristallografiia 2 no. 5:690-691 '57.
Instrument for the mechanical determination of interplanar distances in lattices. František Khol. Kristallografiia 2 no. 5:604-608 '57.
Oriented crystallization of $KMnO_4$ and $KClO_4$ on barite. V. A. Frank-Kamenetskii. Kristallografiia 2 no. 5: 713-715 '57.
Paramagnetic relaxation in single crystals of certain salts of iron-group elements. T. M. Votokhova. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:856-860 O '57.
Point groups of symmetry in crystals and their physical interpretation. I. S. Zheludev. Kristallografiia 2 no. 6:728-733 '57.
Structural coefficients of internal fields in seignetto-electric substances with perovskite-type structures. G. S. Zhdanov, S. P. Solov'ev, IU. N. Venevtsev. Kristallografiia 2 no. 5:639-645 '57.
Theorem of "primitivity" in the basic parallelepiped of crystal lattices. N. V. Belov. Kristallografiia 2 no. 6:725-727 '57.

CRYSTALLINE AND METAMORPHIC ROCKS see Rocks, Crystalline and metamorphic

CRYSTALLOCHEMISTRY
Calculation errors in crystallochemical formulas. A. A. Nyrkov. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 86 no. 4:516-517 '57.
Crystallochemistry of alkali metal vanadates. R. P. Ozerov. Kristallografiia 2 no. 2:226-232 '57.
Crystallochemistry of metal hexaborides. G. S. Zhdanov, and others. Kristallografiia 2 no. 2:289-290 '57.
Determining the rate of growth of hydrargillite particles in an aluminate solution at the expense of the linear growth of the crystalline faces. A. N. Liapunov, E. P. Kholmogortseva. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9:1306-1310 S '57.
Styphnic acid as a reagent for microcrystalloscopic and crystallo-optical detection of alkaloids. V. T. Pozdniakova. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6:777-783 '57.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY
Compression and stress relaxation testing of small specimens. G. A. Dubov, V. R. Regel'. Kristallografiia 2 no. 6:746-755 '57.
Crystal structure of $MoBe_{12}$, WBe_{12}, and $TaBe_{12}$ compounds. E. I. Gladyshevskii, P. I. Kripiakevich. Kristallografiia 2 no. 6:742-745 '57.
Development of crystallography in the U. S. S. R. during the last forty years. Kristallografiia 2 no. 5:577-583 '57.
Kelsmets, D. I. [Crystallography and mineralogy] Kristallografiia i mineralogiia. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957, 152 p.
[illegible] coups.
Structure of nickel trans-diisothiocyanotetramine crystals. E. K. Rykhno, M. A. Porai-Koshits. Kristallografiia 2 no. 2:239-248 '57.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY, MATHEMATICAL
A course on geometrical crystallography for physicists. N. V. Belov Kristallografiia 2 no. 5:678-685 '57.
Elastic anisotropy of cubic-system crystals in the (hkl) plane. S. E. Shtepan. Kristallografiia 2 no. 6:776-777 '57.

CRYSTALS
Experimental data on the formation of etching figures in an ultrasonic field. Kh. S Bagdasarov, V. IA. Khaimov-Mal'kov. Kristallografiia 2 no 2:309-310 '57.
Structure of cobalt hexahydrate hexafluogermanate crystals. T. S Khodashova. Kristallografiia 2 no. 5:609-612 '57.

CRYSTALS—DEFECTS
Effect of deformation conditions on the mechanism of kink band formation. E. V. Kolontsova, I. V. Tolegina. Kristallografiia 2 no. 5:658-662 '57.

CRYSTALS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
On the change of electrical resistivity following crystal unit slips. E. D. Shchukin, V. N. Rozhanskii, IU. V. Goriunov. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1101-1103 Ag '57.

CRYSTALS—GROWTH
Apparatus for the microscopic study of crystal growth. T. G. Petrov. Kristallografiia 2 no. 6:777-780 '57.
Equilibrium shape of crystals in gravitational fields. A. V. Beliustin. Kristallografiia 2 no. 5:590-593 '57.
Kinetics of crystallization at constant temperature and constant supersaturation. M. I. Kozlovskii. Kristallografiia 2 no. 6:769-769 '57.

CRYSTALS, ELECTRON STATE see Excitons

CUBA—DANCERS
Creator of the Cuban ballet. D. Sergeeva. Ogonek 36 no. 6:12 F '58.

CUCUMBERS
Fumigation of cucumber seeds with carbon monoxide before seeding [with summary in English]. A. V. Dubrovina. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 1:16-23 Ja-F '58.
High yields of cucumbers in greenhouses. I. B. Tarlo. Sad i og. 96 no. 1:25-26 Ja '58
Pollination of greenhouse plants by bees. V. S. Sorokin. Sad i og. 96 no. 1:24-25 Ja '58.

CULTURE
All-Russian social survey of the work of cultural and educational institutions. Bibliotekar' no. 1:12 Ja '58.
Evening on the history of culture. M. M. Vilenskii. Prep. ist. v shkole 13 no. 2:97 Mr-Ap '58
From month to month; brief news. Inostr. lit. no. 1: 269-287 Ja '58
Great achievements of a cultural revolution ("Achievements in forty years of Soviet rule shown in figures." Reviewed by I. Bogdanov.). Nar. obr. no. 1:113 Ja '58.

CUNEIFORM INSCRIPTIONS, SUMERIAN
Interpretation of document No. 19 of the publication by M. V. Nikol'skii. V. V. Struve. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4: 3-18 '57.

CUNEIFORM INSCRIPTIONS, VANNIC
Remarks on Urartaean inscriptions. N. Arutiunian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Obshchestv. nauki no. 12:65-76 '57.

CUPOLA FURNACES
Cupola furnaces for producing mineral wool and their operation characteristics. R. S. Kontsevich, N. I. Sobolev. Strol. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 1:30-34 Ja '58.
Increasing the production of cupola furnaces. V. S. Vakhmianin. Izvobr. v SSSR 3 no. 1:13 Ja '58.

CURIE, MARIE (SKŁODOWSKA), 1867-1934
Life and works of Marie Sklodowska-Curie. Irène Joliot-Curie. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 3:39-48 '57.

CURRANTS—DISEASES AND PESTS
Effective method of controlling currants of pests. T. M. Nikitin. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12:84 D '57.

CURRENCY see Money

CURRENT EVENTS
Important problems. I. TSukernik. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 12:55-57 D '57.
What increases interest in lessons. V. Khoreva. Part. zhizn' no. 1:34-37 Ja '58.

CURRENTS, ELECTRIC see Electric currents

CURRENTS, OCEANIC see Ocean currents

CURVES, ISOTHERMIC
Isotherms of the mutual aqueous system ammonium monophosphate - sodium nitrate - water at low temperatures, i. e. -10, -15, and 20°. S. IA. Shpunt. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8:1148-1159 Ag '57.

CUSTOMS UNIONS see subdivision under Europe, Western

CUTTING TOOLS
Combined method of hardening cutting tools. N. S. Strakhov. Prom. energ. 13 no. 1:25-26 Ja '58.
Cutters with chip breakers. I. K. Pavlenko. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 12:32-33 D '57.

463647 O - 58 - 11

CUTTING TOOLS (Continued)

[Ladislav Hauser's multibit turning tool] Translated from the Czech] Mnogolezviinye tokarnye reztsy konstruktsii Ladislava Gouzara Perevod s cheshskogo IU. T. Dan'ko [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 13 p (Iz opyta novatorov stran narodnoi demokratii)

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi proektno-tekhnologicheskii institut. Leningradskii filial [A catalog of cutting tools] Katalog rezhushchie instrumenty [Leningrad] TSentr. otdel standartizatsii i unifikatsii, 1956. 69 p (Normali Ministerstva transportnogo mashinostroenila SSSR, nos. 03/13)

My efficiency suggestion. V. V. Fokin. Elek i tepl. tiaga no. 12 33-34 D '57.

New geometry for thread cutting tools V. T. Margolin. Energomashinostroenie 3 no 12 40-41 D '57.

Universal electric spark machine tools IUn tekh 2 no. 1:13 Ja '58

CUTWORMS

Intensify the control of the cutworm Hadena basilinea. P. A. Kliushkin. Sovkhoz. protzv. no. 12:42-45 D '57.

CYANIDES—TOXICOLOGY

Neuropsychic disorders in acute cyanide poisoning. A. V. Kvasenko. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement, 63-64 '57.

CYBERNETICS

Cybernetics and its future. A Liapunov. Mosk. prop 15 no. 1 69-73 Ja '58

Logical elements for simple cybernetic relay systems [with summary in English]. O H. Ivakhnenko. Avtomatyka no 4. 35-51 '57.

CYCLING

Methods of training cyclists during the preparatory period, men and women. S. M Minakov. Teor. i prak. fiz kul' 21 no. 1:47-52 '58

CYCLIZATION

Cyclization of 2, 2-di-indandionyl-1-acenaphthenone. G. IA. Vanag, L. S. Geita. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1746-1749 Je '56.

CYCLOHEPTATRIENYL

New reactions of tropylium salts. M. E. Bol'shin, I. S. Akhrem, D N kursanov. Izv AN SSSR. Otd. khim nauk no. 12:1501 D '57.

CYCLOHEXADIENE

Unsaturated cyclic hydrocarbons and their derivatives. Part 20 Transformation of methylcyclohexanes and methylcyclohexadienes into dinitrotoluenes under the action of a nitrating mixture. N. A. Domnin, V. A. Cherkasova. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1616-1618 Je '56.

CYCLOHEXANE

Unsaturated cyclic hydrocarbons and their derivatives. Part 20- Transformation of methylcyclohexanes and methylcyclohexadienes into dinitrotoluenes under the action of a nitrating mixture. N. A. Domnin, V. A. Cherkasova. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1616-1618 Je '56.

Unsaturated cyclic hydrocarbons and their derivatives. Part 21- The reaction of 1-methyl-3, 4-dibromocyclohexane with quinoline. N. A. Domnin, V. A. Cherkasova. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1618-1620 Je '56.

CYCLOIDS, MIXED (CHEMISTRY) see Heterocyclic compounds

CYCLOTRON

Cyclotron resonance in tin at 9300 megacycle frequency. P. A. Bezugly, A. A. Galkin. Zhur. eksp i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:1076-1078 O '57.

CYLINDERS

Analog solution of the problem of rotation of circular cylinders in a viscous plastic fluid. S. G. Gurbanov, A Kh. Mirzadzhanzade. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 11:184-185 N '57

CYPRESS

Thuja and cypress from seed and grafts. I. A. Makarova. Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 2:56-57 F '58

CYPRUS—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Cypriot workers expect more solidarity. Andreas Ziartides. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11 56 N '57.

CYSTEINE

Formylation of ethyl acetarate and condensation of the resulting compound with l-cysteine L. F Shpeier, R. S. Mil'ner. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6:738-740 '57.

CYSTINE

Treating schizophrenia with cystine. E. IA. Bliznetsov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:84-85 '57.

CYSTS

Comparative characteristic of methods for the surgical treatment of cysts of the jaws. A. M. Pimenova. Stomatologiia 36 no. 1, 37-40 Ja-F '57.

Surgical methods and fate of the teeth in radical cysts of the jaws. A. A. Lein. Stomatologiia 36 no. 1, 40-41 Ja-F '57.

CZECH AUTHORS see Authors, Czech

CZECH LANGUAGE

Hujer, Oldrich. [Introduction to the history of the Czech language. Translated from the Czech] Vvedenie v istoriiu cheshskogo iazyka. Perevod A. G. Shirokovoi. Pod red. P. S Kuznetsova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1953 128 p.
(NNC)

CZECH LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES

Work on a new Old Czech dictionary. Z. Tyl Vop. iaz. 6 no 6 117-118 N-D '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

[Hungary. Czechoslovakia] Vengriia, Chekhoslovakiia Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957 29 p. (Strany Evropy Geograficheskie spravki)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—AGRICULTURE

Rural Czechoslovakia is transformed I. Orshulak. Slaviane no. 12, 27-30 D '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Work of Czechoslovak biology teachers in promoting polytechnical education. Jan Vožda. Biol. v shkole no. 1: 74-76 Ja-F '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—AIRPLANES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

New Czechoslovak special purpose airplane. K Ivanov Grazhd. av. 14 no 12, 35 D '57

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ALCOHOL

Processing beet molasses at alcohol plants in Czechoslovakia. V. L. IArovenko, A. F. Komarov. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 8:25-29 '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Four hundred thousand. Miroslav Langašek. Khud. samod. 1 no. 5, 30-32 N '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

Training of automobile drivers by primary organizations of the League for Cooperation with the Armed Forces. Zdenek Ungrad. Za rul. no. 12:6-7 D '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—BOILERS

Materials used in producing high-parameter fittings in the Czechoslovak Republic. K. Löbl, F Černý. Teploenergetika 5 no. 1:84-87 Ja '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—BOTANY—SOCIETIES, ETC.

"Presila," vols. 27-28, 1955-1956 [in Czech]. Reviewed by I. P. Belor ', Ukr. bot. zhur. 14 no. 4:109-115 '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—BOUNDARIES—RUSSIA

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Treaties, etc. [Treaty between the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and the Czechoslovak Republic concerning the regulation of the Soviet-Czechoslovak boundary and the procedure for settling border incidents; ratified by the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R., February 9, 1957] Dogovor mezhdu Soiuzom Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik i Chekhoslovatskoi Respublikoi o rezhime sovetsko-chekhoslovatskoi granitsy i o poriadke uregulirovaniia pogranichnykh intsidentov. Ratifitsirovan Prezidiumom Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR 9 fevralia 1957 goda. [Moskva] Izd. Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR, 1957. 17 p.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—COMMERCE

How they trade in Prague. IU. Zhilin. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 3 23-26 Ja '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—COMMUNIST PARTY

Documents of the Czechoslovak Communist Party ("The Communist Party of Czechoslovakia hardened itself in struggle" [in Czech]. Reviewed). Slaviane no. 1: 60 Ja '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—COURTS

First election to the people's courts in Czechoslovakia. L. Subert. Sov. iust. no. 2:58-60 F '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Czechoslovak encounters. Vladimir Poliakov. Ogonek 36 no. 5:23-24 Ja '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic condit'ons in Czechoslovakia during the years of revolutionary surge; 1918-1921, A. Kh. Klevanskii. Uch. zap. Inst. slav. 15:271-314 '57.

In Czechoslovakia. D. Mel'tsar. Belarus' 15 no. 2:14 F '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ELECTRIC ENGINEERING

Electric engineering in Czechoslovakia in the 19th century. G. K. TSverava. Vop. ist. est i tekh. no. 4:129-140 '57

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—FARM MECHANIZATION

Mechanized livestock farming in the German Democratic Republic and Czechoslovakia. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:44 My '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—KOREA, NORTH

Joint declaration of the Governments of the Korean People's Democratic Republic and Czechoslovak Republic. Nov. Kor. no. 5:supplement:3-6 My '57.

Speech of Prime Minister Kim Il-song at the meeting of Pyongyang workers on the occasion of the visit of the delegation of the Government of the Czechoslovak Republic. Nov. Kor. no. 5:supplement:6-9 My '57.

Speech of Viliam Siroki before his departure from the Korean People's Democratic Republic at the Pyongyang airport. Nov. Kor no. 5:supplement:12-13 My '57.

Speech of Viliam Strokt, President of the Czechoslovak Republic at the meeting of Pyongyang workers on the occasion of the visit of the delegation of the Government of the Czechoslovak Republic. Nov. Kor. no 5: supplement, 9-12 My '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

Forever ("With the Soviet Union forever" [in Czech]. Reviewed by V. Medov). Slaviane no. 12:51 D '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Health resorts in Czechoslovakia. Bohuslav Knenb. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't 22 no. 2:71-76 Mr-Ap '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—HISTORY

History of the revolutionary ties of the Czech and Slovak peoples with the peoples of the Soviet Union; Czechoslovak Red Army soldiers in 1918-1920 in Russia. Ist. SSSR no. 5:252-254 N-D '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—LIBRARIES

Combine the living word with visual aids. IA. Frei. Bibliotekar' no. 1:57-59 Ja '58

Fourteen days in Czechoslovak libraries. A. Kavlas'ek. Bibliotekar' no. 1:50-56 Ja '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MINE TIMBERING

Collapsible metal supports in Czechoslovakia. G. Golatt. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 12:25 D '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MOTORCYCLE RACING

Seven medals to Soviet motorcyclists. Za rul. no. 11: 22 N '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—NATURAL HISTORY

"Symposium on the history of natural sciences and technology" [in Czech]. Reviewed by S. V. Shukhardin. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 4:105-107 '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ORTHOPEDIA

Prostheses and orthopedics aid in Czechoslovakia. B. P. Popov-Il'in. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 4 77-80 Jl-Ag '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—PLASTERING

How Czechoslovak plasterers work. A. Shepotev. Prof.-tekh. obr. 15 no. 1:18-19 Ja '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

February, 1948 - February, 1958. IA. Shavrov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2:114-117 F '58.

In those remarkable days. V. Medov. Sov. pech. no. 2. 53-55 F '58.

National discussion. Emil Šip. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2 118-121 F '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—PROSTHESIS

Prostheses and orthopedics aid in Czechoslovakia. B. P. Popov-Il'in. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 4:77-80 Jl-Ag '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—RADIO CLUBS

Visiting Czechoslovakian friends. IA. Guttenberger. Radio no. 1:16-17 Ja '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—RAILROADS—CARS

Railroad dump car. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 1:94 Ja '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—RAILROADS—PERIODICALS

Czechoslovak journal on Soviet railroads. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 1:93-94 Ja '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Documents of fraternal friendship ("Friendship between the peoples of Czechoslovakia and the Soviet Union in the light of documents from Slovak archives" [in Slovak]. Reviewed by E. Vorob'eva). Slaviane no. 12 52-54 D '57.

Exchange of cultural valuables. P. Pozdeev. Slaviane no. 12:24-25 D '57.

Exposure of a policy against the people's interest. Slaviane no. 12:58 D '57.

Fidelity for fidelity. E. Šip. Slaviane no. 12:16-21 D '57.

In a land where the morning set in a bit later. R. Uvarov. Slaviane no. 12:25-26 D '57.

The Russian language and Czech culture. J. Dolansky. Slaviane no. 12:42-46 D '57.

The Soviet man. M. Ferko. Slaviane no. 1:25 Ja '58.

[Visit of the party and government delegation of the Soviet Union to Czechoslovakia, July 9-16, 1957; a collection of material] Prebyvanie Partiino-pravitel'stvennoi delegatsii Sovetskogo Soiuza v Chekhoslovakii, 9-16 iiulia 1957 goda; sbornik materialov. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957. 151 p.
(DS)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—RUSSIAN STUDIES—PERIODICALS
The Czech periodical "Časopis pro slovanské jazyky, literaturu a dějiny SSSR" [Journal of the Slavic languages, literature, and history of the Soviet Union]. P.G. Bogatyrev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 16 no.6,548-555 N-D '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—SEWAGE—PURIFICATION
Purification of waste waters from industrial enterprises in Czechoslovakia. G. Nekhvatal. Vod. i san. tekh. no.1:36-40 Ja '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—TECHNOLOGY
"Symposium on the history of natural sciences and technology" [in Czech]. Reviewed by S.V. Shukhardin Vop ist. est. i tekh. no.4:195-197 '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—TRADE UNIONS
Trade unions and young workers of Czechoslovakia. Jiří Suška. Vsem. prof. dvizh no.1:44-47 Ja '58.
We are building socialism. František Zupka. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no.11:15-17 N '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—WELDING
Development of welding techniques in Czechoslovakia. N.N. Rykalin. Svar. proizv. no.10,41-47 O '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—YOUTH
Trade unions and young workers of Czechoslovakia. Jiří Suška. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no.1:44-47 Ja '58

CZECHOSLOVAKIAN TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE see subdivision 'Technical assistance, Czechoslovakian' under Korea, North

DDT
Penetrating qualities and insecticidal effect of DDT preparations. M.A. Turich. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no.1:34 '57.

DADZIOMAU, ULADZIMIR
Two variants of a novel ("On the Neman; a novel" by Uladzimir Dadziomau. Reviewed by IA. Herisovich). Polymia 36 no.1:182-186 Ja '58.

DAGHESTAN—FRUIT CULTURE
High yield of fruits. G. Zavaev. Sad i og. 36 no.1:74 Ja '58.

DAGHESTAN—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY
Structural characteristics and oil- and gas-bearing potentials of the western anticlinal zone in Daghestan. D.V. Nesmeianov. Geol. nefti 1 no.12:18-24 D '57.

DAGHESTAN—PETROGLYPHS
Rock drawings in the foothills of northeastern Daghestan. V.I. Markovin. Sov. arkheol. no.1:147-162 '58.

DAGHESTAN—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
Structural characteristics and oil- and gas-bearing potentials of the western anticlinal zone in Daghestan. D.V. Nesmeianov. Geol. nefti 1 no.12,18-24 D '57.

DAGHESTAN—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Man who saved a city. I. Poniatovskii. Ogonek 36 no.5:18 Ja '58.
Victory of the Soviet regime in Daghestan. Sh. Magomedov. Vop. ist. KPSS no.4:40-61 '57.

DAIRY BACTERIOLOGY
Bogdanov, V.M. [Microbiology of milk and milk products] Mikrobiologiia moloka i molochnykh produktov. Izd. 3-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 295 p.

DAIRY BARNS
New system of keeping cattle on dairy farms. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no.1:44 Ja '58.

DAIRY CATTLE
(see also subdivision under Transcarpathia)
Effect of the intensity and nature of the increase in weight of heifers on their future milk yields. A.I. Smirnov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no.1:38-42 Ja '58.
Main problems in raising dairy cattle. P.D. Pshenichnyi. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no.2:54-62 F '58.
On S.I. Shteiman's 70th birthday. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no.2:61-63 F '58.
Preventing disorders of metabolism. N.K. Evseev. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no.2:78-81 F '58.
A weight gain of 900 grams a day. Z. Snopkova. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no.2:29-31 F '58.

DAIRY CATTLE BREEDING
(see also subdivision under Moscow Province; Vinogradova District)
Authority in science and disparaging practices of undermining it ("Fundamentals of pedigree dairy cattle breeding" by E.A. Novikov. Reviewed by K.B. Svechin). Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no.2:93-95 F '58.
Breeding work on the "Nikonovskoe" State Farm. V.G. Kozlovskii. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no.1:66-78 Ja '58.
The most effective time for mating cows. I.S. Zhuravok. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no.1:52-53 Ja '58.
A needed book on cattle breeding ("Fundamentals of pedigree dairy cattle breeding" by E.A. Novikov. Reviewed by I. Krivinskii). Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no.2:60-61 F '58.
Outstanding developer of progressive ideas in Soviet animal science. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no.2:82-83 F '58.
Significance of champion cows for pedigree herds. A.S. Emel'ianov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no.1:54-60 Ja '58.

DAIRY INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk; Ukraine)
Exemplary preparation of the industry for the work of 1958 is our most important task. Moloch. prom. 18 no.12:1-3 D '57.
Using radioisotopes in the milk industry (from "American milk review" June 1957; "Molkerei and Kaserei Zeitung" no.2 1956). Moloch. prom. 18 no.12,38-39 D '57.

DAIRY INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES
(see also subdivision under Interlaken, Switzerland)
Conference of graduates. G. Vasilevskii. Moloch. prom. 18 no.12:42 D '57

DAIRY INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Apparatus for washing kefir grains. A. Berezovskaia, A. Milevich. Moloch. prom. 18 no.12 33 D '57.
Drum for sanding boxes. P. Makharina. Moloch. prom. 18 no.12:33 D '57.
Klarifiksator; a separator for clarifying and homogenizing milk (from "Molkerei and Kaserei Zeitung" no. 22 1957). Moloch. prom. 18 no.12,40 D '57.
Metal containers for sour cream. V. Loktiukhov. Moloch. prom. 18 no.12:31 D '57.

DAIRY INDUSTRY—EXHIBITIONS
Exhibition has 387,000 visitors. Moloch. prom. 18 no.12:42 D '57.

DAIRY PRODUCTS
Milk nutrition is an important factor in health and working capacity. V. Sokolovskii. Moloch. prom. 18 no.12:35-36 D '57.

DAIRY SCHOOLS see subdivision under Altaiskoye; Medvedovskaya; Michurinsk; Molochnoye; Velsk

DAIRYING
(see also subdivision under Kurovskoye District; North Kazakhstan District; Przhevalsk District; Ramenskoye District; Smolensk Province; Ukhtomskiy District)
[Dairy farm.] Molochnaia ferma no.1 Ja '58. (DA)
[Dairy farm.] Molochnaia ferma no.2 F '58. (DA)
How to handle milk on the farm. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no.2:30 F '58.
[More milk during every season of the year] Bol'she moloka vo vse sezony goda. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 30 p. (Bibliotechka zhivotnovoda) (DA)
One thousand five hundred liters of milk per cow during five months of pasture feeding. S.S. Sharkevich. Sel' khoz. Belar. 6 no.5:31-32 My '57.
Our methods of increasing the butterfat content of milk. D.M. Moskalenko. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no.12:19-22 D '57.
The profit given by dairying and vegetable growing on suburban collective farms. V. Dobrynin. V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no.1:67-83 '58.
Serious girl. M. Mis'ko. Rab. i sial. 34 no.1:18-19 Ja '58.

DAIRYING—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Interlaken, Switzerland

DAIRYING—PRODUCTION STANDARDS
Problem that must be solved without delay. M. Shafigullin. Sots. trud. no.12:136 D '57.

DAMAGE CONTROL (WARSHIPS)
Combat experience of ships in foreign fleets during the Second World War. IU.A. Makedon. Sudostroenie 23 no.11:52-55 N '57.

DAMS
Excavation work in constructing the earth dam at the site of the Irkutsk Hydroelectric Power Station. N.M. Vesterskii. Mekh. stroi. 15 no.1:8-12 Ja '58.

DANCERS see subdivision under Cuba; France; Great Britain

DANCING
(see also subdivision under Ball)
Teach children to dance. V. Svetinskaia. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no.2:18-20 F '58.

DANCING—FOLK AND NATIONAL DANCES
(see also subdivision under Peiping; Punjab)
Folk essence and mastery. E. Margolis. Khud. samod. 1 no.5:41-45 N '57.

DANCING, BALLET see subdivision 'Ballet dancing' under Kharkov; Pyongyang, Korea

DANIELL, JOHN FREDERICK, 1790-1845
Daniell's theory of the electrolysis of electrolytic solutions. E.A. Budreiko. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no.4:72-79 '57.

DANUBE DELTA
Mystery of the Danube Delta. Ioan Grigorescu. Smena 34 no.24:22-23 D '57.

DANUBE DELTA—GRASSES
Utilization of reed in the Danube Delta. Edmond Reichman. Bum. prom. 32 no.10:2-4 O '57.

DANUBE VALLEY—ANTIQUITIES
New discoveries in Soviet Russia and aspects of the late neolithic cultures of the Danube-Dniester mesopotamia. T.S. Passek. Sov. arkheol. no.1:28-46 '58.

DARASUN—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.
Shirokov, M.E. [Darasun Health Resort] Kurort Darasun. Chita, Chitinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 120 p.

DARVINSKIY PRESERVE—BIRDBANDING
Migration of birds and the participation of schools in studying it. V.M. Politanov. Biol. v shkole no.1:59-60 Ja-F '58.

DARWIN, CHARLES ROBERT, 1809-1882
Nekrasov, A.D. Charles Darwin. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 469 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia serlia)

DARYDAG—MINERAL WATERS
Changes in the composition of blood induced by the arsenous waters of Darydag and arsenic solution in animals following anemization by phenylhydrazine poisoning [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. G.A. Guseinov. Uch. zap. AGU no.5:63-77 '57.

DAUDET, ALPHONSE, 1840-1907
Elements of conversational speech in the language of A. Daudet. V.A. Pautynskaia. Uch. zap. MGPIIA 9: 94-106 '56.

DAVYDOVSKII, IPPOLIT VASIL'EVICH, 1887-
I.V. Davydovskii; on his 70th birthday. Sov. med. 21 no.10:154-155 O '57.

DAY NURSERIES—HYGIENIC ASPECTS
Smirnova, E.T. [Sanitation for day nurseries] Sanitarnyi rezhim detskikh iaslei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 127 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)

DEAF—EDUCATION
D'iachkov, A.I. [Training and teaching of deaf and dumb children, a historical and pedagogical study] Vospitanie i obuchenie glukhonemykh detei, istoriko-pedagogicheskoe issledovanie. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 346 p.

DEAF CHILDREN see Children, Deaf

DEAFNESS, INSTRUMENTS FOR see Hearing aids

DEANS (IN SCHOOLS)
Responsibilities of the dean. D.F. Vermel'. Vest. vys. shkoly 10 no.1:36-37 Ja '58.

DEBTS, PUBLIC
Size and nature of the Russian state debt at the end of 1917. I.F. Gindin. Ist. SSSR no.5:166-172 N-D '57.

DECAPODA (CRUSTACEA) see subdivision under Black Sea

DECATHLON
Best in the decathlon. S. Kuznetsov. Leg. atl. no.2:21-22 F '58.

DECONTAMINATION (FROM GASES, CHEMICALS, ETC.)
Decontamination of aviation equipment. A. Akopov, A. Popov. Kryl. rod. 9 no.1:31 Ja '58.

DECORATION, INTERIOR see Interior decoration

DECORATION AND ORNAMENT, ARCHITECTURAL—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Pyongyang, Korea

DECORATIONS OF HONOR
Decoration of honor for builders. Bud. i arkhit. 6 no.1:40 Ja '58.
A medal was delivered after 36 years. Ogonek 36 no.2:20 Ja '58.

DEER see subdivision under Kazakhstan

DEFECTIVE HEARING IN CHILDREN
Study of geometry in schools for children with defective hearing. N.V. Klushina. Izv. APN no.88:79-114 '57.

DEFECTIVE SPEECH see Speech, Disorders of

DEFENSE (CRIMINAL PROCEDURE)
Index to materials concerning judicial practice of the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R. published in collections of the decisions of its plenary session and the rulings of its Collegium, and in "The judicial practice of the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R." up to 1956. Biul. Verkh. Suda no.5:38-48 '57.
Second collection of the speeches of Soviet attorneys at law ("Closing speeches of Soviet defense lawyers." Vol.2. Reviewed by M. Vydria, IA. Kiselev). Sov. iust. no.2:64-66 F '58
Speeches by Soviet lawyers ("Defense speeches by Soviet lawyers," Collections 1 and 2. Reviewed by A. Vol'skii, M. TSunts. Novyi mir 34 no.1:272-273 Ja '58.

DEFENSE (LAW) see Actions and defenses

DEFENSE (MILITARY SCIENCE) see Attack and defense (Military science)

DEFENSES (NATIONAL, ETC.) see subdivision 'Defenses' under America, Europe, Europe, Western, Germany, West, Goa, Greece, Latin America; United States

DEFORMATIONS (MECHANICS)
Analyzing the preparatory shaping of billets. E. A. Popov. [Trud,] MVTU no. 79:42-61 '57.
Changes of fine crystalline structure by weakening of deformed iron. L. I. Lysak. Shor. nauch. rab. Inst. metallofiz. AN USSR no. 7.3-11 '56.
Characteristics of the critical degree of deformation. IA R. Rauzin, A. R. Zheleznlakova Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 12:41-48 D '57.
Effect of deformation on the structure of temper hardened steel. L. I. Lysak. Shor. nauch. rab. Inst. metallofiz. AN USSR no. 7:12-19 '56.
Effect of heterogeneity of butt weld joints on the nature of deformations under stactic bending. T. I. Ivanova. Svar. proizv. no. 12:17-21 D '57.
Heterogeneity in the stress distribution of polycrystal grains in the initial stages of plastic deformation. V. E Kochnov Kristallografiia 2 no. 2:303-304 '57.
Mechanics of bodies subjected to plastic deformations. Relative elongation caused by purely plastic stretching. A. I. Zimin. [Trudy] MVTU no. 79.38-41 '57.
Plastic deformations due to complex loads. Sh. N. Kats, L. M. Kachanov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 11: 172-173 N '57
Reference lists on the theory of plastic deformations. A. I. Zimin. [Trudy] MVTU no. 79:110-127 '57.
Setting up the experiment for studying plastic deformations in lead. E. I. Semenov. [Trudy] MVTU no. 79.99-102 '57.
Some errors in I. I. Tarasenko's works. A. M. Zhukov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 12:93-95 D '57.
Theoretical analysis of shaping in circular dies by hydraulic presses. A. D. Matveev. [Trudy] MVTU no. 79:81-90 '57.

DEGLAV, FRITSIS IUR'EVICH, 1898-1957
F. IU. Deglav, obituary. P. Alampiev and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 6 178 N-D '57.

DEGREES, ACADEMIC
In the Higher Attestation Commission. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 1:67 Ja '58.

DEGREES OF LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE see Latitude

DEHORNING
Saw for the removal of horns from cattle. IU. Krokha. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 6:56 '57.

DEHYDRATED FOODS see Food, Dried

DEHYDRATION (CHEMISTRY)
Reactions of catalytic dehydrocondensation of trialkyl-, triarylsilanes, with oxy, oxo, and polyoxyorganic compounds. B. N. Dolgov, IU. N. Khudobin, N. P. Kharitonov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:113-115 Ja '58.
Studying the breaking up of an emulsion in laboratory-type electrodehydrators Ch. M. Dzhuvarly, N V. Klimova. Uch. zap. AGU no. 2 49-58 '57.

DEHYDROGENATION
Application of radioactive carbon for comparing the rates of butane and butylene dehydrogenation. A. A. Balandin and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:18-23 Ja '58.
Catalytic dehydrogenation of 2, 3-dimethylbutane. L. B. Fisher, M. P. Terpugova, I. L. Kotliarevskii. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 2.53-58 '57.
The effect of adsorption characteristics on the efficiency of chromium-aluminum catalysts in the dehydrogenation of hydrocarbons [with summary in English]. G. D. Liubarskii, S. K. Ermakova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9: 2052-2060 S '57.

DEINEK, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1899-
Our contemporary. Nikolai Zhukov. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 9/10:58-62 S-O '57.

DEINEKA FAMILY
Deinekas, a family of hunters. M. Ingor. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 10:16 O '57.

DELHI BOIL
(see also subdivision under Kara Kum)
Studying endemic features and prevention of cutaneous leishmaniasis (Borovskii's disease). V. A Lugina. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:46-47 '57.

DELINQUENCY, JUVENILE see Juvenile delinquency

DELIVERY OF GOODS
(see also subdivision under Kharkov; Kuybyshev)
Legal problems in the centralized delivery of goods. B. IAzev. Sov. torg. no. 2:26-31 F '58.

DELPHONINE
Delphinium alkaloids. Part 7. Delphonine. N. K. Abubakirov, S. IU. IUnusov. 2 Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1798-1808 Je '56.

DEMOGRAPHY see subdivision under Europe, Western

DENISOV, SERGEI PROKOF'EVICH
In the name of victory. A. Danilov. Prom. koop. 12 no. 2:26-27 F '58.

DENMARK—CATTLE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Experiments in the feeding of young cattle in Denmark [with summaries in English and German]. A. P. IUrmaliat, L. E. Nefed'eva. Vest. sel'khoz nauki 2 no 12 138-141 D '57

DENMARK—HISTORY
Danish labor movement in 1917-1920. Alfred Jensen. Vop. ist. no. 12.49-58 D '57.

DENTAL PROSTHESIS
Five-years' practice in the use of direct and early prosthesis. R. N. Akopova. Stomatologiia 36 no. 1:67 Ja-F '57.
Peculiarities of making prosthesis for toothless jaws in the presence of bone protuberances on the alveolar bones. N. V. Kalinina. Stomatologiia 36 no. 1:64-66 Ja-F '57.

DENTISTRY
Ultrasonic waves in stomatological practice. L. R. Rubin. Stomatologiia 36 no. 5 57-64 S-O '57.

DENTISTRY—CERAMICS
Bakelite paste for treating pericementitis. M. M. Veisbrem. Stomatologiia 36 no. 1:8-12 Ja-F '57.

DENTITION
X-ray study of the formation of the sixth tower tooth. P. P. Miacheva. Stomatologiia 36 no. 1.21-27 Ja-F '57.

DEPARTMENT STORES
(see also subdivision under Peiping)
Standard plans for detached affiliated buildings for commercial enterprises and cultural institutions. L. M. Gol'dvasser. Biul. tekh. inform. 3 no. 11:14-18 N '57

DEPOSITS, BANK see Bank deposits

DEPRECIATION
Academic student's conference on problems of obsolescence and reevaluation of fixed assets. N. Rimashevskaia. Vest. stat. no. 6:66-67 N-D '57.

DEPRESSIONS
The movement of the unemployed and the struggle for social insurance in the United States during the period of world economic crisis, 1929-1933. V. L. Mal'kov. Dokl. i soob. Inst. ist. no. 12:45-67 '58.

DERMATITIS see Skin—Diseases

DERMATOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Professor A. I. Pospelov (1846-1916), founder of the Moscow School of Dermatology. A. F. Inozemtseva. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:138-145 S '57.

DERMATOMYCOSIS
Treating epidermophytosis in the unit outpatient clinic. A. S. Zhmakin, R. L. Naumchik, T. K. Romanova. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:82-83 Jl '57.
Treating epidermophytosis within the unit under camp conditions. V. Sh. Mikadze, P. M. Babak. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:83 Jl '57

DESALTING OF PETROLEUM see Petroleum—Refining—Desalting

DESERT FLORA see subdivision under Nebit-Dag region

DESIGNS, ARCHITECTURAL see Architecture—Designs and plans

DESMANS
An amazing animal. G. Skrevitskii. IUn. nat. no. 2:22-24 F '58.

DESOXYRIBONUCLEIC ACID
Production and properties of artificial complexes of desoxyribonucleic acid with serum albumin [with summary in English]. V. S. Tongur, B. S. Diakina, D. M. Spitkovskii. Biokhimiia 22 no. 5:879-887 S-O '57.
Viscous flow of highly polymerized desoxyribonucleic acid [with summary in English]. V. I. Vorob'ev, E. D. Nensberg. Biokhimiia 22 no. 5:894-903 S-O '57.

DETERMINATIVE MINERALOGY see Mineralogy, Determinative

DETONATORS
Some parameters for the use of electric detonators. N. G. Petrov. Gor. zhur. no. 12:26-32 D '57.

DEVELOPMENT see Evolution

DEVIATAEV, MIKHAIL PETROVICH
Faithful to his duty as a soldier. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 9:25 S '57.

DIABETES
Diabetes mellitus and modern methods for its treatment. M. I. Veksler. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 10:46-52 O '57.
Genes, S. G. [Diabetes mellitus] Sakharnyi diabet. Izd. 4-oe, ispr. i dop. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1957 274 p.
(DNLM)
Incorporation of C^{14}-acetic acid in the components of the aerobic cycle in alloxan diabetes [with summary in English]. IE. F. Sopin. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 4. 445-449 '57.

DIAGNOSIS
Shkliar, B. S. [Diagnosis of internal diseases] Diagnostika vnutrennikh boleznei. Izd. 3-e, ispr. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1957. 482 p.
(DNLM)

D'IAKOV, VLADIMIR NIKOLAEVICH, 1883-
Seventy fifth birthday of Professor Vladimir Nikolaevich D'iakov. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4.200-201 '57.

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM
Interpretation of V. I. Lenin's theory on the relativity of unity and the absoluteness of the struggle of opposites. A. A. Satybalov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 23:153-155 '57.
Negation and "the negation of negation." M. F. Vorob'ev. Vest. LGU 12 no. 23:47-56 '57.
Periodicity in the history of natural sciences and technology. A. A. Zvorykin. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 4: 153-162 '57.
Periodicity in the history of technology. I. IA. Konfederatov. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 4:141-152 '57.
Platonov, G. V. [The common bond and development in nature and society] Vseobshchaia sviaz' i razvitie v prirode i obshchestve. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 68 p. (Obshchedostupnaia bibliotechka po filosofii)

DIAMINE-OXIDASE
Effect of hydrazine derivatives on the diamine-oxidase activity of Mycobacterium [with summary in English]. G. N. Pershin, V. V. Nesvad'ba. Biokhimiia 22 no. 5: 804-808 S-O '57.

DIARRHEA
Acidophilus bouillon culture for the prevention and treatment of diarrhea in baby pigs. M. S. Neidenskii. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 2:40-41 F '58.

DIASTASE
Amylase, maltase, and phosphorylase in Clostridium oedematiens [with summary in English]. G. F. Shemanova, V. A. Blagoveshchenskii. Biokhimiia 22 no. 5:790-803 S-O '57.
Effect of phosphates on the amylolytic enzyme activity and content of Aspergillus oryzae. L. S. Smirnova. Mikrobiologiia 25 no. 5:504-592 S-O '56.
Effect of temperature and substrate on the inactivation of amylase with ultraviolet rays [with summary in German]. T. K. Nikolov, G. K. Saev. Biokhimiia 22 no. 5. 865-871 S-O '57.

DIATHERMY
Some problems in using high-frequency and ultrahigh-frequency electrotherapy. V. G. IAsnogorodskii. Vop. kur., fizioter. i tech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3:82-87 My-Je '57.

DICHLORO-DIPHENYL-TRICHLOROETHANE see DDT

DICTIONARIES, PICTURE see Picture dictionaries

DIE CASTING
Improving dies for pressure casting of short-circuited rotors. I. A. Chernlavskii, B. V. Simaev. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 11:36-37 N '57.

DIELECTRIC HEATING
Utilizing high-frequency current for the heating of coal blocks in the coking stage. IU. B. Tiutiunnikov. Koks i khim. no. 12:22-26 '57.

DIESEL ENGINES
Changing the EEX-6 "Worthington" diesel over to a gas-liquid cycle. A. IA. Shchedrovich. Energ. biul. no. 2. 9-17 F '58.
Changing the V2-300A diesel over to gas using spark ignition of the mixture. A. E. Rotte. Energ. biul. no. 1: 17-25 Ja '58.
Cutting off the radiator from the engine in winter starting. V. Kozlov. MTS 18 no. 1:29-32 Ja '58.
Effect of the speed of pressure growth in a diesel cylinder of a free piston engine on the noise level. G. F. Karataev. Energomashinostroenie 3 no. 12:25-27 D '57.
"Evaporation" cooling of diesels in drilling rigs (from "The Petroleum Engineer," no. 3, 1957). I. I. Sud. Energ. biul. no. 2:32 F '58.
Fuel pressure gauge for diesel tractors. V. Cherkun. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhoz. 18 no. 24:12-13 '57.
Heating unit for starting diesel engines. N. Meshkov. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhoz. 19 no. 3:10-16 '58.
Improved 8DR 43/61 engine. A. B. Kane. Energomashinostroenie 4 no. 1:35 Ja '58.
Magnetic clutch in connection with an a. c. diesel electric drive (from "Drilling," no. 12, 1956). I. N. Sulkhanishvili. Energ. biul. no. 2: 3 of cover F '58.

DIESEL ENGINES (Continued)
Modern diesel engines for automobiles. N. S Khanin, S B Chistozvonov. Vest. mash. 38 no.1:10-15 Ja '58.
Regulating and controlling the speed of diesel engines and fuel pumps. V. Cherkun, A. Shchegol'skii. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhoz. 18 no. 23 8-9 '57.
Some results of bench tests of a. c. DEB-2 diesel electric drives I. N Sulkhanishvili Energ. biul no. 2:1-5 F '58.
System for remote control of diesels. L. K. Kollerov. Energomashinostroenie 4 no.1:42 Ja '58.

DIESEL ENGINES—OIL FILTERS
Fine fuel oil filter of new design for D-54 engines. IU. Kosichenko, T. Gredasova MTS 18 no.1:34-36 Ja '58.
Repairing, checking and regulating centrifugal oil filters. V. Chistiakov. MTS 18 no.1:43-48 Ja '58

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES
Answers to readers' questions. T. V. Denisova. Elek. i tepl tiaga no. 12:42-43 D '57.
Glagolev, N. M., and others [Diesel locomotive engines and gas turbines] Teplovoznye dvigateli i gazovye turbiny. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 463 p
Intensive schedule for diesel locomotive utilization. V. V. Savikov. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no.12:68 D '57.
Mechanized lapping of valves for D50 diesels. E. S. Pavlovich. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 12:29 D '57.
On the use of semiconductor rectifiers in diesel locomotives. I. B. Bashuk, A. E. Zorokhovich. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 12:36-37 D '57.
Speed-up finishing the design and operational mastery of the TEZ diesel locomotive. N. V. Rodzevich. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 1, 79-80 Ja '58.
Textbook on diesel locomotives ("The diesel locomotive industry," G. S. Ryloev and others. Reviewed by V. N. Ovsiannikov and others). Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no.12: 89-90 D '57.
Ways of improving the utilization of power of the TEZ diesel locomotive. A. I. Korostelev. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 12:4-6 D '57.
Working principle of diesel locomotive electric drives. V. N. Bogoiavlenskii. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 12:38-41 D '57.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Factory repair base for diesel locomotives. S. M. Gugel', Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no.12, 76-77 D '57.
Nasyrov, R. A., and S. A. Gromov. [Operation of the TE3 diesel locomotive; maintenance and repair] Eksploatatsiia teplovozov TE3; obsluzhivanie i remont. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo 1957. 120 p.
Raise the quality of repair for diesel locomotive engines. A. D. Belen'kii. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 12:24-26 D '57.
Some unsolved problems. A. A. Atamashko. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 12:16-18 D '57.

DIET IN DISEASE
Effect of diet on the course of schizophrenia; clinical aspects and metabolic processes. I. A. Polishchuk. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 5:86-93 '50.

DIEV, NIKOLAI PAVLOVICH, 1898-1957
Nikolai Pavlovich Diev; obituary. TSvet. met. 30 no. 12:75-76 D '57.

DIFFERENCE EQUATIONS
L. Euler's solution of ordinary difference equations with variable coefficients by the method of definite integrals. E. A. Kushnir. Ist.-mat. issl. no.10:363-370 '57.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS
Approximate solution of boundary problems for general elliptic systems. Z. I. Khalilov. Trudy Inst. fiz. i mat. AN Azerb. SSR 6:83-96 '53.
Existence and uniqueness criteria for the periodic solution of the $y' = f(x, y)$ equation. S. A. Samedova. Trudy Inst. fiz. i mat. AN Azerb. SSR 6:25-39 '53.
Grid method for solving problems in mixed-type equations. Z. I. Khalilov. Trudy Inst. fiz. i mat. AN Azerb. SSR 6:5-13 '53.
Lappo-Danilevskii, I. A. [Application of matrix functions to the theory of linear systems of ordinary differential equation] Primenenie funktsii ot matrits k teorii lineinykh sistem obyknovennykh differentsial'nykh uravnenii. Vstup. stat'ia i red. V. I. Smirnova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 456 p.
Problems of stability on the whole and regulation qualities for certain systems of differential equations. Part 2 [with summary in English]. B. N. Skachkov. Vest. LGU no. 19:35-46 '57.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, LINEAR
Synthesis of linear dynamic systems with variable parameters [with summary in English]. A. M. Batkov. Avtom. i telem. 19 no. 1:49-54 Ja '58.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, PARTIAL
Basic equations in the theory of thin-walled bars with open profiles in and beyond elastic limit. Huang K'e Chih. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 11:122-136 N '57.
Integrating differential equations for lubricant flow taking into consideration quadratic terms of inertia. A. T. Poletskii. Sbor. st. CHPI no. 10, 58-70 '57
L. Euler's studies on the integration of linear equations and simultaneous linear equations with partial derivatives. N. I. Simonov. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 10 327-363 '57.
On the theory of problems having initial conditions for a system of equations with partial derivatives in the real domain. A. M. Akhundov. Trudy Inst. fiz. i mat. AN Azerb. SSR 6, 62-87 '53.
Some problems in the theory of plasticity [with summary in English]. A. I. Koshelev. Vest. LGU no. 19:20-29 '57.

DIFFERENTIAL GEOMETRY see Geometry, Differential

DIFFRACTION
Effect of an ultrahigh-frequency field on the diffraction spectrum of striated muscles of the frog. R. G. Liudkovskaia, N. IU. Alekseenko. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1. 183-191 '56.
Effect of temperature on the structure and function of skeletal muscles in the frog. R. G. Liudovskaia, N. IU. Alekseenko. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:192-200 '56.

DIFFUSION
Calculating linear diffusion coefficients in a finite thickness layer. S. D. Gertsriken, V. G. Lozovik. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. metallofiz. AN USSR no. 7:77-87 '56.
Counterdiffusion in solid adjoining layers of KOH and K_2CO_3 in the case of water vapor absorption by these layers. M. I. Kliashtornyi. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no.12, 1746-1750 D '57.
Diffusion of radiation with redistribution of frequencies. Part 3 [with summary in English]. V. V. Sobolev. Vest. LGU no. 19:135-144 '57.
Electrodiffusion in potassium-sodium alloys [with summary in English]. S. I. Drakin, A. K. Mal'tsev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:2036-2041 S '57.
Intergranular diffusion in depositing copper and its alloys on steel. L. I. Dzhevaga. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 6:87-90 N-D '57.
New method of determining the diffusion rate in solids with the help of tagged atoms. S. D. Gertsriken. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. metallofiz. AN USSR no. 7:48-52 '56.
Self-diffusion of alloys. M. A. Krivoglaz. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. metallofiz. AN USSR no. 7:95-104 '56.
The state of direct dyes in solution and their diffusion in a cellophane film [with summary in English]. B. N. Mel'nikov, P. V. Moryganov. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6:689-695 N-D '57.

DIGESTERS (CHEMICAL ENGINEERING) see Autoclaves

DIGESTION
Answer to comrade N. G. Shaposhnikov. A. A. Zubrilin. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 2:53 F '58.

DIGESTIVE FERMENTS
Detecting functional intestinal disorders by studying enzymatic factors in gastrointestinal diseases of alimentary origin. G. M. Kapnik, S. I. Mikhlin, O. N. Mukhina. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:68-70 S '57.

DIGESTIVE ORGANS—AMPHIBIA
Changes in the structure of the venous system of the hind gut in cold-blooded animals in connection with their transition to the dry land [with summary in English]. N. V. Krylova. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 12:1848-1858 D '57.

DIGESTIVE ORGANS—DISEASES
Detecting functional intestinal disorders by studying enzymatic factors in gastrointestinal diseases of alimentary origin. G. M. Kapnik, S. I. Mikhlin, O. N. Mukhina. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:68-70 S '57.

DIGESTIVE ORGANS—FISHES
Changes in the structure of the venous system of the hind gut in cold-blooded animals in connection with their transition to the dry land [with summary in English]. N. V. Krylova. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 12:1848-1858 D '57.

DIGESTIVE ORGANS—REPTILES
Changes in the structure of the venous system of the hind gut in cold-blooded animals in connection with their transition to the dry land [with summary in English]. N. V. Krylova. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 12:1848-1858 D '57.

DILATOMETRY
Using dilatometry for the study of fatty and fat-like substances. M. Kh. Gluzman, B. I. Dashevskaia. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9:1345-1351 S '57.

DIMENSIONAL ANALYSIS
Using dimensional analysis to describe the properties of liquids. Part 3: Precalculating the critical values of saturated vapor pressure and orthobaric density [with summary in English]. L. P. Filippov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:1998-2004 S '57.
Using the basic statements of the theory of similitude of mechanical systems to model dynamic processes in locomotives. N. M. Mikhailov, P. N. Shitikhto. Trudy MIIT no. 66:41-57 '57.
Using the similitude method to study the forming of glass cylinders. L. S. Eigenson, E. G. Frolova. Trudy VNIIStekla no. 37:102-110 '57.

DINOCERATA see subdivision under Mongolia

DIODES
Transients in the system "high-frequency amplifier - detector." L. S. Gutkin, O. S. Chentsova. Radiotekhnika 12 no. 11, 50-61 N '57.

DIOXANE
Chemical properties of dioxane lignin from oak and some conifers. M. M. Chochieva, N. I. Nikitin. Zhur. prikl. khim 30 no. 12:1820-1827 D '57.

DIPTERA
Autogenous maturation of ovaries in female Culicoides Latr N. P. Krivosheina Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:53 '57.
Entomophagous Diptera and their role in controlling the gypsy moth in Bashkiria. L. N. Girfanova. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 9:102-109 '57.

DIRECTION FINDERS, RADIO see Radio direction finders

DISABILITY EVALUATION
Let's speak a bit about our needs. N. Rymareva. Sots. obesp. 19 no 1:27-29 Ja '58.
Organizing temporary disability examinations in hospitals. A. S. Berliand. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 12:21-24 D '57.
Relations between medical consultation commissions and work fitness evaluation commissions. A. M. Veger. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 12:24-27 D '57.

DISABLED see Handicapped

DISARMAMENT
Against British plans for hydrogen weapon tests. Nov. Kor. no. 5:36-37 My '57.
Down with the war. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:28 D '57.
Urgent problem. Nov. Kor. no. 11:27-28 N '57.
With a sour face I. Sotnikov. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 3:13-14 Ja '58.

DISCIPLINE, SCHOOL see School discipline

DISCOUNT
What is the meaning of the reduction of the discount rate in the U. S. V. Kazakevich. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:62-64 Ja '58.

DISCOVERIES (IN GEOGRAPHY)
Motylev, V. E. [Economic motives and consequences of great geographical discoveries; lectures in a course on the "History of the national economy of foreign countries"] Ekonomicheskie prichiny i posledstviia velikikh geograficheskikh otkrytii; lektsii po kursu "Istoriia narodnogo khoziaistva zarubezhnykh stran." Moskva, M-vo vysshego obrazovaniia SSSR, 1957. 21 p.

DISCUS THROWING
"Whip" exercises used in training discus and javelin throwers. N. Severtsev. Leg. atl. 1:18-19 Ja '58.

DISEASE, DIET IN see Diet in disease

DISEASES, INFECTIOUS see Communicable diseases

DISEASES OF ANIMALS see Veterinary medicine

DISEASES OF CHILDREN see Children—Diseases

DISINFECTION AND DISINFECTANTS
Improved method for the disinfection of eggs. S. Strukov. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 6, 25-27 '57.

DISKS, ROTATING
Effect of the radial gradient of temperatures on the heat transfer from rotating disks. L. A. Dorfman. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 12:64-66 D '57.

DISLOCATIONS
Old dislocations of forearm bones; causes, pathomorphological changes and treatment. A. A. Korzh. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 4:21-26 Jl-Ag '57.
Surgical treatment of old traumatic dislocations of both bones of the forearm. I. T. Knysh. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 4:26-30 Jl-Ag '57.

DISLOCATIONS IN CRYSTALS
Apparatus for measuring very small dislocations of vibrating crystals. A. A. Fotchenkov. Kristallografiia 2 no. 5:663-667 '57.
Investigation of slip lines in silver chloride crystals. V. E. Kochnov, M. P. Shaskol'skaia. Kristallografiia 2 no. 2:274-277 '57.
Macroscopic theory of dislocations during the growth of crystals. V. L. Indenbom. Kristallografiia 2 no. 5:594-603 '57.

DISORDERLY CONDUCT
Hooliganism accompanied by assault. E. Frolov, A. Shchedrina. Sov. iust. no. 2:56-58 F '58.
Not for imitation. Sov. iust. no. 1:70-71 Ja '58.

DISPERSION ANALYSIS see Particle size determination

DISPLAY OF MERCHANDISE
Kniaz'kov, A. P. [Displaying and selling silks] Iz opyta pokaza i prodazhi shelkovykh tkanei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry, 1958. 51 p.

DISPUTES, LABOR see Labor disputes

DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC
List of dissertations on the methodology of mathematics teaching defended in 1937-1956. E. M. Bol'sen. Mat. v shkole no. 1:87-91 Ja-F '58.
Topical list of dissertations defended in the first half of 1957 for the academic degree of Candidate of Historical Sciences in the field "History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union", for the academic degree of Candidate of Philosophical Sciences; for the academic degree of Candidate of Economic Sciences in political economy, history of economic scholars, and in the history of national economy Vest vys shkoly 16 no. 2, 94-96 F '56

DISSOCIATION
Evaluation of C_2H - H and C_2H_2 - H dissociation energies by the ion impact method E. L. Frankevich, V. L. Tal'roze Izv. AN SSSR Otd khim. nauk no 12: 1501 D '57.

DISTHENE see subdivision under Caucasus, Northern

DISTILLATION
Choosing separating agents for extractive distillation processes. V. B. Kogan. Khim. prom. no. 6:356-361 S '57.
Determination of heat emission coefficients in the boiling of binary mixtures. I. I. Chernobyl'skii, IU. E. Lukach. Khim. prom. no. 6:362-363 S '57.
Kinetics of the rectification process. R. S. Fariman. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12 1763-1769 D '57.
Theory of extractive rectification. V. B. Kogan. Zhur. prikl khim 30 no. 12 1863-1865 D '57.

DISTILLATION APPARATUS
Ripple and sieve trays for fractionating apparatus. V. M. Muntian. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 3 29-31 '57.

DISTILLING INDUSTRIES
(see also subdivision under White Russia)
Achievements of the alcohol, liqueur and vodka industry during the Soviet regime. M. T. Denshchikov. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 7:37-40 '57.
Work of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Alcohol, Liqueur and Vodka Industry. V. B. Fremel', V. L. IArovenko. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 7:18-24 '57.

DISTILLING INDUSTRIES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Distilling industries

DISTILLING INDUSTRIES—BY-PRODUCTS see subdivision under Lukhovitsa

DISTOMATOSIS
Lethal complications of liver fluke diseases (some data on pathomorphology and pathogenesis of liver fluke diseases. IU. P. Likhachev. Sov. med. 21 no. 9 118-122 S '57

DISTRIBUTION (PROBABILITY THEORY)
Problem of the optimum of nominals in probability calculations. D. V. Svecharnik. Trudy Inst. mash. Sem. po toch. v mash. i prib no. 10:78-94 '57.

DITHIZONE
Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbazones. Resistance of 1, 5-diphenylthiocarbazone and its substitutes to oxidation. P. S. Pel'kis, R. G. Dubenko, L. S. Pupko. Ukr khim. zhur. 23 no. 6:754-756 '57.

DITILIN
Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR. Erivan. Institut tonkoi organicheskoi khimii. [Ditilin and experience in its clinical application] Ditilin i opyt ego klinicheskogo primeneniia. Pod red. A. L. Midzholana. Erevan, 1957. 247 p.
(DNLM)

DIURETICS AND DIURESIS
Diuretic qualities of small doses of mercusal in cardiac decompensation. V. A. Galkin. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:54-56 S '57.
Effect of diuretics in the early postnatal period. O. A. Norina. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:172-180 '57.
Mercusal in the treatment of chronic cardiovascular insufficiency. V. N. Diachenko. Sov. med. 21 no. 9: 51-53 S '57.

DMITRIEVA, ANIA, 1941-
Good luck! Ania Dmitrieva. Sp. igry 4 no. 1:28 Ja '58.

DMITROV DISTRICT—APARTMENT HOUSES
Our experience in building apartment houses by ourselves. A. Berezin. Avt. transp. 36 no. 1 35 Ja '58.

DNEPRODZERZHINSK—ARCHITECTURE, DOMESTIC
Private homes built of slag blocks. V. Boiko. Bud. i arkhit. 6 no. 1:5-6 Ja '58.

DNEPROPETROVSK—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY
Voroshilov Plant in Dnepropetrovsk. T. Khlebopashev, P. Lomeiko. MTS 17 no. 12:44-46 D '57.

DNEPROPETROVSK—APARTMENT HOUSES
Economic plans for noncontractual housing construction. M. Shneuerson. Bud. i arkhit. 6 no. 1, 6-8 Ja '58.

DNEPROPETROVSK—BLAST FURNACES
It smelts steel and bakes pies. P. I. IEhorov Ukraina no 24 27 D '57.

DNEPROPETROVSK—DAIRY INDUSTRY
Combine increases its output. S. Gordienko. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 12:15-16 D '57.

DNEPROPETROVSK—HOSPITALS
Using hydrogen sulfide in hospitals on the territory of metallurgical plants. M. Klebanov. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 12, 34 D '57.

DNEPROPETROVSK—METALLURGICAL PLANTS
Petrovskii Plant. E. P. Shevchenko. Metallurg 3 no. 1: 36-37 Ja '58.

DNEPROPETROVSK—PLANT INTRODUCTION
Some results of the introduction of trees and shrubs at the Dnepropetrovsk Botanical Garden. A. M Levitskaia Biul Glav bot. sada no. 28:15-23 '57.

DNEPROPETROVSK—ROLLING MILLS
Rolling according to theoretical weight at the Petrovskii Rolling Mill [with summary in English]. I. I. Entin, N. I. Beda Stal' 18 no. 1:55-57 Ja '58.

DNEPROPETROVSK REGION—WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC
Viability and development of geohelminth eggs in the Dnepropetrovsk area E. I Pestushko. Med. paraz. i paraz bol supplement to no. 1, 70-71 '57.

DNEPROPETROVSK RESERVOIR—MOSQUITOES
Occurrence of malarial mosquito larvae following the refilling of the Dnepropetrovsk Reservoir. I. P. Lubianov. Med paraz i paraz. supplement to no. 1:21 '57.

DNIEPER RIVER
Calculating level changes caused by winds at the Dnieper mouth. I T Krivosheeva Trudy Ukr NIGMI no. 9: 3-22 '57

DNIEPER RIVER—HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING
History of water resources development and hydraulic power engineering on the Dnieper River and the importance of these measures for the development of Russian hydraulic engineering. F. IA. Nesteruk. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 11:274-313 '57.

DNIEPER RIVER—LIVER FLUKE
Infestation of Dnieper fish by metacercaria of Opisthorchis felineus. V V. Gorlitskaia. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:65 '57.

DNIEPER RIVER—STREAM MEASUREMENTS
Level changes caused by winds and seiches on the lower Dnieper. A. M. Berbeneis. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 9. 23-25 '57.

DNIEPER VALLEY
Descending the Dnieper. Semen Zhurakhovich. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 9/10:70-75 S-O '57.

DNIEPER VALLEY—HYDROLOGY
Inflow into the river Dnieper in the section Kiev - Verkhne-Dneprovsk. I A. Zheleznlak Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 9:88-101 '57.

DNIEPER VALLEY—STREAM MEASUREMENTS
Forecasting the maximum spring water levels in rivers of the basin of the middle and lower Dnieper. V. A. Romanenko. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 9:102-112 '57.

DNIEPER VALLEY—VILLAGES
New villages in the Dnieper Valley. M. Likhisov. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 12:39-40 D '57.

DNIESTER VALLEY—ANTIQUITIES
New discoveries in Soviet Russia and aspects of the late neolithic cultures of the Danube-Dniester mesopotamia. T. S. Passek Sov. arkheol. no. 1:28-46 '58.

DOBROGEANU-GHEREA, CONSTANTIN, 1855-1920
New edition of C. Dobrogeanu-Gherea's works ("Critical studies," Vols. 1 and 2 by C. Dobrogeanu-Gherea. Reviewed by Ida Grinberg). Vop. lit. no. 6:234-238 S '57.

DOBROV, ALEKSANDR SEMENOVICH, 1901-1957
A. S. Dobrov; obituary. P. M. Alampiev and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 4, 143-144 Jl-Ag '57.

DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE see Evidence, Documentary

DOCUMENTARY FILMS see Motion pictures, Documentary

DOCUMENTS, LEGAL see Legal documents

DODDER
Effect of dodder on lowering the yield of alfalfa seed and hay. A. Matevosian, N. Karapetian. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 1:24-26 Ja '58.

DOG ROSE
Dog rose and gueider rose. V. Minau. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:43 My '57.

DOGS
Morphological principles of differences in the auditory acuity of dogs and monkeys. V. P. Zvorykin. Usp. sovr. biol. 44 no. 3:349-361 N-D '57.

DOGS—PARASITES see Parasites—Dogs

DOGS—PHYSIOLOGY
Analytico-synthetical activity of cerebral hemispheres in dogs. Z. V. Denisova. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:9-14 '57.
Convulsive fits in dogs taking place during the formation of conditioned motor food reflexes in response to complex stimuli. E. M. Sosuntsova. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:41-50 '57.
Development of motor reactions to combined exteroceptive and proprioceptive stimulations in dogs. E. M. Sosuntsova. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:24-40 '57.
Differentiation of complex positive stimuli with a common component. Z. V. Denisova. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:15-23 '57.
Relative nature of the strong and weak types of the nervous system observable in group experiments with dogs. D. IA. Glezer. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:3-6 '57.
Some features of the dynamics of conditioned salivary secretion in dogs observed in a group experiment. D. IA. Glezer. Mat po evol. fiziol. 2:7-8 '57.

DOGS—TRAINING
Bocharov, V. L., and A. P. Orlov. [Training working dogs] Dressirovka sluzhebnykh sobak. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1957. 196 p.

DOGWOOD
(see also subdivision under Samur Delta)
Quality of the juice obtained from the cornelian cherry. F. P. Voitenko. Kons i ov. prom. 12 no. 12, 34-35 D '57.

DOKUCHAEV, VASILII VASIL'EVICH, 1846-1903
M. I. Venlukov's correspondence with V. V. Dokuchaev. V. A. Maksimov. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 3:205-208 '57.
V. V. Dokuchaev, a great Russian scientist and materialist. D. V. Pustovalov. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 7: 43-52 Jl '57.

DOLLO, LOUIS, 1857-1931
Louis Dollo, on the occasion of his 100th birthday I. Sh Davitashvili. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 3:105-120 '57.

DOLPHINS
(see also subdivision under Black Sea)
Significance of the decapods of the Black Sea for the nutrition of fishes and dolphins. M. A. Dolgopol'skaia. Trudy SBS 3:214-219 '54.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS—DISEASES see Veterinary medicine

DOMESTIC ENGINEERING
Housing and health. M. S. Gotomosov. Zdorov'e 3 no. 12:1-3 D '57.

DOMESTICATION
Significance of vitamin nutrition for the variability of reproductive functions in the evolution of domestic animals and wild animals during their domestication [with summary in English]. M. I. Valitus. Zhur. ob. biol. 19 no. 1:66-75 Ja-F '58.

DON RIVER—CARP
Spawning migrations and spawning grounds of the Don vimba (Vimba vimba natio carinata). G. M. Zhukovskii. Vop. ikht. no. 9:78-90 '57.

DON VALLEY—EROSION
Fight against line erosion on the left bank of the Don and its significance for the protection of the river and Tsimlyansk Reservoir against sand alluvia. V. A. Dubianskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 6:47-57 N-D '57.

DON VALLEY—IRRIGATION
Life teaches. A. Ovchinnikov. Don m. 12:143-148 D '57.

DON VALLEY—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Unforgettable years. V. Kalinin. Don no. 12:136-138 D '57.

DON-VOLGA CANAL see Volga-Don Canal

DONETS BASIN—APARTMENT HOUSES
Building large-panel apartment houses independently from mining operations in Donets Basin. I. Konuzov. Bud. i arkhit. 6 no. 1:25-26 Ja '58.

DONETS BASIN—CHORAL SOCIETIES
Higher form of choral art. N. Vukulovich. Khud. samod. 1 no. 5:10-14 N '57.

DONETS BASIN—COAL GEOLOGY
Shirokov, A. Z. [The Great Donets Basin] Bol'shoi Donbass. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 80 p.

DONETS BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING
Analysis of certain basic factors hampering the growth of labor productivity in Donets Basin mines. S. D. Sonin and others. Ugol' 32 no. 12:9-13 D '57.
Answering the appeal of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 12:21 D '57.
Library at the "Kochegarka" mine. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 12:24 D '57.
"Oktiabr'skaia." Zh. Sakhnovskaia. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 12:8a-8b D '57.

DONETS BASIN -- COAL MINES AND MINING (Continued)
Our Donets Basin; a photosketch. O. Gintsburg, F. Fedorov. Ukraina no. 24:16-17 D '57.
Specialists of mining with narrow-range units. Mast. ugl 6 no. 12:21 D '57.
Zenin, I. E. [From laggards to leaders; practices of the sixth section of the "TSentral'naia-Bokovskaia" (Donets Basin) Mine] Iz otstaiushchikh v peredovye, ob opyte raboty shestogo uchastka shakhty "TSentral'naia-Bokovskaia" (Donbass). [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1956. 44 p.
[MICROFILM]

DONETS BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING—SAFETY MEASURES
Results of the analysis of rocks in the Donets Basin V. F. Balanovskii. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 1 36 Ja '58.

DONETS BASIN—OAK
Frost lifting of oak seedlings on slopes of the Donets Basin. G. P. Chont. Les. khoz. 10 no. 12:72 D '57.

DONETS BASIN—OPERA
Portray the life of miners in an inspired manner. K. Serov. Mysteistvo no. 5:33-34 S-O '57.

DONETS BASIN—PAINTINGS
Portray the life of miners in an inspired manner. K. Serov. Mysteistvo no. 5:33-34 S-O '57.

DONETS BASIN—SHAFT SINKING
Rapid timbering of the skip shaft in "Cherkasskaya-Severnaya" mine No. 2. V. S. Kipot', N. T. Kolesnichenko. Shakht. stroi. no. 12:27-28 D '57.

DONETS BASIN—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Why leaves are turning yellow. Larysa Cherkashyna. Vitchyzna 25 no. 12:111-125 D '57.

DONETS BASIN—VIEWS
Our Donets Basin; a photosketch. O. Gintsburg, F. Fedorov. Ukraina no 24:16-17 D '57.

DONETS BASIN—VITICULTURE
Frost resistance of grapevines in the Donets Basin. K. A. Fel'dberg. Sad i og. 96 no. 1.68-70 Ja '58.

DONETS BASIN—WATER—CHLORINATION
Treatment and disinfection of water by chlorination in the water supply system of the Donets Basin State Trust for the Construction of Water Supply Lines. T. L. Natanson. Vod i san. tekh. no. 1:11-13 Ja '58.

DONETS BASIN—WHEAT
High yields of winter wheat in the Donets Basin. K. Afendulov, A. Bugutskii. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1: 23-24 Ja '58.

DONETS BASIN-NORTHERN DONETS CANAL see Northern Donets-Donets Basin Canal

DOORS
Manufacturing interior blank doors using wood panels covered with pressboard. A. A. Nechushkin, E. P. Boinarskii, G. K. Boss. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:111-112 '57.

DORMANCY (PLANTS)
Dormancy and physicochemical properties of root and bud cells in red clover. T. F. Lupareva. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 1:75-77 Ja-F '58.

DORMITORIES
Teacher, D. Adadurov. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 1: 45-47 Ja '58.
Work of a dormitory council. P. N. Belykh. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 2:27-28 F '58.

DOSTIAN, RICHI MIKHAILOVNA
Beginning of life ("Two men" by Richi Dostian. Reviewed by IU. Chirva). Moskva no. 12:200-202 '57.

DOVES see Pigeons

DOVGE—FARM LIFE
In Transcarpathia. A. Palei. Smena 34 no. 24:2-4 D '57.

DOVZHENKO, ALEKSANDR PETROVICH, 1894-1956
"Poem about the sea." L. Pchelkin. Ogonek 36 no. 4: 22-23 Ja '58.

DOWN see Feathers

DRAFT HORSES
(see also subdivision under Gorodishche District (Brest Province); Tambov Province; White Russia)
Horses on the "Stalinets" Collective Farm. A. Pugach. Konevodstvo 28 no. 1:20-22 Ja '58.

DRAGONFLIES see subdivision under Altai Territory; Kiev Province

DRAINAGE
DDM-5 disk-type drainage machine (text for cover drawing). Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhoz. 19 no. 1:16 Ja '58.
For more efficient land improvement measures. V. M. Zubets. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 6: 36-38 Je '57.
Installing drainage hollows in heating pipe ducts. V. A. Barabanov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:143-144 '57.
Possibilities of using vertical drainage in cotton growing regions. I. Urman. Khlopkovodstvo 6 no. 1:46-48 Ja '58.
Using chemicals for killing vegetation in irrigation and drainage canals. F. I. Sakovich. Vestsi. AN BSSR. Ser. fiz.-tekh. nav. no. 2:173-174 '57.
Using herbicides for killing vegetation in drainage ditches. N. K. Blassrebrantkau. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:35 My '57.
Using small drag-line excavators for cleaning channels. I. I. IAhadkin. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:35 My '57.

DRAWING
(see also subdivision under China)
Eias in pictures. Vasilii Sukharevich. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 9/10:41-47 S-O '57.

DRAWING—INSTRUCTION
Drawing lessons in the kindergarten. IE. Kontrebina'ka. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 1:16-20 Ja '58
More attention to instruction in singing and drawing. P. S. Kalashnikov. Rad. shk. 37 no. 1:96 Ja '58.
My drawing lessons for older children. N. Kuz'mina. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 1:20-23 Ja '58.

DRAWING (METALWORK)
Automatic attachment used in drawing edges. E. L. Petrikovskii. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 1:31-32 Ja '58.
Theory of drawing complex shaped parts. A. D. Tomlenov. Vest. mash. 38 no. 1:53-56 Ja '58.

DRAWING, ARCHITECTURAL see Architectural drawing

DRAWINGS—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Minsk

DREDGING—COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS
Ice-breaker used in conducting earthwork by the hydraulic fill method. S. I. Ivanov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3:35-38 '57.

DREDGING MACHINERY
Injecting bottom material into the sucking tubes of a suction dredge. A. D. Labz, O. V Vodop'ianov. Rats. i izobr predl. v stroi. no. 1:28-34 '57.

DREDGING MACHINERY—COLD WEATHER OPERATION
Excavation work in constructing the earth dam at the site of the Irkutsk Hydroelectric Power Station N. M. Vesterskii. Mekh. stroi. 15 no. 1:8-12 Ja '58.

DRESDEN—APARTMENT HOUSES
Housing construction in Dresden (from "Deutsche Architektur," no. 3 1957). Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 12:35-36 D '57.

DRESDEN—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Practical training of students in the Dresden Higher Technical School. A. Schultz. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 1:79-80 Ja '58.

DRESS see Clothing and dress

DRESSING OF ORES see Ore dressing

DRESSMAKING
(see also subdivision under Prague)
Dressmaking school; lesson No. 3. Z. G. Roshetova. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1:45-46 Ja '58.
Nonutilized resources in organizing economical use of fabrics. L. A. Rozenberg. Leg. prom. 17 no. 12:9-10 D '57.

DRIBIN—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK
Prokof'evna, Aliaksandr Laznitavy. Rab. i stial. 34 no. 1:14-15 Ja '58.

DRILL (AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENT)
Truck-mounted loader for drills. R. I. Grossman. Sel'khoz. mashina no. 7:11 Jl '56.

DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY
Attachment to the I-38 electric drill used in making grooves in interior plaster walls. F. D. Nebesnyi. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:157-158 '57.
Reduction gear for electric drills used in drilling holes and recesses in concrete foundations. N. I. Litvinchev, E. V. Luk'ianov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1: 162-164 '57.
T. Sizov's electric drill. I. I. Abakumov. Mekh. stroi. 15 no. 1:24-25 Ja '58.

DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY—ATTACHMENTS
Attachment used in copy-boring on multispindle automatic and semiautomatic machines. E. IA. Shor. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 1:32-33 Ja '58.

DRILLING FLUIDS (OIL WELL) see Oil well drilling fluids

DRINKING WATER
Role of water drinking in the prevention of intestinal infections. V. V. Meibaum. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7: 84 Jl '57.

DRIVERS, AUTOMOBILE see Automobile drivers

DROGOBYCH PROVINCE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Particular aspects of the development and distribution of stockbreeding in Drogobych Province. I. I. Svarichevskii. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 38:80-93 '56.

DROPS
Kinetics of spattering of water drops in an electric field [with summary in English]. V. I. Arabadzhi. Koll. zhur 19 no. 6.756 N-D '57.

DROUGHTS
Data on droughts in the 11th - 18th centuries. I. E. Buchinskii. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 9:155-159 '57
Hydrometeorological index of drought. S. S. Savina. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog no. 4:21-28 Jl-Ag '57.

DRUG, INDIA—STEEL INDUSTRY
Bhilai today. Georgii Isaichenko. Ogonek 36 no. 5: 6-7 Ja '58.

DRUG HABIT see Narcotic habit

DRUG INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Leningrad; Lvov)
"Acriquine" chemopharmaceutical plant. P. I. Gerasimov. Med. prom. 11 no. 10.36-39 O '57.
The chemopharmaceutical industry during the past 40 years. A. G. Natiadze. Med. prom. 11 no. 10:5-13 O '57.
"Technology and equipment in producing galenicals" by IU. K. Sander. Reviewed by V. O. Kul'bakh. Med. prom. 11 no. 11:57-58 N '57.
Use of automatic procedures in the production of medicinals. A. G. Barykin. Med. prom. 11 no. 11 24-26 N '57.

DRUG INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Drug industry

DRUG INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Cutting off the capillary tube of ampules by machine. S. A. Rappoport. Med. prom. 11 no. 11:41-44 N '57.

DRUG INDUSTRY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS
Problems of labor hygiene involved in the preparation of chlorpromazine. E. D. Mech. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 3:49-51 My-Je '57.

DRUGS
New foreign drugs. L. A. Mikhel'son. Med. prom. 11 no. 11:56 N '57.
New medicines. A. N. Oboimakova, A. Malykhina. Apt. delo 6 no. 3:81-83 My-Je '57.

DRUGS—ADULTERATION AND ANALYSIS
Photocolorimetry applied to the analysis of certain compounds. L. I. Rapaport. Apt. delo 6 no. 3:21-28 My-Je '57.
Refractometric analysis of two-component solid mixtures. D. P. Sulo. Med. prom. 11 no. 11.44-47 N '57.
Studying the interaction of the cation of monovalent mercury with pyramidon and its application in pharmaceutical analysis. V. A. Zaitsev. Apt. delo 6 no. 3: 59-60 My-Je '57.

DRUGS—DRYING
Brush-type centrifugal apparatus for drying and grinding material in thin layers. E. I. Mochalov. Med. prom. 11 no. 11:35-37 N '57.

DRUGS—RESEARCH see Pharmaceutical research

DRUGSTORES
(see also subdivision under Peiping)
Organization of the operation of a pharmacy. E. M. Bykhovskaia. Apt. delo 6 no. 3:6-8 My-Je '57.

DRY GOODS
Centralized delivery of dry goods. E. Potekhin. Sov. torg. no. 2:60 F '58.

DRY ICE
Containers for the transportation and storage of dry ice. A. Tezikov, A. Krivov. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 4:48-50 O-D '57.
Means for combatting corrosion of equipment in dry ice plants. V. Muravlianskii. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 4:17-21 O-D '57.

DRY ICE—COSTS
Problems in the reduction of the cost of dry ice. R. Gel'man, A. Lifshits. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 4:54-57 O-D '57.

DRYING
Analyzing the forms of moisture bonds in porous adsorbents by means of isothermal drying thermograms [with summary in English]. M. F. Kazanskii. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6:662-667 N-D '57.
Intensifying the process of drying thin materials. A. P. Bazhenov. Prom. energ. 13 no. 2:15-17 F '58.
Investigating the structural change and mechanical properties of photographic emulsions in the process of drying [with summary in English]. L. A. Leptikina. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6:678-683 N-D '57.

DRYING APPARATUS
Dryers in the sugar industry (from "Zeitschrift für die Zuckerindustrie," no. 5 1957). Sakh. prom. 31 no. 11: 74-78 N '57.
Drying the base and heating the layers of rolled roofing materials in carrying out roofing work during winter. S. O. Nikitin and others. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 2:87-90 '57.

DRYING APPARATUS (Continued)
Electric heater used for drying interiors. S. P. Gokhberg Rats i izobr predl v stroi. no. 2:85-87 '57
Improvement for horizontal vacuum pans. N. Ovcharenko, G. Tkachenko. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 5 29-31 '57.
Operational characteristics of the 1050/400 mill ventilator designed by the Central Scientific Research Institute for Boilers and Turbines. I. K. Barshteim, I. E. Belinskii Energomashinostroenie 3 no. 12 16-21 D '57
Remodeling a feather drying machine. G. Zhuravlev. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 6 27-30 '57.

DUBCHAK, G. N.
Initiator of introducing progressive work methods everywhere M. P. Shvartsburd Stroi. i dor mashinostr. 3 no. 1-39 Ja '58.

DUBNA—ATOMIC ENERGY RESEARCH
In the city of the peaceful atom B. Pagirev, E. Don. Kul't i zhizn' no. 7/8, 57-60 Jl-Ag '57.
Visiting physicists in Dubna. Ogonek 35 no. 49:5 D '57.

DUCKS
(see also subdivision under Kanev District, Odessa Province)
Ducklings hatched in winter. S. A. Liapunov. Mosk kolkh 7 no. 1, 23-24 Ja '58
Ducks are profitable birds. M. Skorokhodov Mol. kolkh. 25 no. 1:26-27 Ja '58
Schoolchildren as well as poultry breeders. V. A. Zvorykina. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12 81-82 D '57

DUCKS—PARASITES see Parasites—Ducks

DULLES, JOHN FOSTER, 1888-
Mr. Dulles' credo. N. Inozemtsev. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2 107-113 F '58.

DUMAS, ALEXANDRE, 1802-1870
The life of the elder Dumas was as interesting as his novels Jean Charles. V zashch. mira no. 80 73-79 Ja '58.

DUMP TRUCKS
Automatic dump trailers attached to DT-54 tractors. A. Gridunov. Avt. dor. 21 no. 1:15 Ja '58.
Dump trucks of a special type. V. M. Kazarinov, S. N. Lamunin. Mekh stroi. 15 no. 1:29-31 Ja '58.
Dumping device on the GAZ-51 truck. G. Kaynkin. MTS 18 no. 1:37-38 Ja '58.

DUMPING APPLIANCES
Economic effectiveness of stationary and movable truck dumpers. S. P. Silina. Soob. i ref. VNIIZ no. 2:20-22 '57.

DUNGANS
Shinlo, L. [Socialist practices of the Frunze Collective Farm in Kant District, Kirghizistan; abstract of a dissertation offered for the degree of candidate of the historical sciences] Sotsialisticheskii byt kolkhoza imeni Frunze Kantskogo raiona Kirgizskoi SSR, avtoreferat dissertatsii na soiskanie uchenoi stepeni kandidata istoricheskikh nauk. Frunze, Akad. nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, 1955. 11 p.

DUNIN-MARTSINKEVICH, VIKENTII IVANOVICH, 1807-1884
V. Dunin-Martsinkevich. E. Sadovskii. Slaviane no. 12: 39 D '57.

DUST
Material on health aspects of fuel shale dust. H. J. Janes. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 3:20-23 My-Je '57.

DUST—REMOVAL
Contest for the best suggestion on developing dust removal systems. TSvet. met. 30 no. 12:96 D '57.
Dust control in flour packing departments. A. Eizerovich. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 10:26 O '57.
Field testing of the simplified dry dust collector. L. I. Baron, V. V. Tkachev. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11:86-88 N '57.
Kalinushkin, M. P. [Dust removal equipment; controlling dust in cities and buildings] Obespylivaiushchie ustanovki; bor'ba s pyl'iu v gorodakh i zdaniiakh. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 143 p.
Methods of preventing dust from hammer crushers from entering shops. R. N. Gobz. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3:80-82 '57.
"Removing dust from ventilation and industrial exhaust into the air" by V. V. Kucheruk. Reviewed by V. A. Turkus. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 3:58-59 My-Je '57.

DUST COLLECTORS
Bel - Van - Tongeren fly ash collector. A. A. Kazimirov. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 11:62-63 N '57.
Dust collectors used in cotton mills. D. Kel'bert. Pozh. delo 4 no. 2:8-9 F '58.
Wooden electric filter without lead for scrubbing sulfur dioxide. V. P. Myl'nikov. Bum. prom. 32 no. 12:24-26 D '57.

DUST DISEASES see Lungs—Dust diseases

DVADTSATI VOS'MI GVARDEITSEV DISTRICT—SHEEP
Extend progressive practices in sheep farming. A. Alybaev Ovisevodstvo 4 no. 1:22-24 Ja '58.

DVIN—VASES
Spheroconic vases from Dvin and Ani. R. M. Dzhanpoladian Sov. arkheol. no. 1:201-213 '58.

DVURECHNAYA DISTRICT—FRUIT CULTURE
Profits from the collective farm orchard. N. Makarov. Kolkh proizv. 18 no. 1:45 Ja '58

DWARF FRUIT TREES
(see also subdivision under Crimea)
Dwarf apple trees. P. A. Samchik. Sad i og. 95 no. 12: 45 D '57.
Growing semidwarf apple trees for a more intensive use of orchards. V. A. Enke. Sad i og. 95 no. 12, 42-43 D '57.
Growing transplants of dwarf apple trees. V. F. Dolgov. Sad i og. 95 no. 12:39-42 D '57.
Rootstocks for dwarf pear trees. B. I. Golubev. Sad i og. 95 no. 12:43-44 D '57.

DWELLINGS
Study of paleolithic dwellings in the Soviet Union. P. I. Borisковskii Sov. arkheol. no. 1:3-19 '58.

DYBENKO, PAVEL EFIMOVICH
A sailor's life. Evgenii IUnga. Sov. mor. 16 [i.e. 17] no. 21:10-12 N '57.

DYES AND DYEING—CHEMISTRY
Bogoslovskii, B. M., and N. G. Laptev. [The chemistry of dyes] Khimiia krasitelei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkoi promysh., 1957. 433 p.
The state of direct dyes in solution and their diffusion in a cellophane film [with summary in English]. B. N. Mel'nikov, P. V. Moryganov. Koll. zhur 19 no. 6:689-695 N-D '57.

DYES AND DYEING—COTTON
(see also subdivision under China)
Best conditions of staple fabric printing with diazol blue O. F. L. Sadov, N. N. Voznesenskii. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12, 31-34 D '57.
Preparing coarse cotton cloth and staple serge for uniform dyeing. S. N. IAblokova. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12: 42-43 D '57.

DYES AND DYEING—LEATHER
Auxiliary substances used in fixation of tanning materials, dyes and sulfonated fats in leathers. S. K. Golubeva, S. A. Kuraitis. Leg. prom. 17 no. 12:24-27 D '57.

DYES AND DYEING—TESTING
Testing the stability of dyes for foil. A. Korsakova, N. Pichugina, Moloch. prom. 18 no. 12:34 D '57.

DYNAMOMETER
Compression testing of weak samples of building materials using heavy-duty presses and diaphragm dynamometers. F. V. Liubarskii. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 2:116-119 '57.

DYNAMOS see Electric generators

DYRESTUY—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Rebirth of the village of Dyrestuy. Taras Bashkuev. Svet nad. Baik, no. 5:111-119 S-O '57.

DYSENTERY
Electrophoretic study of blood serum in experimental dysentery in rabbits. V. I. Olvin, L. S. Koretskaia. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 11:46-54 '57.
Kit for making extensive examinations for the carrying of dysentery and paratyphoid bacilli. B. A. Godovannyi. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:84-86 Jl '57.
Pathogenesis and therapy of secondary toxicosis in dysentery in children. O. M. Khokhol. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 5:38-46 '56.
Pathophysiological mechanism of immunity in dysenterial intoxication in rabbits. V. I. Pytskii. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 11:33-38 '57.
Role of dysentery in the development of chronic dysfunctions of the intestine. N. S. Polianskii. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:83-84 Jl '57.

DYSPEPSIA
How to protect calves against dyspepsia. Z. V. Orlova, I. IA. Panchenko, G. D. Dubrovin. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 12:68-69 D '57.

DZERZHINSK—TAPEWORMS
Local infestation by Diphyllobothrium in Dzerzhinsk. V. M. Karpov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:66 '57.

DZERZHINSKII, FELIKS EDMUNDOVICH, 1877-1926
"Faithful knight of the proletariat." M. Dolinskii, S. Chertok. Smena 34 no. 24:10-11 D '57.
"Selected works in two volumes" by F. E. Dzerzhinskii. Reviewed by M. A. Dvoinishnikov. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:189-194 '57.

DZHABARLY, DZHAFAR, 1899-1934
New type of people in the play "IAshar." A. A. Zeinalov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 11:141-153 '57.

DZHALAL-ABAD PROVINCE—GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC
Otorbaev, K. [Dzhalal-Abad Province in Kirghistan; its economic geography] Dzhalal-Abadskaia oblast' Kirgizskoi SSR; ekonomiko-geograficheskaia kharakteristika Frunze, 1957. 155 p.

DZHAMBUL PROVINCE—TRACTORS—SAFETY APPLIANCES
Reliable spark extinguishers for tractors and combines. P. Karpenko. Pozh. delo 4 no. 1:16 Ja '58.

DZHAR-KURGAN DISTRICT—COLLECTIVE FARMS
The joy of work. N. Raimuratov. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 11:64-65 N '57.

DZUNGARIAN ALA-TAU—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
Flight over the Dzungarian depression. O. S. Vialov. Nauk. zap. L'viv un. 39:115-127 '56.

EARTH
Forces of interaction between the Earth's core and shell due to nutation. E. P. Fedorov. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1084-1087 Ag '57.

EARTH—FIGURE
From three whales to the geoid. V. Komarov. Ilin. tekh. 2 no. 1:10-21 Ja '58.
Investigating the figure of the earth without using the concept of a normal comparison planet [with summary in English]. S. V. Gromov. Vest. LGU no. 10, 145-152 '57.

EARTH PRESSURE
Evaluating methods of investigating rock pressure in mining bedded deposits [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. Trudy Inst. mel. i gor. dela AN Gruz. SSR 2:129-146 '49.

EARTH SATELLITES see Artificial satellites

EARTH TEMPERATURE
Book of F. H. Smith on mineralogical thermometry. B. P. Grigor'ev. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 86 no. 4:515-516 '57.

EARTHQUAKES AND BUILDING
Analyzing the performance of floor beam joints for seismic loads. L. V. Shakhsuvarian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. tekh. nauk 10 no. 5, 45-54 '57.
Calculation of massive structures with regard to their seismic stability. K. I. Nikolaev. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 6:10-22 '57.
Constructing precast reinforced concrete earthquakeproof frames. V. V. Birtukov, S. A. Shevyrev. Stroi. prom. 35 no. 12:34-35 D '57.
Mechanical similitude of solid bodies and its use in investigating structural components and seismic stability of buildings. Report No. 1. A. G. Nazarov. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. tekh. nauk 10 no. 5:15-28 '57.
New "Standards and regulations for building in seismic regions." V. A. Bykhovskii and others. Stroi. prom. 35 no. 12:30-33 D '57.

EARTHS, RARE see Rare earths

EARTHWORK
Computation of earthwork volumes by means of special signs without pegging out the net of squares. S. I. Gusnin. Trudy MIIGAIK no. 27:79-84 '57.
Efficient working methods of excavator operator A. A. Bondarenko's crew. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3:27-31 '57.
Increasing labor productivity in earthwork. I. Z. Barch, M. IA. Gershunovich. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 1:2-6 Ja '58.
Mechanization of earthwork on frozen ground. B. A. Nikolaev, M. I. Gal'perin. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 11 26-28 N '57.

EARTHWORK—COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS
Excavation work in constructing the earth dam at the site of the Irkutsk Hydroelectric Power Station. N. M. Vesterskii. Mekh. stroi. 15 no. 1:8-12 Ja '58.

EAST (FAR EAST) see Far East

EAST (SOVIET FAR EAST) see Soviet Far East

EAST CHINA SEA—FISHERIES
Initiators of deep-sea fishing. So Hong-lin. Nov. Kor. no. 7:10-18 Jl '57.

EAST GERMANY see Germany, East

EASTERN SIBERIA—[illegible] (conclusion). [illegible] 26 no. 12:11-15 [illegible]

EASTERN EUROPE see Europe, Eastern

EASTERN SIBERIA see Siberia, Eastern

ECLIPSES, LUNAR—1958
Astronomical phenomena in 1958. M. M. Lepskii. Priroda 47, no. 1:85-87 Ja '58.

ECLIPSES, SOLAR—1958
Astronomical phenomena in 1958. M. M. Lepskii. Priroda 47 no. 1:85-87 Ja '58.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN
(see also subdivision under Asia, Formosa, India, Pakistan, Turkey; Vietnam, South)
American colonial expansion under the guise of aid, V. Avarin. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:97-101 Ja '58.
Organization of American "aid," V. Kollontai. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar otn no. 1:101-105 Ja '58.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, NORTH KOREAN see subdivision under Korea, South

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN see subdivision under China; Korea, North

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Main task of the present Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:3-7 Ja '58
Postwar economic development of the capitalist world. I. Kuz'minov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2:58-68 F '58.
[The U. S. S. R. and the capitalist countries during the last forty years; visual aids for propagandists and agitators] SSSR i kapitalisticheskie strany za 40 let; [nagliadnye posobiia v pomoshch' propagandistam i agitatoram.] [Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957] 54 l. (in portfolio)

ECONOMIC COUNCILS
(see also subdivision under Kemerovo Province, Moscow Province; Voroshilovgrad Province)
Silant'ev, N. P. [Worker control and economic councils] Rabochii kontrol' i sovnarkhozy. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 166 p.

ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY see Geography, Economic

ECONOMIC RESEARCH see subdivision under Kazakhstan; Ukraine

ECONOMIC ZONING
New books on the economic zoning of the U. S. S. R. P. M. Alampiev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 4:132-135 Jl - Ag '57.

ECONOMICS
Anniversary academic sessions at the Institute of Economics of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Vop. ekon. no. 12:153-154 D '57.
Basic economic laws of the socialist system of the world economy. I. D. Tikhomirov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 23, 5-15 '57.
Commercial nature of the means of production under socialism, the means of production as merchandise. P. G. Zaostrovtsev. Vest. LGU 12 no. 23:16-24 '57.
Contradictions and laws of the socialist mode of production. V. G. Marakhov Vest. LGU 12 no. 23: 68-78 '57.
Crisis in present-day bourgeois economics. I. Blumin. Vop. ekon. no. 12, 64-75 F '57.
Dissertations on the history of Russian economic thought in the 1830's and 1840's. A. A. Ekimov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 23:166-170 '57.
The great forty years. Za rul. no. 11:2, 1 of cover N '57.
New books. Sots. trud. no. 12:154 D '57.
Scientific life. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 6:149-152 D '57.
What is hidden by reformist "theories" of the second industrial revolution. A. Rubinshtein. Vop. ekon. no. 12:76-89 D '57.

ECONOMICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Economics

ECONOMICS—CONGRESSES
Academic session of economists of the socialist countries Vop. ekon. no. 12:90-104 D '57.

ECONOMICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
The force of convincing examples. G. S. Fedorov. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 1:22-26 Ja '58.
Meeting the needs of industry halfway. E. I. Sherman. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 2:65-67 F '58.
Program in the economics, organization, and planning of industry. I. K. Malakhov. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 2:9-11 F '58.
Quizzing students in economics. E. F. Zebert. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 1:16-19 Ja '58.
A reliable method of studying economic problems. S. I. Prokhorov. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 2:45-48 F '58.
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Upravlenie prepodavaniia obshchestvennykh nauk. [Program of the course in political economy for schools of higher education (300 hours)] Programma kursa politicheskoi ekonomii dlia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii (300 chasov). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 54 p.
A seminar becomes interesting. A. I. Kashchenko. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 1:26-30 Ja '58.
Some aspects of political economy in the light of new programs. A. D. Smirnov, G. N. Khudokormov. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 2:37-45 F '58.
Study of economics in a correspondence division. IA. I. Sterkin. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 1:27-31 Ja '58.
Teaching methods union of economics teachers. L. V. Krivisun, A. A. Shmarlovskii. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 1, 12-16 Ja '58.
What the course "Economics, organization, and planning of industry" should be like. M. K. Grishin. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 2:11-13 F '58.

ECONOMICS, MATHEMATICAL
A trend in econometrics. S. Nikitin. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:47-57 Ja '58

ECUADOR—CHESS
Chess in Ecuador. C. Munos. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 1: 28 Ja '58.

EDISON, THOMAS ALVA, 1847-1931
Bel'kind, L. D. [Thomas Alva Edison] Tomas Al'va Edison. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 8, no. 46)

EDUCATION
(see also subdivision under Albania; Bulgaria; Kiev; Kiev Province; Letava (Khmel'nitskiy Province); Lvov Province, Moscow; Stalino, Stanislav Province; Staro-Beshevo (Stalin Province); Transcarpathia; Ukraine, United States, Voroshilovgrad Province)
Anniversary session of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S. R. Sov. pedag. 22 no. 2:146-152 F '58.
Anniversary session of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S. R. V. Lebedeva. Nach. shkola 26 no. 2:76-76 F '58.
At the sources of a cultural revolution. V. Nikulin. Sov. foto 17 no. 12:13-15 D '57.
Describing the separate stages in the development of the Soviet school. E. IA. Golant. Sov. pedag. 22 no. 2:107-111 F '58.
Discussion of materials for the school's educational program. Sov. pedag. 22 no. 2:155-160 F '58.
Establishing periods for the history of the school and of pedagogy. V. IA. Struminskii. Sov. pedag. 22 no. 2: 112-115 F '58.
For new successes! Nar. obr. no. 1:2-6 Ja '58.
Frunze, Kirgizskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut pedagogiki. [Collection of reports delivered at the second session of the Kirghizistan "Pedagogical lectures" on general pedagogical problems] Sbornik dokladov, prochitannykh na vtoroi sessii Respublikanskikh "pedagogicheskikh chtenii" po obshchepedagogicheskim voprosam. Frunze, 1954. 66 p.
Good initiative, useful deeds. Nar. obr. no. 1:30-37 Ja '58.
Improve education constantly. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 1:3-6 Ja-F '58.
In socialist countries. Nar. obr. no. 1:108 Ja '58.
In the Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 1:94-95 Ja-F '58.
In the Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R. Sov. pedag. 22 no. 2:160 F '58.
Krupskaia, N. K. [Selected pedagogical works] Izbrannye pedagogicheskie proizvedeniia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 714 p.
Local soviets and the school. M. Fodin. Nar. obr. no. 1: 17-21 Ja '58.
Materials from UNESCO. Nar. obr. no. 1:110-111 Ja '58.
Plenum of the Republican Committee of the Trade Union of Educational Workers on measures to improve general education. Nach. shkola 26 no. 2:76 F '58.
The power of Soviet education. Nar. obr. no. 1:7-9 Ja '58.
Results of the socialist competition for the best preparation by schools for the academic year. Nach. shkola 26 no. 2:78 F '58.
Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Directives and instructions on the teaching of youth and adults; schools for working and rural youth, correspondence schools and special school for adults] Sbornik rukovodiashchikh materialov po obucheniiu molodezhi i vzroslykh; shkoly rabochei i sel'skoi molodezhi, zaochnye shkoly i spetsial'nye shkoly vzroslykh. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 268 p.
Teachers of the most progressive school in the world. B. IE. Paton. Rad. shk. 37 no. 1:32 Ja '58.
Valuable manual on the history of education ("History of education" [in German]. Reviewed by M. F. Shabaeva, V. A. Rotenberg, V. M. Klarin). Sov. pedag. 22 no. 2: 132-139 F '58.
We shall make a chronicle of public education in the Soviet Union. Nar. obr. no. 1:57 Ja '58.

EDUCATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Education

EDUCATION—EXHIBITIONS AND MUSEUMS see subdivision under Peiping

EDUCATION—MAPS
Maps representing public education in the U. S. S. R. and the importance of these maps. IU. S. Bilich. Trudy MIIGAIK no. 27:95-111 '57.

EDUCATION—PERIODICALS see subdivision under China

EDUCATION—STATISTICS
Great achievements of a cultural revolution ("Achievements in forty years of Soviet rule shown in figures." Reviewed by I. Bogdanov). Nar. obr. no. 1:113 Ja '5
Kaganovich, I. Z. [Development of educational statistic in the U. S. S. R.] Ocherk razvitiia statistiki shkol'nogo obrazovaniia v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 19 101 p.
CU

EDUCATION—STUDY AND TEACHING
For closer ties between educational theory and practice H. A. Chepurnyi. Rad. shk. 37 no. 1:33-36 Ja '58.
Let us creatively solve the problems in pedagogical science. S. Kh. Chavdarov, M. M. Iryshchenko. Rad. shk. 37 no. 1, 3-17 Ja '58.

EDUCATION, AGRICULTURAL see Agricultural educati

EDUCATION, COMMUNIST see Communist education

EDUCATION, COOPERATIVE
Combining instruction with industrial work. M. N. Skatkin. Sov. pedag. 22 no. 2:13-26 F '58.
Industrial training of students at the "Elektrosvet" plant. D. G. Popov. Sov pedag. 22 no. 2:39-44 F '5
Practical industrial training of students at a machinery construction plant. M. A. Zhidelev, V. P. Belousov. Sov. pedag. 22 no. 2:27-38 F '58.
That's how we began. I. Bohovskii. Nar. obr. no. 1: 62-64 Ja '58.

EDUCATION, ELEMENTARY
A higher education for elementary school teachers. A. M. Arsen'ev. Nach. shkola 26 no. 2:8-11 F '58.
Lengthening the time of instruction in pedagogical school preparing teachers for nationality schools. Nach. shkola 26 no. 2, 79-80 F '58.

EDUCATION, ELEMENTARY—PERIODICALS
Teachers express themselves on the periodical "Nachal'naia shkola." Nach. shkola 26 no. 2:77-78 F '58.

EDUCATION, HIGHER
(see also subdivision under Georgia; Indonesia; Latvia Lithuania; Tajikistan)
Academic clubs as a true course to creative activity; the decisive role belongs to the department, survey of articles and materials on students' academic clubs Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 12:65-72 D '57.
The economic council expects much from scholars; M. P. Ivanov. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 2:28-31 F '58
Enlarged plenum of the Scientific and Technical Council. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 12:54 D '57.
For a close tie with industry. A. A. Gilev. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 2:31-36 F '58.
French Communists in the struggle to democratize university education. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 1:75-79 Ja '58.
Higher education in the Russian Federation. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 12:3-5 D '57.
Interuniversity conferences on theory and practice. V. F. Babkov and others. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 2: 73-78 F '58.
Militant program of the trade union in higher education. P. V. Shmyrov. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 2:3-7 F '58.
Party work in the higher school. A. Makhov. Part. zhizn' no. 1:15-21 Ja '58.
When, indeed, will institutions of higher learning receiv new standard regulations? A. G. Kabilev, M. T. Kozlovskii, M. V. Doroshevich. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 1:32-35 Ja '58.

EDUCATION, HIGHER—PERIODICALS
(see also subdivision under Hungary)
Polish friends as guests of our periodical. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 12:73-74 D '57.

EDUCATION, INDUSTRIAL see Manual training

EDUCATION, MEDICAL see Medicine—Study and teaching

EDUCATION, MILITARY see Military education

EDUCATION, MORAL see Moral education

EDUCATION, MUSICAL see Music—Instruction and study

EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Awards to the personnel of preschool institutions (continuation). Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 1:45-47 Ja '58.
Individual characteristics of children and training them in collectivism. IE. Didkovs'ka. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 1:15-16 Ja '58.

EDUCATION, SECONDARY see subdivision under China

EDUCATION, TECHNICAL see Technical education

EDUCATION OF ADULTS see subdivision 'Adult education' under Murygino (Smolensk Province); Novaya Kakhovka; Novo-Titarivskaya (Krasnodar Territory)

EDUCATION OF CHILDREN

How to observe International Women's Day in the school. A. V. Kuzretsova. Nach. shkola 26 no. 2 56-58 F '58.

Makarenko, A. S. [Works; in seven volumes] Sochinenila, v semi tomakh [Izd. 2-oe.] Red. kollegila I. A. Kairov i dr. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR
Vol. 4 [A book for parents. Lectures on the education of children. Addresses on problems of education within the family.] Kniga dlia roditelei. Lektsii o vospitanii detei. Vystupleniia po voprosam semeinogo vospitaniia. 1957. 551 p.

The problem of training and development, summary of a discussion. L. V. Zankov. Sov. pedag. 22 no. 3 103-114 Mr '58.

Socially useful work by the younger pupils in the elementary school. I. G. Rozanov. Nach. shkola 26 no. 2 12-15 F '58.

EDUCATION OF CHILDREN—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Education of children

EDUCATION OF THE BLIND see Blind—Education

EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS

Plenum of the Republican Committee of the Trade Union of Educational Workers on measures to improve general education. Nach. shkola 26 no. 2, 79 F '58.

EDUCATIONAL GUIDANCE see Personnel service in education

EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY

Notes of a teacher. E. Vynohrads'ka. Rad. zhin. 13 no. 1-26-27 Ja '58.

Problems in efficient organization of the mental work of students. O. I. Chukhin. Rad. shk. 37 no. 1 52-56 Ja '58.

EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL

(see also subdivision under White Russia)

Letters from readers. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 1:46-47 Ja '58.

Results of district economic conferences. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 8 65 Ag '57.

Studies on the economics of the light industry of the Ukrainian S. S. R. ("Problems in the economics of the light industry of the Ukrainian S. S. R." by L. E. Horelik. Reviewed by H. M. Davydov). Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 8 74-77 Ag '57.

EGGPLANT see subdivision under Chelyabinsk Province

EGGS, DRIED

Improved method for the disinfection of eggs. S. Strukov. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 6:25-27 '57.

EGOROV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH

Oldest wine maker in Russia. S. M. Mikhailov. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 8 56 '57.

EGYPT—CULTURE

Development of Egypt's national culture. Sovr. Vost. no. 1-34-35 Ja '58.

EGYPT—MOTION PICTURES

Encounter in the motion-picture theater. Al. Gasparian. Ogonek 36 no. 6:13 F '58.

EGYPT—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Development of Egypt's national culture. Sovr. Vost. no. 1:34-35 Ja '58.

EGYPT—WATER POLO

To my Moscovite friends. Mohammed Hammel. Sp. igry 3 no. 11:24 N '57.

EGYPTOLOGY

Ancient Egyptian objects found in Soviet Russia. B. B. Piotrovskii. Sov. arkheol. no. 1, 20-27 '58.

EISENSTEIN, SERGEI MIKHAILOVICH, 1898-1948

Letters to Sergei Mikhailovich Eisenstein. Inostr. lit. no. 1:242-251 Ja '58.

Opera and the films of Eizenshtein. Alicja Chelman. Isk. kino no. 11:130-132 N '57.

ELASTIC PLATES AND SHELLS

Elastic plastic deformations of orthotropic cylindrical shells. I. S. Surkov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 12:50-53 D '57.

Equations in the theory of plate bending. B. F. Vlasov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 12:57-60 D '57.

Strength of cylindrical shells subjected to simultaneous action of torque and natural pressure. V. M. Darevskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 11:137-147 N '57.

ELASTIC RODS AND WIRES

Basic equations in the theory of thin-walled bars with open profiles in and beyond elastic limit. Huang K'e Chih. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 11:122-136 N '57.

Longitudinal bending of bars beyond proportionality limit. I. S. Maliutin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 12:43-46 D '57.

Some problems in the theory of plasticity [with summary in English]. A. I. Koshelev. Vest. LGU no. 19:20-29 '57.

ELASTOMERS

Carboxyl containing elastomers. Z. R. Usp. khim. i tekh. polim. no. 2:291-292 '57.

ELBRUS, MOUNT—WINDS

Characteristics of local winds in the vicinity of the Mount Elbrus. P. A. Vorontsov. Trudy GGO no. 32: 47-62 '52.

ELECTION LAW

Regulations for conducting elections to the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. P. Tumanov. Sov. deput. trud. no. 1:90-93 Ja '58.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Statute on elections to the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R., approved by the decree of October 11, 1945, of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R.] Polozhenie o vyborakh v Verkhovnyi Sovet SSSR, utverzhdeno ukazom Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR ot 11 oktiabria 1945 g. Moskva, Izd. "Vedomostei Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR", 1945. 31 p. (NcD)

ELECTIONS

(see also subdivision under Albania, India; Italy; Korea, North)

Election to the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 2 2-7 F '58.

Elections to the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. M. Georgadze. Sov. deput. trud. no. 1, 8-15 Ja '58.

In pre-election days. Sov. pech. no. 2-25 F '58.

Literature on elections. K. Bogoliubov. Sov. deput. trud. no. 1:86-87 Ja '58.

Political propaganda in the electoral district. P. Zhilin. Agitator no. 1:62-67 J '58.

Preparing for the elections. Kul't.-pros. rab. 19 no. 1, 1-2 Ja '58.

Right of all. B. Kravtsov. Agitator no. 1:32-36 Ja '58.

We are going to the elections. Agitator no. 1:12-14 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES

Industrial training of students at the "Elektrosvet" plant. D. G. Popov. Sov. pedag. 22 no. 2:39-44 F '58.

Insulation of the current-carrying parts in high- and low-voltage apparatus of the unit and package types. V. E. Gul' and others. Prom. energ. 13 no. 1:29-31 Ja '58.

Ivanov, G. K., and I. F. Dobrynin. [Electric appliances for household use] Elektroizdeliia v domashnem bytu. Moskva, Vses. koop. izd-vo, 1957. 107 p. (Bibliotechka po domovodstvu)

Sakharov, P. V. [The technology of electric apparatus manufacture] Tekhnologiia elektro-apparatostroeniia. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo.
Pt. 2. [Technology of electric insulation and housing equipment, casings, containers and machine parts, covering, and mounting] Tekhnologiia elektroizolitatsionnykh i korpusnykh detalei, obolochek, rezervuarov i detalei mekhanizmov, pokrytiia, sborka. Izd. 2-oe, perer. 1957. 408 p.

ELECTRIC ARC

Electric arcing with slag and factors determining the arc power. G. F. Platonov. Trudy Alt. GMNII AN Kazakh. SSR 4:119-151 '57.

ELECTRIC BATTERIES

Effect of some additions on the passivation of the zinc anode and on the performance of alkali-zinc cells. V. N. Flerov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9:1326-1330 S '57.

The iron electrode in a voltaic cell. N. A. Shurmovskaia, R. Kh. Burshtein. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8:1176-1184 Ag '57.

ELECTRIC BUS BARS

Equipment for bending aluminum and copper busbars on edge. A. V. Beliaev. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:160-162 '57.

ELECTRIC CABLES

(see also subdivision under Germany, West)

Calculating drainage protection of subterranean communication cables approaching electrified railroads. M. I. Mikhailov, L. D. Razumov. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 1:43-50 Ja '58.

Device for cutting cable. A. P. Rotmistrov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:167-169 '57.

Dry dressing for 35 kv. cables. V. I. Trofimov. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 12:28-29 D '57.

Electric welding of aluminum wires and cables without preliminary fusion into rods. A. V. Toropygin. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:148-150 '57.

Flexible feeders for supplying power to mobile low-voltage machines. I. N. Boiko. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:153-154 '57.

Improved control system for power leads. M. Aibinder, D. Rabinovich. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 1:28 '58.

Locating underground lines with the aid of sound waves. I. V. Krishtafovich. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. 19 no. 12:31-33 D '57.

On type of cable damage. A. I. Zevakin. Prom. energ. 13 no. 1:17-19 Ja '58.

Protecting cables from electric corrosion. I. N. Petropavlovskii. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no. 2, 34-35 F '58.

Strengthening braiding ends of the outside sheathing of installed cables. G. R. Eidel'man. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:154-155 '57.

Use of aluminum sheathing for cables. I. M. Vekaler. Prom. energ. 13 no. 2:28-29 F '58.

Use of sheathed rubber-insulated cables. D. V. Zhirikov. Energetik 6 no. 2:30-33 F '58.

Using the method of oscillatory discharge to locate damage in cable lines. V. P. Rvachev. Energ. biul. no. 1: 10-16 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC CIRCUITS

Amplifier for trouble shooting in track circuits. A. V. Vasil'ev, I. A. Pigulevskii. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no. 1:34 Ja '58.

Conventional symbols for electric circuits. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 12:3 of cover D '57.

Errors in determining the power factor of a three-phase circuit by means of the readings of two wattmeters. E. S. Poltshchuk. Prom. energ. 13 no. 1:13-14 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC CIRCUITS—GRAPHIC METHODS

Correspondence with readers. I. P. Zherebtsov. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 1:71-72 Ja-F '58.

Wiring diagrams should be prepared by designing organizations. N. F. Muchkin, P. F. Golovan'. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no. 2, 46 F '58.

ELECTRIC COILS

Small stand for winding coils of measuring instruments. A. S. Korolev, A. M. Blumkin. Torf. prom. 34 no. 8: 29 '57.

ELECTRIC CONDENSERS see Condensers (Electricity)

ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY

Apparatus to demonstrate the electric conductivity of molten substances. Z. K. Vovk. Politekh. obuch. no. 2:89 F '58.

Developing the theory of superconductivity. L. D. Parkov. Priroda 47 no. 1:83-84 Ja '58.

Studying the electric conductivity of Baku petroleum oils [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. K. Kocharli. Uch. zap. AGU no. 4:29-34 '57.

ELECTRIC CONNECTORS

Filling lead joints with compound. L. P. Smirnov. Energetik 6 no. 2:37 F '58.

ELECTRIC CONTACTORS—CONGRESSES

Conference on electric contacts. I. E. Dekabrun. Avtom. i telem. 19 no. 1:99-100 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC CONTROLLERS

Automatic current regulator for a copper wire annealing plant [with summary in English]. N. V. Petina. Avtomatyka no. 4:13-20 '57.

Komar, M. A. [Principles of electric drive and control equipment] Osnovy elektroprivoda i apparatura upravleniia. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 350 p.

ELECTRIC CURRENT CONVERTERS

Performance of a ring convertor in case of weak input signals. V. S. Andreev. Radiotekhnika 12 no. 12:10-18 D '57.

Semiconductor direct current converters. G. S. Tsykin. Radiotekhnika 12 no. 12:56-62 D '57.

Use of mercury-arc conversion systems for generating reactive power in industry and transportation. Prom. energ. 13 no. 2:31-32 F '58.

ELECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS

Improving the VAB-2-2000/30. A. I. Golubev. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 12:7-10 D '57.

Interconnecting heat exchangers of mercury rectifier units. V. N. Borovitskii. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 12: 31 D '57.

Reshetnikov, E. M. [Theory and design of phase-sensitive amplifying rectifiers] Teoriia i raschet fazochuvstvitel'nykh usilitelei-vypriamitelei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1956. 89 p. (Moscow. Aviatsionnyi institut. Trudy, no. 76)
[MICROFILM]

Roller-type current rectifier. A. A. Aleksandrov, A. P. Ustinov. Prom. energ. 13 no. 1:33-34 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS

Distribution of current in a slit and in a cylindrical hole when the external plane surface of the cathode is also involved [with summary in English]. L. I. Kadaner. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9, 2085-2092 S '57.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS—GROUNDING

Answers to readers' questions. T. V. Denisova. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 12:42-43 D '57.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS, EDDY

Dynamic characteristics of cores with square static hysteresis loops (influence of eddy currents) [with summary in English]. M. A. Rozenblat. Avtom. i telem. 18 no. 1:75-84 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC DISCHARGE LIGHTING

Thermal calculation of the bulbs of discharge lamps. G. N. Rokhlin. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 2:10-16 F '58.

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES

Drilling by means of electric discharges in fluids. N. I. Titkov and others. Neft. khoz. 35 no.10:5-10 O '57.

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES THROUGH GASES

Sign of space charges at the axis of the positive column in a longitudinal magnetic field M. V. Koniukov. Zhur. eksp i teor. fiz. no. 4:1039-1040 O '57.

ELECTRIC DRIVING

Komar, M. A. [Principles of electric drive and control equipment] Osnovy elektroprivoda i apparatura upravlenila. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957 350 p.

[New types of electric drives and automatic equipment in agriculture] Novye tipy elektroprivodov i avtomatiki v sel'skom khoziaistve. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Ukrainskoi SSR, 1956 126 p. (NNC)

On the problem of using reactive electric energy for industrial electric drives. G. M. Kainlov. Energ. biul. no. 1:1-4 Ja '58.

Some results of bench tests of a. c. DEB-2 diesel electric drives I. N. Sulkhanishvili. Energ. biul. no. 2:1-5 F '58.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Moscow)

Answers to reader's questions. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no. 1:44 Ja '58.

Changes in "Regulations and standards for testing electric equipment." Prom. energ. 13 no. 1:35 Ja '58.

Roginskii, V. IU. [Electric power for radio installations] Elektricheskoe pitanie radiotekhnicheskikh ustroistv. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 516 p.

Sakharov, P. V. [The technology of electric apparatus manufacture] Tekhnologiia elektro-apparatostroeniia. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo.
Pt. 2 [Technology of electric insulation and housing equipment, casings, containers and machine parts, covering, and mounting] Tekhnologiia elektroizolintsionnykh i korpusnykh detalei, obolochek, rezervuarov i detalei mekhanizmov, pokrytiia, sborka. Izd. 2-oe, perer. 1957. 408 p.

Some problems in the electrical equipment of cement plants. G. M. Gofman. TSement 23 no. 6:27-28 N-D '57.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—ACCIDENTS see subdivision under Austria; Belgium

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Paris

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—MATERIALS

Economizing section iron for grounding devices. S. A. Kudriashov. Prom. energ 13 no. 2:35-36 F '58.

Usov, V. V., and A. S. Zalmovskii. [Conductor, rheostat, and contact materials] Provodnikovye, reostatnye i kontaktnye materialy. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 184 p. (Metally i splavy v elektrotekhnike vol. 2) [MICROFILM]

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

Raskatov, A. I. [Collection of problems and examples in electric engineering for technical schools] Sbornik zadach i primerov po elektrotekhnike dlia tekhnicheskikh uchilishch. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 273 p.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—SAFETY MEASURES

Rules for the use of hand tools by electricians. N. Z. Khavin. Energetik 6 no. 2:36-37 F '58.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo elektrostantsii. [Instructions for installing electric equipment] Pravila ustroistva elektrostanovok. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo.
Section 3. [Protection and automatic equipment] Zashchita i avtomatika. 1957. 62 p.

Safety measures in electrical work in building projects. V. I. Pron'ko. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 8:26-27 Ag '57.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

A bad book ("Manual for practical work in electric engineering" by A. F. Memruk and L. S. Shliapintokh. Reviewed by M. IU. Anvel't, V. V. Zosimov). Politekh. obuch. no. 2:84-86 F '58.

Demonstration of experiments with a phase shifter in electric engineering classes. A. I. Ivanov. Sred. spets obr. 5 no. 2:49-51 F '58.

Grammatikati, V. M., V. K. Petrov, and L. S. Shliapintokh. [Teaching electric engineering; a concise practical manual] Prepodavanie elektrotekhniki; kratkoe metodicheskoe posobie. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 102 p.

Organizing an electric engineering study center. I. I. Boboryko, A. S. Shepetov. Politekh. obuch. no. 2:71-76 F '58.

A scientific and technical club in a medical school. I. A. Losov. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 12:29-32 D '57.

ELECTRIC FENCES

Listov, P. N., and A. M. Ganelin. [Electric fence; electric herder] Elektricheskaia izgorod' (elektropastukh). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 28 p.

ELECTRIC FIELDS

Equilibrium of chemical reactions taking place in an electric field. B. L. Timan. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:2143-2144 S '57.

Kinetics of spattering of water drops in an electric field [with summary in English] V. I. Arabadzhi. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6:756 N-D '57.

ELECTRIC FILTERS

Dynamic frequency characteristics of selective systems. I. T. Turbovich. Radiotekhnika 12 no. 11:39-49 N '57.

ELECTRIC FREQUENCY MEASUREMENTS see Frequency measurements

ELECTRIC FURNACES

Determining basic parameters of electric arc furnaces with a large amount of slag. P. V. Sergeev. Trudy Alt. GMNII AN Kazakh. SSR 4:96-118 '57.

Electric arcing with slag and factors determining the arc power. G. F. Platonov. Trudy Alt. GMNII AN Kazakh. SSR 4:119-151 '57.

Increasing the durability of electric furnace sloping walls. O. F. Antropov, N. V. Sidorov. Stal' 18 no. 1: 48-49 Ja '58.

Overburdening electric steel-smelting furnaces. E. I. Astrov. Metallurg 3 no. 1:21-22 Ja '58.

Technical problems in the operation of a carbide oven. S. G. Solius. Khim. prom. no. 6:471 373 S '57.

ELECTRIC FURNACES—STANDARDS

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Welding and thermal electric equipment and electric furnaces] Svarochnoe i termicheskoe elektrooborudovanie i elektropechi Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1957. 127 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

ELECTRIC FUSES

Checking fuses and thermal relays at the Varegovo peat enterprise. A. S. Korolev, A. M. Blumkin. Torf. prom. 34 no. 8:30 '57.

ELECTRIC GENERATORS

Automobile chassis for mobile power generators. IU. M. Kossel. Put' i put. khoz. no. 1:20 Ja '58.

Improving the lead to the rotor of a 2,500 kw generator. IA. F. Etikhin. Energetik 6 no. 2:19-20 F '58.

On the moment of rotation in diesel generators; concerning V. M. Agapov's article. V. Z. Karas'. Energ. biul. no. 1:31 Ja '58.

On V. Z. Karas''s notes concerning the article "On the moment of rotation in diesel generators." V. M. Agapov. Energ. biul. no. 1:32 Ja '58.

Use of high frequency alternators in radio transmitting devices (from the history of radio engineering). B. S. Sotin. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 11:3-71 '57.

Use of small salient-pole synchronous generators without squirrel-cage pole-face windings. E. I. Zabokritskii. Prom. energ 13 no. 2:10-14 F '58.

ELECTRIC HEATING

Heating precast concrete and reinforced concrete products without using electrodes. M. Sh. Trub Rats i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:39-44 '57.

ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES—PRODUCTION STANDARDS see subdivision under Moscow

ELECTRIC INSTRUMENTS

Sobolevskii, K. M., and IU. A. Shakola. [Protection of alternating current impedance bridges] Zashchita mostov peremennogo toka. Pod red. K. B. Karandeeva. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1957. 175 p.

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION

Causes of disruptive discharge in insulators of Petrenko-NZP dehydrators. E. P. Kraevaia. Energ. biul. no. 1: 6-10 Ja '58.

Insulating the handles of electricians' tools. I. S. Spirin. Energetik 6 no. 2:25 F '58.

Insulation of the current-carrying parts in high- and low-voltage apparatus of the unit and package types. V. E. Gul' and others. Prom. energ. 13 no. 1:29-31 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC LAMPS, ARC

Regulator of the position of electrodes for a high-intensity arc. NN. Arsen'ev, E. F. Ishchenko. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 2:21-24 F '58.

ELECTRIC LAMPS, FLUORESCENT see Fluorescent lamps

ELECTRIC LIGHTING

(see also subdivision under United States)

Busbar conductor used for lighting the firing chamber of a circular kiln. I. I. Lavrukhin. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:73-76 '57.

Calculating the output of lighting installations with chandeliers. M. M. Epaneshnikov. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 2:26-27 F '58.

Conference on high-speed photography. I. M. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 2:29 F '58

Illumination of electric power plant construction sites. M. S. Dadiomov. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 2:6-10 F '58.

Impressions of illumination in Russia (from "Ill. Eng., no 10 1957). Svetotekhnika 4 no. 2:30 F '58.

Planning lighting installations. G. M. Knorring, M. S. Riabov. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 2:1-6 F '58.

Solov'ev, P. F. [Wiring systems and electric lighting installations] Provodki i osvetitel'nye elektroustanovk Izd. 3-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 192 p. (Spravochnik elektromontera, no. 2)

Voznesenskaia, Z. S., and V. M. Skobelev. [Electric sources of light] Elektricheskie istochniki sveta. Mo Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 215 p.

ELECTRIC LIGHTING—INSTALLATION

Problems in the application of industrial methods in installing an electric lighting system. L. A Raitsel'si Svetotekhnika 4 no. 2:25-26 F '58.

ELECTRIC LIGHTING—WIRING

Interior wiring for lighting in conduits through building elements. S. E. Vainshtein, M. I. Lotarev Prom. ener 13 no. 2:23-25 F '58.

ELECTRIC LINES

Protecting communication lines from interference caused by direct current electric railways. A. B. Fel'man. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no 1:10-13 Ja '58.

Smirnov, B. V. [Rural high-voltage electrification system] Sluzhebnaia sviaz' po sel'skim vysokovol'tnym setiam. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 231 p. (DA)

ELECTRIC LINES—OVERHEAD

Gul'denbal'k, V. V., D. V. Rabinovich, and I. I. Raputov. [The construction of electric transmission lines] Sooruzhenie linii elektroperedachi. Pod red. V. V. Gul'denbal'ka. Izd 4-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-v 1957. 479 p.

ELECTRIC LINES—POLES

Manufacture of reinforced concrete poles for 6-10 kv. transmission lines. A. S. Toman. Energetik 6 no. 2: 3-7 F '58.

New reinforced concrete poles. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no. 1:43 Ja '58.

Precast reinforced pole bases used for transmission lines. V. V. Timofeev. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:45-48 '57.

Some excesses in the construction of power systems in towns. V. P. Shreber, IU. A. Aleksandrov. Prom. energ. 13 no. 1:27-29 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES

(see also subdivision under Germany, West)

Action of the IS electric locomotive on the track. M. P. Pakhomov. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 12:42-45 D '57.

Comparison of existing methods for calculating the strength of unit-cast frames for electric locomotive trucks. A. S. Lisovskii. Trudy MIIT no. 95:99-110 '57

Dynamic forces acting on armature windings of traction engines. O. F. Gornov. Trudy MIIT no. 96:85-98 '57.

Improving the dynamic properties of N8 electric locomotives. V. B. Medel'. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 1: 48-49 Ja '58.

Prospective electric locomotives for railroad mainlines A. E. Alekseev. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 12:40-41 D '57.

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Characteristics of wintertime maintenance of electric locomotives. I. A. Sazonov. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 12: 22-23 D '57.

Equipping electric locomotives on station tracks. A. S. Abaev, L. R. Podol'skii. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 12:27-28 D '57.

One type of locomotive-shed repair is recommended for electric locomotives. IA. A. Loza, N. I. Myl'nikov, K. A. Tarkhanov. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 12:15-16 D '57.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY

(see also subdivision under Great Britain; Kiev)

Electric equipment of asphalt concrete and rock crushing plants. O. V. Monastyrskii. Avt. dor. 21 no. 1: 7-9 Ja '58.

Kulizade, K. N. [Collection of examples and problems for the course "Electric equipment in the petroleum industry] Sbornik primerov i zadach po kursu "Elektrooborudovanie neftianykh promyslov." Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo neft. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1957. 488 p.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY—ALTERNATING CURRENT—VIBRATION

Forced vibrations of a. c. electric machine stators. I. E. Sakharov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 11: 167-169 N '57.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

Problem of using parallel conductors of different cross section in electric windings. A. I. Varlamov, A. I. Cherkesov. Energetik 6 no. 2:33-34 F '58.

ELECTRIC MACHINES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Review the guaranteed service period for repaired electric machines. A. K. Tolkachev. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 12:44 D '57.

ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

Gandin, B. D., and A. M. Medvedenko. [Methods of electric measurement on ships] Metody elektricheskikh izmerenii na sudakh. Leningrad, Gos. soiuznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl. (Bibliotechka sudovogo elektromontera-sdatchika). No. 1. 1956. 78 p.

Solov'ev, N. N. [Principles of wire communication measurement techniques] Osnovy izmeritel'noi tekhniki provodnoi sviazi. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo. Pt. 2. 1957. 460 p.

ELECTRIC METERS

Device for determining the surface quality of the bearing crater in repairing electric measuring instruments. G. B. Kogan. Energ. biul. no. 3, 28-29 F '58.

The kind of electric meters we need. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no. 1, 39 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC MOTORS

Automatic protection of electric incubator motors from burning out. I. A. Ivanov. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no. 2, 25 F '58.

Improving dies for pressure casting of short-circuited rotors. I. A. Chermianskii, B. V. Simaev. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 11, 36-37 N '57.

Improving the tuning and characteristics of UMT-type electric motors. L. B. Urin. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 1, 37-38 Ja '58.

Method of calculating starting resistance of asynchronous motors fed from autonomous generators. I. I. Giul'mamedov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 11, 7-18 '57.

Possibility of changing the rotor of an electric motor from the phase-wound to squirrel-cage type. L. G. Rubo. Prom. energ. 13 no. 2, 36-37 F '58.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION

Operation of asynchronous engines with asynchronous frequency converters. B. K. Basova, V. N. Bogoiavlenskii, A. A. Ianshin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 11, 148-159 N '57.

ELECTRIC NETWORKS

Resolving polyphase systems into symmetrical components. D. I. Mar'ianovskii. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 11, 13-18 '57.

ELECTRIC OSCILLATORS see Oscillators, Electric

ELECTRIC POWER

(see also subdivision under Lenino District, Moscow)

Improve planning of industrial electricity supply. M. V. Greisukh. Prom. energ. 13 no. 2, 1-4 F '58.

Pay greater attention to economizing on fuel and electric power. N. Z. Pokonov. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 4 no. 11, 21-22 N '57.

Power saving measures in press sections for plastic products. P. V. Frolov, S. IA. Rombro, V. K. Zavgorodnii. Prom. energ. 13 no. 2, 32 F '58.

"Power supply in construction work" by S. S. Levi. Reviewed by N. I. Shneiderman. Prom. energ. 13 no. 1, 39 Ja '58.

Veits, V. I. [Principle features of the development of power engineering in the U. S. S. R. (1917-1957)] Osnovy razvitiia energetiki SSSR (1917-1957 gg.). Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 55 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 4, nos. 33/34)

Work of the Factory and Plant Inspection Service. Prom. energ. 13 no. 1, 19-21 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTION

Scale of standard voltages for industrial networks and current collectors. G. M. Kaialov. Prom. energ. 13 no. 1, 31-33 Ja '58.

Use of a 20 kv system in industry. A. A. Fedorov. Prom. energ. 13 no. 2, 5-8 F '58.

ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

(see also subdivision under Lithuania)

Cherniadev, A. N. [Generation of electricity at central heating plants for agricultural uses] Opyt teplofikatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 183 p.

Reducing personnel in heating and electric power plants. Ch. N. Mozzhukhin. Energetik 6 no. 2, 7-8 F '58.

Shatskaya "Podzemgaz" Station is a new type of power enterprise. IA. P. Kriuchkov. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 4, 3-6 '57.

Utilizing the heat from blowdown and drains in electric power plants. M. F. Kliukinov. Energetik 6 no. 2, 8-9 F '58.

ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Automatic closing-off of a turbine upon spattering of boiler water into the steam line. S. D. Gordeev, E. A. Shirokshin. Energetik 6 no. 2, 10 F '58.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS

(see also subdivision under Italy)

Calculating drainage protection of subterranean communication cables approaching electrified railroads. M. I. Mikhailov, L. D. Razumov. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 1, 43-50 Ja '58.

Determining excess recuperation power. G. G. Markvardt. Trudy MIIT no. 96, 129-167 '57.

In the Collegium of the Ministry of Railroads. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 12, 35 D '57.

Reducing the voltage of contact networks in electric transportation systems. S. G. Sokolov. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 9, 86-93 '57.

Rozenfel'd, V. E., and others. [Electric railroads] Elektricheskie zheleznye dorogi. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Pod obshchei red. V. E. Rozenfel'da. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 431 p.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—COLD WEATHER OPERATION

Let's insure uninterrupted operation of power supply equipment in winter. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 12, 1-3 D '57.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Cable finder for electrified railroads. P. A. Uglov. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no. 1, 26-27 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—ROLLING STOCK

Novikov, L. M. [Technical propaganda in the factory; practices of the technical section of the Perovo factory for repairing electric rolling stock] Tekhnicheskaia propaganda na zavode; iz opyta raboty tekhnicheskogo kabineta Perovskogo zavoda po remontu elektropodvizhnogo sostava. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 46 p.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—WIRES AND WIRING

Determining the electric parameters for contact systems on single-phase alternating current. M. I. Mikhailov, IU. E. Kuptsov, L. D. Razumov. Vest. TSNII MPS 16 no. 8, 16-20 D '57.

Effective method of regulating contact systems. I. IA. Segal. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 12, 30 D '57.

Improve the parts of contact systems. L. A. Visloukh. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 12, 45 D '57.

ELECTRIC RELAYS

Augmenting the dropout current in accelerating relays of G-type subway cars. IU. L. Ryzhnev. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 1, 13-14 Ja '58.

Checking fuses and thermal relays at the Varegovo peat enterprise. A. S. Korolev, A. M. Bliumkin. Torf. prom. 34 no. 8, 30 '57.

Electric engineering: Heating elements of thermal relays of the RT series. Prom. energ. 13 no. 1, 40 Ja '58.

Heating elements of thermal relays of the RT series. Prom. energ. 13 no. 2, 40 F '58.

Lighting of operator's positions during adjustments of relays. P. V. Zambor. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no. 1, 33 Ja '58.

Method for adjusting the relay IR-1. I. I. Okhotnitskii, E. I. IUrkov. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no. 1, 28-29 Ja '58.

Methods for increasing the dependability of light relays. P. N. Zhil'tsov. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no. 2, 29 F '58.

Relay phenomena in ring circuits containing magnetic cores with square hysteresis loops [with summary in English]. V. A. Zhozhikashvili, K. G. Mitiushkin. Avtom. i telem. 19 no. 1, 64-74 Ja '58.

Using alternating operating current in protection circuits when switching in a relay on different currents in two phases. G. A. Brilliantov. Energ. biul. no. 2, 5-8 F '58.

ELECTRIC RESISTORS

Pasynkov, V. V. [Nonlinear semiconductor resistors; varistors] Nelineinye poluprovodnikovye soprotivleniia; varistory. Leningrad, Leningr. dom nauchno-tekhn. propagandy, 1957. 35 p. (Poluprovodniki, no. 5)

ELECTRIC RHEOSTATS

Method of calculating starting resistance of asynchronous motors fed from autonomous generators. I. I. Giul'mamedov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 11, 7-18 '57.

ELECTRIC SHIP PROPULSION see Ship propulsion, Electric

ELECTRIC SHOCK

Comparative effect of electroshock, camphor convulsions and electroshock combined with prolonged sleep on the higher nervous activity in dogs. I. M. Apter. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement, 89-90 '57.

Electroshock in psychiatric practice. Li Tsung-tou. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement, 88-89 '57.

ELECTRIC SUBSTATIONS

Electrically heated water tank for warming substations. N. I. Surzhan. Energetik 6 no. 2, 23-25 F '58.

Some excesses in the construction of power systems in towns. V. P. Shreber, IU. A. Aleksandrov. Prom. energ. 13 no. 1, 27-29 Ja '58.

Standard plan for a complete outdoor transformer substation for 180-320 kva, 6-10/0, 4/0, 23 kv. Prom. energ. 13 no. 2, 32 F '58.

35-220 kv substation arrangements without breakers on the high-voltage side. Prom. energ. 13 no. 1, 35-36 Ja '58.

Widening the application of 220 kv substations. Prom. energ. 13 no. 1, 36 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR

Electrical shutoff arrangement for cigarette packaging machines. F. N. Grekov. Tabak 18 no. 4, 12-13 '57.

Interlocking of disconnecting switches. D. G. Gallus. Prom. energ. 13 no. 1, 36-37 Ja '58.

New rapid-acting VAB-28 switch. N. F. Kovtun, E. G. Bobrov. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 12, 11-14 D '57.

No-load limits for transformers. S. T. Martirosov and others. Prom. energ. 13 no. 1, 7-11 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC TESTING

More efficient high-voltage testing of equipment in electric power plants. M. I. Gumin. Energetik 6 no. 2, 18-19 F '58.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS

Calculation of additional losses in choke coils. V. K. Lebedev. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 6, 59-61 N-D '57.

No-load limits for transformers. S. T. Martirosov and others. Prom. energ. 13 no. 1, 7-11 Ja '58.

On designing secondary switching circuits for bus bar switches. I. G. Besprozvannyi, E. A. Khotinskii. Energ. biul. no. 1, 25-28 Ja '58.

Reconditioning transformer oils. V. A. Manukhov. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 12, 21 D '57.

Selection of operating conditions for the neutral of transformers. N. N. Pavlov. Prom. energ. 13 no. 2, 33-35 F '58.

Switching from one transformer to another without cutting off the power when voltages are out of phase. S. S. Perlin. Energetik 6 no. 2, 20-27 F '58.

"Transformer operation" by V. S. Kondakchchan. Reviewed by M. I. Kireev. Prom. energ. 13 no. 2, 38-39 F '58.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS—WELDING

Resistance welding of pins to transformer covers. V. A. Dertsakian. Svar. proizv. no. 10, 33-34 O '57.

ELECTRIC UTILITIES—RATES

Electric power rates. R. IA. Bril' and others. Prom. energ. 13 no. 2, 17-18 F '58.

ELECTRIC WAVES

Correlation theory of electrical fluctuations and thermal radiation. S. M. Rytov. Usp. fiz. nauk 63 no. 4, 657-672 D '57.

Theory of electromagnetic waves in a crystal in which excitons are produced. S. I. Pekar. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4, 1022-1036 O '57.

ELECTRIC WAVES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Radiowaves drive a tunnel. IUn. tekh. 2 no. 1, 12-13 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC WELDING

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Alloying the deposited metal through flux for the control of porosities. A. E. Asnis, L. M. Gutman. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 6, 62-70 N-D '57.

Automatic welding of large cross section cones. F. M. Zel'man, P. V. Knysh. Svar. proizv. no. 1, 36 Ja '58.

Bonua, F. F., and A. M. Bogdanov. [Electric arc and built-up welding of shafts] Elektrodugovaia svarka i naplavka sudovykh valov. [Leningrad] Gos. soiuznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl., 1957. 229 p.

Calculating the heating and cooling of rods in resistance butt welding. N. N. Rykalin, A. I. Pugin. Svar. proizv. no. 1, 1-6 Ja '58.

Changes in the properties of low-alloy and carbon pearlitic steels during arc welding. M. Kh. Shorshorov, V. D. Kodolov. Svar. proizv. no. 12, 1-5 D '57.

Device for automatically interrupting the welding process by passage of a pulsating current. B. V. Zhuravlev. Svar. proizv. no. 1, 39 Ja '58.

Effect of heterogeneity of butt weld joints on the nature of deformations under static bending. T. I. Ivanova. Svar. proizv. no. 12, 17-21 D '57.

Electric welding of aluminum wires and cables without preliminary fusion into rods. A. V. Toropygin. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1, 148-150 '57.

Evaluating weld metal transfer in the arc during manual welding by current oscillogram and arc voltage. A. G. Mazel', E. M. Rogova, IU. I. Marchenko. Svar. proizv. no. 12, 9-12 D '57.

Kinetics of the interaction between metal and slag in welding under flux. I. I. Frumin. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 6, 3-18 N-D '57.

Measuring arc pressure in welding in an atmosphere of argon and under flux. N. V. Shiganov, E. D. Raimond. Svar. proizv. no. 12, 13-17 D '57.

Mechanization of electric welding. I. A. N. Stefanovskii. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 1, 78 Ja '58.

Oxidating effect of certain components in electrode coatings during arc welding. A. A. Erokhin. Svar. proizv. no. 12, 5-9 D '57.

Peculiarities of hydrogen behavior in the automatic welding under flux process. D. A. Dudko, I. N. Rublevskii, D. F. Chernega. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 6, 26-34 N-D '57.

ELECTRIC WELDING (Continued)
Radiometric investigation of areas of interaction of slags and liquid metal during electric welding. B. I. Bruk, S. F. IUr'ev. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 12 66-71 D '57.
Reply to engineer L. V. Glebov, A. IA. Brodskii Avtom. svar. 10 no 6:83-86 N-D '57.
Resistance welding of main pipelines. B. E. Paton and others. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 6:19-27 N-D '57.
Semiportable field unit used for welding pipes in installing heating networks. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no 1:113-116 '57
Spot welding of crossing reinforcement roads. A. V. Glebov. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 6:81-82 N-D '57.
Technical and economic efficiency of introducing welding in carbon dioxide. V. N. Suslov. Svar. proizv. no. 12: 25-28 D '57.
Use of roll welding for the construction of water heaters. A. P. Skuratov. Svar. proizv. no. 10:32-33 O '57.

ELECTRIC WELDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Electric welding

ELECTRIC WELDING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Automatic equipment for welding screen tubes. O. S. Baev, N. N. Skrynskii, IU. A. Moshenskii. Svar. proizv. no. 1, 25-27 Ja '58.
Electrodes and copper alloy sponges for resistance welding. V. E. Usherov-Marshak. Svar. proizv. no. 1:32-34 Ja '58.
Locking device for a welding regulator. E. M. Esibian, E. F. Maslov. Svar. proizv. no. 1:40 Ja '58.
New condensers for spot welding of thin metal. V. E. Moravskii. Svar. proizv. no. 1:40-42 Ja '58.
New stored energy resistance welding machine. O. N. Bratkova, IU. E. Nitusov, I. A. Bachelis. Svar. proizv. no. 10:7-9 O '57.
Sectional welding device for automatic welding of gas pipeline sections in field conditions. P. A. Dudko, F. M. Vinogradskii, S. V. Egorov. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 6: 93-94 N-D '57.
UONI electrodes for welding with alternating current and with use of pulse generators. M. L. Fukel'man, N. K. Tetelis, O. P. Rossinevich. Svar. proizv. no. 1:27-28 Ja '58.
Universal equipment for the automatic welding of engine parts. A. V. Shadrin. Svar. proizv. no. 12:28-29 D '57.
Use of hose semiautomatic welding machines for electric riveting. L. S. Sapiro. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 6:91-92 N-D '57.

ELECTRIC WELDING—QUALITY CONTROL
Quality control of butt welds on main pipelines carried out by resistance welding in field conditions. F. I. Kisliuk. Svar. proizv. no. 1:8-12 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC WELDING—SAFETY MEASURES
Improving sanitary conditions in welding shops. V. A. Galkin. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 1:30-31 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC WELDING—STANDARDS
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Welding and thermal electric equipment and electric furnaces] Svarochnoe i termicheskoe elektrooborudovanie i elektropechi. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1957. 127 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

ELECTRIC WELDING—TESTING
Investigating the weldability and basic properties of 14 KhGS steel. IA. M. Likhtarnikov, A. G. Bekker. Svar. proizv. no. 10:13-16 O '57.
Structural heterogeneity of weld joints. B. S. Kasatkin, A. A. Rossokhinskii. Svar. proizv. no. 1:6-8 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC WIRING
Khashchinskii, V. P. [Electric wiring in agricultural installations] Elektricheskaia provodka v sel'skokhoziaistvennykh pomeshcheniiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 146 p.

ELECTRIC WIRING, INTERIOR
Busways in residential and public buildings. D. S. Loibovich. Prom. energ. 13 no. 2:25-27 F '58.
Improving the electric-lighting wiring of the physics laboratory. M. V. Sretenskii. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 1:66 Ja-F '58.
Use of rubber-insulated wires in building elements such as blocks, panels, etc. Prom. energ. 13 no. 2:32 F '58.

ELECTRICITY—EARLY WORKS TO 1850
"Experiments and observations on electricity" by Benjamin Franklin. Translated from the English by V. A. Alekseev. Reviewed by IA. G. Dorfman. Usp. fiz. nauk 63 no. 4:859-860 D '57

ELECTRICITY—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS
Comminution of ferromanganese by means of an electric current. V. S. Popov, B. I. Liashchinskii. Stal' 17 no. 12: 1097-1098 D '57.

ELECTRICITY—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Basic first aid measures and methods for preventing injuries caused by electricity. M. A. Messel', Med. sestra 16 no. 9:14-17 S '57.
Effect of an ultrahigh-frequency electric pulse field on biological oxidation processes in normal states and in experimental hypertension. V. L. Kardashev. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 2:37-41 Mr-Ap '57.

ELECTRICITY, ANIMAL see Electrophysiology

ELECTRICITY, INJURIES FROM
Preventing injuries from electricity. B. Dobromyslov. Prom. koop 12 no. 1:38 Ja '58.

ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Mechanization and electrification of agriculture during 40 years of Soviet rule [with summary in English]. P. N. Listov. Izv. TSKhA no. 4, 159-168 '57.
[New types of electric drives and automatic equipment in agriculture] Novye tipy elektroprivodov i avtomatiki v sel'skom khoziaistve. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Ukrainskoi SSR, 1956. 126 p. (NNC)
Scientific and technical conference of the Institute of Agricultural Engineering and Electrification of the White Russian Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 12-145-150 D '57.

ELECTRICITY IN DENTISTRY
Iontophoresis as a method for treating periodontitis in obstruction of dentinal tubuli. N. A. Pachkaeva. Stomatologiia 36 no. 1:17-19 Ja-F '57.
Iontophoretic method for treating acute and chronic periodontitis in obstruction of dentinal tubuli and in teeth which cannot be filled hermetically. G. A. Gruzdeva. Stomatologiia 36 no. 1, 19-20 Ja-F '57.

ELECTRICITY IN MINING
Some problems of power consumption in electric mine haulage. V. L. Rakov. Gor. zhur. no. 12:41-44 D '57.

ELECTRICITY ON SHIPS
Itskovich, IU. L. [Present-day electric equipment for seagoing vessels] Sovremennoe elektrooborudovanie morskikh sudov Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 187 p.
Kuznetsov, R. M., and A. G. Sokolov. [Electric engineering for ships and the assembling of electric equipment of ships] Sudovaia elektrotekhnika i montazh sudovogo elektrooborudovaniia. Leningrad, Gos. soiuznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl., 1957. 269 p.

ELECTRICITY ON SHIPS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Electricity on ships

ELECTRIFICATION OF RAILROADS see Railroads—Electrification

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY
Electrocardiographic examination of healthy children, aged from 4 to 15. M. I Livanov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 3:75-82 '57.

ELECTROCHEMICAL ANALYSIS
Amperometric titration with oxalates. IU. I. Usatenko, M. A. Vitkina. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6:788-791 '57.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY
Electrode potential of manganese in aqueous solutions [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. R. I. Agladze, A. E. Legran. Trudy Inst. met. i gor. dela AN Gruz. SSR 2:75-87 '40.
Electrodiffusion in potassium-sodium alloys [with summary in English]. S. I. Drakin, A. K. Mal'tsev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:2036-2041 S '57.
On some relationships between electrochemical kinetics and the theory of ionic reactions. A. N. Frumkin. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 12:1429-1436 D '57.
Preparing depolarizers by the activation of Chiatura pyrolusite and red manganese [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. R. I. Agladze, Kh. G. Purtseladze. Trudy Inst. met. i gor. dela AN Gruz. SSR 2:61-73 '40.
The relation of the zero charge points of certain metals to pH [with summary in English]. V. L. Kheifets, B. S. Krasikov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:1992-1998 S '57.

ELECTRODES
(see also subdivision under China)
Beliaev, A. I., and E. A. Zhemchuzhina. [Microscopic analysis of carbon materials and electrodes] Mikroskopicheskii analiz uglerodistykh materialov i elektrodov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 75 p.
Oxidating effect of certain components in electrode coating during arc welding. A. A. Erokhin. Svar. proizv. no. 12:5-8 D '57.
Straightening and cutting stainless steel electrode wire. A. F. Lysenko, N. A. Grinberg. Svar. proizv. no. 10: 37-38 O '57.
Using aqueous solutions of potassium chromate for electrode coatings. N. A. Gorpeniuk, A. V. Pechatnov. Svar. proizv. no. 1:32 Ja '58.

ELECTRODES—STANDARDS
Fundamental problems of standardizing electrodes for arc welding. A. A. Erokhin. Svar. proizv. no. 1:45-46 Ja '58.

ELECTRODYNAMICS
Elaboration of problems in Maxwell's electrodynamics Russian scientists of the 19th century. P. S. Kudriavt Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 3:197-199 '57.

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY
Bioelectrical activity of human brain. N. P. Bekhterev Priroda 47 no. 1:32-38 Ja '58.
Electroencephalographic studies in epilepsy. S. I. Subbotnik, P. I. Shpil'berg. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement. 70-71 '57.
Role of electroencephalographic conditioned reflex rea tions in pathophysiological investigations in neurolog and psychiatry [with summary in French]. Andrzej Jus, Karoline Jus. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 11:136 1372 '57.
Some problems in measurement and analysis of the EE and the information theory. V. A. Kozhevnikov. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 10:903-904 O '57.

ELECTROKYMOGRAPHY
Spirograph for graphic kymographic registration of respiratory volume. A. I. Nesterov. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 10:997-1000 O '57.

ELECTROLYSIS
The behavior of a carbon anode in the electrolysis of cryolite-alumina melts [with summary in English]. L. N. Antipin, V. K. Dudyrev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:2032-2035 S '57.
Danieli's theory of the electrolysis of electrolytic solutions. E. A. Budreiko. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 4:72-79 '57.
Determining carbides in stainless steel by means of electrolysis. M. M. Shapiro. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:129 1294 '57.
Distribution of current in a slit and in a cylindrical hol when the external plane surface of the cathode is also involved [with summary in English]. L. I. Kadaner. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:2085-2092 S '57.
Electrolysis of cadmium sulfate solutions. A. M. Ozer Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8:1169-1176 Ag '57.
General principles of formation of metallic alloy organ sols at the cathode under conditions of a double layer bath [with summary in English]. E. M. Natanson, N. I Kozachek. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6:693-705 N-D '57.
On anodic deposits obtained in the electrolysis of silver salts. M. S. Skanavi-Grigor'eva, I. L. Shimanovich. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1540-1542 Je '56.
Passivation and depassivation of a lead anode in concen trated solutions of fluosilicic, perchloric and fluobori acids. M. M. Nikiforova, Z. A. Iofa. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1131-1134 Ag '57.
The problem of overvoltage in the separation of hydrogen. P. V. Sergeev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8:1252 1255 Ag '57.
Relation of zinc electrolyzer voltage to the density of electrode currents. P. V. Sergeev. Trudy Alt. GMNI AN Kazakh. SSR 4:152-159 '57.
Using radioactive isotopes for studying the kinetics of electrolyte (SO''_4) ion in agglomeration in the anodic film Al_2O_3. A. F. Bogolavlenskii, A. P. Vedernikov. Z prikl. khim. 30 no. 12:1868-1871 D '57.

ELECTROLYSIS IN MEDICINE
Functional state and reactivity of the blood circulation system in hypertension during treatment with general bromogalvanization. S. N. Safiulina. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3:47-52 My-Je '57.
Prolonged galvanization for treating diencephalic disorders. D. G. Shefer, O. V. Grinkevich. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 2:29-33 Mr-Ap '57.

ELECTROLYSIS OF WATER see Water—Electrolysis

ELECTROLYTES
Effect of the nature of cations on the properties of the anionic polyelectrolyte agaroid. S. B. Stavrov, A. A. Morozov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6:721-727 '57.
Polymer electrolytes. S. E. Bresler. Usp. khim. i tekh polim. no. 2:110-145 '57.
Using cover liquids on ammonia electrolytes in order t prevent the escape of ammonia gas. M. L. Pertsovskii V. D. Kamkin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8:1258-1261 Ag '57

ELECTROLYTIC CORROSION
Calculating drainage protection of subterranean commu cation cables approaching electrified railroads. M. I. Mikhailov, L. D. Razumov. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 1:43 50 Ja '58.
Protecting cables from electric corrosion. I. N. Petropavlovskii. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no. 2:34-35 F

ELECTROLYTIC OXIDATION see Oxidation, Electrolytic

ELECTROMAGNETS
Graphic and analytic method for calculating transient processes in direct current electromagnetic mechanisms. R. A. Agaroniants. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 1:34- Ja '58.

ELECTROMECHANICAL ANALOGIES
Analyzing the errors in indicator diagrams. A. P. Stashkevich. Shor. st. CHPI no. 10:5-18 '57.

ELECTROMETALLURGY
Effect of certain factors on current efficiency in the electrolytic process of alumina-cryolite smelting. I. Niderkorn. Tsvet. met. 30 no. 12:59-64 D '57.

ELECTROMYOGRAPHY
Method of clinical electromyography in regional diagnosis of disorders of peripheral motoneurons. IU. S. Usevich. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement 31-32 '57.

ELECTRON BEAMS
A nonlinear theory of electron phase oscillations induced by quantum radiation fluctuations in synchrotrons. A. N. Matveev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:913-917 O '57.

ELECTRON COLLISIONS see Collisions (Nuclear physics)

ELECTRON DIFFRACTION EXAMINATION
Electron diffraction analysis of amorphous antimony sulfide. L. I. Tatarinova. Kristallografiia 2 no. 2: 260-267 '57.
Electron diffraction analysis of In-Sb films. S. A. Semiletov, M. Rozsival. Kristallografiia 2 no. 2: 287-288 '57.
Electron diffraction analysis of the specimen surface as a simple method for determining crystal lattice constants. N. A. Shishakov. Kristallografiia 2 no. 5 690-691 '57.
Electron diffraction analysis of the structure of thin liquid films of tin. A. I. Bublik. Kristallografiia 2 no. 2:249-254 '57.
Electron diffraction data for the determination of the function of radial dispersion of atoms in liquid metal alloys. A. I. Bublik, A. G. Buntar'. Kristallografiia 2 no. 2 255-259 '57.
Electron diffraction examination of decomposition processes of supersaturated solid solutions in Al - Cu and Ag - Cu systems. Z. G. Pinsker, N. A. Skobel'tsyna. Kristallografiia 2 no. 5:618-622 '57.
Electron diffraction examination of polymers. Part 4: Analysis of changes in the structure of polychlorotrifluoroethylene in the temperature range of crystal melting. A. V. Ermolina, G. S. Markova, V. A. Kargin. Kristallografiia 2 no. 5 623-627 '57.

ELECTRON MICROSCOPY
(see also subdivision under Japan)
Composition and properties of hydrated calcium aluminate sulfate. O. M. Astreeva, L. IA. Lopatnikova. TSement 23 no. 6 11-15 N-D '57.
Electron microscopic analysis of polymers. G. S. Markova. Usp. khim. i tekh. polim. no. 2:223-236 '57.
An electron microscopic study of the structure of aluminosilicate hydrogels by the replica method [with summary in English]. IA. V. Mirskii. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6 693-698 N-D '57.
Evaluating the dispersion of carbon black on the basis of data from electron microscopic investigations. E. N. Bystrov. Gaz. prom. no. 12:20-26 D '57.

ELECTRON-TUBE AMPLIFIERS see Amplifiers, Electron-tube

ELECTRON-TUBE OSCILLATORS see Oscillators, Electron-tube

ELECTRON-TUBE VOLTMETER
Controlling device for level indicators and wide-band electronic voltmeters. I. E. Moiseev. Vest. sviazi 18 no. 1:10-11 Ja '58.

ELECTRON TUBES
Development of transmitting radio tubes. V. M. Rodionov. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 11:72-138 '57.
Output pentode. A. Azat'ian. Radio no. 1:51-52 Ja '58.

ELECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES
Electronic calculating machines. V. M. Hlushkov, B. V. Hnedenko. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 9:3-10 S '57.
Industry of "thinking machines." V. Pekelis. Ogonek 36 no. 5:20 Ja '58.
Living science. B. V. Hnedenko. Ukraina no. 1:15 Ja '58.
Use of electronic computers in planning and statistics of the national economy. V. Belkin. Vop. ekon. no. 12. 139-148 D '57.

ELECTRONIC CIRCUITS
Constructing lumped circuits reproducing the properties of circuits with distributed constants. N. S. Kochanov. Radiotekhnika 12 no. 12:72-78 N '57.
Evaluating the errors in passive differentiating and integrating electric circuits depending on the supposed character of the process to be investigated. [with summary in English]. V. A. Bersekers'kyi, IE. A. Fabrikant. Avtomatyka no. 4:52-66 '57.
Improving the properties of RC chain circuits. I. A. Zakhariia. Radiotekhnika 12 no. 11:66-71 N '57.

ELECTRONIC PULSE TECHNIQUES see Pulse techniques (Electronics)

ELECTRONICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Electronics

ELECTRONOGRAPHY see Electron diffraction examination

ELECTRONS
Fluctuations of electron concentration in the ionospheric F-layer. E. G. Proshkin, B. L. Kashcheev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4 1052 O '57.
Lateral distribution function of particles in an electron-photon shower. V. V. Guzhavin, I. P. Ivanenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1089-1092 Ag '57.
Polarization of electrons, theory and experiment (from "Rev. Mod. Phys.," 28, 277, 1956). H. A. Tolhoek. Usp. fiz. nauk 63 no. 4 761-800 D '57.
Radiation of electrons in traversing a thin foil. V. E. Pafomov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4 1074-1075 O '57.

ELECTRONS—SCATTERING
Electron scattering and nuclear structure (from "Phys. Rev.," 28, 214, 1956). R. Hofstadter. Usp. fiz. nauk. 63 no. 4 693-759 D '57.

ELECTROPHORESIS
Changes in erythema from ultraviolet rays and adequate optic chronaxia in patients with gastritis and ulcers during treatment with novocaine electrophoresis. N. M. Valuiskii. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 2,14-17 Mr-Ap '57.
Effect of climatic factors on the peculiarity of the distribution of iodine introduced into the body. Report No. 1. E. D. Tykochinskaia. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3 13-16 My-Je '57.
Effect of solar and ultraviolet irradiation on the length of the deposition of radioactive iodine isotopes in the skin. M. IA. Maizelis. Vop. kur., fizioter., i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 2 18-21 Mr-Ap '57.
Observations of electrophoresis with nicotinic acid. V. M. Shpak, R. I. Karshenbaum, M. F. Liakautkina. Vop. kur., fizioter., i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 2:34-36 Mr-Ap '57.

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Bioelectrical currents of the brain in focal cerebral disorders of vascular etiology. IU. S. Martynov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement 4-5 '57.
Development of I. M. Sechenov's conceptions by A. F. Samoilov. N. A. Grigor'ian. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 4: 80-85 '57.
Effect of caffeine on the bioelectrical activity of the brain in some forms in schizophrenia. V. IA. Deglin. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:66-67 '57.
Electrical activity of the cerebral cortex and reaction of the cardiovascular system after exercise. L. I. Il'ina, E. V. Kukolevskaia. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 12: 914-920 '57.
Electrical activity in the neuromuscular periphery in lateral amiotrophic sclerosis. IU. S. IUsevich. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement 21 '57.
Modifications of electrical activity in the cerebellum accompanying exteroceptive (sound and light) stimulation [with summary in English]. L. A. Firsov. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 10:934-940 O '57.
On the nature of bioelectric potentials in connection with the analysis of the electrotonus and basic nervous processes in ontogeny. I. A. Arshavskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. 23 no. 1,71-78 Ja-F '58.
Relations between the cerebral cortex and subcortical formations in the light of modern research in electrophysiology. F. M. Sierkov. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 5:124-137 S-O '57.

ELECTROPLATING
Adsorption phenomena and cathodic processes involved in the electrodeposition of iron both in the compact and powdered form [with summary in English]. A. I. Levin, S. A. Pushkareva. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:1983-1991 S '57.
Conference on the current distribution in the electrodeposition of metals. L. I. Kadaner. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:2149-2150 S '57.
Electrodeposition of manganese. I. V. Aniiskii, B. B. Stul'pinas. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12:1776-1781 D '57.
Influence of certain substances added to the electrolyte on the cathode "temperature effect" and polarization during the electrodeposition of powdered cadmium [with summary in English]. D. N. Gritsan, A. M. Bulgakova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:1943-1948 S '57.

ELEKTROSTAL'—TRACK ATHLETICS
The section stopped working. Al. Lin. Leg. atl. 1:5-7 Ja '58.

ELEMENTARY EDUCATION see Education, Elementary

ELEMENTARY PARTICLES see Particles, Elementary

ELEVATORS
Ivashkov, I. I., and others. [Elevators] Pod"emniki. Pod obshchel red. I. I. Ivashkova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957, 311 p.
Vertical bucket elevators (All-Union State Standard 2036-53). Prom. energ. 13 no. 2:3 of cover F '58.

ELEVATORS, AUTOMATIC
Self-service elevators. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 1: 28-30 '58.

ELEVATORS, GRAIN see Grain elevators

ELK see subdivision under Moscow Province; Tula Province

ELM—DISEASES AND PESTS
Controlling Dutch elm disease by rejuvenating plantations. M. V. Nasonova. Les. khoz. 10 no. 12:50-51 D '57.

EL'TON, LAKE—BRINES
Hydrochemical characteristics of surface brines of Lake El'ton. G. A. Vasil'ev. Trudy VNIIG no. 32:34-48 '56.

EMBLEMS see subdivision under White Russia

EMBOLISM
Clinical aspects and diagnosis of thromboembolism of the mesenteric artery. O. D. Isserson, M. IU. Reninson. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 2:26-34 '57.
Diagnosis of thrombosis and embolism of the pulmonary artery; clinical and anatomical data. M. M. Mendel'son. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 2:34-38 '57.
Symptomatology and pathological anatomy of bilateral obstruction of the internal carotid artery; symptomatic complex of the reticular formation of the superior segment of the brain stem [with summary in French]. B. I. Sharapov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 11:1418-1422 '57.

EMBROIDERY
(see also subdivision under Suchow, China)
For young specialists. Biurovka 34 no. 1:30 Ja '58.
Talk on embroidery. IU. Nekhovoshov. Khud. samod. 1 no. 5:15-16 N '57.

EMBRYOLOGY
Plenum of the administration of the All-Union Society of Anatomists, Histologists and Embryologist held in Minsk on June 8-10, 1947. E. Sh. Gerlovin. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 5:107-111 S-O '57.
"Russian embryology in the second part of the 19th century" by L. L. Gel'fenbein. Reviewed by L. IA. Bliakher. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 4:197-200 '57.
A serious contribution to textbook literature ("Atlas of microphotographs in histology and embryology" by L. I. Falin. Reviewed by A. A. Voitkevich. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 2:86-88 F '58.

EMBRYOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Reorganization of anatomy, histology and embryology instruction. G. F. Vsevolodov, A. E. Sugitskii. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 5:113-116 S-O '57.
Resolution of the plenum of the administration of the All-Union Society of Anatomists, Histologists and Embryologists on reorganization of histology and embryology instruction in connection with letter 1-100 from the Ministry of Higher Education of the U. S. S. R. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 5:105 S-O '57.

EMBRYOLOGY (BOTANY) see Botany—Embryology

EMBRYOLOGY, HUMAN
Peculiarities in the development of the cortical cellular structure of the central temporal subregion in man. V. A. Abovian. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:37-39 '57.

EMETINE
Experiment in controlling Muellerius and Protostrongylus infections by preventive dehelminthization with emetine hydrochloride. E. E. Shumakovich, V. S. Rudakov, K. I. Burlakova. Trudy VIGIS 5:100-104 '53.

EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION see subdivision under United States

EMPLOYEE SUGGESTIONS see Suggestion systems

EMPLOYMENT MANAGEMENT see Personnel management

EMPLOYMENT OF STUDENTS see Student employment

EMPLOYMENT OF THE BLIND see Blind—Employment

EMPLOYMENT OF WOMEN see Women—Employment

EMULSIONS, PHOTOGRAPHIC see Photographic emulsions

ENAMEL AND ENAMELING
Effect of sulfide additions on certain properties of boronless priming enamels. G. I. Bellaev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8:1233-1236 Ag '57.
Effect of the kind of electrolyte used on the drying of foundry slip. T. Kh. Fedorova. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 1: 14-15 Ja '58.

ENCEPHALITIS
(see also subdivision under Kalinin Province; Kemerovo Province)
Korsakoff's syndrome in malarial encephalitis. V. F. Andreev. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:60 '57.

ENCEPHALOGRAPHY
Pneumoencephalographic study in epilepsy. E. S. Nikolaevskii. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:71-72 '57.

ENCEPHALOMYELITIS
Changes in the intramural gastric and intestinal ganglia in infectious equine encephalomyelitis [with summary in English]. P. P. Urbanovich. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 11: 54-62 '57.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES

[Great Soviet Encyclopedia] Bol'shaia Sovetskaia Entsiklopediia. Glav. red. B. A. Vvedenskii. Chleny glav. red. N. N. Anichkov i dr. Izd. 2-oe. [Moskva] Gos. nauchnoe izd-vo "Bol'shaia Sovetskaia Entsiklopediia." Vol. 40. Sokirki - Stilospory. [1957] 645 p.

ENDIVE

Endive; according to French practices. M. I. Mil'chin. Sad i og. 95 no.12:67 D '57.

ENDOCARDITIS

Tonsillectomy in chronic tonsillitis in prolonged septic endocarditis. N. A. Preobrazhenskii, E. N. Solomina. Sov. med. 21 no.10:113-118 O '57.

ENDOCRINE GLANDS

Priority of V. G. Korenchevs'kyi in making an experimental study of the role of the endocrine glands in tumor development. B. S. Ruchkovs'kyi. Medych. zhur. 21 no.3:85-89 '51.

ENDOCRINE GLANDS—DISEASES

Combination of psychic and endocrine disorders in some cerebral disorders. E. S. Averbukh. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:62-63 '57.

ENDOCRINOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Achievements in the morphology of the endocrine glands in the Soviet Union during the past 40 years. E. I. Tarakanov. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no.5:38-48 S-O '57.

Achievements of Soviet science in the field of the histophysiology of the endocrine function. B. V. Ateshin. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no.5.27-37 S-O '57.

Development of endocrinology in the U. S. S. R. during the past 40 years. E. A. Vasiukova. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no.5:3-11 S-O '57.

Soviet clinical endocrinology during the past 40 years. E. A. Vasiukova, I. B. Khavin. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no.5:49-56 S-O '57.

Soviet experimental endocrinology during the past 40 years. S. M. Leites, I. A. Eskin. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no.5.12-26 S-O '57.

ENFORCEMENT OF LAW see Law enforcement

ENGELS, FRIEDRICH, 1820-1895

Historical note on the collection in the Soviet Union of the literary legacy of K. Marx and F. Engels and of the documents of the First International. N. S. Komarov. Dokl. i soob. Inst. ist. no.12:00-103 '58.

ENGINEERING see subdivision under Great Britain, United States

ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Industrial training of students of institutions of higher learning. M. G. Grigorenko. Avt. dor. 21 no.1:34 Ja '58.

ENGINEERING—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.

Polivanov, P. M. [Tables for computing the weight of machine parts and materials] Tablitsy dlia podscheta vesa detalei i materialov. Izd. 4-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 230 p.

ENGINEERING, AGRICULTURAL see Agricultural engineering

ENGINEERING, ELECTRICAL see Electric engineering

ENGINEERING, HYDRAULIC see Hydraulic engineering

ENGINEERING, MECHANICAL see subdivision 'Mechanical engineering' under Riga

ENGINEERING, MINING see Mining engineering

ENGINEERING, SANITARY see Sanitary engineering

ENGINEERING, TRAFFIC see Traffic engineering

ENGINEERING, WATER-SUPPLY see Water-supply engineering

ENGINEERING GEOLOGY

Denisov, N. IA. [Engineering geology and hydrogeology] Inzhenernaia geologiia i gidrogeologiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 265 p.

ENGINEERING RESEARCH

Anniversary scientific sessions of the institutes of the Department of Technological Sciences. S. M. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh nauk no.12:100 D '57.

Anniversary session of the general meeting of the Department of Technological Sciences dedicated to the Great October Socialist Revolution. M. Solomonov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no.12:96-99 D '57.

Department of Technological Sciences on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. A. A. Blagonravov, IU. N. Rabotnov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no.11:5-9 N '57.

ENGINEERING STANDARDS see Standards, Engineering

ENGINES

Continuous system in assembling engines. A. Kozlov, V. TSvetkov. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhoz. 18 no.23:1-8 '57.

ENGLISH INVESTMENTS see Investments, English

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—ADJECTIVE

Lexical and phraseological variants of adjectives in phraseological units, based on English language material. Z. N. Anisimova. Uch. zap. MGPIIIA 10:19-34 '56.

Materials for the compilation of a phraseological dictionary of modern English. L. I. Razinkova. Uch. zap. MGPIIIA 9 121-160 '56.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—COMPOSITION AND EXERCISES

Khomutova, E. S., M. F. Korchebokova, and E. I. Brilliant, comps. [Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; the English language, grade eight] Zadaniia dlia uchashchikhsia zaochnoi srednei shkoly; angliiskii iazyk, VIII klass. Izd. 5-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 58 p.

Korchebokova, M. F., E. S. Khomutova, and E. I. Brilliant, comps. [Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; the English language, grade seven] Zadaniia dlia uchashchikhsia zaochnoi srednei shkoly; angliiskii iazyk, VII klass. Izd. 6-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 51 p.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—RUSSIAN

Akhmanova, O. S., ed. [English-Russian dictionary] Anglo-russkii slovar', 20,000 slov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostr. i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1955. 532 p. (NcD)

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

Grammatical synonyms. N. N. Raevskaia. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 16 no.5:23-33 '57.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—INFINITIVE

English sentences with the infinitive. B. I. Birshtein. Uch. zap. MGPIIIA 9:183-194 '56.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—SEMANTICS

Some materials reflecting the multiple meaning of words in modern English. E. M. Babadzhan. Uch. zap. MGPIIIA 9:41-62 '56.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Adler, R. M., and M. F. Korchebokova, comps. [Assignments for correspondence students of secondary schools; English language, tenth grade] Zadaniia dlia uchashchikhsia zaochnoi srednei shkoly; angliiskii iazyk, X klass. Izd. 4-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 99 p.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—SYNONYMS

Grammatical synonyms. N. N. Raevskaia. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 16 no.5:23-33 '57

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—SYNTAX

Connectives and their stylistic use in modern English. E. P. Lygina. Uch. zap. MGPIIIA 10:51-80 '56.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—VERB

Grammatical category of aspect in English verbs. N. V. Kalachevskaia. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 16 no.5:5-21 '57.

The semantic and stylistic features of denominative verbs and the principal cases of the stylistic use in modern English. E. G. Soshal'skaia. Uch. zap. MGPIIIA 10:35-60 '56.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—VOCABULARY

Typical features of the adjective plus noun type of compound term in English. A. A. Sankin. Uch. zap. MGPIIIA 9:161-179 '56.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—WORD FORMATION

Formation of denominative verbs in modern English as a means of so-called conversion. E. G. Soshal'skaia. Uch. zap. MGPIIIA 9:239-252 '56.

ENGLISH LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

English novel of the 1950's. V. Ivasheva. Inostr. lit. no.1:211-217 Ja '58.

Problem of the relationship between realism and romanticism. A. Elistratova. Vop. lit. no.6:28-47 S '57.

ENGLISH PERIODICALS

"Truth" passes into oblivion. V. Tul'skii. Sov. pech. no.2:57 F '58.

ENGRAVINGS, CHINESE

Friendship of artists. Wang Ch'i. Druzhba no.1:29-30 Ja '58.

ENSEMBLES (MUSIC) see subdivision under Korea, North; Pyongyang, Korea

ENSILAGE

Analysis of ensilage in extracurricular activities in chemistry. G. M. Tuliakova. Politekh. obuch. no.2: 69-70 F '58.

Economic effectiveness of growing corn and other silage crops. O. A. Haaz. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no.6.10-11 Je '57.

Mechanized filling and emptying of silos. M. I. Mikhchenkov, V. I. Kubatkin. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no.2: F '58.

Surface silos. K. Panasenko. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no 45 Ja '58.

ENTROPY

The entropy of polyatomic ions [with summary in En K. B. IAtsimirskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no.9:2121-21 S '57.

ENVIRONMENT see Acclimatization

ENZYMES

Enzymatic activity of Azotobacter chroococcum cultu adapted to different field crops. Kh. M. Zinov'ieva. Mikrobiol. zhur. 19 no.4:22-28 '57.

Extracellular enzymes of lichens. V. F. Kuprevich, Motseeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no.6 1138-1141 Ag '

EPIDEMICS

Health education in the struggle against epidemics du the foreign military intervention and the Civil War, 1917-1920. I. S. Sokolov Fel'd. i akush. 22 no.10: 28-33 O '57.

EPILEPSY

(see also subdivision under Pamirs)

Alternate stimulation of cortical processes as one of principles of the treatment of some psychiatric dis A. I. Plottcher. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:80 '57.

Basic principles of treating epilepsy with drugs. E. Remezova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:81-82

Electroencephalographic studies in epilepsy. S. I. Sub botnik, P. I. Shpil'berg. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:70-71 '57.

Epileptic fits in tuberculous meningitis. E. M. Nazar Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:14 '57.

Pneumoencephalographic study in epilepsy. B. S. Nik skii. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:71-72 '57.

Results of treating epilepsy in children with trimethir catamnestic data. F. IA. Katsnel'son, A. F. Mel'nik Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:82-83 '57.

Some peculiarities of convulsions in Kojevnikoff's epilepsy [with summary in French]. S. N. Davidenk Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no.11:1405-1408 '57.

Using V. P. Filatov's biogenic stimulants in the treatm of schizophrenia and epilepsy. I. A. Politshchuk, S. P Zelinskyi. Medych. zhur. 17:418-427 '47.

EPISTEMOLOGY see Knowledge, Theory of

EPITHELIUM

Epithelium of the respiratory tract in scleroma [with summary in English]. S. A. IAmpol'skaia. Arkh. pa 19 no.11:25-32 '57.

EPITHETS

Use of the term "epithet." V. A. Pautynskaia. Uch. z MGPIIIA 10:107-124 '56.

EQUATIONS, DIFFERENCE see Difference equations

EQUATIONS, FUNCTIONAL see Functional equations

EQUATIONS, INTEGRAL see Integral equations

EQUATIONS, SIMULTANEOUS

Inhomogeneous bilinear systems [with summary in En lish]. IU. P. Kremneva. Vest. LGU no.19:79-86 '5

EQUILIBRIUM (PHYSIOLOGY)

Relation between vegetative reactions and the persist of illusions of counterrotation following stimulation the vestibular apparatus. S. S. Markarian. Voen. zhur. no.7:81 Jl '57.

EQUILIBRIUM, CHEMICAL see Chemical equilibrium

ERGOMETER see Dynamometer

ERIVAN—ANTIQUITIES

Excavations of living quarters of the city Teyshebaini in 1955 and 1956. A. A. Martirosian. Sov. arkheol. no.1:163-170 '58.

EROSION

(see also subdivision under Don Valley)

Changes in the longitudinal profiles of the tributaries Lake Sevan in connection with the lowering of its lev E. N. Bylinskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no.6:91-97 N-D '57.

Principal types of deposits and nature of the erosion soil-forming rocks in the Akstafa-Chay Basin [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. Sh. G. Gasar Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no.11:77-86 '57.

Sobolev, S. S., ed. [Controlling soil erosion and its prevention on virgin and waste lands under reclamat Bor'ba s eroziei pochv i ee preduprezhdenie v raionu osvoeniia tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel'. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1957. 98 p. (DA) (DS)

EROSION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Erosio

EROSION—CONGRESSES
Conference on erosive flood streams and protective measures. M. M. Aizenberg. Meteor. i gidrol. no.1 66 Ja '58.

ERRORS, THEORY OF
Evaluating the degree of approximation of the real error distribution to the normal. V. D. Bol'shakov. Trudy MIIGAiK no. 27 53-56 '57.

ERYTHROCYTES
Maturation of reticulocytes [with summary in English, p. 64]. IU. P. Popov. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 5, 32-36 S-O '57.
Occurrence of ectoadenosinepolyphosphatase and some of its properties [with summary in German]. T. V. Venkstern, V. A. Engel'gardt. Biokhimiia 22 no. 5 911-916 S-O '57.
Relation of incubation conditions on the amount of hemoglobin and erythrocytes in chicks [with summary in English]. M. E. Pitipenko. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 10 970-973 O '57.
Survival of erythrocytes in the organism of the recipient after preparation by means of ion exchange adsorbents [with summary in English, p. 64]. G. M. Abdulaev, L. I. Fedorova. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 5 55-57 S-O '57.

ESCALATORS
Ivashkov, I. I., and others. [Elevators] Pod"emniki. Pod obshchei red. I. I. Ivashkova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 311 p.

ESCHERICHIA COLI
Cytological observations of a culture of Bacterium coli carried out with the aid of an anoptral microscope. B. I. Rukavtsov. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1200-1201 Ag '57.

ESOPHAGUS
Internal lymph vessels of the esophagus [with summary in English]. G. K. Boreisho. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 5:28-34 S-O '57.

ESOPHAGUS—INNERVATION
Pharyngo-esophageal roll and its innervation. G. IA. Primak. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 5:82-84 S-O '57.

ESSEN, MARIIA MOISEEVNA, 1872-
"The First storm" by M. M. Essen. Reviewed by V. V. Kirpotin. Oktiabr' 35 no. 1, 218-220 Ja '58.

ESSEN—EXHIBITIONS
Welding conference and exhibition in Essen (German Democratic Republic). G. N. Klebanov. Svar. proizv. no. 12:45-48 D '57.

ESSENCES AND ESSENTIAL OILS
Apparatus for the distillation, recovery, and condensation of volatile oils in the manufacture of condensed fruit juices (from "Food industry of South Africa," 10 no. 1 May 1957). Reviewed by M. G. Ratskaia. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 12, 43 D '57.
Chemical investigation of ethereal oils from valerian rhizomes and roots. M. N. Litvinenko, G. P. Pivnenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6:761-764 '57.
Chromatography of essential oils on glass plates. N. L. Gurvich. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. VNIIMEMK no. 2: 49-50 '56.
Efficient extraction of essential oils from flowers. N. L. Gurvich. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. VNIIMEMK no. 2, 47-48 '56.
Investigating the cultivation of essential oil plants in Western Siberia. E. V. Tiurina. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. VNIIMEMK no. 2:45-46 '56.

ESTERS
Finishing of wood by polyester resins. Der. prom. 7 no. 1:31-32 Ja '58.
Preparation of hydroaromatic compounds on the basis of products of the diene synthesis. Part 4. The action of organomagnesium compounds on esters of cyclohexene-4-dicarboxylic acids. N. P. Sopov. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1602-1609 Je '56.
Using dihalogen-substituted esters for the synthesis of esters which are derivatives of barbituric acids. I. G. Alizade. Uch. zap. AGU no. 6:49-54 '57.

ESTHETICS see Aesthetics

ESTONIA—FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Exchanging experience with the Kilingi-Nomme Working Circle. V. M. Dolgosheev. Les. khoz. 10 no. 12:61 D '57.

ESTONIA—GLIDING AND SOARING
First all-Republic competitions of glider pilots in Estonia. E. Vitk. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 1:11 Ja '58.

ESTONIA—INVENTORS
Estonian conference of inventors and efficiency promoters. E. Rokk. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 1:45 Ja '58.

ESTONIA—PHOTOGRAPHY
Amateur photographers of the Estonian Planning Institute. A. Shik. Sov. foto 17 no. 12:21 D '57.

ESTONIA—SPORTS
In the villages of Estonia. P. Teesalu. Sp. igry 3 no. 11 19 N '57.

ESTONIA—WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC
Occurrence of helminths among individual groups of the population of the Estonian S. S. R. T. S. Bellovskaia, A. Saare, H. J. Janes. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:64-65 '57.

ESTROGENS
Role of estrogenic hormones in the pathogenesis of leukemic processes [with summary in English]. A. S. Kobyzev. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 5, 114-117 S-O '57.

ETHANES
Catalytic bromination of ethane. IU. G. Mamedaliev, M. M. Guseinov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 2, 57-66 '57.
Synthesis of polyarylenalkyls. Part 2: Polycondensation of 1, 2-dichloroethane with diarylalkanes. G. S. Kolesnikov, V. V. Korshak, T. V. Smirnova. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:85-87 Ja '58.

ETHEREAL SULFATES
Synthesis of ethereal sulfuric acids in the organism following liver denervation. N. V. Veselkin, V. S. Il'in. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:85-90 '56.

ETHERS
Addition of α-haloethers to isoprene. A. N. Pudovik, N. A. Altunina. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1635-1639 Je '56.
Chemistry of polyepoxides (from "Angew. Chem" v. 67, no. 19-20, 1955). R. Wegler. Usp. khim. i tekh. polim. no. 2:270-289 '57.
Dephenolizing tar waters with vinyl ethers. A. V. Bogdanova, M. F. Shostakovskii, G. I. Plotnikova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12:1872-1874 D '57.

ETHICS, COMMUNIST see Communist ethics

ETHNOLOGY see subdivision under Baltic Sea region; Kazakhstan; Near East

ETHYLATION
Cyanoethylation of methyl and ethyldichlorosilanes. A. D. Petrov, V. M. Vdovin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 12, 1490-1491 D '57.

ETHYLENE
Electron diffraction examination of polymers. Part 4: Analysis of changes in the structure of polychlorotrifluoroethylene in the temperature range of crystal melting. A. V. Ermolina, G. S. Markova, V. A. Kargin. Kristallografiia 2 no. 5:623-627 '57.
On the nature of spherulites in polytrifluorochloroethylene [with summary in English]. D. D. Chegodaev and others. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:2061-2065 S '57.
Propylene and ethylene telomerization with methyl formate. G. I. Nikishin, V. D. Vorob'ev, A. D. Petrov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 12:1488-1489 D '57.

ETHYLENE GLYCOL
Heterogenous chain polyesters. Report No. 6: Mixed polyesters of ethylene glycol and two dicarboxylic acids. V. V. Korshak, V. V. Golubev, G. V. Karpova. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:88-95 Ja '58.
Transformations of pinacones containing substituted acetylenic residues. Part II: Action of mercuric chloride and bromide on unsymmetric dimethyl-phenyl-phenylethinyl-ethylene glycol. E. D. Venus-Danilova, A. Fabritsi. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1609-1616 Je '56.

ETHYLENEDIAMINE
Determining the temperature conduction coefficients of ethylenediamine tartrate crystals. I. M. Sil'vestrova. Kristallografiia 2 no. 2:304-307 '57.
Redox systems for initiating radical processes. Report No. 8: On the mechanism of the effect of a system containing ethylenediamine and hydroperoxides. G. P. Belonovskaia and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:24-34 Ja '58.

ETIQUETTE
Be courteous. Biurozka 34 no. 1:26-27 Ja '58.

EULER, LEONHARD, 1707-1783
Data for Leonhard Euler's biography. IU. Kh. Kopelevich. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 10:9-66 '57.
An episode from the scientific activity of Leonhard Euler. I. Rabinovich. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 4: 163-164 '57.
Euler and his works in arithmetic. I. G. Mel'nikov. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 10:211-228 '57.
Euler's contribution to the development of mathematics in Russia. E. Kol'man. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 4:15-25 '57.
L. Euler's correspondence with IA. V. Brius. IU. Kh. Kopelevich. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 10:95-118 '57.
L. Euler's correspondence with J. Stirling. T. A. Krasotkina. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 10:117-158 '57.
L. Euler's studies on the integration of linear equations and simultaneous linear equations with partial derivatives. N. I. Simonov. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 10:327-362 '57.
L. Euler's work in the theory of continued fractions. A. N. Khovanskii. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 10:305-326 '57.
Leonhard Euler. A. T. Grigor'ian, L. S. Polak. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 4:3-14 '57.
Leonhard Euler and the quadrature of the circle. A. P. IUshkevich. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 10:159-210 '57.
Leonhard Euler; on the occasion of the 250th anniversary of his birth. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 10:7-8 '57.
Leonhard Euler's notebooks in the archives of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. (General description and notes in mechanics). G. K. Mikhailov. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 10:67-94 '57.
Proof of the existence theorem of a primitive root by Euler. I. G. Mel'nikov, A. A. Kiselev. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 10:229-256 '57.

EUROPE—DEFENSES
Doubtful arguments. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 5:17 Ja '58

EUROPE, EASTERN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
"Development of the economy of European people's democracies", "Economic development of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia." Reviewed by V. Vershinin. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2:130-142 F '58.

EUROPE, EASTERN—ECONOMIC ZONING
Method for the economic zoning of the European people's democracies. N. F. IAnitskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 6, 126-133 N-D '57.

EUROPE, EASTERN—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS
Economic cooperation of socialist countries. N. Tiapkin. V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 3:72-93 '57.

EUROPE, EASTERN—HISTORY
Kosarenko-Kosarovych, Vasyl'. [Moscow sphinx; myth and power in the eyes of Eastern Europe] Moskovs'kyi sfinks; mit i syla v obrazi skhodu Evropy. Povne vyd. Niu Iork, Nakladom avtora, 1957. 480 p.
_____ Prospekt. 31 p.

EUROPE, EASTERN—INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT
The enterprise's fund in the European People's democracies. D. Butakov. Sots. trud. no. 2:31-38 F '58.

EUROPE, WESTERN—CUSTOMS UNIONS
For what purpose did six West European countries organize the "common market." IU. Rubinskii. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 33:29-32 '57.
Unity means struggle. Benoit Frachon. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11:49-51 N '57.

EUROPE, WESTERN—DEFENSES
The military triangle Bonn - Paris - Rome. M. Sturva. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2:122-124 F '58.
Three cornered rearmament. V. Krasnopol'skii. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 5:12 Ja '58.

EUROPE, WESTERN—DEMOGRAPHY
Demographic features of the population of European capitalist countries since the Second World War. V. S. Koziov. Nauch. zap. Od. kred.-ekon. inst. 6:73-96 '56.

EUROPE, WESTERN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Skorov, G. E. [Who needs Eurafrica?] Komu nuzhna Evrafrika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 44 p.

EUROPE, WESTERN—LIGHTING
Investigations in the field of theory of lighting engineering and its physiological bases. V. S. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 1:30-31 Ja '58.
Some data on the state of lighting engineering industries abroad. IU. A. Svetotekhnika 3 no. 12:27-28 D '57.

EUROPE, WESTERN—RAILROADS—TIES, CONCRETE
Reinforced concrete ties on the railroads of Western Europe. P. P. TSukanov. Put' i put. khoz. no. 1:44-47 Ja '58.

EUROPE, WESTERN—STATISTICS
Population, production, and foreign trade of the "Common market" countries. I. Kutikov. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 6:121-125 D '57.

EUROPE, WESTERN—UNEMPLOYED
Western European "pneumonia." Nov. vrem. 16 no. 5: 18-19 Ja '58.

EUROPEAN FOUL BROOD see Foul brood, European

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918
In the fight for peace ("Bolsheviks in the fight for a democratic peace (1914-1918)" by IA. Temkin. Reviewed by M. Shchedrin). Novyi mir 34 no. 1:267-268 Ja '58.

EVALUATION OF DISABILITY see Disability evaluation

EVAPORATING APPLIANCES
Effect of the magnetic field on scale formation (from "Listy Cucrovarnicke," no. 12 1956). Sakh. prom. 31 no. 11:72-73 N '57.

EVAPORATION
Determination of evaporability and calculations of irrigation rates. L. P. Seriakova. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 6:112-117 N-D '57.

EVDOKIMOV, N. S.
Tale about young people ("On the move again" by N. Evdokimov Reviewed by Z. Krakhmal'nikova). Znamia 27 no.12:213-214 D '57.

EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS
Increase the success of students in an evening technical school. S. L. Krasnosel'skaia. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no.12:47-51 D '57.
Letter from Bulgaria. G. A. Ivanov. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no.12:52 D '57.
Some aspects of work in an evening division. E. N. Perkon Sred. spets. obr. 5 no.1:31-36 Ja '58
Students in evening schools need practical work. V. N. Samoilov. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no.12:51-52 D '57.

EVIDENCE (LAW)
Index to materials concerning judicial practice of the Supreme Court of the U. S. S. R. published in collections of the decisions of its plenary session and the rulings of its Collegium, and in "The judicial practice of the Supreme Court of the U. S. S. R." up to 1956. Biul. Verkh. Suda no. 5:38-48 '57.

EVIDENCE, CRIMINAL
Nature, tactical objectives, and varieties of investigative experiments. R. S. Belkin. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:116-119 Ja '58.

EVIDENCE, DOCUMENTARY
Results of an unsatisfactory preparation of materials. A. Shetno. Sov. iust. no. 2:51-52 F '58.

EVIDENCE, EXPERT
Avdeev, M. I., ed. [Problems in medicolegal evidence] Voprosy sudebno-meditsinskoi ekspertizy; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, No. 2. 1955, 366 p. (MH-L)

EVOLUTION
On the seventy-fifth anniversary of Charles Darwin's death, in the Scientific Council of the Main Botanical Garden. A. V. Astrov. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 29: 104-108 '57.

EXAMINATIONS—QUESTIONS
Moscow. Gorodskoi otdel narodnogo obrazovaniia. [Handbook for students in schools for working youth and persons preparing to take examinations without attending lectures] V pomoshch' uchashchimsia k sdache ekzamenov eksternom. Moskva, 1957. 407 p.
Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Subject matter breakdown for examinations toward graduation from secondary schools in the school-year of 1956-1957] Bilety dlia ekzamenov na attestat zrelosti za kurs srednoi shkoly na 1956/57 uchebnyi god. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957, 38 p.

EXCAVATING MACHINERY
(see also subdivision under United States)
Changing the shape of teeth on excavator buckets. I. S. Perebeinos. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3:38 '57.
Complex mining system without transportation and with use of ESh-14/75 draglines installed on temporary dumps. G. M. Baskov. Ugol' 32 no.12:25-30 D '57.
DDM-5 disk-type drainage machine (text for cover drawing). Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhoz. 19 no.1:16 Ja '58.
DVM screw-type ditching machine. N. Ivanov. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhoz. 19 no.2:16 Ja '58.
Device for cutting banks while digging trenches with rotary excavators. G. P. IAzvikov. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. 19 no.12:27 D '57.
Increase efficiency of the E-153 excavator. N. IA. Bondar'. Mekh. stroi. 14 no.12:25 D '57.
Increasing the life of bucket blades on bucket excavators. F. I. Timoshuk. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3:39 '57.
Investigating soil cutting by flat and disc-shaped blades on grader elevators. M. I. Estrin. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no.11:18-21 N '57.
Methods for calculating turntable ball bearings for excavators and cranes. V. M. Gol'dshtein. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no.1:8-10 Ja '58.
Removable equipment for multibucket excavators used in cutting trenches in frozen grounds. A. I. Sergeev. Stroi. prom. 35 no.12:45-46 D '57.
Standardization of the working equipment is a means of increasing the efficiency of excavators. V. M. Auerbakh, G. P. Tarakanov. Mekh. stroi. 15 no.1: 6-8 Ja '58.
Unit for breaking up frozen ground. N. P. Filin and others. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3:31-35 '57.
Using small drag-line excavators for cleaning channels. I. I. IAnadkin. Sel'. khoz. Belar. 5 no.5:36 My '57.
Vsesoiuznaia tekhnicheskaia kontora "Soiuzstroimekhzapchast', t." [Catalog of spare parts for the E-153 excavator] Katalog zapasnykh chastei ekskavatora E-153. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957, 62 p.
Wire ropes for excavators. V. Gostev. Mast. ugl. 6 no.12:18 D '57.

EXCAVATING MACHINERY—COLD WEATHER OPERATIONS
Using excavators for working frozen ground. M. V. Vasil'ev. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no.11:9-13 N '57.

EXCAVATING MACHINERY—ELECTRIC DRIVING
Improving the electric drive of single-bucket excavators. M. I. Kraitsberg, D. A. Kaminskaia, V. P. Lomakin. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no.11:3-6 N '57.

EXCAVATING MACHINERY—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Hanover

EXCAVATING MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Shortcomings in the maintenance system for excavating machinery. I. G. Shvarts Mekh. stroi. 14 no.12:21-22 D '57.
Stramous, M. F. [Practices of repairing excavating and transport machinery] Opyt remonta zemleroinykh i transportnykh mashin. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 135 p.

EXCAVATING MACHINERY—TESTING
Selecting the optimum form and dimensions of an impact tool for breaking frozen ground. V. P. Balandin. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no.11-8 N '57
Testing the new universal E-5010 excavator. A. S. Rebrov. Mekh. stroi. 14 no.12.15-20 D '57.

EXCAVATION
Increasing the maximum depth of pipeline trenching performed by a bucket excavator. A. A. Vasil'ev. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi no. 3:120 '57.
Sinking reinforced concrete wells using hydraulic earth removal with the aid of centrifugal pumps. G. V. Stefanov, V. P. Protopopov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3 115-117 '57.
Using explosives in breaking up underwater rock beds. I. S. Serpokryl. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1 21-24 '57.

EXCHANGES, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC
Book exchange program of a university library. I. M. Kirillov. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no.12:74-76 D '57.

EXCITONS
Theory of electromagnetic waves in a crystal in which excitons are produced. S. I. Pekar. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz 33 no. 4:1022-1036 O '57

EXECUTIONS (LAW)
Change the instruction on procedure in the execution of judicial decisions. S. Klepinin. Sov. iust. no. 2:51 F '58.
Simplify the procedure in the collection of money by marshals of the court. G. Tarasov. Sov. iust. no. 2: 46-48 F '58.

EXERCISE
Electrical activity of the cerebral cortex and reaction of the cardiovascular system after exercise. L. I. Il'ina, E. V. Kukolevskaia. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no.12: 914-920 '57.
In winter. V. S. Farfel'. Zdorov'e 3 no.12:22-24 D '57.

EXERCISE THERAPY
Kur'iakova, A. F., and V. L. Doriabina. [Organization of therapeutic physical exercise in hospitals] Organizatsiia lechebnoi fizkul'tury v bol'nitsakh. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 80 p. (Biblioteka vracha-organizatora) (DNLM)
Moscow. Institut sanitarnogo prosveshchenila. [Medical gymnastics for treating hypertension] Lechebnaia gimnastika pri gipertonicheskoi bolezni. Moskva, 1957. 63 p. (DNLM)
Therapeutic exercise after appendectomy. E. I. IAnkelevich, E. A. Flerovskii. Med. sestra 16 no.9:8-14 S '57.

EXHIBITIONS
(see also subdivision under Essen; Moscow)
At the All-Union Industrial Exhibition. Kul't. i zhizn' no.9/10:77-79 S-O '57.

EXOPHTHALMOS
Exophthalmos of the left eye caused by a tumor of the cheek. N. G. Khramelashvili. Vest. oft. 70 no.6: 41-42 N-D '57.

EXPANSION OF SOLIDS
Linear expansion coefficient of foam silicate during heating. N. A. Semenov. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no.12:498-499 D '57.

EXPLOSIONS
(see also subdivision under Taganasay, Uzbekistan)
Was that an earthquake or a launching of an earth satellite? Sov. Soiuz no.2:34-35 '58.

EXPLOSIVES
Controlling landslides by means of camouflet mines. G. A. Nizovkin. Vest. TSNII MPS 16 no.8:34-35 D '57.
For qualified scientific review. M. M. Pavliuchenko. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. fiz.-tekh. nav. no.2:175-177 '57.
Using explosives in breaking up underwater rock beds. I. S. Serpokryl. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:21-24 '57.

Vaskovskii, S. F. [Practical manual on handling explosives] Prakticheskoe rukovodstvo po obrashcheniiu s vzryvchatymi materialami. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekh. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957. 159 p.

EXPLOSIVES, MILITARY see subdivision under Kursk

EXTERIOR BALLISTICS see Ballistics, Exterior

EXTRACTION (CHEMISTRY)
Extraction of chloride complexes of molybdenum and tungsten in the presence of phosphoric acid. F. G. Zharovskii. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no.6:767-770 '57.
Various methods of extracting proteins from the brain tissue and their separation by paper electrophoresis [with summary in English]. N. M. Poliakova, O. P. Hotovtseva. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no.4,400-408 '57.

EXTREMITIES (ANATOMY)—SURGERY
Intraosseous anesthesia in orthopedic surgery of the extremities. V. I. Vysotskaia. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no.4 65 Jl-Ag '57
Intraosseous local anesthesia with a weak solution of novocaine, dicaine and sovcaine (tricaine) in mechanic injuries of the extremities. I. D. Sadykov. Ortop., travm. i protez 18 no.4.15-17 Jl-Ag '57.

EXTREMITIES, LOWER
Anatomy of lymph vessels in the skin of the lower extremity in man. V. V. Fedlat. Trudy LSGMI 9:138-157 '51.
Anatomy of superficial lymph vessels of the lower extremity. N. P. Minin. Trudy LSGMI 9:158-163 '51.
Structure of original lymph networks in the skin of the lower extremity in man. V. N. Nadezhdin. Trudy LSGMI 9:115-137 '51.

EXTREMITIES, LOWER—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Avulsion of the leg with half of the pelvis. L. D. Resheto Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no.4:60-61 Jl-Ag '57.

EXTREMITIES, UPPER
Anatomy of superficial lymph vessels of the upper extremity. A. N. Brilliantova. Trudy LSGMI 9.111-114 '51.
Structure of the original lymph capillary networks in the skin of the upper extremitie in man. T. S. Koroleva. Trudy LSGMI 9:103-110 '51.

EXTREMITIES, UPPER—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Trauma of the upper extremities and their prevention at the Sokol Pulp and Paper Combine. N. A. Kuksenok. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no.4:63 Jl-Ag '57.

EXTRUSION (METALS)
Selecting optimum shape for working parts of punches used for cold extrusion of internal hexahedrons. S. A. Senchishchev. Stan. i instr. 29 no.1:11-16 Ja '58.

EYE
Conditions of visual reception in labor processes. A. Kompan. Sots. trud. no.2:74-78 F '58.
Development of the eye and its functions in the sturgeons Acipenser guldenstadti Brandt and Acipenser stellatus Pallas. E. A. Babushina. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no.20:148-186 '57.

EYE—ACCOMODATION AND REFRACTION
"Accommodation and binocular vision. Functional synergism of depth perception" [in German] by Robert Siebeck. Reviewed by N. A. Vishnevskii. Vest. oft. 70 no.6:47-50 N-D '57.
Adaptation to darkness. A. V. Poberii. Voen.-med. zhur. no.7:78-79 Jl '57.

EYE—DISEASES AND DEFECTS
Katsnel'son, A. B. [Anomalies of growth and diseases of the eye in young children] Anomalii razvitiia i zabolevaniia glaz v rannem detskom vozraste. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1957. 131 p. (DNLM)
The laziasis in cattle and its control. N. Krastins. Trudy VIGIS 5:175-181 '53.
Lindau-von Hippel disease; author's abstract. I. E. Ksenzenko. Vest. oft. 70 no.6:39-40 N-D '57.
Minutes of sessions of the Leningrad Ophthalmological Society held in 1956. Vest. oft. 70 no.6:52-60 N-D '57.
Use of phthivazid in pediatric ophthalmology. B. A. Tokareva. Sov. med. 21 no.9:109-113 S '57.

EYE—EXAMINATION
Stereophotogrammetric method for selecting contact lenses. L. S. Urmakher. Med. prom. 11 no.11:27-34 N '57.

EYE—TUMORS
Osteoma of the orbit originating in the frontal sinus. V. V. Maksimenko. Vest. oft. 70 no.6:37-38 N-D '57.

EYEGLASSES see Spectacles

EZERINS, JANIS
Warm heart ("Dinner with music" by Janis Ezerins). Reviewed by S. Korytnaia). Znamia 27 no.12:215-216 D '57.

FABRICS, SYNTHETIC see Synthetic fabrics

FABRIKANT, VALENTIN ALEKSANDROVICH, 1907-
Valentin Aleksandrovich Fabrikant, on his 50th birthday K.S. Vul'fson and others Svetotekhnika 3 no 12,24-25 D '57

FABRITSIUS, IAN FRITSEVICH, 1877-1929
Book about a hero of the revolution ("IAn Fabritsius" by N D. Kondrat'ev Reviewed by I Markov). Sov. voin 39 no.1 28 Ja '58.

FACE
Networks of lymph capillaries and vessels in the skin of the face. M.S. Ignashkina. Trudy LSGMI 9:38-50 '51.

FACE—CANCER
Exophthalmos of the left eye caused by a tumor of the cheek N G Khramelashvili. Vest.oft 70 no.6 41-42 N-D '57.

FACE—SURGERY
Stages in the development of reconstructive surgery of the maxillofacial region. N. M. Mikhel'son. Stomatologiia 36 no.5,35-40 S-O '57.
Work of the Maxillofacial Department of the Central Institute of Traumatology and Orthopedia under the Ministry of Public Health of the U.S.S.R. in 1954-1955. V.S. Dmitrieva, E.U. Fomicheva. Stomatologiia 36 no.1: 77-78 Ja-F '57.

FACE—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Certain aspects of modern therapy of maxillofacial wounds. IA. M. Zbarzh, B.D Kabakov. Voen.-med. zhur no.7 13-18 Jl '57.
Employing the ionization of air in treating wounds and ulcers resistant to healing in the maxillofacial area. M.V. Busygina, S.V. Lanfuk, A.A. Minkh. Stomatologiia 36 no.5 67-70 S-O '57.

FACIAL NERVES see Nerves, Facial

FACIAL PARALYSIS see Paralysis, Facial

FACTORIES
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Unpublished design and description of a mill of the 17th century A A Uranosov Vop. ist. est i tekh. no.4: 187-188 '57.

FACTORIES—HEATING AND VENTILATION
Manufacturing frameless air vents to be used in the V.V. Baturin system V F Shevchenko. Rats. i izobr predl. v stroi. no.3 88-90 '57
Manufacturing round supply vents with screens. V.F. Shevchenko. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no.3 105-108 '57.
Ventilation installation work carried out with a centralized prefabrication of the air pipes Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no.3:91-99 '57.

FACTORY MANAGEMENT
Technical standards for one-piece and small-scale production. V.N. Breda. Tekst. prom. 17 no.12:38-42 D '57.

FACTORY SANITATION
Rendering makhorka factory exhaust gases harmless. I.G. Spektor. Tabak 18 no.4 13-15 '57

FADEEV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1901-1956
"The last of the Vdege" by A. Fadeev. Book review. Don no.12,163 D '57.

FAIRY TALES
Satire in the Russian fairy tales recorded in the 19th and beginning of the 20th century. N.V. Novikov. Russ fol'k. 2:40-61 '57.

FALLOWING see subdivision under Azerbaijan; Caucasus, Northern; Mordovia; Volga Valley

FANS, MECHANICAL
On taking the characteristics of fans in boiler rooms. A. Komarek. Teploenergetika 5 no 1:83 Ja '58.

FANS, MECHANICAL—COOLING
Cooling the shaft of exhaust fans. V.G. Radovskii. Energetik 6 no.2:12-13 F '58.

FAR EAST—HISTORY
"Colonial policy of capitalist states in the Far East, 1860-1895" by A.L. Narochnitskii. Reviewed by L.N Kutakov. Nov. i noveish. ist. no.5.130-134 '57.

FAR EAST, SOVIET see Soviet Far East

FARM BUILDINGS
(see also subdivision under White Russia)
Construction of farm buildings with double-curvature arches. A. Kulikouski. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no.6: 35 Je '57.
Eliminate shortcomings in construction work on livestock farms. A.M. Anisimov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no.1: 82-83 Ja '58.
Introduce industrial methods in rural construction. F.F. Sorokin. Svinovodstvo 12 no.2:13-21 F '58.
Use local building materials. N.S. Voitsik. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no.5:9-10 My '57.

FARM CROPS see Field crops

FARM EQUIPMENT
Automatizing overhead runways on farms. V.I. Plavskii. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no.2,81 F '58
Local initiative in mechanized preparation of feeds. A.G Brileva. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no 1:79-81 Ja '58.
Mechanized filling and emptying of silos. M.I. Mikhalchenkov, V.I. Kubatkin. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 2: 75-78 F '58
Use every possible means to encourage and spread local initiative in mechanizing livestock farming. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no 2:3-6 F '58.

FARM IMPLEMENTS see Agricultural implements

FARM LABORERS see Agricultural laborers

FARM LAW
Problem that demands a legal regulation. I. TSygankov. Sov. just. no.1,35 Ja '57.

FARM LIFE see subdivision under Dovge

FARM MACHINERY see Agricultural machinery

FARM MANAGEMENT
(see also subdivision under Omsk Province)
IAkovenko, A.H. [In a responsible position] Na vysokomu postu. L'viv, Knyzhkovo-zhurnal'ne vyd-vo, 1955. 41 p.
(DA)
Immediate tasks in land organization. F.Z. Kotsubo. Zemledelie 6 no 1:79-82 Ja '58.

FARM MANURE
Correct method of accumulating, storing, and using manure. E.A. Vlasenko. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no.10:46-47 O '57.
Mechanized loading of manure. P.Solomatin, E.Terekhov. MTS 17 no.12:21-22 D '57.

FARM MECHANICS see Agricultural engineering

FARM MECHANIZATION
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Germany, East)
Farm mechanization in the U.S.S.R. during 40 years [with summaries in English and German]. M.V. Sablikov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no 11:59-77 N '57.
Introduce over-all mechanization on livestock farms. N.I Sokolov. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no.1,20-21 Ja '58
Mechanization and electrification of agriculture during 40 years of Soviet rule [with summary in English]. P.N. Listov. Izv. TSKhA no.4:159-168 '57.
Textbooks on farm mechanization. V.K. Belikov, I.G. Kitaev. Politekh. obuch. no.2,87-88 F '58.
Work results of the Farm Mechanization and Electrification Section of the Joint Scientific Session on Cotton Growing. G. Koshevnikov, T. Zinin, V. Frenkin. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no 1:38-41 Ja '58.

FARM MECHANIZATION—STUDY AND TEACHING
A correspondence division needs serious help. A.D. Kiselkov. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no.2:31-33 F '58.
Correspondence school students on idle lands. A.P. Dmitriev. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no.2:33-35 F '58.
Course project on the operation of machines and tractors. N.D. Kudin. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no.2 14-16 F '58.
Formation of practical skills in repair work. M.I. Rodnianyi. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no.12:13-15 D '57.
Practice work in industry and teaching farms. I.Kiparenko. Prof.-tekh. obr. 15 no.1:8-12 Ja '58.
Those who study while working. N.V. Zhuravlev. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no.2,29-31 F '58.

FARM PRODUCE—HYGIENIC ASPECTS
Contamination of market vegetables and fruit by geohelminths eggs in L'vov. G.A. Kiselevich. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no.1:67 '57.

FARM PRODUCE—MARKETING
Certain methods for the calculation of the turnover of collective farm trade. IU. Shnirlin. Sov. torg. no.2: 31-33 F '58.
Development of the collective farm produce trade. V. Chelnokov. V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no.2:60-77 '56.
Pertsovskii's suggestion is not suitable to all suburban districts. IA.P. Shilov. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no.1:37 Ja '58.

FARMERS
Marchenko, Mykhailo. [A society of the very near future, a new society of small landowners; psychological, economical and sociological characteristics of small landowners. The tactics of small landowners in our day] Suspil'stvo naiblyzhchoho maibutn'oho - tse nove suspil'stvo dribnovlasnyts'ke; psykhologichna, ekonomichna ta sotsiologichna kharakterystyky verstvy dribnykh vlasnykiv. Taktyka dribnykh vlasnykiv na nashi chasy. Derbi, Anglilia, Vyd-vo "Dribnyi vlasnyk," 1957. 110 p.

FASHION
Fashion. T. Rivna, Rad. zhin. 13 no.1: 3 of cover Ja '58.
[Fashion magazine.] Zhurnal mod 13 no.4 '57. 40 p.

FASHION SHOWS
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
The fashion center in Prague. Ol'ga Bolar, Pavel Bolar. Ogonek 36 no.6:31 F '58.
A return visit. Sov. Soiuz no.2:39 '58.

FASTENINGS
Fastening heavy suspended components to ceilings. G.R. Eidel'man. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no.1 155-156 '57.

FATIGUE OF METALS see Metals—Fatigue

FATS see Oils and fats

FATTY ACIDS see Acids, Fatty

FAULTS (GEOLOGY)
Calculating rock faults occurring under the effect of underground mining of flat strata. R.A. Muller. [Trudy] VNIMI no.31:31-57 '57.
Simplified geometric classification of faults. I.N. Ushakov. [Trudy] VNIMI no.31:96-104 '57.
Technical classification and terminology of flexure dislocations. Pt. 2: General classification of dislocations. V.N. Danilovich. Izv. vost fil. AN SSSR no.12:33-44 '57.
Working classification and terminology of fault displacements. V.N. Danilovich. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no.11:3-14 '57.

FAUNA see subdivision under Arctic regions

FEATHERS
We are developing the manufacture of articles from poultry feathers. N. Abashin. Miasn. ind. SSSR 28 no.6:55-56 '57.

FEATHERS—DRYING
Remodeling a feather drying machine. G. Zhuravlev. Miasn. ind. SSSR 28 no.6:27-30 '57.

FECES—ANALYSIS
Detecting functional intestinal disorders by studying enzymatic factors in gastrointestinal diseases of alimentary origin. G.M. Kapnik, S.I. Mikhitin, O.N. Mukhina. Sov. med. 21 no.9:66-70 S '57.

FEDCHENKO GLACIER
Exploring the Fedchenko Glacier. N.I. Korzhenevskii. Priroda 47 no.1:57-60 Ja '58.

FEDERATION OF RHODESIA AND NYASALAND—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Behind a facade of racial "collaboration." D. Ponomarev Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no.1:74-76 Ja '58.

FEDIN, KONSTANTIN ALEKSANDRAVICH, 1892-
K. Fedin's reply to the questionnaire of the "Federatsiia" Publishing House on paths in the development of Soviet literature. Vop. lit. no.9:205-208 S '57.

FED'KOVYCH, IURII, 1834-1888
Writer and democrat of Bukovina. M. Zozulia. Slaviane no.1:37 Ja '58.

FEDOROV, EVGRAF STEPANOVICH, 1853-1919
New materials on Fedorov's universal stand for microscopes G.A. Mendelevich, Z.K. Novokshanova Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no.3:225-228 '57.

FEDOSEEV, NIKOLAI EVGRAFOVICH, 1870-1908
N.E. Fedoseev's revolutionary activities. A.S. Blank. Vop. ist. KPSS no.4:102-111 '57.

FEEBLE-MINDED see Mentally handicapped

FEED MILLS
Designing grain elevators, and flour, groat, and mixed feed mills. P. Brun', Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no.11: 15-16 N '57.

FEED WATER
Feeding the locomobile boiler with chlorinated water. I.F. Shapkin. Energetik 6 no.2:37 F '58.
Investigation of the protective action of phosphates at super-high pressures. IU.M. Lipov. Teploenergetika 5 no.1:60-65 Ja '58.
More economical thermal deaeration of feed water for steam boilers. L.S. Gurevich, F.G. Prokhorov. Teploenergetika 5 no.1:52-55 Ja '58.
Problem of alkali aggressiveness in boiler feed water. I.F. Shapkin. Energ. biul. no.2:24-27 F '58.

FEED-WATER PURIFICATION
Automatization of pressure filters for water treatment in electrical power plants. S.M. Gurvich, V.S. Semenov. Teploenergetika 5 no.1:65-70 Ja '58.
From letters to the editor. Prom. energ. 13 no.2:36 F '58.
On the book by A.A. Tastalskii, "Designing devices for removal of soluble gases from water in the process of water treatment," Gosstraizdat, 1957. Reviewed by I.K. Grishuk. Teploenergetika 5 no.1:94-95 Ja '58.
Operation of an ammonium-sodium cation exchanger. A.P. Mamet, A.I. Kabanova, N.T. Semenova. Energetik 6 no.2:15 F '58.
The value of pH and the rate of lime dosing for magnesium desiliconating of water. V.M. Kviatkovskii, L.M. Zhivilova. Teploenergetika 5 no.1:55-60 Ja '58.

FEEDING, ARTIFICIAL
Effectiveness of protein hydrolysates in parenteral feeding [with summary in English, p. 64]. Z. A. Chaplygina. Probl. gemat i perel. krovi 2 no. 5 43-47 S-O '57

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
(see also subdivision under Canada; Georgia; Great Britain; Kazakhstan, Tien Shan Province; White Russia)
Answer to comrade N. G. Shaposhnikov. A. A. Zubrilin. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 2-53 F '58.
Chemical treatment of roughages. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 2; 41-42 F '58
Iodized feeds. V. F. Matusevich, V. T. Gorlanov, L. S. Akimovich. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 1-36-32 Ja '58.
Local initiative in mechanized preparation of feeds. A. G. Brileva. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no 1:78-81 Ja '58
Mineral licks. P. Evseev. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1:36 Ja '58.
Mineral supplement for farm animals. A. F. Fadeev. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12:37-38 D '57
The most important step is to strengthen the feed supply. K. M. Dzlavgo, E. I. Kivelsha. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 12: 51-55 D '57.
Organize a better supply of livestock with concentrated mineral and vitamin feeds. A. S. Makeev Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 1, 34-35 Ja '58
Use feeds economically. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12:3-6 D '57.

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Small-sized machine for preparing mixed feed. M. Rudoi, V. Tkalenko, B. Rudoi. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 10:21-22 O '57.

FEET see Foot

FEIJOA
Materials on the biology of flowering and embryology of feijoa. N. N. Polunina. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 29: 66-71 '57

FELDSPAR see subdivision under Caucasus

FELON (DISEASE)
Prevention and treatment of acute suppurative diseases of the hands and fingers. V. S. Bel'kevich. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:90-92 S '57

FEMUR—FRACTURE
Fractures of the head of the femur and their treatment. V. S. Kostrikov, M. S. Minsnikov. Med. sestra 16 no. 9:3-6 S '57.
Treatment of femoral fractures in children (from "Magyar sebeszet," no. 2, 1956, pp. 98-103). Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 4:60 Jl-Ag '57.

FEMUR—SURGERY
Reconstruction of femur head and neck by a transplant on muscular pedicle [with summary in English, p. 136]. M. IA. Shadin. Vest. khir. 79 no. 12; 20-27 D '57.

FERGANA DEPRESSION—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
Gabril'ian, A. M. [Lithology, paleogeography and problems of the oil-bearing potential of the Upper Cretaceous and Paleocene of the Fergana Depression] Litologiia, paleogeografiia i voprosy neftenosnosti verkhnego mela i paleogena Ferganskoi depressii Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 396 p.

FERGUSONITE see subdivision under Ural Mountains

FERMENTATION
Formation of free sugars during the cooking of rye under different conditions. E. N. Mikhrina, Spirt. prom. 23 no. 8:23-24 '57.
Transformation of catechins during the fermentation of tea [with summary in English]. K. M. Dzhemukhadze, G. A. Shal'neva, L. F. Miloshko. Biokhimiia 22 no. 5: 888-893 S-O '57.

FERMENTS see Digestive ferments

FERROELECTRIC SUBSTANCES
Effect of an electrostatic field on the sound absorption of Rochelle salt. I. A. IAkovlev, T. S. Velichkina, K. N. Baranskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:1075-1076 O '57.
Lecture demonstrations on seignettoelectricity in general physics courses. K. N. Kormen. Usp. fiz. nauk 63 no. 4:619-623 D '57.
On some variable dielectric properties of Rochelle salt crystals. I. IA. Elsner. Kristallografiia 2 no. 2:296-299 '57.
Special features of the polarization of Rochelle salt crystals with admixtures. V. P. Konstantinova, V. A. IUrin. Kristallografiia 2 no. 2:294-296 '57.
Structural coefficients of internal fields in seignetto-electric substances with perovskite-type structures. G. S. Zhdanov, S. P. Solov'ev, IU. N. Venevtsev. Kristallografiia 2 no. 5:639-645 '57

FERROMAGNETISM
Electrical conductivity of ferromagnetic semiconductors (ferrites). A. A. IUdin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:873-876 O '57.
Influence of magnetic viscosity on the frequency properties of ferrites. R. V. Telesnin, A. G. Shishkov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:839-844 O '57.
Magic rings. I. Adabashau. Belarus' 15 no. 1:28 Ja '58.
Proceedings of the Third Conference on the Physics of Magnetic Phenomena held in Moscow, May 23 - 31, 1956. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 21 no. 9:1215-1336 S '57.
Scattering of slow neutrons in ferromagnetic materials. S. V. Maleev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4 1010-1021 O '57.

FERROMANGANESE
Comminution of ferromanganese by means of an electric current. V. S. Popov, B. I. Llashchinskii. Stal' 17 no. 12:1097-1098 D '57.

FERSMAN, ALEKSANDR EVGEN'EVICH, 1883-1945
Academician A. E. Fersman, the founder of the Kola Peninsula Base of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. D. I Shcherbakov. Vop. ist. est. i tekh no. 3:86-90 '57.

FERTILIZATION OF PLANTS
Inheritance of the characters of two paternal forms in corn sown at different times and repeatedly pollinated D. S. Egiazarian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz nauki 10 no. 11:109-117 N '57.
So-called somatic fertilization in wheat [with summary in English]. P. F. Oksiiuk, M. I. Khudiak. Ukr. bot. zhur. 14 no. 4:71-77 '57.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
(see also subdivision under Kalinin Province; Stalingrad Province)
Airplane spraying in weed control and foliar feeding of crops. I. I. Babichev. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12:65 D '57.
Avakian, A. A. [Mixed organic and mineral fertilizers] Organo-mineral'nye udobreniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 24 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 5, no. 27)
Correct fertilizer application is of great importance in increasing crop yields. I. M. Barysevich. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 6:8-9 Je '57.
Effect of fertilizers on potatoes in irrigated areas of the Crimea. T. V. Kuvanova. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 12:42-48 '57.
Effect of fertilizers on Turf-Podzolic soils of Gorkiy Province. M. K. Korvatovskaia. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 12: 19-21 '57.
Effect of lignite waste products on grape yields [with summary in English]. II. V. Tkachenko, N. T. Korniciev. Ukr. bot. zhur. 14 no. 4:47-51 '57.
Effect of mineral nourishment on the length of life and the assimilation surface of cotton leaves. V. S. Omel'chenko. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 10:52-54 O '57.
Effect of root nutrition on the growth and development of larch seedlings. L. I. Kurakina. Les. khoz. 10 no. 12: 71 D '57.
Effect of various potassium fertilizers on physiological and biochemical processes, yield, and quality of tomatoes and potatoes in irrigation farming. P. A. Vlastuk, S. I. Derevianko. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 9:42-52 S '57.
Effectiveness of fertilizers in crop rotations which include grain and beets. G. K. Bogachuk. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 12:4-9 '57.
Fertilizers and crop yields. V. Rai'ko, M. Kravchuk. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1:21-22 Ja '58.
Fertilizing is the most important step in increasing crop yields. T. D. Lysenko. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1:8-9 Ja '58.
Fertilizing potatoes on Chernozem soils of the Southeast. O. P. Kuvshinova. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12:19-22 D '57.
Foliar feeding of apple trees. S. P. Kochetov. Sad i og. 36 no. 12;49 D '57.
Foliar feeding of tomatoes. S. P. Dikii. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 12:27-28 D '57.
Influence of low soil temperature on the efficiency of certain kinds of mineral fertilizers and their dosage. A. I. Korovin. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1202-1205 Ag '57.
International conference on problems in the use of fertilizers. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 10:79-80 O '57.
Methods of applying mineral fertilizers to checkrowed cotton. A. Toropkina, I. Mal'tseva. Khlopkovodstvo 6 no. 12:23-26 D '56.
Organize a year-round winning of local fertilizers. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 12;1-3 '57.
Organomineral fertilizer mixtures and their practical value. D. E. Perovskii. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12;26-27 D '57.
Permeability of the integuments of soil insects to salts based on a study of the larvae of Tipula paludosa Meig. (Diptera, Tipulidae) using the tagged atom method [with summary in English]. L. M. Semenova. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 12;1826-1830 D '57.
Producing chlorine-free complete fertilizers. B. D. Mel'nik. Khim. prom. no. 6, 330-333 S '57.
Results of fifty-year experiments at Lauchstadt Agricultural Experiment Stations, abstract. L. S. Liubarskaia. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 12:49-52 '57.
Role of organic fertilizers in increasing the effectiveness of mineral phosphoric fertilizers [with summary in English]. M. A. Korovkin. Izv. TSKhA no. 5:25-36 '57.
Terms of competition among collective and state farms of the non-Chernozem region for organizing a year-round winning and a more effective utilization of local fertilizers. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 12.57 '57.
"Using fertilizers in vegetable gardening" by M. P. Sapun. Reviewed by I. I. Panfilukhin. Sad i og. 36 no. 1,77 Ja '58.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Fertilizers and manures

FESTIVALS
(see also subdivision under Kiev)
Happy, strong, and united. Zmina no. 12;3-5 D '57.

FETUS
Method of evaluating general development of rabbit embryos [with summary in English]. G. M. Shakhnazarov. Zhur. ob. biol. 19 no. 1;54-65 Ja-F '58.

FEUCHTWANGER, LION, 1884-
Spider in the jar ("The Lautensack brothers" by Lion Feuchtwanger. Reviewed by L. Lazarev). Moskva no. 12;202-205 '57.

FEVER
Role of the functional state of the small peripheral vessels in the development of prolonged subfebrility and methods for its determination. P. I. Itskov. Terap. arkh 29 no. 2:51-56 '57

FIBERS
"Cavitation." V. Sivashinskii. Prom. koop. 12 no. 1: 31-32 Ja '58.

FIBRIN
Possibility of using fibrin foam in bone surgery (from "Acta chir., orthop. et traumat. Chechoslovaca," 24, 1, 21-25). Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 4:69 Jl-Ag '57.

FIELD CROPS
All-Union Institute of Plant Growing [with summaries in English and German]. I. A. Sizov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 12;28-39 D '57.
Correct fertilizer application is of great importance in increasing crop yields. I. M. Barysevich. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 6;8-9 Je '57.
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) TSentral'noe statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Certified seed sowing in the U. S. S. R. (grain and sunflower); a statistical manual] Sortovye posevy SSSR (zernovye kul'tury i podsolnechnik); statisticheskii sbornik. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 422 p.
State shelterbelt afforestation and agricultural crop yields. F. I. Sorokiakov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12: 26-28 D '57.
Studying plant growing problems at the Timiriazev Academy during 40 years [with summary in English]. N. A. Maisurian. Izv. TSKhA no. 4;67-76 '57.

FIELD HANDBALL see subdivision under Voronezh

FIELD MICE
(see also subdivision under Caucasus; Kola Peninsula; Nero region)
Characteristics of the burrow structure and colonies of the common vole at different seasons and in different habitats of the central part of the U. S. S. R. E. V. Karaseva. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR Otd. zool. no. 37;67-75 '57.
Feeding of steppe voles (Lagurus lagurus Pall.) raised in captivity [with summary in English]. N. V. Bashenina. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 12;1892-1895 D '57.
Materials on the ecology of the water rat in central provinces of the R. S. F. S. R. S. V. Vishniakov. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 37;77-108 '57.

FIELD MICE—DISEASES AND PESTS
Detecting listeriellosis in common field voles in unthreshed grain and straw stacks in winter. P. N. Glagoleva, O. S. Emel'ianova. Vop. kraev., ob. i eksp. paraz. i med. zool. 9;162-167 '55.
Studying winter epizootics of tularemia among common field voles in unthreshed grain and straw stacks. Report No. 1; Epizootics of tularemia connected with the development of natural foci of the bottom-land type. N. G. Olsuf'ev and others. Vop. kraev., ob. i eksp. paraz. i med. zool. 9;105-118 '55.
Studying winter epizootics of tularemia among common field voles in unthreshed grain and straw stacks. Report No. 2; Epizootics of tularemia connected with the development of natural foci of the field-meadow type. M. A. Rubina and others. Vop. kraev., ob. i eksp. paraz. i med. zool. 9;119-131 '55.

FIELD MICE – DISEASES AND PESTS (Continued)
Studying winter epizootics of tularemia among common field voles in unthreshed grain and straw stacks. Report No 3 studying the immunity of field voles during winter epizootics of tularemia in unthreshed grain stacks. [S. Dunaeva, P. S. Glagoleva. Vop. kraev., obl. i gersp. prakt. i med. zool. 9 132-137 '55.

FIELD PEA
Grow more field peas. K. K. Holonkina. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 2 40-43 F '58

FIGHTER PLANES
"Dynamics of maneuvering fighter planes in air combat" by V. A. Bulinskii. Reviewed by E. A. Klimenko. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 9 87 S '57.
Upward and downward penetration of clouds with fighter planes at optimal speeds. I. I. Telkov, G. G. Semenko. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 9, 31-38 S '57.

FIGURE OF THE EARTH see Earth—Figure

FILATOV, VLADIMIR PETROVICH, 1875-1956
Decree of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. conferring the title Hero of Socialist Labor on V. P. Filatov, active member of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. and the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 3:3 '50.

FILIPOV, SERGEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1901-1957
Sergei Nikolaevich Filipov; obituary. Stal' 17 no. 12' 1143 D '57.

FILLERS (IN PAPER, PAINT, ETC.)
Bitumen filler made from bleaching clay wastes. A. A. Vasil'ev. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 8 16-18 Ag '57.
Effect of fillers on the properties of bituminous anticorrosive coatings. V. I. Zhukov, A. A. Kozlovskaia. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 8 11-14 Ag '57.

FILMS see Photography—Films

FILMS (CHEMISTRY)
Film forming materials on the basis of vinyl esters of fatty acids. V. V. Korshak and others. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9:1368-1374 S '57.
New films from synthetic polymers (from "Papers Am. Anoc. Text. Technol." v. 9, no. 2, 1954). Z. R. Usp. khim. i tekh. polim. no. 2 292-293 '57.

FILMS, METALLIC see Metallic films

FILTERS, PHOTOGRAPHIC see Photography—Light filters

FILTERS AND FILTRATION
Devices used in cleaning filtering plates. D. P. Sergeev. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 1, 12-13 Ja '58.
Installing drainage pipes in AKKh filters. G. I. Nikoladze, V. P. Krasil'nikov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 2, 29-31 F '58.
Operation of filters of the Shareiko system during the 1956 campaign (from "Gazeta Cukrownicza," no. 3 1957). Sakh. prom. 31 no. 12 64-65 D '57.
Selecting the number of filters for filtration systems. V. A. Kliachko. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 12:16-18 D '57.
Standard plans for filtration systems discharging 1, 3, and 9, 000 m^3 of water per day. A. G. Tuganov. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 1:1-5 Ja '58
Using wash waters in purifying highly saturated soft waters. L. Kul'skii, M. Demura. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 1:19-21 '58.

FINAEV, EVGENII PETROVICH, 1887-
E. P. Finaev, plant breeder of the Volga region. S. P. Kedrin. Sad i og. 96 no. 2:65-66 F '58.

FINANCE
(see also subdivision under Bashkiria; Germany, West; Great Britain)
Follow-up of our material. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 12:75-77 D '57
Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi ekonomicheskii institut. Kafedra finansov. [Problems in the theory of finance] Voprosy teorii finansov. Pod red. V. P. D'iachenko. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 191 p.
Organize financial work in regional economic councils correctly. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 12:3-9 D '57.
Problems in financial and budget planning. N. Veniaminov, N. Obolenskii. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 12:10-17 D '57.
Progressive practice of financial organs and banks; review of articles and correspondence received by the editor. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 12:62-71 D '57.
Sazonov, M. K. [Financial planning in housing and communal economy, a practical manual for financial inspectors] Finansovoe planirovanie v zhilishchnom i kommunal'nom khoziaistve; prakticheskoe posobie dlia inspektorov finansirovaniia narodnogo khoziaistva. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 127 p.

FINANCE—COMPETITIONS
Prize competition for the best research projects. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 2:72 F '58.

FINANCE—STUDY AND TEACHING
An institute helps collective farms. V. K. Kuts. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 12:79-80 D '57.

FINANCE, LOCAL see Local finance

FINANCE, PUBLIC
Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii finansovyi institut. [Finance in capitalist countries, a survey of 1956-1957] Finansy kapitalisticheskikh stran, obzor za 1956/1957 g. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 258 p.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
Vicious circle of bourgeois compilation of financial statements, on Professor Le-Kutra's new work ("What a financial statement tells me" [in German] by Le-Kutra. Reviewed by IU. Maksimov). Bukhg. uchet 14 [i e. 16] no. 12:46-49 D '57

FINCHES see subdivision under Azerbaijan

FINGERS—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
A new method of surgical treatment of syndactyly. V. A. Shturm. Vest. khir. 79 no. 12:118-119 D '57.
Surgical treatment of Dupuytren's contracture [with summary in English, p. 137]. V. N. Vorob'ev. Vest. khir. 79 no. 12 41-46 D '57.

FINISHES AND FINISHING
Method of finishing large concrete blocks. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3:8-11 '57.

FINLAND—APARTMENT HOUSES
Postwar housing construction in Finland. A. Ikonnikov. Sov. arkhit. no. 6:102-113 '57.

FINLAND—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Finland. IA. Matykin. Otv. na vop. inud. no. 83:43-51 '57.

FINLAND—PARQUET FLOORS
Production of parquet boards in Finland. V. S. Solomko. Der. prom. 7 no. 1 29 Ja '58.

FINLAND—PHARMACOPOEIAS
Finnish pharmacopoeias, seventh edition, 1956. M. IA. Sumarokova. Apt. delo 6 no. 3 77-80 My-Je '57.

FIR
(see also subdivision under Caucasus, Northern)
Some data on the fate of fir phytoncides in the organism. Sh. I. Povolots'kyi. Mikrobiol. zhur. 19 no. 4:54-57 '57.

FIRE ALARMS
High-speed automatic fire alarms activated by smoke. S. Zhdanov, V. Makarov. Pozh. delo 4 no. 1:21-24 Ja '58.

FIRE DEPARTMENTS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Attain perfection in the use of complicated equipment. S. Popov. Pozh. delo 4 no. 2:20 F '58.

FIRE ENGINES—COLD WEATHER OPERATION see subdivision under Yakutia

FIRE EXTINCTION
(see also subdivision under Simferopol')
Fighting steppe fires. G. Novodelov. Pozh. delo 4 no. 1:17-20 Ja '58.
Specifying the conception "fire extinguishing tactics." M. Danilov. Pozh. delo 4 no. 2: 17 F '58.

FIRE EXTINCTION—CHEMICAL SYSTEMS
Remote extinguishing of underground fires with foam. V. M. Sukharevskii. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 1:26 Ja '58.

FIRE EXTINCTION—WATER SUPPLY
Water reservoirs to be used in case of fire. M. Bobrovnikov. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1:40 Ja '58

FIRE PREVENTION
(see also subdivision under Akmolinsk Province; Alma-Ata Province; Grodno Province; Kazakhstan; Kochetav; Maritime Territory; Pavlodar Province)
Answers to readers' question. Pozh. delo 4 no. 2:28 F '58.
Closer cooperation with councils of the National Economy. M. Bobrovnikov, V. Rakov, A. Kiiaev. Pozh. delo 4 no. 2: 3-5 F '58.
Fire safety measures in winning milled peat. V. Sotov'ev, M. Chulkukov. Pozh. delo 4 no. 2:10-11 F '58.
Letters from readers. Pozh. delo 4 no. 2:27-28 F '58.
New tasks in the new year. Pozh. delo 4 no. 1:1-2 Ja '58.
There must be no fires in motion-picture installations! Kinomekhanik no. 1:28-30 Ja '58.

FIRE PREVENTION—INSPECTION
Once more on the efficiency of fire technical inspections. V. Kisel'. Pozh. delo 4 no. 2:7 F '58.

FIRE PREVENTION—LAWS AND REGULATIONS
Regulations on Youth Volunteer Brigades of the R. S. F. S. R. A. Akhanchenok. Pozh. delo 4 no. 2:31 F '58.

FIRE PREVENTION—RESEARCH see subdivision under Rostov

FIRE PREVENTION—STUDY AND TEACHING
Fire prevention education. Pozh. delo 4 no. 2:1-2 F '58.

FIRE SPRINKLERS see subdivision under United States

FIREBOATS see subdivision under Stalingrad

FIREBRICK
Efficiency of replacing rectangular checker-bricks of regenerators with molded bricks in ovens of the PK system at the Yenakiyevo Coke Chemical Plant. A. I. Pliner, M. A. Prit'ko. Koks i khim. no. 12:28-29 '57.
Increasing the durability of electric furnace sloping walls. O. F. Antropov, N. V. Siderov. Stal' 18 no. 1 48-49 Ja '58.
Unburned chrome-magnesite brick for end walls of average capacity open-hearth furnaces. V. A. Rybnikov, M. S. Pilipenko, E. F. Solomonov. Ogneupory 23 no. 11:492-496 '57.

FIREMEN
(see also subdivision under Armenia; Georgia; Kazakhstan; Riga; Smolensk Province)
At the fighting stand. I. Zuev and others. Pozh. delo 4 no. 2:26 F '58.

FIREMEN—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Helsinki

FIREPROOF BUILDING see Building, Fireproof

FIRSOV, IVAN, 1733-1785?
More about Ivan Firsov. N. N. Kovalenskaia. Sborn. Inst. ist. isk. no. 6:75-77 '57

FIRST AID IN ILLNESS AND INJURY
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
Basic first aid measures and methods for preventing injuries caused by electricity. M. A. Mosesol'. Med. sestra 16 no. 9:14-17 S '57.
A portable device for nitrous oxide anesthesia for use in first aid. K. I. Smolinskii. Vest. khir. 70 no. 12: 112-113 D '57.

FISH, SALT
Causes of saponification occurring in slightly salted herring and measures for its control. M. G. Syromiatnikova. Izv. TINRO 44:179-196 '57.
Chemical characteristics of the saponification of slightly salted herring. V. M. Miasoedova, R. A. Savchenko. Izv. TINRO 44:197-207 '57.
Effect of magnesium and calcium salts on the brine microflora. A. M. Teplitskaia. Izv. TINRO 44:171-178 '57.
Effect of the composition of salt on the process of salting and the quality of salt humpback salmon. IA. V. Mikulich. Izv. TINRO 44:209-221 '57.

FISH CULTURE
(see also subdivision under Poland; White Russia)
Intensifying the pond culture of fish on farms. V. A. Movchan. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 1:13-16 Ja '58.
Let us raise fish. A. E. Mar-Vaiette. V zashch. mira no. 80:02-05 Ja '58.

FISH PONDS
(see also subdivision under France; Ukraine)
Size and weight characteristics of principal forms of pond zooplankton. L. P. Braginskii. Vop. ikht. no. 9, 186-191 '57.

FISHERIES
(see also subdivision under East China Sea; Hungtze Lake; Kamchatka; Korea, North; Soviet Far East)
Donisov, L. I., and A. I. Isaev. [Using reservoirs for commercial fisheries] Rybopromyshlennoe ispol'zovanie vodokhranilishch. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 226 p.
Fate of a submarine. N. Nikolaeva. Ogonek 36 no. 2: 28 Ja '58.
Status of the resources of valuable commercial fishes and measures for increasing them in waters of the U. S. S. R. L. S. Berdichevskii. Vop. ikht. no. 9:3-36 '57.

FISHERIES—HYGIENIC ASPECTS
Endarteritis obliterans in workers in fish industry and its prevention [with summary in English]. M. D. Arsenov. Vest. khir. 79 no. 12:70-73 D '57.

FISHERY PRODUCTS—PRESERVATION see subdivision under Sinp'o, Korea

FISHES see subdivision under Azov, Sea of; Black Sea; Chany, Lake; Kama River; Volga Delta; White Sea

FISHES—DISEASES AND PESTS
Liaiman, E. M. [Diseases of fish] Bolezni ryb. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 256 p.

FISHES—DISEASES AND PESTS—CONGRESSES
All-Union Conference on Fish Diseases. G. K. Petrushevskii. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 12:1911-1912 D '57.

FISHES—FOOD
Determining the diurnal amount of food consumed by sockeye salmon and the three-spined stickleback by the use of the respiration method. E. M. Krokhin. Izv. TINRO 44:97-110 '57.
Micro-organisms as vitamin donors in the nutrition of young fishes. A. V. Assman. Vop. ikht. no. 9:162-167 '57.

FISHES – FOOD (Continued)
The problem of fish starvation [with summary in English]. F, IA. Mekhanik, Zool. zhur. 36 no.12;1897-1900 D '57.
Significance of micro-organisms for the food supply of fishes. A. I. Zhukova. Vop. ikht. no.9:152-168 '57.
Significance of the decapods of the Black Sea for the nutrition of fishes and dolphins. M. A. Dolgopol'skaia. Trudy SBS 2:214-219 '54.
Speed of digestion in the Far Eastern mackerel. V. L. Kotov. Izv. TINRO 44:249-252 '57.
Summer migrations and nutrition of Pacific salmons during their marine period of life. L. D. Andrievskaia. Izv. TINRO 44:75-96 '57.

FISHES—MIGRATION
Variations in the sex and size ratios of herring stocks during the period of migration. D. F. Zamakhaev. Vop. ikht. no. 9:91-114 '57.

FISHES—PARASITES see Parasites—Fishes

FISHING NETS
Precision in determining the mean strength of net meshes. L. I. Metelkin. Izv. TINRO 44:111-117 '57.

FISSION, NUCLEAR see Nuclear fission

FLAGELLATA see subdivision under Sevastopol, Bay of

FLANGES
Analyzing factors which affect the height of rims resulting from flanging noncircular holes. A. A. Bugrova. [Trudy] MVTU no.79:62-74 '57.

FLASHLIGHT PHOTOGRAPHY see Photography, Flashlight

FLAX
(see also subdivision under Taldom District)
Effect of deep subsoiling on gold-of-pleasure and oil flax yields. I. V. Borodin. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. VNIIMEMK no. 2:24-26 '56.
Embryology of cultivated flax. T. S. Kantor. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 29:48-60 '57.
An income of 4 million rubles from flax. I. Em'lanov. Nauka i pered. op v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12:58 D '57.
Spinning flax combines. M. L. Sheikin, E. P. Baranova. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12:19-22 D '57.

FLAX—HARVESTING
A master flax puller. M. M. Biaspalau. Sel'. hasp Belar. 5 no. 6:28 Je '57.

FLAX—VARIETIES see subdivision under Uzbekistan

FLEAS see subdivision under Borzya District; Kyzyl-Kum

FLEAS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE
Conditions under hich man comes in contact which ectoparasites of rodents. S. P. Piontkovskaia, E. N. Simonovich, D. S. Aizenshtadt. Vop. kraev., ob. i eksp. paraz. i med. zool. 9:59-64 '55.

FLIES
(see also subdivision under Baraba Steppe; Samarkand; Tashkent)
Aerosol insecticide pots in fly control. V. F. Riazantsev, P. M. Orlov, N. G. Aladi'ev. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:85 Jl '57.
Device for sampling garbage for making a count of fly larvae. I. K. Sapiga. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:78 '57.

FLIES AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE
Carrying of helminth eggs by flies in Omsk. V. G. Fedorov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:73 '57.
Seasonal fluctuation in the Musca domestica population and the incidence of dysentery and typhoid fever. R. A. Vanskaia. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:75 '57.

FLIGHT—MEDICAL ASPECTS see Aviation medicine

FLIGHT TRAINING
Effect of heterophoria on flight training. I. I. Khodanov Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:78 Jl '57.
For a high combat readiness of fighter pilots. N. V. Baranov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 9:26-30 S '57.
Instruction of cadets during flight training. F. P. Litvinov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 9:18-24 S '57.

FLOCCULATION
Flocculating agents as accelerators for increasing the density and filtration of hydrometallurgical pulps. I. A. IAkubovich. TSvet. met. 30 no. 12:9-11 D '57.

FLOOD LANDS see Alluvial lands

FLOODS
(see also subdivision under Asia; Crimea; Harbin; Kuro River; Leningrad; Ukraine)
Bases for calculating flood transformations. V. I. Mokliak. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 1:37-40 Ja '58.
Effect of floods on small murine rodents in the Volga Delta [with summary in English]. G. V. Romanov. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 12:1874-1881 D '57.
Experimental investigations of basic elements of floods caused by torrential streams under natural conditions. I. P. Smirnov. Trudy Kaz. NIGMI no. 9,17-31 '57.
Investigating the elements of the flood hydrograph, their variability, and safety. N. P. Chebotarev. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 9 121-136 '57.
The role of various vertical zones in the formation of torrential streams. A. V. Ermakov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 6:83-86 N-D '57.
Studying flood streams not caused by cloudbursts. S. P. Kavetskii, I. P. Smirnov. Trudy Kaz. NIGMI no. 9 43-52 '57.
Studying the basic elements of flood streams by their remnants. I. P. Smirnov. Trudy Kaz. NIGMI no. 9. 32-42 '57.
Ukrainian conference for the study of torrential streams and measures of controlling them. A. V. Ermakov, V. E. Iogansen. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 6 174-176 N-D '57.

FLOORS
Clamp used in laying floors. A. A. Zhigalov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1 106-108 '57.
Laying lolite floors. B. Koltunova'ka, L. Dobrovol's'kyi. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 12 17 D '57.

FLOORS, CONCRETE
Floors in electroplating and etching shops of machinery manufacturing plants. K. N. Zhukovskii. Stroi. prom. 35 no. 12:40-42 D '57.
Laying alkaliproof floors. B. M. Koltunovskaia, B. M. Leshchiner. Strot. prom. 35 no. 12:42-43 D '57.
Precast girderless floors. D. Sachko. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 6:35-39 '57.

FLORENSKII, VASILII PAVLOVICH, 1911-1956
Vasilii Pavlovich Florenskii; obituary. Trudy MNI no. 19:3-5 '57.

FLORICULTURE
"Crop rotations" in greenhouse floriculture. L. O. Mashinskii. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 28:40-45 '57.

FLOTATION
Action mechanism of reactants in flotation. V. I. Klassen, L. P. Starichik. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1129-1130 Ag '57.
Additional recovery of metal from waste tailings by slime removal and flotation. N. P. Tabakopulo, IU. A. Tarasov. TSvet. met. 30 no. 12:1-6 D '57.
Construction of a flotation machine with high productive capacity. E. L. Melekhova. Koks i khim. no. 12:17-18 '57.
Effect of oxygen on the interaction of sulfide minerals and xanthogenate in the presence of sodium sulfides. Tung Nai-Lien, I. N. Plaksin, V. I. Tiurnikova. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 12:80-82 D '57.
Research on flotation collectors for cement copper. A. K. Livshits, S. M. Gurvich, K. M. Madiev. TSvet. met. 30 no. 12:5-9 D '57.
Using "Soviol detorgent" for flotation of coal fines. N. S. Vlasova, I. N. Plaksin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 11:52-56 N '57.

FLOUNDERS see subdivision under Sakhalin

FLOUR
Analysis of dust caught by cyclones and filters at the grinding section of the flour mill of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Grain. A. V. Kiseleva. Soob. i ref. VNIIZ no. 2:14-17 '57.

FLOUR—ANALYSIS
Micro- and submicrostructure of wheat flour. V. N. Il'ina, L. A. Butman. Soob. i ref. VNIIZ no. 2:8-11 '57.

FLOUR—TRANSPORTATION
Transportation of flour in folding containers. A. Faingersh, L. Borokhovskii. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 10: 22-23 O '57.

FLOUR MILLS
(see also subdivision under Germany, East; Gorkiy; Kharkov; Leningrad; Orel)
Aizikovich, L. E., K. P. Gross, and B. M. Maksimchuk. [Mills with pneumatic equipment; assembling, adjusting and operating] Pnevmaticheskaia mel'nitsa; opyt montazha, naladki i ekspluatatsii. Moskva, Izd-vo tekhn. i ekon. lit-ry po voprosam mukomol'no-krupianoi, kombikormovoi promyshl. i elevatorno-skladskogo khoziaistva, 1957. 171 p.
Designing grain elevators, and flour, groat, and mixed feed mills. P. Brun', Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 11: 15-16 N '57.
Experience in installing pneumatic transportation in double stand mills. N. Puchkov. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 10:25 O '57.
Installing pneumatic transportation in grain mills. A. Tereshchenko, V. Ponomarev. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 10:19-20 O '57.
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo zagotovok. [Abridged price list for assembling equipment of flour mills, groat mills, and elevators] Sokrashchennyi tsennik na montazh oborudovaniia mel'nits, krupozavodov i elevatorov. Rabota po sostavleniiu tsennika vypolnena E. M. Tul'chinskim. Moskva, Zagotizdat, 1954. 347 p.
(NNC)

FLOUR MILLS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Dust control in flour packing departments. A. Eizerovich. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 10:26 O '57.
Wear resistant roller mill rolls. A. Kupritianov. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 10:31 O '57.

FLOUR MILLS—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION
Investigating the causes of a mill fire. S. Taubkin, A. Baratov. Pozh. delo 4 no 2:15-16 F '58.

FLOW OF GAS see Gas flow

FLOWERING OF PLANTS see Plants, Flowering of

FLOWERS, ARTIFICIAL see Artificial flowers

FLOWMETERS
Determining boiling water expenditure during flow through an orifice. N. N. Soldatov. Teploenergetika 5 no 1:88-89 Ja '58.

FLUID DYNAMICS
Analog solution of the problem of rotation of circular cylinders in a viscous plastic fluid. S. G. Gurbanov, A. Kh. Mirzadzhanzade. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 11:184-185 N '57.
Helical flow of viscous incompressible fluids. A. I. Ivanova. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 12:46-50 D '57.
Integrating differential equations for lubricant flow taking into consideration quadratic terms of inertia. A. T. Poletskii. Sbor. st. CHPI no. 10:58-70 '57.

FLUID MECHANICS
A problem of underground hydromechanics. A. M. Gasanov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 11:3-6 N '57.
Unsteady motions of incompressible fluid in narrow regions. IU. L. IAkimov. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1080-1083 Ag '57.

FLUIDIZATION
Applying the fluidized bed method to heterogeneous catalysis processes. G. K. Boreskov, M. G. Slin'ko. Khim. prom. no. 6:321-330 S '57.
Stage countercurrent contact method of reacting fine-grain solid substances with gases and vapors in heterogeneous chemical processes. D. I. Orochko, T. Kh. Melik-Akhnazarov, G. N. Polubotarinov. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no. 12:1-12 D '57.

FLUIDS
Fourier, Ostrogradskii, and Poisson's works about the heat conductivity in fluids. V. I. Antropova. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 3:49-61 '57.

FLUORESCENCE
Objective fluorescence method for the analysis of contaminated air. I. F. Turov. Nov. med. no. 26:19-26 '52.

FLUORESCENCE MICROSCOPY
Simple appliance for fluorescence microscopy in visible light; brief considerations on the technique of examination. V. T. Svirinkin. Mikrobiologiia 26 no. 5:612-614 S-O '56.

FLUORESCENT LAMPS
Combination lighting installations. I. I. Sventitskii. Svetotekhnika 3 no 12:9-11 D '57.
Law of decreasing luminous flux in fluorescent lamps. B. M. Gugel'. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 2:19-21 F '58.
New development in electric lighting. P. P. Shuvalov. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1:30 Ja '58.
Notes on F. M. Chernilovskaia's article. N. S. Gruzdev. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 1:29-30 Ja '58.

FLUORITE
Kinetics of the pyrohydrolysis of calcium fluoride and fluorite under dynamic conditions. M. A. Mikhailov. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 9:64-68 '57.

FLY ASH
Materials carried off from rotary kilns. E. I. Khodorov. TSement 23 no. 5:23-28 S-O '57.

FOAM GLASS see Glass, Cellular

FOLDS (GEOLOGY)
(see also subdivision under Adzhinaur region)
Fissure types in the principal oil-bearing regions of Azerbaijan and their relation to the structure of folds [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. S. Samedov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 3:43-57 '57.

FOLK DRAMA, RUSSIAN
"Russian folk drama of the 17th-20th centuries." Reviewed by T. M. Akimova. Russ. fol'k. 2:341-348 '57.

FOLK LITERATURE
Genre features of Russian folk satirical tales. E. F. Tarasenkova. Russ. fol'k. 2:82-84 '57.
"Russian folk tales" by A. N. Afanas'ev. Book review. Don no. 12:164 D '57.

FOLK POETRY see subdivision under Ukraine

FOLK SONGS
(see also subdivision under Ural Mountain region)
"Russian folk songs" Reviewed by V Filatov. Novyi mir 34 no 1 260-262 Ja '58
"Studies in the Russian historical song" [in English] by Carl Stief Reviewed by V.IA. Propp Russ fol'k. 2 350-352 '57

FOLK SONGS, KOREAN
Korean folk songs. Min Chŏn-san. Nov.Kor. no.12 45-47 D '57.

FOLKDANCES see Dancing—Folk and national dances

FOLKLORE
"Collection of Russian folklore" N.V Novikov. Russ. fol'k. 2 317-324 '57.
Folklore recordings by V.G. Korolenko. Z.I. Vlasova. Russ fol'k 2 186-219 '57
Interprovincial conference in Sverdlovsk to discuss the "Collection of Russian folklore." B. M. Dobrovol'skii. Russ. fol'k. 2 325-326 '57
Scholarly session devoted to the 70th birthday anniversary of A M.Astakhova. O B Alekseeva, L. I Emel'ianov. Russ. fol'k. 2 326-331 '57

FOLKLORE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Folklore

FOLKLORE, BENGALI
Study of folklore in Bengal. Asutosh Bhattacharyya. Russ. fol'k 2 331-334 '57.

FOLKLORE, UKRAINIAN
(see also subdivision under Canada)
People glorify the October Revolution ("People glorify the October Revolution." Reviewed by M. Nasteka). Rad shk. 36 no 12 88-89 D '57.

FOLKLORE OF AGRICULTURE
Chicherov, V.I. [Winter period of the Russian agricultural calendar in the 16th-19th centuries, outline history of popular beliefs] Zimnii period russkogo zemledel'cheskogo kalendaria XVI-XIX vekov, ocherki po istorii narodnykh verovanii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad nauk SSSR, 1957 235 p (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut etnografii. Trudy, vol. 40)

FOMIN, IEVHEN, 1910-1942
Pure heart of a poet ("Selected works" by Ievhen Fomin. Reviewed by Nadiia Vyshneva'ka). Vitchyzna 26 no.1 209-211 Ja '58.

FONVIZIN, DENIS IVANOVICH, 1744-1792
Shtein, A.P. D.I. Fonvizin Pod red. I. Klabunovskogo. Moskva, Gos. literaturnyi muzei, 1945. 30 p. (WU)

FOOD—ANALYSIS
Poliachek, IA.G. [The composition of foods and their caloric value, computation tables for workers in children's homes] Sostav pishchevykh produktov i ikh kaloriinost', raschetnye tablitsy dlia rabotnikov detskikh iaslei [Moskva] Izdatbiuro tresta Meduchposobie M-va zdravookhraneniia RSFSR, 1957 16 p (DNLM)
Refractometric determination of the fat content of food concentrates. L. M. Kalashnikov, O. L Babicheva. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no.12;38-40 D '57.

FOOD—BACTERIOLOGY
Effect of magnesium and calcium salts on the brine microflora. A. M. Teplitskaia. Izv. TINRO 44;171-178 '57.
Microbe contamination of the contents of cans after sterilization (from "The food packer," 38 no 5 May 1957). Kons. i ov. prom 12 no. 11;47 N '57.

FOOD—DRYING
Electromagnetic vibration separator. T. N. Nasakin, V G. Frankovskaia. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 11;32-33 N '57.

FOOD, CONCENTRATED
Development of the production of food concentrates in the Soviet Union. I N. Vol'per. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no 10;45-47 O '57.

FOOD, DRIED
Heat method of destroying vermin on dehydrated fruit and vegetables at food preservation plants. G. I. Shchegoleva. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 11;23-25 N '57.

FOOD, FROZEN
Frozen fresh products. L. Starosel'skaia. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 12;33-35 D '57.

FOOD ADULTERATION AND INSPECTION
In the Ministry of Agriculture of the R.S.F.S.R. Veterinariia 34 no.12 80-82 D '57.
Reisler, A.V. [Food hygiene] Gigiena pitaniia. Izd. 2-oe Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 459 p. (DNLM)

FOOD CONTAMINATION
Heat method of destroying vermin on dehydrated fruit and vegetables at food preservation plants. G. I. Shchegoleva. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 11;23-25 N '57.

FOOD HABITS OF ANIMALS see Animals, Food habits of

FOOD INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under China, Kirov Province; Ukholovo District)
"Unused means of increasing labor productivity in the food industry" by V. E. Donskov. Reviewed by V. E. Melodiev. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 8;39 '57.
We are heightening the role of primary trade union organizations. A. Briukhanov. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 1;30-35 Ja '58.

FOOD INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Mechanized assembly of wooden boxes. V. V. Pontatovskii, G V. Porinoi. Kons i ov. prom. 12 no. 11,33-38 N '57.
V. D. Soldatov and K. I. Oleinichuk's book "Food industry mechanic's handbook." Reviewed by A. M. Aizen, A. I. Khazanovich. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 12;43-44 D '57.

FOOD SUPPLY see subdivision under Kazakhstan

FOOD TRADE see Food industry, Produce trade

FOOT—SURGERY
Osteoplasty in tuberculosis of the astragaloscaphoid joint. P. E. Pipikov. Ortop, travm. i protez. 18 no. 4 62 Jl-Ag '57.

FOOT—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Reimplantation of skin in extensive skin injuries [with summary in English, p. 137] M. I Lytkin. Vest. khir. 79 no 12 38-41 D '57.

FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE
Eradicating foot-and-mouth disease among reindeer. D. M. TSypanov. Veterinariia 34 no. 12,65-70 D '57

FORAGE PLANTS
(see also subdivision under Kara-Kalpak)
Biology of the Japanese banana (Musa Basjoo syn. Musa japonica hort.) and the possibility of using it as a forage plant. K. IU. Odisharita. Biul. Glav bot. sada no. 28;24-31 '57.
Forage plants for grassland mixtures of field crop rotations in the central part of the non-Chernozem zone [with summary in English]. F. K. Zalialov. Izv. TSKhA no. 5;121-138 '57.
[Grain and forage crops.] Zernovye i kormovye kul'tury no. 1 Ja '58. (DA)
[Grain and forage crops.] Zernovye i kormovye kul'tury no. 2 F '58. (DA)
[Let us increase forage crops] Zbilshymo vyrobnytstvo kormiv. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sil's'kohospodars'koi lit-ry Ukrains'koi RSR, 1956. 124 p. (DA)
Second growth of forage cabbage. G. A. Balian. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 2;51-53 F '58
Strengthening the food supply on collective and state farms of White Russia. D. A Zabela, B. M. Rozenblium. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 6,11-14 Je '57.
Studying plant growing problems a the Timiriazev Academy during 40 years [with summary in English]. N. A. Maisurian. Izv. TSKhA no. 4;67-76 '57.
Ways of supplying production livestock with protein and other nutrients. I P. Pavlov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 2;32-40 F '58.

FORAMINIFERA see subdivision under Okhotsk, Sea of

FORCE AND ENERGY
Forces of interaction between the Earth's core and shell due to nutation. E. P. Fedorov. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6,1084-1087 Ag '57.

FORECASTING, WEATHER see Weather forecasting

FOREIGN BODIES (SURGERY)
How to prevent foreign bodies from being left in surgical wounds. K. V. Kipetskaia. Med. sestra 16 no. 9;30-31 S '57.

FOREIGN STUDENTS see subdivision 'Students, Foreign' under Moscow

FORENAMES see Names, Personal

FORENSIC ORATIONS
Second collection of the speeches of Soviet attorneys at law ("Closing speeches of Soviet defense lawyers." Vol. 2. Reviewed by M. Vydria, IA. Kiselev). Sov. iust. no. 2;64-66 F '58.

FOREST FAUNA—PARASITES see Parasites—Forest fauna

FOREST INDUSTRIES see Wood-using industries

FOREST INFLUENCES
Antimalarial role of forests around ponds. K. M. Ovchinnikov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1;25 '57.
Humidity characteristics in forest belts. T. A. Golubeva. Trudy GGO no. 30;72-78 '52.
Importance of forests in soil and water conservation. V. E. Ermakov. Sel'. hasp. Belar 5 no. 5;41 My '57.
State shelterbelt afforestation and agricultural crop yields. F. I. Serebriakov Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12; 26-28 D '57.

FOREST INSECTS
Status and tasks of the biological control of Dendrolimus sibiricus. N. G. Kolomiets. Izv vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 9;116-118 '57.

FOREST MANAGEMENT
(see also subdivision under Zhitomir Province)
Combined cuttings in mixed hardwood-spruce plantations. G. N. Kuklev. Les. khoz. 10 no. 12;23-26 D '57.
Management of collective farm forests. Les. khoz. 10 no. 12, 28-31 D '57.

FOREST NURSERIES
Lisin, S S. [Forest nursery] Lesnoi pitomnik. Izd. 3-e Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 123 p.

FOREST RESERVES see subdivision under Mytishchi

FOREST SOILS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Forest soils

FOREST THINNING
Silvicultural effectiveness of thinning. P. V. Voropanov. Les. khoz. 10 no. 12;17-21 D '57.

FORESTATION see Afforestation

FORESTRY RESEARCH
Achievements of Soviet forestry research [with summaries in English and German]. I. S. Melekhov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 12;120-131 D '57.

FORESTRY SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
Correspondence school students on idle lands. A. P. Dmitriev. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 2;33-35 F '58.
Great possibilities have opened. P. N. Khukhlanaklt. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 1;15-18 Ja '58.
The mechanizer in a felling area. I. Ufimov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 15 no. 1;13-14 Ja '58.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY
(see also subdivision under Bakhchisaray District; Carpathian Mountains; Caucasus; Estonia; France; Great Britain; Kaluga Province; Russia, Northern; Siberia; Ukraine; Volga Valley)
Brief news. Les. khoz. 10 no. 12;86-88 D '57.
[Forester and ranger.] Lesnik i ob'ezdchik no. 2 F '58 (DA)
Influence of forest belts on turbulent exchange. E. N. Romanova. Trudy GGO no. 30;83-87 '52.
Letters from readers. Les. khoz. 10 no. 12;83-84 D '57.
Polenkovo forest. Ul. Miazhevich. Belarus' 15 no. 1; 23-24 Ja '58.
Practices and research in forestry [with summary in English]. V. G. Nesterov. Izv. TSKhA no. 4;143-159 '57.
Reports from various localities. Les. khoz. 10 no. 12; 74 D '57.
Solar radiation in forest belts. T. A. Golubova. Trudy GGO no. 30;70-82 '52.
Sukachev, V. N., S. V. Zonn, and G. P. Motovilov. [Practical instructions for studying forest types] Metodicheskie ukazaniia k izucheniiu tipov lesa. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 113 p.
Towards new labor achievements. Les. khoz. 10 no. 12;1-2 D '57.
When nature revenges itself; a naturalist's notes. N. M. Verzilin. Zvezda no. 12;186-192 D '57.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—ACCOUNTING
Improved methods of accounting in forestry. I. P. Savinkov. Les. khoz. 10 no. 12;73 D '57.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Forests and forestry

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—PERIODICALS
New periodicals. Les. khoz. 10 no. 12;76 D '57.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—VALUATION
Valuation of old oak trees and plantations. M. M. Mikhailov. Les. khoz. 10 no. 12;13-16 D '57.

FORGING
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
Individual plans for workers. D. Redkozub. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 1;68-69 Ja '58.
Selecting methods for annealing billets in forging and stamping shops. V. N. Glushkov. Vest. mash. 38 no. 1;56-62 Ja '58.
Storozhev, M. V., and E. A. Popov. [The theory of using pressure in metalwork] Teoriia obrabotki metallov davleniem. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 323 p.

FORGING (Continued)
Technological processes in forging turbine wheels, runners, and rings. I. S. Kvater Vest. mash. 38 no. 1:48-53 Ja '58.

FORGING MACHINERY
Hydraulic screw press hammers. A. I. Zimin. [Trudy] MVTU no. 79. 5-10 '57.

FORMALDEHYDE
Effect of shock on the generalization of experimental surgical infection [with summary in English, p. 139]. V. B. Gervaziev. Vest. khir. 79 no. 12:78-82 D '57.
Recovering formaldehyde vapors from lean gases at lowered temperatures A. K. Ivanov, S. F. Gudkov, A. A. Anisonian. Trudy VNIIGAZ no. 1:132-138 '57.

FORMIC ACID
On copolymerization of divinyl with vinylformate. S. N. Ushakov, S. S. Ivanov. Izv AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 12:1465-1471 D '57.
Using diphenylcarbazone for photometric microdetermination of copper in the blood, urine and tissues [with summary in English]. L. N. Lapin. Biokhimiia 22 no. 5:825-829 S-O '57.

FORMOSA—ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN
U. S. "aid" to Chiang Kai-shek, 1945-1949. G. Astaf'ev. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:108-111 Ja '58

FORMOSA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
Formosa, an American colony. IA. Palei. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:121-124 Ja '58

FORMOSA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
Supporting patriotic demonstrations of the inhabitants of Formosa. Nov. Kor. no. 6:29-32 Ag '57.

FORMS (CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION) see Concrete construction—Formwork

FOUL BROOD, EUROPEAN
Controlling the foul brood of bees. M. Z. Krasnopeev. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 1:48-49 Ja '58.

FOUNDATIONS
Building large-panel apartment houses independently from mining operations in Donets Basin. I. Konusov. Bud. i arkhit. 6 no. 1:25-26 Ja '58.
Building on frozen grounds. M. F. Kiselev. Stroi. prom. 35 no. 12:22-26 D '57.
Building precast foundations on sagging loess soils. P. Dranishnikov. Bud. i arkhit. 6 no. 1:16-17 Ja '58.
Marking foundations for sinking sectional piles. L. N. Shchipakin, L. N. Sherman. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 1:43-44 Ja '58.
Rated resistance of clayey soil foundations. N. A. TSiliurik. Stroi. prom. 35 no. 12:38-40 D '57.
Thermal stabilization of loosely-packed loess and other soils in foundation beds of buildings and installations F. A. Belikova, I. M. Litvinov, P. K. Cherkasov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:5-13 '57.

FOUNDING
Continuous founding. A. N. Miasoedov. Lit. proizv. no. 12:1-3 D '57.
Formulas substantiated by physical laws and with empirical coefficients. P. P. Berg. Lit. proizv. no. 12: 11-12 D '57.
Mechanizing the stripping, cutting off and cleaning of castings. P. I. Kozheurov Lit proizv. no. 12:8-11 D '57

FOUNDING—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Leipzig

FOUNDING—SAFETY MEASURES
Improve working conditions in foundries of machinery manufacturing plants. V. A. Matiukhin, Sh. I. Shuv. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 1:8-10 Ja '58.

FOUNDRIES—VENTILATION
Air exchange in foundry molding shops during a dispersed casting system [with summary in English]. B. D. Simakov. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11:24-30 N '57.

FOUNDRY MACHINERY AND SUPPLIES
Effect of shape of the chill mold on crystallization of chromium bronze ingots. N. A. Solov'ev, A. S. Broido, G. I. Pogodin-Alekseev. TSvet. met. 30 no. 12:71-74 D '57.
Making chill molds using fluid blast furnace cast iron. P. V. Gubchevskii. Metallurg 3 no. 1:3-5 Ja '58.
Manufacture of machine parts resistant to molten zinc. L. I. Klinchko, N. D. Gol'dberg. TSvet. met. 30 no. 12: 77-78 D '57.

FOXES
A fox's secret. P. Stefarov. Ukraina no. 1:32 Ja '58.

FRACTIONS, CONTINUED
L. Euler's work in the theory of continued fractions. A. N. Khovanskii. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 10:305-326 '57.

FRACTURES
Care of patients with fractures. M. I. Levin. Med. sestra 16 no. 9. 18-23 S '57.
Modern treatment of open fractures. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 4:3-9 Jl-Ag '57.
Osteosynthesis of some diaphyseal fractures. A. A. Vetlugin. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 4:52-53 Jl-Ag '57.

FRANCE—AIRPLANE INDUSTRY
Secret "reorganization" G. Pol'skoi. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 3:26-27 Ja '58.

FRANCE—ALGEBRA—TEXTBOOKS
Program of mathematics curriculum and review of algebra textbooks of French secondary schools. L. N. Milovanova. Mat. v shkole no. 1 60-72 Ja-F '58.

FRANCE—APARTMENT HOUSES
Modern housing construction in France. N. Selivanov, Zh. Rozenbaum. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 7 no. 1:30-34 Ja '58.

FRANCE—BLAST FURNACES
Refractory materials for blast furnaces in France (from "Docum metallurg. no. 25, 1956). S. V Glebov. Ogneupory 22 no. 11:523-524 '57.

FRANCE—CERAMICS—CONGRESSES
Ceramic congress in France. Stek. i ker. 14 no. 12:27-28 D '57.

FRANCE—COLONIES—AFRICA see Africa—French colonies

FRANCE—COMMERCE—NEAR EAST
Franco-Venetian commercial rivalry in the Near East during the first half of the 18th century. E. Shakhmatiev. Uch. zap. AGU no. 5:79-85 '57.

FRANCE—COMMUNIST PARTY
French Communists in the struggle to democratize university education. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 1:75-79 Ja '58.
Plenum of the Central Committee of the French Communist Party. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:176-178 '57.

FRANCE—DANCERS
We shall meet in Paris. D. Sergeeva. Ogonek 36 no. 2:27 Ja '58.

FRANCE—DIPLOMATIC AND CONSULAR SERVICE
Šaltet, Richard. [Diplomatic service; its history and organization in France, Great Britain, and the United States. Translated from the German] Diplomaticheskaia sluzhba; ee istoriia i organizatsiia vo Frantsii, Velikobritanii i Soedinennykh Shtatakh. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1956. 381 p.
(InU)

FRANCE—FISH PONDS
Pond fish culture combined with field crop rotations in France. N. A. Maisurian. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 12:136-137 D '57.

FRANCE—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—LATIN AMERICA
French monopolies and Latin America. V. Spirin. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:76-78 Ja '58.

FRANCE—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—TUNIS
The U. S. presses France in North Africa. A. Solomitskii. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:73-74 Ja '58.

FRANCE—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
Correct approach. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 3:2-3 Ja '58.

FRANCE—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
France and the United States. Pierre Courtade. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2:40-49 F '58.

FRANCE—FOREIGN RELATIONS—YUGOSLAVIA
Violation of international law. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 5: 26 Ja '58.

FRANCE—FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Forestry in the Lands of Gascony. N. P. Remezov. Les. khoz. 10 no. 12:80-81 D '57.

FRANCE—FRUIT CULTURE
Fruit culture in France. A. K. Prilmak. Sad i og. 96 no. 1:59-62 Ja '58.

FRANCE—HISTORY
Liublinskaia, A. D., D. P. Pritsker, and M. N. Kuz'min. [History of France from ancient times to the end of the end of the First World War] Ocherki istorii Frantsii s drevneishikh vremen do okonchaniia Pervoi Mirovoi voiny. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 369 p.

FRANCE—IRON MINES AND MINING
Mining iron ore deposits in Lotharingia. IU. V. Seledkov. Gor. zhur. no. 12:13-16 D '57.

FRANCE—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Tarle, E. V. [Works; in twelve volumes] Sochineniia; v dvenadtsati tomakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR.
Vol. 2. 1957. 749 p.

FRANCE—MATHEMATICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
Program of mathematics curriculum and review of algebra textbooks of French secondary schools. L. N. Milovanova. Mat. v shkole no. 1 60-72 Ja-F '58.

FRANCE—MERCHANT MARINE
French merchant marine. O. Kibal'chich. Mor. flot. 17 no. 12:26-27 D '57.

FRANCE—MONEY
The franc and the Gaillard reform. A. Markov. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1 60-62 Ja '58

FRANCE—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Constitution on the operating table. Nov. vrem 16 no. 3: 19 Ja '58.
France and Algeria. Jaques Mitterand. V zashch. mira no. 79-11-15 D '57.
Neofascist organizations in France. IU. Rubinskii. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar otn no. 1:76-71 Ja '58.
What is happening in France. Pierre Courtade. Ogonek 35 no. 49:3 D '57.

FRANCE—RAILROADS—CARS
New types of railroad cars (from "La Vie du Rail," Sept. 8, 1957). Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 12:86 D '57.

FRANCE—RAILROADS—ELECTRIFICATION
Technical and economic effects of electrification on single phase current of the French railroads. A. A. Terekhov. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 12:78-82 D '57.

FRANCE—REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY—CONGRESSES
International Institute of Refrigeration. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 4.69 O-D '57.

FRANCE—RICE
Rice sowing in France. N. A. Maisurian. Zemledelie 5 no. 12 78-82 D '57.

FRANCE—ROTATION OF CROPS
Pond fish culture combined with field crop rotations in France. N. A. Maisurian. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 12:136-137 D '57.

FRANCE—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
General strike of French railroad personnel in May 1920. G. F. Baskakov Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 5:24-42 '57.
We must continue our struggle. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:69-70 D '57.

FRANCE—TRADE UNIONS
When parallel lines meet. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12: 69 D '57.

FRANCE—UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES—BUILDINGS
"Worse than under Louis XI." O. Peresypkin. Ogonek 36 no. 4:26 Ja '58

FRANCE—WASHING MACHINES
Washing machines in French laundries. I. M. Letichevskii, V. I. Perepelitsyn. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 1:35-37 Ja '58.

FRANKFURT AM MAIN—AUTOMOBILES—EXHIBITIONS
Automobile exhibitions in England and West Germany. Za rul. no. 12:17 D '57.

FRANKFURT AM MAIN—TELEVISION—EXHIBITIONS
Exhibition of radio equipment in Frankfurt am Main. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 1:76-77 Ja '58.

FRANKO, IVAN, 1856-1916
A book on the economic views of I. IA. Franko ("Economic views of I. IA. Franko" by D. F. Virnyk, IE. A. Holubovs'ka. Reviewed by S. P. Lauta, V. T. Chuntulov). Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 7:69-72 Jl '57.
Talented work of a Canadian literary scholar ("Poems and stories" [in English] by Ivan Franko. Translated by John Weir. Reviewed by R. Samarin). Slaviane no. 1:56-57 Ja '58.

FREEZING AND OPENING OF RIVERS, LAKES, ETC. see Ice on rivers, lakes, etc.

FREIGHT-CAR SERVICE see Railroads—Freight

FREIGHT CARS see Railroads—Freight cars

FRENCH LANGUAGE—CLAUSES
Principal types of the relative clause with a restrictive meaning in modern French. N. I. Filipovich. Uch. zap. MGPIIIA 9:253-262 '56.

FRENCH LANGUAGE—DIMINUTIVES
Forms of subjective evaluation in modern French; based on material of formations with diminutive suffixes in the noun system. I. A. Volnina. Uch. zap. MGPIIIA 10: 125-136 '56.

FRENCH LANGUAGE—OLD FRENCH
Phonation of labial vowels in Old French during the 11th and 12th centuries. N. A. Katagoshchina. Uch. zap. MGPIIIA 9:263-281 '56.

FRENCH LANGUAGE—OLD FRENCH (Continued)

Problems of semantics in the etymology of derivatives, [with reference to material from Old French]. R. A. Shmeleva. Uch. zap. MGPIIIA 10 97-107 '56.

FRENCH LANGUAGE—PRONUNCIATION

[illegible] [in French] by Pierre Fouche. [illegible] M. A. Petrishina. Vop. iaz. 6 no. 6 108-110 N-D '57.

FRENCH LANGUAGE—SENTENCES

Structure of complex sentences expressing a relational [illegible] parts. I. G. Belova. Prostr. iaz. v shkole no. 1 37-41 Ja-F '58.

FRENCH LANGUAGE—SPOKEN FRENCH

Elements of conversational speech in the language of A. Daudet. V. A. Pastushkaia. Uch. zap. MGPIIIA 9 [illegible] '56.

FRENCH LANGUAGE—SYNTAX

Grammatical significance of the noun without article in [illegible]. L. I. Bilia. Uch. zap. MGPIIIA 9, 195-[illegible] '56.

Material in the development of word groups in [illegible]. M. S. Gurycheva. Vop. iaz. 6 no. 6:15-24 N-D '57.

Particular aspects of present-day French syntax. A. A. Andrievskaia. Nauk. zap. Kiev un. 16 no. 5 73-104 '57.

FRENCH LANGUAGE—TERMS AND PHRASES

Composite terms of the type "noun and adjective" in the present-day French language. Z. N. Levit. Pratsy Instytutu Movaznaustva AN BSSR no. 3 171-180 '57.

Enrichment of French vocabulary with scientific terms; on the basis of linguistic terminology. Z. N. Levit. Uch. zap. MGPIIIA 10 137-150 '56.

FRENCH LANGUAGE—VERB

Verbal periphrases in modern French. O. N. Skvortsova. Uch. zap. MGPIIIA 9, 229-238 '56.

FRENCH LITERATURE—PERIODICALS

Through the pages of a French magazine. A. Mikhailov. Vop. lit. no. 6 239-244 S '57.

FRENCH NEWSPAPERS

Militant newspaper of the French people. Pierre Entzhes. Sov. pech. no. 1 51-53 Ja '58.

Truth doesn't interest them. Val. Mikhailova. Sov. pech. no. 2: 58 F '58.

FRENCH WEST AFRICA see Africa, French West

FREQUENCY MEASUREMENTS

Frequency-measuring device. A. IA. Stukman. Vest. sviazi 18 no. 1 13-14 Ja '58.

FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY

Conference on the biology of new reservoirs. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 12 1912 D '57.

Guiding principles in establishing benthonic biocoenoses. B. G. Ioganzen. Zam. po faune i flore Sib. no. 18, 63-66 '55.

FRESH-WATER FLORA see subdivision under Kara-Kum Canal

FREUD, SIGMUND, 1856-1939

Freud and Pavlov; report on the Freiburg conference. F. A. Volgyesi. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 11, 1430-1435 '57.

FRICTION

Apparatus for the testing of sliding bearings and antifriction properties of materials. I. IA. Al'shits, L. I. Malykh, F. P. Snegovskii. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1380-1383 '57.

Determining the adsorption coefficient of external "dry" sliding friction of steel on steel. A. O. Portselan. Sbor. LIIZHT no. 154:54-59 '57.

Investigation of rolling friction in conditions producing tangential loading and wear in frictional parts. S. V. Alekhin, I. IA. Kraskovskii. Sbor. LIIZHT no. 154, 41-53 '57.

FRIEDRICH, CASPAR DAVID, 1774-1840

Water-color paintings of Caspar David Friedrich in the collection of the A. S. Pushkin State Museum of Fine Arts in Moscow. M. IA. Libman. Soob. Inst. ist. iskusstv. no. 8:136-146 '57.

FRIENDSHIP

Can they be friends? N. Syinik. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 2:10-12 F '58.

FROGS

Development and metamorphosis of Rana esculenta tadpoles as affected by uranium nitrate. D. P. Kladienko, R. A. Nadopta. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1217-1219 Ag '57.

Functional properties of the smooth muscles of the stomach in frogs (Rana temporaria) at different seasons of the year. S. E. Belen'kaia. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1: 41-58 '56.

FRONTAL SINUS—TUMORS

Osteoma of the orbit originating in the frontal sinus. V. V. Maksimenko. Vest. oft. 70 no. 6 37-39 N-D '57.

FRONTIER PATROLS see Border patrols

FROST PROTECTION

Changes in the duration of frostless periods on interbelt fields. I. A. Gol'tsberg. Trudy GGO no. 36, 94-104 '52.

Feasibility of using oil fog for the frost protection of plants. M. E. Berliand, G. I. Korotkikh, P. N. Krasikov. Trudy GGO no. 29:101-104 '52.

Reducing long-wave radiation effects by smoke screening. P. N. Krasikov. Trudy GGO no. 29, 76-84 '52.

Scattering of long-wave radiation in aerosols and the selection of efficient smoke varieties for frost control. M. E. Berliand. Trudy GGO no. 29:61-71 '52.

Step-by-step defrosting of plants following frost. M. E. Berliand. Trudy GGO no. 29:72-77 '52.

FROST RESISTANCE OF PLANTS see Plants—Frost resistance

FROSTBITE

Prevent frostbite. V. S. Zorin. Nach. shkola 26 no. 2: 72-74 F '58.

FROZEN FOOD see Food, Frozen

FROZEN FRUIT see Fruit, Frozen

FROZEN GROUND

(see also subdivision under Lvov)

Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institut merzlotovedeniia. [Seasonal freezing of soils and the use of ice for building purposes] Sezonnoe promerzanie gruntov i primenenie l'da dlia stroitel'nykh iselei. Moskva, 1957. 145 p.

Building on frozen grounds. M. F. Kiselev. Stroi. prom. 35 no. 12, 22-26 D '57.

Conference on the nature of permafrost wedges and the distribution of their traces. M. E. Gorodetskaia. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 4:139-140 Jl-Ag '57.

Coordination conference on the study of permafrost. A. M. Chekotillo. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 4, 136-139 Jl-Ag '57.

Mechanization of earthwork on frozen ground. B. A. Nikolaev, M. I. Gal'perin. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 11: 26-28 N '57.

Pile-driver with a wedge-shaped hammer for breaking frozen ground. V. M. Veenko. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1, 18-21 '57.

Removable equipment for multibucket excavators used in cutting trenches in frozen grounds. A. I. Sergeev. Stroi. prom. 35 no. 12:45-46 D '57.

Selecting the optimum form and dimensions of an impact tool for breaking frozen ground. V. P. Balandin. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 11:6-8 N '57.

Types of permafrost karst and some features of its development. S. S. Korzhuev, S. S. Nikolaev. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 6, 33-46 N-D '57.

Unit for breaking up frozen ground. N. P. Filin and others. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3:31-35 '57.

VPM-1 vibration sinker with modified design. I. F. Kostikov, M. I. Mainrygin. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:16-18 '57.

FRUIT—PRESERVATION see subdivision under Uzbekistan

FRUIT—VARIETIES see subdivision under Udmurt A. S. S. R.

FRUIT, FROZEN

Biochemical processes in frozen fruits. A. Saatchan, V. Shelaputin. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 4:50-52 O-D '57.

FRUIT CULTURE

(see also subdivision under China; Crimea; Daghestan; Dnurechnaya District; France; Georgia; Kharkov District; Korea, North; Kura-Aras Lowland; Melitopol' District; Stavropol Territory; Tyumen; Ukraine; White Russia)

All-Union Institute of Plant Growing [with summaries in English and German]. I. A. Sizov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 12:28-29 D '57.

Changing the time of the beginning of growth in fruit and oak seedlings by regulating moisture conditions of the soil. IU. L. Guzhev. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. 23 no. 1:104-111 Ja-F '58.

Conference on fruit culture and viticulture. I. M. Ozerov. Sad i og. 98 no. 1:79-80 Ja '58.

Cultivation of fruit trees without transplanting as a way of increasing their drought resistance and winter hardiness. H. P. Rudkivs'kyi. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 8: 53-56 S '57.

Efficient sizes of orchards on collective farms. P. F. Dubrova. Sad i og. 98 no. 1:37-40 Ja '58.

For a further development in fruit culture and viticulture. Sad i og. 95 no. 12:3-5 D '57.

[Fruit grower's dictionary and handbook] Slovar'-spravochnik sadovoda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 639 p.

[The private orchard.] Priusadebnyi sad no. 2 F '58. (DA)

[illegible] Soviet rule [with summary in English]. V. A. Kolesnikov. Izv. TSKhA no. 4:121-130 '57.

FRUIT CULTURE—PERIODICALS

About a new periodical. Sad i og. 96 no. 1:62 Ja '58.

FRUIT JUICES

Apparatus for the distillation, recovery, and condensation of volatile oils in the manufacture of condensed fruit juices (from "Food industry of South Africa," 10 no. 1 May 1957). Reviewed by M. G. Raiskaia. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 12:43 D '57.

FRUIT TREES

"Comparative characteristics of salt resistance in fruit trees" by D. P. Protsenko. Reviewed by O. O. Shakhov. Ukr. bot. zhur. 14 no. 4:115-116 '57.

Effect of pruning on the frost resistance of fruit trees. P. S. Gel'fandbein, T. I. Duryndina. Sad i og. 96 no. 2 50-53 F '58.

Importance of shortening branches in pruning trees. I. A. Kolomiets. Sad i og. 96 no. 2:46-50 F '58.

Studying the mentor effect on the formation of hybrid seedlings as influenced by the position of the graft in the crown [with summary in English]. M. D. Kunhirenko, E. T. Shtin. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 1:42-50 Ja-F '58.

FRUIT TREES—DISEASES AND PESTS

Scalds and dieback. A. F. Zavgorodnii. Sad i og. 96 no. 2:67 F '58.

FRUIT TREES—WOUNDS AND INJURIES see subdivision under Tatar A. S. S. R.

FRUNZE—BOTANICAL GARDENS

Akademiia nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, Frunze. Botanicheskii sad. [Guide to the botanical garden] Putevoditel' po botanicheskomu sadu. Frunze, 1957. 76 p.

FRUNZE—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS

Shortcomings in chess activities in Central Asia and Kazakhstan. L. Abramov. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 1:7-9 Ja '58.

FUCHSITE see subdivision under Krivoy Rog Basin

FUEL

"Fuel economics in the U. S. S. R." by G. D. Bakulev. Reviewed by M. M. Al'tshuler. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 4:72-73 '57.

Mechanical fuel feeding. G. S. Zhdanov. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 12:74 D '57.

Pay greater attention to economizing on fuel and electric power. N. Z. Pokonov. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 11:21-22 N '57.

V[illegible]

[illegible] sovershchanii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 430 p.

FUEL, LIQUID see Liquid fuels

FUEL PUMPS

Regulating and controlling the speed of diesel engines and fuel pumps. V. Cherkun, A. Shchegol'skii. Tekh. upr. MTS i sovkhoz. 18 no. 23:8-9 '57.

Repairing nonreturn valves of fuel pumps. A. Bondarenko. MTS 17 no. 12:30-32 D '56.

Stand for testing auxiliary fuel pumps. S. L. Trofimov. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 12:34 D '57.

FULARKI, CHINA

New city in the steppe. Hai Lang. Druzhba no. 6:3 F '58.

FUMARIC ACID

Incorporation of C^{14}-acetic acid in the components of the aerobic cycle in alloxan diabetes [with summary in English]. E. F. Sopin. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 4: 445-449 '57.

FUNCTIONAL ANALYSIS

Approximate solution of boundary problems for general elliptic systems. Z. L. Khalilov. Trudy Inst. fiz. i mat. AN Azerb. SSR 6:88-96 '53.

Closing the Section of Hydromechanics of the Institute of Mathematics of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. and the organization of the Section of Functional Analysis. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 8:65 Ag '57.

FUNCTIONAL EQUATIONS

A method of numerical integration of diffusion equation. V. K. Sayl'ov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 6:1077-1079 Ag '57.

FUNCTIONS

Applying one of Chebyshev's formulas to the expansion of the perturbation function. O. Baklund. Int.-mat. issl. no. 10:644-648 '57.

Existence and uniqueness criteria for the periodic solution of the $y' = f(x, y)$ equation. S. A. Samedova. Trudy Inst. fiz. i mat. AN Azerb. SSR 6:25-39 '53.

FUNCTIONS, ANALYTIC
Some problems of the very best exponential approximation. Sh. R. Mamedov. Uch. zap AGU no. 3:3-14 '57.

FUNCTIONS, HARMONIC see Harmonic functions

FUNCTIONS, MEROMORPHIC
Functions having no values in common, and the outer boundary of the function's domain. IU. E. Alenitsyn. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6 1055-1057 Ag '57.

FUNDAMENTAL PARTICLES see Particles, Elementary

FUNGI
Method of quantitative count of fungi in soil. V. R. Lasting, D. B. Gurfel'. Mikrobiologiia 25 no. 5 610-611 S-O '56.

FUNGI, PHYTOPATHOGENIC
A new case of simultaneous infection of a gramineous plant by fungi and nematodes. E. P Protsenko. Biul. Glav bot. sada no. 29 91-93 '57.
Resistance of intervarietal tomato hybrids to Septoria blight and macrosporiose. S. S. Voskanian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 11, 119-124 N '57.

FUNGICIDES
Obtaining chlorinated disinfectants from peat tar. L. A Veisbrut. Torf prom. 34 no. 8:16-19 '57

FUNGICIDES—CONGRESSES
First All-Union Conference on the Hygiene and Toxicology of Insecticides and Fungicides. Khim. prom. no. 6: 383 S '57.

FUNGOUS DISEASES see Medical mycology

FUR
Primary processing of squirrel, rabbit, fox, and muskrat, peltries. E. Fadeev. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 10: 36-39 O '57

FUR-BEARING ANIMALS see subdivision under White Russia

FUR-BEARING ANIMALS—PARASITES see Parasites—Fur-bearing animals

FUR FARMING
Amateur breeder of fur-bearing animals. P. Iniutsin. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 1:30 Ja '58.
Breeders of fur-bearing animals exchange their experience. A. Sokolov. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 1:19-20 Ja '58.

FUR TRADE see subdivision under Leningrad

FURALDEHYDE
Vitiligo and gray hair caused by furacilin. V. S. Ibragimova. Vest. oft. 70 no. 6:28-32 N-D '57.

FURNACES
Burning minor wood waste products in cyclone furnaces. N. D. Ishin. Der. prom. 7 no. 2:21-22 F '58.
Furnaces with a boiling layer. M. S. Maslenikov. Teploenergetika 5 no. 1:77-80 Ja '58.
Kitaev, B. I., IU. G. IAroshenko, and V. D. Suchkov. [Heat exchange in shaft furnaces] Teploobmen v shakhtnykh pechakh. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, Sverdlovskoe otdnie, 1957. 270 p.
Method for calculating the heating of furnaces with multilayer linings. E. M. Gol'dfarb Stal' 17 no. 12: 1131-1139 D '57.
On the structure of the process of liquid fuel burning in a cyclone furnace. V. I Khvostov. Teploenergetika 5 no. 1:12-18 Ja '58.
Operation of PMZ furnaces. I. F. Buravkov. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 12:48-49 D '57.
Problem of using air heaters for tube furnaces. N. F. Volkov, Z. I. Geller. Energ. biul. no. 2:17-24 F '58.
TsNIL-3 standardized concrete-block furnaces. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:116-119 '57.

FURNACES—COOLING
Evaporative cooling of skids with natural circulation. B. V. Eliseev, V. A. Sulov, IU. I. TSeluiko. Prom. energ. 13 no. 2:19-21 F '58.

FURNACES, HEAT TREATING
(see also subdivision under Germany, West)
Efficient annealing conditions for rolled shapes in compartment kilns with mechanized charging [with summary in English]. M. I. Kolosov, I. IA. Aizenshtok, A. I. Komissarov. Stal' 18 no. 1:71-74 Ja 58.
Gas carburizing and hardening of parts in tipping retort furnaces. V. N. Glukhov. Prom. energ. 13: no. 1:22-24 Ja '58.
New horizontal continuous annealing furnace for coiled steel strip; a report. Kh. Levinzon. Stal' 17 no. 12: 1119-1120 D '57.
Selecting methods for annealing billets in forging and stamping shops. V. N. Glushkov. Vest. mash. 38 no. 1:56-62 Ja '58.

FURNITURE
Changes in dimensions of furniture parts and units caused by long-distance transport. V. A. Voronov. Der. prom. 7 no. 1, 16-17 Ja '58.
Comfortable and cosy. I. Rabotnova, E. IAkovleva. Prom. koop. 12 no. 1:24-25 Ja '58
Finishing of kitchen furniture with nitro enamel. F. I. Rovbo, O. I Zagrebina. Der. prom. 7 no. 2:20-21 F '58.
New materials used in finishing of furniture. V. V. Kudriavtseva. Der. prom. 7 no 2:23 F '58

FURNITURE INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Khelyulya, Karelia, Pyongyang, Korea)
Efficient utilization of the operation of automatic production lines. N. O. Nekhamkin. Der. prom. 7 no. 1:7-9 Ja '58.

FURUNCULOSIS
Biomycin treatment in carbuncles and furunculosis. N. A. Tikhonova. Voen.-med. zhur no. 7:67-68 Jl '57.
Pavlov, S. T. [Furuncles and furunculosis] Furunkuly i furunkulez [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1957. 104 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)
Treatment of furunculosis on ships and in naval hospitals. V. I. Mirollubov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7: 69-72 Jl '57.

FUSES, ELECTRIC see Electric fuses

FUSION
The role of impurities in the prefusion phenomena. V. IU. Urbakh. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:2147-2148 S '57.
Solubility of iron in molten tin. I. A. Kakovskii, N. S. Smirnov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 11:44-51 N '57.

GABRICHEVSKII, GEORGII NORBERTOVICH, 1860-1907
G. N. Gabrichevskii in the history of Russian microbiology; on the 50th anniversary of his death. B. I. Klein. Mikrobiol. zhur. 19 no. 4:58-61 '57.

GADZHIBEKOV, UZEIR, 1885-
Uzeir Gadzhibekov's attitude towards the Revolution of 1905 [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. IU. Sh. Askerov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 2:131-139 '57.

GAIDAR, ARKADII PETROVICH, 1904-1941
Gaidar for parents. L. Zakharevich. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 2:37-39 F '58.

GALES see Storms

GALICIA—AGRICULTURE
In Galicia. Semen Bachura. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 12:17-18 D '57.

GALICIA—RUSSIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Malkin, V. [Russian literature in Galicia] Russkaia literatura v Galitsii. [L'vov] Izd-vo L'vovskogo univ., 1957. 163 p.

GALL BLADDER
Comparative histology of the mucosa of the gall bladder in vertebrates [with summary in English]. I. K. Svanidze. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 5:74-79 S-O '57.

GAME AND GAME BIRDS
(see also subdivision under China; Issyk-Kul'; Lake; Surgut District; White Russia)
Establishing training and experiment farms. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 11:5-6 N '57.
From the experience of a teacher. N. Egorov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 11:6 N '57.
Good book on big game and hunting trophies ("Big game of the world and its trophies" by Theodor Haltenorth and Werner Trense. Reviewed by V. Gepner). Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 11:54-55 N '57.

GAME PRESERVES
Establishing training and experiment farms. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 11:5-6 N '57.
Preserves and hunting. P. Bel'skii. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 10:27-30 O '57.

GAME PROTECTION
Game management in our country. V. Denisov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 10:6-8 O '57.
Game management service. N. Eliseev. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 11:13-14 N '57.
Injured animals. G. Vasil'ev. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 11: 7 N '57.

GAMES
Amusing questions. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 2:46 F '58.
Methodological instructions for the organization of outdoor games. M. Sheiko. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 1: 37-44 Ja '58.

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) TSentral'nyi doshkol'nyi nauchno-metodicheskii kabinet. [Games, exercises, and strolls in summer recreation area for children] Igry, zaniatiia i progulki na letnei detskoi ploshchadke. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 175 p.
Work with a calendar. A. Gerasimchuk. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 2:47 F '58.

GAMMA GLOBULIN
Production and use of gamma globulin in treating swine for plague. P. IA Shcherbatykh and others. Veterinariia 34 no 12,64 D '57.

GAMMA RAYS
Comparison of calorimetric and ionization techniques in the measurement of gamma-ray energy flux from the synchrotron. S. P. Kruglov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz 33 no. 4:1060-1062 O '57.
Determining the volumetric weight of ores by the diminution of gamma rays. A. A. Tatarnikov. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 4 17-23 Ap '57.
Stability of industrial glass under the effect of gamma rays. S. M. Brekhovskikh. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 1:10-14 Ja '58.

GAMMA RAYS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS
Determining the rated value of a defect in a weld joint by gamma ray photography. K. G. Gorlacheva. Svar. proizv. no. 1 12-14 Ja '58.
Estimation method of determining the density of slurry by the absorption of γ rays. M. L. Gol'din. TSement 23 no. 6:21-24 N-D '57.

GANDHI, MOHANDAS KARAMCHAND, 1869-1948
Interesting letter. Zmina no. 12:23 D '57.

GARAGES
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
Using grab buckets for cleaning garage mud tanks. IU. Fel'zer. Avt. transp. 35 no. 12:9-10 D '57.

GARDENING—SOCIETIES, ETC.
Sadovodcheskie tovarishchestva rabochikh i sluzhashchikh. [Model statutes for garden clubs of workers and employees] Tipovoi ustav... Moskva, 1957. 13 p.

GAS—DISTRIBUTION
Using liquefiedhydrocarbon gases for compensating daily and seasonal fluctuations and substituting other gases N. Riabtsev, E. Ermashova. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 1: 12-15 '58.

GAS—HEATING AND COOKING
The AGV-120 automatic gas water-heater. I. Krasnoshchekov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 1:27-28 '58.

GAS, NATURAL
(see also subdivision under Baku Archipelago; Shkapovskoye; Tatar A. S. S. R.; Ukraine; United States)
Burning natural gas from the Stavropol' field in furnaces of industrial boilers. F. I. Vornidub, P. A. Tikhanovskii. Gaz. prom. no. 12:16-19 D '57.
Cyclone process in the separation of natural gases. E. M. Minskii, T. M. Korchazhkin. Gaz. prom. no. 7: 1-7 Jl '58
It smelts steel and bakes pies. P. I. IEhorov. Ukraina no. 24:27 D '57.
Losses and efficient use of casing-head gas. A. I. Kutukov, A. G. Chakhmakhchev. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 10: 39-44 O '57.
Manufacture of acetylene from natural gas. B. S. Grinenko, V. B. Berkovich. Gaz. prom. no. 12:26-31 D '57.
Preparing aromatic hydrocarbons by catalytic processing of light oil produced by pyrolysis of the ethane-propane fraction from natural gases. G. M. Mamedaliev, A. V. Topchiev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 11:57-62 N '57.
Prospects for the development of the Soviet gas industry. V. Kalamkarov. Plan. khoz. no. 11:45-55 N '57.
Saving of 8000, 000, 000 rubles by invisible fuel. M. Borisova. Moskva no. 12:218-219 '57.
Simultaneous oil field exploitation and gas collection from gas cap. A. V. Afanas'eva, L. A. Zinov'eva. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 10:44-51 O '57.
Smirnov, A. S., and A. I. Shirkovskii. [Production and transportation of gas] Dobycha i transport gaza. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 557 p.
Using natural gas. M. A. Zinatullin. Sad i og. 36 no. 2: 17 F '58.
Using natural gas for heating grain dryers. P. Khlopetskii. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 10:11-12 O '57.

GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Caspian Depression; Crimea; Daghestan; Siberia, Eastern; Stalingrad Province; Stavropol Territory; Uzbekistan)
Results of prospecting in 1957. M. F. Mirchink. Geol. nefti 2 no. 1:1-6 Ja '58.

GAS, NATURAL—PIPELINES
Practice in the utilization of the accumulation capacity of a long pipeline. I. I. Shabanov. Gaz. prom. no. 7: 36-37 Jl '58.

GAS, NATURAL—PIPELINES (Continued)
[illegible] pipelines filled with gas. I. E. [illegible]. Trud. VNIIGAZ no.1 [illegible]

GAS, NATURAL—PIPELINES—MODELS
Modeling the process of gas accumulation in a long pipeline. F. G. Tempel'. Gaz. prom. no. 7:32-36 Jl '56.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES
Method of investigating heat emission during the burning of fuel in compression-ignition engines. IU. S. Shoshin. Energomashinostroenie 4 no.1:31-32 Ja '58.

Air-jet atomizers in engines. S. Aksenov. Tekh. sredstva MTS 13 no.4:12 '58.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES—CYLINDERS—TESTING
Analyzing the error in indicator diagrams. A. P. [illegible]. Sbor. st. CHPI no.10:5-18 '57

GAS AND OIL ENGINES—TESTING
Use of a new addition method in investigating the gas exchange in engines. V. F. Vodeiko, B. A. Kiselev. Avt. i traktor. prom. no.12:36-39 D '57.

GAS BURNERS
Gas burners used in welding thermoplastic materials. Stan. i instr. 29 no.1:41 Ja '58

GAS DETECTORS
Gas analyzers and detection devices used in technical and sanitary chemistry. D. G. Derevianko. Nov. med. [illegible] 65-68 '52.

GAS DISTRIBUTION
Fedotov, M. F. [Supplying gas to enterprises from city gas systems] Gazosnabzhenie predpriiatii ot gorodskikh gazovykh setei. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 238 p.

In the Main Administration of the Urban Gas Supply of the U.S.S.R. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no.11:28-29 N '57.

GAS FITTING
Using sealing paste for threaded connections of gas pipes. A. A. Bloshtein, A. I. Odnopozov. Gaz. prom. no.7:30-32 Jl '56.

GAS FLOW
Hydraulic resistance of activated carbon to the passage of gas. N. V. Kel'tsev. Gaz. prom. no.12:31-35 D '57.

Modeling the process of gas accumulation in a long pipeline. F. G. Tempel'. Gaz. prom. no.7:32-36 Jl '56

GAS INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Geneva

GAS MANUFACTURE AND WORKS
Purification of phenol waste waters from gas generating plants. N. N. Delagin. Gaz. prom. no.7:15-18 Jl '56

GAS MANUFACTURE AND WORKS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Budapest

GAS PIPES
Determining weighting for underground gas pipelines. P. P. Borodavkin. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no.8: 3-5 Ag '57.

Greater use of overhead gas pipelines. A. F. Shal'nov. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no.11:23-25 N '57.

Hydraulic testing of pipelines and pipe closer shapes. G. L. Kshondzer. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no.11:20-21 N '57.

Let us exploit machines to the utmost. N. N. Reznikov. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no.11:18-20 N '57.

GAS PRODUCERS
Gas generator without a lining. S. E. Bark. Gaz. prom. no.7:19-21 Jl '56.

Gasification of coal semicoke in a generator with liquid slag removal and carbon dioxide-oxygen and oxygen-steam blasts. N. V. Kalmykov. Gaz. prom. no.7:8-14 Jl '56.

GAS PRODUCERS—AERODYNAMICS
Aerodynamic calculations of gas generators. S. A. Malkin. Gaz. prom. no.12:8-15 D '57.

GAS STOVES see Stoves, Gas

GAS TURBINES
Comparing cycles of gas turbine units having constant pressures and constant combustion rates. V. I. Lokai. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no.11:92-98 N '57.

Development of highly efficient small heat exchangers for gas-turbine installations. L. G. Gel'fenbein. Energomashinostroenie 4 no.1:27-30 Ja '58.

Double shaft Brown-Bovery gas turbine with a 10,000 kvt capacity. M. G. Mozzhukhin, V. L. Poltshchuk. Energomashinostroenie 3 no.12:44-48 D '57.

Effect of certain factors on temperature distribution in a gas-turbine rotor. K. P. Seleznev, A. I. Taranin. Energomashinostroenie 4 no.1:21-26 Ja '58.

Effect of the distribution of flow coefficients through stages on the rated characteristics of axial compressors. M. M. Babkova. Energomashinostroenie 3 no.12:27-29 D '57.

Gas turbines as a direct source of hot blast for furnaces. M. A. Nechaev. Stal' 17 no.12:1140-1141 D '57.

Glagolev, N. M., and others. [Diesel locomotive engines and gas turbines] Teplovoznye dvigateli i gazovye turbiny. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 463 p.

Note on the publication of the Central Scientific Research Institute for Boilers and Turbines entitled "Directives on aerodynamic calculation of the blading in stationary gas turbines." A. M. Zavadovskii, Kh. L. Babenko. Energomashinostroenie 3 no.12:43 D '57.

Operation of the nonmovable parts of a centrifugal compressor stage. S. P. Livshits. Energomashinostroenie 3 no.12:11-16 D '57.

Selecting a starting motor for single shaft gas turbines. L. A. Kuznetsov. Energomashinostroenie 3 no.12: 37-39 D '57.

Using gas turbines in various branches of the national economy. A. A. Kanaev. Vest. mash. 38 no.1:3-9 Ja '58.

GAS TURBINES—TESTING
Analyzing results of operational testing of diffuser gas turbines. L. A. Maslov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no.11:99-104 N '57.

GAS WELDING AND CUTTING
Bort, M. M., and others. [Gas welder's handbook] Spravochnik gazosvarshchika. Pod red. K. K. Khrenova. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 275 p.

Device for automatically cutting-off gases in cases of flashback. M. L. Kazakov. Svar. proizv. no.12:37-38 D '57.

Gas injection economizers. Stan. i instr. 29 no.1:41 Ja '58

New cutters and burners operated on fluid fuel. Stan. i instr. 29 no.1:40 Ja '58.

New processes for gas welding of brass. Mor. flot 18 no.1:26 Ja '58.

GAS WELDING AND CUTTING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
New equipment for flame welding and cutting. All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Autogenous Welding. Svar. proizv. no.1:42-44 Ja '58.

GAS WELLS
(see also subdivision under Pechora Valley)

Bringing-in and operating high-producing gas wells. K. A. Belov. Gaz. prom. no.12,1-5 D '57.

GASES
Dynamics of a suspended layer of a liquid in a gas. I. P. Mukhlenov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no.12:1750-1755 D '57.

Gas filling in the electrolysis of water. A. L. Rotinian, V. M. Aloits. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no.12:1781-1785 D '57.

GASES—ANALYSIS
Apparatus for the analysis of oxygen-nitrogen-argon mixtures. L. I. Kazarnovskaia, N. M. Dykhno, G. B. Narinskii. Zav. lab. 23 no.11:1387-1388 '57.

GASES—DIFFUSION see Diffusion

GASES, ELECTRIC DISCHARGES THROUGH see Electric discharges through gases

GASES IN METALS
Hydrogen determination in titanium alloys by the spectrum method. E. S. Kudelia, O. P. Riabushko. Avtom. svar. 10 no.6:95-98 N-D '57.

GASES IN THE BLOOD see Blood, Gases in

GASIFICATION OF COAL see Coal gasification

GASIFICATION OF COAL, UNDERGROUND see Coal gasification, Underground

GASOLINE
Casing-head gasoline is a valuable raw product for chemical industries. V. G. Nikolaeva, A. V. Agafonov, IU. A. Baevich. Gaz. prom. no.7:37-40 Jl '56.

Oxide-metal catalysts for gasoline reforming. Report No. 2: Reforming of narrow gasoline fractions of the Iisk petroleums and petroleums of the Second Baku on Pt-catalysts. Kh. M. Minachev and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no.12:1472-1477 D '57.

GASOLINE—ANALYSIS
Chromatographic separation of benzene produced by thermal cracking. A. V. Topchiev and others. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no.11:26-33 N '57.

Determination of minute quantities of tetraethyllead in benzene solvents. L. I. Ogloblina, N. V. El'nikovskaia, N. M. Kamakin. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no.11:72-3 of cover N '57.

GASOLINE—THERAPEUTIC USE
Treating trichocephalosis with water-gasoline clysmata. S. M. Tutkevich. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no.1:73 '57.

GAVRILOV, ALEKSANDR FELIKSOVICH, 1857-
Aleksandr Feliksovich Gavrilov; on the occasion of the 70th anniversary of his birth and the 45th anniversary of his scientific and pedagogic activities. Vest. aviat. 18 no.1:34 Ja '58.

GEAR CUTTING
Analyzing cutting kinematics in broaching gears associated with automatic generating. E. G. Konovalov. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. fiz.-tekh. nav. no.2:145-150 '57.

Grinding flanked gear wheels on MAAG gear-grinding machines. V. P. Ershov. Stan. i instr. 29 no.1:7-9 Ja '58.

Investigating the effect of machine-tool rigidity on the precision of machining round-toothed bevel gears. A. I. Isaev, S. I. Kunitsyn. Vest. mash. 38 no.1:77-77 Ja '58.

New shape of teeth of straight-toothed bevel gears and methods of their manufacture. R. K. Duma. Stan. i instr. 29 no.1:9-11 Ja '58.

GEAR-CUTTING MACHINES
Cold cutting of small-module gear wheels. V. S. Grebenshchikov, B. G. Gol'dshtein, IU. I. Kozlovskii. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no.1:36-38 Ja '58.

Fundamentals for precision design of gear-cutting and screw-cutting machines. V. A. Shishkov. Stan. i instr. 29 no.1:4-7 Ja '58.

Ptitsyn, G. A., and V. N. Kokichev. [Gear-cutting machines; a handbook] Zuboreznye stanki; spravochnoe posobie. Izd. 2-oe, dop. i poprav. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 440 p.

GEARING
Design of welded gear wheels. V. I. Dron'. Svar. proizv. no.1:19-21 Ja '58.

Designing gear transmissions for contact strength. I. D. Marichev. Sbor. st. CHPI no.10:83-94 '57.

Determining the most useful coefficients of angular correction for traction gearing under conditions of minimum relative specific pressure. A. F. Karmadonov. Trudy MHT no.86:111-128 '57.

Dollezhal', V. A. [Rated load of gears] Raschetnaia nagruzka zubchatykh peredach. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 76 p.

Gearing model. S. A. Medved'. Sred. spets. obr. 6 no.1:43-46 Ja '58.

Kudriavtsev, V. N. [Gearing] Zubchatye peredachi. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 262 p.

Statement of the basic theorem of gearing. B. B. Pavlov. Sred. spets. obr. 6 no.1:40-42 Ja '58.

GEARING—STUDY AND TEACHING
Methodology in teaching the designing of gear transmissions. A. F. Karmadonov. Sbor. st. CHPI no.10. 77-82 '57.

GEARING—TESTING
Apparatus for testing fatigue in cog wheels. V. I. Rudnitskii. Zav. lab. 23 no.11:1303-1304 '57.

GEARING, BEVEL
Strength and durability of cast and milled teeth of planetary bevel gears. A. I. Zholtanoha. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. fiz.-tekh. nav. no.2:73-81 '57.

GEDROITS, KONSTANTIN KAETANOVICH, 1872-1932
K. K. Gedroits' work in studying the absorption coefficient of soil and its importance in agriculture. A. V. Peterburgskii. Zemledelie 6 no.1:88-92 Ja '58.

GEIGER-MÜLLER COUNTERS
Capacitor bank for counters of ionized particles. N. S. Efremov. Fiz. v shkole 18 no.1:56-57 Ja-F '58.

GEIGER-MÜLLER COUNTERS—STUDY AND TEACHING
Connecting the Geiger counter to the adapter input of a radio receiver. D. I. Penner. Fiz. v shkole 18 no.1: 53-54 Ja-F '58.

GELATINE
Efficient mixing of gelatin. D. Virnik, R. Esakova, V. Smirnova. Miasn. ind. SSSR 28 no.5:34 '57.

GELATION
Investigating the gelatinization processes of fruit confectionery by means of a conic plastometer [with summary in English]. L. S. Kuznetsova, A. L. Sokolovskii. Koll. zhur. 19 no.6:668-672 N-D '57.

Kinetic theory of gelatinization [with summary in English]. I. F. Efremov, S. V. Nerpin. Koll. zhur. 19 no.6:757-758 N-D '57.

GELENDZHIK—DESCRIPTION
Akhanov, I. I. [Gelendzhik and its environs] Gelendzhik i ego okrestnosti. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 133 p.

GENETICS
Anniversary conference on problems of heredity in the Institute of Genetics of the Academy of Science of the U.S.S.R. Kh. F. Kushner. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no.1 84-89 Ja '58

Fundamental data of modern genetics and the effect of ionizing radiation on hereditary factors [with summary in English]. V. P. Efroimson. Biul. MOIP Otd. biol. 62 no.6:5-18 N-D '57.

GENETICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Genetics

GENEVA—GAS INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES
Third session of the special working group on gas of the U.N. Economic Commission for Europe. M. Sidorenko. Gaz. prom. no.12:37 D '57.

GENEVA—INFLAMMABLE LIQUIDS—LAWS AND LEGISLATION
Evaluating the inflammability of liquids. Pozh. delo 4 no.2:31-32 F '58.

GENNADIEV, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1892-1956
Alekseĭ Nikolaevich Gennadiev, 1892-1956. V. N. Ternovskiĭ. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no.5.126 S-O '57.

GEOCHEMISTRY
Vinogradov, A. P. [Geochemistry of rare and scattered chemical elements in soils] Geokhimiia redkikh i rassiannykh khimicheskikh elementov v pochvakh. Izd. 2-oe, dop. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 237 p.

GEODESY
"Geodesy" by N. N. Stepanov. Reviewed by Kh. M. TSopikov. Meteor. i gidrol. no.1:61-62 Ja '58.

Theory and practice of plotting ellipses of errors. A. I. Mazmishvili. Trudy MIIGAIK no.27:3-31 '57.

GEODESY—DICTIONARIES
On the Russian-Czech geodetic glossary. N. I. Modrinskiĭ. Trudy MIIGAIK no.27:88-90 '57.

Geodetic glossary in five languages. N. I. Modrinskiĭ. Trudy MIIGAIK no.27:85-88 '57.

GEOGRAPHERS, BULGARIAN
Bulgarian geographers in our country. D. Ch. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no.6.176-177 N-D '57.

GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES see Names, Geographical

GEOGRAPHICAL RESEARCH see subdivision under Antarctic regions

GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETIES
Cartography at international geographical congresses and the Geographical Society. K. A. Salishchev. Geog. sbor. no.12.95-101 '57.

IU. M. Shokal'skiĭ and the Geographical Society. E. E. Shvede. Geog. sbor. no.12:20-28 '57.

Study of economic geography in the Geographical Society during the 40 years of the Soviet regime. O. A. Konstantinov. Geog. sbor. no.11:131-137 '57.

GEOGRAPHY
[Akopian, T. Kh. A history of geography; a textbook. Istoriia geografii; uchebnoe posobie. Erevan Izd-vo Erevanskogo univ.] [In Armenian with Russian summary.] Pt.3. 1957.
(MII)

[The earth and its people; a geographical calendar for 1958] Zemlia i liudi; geograficheskiĭ kalendar' 1958. Moskva, 1957. 200 p.

General meeting of the Geology and Geography Section of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. G. D. Kulagin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no.4:136-137 Jl-Ag '57.

GEOGRAPHY—ABSTRACTS
[Geography; abstracts nos. 6755-6965.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Geografiia no.4 Ap '57.

[Geography; abstracts nos. 6966-14125.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Geografiia nos.6-8 My-Je '57.

GEOGRAPHY—PERIODICALS
(see also subdivision under Omsk)

Brief survey of a discussion of this periodical. G. D. Kulagin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no.4:92-98 Jl-Ag '57.

Information Bulletin of the International Geographical Union. M. G. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no.4:123 Jl-Ag '57.

The work of this periodical in recent years. I. P. Gerasimov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no.4:86-91 Jl-Ag '57.

GEOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Germany, East; Sweden)

How to use local lore in the study of the natural zones of the Soviet Union. A. M. Nizova. Nach. shkola 20 no.2:39-44 F '58.

Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Programs of secondary schools for the school year of 1957-1958, geography] Programmy srednei shkoly na 1957/58 uchebnyi god; geografiia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 71 p.

GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC
(see also subdivision under Dzhalal-Abad Province; Germany, East; Kazakhstan; Poland; Rovno Province; Siberia, Western, Turkmenistan; White Russia)

"Economic geography of the Soviet Union: Russian Soviet Federative Socialist Republic." Reviewed by V. V. Kistanov and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no.4 125-132 Jl-Ag '57.

Study of economic geography in the Geographical Society during the 40 years of the Soviet regime. O. A. Konstantinov. Geog. sbor. no.11:131-137 '57.

GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC—STUDY AND TEACHING
Letters to the editor. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no.2.79-80 F '58.

GEOGRAPHY, PHYSICAL see Physical geography

GEOLOGICAL MODELING
Methods of modeling the development of mining operations in open cut mines of the Krivoy Rog Southern Mining and Ore-Dressing Combine. A. I. Arsent'ev. Gor. zhur. no.12:22-26 D '57.

GEOLOGICAL RESEARCH see subdivision under White Russia

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY
Looking at a geological map of our country. P. IA. Antropov. Ogonek 36 no.2-5 Ja '58.

GEOLOGICAL TIME
Experimental use of α-particle count methods for determining the absolute geological age of rocks [with summary in English]. IU. T. Kapitanov, A. S. Serdiukova. Geokhimiia no.7:615-620 '57.

GEOLOGISTS
Dreams lead us through our life. M. Marushkevich. Rab. i stial. 34 no.1:4-5 Ja '58.

GEOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Antarctic regions; Baikal region, Carpathian Mountain region; Caspian Depression; Chelyuskin Cape, Gobi, Kama Valley; Kopet Dagh; Lena Valley, Olenek Valley; Siberia, Western; Victoria Island)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komitet po geodezii i geofizike. [Abstracts of reports at the eleventh general assembly of the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, the International Association of Geodesy] Tezisy dokladov na XI General'noi assamblee Mezhdunarodnogo geodezicheskogo i geofizicheskogo soiuza, Mezhdunarodnaia assotsiatsiia geodezii. Moskva, 1957. 63 p. [Parallel texts in Russian and English.]

"Essays on the history of geological sciences." Reviewed by I. V. Batiushkova. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no.3.242-243 '57.

"Essays on the history of geological sciences." Reviewed by N. S. Morozov. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no.3: 239-241 '57.

"Essays on the history of geological sciences." Reviewed by I. V. Batiushkova. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no.4: 201-203 '57.

General meeting of the Geology and Geography Section of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. G. D. Kulagin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no.4:136-137 Jl-Ag '57.

GEOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Geology

GEOLOGY—CONGRESSES
The Ukrainian Committee for the preparation for the 21st session of the International Geological Congress. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no.9:63 S '57.

GEOLOGY—FIELD WORK see subdivision under China

GEOLOGY—MAPS
Small scale hydrogeological survey maps. A. A. Konopliantsev, M. V. Churinov. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no.4:50-54 Ap '57.

GEOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Letters to the editor. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no.1:68-69 Ja '58.

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
(see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Angara Valley; Baikal region; Groznyy Province; Kazakhstan; Ob' Valley; Pacific Ocean, Russian Platform; Siberia, Western; Siberian Platform; Soviet Far East; Stanislav Province; Terek Valley; Ukraine; White Russia; Yenisey Valley)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po opredeleniiu absoliutnogo vozrasta geologicheskikh formatsiĭ. [Proceedings of the fourth session of the Commission for the Determination of the Absolute Age of Geological Formations, May 12-14, 1956] Trudy chetvertoĭ sessii...; 12-14 maia 1956 g. Moskva, 1957. 297 p.

Renewed activity of the Soviet section of the International Association for the Study of the Quaternary Period in the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. M. I. Neishtadt. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no.6:152-153 N-D '57.

Study of periglacial processes. L. G. Kamanin, A. A. Velichko. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no.6:145-152 N-D '57.

Studying the Quarternary (Anthropogenic) deposits on the territory of the U.S.S.R. K. Lukashov. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. fiz.-tekh. nav. no 3:99-108 '57.

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC—CENOZOIC see subdivision under Siberia, Western

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Peiping

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC—QUATERNARY see subdivision under Sobol'ya Valley,

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC—TERTIARY see subdivision under Tomsk Province

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
(see also subdivision under Altai Territory, Anabar Valley, Carpathian Mountain region, Caspian Depression; Chulym Valley; Irtysh Valley, Kazakhstan; Khatanga Valley; Minusinsk region; Near East; Ob' Valley, Russian Platform, Sakhalin; Salair Ridge; Siberia, Siberia, Western; Siberian Platform, Stanislav Province; Ukraine; Ural Mountain region; Verkhoyansk Range, Volga Valley, White Russia, Yenisey Valley)

Main elements of geomorphology and the problem of their origin. IU. A. Meshcheriakov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no.4:3-15 Jl-Ag '57.

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Caucasus

GEOMETRY—EARLY WORKS TO 1800
Geometric transformations in the works of Leonhard Euler. B. A. Rozenfel'd. Ist.-mat. issl. no.10:371-422 '57.

GEOMETRY—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
Industrial problems in geometry curriculum. G. I. Kumirov. Mat. v shkole no.1:92-93 Ja-F '58.

GEOMETRY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Study of geometry in schools for children with defective hearing. N. V. Klushina. Izv. APN no.88:79-114 '57.

Study of the elements of geometry in a school of deafmutes. A. N. Artobolevskiĭ. Izv. APN no.88:47-78 '57

GEOMETRY, ANALYTIC
Theory and practice of plotting ellipses of errors. A. I. Mazmishvili. Trudy MIIGAIK no.27:3-31 '57.

GEOMETRY, DESCRIPTIVE—STUDY AND TEACHING
A department plans the correct relationship between forms of study. N. I. Leonov. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no.2:61-63 F '58.

GEOMETRY, DIFFERENTIAL
Non-Euclidean geometries over algebras. M. A. Dzhavadov. Uch. zap. AGU no 4:3-16 '57.

Pogorelov, A. V. [Lectures on differential geometry] Lektsii po differentsial'noĭ geometrii. Khar'kov, Izd-vo Khar'kovskogo univ. im. A. M. Gor'kogo, 1955. 146 p. (IU)

GEOMETRY, DIFFERENTIAL—PROJECTIVE
Projective spaces over algebras. M. A. Dzhavadov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 2:3-18 '57.

GEOMETRY, PLANE
Multiplication of a segment by a number and ratio of two segments. M. S. Mateĭkin. Mat. v shkole no.1:1-7 Ja-F '58.

GEOPHYSICS
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komitet po geodezii i geofizike. [Abstracts of reports at the eleventh general assembly of the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics; the International Association of Seismology and Physics of the Earth's Interior] Tezisy dokladov na XI General'noi assamblee Mezhdunarodnogo geodezicheskogo i geofizicheskogo soiuza, Mezhdunarodnaia assotsiatsiia seismologii i fiziki nedr zemli. Moskva, 1957. 102 p. [Parallel texts in Russian and English.]

Dakhnov, V. N., ed. [Problems of industrial geophysics; a collection of articles. Translated from the English] Voprosy promyslovoĭ geofiziki; sbornik statei. Perevod s angliĭskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoĭ lit-ry, 1957. 488 p.

Elements of structure of the foundation of the southern part of the West Siberian Lowland according to geophysical data. L. IA. Provodnikov. Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. Zap.-Sib. fil. AN SSSR no.15:48-56 '56.

GEOPHYSICS—ABSTRACTS
[Physics: Geophysics; abstracts nos. 2851-3600.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Fizika; Geofizika no.4 Ap '57.

GEORGIA—ANTIQUITIES

[Beridze, Vakhtang] Architects of ancient Georgia. Zodchie drevnei Gruzii. Tbilisi, Khelobneba, 1956] 79 p. [In Georgian.] (DLO)

GEORGIA—COAL

Studying the coking of Georgian coal with semicoke. P. N. Dzhaparidze, L. A. Drakin. Trudy Inst. met. i gor. dela AN Gruz. SSR. 2:231-248 '49.

GEORGIA—BRONZE AGE

New finds of copper implements in Kvemo-Kartli. D. L. Koridze. Sov. arkheol. no. 1:134-140 '58.

GEORGIA—CANNING INDUSTRY

Georgian canning industry. P. V. Sakvarelidze. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 10:31-32 O '57.

GEORGIA—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

Valuable scholarly work ("Outline history of the Communist Party of Georgia," Part I. Reviewed by A. V. Lukashev, N. I. Sturua, Sh. I. Chivadze). Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:194-199 '57.

GEORGIA—CORN (MAIZE)

Decisive factor in furthering stockbreeding. G. A. Alavidze. Kukuruza 3 no. 1:17-19 Ja '58.

GEORGIA—CORN (MAIZE)—VARIETIES

High-yielding varieties and hybrids. Kukuruza 3 no. 1:63 Ja '58.

GEORGIA—EDUCATION, HIGHER

Higher education in Georgia. G. I. Kiknadze. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 12:6-13 D '57.

GEORGIA—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Let us develop the mixed feeds industry. M. Narsiia. Agitator no. 1:45-47 Ja '58.

GEORGIA—FIREMEN

Georgia-Armenia. A. Martirosian, S. Prozov. Pozh. delo 4 no. 2:12 F '58.

GEORGIA—FRUIT CULTURE

Scientific Research Institute of Horticulture, Viticulture, and Wine Making of the Georgian Ministry of Agriculture. D. I. Tabidze. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 8:37-39 '57.

GEORGIA—JOURNALISM

Roads meet at Moscow. I. Chkhikvishvili. Sov. pech. no. 12:16 D '57.

GEORGIA—KENTRANTHUS

Possibility of using Kentranthus in landscape gardening. V. V. Kvashilava. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 29:35-37 '57.

GEORGIA—LIMESTONE

Metallurgical characteristics of Sadakhlo, Adzhami, Darkveti, and Motsameti limestones [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. M. A. Kekelidze and others. Trudy Inst. met. i gor. dela AN Gruz. SSR 2:175-197 '49.

GEORGIA—POPULISM (NARODNICHESTVO)

Cooperation between Russian and Georgian revolutionary Populists in the 1870's and 1880's. Z. L. Shvelidze. Vop. ist. no. 12:124-134 D '57.

GEORGIA—POULTRY

Our experience. K. Kovziridze. Agitator no. 1:42-44 Ja '58.

GEORGIA—RELIGION, PRIMITIVE

Bardavelidze, V. V. [Ancient religious beliefs and ritualistic graphic art of Georgian tribes] Drevneishie religioznye verovaniia i obradovoe graficheskoe iskusstvo Gruzinskikh plemen. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1957. 305 p. 32 illus.

GEORGIA—STATISTICS

Georgia (Transcaucasia). Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of the Georgian S. S. R.; a statistical manual] Narodnoe khoziaistvo Gruzinskoi SSR; statisticheskii sbornik. Tbilisi, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 303 p.

GEORGIA—TRICHINA AND TRICHINOSIS

Trichinosis in Georgia. G. M. Maruashvili, L. A. Sakvarelidze, I. G. Matiashvili. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:68 '57.

GEORGIA—VETERINARY MEDICINE

Veterinary medicine in the Georgian S. S. R. P. I. Kukhunaishvili. Veterinariia 34 no. 12:55-59 D '57.

GEORGIA—VITICULTURE

Tabidze, D. I. [Introducing the growing of grapes for commercial purposes into new mountain districts of the Georgian S. S. R.] Prodvizhenie promyshlennoi kul'tury vinograda v novye gornye raiony Gruzinskoi SSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 309 p.

GEORGIA—WINE AND WINE MAKING

Georgian S. S. R. D. I. Tabidze, G. I. Beridze. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 8:8-14 '57.

Scientific Research Institute of Horticulture, Viticulture, and Wine Making of the Georgian Ministry of Agriculture. D. I. Tabidze. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 8:37-39 '57.

GEORGIAN ART see Art, Georgian

GEORGIAN LANGUAGE

[Chumburidze, Z. G. Problems of the Georgian literary language and style] Nekotorye voprosy gruzinskogo literaturnogo iazyka i stilia. Tbilisi, Gosizdat, Gruzinskoi SSR] 1956. 182 p. [In Georgian.] (MH)

GEORGIAN LITERATURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Balavadze, Sh. P. [Inculcating Soviet patriotism in the course of teaching, based on the teaching of Georgian literature in grades nine to eleven in Georgian schools; abstract of a dissertation offered for the degree of candidate of pedagogical sciences] Vospitanie sovetskogo patriotizma v protsesse obucheniia (na materialakh prepodavaniia gruzinskoi literatury v 9-11 klassakh gruzinskoi shkoly), avtoreferat dissertatsii na soiskanie uchenoi stepeni kandidata pedagogicheskikh nauk. Leningrad, Leningr. gos. pedagog. in-t im. A. I. Gertsena, 1951. 16 p. (Mil)

GEPHYREA see subdivision under Pacific Ocean

GERBILS

Mammal bones found in colonies of greater gerbils (Rhombomys opimus). N. P. Naumov, I. L. Kulik. Vop. kraev., ob. i eksp. paraz. i med. zool. 9:203-217 '55.

GERBILS—PARASITES see Parasites—Gerbils

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC see Germany, East

GERMAN FEDERAL REPUBLIC see Germany, West

GERMAN LANGUAGE—COMPOSITION AND EXERCISES

Belostotskaia, O. M. [Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools, the German language, grade five] Zadaniia dlia uchashchikhsia zaochnoi srednei shkoly; nemetskii iazyk, V klass. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 31 p.

GERMAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—RUSSIAN

Gordeenko, P. IA., comp. [Concise Russian-German and German-Russian railroad dictionary] Kratkii russko-nemetskii i nemetsko-russkii slovar' po ekspluatatsii zheleznykh dorog. Leningrad, M-vo putei soobshcheniia SSSR, 1957. 96 p.

GERMAN LANGUAGE—FOREIGN WORDS AND PHRASES

Words from other languages and their stylistic use in modern German. L. IU. Granatkina. Uch. zap. MGPIIIA 10:165-134 '56.

GERMAN LANGUAGE—INFINITIVE

Infinitive sentences in the German language. V. M. Leshchinskaia. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 16 no. 5:35-56 '57.

GERMAN LANGUAGE—PARTICIPLE

The aspectual meaning of participles of transitive verbs. I. S. Rakhmankulova. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 1:14-20 Ja-F '58.

GERMAN LANGUAGE—PRONOUN

Study of the impersonal pronoun "man" in German. M. G. Aranovich. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 1:102-105 Ja-F '58.

GERMAN LANGUAGE—SENTENCES

Infinitive sentences in the German language. V. M. Leshchinskaia. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 16 no. 5:35-56 '57.

The subordinate clause as an adverbial modifier of manner and the participial construction in German. I. I. Revzin. Uch. zap. MGPIIIA 9:211-228 '56.

GERMAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Teaching German in the eighth grade of a rural secondary school. I. P. Pyshechkin. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 1:105-112 Ja-F '58.

GERMAN LANGUAGE—SYNONYMS

Synonymity and word formation; using the example of some wordmaking types in German. I. I. Revzin. Uch. zap. MGPIIA 10:201-216 '56.

GERMAN LANGUAGE—TEXTBOOKS FOR FOREIGNERS—POLISH

Survey of German language textbooks for Polish schools. L. M. Strodt. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 1:116-127 Ja-F '58.

GERMAN LANGUAGE—VOCABULARY

Stable and unstable elements of German vocabulary. N. M. Minina. Uch. zap. MGPIIIA 9:86-93 '56.

GERMAN LANGUAGE—WORDS

Analysis of the linguistic basis of the formation of new compound nouns in 17th century German. M. P. Phenkova. Uch. zap. MGPIIIA 9:107-120 '56.

GERMAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Subverter of socialist realism from the German Federal Republic. V. Stezhenskii. Novyi mir 34 no. 1:220-223 Ja '58.

GERMAN NEWSPAPERS

"Freedom of the press in West Germany; words and reality." Sov. pech. no. 1:54-55 Ja '58.

GERMAN PERIODICALS

A magazine and its readers. L. Simonian. Inostr. lit. no. 1:265-267 Ja '58.

GERMANIUM

(see also subdivision under Great Britain)

New type of aromatic geranium. T. A. Maslova. Sot. i sem. 22 no. 6:71-72 '57.

GERMANIUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Magnesium-organic synthesis of vinyl derivatives of silicon, germanium and tin. A. D. Petrov, V. F. Mironov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 12:1491-1493 D '57.

GERMANY—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Exercise the threat of German militarism. Willi. Voem. prof. dvizh. no. 11:17-19 N '57.

GERMANY—HISTORY

The fortieth anniversary of the October Revolution. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 5:154 '57.

Germany between the two world wars; 1918-1939. V. D. Kul'bakin. Prep. ist. v shkole 13 no. 2:35-40 Mr-Ap '58.

Influence of the Great October Socialist Revolution on the German labor movement. W. Ulbricht. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 5:3-13 '57.

GERMANY—HISTORY, MILITARY

Repairing history; attempts to rehabilitate German militarism. P. Nikolaev. Zvezda no. 12:176-185 D '57.

GERMANY—PHYSIOLOGY

I. P. Pavlov's teachings in Germany. D. Muller-Hegemann. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 11:1427-1430 '57.

GERMANY—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

German imperialism is the enemy of the Slavic and German peoples. N. Polianov. Slaviane no. 12:31-34 D '57.

GERMANY—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH UNITED STATES

"The U. S. A. and the "Dawesification of Germany" by V. V. Postnikov. Reviewed by V. D. Kul'bakin. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 5:134-137 '57.

GERMANY—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PRISONERS AND PRISONS

The motherland calls. M. Andreev. Don no. 12:73-113 D '57.

GERMANY—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS

"Carl Goerdeler and the German Resistance Movement" [in German] by G. Ritter. Reviewed by G. F. Znatnyenko. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 5:139-141 '57.

GERMANY, EAST—ADHESIVES

Bonding metal construction elements by means of epoxy resins. A. D. Liznev. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 1:40-42 Ja '58.

GERMANY, EAST—AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

Scientific cooperation between the German Academy of Agricultural Sciences and the Lenin-All-Union Academy of Agricultural Sciences [with summaries in English and German]. E. Plakhi. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 11:147-148 N '57.

GERMANY, EAST—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Development of agricultural cooperatives in the German Democratic Republic. Hans Schniekermann. MTS 17 n. 12:52-57 D '57.

GERMANY, EAST—APARTMENT HOUSES

Building in the German Democratic Republic. A. V. Vishnevskii, IA. AI. Driving. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 11:25-28 N '57.

New types of apartments for large-block construction in the German People's Republic (from "Deutsche Arkhitektur," no. 3, 1957). Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 12:36-37 D '57.

GERMANY, EAST—CATALOGS, COMMERCIAL

[German export.] Nemetskii eksport no. 1 Ja '58.

GERMANY, EAST—COAL

Youth builds the "Schwarze Pumpe." Smena 36 no. 2:22-23 Ja '58.

GERMANY, EAST—COMMERCE

[German export.] Nemetskii eksport no. 1 Ja '58.

GERMANY, EAST—COMMUNIST PARTY

Changes in the style of party work. Alfred Neumann. Part. zhizn' no. 1:50-62 Ja '58.

GERMANY, EAST—COOKIES
Manufacture of spice cookies in the German Democratic Republic. L. I. Tokarev. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 12: 39-41 D '57.

GERMANY, EAST—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Economic development of the German Democratic Republic. A. Rudenko. V pom. politi. samoobr. no. 12 109-113 D '57.

GERMANY, EAST—FARM MECHANIZATION
Mechanized livestock farming in the German Democratic Republic and Czechoslovakia. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:44 My '57

GERMANY, EAST—FLOUR MILLS
In grain mills of the German Democratic Republic. N Novak. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 10,29-31 O '57.

GERMANY, EAST—GEOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Geographical science in the German Democratic Republic. Kh. Zanke. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 6:134-144 N-D '57.

GERMANY, EAST—GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC
Mukhin, A. I. [German Democratic Republic; its economic geography] Germanskaia demokraticheskaia respublika; ekonomiko-geograficheskii ocherk. Moskva, Izd-vo IMO, 1957. 146 p. maps.
(DS)

GERMANY, EAST—HORSE BREEDING
Horse breeding in the German Democratic Republic. G. Khitenkov. Konevodstvo 28 no. 1:40-45 Ja '58.

GERMANY, EAST—LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—STUDY AND TEACHING
The teaching of foreign languages in the general schools of the German Democratic Republic. M. A Sokolova. Sov. pedag 22 no. 3:115-120 Mr '58.

GERMANY, EAST—MATHEMATICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
From the pages of the journal "Mathematik und Physik in der Schule" (1955-1956). IU. M. Gnidiuk. Mat. v shkole no. 1:52-59 Ja-F '58.

GERMANY, EAST—PATENT LAW AND LEGISLATION
Classification of suggestions in the German Democratic Republic. V. Ionas. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 1:36-37 Ja '58.

GERMANY, EAST—PHYSICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
From the pages of the journal "Mathematik und Physik in der Schule" (1955-1956). IU. M. Gaiduk. Mat. v shkole no. 1:52-59 Ja-F '58.

GERMANY, EAST—POTASH INDUSTRY
Mechanization of operations in potash mines in the German Democratic Republic. D. P. Dukhovlinov. Khim. prom. no. 6:377-381 S '57.

GERMANY, EAST—PRECAST CONCRETE
Building in the German Democratic Republic. A. V. Vishnevskii, IA. AI. Driving. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 11:25-28 N '57.

GERMANY, EAST—SPORTS JOURNALISM
From the pages of the foreign sports press. A. Zhirmunskii. Leg. ati. no. 12:27-28 D '57.

GERMANY, EAST—STRIP MINING
Open-cut mining techniques in West Badeleben mine. I. Mauer. Translated by IU. D. Butanov. Gor. zhur. no. 12:19-21 D '57.

GERMANY, EAST—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Remarks on secondary specialized education in the German Democratic Republic. Kurt Greffe and others. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 1:59-63 Ja '58.

GERMANY, EAST—TELEGRAPH
Subscriber's telegraph in the German Democratic Republic. V. Khentshel'. Vest. sviazi 18 no. 1:31-33 Ja '58.

GERMANY, EAST—WELDING
Characteristics of welded structures produced by the "Pelz" plant (Erfurt, German Democratic Republic). P. N. Frolov. Svar. proizv. no. 10:47-48 O '57.

GERMANY, WEST—AUTOMOBILES
The BMV-600 automobile with small cylinder capacity. Za rul. no. 12:20 D '57.

GERMANY, WEST—BANKS AND BANKING
Banking monopolies in the German Federal Republic "Banks, banks superior to all" [in German] by G. Baumann. Reviewed by V. Shenaev). Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:154-157 Ja '58.

GERMANY, WEST—BUDGET
Where are Bonn's billions going. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 3: 20 Ja '58.

GERMANY, WEST—COAL MINES AND MINING
The "coal barons" go over to the attack. A. Miklashevskii. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:64-66 Ja '58.

Organization of coal production in the German Federal Republic (from "Bergfreiheit" March 1957). B. Kosminskii Mast. ugl 6 no. 12,26-27 D '57.

GERMANY, WEST—COMMERCE—CHINA
West German business circles and trade with China. A. Bel'chuk. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 6:94-96 D '57.

GERMANY, WEST—CRIME AND CRIMINALS
Rise of criminal offenses in the German Federal Republic. A. Shteiner. Sov. iust. no. 1:72-74 Ja '58.

GERMANY, WEST—DEFENSES
Peter Neilen's revolt. Nov vrem. 16 no. 5:19-20 Ja '58.

GERMANY, WEST—ECONOMIC POLICY
The so-called "Social market economy." V. Kotov. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 6:42-54 D '57.

GERMANY, WEST—ELECTRIC CABLES
New instruments for servicing main cables. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 1:77 Ja '58.

GERMANY, WEST—ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES
Single-phase, 50 cycle electric locomotive with recuperative braking (from "Elektrische Bahnen," no. 12, 1956). Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 12:87-88 D '57.

GERMANY, WEST—FINANCE
Solius, G. P. [State finance and foreign capital in the economy of West Germany] Gosudarstvennye finansy i inostrannyi kapital v ekonomike Zapadnoi Germanii. Moskva Gosfinizdat, 1957. 126 p.

GERMANY, WEST—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GREAT BRITAIN
There is a simple solution. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 3:17-18 Ja '58.

GERMANY, WEST—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
Doubtful arguments. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 5:17 Ja '58.

GERMANY, WEST—FOREIGN RELATIONS—YUGOSLAVIA
Strange logic. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 3:18 Ja '58.

GERMANY, WEST—FURNACES, HEAT TREATING
Bell furnace for the vertical annealing of sheets (from "Stahl und Eisen" no. 26, 1956). R. Birman. Stal' 18 no. 1:89-91 Ja '58.

GERMANY, WEST—JUDGES
New times but old fascist judges in Bonn. Benesiavskii. Sov. iust. no. 2:72-73 F '58.

GERMANY, WEST—JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF
The case of Frau Sonntag. Lev Ginzburg. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 3: 15-16 Ja '58.

GERMANY, WEST—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Conditions of young workers in West Germany. W. Horst. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:61-65 D '57.

GERMANY, WEST—MOTORCYCLE INDUSTRY
Recession in the West German motorcycle industry. Za rul. no. 11:24 N '57.

GERMANY, WEST—OIL WELL DRILLING
First experiment in commercial oil-well drilling with turbodrills in West Germany [to be continued). R. A. Ioannesian. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 9:65-72 S '57.
First experiment in commercial oil-well drilling with turbodrills in West Germany [conclusion]. R. A. Ioannesian. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 10.65-72 O '57.

GERMANY, WEST—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Centers of revenge in the German Federal Republic. Slaviane no. 1:11-12 Ja '58.
In a Cologne tavern. E. Pral'nikov. Ogonek 36 no. 4: 28 Ja '58.

GERMANY, WEST—RAILROAD BRIDGES
Two-way movement on the bridge. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 1:94 Ja '58.

GERMANY, WEST—YOUTH
Conditions of young workers in West Germany. W. Horst. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:61-65 D '57.

GERMICIDES see Disinfection and disinfectants; Fungicides

GERMINATION
Changes in the protein complex of chick pea cotyledons during germination. N. A. Rodionova. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 28:56-62 '57.
Germinative capacity of apricot seeds. A. M. IUsubov. Sad i og. 96 no. 2:58-59 F '58.

GERMS see Bacteria

GERONIMOVKA (CHERKASSY PROVINCE)—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Answer to collective farm women of Tambov Province. H. Burkats'ka and others. Rad. zhin. 13 no. 1:14 Ja '58.
Towards new achievements. A. Bieloshova; Rad. zhin. 13 no. 1:15 Ja '58

GEYSERS see subdivision under Kamchatka

GHANA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
"Ghana has traditionally cherished freedom." Kwame Nkrumah. Mezhdunar zhizn' no. 2,82 F '58.

GIARDIASIS
Causes of the development of vestibulosomatic disturbances in flying personnel. G. L. Erlikh, N. M. Gavrilko. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:80-81 Jl '57.

GIBBSITE
Determining the rate of growth of hydrargillite particles in an aluminate solution at the expense of the linear growth of the crystalline faces. A. N. Liapunov, E. P. Kholmogortseva. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9:1306-1310 S '57.

GIGEN, BULGARIA—MOSAICS
"Roman mosaic from Ulpia Oescus" [in Bulgarian] by Teofil Ivanov. Reviewed by M. M. Kobylina. Sov. arkheol. no. 1:279-282 '58.

GIL'FERDING, ALEKSANDR FEDOROVICH, 1831-1872
Supplement to the collection of A. F. Gil'ferding; byliny of I. A. Kas'ianov. V. S. Bakhtin. Russ. fol'k. 2:229-230 '57.

GILIAROVSKII, VLADIMIR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1853-1935
"Slum people" by V. I. Giliarovskii. Book review. Don no 12:165 D '57.

GINSENG see subdivision under Changpai Mountains

GIRDERS
Analyzing the performance of floor beam joints for seismic loads. L. V. Shukhsuvarian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser tekh. nauk 10 no. 5,45-54 '57.
Determining the coefficient Ψ in calculating rigidity of reinforced concrete elements being bent. IU. N. Pokrovskii. Biul. tekh. inform. 3 no. 11:27-28 N '57.
Modern designs of concrete bridge girders with rigid reinforcements. P. Vasil'ev. Avt. dor. 21 no. 1:20-22 Ja '58.
Platform used in assembling composite girders. E. F. Bondar'. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. 19 no. 12:11-14 D '57.
Storing and mounting precast reinforced concrete composite girders. B. Shynkar'ov. Bud. i arkhit. 6 no. 1: 22-23 Ja '58.

GIRDERS—TESTING
Experimental investigation of prestressed sectional steel girders. V. I. Labzenko, V. F. IAres'ko. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 12:9-11 D '57.

GLACIAL EPOCH see subdivision under Karabakh Upland

GLACIERS
(see also subdivision under Tel'pos-Iz; Tien Shan; Ural Mountains)
Repeated glaciation of the northeastern part of the West Siberian Plain. B. V. Mizerov. Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. Zap.-Sib. fil. AN SSSR no. 16:175-189 '56.

GLANDS
Carbonic anhydrase in secretory organs. E. M. Kreps. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:164-173 '56.
Physiological and morphological functions of silk glands in silkworms. M. N. Shulika. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 6. 49-55 '57.

GLANDS, DUCTLESS see Endocrine glands

GLANDS, MAMMARY see Mammary glands

GLASS
Corrosion of silicate glasses by means of alkali solutions. Report No. 2: The dependence between glass composition and its endurance to alkaline action. V. S. Molchanov, N. E. Prikhid'ko. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:3-7 Ja '58.
Flexible wedge-shaped clamps used for holding glass. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:30-31 '57.
Influence of zirconium and titanium on some properties of silicate glasses. M. A. Bezborodov, L. S. Kachan. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1146-1151 Ag '57.
Pavlushkin, N. M., and G. G. Sentiurin. [Handbook of glass technology] Praktikum po tekhnologii stekla. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i materialam, 1957. 354 p.
Scraper used for cleaning soiled glass. I. I. Cherenkov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:34-36 '57.
Structure and elastic properties of silicate glass. G. M. Bartenev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:1917-1926 S '57.

GLASS—DEFECTS
Defect detection in opaque, uviol glass. B. D. Egorov. Trudy VNIIStekla no. 37:111-112 '57.

GLASS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Electric properties of phosphate glass. V. P. Petrosian. Izv. Ak. Arm SSR. Ser. khim. nauk 10 no. 5, 315-331 '57.

GLASS—TESTING
Determining the viscosity of silicate glasses in the softening and annealing temperature range by the rod deformation method M. V. Okhotin, T. D. Andriukhina Trudy VNIIStekla no 37 77-84 '57.
Investigating the microhardness of various types of glass. Iu. V. Rogozhin, Z. M. Syritskaia, B. V. Tarasov Trudy VNIIStekla no. 37 71-76 '57.
Method of calculating the integral absorption capacity of glass at constant temperatures. L. S. Eigenson, S. A. Serdobol'skaia Trudy VNIIStekla no. 37, 85-91 '57.
Methods and some results of heat resistance testing of glass V. I. Rozanova Trudy VNIIStekla no 37, 59-66 '57
Methods of determining the coefficient of linear expansion in glass B. D. Egorov, A. N. Kolmanikova Trudy VNIIStekla no. 37, 67-70 '57.
Stability of industrial glass under the effect of gamma rays. S. M. Brekhovskikh. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 1 10-14 Ja '58.

GLASS, CELLULAR
Investigating methods of reducing the volumetric weight of foam glass I. I. Kitaigorodskii and others. Trudy VNIIStekla no 37 3-11 '57.

GLASS, OPTICAL
Characteristics of some organic glasses used in lighting engineering. S. P. Kalinina, L. G. Ksenitskaia, V. S. Khazanov. Svetotekhnika 3 no. 12 16-19 D '57.

GLASS, PLATE see Plate glass

GLASS CONTAINERS
The large-scale glass container industry has developed during the years of the Soviet regime. A. E. Kotliar, E. L. Vartazarova Kons i ov. prom 12 no. 11-1-5 N '57.

GLASS CUTTING
Device for cutting glass tubes. G. I. Golianovskii. Rats i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1 158-160 '57
Machine for cutting glass tubes with a diameter of 1/2 to 3". Sekut and Petrov. Rats. i izobr predl. v stroi. no. 1 150-153 '57.
Reel with a support used for cutting glass. P. F Kanashevich Rats. i izobr predl. v stroi. no. 1 83-84 '57.

GLASS FIBERS
Interaction of glass and aggressive media. A. F. Zak. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9, 1292-1298 S '57.

GLASS FURNACES
(see also subdivision under United States)
Complete separation of regenerative chambers from throats in glass furnaces. A. N. Orlov. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 1 27-28 Ja '58.
Increasing luminosity and temperature of the torch in glass furnaces. N. A. Zakharikov, A. I. Rozhanskii. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 1, 4-9 Ja '58.
Magnesia-zircon-mullite electrically fused refractories for glass furnaces N. V. Solomin, N. M. Galdina. Trudy VNIIStekla no. 37, 36-43 '57.
Mechanism of brick wall erosion in glass furnaces under the effect of volatile components of borosilicate glass. A. A. Zalizniak. Stek. . er. 15 no. 1, 19-21 Ja '58.
Moistening the batch in the charging hopper of a glass furnace. A. N. Orlov. Stek. i ker. 14 no. 12, 21 D '57.
Most satisfactory operating conditions for tank furnaces (from "Ceramic Industry", May-June 1956). Stek. i ker. 15 no. 1, 32 Ja '58.
Small twin electronic relays with contact grid. E. S. Sorkin. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 1, 29-30 Ja '58.

GLASS FURNACES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Lifting a tank furnace without dismantling it. A. M. Borits, P. V. Kozlov. Stek. i ker. 14 no. 12, 19 D '57.

GLASS MANUFACTURE
(see also subdivision under Great Britain; Gus-Khrustalny, Krasnousol'skiy)
Dependence on temperature of silicate glass viscosity. M. Kh. Karapet'iants. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 1, 22-25 Ja '58.
Device for remote control of glass drawing measurements. Iu. I. Bogdanov. Stek. i ker. 14 no. 12, 20-21 D '57.
Effect of mold thickness on the thermal aspects of press forming flat glass. L. S Eigenson, T. I. Beloborodova. Trudy VNIIStekla no. 37, 92-101 '57
Exciting prospects. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 1-1-3 Ja '58.
Improving the production of works manufacturing glass containers. A. N. Orlov. Leg. prom. 17 no. 12, 11-15 D '57.
Increasing labor productivity in structural glass plants. M. I. Berezhkovskaia. Stek. i ker. 14 no. 12, 22-23 D '57.
New techniques in plans of the State Institute for the Planning and Design of Technical Glass Plants. K. A. Miasnikov, V. L. Gaisinskii. Stek. i ker. 14 no. 12, 1-6 D '57.
Production and use of quartz glass in the U. S. S. R. V. P. Prianishnikov, A. S. Sokolov. Stek. i ker. 14 no. 12 6-8 D '57.
Regularize deliveries of technical glass. M. I. Vinograi, Iu. M. Sorochkin. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 1, 26 Ja '58.
Using Ararat quartzites as basic materials in the manufacture of glass for electric bulbs. M. G. Manvelian and others. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. tekh. nauk 10 no. 5, 89-92 '57.
Using luminiscent indicators for the study of surface flow of the glass batch in tank furnaces. V. V. Potilak, R. I. Grichevskaia, P. A. Stabrovskaia. Trudy VNIIStekla no 37 44-49 '57
Using the similitude method to study the forming of glass cylinders. L. S. Eigenson, E. G. Frolova Trudy VNIIStekla no. 37, 102-110 '57.

GLASS MANUFACTURE—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Selecting methods and flow-sheets for mechanized crocus production. Iu. A. Brodskii, Z. M. Zin'kova, S. S. Kondakov. Trudy VNIIStekla no. 37, 12-26 '57.

GLASS RESEARCH
Methods of determining and calculating vitrification temperatures. A. I. Kolbasnikova Trudy VNIIStekla no 37, 50-58 '57.

GLAUCOMA
Characteristics of the functional state of the central nervous system in the initial stage of glaucoma. N. F. Igoshina. Vest. oft. 70 no 6, 11-17 N-D '57.
Hyaluronidase and intraocular pressure. V. N. Marinchev. Vest. oft 70 no. 6, 23-28 N-D '57.

GLIDING AND SOARING
(see also subdivision under Estonia)
Soaring flight in air flows. V. Khrypov. Kryl. rod. 9 no 1, 21-23 Ja '58.

GLOBETHISTLE
Chemical analysis of alkaloids of the small globethistle (Echinops ritro L.). V. I. Frolova, A. I. Ban'kovskii, E. S. Zheleznova. Med. prom. 11 no. 11, 20-24 N '57.

GLOBINS
Production and certain chemical and pharmacological properties of esterified human globin [with summary in English]. K. Murawski, K. Zakrzewski. Biokhimiia 22 no. 5 789-793 S-O '57.

GLUCINIUM see Beryllium

GLUCOSE
Transformations of cellulose at elevated temperatures. Report No. 6. Effect of glucose addition on the formation of levoglucosan associated with thermal decomposition of cellulose in vacuum O. P Golova, A. M. Pakhomov, E. A Andrievskaia. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 12, 1499-1500 D '57.

GLUCOSIDES
Corelborin P. M. IA. Tropp. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6: 1786-1790 Je '56.

GLUING
Improving the "KM-1" glue applying machine. S. D. Gol'din, G. V. Teplov. Poligr. proizv. no. 1-17-18 Ja '58.

GLYCIDALDEHYDE—ANALYSIS
Errors in a method. Iu. Lapshev. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 5, 53-55 '57.

GLYCOGEN
Content and renewel intensity of glycogen in skeletal and cardiac muscles of rabbits under conditions of experimental muscular dystrophy [with summary in English]. S. M. TSynkalovs'ka. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 4: 458-469 '57.

GLYCOLYSIS
Evolution of energy metabolism in the brain of vertebrate animals. Report No. 1: Correlation of respiration and anaerobic glycolysis of the brain in the phylogenesis of vertebrates. N. A. Verzhbinskii. Mat. po evol fiziol. 1, 59-75 '56.

GLYOXIME
The composition of complex compounds of cobalt with dimethylglyoxime formed in presence of Na_2SnO_2. L. S. Nadezhina, P. N. Kovalenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6: 1579-1585 Je '56.

GOA—DEFENSES
Goa is being transformed into a Vis. military base. A. Usvatov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2, 127-128 F '58.

GOATS see subdivision under Kazakhstan; Soviet Central Asia

GOBI—GEOLOGY
Sinitsyn, V. M. [The Turfan-Kham Depression and the Gashun Gobi; geological reconnaissance of 1952] Turfan-Khamliskaia vpadina i Gashun'skaia Gobi, geologicheskie rekognostsirovki 1952 goda. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 106 p.

GODOY, ALCAYAGA LUCILA, 1889-1957
Verse of various years. Gabriela Mistral. Foreword by Pablo Nervda. Inostr lit. no. 1, 88-89 Ja '58.

GOERDELER, CARL FRIEDRICH, 1884-1944
"Carl Goerdeler and the German Resistance Movement" [in German] by G. Ritter. Reviewed by G. F. Zastavenko. Nov. i noveish. ist no. 5, 130-141 '57.

GOGIN, ALEKSANDR IAKOVLEVICH
Comrade A. IA. Gogin, elder welding engineer in the city of Gorkiy is being given a well-earned rest. M. M. Fatseev. Svar. proizv. no. 10, 41 O '57.

GOITER
(see also subdivision under Costa Rica; Kirghizistan)
Dispensary services for patients with goiter and thyrotoxicosis. S. Kh. Khalilov. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 12, 17-20 D '57.
Histochemical characteristics of the distribution of ascorbic acid in the thyroid in endemic goiter [with summary in English]. S. S. Kasab'ian, G. L. Cherniavskaia. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 5, 88-92 S-O '57.
Morphology of the thyroid gland in fetuses and newborn infants in Transcarpathian Province [with summary in English]. L. M. Davydova. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 5, 93-104 S-O '57.
Pathomorphology of goiters removed surgically during thyrotoxicosis. A. IA. Marants. Medych. Zhur. 21 no. 6, 99-105 '51.
Study and control of edemic goiter in the U. S. S. R. O. V. Nikolaev. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 5, 57-61 S-O '57.

GOL'BERG, ISAAK KONSTANTINOVICH, 1882-
On the 75th birthday and 40th anniversary of the research and teaching of Professor. I. K. Gol'berg. Apt. delo 6 no. 3, 93-94 My-Je '57.

GOLD see subdivision under Kazakhstan

GOLD MINES AND MINING see subdivision under Hodzhiba, Kwangsi Province

GOLD MINES AND MINING—HYGIENIC ASPECTS
Dynamics of silicosis in miners. L. I. El'tsishev. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 3, 7-11 My-Je '57.

GOLD-OF-PLEASURE
Effect of deep subsoiling on gold-of-pleasure and oil flax yields. I. V. Borodin. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. VNIIMEMK no. 2, 24-25 '56.

GOLD ORES
Additional recovery of metal from waste tailings by slime removal and flotation. N. P. Tabakopulo, Iu. A. Tarasov. TSvet. met. 30 no. 12, 1-6 D '57.
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mineral'nogo syr'ia. [Prospecting for gold ore deposits] Razvedka zolotorudnykh mestorozhdenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957. 103 p. (Metodicheskie ukazaniia po proivodstvu geologo-razvedochnykh rabot, no. 1)

GOLD OXIDE
Structure of Au_2O_3. N. A. Shishakov. Kristallografiia 2 no. 5, 808-808 '57.

GOLDENWEISER, ALEKSANDR BORISOVICH, 1875
A. Goldenweiser as editor. T. Nikolaeva, G. Ginzburg. Sov. muz. 22 no. 1, 99-102 Ja '58.

GOL'MA—PUBLIC HEALTH
The main trend. N. P. Lazarenko. Zdorov'e 3 no. 12, 12-13 D '57.

GOLODNAYA STEPPE—COLLECTIVE FARMS
Collective farm in Golodnaya Steppe. IU. Khodzhibekov. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 16 no. 11, 61-63 N '57.

GOLOTSOV, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1907-1957
A. I. Golovisov; obituary. Bukhg. uchet 14 [i. e. 16] no. 12, 63 D '57.

GOLUBKOV, ALEKSANDR PAVLOVICH, 1880-1945
Bolshevik physician Aleksandr Pavlovich Golubkov; 1880-1945. D. V. Gorfin. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 10: 39-40 O '57.

GOLUBKOV, VASILII
Following the oath. N. Lichak. Voen. znan. 33 no. 12: 2-3 D '57.

GOMEL'—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY
Third generation. A. Abarevich. Mol. komm. 16 no. 1, 37-39 Ja '58.

GOMEL' PROVINCE—COLLECTIVE FARMS
Sobolevskaia, V. A., and I. G. Davidovskii. [On the road to greater development] Na shliakhu uzdymu. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1957. 41 p. (Peradavy vopyt udzel'nikau USGV) (DA)

GONCHAR, OLES'
Last and decisive ("Perekop" by O. Gonchar. Reviewed by A. Gromova). Moskva no. 12, 191-192 '57.

GONCHARENKO, OLEG, 1931-
The deciding lap. Vs. Dairedzhiev. Fizk. i sport 28 no. 1, 15 '58.

Sal'kova, M. N. [Studying the works of I. A. Goncharov in the ninth grade; a manual for teachers] Izucheniie tvorchestva I. A. Goncharova v 9 klasse; v pomoshch' uchiteliu. Leningrad, Uchpedgiz, 1956. 115 p. (NNC)

GONIOMETERS

Method of controlling the connection of radio direction finders from networks to the field cable of a communication. G. Dralov. Mor. flot 17 no.11:31 N '57.

GOOSEBERRIES - DISEASES AND PESTS

Phyllosticta leaf spot of gooseberries. M. I. Denisenkova. Sad i ogorod no.1:62 Ja '58.

GORBATOV, BORIS LEONTI'EVICH, 1908-1954

Boris Gorbatov, Soviet journalist. I. Il'in. Lit. gaz. no.141:4 D '57.

GORBACHKIN, VASILII PROKHOROVICH, 1868-1935

Outstanding scientist and inventor V. P. Gorbachkin on the occasion of his 100th birthday. S. A. Dobrovolskii. Izobr. i rats. no.1:46-48 Ja '58.

V. P. Gorbachkin in the days of the Revolution. A. Dobrovolskii. Mest. i vrem. no.1:50-51 '58.

GORINEVSKAIA, VALENTINA VALENTINOVNA

V. V. Gorinevskaia's sketches on [V. A. Rozhdestvenskii's] "Love letters." Iskusstvo no.11:37-38 N '57.

GORKI (MOSCOW PROVINCE) - SOIL RESEARCH

Soddy and peaty soils.

Two experiments to study the soil properties. V. V. Ivanov, M. V. Shcherbakova, and T. N. Ivanova. Trudy Inst. pochv. 52:3-50 '58.

GORKIN, MARKUM, 1888-1946

Dictionary of the Russian [Soviet] writers. [Biographical dictionary] [Bio-bibliograficheskii slovar' sovetskikh pisatelei] Pod obshchei red. S. A. Vengerova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia entsiklopediia," 1955. 2 v.

Bibliography of literature about Soviet writers. [Bibliograficheskii ukazatel' literatury o sovetskikh pisateliakh] Sostavili V. Ia. Kirpotin i A. Ia. Shitova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia entsiklopediia," 1957. 1023 p.

GORKIY - APARTMENT HOUSES

Apartment houses of the Gorkiy automobile plant. V. Dolgikh, M. Chistiakov, and V. Kozlov. Zhil.-grazh. stroi. no.11:32-34 '57.

Dwelling houses of the Gorkiy automobile plant. Arkh. i stroi. no.11:31-32 N '57.

GORKIY - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Construction organizations of Gorkiy. Prom. stroi. 35 no.11:57-58 '57.

GORKIY - FLOUR MILLS

Gorkiy flour mills and grain elevators. V. Kozlov. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no.11:34-35 N '57.

GORKIY - HOUSES

Prefabricated houses of Gorkiy. Zhil.-grazh. stroi. no.11:34-35 '57.

GORKIY - METROLOGICAL MEASUREMENTS AND APPARATUS

Gorkiy Metrological Institute. S. S. Azarkh. Izm. tekh. no.12:60-61 D '57.

GORKIY - MILK AND DAIRY

Gorkiy milk and dairy combine. Mol. prom. 18 no.12:32-33 '57.

GORKIY - PLANTS, ORNAMENTAL

Ornamental plants of the Botanical Garden of the Gorkiy State University. Bot. sad. Gor. gos. un-ta no.1:3-7 '57.

GORKIY - TELEPHONE STATIONS

Automatic telephone station for the Gorkiy long distance telephone station. V. P. Shcherbakov. Vest. sviazi 18 no.12:7 D '58.

GORKIY - TRADE UNIONS

Gorkiy trade union organizations in the struggle for the victory of socialist industrialization of the country. Trudy Gor. vys. shkoly profdvizh. no.1:3-28 '58.

GORKIY PROVINCE - BIOLOGY - STUDY AND TEACHING

Some problems of the biological sciences in Gorkiy Province. V. V. Nikolaiev. Biul. nauch. inf. Gor. ob-va ispyt. prir. i sov. turizma no.2:3-8 '58.

GORKIY PROVINCE - DYEING

New equipment of a textile combine in Gorkiy Province. B. M. Bogoslovskii. Khim. volok. no.2:73-74 '58.

GORKIY PROVINCE - FIBER PLANTS

Production of subpolar fibrous plants in Gorkiy Province. A. M. Lobanov. Biul. nauch. inf. Gor. ob-va ispyt. prir. i sov. turizma no.2:43-48 '58.

GORLOVKA - COAL MINERS

Working on a coal seam. Sov. shakht. 35 no.8:6-7 Ja '58.

GORNO-ALTAI AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE - PASTURES AND MEADOWS

Effectiveness of different methods for tilling the compact soil of lowland meadows in Gornyy Altai. N. V. Logutenko. Trv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no.6:133-139 '57.

GOROBOSHCHE DISTRICT (BREST PROVINCE) - DRAFT HORSES

Combined work of tractors and horses is a guarantee of success. A. Slitkevich. Kolkhozostvo 28 no.1:18-20 Ja '58.

GOULD, GLEN

Glen Gould. Sovetskaia Belorussiia kul't. i zhizn' no.7:10, 11:30 Ag '57.

GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP

(see also subdivision under Argentina; Italy)

Notebook of a trade union activist group. Vnem. prof. dvizh. no.1:51 Ja '58.

GRAFTING

Grafting pollinated melon flowers on squash. O. V. Bilina. Sel. i sem. 23 no.6:69-71 '57.

Studying the mutual effect on the formation of hybrid seedlings as influenced by the position of the graft in the crown [with summary in English]. M. D. Kushnirenko. Fiziol. rast. 5 no.1:43-50 Ja-F '58.

Translocation of sugars in grafted plants [with summary in English]. A. L. Kursanov and others. Fiziol. rast. 5 no.1:1-15 Ja-F '58.

GRAIN

(see also subdivision under China; Kazakhstan; Korea, North)

Effectiveness of fertilizers in crop rotations which include grain and beets. G. K. Bogatiuk. Bul. inst. 3 no.14:3-9 '57.

[Grain and forage crops.] Zernovye i kormovye kul'tury no.1 Ja '58.
(DA)

[Grain and forage crops.] Zernovye i kormovye kul'tury no.2 F '58.
(DA)

Grain farming of the U. S. S. R. and ways of its development [with annotations in English and German]. P. A. Bondarenko. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no.11:41-58 N '57.

Progressive methods for mowing grain. I. V. Akoulkin, P. A. Ivanenkov, S. Sobolevskii. Sov. kolkhozy 5 no.12:74-76 D '57.

Actions of the Party in reclaiming virgin and waste lands. V. Kalashnikov. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no.11:4-5 N '57.

Modern harvesting care of winter grains. A. Ivanenkov. Mol. kolkh. no.1:37-38 Ja '58.

GRAIN - CLEANING

Removing wild radish grain from grain. V. M. Betalnovskii. Trudy Inst. rast. VNIIZ no.3:34-35 '57.

GRAIN - DRYING

Using natural gas for heating grain dryers. P. Khlopetskii. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no.10,11,12:6 '57.

GRAIN - GRADING

New method of grading grain according to specific gravity. A. I. Rusakov. Trudy Inst. rast. VNIIZ no.2:11-14 '57.

GRAIN - HARVESTING

(see also subdivision under Altai Territory)

The better introduction of harvesting in separate stages. V. Tkachenko, V. Nabrodov. Sel'. khoz. Belor. 3 no.6:9 Je '57.

Bakharev, F. D. [Separate mowing and threshing constitute a basic method of grain harvesting] Razdel'noe skashivanie i obmolot - osnovnoi metod uborki khlebov. Moskva, Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 55 p.
(DA)

Matai, A. N. [Harvesting grain in separate stages] Razdel'naia uborka nesozrevshikh kul'tur. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 126 p.
(DA)

What we gain from the new harvesting method. N. N. Tikhomirov. Sel'. khoz. Belor. 5 no.6:7 Je '57.

GRAIN - STORAGE

(see also subdivision under Pavlodar Province)

Grain storage, a new branch of science. L. Trivziatskii. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no.11:13-15 N '57.

Maximal distances between ducts of the IVU-1 movable ventilating installation. V. S. Ukolov. Soob. i ref. VNIIZ no.2:17-18 '57.

Past and present. N. Ponomarev, M. Likhosherstov, I. Dukachaev. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no.11:30-31 N '57.

GRAIN - STORAGE - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Grain - Storage

GRAIN - VARIETIES

New spring grain varieties for peat-bog soils. N. D. Mashin, I. M. Abnev. Sel'. khoz. Belor. 5 no.5:22 My '57.

GRAIN ELEVATORS

(see also subdivision under Chelyabinsk; Novosibirsk; Shcherbakov)

Designing grain elevators, and flour, groat, and mixed feed mills. P. Brun'. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no.11: 15-16 N '57.

Fixed capital of elevators and granaries and problems of its efficient utilization. Z. T. Chukhar'ko. Soob. i ref. VNIIZ no.2:1-4 '57.

Grain elevators and granaries on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. A. Borodin. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no.11:8-10 N '57.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo zagotovok. [Abridged price list for assembling equipment of flour mills, groat mills, and elevators] Sokrashchennyi tsennik na montazh oborudovaniia mol'nits, krupozavodov i elevatorov. Rabota po montazhnym tsenniku vypolnena E. M. Tul'chinskim. Moskva, Zagotizdat, 1954. 347 p.
(NNC)

GRAIN-HANDLING MACHINERY

Contribution of innovators to technical progress. M. Kvetnyi. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no.11:34-36 N '57.

Investigating the performances of vibrating conveyors. G. I. Kreimerman, G. I. Libub, K. P. Fedorov. Soob. i ref. VNIIZ no.2:4-8 '57.

More forceful dust removal from rotating tubes. G. Minaev. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no.10:30 O '57.

Using self-propelled loading machines for moving grain. G. Kreimerman. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no.10:5-6 O '57.

GRAIN MILLING

(see also subdivision under Tomsk)

Analysis of dust caught by cyclones and filters at the grinding section of the flour mill of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Grain. A. V. Kincheva. Soob. i ref. VNIIZ no.2:14-17 '57.

Briefly news. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no.10:3 of cover O '57.

Flour and groat milling during the 40 years of Soviet rule. G. Belozerov Mukhin. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no.11:17-19 N '57.

Follow up on published articles. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no.10:12 O '57.

Glorious 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. L. Kornietz. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no.11:1-3 N '57.

Past and present. N. Ponomarev, M. Likhosherstov, I. Dukachaev. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no.11:30-31 N '57.

Principal trends of research in grain milling. S. Khasid. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no.11:33-34 N '57.

State grain mills during 40 years. M. Teleangator, A. Turenko-Isaako. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no.11:36-37 D '57.

GRAIN MILLING - STUDY AND TEACHING

Decisive role of specialists. A. Mintserov. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no.11:37-38 N '57.

GRAIN-MILLING MACHINERY

Contribution of innovators to technical progress. M. Kvetnyi. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no.11:34-36 N '57.

Improved drive of bran dusters. S. Falenberg. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no.10,28 O '57.

GRAIN TRADE

Marking the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no.10:1-3 O '57.

GRAINERIES see Granaries

GRAMICIDIN

Structure of gramicidin S. Part 4: Studies of its copper complexes. N. A. Podubnaia, N. I. Gavrilov, M. I. Kisarev. Zhur. obsh. khim. 28 no.6:1770-1786 Je '58.

GRAMMAR, COMPARATIVE AND GENERAL - SYNTAX

"Syntax, grammar, and linguistics" [in Dutch] by P. C. Paardekooper. Reviewed by S. A. Mironov. Vop. jaz. 6 no.6:103-108 N-D '57.

GRAMSCI, ANTONIO, 1891-1937

Alikata, Mario. [Antonio Gramsci, the founder of the Italian Communist Party. Translated from the Italian] Antonio Gramshi - osnovatel' Ital'ianskoi kommunisticheskoi partii. [Perevod s Ital'ianskogo Dzh. Longo.] Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 16 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 1, no.28)

GRANARIES

Glorious 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. L. Kornietz. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no.11:1-3 N '57.

Grain elevators and granaries on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. A. Borodin. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no.11:8-10 N '57.

Installing precast reinforced concrete granary roofs without using scaffolds. M. Grutman, O. Kasakov. Bud. i arkhit. 8 no.1:15-16 Ja '58.

More about precast reinforced concrete granaries. D. I. Kurbatov. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. 10 no.12:17-18 D '57.

GRANITES see subdivision under Caucasus, Northern

GRANITOIDS see subdivision under Susamyr

GRANULAR MATERIALS
Granulating metallurgical and caustic magnesite powders. V. A. Bron, P. N. D'iachkov. Ogneupory 22 no. 11 504-513 '57.

GRAPE CULTURE see Viticulture

GRAPES
Magazanik, G. L. [Grapes and grape juice; their nutritional and medicinal significance] Vinograd i vinogradnyi sok, pishchevoe i lechebnoe znachenie. Kishinev, Gos. izd-vo Moldavii, 1957. 31 p.
Mineral nutrients in grape juice. A. T. Markh, E. V. Shcherbakova. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 12 36-38 D '57.

GRAPES—VARIETIES
(see also subdivision under Abkhazia)
Developing bisexual table and raisin varieties of grapes. K. V. Smirnov. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 10:72-75 O '57.
Revise the standard grape varieties. V. A. Kravchenko. Sad i og. 95 no. 12, 58 D '57.

GRAPHITE
On the morphology of spheroidal graphite in high-strength cast iron. I. Ežek, I. Koritta, K. Lobl. Kristallografiia 2 no. 5 663-669 '57.

GRASSES
(see also subdivision under Danube Delta, Moscow Province)
Covering the surface of ash dumps with perennial grasses. B. IA. Sigalov. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 28: 37-40 '57.
Cultivation practices for perennial grasses depending on relief. V. K. Ikonnikov. Zemledelie 5 no. 12: 56-58 D '57.
Efficient use of perennial grasses. A. N. TSoi, L. S. Miroshnikova. Zemledelie 5 no. 12:84-86 D '57.

GRASSES—DISEASES AND PESTS see subdivision under Moscow

GRAVES see subdivision 'Burial' under Budeshty, Krasnoyarsk Territory

GREAT BRITAIN—CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES
Largest monopolistic corporation in Great Britain. E. Khesin. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 6, 81-83 D '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—COAL GASIFICATION, UNDERGROUND
Underground gasification developments in other countries. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 4 69 '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—COMMERCE
Great Britain and the world capitalist market. A. Mileikovskii. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1: 19-31 Ja '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—COURTS
English legislation and English courts as they were evaluated by Victor Hugo. N. L. Shraiber. Vest. LGU 12 no. 23, 138-152 '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—DANCERS
English ballerina on the stage of the Bol'shoi Theater. Ogonek 36 no. 2 27 Ja '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—DIPLOMATIC AND CONSULAR SERVICE
Sallet, Richard. [Diplomatic service; its history and organization in France, Great Britain, and the United States. Translated from the German] Diplomaticheskaia sluzhba, ee istoriia i organizatsiia vo Frantsii, Velikobritanii i Soedinennykh Shtatakh. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1956. 381 p. (InU)

GREAT BRITAIN—ELECTRIC MACHINERY
Monopolies in Great Britain's electrical machinery industry ("The Monopolies and Restrictive Practices Commission. Report on the supply and exports of electrical and allied machinery and plant" [in English]. Reviewed by I. Sokolov) Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 6:140-142 D '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—ENGINEERING
Brief survey of British and American literature on the history of construction engineering. A. S. Bobkov. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 3, 251-255 '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Preparation of mixed feeds on farms of Canada and England. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhoz. 18 no. 4:13-16 '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—FINANCE
Thornycrofts retirement. R. Solodkin. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:58-60 Ja '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—ASIA, CENTRAL
Babakhodzhaev, A. Kh. [Failure of British anti-Soviet policy in Central Asia and the Middle East in the period of the de facto and de jure recognition of the Soviet government, 1921-1924] Proval angliiskoi antisovetskoi politiki v Srednei Azii i na Srednem Vostoke v period priznaniia Sovetskogo gosudarstva de-facto i de-jure (1921-1924 gg.). Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 215 p.

GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GERMANY, WEST
There is a simple solution. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 3:17-18 Ja '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—NEAR EAST
Babakhodzhaev, A. Kh. [Failure of British anti-Soviet policy in Central Asia and the Middle East in the period of the de facto and de jure recognition of the Soviet government, 1921-1924] Proval angliiskoi antisovetskoi politiki v Srednei Azii i na Srednem Vostoke v period priznaniia Sovetskogo gosudarstva de-facto i de-jure (1921-1924 gg.) Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 215 p.
British policy in the Near East. O. Potents. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 6:21-31 D '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
Anglo-Russian relations at the end of the 18th century. A. M. Stanislavskaia. Dokl. i soob. Inst. ist. no. 12:104-120 '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Timofeev, V. P., and others. [Forestry in Great Britain] Lesnoe khozialstvo Velikobritanii. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 53 p.

GREAT BRITAIN—GERMANIUM
Germanium produced from ash in England. V. S. Ermakov. Teploenergetika 5 no. 1:80-81 Ja '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—GLASS MANUFACTURE
Treatment of quartz sand for the production of colorless glass (from "Pottery and Glass" no. 34, 1956). Stek. i ker. 14 no. 12, 28 D '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—HISTORY
Chernlak, E. B. [Democratic movement in Britain, 1816-1820] Demokraticheskoe dvizhenie v Anglii, 1816-1820. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 296 p.
First British reactions to the Great October Socialist Revolution. M. M. Karliner. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 5:91-100 '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—HOCKEY
Against "Lions," "Tigers," and "Panthers"; young Soviet hockey players in Great Britain. IU. Bazhanov. Sp. igry 4 no. 1:6-7 Ja '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE
Trade unions in the struggle against occupational diseases and industrial accidents. Jim Gardner. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 1:31-33 Ja '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—INDUSTRIAL SAFETY
Trade unions in the struggle against occupational diseases and industrial accidents. Jim Gardner. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 1:31-33 Ja '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS—PERIODICALS
"International Affairs" and colonialism. S. Madzoevskii. Sovr. Vost. no. 1:55-57 Ja '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—INVESTMENTS, AMERICAN
American capital in Great Britain. V. Dushen'kin. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 6, 86-88 D '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—STUDY AND TEACHING
The teaching of foreign languages in the secondary schools of England. M. S. Fedina. Sov. pedag. 22 no. 3:127-138 Mr '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—LAW
English legislation and English courts as they were evaluated by Victor Hugo. N. L. Shraiber. Vest. LGU 12 no. 23:138-152 '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—MERCHANT MARINE
Problem of reducing fire hazards in the British marine. F. Assorov. Mor. flot 18 no. 1:28-29 Ja '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—MONEY
Weakening of sterling. M. Poliakov. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 6:32-41 D '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—MOTION-PICTURE INDUSTRY
New trends in the English motion-picture industry. David Robinson. Isk. kino no. 11:133-134 N '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—NAVY—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION
Fire prevention measures used on ships of the British Navy. Pozh. delo 4 no. 2:30 F '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—REFRACTORY MATERIALS—TESTING
Mechanical properties of basic refractories at high temperatures (from "Refractories Journ." no. 1, 1957). S. V. Glebov. Ogneupory 22 no. 11:525-528 '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Unity is the most important problem. Thomas Walmsley. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11:38-40 N '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—STUDENTS
As guests of English students. A. Sosin. Mol. kommun. 15 no. 1:114-120 Ja '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—TRADE UNIONS
Unity is the most important problem. Thomas Walmsley. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11, 38-40 N '57.

GREECE—ANTIQUITIES
"Material culture of ancient Greece" [in Polish] by K. Majewski. Reviewed N. N. Britova. Sov. arkheol. no. 1:278-279 '58.

GREECE—DEFENSES
Allen's admonition. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 3:19 Ja '58.

GREEK MYTHOLOGY see Mythology, Greek

GREEN MANURING
Green manuring in raising opium poppies. T. Orozbaev. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no. 11, 30-32 N '57.
Using green manure. G. V. Vinogradova. Sad i og. 95 no. 1:18-20 Ja '58.
Ways of increasing the effectiveness of green manure. D. V. Zakharau. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:11-15 My '57.

GREENHOUSE MANAGEMENT
(see also subdivision under Bashkiria)
"Crop rotations" in greenhouse floriculture. L. O. Mashinskii. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 28:40-45 '57.
Growing perennial Egyptian onions in greenhouses. P. I. Ushakova, I. I. Ershov. Sad i og. 95 no. 12:24-26 D '57.
Growing vegetables in greenhouses. P. P. Chmelevskii, A. K. Smekhun. Sad i og. 96 no. 2:20-21 F '58.
High yields of cucumbers in greenhouses. I. B. Tartir. Sad i og. 96 no. 1:25-26 Ja '58.
Kudrevich, I. A. [Greenhouse cultivation of vegetables, practices of the "Pamiat' Il'icha" Collective Farm in the Moscow area] Organizatsiia ovoshchevodstva zakrytogo grunta; opyt podmoskovnogo kolkhoza "Pamiat' Il'icha." Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 231 p. (DA)
New method of growing tomatoes in greenhouses. S. V. Aleksandrov, A. L. Karaulova. Sad i og. 95 no. 12:12-15 D '57.
Supplementary light for seedlings. A. I. Spiridonova. Sad i og. 95 no. 12:15-16 D '57.
Using peat instead of greenhouse and hotbed soil. N. IA Gal'per. Sad i og. 95 no. 12:22-24 D '57.

GREENHOUSE PLANTS—DISEASES AND PESTS
Materials on the ecology of spider mites in greenhouses of the Main Botanical Garden. I. I. Antonova. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 28:85-91 '57.

GREENHOUSES
Constructing a greenhouse-hotbed combine on the "Belaia dacha" State Farm. L. A. Shteina. Opyt stroi. no. 8:53-70 '57.
New development in electric lighting. P. P. Shuvalov. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1:30 Ja '58.
Planning and building greenhouses and hotbeds on collective farms. B. V. Velvitskii. Sad i og. 95 no. 12:10-12 D '57.
Subsurface irrigation in greenhouses. N. S. Goncharuk. Sad i og. 95 no. 12:18-19 D '57.
Vegetable factory. S. F. Toreshkin. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1:25-26 Ja '58.

GREENHOUSES—HEATING AND VENTILATION
Labor and costs in heating greenhouses. V. M. Gryzenkov. Sad i og. 95 no. 12:6-10 D '57.
Using natural gas. M. A. Zinatullin. Sad i og. 96 no. 2: 17 F '58.

GRIGOROVSKII, ALEKSEI MIKHAILOVICH, 1906-1957
Alekseĭ Mikhailovich Grigorovskii; obituary. Med. prom. 11 no. 11:64-65 N '57.

GRIN, ALEKSANDR see Grinevskii, Aleksandr Stepanovich, 1880-1932

GRINDING AND POLISHING
Centerless grinding of crosspieces in universal joints. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 1:23-24 Ja '58.
Horn, Jan. [Practice of an expert grinder; new methods in grinding shops of metalworking plants. Translated from the Czech] Opyt raboty novatora-shlifovshchika, [illegible] Perevod s [illegible] Moskva, [illegible] koop. [illegible]

GRINDING MACHINES
The AP-2 pneumatic grinding machine. M. Z. Loshak, E. I. Ogoblin. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 1:20-21 Ja '58.

GRINDING MACHINES (Continued)
Drum for sanding boxes. P. Makharina. Mołoch. prom. 18 no. 12:33 D '57
Machine tools used in lapping measuring surfaces of sliding caliper jaws. V. M. Dmitriev. Stan i instr. 29 no. 1:18-20 Ja '58.
Malkin, B. M. [Jig grinding machines and attachments] Stanki i prisposobleniia dlia koordinatnogo shlifovaniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 241 p.
Moskovskii stankostroitel'nyi zavod shlifoval'nykh stankov. [Model plan for modernizing the 372B surface-grinding machine] Tipovoi proekt modernizatsii ploskoshlifoval'nogo stanka modeli 372B. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 207 p.
Tool for polishing stairs. N. Drozdov. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 11 17 N '57.

GRINEVSKII, ALEKSANDR STEPANOVICH, 1880-1932
Meetings with writers. V. Smirenskii. Don no. 12:166-173 D '57.

GRIPPE see Influenza

GRODNO—INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT
Improving methods of industrial management. P. Popov Komm Bel. 31 no. 2:69-73 F '58.

GRODNO—INSCRIPTIONS
Reading an inscription on a weight from Grodno. V. L. Ianin. Sov. arkheol. no. 1:243-245 '58.

GRODNO PROVINCE—FIRE PREVENTION
Active assistance of Party and Soviet organizations. P. Branovets. Pozh. delo 4 no. 2:9 F '58

GRODNO PROVINCE—INCENTIVES IN INDUSTRY
Improve the efficiency promotion in enterprises of Grodno Province. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 1:38-39 Ja '58.

GROUND WATER see Water, Underground

GROUPS, THEORY OF
Associative systems structurally isomorphic to groups. Part 3 [with summary in English]. R. V. Petropavlovskaia. Vest. LGU no. 19:5-19 '57.
Extension of integral subgroups of certain groups [with summary in English]. L. A. Gutnik. Vest. LGU no. 19: 47-78 '57.

GROWTH (PLANTS)
Biological characteristics of the development of corn. F. F. Sidorov, N. F. Batygin. Kukuruza 3 no. 1:38-40 Ja '58.
Intensiveness of growth under irrigation and minimum optimal soil moisture. IU. F. Kosourov. Les. khoz. 10 no. 12:68-70 D '57.

GROWTH INHIBITING SUBSTANCES
Accumulation of substances inhibiting sprouting in seeds, with low germinating force. M. P. Travkin. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 29:78-80 '57.

GROWTH PROMOTING SUBSTANCES
Chemical stimulants of plant growth and flowering. M. Kh. Chailakhian. Priroda 47 no. 1:99-102 Ja '58.
Crimea, Baltic Sea and Polar regions... IU. Rakitin. Ogonek 36 no. 1:3 Ja '58.
Growth promoting substances and herbicides. V. H. Mishneu. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 6:43 Je '57.

GROZA, PETRU, 1884-1958
Heavy loss. Druzhba no. 4:6 Ja '58.
In memory of Petru Groza. Sov. Soiuz no. 2:4 '58.

GROZNYY—PETROLEUM—REFINING
Groznyy petroleum refining industry. A. Z. Dolgochinskii. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no. 11:20-22 N '57.

GROZNYY PROVINCE—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Lithological and stratigraphic correlation of Mesozoic deposits in the Ozek-Suat field. A. A. Safontsev. Geol. nefti 1 no. 12:40-47 D '57.

GUANCHES
Mystery of the origin of the Guanches (to be continued). Attilio Gaudio. V zashch. mira no. 80:80-91 Ja '58.

GUBERGRITS, MAKS MAISEIOVYCH, 1885-1951
M. M. Gubergrits. Medych. zhur. 21 no. 3:96-97 '51.

GUDIN, ANDREI IVANOVICH
The 21st diploma. Nikolai Olofinskii. Khud. samod. 1 no. 5:35-36 N '57.

GUDZII, NIKOLAI KALLINIKOVICH, 1887-
Moscow. Universitet. [Nikolai Kallinikovich Gudzii; commemoration of his 70th birthday and 45 years of scientific and pedagogical work] Nikolai Kallinikovich Gudzii, k 70-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia i 45-letiiu nauchno-pedagogicheskoi deiatel'nosti. [Moskva] 1957. 44 p.

GUELDER ROSE
Dog rose and guelder rose. V. Minau. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:43 My '57.

GUERRILLAS see subdivision under Yugoslavia

GUIDANCE, VOCATIONAL see Vocational guidance

GUIDED MISSLES
On the road to mastering interplanetary space. V. Dobronravov. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 12:3-5 D '57.

GUINEA FOWL
Histology of the skin of the neck in barenecked fowl [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. M. A. Akhundov, E. IA. Musaev. Uch. zap AGU no. 6:73-77 '57.

GUMS—DISEASES
Incidence of caries and pyorrhea alveolaris among the population within a rural medical sector. V. S. Savina. Stomatologiia 36 no. 1:68-69 Ja-F '57.
Treating hyperalgesia in exposed cement in pyorrhea alveolaris. I. A. Meisakhovich. Stomatologiia 36 no. 1:27-28 Ja-F '57.

GUMS—TUMORS
So-called epulis gigantocellularis. B. I. Migunov. Stomatologiia 36 no. 1 31-36 Ja-F '57.

GUMS AND RESINS
Hardening of carbamide resins. K. F. Sevast'ianov. Der. prom. 7 no. 2:9-11 F '58.
Removal of oxygen from solutions with the aid of oxidizing and reducing electron exchanging resins (from "Angew Chem.," v 67, no. 19-20, 1955). E. T. Usp. khim. i tekh polim. no. 2:280-291 '57.
Using raw phenols in producing the FSL water-soluble resin. A. G. Zabrodkin, E. K. Artsishevskaia. Der. prom. 7 no. 2:18 F '58.

GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC
Bakelite past for treating pericementitis. M. M. Veisbrem. Stomatologiia 36 no. 1:8-12 Ja-F '57.
Feasibility of using epoxyresins for ship repairs. V. Bershtein, I. Elin, N. Kogan. Mor. flot 18 no. 1:10-12 Ja '58.
Producing resins and plastics from methylol derivatives of melamine and urea by means of amino alcohols. G. S. Petrov, K. V. Lukina. Khim. prom. no. 6:349-352 S '57.
The swelling of ionite resins and the nature of their selectivity [with summary in English]. V. P. Meleshko, O. N. Miagkot. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6:684-688 N-D '57.

GUS-KHRUSTALNY—GLASS MANUFACTURE
Gus-Khrustalny plant. G. V. Savonichev. Stek. i ker 14 no. 12:8-9 D '57.

GYMNASTICS see subdivision under Japan; Peiping

GYPSUM
Producing slag alabaster partitions on vertical stands at construction sites. V. Iliashenko, Kh. Kiriatsev. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 12:37 D '57.

GYPSY MOTH—BIOLOGICAL CONTROL see subdivision under Bashkiria

GYROSCOPE
Some applications of IA. Mikusinskii's calculus of operations to automatic control systems with random disturbances [with summary in English]. A. A. Potapenko. Vest. LGU no. 19:129-134 '57.

HAIR
Studying the nature of the skin hair of caracul. V. P. Zakharova. Izv. TINRO 44:267-270 '57.

HAIR—DISEASES
Vitiligo and gray hair caused by furacilin. V. S. Ibragimova. Vest. oft. 70 no. 6:28-32 N-D '57.

HAITI—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Repressions in Haiti. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:43 D '57.

HAITI—TRADE UNIONS
Repressions in Haiti. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:43 D '57.

HALIDES
Hydrolysis of polyhaloid hydrocarbons containing $CHal_3$ or $CCl_2{=}CH^-$ groups. R. Kh. Freidlina, E. I. Vasil'eva. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:35-39 Ja '58.
Studies of the radical mechanism of polyhalogen compound addition to vinylacetate. M. F. Shostakovskii, L. I. Shmonina. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 1: 64-67 Ja '58.

HALLSTEIN, WALTER, 1901-
People and events: Walter Hallstein. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 5:31 Ja '58.

HAMHUNG, KOREA—CHEMISTRY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Young chemists. Chang Pae-hyop. Nov. Kor. no. 6: 37-38 Je '57.

HAMMERS
Calculating the thermal conditions for bar-type diesel-powered hammers. L. E. Kostikov. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 11:15-18 N '57.
Using strain gauges in testing steam-powered hammers. A. G. Ovchinnikov. [Trudy] MVTU no. 79:17-21 '57.

HAND—DISEASES
Intravenous infusion of penicillin with novocaine in suppurative diseases of the hand and fingers. L. I. Poga. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7 62-66 Jl '57.

HAND—SURGERY
Secondary suture in injuries of hand and finger tendons in children. A. G. Pugachev. Ortop., travm. i protez 18 no. 4:10-14 Jl-Ag '57.
Topography and exposure of tendon sheaths of flexors of the first and fifth fingers. I. O. Lerner. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 4:57-58 Jl-Ag '57.

HAND—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Prevention and treatment of acute suppurative diseases of the hands and fingers. V. S. Bel'kevich. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:90-92 S '57.

HANDICAPPED
New developments in the legal regulations on the material support to disabled collective farm members. I. F. Pankratov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:35-42 Ja '57.

HANDICAPPED—REHABILITATION, ETC.
(see also subdivision under Vladimir)
The new statutes have been put into effect. M. Ignat'ev. Prom. koop 12 no. 1:14-15 Ja '58.
Organizing work conditions for the disabled. S. Shevelev. Prom. koop. 12 no. 2,7 F '58.
Privileges of invalids who are members of cooperative societies. Prom. koop. 12 no. 1:40 Ja '58.
Wages for crew leaders in artels of the disabled. N. Fomin. Prom. koop. 12 no. 1:17 Ja '58.
Zinaida Tusnolobova-Marchanka. Rab. i sial 34 no. 1: 1 Ja '58.

HANDICAPPED CHILDREN—EDUCATION
Development of Soviet defectology during forty years. A. I. D'iachkov. Sov. pedag. 22 no. 2:78-89 F '58.

HANDICRAFT
(see also subdivision under China)
Do it yourself. IUn. nat. no. 2:18-19 F '58.

HANGCHOW—HYGIENE, PUBLIC
Comrade Mao Tse-tung visits Chekiang Province. Lei Shao-yii. Druzhba no. 8:8-9 F '58.

HANOVER—EXCAVATING MACHINERY—EXHIBITIONS
Hannover Industrial Exhibition of 1957 (excavators and loaders). A. I. Ratner. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 11:38-40 N '57.

HANOVER—SHOVELING MACHINES—EXHIBITIONS
Hannover Industrial Exhibition of 1957 (excavators and loaders). A. I. Ratner. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 11:38-40 N '57

HARBIN—FLOODS
Heroic city in the struggle with floods. Kitai no. 1:30-33 [Ja] '58.

HARBORS
Supply bases for the fleet. V. Ryzhov. Mor. flot 17 no. 12, 7-8 D '57.

HARD FACING
Alloying deposited metal during automatic hard facing of high speed steel. L. G. Liapichev. Svar. proizv. no. 1: 15-18 Ja '58.
Automatic built-up welding of sheet mill rolls. S. IA. Shekhter, V. P. Gorelov. Metallurg 3 no. 1:28-30 Ja '58.
Facing machine parts with hard alloys. M. A. Tylkin, M. I. Kershtein. Metallurg 3 no. 1:5-6 Ja '58.
Hard facing electric engine shafts with use of a "vibrating arc." I. R. Paiskevich, G. D. Kulikov, M. A. Grishin. Svar. proizv. no. 1:28-29 Ja '58.
High-frequency hard facing of working parts on tractor plows and cultivator teeth. I. A. Nilovskii. Svar. proizv. no. 10:35-46 O '57.
Increasing the wear-resistance of mining machinery parts by hard facing with the use of an oxyacetylene torch. A. G. Shchulepnikova, S. N. Kuznetsov. Gor. zhur. no. 12:65-66 D '57.
Surface hardening of titanium by treatment in molten boron. A. N. Minkovich, IU. N. Shul'ga. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 12:53-61 D '57.

HARDBOARD
Continuous production of plates made of wood shavings. Der. prom. 7 no. 2:29-31 F '58.

HARDNESS
Method for measuring dynamic hardness of metals. E. I. Timofeev, L. A. Uryantsov. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1365-1368 '57.

HARDWARE
Technological requirements for the automation and specialization of hardware manufacture. V. A. Popov. Stal' 17 no. 12:1128-1130 D '57.

HARDY, GEORGE, 1884-
Recollections of an English trade-union leader and revolutionary ("Those stormy years" by George Hardy Reviewed by A. Leonidov) Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no.1: 90-92 Ja '58

HARELIP
Role of Russian authors in treating problems of therapy for cleft lips and palates. A. A. Limberg, M. D. Dubov. Stomatologiia 36 no. 5 41-46 S-O '57.

HARMONIC FUNCTIONS
On a plane problem related to Laplace's equations. Sh. I. Vekilov. Trudy Inst. fiz. i mat. AN Azerb. SSR 6:49-81 '53.

HARMONY
The dispute is not over. V. Berkov. Sov. muz. 22 no. 1, 54-56 Ja '58.

HARRIS, CHAUNCY DENNISON, 1914-
Visit to the Soviet Union by Chauncy D. Harris, President of the Association of American Geographers. M G Izv AN SSSR Ser. geog no 4 142 Jl-Ag '57

HARROWS
Harrowing field crops. S Kaplan. Tekh sov. MTS i sovkhoz 19 no. 3,1-10 '58.

HARTFIELD, JOHN
John Hartfield's militant art Inostr lit. no. 1:252-258 Ja '58

HARVESTING MACHINERY
Dimensions and adjustment of reels. V. N. Kashutin. Sel'khozmashina no 7,11-13 Jl '56.
Machinery for harvesting forage plants. A. Ivanov. Tekh sov MTS i sovkhoz 19 no. 4 1-11 '58.
Pneumatic pick-up loader. A. A. Baranov Sel'khoz. Povol 3 no 12:62-64 D '57.
Use equipment correctly. V. A. Gaponov, V. S. Pakhomov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 12:56-62 D '57.

HARVEY, WILLIAM, 1578-1657
Historical tale Oktiabr' 35 no. 1:206-207 Ja '58.

HATTER'S FUR see subdivision under Riga

HAY—HARVESTING
How we obtain good hay. A. I. Val'ko. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 6:15-16 Je '57.
Machinery for harvesting forage plants. A. Ivanov. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhoz 19 no. 4:1-11 '58.
New machinery for the over-all mechanization of hay harvesting. H. B. Savinski. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 6 33-34 Je '57.

HEALTH EDUCATION
Health education in the struggle against epidemics during the foreign military intervention and the Civil War, 1917-1920. I. S. Sokolov Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 10: 28-33 O '57

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.
(see also subdivision under Crimea, Czechoslovakia; Darasun; Kazakhstan; Korea, North, Moscow Province, Odessa, Sochi-Matsesta; Transcaucasia)
"Basic principles of scientific works accomplished in 1953 by the State Balneological Research Institute in the Caucasian Mineral'nyye Vody, aid to physicians" compiled by P. G. TSarfis, K. N. Zav'falova. Reviewed by I. E. Varin, G. A. Nevraev. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3, 88-90 My-Je '57.
Basic problems in the improvement of the treatment and services for outpatients in health resorts and new tasks for health resort outpatient clinics. G. S. Eremenko, G. A. Nevraev. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 2:3-9 Mr-Ap '57.
Conditions of three health resorts and problems in their development. M. M. Mazur. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3:68-70 My-Je '57.
Conference on theory and practice for physicians of a sanatorium. V. N. Berdnikov, A. E. Grinev. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3, 94-95 My-Je '57.
Equipping the microclimatic zones of the bathing beach of "Rabochii ugolok" sanatorium. A. M. Voronov. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3:63-67 My-Je '57.
"Health-resort therapy for neural diseases" by N. S. Chetvertkov. Reviewed by S. Petelin. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3:87-88 My-Je '57.
Treating silicosis under sanatorium conditions. S. IA. Fis'kevich. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3:71-72 My-Je '57.
Work of the White Russian Society of Physiotherapists and Specialists in Resort Therapy. D. A. Markov, N. I. Mel'nikov. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3:93-94 My-Je '57.

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.—CLASSIFICATION
Basic principles for the classification of climatic health resorts in the U. S. S. R. L. A. Chubukov, E. M. Il'icheva. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3:3-10 My-Je '57.

HEARING
Morphological principles of differences in the auditory acuity of dogs and monkeys. V. P. Zvorykin. Usp. sovr. biol. 44 no. 3 349-361 N-D '57.

HEARING AIDS
Increase installations for the hard of hearing. A. Chebotarev. Kinomekhanik no. 1:30-31 Ja '58.
Unit for the hard of hearing. E. Kuritsyna. Kinomekhanik no. 1, 31-32 Ja '58.

HEART
Mechanism of the development of rhythmical excitations in the heart, automation of the heart in vertebrate animals. M. G. Udel'nov. Usp. sovr. biol. 44 no. 3:334-348 N-D '57.
On the problem of stopping fibrillation of heart ventricles with the aid of electrical stimulus. V. B. Malkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1226 1223 Ag '57.
Pathomorphological changes in the heart in poliomyelitis [with summary in English]. E. K. Zhukova. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 11:15-25 '57.

HEART—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Abnormality of the heart and large vessels. T. A. Gibradze Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 5:80-81 S-O '57.

HEART—DISEASES
Care of patients with congenital and acquired heart defects. M. S. Ruskova, A. E. Ushakova. Med. sestra 16 no. 9:23-25 S '57.
Diuretic qualities of small doses of mercusal in cardiac decompensation. V. A. Galkin. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:54-56 S '57.
Gavrilina, T. N. [Affections of the heart muscle in hypertonia, clinical and morphological observations] K voprosu o porazheniiakh myshtsy serdtsa pri gipertonicheskoi bolezni, kliniko- morfologicheskie nabliudeniia. Leningrad, 1955. 14 p. (DNLM)
Isolated acute myocarditis in infants. Kh. M. Malikov. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 11:77-80 '57.
Lebedev, D. D., and E. I. Volkova. [Chronic tonsillitis and heart diseases in children] Khronicheskii tonzillit i zabolevaniia serdtsa u detei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 118 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)

HEART—INFARCTION
Treatment of collapse in myocardial infarctions with sympathomimetic amines. A. V. Vinogradov. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 2:58-65 '57.

HEART—INNERVATION
Inhibitory influences on the heart from structures other than its vagus innervation. O. A. Mikhaleva. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:239-245 '56.
Mechanism of atrioventricular conduction disorders [with summary in English]. V. S. Sal'manovich. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 10:949-959 O '57.
Mechanisms producing inhibitory influences on the cardiovascular activity in animals (puppies) during their ontogenic development. O. A. Mikhaleva. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:246-251 '56.

HEART FAILURE
Ligation of the inferior vena cava in decompensated heart failure. E. G. Burmenko. Sov. med. 21 no. 10,104-108 O '57.

HEARTFIELD, JOHN
A meeting with John Heartfield. Sov. Soiuz. no. 2:16 '58.

HEAT
Determining thermophysical coefficients of materials by the methods of instantaneous heat-source. K. P. Kanter. Teploenergetika 5 no. 1:74-76 Ja '58

HEAT—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Heat

HEAT—CONDUCTION
Change in heat and temperature conductivity during the heating of coal. A. A. Agroskin. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no. 12:57-64 D '57.
Determining the temperature conduction coefficients of ethylenediamine tartrate crystals. I. M. Sil'vestrova. Kristallografiia 2 no. 2:304-307 '57.
Diffusion in solids during heating. M. A. Krivoglaz, IU. A. Kocherzhinskii. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. metalloftz. AN USSR no. 7:105-114 '56.
Fourier, Ostrogradskii, and Poisson's works about the heat conductivity in fluids. V. I. Antropova. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 3:49-61 '57.
New problems in the theory of heat. A. I. Veinik. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. fiz.-tekh. nav. no. 2:22-28 '57.

HEAT—CONVECTION
Energy of atmospheric convection. D. L. Laikhtman. Trudy GGO no. 37:71-73 '52.
Theory of the thermal and gravitational convection under turbulent conditions. L. E. Ber. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no 11:75-83 N '57.

HEAT—MEASUREMENT
Kondrat'ev, G. M. [Heat measurement] Teplovye izmereniia Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 244 p.

HEAT—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Heat paresis. S. L. Levin. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement 39-41 '57.

HEAT—RADIATION AND ABSORPTION
Correlation theory of electrical fluctuations and thermal radiation. S. M. Rytov. Usp. fiz. nauk 63 no. 4,657 672 D '57.
Determining the heat exchange coefficient in porous material layers. N. M. Karavaev, V. P. Malkov. Izv AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 11:69-74 N '57.
Method of calculating the integral absorption coefficient of glass at constant temperatures. L. S. Eigenson, S. A. Serdobol'skaia. Trudy VNIIStekla no. 37:85-91 '57.
Theory of heat exchange in uncovered and unheated water-pressure installations. L. F. Komlagin. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 12:6-12 D '57.

HEAT—TRANSMISSION
Determination of heat emission coefficients in the boiling of binary mixtures. I. I. Chernobyl'skii. [M. K. Ukrain. Khim. prom. no. 6:362-363 S '57.
Effect of certain factors on temperature distribution in a gas-turbine rotor. K. P. Selezнev, A. I. Tarasin. Energomashinostroenie 4 no. 1,21-26 Ja '58.
Effect of the radial gradient of temperatures on the heat transfer from rotating disks. L. A. Dorfman. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 12,64-66 D '57.
Heat exchange during the boiling of an ammonia-water solution. V. Filatkin. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 4:27-29 O-D '57.
Kitaev, B. I., IU. G. IAroshenko, and V. D. Buchkov. [Heat exchange in shaft furnaces] Teploobmen v shakhtnykh pechakh. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, Sverdlovskoe otdelenie, 1957. 270 p.
Method for investigating heat emission during the burning of fuel in compression-ignition engines. Iu. S. Shneerson. Energomashinostroenie 4 no. 1:31-32 Ja '58.
Methods of calculating heat transfer to water and steam in the near-critical range. Z. L. Miropol'skii, M. E. Shitsman. Energomashinostroenie 4 no. 1:8-11 Ja '58.
On a paper by G. E. Zarnitskii, "On calculation of heat transfer from condensing steam to the external heating surface of heat exchange." Reviewed by V. E. Leont'ev. Teploenergetika 5 no. 1:96 Ja '58.

HEAT EXCHANGERS
Development of highly efficient small heat exchangers for gas-turbine installations. L. G. Gel'fenbein. Energomashinostroenie 4 no. 1:27-30 Ja '58.
The technique of plotting heat exchanger frequency characteristics by graphical methods. N. N. Abramov. Teploenergetika 5 no. 1:70-74 Ja '58.

HEAT OF ADSORPTION
Heat of adsorption of n-hexane and n-heptane vapors on silica gels [with summary in English]. A. A. Isirikian, A. V. Kiselev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:2127-2137 S '57.

HEAT OF COMBUSTION
Increasing luminosity and temperature of the torch in glass furnaces. N. A. Zakharikov, A. I. Rozhanskii. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 1:4-9 Ja '58.

HEAT RESISTANT ALLOYS
Organization of a committee within the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. for coordinating the problem "Heat resistant and heatproof alloys", which concerns various institutions of the Academy. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 8:65 Ag '57.
Study and development of heat-resistant steels. A. V. Stanіukovich. Metallovod. i obr. met. no. 12:26-30 D '57.

HEAT RESISTANT ALLOYS—WELDING
Arc welding of EI484 steel ("Sikhromal"). S. K. Lvenko. Svar. proizv. no. 10:31-32 O '57.
Investigating the lasting strength of welded 20 KhMF heat-resistant steel castings. S. I. German. Svar. proizv. no. 10:9-13 O '57.
Welding in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide 20KhMFL heat-resistant, pearlitic steel. V. N. Suslov, S. I. Klepikov. Svar. proizv. no. 1:22-25 Ja '58.

HEAT TREATING FURNACES see Furnaces, Heat treating

HEAT TREATMENT OF METALS see Metals—Heat treatment

HEATING
Apparatus for heating carbonic acid mineral waters. I. I. Teslin. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 2:54-58 Mr-Ap '57.
Central heating and air conditioning system for apartment houses and public buildings. L. Vorobeichykov, V. TSvyk. Bud. i arkhit. 6 no. 1:20-21 Ja '58.
Central heating of houses. V. Denisov. IUn. tekh. 3 no. 1:49-50 Ja '58.

HEATING (Continued)
Changes in chapters II-V, 7 and II-G. 5 of Construction standards and regulations and "Standards and technical specifications for planning auxiliary buildings and establishments of industrial enterprises" NiTU 125-55). Vod. i san. tekh. no. 1:32-34 Ja '58
Comments of A. I. Sheftel's article "Two accidents with heating boilers." M. M. Shchegolev. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 1 36 Ja '58
Ral'chuk, N. T. [Heat and ventilation in public buildings] Otoplenie i ventiliatsiia grazhdanskikh zdanii. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. USSR, 1957. 132 p. (V pomoshch' inzheneru-stroiteliu i arkhitektoru)
Two accidents with heating boilers A. I. Sheftel'. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 1:34-35 Ja '58.
Wrong requirements of the State Technical Office for City Inspection of the R. S. F. S. R. V. V. Belousov. Vod i san. tekh. no. 1:31-32 Ja '58.

HEATING FROM CENTRAL STATIONS
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Chernladev, A. N. [Generation of electricity at central heating plants for agricultural uses] Opyt teplofikatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 183 p.

HEATING PIPES
Installing drainage hollows in heating pipe ducts. V. A. Barabanov Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi, no. 1:143-144 '57.
Semiportable field unit used for welding pipes in installing heating networks. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi, no. 1:113-116 '57.

HEATING PLANTS
Reducing personnel in heating and electric power plants. Ch. N. Mozzhukhin. Energetik 6 no. 2:7-8 F '58.

HEILUNGKIANG PROVINCE—RECLAMATION OF LAND
On the virgin massif. Miao Feng. Druzhba no. 4:1-2 Ja '58.

HELICOPTERS
New book on piloting helicopters ("Piloting helicopters" by G. A. Tiniakov Reviewed by G. Nikitin). Grazhd. av. 14 no. 12:30 D '57.
Records held by the MI-6 helicopter. R. Kaprelian. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 1:8-9 Ja '58.

HELICOPTERS—JET PROPULSION
We call it Mishka. A. Kalkovskii. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 1:20-22 '58.

HELIUM
Liquid-vapor equilibrium in the methane-nitrogen-helium system and planning a process for separating helium-bearing gases. O. A. Ben'laminovich. Trudy VNIIGAZ no. 1:35-54 '57.

HELIUM—ISOTOPES
Effect of an admixture of He^3 on the viscosity of helium II. V. N. Zharkov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4: 920-932 O '57.
Optical determination of the density of He^3. V. P. Peshkov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:933-938 O '57.
Thermodynamics of the phase transition He I - He II in helium isotope solutions. B. N. Esel'son, M. I. Kaganov, I. M. Lifshits. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:936-944 O '57.

HELSINKI—BALLET
Leningrad ballet in Finland. B. Zagurskii. Sov. muz. 22 no. 1:139-141 Ja '58.

HELSINKI—FIREMEN—CONGRESSES
A trip to Finland. B. Kochaev. Pozh. delo 4 no. 1:25-27 Ja '58.

HELYLÄ, KARELIA see Khelyulya, Karelia

HEMINGWAY, ERNEST, 1898-
Hemingway on the path to mastery. Ivan Kashkin. Vop. lit no. 6:184-204 S '57.

HEMOGLOBIN
Changes with age in the amount of myoglobin, hemoglobin, and iron in the organism of dogs [with summary in English]. M. S. Valitova. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 4:419-427 '57.
Micromethod for the determination of hemoglobin. P. A. Korzhuev, L. I. Radzhinskaia. Vop. likht. no. 9:102-106 '57.
Relation of incubation conditions on the amount of hemoglobin and erythrocytes in chicks [with summary in English]. M. E. Pilipenko. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 10: 970-973 O '57.

HEMORRHAGE
Autocytovivocole for stopping hemorrhages following tooth extraction. V. K. Bekker. Stomatologiia 36 no. 1:70-71 Ja-F '57.
Eliminating the Shwartzman phenomenon by urethane anesthesia. G. M. Vaksberg. Medych. Zhur. 21 no. 6:109-112 '51.

HEMORRHAGIC FEVER
(see also subdivision under Ural Mountain region)
Intracellular structures simulating rickettsial or viral inclusion bodies in Far East hemorrhagic fever (so-called epidemic hemorrhagic fever); preliminary report [with summary in English]. A. P. Avtsyn. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 11:9-14 '57.

HEMORRHOIDS—SURGERY
Comparative evaluation of late results of A. V. Martynov's surgical treatment of hemorrhoids and simple ligation. P. D. Chudnovskii. Sov med. 21 no. 9:87-90 S '57.

HEMP
(see also subdivision under Polesye)
UV-TSNIILV hemp fiber humidifier. M. M. Okun', N. N. Mikhailova, M. I. Fedineva. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12:67 D '57.

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS
Bliuger, A. F. [Botkin's disease and its prevention] Bolezn' Botkina i ee preduprezhdenie. Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 17 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia meditsinskaia literatura)
(DNLM)
Inflammatory processes of the biliary tract (angiocholitis and cholecystitis) resulting from Botkin's disease. A. I. Khazanov. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:56-62 S '57.
Therapeutic role of blood transfusion in Botkin's disease. K. A. Driagin. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 2:43-46 '57.

HEPTANE
Heat of adsorption of n-hexane and n-heptane vapors on silica gels [with summary in English]. A. A. Isirikian, A. V. Kiselev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:2127-2137 S '57.

HERBALS see Materia medica, Vegetable

HERBICIDES
Growth promoting substances and herbicides. V. H. Mishneu. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 6:43 Je '57.
Using chemicals for killing vegetation in irrigation and drainage canals. F. I. Sakovich. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. fiz.-tekh. nav. no. 2:173-174 '57.
Using chemicals for removing suckers of tobacco plants. L. A. Lomankina. Tabak 18 no. 4:55-59 '57.
Using herbicides for killing vegetation in drainage ditches. N. K. Biassrebranikau. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:35 My '57.

HERBS—THERAPEUTIC USE see Botany, Medical

HEREDITY
Conference on problems of heredity. Kh. F. Kushner. Biol. v shkole no. 1:94-95 Ja-F '58.
Radiation and heredity. N. P. Dubinin. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 9/10:54-57 S-O '57.

HEREDITY—CONGRESSES
All-Union Conference on heredity and variation in plants, animals and micro-organisms. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 12:151 D '57.
Conference on the heredity and variability in plants, animals, and micro-organisms. S. D. Pushkarskii. Sel. i sem. 22 no. 6:75-77 '57.

HERPES SIMPLEX
Clinical virusological data in chronic relapsing aphthous stomatitis. L. M. Kurnosova, N. I. Antonova. Stomatologiia 36 no. 5:71-74 S-O '57.

HERRING
(see also subdivision under Aniva Gulf; Azov, Sea of; Bering Sea; Black Sea; Kandalaksha Bay; Kunashir Island; Sakhalin)
Causes of saponification occurring in slightly salted herring and measures for its control. M. G. Syromiatnikova. Izv. TINRO 44:179-195 '57.
Chemical characteristics of the saponification of slightly salted herring. V. M. Miasoedova, R. A. Savchenko. Izv. TINRO 44:197-207 '57.

HERTZ, HEINRICH RUDOLF, 1857-1894
Centennial of the birth of Heinrich Rudolf Hertz. V. M. Titova. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 4:211-212 '57.

HERTZEN, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1812-1870
Hertzen's Polish correspondent. H. Jazwinska. Staviane no. 1:42-44 Ja '58.

HESS, GERMAN IVANOVICH, 1802-1850
Hess works in the field of inorganic analysis. N. A. Figurovskii, M. G. TSiurupa. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 3: 82-86 '57.

HESSIAN FLIES
Resistance of durum wheat to the Hessian fly. I. F. Pavlov. Sel. i sem. 22 no. 6:66-67 '57.

HETEROCYCLIC COMPOUNDS
Conversion of heterocycles to linear polymers. A. A. Strepikheev. Usp. khim. i tekh. polim. no. 2:3-12 '57.
Heterocyclic N-oxides. Part 3: Polarographic reduction of some heterocyclic N-oxides. L. V. Variukhina, Z. V. Pushkareva. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6.1740-1746 Je '56.
"Synthesis of heterocyclic compounds." Part 1. Reviewed by V. D. Azatian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. khim. nauk 10 no. 5:369-370 '57.

HETEROPHORIA
Effect of heterophoria on flight training. I. I. Khodanov. Voen.-med zhur. no. 7:78 Jl '57.

HEXADIENE
The chlorination of dichlorohexadiene and the dehydrochlorination of the reaction products. A. E. Akopian, Zh. A. Kosoian, V. V. Vardanian. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6: 1621-1625 Je '56.

HEXAMETHYLENETRIAMINE
Use of "Calcex" in treating certain skin diseases. N. V. Bogorodskii. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:83 Jl '57.

HEXAMETHYLENIMINE
Alkylation of ε-caprolactam and diamines of the fatty series by catalytic dehydration. A. S. Shpital'nyi, I. V. Kuznetsov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12:1848-1850 D '57.
Studies in the heterogeneous chain polyamides. Report No. 5: Kinetics of the formation of mixed polyamides from azelaic acid hexamethylenediammonium and ε-caprolactam. V. M. Kharitonov, T. M. Frunze, V. V. Korshak. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:115-118 Ja '58.

HEXANE
Heat of adsorption of n-hexane and n-heptane vapors on silica gels [with summary in English]. A. A. Isirikian, A. V. Kiselev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:2127-2137 S '57.

HIBERNATION
Changes in serum proteins of the carp during hibernation [with summary in English] K. F. Sorvachev. Biokhimiia 22 no. 5:872-878 S-O '57.
Response of hibernating mammals to the action of a carcinogen as related to the animal's physical condition. IE. A. Finkel'shtein, G. H. Rukhov. Medych. zhur. 21 no. 3:27-36 '51.

HIDES AND SKINS
(see also subdivision under Odessa)
Improve the processing of hides. S. Stepanchuk. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 5:36-37 '57.
Processing of hides by the U. S. meat industry (from "Meat," Nov. 1956; "The National Provisioner," Jan., March, June, 1957). G. Lipkovskii. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 6:59-60 '57.
Removal of hides from refrigerated carcasses. P. Voinova and others. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 6:13-14 '57.

HIGH MOLECULAR WEIGHT COMPOUNDS see Macromolecular compounds

HIGH TEMPERATURE METALLURGY see Metals at high temperatures

HIGHER EDUCATION see Education, Higher

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION see Road construction

HIP JOINT—SURGERY
Osteoplastic reconstruction of the fornix acetabuli. M. S. Zhukhovitskii. Vest. khir. 79 no. 12:113-116 D '57.

HIP JOINT—TUBERCULOSIS
Treatment of residual turberculous foci in the hip joint in cases of ankylosis and fistulae [with summary in English, pp. 137-138]. D. G. Kovalenko. Vest. khir. 79 no. 12:51-56 D '57.

HIPPURIC ACID
Synthesis of hippuric acid during the night. M. I. Reiderman. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:85-86 Jl '57.

HISTAMINE
Recent data on the effect of histamine on the capillaries and capillary circulation [with summary in English]. G. I. Mchedlishvili. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 10:960-969 O '57.

HISTAMINE—CONGRESSES see subdivision under London

HISTOLOGY
Answer to reviewers. S. I. Shchelkunov. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 5:117-124 S-O '57.
New universal fixative compound [with summary in English]. A. Eskenasi. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 11:85-86 '57.
Plenum of the administration of the All-Union Society of Anatomists, Histologists and Embryologists held in Minsk on June 8-10, 1947. E. Sh. Gertovin. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 5:107-111 S-O '57.
A serious contribution to textbook literature ("Atlas of microphotographs in histology and embryology" by L. I. Falin. Reviewed by A. A. Voitkevich. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 2:86-88 F '58.

HISTOLOGY (Continued)
Theodor Schwann. V. G. Eliseev. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 5:92-96 S-O '57.

HISTOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Reorganization of anatomy, histology and embryology instruction. G. F. Vsevolodov, A. E. Suglitskii. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 5:113-116 S-O '57.
Resolution of the plenum of the administration of the All-Union Society of Anatomists, Histologists and Embryologists on reorganization of histology and embryology instruction in connection with letter I-100 from the Ministry of Higher Education of the U. S. S. R. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 5:105 S-O '57.

HISTORICAL MATERIALISM see Dialectical materialism

HISTORICAL MUSEUMS see subdivision under Pyongyang, Korea,

HISTORIOGRAPHY
"Russian historiography up to the 19th century; a course of lectures" by L. V. Cherepnin. Reviewed by V. E. Illeritskii. Vop. ist. no. 12:182-188 D '57.
Soviet historical publications in foreign countries. L. G. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 5:154-155 '57.

HISTORY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—History

HISTORY—PERIODICALS
Principal themes for the periodical "Novaia i noveishaia istoriia." Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 5:159-162 '57.

HISTORY—PHILOSOPHY
Delevsky, J. [Everchanging world; parallels between the history of mankind and the history of the physical world] Vechno izmeniaiushchiisia mir; parallelizmy mezhdu istoriei chelovechestva i istoriei fizicheskogo mira. N'iu Iork, 1956. 206 p.
(CtY) (MH)
"Role of the masses and the individual in history." Reviewed by A. Mikhailov, A. Stepanov. V. pom. polit. samoobr. no. 12, 92-97 D '57.
Savinskii, Viktor. [Dialectics of the present. Nations and their destiny in the light of an organic philosophy] Dialektika sovremennosti. Natsii i ikh sud'ba v svete organicheskogo mirovozzreniia. Buenos-Aires, 1955. 234 p.
(CLU)

HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING
After classes. A. Dubrovin. Prof.-tekh. obr. 15 no. 1:31 Ja '58.
Contest for best lesson plans. Prep. ist. v shkole 13 no. 2:122 Mr-Ap '58.
Contest for the best student project in history. V. A. Khlystov. Prep. ist. v shkole 13 no. 2:95-96 Mr-Ap '58.
Evening on the history of culture. M. M. Vitenskii. Prep. ist. v shkole 13 no. 2:97 Mr-Ap '58.
Methods conference of history teachers in honor of the Great October Revolution. V. A. Vantsevich. Prep. ist. v shkole 13 no. 2:123 Mr-Ap '58.
The reading of historical belletristic literature. V. P. Ermilov. Prep. ist. v shkole 13 no. 2:93-94 Mr-Ap '58.
"Review lessons in history" by IAnko-Trinitskaia. Reviewed by Z. N. Maslova. Prep. ist. v shkole 13 no. 2:111-113 Mr-Ap '58.
Using brief written quizzes in classes. A. G. Temirbaev. Prep. ist. v shkole 13 no. 2:91-93 Mr-Ap '58.

HISTORY, ANCIENT
Historical note on the production of merchandise in the first and second centuries B. C. K. K. Zel'in. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4:49-70 '57.
Lecture courses of P. G. Vinogradov on ancient history in the 1880's. M. A. Alpatov. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4:127-141 '57.
Recent Yugoslav publications on ancient history; brief summaries. L. E. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4:189-199 '57.

HISTORY, ANCIENT—CHRONOLOGY
"Relative chronologies in Old World archaeology" [in English]. Reviewed by V. M. Masson, N. IA. Merpert. Sov. arkheol. no. 1:264-275 '58.

HISTORY, ANCIENT—PERIODICALS
"History; journal of ancient history" [in German]. Jan Pečírk. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4:174-189 '57.

HISTORY, ANCIENT—STUDY AND TEACHING
Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Programs of secondary schools for the school year of 1957-1958; history of the ancient world, history of the Middle Ages] Programmy srednei shkoly na 1957/58 uchebnyi god; istoriia drevnego mira, istoriia srednikh vekov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 22 p.

HISTORY, CHURCH see Church history

HISTORY, MODERN—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—History, Modern

HISTORY, MODERN—STUDY AND TEACHING
Educational significance of a course in current history. Prep. ist. v shkole 13 no. 2:3-10 Mr-Ap '58.
For the high-quality teaching of current history. Nar. obr. no. 1:38-39 Ja '58.

HISTORY, NATURAL see Natural history

HITTITE LANGUAGE—WORDS—HISTORY
Origin and history of the Hittite term "Panku-" meaning "assembly." Viach. Ivanov. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4:19-36 '57.

HOCKEY
(see also subdivision under Canada, Chelyabinsk, Gorkiy, Great Britain, Moscow)
Gordie Howe speaks. Sp. igry 4 no. 1:12-13 Ja '58.
Ice hockey rinks are waiting for you! Sp. igry 3 no. 11: 1 N '57.
Root of the evil. A. Leont'ev. Fizk. i sport 28 no. 1: 22-23 '58.
The "Shooting" continues. Sp. igry 4 no. 1:3 of cover Ja '58.
Thoughts on rough tactics. V. Bobrov. Sp. igry 4 no. 1: 9-11 Ja '58.
To Oslo via Ottawa. N. Sologubov. Ogonek 36 no. 6: 28 F '58.
The two kinds of hockey are "twin" sports. V. Osipov. Sport zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 10:19 D '57.
Vigorous style of play. G. Epikhin. Sp. igry. 3 no. 12:13 D '57.
Working the puck. I. Samsonov. Sp. igry. 3 no. 12: 3 of cover D '57.

HODGKIN'S DISEASE
Rare localization of lymphogranulomatosis; trachea, bronchi and lung. R. G. Shik, A. R. Targulian. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 5:61-63 S-O '57.

HOISTING MACHINERY
Cantilever bracket for attaching supports of the T-41 hoist to window openings. A. L. Voinikonis, V. A. Kovrigin. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 2:54-55 '57.
Clamp used in hoisting brick blocks. G. A. Anopov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 2:42-45 '57.
Hoisting machine of a new design. O. Sheinis. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 12:33 D '57.
Hydraulic grab bucket with attached vibrator. V. N. Golub. Mekh. stroi. 15 no. 1:26 Ja '58.
Ivanov, A. A. [Automatization of mine hoisting machinery with asynchronous drive] Avtomatizatsiia shakhtnykh pod"emnykh mashin s asinkhronnym privodom. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 306 p.
Universal transverse member used for hoisting precast reinforced concrete elements. G. V. Ivianskii, M. N. Sats. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 2:8-12 '57.
Using assembling and hoisting equipment. V. Makeev. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 11:13-16 N '57.
Zalenskii, V. S., and F. F. Movchan. [Hoisting, conveying, and building machinery, design examples and reference data] Pod"emno-transportnye i stroitel'nye mashiny; primery raschetov i spravochnye materialy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. arkhit., 1957. 285 p.

HOLIDAYS see subdivision under India

HOLLAND see Netherlands

HOLOVKO, ANDRII VASYL'OVYCH, 1897-
Features of a new man; on Andrii Holovko's 60th birthday. I. Borisov. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 12:148-155 D '57.
Good luck to you, our friend. Ivan Senchenko. Zmina no. 12:16 D '57.
Our pride; on Andrii Holovko's 60th birthday. . Oleh Kylymnyk. Vitchyzna 25 no. 12:167-176 D '57.

HOME AND SCHOOL
The home and police work with wayward juveniles. M. Bobrov-Smirnov, IA. Shveitser. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 2:22-23 F '58.
Readers' letters. I. Mchedlishvili and others. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 2:30-31 F '58.

HOME DECORATION see Interior decoration

HOME ECONOMICS
Advice on various problems. Rab. i stud. 34 no. 1: 24 Ja '58.
Care for everyday life. A. Pimkina. Kul't.-pros. rab. 16 no. 12:26 D '57.
Household hints. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:46 My '57.
Household hints. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 6:45 Je '57.

HOME ECONOMICS—ACCOUNTING
My family's budget. A. K. Koshir. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 10:35-36 O '57.

HOME STUDY COURSES see Correspondence schools and courses

HOMERUS
Homer at a workers' club. D. Zaslavskii. Sov. Soiuz no. 2, 26-27 '58.

HOMES (INSTITUTIONS) see Orphans and orphanages

HOMES FOR THE AGED see Old age homes

HOMING PIGEONS
Homing pigeons in the Great Patriotic War. Pitisevodstvo 8 no. 2, 36-38 F '58.

HONCHARENKO, IVAN
"I walk across my native land; verse and narrative poems" by Ivan Honcharenko. Reviewed by Evgenii Krivenko. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 12:175-176 D '57.

HONEY PLANTS
Colchicum. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 1:54 Ja '58.

HOOFS—DISEASES
Kuznetsov, G. S. [Pathology of the hoof of farm animals] Zabolevaniia kopyt sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 180 p.
(DA)

HOOKWORM DISEASE see subdivision under Uzbekistan

HORMONES
Some problems and tasks in studying the mode of action of hormones. V. P. Komissarenko. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 5:62-73 S-O '57.

HORMONES, SEX
Role of hormones in the pathogenesis of malignant neoplasms. Report No. 1. Luteal hormone and estrogen content of the urine in cancer of the female genitalia. R. M. Izabolina-ka, IE. K. Papp. Medych. zhur. 21 no. 3:64-71 '51.

HORSE BREEDING
(see also subdivision under Germany, East; Ukraine)
Zhadan, I. I. [Horse breeding] Konifarstvo. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sil's'kohospodars'koi lit-ry Ukrains'koi RSR, 1957. 213 p. (Bibliioteka kolhospnoho zootekhnika)
(DA)

HORSE BREEDS see subdivision under Turkmenistan

HORSE RACING see subdivision under Moscow

HORSE SHOWS see subdivision under Siauliai

HORSES
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
For a successful solution of new problems in horse breeding. Konevodstvo 28 no. 1:1-4 Ja '58.
Rogalevich, M. I., ed. [Horse breeding] Konevodstvo. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 340 p. (Agrozootekhnicheskie kursy. 2 g. obucheniia)
(DA)

HORSES—DISEASES AND PESTS see subdivision under Kirghizistan

HORSES—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
(see also subdivision under Uvarovo District)
Feeding norms and structures of food rations for horses. G. Magidov, E. Chaliuk, G. Karlson. Konevodstvo 28 no. 1, 30-35 Ja '58.

HORSES—PARASITES see Parasites—Horses

HORSESHOEING
Shatalov, P. I. [Horseshoeing] Kovka loshadei. [Sverdlovsk] Sverdlovskoe obl. izd-vo, 1947. 98 p.
(DA)

HORTICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Kuybyshev

HORTICULTURE
(see also subdivision under Turkmenistan)
Nation wide review of achievements. P. S. Shakhmatov. Sad i og. 36 no. 1:78-79 Ja '58.

HOSIERY, NYLON
Wear of pressers caused by caprone filament friction. P. T. Basko. Leg. prom. 17 no. 12:35-38 D '57.

HOSIERY INDUSTRY see subdivision under Kemerovo

HOSIERY INDUSTRY—MANAGEMENT
For higher-level industrial production. I. S. Naimark. Leg. prom. 17 no. 12:6-8 D '57.

HOSPITALS
(see also subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk; Moscow; Polesye)
Re-equipping operating rooms. A. K. Khaldin, A. N. Nabokin. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:9-12 Jl '57.

HOSPITALS—ADMINISTRATION
Work of an organizational and methodological consultation room. V. A. Ryss. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 12:6-12 D '57.

HOSPITALS—OUTPATIENT SERVICES
(see also subdivision under Kislovodsk; Pyatigorsk)
Work of a pediatric consultation polyclinic. V. L. Shtil'kraut. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 12:42-45 D '57.

HOSPITALS, MILITARY
First Russian hospital. A. Mirov. Voen. znan. 33 no. 12:7 D '57.
Planning activities for a military hospital. D. N. Rukkas. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:5-9 Jl '57.

HOT-AIR HEATING
New hot-air heating units. S. M. Lukomskii. Vod. i san. tekh. no 12:22-25 D '57.

HOT-WATER HEATING
Electrically heated water tank for warming substations. N. I. Surzhan. Energetik 6 no. 2:23-25 F '58.

HOT-WATER HEATING—REGULATORS
Small-size test rod for controlling central heating systems. G. E. Vishnevskii. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 1:26-30 Ja '58.

HOT-WATER SUPPLY
Domestic system of hot-water supply from hot-water tanks connected with kitchen stoves S. N. Vasil'ev. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1.128-131 '57.
Solar hot-water heaters. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:131-135 '57.

HOTBEDS
Constructing a greenhouse-hotbed combine on the "Belaia dacha" State Farm. L. A. Shleina. Opyt stroi. no. 8:53-70 '57.
Growing vegetables all year around. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 6.41 Je '57.
Heating hotbeds with solar energy. I. G. Kapelev. Sad i og. 96 no. 1:20-22 Ja '58.
Mats made out of paper. D. R. Berger. Sad i og. 95 no. 12.19-21 D '57.
Planning and building greenhouses and hotbeds on collective farms. B. V. Vetvitskii. Sad i og. 95 no. 12:10-12 D '57.

HOURS OF LABOR
At the Scientific Research Labor Institute. Sots. trud. no. 12:144 D '57.
Replies to questions of workers in metallurgical plants and regional economic councils. Sots. trud. no. 12: 119-123 D '57.
Work graphs of the seven hour and six hour workday. I. Primak. Sots. trud. no. 12:51-56 D '57.

HOUSE DRAINAGE see Plumbing

HOUSE FURNISHINGS
We must enjoy our dwellings. A. Ovchinnikov. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 1:23-25 '58.

HOUSE PLANS see Architecture, Domestic—Designs and plans

HOUSE PLANTS
Onufrichuk, F. [House plants] Khatni roslyny. Winnipeg, 1957. 48 p.
(DA)

HOUSEHOLD MANAGEMENT see Home economics

HOUSEHOLD UTENSILS see Kitchen utensils

HOUSES see Dwellings

HOUSES, APARTMENT see Apartment houses

HOUSING
(see also subdivision under Chernigov Province; Moscow; Omsk)
Concise and instructive brochure about a great matter ("Homes made with one's own hands," Reviewed by N. Semiachkin). Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 1:93-94 Ja '58.
People's building. Tat'iana Virta. Znamia 27 no. 12: 134-137 D '57.
Sazonov, M. K. [Financial planning in housing and communal economy; a practical manual for financial inspectors] Finansovoe planirovanie v zhilishchnom i kommunal'nom khoziaistve; prakticheskoe posobie dlia inspektorov finansirovaniia narodnogo khoziaistva. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 127 p.

HOUSING—FINANCE
For effective help by banks to housing construction. P. Tarasov. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 12:18-25 D '57.

HOUSING, RURAL
(see also subdivision under Odessa Province)
Sale of standard homes to rural teachers. Nach. shkola 26 no. 2:60 F '58.

HOWE, GORDIE, 1928-
Gordie Howe speaks. Sp. igry 4 no. 1:12-13 Ja '58.

HSIAO, LIN
Start of a life of work. Chung Lin. Druzhba no. 4:9-10 Ja '58.

HUGO, VICTOR MARIE, 1802-1885
English legislation and English courts as they were evaluated by Victor Hugo. N. L. Shraiber. Vest. LGU 12 no. 23:138-152 '57.

HULLS (NAVAL ARCHITECTURE)
Chertkov, Kh. A. [Manual on marine boilers and ship hulls] Posobie kotel'shchiku-sudokorpusniku. Izd 3-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1957. 199 p.
Kovalevskii, G. V. [Ship theory] Teoriia korablia Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1956. 259 p

HULLS (NAVAL ARCHITECTURE)—WELDING
Using automatic welding for ship hull vertical assembly butt joints. A. I. Safonov. Sudostroenie 23 no. 11:31-34 N '57.

HUMAN ANATOMY see Anatomy, Human

HUMAN EMBRYOLOGY see Embryology, Human

HUMERUS—FRACTURE
Early detection of interposition of soft tissue in closed fractures of the humeral diaphysis V. A. Kudriashova. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 4:64-65 Jl-Ag '57.

HUMIDITY
Computation of water vapor distribution in the determination of the effective radiation and counter-radiation of the atmosphere. E. D. Kovaleva. Trudy GGO no. 37. 40-46 '52.
Humidity characteristics in forest belts. T. A. Golubova. Trudy GGO no. 36;72-78 '52.
Significance of the condensation of atmospheric water vapor for soil moisture conditions in central Yakutia. G. P. Nikitin. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 12:106-112 '57.
Study of radiation absorption by water vapor at various densities and temperatures. A. M. Brounshtein. Trudy GGO no. 42;5-31 '53.

HUMIDITY—MEASUREMENT
Error compensation for humidity data obtained by airplane-mounted meteorographs. I. I. Chestnaia. Trudy GGO no. 32;63-68 '52.

HUMP YARDS see Railroads—Hump yards

HUMUS
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)
Biochemistry of humus formation and some problems in plant nutrition. M. M. Kononova, I. V. Ateksandrova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. 23 no. 1;78-88 Ja-F '58.
Mechanism and conditions of the physiological effect of humic substances on plants [with summary in English]. S. Guminskii. Pochvovedenie no. 12:72-78 D '57.
Microelements in peat-humus pots. M. Rumiantsev. Sad i og. 96 no. 2:25-26 F '58.

HUNGANHSIEN COUNTY, CHINA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Leading county. T'ien Chuang. Druzhba no. 1:22-23 Ja '58.

HUNGARY
[Hungary. Czechoslovakia] Vengriia, Chekhoslovakiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 29 p. (Strany Evropy. Geograficheskie spravki)

HUNGARY—BAUXITE ORES
Geology of bauxite deposits in Hungary. D. Bardoshi. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 22 no. 9:3-18 S '57.

HUNGARY—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Present-day Hungary. A. Simurau. Rab. i stial. 34 no. 1:5-7 Ja '58.

HUNGARY—EDUCATION, HIGHER—PERIODICALS
Renewed publication of the Hungarian periodical "Felsooktatasi szemle." Vest. vys. shkoly 18 no. 1:80-81 Ja '58.

HUNGARY—HISTORY
Upsurge of the labor movement in Hungary under the influence of the Great October Socialist Revolution, November 1917-January 1918. R. S. Mnukhina. Vest. LGU no. 20;66-78 '57.

HUNGARY—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
László, Réti. [Lenin and the Hungarian workers' movement. Translated from the Hungarian] Lenin i vengerskoe rabochee dvizhenie. Avtoriz. perevod s vengerskogo I. I. Orlika. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 70 p.

HUNGARY—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
All-Hungarian Conference of the Hungarian Socialist Workers' Party. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:172-175 '57.

HUNGARY—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA
Correspondence between friends. Druzhba no. 4:25 Ja '58.

HUNGARY—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Development of Soviet-Hungarian relations in agricultural research [with summaries in German and English]. A. Somos. Vest. sel'khoz. naukt 2 no. 11: 143-146 N '57.

HUNGARY—REVOLUTION, 1956
History of the ideological preparation for the counter-revolutionary uprising in the autumn of 1956 in Hungary. V. L. Israelian, N. N. Nikolaev. Vop. ist. no. 12;58-76 D '57
Trade unions and the building of socialism. Sandor Gaspar. Vsem. prof dvizh. no. 11:57-58 N '57

HUNGARY—SLAVIC STUDIES
Slavic studies in Hungary. I. N. Golenishchev-Kutuzov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 16 no. 6-520-534 N-D '57.

HUNGARY—STEAM TURBINES
Turbine manufacturing in the Hungarian People's Republic. D. A. Chupirev Energomashinostroenie 4 no. 1:45 Ja '58

HUNGARY—TRADE UNIONS
Trade unions and the building of socialism. Sandor Gaspar Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11:57-58 N '57.

HUNGNAM, KOREA—AMMONIUM SULFATE
Flame. Han Ko-gap. Nov. Kor. no. 4:22-26 Ap '57.

HUNGTZE LAKE—FISHERIES
Hungtze Lake. Kitai no. 1:6-7 [Ja] '58.

HUNS
Relations of the Usun' and K'iangchu peoples with the Huns and China in the second half of the 1st century B. C. IU. A. Zuev. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. ist., ekon. filos., prava no. 2;62-72 '57.

HUNTING
(see also subdivision under Cherkassy Province; Moscow Province; Russia, Northern)
Answers to questions from readers. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 11:60 N '57.
Autumn transmigration. V. Bykov. Sov. voin 39 no. 19: 20 O '57.
Book for young hunters (Principles of hunting Minimum requirements for hunters." Reviewed by IU. Milenushkin). Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 10;60 O '57.
Brief news. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 10;63 O '57.
Brief news. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 11;61-63 N '57.
Game management in our country. V. Denisov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 10:6-8 O '57.
Letters to the editor. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 10;58-59 O '57.
Letters to the editor. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 11;58-59 N '57.
Preserves and hunting. P. Bel'skii. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 10;27-30 O '57.
Remuneration of labor on game farms. K. Korepanov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 10;10-11 O '57.
Triumph of Marxist and Leninist ideas. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 11;3-4 N '57.
V. I. Lenin and hunting. N. V. Krylenko. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 11;30-42 N '57.
Winter hunting. Vl. Kholostov. Sov. voin. 39 no. 1; 30 Ja '58.
"With a dog and a gun" by A. V. Gaveman. Reviewed by V. Korotev. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 10;61 O '57.

HUNTING—ACCIDENTS
Reasons for "accidental" firing. G. Samsonov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 10;43-45 O '57.

HUNTING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Hunting

HUNTING—PERIODICALS
Conference of readers. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 10;17 O '57.

HUNTING—STUDY AND TEACHING
From the experience of a teacher. N. Egorov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 11;6 N '57.

HUNTING DOGS
At dog shows. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 11;29 N '57.
Dingo and hunting dog hybrids. P. Mantaifel'. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 10;35 O '57.
Hunting-dog breeding in Russia. V. Rozhdestvenskii, A. Shapatin. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 11;24-28 N '57.

HUNTING TROPHIES
Good book on big game and hunting trophies ("Big game of the world and its trophies" by Theodor Haltenorth and Werner Trense. Reviewed by V. Gepiner). Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 11;54-55 N '57.

HURDLE RACING
Contest for the world's record. P. Stepanov. Leg. atl. no. 2;21 F '58.

HWANGHAE, KOREA—METALLURGICAL PLANTS
On the eve of striking a brilliant balance. An Pyong-son. Nov. Kor. no. 12;21-23 D '57.

HYALURONIC ACID
Biological activity of hyaluronic acid from the vitreous humor. V. P. Filatov, A. F. Sysoiev. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 5:19-28 '50.

HYALURONIDASE
"Antifactor" activity of blood serum. K. P. Balyts'kyi. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 5:65-72 '50.

HYALURONIDASE (Continued)

Effect of the "spreading factor" and "antifactor" serum on the growth of mouse adenocarcinoma. K. P. Balyts'kyi. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 2, 53-62 '50.

Hyaluronidase and intraocular pressure. V. N. Marinchev. Vest oft 70 no 6, 23-28 N-D '57

New methods for treating trachoma with ethazole and ethazole combined with rhonidase. Z. T. Diudina Vest oft. 70 no. 6, 32-35 N-D '57.

"Spreading factor" in the development of mouse carcinoma induced by methyl cholanthrene. F. A. Gluzman. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 2, 63-70 '50.

HYBRIDIZATION, VEGETABLE

"Airpirus." M. A. Lisavenko. Sad i og. 96 no. 1-73 Ja '58.

Glushchenko, I. E. [The present status of the problem of vegetative hybridization] Sovremennoe sostoianie voprosa o vegetativnoi gibridizatsii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 8, no. 52)

Remote hybridization in the mallow family. K. Vysotskii. Khlopkovodstvo 6 no 12, 28-35 D '56.

Remote hybridization of yeasts. Part 3: Production of hybrids of Saccharomyces cerevisiae (race XII) and Schizosaccharomyces pombe by copulation of growing spore. K. V. Kosikov. Mikrobiologiia 25 no. 5, 533-536 S-O '56.

Using vegetative and sexual hybridization for developing new buckwheat varieties. E. D. Nettevich. Sel. i sem. 22 no 6, 47-50 '57.

HYDATIDS

Diagnostic value of Casoni's reaction in echinococcosis. M. I. Petukhov. Sov. med. 21 no. 9, 63-67 S '57.

Morphological modifications of larval (bladderlike) forms of Echinococcus granulosis and their genesis. A. F. Nosik. Trudy VIGIS 5:47-48 '53

Volokh, IU. A. [Echinococcus in humans] Ekhinokokkovaia bolezn' u liudei. Frunze, Akad. nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, 1957. 259 p. (DNLM)

HYDRANGEAS

Hydrangeas. I. Makarova. IUn. nat. no. 2, 29 F '58.

HYDRATES

Hydrates of calcium salts of some fatty acids [with summary in English]. V. I. Solnyshkin. Koll. zhur. 19 no 6, 736-740 N-D '57.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING
(see also subdivision under China; Dnieper River; Sevan, Lake, Ukraine)

Determining basic parameters of power and irrigation systems supplied by minor mountain water currents. L. A. Chilingarian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. tekh. nauk 10 no. 5, 29-44 '57.

Draining underground gas producers. IU. S. Shilov. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no 4, 49-50 '57

Gavriiko, V. M., and N. D. Duginets. [Hydraulic boring of large diameter wells] Gidravlicheskoe burenie skvazhin bol'shikh diametrov Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 63 p.

Movable siphon-type water discharge pipe with a flexible air-tight orifice. I. Velichko. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 1, 52-54 Ja '58

Permeability of concrete and its effect on conditions of water seepage into concrete, hydraulic structure foundations. V. P. Kirakosov. Rech. transp. 16 no. 12, 24-27 D '57.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Norms and technical specifications for calculating maximum water consumption in designing hydraulic installations on rivers] Normy i tekhnicheskie usloviia dlia rascheta maksimal'nykh raskhodov vody pr proektirovanii gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzhenii na rekakh, (SN2-57). Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 31 p.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING—RESEARCH

The laboratory of an institution of higher learning helps industry. D. E. Mel'nichenko. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 1, 51-52 Ja '58.

HYDRAULIC JACKS

Using hydraulic lifting jacks in testing reinforced concrete elements. L. Zimanas. Gor. i sel'. strol. no. 11, 23 N '57.

HYDRAULIC MACHINERY

L. Euler's works on the theory of hydro-jet ships and hydraulic turbines. I. A. Tiulina. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 4, 34-46 '57.

Theoretical investigation of a hydrocompressor with a closed water cycle equipped with an automatic regulator. [with summary in English] K. B. Shul'hin. Avtomatyka no. 4, 21-35 '57.

HYDRAULIC MINING
(see also subdivision under Tkibuli)

Coal will flow through pipes. Mast. ugl 6 no. 12, 23 D '57.

Investigating the effect of water on gumorine during its hydraulic mining. I. G. Melikidze. Trudy Inst. met i gor. dela AN Gruz. SSR 2, 249-270 '49.

New equipment for hydraulic mining. A. Demchuk. Mast ulg. 6 no. 12, 14-16 D '57.

Settling of hydraulic filling materials N. A. Sokolov. Gor. zhur. no 12, 17-19 D '57.

HYDRAULIC MODELS

Action of air-filled rubber hose while modeling hydraulic impact. I. V. Eglazarov, N. A. Kartveltshvili, A. A. Pervozvanskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 11, 160-166 N '57.

HYDRAULIC PRESSES

Problems in tightening columns of hydraulic presses. S. I. Blinnik. [Trudy] MVTU no. 79, 11-16 '57.

HYDRAULIC TURBINES

Installation for hydraulic modeling of turbine stage performance. G. F. Kamnev. Sudostroenie 23 no. 11, 49-51 N '57.

Investigating the performance of Francis hydraulic turbines running at varying speeds. I. N. Pogrebennyi. Sbor st. CHPI no. 10, 24-30 '57

Letter to the editors. N. M. Shchapov. Energomashinostroenie 3 no. 12, 36 D '57.

Our aim is the improvement of hydraulic turbines. I. N. Umikov. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 1, 35 Ja '58.

Reversible pump-turbine unit. V. P. Gur'ev. Energomashinostroenie 4 no. 1, 1-7 Ja '58.

Specialized machine-tools used in manufacturing heavy-duty hydraulic turbines. I. A. Blokh. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 1, 29-31 Ja '58.

Welded shafts for hydraulic turbines. G. I. Mart'ianov. Energomashinostroenie 3 no. 12, 39 D '57.

HYDRAULICS

Designing hydraulics of tubular distribution systems of high resistance for feeding air into a granular charge. A. M. Fominykh. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 11, 72-84 '57.

Problem of hydraulic hammer in the boiler of a tank car. V. M. Nikiforova. Sbor. LIIZHT no. 154, 60-95 '57.

HYDRAZINE

Effect of hydrazine derivatives on the diamine-oxidase activity of Mycobacterium [with summary in English]. G. N. Pershin, V. V. Nesvad'ba. Biokhimiia 22 no 5: 804-806 S-O '57.

Reaction of hydrazine hydrate with 2-nitro-1, 3-indandione. G. IA. Vanag, M. A. Matskanova. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6, 1749-1755 Je '56.

HYDRIDES

Preparations and properties of some alkylaluminodecaborides. V. A. Ponomarenko, IU. P. Egorov, G. IA. Vzenkova. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1, 54-58 Ja '58.

HYDROCARBONS

Conjugated systems. Part 62. The condensation of diene hydrocarbons with propiolic acid and its methyl ester. A. A. Petrov, K. B. Rail. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6, 1588-1593 Je '56.

Distributive chromatographic technique for the separation and determination of hydrocarbon gases [with summary in English]. N. M. Turkel'taub. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9, 2102-2109 S '57.

The effect of adsorption characteristics on the efficiency of chromium-aluminum catalysts in the dehydrogenation of hydrocarbons [with summary in English]. G. D. Liubarskii, S. K. Ermakova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9, 2052-2060 S '57.

Hydrocarbon adsorption by the descending bed of activated charcoal particles. L. I. Efimov, A. L. Khalif. Trudy VNIIGAZ no. 1, 17-26 '57.

Hydrocarbons in Quaternary marine deposits. V. V. Veber, A. I. Gorskaia, E. A. Glebovskaia. Geol. nefti 1 no. 12, 9-15 D '57.

Obtaining hydrogen by means of thermal decomposition of hydrocarbon gases. V. B. Ioffe, L. S. Zagiodin. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no. 12, 52-56 D '57.

Preparing aromatic hydrocarbons by catalytic processing of light oil produced by pyrolysis of the ethane-propane fraction from natural gases. G. M. Mamedaliev, A. V. Topchiev. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 11, 57-62 N '57.

Solubility of petroleum and petroleum residue in compressed hydrocarbon gases. T. P. Zhuze, G. N. IUshkevich. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 11, 63-68 N '57.

Studying silicate catalyst carburization during the catalytic cracking of hydrocarbons. N. V. Kel'tsev, A. L. Khalif. Trudy VNIIGAZ no. 1, 27-34 '57.

Synthesis of keto-acids from esters of dicarboxylic acid monochlorides and olefins. A. P. Meshcheriakov, L. V. Petrova. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1, 106-107 Ja '58.

The thermal stability of paraffins. B. G. Gavriiov, L. S. Bagratian. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6, 1586-1587 Je '56.

HYDROCARBONS—ANALYSIS

Determining structural group composition of oils. F. G. Sidliarenok, L. G. Zherdeva, V. A. Potanina. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no. 12, 22-31 D '57.

Relation between the temperature and vapor pressure over a 20% hydrochloric acid. Z. I. Stankovich Zhur prikl. khim. 30 no. 8, 1243-1246 Ag '57.

HYDRODYNAMICS

A. N. Krylov's hypothesis on the theory of pitching. G. A. Firsov. Sudostroenie 23 no. 11, 12-16 N '57.

Dynamics of a suspended layer of a liquid in a gas. I. P. Mukhlenov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no 12, 1750-1751 D '57.

History of studies of lateral circulation in rivers. I. A. Fedoseev. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 3, 130-142 '57.

Pressureless uniform flow of water in closed cylindrical conduits. A. G. Chantishvili. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 12, 60-63 D '57.

Theory of the thermal and gravitational convection under turbulent conditions. L. E. Ber. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 11, 75-83 N '57.

HYDROELECTRIC POWER see subdivision under Siberia

HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS
(see also Bratsk Hydroelectric Power Station; Kuibyshev Hydroelectric Power Station; Shcherbakov Hydroelectric Power Station; Tongno-Gang Hydroelectric Power Station)

From Volkhov to Kirkenes by Hydroelectric Power Station. F. G. Loginov. Sov. volin 30 no. 19, 34-34 O '57.

HYDROGEN

Conversion of methane at elevated pressures. IA. H. Katsobashvili, A. R. Brun-Tsekhovoi. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no. 11, 53-60 N '57.

Effect of hydrogen on flake formation in rail steel. N. P. Dubin, M. T. Dul'skii. Stal' 17 no. 12, 1114-1117 D '57.

Effect of the nature of cations on the rate of hydrogen separation from alkaline solutions [with summary in English]. Z. A. Iofa, A. N. Frumkin, P. A. Marsh'leeva. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9, 2043-2051 S '57.

Obtaining hydrogen by means of thermal decomposition of hydrocarbon gases. V. B. Ioffe, L. S. Zagiodin. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no. 12, 52-56 D '57.

Peculiarities of hydrogen behavior in the automatic welding under flux process. D. A. Dudko, I. N. Rudakovskii, D. F. Chernega. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 9, 28-34 S-O '57.

Vacuum method for quantitative determination of carbon and hydrogen in organic substances containing sulfur and halogens. P. N. Fedoseev, L. S. Ignatenko. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 6, 84-89 '57.

HYDROGEN—ISOTOPES

Formation of negative H ions in electron collisions with hydrogen molecules. V. I. Khvostenko, V. M. Dukel'skii Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4, 851-854 O '57.

HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION

Absorption of hydrogen ions by the absorbent soil-clay complex [with summary in English]. S. N. Alexeiev. Izv. TSKhA no. 4, 207-226 '57.

Effect of the reaction of the precipitation medium and the pH of the congulate prior to dehydration on the porous structure of chalky silicagels [with summary in English]. I. E. Neimark, I. H. Slinkakova. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6, 706-712 N-D '57.

Importance of pH of ore quartz suspension [with summary in English]. E. E. Kostylova, T. K. Sukhanova. Geokhimiia no. 7, 621-625 '57.

The relation of the zero charge points of certain metals to pH [with summary in English]. V. I. Kheifets, N. P. Krastkov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9, 1992-1998 S '57.

Stability of monosaccharides in solutions with various pH values [with summary in English] V. A. Smirnov, K. A. Gelepina. Biokhimiia 22 no. 5, 904-910 S-O '57.

HYDROGEN SULFIDE

Economic efficiency of the removal of hydrogen sulfide from coke-oven gas. B. M. Pozin. Koks i khim. no. 12, 49-50 '57.

Studies in the field of lactones and lactams. Report No. 10: The addition of hydrogen sulfide to vinyl lactams. M. F. Shostakovskii, E. S. Shapiro, F. P. Sidelkovskaia. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1, 68-74 Ja '58.

Using hydrogen sulfide in hospitals on the territory of metallurgical plants. M. Klebanov. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 12, 34 D '57.

HYDROGEN SULFIDE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Changes in the olfactory and gustatory analysors during chronic hygrogen sulfide intoxication. V. G. Galperin. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 3, 44-48 My-Je '57.

HYDROGENATION

Effect of the nature of the solvent on the kinetics of hydrogenation of cottonseed oil. D. V. Sokol'skii, L. S. Molokhina, L. I. Perunova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12, 1799-1806 D '57.

Hydrogenation of phenylcyclopropane in presence of palladous and platinum black. B. A. Kazanskii, M. IU. Lukina, I. L. Safonova. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1, 102-104 Ja '58.

Hydrogenation of solutions of butadiene rubber at atmospheric pressure and room temperature. Part 2: Influence of nature of the solvent on the process of catalytic hydrogenation of unsaturated compounds over palladium-on-calcium carbonate catalyst. A. I. IAkubchik, G. N. Gromova. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 6:1626-1628 Je '58.

HYDROGRAPHY
(see also subdivision under Aral Sea)
IU. M. Shokal'skii and hydrography. P. S. Aban'kin. Geog. sbor. no. 12:29-36 '57.

HYDROLOGY
(see also subdivision under Dnieper Valley)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komitet po geodezii i geofizike. [Abstracts of reports at the eleventh general assembly of the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, the International Association of Scientific Hydrology] Tezisy dokladov na XI General'noi assamblee Mezhdunarodnogo geodezicheskogo i geofizicheskogo soiuza, Mezhdunarodnaia assotsiatsiia nauchnoi gidrologii. Moskva, 1957. 101 p. [Parallel texts in Russian and English or French.]
General elements in the formulas of maximum discharges from snow melts. V. I. Mokliak. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 9:113-120 '57

HYDROLYSIS
The catalyzed vapor-phase hydrolysis of halo derivatives of organic compounds. Part 1: Hydrolysis of 2, 3, 4-trichlorobenzene. A. I. Naumov, Z. G. Lapteva. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 6:1647-1650 Je '58.
Enzymatic breakdown of potato glycoalkaloids [with summary in English]. A. R. Guseva, V. A. Paseshnichenko. Biokhimiia 22 no. 5 843-848 S-O '57.
Hydrolysis of polyhaloid hydrocarbons containing $CHal_3$ or $CCl_2{=}CH^-$ groups. R. Kh. Freidlina, E. I. Vasil'eva. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:35-39 Ja '58.
Kinetics of the pyrohydrolysis of calcium fluoride and fluorite under dynamic conditions. M. A. Mikhailov. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 9:64-66 '57.

HYDROMECHANICS see Fluid mechanics

HYDROMETALLURGY
Absorption of heavy metals by brown coal from diluted solutions of their salts. I. V. Gebler, K. K. Stramkovskaia. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 12:78-82 '57.
Hydrosulfatization of sulfide concentrates and intermediate products with nitric acid and its decomposition products. P. A. Pazdnikov, P. I. Volkova. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 9:69-73 '57.

HYDROMETEOROLOGY
Hydrometeorological index of drought. S. S. Shavina. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 4:21-26 Jl-Ag '57.
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby. [Instructions for hydrometeorological stations and posts] Nastavlenie gidrometeorologicheskim stantsiiam i postam. Izd. 2-oe. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo.
No. 9. [Hydrometeorological observations at ocean stations] Gidrometeorologicheskie nabliudeniia na morskikh stantsiiakh.
Pt. 1. [Hydrological observations at the shore] Pribrezhnye gidrologicheskie nabliudeniia. 1956. 290 p.

HYDROMETER
Apparatus for the determination of moisture content in clays. I. Mirimanov. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 12:11 D '57.
Electric hydrometer "Uzbekistan" for determining the moisture of cottonseed. A. Lapina. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 1:54 Ja '58.

HYDROMETRY
Precision of the "preheated psychrometer." L. G. Kachurin. Meteor. i. gidrol. no. 1:53-54 Ja '58.

HYDROPEROXIDES
Redox systems for initiating radical processes. Report No. 3: On the mechanism of the effect of a system containing ethylenediamine and hydroperoxides. G. P. Belonovskaia and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:24-34 Ja '58.

HYDROTHERAPY
Foreign news. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3:91 My-Je '57.
Second congress of Polish balneologists. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3:75-81 My-Je '57.
Studying the conditioned response component in the mechanism of the action of balneological factors. L. N. Kanavets. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:43 '57.

HYDROXIDES
Mixed hydroxide catalysts. Part 2: Effect of admixtures on the catalytic activity of binary hydroxide catalysts for the decomposition of calcium hypochlorite [with summary in English]. A. IU. Prokopchik, P. K. Norkus, A. M. Lunetskas. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:2093-2101 S '57.

HYDROXYL GROUP
Origin of the hydroxyl system in night sky radiation. V. I. Krasovskii. Usp. fiz. nauk 63 no. 4:673-691 D '57

HYGIENE
Advice from "Zdorov'e." Zdorov'e 3 no. 12:28-29 D '57.

HYGIENE—STUDY AND TEACHING see Health education

HYGIENE, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial hygiene

HYGIENE, PUBLIC see subdivision under Hangchow

HYPERTENSION
Blood gases and the composition of alveolar air in hypertension. V. P. Bezuglyi. Medych. Zhur. 21 no. 6:20-27 '51.
Chronic pulmonary insufficiency in hypertension. F. IA. Prymak. Medych Zhur. 21 no. 6 14-19 '51.
Comparative changes in the capillaroscopic picture in hypertension. K. O. Kumpan. Medych. Zhur. 21 no. 6:28-35 '51
Comparison of neurohumoral shifts in reflexogenic and renal forms of experimental hypertension. M. I. Gurevich. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 3:9-20 '50.
Effect of an ultrahigh-frequency electric pulse field on biological oxidation processes in normal states and in experimental hypertension. V. L. Kardashev. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 2:37-41 Mr-Ap '57.
Experimental hypertension of allergic etiology. D. E. Al'pery. Medych. zhur. 17:428-430 '47.
Functional state and reactivity of the blood circulation system in hypertension during treatment with general bromogalvanization. S. N. Saftulina. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3:47-52 My-Je '57.
Functional state of the cardiovascular system in hypertension. T. P. Rubina. Medych. zhur. 17:431-452 '47
Gavrilina, T. N. [Affections of the heart muscle in hypertonia; clinical and morphological observations] K voprosu o porazheniiakh myshtsy serdtsa pri giportonicheskoi bolezni; kliniko-morfologicheskie nabliudeniia. Leningrad, 1955. 14 p. (DNLM)
Moscow, Institut sanitarnogo prosveshchenila. [Medical gymnastics for treating hypertension] Lechebnaia gimnastika pri giportonicheskoi bolezni. Moskva, 1957. 63 p. (DNLM)
Rarely considered possibility for prolonged lowering of arterial blood pressure in hypertension. V. V. Syrnev. Sov. med. 21 no. 10:108-112 O '57.
Role of the nervous system in the pathogenesis of hypertension. M. M. Horiev. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 3:4-8 '50.
Role of the nervous system in the pathogenesis of hypertension [with summary in English]. M. M. Horiev. Fiziol. zhur. Ukr. 3 no. 5:36-44 S-O '57
Some basic problems in treating hypertension. M. IE. Kavets'kyi. Medych. Zhur. 21 no. 6:36-43 '51.
Spinal cord in hypertension. A. S. Ogurtsova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:3 '57.
State of venous pressure in cerebral injuries in children. M. E. Roshal'. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:5 '57.

HYPERTHROIDISM
Carbonic anhydrase and catalase in the blood in cases of hyperthyreosis. R. I. Liitsman, B. I. Moreinis. Medych. Zhur. 21 no. 6:80-91 '51.

HYPNOTISM
Changes in cortical dynamics during hypnotic sleep; according to data from research on vascular reactions. V. P. Zukhar'. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement. 55-56 '57.

HYPNOTISM—THERAPEUTIC USE
Hypnosis with a tape recorder before and after surgery. K. N. Kalitkin. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7 86 Jl '57.
Some methods in hypnotic sleep therapy. A. E. Gorbatsevich. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:48 '57.

HYPOGLYCEMIA
Some cerebral mechanisms in the development of insulin hypoglycemia. N. V. Kantorovich, I. V. Rybkina. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:86 '57.

HYPOIODITES
On hypoiodic acid. V. L. Pavlov, IU. L. Fialkov. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 6:1534-1540 Je '58.

HYPOTENSION
Role of oxygen therapy in controlling a hypotensive syndrome. B. M. Belonozhko and others. Medych. Zhur 21 no. 6:44-54 '51.

HYPOTHERMIA
Reaction of cerebral vessels to hypothermia. E. N. Kovalev. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:4 '57.
Treatment of appendicular infiltrates with local hypothermia. E. P. Golovina. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:83-87 S '57.

HYSTERESIS
Dynamic characteristics of cores with square static hysteresis loops (influence of eddy currents) [with summary in English]. M. A. Rozenblat. Avtom. i telem. 19 no. 1:75-84 Ja '58.

HYSTERIA
Orientation reflex in the diagnosis of false blindness. A. Kh. Shtremel'. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement: 79-80 '57.

IABLOCHKINA, ALEKSANDRA ALEKSANDROVNA, 1868-
New role for IAblochkina. An. Finogenov. Ogonek 36 no. 6:26 F '58

IASNOPOL'SKII, LEONID NIKOLAEVICH, 1873-1957
L. N. IAsnopol'skii, obituary. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 7:77-78 Jl '57.

IAVOROV, PEIU KRACHOLOV, 1877-1914
Stormy seeker of truth. D. Markov. Slaviane no. 1:26-27 Ja '58.

ICE see subdivision under Arctic regions

ICE—MANUFACTURE
New method for the continuous production of ice cakes. S. Glimpelevich. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 4:29-34 O-D '57.

ICE AND SNOW BUILDING see Building, Ice and snow

ICE-BREAKING VESSELS
Arctic icebreaker fleet. A. Zagiu. Mor. flot 17 no. 12:6 D '57.
The atomic giant. IU. Moralevich. Mol. kolkh. 26 no. 1:15 Ja '58.
The first-born of the atomic fleet. M. Tatarinov. Sov. mor. 18 no. 1:22-23 Ja '58.
Ice-breaker used in conducting earthwork by the hydraulic fill method S. I. Ivanov. Rats i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3:35-38 '57.
Ice loads picked up by a vessel. M. K. Tarshis. Rech. transp. 16 no. 12:19-22 D '57.

ICE CREAM INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Innovations in the mechanization of conveying in ice cream plants (from "The ice cream review," 1956, "Food (Mojonnier)" 1956). G. Dezent. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 4:74-75 O-D '57.

ICE FISHING
Ice and fish. Sov. Soiuz no. 2:38-39 '58.

ICE HOCKEY see Hockey

ICE INDUSTRY
Procurement of ice. P. Bek-Kazarov. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 1:34-36 Ja '58.

ICE ON RIVERS, LAKES, ETC.
(see also subdivision under Ladoga, Lake; Lena River)
Ice conditions on rivers. A. O. Kammerikh. Priroda 47 no. 1:128 Ja '58.
Methods of forecasting difficult ice conditions at the Shcherbakov Hydroelectric Power Station. S. N. Tachalov. Trudy GGI no. 66:75-91 '57.
Nomograms for processing observations on drifting ice. S. P. Agureev. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 1:54-55 Ja '58.

ICEHOUSES
How to build an icehouse. A. I. Zolotova. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1:44 Ja '58.
Ways of increasing the productivity of ice plants. N. V. Den'lankov. Trudy MIIT no. 66:319-378 '57.

ICELANDIC LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Review of Icelandic literature. Kristinn Andresson. Zvezda no. 12:206-210 D '57.

IDEALISM
V. I. Lenin's concepts of adequate reflection and certain problems concerning the criticism of physiological idealism. V. P. Petlenko. Vest. LGU 12 no. 23:57-67 '57.

IDRINSKOYE DISTRICT—SOCIAL GROUP WORK
From the notebook of a cultural worker. N. Olofinskii. Kul't.-pros. rab. 18 no. 12:36-37 D '57.

IGNITION DEVICES see Automobiles—Ignition

IL'IN, MIKHAIL ANDREEVICH, 1903-
The singer "of man as a giant" in the communist era. O. Pisarzhevskii. Vop. lit. no. 6:125-153 S '57.

IL'INSKII, GRIGORII ANDREEVICH, 1876-
Etymological dictionary of the Slavic languages by G. A. Il'inskii. O. N. Trubachev. Vop. laz. 6 no. 6:91-96 N-D '57.

ILLITERACY
Materials from UNESCO. Nar. obr. no. 1:110-111 Ja '58.

ILLUMINATION see Lighting

ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS
Providing school textbooks with pictures. O. V. Popkov. Rad. shk. 37 no. 1:37-43 Ja '58.

Production cost in livestock farming and measures for reducing it [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] A. D. Kasumov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 11 113-126 '57.

IMMUNITY

Pathophysiological mechanism of immunity in dysenterial infection in rabbits. V. I. Pytskii. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 11 33-38 '57.

Problem of immunogenesis in malignant neoplasms. L. Kyrychynska, M. Syrotina. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 2 71-76 '50.

Reactivity, and constitution of farm animals [with summary in English]. L. B. Aizinbudas. Zhur. ob. biol. 19 no. 1 3-21 Ja-F '58.

Some problems of general immunological reactivity in calves [with summary in English]. L. M. Siuziumova. Zhur. ob. biol. 19 no. 1:76-81 Ja-F '58.

IMPACT

Principle of minimum coercion in the theory of impact. I. I. Metelitsyn. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 11: 105-115 N '57.

IMPERIALISM

Vigilance is an indispensable condition for the achievement and defense of national independence. S. A. Dange. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12.50-52 D '57.

INCENTIVES IN INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Grodno Province)

Our answers. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 1:27 Ja '58.

INCENTIVES IN INDUSTRY—COMPETITIONS

Rewards for creative work. V. D. Avchukhov. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 1.40 Ja '58.

INCLINOMETER

Golovanov instrument to test ship listing. M. A. Gubin. Rech. transp. 16 no. 12:36-37 D '57.

INCOME

Concepts of distribution and redistribution of national income. M. Fedotov, I. Shifrin. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 12: 40-47 D '57.

How to understand primary and secondary income. N. Kozel'skii. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 12:48-54 D '57.

Redistribution of national income and general governmental finance in the U. S. S. R. G. Tochil'nikov. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 12:31-40 D '57.

INCUBATORS

Automatic protection of electric incubator motors from burning out. I. A. Ivanov. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no. 2.25 F '58.

How to balance the vane wheels of ventilation motors in the "Record-39" and VIR-9 incubators. M. G. Salgannik. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no. 2:23-24 F '58.

How to regulate the turning of trays in the "Record-39" incubator. IA. S. Kitar'ev. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no. 2: 24 F '58.

Open competition for the best design of an incubator holding 15 thousand goose eggs. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no. 2: 43 F '58.

INDANDIONE

Reaction of hydrazine hydrate with 2-nitro-1, 3-indandione. G. IA. Vanag, M. A. Mutskanova. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1749-1755 Je '56.

INDIA—COMMUNIST PARTY

Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of India. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:178-180 '57.

INDIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Midshipman Nikifor Polubolarinov's diary of his trip in India in 1763-1764. V. A. Divin. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 3.204-205 '57.

"Traveler's notes on India" by Sō Man-il. A review. Nov. Kor. no. 10:56-57 O '57.

INDIA—ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN

American "aid" to India. E. Bragina. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:126-128 Ja '58.

INDIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Experience of government regulation of the Indian economy ("Economic development in India" [in English] by S. D. Deshmukh. Reviewed by I. Ivanov). Sovr. Vost. no. 1:50-52 Ja '58.

Notebook of a trade-union activist group. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 1:51 Ja '58.

INDIA—ELECTIONS

Book about political parties in India ("National politics and the 1957 elections in India" [in English]. Reviewed by I. Farizov). Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 6:142-143 D '57.

INDIA—HISTORY

Rustamov, U. A. [Hindu Kush principalities of Northern India at the end of the 19th and the beginning of the 20th century] Prigindukushskie kniazhestva Severnoi Indii v kontse XIX - nachale XX vv. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1956. 111 p.

INDIA—HOLIDAYS

"Day of martyrs" in India. V. Evdokimov. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 5.13 Ja '58.

Agrarian reforms in India. M. Maksimov. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 6.126-128 D '57.

INDIA—MOTION-PICTURE INDUSTRY

I enter into conversation with friends. B. D. Garga. Isk. kino no. 11:128-129 N '57.

INDIA—MOTION PICTURES

"Travels beyond three seas" in India. L. Moroshkina. Ogonek 36 no. 6.25 F '58.

INDIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

"As I see India" [in English] by Robert Trumbell. Book review. Sovr. Vost. no. 1 53-54 Ja '58.

INDIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH NORTH KOREA

Foundation of the Korean-Indian Society for Cultural Relations. Nov. Kor. no. 7:55 Jl '57.

Korea and India. Han Sŏl-ya. Nov. Kor. no. 5:33-35 My '57.

Korea, I salute you.... Balvant Gargi. Nov. Kor. no. 10:25-27 O '57.

INDIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

The friendship of our peoples rests on a firm base. A. V. Baliga. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 9/10:93-94 S-O '57.

Raman is greeting Soviet scholars. Ogonek 36 no. 5: 8 Ja '58.

Russian-Indian relations as an example of peaceful coexistence between the states of different social systems. H. Olinychenko. Kom. Ukr. 33 no. 1:54-64 Ja '58.

INDIA—SEPOY REBELLION, 1857-1859

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniia. [Revolt of the people in India, 1857-1859; a collection of articles on the centenary of the revolt] Narodnoe vosstanie v Indii, 1857-1859 gg.; sbornik statei k stoletiiu vosstaniia. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1957. 320 p.

INDIA—STEEL INDUSTRY

Changes in the development and distribution of the Indian steel industry. L. I. Bonifat'eva. Geog. sbor. no. 11: 110-130 '57.

INDIA—UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES—SANITARY AFFAIRS

Indian students struggle against morbidity and mortality. S. R. Mitra. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 11:53-55 N '57.

INDICTMENTS

The problem of indictment in Soviet criminal procedure [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. D. G. Movsumov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 3:135-145 '57.

INDIUM—ANALYSIS

Amperometric titration of indium with a complexon. V. M. Vladimirova. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1286-1289 '57.

INDIUM-ANTIMONY ALLOYS

Electron diffraction analysis of In-Sb films. S. A. Semiletov, M. Rozsival. Kristallografiia 2 no. 2: 287-288 '57.

INDOLEACETIC ACID

Influence of environmental conditions on the physiological processes in plant cuttings treated with heteroauxin. L. V. Runkova. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 29.72-77 '57.

INDONESIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In the country of 333 dialects. Jeanne Cuisinier. V zashch. mira no. 79.66-71 D '57.

INDONESIA—EDUCATION, HIGHER

Remarks on higher education in Indonesia. V. A. Severtsev. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 2:82-85 F '58.

INDONESIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

Indonesian people reject enslaving aid. A. Vasil'ev. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar otn. no. 1:124-126 Ja '58.

INDONESIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS

War of nerves against Indonesia. V. Zharov. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 5:9-11 Ja '58.

INDONESIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Conditions in Indonesia. Sukhardzhio. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 1:4-8 Ja '58.

INDONESIA—TRADE UNIONS

Struggle for unity in Indonesia. Njono. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11:24-26 N '57.

INDUCTION HEATING

Hardening files on sonic frequencies. L. I. Moskalets. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 1:25-26 Ja '58.

Induction heating of risers. S. P. Bakumenko, A. M. Svistunov. Stal' 17 no. 12:1077-1081 D '57.

Structure of metals subjected to induction annealing. B. L. Paulikevich, M. N. Badzinka, IU. M. Loika. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. fiz.-tekh. nav. no. 2:47-57 '57.

INDUCTION HEATING—PHYSIOLOGICAL ASPECTS

Sanitary and hygienic working conditions and the state of health of those working with high-frequency units. M. E. Machabeli, and others. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11:81-83 N '57.

INDUCTION MOTORS see Electric motors, Induction

INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS

Industrial accidents in lumber industry. Iu. A. Bashkov. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 12.12-17 D '57.

INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS

Buildings used in automobile transportation abroad. M. Bergman. Avt. transp. 35 no. 12:32-33 D '57.

Precast reinforced concrete components and precompressed structural elements used in industrial construction. E. Z. Shatskii. Opyt stroi. no. 10:3-36 '57.

INDUSTRIAL COSTS see Costs, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL EFFICIENCY see Efficiency, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Conditions of visual reception in labor processes. A. Kompan. Sots. trud. no. 2:74-78 F '58.

Conducting on-the-job calisthenics. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 12:947-951 '57.

Forty years of labor hygiene in the U. S. S. R. L. K. Khotsianov. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 10:21-26 O '57.

From the history of the struggle for the protection of the health of the workers in 1917. G. A. Belikhin. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11:43-48 N '57.

Methods of conducting on-the-job calisthenics in shops handling molten metals. A. G. Dan'shin. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 21 no. 1:53-59 '58.

Polarographic analysis in industrial and sanitary chemistry. I. B. Kogan. Nov. med. no. 20:31-36 '53.

Polarographic analysis used in industrial and sanitary chemistry. N. IA. Khlopin. Nov. med. no. 26.37-39 '52.

Prevention and treatment of acute suppurative diseases of the hands and fingers. V. S. Bel'kevich. Nov. med. 21 no. 9:90-92 S '57.

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE—PERIODICALS

"Obmen opytom" [Exchange of experience] of the Kiev Research Institute of Industrial Hygiene and Occupational Diseases, Nos. 50-61, 1956. Reviewed by Z. I. Izrael'son. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 3:66 My-Je '57.

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Organization and methodology in training iron and steel plant foremen in hygiene. N. I. Akimova. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 3:51-53 My-Je '57.

INDUSTRIAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION

In the Section of Civil Law and Procedure of the Law Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. V. L. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:133-136 Ja '58.

Organization of legal consultation in economic councils and industrial enterprises. G. Tonchinskii, L. Borshchevskii. Sov. iust. no. 2:9-10 F '58.

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

(see also subdivision under Europe, Eastern; Grodno, Moscow)

More about the method for analyzing administrative operations. M. Pishmul'iani. Nauch. zap. Od. kred.-ekon. inst. 6:115-130 '56.

New stage in the establishment of communism in the U. S. S. R. Nov. Kor. no. 7:20 Jl '57.

The party organization of an economic council in the struggle for improved industrial management. V. Ilyshko, I. Prydatchenko. Kom. Ukr. 33 no. 1:32-40 Ja '58.

Remarks on the determinations of the number of engineering workers and employees in a workshop. V. Glushkov. Sots. trud. no. 2:130-131 F '58.

Some problems of industrial operations management. I. E. Moshkevich. Stal' 18 no. 1:83-88 Ja '58.

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Industrial management

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT—STUDY AND TEACHING

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Program in the economics, organization, and planning of industry. L. K. Malakhov. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 2:9-11 F '58.

What the course "Economics, organization, and planning of industry" should be like. M. K. Grishin. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 2:11-13 F '58.

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE see Medicine, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL MUSEUMS see subdivision under Paris

INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATION

(see also subdivision under China)

Increase the achievements of our country. Leg. prom. 17 no. 12:1-3 D '57.

Pushkin, P. S. [Planning for light industries] Planirovanie na predpriiatiiakh legkoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkoi promyshl., 1957. 274 p.

INDUSTRIAL PAINTING see Painting, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

(see also subdivision under Great Britain)

Consultations. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 1:37 Ja '58

INDUSTRIAL SAFETY (Continued)
Implementation of resolutions of the December plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no.1 1-4 Ja '58
Increase work safety in hot shops. I. I. Tarkhov. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no.1.6-8 Ja '58.
International classification and marking of hazardous materials. A. F. Zhigach. Khim. prom. no. 6;368-370 S '57.
New books. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no.1;39 Ja '58.

INDUSTRIAL TELEVISION see subdivision under United States

INDUSTRIAL TOXICOLOGY
Fridiland, I. G. [The so-called nonspecific action of industrial poisons, significance of work with chemically harmful substances in the etiology of general sickness] O tak nazyvaemom nespetsificheskom deistvii promyshlennykh iadov; znachenie rabot s khimicheski vrednymi veshchestvami v etiologii obshchei zabolevaemosti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1957. 151 p.

INDUSTRIALIZATION see subdivision under China; Korea, North

INDUSTRIES, CHEMICAL see Chemical industries

INDUSTRY
Champions of socialist industry. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 9/10: 10-11 S-O '57.
The economic council expects much from scholars M. P. Ivanov. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 2;28-31 F '56.
For a close tie with industry. A. A. Gilev. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 2;31-36 F '56.
Notebook of the propagandist and the student of applied economics; facts and figures. V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 1;105-111 '56.
Notebook of the propagandist and the student of applied economics; facts and figures. V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 2;90-93 '56.
Production forces of an industrial enterprise. A. Omarov V. pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 3;3-27 '57.
The profitableness of industrial enterprises. K. Boiko. V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 1;47-66 '56.

INDUSTRY AND STATE see subdivision under United States

INFANT WELFARE see Maternal and infant welfare

INFANTILE PARALYSIS see Poliomyelitis

INFANTRY DRILL AND TACTICS
Combat duty in trenches. A. Novgorodov. Voen. znan. 33 no. 12;13-15 D '57.
Reconnaissance in the rifle company during the attack. L. Vasil'ev Voen. vest. 37 no. 11;10-15 N '57.
Reinforced rifle company's role in march security at night; suggestions for organizing and carrying out tactical training with simulated opponent. I. Aleksandrov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 11;28-34 N '57.
Rifle company on the defense; reactions to the article published in No. 9. N. Miroshnichenko, P. Beliaev. Voen. vest. 37 no. 11;23-27 N '57
Work of subunit commanders in organizing for combat; survey of reactions to the article published in No. 5. Voen. vest. 37 no. 11;19-22 N '57.

INFANTS—NUTRITION
Powder from dried apples for baby food. L. M. Burshtein. Kons i ov. prom. 12 no. 12;13-15 D '57.
Size of particles in canned pureed baby foods. L. T. Kachalova. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 11;20-21 N '57.

INFECTION
Autogenic anaerobic infection in animals subjected to large doses of roentgen rays [with summary in English, p. 139]. L. N. Lavrent'ev. Vest. khir. 79 no. 12;83-84 D '57.
Effect of shock on the generalization of experimental surgical infection [with summary in English, p. 139]. V. B. Gervaziev. Vest. khir. 79 no. 12;78-82 D '57.

INFECTIOUS DISEASES see Communicable diseases

INFLAMMABLE LIQUIDS—LAWS AND LEGISLATION see subdivision under Geneva

INFLORESCENCE
Abnormal structures of the flower in Campanula sphaerocarpa. V. S. IAbrova-Kolakovskaia. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 28;71-76 '57.
Determining critical moments with respect to increased uptake of soil nutrients in two different spring wheat varieties during the setting of ear primordia. A. F. Evert. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. 23 no. 1;98-103 Ja-F '58.

INFLUENZA
Diagnosis and treatment of influenza. I. I. Morozkin. Sov. med. 21 no. 9;38-45 S '57.
Method of staining viral inclusions in influenza [with summary in English]. V. E. Pigarevskii. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 11;82-84 '57.
Prevention of focal pneumonia during influenza and acute catarrh of the upper respiratory tract in children. IA. IU. Shpirt, E. V. Lavrova, N. N. Litvinova. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 12;35-39 D '57.
Prevention of influenza. F. M. Turovskaia. Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 2;54-56 F '58.
Problem of studying influenza cases under outpatient polyclinic conditions O. M. Barenboim, V. IE. Rubina. Medych. zhur. 26 no. 3 103-106 '56.

INFORMATION THEORY
Conditions for obtaining high operating efficiency in communication channels with occasionally changing parameters. V. I. Siforov. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 1;3-8 Ja '58.
Questions of principles in the signal theory and problems of its further development on the basis of the new stochastic model N. A. Zheleznov. Radiotekhnika 12 no. 11, 3-12 N '57.
Some problems in measurement and analysis of the EEG and the information theory. V. A. Kozhevnikov. Fiziol. zhur 43 no. 10,983-994 O '57.

INFRARED RAYS
Using infrared rays for drying seeds (from "Postepow Nauk Rolniczych" no. 2 1955). Soob. i ref. VNIIZ no. 2: 24 '57.

INFRARED RAYS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Infrared irradiation of baby pigs. A. M. Vil'ner, A. E. Pereverzev. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 1;46-47 Ja '58

INFRARED RAYS—THERAPEUTIC USE
"Present state of the problem of using ultraviolet and infrared rays in medicine" [in German] by E. Klein, E. O. Seitz, G Meyer. Reviewed by I. Varin. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 2 79-84 Mr-Ap '57.

INFRASONIC WAVES
Infrasound. I. Mitushkin. IUn. tekh. 2 no. 1;22-24 Ja '58.

INGOTS, STEEL see Steel ingots

INHIBITION
Inhibitory influences on the heart from structures other than its vagus innervation. O. A. Mikhaleva. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1;230-245 '56.
Mechanisms producing inhibitory influences on the cardiovascular activity in animals (puppies) during their ontogenic development. O. A. Mikhaleva. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1;246-251 '56.

INJECTORS
Using steam injectors for pumping liquid soils and water. I. G. Merkulov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi no. 1;14 '57.

INJURIES see Wounds

INJURIES FROM ELECTRICITY see Electricity, Injuries from

INJURIES FROM SPORTS see Sports—Accidents and injuries

INLAND NAVIGATION
(see also subdivision under Sweden)
Piloting ships along river routes by means of the "Sivor" radar system. G. F. Piotko. Rech. transp. 16 no. 12; 13-15 D '57.
Rodionov, V. N. [Ship handling in inland waterways] Sudovozhdenie na vnutrennikh vodnykh putiakh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1957. 358 p.
Some results of the 1957 navigation season. Rech. transp. 16 no. 12;1-3 D '57.

INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION
(see also subdivision under China)
Anniversary scientific session. A. A. Soiuzov, A. S. Rottburd. Rech. transp. 16 no. 12;37-39 D '57.
Develop and apply Russian scientific achievements. N. V. Mogilko. Rech. transp. 16 no. 12;27-29 D '57.
Development and distribution of the river transportation of the U. S. S. R. in the sixth five-year plan. V. G. Krasheninnikov. Geog. sbor. no. 11;3-20 '57.
Kalinin, B. A. [Development of maximum efficiency and production time standards in inland water transportation] Posobie po razrabotki tekhnicheski obosnovannykh norm vyrabotki i vremeni na rechnom transporte. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1957. 165 p.
[illegible] vodnym transportom i kapitalisticheskikh stran. Pod red. A. A. Mitnishvili. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1957. 163 p.

INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION—ACCOUNTING
Supervision and control of accomplished tasks is an important principle in communist leadership. N. G. Ovsiannikov. Rech. transp. 16 no. 12;4-7 D '57.

INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION—RATES
Improvement of transportation rates. V. F. Mitrofanov. Rech. transp. 16 no. 12;8-11 D '57.

INNER MONGOLIA see Mongolia, Inner

INSCRIPTIONS see subdivision under Grodno

INSCRIPTIONS, CHINESE
Cutting inscriptions on stone monuments. Wang Tsin-i. Druzhba no. 5;25 Ja '58.

INSECTICIDES
Activated creolin as a means for controlling plant pests. N. V. TSitsin, E. S. Cherkasskii. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 28;83-85 '57.
Aerosol insecticide pots in fly control. V. F. Riazantsev, P. M. Orlov, N. G. Alad'ev. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7;85 Jl '57.
Controlling orchard mites. N. I. Petrushova, S. G. Starostin, F. N. Maksimov. Sad i og. 96 no. 2;61-62 F '58.
New experiments in controlling the bulb mite Rhizoglyphus echinopus Fum. et Rob. P. I. Mitrofanov and others. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 28;91-94 '57.
Using DDT, hexachloran, and calcium arsenate in controlling mustard pests. A. G. Labuzina. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. VNIIMEMK no. 2;20-21 '56.

INSECTICIDES—CONGRESSES
First All-Union Conference on the Hygiene and Toxicology of Insecticides and Fungicides. Khim. prom. no. 6: 383 S '57.

INSECTIVORA see subdivision under Siberia

INSECTIVORA—DISEASES AND PESTS
Leptospirosis in insectivores V. V. Anan'in. Vop. kraev., ob. i eksp. paraz. i med. zool. 9;99-104 '55.

INSECTS—COLLECTION AND PRESERVATION
Preparing permanent specimens from discarded skins of mosquito larvae and pupae. E. A. Vollanskaia. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1;6 '57.

INSECTS—COLLECTION AND PRESERVATION—STUDY AND TEACHING
Self-made insect killer. I. I. Andreev. Biol. v shkole no. 1;87 Ja-F '58.

INSECTS, FOSSIL see subdivision under Russia, Northern

INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL
(see also subdivision under Volga Valley)
NBK(G-17) insecticidal smoke pots in controlling blood-sucking insects. IA. S. Kon', E. K. Kachalova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1;53 '57.
Use of NBK(G-17) benzene hexachloride pots in controlling blood-sucking insects out of doors. K. P. Andreev, A. M. Mitrofanov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1;4-5 '57.

INSEMINATION, ARTIFICIAL see Artificial insemination

INSOMNIA
Outdoor day naps during the cold season in the treatment of night sleep disorders. R. L. Blokh. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3;17-21 My-Je '57.

INSPECTION OF MEAT see Meat inspection

INSTINCT
Instinct of care for the offspring in some vertebrates. V. P. Gerasimov. Biol. v shkole no. 1;66-70 Ja-F '58.

INSTRUMENTS, ELECTRIC see Electric apparatus and appliances; Electric instruments

INSTRUMENTS, MATHEMATICAL see Mathematical instruments

INSTRUMENTS, MEASURING see Measuring instruments

INSTRUMENTS, MEDICAL see Medical instruments and apparatus

INSTRUMENTS, METEOROLOGICAL see Meteorological instruments

INSTRUMENTS, SURGICAL see Surgical instruments and apparatus

INSTRUMENTS, SURVEYING see Surveying—Instruments

INSULATING MATERIALS
Mineral cork made of granulated rock wool. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 2;119-122 '57.
Nonmetal insulating coatings for reinforced concrete oil tanks. V. V. Shneiderova. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 11;30-31 N '57.

INSULATING OILS
Electrophysical stability of insulating oils. N. G. Kalantar, L. N. Starkhova. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no. 11;47-52 N '57.

INSULATION (HEAT)
Insulating coatings from bituminous rolled materials. L. F. IAnkelev. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 8;15-16 Ag '57.
Roll heat insulation for pipelines. L. F. IAnkelev. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. 19 no. 12;18-20 D '57.

INSULIN
Effect of adrenaline on blood sugar and lactic acid level in dogs following hyperinsulinization. V. P. Komisarenko, I. P. Mur...'ko. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 3 34-38 '50.
Hypoglycemic and shock doses of insulin for treating pre-senile psychoses. N. M. Zharikov, A. D. Kutepova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement 85 '57.
Insulin for treating brucellosis and neuropsychic disorders. A. IU. Vyiasnovskii. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement 87-88 '57.
Role of sleep in the treatment of psychoses with insulin. R. S. Tazlova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:87 '57.
Some cerebral mechanisms in the development of insulin hypoglycemia. N. V. Kantorovich, I. V. Rybkina. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement, 86 '57.
Some problems on the mode of action of insulin on the cardiovascular system. V. P. Komisarenko, Z. L. Chernobrova. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 3 21-33 '50.

INSURANCE—ACCOUNTING see subdivision under Borovichi

INSURANCE, SOCIAL
(see also subdivision under China; Sestroretsk)
The administration of pension affairs. A. Sharova. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 1 45-48 Ja '58.
The better the preparation, the less mistakes. T. Vasil'eva. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 1 14-17 Ja '58.
Clarify the system of questioning witnesses. I. Rad'ko. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 1 30-32 Ja '58.
Commission for the granting of pensions. A. Semenov. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 1 41-45 Ja '58.
Happy New Year! Sots. obesp. 19 no. 1-1-2 Ja '58.
History of Soviet social insurance. V. A. Radus-Zenkevich. Sov. med. 21 no. 10-138-143 O '57.
How we organize our work. P. Volnova. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 1-5-13 Ja '58.
The Leningrad City District of Social Insurance proposes... Z. Makarova. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 1-36-37 Ja '58.
The main conclusion: organization guarantees success. A. Nazarov, A. Zabozlaev, L. Godin. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 1 38-40 Ja '58.
The main thing is harmony and contact. O. Pashkova. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 1, 18-19 Ja '58.
The movement of the unemployed and the struggle for social insurance in the United States during the period of world economic crisis; 1929-1933. V. L. Mal'kov. Dokl. i soob. Inst. ist. no. 12 45-67 '58.
My wishes. V. Smirnova. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 1:20-21 Ja '58.
Our working day. E. Il'iashenko. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 1, 24-26 Ja '58.
Pensions granted in cases of incomplete work experience. A. Glazunov. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 1:53-56 Ja '58.
Suggestions and corrections. A. Levshin. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 1 49-52 Ja '58.
They have the right to careful attention. A. Chernyshev, A. Krivonogov. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 1:33-34 Ja '58.
We tracked down complaints. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 1: 61-64 Ja '58.
We use all the possibilities. O. IAsenitskaia. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 1 22-23 Ja '58.

INSURANCE, SOCIAL—CONGRESSES
The First All-Russian Conference of Cooperative Insurance Workers. Prom. koop. 12 no. 1:13 Ja '58

INTEGRAL EQUATIONS
Application of nonlinear singular integral equations. A. I. Guseinov. Trudy inst. fiz. i mat. AN Azerb. SSR 5-14-24 '53.
Existence theory for a system of nonlinear singular integral equations [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. A. I. Guseinov, A. M. Abasov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 6:3-29 '57.
Particular solutions of a linear, integral, perturbation equation [with summary in English]. P. P. Rybin. Vest. LGU no. 19:30-34 '57.
Single-valued continuation of the solution of one class of nonlinear integral equations [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. S. M. Nasibov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 2:39-47 '57.

INTEGRALS
Approximate calculation of repeated integrals by number-theoretical methods. N. M. Korobov. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1062-1065 Ag '57.
A method of numerical integration of diffusion equation. V. K. Sayl'ev. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1077-1079 Ag '57.

INTELLECTUAL COOPERATION
"Do you know Russian?" Z. Apter. Bud. i arkhit. 6 no. 1:36 Ja '58.

INTELLECTUALS, KOREAN
Growth of the labor intelligentsia in Korea. Ha Ang-ch'on. Nov. Kor. no. 8:9-14 Ag '57

INTER-LIBRARY LOANS
Library and self-education. V. Rubel'. Kul't.-pros. rab. 18 no. 12, 18-19 D '57

INTEREST AND USURY
Simplify the calculation of interest on deposits. P. Rozanov. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 12:73-74 D '57.

INTERFEROMETER
Apparatus for measuring very small dislocations of vibrating crystals. A. A. Fotchenkov. Kristallografiia 2 no. 5 653-657 '57.

INTERIOR DECORATION
Comfortable and cosy. I. Rabotnova, E. IAkovleva. Prom. koop. 12 no. 1:24-25 Ja '58.
Planning apartments with movable partitions. L. Troitskii. Arkhit. SSSR no. 1, 38-40 '58.

INTERLAKEN, SWITZERLAND—DAIRY INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES
International Milk Federation. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 12:41-42 D '57.

INTERLAKEN, SWITZERLAND—DAIRYING—CONGRESSES
Forty-second Session of the General Assembly of the International Dairy Federation. N. R-v. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 12:142-145 D '57.

THE INTERNATIONAL
Historical note on the collection in the Soviet Union of the literary legacy of K. Marx and F. Engels and of the documents of the First International. N. S. Komarov. Dokl. i soob. Inst. ist. no. 12, 90-103 '58.

INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT
Intensification of international financial contradictions. I. Ornatskii. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 6:79-81 D '57.

INTERNATIONAL GEOPHYSICAL YEAR, 1957-1958
Basic problems of the Geophysical year. D. I. Shcherbakov. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 7/8:26-28 Jl-Ag '57.
From the International Geophysical Year's calendar. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 1:34 '58.
Thirteen months on the Antarctic mainland. M. M. Somov. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 7/8:31-36 Jl-Ag '57.
What are scientists doing during the International Geophysical Year. L. Aleksandrov. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 83:59-64 '57.
Young participants in the programs of the International Geophysical Year. IUn. tekh. 2 no. 1:34-35 Ja '58.

INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION
Fourth Asian regional conference of the International Labor Organization. K. B. Panikkar. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 1:37-40 Ja '58.

INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND
Intensification of international financial contradictions. I. Ornatskii. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 6:79-81 D '57.

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS
Proletarian internationalism in international practice. E. Korovin. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2:28-39 F '58

INTERPLANETARY VOYAGES
From readers' letters. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 3:31 Ja '58.
When men conquer interplanetary space. Michel Rouzel. V zashch. mira no. 79:76-81 D '57.

INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC WORMS see Worms, Intestinal and parasitic

INTESTINES
Action of nonspecific anthelminthics on the intestinal epithelium. V. P. Paribok. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:68-70 '57.
Role of dysentery in the development of chronic dysfunctions of the intestine. N. S. Polianskii. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:83-84 Jl '57.

INTESTINES—BACTERIOLOGY
Quick method for the determination of Enterobacteriaceae. A. V. Kuzin. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:43-45 Jl '57.

INTESTINES—DISEASES
Diagnosis of colitis. V. G. Dubovskii. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:62 '57.
Role of water drinking in the prevention of intestinal infections. V. V. Meibaum. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7: 84 Jl '57.
Seasonal fluctuation in the Musca domestica population and the incidence of dysentery and typhoid fever. R. A. Vanskaia. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1: 75 '57.

INTESTINES—INNERVATION
Changes in the intramural gastric and intestinal ganglia in infectious equine encephalomyelitis [with summary in English]. P. P. Urbanovich. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 11: 64-62 '57.
Formation of conditioned interoceptive reflexes in the catalase activity of blood [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. S. A. Abdullaeva. Uch. zap. AGU no. 4: 95-99 '57.

INTRATRACHEAL ANESTHESIA
Portable laryngoscope for intubation in intratracheal anesthesia. L. N. Akinchev. Vest. khir. 79 no. 12: 110-111 D '57.

INTRENCHMENTS
Combat duty in trenches. A. Novgorodov. Voen. znan. 33 no. 12:13-15 D '57.

INULIN
Oxidation of inulin by iodic acid. I. R. Rominskii, N. N. Lisovskaia. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6:741-744 '57.

INVENTIONS
(see also subdivision under White Russia)
Creative work of efficiency promoters and inventors. Vest. sviazi 18 no. 1:30 Ja '58.
Direct the inventive genius to solutions of concrete problems. Izobr. v SSSR. 3 no. 1:3-6 Ja '58.
For those who introduce new methods. G. Radov. Ogonek 36 no. 2:6-7 Ja '58.

INVENTORIES
Academic student's conference on problems of obsolescence and revaluation of fixed assets. N. Rimashevskaia. Vest. stat. no. 6:66-67 N-D '57.
Concerning the inventory of material resources on January 1, 1958. IU. Vasil'ev, A. Monastyrskii. Vest. stat. no. 6:64-65 N-D '57.
Consequences of neglecting accounting and control. I. Nikulin. Bukhg. uchet 14 [i.e. 16] no. 12:35-37 D '57.
Problems in the general inventory of fixed assets. P. Bunich, V. Ostroumov. Vest. stat. no. 6:7-15 N-D '57.

INVENTORS
(see also subdivision under Estonia; Moscow)
Visiting innovators. A. L. Fedin. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 1: 34-35 Ja '58.

INVESTMENTS, AMERICAN
(see also subdivision under Congo, Belgian; Great Britain; Spain)
The U. S. and Great Britain in the struggle for means to invest capital. P. Mikhailov. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 12: 84-91 D '57.
Weapon of economic and political capital ("Export of American capital. From the history of the export of U. S. capital as a weapon of economic and political expansion," by G. Andreev. Reviewed by V. Solodovnikov). Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:142-145 Ja '58.

INVESTMENTS, ENGLISH
The U. S. and Great Britain in the struggle for areas to invest capital. P. Mikhailov. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 12: 84-91 D '57.

INVESTMENTS, FOREIGN see subdivision under Canada

INVESTMENTS, GERMAN see subdivision under Africa

INZA DISTRICT—WHEAT
Practices in growing winter wheat. I. F. Noll'. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12:17-18 D '57

IODIC ACID
Oxidation of inulin by iodic acid. I. R. Rominskii, N. N. Lisovskaia. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6:741-744 '57

IODIDES
Investigating the physicochemical properties of iodide particles representing the ice-forming nucleuses. A. D. Malkina. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 1:32-33 Ja '58.

IODINE
Iodized feeds. V. F. Matusovich, V. T. Gorianov, L. S. Akimovich. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 1:30-32 Ja '58.
Polarographic determination of iodine and bromine on a solid anode in mineral waters. N. N. Atamanenko, E. M. Skobets. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6:771-776 '57.
Use of a colorimeter for determining the iodine content of the air. T. A. Berezina. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11:88-90 N '57.

IODINE—ISOTOPES
Effect of climatic factors on the peculiarity of the distribution of iodine introduced into the body. Report No. 1. E. D. Tykochinskaia. Vop. kur., fizioter. i loch. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3:13-16 My-Je '57.
Effect of solar and ultraviolet irradiation on the length of the deposition of radioactive iodine isotopes in the skin. M. IA. Maizelis. Vop. kur., fizioter. i loch. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 2:18-21 Mr-Ap '57.
Thyroid function test with radioactive iodine in peptic ulcer. A. A. Dubinskii, V. G. Shershnev. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 2:76-78 '57.

IODINE CHLORIDES
Tagged atom technique for the study of iodine exchange reactions in systems containing iodine chloride. V. I. Pavlov, IU. IA. Fialkov. Zhur. ob. khim. 20 no. 6:1531-1534 Je '56.

IODINE IN THE BODY
Determination of thyroid function according to urinary excretion of radioiodine [with summary in English]. A. Z. TSfasman. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 5:110-113 S-O '57.

ION BEAMS
Formation of oriented figures due to the ion bombardment of metals. V. E. IUrasova. Kristallografiia 2 no 6:770-775 '57.
Scattering coefficient of ions as a function of the ratio of masses of colliding particles. U.A Arifov, A Kh. Aiukhanov, S. V. Starodubtsev. Zhur. eksp i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4 845-850 O '57.

ION EXCHANGE
Effect of the nature of cations on the properties of the anionic polyelectrolyte agaroid. S. N. Stavrov, A A Morozov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6 721-727 '57
More on thorough purification of juice by means of ionites. G. S. Benin Sakh. prom. 31 no 12:41-46 D '57.
Sodium and calcium ion exchange on swelling sulfo-and carboxy resins [with summary in English]. G. V. Samsonov, A. A. Vasil'ev, V. A. Orestova. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6:730-735 N-D '57.
Survival of erythrocytes in the organism of the recipient after preparation by means of ion exchange adsorbents [with summary in English, p. 64]. G. M. Abdulaev, L. I. Fedorova. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 5:55-57 S-O '57.

IONIZATION CHAMBERS
Ionization chamber. V. Bol'shov. IUn. tekh. 2 no. 1: 9-11 Ja '58.

IONIZED AIR see Air, Ionized

IONOSPHERE
Fluctuations of electron concentration in the ionospheric F- layer E. G. Proshkin, B. L. Kashcheev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4.1062 O '57.

IONS
The entropy of polyatomic ions [with summary in English]. K. B. IAtsimirskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9.2121-2126 S '57.

IRAN—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
Italo-Iranian oil agreement. V. Kostkina. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 6:90-91 D '57.

IRELAND—HISTORY
The war of the Irish people for their independence in 1919-1921. A. N Baikova. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 5: 101-116 '57.

IRKUTSK—DESCRIPTION
Kungurov, G. F. [City on the Angara] Gorod na Angare; ocherk. [Irkutsk] Irkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 58 p
Vendrikh, G. A., and M. I. Riabtsovskii. [Irkutsk under construction] Stroiashchiisia Irkutsk. [Irkutsk] Irkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 134 p.

IRKUTSK—SKATING
The season has begun! L. Klypin. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 10:12 D '57.

IRKUTSK PROVINCE—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES
The strength of the group. I. Gal'perin. Prom. koop. 12 no. 2:9 F '58.

IRKUTSK PROVINCE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Kudzi, E. M. [Outlook for the development of Irkutsk Province] Perspektivy razvitiia Irkutskoi oblasti. [Irkutsk] Irkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 215 p.

IRKUTSK PROVINCE—TRACK ATHLETICS
Competition was a good school. L. Klypin. Leg. atl. no. 12:18 D '57.

IRON
Adsorption phenomena and cathodic processes involved in the electrodeposition of iron both in the compact and powdered form [with summary in English]. A. I. Levin, S. A. Pushkareva. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:1983-1991 S '57.
Solubility of iron in molten tin. I. A. Kakovskii, N. S. Smirnov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 11:44-51 N '57.

IRON—HEAT TREATMENT
Effect of bismuth and boron on curtailing the annealing of white iron. I. F. Kurtov and others. Lit. proizv. no. 12:20-21 D '57
Structure of metals subjected to induction annealing. B. L. Paulikovich, M. N. Badziaka, IU. M. Loika. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. fiz.-tekh. nav no. 2:47-57 '57.

IRON—METALLOGRAPHY
Changes of fine crystalline structure by weakening of deformed iron. L. I. Lysak. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. metallofiz. AN USSR no. 7:3-11 '56.
Effect of tungsten on the binding forces of alpha iron crystals. G. IA. Kozyrskii. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. metallofiz. AN USSR no. 7:28-31 '56.

IRON—METALLURGY
Distribution of oxygen and its activity in the chromium-containing liquid phases of the system iron - basic slag. A. I. Pastukhov. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 11:49-59 '57.

IRON AGE
Local peculiarities in graves of the Tagarskiy culture V. P. Levasheva. Sov. arkheol. no. 1:171-181 '58.

IRON ALLOYS
Photometric determination of beryllium in iron alloys. L. P Adamovich, B. V. IUtsis. Ukr. khim zhur 23 no. 6:784-787 '57.

IRON ALLOYS—ELECTROMETALLURGY
Elliutin, V. P., and others. [Iron alloy production; electrometallurgy] Proizvodstvo ferrosplavov, elektrometallurgiia. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957 436 p

IRON AND STEEL BUILDING see Building, Iron and steel

IRON-BISMUTH-BORON ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY
Effect of bismuth and boron on curtailing the annealing of white iron. I. F. Kurtov and others. Lit proizv. no. 12.20-21 D '57.

IRON COMPOUNDS
State of iron compounds in solutions of caustic alkalies. M. M. Kushnir. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6:813-816 '57.

IRON GROUP
Paramagnetic relaxation in single crystals of certain salts of iron-group elements. T. M. Volokhova. Zhur. eksp. i teor fiz. 33 no. 4:856-860 O '57.

IRON IN THE BODY
Changes with age in the amount of myoglobin, hemoglobin, and iron in the organism of dogs [with summary in English]. M. S. Vaitiova. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 30 no 4:119-427 '57.

IRON INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
Decisive growth in ferrous industry. Stal' 18 no. 1: 1-3 Ja '58.

IRON INDUSTRY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS
Organization and methodology in training iron and steel plant foremen in hygiene. N. I. Akimova. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 3:51-53 My-Je '57.

IRON-MANGANESE ALLOYS
High alloy malleable manganese cast iron [in Georgian with summary in Russian] F. N. Tavadze, M. D. TSkitishvili. Trudy Inst. met. i gor. dela AN Gruz. SSR 2:101-122 '48.
Scrap process smelting of pipe steel from low-manganese cast iron with a varying manganese content. A. I Postukhov, K. M. Petrov, A. M. Danilov. Stal' 18 no. 1: 28-34 Ja '58.

IRON-MAGNESIUM ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY
Distribution of magnesium in high-strength cast iron. I. L. Mirkin, E. P. Rikman. Lit proizv. no. 12:13-16 D '57.

IRON MINES AND MINING see subdivision under France; Kilien Mountains

IRON MINES AND MINING—SAFETY MEASURES
Underground lighting in iron mines. V. G. Korobko, O. F. Listrov. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 1:36 Ja '58.

IRON ORES
(see also subdivision under Altai Mountains)
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mineral'nogo syr'ia. [Prospecting for ferrous metal deposits] Razvedka mestorozhdenii chernykh metallov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957. 102 p. (Metodicheskie ukazaniia po proizvodstvu geologo-razvedochnykh rabot, no. 11)
Nomenclature of metamorphic rocks of iron ore formations. R. P. Petrov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 22 no. 9:54-71 S '57.

IRON ORES—ANALYSIS
Complexometric method for the determination of calcium and magnesium in iron ore with the use of cationites. O. V. Datsenko. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1296-1298 '57.

IRON OXIDES
Selecting methods and flow-sheets for mechanized crocus production. IU. A. Brodskii, Z. M. Zin'kova, S. S. Kondakov. Trudy VNIIStekla no. 37:12-26 '57.
Solubility of iron oxides in silicate melts with or without boron. K. P. Azarov, V. V. Balandina. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1146-1147 Ag '57.

IRON-SILICON ALLOYS
Carbon states in tempered silicon steel. E. L. Gal'perin, IU. S. Terminasov. Kristallografiia 2 no. 5:693-695 '57.

IRON SULFIDES
Crystallization of alloys of the system FeS-Co_4S_3. N. G. Moleva and others. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9:1402-1405 S '57.

IRRIGATION
(see also subdivision under Don Valley; Kura-Aras Lowland, Leningrad Province; Talovaya District; Uzbekistan)
Determination of evaporability and calculations of irrigation rates. L. P. Sertakova. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 6:112-117 N-D '57.
Effect of leaching irrigation on the dynamics of soil salts. V. S. Burdygina Izv AN Turk. SSR no 6:23-31 '57.
For more efficient land improvement measures. V. M. Zubets. Sel'. hasp. Belar 5 no. 6:36-38 Je '57.
Reaction of eugenol basil to irrigation. P. A. Buzinov. Biul. nauch-tekh. inform. VNIIMEMK no. 2:43-44 '56.
Soil salinization and its prevention. A. Akhundov, P. Pashaev. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 1 55-57 Ja '58.
Using small basins for snow water irrigation. P. P. Mazharov. Zemledelie 6 no 1:31-34 Ja '58.
Water resources are the source of wealth. G. V. Danilov Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12:32-34 D '57.
Work results of the Land Irrigation and Improvement Section of the Joint Scientific Session on Cotton Growing V. Eremenko. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 1:41-44 Ja '58.

IRRIGATION CANALS AND FLUMES
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Using chemicals for killing vegetation in irrigation and drainage canals. F. I. Sakovich. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. fiz.-tekh. nav. no. 2:173-174 '57.

IRRIGATION FARMING
(see also subdivision under United States; Vakhsh Valley; Volga Valley)
Effect of various potassium fertilizers on physiological and biochemical processes, yield, and quality of tomatoes and potatoes in irrigation farming. P. A. Vlasiuk, S. I. Derevianko. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 9:42-52 S '57.
Eremenko, V. E. [The irrigation cycle and methods of flooding in cotton growing] Rezhim orosheniia i tekhnika poliva khlopchatnika. Tashkent, Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 400 p.
(DA)
Fall and winter flushing irrigation is one of the most important crop cultivation practices. M. Rozhdestvenskii. Khlopkovodstvo 7 no. 12:24-26 D '57.
Irrigating cotton fields before sowing in Azerbaijan. A. Orudzhev, V. Zeitsov. Khlopkovodstvo 7 no. 12:28-32 D '57.
Methods of determining the irrigation requirements of forage alfalfa. E. Melent'eva. Khlopkovodstvo 6 no. 12:26-27 D '56.

IRTYSH VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Geological structure of the Irtysh Valley in the Pavlodar area (Kainama Depression). K. A. Chernikov. Izv. vost fil. AN SSSR no. 11:35-48 '57.
Petrographic characteristics of a cross section through the Irtysh crush zone in the region of Berezovskiy ore deposits. Zh. Imankuliv. Trudy Alt. GMNII AN Kazakh. SSR 4:15-37 '57.

ISATIN
More on developing amino acid paper chromatograms with isatin. A. N. Bolarkin. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 1: 86-87 Ja-F '58.

ISOBUTYRIC ACID
Catalytic decomposition of isobutylisobutyrate and isoamylisovalerate. B. A. Bolotov, B. N. Dolgov, N. P. Usacheva. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8:1228-1232 Ag '57.

ISOCYANATES
The synthesis of aromatic isocyanates. D. F. Kutepov, N. S. Rozanova. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1737-1740 Je '56.

ISOMERIZATION
The isomerization of monodeuteronaphthalenes. A. Korolev and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1666-1672 Je '56.

ISONICOTINIC ACID
Use of phthivazid in pediatric ophthalmology. B. A. Tokareva. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:109-113 S '57.

ISOPENKO, MYKOLA IVANOVYCH
A sculptor from Bukovina. Ol. Dniprovs'kyi. Ukraina no. 1:25-26 Ja '58.

ISOPODA
(see also subdivision under Black Sea)
Diurnal and seasonal variability of defense reactions in Idothea baltica Pall. V. V. Koval'skii, N. S. Shul'gina. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:60-85 '57.

ISOPRENE
Addition of α-haloethers to isoprene. A. N. Pudovik, N. A. Altunina. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1635-1639 Je '56.

ISOTHERMIC CURVES see Curves, Isothermic

ISOTOPES
Investigation of the mobility of the tertiary butyl group in derivatives of tert-butylbenzene by the method of isotope exchange. L. M. Nazarova. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6 1640-1645 Je '56.

ISOTOPES—CONGRESSES
All-Union Scientific and Technical Conference on the Use of Radioactive and Stable Isotopes and Radiation in the National Economy and in Science. I. L. Liplavk. Koks i khim. no. 12 53-54 '57.

ISOTOPES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS
Using radioactive isotopes for testing the quality of parts. V. I. Postnikov. Politekh. obuch no. 2:51-58 F '58.

ISOVALERIC ACID
Catalytic decomposition of isobutylisobutyrate and isoamylisovalerate. B. A. Holotov, B. N. Dolgov, N. P. Usache.a. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8:1228-1232 Ag '57.

ISRAEL—COMMUNIST PARTY
The 13th Congress of the Communist Party of Israel. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4 168-171 '57.

ISSYK-KUL', LAKE—GAME AND GAME BIRDS
On the Issyk-kul' Lake. K. Berens. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 10 31 O '57.

ISSYK-KUL' PROVINCE—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
Most efficient use of equipment at machine-tractor stations. K. Azykov, S. Islamov. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no. 11: 44-49 N '57.

ISSYK-KUL' PROVINCE—POTATOES—STORAGE
Potato storage. G. Bizina. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no. 11:33-36 N '57.

ISSYK-KUL' REGION—CLIMATOLOGY
Cold inflows into the region of the Issyk-Kul' depression in winter. N. K. Kononova. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 1:27-30 Ja '58.

ISTISU—MINERAL WATERS
Effect produced on carbohydrate metabolism by stimulating interoceptors of the carotid sinus in persons using Istisu mineral waters. B. G. Rustamova-Gadzhieva. Uch. zap. AGU no. 4:101-106 '57.

ISTRINA, EVGENIIA SAMSONOVNA, c. 1883-1957
Evgeniia Samsonovna Istrina; obituary. Bibliography of her principal writings. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i iaz. 16 no. 6:569-573 N-D '57.

ITALY—ATOMIC POWER INDUSTRY
Struggle over the atomic industry in Italy. E. Ambartsumov. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:65-68 Ja '58.

ITALY—COMMUNIST PARTY
New Year's fantasy or an unhappy incident concerning the newspaper "Giustizia." N. Osipenko. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 3:14 Ja '58.

ITALY—ELECTIONS
Pre-election campaign in Italy. L. Vedeneeva. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2:124-125 F '58.

ITALY—ELECTRIC RAILROADS
Articulated electric trains. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 12: 45 D '57.

ITALY—FOREIGN RELATIONS
Senator Celeste Negarville declares in an interview "Italy must be brought into an atom-free zone." Nov. vrem. 16 no. 3:11-12 Ja '58.

ITALY—GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP
State-monopolistic enterprises in Italian industry. N. Vasil'kov. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 6:71-78 D '57.

ITALY—HISTORY
The Italian labor movement and the Great October Revolution. U. Terracini. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 6 14-23 '57.

ITALY—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Struggle of Italian workers against the assault of the forces of reaction and fascism in 1921. B. R. Lopukhov. Dokl. i soob. Inst. ist. no. 12 88-89 '58.

ITALY—SCIENCE—CONGRESSES
Eighth International Congress on the history of sciences. N. Figurovskii. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 3:256-259 '57.

ITALY—TRADE UNIONS
The lesson of unity came from our sufferings. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:8 D '57.

ITALY—WAGES
What is equal pay for equal work? Teresa Noce. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:23-24 D '57.

IUR'EV, BORIS NIKOLAEVICH, 1889-1957
B. N. IUr'ev; obituary. P. B. Sokolov. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 4:214-215 '57.

IVANOV, AL'BERT
Will multiplied by mastery. E. Kabalkina. Sov. voin 39 no. 19:30 O '57.

IVANOV, ALEKSANDR ANDREEVICH, 1806-1858
The real painter of the picture "The abduction of Ganymede." G. S. Seryi. Soob. Inst. ist. isk. no. 8. 65-71 '57.

IVANOV, ANDREI IVANOVICH, c. 1776-1848
The real painter of the picture "The abduction of Ganymede." G. S. Seryi. Soob. Inst. ist. isk. no. 8: 65-71 '57.

IVANOVO—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
History of the industrial revolution in Russia, formation of the cadres of workers at the cotton factories of the village of Ivanovo in the 1830's-1850's. L. V. Filimonova. Ist. SSSR no. 5:86-111 N-D '57.

IVANOVO—TEXTILE INDUSTRY
History of the industrial revolution in Russia; formation of the cadres of workers at the cotton factories of the village of Ivanovo in the 1830's-1850's. L. V. Filimonova. Ist. SSSR no. 5:86-111 N-D '57.

IVANOVO—WEAVING
Shuttle of greater capacity. I. Belov. Prom. koop. 12 no. 2:11 F '58.

IVANOVO DISTRICT—CORN (MAIZE)
District where high crop yields are obtained. M. K. Il'inkovskii. Kukuruza 3 no. 1:20-23 Ja '58.

IVANOVO PROVINCE—BEE CULTURE
In the Executive Committee of the Soviet of Workers' Deputies of Ivanovo Province. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 1:60 Ja '58.

IVANOVO PROVINCE—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza, Ivanovskii oblastnoi komitet. Partiinyi arkhiv. [In the years of the civil war, Ivanovo-Voznesensk Bolsheviks in the period of foreign intervention and civil war; a collection of documents and materials] V gody grazhdanskoi voiny; Ivanovo-Voznesenskie bol'sheviki v period inostrannoi voennoi interventsii i grazhdanskoi voiny; sbornik dokumentov i materialov [Ivanovo] Ivanovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 249 p.

IVANTER, NINA
Honest and brave brotherhood ("There lived a boy" by N. Ivanter. Reviewed by F. Vigdorova). Novyi mir 34 no. 1:257-260 Ja '58.

IZHAKEVYCH, IVAN SYDOROVYCH, 1864-
Art doesn't allow you to rest. Vasyl' Berezhnyi. Ukraina no. 24:25 D '57.

IZHEVSK—SHOTGUNS
Izhevsk artisans. IA. Fomenko. Ogonek 35 no. 49:22 D '57.

IZMIR—DESCRIPTION
In Izmir. D. Evgen'ev. Sovr. Vost. no. 1:43-46 Ja '58.

JACKS, HYDRAULIC see Hydraulic jacks

JAPAN—COTTON MANUFACTURE
State of cotton manufacture in Japan (from "Journal of the Textile Machinery Society of Japan" no. 1, 1956). V. T. Karev. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12:58-61 D '57.

JAPAN—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Japanese notes. L. Kudrevatykh. Ogonek 35 no. 49:24-27 D '57.

JAPAN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Alarming trends. G. Zhulkov. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 3: 27-28 Ja '58.

JAPAN—ELECTRON MICROSCOPY
Electron microscopy in Japan. G. O. Bakdyk'iants. Usp. fiz. nauk 63 no. 4:827-845 D '57.

JAPAN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
Nikhamin, V. P. [Present-day Japanese-American conflicts of interest] IAponsko-amerikanskie protivorechiia na sovremennom etape. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1956, 127 p.
CLU CU CtY DS MH NN ViMiM

JAPAN—GYMNASTICS
What the experience of Japanese gymnasts has demonstrated. M. L. Ukrap, K. N. Romanovskii. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 12:910-913 '57.

JAPAN—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Condition of the Japanese laboring class. A. Borisenko, IU. Shipov. Sots. trud. no. 2:40-47 F '58.

JAPAN—PHOTOGRAPHY
In Japan. N. Kozlovskii. Sov. foto 17 no. 12:70-73 D '57.

JAPAN—RAILROADS
Plan for a high-speed express train (from "Japan Times"). Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 12:88 D '57.

Railroads of Japan. A. P. Petrov. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 1:82-89 Ja '58.

JAPAN—RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Japanese learn how to speak Russian. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 7/8:23 Jl-Ag '57.

JAPAN—TRADE UNIONS
Lessons of the struggle for unity in Japan. Hosoi Soichi. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11:43-46 N '57.

JAPANESE-RUSSIAN WAR, 1904-1905 see Russo-Japanese War, 1904-1905

JAPANESE TALES see Tales, Japanese

JASEŃSKI, BRUNO, 1901-1933
Writer and anti-Fascist; new materials about Bruno Jasieński. Grigorii Glazov, Oleg Kusheh. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 12:161-164 D '57.

JAVELIN THROWING
Methods of discovering javelin throwers among adolescents. Leg. atl. 1:10-11 Ja '58.
"Whip" exercises used in training discus and javelin throwers. N. Severtsov. Leg. atl. 1:18-19 Ja '58.

JAWS—CANCER
Breast cancer metastasis in the maxilla. A. I. Bogoslavskii. Stomatologiia 36 no. 1:71 Ja-F '57.
Cancer metastasis in the jaws. I. A. Zhekova. Stomatologiia 36 no. 1:52 Ja-F '57.
Metastasis of pulmonary cancer in the mucous membrane of the alveolar bone of the superior maxilla and the body of the mandible. E. V. Aleksandrova. Stomatologiia 36 no. 1:50-51 Ja-F '57.

JAWS—DISEASES
Renal changes in acute inflammatory processes in the jaws. V. Z. Skorobogat'ko. Stomatologiia 36 no. 1:42-47 Ja-F '57.

JAWS—SURGERY
Comparative characteristic of methods for the surgical treatment of cysts of the jaws. A. M. Pimenova. Stomatologiia 36 no. 1:37-40 Ja-F '57.
Stages in the development of reconstructive surgery of the maxillofacial region. N. M. Mikhel'son. Stomatologiia 36 no. 6:35-40 S-O '57.
Surgical methods and fate of the teeth in radical cysts of the jaws. A. A. Lein. Stomatologiia 36 no. 1:40-41 Ja-F '57.

JERUSALEM ARTICHOKE
(see also subdivision under Krasnodar Territory)
Davydovich, S. S. [Jerusalem artichoke] Zemlianaia grusha. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 91 p.
(DA)

JET PLANES—ENGINES
Winter starting characteristics of the Tu-104 engine. V. Lebedev. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 12:10 D '57.

JET PROPELLED AIRPLANES see Airplanes—Jet propulsion

JET PROPULSION
"Development of a water jet engine" by I. A. Bykhovskii. Reviewed by G. Alova. IUn. tekh. 2 no. 1:60-61 Ja '58.

JET STREAM
Role of troposphere temperature-field changes in the evolution of jet streams. K. F. Ugarova. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 1:22-27 Ja '58.

JET TRANSPORTS
Flying the Tu-104 in winter. V. Filonov. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 12:15-17 D '57.
The Tu-114 airplane. S. Eger. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 12: 19-23 D '57.

JEWELRY see subdivision under Kama Valley

JEWELRY, MONGOLIAN
"Mongol jewellery" [in English] by Martha Boyer. Reviewed by M. V. Vorob'ev. Sov. arkheol. no. 1:286 '58.

JOB ANALYSIS
"Automatization of industrial production processes and problems of labor organization" by A. I. Kotsenelinboigen. Reviewed by V. V. Kononenko, S. U. Oleinik. Vest. mash. 38 no. 1:87 Ja '58.
Classification of industrial personnel in the U. S. S. R. IA. M. Erlikh. Nauch. zap. Od. ked. -ekon. inst. 6:31-52 '56.

JOINTER (WOODWORKING MACHINE)
The DB-6601 automatic jointing and surfacing machine with magazine feed. S. P. Pavlovskii, M. E. Barab-Tarle, S. Kh. Sviridenko. Der. prom. 7 no. 1:3-4 Ja '58.
Jointers with electric heating used in veneering boxes and frames. M. G. Smirnov. Der. prom. 7 no. 1:19-20 Ja '58.

JOINTS—DISEASES
"Bone and joint diseases and injuries" by A. F. Berdinev. Reviewed by B. M. Khromov. Vest. khir. 79 no. 12, 128-131 D '57.
Changes in the maxillotemporal joint in some forms of orthopedic treatment, experimental study. S. S. Ratzman. Stomatologiia 36 no. 1:52-59 Ja-F '57.
"Diseases of the joints and their treatment" by P. G. TSarfis. Reviewed by A. I. Bernshtein. Sov. med. 21 no. 9 157-158 S '57
Minutes of the meeting of February 20, 1957 of the Ural Society of Orthopedists and Traumatologists. V. I. Fishkin Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 4 92-93 Jl-Ag '57.

JOKUBONIS, G.
First work. A. Savitskas. Tvorchestvo no. 1:12-13 '58.

JORDAN—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Jordan workers resist the "Eisenhower doctrine." Muhamed Tawalbek. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:38-39 D '57.
Why did Jordan fall victim to an imperialist plot. S. Fartdov. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 83:33-36 '57.

JORDAN—TRADE UNIONS
Jordan Workers resist the "Eisenhower doctrine." Muhamed Tawalbek. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12: 38-39 D '57.

JOURNALISM
(see also subdivision under Anadyr; Armenia; Astrakhan; Bashkiria; China; Georgia; Kazakhstan; Latvia; Leningrad; Mary Province; Riga; Voronezh Province)
Brief news. Sov. pech. no. 2:63 F '58.
Closer to the demands of life. M. Prokof'ev. Sov. pech. no. 12, 29-31 D '57.
Concern for everyday needs. Sov. pech. no. 1:20 Ja '58.
Correspondence; the eighth discussion. Sov. pech. no. 12:37-39 D '57.
Editing our periodical. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 12:40 D '57.
Editors of new newspapers tell their plans. Sov. pech. no. 1:26-27 Ja '58.
How a new heading was born. A. Sinilov. Sov. pech. no 2:30-31 F '58.
If I were... I. Bodrov. Sov. pech. no. 1:7-8 Ja '58.
It becomes boring. A. Flerovskii. Sov. pech. no. 1:6-7 Ja '58.
The joy of creation. Nik. Kruzhkov. Sov. pech. no. 1: 1-3 Ja '58.
Learn the Lenin style. N. Belogurov. Sov. pech. no. 1: 31-32 Ja '58.
Letters to the editor. Sov. pech. no. 12:57-58 D '57.
Letters to the editor. Sov. pech. no. 1:59-60 Ja '58.
Letters to the editor. Sov. pech. no. 2:59-60 F '58.
Motion-picture reviews in the local press. F. Markova. Sov. pech. no. 2:45-46 F '58.
The notes of 1, 250 authors. V. Serobaba. Sov. pech. no. 12:14 D '57.
Protecting the reputation of journalists. A. Smolenov. Sov. pech. no. 12:19-22 D '57.
Remember the reader. Lev. Nikulin. Sov. pech. no. 1:4-5 Ja '58.
Reserves and perspectives. Sov. pech. no. 1:18-19 Ja '58.
There is always room for good material. L. Beliavskii. Sov. pech. no. 1:4-5 Ja '58.
What to pick out? Sov. pech. no. 12:12-13 D '57.

JOURNALISM—CONGRESSES
Conference of editors of republic newspapers. Sov. pech. no. 12:11 D '57.
Conference of newspaper editors of the Union republics. Sov. pech. no. 1:9-17 Ja '58.

JOURNALISM—PERIODICALS see subdivision under China

JOURNALISM—SPORTS see Sports journalism

JOURNALISM—STUDY AND TEACHING
At the university and on the editorial board. M. Artynov, I. Prokopenko. Sov. pech. no. 2:17-19 F '58.

JOURNALISM, AGRICULTURAL
(see also subdivision under Armenia)
Spring is coming. Sov. pech. no. 2:22-23 F '58.

JOURNALISM, MILITARY
Activist group of a military newspaper. F. Kozlov. Sov. pech. no. 2:28-30 F '58.
After Wrangel. T. Lil'in. Sov. pech. no. 2:4-6 F '58.
Invincible motherland. I. Zolin. Sov. pech. no. 2:1-3 F '58.
People and army. Sov. pech. no. 2:21-22 F '58.
Somewhere in the Leningrad region. L. Pleskachevskii. Sov. pech. no. 2:10-12 F '58.

JOURNALISTIC PHOTOGRAPHY see Photography, Journalistic

JOURNALISTS
(see also subdivision under Belgorod; Brazil; Odessa)
At the meetings of the organizational bureau of the Journalists' Union. Sov. pech. no. 1, 29 Ja '[illegible]
Decorations and medals awarded to workers on the editorial staff of "Komsomol'skaia Pravda" and in the printing plant of "Pravda." Sov. pech. no 12 7 D '57.
In the Union of Journalists of the U. S. S. R. Sov. pech. no. 12:28 D '57.
Journalists awarded decorations and medals. Sov. pech. no. 1:30 Ja '58.
Journalists awarded orders and medals. Sov. pech. no. 2:32 F '58.

JOURNALISTS—CONGRESSES
In close cooperation. P. Pronin. Sov. pech. no. 1:56-57 Ja '58.

JUDGES
(see also subdivision under Germany, West)
Instructions of the electors to the people's judges. L. Gromov. Sov. just. no. 2:11-14 F '58.

JUDGING (SPORTS) see Sports officiating

JUDGMENT (LOGIC)
Dialectical logic on judgment. G. Brutian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauki no. 12:31-42 '57.

JUDICIAL STATISTICS
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Instructions concerning statistical reports of judicial organs of the U. S. S. R.] Instruktsiia po statisticheskoi otchetnosti sudebnykh organov SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 46 p.

JUDICIARY see Courts

JUMPING
Shortcomings of one system of coaching. IU. Verkhoshanskii. Leg. atl. no. 1:31-32 Ja '58.
Techniques of the best high-jumpers in the world. V. D'iachkov. Leg. atl. 1:insert Ja '58.

JURISDICTION
Properly resolve the problems of jurisdiction and cognizance. V. Fomina. Sov. just. no. 1:11-14 Ja '58.

JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL see Medical jurisprudence

JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF
(see also subdivision under Germany, West; Perm Province)
New Year's interviews. Sov. just. no. 1:62-63 Ja '58.

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY
The home and police work with wayward juveniles. M. Bobrov-Smirnov, IA. Shvetiser. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 2:22-23 F '58.

JUVENILE LITERATURE see Children's literature

KABARDIA—DESCRIPTION
Kabardino-Balkar. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 7/8:78-79 Jl-Ag '57.

KABARDIA—WILD BOAR
"The commandant" of Malyy Khutam. P. Alekseev. Ogonek 36 no. 5:32 Ja '58.

KABUL—DESCRIPTION
Encounters in Kabul. V. Maevskii. Sov. pech. no. 2: 55-57 F '58.

KAILAN, CHINA—COAL MINES AND MINING
Visiting coal miners. Fang Ch'en. Druzhba no. 2:12-14 Ja '58.

KAINITE
Quality of potassium chloride obtained from kainite ores of different composition. M. E. Pozin, M. I. Muratova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9:1383-1386 S '57.

KAKHETIA—PEAR
Self-rooted pear trees. D. S. Sharashenidze. Sad i og. 96 no. 1:55-56 Ja '58.

KAKHOVKA RESERVOIR—MOSQUITOES
Flood period check on the prediction of a change in the malariogenic conditions of the Kakhovka Reservoir area. V. I. Derevenko. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:9 '57.

KALA-AZAR
Occurrence of visceral leishmaniasis in the U. S. S. R. N. A. Mirzoian. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement no. 1:47 '57.
Treatment of visceral leishmaniasis in adults. N. A. Mirzoian. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:113-117 S '57.

KALININ, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH, 1875-1946
Always with the people. B. Rudiak. Sov. deput. trud. no. 6:79-84 D '57.

KALININ PROVINCE—ENCEPHALITIS
Causes [illegible] inhabi[illegible] under [illegible] Med. [illegible]

KALININ PROVINCE—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
Kostiuchenko, A. D., and K. S Listvin. [The use of fertilizers on leading collective farms of the Kalinin Province] Primenenie udobrenii v peredovykh kolkhozakh Kalininskoi oblasti. [Kalinin] Kalininskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 41 p.
[MICROFILM]

KALININ PROVINCE—TICKS
Some observations on the phenology of Ixodes persulcatus in Kalinin Province. A. L. Dumina. Med. paraz i paraz. bol supplement to no. 1:51-52 '57.
Wintering of Ixodes persulcatus P. Sch. in Kalinin Province. A. L. Dumina. Med paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:51 '57.

KALININ PROVINCE—WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC
Changes in the helminth fauna of the raccoon dog as a result of its acclimatization in Kalinin Province. V. A Savinov Trudy VIGIS 5:99-102 '53.

KALININGRAD—WOODPULP INDUSTRY
Workers of the second Kaliningrad Combine in the drive for new labor achievements. M. M. Kopantsev, B. A. Ovchinnikov. Bum. prom. 32 no. 12, 18-21 D '57.

KALININGRAD (MOSCOW PROVINCE)—BIRDS, PROTECTION OF—STUDY AND TEACHING
Protecting and attracting birds in spring. V. V. Suslov. Biol. v shkole no. 1:54-58 Ja-F '58.

KALININGRAD PROVINCE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDI
Interesting seminar. A. Ivanov. Part. zhizn' no. 1:43-44 Ja '58.

KALINOUSKI, KASTUS', 1838-1864
Historians of people's Poland write about Kastus' Kalinouski A. Smirnou. Polymia 36 no. 1:176-178 Ja '58.

KALUGA—LITHOGRAPHY—METAL PLATE PROCESSES
Practices of a lithographic enterprise. G. M. Sonkin. Poligr. proizv. no. 1:19-20 Ja '58.

KALUGA PROVINCE—FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Collective farm forests in Kaluga Province. V. P. Sukhotin. Les. khoz. 10 no. 12:27-28 D '57.

KAMA RIVER—FISHES
Deformities in fishes. A. I. Bukirev, Z. M. Pushkina. Vop. ikht. no. 9:147-151 '57.

KAMA VALLEY—GEOLOGY
Stratigraphy and tectonics of the upper Kama field. V. A Vakhrameeva. Trudy VNIIG no. 32:277-313 '56.

KAMA VALLEY—JEWELRY
Pectoral ornament from the Bolgar site of Dzhukotau. O. S. Khovanskaia. Sov. arkheol. no. 1:239-243 '58.

KAMA VALLEY—ROCK SALT
Origin of replacement zones in the upper Kama field. A. E. Khod'kov. Trudy VNIIG no. 32:314-338 '56.

KAMCHATKA—FISHERIES
Present status of active marine fisheries of Kamchatka. V. S. Gorelik. Izv. TINRO 44:223-243 '57.

KAMCHATKA—GEYSERS
Our planet's boiler house. B. Vymorkov, G. Katkov. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 12:7-8 D '57.

KAMCHATKA—VOLCANOES
An electric power station over a geyser. Gen Sidorov. Smena 35 no. 1:3 Ja '58.
An unusual volcanic eruption in Kamchatka. G. S. Groshkov. Priroda 47 no. 1:81-88 Ja '58.

KAMCHŎN COUNTY, KOREA—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
Before calculating the third annual income. Nov. Kor. no. 12:36-40 D '57.

KAMENKA—TELEVISION BROADCASTING
Television broadcasting from a district television center. O. Aleksandrov. Ogonek 36 no. 5:18 Ja '58.

KAMENNAYA STEPPE—AIR FLOW
Investigation of air currents over forest strips and over squares between these strips in Kamennaya Step'. P. A. Vorontsov. Trudy GGO no. 32:4-33 '52.

KAMENSK PROVINCE—QUARRIES AND QUARRYING
Over-all mechanized processing of stone at the Zhirnov and Repnyansk quarrying establishments. P. G. Chartoritskaia. Opyt stroi. no. 8:71-85 '57.

KANDALAKSHA BAY—HERRING
Spawning grounds and conditions for the spawning of herring in the Kandalaksha Bay. K. A. Altukhov. Vop. ikht no. 9:68-77 '57.

KANDYBA, OLEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1878-1944
Brilliant satire. IUrii Mel'nychuk. Zhovten' 8 no. 1: 91 Ja '58.

KANEV DISTRICT—DUCKS

Raising poultry for meat production on collective and state farms of Kanev District. A. S. Kolesnikov. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no. 2:17-21 F '58

KANSK—LIGNITE

Absorption of heavy metals by brown coal from diluted solutions of their salts. I. V. Gubkin, K. K. Stramkovskaia. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 12:78-82 '57.

KANT DISTRICT—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Shinlo, L. [Socialist practices of the Frunze Collective Farm in Kant District, Kirghizistan, abstract of a dissertation offered for the degree of candidate of the historical sciences] Sotsialisticheskii byt kolkhoza imeni Frunze Kantskogo raiona Kirgizskoi SSR, avtoreferat dissertatsii na soiskanie uchenoi stepeni kandidata istoricheskikh nauk. Frunze, Akad. nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, 1955. 11 p.

KAOLIN

Colored floor tiles made of kaolin raw materials. I. IA. Piven'. Stek. i ker. 14 no. 12:14-16 D '57

KAOLINITE

Hydrophilic properties of clays of the kaolinite group [with summary in English] E. T. Uskova. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6:747-751 N-D '57

KAPNIST, VASILII VASIL'EVICH, 1757-1823

For the biography of V. V. Kapnist. D. S. Babkin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 16 no. 6:540-545 N-D '57.

KARA-BOGAZ-GOL (GULF)—SALT

Mineralogy and petrography of salt deposits in Kara-Bogaz-Gol. V. V. Vakhrameeva. Trudy VNIIG no. 32:67-85 '56

KARA-KALPAK—COTTON GROWING

Study thoroughly the economic aspects of cotton growing on Kara-Kalpak collective farms. M. Shteingart, A. Babaeva. Khlopkovodstvo 6 no. 12:10-14 D '56.

KARA-KALPAK—FORAGE PLANTS

Experimenting with various forage plants in Kara-Kalpak. A. Herezniakovskaia. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 1:36-37 Ja '58.

KARA-KALPAK PROVERBS see Proverbs, Kara-Kalpak

KARA-KUL', LAKE—ZOOPLANKTON

Gurvich, V. F. [Zooplankton of Lake Kara Kul' (Pamirs)] Zooplankton ozera Kara-Kul' (Pamir). Tashkent, Izd-vo SAGU, 1957. 69 p. (Tashkent. Universitet. Trudy Srednеaziatskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta, no. 112)

KARA KUM—DELHI BOIL

Enzootic foci of Borovskii's disease in Kara Kum. A. P. Kriukova and others. Vop. kraev., ob. i eksp. paraz. i zool. 9:25-31 '55.

KARA-KUM CANAL

Grinberg, L. M. [Kara-Kum Canal and its importance in the national economy] Kara-Kumskii kanal i ego narodnokhoziaistvennoe znachenie. Ashkhabad, Ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii Turkmenskoi SSR, 1956. 29 p.

KARA-KUM CANAL—FRESH-WATER FLORA

Filling up of the Kara-Kum Canal with aquatic vegetation. Sh. I. Kogan. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 6:38-42 '57.

KARABAKH UPLAND—GLACIAL EPOCH

Glacial relief forms in the Karabakh Upland [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] M. A. Museibov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 6:55-62 '57.

KARAGANDA BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING

Possibilities for increasing labor productivity in Karaganda Basin mines. IU. M. Rozental', L. N. Lakshina. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. ist., ekon., filos., prava no. 1:27-40 '57.

Way to the world record. Sagadii Zhashkenov. Agitator no. 1:48-52 Ja '58

KARAGANDA PROVINCE—COPPER ORES

Gazizova, K. S. [Structural geology and genetic characteristics of the Kounrad copper deposits] Geologo-strukturnye i geneticheskie osobennosti mednogo mestorozhdeniia Kounrad. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957. 129 p.

KARAITIC DIALECTS

Status of and immediate prospects for the study of the Karaim language. N. A. Baskakov. Vop. iaz. 6 no. 6:101-102 N-D '57.

KARAKUL SHEEP see subdivision under Turkmenistan; Turikul' District

KARAMAI COUNTY, CHINA—OIL WELL DRILLING

What I saw in Karamai. Shên Shih. Druzhba no. 12:24-26 D '57.

KARAVELOV, LIUBEN, 1837-1879

The philosophy of Liuben Karavelov. L. S. Erikhonov. Uch. zap. Inst. slav. 15:147-211 '57.

KARELIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The elector goes to the deputy. IA. Rugoev. Sov. deput. trud. no. 6:65-68 D '57

KARELO-FINNISH S. S. R. see Karelia

KARNOZHITSKII, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH, 1867-1906

New data on the life and work of A. N. Karnozhitskii; on the 50th anniversary of his death. V. A. Savitskii, I. I. Shafranovskii. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 86 no. 4:469-477 '57

KARPAU, ULADZIMIR

Paths to happiness ("Year after year; a novel" by Uladzimir Karpau. Reviewed by IA. Hertsovich). Belarus' 15 no. 1:30 Ja '58.

KARPENKO-KARYI, pseud. see Tobilevych, Ivan Karpovych, 1845-1907

KARPOV, VASILII

The black Kalitva" by Vasilii Karpov. Reviewed by B. Krivenko. Pod"em no. 6:151-152 N-D '57.

KARST

(see also subdivision under Lvov)

Morphology and genesis of karst phenomena in salt dome structures. S. M. Korenevskii. Trudy VNIIG no. 32:368-383 '56.

Ogil'vi, A. A. [Geoelectric methods of studying karst] Geoelektricheskie metody izucheniia karsta. Pod red. A. I. Zaborovskogo. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1956. 159 p.

CU

Report of the Committee on Karst Phenomena of the International Geographical Union. N. A. Gvozdetskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 4:123-126 Jl-Ag '57.

Types of permafrost karst and some features of its development. S. S. Korzhuev, S. S. Nikolaev. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 6:33-46 N-D '57.

AL-KĀSHĪ, JAMSHĪD IBN MAS'ŪD, d. ca. 1436

Mathematical works of Jamshid ibn Mas'ud al-Kashi. B. A. Rozenfel'd. Uch. zap. AGU no. 5:3-20 '57.

KASHKA DARYA PROVINCE—VITICULTURE

Time and depth for planting grapevines in dry farming areas of Kashka Darya Province. N. I. Boldyrev. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 10:76-77 O '57.

KASHMIR—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

"From the history of the struggle of the Kashmir people against imperialist expansion, 1947-1950" by V. F. L. Uchenye Zapiski of the Leningrad State Pedagogical Institute, Vol. 31, Book review. Sovr. Vost. no. 1:52 Ja '58.

KASIANOV, I. A.

Supplement to the collection of A. F. Gil'ferding; byliny of I. A. Kas'ianov. V. S. Bakhtin. Russ. fol'k. 2:220-230 '57

KAZAKHSTAN—AGRICULTURE

Development of agriculture among the Kazakhs in the last quarter of the 19th century. L. M. Auezova. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR Ser. ist. ekon., filos., prava no. 2:37-61 '57.

Mountain eagles. G. Ruzov. Ovisevodstvo 4 no. 1:35-44 Ja '58

Soviets of workers' deputies of Kazakhstan cities help agriculture. G. V. Nechitailo. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. ist., ekon., filos., prava no. 1:87-98 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—ARCHAEOLOGY

In the Institute of History, Archaeology, and Ethnography of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR Ser. ist., ekon., filos., prava no. 1:116-119 '57

KAZAKHSTAN—ARCHITECTURE, DOMESTIC—DESIGNS AND PLANS

Frame gable houses built of reedwork panels. L. F. Solodovnikova. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 12:37-42 D '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—BEEF CATTLE

Increasing the productivity of labor in beef cattle farming. M. K. Kuanshbekov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 1:9-12, Ja '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—BOTANICAL RESEARCH

Work of plant physiologists in Kazakhstan. L. G. Dobrunov. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 1:95-96 Ja-F '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—COLLECTIVE FARMS—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

New fire houses and water reservoirs on collective farms. A. Dmitriev. Pozh. delo 4 no. 1:15 Ja '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—COPPER ORES

Metasomatic zoning as illustrated by two deposits in Kazakhstan. G. E. Narvait. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 22 no. 9:32-43 S '57.

Using metallometry in prospecting for vein-disseminated copper deposits in Central Kazakhstan. V. M. Volobuev. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 4:31-33 Ap '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—CORN (MAIZE)

Progressive corn farm of Kazakhstan. S. Snegirev. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1:26-27 Ja '58

KAZAKHSTAN—COTTON MANUFACTURE—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

At the cotton cleaning plant. P. Rossikin. Pozh. delo 4 no. 1:14 Ja '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—CULTURE

Critical use of the cultural legacy of the past. N. D. Dzhandil'din. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. ist., ekon., filos., prava no. 1:3-26 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—DEER

Tugai deer in Kazakhstan. V. Antipin. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 10:20 O '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Khomullo, V. G. [Routes to Issyk-Kul' Lake] K ozeru Issyk-Kul'. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1958. 18 p. (Turistskie marshruty po Kazakhstanu, 5)

On the banks of the Ili. Han Pei-p'ing. Druzhba no. 2:25-26 Ja '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic conditions in the Kazakh S. S. R. on the eve of its transition of the New Economic Policy. G. F. Bakhtsheiger. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. ist., ekon., filos., prava no. 2:3-20 '57.

From colonialism to socialism. S. Toktomyaev. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:20-30 D '57.

Objectives of further growth in labor productivity in the light of historical decisions of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. I. A. Rakhlin. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. ist., ekon., filos., prava no. 1:56-64 '57.

On the threshold of the New Year. Blok. agit. [Kazakh.] no. 24:1-7 D '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—ECONOMIC RESEARCH

Activity of the Institute of Economics of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. ist., ekon., filos., prava no. 1:120-121 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—ETHNOLOGY

Results of the ethnographic expedition of the Institute of History, Archaeology, and Ethnography of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. in 1956. V. V. Vostrov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. ist., ekon., filos., prava no. 2:94-105 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Feed supply of Kazakhstan. B. A. Karmin. Zemledelie 5 no. 12:38-41 D '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—FIRE PREVENTION

Preventing accidental burning of crops. I. Bukeiov. Pozh. delo 4 no. 1:6-7 Ja '58.

Region of "white gold." A. Mambetov. Pozh. delo 4 no. 1:11 Ja '58.

There is something to be protected from fire in our Republic. D. Kunaev. Pozh. delo 4 no. 1:3-5 Ja '58.

These problems must be solved. P. Zav'ialov. Pozh. delo 4 no. 1:12-13 Ja '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—FIREMEN

Ability to choose the main thing. V. Vasil'ev, V. Solomentsev. Pozh. delo 4 no. 1:9-10 Ja '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—FOOD SUPPLY

Food supply in Kazakhstan on the eve of the Great October Socialist Revolution. P. I. Tugov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. ist., ekon., filos., prava no. 2:21-36 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—FORESTRY SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION

Training specialists for the forestry of Kazakhstan. A. I. Fedorov. Les. khoz. 10 no. 12:65-66 D '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geografii. [Kazakh S. S. R.; its economic geography] Kazakhskaia SSR; ekonomiko-geograficheskaia kharakteristika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 733 p.

KAZAKHSTAN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Remarks on the article of N. V. Litvinovich and M. V. Martynova "Borderline between the Devonian and Carboniferous in Central Kazakhstan." A. M. Sadykov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 22 no. 9:90-92 S '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. [Geology of the Leninogorsk and Zyryanovsk mine regions in the Altai Mountains] Geologiia Leninogorskogo i Zyrianovskogo rudnykh polei na Altae. Pod red. K. I. Satpaeva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957. 370 p.

KAZAKHSTAN—GOATS

Raising wool goats in Central Asia and Kazakhstan. L. D. Lebel', S. S. Misharev. Ovisevodstvo 4 no. 1:13-16 Ja '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—GOLD

Almost in Conan Doyle's style. Sov. Soiuz no. 2:36 '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—GRAIN

Certain economic problems concerning the state grain farms of the northern provinces of Kazakhstan. V. A. Borovskii, R. G. Gubanov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser ist., ekon , filos., prava no. 1:41-55 '57.

Grain campaign in Kazakhstan. D. Garaev. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no 11:6-8 N '57.

IAkovlev, I D. [The country's second granary] Vtoraia zhitnitsa strany. Moskva, Gos izd-vo sel'khoz. litry, 1957. 87 p.

KAZAKHSTAN—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

"Health resorts, sanatoriums and curative regions in Kazakhstan" by S. I. Zamiatin. Reviewed by B. M. Petropavlovskii. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. f.z. kul't. 22 no. 3:90-91 My-Je '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—HISTORY

In the Institute of History, Archaeology, and Ethnography of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. ist., ekon., filos., prava no. 1:116-119 '57.

"Triumph of the collective farm system in Kazakhstan" by A. Tursunbaev. Reviewed by I. B. Berkhin. Vop. ist. no 12:174-182 D '57

KAZAKHSTAN—HISTORY—SOURCES

Diary of Colonel A. Z. Gorikhvostov, a Russian officer attached to Shirgazy Aichuvakov, Khan of "Malyi zhuz," 1822-1823. V. F Shakhmatov, F. N. Kireev. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. ist., ekon., filos., prava no. 2:105-127 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—IRON INDUSTRY

"Kazakhstan Magnitka." P. Klishchik. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 1:14-16 '58

KAZAKHSTAN—JOURNALISM

Oleko Dundich - Militin Cholich. F. Bolarskii. Sov. pech. no. 12:18 D '57

KAZAKHSTAN—LAKES

Certain methods of forecasting the water volume of Kazakhstan rivers and lakes V. I. Korovin. Trudy Kaz. NIGMI no. 9:3-11 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—LAW—STUDY AND TEACHING

Activity of the Section of Philosophy and Law of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser ist., ekon., filos., prava no. 1:121-122 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—LEAD—COSTS

Lead costs in Kazakhstan plants. A. IA. Zaplavnyi, A. P. Usenbekov. Trudy Alt. GMNII AN Kazakh. SSR 4:100-171 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—LUNGWORMS

Bocv, S. N. [Nematode lungworms of ungulates in Kazakhstan] Legochnye nematody kopytnykh zhivotnykh Kazakhstana. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1957. 174 p.

KAZAKHSTAN—MEAT INDUSTRY

Shortcomings in a large industry. M. Khusainov. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 6:41 '57.

Tasks of the Kazakhstan meat industry. V. Novikov. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 6:10-12 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—MELONS

Growing watermelons in semidesert areas of Kazakhstan. M. I. Malinina. Sad i og. 96 no. 2:36-39 F '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—MOHAMMEDANISM

Overcoming the survivals of Islam. D. Kshibekov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR Ser. ist., ekon., filos., prava no. 1:106-115 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—NEMATODA

Epizootology of dioctophymosis in dogs in Kazakhstan. F. Ch'ung-hsiung. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:73 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—PHILOSOPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Activity of the Section of Philosophy and Law of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. ist., ekon., filos., prava no. 1:121-122 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—RECLAMATION OF LAND

Our fellow countrymen on virgin lands. Anatolii Khorunzhyi. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 10:26-29 O '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—REED (BOTANY)

Reeds are a good building material. B. Aleksandrov. Blok. agit. [Kazakh.] no. 24:22-28 D '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—RIVERS

Certain methods of forecasting the water volume of Kazakhstan rivers and lakes. V. I. Korovin. Trudy Kaz. NIGMI no. 9:3-11 '57.

Hydrological conditions of the rivers of western Kazakhstan. E. V. Andreeva. Trudy Kaz. NIGMI no. 9:53-72 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—SOVIET

Soviets of workers' deputies of Kazakhstan cities help agriculture. G. V. Nechitailo. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. ist., ekon., filos., prava no 1:87-98 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Everything for stockbreeders. Blok. agit. [Kazakh.] no. 24:42-47 D '57.

Stockbreeding on a state grain farm. A Pak. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 2, 21-25 F '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—STREAM MEASUREMENTS

Flowoff formation in temporary streams. (According to data of the flowoff station of western Kazkhstan). F. V. Shkalikov Trudy Kaz NIGMI no. 9 73-93 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—TICKS

Discovery of the tick Ixodes cremulatus Koch in Northern Kazakhstan. M S. Davydova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:49-50 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—TILLAGE

Special aspects of tillage for grain crops in Northern Kazakhstan. A. N. Khokhriakova. Zemledelie 6 no. 1:51-54 Ja '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—TRADE UNIONS

From colonialism to socialism. S. Toktomysov. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:29-30 D '57.

KAZAKOV, IURII

The accordionist IUrii Kazakov O. Agarkov. Sov. muz. 22 no. 1:119 Ja '58.

KAZAN—AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

Instructors-social workers conduct the training. B. Bikeev. Za rul. 16 no. 1:3 Ja '58.

KAZAN—PLANT INTRODUCTION

Characteristics of the development of some exotic trees and shrubs at the Kazan Botanical Garden during 1951-1954. E. A. Smirenskaia. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 29:95-97 '57.

KEDABEK DISTRICT—PYRITES

Morphological characteristics of pyrite crystals of the Bitti-Bulakhskiy field. I N. Sitkovskii, G. K. Abdulaev. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 86 no. 4, 481-485 '57.

KEFIR

Apparatus for washing kefir grains. A. Berezovskaia, A. Milevich. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 12:33 D '57.

KELLER, GOTTFRIED, 1819-1890

Certain aspects of language and style in the novelle of Gottfried Keller. L. S. Osovetskaia Nauk. zap. Kiev un. 16 no. 5:57-72 '57.

KEMEROVO—HOSIERY INDUSTRY

Shop for repairing socks. A. Malyshkin. Prom. koop. 12 no. 2, 14 F '58.

KEMEROVO PROVINCE—ECONOMIC COUNCILS

Economic council in Siberia. V. Il'in. Sov. Soiuz no. 2: 31-33 '58.

KEMEROVO PROVINCE—ENCEPHALITIS

Some problems in the etiology of tick-borne encephalitis in Kemerovo Province. E. D. Chigirik. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:59 '57.

KEMEROVO PROVINCE—INDUSTRIES

Economic council in Siberia. V. Il'in. Sov. Soiuz no. 2: 31-33 '58.

KEMEROVO PROVINCE—MARMOTS

Distribution of marmots in Kemerovo Province. V. K Zharov. Zam. po faune i flore Sib. no. 18:7-8 '55.

KEMEROVO PROVINCE—TICKS

Controlling ticks in areas where tick-borne encephalitis is endemic. E. D. Chigirik, E. A. Pteshivtseva. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:59-60 '57.

Ixodid ticks of southeastern Kemerovo Province. L. I. Dobrynina. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:50-51 '57.

KENT, ROCKWELL, 1882-

Exhibition of an American painter. A. Abramova. Ogonek 36 no. 2:27 Ja '58.

KENTRANTHUS see subdivision under Georgia

KERAMICS see Ceramics

KEROSENE

Self-oxidation of cracking-kerosenes. IA. B. Chertov, V. N. Zrelov. Zhur. prikl. khim 30 no. 12:1875-1877 D '57.

KETENE

Preparation of 4-methyluracil based on diketene. N. V. Khromov-Borisov, R. S. Karlinskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 6:1728-1729 Je '58.

KETONEMIA see Acetonemia

KETONES

Synthesis of α -ketoacids by azlactones of N-acyl-α-amino-β alkyl-(aryl)-acrylic acid and new synthesis of α-keto-β-methyl-n-valeric acid. Z. S. Kagan. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 12:1486-1488 D '57.

Synthesis of derivatives of β-diketones. V. V. Perekalin K. S. Parfenova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8:1279-1280 Ag '57.

KHABAROVSK—AERONAUTICS

Efficiency promoters of the Far East. L. Vigdorovich. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 12, 25 D '57

KHABAROVSK TERRITORY—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

[Khabarovsk Territory; on the fortieth anniversary of the Soviet regime] Khabarovskii kraj; k 40 letiiu Sovetskoi vlasti. [Khabarovsk] Khabarovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 1 v. (unpaged, chiefly illus.) [MICROFILM]

KHACHAPURIDZE, GEORGII VASIL'EVICH, 1892-1957

G. V. Khachapuridze; obituary. Vop. ist. no. 12:212-213 D '57.

KHAMAR-DABAN RANGE—MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

On eagle heights. Svet nad Baik. no. 5, 3-7 S-O '57.

KHANLAR DISTRICT—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

They live in Khanlar. L. Zhukhovitskii. Mol. kolkh. 25 no 1:25 Ja '58.

KHANTY-MANSIYSK NATIONAL AREA—TAPEWORMS

Invasion of fish by metacercaria of Opisthorchis felineus in the Khanty-Mansiysk National Territory. V. F. Martynov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:68 '57.

KHARKOV—AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Efim Zaretskii and his comrades. A. Morozov. Khud. samod. 1 no. 5:24-25 N '57.

KHARKOV—AMATEUR THEATRICALS

Extend creative ties. M. I. Kovan'. Khud. samod. 1 no. 5:46 N '57.

KHARKOV—BALLET DANCING

Ballet at the "Metalist" Club. Ukraina no. 1:16b-16c Ja '58.

KHARKOV—CITY PLANNING

New settlements of noncontractual builders. B. Sapiro. Bud. i arkhit. 6 no. 1:12 Ja '58.

KHARKOV—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Ties of Communist Youth League members with the school. V. T. Ivannikov. Rad. shk. 37 no. 1:64-67 Ja '58.

KHARKOV—DELIVERY OF GOODS

Shortcomings in the organization of the centralized delivery of goods in Kharkov. A. Frank. Sov. torg. no. 2:59-60 F '58.

KHARKOV—FLOUR MILLS

Installation of pneumatic transportation in the grain cleaning section of the Kharkov Flour Mill No. 3. A. Suprunov, A. Smorodinskii, V. Kharakhash. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 10:16-19 O '57.

KHARKOV—MANUAL TRAINING

Drawing parents into active participation in inculcating work habits in students. M. A. Horobets'. Rad. shk. 37 no. 1:70-72 Ja '58.

KHARKOV—PROTOZOA, PATHOGENIC

Occurrence of enteric protozoans amond individual groups of the population of Kharkov. I. I. Blitshtein. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:62 '57.

KHARKOV—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

[Kharkov in 1917; recollections of active participants in the Great October Socialist Revolution] Khar'kov v 1917 godu; vospominaniia aktivnykh uchastnikov Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. [Khar'kov] Khar'kovskoe obl izd-vo, 1957. 179 p.

KHARKOV—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

A city's exhibition of technical inventiveness. E. N. Tkachenko. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 12:24-28 D '57.

KHARKOV—TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Visiting Kharkov textile workers. M. Cherp. Prom. koop. 12 no. 1:34 Ja '58.

KHARKOV—TRACK ATHLETICS

Results of the enterprise championship matches sponsored by the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions. P. Andreev, S. Kostin. Leg. atl. no. 12:3-5 D '57.

KHARKOV DISTRICT—FRUIT CULTURE

More fruits and berries for workers of Kharkov. IA. A. Guzenko. Sad i og. 96 no. 1:40-42 Ja '58.

KHARKOV ECONOMIC REGION—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Turning point in the organization of construction. S. A. Skachkov. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 12:18-19 D '57.

KHARKOV PROVINCE—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

In the Kharkov Province Planning Commission. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 12:40 D '57.

KHARKOV PROVINCE—MOSQUITOES
Subspecies of Anopheles maculipennis in Kharkov Province. A. K. Shevchenko. Med paraz i paraz bol supplement to no. 1 39-40 '57

KHARKOV PROVINCE—MOSQUITOES—EXTERMINATION
Seasonal phenomena in the life of Anopheles maculipennis and the time for carrying out antimalarial measures in Kharkov Province. A. K. Shevchenko. Med. paraz i paraz bol supplement to no. 1 40-42 '57.

KHARKOV PROVINCE—VEGETABLE GARDENING
Our results. I. K. Porkhunov. Sad i og. 36 no. 1:15-16 Ja '58

KHATANGA VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Tectonic plan of the Anabar and Khatanga interfluvial area. M. K. Kalinko. Trudy Nauch.-issl. inst. geol. Arkt. 89:294-299 '56.

KHATANGA VALLEY—ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY
Hydrogoethite-leptochlorite-kaolinite rocks of middle Triassic in the northern part of the Anabar and Khatanga interfluvial area. A. S. Zaporozhtseva, A. I. Kravtsova. Trudy Nauch.-issl. inst. geol. Arkt. 89 178-188 '56.

KHELYULYA, KARELIA—FURNITURE INDUSTRY
Working experience of the Khelyulya Furniture Plant. N. A. Alekseev. Der. prom. 7 no. 1:25 Ja '58.

KHERSON—SHIPBUILDING
From Kherson seashores. V. Brovchenko. Zmina no. 1 12 Ja '58.

KHERSON PROVINCE—BUILDING MATERIALS
Using reedwork panels in building in Kherson Province. IU. Larkin. Bud. i arkhit. 6 no. 1 9-10 Ja '58.

KHERSON PROVINCE—NEMATODA
Trichocephalus spalacis nov. sp., a new species of nematode found in mole rats. A. M. Petrov, L. F. Potekhina. Trudy VIGIS 5:95-98 '53.

KHIVA—HISTORY
Historical note on ancient Khorezm. M. G. Vorob'eva. Sov. arkheol. no. 1 253-261 '58.

KHMEL'NITSKIY—PACKING HOUSES
Production is increasing in the various divisions. M. Vinogradov. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 6:33-34 '57.

KHRENNIKOV, TIKHON NIKOLAEVICH, 1913-
The opera "Mother" on the stages of three theaters. E. Grosheva. Sov. muz. 22 no. 1:21-31 Ja '58.

KHRIPLIVYI, TRIFON IVANOVICH, 1885-
Veteran laborer. E. L. Pinkus. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no. 2, 39-40 F '58.

KHUDA, MARIIA
Office holder. Leonid Lomazov. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 12: 23-24 D '57.

KHYZHNIAK, ANTON, 1907-
Time of creative maturity; on the 50th birthday of Anton Khyzhniak. Petro Morhatenko. Vitchyzna 25 no. 12: 177-181 D '57.

KIDNEYS
Excretion of penicillin in the period of infancy. N. I. Morozova. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:181-185 '57.
Isolating a highly active acylase from hog kidneys [with summary in English]. Ch'i Cheng-wu, V. N. Orekhovich. Biokhimiia 22 no. 5 838-842 S-O '57.
Reaction to water excess and water deficiency in the early postnatal period. V. I. Inchina. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:160-171 '57.

KIDNEYS—CANCER
Effect of impaired kidney innervation on the growth of Brown-Pearce carcinoma in the organ. L. I. Koreneva-kyi. Medych. zhur. 21 no. 3:46-55 '51.

KIDNEYS—DISEASES
Materials on the peculiarities of functional disorders of the kidneys in wound sepsis. O. A. Aizenberg, V. M. Prymak. Medych. zhur. 17:177-188 '47.
"Nephritis and nephrosis" by M. S. Vovsi, G. F. Blagman. Reviewed by M. I. Zolotova-Kostomarova. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 2:78-81 '57
Perforation of a pyonephrotic kidney into the peritoneal cavity. E. I. Vol'pert. Vest. khir. 79 no. 12:95-96 D '57.
Renal changes in acute inflammatory processes in the jaws. V. Z. Skorobogat'ko. Stomatologiia 36 no. 1:42-47 Ja-F '57.
Some peculiarities of nephropathy in wound sepsis. O. A. Aizenberg. Medych. zhur. 17:119-130 '47.

KIDNEYS—INNERVATION
Effect of impaired kidney innervation on the growth of Brown-Pearce carcinoma in the organ. L. I. Koreneva-kyi. Medych. zhur. 21 no. 3, 46-55 '51.
Ontogenetic changes in the reflex regulation of renal function. E. A. Nikolenko. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2: 151-159 '57.

KIDNEYS—SURGERY
Pyelolithotomy required in calculous pyonephrosis with fatty degeneration of renal tissue. B. A. Rogal'-skii, N. Z. Minchin. Vest. khir. 79 no. 12, 97-98 D '57

KIDNEYS—TUMORS
Atypical course of renal tumors [with summary in English, p. 138]. IU. A. Pytel'. Vest. khir. 79 no. 12: 62-67 D '57.

KIEV—AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
Wishes of community directors. P. Kotvitskii. Khud samod. 1 no. 5 46-47 N '57

KIEV—AMATEUR THEATRICALS
From the notebook of an old reporter. A. Shemetov. Khud samod. 1 no. 5:40 N '57.

KIEV—APARTMENT HOUSES
Experimental apartment house with small apartments in Kiev. V. Moiseienko, O. Zavarov. Bud. i arkhit. 6 no. 12:11-14 D '57.
"Lenina'ka kuznia" workers build their apartment houses. S. Malamut. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 12:7 D '57.
The multiple-operation technology of erecting apartment houses. B. Il'rantel', A. Lando. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 12:27-28 D '57.

KIEV—ARCHITECTURAL LIBRARIES
Valuable literature in the academy library. Bud. i arkhit. 6 no. 1 36 Ja '58.

KIEV—BUILDING BLOCKS
Manufacturing large brick blocks in Kiev. G. IAvorskii, B. Girshtel'. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 11:4-8 N '57.
Using large brick blocks in building apartment houses in Kiev. A. Boreiko. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 11:8-10 N '57.

KIEV—CEDAR
Western red cedar (Juniperus scopulorum Sarg.) in Kiev. IA. I. Liava. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 28:31-34 '57.

KIEV—CITY PLANNING
Kiev of the future. B. I. Prytmak. Ukraina no. 1:15 Ja '58

KIEV—CLOTHING INDUSTRY
Efficient cutting of fabrics. I. Aizenberg, A. Chesakii. Prom koop. 12 no. 1:27 Ja '58.

KIEV—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
From the four corners of the world. Ukraina no. 24: 6-7 D '57.

KIEV—EDUCATION
First steps of the Soviet school in Kiev. M. P. Nizhyns'-kyi. Rad. shk. 36 no. 12:44-48 D '57.

KIEV—ELECTRIC MACHINERY
Work of electric machine shops in Kiev. D. G. Osichanskii. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 10:77 O '57.

KIEV—FESTIVALS
A holiday of happiness, labor, and freedom. Dmytro Prytiuk. Ukraina no. 1:2-3 Ja '58.
We meet our countrymen everywhere. IU. Lymar, H. Volians'kyi. Ukraina no. 1:2-3 Ja '58.
When we are celebrating.... Ukraina no. 1:14-15 Ja '58.

KIEV—MATHEMATICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
Scientific conference of institutions for higher education in Kiev. K. I. Shvetsov. Mat. v shkole no. 1, 81-82 Ja-F '58.

KIEV—NATURE STUDY
Station of young naturalists. O. Shevchenko. Rad. zhin. 13 no. 1:24 Ja '58.

KIEV—PHYSICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
Scientific conference of institutions for higher education in Kiev. K. I. Shvetsov. Mat. v shkole no. 1:81-82 Ja-F '58.

KIEV—POSTAL SERVICE—LETTER CARRIERS
In a certain block. O. Kruk. Ukraina no. 1:22-23 Ja '58.

KIEV—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Arsenal workers. M. Kalynova'kyi. Ukraina no. 24:10-11 D '57.
Kommunisticheskaia partiia Ukrainy. Kievskii oblastnoi komitet. Otdel propagandy i agitatsii. [Agitator's notebook; special issue on "The Great October Revolution in the Kiev area"] Bloknot agitatora, spetsial'nyi vypusk "Velykyi Zhovten' na Kyivshchyni." Kyiv, 1957. 204 p.
Where are you now, sworn brothers of bygone battles? Ukraina no. 24:10-11 D '57.

KIEV—ROADS, EXPERIMENTAL
Demonstration highway at the exhibition in Kiev. S. N. Dekhtiar, M. B. Trakhtengerts. Avt. dor. 21 no. 1:38-40 Ja '58.

KIEV—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Where are you now, sworn brothers of bygone battles? Ukraina no. 24:10-11 D '57.

KIEV—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Reinforce the ranks of the glorious working class. V. K. Semyns'kyi. Rad. shk. 37 no. 1:23-24 Ja '58.

KIEV—TENNIS
Three sisters. Sp. igry 3 no. 11:12 N '57.

KIEV—VAULTING
Pole-vaulting at a children's sports school. S. Levinshtein. Leg. atl. no. 2:9-11 F '58.

KIEV—VETERINARY MEDICINE
Opisthorchosis in dogs and cats and trichinosis in cats, dogs and rats in Kiev. M. S. Levit, E. I. Lebedineva. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:87 '57.

KIEV—VIEWS
From the four corners of the world. Ukraina no. 24: 6-7 D '57.

KIEV—WEAVING
Making the most of every minute. O. Naumenko. Prom. koop. 12 no. 2:12 F '58.

KIEV PROVINCE—DRAGONFLIES
Mass flight of dragonflies. I. V. Stelletskii. Priroda 47 no. 1, 116 Ja '58.

KIEV PROVINCE—EDUCATION
Development of public education in Kiev Province during 40 years. T. M. Shnshlo. Rad. shk. 36 no. 12:11-18 D '57.

KIEV PROVINCE—PEAT SOILS
Effect of potassium fertilizers on lowland peat soils in Kiev Province. N. I. Sheiko. Zemledelie 6 no. 1:35-37 Ja '58.

KIEV PROVINCE—SUGAR BEETS
Great happiness. S. D. Vyshtak. Ukraina no. 24:21 D '57.

KIEV PROVINCE—ZOOPLANKTON
Size and weight characteristics of principal forms of pond zooplankton. L. P. Braginskii. Vop. ikht. no. 9:186-191 '57.

KIIANITSA, VIKTOR NIKOLAEVICH, 1887-
Professor V. N. Kiianitsa; on his 70th birthday. V. V. Meshkov and others. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 1:28 Ja '58.

KILIEN MOUNTAINS—IRON MINES AND MINING
Chahsi's happiness. Hua Shan. Druzhba no. 11:30-32 D '57.

KILNS
Apparatus for eliminating gas in brick plants during the operation of tunnel kilns. S. P. Zapevalov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:72-73 '57.
Busbar conductor used for lighting the firing chamber of a circular kiln. I. I. Lavrukhin. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:73-76 '57.
Eliminating tilt in smoke cone holats. I. N. Astakhov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:52-53 '57.
Low-set removable turntable. G. N. Abramenkov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:66-70 '57.
Sealing up passages of circular kilns used for firing bricks. V. IA. Goncharov, B. M. Ganiev. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:70-72 '57.
Utilizing the heat from circular kilns to obtain hot water. P. A. Dubanov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:50-52 '57.

KILNS, ROTARY
Efficient design of chain screens for the cold end of rotary kilns. G. M. Rivkin. TSement 23 no. 5:30-32 S-O '57.
Hardening processes and the technical properties of magnesia refractory mortars for lining rotary kilns. IA. V. Kliucharov, N. V. Meshalkina. TSement 23 no. 5:14-19 S-O '57.
Materials carried off from rotary kilns. E. I. Khodorev. TSement 23 no. 5:23-26 S-O '57.

KIM, KYŎNG-JA
Pride of a teacher. Kim Il-hwon. Nov. Kor. no. 6:45-47 Je '57.

KIMBERLITE
(see also subdivision under Siberia, Eastern; Siberian Platform)
Using geophysical methods in prospecting for kimberlite pipes. P. N. Men'shikov. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 4: 42-49 Ap '57.

KINDERGARTEN
(see also subdivision under Tientsin, China)
Drawing lessons in the kindergarten. IE. Kontrebins'ka. Doshk. vykh. 19 no.1:16-20 Ja '58.
Guidance of the training of children is the most important part of the kindergarten principal's work. R.IA. Gershtein. Doshk vosp. 31 no.2:38-44 F '58
Happy childhood. L.Vyshnivs'ka. Rad.zhin. 13 no.1: 29 Ja '58.
The kindergarten principal is the soul of the teaching personnel F.A.Kontina. Doshk.vosp. 31 no.2 45-47 F '58.
The kindergarten teacher. T.TSvelykh. Doshk. vykh. 19 no.1:1-4 Ja '58.
My drawing lessons for older children. N.Kuz'mina. Doshk vykh. 19 no.1:20-23 Ja '58.
Raise the standards of training in the kindergarten. Doshk. vosp. 31 no.2:1-8 F '58.
We are training children in work habits. Doshk. vosp. 31 no.2:21-28 F '58.

KINDERGARTEN—METHODS AND MANUALS
Acquainting children of the intermediate and older groups with nature. N.Baturina Doshk. vykh. 19 no.1:30-34 Ja '58.
Classes in making things in the kindergarten. A.Khrystoliubova Doshk. vykh. 19 no.1:24-29 Ja '58.

KINEL' DISTRICT—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS—ACCOUNTING
Aspects of economic accountability in tractor brigades of the Kinel' Machine-Tractor Station. D.M.Shitikov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no 12:53-55 D '57.

KINEMATICS OF MACHINERY see Machinery, Kinematics of

KIRGHIZ LITERATURE—HISTORY AND LITERATURE
Published in 1957; notes on the prose of Russian writers in Kirghizistan. E.Ozmitel'. Lit Kirg. 3 no.6;114-120 N-D '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—AFFORESTATION
Karafa-Korbut, I.G. [Afforestation in dry areas of Northern Kirghizistan] Bogarnoe lesorazvedenie v Severnoi Kirgizii. Frunze, Izd-vo AN Kirgizskoi SSR, 1957. 66 p.

KIRGHIZISTAN—AGRICULTURE
In the "Kirghiz S.S.R." pavilion. I.Igonin. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no.11:0-13 N '57.
On a sharp upswing. N.Diaslavskii. Sel'khoz.Kirg. 3 no.11:3-9 N '57

KIRGHIZISTAN—BEEF CATTLE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
How a progressive collective farm organizes pasture fattening of cattle N.Mamytov. Moloch.i mias. zhiv 3 no.2:25-26 F '58.

KIRGHIZISTAN—BRICKMAKING
Adobe bricks and their making. N.Shumkin. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no.12:46-47 D '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
The creation of construction organizations servicing more than one collective farm should be expanded by all possible means. M.Sagdeev. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no.12:43-46 D '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—GOITER
Akhunbaev, I.K. [The problem of endemic goiter in Kirghizistan; an opening address before the assembly, April 22, 1957] Problema endemicheskogo zoba v Kirgizii; aktovaia rech' 22 aprelia 1957 g. Frunze, Kirgizskii gos. med. in-t, 1957. 16 p.
(DNLM)

KIRGHIZISTAN—HORSES—DISEASES AND PESTS
Study of strangles in horses. A.Pankratov. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no.12:12-16 D '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—MEAT INDUSTRY
Number of efficiency promoters is growing. M.Belkin. Mias.ind.SSSR 28 no.6:7-8 '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—MOTION-PICTURE INDUSTRY
The youngest art. Zh.Abikenov. Isk.kino no.11:117-118 N '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—NUTS
The Ukrainian delegation visits a reserve of nut and fruit trees. S.Pasechnik. Sel'khoz.Kirg. 3 no.12: 27 D '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—PUBLIC HEALTH
"Soviet public health in Kirghizia", 1955 and 1956. Reviewed by M.V.TSukanov. Sov.zdrav. 16 no.11: 60-62 N '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Aitbaev, M.T. [Historical and cultural relations between the Kirghiz and Russian peoples; based on data for the Issyk-Kul' Province of Kirghizistan] Istoriko-kul'turnye sviazi kirgizskogo i russkogo narodov; po materialam Issyk-Kul'skoi oblasti Kirgizskoi SSR. Frunze, Izd-vo AN Kirgizskoi SSR, 1957. 169 p.

KIRGHIZISTAN—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Zhantuarov, S.B. [The October Revolution and civil war] in Kirghizistan; on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution] Oktiabr'skaia revoliutsiia i grazhdanskaia voina v Kirgizii, k 40-letiiu Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. Frunze, Ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii Kirgizskoi SSR, 1957. 35 p.
(MH)

KIRGHIZISTAN—SHEEP
Increasing the productivity of sheep on the "Katta-Taldyk" State Farm. Aliev, N.Sekachev. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no.1:10-22 Ja '58.

KIRGHIZISTAN—SHEEP BREEDING
Sheep breeding on the Stalin Collective Farm. M.Khomiakova. Sel'khoz.Kirg. 3 no.11:21-27 N '57.
Stockbreeders of Kirghizistan specialize in sheep breeding. I.Liashenko, M.Rabinovich. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no.12:38-42 D '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—SILKWORM BREEDING
History of the development of silkworm breeding in Kirghizistan. A.Merson. Sel'khoz.Kirg. 3 no.11:36-37 N '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
On new successes in livestock farming of Kirghizia. V.N.Ostapliuk. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no.1 3-8 Ja '58.

KIRGHIZISTAN—TOBACCO
Obtaining high tobacco yields on the "Madaniiat" Collective Farm. M.M.Vitovetskii Tabak 18 no.4: 47-49 '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—VETERINARY MEDICINE
Conference of veterinary workers of Issyk-Kul Province in the Kirghiz S.S.R. N.Shchelokov. Sel'khoz.Kirg. 3 no.11 58 N '57.
Veterinary medicine in the Kirghiz S.S.R. V.E.Balykin. Veterinariia 34 no.12:43-50 D '57.
Veterinary service in Kirghizistan during the past 40 years. V.Balykin. Sel'khoz.Kirg. 3 no.11:17-21 N '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—WHEAT
Norms for sowing winter wheat in dry farming areas of Southern Kirghizistan. M.Tovstik. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no.12:17-23 D '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—WINE AND WINE MAKING
Kirghiz S.S.R. T.E.Romanova, IU.A.Zhurovskii. Vin.SSSR 17 no.8:21-24 '57.

KIROV PROVINCE—FOOD INDUSTRY
One of the largest. I.Sofronov. Sov.potreb.koop. no.1:16-17 Ja '58.

KIROVABAD—ALKALI INDUSTRY
Reducing alkali metal sulfate mixtures for obtaining caustic alkalies and alkali metal carbonates [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. F.IU.Mirbabaeva, A.K.Posadovskaia. Izv.AN Azerb.SSR no.11:31-35 '57.

KIROVOGRAD—AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
Subject of my pride. P.Solivanov. Khud.samod. 1 no.5:37-39 N '57.

KIROVSK—SKIS AND SKIING
Downhill skiing in Kirovsk. A.Malsinov. Sport.zhizn' Ros. 1 no.10:16 D '57.

KISHINEV—CIGARETTE INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Continuous production of cigarettes at the Kishinev Fermentation Plant. A.M.Kondratenko and others. Tabak 18 no.4:5-8 '57.

KISHINEV—MUSIC FESTIVALS
Festival in Moldavia. N.Il'ichev. Sov.muz. 22 no.1: 127 Ja '58.

KISLOVODSK—HOSPITALS—OUTPATIENT SERVICES
Kislovodsk health resort polyclinic. E.O.Arutiunova. Vop.kur., fizioter.i lech.fiz.kul't. 22 no.2:65-66 Mr-Ap '57.

KITCHEN MIDDENS see subdivision under Maritime Territory

KITCHEN UTENSILS
Miliaev, B.V. [Efficient methods of cold stamping of consumers' goods; practices of the "Krasnyi vyborzhets" Plant] Ratsional'nye metody kholodnoi shtampovki pri izgotovlenii izdelii narodnogo potrebleniia; opyt zavoda "Krasnyi vyborzhets." Leningrad, 1955. 26 p. (Leningradskii dom nauchno-tekhnicheskoi propagandy. Informatsionno-tekhnicheskii listok, no.78(766))

KITCHENS—HEATING AND VENTILATION
Improving ventilation in kitchens having gas ranges. S.P.Sladkov. Gaz.prom. no.7:22-28 Jl '56.

KIZIL KUM see Kyzyl-Kum

KLEINIKI (BREST PROVINCE)—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Changes in Kleiniki. M.Pinchuk. Belarus' 16 no.1:16-17 Ja '58.

KLICHEV DISTRICT—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Chat at the camp fire. Mikhail Il'inchik. Smena 34 no.24:14 D '57.

KLIKA, IAROMIR, 1888-1957
In memory of IAromir Klika; obituary. I.P.Bilokin'. Ukr.bot.zhur. 14 no.4:106-108 '57.

KLIMOV, DMITRII
Meeting with youth ("Cottage and field" by Dmitrii Klimov. Reviewed by A.Makarov). Oktiabr' 35 no.1:208-210 Ja '58.

KLIN-DMITROV RIDGE—GUIDEBOOKS
[The region around Moscow along the Klin-Dmitrov Ridge a guidebook for tourists] Podmoskov'e po Klinsko-Dmitrovskoi grinde, turistskaia marshrutnaia skhema. [Moskva, Glav. upr. geodezii i kartografii MVD SSSR, 19 folder (8 p.)

KNEE—SURGERY
Conservative resection of the knee joint in the treatment of tuberculous gonitis in children as seen in the light of late results. V.S.Gelikonova. Ortop., travm i protez. 18 no.4:38-44 Jl-Ag '57.
Conservative resection of the knee joint in tuberculous gonitis. I.L.Zaichenko. Ortop., travm.i protez. 18 no.4:35-37 Jl-Ag '57.

KNIPPER-CHEKHOVA, OL'GA LEONARDOVNA, 1897-
Visiting Ol'ga Leonardovna. An.Finogenov. Ogonek 35 no.49:22 D '57.

KNIT GOODS
Maksimova, IU.A. [Production and structure of warp knitted fabric with low stretchability] Metody polucheniia i stroenie malorastiagivaiushchegosia osnovoviazanogo trikotazha. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkoi promyshl., 1957. 69 p.

KNIT GOODS INDUSTRY
Kutakova, N.P. [Fulfilling the five-year plan in four years] Piatiletku - v chetyre goda. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 51 p. (Opyt novatorov moskovskikh predpriiatii)
Scientific research in knit goods manufacture. A.S. Daldovich. Leg.prom. 17 no.12:4-5 D '57.

KNIT GOODS INDUSTRY—COSTS
"Decreasing the cost of knit goods" by K.G.Firsov. Reviewed by N.Kuz'michev. Leg.prom. 17 no.12:44 D '57.

KNITTING
An interesting study group. V.Barkhatava. Belarus' 15 no.1:11 Ja '58.

KNITTING MACHINES
Wear of presseis caused by caprone filament friction. P.T.Basko. Leg.prom. 17 no.12:35-38 D '57.

KNOWLEDGE, THEORY OF
Lenin's theory of reflection as the philosophical basis of materialistic psychology [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. M.Nadzhafov. Uch.zap.AGU no.5:87-96 '57.

KOCHETAV—FIRE PREVENTION
Fire prevention must not lag behind the growth of cities I.Korolev. Pozh.delo 4 no.1:15 Ja '58.

KOGAN, LEONID
L.Kogan's concert cycle. I.IAmpol'skii. Sov.muz. 22 no.1:111-112 Ja '58.

KOLA PENINSULA—FIELD MICE
Comparative ecology of red-backed bank voles (Clethrionomys glareolus Schreb.) in the northern taiga. T.V. Koshkina. Mat.k pozn.fauny i flory SSSR, Otd.zool. no.37:3-66 '57.

KOLA PENINSULA—PROSPECTING
Academician A.E.Fersman, the founder of the Kola Peninsula Base of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. D.I.Shcherbakov. Vop.ist.est.i tekh. no.3:86-90 '57.

KOLA PENINSULA—RIVERS
Analyzing longitudinal profiles of Kola Peninsula rivers with consideration of their potential capacity. P.I. Markov. Izv.vost.fil.AN SSSR no.11:109-115 '57.

KOLA PENINSULA—SOIL MICRO-ORGANISMS
Microbiological investigations of the virgin soil of Kola Peninsula. R.A.Zhukova. Mikrobiologiia 25 no.5: 569-576 S-O '56.

KOLAS, IAKUB, pseud. see Mitskevich, Konstantin Mikhailovich, 1882-1956

KOLESNIKOV, LEONID ALEKSEEVICH
Breaker of new lilac varieties. A.Shmakova. Tekh. mol. 26 no.1:6 '58.

KOLKHIDA see Colchis

KOLKHOZES see Collective farms

463647 O - 58 - 14

KOLOSKOV, PAVEL IVANOVICH, 1887-

Scientific birthday anniversary of P. I. Koloskov. A. M. Shul'gin [et al.] Sov. geol. no. 6 177 N-D '57.

KOMANDORSKI ISLANDS—PALEOBOTANY

Vasil'ev, V. N. [Flora and paleogeography of the Komandorski Islands] Flora i paleogeografiia Komandorskikh ostrovov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 259 p.

KOMAROV, VALENTIN

A good person. F. Kolaturin. Sov. voin. 39 no. 1:22-23 Ja '58.

KOMENSKII, JAN AMOS, 1592-1670

In memory of the great Czechoslovak teacher. Druzhba no. 11:27 D '57.

KOMI A. S. S. R.—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Establishment and consolidation of the Soviet regime in the Komi area. A. E. Ioffe. Ist. SSSR no. 5:152-165 N-D '57.

KOMI PROVERBS see Proverbs, Komi

KOMI TALES see Tales, Komi

KOMSOMOLSK-ON-AMUR—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Energy, initiative, and a businesslike approach. N. Shtan'ko. Sov. deput. trud. no. 6 33-38 D '57.

KONDRASHIN, K. P.

Song of friendship. Kim. Hi-ryol. Nov. Kor. no. 12:20 D '57.

KONSTANTINOV, PETR NIKIFOROVICH, 1877-

Leading scientists, on academician P. N. Konstantinov's 80th birthday and 55th anniversary of his scientific and pedagogic activities. N. A. Plotnikov. Izv. Tsskh. no. 4 233-235 '57.

KOPET DAGH—GEOLOGY

Grave, M. K. [North foothill plain of Kopet Dagh; its origin, relief and elements of its hydrogeology] Severnaia podgornaia ravnina Kopet-Daga, proiskhozhdenie, rel'ef i elementy gidrogeologii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 137 p. (Trudy Aralo-Kaspiiskoi kompleksnoi ekspeditsii, no. 9)

_____ [Supplement] 3 maps (8 l.)

KOREA—ART

Art of the kingdom of Silla period. Pak Mun-gyu. Nov. Kor. no. 10 52 O '57.

Art of three kingdoms. Chŏn Chu-wŏn. Nov. Kor. no. 5: 43-48 My '57.

KOREA—BOTANY, MEDICAL

Medical herbs of our country. Tong Pong-sŏp. Nov. Kor. no. 11 50-53 N '57.

KOREA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

From my Korean notebook. Balvant Gargi. V zashch. mira no. 80:36-41 Ja '58.

KOREA—FRUIT CULTURE

Korean fruits. Nov. Kor. no. 10:50-51 O '57.

KOREA—HISTORY

Forty years later. Kang Chin-gŏn. Nov. Kor. no. 11: 12-14 N '57.

Struggle of the Korean people in 1930-1940. Han Nim-hek. Nov. Kor. no. 8 45-49 Ag '57.

KOREA—MISSIONARIES, AMERICAN

How American imperialists used religion for aggresive purposes in Korea. Kim Hi-il. Nov. Kor. no. 10,33-37 O '57.

KOREA—NATURAL RESOURCES

Natural resources of our country at the service of the national economy. Ch'oi Song-sŏk. Nov. Kor. no. 7: 9-15 Jl '57.

KOREA—PEASANT UPRISINGS

Peasant movement during the years of Japanese domination. Yi Na-yon. Nov. Kor. no. 4:44-48 Ap '57.

KOREA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

Strengthening of friendship between the Chinese and Korean peoples. Kim Cha-dok. Nov. Kor. no. 4,26-28 Ap '57.

KOREA, NORTH—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Expansion of agriculture in our country. Pak In-ha. Nov. Kor. no. 8 18-23 Ag '57.

New life. Kim Cha-dok. Nov. Kor. no. 8:52-54 Ag '57.

Samnyŏng-ppŏl plain on the eve of the harvest. Sŏ Il. Nov. Kor. no. 11:41-43 N '57.

Village on the seashore. So Il. Nov. Kor. no. 7:23-25 Jl '57.

KOREA, NORTH—AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

All-Korean festival of amateur art activities of youth and students. Nov. Kor. no. 12 54-55 D '57.

KOREA, NORTH—ARMORED VESSELS

Kŏbuk-sŏn (the tortoise boat). Nan Chae-sŏn. Nov. Kor. no. 7 52-54 Jl '57.

KOREA, NORTH—BUDGET

Budget of peace. Yun Hon-sik. Nov. Kor. no. 5:14-16 My '57.

KOREA, NORTH—CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Prospects for the development in the chemical industry of our country. Nov. Kor. no. 9:10-14 S '57.

KOREA, NORTH—COAL MINES AND MINING

In the North Coal Basin. Pong P'il-yung. Nov. Kor. no. 12 41-44 D '57.

KOREA, NORTH—COMMUNISM

The Great October Revolution is always with us. Yi Pung-myŏng. Nov. Kor. no. 11,9-12 N '57.

KOREA, NORTH—COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Growth of the labor intelligentsia in Korea. Ha Ang-ch'ŏn. Nov. Kor. no. 8:9-14 Ag '57.

KOREA, NORTH—COMMUNIST PARTY

The Great October Revolution and the Korean people. Nov. Kor. no. 11 1-5 N '57.

KOREA, NORTH—COMMUNIST PARTY—PARTY WORK

Report by Comrade Kim Il-sŏng at the plenum of the Central Committee of the Korean Labor Party on the work of the delegation of the Party and the Government of the Korean People's Democratic Republic during the celebration of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution and the Conference of Communist and Labor Parties of various countries in Moscow. Nov. Kor. no. 12;supplement:2-16 (1) D '57.

KOREA, NORTH—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Introducing efficient methods into capital construction. Nov. Kor. no. 12,1-4 D '57.

KOREA, NORTH—COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Expansion of trade in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Chin Pang-su. Nov. Kor. no. 4,16-21 Ap '57.

KOREA, NORTH—ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN

Forever united with the Soviet people. Kim Ch'ang-man. Nov. Kor. no. 4:6-13 Ap '57.

Friends forever. Nov. Kor. no. 10:1-4 O '57.

KOREA, NORTH—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Abundant 1957. Kim Il'ch'an. Nov. Kor. no. 12:10-12 D '57.

Development of the economy of our country. Kim Il-ch'an. Nov. Kor. no. 5,16-19 My '57.

Lenin and the Korean people. Nov. Kor. no. 4:1-4 Ap '57.

Nation-wide celebration. Nov. Kor. no. 8:1-4 Ag '57.

Results of the execution of the plan for developing the national economy of the Korean People's Democratic Republic in the first half of 1957. Nov. Kor. no. 8, supplement:8-19 Ag '57.

Speech of Pak Kum-ch'ŏl, Vice President of the Central Committee of the Korean Labor Party at the May Day meeting of Pyongyang workers. Nov. Kor. no. 5:1-3 My '57.

Speech of Prime Minister Kim Il-song at the first session (second convocation) of the Supreme National Assembly of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Nov. Kor. no. 10;supplement:5-16 O '57.

Spring in Korea. Pak Par-yang. Nov. Kor. no. 5:4-5 My '57.

KOREA, NORTH—ECONOMIC POLICY

Discussing preliminary figures of the first five-year plan. Kim Su-il. Nov. Kor. no. 10:8-11 O '57.

KOREA, NORTH—ELECTIONS

Appeal of the Central Committee of the United Democratic Home Front to the Korean people concerning conducting of elections to the Supreme National Assembly of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Nov. Ko., no. 8 supplement: 20-23 Ag '57.

Decree of the Supreme National Assembly of the Korean People's Democratic Republic on elections to the Presidium of the Supreme National Assembly of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Nov. Kor. no. 10;supplement,3 O '57.

Pre-election campaign in our country. Nov. Kor. no. 9: 3-6 S '57.

Report of the Central Electoral Commission. Nov. Kor. no. 9 supplement:11 S '57.

Speech of Kim Il-sŏng, prime Minister of the Korean People's Democratic Republic delivered before electors of the Mundok electoral district. Nov. Kor. no. 9: supplement:1-10 S '57.

Victory of the great unity. Nov. Kor. no. 10:4-7 O '57.

KOREA, NORTH—ENSEMBLES (MUSIC)

Concert by the ensemble of folk dances of the Bashkir A. S. S. R. Nov. Kor. no. 12,55-56 D '57.

KOREA, NORTH—FISHERIES

For a rapid expansion of the fishing industry. Nov. Kor. no. 6:15-16 Je '57.

Village on the seashore. So Il. Nov. Kor. no. 7:23-25 Jl '57.

KOREA, NORTH—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Efforts of the korean people to preserve peace. Nov. Kor. no. 6:3-6 Je '57.

KOREA, NORTH—FOREIGN RELATIONS—BULGARIA

Joint declaration of the Governments of the Korean People's Democratic Republic and the Bulgarian People's Republic. Nov. Kor. no. 11 supplement:2-5 N '57.

Speech of Prime Minister Kim Il-sŏng at the meeting in Pyongyang in honor of the delegation of the Government of the Bulgarian People's Republic. Nov. Kor. no. 11: supplement. 5-6 N '57.

Speech of the Prime Minister of the Bulgarian People's Republic at the meeting in Pyongyang in honor of the delegation of the Government of the Bulgarian People's Republic. Nov. Kor. no. 11:supplement:6-12 N '57.

KOREA, NORTH—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Joint declaration of the Governments of the Korean People's Democratic Republic and Czechoslovak Republic. Nov. Kor. no. 5:supplement:3-6 My '57.

Speech of Prime Minister Kim Il-song at the meeting of Pyongyang workers on the occasion of the visit of the delegation of the Government of the Czechoslovak Republic. Nov. Kor. no. 5:supplement,6-9 My '57.

Speech of Viliam Siroki before his departure from the Korean People's Democratic Republic at the Pyongyang airport. Nov. Kor. no. 5:supplement:12-13 My '57.

Speech of Viliam Siroki, President of the Czechoslovak Republic at the meeting of Pyongyang workers on the occasion of the visit of the delegation of the Government of the Czechoslovak Republic. Nov. Kor. no. 5: supplement:9-12 My '57.

KOREA, NORTH—FOREIGN RELATIONS—POLAND

Joint declaration of the Governments of the Korean People's Democratic Republic and Polish People's Republic. Nov. Kor. no. 6,supplement:1-3 Je '57.

Speech of Jozef Cyrankiewicz, Prime Ministry of the Polish People's Republic before the departure for his homeland at the Pyongyang airport. Nov. Kor. no. 6: supplement:9 Je '57.

Speech of Jozef Cyrankiewicz, Prime Ministry of the Polish People's Republic at the meeting of Pyongyang workers on the occasion of the visit of the delegation of the Government of the Polish People's Republic. Nov. Kor. no. 6:supplement:7-8 Je '57.

Speech of Prime Minister Kim Il-song at the meeting of Pyongyang workers on the occasion of the visit of the delegation of the Government of the Polish People's Republic. Nov. Kor. no. 6:supplement:4-7 Je '57.

KOREA, NORTH—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

Delegation of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Nov. Kor. no. 8:6-7 Ag '57.

Visit of the delegation of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. to the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Speech of M. P. Tarasov, Head of the Delegation at the reception in the U. S. S. R. embassy in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Speech of Prime Minister Kim Il-sŏng at the reception in the U. S. S. R. embassy in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Nov. Kor. no. 7:supplement:1-5 Jl '57.

KOREA, NORTH—FOREIGN RELATIONS—VIETNAM, NORTH

Speech of Ho Chi Minh, President of the Democratic Republic of Vietnam at the meeting of Pyongyang workers. Nov. Kor. no. 8:supplement 5-7 Ag '57.

Speech of Prime Minister Kim Il-song at the meeting of Pyongyang workers in honor of the visit of Ho Chi Minh, President of the Democratic Republic of Vietnam. Nov. Kor. no. 8:supplement:2-4 Ag '57.

KOREA, NORTH—FRUIT CULTURE

Fruit culture in the Korean Democratic Republic. N. P. Tikhonov. Sad. i og. 96 no. 2:68-69 F '58.

KOREA, NORTH—GRAIN

Solution of the grain production problem. Pak In-ha. Nov. Kor. no. 4:13-17 Ap '57.

KOREA, NORTH—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Recreation of workers in our country. Nov. Kor. no. 9: 23 S '57.

KOREA, NORTH—INDUSTRIALIZATION

How we eliminate the colonial one-sided development in the industry of our country. Kim Sang-hak. Nov. Kor. no. 8:14-18 Ag '57.

KOREA, NORTH—INDUSTRIES

Expansion of heavy industry in our country. Ho Hi-man. Nov. Kor. no. 6:11-15 Je '57.

KOREA, NORTH—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY
Work achievements. Nov. Kor. no. 11:25 N '57.

KOREA, NORTH—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
Under the banner of friendship. Cho Hwa-sop. Nov. Kor. no. 5:20-22 My '57.

KOREA, NORTH—MACHINERY INDUSTRY
Speech of Prime Minister Kim Il-song at the all-Korean conference of active workers in the machine-building industry. Nov. Kor no. 10:supplement:17-24 O '57.

KOREA, NORTH—MANUFACTURES
Expansion of trade in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Chin Pang-su. Nov. Kor. no. 4:18-21 Ap '57.

KOREA, NORTH—MINING MACHINERY
People and life have changed. Sŏ Hong-nin. Nov. Kor. no. 8:24-27 Ag '57.

KOREA, NORTH—MINING ENGINEERING
Young mining engineers. So Hong-nin. Nov. Kor. no. 10:18-21 O '57.

KOREA, NORTH—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
"Dawn in the East." Nov. Kor. no. 9:53-54 S '57.
"Orang-chi'ŏn." Nov. Kor. no. 11:56-57 N '57.

KOREA, NORTH—ORCHESTRA
Working with Korean musicians. K. Kondrashin. Nov. Kor. no. 12:19-20 D '57.

KOREA, NORTH—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Decree of the Supreme National Assembly of the Korean People's Democratic Republic on the organization of the Cabinet of Ministers - the Government of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Nov. Kor. no. 10:supplement:1 O '57.
Lenin and the Korean people. Nov. Kor. no. 4:1-4 Ap '57.
Thirteenth Session of the Supreme National Assembly of the Korean People's Democratic Republic Nov. Kor. no. 4:5 Ap '57.

KOREA, NORTH—PUBLIC HEALTH
Achievements in public health in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Yi Pyŏng-nam. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 12:3-6 D '57.

KOREA, NORTH—PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
Anniversary publications. Nov Kor. no. 11:27 N '57.

KOREA, NORTH—RECONSTRUCTION
Yesterday and today. G. Vasil'ev. Nov. Kor. no. 4:37-40 Ap '57.

KOREA, NORTH—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA
Traveler's thoughts. Kim Myong-su. Nov. Kor. no. 6: 41-43 Je '57.

KOREA, NORTH—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH INDIA
Foundation of the Korean-Indian Society for Cultural Relations. Nov. Kor. no 7:55 Jl '57.
Korea and India. Han Sŏl-ya. Nov. Kor. no. 5:33-35 My '57.
Korea, I salute you.... Balvant Gargi. Nov. Kor. no. 10:25-27 O '57.

KOREA, NORTH—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUMANIA
Twelve days in Korea. Jon Pas. Nov. Kor. no. 6:39-40 Je '57.

KOREA, NORTH—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Month dedicated to the Korean-Soviet friendship. Nov. Kor. no. 12:17-18 D '57.
Preparing for the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution. Kim Sŭng-hŏn. Nov. Kor. no. 9:7-10 S '57.

KOREA, NORTH—REPATRIATION
Return to the motherland. Chon Ik-sam. Nov. Kor. no. 5:41-42 My '57.

KOREA, NORTH—RICE
Rice cultivation in Korea. Yim Hi-jun. Nov. Kor. no. 8: 17-19 Je '57.

KOREA, NORTH—SCIENCE
Activities of Korean scientists. Nov. Kor. no. 10:55-56 O '57.

KOREA, NORTH—SOCCER
Friendly meet of Korean and Chinese soccer players. Nov. Kor. no. 7:51 Jl '57.

KOREA, NORTH—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
My impressions on Korea. Abdel' Salam Badran. Nov. Kor. no. 9:26-27 S '57.
Trees are growing in Panmunjon. Gregorio Rozas Herrera. Nov. Kor. no. 7:33-35 Jl '57.
Unforgettable impressions. Margarita Agashina. Nov. Kor. no. 9:24-28 S '57.

KOREA, NORTH—STATE FARMS
Summer on the plateau. An P'a-yon. Nov. Kor. no. 7: 19-22 Jl '57.

KOREA, NORTH—STUDENTS
Our former and present life. Nov. Kor. no. 4:33-36 Ap '57.

KOREA, NORTH—SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES
Confession of a spy. Nov. Kor. no. 9:56-57 S '57.
Subversive activities of the U. S. A. threaten the peace and security of nations. Nov. Kor. no. 4:41-43 Ap '57.

KOREA, NORTH—TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, BULGARIAN
Celebrating the first anniversary. Yim Pyong-se. Nov. Kor. no 11:23-25 N '57.

KOREA, NORTH—TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, CZECHOSLOVAKIAN
Help from Czechoslovak friends. Kim Yon-je. Nov. Kor. no 5:28 My '57.

KOREA, NORTH—TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, POLISH
Fruits of friendship. Hong Ki-sen. Nov. Kor. no. 6:23-24 Je '57.

KOREA, NORTH—TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN
Forever united with the Soviet people. Kim Ch'ang-man. Nov. Kor. no. 4:6-13 Ap '57.
Friends forever. Nov. Kor. no. 10:1-4 O '57.

KOREA, NORTH—THEATER
Touring railroad stations for the last ten years. Nov. Kor. no. 9:51-52 S '57.

KOREA, SOUTH—ARMY
They tell us. Nov. Kor. no. 5:37-38 My '57.

KOREA, SOUTH—BUDGET
Budget of peace. Yun Hon-sik. Nov. Kor. no. 5:14-16 My '57.

KOREA, SOUTH—ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, NORTH KOREAN
Concern for compatriots. Nov. Kor. no. 10:28 O '57.
Free offer of one hundred thousand "sŏk" of rice to starving peasants in South Korea. Kim Il-sŏng. Nov. Kor. no. 6:1-2 Je '57.

KOREA, SOUTH—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Economy or exaggeration of expenses? Nov. Kor. no. 4: 43 Ap '57.
Twelfth anniversary of South Korea. Kim San-gol. Nov. Kor no. 8:33-38 Ag '57

KOREA, SOUTH—MILITARY ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN
Adventurous intrigues of American imperialists. Nov. Kor. no. 7:27 Jl '57.
Declaration of the Government of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Nov. Kor. no. 7:supplement:6-8 Jl '57.
Declaration of Nam Il, Foreign Minister of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Nov. Kor. no. 6:10-11 Je '57.
Wrath of the people. Nov. Kor. no. 8:5 Ag '57.

KOREA, SOUTH—MILITARY BASES, AMERICAN
Americans, get out of Korea. Nov. Kor. no. 6:7-10 Je '57.
Appeal of the Central Committee of the United Democratic Home Front. Nov. Kor. no. 5:supplement:26-28 My '57.
Declarations of the Foreign Minister of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Nov. Kor. no. 11: supplement: 13-15 N '57.
Declaration of the Government of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Nov. Kor. no. 7:supplement:6-8 Jl '57.
Efforts of the Korean people to preserve peace. Nov. Kor. no. 6:3-6 Je '57.
Following the incident in P'aju. Nov. Kor. no. 7:28 Jl '57.
Yankees, get out of Korea. Kim Sang-gŏl. Nov. Kor. no. 12:33-35 D '57.

KOREA, SOUTH—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
South Korean "Parliament." Kim Sang-min. Nov. Kor. no. 10:38-41 O '57.
Twelfth anniversary of South Korea. Kim San-gol. Nov. Kor. no. 8: 33-38 Ag '57.

KOREA, SOUTH—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
American imperialists in South Korea. Kim Sang-gol. Nov. Kor. no. 7:5-8 Jl '57.

KOREA, SOUTH—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
Struggle of South Korean workers for life, freedom, and democratic rights. Nov. Kor. no. 5:39-40 My '57.

KOREA, SOUTH—STUDENTS
Our former and present life. Nov. Kor. no. 4:33-36 Ap '57.

KOREAN DRAMA
"We always fought together." Nov. Kor. no. 5:50 My '57.

KOREAN FOLK SONGS see Folk songs, Korean

KOREAN INTELLECTUALS see Intellectuals, Korean

KOREAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Poetry of the Koryu period. Ko Chŏng-ok. Nov. Kor. no. 11: 46-49 N '57.
Recent Korean literature. Sŏ Man-il. Nov. Kor. no. 9: 15-19 S '57.

KOREAN OPERA see Opera, Korean

KOREAN REUNIFICATION QUESTION
Conscience of the world sides with the Korean people. Nov. Kor. no. 9:1-3 S '57.
Korean problem. Chŏn Kung-nok. Nov. Kor. no. 7:1-5 Jl '57.
Peaceful reunification of our fatherland must be accomplished. Kim Chon-hae. Nov. Kor. no. 12:5-9 D '57.
Supporting declaration of the Fourth World Congress of Trade Unions. Nov. Kor. no. 12 16 D '57.
Who prevents a peaceful settlement of the Korean problem. Nov. Kor. no. 11:6-8 N '57.

KOREAN WAR, 1950-1953—PERSONAL NARRATIVES
Living stars. Chon Cha-gon. Nov. Kor. no. 9:40-43 S '57.
Living stars. Chŏn Cha-gŏn. Nov. Kor. no. 10:42-44 O '57.

KORENCHEVS'KYI, V. H.
Priority of V. G. Korenchevs'kyi in making an experimental study of the role of the endocrine glands in tumor development. B. S. Ruchkovs'kyi. Medych. zhur. 21 no. 3:85-89 '51.

KORENOVSKAYA DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Relationship between the school and practical agriculture. I. I. Zabirko. Biol. v shkole no. 1:47-50 Ja-F '58.

KORNERUPINE
Chemical formula of kornerupine. A. F. Gorbov. Trudy VNIIG no 32:407-413 '56.

KORNICHUK, OLEKSANDR, 1905-
Gebel', V. A. [A. E. Korneichuk; a review of his dramaturgic works] A. E. Korneichuk; ocherk dramaturgicheskogo tvorchestva. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 168 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia serila)

KORNILOV, BORIS PETROVICH
Boris Kornilov's verse. Len. al'm. 237 Je '57.

KOROLENKO, VLADIMIR GALAKTIONOVICH, 1853-1921
Folklore recordings by V. G. Korolenko. Z. I. Vlasova. Russ. fol'k. 2:186-219 '57.

KORSUN'-SHEVCHENKOVSKIY—AMATEUR THEATRICALS
Actors from the city on the Ros'. S. Viktorov. Ukraina no. 1:26 Ja '58.

KOSTENKI (VORONEZH PROVINCE)—ANTIQUITIES
Flint implements of the late Paleolithic settlement Kostenki 2. Kh. A. Alpysbaev. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. ist., ekon., filos., prava no. 2:73-93 '57.

KOSTROMA—BARK
Birch and fir bark and linden. M. Sergeev. Prom. koop. 12 no. 1:32 Ja '58.

KOSTROMA—LINDEN
Birch and fir bark and linden. M. Sergeev. Prom. koop. 12 no. 1.32 Ja '58.

KOSTROMA PROVINCE—ARCHAEOLOGY
Needs for archaeological studies in Kostroma Province. M. I. Matsova. Sov. arkheol. no. 1:261-262 '58.

KOSTROMA PROVINCE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION
The bureau conference takes place. Part. zhizn' no. 1: 24-25 Ja '58.

KOSTROMA PROVINCE—PEAT
Peat-winning brigade. I. Polivin. MTS 18 no. 1:23-24 Ja '58.

KOSTROMA PROVINCE—STATISTICS
Statistical Administration of Kostroma Province "Economy of Kostroma Province"; statistical collection. Reviewed by A. Polukhin. Vest. stat. no. 6:50-54 N-D '57.

KOTLAS—COAL HANDLING MACHINERY
Mechanized coal wharf in Kotlas harbor. E. M. Baĭbakov. Rech. transp. 16 no. 12:15-16 D '57.

KOTOV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1913-
Recollections of a grandmaster ("A chess player's notes" by A. Kotov. Reviewed by N. Atarov). Novyi mir 34 no. 1:275-278 Ja '58.

KOUNRAD DISTRICT—ROCKS, IGNEOUS
Succession of intrusion and the age of intrusive rocks of the Kounrad region. P. P. Zotov. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1157-1160 Ag '57.

KOVALEVSKII, ALEKSANDR ONUFRIEVICH, 1840-1901
A. O. Kovalevskii and the Sevastopol Biological Station. V. A. Vodianitskii. Trudy SBS 8 3-10 '54.
Aleksandr Onufrievich Kavalevskii. A. M. Onipko. Vest. vys. shkoly 10 no. 1 70-74 Ja '58.

KOVALEVSKII, VLADIMIR IVANOVICH
Letter from D. I. Mendeleev to V. I. Kovalevskii. A. A. Ekimov. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 3 194-196 '57.

KOVAZHENKOV, ALEKSANDR VASIL'EVICH, d. 1957
Aleksandr Vasil'evich Kovazhenkov, an obituary. Gor. zhur. no. 12 72 D '57.

KOZHEVNIKOV, VADIM MIKHAILOVICH, 1909-
People Russia is proud of ("Meeting the dawn" by V. Kozhevnikov. Reviewed by Efim Dorosh) Novyi mir 34 no. 1 250-254 Ja '58.

KOZO-POLIANSKII, BORIS MIKHAILOVICH, 1890-1957
Boris Mikhailovich Kozo-Polianskii; obituary. A. V. Blagoveshchenskii. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 28 123-124 '57.

KRAMATORSK—RAILROAD BRIDGES
Experience in reconstructing a pedestrian bridge. S. E. Tol'skaia. Put' i put. khoz. no. 1 31 Ja '58.

KRASAVINO—WEAVING
Krasavino artisans. Smena 35 no. 2 11 Ja '58.

KRASNOARMEYSK—HISTORY
We are studying the history of a factory. P. A. Mikhal'chenko. Prep. ist. v shkole 13 no. 2 100-101 Mr-Ap '58.

KRASNODAR—APARTMENT HOUSES
Settlement for cooperative society members. F. Ryaev. Prom. koop. 12 no. 1 26 Ja '58.

KRASNODAR—OILS AND FATS
Development of the Krasnodar Oils and Fats Combine during the years of the Soviet regime. IA. S. Meerov, N. IA. Skorobogataia. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 11 23-25 '57.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS
At the Krasnodar Fruit and Grape Experimental Station. M. A. Kolesnikov. Sad i og. 95 no. 12 46-48 D '57.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—APARTMENT HOUSES
Experience in housing construction in Krasnodar Territory. M. F. Tarasov. Vest. sviazi 18 no. 1 2-3 Ja '58.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—APRICOT
Results of variety testing apricots and cherries. G. N. Glukhen'kii. Sad i og. 96 no. 1 62 Ja '58.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—CHERRY
Results of variety testing apricots and cherries. G. N. Glukhen'kii. Sad i og. 96 no. 1 62 Ja '58.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
Independence as a work method for the Communist Youth League member. A. Kachanov. Mol. komm. 16 no. 1 17-26 Ja '58.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—JERUSALEM ARTICHOKE
Jerusalem artichoke on swine farms. M. N. Istomin. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 2 10-12 F '58.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—MOTH FLIES
Occurrence of moth flies and pappataci fever in Krasnodar Territory. N. I. Shishkov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1 47 '57.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—POTATOES—STORAGE
Potato storage in piedmont districts. A. P. Lomonosov. Kartofel' 2 no. 6 30-31 N-D '57.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—SUNFLOWERS
Calculating the cost of sunflower production on the "Kuban" Collective Farm in Ust'-Labinskaya District, Krasnodar Territory. V. I. Peremykin, I. I. Beskhlebnyi. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. VNIIMEMK no. 2 14-17 '56.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—VITICULTURE
Mechanized laying out of vineyards. V. A. Kravchenko. Sad i og. 96 no. 2 79 F '58.

KRASNODON—MOTORCYCLE RACING
In memory of Krasnodon heroes. N. Nikolaev. Za rul. no. 11 9 N '57.

KRASNOGORSK DISTRICT (MOSCOW PROVINCE)—COLLECTIVE FARMS
Good changes. G. M. Fedin. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1 7 Ja '58.

KRASNOKUTSK DISTRICT—ARBORETUMS
Specific variety in the plantations of the Krasnokutsk Park. A. E. Berendei. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 28 3-11 '57.

KRASNOUSOL'SKIY—GLASS MANUFACTURE
Averaging bloedite at the Krasnousol'skiy plant. E. I. Smirnov, I. B. Shlain. Trudy VNIIStekla no. 37 27-31 '57.

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Following the example of the Rodnikovka School. M. Gromova. Nar. obr. no. 1 25-29 Ja '58.

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—AUTOMOBILES—TOURING
Remote roadways. V. Razin. Za rul. no. 11 17-19 N '57.

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—BURIAL
Local peculiarities in graves of the Tagarskiy culture. V. P. Levasheva. Sov. arkheol. no. 1 171-181 '58.

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—ROCKS, IGNEOUS
Petrology of the Maymecha-Kotuy complex of ultrabasic and alkali rocks. E. L. Butakova. Trudy Nauch.-issl. inst. geol. Arkt. 89 201-249 '56.

KRAUCHANKA, USEVALAD
A book about the people of Polesye ("The ice breaks up, stories" by Usevalad Krauchanka. Reviewed by S. Aleksandrovich). Belarus' 15 no. 2 30 F '58.

KRAVCHENKO, IEVHEN SERHIIOVYCH, 1907-
Novelist and playwright ("Cordial conversation; stories" and "Plays" by Ievhen Kravchenko. Reviewed by Dmytro Oleksandrenko). Vitchyzna 25 no. 12 199-201 D '57.

KRAVCHENKO FAMILY
Meet the Kravchenko brothers. N. Khalemskii. Ogonek 36 no. 1 16-18 Ja '58.

KRAVCHINSKII, DMITRII MIKHAILOVICH, 1857-1918
Dmitrii Mikhailovich Kravchinskii; on the 100th anniversary of his birth. A. A. Baitin. Les. khoz. 10 no. 12 35-36 D '57.

KREMENCHUG—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY
Kremenchug Combine Plant. E. Ol'gard. MTS 17 no. 12 46-47 D '57.

KRIUKIVSHCHINA
Kriukivshchina is being built. I. A. TSukerman. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 11 21-23 N '57.

KRIVOY ROG—MANGANESE ORES
Smelting low-manganese cast iron with Krivoy Rog ores and Donets coke [with summary in English]. P. G. Glazkov and others. Stal' 18 no. 1 14-20 Ja '58.

KRIVOY ROG—MINE DUSTS
Ways of reducing the dust content of air in plants of the Krivoy Rog Mining and Ore-Dressing Combine. V. G. Poliakov. Gor. zhur. no. 12 35-37 D '57.

KRIVOY ROG—MINING ENGINEERING
Krivoy Rog Southern Mining and Ore-dressing Combine is getting organized. G. M. Kitaeh. Gor. zhur. no. 12 45-51 D '57.

KRIVOY ROG—ORE DRESSING
Efficient methods of dressing poor, finely impregnated magnetite Krivoy Rog ores. S. G. Evsiovich. Gor. zhur. no. 12 51-58 D '57.
Krivoy Rog Southern Mining and Ore-dressing Combine is getting organized. G. M. Kitaeh. Gor. zhur. no. 12 45-51 D '57.

KRIVOY ROG—STRIP MINING
Methods of modeling the development of mining operations in open cut mines of the Krivoy Rog Southern Mining and Ore-Dressing Combine. A. I. Arsent'ev. Gor. zhur. no. 12 32-26 D '57.

KRIVOY ROG BASIN—FUCHSITE
Fuchsite from the Krivoy Rog Basin. P. P. Nazarov. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 86 no. 4 502-505 '57.

KRIVOY ROG BASIN—ORE DEPOSITS
Certain features of the distribution of ore deposits in the northern part of the Saksagan Valley of the Krivoy Rog Basin. O. I. Cherednychenko. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 9 33-41 S '57.

KRIVOY ROG BASIN—REGIONAL PLANNING
Settlement of coal miners. B. Miroshnychenko. Bud. i arkhit. 6 no. 1 11-12 Ja '58.

KRIVOY ROG BASIN—SEWAGE—PURIFICATION
Sewage from ore-dressing plants and mine discharges of the Krivoy Rog iron ore basin and efficiency of its purification. F. M. Levinina. Vod. i san. tekn. no. 1 19-20 Ja '58.

KRUGLOVA, A. I.
Pages of life. A. Kruglova. Len. al'm. 285-289 Je '57.

KRUPSKAIA, NADEZHDA KONSTANTINOVNA, 1869-1939
The eightieth anniversary of N. K. Krupskaia's birth. Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 2 17-20 F '58.
N. K. Krupskaia in the fight for the technical school. N. V. Golubeva. Politekh. obuch. no. 2 3-11 F '58.

KRYLOV, IVAN ANDREEVICH, 1768-1844
Sergeev, Ivan. Krylov. Moskva, Detgiz, 1955, 315 p. (CLU)

KRYMSKAIA—CANNING AND PRESERVING
Mikoian Canning Combine at Krymskaia was built during the first five-year plan. E. I. Petropavlovskii. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 10 37-39 O '57.

KRYZHANOVKA (ODESSA PROVINCE)—COMMUNITY CENTERS
Evening parties in the village of Kryzhanovka. M. Danchenko. Rad. zhin. 13 no. 1 16-17 Ja '58.

KSTOVSKIY DISTRICT—METEOROLOGY, AGRICULTURA STUDY AND TEACHING
Use of meteorological observations in the work on the school plot. N. P. Ermoshin. Biol. v shkole no. 1 84-86 Ja-F '58.

KUBAN—MEAT INDUSTRY
Increase the capacity of Kuban meat combines. E. Motylenok. Miasn. ind. SSSR 29 no. 6 1-3 '57.

KUBAN—PETROLEUM—ANALYSIS
Materials on the geochemistry of certain Kuban petroleums. N. B. Vassoevich, A. A. Kartsev, Z. A. Tabasaranskii. Trudy MNI no. 10 174-183 '57.

KUBAN—ROTATION OF CROPS
Agronomic effectiveness of various crop rotations in the southern Kuban [with summary in English]. V. S. Kosinskii. Izv. TSKhA no. 6 199-214 '57.

KUBAN—WATER, UNDERGROUND
Correlation importance of iodine, bromine, boron, and ammonium in the waters of Paleogene producing horizons in the western Kuban. E. S. Kudriavtseva. Geol. nefti 1 no. 12 36-39 D '57.

KUBAN RIVER
Connecting the Kuban River with the Black Sea. K. I. Kapitonov, I. A. Bember. Priroda 47 no. 1 93-95 Ja '58.

KUBAN RIVER—CARP
Characteristics of the embryonal and larval development of the Kuban vimba. E. N. Smirnova. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 20 71-84 '57.

KUKRYNIKSY, pseud.
Painting "The end" by Kukryniksy. R. S. Kaufman. Soob. Inst. ist. isk. no. 6 20-35 '57.

KUL'CHYTS'KA, OLENA, 1877-
Glorious anniversary; on O. Kul'chyts'ka's 80th birthday. S. Taranushenko. Mystetstvo no. 5 47-49 S-O '57.

KUL'KOV, VASILII GEORGIEVICH, 1881-1957
Vasilii Georgievich Kul'kov; obituary. Sad i og. 95 no. 12 65 D '57.

KULUNDA STEPPE—PALEONTOLOGY—CRETACEOUS
Upper Cretaceous fauna of the Kulunda Steppe in Western Siberia. M. K. Korovin. Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. Zap.-Sib. fil. AN SSSR no. 15 191-192 '58.

KUMISS
Simplified method for the manufacture of kumiss from cow's milk. M. Lutskova. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 12 30-31 D '57.

KUNANBAEV, ABAI, 1845-1904
Sil'chenko, M. S. [Abai's creative career] Tvorcheskaia biografiia Abaia. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1957. 292 p.

KUNASHAK, CHELYABINSK PROVINCE—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
Bon voyage! A. Kishkin. Sport, zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 10 6 D '57.

KUNASHIR ISLAND—HERRING
Biological characteristics of herring spawning off the Kunashir Island. A. N. Probatov, M. A. Darda. Izv. TINRO 44 3-11 '57.

KUNIKE, ALISA KARLOVNA
Inexhaustable person. Ivan Bocharnikov. Sov. deput. trud. no. 6 61-64 D '57.

KUNIKOV, TSEZAR' L'VOVICH, d. 1943
Officer-journalist. E. Kamenetskii. Sov. pech. no. 2 8-9 F '58.

KUNTSEVO—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
An "average" group. V. Karavaev. Sport, zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 10 9 D '57.

KUPALA, IANKA, pseud. see Lutsevich, Ivan Domilkovich, 1882-1942

KUPRIN, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1870-1938
Monograph on Kuprin ("Aleksandr Ivanovich Kuprin" by P. N. Berkov. Reviewed by N. Piksanov). Zvezda no. 12 211-213 D '57.

KURA-ARAKS LOWLAND see Kura-Aras Lowland

KURA-ARAS LOWLAND—FRUIT CULTURE
Nature of root growth in some fruit crops in saline soils. G. P. Petrosian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 11 79-91 N '57.

KURA-ARAS LOWLAND—IRRIGATION

Mole drainage as a measure for improving moisture conditions and physical properties of saline soils in the Aras Lowland. A. S. Rafaelian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no.11:71-78 N '57.

KURA RIVER—STURGEONS

Biology of young sturgeons of the Kura River. IA. I. Ginzburg. Vop. ikht. no. 9:115-128 '57.

KURGAN PROVINCE—MALARIA

Conditions for liquidating malaria as an epidemic disease in Kurgan Province. A. I. Rannov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:28 '57.

KURILO—LEAD INDUSTRY

Practice of extracting silver from zinc froth at the Kurilo lead refining plant (People's Republic of Bulgaria). P. I. Mechenov, K. S. Kynchev. TSvet. met. 30 no. 12:30-35 D '57.

KURO RIVER—FLOODS

High flood of the Kuro River on August 8, 1955. V. E. Ioganson. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 6:87-90 N-D '57.

KUROVSKOYE DISTRICT—DAIRYING

Moscow milk. IA. Fomenko. Ogonek 36 no. 5:5-7 Ja '58.

KURSK—EXPLOSIVES, MILITARY

Feat of the brave. Sov. Soluz no. 2:36 '58.

KURSK PROVINCE—THEATER

Good tradition. V. Shmit'kov. Kul't.-pros. rab. 18 no. 12.38 D '57.

KUSA—BOILERS

New equipment of the Kusa Machinery Manufacturing Plant. L. A. Rovinskii. Energomashinostroenie 4 no. 1:43 Ja '58.

KUSTANAY PROVINCE—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Some features of the natural conditions of fallow and virgin lands in Kustanay Steppe. A. G. Doskach, IA. I. Fel'dman. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 4:60-68 Jl-Ag '57.

KUSTANAY PROVINCE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

How livestock farming develops on virgin land state farms. M. Karpenko. Moloch. i miasn. zhiv. 3 no. 2:18-21 F '58.

The most cherished. Valentina Vasina. Smena 36 no. 1:14 Ja '58.

KUSTANAY PROVINCE—TILLAGE

Bringing waste and virgin lands under cultivation and the duration of their fertility. A. T. Ponomareva. Zemledelie 6 no. 1:47-50 Ja '58.

KUTKASHEN DISTRICT—MITES

Tetranychid and gall mites injurious to forest plantations in Kutkashen and Vartashen Districts, Azerbaijan S.S.R. [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. S. G. Khalilova. Uch. zap. AGU no. 6:89-99 '57.

KUWAIT—PETROLEUM

Struggle of Kuwait workers against the oil company. Mobarak Sa'd. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:44-45 D '57.

KUYBYSHEV—DELIVERY OF GOODS

Centralized delivery of dry goods. E. Potekhin. Sov. torg. no. 2:60 F '58.

KUYBYSHEV—HORTICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

Organizing the exposition of fruit plants at the Kuybyshev Botanical Garden. V. E. Otvinovskaia. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 20:81-84 '57.

KUYBYSHEV—PHARMACY

Organization of the medical supply system and extension of the pharmacy network during the building of the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station. A. M. Glinskii. Apt. delo 6 no. 3:3-5 My-Je '57.

KUYBYSHEV—SILVER FOX

Amateur breeder of fur-bearing animals. P. Iniutsin. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 1:30 Ja '58.

KUYBYSHEV HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

Arithmetics of the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 12:20-21 D '57.

Precast-monolithic roof panels for the spiral cases of the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station. B. V. IAkubovskii. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 12:473-476 D '57.

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Schoolchildren as well as poultry breeders. V. A. Zvorykina. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12:81-82 D '57.

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

In the Kuybyshev Economic Council. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 10:64-65 O '57.

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—SAINFOIN

Sainfoin in Kuybyshev Province. M. P. Karpov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12:23-24 D '57.

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—SHEEP BREEDING

Methods of improving Kuybyshev sheep. D. A. Nekrasov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 2:23-27 F '58.

KUZIN, VLADIMIR

Fortunate ski-track. E. Simonov. Fizk. i sport 28 no. 1: 14 '58.

KUZNETSK BASIN—COAL—ANALYSIS

Quality of oxidized coals of the Kuznetsk Basin and their use in locomotives. D. F. Terenin, R. M. Liutenberg. Vest. TSNII MPS 16 no. 8:24-30 D '57.

KUZNETSK BASIN—COAL—CARBONIZATION

Properties of lean coal from the Anzhero-Sudzhensk area of the Kuznetsk Basin. V. Z. Sokolov. Koks i khim. no. 12:5-8 '57.

KUZNETSK BASIN—COAL GEOLOGY

IAvorskii, V. I. [Conditions of formation of coal-bearing deposits in the Kuznetsk Basin and their tectonics] Usloviia formirovaniia uglenosnykh otlozhenii Kuznetskogo basseina i ikh tektonika. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957. 73 p. (Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi geologicheskii institut. Trudy, vol. 19)

KUZNETSK BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING

The campaign in the newspaper. Sov. pech. no. 12:25-26 D '57.

Chinakal, N. A., ed. [Progressive practice in applying mining systems in the Kuznetsk Basin] Peredovoi opyt primeneniia sistem razrabotki v Kuzbasse. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 271 p.

KUZNETSK BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING—ACCIDENTS

Mining coal seams of the Prokop'evsk deposits in Kuznetsk Basin in connection with recent coal and gas outbursts. N. I. Lindenau and others. Ugol' 32 no. 12: 14-18 D '57.

KUZNETSK BASIN—LAMELLIBRANCHIATA, FOSSIL

Representatives of the genus Orthonaiadites Khalfin in coal-bearing strata of the Kuznetsk Basin. L. A. Ragozin. Zam. po faune i flore Sib. no. 1:71-84 '55.

KUZNETSOV, A.

Dispute on life ("Continuation of the legend" by A. Kuznetsov, Reviewed by E. Starikova). Mol. gvard. 2 no. 6:223-227 N-D '57.

KVADAL', MARTIN FERDINAND, c. 1736-1808

Studies on Kvadal'. A. V. Lebedev. Soob. Inst. ist. isk. no. 3:123-135 '57.

KVARKUSH RIDGE—QUARTZ

Chlorite from quartz veins in the Kvarkush plateau (Ural Mountains). N. P. Starkov. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 86 no. 4:505-508 '57.

KVARTSIANYI, IOSIF

A real soldier. B. Dubrovin. Sov. voin. 39 no. 1:19 Ja '58.

KWANGSI PROVINCE—GOLD MINES AND MINING

Gold fields in Kwangsi. Kitai no. 1:34-35 [Ja] '58.

In gold fields. Pai Yi'an. Druzhba no. 4:14 Ja '58.

KWEICHOW PROVINCE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Through our country with a camera. Druzhba no. 6:32 F '58.

KWOKUNGCHUANG COUNTY, CHINA—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Townspeople arrived in villages. Lei Jun-ming. Druzhba no. 3:12-13 Ja '58.

KYZYL-AGACH PRESERVE—BOTANY

Aliev, R. A. [Botany of the S. M. Kirov Preserve on Kyzyl-Agach Gulf] Ocherk rastitel'nosti Kyzyl-Agachskogo zapovednika im. S. M. Kirova. Baku, Akad. nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, In-t botaniki im. V. L. Komarova, 1954. 82 p.
(DA)

KYZYL-KUM—FLEAS

Calculating the number of fleas in entrances of burrows of greater gerbils (Rhombomys optimus Licht.) in southern and western Kyzyl Kum. N. F. Darskaia. Vop. kraev., ob. i eksp. paraz. i med. zool. 9:87-95 '55.

KZYL KUM see Kyzyl-Kum

LABELING MACHINES

Using semiautomatic machinery for printing and gluing labels to bottles. L. V. Sharlov, R. IA. Ginzburg. Med. prom. 11 no. 11:37-41 N '57.

LABOR, HOURS OF see Hours of labor

LABOR AGREEMENTS see Collective labor agreements

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

(see also subdivision under France; Germany, West; Hungary, Italy; Ivanovo; Japan; Rumania, Slovakia; Turkestan, Ukraine)

Silant'ev, N. P. [Worker control and economic council Rabochii kontrol' i sovnarkhozy. [Moskva] Mosk. r bochii, 1957. 166 p.

Sources for filling the ranks of industrial workers of t Soviet Union during the period of reconstruction, 1921 1925. A. A. Mattugin. Dokl. i soob. Inst. ist. no. 12:3 '58.

Textbook on labor economics ("Labor economics." Reviewed by V. Maier, V. Markov). Sots. trud. no. 1. 146-153 D '57.

"Write books glorifying labor." N. TSygankova. Bibliotekar' no. 1:71 Ja '58.

Year of persistent struggle of the workers. V. Berez Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 1:80-85 Ja '58.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—BIBLIOGRAPHY s Bibliography—Labor and laboring classes

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—DWELLINGS

(see also subdivision under Mogilev)

Two hundred newlyweds. TS. Solodar'. Ogonek 36 no. 5,3-4 Ja '58.

A very critical matter. V. Ivanov. Sov. profsoiuzy 4 no. 1:28-29 Ja '58.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—EDUCATION

Training personnel and the growth of the cultural and technical standard of workers. F. Blinchevskii, G. Zelenko. Sots. trud no. 12:20-32 D '57.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—INSURANCE see Old age pensions

LABOR CONTRACT

Improve collective agreements. G. Moskalenko. Sots trud. no. 2 11-19 F '58.

Labor contracts with industrial enterprises for resea work in the institutions of higher learning. V. N. Smirnov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 23:159-162 '57

LABOR DISPUTES

Important decision of the plenary sessio of the Supre Court of the U. S. S. R. IA. Kiselev. Sov. iust. no. 1 24-28 Ja '58.

Judicial practice in the actions on reinstatement in a former position. S. S. Rozenkrants. Sov. gos. i prav no. 1:109-114 Ja '58.

New leading opinion of the plenary session of the Supr Court of the U. S. S. R. in civil law labor disputes. P. Bardin. Biul. Verkh. Suda no. 5:26-32 '57.

LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Discharge of workers and employees resulting from unfitness. V. Kopaev. Sov. iust. no. 1:36 Ja '58.

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

(see also subdivision under China; Korea, North)

Combating losses in working time in industry as a m of heightening labor productivity. K. Remizov. V ekon. obr. kadr. no. 3:28-40 '57.

Editorial. Sots. trud. no. 12:3-10 D '57.

Increasing labor productivity and the use of land on c tive farms. A. IA. Radchenko. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 7:3-10 Jl '57.

Kalinin, B. A. [Development of maximum efficiency production time standards in inland water transport Posobie po razrabotki tekhnicheski obosnovannykh r vyrabotki i vremeni na rechnom transporte. Moskv Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1957. 165 p.

Khisin, R. I. [Labor productivity and the level of te nically based standards] Proizvoditel'nost' truda i ven' tekhnicheski obosnovannykh norm. Moskva, M dom nauchno-tekhn. propagandy im. F. E. Dzerzhin go, 1957. 22 p. (Peredovoi opyt proizvodstva. Serlia "Ekonomika," no. 6)

Notebook of the propagandist and the student of appli economics; facts and figures. V pom. ekon. obr. ka no. 1:105-111 '58.

Objectives of further growth in labor productivity in light of historical decisions of the 20th Congress o Communist Party of the Soviet Union. L. A. Rakhli Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. ist., ekon., filos., prava no. 1:56-64 '57.

Pashko, I. G. [Technical progress and the increased labor productivity in Soviet ferrous metallurgy] Tek nicheskii progress i povyshenie proizvoditel'nosti t v chernoi metallurgii SSSR. Moskva, Gos. nauchn tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurg 1957. 198 p.

Possibilities for increasing labor productivity in Ka ganda Basin mines. IU. M. Rozental', L. N. Lakshin Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. ist., ekon., filos., prava no. 1:27-40 '57.

Review of the scientific conference on statistical methodology for the study of labor productivity in t Soviet national economy. Vest. stat. no. 6:27-42 D '57.

Setting labor norms in local communication offices; cussion matter. M. K. Lobova. Vest. sviaz 18 n 17-19 Ja '58.

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY (Continued)

Sidorov, P. P. [Ways of improving labor productivity in ship repairing and shipbuilding enterprises] Puti povysheniia proizvoditel'nosti truda v sudoremontnykh i sudostroitel'nykh predpriiatiiakh Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1957 58 p

Simplified determination of auxiliary time in establishing norms for machine-tool operations G. A. Turkov Stan. i instr. 29 no. 1 27-28 Ja '58.

We are increasing labor productivity. F Batiuk, Kolkh. proizv. 18 no 1 6-7 Ja '58.

LABOR REST HOMES

Oppengeim, D. G., and others. [Rest homes] Doma otdykha Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 201 p. (DNLM)

LABOR SUPPLY

Faithful sons and daughters of the Soviet fatherland ("Young builders of communism" by V I Drozdenko. Reviewed by M. P. Sharnovs'kyi). Rad shk. 37 no. 1 88-90 Ja '58.

Zhenia has become a worker. I. Guitsait. Zmina no. 1 18 Ja '58.

LABORATORIES, CHEMICAL see Chemical laboratories

LABORATORIES, METALLURGICAL see Metallurgical laboratories

LABORATORIES, PHYSICAL see Physical laboratories

LACE AND LACE MAKING see subdivision under Yelets

LACTAMS

Studies in the field of lactones and lactams. Report No 9 Synthesis of vinyllactams and some of their properties M F Shostakovskii, F P. Sidel'kovskaia, M G. Zelenskaia Izv. AN SSSR, Otd khim. nauk no 12 1457-1464 D '57

Studies in the field of lactones and lactams. Report No. 10 The addition of hydrogen sulfide to vinyl lactams. M. F. Shostakovskii, E. S. Shapiro, F. P. Sidelkovskaia. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no 1 68-74 Ja '58.

Studies in the field of lactones and lactams. Report No. 11 Condensation of ethylene oxide with lactams. M. F. Shostakovskii, F. P. Sidel'kovskaia. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 1 111-113 Ja '58.

LACTIC ACID

Acidophilus bouillon culture for the prevention and treatment of diarrhea in baby pigs M. S. Naidenskii Svinovodstvo 12 no. 2 40-41 F '58

Conditioned reflex changes in the lactic acid level of blood in dogs [with summary in English]. IU Antal, M Rusčak. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 10 941-948 O '57.

Effect of adrenaline on blood sugar and lactic acid level in dogs following hyperinsulinization. V. P. Komisarenko, I P Maievs'ka. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 3 34-38 '50

LADOGA, LAKE—ICE ON RIVERS, LAKES, ETC.

Ice conditions on Lake Ladoga according to aerial reconnaissance data P. L. Medres. Trudy GGI no. 66: 92-140 '57.

LADOGA, LAKE—WATER BIRDS

Wide open spaces of Ladoga. A. Platonov. Okh. i okh. khoz 3 no. 10 9 O '57.

LAIYUAN, CHINA—ASBESTOS

Stone fibre. Chien Shu-chen. Druzhba no. 6 27 F '58.

LAKES

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

Mineral lakes of Western Siberia are a rich basis for the development of the chemical industry. A I. Gorbanev, IU. P. Nikol'skaia. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 12 68-77 '57.

LAMBLIASIS see Giardiasis

LAMELLIBRANCHIATA, FOSSIL see subdivision under Kuznetsk Basin

LAMPREYS

Chronaxia and accommodation of the heart and somatic muscles in lampreys. N. A. Ilina, Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1 159-163 '56.

Winter and spring races of the river lamprey (Lampetra fluviatilis L.). V. A. Erik. Vop. ikht. no. 9 142-143 '57.

LAND

Organizing and conducting general surveys of land utilization in the U. S. S. R. P. IA. Lezhnev-Fin'kovskii. Zemledelie 6 no. 1 85-87 Ja '58

LAND TENURE

(see also subdivision under Athens, Brest Province, India; Rome, Syria)

Marchenko, Mykhailo. [A society of the very near future a new society of small landowners, psychological, economical and sociological characteristics of small landowners. The tactics of small landowners in our day] Suspil'stvo naiblyzhchoho maibutn'oho - tse nove suspil'stvo dribnovlasnyts'ke, psykhologichna, ekonomichna ta sotsiologichna kharakterystyky verstvy dribnykh vlasnykiv. Taktyka dribnykh vlasnykiv na nashi chasy. Derbi, Anglitia, Vyd-vo "Dribnyi vlasnyk," 1957. 119 p.

LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE

Akademiia arkhitektury SSSR, Moscow. Otdel arkhitekturnykh spravochnikov. [Arkhitect's handbook] Spravochnik arkhitektora. Red. V. V. Baburov i dr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit.

Vol. 3., Pt. 1. [Landscape gardening in cities] Ozelenenie gorodov. Sost. L. S. Zaleskaia i dr. 1957. 379 p.

LANDSCAPE GARDENING

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Landscaping meat combine grounds. L. Shvarts. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 6 35 '57.

Landscaping residential blocks. L. P. Chaus Probl. Sov. gradostroi. no. 6 114-127 '57.

Salatich, A. K. [Landscaping for city streets] Ozelenenie gorodskikh ulits. Kiev, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit USSR, 1957. 139 p.

LANDSLIDES

(see also subdivision under Moscow Province)

Controlling landslides by means of camouflet mines. G. A. Nizovkin. Vest. TSNII MPS 16 no 8 34-35 D '57.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

Brief news items. Vop. iaz. 6 no. 6 123-124 N-D '57.

Discussion on the relation of the synchronic analysis and the historical study of language. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 16 no. 6 556-568 N-D '57.

For an evaluation of linguistic structuralism. A. S. Mel'nichuk. Vop iaz. 6 no. 6 38-49 N-D '57.

The relationship of phonetic and grammatical structure in language. E. A. Makaev. Uch. zap. MGPIIIA 9 201-210 '56.

"Syntax, grammar, and linguistics" [in Dutch] by P. C. Paardekooper. Reviewed by S. A Mironov Vop. iaz. 6 no. 6 103-108 N-D '57.

What is structuralism? A. A. Reformatskii. Vop. iaz. 6 no. 6 25-37 N-D '57.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—ADJECTIVE

Adjectives referring to color in phraseological units. V. N. Kliueva. Uch. zap. MGPIIIA 10 3-18 '56.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—ANTONYMS

The problem of antonyms. V. N. Kliueva. Uch. zap. MGPIIIA 9 75-85 '56.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—STUDY AND TEACHING

(see also subdivision under Germany, East; Great Britain)

Develop a general theory of learning languages. Sov. pedag 22 no. 3 96-99 Mr '58.

For a radical improvement in the teaching of foreign languages. Sov pedag 22 no. 3 3-10 Mr '58.

Foreign languages in Moscow and Leningrad schools. Otto Hermenau. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 7/8 88-89 Jl-Ag '57.

Give more attention to the training of working personnel for foreign language teaching. I. D. Salistra, V. A. Shmid. Sov. pedag. 22 no. 3 86-93 Mr '58.

Improve the teaching of foreign languages in schools; results of college entrance examinations in 1957. A. D. Kuzina. Sov. pedag. 22 no. 3 50-56 Mr '58.

Improving the teaching of foreign languages in schools and colleges. Z. M. TSvetkova. Sov. pedag. 22 no. 3 35-42 Mr '58.

Is it expedient to use the direct method? Wu T'ie-Ping. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 1 48-55 Ja-F '58.

Letters to the editor. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 1 113-117 Ja-F '58.

Method of studying the passive in the eighth grade. L. E. Rabtsevich. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 1 65-77 Ja-F '58.

Moscow teachers describe ways to improve the teaching of foreign languages in schools. Sov. pedag. 22 no. 3 99-102 Mr '58.

The oral aspect of the teaching of foreign languages in the secondary school. V. S. TSetlin. Sov. pedag. 22 no. 3 63-68 Mr '58.

Possibility of using the direct method. F. Mališ, V. Ciha. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 1 41-48 Ja-F '58.

Practical purpose of teaching the grammar of a foreign language in school. E. K. Chaplina. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 1 78-80 Ja-F '58.

The practical training of secondary school graduates in foreign languages. I. I. Bogdanova, N. A. Bobrova-Smirnova. Sov. pedag. 22 no. 3 57-62 Mr '58

Principal factors in improving the training of foreign language teachers for the secondary school. V. D. Arakin. Sov. pedag. 22 no. 3 77-85 Mr '58.

A serious shortcoming in a foreign language class in school. V. A. Kukharchik, G. V. Rogova. Sov. pedag. 22 no. 3 69-76 Mr '58.

Some aspects of teaching the grammar of a foreign language. K. G. Krushe 'nitskaia, S. A. Lavrinovich. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 1 55-65 Ja-F '58.

A stimulus is needed for the mastery of foreign languages. Sov. pedag. 22 no. 3 95-96 Mr '58.

Student translators at the festival. I. IU. Shekhter. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 1 98-102 Ja-F '58.

The study of foreign languages is very important. Sov pedag. 22 no. 3 94-95 Mr '58.

Teacher enthusiasts. N. M. Karasova. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 1 90-98 Ja-F '58.

Urgent aspects of methods of teaching foreign language B. D. Lempert. Sov. pedag. 22 no. 3 43-49 Mr '58.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—STUDY AND TEACHING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Language and languages—Study and teaching

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—STYLE

The object and content of linguistic stylistics. A. IA. Rozhanskii. Uch. zap. MGPIIIA 10 217-232 '56.

A propagandist must master the art of speech. N. Petrova. Blok. agit. [Kazakh.] no. 24 48-57 D '57.

The so-called architectonic function of linguistic stylistic means. E. G. Ritzel'. Uch. zap. MGPIIIA 10 151-164 '56.

LAOS—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

Mr. Kuh's worries. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 3 18-19 Ja '58

LAOS—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Peaceful unification of Laos. I. Podkopaev. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1 71-73 Ja '58

LARCH

(see also subdivision under Yakutia)

Effect of root nutrition on the growth and development of larch seedlings. L. I. Kurakina. Les. khoz. 10 no. 12 71 D '57.

LARCH—DISEASES AND PESTS

Larch canker and its control. P. S. Glukhovskii. Les. khoz. 10 no. 12 49-50 D '57.

LARVAE—FISHES

Larval nutrition of the Sakhalin herring. I. S. Pokrovskaia. Izv. TINRO 44 39-58 '57.

LARVAE—INSECTS

Materials on the study of the larvae of scarabacid beetles (Coleoptera, Scarabeidae) of Tajikistan [with summary in English]. S. I. Medvedev. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 12 1814-1825 D '57.

New larval forms of Tendipedidae from Lake Sovetskoye A. V. Sycheva. Zam. po faune i flore Sib. no. 1 39-43 '56.

LARYNGOSCOPE

Portable laryngoscope for intubation in intratracheal anesthesia. L. N. Akimchev. Vest. khir. 79 no. 12 110-111 D '57.

LATEX

Coagulation mechanism of butadiene-styrene latexes [with summary in English]. S. A. Glikman, E. P. Korchagina. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6 657-661 N-D '57.

LATHES

A. K. Nartov's lathe in the Musée du Conservatoire National des Arts et Métiers in Paris. G. Loiseau. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 3 213-216 '57.

LATHES—ATTACHMENTS

Ansorov, M. A. [Attachments for lathes] Prisposobleniia dlia tokarnykh stankov. Izd. 2-oe, dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 124 p. (Bibliotechka tokaria-novatora, no. 4)

Using pneumatic power heads in small-scale mass production. M. Z. Farberov, B. A. Pogodin. Energomashinostroenie 3 no. 12 31-33 D '57.

LATIN AMERICA—DEFENSES

New doctrine for Latin America. O. Ignat'ev. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 5 4-5 Ja '58.

LATIN AMERICA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—FRANCE

French monopolies and Latin America. V. Spirin. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1 76-78 Ja '58.

LATIN AMERICA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Each Latin American country must organize a powerful national front of the struggle against imperialism. Lazaro Pena. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11 35-36 N '57.

The policy of the Third International Congress of Trade Unions has been correct. Lombardo Toledano. Vsem. prof. dvizh no. 11 26-27 N '57.

LATIN AMERICA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

We shall build the bridge of dialogue. Maria-Rosa Oliver. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 9 /10 95-96 S-O '57.

LATIN AMERICA—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
Each Latin American country must organize a powerful national front of the struggle against imperialism. Lazaro Pena. Vsem. prof dvizh no.11:35-36 N '57.

LATIN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Follow-up of materials in "Vestnik vysshei shkoly." Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no.12:95 D '57.
A manual in need of revision ("Methods of teaching Latin in medical institutes" by G. P. Isaev. Reviewed by E. I. Zharova). Vest vys. shkoly 16 no.2:88-89 F '58

LATITUDE
Determining the geographic latitude of the MIIGAIK Astronomical Observatory Pavilion by means of the Pevtsov and Talcott method. M. N. Severov Trudy MIIGAIK no. 27,65-78 '57.

LATVIA—AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH
Agricultural science in Latvia [with summaries in English and German] IA. V. Peive. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 12 14-22 D '57.

LATVIA—COLLECTIVE FARMS
A new year brings new tasks; a photosketch. I. Petkov. Mol. kolkh. 25 no.1:16-17 Ja '58.

LATVIA—EDUCATION, HIGHER
Clear indications of the rise of culture. A. Pelše. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no.12:22-32 D '57.

LATVIA—JOURNALISM
Famous sons of the Latvian people. A. Parshin. Sov. pech. no.12:17 D '57.

LATVIA—MEAT INDUSTRY
Obligations of Latvian workers. A. Maizit. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no.6:8-9 '57.

LATVIA—MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION
Results of an inspection of the motion-picture circuit of Latvia. I. Bastin. Kinomekhanik no.1:8-10 Ja '58.

LATVIA—PASTURES AND MEADOWS
Make use of the experience of Latvian farmers in establishing long-lived cultivated pastures. P. S. Baiko, E. V. Rahinkina. Sel. 'hasp. Belar 5 no.6: 30 Je '57.

LATVIA—PEASANT UPRISINGS
"Peasant uprisings in Vidzeme in 1750-1784" [in Latvian] by M. K. Spormanis. Reviewed by J. Kahk. Ist. SSSR no. 5:236-239 N-D '57.

LATVIA—PHARMACEUTICAL SOCIETIES
Pharmaceutical Society of the Latvian S. S. R. M. A. Vējš. Apt. delo 6 no. 3:74-75 My-Je '57.

LATVIA—POULTRY
In the poultry section of the "Rolovo" Collective Farm. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no. 2:22 F '58.

LATVIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Documents of past years speak. A. Kaivan. Mol. komm. 16 no. 1:95-96 Ja '58.

LATVIA—SHEEP
Master sheep raiser. J. Osis. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 1: 47 Ja '58.

LATVIA—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
The "Valdek" State Farm is fulfilling its obligations. K. Rozhdestvenskii. Sovkhoz. proizv. no.12:46-51 D '57.

LATVIANS
Emigrant falsehood and Soviet reality. K. Voltmanis. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no.1:48-53 Ja '58.

LAUCHSTADT—AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS
Results of fifty-year experiments at Lauchstadt Agricultural Experiment Stations, abstract. L. S. Liubarskaia. Ud. i ur. 2 no.12:49-52 '57.

LAUNDRY
Mechanized ironing of laundry. N. G. Gulov, IU. A. Shparber. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 2:32-33 F '58.

LAVA see subdivision under Siberian Platform

LAVENDER (PLANT) see subdivision under Crimea

LAVRENEV, BORIS ANDREEVICH, 1894-
B. Lavrenev as romanticist of the revolution. G. N. Ratmanova. Vest. LGU no. 20:148-160 '57.

LAW
(see also subdivision under China; Great Britain)
A few words. Sov. iust. no. 2:80 F '57.
International seminar of the law students. V. I. Menzhinskii, N. U. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:136-143 Ja '58.
Leading opinions of the plenary session of the Supreme Court of the U. S. S. R. Biul. Verkh. Suda no. 5:17-26 '57.
Not for imitation. Sov. iust. no. 2:74-75 F '58.
Recent developments in the legislation of the Union republics. Sov. iust. no. 1:75 Ja '58.
Regular plenary session of the Supreme Court of the U. S. S. R. Biul. Verkh. Suda no 5:9-16 '57.
Session of the All-Union Institute of Legal Science. Sov. iust. no. 1:64-68 Ja '58.
Soviet law is the expression of the people's will. V. Chkhikvadze. Sov. deput. trud. no. 1:16-21 Ja '58.

LAW—CASES
Decisions of the plenary session of the Supreme Court of the U. S. S. R. in particular cases. Biul. Verkh. Suda no 5:33-37 '57.
Decisions of the plenary session of the Supreme Court of the U. S. S. R. in particular cases. Biul. Verkh. Suda no. 6:6-23 '57.
Decisions of the Supreme Court of the R. S. F. S. R. Sov. iust. no 2:77-79 F '58.
In the name of the people; sketch. B. IAkovlev. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 12:59-64 D '57.
In the Supreme Courts of the Union republics Biul. Verkh. Suda no. 6:36-39 '57.
Rulings of the Judicial Collegium for Criminal Offenses of the Supreme Court of the U. S. S. R. Biul. Verkh. Suda no. 6:27-32 '57.
Rulings of the Military Collegium of the Supreme Court of the U. S. S. R. Biul. Verkh. Suda no. 6:33-35 '57.

LAW—PHILOSOPHY
System of Soviet socialist law. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1: 101-108 Ja '58.

LAW—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
Follow-up of materials in "Vestnik vysshei shkoly." Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no.12,96 D '57.

LAW, ADMINISTRATIVE see Administrative law

LAW, AGRICULTURAL see Agricultural laws and legislation

LAW, BANKING see Banking law

LAW, BUILDING see Building laws

LAW, CIVIL see Civil law

LAW, COMMERCIAL see Commercial law

LAW, CRIMINAL see Criminal law

LAW, ELECTION see Election law

LAW, FARM see Farm law

LAW, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial laws and legislation

LAW, LABOR see Labor laws and legislation

LAW, MILITARY see Military law

LAW, PATENT see Patent laws and legislation

LAW, ROMAN see Roman law

LAW ENFORCEMENT
Certain problems in the enforcement of judicial decisions and sentences. G. Subbotin. Sov. iust. no. 1:42-44 Ja '58.

LAWYERS
New Year's interviews. Sov. iust. no. 1:62-63 Ja '58.
Once more about the new system of the remuneration of attorneys at law. B. Zinov'ev. Sov. iust. no. 1:15-18 Ja '58.
A Red Guard soldiers career. A. TSubin. Sov. iust. no. 2:39-40 F '58.
Urgent problems in the work of legal consultants. M. Mamontov, V. Dmitriev. Sov. iust. no. 2:49-50 F '58.
Where is our attention to young attorneys at law? L. Stusenko. Sov. iust. no. 2:45 F '58.

LAZO, SERGEI GEORGIEVICH, 1894-1920
Lazo, S. A. Sergei Lazo. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1957. 61 p. (V biblioteku shkol'nika)
"The childhood and youth of Sergei Lazo" by I. Nemirov. Reviewed by S. A. Lazo, A. P. Shurygin. Prep. ist. v shkole 13 no. 2:113-114 Mr-Ap '58.

LEACHING
Automatic measuring and regulating device for density and volumetric consumption of calcareous nephelite pulp and slime. I. I. Beliaev. TSvet. met. 30 no. 12: 51-59 D '57.
Flocculating agents as accelerators for increasing the density and filtration of hydrometallurgical pulps. I. A. IAkubovich. TSvet. met. 30 no. 12:9-11 D '57.
Leaching nephelite rocks with use of caustic soda solutions. V. D. Ponomarev, V. S. Sazhin. TSvet. met. 30 no. 12:45-51 D '57.
Possible salinization of irrigated Solonetz soils by salts leached out from saline horizons [with summary in English]. A. I. Gumeniuk. Pochvovedenie no. 12:83-89 D '57.

LEAD
Determination of lead compounds in the air by amperometric titration. L. P. Grigorova. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11:94-95 N '57.
Isolation of small amounts of lead by means of the ... ing roasting in vacuum [with summary in English] Z. A. Baskova, G. I. Novikov. Geokhimiia no. 7:58 593 '57.
Mode of lead occurrence in natural formations [wit summary in English]. I. E. Starik and others. Ge khimiia no. 7:584-591 '57.
Passivation and depassivation of a lead anode in co trated solutions of fluosilicic, perchloric and fluo acids. M. M. Nikiforova, Z. A. Iofa. Dokl. AN SSS 115 no. 6:1131-1134 Ag '57.
Recovering the lead of worn-out storage batteries. IU. K. Delimarskii, P. P. Turov, E. B Gitman Ukr khim zhur. 23 no. 6:817-822 '57

LEAD—ANALYSIS
Determination of minute quantities of tetraethyllea benzene solvents. L. I. Ogloblina, N. V. El'nikovski N. M. Kamakin. Khim. i tekh. topl i masel. no. 11 3 of cover N '57
Lead in natural formations and its isotopic compos I. E. Starik, E. V. Sobotovich. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. g 22 no. 9:81-86 S '57.

LEAD—COSTS see subdivision under Kazakhstan

LEAD—ELECTROMETALLURGY
Electric conductivity of slags formed by the electr smelting of lead agglomerates. V. V. Vershinina. Trudy Alt. GMNII AN Kazakh. SSR 4.89-95 '57.

LEAD—ISOTOPES
Lead isochrones for rocks and the age of the earth crust [with summary in English]. V. I. Baranov. Geokhimiia no. 7:638-639 '57.

LEAD—METALLOGRAPHY
Setting up the experiment for studying plastic defor tions in lead. E. I. Semenov. [Trudy] MVTU no. 99-102 '57.

LEAD ACETATES
Free radical reactions of lead tetraacetate. G. A. R vaev and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1683-1 Je '56.

LEAD CYANAMIDES
Production of lead cyanamide and its use as a pigm paints and lacquers. V. G. Brudz' and others. K prom. no. 6:352-356 S '57.

LEAD INDUSTRY see subdivision under Kurilo

LEAD ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
α-naphthyl derivative of the $ArPbX_3$ type. V. I. Lodochnikova, E. M. Panov, K. A. Kocheshkov. Iz AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 12:1484-1486 D '57

LEAD-POTASSIUM ALLOYS see Potassium-lead al

LEAD SULFIDE
Scratch test for studying the hardness anisotropy o PbS single crystals. IU. S. Bolarskaia. Kristallo grafiia 2 no. 5:709-712 '57.
Studying the thermoelectromotive force in natural sulfides of molybdenum and lead. F. M. Radzhabl Uch. zap. AGU no. 3:21-23 '57.

LEAD TITANATES
X-ray analysis of the system $PbTiO_3$-$BaSnO_3$. IU. Venevtsev, A. G. Kapyshev, IU. V. Shumov. Krist lografiia 2 no. 2:233-238 '57.

LEATHER
Liming hides for Russian leather in a worm-conve apparatus. G. R. Vol'pert, I. I. Markichev. Leg. 17 no. 12:22-24 D '57.

LEATHER—TESTING
Rapid determination of leather substance. K. M. R Leg. prom. 17 no. 12:45-47 D '57.

LEATHER DYEING see Dyes and dyeing—Leather

LEATHER INDUSTRY
Producing glove leather from small kid skins. E. vol. Leg. prom. 17 no. 12:8-9 D '57.

LEATHER RESEARCH
Making leather hydrophobic by means of silicon or compounds. T. I. Motina, V. G. Suchkov. Leg. pr 17 no. 12:18-22 D '57.

LEATHER SUBSTITUTES
Leather cup substitutes. A. P. Korzun. Gor. zhur. no. 12:67-68 D '57.

LEAVES
Temperature changes on the surface of leaves. G. Chikirova. Trudy GGO no. 29:97-100 '52.

LEBEDEV, EVGENII VLADIMIROVICH
Evgenii Vladimirovich Lebedev. K. Kirillov. Svet Baik. no. 5:132-134 S-O '57.

LEBEDEV, PETR NIKOLAEVICH, 1866-1912
P. N. Lebedev, outstanding physicist and materialist ("P. N. Lebedev, outstanding physicist and materialist" by A. V. Shugalin. Reviewed by S. R. Veekhsvists'kyi, A. M. Petrusenko) Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 7:73-76 Jl '57.

LEBEDIN DISTRICT—BOTANY
Vegetation of the Mikhaitovskaya Virgin Steppe Preserve and its transformation under the influence of human economic activities [with summary in English]. H. I. Bilyk. Ukr. bot. zhur. 14 no. 4 26-39 '57.

LECTURES AND LECTURING
Listening to one's comrades. N. Adfel'dt. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 12, 84-87 D '57.
A propagandist must master the art of speech. N. Petrova. Blok. agit. [Kazakh.] no. 24:48-57 D '57

LEECHES see subdivision under Siberia, Western

LEG—SURGERY
Resection of the diaphysis of the leg bones in shortening a lengthened extremity in fibroma. N. I. Krakovskii, A. I. Nazarenko. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 4 65 Jl-Ag '57.

LEGAL ARGUMENTS see Forensic orations

LEGAL DOCUMENTS
Standards of judicial documents. IU. Gudkov. Sov. iust. no. 2:45 F '58.

LEGUMES
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Results of experiments in treating clover and alfalfa seeds with silicate bacteria. K. H. Bel'tiukova, M. S. Matysheva'ka. Mikrobiol. zhur. 19 no. 4:45-47 '57.

LEGUMINOSAE
Polyembryony, polycotyledony, and fasciation in leguminous plants. A. I. Atabekova. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 28 65-70 '57

LEIPZIG—FOUNDING—CONGRESSES
At the conference on founding in Leipzig. V. M. Shestopal. Lit. proizv. no. 12:27-30 D '57.

LEIPZIG—PRINTING MACHINERY AND SUPPLIES
German printers discuss the development of technical progress. V. V. Popov. Poligr. proizv. no. 1:23-28 Ja '58.

LEIPZIG—SOCCER
Two to nothing in our favor. Ogonek 35 no. 49:29 D '57.

LEMON see subdivision under Uzbekistan

LENA RIVER—ICE ON RIVERS, LAKES, ETC.
Opening and freezing of the Lena River. G. E. Chistiakov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 1:44 Ja '58.

LENA VALLEY—COAL GEOLOGY
New data on the stratigraphy and coal-bearing potential of the Sanga area in the Lena Coal Basin. M. M. Melandin. Trudy Nauch.-issl. inst. geol. Arkt. 89:42-58 '56.

LENA VALLEY—GEOLOGY
Basic features of the geological structure of the Lena-Olenek area. K. K. Demokidov. Trudy Nauch.-issl. inst. geol. Arkt. 89:22-37 '56.
New data on the relief and Quaternary deposits of the Lena Valley north of the Arctic Circle. S. A. Strelkov. Trudy Nauch.-issl. inst. geol. Arkt. 89:308-317 '56.

LENA VALLEY—PASTURES AND MEADOWS
Brief survey of Lena-River floodlands. L. I. Nomokonov. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 11:128-136 '57.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924
Aid for the study of V. I. Lenin's book "State and revolution." F. Dolgikh. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 12:43-58 D '57.
"Be followers of Lenin." Reviewed by O. Vyshnevyi. Zmina no. 12:17 D '57.
Concerning the date of V. I. Lenin's removal to Razliv. S. I. Mirer. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:128-132 '57.
"Criticism by V. I. Lenin of the subjectivism and tactical adventuresomeness of the Socialist Revolutionaries" by V. M. Mukhin. Reviewed by M. Danielian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauki no. 12, 105-108 '57.
For the Soviet rule! I. Vakhrameev. Sov. mor. 16 [i. e. 17] no. 21:13-14 N '57.
From recollections on V. I. Lenin. L. A. Fotieva. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:147-167 '57.
Great leader and teacher ("Reminiscences about V. I. Lenin." Reviewed by D. Morhun). Rad. shk. 36 no. 12:83-87 D '57.
The handwriting of V. I. Lenin and the Leninist abbreviation of words. A. B. Berman. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 16 no. 6:535-539 N-D '57.
Ilich's parting words. IU. Davydov. Sov. voin. 39 no. 1:8 Ja '58.
Interpretation of V. I. Lenin's theory on the relativity of unity and the absoluteness of the struggle of opposites. A. A. Satybaiov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 23:153-155 '57
László, Reti. [Lenin and the Hungarian workers' movement. Translated from the Hungarian] Lenin i vengerskoe rabochee dvizhenie. Avtoriz. perevod s vengerskogo I. I. Orlika. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 70 p.
Lenin and the founding of the Communist International. K. S. Trofimov. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:28-48 '57.
"Lenin in Moscow." Reviewed by K. Bukov. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 12, 70-74 D '57.
Lenin's plan of peaceful transition from the bourgeois-democratic revolution to the socialist revolution ("Lenin's April theses"). A. V. Khil'kevich. Vest. LGU no. 20:37-50 '57.
Moscow. Institut marksizma-leninizma. [Lenin in 1917; a chronology of his life and works] Lenin v 1917 godu; daty zhizni i deiatel'nosti, mart-oktiabr'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 126 p.
New Year's guest. M. Dolinskii, S. Chertok. Ogonek 36 no. 2:26 Ja '58.
Oral stories of workers about Lenin. V. A. Kravchinskaia, P. G. Shirlaeva. Russ. fol'k. 2:169-185 '57.
Publication of V. I. Lenin's works. V. Elin. Part. zhizn' no. 1:76-78 Ja '57.
"Reminiscences about V. I. Lenin. Part 2." Reviewed by P. I. Fedotov. Vop. ist. no. 12:180-189 D '57.
Report of Yi Il-gyon, head of the agitation and propaganda department of the Central Committee of the Korean Labor Party at the grand meeting of Pyongyang workers dedicated to the eighty-seventh anniversary of the great Vladimir Il'ich Lenin's birth. Nov. Kor. no. 5:supplement, 14-25 My '57.
Simple, like the truth ("Recollections about Vladimir Il'ich Lenin." Reviewed by Il'ia Kremlev). Kul't. i zhizn' no. 9/10:12-17 S-O '57.
Story about Lenin ("Recollections about Lenin" by N. K. Krupskaia. Reviewed by V. Viktorov). Sov. mor. 16 [i. e. 17] no. 21:20 N '57.
Undimmed light of Lenin's ideas. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 10:3-5 O '57.
Unforgettable image. Oleksandr Pyrohov. Vitchyzna 25 no. 12, 126-133 D '57.
V. I. Lenin, a great friend of the Ukrainian people ("Lenin about the Ukraine." Reviewed by Mykola Horlach). Vitchyzna 25 no. 12:182-186 D '57.
V. I. Lenin and hunting. N. V. Krylenko. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 11:38-42 N '57.
V. I. Lenin on libraries [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. A. A. Khalafov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 6:135-143 '57.
V. I. Lenin's "Collected works," vol 36, 4th ed. Reviewed by A. P. Smirnova. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4: 185-189 '57.
V. I. Lenin's concepts of adequate reflection and certain problems concerning the criticism of physiological idealism. V. P. Petlenko. Vest. LGU 12 no. 23:57-67 '57.
Where Lenin lived. V. Shatunovskii. Isk. kino no. 11: 114-116 N '57.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich, 1870-1924

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924—MONUMENTS, ETC.
Exhibition of models of the V. I. Lenin memorial. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 7 no. 1:8 Ja '58.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1925—PORTRAITS
History of a Lenin portrait. M. Dolinskii, S. Chertok. Smena 35 no. 2:4-5 Ja '58.

LENIN PRIZES
Lenin prizes awarded to outstanding fighters for peace. Ogonek 36 no. 2:1 Ja '58.
Soviet scholars awarded Lenin prizes. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 9/10:24-29 S-O '57.
Winners of international Lenin prizes. Rad. zhin. 13 no. 1:7 Ja '58.

LENINGRAD—AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS
Agricultural exhibition in Leningrad. V. Kvit. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 12:63-65 D '57.

LENINGRAD—AMATEUR THEATRICALS
"Poddubki chastushki." O. IA. Remez, G. Rappaport. Khud. samod. 1 no. 5:4-8 N '57.

LENINGRAD—ANTIQUITIES
From ancient burial mounds. Sov. Soiuz no. 2:20 '58.

LENINGRAD—APARTMENT HOUSES
Housing construction in Leningrad during the years of Soviet rule. B. V. Murav'ev. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. 19 no. 4:9-21 '57.
Residential blocks of large-panel apartment houses in Leningrad. IU. Shass. Arkhit. SSSR no. 1:30-37 '58.
Using large construction elements in modern building in Leningrad. S. Dekhtiar, D. Kuznetsov. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 12:23-27 D '57.

LENINGRAD—ARCHITECTURE
Under one hat. Zvezda no. 12:217-218 D '57.

LENINGRAD—ARCHIVES
Review of the documents on the revolutionary movement of workers, peasants, soldiers, and sailors in 1917 from the Central State Historical Archives of the U. S. S. R. in Leningrad. N. N. Dorzhiev, M. A. Pliukhina. Ist. SSSR no. 5:211-219 N-D '57.

LENINGRAD—BALLET
Leningrad ballet in Finland. B. Zagurskii. Sov. muz. 22 no. 1:139-141 Ja '58

LENINGRAD—BUILDING
Leningrad builders and architects welcome the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. S. M. Verizhnikov. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. 19 no. 4:3-8 '57.
Review and competition of mixed crews of bricklayers. Biul. tekh. inform. 3 no. 11:30-32 N '57.

LENINGRAD—BUILDING—EXHIBITIONS
Anniversary exhibition of builders. Biul. tekh. inform. 3 no. 12:32 D '57.

LENINGRAD—BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY
Expanding production of building materials. E. Bofar. Prom. koop. 12 no. 1:23 Ja '58.

LENINGRAD—BUILDINGS
Taranovskaia, M. Z. [The public library building and the pavilions of the Anichkov palace] Zdanie publichnoi biblioteki i pavil'ony Anichkova dvortsa. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 116 p. (Pamiatniki russkoi arkhitektury. Obmery i issledovaniia)

LENINGRAD—CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES
[The Kirov District in Leningrad in the struggle for technical progress] Kirovskii raion Leningrada v bor'be za tekhnicheskii progress. Leningrad, Gos. soiuznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl., 1957. 171 p.

LENINGRAD—CHORAL SOCIETIES
A blue-gray pigeon flies. A. Kachalov. Khu. samod. 1 no. 5:34-35 N '57.
Oldest Russian chorus. D. Tkachev. Len. al'm. 350-355 Je '57.

LENINGRAD—CITY PLANNING
Kalinin District. A. K. Baruichev. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. 19 no. 4:37-41 '57.
Kirov District. A. V. Zhuk, V. L. Ruzhzho. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. 19 no. 4:28-32 '57.
Neva District. D. S. Gol'dgor. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. 19 no. 4:42-45 '57.
Reconstruction of the Karl Marx Prospect of the Engels Prospect. V. F. Belov, L. M. Gol'dvasser. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. 19 no. 4:33-36 '57.

LENINGRAD—CLIMATE
Pokrovskaia, T. V. [Leningrad's climate] Klimat Leningrada. Pod red. E. S. Rubinshtein. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1957. 114 p.

LENINGRAD—COTTON MANUFACTURE
Using new techniques. Kh. A. Murasov. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12:9-11 D '57.

LENINGRAD—DRUG INDUSTRY
Material on the organization of a pharmaceutical plant in Petrograd, 1915-1916. V. P. Kalashnikov. Apt. delo 6 no. 3:61-66 My-Je '57.

LENINGRAD—FIRST AID IN ILLNESS AND INJURY
Problems in analyzing the work of a Leningrad first aid station. M. M. Sergeeva. Sov. med. 21 no. 10:132-137 O '57.

LENINGRAD—FLOODS
On the history of the creation of the "Bronze horseman." G. Lenobl'. Len. al'm. 321-337 Ja '57.

LENINGRAD—FORGING
Kamnev, P. V., ed. [Experience in improving forge work; on the 250th anniversary of Leningrad] Opyt ratsionalizatsii kuznechnogo proizvodstva; k 250-letiiu Leningrada. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1957. 104 p.

LENINGRAD—FLOUR MILLS
Lenin Combine on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. I. Grosman. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 11:19-21 N '57.
Working alertly in honor of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. A. Kozin. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 10:13-16 O '57.

LENINGRAD—FUR TRADE
At the fur auction in Leningrad. A. Kaplin. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 10:12-14 O '57.

LENINGRAD—GARAGES
New freight haulage garage in Leningrad. E. Khevelev. Avt. transp. 36 no. 1:13-14 Ja '58.

LENINGRAD—HARBOR
Sonkin, M. E., and I. G. Maksimov. [The seaport of Leningrad] Morskie vorota Leningrada. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 156 p.

LENINGRAD—INDUSTRIES
Anniversary conference on welding at the occasion of Leningrad's 250th anniversary celebrations. L. G. Gromyko. Svar. proizv. no. 10:40-41 O '57

LENINGRAD—JOURNALISM
There is enough work to keep you busy. M. Fralov. Sov. pech. no. 1:25 Ja '58.

LENINGRAD—LIQUOR INDUSTRY
Leningrad Liqueur and Vodka Plant on the fortieth anniversary of the October Revolution. I. A. Stepanov, S. S Azrielovich. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 7:40-46 '57.
Promotion of inventions and efficiency at the Leningrad Liqueur and Vodka Plant. P. G. Brazhnikov. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 7 47 '57.

LENINGRAD—LIQUOR INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Automatic line for cleaning bottles and boxes at the Leningrad Liqueur and Vodka Plant. G. S. Maslennikov. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 8:9-12 '57.

LENINGRAD—MACHINERY INDUSTRY
[The Kirov District in Leningrad in the struggle for technical progress] Kirovskii raion Leningrada v bor'be za tekhnicheskii progress Leningrad, Gos. soiuznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl., 1957. 171 p.
The Leningrad Metalworking Plant is 100 years old. G. A. Kulagin. Energomashinostroenie 3 no. 12:1-2 D '57.

LENINGRAD—MALARIA
Difficulties in certain cases of determining the site and source of infection with malaria. A. A. Kurdina. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:17-18 '57.

LENINGRAD—MANUSCRIPTS
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Arkhiv. [Manuscripts of chemists of the second half of the 18th century in the Archives of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.] Rukopisnye materialy khimikov vtoroi poloviny XVIII v. v Arkhive Akademii nauk SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1957. 212 p. (Trudy, no. 15)

LENINGRAD—MEDICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS
Expanding. G. S. Budagov. Med. prom. 11 no. 10:47-52 O '57.

LENINGRAD—MUNICIPAL SERVICES
Housing construction in Leningrad during the years of Soviet rule. B. V. Murav'ev. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. 19 no. 4:9-21 '57

LENINGRAD—NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE
Scientific research carried out by the Leningrad Higher Naval and Engineering School. Mor. flot 18 no. 1:32 Ja '58.

LENINGRAD—NURSES AND NURSING
Petrograd women workers as nurses and hospital attendants during the Great October Socialist Revolution. F. V. Pastukov, E. F. Selivanov. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 10:9-12 O '57.

LENINGRAD—OILS AND FATS
Leningrad Oil Combine. A. N. Abkina. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 11:36-38 '57.

LENINGRAD—OLEOMARGARINE
Leningrad Oil Combine. A. N. Abkina. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 11:36-38 '57.

LENINGRAD—PAINTING
Amateur painters. Len. al'm. 356-359 Je '57.

LENINGRAD—PHARMACEUTICAL SOCIETIES
Work of the Leningrad Pharmaceutical Society. Apt. delo 6 no. 3:70-73 My-Je '57.

LENINGRAD—PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
In a house of Pioneers. Len. al'm. 244-247 Je '57.

LENINGRAD—PRINTING INDUSTRY
Complex plans for increasing labor productivity. I. N. Zamiatina. Poligr. proizv. no. 1:12-13 Ja '58.

LENINGRAD—PUBLIC HEALTH
Problems in public health and medicine in the first volume of "Outline history of Leningrad. Period of feudalism, 1703-1861." Reviewed by V. M. Korneev. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 11:58-60 N '57.

LENINGRAD—PUBLIC WORKS
Civil engineering system in Leningrad. M. I. Vasilevskii. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. 19 no. 4:22-27 '57.

LENINGRAD—REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL
Refuse disposal plant in Leningrad. P. Gradusov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 1:21-22 '58.

LENINGRAD—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
The assault. E. Nōu. Sov. mor. 17 no. 20:19 O '57.

Leningrad. Institut istorii partii. [Petrograd Bolsheviks in 1917; a chronicle of events] Bol'sheviki Petrograda v 1917 godu; khronika sobytii. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1957. 763 p. (Khronika revoliutsionnykh sobytii v Petrograde, mart-oktiabr' 1917 g.)

October celebrations in Leningrad. G. A. Pochebut. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:222-224 '57.

LENINGRAD—RUNNING
Traditional Pushkin-Leningrad race. V. Galaktionov. Leg. atl. no. 12:21 D '57.

LENINGRAD—SHIPBUILDING
Activity of the Scientific and Technical Association for the Shipbuilding Industry during the years of Soviet rule. Sudostroenie 23 no. 11:59-61 N '57.
[The Kirov District in Leningrad in the struggle for technical progress] Kirovskii raion Leningrada v bor'be za tekhnicheskii progress Leningrad, Gos. soiuznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl., 1957 171 p.
Leningrad shipbuilding plant operations under new conditions. I. A. Gromov. Sudostroenie 23 no. 11:38-39 N '57.

LENINGRAD—SIEGE, 1941-1944
From Leningrad diaries. V. Saianov Len. al'm. 300-320 Je '57.
On the banks of the Neva. E. Liufanov, P. Mikhrin. Mol. kolkh. 25 no. 1:11 Ja '58.
On the banks of the Neva; on the 15th anniversary of the breakthrough the blockade of Leningrad. A. Akishin Sov. voin 39 no. 1:9-11 Ja '58.

LENINGRAD—STREET RAILWAYS
[Fifty years of the Leningrad tramway] 50 let Leningradskogo tramvaia. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 231 p.

LENINGRAD—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Great discussion. F. Samoilov. Len. al'm. 253-264 Je '57.
Technical schools of Leningrad under the new conditions. P. Ivanov. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 12:8-12 D '57.

LENINGRAD—THEATER
The right to be called a theater. S. TSimbal. Zvezda no. 12:193-201 D '57.

LENINGRAD—TURBINES
The LMZ turbines. N. V. Sutokskii. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 1:15-19 Ja '58.

LENINGRAD—UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES—BUILDINGS
Plan for the Leningrad Shipbuilding Institute. A. V. Zhuk, N. Z. Matusevich. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. 19 no. 4:48-50 '57.

LENINGRAD—WAR MEMORIALS
Memorial at the Piskarev Cemetery. E. A. Levinson, A. V. Vasil'ev. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. 19 no. 4:51-52 '57.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE
Special aspects of land improvement in the non-Chernozem zone. F. A. Podlipenko. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 12: 27-32 D '57.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—CITY PLANNING
New cities in Leningrad Province. S. A. Permskii. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. 19 no. 4:46-47 '57.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION
Letters from Communists. Part. zhizn' no. 1:72-73 Ja '58.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—DESCRIPTION
Pulkovo heights. Stefan Hermlin. Translated from the German by G. Snimshchikova. Len. al'm. 247-251 Je '57.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—IRRIGATION
Effect of irrigation on the heat balance of the underlying surfaces. M. P. Timofeev. Trudy GGO no. 37:13-19 '52.
Effect of irrigation on the radiation characteristics of the active surface. T. V. Kirillova. Trudy GGO no. 37: 7-12 '52.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—SOIL TEMPERATURE
Effect of irrigation on heat exchange in the soil. I. S. Borushko. Trudy GGO no. 37:3-6 '52.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—STATE FARMS—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION
Conference of chiefs of state farm brigades. K. Zdasiuk. Pozh. delo 4 no. 2:5 F '58.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
Somewhere in the Leningrad region. L. Pleskachevskii. Sov. pech. no. 2:10-12 F '58.

LENINO (MOGILEV PROVINCE)—MOTORCYCLE RACING
A trip to Lenino. Za rul. no. 12:20 D '57.

LENINO DISTRICT—ELECTRIC POWER
Unite similar organizations. I. Gudkov, A. Mosin. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 12:72 D '57.

LENINO DISTRICT (MOSCOW PROVINCE)—CATTLE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Efficient way of feeding cattle. G. I. Avramenko. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1:18-19 Ja '58.

LENINO DISTRICT (MOSCOW PROVINCE)—POUL
I will not give up my first place. E. S. Benderina Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1:12 Ja '58.

LENSES
Selecting parameters for catadioptric elements o optical profile in Fresnel lenses. N. A. Kariaki Svetotekhnika 3 no 12:1-6 D '57.

LENSES—STUDY AND TEACHING
Studying the functioning of magnifying glasses. C Pravednikova. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 1:31-33 J.

LEONARDO DA VINCI, 1452-1519
"Selected works on natural sciences" by Leonard Vinci. Reviewed by A. T. Grigor'ian, B. G. Kuzn Vop. ist. est i tekh. no. 3:247-251 '57.

LEONOV, LEONID MAKSIMOVICH, 1899-
Leonid Leonov. Ekaterina Starikova Kul't. i zhi no. 7/8:46-50 Ji-Ag '57
Playwright and theaters. Nik. Kruzhkov. Ogonek no. 2:25 Ja '58.

LEPNURIN, HUGO
Evening of organ music. O. Zarnitskaia Sov. mu no. 1:114-115 Ja '58.

LEPROSY
Perevodchikov, I. N., and V. F. Shubin, eds. [L diagnosis and prophylaxis; a manual for physicia Raspoznavanie i profilaktika lepry; rukovodstvo vrachei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 230 p (DNLM)

LEPTOSPIROSIS
Leptospirosis in monkeys. V. V. Anan'in, E. V. K Vop. kraev., ob. i eksp. paraz. i med. zool. 9:96
Psychic changes in anicteric leptospirosis. S. M. man. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:62 '57.

LERMONTOV, MIKHAIL IUR'EVICH, 1814-1841
Work on Lermontov ("M. IU. Lermontov" by A. N. Reviewed by E. Mikhaleva). Vop. lit. no. 6:222-S '57.

LERMONTOV, MIKHAIL IUR'EVICH, 1814-1841—FICTION
"The childhood of Lermontov" by T. Tolstaia. Re by N. V. Zhdanova. Lit. v shkole 19 no. 1:79-80 '58.

LESGAFT, PETR FRANTSEVICH, 1837-1909
Petr Frantsevich Lesgaft; on the occasion of the anniversary of his birth. F. P. Shuvalov. Teor. prak. fiz. kul't. 21 no. 1:9-13 '58.

LESLIE, KENNETH
Kenneth Leslie's New Year's story. Galina Sher Ogonek 36 no. 1:24 Ja '58.

LESSING, GOTTHOLD EPHRAIM, 1729-1781
Fridlender, G. M. [Lessing; an account of his wo Lessing; ocherk tvorchestva. Moskva, Gos. izd khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 238 p.

LETAVA (KHMEL'NITSKIY PROVINCE)—EDUCAT
We love our school. D. V. Bolko. Rad. shk. 37 27-28 Ja '58.

LETTERS
It is not only a matter of quality. V. Tolpinskii. pech. no. 2:14-15 F '58.

LEUCOSIS
International Conference on the chemotherapy of and leucosis held in Paris. L. F. Larionov. Ve SSSR 12 no. 6:73-75 '57.

LEUKEMIA
Cytochemical examination of hemopoietic elemen Report No. 1: Fat, glycogen, and nucleic acid co of blood cells and bone marrow in healthy individ and in leukosis [with summary in English, p. 64 Terent'eva, A. I. Zosimovskaia, L. I. Kazanova. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 5:24-31 S-O '57.
Duration of remission in myeloid leukemia. V. I. nov, T. A. Chernikova. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 2 '57.
Effect of pregnancy on the course of leukemia. I Buteiko. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 5:5 S-O '57.
Role of eatrogenic hormones in the pathogenesis kemic processes [with summary in English]. A byzev. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 5:114-117 S

LEVEL INDICATORS FOR LIQUIDS see Liquid le indicators

LEVELING
Errors in precision leveling caused by the incorr justment of invar rods. M. E. Piskunov. Trudy MIIGAIK no. 28:41-52 '57.
A simplified trigonometrical leveling. V. N. Pash vili. [Trudy] VNIMI no. 31:148-155 '57.
Water leveling on reservoirs. A. V. Karaushev. GGI no. 66:5-16 '57.

Khrenov, L. S. [Tables for barometric leveling] Tablitsy dlia barometricheskogo nivelirovaniia Izd. 2-oe, perer Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 27 p.

LEVIKHA—MINING ENGINEERING
System of 30m high sublevel drifting at the Levikha mine Iu A Popkov. Gor zhur no. 12:62-63 D '57

LEVIN, ISAK IL'ICH, 1904-1957
Isak Il'ich Levin, obituary. I. M. Gol'shtein. Mikrobiol. zhur. 19 no. 4 69-70 '57.

LEVITSKII, DMITRII GRIGOR'EVICH, 1735-1822
New archival data about D. G. Levitskii. N. M. Chego daeva Soob Inst ist. isk no. 8 54-65 '57

LEVOGLUCOSAN
Mechanism of the thermal breakdown of cellulose in vacuo and the formation of 1, 6-anhydro-1, 5-glucopyranose, a levoglucosan. O. P. Golova and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6, 1122-1125 Ag '57.

Radical mechanism of thermal decomposition of cellulose and formation of levoglucosan A. M. Pakhomov, Izv AN SSSR Otd. khim nauk no. 12:1497-1499 D '57.

Transformations of cellulose at elevated temperatures. Report No 6 Effect of glucose addition on the formation of levoglucosan associated with thermal decomposition of cellulose in vacuum O. P. Golova, A. M. Pakhomov, E A Andrievskaia Izv AN SSSR Otd khim. nauk no. 12:1499-1500 D '57

LEVULINIC ACID
Synthesis of levulinic acid ester from 1, 3- dichloro -2-butene. S. A. Vardanian, TS. E. Agadzhanian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. khim. nauk 10 no. 5, 341-345 '57.

LI, TA-CHAO d 1927
"Development of Li Ta-chao's revolutionary views" by Chang Ching-ju. Book review. Sovr Vost no. 1:53 Ja '58

LIABILITY (LAW)
Let's correctly rule on injuries to military personnel. S. TSesis. Sov just. no 2:43-44 F '58.

LIBEL AND SLANDER
Slanderer on wheels Georgii Pol'skoi. Za rul. no 12: 21 D '57.

LIBLICE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA—TRANSPLANTATION (PHYSIOLOGY)—CONGRESSES
Biological aspects of tissue transplantation. L. A. Zil'ber, M. S. Mitskevich. Usp. sovr. biol. 44 no. 3:395-399 N-D '57.

LIBRARIANS—SALARIES, PENSIONS, ETC.
Work service of library employees. Bibliotekar' no. 1: 48-49 Ja '58

LIBRARIES
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Moscow; Ukraine, Vinnitsa)
The December plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union Bibliotekar' no. 1:1 Ja '58
Elect learned and competent people to the library boards. I. Bobukh. Bibliotekar' no. 1 46-47 Ja '58.
News. Bibliotekar' no. 1:37, 56, 67, 69, 72 Ja '58.
V. I. Lenin on libraries [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] A. A Khalafov. Uch zap AGU no 6:135-143 '57.

LIBRARIES—ACCESSION DEPT.
"What new books have come into the library?" L. Gorfina, N. Faktorovich Bibliotekar' no. 1:31-33 Ja '58.

LIBRARIES, CHILDREN'S
Against colorlessness and moralizing. D. Gol'dshtein. Bibliotekar' no. 1:13-17 Ja '58.

The needs of children's libraries. S. Asainova Bibliotekar' no. 1 71 Ja '58

LIBRARIES, RURAL see subdivision under Ol'ginо (Stavropol Territory)

LIBRARIES, SCIENTIFIC see Scientific libraries

LIBRARIES, TECHNICAL see Technical libraries

LIBRARIES, UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE see subdivision under Lvov

LIBRARY SCIENCE
A bulletin on advanced practice ("An aid to public library work" by the V. I. Lenin Library of Tula Province, Reviewed by I. Frumin). Bibliotekar' no. 1: 68-69 Ja '58.

Kazan. Universitet. Nauchnaia biblioteka. [Reports at library seminars; exchange of experience] Doklady i soobshcheniia na bibliotechnykh seminarakh; obmen opytom. Kazan', 1955. 13 p.

catalogs in trade union libraries; a brief practical manual] Organizatsiia knizhnykh fondov i katalogov profsoiuznykh bibliotek, kratkoe prakticheskoe rukovodstvo. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 134 p.

The study of the book is the most important element in the training of librarians. N. Seperovich. Bibliotekar' no. 1:38-42 Ja '58

LIBRARY SCIENCE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Library science

LICHENS
Extracellular enzymes of lichens. V. F. Kuprevich, E. N. Moiseeva.. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1138-1141 Ag '57.

LIDA—METAL INDUSTRIES
How a new heading was born. A. Sinilov. Sov. pech. no. 2 30-31 F '58.

LIFE—ORIGIN
Near the sources of life. A. I. Oparin. Zdorov'e 3 no 12:9-11 D '57.

The problem of the origin of life on the earth; international symposium in Moscow. A. S. Kriviskii. Priroda 47 no. 1:45-54 Ja '58.

LIFE—ORIGIN—CONGRESSES
International Symposium on the Origin of Life on Earth. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. 23 no. 1:126 Ja-F '58.

LIFESAVING
Training lifeguards. M. Buzaev. Voen. znan. 33 no. 12: 32 D '57.

LIFESAVING AT FIRES
Heroic deed of a student's. A. Grigor'ev. Ogonek 36 no. 2-29 Ja '58.

LIFT (AERODYNAMICS)
Supporting force of the aeroplane wing; on the 50th anniversary of the publication of N. E. Zhukovskii's article "On the lifting vortex." B. N. Delone. Priroda 47 no. 1-73-82 Ja '58.

LIFTING—JACKS
Adding supplementary stories by lifting. E. M. Gendel'. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 1 6-10 Ja '58.

LIGHT
Naphthalene series. Part 14. The light sensitivity of aromatic selenium-containing nitro compounds. 1-nitronaphthalene-8-seleninic acid. V. V. Kozlov. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1755-1759 Je '56.

LIGHT—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Reaction to light in some fishes of the Black Sea. V. R. Protasov. Vop. ikht. no. 9:144-146 '57.

LIGHT—SCATTERING
Basic problems in the spectroscopy of scattering media. B. I. Stepanov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 21 no. 11:1485-1493 N '57.

Multiplicity of light scattering. Iu. I. Chekalinskaia. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 21 no. 1:1494-1499 N '57.

Plaskovskaia-Fesenkova, E. V. [Studies in the scattering of light in the earth's atmosphere] Issledovanie rasseianiia sveta v zemnoi atmosfere. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 217 p.

Some aspects of the spectrum analysis of light scattering media and the reflecting power of colored polydispersive media. G. V. Rozenberg. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 21 no. 11:1473-1484 N '57.

LIGHT—SPEED
The most probable values for the speed of light in vacuo. M. T. Prilepin. Trudy MIIGAIK no. 28:53-60 '57.

LIGHT, ELECTRIC see Electric light

LIGHT AND SHADE see Shades and shadows

LIGHT QUANTUM see Photons

LIGHTING
(see also subdivision under Europe, Western)
The first all-Russian congress on problems of lighting, St. Petersburg, 1908. D. N. Lazarev. Svetotekhnika no 4:22-24 Ja '58.

Glagoleva, T. A., and others. [Lighting for construction and assembly work at hydroelectric power stations] Osveshchenie stroitel'nykh i montazhnykh rabot pri sooruzhenii gidroelektrostantsii. Pod red. M. V. Sokolova. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 142 p.

Lighting of operator's positions during adjustments of relays. P. V. Zambor. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no. 1:33 Ja '58.

On norms for artificial lighting. V. V. Meshkov, M. S. Riabov. Svetotekhnika 3 no. 12:20-23 D '57.

Work of the lighting section of the Moscow Branch of the Scientific and Technical Society of the Power Industry. G. I. Ashkenazi. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 2:27-28 F '58.

LIGHTING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Lighting

(see also subdivision under Lyons, France)
Conference of readers of the journal "Svetotekhnika." V. S. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 1:28-29 Ja '58.
Resolutions of the conference. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 1: 29 Ja '58

LIGHTING—PERIODICALS
Tasks for the journal "Svetotekhnika" for 1958. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 1:1-2 Ja '58.

LIGHTING—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.
Optimum candlepower curves for luminaires used in lighting industrial plants. M. M. Epaneshnikov. Svetotekhnika 3 no. 12:12-16 D '57.

LIGHTING, ARCHITECTURAL AND DECORATIVE
Dependence of the optical perception of architectural forms on lighting conditions. N. Hrachova. Biul. i arkhit. 6 no. 1:13-14 Ja '58.

LIGHTNING
Rare photograph of a ball lightning. Priroda 47 no. 1: 96a-b Ja '58.

LIGHTNING PROTECTION
Corrosion of metal lattice masts. E. V. Makarov. Khim. prom. no. 6:375-370 S '57.
Economizing section iron for grounding devices. S. A. Kudriashov. Prom. energ. 13 no. 2:35-36 F '58.

LIGHTWEIGHT CONCRETE
Centralized manufacturing of large partitions. V. M. Lipovskii. Biul. tekh. inform. 3 no. 12:20-22 D '57.
Investigating the machinability of porous concretes by cutting tools. S. S. Levin. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. tekh. nauk 10 no. 5:75-82 '57.
Make better use of new technology in housing construction. V. Ingutenko. Arkhit. SSSR no. 1:15-19 '58.
Producing and using clay fillers in construction. V. P. Drozd. Biul. tekh. inform. 3 no. 11:6-8 N '57.

LIGHTWEIGHT CONCRETE—TESTING
Investigating expanded slag concrete. Iu. E. Korniilovich, M. G. Verzhbitskaia. Nov. v stroi. tekh. no. 12:7-30 '57.

LIGNIN
Acid condensation of lignin. D. V. Tishchenko. Bum. prom. 32 no. 12:5-10 D '57.
Chemical properties of dioxane lignin from oak and some conifers. M. M. Chochieva, N. I. Nikitin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12:1820-1827 D '57.
The mechanism of the process of vacuum-thermal decomposition of liquid phase lignin and the influence of physical factors. V. G. Panasiuk. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8:1185-1193 Ag '57.
Nature of hydrolytic lignin. A. P. Krasnova, S. I. Sukhanovskii, M. I. Chudakov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12:1827-1831 D '57.

LIGNITE
(see also subdivision under Kansk; Transcarpathia; Ukraine)
Firing boilers with Nazarovo lignite. G. M. Nekrasov. Energetik 6 no. 2:1-2 F '58.

LIGNOSULFONIC ACIDS
Variable solubility of solid lignosulfonates during sulfite pulping. N. A. Rozenberger. Bum. prom. 32 no. 10:4-7 O '57.

LIKSTANOV, I.
In the years long ago... ("Anonymous glory"; a novel, by I. Likstanov. Reviewed by S. Gorskii.) Sov. pech. no. 12:32-33 D '57.

LILACS
Breeder of new lilac varieties. A. Shmakova. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 1:6 '58.

LILIES
Life span and time of opening of the flowers in Lilium regale. M. I. Orlov. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 26:121-122 '57.

LIMBERG, ALEKSANDR KARLOVICH, 1856-1907
A. K. Limberg; on the 100th anniversary of his birth and the 50th anniversary of his death. I. I. Palkin. Stomatologiia 36 no. 1:75-76 Ja-F '57.

LIME
Combination plant for crushing and slaking lime. V. I. Zenovich, V. V. Tanskii. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. 18 no. 12:21-24 D '57.
Effectiveness of using limed straw in rations of milk cows. I. I. Filatov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 2:46-49 F '58.

LIMESTONE
(see also subdivision under Georgia)
Basement walls made with concrete blocks using limestone. IA. V. Leshchiner. Bets. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:44-45 '57.

LINDEN see subdivision under Kostroma

LINDSAY, JACK, 1900-
Fourth novel of the epic "The British way" ("A local habitation" [in English] by Jack Lindsay. Reviewed by N. Lopyrev). Inostr. lit. no.1:287-288 Ja '58

LINGUISTS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Oslo

LINKHOVOIN, LKHASARAN LODONOVICH, 1924-
People's artist. Svet nad Baik. no. 5:20-31 S-O '57.

LIQUID FUELS
Pneumatic method of pumping liquid fuel from railroad tank cars. A. A Koriakovskii. Rats i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3:59-61 '57.

LIQUID LEVEL INDICATORS
Electric heater for the cover of the Du-3 remote indicator. G. Egorichev. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 4 64 O-D '57.
Installing gauge glass in water level devices. D. I. Kuz'min. Energetik 6 no. 2:37-38 F '58.
Remote-controlled liquid level indicator. G. A. Kaminskii. Sakh prom. 31 no. 10.35-37 O '57
Simple liquid level indicators. M. M. Snegirev. Prom. energ. 13 no 1:14-16 Ja '58.

LIQUID METALS
Electron diffraction data for the determination of the function of radial dispersion of atoms in liquid metal alloys. A. I. Bublik, A. G. Buntar'. Kristallografiia 2 no. 2,255-259 '57.

LIQUIDS
Fluctuations of the coordination number in simple liquids. V. K. Prokhorenko, I. Z. Fisher. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:2145-2146 S '57.
Using dimensional analysis to describe the properties of liquids. Part 3: Precalculating the critical values of saturated vapor pressure and orthobaric density [with summary in English]. L. P. Filippov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:1999-2004 S '57.

LIQUIDS—DENSITY
Molecular constants and macrophysical properties of mixtures. Part 2- The density of liquid binary mixtures [with summary in English]. A. E. Luteskii, E. M. Obukhova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:1964-1975 S '57.

LIQUOR INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Leningrad; Moscow)
Liqueur and vodka industry. I. I. Aref'ev, IA. D. Fnershtern. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 7:10-18 '57.

LIQUOR INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
Automatic bottle wrapping machine. Z. V. Ozolina. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 7:48 '57.
Conveying boxes containing bottles and finished products in liqueur and vodka plants. L. I. Zak, G. TS. Kul'chitskii. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 8:17-18 '57.

LIQUOR INDUSTRY—PRODUCTION STANDARDS
Ways of increasing the productivity of labor in liqueur and vodka plants. V. N. Sokolov, V. V. Gorlov. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 8:33-36 '57.

LISBON—MUSIC—COMPETITIONS
At international contests. M. Voskresenskii, V. Obrubov. Sov. muz. 22 no. 1:141-146 Ja '58.

LISICHANSK—COAL GASIFICATION, UNDERGROUND
Some preliminary findings on the opening of the gasified span of experimental gas producer No. 1 at the Lisichansk "Podzemgaz" Station. F. G. Tiutin. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 4:11-15 '57.

LISTERELLOSIS
Detecting listerellosis in common field voles in unthreshed grain and straw stacks in winter. P. N. Glagoleva, O. S. Emel'ianova. Vop. kraev., ob. i eksp. paraz. i med. zool. 0:162-167 '55.

LITERARY CHARACTERS see Characters and characteristics in literature

LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Literature

LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Marx, K., Engels, F., and V. I. Lenin. [Marx, Engels, and Lenin on art] Marks, Engel's, Lenin ob iskusstve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaia Rossiia," 1957. 151 p. (Bibliotechka "Khudozhestvennaia samodeiatel'nost'," no. 30)
The novel is the epic of the modern period. V. Kozhinov. Vop. lit. no. 6:64-93 S '57.
Regularities in the development of literature; materials for the study of the problem. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 16 no. 6:493-508 N-D '57.

LITERATURE—PERIODICALS
Brief notes. Vop. lit. no. 6:252-254 S '57.

LITERATURE—PHILOSOPHY
Socialist realism and the artistic concepts of Soviet society. M. Shamota. Kom. Ukr. 33 no. 1:41-53 Ja '58.

LITERATURE—STUDY AND TEACHING
"Introduction to the technique of research in literary criticism" by P. N. Berkov. Reviewed by L. N. Nazarova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 16 no. 6:546-548 N-D '57.

LITERATURE AND COMMUNISM see Communism and literature

LITERATURE AND MORALS
Training students in the spirit of friendship among nations as presented in literature. M. I. Matrokhin, V. IA. Nedel'ko. Rad. shk. 37 no. 1 79-85 Ja '58.

LITERATURE AND STATE
Closer to life and the needs of the native literature. F. Chapchakhov. Don no. 12:154-158 D '57
Commanded by heart and soul. Al. Dymshits. Zvezda no. 12:202-208 D '57.
For a close tie between literature and art, and the life of the people. N. Khrushchev. Vop. lit no. 6 3-27 S '57.
"For communist ideology in literature and art." Book review. Don no. 12:162-163 D '57.
There is such a party. N. Tolchenova. Mol. gvard. 2 no. 6:188-197 N-D '57.

LITHIUM
Use of lithium compounds in the ceramic industry. V. G. Avetikov. Stek. i ker. 14 no. 12:10-13 D '57.

LITHIUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Letter to the editor. A. Rodionov, and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:120 Ja '58.

LITHIUM TITANATES
Reaction of lithium titanate with other salts in melts. I. N. Belliaev, N. P. Sigida. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6.1553-1558 Je '57.

LITHOGRAPHY—METAL PLATE PROCESSES see subdivision under Kaluga

LITHUANIA—AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS
Driver training schools have animated the work. I. Savin. Za rul. m. 12:4 D '57.

LITHUANIA—BULLS
What should be considered in the selection of herd bulls. I. Petraitis. Moloch i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 2 47-49 F '58.

LITHUANIA—CORN (MAIZE)
Corn in the Lithuanian S. S. R. G. I. Nivinskas. Kukuruza 3 no. 1:13-16 Ja '58.

LITHUANIA—EDUCATION, HIGHER
During the period of the building of socialism. V. J. Uogintas. Vest. vys shkoly 15 no. 12:14-21 D '57.

LITHUANIA—ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS
A conversation about romance. Pavel Kravchenko. Ogonek 36 no. 2:9-10 Ja '58.

LITHUANIA—STUDENT EMPLOYMENT
A conversation about romance. Pavel Kravchenko. Ogonek 36 no. 2:9-10 Ja '58.

LITHUANIA—TECHNOLOGY
Looking into the future. Sov. pech. no. 2:27 F '58.

LITHUANIA—TEXTILE INDUSTRY
Growth of the textile industry in the Lithuanian S. S. R. V. I. Kaplan, A. I. Jurevicius. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12-7-9 D '57.
My large family. Genė Kanopaitė. Rad. zhin. 13 no. 1:11 Ja '58.

LITTER (BEDDING)
Organize the winning of peat litter. S. G. Kocher. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 12:30-37 '57.
Raising chicks of Russian breeds on dry feeds and deep litter. S. I. Smetnev and others. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no. 2:10-16 F '58.

LIU, CHIEH-MEI, 1922-
His fate. Le Yang-shên. Druzhba no. 3:19-21 Ja '58.

LIUBAN, ARON PAVLOVICH, 1904-1957
Aron Pavlovich Liuban', obituary. Stal' 17 no. 12:1144 D '57.

LIVER
Antitoxic hepatic function in organic cerebral disorders. A. V. Stepanian. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:20 '57.
Effect of factors in neoplastic tissue extracts containing loosely bound sulfur on the development of tumors and the activity of liver catalase of the host [with summary in English]. F. Šorm, A. Yakubovič. Biokhimiia 22 no. 5:849-854 S-O '57.
Synthesis of hippuric acid during the night. M. I. Reiderman. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:85-86 Jl '57.

LIVER—ABSCESS
Peculiar form of tuberculosis of the liver with gravitation abscess [with summary in English]. A. V. TSinzerling. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 11:80-82 '57

LIVER—DISEASES
Disorders in antitoxic hepatic function in wound sepsis. O. A. Aizenberg, H. M. Povolots'ka. Medych. zhur. 17:162-176 '47
Hepatitis as a complication in treating pulmonary tuberculosis with thibone. D. A. K. Voen.-med zhur no. 7:86 Jl '57.

LIVER—GLYCOGENIC FUNCTION
Evaluation of the adrenaline test. O. A. Aizenberg, G. M. Povolots'ka, IA. S. Leshchyns'ka Medych Zhur. 21 no. 6:65-76 '51.

LIVER—INNERVATION
Role of the nervous system in regulating the metabolism of the liver. Report No. 1: Effect of liver denervation on the glycemic curves and the ability of the liver to synthesize reducing phosphorus organic compounds. G. M. Daudova. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:109-116 '56.
Synthesis of ethereal sulfuric acids in the organism following liver denervation. N. V. Vasetkin, V. S. Il'in. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:85-90 '56.

LIVER FLUKE
(see also subdivision under Dnieper River; Mogilev Province)
Opisthorchosis in dogs and cats and trichinosis in cats, dogs and rats in Kiev. M. S. Levit, E. I. Lebesheva. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:67 '57.
Severe case of liver infection of opisthorchial etiology. V. P. Batiusheva. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplemen to no. 1:64 '57.

LIVING, STANDARD OF see Cost and standard of living

LOADING AND UNLOADING
Advanced method for discharging highly viscous petroleum products. E. K. Smirnov. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 9.51-59 S '57.
Akademiia stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva. [Plans for over-all mechanization of construction work] Skhemy kompleksnoi mekhanizatsii stroitelnykh rabot. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit.
No. 2, sec. 8. [Loading and unloading] Pogruzochrazgruzochnye raboty. 1957. 98 p.
Complete mechanization of the loading of ammonium sulfate into closed cars. L. I. Zlatin, B. K. Kretov. Koks khim. no. 12:50-52 '57.
Ear corn spreader used in loading railroad cars. A. Komarov, R. Bogomol'nyi. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 10:24-25 O '57.
Heater for airtight emptying of oil out of tank cars. I. P. Ruseteskii. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 10:58-61 O '57.
Kalinin, D. A. [Principles of setting production standards for loading and unloading work] Osnovy tekhnicheskogo normirovaniia pogruzochno-razgruzochnykh rabot. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1957. 107 p.
Mechanization of heavy work at the Yefremov industrial alcohol plant. N. E. Goloshchapov. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 8:4-6 '57.
Mechanization of loading and unloading in fruit and vegetable procurement stations. A. Bekkuiev. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. ist., ekon., filos., prava no. 1:98-107 '57.
Mechanized loading of manure. F. Solomatin, E. Torek MTS 17 no. 12:21-22 D '57.
Mechanized mobile unit used for loading cement from a warehouse into a truck. N. I. Palii, V. F. Timofeev. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3:44-45 '57.
Mechanized unloading of bricks from circular kilns. I. P. Shirkov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:64-68 '57.
Mechanizing loading, unloading, and installation operations in construction I. G. Macheret. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 1:10-12 Ja '58.
New attachment for loading loose materials. B. Tarasko. Bud. i arkhit. 6 no. 1:29 Ja '58.
Power arresting device for NN-0, 75 loaders. K. Dubrovin. MTS 17 no. 12:23 D '57.
Toward ways of efficient use of mechanisms and labor. I. Ledovskikh. Mor. flot 17 no. 12:21-22 D '57.
Two-level railroad platform at cold storage warehouse. M. Gural'nik. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 4:60-62 O-D '57.
Using self-propelled loading machines for moving grain. G. Kreimerman. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 10:5-8 O '57.
Vibration apparatus for mechanical loading and unloading of paint grinder mills. S. I. Kalashnikov, L. IA. Obero Khim. prom. no. 6:376-377 S '57.

LOADING AND UNLOADING—PRODUCTION STANDARDS
Simplify wage payments to loaders. A. Bulatov. Sots. trud. no. 12:135 D '57.

LOCAL ANESTHESIA
Failures and complications in intraosseous anesthesia [with summary in English]. S. S. Tkachenko. Vest. khir. 79 no. 12:103-109 D '57.
Intraosseous local anesthesia with a weak solution of novocaine, dicaine and sovcaine (tricaine) in mechanical injuries of the extremities. I. D. Sadykov. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 4:15-17 Jl-Ag '57.
Novocaine-paraffin block. N. V. Bystrov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:29 '57.

LOCAL FINANCE

Necessary explanation I Fadeev. Sov deput trud. no 6 75-77 D '57

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Accountability to the population Sov. deput trud no 6: 31-32 D '57

Brief news of the work of soviets Sov. deput. trud. no 6 105-106 D '57

Brief news of work of the soviets. Sov. deput. trud. no. 1:104-105 Ja '58.

Bulletins of province executive committees. N. Trofimov, S. Khlebutin Sov. deput. trud no. 6:74-75 D '57

Business correspondence of executive committees of rural soviets. G. Riabchuk. Sov. deput. trud. no. 1 93-95 Ja '58.

Courses for chairmen of rural executive committees. V Antonov, F. Sorokin. Sov deput trud no. 6 58-60 D '57.

In defense of deputies rights. D. Sviatskov, A. Avdeev. Sov. deput. trud. no. 1 63-67 Ja '58.

In presidiums of supreme soviets of Union republics. Sov deput trud. no 6 103-104 D '57

A living cause is the main thing. M. Fedin. Sov. deput. trud. no. 1 51-55 Ja '58.

Notes from sessions of province soviets. Sov. deput. trud no. 1, 39-50 Ja '58.

Pamphlet on the work of deputies ("The deputy of the local soviet" by V. A. Nemtsev. Reviewed by N. Patrov). Sov. deput. trud. no. 1:83-86 Ja '58.

Province executive committee and the regional economic council. L. Filatov. Sov. deput. trud. no. 1-27-32 Ja '58.

Replies to readers' questions. Sov deput trud no. 6: 99-101 D '57.

Replies to readers' questions. Sov. deput. trud. no. 1-95-97 Ja '58.

Seminars of employees of local soviets. Sov. deput. trud. no. 1:33-35 Ja '58.

Sorokin, V. A. [Routine of a village soviet] Budni sel'skogo soveta. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 47 p.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT—PERIODICALS

Bon voyage! M. Karpovich. Znamia 27 no. 12-143-146 D '57.

LOCKS (HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING)

Afanasov, V. N., and others. [Locks for waterways and ports] Shliuzovannye vodnye puti i porty. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1957. 384 p.

Filling of large, parallel chamber, navigable locks. L. P. Lavrinovich. Rech. transp. 16 no. 12, 32-33 D '57.

LOCOMOTIVES

Automatic control in locomotives. E. IA. Gakkel'. Zhel dor. transp. 40 no. 1, 90-92 Ja '58.

Determining the most useful coefficients of angular correction for traction gearing under conditions of minimum relative specific pressure. A. F. Karnaukhov. Trudy MIIT no. 96:111-128 '57.

The efficiency of various systems of operating locomotives. I. B. Sotnikov. Trudy MIIT no. 86:167-203 '57.

On improving the dynamic properties of locomotives and cars. A. A Kamaev. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 1:69-70 Ja '58.

Organizing the use of "pusher" locomotives on the section. K K. Tikhonov. Trudy MIIT no 86:74-132 '57.

Quality of oxidized coals of the Kuznetsk Basin and their use in locomotives. D. F. Terenin, R. M. Liutenberg. Vest TSNII MPS 16 no. 8-24-30 D '57

Traffic and transport capacity of railroads using electric and diesel locomotives. B. M. Maksimovich. Trudy MIIT no. 86, 5-18 '57.

Using the basic statements of the theory of similitude of mechanical systems to model dynamic processes in locomotives. N. M. Mikhailov, P. N. Shliakhto. Trudy MIIT no. 96:41-57 '57.

LOCOMOTIVES—COLD WEATHER OPERATION

Completely ready for winter. B. P. Kontukhov. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 12:14 D '57.

LOCOMOTIVES—FUEL CONSUMPTION

Insure economic and efficient utilization of fuels on railroads. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 1:86 Ja '58.

LOESS see subdivision under Ob' Valley

LOGOYSK DISTRICT—WHITE RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DIALECTS

Retention of unstressed "a" in the dialects of Logoysk District, Minsk Province. A. A. Kryvitski. Pratsy Inst. mov. AN BSSR no. 3:159-164 '57.

LOKHVITSA—ALCOHOL

New techniques at the Lokhvitsa Alcohol Combine I. V. Vasil'ev, I. L. Rizberg. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 7:34-37 '57.

LOMONOSOV, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1711-1765

Geomorphological concepts of M. V. Lomonosov. P. N. TSys'. Nauk zap. L'viv. un. 39:128-132 '56.

LONDON—AUTOMOBILES—EXHIBITIONS

Automobile exhibitions in England and West Germany. Za rul. no. 12:17 D '57

LONDON—BACTERIOLOGY—CONGRESSES

Symposium on the development of resistance to poisonous substances in micro-organisms, held in London. K. V. Kosikov, N. D. Ierusalimskii. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. 23 no. 1:118-120 Ja-F '58.

LONDON—HISTAMINE—CONGRESSES

New data on the problem of histamine. D. E. Ryvkina. Usp. sovr. biol. 44 no. 3 389-395 N-D '57.

LONDON—PLANTS, PROTECTION OF—CONGRESSES

Second All-Union Conference on Plant Protection (June 19-22, 1956). K. T. Sukhorukov. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 29 101-103 '57.

LONDON—PLASTICS—EXHIBITIONS

Exhibit of British plastics. Khim. prom. no. 6:362 S '57.

LONDON—SOIL MECHANICS—CONGRESSES

Problems in road construction at the Fourth International Conference on Soil Mechanics and Foundation Engineering in London. N. N. Ivanov, N. V. Ornatskii, V. F. Babkov. Avt. dor. 21 no. 1:24-26 Ja '58.

LOOMS

Effect of loom speed on conditions of beating-up the weft yarn. V. N. Vasil'chenko. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12 23-26 D '57.

Producing staple fabrics on automatic looms. A. N. Zhokhov. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12:38-39 D '57.

Special characteristics of the AT-100-2 automatic loom. N. T. Kazmin. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12:26-29 D '57.

LOPATIN DISTRICT (LVOV PROVINCE)—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Fathers and children; a sketch. O. Bychkova Mol. kolkh. 25 no. 1-9-10 Ja '58.

LOTTERIES

Problems of the Genoese lottery in classic works on the probability theory. K. R. Birman. Ist. -mat. issl. no. 10:649-670 '57.

LOUD-SPEAKERS

Control of sound. M. Kornienko. Kinomekhanik no. 1:28 Ja '58.

Switching on a monitoring loud-speaker. O. Khraban. Kinomekhanik no. 1-24-28 Ja '58.

Using rebroadcasting loud-speakers as monitoring loud-speakers. E. Vorob'eva. Kinomekhanik no. 1:28 Ja '58.

LOVE

Talk about love. L. Lan. Smena 36 no. 2:16 Ja '58.

LOW BLOOD PRESSURE see Hypotension

LOW TEMPERATURE RESEARCH

Effect of an admixture of He^3 on the viscosity of helium II. V. N. Zharkov Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4-929-932 O '57.

Thermodynamics of the phase transition He I - He II in helium isotope solutions. B. N. Esel'son, M. I. Kaganov, I. M. Lifshits. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4-936-944 O '57.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS

Choosing oils with the best chemical composition and methods of producing such oils. S. E. Krein, M. G. Mitrofanov, N. G. Puchkov. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no. 12:13-22 D '57.

Determining lubrication layer characteristics for bearings of finite length. A. T. Poletskii. Sbor. st. CHPI no. 10:44-57 '57.

Determining structural group composition of oils. F. G. Sidliaronok, L. G. Zherdeva, V. A. Potanina. Khim. i tekh. topl i masel no. 12:22-31 D '57.

Simultaneous lubrication of lower rollers on KDP-35 tractors. V. N. Gukalov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12: 70-71 D '57.

Studying the electric conductivity of Baku petroleum oils [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. K. Kocharli. Uch. zap. AGU no. 4:28-34 '57.

Using ultrasonic waves in the production of cup grease. A. S. Ermilov. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no. 11:59-67 N '57.

LUKASHKIN, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH, 1898-1957

Nikolai Ivanovich Lukashkin; obituary. Strol. prom. 36 no. 1:47 Ja '58.

LUKHOVITSA—DISTILLING INDUSTRIES—BY-PRODUCTS

By-products from the processing of molasses. A. I. Skirstymonskii. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 8:7-9 '57.

LUKNITSKII, ISAI ABRAMOVICH, c. 1907-1957

I. A. Luknitskii; an obituary. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 1: 128 Ja-F '58.

LUMBER—DRYING

Drying lumber in chambers after treatment with a salt solution. G. K. Boss. Rats. i izobr. predl. v strol. no. 1-104-106 '57.

Drying lumber in petrolatum. A. I. Feldman, S. L. Shteinberg Rats. i izobr. predl. v strol. no. 1:69-100 '57.

Treating lumber with antiseptics after drying in petrolatum. Rats. i izobr. predl. v strol. no. 1, 100-104 '57

LUMBER—PRICES

Rules for reimbursement for additional expenditures in the construction industry caused by the rise of wholesale prices of lumber as of April 1, 1957. Biul. strol. tekh. 14 no. 12:21-22 D '57.

LUMBER—TRANSPORTATION

Device for hoisting derailed narrow-gage rolling stock. P. M Chizhov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v strol no. 2:102-104 '57.

Runners to be used on single-axle truck trailers. G. I. Gonchar. Rats. i izobr. predl. v strol. no. 2:101-102 '57.

Single-axle trailer used for hauling logs which are 3.5 to 8 meters in length. Rats. i izobr. predl. v strol. no. 2:97-98 '57.

LUMBERING

(see also subdivision under White Russia)

Aerial skidding of logs. F. I. Mikhailov, N. L. Gofman. Rats. i izobr. predl. v strol. no. 2:93-96 '57.

Karasik, L. B. [We are introducing new and advanced methods; practices of the Mitin lumber camp] Osvaivaem novoe, peredovoe; iz opyta raboty Mitinskogo lespromkhoza. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 27 p. (Za komplekasnuiu mekhanizatsiiu lesozagotovok)

Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Ministerstvo lesnoi promyshlennosti. [Standards of production, pay rates and wages in lumbering] Normy vyrabotki, rastsenki i oplata truda na lesozagotovkakh. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 202 p.

Voevoda, D. K., and V. A. Gatskevich. [New developments in logging organization and equipment] Novoe v organizatsii i tekhnike lesozagotovok. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 126 p. (Novaia tekhnika i peredovye metody truda)

LUMBERING—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Industrial accidents in lumber industry. Iu. A. Rashkov. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 12:12-17 D '57.

LUMINESCENCE

Study of correlations between luminescence and finely dispersed luminescent substances. A. P. Ivanov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 21 no. 11:1503-1504 N '57.

LUMINESCENT SUBSTANCES

"Chromatography in the preparation of luminophors and its physicochemical principles" by A. M. Gurvich. Mod. prom. 11 no. 11:62 N '57.

Photoelectroluminescent light amplifier (from "Gen. Electr. Rev.," no. 6 1956). Svetotekhnika 4 no. 2: 31 F '58.

Using luminiscent indicators for the study of surface flow of the glass batch in tank furnaces. V. V. Politik, R. I Grichevskaia, P. A. Stabrovskaia. Trudy VNIIStekla no. 37:44-49 '57.

LUNGS—CANCER

Metastasis of pulmonary cancer in the mucous membrane of the alveolar bone of the superior maxilla and the body of the mandible. E. V. Aleksandrova. Stomatologiia 36 no. 1:50-51 Ja-F '57.

Savitskii, A. I. [Cancer of the lungs] Rak legkogo. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 273 p. (DNLM)

LUNGS—DISEASES

Combined use of antibiotics in the surgical treatment of suppurations of the lungs. V. I. Struchkov, A. M. Marshak. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:31-35 S '57.

Mursalova, R. A. [Local penicillin treatment of chronic suppuration of the lungs] Mestnaia penitsillinoterapiia khronicheskikh nagnoenii legkikh. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1957. 137 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)

LUNGS—DUST DISEASES

Classification of pneumoconiosis. P. P. Dvizhkov and others. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 3:3-7 My-Je '57.

Dynamics of silicosis in miners. L. I. El'iashev. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 3:7-11 My-Je '57.

Morphological changes in the central nervous system in experimental silicosis. M. M. Mel'nikova. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 3:14-19 My-Je '57.

Organization in the city of Krivoy Rog of a laboratory of the Mining Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. for the control of silicosis. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 8:64 Ag '57.

Pneumoconiosis abroad; a survey of published works. E. V. Khukhrina. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 3:59-63 My-Je '57.

Status of vitamin C metabolism in experimental silicosis. Z. IA. Dolgova. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 3:11-14 My-Je '57.

Treating silicosis under sanatorium conditions. S. IA. Fis'kevich. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3:71-72 My-Je '57.

LUNGS—INNERVATION
Effect of stimulating pulmonary receptors on the glycogen, sugar, and lactic acid content of the blood. A. I. Kotunov, I. A. Alyaudinov, B. G. Kuznetsov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 8:61-71 '57

LUNGS—SURGERY
Care of patients recovering from surgery on the lungs. L. I. Zhivotova. Med. sestra 16 no. 9:26-30 S '57.

LUNGS—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Pathogenesis and prevention of intrapulmonary complications of penetrating thoracic wounds. P. I. Shilov. Voen. med. zhur. no. 7:79-83 Jl '57.

LUNGWORMS—see subdivision under Kazakhstan

LUPAL, NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH, 1887
Forty years of scientific and pedagogic activities. B. S. Ilin, author. A. A. Ivanov, P. I. Maramzin, Avtom., telem. i svyaz' 2 no. 1:10-11 Ja '58

LUPINE
(see also subdivision under Poleny)
Measures for more extensive growing of lupine. Zem. izdelie 6 no. 1:26 Ja '58.
Producing forage lupine seed. V. I. Fedotov. Sel. i sem. 23 no. 6:41-47 '57.

LUPUS
Combined changes in systematic lupus erythematosus. T. A. Novgorodova, G. M. Vinogradova. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:104-109 S '57.
Method for reconstructing a nose partition destructed by lupus tuberculosis. G. V. Krasilnikii. Stomatologiia 36 no. 1:47-49 Ja F '57.

LUPPOL'SKII, IVAN DOMINIKOVICH, 1882-1942
Duke Lupalia and Polish-Lithuanian wars. V. Aleksandrovich Polymia 6 no. 1:154-160 Ja '58.

LUPPOL'SKII, IVAN DOMINIKOVICH, 1882-1942. BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography--Luppol'skii, Ivan Dominikovich, 1882-1942

LVOV—APARTMENT HOUSES
Improving financial planning construction in Lvov. M. Ivanchenko, M. Prigonenko. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 12:14-17 D '57.

LVOV—EXHIBITION
Shakh, Stepan. [Lvov, city of my youth] L'viv mista moia molodist'. Mlankhen, Khrystyians'kyi Ivan, Pta. i mod. 2. [Reminiscences dedicated to grand forgotten citizens of Lvov] Spomyn pryavichenyi lintam zabutykh L'vovian. 1955
(MIU)

Sprinchan, Hromislav [On the steep banks of the Bush River, verse] Nad krutiami Bozha; stikhi. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1957. 100 p.
(MiU)

LVOV—FOOD INDUSTRY
Every homogeneous cattle at plant. V. S. Pavelin, S. V. Arakhnov. Mol. prom. 18 no. 10:40-44 O '57.

LVOV—FROZEN GROUND
Materials on the ice of permafrost in the vicinity of Lvov. I. N. Kodrin. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 39:141-145 '56.

LVOV—HISTORY
Books on the history of the city of Lvov ("Outline history of Lvov, 1256-1956" and "The history of Lvov, a brief sketch," Reviewed by O. N. Kompan, M. M. Nikitenko). Vistn. AN URSR 28 no. 8:88-91 Ag '57.

LVOV—KARST
Mesozoic deposits, glacial dislocations, and karst phenomena in the region of the city of Lvov. V. V. Vernadskaia. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 39:140-141 '56.

LVOV—LIBRARIES, UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE
Book exchange programs of a university library. I. M. Kartuzov. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 12:74-76 D '57.

LVOV—MORAINES
Mesozoic deposits, glacial dislocations, and karst phenomena in the region of the city of Lvov. V. V. Vernadskaia. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 39:140-141 '56.

LVOV—PAINTINGS—EXHIBITIONS
Lepsoy, Hennadii. [Catalog of a one-man exhibition, January-March, 1957] Katalog personal'noi vystavky, sichen'-berezen' 1957. [L'viv] Vyd-vo L'vivs'koho derzh. univ. [1957] 1 v. (chiefly illus.)

LVOV—SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES
Removal of hides from refrigerated carcasses. F. Voinova and others. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 6:13-14 '57.

LVOV ECONOMIC REGION—MEAT INDUSTRY
We are starting to build new meat enterprises. D. Prokov. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 6:13 '57.

LVOV PROVINCE—EDUCATION
Upsurge of public education in Lvov Province. M. M. Fenenko. Sov. ped. 20 no. 12:23-28 D '57.

LVOV PROVINCE—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
Brief physicogeographical description of "Little Polesye." G. A. Zil'ber. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 39:91-105 '56.

LVOVA, KSENIA
("High wind; a novel" by Kseniia L'vova. Reviewed by V. Sukhinova). Ogonek 36 no. 6:24 F '58.

LVOVSKAIA (MOSCOW PROVINCE)—MANUAL TRAINING
Sign "Zi3h." K. Butaev. Rab. i shk. 3 no. 1:53-56 Ja '58.

LYMPHATICS
Anatomy of efferent lymph vessels of the scalp in before and after birth. M. A. Rozhnova. Trudy IMMI 9:35-37 '56.
Anatomy of lymph vessels in the skin of the lower extremity in man. V. V. Podkat. Trudy IMMI 9:150-157 '56.
Anatomy of superficial lymph vessels of the lower extremity. N. P. Minin. Trudy IMMI 9:160-163 '56.
Anatomy of superficial lymph vessels of the upper extremity. A. N. Bulliontova. Trudy IMMI 9:111-114 '56.
Anatomy of the lymph vessels and lymphatic communication of the palatine tonsil with the adjacent organs [with summary in English]. R. A. Kurbakaia. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 5:18-27 S-O '57
Internal lymph vessels of the esophagus [with summary in English]. G. E. Borshchev. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 5:28-34 S-O '57.
Lymph vessels in the skin of the human trunk. M. D. Nalimova. Trudy IMMI 9:92-100 '56.
Networks of lymph capillaries and vessels in the skin of the face. M. S. Ignashkina. Trudy IMMI 9:38-50 '56.
New data on the anatomy of the lymphatic system of human skin. D. A. Zhdanov. Trudy IMMI 9:6-14 '57.
Original capillary lymph networks and lymph vessels of the scalp. V. N. Lavrent'ev. Trudy IMMI 9:15-34 '56.
Original capillary lymph networks and vessels in the skin of the human neck. R. A. Kurbakaia. Trudy IMMI 9:51-61 '56.
Perivascular lymph vessels. D. D. Zerkhin. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 5:15-18 S-O '57.
Structure of original lymph networks in the skin of the lower extremity in man. V. N. Nadezhdin. Trudy IMMI 9:115-137 '56.
Structure of the lymph capillary networks in the skin of the human trunk. M. A. Belgova. Trudy IMMI 9:62-85 '56.
Structure of the original lymph capillary networks in the skin of the upper extremity in man. T. S. Kurolava. Trudy IMMI 9:101-110 '56.
Transplanting lymph nodes in white rats and rabbits [with summary in English]. Iu. K. Bogolavlenskii. Zhur. ob. biol. 18 no. 1:44-51 Ja F '58.

LYMPHATICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography--Lymphatics

LYMPHOGRANULOMATOSIS see Hodgkin's disease

LYONS, FRANCE—FIGHTING—CONGRESSES
The 1957 A. F. K. congress. N. V. Gorbachev, S. G. Kirov. Svetotekhnika 3 no. 12:35-37 D '57.

LYSKOVA, EKATERINA ALEKSEEVNA, 1883-
The oldest library worker. G. Chudova. Bibliotekar' no. 1:45 Ja '58.

MACEDONIA—HISTORY
Reforms in Macedonia and the diplomacy of the imperialistic powers in 1907 and 1908. I. S. Galkin. Uch. zap. ist. slav. 15:5-47 '57.

MACHINE ACCOUNTING
Machine accounting. Bukhg. uchet 14 [i. e. 18] no. 12:38-39 D '57.
Make wider use of machine accounting. IA. Al'ter. Muk.-elev. prom. 21 no. 10:32 O '57.
Mechanization of accounting in Soviet trade. A. Ovsiannikov. Sov. torg. no. 2:22-25 F '58.

MACHINE-SHOP PRACTICE
Dolgolenko, P. V. [Ways of increasing labor productivity in machine shops] Puti povysheniia proizvoditel'nosti truda v mekhanicheskikh tsekhakh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1957. 76 p.
Machining part profiles traced by epicycloids, hypocycloids, and equidistants without copying devices. N. M. Karselin. Vest. mash. 38 no. 1:63-73 Ja '58.
Repair work at the Yaroshevskiy factory. P. A. Musienko. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 11:59-60 N '57.

MACHINE-TOOL INDUSTRY—STANDARDS
Standards for machine-tool manufacture. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 1 insert Ja '58.

MACHINE TOOLS
Automatic production line formed by 2A706 - 2A713 machine tools. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 1:42 Ja '58.
Machine tool for producing hollow concrete blocks. A. Rezanovtsev. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 12:32 D '57.
Machine tool of Ivan Afromeu's machine tool. V. Starkeev. Belarus' 15 no. 1:11 Ja '58.
New machine tools. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 1:39-40 Ja '58.
[A second life for machine tools] Vtoraia zhizn' stankov. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 73 p.
Specialized machine-tools used in manufacturing heavy duty hydraulic turbines. I. A. Blokh. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 1:29-31 Ja '58
Tomchin, G. I. [Theory and computation for setting up multiple-tool equipment] Teoriia i raschet mnogoinstrumentnykh naladok. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 555 p.

MACHINE TOOLS—ATTACHMENTS
Bin-feeding devices and their classification. Kh. IA. Finkl'. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 11:7 Jn '58.
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Metalworking machinery. Precision mortar] Stanki metalloobrabatyvaiushchie. Normy tochnosti. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1957. 041 p. (Gosudarstvennyye standarty SSSR)

MACHINE TOOLS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography--Machine tools

MACHINE TOOLS—STANDARDS
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Metalworking machinery. Precision mortar] Stanki metalloobrabatyvaiushchie. Normy tochnosti. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1957. 041 p. (Gosudarstvennyye standarty SSSR)

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
(see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Buda-Koshelevo District; Buryat-Mongolia; Ivnyk-Kul' Province; Koros, North; Moldavia; Nikolayev Province, Orbita Province; Tashkent Province; Ukraine; Uzbekistan)
Adamovskii, I. G., V. I. Gren', and P. A. Pankov. [The first machine tractor station] Pervaia MTS. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 166 p.
Extravagance in the management of machine-tractor stations. A. Pakhomov. MTS 16 no. 1:10-19 Ja '58.
Friendly cooperation with field brigades. I. N. Cherkasov, knasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:37 My '57.
Labor productivity indices at machine tractor stations. V. Korenkin, M. Izengol'ts. Sots. trud. no. 12:74-83 D '57.
Likhkind, A. S. [Basic economic problems of machine-tractor stations, study manual] Osnovnye voprosy ekonomiki MTS; uchebnoe posobie. Moskva, Mosk. ekon. stat. in-t, 1957. 36 p.
New development at our machine-tractor station and in areas served by us. V. K. Mesiats. Musk. kolkh. 7 no. 1:30-37 Ja '58.
News from machine-tractor stations. MTS 16 no. 1:59-61 Ja '58.
Our experience. N. Lyskin. Oktiabr' 35 no. 1:101-10 Ja '58.
Our production potentialities and the work of the machine-tractor station. N. N. Kaupenu. Sel'. khoz. Belar. 5 no. 5:6-7 My '57.
Reducing production expenditures at machine tractor stations. A. Pakhomov. Vop. ekon. no. 12:50-61 D '57.
Report at the Conference of Leading Agricultural Personnel of the White Russian S.S.R. on January 22, 1958. N. S. Khrushchev. Kommunist Belorussii 31 no. 2:3-16 F '58.
Role of machine-tractor stations in viticulture. N. P. Prokhorenko, I. S. Krivol. Sad i log. 36 no. 2:74-78 F '58.
State property is a decisive factor in production and the basis of increased collective farm production. V. Mesheshenkov. MTS 17 no. 12:11-14 D '57.
Towards new achievements in the building of communism. MTS 16 no. 1:1-3 Ja '58.
Wages of combine operators of machine-tractor stations. K. Vallev. Sots. trud. no. 2:134-137 F '58.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS—ACCOUNTING
(see also subdivision under Kirov' District)
Economic accountability in machine-tractor station repair shops. D. A. Mozinkov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12:56-57 D '57.
Experience in introducing business accounting in machine tractor stations. A. A. Tronin. Vest. LGU 12 no. 2: 152-165 '57.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS—HYGIENE ASPECTS
Organization of aid following injuries to agricultural workers in machine-tractor stations and repair shops. V. S. Kostrikov. Sov. med. 21 no. 10:128-132 O '57

MACHINE TRANSLATING
Magic rings. I. Adabashau. Belarus' 15 no. 1:28 Ja '58.

MACHINERY
Discussion of a textbook on machine parts ("Machine parts" by V. A. Dobrovol'skii. Reviewed by A. A. Kulnyi). Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 1:94-96 Ja '58.
[Machine building; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Mashinostroenie 7 no. 1 '58. 115 p.

MACHINERY (Continued)
[Machine building, translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature] Mashinostroenie 7 no.2 '58 102 p

With one's own hands. Vest.vys.shkoly 16 no.1 66 Ja '56.

MACHINERY—BALANCING see Balancing of machinery

MACHINERY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Machinery

MACHINERY—CONSTRUCTION
[Machine building, abstracts nos. 42501-44675.] Referativnyi zhurnal Mashinostroenie no.20 O '57.

[Machine building; abstracts nos 44676-46895] Referativnyi zhurnal· Mashinostroenie no.21 N '57

MACHINERY—DESIGN
Let's improve economic analysis in the designing of machinery. B.Sterligov, I.Lagosha. Mias.ind.SSSR 28 no.6 44 '57.

MACHINERY—ERECTING WORK
IAkovlev, V.N. [Handbooks for mechanics and fitters] Spravochnik slesaria-montazhnika. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry, 1957. 548 p

MACHINERY—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Brno

MACHINERY—TESTING
Using radioactive isotopes for testing the quality of parts. V.I Postnikov. Politekh obuch. no 2 51-58 F '58

MACHINERY—WELDING
Introducing automatic welding under flux at the Urals Machinery Plant V.V.Stepanov Svar.proizv. no.10, 24-25 O '57

MACHINERY, AUTOMATIC
[New types of electric drives and automatic equipment in agriculture] Novye tipy elektroprivodov i avtomatiki v sel'skom khoziaistve Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Ukrainskoi SSR, 1956 126 p.
(NNC)

MACHINERY, KINEMATICS OF
Artobolevskii, I.I. [The theory of mechanisms and machines] Teoriia mekhanizmiv i mashyn. Pereklad z tret'oho rosiis'koho vyd , dop. iak pidruchnyk dlia mashynobudivnykh vuziv. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo tekhn. lit-ry, Ukrainy, 1957. 696 p

MACHINERY IN INDUSTRY
Technical progress and obsolescent equipment. S.Savchenko. V pom.ekon.obr.kadr. no.2,3-20 '56.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Korea, North; Leningrad, Sverdlovsk; White Russia)

All-Union scientific and technical conference on economics, planning, and the organization of production in machinery building. Sots.trud. no.2,143-148 F '58.

At the Ural Heavy Machinery Plant. N.Myl'nikov. Sov.voin 39 no.19 25 O '57.

'Ganshtak, V.I. [Economics of the Soviet machinery industry] Ocherki po ekonomike mashinostroitel'noi promyshlennosti SSSR [Moskva] Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 418 p.

Kazakov, N.F. [Technical progress and advanced practices of innovators in machine manufacturing] Tekhnicheskii progress i peredovoi opyt novatorov mashinostroeniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser.4, no.32)

Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii finansovyi institut. [Resources for increasing the profit of machinery manufacturing enterprises] Rezervy povysheniia rentabel'nosti mashinostroitel'nykh predpriiatii Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 215 p.

New textbooks on the economics, organization, and planning of industry. Sred.spets.obr. 5 no.2,52-60 F '58.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY—PRODUCTION STANDARDS
Course of the development of general machinery manufacturing norms. Sots.trud. no.2 99-105 F '58.

Establishing norms for work on several machines in machinery manufacturing. A.Borziak. Sots.trud. no.2: 86-93 F '58.

"Establishment of technical norms in machinery manufacturing" by E.Miller. Reviewed by D.Aksarin. Sots. trud. no.2,154-159 F '58.

Review of output norms at machinery manufacturing plants. A.Maksimov, E.Sherman. Sots.trud. no.2: 79-85 F '58.

MACKEREL see subdivision under Soviet Far East

MACLURA
Natural rot resistance of the wood of maclura. G.A. Morozova. Les.khoz. 10 no.12,70-71 D '57.

MACROMOLECULAR COMPOUNDS
Chemical conversions of macromolecules. A.A Berlin. Usp.khim.i tekh polim. no.2 13-52 '57

Macromolecules and biology. M.V.Vol'kenshtein. Izv. AN SSSR.Ser.biol. 23 no.1,3-25 Ja-F '58.

Modern methods of determining the form of macromolecules in solutions. V N.TSvetkov. Usp.khim i tekh.polim. no.2,171-190 '57

New directions in the development of silicon organic polymer chemistry. K.A Andrianov, A.A. Zhdanov. Usp khim i tekh polim no.2:53-61 '57.

New methods of modification of the properties of fiber forming synthetic high molecular compounds. G.I. Kudriavtsev. Usp khim.i tekh.polim no.2·81-96 '57

Selection of plasticizers for high polymers [with summary in English]. S P. Papkov Koll.zhur 19 no.6: 722-729 N-D '57.

The structure of high polymers. A.I.Kitaigorodskii. Usp.khim.i tekh polim. no.2 191-201 '57.

Viscous flow of highly polymerized desoxyribonucleic acid [with summary in English] V.I.Vorob'ev, E.D. Nensberg. Biokhimiia 22 no.5:894-903 S-O '57.

MACROMOLECULAR COMPOUNDS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Prague

MAGADAN PROVINCE—TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE
Experience in organizing long-distance transport. I.Golovin. Avt.transp. 35 no.12·8 D '57.

MAGNESIA
Effect of rapid cooling of magnesia clinkers on properties of cement S.M. Rolak, V.V. Myshliaeva. TSement 23 no.6:1-5 N-D '57.

MAGNESITE
Granulating metallurgical and caustic magnesite powders. V.A. Bron, P N. D'iachkov. Ogneupory 22 no.11·504-513 '57.

MAGNESIUM
Oxidizability of magnesium in air at medium high and high temperatures. A.P. Beliaev. Zhur.prikl.khim. 30 no.9:1397-1400 S '57.

MAGNESIUM—ANALYSIS
Complexometric method for the determination of calcium and magnesium in iron ore with the use of cationites O.V. Datsenko. Zav.lab. 23 no.11·1296-1298 '57.

MAGNESIUM—EFFECT ON PLANTS see Plants, Effect of magnesium on

MAGNESIUM—METALLURGY
Chlorination of magnesium oxide in molten chlorides A.V Serebriakova, P.A. Pazdnikov. Izv.vost.fil. AN SSSR no.12:45-53 '57.

MAGNESIUM—SPECTRA
Determining potassium, magnesium, and calcium in mineral salts by means of spectrum analysis. M.M. Paultuchenka, V.M. Akulovich. Vestsi AN BSSR.Ser.fiz.-tekh.nav. no.2:109-114 '57.

MAGNESIUM ALLOYS—WELDING
Arc welding of magnesium alloys with use of metallic electrodes. V.F.Dmitriev, L.V Birlukova. Svar. proizv. no.10,29-31 O '57.

MAGNESIUM COMPOUNDS
Interaction between allyl magnesium bromide and piperidylacetone, morpholylacetone, n-aminoacetophenone, and 1,2,6-triphenyl-4-piperidone. F.U. Lysenko. Ukr khim.zhur. 23 no.6:745-747 '57.

MAGNESIUM-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-magnesium alloys

MAGNESIUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Preparation of hydroaromatic compounds on the basis of products of the diene synthesis. Part 4: The action of organomagnesium compounds on esters of cyclohexene-4-dicarboxylic acids. N.P.Sopov. Zhur.ob.khim. 26 no.6:1602-1609 Je '56.

MAGNESIUM SULFATE
Treating bites of poisonous snakes with magnesium sulfate. T.L. Kostosturian. Med.paraz.i paraz.bol. supplement to no 1:80 '57.

MAGNESIUM SULFATE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Treating recurrent aphthous stomatitis with magnesium sulfate. L.A. Buchenkova. Stomatologiia 36 no.1:70 Ja-F '57.

MAGNETIC AMPLIFIERS
Optimum correlations for an ideal magnetic amplifier controlled alternating-current signals [with summary in English]. K.S. Volchkov. Avtom.i telem. 19 no.1: 85-94 Ja '58.

MAGNETIC MATERIALS
Zaimovskii, A.S., and L.A Chudnovskaia. [Magnetic materials] Magnitnye materialy. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 224 p. (Metally i splavy v elektrotekhnike, vol.1)

MAGNETIC MEMORY (CALCULATING MACHINES)
Pavlikov, A.A. [The electronic calculating machine of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.; magnetic memory device] Bystrodeistvuiushchaia elektronnaia schetnaia mashina Akademii nauk SSSR; magnitnoe zapominaiushchee ustroistvo. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 76 p.

MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING
Field of a flat carrier of magnetic recording. V.A. Geranin. Tekh.kino i telev. no.1,40-45 Ja '58.

MAGNETIC RESONANCE ACCELERATOR see Cyclotron

MAGNETISM
Proceedings of the Third Conference on the Physics of Magnetic Phenomena held in Moscow, May 23 - 31, 1956. Izv.AN SSSR.Ser.fiz. 21 no.9:1215-1330 S '57.

MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komitet po geodezii i geofizike. [Abstracts of reports at the eleventh general assembly of the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics; the International Association of Geomagnetism and Aeronomy] Tezisy dokladov na XI General'noi assamblee Mezhdunarodnogo geodezicheskogo i geofizicheskogo soiuza, Mezhdunarodnain assotsiatsiia geomagnetizma i aeronomii. Moskva, 1957. 40 p [Parallel texts in Russian and English.]

Six poles of the terrestrial globe. François Le Lionnais. V zashch.mira no.80:31-35 Ja '58.

Study of the magnetic field of the earth by means of artificial satellites and rockets. N.V. Pushkov, S.Sh. Dolginov. Usp.fiz.nauk 63 no.4:645-656 D '57.

MAGNETITE
Efficient methods of dressing poor, finely impregnated magnetite Krivoy Rog ores. S.G.Evstovich. Gor. zhur. no.12,51-56 D '57.

Volume increase of magnetite granules and briquettes during reduction. G.V. Gubin. Izv.AN SSSR.Otd. tekh.nauk no.12:76-77 D '57.

MAGNETOCHEMISTRY
"Magnetochemistry" [in English] by P.W.Selwood. Reviewed by V.I.Belova. Zhur.fiz.khim. 31 no.9:2151 S '57.

MAGNETOMETER
Magnetometric apparatus for boreholes. V.N. Ponomarev, E.A Suvorov. Izv.vost.fil.AN SSSR no.9:46-52 '57.

MAGNITOGORSK—APARTMENT HOUSES
Building large-panel apartment houses in Magnitogorsk. Z.Nesterova. Sov.arkhit. no.6:42-50 '57.

MAGNITOGORSK—INDUSTRIES
Authority of a labor newspaper. A.Koloskov. Part. zhizn' no.1:66-70 Ja '58.

MAGNITOGORSK—PACKING HOUSES
Designers and builders. V.Zhadin. Mias.ind.SSSR 28 no.6:40-41 '57.

MAIAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH, 1894-1930
How Maiakovskii worked. Iv.D'iachenko. Sov.Ukr. 7 no.12,156-160 D '57.

Maiakovskii today. F.Syrkina. Tvorchestvo no.1:10-12 '58.

Use of paintings of Soviet artists in classes studying the narrative poems of Maiakovskii. V.A. Troianovskii. Lit.v shkole 19 no.1:50-59 Ja-F '58.

MAIBORODA, GEORGII
"Milan." N.Gardeichuk. Sov.muz. 22 no.1:78-81 Ja '58.

MAIKOP—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Maykop. Adygeiskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut iazyka, literatury i istorii. [Under the victorious banner of the October Revolution; recollections of participants in the fight for the Soviet regime in the city of Maikop and the Maikop section] Pod pobednym znamenem Oktiabria; vospominaniia uchastnikov bor'by za Sovetskuiu vlast' v g. Maikope i Maikopskom otdele. Maikop, Adygeiskoe knizhnoe izd-vo.
Book 1. 1957. 155 p.

MAIL-ORDER BUSINESS
Five hundred thousand parcels. N.Tarasenkova. Ogonek 36 no.2,19 Ja '58

MAIZE see Corn (Maize)

MAKARENKO, ANTON SEMENOVICH, 1888-1939
The eminent Soviet educator Anton Semenovich Makarenko; on the 70th anniversary of his birth. I.S. Petrukhin. Sov.pedag. 22 no.3:11-22 Mr '58.

MAKE-UP (COSMETICS) see Cosmetics

MAKING UP TRAINS see Railroads—Making up trains

MALACOSTRACA see subdivision under Black Sea

MALARIA
(see also subdivision under Azov; Crimea, Kurgan Province; Leningrad; Rushan District; Sukhumi; Tashkent Province; Vladimir Province; Voronezh Province)
Derivatives of 4-aminoquinoline in experimental chemotherapy. A. V. Stolanova, N. A. Novitskaia. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1,32 '57.
Malarial and malarial-quinacrine psychoses. F. I. Grudev. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement, 60-61 '57.
Morphology of the peripheral autonomic nervous system in comatose and fulminant malaria. S. Iu. Shakhnovich. Med. paraz i paraz bol. supplement to no. 1, 38-39 '57.
Results of aminoquinacrine therapy in malaria. M. I. Pashaeva. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:26-27 '57.
Ronald Ross' discovery. I. A. Kassirskii. Zdorov'e 3 no. 12:26-27 D '57.
Susceptibility to infection of Aedes aegypti mosquitoes allowed to feed on chicks already infected with P. gallinaceum during the incubation period and the period of acute malarial infection. R. A. Volovik. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:6 '57.
Treating malaria patients with quinoline No. 45. N. M. Dzhibladze. Med. paraz. i paraz bol. supplement to no. 1:9-11 '57.
Tropical malaria and means for eradicating it in southeastern European Russia. L. I. Leizerman, V. M. Mitarnovskii. Med. paraz i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1, 20-21 '57.

MALARIA IN BIRDS
Pathohistological changes in experimental malaria in chicks infected with blood and P. gallinaceum sporozoites. M. N. Toropova, V. D. Moldavskaia, T. M. Kontorovskaia. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:33 '57.

MALAYA (FEDERATION)—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Malaya isn't free. Gordon Shaffer. V pashch. mira no. 79, 46-48 D '57.

MALLOW
Remote hybridization in the mallow family. K. Vysotskii. Khlopkovodstvo 6 no. 12:28-35 D '56.

MALOV, SERGEI EFIMOVICH, 1880-1957
Sergei Efimovich Malov; obituary (Bibliography of his principal writings). Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i iaz. 16 no. 6:574-578 N-D '57.

MALTASE
Amylase, maltase, and phosphorylase in Clostridium oedematiens [with summary in English]. G. F. Shemanova, V. A. Blagoveshchenskii. Biokhimiia 22 no. 5:799-803 S-O '57.

MAL'TSEV, TERENTII SEMENOVICH, 1895-
As a guest of Terentii Mal'tsev. N. Vorob'ev. Sov. pech. no. 2:35-36 F '58.

MALYSHKOV, ANDRII, 1912-
Kovalenko, Leonid. [Andrii Malyshko, the poet] Poet Andrii Malyshko. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 232 p.

MAMMALS see subdivision under Siberia, Western

MAMMARY GLANDS
Acid-soluble phosphorus fractions in the mammary glands of rabbits and the activity of glands in synthesizing reducing phosphorus organic compounds. N. V. Veselkin, G. M. Daudova, V. S. Il'in. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:79-84 '56.

MAN
Comparative biochemistry of man and monkeys. V. S. Asatiani. Usp. sovr. biol. 44 no. 3:313-333 N-D '57.

MAN—INFLUENCE OF CLIMATE
"Acclimatization of man in the north" by G. M. Danishchevskii. Reviewed by L. I. Mats. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11:97 N '57.

MAN—ORIGIN
Pliatskii, M. S. [Science and religion on the origin of man] Nauka i religiia o proiskhozhdenii cheloveka. Moskva, [Izd-vo "Pravda"] 1950. 20 p. (Populiarnaia lektsiia. Kolkhoznaia seriia)
(IEN)

MANAGEMENT, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial management

MANAGEMENT OF FACTORIES see Factory management

MANDRIKOV, MIKHAIL SERGEEVICH
Matveev-Bodryi, N. N. [Mikhail Sergeevich Mandrikov; recollections about the chairman of the First Chukchi Revolutionary Committee] Mikhail Sergeevich Mandrikov, vospominaniia o predsedatele Pervogo Revkoma Chukotki. [n. p.] Magadanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 70 p.

MANGANESE
Effect of bivalent manganese on the electrodeposition of zinc. IU. B. Kletenik. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8, 1250-1252 Ag '57.
Electrode potential of manganese in aqueous solutions [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. R. I. Agladze, A. E. Legran. Trudy Inst. met. i gor. dela AN Gruz. SSR 2:75-87 '49.
Electrodeposition of manganese. I. V. IAnitskii, B. B. Stul'pinas. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12:1776-1781 D '57.

MANGANESE—ELECTROMETALLURGY
Preparation of manganates and permanganates by means of anodic dissolution of metallic manganese [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. R. I. Agladze. Trudy Inst. met. i gor. dela AN Gruz. SSR 2:1-33 '49.

MANGANESE IN THE BODY
Manganese content of tumors and muscles [with summary in English]. V. I. Horodys'kyi, I. V. Vesela. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 4:476-478 '57.

MANGANESE-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-manganese alloys

MANGANESE ORES
(see also subdivision under Krivoy Rog)
Occurrence of thallium in manganese minerals [with summary in English] N. T. Voskresenskaia, T. D Usevich. Geokhimiia no. 7:605-614 '57.
Preparing depolarizers by the activation of Chiatura pyrolusite and red manganese [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. R. I. Agladze, Kh. G. Purtskeladze. Trudy Inst. met. i gor. dela AN Gruz. SSR 2:61-73 '49.

MANGANESE OXIDES
Extracting manganese oxide from serpentine. O. P Mchedlov-Petrosian. Trudy Inst. met. i gor. dela AN Gruz. SSR 2:123-127 '49.

MANGANESE OXIDES IN THE BODY
Accumulation of manganese oxides in animal organs and tissues following different types of administration. E. N. Levina. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 3:29-34 My-Je '57.

MANHOLES
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva predpriiatii metallurgicheskoi i khimicheskoi promyshlennosti. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Technical specifications for reinforced concrete manhole covers] Tekhnicheskie usloviia na liuki zhelezobetonnye dlia smotrovykh kolodtsev. (TU-264-55/MSPMKhP). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 12 p.

MANIC-DEPRESSIVE PSYCHOSES
Treating manic-depressives by lumbar novocaine block. V. P. Protopopov, P. V. Birlukovych, S. D. Rusin. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 5:9-18 '50.

MANN, HEINRICH, 1871-1950
"Reception by society," by H. Mann. Reviewed by O. Egorov. Inostr. lit. no. 1:218-221 Ja '58.

MANNERS see Etiquette

MANTEIFEL', PETR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1882-
Petr Aleksandrovich Manteifel'; on his 75th birthday. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 11:15 N '57.

MANUAL TRAINING
(see also subdivision under Kharkov; L'vovskaia (Moscow Province); Poltava Province)
Advices of a specialist. IUn. tekh. 2 no. 1:78 Ja '58.

MANURES see Fertilizers and manures

MANUSCRIPTS see subdivision under Leningrad

MAO, TSE-TUNG, 1893-
My encounter with Mao Tsê-tung. Ch'ou Ch'i-ch'in. Druzhba no. 1:18-21 Ja '58.

MAPS, CLIMATOLOGICAL see Climatology—Charts, diagrams, etc.

MARGARINE see Oleomargarine

MARI A. S. S. R.—RURAL SCHOOLS
Concern for the rural school. V. IAgdarov. Sov. deput. trud. no. 1:67-69 Ja '58.

MARI A. S. S. R.—TEACHERS, TRAINING OF
Scholarly activity of the Department of Pedagogy of the Mari Pedagogical Institute. Sov. pedag. 22 no. 3: 157-160 Mr '58.

MARIÁTEGUI, JOSÉ CARLOS, 1895-1930
Role of Jose Carlos Mariátegui in the organization of the Peruvian Communist Party. S. I. Semenov, A. F. Shul'govskii. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 5:67-68 '57.

MARINE BIOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Azov, Sea of; Black Sea; Caspian Sea)
Experimental study of the formation of overgrowths in sea; preliminary communication on the first year of research. M. A. Dolgopol'skaia. Trudy SBS 3:157-17 '54.
Guiding principles in establishing benthonic biocoenoses B. G Ioganzen. Zam. po faune i flore Sib. no. 18 63-'55.
Nutrition of predatory plankton organisms. Pt. 1: Nutrition of Noctiluca. G. N. Mironov. Trudy SBS 3, 320-340 '54.

MARINE DIESEL ENGINES
Fuel, lubrication and wear in powerful marine diesel engines. V. Pervov Mor. flot 17 no. 12:13-17 D '5

MARINE ENGINEERING
Good manual on auxiliary ship mechanisms ("Auxiliary ship mechanisms; Part I. Deck machinery" by L. I. Krakovskii. Reviewed by I. A. Chiniaev. Rech. transp 16 no. 12: 3 of cover D '57.
Installation of assembled marine auxiliary mechanisms P. N Goremykin. Sudostroenie 23 no. 11:34-37 N '57.

MARINE ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Marine engineering

MARINE ENGINES
Shortcomings of a certain book. ("Measuring the capacity of marine internal combustion engines" by M. I. Kochagin. Reviewed by V. Vinogradov). Mor. flot 18 no. 1:31-32 Ja '58.
Zinchenko, V. I. [Noise of marine engines] Shum sudovykh dvigatelei. [Leningrad] Gos. soiuznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl., 1957. 270 p.

MARINE ENGINES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Grouped unit method of 16 D engine repairs. V. V. IAr slavtsev. Rech. transp. 16 no. 12:22-23 D '57.

MARINE GAS TURBINES
Experimental study of approximation modeling of combustion chambers of marine gas turbine systems. S. L. Briskin. Sudostroenie 23 no. 11:22-25 N '57.

MARITIME TERRITORY—FIRE PREVENTION
Fires have been reduced. I. Novikov. Pozh. delo 4 no. 2:6-7 F '58.

MARITIME TERRITORY—KITCHEN MIDDENS
Sites of the shell heaps culture in the region of the bay Tetyukhe. V. E. Larichev. Sov. arkheol. no. 1:141-14 '58.

MARITIME TERRITORY—MILLET
Feed qualities of Ussurian millet (Echinochloa frumentacea). M. E. Elentukh. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 1: 33-34 Ja '58.

MARITIME TERRITORY—PUBLIC HEALTH
Brief outline history of public health in the Maritime Territory. P. A. Lukita. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 11:41-4 N '57.

MARITIME TERRITORY—STURGEONS
Xosurus scalprum caught in waters off the Maritime Territory. IU. V. Novikov. Izv. TINRO 44:245-246 '57.

MARIUPOLITE
Method and mechanism of formation of zircon crystals in mariupolite. S. A. Rudenko. Zap. Vses. min. ob-v 86 no. 4:454-458 '57.

MARKOVO (KIROVOGRAD PROVINCE)—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Our mother is 100 years old. IA. Bohorad. Ukraina no. 1:10-11 Ja '58.

MARKS—MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS
Building a motion-picture theater. S. TSapa. Kinomekhanik no. 1:15 Ja '58.

MARMOTS
(see also subdivision under Kemerovo Province)
Siberian marmot. A. Bannikov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 10:18-20 O '57.

MARRIAGE CUSTOMS AND RITES
Fifty golden years. V. Polynin. Ogonek 36 no. 4:12-1 Ja '58.

MARROW
Cytochemical examination of hemopoietic elements. Report No. 1: Fat, glycogen, and nucleic acid content of blood cells and bone marrow in healthy individuals and in leukosis [with summary in English, p. 64]. E. I. Terent'eva, A. I. Zosimovskaia, L. I. Kazanova. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 5:24-31 S-O '57.
Using albumin fraction of the bone marrow in making organic preparations. S. M. Shcheglov. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 1:6-9 Ja '58.

MARSHAK, SAMUIL IAKOVLEVICH, 1887-
Birthdays of S. IA. Marshak and Andreja Upits. Moskva no. 12:31 +267 '57.
Seventieth birthday anniversary of S. IA. Marshak. Ist. v shkole no. 1:127 Ja-F '57.

MARSHES see Swamps

MARTENS see subdivision under Archangel Province, Ryazan Province

MARX, KARL, 1818-1883
Historical review on the collection in the Soviet Union of the literary legacy of K. Marx and F. Engels and of the documents of the First International. N. S. Komarov. Dokl. i soob. Inst. ist. no. 12:90-103 '58.

MARY PROVINCE—JOURNALISM
A little house [on a house to be busy in]. T. Nikonova. Sov. pechat. no. 1:33-36 Ja '58.

MASONRY
Zheleztsov, F. M. [Progressive method in masonry work] Progressivnyi metod keramicheskoi kladki. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1956. 39 p. (Stroiteli obmenivaiutsia opytom)

MASONRY—COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS
Combined masonry and plastering work in cold weather. M. G. Davidzon. Biul. tekh. inform. 3 no. 11:19-23 N '57.

MASS TRANSFER
Investigating mass transfer in the solution of the solid phase in a liquid. S. IA. Grovskii, A. N. Planovskii. Khim. prom. no. 6:363-365 S '57.

MASTERS, DEXTER, 1908-
Test of optimism, Dexter Master's novel "The accident." D. Danin. Novyi mir 34 no. 1:240-249 Ja '58.

MATCH INDUSTRY
About the cigarette lighter. S. Sinel'nikov. Ogonek 36 no. 5:31 Ja '58.

MATCH INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES
All-Union conference on the mechanization and automatization of match industry. Der. prom. 7 no. 2:25-26 F '58.

MATCHBOX LABELS see subdivision under China

MATCHES
Impregnating matchsticks with antipyrenes. G. P. Bystrov. Der. prom. 7 no. 1:18 Ja '58.

MATERIA MEDICA
Three old basic works on medication. S. A. Reshetnikov. Apt. delo 6 no. 3:84-87 My-Je '57.

MATERIA MEDICA, VEGETABLE
Microbiology of vegetable materia medica. A. I. Pines. Apt. delo 6 no. 3:32-36 My-Je '57.
Organizing the collection of vegetable drug material by pharmacy No. 93 in Zmiyev District, Kharkov Province. D. I. Natanzon, M. N. Litvinenko. Apt. delo 6 no. 3:56-58 My-Je '57.

MATERIALS, MAGNETIC see Magnetic materials

MATERIALS, STRENGTH OF see Strength of materials

MATERNAL AND INFANT WELFARE
The welfare of women in the U. S. S. R. V. I. Bodiazhina, N. E. Granat. Sov. med. 21 no. 10:45-52 O '57.

MATERNITY WELFARE see Maternal and infant welfare

MATHEMATICAL ANALYSIS—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC
Davydov, N. A., P. P. Korovkin, and V. N. Nikol'skii. [A collection of problems in mathematical analysis] Sbornik zadach po matematicheskomu analizu, Izd. 2-oe, Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 194 p.

MATHEMATICAL INSTRUMENTS
Comparative characteristics of operational precision of differentiating friction mechanisms. V. I. Sergeev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 11:174-176 N '57.
Development of mechanical means for solutions of algebraic equations. S. N. Kiro. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 4:169-171 '57.

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS
Example of a nonlinear nonholonomy connection which does not belong to N. G. Chetaev's class [with summary in English]. V. S. Novoselov. Vest. LGU no. 19:106-111 '57.
Grid method for solving problems in mixed-type equations. Z. I. Khalilov. Trudy Inst. fiz. i mat. AN Azerb. SSR 6:5-13 '53.

MATHEMATICAL SOCIETIES see subdivision under Moscow

MATHEMATICAL STATISTICS
Some results of experimentally evaluating errors of analogy by the mathematical statistics method. V. I. Kuz'min. [Trudy] VNIMI no. 31:105-113 '57.
Use of mathematical statistics in evaluating the accuracy of estimates of ore deposit reserves. P. A. Ryzhov. [Trudy] VNIMI no. 31:131-138 '57.
Use of statistical formulas in evaluating the accuracy of estimates of ore deposit reserves. D. A. Kazakovskii. [Trudy] VNIMI no. 31:139-148 '57.

MATHEMATICS
(see also subdivision under Ukraine; White Russia)
Euler's contribution to the development of mathematics in Russia. E. Kol'man. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 4:15-25 '57.
Mathematical signs and terms used in archaeological findings of ancient Russia. L. E. Maistrov. Ist. -mat. issl. no. 10:595-616 '57.
Principles for the exposition of the history of mathematics. E. Kol'man. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 3:167-175 '57.

MATHEMATICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mathematics

MATHEMATICS—COMPETITIONS see subdivision under Poland

MATHEMATICS—CURIOSA AND MISCELLANY
About a problem. V. A. Golubev. Mat. v shkole no. 1:91-92 Ja-F '58.

MATHEMATICS—EARLY WORKS TO 1800
Mathematical works of Jamshid ibn Mas'ud al-Kashi. B. A. Rozenfel'd. Uch. zap. AGU no. 5:3-20 '57.

MATHEMATICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under France; Germany, East; Kiev)
Combatting the overload of students. M. F. Petrova. Mat. v shkole no. 1:50-51 Ja-F '58.
Experience in organizing independent work of students. P. F. Tarabykin. Mat. v shkole no. 1:25-35 Ja-F '58.
Frunze. Kirgizskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut pedagogiki. [Collection of reports delivered at the second session of the Kirghizistan "Pedagogical lectures" on physics and mathematics] Sbornik dokladov, prochitannykh na vtoroi sessii Respublikanskikh "Pedagogicheskikh chtenii" po fizike i matematike, Frunze, 1954. 52 p.
Increase the success of students in an evening technical school. S. L. Krasnosel'skaia. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 12:47-51 D '57.
Independent work of students in mathematics classes. I. N. Popov. Mat. v shkole no. 1:35-40 Ja-F '58.
Independent work with the use of the textbook during the lesson. A. A. Nefed'ev. Mat. v shkole no. 1:40-47 Ja-F '58.
List of dissertations on the methodology of mathematics teaching defended in 1937-1956. E. M. Bol'sen. Mat. v shkole no. 1:87-91 Ja-F '58.
Overloading students with academic material. P. I. Denisov. Mat. v shkole no. 1:23-24 Ja-F '57.
Principles of accessibility and comprehensibility in mathematics teaching. IA. N. TSlaf. Mat. v shkole no. 1:12-17 Ja-F '58.

MATHEMATICS—STUDY AND TEACHING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mathematics—Study and teaching

MATHEMATICS—TABLES, ETC.
Making use of tables in mathematics classes. B. N. Belyi. Mat. v shkole no. 1:8-11 Ja-F '58.

MATHEMATICS—TEXTBOOKS
Letters to the editor. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 2:79-80 F '58.

MATHEMATICS, BABYLONIAN
Babylonian numbers. A. A. Vaiman. Ist. -mat. issl. no. 10:587-594 '57.

MATHEMATICS, CHINESE
Foreword to the Russian edition of "Mathematics in nine volumes." Hua Lo-keng. Ist. -mat. issl. no. 10:425-426 '57.
"Mathematics in nine volumes" [in Chinese]. Reviewed by E. I. Berezkina. Ist. -mat. issl. no. 10:427-438 '57.
Mathematics in nine volumes. Translated from Chinese by E. I. Berezkina. Ist. -mat. issl. no. 10:439-513 '57.
Remarks on "Mathematics in nine volumes." E. I. Berezkina. Ist. -mat. issl. no. 10:514-584 '57.

MATRICES
Lappo-Danilevskii, I. A. [Application of matrix functions to the theory of linear systems of ordinary differential equation] Primenenie funktsii ot matrits k teorii lineinykh sistem obyknovennykh differentsial'nykh uravnenii. Vstup. stat'ia i red. V. I. Smirnova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 456 p.

MAUPASSANT, GUY DE, 1850-1893
"For and against Maupassant" [in French] by Artine Artinian. Reviewed by M. Vaksmakher. Vop. lit. no. 6:232-234 S '57.

MAURER, ION GHEORGHE, 1902-
People and events: Ion Gheorghe Maurer; Aziz Sidqi. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 3:30 Ja '58.

MAURETANIA—NUMISMATICS
"Collection of coins of Numidia and Mauretania" by Jean Mazard. Reviewed by P. O. Karyshkovskii. Sov. Arkheol. no. 1:282-285 '58.

MEADOW MICE see Field mice

MEADOWS see Pastures and meadows

MEASLES
Volynskaia, V. A., and M. A. Dadash'ian. [Measles] Kor'. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 174 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)

MEASLES—PREVENTION
Results of measles control. A. I. Dobrokhotova, Sh. L. Derechinskaia. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 12:28-34 D '57.

MEASUREMENT OF STREAMS see Stream measurements

MEASUREMENTS, ELECTRIC see Electric measurements

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS
Andera, V. R. [Control and measuring devices; introductory course] Kontrol'no-izmeritel'nye pribory; vvodnyi kurs. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1958. 143 p.
Automatic measuring and regulating device for density and volumetric consumption of calcareous nepheline pulp and slime. I. I. Beltaev. TSvet. met. 30 no. 12:51-59 D '57.
Control device for keyways. IU. M. Komendantov. Energomashinostroenie 4 no. 1:41-42 Ja '58.
Instrument for the mechanical determination of interplanar distances in lattices. František Khol. Kristallografiia 2 no. 5:604-608 '57.
New design of transmitters for the PCh-3 profilometer used in machine shops. V. S. Chaman. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 1:16-17 Ja '58.
Pneumatic instruments for checking dimensions. E. I. Volodin. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 1:17-18 Ja '58.
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Komitet standartov, mer i izmeritel'nykh priborov. [Regulations 2-56 governing the State and planned testing of measures and measuring instruments by the organs of the Committee of standards, measures and measuring instruments of the Soviet of Ministers of the U. S. S. R.] Pravila 2-56 provedeniia gosudarstvennykh i kontrol'nykh ispytanii mer i izmeritel'nykh priborov organami Komiteta standartov, mer i izmeritel'nykh priborov pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR, Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1957. 11 p.
Using the method of nondimensional characteristics in designing pneumatic measuring units. O. B. Balakshin. Trudy Inst. mash. Sem. po teoh. v mash. i prib. no. 16:53-65 '57.

MEAT
Action of ionizing radiation on meat. G. Egiazarov. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 6:51-53 '57.
Krylova, N. N., and IU. N. Liaskovskaia. [Biochemistry of meat] Biokhimiia miasa. Izd. 2-oe, dop. i perer. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 370 p.

MEAT—BACTERIOLOGY
Efficient methods of microbiological inspection in the manufacture of sausages. M. Kholfets. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 6:50-51 '57.

MEAT—PRESERVATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Meat—Preservation

MEAT, CANNED
Production of canned meat is increasing. A. Barmash. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 5:11-12 '57.

MEAT, FROZEN
Continuous freezing of meat in lots. D. Zuev. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 6:21-22 '57.
Reversibility of a process in the thawing of meat. O. Shagan. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 6:46-47 '57.

MEAT INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan; Kirghizistan; Kuban; Latvia; Lvov Economic Region; Moscow; Ukraine; Uzbekistan; White Russia)
For further development in the meat industry. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 5:1-4 '57.
Fruits of Lenin's national policy. L. Burtsev. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 5:5-7 '57.
Innovation in the wage system for workers in preliminary processing departments. E. Shelfakina, M. Barabash, G. Taran. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 5:46-47 '57.
Let's make overfulfillment of the plan, our gift in honor of the great holiday. V. Evdokimov, P. Gogolev. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 5:19-21 '57.
Organizing bonus payment for workers. S. Gorodetskii. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 5:43-45 '57.
Shortcomings in the planning of production costs. A. Grinberg. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 5:49-50 '57.
Thousands of specialists for industry. A. Lapilkin. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 5:24-26 '57.

MEAT INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Meat industry

MEAT INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Engineering designers of the meat industry. V. Prozorovskii. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 5:21-23 '57.
Improvement for horizontal vacuum pans. N. Ovcharenko, G. Tkachenko. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 5:29-31 '57.
Improving the operation of the hide scraping machine. A. Serdiukov. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 5:58 '57.
We are outfitting our enterprises with new equipment. I. Kanykin. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 5:17-18 '57.

MEAT INDUSTRY—QUALITY CONTROL
Foreman must be responsible for product quality. E. Len. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 6:33 '57.

MEAT INSPECTION
Serious inadequacies of a useful book ("Production control and veterinary inspection in the meat industry" by D. M. Teternik, F. P. Laptev, M. B. Kogan. Reviewed by V. Dedash). Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 5:59-60 '57.
X-ray defectoscope for the inspection of sausage products. M. Brzhostovskii, E. Miteselov. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 5, 32-33 '57.

MECHANICAL BRAINS see Cybernetics; Electronic calculating machines

MECHANICAL DRAWING—STUDY AND TEACHING
A department plans the correct relationship between forms of study. N. I. Leonov. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 2, 61-63 F '56.
Give attention to mechanical drawing! S. M. Kulikov. Politekh. obuch. no. 2:92 F '58.
Teachers write on the manual of methods for teaching mechanical drawing; survey of readers' letters. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 1:51-53 J '58.
Zelenin, E. V. [Mechanical drawing in secondary schools; a manual for drawing teachers] Cherchenie v srednei shkole; v pomoshch' uchiteliu cherchenila. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 510 p.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING see subdivision under Riga

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mechanical engineering

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING
Avoid overloading students while they are working on a course project. S. I. Usyshkin. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 1:24-26 Ja '58.
Must a manual on course projects be like this? ("Course projects for a course on machine parts" by K. N. Bokov and others. Reviewed by V. K. Chernukha). Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 1:53-56 Ja '58.
Practical industrial training of students at a machinery construction plant. M. A. Zhidolev, V. P. Belousov. Sov. pedag. 22 no. 2:27-38 F '58.
Study of machines based on the principles of industry. M. I. Kireenkov, B. G. Kudrin. Politekh. obuch. no. 2:59-64 F '58

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.
Reducing the amount of technical specifications. T. D. Pokhodin. Vest. mash. 38 no. 1:84-86 Ja '58.

MECHANICAL MODELS
Gearing model. S. A. Medved'. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 1:43-45 Ja '58.
Three-dimensional models of atennas. M. A. Zgut. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 1:46-50 Ja '58.

MECHANICAL MOVEMENTS
Dynamic errors in an existing crankgear. V. T. Sereda. Trudy Inst. mash. Sem. po toch. v mash. i prib. no. 10:3-27 '57.
Taking the inertia of satellites into consideration in investigating the dynamics of systems having planetary mechanisms. V. I. Panchenko. Avt. i trakt. prom. no. 12:24-27 D '57.

MECHANICS
[Mechanics; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature] Mekhanika 8 no. 6 '57. 166 p.
Some problems in the history of ancient mechanics. A. T. Grigor'ian, V. F. Kotov. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 10:671-786 '57.
Textbook on theoretical mechanics for schools of building ("Technical mechanics" by D. V. Bychkov and M. O. Mirov. Reviewed by IU. M. Alipov). Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 12:56-58 D '57.

MECHANICS—ELECTRIC ANALOGIES see Electromechanical analogies

MECHANICS, ANALYTIC
Calculating the precision of instruments in the planning stage. V. I. Sergeev. Trudy Inst. mash. Sem. po toch. v mash. i prib. no. 10:95-102 '57.
L. Euler and the analytic method in mechanics. L. S. Freiman. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 4:164-167 '57.
Ostrogradskii, M. V. [Complete works] Sobranie sochinenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR.
Vol 1, pt. 2. [Lectures on analytical mechanics] Lektsii po analiticheskoi mekhanike. 1946. 288 p
Using the method of complex variables in the theory of precision of plane mechanisms having lower pairs. V. A. Shamburov. Trudy Inst. mash. Sem. po toch. v mash. i prib. no. 10:28-53 '57.

MECHANIZATION IN AGRICULTURE see Farm mechanization

MEDALS
Wonderful collection. V. Gorshkov. Len. al'm. 371-376 Je '57.

MEDICAL CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Medical and pharmaceutical

MEDICAL CLIMATOLOGY see Climatology, Medical

MEDICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS
(see also subdivision under Gorkiy; Leningrad)
Medical instruments industry during 40 years of Soviet control. I. A. Antonov. Med. prom. 11 no. 10:13-18 O '57.
Modern medical equipment in the service of Soviet public health. I. P. Smirnov. Med. prom. 11 no. 10:32-35 O '57.
Testing various materials for protecting medical instruments from corrosion. I. N. Chernova, M. V. Ionis, L. IU. Kurts. Med. prom. 11 no. 11:51-53 N '57.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE
Avdeev, M. I., ed. [Problems in medicolegal evidence] Voprosy sudebno-meditsinskoi ekspertizy, sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo jurid. lit-ry.
No. 2. 1955. 366 p.
(MH-L)
Gukovskaia, N. I., V. A. Sveshnikov. [Forensic medical examination of the cadaver in cases of violent death; a manual for examiners] Sudebnomeditsinskaia ekspertiza trupa po delam o nasil'stvennoi smerti; posobie dlia sledovatelei. Moskva, [Gosiurizdat] 1957. 254 p.
(DNLM)

MEDICAL MYCOLOGY
Veterinary mycology during the past 40 years. N. A. Specivtseva Veterinariia 34 no. 12:37-43 D '57.

MEDICAL RADIOLOGY see Radiology, Medical

MEDICAL RECORDS
Calculatory methods for evaluating some statistical data on the work of psychoneurological institutions. A. N. Shogam, A. L. Seletskii. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement: 97-98 '57.
Improving statistics in psychoneurological institutions, discussion. A. L. Seletskii, A. N. Shogam. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:96-97 '57.
Some methodological remarks on recording case history in a neurological clinic. A. N. Smirnov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:54-55 '57.
Work of an organizational and methodological consultation room. V. A. Ryss. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 12:6-12 D '57.

MEDICAL RESEARCH
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
In the name of man. Aleksandr Popovskii. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 9/10:80-84 S-O '57.

MEDICAL SOCIETIES see subdivision under Sverdlovsk

MEDICAL SUPPLIES
More medicines, medical instruments, apparatus and equipment for Soviet public health. Med. prom. 11 no. 10:3-4 O '57.

MEDICAL TESTS
"Clinical laboratory examinations" by A. IA. Al'tgauzen. Reviewed by V. A. Anikevich. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 10:62-63 O '57.

MEDICINAL PLANTS see Botany, Medical

MEDICINE
(see also subdivision under Armenia)
Brief news. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 11:92-93 '57.
Fourteenth All-Union Conference of Therapeutists. I. E. Varin, G. A. Neuraev, M. A. Samsonov. Vop. kur., fizioter i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 2:85-95 Mr-Ap '57.
Great October Revolution and the creation of Soviet medicine. M. I. Barsukov. Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no. 5: 3-9 '57.
In the Presidium of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no. 5:94-95 '57.
Minutes of sessions of the Moscow Society of Therapeutists. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 2:85-94 '57.
Origins of Russian medicine; medicine in Scythia. A. F. Nikitin. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:129-134 S '57.
Results of the Third International Medical and Surgical Congress. A. N. Bakulev. Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no. 5: 69-72 '57.

MEDICINE—ABSTRACTS
[Medical abstracts.] Meditsinskii referativnyi zhurnal sect. 1 vol. 1 no. 9 S '57, sect. 2 vol. 1 no. 8 Ag '57; sect. 4 vol. 1 no. 9 S '57; sect. 4 vol. 1 no. 9 O '57.

MEDICINE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Medicine

MEDICINE—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Cannes, France

MEDICINE—DICTIONARIES
Aleksandrovskii, B. P., and V. G. Sokolovskii. [Concise dictionary of clinical terms with their translations and explanations] Kratkii slovar' klinicheskikh terminov s ikh perevodnym i tolkovym znacheniem. Izd 2-oe, peresm. i dop. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1957 125 p. [MICROFILM]
Artsruni, Vahan. [Russian-Latin-Armenian dictionary of medical terms] Russko-latinsko-armianskii slovar' meditsinskikh terminov. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1956. 359 p.
(MH)
[The Great Medical Encyclopedia] Bol'shaia meditsinskaia entsiklopediia. Glav. red. A. N. Bakulev. Chleny red. kollegii N. N. Anichkov i dr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry.
Vol. 3. B - Bogolepova. Izd. 2-oe. 1957. 1176 columns
"Great medical encyclopedia." Reviewed by G. Z. Pitskhelauri Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no. 5:91-94 '57.

MEDICINE—FORMULAE, RECEIPTS, PRESCRIPTION
Rodionov, P. V., ed. [Praescriptiones; a prescription handbook] Praescriptiones; retsepturnyi spravochnik. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo BSSR, 1957, 364 p.
(DNLM)

MEDICINE—SPECIALTIES AND SPECIALISTS see subdivision under Bulgaria

MEDICINE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Graduate studies in medical institutes. S. M. Pavlenko. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 1:48-51 Ja '58.
Special training of hospital and polyclinic physicians. T. Rozhkov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:3-5 Jl '57.

MEDICINE, ELECTROLYSIS IN see Electrolysis in medicine

MEDICINE, INDUSTRIAL
Conference on exchange of experience in servicing industrial workers. O. A. Aleksandrov. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 12, 58-60 D '57.
In the name of the healthy ones. D. A. Ostrin. Zdorov'e 3 no. 12, 14 D '57.
Practice in decreasing morbidity causing temporary disability. N. M. Skutel'skii, M. V. Zakharova. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 11:20-23 N '57.
Problems in organizing psychoneurological services in a large industrial enterprise. M. G. Fainberg. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:51-52 '57.

MEDICINE, MILITARY
Comments from readers. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:96 Jl '57.
Some reflections on "Experience of Soviet medicine during the Great Patriotic War of 1941-1945." A. S. Georgievskii. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:87-95 Jl '57.

MEDICINE, NAVAL
Treatment of furunculosis on ships and in naval hospitals. V. I. Mirolubov. Voen.-med. zhur no. 7: 69-72 Jl '57.

MEDICINE, PREVENTIVE
Problems of prophylaxis in higher medical education. V. V. Ermakov, I. M. Starobinskii. Sov. med. 21 no. 10: 119-127 O '57.

MEDICINE, PREVENTIVE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Development of a preventive trend in teaching clinical medicine. E. N. IAkubova. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 11:10-15 N '57.

MEDICINE, RURAL see subdivision under Pogost (Minsk Province)

MEDICINE, VETERINARY see Veterinary medicine

MEDICINE AND ART
Anatomy class on a fourth-century fresco. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 5:97-98 S-O '57.

MEDICINES, PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT OF see Pharmacology

MEDIEVAL HISTORY see Middle Ages—History

MEDITATIONS
Bok, Nikolai. [Eight-day spiritual exercises] Os'midnevnye dukhovnye uprazhneniia. [N'iu-Iork] Russkii tsentr Fordsgamskogo univ. [1953] 202 p.
(NN)

MEDULLA OBLONGATA
Duration of the activity of bulbar centers under conditions of oxygen starvation of various degrees A M Beketaev Izv AN Kazakh SSR Ser fiziol. i med no 1 28-72 '52

MEDVEDOVSKAYA—DAIRY SCHOOLS
Continued contact with graduates A Khulla Moloch. prom 18 no 12 25 D '57.

MEJEDLY, ZDENEK, 1878-
Eminent leader of socialist culture in Czechoslovakia, 80th anniversary of the birth of Zdeněk Nejedlý, Jaroslav Kojzar Sov. pedag 22 no.3·23-34 Mr '58

MELBOURNE—OLYMPIC GAMES
"In far-off Melbourne" by A. Kuleshov, P. Sobolev. Reviewed by Dm Simbirtsev Sport zhizn' Ros. 1 no 10,20 D '57

MELITOPOL DISTRICT—FRUIT CULTURE
Expand the culture of stone fruits in Melitopol' District. A. A. Merkulov. Sad i og. 96 no. 1,42-43 Ja '58

MELONS
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
Grafting pollinated melon flowers on squash. O. V. Iurina. Sel. i sem 22 no 6.69-71 '57

MELONS—DISEASES AND PESTS
Biological method of controlling fusarium wilt in melons. G. M. Kublanovskaia, V. M. Dzhalilova. Sad i og. 96 no. 2·41-42 F '58

MENČETIĆ, ŠIŠKO, 1457-c 1526
Šiško Menčetić, poet of Dubrovnik. I. Golenishchev-Kutuzov Slaviane no 12:47 D '57

MENDELEEV, DMITRII IVANOVICH, 1834-1907
Basic contents of D. I. Mendeleev's teaching about solutions A. V. Storonkin, R. B. Dobrotin Vop. ist. est i tekh. no. 3 14-23 '57.
Conference on D. I. Mendeleev Collective Farm. D. Magnusov Nauka i pered. op v sel'khoz 7 no. 12;57 D '57.
D. I. Mendeleev's correspondence with foreign scientists. R. B. Dobrotin, M. G. Ter-Avakova, T. V. Volkova. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no 3 176-189 '57.
D. I. Mendeleev's views on the chemical nature of silicates. V. P. Borzakovskii, R. B. Dobrotin. Vop. ist est. i tekh no. 3 24-32 '57
Fiftieth anniversary of D. I. Mendeleev's death. K. TS. Elagina Vop ist. est. i tekh. no. 4:206-207 '57.
Letter from D. I. Mendeleev to A. I. Studzinskii, P. M. Luk'ianov Vop. ist est. i tekh. no 3 190-194 '57.
Letter from D. I. Mendeleev to G. P. Sazonov. I A. Fedoseev. Vop. ist est. i tekh. no. 3:189-190 '57.
Letter from D. I. Mendeleev to V. I. Kovalevskii. A. A. Ekimov Vop. ist est. i tekh. no. 3,194-196 '57.
Methods of deciphering D. I Mendeleev's manuscripts A V. Skvortsov Vop. ist est. i tekh. no. 3·33-38 '57.
Triumph of D L. Mendeleev's periodic law N A. Figurovskii. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 3:3-13 '57.

MENINGES—TUBERCULOSIS
Epileptic fits in tuberculous meningitis. E. M. Nazarova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement;14 '57.

MENSTRUATION
On the problem of changes in the higher nervous activity in women during menstruation. A. T. Pshonik, R. A. Fel'herbaum. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement·74 '57.
Some problems in the pathogenesis of menstrual disorders in women suffering from psychic disorders. E. D. Svet-Moldavskaia. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement;75 '57.

MENTAL DEFICIENCY
Effect of caffeine on the higher nervous activity in patients with an amentia syndrome in infections and poisoning. P. G. Smetannikov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement;59 '57.
Psychoses in oligophrenia. O. E. Freierov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement;76-77 '57.

MENTAL DISEASES see Psychoses

MENTALLY HANDICAPPED
Compensation and decompensation possibilities in feeblemindedness and obsessional neurosis. M. M. Georgievskii. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement·77-78 '57.

MENTALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN—EDUCATION
Basic difficulties in the solving of arithmetic problems by pupils in auxiliary schools M. I. Kuz'mitskaia. Izv. APN no. 88:115-158 '57.
Initial teaching of arithmetic to pupils of auxiliary schools. T. V. Khanutina. Izv. APN no. 88:159-185 '57.

MERCHANDISE see Commercial products

MERCHANDISE, DISPLAY OF see Display of merchandise

MERCHANT MARINE
(see also subdivision under France; Great Britain; Poland; Yugoslavia)
At the Institute of Complex transportation problems. Mor. flot 18 no.1,32-3 of cover Ja '58.
Bakaev, V. G. [The Soviet merchant marine during the last 40 years] Morskoi transport SSSR za 40 let. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 101 p.
In the Ministry of the Merchant Marine Mor. flot 17 no.12·32 D '57
Plans for the future development of the merchant marine in 1959-65. Mor. flot. 18 no.1;1-3 Ja '58.
Sisters. Ivan Haidaienko, Ukraina no.24;18 D '57.
Supply bases for the fleet V. Ryzhov. Mor. flot 17 no.12 7-8 D '57.

MERCHANT SEAMEN—DWELLINGS
Small family housing. P. Bronnikov. Mor. flot 17 no.12: 25 D '57

MERCURY
Studying the interaction of the cation of monovalent mercury with pyramidon and its application in pharmaceutical analysis. V. A. Zaitsev Apt. delo 6 no. 3 59-60 My-Je '57.

MERCURY—TOXICOLOGY
Oxidation and evaporation of mercury and sorption of its vapors. V. A. P'iankov. Nov. med. no. 26·66-72 '52.
Rendering harmless and removing mercury. S. P. IAvorovskaia. Nov. med. no. 26;72-79 '52.

MERCURY-ARC RECTIFIERS
Experience using mercury rectifiers. P. D. Faev. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 1;76-77 Ja '58.
Methods for forming mercury-arc rectifiers. IU. G. Abadzhev. Prom. energ. 13 no. 1;37-38 Ja '58.

MERCURY-POTASSIUM ALLOYS see Potassium-mercury alloys

MERCURY BROMIDE
Transformations of pinacones containing substituted acetylenic residues. Part II; Action of mercuric chloride and bromide on unsymmetric dimethyl-phenyl-phenyl-ethinyl-ethylene glycol. E. D. Venus-Danilova, A. Fabritsi. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6,1609-1616 Je '56.

MERCURY CHLORIDE
Transformations of pinacones containing substituted acetylenic residues. Part II· Action of mercuric chloride and bromide on unsymmetric dimethyl-phenyl-phenylethinyl-ethylene glycol. E. D. Venus-Danilova, A. Fabritsi. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6;1609-1616 Je '56.

MERCURY HYDROXIDES
The catalytic decomposition of phenylmercury hydroxide in solvents. G. A. Razuvaev, G. G. Petukhov, R. V. Kalinina. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6;1685-1687 Je '56.

MERCURY ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Synthesis and properties of trichloromethyl and γ,γ-dichloro-allyl mercury compounds. A. N. Nesmeianov, R. Kh. Freidlina, F. K. Velichko. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1,40-46 Ja '58.

MERIDEN, CONNECTICUT—NUCLEAR PHYSICS—CONRESSES
The trip of the U. S. S. R. Academy of Sciences delegation to the U. S. A. and participation in the Gordon Conference on Nuclear Chemistry. V. I. Gol'danskii. Usp. fiz. nauk 63 no. 4:847-857 D '57.

MERKULOV, ANDREI
Powerful wings ("Wings of the earth;" a book of stories by Andrei Merkulov. Reviewed by Vl. Liubovtsev). Sov. voin 39 no. 19·28 O '57.

MEROMORPHIC FUNCTIONS see Functions, Meromorphic

MESHCHERA—AGRICULTURE
Makarov, V. T. [A system of farming in the Meshchera Lowland] Sistema zemledeliia v Meshcherskoi nizmennosti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 93 p.

MESONS—SCATTERING
Elastic scattering of π^+-mesons by helium nuclei at 300 Mev energy M. S. Kozodaev and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz 33 no. 4:1047-1049 O '57.
Nuclear forces and the scattering of π-mesons. IU. V. Novozhilov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4·901-909 O '57.

METABOLISM
Basic metabolism and respiration coefficient in wound sepsis. A. I. Shlionskaia. Medych. zhur. 17;364-370 '47.
Metabolic processes in manic-depressive psychoses. I. A. Polishchuk, S. P. Zelinskyi. Medych. zhur. 17: 408-417 '47.
Metabolism in helminths. K. I. Kanygina. Trudy VIGIS 5;66-72 '53.

METABOLISM, DISORDERS OF
Changes in the carbohydrate and phosphorus metabolism during treatment of neuroses with prolonged drug-induced sleep. A. A. Mittel'shtedt, L. K. Bauman, K. M. Makarova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement;35 '57.

METAL CASTINGS
Designing cast parts. P. A. Komissarov. Vest. mash. 38 no. 1,24-26 Ja '58

METAL CLEANING
Machine for tinned strip cleaning. M. I. Udavenko. Metallurg 3 no. 1;30-32 Ja '58.

METAL CRYSTALS
Formation of oriented figures due to the ion bombardment of metals. V. E. Iurasova. Kristallografiia 2 no. 6;770-775 '57.
Mobility of liquid metal between growing crystals. G. K. Gedevanishvili, R. B. Zventskaia. Trudy Inst. met. i gor. dela AN Gruz. SSR 2;51-59 '19.
Role of crystal structure defects in the course of certain processes in metals. I. IA. Dekhtiar. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. metallofiz. AN USSR no. 7;53-70 '56.

METAL CUTTING
Characteristics of cutting processes and efficient conditions for cutting off steel by hard alloy cutters. (I.) Khaet. Vest. mash. 38 no. 1;77-83 Ja '58.
Machining part profiles traced by epicycloids, hypocycloids, and equidistants without copying devices. N. M. Kartsev. Vest. mash 38 no. 1;63-73 Ja '58.
Universal nomograms for metal cutting machines. G. Shitkanov. Tekh. nov. MTS i sovkhoz. 10 no. 1;14-16 Ja '58.
"Worker's journal" by V. Seminskii. Reviewed by O. Averbukh. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 1;30 '58.

METAL-CUTTING TOOLS see Cutting tools

METAL FOILS
Chernik, S. N., and V. I. Karasevich. [The manufacture of foil] Proizvodstvo fol'gi. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 271 p.

METAL INDUSTRIES see subdivision under Lidia

METAL SPRAYING
Electric metal spraying abroad. E. Lubnik. Tekh. nov. MTS i sovkhoz. 10 no. 2·13-15 Ja '58.

METALLIC FILMS
Electron diffraction analysis of the structure of thin liquid films of tin. A. I. Bublik. Kristallografiia 2 no. 2;249-254 '57.
Technical achievements in the production of aluminum foil in foreign countries. G. A. Grigorenko. Tsvet. met. 30 no. 12;83-87 D '57.

METALLOGRAPHY
Characteristics of the critical degree of deformation. IA. B. Rauzin, A. B. Zholeznikova. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 12;41-46 D '57.
Developing the theory of heat treatment of steel in Soviet scientific works. V. D. Sadovskii. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 12;2-14 D '57.
Equilibrium of chemical inhomogeneity in alloys at high temperature. V. N. Svechnikov, B. A. Movchan. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. metallofiz. AN USSR no. 7;32-47 '56.
"High temperature metallography" by M. G. Lozinskii. Reviewed by E. E. Levin. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 12;75-77 D '57.
Methods for analyzing the structure and phase composition of grain boundaries. L. G. Sakvarelidze, I. M. Utevskii. Kristallografiia 2 no. 5:695-699 '57.
Preventing the formation of cracks in welding AMts aluminum alloys. N. D. Portnoi, N. G. Gainrikhsdorf. Svar. proizv. no. 10;16-18 O '57.
Relation of residual electric resistance in alloys to their composition and degree of ordering. M. A. Krivoglaz, A. A. Smirnov. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. metallofiz. AN USSR no. 7;115-117 '56.
Role of crystal structure defects in the course of certain processes in metals. I. IA. Dekhtiar. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. metallofiz. AN USSR no. 7;53-70 '56.
Structure of welded joints in automatic welding under flux of structural carbon steels. S. A. Ostrovskaia. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 6;42-54 N-D '57.

METALLURGICAL LABORATORIES
Reorganization of the administration of industry and new tasks for industrial laboratories. O. L. Bendriyshev. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11;1275-1277 '57.

METALLURGICAL PLANTS
(see also subdivision under China; Dnepropetrovsk; Hwanghae, Korea; Transcaucasia; Ukraine)
Some problems of industrial operations management. I. E. Moshkevich. Stal' 18 no. 1;83-88 Ja '58.

METALLURGICAL PLANTS—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT
Poltev, V. K., and L. P. Smol'nikov. [Electric equipment in principal shops of metallurgical plants] Elektrooborudovanie osnovnykh tsekhov metallurgicheskikh zavodov. Uchebnoe posobie dlia shkol i kursov masterov. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, Sverdlovskoe otd-nie, 1957. 610 p.

METALLURGICAL RESEARCH
Conference on coordinating scientific research in ferrous metallurgy in 1958. M. A. Egorov. Stal' 18 no. 1: 94-95 Ja '58.

METALLURGY
(see also subdivision under China)
Brief reports Zav lab 23 no 11:1303-1305 '57.
Emel'yanov, V.S., and A.I. Lyutikhin, eds. [Purification of metals, a collection of translations] Metody po ochistke chistykh metallov, sbornik perevodov. Moskva, Izd-vo inost. lit-ry, 1957. 304 p
Gel'd, P. V., and O.A. Esin [Processes of high temperature metal reduction] Protsessy vysokotemperaturnogo vosstanovleniia. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, Sverdlovskoe otd-nie, 1957. 640 p
Pashko, I.G. [Technical progress and the increased labor productivity in ferrous metallurgy] Tekhnicheskii progress i povyshenie proizvoditel'nosti truda v chernoi metallurgii SSSR. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 198 p
[Problems of contemporary metallurgy; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature] Problemy sovremennoi metallurgii 6 no 6 '57. 148 p
Theory of metallurgic slags. I.M. Lyashenetskii, I.S. Kulikov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 11:100-108 N '57.

METALLURGY, AUTOMATION
[Metallurgy, abstracts nos. 1 2188.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Metallurgiia no. 1 Ja '58
[Metallurgy; abstracts nos. 13251 13750.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Metallurgiia no. 7 Jl '57
[Metallurgy, abstracts nos. 23184 23614.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Metallurgiia no. 12 D '57. Author and patent indexes for 1956.

METALLURGY, HYDRAULIC APPLICATION
Working conditions of water-operated hydraulic hot metal tolting machines and ways to which they can be improved. B.I. Belov. Sbor. trudov Ural. politekh. in-ta, no. 34:39-49 My '54. (MLRA 7:11)

METALLURGY, PERIODICALS
Reference journal "Metallurgiia." Ezh. Inst. lit. nauk 1957 no. 12:142 D '57

METALS
"Metals and heat treatment, a handbook." Reviewed by M.M. Lakhtin. Metallovedenie i obr. met. no. 12:75-78 D '54.

METALS, BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography, Metals

METALS, CORROSION see Corrosion and anti-corrosives

METALS, EXTRUSION see Extrusion (Metals)

METALS, FATIGUE
Apparatus for testing fatigue [using wheels]. V.I. Bodalykhi. Zav. lab. 23 no. 8:1001-1003 '57. (MLRA 10:9)

METALS, HARDENING
Combined method of surface hardening [Using] a high-frequency current and chemical-heat treatment. V.P. Vologdin. Vest. mash. 38 no. 2:67-70 F '58. (MLRA 11:2)
Effect of the rate of deformation, which is caused by processing, on the size of hardened crystal grains. G.I. Gorbatyuk, Ye.V. Gladyshev [deceased]. Zav. lab. 23 no. 10:1201-1202 '57. (MLRA 10:11)
Hardening filler metal. [Anonymous]. Avt. delo 30 no. 3:30 Mr '57. (MLRA 10:4)

METALS, HEAT TREATMENT
Rosliakov, S.I., and A.P. Gavrilyuk. [Experimental automatization and mechanization in plants for heat treatment of metals] Opyt avtomatizatsii i mekhanizatsii v termicheskikh tsekhakh. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 191 p.

METALS, SPECTRA
Spectrum analysis of inclusions suggested as a method for the study of the origin of metals and ores. V.V. Shuleikin. Trudy Inst. fiz. AN SSSR no. 2:227-238 1956. (MLRA 10:12)

METALS--TESTING
Method for measuring dynamic hardness of metals. E.I. Timofeev, I.A. Mirzoyants. Zav. lab. 23 no. 10:1208-1209 '57.
Modern methods for the determination of defects in metals used in power engineering equipment. V.S. Golubev. Energ. i elektr. v prom. 2 no. 1:28-32 Ja '58.

METALS, GASES IN see Gases in metals

METALS, POWDERED see Powder metallurgy

METALS, RARE AND MINOR
Determining metal aerosols in industrial hygiene practice. M.K. Veresova. Gig. i san. 22, no. 2:19-24 '57.

METALS, RARE AND MINOR--METALLURGY
Kistiakov, I.P. [Metallurgy of rare metals] Metallurgiia redkikh metallov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 232 p.

METALS AT HIGH TEMPERATURES
Distribution of condensate on plane collectors during the vaporization of metals from cylindrical crucibles. I.F. Komnik, L.S. Palatnik, G.V. Fedorov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 11:103-106 N '57.
Effect of cyclic thermal treatment on copper, nickel, and some single-phase solid solutions based on copper. A.A. Bochvar, E.B. Brovchenko. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 11:10-13 N '57.
Effect of the rate of preliminary deformations on the heat resistance of alloys. Ia.A. Preobrazhenskaia. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 12:30-37 D '57.
Equilibrium of chemical inhomogeneity in alloys at high temperature. V.N. Svechnikov, B.A. Movchan. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. metallofiz. AN USSR no. 7:32-47 '56.
"High temperature metallography" by M.G. Lozinskii. Reviewed by E.E. Levin. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 12:75-77 D '57.
Mechanism of rupture of EI437 alloy in conditions of continued stress at high temperature. S.T. Kishkin, A.A. Klypina. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 12:36-40 D '57.
Trends in further development of high-temperature metallography. M.G. Lozinskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 11:14-26 N '57.

METALWORK
Storozhev, M.V., and E.A. Popov. [The theory of using pressure in metalwork] Teoriia obrabotki metallov davleniem. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 423 p.

METALWORKING MACHINERY
Increasing the durability of stationary mandrels of piercing mills. IA.S. Finkel'shtein, T.S. Shchegol'. Stan. 27 no. 12:1099-1103 D '57.

METAMORPHIC ROCKS see Rocks, Crystalline and metamorphic

METASOMATISM
Metasomatic zoning as illustrated by two deposits in Kazakhstan. G.I. Narseit. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 22 no. 9:35-43 S '57.

METEORITES see subdivision under White Russia

METEOROLOGICAL INSTRUMENTS
Error compensation for humidity data obtained by airplane mounted meteorographs. L.I. Chesnokova. Trudy GGO no. 33:83-88 '53
METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS see subdivision under Arctic regions

METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS--FORMS, BLANKS, ETC.
Two revisions about "TT" forms for stations and posts. A. Afonin, P.M. Khokhla. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 1:51-52 Ja '58.

METEOROLOGY
(see also subdivision under Taimyr National Area; Tatarsya District, Tiflis)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komitet po geodezii i geofizike. [Abstracts of reports at the eleventh general assembly of the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, the International Association of Meteorology] Teziisy dokladov na XI General'noi assamblee Mezhdunarodnogo geodezicheskogo i geofizicheskogo soiuza, Mezhdunarodnoi assotsiatsii meteorologii. Moskva, 1957. 38 p. [Parallel texts in Russian and English or French.]
Application of the statistical theory of turbulence to the simplification of equations describing atmospheric dynamics. M.I. Yudin. Trudy GGO no. 33:5-19 '53.
N.M. Shokal'skii's role in the development of oceanography and meteorology. N.P. Orlov. Gisog. sbor. no. 13: 37-49 '57.

METEOROLOGY--CONGRESSES see subdivision under Berlin

METEOROLOGY--OBSERVATIONS
Accuracy of the balanced pilot balloon method. P.A. Voronstsov. Trudy GGO no. 32:69-80 '52.

METEOROLOGY, AGRICULTURAL
Experience in determining the development-rate indices of the wheat and optimal times for its sowing. V.M. Orlov, V.A. Zavalishin. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 1:50 Ja '58.
Features of the hydrological regime in the soil under summer wheat under various cultivation conditions. A.D. Kayut. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 1:33-37 Ja '58.
Field investigation of the effect of afforestation on wind velocity, radiation balance and turbulent exchange. L.F. Shcherbakova. Trudy GGO no. 29:11-44 '52.
Methods for increasing the objectivity in evaluating the condition of corn crops. IU.I. Chirkov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 1:3-9 Ja '58.
Zoning the Soviet Union on the basis of agricultural climate. G.T. Selianinov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 4:97-101 Jl-Ag '57.

METEOROLOGY, AGRICULTURAL--STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Kotovskiy District

METEOROLOGY IN AERONAUTICS
Pchelko, I.G. [Meteorological conditions of flight at high altitude] Meteorologicheskie usloviia poletov na bol'shikh vysotakh. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1957. 53 p.

METEORS
Determining the trajectory of a meteor in the earth's atmosphere from bane observations of its position in space. P.F. Sitnikov. Nauk. zap. Lviv. un. 30:133-139 '56.
Effectiveness of meteor cameras as related to the aperture ratio. I.S. Astapovich. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 6 99-100 '57.
Radio study of meteor activity in Ashkhabad, July-September 1957. G.A. Nasyrov. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 6: 100 '57.

METERS, ELECTRIC see Electric meters

METHACRYLIC ACID
Effect of oxygen on the destruction of polymethyl methacrylate. O.P. Kuz'minan, A.N. Shirshova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12:1876-1879 D '57.
Photopolymerization kinetics of methylmethacrylate in the presence of benzoyl peroxide. V.I. Shtyk. Uchen. AN BSSR. Ser. fiz.-tekh. nauk, no. 2:50-71 '57.

METHANE
Conversion of methane at elevated pressures. IA.B. Kotsarshevskii, A.B. Braun-Tsekhovoi. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no. 11:53-56 N '57.
Effect of inert gases on the synthesis of ammonia. V.I. Atroshchenko, N.A. Gavrin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12. 1741-1748 D '57.
Electric conductivity and viscosity of aluminum chloride solutions in nitromethane. V.S. Gutinker. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1864-1868 Je '56.
Lidin, G.D., A.T. Airunt, and A.M. Dmitriev. [Methods of extracting and utilizing methane from coal beds in foreign countries] Sposoby izvlecheniia i utilizatsii metana ugol'nykh mestorozhdenii za rubezhom. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 85 p.
Studying incomplete combustion of methane in oxygen under pressure in order to obtain synthesis gas. A.A. Antonotas, N.P. Volod'ko, L.A. Boldyreva. Trudy VNIIAZ no. 1:130-149 '57.
Synthesis of polyarylenalkyls. Report No. 1: Polycondensation of methylenechloride with halogen derivatives of benzene. G.S. Kolesnikov, V.V. Korshak, T.V. Smirnova. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 12:1476-1481 D '57.
Thermodynamic calculations of thermal and oxidizing methane pyrolysis. Z.V. Ivaleva. Trudy VNIIAZ no. 1:123-131 '57.

METHANOL
The mechanism of catalytic oxidation of methanol. P.M. Stadnik, M.I. Cholovel. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6:728-733 '57.

METHOD OF STUDY see Study, Method of

METHAZOLE
Effect of extirpation of the cerebral hemispheres in pigeons on the manifestation of antinarcotic action of camazole, phenamine and of their mixtures [with summary in English]. M.I. Nikiforov. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 10:923-927 O '57.

MEXICANS see subdivision under United States

MEXICO--COTTON GROWING
Cotton growing in Mexico. E. Klusov. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 1:59-61 Ja '58.

MEXICO--HISTORY
Enalna, Dionisio. [Influence of the October Socialist Revolution on the development of the revolutionary movement in Mexico] Vliianie Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii na razvitie revoliutsionnogo dvizheniia v Meksike. [Perevod s ispanskogo.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 36 p. (Oktiabr'skaia revoliutsiia v fotosnimkakh i mirovoe osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie)

MICA ORES
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mineral'nogo syr'ia. [Prospecting for mica deposits] Razvedka mestorozhdenii sliudy. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957. 56 p. (Metodicheskie ukazaniia po proizvodstvu geologo-razvedochnykh rabot, no. 4)

MICE
(see also subdivision under Volga Delta)
Determining the age of rodents. N.V. Tupikova, L.V. Kaleda. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR, Otd. zool. no. 37:119-154 '57.

MICHELANGELO see Buonarroti, Michel Angelo, 1475-1564

MICHURIN, IVAN VLADIMIROVICH, 1855-1935
Achievements of Michurin's biological theory in foreign countries. G.A. Mashtaler. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 8:42-52 Ag '57.

MICHURIN, IVAN VLADIMIROVICH, 1855-1935 (Continued)

Enikeev, Khasan K. [I. V. Michurin, a great transformer of nature; an album of visual aids] I. V. Michurin - velikii preobrazovatel' prirody; al'bom nagliadnykh posobii. Pod obshchei red. P. N. IAkovleva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1948. iv p., 28 plates (in portfolio) (CtY)

MICHURINSK—DAIRY SCHOOLS

Combining theory and practice. A. Korotkov, P. Vasil'ev. Moloch. prom. 18 no.12:24 D '57.

MICKIEWICZ, ADAM, 1798-1855

Braha, Symon. [Mickiewicz and a White Russian trend in Polish literature] Mits'kevich i belaruskaia plyn' pol'skae litaratury. Niu Erk, Belaruski in-t navuki i mastatstva, 1957. 31 p. [Summary in English.]

MICROBES see Bacteria

MICROBIOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Interesting experiments in microbiology. IUn. nat. no.2 16-17 F '58.

MICROBIOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Microbiology

MICROCHEMISTRY

Micromethods for determining harmful substances in the atmosphere. N. G. Polezhaev. Nov. med. no.26:84-88 '52.

Using coprecipitation to obtain analytical concentrates of Cd, Pb, Bi and Zn in the analysis of alloys. A. K. Babko, P. V. Marchenko. Zav. lab. 23 no.11 1278-1283 '57.

Using diphenylcarbazone for photometric microdetermination of copper in the blood, urine and tissues [with summary in English]. L. N. Lapin. Biokhimiia 22 no. 5 825-829 S-O '57.

MICROCOCCAL INFECTIONS

Effect of staphylococcal infection on experimental cancer. M. D. Podil'chak. Medych. zhur. 21 no.3:72-75 '51.

Some peculiarities of experimental antibiotic therapy of infectious inflammations. A. M. Chernukh, V. N. Solov'ev, P. N. Aleksandrov. Sov. med. 21 no.9.26-31 S '57.

MICRO-ORGANISMS

Micro-organisms as vitamin donors in the nutrition of young fishes. A. V. Assman. Vop. ikht. no.9,169-187 '57.

MICRO-ORGANISMS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS—CONGRESSES

Conference on the physiology and biochemistry of microorganisms used in the industries. V. V. Alferov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. 23 no 1:121-125 Ja-F '58

MICRO-ORGANISMS, NITROGEN-FIXING

Relation of soil actinomycetes to various sources of nitrogen and their ammonium-fixing activity. M. V. Fedorov, T. K. Il'ina. Mikrobiologiia 25 no. 5.537-545 S-O '56

MICROPHONE

The KM-57 condenser microphone. G. V. Butakhov. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 1,58-60 Ja '58.

New condenser microphones. F. V. Semiakin. Tekh. kino i telev. no 1:45-58 Ja '58.

MICROSCOPE—ATTACHMENTS

New materials on Fedorov's universal stand for microscopes. G. A. Mendelevich, Z. K. Novokshanova. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 3:225-228 '57.

MICROSCOPIC ANATOMY see Histology

MICROSCOPY—TECHNIQUE

Device for the microscopy of living organs using ordinary objectives [with summary in English]. P. E. Moroz. Zhur. ob. biol. 19 no. 1,82-85 Ja-F '58.

MICROWAVE RADIO see Radio, Shortwave

MICROWAVES—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of a weak ultrahigh-frequency field on the excitability of skeletal muscles in the frog. N. IU. Alekseenko. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:7-11 '56.

Effect of an ultrahigh-frequency field on the diffraction spectrum of striated muscles of the frog. R. G. Liudkovskaia, N. IU. Alekseenko. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1: 183-191 '56.

MIDAZOLE

Imidazole series. Part 4: Reaction of sulfuric acid with 2-β-ketoalkyl (aryl)-mercaptoimidazoles. P. M. Kochergin, M. N. Shchukina. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6: 1723-1727 Je '56.

MIDDLE AGES—HISTORY

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Programs of secondary schools for the school year of 1957-1958; history of the ancient world, history of the Middle Ages] Programmy srednei shkoly na 1957/58 uchebnyi god; istoriia drevnego mira, istoriia srednikh vekov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 22 p.

MIDDLE AGES—HISTORY—SOURCES

"Study of the historical sources of the Middle Ages" by A. D. Liublinskaia. Reviewed by A. I. Neusykhin. Vop. ist. no 12:194-198 D '57.

MIGRAINE

Unusual form of migraine. G. R. Buravtseva. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement.6-7 '57.

MIGRATION OF BIRDS see Birds—Migration

MIKHAILOV, GRIGORII PETROVICH, 1899-1957

Grigorii Petrovich Mikhailov; an obituary. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 6:103 N-D '57.

MIKHALKOV, SERGEI VLADIMIROVICH, 1913-

Bee in the fables of Mikhalkov. Pchelovodstvo 35 no.1:61-63 Ja '58.

Sergei Mikhalkov. Vladimir Frolov. Oktiabr' 35 no. 1:194 Ja '58.

MIKHEEV, VIKTOR IVANOVICH, 1912-1956

In memory of Viktor Ivanovich Mikheev. Kristallografiia 2 no. 2,203-206 '57.

MILDEW see subdivision under Azerbaijan

MILITARISM

Skopin, V. I. [Militarism; historical studies] Militarizm; istoricheskie ocherki. Pod nauchnoi red. N. V. Pukhovskogo. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 671 p.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE

Combat equipment of foreign armies; through the pages of the foreign press. Voen. znan. 33 no. 12;35 D '57.

Reinforced concrete for military purposes. A. Belokon'. Voen. znan. 33 no 12:23 D '57.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE—PERIODICALS

From the pages of military periodicals. Voen. vest. 37 no. 11:91-95 N '57.

MILITARY ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN see subdivision under Korea, South

MILITARY ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN see subdivision under China

MILITARY BASES, AMERICAN

(see also subdivision under Korea, South)

Pictures of the "American way of life." A. Zakharov, A. Pogodin. Mol. komm. 16 no. 1:107-111 Ja '58.

MILITARY COURTS

Revolutionary military courts. E. S. Zelikson. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:122-126 Ja '58.

MILITARY EDUCATION

(see also subdivision under Sverdlovsk; Ukraine; Uzbekistan)

Coordinating tactics with other subjects in the training of cadets, from experience. P. Taranenko, B. Dal'nov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 11:42-43 N '57.

From experience in working with sergeants. V. Zababurin, V. Shul'gin, G. Gerasimenko. Voen. vest. 37 no. 11: 34-38 N '57.

Instructive and methodological training of sergeants. L. Cherkasov, IA. Dmitriev. Voen. vest. 37 no. 11: 38-42 N '57.

Prepare for the congress of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy in a proper manner. Voen. znan. 33 no. 12:1 D '57.

Preparing for the congress of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. P. A. Belov. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 1:1-3 Ja '58.

MILITARY ENGINEERING

Gerbanovskii, S. E. [Elements of military engineering] Nachal'nye osnovy voenno-inzhenernogo dela. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1957. 87 p.

MILITARY HISTORY

Skopin, V. I. [Militarism; historical studies] Militarizm; istoricheskie ocherki. Pod nauchnoi red. N. V. Pukhovskogo. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 671 p.

MILITARY HOSPITALS see Hospitals, Military

MILITARY LAW

Material responsibility of servicemen; as an aid to the commander. I. Ksenofontov, S. Grachev. Voen. vest. 37 no. 11:48-50 N '57.

Rulings of the Military Collegium of the Supreme Court of the U. S. S. R. Biul. Verkh. Suda no. 6:33-35 '57.

MILITARY MEDICINE see Medicine, Military

MILITARY MINES see Mines, Military

MILITARY OFFENSES

Characteristics of the unwarranted absence that must be prosecuted as a criminal offense. S. Maksimov, A. Mazalov. Sov. iust. no. 2:25-29 F '58.

MILITARY RECONNAISSANCE

Reconnaissance in the rifle company during the attack. L. Vasil'ev. Voen. vest. 37 no. 11:10-15 N '57.

MILITARY SCIENCE see Military art and science

MILITARY SHOOTING see Shooting, Military

MILITARY TOPOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Some methods of teaching military topography. IU. Shcherban'. Voen. vest. 37 no. 11:44-47 N '57.

MILITARY TRIBUNALS see Courts-martial and courts of inquiry

MILK

Activating the lactic acid fermentation of milk by Streptococcus lactis. L. A. Liberman. Mikrobiol. zhur. 19 no. 4:48-53 '57.

Canned milk industry was started during the years of the five-year plans. L. Konokotin. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 12:4-7 D '57.

An excess of concentrated feeds in the ration tends to increase the acidity of milk. V. Starodubtsev. Moloch i mins. zhiv. 3 no. 2:36-39 F '58.

MILK, CONDENSED

Changing the vitamin A and C content of condensed sterilized milk. F. Sokolov. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 12 20-22 D '57.

Shortened thermostatic storage of sterilized milk. M. Prokopenko. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 12:32 D '57.

MILK, FERMENTED

Feeding matzoon to calves. Z. Kh. Dilanian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 11:101-103 N '57.

MILK SUPPLY see subdivision under Moscow, Omsk

MILK TRADE

Marketing of whole milk. V. Viktorov. Sov. torg. no. 2: 37-39 F '58.

MILK VETCHES see subdivision under Azerbaijan; Siberia

MILKING MACHINES

Efficient method of machine milking. A. Dambrouskl. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 6:25-26 Je '57.

MILLET

(see also subdivision under Maritime Territory; White Russia)

Foxtail millet of Northwestern China. R. I. Gritsenko. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12;36 D '57.

Laboratory equipment for technological evaluation of millet. IA. I. Loikin, A. S. Bolilovskaia-Panich. Soob. i ref. VNIIZ no. 2:18-20 '57.

MILLET—DISEASES AND PESTS

New studies on the biology of Spacelotheca panici miliacei (Pers.) Bub. [with summary in English]. Z. M. Fedosieieva. Ukr. bot. zhur. 14 no. 4:65-70 '57.

MILLING MACHINERY

Vortex mills. E. Breslavskaia. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 1: 8 '58.

MILLING MACHINERY—ELECTRIC DRIVING

Improving driving gear transmissions of rollers used in fine grinding. L. V. Kurnovich. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3;65-67 '57.

MILLING MACHINES

Gor'kovskii zavod frezernykh stankov. [Model plans for the modernization of knee-type milling machines 6H82, 6H82G, 682, 682G, 6H12, 612] Tipovoi proekt modernizatsii konsol'no-frezernykh stankov modelei 6H82, 6H82G, 682, 682G, 6H12, 612. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 287 p.

MIND AND BODY

Vasomotor reactions under the effect of mental activity in normal states and in cerebral injuries. A. N. Novikov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:56-57 '57.

MINE BUILDINGS

Standardization of main structures in coal mining enterprises. G. A. Shtrlaev, E. S. Gillor. Shakht. stroi. no. 12;7-10 D '57.

MINE DUSTS see subdivision under Krivoy Rog

MINE FILLING

Settling of hydraulic filling materials. N. A. Sokolov. Gor. zhur. no. 12;17-19 D '57.

MINE HAULAGE

Book about [illegible] work organizatik [illegible] Basin mine [illegible] by I. Sinitsa). [illegible]

Geront'ev, V. I., and N. T. Karelin. [Mine haulage] Rud[illegible] Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 548 p.

[illegible] electric mine [illegible] 12 41-44 D '57.

[illegible] P. Vasil'ev.

MINE HOISTING

Fastening the cage clamps. V. Ban'kovskii. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 12;13 D '57.

Studying electric breakdown of a mine hoisting machine. K. M. Shramkov. Trudy Inst. mat. i gor. dela AN Gruz. SSR 3:147-173 '49.

MINE LIGHTING
Storage battery mine lamp with a fluorescent element. V. P. Mitnik. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 1:10-11 Ja '58.

MINE PUMPS
Special method of installing pumps and pressure pipelines in vertical shaft sinking. I. V. Pegovetyi. Gor. zhur. no. 12:61-64 D '57.

MINE RAILROADS
Development of underground transportation techniques in coal mines during the 40 years of Soviet regime. Z. M. Lester. Ugol' 33 no. 12:31-34 D '57.

MINE SURVEYING
Effect of sighting errors on the accuracy of measuring horizontal angles in surveying heavily pitching mining areas. A. V. Khlebnikov. [Trudy] VNIMI no. 31:89-95 '57.

Effect of length of interval between bench marks on determination of maximum stress. V. M. Varshavskii. [Trudy] VNIMI no. 31:62-88 '57.

Feasibility of using nedyasa in mine surveying. N. I. Nikiforov, V. N. Lavrov. [Trudy] VNIMI no. 31:156-157 '57.

Method of conservative plotting. A. M. Senkov. [Trudy] VNIMI no. 31:24-30 '57.

Use of depth datum marks for the study of rock strata displacement. L. A. Lukyanchikov, D. A. Fokin. Ugol' 34 no. 12:21-25 D '57.

MINE TIMBERING
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
Anchor bolts in strip mining. I. Leimer. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 12:7 D '57.

Local stresses on mine timbering in ground subject to swelling. N. V. Alfeyev, V. P. Dolko. Shakht. stroi. no. 12:5-7 D '57.

Pavlov, K. V. [Mining] mine tunneling and timbering] Gornye raboty, provedenie i kreplenie vyrabotok. Izd. 3-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 503 p.

Prestressed reinforced concrete ties for mine timbering. A. N. Bukhman, N. M. Ilesin Podgornov. Shakht. stroi. no. 12:24-26 D '57.

Rapid lowering of the skip shaft in "Cherkasskaya-Severnaya" mine No. 2. V. N. Kipal', N. T. Kolesnichenko. Shakht. stroi. no. 12:27-30 D '57.

MINE TIMBERING--PRODUCTION STANDARDS
Hidden potentialities for increasing miners' output in shaft sinking. I. Ivanov. Sots. trud. no. 2:131-133 F '58.

MINE TIMBERING--TESTING
Asbestos fibers in solidified grouting. A. T. Nikolaenko. Shakht. stroi. no. 12:16-18 D '57.

MINE VENTILATION
Availability of air for mine ventilation. S. I. Lugovskii, G. P. Demchenok, G. N. Cherashov. Gor. zhur. no. 12:33-35 D '57

New ventilators for partial ventilating. K. V. Borzov. Mashg. i sudos. v prom. 2 no. 1:27 Ja '58

MINERAL WATERS
(see also subdivision under Borshomi, Darydag; Ialtinsk, Pamira, Shelon' Valley, Shkhara-Alin')
Apparatus for heating carbonic acid mineral waters. I. I. Ivanov. Vop. kur., fizioter. i fizich. met. kul't. 22 no. 2:34-38 Mr-Ap '57.

Polarographic determination of iodine and bromine ion in sealed ampules in mineral waters. N. N. Atamanenko, E. M. Gaskova. Zhur. analit. khim. 11 no. 6:771-776 '56.

MINERAL WATERS--PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Mode of action of Kuibyshev mineral waters. M. O. Tsellarius. Medytsk. Zhur. 21 no. 6:115-119 '51.

MINERAL WOOL
Cupola furnaces for producing mineral wool and their operation characteristics. R. S. Konstantsich, N. I. Sokolov. Stekl. i ker. mashinostr. 3 no. 1:30-34 Ja '58

MINERALOGY
(see also subdivision under Altai Mountains)
Kazmenko, D. I. [Crystallography and mineralogy] Kristallografiia i mineralogiia. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1951. 352 p.

Localization of nickel-cobalt arsenide ores in carbonate veins among skarns. D. O. Onichev Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 22 no. 9:49-53 S '57.

Some data on the relations between tungsten, scheelite, and pyrite in tungsten-bearing quartz veins. I. V. Belova. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 86 no. 4:475-481 '57.

MINERALOGY--PERIODICALS see subdivision under Uzbekistan

MINERALOGY, DETERMINATIVE
Determining the volumetric weight of ores by the diminution of gamma rays. A. A. Yatsenkov. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 4:27-29 Ap '57.

Crystal and mineralogical characteristics of Meso-Cenozoic deposits in the northeastern part of the West Siberian Lowland. E. V. Shumilova. Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. Zap.-Sib. fil. AN SSSR no. 16-155-163 '56.

MINERALS IN FOOD
Mineral supplement for farm animals. A. P. Kadeev. Sel'khoz. Pavol. 3 no. 12:37-38 D '57.

Organize a better supply of livestock with concentrated mineral and vitamin feeds. A. S. Makeev. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 1:34-35 Ja '58.

MINERALS IN PLANTS
Distribution of phosphorus and calcium in the plant [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. Sh. G. Dzhangirova. Uch. zap. Azgu no. 3:83-89 '57.

Distribution of radioactive phosphorus (P32) in some plants as related to the phenomenon of polarity [with summary in English]. G. Kh. Molotkovskii and others. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 1:37-41 Ja-F '58.

MINERALS IN SOIL
Possible salinization of irrigated solonetz soils by salts leached out from saline horizons [with summary in English]. A. I. Gumentiuk. Pochvovedenie no. 12:84-89 D '57.

Role of transpiration in the salinization of soils. K. Tsitsuashvi. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 1:57-58 Ja '58.

Soil salinization and its prevention. A. Akhundov, P. Pashaev. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 1:55-57 Ja '58.

MINERALS IN SOIL--BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography--Minerals in soil

MINERS
More attention should be paid to the training of specialized miners. I. P. Bondarenko, D. I. Palei, I. I. Bondarenko. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 1:13 Ja '58.

MINERS IN LITERATURE AND ART
Pictures of miners. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 12:44 D '57.

MINES, MILITARY
Booby traps. M. Novikov. Voen. znan. 33 no. 12:31-32 D '57.

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES
(see also subdivision under Altai Territory, Khamar-Daban Range, Siberia, Western)
Looking at a geological map of our country. P. IA. Antropov. Ogonek 36 no. 2:6 Ja '58.

MINIATURE OBJECTS
Eduard Kazarian's miniatures. L. Brailian. Tekh. mul. 36 no. 1:4 '58.

MINING ENGINEERING
(see also subdivision under Baley; China; Korea, North; Krivoy Rog; Levikha)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut gornogo dela. [Soviet mine engineering, 1917-1957] Sovetskaia gornaia nauka, 1917-1957. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po ugol'noi promyshlennosti "Ugletekhizdat," 1957. 640 p.

Calculating pillars by the ellipse of influence method. K. V. Kuskov. [Trudy] VNIMI no. 31:58-61 '57.

Concerning the article "Increase cross sections of haulageways"; "Bezopasnost' truda v promyshlennosti" no. 4, 1957. V. I. Grigor'ev. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 1:27-28 Ja '58.

Conference of "Gornyi Zhurnal" readers. A. G. Podgornyi. Gor. zhur. no. 12:78 D '57.

Determining the maximum ore yield from a block in block caving systems. G. D. Khetagurov, V. A. Sheatskov. Trudy Al. GIMMI AN Kazakh. SSR 4:82-88 '57.

Development of techniques used in crushing rocks. S. V. Shokhardin. Vop. tekhn. ekon. i tekh. no. 3:101-120 '57.

Effect of mining operations on steel mains. E. V. Baltaev. [Trudy] VNIMI no. 31:87-98 '57.

Evaluating methods of investigating rock pressure in mining bedded deposits [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. Trudy Inst. mat. i gor. dela AN Gruz. SSR 3:129-146 '48.

Methods of preparing chamber and pillar floors. V. R. Imenitov, R. M. Gamberg, D. M. Kazikaev. Gor. zhur. no. 12:3-8 D '57.

Pavlov, K. V. [Mining] mine tunneling and timbering] Gornye raboty, provedenie i kreplenie vyrabotok. Izd. 3-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 503 p.

Theoretical diagram of classifying underground mining methods. G. A. Tsulukidze. Trudy Inst. mat. i gor. dela AN Gruz. SSR 3:15-41 '48.

MINING ENGINEERING--SAFETY MEASURES
Enforce safety measures for electric welding in mines. V. A. Egorov. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 1:4-5 Ja '58.

Following up unpublished letters. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 1:28 Ja '58.

MINING ENGINEERING--STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Stalino; Sverdlovsk)
Better training for mining technicians. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 12:10 D '57.

Growing ties with the economic council. O. A. Baikonur Vost. vys. shkoly 16 no. 1:13-25 Ja '58.

Improving qualifications of technical specialists and teachers. D. Sherstiuk. Prof.-tekh. obr. 15 no. 1:31-32 Ja '58.

Manual for young miners ("Mining Engineering" by V. A. Gingolev. Reviewed by D. Khokhlovkin). Mast. ugl. 6 no. 12:30 D '57.

MINING ENGINEERING--TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC
Calculating rock faults occurring under the effect of underground mining of flat strata. R. A. Muller. [Trudy] VNIMI no. 31:31-57 '57.

MINING MACHINERY
(see also subdivision under Korea, North)
Increasing the wear-resistance of mining machinery parts by hard facing with the use of an oxyacetylene torch. A. G. Shchukinskaia, S. N. Kuznetsov. Gor. zhur. no. 12:65-66 D '57.

Mechanization of operations in potash mines in the German Democratic Republic. D. P. Dukhovlinov. Khim. prom. no. 6:477-481 S '57.

Standardizing skips for ferrous and nonferrous metal mines. V. I. Kiselev. Gor. zhur. no. 12:38-41 D '57

MINSK--ART GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS
Treasury of art. I. Karmalitava. Belarus' 15 no. 1:3-4 Ja '58.

The treasury of the arts. O. Baravik. Rab. i selo. 34 no. 1:12-13 Ja '58.

MINSK--AUTOMOBILE RACING
Leaders were left behind. Ia. Klemanov. Za rul. no. 11:23-24 N '57.

MINSK--CHAMBER MUSIC
Performance of chamber music in White Russia. I. Nikravich. Sov. muz. 22 no. 1:106-108 Ja '58.

MINSK--CITY PLANNING
It will be built in the capital city. I. Matskevich. Belarus' 15 no. 11-2 Ja '58.

MINSK--COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
Work with people is the basis of success. V. Voitsekhovskii. Mol. komm. 10 no. 1:45-48 Ja '58.

MINSK--CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
On the initiative of young builders. V. Korzinov. Mol. komm. 10 no. 1:30-41 Ja '58.

MINSK--DRAWINGS--EXHIBITIONS
Exhibition of children's drawings. K. Shatsparka. Belarus' 15 no. 2:26 F '58.

MINSK--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Preparing for and conducting the meeting. N. Trafanov. Nov. deput. trud. no. 6:47-50 D '57.

MINSK--RADIO CLUBS
Opinion of Minsk radio amateurs. Khodyko and others. Radio no. 1:8 Ja '58.

MINSK--SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS
Ten days of White Russian music. N. Zaharodni. Belarus' 15 no. 2:25 F '58.

MINSK--TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Minsk. Belorusskii politekhnicheskii institut. [Anniversary collection, 1933-1953] Iubileinyi sbornik, 1933-1953. Minsk, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Belorusskoi SSR, 1954. 177 p. (NNC)

MINSK--TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC
Using films in making interfacings. L. Guravich. Prom. koop. 12 no. 2:18-19 F '58.

MINSK--THEATER--DECORATION
What the audience cannot see. Ul. Blatiaev. Belarus' 15 no. 1:23 F '58.

MINSK--UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
Minsk. Belorusskii politekhnicheskii institut. [Anniversary collection, 1933-1953] Iubileinyi sbornik, 1933-1953. Minsk, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Belorusskoi SSR, 1954. 177 p. (NNC)

MINSK DISTRICT--AGRICULTURE
Work training. M. Ukhvalov. Mol. komm. 10 no. 1:41-43 Ja '58.

MINT (BOTANY)
Prospects for introducing mint cultivation in new regions. A. N. Lutkov. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. VNIIMERMK no. 2:40-42 '56.

MINUSINSK REGION--GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Relation of the Devonian volcanogenic series of the Minusinsk intermontane downwarping to the basement rocks. I. V. Luchitskii. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 2:24-31 '57.

MISSILES, GUIDED see Guided missiles

MISSIONARIES, AMERICAN see subdivision under Korea

MISTRAL, GABRIELA see Godoy, Alcayaga Lucila, 1889-1957

MITAKHOVICH, ALEKSANDR
Unfading youth. Svet nad Baik. no. 5:15-17 S-O '57.

MITES
(see also subdivision under Kutkashen District, Tashen District)
Biology and anatomy of the mite Poecilochirus necrophori Vitzt. (Parasitiformes, Parasitidae) [with summmary in English]. V. N. Belozerov. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 12 1802-1813 D '57.
Controlling orchard mites. N. I. Petrushova, S. G. Starostin, F. N. Maksimov. Sad i og. 96 no. 2, 61-62 F '58.
Galuzo, I. G. [Itch mites and sheep scab; classification and biology of mites, and measures for controlling them] Chesotochnye kleshchi i chesotki ovets, sistematika i biologiia kleshchei, mery bor'by s nimi Alma-Ata, Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1957. 73 p. (DA)
Mites of the family Dermanyssidae parasitic on house rodents under urban conditions A. A. Zemskaia, L. I. Zhukova. Vop. kraev., ob. i eksp. paraz i med. zool 9 79-80 '55
New experiments in controlling the bulb mite Rhizoglyphus echinopus Fum. et Rob. P. I. Mitrofanov and others Biul. Glav. bot sada no. 28 91-94 '57
Numbers of rat mites under urban conditions. I. V. Tarasevich Med paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1-58 '57.
Oribatid mites of the family Damaeidae Berl.; genus Epidamaeus, gen. n. (Acariformes, Oribatei). Report No. 2 [with summary in English]. E. M. Bulanova-Zakhvatkina. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 12, 1792-1801 D '57.

MITES AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE
Control of rat mites on ships. G. T. Saakov. Voen.-med zhur. no 7 85 Jl '57.

MITSKEVICH, KONSTANTIN MIKHAILOVICH, 1882-1956
The eyes and the heart of the people ("Sociopolitical writings and the articles of literary criticism" by IAkub Kolas. Reviewed by IAnka Kazeka). Polymia 36 no 5, 142-153 Ja '58.

MIXING MACHINERY
Characteristics of soils treated with bitumen by means of the D-370 mixer. M. N. Ritov, E. M. Denisov. Avt. dor. 21 no. 1-11-12 Ja '58.
Defects of the S-355 concrete mixer. S. I. Bogachevskii. Mekh stroi. 15 no. 1-25 Ja '58.
Preparing emulsions in new semi-stationary units. I. M. Eventov, V. V. Nazarov. Avt. dor. 21 no. 1 9-11 Ja '58.
Reconstructed S-219 mortar mixer. Biul. tekh. inform. 3 no. 12, 32 D '57.
The revolutions per minute of a mixer for mixing suspensions. I. S Pavlushenko, N. M. Kostin, S. F. Matveev. Zhur prikl. khim. 30 no. 8 1160-1169 Ag '57.
S-285A continuous-action automatically controlled mobile mortar-mixing unit A. S. Budnikov and others. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 2, 105-109 '57.
Skip used for feeding sand into the hoppers of mixing units. V P. Korzhetskii and others. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no 3, 51-53 '57

MIXTURES
Molecular constants and macrophysical properties of mixtures. Part 2: The density of liquid binary mixtures [with summary in English]. A. E. Lutskii, E. M. Obukhova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9, 1964-1975 S '57.

MOCHAL'SKII, D.
Possibilities of a genre. V. Alekseeva. Tvorchestvo no. 1, 17-18 '58.

MODELING, GEOLOGICAL see Geological modeling

MODELS, HYDRAULIC see Hydraulic models

MODULATION (ELECTRONICS)—STUDY AND TEACHING
Methods for demonstrating amplitude modulation. V. A. Dumenek. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 1, 58-59 Ja-F '58.

MOGILEV—BOARDING SCHOOLS
In a boarding school; a photosketch. Biarozka 34 no. 1, 18 Ja '58.

MOGILEV—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—DWELLINGS
Power of initiative. P. Shasterykou. Belarus' 15 no. 1, 22 Ja '58.

MOGILEV PROVINCE—LIVER FLUKE
Controlling fascioliasis of sheep in Mogilev Province. L. N. Klekovkin. Ovisevodstvo 4 no. 1, 45-46 Ja '58.

MOGILEVO—APARTMENT HOUSES
Noncontractual construction of apartment houses in Mogilevo. M. Pintazik. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 11, 21-22 N '57.

MOHAMMEDANISM see subdivision under Kazakhstan

MOISTURE OF SOILS see Soil moisture

MOLASSES
Results of the seminar on the separation of sugar from feed molasses. E. A. Mogil'nyi. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 12, 9-15 D '57

MOLASSES—ANALYSIS
Determining total fermentable sugars in feed molasses. V. A. Danil'tsev, IA. O Mateush Sakh. prom. 31 no. 10, 31-32 O '57.

MOLCHANOV, IVAN EVSTRAT'EVICH, 1809-1881
The self-taught singer, Ivan Molchanov. B. Granovskii. Sov. muz 22 no 1 86-91 Ja '58.

MOLDAVIA—BIOLOGY
Joint scientific outsession of the Department of Biology of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R., the Moldavian Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R., and the Department of Soil Science of the All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser biol. 23 no. 1, 127 Ja-F '58.

MOLDAVIA—BOTANY
Andreev, V. N. [Trees and shrubs of Moldavia] Derev'ia i kustarniki Moldavii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad nauk SSSR.
No. 1. [Gymnospermae and Angiospermae ranging from the willow to the goosefoot family] Golosemennye, pokrytosemennye semeistva ivovye-marevye 1957 207 p.

MOLDAVIA—CANNING INDUSTRY
From a home industry to a leading branch of industry in the republic IA. A. Zhuk. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 10, 22-26 O '57.

MOLDAVIA—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
Let's fulfill the program of the Party ahead of time. IU. Chursin, N. Krektun. MTS 17 no. 12, 5-7 D '57.

MOLDAVIA—MOSQUITOES
Blood-sucking Diptera of the subfamily Culicinae in the Moldavian S. S. R. and neighboring districts in the Ukraine. A. R. Prendel' and others. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1, 56 '57.

MOLDAVIA—OIL INDUSTRIES
Oils and fats industry of the Moldavian S. S. R. on the fortieth anniversary of the Great October. I. G. Proskurin. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 11, 30-32 '57.

MOLDAVIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Dykov, I. G. [Chronicle of events in Bessarabia; March 1917 to January 1918] Khronika sobytii v Bessarabii (mart 1917 g.-ianvar' 1918 g.) Pod red. N. A. Mokhova. Kishinev, Gos. izd-vo Moldavii, 1957. 134 p.

MOLDAVIA—SORGHUM
Sorghum in Moldavia E. S. Voloshin. Zemledelie 5 no. 12, 89 D '57.

MOLDAVIA—VITICULTURE
Problem in changing to the system of growing grapevines without covering. A. I. Shvartsman. Sad i og. 96 no. 1, 71-72 Ja '58.
Production cost of grapes on Moldavian collective farms and means of lowering it. F. I. IAlovenko. Sad i og. 95 no. 12, 50-53 D '57.
Verderevskii, D. D. [Manual of viticulture] Rukovodstvo po vinogradarstvu. Kishinev, Gos. izd-vo Moldavii, 1957. 422 p. (DA)

MOLDAVIAN LANGUAGE—CHRESTOMATHIES AND READERS
[Bogach, G., and R. Portnoi. Moldavian literature; chrestomathy for the ninth grade in Moldavian schools. Moldavskaia literatura; khrestomatiia dlia IX klassa moldavskikh shkol. Izd. 7-oe, perer. i dop. Kishenev, Sovetskaia shkola] 1957. 453 p. [In Moldavian.] (MH)

MOLECULAR ASYMMETRY see Stereochemistry

MOLECULAR THEORY
Oscillation equations of a molecular generator. V. M. Fain. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4, 945-947 O '57.

MOLLUSKS
(see also subdivision under Yaroslavl Province)
Adaptation of the mollusk Limnaea stagnalis to the drying up of the body of water [with summary in English]. E. F. Nikishina. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 12, 1896-1897 D '57.

MOLLUSKS, FOSSIL see subdivision under Talysh Mountains

MOLOCHNOYE—DAIRY SCHOOLS
The most important thing is practical experience. V. Dedov. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 12, 23-24 D '57.

MOLODECHNO PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE
Agricultural production on the rise. G. Kovalev. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 2, 63-68 F '58.

MOLODECHNO PROVINCE—MOSQUITOES
Survival of Anopheles mosquitoes to an age of epidemiological significance in Molodechno Province. I. V. Korzhenevskaia. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1, 15-16 '57.

MOLOTOV see Perm

MOLOTOV PROVINCE see Perm Province

MOLTEN METALS see Liquid metals

MOLYBDENUM
Extraction of chloride complexes of molybdenum and tungsten in the presence of phosphoric acid. F. G. Zharovskii. Ukr. khim. zhur 23 no. 6, 767-770 '57.

MOLYBDENUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Effect of triethylaluminum and di-isobutylaluminum hydride on metal chlorides (group 4) in presence of carbon monoxide. Synthesis of chromium, molybdenum and tungsten carbonyls. L. I. Zakharkin, V. V. Gavrilenko, O. IU. Okhlobystin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1, 100-102 Ja '58.

MOLYBDENUM SULFIDES
Studying the thermoelectromotive force in natural sulfides of molybdenum and lead. F. M. Radzhabli. Uch. zap. AGU no. 3, 21-23 '57.

MONASTERIES see subdivision under Kiev

MONASTIC AND RELIGIOUS LIFE OF WOMEN
Women and religion ("Relation of religion to women" by IE. M. Kononko. Reviewed by Z. Arkhanhel'ska). Rad. zhin. 13 no. 1, 20 Ja '58.

MONEY
(see also subdivision under Great Britain)
[Currency circulation and credit in the U. S. S. R.] Denezhnoe obrashchenie i kredit SSSR. Avtorskii kollektiv pod rukovodstvom Z. V. Atlasa. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 448 p
Sitnin, V. K. [Money and currency circulation in the U. S. S. R.] Den'gi i denezhnoe obrashchenie v SSSR. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 61 p.

MONGOLIA—CONSTITUTIONS
The first Constitution of the Mongolian People's Republic. M. IA. Linda. Vest. LGU 12 no. 23, 124-137 '57.

MONGOLIA—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES
Consumers' cooperatives in the Mongolian People's Republic. Sh. TSagandorzh. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 1, 42-44 Ja '58.

MONGOLIA—DINOCERATA
Flerov, K. K. [Dinocerata of Mongolia] Dinotseraty Mongolii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 61 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Paleontologicheskii institut, Trudy, vol. 67)

MONGOLIA—HISTORY
TSedenbal, IUmzhagiin. [Fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution and the Mongolian people] Sorokaletie Velikogo Oktiabria i mongol'skii narod. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 54 p. (Oktiabr'skaia revoliutsiia v Rossii i mirovoe osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie)

MONGOLIA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
In friendly Mongolia. A. U. Khakhalov. Svet nad Baik. no. 5, 143-149 S-O '57.

MONGOLIA, INNER—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
In a large and harmonious family. Druzhba no. 6, 12-14 F '58.

MONILIASIS
Case of mycotic sepsis (Candida sepsis) due to treatment with antibiotics. S. I. Petrushevskii. Sov. med. 21 no. 9, 123-125 S '57.

MONKEYS
Comparative biochemistry of man and monkeys. V. S. Asatiani. Usp. sovr. biol. 44 no. 3, 313-333 N-D '57.
Morphological principles of differences in the auditory acuity of dogs and monkeys. V. P. Zvorykin. Usp. sovr. biol. 44 no. 3, 340-361 N-D '57.

MONKEYS—DISEASES AND PESTS
Leptospirosis in monkeys. V. V. Anan'in, E. V. Karaseva. Vop. kraev., ob. i eksp. paraz. i med. zool. 9, 95-98 '55.

MONOCHROMATORS
Using a quartz spectrograph as a monochromator. S Z. Shul'ga. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11, 1385-1386 '57.

MONONUCLEOSIS
Effective therapy in infectious mononucleosis. N. B. IAkhin. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 3, 97-102 '50.
IAkhin, N. B. [Infectious mononucleosis; Filatov's disease] Infektsionnyi mononukleoz; bolezn' Filatova. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1957. 160 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)

MONOSACCHARIDES
Stability of monosaccharides in solutions with various pH values [with summary in English]. V. A. Smirnov, K. A. Gelspits. Biokhimiia 22 no. 5:904-910 S-O '57

MONSTERA
Thus blooms monstera. A. Halitskou. Belarus' 15 no. 11 Ja '58.

MONTAIGNE, MICHEL EYQUEM DE, 1533-1952
Montaigne and his pedagogical ideas. S. A. Frumov. Sov. pedag 22 no. 2, 90-106 F '58.

MONTENEGRO—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
In Montenegro. P. Nikitin. Slaviane no. 1:32-36 Ja '58.

MONTEVIDEO, URUGUAY—SOCCER
Discovering the soccer-playing America. Konstantin Simonov, Vadim Siniavskii. Ogonek 36 no. 1:8 Ja '58.

MONUMENTS see subdivision under Moscow

MOON, VOYAGES TO see Interplanetary voyages

MORAINES see subdivision under Lvov

MORAL EDUCATION
Thoughts on moral education. Nar. obr. no. 1:76 Ja '58.

MORALS AND LITERATURE see Literature and morals

MORAVIA, ALBERTO see Pincherle, Alberto, 1907-

MORDOVIA—AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS
Beginning of an important work. G. M. Golovin. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12:72 D '57.

MORDOVIA—FALLOWING
Green fallow in Mordavia. A. M. Klochkov, K. A. Kostiov, P. A. Koval'chuk. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12:13-14 D '57.

MORDOVIA—SHEEP BREEDING
Sheep breeding in the Mordovinian A. S. S. R. D. M. Karelov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12:41-44 D '57.

MORDVINIAN A. S. S. R. see Mordovia

MORPHOLOGY
Development of Soviet morphology in 40 years. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 5:3-7 S-O '57.
First plenum of the Ukrainian Republic Society of Anatomists, Histologists and Embryologists. K. I. Kul'chitskii. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 5:106-107 S-O '57

MORPHOLOGY—PERIODICALS
Readers' conference held in Minsk. F. B. Kheinman. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 5:111-112 S-O '57.

MORPHOLOGY (PLANTS) see Botany—Morphology

MORTAR
Adhesive strength of ceramic tiles and gypsum mortars. K. V. Dazhuk, O. N. Kutas. Nov. v stroi. tekh. no. 12:137-148 '57.
Mechanical activation of cement in mortars and concretes. G. N. Sivertsov, V. I. Kiselev. Trudy NIIZHB no. 1:104-127 '57.
Plastic grog and high-alumina mortars. L. A. T'Seitlin, V. P. Rakina. Ogneupory 22 no. 11:513-519 '57.

MOSAIC DISEASE
Data on the accumulation of the tobacco mosaic virus as related to the respiration of infected tobacco leaves [with summary in English]. L. I. Mukozobova. Zhur. ob. biol. 19 no. 1:35-43 Ja-F '58.

MOSAICS see subdivision under Gigen, Bulgaria

MOSALSK—HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING
History and local lore club. V. K. Misnik. Prep. ist. v shkole 13 no. 2:101-103 Mr-Ap '58.

MOSALSK DISTRICT—STATE FARMS
We are setting up large-scale diversified farming. A. V. Ulanov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 12:20-22 D '57.

MOSCOW—AGRICULTURAL COLLEGES
The academy on the 40th anniversary of Soviet rule [with summary in English]. G. M. Loza. Izv. TSKhA no. 4:35-46 '57.

MOSCOW—AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS
Gains from brotherly friendship. Serhii Khello. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 11:33-34 N '57.
In the "Kirghiz S. S. R." pavilion. L. Igonin. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no. 11:9-13 N '57
What is new at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. IU. Letunov. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 83:14-17 '57.

MOSCOW—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—EXHIBITIONS
Improve the display of horse-drawn tools and machines at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. A. Selikhov. Konevodstvo 28 no. 1, 25 Ja '58.

MOSCOW—AMATEUR THEATRICALS
"Young Muscovites." I. Nabatov. Khud. samod. 1 no. 5:17-19 N '57.

MOSCOW—APARTMENT HOUSES
Boldly following along the road of technical progress. IU. Rodin. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 7 no. 1:16-20 Ja '58
Building large-panel frameless apartment houses in Moscow. B. N. Smirnov. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 12 1-8 D '57.
Construction elements for apartment houses. V. P. Lagutenko. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 1:10-12 Ja '58.
Experimental building of a residential block. S. Turgenev. Arkhit. SSSR no. 1:3-14 '58.
The first residential block of large-panel apartment houses built in Moscow. A. Mandrikov. Arkhit. SSSR no. 1:20-28 '58.
Make better use of new technology in housing construction. V. Lagutenko. Arkhit. SSSR no. 1:15-19 '58.
What we demand from architects and builders. V. P. Elistratov, L. E. Balashov, V. D. Lanin. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 2:8-9 F '58.

MOSCOW—APARTMENT HOUSES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Conduct repairs of apartment houses well and according to plan. D. N. Smirnov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 2:1-3 F '58.
For further improvement in managing apartment houses. S. IA. Kuznetsov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 2:4-6 F '58.
Improving the maintenance of apartment houses in winter. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 1, 1 '58.
Work of district apartment house administrations. N. N. Mishchenko, G. S. Ter-Minasian. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 2:6-8 F '58.

MOSCOW—ARCHITECTURAL MODELS—EXHIBITIONS
Exhibition of models of the V. I. Lenin memorial. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 7 no. 1:6 Ja '58.

MOSCOW—ART—EXHIBITIONS
After visiting an art exhibition. Sov. Soiuz no. 2:12-13 '58.
At the All-Union Art Exhibition. D. Osipov. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1, 59-62 Ja '58.
At the All-Union Art Exhibition. E. A. Poltshchuk. Nach. shkola 26 no. 2, 50-55 F '58.
Holiday of Soviet art. A. Chlenov. Kul't.-pros. rab. 18 no. 12:8-11 D '57.
Review of folk talent. Prom. koop. 12 no. 1:20 Ja '58.
Ten exhibitions and 11 premieres. Sov. Soiuz no. 2:40 '58.

MOSCOW—ART, UKRAINIAN—EXHIBITIONS
Ukrainian art. Smena 34 no. 24:12-13 D '57.

MOSCOW—AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY
Auto manufacturing figures. M. Isaev. Moskva no. 12:215-216 '57.
By saving a gram you will save a ton. B. Zorin, IU. Borisov. Smena 35 no. 1:5 Ja '58.

MOSCOW—AUTOMOBILES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
New technique and technology in auto repair shops of the Executive Committee of the City of Moscow. A. N. Rumiantsev. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 2:16-21 F '58.

MOSCOW—BAND MUSIC
Band concerts. Raisa Glezer. Sov. muz. 22 no. 1:116-117 Ja '58.

MOSCOW—BEARING INDUSTRY
Platonov, G. I., and K. V. IUdin. [A factory of high engineering efficiency; commemorating the twenty fifth anniversary of the First State Bearing Factory] Zavod vysokoi tekhniki; k dvadtsatipiatiletiiu 1-go Gosudarstvennogo podshipnikovogo zavoda. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS, 1957. 78 p.

MOSCOW—BOTANICAL SOCIETIES
In the Moscow Section of the All-Union Botanical Society. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 28:125 '57.

MOSCOW—BUILDING
For a new expansion of housing construction in Moscow. A. A. Etmekdzhian. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 1:8-9 Ja '58.
In the Executive Committee of the Moscow City Soviet. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 7 no. 1:36 Ja '58.
Let's carry out the plan for 1958. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 7 no. 1:1 Ja '58.
Planning construction of apartment houses and establishments serving public needs for 1958. T. Selivanov. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 7 no. 1:2-5 Ja '58.

MOSCOW—BUILDING—ESTIMATES
For economic planning solutions. I. Loveiko. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 7 no. 1:7-9 Ja '58.

MOSCOW—BUILDING MACHINERY—EXHIBITIONS
New building machinery at the Moscow exhibition in 1957. S. G. Savinov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 1:18-21 Ja '58.

MOSCOW—BUILDING MACHINERY INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES
Conference of administrative personnel from building machinery plants and organizations of the Moscow (Municipal) Council of the National Economy. V. G. Petrov. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 11:40 N '57.

MOSCOW—CANNING AND PRESERVING
Mikoian Food Combine in Moscow. T. V. Uvarova, V. M. Saidunova, IA. A Korf. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 11:13-17 N '57.

MOSCOW—CHAMBER MUSIC
Chamber music concerts. Dmitrii Blagoi. Sov. muz. 22 no. 1:112-113 Ja '58.

MOSCOW—CHEMISTRY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Figurovskii, N. A., G. V. Bykov, and T. A. Komarova. [Chemistry at Moscow University during 200 years; a brief historical account] Khimiia v Moskovskom universitete za 200 let (1755-1955), kratkii istoricheskii ocherk. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1955. 141 p.

MOSCOW—CHORAL SOCIETIES
Chorus of Moravian teachers. VI. Sokolov. Sov. muz. 22 no. 1:113-114 Ja '58.

MOSCOW—CITY PLANNING
Our Moscow grows more beautiful. I. Loveiko. Ogonek 36 no. 1:2 Ja '58.

MOSCOW—CLEANING AND DYEING INDUSTRY
Quick dry cleaning. V. Margolin, F. Medunov. Prom. koop. 12 no. 1:25 Ja '58.

MOSCOW—CLIMATE
Under one hat. Zvezda no. 12:217-218 D '57.

MOSCOW—CLOTHING INDUSTRY
School of progressive practices. Z. Davydova. Prom. koop. 12 no. 2:6 F '58.

MOSCOW—COAL MINING MACHINERY—EXHIBITIONS
Moscow. Vsesoiuznaia promyshlennaia vystavka, 1956. [The coal industry; a guidebook] Ugol'naia promyshlennost'; putovoditel'. Moskva [Ugletekhizdat, 1957] 176

MOSCOW—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION
Report and election meetings in party organizations of the capital. A. Fedorov. Mosk prop. 15 no. 1:41-46 Ja '58.

MOSCOW—CONCERTS
Evenings of Soviet song. Z. Marinin, S. Borisova. Sov. muz. 22 no. 1:117-119 Ja '58.
In the Large Hall of the Conservatory. M. Sabinina. Sov muz. 22 no. 1:109-111 Ja '58.
Moscow Conservatory concerts. G. Grigor'eva. Sov. muz. 22 no. 1:120 Ja '58.

MOSCOW—CONCRETE PLANTS
Experience in manufacturing hollow floor panels in Moscow plants. L. A. Shleina. Opyt stroi. no. 10:37-64 '57.
Experience of Moscow plants in manufacturing large blocks. A. K. Daragan. Opyt. stroi. no. 10, 31-36 '57.
Manufacturing reinforced concrete products using assembly-line methods. B. N. Trakhman, T. L. Zlatopol'skaia. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 12, 477-480 D '57.

MOSCOW—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—COSTS
Construction elements hide resources for lowering construction costs. V. Lagutenko. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 7 no. 1:21-23 Ja '58

MOSCOW—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—MANAGEMENT
Work of the control center of a building trust. M. G. Loktiukhov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 2:14-15 F '58.

MOSCOW—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES
Successes are born in nation-wide socialist competition. A. Klimov. Prom. koop. 12 no. 1:3 Ja '58.
Talk instead of work. A. Kalugin. Prom. koop. 12 no. 1:16-17 Ja '58.

MOSCOW—COSMETICS INDUSTRY
"Svoboda" plant during the forty years of the Soviet regime. I. S. Aratov. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 11:45-46 '57.

MOSCOW—COURTS
In the Moscow City Court. Sov. iust. no. 1:68-69 Ja '58

MOSCOW—CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION
Art of detecting mysteries. R. Belkin, G. Min'kovskii. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 12:31-32 D '57.

MOSCOW—DESCRIPTION—VIEWS
An interesting story about Moscow. L. Kristi. Sov. foto 17 no. 12 63-65 D '57.

MOSCOW—EDUCATION
Pedagogical life of the capital. Nar. obr. no. 1:124-125 Ja '58.

MOSCOW—EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL
At the Conference of Preschool Personnel. Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 2:48-51 F '58.

MOSCOW—ELECTRIC ENGINEERING
Conference of chief power engineers of plants under the Moscow City Economic Council. Prom. energ. 13 no. 2:32-33 F '58.

MOSCOW—ELECTRIC ENGINEERING (Continued)

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi elektrotekhnicheskii institut. [The V. I. Lenin All-Union Electric Engineering Institute] Vsesoiuznyi elektrotekhnicheskii institut imeni V. I. Lenina [n. p., 195-] 13 p

MOSCOW—ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES—PRODUCTION STANDARDS

Limits of the planned wage fund. I. Gershkovich, N. Styrov. Sots. trud. no. 2 106-116 F '58.

MOSCOW—ELECTRIC POWER

More efficient power production and utilization in industrial plants in the Moscow (City) Economic Region. K. S. Rogachev Prom. energ 13 no 1:5-7 Ja '58

MOSCOW—EXHIBITIONS

Moscow. Vsesoiuznaia promyshlennaia vystavka, 1956- [Guidebook for the All-Union Industrial Exhibition of 1957] Putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry, 1957 198 p (DS)

Vsesoiuznaia promyshlennaia vystavka, 1957. ["Sugar" pavilion, a guidebook] Pavil'on "Sakhar", putevoditel'. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 77 p.

Vsesoiuznaia promyshlennaia vystavka, 1957. ["Vegetables and Canned Goods" Pavilion, a guidebook] Pavil'on "Ovoshchi i konservy", putevoditel'. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 43 p.

What samples of industrial goods are displayed at the All-Union Industrial Exhibition. E. Leont'ev. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 83 8-13 '57.

MOSCOW—FACTORIES

At Moscow factories. E. P. Podvigina. Vop. ist. KPSS no 4 220-222 '57

MOSCOW—FASHION SHOWS

New fashions in the current year. N. Okuneva. Prom. koop. 12 no. 2 30-31 F '58.

MOSCOW—FORESTS AND FORESTRY—EXHIBITIONS

Get ready for the 1958 exhibition in good time. P. I. Gusev. Les. khoz. 10 no. 12:58-61 D '57.

MOSCOW—GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi muzei izobrazitel'nykh iskusstv. [Catalog of the Gallery, painting and sculpture] Katalog kartinnoi galerei; zhivopis', skul'ptura. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 175 p. illus.

MOSCOW—GRASSES—DISEASES AND PESTS

A new case of simultaneous infection of a gramineous plant by fungi and nematodes. E. P. Protsenko. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 29:91-93 '57

MOSCOW—HEATING FROM CENTRAL STATIONS

Using district boilers in the heating system of Moscow. M. P. Chuvilkin. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 2:21-23 F '58.

MOSCOW—HISTORY

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. [History of Moscow, in six volumes] Istoriia Moskvy, v shesti tomakh. Moskva.

Vol. 6. [The period of the building of socialism, 1917-June 1941] Period postroeniia sotsializma (1917 g. - iiun' 1941 g.).
Book 1. 1957. 609 p

MOSCOW—HOCKEY

Breaking up the defense. Sp. igry 4 no. 1:8-9 Ja '58.

First international games. A. Novokreshchenov. Sp. igry 3 no. 11:32 N '57.

Schoolboys have taken up hockey sticks. G. Sherstnev Sp. igry. 3 no. 12:2-4 D '57.

Trial by battle; games between Soviet and Czechoslovak hockey teams. A. Tarasov. Sp. igry 3 no. 11:2-3 N '57.

"Unexpected combination." Sp. igry. 3 no. 12:25 D '57.

MOSCOW—HORSE RACING

Winter season at the Moscow track. L. Norin. Konevodstvo 28 no. 1:37-39 Ja '58.

MOSCOW—HOSPITALS

Analysing the length of time patients stay in therapeutic sections of Moscow hospitals. S. G. Moiseev. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 11:15-20 N '57.

MOSCOW—HOUSING

First gifts of the Moscow Soviets. Vl. Ishimov. Moskva no. 12:211-212 '57.

MOSCOW—INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Goods are manufactured without the Technical Control Division. N. Logosiaev. Prom. koop. 12 no. 2:24 F '58.

Management without divisional shops proved its value. V. Kobiakov, V. Fishgoit. Prom. koop. 12 no. 2:25 F '58.

MOSCOW—INVENTORS

Inventor's Day in Moscow. F. Il'ur'ev. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 1:43-44 Ja '58.

MOSCOW—LANDSCAPE GARDENING

Using decorative shrubs in city landscaping. Z. S. Luneva. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 2:24-28 F '58.

MOSCOW—LIBRARIES

Krasheninnikova, N. L., and P. S. Tel'tevskii. [Old building of the V. I. Lenin State Library of the U. S. S. R. (Pashkov house)] Staroe zdanie Gosudarstvennoi biblioteki SSSR imeni V. I. Lenina (dom Pashkova). Pod red. D. P. Sukhova i A. I. Mikhailova Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957 30 p and 38 plates in portfolio. (Pamiatniki russkoi arkhitektury. Obmery i issledovaniia)

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaia biblioteka SSSR im. V. I. Lenina. [The V. I. Lenin State Library of the U. S. S. R.] Gosudarstvennaia biblioteka SSSR imeni V. I. Lenina Moscow, 1957 52 p [Texts in Russian, English, German, and French] (MH)

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaia publichnaia istoricheskaia biblioteka. [Reader's manual; the book collections, the reference section, the catalogs, the exhibitions illustrating the history of the Great October Socialist Revolution] Pamiatka chitateliu. (Knizhnye fondy, spravochnyi apparat, ukazateli literatury, vystavki po istorii Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii). Moskva, 1957 13 p

MOSCOW—LIQUOR INDUSTRY

"Our practices." Reviewed by A. I. Ivanov. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 6:38 '57.

MOSCOW—MACHINE-TOOL INDUSTRY

Secret and success. Petr Safonov. Smena 35 no. 2: 8-9 Ja '58.

MOSCOW—MATHEMATICAL SOCIETIES

In the secondary-school section of the Moscow Mathematical Society. P. IA. Dorf. Mat. v shkole no. 1:82-86 Ja-F '58.

MOSCOW—MEAT INDUSTRY

Decorated meat combine. B. Gevorgian. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 5 13-16 '57.

MOSCOW—MILK SUPPLY

From the history of Moscow's milk supply ("Supplying Moscow and other large cities with milk" by L. N. Lotoshenko). Reviewed by V. Kostygov Moloch. prom. 18 no. 12:36-38 D '57.

MOSCOW—MONUMENTS

F. E. Dzerzhinskii memorial. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 7 no. 1:35 Ja '58

MOSCOW—MOTION PICTURES—PRODUCTION AND DIRECTION

Plans of the "Great Mosfilm." Smena 35 no. 1:23-24 Ja '58.

MOSCOW—MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

How to secure publicity for the work of the soviets? Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 1:38 Ja '58.

What is the security of carrying out compulsory regulations, and how is the work of administrative committees attached to executive committees of local Soviets organized. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 2:34 F '58.

MOSCOW—MUNICIPAL SERVICES

Brief news. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 1:39-40 Ja '58.

Brief news. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 2:40-3 of cover F '58.

Mandates of the electors. M. A. Posnikov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 1:30-31 Ja '58.

Plan for the development of the municipal economy of Moscow in 1958. N. I. Bobrovnikov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 1:1-5 Ja '58.

Review of materials published in "Gorodskoe khoziaistvo Moskvy." Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 1:34 Ja '58.

What is the security of carrying out compulsory regulations, and how is the work of administrative committees attached to executive committees of local Soviets organized. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 2:34 F '58.

MOSCOW—MUSEUMS

Heroic course of struggle and victories. M. A. Palant. Prep. ist. v shkole 13 no. 2:124-126 Mr-Ap '58.

MOSCOW—NEMATODA

Pathology of Echinuria infections in water fowl. N. P. TSvetaeva. Trudy VIGIS 5:150-157 '53.

MOSCOW—OPERA

On a new staging of the opera "War and Peace." I. Ryzhkin. Sov. muz. 22 no. 1:32-41 Ja '58.

MOSCOW—PAINTINGS, AMERICAN—EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of an American painter, A. Abramova. Ogonek 36 no. 2:27 Ja '58.

MOSCOW—PEPPER

Growing the "Ruby King No. 2811" sweet pepper. R. L. Perlova. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 28:110-112 '57.

MOSCOW—PHOTOGRAPHY, ARTISTIC—EXHIBITIONS

Second All-Union Exhibition. Sov. foto 17 no. 12:1-2 D '57.

MOSCOW—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING—CONGRESSES

Conference dedicated to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 12:952-953 '57.

MOSCOW—PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Moscow. Dom pionerov. [The Moscow City Pioneer House] Moskovskii gorodskoi dom pionerov. Moskva, 1957 1 v. (chiefly illus.)

MOSCOW—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Support the initiative of deputies. M. Posnikov. Sov. deput. trud. no. 1:55-59 Ja '58.

MOSCOW—POTATOES—EXHIBITIONS

Potato Week. Kartofel' 2 no. 6:58 N-D '57.

MOSCOW—POWER ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

The course of a technical school. I. Levitskii. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 12:53-55 D '57.

MOSCOW—PRECAST CONCRETE

Mastering and introducing new and progressive methods. S. Maiorov Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 7 no. 1:10-14 Ja '58.

MOSCOW—PRESTRESSED CONCRETE

Let's provide building sites with prestressed construction elements. V. Shevchenko. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk 7 no. 1:23-27 Ja '58.

MOSCOW—RADIO—EXHIBITIONS

Fourteenth All-Union exhibition of creative work of radio amateurs. O. Shotin. Radio no. 1:31-33 Ja '58.

MOSCOW—RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

More about dormitories for youth. P. Anatol'ev. Mol. komm. 16 no. 1:103-106 Ja '58.

MOSCOW—REINFORCED CONCRETE

Kotenko, A. I. [More reinforced concrete for Moscow builders; practices of the No. 5 Factory producing reinforced concrete components under the Main Moscow Division for Reinforced Concrete] Bol'she zhelezobetona stroikam Moskvy; iz opyta raboty zavoda No. 5 zhelezobetonnykh izdelii Glavmoszhelezobetona. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 69 p (Obmen opytom v promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov)

MOSCOW—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

[Moscow in 1917] 1917 god v Moskve. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 204 p.

Vasin, I. N. [Preparation and execution of the October Revolution in Moscow] Podgotovka i provedenie Oktiabr'skoi revoliutsii v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 1, no. 36)

MOSCOW—RUBBER INDUSTRY

At the "Kauchuk" factory. I. M. Manvelov. Khim. prom. no. 6:306-307 S '57.

MOSCOW—RUNNING

All-Union cross-country race held in Sokol'niki. P. Sobolev. Leg. atl. no. 12:26 D '57.

MOSCOW—SANITARY ENGINEERING

Sanitary engineering facilities installed in experimental demonstration buildings in Moscow. S. A. Chsep, I. M. Shekhavtsov. Opyt stroi. no. 8:119-147 '57.

MOSCOW—SKATING

Well-planned. IU. Bel'skii. Fizk. i sport 20 no. 1:17 '58.

MOSCOW—SKIS AND SKIING

An outing on skis. L. A. Berezhnova. Dosug. vosp. 31 no. 2:52-54 F '58.

MOSCOW—SOAP INDUSTRY

"Svoboda" plant during the forty years of the Soviet regime. I. S. Aratov. Mast.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 11: 45-48 '57.

MOSCOW—SOCCER

For the eighth time! Sp. igry. 3 no. 12:2 of cover D '57.

MOSCOW—SOUND—RECORDING AND REPRODUCING

Guess by the voice... Vl. Rudim, T. Troitskaia. Ogonek 36 no. 1:12-13 Ja '58.

MOSCOW—SPIDER MITES

Materials on the ecology of spider mites in greenhouses of the Main Botanical Garden. I. I. Antonova. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 28:85-91 '57.

MOSCOW—SPORTS

Six hundred bold, strong, and skillful people. V. Ramanov, B. Zorin. Smena 35 no. 3:9 Ja '58.

The Third Friendly Games. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 7/8: 24-26 Jl-Ag '57.

MOSCOW—STATISTICS

Moscow. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Moscow; economic and cultural growth of the city; a statistical manual] Moskva; razvitie khoziaistva i kul'tury goroda; statisticheskii sbornik. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1958. 146 p.

MOSCOW—STREET LIGHTING
Electric power for Moscow's street lighting. S. P Kokorev. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 1,24-27 Ja '58.

MOSCOW—STREET RAILWAYS—EMPLOYEES
Wages of conductors based on actual receipts. R. Taumin, I. Osipov. Sots. trud. no. 2:125-127 F '58.

MOSCOW—STUDENTS, FOREIGN
Writing home. Ogonek 36 no. 1:5-7 Ja '58.

MOSCOW—SUBWAYS
Augmenting the dropout current in accelerating relays of G-type subway cars. IU. L. Ryzhnev. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 1:13-14 Ja '58.
New stations of the V. I. Lenin subway in Moscow. K. Ryzhkov. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 7 no. 1:26-30 Ja '58.

MOSCOW—SUGAR INDUSTRY
In Krasnaya Presnya. G. S. Shvarts. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 11:52-55 N '57

MOSCOW—SURGERY, EXPERIMENTAL
Surgeon's weapons. L. Lerov, K. Cherevkov. Ogonek 35 no. 49:10-12 D '57.

MOSCOW—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Scientific and technical societies at the municipal economy enterprises. K. A. Basurmanov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 1,33-34 Ja '58.
Thousands of specialists for industry. A. Leplikin. Mias. ind SSSR 28 no. 5:24-26 '57.

MOSCOW—TECHNICAL LIBRARIES
All-Union Patent and Technical Library. M. P. Zubov. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 1:41-42 Ja '58.
In the Central Scientific and Technical Library of the Light Industry. Leg. prom. 17 no. 12:44 D '57.

MOSCOW—TEXTILE INDUSTRY
Textile industry of the Moscow Municipal Economic Council is increasing its production output. M. I. Koshelev. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12:4-7 D '57.

MOSCOW—THEATER
Interesting prospects. M. Iof'ev. Tvorchestvo no. 1:23-24 '58.
Maikovskii today. F. Syrkina. Tvorchestvo no. 1:19-22 '58.
Playwright and theaters. Nik. Kruzhkov. Ogonek 36 no. 2:25 Ja '58.
Searching and finding. Nina Velekhova. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 7/8:30 Jl-Ag '57.
Ten exhibitions and 11 premieres. Sov. Soiuz no. 2:40 '58.
Young heroes in new Moscow performances. N. Tolchenova. Mol. komm. 16 no. 1:121-126 Ja '58.
Young people on stage. Smena 35 no. 1:22-23 Ja '58.

MOSCOW—TRAFFIC REGULATIONS
New traffic regulations in Moscow will go into effect beginning January 1st, 1958. F. Kvitko. Za rul. no. 12:7 D '57.

MOSCOW—TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE—SAFETY MEASURES
Improving working conditions at the enterprises of the Chief Administration of Motorized Freight Transportation of the Executive Committee of the Moscow City Soviet of Workers' Deputies. M. E. Dereviankin. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 1:32 Ja '58.

MOSCOW—VEGETABLES—EXHIBITIONS
Inspection of vegetables at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12, 1 D '57.

MOSCOW—VICTORIA (PLANT)
Raising Victoria at the Main Botanical Garden. V. A. Selezneva. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 28:113-115 '57.

MOSCOW—VOLLEYBALL
Surprised by the players from Baku; volleyball tournament in honor of the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution. M. Krylov, V. Romanov. Sp. igry 4 no. 1: 24 Ja '58.

MOSCOW—WALLBOARD
New plant producing rolled wallboard. N. IA. Kozlov, V. M. Bol'shakov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 1:13-17 Ja '58.

MOSCOW BASIN—COAL GASIFICATION, UNDERGROUND
Effect of geological and hydrogeological conditions on the quantity and quality of gas obtained by underground gasification of Moscow Basin coal. A. A. Antonov. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 4:17-19 '57.

MOSCOW BASIN—COAL MINERS
In the Moscow Basin. IA. Artamonov. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 1:62-64 Ja '58.

MOSCOW BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING
Best mine in the Moscow Basin. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 12: 22 D '57.
Conveying machinery for the Moscow Basin. G. Druzhinin. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 12:16 D '57.

The Tula Economic Council and problems in the development of coal mining in the Moscow Basin. V. Somov. Vop. ekon. no. 12 29-35 D '57.

MOSCOW CANAL
The Moscow Canal. L. Samsonov. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 83:18-23 '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE
New tasks for the coming year Mosk kolkh. 7 no. 1: 1-3 Ja '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK
In the Moscow Cultural and Educational School. S. G. Smirnov. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 12:21-24 D '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—COSTS
Methods for lowering housing construction costs in Moscow Province. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 11:1-3 N '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—CORN (MAIZE)
High corn yields on sandy soils in the vicinity of Moscow. I. M. Zhgun. Kukuruza 3 no. 1,24-26 Ja '58.
Six hundred and twenty centners of corn per hectare. V. Borisov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 12:66-67 D '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—DAIRY CATTLE BREEDING
Unsolved problems in breeding work. D. I. Starisev. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1:15-16 Ja '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—ECONOMIC COUNCILS
What is the sphere of work of the Moscow (province) Economic Council. M. Demchenko. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 83:3-7 '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—ELK
Elks in the vicinity of Moscow. I. Aleksandrova, L. Krasovskii. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 11:20-22 N '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—GRASSES
Establishing perennial grass sods on farms near Moscow [with summary in English]. E. N. Arkhangel'skii. Izv. TSKhA no. 5,139-146 '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.
Moscow region sanatoriums. A. A. Plankov, L. V. Epshtein. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 2:69-70 Mr-Ap '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING
In the Moscow Province Institute for Advanced Teacher Training. Prep. ist. v shkole 13 no. 2:124 Mr-Ap '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—HUNTING
On the hunting grounds of Shatura. K. Matveev. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 11,22 N '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—INDUSTRIES
What is the sphere of work of the Moscow (province) Economic Council. M. Demchenko. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 83:3-7 '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—LANDSLIDES
Landslides in the Lenin Hills. N. M. Kukharev. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 2:27-29 F '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—NEMATODA
Causative agents of phytohelminthiases in potato tubers and onions in Moscow Province. A. A. Paramonov, M. V. Kharichkova. Trudy VIGIS 5:195-213 '53.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—PEAT INDUSTRY
In the Peat Section of the Technical and Economic Council of the Moscow Province Economic Council. Torf. prom. 34 no. 8:26-27 '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Executive committee instructor. G. Antipin. Sov. deput. trud. no. 6:55-57 D '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—SERVICE INDUSTRIES
Enterprises of the Economic Council supply the production of the service industries. A. Proshchin. Sov. torg. no. 2:7-9 F '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—SEWAGE IRRIGATION
Use of sewage is a new means of increasing agricultural production. A. M. Levitskii. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1:10 Ja '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—STATISTICS
Moscow. (Province). Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of Moscow Province] a statistical manual. Narodnoe khoziaistvo Moskovskoi oblasti; statisticheskii sbornik. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1958. 270 p.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
True helpers ("Militant helpers of rural Communists" by A. Korolev. Reviewed by V. Mikhailova). Mol. komm. 16 no. 1:127-128 Ja '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—VEGETABLE GARDENING
Our achievements in 1957. F. A. Karpov, I. S. Monakhov, A. I. Zharkov. Sad i og. 98 no. 2:8-11 F '58.
State farms fulfill their obligations. G. A. Guchmazov. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1:27-28 Ja '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—VITICULTURE
Experiment in raising grapes along a wall at the Main Botanical Garden. M. S. Zaitsev. Biul. Glav. bot sad no. 28:104-110 '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—WIRE
Those who ardently believe in friendship. Smena 35 no. 2:1-3 Ja '58

MOSCOW UNIVERSITY
[Bicentennial of Moscow University, 1755-1955; its celebration in America] Dvukhsotletie Moskovskogo Universita, 1755-1955; prazdnovanie v Amerike. Niu Iork, [All Slavic Publishing House] 1956. 150 p. [Summaries in English.] (MH)
Moscow University in the Soviet period. I. G. Petrovskii. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 12:39-49 D '57.

MOSCOW UNIVERSITY—STUDENTS
Chinese student journalists. B. Borisov, R. Tikhomirov. Sov. pech. no. 1:47-50 Ja '58.

MOSQUITOES
(see also subdivision under Astrakhan Province, Baraba Steppe; Dnepropetrovsk Reservoir; Kakhovka Reservoirs; Kharkov Province; Moldavia; Molodechno Province, Odessa Province; Orsk; Poltava Province; Stalino Province, Stanislav; Tomsk; Ukraine; Ural Mountain region, Vinnitsa Province, Vologda; Voronezh Province)
Antimalarial role of forests around ponds. K. M. Ovchinnikov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1: '57.
Considering wind-driven waves in predicting malarial conditions of reservoirs under construction. A. A. Dotsenko. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no 12 '57.
Copulation of Aedes diantheus when not in flight. N. IA Markovich Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no 1:54 '57.
Methods for making a mosquito count. P. P. Chinaev. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:37-38
Preparing permanent specimens from discarded skins mosquito larvae and pupae. E. A. Volianskaia. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:6 '57.

MOSQUITOES—EXTERMINATION
(see also subdivision under Chuguyev District; Kharkov Province, Volga Valley)
Control of malarial mosquitoes through NBK(G-17) benzene hexachloride pots. K. P. Andreev, A. M. Mirofanov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:5 '57.
Periodic fluctuation in the water level of reservoirs as a means for exterminating Anopheles larvae. A. D. Lazuk. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1: 18-19 '57.

MOSQUITOES AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE
(see also subdivision under Riga; Tomsk; Vitebsk Province)
Construction of ponds in Nikolayev Province. S. S. Antisbor. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:5-6 '57.
Determining the time between the departure of A. maculipennis from daytime haunts after digesting blood and the next bloodsucking. A. I. Tairova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:32-33 '57.
Susceptibility to infection of Aedes aegypti mosquitoes allowed to feed on chicks already infected with P. gallinaceum during the incubation period and the period of acute malarial infection. R. A. Volovik. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:6 '57.

MOSSES
Materials on the study of the water cycle in mosses [with summary in English]. V. M. Mel'nychuk. Ukr. bot. zhur. 14 no. 4:52-64 '57.

MOTH FLIES
(see also subdivision under Black Sea region; Krasnodar Territory; Soviet Central Asia)
Study of the gonotrophic cycle in moth flies. M. A. Shoshina. Vop. kraev., ob. i eksp. paraz. i med. zool. 9:45-49 '55.

MOTHERS
Is this a mother? Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 2:17 F '58.

MOTHS—BIOLOGICAL CONTROL see subdivision under Siberia

MOTION-PICTURE CARTOONS
"The beautiful one." F. Petrov. Mol. kolkh. 26 no. 1: 29 Ja '58.
When an artist seeks. S. Ginzburg. Isk. kino no. 11: 110-113 N '57.

MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS see subdivision under China

MOTION-PICTURE FILM see Cinematography—Films

MOTION-PICTURE INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Argentina; Great Britain; India; Kirghizistan)
Before the upswing. Sergei Vasil'ev. Isk. kino no. 11: 63-69 N '57.

MOTION-PICTURE INDUSTRY (Continued)
Correspondence with readers and viewers. Isk kino no. 11:144-148 N '57.
First steps. Lev Nikulin. Isk kino no. 11:84-90 N '57.
For further development in motion-picture engineering. Tekh kino i telev no. 1,1-9 Ja '58
From everywhere. Isk. kino no 11:141-143 N '57.
Program of activities of Soviet motion-picture art. Isk. kino no. 11:1-14 N '57.
Scientific and technical news. Tekh. kino i telev. no 1,92-94 Ja '58
Some phases in the development of contemporary motion-picture engineering. G. L. Iraklī Tekh. kino i telev no. 1 69-76 Ja '58.

MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
(see also subdivision under China, Korea, North; Yugoslavia)
"And quiet flows the Don " Mikhail Nikulin. Don no. 12:181-184 D '57.
"Aviceuna." Kinomekhanik no. 2:47 F '58.
Films in 1958. I. Rachuk. Kinomekhanik no. 2:2-5 F '58
For the first time on the screen. Aleksandr Gladkov. Isk. kino no. 11:105-107 N '57
Glorious anniversary of the Soviet Army. Kinomekhanik no 2 5 F '58.
He who goes to battle every day. N. Ignat'eva. Mol. gvard. 2 no. 6:198-206 N-D '57.
A hero oriented to the future. R. Zuseva. Isk kino no. 11:103-110 N '57.
Heroes and characters. I. Kokareva. Isk. kino no 11:53-62 N '57.
"The house where I live." Kinomekhanik no. 1:47-48 Ja '58.
I saw Chaplin's new motion picture. Georges Sadoul. Inostr. lit no. 1:236-241 Ja '58
"In the power of gold " Kinomekhanik no. 2:48 F '58.
"Journey across three seas." M. Smirnova. Kinomekhanik no. 2:44-46 F '58.
"Light of October." I. Posel'skiĭ. Kinomekhanik no. 1:45-46 Ja '58.
More good and truthful motion pictures. I. Bahrii Mystetstvo no. 5:36-37 S-O '57
Motion-picture reviews in the local press. F. Markova. Sov. pech. no 2. 45-46 F '58.
"Partisan spark." Kinomekhanik no. 1:46-47 Ja '58.
"Poddubki chastushki " O. IA. Remez, G. Rappaport. Khud samod. 1 no. 5:4-8 N '47.
"The quiet Don"; series 2. Kinomekhanik no. 1:44-45 Ja '58.
"The swallow." Kinomekhanik no 2:46-47 F '58.
"When friends are near." Kinomekhanik no. 1:48 Ja '58.
"Wrestler and clown." Kinomekhanik no. 1:46-47 Ja '58.
Your inspiration must exalt us IE. TSyndryk. Mystetstvo no. 5:37 S-O '57.

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION
(see also subdivision under Azov District; Latvia; Turkmenistan)
Daylight motion-picture projection. IU. Znamenskiĭ. Nar. obr. no. 1:91 Ja '58.
Driver and motion-picture operator. S. Labudz'. Kinomekhanik no. 2:21 F '58.
First in the republic. Ĭ. Budrikas. Kinomekhanik no. 1:11-12 Ja '58.
In love with his work. A. Karavaev. Kinomekhanik no. 2:20-21 F '58.
Ingenious suggestions. Kinomekhanik no. 1:36-40 Ja '58.
Issues of the "Bulletin for the exchange of technical experience." Kinomekhanik no. 1:17 Ja '58.
Letters to the editor. Kinomekhanik no. 1:41 Ja '58.
[Motion-picture projection in foreign countries; a collection of translations] Zarubezhnaia kinoproektsionnaia tekhnika; sbornik peredovykh statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 125 p.
Motion-picture services for villages are growing. V. Aleksandrov. Kinomekhanik no. 2:16-18 F '58.
Our plans for the new year. Kinomekhanik no. 1:2-4 Ja '58.
Sergeĭ Artemov and his assistant. A. Beznosikov. Kinomekhanik no. 1:13 Ja '58.
There must be no fires in motion-picture installations! Kinomekhanik no. 1:29-30 Ja '58.

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Electric distributor and signal equipment for small motion-picture theaters. E. Krasovskiĭ. Kinomekhanik no. 2:29-33 F '58.
The KZVS-1 unit for the stereophonic reproduction of sound. A. Barkhatov, M. Krivosheeva. Kinomekhanik no. 1:33-34 Ja '58.
Letters to the editor, improvement of the 9M-1 and GPK-20 generators. Kinomekhanik no. 2:24-25 F '58.
Motion-picture projection equipment for a circuit in 1958. V. Bisikatov. Kinomekhanik no. 1:18-20 Ja '58.
Portable projection room in the ZIL-155 Autobus. A. Idarov, B. Kozyrev, M. Lisogor. Kinomekhanik no. 1:20-23 Ja '58.
A skillful expert. A. Kardash. Kinomekhanik no. 2:19-20 F '58.
Visual aids for a course on amplifying equipment. L. Mattvetskiĭ, M. Torbin. Kinomekhanik no. 2,42-43 F '58.

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION—STUDY AND TEACHING
see subdivision under Voronezh

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTORS
Shutterless motion-picture projection with the SVD-SH xenon lamp using alternating current. O. Anisimov Kinomekhanik no. 2:34-36 F '58.
We answer readers' questions. Kinomekhanik no. 2:33 F '58.

MOTION-PICTURE SCREENS
First Soviet cinerama. R. Karmen. Ogonek 36 no. 1:23 Ja '58.

MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS
(see also subdivision under Blysk, Marks; Odessa; Perm Province)
Build motion-picture theaters quickly, well, and cheaply! Kinomekhanik no. 2:6 F '58.
Construction of summer motion-picture theaters. A. Goncharov. Kinomekhanik no. 2:7-10 F '58.
Increase installations for the hard of hearing. A. Chebotarev. Kinomekhanik no. 1:30-31 Ja '58.
Motion-picture panorama and the large screen. B. Vladimirov. Ogonek 36 no. 4:2 Ja '58.
Unit for the hard of hearing. E. Kuritsyna. Kinomekhanik no. 1:31-32 Ja '58.

MOTION PICTURES
(see also subdivision under China; Egypt; India; Russia)
Motion-picture studio of the Likhachev Factory. I. Vershinina. Ogonek 36 no. 5:17 Ja '58.
[The Soviet screen.] Sovetskiĭ ekran no. 2 Ja '58.
[The Soviet screen.] Sovetskiĭ ekran no. 24 D '57; no. 3 F '58.
This is my word. M. Pilīak. Mystetstvo no. 5:34-35 S-O '57.
"Travels beyond three seas" in India. L. Moroshkina. Ogonek 36 no. 6:25 F '58.
"Works of youth." Reviewed by N. Ignat'eva. Novyi mir 34 no. 1:262-264 Ja '58.

MOTION PICTURES—PRODUCTION AND DIRECTION
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
"Poem about the sea." L. Pchelkin. Ogonek 36 no. 4:22-23 Ja '58.
Young motion-picture directors. Rostislav IUrenev. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 7/8:70-76 Jl-Ag '57.

MOTION PICTURES—SETTING AND SCENERY
The motion-picture artist. Zinoviĭ Fogel'. Isk. kino no. 11:76-83 N '57.

MOTION PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY
A motion-picture short feature on labor reserves. F. Orlov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 15 no. 1:30-31 Ja '58.
"Smena" takes a motion picture. S. Il'in. IUn. tekh. 2 no. 1:62-63 Ja '58.
Structure of a film. B. Al'tshuler. Isk. kino no. 11:119-124 N '57.
Where Lenin lived. V. Shalunovskiĭ. Isk. kino no. 11:114-116 N '57.

MOTION PICTURES IN AGRICULTURE
Agricutural films recommended for rural showing. Kinomekhanik no. 1:24a-d Ja '58.
Agricultural films recommended for rural showing. Kinomekhanik no. 2:24a-d F '58.
We shall help farmers to catch up with the United States in the output of stockbreeding products. A. Kuznetsov. Kinomekhanik no. 1:5-7 Ja '58.

MOTION PICTURES IN EDUCATION
Experience in using motion pictures in physics classes. M. P. Beliaev. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 1:64-65 Ja-F '58.
Use motion pictures as an educational device. B. V. Kubeev Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 12:63-65 D '57.

MOTION PICTURES IN INDUSTRY
Motion picture on safety measures in construction. L. Baranov, K. Riazantsev. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 1:38 Ja '58.

MOTION PICTURES IN PROPAGANDA
How to work with motion pictures. Part 1. E. Cherevadskaia. Kinomekhanik no. 2:26-28 F '58.

MOTOR SLEDGES
Aerosleighs. A. Beskurnikov. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 1:31-32 '58.

MOTOR SLEDGES—MODELS
Model of aerosleighs. E. Riabchikov. IUn. tekh. 2 no. 1,76-77 Ja '58.

MOTORBUSES
Andreev, P. S. [Operation of the ZIL-155 bus] Ekspluatatsiia avtobusa ZIL-155. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1956. 108 p. (Biblioteka shofera)

MOTORCYCLE INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Germany, West)
From few to hundreds of thousands. V. Rogozhin. Za rul. no. 11:13-14 N '57.

MOTORCYCLE RACING
(see also subdivision under Baku, Czechoslovakia; Krasnodon, Lenino (Mogilev Province); Odessa, Rastorguevo; Sverdlovsk)
Calendar of international automobile and motorcycle races in 1958. Za rul. 16 no. 1:24 Ja '58.
Foreign racing news. Za rul. 16 no. 1:23 Ja '58.
Motorcycle races in honor of the great holiday. Za rul. no. 11:22 N '57.
New records. Za rul. 16 no. 1:24 Ja '58.
On European and world race tracks. Za rul. no 12:24 D '57.
Organizing cross-country racing on a short track. P. Kilimichenko. Za rul. 16 no. 1:16 Ja '58.
Sports abroad. Za rul. no. 12:23 D '57.
Years of the growth. N. V. Strukhov. Za rul. no 11:5-6 N '57

MOTORCYCLES
News of Soviet technology. Za rul. no. 11:20-21 N '57

MOTORCYCLES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION
What motorcycle designers are doing. V. Kovalenko. Za rul. 16 no. 1:16-17 Ja '58.

MOTORCYCLES—SOCIETIES, ETC.
Organize province automobile and motorcycle clubs. N. Andrianov. Za rul. 16 no. 1:7 Ja '58.

MOTORCYCLES—SOCIETIES, ETC.—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Paris

MOTORSCOOTERS
Running parts of the Tula motorscooter. A. Lebedskiĭ Za rul. no. 12:11 D '57.

MOTORTRUCKS
"Increasing the performance of motortrucks" by V. I. Nikitin. Reviewed by L. Ilizmshtein. Avt. transp. 35 no. 12:34-35 D '57.
News in pictures. Za rul. 16 no. 1:21 Ja '58.
News of foreign technology. Avt. transp. 36 no. 1:46 Ja '58
[Tractor and combine operators and truck drivers.] Traktorist, kombainer i shofer nos. 4-6 Ap-Je '58, no. 1 Ja '58.
[Tractor and combine operators and truck drivers.] Traktorist, kombainer i shofer no. 2 F '58.

MOTORTRUCKS—ENGINES
Improving air cleaners. M. Korenev. Avt. transp. 34 no. 12:12-13 D '57.

MOTORTRUCKS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
[Repairing tractors, agricultural machinery, and trucks.] Remont traktorov, sel'khozmashin i avtomobilei nos. 4-6 Ap-Je '58.
[Repairing tractors, agricultural machinery, and trucks.] Remont traktorov, sel'khozmashin i avtomobilei no. 12 D '57; no. 1 Ja '58.
[Repairing tractors, agricultural machinery, and trucks.] Remont traktorov, sel'khozmashin i avtomobilei no. 2 F '58.
Stramous, M. F. [Practices of repairing excavating and transport machinery] Opyt remonta zemleroinykh i transportnykh mashin. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 135 p.

MOTORTRUCKS—TESTING
Straightedge for testing beams of motortruck front axles A. Ageev. MTS 17 no. 12:34-36 D '57.

MOUNTAIN ASH (SORBUS) see Rowan

MOUNTAINEERING
Gift from the readers. V. T. Kozulitsyn and others Fizk. i sport 26 no. 1:32 '58.
Summits submit to courageous people. Galina Rabenok Smena 35 no. 1:20-21 Ja '58.

MOUNTAINEERING—YEARBOOKS
[Conquered peaks of 1954; a yearbook of Soviet mountaineering] Pobezhdennye vershiny god 1954; ezhegodnik sovetskogo al'pinizma. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo geogr lit-ry, 1957. 431 p.

MOUSE see Mice

MOUTH
Reaction of teeth and the parodontium to ultrasonic preparation of cavities. P. S. Rozenfel'd. Stomatologiia 36 no. 5:64-66 S-O '57.

MOUTH—DISEASES
Development and present state of Soviet stomatology (1917-1957). A. I. Evdokimov. Sov. med. 21 no. 10:93-98 O '57.
Development of Soviet stomatology; on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. M. S. Kats. Stomatologiia 36 no. 5:11-15 S-O '57.

MOUTH—DISEASES (Continued)
Order of the Minister of Public Health of the U.S.S.R. regarding measures for improving stomatological services. M. Kovrigina. Stomatologiia 36 no. 5:75-78 S-O '57.
Regulation governing the chief stomatologists of the Ministry of Public Health of the Union and autonomous republics and territory, province, and municipal public health departments. Stomatologiia 36 no. 5:78-79 S-O '57.
Soviet stomatology, 1917-1957. A. I. Evdokimov. Stomatologiia 36 no. 5:3-11 S-O '57.
Therapeutic stomatology. I. G. Lukomskii. Stomatologiia 36 no. 5, 15-17 S-O '57.
Ultrasonic waves in stomatological practice. L. R. Rubin. Stomatologiia 36 no. 5:57-64 S-O '57.

MOUTH—SURGERY
Development and status of orthopedic stomatology in the U.S.S.R. I. M. Oksman. Stomatologiia 36 no. 5:47-51 S-O '57.

MOVEMENT (PHYSIOLOGY)
Effect of passive movements on reflex contractions of muscles in contralateral extremities [with summary in English]. V. D. Glebovskii. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 10: 974-982 O '57.

MOVEMENT, PSYCHOLOGY OF
Change in the latent period of the motor reaction of swimmers as affected by training. A. A. Semkin. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 21 no. 1:67-71 '58.
Effect of vibration of the Mi-4 helicopter on the latent period of motor response in a flier. N. N. Gurovskii. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:79 Jl '57.
Effectiveness of will power in connection with motor activity. A. Korobkov. Leg. atl. no. 12, 19-20 D '57.
Latent period in the conditioned reflex involved in a dog's coming from a sitting to a standing position [with summary in English]. A. I. IEmelenko, A. I. Vozna. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 5, 98-107 S-O '57.
The need for movement. L. Pisareva. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 2:6-7 F '58.
Physiological basis for the individual approach in training. Z. Birikova. Leg. atl. 1:20-21 Ja '58.

MOZHAISK DISTRICT—VEGETABLE GROWING
Grow inexpensive vegetables. M. I. Artemov. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1:20 Ja '58.

MUCOUS MEMBRANE
Comparative histology of the mucosa of the gall bladder in vertebrates [with summary in English]. I. K. Svanidze. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 5:74-79 S-O '57.

MUD BATHS see Baths, Moor and mud

MUGODZHARY REGION—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
Geological structure of the southern Mugodzhar depression and its oil-bearing potential. R. G. Garetskii. Geol. nefti 2 no. 1:15-21 Ja '58.

MUIZHNIEKS, VALDIS, 1930-
Valdis Muizhnieks on the offense. G. Nikitin. Sp. igry 3 no. 11:25 N '57.

MUKHANOVA, MARIIA NIKOLAEVNA
The surgeon Mariia Mukhanova. Svet nad Baik. no. 5: 10-12 S-O '57.

MUKHINA, VERA IGNAT'EVNA, 1889-1953
The work of V. I. Mukhina. M. L. Neiman. Soob. inst. fiz. isk. no. 3:3-27 '57.

MULBERRY see subdivision under Ukraine

MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS
Acute course of disseminated sclerosis. E. F. Voronkina, T. M. Kavitskaia, V. P. Pukhova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:17 '57.

MUNICIPAL ENGINEERING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Akademiia kommunal'nogo khoziaistva, Moscow. [New engineering equipment for municipal services] Novaia tekhnika v gorodskom khoziaistve. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 215 p.

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT see subdivision under Moscow

MUNICIPAL SERVICES
(see also subdivision under Leningrad; Moscow)
Brief news. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 1:34-35 '58.
Cultural facilities and stores in residential blocks. I. A. Shishkin. Probl. Sov. gradostroi. no. 6:81-87 '57.
Development of a communal economy. N. Komkov. Sov. deput. trud. no. 6:21-26 D '57.
Housing and communal economy in winter. Sov. deput. trud. no. 1:35-36 Ja '58.

MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION see subdivision under Pskov

MURAV'EV, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, 1794-1866
N. N. Murav'ev's expedition to Turkmenia and its importance for strengthening Russo-Turkmen relations. Kh. Agaev. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 6:66-71 '57.

MURDER TRIALS see Trials (Murder)

MURMANSK—APARTMENT HOUSES
Large-panel construction beyond the polar circle. Sh. F. Akhulatov, L. I. Viazov. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 11:6-9 N '57.

MURYGINO (SMOLENSK PROVINCE)—ADULT EDUCATION
The village of Murygino today. IA. Skliarevskii. Kul't.-pros. rab. 18 no. 12:12-14 D '57

MUSCLE
Contraction reaction of a single "tonic" muscle fiber during indirect stimulation. N. M. Shamarina. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:349-360 '56.
Effect of a weak ultrahigh-frequency field on the excitability of skeletal muscles in the frog. N. IU. Alekseenko. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:7-11 '56.
Effect of an ultrahigh-frequency field on the diffraction spectrum of striated muscles of the frog. R. G. Liudkovskaia, N. IU. Alekseenko. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1, 183-191 '56.
Functional properties of the smooth muscles of the stomach in frogs (Rana temporaria) at different seasons of the year. S. E. Belen'kaia Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1: 41-58 '56.
Reaction of isolated fibers of skeletal muscles to acetylcholine. A. G. Ginetsinkii, T. N. Nesmelianova. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:98-103 '56.

MUSCLES
Biochemical changes in muscles during the period of rest following physical effort [with summary in English]. N R Chagovets. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 4: 450-457 '57.
Characteristics of corrective influences from the receptors of the bladder and rectum on the contraction of antagonistic muscles. A. I. Karaev, A. A. Loginov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 2:105-110 '57.
Chronaxia and accommodation of the heart and somatic muscles in lampreys. N. A. Itina. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:159-163 '56.
Effect of temperature on the structure and function of skeletal muscles in the frog. R. G. Liudovskaia, N. IU. Alekseenko. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:192-200 '56.
Electrical activity in the neuromuscular periphery in lateral amiotrophic sclerosis. IU. S. IUsevich. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:21 '57.
Reaction of muscular tissue to inserts of high polymer plastic, styracryl and ACR 7 [with summary in English, p. 140]. I. M. Ezrielev, IA. M. Zbarzh, G. M. Pavlova. Vest. khir. 78 no. 12:89-94 D '57.
Role of the cerebellum in the development of the functions of skeletal muscles in ontogenesis. A. T. Khudorozheva. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:333-348 '56.
Specific features of muscular reaction to chemical stimulants in lower vertebrates. N. A. Itina. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:147-158 '56.

MUSCLES—DISEASES
Clinical and physiological characteristics of some analysers in myasthenia. V. S. Lobzin. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:22 '57.

MUSCLES—INNERVATION
Changes in the sensitivity of skeletal muscles to acetylcholine as induced by stimulations of the sympathetic chain and the cerebellum. N. A. Galiiskaia. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:91-97 '56.
The problem of experimental hyperthyreosis. Report No. 7: State of the neuromuscular apparatus during chronic stimulations of jugular sympathetic nerves in thyroidectomized dogs. T. T. Gorlanova, Z. A. Nezhdanova. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:104-108 '56.

MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY
Content and renewal intensity of glycogen in skeletal and cardiac muscles of rabbits under conditions of experimental muscular dystrophy [with summary in English]. S. M. TSynkalova'ka. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 4: 458-469 '57.
Development of myoplegia into progressive muscular dystrophy. M. A. Farber. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:24 '57.
Werdnig-Hoffman familial spinal muscular atrophy in two brothers. V. R. Ovechkin, M. V. Belianina. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:24 '57.

MUSCULAR SENSE
Method for detecting disorders in kinesthetic sensitivity of the muscles and joints. N. A. Popkhadze, A. O. Geine. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:47 '57.

MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM
Troitskii, A. A. [Studying the subject "The musculoskeletal system" (the human skeleton)] Izuchenie temy "Kostno-myshechnaia sistema" (skelet cheloveka). Pod red. O. V. Kazakovoi. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 23 p. (Pedagogicheskie chteniia)

MUSEUMS see subdivision under Moscow; also subdivision 'Galleries and museums' under Kiev; Moscow, Stavropol

MUSHROOM CULTURE
For more extensive cultivation of mushrooms. N. G. Gromov. Sad i og. 96 no. 2:31-33 F '58.

MUSIC
(see also subdivision under Belgium; Prague, Sverdlovsk, Uzbekistan)
Brief news. Sov. muz. 22 no. 1:156-160 Ja '58.
Musician and fighter ("Selected articles" [in Serbian] by Vojislav Vučković. Reviewed by I. Martynov). Slaviane no. 12, 55-57 D '57.
Remarks on scores. Sov. muz. 22 no. 1:152-155 Ja '58

MUSIC—ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION
How to listen to music. V. Nyrkova. Smena 35 no. 2: 14-15 Ja '58.

MUSIC—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Music

MUSIC—COMPETITIONS see subdivision under Lisbon, Rio De Janeiro

MUSIC—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
For further successes of Soviet music. Sov. muz. 22 no. 1:3-9 Ja '58.
New books by German musicologists ("The ballet, yesterday and today" by Eberhard Rebling; "Articles on music by Ernst H. Meyer [both in German]. Reviewed by G. Shneerson). Sov. muz. 22 no. 1:149-151 Ja '58.
Notes on a modern theme in music. I. Nest'ev. Sov. muz 22 no. 1:10-20 Ja '58.

MUSIC—INSTRUCTION AND STUDY
Listening to music. N. A. Metlov. Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 2:29-37 F '58.

MUSIC—PERIODICALS
Variegated pages G. Edel'man. Sov muz. 22 no. 1: 128-133 Ja '58.

MUSIC, AZERBAIJANI
New Azerbaijanian music. I. Abezgauz. Sov. muz. 22 no. 1:124-126 Ja '58

MUSIC FESTIVALS see subdivision under Kishinev; Pyongyang, Korea; Riga; Tartu

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS, KOREAN
"Ch'ette," the Korean flute. Nov. Kor. no. 11:48 N '57.

MUSKRATS see subdivision under Alakul'skiy District, Amu Darya Delta; Amu Darya Valley

MUSTARD
Obtaining high mustard yields. I. F. Polishkov. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. VNIIMEMK no. 2:18-19 '58.

MUSTARD—DISEASES AND PESTS
Using DDT, hexachloran, and calcium arsenate in controlling mustard pests. A. G. Labuzina. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. VNIIMEMK no. 2:20-21 '58.

MUTATION (BIOLOGY) see Botany—Variation

MUTINY
Mutiny on the cruiser "Nadezhda." Spas Spasov. Sov. mor. 18 no. 1 6-10 Ja '58.

MYCOBACTERIUM
Effect of hydrazine derivatives on the diamine-oxidase activity of Mycobacterium [with summary in English]. G. N. Pershin, V. V. Nesvad'ba. Biokhimiia 22 no. 5: 804-806 S-O '57.

MYCOLOGY see Fungi

MYCORRHIZA
Importance of mycorrhiza affected seeds in the growth of pine seedlings. S. B. Gendina. Les. khoz. 10 no. 12: 46-48 D '57.
Interrelationships between fungi and higher plants in endotrophic mycorhizas of the vesicular type. N. P. Gorbunova. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 29:38-48 '57.

MYCOSIS
Results of the conference on the problems in mycotoxicosis in man and farm animals. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 8:85 Ag '57.

MYIASIS
Myiasis in man caused by larvae of the warble fly. Sh. I. Epshtein. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:61 '57.

MYKYTENKO, IVAN KINDRATOVYCH, 1897-1937
In memory of an outstanding playwright; on the 60th anniversary of I. K. Mykytenko's birth. M. Rod'ko. Mystetstvo no. 5:53-56 S-O '57.

MYOGEN
Nature of the activation of the enzymic action of crystalline muscle phosphofructikinase by myogen A. [with summary in English]. M. F. Hulyi, P. D. Dvornykova, O. IA. Popadiuk. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 4: 392-399 '57.

MYOGLOBIN
Changes with age in the amount of myoglobin, hemoglobin, and iron in the organism of dogs [with summary in English]. M. S. Valitova. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 4:419-427 '57.

MYOPIA

Prevention and treatment of myopia. A. A. IAkovlev. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no 10 52-56 O '57

MYTHOLOGY, GREEK

Kun, N.A. [Legends and myths of ancient Greece] Legendy i mify starodavn'oi Gretsii. Pereklad z rosiis'koho vyd. 1954 roku Kyiv, Radians'ka shkola, 1955. 430 p.
(MiD)

MYTISHCHI—BRICKMAKING

Manufacturing soil-cement bricks in the Mytishchi Construction Trust. A. Vakher. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 11-16 N '57.

MYTISHCHI—FOREST RESERVES

Love and protect the nature of our country! V. G. Barkov. Biol. v shkole no. 1:51-53 Ja-F '58.

MYTISHCHI DISTRICT—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Stockbreeding has become profitable. E. A Grigor'ev. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no 1-14-15 Ja '58.

NA, UNG-GYN, 1901-1937

In memory of a pioneer in Korean cinematography. Nov. Kor no 10,57 O '57.

NADEZHDA (CRUISER)

Mutiny of the cruiser "Nadezhda." Spas Spasov. Sov. mor. 18 no. 1 8-10 Ja '58.

NAGORNO-KARABAKH AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—SAINFOIN

Growing sainfoin in Nagornyy Karabakh. S. M. Petrosian, G. A Balian. Zemledelie 5 no 12 59-62 D '57.

NAKHICHEVAN A. S. S. R.—TREACLE MUSTARD

New treacle mustard species M. A. Kasumov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 3:67-74 '57

NAMES

Aspects of the onomastic history of Russian; the relation of Russian to Greek names in the Russian language of the 15th-17th centuries. V K. Chichagov. Vop iaz 6 no. 6 64-80 N-D '57.

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

"Linguistics," vol. 14 of "Naukovi zapysky" of the Institute of Linguistics of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. E. M Murzaev. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 4:127-128 Jl-Ag '57.

NAMES, PERSONAL

What name should be given to a child? Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 2;28-29 F '58.

NANKING—RADIO—STUDY AND TEACHING

In the Nanking Radio School. V. M. Bruk. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 12, 58-60 D '57.

NAPHTHALENE

The isomerization of monodeuteronaphthalenes. A. Korolev and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6, 1666-1672 Je '56.

NAPHTHALENEDISULFONIC ACID—ANALYSIS

Colorimetric determination of 2, 6- and 2, 7- naphthalenedisulfonic acid in a nickel electrolyte. V. P. Persiantseva, V. A Shneider. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1298 '57.

NAPHTHOQUINONE

Oxidative and oxidative-hydrolytic transformations of organic molecules. Part 25; The hydrolytic and oxidative-hydrolytic cleavage of 2-phenyl- and 2-benzyl-3-hydroxy-1, 4-naphthoquinones. L. A. Shchukina, E. P. Semkin. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1695-1701 Je '56.

NAPHTHYL

α-naphthyl derivative of the $ArPbX_3$ type. V. I. Lodochnikova, E. M. Panov, K. A. Kocheshkov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 12:1484-1486 D '57.

NARCOTIC HABIT

On the problem of the codeine habit. A. I. Kuznetsov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:65 '57.

NARIN'IANI, SEMEN DAVIDOVICH, 1908-

Beginning of a great construction project ("You remember, comrade" by Sem. Narin'iani. Reviewed by Evg. Dolmatovskii). Znamia 27 no. 12:204-205 D '57.

NATIONAL DEBTS see Debts, Public

NATIONAL INCOME see Income

NATIONAL PARKS AND PRESERVES
(see also subdivision under Crimea)

Skrebitskii, G. A. [Our national parks] Nashi zapovedniki. Moskva, Detgiz, 1957. 246 p.
(NN)

NATIONAL SELF-DETERMINATION see Self-determination, National

NATIONALISM

Savinskii, Viktor, [Dialectics of the present. Nations and their destiny in the light of an organic philosophy] Dialektika sovremennosti. Natsii i ikh sud'ba v svete organicheskogo mirovozzrenila. Buenos-Aires, 1955. 234 p.
(CLU)

NATIONALITIES

Voluntary union of free peoples. D Bekasov. Mosk. prop. 14 no 12-11-15 D '57

NATURAL GAS see Gas, Natural

NATURAL HISTORY
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

Periodicity in the history of natural sciences and technology. A. A. Zvorykin. Vop ist. est. i tekh. no. 4. 153-162 '57.

NATURAL HISTORY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Natural history

NATURAL RESOURCES see subdivision under Korea

NATURAL THEOLOGY

Reactionary character of "natural" religion. G. A. Kursanov. Priroda 47 no. 1, 39-44 Ja '58.

NATURE STUDY
(see also subdivision under Kiev)

Acquainting children of the intermediate and older groups with nature N Baturina. Doshk. vykh. 10 no. 1:30-34 Ja '58.

In the open. Zvezda no. 12:217 D '57.

It appears that... IUn. nat. no. 2:32-33 F '58.

Love and protect the nature of our country! V. G. Barkov. Biol. v shkole no. 1:51-53 Ja-F '58.

A naturalist's notes. IUn. nat. no. 2:38-39 F '58.

Protection of nature and the school. Biol. v shkole no. 1: 3-7 Ja-F '58.

Treasure box of young naturalists' experiences. IUn. nat. no. 2:10-12 F '58.

What we saw in the forest in autumn. IU. Gavrilov. IUn. nat. no. 2:18-21 F '58.

Who had dinner here? IUn. nat. no. 2:28 F '58.

NATURE STUDY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Nature study

NAUTICAL ASTRONOMY

Limits for replacing the parallel of an observed latitude and the meridian of an observed longitude by the celestial line of position. V. D'iakonov. Mor. flot. 18 no. 1-4-5 Ja '58.

Rachkov, A. A. [Principles of nautical astronomy] Osnovy morekhodnoi astronomii. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 313 p.

NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE see subdivision under Leningrad

NAVAL MEDICINE see Medicine, Naval

NAVAL VISITS TO FOREIGN PORTS see Warships—Visits to foreign ports

NAVASHIN, SERGEI GAVRILOVICH, 1857-1930

Sergei Gavrilovich Navashin; on the 100th anniversary of his birth. P. F. Oksiiuk. Ukr. bot. zhur. 14 no. 4:100-105 '57.

NAVIES
(see also subdivision 'Navy' under China; Russia)

Brother-in-arms. Sov. mor. 17 no. 20:20-21 O '57.

NAVIGATION see subdivision under Arctic regions, Scandinavia

NAVIGATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Navigation

NAVIGATION, INLAND see Inland navigation

NAVIGATION, RADAR IN see Radar in navigation

NAVY—FIRES AND FIRE EXTINCTION see subdivision under Great Britain

NAZIROVA, E., 1928-

Concert on Arabic themes. D. Daniiov. Sov. muz. 22 no. 1:68-72 Ja '58.

NEAR EAST—COMMERCE—FRANCE

Franco-Venetian commercial rivalry in the Near East during the first half of the 16th century. E. Shakhmatiev. Uch. zap. AGU no. 5:79-85 '57.

NEAR EAST—COMMERCE—VENICE

Franco-Venetian commercial rivalry in the Near East during the first half of the 16th century. E. Shakhmatiev. Uch. zap. AGU no. 5:79-85 '57.

NEAR EAST—ETHNOLOGY

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut etnografii. [Peoples of Southwestern Asia] Narody Perednei Azii. Pod red. N. A. Kisliakova i A. I. Pershitsa. Moskva, 1957. 613 p. (Narody mira, etnograficheskie ocherki)

NEAR EAST—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GREAT BRITAIN

British policy in the Near East. O. Polents. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn no. 6:21-31 D '57.

NEAR EAST—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

"The Eisenhower doctrine" is a threat to the freedom and independence of the Arabic countries. Mukhammed Khatab. Mol. komm. 16 no. 1:112-114 Ja '58.

New doctrine - old contents. G. Mirskii. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:132-134 Ja '58.

Putting an end to the aggressive American intrigues in the Near and Middle East. Nov. Kor no. 11:28 N '57.

Series of failures of the "Eisenhower doctrine." E. Primakov. Sovr. Vost. no. 1:16-19 Ja '58.

NEAR EAST—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Basic features of the tectonic structure of the Middle East. N. N. Sorokina. Trudy MNI no. 10:196-225 '57.

NEAR EAST—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

"Geology of oil- and gas-bearing provinces and oil fields of the Middle and Near East" by A. A. Bakirov. Reviewed by N. A. Kudriavtsev. Geol. nefti i no. 12. 69-72 D '57.

NEAR EAST—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

Struggle of oil monopolies in the U. S. for domination in the Near East. G. Akopian. V. pom. polit. samoobr no. 12:73-77 D '57.

NEAR EAST—POLITICS

Double game. F. Fedorov. Sovr. Vost. no. 1:20-23 Ja '58.

In Egypt and Syria. Sov. Soiuz no. 2:2 '58.

International solidarity helped Arab workers. Fathi Kamel. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11:45-46 N '57.

Struggle and victories of Arab peoples ("Arabs in the struggle for independence, national liberation movement in Arab countries since the Second World War." Reviewed by Kh. Grigor'ian). Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2. 147-150 F '58.

NEBIT-DAG REGION—DESERT FLORA

Effect of winds on the growth and development of psammophytes. V. P. Dubrovskii. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 6:43-48 '57

NEBIT-DAG REGION—PETROLEUM WORKERS

From the history of petroleum-industry workers of Nebit-Dag and Kum-Dag. Sh. B. Annaklychev. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 6. 72-80 '57.

NEBULAE

Methods of polarimetric investigation of stars and nebulae [with summary in English]. V. A. Dombrovskii. Vest. LGU no. 19:163-171 '57.

NECK

Original capillary lymph networks and vessels in the skin of the human neck. R. A. Kurbskain. Trudy LSGIMI 8:51-81 '51.

NECK—INNERVATION

Relations between sudoriparous and salivatory effects in exclusion of the cervical sympathetic innervation. S. I. Levin. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:44 '57.

NEDOGONOV, ALEKSEI

Bard of a generation ("Verse and poems" by Aleksei Nedogonov. Reviewed by Vl. Gordienko). Sov. voin 39 no. 19:28 O '57.

NEFTYANYE KAMNI REGION—OIL WELL DRILLING, SUBMARINE

Muradova, Sh. M. [Recources for offshore oil well drilling; practices of the no. 1 boring unit of the Neftyanye Kamni region] Rezervy burovykh rabot na more; opyt raboty kontory burenila No. 1 Neftianye Kamni. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo nefti i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1957. 125 p. (V pomoshch' ekonomicheskomu obrazovaniiu neftianika)

NEJEDLÝ, ZDENEK, 1878-

Our dear friend. A. Gundorov. Slaviane no. 1:19-20 Ja '58.

NEKRASOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH, 1821-1877

At the turning point; a story. Aleksandra Lozhechko. Mol. kolkh. 25 no. 1:12-14 Ja '58.

Nekrasov and Petrograd. K. Bikbulamova. Len. al'm. 338-342 Je '57.

Stories about Nekrasov. A. Lozhechko. Oktiabr' 35 no. 1:170-193 Ja '58.

NELSON, STEVE, 1903-

The juror who decides the case ("The 13th juror"; facts of my case by Steve Nelson. Reviewed by Vl. Chernenko). Zvezda no. 12:215-218 D '57.

NEMATODA

(see also subdivision under Berezina River; Kazakhstan; Kherson Province; Moscow; Moscow, Province; Odessa Province; Soviet Far East; Volga Delta)

Biology of Strongyloides ransomi, causative agent of strongyloidiasis in swine. S. A. Malygin. Trudy VIGIS 5:40-46 '53.

NEMATODA (Continued)

Developmental cycle of the nematode Streptocara crassicauda, diagnosis and epizootiology of Streptocara infections in ducks B. L. Garkavi. Trudy VIGIS 5:5-22 '53

Developmental cycle of the nematode Trichonema longibursatum in the body of the horse. V. I. Tiunov Trudy VIGIS 5,65-67 '53.

Effect of strongyloidiasis on the growth and development of baby pigs D. N. Dubovoi. Trudy VIGIS 5:105-108 '53.

Electrical pasteurization of vinegar. E. P. Nanii. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 11:26-28 N '57

Experiment in controlling Delafondia, Alfortia, and Strongylus infections in horses kept in herds. I. A. Velichkin. Trudy VIGIS 5:173-174 '53.

Experiment in controlling Mullerius and Protostrongylus infections by preventive dehelminthization with emetine hydrochloride. E. E. Shumakovich, V. S. Rudakov, K. I. Burlakova. Trudy VIGIS 5:190-194 '53.

Experiment of the use of phenothiazine against nematode infections of the alimentary canal in camels. V. N. Ozerskaia. Trudy VIGIS 5:165-166 '53.

Experiments with Chenopodium oil in Uncinaria and Toxocara infections of adult silver foxes. K. G. Malyshev. Trudy VIGIS 5:163-164 '53.

Krastin, N. I. [Thelaziasis and its causative agents] Telifnozy i ikh vozbuditeli. Blagoveshchensk, Amurskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 172 p. (DA)

A new case of simultaneous infection of a gramineous plant by fungi and nematodes. E. P. Protsenko. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 20:91-93 '57

Parasitic worms of the wild boar. V. N. Ozerskaia. Trudy VIGIS 5:75-81 '53.

Pathological histological changes in the stomach of ducks in Streptocara infections. N. P. Tsvetaeva. Trudy VIGIS 5:146-149 '53.

Ridding soils of Heterodera infections of beet by preliminal dehelminthization of the external environment (by the "trap culture" method). T. S. Skarbilovich. Trudy VIGIS 5:214-217 '53.

Role of terrestrial mollusks in spreading the Mullerius infection and measures for their control. V. N. Ozerskaia. Trudy VIGIS 5:182-189 '53.

Studying the biology of Strongylus equinus and the disease caused by it. N. V. Demidov. Trudy VIGIS 5:23-39 '53.

Studying the developmental cycle of Capillaria caudinflata and the therapy for capillariosis in hens. V. G. Gagarin. Trudy VIGIS 5:160-162 '53.

Testing phenothiazine control capillarioses of the stomach and bladder in minks and sables. A. M. Petrov, L. V. Panysheva. Trudy VIGIS 5:167-172 '53.

Treating trichocephalosis with water-gasoline clysmata. S. M. Tutkevich. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:73 '57.

Using naftalan for patients with enterobiasis. N. E. Bagdasarov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:63 '57.

NEODYMIUM

Solvation of ions in electrolyte solutions. Part 5: Coordination numbers of copper, cobalt, and neodymium ions associated with their hydration in alcohol-aqueous solutions [with summary in English]. K. P. Mishchenko, I. S. Pominov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:2026-2031 S '57

Solvation of neodymium ions in alcohol-aqueous solutions [with summary in English]. I. S. Pominov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:1926-1929 S '57.

NEOPLASMS see Tumors

NEPHELITE

Leaching nephelite rocks with use of caustic soda solutions. V. D. Ponomarev, V. S. Sazhin. TSvet. met. 30 no. 12:45-51 D '57.

NEPHRITIS see Kidneys—Diseases

NERO REGION—FIELD MICE

Some features of the biology of Microtus oeconomus studied on tagged animals. E. V. Karaseva, A. I. Il'enko. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR, Otd. zool. no. 37: 171-184 '57.

NERVES

Changes in the sorption properties of cerebral neurons of mice following the stimulation of gastric receptors. S. N. Romanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1224-1226 Ag '57.

Chemical transmission of excitation along the nerve trunks. B. Kh. Bakhtiozina. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. fiziol. i med. no. 1:73-106 '52.

Method of topographic sectional micro- and macroseparation in the study of the interfascial spaces of vessels and nerves on animal and human corpses. V. G. Ukrainskii. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 5:85-87 S-O '57.

On the nature
the analysis
processes in
SSSR. Ser. biol. 22 no. 1:11-16 Ja-F '58.

Physicochemical and structural processes taking place during the origin and spreading of the impulse along the nerve fiber. G. M. Frank. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. 23 no. 1:26-38 Ja-F '58.

NERVES—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Syndrome of wounds of the superior segment of the cervical neurovascular bundle. L. G. Fidel'gol'ts. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:28 '57.

NERVES, FACIAL

Intracerebral relations between the facial and trigeminal nerve in man. V. S. Revazov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:34-35 '57.

NERVES, SPINAL—DISEASES

Differential diagnostic symptom in lumbosacral radiculitis. K. G. Umanskii. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement 32 '57.

NERVES, SPLANCHNIC

Influences from the splanchnic nerve on the secretory function of adrenal glands in newborn animals. O. A. Mikhaileva. Mat. po evol. fiziol 1:213-218 '56.

NERVOUS SYSTEM

Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Institut psikhologii. [Questions in the study of higher neurodynamics in connection with problems of psychology; a collection of experimental studies] Voprosy izucheniia vysshei neirodinamiki v sviazi s problemami psikhologii; sbornik eksperimental'nykh rabot. Otv. red. E. I. Boiko. Moskva, 1957 253 p.

Characteristics of the functional state of the central nervous system in the initial stage of glaucoma. N. F. Igoshina. Vest. oft. 70 no. 6, 11-17 N-D '57.

Clinical and physiological study of the higher nervous activity in presenile psychosis. A. P. Molakhal'tsev, E. IA. Rappoport. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement. 72-73 '57.

Comparative effect of electroshock, camphor convulsions and electroshock combined with prolonged sleep on the higher nervous activity in dogs. I. M. Apter. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:89-90 '57.

Cortico-subcortical relations in neurotropic virus infections [with summary in English]. O. F. Makarchenko. Fiziol. zhur [Ukr.] 3 no. 5:45-54 S-O '57.

Effect of the nervous system on the development of malignant tumors. S. N. Ledanov, V. S. Gonca, V. I. Bielova. Medych. zhur. 21 no. 3:37-45 '51.

Koshtoiants, Kh. S. [Principles of comparative physiology] Osnovy sravnitel'noi fiziologii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR.
Vol. 2. [Comparative physiology of the nervous system] Sravnitel'naia fiziologiia nervnoi sistemy. 1957. 634 p

On the problem of changes in the higher nervous activity in women during menstruation. A. T. Pshonik, R. A. Fel'berbaum. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:74 '57.

Reflex activity of the spinal cord during stimulation of various parts of the central nervous system with an antigen [with summary in English]. I. M. Rakhmatullin. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 11:62-69 '57.

Relations between the cerebral cortex and subcortical formations in the light of modern research in electrophysiology. F. M. Sierkov. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 5:124-137 S-O '57.

Relative nature of the strong and weak types of the nervous system observable in group experiments with dogs. D. IA. Glezer. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:3-6 '57.

Role of the nervous system in the pathogenesis of hypertension. M. M. Horiev. Medych. zhur 20 no. 3:4-8 '50.

Role of the nervous system in the pathogenesis of hypertension [with summary in English]. M. M. Horiev. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 5:38-44 S-O '57.

Russian scientists of the 19th century on the role of the nervous system in the pathogenesis of endarteritis obliterans. L. S. Soskin. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement: 9 '57.

Study of the higher nervous activity in farm animals in the Ukraine [with summary in English]. O. V. Kvasnyts'kyi. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 5:108-114 S-O '57.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—DISEASES

Appropriate rest and exercise regimen in a neural clinic and the role of physical therapy. Kh. A. Izakson. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:53-54 '57.

Chemical counterregulation in nervous function disorders [with summary in English]. D. O. Al'pern. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 5:90-97 S-O '57.

Diseases of the nervous system in collective farm workers; according to data from single medical examination. A. A. Model'. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:52 '57.

Disorders of the nervous system in trichinosis. G. I. Mirzoian and others. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement: 18-19 '57.

"Health-resort therapy for neural diseases" by N. S. Chetverikov. Reviewed by S. Petelin. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3:87-88 My-Je '57.

Involvement of the peripheral part of the nervous system in tuberculosis. B. A. Berezovskii. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:28 '57.

Khait, Kh. S., ed. [Problems of clinical medicine] Voprosy klinicheskoi meditsiny [Sbornik nauchnykh trudov] Sbornik nauchnykh trudov. Kuibyshev, Kuib. gos. med. in-t, 1957. 248 p. (DNLM)

Method of clinical electromyography in regional diagnosis of disorders of peripheral motoneurons. IU. S. IUsevich. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:31-32 '57.

Morphological changes in the central nervous system in experimental silicosis. M. M. Mel'nikova. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 3:14-19 My-Je '57.

Neurological symptoms of obstruction of the abdominal aorta O. S. Nikonova. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:98-102 S '57.

Pathological morphology of the nervous system in wound sepsis. A. D. Dinaburg. Medych. zhur. 17:403-407 '47.

Peculiar seasonal neural infections. S. P. Shvetsov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:16 '57.

Sensitivity of the skin to ultraviolet rays as a method of neurological diagnosis. G. M. Fridovich. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't 22 no. 2:10-13 Mr-Ap '57.

Some features of tactile trace processes (aftersensations) in persons with normal and pathological nervous activity. A. M. Zimkina. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:196-214 '57.

Treatment of brucellar disorders of the nervous system. L. P. La'ash. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:17 '57

Unusual form of migraine. G. R. Buraviaeva. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:6-7 '57.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—FISHES

Connections of the cerebellum in fishes. I. IU. Zetlkin Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:102-126 '57.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—SURGERY

Moscow. TSentral'nyi institut usovershenstvovaniia vrachei. [Problems of neurosurgery] Problemy neirokhirurgii. Pod red. A. A. Arendia i dr. Moskva, 1957. 154 p. (DNLM)

Results of research conducted at the Institute of Neurosurgery of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. in 1956. B. G. Egorov, N. M. Viazemskii. Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no. 5, 65-68 '57.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—VERTEBRATES

Optico-vegetative connection in some species of vertebrates. B. I Shapiro. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:127-136 '57.

Some mechanisms of physiologico-morphological evolution of the higher divisions of the central nervous system in vertebrates A. I. Karamian. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:88-101 '57.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Effect of chronic functional nervous traumas on the course of neoplastogenic processes in the skin of white mice with experimentally induced cancer. E. F. Meitkhova. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:201-212 '56.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, AUTONOMIC

Interaction of the parasympathetic and sympathetic divisions of the central nervous system and regulation of the motor and secretory activity of the stomach in dogs. Report No. 1: Motor activity of the empty stomac in dogs with partially excluded vegetative innervation. M. B. Tetiaeva. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:284-294 '56.

Interaction of the parasympathetic and sympathetic divisions of the central nervous system and regulation of the motor and secretory activity of the stomach in dogs. Report No. 2: Secretory activity of the stomach with partially excluded vegetative nervous system. M. B. Tetiaeva. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:295-316 '56.

Morphology of the peripheral autonomic nervous system in comatose and fulminant malaria. S. IU. Shakhnovich. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:38-39 '57.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC

Changes in the sensitivity of skeletal muscles to acetylcholine as induced by stimulations of the sympathetic chain and the cerebellum. N. A. Gaitskaia. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:91-97 '56.

Influences from the sympathetic nerves on vascular lumen and permeability in the hind legs of the frog. A. I. Il'ina. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:139-146 '56.

Influences from the upper jugular sympathetic ganglia on the posterior lobe of the pituitary body. A. V. Tonkikh. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:317-320 '56.

Interneuronal connections in the autonomic ganglia. W. Kirsche. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 5:88-91 S-O '57.

The problem of experimental hyperthyreosis. Report No. 6: Experiments with chronic excitation of jugular sympathetic nerves in thyroidectomized dogs. A. V. Tonkikh. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:321-332 '56.

The problem of experimental hyperthyreosis. Report No. 7: State of the neuromuscular apparatus during chronic stimulations of jugular sympathetic nerves in thyroidectomized dogs. T. T. Gorianova, Z. A. Nezhdanova. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:104-108 '56.

Significance of sympathetic impulses in prolactin formation in the pituitary [with summary in English]. E. O. Riadushko. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 5:82-88 S-O '57.

Topographic and anatomical peculiarities of the sacral part of the sympathetic border trunk in fetuses, newborn infants and children during their first year of life [with summary in English]. TS. A. Chechulina. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 5:40-48 S-O '57.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC (Continued)

Treating recurrent aphthous stomatitis by X-ray irradiation of the upper cervical ganglia of the sympathetic trunk. G. V. Arkhangel'skii. Stomatologiia 36 no.1 28-30 Ja-F '57.

Vasomotor influences from the cephalic portion of the sympathetic trunk severed in the neck region in newborn animals (puppies). O. A. Mikhaleva. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:219-230 '56

Vasomotor influences in newborn animals (puppies) from the central portion of the vagus nerve and the cephalic portion of the sympathetic nerve (isolated from the vagosympathetic trunk). O. A. Mikhaleva. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1 231-238 '56

NERVOUS SYSTEM, VASOMOTOR

The mesencephalon and the vasomotor system. An experimental study on the central control of peripheral blood flow in the cat"[in English] by B. P. Lindgren. Reviewed by O. A. Mkrtchyan. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 5,102-103 S-O '57

NETHERLANDS—PIPE, CONCRETE

Prestressed reinforced concrete pipes. I. M. Shekhavtsov. (from "Materialy budovlane," no 4, 1956) Biul. stroi tekh. 14 no 12 31-33 D '57.

NETHERLANDS—SWINE

Swine farming in Holland. I. M. Kuznetsov. Svinovodstvo 12 no 2 42-45 F '58

NETHERLANDS—TRADE UNIONS

Dissidence harms international solidarity. Rainer Smid. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no 12 26-28 D '57.

NETWORKS, ELECTRIC see Electric networks

NEURALGIA, TRIGEMINAL

Aminazin for treating trigeminal neuralgia. E. N. Kovalev. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:34 '57.

NEURASTHENIA

Effect of sea baths on heat regulation in neurasthenia. S. M. Chubinskii, N. A. Volkova. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3.22-26 My-Je '57.

"Treating neurasthenia in health resorts on the southern shores of the Crimea" by B. V. Likhterman, B. F. Zimovskii. Reviewed by A. P. Speranskii. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't 22 no 2 78-79 Mr-Ap '57.

NEUROLOGY

"Collection of works on problems in neurology and psychiatry," Reviewed by V. A. Smirnov, T. N. Krupina. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 11.1435-1437 '57.

Problems in organizing psychoneurological services in a large industrial enterprise. M. G. Fainberg. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:51-52 '57.

NEUROPATHOLOGY

Forty years of Soviet neuropathology. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 11:1313-1326 '57.

NEUROPATHOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Some problems in teaching neuropathology in medical schools. E. M. Vizen. Zhur nevr. i psikh. supplement: 52-53 '57.

NEUROSES

Changes in the carbohydrate and phosphorus metabolism during treatment of neuroses with prolonged drug-induced sleep. A. A. Mittel'shtedt, L. K. Bauman, K. M. Makarova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement.35 '57.

Compensation and decompensation possibilities in feeblemindedness and obsessional neurosis. M. M. Georgievskii. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:77-78 '57.

Detengof, F. F. [The treatment of neuroses and psychoses] Lechenie nevrozov i psikhozov. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 274 p. (DNLM)

Peculiarities of the course of vascular reflexes in neuroses during the climacterium. K. A. Elizarova, N. I. Gerasimov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:73-74 '57.

NEUROSURGERY see Nervous system—Surgery

NEUTRONS

Comparison of the spectra of neutrons produced in the fission of U^{233}, U^{235}, Pu^{239}. V. P. Kovalev and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4 1069-1071 O '57.

Two-crystal neutron spectrometer. V. N. Bykov and others. Kristallografiia 2 no. 5:634-638 '57.

NEUTRONS—SCATTERING

Scattering of slow neutrons in ferromagnetic materials. S. V. Maleev. Zhur eksp. i teor. fiz 33 no. 4 1010-1021 O '57.

NEVA RIVER

Nezhikhovskii, R. A. [The Neva River] Reka Neva. [Izd 2-oe, dop. i perer.] Leningrad, Gidrometeor izd-vo, 1957. 190 p

NEVERLI, IGOR'

Stronger than death ("Chap from the Sal'sk Steppe" by Igor' Neverli. Reviewed by Vitalii Semin). Don no 12:159-162 D '57.

NEW GUINEA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Alarmed colonizers ("Australian colonial policy" [in English] by J. D. Legge. Reviewed by I. Lebedev). Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:151-153 Ja '58.

NEW GUINEA, DUTCH—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The World Federation of Trade Unions supports the demand of the Indonesian people for the withdrawal of the Dutch troops from West Irian. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no 12:71 D '57

NEW GUINEA, WESTERN—BOUNDARIES

Facts on western New Guinea. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 1.6 Ja '58.

International solidarity. Vsem. prof. dvizh no. 1:6 Ja '58

Message of the World Federation of Trade Unions to the trade unions of Indonesia. Vsem prof dvizh. no 1 7 Ja '58.

Western New Guinea is an inalienable part of Indonesia. V. Semenov. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 6,118-121 D '57.

NEW YEAR

(see also subdivision under Tibet)

New Year's message of the World Federation of Trade Unions. Vsem. prof. dvizh no 11 Ja '58.

What is New Year. O. Makhrachov. Zmina no. 12:23 D '57.

NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

Conference on problems in the circulation of the press. Sov pech. no 2 19 F '58

No, the subscription is not filled. I. Anan'in. Sov pech. no. 2 48-49 F '58.

NEWSPAPERS

(see also subdivision under Baku)

Frames for making up newspaper columns. I. N. Poimanov, P. E. Dupin. Poligr. proizv. no. 1:13 Ja '58.

NEWSPAPERS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Newspapers

NEWSPAPERS, GERMAN see German newspapers

NEWSPAPERS, RUMANIAN see Rumanian newspapers

NEWSPAPERS, WHITE RUSSIAN see White Russian newspapers

NGUYEN CONG HOAN

Book about prerevolutionary Vietnam ("Penumbra and twilight" [in Vietnamese] by Nguyen Cong Hoan. Reviewed by Nguen Van Tyok). Inostr. lit. no. 1:260-261 Ja '58

NIACIN see Nicotinic acid

NICKEL

Oxidation of nickel in sulfur dioxide at high temperatures. V. V. Ipat'ev, D. V. Zheltukhin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9:1281-1286 S '57.

Studying the coprecipitation of nickel and zinc together with aluminum hydroxide by the polarographic method. P. N. Kovalenko. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12.1769-1776 D '57

NICKEL—ELECTROMETALLURGY

Fusibility diagram of the system nickel chloride - cobalt chloride. L. G. Moskalenko. TSvet. met. 30 no. 12. 39-40 D '57.

NICKEL—METALLOGRAPHY

Effect of cyclic thermal treatment on copper, nickel, and some single-phase solid solutions based on copper. A. A. Bochvar, E. B. Brovchenko. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 11-10-13 N '57.

NICKEL—TOXICOLOGY

Acute poisoning with nickel carbonyl. S. N. Sorinson. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11-30-36 N '57.

NICKEL ALLOYS

Comparative efficiency of silicon alloys with copper and nickel used in direct synthesis of vinylchlorosilanes. M. F. Shostakovskii and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 12:1493-1495 D '57.

Recrystallization processes in nickel alloys. M. E. Blanter, L. I. Kuznetsov. Metalloved. i obr. met. no 12:31-36 D '57.

NICKEL CATALYSTS see Catalysts, Nickel

NICKEL-CHROMIUM-TITANIUM-ALUMINUM ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Studying Quaternary alloys of the nickel-chromium-titanium-aluminum system. L. I. Priakhina, L. A. Riabtsev. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 12:38-42 D '57.

NICKEL COMPOUNDS

Polarization in the polarography of the pyridine complexes of nickel and cobalt [with summary in English]. IA. I. Turian, G. F. Serova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9. 1976-1982 S '57.

Use of chromatography in the forensic chemical analysis of biological material for nickel compounds. L. M. Provotorova. Apt. delo 6 no. 3.28-32 My-Je '57.

NICKEL-PALLADIUM ALLOYS

Studying changes in the thermoelectromotive force of nickel-palladium alloys induced by longitudinal and transverse magnetic fields. R. G. Annaev, S. IAzliev. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 6. 3-8 '57

NICKEL SALTS

Structure of nickel trans-diisothiocyanotetramine crystals. E. K. IUkhno, M. A. Porai-Koshits. Kristallografiia 2 no. 2:230-248 '57.

NICOTINE

Quick method for determining nicotine. L. A. Lomankina. Tabak 18 no. 4 56 '57

NICOTINIC ACID

Effect of nicotinic acid on the growth and yield of some vegetable plants [with summary in English]. L. A. Liukova. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 1:24-30 Ja-F '58.

Observations of electrophoresis with nicotinic acid. V. M. Shpak, R. I. Karchenbaum, M. F. Liakautkina. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 2:34-38 Mr-Ap '57.

Studying nicotinic acid metabolism in typhoid fever treated with synthomycin. M. A. Borisova. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 2:70-76 '57.

NIGELLA

Multiplication processes of endosperm nuclei in Nigella sativa L. [with summary in English]. IU. L. Kordium. Ukr. bot. zhur. 14 no. 4:40-46 '57.

NIGHT FIGHTING (MILITARY SCIENCE) see subdivision under United States

NIGHT SCHOOLS see Evening and continuation schools

NIGHT SKY

Origin of the hydroxyl system in night sky radiation. V. I. Krasovskii. Usp. fiz. nauk 63 no. 4:673-691 D '57.

NIKIFOROV, ALEKSANDR

New name ("Pine tree" by Aleksandr Nikiforov. Reviewed by V. Sergeev). Znamia 27 no. 12:212-213 D '57.

NIKITIN, PAVEL GEORGIEVICH

P. G. Nikitin's thousand efficiency suggestions. A. S. Bryzgalin. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 1:33-34 Ja '58.

NIKOLAYEV—AMATEUR THEATRICALS

Great concern for amateur art activities. N. I. Kudriavtsev. Khud. samod. 1 no. 5:47 N '57.

NIKOLAYEV PROVINCE—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Tractor and field brigades of the Privol'nyanskiy Machine-Tractor Station. B. Vatipko. MTS 18 no. 1:14-16 Ja '58.

NIKOLAYEV PROVINCE—PONDS

Construction of ponds in Nikolayev Province. S. S. Antisber. Med. parazi. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:5-6 '57.

NIKULIN, LEV VENIAMINOVICH, 1891-

Interesting book ("Moscow dawns" by L. Nikulin. Reviewed by N. Sokolova). Pod"em no. 6:140-151 N-D '57.

NINHYDRIN

Method for quantitative determination of amino acids on chromatograms completely developed with ninhydrin [with summary in English]. E. A. Ermakova. Biokhimiia 22 no. 5:917-923 S-O '57.

NIOBIUM

Investigating powder niobium sintering process. O. P. Kolchin, N. P. Chuveleva. TSvet. met. 30 no. 12:65-70 D '57.

NIOBIUM—ANALYSIS

Analysis of pure metals; determination of tantalum in zirconium and niobium. V. A. Nazarenko, M. B. Shnatova. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1283-1286 '57.

NIOBIUM—SPECTRA

Spectrochemical determination of small quantities of niobium in ores and ore products. V. V. Nedler. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1330-1337 '57.

NITRATION

Nitration of fluoro-olefines by nitrogen dioxide. I. L. Knunyants, A. V. Fokin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 12:1450-1460 D '57.

NITRIC ACID

Hydrosulfatization of sulfide concentrates and intermediate products with nitric acid and its decomposition products. P. A. Pazdnikov, P. I. Volkova. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 9:69-73 '57.

The limital cathodic density of the current and corrosion rate of copper in nitric solutions. I. V. Oknin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9:1330-1339 S '57.

Searching for steels that are stable in nitrosulfuric acid with a low nitric acid content. E. V. Zotova, A. A. Babakov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12:1795-1799 D '57.

NITRO COMPOUNDS
Catalytic reduction of aromatic nitro compounds. Part 6: The influence of some functional groups on the reduction kinetics of nitro group on skeletal nickel. V. P. Shmonina, D. V. Sokolski. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6 1759-1765 Je '56.

NITROGEN
Present-day state of production of nitrogenous fertilizers in the U. S. S. R and abroad. V. A Klevke. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12:1725-1735 D '57.
Rapid method for determination of nitrogen in petroleum and petroleum products. N. V. Razumov, D. K. Zhestkov. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 11:60-62 '57.

NITROGEN-FIXING MICRO-ORGANISMS see Micro-organisms, Nitrogen-fixing

NITROGEN METABOLISM
Change in nitrogen metabolism during pregnancy. D. F. Chebotar'ov. Medych. Zhur. 21 no. 6:55-64 '51.

NITROGEN OXIDES
Effect of hydrodynamic conditions on the rate of absorption of nitrogen oxides by a solution of $Ca(OH)_2$ in a mechanical absorber of semi-industrial assembly. S. N. Ganz. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9:1311-1320 S '57.
Nitration of fluoro-olefines by nitrogen dioxide. I. L. Knuniants, A. V. Fokin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 12:1439-1450 D '57.

NITROSOMONAS
Possibility of heterotrophic metabolism in nitrifying bacteria. G. A. Zavarzin. Mikrobiologiia 25 no. 5: 619-628 S-O '56.

NIZHANKOVICHI DISTRICT—ARBORETUMS
The Mezhenets Park. A. A. Shcherbina. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 29:11-15 '57.

NIZHNIY TAGIL—TAPEWORMS
Control of hymenolepiasis in Nizhnii Tagil. A. V. Markin. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:68 '57.

NKRUMAH, KWAME
"Ghana, The autobiography of Kwame Nkrumah" [in English]. Book review. Sovr. Vost. no. 1:53 Ja '58.

NOGINSK—SPORTS
Traditions of a Russian city. E. Dement'eva. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 10:10-11 D '57.

NOMOGRAPHY (MATHEMATICS)
Nomogram of h-parameters of semiconductor triodes. E. M. Manukian. Radiotekhnika 12 no. 12:29-35 D '57.
Nomograms for processing observations on drifting ice. S. P. Agureev. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 1:54-55 Ja '58.

NONFERROUS METAL INDUSTRIES
Novak, V. A. [Production analysis of mining enterprises] Analiz proizvodstvennoi deiatel'nosti gornorudnykh predpriiatii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 214 p.

NONFERROUS METALS—METALLURGY
Lakornik, M. M., and N. N. Sovriukov. [Metallurgy of nonferrous metals] Metallurgiia tsvetnykh metallov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 536 p.

NOR-BAYAZET DISTRICT—VEGETABLE GARDENING
Some preliminary results of experiments in introducing vegetable crops with high temperature requirements in the mountain districts of Armenia. G. G. Batikian, D. P. Cholakhian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. naukt. 10 no. 11:17-34 N '57.

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION
There is a simple solution. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 3:17-18 Ja '58.

NORTH KAZAKHSTAN PROVINCE—DAIRYING
"Leading workers in dairy farming of North Kazakhstan." Reviewed by N. I. Petrov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 2: 95-96 F '58.

NORTH KOREA see Korea, North

NORTHEAST PASSAGE
The Great Northern Sea Route. V. F. Burkhanov. Priroda 47 no. 1:9-18 Ja '58.
Twenty-five years of the Main Administration of the Northern Sea Route. Mor. flot. 17 no. 12:1-3 D '57.

NORTHERN CAUCASUS see Caucasus, Northern

NORTHERN DONETS-DONETS BASIN CANAL
Construction of the Northern Donets-Donets Basin Canal. N. A. Liashenko, D. A. Pavlova. Opyt stroi. no. 8:86-95 '57.
Water has started to flow. Zmina no. 12:10-11 D '57.

NORWAY—PAPER INDUSTRY
Norwegian paper industry. P. F. Bulin. Bum. prom. 32 no. 10:25-26 O '57.

NORWAY—TRADE UNIONS
Demands of Norwegian workers. Charles Jensen. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:37 D '57.

NORWEGIAN LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR
Steblin-Kamenskii, M. I. [Grammar of the Norwegian language] Grammatika norvezhskogo iazyka Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957 242 p.

NORWEGIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Path to blossoming. Martin Nag. Inostr. lit. no. 1:222-224 Ja '58.

NOSE—SURGERY
Method for reconstructing a nose partition destructed by lupus tuberculosis. G. V. Kruchinskii. Stomatologiia 36 no. 1:47-49 Ja-F '57.

NOTARIES
Legal consultations. Sov. iust. no. 2:76 F '58.

NOVAYA KAKHOVA—ADULT EDUCATION
How we struggle for high standards in classwork. I. L. Naumchenko. Rad. shk. 37 no. 1:57-60 Ja '58.

NOVAYA ZEMLYA—POLYZOA, FOSSIL
Middle Ordovician Bryozoa on the southern island of the Novaya Zemlya. L. V. Nekhorosheva. Trudy Nauch.-issl. inst. geol. Arkt. 89:78-80 '56.

NOVGOROD—BELLS
How they saved church bells in Novgorod. M. Kotliarskii. Ogonek 36 no. 6:13 F '58.

NOVGOROD—KREMLIN
Restoration of the Novgorod Kremlin. A. Vorob'ev. Arkhit. SSSR no. 1:49-53 '58.

NOVO-KUBANSKAYA DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE
Production is increasing and costs are being lowered. V. Kizub. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1:3-5 Ja '58.

NOVO-TITAROVSKAYA (KRASNODAR TERRITORY)—ADULT EDUCATION
Evening party in the village of Novo-Titarovskaya. I. Kalenskii. Kul't.-pros. rab 18 no. 12:27-28 D '57.

NOVOCAINE
Intraosseous local anesthesia with a weak solution of novocaine, dicaine and sovcaine (tricaine) in mechanical injuries of the extremities. I. D. Sadykov. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 4:15-17 Jl-Ag '57.
Intravenous infusion of penicillin with novocaine in suppurative diseases of the hand and fingers. L. I. Pega. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:62-66 Jl '57.
Novocaine-paraffin block. N. V. Bystrov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:29 '57.
Treating manic-depressives by lumbar novocaine block. V. P. Protopopov, P. V. Biriukovych, S. D. Rasin. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 5:9-18 '50.
Use of pararenal novocaine block in closed cranial injuries [with summary in English, p. 139]. I. M. Mamedov. Vest. khir. 79 no. 12:74-78 D '57.

NOVOCAINE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Novocaine therapy. A. Iofe. Rab. i sial. 34 no. 1:3 of cover Ja '58.

NOVOCHERKASSK—AUTOMOBILE RACING
Victory of young sportsmen. N. Strakhov. Za rul. no. 11:22 N '57.

NOVOCHERKASSK—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Fiftieth anniversary of the Novocherkassk Technical Institute. D. P. Semchenko. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 1: 54-57 Ja '58.

NOVOSIBIRSK—COCCIDIOSIS
Two cases of coccidiosis in man. L. N. Turba. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:62 '57.

NOVOSIBIRSK—GRAIN ELEVATORS
Novorossiysk Grain Elevator on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. G. Gudimenko. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 10:4-5 O '57.

NOVOSIBIRSK—TRACK ATHLETICS
First-class track athletes may be prepared in school also. IA. Rozenfel'd. Leg. atl. 1:13 Ja '58.

NOVOSIBIRSK PROVINCE—AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS
Training automobile drivers in rural regions. N. Selianin. Za rul. no. 12:4-5 D '57.

NOVOSIBIRSK PROVINCE—RECLAMATION OF LAND
Results of using virgin and waste lands. N. Zhukovskii. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1:19-20 Ja '58.

NUCLEAR COUNTERS—STUDY AND TEACHING
Demonstrating a counter of charged particles. A. V. Usova. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 1:55-56 Ja-F '58.

NUCLEAR FISSION
Comparison of the spectra of neutrons produced in the fission of U^{233}, U^{235}, Pu^{239}. V. P. Kovalev and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:1069-1071 O '57.

NUCLEAR FORCES
Nuclear forces and the scattering of π-mesons. IU. V. Novozhilov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:901-909 O '57.

NUCLEAR GEOPHYSICS
Age of geological formations in the south-west part of the Ukrainian pre-Cambrian [with summary in English] L. V. Komlev and others. Geokhimiia no. 7:566-572 '57.
Age of granites of the Northern Caucasus [with summary in English]. Z. V Studenikova, K. G. Knorre. Geokhimiia no. 7:573-579 '57.
Age of pegmatites of the Slyudyank a region [with summary in English]. V. V. Zhirova, S. I. Zykov, A. I. Tugarinov. Geokhimiia no. 7 592-599 '57.
Age of pre-Cambrian rocks of the Ukraine [with summary in English]. Report No. 3. A. P. Vinogradov and others. Geokhimiia no. 7:559-565 '57.
Experimental use of α-particle count methods for determining the absolute geological age of rocks [with summary in English]. IU. T Kapitanov, A. S. Serdiukov. Geokhimiia no. 7:615-620 '57.
Lead isochrones for rocks and the age of the earth crust [with summary in English]. V. I. Baranov. Geokhimiia no. 7:638-639 '57.

NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE
Magnetic resonance of paramagnetic atomic nuclei. K. I. Valiev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:1045-1047 O '57.
Paramagnetic resonance in neodymium nitrate. T. I. Sanadze. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:1042-1043 O '57.
Paramagnetic resonance in new organic radicals. A. K. Chirkov, R. O. Matevosian. Zhur. eksp. i teor fiz. 33 no. 4:1053-1054 O '57.

NUCLEAR PHYSICS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Meriden, Connecticut

NUCLEAR-POWERED SHIPS see Atomic ships

NUCLEAR REACTIONS
Energy dependence of the scattering cross section near the reaction threshold A. I. Baz'. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4, 923-926 O '57.
Formation of negative H'ions in electron collisons with hydrogen molecules. V. I. Khvostenko, V. M. Dukel'skii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:851-854 O '57.
Nuclear reactions in super-dense cold hydrogen. IA. B. Zel'dovich. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:991-993 O '57.
Photoproduction of strange particles. S. G. Matinian. Zhur. eksp i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:1063-1064 O '57.
Spins and parities of H^4 and K-meson hyperfragments. Chou Kuang-chao, M. I. Shirokov. Zhur. eksp i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:1072-1073 O '57.
Theory of stripping reactions at high energies. A. I. Akhiezer, A. G. Sitenko. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4.1040-1043 O '57.
Time reversal and reactions involving polarized particles. M. I. Shirokov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4: 975-981 O '57.

NUCLEAR REACTORS—MATERIALS
[Effect of nuclear irradiation on structure and properties of metals and alloys. Translations] Deistvie iadernykh izluchenii na strukturu i svoistva metallov i splavov. Perevod M. A. Artishevskogo, pod red. IA. P. Selisskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 171 p.
Neiman, M. B. [Chemistry in nuclear engineering] Khimiia v atomnoi tekhnike. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 4, no. 30)

NUCLEAR SHELL THEORY
Conversion of L_{II} and L_{III} electrons with E1 quantum radiations in the E0 nuclear transition. D. P. Grechukh. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:1037-1039 O '57.
Relation between "particle" and "hole" matrix elements in the nuclear shell theory. V. G. Neudachin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:918-922 O '57.

NUCLEI, ATOMIC
Electron scattering and nuclear structure (from "Phys. Rev.," 26, 214, 1956). R. Hofstadter. Usp. fiz. nauk 63 no. 4:693-759 D '57.
Selection rules for electromagnetic transitions in deformed nuclei. M. E. Voikhanskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:1004-1009 O '57.

NUCLEI, ATOMIC—DECAY
Asymptotic selection rules for the beta decay of deformed nuclei. M. E. Voikhanskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:1054-1056 O '57.

NUCLEIC ACIDS
Cytochemical examination of hemopoietic elements. Report No. 1: Fat, glycogen, and nucleic acid content of blood cells and bone marrow in healthy individuals and in leukosis [with summary in English, p. 64]. E. I. Terent'eva, A. I. Zosimovskaia, L. I. Kazanova. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 5:24-31 S-O '57.
Enzymatic transfer of phosphate groups from ribonucleic acid to creatine [with summary in English]. S. E. Bresler, Kh. M. Rubina, IU. A. Vinokurov. Biokhimiia 22 no. 5:794-798 S-O '57.

NUCLEONS
Nucleon energy levels in spheroidal nuclei. D. A. Zaikin Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz 33 no 4:1049-1051 O '57

NUCLEONS—SCATTERING
Polarization in the elastic scattering of nucleons on a target with spin one. G. M. Budianskaia Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no 4 860-900 O '57.

NUCLEOPROTEINS
Some data on the formation of complexes of reserve proteins with nucleic acids [with summary in English] M. P. Znamenskaia, A. N. Belozerskii, L. P. Gavrilova. Biokhimiia 22 no. 5 765-775 S-O '57

NUMBERING MACHINES
Using an automatic numbering machine in accessioning books S Smirnova. Bibliotekar' no 1 20 Ja '58.

NUMBERS, THEORY OF
Proof of the existence theorem of a primitive root by Euler. I. G. Mel'nikov, A. A. Kiselev. Ist.-mat. issl. no.10 223-256 '57.

NUMIDIA—NUMISMATICS
Collection of coins of Numidia and Mauretania" by Jean Mazard Reviewed by P. O Karyshkovskii Sov. arkheol no 1:282-285 '58.

NUMISMATICS
(see also subdivision under Colchis, Mauretania, Numidia, Olbia, Borysthenes)
Spasskii, I. G. [Russian monetary system; a historical and numismatical study] Russkaia monetnaia sistema; istoriko-numizmaticheskii ocherk. Posobie dlia uchitelia Moskva, uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957 121 p

NUMISMATICS—COLLECTORS AND COLLECTING see subdivision under Chelyabinsk, Vitebsk

NUMISMATICS, ARABIC
Treasure of Kufic coins of the 9th and 10th centuries. Kh. Mushegian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Obshchestv. nauki no.12 77-84 '57.

NUMISMATICS, ROMAN see subdivision under Turiya

NURMI, PAAVO, 1897-
The golden shoe. V Viktorov Fizk. i sport 28 no.1: 28-29 '58.

NURSERIES (HORTICULTURE)
Addresses of local nurseries. Sad i og. 96 no. 1:76 Ja '58
Addresses of nurseries. Sad i og. 95 no.12:80 D '57.
Using machinery in growing planting stock of fruit trees and ornamental plants in nurseries. M A. Dudorev. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no.12:29-30 D '57.

NURSES AND NURSING
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
Care of patients recovering from surgery on the lungs. E. I. Zinov'eva. Med. sestra 16 no. 9 26-29 S '57.
Care of patients with congenital and acquired heart defects. M. S. Rusakova, A. E. Ushakova. Med. sestra 16 no. 9:23-25 S '57.
Care of patients with fractures. M. I. Levin. Med. sestra 16 no. 9 18-23 S '57.
Participation of feldshers in the first battles for the Soviet government during the Great October Socialist Revolution. A. I. Nesterenko. Fel'd i akush. 22 no.10:13-15 O '57.
Participation of medical workers in the Great October Socialist Revolution. I. A. Slonimskaia. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no.10:6-9 O '57.

NUTATION
Forces of interaction between the Earth's core and shell due to nutation. E. P. Fedorov. Dokl. AN SSSR. 115 no.6:1084-1087 Ag '57.

NUTRITION
Breitburg, A. M. [Efficient nutrition] Ratsional'noe pitanie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1957. 150 p.
Milk nutrition is an important factor in health and working capacity. V. Sokolovskii. Moloch. prom. 18 no 12 35-36 D '57.

NUTRITION OF CHILDREN see Infants—Nutrition

NUTS see subdivision under Kirghizistan

NUTS (MACHINERY) see Bolts and nuts

NYLON—TESTING
Deformation of unstretched capron fiber. IU. A. Mazov. Tekst. prom. 17 no.12:16-17 D '57.

NYLON HOSIERY see Hosiery, Nylon

NYSTAGMUS
Mechanism and diagnostic role of optokinetic nystagmus. IU. Tikhii. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:45-46 '57.

OAK
(see also subdivision under Donets Basin)
Changing the time of the beginning of growth in fruit and oak seedlings by regulating moisture conditions of the soil. IU. L. Guzhev. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. 23 no. 1:104-111 Ja-F '58.
Valuation of old oak trees and plantations. M. M. Mikhailov. Les. khoz. 10 no.12,13-16 D '57.

OB' VALLEY—ANTIQUITIES
"History of ancient tribes of the upper Ob' based on excavations near Bol'shaya Rechka" by M. P. Griaznov. Reviewed by S. V. Kiselev. Sov. arkheol. no. 1:275-278 '58.

OB' VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Cenozoic deposits in the Ob' Valley at Kamen' and Novosibirsk. V. V. Vdovin. Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. Zap.-Sib. fil. AN SSSR no.15 117-126 '56.

OB' VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Geotectonics of the Kolyvan'-Tomsk arc. V. V. Vdovin. Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. Zap.-Sib. fil. AN SSSR no.15: 65-76 '56
Principal features of the relief between the Ob' and Yenisey to the northeast of the Vasyugan River. B. V. Mizerov Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. Zap.-Sib. fil. AN SSSR no.15 109-116 '56
Structure and development of the Kolyvan'-Tomsk arc near its junction with the Salair Ridge. A. L. Matveevskaia Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. Zap.-Sib. fil. AN SSSR no.15:77-92 '56.

OB' VALLEY—LOESS
Loesslike rocks of the upper Ob' Valley. F. A. Nikitenko. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no 9:34-45 '57

OBJECTS, MINIATURE see Miniature objects

OBLIGATIONS (LAW) see Contracts

OBSERVATIONS, METEOROLOGICAL see Meteorology—Observations

OBSERVATORIES, ASTRONOMICAL see subdivision 'Astronomical observatories' under Pyongyang, Korea

OBSTETRICS, ANESTHETICS IN see Anesthesia in obstetrics

OCCUPATION, CHOICE OF see Vocational guidance

OCEAN
Oceanographic experiments. V. Kort. Kul't. i zhizn' no.7/8:38 Jl-Ag '57.
Some features of the results of wave-measurement observations on the ocean. G. V. Rzheplinskii. Meteor. i gidrol. no.1:44-46 Ja '58.

OCEAN CURRENTS
Studying currents in the open sea. G. M. Birfulin, T. T. Vinokurova. Izv. TINRO 44:261-265 '57.

OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
Study of the depth of the ocean. L. A. Zenkevich. Geog. shor. no.12:102-108 '57.

OCEANOGRAPHY
IU. M. Shokal'skii's role in the development of oceanography and meteorology. B. P. Orlov. Ge.-i. shor. no.12, 37-45 '57.
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby [Instructions for hydrometeorological stations and posts] Nastavlenie gidrometeorologicheskim stantsiiam i postam. Izd. 2-oe. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo.
No. 9 [Hydrometeorological observations at ocean stations] Gidrometeorologicheskie nabliudeniia na morskikh stantsiiakh.
Pt 1. [Hydrological observations at the shore] Pribrezhnye gidrologicheskie nabliudeniia. 1956. 290 p.

ODESSA—CANNING AND PRESERVING
Voroshilov Plant is the oldest food enterprise in the Ukraine. A. N. Podkopaev, I Sh. Mogilevskii. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no.10:39-41 O '57.

ODESSA—COMMUNITY CENTERS
Club for retired workers. P. Karas', Prom. koop. 12 no. 2:33 F '58.

ODESSA—HARBOR
From work practices of Odessa longshoremen. I. Nazarenko. Mor. flot 18 no.1:21-23 Ja '58.

ODESSA—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.
Odessa health resorts. B. P. Turko, G. I. Shpil'berg. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 2:66-68 Mr-Ap '57.

ODESSA—HIDES AND SKINS
The sheepskin is worth processing. N. Sheps, M. Maslianko, A. Shainshein. Prom. koop. 12 no. 1:28-29 Ja '58.

ODESSA—INDUSTRIES
Our friends abroad. Sov. pech. no.1:20-21 Ja '58.

ODESSA—JOURNALISTS
Let the creative flame flare up. Iv. Kollada. Sov. pech. no. 2:42 F '58.

ODESSA—MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS
Motion-picture theater of a workers' district. P. Karas', Kinomekhanik no. 1:15 Ja '58.

ODESSA—MOTORCYCLE RACING
On the Odessa race track. Za rul. no. 12:13-14 D '57.

ODESSA—OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
Club for retired workers. P. Karas', Prom. koop 12 no. 2,33 F '58.

ODESSA—ROLLING (METALWORK)
Using the method of rolling in making aluminum parts. B. Verbitskii. Prom. koop. 12 no. 2:20 F '58.

ODESSA—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Training of engineers. A. N. Mal'skii, A. T Markh. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no 10:20-21 O '57.

ODESSA—THEATER
Sunrise by the sea. Kateryna Lemeshko. Ukraina no. 1:16 Ja '58.

ODESSA PROVINCE—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
Close-to-life. T. A. Ovcharenko. Rad. shk. 37 no. 1: 20-32 Ja '58.

ODESSA PROVINCE—COMMUNITY AND SCHOOL
Close-to-life. T. A. Ovcharenko. Rad. shk. 37 no. 1: 20-32 Ja '58.

ODESSA PROVINCE—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
At a new stage. L. Zaiarnyi. Bud. i arkhit. 6 no. 1:24 Ja '58.

ODESSA PROVINCE—DUCKS
Our suggestions concerning the development of duck farming on collective farms of the coastal region. N. P. Tret'iakov, A. A. Krikun. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 1:25-27 Ja '58.

ODESSA PROVINCE—HOUSING, RURAL
Building houses and farm buildings of pressed reed panels in Odessa Province. A. Voronin, D. Gol'dberg, S. Rendino. Arkhit. SSSR no. 1:41-44 '58.

ODESSA PROVINCE—MOSQUITOES
Marking malaria mosquitoes under natural daytime habitat conditions. L. N. Naidich. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:24-25 '57.

ODESSA PROVINCE—NEMATODA
Strongyliasis in Odessa Province. T. A. Shmidt, E. A. Korsun. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1: 74 '57.

ODESSA PROVINCE—PUBLIC HEALTH
Development of Soviet public health in Odessa: from recollections of contemporaries. V. L. Elin. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 11:48-52 N '57.

ODESSA PROVINCE—TEACHERS
A veteran of public education. O. Iavrylenko. Rad. shk. 36 no. 12:40-42 D '57.

ODESSA PROVINCE—VEGETABLE GARDENING
Growing vegetables in greenhouses. P. P. Chmelevskii, A. K. Smekhun. Sad i og. 96 no. 2:20-21 F '58.

OESOPHAGUS see Esophagus

OFFICE MANAGEMENT see subdivision under China

OFFSET PRINTING
Adjusting plates in offset printing presses. S. M. Skuratovskii. Poligr. proizv. no. 1:14-15 Ja '58.
Using chrome copper foil in making bimetallic plates. K. M. Orlik. Poligr. proizv. no. 1:13-14 Ja '58.

OIL FIELD BRINES see subdivision under Apsheron Peninsula

OIL FIELD FLOODING
Theoretical analysis of area flooding. M. Moch. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 9:32-37 S '57.

OIL FIELDS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Eliminate structural defects in oil-field equipment. N. F. Khoroshkevich. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 1: 16-17 Ja '58.
Kulizade, K. N. [Collection of examples and problems for the course "Electric equipment in the petroleum industry"] Sbornik primerov i zadach po kursu "Elektrooborudovanie neftianykh promyslov." Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo neft. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1957. 488 p.

OIL FIELDS—SAFETY MEASURES
(see also subdivision under China)
Programs for training petroleum industry workers in safety techniques. V. Aleksandrov. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 1:38-39 Ja '58.

OIL FIELDS, OFFSHORE see Petroleum in submerged lands

OIL FILTERS
Manufacturing strainers to be used in oil filters. V. F. Shevchenko. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3:85-88 '57.

OIL INDUSTRIES
(see also subdivision under Moldavia; Ukraine)
Advancements in the oils and fats industry during the years of Soviet regime. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 10: 1-5 '57.
Development of planning in oils and fats enterprises. L. E. Borovoi. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 10:18-23 O '57.
Distribution of the oil extraction industry. S. A. Avakov. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 10:10-13 '57.
Oil extraction industry during the years of the Soviet regime. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 11:1-5 '57.
Science in the service of the oil extraction industry. K. E. Leont'evskii. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 10:14-17 '57.

OIL INDUSTRIES—CONGRESSES
Meeting of key personnel. B. G. Luchin. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 10:24-25 '57.

OIL INDUSTRIES—STATISTICS
Statistics on the oils and fats, perfume, and cosmetics industries. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 10:27-48 '57.

OIL SHALES
Group and individual composition of medium generator tar from Estonian oil shales. O. G. Elzen, I. Kh. Arro. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no. 11:39-43 N '57.
Material on health aspects of fuel shale dust. H. J. Janes. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 3:20-23 My-Je '57.
Possibility for evaluating the specific surface of kukersite shale on the basis of its heat of interaction with liquids. M. V. Kniga, T. M. Vasil'eva, K. P. Mishchenko. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12:1866-1868 D '57.

OIL WELL CEMENTING
Soiuzneftеburmashremont, Gosudarstvennyi soiuznyi trest. [Catalog of spare parts for petroleum equipment] Katalog: Zapasnye chasti k neftianomu oborudovaniiu. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry.
Pt. 2. [Equipment for drilling wells] Oborudovanie dlia bureniia skvazhin.
Section 15. [Cementing equipment] TSementirovochnye agregaty.
Nos. 1 and 2. [MTsA-1, 4/160 and TsA-300 oil well cementing units] TSementirovochnye agregaty MTsA-1, 4/160 i TsA-300. 1956. 39 p.

OIL WELL DRILLING
(see also subdivision under Germany, West; Karamai County, China)
Drilling by means of electric discharges in fluids. N. I. Titkov and others. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 10:5-10 O '57.
Economic importance of increasing speed in commercial well drilling. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 10:1-5 O '57.
Evaluating the effectiveness of methods for eliminating stuck pipes during drilling. M. A. Goiman, I. I. Khanmurzin. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 10:11-10 O '57.
Mechanics of hole deflection in directionally drilled wells. I. I. Kurus. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 9:14-18 S '57.
Method of calculating starting resistance of asynchronous motors fed from autonomous generators. I. I Giul'mamedov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 11:7-18 '57.
Safety devices used in wedging hemp ropes on reels. L. G. Grinshpun, A. P. Lomov. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 1:32-33 Ja '58.
Soid-Rza, M. K. [Formation of hot spring outlets during the drilling of oil and gas wells] Grifonoobrazovanie pri burenii neftianykh i gazovykh skvazhin. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo neft. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1957. 181 p.
[MICROFILM]
Speed up the changeover of derrick assembling to industrial methods. V. A. Nurshanov. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 9:8-14 S '57.

OIL WELL DRILLING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Soiuzneftеburmashremont, Gosudarstvennyi soiuznyi trest. [Catalog: Spare parts for petroleum equipment] Katalog: Zapasnye chasti k neftianomu oborudovaniiu. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno toplivnoi lit-ry.
Pt. 2. [Equipment for boring wells] Oborudovanie dlia bureniia skvazhin.
Section 6. [Swivels] Vertliugi.
No. 1. [U6-130-1 swivel] Vertliug U6-130-1. 1956. 7 p.
Section 7. [Hooks] Kriuki.
No. 1. [U6-130-2 hook] Kriuk U6-130-2. 1956. 7 p.

Soiuzneftеburmashremont, Gosudarstvennyi soiuznyi trest. [Catalog of spare parts for petroleum equipment] Katalog: Zapasnye chasti k neftianomu oborudovaniiu. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry.
Pt. 2. [Equipment for drilling wells] Oborudovanie dlia bureniia skvazhin.
[illegible]
No. 1. [Uralmash 5D drilling rig with five diesel drive] Burovaia ustanovka Uralmash 5D piatidizel'nyi privod 1957. 71 p.
Studying strain distribution in members of the VAS-42 A-shaped derrick. E. G. Atamalian, G. O. Sklovskii, V. G. Tkachenko. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 9:28-31 S '57.

OIL WELL DRILLING, SUBMARINE see subdivision under Neftyanye Kamni region

OIL WELL DRILLING FLUIDS
Experimental determination of fluid leakages in a turbodrill. V. G. IAsov. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 9:25-27 S '57.

OIL WELL LOGGING, RADIATION
Method of neutron-neutron logging for studying geological cross sections of wells. B. M. Burov, G. N. Darvoid, F. TS. Kron. Geol. nefti 1 no. 12:60-66 D '57.

OIL WELL PUMPS
Efficacy of the introduction of submersible electric pumps. K. A. Bairak. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 9:40-41 S '57.

OIL WELLS
Determining bottom-well pressures without using manometers. G. K. Maksimovich. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 9:37-40 S '57.

OIL WELLS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti. [TVO2-4 x 6 5/8 and TVO3-4 x 6 5/8 internal release pipe grabs; technical specifications for delivery] Trubolovki vnutrennie osvobozhdaiushchiesia TVO2-4 x 6 5/8 i TVO3-4 x 6 5/8; tekhnicheskie usloviia na postavku. [Moskva, 1957] 5 p. (Vedomstvennaia normal' Ministerstva N811-56)

OILS, INSULATING see Insulating oils

OILS AND FATS
(see also subdivision under Gorkiy; Krasnodar; Leningrad)
Errors in a method. M. Lapshev. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 5:53-55 '57.
Merits and shortcomings of the TSNs-70 separator. A. Timofeev. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 6:57-58 '57.
Soviet oil processing industry. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 11:6-11 '57.
Using dilatometry for the study of fatty and fat-like substances. M. Kh. Gluzman, B. I. Dashevskaia. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9:1345-1351 S '57.

OILS AND FATS—ANALYSIS
Refractometric determination of the fat content of food concentrates. L. M. Kalashnikova, O. I. Babicheva. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 12:38-40 D '57.

OILSEED PLANTS
(see also subdivision under Gorkiy Province; Siberia, Western)
Principal results of scientific research in oilseed plants [with summaries in English and German]. L. A. Zhdanov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 12:53-65 D '57.
[Technical and oilseed crops.] Tekhnicheskie i maslichnye kul'tury nos. 1-2 Ja-F '58. (DA)

OILSEEDS
Development of the raw material supply for the oil extraction industry of the U.S.S.R. S. A. Naumov, N. N. Gil'dshtein. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 10:5-9 '57.

OINTMENTS
Miscibility of ointment bases with certain liquids. P. E. Rozentsveig, I. A. Istomina. Apt. delo 6 no. 3:17-20 My-Je '57.
Using naftalan for patients with enterobiasis. N. E. Bagdasarov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:63 '57.

OKHOTSK, SEA OF—FORAMINIFERA
Distribution of Foraminifera in the deposits of the Okhotsk Sea. Kh. M. Saidova. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1213-1216 Ag '57.

OKINAWA—AIR BASES, AMERICAN
American occupiers and the peasantry of Okinawa. Vl. Zhukov. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 8:92-93 D '57.

OKINAWA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Four people at the table. Mikh. Efimov. Ogonek 36 no. 6:25 F '58.

OLBIA (BORYSTHENES)—NUMISMATICS
Coins of the city of Olbia. V. Brabych. Pioneriia 35 no. 1:31 Ja '58.

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE see subdivision under Odessa

OLD AGE HOMES
We tracked down complaints. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 1: 61-64 Ja '58.

OLD AGE PENSIONS
Commissions to award pensions. A. Levshin. Sov. deput. trud no. 6:97-99 D '57.

OLEASTER
Variety of oleaster bearing large fruits. G. S. Esaian. Sad i og. 96 no. 1:74-75 Ja '58.

OLEFINS
Alkylation of phenanthrene with unsaturated hydrocarbons [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. IU. G. Mamedaliev, D. G. Gasanov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 4:47-54 '57.
Experimental verification of the chain mechanism of hydropolymerization of olefines, a heterogeneous catalytic reaction proceeding under the influence of carbon monoxide and hydrogen. N. I. Ershov, IA. T. Eidus. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1125-1128 Ag '57.
Nitration of fluoro-olefines by nitrogen dioxide. I. L. Knuniants, A. V. Fokin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 12:1439-1450 D '57.

OLEIC ACID
Hydroxylation and dehydration of oleic and stearic acids. V. V. Korshak, A. A. Ivanova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8:1194-1204 Ag '57.

OLENEK VALLEY—GEOLOGY
Basic features of the geological structure of the Lena-Olenek area. K. K. Demokidov. Trudy Nauch.-issl. inst. geol. Arkt. 89:22-37 '58.

OLEOMARGARINE
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
Results of the new administrative setup. P. K. Gerasimov. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 10:25-26 O '57.
Soviet oil processing industry. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 11:6-11 '57.

OLES', O., pseud. see Kandyba, Oleksandr Ivanovich, 1876-1944

OL'GINO (STAVROPOL TERRITORY)—LIBRARIES, RURAL
Library and self-education. V. Rubel'. Kul't.-pros. rab. 18 no. 12:18-19 D '57.

OLYMPIC GAMES see subdivision under Melbourne

OMSK—GEOGRAPHY—PERIODICALS
"Izvestiia," no. 1, 1956, of the Omsk Section of the Geographical Society of the U.S.S.R. V. I. Orlov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 6:155-157 N-D '57.

OMSK—HOUSING
Housing problem at the center of attention. A. Rodionov. Part. zhizn' no. 1:29-34 Ja '58.

OMSK—MILK SUPPLY
How milk supply is organized in Omsk. N. Safonov. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 2:50-54 F '58.

OMSK—RAILROADS—TELEPHONE
Omsk switchboard. S. A. Prasolov. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no. 2:30-31 F '58.

OMSK—WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC
Carrying of helminth eggs by flies in Omsk. V. G. Fedorov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:73 '57.

OMSK PROVINCE—FARM MANAGEMENT
Improve land records. A. I. Voretennikov, S. M. Anisimov. Zemledelie 6 no. 1:83-84 Ja '58.

ONCOLOGY
Studying progressive practice in oncological services the population. A. N. Nemyrin. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 11:24-27 N '57.

ONIONS
Effect of thermal periods on the vernalization stage in onion plants. F. E. Reimers. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 11:116-127 '57.
Effect of trace elements on the yield of green onions. M. I. Rubtsov. Sad i og. 95 no. 12:67 D '57.
Growing perennial Egyptian onions in greenhouses. E. I. Ushakova, L. I. Ershov. Sad i og. 95 no. 12:24-26 D '57.
Onions in pots. I. Kutuzov. Sad i og. 96 no. 2:30 F '58.

ONIONS—DISEASES AND PESTS
Causative agents of phytohelminthiases in potato tubers and onions in Moscow Province. A. A. Paramonov, M. V. Kharichkova. Trudy VGHS 5:195-213 '53.

ONIONS—DRYING
Preliminary cleaning of onions in a washing machine. R. V. Zablotskii. Kons i ov. prom. 12 no. 12:7-8 D '57.

OPEN-HEARTH FURNACES
Groshev, M. V. [Heat calculations for open-hearth furnaces] Teplovye raschety martenovskikh pechei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 247 p.
Guide checkers for the air chambers of open-hearth furnaces. I. B. Gol'denberg. Stal' 17 no. 12:1094-1096 D '57.

463647 O - 58 - 16

OPEN-HEARTH FURNACES (Continued)
Operation of a 185-ton open-hearth furnace burning natural gas. I. P. Bedel'ian and others. Stal' 17 no. 12:1082-1085 D '57.
Reconstructing steel structures in main departments of open-hearth plants. M. B. Solodar'. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 10:13-14 Ja '58.
Mechanization of automatic control of thermal processes in open-hearth furnaces at the Yenakiyevo Works. Iu. N. Tulaev, kil. V. M. Klimenko. Stal' 17 no. 12:1086-1093 D '57.
Using chrome-magnesite bricks for end walls of average capacity open-hearth furnaces. V. A. Rybnikov, M. S. Filipenko, E. F. Solomonov. Ogneupory 22 no. 11:492-496 '57.

OPEN-HEARTH PROCESS
Degtiarev, L. G. [The economics of open-hearth plants] Ekonomika martenovskogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 133 p. (Ekonomicheskie voprosy metallurgii)

OPERA
(see also subdivision under Donets Basin, Moscow)
From creative notes. A. Pazovskii. Sov. muz. 22 no. 1:92-98 Ja '58.
The opera "Mother" on the stages of three theaters. E. Grosheva. Sov. muz. 22 no. 1:31-34 Ja '58.

OPERA, KOREAN
Korean national opera 'Ch'angguk.' Kim Sam-bul. Sov. kor. no. 9:44-48 S '57.

OPERA, UKRAINIAN
Arkhymovych, L. B. [Ukrainian classical opera; a historical account] Ukrains'ka klasychna opera; istorychnyi narys. Zahal'na red. V. Dovzhenka. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo obrazotvorchoho mystetstva i muzychnoi lit-ry, 1957. 310 p.
(NNC)
"Mylana." Serhii Kozak. Ukraina no. 24:22-23 D '57.

OPERAS—ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION
"War and peace." Dm. Kabalevskii. Sov. Soiuz no. 2:24-25 '58.

OPERATIONS, CALCULUS OF see Calculus of operations

OPERATIONS, SURGICAL
How to prevent foreign bodies from being left in surgical wounds. K. V. Kipetskaia. Med. sestra 16 no. 9:30-31 S '57.
Hypnosis with a tape recorder before and after surgery. K. N. Kalitkin. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:86 Jl '57.

OPERATORS (MATHEMATICS)
The complete continuity of Urysohn's operator [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. R. M. Sultanov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 2:19-25 '57.
Conditions for complete continuity of integrodifferential operators in various functional spaces. S. A. Ashirov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 4:17-28 '57.
Positive solutions of one class of nonlinear equations in a functional space. IA. D. Mamedov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 3:15-19 '57.
Properties of elliptic differential operators with a maximum determination domain [with summary in English]. M. S. Birman. Vest. LGU no. 19:177-183 '57.
Rate of approximation of completely continuous operators by finite dimensional operators. Dzh. E. Allakhverdiev. Uch. zap. AGU no. 2:27-37 '57.

OPOR RIVER VALLEY—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
Geomorphology of the Stryy Valley and the Opor Valley. L. V. Skvarchevskaia. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 39:25-33 '56.

OPTIC NERVE
Optico-vegetative connection in some species of vertebrates. B. I. Shapiro. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:127-136 '57.

OPTICAL GLASS see Glass, Optical

OPTICS
"History of the light" [in Italian] by V. Ronchi. Reviewed by V. P. Zubov. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 3:229-230 '57.

OPTICS, GEOMETRICAL—STUDY AND TEACHING
Geometrical optics in grade 10. L. I. Reznikov. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 1:25-30 Ja-F '58.
Graphic problems in geometrical optics. M. L. Meil'man. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 1:68-70 Ja-F '58.

OPTICS, PHOTOGRAPHIC see Photographic optics

OPTICS, PHYSICAL—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Optics, Physical

ORBITING VEHICLES see Artificial satellites

ORCHESTRA see subdivision under Korea, North

ORDZHONIKIDZE—APARTMENT HOUSES
We are building apartment houses. G. Tomaev. Prom. koop. 12 no. 2:22 F '58.

ORE CARRIERS
New, self-unloading carriers for ore, coal, and gypsum. A. P. Dorokhov. Sudostroenie 23 no. 11:55-58 N '57.

ORE DEPOSITS
(see also subdivision under Caucasus; Krivoy Rog Basin)
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mineral'nogo syr'ia. [Prospecting for molybdenum, tungsten, tin, bismuth, antimony, and mercury deposits] Razvedka mestorozhdenii molibdena, vol'frama, olova, vismuta, sur'my i rtuti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957. 130 p. (Metodicheskie ukazaniia po proizvodstvu geologo-razvedochnykh rabot, no. 6)
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mineral'nogo syr'ia. [Prospecting for placer deposits of gold, platinum, tin, tungsten, titanium, tantalum, and niobium] Razvedka rossypnykh mestorozhdenii zolota, platiny, olova, vol'frama, titana, tantala i niobiia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957. 108 p. (Metodicheskie ukazaniia po proizvodstvu geologo-razvedochnykh rabot, no. 12)

ORE DRESSING
(see also subdivision under Krivoy Rog; Rudnyy; United States)
Converting complex ore mattes. M. A. Abdeev. Trudy Alt. GMNII AN Kazakh. SSR 4:69-83 '57.
Koz'min, F. K. [Installation and operation of crushing and grinding equipment in ore-dressing plants] Montazh i eksploatatsiia drobil'no-razmol'nogo oborudovaniia obogatitel'nykh fabrik. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 333 p.
Ore dressing of sylvinites from the Starobin deposits by means of hydrocyclones. Kh. M. Aleksandrovich, V. M. Barysau. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. fiz.-tekh. nav. no. 2:83-96 '57.

ORE HANDLING—COSTS
Analyzing economy aspects in scraper and screen ore haulage flow sheets. N. A. Voronkov. Gor. zhur. no. 12:8-12 D '57.

OREKHOVO-ZUYEVO—TEXTILE WORKERS
Young inventors and efficiency promoters at the Orekhovo Cotton Combine. V. V. Bardin, A. V. Morozov. Izbor. v SSSR 3 no. 1:30-32 Ja '58.

OREL—FLOUR MILLS
Building a milling combine in Orel. P. Filatov. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 11:29 N '57.

ORENBURG—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—STUDY AND TEACHING
Theory combined with practice is the specialist's strength. V. N. Sukhoruchkin. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 2:87-88 F '58.

ORES
Mineralogical composition of fluxed sinters. N. G. Moleva, P. S. Kusakin. Stal' 17 no. 12:1068-1071 D '57.

ORES—SAMPLING AND ESTIMATION
From the editorial board. [Trudy] VNIMI no. 31:148 '57.
Most accurate solution of the standard error determination in estimates of ore deposit reserves. S. E. Mining [Trudy] VNIMI no. 31:114-130 '57.
Some results of experimentally evaluating errors of analogy by the mathematical statistics method. V. I. Kuz'min [Trudy] VNIMI no. 31:105-113 '57.
Use of mathematical statistics in evaluating the accuracy of estimates of ore deposit reserves. P. A. Ryzhov. [Trudy] VNIMI no. 31:131-138 '57.
Use of statistical formulas in evaluating the accuracy of estimates of ore deposit reserves. D. A. Kazakovskii. [Trudy] VNIMI no. 31:139-148 '57.

ORGANIC CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Organic

ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Determining the boiling point of organic liquids by means of a simple ebullioscope. L. A. Mikhailova, M. Z. Partashnikova. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1388-1391 '57.

ORGANIC MATTER
Effect of organic matter on the degree of soil solonization in the presence of calcium carbonate [with summary in English]. I. K. Makarets. Izv. TSKhA no. 5:43-62 '57.
Role of organic matter and micro-organisms in the root nutrition of higher plants [with summary in English]. M. M. Dikusar. Izv. TSKhA no. 5:17-24 '57.

ORGANIZATION, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial organization

ORGANOMETALLIC COMPOUNDS
General principles of formation of metallic alloy organosols at the cathode under conditions of a double layer bath [with summary in English]. E. M. Natanson, N. N. Kozachek. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6:698-705 N-D '57.

ORIENTAL LANGUAGES—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Uzbekistan

ORIENTAL STUDIES—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Tashkent

ORIENTAL STUDIES—PERIODICALS
New periodicals of Soviet orientalists. Vop. ist. no. 12:210-211 D '57.

ORIENTATION
Orientation reflex in the diagnosis of false blindness. A. Kh. Shtremel'. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement: 79-80 '57.

ORIGIN OF MAN see Man—Origin

ORININ DISTRICT—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
Story of an old tractor operator. H. IE. Shavardak. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 11:11-13 N '57.

ORLOV, ALEKSANDR PETROVICH, 1840-1869
"Aleksandr Petrovich Orlov" by G. P. Gorshkov. Reviewed by V. V. Lamakin. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 3:244-247 '57.

ORLOV, PAVEL MIKHAILOVICH
Academy's oldest member; on the 50th anniversary of P. M. Orlov's work in the Timiriazev Agricultural Academy. L. S. Khrenov. Izv. TSKhA no. 4:237-239 '57.

ORLOV, PETR PAVLOVICH, 1895-1937
Professor P. P. Orlov's role in the study of the radioactivity of natural objects in Siberia and in the Altai Territory. L. L. Zaitseva, N. A. Figurovskii. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 4:63-71 '57.

ORNAMENTAL PLANTS see Plants, Ornamental

ORPHANS AND ORPHANAGES
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
In the Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R. Nar. obr. no. 1:121-123 Ja '58.
Survey of children's homes. S. Safonov, A. Gol'din. Nar. obr. no. 1:22-24 Ja '58.

ORSK—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK
The individual approach is the most important thing. A. Sheinnov. Agitator no. 1:53-55 Ja '58.

ORSK—MOSQUITOES
Autumn phenology of Anopheles maculipennis messeae and the season for ending antimalarial measures in Orsk, Chkalov Province. I. F. Fink. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:34-36 '57.

ORTHODONTIA
Changes in the maxillotemporal joint in some forms of orthopedic treatment, experimental study. S. S. Raikman. Stomatologiia 36 no. 1:53-56 Ja-F '57.
Burliandskii, V. IU. [Dentomaxillary anomalies in children and methods of treating them; orthodontia] Zubochelliustnye anomalii u detei i metody lecheniia, ortodontiia. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 221 p.
(DNLM)
Soviet school of orthodontia. I. L. Zlotnik. Stomatologiia 36 no. 5:52-56 S-O '57.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—CLERGY
Pol'skii, M., comp. [Recent Russian martyrs; a collection of data] Novye muchoniki rossiiskie; sobranie materialov. Jordanville, N. Y., Holy Trinity Monastery. Vol. 2, 1957. 310 p.

ORTHOPEDIA
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
"Handbook of orthopedics." Vol. 1: General orthopedics [in German]. Reviewed by I. L. Krupko. Vest. khir. 79 no. 12:131-132 D '57.
History of orthopedics in Russia; 65th anniversary of N. I. Studenskii's death. V. I. Ryhakov. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 4:49-52 Jl-Ag '57.
"Pediatric and adolescent orthopedics" by T. S. Zatsepin. Reviewed by A. E. Frumina. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 4:74-77 Jl-Ag '57.

ORTHOPEDIC APPARATUS
Apparatus for determining the rotary motility of the shoulder (omeotatometer). A. P. Skoblin, B. A. Pogrebniak. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 4:54-56 Jl-Ag '57.
Rotatometer, an apparatus for measuring the range of forearm supination and pronation. V. IA. Mos'kin. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 4:56-57 Jl-Ag '57.

OSCILLATORS, ELECTRIC
Device for automatically interrupting the welding process by passage of a pulsating current. B. V. Zhuravlev. Svar. proizv. no. 1:39 Ja '58.
UONI electrodes for welding with alternating current and with use of pulse generators. M. L. Fukel'man, N. N. Tetelis, O. P. Rossinevich. Svar. proizv. no. 1:27-28 Ja '58.

OSCILLATORS, ELECTRON-TUBE
Designing oscillators with a grounded grid. E. P. Korchagina, G. M. Utkin. Radiotekhnika 12 no. 11:29-38 N '57.

OSCILLATORS, ELECTRON-TUBE (Continued)
Oscillation equations of a molecular generator. V. M. Fain. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4,945-947 O '57.
Oscillators instead of buzzers. T. M. Khrapin. Avtom., telem i sviaz' 2 no 1:34 Ja '58.
Some problems in the theory of superhigh-frequency tetrode oscillators. V. S Mikhailov Radiotekhnika 12 no. 12:3-9 D '57.

OSCILLOGRAPHY
Adapter for an arterial oscillograph. V. I. Georgadze. Voen. med. zhur. no. 7:73 Jl '57.

OSH PROVINCE—VITICULTURE
Growing grapevines without covering in Osh Province. P. Zuev. Sad i og. 96 no. 1:70-71 Ja '58

OSIPENKO—WINE AND WINE MAKING
"Berdyansk birch tree." P. Suprunenko. Ukraina no. 24:32 D '57

OSIPOV, VASILII SEMENOVICH, 1896-1957
Vasilii Semenovich Osipov; obituary. Sad i og. 95 no. 12:64-65 D '57.

OSLO—LINGUISTS—CONGRESSES
Eighth International Congress of Linguists in Oslo. Vop. laz. 6 no. 6:119-122 N-D '57.

OSMONBEKOV, ARSTANAALY, d. 1945
Arstanaaly Osmonbekov. Kubanychbek Malikov. Lit. Kirg. 3 no. 6:110-113 N-D '57.

OSSETIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
North Ossetian A. S. S. R. Verkhovnyi Sovet. [Fifth session of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of Northern Ossetia, March 27, 1957] Piataia sessiia Verkhovnogo Soveta Severo-Osetinskoi ASSR, Chetvertogo sozyva (27 marta 1957 goda). Stenograficheskii otchet. Ordzhonikidze, 1957. 128 p.

OSSETIAN AUTHORS see Authors, Ossetian

OSTEOLOGY see Bones

OSTROGOZHSK—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
They are leading athletes and efficient workers. M. Sertakov. Prom. koop. 12 no. 2,34 F '58.

OSTROVSKII, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH, 1823-1886
Dom Detskoi Knigi, Moscow. [Life and works of A. N. Ostrovskii; materials for exhibitions in schools and children's libraries] Zhizn' i tvorchestvo A. N. Ostrovskogo; materialy dlia vystavki v shkole i detskoi biblioteke. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1956. 7 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)
(NcD)

OSTROZ'KYI, KONSTANTYN KONSTANTYNOVICH, d. 1608
Vinogovs'kyi, Ivan. [Prince K. K. Ostroz'kyi, eminent patron and defender of the Orthodox Church in the history of the Ukrainian people, 1608-1958] Knias' K. K. Ostroz'kyi, znamenytyi patron i oboronets' Pravoslavila v istorii ukrains'koho narodu (1608-1958). [So. Bound Brook, N. J.] Ukrains'ka Pravoslavna TSerkva v S. Sh. A., Naukovo-Bohoslovs'kyi in-t, 1958. 64 p.

OVARIES
Autogenous maturation of ovaries in female Culicoides Latr. N. P. Krivoshein. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:53 '57.

OVERHEAD POWER LINES see Electric lines—Overhead

OVERVOLTAGE
The problem of overvoltage in the separation of hydrogen. P. V. Sergeev. Zhur prikl. khim. 30 no. 8:1252-1255 Ag '57.

OWNERSHIP see Property

OXALATES
Amperometric titration with oxalates. IU. I. Usatenko, M. A. Vitkina. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6:788-791 '57.

OXAZOLIDINEDIONE
Results of treating epilepsy in children with trimethine; catamnestic data. F. IA. Katsnel'son, A. F. Mel'nikova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:82-83 '57.

OXIDATION
Biochemical processes in frozen fruits. A. Saatchan, V. Shelaputin. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 4:50-52 O-D '57.
Effect of certain heterogeneous catalysts on the oxidation reaction of ammonium in an aqueous solution ozonized by oxygen. S. I. Papko. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9: 1286-1292 S '57.
Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbazones. Resistance of 1, 5-diphenylthiocarbazone and its substitutes to oxidation. P. S. Pel'kis, R. G. Dubenko, L. S. Pupko. Ukr khim. zhur. 23 no. 6:754-756 '57.
On the occasion of M. V. Goftman and A. I. Golub's paper "Catalytic oxidation of basic polycyclic comounds of coal tar and its fractions." B. M. Pats. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8:1264-1265 Ag '57.
Oxidation of inulin by iodic acid. I. R. Rominskii, N. N. Lisovskaia. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6:741-744 '57.
Oxidation of nickel in sulfur dioxide at high temperatures. V. V. Ipat'ev, D. V. Zheltukhin Zhur prikl khim 30 no. 9:1281-1286 S '57.
Oxidizability of magnesium in air at medium high and high temperatures. A. P. Beliaev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9 1397-1400 S '57.
Self-oxidation of cracking-kerosenes. IA. B. Chertov, V. N. Zrelov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12:1875-1877 D '57.

OXIDATION, ELECTROLYTIC
Effect of deep anodizing on the fatigue strength of AK-4 and VD-17 aluminum alloys. A. S. Nikishov, G. V. Kurganov, N. I IArezhemskaia. Metalltoved. i obr. met. no. 12:66-68 D '57
Effect of electrolyte temperature on the thickness of oxide films and the duration of anodization of aluminum and its alloys. I. M. Ploinikov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9:1321-1325 S '57.
Electrochemical oxidation of chromium sulfate. B. I. Tomilov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12:1785-1790 D '57.
The mechanism of catalytic oxidation of methanol. P. M. Stadnik, M. I. Golovei. Ukr khim. zhur 23 no. 6:728- 733 '57.

OXIDATION, PHYSIOLOGICAL
Effect of an ultrahigh-frequency electric pulse field on biological oxidation processes in normal states and in experimental hypertension. V. L. Kardashev. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't 22 no. 2:37-41 Mr-Ap '57.

OXIDATION-REDUCTION REACTION
Deoxydation of rail steel by means of a reduced amount of aluminum. N. I. Shirokov, B. G. Petukhov. Metallurg 3 no. 1:17-21 Ja '58.
Oxidation-reduction potential of the blood flowing to and from the brain in schizophrenics. K. I. Pogodaev. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:67-68 '57.
Removal of oxygen from solutions with the aid of oxidizing and reducing electron exchanging resins (from "Angew. Chem.," v. 67, no. 19-20, 1955). E. T. Usp. khim. i tekh. polim. no. 2 290-291 '57.
Study of photooxidation sensitized with chlorophyll and pheophytin [with summary in English] G. P. Brin, A. A. Krasnovskii. Biokhimiia 22 no. 5:776-788 S-O '57.

OXYGEN
Determining the free energy of oxygen in the surface layer of oxidizing catalysts. Part I [with summary in English]. N. V. Kul'kova, M. I. Temkin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:2017-2025 S '57.
Distribution of oxygen and its activity in the chromium-containing liquid phases of the system iron - basic slag. A. I. Pastukhov. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 11:49-59 '57.
Effect of oxygen on the destruction of polymethyl methacrylate. O. P. Koz'mina, A. N. Shirshova. Zhur prikl. khim. 30 no. 12,1878-1879 D '57.
Effect of oxygen on the interaction of sulfide minerals and xanthogenate in the presence of sodium sulfides. Tung Nai-Lien, I. N. Plaksin, V. I. Churnikova. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 12:80-82 D '57.

OXYGEN—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Development of ascarid eggs following oxygen therapy. V. F. Meleshenko, A. M. Kelina. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:68 '57.
Toxicity of oxygen for ascarids of swine. N. P. Kravets. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:67 '57.

OXYGEN—THERAPEUTIC USE
Oxygen therapy for ascariasis in the day hospital. K. E. Bogul'skaia. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:65 '57.
Oxygen therapy in treating ascariasis in sanatoria. F. M. Ermakov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:66 '57.
Role of oxygen therapy in controlling a hypotensive syndrome. B. M. Bielonozhko and others. Medych. Zhur. 21 no. 6:44-54 '51.

PACIFIC OCEAN
Heyerdahl, Thor. [Kon-Tiki expedition] Puteshestvie na "Kon-Tiki." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1957. 366 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)
(MiD)

PACIFIC OCEAN—COPEPODA
Brodskii, K. A. [Copepoda (Calanoida) and zoogeographical regions of the northern part of the Pacific Ocean and contiguous waters] Fauna vesionogikh rachkov (Calanoida) i zoogeograficheskoe rationirovanie severnoi chasti Tikhogo okeana i sopredel'nykh vod. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 222 p.
Pacific species of Calanus finmarchicus s. l. V. A. IAshnov. Izv. TINRO 44:253-255 '57.

PACIFIC OCEAN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
New data on the thickness and bedding conditions of soft deposits in the northwestern part of the Pacific. A. P. Lisitsyn and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1107-1110 Ag '57.

PACIFIC OCEAN—GEPHYREA
Abyssal sipunculids of the genus Phascolion Theel from the northwestern part of the Pacific Ocean collected by the expeditionary ship "Vitiaz'" during 1949-1955 [with summary in English]. V. V. Murina. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 12:1777-1791 D '57.

PACIFIC OCEAN—SALMON
Summer migrations and nutrition of Pacific salmon during their marine period of life. L. D. Andrievska Izv. TINRO 44:75-96 '57.

PACKAGE-WRAPPING MACHINES see Wrapping machines

PACKAGING MACHINERY
Vibration table for packaging butter. N. Kostiukov. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 12:32 D '57

PACKING (MECHANICAL ENGINEERING)
Friction and water consumption in a water gland. Rad'ko. Energomashinostroenie 4 no. 1:33-35 J
Improving the quality of stuffing box packings. V. Khapov, A. I. Koriaeva, IU. A. Temnov. Avt i trak prom. no. 12:34-36 D '57.
Manufacturing plasticate packing collars for hydraulic presses. E. S. Ivanov, S. A. Saatchian. Der. prom 7 no. 2:22-23 F '58.

PACKING HOUSE PRODUCTS see subdivision under United States

PACKING HOUSES
(see also subdivision under Belovo; Khmel'nitskii; Magnitogorsk)
Landscaping meat combine grounds. L. Shvarts. I ind. SSSR 28 no. 6:35 '57.

PACKING HOUSES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Apparatus for the removal of hoofs. I. Konkin. Mi ind. SSSR 28 no. 6:58 '57.
Modifying a conveyor for the processing of sheep a cattle. V. Svetlov. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 6:14-1
Processing line for mucous by-products. L. Aleks Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 6:54 '57.
Saw for the removal of horns from cattle. IU. Krol Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 6:56 '57.

PACKING INDUSTRY see Meat industry

PAIN
Changes in the adaptation to pain in patients with endarteritis obliterans. E. A. Popova. Zhur. nevr. i psi supplement:46 '57.
Effect of nociceptive stimulations on the soporific a of chloral hydrate. S. M. Dionesov, A. G. Usov. A po evol. fiziol. 1:127-131 '56.
Transmission of sensation from internal organs and blood vessels. E. S. Levitskaia. Mat. po evol. fizi 1:174-182 '56.
Treating hyperalgesia in exposed cement in pyorrhoeolaris. I. A. Meisakhovich. Stomatologiia 36 no. 1:27-28 Ja-F '57.

PAINT
Finishing of kitchen furniture with nitro enamel. F Rovbo, O. I. Zagrebina. Der. prom. 7 no. 2:26-2 '58.

PAINT—HYGIENIC ASPECTS
Replacement of radioactive by nonradioactive paints Kh. G. Kogan. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 3:55 M '57.

PAINT INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Vibration apparatus for mechanical loading and unlo of paint grinder mills. S. I. Kalashnikov, L. IA. Ol Khim. prom. no. 6:376-377 S '57.

PAINT MIXING
Emulsion diluent for oil paints. K. A. Ivanov. Izob SSSR 3 no. 1:11-12 Ja '58.

PAINTING see subdivision under Leningrad

PAINTING, INDUSTRIAL
Improve organization and quality of finishing work. A. T. Molesenko, N. P. Tarutin. Gor. khoz. Mosk. no. 2:10-14 F '58.
Mechanized unit for painting. B. Koltunova'ka. Bu arkhit. 6 no. 1:27 Ja '58.
Scientific and technical conference on using water-b paints in housing construction. Zhil.-kom. khoz. no. 1:31 '58.

PAINTING, UKRAINIAN
On the road of socialist realism. P. Berdnyk. Mystetstvo no. 5:4-15 '57.

PAINTINGS
(see also subdivision under Donets Basin)
[Russian paintings in museums of the R. S. F. S. R.] kaia zhivopis' v muzeiakh RSFSR. Moskva, Gos. i izobraz. iskusstva (Khudozhestvennye sokrovishch SSSR)
No. 3. 1957. 43 plates.
Use of paintings of Soviet artists in classes studying narrative poems of Maiakovskii. V. A. Troianovsk Lit. v shkole 19 no. 1:50-59 Ja-F '58.

PAINTINGS—CONSERVATION AND RESTORATION
Techniques used in restoring paintings. A. Zernova, IU. Osmolovskii. IUn. tekh. 2 no. 1:29-32 Ja '58

PAINTINGS—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Lvov, Pyongyang, Korea

PAINTINGS, AMERICAN—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

PAINTINGS, CHINESE
Painting of the Sung period. Kitai no. 1 28-29 [Ja] '58.

PAK, UNG-GOL
"Fatherland"; a novel by Pak Ung-gol. Book review. Nov. Kor. no. 9 55 S '57.

PAK, YON, 1378-
Pak Yon and Korean music. O. Ki-sŏng. Nov Kor. no.6,53-55 Je '57

PAKISTAN
Rastiannikov, V. G., and S. A. Kuz'min. [Islamic republic of Pakistan] Islamskaia Respublika Pakistan. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 39 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 7, no. 24)

PAKISTAN—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
IUr'ev, G. [in Pakistan] V Pakistane Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 36 p.

PAKISTAN—ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN
True objectives of U. S. "aid" to Pakistan. I. Farizov. Mir ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no.1:111-113 Ja '58

PAKISTAN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
"Pakistan economy" by S. M. Akhtar. Book review. Sovr. Vost. no.1 53 Ja '58.

PALATE, CLEFT
Role of Russian authors in treating problems of therapy for cleft lips and palates. A. A. Limberg, M. D. Dubov. Stomatologiia 36 no. 5 41-46 S-O '57.

PALEOBOTANY
(see also subdivision under Komandorski Islands)
Development of paleosporological studies at the Institute of Geology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 8:64 Ag '57.
"History of the paleobotany in the U. S. S. R." by A. N. Krishtofovich. Reviewed by A. I. Tolmachev. Vop ist. est. i tekh. no. 3 235-237 '57.
Neishtadt, M. I. [The history of forests and paleogeography of the U. S. S. R. in the Holocene epoch] Istoriia lesov i paleogeografii SSSR v golotsene. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 402 p

PALEOBOTANY, STRATIGRAPHIC see subdivision under Carpathian Mountains

PALEOLITHIC PERIOD see Stone age

PALEONTOLOGY see subdivision under Azerbaijan

PALEONTOLOGY—CRETACEOUS see subdivision under Kulunda Steppe

PALEONTOLOGY—EARLY WORKS TO 1800 see subdivision under China

PALEONTOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC see subdivision under Ural Mountains, Yenisey Valley

PALESHKIN, ARKADII IVANOVICH, 1929-1957
Arkadii Ivanovich Paleshkin, 1929-1957; obituary. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 9:72 S '57.

PALLADIUM—COPPER
Study of mixed catalysts Pd - Ag, Pd - Cu and Pd - Au in hydration of benzene. Report No. 2. Study of mixed Pd - Cu catalysts. A. A. Alchuzhdan, E. T. Kristosturian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. khim. nauk 10 no. 5:333-340 '57.

PALLADIUM-NICKEL ALLOYS see Nickel-palladium alloys

PALUMBO, NINO, 1921-
Silio Tranfilio's crime and punishment ("The tax inspector" [in Italian] by Nino Palumbo. Reviewed by K. Naumov). Inostr. lit. no.1:263-264 Ja '58.

PALYNOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Tuar-Kyr)
Development of paleosporological studies at the Institute of Geology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 8:64 Ag '57.
Present status of work in spore-pollen analysis. K. V. Bogolepov. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 4:13-17 Ap '57.
Stratigraphy of Cenozoic deposits of intermontane basins according to data of pollen analysis. N. A. Logachev Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 12:27-32 '57.

PAMIRS—EPILEPSY
Occurrence of Koshevnikoff's epilepsy in the Pamirs. B. T. Mamkin. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:25-26 '57.

PAMIRS—MINERAL WATERS
Garm-Chashma. O. Raspopov. Ogonek 36 no. 4:32 Ja '58.

PAMIRS—YETI
"The snowman"; strange events at the Fedchenko Glacier. Sov. Soiuz no. 2:37 '58.

PANAMA CANAL
Panamian patriots demand the restoration of their sovereign rights. Anino Cedeno. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12,41-42 D '57.

PAN-AMERICANISM
Military and strategic expansion of the U. S. in Latin America. K. Tarasov. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 6:107-112 D '57.

PANARIS see Felon (Disease)

PANKOV, ALEKSANDR
Aleksandr Pankov's vocation. A. Konkin. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 1:10-11 Ja '58.

PANKRAT'EV, GRIGORII VASIL'EVICH, 1910-1958
Grigorii Vasil'evich Pankrat'ev; obituary. Pitsevodstvo 8 no. 2:47 F '58

PAPER see subdivision under China

PAPER—TESTING
Instrument for determining the transparency of tracing paper. I. D. Kugushev, F. A. Mokshin, V. P. Rogovskii. Bum. prom. 32 no. 10:11-12 O '57.
On the article "Determining the light reflection (whiteness) of paper." V. A. Gulianitskii, G. A. Kundzich. Bum. prom. 32 no. 10:12 O '57.

PAPER-CUTTING MACHINES
Improving cardboard cutters. D. A. Pergament. Poligr. proizv. no. 1:16-17 Ja '58.
Repairing cutter blades. N. V. Vasilenko. Poligr. proizv. no. 1:18 Ja '58.

PAPER ELECTROPHORESIS
Various methods of extracting proteins from the brain tissue and their separation by paper electrophoresis [with summary in English]. N. M Poliakova, O. P. Ilotovtseva. Ukr. biokhim zhur. 28 no. 4:400-408 '57

PAPER INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Archangel Province; Norway, Sakhalin; Ukraine; Znamensk)
Calendering coated paper and maintenance of calenders. IU. P. Ivanitskii. Bum. prom. 32 no. 10:17-20 O '57.
Contribution of efficiency promoters and inventors to the development of the pulp and paper industry. A. L. Malenko. Bum. prom. 32 no. 12:21-23 D '57.
Fortieth anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Bum. prom. 32 no. 11:2-4 N '57.
In the Scientific and Technical Society of the Paper and Woodworking Industires. Bum. prom. 32 no. 11:31-32 N '57.
Manufacture of crepe paper (from "La Papeterie," no. 12 1955). Bum. prom. 32 no. 10:26-27 O '57.
Means of effecting automation in woodpulp and paper manufacture. S. S. Granat. Bum. prom. 32 no. 11: 28-29 N '57
Paper industry of the U. S. S. R. in the last forty years. Z. V. Uchastkina. Bum. prom. 32 no. 11:10-15 N '57.
Shortcomings of the "Papermaker's handbook." A. V. Chirkov, P. P. Losev. Bum. prom. 32 no. 10:28-31 O '57.
We shall write our own textbook. V. S. Sominskii. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 2:63-64 F '58.
Woodpulp and paper industry in the sixth five-year plan. Kh. I. Dzhalilov. Bum. prom. 32 no. 11:5-10 N '57

PAPER INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Paper industry

PAPER PRODUCTS
New development in the production of a paper substitute for "granitol'." V. K. Chuiko. Bum. prom. 32 no. 12: 23 D '57.

PAPERBOARD
International conference on the manufacture of fiberboard. V. L. Burkov, B. N. Numerov. Bum. prom. 32 no. 10:27-28 O '57.

PAPERMAKING MACHINERY
Calendering coated paper and maintenance of calenders. IU. P. Ivanitskii. Bum. prom. 32 no. 10:17-20 O '57.
Development of the manufacture of Soviet papermaking machinery. F. G. Shukhman. Bum. prom. 32 no. 11: 20-23 N '57.
Lightweight acid-resistant thickener cylinders. V. I. Maksimov. Bum. prom. 32 no. 10:20-21 O '57.
Office for the Design of Papermaking Machinery on the fortieth anniversary of the Great October. P. P. Losev. Bum. prom. 32 no. 11:30-31 N '57.
Redesign of a paper machine. A. A. Raevskii. Bum. prom. 32 no. 12:26 D '57.

PAPIER-MÂCHÉ see subdivision under Zagorsk

PARACHUTISTS
Physical characteristics in the controlled drop of parachutists. R. Stasevich. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 1:24-26 Ja '58.

PARAFFINS
Azeotropic mixtures of fatty alcohols, normal paraffin hydrocarbons, and water. V. B. Kogan, V. M. Fridman, I. V. Deizenrot. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9:1339-1344 S '57.
Manufacture of acetonitrile from paraffin hydrocarbons and ammonia in the presence of oxide catalysts. IA. M. Paushkin, L. V. Osipova. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no 11:33-39 N '57.
Novocaine-paraffin block. N. V. Bystrov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:29 '57.
Packing of chain molecules. Part 2: Paraffin molecular layers. A. I. Kitaigorodskii. Kristallografiia 2 no. 5:640-652 '57.
Synthesis of polyarylenalkyls. Part 2: Polycondensation of 1, 2-dichloroethane with diarylalkanes. G. S. Kolesnikov, V. V. Korshak, T. V. Smirnova. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:85-87 Ja '58.

PARALYSIS
Heat paresis. S. L. Lovin. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement. 39-41 '57.
Relation between the neurohumoral substances in paresis of various degrees following disorders of cerebral circulation. I. N. Molokov, A. A. Filina. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:1-2 '57.
Some equipment helpful in the treatment of paralysis. L. M. Brikman. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:51 '57.
Vreden's "inhibition of flexors" in treating spastic paresis. K. I. Vasil'kova. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 4:66 Jl-Ag '57.

PARALYSIS, FACIAL
Peripheral paralysis of the facial nerves in children. O. I. Kondratenko. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement: 27 '57.

PARALYSIS, INFANTILE see Poliomyelitis

PARALYSIS AGITANS
Thresholds of sensitivity and aftersensations in the tactile, temperature, gustatory, and visual analyzers of parkinsonians. M. I. Gol'danskaia and others. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:226-234 '57.

PARASITES—BEAVERS
Travassosius rufus Khalil, found in beavers of the U. S. S. R. A. M. Borovkova, L. F. Potekhina. Trudy VIGIS 5:73-74 '53.

PARASITES—CAMELS
Experiment of the use of phenothiazine against nematode infections of the alimentary canal in camels. V. N. Ozorskaia. Trudy VIGIS 5:165-166 '53.

PARASITES—CATS
Effect of field larkspur on parasitic worms in cats. N. I. Prokopovich. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:71 '57.

PARASITES—CATTLE
Thelaziasis in cattle and its control. N. Krasiliĭ. Trudy VIGIS 5:175-181 '53.

PARASITES—DOGS
Changes in the helminth fauna of the raccoon dog as a result of its acclimatization in Kalinin Province. V. A. Savinov. Trudy VIGIS 5:99-102 '53.
Development of Alaria alata (Goeze, 1782) in the body of the dog. V. A. Savinov. Trudy VIGIS 5:63-64 '53.
Epizootology of dioctophymosis in dogs in Kazakhstan. F. Ch'ung-hsiang. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:73 '57.

PARASITES—DUCKS
Developmental cycle of the nematode Streptocara crassicauda, diagnosis and epizootiology of Streptocara infections in ducks. B. L. Garkavi. Trudy VIGIS 5:3-21 '53.
Pathological histological changes in the stomach of ducks in Streptocara infections. N. P. TSvetaeva. Trudy VIGIS 5:146-149 '53.
Postembryonal development of the thorn-head worm Polymorphus magnus, infesting ducks. V. I. Petrochenko. Trudy VIGIS 5:49-62 '53.

PARASITES—FISHES
Infestation of Dnieper fish by metacercaria of Opisthorchis felineus. V. V. Gorlitskaia. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:65 '57.
Invasion of fish by metacercaria of Opisthorchis felineus in the Khanty-Mansiysk National Territory. V. F. Martynov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:68 '57.

PARASITES—FOREST FAUNA
Characteristics of the natural foci of tularemia in shelterbelts and ways of controlling them. V. V. Kucheruk and others. Vop. krayev., ob. i okrap. paraz. i med. zool. 8:140-152 '55.

PARASITES—FUR-BEARING ANIMALS
Testing phenothiazine control capillarioses of the stomach and bladder in minks and sables. A. M. Petrov. L. V. Panysheva. Trudy VIGIS 5:167-172 '53.

PARASITES—GERBILS

Calculating the number of fleas in entrances of burrows of greater gerbils (Rhombomys optimus Licht.) in southern and western Kyzyl Kum. N. F Darskaia. Vop. kraev., ob. i eksp. paraz. i med. zool. 9:87-95 '55.

PARASITES—HORSES

Clinical aspects and diagnosis of Alfortia infections in horses. V. S Ershov. Trudy VIGIS 5,109-123 '53.

Dehelminthizing horses with phenothiazine. V. I. Bondareva. Trudy VIGIS 5:158-159 '53.

Developmental cycle of the nematode Trichonema longibursatum in the body of the horse. V. I. Tiunov. Trudy VIGIS 5:65-67 '53.

Experiment in controlling Delafondia, Alfortia, and Strongylus infections in horses kept in herds. I. A. Velichkin. Trudy VIGIS 5:173-174 '53.

Studying the biology of Strongylus equinus and the disease caused by it. N. V. Demidov. Trudy VIGIS 5: 23-39 '53.

PARASITES—PIKAS

Fleas of the Daurian pika (Ochotona daurica Pall.). N. F. Darskaia. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 37:163-170 '57.

PARASITES—POULTRY

Helminths of domestic hens in Western Siberia. A. V. Fediushin. Trudy VIGIS 5:103-104 '53.

Studying the developmental cycle of Capillaria caudinflata and the therapy for capillariosis in hens. V. G. Gagarina. Trudy VIGIS 5:160-162 '53.

PARASITES—RODENTIA

Conditions under high man comes in contact which ectoparasites of rodents. S. P. Piontkovskaia, E. N. Simonovich, D. S. Aizenshtadt. Vop. kraev., ob. i eksp. paraz. i med. zool. 9:50-64 '55.

Mites of the family Dermanyssidae parasitic on house rodents under urban conditions. A. A. Zemskaia, L. I. Zhukova. Vop. kraev., ob. i eksp. paraz. i med. zool. 9: 79-80 '55.

Trichocephalus spalacis nov. sp., a new species of nematode found in mole rats. A. M. Petrov, L. F. Potekhina. Trudy VIGIS 5:95-98 '53.

PARASITES—RUMINANTIA

Experiment in controlling Mullerius and Protostrongylus infections by preventive dehelminthization with emetine hydrochloride. E. E. Shumakovich, V. S. Rudakov, K. I Burlakova. Trudy VIGIS 5:100-104 '53.

PARASITES—SHEEP

Controlling fascioliasis of sheep in Mogilev Province. L. N. Klokovkin. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 1:45-46 Ja '58.

Effect of carbon tetrachloride on the organism of sheep. D. I. Panasiuk, N. P. Tsvetaeva. Trudy VIGIS 5:124-145 '53.

Role of terrestrial molluscs in spreading the Mullerius infection and measures for their control. V. N. Ozerskaia. Trudy VIGIS 5:182-189 '53.

PARASITES—SILVER FOX

Experiments with Chenopodium oil in Uncinaria and Toxocara infections of adult silver foxes. K. G. Malyshov. Trudy VIGIS 5:163-164 '53.

PARASITES—SWINE

Biology of Strongyloides ransomi, causative agent of strongyloidiasis in swine. S. A. Malygin. Trudy VIGIS 5:40-46 '53.

PARASITES—WATER BIRDS

Pathology of Echinuria infections in water fowl. N. P. Tsvetaeva. Trudy VIGIS 5:150-157 '53.

PARASITES—WILD BOAR

Parasitic worms of the wild boar. V. N. Ozerskaia. Trudy VIGIS 5:75-81 '53.

PARASITOLOGY

Research in the field of parasitology made by M. D. Ruzskii, S. D. Titova. Zam. po faune i flore Sib. no. 18:87-90 '55.

PARATYPHOID FEVER

Kit for making extensive examinations for the carrying of dysentery and paratyphoid bacilli. B. A. Godovannyi. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:84-85 Jl '57.

Using biomycin and albomycin in treating paratyphoid fever in young pigs. I. Bespalov. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no. 11:29 N '57.

PARENT AND CHILD

Useful beginnings, valuable experience. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 2:48 F '58.

PARIS—ARCHITECTURAL ACOUSTICS—CONGRESSES

International congresses on acoustics and electro- [illegible]

[illegible]

PARIS—ARCHITECTURE—CONGRESSES

In the International Union of Architects. Arkhit. SSSR no. 1:62-63 '58.

PARIS—AUTOMOBILES—EXHIBITIONS

At the Paris Automobile Exhibition. N. Strakhov. Za rul. no. 12:15-17 D '57.

PARIS—AUTOMOBILES—SOCIETIES, ETC.—CONGRESSES

At the congresses of the International Automobile Association and International Motorcycle Association. Za rul 16 no. 1, 22-23 Ja '58.

PARIS—ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—CONGRESSES

Seventy fifth anniversary of the International Electric Engineering Congress in 1881. L. A. Kalashnikov. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 4:212-213 '57.

PARIS—INDUSTRIAL MUSEUMS

A. K. Nartov's lathe in the Musée du Conservatoire National des Arts et Métiers in Paris. G. Loiseau. Vop. ist. est i tekh. no. 3:212-216 '57.

PARIS—MOTORCYCLES—SOCIETIES, ETC.—CONGRESSES

At the congresses of the International Automobile Association and International Motorcycle Association. Za rul 16 no. 1:22-23 Ja '58.

PARIS—TELEVISION—CONGRESSES

International conference on physical problems of color television. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 1:70-74 Ja '58.

PARIS GREEN

Paris green is an effective remedy in monieziasis of sheep. I. Shklifaev, I. Rodin, N. Poliakov. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no. 11:58 N '57.

PARIS PEACE CONFERENCE

The Paris Peace Conference and its decisions. A. P. Averianov. Prep. ist. v shkole 13 no. 2:78-86 Mr-Ap '58.

PARKINSON'S DISEASE see Paralysis agitans

PARKS see subdivision under Ukraine

PARQUET FLOORS

(see also subdivision under Finland)

Machine for sorting parquet-floor borders. G. I. Garasevich. Der. prom. 7 no. 1, 24-25 Ja '58.

Technological processes in making parquet floor boards. F. T. Gavrilov. Der. prom. 7 no. 2:24 F '58.

PARQUETRY

Improve organization and quality of finishing work. A. T. Moiseenko, N. P. Tarutin. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 2:10-14 F '58.

PARTIAL DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS see Differential equations, Partial

PARTICLE SIZE DETERMINATION

Evaluating the dispersion of carbon black on the basis of data from electron microscopic investigations. E. N. Bystrov. Gaz. prom. no. 12:20-26 D '57.

PARTICLES

Apparatus for determining the velocity of fall of particles of finely dispersed materials. A. I. Fefelov, L. A. Kostromitin. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1392-1393 '57.

PARTICLES, ELEMENTARY

Khalnikov, I. M., ed. [New properties of the symmetry of elementary particles. Translated from the English] Novye svoistva simmetrii elementarnykh chastits; sbornik statei. Perevod s angliiskogo R. G. Arkhipova i dr. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 97 p. (Problemy fiziki)

A new possibility in neutrino theory. A. M. Brodskii, D. D. Ivanenko. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:910-912 O '57.

On a symmetrical property of Gell-Mann's new theory. Chou Kuang-chao. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4: 1058-1059 O '57.

PARTICLES, ELEMENTARY—SCATTERING

Radiation corrections for the scattering of particles in an external field and for the Compton effect in scalar quantum electrodynamics. V. F. Aleksin, D. V. Volkov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:1044-1045 O '57.

Refined approximation for acute angles in problems on multiple scattering. T. A. Germogenova. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:1067-1069 O '57.

PASSIVITY (CHEMISTRY)

Effect of some additions on the passivation of the zinc anode and on the performance of alkali-zinc cells. V. N. Flerov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9:1326-1330 S '57.

Passivation and depassivation of a lead anode in concentrated solutions of fluosilicic, perchloric and fluoboric acids. M. M. Nikiforova, Z. A. Iofa. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1131-1134 Ag '57.

PASTEURELLA

Characteristics of [illegible] pasteurella [illegible] A. Z. Kil[illegible], G. I. Kit[illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ...

PASTURES AND MEADOWS

(see also subdivision under Baraba Steppe, Gorno-Altai Autonomous Province; Lena Valley, Uzbekistan)

Accelerated improvement of bog meadows. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 6:40 Je '57.

Bashkatova, A. N. [Sowing saksaul and Russian thistle for improving pastures] Uluchshenie pastbishch putem podseva saksaula i cherkeza. Ashkhabad, Akad. nauk TSSR, 1954. 12 p. (DA)

Establishing cultivated pastures for swine. P. M. Halauko Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:33-35 My '57.

How a progressive collective farm organizes pasture fattening of cattle. N. Mamytov. Moloch i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 2:25-28 F '58.

Influence of young field crops located between forest belts on the temperature of air near the ground. N. A. Briteva. Trudy GGO no. 36:88-93 '52

Method for an accelerated formation of meadows. M. Volkova. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 12:70 D '57.

One thousand five hundred liters of milk per cow during five months of pasture feeding. S. S. Sharkevich. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:31-32 My '57.

Prikhod'ko, S. IA. [Improving pastures with artemisia maritima herba alba] Uluchshenie pastbishch podsevom evshana. Ashkhabad, Akad. nauk TSSR, 1953. 12 p. (DA)

Soltanovskii, N. [Green fodder plan for difficult terrain] Zelenyi konveier na neudobnykh zemliakh. Moskva, M-vo sel'khoz. SSSR, 1955. (DA)

PATELLA—RADIOGRAPHY

Axial picture of the patella. G. K. Maslovskii. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 4:69 Jl-Ag '57

PATENT LAWS AND LEGISLATION

(see also subdivision under Germany, East)

On the eve of a new phase in the development of Soviet patent law. V. Rissenisev. Sov. iust. no. 2:20-24 F '58.

Problems of the priority. A. V. Behenin. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 1:20-21 Ja '58.

Review the procedure of examination on novelty and usefulness; review of letters from readers. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 1:23-27 Ja '58.

PATENTS

[Bulletin on inventions.] Biulleten' izobretenii no. 10 '57.

Greater attention to patent literature. A. Pluzhnik, N. Tomakhin. Bibliotekar' no. 1:8-9 Ja '58.

PATENTS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Patents

PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY see Anatomy, Pathological

PATHOLOGICAL PSYCHOLOGY see Psychology, Pathological

PATHOLOGY

The development of the theory of medicine in the works of Soviet pathologists. A. D. Ado. Sov. med. 21 no. 10: 10-24 O '57.

Some results of 40 years of work. O. I. Smyrnova-Zamkova. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 5:115-118 S-O '57.

PATRIOTISM

Thoughts about our fatherland. Zmiia no. 1:24 Ja '58.

PAVEMENTS, CONCRETE

IAkovlev, A. V. [Prefabricated-sectional pavement made of latticed reinforced concrete slabs] Sborno-razbornye dorozhnye pokrytiia iz reshetchatykh zhelezobetonnykh plit. Leningrad, Leningr. dom nauchno-tekhn. propagandy, 1955. 13 p. (Informatsionno-tekhnicheskii listok no. 2(50))

A set of machines for mechanizing the construction of concrete pavements. M. I. Estrin. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 1:17-20 Ja '58.

PAVLODAR PROVINCE—FIRE PREVENTION

Where grain is stored. I. Diadiura. Pozh. delo 4 no. 1: 8 Ja '58.

PAVLODAR PROVINCE—GRAIN—STORAGE

Where grain is stored. I. Diadiura. Pozh. delo 4 no. 1:8 Ja '58.

PAVLOV, GEORGII

The artist Georgii Pavlov. Svet nad Baik. no. 5:17-20 S-O '57.

PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH, 1849-1936

Applying I. P. Pavlov's physiological teachings in surgery. V. I. Sazontov. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:71-79 S '57.

Freud and Pavlov; report on the Freiburg conference. F. A. Volgyesi. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 11:1430-1435 '57.

I. P. Pavlov's teachings in Germany. D. Muller-Hegemann. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 11:1427-1430 '57.

Letter from I. P. Pavlov to A. F. Samoilov. N. A. Grigorian. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 3:212 '57.

PAVLOV, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH, 1863-1958

Academician Mikhail Aleksandrovich Pavlov; an obituary. Stal' 18 no. 1:4-8 Ja '58.

PAVLOV, MIKHAIL PAVLOVICH, b.1733 (Continued)
Suslova, E. N [Mikhail Pavlovich Pavlov, a sculptor of the 18th century] Mikhail Pavlovich Pavlov, skul'ptor XVIII veka Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 127 p

PAVLOV, NIKOLAI FILIPPOVICH, 1805-1864
N. F. Pavlov's work ("Tales and verse" by N. F. Pavlov. Reviewed by Iu. Mann) Vop. lit. no. 6:224-226 [illegible] '57.

PAVLOV, NIKOLAI TARASOVICH, 1879-1957
In memory of Professor N. T. Pavlov. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12, 68 D '57.

PAVLOV, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH
Third estate. E. Riabchikov. Sov. pech. no. 2:39-40 F '58.

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKANOROVICH, 1884-
Academician Evgenii Nikanorovich Pavlovskii, on his 70th birthday and 45th anniversary of his scientific, pedagogical, and civic activities. N. G. Olsuf'ev Vop. kraev., ob. i eksp. paraz. i med. zool. 9, 9-16 '55.
Order No. 105-n of the Minister of Public Health of the U. S. S. R. Vop. kraev., ob. i eksp. paraz. i med. zool. 9: 5-6 '55.
To Professor E. N. Pavlovskii, active member of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. and Stalin Prize winner Vop. kraev., ob. i eksp. paraz. i med. zool. 9, 7-8 '55.

PEACE
(see also subdivision under Colombo, Ceylon)
Declaration of peace. Druzhba no. 11:1-3 D '57.
The entire country supports important documents of the international communist movement. Druzhba no. 11:8-9 D '57.
Great revolutionary documents. Druzhba no. 11:4-7 D '57.
Historical document. Nikolai Tikhonov. Ogonek 35 no. 49 2 D '57.
Let us free the world from the threat of war. Slaviane no. 12 3-5 D '57.
Peace manifests. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:15 '57.
The program of the fight for peace and socialism. Sov. pech. no. 12 23 D '57.
Struggle for peace is the sacred duty of cooperators. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 1 2-3 Ja '58.

PEACE AND WOMEN see Women and peace

PEAR
(see also subdivision under Kakhetia)
Rootstocks for dwarf pear trees. B. I. Golubev. Sad i og. 95 no. 12:43-44 D '57.

PEAR—VARIETIES
(see also subdivision under Trubchevsk District)
Some results of the variety testing of apples and pears. E. S. IAkimov. Sad i og. 96 no. 2 43-46 F '58.

PEAS—HARVESTING
Make broader use of mechanical harvesting of green peas. A. E. Arina. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 12:29-32 D '57.

PEASANT UPRISINGS
(see also subdivision under Korea; Latvia)
A. I. Herzen's "Kolokol" and the peasant movement in Russia during the first revolutionary situation; 1859-1861. B. S. Ginzburg. Ist. SSSR no. 5, 173-187 N-D '57.
Soviet history on the class struggle in feudal Russia; prior to the 19th century A. A. Zimin, A. A. Preobrazhenskii. Vop. ist. no. 12:135-160 D '57.

PEASANTRY
Propaganda in the press on the decisions of the Eighth Congress of the Russian Communist Party (Bolshevik). Z. S. Mironchenkova Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:62-72 '57.

PEAT
(see also subdivision under Bryansk Province; Kostroma Province; White Russia)
Electrophysical investigation of peat. V. M. Naumovich. Vestsi AN BSSR Ser. fiz.-tekh. nav. no. 2:37-45 '57.
Fire safety measures in winning milled peat. V. Solov'ev, M. Chufiukov. Pozh. delo 4 no. 2:10-11 F '58.
Investigating tars produced in the heat processing of peat by the unit of the Institute of Power Engineering of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. N. F. Budiak. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 12:89-92 D '57.
Mapping peat deposits. A. S. Olenin. Torf. prom. 34 no. 8:20-23 '57.
Organize the winning of peat litter. S. G. Kocher. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 12:30-37 '57.
Republic-wide seminar on peat winning and usage for fertilizer. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 12:54-56 '57.
Testing the resistance of peat briquettes by the conical tip method. V. M. Naumovich. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. fiz.-tekh. nav. no. 3:89-98 '57.
Using peat instead of greenhouse and hotbed soil. N. IA. Gal'per. Sad i og. 95 no. 12:22-24 D '57.
Veber, R. IA. [Briquetting peat] Briketirovanie torfa. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 187 p

PEAT—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Peat

PEAT—DRYING
Investigation of the process of drying peat pellets L. M. Malkov. Torf. prom. 34 no. 8, 3-7 '57.

PEAT INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Moscow Province)
Operation of peat enterprises under the new conditions. F. N. Krylov. Torf. prom. 34 no. 8:1-3 '57.
Results of all-Union socialist competition in August and September 1957 among peat enterprises within the system of the Ministry of Electric Power Plants Torf. prom. 34 no. 8 27-28 '57.
Ridging drainage blocks containing many stumps and having a low degree of decomposition. M. A. Ugarov Torf. prom. 34 no. 8:29 '57.
Using radioactive isotopes in studying the peat mixing process in machines. M. P. Volarovich and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 12:87-89 D '57.

PEAT MACHINERY
Brief news. Torf. prom. 34 no. 8:33-35 '57.
Determining the pressure and power necessary to extrude peat through the nozzle of a spreading machine A. A. Simonian Torf. prom. 34 no. 8:23-25 '57.
Modification of the lubricating system of the BP-1200 peat dike miller. D. I. Luk'ianov. Torf. prom. 34 no. 8, 31-32 '57.
More efficient use of the BEP-3 machine. P. I. Matiushin. Torf. prom. 34 no. 8:31 '57.
Still unused means for increasing the output of UMPF-4 machines V. S Varentsov Torf. prom. 34 no. 8:8-11 '57.

PEAT MACHINERY—STANDARDS
Standardization of parts and assemblies for peat machines G. D. Shteinbok, V. I. Boltenko. Torf. prom. 34 no. 8:11-15 '57.

PEAT SOILS see subdivision under Kiev Province

PECAN
Pecan, a tree with good frost resistance. V. V. Kuznetsov, A. G. Shreder. Sad i og. 96 no. 1:53-55 Ja '58.

PECHORA BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING
Development of the Pechora coal basin. V. Vitiazeva. Plan. khoz. no. 11:79-83 N '57.
Man with creative power. B. G. Egorkin. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 1:32-33 Ja '58.

PECHORA VALLEY—BYLINY
New recordings of byliny in the Pechora Valley. N. P. Kolpakova. Russ. fol'k. 2:251-271 '57.

PECHORA VALLEY—GAS WELLS
Dzhebol field in the Komi A. S. S. R. A. IA. Krems, S. F. Zdorov, A. V. Ivanov Geol. neft. 2 no. 1:53-63 Ja '58.

PECTIN
Effect of pH on the peptization of pectic substances. K. D. Zhura Sakh. prom. 31 no. 12:53-55 D '57.

PECTINASE
Use of the enzyme pectinase in making cholosas. E. N Al'ter. Apt. delo 6 no. 3:50-52 My-Je '57.

PEDIATRICS
Achievements of Soviet pediatrics in the past 40 years. M. S. Maslov. Sov. med. 21 no. 10, 38-45 O '57.
Eurliandskii, V. IU. [Dentomaxillary anomalies in children and methods of treating them, orthodontia] Zubochelustnye anomalii u detei i metody lecheniia; ortodontiia. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 221 p (DNLM)
Organization of medical services for children in a rural medical area. V. N. Karachevtseva, F. D. Turova. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 12:39-42 D '57.
Work of a pediatric consultation polyclinic. V. L. Shil'kraut. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 12:42-45 D '57.

PEDOLOGY (CHILD STUDY) see Child study

PEENING see Shot peening

PEGMATITES see subdivision under Slyudyanka region

PEIPING
Our capital. Druzhba no. 12:10 D '57.

PEIPING—BASKETBALL
Remarkable basketball games. Druzhba no. 4:32 Ja '58.

PEIPING—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Book fair. Kitai no. 1:40 [Ja] '58.

PEIPING—DANCING—FOLK AND NATIONAL DANCES
Choreographic ensemble "T'ienma" ("Celestial steed"). Druzhba no. 11, 27 D '57.

PEIPING—DEPARTMENT STORES
Greetings to workers of the Vladivostok department store. Chang Ch'i. Druzhba no. 1:21 Ja '58.

PEIPING—DRUGSTORES
Drugs used in Chinese medicine. T'eng I-p'ei. Druzhba no. 5:19 Ja '58.

PEIPING—EDUCATION—EXHIBITIONS AND MUSEUMS
At the "Popular education in the U. S. S. R." exhibition. Druzhba no. 3:32 Ja '58.

PEIPING—ENSEMBLES (MUSIC)
Messengers of art from Prague. Druzhba no. 11:27 D '57.

PEIPING—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC—CONGRESSES
First All-China Conference on Quaternary Geology. V. G. Lebedev, Han Mo-k'an. Izv. AN SSSR, ser. geog. no. 4:102-113 Jl-Ag '57.

PEIPING—GYMNASTICS
Sports. Druzhba no. 2:32 Ja '58.

PEIPING—LEARNED INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES
Planning the Academy in Peiping. Bud. i arkhit. 6 no. 1: 37 Ja '58.

PEIPING—THEATER
Annihilating through derision. G. Gur'ev. Druzhba no. 8:31-32 F '58.
"Man with a rifle" and the Chinese audience. Ning Hua. Druzhba no. 4:29-30 Ja '58.
"Sauhsienhsi" theater. Ch'in Chin-yang. Druzhba no. 1:32 Ja '58.

PEIPING—TRADE UNIONS—CONGRESSES
Solemn opening of the eighth All-Chinese Congress of Trade Unions. Druzhba no. 12:1 D '57.

PEKING see Peiping

PELVIS—FRACTURE
Closed fracture of the pubic bone. V. M. Borshchenbinter, L. L. Rodnianskii. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 6 91 Jl-Ag '57.

PENICILLIN
Antireticular cytotoxic serum and penicillin for treating wound sepsis. A. L. Mikhn'ov. Medych. zhur. 17:264 269 '47.
Excretion of penicillin in the period of infancy. N. I. Morozova. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:181-185 '57.
Intravenous infusion of penicillin with novocaine in suppurative diseases of the hand and fingers. I. I. Poga. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:82-86 Jl '57.
Mursalova, R. A. [Local penicillin treatment of chronic suppuration of the lungs] Mestnaia penitsillinoterapiia khronicheskikh nagnoenii legkikh. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1957. 137 p. (Bibliotekа prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)
Penicillin and its therapeutic use. IA. E. Shapiro, E. F. Ivanova. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 10:41-45 O '57.
Recovery and purification of phenoxymethylpenicillin. L. I. Inozemtseva and others. Med. prom. 11 no. 11:11-16 N '57.

PENSIONS see subdivision under Sweden

PENTAERYTHRITOL
Studying the formation of pentaerythritol. A. S. Atavia. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 9:57-63 '57.

PENZA—CHUFA
Influence of soil conditions on the chemical composition of chufa tubers. P. I. Samokish. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 29:88-90 '57.

PENZA—CLOCK AND WATCHMAKING
Penza time. Anatolii Markusha. Znamia 27 no. 12: 138-142 D '57.

PENZA PROVINCE—COMMUNITY CENTERS
Such study groups could be in each club. Kul't.-prosv. rab. 18 no. 12:23-24 D '57.

PENZA PROVINCE—SAINFOIN
Sainfoin as a promising forage crop. L. I. Klimov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 2:43-46 F '58.

PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACIES
New forms of international relations. I. Laponogov. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 3:3-6 Ja '58.

PEPPER see subdivision under Moscow

PEPTIC ULCER
Functional gastric changes in peptic ulcers under the effect of Borzhomi mineral water and some balneotherapeutic factors. M. R. Vinogradova. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 2:48-53 Mr-Ap '57.
Thyroid function test with radioactive iodine in peptic ulcer. A. A. Dubinskii, V. G. Shershnev. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 2:76-78 '57.

Solubility of perchlorates of elements of the second group of the periodic table. L. S. Litvin, B. F. Dykhanukii, Zhur. neb. khim. 30 no. 6:1848-1853 Je '60.

PERCOLATION

Approximate methods for the solution of a spatial problem in the filtration theory [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. K. F. Shirinov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 5:21-33 '57.

Solving some problems of unsettled filtration in strata of variable permeability. Z. B. Kheitirov, G. P. Gamel nov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 5:41-48 '57.

PERFUMES

Soviet perfume and cosmetic industry. Masl. zhir. prom. 24 no. 11:13 N '57.

PERFUMES CONGRESSES

Meeting of key personnel. B. G. Lachin. Masl. zhir. prom. 24 no. 10:24-25 '57.

PERFUMES STATISTICS

Statistics on the oils and fats, perfume, and cosmetics industries. Masl. zhir. prom. 24 no. 10:47-48 '57.

PERICARDIUM - INNERVATION

Sensory innervation of the human epicardium [with summary in English]. A. I. Kiseleva. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 5:68-73 N '57.

PERILLA

Methods of sowing perilla. A. G. Grebto. Mat. nauch.-tekh. inform. VNIIMEMK no. 3:28-30 '56.

Using Perilla oil seed meal in fattening hogs. V. K. Pelishkov, Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12:64-64 D '57.

PERIODIC LAW

D. I. Mendeleev's periodic system in the light of recent research. B. V. Markevich. Vestn. Al. Prakt. Otd. Gos. tekh. sov. no. 2:3-10 '57.

Concept of D. I. Mendeleev's periodic law. N. A. Figurovskii. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 4:7-14 '57.

PERIODICALS BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Periodicals

PERIODICALS CIRCULATION see Newspaper and periodical circulation

PERIODICALS, JUVENILE see Children's periodicals

PERM AGRICULTURE -STUDY AND TEACHING

Large teaching center for agricultural specialists in the Urals. N. Mamykin. Mekh. i avtom. zhiv. 3 no. 2:55-57 F '58.

PERM COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Issue from Perm. M. Chirapelova. Prom. koop. 12 no. 1:14 Ja '58

PERM PROVINCE AGRICULTURE

Special aspects of agriculture on sandy and sandy loam soil. Polesk. zona Permskoi P. I. Rodionov. Kandidatskie d no. 1:18-23 Ja '58.

PERM PROVINCE. JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF

First steps of new organizations. M. Makovlev. Sov. deput. trud. no. 1:80-82 Ja '58.

PERM PROVINCE--MOTION PICTURE THEATERS

In the interests of viewers; new motion picture theaters are constructed in Perm Province. D. Filanovskii. Sov. kinoiskusstvo no. 2:11-12 F '58

PERM PROVINCE--VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE

Along the side, edge... T. Chernova. Mat. komm. 16 no. 1:101-104 Ja '56.

PERMEABILITY

Review of the book A. S. Ivashin's "Problem of relative permeability." E. M. Breys. Prikl. mekh. 21 no. 10: 1081-1084 O '57.

PERSECUTION

Crime against mankind. N. S. Krypyshenko. Zmina no. 1:14-19 Ja '58.

PERSONNEL CLASSIFICATION see Job analysis

PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT

Changes on rationalized regulation. N. Mirgorodskii. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 12:73-79 '57

PERSONNEL SERVICE IN EDUCATION

Individual talks with students. G. V. Vakulenko. Sred. spets. obr. 3 no. 2:24-26 F '58.

PERSPIRATION

Relations between sudoriparous and salivatory effects in excitation of the cervical sympathetic innervation. S. L. Lewis. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:44 '57.

PERU--COMMUNIST PARTY

Role of José Carlos Mariátegui in the organization of the Peruvian Communist Party. E. I. Semenov, A. F. Shul'govskii. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 5:87-88 '57.

PESTS--EXTERMINATION see subdivision under China

"Letters and papers of Peter I. Vol. 10." Reviewed by L. A. Nikiforov. Ist. SSSR no. 5:239-240 N-D '57.

PETER THE GREAT BAY

Peter the Great Bay. A. Nikolaev. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:50-57 F '58.

Peter the Great Bay. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 3:16 Ja '58.

PETER THE GREAT IN LITERATURE AND ART

Pl'nd. Boris Lavrenev. Moskva no. 12:213-216 '57.

PETERS, EVGENII RICHARDOVICH, 1902-1957

Evgenii Richardovich Peters; obituary. Mekh. stroi. 15 no. 1:3 of cover Ja '58.

PETROKHYPIS see subdivision under Daghestan

PETROLATUM

Drying lumber in petrolatum. A. I. Folomin, S. E. Shtukenberg. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:99-100 '57.

Rapid drying of parquetry staves in petrolatum. A. Borodyev. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 12:32 D '57.

Treating lumber with antiseptics after drying in petrolatum. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:100-104 '57.

PETROLEUM

(see also subdivision under Kuwait; Saudi Arabia, Ukraine

Guseinov, D. A., and S. A. Faramazov. [Technology and mechanization of the production of petroleum bitumen] Tekhnologiia i mekhanizatsiia proizvodstva neftebitumov. Baku, Azerneftizdatkomkoo gos. izd-vo neft. i mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 110 p.

Pratt, Wallace Everett, and D. Good. [Geography of petroleum] Geografiia nefti. Sokrashchennyi perevod s angliiskogo L. IA. Borovika i V. P. Miklinitova. Red. i predisl. V. V. Vol'skogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1954. 288 p. (OD)

Study of petroleum variation in anaerobic conditions under the influence of bacteria of the Pseudomonas genus. Z. A. Kolesnik, N. I. Shmonova. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6:1067-1069 Ag '57.

PETROLEUM ABSTRACTS

[Journal of abstracts. Series: Petroleum engineering.] Referativnyi zhurnik. Seriia: Neftepromyslovoe delo nos. 51 52 '48

PETROLEUM--ANALYSIS

(see also subdivision under Kuban; Sakhalin)

Compressed hydrocarbon gases used for dissolving petroleum and petroleum residues. Part 2. T. P. Zhuze, G. N. Bashkevich. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 12:81-86 D '57.

Rapid method for determination of nitrogen in petroleum and petroleum products. Z. V. Rasumov, D. K. Zhantikov. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 11:80-82 '57.

PETROLEUM--PIPELINES

Development of petroleum pipelines in 1956-1960. S. S. Popov. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 9:44-50 S '57.

PETROLEUM--REFINING

(see also subdivision under Groznyy; Wilmington)

Our contribution to the development of petroleum chemistry. I. N. Osadchenko. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no. 11:23-25 N '57.

Oxide-metal catalysts for gasoline reforming. Report No. 3: Reforming of narrow gasoline fractions of the Ilek petroleums and petroleums of the Second Baku on Pt catalysts. Kh. M. Minachev and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 12:1472-1477 D '57.

PETROLEUM--REFINING--BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography--Petroleum--Refining

PETROLEUM--REFINING--DESALTING

Effect of pressure drop and of calcium salts on the efficiency of petroleum desalting. K. P. Kracevata. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no. 11:67-71 N '57.

PETROLEUM--REFINING--EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Advanced method for assembling rectifying columns. K. I. Gontel', Z. B. Kharas. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 8:22-24 Ag '57.

Arutiunov, I. Kh. [Starting and adjusting engineering equipment in petroleum refineries, electric desalting, refining, thermal and catalytic cracking, gas fractionation and alkylation] Opyt puska i naladki tekhnologicheskikh ustanovok neftepererabatyvaiushchikh zavodov; elektrobessolivanie, peregonka nefti, termicheskii i kataliticheskii krekingi, gazofraktsionirovanie i alkilirovanie. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 168 p.

Designing petroleum refinery equipment in consonance with industrial construction methods. Z. B. Kharas. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 11:14-18 N '57.

PETROLEUM--WELL BORING see Oil well drilling

PETROLEUM ENGINEERING

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Stalingrad Province; Tatar A. S. S. R.)

Approximate methods for the solution of a spatial problem in the filtration theory [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. K. F. Shirinov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 5:21-33 '57.

Determining the parameters of oil-bearing layers on data of reestablished pressures in abandoned wells. G. I. Barenblatt and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 11:94-91 N '57.

Letter to the editor. Geol. nefti 1 no. 12:76 D '57.

A problem of underground hydromechanics. A. M. Gasanov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 11:3-6 N '57.

Simultaneous oil field exploitation and gas collection from gas cap. A. V. Afanas'eva, L. A. Zinov'eva. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 10:44-51 O '57.

Solving some problems of unsettled filtration in strata of variable permeability. Z. B. Kheitirov, G. P. Gamel nov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 5:31-40 '57.

PETROLEUM ENGINEERING--STUDY AND TEACHING

Treating aspects of petroleum mining in the teaching of physics. K. D. Re'Pskii. Politekh. obuch. no. 2:84-9 F '58.

PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Apsheron Peninsula; Azerbaijan; Baikiman region; Bashkiria; Caspian Depression; Crimea; Daghestan; Fergana Depression Mugodzhary region; Near East; Sakhalin; Siberia, Eastern; Stalingrad Province; Ural Mountain region; Uzbekistan; Volga Valley)

Out of town session of the learned councils of the All-Union Petroleum Research Institute for Geological Survey and All-Union Instrument Research Institute. V. Glushko. Geol. nefti 1 no. 12:72-76 D '57.

Results of prospecting in 1957. M. F. Mirchink. Geol. nefti 2 no. 1:1-6 Ja '58.

Role of underground water, oil, and gas in the formation of anticlinal, dome-like, and diapir folds in sedimentary strata. A. A. Khalfkov. Trudy VNIIG no. 32: 394-406 '56.

PETROLEUM IN SUBMERGED LANDS

(see also subdivision under Baku Archipelago)

Hydrocarbons in Quaternary marine deposits. V. V. Veber, A. I. Gorskaia, E. A. Glebovskaia. Geol. nefti no. 12:9-16 D '57.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Bashkiria; Iran; Kuybyshev Province; Near East; Tatar A. S. S. R.; United States, Venezuela)

Forty years. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no. 11:1-4 N '57.

Forty years of the Soviet petroleum refining industry. B. M. Rybak. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no. 11:5-13 N '57.

Inspectorial division of the oil industry. A. Bantsev. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:32-40 Ja '58.

Standardizing material consumption and stocking in petroleum production enterprises is a most important task of the national economic councils. E. S. Zhukov. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 9:1-6 S '57

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY--BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography--Petroleum industry

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY--BY-PRODUCTS

Alkylation of anthracene oil [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. M. G. Mamedaliev, D. G. Gasanov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 5:35-46 '57.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY--EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti. [Nomenclature and price list of materials and equipment used in the petroleum industry] Nomenklatura-tsennik materialov i oborudovaniia, primeniaemykh v neftianoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry.

Pt. 1. [Pipes, fittings, ferrous metals, quality steel] Truby, fitingi, chernye metally, stali kachestvennye. 1957. 365 p.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY--FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

Extinguishing a burning powerful gas gusher. G. Mamiants. Pozh. delo 4 no. 2:13-14 F '58.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY--SAFETY MEASURES

Programs for training petroleum industry workers in safety techniques. V. Aleksandrov. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 1:38-39 Ja '58.

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS see subdivision under Baku

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS--TRANSPORTATION

Advanced method for discharging highly viscous petroleum products. E. K. Smirnov. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 9:51-53 S '57.

Heater for airtight emptying of oil out of tank cars. I. P. Rusotskii. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 10:58-61 O '57

PETROLEUM RESEARCH

Development of scientific research in the petroleum refining industry during the forty years of Soviet power. I. P. Illagovidu, L. B. Proskuriakova. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no. 11:3-10 N '57.

Solubility of petroleum and petroleum residue in compressed hydrocarbon gases. T. P. Zhuze, G. N. Ushkevich. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 11:63-68 N '57.

Studying the breaking up of an emulsion in laboratory-type electrodehydrators. Ch. M. Dzhuvarly, N. V. Klimova. Uch. zap. AGU no. 2:49-58 '57.

PETROLEUM WORKERS see subdivision under Neft-Dag region

PETROLOGY

Dobrokhotova, E. S. [Practical guide using E. S. Fedorov's method in petrography] Prakticheskoe rukovodstvo k osvoeniiu metoda E. S. Fedorova v petrografii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957. 78 p.

Terminology of technical petrography. O. O. Alent'ev. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 8:55-57 Ag '57.

PETROVSKIY (IVANOVO PROVINCE)—PNEUMATIC-TUBE TRANSPORTATION

Pneumatic installation for conveying distillers' dried solubles at the Petrovskiy Alcohol Plant. M. M. Korobov, I. M. Nikolaichuk. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 8:22 '57.

PETROVSKIY DISTRICT (KARELIA)—WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC

Helminths among the inhabitants of Petrovskiy District, Karelian A.S.S.R. E. M. Shekhtman. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1,73-74 '57.

PHAGOCYTOSIS

Changes in the phagocytic activity of leucocytes under the effect of drug-induced sleep in schizophrenics. A. A. Kramova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:83-84 '57.

PHARMACEUTICAL CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Medical and pharmaceutical

PHARMACEUTICAL INDUSTRY see Drug industry

PHARMACEUTICAL RESEARCH

Scientific achievements should be incorporated into production. M. A. Angarskaia. Med. prom. 11 no. 10:28-32 O '57.

PHARMACEUTICAL SOCIETIES see subdivision under Latvia, Leningrad

PHARMACIES see Drugstores

PHARMACOLOGY

Basic principles of treating epilepsy with drugs. E. S. Remezova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:81-82 '57.

Kovalenko, V. N. [Textbook of pharmacology for use in schools for feldshers] Uchebnik farmakologii dlia fel'dsherskikh shkol. Izd. 3-e, dop. i perer. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1957. 378 p. (DNLM)

Using albumin fraction of the bone marrow in making organic preparations. S. M. Shcheglov. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 1:6-9 Ja '58.

Zakusov, V. V. [Achievements of modern pharmacology] Uspekhi sovremennoi farmakologii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 32 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 8, no. 49)

PHARMACOPOEIAS see subdivision under Finland; Scandinavia

PHARMACY

(see also subdivision under Kuybyshev)

Adopting attachments for the P. K. Starostin bottling machine already used in producing galenicals. V. A. Martianov. Apt. delo 6 no. 3:46-49 My-Je '57

Improve instruction and exchange of experience on the economics and planning of the pharmacy system. A. S. Vishnevskii. Apt. delo 6 no. 3:44-45 My-Je '57.

Improving the compounding of remedies in drugstores. I. S. Tabagari. Apt. delo 6 no. 3:41-43 My-Je '57.

PHARMACY—ACCOUNTING

Improvement and simplification of records in pharmacies operating on a commercial basis. IA. M. Perchatkin. Apt. delo 6 no. 3:56 My-Je '57.

Keeping records of total drug issues for given periods in pharmacies attached to hospitals and dispensaries. N. S. Mosiagina. Apt. delo 6 no. 3:55-56 My-Je '57.

PHARMACY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Pharmacy

PHARMACY—SOCIETIES see subdivision under China

PHARYNX—INNERVATION

Innervation of the pharynx [with summary in English]. G. A. Polikarpova. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 5:62-67 S-O '57.

Pharyngo-esophageal roll and its innervation. G. IA. Prilma. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 5:82-84 S-O '57.

PHASE MICROSCOPE

Method for a direct count of bacteria with the aid of phase-contrast microscopy. A. G. Kokina. Mikrobiologiia 25 no. 5:615-618 S-O '56.

PHASE RULE AND EQUILIBRIUM

Investigation of phase equilibria of components of the $H_2O - SiO_2 - Na_2CO_3$ system at high temperatures and pressures. V. F. Butuzov, L. V. Briatov. Kristallografiia 2 no. 5:670-675 '57.

Vapor - liquid phase equilibrium in the system phenol - phenolate - alkali - water. P. N. Gorelov, R. I. Khaidukova. Koks i khim. no. 12:40-41 '57.

PHENANTHRENE

Alkylation of phenanthrene with unsaturated hydrocarbons [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. IU. G. Mamedaliev, D. G. Gasanov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 4:47-54 '57.

"Research in the field of synthesizing cyclopentaneperhydrophenanthrene compounds" by G. A. Grinenko. Med. prom. 11 no. 11:82 N '57.

PHENANTHRENEQUINONE

Sulfonation of phenanthrenequinone to disulfonic acid. V. I. Sevast'ianov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12:1858-1860 D '57.

PHENETHYLAMINE

Effect of extirpation of the cerebral hemispheres in pigeons on the manifestation of antinarcotic action of corazole, phenamine and of their mixtures [with summary in English]. M. I. Nikiforov. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 10:922-927 O '57.

PHENOL CONDENSATION PRODUCTS

Investigating the mechanism of "hardening" of phenol-formaldehyde resols. A. A. Vansheidt, N. N. Kuznetsova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12:1850-1858 D '57.

PHENOLOGY

To meteorologists as observers of nature. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 1:67 Ja '58.

PHENOLS

Biological activity of polyphenols occurring in conifer needles [with summary in English]. N. S. Verkhratskyi. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 4:479-485 '57.

Dephenolization of waste waters by the steam method. E. M. Shimke. Koks i khim. no. 12:44-45 '57.

Dephenolizing tar waters with vinyl ethers. A. V. Bogdanova, M. F. Shostakovskii, G. I. Plotnikova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12:1872-1874 D '57.

Determining oxidized polyphenols in tobacco. P. G. Asmaev, V. K. IUnoshev. Tabak 18 no. 4:40 '57.

Investigation of the reaction of phenylhydrazine with chlorophenols by the method of physicochemical analysis. F. T. Pozharski, D. E. Dionisiev. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 5:1568-1572 Je '56.

Using raw phenols in producing the FSL water-soluble resin. A. G. Zabrodkin, E. K. Artsishevskaia. Der. prom. 7 no. 2:18 F '58.

Vapor - liquid phase equilibrium in the system phenol - phenolate - alkali - water. P. N. Gorelov, R. I. Khaidukova. Koks i khim. no. 12:40-41 '57.

PHENOTHIAZINE

Dehelminthizing horses with phenothiazine. V. I. Bondareva. Trudy VIGIS 5:158-159 '53.

Experiment of the use of phenothiazine against nematode infections of the alimentary canal in camels. V. N. Ozerskaia. Trudy VIGIS 5:165-166 '53.

Studying the developmental cycle of Capillaria caudinflata and the therapy for capillariosis in hens. V. G. Gagarina. Trudy VIGIS 5:160-162 '53.

Testing phenothiazine control capillarioses of the stomach and bladder in minks and sables. A. M. Petrov, L. V. Panysheva. Trudy VIGIS 5:167-172 '53.

PHENYLAMINE—SPECTRA

Absorption spectra of triphenylamine and its *m*-nitro derivatives in pure alcohol solution and in the presence of sodium alcoholate. P. M. Bugai. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1729-1733 Je '56.

PHENYLHYDRAZINE

Investigation of the reaction of phenylhydrazine with chlorophenols by the method of physicochemical analysis. F. T. Pozharski, D. E. Dionisiev. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1568-1572 Je '56.

PHEOPHYTIN

Study of photooxidation sensitized with chlorophyll and pheophytin [with summary in English]. G. P. Brin, A. A. Krasnovskii. Biokhimiia 22 no. 5:776-788 S-O '57.

PHILIPPINES—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

Plunder under the guise of aid. N. Savel'ev. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:113-116 Ja '58.

PHILOSOPHY

Basic characteristics and directions of present-day bourgeois philosophy. IU. Mel'vil', L. Mitrokhin. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 12:61-67 D '57.

"History of philosophy," vol. 1. Reviewed by A. A. Said-zade. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 11:173-176 '57.

Pokrovskii, S. A. [Falsification of the history of Russia political thought in modern reactionary bourgeois literature] Fal'sifikatsiia istorii russkoi politicheskoi mysli v sovremennoi reaktsionnoi burzhuaznoi literature. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 192 p.

"Present-day subjective idealism." Reviewed by P. Trofimov. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 12:99-104 D '57.

PHILOSOPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

Use all means to promote research in philosophy in institutions of higher learning. S. T. Kaltakhchian, IU. P. Petrov. Vest. vys. shkoly 18 no. 1:3-12 Ja '58.

PHILOSOPHY, CHINESE

Yang, Yung-kuo. [History of ancient Chinese ideology] Istoriia drevnekitaiskoi ideologii. Perevod s kitaiskogo F. S. Bykova, D. L. Voskresenskogo, T. E. Mytareva. Obshchaia red. i vstup. st'ia IAn Khin-shuna. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 421 p.

PHILOSOPHY, UZBEK

Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Otdel filosofii i prava. [Papers on the history of progressive social and philosophic thought in Uzbekistan] Materialy po istorii progressivnoi obshchestvenno-filosofskoi mysli v Uzbekistane. Pod red. I. M. Muminova. Tashkent, 1957. 348 p.

PHOSPHATASE

Comparative rating of the effect of climatic factors in Pyarnu and Gurzuf on the activity of the alkaline phosphatase of the blood. V. G. Alekseandrova. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3:11-12 My-Je '57.

Occurrence of octodenosinepolyphosphatase and some of its properties [with summary in German]. T. V. Venkatern, V. A. Engel'gardt. Biokhimiia 22 no. 5:911-916 S-O '57.

PHOSPHATES

Effect of phosphates on the amylolytic enzyme activity and content of Aspergillus oryzae. L. S. Smirnova. Mikrobiologiia 26 no. 5:584-592 S-O '56.

Granulated superphosphate. P. Dmitrienko. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 12:22-29 '57.

Phosphate forms in principal soil types of Azerbaijan. R. K. Guseinov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 11:63-70 '57.

Role of organic fertilizers in increasing the effectiveness of mineral phosphoric fertilizers [with summary in English]. M. A. Korovkin. Izv. TSKhA no. 5:25-30 '57.

Simplified method of determining available phosphate in carbonaceous soils of Central Asia. I. Chumachenko. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 1:22-24 Ja '58.

Using phosphates in the manufacture of sausages. N. Alekseev, D. Mindlina, E. Gol'dman. Mias. ind. SSSR 29 no. 5:56-57 '57.

Weight correlation of the solid and liquid phases of binary superphosphate and optimal concentration of the initial phosphoric acid. K. S. Krasnov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8:1121-1126 Ag '57.

PHOSPHITES

Tris-(trialkylsilil) phosphites. M. G. Voronkov, IU. I. Skorik. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:110 Ja '58.

PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE

Nature of the activation of the enzymic action of crystalline muscle phosphofructokinase by myogen A. [with summary in English]. M. F. Hulyi, P. D. Dvorkyna, O. IA. Popadiuk. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 4:392-399 '57.

PHOSPHORIC ACID

Weight correlation of the solid and liquid phases of binary superphosphate and optimal concentration of the initial phosphoric acid. K. S. Krasnov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8:1121-1126 Ag '57.

PHOSPHORITES

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mineral'nogo syr'ia. [Prospecting for phosphorite deposits] Razvedka mestorozhdenii fosforitov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957. 66 p. (Metodicheskie ukazaniia po proizvodstvu geologo-razvedochnykh rabot, no. 6)

PHOSPHOROUS ACIDS

A new method of synthesis of esters of phosphinic and thiophosphinic acids. Part 25: Addition of mixed dialkylphosphorous and dialkylthiophosphorous acids and of diallylphosphorous acid to unsaturated compounds. A. N. Pudovik, N. I. Khlupina. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1672-1677 Je '56.

PHOSPHORUS

Distribution of phosphorus and calcium in the plant [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. Sh. G. Dzhangirova. Uch. zap. AGU no. 3:83-89 '57.

PHOSPHORUS—ISOTOPES

[illegible] (P^{32}) in some [illegible] of polarity [with summary in English]. G. Kh. Molotkovskii and others. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 1:37-41 Ja-F '58.

PHOSPHORUS—SPECTRA

Quantitative analysis of small amounts of silicon and phosphorus in titanium dioxide by means of spectrum analysis. M. P. Atroshenko, M. S. Kozyreva. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11 1317-1320 '57.

Testing the "FIAN" spectrum analysis apparatus for the determination of phosphorus in steel. L. M. Ivantsov and others. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1328-1332 '57.

PHOSPHORUS IN THE BODY

Distribution and specific activity of labile phosphorus compounds in various layers of the cerebellum [with summary in English]. M. N. Baranov. Biokhimiia 22 no. 5:830-837 S-O '57.

PHOSPHORUS METABOLISM

Dynamics of phosphorus compounds in the leaves of dual-purpose wheat [with summary in English]. A. O. Krychevs'ka, H. O. Erkina. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 4 437-444 '57.

Role of the nervous system in regulating the metabolism of the liver. Report No. 1: Effect of liver denervation on the glycemic curves and the ability of the liver to synthesize reducing phosphorus organic compounds. G. M. Daudova. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:109-116 '56.

PHOSPHORUS ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Acid-soluble phosphorus fractions in the mammary glands of rabbits and the activity of glands in synthesizing reducing phosphorus organic compounds. N. V. Veselkin, G. M. Daudova, V. S. Il'in. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:79-84 '56.

Interaction of the intermediate products of Arbuzov's regrouping with amines. A. E. Arbuzov, N. N. Sazonova. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1119-1121 Ag '57.

Method of determining the ability of tissues to synthesize reducing phosphorus organic compounds. N. V. Veselkin, G. M. Daudova, V. S. Il'in. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:76-78 '56.

The out-of-town session of the Department of Chemical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:121-123 Ja '58.

Synthesis of some silicon-phosphoro-organic compounds. E. A. Chernyshev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 1: 96-98 Ja '58.

PHOSPHORUS OXIDES

Investigating the reactions of interaction between tetraalkoxysilanes and phosphoric anhydride. A. P. Kreshkov, D. A. Karateev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9 1416-1421 S '57.

PHOSPHORYLASE

Amylase, maltase, and phosphorylase in Clostridium oedematiens [with summary in English]. G. F. Shemanova, V. A. Blagoveshchenskii. Biokhimiia 22 no. 5:799-803 S-O '57.

PHOSPHORYLATION

Enzymatic transfer of phosphate groups from ribonucleic acid to creatine [with summary in English]. S. E. Bresler, Kh. M. Rubina, Iu. A. Vinokurov. Biokhimiia 22 no. 5:794-798 S-O '57.

PHOTOELECTRIC CELLS

Apparatus for determining the velocity of fall of particles of finely dispersed materials. A. I. Fofelov, L. A. Kostromitin. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1392-1393 '57.

Electronic eyes inspect drinks (from "Electronic Industries and Tele-Techn.," 58 no. 2 1957). Spirt. prom. 23 no. 3:31 '57.

Instrument for determining the transparency of tracing paper. I. D. Kugushev, F. A. Mokshin, V. P. Rogovskii. Bum. prom. 32 no. 10:11-12 O '57.

New types of industrial phototubes. T. N. Rabotnova, L. A. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 1:3-11 Ja '58.

PHOTOELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

Inertia and light characteristics of photoresistors made of cadmium sulfide. A. A. Butylev. Svetotekhnika 3 no. 12:7-8 D '57.

PHOTOELECTRIC MULTIPLIERS

Photoelectric multiplier for scintillation gamma-spectrometers. L. G. Leitetzen, B. M. Glukhovskoi, I. IA. Breido. Kristallografiia 2 no. 2:290-293 '57.

PHOTOELECTRICITY

On two-limit point groups in the symmetry of polycrystalline photoelectrets. I. S. Zheludev, V. M. Fridkin. Kristallografiia 2 no. 5:705-706 '57.

PHOTOGRAMMETRY

Photogrammetric operations in aerial photographic surveys made for determining the direction and speed of river flow. B. M. Rodionov. Trudy MIIGAIK no. 27: 33-43 '57.

PHOTOGRAPHERS

Photographers need an organization. Sov. foto 17 no. 12:3-4 D '57.

PHOTOGRAPHIC EMULSIONS

Investigating the structural change and mechanical properties of photographic emulsions in the process of drying [with summary in English]. L. A. Lapilkina. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6:678-683 N-D '57.

PHOTOGRAPHIC OPTICS

Indices of light scattering by developed transparent-base photographic films. Iu. N. Gorokhovskii, I. M. Davydkin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 21 no. 11:1505-1510 N '57.

Light scattering by photographic emulsion layers. P. Kh. Pruss. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 21 no. 11:1526-1533 N '57.

Methods for investigating the reflecting power of color photographic papers. V. M. Bakhvalov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 21 no. 11:1534-1540 N '57.

Numerical evaluation of light scattering by transparent-base photographic silver deposits. Iu. N. Gorokhovskii, I. M. Davydkin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 21 no. 11:1517-1525 N '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY

(see also subdivision under Estonia; Japan)

Aid for rural amateur photographers ("Aid for the rural amateur photographer" by A. N. Vedenov. Reviewed by Dm. Vorob'ev). Sov. foto 17 no. 12:60-62 D '57.

At the sources of a cultural revolution. V. Nikulin. Sov. foto 17 no. 12-13-15 D '57.

Brief news. Sov. foto 17 no. 12:75 D '57.

Composition and light. B. Igantovich. Sov. foto 17 no. 12:24-28 D '57.

Conference on high-speed photography. I. M. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 2:29 F '58.

Express your opinion. A. Matiushkin. Sov. foto 17 no. 12:22 D '57.

A good tradition. Iu. Rzhevskii. Sov. foto 17 no. 12: 66-67 D '57.

Letters to the editor. Sov. foto 17 no. 12:74-75 D '57.

Photographic typesetting. E. Nemirovskii. Sov. foto 17 no. 12:48-51 D '57.

Rare photographs. Sov. foto 17 no. 12:69 D '57.

Trip to Syria. E. Alekseeva. Sov. foto 17 no. 12:19-20 D '57.

Useful information. Sov. foto 17 no. 12:69 D '57.

We answer readers' questions. Sov. foto 17 no. 12:32 D '57.

You can't get away from "Zorkii"! I. Pospelov. Sov. foto 17 no. 12:23 D '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY—COMPETITIONS

Contest of photographs. Zmina no. 1:16-17 Ja '58.

Photography contest. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 12:23 D '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY—DEVELOPING AND DEVELOPERS

Reasons for graininess. V. IAshtold-Govorko. Sov. foto 17 no. 12:33-38 D '57.

Regulating the temperature of a developer. A. Uspenskii. Sov. foto 17 no. 12:52-53 D '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY—FILMS

Leafing through foreign periodicals. Sov. foto 17 no. 12:68-69 D '57.

Using films in making interfacings. I. Gurevich. Prom. koop. 12 no. 2:18-19 F '58.

PHOTOGRAPHY—LIGHT FILTERS

Certain problems in the theory of dispersion color filters. A. P. Prishivalko. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 21 no. 11: 1541-1547 N '57.

Protective light filters for use with printing papers. M. Shor, G. Zagorskaia. Sov. foto 17 no. 12:39-42 D '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY—MOTION PICTURES see Cinematography

PHOTOGRAPHY—PORTRAITS

How to make a portrait. Ev. Bialyi. Prom. koop. 12 no. 2:36-37 F '58.

PHOTOGRAPHY—PRINTING PROCESSES

Time relay for photographic printing. Iu. Shashin, E. Gumelia. Sov. foto 17 no. 12:43-46 D '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY—SCIENTIFIC APPLICATIONS

Lowering a photographic device into bore holes for determining the fracturing of rocks. A. M. Viktorov. Avt. dor. 21 no. 1:30-31 Ja '58.

A new photographic method for investigating the corrosion of metals in the early stages [with summary in English]. I. L. Rotkh. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 8:1950-1963 S '57.

Using high-speed photography in studying physical processes in shock tubes. L. A. Vasil'ev, S. S. Semenov, E. A. Tarantov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 11: 186-188 N '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY, AERIAL

Aerial photography at low altitudes. M. I. Markov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 9:47-50 S '57.

Determining actual scale in oblique aerial photography of ships. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 9:76-78 S '57.

Using aerophotographic methods for geological surveying in the Ural-Emba oil-bearing area. Iu. M. Vasil'ev. Trudy MNI no. 19:113-173 '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY, ARTISTIC—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

PHOTOGRAPHY, ASTRONOMICAL see Astronomical photography

PHOTOGRAPHY, COLOR see Color photography

PHOTOGRAPHY, FLASHLIGHT

Flash tubes. I. Marshak. Radio no. 1:53-55 Ja

New photoflash lamp. V. Horoshko. Ukraina no D '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY, JOURNALISTIC

More good photographs! Vl. Molozhavenko. Sov 17 no. 12:16-18 D '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY, STEREOSCOPIC

Using two different-scale photographs for conden plane and altitude bases in large-scale survey A. P. Fateev. Trudy MIIGAIK no. 26:61-70 '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY OF SPORTS

Photography of winter sports. A. Kovnat. Sov. f no. 12:29-32 D '57.

PHOTOMECHANICAL PROCESSES

Using the method of masking in color printing. Zernov. Poligr. proizv. no. 1:8-9 Ja '58.

PHOTOMETERS

Photometer for measuring high brightness levels Khazanov, M. G. Vitkov. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 2: F '58.

PHOTOMETRY

Determining the atmospheric transparency and th nating power of distant fires by means of astron photometers. O. D. Bartenova, N. G. Boldyrev, Butylev. Trudy GGO no. 42:59-68 '53.

PHOTONS

Lateral distribution function of particles in an ele photon shower. V. V. Guzhavin, I. P. Ivanenko. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1089-1092 Ag '57.

PHOTOSYNTHESIS

On the first carbohydrates formed in photosynthesi M. V. Turkina. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1142-114 '57.

"Photosynthesis and the theory of high yields" (Ti zev lecture No. 11) by A. A. Nichiporovich. Revie by A. S. Okanenko. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 1:93-94 Ja-F '58.

Phytoplankton production in the Black Sea accordi the data of photosynthesis. Report No. 1. M. A. I zhanskaia. Trudy SBS 6:303-314 '54.

Phytoplankton production in the Black Sea accordi the data of photosynthesis. Report No. 2. M. A. zhanskaia. Trudy SBS 6:315-319 '54.

PHOTOTELEGRAPHY

Orlovskii, E. L. [Theoretical principles of phototelegraphy] Teoreticheskie osnovy fototelegrafirovani Pod red. B. Z. Kisel'gofa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1957. 781 p.

Phototelegraphic operator's position. S. O. Mel'nit Vest. sviazi 18 no. 1:15-16 Ja '58.

PHTALOCYANINE

Formation of phtalocyanine dyes on cotton fiber. Ch'ih-ming. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12:52-54 D '5

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Physical a theoretical

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

(see also subdivision under China; Khanlar District Kumashak, Chelyabinsk Province; Kuntsevo; Ostro Volzhskii, Stalingrad Province)

Competition for the "Ogonek" cup. Ogonek 36 no. Ja '58.

Control norms to be used in sports training. S. V. Kaledin. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 21 no. 1:43-46

Follow-up of materials published in "Ogonek." Og 36 no. 6:13 F '58.

Good initiative. E. Afanasenko. Ogonek 36 no. 2: Ja '58.

Improve physical education. A. V. Mal'tsev. Sred. obr. 4 no. 12:37-40 D '57.

Measures for improving physical education work wi middle-aged and older people. Teor. i prak. fiz. k 20 no. 12:952-955 '57.

Principles of training for sports. L. Matveev. Voe znan. 33 no. 12:26-27 D '57.

Questions of great importance. G. G. Zhikina, N. E Martyshev. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 12:41-45 D

Signs of things to come. Sp. igry 4 no. 1:1 Ja '58

Territorial trade union sports groups. Sport. zhizn Ros. 1 no. 10:8 D '57.

Zholdak, V. [Physical culture and sports in the la of the soviets; promotional material for the physic culture group] Fizkul'tura i sport strany sovetov; pagandistskie materialy v pomoshch' fizkul'turnom aktivu. Moskva, Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu pri Ispolkome Mossoveta, 1957. 34 p.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING—CONGRESS see subdivision under Moscow

Conducting physical education classes in local areas during summer and winter. S. I. Tankov. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 12 927-932 '57.

Sports training for children and adolescents. V. K. Valuiskii. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 12:933-934 '57.

Table of physical education norms for schools. N. M. Epshtein. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 21 no. 1:72-74 '58.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION FOR WOMEN

Third congress of the International Association for the Physical Education of Girls and Women. V. E. Ryzhkova. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 21 no. 1:75-78 '58.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Carpathian Mountain region; Chernovtsy Province; Kustanay Province, Lvov Province; Opor River Valley; Stanislav Province; Siryy Valley)

Certain problems and tasks confronting Soviet physical geography. A. A. Grigor'ev. Geog. sbor. no. 12:63-67 '57.

Certain works of IU. M. Shokal'skii in the field of physical geography. I. D. Zhongolovich. Geog. sbor. no. 12: 46-53 '57.

Geomorphological concepts of M. V. Lomonosov. P. N. TSys'. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 39:128-132 '56.

Some basic problems of physical geography. A. A. Grigor'ev. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 6:3-17 N-D '57.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING

General field practice in physical geography. A. A. Kabanov. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 1:53-54 Ja '58.

PHYSICAL LABORATORIES

Improving the electric-lighting wiring of the physics laboratory. M. V. Sretenskii. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 1:68 Ja-F '58.

PHYSICAL THERAPY

Appropriate rest and exercise regimen in a neural clinic and the role of physical therapy. Kh. A. Izakson. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:53-54 '57.

Foreign news. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fizkul't. 22 no. 3:81 My-Je '57.

From the history of Russian physiotherapy. D. V. Messel'. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 2:59-62 Mr-Ap '57.

"Physical methods for treating injuries in athletes" by V. I. Rokitianskii. Reviewed by N. P. Krylov M. Fridland. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 2: 77-78 Mr-Ap '57

Physical therapy in the compound treatment of chronic coronary insufficiency. A. V. Nechaev, K. G. Rozanov. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3:41-46 My-Je '57.

Physiological principles involved in physical culture therapy in diseases of the internal organs. M. R. Mogendovich. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 2, 25-26 Mr-Ap '57.

Physiotherapeutic methods in treating sodium hydroxide poisoning in children. R. I. Livshits. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3:59-62 My-Je '57.

Principal landmarks in the development of physical therapy in the U. S. S. R. during the past 40 years. V. A. Militsyn. Sov. med. 21 no. 10:63-80 O '57.

Using physical therapy in early recovery from poliomyelitis. E. I. IAnkelevich. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3:36-40 My-Je '57.

Work of the White Russian Society of Physiotherapists and Specialists in Resort Therapy. D. A. Markov, N. I. Mel'nikov. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3:93-94 My-Je '57.

PHYSICIANS IN LITERATURE

Portrayal of Soviet physicians in literature. Neokhil Karavanov. Zhovten' 8 no. 1:114-121 Ja '58.

PHYSICS

(see also subdivision under White Russia)

Brief calendar on physics, technology, and astronomy for the year 1958. S. I. Selesnitkov. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 1:84-92 Ja-F '58.

PHYSICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Physics

PHYSICS—EXPERIMENTS

A few demonstrative experiments for general physics courses. M. A Grabovskii, V. S. Egorov. Usp. fiz. nauk 63 no. 4:813-818 D '57.

PHYSICS—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Poland

PHYSICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; Germany, East; Kiev)

Computation of errors in laboratory work in physics. V. IE. Vynnychenko. Rad. shk. 37 no. 1:86-87 Ja '58.

Content of physics courses in secondary schools. A. I. Shterental'. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 1:49-52 Ja-F '58.

Experience in using motion pictures in physics classes. M. P. Beliaev. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 1:64-65 Ja-F '58.

Pedagogical [collection of reports delivered at the second session of the Kirghizistan "Pedagogical lectures" on physics and mathematics] Shornik dokladov, prochitannykh na vtorol sessii Respublikanskikh "Pedagogicheskikh chtenii" po fizike i matematike. Frunze, 1954 52 p.

The modern and progressive in the teaching of general science. A. S. Akhmatov, B. N. Finkel'shtein. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 2:20-27 F '56.

Readers' suggestions. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 1:87 Ja-F '58

Studying the topic "Changes in state of matter." N. I. Karchenko. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 1:34-40 Ja-F '58.

Systematic repetition of curriculum material is a guarantee of profound and solid knowledge. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 1, 3-5 Ja-F '58.

Treating aspects of petroleum mining in the teaching of physics. K. D. Bel'skii. Politekh. obuch. no. 2:64-68 F '58.

PHYSICS, ASTRONOMICAL see Astrophysics

PHYSICS, BIOLOGICAL see subdivision 'Biological physics' under Ukraine

PHYSIOLOGICAL APPARATUS

Apparatus for measuring circulation rate and temperature of the internal organs. I. I. Benediktov Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 10:895-897 O '57.

Kymograph and extension device mounted on one base. V. P. Larionov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:98-99 '57.

Method for working with a thermal stimulator. V. V. Suchkov. Fiziol zhur. 43 no. 10:1000-1003 O '57.

Some equipment helpful in the treatment of paralysis. L. M. Brikman. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:51 '57.

PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY

Biochemical changes in muscles during the period of rest following physical effort [with summary in English]. N. R. Chagovets. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 4: 450-457 '57.

Chemical counterregulation in nervous function disorders [with summary in English]. D. O. Al'pern. Fiziol. zhur [Ukr.] 3 no. 5:90-97 S-O '57.

Macromolecules and biology. M. V. Vol'kenshtein. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. 23 no. 1:3-26 Ja-F '58.

PHYSIOLOGICAL OXIDATION see Oxidation, Physiological

PHYSIOLOGICAL PSYCHOLOGY see Psychology, Physiological

PHYSIOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Germany; Ukraine)

For creative development of the science of physiology. O. F. Makarchenko. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 5:3 17 S-O '57.

Forty years of Soviet physiology. V. N. Chernigovskii. Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no. 5:9-18 '57.

Preface. Mat. po eval. fiziol. 1:3-6 '56.

Role of the type of nervous system in individual peculiarities of the body's compensatory reactions [with summary in English]. R. IE. Kavetskyi, N. F. Subotiak, M. S. Krasnova'ka. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 5:10 20 S-O '57.

PHYSIOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Physiology

PHYSIOLOGY—SOCIETIES

Report of activities of the Club for Graduate Students and Young Scientists of the Bogomolets Institute of Experimental Biology and Pathology and the Bogomolets Institute of Clinical Physiology. K. P. Halyts'kyi. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 2:95-96 '50.

PHYSIOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

[Assignments for students of secondary correspondence schools; human anatomy and physiology] Zadaniia dlia uchashchikhsia zaochnoi srednei shkoly; anatomiia i fiziologiia cheloveka, VIII klass. Izd. 2-oe. Sost. A. M. Ivanova. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 13 p.

Method of developing in students the concept of the organism as an indivisible unity. E. P. Brunovt. Biol. v shkole no. 1:38-43 Ja-F '58.

PHYSIOLOGY, COMPARATIVE

Comparative biochemistry of man and monkeys. V. S. Asatiani. Usp. sovr. biol. 44 no. 3:313-333 N-D '57.

Some results of the study of comparative physiology. M. M. Syrotynin. Fiziol. zhur [Ukr.] 3 no. 5:65-73 S-O '57.

PHYSIOLOGY, PATHOLOGICAL

Work of the Kharkov Province Society of Pathoanatomists and Pathophysiologists in 1956. G. S. Voronianskii, IU. I. Mikitaev. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 11:89-92 '57.

PHYTOGEOGRAPHY see subdivision under Carpathian Mountains; Polesye

Surgical treatment of [illegible] wounds. S. P. Kushchenko, I. I. Tyshchenko. Med. [illegible] 17,301-307 '57.

Some data on the fate of fir phytoncides in the organism. Sh. I. Povolotskii. Mikrobiol. zhur. 19 no. 4:74-81 '57.

Soveshchanie po probleme fitontsidov (2d, Kiev, 1957 [Phytoncides, their role in nature, materials presented at the Second Conference on Phytoncides] Fitontsidy, ikh rol' v prirode; laboratornye doklady vtorogo soveshchaniia. Pod red. B. P. Tokina. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. un-ta, 1957. 334 p.

PHYTOPLANKTON see subdivision under Black Sea

PICTURE DICTIONARIES

Chekhov, N. V. [Picture dictionary of the Russian language; visual aids for pupils in non-Russian schools] Kartinnyi slovar' russkogo iazyka, nagliadnoe posobie dlia uchashchikhsia nerusskikh shkol. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1956. 3 v (CIU)

PICTURES see subdivision under China

PIGEONS

IAnnov, I. D. [Raising pigeons] Razvedenie golubei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 119 p.

PIGMENTS

Production of lead chromate and its use as a pigment in paints and lacquers. V. L. Brodskii and others. Lakokras. prom. no. 6:152-156 '57.

PIKAS -PARASITES see Parasites Pikas

PIKE

How the pike swallows its prey. K. N. Bogdanovich. Priroda 47 no. 1:115 Ja '58.

PILE DRIVING

Marking foundations for sinking reinforced piles. I. V. Shchipakin, I. N. Berman. Stroi. prom. [illegible] Ja '58.

Pile driver with a wedge adapter [Abstract] [illegible] foundation. V. M. Voronko. Rats. i tekh. v vodosn. no. 1:16 21 '57.

PILLS

Determining the rate of disintegration of pills. A. Khamrayev, Z. M. Ozarovskii. Aptechn. delo 6 no. 2:47-48 My-Je '57.

Theoretical principles behind the basic factors affecting pill dough. A. N. Pershinskii. Aptechn. delo no. 3:39-43 My-Je '57.

PILOT BALLOONS see Balloons, Pilot

POLYNESIANS

Heyerdahl, Thor. [Kon Tiki expedition] Puteshestvie na "Kon Tiki." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 366 p. (Shkol'naia bibliioteka)

(MiU)

PINCHERLE, ALBERTO, 1907

Alberto Mondvia. B. Khlebovskii Inostr. lit. [illegible] 108-210 Ja '58.

PINE

Grading pine crops is of great importance. I. I. Starchenko. Les. khoz. 10 no. 12:41-46 D '57.

Importance of mycorrhiza affected seedlings in the growth of pine seedlings. N. N. Sibirtsev. Les. khoz. 10 no. 12: 46-48 D '57.

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

(see also subdivision under Leningrad, Moscow, Ukraine)

Always active. T. G. Koshtoyants. Nach. shkola 18 no. 2:45-46 F '58.

Decisions of the Eighth Plenum of the All-Union Leninist Communist Youth League, a militant program for the Communist Youth League and for teachers. M. Vasil'ev. Nar. obr. no. 1:10-14 Ja '58.

The duty a family is to raise young Leninists. Nach. shkola 18 no. 2:1-4 F '58

In the Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R. Nar. obr. no. 1:121-123 Ja '58.

Laws of the young Pioneers of the Soviet Union. Nar. obr. no. 1:6 Ja '58.

Laws of young Pioneers. Nach. shk. 18 35 no. 2 1-3 F '58.

Moral training in Pioneer organizations. V. Khvatov. Nar. obr. no. 1:122-126 Ja '58.

A new Pioneers' Home. K. Denisova. Nar. obr. no. 1:80 Ja '58.

The solemn promise of the young Pioneer of the Soviet Union. Nar. obr. no. 1:5 Ja '58.

PIPE

Economic design of feed-water and steam piping. V. I. Ermakov. Teploenergetika 5 no. 1:82-84 Ja '58

PIPE, ASBESTOS-CEMENT

Using asbestos-cement pipes for gas pipelines. A. G. Kamershtein, A. I. Gal'perin. Stroi. proizv. [illegible] 3 no. 11:9-12 N '57.

...pipe-laying machines and mechanization under Netherlands

PIPE, STEEL—TESTING
Production of hot-rolled 1.1505 steel tubes and their properties [with summary in English] N. S. Alferova, G. P. Plishchikov, V. P. Konovalov. Stal' 18 no.1:80-86 Ja '58.

PIPE, STEEL—WELDING
Automatic, non-rotatable butt welding of low-carbon steel pipes in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide. A. I. Akulov. Svar. proizv. no.10:35-39 O '57.
Butt welding of thick-walled, large cross section pipes in a protective atmosphere. Svar. proizv. no.10:11-7 O '57.
Resistance butt welding of pipes in an atmosphere of nitrogen. N. S. Kabanov. Svar. proizv. no.12:30-31 D '57.

PIPE BENDING
Making sharp elbows in steel pipe. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no.3:100 104 '57

PIPE FITTING
Apparatus for fitting together bell-and-spigot joints of pipes in caulking seams. V. V. Antonov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no.3:10 '57.
Assembling sanitary engineering fittings. A. Degennolov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no.1:8 10 '58.
Rapidly dismountable pipeline joints. V. A. Platonov, G. V. Vishniak, S. F. Gavrilov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi no.1:35 37 '57

PIPE FITTINGS
Agranov, N. N. [Conveyer system of manufacturing and assembling tubular parts and units used in sanitary engineering] Izgotovlenie i sborka trubnykh detalei i uzlov santekhnicheskogo naznacheniia. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhit., 1957. 31 p. (Novatory stroitel'nogo proizvodstva)
Iudelevich, M. I. [Correcting defects of steam fittings in electric power stations] Ustranenie povrezhdenii paroviadnoi armatury na elektrostantsiiakh. Moskva, Gosenergoizd-vo, 1957. 288 p.

PIPE FITTINGS STANDARDS
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Steel fittings for pipe lines] Stal'nye litye [fitingi] stal'nye dlia truboprovodov. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1957. 15 p. (Gosudarstvennyi standarty SSSR)

PIPELINES
(see also subdivision under United States)
Increasing the maximum depth of pipeline trenching performed by a bucket excavator. A. A. Vasil'ev. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no.3:18 '57.
Locating underground lines with the aid of sound waves. I. V. Kristianovich. Prom. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. 10 no.12:31 34 D '57.
New rules for installation and operation of oxygen-pipe lines are needed. D. I. Babanovich. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no.1:18 Ja '58
"Permissible spans in surface pipelaying"; discussion of the article by M. N. Rozenkrants. G. V. Ratti. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no.11:17 N '57.
Regarding an excess in pipeline construction. A. I. Manasarov. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no.11:12 14 N '57.
Roll heat insulation for pipelines. L. F. Iankelev. Nov. tekh.-i pered. op. v stroi. 10 no.12:28 30 D '57.
Some problems relative to the development of pipeline construction. S. N. Popov. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no.11:1 4 N '57.
The TR/30 pipe laying machine. N. A. Morozov. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no.8:28 29 Ag '57.
Using horizontal boring machines in underground laying of pipes. A. S. Vasilenkov. Mekh. stroi 15 no.1:13 15 Ja '58
Ways of further improving quality control of welded joints of main and refinery petroleum and gas pipelines. A. N. Pal'kevich. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no.11:4-9 N '57.
Wrong calculating of mud pipelines. Ved. i sna tekh. no.1:49 Ja '58.

PIPELINES—WELDING
Quality control of butt welds on main pipelines carried out by resistance welding in field conditions. F. I. Kistiak. Svar. proizv. no.1:8-12 Ja '58.
Resistance welding of main pipelines. B. E. Paton and others. Avtom. svar. 10 no.8:19-27 N-D '57.
Sectional welding device for automatic welding of gas pipeline sections in field conditions. P. A. Dutka, F. M. Vinogradskii, S. V. Egorov. Avtom. svar. 10 no.8:93-94 N-D '57.

PIPERIDONE
Interaction between allyl magnesium bromide and piperidylacetone, morpholylacetone, n-anisacetophenone, and 1, 3, 5-triphenyl-4-piperidone. F. U. Lyaschuk. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no.6:745-747 '57.

PIPERYLENE
Conjugated systems. Part 63: The action of benzenesulfotetrahydroamide on alcoholic solutions of piperylene. T. A. Zirianova, A. A. Petrov. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no.6:1593-1601 Je '58.

Proportion of polymers of piperylene. Y. A. Livshits, S. I. Ryzhin, V. N. Reikh. Khim. prom. no.6:342-346 S '57.

PIRIATIN—APARTMENT HOUSES
Providing every steel worker with an apartment. V. Sychev. Prom. koop. 12 no.2:22 F '58.

PITUITARY BODY
Gonadotropic function of the hypophysis in high cancer attains of mice. N. M. Trukevych. Medych. zhur. 21 no.3:56-63 '51.

PITUITARY BODY—INNERVATION
Influences from the upper jugular sympathetic ganglia on the posterior lobe of the pituitary body. A. V. Tonkikh. Mat. po ovol. fiziol. 1:317-320 '56.

PITUITARY BODY—SECRETIONS
Significance of sympathetic impulses in prolactin formation in the pituitary [with summary in English]. E. O. Rindushko. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no.5:82-88 S-O '57.

PLACENTA
Biological activity of extracts and distillates from refrigerated placenta. V. A. Biber, L. I. Adamanda. Medych. zhur. 20 no.3:03-74 '50.

PLANE GEOMETRY see Geometry, Plane

PLANETS
Astronomical phenomena in 1958. M. M. Lopukh. Priroda 47 no.1:95-97 Ja '58.

PLANK ROADS see Roads, Plank

PLANKTON see subdivision under Bering Sea

PLANT BREEDING
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria)
Achievements in field crop breeding [with summaries in English and German]. P. L. Marinich. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no.11:70 80 N '57.
Creation of new varieties. I. G. Kabanov. Sel. i sem. 22 no.6:34 41 '57.
Help of scientists to agriculture in central regions of the non-Chernozem zone. L. T. Vavrenius, V. E. Pisarev. Sel. i sem. 22 no.8,10-11 '57.
In the service of production. D. A. Dolgushin, N. E. Berchenko, N. N. Pastovets. Sel. i sem. 22 no.6:15-24 '57.
Theoretical principles of Soviet plant breeding and seed production. V. IA. Ut'ev, P. V. Kovtunov. Sel. i sem. 22 no.8:8 14 '57.

PLANT CELLS AND TISSUES
Differentiation of fibrovascular bundles and vessels of the xylem as affected by phosphoric nutrition of plants. L. I. Rogalev. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no.6:1206-1208 Ag '57.
Permeancy and physicochemical properties of root and bud cells in red clover. T. F. Tuparova. Fiziol. rast. 5 no.1:75 77 Ja-F '58.
Effect of thermoplasmanalysis and selective electroplasmanalysis on the structure of the plasma membrane and the permeability of beet tissues. A. IA. Zagorol'ko. Nauch. prirod. M no.11:67-70 N '57.
Isolating nuclei from plant cells and studying their biochemical properties [with summary in English]. N. M. Sisakian, N. A. Vasil'eva, G. I. Spiridonova. Biokhimiia 22 no.5:814-824 S-O '57.
Multiplication processes of endosperm nuclei in Nigella sativa L. [with summary in English]. E. L. Kordium. Ukr. bot. zhur. 14 no.4:40-46 '57.

PLANT CUTTINGS
Influence of environmental conditions on the physiological processes in plant cuttings treated with heteroauxin. I. V. Runkova. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no.29:72-77 '57.

PLANT DISEASES
Machines used in the control of plant pests and diseases. F. Topil'skii, N. Tarnovich. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhoz. 18 no.33:10-15 '57.
More attention to protecting agricultural plants against diseases and pests. L. IAnopol'skaia. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 1 no.12:35-37 D '57.

PLANT EMBRYOLOGY see Botany—Embryology

PLANT INTRODUCTION see subdivision under Batum; Dnepropetrovsk; Kazan

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY
Latent trends in the theory of phasic development. V. I. Rasumov. Biol. v shkole no.1:77-83 Ja-F '58.
Periodicity in the absorbing and excreting function of roots [with summary in English]. I. I. Gunar, E. E. Krastina, A. E. Petrov Spiridonov. Izv. TSKhA no.4:181-208 '57.
Physiology of plant growth and development in the U. S. S. R. during the last 40 years (1917-1957). M. Kh. Chailakhian. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. 23 no.1:59-70 Ja-F '58.
"Plant physiology," by H. A. Rubin. Pl. i. Reviewed by P. A. Genkel'. Usp. sovr. biol. 44 no.3:384-386 N-D '57.

PLANT PROPAGATION
Particulation in herbaceous perennials. O. I. Kudrina Fiziol. rast. 5 no.1:77-80 Ja-F '58

PLANT REGULATORS see Growth inhibiting substanc

PLANTERS (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)
Device for the adjustment of checkrow planters. L. Shvartsman, I. Urtaev. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no.1:49-52 Ja '58.
Factors affecting the accuracy in checkrowing cotton. L. Shvartsman. Khlopkovodstvo 6 no.12:43-45 D '56.
Instructions for the operation of the SOK-7 seeder. I. Anikin. Sad i og. 96 no.12:68 D '57.
More about using the measuring wire in checkrowing cotton. N. Forshtat. Khlopkovodstvo 7 no.12:48-48 D '57.

PLANTING see Tree planting

PLANTS—ABSORPTION OF WATER
Materials on the study of the water cycle in mosses [summary in English]. V. M. Mel'nychuk. Ukr. bot. zhur. 14 no.4:52-64 '57.

PLANTS—ASSIMILATION
Absorption of the elements of mineral nutrition nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium) in the ontogeny of buckwheat [with summary in English]. A. P. Shustova. Fiziol. rast. 5 no.1:31-36 Ja-F '58.

PLANTS—DEFORMITIES see Abnormalities (Plants)

PLANTS—FROST RESISTANCE
Changes in the protoplasmic colloids of the potato plant related to its frost resistance. V. M. Anan'ina. Fiziol. rast. 5 no.1:01-05 Ja-F '58.
Effect of pruning on the frost resistance of fruit trees. P. S. Gel'fandbein, T. I. Dunyashina. Sad i og. 96 no.10-53 F '58.
Frost resistance of grapevines in the Donets Basin. K. A. Fel'dberg. Sad i og. 96 no.1:68-70 Ja '58.
Increasing the frost resistance of apricots. K. I. Kornu. Sad i og. 96 no.2:56-57 F '58.
Increasing the frost resistance of tomato seedlings. I. Dulk. Sad i og. 96 no.3:26-28 F '58.
Type and extent of damage to young plants caused by frost. M. A. Solov'eva. Sad i og. 96 no.3:53-56 F '58.

PLANTS—GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION see subdivision 'Phytogeography' under Carpathian Mountains; Polesye

PLANTS—HYBRIDIZATION see Hybridization, Vegeta

PLANTS—METABOLISM
Effect of trace elements on the intensity of photosynthesis, and carbohydrate and protein metabolism in the cotton plant [in Azerbaijani] with summary in Russian]. A. Sh. Tagi-zade. Uch. zap. AGU no.5:71-81 '57.

PLANTS—MORPHOLOGY see Botany—Morphology

PLANTS—NUTRITION
Biochemistry of humus formation and some problems plant nutrition. M. M. Kononova, I. V. Aleksandrova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. 23 no.1:70-88 Ja-F '58.
Determining critical moments with respect to increased uptake of soil nutrients in two different spring wheat varieties during the setting of ear primordia. A. F. Evert. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. 23 no.1:98-104 Ja '58.
Role of organic matter and micro-organisms in the nutrition of higher plants [with summary in English]. M. M. Dikunar. Izv. TSKhA no.5:17-24 '57.

PLANTS—RESPIRATION
Data on the accumulation of the tobacco mosaic virus as related to the respiration of infected tobacco leaves [with summary in English]. L. I. Mukozobova. Zhur. ob. biol. 19 no.1:38-43 Ja-F '58.
Respiratory process in plants as affected by gallnut nematodosis. E. S. Turlygina. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no.6:1227-1229 Ag '57.

PLANTS—TRANSPIRATION
Role of transpiration in the salinization of soils. K. Telmurov. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no.1:57-58 Ja '58

PLANTS, EFFECT OF LIME ON
Effect of lime and magnesium wastes of the metallurgical industry on the yield and quality of agricultural plants. N. A. Murashov. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no.11:137-140 '57.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF MAGNESIUM ON
Effect of lime and magnesium wastes of the metallurgical industry on the yield and quality of agricultural plants. N. A. Murashov. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no.11:137-140 '57.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF MINERALS ON
Effect of trace elements on the growth of citrus seedlings. K. T. Klimenko, V. D. Rogalinbova. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no.30:85-87 '57.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF POISONS ON
Effect of poisons on the plasma and physiological processes in plants. K. T. Sukhorukov. Biul. Glav bot. sada no. 28 54-56 '57

PLANTS, EFFECT OF RADIOACTIVITY ON
Susceptibility of the potato tubers to micro-organisms as affected by Co^{60} irradiation. E. N. Mukhin, N. P. Panasenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1209-1212 Ag '57.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF SALTS ON
"Comparative characteristics of salt resistance in fruit trees" by D. P. Protsenko. Reviewed by O. O. Shakhov. Ukr. bot. zhur. 14 no. 4:115-116 '57.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON
Effect of thermal periods on the vernalization stage in onion plants. F. E. Reimers. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 11:115-127 '57.
How to take samples of winter crops to test their viability. T. R. Diatlova. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1:43 Ja '58.
Methods of studying the effect of low soil temperatures on plants. A. I. Korovin. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 1:88-91 Ja-F '58.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF WIND ON
Effect of winds on the growth and development of psammophytes. V. P. Dubrovskii. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 6 43-48 '57.

PLANTS, FLOWERING OF
Biology of flowering and fruit formation in alfalfa. N. F. Vaniukov. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 12, 113-119 '57.
Life span and time of opening of the flowers in Lilium regale. M. I. Orlov. Biul. Glav bot. sada no. 28, 121-122 '57.

PLANTS, MEDICINAL see Botany, Medical

PLANTS, MOTION OF FLUIDS IN
Translocation of sugars in grafted plants [with summary in English]. A. L. Kursanov and others. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 1 3-15 Ja-F '58.

PLANTS, ORNAMENTAL
(see also subdivision under Gorkiy, Salaspils)
Possibility of using Kentranthus in landscape gardening. V. V. Kvashilava. Biul. Glav bot. sada no. 29:35-37 '57.

PLANTS, PROTECTION OF
Most important tasks in plant protection research. K. P. Grivanov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12, 75 D '57.
Protection of nature and the school. Biol. v shkole no. 1: 3-7 Ja-F '58.

PLANTS, PROTECTION OF—CONGRESSES see subdivision under London

PLANTS, SPACE ARRANGEMENT OF
Effect of spacing on corn yields. S. M. Naumau. Sel'. hasp Belar. 5 no. 5:22-23 My '57.
Width of interrows in the checkrow placement of plants. A. I. Lappo, B. S. Sokolov. Kukuruza 3 no. 1:41-42 Ja '58.

PLASMODIUM
Further study of synchronous development and periods of mass propagation in P. reticlum (S strain) following various methods of invasion. N. A. Demina. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:8-9 '57.
Study of synchronous development and periods of mass schizogony in P. reticlum where invasion consists of parasites of different ages. N. A. Demina. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:7-8 '57.

PLASTERING
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
Compressionless uniflow sprayer designed for operation with a solution having a velocity of 7-9 cm. S. S. Ogurisov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 2:81-84 '57.
Compressionless uniflow sprayer designed for operation with solution having the velocity of 10-12 cm. N. V. Masakov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 2:84-85 '57.
Continuous method for separate steps in dry wall construction using guide marks and gypsum patches. I. I. Stosh. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 2:65-69 '57.
Dry wall construction with strips of gypsum applied to the panels. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 2:69-74 '57.
Electric heater used for drying interiors. S. P. Gokhberg. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 2, 85-87 '57.
Improve organization and quality of finishing work. A. T. Moiseenko, N. P. Tarutin. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 2: 10-14 F '58.
Pneumatic feeder used for applying surface coating to plaster. D. T. Bespalov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 2:78-81 '57.

PLASTERING—COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS
Combined masonry and plastering work in cold weather. M. G. Davidson. Biul. tekh. inform. 3 no. 11:18-23 N '57.

PLASTICITY
Investigating the gelatinization processes of fruit confectionery by means of a conic plastometer [with summary in English]. L. S. Kuznetsova, A. L. Sokolovskii. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6 668-672 N-D '57.
Measuring indices of strength and plasticity of alloys in the crystallization range. I. I. Novikov, K. T. Matveeva. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1369-1372 '57.

PLASTICIZERS
Selection of plasticizers for high polymers [with summary in English]. S. P. Papkov. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6: 722-729 N-D '57.

PLASTICS
Apartment from plastic materials. M. Angarskaia. Ogonek 36 no. 2:28 Ja '58.
Manufacturing plasticate packing collars for hydraulic presses. E. S. Ivanov, S. A. Saatchian. Der. prom. 7 no. 2, 22-23 F '58.
Plastic facing tiles. I. Zheleznlak, A. Ezerskii, V. Oblov. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 11 18-19 N '57.
Plastics. S. Vnukov. Pod"em no. 6:140-142 N-D '57.
Producing resins and plastics from methylol derivatives of melamine and urea by means of amino alcohols. G. S. Petrov, K. V. Lukina. Khim. prom. no. 6:349-352 S '57.
Unlubricated sliding bearings made of plastics. V. Naumov. Avt. transp. 35 no. 12:16-17 D '57.

PLASTICS—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under London

PLATE GLASS
Effect of mold thickness on the thermal aspects of press forming flat glass. L. S. Eigenson, T. I. Belobrodova. Trudy VNIIStekla no. 37:93-101 '57.

PLATE TOWERS
Dynamics of chemisorption in bubble plate columns. V. B. Fal'kovskii, IU. I. Mel'nikov, A. V. Vetrova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12:1760-1763 D '57.

PLATES, PRINTING see Printing plates

PLATINUM COMPOUNDS
Crystalline structure of cis-$[Pt(NH_3)_2(SCN)_2]$. IA. IA. Bleidelis. Kristallografiia 2 no. 2:278-280 '57.
Crystalline structure of the trans-diamminodithiocyanide of divalent platinum. IA. IA. Bleidelis, G. B. Bokii. Kristallografiia 2 no. 2:281-283 '57.

PLATINUM OXIDES
Structure of PtO_2. N. A. Shishakov. Kristallografiia 2 no. 5:589-590 '57.

PLATYHELMINTHES see subdivision under Siberia

PLAYGROUNDS
Playgrounds in residential blocks. S. B. Chistiakova. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 1:26-30 Ja '58.

PLETHYSMOGRAPHY
Changes in plethysmographic data and venous pressure in patients with heart failure under the effect of radon baths. E. I. Sorokina. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 2:42-47 Mr-Ap '57.

PLOTINUS
Sociopolitical motifs in the philosophy of Plotinus according to the "Enneads." A. L. Kais. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4:115-127 '57.

PLOWING
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Aftereffect of deep plowing on southern Chernozem soils. F. K. Zaitsev. Zemledelie 6 no. 1:27-30 Ja '58.
Effect of deep subsoiling on gold-of- pleasure and oil flax yields. I. V. Borodin. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. VNIIMEMK no. 2:24-25 '58.
Studying subsurface tillage for cotton. V. P. Kondratiuk. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 10:36-42 O '57.

PLOWS
PBU-120 reinforced bog plow. V. A. Ostroglazov. Sel'khozmashina no. 7:7-9 Jl '58.

PLUM
(see also subdivision under Soviet Central Asia)
Qualitative differences in plum tree buds. V. F. Koltunov. Sad i og. no. 1:48-51 Ja '58.

PLUM—VARIETIES see subdivision under Voronezh Province

PLUM BREEDING
Plum and cherry breeding in the U. S. S. R. [with summaries in English and German]. Kh. K. Enikeev. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 12:75-82 D '57.

PLUMBING
Kolobanov, S. K., and others. [Plumbing; planning and installing] Sanitarno-tekhnicheskoe oborudovanie zdanii; proektirovanie i montazh. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. USSR, 1957, 276 p. (V pomoshch' inzheneru-stroiteliu i arkhitektoru)

PLYWOOD
Using waterproof plywood for forms. V. M. Khrulev. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 12:500-502 D '57.

PLYWOOD—TESTING
Testing the durability of plywood. V. M. Khrulev. Der. prom. 7 no. 1:4-7 Ja '58.

PNEUMATIC MACHINERY
Pneumatic feeder used for applying surface coating to plaster. D. T. Bespalov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 2:78-81 '57.
Static characteristics of pneumatic membrane units. E. V. Gorts. Trudy Inst. mash. Sem. po teor. mash. 17 no. 66:52-67 '57.
Using the method of nondimensional characteristics in designing pneumatic measuring units. O. B. Balakshin. Trudy Inst. mash. Sem. po teor. v mash. i prib. no. 16. 53-65 '57.

PNEUMATIC PUMP see Air-pump

PNEUMATIC-TUBE TRANSPORTATION
(see also subdivision under Petrovskiy (Ivanovo Province)
Aizikovich, L. E., K. P. Gross, and B. M. Maksimchuk. [Mills with pneumatic equipment; assembling, adjusting and operating] Pnevmaticheskaia mel'nitsa; opyt montazha, naladki i ekspluatatsii. Moskva, Izd-vo tekhn. i ekon. lit-ry po voprosam mukomol'no-krupianoi, kombikormovoi promyshl. i elevatorno-skladskogo khoziaistva, 1957. 171 p.
Experience in installing pneumatic transportation in double stand mills. N. Puchkov. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 10:25 O '57.
Installation of pneumatic transportation in the grain cleaning section of the Kharkov Flour Mill No. 3. A. Suprunov, A. Smorodinskii, V. Kharakhash. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 10:16-19 O '57.
Installing pneumatic transportation in grain mills. A. Tereshchenko, A. Ponomarev. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 10:19-20 O '57.
Pneumatic-tube transportation of concrete mixes. G. M. Vainshtein. Mekh. stroi. 14 no. 12:28-31 D '57.

PNEUMATICS
Using pneumatics in construction. M. A. Plakida. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. 19 no. 12:28-31 D '57.

PNEUMOGASTRIC NERVE
Gas exchange in dogs following the transection of both vagosympathetic trunks in the neck region. M. B. Tetiaeva. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:252-267 '56.
Sugar level in the blood of dogs following the transection of both vagosympathetic trunks in the neck region. M. B. Tetiaeva, G. G. Rusishvili, TS. L. IAnkovskaia. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:268-283 '56.
Vasomotor influences in newborn animals (puppies) from the central portion of the vagus nerve and the cephalic portion of the sympathetic nerve (isolated from the vagosympathetic trunk). O. A. Miklaiuva. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:231-238 '56.

PNEUMONIA—PREVENTION
Prevention of focal pneumonia during influenza and acute catarrh of the upper respiratory tract in children. IA. IU. Shpirt, E. V. Lavrova, N. N. Litvinova. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 12:35-39 D '57.

PNEUMOTHORAX
Diagnosis of valvular pneumothorax. N. G. Baloshov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:34-35 Jl '57.

POACHING
Efforts of the Belovo Hunting Club to put an end to poaching. P. Novikov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 11:33 N '57.

POCH'ŎNBO, KOREA—HISTORY
Poch'ŏnbo, Song Yŏn. Nov. Kor. m. 6:33-37 Je '57.

PODKOPAEVA, TAMARA PETROVNA
Comrade from the executive committee. M. Karpovich. Sov. deput. trud. no. 1:71-76 Ja '58.

PODOL'SK—AUTOMOBILE RACING
Automobile cross-country championship of the Torpedo Volunteer Sport Society. A. Dmitrievskii. Za rul. no. 11:22 N '57.

PODZOL
Dynamics of soil structure in field crop rotations on turf-Podzolic soils of the non-Chernozem zone [with summary in English]. V. I. Rumianisev. Izv. TSKhA no. 5:107-120 '57.
Effect of fertilizers on Turf-Podzolic soils of Gorkiy Province. M. K. Korvalovskaia. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 12: 19-21 '57.

POETRY
Aristoteles. [Poetics. Translated from the ancient Greek] Ob iskusstve poezii. [Perevod s drevnegrecheskogo V. G. Appel'rota.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 181 p.

POGLIZZA
Grekov, B. D. [Selected works] Izbrannye trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR.
Vol. 1., 1957. 450 p.

POGOST (MINSK PROVINCE)—MEDICINE, RURAL
Rural medical station. P. Nikitsin. Rab. i stal. 34 no. 1,8 Ja '58.

POINTERS (DOGS)
About our friends ("Hunting with pointing dogs" by P. F. Pupyshev. Reviewed by P. Manuilov). Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 10,61 O '57.
Unnecessary pointings. S Siroganov. Okh. i okh khoz. 3 no. 11;30-31 N '57.

POISONS—SPECTRA
Spectral determination of mineral poisons in chemical and toxicological investigations. G. E. Gordon. Ukr. khim zhur. 23 no. 6·805-812 '57.

POKROVKA DISTRICT (ISSYK-KUL' PROVINCE)—SHEEP BREEDING
Wages in the sheep breeding section of the Kulbyshev Collective Farm. K. Toksobaev, L. Liashenko. Sel'-khoz. Kirg. 3 no. 11·36-44 N '57.

POLAND—ARMY
New Poland was born in combat. IA. Nemchinskii. Sov voin 39 no. 19;26 O '57.

POLAND—BUILDING
Building in Poland (from "Architektura," no. 1, 1957). Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 12,38-39 D '57.

POLAND—COASTS
Seacoast of peace and work. A. Lukovets. Slaviane no. 1;29-31 Ja '58.

POLAND—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Reflections on the Krakov congress; from a Polish notebook. B. Baianov. Mol. komm. 16 no. 1:87-94 Ja '58.

POLAND—FISH CULTURE
"Rearing pond fishes" [in Polish] by M. Gieraltowski and others. Reviewed by O. N. Bauer, V. M. Ivasik. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 12;1908-1910 D '57.

POLAND—FOREIGN RELATIONS—KOREA, NORTH
Joint declaration of the Governments of the Korean People's Democratic Republic and Polish People's Republic. Nov. Kor. no. 6;supplement:1-3 Je '57.
Speech of Jozef Cyrankiewicz, Prime Ministry of the Polish People's Republic at the meeting of Pyongyang workers on the occasion of the visit of the delegation of the Government of the Polish People's Republic. Nov. Kor. no. 6; supplement:7-8 Je '57.
Speech of Jozef Cyrankiewicz, Prime Ministry of the Polish People's Republic before the departure for his homeland at the Pyongyang airport. Nov. Kor. no. 6; supplement:9 Je '57.
Speech of Prime Minister Kim Il-song at the meeting of Pyongyang workers on the occasion of the visit of the delegation of the Government of the Polish People's Republic. Nov. Kor. no. 6;supplement:4-7 Je '57.

POLAND—GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC
The structure and geographical distribution of Polish industry. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 4;50-59 Jl-Ag '57.

POLAND—HISTORY
Friendly ties. R. A. Ermolaeva, R. A. Lavrov. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4;228-229 '57.
"The great war against the Teutonic Order, 1409-1411" by Stefan M. Kuczynski [in Polish]. Reviewed by M. A. IUchas. Ist. SSSR no. 5;258-260 N-D '57.
Grekov, B. D. [Selected works] Izbrannye trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR.
Vol. 1. 1957. 450 p.
Loga-Sowinski, Ignacy. [Inspirational effect of the victorious October Revolution on revolutionary forces in Poland] Vdokhnovliaiushchee vozdeistvie idei pobedonosnogo Oktiabria na revoliutsionnye sily Pol'shi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 22 p. (Oktiabr'skaia revoliutsiia v Rossii i mirovoe osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie)

POLAND—MATHEMATICS—COMPETITIONS
Problems on the sixth mathematics olympiad of the Polish People's Republic. I. B. Veitsman. Mat. v shkole no. 1; 94-95 Ja-F '58.

POLAND—MERCHANT MARINE
From pages of marine journals in people's democracies. G. Zenovich. Mor. flot 17 no. 12;30-31 D '57.

POLAND—PHYSICS—PERIODICALS
The Polish journal "Physics in school." I. P. Zherebtsov. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 1;73-74 Ja-F '58.

POLAND—PUBLIC HEALTH
"Public health in People's Poland" [in Polish] by Marcin Kasprzak, Boguslaw Kozasznik. Reviewed by B. D. Petrov. Sov. med. 21 no. 8;155-157 S '57.

POLAND—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Fourteen years later. S. Zelić. Slaviane no. 12; 36-39 D '57.
Polish friends as guests of our periodical. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 12;73-74 D '57.
Scientific and technical cooperation of the Soviet and Polish light industries. Leg. prom. 17 no. 12;47 D '57.

Serpeninov, P. N. [Russian-Polish and Ukrainian-Polish revolutionary relations] Rosiis'ko-pol's'ki ta ukrains'ko-pol's'ki revoliutsiini zv'iazky. Luts'k, Volyns'ke obl. vyd-vo, 1957 39 p (Na dopomohu lektoram)
Society of Soviet-Polish Friendship in the Soviet Union. Slaviane no. 1;10 Ja '58.

POLAND—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UKRAINE
Serpeninov, P. N. [Russian-Polish and Ukrainian-Polish revolutionary relations] Rosiis'ko-pol's'ki ta ukrains'ko-pol's'ki revoliutsiini zv'iazky. Luts'k, Volyns'ke obl. vyd-vo, 1957 39 p. (Na dopomohu lektoram)

POLAND—SCIENCE
Science in the service of socialism; interview with T. Kotarbinski. Slaviane no. 1;14-17 Ja '58.

POLAND—TELEVISION—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION
Television receivers in the Polish People's Republic. Elektrosvinz' 12 no. 1;76 Ja '58.

POLAND—UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Ukrainian literature in the Polish People's Republic. IU. L. Bulakhovs'ka. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 9;21-32 S '57.

POLAND—YOUTH
Reflections on the Krakov congress; from a Polish notebook. B. Baianov. Mol. komm. 16 no. 1;87-94 Ja '58.

POLARITY (BIOLOGY)
Distribution of radioactive phosphorus (P^{32} in some plants as related to the phenomenon of polarity [with summary in English]. G. Kh. Molotkovskii and others. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 1;37-41 Ja-F '58.

POLARIZATION (LIGHT)
Gelatine-glycerine gels used as material for the optical polarization investigation of strain [with summary in English]. D. N. Osokina. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6;713-721 N-D '57.
Methods of polarimetric investigations of stars and nebulae [with summary in English]. V. A. Dombrovskii. Vest. LGU no. 19;153-171 '57.

POLAROGRAPHY
Heterocyclic N-oxides. Part 3· Polarographic reduction of some heterocyclic N-oxides. L. V. Varfukhina, Z. V. Pushkareva. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6;1740-1746 Je '56.
Polarization in the polarography of the pyridine complexes of nickel and cobalt [with summary in English]. IA. I. Turʹian, G. F. Serova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9; 1976-1982 S '57.
Polarographic analysis in industrial and sanitary chemistry. I. B. Kogan. Nov. med. no. 26;31-38 '52.
Polarographic analysis used in industrial and sanitary chemistry. N. IA. Khlopin. Nov. med. no. 26;27-30 '52.
Polarographic method for determining lead, copper, zinc and cadmium in industrial and sanitary chemistry. M. S. Bykhovskaia, M. I. Poletaev. Nov. med. no. 26;39-45 '52.
Seminar on the polarography of melted salts. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 8;57-58 Ag '57.

POLENOVA, TAT'IANA BORISOVNA, 1890-1955
Tat'iana Borisovna Polenova; obituary. M. G. Valiashko and others. Trudy VNIIG no. 32;410-413 '56.

POLESYE—HEMP
Extension of the cultivation of hemp on the Polesye collective farms of the Ukrainian S. S. R. A. I. Konsevych. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 7;11-17 Jl '57.

POLESYE—HOSPITALS
Man finds his happiness. P. Tormasau. Belarus' 16 no. 1;25 Ja '58.

POLESYE—LUPINE
Using forage lupine in field and forage crop rotations in the Ukrainian Polesye. F. F. IUkhimchuk. Zemle delie 5 no. 12;48-51 D '57

POLESYE—PHYTOGEOGRAPHY
Vegetation of the eastern part of Lesser Polesye and division of the western provinces of the Ukrainian S. S. R. into phytogeographical regions [with summary in English]. IE. M. Bradis. Ukr. bot. zhur. 14 no. 4;3-14 '57.

POLESYE—RECLAMATION OF LAND
Effectiveness of using drained swamps in the Ukraine. IA. N. Lisovskii. Zemledelie 6 no. 1;94-95 Ja '58.

POLESYE—WHEAT
Crops preceding winter wheat in the Ukrainian Polesye. I. D. Popovich. Zemledelie 5 no. 12;36-37 D '57.

POLYOMYELITIS
[illegible] of Pathomorphological changes in the heart in poliomye [illegible] lech.
[with summary in English]. E. K. Zhukova. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 11:15-25 '57.
Subacute and chronic viral encephalopoliomyelitis an relation to amyotrophic sclerosis [with summary in French]. S. Dregenesku and others. Zhurnevr. i p 57 no. 11:1409-1417 '57.
Using physical therapy in early recovery from polion litis. E. I. IAnkelevich. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. f kul't. 22 no. 3;36-40 My-Je '57.

POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES
Organization of research work concerning the history sciences and technology at the Polish Academy of Sciences. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 3·268-269 '57.

POLISH ATLASES see Atlases, Polish

POLISH LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Braha, Symon. [Mickiewicz and a White Russian trei in Polish literature] Mits'kevich i belaruskaia plyn' pol'skae literatury. Niu Erk, Belaruski in-t navuk i mastaistva, 1957. 31 p [Summary in English.]
IAnka Kupala and Polish literature. S. Aleksandrovic Polymia 36 no. 1;154-169 Ja '58.

POLISH TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE see subdivision 'Technical assistance, Polish' under Korea, North

POLITENESS see Etiquette

POLITICAL BALLADS AND SONGS
"Marseillaise" in the Ukraine. H. Nud'ha. Zmina n 15 D '57.

POLITICAL PARTIES see subdivision under Albania; Rumania

POLITICAL SCIENCE
Bashilov, Boris. [Monarchy, republic, dictatorship; a political manual] Monarkhiia, respublika, diktatur politicheskii spravochnik. Buenos Aires, Nasha str 1954, 144 p.
(CSt-H)
Useful beginning ("Foreign countries." Reviewed by F. Petrov). Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1;145-1 Ja '58.

POLLEN, FOSSIL—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography Pollen, Fossil

POLLINATION see Fertilization of plants

POLLUTION OF WATER see Water—Pollution

POLOVTSOV, VALERIAN VIKTOROVICH, 1862-1918
A book on an eminent botanist and pedagogue ("Valeri Viktorovich Polovtsov, his life and works" by B. E. Raikov. Reviewed by L. I. Kanaev). Priroda 47 no 124-125 Ja '58.

POLTAVA PROVINCE—MANUAL TRAINING
Manual training instruction in rural schools. M. I. Liakhov. Rad. shk. 37 no. 1;60-64 Ja '58.

POLTAVA PROVINCE—MOSQUITOES
Discovery of Aedes (O.) behningi Martini in Poltava Province, Ukraine. E. M. Lavrenko. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1;54 '57.

POLTAVA PROVINCE—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Kommunisticheskaia partiia Ukrainy. Poltavskii oblo nol komitet. Arkhiv. [Poltava workers in the stru to establish and consolidate the Soviet regime, 1917 1920; a collection of documents and materials] Trud shchiesia Poltavshchiny vbor'be za ustanovlenie i uk lenie sovetskoi vlasti (1917-1920 gg.); sbornik dokun tov i materialov. Poltava, 1957. 226 p.

POLYETHYLENE
Muhlheimer method of synthesizing polyethylene at normal pressure (from "Angew Chem." v. 67, no. 19 20, 1955). K. Ziegler and others. Usp. khim. i tekh. polim. no. 2;252-261 '57.
Polyethylene formed at low pressure, its properties a uses (from "Angew. Chem." v. 67, no. 19-20, 1955). E. Grams, E. Gaube. Usp. khim. i tekh. polim. no. 2; 262-269 '57.

POLYMERIZATION
Connection between the structure of the molecules and their reactivity in the polymerization processes. Kl Bagdasar'ian. Usp. khim. i tekh. polim. no. 2;62-80 '57.
Determining the degree of cellulose polymerization fo production control. E. N. Liubimova and others. Bum. prom. 32 no. 10;7-10 O '57.
Experimental verification of the chain mechanism of h dropolymerization of olefines, a heterogeneous cata lytic reaction proceeding under the influence of carb monoxide and hydrogen. N. I. Ershov, IA. T. Eidus. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6;1126-1128 Ag '57.
On copolymerization of divinyl with vinylformate. S. N. Ushakov, S. S. Ivanov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 12;1465-1471 D '57.

POLYMERIZATION (Continued)
On the grafted and block - copolymers from synthetic and natural macromolecules. E.H. Immergut, H. Mark Usp. khim. i tekh polim. no 2 237-251 '57.
Photopolymerization kinetics of methylmethacrylate in the presence of benzoyl peroxide. V. H. Shlyk. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. fiz. -tekh. nav. no. 2 59-71 '57.
The polymerization of α methylvinyl alkyl ethers. Part 3: Polymerization of α-methylvinyl propyl and butyl ethers. M. F. Shostakovski, E. P. Gracheva. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6, 1679-1682 Je '56.
Polymerization kinetics of 2-chloro-1, 3-butadiene on the trans-form of polychloroprene M F. Margaritova, M P. Zverev Ukr. khim. zhur 23 no. 6-734-737 '57.
Properties of a series of vinyl esters. Report No. 1: Polymerization and the rate of saponification of monomers. E. N. Rostovskii, S. N. Ushakov, A. N. Barinova. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:59-63 Ja '58.
Propylene and ethylene telomerization with methyl formate G I Nikishin, V. D Vorob'ev, A. D Petrov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim nauk no 12:1488-1489 D '57

POLYMERS
The breaking mechanism of high polymers. V. E. Gul'. Usp. khim. i tekh. polim no. 2, 202-221 '57.
Conversion of heterocycles to linear polymers. A. A. Strepikheev Usp. khim. i tekh. polim no. 2-3-12 '57
Electron diffraction examination of polymers. Part 4: Analysis of changes in the structure of polychlorotrifluoroethylene in the temperature range of crystal melting A V. Ermolina, G S. Markova, V. A Kargin. Kristallografiia 2 no. 5 623-627 '57
New films from synthetic polymers (from "Papers Am Anoc. Text. Technol " v 9, no. 2, 1954) Z. R. Usp. khim. i tekh polim. no 2:292-293 '57.
Optical investigation of the composition of the lower isobutylene polymers. M. I. Batuev, A. P. Meshcheriakov, A. D. Matveeva. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1-75-84 Ja '58.
Polymer electrolytes S. E. Bresler. Usp. khim. i tekh. polim no. 2 110-145 '57.
Structural and mechanical (viscous and elastic) properties of polymer solutions and methods of their measurement. P. A. Rebinder, L. V. Ivanova-Chumakova. Usp. khim i tekh polim. no. 2:146-170 '57.
The structure of high polymers. A. I. Kitaigorodskii. Usp khim i tekh polim. no. 2 191-201 '57.

POLYMERS—ANALYSIS
Electronmicroscopic analysis of polymers. G. S. Markova Usp. khim. i tekh. polim. no. 2-223-236 '57

POLYMERS, HIGH see Macromolecular compounds

POLYZOA, FOSSIL see subdivision under Novaya Zemlya

PONDS see subdivision under Nikolayev Province

POPLAR see subdivision under Ural Mountains

POPPY
Green manuring in raising opium poppies. T. Ozorbaev, Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no. 11:30-32 N '57.

POPULATION—MAPS
Uniform breakdown scale for population maps. Richard Dolling Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no 4-83-85 Jl-Ag '57.

POPULISM (NARODNICHESTVO) see subdivision under Georgia, Russia

PORCELAIN, CHINESE
Thousand-year-old porcelain headrests. T'ang Yun-ming. Druzhba no. 4 31 Ja '58

PORCUPINE FISH see subdivision under Amur Bay

PORECH'YE-RYBNOYE—CANNING AND PRESERVING
Engineering innovations at the oldest plant. IU. T. Maltarchuk. Kons i ov. prom. 12 no. 12:1-6 D '57.

PORK INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Processing line for pig heads. A. Murav'ev. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 6:57 '57.

PORTNOV, K.
Dignity of life ("Rebirth" by K. Portnov. Reviewed by B. Brainina). Oktiabr' 35 no. 1:215-216 Ja '58.

PORTUGAL—TRADE UNIONS
Despite 31 years of the fascist dictatorship the struggle in Portugal continues. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11-41-42 N '57

POSITIVISM
Semantic problem in the philosophy of present-day positivism. IU. A. Aseev. Vest. LGU 12 no. 23:79-88 '57.

POSPELOV, ALEKSEI IVANOVICH, 1846-1916
Professor A. I. Pospelov (1846-1916), founder of the Moscow School of Dermatology A. F. Inozemtseva. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:138-145 S '57.

POST OFFICE see Postal service

POSTAGE STAMPS
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Centennial of the Russian postage stamp. K. F. Takoev. Vest. sviazi 18 no. 1, 35-36 Ja '58.
Engravings on envelopes. M. Horeniuk. Ukraina no. 24: 32 D '57.

POSTAGE STAMPS—COLLECTORS AND COLLECTING
Anniversary of Russian stamps. T. Troitskaia. Ogonek 36 no. 4:18 Ja '58

POSTAL SERVICE
(see also subdivision under United States)
Cultural communication office. S. G. Volkov, L. IA. IAkovlev. Vets. sviazi 18 no. 1:24-27 Ja '58.
Transport of mail on local routes. F. I. Lysykh. Vest. sviazi 18 no. 1, 23 Ja '58.
"Transportation of mail" by V. I. Radukhin and N. D. Stas'. Reviewed by IU. N. Kasperovich. Vest. sviazi 18 no. 1, 33-34 Ja '58.

POSTAL SERVICE—LETTER CARRIERS see subdivision under Kiev

POTASH
Counterdiffusion in solid adjoining layers of KOH and K_2CO_3 in the case of water vapor absorption by these layers. M. I. Kliashtornyi. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no 12:1746-1750 D '57.

POTASH INDUSTRY see subdivision under Germany, East

POTASSIUM
Effect of potassium fertilizers on lowland peat soils in Kiev Province. N I Sheiko. Zemledelie 6 no. 1:35-37 Ja '58.

POTASSIUM—SPECTRA
Determining potassium, magnesium, and calcium in mineral salts by means of spectrum analysis. M. M. Paulichenka, V. M. Akulovich. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. fiz. - tekh. nav. no. 2:109-114 '57.

POTASSIUM AMIDE
Catalytic reactions on the solid surfaces of calcium and potassium amides. A. I. Shatenshtein and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:104-106 Ja '58.

POTASSIUM CARBONATE
Counterdiffusion in solid adjoining layers of KOH and K_2CO_3 in the case of water vapor absorption by these layers. M. I. Kliashtornyi Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12, 1746-1750 D '57.

POTASSIUM CHLORATE
Oriented crystallization of $KMnO_4$ and $KClO_4$ on barite. V. A. Frank-Kamenetskii Kristallografiia 2 no. 5: 713-715 '57.

POTASSIUM CHLORIDE
Crystallizing potassium chloride from kainite lyes. M. E. Pozin, M. I. Muratova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9:1378-1382 S '57.
Quality of potassium chloride obtained from kainite lyes of different composition. M. E. Pozin, M. I. Muratova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9:1383-1386 S '57.

POTASSIUM CHROMATE
Using aqueous solutions of potassium chromate for electrode coatings. N. A. Gorpeniuk, A. V. Pechatnov. Svar. proizv. no. 1:32 Ja '58.

POTASSIUM-LEAD ALLOYS
The activity of potassium in potassium-mercury and potassium-lead alloys in the liquid state. A. G. Morachevskii. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8:1239-1243 Ag '57.

POTASSIUM MANGANATE
Oriented crystallization of $KMnO_4$ and $KClO_4$ on barite. V A Frank-Kamenetskii. Kristallografiia 2 no. 5. 713-715 '57.

POTASSIUM-MERCURY ALLOYS
The activity of potassium in potassium-mercury and potassium -lead alloys in the liquid state. A G. Morachevskii. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8:1239-1243 Ag '57

POTASSIUM SALTS
Geological structures of the Kalush-Golyn' potassium field. S. M. Korenevskii. Trudy VNIIG no. 32:215-256 '56.
Petrography of potassium deposits in the eastern Carpathian Mountain region. V. V. Lobanova. Trudy VNIIG no. 32:164-214 '56.
Stratigraphy of a potassium bearing series in the Kalush-Golyn' area. S. M. Korenevskii. Trudy VNIIG no. 32: 144-163 '56.

POTASSIUM-SODIUM ALLOYS
Electrodiffusion in potassium-sodium alloys [with summary in English]. S. I. Drakin, A. K. Mal'tsev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:2036-2041 S '57.

POTATO DIGGER (MACHINE)
KNR-1 mounted potato digger manufactured by the "Riazsel'mash" Plant (text for cover drawing). N. Ivanov. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhoz. 18 no. 3:16 '58.

POTATOES
(see also subdivision under Apsheron Peninsula, Canada; Central Black Earth region; Crimea; Pskov Province, Rybnoye District, Stupino District; Ukraine, Volga Valley)
Changes in the protoplasmic colloids of the potato plant as related to its frost resistance. V. M. Anan'ina. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 1, 81-85 Ja-F '58.
Effect of agroclimatic conditions on the potato degeneration. E. A. TSuberbiller. Kartofel' 2 no. 6:40-42 N-D '57.
Enzymatic breakdown of potato glycoalkaloids [with summary in English]. A. R. Guseva, V. A. Paseshnichenko. Biokhimiia 22 no. 5:843-848 S-O '57.
Physiological characteristics of potatoes grown from various parts of the tuber [with summaries in English and German]. B. A. Rubin, O. N. Savel'eva. Vest. sel'khoz nauki 2 no. 12:93-93 D '57
Potatoes in supply zones of the alcohol industry. I I. Adamov. Kartofel' 2 no. 6:10-12 N-D '57.
Saburov, M. I. [Large crops of cheap potatoes] Vysokii urozhai deshevogo kartofelia. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 26 p. (Opyt novatorov sel'skokhoziaistvennogo proizvodstva - uchastnikov VSKhV) (DA)
Studying the sprouting of potato tubers. A. V. Rinas. Biol. v shkole no. 1-60-65 Ja-F '58.
Susceptibility of the potato tubers to micro-organisms as affected by Co^{60} irradiation. E. N. Mukhin, N. P. Panasenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1209-1212 Ag '57.
Urgent problems of potato growing. Kartofel' 2 no. 6: 1-5 N-D '57.

POTATOES—DISEASES AND PESTS
(see also subdivision under Armenia)
Airplane spraying for the control of potato late blight. N. A. Darozhkin, Z. I. Ramneva. Sel'. hosp. Belor. 5 no. 5:17 My '57.
Causative agents of phytohelminthiases in potato tubers and onions in Moscow Province. A. A. Paramonov, M. V. Kharichkova. Trudy VIGIS 5:105-213 '53.
"Potato diseases and means of controlling them" by E. P. Shumilenko. Reviewed by M. V. Berdukova. Kartofel' 2 no. 6:59 N-D '57.
The S virus and its serological determining in potato leaves [with summaries in English and German]. A. IA. Kamenaz, N. M. Shcherbakova. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 12:93-100 D '57.

POTATOES—DRYING
Drying potatoes in the cold. E. S. Masterova. Kartofel' 2 no. 6:32-33 N-D '57.

POTATOES—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

POTATOES—STORAGE
(see also subdivision under Issyk-Kul' Province; Krasnodar Territory)
Methods which contribute to a better storage life of potatoes. A. I. Marchenko. Kartofel' 2 no. 6:29-30 N-D '57.
The most inexpensive storage method. M. P. Milevich. Kartofel' 2 no. 6:20 N-D '57.

POTATOES—VARIETIES
Bring order in variety testing. P. K. Sholudkevich. Kartofel' 2 no. 6:39-40 N-D '57.
Prospective variety. V. M. Kiliachkov. Kartofel' 2 no. 6:47 N-D '57.
Results of testing select specimens. N. I. Kharlamp'eva. Kartofel' 2 no. 6:48-50 N-D '57.
Some problems in seed potato production. N. I. Blagrikov. Kartofel' 2 no. 6:51-53 N-D '57.
Varieties hardy at high temperatures. L. A. Makarova. Kartofel' 2 no. 6:50-51 N-D '57.

POTTERY see subdivision under Armenia; Verbliki

POTTERY, GREEK—MARKS see subdivision under Sinope

POULTRY
(see also subdivision under China; Georgia; Latvia; Lenino District (Moscow Province); Stalino Province)
Hatching chicks summer and winter. A. A. Kostenko. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1:22-23 Ja '58.
Let's raise 300,000 chicks this winter. A. I. Samoletov Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1:22 Ja '58.
Make wider use of all capacities in poultry breeding on collective and state farms of the R. S. F. S. R. V. A. Volkov. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no. 2:6-9 F '58.
[Poultry farmer.] Ptitsevod no. 2 F '58. (DA)
[Poultry farmer.] Ptitsevod no. 3 Mr '58. (DA)
Raise young fowl without losses. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no. 3: 3-5 F '58.
Relation of incubation conditions on the amount of hemoglobin and erythrocytes in chicks [with summary in English]. M. E. Pilipenko. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 10: 970-973 O '57.
A source for increasing the production of poultry meat. K. N. Toritsin. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1:23-24 Ja '58.

POULTRY—DISEASES
Erroneous recommendation. R. V. Berdichevskii. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no.1:96 Ja '58.

POULTRY—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Raising chicks of Russian breeds on dry feeds and deep litter. S. I. Smetnev and others. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no. 2-10-16 F '58
Some suggestions on the feeding of young fowl for beginners in poultry farming T. A Pozdniakova Ptitsevodstvo 8 no. 2:44-46 F '58.
Source of protein feeds for poultry. E. V. Rybina. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 10:68-71 O '57.

POULTRY—PARASITES see Parasites—Poultry

POULTRY, CANNED
Canned poultry. O. Moskaleva. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 6.23-24 '57.

POULTRY HATCHERIES
Progressive piece-rate system of wages for hatchery incubation unit workers. K. A. Shkarenkov. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no. 2:26-30 F '58.

POULTRY HOUSES AND EQUIPMENT
Blount, W. P. [Hen batteries Translated from the English] Kletochnoe soderzhanie kur. Perevod s angliiskogo R. Z. Ginzburg, P. Z. Ginzburga Pod red. N. V. Pigareva. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 183 p.
New developments in poultry breeding. I. Khripko. Kolkh proizv. 18 no. 1:35-36 Ja '58.

POULTRY PLANTS—COSTS
Cost of poultry processing in meat combines is high. S. Levitin. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 5:51-52 '57.

POWDER METALLURGY
Forty years of Soviet powder metallurgy. M. IU. Bal'shin, G. V. Samsonov. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 12: 15-25 D '57.
Investigating powder niobium sintering process. O. P. Kolchin, N. P. Chuveleva. TSvet. met. 30 no. 12.65-70 D '57.

POWDERED EGGS see Eggs, Dried

POWELL CASE
Why is John Powell threatened with 200 years in jail. Andrew S. Ball. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 5:27-28 Ja '58.

POWER (MECHANICS)
Using balanced electric motors in direct power measurements. B. N. Pinigin. Sbor. st. CHPI no. 10-71-76 '57.

POWER DISTRIBUTION, ELECTRIC see Electric power distribution

POWER ENGINEERING
(see also subdivision under White Russia)
Heat-power engineering in sugar mills during the forty years of the Soviet regime. I. S. Zhvirko Sakh. prom. 31 no. 11:30-35 N '57.

POWER ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Moscow

POWER PLANTS, ELECTRIC see Electric power plants

POWER PLANTS, STEAM see Steam power plants

POWER PRESSES
Determining the rated torque of protective devices in automatic presses. Huang Shu-Hua. Vest. mash. 38 no. 1:32 Ja '58.
Power saving measures in press sections for plastic products. P. V. Frolov, S. IA. Rombro, V. K. Zavgorodnii. Prom. energ. 13 no. 2:22 F '58.

POWER TRANSMISSION, ELECTRIC see Electric lines

POZNAN—ANTIQUITIES
Poznan in the early period of the Piast dynasty. W. Hensel. Sov. arkheol. no. 1:80-87 '58.

PRAGMATISM
Subjective and idealistic interpretation of the laws of thinking by pragmatists. S. E. Aleksandrova. Vest. LGU 12 no. 23:89-99 '57.

PRAGUE—DRESSMAKING
The fashion center in Prague. Ol'ga Bolar, Pavel Bolar. Ogonek 36 no. 6:31 F '58.

PRAGUE—MACROMOLECULAR COMPOUNDS—CONGRESSES
International symposium of macromolecular chemistry, IU. V. Bum. prom. 32 no. 12:14 D '57.

PRAGUE—MUSIC
Letter from Prague. Pavel Eckstein. Sov. muz. 22 no. 1:146-148 Ja '58.

PRAGUE—TRADE UNIONS—CONGRESSES
Why do young workers need a world conference. Charles Salducci. Vsem prof. dvizh. no. 1:41-44 Ja '58.

PRAGUE UNIVERSITY
The social composition of students in Prague University at the end of the 14th and beginning of the 15th centuries. G. L. Lipatnikova. Uch. zap. Inst. slav. 15:315-327 '57.

PRECAST CONCRETE
(see also subdivision under Germany, East; Moscow)
Chebotaev, A. P., and N IA. Khangaldov. [Using coarse porous concrete] Iz opyta primeneniia krupnoporistogo betona. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 52 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)
Heating precast concrete and reinforced concrete products without using electrodes. M Sh. Trub Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:39-44 '57.
Maiboroda, I. N [Technology of manufacturing and erecting large-panel walls] Tekhnologiia izgotovleniia i montazh krupnopanel'nykh peregorodok. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. USSR, 1957. 49 p. (V pomoshch' inzheneru-stroiteliu i arkhitektoru)
Modern materials and products for industrial construction. V. S. Pevzner. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 1. 21-24 Ja '58.
Precast reinforced concrete components and prestressed structural elements used in industrial construction. E. Z. Shatskii. Opyt stroi. no. 10.3-36 '57.
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Technical specifications for manufacturing and inspecting precast reinforced concrete and concrete structural elements and parts] Tekhnicheskie usloviia na izgotovlenie i priemku sbornykh zhelezobetonnykh i betonnykh konstruktsii i detalei. (SN1-57). Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 20 p.
Vibration, vibration pressing, and internal vacuuming of hollowcast elements. A. E. Desov. Trudy NIIZHB no. 1:31-57 '57.

PRECAST CONCRETE—STANDARDS
Changes and additions to lists of approved standard reinforced concrete elements listed in "Regulations on using precast reinforced concrete elements and details in construction." (U 107-56). Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 12:26-28 D '57.

PRECAST CONCRETE—TESTING
Using hydraulic lifting jacks in testing reinforced concrete elements. L. Zimanas. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 11: 23 N '57.
Vibration method of determining the physical and mechanical properties of reinforced and prestressed concrete structures. N. A. Krylov, A. S. Durasov. Biul tekh. inform. 3 no. 11:24-26 N '57.

PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
(see also subdivision under Warsaw)
Building large-panel apartment houses independently from mining operations in Donets Basin. I. Konusov. Bud. i arkhit. 6 no. 1.25-26 Ja '58.
Constructing apartment houses with large-block walls. A. A. Agasi'ian. Opyt. stroi. no. 10:65-80 '57.
Construction elements for apartment houses. V. P. Lagutenko. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 1:10-12 Ja '58.
Continuous mass production of large-panel apartment houses. M. M. Darskii. Stroi. prom. 35 no. 12:20-22 D '57.
Exactness in manufacturing plain and reinforced concrete structural components for large-panel buildings. L. Avirom. Biul. tekh. inform. 3 no. 12:26-29 D '57.
Experimental construction of apartment houses made of large silicate blocks. I. I. Novikov. Opyt stroi. no. 8-33-52 '57.
Experimental demonstration construction of large-block slag-concrete apartment houses in Stalino. E. I. Krichevskaia. Opyt stroi. no. 8:3-32 '57.
Large-panel construction beyond the polar circle. Sh. F. Akhulatov, L. I. Vlazov. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 11:6-9 N '57.
Precast girderless floors. D. Sachko. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 6:36-39 '57.
Precast reinforced concrete galleries. V. I. Litvinenko. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi no. 2:7-9 '57.
Precast reinforced concrete transportation trays and conduits. T. A. IUsupov, O. E. Kokh. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 1:24-27 Ja '58.
Reinforcing steel structures in main departments of open-hearth plants. M B. Solodar'. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 1:10-14 Ja '58.
Safety of welded frames of industrial buildings constructed before the war. B. I. Beliaev. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 1: 44-46 Ja '58.
Stability of prestressed structural components. A. P. Filin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 12:54-56 D '57.
Standard sections in multistoried industrial buildings. G. A. Gorshtein, K. N. Rizvanov. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 1: 14-19 Ja '58.

PRECIPITATION (CHEMISTRY)
Effect of the reaction of the precipitation medium and the pH of the coagulate prior to dehydration on the porous structure of chalky silicagels [with summary in English]. I. E. Neimark, I. B. Slinkova. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6:706-712 N-D '57.
Using coprecipitation to obtain analytical concentrates of Cd, Pb, Bi and Zn in the analysis of alloys. A. K. Babko, P. V. Marchenko. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1278-1283 '57.

PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)
Estimating the physical maximum of precipitation. S. P. Masalova. Trudy GGO no. 37:74-77 '52.

PRECISION CASTING
Golovanov, N. N. [Designing shops for precision ing] Proektirovanie tsekhov tochnogo lit'ia. Ler Gos. soiuznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl., 19
PRECOCIOUS PUBERTY see Puberty, Precocious
PREFABRICATED BUILDINGS see Buildings, Pre ated
PREGNANCY
Change in nitrogen metabolism during pregnancy. Chebotar'ov. Medych. Zhur 21 no. 6:55-64 '5
PREGNANCY—SIGNS AND DIAGNOSIS
Reflex diagnosis of pregnancy in sows. G. T. Gav Svinovodstvo 12 no. 2-17 F '58.
PREGNANCY, COMPLICATIONS OF
Effect of pregnancy on the course of leukemia. K Buteiko. Probl. gemat i perel. krovi 2 no. 5:5 S-O '57.
PREGNANCY, EXTRAUTERINE
Psychosis in extrauterine pregnancy. E. S. IAkovl Stankevich. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement-75 '57.
PRESCHOOL EDUCATION see Education, Presch
PRESCRIPTION WRITING
Incorrectly written prescriptions. A. I. Shimanko Apt. delo 6 no. 3:37-41 My-Je '57.
"Manual of general prescription writing" by I. A. D. N. Lazareva. Reviewed by V. P. Kalashnikov. delo 6 no. 3:86-88 My-Je '57.
PRESERVATION OF WOOD see Wood—Preservat
PRESERVING see Canning and preserving
PRESS see subdivision under Afghanistan
PRESSBOARD see Paperboard
PRESSED WOOD see Wood, Compressed
PRESSES, HYDRAULIC see Hydraulic presses
PRESSES, POWER see Power presses
PRESSES, PRINTING see Printing press
PRESSURE GAUGES
Device for measuring swelling ground pressure. Novikov, E. R. Sova. Shakht. stroi. no. 12:21-22
New secondary implements for DMG differential m meters. Ved. i san. tekh. no. 12:36 D '57.
PRESTRESSED CONCRETE
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Calculating tension losses caused by friction in pr stressed structural components. A. A. Gvozdev. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 12:503 D '57.
Determining the coefficient ψ in calculating rigidi reinforced concrete elements being bent. IU. N. Pokrovskii. Biul. tekh. inform. 3 no. 11:27-28
Device for checking the extent of pretensioning in reinforcement of prestressed reinforced concret ucts. S. A. Madatian. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 12:4 D '57.
Heat resistance of flexible structural elements ma reinforced concrete and those made of prestress forced concrete. V. I. Murashev, A. I. IAkovlev. zhel.-bet. no. 12:467-472 D '57.
Machinery for removing the pins from prestresse reinforced concrete products. P. G. Gurov. Str i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 11:27-31 N '57.
Platform used in assembling composite girders. Bondar'. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. 19 no. 1 D '57.
Unit for strengthening and stressing rods of perio shape. Biul. tekh. inform. 3 no. 12:31-32 D '57
Universal sectional pins used for reinforced conc products. B. L. Korolkov. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. '58.

PRESTRESSED CONCRETE—CONGRESSES see sul under San Francisco

PRESTRESSED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
Chezhin, V. A., E. E. Burkhard, and L. I. Iosilevsk [Construction overpasses of prefabricated prestre reinforced concrete] Opyt postroiki puteprovoda varitel'nogo napriazhennogo sbornogo zhelezobet Pod red. G. K. Evgrafova. Moskva, Gos. transp. dor. izd-vo, 1957. 93 p.
Gorlunov, B. F. [Statically indeterminate structu made of prestressed reinforced concrete] Statici neopredelimye konstruktsii iz napriazhenno-armi nogo betona. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po s i arkhit., 1957. 205 p.
Prestressed reinforced concrete ties for mine tim A. S. Bukhman, B. M. Usan-Podgornov. Shakht. s no. 12:23-26 D '57.

PREVENTIVE MEDICINE see Medicine, Preventiv

PRICES
[Bulletin of retail prices] Biulleten' roznichnykh tsen 24 nos. 3-4 Ja-F '58
[Bulletin of retail prices] Biulleten' roznichnykh tsen 24 nos 5-6 F '58
Theory and practice of price determination in the U S S R M Sakov. Vop. ekon. no. 12:105-113 D '57

PRIDNEPROVSKOYE (DNEPROPETROVSK PROVINCE)
The youngest city in the Ukraine V Shumov Ogonek 36 no. 4 2 Ja '58.

PRIMARY PARTICLES see Particles, Elementary

PRINTERS
Decorations and medals awarded to workers on the editorial staff of "Komsomol'skaia Pravda" and in the printing plant of "Pravda " Sov. pech. no 12 7 D '57.

PRINTING see subdivision under China

PRINTING, OFFSET see Offset printing

PRINTING, TEXTILE see Textile printing

PRINTING INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
Brief news. Poligr. proizv. no. 1:30-32 Ja '58.
Developing creative initiative in the printing industry. Z. A. Chernikina. Poligr. proizv. no. 1, 1-5 Ja '58.
[The printing industry abroad.] Poligraficheskoe proizvodstvo za rubezhom no. 6 '57 63 p

PRINTING INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Printing industry

PRINTING MACHINERY AND SUPPLIES
(see also subdivision under Leipzig)
Impulse counter for printing presses. S. M. Solomonov. Poligr. proizv. no. 1:15 Ja '58.
New patents and inventors' certificates. Poligr. proizv. no 1:21-23 Ja '58.

PRINTING PLATES
Adjusting plates in offset printing presses. S. M. Skuratovskii. Poligr. proizv. no. 1:14-15 Ja '58.
Quality of the printing foil. L. V. Nedoshivina. Poligr. proizv. no. 1:18-19 Ja '58.
Using chrome copper foil in making bimetallic plates. K. M. Orlik. Poligr. proizv. no. 1:13-14 Ja '58.

PRINTING PRESS
Abrading rubber inking rollers. S. M. Filimonov. Poligr. proizv. no. 1:15-16 Ja '58.
Our experience in tanning roller compositions. A. B. Drel'. Poligr. proizv. no. 1, 16 Ja '58.

PRISHVIN, MIKHAIL MIKHAILOVICH, 1873-1954
Storeroom of creativeness ("Eyes of the earth" by Mikhail Prishvin. Reviewed by I. Motiashov). Novyi mir 34 no. 1:255-257 Ja '58 '

PRISONS see subdivision under Sverdlovsk Province

PRIZES (REWARDS) see Rewards (Prizes, etc.)

PROBABILITIES
Problems of the Genoese lottery in classic works on the probability theory. K. R. Birman. Ist. -mat. issl. no. 10, 649-670 '57.

PROCHÁZKA, JIŘÍ, 1749-1820
Russian translation of Jiří Procházka's book "Physiology." Kh. S. Koshtoiants, M. Petran'. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 3:208-211 '57.

PRODKOVSKII, PETR NIKOLAEVICH
"Red autumn" by P. Prudkovskii. Reviewed by F. Lutsenko Pod'em no. 6:155-157 N-D '57

PRODUCE TRADE
Conclusion of contracts with collective farms for the purchase of eggs and livestock products P. Khavkunov. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 1:37-38 Ja '58.

PRODUCE TRADE—ACCOUNTING
We simplify the accounting of the produce trade. K. Kozlov. Sov. potreb koop. no. 1:31-32 Ja '58.

PRODUCER GAS see Gas manufacture and works; Gas producers

PRODUCTION see Industry

PRODUCTION STANDARDS
Follow-up of our readers' letters. Sots. trud. no. 12: 138-140 D '57.
From the editor's mail. Sots. trud. no. 12:137 D '57.
In the State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. on Labor and Wage Problems. Sots. trud. no. 12:141-143 D '57.
Khisin, R. I. [Labor productivity and the level of technically based standards] Proizvoditel'nost' truda i uroven' tekhnicheski obosnovannykh norm Moskva, Mosk. dom nauchno-tekhn propagandy im. F E. Dzerzhinskogo, 1957 22 p (Peredovoi opyt proizvodstva Seriia "Ekonomika," no. 5)
Labor and industrial norms, B. Mil'ner. V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 2:21-34 '56.
New regulation on the revised norm in operation. Z. Lukashin, V Kopytin, V. Rappai. Sots. trud. no. 12, 84-90 D '57
Observe the new regulation on revised output norms strictly. V. Shuruev. Sots. trud. no 12:11- 19 D '57.
Research on work norms in an economic region. V. Sopin. Sots. trud. no 12:91-94 D '57.
"Timely problems in the establishment of work norms." Sots trud no. 12:95-102 D '57
Uniform and steady production of an enterprise, shop and industrial unit. S. Kamenitser. V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 1:7-27 '56.

PRODUCTIVITY OF LABOR see Labor productivity

PRODUCTS, COAL-TAR see Coal-tar products

PRODUCTS, DAIRY see Dairy products

PRODUCTS, WASTE see Waste products

PROFIT
The profitableness of industrial enterprises. K. Boiko. V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 1 47-66 '56.

PROJECTION, MOTION-PICTURE see Motion-picture projection

PROJECTIVE DIFFERENTIAL GEOMETRY see Geometry, Differential—Projective

PROKOF'EV, SERGEI SERGEEVICH, 1891-1953
"War and peace." Dm. Kabalevskii. Sov. Soiuz no. 2: 24-25 '58.

PROKOP'YEVSK—COAL MINES AND MINING
Some mining indices for main shaft areas of the Prokop'evsk mines in Kuznetsk Basin. G E. Bukanov. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 12, 83-86 '57.

PROPAGANDA see subdivision under United States

PROPAGANDA, COMMUNIST see subdivision under United States

PROPAGATION OF PLANTS see Plant propagation

PROPANE
Optical investigation of the composition of the lower isobutylene polymers. M. I. Batuev, A. P. Meshcheriakov, A. D. Matveeva. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:75-84 Ja '58.

PROPANE—STORAGE
Isothermal tank for low-temperature storage of propane. I. I. Gol'dblat. Gaz. prom. no. 12:35-36 D '57.

PROPANOL
Synthesis and pharmacological properties of 1-phenoxy-2-propanol amino derivatives. I. I. Chyzheuskaia and others. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. fiz. -tekh. nav. no. 2:115-127 '57.

PROPERTY
Restrict the practice of confiscating property. V. Smol'nikov, V. Shanin. Sov. iust. no. 2:41-43 F '58.

PROPIOLIC ACID
Conjugated systems. Part 62. The condensation of diene hydrocarbons with propiolic acid and its methyl ester. A. A. Petrov, K. B. Rail. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1588-1593 Je '56.

PROPIONIC ACID
Synthesis of some esters of β-chloropropionic acid. V. N. Mikhailova, V. C. Figulevskii. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12:1843-1847 D '57.

PROPYL ETHER
The polymerization of α-methylvinyl alkyl ethers. Part 3: Polymerization of α-methylvinyl propyl and butyl ethers. M. F. Shostakovskii, E. P. Gracheva. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6, 1679-1682 Je '56.

PROPYLENE
Propylene and ethylene telomerization with methyl formate G. I. Nikishin, V. D. Vorob'ev, A. D. Petrov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd khim. nauk no. 12:1488-1489 D '57.

PROSECUTORS, PUBLIC see Public prosecutors

PROSKURA, GEORGII FEDOROVICH, 1878-
Aleksapol'skii, D. IA. Georgii Fedorovich Proskura. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1956. 19 p. (Uchenye Ukrainskoi SSR)

PROSPECTING
(see also subdivision under Kola Peninsula)
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mineral'nogo syr'ia. [Prospecting for ferrous metal deposits] Razvedka mestorozhdenii chernykh metallov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957. 102 p. (Metodicheskie ukazaniia po proizvodstvu geologo-razvedochnykh rabot, no. 11)
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mineral'nogo syr'ia. [Prospecting for gold ore deposits] Razvedka zolotorudnykh mestorozhdenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957. 103 p. (Metodicheskie ukazaniia po proizvodstvu geologo-razvedochnykh rabot, no. 1)
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mineral'nogo syr'ia. [Prospecting for mica deposits] Razvedka mestorozhdenii sludy. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957. 56 p. (Metodicheskie ukazaniia po proizvodstvu geologo-razvedochnykh rabot, no. 4)
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mineral'nogo syr'ia. [Prospecting for molybdenum, tungsten, tin, bismuth, antimony, and mercury deposits] Razvedka mestorozhdenii molibdena, vol'frama, olova, vismuta, sur'my i rtuti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957, 130 p. (Metodicheskie ukazaniia po proizvodstvu geologo-razvedochnykh rabot, no. 6)
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mineral'nogo syr'ia. [Prospecting for phosphorite deposits] Razvedka mestorozhdenii fosforitov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957, 65 p. (Metodicheskie ukazaniia po proizvodstvu geologo-razvedochnykh rabot, no. 5)

PROSPECTING—GEOPHYSICAL METHODS
Kalenov, E. N. [Interpretation of vertical electric logging graphs] Interpretatsiia krivykh vertikal'nogo elektricheskogo zondirovaniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 471 p. (Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut geofizicheskikh metodov razvedki. Trudy, no. 1)
Magnetometric apparatus for boreholes. V. N. Ponomarev, E. A. Suvorov Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 2:46-52 '57.
Ogil'vi, A. A. [Geoelectric methods of studying karst] Geoelektricheskie metody izucheniia karsta. Pod red A. I. Zaborovskogo. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ. 1956. 159 p.
CU
Using geophysical methods in prospecting for kimberlite pipes. P. N. Men'shikov. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 4: 42-46 Ap '57.

PROSTHESIS see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

PROSTHESIS, DENTAL see Dental prosthesis

PROTECTION OF BIRDS see subdivision 'Birds, Protection of' under Volga Delta

PROTECTION OF GAME see Game protection

PROTECTION OF PLANTS see Plants, Protection of

PROTECTION OF WILD LIFE see Wild life, Conservation of

PROTECTIVE ATMOSPHERES
Automatic, non-rotatable butt welding of low-carbon steel pipes in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide. A. I. Akulov. Svar. proizv. no. 10:25-29 O '57.
Butt welding of thick-walled, large cross section pipes in a protective atmosphere. Svar. proizv. no. 10:1-7 O '57.
Measuring arc pressure in welding in an atmosphere of argon and under flux. N. V. Shiganov, E. D. Raimond. Svar. proizv. no. 12:13-17 D '57.
Resistance butt welding of pipes in an atmosphere of nitrogen. N. S. Kabanov. Svar. proizv. no. 12 30-31 D '57.
Semiautomatic welding machine for arc welding of sheet metal in protective atmospheres. A. I. Akulov, N. U. Pal'chuk. Svar. proizv. no. 12:44-45 D '57.
Technical and economic efficiency of introducing welding in carbon dioxide. V. N. Suslov. Svar. proizv. no. 12: 25-28 D '57.
Welding in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide 20KhMFL heat-resistant, pearlitic steel. V. N. Suslov, S. I. Klepikov. Svar. proizv. no. 1:22-25 Ja '58.
Welding thin "chromansil" steel sheets with carbon dioxide protection. N. I. Kakhovskii. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 6:55-58 N-D '57.
Welding thin sheet metal with electric rivets in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide. A. G. Potap'evskii, A. I. Porubinovskii. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 6:99-102 N-D '57.

PROTEIN METABOLISM
Amount of methionine, cystine, and total sulfur in the proteins of different intracellular fractions of string-bean and sunflower leaves as a function of the age of the plants [with summary in English]. Zh. A. Medvedev. Biokhimiia 22 no. 5:855-864 S-O '57.
Role of proteins in nutrition. A. E. Sharpenak. Zdorov'e 3 no. 12:3-6 D '57.

Specificity of proteinase action. V. V. Mosolov. Usp. sovr. biol. 44 no. 3, 300-312 N-D '57.

PROTEINS

Answer to comrade N. G Shaposhnikov A A Zubrilin Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 2 53 F '58.

Changes in the protein complex of chick pea cotyledons during germination N A. Rodionova Biul. Glav bot sada no. 28, 56-62 '57.

Companion cropping as a means of increasing protein feeds. T. T Demidenko, M I. Petrenko Zemledelie 5 no. 12 52-55 D '57.

Effectiveness of protein hydrolysates in parenteral feeding [with summary in English, p 61] Z. A. Chaplygina Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 5 43-47 S-O '57.

Is protein denaturation attended by splitting processes [with summary in English]. T. V. Saienko. Ukr. biokhim zhur 29 no 4:387-391 '57.

Role of proteolytic enzymes of Clostridium acetobutylicum in acetobutylic fermentation. M I. Zaleskaia. Mikrobiologiia 25 no 5:593-599 S-O '56.

Source of protein feeds for poultry. E. V. Rybina. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 10:68-71 O '57.

Studying the protein components of antigenic Brucella complexes [with summary in English]. I. I. Dubrovskaia Biokhimiia 22 no. 5 924-928 S-O '57.

Utevskii, A. M. [Protein is the basis of life] Belok - osnova zhizni Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Ser. 8, no. 42)

Variations in the amount of crude protein in clover leaves as related to the population, age, and place of growth A S. Palamarchuk, N. F Karpovich Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 1:83-85 Ja-F '58

Various methods of extracting proteins from the brain tissue and their separation by paper electrophoresis [with summary in English] N. M Poliakova, O. P. Hotovtseva. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 4, 100-408 '57.

PROTHROMBIN

Preliminary data on prothrombin dynamics in wound sepsis. E. A. Berdakina. Medych. zhur. 17:347-352 '47

PROTONS—SCATTERING

Diffraction scattering of high-energy protons by protons. V. G. Grishin, I. S. Saitov. Zhur. eksp. i teor fiz. 33 no. 4:1051-1053 O '57.

Polarization following a quasielastic p - p scattering of 635 Mev energy protons by deuterons. IU. P. Kumekin. Zhur. eksp. i teor fiz. 33 no. 4:1056-1057 O '57

PROTOPECTINASE

Bacteria decomposing protopectins in plants. V. A. Lambina. Mikrobiologiia 25 no. 5:629-638 S-O '56.

PROTOPOPOV, VIKTOR PAVLOVICH, 1880-

V. P. Protopopov's career. P. V Biriukovych, S. D. Rasin. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 5:3-8 '50.

PROTOZOA, PATHOGENIC see subdivision under Kharkov

PROVERBS

Satire and humor in Russian proverbs and sayings G. G. Shapovalova. Russ. fol'k. 2:85-97 '57.

PROVERBS, AZERBAIJANI

[Guseinzade, A. N., comp. Sayings and proverbs. Pogovorki i poslovitsy. Baku, Azerneshr, 1956.] 278 p. [In Azerbaijani.]
(InU)

PROVERBS, KARA-KALPAK

Aimbetov, K., comp. [Karakalpak proverbs and sayings] Karakalpakskie poslovitsy i pogovorki. Izd. 2-oe. Nukus, Karakalpakgosizdat, 1956] 87 p. [In Karakalpak.]
(MH)

PROVERBS, KOMI

[Plesovskii, F. V. Collection of Syryenian fairy tales, songs and proverbs] Sbornik Komi skazok, pesen i poslovits. Syktyvkar, Komi Knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956] 254 p. [In Komi.]
(MH)

PROVERBS, MONGOLIAN

Mongolian proverbs. Druzhba no. 11:40 D '57.

PROVERBS, WHITE RUSSIAN

[Ankouski, F. M., comp. [White Russian proverbs and sayings] Belaruskiia narodnyia prykazki i prymauki. [Redaktar M. Sudnik]. Minsk, Akad. navuk BSSR, 1957. 451 p.
(CU)

PRUNING

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Effect of pruning on the frost resistance of fruit trees. P. S. Gol'fandbein, T. I. Duryndina. Sad i og. 96 no. 2, 50-53 F '58.

Importance of shortening branches in pruning trees. I. A. Kolomiets. Sad i og. 96 no. 2:46-50 F '58.

Physiological effect of pruning. I. A. Kolomiets. Sad i og. 95 no. 12:34-36 D '57.

PRUZHANY DISTRICT—AGRICULTURAL ADMINISTRATION

How to spoil a good thing. Part. zhizn' no. 1:71-72 Ja '58

PRUZHANY DISTRICT—WHITE RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DIALECTS

The most important features of the phonetic system and the grammatical order of the dialects of Pruzhany District, Brest Province. I. L. Zen'ko. Pratsy Inst. mov AN BSSR no. 3:145-158 '57

PRZHEVALSK DISTRICT—DAIRYING

Dairy section of the "Dzhany-Dzhyldyz" Collective Farm. S. Islamov. Sel'khoz Kirg. 3 no 12:3-7 D '57.

PSEUDOMONAS

Characteristics of smooth and rough forms of Pseudomonas fluorescens liquefaciens. L. P. Starygina, U. G. Oksent'ian. Mikrobiologiia 25 no. 5:529-532 S-O '56.

Study of petroleum variation in anaerobic conditions under the influence of bacteria of the Pseudomonas genus. Z. A. Kolesnik, N. I. Shmonova. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1197-1199 Ag '57.

PSKOV—MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

Snetaya Gora wall paintings. V. N. Lazarev. Soob. Inst. ist. isk. no. 8:78-112 '57.

Technique features and condition of the Snetaya Gora wall paintings V V. Filatov. Soob. Inst. ist. isk. no. 8: 113-122 '57.

PSKOV PROVINCE—POTATOES

Make wider use of potatoes in fattening hogs. F. A. Zhukov. Kartofel' 2 no. 6:17-19 N-D '57.

PSYCHIATRY

"Collection of works on problems in neurology and psychiatry." Reviewed by V. A. Smirnov, T. N. Krupina. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 11:1435-1437 '57.

Development of Soviet psychiatry during the past 40 years. E. A. Popov. Sov. med. 21 no. 10:60-63 O '57.

Electroshock in psychiatric practice Li Tsung-iou. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:88-89 '57.

Forty years of Soviet psychiatry. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 11:1327-1347 '57.

Letter to the editor of "Zhurnal Nevropatologii i Psichiatrii" concerning the Second International Psychiatric Congress. N. Suria. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 11: 1439 '57.

Night letter from Bulgarian psychiatrists. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 11:1439-1440 '57.

Second International Psychiatric Congress. Gr egorio Bermann. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 11:1438-1439 '57.

Some stages in the development of Rumanian psychiatry. E. Tomorug. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 11:1423-1426 '57.

PSYCHOLOGY

Basic lines of the development of Soviet psychology. E. S. Kuz'min. Vest. LGU 12 no. 23, 155-159 '57.

First conference sponsored by the Pavlov Hospital of Clinical Psychiatry in Kiev. F. D. Pashchenko, I. IA. Zavilians'kyi. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 2:96-90 '50.

Reactions to new textbook on psychology ("Psychology." Reviewed by M N. Shardakov). Sov. pedag. 22 no. 2: 140-144 F '58.

[Treatises on the history of Russian psychology] Ocherki po istorii russkoi psikhologii. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 367 p.

PSYCHOLOGY, EDUCATIONAL see Educational psychology

PSYCHOLOGY, PATHOLOGICAL

Role of electroencephalographic conditioned reflex reactions in pathophysiological investigations in neurology and psychiatry [with summary in French]. Andrzej Jus, Karoline Jus. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 11:1362-1372 '57.

PSYCHOSES

Bromide psychoses [with summary in French]. G. Uzunov and others. Zhur. nevr i psikh. 57 no. 11:1373-1382 '57.

Clinical and physiological study of the higher nervous activity in presenile psychosis. A. P. Motakhal'tsev, E. IA. Rappoport. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:72-73 '57.

Clinical aspects of rheumatic psychoses and some data on the problem of their pathogenesis. E. K. Skvortsova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:58 '57.

[illegible]

(DNLM)

Hypoglycemic and shock doses of insulin for treating presenile psychoses. N. M. Zharikov, A. D. Kutepova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement. 85 '57.

Insulin for treating brucellosis and neuropsychic disorders. A. B. Vytasnovskii Zhur. nevr i psikh. supplement:87-88 '57

Korsakoff's syndrome in malarial encephalitis. V. P. Andreev. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:60 '57.

Malarial and malarial-quinacrine psychoses. F. I. Grudev. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:60-61 '57.

Maniac-depressive psychoses [with summary in French]. V. P. Protopopov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 11:1355-1362 '57.

Metabolic processes in manic-depressive psychoses. I. A. Polishchuk, S. P Zelins'kyi Medych. zhur. 17, 408-417 '47.

Neuropsychic disorders in acute cyanide poisoning. A. V Kvasenko. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:63-64 '57.

Pathogenesis and treatment of anorexia and sitiophobia in psychiatric patients. M. S. Kakhana, T. B. kakhana. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:91 '57.

Periodic psychoses on the basis of residual cerebral defects. R. M. Zitman. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement: 57 '57.

Psychic changes in anicteric leptospirosis. S. M. Braiman. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:62 '57.

Psychic disorders in neurinoma of the acoustic nerve. S. S. Kaltner, A. M. Sviadoshch. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:30-31 '57.

Psychoses in oligophrenia. O. E. Frolerov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement. 76-77 '57.

Psychosis caused by acetone poisoning. M. D. Shpatserman. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement 64-65 '57.

Psychosis in extrauterine pregnancy. E. S. IAkovleva-Stankevich. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:75-76 '57.

Role of sleep in the treatment of psychoses with insulin R. S. Tazlova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:87 '57

Some problems in the pathogenesis of menstrual disorders in women suffering from psychic disorders. E. D. Svet-Moldavskaia. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:75 '57.

Struggle against refusal of food and emaciation in psychiatric patients. IU. A. Il'inskii. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:91-92 '57.

PTAH-HETEP

"The instruction of Ptah-hotep" [in French] by Z. Zába. Reviewed by I. M. Lur'e. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4, 153-154 '57.

PUBERTY, PRECOCIOUS

Precocious puberty and its relation to tumors of the gonads; testicular androblastoma. M. F. Trapeznikova. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 5:124-128 S-O '57.

PUBLIC BATHS see Baths, Public

PUBLIC FINANCE see Finance, Public

PUBLIC HEALTH

(see also subdivision under China; Gol'ma; Kirghizistan; Korea, North; Leningrad, Maritime Territory; Odessa Province; Poland, Vinnitsa)

Brief news and information. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11:102 N '57.

Current status of the subject of social hygiene. P. S. Stepanov. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 12, 46-49 D '57.

[Forty years of the Soviet public health service] Sorok let Sovetskogo zdravookhraneniia. [Glavnyi red. M. D. Kovrigina]. Moskva, [Medgiz] 1957. 361 p.
(DNLM)

Great anniversary. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 10:3-6 O '57.

History of Soviet public health planning. R. A. Mol'nikova. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 11:38-40 N '57.

Improving methods in public health planning. I. P. Furmenko. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 11:30-33 N '57.

Improving public health planning. M. IA. Gokhtman, K. G. Sedykin. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 11:33-37 N '57.

Participation of the workers in the construction of Soviet public health. L. O. Kanevskii. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 10:34-36 O '57.

"Public health in the U. S. S. R." by N. A. Vinogradov. Reviewed by A. B. Shevelev. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 12:55-57 D '57.

Regulation governing the chief stomatologists of the Ministry of Public Health of the Union and autonomous republics and territory, province, and municipal public health departments. Stomatologiia 36 no. 5:78-79 S-O '57.

Relation of the October Revolution to public health. M. I. Barsukov. Sov. med. 21 no. 10:3-9 O '57.

Social hygiene and Soviet public health. B. D. Petrov. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 11:3-10 N '57.

Soviet public health in the struggle against communicable diseases. T. V. Shkhvatsabaia. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 10:27-28 O '57.

PUBLIC HEALTH—PERIODICALS

Unpublished articles; Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 11:63-65 N '57.

463617 O - 58 - 17

PUBLIC HEALTH—STUDY AND TEACHING
History of the first Department of Social Hygiene in the light of present-day problems. E. N. IAkubova. Sov. zdrav. 16 no.12 52-54 D '57.
[illegible] T. IA. Prachev. Sov. zdrav. 16 no.12 4-47 D '57.

PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL
My work in a reclamation area. V. Rodionova. Fel'd i akush. 22 no.10 60-61 O '57.
Objections to V. A. Gorbov's review of B. B. Pigulia's book "Sanitary improvement of inhabited communities." D. B. Pigulia. Gig. i san. 22 no.11:69-73 N '57.
Organization of medical services for children in a rural medical area. V. N. Kruchevtseva, F. D. Turova. Sov. zdrav. 16 no.12 39-42 D '57.

PUBLIC PLAYGROUNDS see Playgrounds

PUBLIC PROSECUTORS
Necessary limits in the centralization of the organs of public prosecutor's in view of the extention of the jurisdiction of the Union republics. I. D. Perlov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1 12-24 Ja '58

PUBLIC WORKS see subdivision under Leningrad

PUBLISHERS AND AUTHORS see Authors and publishers

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
(see also subdivision under Korea, North)
Date of publication, 1918. O. Zhdanko. Moskva no.12 216 '57
Literature in 1958. M. Amshinskii. Ogonek 35 no.49 D '57.
New books. Nov. Kor. no.7 57 Jl '57.
Publication of V. I. Lenin's works. V. Elin. Part zhizn' no.1 70-73 Ja '57
Story of the military book. S. Avetisian. Sov. pech. no.2 47-48 F '58

PUGACHEV REBELLION
Songs of miners of the Urals about the Pugachev movement. O. B. Alekseeva. Russ. fol'k. 2 155-165 '57.

PULLORUM DISEASE
Pullorum disease of fowl and measures for its control. M. A. Artemichev. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no.2 39-43 F '58

PULMONARY ARTERY—DISEASES
Clinical aspects of rheumatic heart disease complicated by atherosclerosis of the pulmonary artery. F. IA. Rozenblat. Terap. arkh. 29 no.2 18-26 '57.
Diagnosis of thrombosis and embolism of the pulmonary artery, clinical and anatomical data. M. M. Mendel'son. Terap. arkh. 29 no.2:34-38 '57

PULSE FAMILY see Leguminosae

PULSE TECHNIQUES (ELECTRONICS)
Comparative investigation of pulse motors and method for recomputing their parameters [with summary in English] B. O. Sihov. Avtomat. i ka no.4:86-105 '57.
Electronic techniques for producing ultrashort pulses. A. S. Koporskii and others. Usp. fiz. nauk 63 no.4: 801-812 D '57.

PULVERIZED COAL see Coal, Pulverized

PUMPING MACHINERY
Inertia pump. K. Grigor'ev. MTS 17 no.12:36-39 D '57.
Kalinushkin, M. P. [Hydraulic machines and refrigeration equipment] Gidravlicheskie mashiny i kholodil'nye ustanovki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 218 p.
Operation of piston pumps used for high-viscosity cracking residue. Z. I. Geller. Energ. biul. no.1:29-31 Ja '58.
Rubber diffuser for ejector borehole filter pumps. G. M. Mariupol'skii. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no.1 15-16 '57.
Telecontrol of pumping stations in pulp and paper combines. L. N. Preobrazhenskii, M. I. Aronova. Bum. prom. 32 no.12:10-14 D '57.
Three air-lift pumping operations using the same compressor installation. N. V. Chegrinets. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no.4:60-61 Ap '57.
Unattended fuel oil pumping installation. N. L. Fidel'man, E. I. Makarov. Prom. energ. 13 no.1:16-17 Ja '58.
Using hydraulic elevators for water supply and in the construction of water pipelines. N. M. Zinger. Vod. i san. tekh. no.12:13-15 D '57.
Using steam injectors for pumping liquid soils and water. I. G. Merkulov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no.1:14 '57.
Using hydraulic rams in water supply systems. N. S. Posysaev. Vod. i san. tekh. no.12:20-22 D '57.

PUMPING STATIONS
Automatic pumping station for railroad water supply. V. N. Kalikhovich, G. P. Korotkov. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no.1:54-56 Ja '58.
Subsurface pumping stations built of precast concrete and reinforced concrete blocks. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no.3 113-115 '57.

PUMPS, CENTRIFUGAL see Centrifugal pumps

PUNCHING MACHINERY
Gusev, A. N. [Repair of mechanical punching machinery; practices of a factory producing small cylinder capacity automobiles] Remont mekhanicheskikh pressov; opyt zavoda malolitrazhnykh avtomobilei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 85 p.
Manufacture of punches for piercing splice bars. G. P. Efimov. Stal' 17 no.12 1111 D '57.
Recent developments in science and technology. Biarozka 34 no.1:28-29 Ja '58.

PUNISHMENT
Change the procedure in the substitution of corrective labor by imprisonment. I. Klimov. Sov. just. no.1: 40-41 Ja '58.

PUNJAB—DANCING—FOLK AND NATIONAL DANCES
Punjab. Balvant Gargi. Ogonek 35 no.49:9 D '57.

PURIFICATION OF WATER see Water—Purification

PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1799-1837
Novikov, I. A. [Aleksandr Sergeevich Pushkin; his life and works] Aleksandr Sergeevich Pushkin, zhizn' i tvorchestvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1954. 190 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)
(NcD)
"Paris papers." I. Feinberg. Ogonek 36 no.5:13-14 Ja '58

PUSHKIN—AGRICULTURAL COLLEGES
Leningrad Agricultural Institute [with summaries in English and German] L. N. Aleksandrova and others. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no.12:48-52 D '57

PUSHKIN—HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.
Pushkin. Vsesoiuznyi muzei A. S. Pushkina. [The Lyceum; a booklet for visitors] Litsei, pamiatka dlia posetitelei. Leningrad, 1955. 8 p.

PYATIGORSK—HOSPITALS—OUTPATIENT SERVICES
Pyatigorsk health resort polyclinic. L. S. Dobrovol'skaia. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no.2:63-65 Mr-Ap '57

PYONGYANG, KOREA—APARTMENT HOUSES
Apartment house No. 1212. Kim Cha-dok. Nov. Kor. no.10:23-24 O '57.
Mass construction of multistored buildings. Nov. Kor. no.10:22 O '57.

PYONGYANG, KOREA—ART—EXHIBITIONS
Flourishing of our art. Han Cha-sŏn. Nov. Kor. no.11: 54-55 N '57.

PYONGYANG, KOREA—ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORIES
Pyongyang astronomical observatory. Nov. Kor. no.9: 52 S '57.

PYONGYANG, KOREA—BALLET DANCING
State ballet school. Nov. Kor. no.6:56-57 Je '57.

PYONGYANG, KOREA—BASKETBALL
Sport. Nov. Kor. no.6:60 Je '57.

PYONGYANG, KOREA—BUILDING
New look of Pyongyang. O. Sam-yŏn. Nov. Kor. no.5: 9-13 My '57.

PYONGYANG, KOREA—CONCERTS
Concert by Rumanian musicians. Nov. Kor. no.9:52 S '57.

PYONGYANG, KOREA—DECORATION AND ORNAMENT, ARCHITECTURAL—EXHIBITIONS
Exhibition of ancient architectural ornaments. Nov. Kor. no.6:57 Je '57.

PYONGYANG, KOREA—ENSEMBLES (MUSIC)
Cultural life. Nov. Kor. no.8:57-58 Ag '57.

PYONGYANG, KOREA—FURNITURE INDUSTRY
At the mechanized furniture factory. Nov. Kor. no.12: 26-27 D '57.
First mechanized furniture factory is being constructed, Ko Yŏn-je. Nov. Kor. no.6:24-26 Je '57.

PYONGYANG, KOREA—HISTORICAL MUSEUMS
Central Historical Museum of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Hwan Uk. Nov. Kor. no.8:55-56 Ag '57.

PYONGYANG, KOREA—HISTORY
Pyongyang is 1530 years old. O. Ch'ang-gun. Nov. Kor. no.11:19-22 N '57.

PYONGYANG, KOREA—MUSIC FESTIVALS
Festive concerts. Nov. Kor. no.11:26 N '57.

PYONGYANG, KOREA—PAINTINGS—EXHIBITIONS
Visits of Korean painters to brotherly countries. Nov. Kor. no.7:56 Jl '57.

PYONGYANG, KOREA—PLANNING
Meeting of efficiency promoters of two countries. An Pack. Nov. Kor. no.8:8 Ag '57.

PYONGYANG, KOREA—SPORTS
Sport. Nov. Kor. no.7:59 Jl '57.

PYONGYANG, KOREA—STUDENTS, CHINESE
Three years. Chiang Cheng-ts'ai. Nov. Kor. no.7: 49-51 Jl '57.

PYONGYANG, KOREA—TEXTILE INDUSTRY
Son of the working people. Kim Hong-gil. Nov. Kor. no.11:38-41 N '57.

PYONGYANG, KOREA—VOLLEYBALL
Sport. Nov. Kor. no.12:56-57 D '57.

PYONGYANG, KOREA—WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES
Celebrating the first anniversary. Yim Pyong-se. Nov. Kor. no.11:23-25 N '57.

PYRAMIDONE
Micromethod for the determination of hemoglobin. P. A. Korzhuev, L. I. Radzhinskaia. Vop. ikht. no.9 192-196 '57.

PYRAZOLINE
Reactions of hydrazine derivatives. Part 5: Synthesis of 3, 5, 5-trialkylpyrazolines. A. N. Kost, I. I. Grandberg. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no.6:1717-1720 Je '56.

PYREX
Installing gauge glass in water level devices. D. I. Kor'min. Energetik 6 no.2:37-38 F '58.

PYRIDINE—ANALYSIS
Standardizing the method for the determination of pyridine bases. M. E. Neimark, M. M. Ivanglovskaia. Koks i khim. no.12:38-39 '57.

PYRITES
(see also subdivision under Kedabek District)
The concentration of native selenium in the oxidation zone of a pyrite deposit [with summary in English] I. P. Palei. Geokhimiia no.7:640-644 '57.
On some new simple forms of pyrites. G. K. Abdullaev. Kristallografiia 2 no.2:307-308 '57.
Studying the roasting of carbonaceous pyrite. G. A. Amirova, V. V. Pechkovskii, V. V. Paskachova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no.12:1735-1740 D '57.

PYROLYSIS
Preparing aromatic hydrocarbons by catalytic processing of light oil produced by pyrolysis of the ethane propane fraction from natural gases. G. M. Mamedaliev, A. V. Topchiev. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no.11:57-62 N '57.
Thermodynamic calculations of thermal and oxidizing methane pyrolysis. Z. V. Ievleva. Trudy VNIIAZ no.1:123-131 '57.

PYROPE see subdivision under Russian Platform

PYRROLIDONE
Studies in the field of lactones and lactams. Report No. 11: Condensation of ethylene oxide with lactams. M. F. Shostakovskii, F. P. Sidel'kovskaia. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no.1:111-113 Ja '58.

QUAILS
Protect quails. P. Lovetskii. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no.11 12 N '57.

QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS see Chemistry, Analytical—Quantitative

QUANTUM STATISTICS
Correlations in cascade particle distribution. Khr. IA. Khristov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no.4:883-886 O '57.
On the method of "secondary quantization" in phase space. IU. L. Klimontovich. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no.4:992-996 O '57.

QUANTUM THEORY
A group theoretical consideration of the first principles of relativistic quantum mechanics. Part 1. IU. M. Shirokov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no.4:861-872 O '57.
L. Boltzmann and M. von Planck's quantum hypothesis. V. G. Baklaev. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no.4:167-169 '57.
A method for the computation of quantum distribution functions. R. L. Stratonovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no.6:1097-1100 Ag '57.
"Quantum theory of solids" by R. Peierls. Translated from the English by A. A. Abrikosov. Reviewed by A. Samoilovich. Usp. fiz. nauk 63 no.4:600-604 D '57.
Use of two auxiliary fields for producing emission states in quantum mechanical amplifiers and oscillators. V. M. Kontorovich. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no.4 1064-1065 O '57.

QUARRIES AND QUARRYING
(see also subdivision under Kamensk Province)
Boring and blasting in Barsukov quarries. S. M. Kirichkhin. Mekh. stroi. 14 no.12:26-27 D '57.

QUARTZ
(see also subdivision under Kvarkush Ridge)
Determination of quartz in the presence of silicates. I. S. Zhevnovskaia. Nov. med. no. 39-40 '57 '62.
Importance of pH of ore in quartz suspension [with summary in English] E. I. Lomtyeva, I. N. Sukhorukova, Gornkhimiia no. 7/61 64-5 '57.
Production and use of quartz glass in the U. S. S. R. V. P. Prianishnikov, A. S. Sokolov, Steklo i ker. 14 no. 12:6-8 D '57.

QUARTZ CRYSTALS
Excitation of ultrasonic vibrations in quartz. K. N. Baranskii. Kristallografiia 2 no. 3:390 393 '57.

QUARTZITE see subdivision under Armenia

QUEEN REARING see Bee culture--Queen rearing

QUINACRINE
"Acriquine" a hemosporazine antimalarial plant. P. I. Gerasimov. Med. parazit. i parazit. bol. 26 no. 6:630-32 N-D '57.
Malarial and malarial-quinacrine psychoses. F. I. Gradev. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:69-80 '57.
Results of antemalarial use of drugs in malaria. M. I. Pashaeva. Med. parazit. i parazit. bol. supplement to no. 1:30 37 '57.
Testing quinacrine for treating cestode invasions. N. V. Solomko. Med. parazit. i parazit. bol. supplement to no. 1: 44 '57.
Time and length of effect of spring administration of quinacrine to prevent relapse in malaria. V. P. Obukhov. Med. parazit. i parazit. bol. supplement to no. 1:38 '57.
Treating hymenolepiasis with quinacrine. O. Kh. Agaeva. Med. parazit. i parazit. bol. supplement to no. 1:61 '57.
Treating bacillary hymenolepiasis with quinacrine in a day hospital. R. P. Mashkilleisan. Med. parazit. i parazit. bol. supplement to no. 1:66 '57.
Use of quinacrine in treating bacillary hymenolepiasis. Z. M. Darmanova. Med. parazit. i parazit. bol. supplement to no. 1:67 58 '57.

QUINOLINE
Chemical analysis of alkaloids of the small glol aldaile (Lobiopa villosa) I. I. Vol'kova, A. I. Ban'kovskii, I. S. Zhelyazkova. Med. prom. 11 no. 11:20 24 N '57.
Derivatives of 4 aminoquinoline in experimental chemotherapy. A. V. Solomina, Ia. A. Novitskaia. Med. parazit. i parazit. bol. supplement to no. 1:42 '57.
Preparation of 8-oxoquinaldinethylguanidines. D. T. Lugovkin. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 6:1731 1737 Je '58.
Reaction with formic acid and its derivatives. Part 6. The reduction of quinoline salts. A. E. Kunel, L. G. Ilkin, Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 6:1738 1742 Je '58.
"Research in antimalarial derivatives of 8-amino-quinoline" by M. B. Brands. Med. prom. 11 no. 11:61-64 N '57.
Synthesis of 6-methoxyquinoline. N. I. Arshakov, V. I. Minkin, Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12:1877-1878 D '57.
Treating malaria patients with quinoline No. 45. N. M. Dobrolubov. Med. parazit. i parazit. bol. supplement to no. 1:4 11 '57.
Unsaturated 4-N-hydroxyalkanes and their derivatives. Part 31. The reaction of 1 methyl 3, 4-dihydro 6, 7 dimethoxy isoquinoline with quinoline. N. A. Domnin, V. A. Cherkasova. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 8:1968 1970 Je '58.

RABBITS
Heating for rabbits where no heating are evident. V. Petrovskii. Okh. i okh. khoz. 7 no. 11:38 N '57.
Method of evaluating general development of rabbit embryos [with summary in English]. G. M. Dzakhsaraev. Zhur. ob. biol. 19 no. 1:54 59 Ja-F '58.
Rabbits. P. Maslakov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 7 no. 11: 16 17 N '57.
Raise rabbits. A. F. Fokin. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1:38 Ja '58.
Using diethylstilbestrol for increasing the productivity of rabbits [with summaries in English and German]. N. F. Popov, N. V. Gurilev, V. K. Novikov. Vest. sel'skokhoz. nauki 2 no. 12:117 119 D '57.

RABIES
Complications following antirabic vaccination [with summary in English]. Ts. B. Khaitov, V. S. Mayorova. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 11:69-77 '57.

RACCOON DOG
Raccoon dog. N. Lavrov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 7 no. 10:26 O '57.

RACE PROBLEMS see subdivision under South Africa, Union of

RACHMANINOFF, SERGEI, 1873-1943
Sokolova, O. I. [S. V. Rakhmaninov's symphonic works] Simfonicheskie proizvedeniia S. V. Rakhmaninova. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957. 133 p. (Puteroditeli po russkoi muzyke)

RACHMANINOFF, SERGEI, 1873-1943--BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography--Rachmaninoff, Sergei, 1873-1943

RACING CARS see Automobiles, Racing

RADAR IN ASTRONOMY see subdivision under Astikhabad

RADAR IN NAVIGATION
Additional possibilities in the utilization of the attachment "Pallon", in connection with E. Surnin's article. I. Nikhanovskii. Mor. flot. 18 no. 10:7 Ja '58.
Determining the actual motion of a vessel by means of the radar attachment "Pallon." E. Surnin. Mor. flot 18 no. 1:5 Ja '58.
New radar systems. G. Shmeiko. Mor. flot 18 no. 1: 30 Ja '58.
Piloting ships along river routes by means of the "River" radar system. G. F. Plotko. Rech. transp. 16 no. 12: 13-15 D '57.

RADIANT HEATING
Experimental wall-panel heating. S. A. Olsop. Opyt stroi. no. 10, 97-107 '57.
Heating panels made of waterproof concrete. G. P. Bovin. Rats. i izobr. bet. no. 12:409-409 D '57.
Pipeless concrete heating panels. G. Bovin. Rad. i avtokhoz. 8 no. 1:34 Ja '58.

RADIATION CONGRESSES
All-Union Scientific and Technical Conference on the Use of Radioactive and Stable Isotopes and Radiation in the National Economy and in Science. I. L. Iliiavk. Kolloid. zhur. 19 no. 2:253-254 '57.

RADIATION, PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of ionizing radiations on bone regeneration. A. A. Kravchenko. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 4:30-34 Jl Ag '57.
Fundamental data of modern genetics and the effect of ionizing radiation on hereditary factors [with summary in English] V. P. Efroimson. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 62 no. 5:5 18 S-O '57.
Radiation and heredity. N. P. Dubinin. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 9/10:54 57 S-O '57.
Studying the swelling and modulation content of brain tissues in rats under conditions of excitation and ionizing radiation [with summary in English]. K. I. Pshenichnov. Fiziol. zhur. SSSR 39 no. 4:428 436 '57.

RADIATION, STELLAR see Stars--Radiation

RADIATION LOGGING (OIL WELL) see Oil well logging, Radiation

RADIATOR STERILIZATION
Action of ionizing radiation on meat. G. Eglazarov. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 6:51 54 '57.

RADIATORS
Methods of calculating results of testing radiators. I. P. Asanikian. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 12:26 31 D '57.
New measuring instrument for heating equipment - equivalent square meter. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 11: 16 N '57.

RADIO
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
The badge of experience. Radio no. 1:43, 45, 46, 55, 58 Ja '58
From the pages of foreign journals. Radio no. 1:59-61 Ja '58
Radio communications in dispatcher work. K. D. Belykh, N. I. Filkusmaup, K. N. Rasumovskii. Metallurg 3 no. 1:2 11 Ja '58.
Reginskii, V. IU. [Electric power for radio installations] Elektricheskie pitaniia radiotekhnicheskikh ustroistv. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 516 p.
Technical advice. Radio no. 1:62-63 Ja '58.
The year 1958. Radio no. 1:1-2 Ja '58.

RADIO--ANTENNAS
Medium wave radio broadcasting antenna on low masts. B. S. Nadenenko. Radiotekhnika 12 no. 12:46 55 D '57.
Three dimensional models of aiennas. M. A. Zgul. Izvest. vuzov. elek 1 no. 1:45-50 Ja '58

RADIO--BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography--Radio

RADIO--COMPETITIONS, REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)
Prizes for participants of the 14th All-Union radio exhibition IU. Afanas'eva. Radio no. 1:34, 47 Ja '58

RADIO--CONGRESSES
Scientific and technical conferences of the A. S. Popov Scientific and Technical Society of Radio Engineering and Electrocommunications. Radiotekhnika 12 no. 11: 79-80 N '57.

RADIO--EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Leningrad. Gosudarstvennyi soiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut radioveshchatel'nogo priema i akustiki. [Catalog of equipment developed by the Institute of Radio Broadcasting and Acoustics] Katalog apparatury, razrabotannoi NIRA. Leningrad, Otd. nauchno-tekhn. informatsii [1957] 75 p.
Switchboard position for servicing radio-communication channels. S. P. Bortsovskii. Vest. aviat 16 no. 1:7-9 Ja '58.

RADIO--EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

RADIO--RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION
[Radio receivers; the "Moskvich" radio receiver and "Kama" radio-phonograph combination] Radioveshchatel'nye priemniki; radiopriemnik "Moskvich", radiola "Kama." [Moskva, 1952] 11 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 141)
[MICROFILM]
World fair. M. Likhachev, A. Shokin. Radio no. 1:2 Ja '58.

RADIO--STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Nanking

RADIO--TERMINOLOGY
The principal means of forming scientific and technical terms; based on English radio terminology. A. A. [illegible]kin. Ucb. zap. MGPIIIA 10, 61-96 '58.

RADIO--TRANSMITTERS AND TRANSMISSION
Use of high frequency alternators in radio transmitting devices (from the history of radio engineering). B. Sotin. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 19:3-71 '57.

RADIO, SHORTWAVE
Journey without a passport into the country of short waves. Jean Badel. V mire n. mira no. 7:28-31 D '57.
Kuzmenkii, N. V. [Diagrams of ultrashortwave apparatus Skhemy UKV apparatury. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd 1957. 30 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no 370)
Making activities in ultrashort waves a mass sport. V. Lykov. Radio no. 1:21-23 Ja '58.
Propagation of microwaves in large cities. N. D. Dyvich. Elektrosviaz' 11 no. 1:30-33 Ja '58.
Small spiral antennas. I. Kapustin. Radio no. 1:26-[illegible] Ja '58.
Soviet sputniks and radio electronics. A. I. Berg. Radio no. 1:1-5 Ja '58.

RADIO, SHORTWAVE--ANTENNAS
Calculating the gain of a periscope antenna system. A. M. Pekarus. Radiotekhnika 12 no. 11:17 20 N '5[illegible]
Cophased shortwave band antennas. G. Z. Aizenberg, V. D. Kuznetsov, I. K. Olifin. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 12 21 Ja '58.

RADIO, SHORTWAVE--COMPETITIONS
Winners of international competitions in 1957. Radio no. 1:10 Ja '58.

RADIO, SHORTWAVE--RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION
Signals received! Radio no. 1:8-9 Ja '58.

RADIO CIRCUITS
Certain possibilities for utilizing the diffusion capacity of semiconductor devices. IU. I. Kostov. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 1:32-38 Ja '58.
Simplest passive circuit for formation of a linearly changing voltage. I. N. Matiukhov. Radiotekhnika 12 no. 12:61 68 D '57.

RADIO CLUBS
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Minsk)
More attention to amateur radio clubs. P. Gilashvili. Radio no. 1:11 Ja '58.
Needed sections for applications of radio methods in national economy. I. Baskakov Radio no. 1:18 Ja
New upswing in radio amateurism. K. Mel'nik. Radio no. 1:14-15 Ja '58.

RADIO DETECTORS
Detection of frequency-modulated signals. L. Tuchkov Radio no. 1:56-58 Ja '58

RADIO DIRECTION FINDERS
Direct bearing circuit. I. Akovlev. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 12:24 D '57.
Method of controlling the connection of radio direction finder frame terminals to the field coils of a goniometer G. Druiev. Mor. flot 17 no. 12:33-34 D '57.

RADIO IN AERONAUTICS
Aerial gunner-radioman should have an excellent command of radio. E. A. Argin, M. A. Komarovskikh, V. Shvagin. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 9:84 S '57.
Fuses are not needed; review of letters. Vest. Vozd. Fl 40 no. 9:85 S '57.
Preventing the failure of marker radio receivers. Vest Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 9:80 S '57.
Use all means to reduce costs of radio in aviation. E. Veresotskii. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 12:26-27 D '57.

RADIO IN NAVIGATION
Accuracy limit of long-range radio navigation systems with phase metering. G. A. Zaikina. Radiotekhnika 12 no. 12:19-28 D '57.

RADIO MEASUREMENTS
Measuring audio frequencies. A. I. Kurstenberg. Radiotekhnika 12 no. 12:67-72 D '57.
Measuring instrument for the radio station ZhR-41. I. Z. Timofeev. Avtom., telem i [illegible]aviat 2 no. 1:31 Ja '58.

RADIO OPERATORS
Heroic military radio operators. B. Sokolov. Radio no. 1 12-13 Ja '58

RADIO RELAY SYSTEMS
Correlation of fadings in neighboring sections of radio relay communication systems. IU. B. Sindler, A. S. Nemirovskii. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 11:21-28 N '57.
Radio relay communication lines. P. Metan. Voen. vest. 37 no. 11 59-64 N '57.
Radio relay system. S. Bobau. Belarus' 15 no. 1:27 Ja '58.

RADIO STATIONS, AMATEUR see Amateur radio stations

RADIO WAVES—TERMINOLOGY
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komitet tekhnicheskoi terminologii. [Terminology of radio wave propagation] Terminologiia rasprostranenila radiovoln. Moskva, 1957. 25 p. (Sborniki rekomenduemykh terminov, no. 47)

RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES
Planning a laboratory for work with radioactive materials. N. I. Leshchinskii, A. S. Shtan', V. I. Simtsin. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11 1393-1398 '57

RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS
Using radioactive isotopes in studying the peat mixing process in machines. M. P. Volarovich and others. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 12:87-89 D '57

RADIOACTIVE TRACERS
Conditions and further development of biophysical studies and the use of radioactive tracers in the scientific work of the institutions of the Department of Biology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Visnyk. AN URSR 28 no. 8 62 Ag '57.
Radiochemistry in sugar industry research (from "Zeitschrift fur die Zuckerindustrie," no. 5 1957). Sakh. prom. 31 no. 10 70-72 O '57

RADIOACTIVITY see subdivision under Altai Territory; Siberia

RADIOACTICITY—SAFETY MEASURES
Replacement of radioactive by nonradioactive paints. Kh. G. Kogan. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 3:55 My-Je '57.

RADIOACTIVITY, EFFECT ON PLANTS see Plants, Effect of radioactivity on

RADIOBIOLOGY
Using radioactive and stable isotopes and radiation in biology and medicine. V. F. Saienko-Liubars'ka. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 5:138-142 S-O '57.

RADIOBROADCASTING
Brighter, better, quicker. Sov. pech. no. 2:43-44 F '58.
Commutation circuit for radio broadcasting programs. P. A. Palladin. Vest. sviazi 18 no. 1:12 Ja '58.
We begin our broadcast... F. Krutov. Sov. pech. no. 12: 27-28 D '57.

RADIOCHEMISTRY
Pshezhetskii, S. IA. [Using nuclear energy for chemical processes] Ispol'zovanie iadernoi energii dlia khimicheskikh protsessov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 8, no. 47)

RADIOFREQUENCY SPECTROSCOPY
Radiofrequency mass spectrometer with increased resolving power. M. IA. Shcherbakova, E. F. Doll'nitsyn, A. I. Trubetskoi. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 9 94-101 '57.

RADIOGRAPHY
Some principles of determining the time of exposure in radioautography [with summary in English]. Wu Chiin. Izv. TSKhA no. 4:227-232 '57.
X-ray picture of flowers. V. Panov. Ogonek 36 no. 4: 32 Ja '58.

RADIOISOTOPES
Desorption of some split radioisotopes from bottom sediments. B. A. Stepanov. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11:3-7 N '57.
Protecting natural waters from contamination with radioactive substances; some comments on the article by A. N. Marei). V. V. Pushkarev, V. F. Bagretsov, E. I. Kazantsev. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11:73-74 N '57.
Using radioisotopes in the milk industry (from "American milk review" June 1957; " Molkerei and Käserei Zeitung" no. 2 1958). Moloch. prom. 18 no. 12:38-39 D '57.

RADIOISOTOPES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS
New method of determining the diffusion rate in solids with the help of tagged atoms. S. D. Gertsriken. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. metallofiz. AN USSR no. 7:48-52 '56.

RADIOLOGY, MEDICAL
Labeled atoms and their practical use in biology and medicine. V. A. D'iachenko. Med. sestra 16 no. 12:24-28 D '57.
Using radioactive and stable isotopes and radiation in biology and medicine. V. F. Saienko-Liubars'ka. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 5 138-142 S-O '57.

RADIOSONDES
What is it? Iun. tekh. 2 no. 1:51 Ja '58

RADIOTELEGRAPH
Development of radiotelegraphic communications in Russia (before 1917). B. S. Sotin, V. M. Titova. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 11:139-197 '57.

RADIOTHERAPY
Invisible rays. Vladimir Kurochkin. Moskva no. 12: 136-146 '57.

RADON—THERAPEUTIC USE
Changes in plethysmographic data and venous pressure in patients with heart failure under the effect of radon baths. E. I. Sorokina. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 2:42-47 Mr-Ap '57.

RADTSIG, SERGEI IVANOVICH, 1882-
Seventy-fifth birthday of Professor Sergei Ivanovich Radtsig. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4:202 '57.

RAIKOV, BORIS EVGEN'EVICH, 1880-
Professor Boris Evgen'evich Raikov's 75th birthday. K. Riazanskaia. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 3:261-264 '57.

RAILROAD BRIDGES see subdivision under Germany, West; Kramatorsk, Yangtze River

RAILROAD ENGINEERING
Most important tasks for railroad engineers in 1958. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 1:3-7 Ja '58.

RAILROAD ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Railroad engineering

RAILROAD ENGINEERING—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.
Repeaters of supervisory tables. S. I. Tarakanov. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no. 1:29 Ja '58.

RAILROAD RESEARCH
Anniversary scientific session held by the departments of the Moscow Institute of Railroad Engineers. A. B. Vladimirov. Vest. TSNII MPS 16 no. 8:51-52 D '57.
Anniversary session held by the academic council of the Central Scientific Research Institute of the Ministry of Railroads. Vest. TSNII MPS 16 no. 8:49-51 D '57.

RAILROAD TERMINALS see Railroads—Stations

RAILROADS
(see also subdivision under Japan)
The councils of the national economy (Sovnarkhoz) and the railroads. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 12:3-7 D '57.
Gibshman, A. E., and others. [The economics of transportation] Ekonomika transporta. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Pod red. S. K. Danilova. Moskva, Gos. transp. zheldor. izd-vo, 1957. 710 p.
The Pechora mainline and its development. K. P. Bykov. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 12:21-25 D '57.
Scientific and technical propaganda and the dissemination of leading work methods in railway transportation. I. Moshchuk. Sots. trud. no. 12:67-73 D '57.

RAILROADS—ACCIDENTS
Device for hoisting derailed narrow-gage rolling stock. P. M. Chizhov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 2:102-104 '57.

RAILROADS—ACCOUNTS, BOOKKEEPING, ETC.
How to evaluate correctly the work of railroad business accounting enterprises. I. N. Sokolova. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 1:23-27 Ja '58.

RAILROADS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Railroads

RAILROADS—BRAKES
Braking with manual brake shoes in winter. G. G. Popov. Vest. TSNII MPS 16 no. 8:47-48 D '57.
Improve the quality of operating automatic brakes. V. F. Repno-Golovko. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 1:80-81 Ja '58.
Prospects for introducing electropneumatic brakes. N. A. Albegov. Vest. TSNII MPS 16 no. 8:11-15 D '57.

RAILROADS—CARS
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; France; United States)
Accelerating the circulation of railroad cars. K. Chukhman. V pom. ekon. obr. kadr no. 2:48-59 '58.
More on the unified section markings for cars. S. K. Burdonov. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 1:81 Ja '58.
New type railroad cars for transporting open-pit mine products. L. V. Izvolenskii, V. G. Kalmykov. Vest. TSNII MPS 16 no. 8:58-59 D '57.
On improving the dynamic properties of locomotives and cars. A. A. Kamaev. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 1:69-70 Ja '58.

(see also subdivision under Chelkar)
Fruits of friendship. Hong Ki-seon. Nov. Kor. no. 6:23-24 Je '57.
Introducing mechanization of small operations in railroad car repair. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 12:60-62 D '57.

RAILROADS—CARS—VIBRATION
Effect of dry friction forces in spring assemblies on vibration in the body of a four-axle car going over rail joints. N. V. Karpova. Sbor. LIIZHT no. 154:25-40 '57.
Forced vibration of the body of a four-axle car while going over rail joints. N. V. Karpova. Sbor. LIIZHT no. 154,12-24 '57.

RAILROADS—COMMUNICATION SYSTEMS
(see also subdivision under Canada; United States)
Electric centralization of stations switched into dispatcher control. N. I. Strizh. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no. 1:19-20 Ja '58.

RAILROADS—DICTIONARIES
Gordeenko, P. IA., comp. [Concise Russian-German and German-Russian railroad dictionary] Kratkii russko-nemetskii i nemetsko-russkii slovar' po ekspluatatsii zheleznykh dorog. Leningrad, M-vo putei soobshcheniia SSSR, 1957. 90 p.

RAILROADS—DIRECTORIES
[Directory of railroad stations on Soviet lines] Spisok stantsii zheloznodorozhnoi seti SSSR. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 415 p.

RAILROADS—EARTHWORK
Control of ground swelling. G. P. Bredikhin, V. G. Martynenko, A. A. IAkubov. Put' i put. khoz. no. 1:5-7 Ja '58.

RAILROADS—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT
Development of power supply equipment in relation to extent of traffic movement. G. A. Ansberg. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 1:49-53 Ja '58.
Power supply system for passenger trains. M. A. Petr... Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 1:56-60 Ja '58.

RAILROADS—ELECTRIFICATION
(see also subdivision under France)
Electrification of railroads is the basis for the technological reconstruction of transportation. E. Butkol, A. Kuchko. Plan. khoz. no. 11:60-64 N '57.
From the plan of the "State Commission for the Electrification of Russia (GOELRO)" to the general plan for railroad electrification. A. I. Timbrchenko. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 12:8-14 D '57.

RAILROADS—EMPLOYEES
(see also subdivision under Cholyabinsk)
A master of his work. V. I. Butuzov. Put' i put. khoz. no. 1:17 Ja '58.

RAILROADS—EMPLOYEES—DISEASES AND HYGIENE
Study of working conditions and physiological changes in women occupied in packing ballast under railroad ties [with summary in English]. M. G. Babadzhanian, E. I. Kostina, V. IA. Chirkov. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11:21-25 N '57.

RAILROADS—EMPLOYEES—EDUCATION AND TRAINING
Change the system of assigning young technicians. T. kh. Aleksandrov. Srod. spets. obr. 4 no. 12:30 D '57.
Organization of schools with progressive methods. A. A. Voskoboinikov. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no. 1:36-37 Ja '58.

RAILROADS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Modernized speedometer type SI-2M. S. L. Arshavskii. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no. 2:7-12 F '58.
Numbering treated poles. A. S. Bravyi. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no. 1:25 Ja '58.
Provision with necessary parts. N. F. Niukhalov. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no. 1:38 Ja '58.
The road to creativity. V. Boikov. Isk. kino no. 11:25-27 N '57.

RAILROADS—FREIGHT
Efficient freight haulage in the ferrous metals industry. G. V. Molfarchuk-Sukhorukova, M. A. Simanovskii, V. I. Kedrova. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 12:26-31 D '57.
Hauling and the development of freight handling in the past 40 years. V. P. Potapov, B. I. Shafirkin. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 12:15-20 D '57.
On cooperation between car loading and unloading points. S. A. Tonkoshkur. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 12:36-39 D '57.
On the utility of using differentiated norms of accuracy in weighing freight. K. P. Il'in, E. P. Rostovskaia. Vest. TSNII MPS 16 no. 8:45-47 D '57.
Organizing freight handling using crates on trays. I. V. Shtefko, E. I. Ridel'. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 1:71-75 Ja '58.

RAILROADS—FREIGHT CARS
Apparatus used for automatic tilting of T-54 flatcars. M. I. Kurochkin. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3: 45-51 '57.

Electronic velocity meters. I. P. Pavlov, A. I. Khanin. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no.1:76-78 Ja '57.

Technological methods for efficient use of humpshelling systems. I. Ya. Gel'manov. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no.12:71-73 D '57.

RAILROADS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
(see also subdivision under Caucasus, Northern)

Changing rail plate bearers. G. M. Lavrentiev. Put' i put. khoz. no.1:7 Ja '58

The economic efficiency of new track machines. M. N. Dubinskii. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no.12:45-48 D '57.

Economic measures in current maintenance of track when the quality of rail joints is determined. G. I. Andreev. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no.12:49-51 D '57.

On further development of track maintenance. V. V. Gavrilov. Put' i put. khoz. no.1:1-3 Ja '58.

Mechanization and organization of track work on the railroads of the U.S.A. (Review). Vest. TsNII MPS 16 no.8:6-11 '57.

New textile cloth for track workers. (Central Scientific Research Institute of Railroad Track" M.A. Timofeev, Ye. Ye. Gerol'dt, others). Put' i put. kh. no.1:28 Ja '58

On speed for safety. V. V. Kozlov. Put' i put. khoz. no.1:10 Ja '58

Review the track testing car No. 1. I. I. Tomashev. Put' i put. khoz. no.1:13 Ja '58

RAILROADS—MAKING UP TRAINS

Mechanizing work in making up trains with changing axes of the rolling stock in marshalling yards. (Zarubezhnyi Transport (Foreign Transport) no.10:264 '57.

Mechanization of heavy work connected with marshalling yards. V. M. Bodrov, and others. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no.1:30-41 Ja '58

RAILROADS—MANAGEMENT

Improving the technical and economic indices of the Transcaucasian Railroad. [Trudy] TbilIIT no.66:3-14 '57.

Increasing the traffic capacity of railroads by the single track lines. Reports of the Scientific Technical Conference, Tbilisi, 1956. [Trudy] TbilIIT no.66:3-14 '57.

New textile cloth for track workers. (Central Scientific Research Institute of Railroad Track" M.A. Timofeev, Ye. Ye. Gerol'dt, others). Put' i put. kh. no.1:28 Ja '58

Review the track testing car No. 1. I. I. Tomashev. Put' i put. khoz. no.1:13 Ja '58

Planning and designing of sorting sets in freight train handling. Ya. Ya. Pavlov. Trudy MIIT no.66:3-14 '57.

Problems in designing of sorting sets in freight yards. [Trudy] MIIT no.66:15-27 '57.

Ways of decreasing the traffic capacity loss on heavily utilized two-track lines. A. D. Karetnikov. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no.1:10-22 Ja '58.

RAILROADS—OPERATION see Railroads—Management

RAILROADS—PLANNING see subdivision under China, Peoples Republic

RAILROADS—RAILS

Amplitude phase rail defectoscope. Ye. A. Mirovskii. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no.12:74-77 D '57.

Rail defectoscope car. V. F. Trifonov. Put' i put. khoz. no.1:15 Ja '58

Experience in the use of rail greases. S. P. Kolbov. Put' i put. khoz. no.1:23 Ja '58

Hardening of rail ends. V. F. Yefimov. Put' i put. khoz. no.1:12 Ja '58

How to increase the service life of rails. V. F. Ivanov. Put' i put. khoz. no.1:22 Ja '58.

Interaction of the locomotive and rails during an inertia. M.M. Andreevskii. Vest. TsNII MPS 16 no.8:38-42 D '57

Stress allowed in operating rails. V. M. Bondarenko. Put' i put. khoz. no.1:15 Ja '58

RAILROADS—RAILS—TESTING

Development of defectoscopy on Soviet railroads. A. N. Matveev. Vest. TsNII MPS 16 no.8:43-48 D '57

RAILROADS—SAFETY MEASURES

Improve safety precautions in setting cars. V. M. Brovenko. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no.12:75-76 D '57.

RAILROADS—SIGNALING

Automatic heavy signalization for freight cars. I. I. Kozin. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no.12:5 F '58.

Brief news. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no.1:31 Ja '58.

Brief news. Avtom. telem. i sviaz' 2 no.2:37 F '58

Change No. 1 in "Technical specifications for planning signaling, centralized control, and block systems for standard-gauge railroads." Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no.11:22-23 N '57.

Conference on the problems for the development of automatic control, telemechanics, and communications. A. A. Vasil'ev. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no.1:41-43 Ja '58

Efficient use of track circuit relays in single track sections. I. M. Shmerling. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no.12:69-70 D '57.

Excellent maintenance of highway-railroad crossing signals and automatic block signals. P. I. Chernikovskii. Avtom. telem. i sviaz' 2 no.2:5 F '58

Lower warning I. A. Simon. Put' i put. khoz. no.1:10 Ja '58

In the department of communication and signaling, central control and block systems of the All-Union Central Scientific Research Institute. V. V. Vykhodtsev. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no.3:42-44 F '58.

Perspective development of railroad automatic control and telemechanics in the light of modern scientific and technological achievements. V. D. Mokeev. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no.1:32-36 Ja '58.

Staff catchers must be improved. D. F. Tikhonov. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no.1:19 Ja '58.

The new success in our work. N. M. Semenov. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no.1:1-3 Ja '58.

What will be done in 1958. N. M. Stepanov, A. S. Sachivko. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no.2:33-34 F '58.

RAILROADS—SIGNALING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Railroads—Signaling

RAILROADS—SIGNALING—BLOCK SYSTEM

Answers to readers' questions. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no.3:41 F '58.

Characteristics of block relay interlocking equipment developed by the Central Scientific Research Institute. N. D. Mikolayenkii. Vest TsNII MPS 16 no.8:53-56 D '57

Construction of automatic block system by signalers. V. I. Mikogradov. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no.1:34-35 Ja '58.

Improving the circuit of the manually controlled block systems. Z. I. Duda. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no.2: 32-33 F '58

Modernizing the electric equipment of automatic block systems. V. N. Chernyshev. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no.1:9 Ja '58.

Modernizing the electric equipment of automatic block systems. V. N. Chernyshev. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no.2:3-5 F '58.

Performance of signaling, central control and block systems in winter. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no.1: 1-2 F '58.

Periodical testing of high-voltage equipment. I. A. Lotsmanov. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no.2:40 F '58.

Reviewing the article "Periods for testing relays for signaling, central control and block systems." I. A. Lotsmanov. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no.1:35 Ja '58.

Reviewing the article "Periods for testing relays for signaling, central control and block systems." A. IA. Merenkov, P. D. Panin. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no.3: 38 F '58.

Sealing the equipment for signaling, central control and block systems. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no.1:35 Ja '58.

Servicing automatic block systems. A. M. Afonin, V. I. Frolov. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no.1:31-33 Ja '58.

Two block systems. I. B. Bein and others. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no.1:18 Ja '58.

What will be done in 1958. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no.1:1 Ja '58.

RAILROADS—SIGNALING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Construction defects found in banner mechanisms. V. A. Orlov. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no.2.31-32 F '58.

RAILROADS—SIGNALING—MEASUREMENTS

Locating places of poor insulation in circuits. V. V. Muneev. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no.2:36-37 F '58.

RAILROADS—SNOW PROTECTION AND REMOVAL

Protective forest reclamation having young tree plantings. V. A. Chirkov. Put' i put. khoz. no.1:33-33 Ja '58.

Safety measures in snow removal. N. K. Tarantiev. Put' i put. khoz. no.1:11-12 Ja '58.

Snow fences. V. N. Shpitsberg. Put' i put. khoz. no.1: 9-10 Ja '58

RAILROADS—STANDARDS

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Materials used in building installations for railroads and automobile roads; building and building materials] Materialy primeniaemye pri stroitel'stve sukhoputnykh sooruzhenii na zheleznykh i avtomobil'nykh dorogakh; stroitel'stvo i stroitmaterialy. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR) Pt. 2. 1957. 269 p.

RAILROADS—STATIONS

Change in "Technical specifications for planning stations and junctions on standard gage railroads" (TUPS-53). Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no.11:22-23 N '57.

Some problems in the development and operation of railroad centers. N. D. Kriukov. Trudy MIIT no.66:206-218 '57.

Textbook on arrangement and work organization for railroad stations ("Arrangement of railroad stations and organizing their work." B. A. Dingel'. Reviewed by V. N. Tsvirel). Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no.12:91-92 D '57.

Weights for freight trains and useful lengths for station tracks when using electric and diesel locomotive traction. G. I. Chernomordik. Trudy MIIT no.66:19-42 '57.

RAILROADS—SURVEYING

Use of new technique in railroad surveying. M. P. Chernenkii. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no.12:97-105 '57.

RAILROADS—SWITCHING

Improved arrival schedules for transfer trains. A. V. Klabukova, Z. M. Ivanova. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no.1:75-76 Ja '58.

RAILROADS—TELEPHONE
(see also subdivision under Belgium; Omsk)

Amplifier for trouble shooting in track circuits. A. V. Vasil'ev, I. A. Pigulevskii. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no.1:34 Ja '58

New bays must be of high quality. S. I. Manuilov. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no.1:38 Ja '58.

Oscillators instead of buzzers. T. M. Khrapin. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no.1:34 Ja '58.

Protecting the crystal triode from high voltage. Ia. P. Chubotarev. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no.1:32-33 Ja '58.

Reducing the number of wires in designing route monitoring systems. E. N. Kiselev. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no.2:37 F '58.

Simplified circuit for long-distance dialing. V. S. Travin. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no.2:35 F '58.

RAILROADS—TIES

Unifying the gauge width on old ties. M. B. Iakhov. Put' i put. khoz. no.1:26-27 Ja '58.

RAILROADS—TIES, CONCRETE
(see also subdivision under Europe, Western)

Increase the rate of production and the quality of reinforced concrete ties. Put' i put. khoz. no.1:13-14 Ja '58.

Laying reinforced concrete ties. G. P. Kiluev, F. G. Lamin, M. V. Lipskii. Put' i put. khoz. no.1:15-17 Ja '58.

RAILROADS—TIMETABLES

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe passazhirskoe upravlenie. [Timetable for passenger trains; winter of 1957/58] Raspisanie dvizhenitia passazhirskikh poezdov; zima 1957/58 goda. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 215 p.

RAILROADS—TRACK

Calculating the effect of the track condition on the speed of train movement. V. I. Zimin. Zhel. dor. transp 40 no.1:40-47 Ja '58.

Change No. 1 in "Technical specifications for planning standard-gage railroads." Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no.11:23 N '57.

Current track straightening. A. G. Zavodchikov. Put' i put. khoz. no.1:26 Ja '58.

Graphs and approximation formulas for determining the dynamic pressure of locomotive wheels on the track. O. P. Frankov. Vest. TsNII MPS 16 no.8:31-33 D '57.

Machinery and device for straightening track. Vest. TsNII MPS 16 no.8:60 D '57.

Urgent problems in reinforcing track superstructure. A. F. Zolotarskii. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no.1:39-45 Ja '58.

RAILROADS—TRAFFIC
(see also subdivision under United States)

New ideas in the organization of train movement on heavy traffic lines. P. L. Romanovskii, D. L. Pivenshtein. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no.12:68-67 D '57.

Some current problems of evaluating the existing capacities of the railroads. D. L. Pivenshtein. Vest. TsNII MPS 16 no.8:42-44 D '57.

Theoretical principles for calculating the capacity of railroads. I. IA. Akaemov. Vest. TsNII MPS 16 no.8:36-41 D '57.

Traffic and transport capacity of railroads using electric and diesel locomotives. B. M. Maksimovich. Trudy MIIT no.66:5-18 '57.

Ways of decreasing the traffic capacity loss on heavily utilized two-track lines. A. D. Karetnikov. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no.1:10-22 Ja '58.

RAILROADS—TRAIN DISPATCHING

Advanced work methods for all railroad dispatchers. N. A. Gundobin. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no.1:9-11 Ja '58.

Exemplary centralization of dispatching. Pl. Kummer. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no.2:10-24 F '58.

For widespread introduction of the work methods of progressive dispatchers. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no.12:83-84 D '57.

Progressive methods of train dispatching on heavy traffic lines. K. A. Beregard, G. S. Fedenev. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no.1:12-16 Ja '58.

RAILROADS—WATER SUPPLY

Automatic pumping station for railroad water supply. V. N. Kalikhevich, G. P. Korotkov. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no.1:54-56 Ja '58.

RAILROADS, ELECTRIC see Electric railroads

RAILROADS, MINE see Mine railroads

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Effect of the size and transparency of rain. E. A. Polyakova, E. V. Ufimtsev. Trudy GGO no. 42 84-96 '53.

RAIN MAKING
Investigating the physico-chemical properties of iodide earth particles representing the ice-forming nucleuses. A. D. Malkina. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 1 32-33 Ja '58.

RAKHMANINOV, SERGEI VASIL'EVICH see Rachmaninoff, Sergei, 1873-1943

RAMENSKOYE DISTRICT—DAIRYING
Is the size of butter grains of milk per cow. A. M. Kazina. Moloch. prom. no. 1 11-12 Ja '58.

RAMS
Electric ejaculator for obtaining ram semen. D. I. Malkov. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 1:17-18 Ja '58

RARE EARTH METALS
Komissarova, L. N., and V. E. Plyushchev, eds. [Rare earth metals, a collection of articles. Translations] Redkozemel'nye metally; sbornik statei. [Perevody.] Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 419 p. (Redkie metally 57 La (138,9) - 71 Lu (175,0))

RARE EARTHS
Isomorphism and "camouflage" of rare earths [with abstract in English] E. I. Semenov. Geokhimiia no. 7 626-637 '57.
New data on the chemistry of some of the rare elements. I. V. Tananaev. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 12, 1421-1428 D '57.
Remarks on E. A. Moskal'kova's and Yu. M. Tolmachev's article "Separating scandium from rare earths and zirconium." Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6 823 '57

RASPBERRIES
Strawberries and raspberries. V. Munau. Sel. i sasp. Belar. 5 no. 6 42 Je '57

RASTORGUEVO—MOTORCYCLE RACING
On short tracks. V. Volodin, V. Shvaikovskii. Za rul. no. 12 8-9 D '57

RATS—EXTERMINATION
Control of rat mites on ships. G. T. Saakov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7 85 Jl '57
Successful extermination of rats in granaries. S. Abramov. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 10 32 O '57.

RAVENS
From a naturalist's notebook. Pioner Iia 35 no. 1 31 Ja '58.

RAYS, INFRARED see Infrared rays

RAZUMOVSKII, VASILII IVANOVICH, 1857-1935
Outstanding scientist. B. A. Eivazov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 4 131-132 '57.
V. I. Razumovskii as the organizer of the University of Azerbaijan. M. A. Mir-Kasimov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 4 133-136 '57.

REACTION RATE (CHEMISTRY) see Chemical reaction, Rate of

READING (ELEMENTARY)
Organization and guidance of extracurricular reading. F. D. Kostenko. Nach. shkola 26 no. 2 22-27 F '58.

REALISM IN LITERATURE
Dispute on realism. V. Gusev, V. Zhirmunskii, V. Razumnyi. Vop. lit. no. 6 48-63 S '57.

REBELLION OF STENKA RAZIN, 1667-1671 see subdivision under Astrakhan

RECLAMATION OF LAND
(see also subdivision under Heilungkiang Province; Kazakhstan; Novosibirsk Province, Polesye)
Bringing waste and virgin lands under cultivation and the duration of their fertility. A. T. Ponomareva. Zemledelie 6 no. 1 47-50 Ja '58.
Triumph of the Party in reclaiming virgin and waste lands. V. Kalashnikov. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 11 4-6 N '57.

RECLAMATION OF LAND—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Reclamation of land

RECOGNITION (INTERNATIONAL LAW)
Two questions concerning the theory of the recognition of new states and governments. R. L. Bobrov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1 80-88 Ja '58.

RECONNAISSANCE, MILITARY see Military reconnaissance

RECONSTRUCTION see subdivision under Korea, North

RECORDING INSTRUMENTS
Instrument for recording drafts in blooming mills (from "Iron and Steel Engineer," no. 1, 1957). A. Chelliustkin. Stal' 17 no. 12 1111 D '57.

RECORDS, MEDICAL see Medical records

RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES see subdivision under Moscow

RECTUM—INNERVATION
Characteristics of corrective influences from the receptors of the bladder and rectum on the contraction of antagonistic muscles. A. I. Karaev, A. A. Loginov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 2 105-110 '57

RED CLOVER see Clover

REDUCTION, CHEMICAL
Apparatus for the determination of the reducibility of agglomerates. N. L. Gol'dshtein, N. S. Khromchenko. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11 1391-1392 '57.
Reduction of silicon by carbon at varying pressures of the gaseous phase. I. P. Bardin, V. M. Shchedrin. Izv. Akad. SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 11 27-43 N '57.
Reduction with formic acid and its derivatives. Part 5: The reduction of quinoline salts. A. N. Kost, L. G. Iudin. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6 1720-1722 Je '56.
Volume increase of magnetite granules and briquettes during reduction. G. V. Gubin. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 12 76-77 D '57.

REED (BOTANY)
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
All-Union conference on using reedwork panels in building. Bud. i arkhit. 6 no. 1 39 Ja '58.
Building houses and farm buildings of pressed reed panels in Odessa Province. A. Voronin, D. Gol'dberg, S. Rendino. Arkhit. SSSR no. 1 41-44 '58.
Frame gable houses built of reedwork panels. L. F. Solodovnikova. Biul. strol. tekh. 14 no. 12 37-42 D '57.
Houses built of reedwork panels. I. Klushkin. Bud. i arkhit. 6 no. 1 10-11 Ja '58.
Using reedwork panels in building in Kherson Province. Iu. Larkin. Bud. i arkhit. 6 no. 1 9-10 Ja '58.

REFERENCE BOOKS
To help those working with books. T. I. Samokhvalova. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 12 80-82 D '57.

REFLEXES
Comparison of neurohumoral shifts in reflexogenic and renal forms of experimental hypertension. M. I. Gurevich. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 3, 9-20 '50.
Conditioned and unconditioned vascular reflexes in patients with cerebral disorders treated by sleep. IA. M. Kraevskii. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement: 7 '57.
Diurnal and seasonal variability of defense reactions in Idothea baltica Pall. V. V. Koval'skii, N. S. Shul'gina. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2: 60-85 '57.
Effect of cerebral decortication on knee jerk reflex in rabbits [with summary in English] E. A. Romanovskaia. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 10: 917-921 O '57.
On the problem of reflex effects through the upper respiratory passages on blood circulation and respiration. D. K. Kudabaev. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. fiziol. i med. no. 1: 5-27 '52.
Ontogenetic changes in the reflex regulation of renal function. E. N. Nikolenko. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2: 151-159 '57.
Physiological analysis of the mechanism of behavior of insects (Odynerus) in the light of I. P. Pavlov's teaching. L. E. Arens. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2, 51-59 '57.
Reflex diagnosis of pregnancy in sows. G. T. Gavriliak. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 2 47 F '58.
Studying vasomotor reflexes in cerebral atherosclerosis. T. Bacha. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement: 2 '57.
Vascular reflexes in general and regional (cerebral) arterial hypotension. B. IA. Sosiura, S. B. Aksent'ev. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement. 3 '57.

REFRACTOMETRY
Refractometric analysis of two-component solid mixtures. D. P. Salo. Med. prom. 11 no. 11, 44-47 N '57.
Refractometric determination of silicate structure. G. B. Bokii, S. S. Batsanov. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 86 no. 4: 421-431 '57.
Refractometric determination of the fat content of food concentrates. L. M. Kalashnikova, O. I. Babicheva. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 12 38-40 D '57.

REFRACTORIES INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Ural Mountain region)
Fully automatic plant for the production of regular grog firebricks. A. P. Larin. Ogneupory 22 no. 11: 497-503 '57.

REFRACTORIES INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING
"Production accounting and calculations in industries manufacturing refractory materials" by I. N. Perlov. Reviewed by G. M. Granovskii. Ogneupory 22 no. 11: 527-528 '57.

REFRACTORY MATERIALS
(see also subdivision under Siberia, Western)
Behavior of fused and cast zirconium-mullite products during heating. A. G. Marants, A. E. Kamenchik. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 1: 16-18 Ja '58.
Carbon blocks for laying blast furnaces. A. N. Red'ko. Metallurg 3 no. 1: 7-10 Ja '58.
Magnesia refractory mortars for lining rotary kilns. IA. V. Kliucharov, N. V. Meshatkina. TSement 23 no. 5, 14-19 S-O '57.
Improved quality of refractory materials for feeders. V. B. Burlan, N. K. Kiselev. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 1, 28-29 Ja '58.
Increasing the stability of stoppers for pouring electrical steel. I. A. Ol'khovskii and others. Ogneupory 22 no. 11 520-523 '57.
Magnesia-zircon-mullite electrically fused refractories for glass furnaces. N. V. Solomin, N. M. Galdina. Trudy VNIIStekla no. 37: 36-43 '57.
Mechanism of brick wall erosion in glass furnaces under the effect of volatile components of borosilicate glass. A. A. Zaitsniak. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 1: 19-21 Ja '58.
More on the equilibrium diagram $SiO_2 - Al_2O_3$ (from "Bull. Soc. Franc. ceram." no. 33, 1956). S. V. Glebov. Ogneupory 22 no. 11: 524-525 '57.
Plastic grog and high-alumina mortars. L. A. TSeitlin, V. P. Rukina. Ogneupory 22 no. 11: 513-519 '57.
Production of compact corundum refractories electrically fused in laboratory kilns. N. V. Solomin. Trudy VNIIStekla no. 37: 32-35 '57.
Refractory nozzles for continuous pouring of killed carbon steel. V. M. Streletsa, A. G. Kurgaulov, L. S. Zozulia. Ogneupory 22 no. 11: 483-492 '57.
Using asbestos veneer instead of metal and plain asbestos. S. Nezdainyi. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 1: 25 '58.

REFRACTORY MATERIALS—CORROSION
Investigating the effect of furnace gases on the resistance to corrosion of grog refractories [in Georgian with summary in Russian] K. S. Kutateladze, M. IA. Alasaniia. Trudy Inst. met. i gor. dela AN Gruz. SSR 2: 217-231 '40.

REFRACTORY MATERIALS—TESTING
(see also subdivision under Great Britain)
Technological testing of grog for the refractory plant of the Transcaucasian Metallurgical Industry. A. I. Avgustinik, K. S. Kutateladze. Trudy Inst. met. i gor. dela AN Gruz. SSR 2: 281-287 '40.

REFRIGERANTS
"Refrigerants"; fourth volume of the German encyclopedia of refrigeration engineering. Reviewed by I. Bady'kes. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 4: 70-71 O-D '57.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY
(see also subdivision under Angarsk; Armenia)
Absorption refrigeration systems at fish combines in the Far East. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 4: 66 O-D '57.
Combined cycle of refrigerating machinery. I. Bady'kes, Sh. Kobulashvili. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 4: 9-13 O-D '57.
Economical operation of freon refrigeration plants for commercial equipment. D. Ioffe. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 4: 65-66 O-D '57.
Fortieth anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 4: 1-2 O-D '57.
Further development of the refrigeration industry is a very important government task. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 4: 3-9 O-D '57.
Installing freon refrigerating units in commercial concerns. B. Ber. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 4: 60-67 O-D '57.
Investigating the thermodynamic cycle of a vapor refrigeration machine with regeneration. R. Mikhal'skaia. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 4: 42-47 O-D '57.
Kalinushkin, M. P. [Hydraulic machines and refrigeration equipment] Gidravlicheskie mashiny i kholodil'nye ustanovki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 216 p.
Letters to the editor. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 4: 58-59 O-D '57.
Means for combatting corrosion of equipment in dryice plants. V. Muravlianskii. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 4: 17-21 O-D '57.
More refrigerating machinery for trade organizations. Sh. Kobulashvili. Sov. torg. no. 2: 44-45 F '58.
Operation of small automatic ammonia refrigerating plants. V. IAkobson, V. Shavra, S. Bogatyreva. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 4: 12-17 O-D '57.
Principles of refrigeration engineering. N. S. Komarov. Politekh. obuch. no. 2: 42-50 F '58.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Refrigeration and refrigerating machinery

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under France

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY—SAFETY APPLIANCES
Mounting indicator columns on outlet pipes of ammonia safety valves. G. Torskii. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 4: 63-64 O-D '57.

REFRIGERATOR CARS
Refrigerator car of increased volume and having ceiling tanks. Vest. TSNII MPS 16 no. 8: 50 D '57.

REFUGEES, UKRAINIAN—POLITICAL ACTIVITIES

Slobozhanyn, Ivan. [In the political mist] U politychnomu tumani; z nahody sorokalittia nashoi novitn'oi derzhavnosty. [n p.] 1957. 81 p.

REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL

(see also subdivision under Leningrad)

Using grab buckets for cleaning garage mud tanks. IU. Fel'zer. Avt. transp. 35 no.12:9-10 D '57.

REGENERATION (BIOLOGY)

Works of Polish scientists on the regeneration of organs. St. Skowron. Usp. sovr. biol. 44 no. 3:379-383 N-D '57.

REGIONAL PLANNING see subdivision under Krivoy Rog Basin

REGULATORS see Voltage regulators

ŘEHOŘ, FRANTIŠEK, 1857-

Friend of the Ukraine. M. Mundiak. Ukraina no. 1:31 Ja '58.

REINDEER—DISEASES AND PESTS

Eradicating foot-and-mouth disease among reindeer. D. M. TSypanov. Veterinariia 34 no. 12:65-70 D '57.

REINFORCED CONCRETE

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Conveying apparatus used for hauling reinforced concrete products. S. P. Kit, F. R. Shul'man. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3:15-16 '57.

Heat resistance of flexible structural elements made of reinforced concrete and those made of prestressed reinforced concrete. V. I. Murashev, A. I. IAkovlev. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 12:467-472 D '57.

Manufacture of reinforced concrete poles for 6-10 kv. transmission lines. A. S. Toman. Energetik 6 no. 2: 3-7 F '58.

Reinforced concrete for military purposes. A. Belokon'. Voen. znan. 33 no. 12:23 D '57.

Reinforced concrete ties for crane tracks. Biul. tekh. inform. 3 no. 12:30-31 D '57.

Universal machine for bending reinforced cages made of flat mesh. K. G. Kuz'min. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 2:13-16 '57

REINFORCED CONCRETE—TESTING

Investigating the load capacity of reinforced concrete frames and precast continuous girders. A. E. Kuz'michev. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 12:486-491 D '57.

REINFORCED CONCRETE—WELDING

The MTMS-7x35 semi-automatic unit for welding reinforcing screens. Kh. Kh. Kilaev. Stroi. prom. 35 no. 12:46 D '57.

REINFORCED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Improved machinery and operational system for cementing reinforced concrete walls. R. M. Chizhikov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 2:16-22 '57.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva predpriiatii metallurgicheskoi i khimicheskoi promyshlennosti. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Provisional specifications for designing fireproof reinforced concrete structures] Vremennye ukazaniia po proektirovaniiu zharoupornykh zhelezobetonnykh konstruktsii. (U-151-56/MSPMKhP). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 103 p.

REINFORCED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION—FORMWORK

Standard jack rod with an expanding stopper used for sliding forms. S. K. Efremov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3:16-22 '57.

RELAPSING FEVER

(see also subdivision under Stavropol)

Spontaneous infection by spirochetes carried by ticks of the genus Ornithodorus in the deserts of Turkmenistan. P. A. Petrishcheva. Vop. kraev., ob. i eksp. paraz. i med. zool 0:17-24 '55.

RELAY TRANSMITTERS see Radio relay systems

RELAYS, ELECTRIC see Electric relays

RELIGION

Kazhdan, A. P. [Religion and atheism in the ancient world] Religiia i ateizm v drevnem mire. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 341 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia serila)

RELIGION—CONTROVERSIAL LITERATURE

Women and religion ("Relation of religion to women" by IE. M. Kononko. Reviewed by Z. Arkhanhel's'ka). Rad. zhin. 13 no. 1:20 Ja '58.

RELIGION, PRIMITIVE see subdivision under Georgia

REMENCHUK—BUILDING MATERIALS

Houses built of reedwork panels. I. Klushkin. Bud. i arkhit. 6 no. 1:10-11 Ja '58.

REMOTE CONTROL

Conference on scientific methods in automation and telemechanics. I. I. Lebedev. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 12: 77-79 D '57.

Device for remote control of glass drawing measurements. IU. I. Bogdanov. Stek. i ker. 14 no. 12:20-21 D '57.

Remote control of a steam engine. V. S. Smertin, V. N. Alekseev Prom. energ. 13 no. 2:27-28 F '58.

Remote-controlled bucket unit used in feeding concrete mixes. T. V. Shein. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3:11-14 '57.

System for remote control of diesels. L. K. Kollerov. Energomashinostroenie 4 no. 1:42 Ja '58.

Telecontrol of pumping stations in pulp and paper combines. L. N. Preobrazhenskii, M. I. Aronova. Bum. prom. 32 no. 12:10-14 D '57.

RENAL DISEASES see Kidneys—Diseases

RENDERING APPARATUS

New method of melting fat out of bones in an autoclave. V. Gorbatov, S. Liberman, V. Petrovskii. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 6:15-17 '57.

RENN, LUDWIG, pseud. see Vieth von Golssenau, Arnold Friedrich, 1889-

RENNIT, KHEL'MUT IOGANESOVICH

Man with creative power. B. G. Egorkin. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 1:32-33 Ja '58.

REPATRIATION

(see also subdivision under Korea, North)

On the paths of life; a sketch. Pavlo Dekhtiar'ov. Zhovten' 8 no. 1:62-66 Ja '58.

REPIN, IL'IA EFIMOVICH, 1844-1930

Eighth grade composition on Repin's painting "Barge haulers on the Volga." I. P. Pel'. Lit. v shkole 19 no. 1:43-50 Ja-F '58.

REPORTERS AND REPORTING

Our friend the reader. A. Taradankin. Sov. pech. no. 2:33-35 F '58.

REPRODUCTION

Significance of vitamin nutrition for the variability of reproductive functions in the evolution of domestic animals and wild animals during their domestication [with summary in English]. M. I. Valius. Zhur. ob. biol. 19 no. 1:66-75 Ja-F '58.

REPTILES see subdivision under Baikal region

RESEARCH

(see also subdivision under China)

About those who are in front. A. V. Topchiev. Sov. mor. 18 no. 1:11-12 Ja '58.

American spectalists in the U. S. S. R. Sov. Soiuz. no. 2: 3 '58.

Forty years of Soviet research. A. N. Nesmeianov. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 12:2-4 D '57.

Labor contracts with industrial enterprises for research work in the institutions of higher learning. V. N. Smirnov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 23:159-162 '57.

RESEARCH, ENGINEERING see Engineering research

RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL

(see also subdivision under Armenia; Ukraine)

RESEARCH, MEDICAL see Medical research

RESERVOIRS

Conference on silted small reservoirs of plainy areas in the U. S. S. R. G. V. Lopatin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 4:137-138 Jl-Ag '57.

Conference on the biology of new reservoirs. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 12:1912 D '57.

Considering wind-driven waves in predicting material conditions of reservoirs under construction. A. A. Dotsenko. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1: 12 '57.

Denisov, L. I., and A. I. Isaev. [Using reservoirs for commercial fisheries] Rybopromyshlennoe ispol'zovanie vodokhranilishch. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 226 p.

Methodological problems in processing recorded data of wave measuring devices. E. M. Seliuk. Trudy GGI no. 66:51-74 '57.

Periodic fluctuation in the water level of reservoirs as a means for exterminating Anopheles larvae. A. D. Lazuk. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1: 18-19 '57.

Water reservoirs to be used in case of fire. M. Bobrovnikov. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1:40 Ja '58.

RESIDENCES see Dwellings

RESINS see Gums and resins

RESINS, SYNTHETIC see Gums and resins, Synthetic

RESISTANCE OF SHIPS see Ship resistance

RESORTS see Health resorts, watering places, etc.

RESPIRATION

Basic metabolism and respiration coefficient in wound sepsis. A. I. Shlionskaia. Medych. zhur. 17:364-370 '47.

Blood gases and the composition of alveolar air in hypertension. V. P. Bezuglyi. Medych. Zhur. 21 no. 6:20-27 '51.

Chronic pulmonary insufficiency in hypertension. I Prymak. Medych. Zhur. 21 no. 6:14-19 '51.

Evolution of energy metabolism in the brain of verte brate animals. Report No. 1: Correlation of respi tion and anaerobic glycolysis of the brain in the ph genesis of vertebrates. N. A. Verzhbinskii. Mat. evol. fiziol. 1:59-75 '56.

Gas exchange in dogs following the transection of bo vagosympathetic trunks in the neck region. M. B. Tetiaeva. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:252-267 '56.

On the problem of reflex effects through the upper respiratory passages on blood circulation and respiration D. K. Kudabaev Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Se fiziol. i med. no. 1:5-27 '52.

Respiration level of athletes. E. V. Shestakova. Te i prak. fiz. kul'. 21 no. 1:60-66 '58.

Spirograph for graphic kymographic registration of respiratory volume. A. I. Nesterov. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 10:997-1000 O '57.

RESPIRATION, ARTIFICIAL

Artificial respiration device. Voen. znan. 33 no. 1 31-32 D '57

RESPIRATION OF PLANTS see Plants—Respiration

RESPIRATORY ORGANS—DISEASES

Dombrovskaia, IU. F. [Diseases of respiratory orgs in children] Zabolevaniia organov dykhaniia u dete Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 348 p. (DNLM)

Rare localization of lymphogranulomatosis; trachea, bronchi and lung. R. G. Shik, A. R. Targulian. Prot gemat. i perel kravi 2 no. 5:61-63 S-O '57.

REST

Biochemical changes in muscles during the period of rest following physical effort [with summary in Eng lish]. N. R. Chagovets. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no 450-457 '57.

REST HOMES, LABOR see Labor rest homes

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

(see also subdivision under Arctic regions)

Berbasov, M. V., and V. V. Gornostaev. [Control of unions over the work of public catering enterprises] Kontrol' profsoiuzov nad rabotoi predpriiatii obshch vennogo pitaniia. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizd 1957. 80 p.

Palatable and cheap. D. Slipak. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no 1:27 Ja '58.

Potential means for reducing the cost of dinners. V. Andrushkiv. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 1:9-12 Ja '5

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo torgovli. O organizatsii i tekhniki v obshchestvennom pitanii. [Restaurants, cafes, buffets] Restorany, kafe, buf Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1957. 46 p. (Po dovoi opyt v obshchestvennom pitanii)

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.—ACCOUNTIN

Aizikovich, I. I. [Accounting in public eating places; textbook for the learing and improvement of persom in public eating places] Bukhgalterskii uchet v pred iatiiakh obshchestvennogo pitaniia; uchebnoe posobie dlia kursov podgotovki i povysheniia kvalifikatsii rab nikov predpriiatii obshchestvennogo pitaniia. Mosk Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1957. 205 p.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

New gas range for public eating places. S. S. Golubev Gaz. prom. no. 7:29-30 Jl '56.

RESTORATION OF PAINTINGS see Paintings—Conservation and restoration

RESUSCITATION

Death is retreating. I. Zaitsev. Ogonek 36 no. 5:19 Ja '58.

RETAIL STORES see Stores, Retail

RETAIL TRADE

(see also subdivision under Arctic regions; Sakhalin

Important factor in the growth of commodity turnover. I. Kartashev. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 1:13-16 Ja '58.

New forms of service. Sov. torg. no. 2:34-36 F '58.

Six hundred and sixty billion rubles' worth of goods fo the people. Sov. torg. no. 2:3-8 F '58.

"Sixteen days in the Soviet Union." Kurt Wach. Sov. torg. no. 2:54-58 F '58.

[Trade abroad; technical and economic information (abstracts and translations).] Torgovlia za rubezhon tekhniko-ekonomicheskaia informatsiia no. 1 '58.

[Trade abroad; technical and economic information (abstracts and translations).] Torgovlia za rubezhon tekhniko-ekonomicheskaia informatsiia no. 2 '58.

Uninterrupted schedule of work in stores. M. Veksel' Sov. potreb. koop. no. 1:17-18 Ja '58.

REVA, KUZ'MA IVANOVICH

An enthusiast of shelterbelt afforestation in the steppe Sel'khoz, Povol. 3 no. 12:31 D '57.

REVOLUTIONS see subdivision 'February Revolution, 1917' under Russia, 'Revolution, 1917-1921' under Buryat-Mongolia, Chukchi National Area, Daghestan, Don Valley, Ivanovo Province, Kharkov, Kiev, Kirghizistan, Komi A. S. S. R., Latvia, Leningrad, Maikop, Moldavia, Moscow, Poltava Province; Russia, Siberia, Ukraine, White Russia

REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)
In the Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R. Sov. pedag. 22 no. 2 160 F '58

Rh FACTOR
Rh factor of human blood and its practical role. N. D. Il'ina. Med. zhur. 17 457-467 '47

RHEOLOGY
Kinetics of shear strain development in water solutions of glycerol, saccharose and xylitol. L. V. Khaitenko. D. Kl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6 1135-1137 Ag '57.
Movement of a compact layer of granular material in an apparatus. P. I. Lukianov, L. V. Gusev, N. I. Nikitina. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no. 12:38-44 D '57.

RHEOSTATS, ELECTRIC see Electric rheostats

RHEUMATIC FEVER
Studying the mechanism of the action and therapeutic effectiveness of mud therapy in rheumatic fever. M. V. Kukharovich. Vop. kur., fizioter. i tech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3:53-58 My-Je '57.

RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE
Clinical aspects of rheumatic heart disease complicated by pulmonary arteriosclerosis of the pulmonary artery. F. IA. Rozenblat. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 2:18-26 '57.

RHINOSCLEROMA
Epithelium of the respiratory tract in scleroma [with summary in English]. S. A. IAmpol'skaia. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 11 25-32 '57.

RHIZOSPHERE MICROBIOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Effect of aerobic sporeforming bacteria, isolated from wheat and barley rhizospheres, on seed germination and growth of the plants. R. I. Hvozdiak. Mikrobiol. zhur. 19 no. 4:40-44 '57.
Influence exerted on the growth of spring wheat by its rhizosphere fungi, preliminary communication. M. I. Homoliako. Mikrobiol. zhur. 19 no. 4:8-15 '57.

RHODES—COMMERCE—BLACK SEA REGION
Principal points and directions of the trade of the northern Black Sea region with Rhodes in the Hellenistic period. IU. S. Krushkol. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4:110-115 '57.

RIADCHENKO, I.
First love of a poet ("To meet the storms; verse" by I. Riadchenko. Reviewed by Lev Smirnov). Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 12:178-180 D '57.

RICE see subdivision under France; Korea, North

RICKETTSIA
Histopathology of vesicular rickettsiosis in guinea pigs, white rats and mice [with summary in English]. I. N. Kokorin. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 11:3-9 '57.

RICKETTSIAL DISEASES
Study of gamasid ticks in a natural focus of Rickettsial infection. I. M. Grokhovskaia. Vop. kraev., ob. i eksp. paraz. i med. zool. 9:70-77 '55.

RIFLE PRACTICE
Improve the work of marksmanship clubs. K. Mel'nik. Voen. znan. 33 no. 12:24-25 D '57.

RIGA—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS
Strong competition. Salo Flor. Ogonek 36 no. 6:25 F '58.

RIGA—FIREMEN
Senior comrade, a skilled commander. K. Skvortsov. Pozh. delo 4 no. 2:18 F '58

RIGA—HATTER'S FUR
Use of furriery wastes. S. Gel'bart. Prom. koop. 12 no. 1:33 Ja '58.

RIGA—JOURNALISM
In pursuit of amusement. Sov. pech. no. 1:21 Ja '58.

RIGA—MECHANICAL ENGINEERING
Use the labor of engineers and employees sparingly. L. Gamrat-Kurek. Sots. trud. no. 2:128-130 F '58.

RIGA—MOSQUITOES AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE
Survival of Anopheles mosquitoes to an epidemiologically dangerous age in Riga. L. I. Poltkarpova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:27-29 '57.

RIGA—MUSIC FESTIVALS
Notes on the Baltic festival. P. Pecherskii. Sov. muz. 22 no. 1:121-124 Ja '58.

RIGHTS, CIVIL see Civil rights

RIO DE JANEIRO—BASKETBALL
Why did we fail to win? Lessons gained from the women's basketball world championship match. Sp. igry 3 no. 12:10-12 D '57.

RIO DE JANEIRO—MUSIC—COMPETITIONS
At international contests. M. Voskresenskii, V. Obrubov. Sov. muz. 22 no. 1:141-146 Ja '58

RIVERS
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan, Kazakhstan, Kola Peninsula)
"Long-range forecast of the spring runoff of rivers in the Chernozem zone of European Russia on the basis of common relationships in the territory" by V. D. Komarov. Reviewed by A. M. Grin. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 6 155-156 N-D '57.
Photogrammetric operations in aerial photographic surveys made for determining the direction and speed of river flow. B. M. Rodionov. Trudy MIIGAIK no. 27. 33-43 '57.
Regularities in hydrological conditions of mountain rivers. S. P. Kavetskii, G. G. Muravlev. Trudy Kaz. NIGMI no. 9 94-101 '57.

RIVERS—REGULATION
Artamonov, K. F. [Control installations and work on rivers in piedmont districts] Regulirovochnye sooruzheniia i raboty na rekakh v predgornykh raionakh. Frunze, 1957. 170 p.

RO, LEV MIKHAILOVICH, 1883-1957
Lev Mikhailovich Ro, obituary. Sad i og. 96 no. 1:80 Ja '58

ROAD CONSTRUCTION
Characteristics of soils treated with bitumen by means of the D-370 mixer. M. N. Ritov, E. M. Denisov. Avt. dor. 21 no. 1:11-12 Ja '58.
Persistently improving mechanization of road construction. M. I. Veitsman, E. F. Levitskii. Avt. dor. 21 no. 1:2-6 Ja '58.
Some remarks concerning "Norms and technical specifications 128-55." Avt. dor. 21 no. 1:32-33 Ja '58.
Using machinery fitted with pneumatic tires in tamping highway embankments. O. T. Batrakov. Avt. dor. 21 no. 1:13 Ja '58.

ROAD CONSTRUCTION—COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS
Building road embankments in winter. V. A. Kireev. Avt. dor. 21 no. 1:16-17 Ja '58.

ROAD CONSTRUCTION—CONGRESSES
Conference of workers of the Russian Federation. V. S. Avt. dor. 21 no. 1:36-37 Ja '58.
Scientific conference on highway and bridge construction. V. F. Babkov. Avt. dor. 21 no. 1:37-38 Ja '58.

ROAD MACHINERY
Developing automatization and mechanization in road and building machinery construction. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 1:3-5 Ja '58.
Examples of redesigning parts in order to improve their operational efficiency. M. P. Shvartsburd. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 11:35-36 N '57.
New machine for distributing asphalt concrete mixes. G. A. Sarkis'iants, F. D. Zabolotskii. Avt. dor. 21 no. 1:40-3 of cover Ja '58.
Pleshkov, D. I. [Road building machinery] Dorozhno-stroitel'nye mashiny. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 335 p.
Selecting basic parameters for operating mechanisms in ramming machines used in stabilizing soils. N. IA. Kharkhuta. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 1:20-23 Ja '58.
Series of new concreting machines. M. N. Krimerman. Mekh. stroi. 15 no. 1:27-28 Ja '58.
A set of machines for mechanizing the construction of concrete pavements. M. I. Estrin. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 1:17-20 Ja '58.

ROAD MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Instructions for plant maintenance of excavators, cranes, construction and road building machinery, and engines] Instruktsiia o poriadke provedeniia planovo-predupreditel'nogo remonta ekskavatorov, kranov, stroitel'nykh, dorozhnykh mashin i dvigatelei (I 117-56). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 126 p.

ROAD MACHINERY INDUSTRY
Some work results of road and building machinery plants in 1957 and tasks for 1958. V. K. Rostotskii. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 1:5-7 Ja '58.

ROAD MATERIALS
Improving water resistance and technological characteristics of bitumen and mineral mixes by adding surface activating aggregates. A. I. Lysikhina. Avt. dor. 21 no. 1:22-24 Ja '58.

ROAD ROLLERS
Roller with an extension-type handle used for rolling asphalt mix. I. I. Fradkin. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:77-78 '57.

ROAD TRAFFIC see Traffic engineering

ROADS see subdivision under Abkhazia, Azerbaijan

ROADS—STANDARDS
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Materials used in building installations for railroads and automobile roads, building and building materials] Materialy primeniaemye pri stroitel'stve iskusstvennykh sooruzhenii na zheleznykh i avtomobil'nykh dorogakh, stroitel'stvo i stroimaterialy. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR) Pt. 2. 1957. 289 p.

ROADS—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.
Vertical concave curves. D. A. Vulis. Avt. dor. 21 no. 1:18-20 Ja '58.

ROADS, EXPERIMENTAL see subdivision under Kiev

ROADS, PLANK
Sectional plank roads. F. I. Mikhailov, N. L. Gofman. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 2:91-93 '57.

ROADSIDE IMPROVEMENT see subdivision under Azerbaijan

ROBESON, PAUL, 1898-
Letter of Paul Robeson's wife. V zashch. mira no. 60: 28-30 Ja '58.
Paul Robeson was not found in America. Sov. pech. no. 2:26 F '58.

ROCHELLE SALT
Special features of the polarization of Rochelle salt crystals with admixtures. V. P. Konstantinova, V. A. Urin. Kristallografiia 2 no. 2:204-206 '57.

ROCHELLE SALT—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
On some variable dielectric properties of Rochelle salt crystals. I. IA. Eisner. Kristallografiia 2 no. 2:200-209 '57.

ROCK DRILLS
Powerful, rapid-stroke, telescope-feed hammer drill. L. N. Sol'tanov, N. P. Volod'ko. Gor. zhur. no 12:32 D '57.
Readers' response to R. P. Rzhondkovskii's article "Air distribution systems in modern hammer drills." A. I. Rukhin, A. N. Fedotov. Gor. zhur. no. 12:69-70 D '57.

ROCK SALT
(see also subdivision under Kama Valley; Ural Mountain region)
Stratigraphy and tectonics of the upper Kama field. V. A. Vakhrameeva. Trudy VNIIG no. 32:277-313 '56.

ROCKETS (AERONAUTICS)
(see also subdivision under United States)
Architecture in the cosmos. G. I. Pokrovskii. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 12:16-19 D '57.
[Problems of rocket engineering; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature] Voprosy raketnoi tekhniki 7 no. 6 '57. 122 p.
Study of the magnetic field of the earth by means of artificial satellites and rockets. N. V. Pushkov, S. Sh. Dolginov. Usp. fiz. nauk 63 no. 4:645-650 D '57.
Siniarev, G. B., and M. V. Dobrovol'skii. [Liquid-fuel rocket engines; theory and design] Zhidkostnye raketnye dvigateli; teoriia i proektirovanie. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1957. 570 p.

ROCKS
Kobranova, V. N., and N. D. Loparskaia. [Determining physical properties of rock] Opredelenie fizicheskikh svoistv gornykh porod. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 160 p.

ROCKS—CLASSIFICATION AND NOMENCLATURE
Classification of rocks according to their mechanical properties. T. V. Obleukhova. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 10: 21-23 O '57.

ROCKS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES
Magnetic-fractional-mineralogical analysis. F. N. Efimov. Geol. nefti 2 no. 1:63-69 Ja '58.

ROCKS—PERMEABILITY
Change in the porosity and gas permeability of rocks below freezing point. N. N. Lapina. Trudy Nauch.-issl. inst. geol. Arkt. 89:189-200 '55.

ROCKS, CRYSTALLINE AND METAMORPHIC
Metamorphism of quartz from an ore vein on contact with a porphyrite dike. M. A. Favorskaia, E. V. TSinzerling. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 86 no. 4:488-495 '57.

ROCKS, CRYSTALLINE AND METAMORPHIC—CONGRESSES
Nomenclature of metamorphic rocks of iron ore formations. R. P. Petrov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 22 no. 9:64-71 S '57.

ROCKS, IGNEOUS see subdivision under Kounrad District; Krasnoyarsk Territory

Valley, Khatanya Valley; Verkhoyansk Range; Yonkaey Valley)

Lithologic and stratigraphic correlation of Mesozoic deposits in the Olenek coal field. A. A. Sinfeniev. Geol. sbor. 1 no. 1:40-47 D '57.

RODCHEV, VASILII IAKOVLEVICH, 1768-1803

A discovered painting by V. Rodchev "Apollo and Marsyas." Iz. Gos. muzei izobr. isk. im. A. S. Pushkina, Gos. Ermitazh no. 2:77-78 '57.

RODENT CONTROL

Instructing the laborers of L. N. Mal'tsev's tillage system to use botanical indicators [with summary in English]. I. P. Bakhirev. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 62 no. 6:19-24 N-D '57.

Some new rat killers. D. D. Pal'chenkelis, I. P. Dashova, Gig. i san. 22 no. 8:36-39 '57.

RODENTIA BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography, Rodentia

RODENTIA DISEASES AND PESTS
(see also subdivision under Izumbalkalla)

Parasites and their significance in controlling the rodent population. V. V. Lavrentev. Vop. ekol., ob. 1 chast' pervaia i vtoraia, 1956 [1958] 176 '58.

RODENTIA PARASITES see Parasites, Rodentia

ROLLER BEARINGS STANDARDS

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Vremennyi komitet standartov. [Ball and roller bearings] Sharikovye i rolikovye podshipniki. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1957. 311 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty 3551)

ROLLING (MILLING)

Iliushin, Vasilii Vol'tski. Rabotnik 18 no. 1:20 Ja '58.

ROLLING (PARTIAL WORK)

The DM-8 vibrating roller. P. S. Gutierman. Mekh. stroi. 14 no. 12:35- D '57

Determining efficient speeds for soil compacting rollers. N. L. Zaporozhets. Trudy Gor. nauchnogo in-ta, 2 no. 11:31-38 '57.

ROLLING (OF PARTWORK)
(see also subdivision under Siberia, Ural Mountain region)

Determining the spread in width during rolling [with summary in English] M. V. Storozhev, S. G. Nekrasov. Stal' 18 no. 1:57-60 Ja '58.

Hot-rolling flakes in all-welded steel by rolling [with abstract in English] I. N. Golikov, N. M. Dubrov. Stal' 18 no. 1:67-70 Ja '58.

Metal strain during hot rolling with poison tolerance. P. P. Pavlov and K. N. Shcherbinin. Stal' 18 no. 1:71-75 Ja '58.

Hot rolling of hot rolled 1Kh5 steel into rods and their inspection [with summary in English] N. S. Alferova, G. F. Dal'chev, V. P. Romanov. Stal' 18 no. 1:68-69 Ja '58.

Rolling thin sheet plate billets having V-shaped grans on them. V. N. Bellaev. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; chern. met. no. 12:73-77 D '57.

ROLLING MILLS
(see also subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk)

Adjusting continuous pipe rolling mills. P. A. Moskalev. Metallurg 1 no. 1:13-14 Ja '56.

Lead gauge and speed control of rolling mills [from "Westinghouse Engineer," no. 1 1957]. Prom. energ. 12 no. 2:22 F '57

Efficient roll pass designing for rails. V. F. Khlebnikov. M. D. Rybalko i P. A. Cheburovskii. Stal' 17 no. 12:1093-1097 D '57.

Increasing the loading capacity of the housings of plate mills stands. M. A. Mikeresov, I. F. Pimenova, N. I. Tsarevskaia. Stal' 17 no. 12:1097-1100 D '57.

Instrument for recording drafts in blooming mills [from "Iron and Steel Engineer," no. 1, 1957]. A. Chelnokhin. Stal' 17 no. 12:1111 D '57.

Review of B. M. Shevs's book "Hot and heavy-section mills." M. D. Frenkel', P. A. Cheburovskii, V. F. Khlebnikov. Stal' 17 no. 12:1112-1113 D '57.

ROLLING MILLS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Iziumovskii, I. N. [Rolling mill guides] Provodki prokatnykh stanov. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 283 p.

ROLLS (IRON MILLS)

Automatic built-up welding of sheet mill rolls. Z. IA. Dashkin, V. P. Cherelov. Metallurg 3 no. 1:28-30 Ja '58.

New design of rolling mill equipment. M. M. Shtarov, N. P. Grigor'ev. Metallurg 3 no. 1:33-38 Ja '58.

ROMAN ART see Art, Roman

ROMAN LAW

"Principles of Roman civil law" by I. N. Novitskii. Reviewed by A. A. Rebinder. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:148-151 '57.

ROMANCE PHILOLOGY

Forty years of Romance philology. M. A. Kalagacheva. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 1:7-13 Ja-F '58.

B. A. Romanov; obituary. Vop. ist. no. 12:213-214 D '57

B. A. Romanov, 1889-1957; obituary. Ist. SSSR no. 5:269-270 N-D '57.

ROME HISTORY

Shtaerman, E. M. [Crisis in the slave system of the western provinces of the Roman empire] Krizis rabovladel'cheskogo stroia v zapadnykh provintsiiakh Rimskoi imperii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 511 p.

"World history. Vol. 4" [in German]. Reviewed by S. I. Kovaliov and A. I. Nemirovskii. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4:167-174 '57.

ROME—LAND TENURE

Agrarian movement in Italy at the beginning of the 1st century and the Sullan reaction. M. Ia. Ivanovskii. Uch. sp. Azerb. un. no. 6:131-144 '57.

ROOFING—COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS

Drying the base and heating the layers of rolled roofing materials in carrying out roofing work during winter. S. D. Nikitin and others. Nats. i prakt. predl. v stroit. no. 2:67-80 '57.

ROOFING, CONCRETE

Concrete trussed roof panels. I. I. Kuznetskii. Biul. tekh. informa. 1 no. 12:17-20 D '57.

Trial experience of using reinforced cement for roofs in rural construction. A. P. Morozov and others. Biul. tekh. informa. 1 no. 12:13-17 D '57.

Installing precast reinforced concrete granary roofs without using scaffolds. M. Grinshtein, O. Korsakov. Biul. tekh. 8 no. 1:15-16 Ja '58.

Lever clamps used in placing reinforced concrete roof panels. Nats. i prakt. predl. v stroi. no. 3:29 '57.

Precast monolithic roofing panels for the spiral cases of the Kuibyshev Hydroelectric Power Station. B. V. Iakovlevskii. Biul. stroi. tekh. no. 12:473-476 D '57.

Prestressed 1x12m panels to be used for roofs of industrial buildings. D. O. Brenshtein, A. A. Vorontsovskii, V. I. Zaleshov. Biul. prom. 35 no. 12:35-37 D '57.

Sealing of apertures in reinforced concrete roofs with self-sealing forms. M. A. Liesin. Nats. i prakt. predl. v stroi. no. 1:19-20 '57.

Thin slab reinforced cement roofs in housing construction. V. P. Morozov and others. Biul. tekh. informa. 1 no. 11:1-8 N '57.

Using sulfite-soda cotton cement leaves in constructing precast roofs. A. Lander. Biul. tekhn. 8 no. 1:18 Ja '58.

ROOFING, CONCRETE, STANDARDS

The All Union State Standards for asbestos-cement slates with deep corrugations and roofing elements to be used with them. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 11:17-18 N '57

ROOFS

Sherentsis, A. A., and N. T. Arbuzov. [Results of the 1956 all Union competition for structures for residential buildings and roofs of schools, clubhouses and motion picture theaters] Itogi otkrytykh vsesoiuznykh konkursov 1956 g. na konstruktsii dlia zhilishchnogo stroitel'stva i pokrytii selov shkol, klubov i kinoteatrov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 61 p.

ROOTS (BOTANY)

Effect of soil density and porosity on the root system of cultivated plants. A. P. Mallanov. Sel'khoz. Pivol. 3 no. 12:14-17 D '57.

Nature of root growth in some fruit crops in saline soils. G. P. Petrenko. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 11:79-91 N '57.

Participation in barbarea of perennials. O. I. Kudriashova. Pivol. rast. 3 no. 1:77-80 Ja-F '58.

Permeability to the absorbing and secreting function of roots [with summary in English]. I. I. Gunar, K. E. Krasnova, A. E. Petrov-Spiridonov. Izv. TSKhA no. 4:181-205 '57.

ROSS, RONALD, 1857-1932

Ronald Ross' discovery. I. A. Kassirskii. Zdorov'e 3 no. 12:36-37 D '57.

ROSSI, KARL IVANOVICH

White night. O. Fersh. Len. al'm. 5-10 Je '57.

ROSTOV—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

The "Krasnyi Aksai" workers build. G. Sakharov. Don no. 12:151-153 D '57.

ROSTOV—FIRE PREVENTION—RESEARCH

Valuable initiative of the Rostov Fire-Research Station. N. Abramov. Pozh. delo 4 no. 2:11 F '58.

ROSTOV—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

"Rostov battle" of 1902. V. Shak. Don no. 12:134-135 D '57.

ROSTOV-ON-DON—AUTOMOBILE RACING

Cross-country race championship of the U. S. S. R. V. Berezkin. Avt. i trakt. prom. 18 no. 12:2 D '57.

Success of Ural sportsmen. S. P. Shvov. Za rul' no. 12:12 D '57.

Development of the Rostov harbor. V. Vatsbin. Rech. transp. 16 no. 12:11-14 D '57.

ROSTOV-ON-DON—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS

A boy with the dove. I. Davydov. Ogonek 36 no. 42:10 Ja '58.

ROSTOV PROVINCE—COAL MINES AND MINING

School of progressive practices. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 1:34 D '57.

ROSTOV PROVINCE—SOCIAL GROUP WORK

Who is responsible for cultural work on state farms? A. Nemchenok. Kul't.-prosv. rab. 16 no. 12:34-37 D '57.

ROTARY KILNS see Kilns, Rotary

ROTATING DISKS see Disks, Rotating

ROTATION OF CROPS
(see also subdivision under France; Kuban)

Beaman, I. I. [Crop rotation; practices of collective farms served by the Dzherzinskiy Machine-Tractor Station] Vopyt osvoeniia sevooborotov na pykladze kalkhozov zony Dzerzhynskoi MTS, Minskoi voblasti. Minsk, Dzlarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1957. 91 p.
(DA)

Dynamics of soil structure in field crop rotations on Podzolic soils of the non-Chernozem zone [with summary in English]. V. I. Bunt. Izv. TSKhA no. 5:129 '57.

Efficient use of crop rotations and inadmissibility of impeding it. V. R. Gulliaev. Sel'khoz. Pivol. 3 no. 7-12 D '57.

Forage plants for grassland mixtures of field crop rotations in the central part of the non-Chernozem zone [with summary in English]. P. K. Zolotilov. Izv. TSKhA no. 5, 131-138 '57.

Results of and measures for future introduction of crop rotations on collective farms served by the Millerovo Machine-Tractor Station [with summary in English]. L. S. Nesterenko, A. P. Shmygin. Izv. TSKhA no. 5:147-158 '57.

Using forage lupine in field and forage crop rotations in the Ukrainian Polesye. P. F. Bikbaiu. Izv. Zemledeliia 5 no. 12:48-51 D '57.

ROTIFERA see subdivision under Siberia

ROVNO PROVINCE—GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC

Evaluation of natural conditions in Rovno Province from the point of view of economic geography. Rank. zap. L'viv. un. 39[Geog.]:111-114 '56.

ROWAN

Rowan, excellent vitamin feed. M. V. Frolkin, T. A. Rabotnov. Nauka i peried. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12:35-37 D '57.

ROWING—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Kholodkovskaia, E. I. [Medical supervision in rowing] Vrachebnyi kontrol' pri zaniatiiakh grebnym sportom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 103

ROZENFEL'D, MIKHAIL KONSTANTINOVICH, 1906-1958

Special correspondent. Ivan Bakhilin. Rov. pech. no. 48:41 Ja '58.

RUBBER, SYNTHETIC

Heat-resistant mechanically stable polyorganosiloxane rubbers. K. A. Andrianov, A. I. Glukhova, Khim. prom. no. 6:347-348 S '57.

Oil-master batched rubbers and their technical characteristics. A. E. Kalnins and others. Khim. prom. no. 6:343-343 S '57.

Properties of polymers of piperylene. I. A. Favskii, S. I. Il'ina, V. N. Reikh. Khim. prom. no. 6:342-346 S '57.

RUBBER GOODS

Calculating the consumption of rubber fillaments. A. K. Kuleva. Leg. prom. 17 no. 12:32-35 D '57.

Development of the manufacture of the principle industrial rubber products. S. V. Burov. Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 10:26-31 O '57.

RUBBER INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Development of the synthetic rubber, rubber tire and vulcanized rubber industries during the last forty years. G. A. Markovich. Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 10:1-13 O '57.

Great anniversary. Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 10:1-3 O '57.

Substitute for crude pine tar used in the regenerative production. A. A. Liverovskii, E. I. Shmulevskaia, S. A. Sokolov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12:1837-1843 D '57.

RUBBER PLANTS

Bukshtynov, A. D. [Gutta-bearing plants of the U. S. S. R.] Gutta-nosnye rasteniia SSSR. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 195 p.
(DA)

RUBBER RESEARCH
Scientific research in the physics and chemistry of rubber and vulcanized rubber during the last forty years V. S. Kuz'minskii. Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 10,32-44 O '57.

RUBBER TIRES see Tires, Rubber

RUBEZHNOYE—SALVAGE (WASTE, ETC.)
Technological system for the purification of liquid wastes at the Rubezhnoye Chemical Combine and prospects for their utilization at other chemical plants. L. A. Kul'skyi, O. M. Kohanovs'kyi. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 7 27-34 Jl '57.

RUBEZHNOYE—SEWAGE—PURIFICATION
Technological system for the purification of liquid wastes at the Rubezhnoye Chemical Combine and prospects for their utilization at other chemical plants. L. A. Kul'skyi, O. M. Kohanovs'kyi. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 7 27-34 Jl '57.

RUBIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1924-
Based on folk themes. L. Lagutin. Sov. muz. 22 no. 1: 73-77 Ja '58.

RUCHKO, GRIGORII ANTONOVICH
Honored Ukrainian agronomist K. Vakulenko. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 12 25-26 D '57.

AL-RŪDAGI
Welcome, Abul'khasan. Anna Moroz. Ogonek 36 no. 4: 21 Ja '58.

RUDNYY—ORE DRESSING
Dear friends, we are waiting for you. Smena 35 no. 1 3-4 Ja '58.

RUMANIA—ARCHAEOLOGY
Rumanian archaeology in 1956. E. Condurachi. Sov. arkheol. no. 1 97-105 '58.

RUMANIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Matveeva, T. V. [Travel impressions of Rumania] Rumynskie vstrechi, puteviye vpechatleniia. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 63 p.

RUMANIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Progress in Rumania. Georghe Apostol. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11 19-21 N '57.
Socialist transformation in Rumania. N. Rogov. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 12:16-22 D '57.

RUMANIA—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Elimination of dissension in the workers' movement in Rumania and the formation of the Rumanian Labor Party. Iu. K. Tomshin. Dokl. i soob. Inst. ist. no. 12:23-44 '58.

RUMANIA—POLITICAL PARTIES
Development of the history of the Rumanian Workers' Party. G. Matei. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:140-143 '57.

RUMANIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH NORTH KOREA
Twelve days in Korea. Jon Pas. Nov. Kor. no. 6:39-40 Je '57.

RUMANIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Scientific cooperation of Russian and Rumanian chemists. Christopher Simionescu, Constantin Calistru. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 4,172-176 '57.

RUMANIA—SAVINGS BANKS
Savings accounts in the Rumanian People's Republic. M. Fyrshirotu. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 12:78-83 D '57.

RUMANIA—TEXTILE INDUSTRY
Electrostatic method for velour manufacture. S. Redulescu. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 2:61-63 D '57.

RUMANIA—WAGES
Wage reform in the Rumanian People's Republic. E. Zaitsev. Sots. trud. no. 12:33-41 D '57.

RUMANIA—WHEAT—VARIETIES
Arnautka winter wheat. A. Priadchenko and others. Sel. i sem. 22 no. 6:73-74 '57.

RUMANIAN NEWSPAPERS
"Trud" - "Munca." N. Ogolev. Sov. pech. no. 12:49-50 D '57.

RUMINANTIA—PARASITES see Parasites—Ruminantia

RUNNING
(see also subdivision under Leningrad, Moscow)
Are there talented runners among the youth? V. Il'inich. Leg. atl. no. 12:9-10 D '57.
Athlete and coach. G. Modol. Leg. atl. no. 2:22-23 F '58.
The golden shoe. V. Viktorov. Fizk. i sport 28 no. 1: 28-29 '58.
Winter training for middle-distance runners. I. Elfimov. Leg. atl. no. 12:17-18 D '57.

RUNOFF
(see also subdivision under Volga Valley, Yenisey Valley)
Calculating the maximum runoff from cloudbursts with consideration of the actual catchment area. S. P. Kavetskii. Trudy Kaz. NIGMI no. 9 12-16 '57.
"Long-range forecast of the spring runoff of rivers in the Chernozem zone of European Russia on the basis of common relationships in the territory" by V. D. Komarov. Reviewed by A. M. Grin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 6 155-156 N-D '57.
On A. D. Magomedov's article "Maximum and expected maximum discharge of thawed-snow water from small water collectors." L. M. Konarzhevskii. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 1 62 Ja '58.

RURAL HOUSING see Housing, Rural

RURAL SCHOOLS see subdivision under Mari A. S. S. R.

RURAL WATER SUPPLY see Water supply, Rural

RUSH WORK
Competition of rush-work products. N. Andronova, E. Golubkov. Prom. koop. 12 no. 2:20b-c F '58.

RUSHAN DISTRICT—MALARIA
Study of the epidemiology of malaria in a mountainous district of Tajikistan. B. I. Iselov, G. A. Shtabaeva. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:14-15 '57.

RUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1799-1837
On the history of the creation of the "Bronze horseman." G. Lenobl'. Len. al'm. 321-337 Je '57.

RUSOV (STANISLAV PROVINCE)—SCHOOLS
Vasyl' Stefanyk and the school. K. V. Stefanyk. Rad. shk. 36 no. 12:81-82 D '57.

RUSSIA
Facts and figures. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 9/10-53, 57, 75 S-O '57.
A great date. G. Zhukov. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 9/10-3-9 S-O '57.
Greatness of the Russian people. Fedor Panferov. Sov. mor. 16 [i.e. 17] no. 21, 2-4 N '57.
To new victories! Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 1:7-9 Ja '58.

RUSSIA—AIR FORCE
An ordinary day for the winged defenders of our country. I. Huseu. Belarus' 15 no. 2:6-7 F '58.
Red air detachments of the Southwestern front. M. Stroev. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 1:13-15 Ja '58.

RUSSIA—ALLIED INTERVENTION, 1918-1920—DRAMA
"Intervention," V. Lushen'kin. Sov. voin. 39 no. 19:15 O '57.

RUSSIA—ANTIQUITIES
Ancient Egyptian objects found in Soviet Russia. B. B. Piotrovskii. Sov. arkheol. no. 1:20-27 '58.

RUSSIA—ARMED FORCES
Factor for peace and security. N. Talenskii. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2:17-28 F '58.
From the history of the Soviet Armed Forces. Sov. voin. 39 no. 1:12-15 Ja '58.
Glorious anniversary of the Soviet Army. Kinomekhanik no. 2:5 F '58.
Heroic course of struggle and victories. M. A. Palant. Prep. ist. v shkole 13 no. 2:124-128 Mr-Ap '58.
Let's learn more from the Soviet Armed Forces. Yeh Chien-ying. Druzhba no. 8,1-2 F '58.
Safeguard and multiply combat traditions! Sov. voin 39 no. 3:3-9 F '58.
To the faithful defenders of the Soviet motherland! Sov. voin 39 no. 3:4-5 F '58.

RUSSIA—ARMED FORCES—BIBLIOGRAPHY
New books. Voen. znan. 33 no. 12:38 D '57.

RUSSIA—ARMED FORCES—EDUCATION, NONMILITARY
Improving the political and party work. Voen. vest. 37 no. 11:4-9 N '57.
Resolution of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union about improving political and party work in the Soviet Army and Navy. Voen. vest. 37 no. 11:2-4 N '57.

RUSSIA—ARMY
Arm in arm. Sov. pech. no. 2:20-21 F '58.
Commander and party organization. Sov. pech. no. 2: 21 F '58.
On watch for peace. P. Ohui. Belarus' 15 no. 2:1-2 F '58.
Serving the cause of revolution, socialism, and liberty! Nikolai Gribachev. Sov. voin 39 no. 3:2-3 F '58.
The Soviet Army is an army of liberation. Sov. voin 39 no. 3:18-19 F '58.
Story of the military book. S. Avetisian. Sov. pech. no. 2,47-48 F '58.
Those on the right flank. Sov. pech. no. 2:20 F '58.
To meet the [illegible]. Kul't.-pros. rab. 18 no. 12:40-57 D '57.
[The truth about the Soviet Army; its history and military doctrine] Pravda o Sovetskoi Armii, istoriia i voennaia doktrina. [Berlin] Izd. TSentr. ob'edineniia poslevoennykh emigrantov iz SSSR (TsOPE), 1955. 34 p.

RUSSIA—ARMY—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Literature for the 40th anniversary of the Soviet Army. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 2, 2-3 of cover F '58.

RUSSIA—ARMY—SPORTS
On your marks! N. Ladygin. Sov. voin 39 no. 19:31 O '57.

RUSSIA—BOUNDARIES—CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Treaties, etc. [Treaty between the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and the Czechoslovak Republic concerning the regulation of the Soviet-Czechoslovak boundary and the procedure for settling border incidents; ratified by the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R., February 9, 1957] Dogovor mezhdu Soiuzom Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik i Chekhoslovatskoi Respublikoi o rezhime sovetsko-chekhoslovatskoi granitsy i o poriadke uregulirovaniia pogranichnykh intsidentov. Ratifitsirovan Prezidiumom Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR 9 fevralia 1957 goda. [Moskva] Izd. Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR, 1957. 17 p.

RUSSIA—CLIMATE
Principles of the climatic zoning of the Soviet Union. B. P. Alisov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 6:118-125 N-D '57.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE
Improve services for the population. D. Pavlov. Part. zhizn' no. 1:8-14 Ja '58.
Katal'nikov, I. F. [Statistics of Soviet trade, a manual for Soviet business schools] Statistika sovetskoi torgovli; uchebnik dlia tekhnikumov sovetskoi torgovli. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1957. 130 p.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—GERMANY, WEST
Trade between the Soviet Union and the German Federal Republic. V. Shumilin. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:153-154 Ja '58.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—STATISTICS
"Statistics of Soviet trade" by N. N. Rinazov, N. I. Titel'baum. Reviewed by T. Kuznetsova. Vest. stat. no. 6:43-49 N-D '57.

RUSSIA—COMMUNIST PARTY see Communist Party of the Soviet Union

RUSSIA—CONSTITUTION
A constitution born of the Great October Revolution. Biul. Verkh. Suda no. 6:1-5 '57.

RUSSIA—CULTURE
Contemporaries on October. Klud. samod. 1 no. 5: 9 N '57.

RUSSIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
A journey to Moscow. Mario Stendardi. V zashch. mira no. 70:73-75 D '57.
"Sixteen days in the Soviet Union." Kurt Wach. Sov. torg. no. 2:54-58 F '58.
Today and tomorrow. Giuseppe Boffa. Sib. ogni 36 no. 6:202-208 N-D '57.

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut ekonomiki. [Soviet socialist economics, 1917-1957] Sovetskaia sotsialisticheskaia ekonomika, 1917-1957 gg. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 663 p.
The first week. Sov. pech. no. 12:23 D '57.
The fortieth anniversary of the Soviet state. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11:2-5 N '57.
Forty years of the development of a socialist economy ("The Soviet socialist economy, 1917-1957." Reviewed by A. Bakumenko, I. Kachalov). Vop. ekon. no. 12: 131-138 D '57.
Greatness of Soviet victories. Sov. mor. 17 no. 20:2-3 O '57.
Higher and higher. Kul't.-pros. rab. 18 no. 12:2-6 D '57.
Moskatov, P. G. [Achievements of the October Revolution] Zavoevannoe Oktiabrem. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 77 p.
New stage in the economic development of our country. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:1 My '57.
Results of socialist victories ("Achievements of the Soviet regime during the past 40 years in figures; collection of statistics." IA. B. Kogan). Priroda 47 no. 1: 121-123 Ja '58.
Soviet economic conditions in a new upsurge. Vop. ekon. no. 12:3-11 D '57.
Tasks for 1958. Agitator no. 1:8-11 Ja '58.
There is absolutely no "crisis of communism." E. Varga. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 7/8:61-69 Jl-Ag '57.
To all addresses. A. Voznesenskii. Part. zhizn' no. 1: 44 Ja '58.
Toward new victories in the new year. Rab. i stal. 34 no. 1:2 of cover Ja '58.

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS (Continued)

Under the victorious banner of communism. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 10:2-3 O '57.

The year 1958 has come. A. Litvak. Novyi mir 34 no. 1:3-20 Ja '58.

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS—MAPS

Notation of economic data on topographic maps. A. I. Preobrazhenskii. Trudy MIIGAIK no. 27 57-63 '57.

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS—STATISTICS

From election to election; facts and figures. Agitator no. 1:22-26 Ja '58.

Great achievement of the Soviet people. V. Dzhaparidze. Sots. trud. no. 12: 12-50 D '57.

Growth of the economy and culture of the Union republics, facts and figures. Mosk prop. 15 no. 1 63-68 Ja '58.

On a sound basis. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 5:2-3 Ja '58.

Visual aids for studying material of the anniversary session of the Supreme Soviet of the S. S. S. R. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 12:65-69 D '57.

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC POLICY

Baevskii, D. A. [Outline history of economic development in the civil war period] Ocherki istorii khoziaistvennogo stroitel'stva perioda grazhdanskoi voiny. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 446 p. (CU)

Chelnokov, V. S. [Transition from capitalism to socialism. The victory of socialism in the U. S. S. R.; lectures in the course on political economy] Perekhodnyi period ot kapitalizma k sotsializmu. Pobeda sotsializma v SSSR; lektsii po kursu politicheskoi ekonomii Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1957. 46 p.

National economic plan for 1958. Sov. deput. trud. no. 1: 3-7 Ja '58.

The Northern Economic Council in the struggle to organize planned socialist production (1918). N. G. Kurdiukova. Nauch. zap. Od kred.-ekon. inst. 6: 131-150 '56.

Province executive committee and the regional economic council. L. Filatov. Sov. deput. trud. no. 1:27-32 Ja '58

Rostov-on-the-Don. Finansovo-ekonomicheskii institut. [Planning economic and cultural development in an administrative region, a textbook] Planirovanie mestnogo khoziaistva i kul'turnogo stroitel'stva administrativnogo raiona; uchebnoe posobie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 360 p.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Directives of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the Soviet government on economic problems; a collection of documents] Direktivy KPSS i Sovetskogo pravitel'stva po khoziaistvennym voprosam 1917- 1957 gody. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry.
Vol. 2. (1920-1945 gody). 1957. 887 p.

We will struggle for the following output in 1958. Prom. koop. 12 no. 1:4-5 Ja '58.

RUSSIA—FEBRUARY REVOLUTION, 1917

Russian workers in the struggle for the victory of the socialist revolution. L. S. Gaponenko. Ist. SSSR no. 5: 3-30 N-D '57.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Economic cooperation of socialist countries. N. Tiapkin, V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 3:72-83 '57.

Indissoluble unity. L. Tolkonov. Agitator no. 1:18-21 Ja '58.

New forms of international relations. I. Laponogov. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 3:3-6 Ja '58.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—CHINA

History of Russian-Chinese economic ties prior to the Nerchinsk Peace of 1689 V. A. Aleksandrov. Ist. SSSR no. 5:203-208 N-D '57.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN PUBLIC OPINION

Comments in France on the Great October Socialist Revolution. I. G. Gutkina. Vest. LGU no. 20, 80-94 '57.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS

"Correspondence between the Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R and the presidents of the U. S. A. and the prime ministers of Great Britain during the Great Patriotic War of 1941-1945. Vols. 1, 2." Reviewed by I. S. Dinnershtein. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 5:126-130 '57.

The periodization of Soviet foreign policy. M. Airapetian. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2:83-92 F '58.

Report at the Conference of Leading Agricultural Personnel of the White Russian S. S. R. on January 22, 1958. N. S. Khrushchev. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 2:8-46 F '58.

"Soviet Russia and the capitalist world in 1917-1923." Reviewed by A. V. Malov. Prep. ist. v shkole 13 no. 2:109-111 Mr-Ap '58.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—ASIA

Fruits of a great friendship. Sovr. Vost. no. 1:5-7 Ja '58.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—BURMA

Our relations with the Soviet Union are closer than ever. Sovr. Vost. no. 1:32-33 Ja '58.

The Soviet Union and Burma. A. Semenov. Sovr. Vost. no. 1:8-11 Ja '58.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CHINA

Chinese delegation in Moscow. Druzhba no. 11:11 D '57.

Great alliance. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2:77-80 F '58.

History of Chinese-Soviet relations in the works of Chinese historians. R. A. Mirovitskaia. Ist. SSSR no. 5: 247-251 N-D '57.

In the name of peace and solidarity. Kitai no. 1:2-3 [Ja] '58.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Forever ("With the Soviet Union forever" [in Czech]. Reviewed by V. Medov). Slaviane no. 12:51 D '57

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—FRANCE

Correct approach. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 3:2-3 Ja '58.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GERMANY, WEST

Doubtful arguments. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 5:17 Ja '58.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GREAT BRITAIN

Anglo-Russian relations at the end of the 18th century. A. M. Stanislavskaia. Dokl. i soob. Inst. ist. no. 12:104-120 '56.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—KOREA, NORTH

Delegation of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Nov. Kor. no. 8:6-7 Ag '57.

Visit of the delegation of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. to the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Speech of M. P. Tarasov, Head of the Delegation at the reception in the U. S. S. R. embassy in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Speech of Prime Minister Kim Il-sŏng at the reception in the U. S. S. R. embassy in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Nov. Kor. no. 7:supplement:1-5 Jl '57.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—SCANDINAVIA

"Scandinavian collection," vols. 1 and 2. Reviewed by IU. Kurskov. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 7/8:76 Jl-Ag '57.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—SOURCES

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo inostrannykh del. [Documents on the foreign policy of the U. S. S. R.] Dokumenty vneshnei politiki SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. 1957. 770 p.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—TURKEY

From the history of Soviet-Turkish relations. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2:151-158 F '58.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

Avert nuclear war; foreign press on N. S. Khrushchev's reply to the English philosopher Bertrand Russell. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2:118-119 F '58.

RUSSIA—GUIDEBOOKS

Inturist. [Travel in the U. S. S. R.; tours by Intourist, 1957] Puteshestvie po SSSR; marshruty Inturista, 1957. [Moskva, 1957?] 44 p.

RUSSIA—HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY

History of the composition of "Book of comments on the Great Map." A. A. Uranosov. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 4:188-190 '57.

RUSSIA—HISTORIOGRAPHY

Soviet history on the class struggle in feudal Russia; prior to the 19th century. A. A. Zimin, A. A. Preobrazhenskii. Vop. ist. no. 12:135-160 D '57.

RUSSIA—HISTORY

Annals of glorious history. Zmina no. 1:6 Ja '58.

"Gosudarev razriad" in 1556 and the reforms of the 1550's. V. I. Buganov. Ist. SSSR no. 5:220-231 N-D '57.

"History of Bolshevik Russia" [in German] by Georg von Rauch. Reviewed by M. S. Voslenskii, V. I. Salov. Ist. SSSR no. 5:260-268 N-D '57.

In the fire of the civil war. Eduard Tisse. Isk. kino no. 11:19-20 N '57.

Kosarenko-Kosarevych, Vasyl'. [Moscow sphinx; myth and power in the eyes of Eastern Europe] Moskova'kyi sfinks; mit i syla v obrazi skhodu Evropy. Povne vyd. Niu Iork, Nakladom avtora, 1957. 489 p.

——— ——— ——— Prospekt. 31 p.

New history textbook for the fourth grade ("Russian history; textbook for the fourth grade" by S. P. Alekseev and V. G. Kartsov. Reviewed by V. L. Abramov). Nach. shkola 26 no. 2:59-63 F '58.

On the eve. A. Lemberg. Isk. kino no. 11:18-19 N '57.

Remarks on the textbook "Russian history for the fourth grade." M. Savvin. Nach. shkola 26 no. 2:84 F '58.

Social and political conditions in Russia during the Smolensk war. B. F. Porshnev. Ist. SSSR no. 5:112-140 N-D '57.

The textbook "Russian history for the fourth grade." P. Lazarenko. Nach. shkola 26 no. 2:63-64 F '58.

With a motion-picture camera in 1917. I. Frolov. Isk. kino no. 11:15-18 N '57.

RUSSIA—HISTORY—SOURCES

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. [Documents on the history of the U. S. S. R.] Materialy po istorii SSSR. Moskva.
Vol 5. [Documents on the history of the 18th century. Dokumenty po istorii XVIII veka. Redkollegiia A. A. Novosel'skii i dr 1957. 877 p.

"Letters and papers of Peter I. Vol. 10." Reviewed by L. A. Nikiforov. Ist. SSSR no. 5:239-246 N-D '57.

RUSSIA—HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING

In the Section of the Methods of Teaching the History and Constitution of the Soviet Union of the Institute of Teaching Methods of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S. R. Prep. ist v shkole 13 no. 2: 120-122 Mr-Ap '58.

Lessons on the civil war. V. V. Strukov, A. N. Murenberg Nach. shkola 26 no. 2:68-72 F '58.

Visiting sites of battles for Soviet rule. M. B. Rubin. Prep. ist. v shkole 13 no. 2:98-100 Mr-Ap '58.

RUSSIA—HISTORY, MILITARY

Military calendar. Voen. znan. 33 no. 12:39 D '57.

RUSSIA—INDUSTRIES

From work practice of the Alma-Ata Economic Council. S. Polimbegov. Plan. khoz. no. 11:73-78 N '57.

Khavin, A. F. [Progress of industry; a journalist's note book] Shagi industrii; zapiski zhurnalista. [Moskva] Izd-vo Tsk VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 175 p

Nemakov, N. I. [Struggle of the Communist Party for socialist industrialization of the country. The 15th Congress of the party. A course on collectivization; from a course on the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Bor'ba Kommunisticheskoi partii za sotsialisticheskuiu industrializatsiiu strany. XV s"ezd partii. Kurs na kollektivizatsiiu; iz kursa lektsii po istorii KPSS. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 30 p.

One of a hundred and five. V. Prilezhaev. Zvezda no. 12:171-175 D '57.

Soviet light industry and food industry in the 40 years of Soviet rule. V. Zotov. Plan. khoz. no. 11 31-44 N '57.

Soviet Union, a great industrial country. A. F. Shchoholev. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 11:8-10 N '57.

Work practice of the Sverdlovsk Economic Council. B. Khomiakov. Plan. khoz. no. 11, 65-73 N '57.

RUSSIA—INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Karpov, G. G. [The party and the cultural revolution in the U. S. S. R.] Partiia i kul'turnaia revoliutsiia v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957 70 p

RUSSIA—MANUFACTURES

Pushkin, P. S. [Planning for light industries] Planirovanie na predpriiatiiakh legkoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkoi promyshl., 1957. 274 p.

RUSSIA—NAVY

Best ships. Sov. mor. 17 no. 20:16 O '57.

From keel to mast. Sov. mor. 18 no. 1:18-19 Ja '58.

Grechaniuk, N. M., and P. I. Popov. [Sailors of the Black Sea Fleet in the struggle for the Soviet regime] Moriaki Chernomorskogo flota v bor'be za vlast' sovetov. Simferopol', Krymizdat, 1957. 132 p.

Shain, Nikolai. [Under the flag of our Motherland] Pod flagom rodiny. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 163 p.

To meet the 40th anniversary of the Soviet Army and Navy. Kul't.-pros. rab. 18 no. 12:40-57 D '57.

To our Soviet brothers. Hsiao Ching-kuang. Sov. mor. 18 [i. e. 17] no. 21:21 N '57.

A word to you, young sailors! I. Lychev and others. Sov. mor. 17 no. 20:8 O '57.

RUSSIA—NAVY—ILLUSTRATIONS

Visiting Soviet sailors. A. Okhrimenko. Sov. Soiuz no. 2:17-19 '58.

RUSSIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Documents of great political importance. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 12:3-10 D '57.

Elections to the highest branch of the Soviet regime. Part. zhizn' no. 1:3-7 Ja '58.

Financial control is an important weapon in the struggle to reduce administrative expenses. N. Vasil'ev. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 12:26-30 D '57.

Forms of worker participation in government administration. V. Vasil'ev. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:15-19 Ja '58.

[Gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R.]. Vedomosti Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR 21 no. 4 F '58; supplement to no. 1 '58.

[Gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R.] Vedomosti Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR 21 no. 6 Mr '58.

Genuine people's rule. K. Gorshenin. Agitator no. 1: 27-31 Ja '58.

In presidiums of supreme soviets of Union republics. Sov. deput. trud. no. 1:101-103 Ja '58.

Kommunisticheskaia Partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza. TSentral'nyi Komitet. [Papers on the December Plenum of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, 1957] Materialy dekabr'skogo (1957 goda) Plenuma TsK KPSS. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 29 p.

RUSSIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT (Continued)

Let's elect worthy delegates to the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. Oktyabr. 36 no.5,1 Ja '58.

Letter from the Central Committee of the Korean Labor Party to the Communist Party of the Soviet Union concerning the situation of the Plenum of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Nov. Kor no 8 supplement 1 Ag '57

Magestic beginning in the history of mankind. Sib. ogni 36 no.6 3-9 N-D '57.

Model theses for talks and reports on the elections campaign to the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. Agitator no 1:15 Ja '58.

Most important function of the Soviet state at the present stage M Prots'ko. Sov. deput trud no.6 13-20 D '57.

On the way to great victories. Sov deput. trud no 6' 3-8 D 57

Political views of the forerunners of the Russian Social Democrats S Meshchankin Mosk. prop. 15 no 1 20-26 Ja '58

Russela (1923- U S S R)Verkhovnyi Sovet. [Anniversary session of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R., celebrating the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution, November 6, 1957; a stenographic report] IUbileinaia sessiia Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR, posviashchennaia 40-i godovshchine Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii (6 noiabria 1957 g) Stenograficheskii otchet [Moskva] 1957 142 p

Shumelda, IA [Changes in the U.S.S.R. after the death of Stalin] Zminy v SSSR pislia smerty Stalina Paryzh, Vyd Pershoi ukrains'koi drukarni u Frantsii, 1957 338 p
(DS)

Struggle of the Communist Party to consolidate the Soviet regime Beginning of putting into practice Lenin's plan of socialist construction (November, 1917-1918). IU. Borisov. Mosk prop 15 no.1 34-40 Ja '58.

Tactics of the Bolsheviks in the Duma. F I. Kalinychev Vop. ist KPSS no. 4. 73-87 '57

To new victories under the leadership of the Communist Party. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:20-27 '57

Welcome, 1958! Ukraina no. 1:1 Ja '58.

RUSSIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT—BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bookshelf. Sov. deput. trud. no. 1:88-89 Ja '58.

RUSSIA—POPULISM (NARODNICHESTVO)

Cooperation between Russian and Georgian revolutionary Populists in the 1870's and 1880's. Z. L. Shvelidze. Vop. ist. no 12:124-134 D '57.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA

Bulgarian geographers in our country. D. Ch. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 6.176-177 N-D '57.

"Economic ties and relations between Bulgaria and the Soviet Union prior to September 9, 1944" [in Bulgarian] by V. Khadzhinikolov. Reviewed by L B. Valev. Nov. i noveish. ist no. 5 137-139 '57

For the history of the mutual influences of theRussian and South Slavic literatures. V. Mošin. Slaviane no. 1:40-42 Ja '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

Bon voyage! Sov. pech. no 2:51 F '58.

Brotherly cooperation. I. Morozov. Sov. pech. no. 12 26 D '57.

Chinese people celebrate the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. Ting Ying. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 2 no. 11:134-135 N '57.

Chronicle of the most important events in the Chinese Russian friendship. Druzhba no. 12.14 D '57.

Chronicle of the most important events in the development of Chinese-Russian friendship. Druzhba no. 11: 9 D '57.

Chu Tê's greetings. Druzhba no. 1:1 Ja '58.

Friendship and cooperation between China and the U.S.S.R. is a powerful force of the socialist camp. V. I. Prokhorov. Druzhba no. 1:12 Ja '58.

Happy New Year. Yang Shuo. Druzhba no. 1:20 Ja '58.

Happy New Year to workers of the Soviet Union. Liu Ch'ang-shêng. Druzhba no. 1:9 Ja '58.

History of friendly bonds between the Soviet and Chinese peoples, 1924-1927. A. F. Ostrov. Vop. ist. no. 12: 109-123 D '57.

Let the flowers of socialist realism blossom even more brightly! Mao Tun. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 9/10:94-95 S-O '57.

Month spent in the Soviet Union. Chang Ch'i-lung. Druzhba no. 11:29 D '57.

Our hearts will stay together forever. Druzhba no. 11: 23-25 D '57.

Our unforgettable meetings. Druzhba no. 5:6 Ja '58.

Wishing happiness and joy to the Soviet people in the coming year. Sung Ch'ing-ling. Druzhi no. 1:2 Ja '58.

Year of great events. Mao Tun. Ogonek 36 no. 1:4 Ja '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Documents of fraternal friendship["Friendship between the peoples of Czechoslovakia and the Soviet Union in the light of documents from Slovak archives" [in Slovak]. Reviewed by E. Vorob'eva). Slaviane no. 12: 52-54 D '57

Exchange of cultural valuables. P. Pozdeev. Slaviane no. 12 24-25 D '57.

Exposure of a policy against the people's interest. Slaviane no. 12 58 D '57.

Fidelity for fidelity. E. Šip. Slaviane no. 12:18-21 D '57

In a land where the morning set in a bit later. R. Uvarov. Slaviane no. 12:25-26 D '57.

The Russian language and Czech culture. J. Dolansky. Slaviane no. 12:42-46 D '57.

The Soviet man. M. Ferko. Slaviane no. 1:25 Ja '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH EGYPT

Development of Egypt's national culture. Sovr. Vost no. 1.34-35 Ja '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Brief news of cultural ties. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 7/8:90-91 Jl-Ag '57.

Chronicle of cultural relations. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 9/10: 90-92 S-O '57.

Encounters are useful. Sov. Soiuz no. 2:2-3 '58.

For the history of the mutual influences of the Russian and South Slavic literatures. V. Mošin. Slaviane no 1:40-42 Ja '58.

Foreign scholars in the Soviet Union. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 1:61-63 Ja '58.

Our questionnaire; conclusion. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 7/8: 51-56 Jl-Ag '57

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

Development of Soviet-Hungarian relations in agricultural research [with summaries in German and English]. A. Somos. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 11: 143-146 N '57.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH INDIA

The friendship of our peoples rests on a firm base. A. V. Baliga. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 9/10 93-94 S-O '57.

Raman is greeting Soviet scholars. Ogonek 36 no. 5: 8 Ja '58.

Russian-Indian relations as an example of peaceful coexistence between the states of different social systems. H. Ottinychenko. Kom. Ukr. 33 no. 1:54-64 Ja '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH KIRGHIZISTAN

Aitbaev, M. T. [Historical and cultural relations between the Kirghiz and Russian peoples, based on data for the Issyk-Kul' Province of Kirghizisian] Istoriko-kul'turnye sviazi kirgizskogo i russkogo narodov; po materialam Issyk-Kul'skoi oblasti Kirgizskoi SSR. Frunze, Izd-vo AN Kirgizskoi SSR, 1957. 109 p.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LATIN AMERICA

We shall build the bridge of dialogue. María-Rosa Oliver. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 9/10:95-96 S-O '57.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH NORTH KOREA

Month dedicated to the Korean-Soviet friendship. Nov. Kor. no. 12:17-18 D '57.

Preparing for the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution. Kim Sŭng-hŏn. Nov. Kor. no. 9:7-10 S '57.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

Fourteen years later. S. Zelić. Slaviane no. 12:38-39 D '57.

Polish friends as guests of our periodical. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 12:73-74 D '57.

Scientific and technical cooperation of the Soviet and Polish light industries. Leg. prom. 17 no. 12:47 D '57.

Serpeninov, P. N. [Russian-Polish and Ukrainian-Polish revolutionary relations] Rosiis'ko-pol's'ki ta ukrains'ko-pol's'ki revoliutsiini zv'iazky. Luts'k, Volyns'ke obl. vyd-vo, 1957. 39 p. (Na dopomohu lektoram)

Society of Soviet-Polish Friendship in the Soviet Union. Slaviane no. 1:10 Ja '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUMANIA

Scientific cooperation of Russian and Rumanian chemists. Christopher Simionescu, Constantin Calistru. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 4:172-178 '57.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH SUDAN

Opinion of the Sudan agricultural delegation on Soviet cotton growing. Khlopkovodstvo 7 no. 12:56-57 D '57.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UKRAINE

Great celebration. Ogonek 36 no. 1:1 Ja '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UNITED STATES

In seven cities of the U.S.A. A. Efimov. Ogonek 36 no. 2:28 Ja '58.

Moscow, Leningrad, Kiev; interview with P. Hardy. Slaviane no. 1:17-18 Ja '58.

Soviet-American agreement. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 5:3 Ja '58.

"We shall meet as friends." Ogonek 36 no. 2:3 Ja '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH TURKEY

Against falsification of the history of Soviet-Turkish relations. A. Miller. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2:103-106 F '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH TURKMENISTAN

N. N. Murav'ev's expedition to Turkmenia and its importance for strengthening Russo-Turkmen relations. Kh. Agaev. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 6:66-71 '57.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH YUGOSLAVIA

For the history of the mutual influences of the Russian and South Slavic literatures. V. Mošin. Slaviane no. 1:40-42 Ja '58.

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Academic sessions devoted to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Vop. ist. no. 12: 199-210 D '57.

After Wrangel. T. Lil'in. Sov. pech. no. 2:4-6 F '58.

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. [October Revolution and foreign Slavic countries; a collection of articles] Oktiabr'skaia revoliutsiia i zarubezhnye slavianskie narody; sbornik statei. Pod red. A. IA. Manusevicha. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 386 p.

Armored car crews. A. Vinogradov, IU. Kotler. Za rul. no. 11:2 N '57.

At Moscow factories. E. P. Podvigina. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:220-222 '57.

At the Academy of Social Sciences attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. V. L. Ignat'ev. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4: 215-217 '57.

At the height of the revolution. A. Pomerantseva. Sib. ogni 36 no. 6:171-181 N-D '57.

At the Higher Party School attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. S. S. Istomin. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:217-219 '57.

At the Institute of Marxism-Leninism attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. G. N. Shanshiev. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4 211-214 '57.

A book about the Revolution ("Ten days that shook the world" by John Reed. Reviewed by M. Pylashev). Zmina no. 1:18 Ja '58.

Brief news. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:220-232 '57.

Bulgarian participation in the defense of the achievements of the October Revolution. M. A Birman. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 5:86-90 '57.

Burdzhalov, E. [Significance of the Great October Socialist Revolution] V chem znachenie Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 70 p. (Populiarnaia bibliotechka po marksizmu-leninizmu)
(FTaSU)

Certain problems in the history of the defeat of the Wrangel Army. N. P. Lipatov. Vop. ist. no. 12:26-48 D '57.

Contemporaries on October. Khud. samod. i no. 5: 9 N '57.

Decisive days of the October armed uprising in Petrograd, October 24-26, 1917. M. O. Mulyshev. Vest. LGU no. 20:5-20 '57.

Defeat of Korenskii's and Krasnov's counterrevolutionary revolt. I. A. Butygin. Ist. SSSR no. 5:31-35 N-D '57.

Defeat of the Kornilov outbreak. I. Krivenkov. Oiv. na vop. trud. no. 63:24-28 '57.

Development of the socialist revolution in the countryside in the summer and autumn of 1918. E. A. Luteskii. Ist. SSSR no. 5:56-85 N-D '57.

Field academic sessions in Transcarpathia. B. I. Spivak. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:224-226 '57.

Fighting to control the Army and the Navy. D. Kondakov. Sov. voin 39 no. 19:2-3 O '57.

The First All-Russian Congress of Peasant Deputies in 1917. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 6 no. 6:5 Je '57.

The first battles. IA. Rakau. Belarus' 15 no. 2:8 F '58.

First British reactions to the Great October Socialist Revolution. M. M. Karliner. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 5:91-100 '57.

First Soviet agitators and emissaries in 1917. I. O. Dykov, P. N. Sobolev. Ist. SSSR no. 5:141-151 N-D '57.

For the Soviet rule! I. Vakhrameev. Sov. mor. 18 [i. e. 17] no. 21:13-14 N '57.

The fortieth anniversary of the October Revolution. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 5:154 '57.

From the documents of IA. M. Sverdlov. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 5:117-126 '57.

The glory of those days will not fade away... Sov. mor. 18 [i. e. 17] no. 21:8-9 N '57.

Grechaniuk, N. M., and P. I. Popov. [Sailors of the Black Sea Fleet in the struggle for the Soviet regime] [illegible] sovet- [illegible] Kiev, Izd-vo [illegible] during [illegible] war, [illegible] 32 no. 10: 4-5 O '57.

"Heroic deeds of Red Army units in combat." Reviewed by [illegible] Vest. LGU no. 17 ser. 8 no. 3 '57

History of the revolutionary ties of the Czech and Slovak peoples with the peoples of the Soviet Union [collection dedicated to Red Army and Navy in 1917-1918 in Russia] Istor. zap. no. 59:3-7 Ja '57

[Akhi, I.] [Recollections of the civil war] Vospominaniia ob grazhdanskoi voine. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va oborony SSSR, 1957. 96 p.

In the country's party archives. V. V. Vasil'ev, I. V. Kuz'mitskii. Vop. ist. [illegible] no. 1:[illegible] '57

In the fight for peace ["Bolsheviks in the fight for a democratic peace (1914-1918)" by M. Franklin. Reviewed by M. Cherkasov] Bol'shevik no. 14:[illegible] Jl '57

Influence of the Great October Socialist Revolution on the fate of workers. A. M. Pankratova. Vest. LGU no. 8:[illegible] '57

Influence of the Great October Socialist Revolution on the German labor movement. W. Pieck. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 4:11-24 '57

The Italian left wing [illegible] Great October Socialist Revolution [illegible] Ist. SSSR no. 4:21-[illegible] '57

Lenin's plan of preparation for the armed uprising [Lenin's "Letters from afar" and "The crisis has matured"] S. A. Piskarev et al. Vest. LGU no. 20:[illegible] '57

Moscow Public Scientific Library [Library science in the U.S.S.R.; on the occasion of publishing a commemorative book on the history of the Central Scientific Library] Bibliotekar' no. 7:[illegible] Jl '57

[illegible] Vest. LGU no. 20:[illegible] '57

[illegible] Vest. LGU no. 20:[illegible] '57

[illegible] Vest. LGU no. 20:[illegible] '57

Political work in the countryside during the preparation for the armed uprising [illegible] Agitator no. 17:[illegible] S '57

[illegible] Vest. LGU no. 20:[illegible] '57

Review of the [illegible] Vest. LGU no. 20:[illegible] '57

Struggle of the Soviet people [illegible] Great October Socialist Revolution and the Soviet system. Reporting session of the Academy of Sciences, devoted to the [illegible] Vest. AN SSSR no. 12:[illegible] D '57

Sugar workers during the Great October Socialist Revolution and the civil war. A. I. Ryzhkov. Sakh. prom. no. 11:[illegible] N '57

"That was my battle." P. P. Shubnikov. Ogonek no. 44:[illegible] Je '57.

They left for a permanent campaign. S. Shmelkina. Mol. kolkh. no. 10:[illegible] Je '57.

Those who fought for happiness. Elena Chaevskaia. Nov. mir. v. 33, no. 11:[illegible] N '57.

Unforgettable things. Aleksandr Fyrsov. Vitrazhnaia no. 12:[illegible] '57.

V. I. Lenin on the peaceful way of the development of the revolution in 1917. B. S. Lukin-Vrzhosek. Vest. LGU no. 20:[illegible] '57.

Vakhrameev, I. I. [In the ranks of the revolution, recollections] Na [illegible] revolutsii. Vospominaniia. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va oborony SSSR, 1957. 272 p.

Widely propagandize the great people's historical victories of world importance. P. Shabanov. Nar. obr. no. 2:3 Je '57

RUSSIA--REVOLUTION, 1917-1921--BIBLIOGRAPHY

"The Great October Socialist Revolution, selected bibliography" [in German]. Reviewed by A. M. Orlenko. Ist. SSSR no. 5:251-252 S-O '57.

[illegible] devoted to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Rud. shk. 36 no. 12, 21 D '57.

"The October Revolution; reading list about the Great October Socialist Revolution and reactions to it in Czechoslovakia" [in Czech]. Reviewed. Slaviane no. 1:60 Ja '58

Victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution and the establishment of the dictatorship of the proletariat. Ist. SSSR no. 5:3-14 S-O '57

RUSSIA REVOLUTION OF 1905

The first Russian bourgeois-democratic revolution of 1905-1907. I. S. Gorokhvatskii. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, ser. ist., ekon., filos., prava no. 1:65-76 '57

Uzzia Gadzhikokov's attitude towards the Revolution of 1905 [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. Ist. Sb. Ankara no. [illegible] 2:131-139 '57

RUSSIA RURAL CONDITIONS

Outline history of Russian rural areas in the 10th-14th centuries." Reviewed by V. V. Sedov. Sov. arkheol. no. 1:389-392 '58

RUSSIA SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Happy New Year. Ogonek 35 no. 1:3 of cover Ja '58.

New Russian man. Len. al'm. 241-244 Je '57.

RUSSIA STATISTICS

Figures of the great victories of socialism ("Achievements of 40 years of the Soviet regime in figures," Reviewed by N. Cherkasov). Plan. khoz. no. 11:91-96 N '57.

Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Tsentral'noe statisticheskoe upravlenie. [R.S.F.S.R. during the last forty years; a statistical manual] RSFSR za 40 let; statisticheskii sbornik. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaia Rossiia," 1957. 232 p.

RUSSIA VIEWS

[Our homeland, an album of photographs] Nasha rodina; fotoal'bom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 300 p. [Parallel texts in Russian, German, English, and French.]

RUSSIA, SOUTHERN CAROTIN

Seasonal dynamics of carotin in plant leaves under conditions prevailing in the Far North. I. D. Shamtok. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 30:62-65 '57.

RUSSIA, SOUTHERN FORESTS AND FORESTRY

[illegible] evaluation of forests in the north of the European part of the U.S.S.R. and natural conditions for their use. I. M. Chertov. Geog. sbor. no. 11:21-40 '57.

RUSSIA, SOUTHERN HUNTING

Hunting in the Far North and tasks of scientific research. V. Tolmachev. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 11:8-9 N '57.

RUSSIA, SOUTHERN INSECTS, FOSSIL

On furrows of fossil insects in the Soviet Arctic. L. D. Mirzoshnikov, L. P. Plotnikov. Trudy Nauch.-issl. inst. geol. Arkt. 83:119-146 '56.

RUSSIA, SOUTHERN NATIONALITIES

Bergeer, M. A. [Minority peoples of the Soviet North] Malye narody severnogo Severa. [Magadan] Magadanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 154 p.

RUSSIA, SOUTHERN VOYAGES AND TRAVELS

Baltic - Nova - Lena. Ill. Klimenchenko. Len. al'm. 283-284 Je '57.

RUSSIA, SOUTHWESTERN SHEEP

Long-purpose sheep farming in the northwestern zone. A. E. Shubin. Zhivotnovodstvo 4 no. 1:11-13 Ja '58.

RUSSIA, SOUTHERN AFFORESTATION

Spring forest belts for protecting fields from damaging winds in the arid regions of European Russia. S. A. Zapryagaeva. Trudy GGO no. 38:21-26 '52.

RUSSIA, SOUTHERN WATER CYCLES

Water cycle characteristics as related to meliorative measures. G. A. Ivanov. Trudy GGO no. 36:3-20 '52.

RUSSIAN AUTHORS see Authors, Russian

RUSSIAN DRAMA--HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Ten centuries in Soviet dramaturgy in the 1930's. S. I. Andreeva. Vest. LGU no. 20:172-184 '57.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE

Historical note on the formation of comparative degree forms in Russian. S. V. Bromlei. Trudy Inst. iaz. 8:356-476 '57.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE--CHRESTOMATHIES AND READERS

Bakar'eva, E. E., and others. [Our native language; a reader for the third grade of the elementary school] Rodnaia rech'; kniga dlia chteniia v III klasse nachal'noi shkoly. Izd. 11-oe, Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 382 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE--COMPOSITION AND EXERCISES

Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Institut pedagogiki, Leningrad. [Creative work of students in grades five to seven] Tvorcheskie raboty uchashchikhsia V-VII klassov. Pod red. N. A. Bubleevoi. Moskva, 1957. 33 p. (Pedagogicheskie chteniia)

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE--DIALECTS--MAPS

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia. [Atlas of Russian dialects of the central provinces east of Moscow] Atlas russkikh narodnykh govorov tsentral'nykh oblastei k vostoku ot Moskvy. [Moskva, 1957] 241 maps.

[Introductions, explanatory and supplemental material to accompany the maps] Vstupitel'nye stat'i, spravochnye materialy i kommentarii k kartam. Pod red. R. I. Avanesova. 1957. 1100 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE--DICTIONARIES--ARMENIAN

Arturuni, Vahan. [Russian-Latin-Armenian dictionary of medical terms] Russko-latinsko-armianskii slovar' meditsinskikh terminov. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1956. 360 p.
(MH)

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE--DICTIONARIES--GERMAN

Gordeenko, P. IA., comp. [Concise Russian-German and German-Russian railroad dictionary] Kratkii russko-nemetskii i nemetsko-russkii slovar' po ekspluatatsii zheleznykh dorog. Leningrad, M-vo putei soobshcheniia SSSR, 1957. 90 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE--DICTIONARIES--LATIN

Arturuni, Vahan. [Russian-Latin-Armenian dictionary of medical terms] Russko-latinsko-armianskii slovar' meditsinskikh terminov. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1956. 360 p.
(MH)

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE--GRAMMAR

Something about colloquial speech. Rina Zelenaia. Novyi mir 34 no. 1:277-278 Ja '58.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE--NOUN

History of the noun declension. T. A. Ivanova. Vop. iaz. 6 no. 6:50-68 N-D '57.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE--OLD RUSSIAN

Ancient Pskov dialect of the 14th century; language of the Pskov Prologue of 1383. T. N. Kandaurova. Trudy Inst. iaz. 8:178-286 '57.

Conjunctionless complex sentences in Old Russian official documents. V. I. Borkovskii. Trudy Inst. iaz. 8:287-349 '57.

The language of northeastern Russia in the middle of the 14th century, paleographic and phonetic description of the Moscow Gospel manuscript of 1356. O. A. Kalanovskaia. Trudy Inst. iaz. 8:107-177 '57.

The language of northeastern Russia in the middle of the 14th century; phonetics of the Galician dialect based on materials in the Galician Gospel of 1357. I. P. Zhukovskaia. Trudy Inst. iaz. 8:5-106 '57.

Morphology and semantics of denominative adverbs in Old Russian documents of the 11th-14th centuries. N. S. Ryabkov. Trudy Inst. iaz. 8:471-517 '57.

Subordinate temporal clauses in Old Russian documents. V. I. Borkovskii. Inv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i iaz. 16 no. 6:509-519 N-D '57.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE--ORTHOGRAPHY

Filippov, S. S. [Teaching Russian orthography to students in Tatar schools, a textbook for teachers of the Russian language in grades five to seven] Obuchenie russkoi orfografii uchashchikhsia tatarskikh shkol; posobie dlia prepodavatelei russkogo iazyka v V-VII klassakh. Izd. 3-e Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1956. 120 p.
(CLU)

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE--PHONETICS

Do positions have distinctive function? A. N. Gvozdev. Vop. iaz. 6 no. 6:69-83 N-D '57.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE--PRONUNCIATION

Gorodilova, V. I., and E. F. Rau. [Correcting faulty pronunciation in children; a manual for speech teachers students] Ispravlenie nedostatkov proiznosheniia u shkol'nikov; posobie dlia uchitelei-logopedov i uchashchikhsia. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR,
Pt. 3. 1957. 198 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE--STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Japan)

Adamovich, E. A. [Ways of giving students in grades one and two sound training in reading and writing; practices of M. I. Leont'eva, a teacher] Puti doshkol'nika pri obuchenii gramotnosti uchashchikhsia I-II klassov; iz opyta raboty uchitel'nitsy M. I. Leont'evoi. Izd. 2-oe, Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 102 p. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)

Development of students' speech in advanced classes. IU. N. Chestnykh. Lit. v shkole 19 no. 1:73-78 Ja-F '58.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING (Continued)
Exercises to develop pupils' speech. I. Podgorbunskii. Nach. shkola 25 no. 2 16-21 F '58.
Some aspects of work in an evening division. E. N Perkon Sred spets obr. 5 no 1:31-36 Ja '58.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—COLLECTIONS
Dykhovichnyi, Vl , and M Slobodskoi. [For the stage; scenes, interludes, feuilletons and stories] Dlia estrady, sisenki, intermedii, fel'etony, rasskazy Moskva, Otdel rasprostraneniia dramaticheskikh proizvedenii VUOAP, 1957 138 p
[Our youth, a literary collection] Nasha molodost'; literaturno-repertuarnyi sbornik Moskva, Gos izd-vo 'Iskusstvo," 1957 222 p (Repertuar khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti, no 21)
[Sailor's stage, a collection of pieces for amateur recitations and theatricals in the navy] Matrosskaia estrada; repertuarnyi sbornik dlia flotskoi khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti Moskva, Voen izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR.
[No. 1] 1957 162 p

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
(see also subdivision under Galicia)
Born in the crucible of the October Revolution. B. Galanov. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 9/10 18-23 S-O '57.
Concerning the ideal hero and artistic exaggeration. Ani Dremov Vop lit no. 6 245-250 S '57
On the great divide; 1917-1926 (conclusion) Kornelii Zelinskii. Znamia 27 no. 12.147-183 D '57
Seminar in Soviet literature ("Seminar" by L. A. Gladkovskaia and others Reviewed by P V Kuprianovskii). Vest vys shkoly 15 no 12:86-89 D '57
"Tale about Sukhan, from the history of the 17th century Russian tale" by V. I Malyshev Reviewed by V. IA Propp Russ fol'k 2 348-350 '57.
Through life's roads. Z Kedrina Novyi mir 34 no 1: 228-239 Ja '58
Tolchenova, N P [The contemporary hero at work and in the fight, remarks on literary prose of 1955 and 1956] Geroi-sovremennik v trude i bor'be, zametki o khudozhestvennoi proze 1955-1956 godov Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 38 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 6, no 22)

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Russian literature—History and criticism

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—PERIODICALS
The 35th anniversary of "Sibirskie ogni." Sib. ogni 36 no. 6:221-222 N-D '57.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Bocharov, G. K. [Leading literature in the sixth grade] Literaturnoe chtenie v VI klasse. Izd. 2-oe Moskva, Gos uchebno-pedagog izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 227 p.
Development of students' speech in advanced classes. IU. N Chestnykh Lit. v shkole 19 no. 1. 73-78 Ja-F '58.
The letter of N. P. Lapina V. V. Litvinov. Lit. v shkole 19 no. 1 89-91 Ja-F '58.
Materials of a methods center as an aid to the teaching of literature. R M. Mirkina. Lit v shkole 19 no 1: 92-95 Ja-F '58
Original compositions in grades 8-10. E A. Barzakh Lit. v shkole 19 no. 1:37-42 Ja-F '58.
Programs and the teaching of literature; survey of articles and letters. Lit v shkole 19 no. 1.67-72 Ja-F '58.
Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools, readings in literature, fifth grade] Zadaniia dlia uchashchikhsia zaochnoi srednei shkoly; literaturnoe chtenie, V klass. Sost. A. F. Fedosenko. Izd. 9-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 66 p.
Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Assignments for students of secondary correspondence schools; literature, grade eight] Zadaniia dlia uchashchikhsia zaochnoi srednei shkoly; literatura, VIII klass. Izd. 8-oe. Sost. A. A Ozerova i dr. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957 54 p.
Saltykova, M. N. [Studying the works of I. A. Goncharov in the ninth grade; a manual for teachers] Izuchenie tvorchestva I. A. Goncharova v 9 klasse; v pomoshch' uchiteliu. Leningrad, uchpedgiz, 1956 115 p. (NNC)
Some more on compositions. N. P. Lapina. Lit. v shkole 19 no. 1:85-89 Ja-F '58.
Study of the writer's literary mastery in advanced classes. N. L. Leizerov. Lit. v shkole 19 no. 1:30-38 Ja-F '58.

RUSSIAN MILITARY ASSISTANCE see subdivision 'Military assistance, Russian' under China

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS
(see also subdivision under Voronezh Province)
Authority of a labor newspaper. A. Kotoskov. Part. zhizn' no. 1:66-70 Ja '58.
Brief news. Sov. pech. no. 1:63 Ja '58.
Faithful friend of Soviet youth. A. Adzhubei. Sov. pech. no. 12.3-6 D '57.
Good fortune and success. Sov. pech. no. 1:22-23 Ja '58.
"Gudok" is forty years old. B. Krasnikov. Sov. pech. no. 12:9-11 D '57
It is not only a matter of quality. V. Tolpinskii. Sov. pech. no. 2:14-15 F '58.
It should be appropriate. N. Zub'iakov. Sov. pech. no. 2:16-17 F '58.
New document on the "Iskra" organization. A. T. Veshchikov. Vop. ist. KPSS no 4:126-128 '57.
Propaganda in the press on the decisions of the Eighth Congress of the Russian Communist Party (Bolshevik). Z. S. Mironchenkova. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:62-72 '57.
"Rabochaia Gazeta" and its readers. S. Volodin. Sov. pech no 12:42-46 D '57
Youth's press. Sov. pech. no. 12:1-2 D '57.

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS—INDEXES
[Chronicle of newspaper articles.] Letopis' gazetnykh statei nos. 5-7 '58; Index, J1-S '57.
[Chronicle of newspaper articles.] Letopis' gazetnykh statei no. 8 '58.

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS
A. I. Herizen's "Kolokol" and the peasant movement in Russia during the first revolutionary situation, 1859-1861 B. S. Ginzburg. Ist SSSR no. 5:173-187 N-D '57.
Gor'kii and the journal "Nashi dostizhenila." Il'ia Shkapa Moskva no. 12:175-188 '57.
Specialized journals and their readers. A. Kozlov, L. Malinov. Sov. pech. no. 1:45-46 Ja '58.

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS—INDEXES
[Chronicle of periodical articles.] Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei nos. 2, 6-7 '58
[Chronicle of periodical articles.] Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei no. 8 '58.
[Chronicle of periodical articles.] Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei nos. 9-10 '58.

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—CLAY
Remarks on the article of A. P. Vinogradov and A. B. Ronov "Evolution of chemical composition of clays of the Russian Platform." M P. Nagorskii. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geol. 22 no. 9:93-94 S '57

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Lower Permian deposits in the eastern part of the Russian Platform N. D. Kovan'ko. Trudy MNI no. 19: 54-112 '57

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
History of the development of new relief in the western part of the central Russian Platform during the Quaternary (Anthropozoic) period. A. M. Zhyrmunskii. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. fiz.-tekh. nav. no. 2:97-108 '57.
Southwestern margin of the Russian Platform. M. P. Kazakov, V. V. Znamenskii. Trudy MNI no. 19:10-32 '57.

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—PYROPE
First finds of pyrope in alluvial deposits of the Russian Platform. A. P. Puminov. Trudy Nauch.-issl. inst. geol. Arkt. 89.318-321 '56.

RUSSIAN POETRY—COLLECTIONS
[Twentieth century poetry] Iz poezii 20-ykh godov. [Pod red A. Zharova]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 294 p. (Biblioteka sovetskoi poezii)
(CU) (MH)

RUSSIAN POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Alignment to the future; notes on present-day poetry. Boris Solov'ev. Znamia 27 no. 12:190-203 D '57.
Bees lose their honey? N. Sverchkov. Novyi mir 34 no. 1:279-280 Ja '58.
New translation of the "Lay of the Host of Igor." D. S. Likhachev. Len. al'm. 359-360 Je '57.
Revolutionary verse in Siberian newspapers, 1917. E. Kuklina. Sib. ogni 36 no. 6:218-219 N-D '57.

RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY
The first Marxist clubs in Petersburg and "The emancipation of labor group." R. A. Kazakevich. Vest. LGU no. 20, 108-121 '57.
Meetings of the Central Committee of the Russian Social Democratic Party, April 15-17, 1914. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:112-125 '57.
New document on the "Iskra" organization. A. T. Veshchikov. Vop. ist KPSS no. 4:126-128 '57.
Struggle to found a Marxist party in Russia. Formation of the Russian Social Democratic Party. Rise of bolshevism (1894-1904). IU. Borisov. V pom. polit. samoobr no. 12:30-44 D '57.

RUSSIAN STUDIES—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

RUSSIAN TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE see subdivision 'Technical assistance, Russian' under China; Korea, North

RUSSIAN THISTLE see Thistle, Russian

RUSSIAN WOLFHOUNDS
Raising and training borzois. F. Chepurnykh. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 10:32-34 O '57.

RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR, 1904-1905
"Outline of the diplomatic history of the Russo-Japanese War, 1895-1907" by B. A. Romanov. Reviewed by L. A. Bereznyi. Vop. ist. no. 12:188-193 D '57.

RUST see Corrosion and anticorrosives

RUST (BOTANY) see subdivision 'Uredineae' under Azerbaijan

RUTHENIAN PERIODICALS see Ukrainian periodicals

RUTHENIUM COMPOUNDS
X-ray structural analysis of $[Ru(NH_3)_4(NO)(OH)]Cl_2$ crystals. G. B. Bokii, N. A. Parpiev. Kristallografiia 2 no. 5 691-693 '57.

RUZSKII, MIKHAIL DMITRIEVICH, 1864-1953
Research in the field of parasitology made by M. D. Ruzskii. S. D. Titova. Zam. po faune i flore Sib. no. 16:87-90 '55.

RYAZAN—ANTIQUITIES
"Old Ryazan'" by A. L. Mongait. Reviewed by A. F. Medvedev. Sov. arkheol. no. 1:286-289 '58.

RYAZAN PROVINCE—MARTENS
Stone marten in Ryazan Province. I. Nazarov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 10:25 O '57.

RYAZAN PROVINCE—VEGETABLE GARDENING
Achievements of vegetable growers of Ryazan Province. V. F. Barashev. Sad i og. 96 no. 2:12-14 F '58.

RYBAKOV, ANATOLII
The heroes of "Kortik" continue to live ("Bronze bird" by A. Rybakov. Reviewed by E. Astaf'ev). Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 2:40 F '58.

RYBINSK RESERVOIR
Hygienic evaluation of the Rybinsk Reservoir in the area of Cheropovets [with summary in English]. A. M. Sologub. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11:15-21 N '57.

RYBNOYE DISTRICT—POTATOES
Potato production is increasing on collective farms of Rybnoye District. I. S. Dedov. Kartofel' 2 no. 6:20-21 N-D '57.

RYE
Kincharov, N. I. [Good rye crops on large acreage] Vysokii urozhai rzhi s bol'shoi ploshchadi. [Kuibyshev] Kuibyshevskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 10 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)
(DA)
Yarovization stage in winter grain crops under field conditions [with summary in English]. A. K. Fedorov. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 1:62-69 Ja-F '58.

SABLES
Baits for catching sables. M. Pindyshev. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 10:15 O '57.

SABLES—DISEASES AND PESTS
Trichinellinasis in sables. M. Baianov, A. Toshchev. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 10:23 O '57.

SACHSENHAUSEN (CONCENTRATION CAMP)
From readers' letters. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 3:31 Ja '58.

SAFETY, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial safety

SAGE
Obtaining high yields of the sage Salvia sclarea. IA. D. Ponomarenko. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. VNIIMEMK no. 2:35-37 '56.

SAINFOIN see subdivision under Kuybyshev Province; Nagorno-Karabakh Autonomous Province; Penza Province

SAKHALIN—COAL GEOLOGY
Some experimental data concerning the thermal effect produced by doleritos upon the coals that contain them in South Sakhalin. V. N. Shilov, G. N. Poryvaeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1185-1188 Ag '57.

SAKHALIN—CRABS
Some data on winter molt of crabs in waters off Sakhalin. V. A. Skalkin, A. E. Semenova. Izv. TINRO 44:252-253 '57.

SAKHALIN—FLOUNDERS
Spawning type and fertility of some commercial flounders of Sakhalin [with summary in English]. N. S. Fadeev. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 12:1841-1847 D '57.

SAKHALIN—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Geological structure of the northeastern part of Sakhalin and plans for further petroleum prospecting in this region. S. N. Alekseichik. Geol. nefti 2 no.1:22-29 Ja '58.

SAKHALIN—HERRING
Larval nutrition of the Sakhalin herring. I. S. Pokrovskaia. Izv. TINRO 44:39-56 '57.

SAKHALIN—PAPER INDUSTRY
Sakhalin paper industry in the postwar period. V. F. Baltaevskii, IA. L. Markovich. Bum. prom 32 no. 12: 15-18 D '57.

SAKHALIN—PETROLEUM—ANALYSIS
Effect of regional and vertical migration on the chemical composition of petroleums of some oil fields in Sakhalin. A. V Solov'ev, N. V. Razumov Geol. nefti 2 no.1:30-35 Ja '58.

SAKHALIN—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
Geological structure of the northeastern part of Sakhalin and plans for further petroleum prospecting in this region. S. N. Alekseichik. Geol. nefti 2 no.1:22-29 Ja '58

SAKHALIN—RETAIL TRADE
Exhibition and sale of textile fabrics. A. Zasukha. Sov potreb. koop. no.1:33 Ja '58.

SAKHALIN—VINE CROPS
Growing vine crops in Sakhalin. N. E. Zelengur. Sad i og. 86 no 1:34-36 Ja '58.

SAKHALIN—WEASELS
Itatsi (Mustela itatsi Temminck), a peculiar animal of southern Sakhalin S. D. Pereleshin. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 62 no.6:67-68 N-D '57.

SAKH'IANOVA, LARIS
On tiptoe. Svet nad Baik. no.5:12-15 S-O '57.

SAKSAUL
Bashkatova, A. N. [Sowing saksaul and Russian thistle for improving pastures] Uluchshenie pastbishch putem podseva saksaula i cherkeza. Ashkhabad, Akad. nauk TSSR, 1954. 12 p.
(DA)

SALAIR RIDGE
Structure and development of the Kolyvan'-Tomsk arc near its junction with the Salair Ridge. A. L. Matveevskaia. Trudy Gor. -geol. inst Zap. -Sib. fil. AN SSSR no.15:77-92 '56.

SALAIR RIDGE—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Structure of the present surface and loose ground cover in the northwestern Salair Ridge region. A. L. Matveevskaia. Trudy Gor. -geol. inst. Zap. -Sib. fil. AN SSSR no.15:129-144 '56.

SALASPILS—PLANTS, ORNAMENTAL
Ornamental trees and shrubs in the collections of the botanical garden in Salaspils. A. Maurins, T. Puka, I. Rickstins. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 20,14-25 '57.

SALIVARY GLANDS
Changes in the microstructure of salivary glands following the ligation and resection of the excretory duct. S. M. Dionesov, E. A. Moiseev, A. G. Usov. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:117-126 '56.
Relations between sudoriparous and salivatory effects in exclusion of the cervical sympathetic innervation. S. L. Levin. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:44 '57.
Some features of the dynamics of conditioned salivary secretion in dogs observed in a group experiment. D. IA. Glezer. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:7-8 '57.

SALMON
(see also subdivision under Amur River; Pacific Ocean)
Determining the diurnal amount of food consumed by sockeye salmon and the three-spined stickleback by the use of the respiration method. E. M. Krokhin. Izv. TINRO 44:97-110 '57.
Development of the Siberian white salmon (Stenodus leucichthys Guld.), nelma (Stenodus leucichthys nelma Pall.), and the nelmuschka lavaret (Coregonus lavaretus nelmuschka Pravdin). I. I. Smol'ianov. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 20:232-294 '57.
Effect of the composition of salt on the process of salting and the quality of salt humpback salmon. IA. V. Mikulich. Izv. TINRO 44:209-221 '57.

SALMONELLA
Characteristics of some bacterial infections in rodents of the Transbaikalian Steppe. A. Z. Klimenko, O. I. Klimenko. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no.37:155-162 '57.
Reaction of the cardiovascular system in rabbits infected with Salmonella typhimurium to some drugs [with summary in English]. D. N. Lazareva. Arkh. pat. 19 no.11:38-45 '57.

SALT
(see also subdivision under Kara-Bogaz-Gol, Gulf)
Investigating the decomposition potentials of the system $BeCl_2$ - NaCl with regard to the correlation of components in the fusion. I. N. Sheiko, IU. K. Delimarskii. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no.6:713-720 '57
Loss percentage of Baskunchak salt stored in the open. E. I. Akhumov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8:1246-1249 Ag '57
Precipitation of salts in salt lakes. O. D. Kashkarov. Trudy VNIIG no.32:3-33 '56.
Types of salt basins. M. P. Fivog. Trudy VNIIG no.32:102-110 '56.

SALTS
Conversion of hydrate forms of salts in solution. B. F. Markov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no.6:706-712 '57.

SALTS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Electric conductivity of salts in the molten state. V. A. Kochinashvili, V. P. Barzakovskii. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no.12:1755-1759 D '57.

SALVAGE (WASTE, ETC.) see subdivision under Rubezhnoye

SALVEMINI, GAETANO, 1873-1957
In memory of G. Salvemini and G. Spellanzon. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 5 157-158 '57.

SAMARKAND—DESCRIPTION
Umniakov, I. I., IU. N. Aleskerov, and K. M. Mikhailov, comps. [Samarkand; a concise reference guidebook] Samarkand; kratkii spravochnik-putevoditel'. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1956. 101 p.
(MH)

SAMARKAND—FLIES
Selection of a substrate for egg laying by coprobiontic flies in Samarkand. IU. M. Fatakhov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:79 '57.

SAMARKAND—TICKS
Control of Alectorobius tholozani in Samarkand. A. I. Musatova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:55 '57.

SAMARKAND PROVINCE—CAVES
New finds in the Aman-Kutan cave. N. Lev. Priroda 47 no.1:112-113 Ja '58.

SAMOILOV, ALEKSANDR FILIPPOVICH, 1867-1930
Development of I. M. Sechenov's conceptions by A. F. Samoilov. N. A. Grigor'ian. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 4: 80-85 '57.
Letter from I. P. Pavlov to A. F. Samoilov. N. A. Grigor'ian. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 3:212 '57

SAMSYKA, MAIA
"IAdkim." Bulat Okudzhava. Smena 34 no. 24:17 D '57.

SAMUR DELTA—DOGWOOD
Biology of the southern cornel (Thelycrania australis). P. L. L'vov. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 29:93-95 '57.

SAN FRANCISCO—PRESTRESSED CONCRETE—CONGRESSES
International conference on prestressed reinforced concrete in San Francisco. L. Barenboim, K. Zavrtiev Bud. i arkhit. 6 no.1:31-34 Ja '58.

SANATORIUMS
I had a good rest and recuperation. F. Zuev. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no.1:29 Ja '58.

SAND
Unit for processing sand and gravel mixes. V. M. Imnadze. Mekh. stroi. 15 no.1:18-20 Ja '58.

SANITARY ENGINEERING
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Industrialization of sanitary engineering. L. Smolianov. Bud. i arkhit. 6 no.1:19-20 Ja '58.

SANITARY ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Sanitary engineering

SANITARY ENGINEERING—STANDARDS
Change in State Standards for wash basins. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no.12:24-25 D '57.
Change No. 2 in the All-Union State Standard for "Cast iron and enameled bathtubs." Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no.12:26 D '57.

SANITATION
Sanitary work in Leningrad during the forty years of Soviet rule (1917-19570. A. I. Shtrois. Gig. i san. 22 no.11:49-54 N '57.

SANITATION, HOUSEHOLD see subdivision under China

SAPONIFICATION
Chemical characteristics of the saponification of slightly salted herring. V. M. Miasoedova, R. A. Savchenko. Izv. TINRO 44:197-207 '57.
Properties of a series of vinyl esters. Report No. 1: Polymerization and the rate of saponification of monomers. E. N. Rostovskii, S. N. Ushakov, A. N. Barinova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:59-63 Ja '58.

SARATOV—DESCRIPTION
Young culture of an old city; trip to Saratov. L. Mikhailova. Novyi mir 34 no.1:195-219 Ja '58.

SARATOV—GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS
Saratov. Dom-muzei N. G. Chernyshevskogo. [Guidebook for the Chernyshevskii Museum] Putevoditel'. [Saratov] Saratovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 94 p.

SARATOV—TRADE UNIONS
First illegal trade union in Saratov. S. Kolikov. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no.1:60-62 Ja '58.

SARATOV PROVINCE—SHEEP
One hundred and seventy-four kilograms of wool per 100 hectares of land. V. I. Karasev. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no 12:32-36 D '57

SARCOMA see Tumors

SARTON, GEORGE, 1884-1956
George Sarton; obituary. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 3:270-271 '57.

SATIRE
Collection of works on satire ("Problems in Soviet literature," Collection 5. Reviewed by IA. El'sberg). Vop. lit. no. 6:209-213 S '57.

SATIRE, UKRAINIAN
Satirical pepper ("Donets Basin pepper." Reviewed by Petro Lubens'kyi). Ukraina no. 1:24 Ja '58.

SAUDI ARABIA—PETROLEUM
Slaves and dollars for the king and the oil company, starvation and prison for the workers. Abdulla Mohamed. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:25-26 D '57.

SAUDI ARABIA—TRADE UNIONS
Slaves and dollars for the king and the oil company, starvation and prison for the workers. Abdulla Mohamed. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:25-26 D '57.

SAUSAGES
Biological changes in beef during its curing in brine. V. Solov'ev, S. Rubashkina. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 6: 48-49 '57.
Homemade sausage. N. N. Kalinina. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1:44 Ja '58.
Rapid method for making sausages (from "Food in Canada" no. 4, 1957). V. Krylova, L. Dubrovina. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 5:63 '57.
Using fatty pork in the manufacture of sausages. S. Belei. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 6:18-19 '57.
Using phosphates in the manufacture of sausages. N. Alekseev, D. Mindlina, E. Gol'dman. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 5:56-57 '57.

SAVCHENKO, IVAN GRIGOROVICH, 1862-1932
I. G. Savchenko; on the 25th anniversary of his death. M. M. Syrotynin. Mikrobiol. zhur. 19 no. 4:65-68 '57.

SAVINGS BANKS see subdivision under Rumania

SAVVAITOV, PAVEL IVANOVICH, 1815-1895
Vologda variant of a bylina about Vasilii Buslaev; unpublished recording by P. I. Savvaitov. L. V. Domanovskii. Russ. fol'k. 2:277-285 '57.

SAWS
Andrievskii, A. I. [Operation of saws in lumbering] Pilopravnoe delo na lesozagotovkakh. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 165 p.
Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi institut po vnedreniiu peredovykh metodov rabot i truda v stroitel'stve. [Manual for carpenters operating machine tools; work on circular saws] Pamiatka stoliaru-stanochniku, rabota na kruglopil'nykh stankakh. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 54 p. (V pomoshch' molodym stroiteliam)
Saws with hydraulic drives and stretching. Der. prom. 7 no. 2:31 F '58.

SAXAUL see Saksaul

SAYAN MOUNTAINS—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Guided by a compass through pathless forests. V. Gippenreiter. Smena 35 no. 2:16-19 Ja '58.

SAZONOV, GRIGORII PETROVICH
Letter from D. I. Mendeleev to G. P. Sazonov. I. A. Fedoseev. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 3:189-190 '57.

SCAB DISEASE IN SHEEP
Galuzo, I. G. [Itch mites and sheep scab; classification and biology of mites, and measures for controlling them] Chesotochnye kleshchi i chesotki ovets; sistematika i biologiia kleshchei, mery bor'by s nimi. Alma-Ata, Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1957. 73 p.
(DA)

SCALES (WEIGHING INSTRUMENTS)
Koybas, IU. I. [Measuring instruments in commercial enterprises and control of their use] Izmeritel'nye pribory v torgovykh predpriiatiiakh i kontrol' za ikh ispol'zovaniem. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1956. 44 p. (V pomoshch' obshchestvennomu kontroleru)
Organize the weighing of farm products. A. IA. Kogan. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12:67-68 D '57.

SCALES (WEIGHING INSTRUMENTS) (Continued)

Rudo, N. M. [Scales, theory, operation, regulation and checking] Vesy, teoriia, ustroistvo, regulirovka i poverka. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 359 p.

SCALP

A system of efferent lymphatic vessels of the scalp in before and after birth. V. A. Rumiantseva. Trudy LSGMI 9:35-37 '51.

Original capillary lymph networks and lymph vessels of the scalp. V. V. Lavrent'ev. Trudy LSGMI 9:15-34 '51.

SCANDINAVIA—AIR LINES

Organization of passenger service on the SAS Air Line to Moscow. Grazd. av. 14 no. 12:31-34 D '57.

SCANDINAVIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

Scandinavian collection "Vols. 1 and 2. Reviewed by M. Berzarin. Polit. samozn. no. 7/8:76 Jl-Ag '57.

SCANDINAVIA—NAVIGATION

Navigation and shipbuilding in Scandinavian countries. A. Korotaev. Mor. flot 18 no. 1:27-28 Ja '58.

SCANDINAVIA—PHARMACOPOEIAS

Work in creating a consolidated pharmacopoeia for the Scandinavian countries. P. L. Senov. Apt. delo 6 no. 3:75-77 My-Je '57.

SCANDINAVIA—SHIPBUILDING

Navigation and shipbuilding in Scandinavian countries. A. Korotaev. Mor. flot. 18 no. 1:27-28 Ja '58.

SCANDINAVIA—SKATING

Scandinavian skaters are getting ready. A. Frenkin. Fiz. kul't. i sport 28 no. 1:30 '58.

SCANDIUM

Remarks on F. A. Moskal'kova's and IU. M. Tolmachev's article "Separating scandium from rare earths and zirconium." Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6:823 '57.

Separating scandium from sedimentary ores, coal ashes, and certain minerals for the purpose of its quantitative determination and production. G. IA. Gornyi. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6:792-798 '57.

SCANDIUM—SPECTRA

Spectral method for quantitative determination of scandium in natural substances and coal ashes. O. A. Kul'skaia, O. F. Vdovenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6:799-804 '57.

SCARABEIDAE see subdivision under Tajikistan

SCATTERING OF LIGHT see Light—Scattering

SCHEDULES, SCHOOL

Significance of boarding schools for the introduction of a regular day schedule for students. S. S. Poznans'kyi, H. I. IAkovenko. Rad. shk. 37 no. 1:76-78 Ja '58.

SCHEELITE

Artificial production of scheelite crystals. I. N. Antikin. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 86 no. 4:459-468 '57.

SCHIZOPHRENIA

Changes in the phagocytic activity of leucocytes under the effect of drug-induced sleep in schizophrenics. A. A. Kramova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:83-84 '57.

Characteristic of remission and recovery in schizophrenia. E. A. Shcherbina. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:69-70 '57.

Effect of caffeine on the bioelectrical activity of the brain in some forms of schizophrenia. V. IA. Deglin. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:66-67 '57.

Effect of diet on the course of schizophrenia; clinical aspects and metabolic processes. I. A. Polishchuk. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 5:86-93 '50.

Oxidation-reduction potential of the blood flowing to and from the brain in schizophrenics. K. I. Pogodaev. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:67-68 '57.

Plethysmographic and pneumographic study of patients with a hallucinative-paranoid form of schizophrenia during sleep therapy. N. N. Stanishevskaia. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:68-69 '57.

Repeated blood transfusions for treating psychiatric patients. E. A. Shcherbina. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:94-95 '57.

Some peculiarities of neurodynamics in schizophreniacs with incoherent speech phenomena. L. A. Mirel'zon, A. N. Kornetov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement 66 '57.

Speech and thinking in schizophrenia [with summary in French]. V. A. Gilliarovskii. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 11:1348-1354 '57.

Treating schizophrenia with cystine. E. IA. Blizhetsov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:84-85 '57.

Using conditioned response methods in feeding psychiatric patients who reject food. G. A. Safarian. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:93-94 '57.

Using V. P. Filatov's biogenic stimulants in the treatment of schizophrenia and epilepsy. I. A. Polishchuk, S. P. Zelina'kyi. Medych. zhur. 17:418-427 '47.

SCHOOL AND COMMUNITY see Community and school

SCHOOL AND HOME see Home and school

SCHOOL CHILDREN—RECREATION

Physical recreation and the limiting of the work load of students. L. N. Pyrozhok. Rad. shk. 37 no. 1:44-52 Ja '58.

SCHOOL CONTESTS

Some thoughts on competition in the school. V. Korotov, L. Gordin. Nar. obr. no. 1:85-87 Ja '58.

SCHOOL DISCIPLINE

Transition from the fourth to the fifth grade in relation to work on the "Rules for pupils." A. V. Zosimovskii. Sov. pedag. 22 no. 2:67-77 F '58.

SCHOOL EXCURSIONS

Visiting sites of battles for Soviet rule. M. B. Rubin. Prep. ist. v shkole 13 no. 2:98-100 Mr-Ap '58.

SCHOOL HYGIENE

Physical development condition of health, and morbidity of pupils from railway and industrial schools at the Moscow railway junction in 1943-44 and 1951-52 [with summary in English]. A. I. Lappo-Drozdova. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11:38-43 N '57.

SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION

(see also subdivision under Sukhacheyka, Dnepropetrovsk Province)

Physical recreation and the limiting of the work load of students. L. N. Pyrozhok. Rad. shk. 37 no. 1:44-52 Ja '58.

SCHOOL SCHEDULES see Schedules, School

SCHOOL SOCIAL WORK

Let us pay attention to, and show concern for after-school groups! IA. Zlotnik. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 2:5 F '58.

SCHOOLHOUSES

Schools and children's establishments in residential blocks. L. V. Tatarzhinskii. Probl. Sov. gradostroi. no. 6:98-113 '57.

What should a school building be like? I. Padezhnov. Nar. obr. no. 1:49-52 Ja '58.

SCHOOLS see subdivision under Altai Territory; Rusov, Stanislav Province

SCHOOLS—EXERCISES AND RECREATIONS

Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) TSentral'nyi doshkol'nyi nauchno-metodicheskii kabinet. [Games, exercises and strolls in summer recreation area for children] Igry, zaniatiia i progulki na letnei detskoi ploshchadke. Izd 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 175 p.

SCHOOLS, RURAL see subdivision 'Rural schools' under Mari A.S.S.R.

SCHWANN, THEODOR, 1810-1882

Theodor Schwann. V. G. Eliseev. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 5:92-98 S-O '57.

SCIATICA

Changes in the cerebrospinal fluid in sciatica. N. L. Moiseeva. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:30 '57.

SCIENCE

(see also subdivision under China; Korea, North; Poland; Ukraine)

Bolkhovitinov, V. N., and others. [Stories from the history of Russian science and technology] Rasskazy iz istorii russkoi nauki i tekhniki. Pod obshchei red. V. Orlova. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 589 p.

Komarov, V. L. [Selected works] Izbrannye sochineniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR.
Vol. 11. 1948. 707 p.

News in science and technology. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 1:22-24 Ja '58.

Toward new heights of scientific progress. Priroda 47 no. 1:3-8 Ja '58.

SCIENCE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Science

SCIENCE—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Italy

SCIENCE—DICTIONARIES

Compilation of terminological dictionaries for special branches of science. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 7:81 Jl '57.

SCIENCE—PHILOSOPHY

Delevsky, J. [Everchanging world; parallels between the history of mankind and the history of the physical world] Vechno izmeniaiushchiisia mir; parallelizmy mezhdu istoriei chelovechestva i istoriei fizicheskogo mira. N'iu Iork, 1956. 206 p.
(CtY) (MH)

SCIENCE, MEDIEVAL

al-Biruni. [Selected works] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR.
Vol. 1. 1957. 485 p.

SCIENCE FICTION

In the world of dreams. B. Liapunov. IUn. tekh. 2 no. 1:26-28 Ja '58.

In the world of science fiction. Jean Verdier. V zashch. mira no. 79:87-90 D '57.

SCIENTIFIC LIBRARIES

Organizing reading rooms in scientific libraries. T. Stupnikova. Bibliotekar' no. 1:60-64 Ja '58.

SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH see Research

SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES

First conference of the Soviet National Association of Historians of Sciences and Technology. A. T. Grigor'ian. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 3:264-267 '57.

SCIENTISTS

Anniversary commemoration meetings. M. D. Ll'man. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 3:259-260 '57.

Noteworthy dates of great technical discoveries. Politekh. obuch. no. 2:95-96 F '58.

SCINTILLATION SPECTROMETRY

Photoelectric multiplier for scintillation gamma-spectrometers. L. G. Leitsizen, B. M. Glukhovskoi, I. IA. Breido. Kristallografiia 2 no. 2:290-293 '57.

SCLEROSIS

Electrical activity in the neuromuscular periphery in lateral amiotrophic sclerosis. IU. S. IUnevich. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:21 '57.

SCLEROSIS, MULTIPLE see Multiple sclerosis

SCOTLAND—SHIPBUILDING

Anniversary session in Glasgow. Sudostroenie 23 no. 11:62 N '57.

SCRAP METAL—ACCOUNTING

Machine accounting of the movement of scrap at a metallurgical plant. S. Bent. Bukhg. uchet 14 [i.e. 16] no. 12:34-37 D '57.

SCRAPERS

Determining resistance to filling in scraper buckets. V. G. IAsinetskii. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 11:23-27 N '57.

Increasing the productivity of scrapers. D. Lozovoi. MTS 17 no. 12:19-20 D '57.

SCREENS (MINING)—WELDING

Automatic equipment for welding screen tubes. O. S. Baev, N. N. Skrynskii, IU. A. Moshenskii. Svar. proizv. no. 1:25-27 Ja '58.

SCREENS, MOTION-PICTURE see Motion-picture screens

SCREW CUTTING

Zimin, D. R. [Using rotating cutting tools for high-speed machining of trapezoidal screw threads on parts made of 1X18N9 stainless steel; practices of the Lepse Armature Plant in Leningrad] Skorostnoe narezanie trapetsoidal'noi rez'by vrashchaiushchimisia reztsami na detaliakh iz nerzhaveiushchei stali 1X18N9; iz opyta leningradskogo armaturnogo zavoda imeni Lepse. Leningrad, 1956. 7 p. (Leningradskii dom nauchno-tekhnicheskoi propagandy. Informatsionno-tekhnicheskii listok, no. 7. Mekhanicheskaia obrabotka metallov)

SCREW-CUTTING MACHINES

Fundamentals for precision design of gear-cutting and screw-cutting machines. V. A. Shishkov. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 1:4-7 Ja '58.

Krasnyi proletarii, Moscow. [Model plan for modernizing screw-cutting lathes, types 162K(26A) and 162(26A)] Tipovoi proekt modernizatsii tokarno-vintoreznykh stankov modelei 162K(26A) i 162(26A). Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 263 p.

SCRIPTORES HISTORIAE AUGUSTAE

The "Historia Augusta" [continuation]. Translation and commentary by S. P. Kondrat'ev. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4:203-214 '57.

SCULPTURE, UKRAINIAN

To the exhibition in Brussels. O. Herasymenko. Zmina no. 1:23 Ja '58.

SCURVY

Biological activity of polyphenols occurring in conifer needles [with summary in English]. N. S. Verkhrais'kyi. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 4:478-485 '57.

SEA BATHS see Baths, Sea

SECHENOV, IVAN MIKHAILOVICH, 1829-1905

Development of I. M. Sechenov's conceptions by A. F. Samoilov. N. A. Grigor'ian. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 4:80-85 '57.

I. M. Sechenov, father of Russian physiology, and his philosophy. V. P. Protopopov. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 3:74-88 '50.

SEDIMENTARY ROCKS see Rocks, Sedimentary

SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION see subdivision under Yenisey Valley

SEDOV, LEONID IVANOVICH, 1907-
Leonid Ivanovich Sedov, on the occasion of his 50th birthday. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no 12:3-6 D '57

SEED INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Bershad District, Chernovtsy Province)
Khomutovskii State Certified Seed Farm. V. S. Nikonov, Z. V. Borodina. Sel. i sem. 22 no. 6,50-53 '57.
Prepare seed in time. G. B. Dallakian. Sad i og. 96 no. 2 3-5 F '58.
Preserve all vegetable seed plants. V. I. Gumilevskii. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1:31 Ja '58.
Theoretical principles of Soviet plant breeding and seed production. V. IA. IUr'ev, P. V. Kuchumov. Sel i sem 22 no. 6:8-14 '57

SEED POTATOES
(see also subdivision under Tatar A. S. S. R.)
Chemical sorting of seed potatoes. K. K. Bamberg. Kartofel' 2 no. 6:43-44 N-D '57.
Prevent the pulp from darkening. T. N. Sviridenkov. Kartofel' 2 no. 6:25-27 N-D '57.
Selecting seed potatoes according to a specific weight. S. O. Grebinskii. Kartofel' 2 no. 6:45 N-D '57.
Some problems in seed potato production. N. I. Bagrikov. Kartofel' 2 no. 6:51-53 N-D '57.

SEED POTATOES—STORAGE
Provide good storage for seed potatoes. D. I. Zhukovskii. Kartofel' 2 no. 6:22-25 N-D '57.

SEEDLINGS
Growing seedlings in starting pots. M. Krasnikov. Sad i og. 96 no. 2:22-24 F '58.

SEEDS
(see also subdivision under Vasil'kov District)
Accumulation of substances inhibiting sprouting in seeds with low germinating force. M. P. Travkin. Biul. Glav bot. sada no. 29, 78-80 '57.
Advice to young naturalists. IUn. nat. no. 2:34-36 F '58.
[Catalog of vegetable seeds; vegetable, vine, and forage root crops] Katalog ovoshchnykh semian; ovoshchnye, bakhchevye kul'tury i kormovye korneplody Moskva, M-vo sel'khoz. SSSR, 1957. 91 p. (DA)
Prepare high-quality seed. K. M. Avraamov. Sel. i sem. 22 no. 6:63-65 '57.
Quality of fruit seeds. M. A. Solov'eva, N. N. Galych. Sad i og. 96 no. 2:59-61 F '58.
Results of experiments in treating clover and alfalfa seeds with silicate bacteria. K. H. Bel'tiukova, M. S. Matysheva'ka. Mikrobiol. zhur. 19 no. 4,45-47 '57.
Variation in the quality of seeds as related to their position on the plant. G. L. Palamarchuk. Biul. Glav bot. sada no. 29:32-35 '57.

SEEDS—DRYING
Using infrared rays for drying seeds (from "Postepow Nauk Rolniczych" no. 2 1955). Soob. i ref. VNIIZ no. 2-24 '57.

SEISMOLOGY
Berzon, I. S. [High-frequency seismoic exploration] Vysokochastotnaia seismika. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 302 p.

SELECTIVE ABSORPTION see Absorption spectra

SELENIC ACID
Naphthalene series. Part 14: The light sensitivity of aromatic selenium-containing nitro compounds. 1-nitronaphthalene-8-seleninic acid. V. V. Kozlov. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1755-1759 Je '56.

SELENIUM
The concentration of native selenium in the oxidation zone of a pyrite deposit [with summary in English]. I. P. Palei. Geokhimiia no. 7:640-641 '57.

SELF-DETERMINATION, NATIONAL
Against the misinterpretation of the principle of the self-determination of peoples and nations. G. B. Starushenko. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:62-70 Ja '58.

SELF-SERVICE ELEVATORS see Elevators, Automatic

SEMANTICS
The change in word meanings and the formation of new words in the process of the historical development of a language. K. A. Allendorf. Uch. zap. MGPIIIA 9:7-15 '56.
The systematic nature of semantic changes in vocabulary. T. A. Degtereva. Uch. zap. MGPIIIA 9:63-74 '56.

SEMANTICS (PHILOSOPHY)
Semantic problem in the philosophy of present-day positivism. IU. A. Aseev. Vest. LGU 12 no. 23:76-88 '57.

SEMEN
Electric ejaculator for obtaining ram semen. D. I. Malikov. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 1:17-18 Ja '58.
Prolonged preservation of frozen bull semen. Kh. Khabibullin. Moloch. i mias. zhiv 3 no. 2:43-47 F '58.

SEMICONDUCTORS
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut poluprovodnikov. [Semiconductors in science and technology] Poluprovodniki v nauke i tekhnike. Moskva.
Vol. I. 1957. 470 p
Behavior of nonmetallic crystals in strong electric fields. L. V Keldysh. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4,994-1003 O '57.
Certain possibilities for utilizing the diffusion capacitance of semiconductor devices. B. L. Kozlov. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 1:22-25 Ja '58.
Chistiakov, N. I. [Semiconductors and their use] Poluprovodniki i ikh primenenie. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 62 p (Novaia tekhnika i peredovye metody truda)
Electrical conductivity of ferromagnetic semiconductors (ferrites). A. A. IUdin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:873-876 O '57.
Experiments with a silicon semiconductor. I. M. Malyshev. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 1:60-63 Ja-F '58.
On the use of semiconductor rectifiers in diesel locomotives. I. B. Bashuk, A. E. Zorokhovich. Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 12:36-37 D '57.
Science in the service of mankind. N. Karkhanina. Ukraina no. 24:24 D '57.

SENCHUGOVO (YAROSLAVL PROVINCE)—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Student of a correspondence school. Dm. Rud'. Kul't -pros. rab. 18 no. 12:20-22 D '57.

SEPARATORS (MACHINES)
Cyclone process in the separation of natural gases. E. M. Minskii, T. M. Korchazhkin. Gaz. prom. no 7 1-7 Jl '56
Electromagnetic vibration separator. T. N. Nasakin, V. G. Frankovskaia. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no 11:32-33 N '57
Merits and shortcomings of the TSNs-70 separator. A. Timofeev. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 6:57-58 '57.

SEPOY REBELLION see India—Sepoy Rebellion, 1857-1858

SERAKHS DISTRICT—TICKS
Ixodid ticks in Serakhs District, Turkmenian S. S. R. Z. M. Zhmaeva. Vop kraev., ob. i eksp. parazi. i med. zool. 9:65-69 '55.

SERBIA—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—BIBLIOGRAPHY
The Serbian labor movement ("Bibliography of the Serbian labor movement to 1919" [in Serbian] by Radoslav Perovic. Reviewed). Slaviane no. 1:60-61 Ja '58.

SERICULTURE see subdivision under Ukraine

SERIGRAPHY
Using serigraphy in printing book covers. V. G. Bushkin. Poligr. proizv. no. 1:20-21 Ja '58.

SEROV, VASILII MATVEEVICH, 1878-1918
First chairman of the Verkhneudinsk Soviet. A. Bartanova. Svet nad Baik. no. 5:121-125 S-O '57.

SERPENTINE
Extracting manganese oxide from serpentine. O. P. Mchedlov-Petrosian. Trudy Inst. met. i gor. dela AN Gruz. SSR 2:123-127 '40.

SERUM
"Antifactor" activity of blood serum. K. P. Balyts'kyi. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 5:65-72 '50.
Development of the production of bacterial preparations under the Soviet regime. A. N. Meshalova. Med. prom. 11 no. 10:18-22 O '57.
Electrophoretic study of blood serum in experimental dysentery in rabbits. V. I. Olvin, L. S. Koretskaia. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 11:46-54 '57.
Scientific principles behind the activities and achievements of the biological products industry. S. G. Kolesov. Veterinary 34 no. 12:21-26 D '57.

SERUM DIAGNOSIS
A new serologic reaction; haptocholic flocculation on glass. A. V. Orlov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:48-53 Jl '57.

SERUM THERAPY
Antireticular cytotoxic serum and penicillin for treating wound sepsis. A. L. Mikhn'ov. Medych. zhur. 17:264-269 '47.

SERVICE INDUSTRIES
(see also subdivision under Moscow Province; Stalino; Stalinsk; Sverdlovsk Province)
Influence of Soviet trade on industrial production of consumers' goods. L. P. Fedorova. Vest. LGU 12 no. 23:25-34 '57.

SERVICE STATIONS
Improving working conditions. M. Derevlankin, IU. Lesov. Avt. transp. 36 no. 1:20a-20d Ja '58.

SERVOMECHANISMS
Evaluating the accuracy of reproduction of reactions by linear servosystems and registrating systems (with summary in English). V. G. Vasil'ev. Avtom. i telem 19 no. 1:26-48 Ja '58.
Gandlevskii, M. M. [Power servomechanism] Silovoi sledlashchii privod. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl. 1957 197 p.
Relaxing sufficient conditions for absolute stability [with summary in English]. V. M. Popov. Avtom. i telem. 19 no. 1:3-9 Ja '58.
Servomotor for automatic starting and accelerating power-driven cranes. M IA. Khabenskii Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 1:14-15 Ja '58.

SESTRORETSK—INSURANCE, SOCIAL
In the Sestroretsk district of Leningrad. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 1:3-4 Ja '58.

SEVAN, LAKE
Changes in the longitudinal profiles of the tributaries of Lake Sevan in connection with the lowering of its level. E. N. Bylinskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 6:91-97 N-D '57.

SEVAN, LAKE—HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING
Problem of Lake Sevan has to be solved in a new way. A. K. Ananian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. tekh. nauk 10 no. 5,9-14 '57.

SEVASTOPOL, BAY OF—CIRRIPEDIA
One more case of uncompleted immigration from the Mediterranean Sea into the Black Sea. M. A. Dolgopol'skaia. Trudy SBS 8:174-177 '54.

SEVASTOPOL, BAY OF—FLAGELLATA
Nutrition of predatory plankton organisms. Pt. 1: Nutrition of Noctiluca. G. N. Mironov. Trudy SBS 8:320-340 '54.

SEWAGE
Wrong calculating of mud pipelines. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 1:40 Ja '58.

SEWAGE—PURIFICATION
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Krivoy Rog Basin; Rubezhnoye)
Preliminary aeration of sewage with excessive accumulation of mud. S. I. TSitovich Vod i san. tekh. no. 1 13-18 Ja '58.
Purification of phenol waste waters from gas generating plants. N. N. Deliagin. Gaz. prom. no. 7:15-18 Jl '56.

SEWAGE DISPOSAL
Decreasing the distance between sugar mills and their sewage disposal beds. A. N. Sakun, I. I. Kaganovich. Sakh. prom 31 no. 10:33-34 O '57.

SEWAGE IRRIGATION see subdivision under Moscow Province

SEWER PIPE
Equipment for straightening out bends in sewer pipe. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:87-88 '57.
Laying sections of sewer pipe with protective casings in running sands. F. A. Ksenzenko. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3:117-118 '57.
Reinforced concrete semi-sections used for sewer-pipe joints. V. M. Bol'shakov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:136-137 '57.

SEWERAGE
Industrial construction of wells and chambers on water and sewer lines. S. B. Plotnikov. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 8:24-25 Ag '57.

SEX CRIMES
The slough (conclusion). L. Sheinin. Sov. iust. no. 1:57 61 Ja '58.

SEX HORMONES see Hormones, Sex

SHADES AND SHADOWS
Dependence of the optical perception of architectural forms on lighting conditions. N. Hrachova. Bud. i arkhit. 6 no. 1:13-14 Ja '58.

SHAFRANOVSKII, ILLARION ILLARIONOVICH, 1907-
Illarion Illarionovich Shafranovskii; on his 50th birthday. D. P. Grigor'ev. Kristallografiia 2 no. 6:676-677 '57.

SHAFT SINKING
(see also subdivision under Donets Basin)
Adhesion forces in solidified grouting. A. T. Nikolaenko. Shakht. stroi. no. 12:16-18 D '57.
Brief news. D. Trofimov. Shakht. stroi. no. 12:32 D '57.
Experimental method of determining stress on vertical shaft linings. G. A. Krupennikov. Shakht. stroi. no. 12:1-4 D '57.
Relief of vertical shaft wall surfaces. IU. A. Onishchenko. Shakht. stroi. no. 12:19-21 D '57.
Special method of installing pumps and pressure pipelines in vertical shaft sinking. I. V. Pogorelyi. Gor. zhur. no. 12:63-64 D '57.

SHAFT SINKING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Starting shaft sinking operations with help of a crane. I. P. Mitus. Shakht. stroi. no. 12:29-30 D '57.
Using anchor bolts for shaft sinking in difficult geological conditions. E. I. Vlatkin. Shakht. stroi. no. 12:29 D '57.

SHAFTS AND SHAFTING

Benua, F. F., and A. M. Bogdanov. [Electric arc end built-up welding of shafts] Elektrodugovaia svarka i naplavka sudovykh valov [Leningrad] Gos. soiuznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl., 1957. 229 p.

Dynamic loads of transmission shafts in mechanisms for moving bridge cranes. S. A. Kazak. Vest. mash. 38 no.1 21-23 Ja '58.

Kogan-Vol'man, G. L. [Flexible wire shafts] Gibkie provolochnye valy. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 246 p.

Shaft straightening. E. A. Ianchevskii. Sudostroenie 23 no. 11 42-46 N '57.

SHAFTS AND SHAFTING—WELDING

Hard facing electric engine shafts with use of a "vibrating arc." I. R. Pateikevich, G. D. Kulikov, M. A. Grishin. Svar. proizv. no.1 28-29 Ja '58.

SHALES see subdivision under Yenisey Ridge

SHALIAPIN, FEDOR IVANOVICH, 1873-1938

Rare photographs. Sov. foto 17 no. 12.69 D '57

SHAMIAKIN, IVAN

Heroes of our time ("Sources, a novel" by Ivan Shamiakin. Reviewed by L. Safavei). Belarus' 15 no. 2-30 F '58

SHANGHAI—THEATER

Drama. Kitai no. 1-22-24 [Ja] '58.

SHANTUNG PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Agricultural cooperative reclaimes new land. Kitai no. 1 26-27 [Ja] '58.

SHAPERS—ATTACHMENTS

Automatic attachment used in drawing edges. E. L. Petrikovskii. Stan i instr. 29 no.1 31-32 Ja '58.

SHAPOVALOV, ALEKSANDR SIDOROVICH, 1871-

At the sources ("In the struggle for socialism" by A. S. Shapovalov. Reviewed by I. Kramov). Novyi mir 34 no. 1 268-270 Ja '58.

SHASHKOVA, ANNA VASIL'EVNA, 1907-

Mama from Moscow. Hong Chŏn-suk. Nov. Kor. no 6: 26-27 Je '57

SHATELEN, MIKHAIL ANDREEVICH, 1865-1957

M. A. Shatelen, obituary. L. G. Davydova. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 4 215-217 '57

SHATROV, E.

On the task assigned by Lenin ("Lenin's order" by E. Shatrov. Reviewed by V. Kostin). Sov. pech. no. 1 42 Ja '58.

SHATURA DISTRICT—SWINE

I have fulfilled my obligation. A. S. Pekisheva. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1 12 Ja '58.

SHCHARBATAU, HEORHI

"Murmuring forests; a tale" by Heorhi Shcharbatau. Reviewed by M. Tatur). Belarus' 15 no. 1:31 Ja '58.

SHCHERBAKOV—GRAIN ELEVATORS

In the Shcherbakov Grain Elevator. M. Prostolupov. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no 11:10-11 N '57.

SHCHERBAKOV HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

Methods of forecasting difficult ice conditions at the Shcherbakov Hydroelectric Power Station. S. N. Tachalov. Trudy GGI no. 66:75-91 '57.

SHCHERBAN', ALEKSANDR NAZAROVICH

Communist Youth League member from Dikan'ka. L. Nelin. Smena 34 no. 24:8 D '57.

SHCHIPACHEV, STEPAN PETROVICH, 1899-

Babenysheva, S. E. [Stepan Shchipachev; a study of his life and works] Stepan Shchipachev; kritiko-biograficheskii ocherk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 177 p.

SHEARS (MACHINE TOOLS)

Universal flying shears. I. S. Pobedin, I. F. Prikhod'ko, V. L. Stefanovich. Vest. mash. 38 no. 1:42-47 Ja '58.

SHEBEKINO—ACIDS, FATTY

Shebekino Combine for synthetic fatty acids and fatty alcohols. A. I. Kudriashov. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 11:33-35 '57.

SHEBEKINO—ALCOHOLS

Shebekino Combine for synthetic fatty acids and fatty alcohols. A. I. Kudriashov. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 11:33-35 '57.

SHEBEKINO DISTRICT—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

With Shebekino stockbreeders. M. Zaprovskii. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1:16-17 Ja '58.

SHEEP

(see also subdivision under Buryat-Mongolia; Dvadtsati Vos'mi Gvardeitsev District, Kirghizistan; Latvia; Russia, Northwestern, Saratov Province; Udmurt A. S. S. R.; Ukraine, Uvarovka District, White Russia)

Achievements of Soviet science in sheep breeding [with summaries in English and German]. A. I. Nikolaev. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no 11,109-120 N '57.

Effectiveness of winter lambing. V. S. Lermontov, E. S. Tkhor. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 1:5-6 Ja '58.

For new successes in communal sheep farming. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 1:1-4 Ja '58.

Instead of 1.6 kilograms - 4.5 kilograms of wool. E. A. Osipova. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 1:26-29 Ja '58.

On new successes. V. V. Snegovoi. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 1:7-10 Ja '58.

Sheep farming is a profitable branch of agriculture in regions with most of the land under the plow. M. IA. Kotliarov. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 1:24-26 Ja '58.

SHEEP—ANATOMY

Changes with age in fibrous structures of the skin in sheep. N. V. Mikhailova. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. 23 no. 1:89-97 '57.

SHEEP—DISEASES AND PESTS

Paris green is an effective remedy in monieziasis of sheep. I. Shkliaev, I. Rodin, N. Polikov. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no. 11:58 N '57.

SHEEP—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Valuable feed for fine-wool sheep. P. L. Karpov, I. V. Khadanovich. Kukuruza 3 no. 1:60-62 Ja '58.

SHEEP—PARASITES see Parasites—Sheep

SHEEP BREEDING see subdivision under Kirghizistan, Kuybyshev Province, Mordovia; Pokrovka District (Issyk-Kul' Province)

SHEET IRON

Removing tin from sheet iron in alkali solutions containing nitro acids. E. A. Prandetskata. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9:1394-1397 S '57.

SHEET METAL—WELDING

Semiautomatic welding machine for arc welding of sheet metal in protective atmospheres. A. I. Akulov, N. IU. Pal'chuk. Svar. proizv. no. 12:44-45 D '57.

Welding thin sheet metal with electric rivets in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide. A. G. Potap'evskii, A. I. Porubinovskii. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 6:99-102 N-D '57.

SHEET-METAL WORK

Effect of the rate of deformations caused by punching on the size of hardened metal layers. G. I. Pogodin-Alekseev, S. V. Zhuravlev. [Trudy] MVTU no. 79:103-109 '57.

Miliaev, B. V. [Efficient methods of cold stamping of consumers' goods; practices of the "Krasnyi vyborzhets" Plant] Ratsional'nye metody kholodnoi shtampovki pri izgotovlenii izdelii narodnogo potrebleniia; opyt zavoda "Krasnyi vyborzhets." Leningrad, 1955. 26 p. (Leningradskii dom nauchno-tekhnicheskoi propagandy. Informatsionno-tekhnicheskii listok, no. 76(766))

Production of corrugated sheets on LGS machine tools. S. I. Bronshtein, A. IA. Zelichenko. Rech. transp. 16 no. 12:33-35 D '57.

Taking into consideration the hardening in analyzing the process of shaping operations by cold stamping. IU. A. Averkiev. [Trudy] MVTU no. 79:91-98 '57.

Theoretical analysis of the process of shaping sheets by cylindrical punches. A. D. Matveev. [Trudy] MVTU no. 79:75-80 '57.

SHELL MODELS (NUCLEAR PHYSICS) see Nuclear shell theory

SHELON' VALLEY—MINERAL WATERS

Natural outlets of mineralized waters in the central part of the main Devonian field; Shelon' Basin. P. S. Bobko. Trudy VNIIG no 32:384-393 '56.

SHEMSHELEVICH, LEONID

"Paths and meetings" by Leonid Shemshelevich. Book. review. Don no 12:165 D '57.

SHEPHERD DOGS

Livestock breeders need good dogs. I. Nefemin. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no. 11:27-28 N '57.

SHEVCHENKO, TARAS, 1814-1861

Khinkulov, Leonid. Taras Grigor'evich Shevchenko (1814-1861). [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 431 p. (Zhizn' zamechatel'nykh liudei)

A misunderstanding that should have been corrected a long time ago. Leonid Khinkulov. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 12: 165-168 D '57.

Shubravs'kyi, V. [Shevchenko's dramaturgy; a study] Dramaturgiia Shevchenka, narys. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo obraz. mystetstva i muzychnoi lit-ry, 1957. 109 p.

The Sixth Conference devoted to Shevchenko. V. Borodin. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 7:63-64 Jl '57.

SHIGELLA

Effect of the composition of a culture medium on the antigenic properties of nonagglutinative dysentery strains. I. A. Siroko. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:47 Jl '57.

SHIP HANDLING

Disengaging ships that have run around with use of a shock effect. G. Ryvkin. Mor. flot 17 no. 12:17-20 D '57.

Seamen's initiative is growing. Mor. flot 17 no. 12: 32 D '57.

SHIP HANDLING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Training ship captains for the merchant marine. S. Khaburov, IU. Grishin. Mor. flot 18 no. 1:18-20 Ja '58.

SHIP MODELS

[Changing the scale of theoretical drawings and general type drawings of ship models; office of the Central laboratory of ship modeling of the All-Union Voluntary Society for the Promotion of the Army, Air Force, and Navy] Ob izmenenii masshtaba teoreticheskogo chertezha i chertezha obshchego vida modeli korablia; konsul'tatsiia TSentral'noi laboratorii morskogo modelizma DOSAAF SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1957. 10 p. (V pomoshch' morskim modelistam)

SHIP MODELS—ENGINES

Water-jet propulsion for ship models. S. Zakharov. Voen. znan. 33 no. 12:30-31 D '57.

SHIP PROPULSION, ELECTRIC

Khaikin, A. B. [Electric propulsion of ships] Elektrodvizhenie sudov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 154 p.

SHIP RESISTANCE

Approximate formulas for wave resistance of ships in shallow waters. A. A. Kostiukov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 11:181-184 N '57.

SHIPBUILDING

(see also subdivision under Kherson; Leningrad; Scandinavia; Scotland)

Factory "coin box." B. Bogdanov. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 1:17 Ja '58.

The force of competition shows itself. P. Koblik. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 1:13-14 Ja '58.

Foreign information in shipping and shipbuilding. Mor. flot 17 no. 12:20 D '57.

Greater labor productivity. I. M. Bryzgalov. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 1: 23-23 Ja '58.

Growth of Russian shipbuilding science. Sudostroenie 23 no. 11:7-11 N '57.

Lev, E. S., and N. K. Lopyrev. [Detection of defects in shipbuilding and ship repairing] Defektoskopiia v sudostroenii i sudoremonte. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 100 p.

School at the workbench. I. Leont'ev. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 1:18 Ja '58.

Shipbuilding in the sixth five-year plan. Sudostroenie 23 no. 11:1-7 N '57.

Sidorov, P. P. [Ways of improving labor productivity in ship repairing and shipbuilding enterprises] Puti povysheniia proizvoditel'nosti truda v sudoremontnykh i sudostroitel'nykh predpriiatiiakh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1957. 58 p.

Specialization in the shipbuilding industry. A. P. Apokin. Sudostroenie 23 no. 11:39-40 N '57.

We are improving working conditions. IA. Makalimkin. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 1:18-19 Ja '58.

SHIPBUILDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Shipbuilding

SHIPBUILDING—PRODUCTION STANDARDS

At scientific research institutes of the Ministry of the Shipbuilding Industry. Sots. trud. no. 12:145 D '57.

SHIPBUILDING—SUPPLIES

Use of SKhL-1 steel in shipbuilding. N. L. Komandin. Rech. transp. 16 no. 12.17-19 D '57.

SHIPBUILDING WORKERS

Leningrad shipbuilders, holders of the Lenin award. Sudostroenie 23 no. 11:61-62 N '57.

Seekers. M. Kovadlo. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 1:14-16 Ja '58.

We are working in a new fashion. E. Bulkukin. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 1:10-13 Ja '58.

SHIPMENT OF GOODS

Changes in dimensions of furniture parts and units caused by long-distance transport. V. A. Voronov. Der. prom. 7 no. 1:16-17 Ja '58.

Shipment of perfumes and cosmetics without wrapping. I. Gorelik. Sov. torg. no. 2:16-18 F '58.

SHIPPING

Foreign information in shipping and shipbuilding. Mor. flot 17 no. 12:29 D '57.

SHIPPING, INLAND WATER see Inland water transportation

SHIPS
Scientific and technical information on water transportation. Mor. flot 18 no.1:3-6 Ja '58.

Workdays of a ship's commander. M. Amosov. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no.1:9-10 Ja '58.

SHIPS BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography--Ships

SHIPS CARGO
Effect of loading on the dynamic stability of a ship. P.A. Ivashchev. Sudostroenie 24 no.11:18-21 N '58.

SHIPS FIRE AND FIRE PREVENTION
Problem of reducing fire hazards in the British marine. I. Anosov. Mor. flot 18 no.1:28-29 Ja '58.

SHIPS FUEL CONSUMPTION
Sakharchuk, P.A. [Economical use of fuel; consumption norms for vessels] Ekonomika ispol'zovaniia topliva; normy rashoda morskikh sudov. Moskva, Izd-vo Morskoi Transport, 1957. 48 p. (Ekonomika i ekspluatatsiia morskogo transporta)

SHIPS HEATING AND VENTILATION
Prolygin, V.I. [Making and installation of ship ventilation equipment] Izgotovlenie i montazh sudovoi ventiliatsii. Leningrad, Izdvo. sudostroit. promyshl., 1957. 186 p.

SHIPS MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Feasibility of setting up repair yards for ship repair. V. Berezhnoi, I. Ilin, S. Bogdanov. Mor. flot 18 no.1:10-12 Ja '58.

From the editor's mail. Mor. flot 18 no.1:29-31 Ja '58.

Draft straightening. I. S. Zhukovskii. Sudostroenie 24 no.11:42-46 N '58.

SHIPS MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR--CZECH
Sorokin, K.A. [Planning and detailing norms for overhead expenses in ship repairing enterprises] Planirovanie i normirovanie nakladnykh raskhodov sudoremontnykh predpriatii. Moskva, Izd-vo Morskoi transport, 1957. 179 p.

SHIPS SANITATION
Control of rat with a rodenticide. V.A. Bankov. Voen.-med. zhur. no.7:82 Jl '58

SHIPS, ELECTRIFICATION see Electricity in ships

SHIPS STABILITY see Stability of ships

SHIRIAEV, VLADIMIR
What a dispatcher's office is like. Na stroi. Sovet. Zapoliare 17 no.210:11 Ja '58

SHIRIKOV, VIACHESLAV IAROSLAVOVICH, 1873-1949
Meetings with writers. Lit. nasledstvo 73:189-191 '58

SHKAPOVERUTSKY (AKA, NATHAN)
Comparative clinical evaluation of gastric [illegible] Rehabilitation 24, 25 lectures [illegible] 12 no.2:5-8 '58

SHLIAKHOVICH, LEONID DMITRIEVICH, 1905-1957
In memory of L.D. Shliakhovich. Trudy Inst. Lit. 13:3-4 '58.

SHMAL'GAUZEN, IVAN FEDOROVICH, 1849-1894
Ivan Fedorovich Shmal'gauzen; on the centenary of the public activities [illegible] central and southern Russia, the Caucasus and Transcaucasia" by N.M. Zolotarev, N.M. Nikolaeva and Ts.A. Kvekveskiri. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no.4:93-96 '57.

SHOCK
Effect of work on the gastrointestinal organs during experimental surgical injuries [with summary in English, p. 193] V.D. Fedotovskii. Eksper. khir. 23 no.2:3-8 Mr-Ap '58

Traumatic shock in surgery of the gastrointestinal tract [with summary in English, p. 193] A.I. Rozanov. Eksper. khir. 23 no.2:8-14 Mr-Ap '58

Treatment of shock in surgery of the gastrointestinal tract with hypothalamic agents. A.V. Vishnevskii. Eksper. khir. 23 no.2:14-18 Mr-Ap '58

Reflexes of a shock wave from a wall weakened by an aperture [with summary in English]. V.G. Fedor, N.M. Markovets. Vest. LGU no.7:132-135 '58.

Long high speed photography to studying physical processes of short time. L.P. Vasil'ev, S.S. Voznesenskii, N.A. Tveranov. Izv. AN SSSR, otd. tekh. nauk no.11:183-188 N '57

SHOE INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Stalinsk)
Maintaining leather parts of footwear undertaken by humid air before shaping. P.S. Binevskii. Leg. prom. 17 no.11:39-40 D '57.

Role of wholesale bases in meeting the demands of the people. M. Bel'skii. Sov. torg. no.3,10-13 F '58.

SHOE REPAIRING see Boots and shoes--Repairing

SHOKAL'SKII, IURII MIKHAILOVICH, 1850-1940
Certain works of Iu. M. Shokal'skii in the field of physical geography. I.D. Zhongolovich. Geog. sbor. no.12:40-54 '57.

Exhibition "The centenary anniversary of Iu. M. Shokal'skii's birth." A.V. Igoneva. Geog. sbor. no.12:123-130 '57.

Iu. M. Shokal'skii and hydrography. P.S. Abankin. Geog. sbor. no.12:30-36 '57.

Iu. M. Shokal'skii and the Geographical Society. E.E. Shvede. Geog. sbor. no.12:20-29 '57.

Iu. M. Shokal'skii's career. Z. Iu. Shokal'skaia. Geog. sbor. no.12:1-19 '57.

Iu. M. Shokal'skii's role in the development of cartography. A.P. Ushakov. Geog. sbor. no.12:54-60 '57.

Iu. M. Shokal'skii's role in the development of oceanography and meteorology. E.P. Orlov. Geog. sbor. no.12:37-47 '57.

Opening address by Academician E.N. Pavlovskii, President of the Geographical Society of the U.S.S.R. Geog. sbor. no.12:3-7 '57.

Preface. Geog. sbor. no.12:3 '57.

SHOLAKHOV, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH, 1905-
Interesting prospects. M. Sof'ev. Tvorchestvo no.1:23-24 '58.

Typical characters in "Virgin soil upturned" by M. Sholokhov. A.G. Ivanko. Filol. nauki no.1:34-39 Ja-F '58

SHOOTING
On the shooting line. Okh. i okhot. khoz. 3 no.11:35-37 N '57

SHOOTING, MILITARY
Firing regulations for infantry arms closer to modern combat conditions; a discussion of the article published in No.3. D. Kuzlov and others. Voen. vest. 37 no.10:51-58 N '57

SHOOTING CLUBS
Mechanized Club of the All Union Voluntary Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy are the champions of Penza. V. Gordiuk. Voen. znan. 33 no.11:31 N '57

SHOP PRACTICE see Machine shop practice

SHORT SIGHTEDNESS see Myopia

SHOSTAKOVICH, DMITRII DMITRIEVICH, 1906-
Musical allusory folklore in D. Shostakovich's Eleventh Symphony. I. Zolotinskii. Sov. muz. 22 no.1:41-49 Ja '58

"Symphony of the people" by Shostakovich. Kult.-prosv. rabota 11 no.1:41-42 Ja '58.

SHOT PEENING
Using x-ray structural analysis for the study of changes in the surface layers of a metal during shot peening. N.A. Petrova, M.IA. Shoshin, V.V. Latash. Zav. lab. 23 no.11:1372-1374 '57.

SHOTGUNS
(see also subdivision under Izhevsk)
Hunters for "accidental" firing. G. Ramenskov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 1 no.10:43-45 O '57.

SHOULDER
Apparatus for determining the rotary mobility of the shoulder (scapulometer). A.P. Shoblin, N.A. Pogrebniak. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no.4:54-56 Jl-Ag '57.

SHOULDER JOINT--DISLOCATION
Results of surgical treatment of ordinary dislocation of the shoulder joint [with summary in English, p. 116]. V.G. Vainshtein. Vest. khir. 79 no.12:16-20 D '57.

SHOVELING MACHINES
Kinematics and dynamics of the lever mechanism of a single-bucket loader with front and rear unloading. V.A. Khanikov. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no.11:12-15 N '57.

Testing the new D-355 and T-157 tractor-loaders. V.A. Krozhkov. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no.11:9-11 N '57

SHOVELING MACHINES--EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

SHOVELS
Shovel for lifting large transplants with a ball of earth around the roots. M.I. Chashkin, A.S. Debelyi. Les. khoz. 10 no.12:52-54 D '57.

SHOWER BATHS
Standard precast shower-bath units to be used at building sites. F.A. Graven, E.A. Iudin. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no.1:137-139 '57.

SHRUBS
Andreev, V.N. [Trees and shrubs of Moldavia] Derev'ia i kustarniki Moldavii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR.
No.1. [Gymnospermae and Angiospermae ranging from the willow to the goosefoot family] Golosemennye, pokrytosemennye semeistva ivovye-marevye. 1957. 207 p.

Characteristics of the development of some exotic trees and shrubs at the Kazan Botanical Garden during 1951-1954. E.A. Smirenskaia. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no.30:95-97 '57.

Ornamental trees and shrubs in the collections of the botanical garden in Saimpilo. A. Maurins, T. Puka, I. Riekstins. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no.20:14-25 '57.

Some results of the introduction of trees and shrubs at the Dnepropetrovsk Botanical Garden. A.M. Levitskaia. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no.20:19-23 '57.

Specific variety in the plantations of the Krasnokutsk Park. A.E. Berendei. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no.20, 3-11 '57.

SHTEIMAN, STANISLAV IVANOVICH, 1888-
On S.I. Shteiman's 70th birthday. Moloch. i miasn. zhliv. 3 no.3:61-63 F '58.

Outstanding developer of progressive ideas in Soviet animal science. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no.2:83-85 F '58.

SHTRAUKH, MAKSIM MAKSIMOVICH, 1900-
The most significant and dear. Maksim Shtraukh. Kul't. i zhizn' no.9/10,63-67 S-O '57.

SHUMILOV, BORIS
From tractor wheel to pen. A. Grigaznov. Mol. kolkh. 35 no.1:24 Ja '58

SHUSHENSKOYE--AGRICULTURE
Life has changed in the village of Shushenskoye. S.S. Mosalin. Zemledelie 5 no.12:71-73 D '57.

SIAULIAI--HORSE SHOWS
Opening a fair of Lithuanian draft horses. D. Zolotinskii. Konevodstvo 28 no.1:30 Ja '58.

SIBERIA--BYLINY
Byliny of eastern Siberia; new recordings. K.A. Koperzhinskii. Russ. fol'k. 2:231-240 '57.

SIBERIA--DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Kal'fanov, V.P. [Ocean far away] Vdali okean [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 260 p.

SIBERIA ECONOMIC ZONING
Outlook for the development and economic zoning of the eastern regions of the U.S.S.R. M.K. Shkol'nikov. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no.9:3-16 '57.

SIBERIA--FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Conference on improving the forest management of Siberia. L.A. Lanin. Les. khoz. 10 no.12:34-36 D '57.

SIBERIA--GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Brief history of the development of tectonic movements in the northern part of Central Siberia. V.A. Vakar. Trudy Nauch.-issl. inst. geol. Arkt. 80:274-293 '56.

General features of the structural plan of the northern part of Central Siberia. P.S. Voronov. Trudy Nauch.-issl. inst. geol. Arkt. 80:250-273 '56.

SIBERIA--HYDROELECTRIC POWER
Davydov, M.M. [Prospects for an over-all utilization of Siberian water power] Perspektivy kompleksnogo ispol'zovaniia stoka sibirskikh rek. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 4, no. 31)

SIBERIA--INSECTIVORA
Stroganov, S.U. [Animals of Siberia; Insectivora] Zveri Sibiri; nasekomoiadnye. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 267 p.

SIBERIA--MILK VETCHES
Systematics of astragals of the section Onobrychium Bge. A.V. Poloshii. Zam. po faune i flore Sib. no.18: 67-70 '55.

SIBERIA--MOTHS--BIOLOGICAL CONTROL
Status and tasks of the biological control of Dendrolimus sibiricus. N.G. Kolomiets. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no.9:110-118 '57.

SIBERIA--PLATYHELMINTHES
New data on the distribution of planarians in Siberia. Z.I. Zubusova-Zhdanova. Zam. po faune i flore Sib. no.18:50-54 '55

SIBERIA--RADIOACTIVITY
Professor P.P. Orlov's role in the study of the radioactivity of natural objects in Siberia and in the Altai Territory. L.L. Zaitseva, N.A. Figurovskii. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no.4:63-71 '57.

SIBERIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Legacy of Grigorii Shishkin A Shishkina-Akhaladze. Ogonek 36 no 4 18 Ja '58
Revolutionary verse in Siberian newspapers, 1917. E. Kuklin. Sib. ogni 36 no. 6 218-219 N-D '57.

SIBERIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921—FICTION
Literary chronicle of the civil war in Siberia. N. IAnovskii Sib. ogni 36 no. 6, 209-217 N-D '57.

SIBERIA—ROTIFERA
Rotifera of Siberia V. N Greze Zam. po faune i flore Sib no 18 55-62 '55

SIBERIA—SOIL RESEARCH
Results of soil research in Siberia. K. P Gorshenin Pochvovedenie no 12,35-44 D '57.

SIBERIA, EASTERN—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY
Results of geochemical prospecting in the southern part of Eastern Siberia E I Bodunov-Skvortsov. Geol. nefti 2 no 1,36-39 Ja '58.

SIBERIA, EASTERN—KIMBERLITE
Moissanite in the kimberlites of the East Siberian Platform. A. P. Bobrievich, Vl. A. Kaliuzhnyi, G. I. Smirnov. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6 1189-1192 Ag '57.

SIBERIA, EASTERN—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
Results of geochemical prospecting in the southern part of Eastern Siberia E.I Bodunov-Skvortsov. Geol nefti 2 no 1 36-39 Ja '58

SIBERIA, WESTERN—COAL GEOLOGY
New materials on the geology and coal resources of the Chulym-Yenisey depression M. K Korovin Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 9 19-23 '57

SIBERIA, WESTERN—GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC
Discussion of M. I. Pomus' book "Western Siberia" at a meeting of the Novosibirsk Branch of the Geographical Society of the U. S. S. R. L. V Molodenkov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser geog. no. 4 140-142 Jl-Ag '57
Leading features of the West Siberian economic region. M I Pomus. Izv AN SSSR Ser geog. no. 4 38-49 Jl-Ag '57
Monograph on a vast and rich country ("Western Siberia, economic geography" by M. I. Pomus. Reviewed by G. D. Kurochkin and L. V. Semenov). Priroda 47 no. 1. 123-124 Ja '58.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—GEOLOGY
Tectonics of the eastern and southeastern edge of the West Siberian Lowland I V Lebedev. Trudy Gor. -geol. inst Zap -Sib. fil. AN SSSR no. 15:27-37 '56.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Repeated glaciation of the northeastern part of the West Siberian Plain. B. V. Mizerov. Trudy Gor -geol. inst Zap. -Sib fil AN SSSR no 15:175-189 '56.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC—CENOZOIC
Materials on the lithological and mineralogical characteristics of Mezo-Cenozoic deposits in the northeastern part of the West Siberian Lowland E. V Shumilova Trudy Gor. -geol. inst Zap. -Sib. fil. AN SSSR no. 15 155-163 '56.
Mezo-Cenozoic structure of the southwestern part of the West Siberian Lowland. E. N. Petrov. Trudy Gor. -geol. inst. Zap. -Sib. fil. AN SSSR no. 15.93-108 '56.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Basic elements of geology and geotectonic structures in Western Siberia. M K. Korovin Trudy Gor. -geol. inst. Zap. -Sib. fil. AN SSSR no. 15. 3-20 '56.
Elements of structure of the foundation of the southern part of the West Siberian Lowland according to geophysical data. L. IA. Provodnikov. Trudy Gor. -geol. inst. Zap. -Sib. fil. AN SSSR no. 15:49-56 '56.
Elements of tectonics of the Ural-Siberian geosyncline region. I. V. Derbikov Trudy Gor -geol. inst Zap. -Sib. fil. AN SSSR no 15. 21-25 '56.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—LEECHES
Leeches of Western Siberia E. I. Lukin. Zam. po faune i flore Sib. no. 18:43-49 '55

SIBERIA, WESTERN—MAMMALS
Distribution of some mammals in Western Siberia. I. P. Laptev Zam. po faune i flore Sib. no. 18:3-6 '55.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES
Mineral lakes of Western Siberia are a rich basis for the development of the chemical industry. A. I. Gorbanev, IU. P. Nikol'skaia. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 12:68-77 '57.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—OILSEED PLANTS
Investigating the cultivation of essential oil plants in Western Siberia. E. V. Tiurina. Biul. nauch. -tekh. inform. VNIIMEMK no. 2:45-46 '56.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—REFRACTORY MATERIALS
Refractory raw materials for the Kuznetsk Metallurgical Plant. F. A. Matveeva. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 12: 120-121 '57.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—TULAREMIA
Cause for the absence of communicable epidemics of tularemia in some areas of Western Siberia. A. D. Lebedev. Med. paraz i paraz bol. supplement to no. 1: 54 '57.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC
Helminths of domestic hens in Western Siberia. A. V. Fedtushin. Trudy VIGIS 5:103-104 '53.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—ZOOLOGY
"Notes on the fauna and flora of Siberia," no. 17. Reviewed by V N Skalon. Zam po faune i flore Sib. no 18. 91-92 '55.
Survey of works by zoologists of the West Siberian Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R published from 1944 through 1955. I. P. Laptev Zam po faune i flore Sib no. 18 93-94 '55.

SIBERIAN PLATFORM—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Age of ancient strata in the northeastern Siberian Platform. V. IA. Kaban'kov. Trudy Nauch. -issl. inst. geol. Arkt. 89:38-41 '56.

SIBERIAN PLATFORM—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Tectonics of the northern part of the Verkhoyansk Range and the adjacent part of the Siberian Platform. I. P. Atlasov, N. N. Siaglev. Trudy Nauch. -issl. inst. geol. Arkt. 89:300-307 '56.

SIBERIAN PLATFORM—KIMBERLITE
Kimberlite-like rocks with xenoliths of Archaean gneisses from the northern borders of the Siberian Platform. G. Moor. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6 1173-1176 Ag '57.

SIBERIAN PLATFORM—LAVA
Stratigraphic correlation of the lava series of Siberian trap rocks. K. G. Akimova. Trudy Nauch. -issl. inst. geol Arkt. 89 61-77 '56.

SIDA
Sida. IA. N. IAkushevskii Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12:30-31 D '57.

SIDQI, AZIZ, 1920-
People and events: Ion Gheorghe Maurer; Aziz Sidqi. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 3:30 Ja '58.

SIEVES
Using caproic fibres. P. Mashkov. Prom. koop. 12 no. 2:21 F '58.
Using chink sieves in screening sand-gravel mixes. O. M. Knaus, G. M. Kliuev. Stroi. prom. 35 no. 12:43-44 D '57.
Vibration screen used for sifting chalk. V. P. Gusev. Rats i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:79-80 '57.
Vibration sifter for granulated sugar. L. I. Zhdanov. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 12:36-37 D '57.

SIMON, HENRI
Evening of organ music. O. Zarnitskaia. Sov. muz. 22 no. 1.114-115 Ja '58.

SIKHOTE-ALIN'—MINERAL WATERS
Treating some skin diseases at the Annenskiye Vody health resort. F. A. Lodis. Vop. kur., fizioter. i tech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3:73-74 My-Je '57.

SILAGE see Ensilage

SILANE
Comparative efficiency of silicon alloys with copper and nickel used in direct synthesis of vinylchlorosilanes. M. F. Shostakovskii and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 12:1493-1495 D '57.
Cyanoethylation of methyl and ethyldichlorosilanes. A. D Petrov, V M. Vdovin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 12:1490-1491 D '57.
Direct synthesis of ethylchlorosilanes. K. A. Andrianov, and others. Zhur. prikl. khim 30 no. 8:1277-1279 Ag '57.
Heterofunctional condensation of organoethoxy- and organochlorosilanes. K. A. Andrianov, T. N. Ganina, N. N. Sokolov. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1691-1695 Je '56.
Investigating the reactions of interaction between tetraalkoxysilanes and phosphoric anhydride. A. P. Kreshkov, D. A. Karateev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9:1416-1421 S '57.
Preparations and properties of some alkylsilanedeuterides. V. A. Ponomarenko, IU. P. Egorov, G. IA. Vzenkova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 1.54-58 Ja '58.
Reactions of catalytic dehydrocondensation of trialkyl-, triarylsilanes, with oxy, oxo, and polyoxyorganic compounds. B. N. Dolgov, IU. N. Khudobin, N. P. Kharitonov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:113-115 Ja '57.
Reactions of the amino group in triethylaminosilane. K. A. Andrianov, S. A. Golubtsov, E. A. Semenova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:47-53 Ja '58.
Transformation of tetraethylsilane on chromium catalyst. B. N. Dolgov, G. V. Golodnikov, N. E. Glushkova. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1688-1691 Je '56.

SIL'CHENKO, A. A.
Master of high crop yields. V. A. Mosin. Sad i og. 96 no. 2.33-34 F '58.

SILICA
Analyzing the forms of moisture bonds in porous adsorbents by means of isothermal drying thermograms [with summary in English]. M F. Kazanskii. Koll zhur. 19 no 6:662-667 N-D '57.
Chemistry of sulfur organic compounds occurring in petroleum and petroleum products. Report No. 2: Isotherms of the adsorption of some mercaptans, disulfides and sulfides on silica gel. R. D. Obolentsev, B. V. Aivazov. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 12:54-67 '57.
Determination of free silicon dioxide in the presence of silicates in industrial discharges and atmospheric dust. N. G. Poleshaev. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11:91-94 N '57.
Effect of the reaction of the precipitation medium and the pH of the coagulate prior to dehydration on the porous structure of chalky silicagels [with summary in English]. I. E. Neimark, I. B. Slinkakova. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6:706-712 N-D '57.
Klikovskii, G. L., and L. A. Manuilov. [Physical chemistry and the chemistry of silica] Fizicheskaia khimiia i khimiia kremniia. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Pod red. O. K. Botvinkina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit materialam, 1957. 203 p.
Obtaining highly dispersed nonporous silica by burning silicon organic compounds. A. K. Bonetskaia, E. A. Leont'ev, E. A. Kharlamov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8:1237-1238 Ag '57

SILICATES
D. I. Mendeleev's views on the chemical nature of silicates. V. P Borzakovskii, R. B. Dobrotin. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 3:24-32 '57.
Determination of quartz in the presence of silicates. I. S. Shcreshevskaia. Nov. med. no. 26:50-57 '52.
Experimental construction of apartment houses made of large silicate blocks. I. I. Novikov. Opyt stroi. no. 8: 33-52 '57.
Klikovskii, G. L., and L. A. Manuilov. [Physical chemistry and the chemistry of silica] Fizicheskaia khimiia i khimiia kremniia. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Pod red. O. K. Botvinkina, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i materialam, 1957. 203 p.
Large autoclave-hardened silicate wall blocks. I. G Gulianova, V. I. Skatynskii, T. T. Trotsko. Nov. v stroi. tekh. no. 12:66-80 '57.
Refractometric determination of silicate structure. G B. Bokii, S. S. Batsanov. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 86 no. 4:421-431 '57.
Solubility of iron oxides in silicate melts with or without boron. K. P. Azarov, V. V. Balandina. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1146-1147 Ag '57.

SILICON
Reduction of silicon by carbon at varying pressures of the gaseous phase. I. P. Bardin, V. M. Shchedrin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 11:27-43 N '57.

SILICON—SPECTRA
Quantitative analysis of small amounts of silicon and phosphorus in titanium dioxide by means of spectrum analysis. M. P. Atroshenko, M. S. Kozyreva. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1317-1320 '57.
Spectrum analysis of manganese, magnesium, silicon and lead in MN-10 nickel silver. G. M. Volkogon, G. D. Smirnova, V. I. Rogov. Zav lab 23 no. 11:1337-1338 '57.

SILICON CHLORIDES
Preparing silicon tetrachloride from carbon tetrachloride. M. F. Shostakovskii, D. A. Kochkin, L. V. Laino. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9:1401-1402 S '57.

SILICON DIOXIDE
Solid solutions of the system Al_2O_3 - SiO_2. N. A. Toropov, F. IA. Galakhov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:8-11 Ja '58.

SILICON ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Magnesium-organic synthesis of vinyl derivatives of silicon, germanium and tin. A. D. Petrov, V. F. Mironov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 12:1491-1493 D '57.
New directions in the development of silicon organic polymer chemistry. K. A. Andrianov, A. A. Zhdanov. Usp. khim. i tekh. polim. no. 2:63-81 '57.
Obtaining highly dispersed nonporous silica by burning silicon organic compounds. A. K Bonetskaia, E. A. Leont'ev, E. A. Kharlamov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8:1237-1238 Ag '57
Studies in the field of synthesis and transformation of vinyl compounds of silicon. Report No. 3: Formation and analysis of vinyl alkyl chloro silanes by the reaction of acetylene with hydrogen containing chloro silanes. M. F. Shostakovskii, D. A. Kochkin, V. L. Vinogradov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 12:1452-1456 D '57.
Synthesis of some siliconphosphororganic compounds. E. A. Chernyshev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 1: 96-98 Ja '58.
Use of silicon coatings for bread pans (from "Brot und Gebäck," no. 1 1954; "Baking industry," 107 no. 1347 1957). E. I. Vedernikova. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 12: 38-39 D '57.
Using polyorganosiloxanols for increasing the water resistance of building materials. M. G. Voronkov, B. N. Dolgov, Z. I. Shabarova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8:1221-1227 Ag '57.

SILICOSIS see Lungs—Dust diseases

SILK
Knlaz'kov, A. P. [Displaying and selling silks] Iz opyta pokaza i prodazhi shelkovykh tkanei Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry, 1956, 51 p.

SILK MANUFACTURE
Tables helping to determine count and breaking length of raw silk. M. L. Vinokur. Tekst. prom. 17 no.12,37 D '57.

SILKWORM BREEDING see subdivision under China, Kirghizistan, Uzbekistan

SILKWORMS
Physiological and morphological functions of silk glands in silkworms. M. N. Shutika. Izv AN Turk. SSR no 6 49-55 '57.

SILOS
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Technical specifications for planning silos for bulk storage] Tekhnicheskie usloviia proektirovaniia silosov dlia sypuchikh tel. (TU 124-56). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 27 p.

SILOXANES
Heat-resistant mechanically stable polyorganosiloxane rubbers. K. A. Andrianov, A. L. Glukhova. Khim. prom. no. 6:347-348 S '57.

SILT
Conference on silted small reservoirs of plainy areas in the U.S.S.R. G. V. Lopatin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser geog. no. 4:137-138 Jl-Ag '57.

SILVER CHLORIDE
Investigation of slip lines in silver chloride crystals. V. E. Kochnov, M. P Shaskol'skaia. Kristallografiia 2 no. 2:274-277 '57.

SILVER-COPPER ALLOYS
Electron diffraction examination of decomposition processes of supersaturated solid solutions in Al- Cu and Ag-Cu systems. Z. G. Pinsker, N. A. Skobel'tsyna. Kristallografiia 2 no. 5:618-622 '57.

SILVER FOX see subdivision under Kuybyshev

SILVER FOX—PARASITES see Parasites—Silver fox

SILVER ORES
Practice of extracting silver from zinc froth at the Kurilo lead refining plant (People's Republic of Bulgaria). P. I. Mechanov, K. S. Kynchev. TSvet. met. 30 no. 12:30-35 D '57.

SILVER SALTS
On anodic deposits obtained in the electrolysis of silver salts. M. S. Skanavi-Grigor'eva, I. L. Shimanovich. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 9:1540-1542 Je '58.

SIMFEROPOL'—FIRE EXTINCTION
Skilled extinction of a complicated fire. G. Evseev. Pozh. delo 4 no. 2,18 F '58.

SIMULTANEOUS EQUATIONS see Equations, Simultaneous

SINGING
Singing, a demand of the soul. E. Katul'skaia. Khud. samod. 1 no. 5:20-21 N '57.

SINGING—INSTRUCTION AND STUDY
More attention to instruction in singing and drawing. P. S. Kalashnikov. Rad. shk. 37 no. 1:98 Ja '58.
Training teachers of singing. L. I. Bunich. Sov. pedag. 22 no. 2:123-131 F '58.

SINGING, CHORAL see Choral singing

SINKIANG-UIGUR AUTONOMOUS REGION—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Rich land. Feng Cheng. Druzhba no. 4:3-5 Ja '58.

SINOPE—POTTERY, GREEK—MARKS
Assigning periods to the ceramic marks from Sinope. V. I. TSekhmistrenko. Sov. arkheol. no. 1:56-70 '58.

SINP'O, KOREA—FISHERY PRODUCTS—PRESERVATION
First fish preserving plant in our country. Nov. Kor. no. 12:24 D '57.

SINTERING
Apparatus for the determination of the reducibility of agglomerates. N. L. Gol'dshtein, N. S. Khromchenko. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1391-1392 '57.
Mineralogical composition of fluxed sinters. N. G. Moleva, P. S. Kusakin. Stal' 17 no. 12:1068-1071 D '57.

SINUSITIS
Faradzheva, F. S. [Clinical and histological parallels between diffe[illegible] illary sinus] [illegible] razlichnymi [illegible] noi pazukhi. [illegible] (DNLM)

SKATING
(see also subdivision under Irkutsk, Moscow; Scandinavia)
Advice from a coach, how the speed skater should make the turn. IU. Sergeev Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 10:14-15 D '57.
Best speed skaters in the country. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 10:5 D '57.
The deciding lap. Vs. Dairedzhiev. Fizk. i sport 28 no 1 15 '58.
Disturbing subject. E. Stepanenko. Fizk. i sport 28 no. 1 16-17 '58.
First medals of this year. M. Martynov. Ogonek 36 no. 5:30 Ja '58.
For young athletes; concerning R. S. F. S. R. records. Sport zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 10:9-10 D '57.
Speed skating; records. Fizk. i sport 28 no. 1:5 '58

SKIAGRAPHY see Radiography

SKIN
Changes with age in fibrous structures of the skin in sheep. N. V. Mikhailova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. 23 no. 1:89-97 '57.
Effect of the size of an irradiated skin portion on erythematous sensitivity to the action of solar ultraviolet rays in man. S. M. Chubinskii. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 2:22-24 Mr-Ap '57.
Histology of the skin of the neck in barenecked fowl [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] M. A. Akhundov, E. IA Musaev. Uch. zap. AGU no 6:73-77 '57
Lymph vessels in the skin of the human trunk. M. E. Nalitnsev. Trudy LSGMI 9:92-100 '51.
New data on the anatomy of the lymphatic system of human skin. D. A. Zhdanov. Trudy LSGMI 9:5-14 '51.
Sensitivity of the skin to ultraviolet rays as a method of neurological diagnosis. G. M. Freidovich. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 2:10-13 Mr-Ap '57.
Structure of the lymph capillary networks in the skin of the human trunk. M. A. Dolgova. Trudy LSGMI 9:82-91 '51.
Studying the nature of the skin hair of cachalot. V. P. Zakharova. Izv. TINRO 44:267-270 '57.

SKIN—BLOOD SUPPLY
Methods for measuring capillary permeability of the skin. I. A. Olvin, V. I. Olvin, V. S. Bogdanova. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 3:89-96 '50.

SKIN—DISEASES
Dermatitis caused by aminazine. A. A. Kalamkarian, B. G. Stoianov. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:126-128 S '57.
Dermatological bandages. P. I. Gedelian. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:76-77 Jl '57.
Prevention of skin diseases. G. N. Semeniuk, I. T. Agapov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:82 Jl '57.
Treating some skin diseases at the Annenskiye Vody health resort. F. A. Lodis. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3:73-74 My-Je '57.
Use of "Calcex" in treating certain skin diseases. N. V. Bogorodskii. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:83 Jl '57.
Vitiligo and gray hair caused by furacilin. V. S. Ibragimova. Vest. oft. 70 no. 6:28-32 N-D '57.

SKIN GRAFTING
Homotransplantation of skin; review of foreign literature. V. S. Antipenko. Vest. khir. 79 no. 12:121-127 D '57.
Homotransplantation of skin in burns [with summary in English, p. 136]. G. A. IAblonskii. Vest. khir. 79 no. 12:27-31 D '57.
P. IA. Pisetskii's skin grafting technic. P. V. Zav'ialov. Vest. khir. 79 no. 12:120 D '57.
Reimplantation of skin in extensive skin injuries [with summary in English, p. 137]. M. I. Lytkin. Vest. khir. 79 no. 12:38-41 D '57.
Skin plastics in children [with summary in English, pp. 136-137]. N. I. Butikova. Vest. khir. 79 no. 12: 31-37 D '57.

SKINS see Hides and skins

SKIS AND SKIING
(see also subdivision under Bad Gastein; Kirovsk; Moscow; Ukraine; White Russia)
Advice to young skiers. Biarozka 34 no. 1:26-28 Ja '58.
Content of work on tactics in the year-round training of ski-racers. L. I. Nozhkin. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 21 no. 1:14-18 '58.
Experience in participating in international competitions. V. D. Baranov. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 21 no. 1:38-42 '58.
Experience in training for international ski-racing competitions. N. P. Anikin. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 21 no. 1:33-37 '58.
Fortunate ski-track. E. Simonov. Fizk. i sport 28 no. 1: 14 '58.
Gold snowflakes. Bor. Isaev. [illegible] Sov. Soiuz no. 2:10-11 '58.

Methods of teaching the lunging four-step skiing technique D. D. Donskoi. Teor. i prak. fiz kul't. 21 no. 1:19-23 '58.
More about the turn. Fizk i sport 28 no. 1:26-27 '58.
Planning the training of skiers. V. L. Tallat-Kelpsh. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 12:890-898 '57.
Put youth on skis! S. Antonov. Voen. znan. 33 no. 12: 27-28 D '57.
Reserve speed. V. Kharitonov. Fizk i sport 28 no. 1: 18-19 '58.
Ski bindings. L. Shneider. Fizk. i sport 28 no. 1:19 '58.
Ski waxes made with a polyisobutylene base. A. B. Riabov, V. N. Zinov'ev. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 12: 945-947 '57.
Some data on dynagraphic investigations of the force and nature of the horizontal leg push among the U.S.S.R.'s best skiers. E. I. Kudriavtsev. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 12,921-926 '57.
Sport for courageous people. A. Svetov. Smena 34 no. 24:15-16 D '57.

SKOK, VLADIMIR
Persistence. V. Kuznetsov. Sov. voin 39 no. 19:14 O '57.

SKRIABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH, 1878-
Creator of a new science M. Popovskii. Zdorov'e 3 no 12:6-8 D '57

SKRIPIL', MIKHAIL OSIPOVICH, c. 1892-1957
M. O. Skripil'; obituary. Russ. fol'k. 2:335-337 '57.

SKYLIGHTS
The All-Union State Standard for large-panel reinforced concrete edge plates used in building skylights of industrial buildings. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no 12:17-19 D '57.
Skylights with supporting glass panels. L. N. Sherman. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 1. 20-24 Ja '58.
Water resisting skylights with wind breaking shields. I. A. Frukht. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 1:42-43 Ja '58

SLAG
Distribution of oxygen and its activity in the chromium-containing liquid phases of the system iron - basic slag. A. I. Pastukhov. Izv vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 11:49-59 '57.
Extracting alumina from slags containing helenite. G. N. Kozhevnikov, S. I. Kuznetsov. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 11:63-71 '57.
"Granulated blast-furnace slag and slag cements" by P. P. Budnikov and I. L. Znachko-IAvorskii. Reviewed by R. Barta. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12:1880 D '57.
Mechanized slag removal. A. A. Vovk, A. M. Serebriakov, V. V. Cheptsov. Put' i put. khoz. no. 1:29-30 J '58.
Producing large lightweight concrete blocks using blast-furnace slag as a base. M. IA. Latash. Nov. v stroi. tekh. no. 12:31-32 '57.
Theory of metallurgic slags. IU. Kozhevnikov, I. S. Kulikov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 11:196-198 N '57.
Unit for obtaining lightweight crushed material from heat-liquified blast-furnace slag. V. S. Grigor'ev, V. M. Kirichenko. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 2: 122-124 '57.

SLAG—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Electric conductivity of slags formed by the electric smelting of lead agglomerates. V. V. Vershinina. Trudy Alt. GMNII AN Kazakh. SSR 4:89-96 '57.

SLAG—SPECTRA
Reproducibility of spectrum analysis of slags with various types of fulgurators. V. V. Nalimov. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1351-1355 '57.

SLAG CEMENT
Experimental demonstration construction of large-block slag-concrete apartment houses in Stalino. E. I. Krichevskaia. Opyt stroi. no. 8:3-32 '57.
"Granulated blast-furnace slag and slag cements" by P. P. Budnikov and I. L. Znachko-IAvorskii. Reviewed by R. Barta. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12,1880 D '57.

SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES
(see also subdivision under Lvov)
Determining the amount of water, fat, and meat in animals. E. M. Berkovich. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12:42-43 D '57.
Immobilization of pigs with carbon dioxide before slaughter (from "Food manufacture" May 1957, "Food" Aug. 1956, "National Provisioner" April 1956 and May 1957). T. Grinberg, G. Liubovskii. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 5: 61-63 '57.
Stabilizing industrial blood on the beef conveyer line. N. Belen'kii and others. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 5:27-28 '57.

SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Economic efficiency of the use of universal conveyers. V. Karakozova. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 5:48-49 '57.

SLAVIC LANGUAGES—ETYMOLOGY—DICTIONARIES
Etymological dictionary of the Slavic languages by G. A. Il'inskii. O. N. Trubachev. Vop. iaz. [illegible] no. 6:91-98 N-D '57.

SLAVIC STUDIES see subdivision under Hungary, Ukraine

SLAVS
(see also subdivision under Canada)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut slovianovedeniia. [October Revolution and foreign Slavic countries, a collection of articles]Oktiabr'skaia revoliutsiia i zarubezhnye slavianskie narody, sbornik statei. Pod red. A IA. Manusevicha Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit lit-ry, 1957. 385 p.
Brief news. Slaviane no.12 59-60 D '57
Brief news Slaviane no.1:62-63 Ja '58.
Lesnoi, Sergei [Revision of the bases of Slavic history] Peresmotr osnov istorii slavian Melburn [Omega Press] Vol 1 1956 (MH)

SLAVS—RELIGION
Tokarev, S A [Religious beliefs of the Eastern Slavs in the 19th and beginning of the 20th century] Religioznye verovaniia vostochnoslavianskikh narodov XIX-nachala XX v Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957 163 p

SLEEP
Outdoor day naps during the cold season in the treatment of night sleep disorders. R. L Blokh. Vop. kur., fiziotер. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no.3,17-21 My-Je '57.
Role of sleep in the treatment of psychoses with insulin. R S Tazlova Zhur nevr. i psikh. supplement:87 '57.

SLEEP—THERAPEUTIC USE
Changes in the carbohydrate and phosphorus metabolism during treatment of neuroses with prolonged drug-induced sleep. A. A. Mittel'shtedt, L. K. Bauman, K. M. Makarova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement 35 '57.
Conditioned and unconditioned vascular reflexes in patients with cerebral disorders treated by sleep. IA. M Kraevskii. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:7 '57.
Plethysmographic and pneumographic study of patients with a hallucinative-paranoid form of schizophrenia during sleep therapy. N. N. Stanishevskaia. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement.68-69 '57.

SLEEP—THERAPY
Changes in the phagocytic activity of leucocytes under the effect of drug-induced sleep in schizophrenics. A. A. Kramova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:83-84 '57.

SLEEPING BAGS
Sleeping bag. IU. Gerasimov Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 10,40 O '57

SLEPOV, IVAN GEORGIEV see Zagubanov, Ivan, 1875-1904

SLOVAKIA—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Seventy years of struggle by Slovak laborers ("History of the Slovak labor movement, 1848-1918" [in Slovak] by M Gosiorovsky. Reviewed by M Mar'ina). Slaviane no.1:57-59 Ja '58.

SLOVAKS
Militant collaboration ("Slovaks in the fight of the partisans in the Soviet Union" [in Slovak] by Samo Falt'an. Reviewed by V Klokov). Slaviane no.12:54-55 D '57.

SLUTSK DISTRICT—SOCIAL GROUP WORK
Is that the right way to provide rest to collective farm members? Fenia Shchuka, Valia Karanevich. Rab. i sial 34 no.1:19 Ja '58.

SLYUDYANKA REGION—PEGMATITES
Age of pegmatites of the Slyudyank a region [with summary in English] V. V. Zhirova, S. I. Zykov, A. I Tugarinov. Geokhimiia no.7,592-599 '57.

SMELA—SUGAR INDUSTRY
From the history of the Smela Sugar Factory. B. Z. Zak, N. F. Kulinich. Sakh prom. 31 no.12 25-30 D '57.

SMELL
Changes in the olfactory and gustatory analysors during chronic hydrogen sulfides intoxication. V. G. Osipova. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no.3:44-48 My-Je '57.

SMELTING
Scrap process smelting of pipe steel from low-manganese cast iron with a varying manganese content. A. I. Postukhov, K. M. Petrov, A. M. Danilov. Stal' 18 no.1: 28-34 Ja '58.
Smelting roller-bearing steel in acid furnaces using natural gas and fuel oil [with summary in English]. A. A. Kiselev, M. P. Lapshova, M. N. Kul'kova. Stal' 18 no.1:35-40 Ja '58

SMELTING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Increasing the stability of stoppers for pouring electrical steel. I. A. Ol'khovskii and others. Ogneupory 22 no.11:520-523 '57.

SMELTING—QUALITY CONTROL
Quality of steel made of cast iron produced with a constant moisture blast [with summary in English]. M. I. Kolosov and others. Stal' 18 no.1:24-27 Ja '58

SMELTING FURNACES
Overburdening electric steel-smelting furnaces. E. I. Astrov. Metallurg 3 no.1:21-22 Ja '58.
Refractory nozzles for continuous pouring of killed carbon steel V. M. Strelets, A G. Karaulov, I. S. Zozulia. Ogneupory 22 no.11 483-492 '57
Smelting induction furnaces operated on industrial frequency. V. S. Astaulov Lit proizv no 12-5-8 D '57.

SMITH, HERBERT
Book about English working people (A field of folk [in English] by Herbert Smith Reviewed by S Maizel's). Inostr. lit no.1:262-263 Ja '58.

SMOKING
Kostiakov, K. S. [Why it is harmful to smoke] Pochemu vredno kurit'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1957. 30 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia literatura) [MICROFILM]
Ostrovskii, A. D. [The harm of smoking; abstract of a lecture] Vred kurenila, konspekt lektsii. Izd. 3-e, ispr. i dop Moskva, In-t zdravookhraneniia SSSR, 1956. 31 p. (V pomoshch' lektoru)

SMOLENSK—DESCRIPTION
[Smolensk; a guidebook] Smolensk; spravochnik-putevoditel'. [Smolensk] Smolenskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 217 p.

SMOLENSK—VENEERS AND VENEERING
Lap veneering. L. Skirtachev. Prom. koop. 12 no. 2-21 F '58.

SMOLENSK PROVINCE—DAIRYING
Success of livestock farmers in Smolensk Province. S. Romanov Moloch i mias. zhiv. 3 no 2 7-12 F '58

SMOLENSK PROVINCE—FIREMEN
Socialist competition of firemen in Smolensk Province. F. Ammosov Pozh. delo 4 no. 2 12 F '58.

SMOL'IANINOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH, 1885-1957
Nikolai Alekseevich Smol'ianinov; obituary. P V. Kalinin. Zap. Vses min. ob-va 86 no. 4:518-522 '57.

SMYSLOV, VASILII VASIL'EVICH, 1921-
Speaking to youth. Vasilii Smyslov. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 1:38 '58.

SNEGOV, SERGEI
Work, courage, daring ("In the Polar night" by Sergei Snegov. Reviewed by IU. Andreev). Znamia 27 no.12-208 D '57.

SNOW
(see also subdivision under Ural Mountains, Volga Valley)
Evaporation losses of water from the surface of snow covering and soil during thawing and runoff and snow melt [with summary in English]. I. I Zhigalov, I. S. Grishin. Pochvovedenie no. 12:107-111 D '57.
Experimental data on snow melting and runoff of snow melts. L. G. Onufrienko. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 9: 26-38 '57.
General elements in the formulas of maximum discharges from snow melts. V. I Mokliak. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 9 113-120 '57.

SNOWMAN, ABOMINABLE see subdivision 'Yeti' under Pamirs

SNOWPLOWS see subdivision under Bavaria

SOAP INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Soviet oil processing industry. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 11,6-11 '57.

SOBOL'YA VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC—QUATERNARY
Cross-section of Quaternary deposits along the Sobol'ya River, a left-bank tributary of the Taz. B. V. Mizerov. Trudy Gor.-geol. inst Zap.-Sib. fil. AN SSSR no. 15: 145-154 '56.

SOCCER
(see also subdivision under China; Korea, North; Leipzig; Montevideo, Uruguay; Moscow; Tiflis)
Academy for average soccer players; U. S. S. R. Cup Tournament for teams of physical education groups. Al. Vital'ev. Sp. igry. 3 no.12:18-20 D '57.
Before the deciding stage; the foreign press on the preparation for the final games of the world soccer championship meet. V. Vladimirov, M. Zaslavskii. Sp. igry. 4 no. 1:30-31 Ja '58.
Change of pace in soccer. IU. Khodotov. Sp. igry 3 no. 11-22-23 N '57.
Cup changes address. A. Vit. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 10:16-17 D '57
Deciding goal. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 10:17 D '57.
Elimination games of the 1958 world soccer championship meet. Sp. igry. 3 no.12:26-27 D '57.
For the Soccer Cup of the U. S. S. R.; final part of the elimination tournaments. Sp. igry 3 no. 11:8 N '57.
Forthcoming big-time soccer. A. Makarov. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 7/8:92-93 Jl-Ag '57.
Fourteen finalists; how the games came out in stadiums all over the world. V. Vladimirov. Sp. igry. 3 no.12.23-25 D '57.
How the goat was scored. A. Khomich. Sp. igry. 4 no. 1,16-17 Ja '58.
Moscow-Helsinki-Chorzow-Leipzig; the U. S. S. R.'s All-Stars among the world's 16 best soccer teams. V. Moshkarkin. Sp. igry. 3 no.12,21-23 D '57.
On the way to Sweden. Sp. igry. 3 no.12:21 D '57.
One of 22 thousand. Sp. igry. 3 no.12:20 D '57.
The season's "mark"; notes on the all-Union soccer championship. B. Arkad'ev, A. Sokolov. Sp. igry 4 no. 1:2-4 Ja '58.
Soccer championship of the U. S. S. R. Sp. igry 4 no. 1: 5 Ja '58.
The 33 best soccer players. Sp. igry 4 no. 1:15 Ja '58
This is the way victory was achieved. Sp. igry 3 no. 11-8 N '57.
Twenty years later; results of the soccer tournament for the U. S. S. R. Cup. IU. Arutiunian. Sp. igry. 3 no.12:13-14 D '57
Within six months; how the finals of the world championship meet will be played off. Sp. igry. 3 no.12:26 D '57.
Yesterday and today; remarks on the development of soccer. Tadeusz Maliszevski. Sp. igry 3 no.11:27-28 N '57.

SOCCER—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soccer

SOCHI—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Local soviet serving the daily needs of workers. A Bykov. Sov. deput. trud. no. 6:39-40 D '57.

SOCHI-MATSESTA—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.
Sochi-Matsesta health resort. N. V. Pobegailo, V. N. Sarmakeshev. Vop. kur., fiziotер. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 2:66-69 Mr-Ap '57.

SOCIAL GROUP WORK
(see also subdivision under Idrinskoye District; Rostov Province; Slutsk District; White Russia)
Visiting Soviet sailors. A. Okhrimenko. Sov. Soiuz no. 3:17-19 '58.

SOCIAL HYGIENE see Public health

SOCIAL INSURANCE see Insurance, Social

SOCIAL SCIENCE RESEARCH see subdivision under Ukraine

SOCIAL SCIENCES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Social sciences

SOCIAL SCIENCES—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Sverdlovsk Province; Ukraine)
Improve the teaching of social science. I. A. Vedernikov. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 1:3-6 Ja '58.
Lectures for rural workers. M. N. TSygankov. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 1:30-31 Ja '58.

SOCIALIST COMPETITION
Creative workers. Prom. koop. 12 no. 2:10 F '58.
For charging to the second annual plan. Mor. flot 17 no.12:31-32 D '57.
The force of competition shows itself. P. Koblik. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 1:13-14 Ja '58.
History of socialist competitions. I. Osipov. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 12:28-31 D '57.
Results of the socialist competition for the best preparation by schools for the academic year. Nach. shkola 20 no. 2:70 F '58.

SOCIALIST PARTIES
"Criticism by V. I. Lenin of the subjectivism and tactical adventuresomeness of the Socialist Revolutionaries" by V. M. Mukhin. Reviewed by M. Dantelian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Obshchestv. nauki no. 12:105-108 '57.

SOCIOLOGY—CONGRESSES
Interview; International meeting of sociologists. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 5:14-16 Ja '58.

SODIUM
Sodium and calcium ion exchange on swelling sulfo-and carboxy resins [with summary in English]. G. V. Samsonov, A. A. Vasil'ev, V. A. Orestova. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6:730-736 N-D '57.

SODIUM ALUMINATES—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
The study of electroconductivity of sodium aluminate solutions. M. G. Manvelian, T. V. Krmoian, L. G. Stagentan. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. khim. nauk 10 no. 5:305-313 '57.

SODIUM CHLORIDE see Salt

SODIUM ETHOXIDE
Absorption spectra of triphenylamine and its α- -nitro derivatives in pure alcohol solution and in the presence of sodium alcoholate. P. M. Bugai. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1729-1733 Je '56.

SODIUM FLUOSILICATES
Group deheiminthization of swine using self-feeders. IU. IA. Dol'nikov. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 2:39-40 F '58.

SODIUM HYDROXIDE
Dissolving aluminum in sodium hydroxide solutions. A.G. Loshkarev. Zhur.prikl khim. 30 no.12:1861-1863 D '57
Physiotherapeutic methods in treating sodium hydroxide poisoning in children. R.I. Livshits. Vop.kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz.kul't. 22 no.3:59-62 My-Je '57.

SODIUM NITRATE
Isotherms of the mutual aqueous system ammonium monophosphate - sodium nitrate - water at low temperatures, i.e. -10, -15, and -20°. S.IA. Shpunt. Zhur.prikl.khim 30 no.8 1148-1159 Ag '57

SODIUM-POTASSIUM ALLOYS see Potassium-sodium alloys

SODIUM STANNITES
The composition of complex compounds of cobalt with dimethylglyoxime formed in presence of Na_2SnO_2. L.S. Nadezhina, P.N. Kovalenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no.6: 1579-1585 Je '56.

SODIUM SULFATES
Basic types of sodium sulfate deposits in the U.S.S.R. A.I. Dzens-Litovskii. Trudy VNIIG no.32:87-101 '56.

SOIFERTIS, LEONID
The Moscow subway in the drawings of Soifertis. T. Semenova. Tvorchestvo no.1,15-16 '58.

SOIL, MINERALS IN see Minerals in soil

SOIL ACIDITY
Method of determining the acidity of soils. Z.P. Guseva. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no.1:43 Ja '58.

SOIL BIOLOGY
Investigating biological changes of organic substances in soil [with summary in English] IAroslav Drobnik. Pochvovedenie no.12,62-71 D '57.

SOIL BIOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil biology

SOIL CHEMISTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil chemistry

SOIL CONSERVATION
Importance of forests in soil and water conservation. V.E. Ermakou. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no.5:41 My '57.

SOIL EROSION see Erosion

SOIL FAUNA
Permeability of the integuments of soil insects to salts based on a study of the larvae of Tipula paludosa Meig. (Diptera, Tipulidae) using the tagged atom method [with summary in English]. L.M. Semenova. Zool. zhur. 36 no.12:1826-1830 D '57.

SOIL FERTILITY
Effect of annual plants on soil fertility when tilling according to T.S. Maltsev's system. L.A. Spizhevskaia. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 10 no.10:42-46 O '57.
Effect of separate factors in the improvement of Turf-Podzolic soils. P.M. Balev, R.S. Karastoianova. Zemledelie 6 no.1:7-15 Ja '58.
Ways of increasing the fertility of Solonetz soils [with summary in English]. K.P. Pak. Izv. TSKhA no.5:63-90 '57.

SOIL FERTILITY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil fertility

SOIL FORMATION see subdivision under Akstafa-Chay Valley

SOIL FORMATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil formation

SOIL HEATING
Heating hotbeds with solar energy. P.S. Osnovin. Sad i og. 96 no.2:16-19 F '58.

SOIL MECHANICS
Building precast foundations on sagging loess soils. P. Dranishnikov. Bud. t arkhit. 6 no.1:16-17 Ja '58.
Control of ground swelling. G.P. Bredluk, V.G. Martynenko, A.A. IAkubov. Put' i put.khoz. no.1:5-7 Ja '58.
Device for measuring swelling ground pressure. P.A. Novikov, E.R. Sova. Shakht. stroi. no.12:21-22 D '57.
Effect of length of interval between bench marks on determination of maximum stress. V.M. Varlashkin. [Trudy] VNIMI no.31:82-86 '57.
Rapid method for determining rated characteristics of plastic soils. I.K. Kravchenko. Stroi. prom. 36 no.1:32-35 Ja '58.
Rated resistance of clayey soil foundations. N.A. TSiffurik. Stroi. prom. 35 no.12:38-40 D '57.
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva predpriiatii metallurgicheskoi i khimicheskoi promyshlennosti. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Instructions for investigation of building properties of soils by field laboratories of the I.M. Litvinov system] Instruktsiia po issledovaniiu stroitel'nykh svoistv gruntov polevoi laboratoriei sistemy I.M. Litvinova. (I 203-56/ MSPMKhP). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1956. 53 p.
Science and soils physics and mechanics in the service of socialism during the past 40 years. N.A. Kachinskii. Pochvovedenie no.12:30-34 D '57.

SOIL MECHANICS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under London

SOIL MICRO-ORGANISMS
(see also subdivision under Kola Peninsula)
Effect of soil microflora on the antagonistic action of Actinomyces. L.N. Makarovskaia. Mikrobiologiia 25 no.5,553-560 S-O '56.
Method of quantitative count of fungi in soil. V.R. Lasting, D.B. Gurfel'. Mikrobiologiia 25 no.5:610-611 S-O '56.
Role of organic matter and micro-organisms in the root nutrition of higher plants [with summary in English]. M.M. Dikusar. Izv. TSKhA no.5:17-24 '57.

SOIL MICRO-ORGANISMS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil micro-organisms

SOIL MOISTURE
(see also subdivision under Yakutia)
Changes in soil moisture content and in the heat balance during arid yeast. T.G Berliand. Trudy GGO no.29: 85-96 '52.
Changing the time of the beginning of growth in fruit and oak seedlings by regulating moisture conditions of the soil. IU.L. Guzhev. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. 23 no.1:104-111 Ja-F '58.
Evaporation losses of water from the surface of snow covering and soil during thawing and runoff of snow melt [with summary in English]. I.I. Zhigalov, I.S. Grishin. Pochvovedenie no.12:107-111 D '57.
Intensiveness of growth under irrigation and minimum optimal soil moisture. IU.F. Kosourov. Les. khoz. 10 no.12:68-70 D '57.
Moisture accumulation and preservation in soils of the Southeast [with summary in English]. V.I. Rumiantsev. Izv. TSKhA no.5,215-224 '57.
Proportion between capillary and noncapillary porosity in soils as an important factor in the water supply of plants [with summary in English]. A.I. Agopov, N.I. Morgunov. Pochvovedenie no.12:103-107 D '57.
Subsoil runoff in mountainous regions of the humid subtropics [with summary in English]. A.M. Burykin. Pochvovedenie no.12:90-97 D '57.

SOIL PERCOLATION
K.K. Gedroits' work in studying the absorption coefficient of soil and its importance in agriculture. A.V. Peterburgskii. Zemledelie 6 no.1:88-92 Ja '58.
On a plane problem related to Laplace's equations. Sh.I. Vekilov. Trudy Inst. fiz.i mat. AN Azerb.SSR 6:40-61 '53.

SOIL PHYSICS
Aggregation of mechanical elements of Chestnut soils into water-stable aggregates [with summary in English]. K.E. Burzi. Pochvovedenie no.12:111-113 D '57.
Effect of annual plants on the accumulation of organic matters and soil structure. T.K. Gaponenkov, IA.N. Mukhortov, T.S. Stanislavskaia. Zemledelie 6 no.1: 23-26 Ja '58.
Effect of soil density and porosity on the root system of cultivated plants. A.P. Malianov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no.12 15-17 D '57.
Factors influencing the development of soil structure [with summary in English]. M.G. Chizhevskii, V.I. Rumiantsev. Izv. TSKhA no.5:91-106 '57.
Proportion between capillary and noncapillary porosity in soils as an important factor in the water supply of plants [with summary in English]. A.I. Agopov, N.I. Morgunov. Pochvovedenie no.12:103-107 D '57.
Science and soils physics and mechanics in the service of socialism during the past 40 years. N.A. Kachinskii. Pochvovedenie no.12:20-34 D '57.

SOIL PHYSICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil physics

SOIL RESEARCH
(see also subdivision under Armenia; Siberia)
Agrobiological soil research at the Timiriazev Agricultural Academy [with summary in English]. V.P. Bushinskii, D.I. Popazov. Izv. TSKhA no.4:77-90 '57.
Development of soil genesis in the Soviet soil science. E.N. Ivanova and others. Pochvovedenie no.12:1-19 D '57.
Work results of the V.R. Vil'iams Station of Soil Science and Agronomy [with summary in English]. M.G. Chizhevskii. Izv. TSKhA no.5:7-16 '57.

SOIL RESEARCH—CONGRESSES
All-Union Conference on agrochemical methods of soil analysis. L. Korableva. Ud. i ur. 2 no.12:53-54 '57

SOIL RESEARCH—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Gorki (Moscow Province)

SOIL STABILIZATION
Selecting basic parameters for operating mechanisms in ramming machines used in stabilizing soils. N.IA. Kharkhuta. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no.1:20-23 Ja '58.
Stabilizing saturated sandy soils by injecting plasticized cement suspensions. A.N. Adamovich. Rats. i izobr predl. v stroi. no.1:24-25 '57.
Thermal stabilization of loosely-packed loess and other soils in foundation beds of buildings and installations. F.A. Beliakova, I.M. Litvinov, P.K. Cherkasov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi no.1:5-13 '57.

SOIL TEMPERATURE
(see also subdivision under Leningrad Province)
Comparison of various methods used in the determinatio of thermal flow in soils. I.S Borushko. Trudy GGO no.37,59-67 '52.
Determining soil temperature on the basis of given air temperatures. G.Kh. TSeitlin, A.F Chudnovskii. Trudy GGO no.37 20-27 '52.
Effect of forest belts on soil temperature. E.M. Arkhipova. Trudy GGO no.36:27-38 '52.
Effect of forest belts on soil temperature and on prterrestrial air layers over fallow fields. G.P. Lipina. Trudy GGO no 36 142-113 '52.
Effect of irrigation on the heat balance of the underlying surfaces. M.P. Timofeev. Trudy GGO no.37: 13-19 '52.
Effect of the relief on the temperature of the plow layer of Chernozems [with summary in English] G.I Lysak. Pochvovedenie no.12:98-103 D '57.
Method for the direct measurement of turbulent heat exchange. N.V. Kucherov. Trudy GGO no.37:50-54 '52.
Methods of studying the effect of low soil temperatures o plants. A.I. Korovin. Fiziol. rast. 5 no.1:88-91 Ja-F '58.

SOILS see subdivision under Azerbaijan; China; Soviet Central Asia; Soviet Far East; Zangelanskiy District

SOILS—ANALYSIS
(see also subdivision under Soviet Central Asia)
Absorption of hydrogen ions by the absorbent soil complex [with summary in English]. S.N. Aleshin. Izv. TSKhA no.4:207-226 '57.
Aleksandrova, L.N., and O.A. Naidenova. [Practical laboratory experiments in soil science] Laboratorno-prakticheskie zaniatiia po pochvovedeniiu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 214 p (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii)
All-Union Conference on agrochemical methods of soil analysis. L. Korableva. Ud. i ur. 2 no.12:53-54 '57
Device for determining the volumetric weight of soil. M.N. Pol'skii. Nauka i pered op. v sel'khoz. 7 no.12: 35-36 D '57.

SOILS—BACTERIOLOGY
Biochemistry of humus formation and some problems in plant nutrition. M.M. Kononova, I.V. Aleksandrova. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. 23 no.1:79-88 Ja-F '58.
Influence of tillage on the effectiveness of bacterial fertilizers. I.A. Heller, IE.I. Kharyton. Mikrobiol. zhur. 19 no.4:35-39 '57.
Relation of soil actinomycetes to various sources of nitrogen and their ammonium-fixing activity. M.V. Fedorov, T.K. Il'ina. Mikrobiologiia 25 no.5:537-545 S-O '56.

SOILS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soils

SOILS—CLASSIFICATION
Genetic soil series. O.V. Makeev. Pochvovedenie no.12:79-82 D '57.

SOILS—MAPS
(see also subdivision under China)
Every collective and state farm should have a soil map. I.I. Basov. Zemledelie 5 no.12:3-13 D '57.

SOILS, FROZEN see Frozen ground

SOILS, PODZOLIC see Podzol

SOLAR ENERGY
Solar energy and its use. N. Pokidov. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no.2:25-26 F '58.

SOLAR HEATING
Heating hotbeds with solar energy. I.G. Kapelev. Sad i og. 96 no.1:20-22 Ja '58.
Heating hotbeds with solar energy. P.S. Osnovin. Sad i og. 96 no.2:18-19 F '58.
Solar hot-water heaters. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no.1:131-135 '57.
Watering device with solar heating. G.I. Kirgizov. Pchelovodstvo 35 no.1:58 Ja '58.

SOLAR RADIATION
Bactericidal property of solar radiation penetrating a room [with summary in English]. V.K. Belikova. Gig. i san. 22 no.11:8-15 N '57.
Changes in soil moisture content and in the heat balance during arid yeast. T.G. Berliand. Trudy GGO no.29: 85-96 '52.
Computation of water vapor distribution in the determination of the effective radiation and counter-radiation of the atmosphere. E.D. Kovaleva. Trudy GGO no.37: 40-46 '52.
Effect of irrigation on the radiation characteristics of the active surface. T.V. Kirillova. Trudy GGO no.37: 7-12 '52.

On a method for measuring radiation flux in the atmosphere. D. L. Laikhtman, N. V. Kucherov. Trudy GGO no. 37:47-49 '52.

Relationship between counter-radiation and the degree of cloudiness. T. V. Kirillova. Trudy GGO no. 37:68-70 '52.

Solar radiation in forest belts. T. A. Golubova. Trudy GGO no. 36:79-82 '52.

Study of radiation absorption by water vapor at various densities and temperatures. A. M. Brounshtein. Trudy GGO no. 42:5-31 '53.

SOLDER AND SOLDERING

Soldering automobile bodies without acids. M. Limoni. Avt. transp. 35 no. 12:17-18 D '57.

SOLDIERS

[Forever in the ranks] Navechno v stroiu. [Sost. I. Roshchin.] Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR. Book 1. 1957. 236 p.

Friends have met again. M. Bury. Belarus' 15 no. 2:14 F '58.

Name unknown. G. Bazekin. Sov. voin 39 no. 3:24 F '58.

A soldier's word. G. Semenikhin. Sov. voin 39 no. 3:17 F '58.

SOLDIERS' MONUMENTS see subdivision under Taman Peninsula

SOLIDS

"Quantum theory of solids" by R. Peierls. Translated from the English by A. A. Abrikosov. Reviewed by A. Samoilovich. Usp. fiz. nauk. 63 no. 4:650-664 D '57.

SOLONETZ SOILS

Effect of organic matter on the degree of soil solonization in the presence of calcium carbonate [with summary in English]. I. K. Makarets. Izv. TSKhA no. 5:43-52 '57.

Possible salinization of irrigated Solonetz soils by salts leached out from saline horizons [with summary in English]. A. I. Gumentuk. Pochvovedenie no. 12:83-88 D '57.

Ways of increasing the fertility of Solonetz soils [with summary in English]. K. P. Pak. Izv. TSKhA no. 5:83-90 '57.

SOLOV'EV, ZINOVII PETROVICH, 1876-1926

Works of an outstanding worker of Soviet public health. B. M. Pokrovskii, L. E. Polikov. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:152-155 S '57.

SOLUBILITY

Effect of various elements on the solubility of carbon in liquid iron. N. A. Vatolin, O. A. Esin. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1543-1548 Je '56.

Solubility of perchlorates of elements of the second group of the periodic table. L. S. Litvin, B. F. Dzhurinskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1549-1553 Je '56.

Solubility product of beryllium hydroxide. I. M. Korenman, F. S. Frum, G. A. TSygankova. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1556-1560 Je '56.

SOLUTION (CHEMISTRY)

An apparatus for sterilization of solutions by flowing steam. N. I. Komin. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:74-75 Jl '57.

Basic contents of D. I. Mendeleev's teaching about solutions. A. V. Storonkin, R. B. Dobrotin. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 3:14-23 '57.

Conversion of hydrate forms of salts in solution. B. F. Markov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6:706-712 '57.

Effect of the nature of cations on the rate of hydrogen separation from alkaline solutions [with summary in English]. Z. A. Iofa, A. N. Frumkin, E. A. Maznichenko. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:2042-2051 S '57.

Electric conductivity and viscosity of aluminum chloride solutions in nitromethane. V. S. Galinker. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1564-1568 Je '56.

Evaporating solutions with use of low temperature heat sources. I. L. Poisakhov. TSvet. met. 30 no. 12:41-44 D '57.

Investigating mass transfer in the solution of the solid phase in a liquid. S. IA. Gzovskii, A. N. Planovskii. Khim. prom. no. 6:363-365 S '57.

Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbazones. Effect of the solvent on the tautomeric equilibrium of arylthiocarbazones. P. S. Pel'kis, R. G. Dubenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6:748-753 '57.

Modern methods of determining the form of macromolecules in solutions. V. N. TSvetkov. Usp. khim. i tekh. polim. no. 2:171-190 '57.

Removal of oxygen from solutions with the aid of oxidizing and reducing electron exchanging resins (from "Angew. Chem.," v. 67, no. 19-20, 1955). E. T. Usp. khim. i tekh. polim. no. 2:289-291 '57.

Structural and mechanical (viscous and elastic) properties of polymer solutions and methods of their measurement. P. A. Rebinder, L. V. Ivanova-Chumakova. Usp. khim. i tekh. polim. no. 2:146-170 '57.

Diffusion in solids during heating. M. A. Krivoglaz, IU. A. Kocherzhinskii. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. metallofiz. AN USSR no. 7:105-114 '56.

Recrystallization processes in nickel alloys. M. E. Blanter, L. I. Kuznetsov. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 12:31-36 D '57.

The theory of almost completely ordered solid solutions and weak solid solutions [with summary in English]. M. A. Krivoglaz. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:1930-1942 S '57.

SOLVATION

Solvation of ions in electrolyte solutions. Part 5: Coordination numbers of copper, cobalt, and neodymium ions associated with their hydration in alcohol-aqueous solutions [with summary in English]. K. P. Mishchenko, I. S. Pominov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:2028-2031 S '57.

Solvation of neodymium ions in alcohol-aqueous solutions [with summary in English]. I. S. Pominov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:1926-1929 S '57.

SOLVENTS

Effect of the nature of the solvent on the kinetics of hydrogenation of cottonseed oil. D. V. Sokol'skii, L. S. Melekhina, L. I. Perunova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12:1799-1806 D '57.

SONGS

[Sing with us] Poite s nami. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaia Rossiia." (Bibliotechka "Khudozhestvennaia samodeiatel'nost'," no. 29)
No. 4. 1957. 215 p.

[Songs of battle glory; songs of the Soviet Army and Navy] Pesni boevoi slavy; pesni Sovetskoi Armii i Voenno-Morskogo Flota. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 376 p.

SONGS—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The Soviet song today. S. Tulikov. Sov. muz. 22 no. 1:50-52 Ja '58.

SOPHOCLES

The philosophy of Sophocles. S. I. Radtsig. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4:37-48 '57.

SORBENTS see subdivision under Volga Valley

SORGHUM

(see also subdivision under Moldavia)

Conference on the methods of research in sorgo. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 12:152 D '57.

White durra is a valuable feed crop. S. A. Mazurin, G. B. Mil'man. Zemledelie 5 no. 12:88 D '57.

SORIA, GEORGES

The purpose of humanity ("Arrogance and the storm cloud" by Georges Soria;" Jupiter laughs" by A. J. Cronin. Reviewed by S. Glatsintova). Novyi mir 34 no. 1:265-267 Ja '58.

SOSIURA, VOLODYMYR, 1898-

Born of the revolution. IUrii Burliai. Vitchyzna 26 no. 1:176-189 Ja '58.

The heart of the nightingale. Zmina no. 1:11 Ja '58.

On the 60th birthday of V. M. Sosiura. Pionerila 35 no. 1:12 Ja '58.

People's poet. S. Zakharchenko. Rad. zhin. 13 no. 1:8 Ja '58.

A poet born of the revolution. Vasyl' Lesyk. Zhovten' 8 no. 1:107-113 Ja '58.

Recognition of the people. Ukraina no. 1:20 Ja '58.

SOUND—APPARATUS

Equipment for laboratory work in acoustics. A. A. Gabovich, I. D. Samus'. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 2:71-72 F '58.

SOUND—RECORDING AND REPRODUCING

(see also subdivision under Moscow, Warsaw)

Basic stages in the development of optical sound recording in the U. S. S. R. L. A. Kalashnikov. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 11:198-273 '57.

History of the development of photographic sound recording in Russia. L. A. Kalashnikov. Vop. ist. est i tekh. no. 3:158-166 '57.

The KZVS-1 unit for the stereophonic reproduction of sound. A. Barkhatov, M. Krivosheeva. Kinomekhanik no. 1:33-34 Ja '58.

SOUND WAVES

Effect of an electrostatic field on the sound absorption of Rochelle salt. I. A. IAkovlev, T. S. Velichkina, K. N. Baranskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:1075-1076 O '57.

SOUND WAVES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Locating underground lines with the aid of sound waves. I. V. Krishtafovich. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. 19 no. 12:31-33 D '57.

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Terror in South Africa. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11:52-54 N '57

The Nelson Lang case. Vsem. [illegible] Ja '58.

Racists must retreat. A. Davi[illegible] 62-63 Ja '58.

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF—RA[illegible]

Terror in South Africa. Vsem. [illegible] N '57.

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF—TH[illegible]

Judicial farce in the Union of [illegible] African treason trial" by Lionel [illegible] "Rebels' daughters" by D. [illegible] Reviewed by Cedric Belfrage). 28-29 Ja '58.

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF—TH[illegible]

Judicial farce in the Union of [illegible] African treason trial" by Lionel [illegible] "Rebels' daughters" by D. [illegible] Reviewed by Cedric Belfrage) 28-29 Ja '58.

SOUTH HAMGYŎNG PROVINCE [illegible]

Tasks of party organizations of [illegible] in the development of socialist [illegible] no. 4:supplement Ap '57

SOUTH KOREA see Korea, South

SOUTHEAST ASIA COLLECTIVE [illegible]

American "aid" and SEATO [illegible] i mezhdunar otn. no. 1:130 [illegible]

Military plans of the U. S. in [illegible] Far East. V. Kachevskii. Mi[illegible] no. 1:105-108 Ja '58.

SOVIET

(see also subdivision under [illegible])

Local soviets and the school. M. [illegible] 17-21 Ja '58.

New regulations on the rural [illegible] of the R. S. F. S. R. I. N. Zimin[illegible] 3-11 Ja '58.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—AN[illegible]

The Khorezm Archaeological [illegible] tion of 1955 and 1956. S. P. [illegible] no. 1:106-133 '58.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—CLIMATE

Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, [illegible] tematiki i mekhaniki. [The [illegible] Tashkent.
Vol 2. [Climate and soils [illegible] of Central Asia] Klimat i [illegible] rationov Srednei Azii [illegible]

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—COAL [illegible]

Slide phenomena in coal deposit [illegible] M. P. Burtsev, A. V. Kulachenkova, [illegible] 34-35 D '57.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—ECONOM[illegible]

"Region transformed by October [illegible] Asian Republics" by Notia Zhivova. Sovr. Vost. no. 1:52 Ja '58.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—GOATS

Raising wool goats in Central Asia [illegible] L. D. Lebel', S. S. Misharev. [illegible] 13-16 Ja '58.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—MAPS

Central Asia on Russian maps of [illegible] Fedchina. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. [illegible]

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—MOTH FL[illegible]

Moth fly breeding places under [illegible] Central Asia. V. M. Saf'ianova. [illegible] eksp. paraz. i med. zool. [illegible]

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—PLUM

Prospects for the development of [illegible] Asia. D. I. Tuptsyn. Sad i og. [illegible] 58.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—SOILS

Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, [illegible] tematiki i mekhaniki. [The [illegible] Tashkent.
Vol. 2. [Climate and soils [illegible] of Central Asia] Klimat i [illegible] rationov Srednei Azii [illegible]

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—SOILS [illegible]

[illegible] determin[illegible] [illegible] Central [illegible] [illegible] no. 1:22-26 [illegible]

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—COLLECTIV[illegible]

[illegible]

SOVIET FAR EAST—FISHERIES

Absorption refrigeration system[illegible] Far East. Khol. tekh. 34 [illegible]

SOVIET FAR EAST—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
On the stratigraphy of Triassic deposits of South Primorye. M. V. Kozhevnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6 1169-1172 Ag '57.

SOVIET FAR EAST—MACKEREL
Speed of digestion in the Far Eastern mackerel. V. L. Kotov. Izv. TINRO 44:249-252 '57.

SOVIET FAR EAST—NEMATODA
Thelaziasis in cattle and its control. N. Krastiņš. Trudy VIGIS 5:175-181 '53

SOVIET FAR EAST—SOILS
Kachiliani, A. I. [Soils in agricultural regions of the Far East] Pochvy zemledel'cheskikh rajonov Dal'nego Vostoka. [Khabarovsk] Khabarovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1954. 165 p.
[MICROFILM]

SOVIET FAR EAST—WHALES
Studying the properties of blubber in Far Eastern whales. N. A. Nikonova. Izv. TINRO 44:127-169 '57.

SOVIET FAR EAST—WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC
Helminth infections in some areas of Kamchatka and the Sea of Okhotsk coast. L. I. Sinovich. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no 1:72 '57

SOVIET UNION see Russia

SOWING
Economic effectiveness of the various methods of sowing parent types of winter wheat in crossbreeding plots. V. K. Polishchuk. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 8:53-54 Ag '57.
Prospective methods for sowing grain I. V. IAkushkin, P. A. Chernomaz Zemledelie 5 no. 12, 74-78 D '57
Soaking vine crop seeds before sowing for fodder. D. S Arbuzov Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12, 24-25 D '57.

SOYBEAN
Corn feeds enriched with proteins. Kukuruza 3 no. 1: 63 Ja '58.
Important problem. A. P. Klykov. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12:23-26 D '57.

SPACE FLIGHT
The atmospheric and the cosmic flight. G. I. Pokrovskii. Priroda 47 no. 1:90-93 Ja '58.
Cosmos and life. M. M. Syrotynin. Rad. zhin. 13 no. 1: 30 Ja '58.
A dream is becoming reality. Sov. pech. no. 1:23 Ja '58.
We were born to make fairy tales come true. IA. Skilarevskii. Kul't.-pros. rab. 10 no. 1:29-35 Ja '58.

SPACE STATIONS
Space station. A. S. Tarasov. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1: 42 Ja '58.

SPACES, GENERALIZED
On a functional space and certain extremum problems. L. V. Kantorovich, G. Sh. Rubinshtein. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1058-1061 Ag '57.

SPAIN—INVESTMENTS, AMERICAN
Penetration of American monopolies into the Spanish economy. P. Orlov. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 8:84-86 D '57.

SPAIN—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Decline of the Franco regime. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11:47-48 N '57.

SPAIN—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
People cannot breathe there; Franco's Spain is hell for wokers. Rosita Andreas. Zmina no. 12:19 D '57.
Spain in 1957. Francesco Nigro. Ogonek 35 no. 40:13-15 D '57.
Spain today. V. Rossi. Smena 35 no. 1:15 Ja '58.

SPAIN—TRADE UNIONS
Decline of the Franco regime. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11:47-48 N '57.

SPANDARIAN, SUREN SPANDAROVICH, 1882-1916
Revolutionary career of Suren Spandarian ("Suren Spandarian" by V. Avetisian. Reviewed by G. Arutiunov and G. Dallakian). Izv. AN Arm. SSR Obshchestv. nauki no. 12:103-105 '57.

SPANISH AMERICA see Latin America

SPANISH LANGUAGE—SUFFIXES AND PREFIXES
Extent of the abstractness of adverbial formant "mente" in the Spanish language. Kh. Kh. Gomes. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 16 no. 5:105-124 '57.

SPANISH LANGUAGE—VOCABULARY
Some regularities in the process of the change in word meanings and in the development of vocabulary. T. B. Alisova. Uch. zap. MGPIIIA 9:16-26 '56.

SPASSKII, SERGEI DMITRIEVICH
Between two revolutions ("Before the threshold" and "The year 1916" by Sergei Spasskii. Reviewed by IU. Chirva). Oktiabr' 35 no. 1:220-222 Ja '58.

SPEAKING see Lectures and lecturing

SPECTACLES
Photographic eyeglasses. B. Abrosimov. Sov. foto 17 no. 12:53-54 D '57

SPECTROGRAPH
Using a quartz spectrograph as a monochromator. S. Z. Shul'ga. Zav. lab 23 no. 11:1385-1386 '57.

SPECTROMETER
Testing the "PIAN" spectrum analysis apparatus for the determination of phosphorus in steel. L. M. Ivantsov and others. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1329-1332 '57.
Two-crystal neutron spectrometer. V. N. Bykov and others. Kristallografiia 2 no. 6 634-638 '57.

SPECTROPHOTOMETRY
Photometric methods used in the chemical analysis in the ultraviolet and near-infrared spectral range. V. P. Vendt. Nov. med. no. 26, 10-11 '52.
Spectrophotometric analysis of mixtures of powderlike specimens. A. P. Ivanov, A. S. Toporets. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 21 no. 11:1502 N '57.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS
Brief reports. Zav. lab 23 no. 11:1360-1361 '57.
Introductory speech. B. I. Stepanov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 21 no. 11:1471-1472 N '57.
Method for determining concentration from spectrum lines located in different parts of the spectrum. I. I Dzhik, I. A. Kovalev. Zav lab. 23 no. 11:1355-1357 '57.
One method of microspectrochemical analysis. I. L. Mirkin, E. P. Rikman. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1338-1341 '57.
Resolutions of the First Conference on the Spectroscopy of Light Scattering Media. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 21 no. 11:1548 N '57.
Some aspects of the spectrum analysis of light scattering media and the reflecting power of colored polydispersive media. G. V. Rozenberg. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 21 no. 11 1473-1484 N '57.
Spectrum analysis on a single calibrated graph by independent vaporization in a chlorine atmosphere. I. M. Kustanovich. Zav lab. 23 no. 11:1332-1335 '57.

SPEECH
Methods of fixing speech habits developed in deaf-mute children practically deprived of hearing. B. E. Shoivekhman. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:186-195 '57.

SPEECH, DISORDERS OF
Some peculiarities of neurodynamics in schizophreniacs with incoherent speech phenomena. L. A. Mirel'zon, A. N. Kornetov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:66 '57.

SPELLANZON, CEZARE, 1884-1957
In memory of G. Salvemini and G. Spellanzon. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 5:157-158 '57.

SPERM OIL see Whale oil

SPHERICAL ASTRONOMY see Astronomy, Spherical and practical

SPHERULITES
Forms of spherulite nuclei. A. V. Shubnikov. Kristallografiia 2 no. 5:684-690 '57.
On the nature of spherulites in polytrifluorochloroethylene [with summary in English]. D. D. Chegodaev and others. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:2061-2065 S '57.

SPIDER MITES see subdivision under Moscow

SPIDERS
Fatality from the bite of the karakurt spider. IA. A. Blagodarnyi. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:48 '57.

SPINAL ANESTHESIA
Induced passage of a ureteral stone by means of intravenous water load and spinal anesthesia. B. M. Kupchik. Vest. khir. 79 no. 12:99-100 D '57.

SPINAL CORD
Influences from the posterior spinal nerve roots on vascular lumen and permeability in the hind legs of the frog. A. I. Il'ina. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:132-138 '56.
Reflex activity of the spinal cord during stimulation of various parts of the central nervous system with an antigen [with summary in English]. I. M. Rakhmatullin. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 11:82-89 '57.

SPINAL CORD—DISEASES
Spinal cord in hypertension. A. S. Ogurtsova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:3 '57.
Subacute and chronic viral encephalopoliomyelitis and its relation to amyotrophic sclerosis [with summary in French]. S. Dregenesku and others. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 11:1409-1417 '57.
Werdnig-Hoffman familial spinal muscular atrophy in two brothers. V. R. Ovechkin, M. V. Bellanina. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:24 '57.

SPINAL CORD—INFLAMMATIONS
Lesions of the spinal cord in peripheral forms of tuberculosis. S. N. Savenko. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement: 18 '57.

SPINAL CORD—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Comparative effectiveness of methods for preventing and treating bladder complications in injuries of the spinal cord [with summary in English, p. 137]. M. R. Kasatkin. Vest. khir. 79 no. 12:46-50 D '57.

SPINE—TUMORS
Clinical aspects of craniospinal syndrome. V. S. Avchukova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:12-13 '57.

SPINNING
(see also subdivision under Pyongyang, Korea)
Follow-up of our material. Agitator no. 1:72 Ja '58.
Increasing package sizes in winding. M. M. Moiseenko. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12:67 D '57.

SPINNING MACHINERY
Derlugin, S. M. [Operation and maintenance of spinning machinery; comb spinning of thin wool] Ustroistvo i obsluzhivanie priadil'nykh mashin, grebennoe priadenie tonkoi shersti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkoi promyshl., 1957. 150 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki rabochikh massovykh professii)
Measuring pressure of the beater on a strand of yarn in picking machines. N. N. Suslov. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12:13-15 D '57.
Modernizing spinning-machine drawing equipment. I. S. Rozenson. Tekst. prom. 17 no 12:18-19 D '57.
"Shuttle trains" used in textile mills. G. P. Kopisov. Izbbr v SSSR 3 no. 1:11 Ja '58.

SPIROCHAETA
Cultivation of different strains of tick-borne spirochetes of the Caucasian and Central Asiatic forms of relapsing fever. R. R. Gel'tser, O. P. Kryiova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:49 '57.
Observations on the cultivation of spirochetes of Central Asiatic tick-borne fever. R. R. Gel'tser. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol supplement to no. 1:49 '57.

SPIVAKOVSKII, ALEKSANDR ONISIMOVICH, 1880-
Outstanding Russian scientist. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 1:29 Ja '58.

SPLANCHNIC NERVES see Nerves, Splanchnic

SPLEEN
Some data on the mode of action of spleen extract in a case of viable tumor in rabbits. V. S. Lusenko. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 2:77-88 '50.

SPONIFICATION
Causes of saponification occurring in slightly salted herring and measures for its control. M. G. Syromiatnikova. Izv. TINRO 44:179-195 '57.

SPORTS
(see also subdivision under China; Estonia; Moscow; Noginsk; Pyongyang, Korea; Ukraine)
From everywhere. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 10:3 of cover D '57.
In stadiums and gymnasiums. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 10:8 D '57.
In the Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R. Nar. obr. no. 1:121-123 Ja '58.
In their fathers' footsteps. Ef. Rubin. Ogonek 36 no. 4:20 Ja '58.
International competition. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 10: 20 D '57.
Librarians take part in sports. A. Ovchinnikova. Bibliotekar' no. 1:34-37 Ja '58.
Major sport events. E. Rubin. Sov. Soiuz no. 2:40 '58.
People and years. Viktor Vasil'ev. Ogonek 36 no. 5: 29-30 Ja '58.
Stouthearted people. Fizk. i sport 28 no. 1:6-8 '58.
World and European championship meets to be held in 1958. Fizk. i sport 28 no. 1:5 '58.
The year past and the year to come. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 10:1 D '57.

SPORTS—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES
"Physical methods for treating injuries in athletes" by V. I. Rokitianskii. Reviewed by N. P. Krylov, M. Fridliand. Vop. kur., fiziotер. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 2: 77-78 Mr-Ap '57.

SPORTS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Sports

SPORTS—HYGIENIC ASPECTS
Reply to the review. V. N. Kovalenko. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 12:938-940 '57.
Shortcomings in V. N. Kovalenko's book "Medical supervision in physical education" by V. N. Kovalenko. Reviewed by V. P. Bolko. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 12:936-938 '57.

SPORTS—PSYCHOLOGICAL ASPECTS
Effectiveness of will power in connection with motor activity. A. Korobkov. Leg. atl. no. 12:19-20 D '57.
Training will-power in track athletes. A. Puni. Leg. atl. no. 2:17-19 F '58.

SPORTS FOR WOMEN
Elizaveta Ermalaeva is the first. V. Valodzin. Rab. i stal. 34 no. 1 21 Ja '58

SPORTS IN ART
Hymn to health. Din. Simbirtsev. Fizk. i sport 28 no. 1 36-37 '58

SPORTS JOURNALISM
(see also subdivision under Germany, East; Ukraine)
From 1928 to 1958, on the occasion of the 30th anniversary of our journal. Fizk i sport 28 no. 1, 33-34 '58
Our contest. Fizk. i sport 28 no. 1-34-35 '58
Our plans. Fizk. i sport 28 no. 1 32 '58.

SPORTS JOURNALISM—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Belgium

SPORTS OFFICIATING
In the All-Union Committee. Sp. igry 3 no. 11, 32 N '57.

SPORTS PHOTOGRAPHY see Photography of sports

SPOT WELDING see Electric welding

SPRAYING AND DUSTING
Airplane spraying for the control of potato late blight. N. A. Drozhkin, Z. I. Ramneva. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no 5:17 My '57.
Atomization chambers with water screen. Der. prom. 7 no. 2-32 F '58

SPRAYING AND DUSTING EQUIPMENT
Compressionless uniflow sprayer designed for operation with a solution having a velocity of 7-9 cm. S. S. Ogurtsov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 2:81-84 '57.
Compressionless uniflow sprayer designed for operation with solution having the velocity of 10-12 cm. N. V. Masakov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 2:84-85 '57
Investigating the jet of high-capacity nozzles. A. A. Gafanovich, N. K. Tarnovich. Sel'khozmashina no. 7: 25-28 Jl '56
Machines used in the control of plant pests and diseases. F. Topil'skii, N. Tarnovich. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhoz. 18 no. 23:10-15 '57.
Manual duster. A. I. Zuev. Sad i og. 96 no. 1:29-30 Ja '58
Mechanical method for treating bodies of water with larvicides. L. I. Magas, P. N. Bagira. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no 1:22-23 '57.
Simplified sprayer. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 8. 29-30 Ag '57
Steam sprayer used for heating bitumen. G. I. Feferboim. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no 2:114-116 '57.
Type of sprayers needed. G. A. Izakatus. Sad i og. 96 no. 2:80 F '58.

SPRINKLERS
High-capacity DN-115 sprinkling machine. V. T. Kononenko. Sel'khozmashina no. 7, 3-6 Jl '56.

SPRINKLERS—TESTING
Results of testing DN-115 mounted sprinklers. G. K. Ksynkin, N. E. Evlushenko. Sel'khozmashina no. 7: 6-7 Jl '56.

SPRINTING
Abandon obsolete techniques. B. Vzorov. Leg. atl. no. 12, 14-15 D '57.
Characteristics of technique or shortcomings? V. Gorozhanin. Leg. atl. 1 15-16 Ja '58.
Deeds not words. V. Filin. Leg. atl. no. 12-12-13 D '57.
Different variants of the crouch start. A. Tarasevich. Leg. atl. no. 12 15-16 D '57.
Elizaveta Ermalaeva is the first. V. Valodzin. Rab. i stal. 34 no. 1:21 Ja '58.
Mechanical aspects of the starting take-off in running. A. Maiskii. Leg. atl. no. 2:11-12 F '58.
Owens, Snyder, Morrow, and Jackson on training sprinters. (to be continued). Leg. atl. no. 1 25-26 Ja '58.
Owens, Snyder, Morrow, and Jackson on training sprinters. Leg. atl. no. 2, 24-26 F '58.
Reply to V. Gorozhanin. A. Pugachevskii. Leg. atl. no. 2:12-14 F '58.
Towards a united opinion. Z. Kremis. Leg. atl. 1:14 Ja '58.

SPRUCE
Biological activity of polyphenols occurring in conifer needles [with summary in English]. N. S. Verkhrats'kyi. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 4:479-485 '57.
Hardiness of the second spruce growth on clear-cut areas. N. I. Kazimirov. Les. khoz. 10 no. 12:68 D '57.
Investigating the oil of caper spurge, a new oilseed plant. N. F. Dublianskaia. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. VNIIMEMK no. 2, 31-32 '56.

SREBRIANSKII, ANDREI PORFIR'EVICH
On A. P. Srebrianskii's biography. G. Dorokhov. Pod"em no. 6:143-148 N-D '57.

STABILITY OF SHIPS
Effect of loading on the dynamic stability of a ship. P. A. Savichev. Sudostroenie 23 no. 11:16-18 N '57.

STABILIZATION OF SOILS see Soil stabilization

STAINLESS STEEL see Steel, Stainless

STAINS AND STAINING (MICROSCOPY)
Effect of acclimatization on the staining of living tissues. Z. I. Barbashova, A. G. Ginetsinskii. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1, 36-40 '56.
Method of staining viral inclusions in influenza [with summary in English]. V. E. Pigarevskii. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 11:82-84 '57

STAIR BUILDING
Repairing defects in mosaic concrete steps. A. M. Liakhovskii. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1-48-49 '57.
Tool for polishing stairs. N. Drozdov. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 11-17 N '57.

STALIN PRIZES see Lenin Prizes

STALINGRAD—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY
Stalingrad Tractor Plant. V. Gorozhankin. MTS 17 no. 12:40-41 D '57.

STALINGRAD—FIREBOATS
Fireboat "Extinguisher." A. Shagurin, V. Porudominskii. Pozh. delo 4 no 2:23-25 F '58.

STALINGRAD—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION
Stern test. I. Shekhovtsev. Pozh. delo 4 no. 2:21-22 F '58.

STALINGRAD—SWIMMING POOLS
The swimming pool has been put in operation. A. Koblikov. Prom. koop. 12 no 1, 36 Ja '58.

STALINGRAD—TRACTOR INDUSTRY
Experience in modernizing equipment. P. P. Suvorin. Avt. i trakt. prom. no. 12:42-43 D '57.

STALINGRAD—TRACTOR INDUSTRY—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION
Defending Stalingrad Tractor Plant. D. Brianov. Pozh. delo 4 no. 2-22-23 F '58

STALINGRAD—VIEWS
Stalingrad. Fotografii Georgiia Zel'my. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobraz. iskusstva, 1957. 1 v. (unpaged, chiefly illus.) [Parallel texts in Russian and English.]
Stalingrad, 1943-1958. V. Tarasevich, V. Polynin. Ogonek 36 no. 6-2-4 F '58.

STALINGRAD, BATTLE OF, 1942-1943
Defending Stalingrad Tractor Plant. D. Brianov. Pozh. delo 4 no. 2-22-23 F '58.
The failure of an airlift. L. Vasilevskii. Ogonek 36 no. 6:14-15 F '58.
Shoulder to shoulder. V. I. Chuikov. Sov. mor. 18 no. 1: 6-7 Ja '58.
Stalingrad. Ivan Paderin. Sov. Soiuz no. 2:14-15 '58.
Stalingrad victory. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 5-11 Ja '58.
Stern test. I. Shekhovtsev. Pozh. delo 4 no. 2:21-22 F '58.

STALINGRAD PROVINCE—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
Using organomineral fertilizer mixtures on southern Cheronozems of Stalingrad Province [with summary in English]. F. K. Zaitsev, B. G. Shirokov, G. L. Gmyrenko. Izv. TSKhA no. 5, 37-42 '57.

STALINGRAD PROVINCE—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY
Remarks on methods of prospecting for structures in the northern part of Stalingrad Province. E. V. Gordinskii. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 4:23-30 Ap '57.

STALINGRAD PROVINCE—PETROLEUM ENGINEERING
Developing layer B_1 of the Zhirnovskoye oil field. A. G. Gabrielian. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 10:32-39 O '57.

STALINGRAD PROVINCE—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
Remarks on methods of prospecting for structures in the northern part of Stalingrad Province. E. V. Gordinskii. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 4:23-30 Ap '52.

STALINGRAD PROVINCE—VINE CROPS
For more extensive cultivation of vine crops on sands. A. A. Vakulin. Sad i og. 96 no. 2:39-41 F '58.

STALINO—APARTMENT HOUSES
Experimental demonstration construction of large-block slag-concrete apartment houses in Stalino. E. I. Krichevskaia. Opyt stroi. no. 8:3-32 '57.

STALINO—ASCARIDS AND ASCARIASIS
Oxygen therapy for ascariasis in the day hospital. K. E. Bogut'skaia. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:65 '57.

STALINO—EDUCATION
Schools of mining capital during 40 years. F. S. Posternak. Rad. shk. 36 no. 12:32-35 D '57.

STALINO—HISTORY
Great life. Larisa Cherkashina. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 12-133-139 D '57.

STALINO—MINING ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING
Organization of the sections of the Mining Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. in the city of Stalino. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 8:64 Ag '57.

STALINO—SERVICE INDUSTRIES
We serve coal miners. IA. Nekhlienko. Prom. koop. 12 no 1:18-19 Ja '58.

STALINO PROVINCE—BUILDING
By their own means. M. Sorkin. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 12:9 D '57.

STALINO PROVINCE—COAL MINES AND MINING
Stalino Economic Region. Mast. ugl 6 no. 12:18 D '57.

STALINO PROVINCE—MOSQUITOES
Theobaldia (Culicella) ochroptera Peus in Stalino Province, Ukraine. S. B. Vaĭkh. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:48-49 '57.

STALINO PROVINCE—POULTRY
Specialized production. P. A. Palamarchuk. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 1:20-24 Ja '58.

STALINSK—CLOTHING INDUSTRY
Distinguished and noble work. R. Minina, M. Kozyreva. Prom. koop. 12 no. 2:16-17 F '58.

STALINSK—DESCRIPTION
In the city of Siberian metallurgists; a photosketch. Kul't.-pros. rab. 18 no. 12: 20, 32-33 D '57.

STALINSK—SERVICE INDUSTRIES
Dream which has come true. L. Davydov. Prom. koop. 12 no. 2:13-14 F '58.
Everyday work of a service artel. A. Shapa. Prom. koop. 12 no. 2:15 F '58.

STALINSK—SHOE INDUSTRY
Within a year. D. Bykov. Prom. koop. 12 no. 2:15 F '58.

STAMPS, POSTAGE see Postage stamps

STANDARDS, ENGINEERING
Changes in standards. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 12:34 D '57.
Changes in the All-Union State Standards. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 12:22-24 D '57.
Consultations on construction problems. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 12-29-30 D '57.
[Information index of standards.] Informatsionnyi ukazatel' standartov 18 no. 12 '57.
[Information index of standards.] Informatsionnyi ukazatel' standartov 19 no. 1 '58.
List of compulsory specifications for construction planning as of September 1, 1957. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 11:40-45 N '57.
List of State Standards and specifications canceled in May-August 1957. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 11:48 N '57.
List of State Standards and specifications changed and completed in May-August 1957. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 11:47-48 N '57.
List of State Standards approved in August 1957. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 11:3 of cover N '57.
List of State Standards approved in July 1957. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 11:3 of cover N '57.
List of State Standards, specifications, and other technical documents approved by the Office of State Construction of the U. S. S. R. in May - August 1957. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 11:46 N '57.
Polivanov, P. M. [Tables for computing the weight of machine parts and materials] Tablitsy dlia podscheta vesa detalei i materialov. Izd. 4-oe, porer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 239 p.

STANDARDS, ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Standards, Engineering

STANISLAV—MOSQUITOES
Biology and phenology of Anopheles bifurcatus (L.) in Stanislav. V. V. Stovbun. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:31-32 '57.

STANISLAV PROVINCE—EDUCATION
Achievements of the schools of Stanislav Province during the rule of the Soviets. IE. V. Fedoriv. Rad. shk. 36 no. 12:29-32 D '57.

STANISLAV PROVINCE—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Stratigraphy of a potassium bearing series in the Kalush-Golyn' area. S. M. Korenevskii. Trudy VNIIG no. 32: 144-163 '56.

STANISLAV PROVINCE—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Geological structures of the Kalush-Golyn' potassium field. S. M. Korenevskii. Trudy VNIIG no. 32:215-258 '56.

STANISLAV PROVINCE—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
Physicogeographical characteristics of mountain valleys in Carpathian areas of Stanislav Province. M. M Kotnov. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 39:62-79 '56.

STAN'KOVO (MINSK PROVINCE)—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS
Pioneer and hero Marat Kazei. S. IAfremau. Belarus' 15 no. 2:14 F '58.

STARAYA LADOGA—ANTIQUITIES
New data on hillocks of the Volkhov type in the region of Staraya Ladoga. S. N. Orlov. Sov. arkheol. no. 1: 236-239 '58.

STARO-BESHEVO (STALIN PROVINCE)—EDUCATION
A school born of the October Revolution. P. M. Anhelina. Rad. shk. 37 no. 1:18-19 Ja '58.

STARS
Methods of polarimetric investigation of stars and nebulae [with summary in English]. V. A. Dombrovskii. Vest. LGU no. 19:153-171 '57.

STARS—RADIATION
Diffusion of radiation with redistribution of frequencies. Part 3 [with summary in English]. V. V. Sobolev. Vest LGU no. 19:135-144 '57.

STARS, NEW
Flare of T Coronae Borealis. A Kalmykova. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 1:3 '58.

STASOVA, ELENA DMITRIEVNA, 1873-
Life of a Bolshevik ("Pages of life and struggle" by E. D. Stasova. Reviewed by Pavel Podlinshuk). Moskva no. 12:193-194 '57.
Model of service to the people ("Pages of life and struggle" by E. D. Stasova. Reviewed). Slaviane no. 12:57-58 D '57.

STATE, THE
Certain features of present-day bourgeois theories of the state. B. A. Shabad. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:126-132 Ja '58.
Functions of the present-day Soviet state. M. I. Piskotin. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:89-100 Ja '58.

STATE AND LITERATURE see Literature and state

STATE FARMS
(see also subdivision under Akmolinsk Province; China; Korea, North; Mosnisk District)
Aid to public education given by state farms. Nar. obr. no. 1:43 Ja '58.
Benediktov, I. A. [State farms of our land] Sovkhozy nashei strany. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 78 p.
Brief news about life on state farms. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 12:73 D '57.
Brozgul', M. M. [Organizing production on state farms on virgin lands; based on data from the Dzambul State Farm in Chayan District, South Kazakhstan Province] Organizatsiia proizvodstva v tselinnom sovkhoze; na primere sovkhoza imeni Dzhambula Chaianovskogo raiona IUzhno-Kazakhstanskoi oblasti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 134 p.
Certain economic problems concerning the state grain farms of the northern provinces of Kazakhstan. V. A. Borovskii, R. G. Gubanov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. ist., ekon., filos., prava no. 1:41-55 '57.
Expansion of agricultural production on state farms of the Ukraine. A. A. Gryzu. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 12,6-11 D '57.
First years in the organization of state sugar beet farms. M. K. Mel'nik. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 11:55-58 N '57.
Leaves from a notebook. B. Nebylitskii. Isk. kino no. 11: 27-28 N '57.
One should not yet depart from the actual cost. A. N. Gorbachev. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 12:25-26 D '57.
The present method of planning state farm profits is correct. V. F. Novichenok. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 12: 24-25 D '57.
State sugar beet farms on the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. M. K. Mel'nik. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 11:26-30 N '57.
Ways to lower production costs on a state farm. N. Zalunin. V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 2:78-85 '58.
We are setting up large-scale diversified farming. A. V. Ulanov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 12:20-22 D '57.
Who is responsible for cultural work on state farms? A. Nemchenok. Kul't. -pros. rab. 18 no. 12:34-35 D '57.

STATE FARMS—ACCOUNTING
Improve cost planning and accounting in agricultural production. D. G. Vasil'ev. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 12:12-19 D '57.
Provide shorter and uniform record blanks for the operational and finance plan. L. P. Petrov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 12:23-24 D '57.
The question is raised very opportunely. A. A. Skliuev. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 12:23 D 57.

STATE FARMS—COSTS
Benediktov, I. A. [Ways of lowering production costs on state farms] Puti snizhenila sebestoimosti produktsii sovkhozov. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957. 83 p. (DS)
Use of the index method in analyzing production costs of state farms. M. Baryshnikova. Vest. stat. no 6: 16-26 N-D '57.

STATE FARMS—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION see subdivison under Alma-Ata Province; Leningrad Province

STATISTICAL MECHANICS
A method for the computation of quantum distribution functions. R. L. Stratonovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6,1097-1100 Ag '57.

STATISTICS
Conference of chiefs of statistical administrations. Vest. stat. no. 6:55-62 N-D '57.
It is interesting to know. Biurozka 34 no. 1:27 Ja '58.
Observe strictly the new regulation for submitting reports. Vest. stat. no. 6:3-6 N-D '57.

STATISTICS—PERIODICALS
Resolutions of the Collegium of the Central Statistical Administration of the U. S. S. R. on "Vestnik Statistiki." Vest. stat. no. 6:63 N-D '57.

STATISTICS, MATHEMATICAL see Mathematical statistics

STAVES—DRYING
Rapid drying of parquetry staves in petrolatum. A. Ilesolyov. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 12:32 D '57.

STAVROPOL—ARCHAEOLOGICAL MUSEUMS AND COLLECTIONS
Iron sword from the collection of Stavropol Museum. T. M. Minaeva. Sov. arkheol. no. 1:230-231 '58.

STAVROPOL—GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS
The museum and the economic council. B. Ilinich. Kul't. -pros. rab. 19 no. 1:22-24 Ja '58.

STAVROPOL—RELAPSING FEVER
Tick-borne relapsing fever in the neighborhood of Stavropol'. L. V. IArovol. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:61 '57.

STAVROPOL TERRITORY—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Wealth of a steppe region. G. Kalmykov. Don no. 12: 149-160 D '57.

STAVROPOL TERRITORY—ECONOMIC COUNCILS
The museum and the economic council. B. Ilinich. Kul't -pros. rab. 19 no. 1:22-24 Ja '58.

STAVROPOL TERRITORY—FRUIT CULTURE
Every collective farm should have an orchard. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1:25 Ja '58.

STAVROPOL TERRITORY—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY
Geological structure of the Stavropol gas-bearing region V. A. Golikov. Geol. nefti 2 no. 1:7-14 Ja '58.

STAVROPOL TERRITORY—WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.
Shelterbelt afforestation in Stavropol Territory. A. Klopov, V. Danilenko. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1,27-29 Ja '58.

STAVSKII, VLADIMIR PETROVICH, 1900-1943
In the front line. G. L'vov, E. Zhukova. Sov. pech. no. 2:13 F '58.

STEAM
Survey of the history of studies of steam heat capacity. L. P. Komarov, D. S. Rasskazov. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 3:142-157 '57.

STEAM—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.
Determining the maximum admissible load for a centrifugal steam separator using the data obtained in tests of a low-pressure model. IU. V. Labinskii. Teploenergetika 5 no. 1:22-24 Ja '58.
On the new tables for thermodynamic properties of water stream at high parameters. S. L. Rivkin, A. M. Sirota. Teploenergetika 5 no. 1:90-93 Ja '58.

STEAM BOILERS, MARINE see Boilers, Marine

STEAM ENGINES
Remote control of a steam engine. V. S. Smertin, V. N. Alekseev. Prom. energ 13 no. 2:27-28 F '58.

STEAM ENGINES—SHAFTS
Displacement of the axis of a locomobile crankshaft during heating. L. M. Gidon. Energetik 6 no. 2:35-36 F '58.

STEAM PIPES
Temperature rates of vertical steam-generating pipes operating under super-high and super-critical pressures and at downward motion of flow. V. G. Chakrygin, V. A. Lokshin. Teploenergetika 5 no. 1:3-8 Ja '58.

STEAM POWER PLANTS
(see also subdivision under United States)
Heat system of the ST-125 steam power plant. E. Kripets. MTS 17 no. 12:48-49 D '57.

STEAM TURBINES
(see also subdivision under Hungary)
Bending of a steam-turbine shaft. M. I. Dzalaev. Energetik 6 no. 2:27-29 F '58.
Friction and water consumption in a water gland. K. I. Rad'ko. Energomashinostroenie 4 no. 1:33-35 Ja '58
Improved technique for assembling steam turbines. A. N. Gurskii. Energomashinostroenie 4 no. 1:36-40 Ja '58
Letter to the editor. N. M. Gorelkin. Energomashinostroenie 4 no. 1:7 Ja '58.
Minimum allowable vacuum in a turbine. A. K. Kirsh. Energetik 6 no. 2:38 F '58.
Rapid starting systems for high-pressure series steam turbines designed by the Leningrad Metalworking Plant. N. M. Gorelkin. Energomashinostroenie 3 no. 12:3-11 D '57.
Some observations on the article by U. G. Koifman and V. D. Pshenichnyi. N D. Sentsov. Energomashinostroenie 4 no. 1:46 Ja '58.

STEAM TURBINES—BLADES
Standardization of steam turbine blades. N. I. Dolitskii. Energomashinostroenie 4 no. 1:7 Ja '58.

STEAM TURBINES—COOLING
Cooling the exhaust section of turbines operating with impaired vacuum. Z. F. Nemtsev. Energetik 6 no. 2: 10-12 F '58.

STEAM TURBINES, MARINE
Tasks for further improvements in power installations in the merchant marine and fishing fleets. G. V. Aseev. Sudostroenie 23 no. 11:19-22 N '57.

STEARIC ACID
Hydroxylation and dehydration of oleic and stearic acids. V. V. Korshak, A. A. Ivanova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8:1194-1204 Ag '57.

STEEL
Aspects of the production of steel for extrusion (from "Sheet Metal Industries," 34 no. 357, 1957). D. Litvinenko Stal' 17 no. 12:1121-1123 D '57.
Effect of various elements on the solubility of carbon in liquid iron. N. A. Vatolin, O. A. Esin. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 6:1543-1548 Je '58.

STEEL—ANALYSIS
Testing the "FIAN" spectrum analysis apparatus for the determination of phosphorus in steel. L. M. Ivantsov and others. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1329-1332 '57.

STEEL—BRITTLENESS
Determining the critical range of brittleness of polished specimens under tension. I. E. Kontorovich, B. M. Voshedchenko. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1362-1365 '57.

STEEL—CORROSION
Searching for steels that are stable in nitrosulfuric acid with a low nitric acid content. E. V. Zotova, A. A. Babakov. Zhur. prikl. khim 30 no. 12:1795-1799 D '57.

STEEL—DEFECTS
Effect of hydrogen on flake formation in rail steel. N. P. Diubin, M. T. Bul'skii. Stal' 17 no. 12:1114-1117 D '57.
Eliminating flakes in alloyed steel by rolling [with summary in English]. I. N. Golikov, B. M. Litvinov. Stal' 18 no. 1:67-70 Ja '58
Reducing nonmetallic inclusions in rimmed steel. D. S. Gerchikov. Metallurg 3 no. 1:15-17 Ja '58.

STEEL—ELECTROMETALLURGY
"Calculations on the electrometallurgy of steel and iron alloys" by F. P. Edneral, A. F. Filippov. Stal' 18 no. 1:49-50 Ja '58
Reducing the oxidation period of electrically smelted structural steel [with summary in English]. F. P. Edneral, N. F. Khlystov. Stal' 18 no. 1:43-48 Ja '58.

STEEL—FATIGUE
Effect of fiber orientation on contact fatigue strength of hardened steel. A. S. Shein. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 12:61-66 D '57.

STEEL—HARDENING
Efficient annealing conditions for rolled shapes in compartment kilns with mechanized charging [with summary in English]. M. I. Kolosov, L. IA. Aizenshtok, A. I. Komissarov. Stal' 18 no. 1:71-74 Ja '58.

STEEL—HEAT TREATMENT
Developing the theory of heat treatment of steel in Soviet scientific works. V. D. Sadovskii. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 12:2-14 D '57.
Efficient temperature for hardening cold worked 1Kh18N9T steel. TS. N. Rafalovich. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 12:69-72 D '57.
Structure of metals subjected to induction annealing. B. L. Paulukevich, M. N. Badziaka, IU. M. Loika. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. fiz. -tekh. nav no. 2:47-57 '57.

STEEL—METALLOGRAPHY

Differentiation and regularity in second order temper distortions in alpha phase crystal lattice in steel. L. I. Lysak. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. metallofiz. AN USSR no. 7 20-27 '56.

Effect of deformation on the structure of temper hardened steel. L. I. Lysak. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. metallofiz. AN USSR no. 7 12-19 '56.

Effect of grain size on the transformation $\gamma \rightarrow \delta$ in 25-20 austenitic steel and welded joints in this steel. B. I. Medovar, IU. B. Malevskii. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 6 35-41 N-D '57

Increasing the durability of stationary mandrels of piercing mills. IA. S. Finkel'shtein, T. S. Shchegol'. Stal' 17 no. 12 1099-1103 D '57.

Kasumzade, N. G. [Modification of the structure and properties of steel under the influence of physical and chemical factors active in casting] Izmenenie struktury i svoistv stali pod vliianiem fiziko-khimicheskikh faktorov, deistvuiushchikh pri razlivke. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo neft. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1957. 363 p.

Quantitative determination of the alpha phase in the weld metal by metallographic methods. A. D. Kuznetsova-Sadovnikova. Svar. proizv. no. 1 34-36 Ja '58.

STEEL—METALLURGY

Deoxydation of rail steel by means of a reduced amount of aluminum. N. I. Shirokov, B. G. Petukhov. Metallurg 3 no. 1 17-21 Ja '58.

Improving the technology of steel pouring. M. N. Kravets. Stal' 18 no. 1 40-42 Ja '58.

Kolosov, M. I. and A. P. Kul'batskii. [The pouring of steel] Razlivka stali. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 211 p.

STEEL—SPECTRA

Influence of nitriding on the results of spectrum analysis and a method for the elimination of the observed effect. I. A. Grikit. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11 1347-1351 '57

STEEL—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.

Effect of Widmanstatten patterns on the properties of boiler steel having a small carbon content. R. E. Mazel'. Teploenergetika 5 no. 1 37-40 Ja '58.

STEEL—TESTING

Effect of temperature, rate and extent of deformation on the resistance to plastic deformations of carbon steels. Z. A. Ridner, A. P. Chekmarev. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 12 22-29 D '57

Evaluating the quality of construction steels for railroad structures and rolling stock. Vest. TSNII MPS 16 no. 8 59 D '57

Fracture structure and resilience of steel depending on its alloys and conditions of heat treatment. M. P. Braun, E. E. Maistrenko. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. metallofiz. AN USSR no. 7 127-136 '56.

Reducing the number of hair crack tests in metallurgical plants. IU. I. Vashchenko, R. I. Chemerinskaia. Stal' 17 no. 12 1119 D '57.

STEEL, STAINLESS

Kinetics of loosening scale during the pickling of stainless steel in nitric acid. A. I. Matantsev. Stal' 17 no. 12 1118 D '57.

STEEL, STAINLESS—ANALYSIS

Determining carbides in stainless steel by means of electrolysis. M. M. Shapiro. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11 1292-1294 '57.

STEEL, STRUCTURAL

New steel shapes and low-alloy steel used in construction. E. F. Kotliar. Opyt strot. no. 8 96-118 '57.

Use of SKhL-1 steel in shipbuilding. N. L. Komandin. Rech. transp. 16 no. 12 17-19 D '57.

STEEL, STRUCTURAL—METALLOGRAPHY

Metallurgical characteristics of structural boron steels [with summary in English] O. N. Meshcherinova, L. N. Posysaeva, G. A. Khasin. Stal' 18 no. 1 75-81 Ja '58.

STEEL, STRUCTURAL—STANDARDS

The All-Union State Standard for even-sided corner steel. Biul. strot. tekh. 14 no. 12 19-20 D '57.

STEEL, STRUCTURAL—TESTING

Mechanical testing of carbon structural steel. K. I. Antipov, A. P. Okenko. Stal' 18 no. 1 82 Ja '58.

STEEL, STRUCTURAL—WELDING

New "Shankhai-57" electrode make for welding structural steel. Wei Wen-lin. Svar. proizv. no. 1 30-31 Ja '58.

Organizing technical control of assembling and welding blast furnace elements. N. E. Goroshanov. Strot. prom. 35 no. 12 26-29 D '57.

Reply to engineer L. V. Glebov. A. IA. Brodskii. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 6 83-86 N-D '57.

Spot welding of crossing reinforcement roads. A. V. Glebov. Avtom svar. 10 no. 6 81-82 N-D '57

Structure of welded joints in automatic welding under flux of structural carbon steels. S. A. Ostrovskaia. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 6 42-54 N-D '57.

STEEL ALLOYS—FATIGUE

Cases of increased sensibility of N-2 steel to stress concentrations under repeated load. A. A. Bat' Avtom. svar. 10 no. 6 71-73 N-D '57.

STEEL ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Austenite transformation during continuous cooling of certain steels used in making large cross-section machine parts. M. P. Braun and others. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. metallofiz. AN USSR no. 7 137-148 '56.

Changes in the properties of low-alloy and carbon pearlitic steels during arc welding. M. Kh. Shorshorov, V. D. Kodolov. Svar. proizv. no. 12 1-5 D '57.

STEEL ALLOYS—TESTING

Investigating the weldability and basic properties of 14 KhGS steel. IA. M. Likhtarnikov, A. G. Bekker. Svar. proizv. no. 10 13-16 O '57.

The relationship of the thermal conductivity of some heat-resisting alloys to condition and thermal treatment. P. E. Krzhizhanovskii. Teploenergetika 5 no. 1 44-48 Ja '58.

STEEL ALLOYS—WELDING

Arc welding of EI484 steel ("sikhromal"). S. K. Evenko. Svar. proizv. no. 10 31-32 O '57.

STEEL AND IRON BUILDING see Building, Iron and steel

STEEL CASTINGS

Steel casting at the 23d International Congress of Founders (to be continued). IU. A. Nekhendzi. Lit. proizv. no. 12 23-27 D '57.

Using exothermic extensions for risers in making steel castings. I. M. Barabash, A. S. Shuper. Lit. proizv. no. 12 4-5 D '57.

STEEL CASTINGS—WELDING

Investigating the lasting strength of welded 20 KhML heat-resistant steel castings. S. I. German. Svar. proizv. no. 10 9-13 O '57.

STEEL INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Anshan; Drug, India; India; Tientsin, China; Ural Mountain region; Wuhan, China)

Decisive growth in ferrous industry. Stal' 18 no. 1 1-3 Ja '58

Ferrous metallurgy in the U. S. S. R. for 40 years. V. Khlebnikov. Plan khoz. no. 11, 17-30 N '57.

Shortened workday and new wage terms in ferrous metallurgy. N. Ushkin and others. Sots. trud. no. 12 103-118 D '57.

System of supplementary payment and allowances on ferrous metals. N. G. Sychev. Stal' 17 no. 12 1124-1127 D '57.

STEEL INGOTS

Induction heating of risers. S. P. Bakumenko, A. M. Svistunov. Stal' 17 no. 12 1077-1081 D '57.

STEERING GEAR—ELECTRIC DRIVING

Calculating electric drives for steering gear with mechanical transmissions for transition and emergency operation. I. R. Freidzon. Sudostroenie 23 no. 11 26-30 D '57.

STEFANYK, VASYL' SEMONOVYCH, 1871-1936

Vasyl' Stefanyk and the school. K. V. Stefanyk. Rad. shk. 36 no. 12 81-82 D '57.

STEL'MAKH, MYKHAILO PANASOVYCH

Destiny of three generations ("Human blood isn't water; a novel" and "A great family; a novel" by Mykhailo Stel'makh. Reviewed by Borys Buriak). Ukraina no. 1 24 Ja '58.

Land and people ("Human blood isn't water" and "Large family" by Mykhailo Stel'makh. Reviewed by V. Berezhnyi. Zmina no. 12 17 D '57.

STEMPNEVSKII, STANISLAV VLADISLAVOVICH

Based on folk themes. L. Lagutin. Sov. muz. 22 no. 1 73-77 Ja '58.

STENCIL PRINTING see Serigraphy

STENDAL', pseud. see Beyle, Marie Henry, 1783-1842

STEPANAVAN DISTRICT—VEGETABLE GARDENING

Some preliminary results of experiments in introducing vegetable crops with high temperature requirements in the mountain districts of Armenia. G. G. Batikian, D. P. Cholakhina. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 11 17-34 N '57.

STEPPES

Fighting steppe fires. G. Novodelov. Pozh. delo 4 no. 1 17-20 Ja '58.

STEREOCHEMISTRY

Packing of chain molecules. Part 2: Paraffin molecular layers. A. I. Kitaigorodskii. Kristallografiia 2 no. 5 646-652 '57.

Symmetry of molecules. Part 1: On a general stereochemical regularity [with summary in English]. O. M. Poltorak. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9 1949-1958 S '57.

STEREOSCOPIC PHOTOGRAPHY see Photography, Stereoscopic

STERILIZATION

An apparatus for sterilization of solutions by flowing steam. N. I. Komin. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7 74-75 Jl '57.

Electrical pasteurization of vinegar. E. P. Nanii. Konserv. prom. 12 no. 11 26-28 N '57.

STERLITAMAK—CEMENT—TRANSPORTATION

Operating a cement pump at the Sterlitamak plant. D. A. Izbalykov. TSement 23 no. 5 29 S-O '57.

STEROIDS

Using sterols of sulfate soap for the synthesis of steroid hormones. A. M. Khaletskii. Bum. prom. 32 no. 10 10-11 O '57.

STEROLS

Using sterols of sulfate soap for the synthesis of steroid hormones. A. M. Khaletskii. Bum. prom. 32 no. 10 10-11 O '57.

STICKLEBACK

Determining the diurnal amount of food consumed by sockeye salmon and the three-spined stickleback by the use of the respiration method. E. M. Krokhin. Izv. TINRO 44 97-110 '57.

STILBENE—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

Luminescence polarization diagrams for stilbene single crystals. V. N. Varfolomeeva, N. D. Zhevandrov. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6 1115-1118 Ag '57.

STILBENE—SPECTRA

Exomolecular reactions and color. Part 6: Study of the absorption spectra of molecular complexes of 1, 3-dinitrobenzene and 2, 4-dinitrostilbene with dimethylaniline stilbene. V. A. Izmailskii, A. N. Guseva, E. S. Solovieva. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 6 1766-1778 Je '58.

STILBESTROL

Using diethylstilbestrol for increasing the productivity of rabbits [with summaries in English and German]. N. F. Popov, N. V. Kurilov, V. K. Novikov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 12 117-119 D '57.

STIMULANTS

Alternate stimulation of cortical processes as one of the principles of the treatment of some psychiatric diseases. A. I. Plotnichev. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement 80-81 '57.

STIRLING, JAMES, 1690-1770

L. Euler's correspondence with J. Stirling. T. A. Kranel'kina. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 10 117-150 '57.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

(see also subdivision under Abkhazia; Altyn-Kul District; Caucasus, Northern; Drogobych Province; Geronimovka (Cherkassy Province); Imishli District; Kaliningrad Province; Kazakhstan; Kirghizistan; Klichev District; Kustanay Province; Latvia; Moscow Province; Mytishchi District; Senchugovo (Yaroslavl Province); Shebekino District; Tajikistan; Ukraine; Uzbekistan; Vinnitsa Province; Zhilokosinskiy District)

Achievements of animal science. I. A. Minkevich. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12 30-42 D '57.

Achievements of animal science in the U. S. S. R. [with summaries in English and German]. N. F. Rostovtsev. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 12 101-111 D '57.

[Agriculture abroad; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Sel'skoe khoziaistvo za rubezhom 3 no. 12 '57. 194 p. (DA)

[Agriculture abroad; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Sel'skoe khoziaistvo za rubezho 4 no. 2 '58. 188 p.

Animal science in the U. S. S. R. during 40 years [with summaries in English and German]. P. D. Pshenichnyi. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 11 99-108 N '57.

Anniversary conference on problems of heredity in the Institute of Genetics of the Academy of Science of the U. S. S. R. Kh. F. Kushner. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 1 84-86 Ja '58.

Collective farm zootechnician. M. Honcharov. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 12 27-28 D '57.

Concerning comrade N. Smirnov's article. A. M. Dzasokhov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 2 84-86 F '58.

Following the example of efficiency promoters. I. U. Tahanovich. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 6 20-21 Je '57.

For 100 centners of meat and 400 centners of milk per 100 hectares of farmland. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5 24 My '57.

Give the country more livestock products! Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5 2 My '57.

Krasnov, V. S., ed. [Mechanization [illegible] concerning [illegible] in dairy [illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'skokhoz. lit-ry, 1957. 480 p.

Let's catch up with the United States of America in the production of meat, milk, and butter per capita! Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 6 1-2 Je '57.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING (Continued)
Let's deliver 420 centners of milk and 60 centners of meat per 100 hectares of farmland in 1957. M. E. Slutsova. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 6, 22-23 Je '57.
Let's give 170 centners of meat per 100 hectares of land in 1959. K. I. Andreieva. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 11, 39-40 N '57.
Let's give the country more meat and milk. K. Amonskii, E. Ponomareva. MTS 18 no. 1:7-10 Ja '58.
Letter to the editor. E. A. Dulunov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 2 86 F '58.
Liskun, E. F., ed. [Textbook for stockbreeders on collective farms] Uchebnik kolkhoznogo zhivotnovoda. Izd 4-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kadrov massovoi kvalifikatsii) Pt. 2. 1957. 671 p. (DA)
Machine operators and collective farmers stand firmly by their word. I. Sivashinskii, I. Kuzin. MTS 18 no. 1:10-13 Ja '58.
Our contribution to the development of livestock breeding. I. Galinach. MTS 18 no. 1:4-7 Ja '58.
Principal ways of increasing the per capita output of meat, milk, and butter. P. A. Esaulov. Politekh. obuch. no. 2:12-19 F '58.
Produce 100 centners of meat and 400 centners of milk per 100 hectares of farmland. F. P. Daineka. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 6:19-20 Je '57.
Reactivity and constitution of farm animals [with summary in English]. L. B. Aizinbudas. Zhur. ob. biol. 19 no. 1:3-21 Ja-F '58.
Role of the Timiriazev Academy in developing animal science and Soviet livestock breeding [with summary in English]. V. K. Dyman. Izv. TSKhA no. 4, 111-120 '57.
Strengthening the food supply on a collective farm of Altai Territory. M. A. Snastin. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 2:49-51 F '58.
Towards new achievements. F. S. Heneralov. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 12:45 D '57.
Towards the 13th Congress of the Communist Youth League. A. D. Manuilov. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 2:1-4 F '58.
Use every possible means to encourage and spread local initiative in mechanizing livestock farming. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 2:3-6 F '58.
Using antireticular cytotoxic serum in veterinary practice and stockbreeding. P. D. Marchuk. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 3:107-110 '50.
We give our support to initiatives of efficient workers. M. S. Kacharouski. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:24-25 My '57.
We shall help farmers to catch up with the United States in the output of stockbreeding products. A. Kuznetsov. Kinomekhanik no. 1:5-7 Ja '58.
Winter on farms. Sov. deput. trud. no. 6:29-31 D '57.
Youth is the decisive force in livestock farming. M. Ivanov. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 2:1-6 F '58.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Stock and stockbreeding

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—RESEARCH
Conference on the coordination of work in stockbreeding planned by research and higher educational institutions for 1958. I. Podvoiskii. Pitsevodstvo 8 no. 2, 48 F '58.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Orenburg

STOCKS (HORTICULTURE)
Effect of stocks on the yield and quality of grapes. G. V. Gaprindashvili. Sad i og. 96 no. 2:75-76 F '58.
Rootstocks for dwarf pear trees. E. I. Golubev. Sad i og. 95 no. 12:43-44 D '57.

STOLIN DISTRICT—HISTORY
In search of historical documents. L. S. Minzurenko. Prep. ist. v shkole 13 no. 2:100-101 Mr-Ap '58.

STOMACH
Functional properties of the smooth muscles of the stomach in frogs (Rana temporaria) at different seasons of the year. S. E. Beten'kaia. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1: 41-58 '56.

STOMACH—DISEASES
Changes in erythema from ultraviolet rays and adequate optic chronaxia in patients with gastritis and ulcers [illegible] N. M. [illegible] 2
Changes in the [illegible] gastric and intestinal [illegible] in infectious [illegible] in English]. [illegible] 54-62 '57.

STOMACH—SECRETIONS
Interaction of the parasympathetic and sympathetic divisions of the central nervous system and regulation of the motor and secretory activity of the stomach in dogs. Report No. 2: Secretory activity of the stomach with partially excluded vegetative nervous system. M. B. Tetiaeva. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:295-316 '56.
Studying the physiological activity of some national dishes by their effect on gastric secretion. L. A. Arutiunian, G. G. Nikogosian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 11:93-100 N '57.

STOMATITIS
Clinical virusological data in chronic relapsing aphthous stomatitis. L. M. Kurnosova, N. I. Antonova. Stomatologiia 36 no. 5:71-74 S-O '57.
Treating recurrent aphthous stomatitis by X-ray irradiation of the upper cervical ganglia of the sympathetic trunk. G. V. Arkhangel'skii. Stomatologiia 36 no. 1: 29-30 Ja-F '57.

STOMATOLOGY
First All-Russian Conference of Stomatologists and Dentists. Stomatologiia 36 no. 1:79-82 Ja-F '57.

STONE AGE
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; China)
Study of paleolithic dwellings in the Soviet Union. P. I. Boriskovskii. Sov. arkheol. no. 1, 3-19 '58.

STONE FLIES see subdivision under Altai Territory

STONECUTTING
(see also subdivision under China)
New SM-518 stonecutting machine. Iu. S. Ianovskii, V. B. Gandel'sman. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 1:24-26 Ja '58.
Problems of dynamics in stonecutting. K. S. Vardanian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. tekh. nauk 10 no. 5:65-74 '57.

STORAGE BATTERIES
Recovering the lead of worn-out storage batteries. Iu. K. Delimarskii, P. P. Turov, E. B. Gitman. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6:817-822 '57.

STORE FIXTURES
Planning and equipping built-in retail stores in the West. N. S. Bogdanov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 2:35-40 F '58.

STORES, DEPARTMENT see Department stores

STORES, RETAIL
Planning and equipping built-in retail stores in the West. N. S. Bogdanov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 2:35-40 F '58.

STORMS
Storm and tornado. M. M. Dvorkin, I. N. Peryshkin. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 6:16 Je '57.

STOVES, GAS
New gas range for public eating places. S. S. Golubev. Gaz. prom. no. 7:29-30 Jl '58.

STRAIN GAUGES
Heating wire strain gauges by feed current. G. E. Rudashevskii. Trudy Inst. mash. Sem. po teor. mash. 17 no. 66:33-38 '57.
Using strain gauges in testing steam-powered hammers. A. G. Ovchinnikov. [Trudy] MVTU no. 79:17-21 '57.

STRAIN GAUGES—TESTING
Experimental investigation of the efficiency of wire strain gauges through a length of time. V. L. Burshtein. Trudy Inst. mash. Sem. po teor. mash. 17 no. 66:17-32 '57.

STRAINS AND STRESSES
Calculating pillars by the ellipse of influence method. E. V. Kuniaev. [Trudy] VNIMI no. 31:58-61 '57.
Compression and stress relaxation testing of small specimens. G. A. Dubov, V. R. Regel'. Kristallografiia 2 no. 6:746-755 '57.
Determining stresses in the blading elements of radial flow turbines. V. L. Ingul'tsov. Energomashinostroenie 4 no. 1:18-21 Ja '58.
Experiments for determining the kinetics of tensile strength losses in TlBr-TlI single crystals. V. R. Regel', G. A. Dubov. Kristallografiia 2 no. 6:756-759 '57.
Gas corrosion testing of specimens under stress. M. IA. L'vovskii, G. E. Moskalenko. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1374-1376 '57.
Gelatine-glycerine gels used as material for the optical polarization investigation of strain [with summary in English]. D. N. Osokina. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6:713-721 N-D '57.
Mechanical similitude of solid bodies and its use in investigating structural components and seismic stability of buildings. Report No. 1. A. G. Nazarov. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. tekh. nauk 10 no. 5:15-28 '57.
Strain in walls of an electric power plant. V. S. Minakov. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 1:44-46 Ja '58.
Studying strain distribution in members of the VAS-42 A-shaped derrick. E. G. Atamalian, G. O. Skloveskii, V. G. Tkachenko. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 9:28-31 S '57.

STRANGLES
Study of strangles in horses. A. Pankratov. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no. 12:12-16 D '57.

STRATIGRAPHIC GEOLOGY see Geology, Stratigraphic

STRATOSPHERE see Atmosphere, Upper

STRAW
Chemical treatment of roughages. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 2:41-42 F '58.
Effectiveness of using limed straw in rations of milk cows. I. I. Filatov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 2, 46-49 F '58.

STRAWBERRIES
Everbearing strawberries. I. A. Zubkov. Sad i og. 96 no. 2 79-80 F '58.
Strawberries and raspberries. V. Minau. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 6, 42 Je '57.

STRAZHESKO, MYKOLA DMYTROVICY, 1876-1952
Academician M. D. Strazhesko. A. L. Mikhn'ov, I. M. Gandzha. Medych. Znar. 21 no. 6:5-13 '51

STRAZHEV, ALEKSEI IVANOVICH, 1888-
Alekseĭ Ivanovich Strazhev; seventieth anniversary of his birth. Prep. ist. v shkole 13 no. 2:87-90 Mr-Ap '58.

STREAM MEASUREMENTS
(see also subdivision under Carpathian Mountain region; Dnieper River, Dnieper Valley; Kazakhstan; Transcarpathia)
Generalizing the experience in determining water discharge by the electrolytic method. N. V. Pikush. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 9:70-87 '57.
Studying flood streams not caused by cloudbursts. S. P. Kavetskii, I. P. Smirnov. Trudy Kaz. NIGMI no. 9: 43-52 '57.
Studying the basic elements of flood streams by their remnants. I. P. Smirnov. Trudy Kaz. NIGMI no. 9: 32-42 '57.

STREET CLEANING
Watering carts and street sweepers for cleaning sidewalks and yards. V. Mardanov, V. Ulanov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 1:23-24 '58.

STREET RAILWAYS see subdivision under Leningrad

STREET RAILWAYS—EMPLOYEES see subdivision under Moscow

STREET TRAFFIC see Traffic engineering

STREET-TRAFFIC REGULATIONS see Traffic regulations

STREETS
Planning street systems in populated areas. K. E. Aleksander. Probl. Sov. gradostroi. no. 6:44-58 '57.
Salatich, A. K. [Landscaping for city streets] Ozelenenie gorodskikh ulits. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. USSR, 1957. 139 p.

STRENGTH OF MATERIALS
Conference on long-period static strength of turbomachinery. V. K. Naumov. Energomashinostroenie 4 no. 1:47 Ja '58.
Electric tensiometry in laboratory practical work on the strength of materials. S. P. Nikitin, G. M. Itskovich. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 2:41-48 F '58.

STREPTOCOCCUS LACTIS
Activating the lactic acid fermentation of milk by Streptococcus lactis. L. A. Liberman. Mikrobiol. zhur. 19 no. 4:48-53 '57.

STREPTOMYCIN
Methods for producing dihydrostreptomycin. S. M. Mamiofe, Z. T. Sinitsyna, A. S. Khokhlov. Med. prom. 11 no. 11:16-20 N '57.

STRESHINSKII, MATUS OSHEROVICH, 1912-1957
In memory of M. O. Streshinskii; obituary. Zhur. ob. biol. 19 no. 1:86-87 Ja-F '58.

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
(see also subdivision under Argentina; Australia; France; Korea, South; Latin America; Rostov)
Strike of railroad personnel in Omsk and Petropavlovsk in February 1917. G. F. Dakhshleiger. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. ist., ekon., filos., prava no. 1:77-88 '57.
A trade unionist's notebook. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12: 70-71 D '57.

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY see subdivision under Baku

STRING QUARTET
"Quartet playing" by L. N. Raaben. Sov. muz. 22 no. 1: 161-162 Ja '58.

(see also subdivision under Germany, East, Krivoy Rog)
Complex mining system without transportation and with use of ESh-14/75 draglines installed on temporary dumps. G. M. Baskov. Ugol' 32 no.12 25-30 D '57.
Readers' response to G. M. Baskov's article "Safe benching bank height for work with excavators and mechanical shovels." G. K. Tatur, A. I. Arsent'ev. Ugol' 32 no.12 36-39 D '57.
Rzhevskii, V. V. [Open-cut mining of coal and ore] Rezhim gornykh rabot pri otkrytoi dobyche uglia i rudy. [Moskva] Ugletekhizdat, 1957 198 p.

STRONTIUM-BISMUTH ALLOYS see Bismuth-strontium alloys

STRONTIUM CHLORIDE
Treating hypersalgesia in exposed cement in pyorrhea alveolaris. I. A. Meisakhovich. Stomatologiia 36 no.1 27-28 Ja-F '57.

STRUCTURAL GEOLOGY see Geology, Structural

STRUCTURAL MATERIALS see Building materials

STRUCTURAL STEEL see Steel, Structural

STRUMILIN, STANISLAV GUSTAVOVICH, 1877-
Academician S. G. Strumilin, on the occasion of his 80th birthday. A. M. Samarin, I. S. Shapiro. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no.4 191-194 '57.

STRYY VALLEY—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
Geomorphology of the Stryy Valley and the Opor Valley. I. V. Skvarchevskaia. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 39:25-33 '56

STUDENSKII, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH, 1844-1891
History of orthopedics in Russia; 65th anniversary of N. I. Studenskii's death. V. I. Rybakov. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no.4:49-52 Jl-Ag '57

STUDENT ACTIVITIES
Extracurricular conferences of students on educational topics. B. Mazin. Prof.-tekh. obr. 15 no.1:27 Ja '58
A good book on the moral training of the student group ("Organization of the student group in the school" by T. E. Konnikova. Reviewed by M. Vinogradova). Nar. obr. no.1.114-115 Ja '58.

STUDENT ADVISERS see Deans (in schools)

STUDENT EMPLOYMENT
(see also subdivision under Lithuania)
Socially useful work of the production brigades of students. P. V. Ponomarenko. Rad. shk. 36 no.12:65-67 D '57.

STUDENT GUIDANCE see Personnel service in education; Vocational guidance

STUDENTS
(see also subdivision under China; Korea, North; Korea, South, Moscow University)
Recollections of student days. P. M. Silin. Sakh. prom. 31 no.11:51-52 N '57.

STUDENTS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE
Physical development condition of health, and morbidity of pupils from railway and industrial schools at the Moscow railway junction in 1943-44 and 1951-52 [with summary in English]. A. I. Lappo-Drozdova. Gig. i san. 22 no.11:36-43 N '57.

STUDENTS, CHINESE see subdivision under Pyongyang, Korea

STUDENTS, FOREIGN see subdivision under Moscow

STUDY, METHOD OF
How lessons are studied? T. Korman. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no.2:8-9 F '58.

STUDZINSKII, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH
Letter from D. I. Mendeleev to A. I. Studzinskii. P. M. Luk'ianov. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no.3 190-194 '57.

STUPINO DISTRICT—POTATOES
Obtain high yields from large areas of land. E. P. Shaiygina. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no.1 30 Ja '58.

STURGEONS
(see also subdivision under Kura River; Maritime Territory; Volga River)
Development of the eye and its functions in the sturgeons Acipenser güldenstadti Brandt and Acipenser stellatus Pallas. E. A. Baburina. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no.20:148-186 '57.

STYLE IN DRESS see Fashion

STYLE SHOWS see Fashion shows

STYPHNIC ACID
Styphnic acid as a reagent for microcrystalloscopic and crystallo-optical detection of alkaloids. V. T. Pozdniakova. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no.6:777-783 '57.

STYRENE
The condensation of styrene with benzene. I. P. TSukervanik, T. G. Garkovets. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no.6:1653-1655 Je '56.
Synthesis of chloro- and bromo-substituted methylstyrenes. A. F. Dokukina and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no.6 1651-1653 Je '56.

SUBLIMATION (PHYSICAL SCIENCES)
Spectrum analysis of zinc of high purity by means of vacuum sublimation. D. M. Shvarts, L. N. Kaporskii. Zav. lab. 23 no.11:1309-1313 '57.

SUBMARINE BOATS
Fate of a submarine. N. Nikolaeva. Ogonek 36 no.2-28 Ja '58.

SUBMARINE TOPOGRAPHY see subdivision under Baikal, Lake

SUBMARINE WARFARE
The attack comes from underwater. M. Chuprikov. Voen. znan. 33 no.12:17-18 D '57.

SUBSIDENCES (EARTH MOVEMENTS)
Investigating the mechanical properties of coal in coalbeds presenting the hazard of bumps. IA. A. Bich. [Trudy] VNIMI no.31:3-22 '57.

SUBSTATIONS, ELECTRIC see Electric substations

SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES see subdivision under Korea, North; Syria

SUBWAYS see subdivision under Moscow

SUCHOW, CHINA—EMBROIDERY
Suchow embroidery. Kao Mang. Druzhba no.2 28-29 Ja '58

SUCKER RODS
Effect of pumping methods on the operation of sucker rods. B. B. Kruman. Neft. khoz. 35 no.10:51-54 O '57.

SUDAN—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
The Sudan; independent and positive neutrality. G. IUr'ev. Sovr. Vost. no.1:61-62 Ja '58.

SUDAN—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Opinion of the Sudan agricultural delegation on Soviet cotton growing. Khlopkovodstvo 7 no.12:56-57 D '57.

SUDAN—TRADE UNIONS
The road to unity in Sudan. Hassan Ballal. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no.11:59-60 N '57.

SUDAN GRASS
Effect of annual plants on the accumulation of organic matters and soil structure. T. K. Gaponenkov, IA. N. Mukhortov, T. S. Stanislavskaia. Zemledelie 6 no.1:23-26 Ja '58.
Sudan grass in fields of the Kirov Collective Farm. D. Ermdin. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no.12:16 D '57.
Sudan grass in irrigation farming. L. N. Znamenskii. Zemledelie 5 no.12:87 D '57.

SUEZ CANAL
Facts and fiction about Suez. Hamed Abdel Salam Bakir. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no.12:44 D '57.

SUGAR
Vibration sifter for granulated sugar. L. I. Zhdanov. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no.12:36-37 D '57.
Viscosity nomograms for sugar solutions and molasses. P. M. Silin. Sakh. prom. 31 no.12:37-40 D '57.

SUGAR—ANALYSIS AND TESTING
Determining colloidal substances in juices and syrups. P. V. Golovin and others. Sakh. prom. 31 no.12:51-52 D '57.
Effect of pH on the peptization of pectic substances. K. D. Zhura. Sakh. prom. 31 no.12:53-55 D '57.
Radiochemistry in sugar industry research (from "Zeitschrift fur die Zuckerindustrie," no.5 1957). Sakh. prom. 31 no.10:70-72 O '57.
Refractometric determination of saturation coefficients. I. E. Sadovoi. Sakh. prom. 31 no.12:55-57 D '57.
Standard method for determining the moisture content of refined sugar must be made more accurate. V. M. Kats. Sakh. prom. 31 no.11:79 N '57.

SUGAR—BACTERIOLOGY
Microbiological investigation of sugar (from "Listy Cucrovarnicke," no.3 1957). Sakh. prom. 31 no.11:72 N '57.

SUGAR BEETS
(see also subdivision under Kiev Province; Ukraine)
Checkrow cultivation of sugar beet fields. V. D. TSimashynin. A. IU. Krechko. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no.5:13-14 My '57.
Development of mechanized sugar beet growing in the U. S. S. R. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhoz. 18 no.22.1-15 '57.
Effectiveness of fertilizers in crop rotations which include grain and beets. G. K. Bogachuk. Ud. i ur. 2 no.12:4-9 '57.
First years of the large-scale mechanization of sugar beet farming. M. K. Mel'nik. Sakh. prom. 31 no.11:55-58 N '57.
Monospermous sugar beet [with summaries in English and German]. N. I. Orlovskii, O. K. Kolomiets, A. V. Popov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no.12:65-74 D '57.
Raw materials supply of the sugar industry on the fortieth anniversary of the Soviet regime. S. E. Fridman, I. A. Seliuk. Sakh. prom. 31 no.10.10-13 O '57.
State sugar beet farms on the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. M. K. Mel'nik. Sakh. prom. 31 no.11:25-30 N '57.

SUGAR BEETS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Sugar beets

SUGAR BEETS—DISEASES AND PESTS
Ridding soils of Heterodera infections of beet by preimaginal dehelminthization of the external environment (by the "trap culture" method). T. S. Skarbilovich. Trudy VIGIS 5:214-217 '53.

SUGAR BEETS—DISINFECTION
Using disinfectants to control storage rot. I. V. Popova. Sakh. prom. 31 no.10:54-55 O '57.

SUGAR BEETS—STORAGE
Storage of mother beets. A. V. Dobrotvorieva. Sakh. prom. 31 no.12:57-58 D '57.
Storing mother beets in trenches without intermediate layers of earth. A. V. IAkson. Sakh. prom. 31 no.10:56 O '57.
Ventilation of beet piles (from "Zeitschrift fur die Zuckerindustrie," no.1 1957). Sakh. prom. 31 no.10 65-69 O '57.

SUGAR IN THE BODY
Effect of extracts of certain helminths on the absorption of glucose in the intestine. E. P. Sainbuprakain. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:71 '57.

SUGAR INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Bershad; Chorkassy; China; Moscow; Smela; Sweden; Teikino; Ukraine)
Capital investments and fixed assets of the sugar industry. S. Sh. Ziegor. Sakh. prom. 31 no.11:42-44 N '57.
Concerning the suggestions of M. and A. IArmolinskii. I. F. Zelikman. Sakh. prom. 31 no.11:66-68 N '57.
Consultation. I. S. Zhvirko. Sakh. prom. 31 no.12:67 D '57.
Decreasing the distance between sugar mills and their sewage disposal beds. A. N. Sakun, I. I. Kuganovskii. Sakh. prom. 31 no.10:33-34 O '57.
Development of the beet-sugar industry of the U. S. S. R. G. S. Benin. Sakh. prom. 31 no.10:4-8 O '57.
Facts about the history of the sugar industry. Sakh. prom. 31 no.12:30-36 D '57.
Heat-power engineering in sugar mills during the forty years of the Soviet regime. I. S. Zhvirko. Sakh. prom. 31 no.11:30-35 N '57.
Planning establishments of the sugar industry in the U. S. S. R. M. G. Morpert. Sakh. prom. 31 no.11:11-12 N '57.
Production of refined sugar during the forty years of the Soviet regime. B. M. Kleiman. Sakh. prom. 31 no.11:17-25 N '57.
Productivity of beet-sugar mills and sugar output in the U. S. S. R. G. S. Benin. Sakh. prom. 31 no.11:7-17 N '57.
Progress of the sugar industry during the Soviet regime. Sakh. prom. 31 no.11:1-5 N '57.
Sugar industry on the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution. Sakh. prom. 31 no.10:1-3 O '57.
Tiny sugar refinery. V. Lutsak. Zmina no.1:10 Ja '58.
Unfounded criticism. A. I. Korchinskii. Sakh. prom. 31 no.12:65-67 D '57.
Vsesoiuznaia promyshlennaia vystavka, 1957. ["Sugar" pavilion] a guidebook. Pavil'on "Sakhar"; putevoditel'. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 77 p.
What it was like to work in sugar mills before the Revolution. L. I. Shapiro. Sakh. prom. 31 no.11:48-51 N '57.

SUGAR INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Sugar industry

SUGAR INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Automatic bag counter. A. V. Kiselev. Sakh. prom. 31 no.12:48 D '57.
Automatic recorder for the drawing off of raw juice (from "Listy Cucrovarnicke," no.6 1957). Sakh. prom. 31 no.11:73 N '57.
Beet unloader and piler designed by the Ukrainian Institute for Designing and Planning in the Sugar Industry. P. I. Bukreev, N. Z. Gupper. Sakh. prom. 31 no.10:50-51 O '57.
Dryers in the sugar industry (from "Zeitschrift für die Zuckerindustrie," no.5 1957). Sakh. prom. 31 no.11:74-76 N '57.
Effect of the method of bleeding evaporator vapors on the operation of the evaporator installation. M. L. Vaisman, N. IU. Tobilevich. Sakh. prom. 31 no.10. 46-49 O '57.
Equipment facilitating repair work. A. V. Goncharenko. Sakh. prom. 31 no.11:64 N '57.

SUGAR INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES (Continued)

More on thorough purification of juice by means of ionites. G.S. Benin. Sakh. prom. 31 no.12 41-46 D '57.

Operation of filters of the Shareiko system during the 1956 campaign (from "Gazeta Cukrownicza," no. 3 1957). Sakh. prom. 31 no.12:64-65 D '57.

Operation of the MS-2 instrument. S.S. Afanasenko. Sakh. prom. 31 no.10.37-39 O '57.

Rapid replacement of broken spring housings of the inner equalizing bars of TL-2-TSINS scrapers mounted on DT-54 and NATI tractors. V.V. Marishchenko. Sakh. prom. 31 no.11:60-61 N '57.

Rotary thickeners (from "Zeitschrift fur die Zucker-industrie," no. 2 1957). Sakh. prom. 31 no.12:63-64 D '57.

Scale trap. A.K. Gopak. Sakh. prom. 31 no.12:47 D '57

Type of beet piler. A.S. Donchak. Sakh. prom. 31 no.10 52-53 O '57.

SUGAR INDUSTRY—EXHIBITIONS

"Sakhar" pavilion at the All-Union Industrial Exhibition. V.IA. Loga. Sakh. prom. 31 no.12.6-8 D '57.

SUGAR INDUSTRY—PERIODICALS

Subject plan of the journal "Sakharnaia promyshlennost'" for 1958. Sakh. prom. 31 no.12:35-36 D '57.

SUGAR INDUSTRY—TERMINOLOGY

For systematic and precise terminology. S.Z. Ivanov. Sakh. prom. 31 no.10:17-19 O '57.

Our suggestions. P.V. Golovin. Sakh. prom. 31 no.10 20-21 O '57.

SUGAR MACHINERY

Defective parts of the Mandryko rotary diffusion apparatus. E.G. IAremenko. Sakh. prom. 31 no.10 25-31 O '57.

Operation of the diffusion battery according to the method of the Kuban Sugar Mill No. 2. N.F. Dobronravov, A.M. Gerasimova. Sakh. prom 31 no.10:22-24 O '57.

SUGAR MANUFACTURE

(see also subdivision under Sweden)

Affining raw sugar with unheated green syrup. IU.D. Kot Sakh prom. 31 no.10 57-60 O '57

Automatic bagging of sugar (from "Gazeta Cukrownicza," no. 5 1957). Sakh. prom. 31 no.10:75-76 O '57.

Effect of thermoplasmolysis and selective electroplasmolysis on the structure of the plasma membrane and the permeability of beet tissues. A IA. Zagoruľko. Sakh. prom. 31 no.11:67-70 N '57.

Results of the seminar on the separation of sugar from feed molasses. E.A. Mogilľnyi. Sakh prom. 31 no.12:9-15 D '57.

Successfully process all the beets of the rich 1957 harvest. Sakh. prom. 31 no.12:1-3 D '57.

SUGAR WORKERS

(see also subdivision under Belgorod)

Anniversaries. Sakh. prom. 31 no.12:18-21 D '57.

Progressive sugar workers participating in the All-Union Industrial Exhibition of 1957 Sakh. prom. no.11:5-6 N '57

Sugar workers during the Great October Socialist Revolution and the civil war. A.I. Korchinskii. Sakh. prom. 31 no.11:45-47 N '57.

SUGARS

Formation of free sugars during the cooking of rye under different conditions. E N. Mikhrina. Spirt. prom. 23 no.8:23-24 '57.

Method for growing saccharose crystals in the laboratory. A.A. Gerasimenko, P.V. Golovin, M.A. Abramova. Sakh. prom. 31 no.11:71 N '57.

Sugar modification products and their effect on the properties of the caramel mass. A.L. Sokolovskii, V.N. Nikiforova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no.8:1261-1263 Ag '57.

Translocation of sugars in grafted plants [with summary in English]. A.L. Kursanov and others. Fiziol. rast. 5 no.1:3-15 Ja-F '58.

SUGARS—ANALYSIS

Determining total fermentable sugars in feed molasses. V.A. Danilľtsev, IA.O Mateush. Sakh. prom. 31 no.10:31-32 O '57.

SUGGESTION SYSTEMS

Complex teams of efficiency promoters. T.M. Irinarkhova. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no.1:39-40 Ja '58.

SUKHACHEVKA (DNEPROPETROVSK PROVINCE)—SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION

Teachers help students develop their initiative. I. Bohyns'kyi. Rad. shk. 37 no.1:95-96 Ja '58.

SUKHUMI—MALARIA

Late relapses of tertian malaria with a short incubation period in areas where there is slight risk of infection. K.I. Eliguashvili, L.G. Chanishvili. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:44-45 '57.

The malarial season and its periods in the moist subtropics. K.I Eliguashvili. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:43-44 '57.

SUKHUMI—TRICHINA AND TRICHINOSIS

Two cases of trichinosis in Sukhumi. I.A. Zimnin, G.P. Ledin. Med. paraz i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1: 66 '57.

SULFAMIDE

Ammonolysis of n-chlorobenzenesulfamide. A.M. Grigorovskii, N.N. Dykhanov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no.8.1215-1220 Ag '57.

Ammonolysis of N-substituted derivatives of parachlorobenzenesulfamide. A.M. Grigorovskii, N.N. Dykhanov Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no.9:1352-1355 S '57.

SULFATE SOAP

Using sterols of sulfate soap for the synthesis of steroid hormones. A.M. Khaletskii. Bum. prom. 32 no.10: 10-11 O '57.

SULFATES

Sulfates in pre-Cambrian shales of the Yenisey Ridge. M.N. Blagoveshchenskaia, K.K. Khazanovich. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 86 no.4.499-501 '57.

SULFIDE ORES

Possible redeposition of sulfides under hypogene conditions. V.I Rekharskii. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geol. 22 no 9:44-48 S '57.

SULFIDES

Effect of oxygen on the interaction of sulfide minerals and xanthogenate in the presence of sodium sulfides. Tung Nai-Lien, I.N. Plaksin, V.I. Titurnikova. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no.12:80-82 D '57.

Effect of sulfide additions on certain properties of boronless priming enamels. G.I. Boliaev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no.8:1233-1236 Ag '57.

SULFIDES—METALLURGY

Hydrosulfatization of sulfide concentrates and intermediate products with nitric acid and its decomposition products. P.A Pazdnikov, P.I. Volkova, Izv vost. fil. AN SSSR no.9:69-73 '57.

SULFONATION

Sulfonation of phenanthrenequinone to disulfonic acid. V.I. Sevast'ianov Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no.12:1859-1860 D '57.

SULFONIC ACIDS

Sulfonation of phenanthrenequinone to disulfonic acid. V.I. Sevast'ianov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no.12.1858-1860 D '57.

Sulfonic acid esters. Report No. 2: Synthesis of 4-methyl-7-cumaryl sulfonic acid esters. G.T. Esaian, A.G. Vardanian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. khim. nauk 10 no. 5:353-356 '57.

SULFUR—ANALYSIS

Method for determining sulfur in various substances by means of reduction with zinc vapors. M.S. Kurchatov. Zav. lab. 23 no.11:1294-1296 '57.

SULFUR—ISOTOPES

Using radioactive isotopes for studying the kinetics of electrolyte (SO''_4) ion in agglomeration in the anodic film Al_2O_3. A.F. Bogoiavlenskii, A.P. Vedernikov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no.12:1868-1871 D '57.

SULFUR COMPOUNDS

Action of various sulfur compounds on yeasts. S.A. Sapotnitskii, A.G. Moskaleva. Mikrobiologiia 26 no.5:607-609 S-O '56.

Vapor phase removal of sulfur compounds from benzene. D.D. Zykov, N.M. Karavaev, N.B. Kondukov. Koks i khim. no.12:33-37 '57.

SULFUR DIOXIDE

Air blow recovery of sulfur dioxide from wash waters. I.N. Kuz'minykh and others. Bum. prom. 32 no. 12: 2-5 D '57.

Oxidation of nickel in sulfur dioxide at high temperatures. V.V. Ipat'ev, D.V. Zheltukhin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no.9:1281-1286 S '57.

Wooden electric filter without lead for scrubbing sulfur dioxide. V.P. Myl'nikov. Bum. prom. 32 no. 12:24-25 D '57.

SULFUR IN THE BODY

Distribution and excretion of S^{35} following inhalation of aerosols of tagged sulfuric acid. O.G. Vasil'eva. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 3:38-43 My-Je '57.

Effect of factors in neoplastic tissue extracts containing loosely bound sulfur on the development of tumors and the activity of liver catalase of the host [with summary in English]. F. Šorm, A. Yakubovič. Biokhimiia 22 no. 5:849-854 S-O '57.

SULFUR ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Chemistry of sulfur organic compounds occurring in petroleum and petroleum products. Report No. 2: Isotherms of the adsorption of some mercaptans, disulfides and sulfides on silica gel. R.D. Obolentsev, B.V. Aivazov. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no.12:54-57 '57.

SULFURIC ACID

Imidazole series. Part 4: Reaction of sulfuric acid with 2-β-ketoalkyl (aryl)-mercaptoimidazoles. P.M. Kochergin, M.N. Shchukina. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6: 1723-1727 Je '56.

Searching for steels that are stable in nitrosulfuric acid with a low nitric acid content. E.V. Zotova, A.A. Babakov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no.12:1795-1799 D '57.

SUMERIAN CUNEIFORM INSCRIPTIONS see Cuneiform inscriptions, Sumerian

SUMMER RESORTS

Sports camp of a technical school. A. Kozeradskii, V. Nazhiganov. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no.12:45-46 D '57.

SUN BATHS

Effect of solar and ultraviolet irradiation on the length of the deposition of radioactive iodine isotopes in the skin. M.IA. Maizelis. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 2:18-21 Mr-Ap '57.

SUNFLOWER BREEDING

Breeding sunflowers for early maturity. A.I. Gundaev. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. VNIIMEMK no. 2:7-8 '56.

SUNFLOWER SEED—STORAGE

Storing sunflower seeds of high oil content. G.E. Zolin. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. VNIIMEMK no. 2-11-13 '56.

SUNFLOWERS

(see also subdivision under Krasnodar Territory)

Amount of methionine, cystine, and total sulfur in the proteins of different intracellular fractions of string-bean and sunflower leaves as a function of the age of the plants [with summary in English]. Zh.A. Medvedev. Biokhimiia 22 no.5:855-864 S-O '57.

Basic cultivation of soil for sunflower. P.G. Semikhnenko. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. VNIIMEMK no. 2:3-6 '56.

Power consumption in threshing long-stemmed sunflower using cylinder beaters with smooth concave. N.M. Budnik. Sel'khozmashina no. 7:16-21 Jl '56.

SUNFLOWERS—HARVESTING

Combine harvesting of sunflowers on seed plots when seeds have a low moisture content. D.K. Omirov. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. VNIIMEMK no. 2:9-10 '56.

SUNSPOTS

New data on the emission of radio waves by sunspots. D.V. Korol'kov, N.S. Sobolava. Priroda 47 no.1:87-89 Ja '58.

SUNZHENSKIY DISTRICT—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Concerning the authority of a rural soviet. G. Mishustin. Sov. deput. trud no.6:71-73 D '57.

SUPERCONDUCTIVITY

On the reality of the nonstationary model of intermediate state. A.I. Shal'nikov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no.4:1071-1072 O '57.

Superconductivity of beryllium films condensated on cold backing. B.G. Lazarev, A.I. Sudovtsov, A.P. Smirnov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no.4:1059-1060 O '57.

SUPPURATION

Intravenous infusion of penicillin with novocaine in suppurative diseases of the hand and fingers. L.I. Poga. Voen.-med. zhur. no.7:62-66 Jl '57.

Prevention of suppuration in surgery of infected tissue. I.T. Anisimov. Voen.-med. zhur. no.7:58-61 Jl '57.

SUPRUN, ALEKSANDR

Aleksandr Suprun and his tank. IU. Proniakin. Sov. voin. 39 no.1:18 Ja '58.

SURAMI—TUNNELS

One imaginary tragedy in the history of tunnel engineering. M.I. Dandurov. Put' i put. khoz. no.1:38 Ja '58.

SURFACE ACTIVE AGENTS

Influence of certain substances added to the electrolyte on the cathode "temperature effect" and polarization during the electrodeposition of powdered cadmium [with summary in English]. D.N. Gritsan, A.M. Bulgakova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no.9.1943-1948 S '57.

Physicochemical means of lowering the moisture content of coking charges. M.I. Betlin. Koks i khim. no.12: 12-16 '57.

SURFACE TENSION

Limit laws for surface tension on strong electrolyte solutions. V.E. Bravina. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no.4:1065-1067 O '57.

Surface tension of some binary systems containing chloral. V.I. Siuziaev, A.A. Berdyev, N.I. Kolando. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no.6:81-84 '57.

SURFACES—AREAS AND VOLUMES

B.V. Deriagin's method of determining specific surfaces. IU.S. Malinin. TSement 23 no.6:19-21 N-D '57.

no. 2:20-21 F '58.

SURGERY
Achievements of Soviet surgery in the past 40 years. N. I. Krakovskii. Sov. med. 21 no. 10:52-60 O '57.
Applying I. P. Pavlov's physiological teachings in surgery. V. I. Sazontov. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:71-79 S '57.
First plenary session of the All-Russian Surgical Society with the participation of chief surgeons of the autonomous soviet socialist republics, territories, provinces, and cities of the R. S. F. S. R. N. I. Krakovskii. Sov. med. 21 no. 10:144-150 O '57.
Results of the Third International Medical and Surgical Congress. A. N. Bakulev. Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no. 5: 69-72 '57.
Work of the Clinical and Polyclinical Section of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province in 1956. N. I. Krakovskii, E. V. Fekhner. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:146-151 S '57.

SURGERY—SOCIETIES see subdivision under Caucasus, Northern

SURGERY, ASEPTIC AND ANTISEPTIC
Sokolov, N. V. [Surgical sepsis] Khirurgicheskii sepsis. Kazan', Tatknigoizdat, 1957. 143 p. (DNLM)

SURGERY, EXPERIMENTAL see subdivision under Moscow

SURGERY, ORTHOPEDIC see Orthopedia

SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS
Combination file-raspatory. A. G. Ovanesov. Ortop., travm i protez. 18 no. 4:53 Jl-Ag '57
Moscow, Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut eksperimental'noi khirurgicheskoi aparatury i instrumentov [AI 625 instrument for suturing blood vessels, description and directions for use] Apparat dlia shivaniia krovenosnykh sosudov AI 625, opisanie i rukovodstvo k pol'zovaniiu. Moskva, [1956?] 40 l. (DNLM)
Re-equipping operating rooms. A. K. Khaldin, A. N. Nahokin. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7 0-12 Jl '57.
Surgeon's weapons. L. Lerov, K. Cherovkov. Ogonek 35 no. 49:10-12 D '57.

SURGICAL OPERATIONS see Operations, Surgical

SURGUT DISTRICT—GAME AND GAME BIRDS
Survey of commercially hunted animals in the cedar-swamp subzone of the West Siberian taiga based on observations made along the upper reaches of the Pur River. F. R. Shtil'mark. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 62 no. 6:87 N-D '57.

SURIKOV, VASILII IVANOVICH, 1048-1916
Surikov, Maksimilian Voloshin Ogonek 30 no. 3:15-16 Ja '58.

SURVEYING
Computation of earthwork volumes by means of special signs without pegging out the net of squares. S. I. Gusnin. Trudy MIIGAIK no. 27:79-84 '57.

SURVEYING—INSTRUMENTS
Engineering level designed by V. A. Bellisyn. G. V. Durnoko. Trudy MIIGAIK no. 26:27-40 '57.
Multiple pulley block for tightening measuring wires used in the length measurements of polygonal traverses. L. A. Bashlavin. Trudy MIIGAIK no. 27:45-51 '57.

SURVEYING—TABLES, ETC.
Egorov, G. G. [Tables of heights computed from distances measured with a range finder for angles of inclination from 0 to 30°] Tablitsy prevyshenii, vychislliaemykh po rasstoianiiam, izmerennym dal'nomerom, dlia uglov naklona ot 0 to 30°. Izd. 9-oe. Moskva, Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, 1957. 46 p.

SUSAMYR—GRANITOIDS
The geochemistry of thallium in granitoids of the Susamyr batholith (central Tien-Shan) [with summary in English]. L. V. Tauson, S. I. Buzanov. Geokhimiia no. 7:600-605 '57.

SUSLIKS
Age, sexual, and seasonal differences in the sensitivity of lesser suslika to zinc phosphide. N. A. Nikitina, V. V. Kucheruk, A. A. Rozhkov. Vop. kraev., ob. i eksp. paraz. i med. zool. 9:218-222 '56.

SUTURES
Moscow, Nauchno-issle[illegible]
tal'
ins
dir
sos
Moskva, [1956?] 40 l. [illegible] pol'zovaniiu. (DNLM)

voenno-istoricheskii arkhiv. [Aleksandr Vasil'evich Suvorov, 1730-1800; documentary materials covering the period 1760-1820] Suvorov, Aleksandr Vasil'evich (1730-1800). Krainie daty dokumental'nykh materialov 1760-1820 gg. Red. N. P. Shliapnikov, Moskva, 1953. 73 p. (Glavnoe arkhivnoe upravlenie. Opis' dokumental'nykh materialov arkhivnogo fonda no. 43)

SVERDLOV, IAKOV MIKHAILOVICH, 1885-1919
From the documents of IA. M. Sverdlov. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 5:117-135 '57.

SVERDLOVSK—MACHINERY INDUSTRY
Introducing automatic welding under flux at the Urals Machinery Plant. V. V. Stepanov. Svar. proizv. no. 10: 33-36 O '57.

SVERDLOVSK—MEDICAL SOCIETIES
History of the Ural Medical Society in Yekaterinburg. V. T. Selezneva. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:137-139 S '57.

SVERDLOVSK—MILITARY EDUCATION
At the Ural Heavy Machinery Plant. I. Krikov. Voen. znan. 33 no. 12:10-11 D '57.

SVERDLOVSK—MINING ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING
First technical school of the Soviet Urals. P. P. Rutkovskii. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 11:50-51 N '57
(DA)
[illegible]
(DA)
[illegible]
(DA)
[illegible]

SVERDLOVSK—MOTORCYCLE RACING
Why the motorcycle racing has deteriorated in Sverdlovsk. B. Kuzmenov. Za rul. 10 no. 10:7 O '58.

SVERDLOVSK—MUSIC
Letter from Sverdlovsk. B. Manshura. Sov. muz. 23 no. 1:130 Ja '58.

SVERDLOVSK—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
A factory helps a school. A. Salmanov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 15 no. 1:6-7 Ja '58

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS
The best in the province. S. Vasil'ev. Za rul. 10 no. 1: 3 Ja '58.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—PRISONS
First steps of the control committees in Sverdlovsk Province. V. Rubkin, M. Kovalev. Sov. iust. no. 21: 54-56 N '58.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—SERVICE INDUSTRIES
Oldest artels in Sverdlovsk Province. Prom. koop. 13 no. 1:17 Ja '58.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—SOCIAL SCIENCES—STUDY AND TEACHING
The teaching of social sciences in the technical schools of Sverdlovsk Province. M. A. Sergeev. Nauch. zapiski obr. 5 no. 1:7-11 Ja '58.

SVETOGORSK—TRACK ATHLETICS
Birth of a section. V. Borilkevich. Fiz. kul. no. 11: 6 F '58.

SWAMPS
Effectiveness of using drained swamps in the Ukraine. IA. N. Lipovskii. Zemledelie 6 no. 1:14-20 Ja '58.

SWEDEN—AGRICULTURE
Lebedev, I. K. [On Swedish fields and farms] Na poliakh i fermakh Shvetsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 236 p. (DA)

SWEDEN—GEOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Geographical science in Sweden. I. K. Serebriannyi. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 4:114-124 Jl-Ag '57.

SWEDEN—INLAND NAVIGATION
Using compressed air to clear shipways of ice. A. I. Bromfman. Rech. transp. 16 no. 12:40-1 of cover D '57.

SWEDEN—PENSIONS
Swedish workers have won the first stage in the struggle for higher pensions. Karsten Tanberg. Vnesh. prof. dvizh. no. 1:34-36 Ja '58.

SWEDEN—SUGAR MANUFACTURE
Purification of diffusion juice in Swedish sugar mills. E. N. Abakshina. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 10:73-74 O '57.

SWEDEN—TRADE UNIONS
It is possible to increase international contacts. Arne Svenson. Vnesh. prof. dvizh. no. 1:40 N '57.

SWEET CLOVER
Sweet clover. Sel'. khoz. Belar. 5 no. 6:36 Je '57.

SWELLING
The swelling of ionite resins and the nature of their selectivity [with summary in English]. V. P. Melanina, O. N. Miagkot. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6:664-668 N-D '57.

SWIMMING
Change in the latent period of the motor reaction of swimmers as affected by training. A. A. Benkin. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 21 no. 1:67-71 '58.

SWIMMING POOLS [illegible]

SWINE
[illegible]
(DA)
[illegible]
(DA)
[illegible]

SWINE—DISEASES AND PESTS [illegible]

SWINE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS [illegible]

SWINE—PARASITES see Parasites, Swine

SWINE—STANDARDS
Standards for bacon pigs [illegible] Moskva, Izd. Standartov, [illegible]

SWINE BREEDING
Breeding work on the "Belorusskaia" black-and-white [illegible]
Cutting swine by [illegible] Veshka, [illegible]

SWINE HOUSES AND [illegible]
[illegible]

SWINE PLAGUE
[illegible]

SWITCHES, ELECTRIC see Electric switches

SWORDS

Iron sword from the collection of Staroyur Museum. I. M. Muratov. Sov. arkheol. no. 1:240-241 '58.

SYLLOGISM

Moroz, V. M. [Hypothetical and disjunctive syllogisms] Ob umozaklyuchitel'nykh sillogizmakh. Tashkent, Izd-vo SAGU, 1957. 99 p. (Tashkent. Universitet. Trudy. Novaia seriia, no. 113)

SYLVINITE see subdivision under White Russia

SYMPATHOLYTICS

Mechanism of stimulation of cortical psychomotor centers of the pyramidal type of the treatment of some psychiatric disorders with M. I. Pevzner's ... Zhur. nevrol. i psikh., supplement(1):80-81 '58.

Effect of psychotropic agents on vasodilation. I. V. Lukina. Farmakol. i toksikol. 20 no. 4:30-40 Jl-Ag '57.

SYMPATHOMIMETICS

Use thereof in collapse in acute radial infarctions with severe atrioventricular conduction. A. V. Vinogradov. Terap. arkh. 31 no. 2:80-85 '59.

SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS see subdivision under Minsk

SYNANTHRIN

Antifungal substance isolated from the leaf contents of the Indian plant Adhatoda vasica Nees. Ind. J. Med. Sci. 12 no. 6:473-477 D '58.

SYNCHROTRON

Computation of a synchrotron and beam optics in the interpretation of gamma-ray energy. Ya. Smorodinskii, D. D. Ivanenko, and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 1:3-8 Jl '57. (MIRA 10:9)

Acceleration theory of electron plasma oscillations in the presence of radiation damping in a synchrotron. A. A. Sokolov, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 1:183-187 Jl '57.

SYNCHYTRIUM

Effect of Synchytrium endobioticum (Pers.) Perc. on the cell nucleus. Dokl. AN SSSR 113 no. 4:923-926 D '57.

SYNTHETIC FIBERS AND FILAMENTS see Textile fibers, Synthetic

SYNTHETIC RUBBER see Rubber, Synthetic

SYRDARYA COTTON GROWING

Storm [the cotton growers of the Syrdarya] to overcome all shortcomings and to obtain high cotton yields. S. Rakhimov. Kolkhoz. vestn. 8 no. 1:2-3 Ja '58.

SYRIA DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

[Travels in Palestine, Egypt, Lebanon and Syria] Puteshestvie po Palestine, Egipta, Livanu i Sirii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 332 p.

Travels in Syria. P. Alekseenko. Nov. mir 33 no. 12:219-230 D '57.

SYRIA LAND TENURE

Ismail'ov, M. F. [Agrarian relations in Syria] Agrarnye otnosheniia v Sirii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 132 p.

SYRIA POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

[Struggle of the anti-imperialist forces against the Baghdad Pact] Bor'ba antiimperialisticheskikh sil protiv Bagdadskogo pakta. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 78 p.

[Struggle of the anti-imperialist forces against the Baghdad Pact] Bor'ba antiimperialisticheskikh sil protiv Bagdadskogo pakta. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 78 p.

Egypt and Syria struggle against imperialism. Nikolai Dronshkevich. Kryl'ia rod. 9 no. 8:21-23 Ag '58.

Syrian workers will defeat imperialist plots. Hassan Nakat. Mezhd. profsoiuzy, Berlin, no. 10:30-32 N '57.

SYRINGES

Use of penicillin-coated plungers in making syringes. V. M. Gur, L. L. Strel'. Med. prom. 11 no. 11:47-51 N '57.

SYRINGOMYELIA

Physical symptoms in syringomyelia and syringobulbia. E. A. Mirzakhanyan. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 2:223-227 '57.

SYRIA (REGIONAL STUDIES)

[illegible] Syria. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 332 p.

neering and industrial sanitation during cleaning operations on oil tankers] Tekhnika bezopasnosti i promsanitarila pri zachistnykh rabotakh na sudakh neftenalivnogo flota. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 78 p. (Okhrana truda i tekhnika bezopasnosti)

TANKS
Calibration of volume and empty space in tanks and vessels with cylindrical bottoms. E. N. Lesnig. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 9:59-63 S '57.
Complete the factory production of elements for tank construction B. V. Popovskii. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 8:6-11 Ag '57
Full-circle jib crane used in erecting cylindrical steel tanks made of rolled material. P. L. Zolkin. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 2:55-62 '57.
Improving calipers used for checking tank rims. A. A. Chemodurov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 2:62-64 '57.

TANKS—CLEANING
Mechanized chemical cleaning of tanks P. R. Taube, E. L. Rzhavskii, G. S. Shavskii. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 10: 55-58 O '57.

TANNING
Auxiliary substances used in fixation of tanning materials, dyes and sulfonated fats in leathers. S. K. Golubova, S. A. Kuraitis. Leg. prom. 17 no. 12:24-27 D '57.
Increasing the extraction of tannides from vegetable raw materials. M. I. Karpman. Leg. prom. 17 no. 12:27-29 D '57.

TANSYKBAEV, URAL
Landscape of a transformed land. A. Plastov. Tvorchestvo no. 1:10-12 '58.

TANTALUM—ANALYSIS
Analysis of pure metals; determination of tantalum in zirconium and niobium V. A. Nazarenko, M. B. Shustova Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1283-1285 '57.

TAPEWORMS
(see also subdivision under Dzerzhinsk; Khanty-Mansiysk National Area; Nizhniy Tagil; Trans-Onega District)
A case of infestation with the rat tapeworm. A. A. Malinovskaia. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:87 '57.
Testing quinacrine for treating cestode invasions. B. V. Solomko. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1: 72 '57.
Treating hymenolepiasis by a combined method (including diathermy). O. P. Nersesian. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:69 '57.
Treating hymenolepiasis with quinacrine. G. Kh. Agaeva. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:63 '57.
Treating taeniarhynchiasis with quinacrine in a day hospital. R. IU. Markelinskaia. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:69 '57.
Use of quinacrine in treating taeniarhynchiasis. S. M. Dursunova. Med. paraz. i paraz bol. supplement to no. 1:65-66 '57.

TAPS AND DIES
Improved design of locks for removable tap valves. M. P. Kozlov Stan. i instr. 20 no. 1:34 Ja '50.

TAR
Investigating tars produced in the heat processing of peat by the unit of the Institute of Power Engineering of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. N. F. Budiak. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 12:89-92 D '57.

TAR—ANALYSIS
Group and individual composition of medium generator tar from Estonian oil shales O. G. Eizen, I. Kh. Aino. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no. 11 39-43 N '57.

TARTRATES
Synthesis of divinyl tartrate. M. F. Shostakovskii, A. M. Khomutov, A. P. Alimov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:108-109 Ja '58.

TARTU—MUSIC FESTIVALS
Book about a song festival in Tartu ("First student's song festival. Reviewed by S. R.). Sov. muz. 22 no. 1:152 Ja '58.

TASHKENT—AERONAUTICS—SAFETY MEASURES
Nine years of accident-free work. T. Barkhanakdi. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 12:9 D '57.

TASHKENT—AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Agricultural personnel grows. A. M. Mirzaev. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 1:41-44 Ja '58.

TASHKENT—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK
One hundred propaganda centers in Tashkent. R. Nishanov. Agitator no. 1,56-57 Ja '58.

thropic flies in Tashkent. Z. A. Gorbacheva. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:75 '57.
Wintering of larvae and pupae of some synanthropic flies Tashkent. N. K. Shamsutdinov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1,70-00 '57

TASHKENT—ORIENTAL STUDIES—CONGRESSES
At the first All-Union Conference of Orientalists. Vop. lit no. 6:251-252 '57.

TASHKENT PROVINCE—COTTON GROWING
Great transformations. Kh. Turaunkulov. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 10 no. 11:57-60 N '57.
How we overcame shortcomings in cotton growing. O. Zakirov. Khlopkovodstvo 6 no. 12:15-18 D '56.

TASHKENT PROVINCE—MACHINE TRACTOR STATIONS
Means of reducing costs at machine-tractor stations. M. I. Kulkanov. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 10:37 '57 O '57.

TASHKENT PROVINCE—MALARIA
Epidemiological analysis of the incidence of malaria in Tashkent Province in 1951. A. R. Rakhimov Med. paraz. i parazi. bol. supplement to no. 1:10 '57.

TASHTYP DISTRICT—WHITEFISHES
The Kara-kol' lavaret from eastern Altai. B. G. Ioganzen, V. P. Moiseev Zool. zh. fauna i flora Sib. no. 10:15-24 '55.

TASTE
Changes in the olfactory and gustatory analyzers during chronic hydrogen sulfide intoxication. V. G. Galperina. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 3:44-48 My Je '57.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—FRUIT TREES—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Winter damages to fruit trees in Tataria. V. Z. Mirsitapov. Sad i og. 06 no. 1:51 53 Ja '58.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—GAS, NATURAL
Collecting casing-head gas in fields of the Tatar Petroleum Trust. I. I. Khudiakov, A. I. Ibragimov. Trudy VNIIGAZ no. 1:3-9 '57.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—PETROLEUM ENGINEERING
Age of the Saryalinskaya terrigenous stratum in the Tatar A. S. S. R. A. I. Kirsanov, V. A. Kirov, V. V. Petropavlovskii. Geol. nefti i gaza no. 12:48-60 D '57.
Introducing new machinery and methods in the exploitation of Tatar oil fields. V. A. Ilyasin and others. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 10:34-37 O '57.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
The Tatar Economic Council has started work. A. Smirnov. Neft. khoz. 36 no. 8:63-64 Ag '57.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—SEED POTATOES
Special aspects of seed potato production in the Tatar A. S. S. R. A. F. Demidavich. Kartofel' 3 no. 8:14 16 N-D '57.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—TICKS
Study of Ixodid ticks in the Tatar A. S. S. R. I. I. Fomin. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:58 '57.

TATAR LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Khalit, G. [Gabdulla Tukai and the Tatar literary movement of the beginning of the 20th century] Gabdulla Tukai i tatarskoe literaturnoe dvizhenie nachala XX veka. Kazan', Tatknigoizdat, 1956. 231 p. (MH)

TATARYNOV, IEVGEN OLEKSANDROVYCH, 1892-1950
Ievhen Oleksandrovych Tatarynov; obituary. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 2:3-6 '50.

TATISHCHEV, VASILII NIKITICH, 1686-1750
V. N. Tatishchev's studies of cave phenomena. A. N. Ivanov. Vop. lit. est. i tekh. no. 4:88-93 '57.

TAUTOMERISM
Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbazones. Effect of the solvent on the tautomeric equilibrium of arylthiocarbazones. P. S. Pel'kis, R. G. Dobenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6:748-753 '57.
Oxidative and oxidative-hydrolytic transformations of organic molecules. Part 27: Tautomeric transformations and properties of hydroxy- and chloroketocarboxylic acids. L. A. Shchukina, M. M. Shemiakin. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 6:1708-1713 Je '58.

TAXICABS
Half-a-million kilometers on the M-20 taxicab without overhauling. V. Mitrofanenko. Avt. transp. 36 no. 12: 30 D '57.

TAXICABS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Using brigade work method in taxicab fleets. E. Mozyrskii. Avt. transp. 35 no. 12:28 D '57.

TAYLOR, FRANK SHERWOOD, 1897-1956
F. Sh. Taylor; obituary. V. M. Tilova. Vop. lit. est. i tekh. no. 4:217 '57.

Layoyt. [With English and French text] Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 110 p. (Uzbekistan)

THILISI see Tbilisi

TEA
Place of [illegible] in the [illegible] [with English text] M. S. [illegible] no. 1:91-94 Ja '57.
Synthesis and [illegible] of [illegible] [with summaries in English, French and German] V. A. [illegible] and [illegible] [with summaries in English and French] V. A. Stolpnikova and [illegible] [with summaries in English and French] [illegible] '57.

TEA DRESSING
Tea dressing in the [illegible] A, B [illegible] no. 1:104 [illegible] '57.

TEA MACHINERY
Aerodynamic features [illegible] tea [illegible] V. [illegible] '57.

TEACHERS
(see also subdivision under Algeria; [illegible]
Sale of standard [illegible] no. [illegible] '57.

TEACHERS, TRAINING OF
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
A good teacher [illegible] '57.
A higher [illegible] A. M. Arsen'ev, [illegible] '57.
Lengthening the [illegible] '57.
The pedagogical [illegible] no. [illegible] '57.
The plan [illegible] '57.

TEACHING, William see Wm. Teaching Texas

TEACHING
Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk [illegible] Sbornik [illegible] [Collection of articles on the theory and history of pedagogy] [Prepared by the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences] [illegible] Edited by M. A. Danilova [illegible] 135 p. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)
The lesson's aim [illegible] no. 1 '57.
Realizing the [illegible] '57.
A [illegible] by I. S. Yavorskaya [illegible] '57.
School [illegible] '57.
Some [illegible] '57.
The study [illegible] no. 3:43-52 '57.
[illegible] no. 2:110 [illegible] '57.

TEACHING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Teaching

TEASEL see subdivision under Chervonnyy

TEBERDA—CLIMATOLOGY, MEDICAL
Treating [illegible] A. A. Tabidze. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. no. 3:72-73 My Je '57.

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, BULGARIAN see subdivision under Korea, North

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, CZECHOSLOVAKIAN see subdivision under Korea, North

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, POLISH see subdivision under Korea, North

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN see subdivision under China; Korea, North

TECHNICAL EDUCATION
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; Dresden; Germany, East; Kharkov; Kiev; Leningrad; Minsk; Moscow; Novocherkassk; Odessa; Sverdlovsk; Ukraine; Vol'sk)
Academic clubs as a [illegible] the decisive role belongs to the department [illegible] articles and materials [illegible] Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. [illegible] '57.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION (Continued)

Academic conference of the Academy and Moscow City Department of Public Education on the training of students for practical work. Sov. pedag. 22 no. 3: 146-154 Mr '58.

Aid of public education given by state farms. Nar. obr. no. 1:43 Ja '58.

At work and in the group. Nar. obr. no. 1:79-84 Ja '58.

Blinchevskii, F. L., and G. I. Zelenko. [Professional and technical education of workers in the U. S. S. R.] Professional'no-tekhnicheskoe obrazovanie rabochikh v SSSR. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 159 p.

Brief news. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 2:62-64 F '58.

Communist Youth League members of a technical school. M. IA. Os'kina. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 2:6-8 F '58.

The competition continues. Prof.-tekh. obr. 15 no. 1: 26 Ja '58.

Correspondence technical schools in factories. P. Chatskii. Leg. prom. 17 no. 12:10 D '57.

Create, figure it out, try it out. Aleksei Dorokhov. IUn. tekh. 2 no. 1:1-5 Ja '58.

Deeds and thoughts (to be concluded). IA. Levin. Nar. obr. no. 1:69-77 Ja '58.

First steps of a new school. V. Emel'ianov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 15 no. 1:30 Ja '58.

Foremen at study. A. Sviridov. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 1:75 Ja '58.

From my experience. V. Tananin. Prof.-tekh. obr. 15 no. 1:23-25 Ja '58.

Give more publicity to modern technology. P. K Mel'nikov. Politekh. obuch. no. 2:92 F '58.

Graduation certificate and the diploma. I. Il'icheva. Ogonek 36 no 4:18 Ja '58.

High standard of work. Prom. koop. 12 no. 1:10-11 Ja '58.

How the theory and practice of technical education is developed. M. Skatkin. Nar. obr. no. 1:56-61 Ja '58.

How we train special workers. L. P. Mirokhina. Prom. koop. 12 no. 1:12 Ja '58.

Imitate the experience of the best scientific institutions. N. M Lych. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 12:58-60 D '57.

Important method of training students in work habits. V. A. Abaiev. Rad. shk. 36 no. 12:61-64 D '57.

In search of technical specialists. Jean Verdier. V zashch. mira no. 80.13-16 Ja '58.

Information. Prof.-tekh. obr. 15 no. 1:32-33 Ja '58.

Introduce students to an atmosphere of scientific work. A. D. Svenchanskii. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 2:56-60 F '58.

Letters to the editor. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 12:83-84 D '57.

Letters to the editor. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 1:68-69 Ja '58.

Made with one's own hands. F. Shishkin. Politekh. obuch. no. 2:90-91 F '58.

Make better preparations for the summer practice work of students. Nar. obr. no. 1:40-42 Ja '58.

More on prediploma practical work in a correspondence technical school. V. N. Cherniuk. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 2:35-36 F '58.

A motion-picture short feature on labor reserves. F. Orlov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 15 no. 1:30-31 Ja '58.

N. K. Krupskaia in the fight for the technical school. N. V. Golubeva. Politekh. obuch. no. 2:3-11 F '58.

Novikov, L. M. [Technical propaganda in the factory; practices of the technical section of the Perovo factory for repairing electric rolling stock] Tekhnicheskaia propaganda na zavode; iz opyta raboty tekhnicheskogo kabineta Perovskogo zavoda po remontu elektropodvizhnogo sostava. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 46 p.

Our experience in the organization of technical education. IA. N. Levin. Politekh. obuch. no. 2:24-30 F '58.

Our pedagogical center. M. Valeev. Prof.-tekh. obr. 15 no. 1:22 Ja '58.

Planning study activities on one subject. I. Zubkov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 15 no. 1:20 Ja '58.

Practical diploma projects. L. M. Vislenova, I. I. Gelman, I. A. Revenko. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 1:19-24 Ja '58.

Progressive practices in the school. Nar. obr. no. 1:116-117 Ja '58.

Recent developments in industrial training. B. P. Tarasenko. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 2:16-18 F '58.

Remarks of a teacher. A. M. Makashov. Politekh. obuch. no. 2:93-94 F '58.

Representatives of industry speak. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 1:18-21 Ja '58.

Resolution of an academic conference of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S. R. and the Moscow City Department of Public Education held on January 6-9, concerning the training of students for practical activity in relation to the teaching of socially useful work. Sov. pedag. 22 no. 3:154-157 Mr '58.

School technical clubs. N. Matsko. Nar. obr. no. 1:65-68 Ja '58.

Show a concern for and attention to vocational and technical schools. Prof.-tekh. obr. 15 no. 1:1-2 Ja '58.

Some results of work in a model technical school. N. M. Vetlugin. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 2:16-21 F '58.

Sports camp of a technical school. A. Kozeradskii, V. Nazhiganov. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 12 45-48 D '57.

Strengthen the tie with economic councils. S. Emel'ianova, V. Sharapov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 15 no. 1:3-5 Ja '58.

Students in evening schools need practical work. V. N. Samoilov. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 12:51-52 D '57.

Studying the principles of industrial production. D. I. Kupov. Politekh. obuch. no. 2:20-24 F '58.

Supervising the training of technicians for industry and building. V. I. Variamkin. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 12: 3-6 D '57.

Teaching laboratories in advanced technical schools. K. M. Poltvanov. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 2:49-55 F '58.

A technical school's laboratory for solving problems. M. A. Bezborodov. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 12 60-63 D '57.

Tiny sugar refinery. V. Lutsak. Zmina no. 1:19 Ja '58.

Training course in new techniques and technology. Leg. prom. 17 no. 12:15 D '57.

Use motion pictures as an educational device. B. V. Kubeev. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 12.63-65 D '57.

Work in the educational workshop of a rural school. N. N. Leont'ev. Politekh. obuch. no. 2:31-34 F '58.

Working under the new system. V. G. Puttlin. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 12:7-9 D '57.

TECHNICAL LIBRARIES

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Libraries help the economic council. Bibliotekar' no. 1:10-11 Ja '58.

Technical libraries need help. N. Brodotskaia. Bibliotekar' no. 1:43 Ja '58.

TECHNICAL SOCIETIES

Technical clubs are needed. N. Nogina. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 1:2-3 '58.

TECHNOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Lithuania, Ukraine)

Addressees, receive our signals. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 12: 30 D '57.

Around the world. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 1:36-37 '58.

Bolkhovitinov, V. N., and others. [Stories from the history of Russian science and technology] Rasskazy iz istorii russkoi nauki i tekhniki. Pod obshchei red. V. Orlova. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 559 p.

Brief correspondence. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 12:5-6 D '57.

Brief news. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 1:35 '58.

Brief news. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. fiz.-tekh. nav. no. 2: 179-181 '57.

Higher and higher. Kul't.-pros. rab. 18 no. 12:4-5 D '57.

In brief. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 12:7 D '57.

Letters from our readers. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 12:24-25 D '57.

Made on the recommendation of our periodical. N. Ulasevich. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 12:26-27 D '57.

News from five continents. IUn. tekh. 2 no. 1:36-38 Ja '58.

News in science and technology. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 1.22-24 Ja '58.

Periodicity in the history of natural sciences and technology. A. A. Zvorykin. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 4: 153-162 '57.

Periodicity in the history of technology. I. IA. Konfederatov. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 4:141-152 '57.

Spraying of new ideas. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 12:28-29 D '57.

Technological progress in the national economy during the Soviet period. IU. Maksarev. Plan. khoz. no. 11: 3-16 N '57.

What the "Listki" say. A. Shmakova. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 12:22 D '57.

TECHNOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Technology

TECHNOLOGY—INFORMATION SERVICES

Ivliev, IA. D., and D. E. Shekhurin. [Organizing technical information and propaganda in research institutes] Organizatsiia tekhnicheskoi informatsii i propagandy v nauchno-issledovatel'skikh institutakh. Pod red. N. A. Vershilovoi. Leningrad, Leningr. dom nauchno-tekhn. propagandy, 1956. 42 p. (Bibliotechka rabotnikov po tekhnicheskoi informatsii i ratsionalizatsii, no. 8)

TECHNOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Ukraine

TEETH

"Biology of the pulp of human teeth" [in German] by Gvido Fischer. Reviewed by E. I. Gavrilov. Stomatologiia 36 no. 1:72-74 Ja-F '57.

TEETH—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Repairing malocclusion caused by destruction of the permanent first molar teeth during childhood. V. A. Sokolova. Stomatologiia 36 no. 1:59-64 Ja-F '57.

TEETH—DISEASES

Caries and therapeutic and prophylactic measures. E. E. Platonov. Stomatologiia 36 no. 5:26-35 S-O '57.

Development of the problem of the treatment of periodontitis (pericementitis) in Soviet stomatology in the past 10 years. IA. I. Gutner. Stomatologiia 36 no. 1:3-8 Ja-F '57.

Incidence of caries and pyorrhea alveolaris among the population within a rural medical sector. V. S. Savina. Stomatologiia 36 no. 1:68-69 Ja-F '57.

Iontophoresis as a method for treating periodontitis in obstruction of dentinal tubuli. N. A. Pachkaeva. Stomatologiia 36 no. 1:17-19 Ja-F '57.

Iontophoretic method for treating acute and chronic periodontitis in obstruction of dentinal tubuli and in teeth which cannot be filled hermetically. G. A. Gruzdeva. Stomatologiia 36 no. 1.19-20 Ja-F '57.

Theoretical principles in the problem of caries. L. A. Begel'man. Stomatologiia 36 no. 5:18-26 S-O '57.

Treating complicated dental caries. D. N. Stranskii. Stomatologiia 36 no. 1 12-16 Ja-F '57.

Treating recurrent aphthous stomatitis with magnesium sulfate. L. A. Buchenkova. Stomatologiia 36 no. 1:70 Ja-F '57.

TEETH—EXTRACTION

Autocytovivocole for stopping hemorrhages following tooth extraction. V. K. Bekker. Stomatologiia 36 no. 1:70-71 Ja-F '57.

Surgical methods and fate of the teeth in radical cysts of the jaws. A. A. Lein. Stomatologiia 36 no. 1.40-41 Ja-F '57.

TEETH—RADIOGRAPHY

X-ray study of the formation of the sixth lower tooth. P. P. Mincheva. Stomatologiia 36 no. 1:21-27 Ja-F '57.

TEETHING see Dentition

TEHERAN—WEIGHT LIFTING

International meets; world weight-lifting championship meet held in Teheran, November 8-13, 1957. Fizk i sport 28 no. 1:4 '58.

Return match in Teheran. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 10: 15 D '57.

Tournament of athletes. N. Fomichev. Smena 35 no. 1:21 Ja '58.

Triumph in Teheran. IA. Kutsenko. Fizk. i sport 29 no. 1:2-4 '58.

TELECOMMUNICATION

Cultural communication office. S. G. Volkov, L. IA. IAkovlev. Vest. sviazi 18 no. 1:24-27 Ja '58.

Distribution curves of the envelope of amplitudes on the output of a selective system in case of occasional wobbling of the frequency of the e. m. f. A. V. Prosin. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 1:9-14 Ja '58.

Fortushenko, A. D. [Development of the means of communication in the U. S. S. R. during the past 40 years] Razvitie sredstv sviazi v SSSR za 40 let. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 4, no. 35)

Increasing the qualifications of communication office heads. V. V. Alekseandrov. Vest. sviazi 18 no. 1:22-23 Ja '58.

Increasing the traffic capacity of long-distance electric transmissions by distributing the tuning capacitance. O. V. Ol'shevskii. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 11:103-108 '57.

Initiative of communication men. A. V. Kholstov. Vest. sviazi 18 no. 1:27 Ja '58.

TELECOMMUNICATION—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Controlling device for level indicators and wide-band electronic voltmeters. I. E. Moiseev. Vest. sviazi 18 no. 1:10-11 Ja '58.

Provide electrocommunication agencies better with instruments and installations equipment. Vest. sviazi 18 no. 1:19 Ja '58.

TELECOMMUNICATION—PATENTS

Foreign patents. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 1:79-80 Ja '58.

Inventors' patents. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 1:78 Ja '58.

TELEGRAPH

(see also subdivision under Germany, East)

Possibility of increasing transmission speed in telegraph communications. D. S. Lebedev, V. A. Garmash. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 1:66-69 Ja '58.

TELEGRAPH—COMPETITION

Results of competitions for the best proposals. Vest. sviazi 18 no. 1:28 Ja '58.

TELEGRAPH STATIONS

Connecting telegraph stations into subscriber's telegraph network. A. S. Selivanov. Vest. sviazi 18 no. 1:6-7 Ja '58.

TELEMETERING

Telemetering systems with pulse-code modulation [with summary in English]. G. V. Burdenkov. Avtom. i telem. 19 no. 1:55-63 Ja '58.

TELEPHONE
Conference of long-distance telephone subscribers. E. L. Kolluskii. Vest. sviazi 18 no.1,27 Ja '58.
Distortion of transmission dynamics in the system squeezer - intermediate channel - widener. V. I. TSapalina. Elektrosviaz' 12 no.1:58-67 Ja '58.
Distribution of power on the output of the system K-24 V. M. Belous Elektrosviaz' 12 no 1,51-56 Ja '58

TELEPHONE—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
Four-wire patching bay. A. G. Mirskii, I. P. Paderno. Avtom. telem i sviaz' 2 no 2 12-16 F '58.
Light signaling of telephone calls in noisy shops. G. A. Kozunov. Energetik 6 no. 2 25-26 F '58.
Russia (1923- U S S R.) Ministerstvo sviazi. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Communications engineering: New apparatus for wire communication lines; a collection of practical articles] Tekhnika sviazi; Novaia apparatura provodnoi sviazi; informatsionnyi sbornik. Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1957 63 p.
A semiconductor duplex telephone repeater A V Alekseev. Avtom., telem i sviaz' 2 no. 1,30-31 Ja '58
A semiconductor telephone coupling repeater. K. A. Alekhin Avtom., telem i sviaz' 2 no. 1,14-16 Ja '58

TELEPHONE—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.
About three short sections of the reissued manual. V. S. Burshin. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no. 1:47 Ja '58.

TELEPHONE CABLES
From the experience of servicing cable installations of metropolitan telephone exchanges. E. L. Kogan. Vest. sviazi 18 no.1,21-22 Ja '58.

TELEPHONE LINES
Increasing the traffic capacity of long-distance electric transmissions by distributing the tuning capacitance. O. V. Ol'shevskii. Izv. vost. fil AN SSSR no. 11:103-108 '57.
Protecting communication channels from disturbances caused by electric traction. M. R Krivoshapko. Avtom., telem i sviaz' 2 no 1:27 Ja '58.

TELEPHONE STATIONS
(see also subdivision under Gorkiy)
Crossbar branch office with a capacity of 100 numbers. G. A. Novikov, E. K. Opol'skaia. Vest. sviazi 18 no. 1 4-5 Ja '58.

TELEPHONE SWITCHBOARDS—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
A new amplifier for intercommunication plug switchboards. A. A. Sal'nikov. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no 1:17-18 Ja '58.

TELEVISION
Abstracts section. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 1:77-80 Ja '58.
Exchange of experience Radio no.1:43, 45, 46, 55, 58 Ja '58.
From the pages of foreign journals. Radio no. 1:59-61 Ja '58
Immediate tasks in the development of television. Tekh kino i telev. no. 1:10-11 Ja '58.
Scientific and technical news. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 1:92-94 Ja '58.
Technical advice. Radio no. 1:62-63 Ja '58.
Why don't they show this? S. P. Tolstov. Sov. pech. no. 1:8 Ja '58.

TELEVISION—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
Apparatus for measuring the filament voltage of high-voltage kenotrons. E. Sorvin, V. Rachenko. Radio no. 1. 44 Ja '58
Apparatus for tuning television sets. F. Kuz'minskii, S. Sher Radio no. 1 41-43 Ja '58.

TELEVISION—CONGRESSES
(see also subdivision under Paris)
Scientific and technical conferences of the A. S. Popov, Scientific and Technical Society of Radio Engineering and Electrocommunications. Radiotekhnika 12 no. 11: 79-80 N '57.

TELEVISION—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Frankfurt am Main

TELEVISION—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION
(see also subdivision under Poland)
Continuous tuning by variable inductance. N. Tiapkin. Radio no. 1:48-50 Ja '58.
World fair. M. Likhachev, A. Shokin. Radio no. 1:28-30 Ja '58.

TELEVISION—TRANSMITTERS AND TRANSMISSION
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Development of the television transmission network in the U S S. R. M. Krivosheev, V. Vinogradov. Radio no. 1:35-36 Ja '58.

TELEVISION, COLOR see Color television

TELEVISION BROADCASTING
(see also subdivision under Kamenka)
Brighter, better, quicker. Sov. pech. no. 2:43-44 F '58.

TELEVISION CIRCUITS
Clipper-limiter circuit in television sets. A. Kornienko. Radio no. 1:37-40 Ja '58.
Video amplifier with anode inductance and compensatory capacity in the circuit of the cathode. O. B. Lur'e, A. D Sirgo. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 1:19-30 Ja '58.

TELEVISION IN INDUSTRY see subdivision 'Industrial television' under United States

TELLURIUM
Production of pure tellurium by the method of vacuum distillation. M. P. Smirnov, G. A. Bibenina. TSvet. met. 30 no 12:17-29 D '57.

TEL'POS-IZ—GLACIERS
Discovery of a new glacier in southern Urals. V. V. Gorbachev. Priroda 47 no. 1:115 Ja '58.

TEMPERAMENT
Role of the type of nervous system in individual peculiarities of the body's compensatory reactions [with summary in English] R. IE Kavets'kyi, N. F. Solodiuk, M. S. Krasnova'ka Fiziol zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 5:18-26 S-O '57

TEMPERATURE
Role of troposphere temperature-field changes in the evolution of jet streams. K. F. Ugarova. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 1:22-27 Ja '58.

TEMPERATURE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of temperature on the structure and function of skeletal muscles in the frog R. G. Liudkovskaia, N. IU. Alekseenko. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:192-200 '56.
Effect of the temperature conditions of fermentation on Turkmenian wine yeasts V P. Zhuravleva. Izv AN Turk. SSR no. 6 56-65 '57.

TEMPERATURE, ANIMAL AND HUMAN see Body temperature

TEMPERATURE, LOW see Low temperature research

TEMPERING
Effect of prolonged high-temperature tempering on the kinetics of polymorphous γ→α- transformations in iron-chromium alloys. N. P. Ploinikova, A. G. Losnik. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. metallofiz. AN USSR no. 7:88-94 '56.

TENDON OF ACHILLES—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Injuries of the tendon of Achilles in sports. Z. S. Mironova. Ortop., travm. i protez 18 no. 4:17-21 Jl-Ag '57.

TENDONS—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Secondary suture in injuries of hand and finger tendons in children. A. G. Pugachev. Ortop., travm. i protez 18 no. 4 10-14 Jl-Ag '57.

TENNIS
(see also subdivision under Kiev)
Belits-Geiman, S. P. [Tennis; an illustrated manual on form and tactics] Tennis, nagliadnoe posobie po tekhnike i taktike. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1956. 173 p. illus.
Footprints on the court; results of the U. S. S. R. tennis championship match. V. Kollegorskii. Sp. igry 3 no. 11:9-11 N '57.
Good luck! Ania Dmitrieva. Sp. igry 4 no. 1:28 Ja '58.
Prize-winners in the U. S. S. R. tennis championship matches. Sp. igry 3 no. 11:10 N '57.
Study and be bold! Fred Perry. Sp. igry 3 no. 11:11-12 N '57.
Ten to-seeded tennis players. Sp. igry 4 no. 1:27 Ja '58.

TENNIS—REFEREEING
It is possible to officiate while sitting down. F. Bruder, E. Struve. Sp. igry 4 no. 1:28 Ja '57

TENSIOMETERS
Contactless tensiometry. K. V. Frolov. Energomashinostroenie 3 no. 12:42 D '57.
Electric tensiometry in laboratory practical work on the strength of materials. S. P. Nikitin, G. M. Itskovich. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 2:41-48 F '58.

TENSOR ANALYSIS see Calculus of tensors

TER-PETROSIAN, SEMEN ARSHAKOVICH, 1882-1922
Arutiunian, A. B. [Kamo, his life and revolutionary activities] Kamo, zhizn' i revoliutsionnaia deiatel'nost'. Erevan, Izd-vo Erevanskogo univ., 1957. 117 p. (MH)

TEREK VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Unification of the stratigraphic borders of the Maykop series in the Terek plain. S. S. Itenberg. Geol. nefti 2 no. 1:46-53 Ja '58.

TERMS AND PHRASES
Relationship of the general meaning of a phraseological unit to the meaning of its components Z. N. Anisimova. Uch. zap. MGPIIIA 9:27-40 '56.

TERNOPOL PROVINCE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Inspiring articles ("Under the banner of the Great October Revolution." Reviewed by Oleksandra Zozer'k) Zhoviten' 8 no. 1, 151-152 Ja '58.

TERNOPOL PROVINCE—TOBACCO
High tobacco yields and profits on collective farms of Ternopol' Province. L. I. IAson. Tabak 16 no. 4 46-47 '57.

TERPIGOREV, ALEKSANDR MITROFANOVICH, 1873
"Memoirs of a mine engineer" by A. M. Terpigorev. Reviewed by V. Nemchinov. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 4, 203 '57.

TERRAMYCIN
Recovery and purification of antibiotics of the tetracycline series. Report No. 1. E. I. Il'ikina, A. M. Kor, L. F. IAkhontova, Med. prom. 11 no. 11:6-11 N '57

TESTICLE—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Shakhbazian, E. S. [Cryptorchism and its treatment] Kriptorkhizm i ego lechenie. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 123 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)

TESTICLE—TUMORS
Precocious puberty and its relation to tumors of the gonads, testicular androblastoma. M. F. Timofeevskaia. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 5:124-128 S-O '57.

TESTING MACHINES
Machine to test wear during reciprocating-rotating movement. M. M. Khrushchov, R. M. Matveevskii, I. S. Bogatyrev. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1377-1379 '57.

TESTS, MEDICAL see Medical tests

TETKINO—SUGAR INDUSTRY
My recollections. T. P. Lukashov. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 12:22 D '57.

TEUTONIC KNIGHTS
"The great war against the Teutonic Order, 1409-1411 by Stefan M. Kuczynski [in Polish]. Reviewed by M. A IUchas. Ist. SSSR no. 5:260-260 N-D '57.

TEXTBOOKS
Providing school textbooks with pictures. O. V. [illegible] Rad. shk. 37 no. 1:37-43 Ja '58.
The textbook and independent work by the student. V. V Golubtsova. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 2:8-13 F '58
We shall write our own textbook. V. S. Sventitskii. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 2:63-64 F '58.

TEXTILE DESIGN
Pomanskii, B. A., and others. [Producing designs on cloth; a manual for artists and masters] Tekhnologiia rospisi tkanei; posobie dlia khudozhnikov i masterov Pod obshchei red. A. L. Bial'skogo. Moskva, Vses. kn. izd-vo, 1957. 160 p.

TEXTILE FABRICS
(see also subdivision under Barnaul)
Exhibition and sale of textile fabrics. A. Zanukha Sov. potrebkoop. no. 1:33 Ja '58.
New fabrics for men's lightweight suits. N. V. Ivanova Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12:67-68 D '57.

TEXTILE FABRICS—TESTING
Effect of staple yarn structure on properties of the fabric K. V. Kutepova. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12:29-31 D '57.

TEXTILE FABRICS—TRANSPORTATION
Reduce the expenses on the transportation of textile materials. M. Sokolova. Sov. torg. no. 2:10-11 F '58.

TEXTILE FACTORIES—LIGHTING
Efficient lighting systems in textile weaving mills. N. F. Dmitrievskaia, G. G. Zutevkova, V. A. Zaichikova. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12:35-37 D '57.

TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC
(see also subdivision under Minsk)
Fibers from solutions of low-substituted xanthogenates E. A. Abramova, S. L. Munts, N. K. Sheinkov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12:1815-1820 D '57.
New polyamide fibers. Z. R. Usp. khim. i tekh. polim. no. 2:294-295 '57.
New synthetic fibers. Z. R. Usp. khim. i tekh. polim. no. 2:293-294 '57.
Using caproic fibres. P. Mashkov. Prom. koop. 12 no. 2:21 F '58.

TEXTILE FINISHING
Low-substituted Na-carboxymethylcellulose and its properties as a finish for textile products. G. A. [illegible] Zhur. prikl. khim. [illegible] '57.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under China; Ch'onjin, Korea; Ivanovo; Kharkov; Lithuania; Moscow; Pyongyang, Korea; Rumania; Yaroslavl Province)
Design of disk regulators of thread tension. V. T. Kontsyn. Leg. prom. 17 no. 12:40-43 D '57.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY (Continued)
Korneer, A. M. [Textile industry of the U.S.S.R. and ways of developing it] Tekstil'naia promyshlennost' SSSR i puti ee razvitiia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkoi promyshl., 1957. 362 p.
Steady improvement of industrial techniques. Tekst. prom. 17 no.12 1-3 D '57.

TEXTILE MACHINERY see subdivision under United States

TEXTILE MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Technical standards for one-piece and small-scale production. V. N. Breda. Tekst. prom. 17 no.12:39-42 D '57.

TEXTILE PRINTING
Best conditions of staple fabric printing with diazol blue O. F. I. Sadov, N. N. Voznesenskii. Tekst. prom. 17 no.12,31-34 D '57.

TEXTILE WORKERS
(see also subdivision under Orekhovo-Zuyevo)
Following the suggestions of textile workers. M. Kapanin. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no.1:67-68 Ja '58.

THAI RACE see subdivision 'Tai race' under Yunnan Province

THALLIUM
(see also subdivision under Tien Shan)
Occurrence of thallium in manganese minerals [with summary in English]. N. T. Voskresenskaia, T. D. Usevich. Geokhimiia no.7:606-614 '57.
Quantitative volumetric determination of small amounts of thallium in the form of thallium reineckate [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. I. L. Bagbanly, T. R. Mirzoeva. Uch. zap. AGU no. 4:35-45 '57.

THALLIUM HALIDES
Experiments for determining the kinetics of tensile strength losses in TlBr-TlI single crystals. V. R. Regel', G. A. Dubov. Kristallografiia 2 no 6.756-759 '57.

THEATER
(see also subdivision under Borislav; Brest; China; Korea, North, Kursk Province; Leningrad; Moscow; Odessa, Peiping; Shanghai; Ukraine; Zaporozh'ye)
Art of an intense love of mankind. Lev Kopelev. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 7/8:80-82 Jl-Ag '57.
Educational role of the theater. L. T. Luchko. Rad. shk. 36 no. 12:68-70 D '57.
Friendship between the school and the theater. N. I. Novik. Rad. shk. 36 no. 12:76-80 D '57.
Soiuz pisatelei SSSR. Leningradskoe otdelenie. Sektsii kritikov. [Theater and life] Teatr i zhizn'. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 420 p.

THEATER—DECORATION see subdivision under Minsk

THEATER—DICTIONARIES
Monsieur Borgeaud's encyclopedia. N. Bazilevskii. Novyi mir 34 no.1:280 Ja '58.

THEATER—PRODUCTION AND DIRECTION
Before the first rehearsal. V. Komissarzhevskii. Khud. samod. 1 no.5:22-23 N '57.
A stage director's advice. S. Barkan. Khud. samod. 1 no.5:55-56 N '57.

THEATERS—COSTUME see Costume

THEATERS, MOTION-PICTURE see Motion-picture theaters

THEOBROMINE
Preparation of 8-methyltheobromine. E. S. Golovchinskaia. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9:1374-1377 S '57.

THEORETICAL CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Physical and theoretical

THEORY OF GROUPS see Groups, Theory of

THERAPEUTICS
Forty years of Soviet therapy. E. M. Tareev. Sov. med. 21 no.10:26-37 O '57.
There are no secrets. E. Z. Kovsharova. Zdorov'e 3 no.12:15 D '57.

THERMAL INSULATION see Insulation (Heat)

THERMOCHEMISTRY
Once more on the thermomechanical curves. E. I. Regirer, M. S. Kalantarova. Koll. zhur. 19 no.6:752-755 N-D '57.
Radical mechanism of thermal decomposition of cellulose and formation of levoglucosan. A. M. Pakhomov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 12:1497-1499 D '57.
Thermochemical determination of the bond energies. A. A. Balandin and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:12-17 Ja '58.

THERMODYNAMICS
Investigating the thermodynamic cycle of a vapor refrigeration machine with regeneration. R. Mikhal'skaia. Khol. tekh. 34 no. 4:42-47 O-D '57.
Latent motions in Helmholtz's theory of heat. L. S. Polak. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 3:62-73 '57.

THERMODYNAMICS—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
Kirillin, V. A., A. E. Sheindlin, and E. E. Shpil'rain. [Engineering problems in thermodynamics] Zadachnik po tekhnicheskoi termodinamike. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 253 p.

THERMOELECTRICITY
Industrial thermoelectric generators and their deficiencies. I. I. Korlas. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no. 2:17-18 F '58.
Studying the thermoelectromotive force in natural sulfides of molybdenum and lead. F. M. Radzhabli. Uch. zap. AGU no. 3:21-23 '57.

THERMOMETRY
Book of F. H. Smith on mineralogical thermometry. D. P. Grigor'ev. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 86 no. 4:515-516 '57.
Calculating the heating and cooling of rods in resistance butt welding. N. N. Rykalin, A. I. Pugin. Svar. proizv. no. 1:1-6 Ja '58.
Constant temperature control of clay bricks aided by remote-controlled electric thermometers. N. V. Dontsov, V. A. Evteev, S. N. Natanzon. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3:62-64 '57.
Efficient circuit for resistance thermometers used in the measurement of temperature gradients. N. V. Kucherov. Trudy GGO no. 37:55-58 '52.

THERMOSTAT
Electric temperature regulator with proportional control. V. I. Litvak. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no.12,9-11 D '57.
Temperature regulator for the VNIIKhP moisture determination apparatus. A. F. Gutnik. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no.12:36 D '57.

THIADIAZOLE
New methods for treating trachoma with ethazole and ethazole combined with rhonidase. Z. T. Diudina Vest. oft. 70 no. 6:32-36 N-D '57.

THIAZOLE
Letter to the editor. L. K. Mushkalo. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 6:1609 Je '58.

THIGH—FRACTURE see Femur—Fracture

THINKING see Thought and thinking

THIOCYANATES
The nature of the chemical bonds in thiocyanate complexes of metals [with summary in English]. Z. V. Zvonkova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:2074-2077 S '57.

THIOPHOSPHATES
Synthesis of acyl derivatives of O, O-dialkylthiophosphates. N. I. Zemlianski, M. S. Malinovski. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 6:1077-1078 Je '58.

THISTLE, RUSSIAN
Bashkatova, A. N. [Sowing saksaul and Russian thistle for improving pastures] Uluchshenie pastbishch putem podseva saksaula i cherkeza. Ashkhabad, Akad. nauk TSSR, 1954. 12 p.
(DA)

THOMSON EFFECT
Studying changes in the thermoelectromotive force of nickel-palladium alloys induced by longitudinal and transverse magnetic fields. R. G. Annaev, S. IAzliev. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 6:3-8 '57.

THOUGHT AND THINKING
Subjective and idealistic interpretation of the laws of thinking by pragmatists. S. E. Aleksandrova. Vest. LGU 12 no.23:89-98 '57.

THREAD
Koritskii, K. I., E. A. Grilikhes, and A. A. Kostsov. [Yarn and thread manufacture] Krutil'noe i nitochnoe proizvodstva. Pod red. K. I. Koritskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkoi promyshl., 1957. 309 p.

THRESHING MACHINES
Power consumption in threshing long-stemmed sunflower using cylinder beaters with smooth concave. N. M. Budnik. Sel'khozmashina no. 7:16-21 Jl '58.

THROMBOSIS
Clinical aspects and diagnosis of thromboembolism of the mesenteric artery. O. D. Isserson, M. IU. Roninson. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 2:26-34 '57.
Diagnosis of thrombosis and embolism of the pulmonary artery; clinical and anatomical data. M. M. Mendel'son. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 2:34-38 '57.
Some chemical changes in the blood in thrombosis of the cerebral vessels. R. I. Borisenko. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement, 2-3 '57.

THUJA
Thuja and cypress from seed and grafts. I. A. Makarova. Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 2:56-57 F '58.

THULIUM—ISOTOPES
Device employing radioactive thulium for determining the degree of decay in growing trees (from "Timber Trades Journal" v. 220, no. 4198, 1957. Reviewed by G. Ershov). Les. khoz. 10 no.12,82 D '57.

THUNDERSTORMS
Thunderstorm. M. M. Dvorkin, I. N. Peryshkin. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:21 My '57.

THYRATRONS
Replacing thyratrons. P. N. Kovalevskii, I. I. Chunikhin. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 1:26-27 Ja '58.

THYROID GLAND
(see also subdivision under Transcarpathia)
Determination of thyroid function according to urinary excretion of radioiodine [with summary in English]. A. Z. TSfasman. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 5,110-113 S-O '57.
The problem of experimental hyperthyreosis. Report No. 6: Experiments with chronic excitation of jugular sympathetic nerves in thyroidectomized dogs. A. V. Tonkikh. Mat. po eksp. fiziol. 1:321-332 '56.
The problem of experimental hyperthyreosis. Report No. 7: State of the neuromuscular apparatus during chronic stimulations of jugular sympathetic nerves in thyroidectomized dogs. T. T. Gerlanova, Z. A. Nezhdanova. Mat. po eksp. fiziol. 1:104-108 '56.
Thyroid function test with radioactive iodine in peptic ulcer. A. A. Dubinskii, V. G. Shershnev. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 2:76-78 '57.

THYROID GLAND—DISEASES
Dispensary services for patients with goiter and thyrotoxicosis. S. Kh. Khalilov. Sov. zdrav. 16 no.12:17-20 D '57.
Morphological blood picture in thyreotoxicosis. V. I. Maitak, M. A. Chepelieva. Medych. Zhur. 21 no. 6: 92-98 '51.

THYROID GLAND—SURGERY
Indications for blood transfusion in surgery for severe forms of thyrotoxicosis [with summary in English]. V. D. Sokolovskii. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 5:105-109 S-O '57.

THYROID GLAND—TUMORS
Case of lymphosarcomatosis with primary clinical manifestations in the thyroid gland. D. A. Vasilenko, S. L. Minnik. Probl. endok. i gorm 3 no. 5:118-120 S-O '57.

TIBET—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Along Tibet's new roads ("Journey to Tibet" by V. Ovchinnikov. Reviewed by R. M.). Znamia 27 no.12: 214-215 D '57

TIBET—NEW YEAR
New year's celebrations in Tibet. Yeh Yung-hua. Druzhba no. 6:30 F '58.

TICKS
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Caucasus, Northern; Kalinin Province; Kazakhstan; Kemerovo Province; Samarkand, Serakhs District; Tatar A. S. S. R.)
Systematic groups of palaearctic ticks of the subfamily Ixodinae [with summary in English]. N. A. Filippova. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 62 no. 6:31-34 N-D '57.
Unusual tick adherence to a human. I. V. Shcherbinin, G. S. Shcherbinina. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement no. 1:61 '57.
Waiting position of Dermacentor marginatus Sulz. under natural conditions. M. S. Davydova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:50 '57.

TICKS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE
(see also subdivision under Turkmenistan)
Characteristics of the natural foci of tularemia in shelterbelts and ways of controlling them. V. V. Kucheruk and others. Vop. kraev., ob. i eksp. paraz. i med. zool. 9:140-152 '55.
Conditions under which man comes in contact with ectoparasites of rodents. S. P. Piontkovskaia, E. N. Simonovich, D. S. Aizenshtadt. Vop. kraev., ob. i eksp. paraz. i med. zool. 9:50-64 '55.
Effect of the clearing of forests on the role of birds as carriers of ticks in foci of tick-borne encephalitis [with summary in English]. S. A. Shilova, D. G. Krylov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 62 no. 6:25-29 N-D '57.
Galuzo, I. G. [Argasid ticks and their epizootological importance; classification, biology, harmfulness and control measures] Argasovye kleshchi (Argazidy) i ikh epizootologicheskoe znachenie; sistematika, biologiia, vredonosnost' i mery bor'by. Alma-Ata, Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1957. 131 p.
(DA)
Infection of ixodid ticks as related to characteristics of the course of tularemia in animal donors. V. G. Petrov, T. N. Dunaeva. Vop. kraev., ob. i eksp. paraz. i med. zool. 9:163-181 '55.
Study of gamasid ticks in a natural focus of Rickettsial infection. I. M. Grokhovskaia. Vop. kraev., ob. i eksp. paraz. i med. zool. 9:70-77 '55.

TIEN SHAN—GLACIERS
On the glaciers of Tien Shan; a sketch. Al. Grich. Lit. Kirg. 3 no. 6:102-109 N-D '57.

TIEN SHAN—THALLIUM
The geochemistry of thallium in granitoids of the Susamyr batholith (central Tien-Shan) [with summary in English] L. V Tauson, S I Buzaev. Geokhimiia no 7,600-605 '57

TIEN SHAN PROVINCE—COLLECTIVE FARMS
Akademiia nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, Frunze. Institut ekonomiki. [Problems in the economics of collective farms in Tien Shan Province, a collection of papers] Voprosy ekonomiki kolkhozov Tian'-Shan'skoi oblasti, sbornik statei. Frunze, 1957 131 p.

TIEN SHAN PROVINCE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Procuring coarse feed in Tien Shan Province A Gusarova. Sel'khoz Kirg. 3 no.12 8-11 D '57

TIENTSIN, CHINA—KINDERGARTEN
For the welfare of our children. Kitai no. 1:13-15 [Ja] '58.

TIENTSIN, CHINA—STEEL INDUSTRY
First five days at the factory. Wang Sui. Druzhba no. 8 20-21 F '58.

TIES, RAILROAD see Railroads—Ties

TIFLIS—METEOROLOGY
Scientific session of the Tiflis Hydrometeorological Research Institute. G. N. Khmaladze. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 1 66-67 Ja '58.

TIFLIS—SOCCER
First holders of an honored trophy. A IAkovlev. Sport, zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 10:17 D '57

TIGERS
Book for tiger hunters ("Man-eaters of Kumaon" by James Edward Corbett. Book review). Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 10 54 O '57.

TILE CONSTRUCTION
Plastic facing tiles. I. Zheleznlak, A. Ezerskii, V. Oblov. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 11-18-19 N '57.

TILES
Adhesive strength of ceramic tiles and gypsum mortars. K V. Dazhuk, O. N Kutas Nov. v stroi tekh. no 12 137-148 '57.
Colored floor tiles made of kaolin raw materials. I. IA. Piven'. Stek. i fer. 14 no. 12,14-16 D '57.

TILLAGE
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan; Kustanay Province)
Basic cultivation of soil for sunflower. P. G. Semikhnenko. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. VNIIMEMK no. 2-3-6 '56.
Development of the theoretical bases of cropping practices and immediate tasks [with summary in English]. M. G Chizhevskii. Izv. TSKhA no. 4 51-66 '57.
Effect of annual plants on soil fertility when tilling according to T. S. Mal'tsev's system. L. A. Spizhevskaia. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 10:42-46 O '57.
Effectiveness of different methods for tilling the compact sod of lowland meadows in Gornyy Altai. N V. Logutenko. Izv vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 9.133-139 '57.
Efficiency of tillage methods suggested by T. S. Mal'tsev V. I Shtatnov. Zemledelie 6 no. 1:38-46 Ja '58
Estimating the influence of T. S. Mal'tsev's tillage system on harmful rodents [with summary in English]. L. P. Nikiforov. Biul. MOIP Otd biol 62 no. 6.19-23 N-D '57.
Influence of tillage on the effectiveness of bacterial fertilizers. I. A. Heller, IE. H. Kharyton. Mikrobiol. zhur. 19 no. 4 35-39 '57.
Systems of soil cultivation. D. M. Potapov. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1 32 Ja '58
Unsolved problems in cultivation practices. I. T. Mukhin. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1:33 Ja '58.

TILLAGE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Tillage

TIMBERING OF MINES see Mine timbering

TIME, GEOLOGICAL see Geological time

TIME MEASUREMENTS
(see also subdivision under China)
Study of time measurements in schools for deaf-mute children. V. P. Timokhin. Izv. APN no. 88:7-46 '57.

TIMIRIAZEV, KLIMENT ARKAD'EVICH, 1843-1920
Korchagin, A. I. [Kliment Arkad'evich Timiriazev; his life and works] Kliment Arkad'evich Timiriazev; zhizn' i tvorchestvo Izd. 3-e, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957, 157 p.

TIN
Removing tin from sheet iron in alkali solutions containing nitro acids. E. A. Prandetskaia. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9:1394-1397 S '57.
Solubility of iron in molten tin. I. A. Kakovskii, N. S. Smirnov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 11:44-51 N '57.

TIN—METALLOGRAPHY
Electron diffraction analysis of the structure of thin liquid films of tin. A. I. Bublik Kristallografiia 2 no. 2:249-254 '57

TIN ARSENATE
New anthelmintic. I. T. Chubabriia. Veterinariia 34 no 12.70-73 D '57.

TIN ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Magnesium-organic synthesis of vinyl derivatives of silicon, germanium and tin. A. D Petrov, V F Mironov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no 12:1491-1493 D '57.

TIN PLATE
Make economical use of tin plate. G. Kh. Moldavskii. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 12 32-34 D '57.

TINNING
Machine for tinned strip cleaning. M. I. Udovenko. Metallurg 3 no. 1:30-32 Ja '58.

TIRANA UNIVERSITY
University of the people's Albania Zija Kelyci, V. T. Makarov Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 2:81-82 F '58.

TIRASPOL'—WINE AND WINE MAKING
Tiraspol' Wine and Brandy Factory. D. A Kozlitin. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 8:27-28 '57.

TIRES—AUTOMOBILES see Automobiles—Tires

TIRES, RUBBER
(see also subdivision under Yaroslavl)
Development of the synthetic rubber, rubber tire and vulcanized rubber industries during the last forty years G. A Markovich. Kauch. i rez. 16 no 10:4-13 O '57.
Development of the tire industry in the U. S. S. R. during the last forty years. V. F. Evstratov and others. Kauch i rez. 16 no. 10:13-26 O '57.

TISSUE CULTURE
Combined effect of methylcholanthrene and the "milk factor" on tissue culture. S. V. Benevolens'ka. Medych. zhur. 21 no. 3,21-26 '51.
Cultivation of chicken sarcoma on fertilized eggs. B. S. Ruchkovs'kyi. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 2:34-43 '50.
Effect of methylcholanthrene on long-term cultures of neuroectodermal and epidermal tissue. O. D. Tymoftevs'kyy, S. V. Benevolens'ka. Medych. zhur. 21 no. 3: 16-20 '51.
Levi, M. I [Tissue culture in poliomyelitis research] Kul'tura tkani v izuchenii poliomielita. Stavropol', Stavropol'skaia pravda, 1957 154 p. (DNLM)
Method of determining the ability of tissues to synthesize reducing phosphorous organic compounds. N. V. Veselkin, G. M. Daudova, V. S. Il'in. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1,76-78 '56.

TISSUE EXTRACTS
Biological activity of extracts and distillates from refrigerated placenta. V. A. Biber, L. I. Adamanis. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 3:63-74 '50.
Effect of testicular extract on the growth of a transplanted carcinoma in a rabbit following intradermal injection. O. P. Korenieva-Zubkova, R. B. Il'icherova. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 5:82-85 '50.
Using V. P. Filatov's biogenic stimulants in the treatment of schizophrenia and epilepsy. I. A. Polishchuk, S. P. Zelins'kyi. Medych. zhur. 17:418-427 '47.

TITANIUM
The effect of different additions on the properties of titanium ceramics for capacitors. E. Zh. Freidenfol'd, A. A. Apsitis. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9:1390-1394 S '57.

TITANIUM—METALLURGY
Surface hardening of titanium by treatment in molten boron. A. N. Minkevich, IU. N. Shul'ga. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 12:53-61 D '57

"Working titanium and its alloys" by G. A. Smollanov, G. N. Kurcher. Reviewed by V. V. Zholobov. TSvet. met. 30 no. 12:76-79 D '57.

TITANIUM—SPECTRA
Spectrum analysis for the determination of impurities in titanium. L. N. Fillimonov, A. I. Essen, Z. A. Zakharova. Zav. lab 23 no. 11:1313-1315 '57.

TITANIUM ALLOYS—SPECTRA
Hydrogen determination in titanium alloys by the spectrum method. E. S. Kudetia, O. P. Riabushko. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 6:95-98 N-D '57.

Spectrum analysis of titanium-base alloys. K. A. Moiseeva and others. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1316 '57.

TITANIUM DIOXIDE—SPECTRA
Quantitative analysis of small amounts of silicon and phosphorus in titanium dioxide by means of spectrum analysis. M. P. Atroshenko, M. S. Kozyreva. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1317-1320 '57.

TITANIUM ORES
(see also subdivision under West Siberian Plain)
Evaluation of promising titanium deposits. I. I. Malyshev. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 4:1-12 Ap '57.

TITRATION
Amperometric titration of indium with a complexon. V. M. Vladimirova. Zav. lab 23 no. 11:1288-1289 '57
Determination of copper and zinc in alloys by means of amperometric titration with a platinum rotating microelectrode. V. A. Khadeev, A. K Zhdanov Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1290-1291 '57
Method of calibrating a scale for colorimetric determination of acetylene M. P. Korsh. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1299-1300 '57
Quantitative volumetric determination of small amounts of thallium in the form of thallium reinecknte [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. I. I. Bagbanly, T. R. Mirzoeva. Uch. zap. AGU no. 4:35-45 '57.

TKACH, DMYTRO
Valor of the workdays ("Maturity" by Dmytro Tkach. Reviewed by Ivan Bozhynov). Vitchyzna 26 no. 1:212-214 Ja '58.

TKIBULI—HYDRAULIC MINING
Work practices using hydraulic filling in Tkibuli Coal Trust mines. A. I. Khetaguров, B. I. Gudzheidzhiani. Trudy Inst. met. i gor. dela AN Gruz. SSR 2:197-215 '49.

TOBACCO
(see also subdivision under Kirghizistan; Ternopol Province)
Electrophysical properties of tobacco. G. A. Makatinov Tabak 18 no. 4:19-21 '57.
Forty years of Soviet tobacco growing. G. P. Antonenko. Tabak 18 no. 4:43-45 '57.
Hygroscopic properties of tobacco. P. K. Borokhov. Tabak 18 no. 4:22-25 '57.
Using chemicals for removing suckers of tobacco plants. L. A. Lomankina. Tabak 18 no. 4:55-56 '57.
Vostokov, V. I. [The cultivation of makhorka in the central Chernozem region] Agrotekhnika makhorki v tsentral'noi chernozemnoi polose. Moskva, Gos. izd-vosel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 90 p. (DA)

TOBACCO—ANALYSIS AND CHEMISTRY
Determining oxidized polyphenols in tobacco. P. G. Asmaev, V. K. IUnoshev. Tabak 18 no. 4:40 '57.
Quick method for determining nicotine. L. A. Lomakina. Tabak 18 no. 4:50 '57.

TOBACCO—DISEASES AND PESTS
Data on the accumulation of the tobacco mosaic virus as related to the respiration of infected tobacco leaves [with summary in English]. L. I. Mukozhoyn. Zhur. ob. biol. 19 no. 1:35-43 Ja-F '58.
Developing high-yielding makhorka hybrids resistant to mottled top and bacterial leaf spot. IU. A. Stashevskaia. Tabak 18 no. 4:49-52 '57.

TOBACCO—PERIODICALS
Information. Tabak 18 no. 4:55 '57.

TOBACCO BREEDING
Developing high-yielding makhorka hybrids resistant to mottled top and bacterial leaf spot. IU. A. Stashevskaia. Tabak 18 no. 4:49-52 '57.
Improve the methods of tobacco and makhorka breeding A. F. Vasil'ev. Tabak 18 no. 4:53-54 '57.

TOBACCO CURING
(see also subdivision under Abkhasia)
Fermentation of aromatic tobaccoes. A. G. Petrenko. Tabak 18 no. 4:34-38 '57.
Fermentation of loose tobacco. P. G. Asmaev, V. F. Trubnikov. Tabak 18 no. 4:29-32 '57.

TOBACCO INDUSTRY
Rendering makhorka factory exhaust gases harmless. I. G. Spektor. Tabak 18 no. 4:13-15 '57.
Using the industrial potential for increasing the output of tobacco products. Tabak 18 no. 4:1-4 '57.

TOBACCO INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Improved pneumatic tubes and cylinders for loosening cut tobacco. V. S. Komarov. Tabak 18 no. 4:8-10 '57.
New foreign machinery. G. L. Dikker. Tabak 18 no. 4:59-60 '57.
New machinery and equipment for fermentation plants. V. S. Pashkov, P. IA. Mateosov, V. F. Trubnikov. Tabak 18 no. 4:26-29 '57.
Problems of operating RDB-3000 hammer mills. I. D. Bukhny. Tabak 18 no. 4:16-18 '57.

TOBILEVYCH, IVAN KARPOVYCH, 1845-1907
Karpenko-Karyi and problems in theatrical studies; on the 50th anniversary of Karpenko-Karyi's death. L. Stetsenko. Mystetstvo no. 5:50-53 S-O '57.

TOKAREV, FEDOR VASIL'EVICH, 1871-
This is the way to relax. V. Glukhov. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 1:4 '58.

TOKARZEWICZ, JÓZEF, 1844-
Hertzen's Polish correspondent. H. Jazwinska. Slaviane no. 1:42-44 Ja '58.

TOLERANCE (ENGINEERING)—STANDARDS
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Tolerances and fit] Dopuski i posadki. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1957. 119 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

TOLSTOI, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1882-1945
Aleksei Tolstoi; career of a writer. L. M. Poliak. Lit. v shkole 19 no. 1:7-21 Ja-F '58.
Brilliant Soviet artist. E. Lensu. Rab. i stal. 34 no. 1:22 Ja '58
Connoisseur of the human soul. M. Khmeliuk. Ukraina no. 1:24 Ja '58.
Path to the motherland. I. Rozhdestvenskaia. Vop. lit. no. 6:94-124 S '57.
Writer and patriot. O. Mikhailov. Sov. voin. 39 no. 1: 24 Ja '58.
Young Tolstoi. Kornei Chukovskii. Ogonek 36 no. 2: 20-21 Ja '58.

TOLSTOI, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1883-1945—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Tolstoi, Aleksei Nikolaevich, 1883-1945

TOLSTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH, 1828-1910
Fruitful work ("Language and style in the novel epic "War and Peace," by A. V. Chicherin. Reviewed by S. Bocharov). Vop lit. no. 6:213-219 S '57.
Interesting letter. Zmina no. 12:23 D '57.
"Lev Nikolaevich Tolstoi; materials for his biography from 1855-1869" by N. N. Gusev. Reviewed by G. Beleni-kii and I. Kaplan. Lit. v shkole 19 no 1:81-84 Ja-F '58.
Lev Tolstoi's recreation. Kh. Koshaev. Fizk. i sport 28 no. 1:10-12 '58.

TOLUENE
Unsaturated cyclic hydrocarbons and their derivatives. Part 20: Transformation of methylcyclohexanes and methylcyclohexadienes into dinitrotoluenes under the action of a nitrating mixture. N. A. Domnin, V. A. Cherkasova. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1616-1618 Je '56.

TOLUIDINE
X-ray structural analysis of cobalt diparatoluidine dichloride. T. I Malinovskii. Kristallografiia 2 no. 6:734-741 '57.

TOMATOES
Effect of tomato cell structure on consistency of tomato juice (from "Food technology," 11 no. 1 Jan. 1957). Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 11:44-47 N '57.
Foliar feeding of tomatoes. S. P. Dikii. Kons. i ov prom. 12 no. 12:27-28 D '57.
Increasing the frost resistance of tomato seedlings. G. E. Ustk. Sad i og. 96 no. 2:26-28 F '58.
Independent practical work of students in studying the fundamentals of Darwinism. N. I. Matveev. Biol. v shkole no. 1:44-46 Ja-F '58.
New method of growing tomatoes in greenhouses. S. V. Aleksandrov, A. I. Karaulova. Sad i og. 95 no. 12:12-15 D '57.
Vegetative propagation of tomatoes. E. L. L'vov. Biol. v shkole no. 1:85-86 Ja-F '58.

TOMATOES—DISEASE AND PEST RESISTANCE
Resistance of intervarietal tomato hybrids to Septoria blight and macrosporiose. S. S. Voskanian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. naukt 10 no. 11:119-124 N '57.

TOMSK—GRAIN MILLING
From small mills to a big combine in Tomsk. K. Frolov. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 11:31-32 N '57.

TOMSK—MOSQUITOES
Phenology of Anopheles maculipennis in Tomsk. A. A. Shipova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:43 '57.
Role of mosquitoes which have survived the winter in the epidemiology of malaria in Tomsk. A. A. Shipova, A. G. Kolmakova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:42 '57.

TOMSK PROVINCE—ANTIQUITIES
Archaeological finds in Tomsk Province. G. V. Trukhin. Sov. arkheol. no. 1:228-229 '58.

TOMSK PROVINCE—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC—TERTIARY
Materials on the lithology and stratigraphy of Tertiary deposits in the region of the village of Rezhenka, near the city of Tomsk. B. V. Mizerov. Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. Zap.-Sib. fil. AN SSSR no. 15:165-174 '56.

TONGNO-GANG HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
In the new electric power center. Sŏ Hong-nin. Nov. Kor. no. 6:20-22 Je '57.

TONSILS
Anatomy of the lymph vessels and lymphatic communications of the palatine tonsil with the adjacent organs [with summary in English]. R. A. Kurbskaia. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 5:19-27 S-O '57.

TONSILS—DISEASES
Chronic tonsillitis in children. M. Prizant. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 2:43 F '58.
Lebedev, D. D., and E. I. Volkova. [Chronic tonsillitis and heart diseases in children] Khronicheskii tonzillit i zabolevania serdtsa u detei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 118 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)

TONSILS—SURGERY
Tonsillectomy in chronic tonsillitis in prolonged septic endocarditis. N. A. Preobrazhenskii, E. N. Solomina. Sov. med. 21 no. 10:113-116 O '57.

TOOL STEEL
Alloying deposited metal during automatic hard facing of high speed steel. I. G. Liapichev. Svar. proizv. no. 1:15-18 Ja '58.
Steels for wood-cutting tools (to be continued). V. S. Rybalko. Der. prom. 7 no. 12:5-8 F '58.

TOOL STEEL—SPECTRA
Using graphs in the spectrum analysis of high-speed steel and AZh-9-4 bronze. R. I. Kushaeva, A. V. Kungurova. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1357-1360 '57

TOOLS
Device for cutting cable. A. P. Rotmistrov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:167-169 '57.
Tool for making grooves in interior walls made of plaster board. M. IA. Zotov, M. A. Boldovkin. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:165-167 '57

TOPOGRAPHICAL SURVEYING
Dorf, P. IA., and A. O. Rumer. [Measurements on terrain] Izmerenila na mestnosti. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 430 p. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)
Using two different-scale photographs for condensing plane and altitude ba. es in large-scale survey maps. A. P. Fateev. Trudy MIIGAIK no. 28:61-70 '57.

TOPOGRAPHY, SUBMARINE see subdivision 'Submarine topography' under Baikal, Lake

TOPOLOGY
On topological spaces whose weight exceeds their power. I. I. Parovichenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1074-1076 Ag '57.

TORNADOES
Storm and tornado. M. M Dvorkin, I. N. Peryshkin. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 6:18 Je '57.

TORPEDOES
Modern torpedoes. IU. Kriuchkov. Voen. znan. 33 no. 12:15-16 D '57.

TOUCH
Some features of tactile trace processes (after sensations) in persons with normal and pathological nervous activity. A. M. Zimkina. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:196-214 '57.

TOWER CLOCKS
Tower clocks. P. L. Fedorov. Aviom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no. 2:36-37 F '58.

TOWERS, PLATE see Plate towers

TOWN OFFICERS see Local government

TOWNS see Cities and towns

TOXEMIA
Pathogenesis and therapy of secondary toxicosis in dysentery in children. O. M. Khokhol. Medych. zhur. 26 no. 5:38-46 '50.

TOYS
On a single wheel. B. Popov. IUn. tekh. 2 no 1:75 Ja '58.
We need a great variety of good toys. V. Kantor. Prom. koop. 12 no. 2:28-29 F '58.

TRACE ELEMENTS
Correlation importance of iodine, bromine, boron, and ammonium in the waters of Paleogene producing horizons in the western Kuban. E. S. Kudriavtseva. Geol. nefti i no. 12:36-39 D '57.
Effect of trace elements on the intensity of photosynthesis, and carbohydrate and protein metabolism in the cotton plant [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. A. Kh. Tagi-zade. Uch. zap. AGU no. 5:47-61 '57.
Effect of trace elements on the yield of green onions. M. I. Rubtsov. Sad i og. 95 no. 12:27 D '57.
Effectiveness of supplementary microelement feeding to calves. G. A. Bogdanov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 1: 42-46 Ja '58.
Microelements in peat-humus pots. M. Rumiantsev. Sad i og. 96 no. 2:25-26 F '58.
Micronutrients in grape juice. A. T. Markh, E. V. Shcherbakova. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 12:36-38 D '57.

TRACERS (BIOLOGY)
Labeled atoms and their practical use in biology and medicine. V. A. D'iachenko. Med. sestra 16 no. 12 24-26 D '57.

TRACERS, RADIOACTIVE see Radioactive tracers

TRACHOMA see Conjunctivitis, Granular

TRACK ATHLETICS
(see also subdivision under Elektrostal'; Irkutsk Province, Kharkov, Novosibirsk, Svetogorsk, White Russia)
After work they go to the stadium. Leg. atl. no. 12:11 D '57.
Aids for the group coach; what to do with the section in January. V. Klimenko, A. Korobov, N. Levitskii. Leg. atl. no. 12, 5-7 D '57.
Aids for the group coach, what to do with the section in February. V. Klimenko, A. Korobov, N. Levitskii. Leg. atl. 1:7-9 Ja '58.
Aids for the group coach, what to do with the section in March V. Klimenko, A. Korobov, N. Levitskii. Leg. atl no. 2:6-9 F '58
At the year's end. Leg. atl. no. 12:2 D '57.
Before the 1958 European championship. P. Andreev, E. Kaitmazova Leg. atl. no. 1 27-29 Ja '58.
Before the 1958 European championship meet. P. Andreev, E Kaitmazova. Leg. atl. no. 2:26-29 F '58.
Best track athletes of the U. S. S. R. during 1957, P. Ratov. Leg. atl. no. 2:insert F '58.
Brief news from abroad. Leg. atl. no. 1:29 Ja '58.
Brief news from abroad. Leg. atl. no. 2:30 F '58.
Calendar of the principal international meets to be held in 1958. Leg. atl. no 2:31-32 F '58.
Changes in the U. S. S. R. and world records during the past 40 years. Leg. atl. no. 12:32 D '57.
Developing speed in young track athletes. V. Kanaki. Leg. atl 1 11-13 Ja '58.
Effectiveness of will power in connection with motor activity. A. Korobkov. Leg. atl. no. 12:19-20 D '57.
Engage in winter sports. N. Ozolin. Leg. atl. 1:16 Ja '58
For a traditional competition calendar. Leg. atl. 1:2-3 Ja '58.
Great competition. Leg. atl. no. 2:2-3 F '58.
How to plan meets. S. Aksel'rod. Leg. atl. 1:4-5 Ja '58.
Important decision. Leg. atl. 1:22 Ja '58.
In the advanced guard. Leg. atl. no. 2:19-21 F '58.
In the Union Republics. Leg. atl. no. 2:33 F '58.
Last starts of the season. Leg. atl. no. 12:22-24 D '57.
Let's prepare for winter. G. Modoi. Leg. atl. no. 12:28-30 D '57.
Physiological basis for the individual approach in training. Z Biriukova. Leg. atl. 1:20-21 Ja '58.
Progress in the U. S. S. R. and world records during the past 40 years. Leg. atl. no. 1:32 Ja '58.
Soviet track athletes in the stadiums of Czechoslovakia, Italy, and China. N. Krutov, S. Lobastov. Leg. atl. no. 12:26-27 D '57.
Ten best European women track athletes during 1957. Leg. atl. no. 2:29 F '58.
Ten best track athletes of the world in 1957 (men). Leg. atl. no. 1:30-31 Ja '58.
Training will-power in track athletes. A. Punt. Leg. atl. no. 2:17-19 F '58.
Understand specialization correctly. S. Krasnov. Leg. atl. 1:17-18 Ja '58.
What the all-Union section will work on during 1958. Leg. atl. no. 2:29 F '58.
Why there are no replacements for the masters. V. Volkov. Leg. atl. no. 12, 8-9 D '57.

TRACK ATHLETICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Track athletics

TRACKS, RAILROAD see Railroads—Track

TRACTOR INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Stalingrad)
Soviet tractors. A. M. Kirilkhin. Za rul. no. 11:15-16 N '57.

TRACTOR INDUSTRY—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION see subdivision under Stalingrad

TRACTOR STATIONS see Machine-tractor stations

TRACTOR TRAINS
Tractor train goes into the forest. G. Alova, M. Kuzavskii. IUn. tekh. 2 no. 1:14-15 Ja '58.

TRACTORS
Attachments for the DT-54 and S-80 tractors. V. M. Gaidash. Avt. dor. 21 no. 1:27 Ja '58.
Disassembling and assembling the transmission case and chassis of KDO-35 tractors. N. Timofeev, V. Il'chenko. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhoz. 19 no. 1:1-9 Ja '58.
Eliminate defects in the construction and operation of tractors and agricultural machines used in cotton growing. N. Forshtat. Khlopkovodstvo 6 no. 12:36-40 D '58.
Extensible rear axle of DT-24-3 tractors. B. Allsanov. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhoz. 19 no. 1:10-14 Ja '58.

TRACTORS (Continued)

Improve the performance of KDP-35 and "Belarus'" tractors G. Fudman, IA. Stepanitskii Tekh. sov MTS i sovkhoz 19 no. 4:11-12 '58

Improve the performance of tractors S. I. Azev. Sel'khoz Povol 3 no. 12 61-62 D '57.

Increase the productive capacity of agricultural machinery and tractors A Grigor'eva MTS 18 no. 1:20-23 Ja '58

Lazarev, A. A., and others. [Manual on the operation of S-80 and S-100 tractors] Rukovodstvo po ekspluatatsii traktorov S-80 i S-100. Pod red. E. V. Mamontova Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1957 357 p

Most efficient use of equipment at machine-tractor stations. K. Azykov, S. Islamov. Sel'khoz, Kirg. 3 no. 11: 44-49 N '57.

News of Soviet technology. Za rul. no. 11:20-21 N '57.

[Tractor and combine operators and truck drivers] Traktorist, kombainer i shofer nos. 4-6 Ap-Je '56, no. 1 Ja '58

[Tractor and combine operators and truck drivers.] Traktorist, kombainer i shofer no. 2 F '58.

Weight of wheeled tractors. E G. Isaev. Avt. i trakt. prom. no. 12:17-21 D '57.

TRACTORS—COLD WEATHER OPERATION

Experience in the cold weather operation of tractors. L. Filatov. MTS 17 no. 12:14-16 D '57.

Heating equipment used for warming up D-54 engines. V. I. Grodzievskii, G. A. Rystenko Avt. i trakt. prom no. 12, 31-34 D '57.

TRACTORS—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

Tractor engineering during the past 40 years of the Soviet regime S. I Akoplan, A. V. Vasil'ev. Avt i trakt. prom. no 12, 1-7 D '57.

TRACTORS—ENGINES

Changes in the design of the decompression mechanism. IU. Cherkasov. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhoz. 19 no. 2, 11-12 Ja '58.

Testing oil pumps of KhTZ-7 tractor engines. N. Lysyi, F. Deshevyi. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhoz. 18 no. 24:11-12 '57.

TRACTORS—ENGINES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Attachment to T-4 stands for running in KhTZ-7 engines. A. Zaitsev. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhoz. 19 no. 2, 12 Ja '58.

Breakdown of tractor engines and its prevention. F. Solianov. MTS 17 no. 12:24-26 D '57.

Repairing cylinder heads of D-54 engines. N. Soldatov. MTS 17 no. 12 32-33 D '57.

TRACTORS—ENGINES—OIL FILTERS

Adjusting valves of centrifugal-type oil filters in DT-54 tractors. M. Lebedev, V. Meshcheriakov. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhoz. 18 no. 24 9-11 '57.

Checking and regulating oil filter valves of tractor engines. V. Chistiakov. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhoz. 18 no. 24:1-9 '57.

Increasing the effectiveness of the fine oil screen of KhTZ-B7 engines. N. Bufius. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhoz. 19 no. 2:8-9 Ja '58.

Stand for flushing coarse oil filters. M. Egorshin. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhoz. 18 no. 24:13-14 '57.

TRACTORS—ENGINES—TESTING

Field testing of tractor engines. G. Ksynkin, N. Stolbushkin. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhoz. 19 no. 2:1-5 Ja '58.

TRACTORS—HYDRAULIC EQUIPMENT

Know the correct use of the hydraulic hoists of tractors. V. K. Rymski. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:38-40 My '57.

TRACTORS—LUBRICATION

Hydrodynamics of oil centrifuge rotors. A. I. Gal'perin. Avt. i trakt. prom. no. 12:14-17 D '57.

TRACTORS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Gol'dshtein, IA. E., I. IA Gorbul'skii, and L. I. Piatakova. [Increasing the wear of tractor parts] Povyshenie dolgovechnosti traktornykh detalei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1956. 225 p.

Maintenance of machines and tractors. V. P. Suslau, H. M. Umanski. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 6:29-30 Je '57.

Observe technical requirements in repairing tractors. V. Mishin. Pozh. delo 4 no. 2:6 F '58.

Pogorelyi, I. P., V. D. Chistiakov, and M. A. Lukanov. [Tractor repairing] Remont traktorov. Izd. 3-e, dop. i ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 495 p.

Remodeling the front beam of NATI tractors for DT-54 tractors. A. Zaretskii. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhoz. 19 no. 2:5-6 Ja '58.

Repairing axle brackets of KD-35 and KDP-35 tractors. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhoz. 19 no. 2:7 Ja '58.

Repairing signaling devices on DT-54 tractors. I. IA. Gol'dstein. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12:71 D '57.

Repairing support rollers of DT-54 and STZ-NATI tractors. K. Nemchenko. MTS 17 no. 12:29-30 D '57.

[Repairing tractors, agricultural machinery, and trucks.] Remont traktorov, sel'khozmashin i avtomobilei nos. 4-6 Ap-Je '56.

[Repairing tractors, agricultural machinery, and trucks] Remont traktorov, sel'khozmashin i avtomobilei no. 12 D '57; no. 1 Ja '58.

[Repairing tractors, agricultural machinery, and trucks.] Remont traktorov, sel'khozmashin i avtomobilei no. 2 F '58.

Repairing transmission shafts in DT-54 tractors. I. G. Dorodnov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12:83 D '57.

Stramous, M. F. [Practices of repairing excavating and transport machinery] Opyt remonta zemleroinykh i transportnykh mashin Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957 135 p

TRACTORS—SAFETY APPLIANCES see subdivision under Dzhambul Province

TRACTORS—SPRINGS

Repairing valve springs. V. Mkrtumian. MTS 18 no. 1, 48-50 Ja '58.

TRACTORS—STARTING DEVICES

Device for simplifying the starting of diesel tractors in winter. I, AKuvshinov. MTS 17 no. 12 17-19 D '57

TRACTORS—TESTING

Interaction of the traction system of ballooned tractors with soil. D F. Briukhovets. Avt. i trakt. prom. no. 12:21-24 D '57.

Testing the new D-388 and T-157 tractor-loaders. V. A. Kruzhkov. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 11.9-11 N '57.

TRACTORS—TRAILERS

Tractors with the MMZ-584 semitrailers. E. Chernilovskii Avt transp. 36 no. 1:21-23 Ja '58.

TRACTORS—TRANSMISSION DEVICES

Adjusting final friction gears of S-80 tractors as a result of the considerable wear of slotted cone couplings. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhoz. 19 no. 2:9-10 Ja '58.

Stand for disassembling and assembling gear boxes. V. Losev. MTS 17 no. 12:33-34 D '57.

Strength and durability of cast and milled teeth of planetary bevel gears. A. I. Zheltanoha. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. fiz.-tekh. nav. no. 2:73-81 '57.

TRADE AGREEMENTS (LABOR) see Collective labor agreements

TRADE UNIONS

(see also subdivision under Africa—French colonies; Albania; Algeria; Australia, Austria, Brazil; Cameroon, France, Ceylon; Chile; China, Costa Rica; Czechoslovakia; France, Gorkiy, Great Britain, Haiti, Hungary; Indonesia; Italy; Japan; Jordan; Kazakhstan, Netherlands, Norway; Portugal; Saratov; Saudi Arabia; South Africa, Union of; Spain, Sudan, Sweden; Uruguay, Vietnam)

At a new factory. P. Orlov. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 1: 74-75 Ja '58.

Berbasov, M. V., and V. V. Gornostaev. [Control of trade unions over the work of public catering enterprises] Kontrol' profsoiuzov nad rabotoi predpriiatii obshchestvennogo pitaniia. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 80 p.

The fortieth anniversary of the Soviet state. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11:2-5 N '57.

Higher standard of trade-union work. P. Korobova. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:9-14 Ja '58.

Important decision. Leg. atl. 1:22 Ja '58.

Important decisions of the party. Agitator no. 1:3-7 Ja '58.

In trade-union organizations. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 1: 95 Ja '58.

Lenin path of the development of Soviet trade unions. Sots. trud. no. 2:3-10 F '58.

Message of the World Federation of Trade Unions to the trade unions of Indonesia. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 1: 7 Ja '58.

"The mighty ocean of the labor movement," Giuseppe di Vittorio. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:20-22 D '57.

Militant program of the trade union in higher education. P. V. Shmyrov. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 2:3-7 F '58.

Militant program of trade unions. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 1:1-6 Ja '58.

New ideas and new action. Louis Saillant. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:53-58 D '57.

The road to unity. I. Loga-Sowinski. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11:28-30 N '57.

Seminars of active trade union members in shops. A. Nikolaev. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 1:72-74 Ja '58.

Trade unions and the struggle for national independence. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:9-10 D '57.

Trade Unions and the struggle for universal peace. Louis Saillant. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 1:2-3 Ja '58.

Trade unions and the work of the Soviet apparatus. G. Petelin. Sov. deput. trud. no. 1:22-26 Ja '58.

True support of Soviet rule. I. Markov. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 1:57-60 Ja '58.

Unity and the international associations of trade unions. Paul Delanoe and others. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12: 45-49 D '57.

The unity of workers is growing stronger. Viktor Grishin. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11:9-11 N 57.

We are a great power. Giuseppe di Vittorio. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11:32-34 N '57.

We are heightening the role of primary trade union organizations. A. Briukhanov. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 1:30-35 Ja '58.

Win, defend, and extend the rights of trade unions. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:11-12 D '57.

Without departmental partitions. N. Fedin. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 1:36-38 Ja '58.

Workdays of a ship's committee. M. Amosov Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 1, 39-40 Ja '58.

Year of persistent struggle of the workers. V. Berezin Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 1, 80-85 Ja '58.

TRADE UNIONS—CONGRESSES

(see also subdivision under China, Peiping, Prague)

Supporting declaration of the Fourth World Congress of Trade Unions. Nov. Kor. no. 12:16 D '57.

TRADE UNIONS—CONGRESSES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Trade unions—Congresses

TRAFFIC, CITY see Traffic engineering

TRAFFIC ENGINEERING

Planning street systems in populated areas. K. E. Aleksander. Probl. Sov. gradostroi. no. 6:44-56 '57.

Sigaev, A. V. [City traffic and the planning of squares] Gorodskoe dvizhenie i planirovka ploshchadei Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 202 p.

TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Model platform used in studying traffic regulations. M. Kotenev. Za rul. 16 no. 1:9 Ja '58.

New standard traffic regulations. A. Kormilitsyn. Za rul. 16 no. 1:8-9 Ja '58.

TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS

Responsibility for violating automobile traffic regulations. V. Pankova, M. Levinson. Sov. just. no. 2:46-48 1' '58.

TRAILERS, TRUCK see Truck trailers

TRAIN DISPATCHING see Railroads—Train dispatching

TRAINING, MANUAL see Manual training

TRAINING OF ANIMALS see Animals, Training of

TRAINING OF CHILDREN see Children—Management

TRAINS, AUTOMOBILE see Automobile trains

TRAMWAYS see subdivision 'Street railways' under Leningrad

TRANSBAIKALIA—ARTHRITIS

Role of research physicians of Transbaikalia in studying Urov disease. S. Ch. Filatov. Ortop., travm. i protez. 19 no. 4:31-Ag '57.

TRANSBAIKALIA—BEARS

The Transbaikalian bear. M. A. Lavov. Zam. po faune i flore Sib. no. 10:9-11 '55.

TRANSBAIKALIA—RODENTIA—DISEASES AND PESTS

Characteristics of some bacterial infections in rodents of the Transbaikalian Steppe. A. Z. Klimenko, O. I. Klimenko. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR, Otd. zool. no. 37:155-162 '57.

TRANSCARPATHIA—DAIRY CATTLE

Developing highly productive herds of Red Carpathian cattle. V. E. Nedava. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 1:80-85 Ja '58.

TRANSCARPATHIA—EDUCATION

They train our future, our young people. IU. M. Rubish. Rad. shk. 37 no. 1:24-26 Ja '58.

TRANSCARPATHIA—HISTORY

Field academic sessions in Transcarpathia. B. I. Spivak. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:224-226 '57.

Zakarpatskaya oblast'. Gosudarstvennyi arkhiv.

[Along the path of the October Revolution; the fight of the workers in Transcarpathia for national and social liberation and union with Soviet Ukraine; a collection of documents] Shliakhom Zhovtnia; borot'ba trudiashchykh Zakarpattia za natsional'no i sotsial'no vyzvolennia ta vdzr'iednannia z Radians'koiu Ukrainoiu. Zbirnyk dokumentiv. Uzhhorod, Zakarpats'ke obl. vyd-vo,

Vol. 1. (1917-1923 rr.). 1957. 552 p.

TRANSCARPATHIA—LIGNITE

Effect of lignite waste products on grape yields [with summary in English]. H, V. Tkachenko, N. T. Kornietav. Ukr. bot. zhur. 14 no. 4:47-51 '57.

TRANSCARPATHIA—[illegible]

[illegible] in Transcarpathia. [illegible] Iaskiv, P. [illegible] skikh, D. [illegible] V. P. [illegible] Iaskiv, [illegible] med. [illegible] no. 1:83-85.

TRANSCARPATHIA—PARASITES—RODENTIA
Ectoparasites of murine rodents and insectivores in Transcarpathia. S P Piontkovskaia, P. A. Russkikh, D S. Aizenshtadt Vop. kraev., ob. i eksp. par az i med. zool. 9.81-86 '55.

TRANSCARPATHIA—STATISTICS
Zakarpatskaya oblast' Statisticheskoe upravlenie
Economy of Transcarpathia; a statistical manual] Narodnoe hospodarstvo Zakarpats'koi oblasti; statystychnyi zbirnyk. Uzhgorod, Zakarpats'ke obl. vyd-vo, 1957. 168 p.

TRANSCARPATHIA—STREAM MEASUREMENTS
Minimum flow-off of rivers of the Transcarpathian Province of the Ukrainian S S.R G. P. Kubyshkin. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 9:137-139 '57.

TRANSCARPATHIA—THYROID GLAND
Morphology of the thyroid gland in fetuses and newborn infants in Transcarpathian Province [with summary in English]. L. M. Davydova. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 5:93-104 S-O '57.

TRANSCARPATHIA—VITICULTURE
[Viticulture in Transcarpathia] Vynohrad na Zakarpatti. Uzhhorod, Zakarpats'ke obl. vyd-vo, 1957. 185 p. (DA)

TRANSCAUCASIA—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC
Third interrepublic session of the Institutes of Resort Therapy and Physical Therapy of Transcaucasia. IA. L. Grossman. Vop. kur., fizioter. i tech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3:92-93 My-Je '57.

TRANSCAUCASIA—METALLURGICAL PLANTS
Technological testing of grog for the refractory plant of the Transcaucasian Metallurgical Industry. A. I. Avgustinik, K. S. Kutateladze. Trudy Inst. met. i gor dela AN Gruz. SSR 2:281-287 '49.

TRANSDUCTORS see Magnetic amplifiers

TRANSFUSION OF BLOOD see Blood—Transfusion

TRANSIENTS (ELECTRICITY)
Graphic and analytic method for calculating transient processes in direct current electromagnetic mechanisms. R. A. Agaroniants. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 1:34-42 Ja '58.

TRANSISTOR AMPLIFIERS
Increasing the specific output of the semiconductor resonance amplifier by increasing its efficiency. Part 1. L. S. Berman. Radiotekhnika 12 no. 11:62-65 N '57.

TRANSISTORS
Nomogram of h-parameters of semiconductor triodes. E. M. Manukian. Radiotekhnika 12 no. 12:29-35 D '57.
Protecting the crystal triode from high voltage. IU. P. Chebotarev. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no. 1:32-33 Ja '58.

TRANS-ONEGA DISTRICT—TAPEWORMS
Control of diphyllobothriasis in Trans-Onega District, Karelian A. S. S. R. A. I. Trofimov, E. N. Trofimova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:72 '57.

TRANSPLANTATION (PHYSIOLOGY)
Transplanting lymph nodes in white rats and rabbits [with summary in English]. IU. K. Bogolavlenskii. Zhur. ob. biol. 19 no. 1:44-53 Ja-F '58.

TRANSPLANTATION (PHYSIOLOGY)—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Libilce, Czechoslovakia

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE
(see also subdivision under China; Magadan Province)
Buildings used in automobile transportation abroad. M. Bergman. Avt. transp. 36 no. 12:32-33 D '57.
Efficiency of using motortruck containers. I. Batishchev. Avt. transp. 36 no. 12, 3-5 D '57.
Enlarge automotive transportation units. A. Vialkin. Avt. transp. 36 no. 1:30 Ja '58.
Information. Avt. transp. 35 no. 12:31 D '57.
Let us spread the advanced experience. Avt. transp. 35 no. 12:1-2 D '57.
On Soviet highways. A. Taranov. Za rul. no. 11:10-12 N '57.
Organizing freight haulage by small shipments. IA. Liv'iant. Avt. transp. 36 no. 1:5-6 Ja '58.
Organizing intercity freight haulage. L. Lagunov. Avt. transp. 35 no. 12:7-8 D '57.
Serving the 6th World Festival of Youth and Students by the automotive transport. N. Moroshkin. Avt. transp. 36 no. 12:6-7 D '57.
Tasks for the automotive transport in 1958. Avt. transp. 36 no. 1:1-2 Ja '58.
Using automotive transport in mining. M. Vasil'ev. Avt. transp. 36 no. 1:6-8 Ja '58.
What will be developed in 1958. Avt. transp. 36 no. 1: 3-4 Ja '58.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE—ESTIMATE AND COSTS
Comparing operations of automotive transport units on the basis of transport costs M Bash. Avt transp. 36 no. 1:19-20 Ja '58
Methods for calculating freight haulage cost. V. Smirnov. Avt. transp. 35 no. 12-27 D '57.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE—SAFETY MEASURES see subdivision under Moscow

TRANSURANIUM ELEMENTS
Discovery of the element No. 102. Usp. fiz nauk 63 no. 4 625 D '57.

TRAPSHOOTING
Device for indoor training in shooting. A. Cherepkov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 11:32-34 N '57.

TRAUMATISM
Traumatism in children under rural conditions. N. V. Kaigorodova, A. S. Pantusov, A. N. Stena. Ortop. travm. i protez. 18 no. 4 45-48 Jl-Ag '57.

TRAUMATISM—CLASSIFICATION
On L. L. Rozinianskii's letter. S. IA. Froidlin, V. I. Rozov Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 4:72-73 Jl-Ag '57.

TRAWLS AND TRAWLING
Determining the residual strength and technical wear norms for movable bottom nets (snurrevads). V. S. Dolbish. Izv. TINRO 44:119-126 '57.
Experimental study of otter trawls (using no experiment basins). V. D. Gordeev. Izv. TINRO 44.256-261 '57.

TREACLE MUSTARD see subdivision under Azerbaijan, Nakhichevan A. S. S. R.

TREE PLANTING
Shovel for lifting large transplants with a ball of earth around the roots. M. I. Chashkin, A. S. Debelyi. Les. khoz. 10 no. 12:52-54 D '57.

TREES
Accretion of trees. G. D. IAroslavtsev. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 28:119-121 '57.
Andreev, V. N. [Trees and shrubs of Moldavia] Derev'ia i kustarniki Moldavii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR.
No. 1. [Gymnospermae and Angiospermae ranging from the willow to the goosefoot family] Golosemennye, pokrytosemennye semeistva ivovye-marevye. 1957. 207 p.
Characteristics of the development of some exotic trees and shrubs at the Kazan Botanical Garden during 1951-1954. E. A. Smirenskaia. Biul. Glav bot. sada no. 29:95-97 '57.
Ornamental trees and shrubs in the collections of the botanical garden in Salaspils. A. Maurins, T. Puka, I Riekstins. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 29:14-25 '57.
Some results of the introduction of trees and shrubs at the Dnepropetrovsk Botanical Garden. A. M. Levitskaia. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 28:15-23 '57.
Specific variety in the plantations of the Krasnokutsk Park. A. E. Berendei. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 28: 3-11 '57.
Transplanting full-grown trees without soil. R. F. Ulanov. Sad i og. 93 no. 2:63-64 F '58.

TREES—DISEASES AND PESTS
Comparative resistance of wood of certain Armenian trees to wood-decaying fungi (coniophora cerebella). G. A. Arzumanian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. tekh. nauk 10 no. 5:83-88 '57.
Tetranychid and gall mites injurious to forest plantations in Kutkashen and Vartashen Districts, Azerbaijani S. S. R. [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. S. G. Khalilova. Uch. zap. AGU no. 6:89-99 '57.

TREMATODA
Development of Alaria alata (Goeze, 1782) in the body of the dog. V. A. Savinov. Trudy VIGIS 5:63-64 '53.

TRIALS (MURDER)
There is only one truth. S. Shchukina. Sov. iust. no. 2:37-39 F '58.

TRIALS (TREASON) see subdivision under South Africa, Union of

TRIANGULATION
Differentiation method for three-dimensional triangulation taking the condition of sides, bases, and azimuths into account. G. D. Fedoruk. Trudy MIIGAIK no. 28: 77-104 '57.
Koz'kov, B. I., and K. I. Zimin. [Equating sides in triangulation formed from closing polygonometric traverses] Uravnivanie storon triangulitatsii, obrazovannoi iz zamykaiushchikh poligonometricheskikh khodov. Pod red. A. I. Mazmishvili. Moskva, Izd-vo geodezicheskoi litry, 1957. 46 p.

TRIAZOLE
Synthesis of 1, 2, 4-triazole derivatives. Report No. 1: Some 3-(p-alkoxyphenyl)-5-mercapto-1, 2, 4-triazoles. A. L. Mndzhoian, V. G. Afrikian, A. A. Dokhikian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. khim. nauk 10 no. 5:357-362 '57.
Synthesis of 1, 2, 4-triazole derivatives. Report No. 2: Some 3-(p-alkoxyphenyl)-5-alkylmercapto-1, 2, 4-triazoles. A. L. Mndzhoian, V. G. Afrikian, A. A. Dokhikian Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. khim. nauk 10 no. 5. 363-368 '57.

TRICHINA AND TRICHINOSIS
(see also subdivision under Georgia, Sukhumi)
Capacity of trichina for invasion after several passages. G. S. Shevchuk. Med. paraz i paraz. bol supplement to no. 1, 73 '57
Disorders of the nervous system in trichinosis. G. I. Mirzoian and others. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement 18-19 '57.
Epidemiology of trichinosis. K. P. Selivanov, L. P. Shevchenko Med. paraz. i paraz. bol supplement to no. 1: 71 '57
Opisthorchosis in dogs and cats and trichinosis in cats, dogs and rats in Kiev. M. S. Levit, E. I. Lebesheva. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1, 67 '57.
Trichinelliasis in sables. M. Baianov, A. Toshchev. Okh. i okh khoz. 3 no. 10:23 O '57.

TRIGEMINAL NEURALGIA see Neuralgia, Trigeminal

TRIGONOMETRY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Easing the load for students studying trigonometry. IA. I. Aizenshtat, B. G. Belotserkovskaia. Mat. v shkole no. 1: 18-23 Ja-F '58.

TROITSKII, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1907-1941
Verse remain on duty; in memory of Mikhail Troitskii. Zel. Shteinman. Len. al'm 230-233 Je '57.

TROLLEY BUSES
Trolley buses of increased capacity and their construction characteristics. I Efremov. Zhil.-kom. khoz 8 no. 1:2-6 '58.

TROPHIES, HUNTING see Hunting trophies

TROPICS
Finishing of wood objects used in tropical conditions. P. A. Davidenko, E. IA. Shwarts. Der. prom. 7 no. 2: 19-20 F '58.

TROPICS—ATMOSPHERE
Characteristics of atmospheric movements in the equatorial regions. M. E. Shvets. Trudy GGO no. 33: 20-25 '52.

TROSTANETSKII, MOISEI MARKOVICH, 1886-1957
Moisei Markovich Trostanetskii; 1886-1957. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 5:125 S-O '57.

TRUBCHEVSK DISTRICT—PEAR—VARIETIES
Pears of Trubchevsk. A. A. Vysotskii. Sad i og. 96 no. 1:57-58 Ja '58.

TRUCK TRAILERS
Reducing the rotation radius of the T-151A trailer. V. A. Anorin. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 1:24 Ja '58.
Runners to be used on single-axle truck trailers. G. I. Gonchar Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 2:101-102 '57.
Single-axle semi-trailer with a load capacity of 8-10 tons to be used with the ZIS-150 truck. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 2:98-101 '57.
Single-axle trailer used for hauling logs which are 3.5 to 8 meters in length. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 2:97-98 '57.

TRUSAU, ANTON DANILAVICH
A guerrilla fighter in the uprising of 1863. A. Smirnov Belarus' 15 no. 1:26 Ja '58.

TRUSSES
Reinforced concrete bridge trusses with curved chords and triangular braces. K. S. Zavriev. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 12:481-484 D '57.
Trusses made of linear elements. N. L. Perel'shtein. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. 19 no. 12:1-5 D '57.

TRUSTS, INDUSTRIAL see subdivision under United States

TSIMLYANSK RESERVOIR
Fight against line erosion on the left bank of the Don and its significance for the protection of the river and Tsimlyansk Reservoir against sand alluvia. V. A. Dubianskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 6:47-57 N-D '57.
Investigating and calculating level changes caused by winds in the Tsimlyansk reservoir. A V. Karaushev. Trudy GGI no. 66:17-50 '57.
Water leveling on reservoirs. A. V. Karaushev. Trudy GGI no. 66: 5-16 '57.

TSINAMDZGVRISHVILI, MIKHAIL DOROFEEVICH, 1882-1956
Mikhail Dorofeevich TSinamdzgvrishvili; obituary. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 2:95-96 '57.

TSIOLKOVSKII, KONSTANTIN EDUARDOVICH, 1857-1935
Assault of the cosmos. V. Zhuravlev. Isk. kino no. 11: 91-96 N '57.
Nine unpublished letters of K. E. TSiolkovskii. Isk. kino no. 11:98-104 N '57.
Our sky. V. Shklovskii. Isk. kino no. 11:96 N '57.
Patents of Konstantin TSiolkovskii. A. Efimov. Ogonek 38 no. 8:12 F '58.

TUAR-KYR—PALYNOLOGY
Spore and pollen characteristics of middle Jurassic deposits of Tuar-Kyr. N. U. Nurmashev. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 6:32-33 '57.

TUBERCULIN
Effect of tuberculin on argyrophil ground substance. I. V. Mel'nychenko. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 3:39-45 '50.

TUBERCULOSIS
Armenian medical manuscripts of the feudal epoch and the problem of tuberculosis [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. A. S. Kteoian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 11:125-133 N '57.
Chemotherapy in early manifestations of tuberculosis. I. E. Kochnova. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:18-26 S '57.
[Contemporary problems of tuberculosis; translations, surveys, and abstracts of foreign periodical literature.] Sovremennye problemy tuberkuleza. 8 no. 6 '57. 122 p. (DNLM)
[Contemporary problems of tuberculosis; translations, surveys, and abstracts of foreign periodical literature.] Sovremennye problemy tuberkuleza. 9 no. 1 '58. 114 p. (DNLM)
Hepatitis as a complication in treating pulmonary tuberculosis with thibone. D. A. K. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:86 Jl '57.
Involvement of the peripheral part of the nervous system in tuberculosis. B. A. Berezovskii. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement 28 '57.
Klebanov, M. A. [Chemotherapy for tubucular patients] Khimioterapiia bol'nykh tuberkulezom. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1957. 405 p. (DNLM)
Lesions of the spinal cord in peripheral forms of tuberculosis. S. N. Savenko. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement 18 '57.
Modern chemotherapy of pulmonary tuberculosis. A. E. Rabukhin. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:12-18 S '57.
Peculiar form of tuberculosis of the liver with gravitation abscess [with summary in English]. A. V. TSinzerling. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 11:80-82 '57.
Sixth all-Union conference of phthisiologists. K. IA. Keleberda. Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no. 5:83-90 '57.
Treating cirrhotic tuberculosis of the lungs in Teberda. Sh. A. Tabidze. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3:72-73 My-Je '57.

TUBERCULOSIS—PREVENTION
Achievements in the control of tuberculosis in the U. S. S. R. V. L. Einis. Sov. med. 21 no. 10:80-87 O '57.

TUBERCULOUS—EDUCATION
Organizing a secondary school in a hospital for adults with bone tuberculosis. A. Z. Sorkin. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 11:27-30 N '57.

TUBES
Apparatus for bending spiral tubes. M. D. Prokop'ev. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi no. 1:126-128 '57.

TUFF see Volcanic ash, tuff, etc.

TUGBOATS
Harbor tugboat with 600 hp. capacity. P. Nevrazhin. Mor. flot 18 no. 1:15-18 Ja '58.

TUKAI, GABDULLA, 1886-1913
Khalit, G. [Gabdulla Tukai and the Tatar literary movement of the beginning of the 20th century] Gabdulla Tukai i tatarskoe literaturnoe dvizhenie nachala XX veka. Kazan', Tatknigoizdat, 1956. 231 p. (MH)

TULA PROVINCE—ELK
Some data on the nutrition of elk in the Tula oak forests [with summary in English]. G. N. Likhachev. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 12:1900-1901 D '57.

TULAREMIA
(see also subdivision under Siberia, Western)
Characteristics of the natural foci of tularemia in shelterbelts and ways of controlling them. V. V. Kucheruk and others. Vop. kraev., ob. i eksp. paraz. i med. zool. 9:140-152 '55.
Clinical and epidemiological characteristics of tularemia outbreaks during the threshing of various grain crops. G. P. Uglovoi. Vop. kraev., ob. i eksp. paraz. i zool. 9:138-139 '55.
Infection of ixodid ticks as related to characteristics of the course of tularemia in animal donors. V. G. Petrov, T. N. Dunaeva. Vop. kraev., ob. i eksp. paraz. i med. zool. 9:153-161 '55.
Studying winter epizootics of tularemia among common field voles in unthreshed grain and straw stacks. Report No. 1: Epizootics of tularemia connected with the development of natural foci of the bottom-land type. N. G. Olsuf'ev and others. Vop. kraev., ob. i eksp. paraz. i med. zool. 9:105-118 '55.
Studying winter epizootics of tularemia among common field voles in unthreshed grain and straw stacks. Report No. 2. Epizootics of tularemia connected with the development of natural foci of the field-meadow type. M. A. Rubina and others. Vop. kraev., ob. i ekap paraz. i med. zool. 9:119-131 '55.
Studying winter epizootics of tularemia among common field voles in unthreshed grain and straw stacks. Report No. 3: Studying the immunity of field voles during winter epizootics of tularemia in unthreshed grain stacks. T. N. Dunaeva, P. N. Glagoleva. Vop. kraev., ob. i eksp. paraz. i med. zool. 9:132-137 '55.

TULIKOV, SERAFIM SERGEEVICH, 1914-
Composer Tulikov. Elena Kurbatova. Sov. mor. 18 no. 1:13 Ja '58.

TULIN, IU.
"Lena, 1912." A. IUgov. Tvorchestvo no. 1:8-10 '58.

TUMORS
The body and tumors. R. IE. Kavets'kyi. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 2, 7-17 '50.
Copper content of tumors during their development [with summary in English]. E. N. Ivanova. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 4, 470-475 '57.
New strain of transplanted sarcoma in rats. F. Z. Tarashchans'ka. Medych. zhur. 21 no. 3, 76-84 '51.
Priority of V. G. Korencheva'kyi in making an experimental study of the role of the endocrine glands in tumor development. B. S. Ruchkovs'kyi. Medych. zhur. 21 no. 3:85-89 '51.

TUNGSTEN
(see also subdivision under Yakutia)
Effect of tungsten on the binding forces of alpha iron crystals. G. IA. Kozyrskii. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. metallofiz. AN USSR no. 7:28-31 '56.
Extraction of chloride complexes of molybdenum and tungsten in the presence of phosphoric acid. F. G. Zharovskii. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6:767-770 '57.

TUNGSTEN—ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Effect of triethylaluminum and di-isobutylaluminum hydride on metal chlorides (group 4) in presence of carbon monoxide. Synthesis of chromium, molybdenum and tungsten carbonyls. L. I. Zakharkin, V. V. Gavrilenko, O. IU. Okhlobystin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:100-102 Ja '58.

TUNGUSIC LANGUAGES
Typical features of languages in the Tungus-Manchu group. O. P. Sunik. Vop. iaz. 6 no. 6:3-14 N-D '57.

TUNIS—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Urgent problems of the Tunisian Republic ("The new Tunis. Problems and perspectives" [in French] by Salah-Eddine Tlatli. Reviewed by A. Alekseev). Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:140-151 Ja '58.

TUNIS—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—FRANCE
The U. S. presses France in North Africa. A. Solonitskii. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:73-74 Ja '58.

TUNIS—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
The U. S. presses France in North Africa. A. Solonitskii. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:73-74 Ja '58.

TUNNELS see subdivision under Surami

TURBINES
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
Conference on long-period static strength of turbomachinery. V. K. Naumov. Energomashinostroenie 4 no. 1:47 Ja '58.
Contactless tensiometry. K. V. Frolov. Energomashinostroenie 3 no. 12:42 D '57.
The effect of leaks on the operation of a turbine stage. A. M. Zadovskii, Kh. L. Babenko. Teploenergetika 5 no. 1:28-31 Ja '58.
An experiment using block installation starting with sliding steam parameters. G. E. Krushel', A. G. Prokopenko. Teploenergetika 5 no. 1:89-90 Ja '58.
First type VPT-25-4 turbine produced. B. S. Rovzin. Energomashinostroenie 3 no. 12:36 D '57.
Investigation of the efficiency of short turbine blades. M. K. Maksutova, V. N. Zanadvorova. Teploenergetika 5 no. 1:31-33 Ja '58.
On release number of revolutions for disks arranged with pin slots. M. M. Kobrin, V. P. Rabinovich. Teploenergetika 5 no. 1:34-37 Ja '58.
Technological processes in forging turbine wheels, runners, and rings. I. S. Kvater. Vest. mash. 38 no. 1:48-53 Ja '58.
Working complex turbine blade profiles on all-purpose equipment. I. A. Sholkher. Energomashinostroenie 3 no. 12:34-36 D '57.

TURBINES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Turbines

TURBINES—BLADES
Determining stresses in the blading elements of radial flow turbines. V. L. Ingul'tsov. Energomashinostroenie 4 no. 1:18-21 Ja '58.

TURBOBLOWERS
Pulsing of turboblowers and turbine pumps having fluctuating characteristics. F. Erhart. Vest. mash. 38 no. 1:16-21 Ja '58.

TURBODRILLS
Experimental determination of fluid leakages in a turbodrill. V. G. IAsov. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 9:25-27 S '57.

TURBULENCE
Theory of the thermal and gravitational convection under turbulent conditions. L. E. Ber. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 11:75-83 N '57.

TURGENEV, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1784-1845
"Paris papers." I. Feinberg. Ogonek 36 no. 5:13-14 Ja '58.

TURIYA—NUMISMATICS, ROMAN
Treasure of Roman denarii of the 1st-3rd centuries from Turiya, Zlatopol' District, Cherkassy Province. L. N. Kazamanova. Sov. arkheol. no. 1:192-196 '58.

TURKESTAN—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
History of the formation of the working class in Turkestan at the end of the 19th and the beginning of the 20th century. R. IU. Ismailova. Vest. LGU no. 20:135-147 '57.

TURKEY—ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN
Fruits of American "aid" to Turkey. I. Shatalov. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:117-119 Ja '58.

TURKEY—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
From the history of Soviet-Turkish relations. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2:151-158 F '58.

TURKEY—HISTORY
Influence of the Great October Socialist Revolution on the fate of Turkey. A. D. Novichev. Vest. LGU no. 20:94-107 '57.

TURKEY—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Against falsification of the history of Soviet-Turkish relations. A. Miller. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2:103-106 F '58.

TURKEY—VIEWS
Turkey in the lens of our camera. V. Mnevskii. Ogonek 36 no. 2:22-23 Ja '58.

TURKISH LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR
"Principles of Turkish grammar" [in French] by Jean Deny. Reviewed by E. A. Grunina. Vop. iaz. 6 no. 6:110-112 N-D '57.

TURKISH PERIODICALS
What does the Stambul "Enitik" defend? R. Fish. Novyi mir 34 no. 1:223-227 Ja '58.

TURKMENISTAN—ALMOND
Effect of agricultural practices on the time of setting and number of flower buds in almonds under conditions prevailing in southwestern Turkmenia. L. A. Vladyrbuk. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 6:32-35 '57.

TURKMENISTAN—COTTON BREEDING
Producing starting material for cotton breeding by intervarietal crossing. V. M. Nakhimovskaia. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 6:93-96 '57.

TURKMENISTAN—COTTON GROWING
Cotton growing of Turkmenistan on the upswing. K. Aliev. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 1:3-8 Ja '58.

TURKMENISTAN—GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC
Frolkin, Z. G. [Turkmen S. S. R.; its economic geography] Turkmenskaia SSR; ekonomiko-geograficheskaia kharakteristika. [Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 450 p.

TURKMENISTAN—HISTORY
On the publication of "The history of the Turkmen S. S. R." K. V. Atemasov. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 6:95 '57.

TURKMENISTAN—HORSE BREEDS
For the defense of Akhal-Teke horses. G. Nechiporenko. Ogonek 36 no. 6:29 F '58.

TURKMENISTAN—HORTICULTURE
Achievements of fruit, vegetable, and grape growers of Turkmenistan. M. K. Khodzhaev. Sad i og. 38 no. 12:29-31 D '57.

TURKMENISTAN—KARAKUL SHEEP
Some successes in the development of Karakul farming. N. Amandurdyev. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 1:30-31 Ja '58.

TURKMENISTAN—MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION
A republic fulfilling its obligations. K. Davletdurdyev. Kinomekhanik no. 2:13-15 F '58.

TURKMENISTAN—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
N. N. Murav'ev's expedition to Turkmenia and its importance for strengthening Russo-Turkmen relations. Kh. Agaev. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 6:66-71 '57.

TURKMENISTAN—TICKS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE
Spontaneous infection by spirochetes carried by ticks of the genus Ornithodorus in the deserts of Turkmenistan. P. A. Petrishcheva. Vop. kraev., ob. i eksp. paraz. i med. zool. 9:17-24 '55.

TURKMENISTAN—VETERINARY MEDICINE
Veterinary medicine in the Turkmen Republic. V. N. Borodin. Veterinariia 34 no. 12:50-54 D '57.

TURKMENISTAN—WINE AND WINE MAKING
Effect of the temperature conditions of fermentation on Turkmenian wine yeasts. V P Zhuravleva. Izv AN Turk SSR no.6,56-65 '57
Turkmen S.S.R. S.L. Myznikova. Vin.SSSR 17 no.8; 18-20 '57.

TURKO-TATARIC LANGUAGES—PHONETICS
Räsänen, Martti. [Historical phonetics of the Turko-Tataric languages. Translated from the German] Materialy po istoricheskoi fonetike tiurkskikh iazykov. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1955. 220 p. (NNC)

TURNING
Worker and innovator. D.Grin'ko. Slaviane no.1;23-24 Ja '58.
Working complex turbine blade profiles on all-purpose equipment I.A Sholkher. Energomashinostroenie 3 no.12;34-36 D '57.

TURNIPS see subdivision under Yakutia

TURPENTINE
Composition of turpentine from Picea ajanensis Fisch. N.I. Uvarova, O.V. Morozova, R.P. Ivanova. Zhur.prikl. khim. 30 no.8;1274-1276 Ag '57.

TURTKUL' DISTRICT—KARAKUL SHEEP
"Sur" sheep in Turtkul' District, Kara-Kalpak A.S.S.R. N.F Belobrova, IU. Dzhumanliazov. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no.1;31-34 Ja '58.

TURUKHAN VALLEY—CHIRONOMIDAE
New larval forms of Tendipedidae from Lake Sovetskoye. A.V.Sycheva. Zam.po faune i flore Sib. no.18,39-42 '55.

TVARDOVSKII, ALEKSANDR TRIFONOVICH, 1910-
Rereading a poet ("Verse," vol.1; "Poems," Vol.2 by A.Tvardovskii. Reviewed by N.Rylenkov). Moskva no.12;189-190 '57.

2,4-D
Chemical weed control on peat-bog soils. A.M.Zhalnarovich. Sel'khasp.Belar. 5 no.5;18-19 My '57.

TYPE AND TYPE FOUNDING
"NShL-3" and "NShL-4" large-point type founding machines. G.S.Ershov. Poligr.proizv. no.1;11-12 Ja '58.

TYPESETTING
Photographic typesetting. E.Nemirovskii. Sov.foto 17 no.12;48-51 D '57.

TYPESETTING MACHINES
Using electric strain gauges in determining design parameters for casting boxes of typesetting machines. L.V. Petrokas. Trudy Inst.mash.Sem.po teor.mash. 17 no.60;5-16 '57.

TYPHOID FEVER
Studying nicotinic acid metabolism in typhoid fever treated with synthomycin. M.A.Borisova. Terap.arkh. 29 no.2;70-76 '57.

TYPHOID FEVER—DIAGNOSIS—AGGLUTINATION REACTION
Comparative evaluation of the data of agglutination reaction in typhoid fever patients using Widal's method and its modification by Levkovich. T.T.Chorna. Mikrobiol.zhur. 19 no.4;62-64 '57.

TYRNOVO DISTRICT—ARBORETUMS
The TSaul' Park. P.V.Leont'ev. Biul.Glav.bot.sada no.29;3-13 '57.

TYUMEN—AERONAUTICS, COMMERCIAL
Airplanes fly north... Grazhd.av. 14 no.12;14 D '57.

TYUMEN—FRUIT CULTURE
Cultivation practices in the orchards of Tyumen'. Sad i og. 36 no.1;56-59 Ja '58.

UDMURT A.S.S.R.—BEAVERS
Beavers in Udmurtia. A.Kirisov. Okh.i okh.khoz. 3 no.10;24 O '57.

UDMURT A.S.S.R.—FRUIT—VARIETIES
Confusion in naming varieties should not be allowed. A.L.Shalavin. Sad i og. 35 no.12;48-49 D '57.

UDMURT A.S.S.R.—SHEEP
Outlook for the development of sheep farming in the Udmurt A.S.S.R. S.A.Efremov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no.2;13-19 F '58.

UKHOLOVO DISTRICT—FOOD INDUSTRY
Useful booklet ("Based on local raw materials" by I.IU. Livshits, A.I.Vyshlov. Book review). Sov.potreb. koop. no.1;47 Ja '58.

UKHTOMSKIY DISTRICT—DAIRYING
First place in the Russian Federation. B.Skribachilin. Moloch.i miasn.zhiv. 3 no.2;13-17 F '58.

UKRAINE
Fortieth anniversary of the Soviet Ukraine. N.Kal'chenko. Slaviane no.12;6-10 D '57.

UKRAINE—AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION
Development of agricultural education. N.I.Pahenychnyi. Kolh.Ukr. 4 no.10;13-14 O '57.

UKRAINE—AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH
Agricultural science in the Ukraine [with summaries in English and German]. P.A.Vlasiuk. Vest.sel'khoz. nauki 2 no.12;3-13 D '57.

UKRAINE—AGRICULTURE
Agriculture of the Soviet Ukraine on the upswing. M.S. Spivak Kolh.Ukr. 4 no.11;2-6 N '57.
Efficiency promoters. Kolh.Ukr. 4 no.10;43-44 O '57.
Expansion of agricultural production on state farms of the Ukraine. A.A.Gryza. Sovkhoz.proizv. no.12;6-11 D '57.
For the further development of agriculture in 1958. M.Hurieiev. Kom.Ukr. 33 no.1;14-23 Ja '58.
Ukrainian agriculture during 40 years. L.V.Andrienko. Kolh.Ukr. 4 no.12;3-10 D '57.

UKRAINE—AGRICULTURE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS
Velychkivs'kyi, Mykola. [Agricultural economics of the Ukraine and the colonial policy of Russia] Sil's'ke hospodarstvo Ukrainy i kolonial'na politika Rosii. Newark, 1957. 40 p. [Summary in English.] (NN)

UKRAINE—ALFALFA
Productivity of irrigated alfalfa in the central steppes of the Ukraine. M.IA.Tregubenko, V.I.Nepomniashchii. Zemledelie 6 no.1;76-78 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—ANTIQUITIES
Early Chernyakhov settlements of the "fields of burials" culture. E.A.Symonovich. Sov.arkheol. no.1;248-252 '58.
Study of archaeological monuments from the period of the establishment of the state of Kievan Rus'. D.I. Blifel'd. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no.7;18-26 Jl '57.

UKRAINE—APARTMENT HOUSES
Some problems in planning and building apartment houses. M.Protsenko. Bud.i arkhit. 5 no.12;29-30 D '57.

UKRAINE—AUTOMATIC CONTROL
Development of automatization in the Ukraine during 40 years of the Soviet regime. Avtomatyka no.4;1-4 '57.

UKRAINE—BAKERS AND BAKERIES
Mechanization of bakeries in the Ukrainian S.S.R. N.G. Vurguzov. Khleb.i kond.prom. 1 no.12;5-7 D '57.

UKRAINE—BIOLOGICAL PHYSICS
Conditions and further development of biophysical studies and the use of radioactive tracers in the scientific work of the institutions of the Department of Biology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no.8;62 Ag '57.

UKRAINE—BLAST FURNACES
For further increase in blast furnace performance. Metallurg 3 no.1;1-2 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—BOTANICAL RESEARCH
On the 40th anniversary of Soviet rule in the Ukraine. Ukr.bot.zhur. 14 no.4;1-2 '57.

UKRAINE—BOTANY—CLASSIFICATION
Classification of the vegetation of the Ukrainian S.S.R. I.S.Amoliin. Ukr.bot.zhur. 14 no.4;78-80 '57.

UKRAINE—BRUCELLOSIS IN CATTLE
Results of the conference on the problems in coordinating the studies on brucellosis in the Ukrainian S.S.R. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no.8;66 Ag '57.

UKRAINE—BUILDING MATERIALS
Apartment house built of local materials in the southern Ukraine. I.Bezchastnov. Bud.i arkhit. 6 no.1;30 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—CANNING INDUSTRY
Development of the canning industry of the Ukraine. S.V.Kibanov, G.K.Burliai. Kons.i ov.prom. 12 no.11;6-8 N '57.

UKRAINE—CHEMISTRY
40th anniversary of Soviet rule in the Ukraine. Ukr. khim.zhur. 23 no.6;703-705 '57.

UKRAINE—COAL MINES AND MINING
Automatization in the coal industry of the Ukrainian S.S.R. O.I.Kukhtenko. Avtomatyka no.4;5-12 '57.

UKRAINE—COLLECTIVE FARMS
"Imeni Zhovtnevoi revoliutsii" Collective Farm. Ivan TSynkovs'kyi. Kolh.Ukr. 4 no.11;25-26 N '57.

UKRAINE—COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)
[Leading harvesting combine workers in the Ukraine describe their practices; a collection of articles] Rozpovidaiut peredovi kombainery Ukrainy; zbirnyk statei. Kyiv, Derzh.vyd-vo sel's'kohospodars'koi lit-ry Ukrains'koi RSR, 1957 86 p. (DA)

UKRAINE—COMMUNISM
Spread of Marxism in the Ukraine in the 1880's and beginning of the 1890's. P.M.Shmorgun. Vop.ist.KPSS no.4;88-101 '57

UKRAINE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION
Information bulletin concerning the plenary session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Ukraine. Ukraina no.1;7 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
[Communist Youth League of the Ukraine] Komsomol Ukrainy. Kyiv, Vyd-vo TsK LKSMU "Molod'," 1957. 1 v. (unpaged, chiefly illus.)
Faithful sons and daughters of the Soviet fatherland ("Young builders of communism" by V.I.Drozdenko. Reviewed by M.P.Sharnovs'kyi). Rad.shk. 37 no.1; 88-90 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
In the Dnepropetrovsk Tractor and Agricultural Machinery Institute. Bud.i arkhit. 5 no.12;39-40 D '57.
In the Ministry of Construction of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Bud.i arkhit. 5 no.12,39 D '57.
In the Ministry of Construction of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Bud.i arkhit. 6 no.1;39 Ja '58.
Some problems in planning and building apartment houses. M.Protsenko. Bud.i arkhit. 5 no.12 29-30 D '57.
Tasks of construction organizations in 1958. M.Horbas'. Bud.i arkhit. 6 no.1;1-2 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—COUNTRY LIFE
In the days of the glorious anniversary. O.Desiatnyk. Kolh.Ukr. 4 no.11;27-28 N '57

UKRAINE—CULTURE
Brief news. Zhovten' 8 no.1;155-159 Ja '58.
Brief news on culture and the arts. Vitchyzna 25 no.12;212-216 D '57.
Brief news on culture and the arts. Vitchyzna 26 no.1,221-223 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—DAIRY INDUSTRY
Vovchenko, M.I., and IA.I.Pshesytskyi. [Lowering production costs in the butter and cheese industry of the Ukraine] Znyzhennia sobivartosti produktsii v maslorobno-syrovarnii promyslovosti URSR. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo tekhn. lit-ry URSR, 1957. 57 p. (Obmin peredovym dosvidom)

UKRAINE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Beautiful and strong. Zmina no.12;1 D '57.
Flourish Soviet Ukraine! Smena 34 no.24;1 D '57.
Good fortune of the Ukraine. Sov.Ukr. 7 no.12;5-9 D '57.
Great celebration of the Ukrainian people. Bud.i arkhit. 5 no.12;1-2 D '57.
Great day of the Soviet Ukraine. Vitchyzna 25 no.12;3-6 D '57.
Greetings from our friends. Ukraina no.1;7 Ja '58.
Happy New Year, dear friends. Rad.shin. 13 no.1; 6 Ja '58.
Lighted by the October Revolution. Maksym Ryl's'kyi. Ukraina no.24;9 D '57.
People of industrial and collective-farm Ukraine ("Heroes of our days" and "The strong and the brave; sketches." Reviewed by Myroslava Hurladi). Zhovten' 8 no.1;136-143 Ja '58
Starovoitenko, I.P. [Development of the economy of the Ukraine during the fifth five-year plan] Pidsumky rozvytku narodnoho hospodarstva Ukrainy v p'iatii p'iatyrichtsi. Kyiv, Derzhpolitvydav URSR, 1957. 90 p. (MH)
Toward new achievements in the building of communism. Kom.Ukr. 33 no.1;1-13 Ja '58.
"The Ukrainian S.S.R. during 40 years; tables concerning its economic and cultural development." Reviewed by O.T.Dibrova. Rad.shk. 36 no.12;87-88 D '57.
Under the banner of Leninism. S.A.Kovpak. Ukraina no.24;2 D '57.
Under the sun of the party, under the star of the Soviets. Rad.shk. 36 no.12;3-10 D '57.

UKRAINE—ECONOMIC RESEARCH
Organization of the sections of industrial economics in the Institute of Economics of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no.9; 62 S '57.

UKRAINE—EDUCATION
Cultural development of the Ukrainian people. L.T. Kuropatenko. Kolh.Ukr. 4 no.12;14-16 D '57.
Pages of the cultural revolution. Ivan Zolotoverkhyi. Vitchyzna 26 no.1;165-175 Ja '58.
Under the sun of the party, under the star of the Soviets. Rad.shk. 36 no.12;3-10 D '57.

UKRAINE—ELECTRIC WELDING
Welding practices in the Ukraine. Avtom.svar. 10 no.6;1-2 N-D '57.

UKRAINE—ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE
Electrification of socialist agriculture. V.M.Hel'man. Kolh.Ukr. 4 no.10;5-7 O '57.

UKRAINE—ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY

Development of electrophysiology in the Ukraine. D. S Vorontsov. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr] 3 no. 5, 29-35 S-O '57.

UKRAINE—ENDOCRINOLOGY

Conference on the problems in Endocrinology L. P. Petrenchuk Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 7;68 Jl '57

Principal results and trends in treating certain problems in endocrinology at the Bogomolets Institute of Physiology of the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences [with summary in English] V. P. Komisarenko Fiziol zhur [Ukr] 3 no 5 73-79 S-O '57

UKRAINE—FESTIVALS

The fortieth anniversary of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Rad. zhin 13 no. 1 2-5 Ja '58.

The Ukraine will be free and Soviet forever. Zmina no. 1, 2-3 Ja '58.

We grew stronger under the Soviet banner. Pionerila 35 no. 1, 6-8 Ja '58

UKRAINE—FISH PONDS

Let's overcome the lag of fish culture in ponds. V. Murin. Kom Ukr. 33 no 1 65-71 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—FLOODS

Studying erosive flood streams in regions of their occurrence in the Ukrainian S S. R. M. M Aizenberg, M S. Kaganer Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 9;39-73 '57.

UKRAINE—FOLK POETRY

The Great October Revolution in Ukrainian folk poetry. Fedir Lavrov. Vitchyzna 25 no. 12 163-166 D '57.

UKRAINE—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Forest resources of the Ukraine. A. K. Artemenko. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no 10 37-38 O '57.

Principles underlying the classification of forest vegetation of the Ukrainian S. S. R. [with summary in English]. V. O. Povarnitsyn. Ukr. bot. zhur. 14 no. 4;81-91 '57.

UKRAINE—FRUIT CULTURE

Orchards of Ukraine. S. kh. Duka. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 10 23-25 O '57.

UKRAINE—GAS, NATURAL

Natural gas in the fuel balance sheet of the Ukrainian S. S. R. V. N. Kol'chenko. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 9; 11-20 S '57.

[Petroleum and natural gas in the Ukraine] Neft' i prirodnyi gaz Ukrainy. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 78 p. (K 40-letiiu Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii)

UKRAINE—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Age of pre-Cambrian rocks of the Ukraine [with summary in English]. Report No. 3. A. P. Vinogradov and others. Geokhimiia no 7;559-565 '57.

UKRAINE—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Age of geological formations in the south-west part of the Ukrainian pre-Cambrian [with summary in English]. L. V. Komlev and others. Geokhimiia no. 7;566-572 '57.

UKRAINE—HISTORY

The 40th anniversary of the Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 4;1-2 '57.

History of the revolutionary movement in the western Ukraine. O. IU. Karpenko. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 8;27-36 Ag '57.

Krupnitzky, Boris. [Cultural life in the Ukraine during the time of hetman Danylo Apostol] Kul'turne zhyttia Ukrainy za het'mana Danyla Apostola. Kil' [Germany] Kul't. Nauk. vyd-vo T. Omel'chenko, IU. Tyshchenko [1957] 10 p. (Materiialy do istorii Ukrainy, 1) NN

Scientific works dedicated to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. B. M. Zav'ialov. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 8;58-61 Ag '57.

UKRAINE—HORSE BREEDING

Horse breeding in Soviet Ukraine. V. Ivashkevich. Konevodstvo 28 no. 1;5-11 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—HORSES

"Horse breeding," library of the collective farm zootechnician. Reviewed by V. Kalinin. Konevodstvo 28 no. 1;46-47 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Study of hydraulic engineering in the Ukraine during Soviet rule. S. I. Shtepanek. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 7;35-38 Jl '57.

UKRAINE—INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT—STUDY AND TEACHING

In the Ministry of Higher Education of the Ukraine. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 2;61 F '58.

UKRAINE—INDUSTRIES

Industry of the Soviet Ukraine. B. B. IAmpol'skiy. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 12;11-13 D '57.

[Light industries of the Ukraine, 1917-1957] Legka promyslovist' Ukrainy, 1917-1957. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo tekhn. lit-ry URSR, 1957. 179 p.

UKRAINE—IRRIGATION CANALS AND FLUMES

Construction of great irrigation and drainage systems. S. M Perekhrest. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 10;33-34 O '57.

UKRAINE—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

"For a Lenin manner of working." Sov. pech. no. 12: 24-25 D '57.

UKRAINE—LEARNED INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES

In the Kiev branch of the Ukrainian Society of Physiologists, Biochemists, and Pharmacologists. H. Sylakova, T. Svystun. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 9;77-78 S '57.

UKRAINE—LEGUMES

Legume forage crops in the southern regions of the Ukraine. S. P. Kaplunovskii. Zemledelie 5 no. 12. 42-47 D '57

UKRAINE—LIBRARIES

International exchange of books. M. IA. Kahanova. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 9;69-72 S '57.

UKRAINE—LIGNITE

Ways of the further development of the lignite mining in the Ukraine. IE. IEfremenko, S. Polevoi. Kom Ukr. 33 no 1;24-31 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Work of tractor-and-field brigades. I. Vasil'ev. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1;12-13 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—MANUFACTURES

Studies on the economics of the light industry of the Ukrainian S. S. R. ("Problems in the economics of the light industry of the Ukrainian S. S. R." by L. E. Horelik. Reviewed by H. M. Davydov). Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 8 74-77 Ag '57.

UKRAINE—MATHEMATICS

Letter to the editors of "Istoriko-matematicheskie issledovaniia." B. Gnedenko, L. Pogrebysskii. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 10;766 '57.

Seminar on the history of mathematics. V. O. Dobrovol'-s'kyi. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 9;65-68 S '57.

UKRAINE—MEAT INDUSTRY

Constructive work of production innovators. L. Ryzhenko. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 6;4-5 '57.

UKRAINE—MEDICAL RESEARCH

Studying medical problems in the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. R. E Kavetskii, K. P. Balitskii. Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no. 5;55-65 '57.

UKRAINE—METALLURGICAL PLANTS

Building enterprises of the metallurgical industry. A. Slivins'kyi. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 12;3-6 D '57.

UKRAINE—MICROBIOLOGY

Institute of Microbiology on the 40th anniversary of Soviet rule in the Ukraine. Mikrobiol. zhur. 19 no. 4; 3-7 '57.

UKRAINE—MILITARY EDUCATION

Good results. V. Mikhailov. Voen. znan. 33 no. 12;8-9 D '57.

Provide every organization with permanent materials and equipment sources. I. Murav'ev. Voen. znan. 33 no. 12, 12 D '57.

UKRAINE—MOSQUITOES

Blood-sucking Diptera of the south Ukrainian forest-steppe. A. R. Prendel', V. S. Stratutat. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1;57 '57.

Blood-sucking Diptera of the subfamily Culicinae in the Moldavian S. S. R. and neighboring districts in the Ukraine. A. R. Prendel' and others. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1;56 '57.

UKRAINE—MULBERRY

Marchenko, I. P. [Practices in raising mulberry trees for silk cultivation regions of the Ukraine] Agrovkazivky po vyroshchuvanniu shovkovytsi dlia raioniv shovkivnytstva Ukrains'koi RSR. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sil'skohospodars'koi lit-ry Ukrains'koi RSR, 1952. 61 p. (DA)

UKRAINE—OIL INDUSTRIES

Ukrainian oils and fats industry on the fortieth anniversary of the October Revolution. A. A. Lesiuts, V. P. Kichigin. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 11;18-22 '57.

UKRAINE—ORPHANS AND ORPHANAGES

Children's homes in the Ukraine during 40 years. S. S. Kovalenko. Rad. shk. 36 no. 12;49-54 D '57.

UKRAINE—PAPER INDUSTRY

Paper industry of the Ukraine. M. I. Lyakov, S. P. Khvait. Bum. prom. 32 no. 11;15-20 N '57.

UKRAINE—PARKS

Friendship park. M. Chabaniva'kyi. Pionerila 35 no. 1;24-27 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—PETROLEUM

[Petroleum and natural gas in the Ukraine] Neft' i prirodnyi gaz Ukrainy. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 78 p. (K 40-letiiu Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii)

UKRAINE—PHYSIOLOGY

Creative development of physiological science. O. F. Makarchenko. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 8;3-16 Ag '57.

On the 15th anniversary of the death of I. P. Pavlov. P. D. Marchuk. Medych. zhur. 21 no. 3, 94-95 '51.

UKRAINE—PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

History of the Pioneer organization in the Ukraine. M. M. Myronov. Rad. shk. 36 no. 12;55-60 D '57.

UKRAINE—PLOWING

More about fall plowing. V. V. Lopata. Zemledelie 5 no. 12;89 D '57

UKRAINE—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Glorious anniversary of the Soviet Ukraine. Sov. deput. trud. no. 6;9-12 D '57.

UKRAINE—POSTAGE STAMPS

[Catalog of Ukrainian postage stamps; unofficial issues] Katalog ukrains'kykh poshtovykh marok, 1950. Nederzhavni vypusky. Pid zahal'noiu red. IUliiana Maksymchuka. Ul'm-Donau, [Germany (U.S. Zone)] Nakladom vyd-va M. Bihus i S-ka.
Pt. 2. 1950. 160 p.

UKRAINE—POTATOES

Produce more potatoes with less labor. A. A. Lysenko. Kartofel' 2 no. 6;13-15 N-D '57

UKRAINE—PRUNING

Type and extent of damage to young plants caused by frost. M. A. Solov'eva. Sad i og. 90 no. 2;53-56 F '58.

UKRAINE—RADIO

Complete the providing of radio for the Ukrainian villages I. T. Kirichenko. Vest. sviazi 18 no. 1;20-21 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—RAIN AND RAINFALL

Studying the showers on the territory of the Veliko-Anadol' pluviometric system. L. K. Grigor'eva. Trudy Ukr NIGMI no. 9,140-154 '57.

UKRAINE—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Relations of the Ukraine with foreign friends. K. I Ilvin. Slaviane no. 12;11-12 D '57.

The Ukraine through the eyes of foreigners. Vitchyzna 28 no. 1;197-200 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

Serpeninov, P. N. [Russian-Polish and Ukrainian-Polish revolutionary relations] Rosiis'ko-pol's'ki ta ukrains'ko-pol's'ki revoliutsiini zv'iazky. Luts'k, Volyns'ke obl. vyd-vo, 1957. 39 p. (Na dopomohu lektoram)

UKRAINE—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Great celebration. Ogonek 36 no. 1;1 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL

Basic results of the research performed by the institutions of the Department of Technology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. in 1956. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 7;53-56 Jl '57.

UKRAINE—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

"Building of the Soviet state in the Ukraine during the civil war, 1919-1920; collection of documents and materials." Reviewed by H. Alfeieva. Kom. Ukr. 33 no. 1;72-80 Ja '58.

Chronicle of a great struggle ("The Great October Socialist Revolution in the Ukraine, February 1917-April 1918, collection of documents and materials in three volumes." Reviewed by IA. Chitaliuk. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 12;169-173 D '57.

"Death to the Directory." M. I. Potapov. Zmina no. 12; 14-15 D '57.

Documents of the great days. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 12;13-25 D '57.

The First Congress of the Ukrainian Soviets. V. Chyrko. Zmina no. 12;8 D '57.

In the rear of the whites. T. Lenskaia. Don no. 12; 138-141 D '57.

A present to Lenin. Zmina no. 12;8 D '57.

They were the first. V. Ivanchenko. Zmina no. 1;7 Ja '58.

V. I. Lenin, a great friend of the Ukrainian people ("Lenin about the Ukraine." Reviewed by Mykola Horlach). Vitchyzna 25 no. 12;182-186 D '57.

We fought for the Ukraine. S. M. Budennyi. Ukraina no. 24;12-15 D '57.

UKRAINE—RHIZOSPHERE MICROBIOLOGY

Rhizosphere fungi of alfalfa in the southern part of the Ukraine. Report No. 3: Alfalfa root fungi. V. S. Moskovets'. Mikrobiol. zhur. 19 no. 4;16-21 '57.

UKRAINE—SCIENCE

[illegible], interview with [illegible]. Vitchyzna no. 12;36-37 D '57.

Scientific works dedicated to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. B. M. Zav'ialov. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 8;58-61 Ag '57.

UKRAINE—SERICULTURE
IUkhimets, M. I. [Instructions for incubating graine and feeding silkworms on Ukrainian collective farms] Agrovkazivky po inkubatsii hreny i provedenniu vyhodovuvannia tutovoho shovkopriada v kolhospakh Ukrains'koi RSR. Kyiv, 1951. 25 p.
(DA)

UKRAINE—SHEEP
Developing the raising of medium-wool sheep of the Corriedale type in the Ukrainian forest-steppe N. I. Mosolov Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 2:27-31 F '58.

UKRAINE—SKIS AND SKIING
Development of skiing as a sport in the Ukraine. S. K. Fomin. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 12:905-909 '57.

UKRAINE—SLAVIC STUDIES
Ukrainian scholars and the International Congress of Slavicists, interview with L. A. Bulakhovskii. Slaviane no. 1:13-14 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—SOCIAL SCIENCE RESEARCH
Basic results of the research performed by the institutes and institutions of the Department of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. in 1956 and the means of improving their work. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 7:56-61 Jl '57.
Work of the presidium of the Department of Social Sciences. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 9:61-62 S '57.

UKRAINE—SOCIAL SCIENCES—STUDY AND TEACHING
Conference of the postgraduate students of the institutes of the Department of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. A. Ioniidi. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 7 65-67 Jl '57.

UKRAINE—SPORTS
Silk ribbons. IE. Bulanchik. Ukraina no. 24:28-29 D '57.

UKRAINE—SPORTS JOURNALISM
Businesslike and lively. M. Grigor'ev. Sp. igry 4 no. 1:32 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—STATISTICS
Forty years of the Soviet Ukraine in figures ("Achievements of the Soviet Ukraine during 40 years; statistics. Reviewed by Semen Lauta). Vitchyzna 26 no. 1:206-209 Ja '58.
Soviet Ukraine is growing and flourishing ("The national economy of the Ukrainian S. S. R., statistics." Reviewed by Mykhailo Ivasiuta). Zhovten' 8 no. 1-131-136 Ja '58

UKRAINE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
"Development of productive livestock farming in the Ukrainian S. S. R." by I. N. Romanenko. Reviewed by A. F. Chatkovskii and A. E. Logvinenko. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 1:93-95 Ja '58.
Livestock raising in the Ukraine during years of Soviet rule. I. N. Romanenko. Koth. Ukr. 4 no. 10:8-11 O '57.

UKRAINE—SUGAR BEETS
Development of sugar beet growing in the Ukraine. I. I. Soldatkyi. Koth. Ukr. 4 no. 10:20-21 O '57.

UKRAINE—SUGAR INDUSTRY
Distribution of the sugar industry in the western provinces of the Ukraine. M. M. Palamarchuk. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 12:3-5 D '57.
Sugar industry of the western provinces of the Ukraine during the period of capitalism. M. M. Palamarchuk. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 10:13-16 O '57.

UKRAINE—TEACHERS
Following the dictates of his heart. P. IEromyis'kyi. Rad. shk. 36 no. 12:36-39 D '57.
Our teachers are always with us. S. S. IAkymenko. Rad. shk. 37 no. 1:19-20 Ja '58.
Thank you, dear friends. H. IE. Burkata'ka. Rad. shk. 37 no. 1:20-22 Ja '58.
The work of teachers is important and honorable. P. A. Vlasiuk. Rad. shk. 37 no. 1:26-27 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Technological progress and certain problems in the raising of the cultural and technical standard of workers. P. E. Rudoi. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 8:17-26 Ag '57.

UKRAINE—TECHNOLOGY
Development of scientific and technological information in the institutions of the Department of Technology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. O. I. Kuism, O. V. Botte. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 9:73-76 S '57.

UKRAINE—TECHNOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING
In the presidium of the Department of Technology. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 7:82 Jl '57.
Work of the Presidium of the Department of Technology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 8:63 Ag '57.

UKRAINE—TELEVISION—TRANSMITTERS AND TRANSMISSION
Television center on an airplane. M. Liakhovets'kyi. Ukraina no. 1:26 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—THEATER
History of the West Ukrainian theater. Leontyna Luchko. Zhovten' 8 no. 1-122-131 Ja '58.
Pages of the chronicle of Soviet Ukrainian art, 1917-1957 (to be continued). Mystetstvo no. 5:4-16, 33-56 S-O '57.
Thirty-five years of creative work. V. IAremenko. Mystetstvo no. 5,39-46 S-O '57.
We greet you, our friends, the artists of the fraternal Ukraine S. Konenkov and others. Mystetstvo no. 5: 17-32 S-O '57.

UKRAINE—VITICULTURE
V. E. Tairov Scientific Research Institute of Viticulture and Wine Making in the Ukraine. A. G. Mishurenko. Vin. SSSR 17 no 8:33-36 '57.

UKRAINE—WAGES
Monthly payments instead of work day units. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 13 no. 11:79 N '57.

UKRAINE—WHEAT
Effect of organomineral fertilizers on the winter wheat yield in the southern forested steppe of the Ukraine. L. I. Martynovych. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 7:39-42 Jl '57.

UKRAINE—WINE AND WINE MAKING
V. E. Tairov Scientific Research Institute of Viticulture and Wine Making in the Ukraine. A. G. Mishurenko. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 8:33-36 '57.

UKRAINE—WOMEN
When people grow wings. I. TSiupa. Slaviane no. 12: 13-16 D '57.

UKRAINE—WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT
Interviews conducted by "Radians'ka zhinka." V. Tul'chyns'ka and others. Rad. zhin. 13 no. 1:12-13 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—WOOL-CARDING
Let's correct shortcomings in the organization of the supply of raw materials for the wool-carding industry of the Ukrainian S. S. R. F. Vobbot. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 8:37-41 Ag '57.

UKRAINE—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PERSONAL NARRATIVES
Fedorov, A. F. [Underground province committee takes action; as told to E. Bosniatskii] Podpol'nyi obkom deistvuet, literaturnaia zapis' E. Bosniatskogo. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1957. 589 p.
(MH)

UKRAINE—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS
Heroic deed of the young ("Immortality of the young; history of the struggle of the Communist Youth League underground during the Great Patriotic War" by P. Tron'ko. Reviewed by Iv. Belenchuk. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 12: 172-175 D '57.
("Immortality of the young" by P. Tron'ko. Reviewed by O. Desiatnyk). Rad. shk. 36 no. 12:80-81 D '57.
In the struggle for freedom and honor of the Soviet fatherland ("Immortality of the young" by P. Tron'ko. Reviewed by Oleksandr IErmolenko). Vitchyzna 26 no. 1:215-217 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—ZOOLOGICAL RESEARCH
Changes in the structure of the Institute of Zoology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 8:65 Ag '57.

UKRAINIAN ACTORS see Actors, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN ART see Art, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN COMPOSERS see Composers, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN DRAMA—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Art is a sharp weapon. F. Kalatalev. Mystetstvo no. 5:38 S-O '57.
At the sources of Soviet Ukrainian dramaturgy ("Soviet Ukrainian historical and revolutionary plays; in two volumes." Reviewed by Iosyp Kysel'ov). Vitchyzna 25 no. 12:194-198 D '57.
Extremes are harmful. O. Mudrahelia. Mystetstvo no. 5:38 S-O '57.

UKRAINIAN FOLKLORE see Folklore, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—ENGLISH
Podvez'ko, M. L., comp. [Ukrainian-English dictionary] Ukrains'ko-anglis'kyi slovnyk. Blyz'ko 60,000 sliv. vyd. druhe, vypr. i dop. Kyiv, Derzh. uchbovo-pedagog. vyd-vo Radians'ka shkola," 1957. 1018 p.

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
(see also subdivision under Poland)
Abreast of life ("Soviet Transcarpathia; a literary almanac," no. 4. Reviewed by Mykhailo Medvedenko). Zhovten' 8 no. 1:146-150 Ja '58.
[Aid for young writers; a collection of articles] Na dopomohu molodym pys'mennykam; zbirka statei. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk.
No. 1. 1956. 193 p.
Beyond the Carpathians ("Soviet Transcarpathia; a literary almanac." Reviewed by Vasyl' Pop). Zhovten' 8 no. 1:144-147 Ja '58.
Don't forget the road to Transcarpathia. V. Shevchuk. Mystetstvo no. 5:35-36 S-O '57.
The epoch and the artist. Iosif Kiselev. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 12 140-146 D '57.
Literary chronicle of the struggle for the rule of the Soviets ("All power to the Soviet, a literary collection. Reviewed by Petro Dovhaliuk). Vitchyzna 25 no. 12 202-204 D '57.
Ukrainian intermezzo. Louis Aragon. Vitchyzna 26 no. 1:201-205 Ja '58.
Upsurge of Soviet Ukrainian literature. Arsen Ishchuk Vitchyzna 25 no. 12:141-152 D '57.
"Volhynia" ("Volhynia; an almanac." Reviewed by Polikarp Shafeta). Zhovten' 8 no. 1:152-154 Ja '58.

UKRAINIAN OPERA see Opera, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN PAINTING see Painting, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN PERIODICALS
(see also subdivision under Cleveland)
New historical periodical. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 5: 156-157 '57.

UKRAINIAN POETRY
Poetry of stormy years. Dmytro Kosaryk. Vitchyzna 26 no. 1:3-6 Ja '58.

UKRAINIAN POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Anthology of Ukrainian poetry ("Anthology of Ukrainian poetry, in four volumes." Reviewed by Andrii Nedzvkyi). Vitchyzna 25 no. 12:186-194 D '57.
Poets, songs, and the people ("Songs and romances of Ukrainian poets; in two volumes." Reviewed by Leon Makhnovets'). Vitchyzna 25 no. 12:204-208 D '57.
The riches of the people ("Anthology of Ukrainian poets in four volumes." Reviewed by B. Burkatov). Ukrain no. 24:30 D '57.

UKRAINIAN SATIRE see Satire, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN SCULPTURE see Sculpture, Ukrainian

UKRAINIANS
(see also subdivision under United States)
Happiness in the fatherland. K. Efimov. Slaviane no. 12:16-17 D '57.

ULCERS
Trophic ulcers and methods for their treatment. L. L. Sosnovik. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:48-49 '5

ULTRASONIC TESTING
Studying the velocity of ultrasonic dispersion in system containing chloral. V. I. Siuziaev, A. A. Berdyev. Izv AN Turk SSR no. 6:9-15 '57.

ULTRASONIC WAVES
Excitation of ultrasonic vibrations in quartz. K. N. Baranskii. Kristallografiia 2 no. 2,299-302 '57.
Experimental data on the formation of etching figures in an ultrasonic field. Kh. S. Bagdasarov, V. IA. Khaimov-Mal'kov. Kristallografiia 2 no. 2:309-310 '57.

ULTRASONIC WAVES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS
Kuziaev, G. N., and G. A. TSvoiman. [Ultrasonic equipment for preparing hard and fragible materials] Ul'trazvukovaia ustanovka dlia obrabotki tverdykh i khrupkikh materialov. Leningrad, Leningr. dom nauchno-tekhn propagandy, 1957. 27 p. (Informatsionno-tekhnicheskii listok, nos. 51-52. Elektricheskie metody obrabotki metallov)
Possibility of using ultrasonic logging as a precautionary measure in underground gasification of coal. P. F. Puzyrev. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 4:55-58 '57.
Using ultrasonic waves in the production of cup grease A. S. Ermilov. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel no. 11:58-67 N '57.

ULTRASONIC WAVES—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of ultrasonics on Schizosaccharomyces acidodevoratus. M. P. Gnutenko, L. V. Shtromberger, L. G. Gumilevskaia. Mikrobiologiia 25 no. 5:566-56 S-O '56.

ULTRASONIC WAVES—THERAPEUTIC USE
Reaction of teeth and the parodontium to ultrasonic preparation of cavities. P. S. Rozenfel'd. Stomatologiia 36 no. 5:64-66 S-O '57.
Ultrasonic waves in stomatological practice. L. R. Rub Stomatologiia 36 no. 5:57-64 S-O '57.

ULTRASONICS
Ultrasonics. L. Krymskii. Prof.-tekh. obr. 15 no. 1: 15-17 Ja '58.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Changes in erythema from ultraviolet rays and adequate optic chronaxia in patients with gastritis and ulcers during treatment with novocaine electrophoresis. N. Valuiskii. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 2:14-17 Mr-Ap '57.
Conference on the biological effect of ultraviolet radiation. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 1:92 Ja '58.
Disinfecting air in dressing rooms with bactericidal ultraviolet lamps. L. S. Sarpchinskaia. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11:76-78 N '57.

Effect of temperature and substrate on the inactivation of amylase with ultraviolet rays [with summary in German] T. K Nikolov, G. K. Suev. Biokhimiia 22 no 5:865-871 S-O '57.

Effect of the size of an irradiated skin portion on erythematous sensitivity to the action of solar ultraviolet rays in man. S. M. Chubinskii. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 2:22-24 Mr-Ap '57.

Influence of ultraviolet radiation on the growth and development of young fattening swine G. A. Kodinets, M. V. Borisenko. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 2 37-39 F '58.

Preventing disorders of metabolism. N. K. Evseev. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 2:78-81 F '58

Sensitivity of the skin to ultraviolet rays as a method of neurological diagnosis. G. M. Freidovich. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 2:10-13 Mr-Ap '57.

Ultraviolet irradiation of cows on the "Krekshino" State Farm. M. I. Polkanov, I. S. Gusev. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 1:48 Ja '58

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS—THERAPEUTIC USE

"Present state of the problem of using ultraviolet and infrared rays in medicine" [in German] by L. Klein, E. O. Seitz, G. Meyer. Reviewed by I. Varin. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 2:79-84 Mr-Ap '57.

UNDERGROUND GASIFICATION OF COAL see Coal gasification, Underground

UNDERGROUND LITERATURE see subdivision under Baku

UNDERWATER DRILLING (PETROLEUM) see subdivision 'Oil well drilling, Submarine' under Neftyanye Kamni region

UNDERWATER WELDING AND CUTTING

Oxyelectric cutting with use of steel core electrodes. K. V. Vasil'ev, I. S. Shapiro. Svar. proizv. no. 12:33-36 D '57.

UNDULANT FEVER see Brucellosis

UNEMPLOYED see subdivision under Europe, Western; United States

UNION AGREEMENTS see Collective labor agreements

UNION CATALOGS see Catalogs, Union

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA see South Africa, Union of

UNITED NATIONS

The Algerian problem must be solved. P. Kostiagin. Sovr. Vost. no. 1:60-61 Ja '58.

From the rostrum of the UN. D. Kyzia. Ukraina no. 24:5 D '57.

The White Russian S. S. R. in the United Nations. K. Kiselev. Slaviane no. 1:6-9 Ja '58.

UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC, AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION

UNESCO is building its palace. Dominique Dassanti. V zashch. mira no. 79:82-86 D '57.

UNITED STATES—AERONAUTICS IN AGRICULTURE

Agricultural aviation of the United States. I. Kostenko. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 12:36-37 D '57.

UNITED STATES—AIR FORCE

Reconnaissance aviation of the U. S. Strategic Air Force; according to the foreign press. K. S. Kuz'min. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 9:93-96 S '57.

UNITED STATES—ARMY

United States ground forces. V. Skachkov, T. Bubtik. Voen. znan. 33 no. 12:34-35 D '57.

UNITED STATES—ARMY—ORGANIZATION

New organization of American combined arms units. A. Slobodenko. Voen. vest. 37 no. 11:71-78 N '57.

UNITED STATES—ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES

How the problem of building artificial satellites is being solved in the United States. A. Zakharov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 11:65-68 N '57.

UNITED STATES—ATOMIC POWER INDUSTRY

The atomic power industry of the U. S. A. in the service of American imperialism. V. G. Onushkin Vest. LGU 12 no. 23:35-46 '57.

UNITED STATES—AUTOMATIC CONTROL

Card programmed control of rolling mills (from "Westinghouse Engineer," no. 1 1957). Prom. energ. 13 no. 2: 28 F '58.

UNITED STATES—AUTOMATION

Social and economic consequences of the automation of production in the U. S. N. Gauznor. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 8:99-106 D '57.

UNITED STATES—BIG BUSINESS

Americans on America. Agitator no. 1:37-41 Ja '58.

V zashch. mira no. 80:17-23 Ja '58.

UNITED STATES—BOXING

Month-long training schedule followed by American amateur boxers. G. M. Morozov. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 21 no. 1:78-79 '58.

UNITED STATES—BUDGET

Budget of the U. S. and the "Rockefeller doctrine." I. Mikunov. Mezhdunar. zhn. n' no. 3:130-131 F '58.

UNITED STATES—CHILDREN—EMPLOYMENT

Exhausting labor under a blue sky. Saul Markof. Vaem. prof. dvizh. no. 1:48-50 Ja '58.

UNITED STATES—COAL MINES AND MINING

Some changes in work and labor organization in the United States. B. M. Kommunskii. Ugol' 33 no. 12:39-42 D '57.

UNITED STATES—COMMERCE

Too many goods and too few orders. Mir. ekon. i mezh dunar. otn. no. 6:136-137 D '57.

UNITED STATES—COTTON GROWING

Information on cotton cultivation practices and machinery in the U. S. A. V. Vizgin. Khlopkovodstvo 7 no. 12:51-55 D '57.

Irrigation of cotton in the U. S. A. L. Dmitr Rachkovskii. Khopkovodstvo 8 no. 12:52-54 D '58.

UNITED STATES—COTTON SPINNING

Drawing frame on silver lappers. V. S. Gnshel'. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12:54-55 D '57.

UNITED STATES—CRIME AND CRIMINALS

Edgar Hoover is nervous; the ring of criminal offenses in the U. S. A. Sov. print. no. 1:80 Ja '58.

UNITED STATES—DEFENSES

Budget of the U. S. and the "Rockefeller doctrine." I. Mikunov. Mezhdunar. zhn' no. 3:130-131 F '58.

UNITED STATES—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Polevoi, B. N. [American diary] Amerikanskie dnevnik. M. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1957. 318 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)
(CU)

UNITED STATES—DIPLOMATIC AND CONSULAR SERVICE

Sallot, Richard. [Diplomatic service; its history and organization in France, Great Britain, and the United States. Translated from the German] Diplomaticheskaia sluzhba; ee istoriia i organizatsiia vo Frantsii, Velikobritanii i Soedinennykh Shtatakh. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1956. 381 p.
(InU)

UNITED STATES—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Comments on the American economy. John Wolford. Vnesh. prof. dvizh. no. 1:30 23 Ja '58

Notebook for the student of political economy; facts and figures. V. pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 3:124 114 '57.

Reality and the bourgeois theory of "the people's capitalism." S. Supovitskii. V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 3:84 121 '57.

There is absolutely no "crisis of communism." E. Varga. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 7/8:81 69 31 Ag '57.

UNITED STATES—EDUCATION

Pictures of the "American way of life." A. Zakharov, A. Pogodin. Mol. kommu. 16 no. 1:107-111 Ja '58.

UNITED STATES—ELECTRIC LIGHTING

Lighting installations in steam power plants in the United States. A. K. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 3:30-31 F '58.

UNITED STATES—EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Bagramov, L. A. [Immigrants in the U. S. A.] Immigranty v SShA. Moskva, Izd-vo IMO, 1957. 157 p.

Whom does U. S. immigration policy serve ("Immigration and the United States" [in English]. Reviewed by L. Dneprov). Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 6:144-146 D '57.

UNITED STATES—ENGINEERING

Brief survey of British and American literature on the history of construction engineering A. S. Bobkov. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 3:251-255 '57.

UNITED STATES—EXCAVATING MACHINERY

Power driven shove with the 45.84 m³ capacity bucket. V. V. Dikusar (from "Civil Engineering and Public Works Review," vol. 51, no. 602, 1956). Mekh. stroi. 15 no. 1:32 Ja '58.

UNITED STATES—FIRE SPRINKLERS

Fire sprinkler classification in the United States. Pozh. delo 4 no. 2:30 F '58.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—FORMOSA

Formosa, an American colony. IA. Palei. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 11:121-124 Ja '58.

Indonesian people in the struggle [illegible] Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. [illegible]

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—PHILIPPINES

Plunder under the guise of aid [illegible] Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1 [illegible]

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—TUNIS

The U. S. pursues [illegible] Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. [illegible]

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS

American colonial expansion in the Far East V Kavtaradze. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. [illegible] Ja '58.

Discord in Washington. Vnesh. [illegible] no. 5:5-6 Ja '58

Maintaining the old position [illegible] Ja '58.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—AFRICA

Military plans of the U. S. [illegible] Far East V Kavtaradze. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:103-108 Ja '58

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—BELGIUM

Supporting patriotic demonstrations [illegible] of Formosa Sov. kul. no. 2 [illegible]

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—FRANCE

France and the United States [illegible] Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 7 40 42 J '57

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—JAPAN

Nikhamin, V. P. [Present day Japanese [illegible] fields of interest] Sovremennaia yaponskaia [illegible] na sovremennom etape. Moskva, Izd-vo Vost. lit-ry, 1957. 127 p.
(DLC) (TU) (IU) (NN) (MH) (NNC) (CU)

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—LAOS

Mr. Kuhl's worries. [illegible] no. 3:13 [illegible]

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—NETHERLANDS

"The Eisenhower doctrine" as a threat to the independence of the Arab [illegible] Mol. kommu. 16 no. 1:112-114 Ja '58

New deliveries of armaments to Middle East countries [illegible] Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 1:122-124 Ja '58

Putting an end to the aggressive [illegible] the West and Middle East [illegible]

Secret of failures of the Eisenhower [illegible] I. Primakov. [illegible] no. 1:12 [illegible]

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—SWEDEN

Avert nuclear war. Foreign [illegible] reply to the English [illegible] Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 1:118 119 J '58

UNITED STATES—GAS, NATURAL

Bukharukov, L. V. [Problems and [illegible] petroleum and gas in the U. S. A. and [illegible] in foreign countries] Problemy i perspektivy [illegible] v SShA; rasmr. [illegible] M. A. Gelfmana. Moskva, Izd-vo [illegible] nal'naia tekhnika)

UNITED STATES—GLASS FURNACES

Electric heating of tank furnaces [from "Glass Industry," no. [illegible] 14 no. 12:33-37 D '57.

UNITED STATES—HISTORY

The United States between [illegible] Semin. Prep. [illegible]

UNITED STATES—INDUSTRIAL TELEVISION

Industrial television system with [illegible] Elektrovzias' 12 no. 1:25 26 Ja '58.

UNITED STATES—INDUSTRY AND STATE

State ownership and [illegible] Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. [illegible]

UNITED STATES—IRRIGATION FARMING

Irrigation of cotton in the U. S. A. L. Dmitr Rachkovskii. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 12:52 54 D '58

UNITED STATES—MEXICANS

Exhausting labor under a blue sky. Saul Markof. Vaem. prof. dvizh. no. 1:48 50 Ja '58

UNITED STATES—NIGHT FIGHTING (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Night combat; from the American point of view A. Bulgakov, N. Nikolaev. Voen. vest. 37 no. 11:79-82 N '57.

UNITED STATES—ORE DRESSING

Development of ore dressing [illegible] States. N. P. Tabakopulo. Gor. zhur. no. 12:34 36 D '57.

UNITED STATES—PACKING HOUSE PRODUCTS
Processing of hides by the U.S. meat industry (from "Meat," Nov. 1946, "The National Provisioner," Jan., March, June, 1957). G. Liubovskii. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 6:59-60 '57.

UNITED STATES—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
Sukhorukov, L. V. [Production and transportation of petroleum and gas in the U. S. A.; a survey of practices in foreign countries] Tekhnika dobychi i transporta nefti i gaza v SShA; obzor zarubezhnoi praktiki. Pod red. M. A. Geimana Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 64 p. (Zarubezhnaia tekhnika)

UNITED STATES—PIPELINES
Transportation of solid materials and slurries through pipelines. O. M. Ivantsov. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 8:30-3 of cover Ag '57.

UNITED STATES—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Americans on America. Agitator no. 1:37-41 Ja '58.
Elected representatives of dollar favor. N. Polianov. Sov. deput. trud. no. 1:109-112 Ja '58.
Feeling of confidence and "the policy of strength." Albert Kahn Ogonek 36 no. 6:5 F '58.
From readers' letters. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 3-31 Ja '58.
From the foreign press. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 5:30 Ja '58.
Genuine people's rule. K. Gorshenin. Agitator no. 1: 27-31 Ja '58.
Inevitable failure. Nov. Kor. no. 9:27-28 S '57.
Nightmares of obscurantists. A. Kysil'. Ukraina no. 1: 28 Ja '58.

UNITED STATES—POSTAL SERVICE
Paul Robeson was not found in America. Sov. pech. no. 2:26 F '58.

UNITED STATES—PROPAGANDA
Center of imperialist propaganda in the East ("Hearings before the Subcommittee of the Committee on Appropriations, 84th Congress 2d session. United States Information Agency, House of Representatives, Appropriation for 1957" [in English], Reviewed by IU. Marunov). Sovr. Vost. no. 1:47-49 Ja '58.

UNITED STATES—PROPAGANDA, COMMUNIST
To the United States with a letter from Lenin. P. Travin. Ogonek 36 no. 4-9 Ja '58.

UNITED STATES—RACE QUESTION
"The bullet, dynamite, and the rope." G. Liudov. Nar. obr. no. 1:112 Ja '58.

UNITED STATES—RAILROADS—CARS
Equipping cars to transport hogs. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 1:94 Ja '58.

UNITED STATES—RAILROADS—COMMUNICATION SYSTEMS
Communications on the United States and Canadian railroads in 1956-1957. I. P. Paderno, K. A. Krivitskii Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no. 1:45 Ja '58.

UNITED STATES—RAILROADS—TRAFFIC
Information methods for the movement of trains and cars on the railroads of the U. S. A. I. IA. Aksenov. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 12:82-86 D '57.

UNITED STATES—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GERMANY
"The U. S. A. and the "Dawesification of Germany" by V. V. Postnikov. Reviewed by V. D. Kul'bakin. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 5:134-137 '57.

UNITED STATES—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
In seven cities of the U. S. A. A. Efimov. Ogonek 36 no. 2:28 Ja '58.
Moscow, Leningrad, Kiev; interview with P. Hardy. Slaviane no. 1:17-18 Ja '58.
Soviet-American agreement. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 5:3 Ja '58.
"We shall meet as friends." Ogonek 36 no. 2:3 Ja '58.

UNITED STATES—ROCKETS (AERONAUTICS)
Long-range rockets and guided missiles of the United States. L. Kornilov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 11:68-71 N '57.

UNITED STATES—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Brief notes. Nikolai Gribachev. Ogonek 36 no. 1:19-20 Ja '58.
Nightmares of obscurantists. A. Kysil'. Ukraina no. 1: 28 Ja '58.

UNITED STATES—STEAM POWER PLANTS
Lighting installations in steam power plants in the United States. A. K. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 2:30-31 F '58.

UNITED STATES—TEXTILE MACHINERY
New cable yarn twisting machine (from "American Textile Reporter" no. 46 1955). Translated by V. M. Butovich. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12:57 D '57.

UNITED STATES—TRUSTS, INDUSTRIAL
New data on the concentration of production and capital in the U. S. V. Krutov. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:79-94 Ja '58.

UNITED STATES—UKRAINIANS
Masked and unmasked hirelings. IAroslav Zinych. Zhovten' 8 no. 1:92-106 Ja '58.

UNITED STATES—UNEMPLOYED
The movement of the unemployed and the struggle for social insurance in the United States during the period of world economic crisis, 1929-1933. V. L. Mal'kov. Dokl. i soob. Inst. ist. no. 12:45-67 '58.

UNITED STATES—WEIGHT THROWING
Best weight throwers in the world. D. Markov. Leg. atl. no. 2:insert F '58.

UNITED STATES—WRESTLING
To the cracking of bones. Fizk. i sport 28 no. 1:20-21 '58

UNITED STATES, SOUTHERN—AGRICULTURE
New developments in agrarian relations in the southern U. S. M. Polovitskaia. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no 6:89-90 D '57.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
(see also subdivision under Alma-Ata; Minsk)
In the country's colleges and universities. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 12:55-57 D '57.
Two new universities. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 1:67 Ja '58.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES—ADMINISTRATION
Raise the level of administrative work; conference of assistant directors of universities and colleges on administration. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 1:57-60 Ja '58.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES—ADMISSION
Preparing for a new admission of students. A. S. Tatarintsev, V. K. Danilov. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 1:45-47 Ja '58.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES—BUILDINGS see subdivision under France; Leningrad

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES—ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS
Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Rules of admission and entrance examinations for students entering schools of higher education in the U. S. S. R. in 1957] Pravila priema i programmy priemnykh ekzamenov dlia postupaiushchikh v vysshie uchebnye zavedeniia SSSR v 1957 godu. Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka, 1957. 65 p.
(MH)

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES—SANITARY AFFAIRS see subdivision under India

UNLOADING see Loading and unloading

UNSATURATED COMPOUNDS
Addition products of diazomethane using unsaturated compounds. V. V. Korshak, V. A. Sergeev. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 12:1495-1497 D '57.
Hydrogenation of solutions of butadiene rubber at atmospheric pressure and room temperature. Part 2: Influence of nature of the solvent on the process of catalytic hydrogenation of unsaturated compounds over palladium-on-calcium carbonate catalyst. A. I. IAkubchik, G. N. Gromova. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1626-1628 Je '56.
A new method of synthesis of esters of phosphinic and thiophosphinic acids. Part 25: Addition of mixed dialkylphosphorous and dialkylthiophosphorous acids and of diallylphosphorous acid to unsaturated compounds. A. N. Pudovik, N. I. Khlupina. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1672-1677 Je '56.

UPITS, ANDREJS, 1877-
Birthdays of S. IA. Marshak and Andreja Upits. Moskva no. 12:206-207 '57.
People's author. Jan Upits. Vitchyzna 26 no. 1:190-196 Ja '58.
People's author of Latvia. Ul. Pihulevski. Polymia 36 no. 1:179-181 Ja '58.

URACIL
Preparation of 4-methyluracil based on diketene. N. V. Khromov-Borisov, R. S. Karlinskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1728-1729 Je '56.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS
The first steps. V. Rozhkov. Za rul. no. 12:2-3 D '57.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—ECONOMIC POLICY
Regional economic councils of the Urals and local economic research. N. Kokosov. Vop. ekon. no. 12: 152-153 D '57.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—FOLK SONGS
Songs of miners of the Urals about the Pugachev movement. O. B. Alekseeva. Russ. fol'k. 2:155-165 '57.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Elements of tectonics of the Ural-Siberian geosyncline region. I. V. Derbikov. Trudy Gor.-geol. inst Zap.-Sib. fil. AN SSSR no. 15:21-25 '56.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—HEMORRHAGIC FEVER
Etiology and epidemiology of infectious nephrosonephritis in the cis-Ural region. N. N. Solomin. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:40-43 Jl '57.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—MOSQUITOES
Survival of Anopheles maculipennis messeae during winter in barns in the trans-Ural region G. E. L novskii. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to 21-22 '57.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—PETROLEUM GEOLOG
Krotova, V. A. [Hydrogeological factors in the form preservation, and destruction of oil pools; materi the Volga and Ural regions] Rol' gidrogeologichesk faktorov v obrazovanii, sokhranenii i razrushenii nykh zalezhei. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 127 p. (Leningr Vsesoiuznyi neftianoi nauchno-issledovatel'skii ge razvedochnyi institut. Trudy, no. 103)

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—REFRACTORIES INDUS
First Urals dinas brick plant, holder of the Red Ba labor medal, on the eve of the 40th anniversary of Great October Revolution. D. I. Gavrish, I. T. Gub Ogneupory 22 no. 11:481-483 '57.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—ROCK SALT
Geological structure, lithology, and conditions of f mation of the Yar-Bishkad salt stratum. V. V. Ge mova. Trudy VNIIG no. 32:339-367 '56.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—ROLLING (METALWOR
Rolled profiles machined by Ural works in the first of the 19th century. I. G. Vasil'ev. Vop. ist. est. i no. 3:217-225 '57.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—STEEL INDUSTRY
Certain historical and geographical characteristics distribution of metallurgical plants in the Ural Mountain region. M. B. Vol'f. Geog. sbor. no. 11: 74 '57.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—VEGETABLES
New varieties of vegetable crops in the Western Ur I. M. Ivanov. Sad i og. 96 no. 1:13-15 Ja '58.

URAL MOUNTAINS—BAUXITE
Alekseevskii, N. A. [Progressive work methods of ury mining in North Ural bauxite mines] Peredovy tody truda pri ochistnoi vyemke na severoural'skik boksitovykh rudnikakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-te Izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 195 72 p. (Peredovye metody truda)

URAL MOUNTAINS—FERGUSONITE
Fergusonite. A. I. Komkov. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va no. 4:432-444 '57

URAL MOUNTAINS—GLACIERS
New glaciers in the Urals. L. D. Dolgushin, A. O. K merikh. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 6:67-73 N-D '57.

URAL MOUNTAINS—PALEONTOLOGY, STRATIGRA
Ivanov, A. N., and E. I. Miagkova. [Guide to Ordov fauna of the western slope of the Ural mountains] C delitel' fauny ordovika zapadnogo sklona Srednego la. Sverdlovsk, Izd-vo Ural'skogo filiala Akad. n SSSR, 1950. 31 p., 19 tables. (Akademiia nauk SSSR Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. Gorno-geologicheskii tut. Trudy, no. 18)

URAL MOUNTAINS—POPLAR
Developing a form of the Lombardy poplar with silv foliage in the central Urals. N. A. Konovalov. Bi Glav bot. sada no. 28:34-36 '57.

URAL MOUNTAINS—SNOW
Basic laws of snow cover distribution in the Polar U A. O. Kemmerikh. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 4: 69-73 Jl-Ag '57.

URANIUM
Kotliar, V. N., E. S. Kabanova, and B. V. Kristal'nyi. [The condition of uranium sources in capitalist cou and methods employed in prospecting for uranium] sostoianii syr'evoi bazy urana v kapitalisticheskikh nakh i metodike poiskovykh rabot na uran. Pod red. V. N. Kotliara. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 57 p.

URANIUM—SPECTRA
Spectrochemical determination of small quantities o uranium in samples from nature. T. M. Moroshkin V. K. Prokof'ev, M. N. Smirnova. Zav. lab. 23 no. 1324-1327 '57.

URAZOV, GEORGII GRIGOR'EVICH, 1884-1957
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Georgii Grigor'evich Urazov (1884-1957). Vstup. stat'ia I. N. Lepeshkova i N. N. roty. Bibliografiia sost. N. M. Nesterovoi. Moskva 1957. 62 p. (Materialy k bibliografii uchebnykh S Seriia khimicheskikh nauk, no. 25)

URBAN, ERNO
Dictated history ("The trap" by Erno Urban. Revie by Ivan Vinnichenko). Moskva no. 12:194-198 '57.

UREDINEAE see subdivision under Azerbaijan

URFMIA
Pathoanatomical changes in the brain and internal organs in true uremia. V. S. Tsivil'ko. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. im. Korsakova 58:26 '57.

URETERS—SURGERY
Intra-intestinal transplantation of ureters in ectopy of the bladder in children [with summary in English, p 138] S. D. Fernovskii. Vest. khir. 79 no. 12:56-61 D '57.

URETHANES
Eliminating the Shwartzman phenomenon by urethane anesthesia. G. M. Vakhberg. Medych. Zhur. 21 no. 6 103-113 '51.

URGUT DISTRICT—ANTIQUITIES
The site of Kuldor-tepe. B. A. Staviskii, M. Kh. Urmanova. Sov. arkheol. no. 1 231-235 '58.

URINARY ORGANS—CALCULI see Calculi, Urinary

URINE—ANALYSIS AND PATHOLOGY
Changes in the biochemical composition of the blood and urine in wound sepsis. M. L. IEvtukhova, V. V. Saikova. Medych. zhur. 17 235-244 '47.
Changes in the biochemical composition of the blood and urine in wound sepsis. V. V. Saikova, M. L. IEvtukhova. Medych. zhur. 17:245-263 '47.
Determination of thyroid function according to urinary excretion of radioiodine [with summary in English]. A. Z. Tsfasman. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 5:110-113 S-O '57.
Role of hormones in the pathogenesis of malignant neoplasms. Report No. 1. Luteal hormone and estrogen content of the urine in cancer of the female genitalia. R. M. Izbolina'ka, IE. K. Papp. Medych. zhur. 21 no. 3 64-71 '57.

URINE—INCONTINENCE
Method for an objective diagnosis of nocturnal incontinence of urine. N. E. Savchenko. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement 50 '57.
Smirnov, V. A. [Nocturnal enuresis] Nochnoe nederzhanie mochi. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 112 p. (DNLM)

URINE—SECRETION
Comparative effectiveness of methods for preventing and treating bladder complications in injuries of the spinal cord [with summary in English, p 137] M. R. Kasatkin. Vest. khir. 79 no. 12:46-50 D '57.
Disorders in antitoxic hepatic function in wound sepsis. O. A. Aizenberg, H. M. Povolots'ka. Medych. zhur. 17:162-176 '47.

URMANOV, KONDRATII
On Siberian land ("On far-off Siberian land" by Kondratii Urmanov. Reviewed by N. Ignat'eva) Oktiabr' 35 no. 1:216-218 Ja '58.

URUGUAY—TRADE UNIONS
Movement for trade-union unity in Uruguay. Enrico Pastorino. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11:55-57 N '57.

USNINIC ACID
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. [The new antibiotic binan, or the sodium salt of usninic acid; botanical and medical studies] Novyi antibiotik binan, ili natrievaia sol' usninovoi kisloty; botanicheskie i meditsinskie issledovaniia. Moskva, 1957. 224 p.

USPENSKII, V.
"The bell will ring again" by V. Uspenskii. Reviewed by Al. Griaznov. Voen. znan. 33 no. 12:38 D '57.

USTILAGINEAE
New studies on the biology of Spacelotheca panici miliacei (Pers.) Bub. [with summary in English]. Z. M. Fedosteieva. Ukr. bot. zhur. 14 no. 4:65-70 '57.

USURY see Interest and usury

UTERUS—CANCER
Role of hormones in the pathogenesis of malignant neoplasms. Report No. 1: Luteal hormone and estrogen content of the urine in cancer of the female genitalia. R. M. Izbolina'ka, IE. K. Papp. Medych. zhur. 21 no. 3.64-71 '51.

UVAROVKA DISTRICT—SHEEP
Five kilograms of wool per sheep. A. A. Tolstikova. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1:13 Ja '58.

UVAROVO DISTRICT—HORSES—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Corn silage for horses. I. Poplavskii. Konevodstvo 28 no. 1:36 Ja '58.

UZBEK PHILOSOPHY see Philosophy, Uzbek

UZBEKISTAN—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY
Mechanization is the basis for the sharp upswing in the Republic's agriculture. N. I. Pershtat. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 11:35-39 N '57.

UZBEKISTAN—AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH
Inauguration of the Academy of Agricultural Sciences of Uzbekistan. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 10:3-26 O '57.

UZBEKISTAN—AGRICULTURE
Agriculture of Uzbekistan during the last 40 years. M. V. Mukhamedzhanov. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 11:8-20 N '57.
From darkness and poverty to light, culture and prosperity. Khamrakul Tursunkulov. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 11.41-42 N '57.

UZBEKISTAN—ARCHITECTURE, ORIENTAL
Poems in stone. N. M. Bachinskii. Ogonek 36 no. 6: 16 F '58.

UZBEKISTAN—BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY
Let's produce more building materials. I. Akramov. Prom. koop. 12 no. 2:33 F '58.

UZBEKISTAN—COLLECTIVE FARMS
Great transformations. Kh. Tursunkulov. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 11:57-60 N '57.
Victory of the collective farm system in Uzbekistan. O. D. Dzhamalov. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 11.51-57 N '57.

UZBEKISTAN—COTTON GROWING
Cotton growing is the leading branch of agriculture in the Republic. G. K. Rzhevskii. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 11:20-25 N '57.
Cotton spacing schemes for Uzbek Kolkhozes; recommended by the Uzbek Ministry of Agriculture for 1957. I. Urman. Khlopkovodstvo 6 no. 12:55-56 D '56.
Our measures for the further introduction of checkrow cotton planting in 1957. B. Araketian, T. Akhunov. Khlopkovodstvo 6 no. 12;41-43 D '56.
Tasks of Uzbek research institutions in developing cotton growing. V. Eremenko. Khlopkovodstvo 6 no. 12;5-9 D '56.
Through the eyes of an old agronomist. E. V. Antoniuk. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 11;26-29 N '57.
Urgent tasks in the development of Uzbek cotton growing. N. Mukhitdinov. Khlopkovodstvo 7 no. 12;5-12 D '57.

UZBEKISTAN—COTTONSEED OIL
Cottonseed oil industry of Uzbekistan during the last forty years. A. L. Markman, B. A. Kats, B. V. Kurant. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 11;26-30 '57.

UZBEKISTAN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Triumph of Leninism. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 11:3-7 N '57.

UZBEKISTAN—FLAX—VARIETIES
New oil flax varieties for dry-farming areas of Uzbekistan. A. I. Kovalev. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. VNIIMEMK no. 2 26-27 '56.

UZBEKISTAN—FRUIT—PRESERVATION
Fruit processing industry of Uzbekistan. A. A. Razumov. Kons i ov. prom. 12 no. 10;29-31 O '57.

UZBEKISTAN—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY
Studies of deep structure of the Pitnyak region and its oil- and gas-bearing potential based on geophysical prospecting data. A. M. Sungurov. Geol. nefti 2 no. 1. 40-46 Ja '58.

UZBEKISTAN—HOOKWORM DISEASE
Control of helminthiasis in coal mines. A. N. Balabo, M. B. Meshbein. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no 1:63-64 '57.

UZBEKISTAN—IRRIGATION
Development of water management in Uzbekistan during the last 40 years. V. A. Bylbas. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 11:30-34 N '57.
New equipment for water management. E. I. Ozorskii. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 10;55-61 O '57.

UZBEKISTAN—JOURNALISM
In a field trailer. R. Usmanova. Sov. pech. no. 1;35-37 Ja '58.
Letters about the friendship of peoples. S. Chernik. Sov. pech. no. 12;15-16 D '57.

UZBEKISTAN—LEMON
Important condition in the winter care of lemons when planted in trenches. N. F. Dolzhenko. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 10:78 O '57.

UZBEKISTAN—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
Smolenskii, A. N. [Field camps of tractor brigades; on collective cotton farms of Uzbekistan] Polevoi stan traktornykh brigad v khlopkoseiushchikh kolkhozakh Uzbekistana. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1955. 42 p. (V pomoshch' sel'skomu stroiteliu) (DA)

UZBEKISTAN—MEAT INDUSTRY
Meat industry of Uzbekistan. M. Vil'chek. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 5;8-10 '57.

UZBEKISTAN—MILITARY EDUCATION
With cotton growers of Uzbekistan. V. Birtukov, A. Evstifeev. Voen. znan. 33 no. 12;9 D '57.

UZBEKISTAN—MINERALOGY—PERIODICALS
"Zapiski" of the Uzbek division of the All-Union Mineralogical Society, No. 10. S. P. Solov'ev. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 86 no. 4:523 '57.

UZBEKISTAN—MUSIC
The music of Soviet Uzbekistan. Mukhtar Ashrafi. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 9/10 48-51 S-O '57.

UZBEKISTAN—ORIENTAL LANGUAGES—STUDY AND TEACHING
Oriental languages in Uzbek schools. S. Nesterovich. Ogonek 36 no. 6;12 F '58.

UZBEKISTAN—PASTURES AND MEADOWS
Improving temporary pastures by method of harrowing and disking. B. A. Udnikov. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 10.65-68 O '57.

UZBEKISTAN—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
Studies of deep structure of the Pitnyak region and its oil- and gas-bearing potential based on geophysical prospecting data. A. M. Sungurov. Geol. nefti 2 no. 1 40-46 Ja '58.

UZBEKISTAN—SILKWORM BREEDING
Silkworm breeding in socialist Uzbekistan. I. N. Nureidinov, V. S. Gudoshnikov. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 11: 46-50 N '57.

UZBEKISTAN—STATISTICS
Uzbek S. S. R. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of the Uzbek S. S. R., a statistical manual] Narodnoe khoziaistvo Uzbekskoi SSR; statisticheskii sbornik. Tashkent, Gos. stat. izd-vo, Uzbekskoe otd-nie, 1957. 197 p.

UZBEKISTAN—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Development of animal husbandry in Uzbekistan. E. M. Ershova. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 11:40-45 N '57.

VACATIONS
Back to their lessons. T. Koniushkova. Ogonek 36 no. 4:2 Ja '58.

VACCINATION
Associated vaccination applied in general and veterinary medicine [with summaries in English and German]. G. Ramon. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 12:132-136 D '57.

VACCINES
Development of the production of bacterial preparations under the Soviet regime. A. N. Moskalova. Med. prom. 11 no. 10;18-22 O '57.
Scientific principles behind the activities and achievements of the biological products industry. S. G. Kolesov. Veterinary 34 no. 12:21-26 D '57.

VACUUM APPARATUS
Vacuum method for quantitative determination of carbon and hydrogen in organic substances containing sulfur and halogens. P. N. Fedoseev, L. S. Ignatenko. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 6;84-89 '57.

VACUUM METALLURGY
Production of pure tellurium by the method of vacuum distillation. M. P. Smirnov, G. A. Bibanina. Tsvet. met. 30 no. 12:17-20 D '57.

VACUUM-TUBE VOLTMETER see Electron-tube voltmeter

VACUUM TUBES see Electron tubes

VAGUS NERVE
Topographical anatomy of the nodose ganglion of the vagus nerve. E. V. Serova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:33 '57.

VAILLAND, ROGER
"The law" [in French] by Roger Vailland. Reviewed by R. Ralov. Inostr. lit. no. 1;201-202 Ja '58.

VAILLANT-COUTURIER, PAUL, 1892-1937
Paul Vaillant-Couturier, a champion of the ideas of the Great October Socialist Revolution. T. G. Khatisova. Vest. LGU no. 20;101-111 '57.

VAKHSH VALLEY—IRRIGATION FARMING
Concentrated irrigation of cotton in the Vakhsh Valley. G. Sheinkin, V. Vedeniapin, E. Gorbunova. Khlopkovodstvo 7 no. 12;32-38 D '57.

VALERIAN
Chemical investigation of ethereal oils from valerian rhizomes and roots. M. N. Litvinenko, G. P. Pivnenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6:701-704 '57.
Sesquiterpene alcohols from valerian rhizomes and roots. M. N. Litvinenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6: 765-766 '57.

VALERIC ACID
Synthesis of α-ketoacids by azlactones of N-acyl-β-amino-β alkyl-(aryl)-acrylic acid and new synthesis of α-keto-β-methyl-n-valeric acid. Z. S. Kagan. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 12;1486-1488 D '57.

VALVES
Antihammer spring valve. L. IA. TSikerman, E. B. TSeitlin. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:139-141 '57.
Flow of a viscous liquid through a ball-valve. A. Ia. Shashkou. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. fiz.-tekh. nav. no. 2: 29-36 '57.
Redesign of 15S27NZh valves. K. D. Novikov. Energetik 6 no. 2;13-15 F '58.

VALVES—TESTING
Calculation and wind-tunnel testing of control valves S. N. Shkarbul'. Energomashinostroenie 4 no. 1:12-15 Ja '58.

VANADATES
Crystallochemistry of alkali metal vanadates. R. P. Ozerov. Kristallografiia 2 no 2:226-232 '57.

VANADIUM ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY
X-ray analysis of the structure of vanadium oxide compounds of sodium and potassium, $Me_{0.33}V_2O_5$. R. P. Ozerov, G. A. Gol'der, G. S. Zhdanov Kristallografiia 2 no. 2:217-225 '57.

VANIN, FEDOSII
Athlete and coach G. Modoi. Leg. atl no 2:22-23 F '58

VANNIC INSCRIPTIONS see Cuneiform inscriptions, Vannic

VAPOR CONDENSERS see Condensers (Vapors and gases)

VAPOR DENSITY
Using dimensional analysis to describe the properties of liquids. Part 3. Precalculating the critical values of saturated vapor pressure and orthobaric density [with summary in English]. L. P. Filippov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:1999-2004 S '57.

VAPOR PRESSURE
Relation between the temperature and vapor pressure over a 20% hydrochloric acid. Z. I. Simkhovich. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8:1243-1246 Ag '57.
Using dimensional analysis to describe the properties of liquids. Part 3: Precalculating the critical values of saturated vapor pressure and orthobaric density [with summary in English]. L. P. Filippov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:1999-2004 S '57.

VAPOR PRESSURE—MEASUREMENT
A static method of measuring the vapor pressure over a solution N. A. Kupina, A. A. Ravdel'. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9:1405-1408 S '57.

VARIATION (BIOLOGY)—CONGRESSES
All-Union Conference on heredity and variation in plants, animals and micro-organisms. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 12:151 D '57.
Conference on the heredity and variability in plants, animals, and micro-organisms. S. D. Pushkarskii. Sel. i sem. 22 no. 6:75-77 '57.

VARNISH AND VARNISHING
Automatic spraying machine. Der. prom. 7 no. 1:30 Ja '58.
Finishing of wood by polyester resins. Der. prom. 7 no. 1:31-32 Ja '58.
Machines for varnishing finished surfaces. Der. prom. 7 no. 1:30 Ja '58.
Using nitro varnishes colored with aniline dyes in the finishing of wood. A. A. Levite. Der. prom. 7 no. 1: 21 Ja '58.

VARNISH AND VARNISHING—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.
Calculation in the varnish industry. I. R. Morozov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8:1270-1274 Ag '57.

VARTASHEN DISTRICT—MITES
Tetranychid and gall mites injurious to forest plantations in Kutkashen and Vartashen Districts, Azerbaijani S.S.R. [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. S. G. Khalilova. Uch. zap. AGU no. 6:89-99 '57.

VARZOB—BOTANICAL GARDENS
At the mountain botanical station. V. Nikol'skaia. IUn. nat. no. 2:30-31 F '58.

VASES see subdivision under Ani-Penza; Dvin

VASIL'EV, STEFAN TRIFONOV, 1890-1923
A life given for the people's cause. I. TSenov. Slaviane no. 1:38 Ja '58.

VASIL'KOV DISTRICT—SEEDS
On the Vasil'kov Seed Testing Plot. A. N. Kondakov. Sel. i sem. 22 no. 6:58-62 '57.

VAULTING see subdivision under Kiev

VAULTS
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva
[illegible]

VECTOR ANALYSIS
Symmetry of second-rank scalars, vectors and tensors. I. S. Zheludev. Kristallografiia 2 no. 2:207-216 '57.

VEGETABLE GARDENING
(see also subdivision under Kharkov Province; Moscow Province, Nor-Bayazet District, Odessa Province; Ryazan Province; Stepanavan District; Vinnitsa District)
Effect of nicotinic acid on the growth and yield of some vegetable plants [with summary in English] L. A. Liukova Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 1:24-30 Ja-F '58.
Effectiveness of concentrating vegetable gardening in suburban areas. M. P. Rabinovich, I. V. Bobrov. Sad i og. 96 no. 1:10-13 Ja '58.
Efforts of agricultural science to increase vegetable yields [with summaries in English and German]. D. D. Brezhnev Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 11:90-98 N '57.
Growing vegetables all year around. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 6: 41 Je '57.
Kudrevich, I. A. [Greenhouse cultivation of vegetables; practices of the "Pamiat' Il'icha" Collective Farm in the Moscow area] Organizatsiia ovoshchevodstva zakrytogo grunta; opyt podmoskovnogo kolkhoza "Pamiat' Il'icha." Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 231 p.
(DA)
Let's supply the country with an abundance of vegetables. N. A. Fitatov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 12:33-39 D '57.
More attention to little-used vegetable crops. N. N. Avrov. Sad i og. 96 no. 2:28-31 F '58.
Prepare seed in time. G. B. Daliakian. Sad. i og. 96 no. 2:3-5 F '58.
The profit given by dairying and vegetable growing on suburban collective farms. V. Dobrynin. V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 1:67-83 '56.
Tasks of vegetable growers of the Russian Federation. E. P. Kardash. Sad. i og. 96 no. 1:6-9 Ja '58.
Toward new achievements in the development of vegetable gardening. Sad i og. 96 no. 1:3-5 Ja '58.
Unsolved problems in cultivation practices. I. T. Mukhin. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1:33 Ja '58.
"Using fertilizers in vegetable gardening" by M. P. Sapun. Reviewed by I. I. Pantiukhin. Sad i og. 96 no. 1:77 Ja '58
Vegetable factory. S. F. Tereshkin. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1:25-26 Ja '58.
Work of the Department of Vegetable Growing and the Vegetable Experimental Station of the Timiriazev Agricultural Academy [with summary in English]. N. P. Rodnikov. Izv. TSKhA no. 4:131-142 '57.

VEGETABLE GARDENING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Vegetable gardening

VEGETABLE GARDENING—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Alikovo District

VEGETABLE GROWING see subdivision under Mozhaisk District

VEGETABLE HYBRIDIZATION see Hybridization, Vegetable

VEGETABLES
(see also subdivision under Ural Mountain region)
[Catalog of vegetable seeds; vegetable, vine, and forage root crops] Katalog ovoshchnykh semian; ovoshchnye, bakhchevye kul'tury i kormovye korneplody. Moskva, M-vo sel'khoz. SSSR, 1957. 91 p.
(DA)
More variety in vegetables. B. N. Usovskii. Sad i og. 96 no. 1:22-23 Ja '58.

VEGETABLES—DRYING
(see also subdivision under White Russia)
Increasing labor productivity in the process of final cleaning of raw products in the dehydrated vegetables industry. V. N. Zaletskii. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 11:21-22 N '57.
Technical progress in the vegetable drying industry. S. A. Genin. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 10:42-45 O '57.

VEGETABLES—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

VEGETABLES—TRANSPORTATION
Mechanization of loading and unloading in fruit and vegetable procurement stations. A. Bekkulov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. ist., ekon., filos., prava no. 1: 98-107 '57.

VEGETATION AND CLIMATE see subdivision under Yunnan Province

VEHICLES
Automobile chassis for mobile power generators. IU. M. Kossoi. Put' i put. khoz. no. 1:20 Ja '58.

VEINS
Changes in the structure of the venous system of the hind gut in cold-blooded animals in connection with their transition to the dry land [with summary in English]. N. V. Krylova. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 12:1848-1858 D '57.

VEINS—DISEASES
Thrombophlebitis. A. T. Lidskii. Sov. med. 21 no. 10: 98-103 O '57.
Thrombophlebitis. V. IA. Shlapoberskii. Zdorov'e 3 no. 12:18-19 D '57.

VEKHOV, NIKOLAI KUZ'MICH, 1887-1956
Nikolai Kuz'mich Vekhov (1887-1956). P. I. Lapin. Biul. Glav. bot sada no. 29:98-100 '57.

VELSK—DAIRY SCHOOLS
Training of 1730 specialists. L. Sergeev. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 12 24 D '57.

VENA CAVA—SURGERY
Ligation of the inferior vena cava in decompensated heart failure. E. G. Burmenko. Sov. med. 21 no. 10:104-108 O '57.

VENEERS AND VENEERING
(see also subdivision under Smolensk)
Pressing equipment used in veneering furniture parts. S. M. Nekhai, A. O. Ivzhenko Der. prom. 7 no. 2:16-17 F '58.

VENETSIANOV, ALEKSEI GAVRILOVICH, 1870-1947
The career of Venetsianov abroad in the 1820's and 1830's. T. V. Alekseeva. Soob. Inst. ist. isk. no. 8: 36-53 '57.

VENEZUELA—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
American imperialism in Venezuela ("Venezuela, politics and petroleum" [in Spanish] by Romulo Betancourt. Reviewed by V. Spirin). Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2:143-147 F '58.

VENEZUELA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
American imperialism in Venezuela ("Venezuela, politics and petroleum" [in Spanish] by Romulo Betancourt. Reviewed by V. Spirin). Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2:143-147 F '58.
The storm started with a roar. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 5: 20 Ja '58

VENICE—COMMERCE—NEAR EAST
Franco-Venetian commercial rivalry in the Near East during the first half of the 16th century. E. Shakhmatiev. Uch. zap. AGU no. 5:79-85 '57.

VENIUKOV, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH, 1832-1901
M. I. Veniukov's correspondence with V. V. Dokuchaev, V. A. Maksimov Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 3:205-208 '57.

VENOM
Fatality from the bite of the karakurt spider. IA. A. Blagodarnyi. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:48 '57.
Medicinal properties of concentrated liquid and dried viper serum (antigiurza). F. F. Talyzin, A. A. Pchelkina, V. E. Sidorov. Vop. kraev. ob. i eksp. biol. i med. zool. 9:223-225 '55.
Treating bites of poisonous snakes with magnesium sulfate. T. L. Kistosturian. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:80 '57.

VENTILATING FANS see Fans, Mechanical

VENTILATION
Changes in chapters II-V, 7 and II-G. 5 of Construction standards and regulations and "Standards and technical specifications for planning auxiliary buildings and establishments of industrial enterprises" NITU 125-55). Vod. i san. tekh. no. 1:32-34 Ja '58.
Manufacturing frameless air vents to be used in crane cabs. V. F. Shevchenko. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3:90-91 '57.
Maximal distances between ducts of the PVU-1 movable ventilating installation. V. S. Ukolov. Soob. i ref. VNIIZ no. 2:17-18 '57.
Ral'chuk, N. T. [Heat and ventilation in public buildings] Otoplenie i ventilitatsiia grazhdanskikh zdanii. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. USSR, 1957. 132 p. (V pomoshch' inzheneru-stroitelliu i arkhitektoru)
Regulation and operation control of ventilation equipment in public buildings and industrial ip uts. R. A. Makar'iants. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 3:53-55 My-Je '57.

VENTILATION—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
Kalinushkin, M. P. [Hydraulic machines and refrigeration equipment] Gidravlicheskie mashiny i kholodil'nye ustanovki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 218 p.

VERBILKI—POTTERY
Fame of Russian porcelain ("Porcelain town" by IUrii Arbat. Reviewed by IU. Ovsiannikov). Novyi mir 34 no. 1:273-275 Ja '58.

VERKHOYANSK RANGE—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Tectonics of the northern part of the Verkhoyansk Range and the adjacent part of the Siberian Platform. I. P. Atlasov, N. N. Staglev. Trudy Nauch.-issl. inst. geol. Arkt. 89:300-307 '56.

VERKHOYANSK RANGE—ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY
Conditions of formation of the Verkhoyansk Complex deposits. A. V. Vikhert. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 11:25-34 '57.

VERNALIZATION
Effect of thermal periods on the vernalization stage in onion plants. F. E. Reimers. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 11:116-127 '57.

VERNALIZATION (Continued)
Yarovization stage in winter grain crops under field conditions [with summary in English]. A. K. Fedorov. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 1:62-69 Ja-F '58.

VERNE, JULES, 1828-1905
Two lives of Jules Verne ("Jules Verne's three lives" by Kirill Andreev, "Jules Verne, outline of his life and work") by E. Brandes. Reviewed by A. Narkevich). Vop. lit. no. 6:226-232 '57.

VERTEBRATES
Specific features of muscular reaction to chemical stimulants in lower vertebrates. N. A. Ilina. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:147-159 '56.
"Summer practical work in vertebrate zoology" by A. G. Bannikov, A. V. Mikheev. Reviewed by N. N. Kartashev. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 12:1904-1907 D '57.

VESTIBULAR APPARATUS—DISEASES
Causes of the development of vestibulosomatic disturbances in flying personnel. G. L. Erlikh, N. M. Gavrilko. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:80-81 Jl '57.

VETERANS
[Statutes of the Organization of Soviet War Veterans] Organizatsiia sovetskikh veteranov voiny. Ustav. [n. p., 1956] 2 p.

VETERINARY INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS
Electric ejaculator for obtaining ram semen. D. I. Malik. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 1:17-18 Ja '58.
Reliable instrument for holding pigs. F. Gotfrid. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 5:58 '57.

VETERINARY MEDICINE
(see also subdivision under Georgia, Kiev, Kirghizistan; Turkmenistan)
Achievements of veterinary science in the U. S. S. R. [with summaries in English and German]. IA. R. Kovalenko. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 11:121-132 N '57.
Increase responsibility for the allotted task. Veterinariia 34 no. 12:3-10 D '57.
In the Council of Science and Technology of the Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. Veterinariia 34 no. 12:83-84 D '57.
In the Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. Veterinariia 34 no. 12:77-79 D '57.
Ionov, P. S., and Sh. A. Kumsiev. [Principles of therapeutic practice in veterinary medicine; with elements of diagnosis] Osnovy terapevticheskoi tekhniki v veterinarii; s elementami diagnostiki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 274 p. (DA)
"Laboratory examination methods in veterinary practice," Vol. 4. Reviewed by A. P. Pekhov. Veterinariia 34 no. 12:74-76 D '57.
Mobile veterinary therapy center. Veterinariia 34 no. 12:79-80 D '57.
Throughout the Soviet Union. Veterinariia 34 no. 12:84-86 D '57.
Using antireticular cytotoxic serum in veterinary practice and stockbreeding. P. D. Marchuk. Medych. zhur. 26 no. 3:107-110 '56.
Veterinary mycology during the past 40 years. N. A. Specivtseva. Veterinariia 34 no. 12:37-43 D '57.

VETERINARY MEDICINE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Forty years of advanced veterinary training in the U. S. S. R. S. I. Afonskii, V. M. Koropov. Veterinariia 34 no. 12:11-20 D '57.

VETERINARY PHYSIOLOGY
Study of the higher nervous activity in farm animals in the Ukraine [with summary in English]. O. V. Kvasnyts'kyi. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 5:108-114 S-O '57.

VETERINARY SURGERY
Achievements in veterinary surgery. I. D. Medvedev. Veterinary 34 no. 12:27-36 D '57.

VIADUCTS
Chezhin, V. A., E. E. Burkhard, and L. I. Iosilevskii. [Constructing overpasses of prefabricated prestressed reinforced concrete] Opyt postroiki puteprovoda iz predvaritel'nogo napriazhennogo sbornogo zhelezobetona. Pod red. G. K. Evgrafova. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 93 p.

VIBRATION
Vibration method of determining the physical and mechanical properties of reinforced and prestressed concrete structures. N. A. Krylov, A. S. Durasov. Biul. tekh. inform. 3 no. 11:24-26 N '57.

VIBRATION—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of vibration of the Mi-4 helicopter on the latent period of motor response in a flier. N. N. Gurovskii. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:79 Jl '57.

VIBRATORS
Electrically driven vibrating transporters. P. A. Sergeev. Avt. dor. 21 no. 1:14-15 Ja '58.
Improving the head design of the I-21A vibrator. Panasenko. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:37-38 '57.
New equipment for crushing and sorting building materials. R. V. Melbom. Mekh. stroi. 14 no. 12:8-9 D '57.
New method for controlling vault formation in bunkers. A. F. Fadeev. Mekh. stroi. 15 no. 1:23-24 Ja '58.
Vibrating mortars in vertical seams between brick blocks. S. Starostin. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 11:19-20 N '57.

VICTORIA (PLANT) see subdivision under Moscow

VICTORIA ISLAND—GEOLOGY
New data on the geological structure of Victoria Island. V. D. Dibner. Trudy Nauch.-issl. inst. geol. Arkt. 89:59-60 '56.

VIETH VON GOLSSENAU, ARNOLD FRIEDRICH, 1889-
How the October Revolution came to me. Ludwig Renn. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 9/10:68-69 S-O '57.

VIETNAM—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Twelve years of Vietnamese history. Harold Davis. V zashch. mira no. 79:49-56 D '57.

VIETNAM—TRADE UNIONS
We are fighting for trade-union unity in Vietnam. Hoang-Quoc-Viet. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:32-33 D '57.

VIETNAM, NORTH—FOREIGN RELATIONS—KOREA, NORTH
Speech of Ho Chi Minh, President of the Democratic Republic of Vietnam at the meeting of Pyongyang workers. Nov. Kor. no. 8 supplement:5-7 Ag '57.
Speech of Prime Minister Kim Il-song at the meeting of Pyongyang workers in honor of the visit of Ho Chi Minh, President of the Democratic Republic of Vietnam. Nov. Kor. no. 8:supplement: 2-4 Ag '57.

VIETNAM, NORTH—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Ruling organs in democratic Vietnam. N. Merzliakov. Sov. deput. trud. no. 1:77-80 Ja '58.

VIETNAM, NORTH—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Vietnamese village. IU. Orlov. Sovr. Vost. no. 1:38-42 Ja '58.

VIETNAM, NORTH—WOMEN
Women of Vietnam. L. Khylobochenko. Rad. zhin. 13 no. 1:21 Ja '58.

VIETNAM, SOUTH—ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN
How the U. S. "aids" South Vietnam. N. Merzhiakov. Mir ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:119-121 Ja '58.

VILLAGES see subdivision under Dnieper Valley

VINCI, LEONARDO DA, 1452-1519 see Leonardo da Vinci, 1452-1519

VINE CROPS
(see also subdivision under Sakhalin; Stalingrad Province)
For a more rapid method of developing vine crop growing. A. I. Fitov. Sad i og. 96 no. 1:31-33 Ja '58.
Soaking vine crop seeds before sowing for fodder. D. S. Arbuzov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12:24-25 D '57.

VINEGAR
Electrical pasteurization of vinegar. E. P. Nanti. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 11:26-28 N '57.

VINNITSA—LIBRARIES
The Vinnitsa Province Library is 50 years old. G. Smaglo. Bibliotekar' no. 1:44 Ja '58.

VINNITSA—PUBLIC HEALTH
Achievements of public health in Vinnitsa during the Soviet regime. E. G. Protsek. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 12:50-51 D '57.

VINNITSA DISTRICT—VEGETABLE GARDENING
Eliminate shortcomings. P. P. Sheiko. Sad i og. 96 no. 2:14-15 F '58.

VINNITSA PROVINCE—MOSQUITOES
Occurrence of subspecies of Anopheles maculipennis in Vinnitsa Province. S. A. Khuda. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:37 '57.

VINNITSA PROVINCE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
We shall catch up with the U. S. A. P. Kozyr. Ukraina no. 23:19 D '57.

VINODOL
Grekov, B. D. [Selected works] Izbrannye trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR.
Vol. 1. 1957. 450 p.

VINOGRADOV, PAVEL GAVRILOVICH, 1854-1925
Lecture courses of P. G. Vinogradov on ancient history in the 1880's. M. A. Alpatov. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4:127-141 '57.

VINOGRADOV, VLADIMIR NIKITICH, 1887-
V. N. Vinogradov; 75th birthday and 50 years of medical, paedagogical, scientific and social work. Sov. med. 21 no. 10:151-153 O '57.

VINOGRADOVO DISTRICT—DAIRY CATTLE BREEDING
Improve the breed qualities of cattle. K. A. Derbina. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1:17-18 Ja '58.

VINYL ALCOHOL
Film forming materials on the basis of vinyl esters of fatty acids. V. V. Korshak and others. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9:1368-1374 S '57.

VINYL COMPOUNDS
On copolymerization of divinyl with vinylformate. S. N. Ushakov, S. S. Ivanov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 12:1465-1471 D '57.
Studies in the field of synthesis and transformation of vinyl compounds of silicon. Report No. 3: Formation and analysis of vinyl alkyl chloro silanes by the reaction of acetylene with hydrogen containing chloro silanes. M. F. Shostakovskii, D. A. Korkhin, V. L. Vinogradov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 12:1452-1456 D '57.

VINYLACETATE
Studies of the radical mechanism of polyhalogen compound addition to vinylacetate. M. F. Shostakovskii, L. I. Shmonina. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:64-67 Ja '58.

VIRUS DISEASES
Cortico-subcortical relations in neurotropic virus infections [with summary in English]. O. F. Mokrushenko. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 5:45-54 S-O '57.

VIRUS DISEASES OF PLANTS
The S virus and its serological determining in potato leaves [with summaries in English and German]. A. IA. Kamenaz, N. M. Shchurbakova. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 12:93-100 D '57.

VIRUSES
Shorin, V. A. [The ontogenesis of viruses; a collection of papers, Translations] Ontogenez virusov; sbornik statei. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1956. 276 p. (DNLM)

VISCERA
Transmission of sensation from internal organs and blood vessels. D. S. Levitskaia. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:174-182 '56.

VISCERA—DISEASES
Pathoanatomical changes in the brain and internal organs in true uremia. V. S. TSivil'ko. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:95-96 '57.
Physiological principles involved in physical culture therapy in diseases of the internal organs. M. B. Mogendovich. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 2:25-28 Mr-Ap '57.

VISCOSIMETER
Automatic control of slurry viscosity. IA. E. Geil'fand, L. A. Girshov. TSement 23 no. 6:15-16 N-D '57.
Electric viscosimeter. I. I. Sud. Energ. biul. no. 1:3 of cover Ja '58.

VISCOSITY
Determining the viscosity of ceramic suspensions. N. N. Antonevich. Stek. i ker. 14 no. 12:17-18 D '57.
Determining the viscosity of silicate glasses in the softening and annealing temperature range by the rod-deformation method. M. V. Okhotin, T. D. Andriukhina. Trudy VNIIStekla no. 37:77-84 '57.
Structural and mechanical (viscous and elastic) properties of polymer solutions and methods of their measurement. P. A. Rebinder, L. V. Ivanova-Chumakova. Usp. khim. i tekh. polim. no. 2:146-170 '57.
Viscosity nomograms for sugar solutions and molasses. P. M. Silin. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 12:37-40 D '57.

VISIBILITY
Determining the meteorological visibility range on the basis of contrasts of remote objects. N. G. Boldyrev, O. D. Barteneva. Trudy GGO no. 42:32-51 '53.
Instrumental determination of the visibility range of real objects. V. A. Gavrilov. Trudy GGO no. 42:69-83 '53.
Visibility of fires in field conditions. O. D. Barteneva. Trudy GGO no. 42:52-58 '53.

VISUAL AIDS
Improve the construction of visual school aids. M. A. Hikolenko. Rad. shk. 37 no. 1:72-75 Ja '58.

VITAL STATISTICS
The question of calculating morbidity. N. I. Gavrilov. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11:55-57 N '57.

VITAMINS
Effect of different rations on the mineral and vitamin composition of blood and milk in ruminants [with summary in English]. N. I. Kiselov. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 4:486-493 '57.
Effect of high elevations on vitamin B_1 and B_2 metabolism in the human body. IU. F. Udalov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:79-80 Jl '57.
Micro-organisms as vitamin donors in the nutrition of young fishes. A. V. Assman. Vop. ikht. no. 9:189-197 '57.
Organize a better supply of livestock with concentrated mineral and vitamin feeds. A. S. Makeev. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 1:34-35 Ja '58.
Role of vitamins in the prevention of diseases in children. O. D. Kitaigorodskaia. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 10:57-59 O '57.

VITAMINS—A

Changing the vitamin A and C content of condensed sterilized milk F. Sokolov. Moloch. prom. 18 no.12, 20-22 D '57.

VITAMINS—B

Significance of vitamin nutrition for the variability of reproductive functions in the evolution of domestic animals and wild animals during their domestication [with summary in English]. M I Valius Zhur ob. biol. 19 no. 1:66-75 Ja-F '58.

Vitamin B_{12} in swine farming. E A. Andrilan. Svinovodstvo 12 no 2:46 F '58.

VITAMINS—B5 see Nicotinic acid

VITAMINS—CONGRESSES

Fourth All-Union Conference on Vitamins. A A. Rybina Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 4:494-499 '57.

VITEBSK—NUMISMATICS—COLLECTORS AND COLLECTING

Home museum. S. Shairko. Ogonek 36 no. 5,19 Ja '58.

VITEBSK PROVINCE—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Savel'ev, V. A [Rural soviets in the struggle to develop the collective farm economy; practices of the Pishchal rural soviet, Orshan District, and the Ezerishe rural soviet, Tolochin District, Vitebsk Province] Sel'skiia sovety u barats'be za razvitstsio kalhasnai ekanomiki, z vopyiu raboty Pishchalauskaha sel'skaha Soveta, Arshanskaha raiona, i Aziaretskaha sel'skaha Soveta, Talachynskaha raiona, Vitsebskai voblasti. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1957. 97 p
(DA)

VITEBSK PROVINCE—MOSQUITOES AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE

Epidemiological significance of different age groups of A. maculipennis in Vitebsk Province. V. M. Zorin. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:13 '57.

VITICULTURE

(see also subdivision under Anapa District; Donets Basin; Georgia; Kashka Darya Province; Krasnodar Territory; Moldavia; Moscow Province; Osh Province; Transcarpathia; Ukraine)

Conference on fruit culture and viticulture. I. M. Ozerov. Sad i og. 96 no. 1:79-80 Ja '58.

Cultivation practices in growing grape seedlings. G. N. Bulgartsev. Sad i og. 96 no. 1:63-64 Ja '58.

Effect of lignite waste products on grape yields [with summary in English]. II, V. Tkachenko, N. T. Kornteiev. Ukr. bot. zhur. 14 no. 4 47-51 '57.

Effect of stocks on the yield and quality of grapes. G. V. Gaprindashvili. Sad i og. 96 no. 2:75-76 F '58.

For a further development in fruit culture and viticulture. Sad i og. 95 no. 12:3-5 D '57.

Leading grape farms, participants in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. N. N. Popov, A. N. Burshtein. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 8:26-27 '57.

"Magarach" All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Wine Making and Viticulture. T. G. Katar'ian. Vin. SSSR 17 no 8:29-33 '57.

Role of underground stems of the grapevine. V. K. Agulova. Sad i og. 96 no. 1:64-68 Ja '58.

Scientific Research Institute of Viticulture and Wine Making of the Ministry of Agriculture of the R. S. F. S. R. [A. I. Potapenko. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 8:30-41 '57.

Sectional supports for trellis. N. Koz'iakov. Sad i og. 95 no. 12:59 D '57.

"Shakhrinau" State Farm on the upswing. Sh. K. Zhvaniia. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 8:25 '57.

Uncovering grapevines by machine. V. I. Mel'nikov, E. I. Zakharova, A. A. Kovalev. Sad i og. 96 no. 2: 70-73 F '58.

Use of hydraulic drills in viticulture. A. B. Zhurin, N. D. Kholin, G. L. Shendrikov. Sad i og. 95 no. 12:55-58 D '57.

VITICULTURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Viticulture

VITREOUS HUMOR

Biological activity of hyaluronic acid from the vitreous humor. V. P. Filatov, A. F. Sysoiev. Medych. zhur 20 no. 5:19-29 '50.

VITTORIO, GIUSEPPE DI, 1892-1957

From an old notebook. Gianni Toti. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:19 D '57.

Giuseppe di Vittorio is still a fighter for unity. Louis Saillant. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:1-2 D '57

His last journey. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:12-15 D '57.

The international trade-union movement has lost one of its outstanding leaders. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11:1 N '57.

A life given to the people. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12: 3-7 D '57.

Sketch for a portrait by Gianluigi Bragantin. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:18-19 D '57.

Speech of Agostino Novella. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12: 16-17 D '57.

Speech of Fernando Santi. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no 12:16 D '57.

The speech of Louis Saillant at the funeral. Vsem. prof. dvizh no 12:15-16 D '57.

Tribute from Guilio Pastore. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:18 D '57.

Tribute from Italo Viglanesi. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:18 D '57.

Tribute from the Christian Association of Italian Workers. Vsem prof. dvizh. no. 12:17 D '57.

VLADIMIR—HANDICAPPED—REHABILITATION, ETC.

Taking in consideration the local conditions. V. Liaskovskii. Prom. koop. 12 no. 2,3 F '58.

VLADIMIR PROVINCE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Ordinary work day. Sov. pech. no. 12:24 D '57.

VLADIMIR PROVINCE—MALARIA

Practices in eliminating malaria as an epidemic infection. N. A. Pavlov. Med. paraz i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1, 25-26 '57.

VLADIMIR PROVINCE—ZOOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Some shortcomings in zoology teaching. P. A. Belov. Biol. v shkole no. 1 32-34 Ja-F '58.

VLADIVOSTOK (SHIP)

Diesel- electric vessel, "Vladivostok." L. G. Faivilevich. Sudostroenie 23 no. 11:62-63 N '57

VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE

(see also subdivision under Perm Province)

Give daily attention to the job placement of youth. E. Morozov, Sh. Zigangirov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 15 no. 1:28-29 Ja '58.

VOJVODINA—HISTORY

Nationalist movement in Croatia and Vojvodina in 1908 and 1909. IU. A. Pisarev. Uch. zap. Inst. slav. 15,105-140 '57.

VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC.

Methods of appreciating the quality of mineral additives for sulfate-resistant cements. K. N. Zil'berman, S. N. Gorshkova. TSement 23 no. 6:6-11 N-D '57.

VOLCANOES

(see also subdivision under Kamchatka)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komitet po geodezii i geofizike. [Abstracts of reports at the eleventh general assembly of the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics; the International Association of Volcanology] Tezisy dokladov na XI General'noi assamblee Mezhdunarodnogo geodezicheskogo i geofizicheskogo soiuza, Mezhdunarodnaia assotsiatsiia vulkanologii. Moskva, 1957. 53 p. [Parallel texts in Russian and English or French.]

VOLES see Field mice

VOLGA DELTA—BIRDS, PROTECTION OF

Land of unfrightened birds. Vl. Minkevich. IUn. nat. no. 2:13-15 F '58.

VOLGA DELTA—CARP

Materials on the study of the reproduction cycle of the Volga Delta carp. S. P. Alekseeva. Vop. ikht. no. 9: 55-67 '57.

VOLGA DELTA—FISHES

Significance of the lower reaches of the Volga Delta for the spawning of fishes. A. F. Kobilitskaia. Vop. ikht. no. 9:29-54 '57.

VOLGA DELTA—MICE

Effect of floods on small murine rodents in the Volga Delta [with summary in English]. G. V. Romanov. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 12:1874-1881 D '57.

VOLGA DELTA—NEMATODA

Several cases of strongyloidosis among inhabitants of a village in the Volga Delta. L. E. Karshina, A. N. Karaseva. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1: 66 '57.

VOLGA-DON CANAL

Rudenko, S. [Volga-Don waterway] Volgo-Donskoi put'. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1952. 177 p.
(NN)

VOLGA RIVER

A beauty admired by the people. Sov. pech. no. 12:26 D '57.

VOLGA RIVER—STURGEONS

Larval development of the Volga-Caspian sturgeon (Acipenser güldenstadti Brandt.). N. I. Dragomirov. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 20:187-231 '57.

VOLGA VALLEY—AGRICULTURE

Bulletin on progressive practices in agriculture and forestry. A. Poryvkin. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12: 86 D '57.

VOLGA VALLEY—FALLOWING

Black fallows and their cultivation in the southeast of the U. S. S. R. A. M. Bialyi. Zemledelie 5 no. 12:21-27 D '57

VOLGA VALLEY—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Bulletin on progressive practices in agriculture and forestry. A Poryvkin. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12 86 D '57.

VOLGA VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Basic features of tectonics of the Volga Valley in the Gorkiy - Kazan area. M P. Kazakov Trudy MNI no. 19:6-18 '57.

Paleocene structures in the central Volga Valley not found in more ancient strata. D. K. Andreev, A. M. Sycheva-Mikhailova. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geol 22 no. 9, 19-31 S '57.

VOLGA VALLEY—INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL

Controlling blood-sucking insects in the Volga-Akhtuba lowland. V. F. Ponomarenko. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no 1:55-56 '57.

VOLGA VALLEY—IRRIGATION FARMING

Economic effectiveness of snow water irrigation in the trans-Volga region. Z. P Bedilo, T. A IArantseva Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12:58-60 D '57.

VOLGA VALLEY—MOSQUITOES—EXTERMINATION

Relation of measure for controlling Anopheles maculipennis to the height and duration of the spring Volga floods V. F. Ponomarenko. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:29 '57.

VOLGA VALLEY—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Krotova, V. A. [Hydrogeological factors in the formation, preservation, and destruction of oil pools; materials on the Volga and Ural regions] Rol' gidrogeologicheskikh faktorov v obrazovanii, sokhranenii i razrushenii neftianykh zalezhei. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 127 p. (Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi neftianoi nauchno-issledovatel'skii geologo-razvedochnyi institut. Trudy, no. 103)

VOLGA VALLEY—POTATOES

Fertilizing potatoes on Chernozem soils of the Southeast. O. P. Kuvshinova. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12:19-22 D '57.

VOLGA VALLEY—RUNOFF

Analysis of river runoff factors in relation to the influence of economic activity in the southern trans-Volga region. G. V. Nazarov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 6: 74-82 N-D '57.

VOLGA VALLEY—SNOW

Distribution of snow cover in the complex semidesert conditions of the trans-Volga region I. V. Sviatuk. Trudy GGO no. 36:137-141 '52.

VOLGA VALLEY—SORBENTS

Evaluating the structure of certain opokas of the Volga region by their sorption of water and benzene vapors. F. A. Slisarenko and others. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8:1127-1136 Ag '57.

VOLGA VALLEY—WATER, UNDERGROUND

The Kazan conference on the hydrogeology of the Central Volga Valley. E. F. Stankevich. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 22 no. 9:109-111 S '57.

VOLGA VALLEY—WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.

Effect of shelterbelts on the microclimate and crop yields in irrigated areas of the trans-Volga region. K. I. Popov. Les. khoz. 10 no. 12:37-40 D '57.

VOLKOV, MIKHAIL SERGEEVICH

Sailor from the "Avrora." G. Polivin. Sib. ogni 36 no. 6:182-186 N-D '57.

VOLLEYBALL

(see also subdivision under Moscow; Pyongyang, Korea)

On the threshold of Olympic clashes; remarks on the U. S. S. R. volleyball championship match. A. Eingorn, O. Chekhov. Sp. igry 3 no. 11:5-7 N '57.

Thus volleyball was born; from the history of our sports. Georgi Nisskii Sp. igry 4 no. 1:29 Ja '57.

Volleyball championship of the U. S. S. R. Sp. igry 3 no. 11:4 N '57.

Volleyball champions of the U. S. S. R. Sp. igry. 3 no. 12:29 D '57.

What is better? Lessons in tactics gained from the volleyball tournament of the Third Friendly Games. A. Eingorn. Sp. igry 4 no. 1:18-19 Ja '58.

VOL'NOYE

Two names - two worlds. Koth. Ukr. 4 no. 10:4 O '57.

VOLOBUEV, NIKOLAI ANDREEVICH

Feat of private Nikolai Volobuev. N. Nazarenko, A. Fedotov. Sov. voin 38 no. 19:8 O '57.

VOLOGDA—MOSQUITOES

Detection of Culex molestus (Forsk.) in Vologda. A. S. Ozerov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1: 55 '57.

VOLOKHOV, FEDOR

Stories about contemporaries ("Plain man" by Fedor Volokhov. Reviewed by A. Slin'ko). Pod"em no. 6: 152-155 N-D '57.

VOL'SK—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Experience of the Vol'sk Technical School. G. IA. Aktugaev. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 2:16-19 F '58.

VOLTAGE REGULATORS
Automatic voltage regulation. A. A. Beriulis. Energetik 5 no. 2 22-23 F '58.
Device for controlling and adjusting carbon-pile regulators. Vest Vozd Fl 40 no 9-74-76 S '57

VOLTMETER, ELECTRON-TUBE see Electron-tube voltmeter

VOLUMETRIC APPARATUS
Device for determining the volumetric weight of soil. M N Pol'skii Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no 12 35-36 D '57.

VOLZHSKII (STALINGRAD PROVINCE)—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
There's a city! P. Mikhaiev. Sport zhizn' Ros. 1 no 10,6-7 D '57

VORKUTA—BUILDING TRADES
Builders in the polar circle enjoy illuminated newspapers with sound accompaniment I Borod'ko Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 1 70 Ja '58.

VORONEZH—FIELD HANDBALL
Signs of growth; remarks on the field handball championship matches. N. Suslov, A. Ragozin. Sp. igry 3 no. 11 13-14 N '57.
U. S. S. R. field handball championship matches; results for women and men. Sp. igry 3 no. 11-14 N '57.

VORONEZH—MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION—STUDY AND TEACHING
A profitable meeting, at the Voronezh School for Motion-Picture Operators I. Shor. Kinomekhanik no. 2 22-25 F '58.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—ECONOMIC POLICY
Belink, K. N. [In our economic region] V nashem ekonomicheskom raione. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaia Rossiia," 1957. 43 p

VORONEZH PROVINCE—JOURNALISM
Always searching. T. Titov. Sov. pech no. 12:15 D '57.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—MALARIA
Prolonged carrying of the parasite and intrauterine infection with malaria. N. V. Dolgov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:11-12 '57.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—MOSQUITOES
Biology of Anopheles bifurcatus in Voronezh Province. L. V. Riabykh Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:30-31 '57.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—PLUM—VARIETIES
Winter hardiness of plums in Voronezh Province. T. IU. Gadzhiev Sad i og 86 no. 1:45-47 Ja '58.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS
Great social conversation. P. Prosetski. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 2:41-42 F '58.

VORONIN, LEONID NIKOLAEVICH
After 50 years. S. Berzhaner. Ogonek 36 no. 5:19 Ja '58.

VORONOV, NIKOLAI
Compulsory copy ("Springtime" by Nikolai Voronov, "Main point of reference" by Il'ia Chumak. Reviewed by S. Babaevskii). Oktiabr' 35 no. 1,211-213 Ja '58.

VOROSHILOV, KLIMENT EFREMOVICH, 1881-
Memorable encounters. Iosyp IAkovenko. Vitchyzna 25 no. 12-134-140 D '57.

VOROSHILOVGRAD PROVINCE—COAL MINES AND MINING
One of 35. Vladimir Liaskovskii. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 12: 120-127 D '57.

VOROSHILOVGRAD PROVINCE—ECONOMIC COUNCILS
The party organization of an economic council in the struggle for improved industrial management. V. Rychko, I. Prydatchenko Kom. Ukr. 33 no. 1:32-40 Ja '58.

VOROSHILOVGRAD PROVINCE—EDUCATION
On the path of the new upsurge of school work. K. D. Dadaiev. Rad. shk. 36 no. 12:18-22 D '57.

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS see subdivision under China; Russia, Northern

VVEDENSKII, NIKOLAI EVGEN'EVICH, 1852-1922
Odessa. Odesskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii psikhonevrologicheskii institut. [N. E. Vvedenskii's teachings in clinical practice; abstracts of papers delivered at an enlarged session of the institute] Uchenie N. E. Vvedenskogo v klinicheskoi praktike; referativnyi sbornik dokladov rashirennoi sessii. Odessa, 1957. 194 p. (DNLM)

WAGES
(see also subdivision under Ivanovo Province, Rumania, Ukraine)
Assignments away from home and daily allowances. B. Iskandarov. Sov. deput. trud. no. 1:69 Ja '58.
At the Scientific Research Labor Institute. Sots. trud no 12 144 D '57
At the State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. on Wages and Labor Problems. Sots. trud. no. 2-141-142 F '58.
Experience gained from consolidating drilling crews into a unified organization with payments based on group piece work. L. P. Serebriakov and others. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 4, 55-60 Ap '57.
Follow-up of our readers' letters. Sots. trud. no. 12-138-140 D '57
Follow-up of our readers' letters. Sots. trud. no. 2: 139-140 F '58.
From the editor's mail. Sots trud. no. 12, 137 D '57.
Innovation in the wage system for workers in preliminary processing departments. E. Sheltakina, M. Barabash, G. Taran. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 5, 46-47 '57.
Nenashev, P. A. [Monthly wage advances to collective farm workers] Ezhemesiachnoe avansirovanie kolkhoznikov. [Kuibyshev] Kuibyshevskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 36 p. (DA)
[New developments in collective farm organization and wages] Novoe v organizatsii i oplate truda v kolkhozakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 319 p.
New salaries for conductors. Avt. transp. 36 no. 1:8 Ja '58
New wage terms in operation. R. Baikaev, L. Konel'skii. Sots. trud, no. 2:149-154 F '58.
Organize a better procedure of calculating and system of wages for work done with horses on state farms. A. Kogan Konevodstvo 28 no. 1:26-29 Ja '58.
Planning the remuneration of labor in beekeeping. A. S. Nuzhdin. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 1, 33-37 Ja '58.
Progressive piece-rate system of wages for hatchery incubation unit workers K A. Shkarenkov Ptitsevodstvo 8 no. 2:26-30 F '58.
Regulation of wages in the various economic sectors of the U. S. S. R. V. Maier, V. Maikov. Sots. trud, no. 2: 48-57 F '58.
Regulate the wages of accounting employees. A. Dondo. Sots. trud, no. 2:133-134 F '58.
Remuneration of labor based on production. P. V. Mamaev. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12:54-56 D '57.
Remuneration of labor on game farms. K. Korepanov. Okh i okh. khoz. 3 no. 10, 10-11 O '57.
Results of the change-over to cash payments for workers of the "Moskva" Collective Farm. V. Filippov. Khlopkovodstvo 7 no. 12:19-23 D '57.
Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R) Ministerstvo lesnoi promyshlennosti. [Standards of production, pay rates and wages in lumbering] Normy vyrabotki, rastsenki i oplata truda na lesozagotovkakh. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 202 p.
Shtruk, G. G. [Time-work - bonus system of wages in experimental production, practices of the experimental shop of the Moscow Radio Plant] Povremenno-premial'naia sistema oplaty truda v opytnom proizvodstve, opyt eksperimental'nogo tsekha Moskovskogo radiozavoda. Moskva, Mosk. dom nauchno-tekhn. propagandy im. F. E. Dzerzhinskogo, 1957. 11 p. (Peredovoi opyt proizvodstva. Seriia "Mashinostroenie," no. 3)
Urgent needs of the Commercial Technical Bureau. A. Migachev. Prom. koop. 12 no. 1, 35 Ja '58.
Wages for crew leaders in artels of the disabled. N. Fomin. Prom. koop. 12 no. 1:17 Ja '58.
Wages in the sheep breeding section of the Kuibyshev Collective Farm. K. Toksobaev, I. Liashenko. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no. 11:38-44 N '57.
Wages of combine operators of machine-tractor stations. K. Valiev. Sots. trud. no. 2:134-137 F '58.
Ways to simplify accounting for labor and wages. P. Saigus, K. Sheina. Bukhg. uchet 14 [1. e. 16] no. 12: 29-33 D '57.

WALKING
Modern technique of walking as a sport. V. Ukhov. Leg. atl. no. 2:15-17 F '58.
On the track and on the march. S. Lobašov. Leg. atl. no. 2:22 F '58.

WALLBOARD
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Chukreev, N. G. [The use of plastic materials in the manufacturing of large panels] Primenenie formoplasta v proizvodstve krupnykh panelei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1955. 23 p. (DA)

WALLS
Basement walls made with concrete blocks using limestone. IA. V. Leshchiner. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:44-45 '57.
Centralized manufacturing of large partitions. V. M. Lipovskii. Biul. tekh. inform. 3 no. 12:20-22 D '57.
Experimental wall-panel heating. S. A. Otsep. Opyt strot. no. 10, 97-107 '57.
Malbork, I. P. [Technology of manufacturing and erecting large-panel walls] Tekhnologiia izgotovleniia i montazh krupnopanel'nykh peregorodok. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. USSR, 1957. 49 p. (V pomoshch' inzheneru-stroiteliu i arkhitektoru)
Materials and products for making partitions. A. K. Daragan. Biul. stroi tekh. 14 no 11:33-30 N '57.
Planning apartments with movable partitions. L. Troitskii. Arkhit. SSSR no. 1:38-40 '58.
Producing slag alabaster partitions on vertical stands at construction sites. V. Illiashenko, Kh. Kirlatsev. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 12:31 D '57.
Some defects in exterior walls built of large slag concrete blocks. E. M Arievich, L. N. Tolstykh. Biul. stroi. tekh. 14 no. 11:13-15 N '57
Strain in walls of an electric power plant. V. S. Minakov. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 1 44-46 Ja '58.

WANG CH'UNG, 27-97?
"Wang Ch'ung, ancient Chinese materialist and cultural leader" by A. A. Petrov. Reviewed by T. Pokora. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4:146-149 '57.

WAR—ECONOMIC ASPECTS
Lagovskii, A. N. [Strategy and economics; a brief study of their interrelation] Strategiia i ekonomika; kratkii ocherk ikh vzaimnoi sviazi i vzaimnogo vliianiia. Moskva Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 109 p.

WAR MEMORIALS see subdivision under Leningrad

WARBLE FLIES
Case of a warble fly as a parasite in the human body. S. M. Brudnaia. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:48 '57.
Myiasis in man caused by larvae of the warble fly. Sh. I. Epshtein. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:61 '57

WARSAW—PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
Sound recording studio in Warsaw (from "Prefabrication," no. 4, 1957 and "Biuletyn techniczny", no. 4, 1957). Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 12:37-38 D '57.

WARSAW—SOUND—RECORDING AND REPRODUCING
Sound recording studio in Warsaw (from "Prefabrication," no. 4, 1957 and "Biuletyn techniczny", no. 4, 1957). Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 12:37-38 D '57.

WARSHIPS
Living ties. Sov. pech. no. 2:20 F '58.

WARSHIPS—EMERGENCY REPAIR see Damage control (Warships)

WARSHIPS—VISITS TO FOREIGN PORTS
Two visits. M. Novikov. Voen. znan. 33 no. 12:1-3 D '57.

WASHERS (MECHANICS) see subdivision under Tallinn

WASHING MACHINES
(see also subdivision under France)
Preliminary cleaning of onions in a washing machine. R. V. Zablotskii. Kons i ov. prom. 12 no. 12:7-8 D '57.

WASHING POWDERS
Use of washing compounds in bottle washing machines. L. V. Milovanova, E. I. Andreeva. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 6:14 '57.

WASPS
Physiological analysis of the mechanism of behavior of insects (Odynerus) in the light of I. P. Pavlov's teaching. L. E. Arens. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:51-59 '57.

WASTE, DISPOSAL OF see Refuse and refuse disposal

WASTE HEAT
Recirculating waste heat in tunnel dryers. A. V. Minkin. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3:74-76 '57.
Utilizing the heat from blowdown and drains in electric power plants. M. F. Klikukinov. Energetik 6 no. 2:8-9 F '58.
Utilizing the heat from circular kilns to obtain hot water. P. A. Dubanov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:50-52 '57.

WASTE PRODUCTS
"Cavitation." V. Sivashinskii. Prom. koop. 12 no. 1: 31-32 Ja '58.

WATER
Kinetics of spattering of water drops in an electric field [with summary in English]. V. I. Arabadzhi. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6:755 N-D '57.

WATER—BACTERIOLOGY
Method for a direct count of bacteria with the aid of phase-contrast microscopy. A. G. Kokina. Mikrobiologiia 26 no. 5:615-618 S-O '58.

WATER—CHLORINATION see subdivision under Donets Basin

WATER—DISTRIBUTION

Industrial construction of wells and chambers on water and sewer lines. S. B. Plotnikov. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 8 24-25 Ag '57.

WATER—ELECTROLYSIS

Gas filling in the electrolysis of water. A. L. Rotinian, V. M. Aloits. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12 1781-1785 D '57.

WATER—FLOW see Hydraulics

WATER—POLLUTION

Desorption of some split radioisotopes from bottom sediments. B. A. Stepanov. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11:3-7 N '57.

Protecting natural waters from contamination with radioactive substances, some comments on the article by A. N. Marei). V. V. Pushkarev, V. F. Bagretsov, E. I. Kazantsev. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11:73-74 N '57.

WATER—PURIFICATION

Increasing productivity of water filters. V. F. Krishtul, A. D. Gurova, P. F. Dagaev. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 1: 25-26 Ja '58.

Keeping water in a hot climate. P. M. Litvinenko, P. P. Aleksandrov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:38-39 Jl '57.

Operation of rectangular clarifiers designed by the State Institute for Design and Planning of Municipal Water and Sewer Systems. I. M. Mirkis. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 1: 6-11 Ja '58.

Piskunov, P. I., and N. I. Nagornov. [Operation of clarifiers with suspended filters] Praktika ekspluatatsii osvetlitelei so vzveshennym fil'trom. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 48 p.

Standard plans for filtration systems discharging 1, 3, and 9, 000 m^3 of water per day. A. G. Tuganov. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 1:1-5 Ja '58.

Using wash waters in purifying highly saturated soft waters. L. Kul'skii, M. Demura. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 1:19-21 '58.

WATER, UNDERGROUND

(see also subdivision under Kuban, Volga Valley)

Change in water-bearing strata induced by hydrostatic pressure of a reservoir. A. A. Pavlov. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11:75-76 N '57.

Concerning the article of P. IA. Avrov and I. B. Dal'tian "Using applied geophysics in drilling for water by the rotary drilling method." Reviewed by G. E. Atrapetian. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 4:62-64 Ap '57.

Connection between vertical hydrochemical zoning of artesian waters and peculiarities of thermal motion of water molecules and ions in solutions. O. IA. Samoilov, D. S. Sokolov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 22 no. 9:72-80 S '57.

Denisov, N. IA. [Engineering geology and hydrogeology] Inzhenernaia geologiia i gidrogeologiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 265 p.

Features of the hydrological regime in the soil under summer wheat under various cultivation conditions. A. D. Kopyt. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 1:33-37 Ja '58.

Flow of water into a bore hole in a rock mass composed of three layers. V. D. Babushkin. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 4:41-10 '57.

Krotova, V. A. [Hydrogeological factors in the formation, preservation, and destruction of oil pools; materials on the Volga and Ural regions] Rol' gidrogeologicheskikh faktorov v obrazovanii, sokhranenii i razrushenii neftianykh zalozhei. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 127 p. (Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi neftianoi nauchno-issledovatel'skii geologo-razvedochnyi institut. Trudy, no. 103)

Shape of swelling of ground waters caused by partial infiltration on its surface. V. A. Vasil'ev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 11:177-181 N '57.

Small scale hydrogeological survey maps. A. A. Konopliantsev, M. V. Churinov. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 4:50-54 Ap '57.

The state of bound water in an oil collecting stratum. L. I. Mokenitskaia, M. M. Kusakov. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 9:41-44 S '57.

WATER BIRDS

(see also subdivision under Azov, Sea of; Black Sea; Ladoga, Lake)

Manual for waterfowl hunters. E. Soldatkin. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 10:62 O '57.

WATER BIRDS—PARASITES see Parasites—Water birds

WATER CYCLES

(see also subdivision under Russia, Southern)

Calculating evaporation from the surface of water under various boundary conditions. N. I. IAkovleva. Trudy GGO no. 33:85-93 '52.

Water-vapor cycle in the atmosphere. M. E. Shvets. Trudy GGO no. 33:37-45 '52.

WATER IN THE BODY

Reaction to water excess and water deficiency in the early postnatal period. V. I. Inchina. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:160-171 '57.

Studying the swelling and moisture content of brain tissues in rats under conditions of excitation and ionizing radiation [with summary in English]. K. I. Pohodaiev. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 4:428-436 '57.

WATER JET

"Development of a water jet engine" by I. A. Bykhovskii. Reviewed by G. Alova. IUn. tekh. 2 no. 1,60-61 Ja '58.

WATER PIPES

Akademiia stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva. [Plans for over-all mechanization of construction work] Skhemy kompleksnoi mekhanizatsii stroitel'nykh rabot. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit.

No 2, section 9. [Installation of main pipelines] Sooruzhenie magistral'nykh truboprovodov. 1957. 51 p.

Effect of mining operations on steel mains. E. V. Beliaev. [Trudy] VNIMI no. 31:67-88 '57.

Heat calculations for partially filled water pipes. M. M. Andrianshev. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 12:1-6 D '57.

Insulating the inside of water pipes. L. TSikerman. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 1:32-33 '58

[illegible]

struktsiia po zadelke stykov rastrubnykh chugunnykh vodoprovodnykh trub (I 144-55/MSPMKhP). Izd. 2-oe, ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 57 p.

WATER POLO

(see also subdivision under Egypt)

The main thing is a rapid style of play; results of the water polo match for championship of the U. S. S. R. A. Gil'd, M. Slavin. Sp. igry. 3 no. 12:15-17 D '57

Pivot shot. M. Ryzhak. Sp. igry 3 no. 11-24 N '57.

Tactics born in games. A. Gil'd. Sp. igry 4 no. 1:14-15 Ja '58.

WATER STORAGE

Norms of flowoff losses connected with the construction of reservoirs under various geographical conditions. A. A. Sokolov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 1-17-21 Ja '58.

WATER SUPPLY

(see also subdivision under Cherepovets)

Automatizing individual units of a concrete plant. N. E. Gorkovenko, A. D. Lenivov. Avt. dor. 21 no. 1:29 Ja '58.

WATER SUPPLY, RURAL

Provide stockbreeding farms with an inexpensive water supply. A. Isaev. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no. 11.54-57 N '57.

Using hydraulic rams in water supply systems. N. S. Posysaev. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 12:20-22 D '57.

WATER-SUPPLY ENGINEERING

Erecting large reinforced concrete columns in the construction of intake installations. L. F. Bozhko. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:142-143 '57.

Single-stage reversed water supply system. D. L. Gomberg. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 12:13-16 D '57.

Using hydraulic elevators for water supply and in the construction of water pipelines. N. M. Zinger. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 12:13-15 D '57.

WATER TOWERS

Theory of heat exchange in uncovered and unheated water-pressure installations. L. F. Komiagin. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 12:6-12 D '57.

WATER TRANSPORTATION, INLAND see Inland water transportation

WATERING PLACES see Health resorts, watering places, etc.

WATERPROOFING

Improved machinery and operational system for cementing reinforced concrete walls. R. M. Chizhikov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 2:16-22 '57.

Making leather hydrophobic by means of silicon organic compounds. T. I. Motina, V. G. Suchkov. Leg. prom. 17 no. 12:18-22 D '57.

WATERS, MINERAL see Mineral waters

WAVE GUIDES

Longitudinal waves in a periodically septate rectangular waveguide. R. M. Leont'eva. Radiotekhnika 12 no. 12:36-45 D '57.

WAVES

Methodological problems in processing recorded data of wave measuring devices. E. M. Sellik. Trudy GGI no. 66:51-74 '57.

Problems in present-day theory of sea waves. V. V. Shuleikin. Geog. sbor. no. 12:68-82 '57.

WAXES

Ski waxes made with a polyisobutylene base. A. E. Riabov, V. N. Zinov'ev. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 12: 945-947 '57.

WAXES—TOXICOLOGY

Galovax as an industrial poison. E. A. Kapkaev. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11 78-81 N '57.

WEASELS see subdivision under Sakhalin

WEATHER

Contrasts in weather. N. V. Kolobkov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 1:56-60 Ja '58.

WEATHER FORECASTING

Applying extrapolation formulas to forecasting the displacement of barometric centers. S. V. Solonin. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 1:30-32 Ja '58.

WEATHERING

Products of crust weathering in Mesozoic deposits of the Usi'-Yenisey area. A. S. Zaporozhtseva. Trudy Nauch.-issl. inst. geol. Arkt. 80:174-177 '56.

WEAVING see subdivision under Ivanovo, Kiev; Krasavino

WEED CONTROL

Airplane spraying in weed control and foliar feeding of crops. I. I. Babichev. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12-85 D '57.

Chemical weed control on peat-bog soils. A. M. Zhalnarovich. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:18-19 My '57.

Chesalin, G. A. [The chemical method of weed control] Khimicheskii metod bor'by s sorniakami. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Sel. 5, no. 26)

Mowing down weeds. S. A. Kott. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 28-94-103 '57.

WEEK

Origin of the seven-day week. L. Kruhlykov-Hrechanyi. Ukraina no. 1:9 Ja '58.

WEIGHT LIFTING

(see also subdivision under Teheran)

Six gold medals. Trofim Lomakin. Ogonek 35 no. 49: 28-29 D '57.

Using weight-lifting exercises in training for various types of sports. N. Bazanov. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 12-941-944 '57.

WEIGHT THROWING see subdivision under United States

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Komitet standartov, mer i izmeritel'nykh priborov. [Regulations 2-56 governing the State and planned testing of measures and measuring instruments by the organs of the Committee of standards, measures and measuring instruments of the Soviet of Ministers of the U. S. S. R.] Pravila 2-56 provedeniia gosudarstvennykh i kontrol'nykh ispytanii mer i izmeritel'nykh priborov organami Komiteta standartov, mer i izmeritel'nykh priborov pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1957. 11 p.

WEISBACH, JULIUS, 1806-1871

Sesquicentennial of the birth of Julius Weisbach. E. I. Vybornova. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 4:213-214 '57.

WELDING see subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Germany, East

WELDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Welding

WELDING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

High-production welding equipment for hard facing parts. N. P. Emel'ianov, F. S. Tkachenko. Put' i put. khoz. no. 1:34-36 Ja '58.

Smelting flux in metallic chills. N. M. Dukhovnyi. Svar. proizv. no. 12:36-37 D '57.

WELDING—EXHIBITIONS

Welding techniques at the All-Union Industrial Exhibition in 1957. M. V. Khanapetov. Svar. proizv. no. 12:38-44 D '57.

WELDING—SAFETY MEASURES

Results and prospects in research on safety measures in manual electric arc welding. K. V. Migai. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 6:74-80 N-D '57.

WELDING—TESTING

Determining the rated value of a defect in a weld joint by gamma ray photography. K. G. Gorlacheva. Svar. proizv. no. 1:12-14 Ja '58.

Evaluating the mechanical properties of metal in welded joints by the rated method. L. I. Gladshtein. Svar. proizv. no. 12:21-25 D '57.

Quantitative determination of the alpha phase in the weld metal by metallographic methods. A. D. Kuznetsova-Sadovnikova. Svar. proizv. no. 1:34-36 Ja '58.

WELDING RESEARCH

Anniversary conference on welding at the occasion of Leningrad's 250th anniversary celebrations. L. G. Gromyko. Svar. proizv. no. 10:40-41 O '57.

WELL-BORING see Boring

WELLS

Borisov, A. M., I. F. Volod'ko, and L. IA. Kashekov. [The construction of well shafts] Stroitel'stvo shakhtnykh kolodtsev. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 141 p.

Sinking reinforced concrete wells using hydraulic earth removal with the aid of centrifugal pumps. G. V. Stelar', V. P. Protopopov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3:115-117 '57.

WENKIANG COUNTY, CHINA—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Debate in the village. Chi Hai-ch'en. Druzhba no. 11 33-35 D '57.

WEST GERMANY see Germany, West

WEST SIBERIAN PLAIN—TITANIUM ORES

Prospects for finding titanium mineral sands (in the series of their formation conditions) in the eastern regions of the West Siberian Lowland. V. V. Bogatskii. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 11:15-24 '57.

WESTERN EUROPE see Europe, Western

WESTERN SIBERIA see Siberia, Western

WHALE OIL

Method for determining the transparency of whale-oil. N. M. Khafina. Izv. TINRO 44:265-266 '57.

WHALES

(see also subdivision under Soviet Far East)

Estimating the freshness of whale stock. N. A. Nikonova and others. Izv. TINRO 44:270-273 '57.

Method for faster analysis of whalestin stock. S. A. Ulanov, A. I. Zagullaeva. Izv. TINRO 44:272-274 '57.

Studying the nature of the skin hair of cachalot. V. P. Zakharova. Izv. TINRO 44:267-270 '57.

WHEAT

(see also subdivision under Belgorod Province, Donets Basin, Inza District, Kirghizistan, Polesye, Tambov Province, Ukraine)

Determining critical moments with respect to increased uptake of soil nutrients in two different spring wheat varieties during the setting of ear primordia. A. F. Evert. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. 23 no. 1:98-103 Ja-F '58.

Dynamics of phosphorus compounds in the leaves of dual-purpose wheat [with summary in English]. A. O. Krycheva'ka, H. O. Ikrkina. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 4: 437-444 '57.

Economic effectiveness of the various methods of sowing parent types of winter wheat in crossbreeding plots. V. K. Polishchuk. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 8:53-54 Ag '57.

Effect of aerobic sporeforming bacteria, isolated from wheat and barley rhizospheres, on seed germination and growth of the plants. R. I. Hvozdiak. Mikrobiol. zhur. 19 no. 4:40-44 '57.

Influence exerted on the growth of spring wheat by its rhizosphere fungi, preliminary communication. M. I. Homoliako. Mikrobiol. zhur. 19 no. 4:8-15 '57.

Postnikov, V. P. [How we grow good wheat crops] Kak my vyrastili vysokii urozhai pshenitsy. [Kuibyshev] Kuibyshevskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 12 p. (DA)

So-called somatic fertilization in wheat [with summary in English]. P. F. Oksiiuk, M. I. Khudiak. Ukr. bot. zhur. 14 no. 4:71-77 '57.

Special aspects of tillage for grain crops in Northern Kazakhstan. A. N. Khokhriakova. Zemledelie 6 no. 1:51-54 Ja '58.

Yarovization stage in winter grain crops under field conditions [with summary in English]. A. K. Fedorov. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 1:62-69 Ja-F '58.

WHEAT—DISEASES AND PESTS

Markasheva, V. A. [Helminthosporiasis in wheat and methods of controlling it] Chornyi zarodok pshenytsi ta zakhody borot'by z nym. Kyiv, Akad. nauk Ukrains'koi RSR, 1957. 79 p. (DA)

Resistance of durum wheat to the Hessian fly. I. F. Pavlov. Sel. i sem. 22 no. 6:66-67 '57.

WHEAT—VARIETIES

(see also subdivision under Rumania)

"Batkan krasnaia," new variety of winter wheat. I. IAstrebov. Sel'khoz. kirg. 3 no. 12,23-24 D '57.

Gor'kovchanka winter wheat. T. V. Chanov, K. A. Sedova. Sel. i sem. 22 no. 6:56-57 '57.

Spring wheat varieties for areas where new lands are being brought under cultivation. Sel. i sem. 22 no. 6: 3-7 '57.

WHEELS

Applying the Kross method for calculating the strength of wheels. A. A. Gafanovich, B. L. Tarnopol'skii. Sel'khozmashina no. 7,28-30 Jl '56.

Rolling of wheel pairs. V. I. Mossakovskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 11:169-172 N '57.

WHEY

Antibiotic properties of whey. R. Dubinskii. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 12 34 D '57

WHITE DIARRHEA see Pullorum disease

WHITE RUSSIA—AGRICULTURE

Report at the Conference of Leading Agricultural Personnel of the White Russian S. S. R. on January 22, 1958. N. S. Khrushchev. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 2:8-46 F '58

Respublikanskoe soveshchanie peredovikov sel'skogo khoziaistva Belorusskoi SSR. Minsk, 1956. [We shall increase the output of agricultural products in 1956; proceedings of the conference] Uvelichim proizvodstvo sel'skokhoziaistvennykh produktov v 1956 godu; materialy soveshchaniia. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1956. 189 p. (DA)

To new achievements in the development of White Russian agriculture. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 2:47-52 F '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—BUILDING MATERIALS

Distribution zones of local materials for building activities of White Russian collective farms. T. P. Pentaz'kova. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. fiz.-tekh. nav. no. 2:129-135 '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—CANNING INDUSTRY

Progress of the White Russian canning and vegetable drying industry. K. G. Petrik. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 10:32-36 O '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—CHEMISTRY

Status of chemistry in the Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S. S. R. on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. B. V. Bialfeu. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. fiz.-tekh. nav. no. 3:33-42 '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Afonin, M. I. [Every collective farmer in the Korelichi District is a millionaire] Use kalhasy Karelitskaha raiona mil'ianery, vopyt razvitstsia il'navodstva. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1956. 50 p. (DA)

Leading collective farm of White Russia. K. P. Orlova'kyi. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 12:43-44 D '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

The Communist Party of White Russia in the struggle for the collectivization of agriculture, 1929-1934. A. Babchinskii, S. Satsunkevich. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 2. 82-89 F '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Party news. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 2:95-96 F '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Continuation of glorious traditions. G. Kriulin. Mol. komm. 16 no. 1, 29-36 Ja '58.

Equal to the demands of the time; from the plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the White Russia. Mol. komm. 16 no. 1:27-28 Ja '58.

In place of the usual lectures. V. Borisenkov. Mol. komm. 16 no. 1:44-45 Ja '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE—STATISTICS

Figures and facts. Mol. komm. 16 no. 1:47-48 Ja '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—CULTURE

Brief news. Polymia 36 no. 1:191-192 Ja '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—DISTILLING INDUSTRIES

Potatoes in supply zones of the alcohol industry. I. I. Adamov. Kartofel' 2 no. 6:10-12 N-D '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—DRAFT HORSES

Conference of White Russian horse breeders. E. Kozlovnikov. Konevodstvo 28 no. 1:14-17 Ja '58.

Open letter. Konevodstvo 28 no. 1:23-25 Ja '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Election to the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 2, 2-7 F '58

Results and prospects; interview with T. S. Gorbunov. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 9/10:36-37 S-O '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL

In the White Russian Council of National Economy. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 1 45-46 Ja '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—EMBLEMS

Emblems of White Russian cities. I. Chyhrynau. Belarus' 15 no. 2:31 F '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—FARM BUILDINGS

Distribution zones of local materials for building activities of White Russian collective farms. T. P. Pentaz'kova. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. fiz.-tekh. nav. no. 2:129-135 '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Strengthening the food supply on collective and state farms of White Russia. D. A. Zabela, B. M. Rozenblium. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 6:11-14 Je '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—FISH CULTURE

Stocking White Russian reservoirs with valuable fish. F. N. Varonin. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 6:27 Je '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS

The White Russian S. S. R. in the United Nations. K. Kisolev. Slaviane no. 1:6-9 Ja '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—FRUIT CULTURE

Fruit culture in White Russia during the 40 years of Soviet rule. K. K. Khabenko. Sad i og. 25 no. 12:27-29 D '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—FUR-BEARING ANIMALS

Game animals and birds. A. Matrunionak. Belarus' 15 no. 2:28-29 F '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—GAME AND GAME BIRDS

Game animals and birds. A. Matrunionak. Belarus' 15 no. 2:28-29 F '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC

A capital work on the economic geography of White Russia ("Economic geography of White Russia," Reviewed by V. IU. Tarmisto). Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 6:157-158 N-D '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—GEOLOGICAL RESEARCH

Geological investigations on the White Russian territory during 40 years (1917-1957). K. I. Lukashov and others. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. fiz.-tekh. nav. no. 3:73-87 '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Stratigraphy and spore-pollen complexes of the lower horizons of the Carboniferous in White Russia. G. I. Kedo. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1165-1168 Ag '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Connection between the present-day White Russian relief and tectonic structures. Z. A. Gerolik. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. fiz.-tekh. nav. no. 2:161-166 '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—HISTORY

The year 1048 in White Russia. V. Chapko. Belarus' 15 no. 1:31 Ja '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—INVENTIONS

In the White Russian Council of National Economy. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 1:45-46 Ja '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—LUMBERING

Polenkovo forest. Ul. Miazhevich. Belarus' 15 no. 1 23-24 Ja '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Development of the metalworking industry in White Russia. V. P. Severdzenka and others. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser fiz.-tekh. nav. no. 3:21-31 '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—MATHEMATICS

History of development of physicomathematical sciences in White Russia. F. I. Fiodarau, D. A. Suprunenka, I. H. Nekrashevich. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. fiz.-tekh. nav no. 3:17-20 '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—MEAT INDUSTRY

Needs of an industry. N. Chubukin. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 5:35-36 '57.

Raise the technological level of enterprises of the meat industry. F. Shevchenko. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 6:5-7 '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—METEORITES

Last meteorite finds in White Russia. S. I. Ryng. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. fiz.-tekh. nav. no. 2:167-172 '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—MILLET

Gorina, E. D. [Raising good millet crops in White Russia] Vopyt atrymannia vysokikh uradzhnlau prosa u BSSR. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1956. 41 p. (DA)

WHITE RUSSIA—PEAT

Development of the science of peat and its utilization in the national economy of the White Russian S. S. R. P. I. Bial'kevich, N. S. Kastsiuk. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. fiz.-tekh. nav. no. 3:43-56 '57

WHITE RUSSIA—PHYSICS

History of development of physicomathematical sciences in White Russia. F. I. Fiodarau, D. A. Suprunenka, I. H. Nekrashevich. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. fiz.-tekh. nav. no. 3:17-20 '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

White Russia. Verkhovnyi Sovet. [Fifth session of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of the White Russian S. S. R.; May 28-30, 1957; verbatim report] Piatnia sessiia Verkhovnogo Soveta Belorusskoi SSR, Chetvertogo sozyva (28-30 maia 1957 g.). Stenograficheskii otchet. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1957. 266 p.

WHITE RUSSIA—POWER ENGINEERING

Development of scientific investigations in energetics in the White Russian S. S. R. S. S. Zabrodski, A. V. Lykau, M. H. Murashka. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. fiz.-tekh. nav. no. 3:57-72 '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

Guests from China. B. Antonau. Belarus' 15 no. 1:11 Ja '58.

Akademiia nauk BSSR, Minsk. Institut istorii. [History of the struggle of the White Russian people for the Soviet regime and the victory of socialism; a collection of articles] Is istorii borby, bolshevistskoi partsii za Sovetskuiu vlast' i pobedu sotsializma; sbornik statei [Red. kol.: K. I. Shabunia, N. I. Gusakov, I. I. Matveichik] Minsk, 1957. 415 p.
(MH)

Remindscences of participants in the October Revolution ("In the struggle for the establishment of Soviet power in White Russia and at the Western front." Reviewed by V. N. Bulanko) Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. obshch. navuk, no. 4, 1957.

WHITE RUSSIA - CHRONOLOGY

Important events in the history of the working class in White Russia. V. A. Bushik. Ist. SSSR, 1958, no. 2: 20-32. F '58.

WHITE RUSSIA - DESCRIPTION

Guidebook-catalog on agriculture in White Russia. V. V. Pekhtelevich. [n.p.] Gosplan Belorusskoi SSR, 1958. 48 p.

WHITE RUSSIA - FISHERIES

On the dressing of salmon for the fat in the study of the migration of fishes. [By] V. M. Abaturov, Yu. K. Buzeev, V. Ya. Levanidov, A. M. Popov, and V. V. Vasnetsov. Trudy AN Latv. SSR, Ser. 5, 1957, no. 10: 71-74.

WHITE RUSSIA - SEE ALSO HISTORY, WHITE

Ivan Kupala's night in White Russia. [By] A. Ivanov. Sov. muzyka 20 no. 6: 32-34 Je '56.

WHITE RUSSIA - STATE ARCHIVES

Archival materials on the history of the White Russian Soviet Socialist Republic. [By] V. M. Abaturov, Yu. K. Buzeev, V. Ya. Levanidov, A. M. Popov, and V. V. Vasnetsov. Trudy AN Latv. SSR, Ser. 5, 1957, no. 10: 71-74.

WHITE RUSSIA - STATE FARMS

Experience of organizing state farms in the Western Dvina River valley. [By]

WIRE DRAWING
[illegible] a [illegible] standard steel electrode wire [illegible] Zavodskaia laboratoriia no. 10 [illegible] '57

WIRE NETTING
Machine for manufacturing wire mesh. A.A. Pojov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:145-148 '57

WIRE ROPE
Wire ropes for cranes and derricks. V. Gottes. Mast. ugl. no. 12:17-18 D '57

WIRE SCREENS
Kireeva, A. I., V. F. Pereskokova, and G. P. Spiridonov. [Metal weaving] Metallotkachestvo. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 142 p.

WIRING, ELECTRIC see Electric wiring

WIT AND HUMOR
Humor and satire" [illegible] review. Don no. 12:163-164 D '57

WOLF HUNTING
Destroying wolves with chemicals. I. Kondrat'ev. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 11-11-12 N '57

WOMEN
(see also subdivision under Ukraine, Vietnam, North)
How we observe International Women's Day in the school. A. V. Kuznetsova. Nach. shkola 26 no. 2:56-58 F '58.

WOMEN—DRESS see Clothing and dress

WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Dreams lead us through our life. M. Marushkevich. Rab. i stal. 34 no. 1:4-5 Ja '58
Fate of Masha Ivanenka. R. Samusenkova. Rab. i stal. 34 no. 1,2-3 Ja '58
It became possible only under the Soviet regime. Otv. na vop. tsud. no. 83 23 '57.

WOMEN—HEALTH AND HYGIENE
Lebedev, A. A. [Woman's health and maternity] Zdorov'e zhenshchiny i materinstvo. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 8, nos. 50/51)

WOMEN—PHYSICAL EDUCATION see Physical education for women

WOMEN—SOCIETIES AND CLUBS see subdivision under Artemovsk

WOMEN—SPORTS see Sports for women

WOMEN AND PEACE
Our sole goal is to preserve peace on earth. M. Luhovykivna. Rad. zhin. 13 no. 1 22-23 Ja '58.

WOMEN AS ACTORS see Actresses

WOMEN AS FARMERS
[Women of our villages] Zhenshchiny nashikh sel. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 150 p. (Liudi sovetskoi derevni)

WOMEN AS TEACHERS
The fortieth anniversary. E. Natal'ina. Rab. i stal. 34 no. 1:16-17 Ja '58.

WOOD—DEFECTS
Device employing radioactive thulium for determining the degree of decay in growing trees (from "Timber Trades Journal" v. 220, no. 4196, 1957. Reviewed by G. Ershov). Les. khoz. 10 no. 12:82 D '57.

WOOD—PRESERVATION
Obtaining chlorinated disinfectants from peat tar. L. A. Veisbrut. Torf. prom. 34 no. 8:16-19 '57.
Treating lumber with antiseptics after drying in petrolatum. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:100-104 '57.

WOOD, COMPRESSED
Some characteristics of compressed wood. V. A. Piskarev. Der. prom. 7 no. 1:15 Ja '58.
Using compressed wood in some ship mechanisms and installations. K. Fisenko. Mor. flot 18 no. 1:24-26 Ja '58.

WOOD-DECAYING FUNGI
(see also subdivision under Armenia)
Natural rot resistance of the wood of maclura. G. A. Morozova. Les. khoz. 10 no. 12:70-71 D '57.

WOOD FINISHING
Finishing of wood objects used in tropical conditions. P. A. Davidenko, E. IA. Shwarts. Der. prom. 7 no. 2: 19-20 F '58.
New materials used in finishing of furniture. V. V. Kudriavtseva. Der. prom. 7 no. 2:23 F '58.
Using nitro varnishes colored with aniline dyes in the finishing of wood. A. A. Levite. Der. prom. 7 no. 1: 21 Ja '58.

WOOD TAR
Substitute for crude pine tar used in the regenerative production. A. A. Liverovskii, E. I. Shmulevskaia, S. A. Sokolov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12:1837-1843 D '57
Using floating oils. E. Fedorov. Prom. koop. 12 no. 2: 19 F '58.

WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES
In the Technical Committee of the Ministry of Paper and Woodworking Industry of the R. S. F. S. R. Der. prom. 7 no. 2, 26 F '58.

WOOD WASTE
Building materials from wood waste. V. Valodzin. Belarus' 15 no. 1 10 Ja '58.
Burning minor wood waste products in cyclone furnaces. N. D. Ishin. Der. prom. 7 no. 2, 21-22 F '58.

WOODPULP
Air blow recovery of sulfur dioxide from wash waters. I. N. Kuz'minykh and others. Bum. prom. 32 no. 12 2-5 D '57.
Chemical pulp; survey of articles in foreign journals. V. M. Klopov. Bum. prom. 32 no. 10:22-25 O '57.
Determining the degree of cellulose polymerization for production control. E. N. Liubimova and others. Bum. prom. 32 no. 10:7-10 O '57.
In the Scientific and Technical Society of the Paper and Wood-Working Industries. Bum. prom. 32 no. 12:27-28 D '57.
Production of chemical pulp. K. N. Malyshkin, V. S. Korotkov. Bum. prom. 32 no. 10:13-17 O '57.
Variable solubility of solid lignosulfonates during sulfite pulping. N. A. Rozenberger. Bum. prom. 32 no. 10:4-7 O '57.

WOODPULP INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Archangel Province; Kaliningrad)
In the Scientific and Technical Society of the Paper and Woodworking Industires. Bum. prom. 32 no. 11:31-32 N '57
Means of effecting automation in woodpulp and paper manufacture. S. S. Granat. Bum. prom. 32 no. 11. 28-29 N '57.
Woodpulp and paper industry in the sixth five-year plan. Kh. I. Dzhalilov. Bum. prom. 32 no. 11:5-10 N '57

WOODWORK
Allowances in woodworking. K. V. Demchenko, E. I. Kataeva, V. S. IAsinskii. Der. prom. 7 no. 2:1-3 F '58.
Conference on introducing automatic control in technological woodworking processes. P. S. Afanas'ev. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 1:42 Ja '58
Efficient organization of cutting out and working of wood for box boards. S. M. Lashchaver. Der. prom. 7 no. 2:12-15 F '58.
Morozov, N. A. [Automatization of control operations in woodworking] Avtomatizatsiia kontrol'nykh operatsii v derevoobrabotke. Moskva, Vses. izd-vo, 1957. 55 p.
Without cuttings and sawdust. IA. Kiselev. IUn. tekh. 2 no. 1:33 Ja '58.

WOODWORK—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Woodwork

WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES
(see also subdivision under Pyongyang, Korea; Yugoslavia)
Improving organization in woodworking enterprises. V. V. Beliaev. Biul. tekh. inform. 3 no. 11:8-10 N '57.
In the Technical Committee of the Ministry of Paper and Woodworking Industry of the R. S. F. S. R. Der. prom. 7 no. 2:26 F '58.
Why it is absolutely necessary to discover resources within an industry. P. Davidenko. V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 3:41-51 '57.

WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES—CONGRESSES
Scientific and technical conference on the automatization of technological processes in woodworking industry. A. S. Glebov. Der. prom. 7 no. 1:26-27 Ja '58.

WOODWORKING MACHINERY
Cutting container bottoms out of plywood. T. N. Nasakin, V. G. Frankovskaia. Kons i ov. prom. 12 no. 12:12-13 D '57.
Effective output of packing box boards made by the NTD machine. IU. R. Bokshanin. Der. prom. 7 no. 1:13-14 Ja '58.
Five-spindle machine for fastening wood screws. I. A. Dardiker. Der. prom. 7 no. 1:22 Ja '58.
Modernizing the ShP-1 dovetailing machine. V. N. Korsun. Der. prom. 7 no. 1:23-24 Ja '58.
Pressing equipment used in manufacturing bent and glued parts. M. D. Sakharov. Der. prom. 7 no. 2:3-5 F '58.

WOOL-CARDING see subdivision under Ukraine

WOOLEN AND WORSTED MANUFACTURE
"Nap raising on woolen fabrics" by S. E. Salikhova. Reviewed by B. A. Abramov, N. U. Gumeniuk, A. L. Balter. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12:64-66 D '57.
[illegible] chines used in the preparatory processes of wool weaving] Ustroistvo i obsluzhivanie mashin prigotovitel'nogo otdela sherstotkachestva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkoi promyshl., 1957. 266 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki rabochikh massovykh professii)
Operation of a "Sharpant'e" type carbonizing plant. O. A. Nikitina, V. P. Volkova. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12:43-46 D '57.
Scouring woolen fabrics in water under pressure. V. N. Il'in and others. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12:46-48 D '57.

WORDS, NEW—GERMAN
Neologisms in modern German; based on materials from journalistic and belletristic literature of the German Democratic Republic. N. IU. Topuridze-Sumbatova. Uch. zap. MGPIIIA 10:185-200 '56.

WORK CLOTHES
Work clothes. Mol. kolkh. 25 no. 1:31 Ja '58.

WORKING-CLASSES see Labor and laboring classes

WORKING-DAY see Hours of labor

WORKINGMEN'S CLUBS
Homer at a workers' club. D. Zasinvskii. Sov. Sclus no. 2:26-27 '58.

WORLD ECONOMICS see Economic conditions

WORLD FEDERATION OF TRADE UNIONS
The Fourth International Congress of Trade Unions, Leipzig, October 4-15, 1957, materials and documents. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11:supplement:37 N '57.
The governing bodies of the World Federation of Trade Unions. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11:66-72 N '57.
Statement by the World Federation of Trade Unions on Algeria to the 12th session of the General Assembly of the United Nations. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:71 D '57.
The World Federation of Trade Unions is a powerful instrument in the struggle of the international working class. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:0-9 D '57.
The World Federation of Trade Unions supports the demand of the Indonesian people for the withdrawal of the Dutch troops from West Irian. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:71 D '57.

WORLD FEDERATION OF TRADE UNIONS—CONGRESSES
A congress that continues its work everywhere. Louis Saillant. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11:0-8 N '57.

WORLD POLITICS
The Atlantic Alliance is cracking. K. M. V zashch. mira no. 80:10-12 Ja '58.
Bring about a change. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 3:1-2 Ja '58
The climate is changing. Pierre Cot. V zashch. mira no. 80:1-9 Ja '58.
Declaration of the conference of representatives of communist and workers' parties of socialist countries held in Moscow, November 14-16, 1957. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:4-13 '57.
Documents accuse. Sov. mor. 17 no. 20:23 O '57.
Exchange of letters between the Indian statesman Ch. Rajagopalacharia and N. S. Khrushchev. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2:9-16 F '58.
Factor for peace and security. N. Talenskii. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2:17-28 F '58.
Foreign policy news. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2:133-138 F '58.
From readers' letters. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 3:31 Ja '58.
Genuine peace program. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:3-9 F '58.
History demands negotiations. D. Zaslavskii. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 3:8-10 Ja '58.
Ill-starred prophet. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 3:36 Ja '58.
Important decisions of the party. Agitator no. 1:3-7 Ja '58.
In the name of peace and happiness of all nations. Ukraina no. 24:4 D '57.
Information report on the conference of representatives of communist and workers' parties. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:14-15 '57.
Justice of a new peace. Mikh. Sokolov. Don no. 12: 3-6 D '57.
Looking at the globe. Zmina no. 1:19 Ja '58.
Lost year. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 3:17 Ja '58.
Main task of the present. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:3-7 Ja '58.
Negotiations must take place. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 5.1-2 Ja '58.
New ideas and new action. Louis Saillant. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:53-56 D '57.
New Year's message of Gamal Abdel Nasser, President of the Republic of Egypt, to the editor of "Novremennyi Vostok." Sovr. Vost. no. 1: insert Ja '58.
On the borderline of pure madness. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 5:17-18 Ja '58.
On the threshold of the new year. Jean-Maurice Hermann. V zashch. mira no. 79:6-10 D '57.
Organization of the anti-Hitler coalition, June 1941-June, 1942. G. M. Tavrovskaia. Vop. ist. no. 12:73-98 D '57.

WORLD POLITICS (Continued)

Peace manifesto. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:15 '57.

Peaceful coexistence and the status quo. I. Ermashev. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 3 6-8 Ja '58

Perfidious plans of the enemies of peace. M Arkhipov. Voen. znan. 33 no. 12:19-20 D '57.

Policy of "from a position of strength" in an impasse ("World politics in transition" [in English] by L. Mills, C. Melaughlin. Reviewed by O. Bogdanov). Mir ekon. i mezhdunar otn. no. 6:138-140 D '57.

Report by Comrade Kim Il-sung at the plenum of the Central Committee of the Korean Labor Party on the work of the delegation of the Party and the Government of the Korean People's Democratic Republic during the celebration of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution and the Conference of Communist and Labor Parties of various countries in Moscow. Nov. Kor. no. 12, supplement, 2-16 (I) D '57.

Report on the conference of representatives of communist and workers' parties of socialist countries. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:3 '57.

Report of Yi Il-gyon, head of the agitation and propaganda department of the Central Committee of the Korean Labor Party at the grand meeting of Pyongyang workers dedicated to the eighty-seventh anniversary of the great Vladimir Il'ich Lenin's birth. Nov. Kor. no. 5, supplement; 14-25 My '57.

Socialism and peace. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 6: 3-12 D '57.

Soveshchanie predstaviteleĭ kommunisticheskikh i rabochikh partiĭ sotsialisticheskikh stran. Moscow, 1957. [Declaration of the conference of representatives of Communist and labor parties of socialist countries, Moscow, November 14-16, 1957. Peace manifesto] Deklaratsiia... Manifest mira. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 31 p.

Three problems. Pierre Cot. V zashch. mira no. 79:1-5 D '57.

Trade Unions and the struggle for universal peace. Louis Saillant. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 1:2-3 Ja '58.

World events. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 3:32 Ja '58.

World events. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 5:32 Ja '58.

The year 1958. Sovr. Vost. no. 1:1-4 Ja '58.

WORLD WAR, 1914-1918 see European War, 1914-1918

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
(see also subdivision under Leningrad Province)

[Forever in the ranks] Naveclno v stroiu. [Sost. I. Roshchin.] Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR. Book 1, 1957, 236 p.

Homing pigeons in the Great Patriotic War. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no. 2:36-38 F '58.

It was this way. "Zhurnalist." Sov. pech. no. 1:24-25 Ja '58.

One in five. B. Sokal. Belarus' 15 no. 2:11 F '58.

Those who fought for happiness. Elena Chernat. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 12:118-119 D '57.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—AERIAL OPERATIONS

Moskovskii, V. [Stalin aviation in the Patriotic War] Stalinskaia aviatsiia v otechestvennoi voine. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo narodnogo komissariata oborony, 1945. 66 p.

[PHOTOSTAT]

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—AERIAL OPERATIONS, GERMAN

The failure of an airlift. L. Vasilevskii. Ogonek 36 no. 6:14-15 F '58.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—DIPLOMATIC HISTORY

"Correspondence between the Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and the presidents of the U.S.A. and the prime ministers of Great Britain during the Great Patriotic War of 1941-1945. Vols. I, 2." Reviewed by I.S. Dinnershtein. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 6:126-130 '57.

Organization of the anti-Hitler coalition, June 1941-June 1942. G. M. Tavrovskaia. Vop. ist. no. 12:77-98 D '57.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—FORCED REPATRIATION

Kuznetsov, B. M. [To please Stalin; the years 1945-1946] V ugodu Stalinu; gody 1945-1946. N'iu Iork, Izd-vo "Vo-ennyi vestnik."

Pt. 2. [Kempten, Dachau, Fort Dix, the fate of the First Division of the Russian Liberation Army] Kempten, Dakhau, Fort Diks, sud'ba 1-i divizii ROA. 1957. 125 p.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—MEDICAL AND SANITARY AFFAIRS

Some reflections on "Experience of Soviet medicine during the Great Patriotic War of 1941-1945." A. S. Georgievskii. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:87-95 Jl '57.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—NAVAL OPERATIONS

Combat experience of ships in foreign fleets during the Second World War. IU. A. Makedon. Sudostroenie 23 no. 11:52-55 N '57.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PERSONAL NARRATIVES
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

After the battle. I. Posel'skii. Isk. kino no. 11:24-26 N '57

During the first months of the year. A. Lobachev. Sov pech. no. 12:47-48 D '57

Immortal feats. V. Pankratov, I. Pekerman. Voen. znan 33 no 12:6-7 D '57

November 1943. V. Fedorov. Sov. mor. 17 no. 20:22 O '57.

On the soil of Stalingrad. A. L. Kozhevnikov. Vest. Vozd Fl. 40 no. 9:88-91 S '57.

Two meetings. V. Eshurin Isk. kino no. 11:22-24 N '57.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PICTORIAL WORKS

The glorifier of Stalingrad. V. Shumov. Ogonek 36 no. 6:12 F '58.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PRISONERS AND PRISONS
see subdivision under Germany

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS
(see also subdivision under Germany, Rostov-on-Don, Stan'kovo (Minsk Province), Ukraine, White Russia)

Militant collaboration ("Slovaks in the fight of the partisans in the Soviet Union" [in Slovak] by Samo Falt'an. Reviewed by V. Klokov). Slaviane no. 12:54-55 D '57.

WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC
(see also subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk region, Estonia; Kalinin Province, Omsk, Petrovskiy District (Karelia); Siberia, Western; Soviet Far East, Tajikistan)

Contamination of market vegetables and fruit by geohelminths eggs in L'vov. G. A. Kisielevich. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:67 '57.

Effect of extracts of certain helminths on the absorption of glucose in the intestine. E. P. Samborskaia. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:71 '57.

Group dehelminthization of swine using self-feeders. IU. IA. Dol'nikov. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 2:39-40 F '58.

Metabolism in helminths. K. I. Kanygina. Trudy VIGIS 5:68-72 '53.

Use of sugar-salt solutions for detecting helminths eggs. M. P. Bolotov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:65 '57.

WORMSEED OIL see Chenopodium oil

WORMWOOD

Prikhod'ko, S. IA. [Improving pastures with artemisia maritima herba alba] Uluchshenie pastbishch podsevom evshana. Ashkhabad, Akad. nauk TSSR, 1953. 12 p. (DA)

WOUNDS

Allergic reactions with bacterial antigens in wound sepsis. A. L. Mikhn'ov, I. L. Tydel'ska. Medych. zhur. 17:270-270 '47.

Basic metabolism and respiration coefficient in wound sepsis. A. I. Shtions'ka. Medych. zhur. 17:364-370 '47.

Blood bacteriology in wound sepsis. H. M. Frenkel', Medych. zhur. 17:285-300 '47.

Blood formation and blood in wound sepsis. N. D. IUdina. Medych. zhur. 17:95-118 '47.

Carbonic anhydrase and chromium index in wound sepsis. R. I. Lirtsman. Medych. zhur. 17:308-316 '47.

Changes in the biochemical composition of the blood and urine in wound sepsis. V. V. Saikova, M. L. IEvtukhova. Medych. zhur. 17:246-263 '47.

Changes in the biochemical composition of the blood and urine in wound sepsis. M. L. IEvtukhova, V. V. Saikova. Medych. zhur. 17:226-244 '47.

Changes in peripheral circulation in wound infections. K. A. Kumpan. Medych. zhur. 17:332-346 '47.

Changes in the quantity of circulating blood, its volume per minute, the resistance of capillaries, the hydrophilous properties of tissues, the vital lung capacity and gases in the blood during various stages of wound sepsis. V. M. Bielonozhko. Medych. zhur. 17:353-363 '47.

Cholesterin fractions of the blood in wound sepsis. I. H. Tonkonohyi. Medych. zhur. 17:323-331 '47.

Clinical forms of wound infections and wound sepsis. M. D. Strazhesko, O. A. Aizenberg. Medych. zhur. 17: 48-60 '47.

Disorders in antitoxic hepatic function in wound sepsis O. A. Aizenberg, H. M. Povolots'ka. Medych. zhur. 17:162-176 '47.

Functional state of the physiological system of connective tissue in wound sepsis. R. IE. Kavets'kyi, IU. O. Spasokukots'kyi, F. Diadiusha. Medych. zhur. 17:86-94 '47.

Main clinical peculiarities of anergic and hypoergic forms of wound sepsis. F. IA. Prymak. Medych. zhur. 17: 216-225 '47.

Materials on disorders in carbohydrate metabolism in wound sepsis. O. A. Aizenberg, H. M. Povolots'ka. Medych. zhur. 17:142-161 '47.

Materials on disorders of protein exchange in wound sepsis. O. A. Aizenberg. Medych. zhur. 17:131-141 '47.

Materials on the peculiarities of functional disorders of the kidneys in wound sepsis. O. A. Aizenberg, V. M. Prymak. Medych. zhur. 17:177-198 '47.

On the problem of acid-base equilibrium and ketonemia in wound sepsis. IA. S. Leshchyns'ka. Medych. zhur. 17:371-385 '47.

Pathological morphology and pathogenesis of war sepsis. O. I. Smirnova-Zamkova, A. V. Mel'nychenko. Medych. zhur. 17:386-402 '47.

Pathological morphology of the nervous system in wound sepsis. A. D. Dinaburg. Medych zhur. 17:403-407 '47.

Preliminary data on prothrombin dynamics in wound sepsis. E. A. Berdakina. Medych. zhur. 17:347-352 '47

Role of the cytogram of wound exudate in wound sepsis. K. M. Khatskevych, S. F. Kashtelian Medych. zhur. 17:317-322 '47.

Some peculiarities of nephropathy in wound sepsis. O. A. Aizenberg Medych. zhur. 17 119-130 '47.

State of the cardiovascular system in wound infections and sepsis. F IA. Prymak. Medych. zhur 17:199-215 '47.

WOUNDS—TREATMENT

Antireticular cytotoxic serum and penicillin for treating wound sepsis. A. L. Mikhn'ov. Medych. zhur. 17:264-269 '47.

Development and treatment of wound sepsis. I. M. Ishchenko. Medych. zhur. 17 61-95 '47

Effect of onion phytoncides on the healing of infected wounds. S. F. Kashtelian, I. L. Tydel's'ka. Medych. zhur. 17: 301-307 '47.

Extending the term for primary surgical treatment of soft tissue wounds. V. P. Petrov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7 54-58 Jl '57.

Pathogenesis of wound sepsis and principles for its treatment. M. D. Strazhesko. Medych. zhur. 17.12-47 '47.

Prevention of suppuration in surgery of infected tissue. I. T. Anisimov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:58-61 Jl '57.

Some data on the course and treatment of wound sepsis. S F. Kashtelian. Medych. zhur. 17:277-284 '47.

WOUNDS—TRAUMATISM—CLASSIFICATION

Classification of wounds and injuries on IA. I. Tarnopol'skii's article, Classification of traumatism. G. IA. Epshtein, N. M. Obodan Ortop., travm i protez. 18 no. 4 70-72 Jl-Ag '57.

WRAPPING MACHINES

Automatic bottle wrapping machine. Z. V. Ozolina. Spirit. prom. 23 no. 7:48 '57.

WRESTLING
(see also subdivision under United States)

Goncharov, G. V. [Greco-Roman wrestling for youth] Klassicheskaia bor'ba dlia iunoshei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 177 p.

WRITING

The handwriting of V. I. Lenin and the Leninist abbreviation of words. A. B. Berman. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i iaz. 16 no. 6:535-539 N-D '57.

WU, CHIN-TSE, 1701-1754

The novel "Julinwaishih" and its author ("Julinwaishih" by Wu Chin-tse. Reviewed by Wu Hsiao-ju). Druzhba no. 8:28-29 F '58.

WUHAN, CHINA—STEEL INDUSTRY

Anshan to Wuhan. Hsiao Ting. Druzhba no. 4:7-8 Ja '58.

X RAY CRYSTALLOGRAPHY

Methods for determining the amplitude of thermal oscillations of atoms of various kinds in solid solutions. A. N. Zvisgina, V. I. Iveronova. Kristallografiia 2 no. 5:613-617 '57.

Monochromatization of reflected X-ray beams. A. A. Katsnel'son. Kristallografiia 2 no. 5:700-702 '57.

The RKM-114 X-ray camera for the precision measurement of unit cell parameters in single crystals. S. S. Kvitka, M. M. Umanskii. Kristallografiia 2 no. 5: 702-704 '57.

X-ray analysis of the structure of vanadium oxide compounds of sodium and potassium, $Me_{0.33}V_2O_5$. R. P. Ozerov, G. A. Gol'der, G. S. Zhdanov. Kristallografiia 2 no. 2:217-225 '57.

X-ray analysis of the system $PbTiO_3$-$BaSnO_3$. IU. N. Venevtsev, A. G. Kapyshev, IU. V. Shumov. Kristallografiia 2 no. 2:233-238 '57.

X-ray structural analysis of cobalt diparaiodidine dichloride. T. I. Malinovskii. Kristallografiia 2 no. 6:734-741 '57.

X-ray structural analysis of $[Ru(NH_3)_4(NO)(OH)]Cl_2$ crystals. G. B. Bokii, N. A. Parpiev. Kristallografiia 2 no. 5:691-693 '57.

X-RAY PHOTOGRAPHY see Radiography

X RAYS

Using X-ray structural analysis for the study of changes in the surface layers of a metal during shot peening. N. A. Petrova, M. IA. Shashin, V. V. Latsh. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1372-1374 '57.

X RAYS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Smirnov, V. K. [X-ray apparatus] Rentgenovskie apparaty. Izd. 3-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 248 p.

X RAYS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

X-ray defectoscope for the inspection of sausage products. M. Brailovskii, E. Mieserov. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 5:32-33 '57.

X RAYS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Histological changes in infectious infection in animals subjected to large doses of roentgen rays [with summary in English, p. 111] I. N. Lavrent'ev. Vest. khir. 79 no. 12:83-84 D '57.

Changes in the physiological function of the connective tissue during X-ray treatment of cervical cancer. O. K. Zaitsykova. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 5:73-81 '50.

Leukemic shock in acute experimental radiation sickness [with summary in English, p. 139] A. I. Reshetov. Vest. khir. 79 no. 12:85-89 D '57.

X RAYS—THERAPEUTIC USE

Treating recurrent aphthous stomatitis by X-ray irradiation of the upper cervical ganglia of the sympathetic trunk. G. V. Arkhangel'skii. Stomatologiia 36 no. 1:29-30 Ja-F '57.

X RAYS IN DENTISTRY see Teeth—Radiography

XANTHIC ACIDS

Esters from solutions of low-substituted xanthogenates. F. A. Abramova, S. I. Munte, N. K. Shemkov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12:1815-1820 D '57.

XANTHINE

Preparation of 8-methyltheobromine. E. S. Golovchinskaia. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9:1374-1377 S '57.

Purification of 8-methyltheobromine. E. S. Golovchinskaia, R. G. Glushkov, A. A. Chemerisskaia. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12:1806-1810 D '57.

XYLENE

Synthesis of n-xylol. I. L. Kotliarevskii, A. S. Zanina. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9:1356-1361 S '57.

YAKUTIA

My diamond territory; interview with Leonid Popov. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 9/10:52-53 S-O '57.

YAKUTIA—COAL GEOLOGY

Petrographic varieties of Mesozoic coal and some characteristics of coal accumulation in the Yakutsk-Kangalas, area of the Lena coal basin. N. A. Ignatchenko. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 12:15-26 '57.

YAKUTIA—FIRE ENGINES—COLD WEATHER OPERATION

Experience in operating fire engines in Yakutia. V. Polubelov, N. Shebeko. Pozh. delo 4 no. 2:19-20 F '58.

YAKUTIA—LARCH

Characteristics of the growth and composition of larch forests in Yakutia. V. S. Chuenkov. Les. khoz. 10 no. 12:21-23 D '57.

YAKUTIA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

The Soviet Union sees far. Pierre Entzhes. Sib. ogni 36 no. 6:196-202 N-D '57.

YAKUTIA—SOIL MOISTURE

Significance of the condensation of atmospheric water vapor for soil moisture conditions in central Yakutia. G. P. Nikitin. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 12:106-112 '57.

YAKUTIA—STATISTICS

With us in Yakutia. B. Babliuk. Znamia 27 no. 12:124-127 D '57.

YAKUTIA—TUNGUSES

Cattle breeding and the agrarian question among the Tunguses of Yakutia in the last third of the 18th century and the first third of the 19th century. G. P. Basharin. Dokl. i soob. Inst. ist. no. 12:121-127 '58.

YAKUTIA—TURNIPS

Obtaining high yields of turnips. L. F. Sabuniak. Zemledelie 6 no. 1:93-94 Ja '58.

YAN (VLADIMIR PROVINCE)—COMMUNITY CENTERS

Let's make village life full of interests. V. Ellseev. Kul't.-pros. rab. 18 no. 12:39 D '57.

YANGTZE RIVER—RAILROAD BRIDGES

Dreams come true. Kitai no. 1:18-21 [Ja] '58.

YARN

Koritskii, K. I., E. A. Grilikhes, and A. A. Kostsov. [Yarn and thread manufacture] Krutil'noe i nitochnoe proizvodstva. Pod red. K. I. Koritskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkoi promyshl., 1957. 309 p.

YARN—TESTING

Effect of staple yarn structure on properties of the fabric. K. V. Kutepova. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12:29-31 D '57.

YAROSLAVL—TIRES, RUBBER

On the twenty-fifth anniversary of the Yaroslavl Tire Factory. I. Z. Lisogurskii. Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 10:44-47 O '57.

YAROSLAVL PROVINCE—MOLLUSKS

Role of terrestrial mollusks in spreading the Mutlerius infection and measures for their control. V. N. Ozerskaia. Trudy VIGIS 5:182-189 '53.

YAROSLAVL PROVINCE—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

"Letter from the meeting." Sov. deput. trud. no. 6:78 D '57.

YAROSLAVL PROVINCE—TEXTILE INDUSTRY

First steps of a red director. L. Savel'ev. Moskva no. 12:217-218 '57.

YEAST

Action of various sulfur compounds on yeasts. S. A. Sapotnitskii, A. G. Moskaleva. Mikrobiologiia 25 no. 5:607-609 S-O '56.

Development of the yeast industry in the U. S. S. R. L. A. Mel'tser. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 12:19-20 D '57.

Effect of the temperature conditions of fermentation on Turkmenian wine yeasts. V. P. Zhuravleva. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 6:56-65 '57.

Effect of ultrasonics on Schizosaccharomyces acidodevoratus. M. P. Gnutenko, L. V. Shtromberger, L. G. Gumilevskaia. Mikrobiologiia 26 no. 5:566-568 S-O '56.

Fermentative modification in baker's yeasts during drying and prolonged preservation. N. I. Proskuriakov, E. F. Oparysheva. Mikrobiologiia 25 no. 5:600-606 S-O '56.

Internal composition of the yeast cell (from "Die Brauwelt," no. 45/46 1955). L. A. Mel'tser. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 12:41-42 D '57.

Pressed baker's yeast and putrefactive bacteria in it. E. M. Mishchuk. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 12:20-25 D '57.

Remote hybridization of yeasts. Part 3: Production of hybrids of Saccharomyces cerevisiae (race XII) and Schizosaccharomyces pombe by copulation of growing spore. K. V. Kosikov. Mikrobiologiia 25 no. 5:533-536 S-O '56.

Use of table salt in the preparation of liquid yeasts. I. M. Rotter, N. I. Berzina, R. S. Bashirova. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 12:11-14 D '57.

YEFREMOV—ALCOHOL

Fulfillment of socialist obligations by the Yefremov industrial alcohol plant. S. A. Fedorov. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 7:30-33 '57.

Mechanization of heavy work at the Yefremov industrial alcohol plant. N. E. Goloshchapov. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 8:4-8 '57.

Technical improvements at the Yefremov industrial alcohol plant. A. F. Kovalevskii. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 8:1-4 '57.

YEKATERINOVKA DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE

Increase labor productivity on collective farms. S. P. Kozintsev, K. S. Nemets. Sel'khoz Povol. 3 no. 12:48-52 D '57.

YELETS—LACE AND LACE MAKING

Yelets lace factory. L. Kaganov. Prom. koop. 12 no. 1:9 Ja '58.

YEMEN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CHINA

Visit to China of Crown Prince Mohammed El-Badra, Deputy Prime Minister of Yemen. Druzba no. 5, 7 Ja '58.

YENAKIYEVO—COKE OVENS

Efficiency of replacing rectangular checker-bricks of regenerators with molded bricks in ovens of the PK system at the Yenakiyevo Coke Chemical Plant. A. I. Pliner, M. A. Prit'ko. Koks i khim. no. 12:28-29 '57.

YENISEY RIDGE—SHALES

Sulfates in pre-Cambrian shales of the Yenisey Ridge. M. N. Blagoveshchenskaia, K. K. Khazanovich. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 86 no. 4:489-501 '57.

YENISEY VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Glacial-marine deposits of West Siberia and the distribution boundaries of the Sanchugov transgression along the Yenisey River. V. A. Zubakov. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1161-1164 Ag '57.

YENISEY VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Chulym-Yenisey depression and its probable future. M. K. Korovin. Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. Zap.-Sib. fil. AN SSSR no. 15:39-48 '56.

Principal features of the relief between the Ob' and Yenisey to the northeast of the Vasyugan River. B. V. Mizerov. Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. Zap.-Sib. fil. AN SSSR no. 15:109-116 '56.

YENISEY VALLEY—PALEONTOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Paleoecological characteristics of Jurassic and lower Carboniferous deposits in the Ust'-Yenisey depression. N. I. Shul'gina. Trudy Nauch.-issl. inst. geol. Arkt. 89:81-90 '56.

YENISEY VALLEY—SEDIMENTARY [illegible]

Products of crust weathering in Mesozoic deposits of the Ust'-Yenisey area. A. S. Zaporozhtseva. Trudy Nauch.-issl. inst. geol. Arkt. 89:174-177 '56.

YENISEY VALLEY—RUNOFF

Runoff in the upper Yenisey Basin. V. A. Skornitakov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 6:98-104 N-D '57.

YENISEY VALLEY—SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION

Possible sources of effluvial material during the formation period of Jurassic and Cretaceous deposits in the Ust'-Yenisey depression. Z. Z. Ronkina, V. N. Saks. Trudy Nauch.-issl. inst. geol. Arkt. 89:147-173 '56.

YEREVAN see Erivan

YERGENI HILLS—WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.

Experience in establishing shelterbelts on Yergeni Hills. S. IA. Kraevoi. Les. khoz. 10 no. 12:42-43 D '57.

YETI see subdivision under Pamirs

YI, KI-YÖNG, 1896-

Bibliography ("Tongno-gang River" by Yi Ki-yŏng. A review). Nov. Kor. no. 6:46-47 Je '57.

YING, CHUNG-FA

He has overfulfilled the five-year plan requirement. Hsü Ch'in-tsu. Druzhba no. 6:4-5 F '56.

YOGURT

Homemade yogurt. Rab. i sial. 34 no. 1:24 Ja '58.

YOUNG COMMUNIST LEAGUE see Communist Youth League

YOUTH

(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; Czechoslovakia, Germany, West; Poland)

Dream, create, and dare. Boris Egorov. Smena 35 no. 1:11, 13 Ja '58.

Faithful friend of Soviet youth. A. Adzhubei. Sov. pech. no. 12:3-6 D '57.

Life of youth. M. Honcharov. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 11:30-32 N '57.

Why do young workers need a world conference. Charles Salducci. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 1:41-44 Ja '58.

YOUTH—CONGRESSES

City of thousands of encounters. Vsevolod Ivral'skii. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 7/8:16-17 Jl-Ag '57.

Festival of youth and peace. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 7/8:9 Jl-Ag '57.

How we prepare for the Sixth World Festival of Youth and Students. Chang Se-hwan. Nov. Kor. no. 5:8-9 My '57.

I saw the festival. Cedric Belfrage. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 7/8:18-19 Jl-Ag '57.

Meetings in Moscow. An Pyŏng-nyŏn. Nov. Kor. no. 11:15-18 N '57.

Peace and friendship. Nov. Kor. no. 10:28 O '57.

Serving the 6th World Festival of Youth and Students by the automotive transport. N. Moroshkin. Avt. transp. 35 no. 12:6-7 D '57.

Student translators at the festival. I. IU. Shekhter. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 1:98-102 Ja-F '58.

"We are ready to work hard in preparing the World Conference of Young Workers." Orlando Funcia Gomez. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:38 D '57.

World Festival of Youth and Students for Peace and friendship, 6th, Moscow, 1957. [Sixth World Youth Festival] Shestoi Vsemirnyi festival' molodezhi i studentov. Moskva, 1957. 1 v. unpaged, chiefly illus. [Parallel texts in Russian, English, French, German, and Spanish.]

Word of participants. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 7/8:19-23 Jl-Ag '57.

Young talents of our Republic. Mysteistvo no. 5:15-16 S-O '57.

YUGOSLAV POETRY—COLLECTIONS

[Poets of Yugoslavia. Translated from the Serbo-Croatian] Poety IUgoslavii. [Perevody pod red. M. Zenkevicha.] Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 315 p.

YUGOSLAVIA—ARCHAEOLOGY—PERIODICALS

Yugoslav archaeological periodicals. N. P. Zhurzhalina. Sov. arkheol. no. 1:293-299 '58.

YUGOSLAVIA—COMMERCE

Problems in Yugoslav trade. S. Mon'shikov. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 5:21-24 Ja '58.

YUGOSLAVIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Udych, IA. [Observations from a thirteen-month visit to the country of national communism, Yugoslavia] Sposterezhennia iz 13-misiachnoho pobutu v krainí natsionalkomunizmu v IUgoslavii. Niu Iork, 1957. 46 p. (NN)

YUGOSLAVIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—FRANCE

Violation of international law. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 5:20 Ja '58.

YUGOSLAVIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GERMANY, WEST
Strange logic. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 3:18 Ja '58.

YUGOSLAVIA—GUERRILLAS
Research of a Yugoslav historian ("War against war" by F. Tudžman. Reviewed). Slaviane no. 12 58 D '57.

YUGOSLAVIA—HISTORY
Recent Yugoslav publications on ancient history; brief summaries. L. E. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4:189-199 '57.

YUGOSLAVIA—MERCHANT MARINE
Review of the Yugoslav journal "Pomorstvo." N. Mozharov. Mor. flot 18 no. 1:30 Ja '58.

YUGOSLAVIA—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
"Large and small." Slaviane no. 12:50 D '57.

YUGOSLAVIA—PERIODICALS—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bibliography of Yugoslav periodical literature ("Serbian press between the two wars" [in Serbian] by Vuk Dragovic. Reviewed). Slaviane no. 1:61 Ja '58.

YUGOSLAVIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
For the history of the mutual influences of the Russian and South Slavic literatures. V. Modin. Slaviane no. 1:40-42 Ja '58.

YUGOSLAVIA—WOODWORKING INDUSTRY
Woodworking industry in Yugoslavia. A. V. Smirnov. Der. prom. 7 no. 2:28-29 F '58.

YUNNAN PROVINCE—TAI RACE
Customs and manners of the Tai people. Yeh Yung-hua. Druzhba no. 5,13 Ja '58.

YUNNAN PROVINCE—VEGETATION AND CLIMATE
Abundant vegetation of Yunnan Province. Yü Chung. Druzhba no. 8:14 F '58.

YURAK LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—GERMAN
"Yurak dictionary" [in German] by T. Lehtisalo. Reviewed by N. M. Tereshchenko. Vop. iaz 6 no. 6:112-115 N-D '57.

ZAGORSK—PAPIER-MACHE
New semi-manufactured goods made of paper-mache. V. Golovanov, V Kochetov. Prom. koop. 12 no. 1:30 Ja '58.

ZAGUBANOV, IVAN, 1875-1904
Courier of the Leninist "Iskra." Ivan Dranev. Slaviane no. 12:40-41 D '57.

ZAIKOV, BORIS DMITRIEVICH, 1897-
Boris Dmitrievich Zaikov; on the occasion of the 60th anniversary of his birth. A. I. Chebotarev. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 1:63-65 Ja '58.

ZAMORII, PETRO KOST'OVYCH
Son of the land. Serhii Plachynda. Ukraina no. 1:17-18 Ja '58.

ZANGELANSKIY DISTRICT—SOILS
Soils of Zangelanskiy District [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. G. G. Babaev. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 11: 87-101 '57

ZAPOROZH'YE—BUILDING
New residential sections of the city. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 12:8 D '57.

ZAPOROZH'YE—TEACHERS
Skill. K. Okhrym. Rad. shk. 36 no. 12:39-40 D '57.

ZAPOROZH'YE—THEATER
It is your duty, comrade artists. P. Selezn'ov. Mystetstvo no. 5:33 S-O '57.

ZAPOTOCKY, ANTONIN, 1884-1957
Antonin Zapotocky; obituary. Nov. Kor. no. 12:13 D '57.

ZHDANOV—BAKERS AND BAKERIES
Mechanization of plants of the Zhdanov Baking Combine. S. IA. Glukh. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 12:33-34 D '57.

ZHILIN, ANATOLII IVANOVICH, 1902-1958
A. I. Zhilin, an obituary. Stek. i ker. 14 no. 12:28 D '57.

ZHILOKOSINSKIY DISTRICT—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Our deeds will give our answer to the appeal of the party. Zh Taskarin. Blok. agit. [Kazakh] no. 24: 35-41 D '57

ZHIMBIEVICH, ZHIMBIEV
In step with life. Svet nad Baik. no. 5:26-29 S-O '57.

ZHITOMIR PROVINCE—FOREST MANAGEMENT
Change the methods of principal yield cuttings. L. T. Kovtoniuk. Les. khoz. 10 no. 12:67 D '57.

ZHURAVLEV, VASILII
A poet visited virgin lands ("Anxiety; a book of verse" by Vasilii Zhuravlev. Reviewed by S. Nikolaev). Ogonek 36 no. 6-24 F '58.

ZHURAVSKII, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1866-1918
A. I. Zhuravskii. V. I. Sidzel'nik. Sad i og. 95 no. 12:63-64 D '57.

ZHVANIIA, LAVRENTII ISIDOROVICH, 1895-1908
In memory of L. I. Zhvaniia. G. R. Khundadze. Vop. kur. fiziolet. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 2:95 Mr-Ap '57

ZINC
Manufacture of machine parts resistant to molten zinc. L. I. Klachko, N. D. Gol'dberg. TSvet. met. 30 no. 12: 77-78 D '57.
Method for determining sulfur in various substances by means of reduction with zinc vapors. M. S Kurchatov. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1294-1296 '57.
Studying the coprecipitation of nickel and zinc together with aluminum hydroxide by the polarographic method. P. N. Kovalenko. Zhur. prikl. khim 30 no. 12:1769-1776 D '57.

ZINC—ELECTROMETALLURGY
Relation of zinc electrolyzer voltage to the density of electrode currents. P. V. Sergeev. Trudy Alt. GMNII AN Kazakh. SSR 4:152-159 '57.

ZINC—METALLURGY
Effect of copper and aluminum ions on the behavior of antimony when neutralizing zinc sulfate solutions. L. S. Dukhankina, O. A. Khan. Trudy Alt. GMNII AN Kazakh. SSR 4:84-88 '57.

ZINC—SPECTRA
Spectrum analysis of zinc of high purity by means of vacuum sublimation. D. M. Shvarts, L. N. Kaporskii. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11.1309-1313 '57.

ZINC OXIDE—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Studying the relation between the electric conductivity and the sensibilizing properties of zinc oxide. Part 2: Electronic phenomena in ZnO associated with catalytic and photocatalytic processes in the gaseous phase [with summary in English]. I. A. Miasnikov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:2005-2011 S '57.

SINC PHOSPHIDE—TOXICOLOGY
Age, sexual, and seasonal differences in the sensitivity of lesser suslika to zinc phosphide. N. A. Nikitina, V. V. Kucheruk, A. A. Rozhkov. Vop. kraev., ob. i ekap. paraz. i med. zool. 9:218-222 '55.

ZINC PLATING
Effect of bivalent manganese on the electrodeposition of zinc. IU. B. Kletenik. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8: 1250-1252 Ag '57.
Zinc plating in ammonia electrolytes. V. I. Semeriuk, G. A. Emel'ianko. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9:1413-1416 S '57.

ZINCITE
Collomorphic zincite aggregates formed from a gaseous phase V. I. Siniakov. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 86 no. 4 511-514 '57

ZIRCON
Method and mechanism of formation of zircon crystals in mariupolite. S. A. Rudenko. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 86 no. 4:454-458 '57.

ZIRCONIUM
Remarks on E. A. Moskal'kova's and IU. M. Tolmachev's article "Separating scandium from rare earths and zirconium." Ukr khim. zhur. 23 no. 6:823 '57.

ZIRCONIUM—ANALYSIS
Analysis of pure metals; determination of tantalum in zirconium and niobium V. A. Nazarenko, M. B. Shustova. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1283-1286 '57.

ZIRCONIUM OXIDES
Modifications of zirconia (from "Transactions of the British Ceramic Society" no. 6, 1954). S. V Glebov. Ogneupory 22 no. 11:524 '57.

ZNAMENSK—PAPER INDUSTRY
Znamensk paper factories operate without a technical control section. D. IA. Perclygin, N. IA. Kol'tsov. Bum. prom. 32 no. 12:25-26 D '57.

ZNAMENSKII, GLEB MIKHAILOVICH, 1901-1957
Gleb Mikhailovich Znamenskii; obituary. P. D. Fedorov and others. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 12:68 D '57

ZOOGEOGRAPHY
Conference on the count and mapping of the distribution of terrestrial vertebrates. A. V. Fedfushin. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 12:1912-1914 D '57.
Studying the migration and populations of small mammals by using trap ditches. N. P. Naumov. Vop. kraev., ob. i ekap. paraz. i med. zool. 9:179-202 '55.

ZOOLOGICAL RESEARCH see subdivision under Ukraine

ZOOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Siberia, Western)
Activities of the Zoological Section of the Moscow Naturalists' Society in April and May 1957. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 62 no. 6:61-64 N-D '57.

ZOOLOGY—ECOLOGY
"Animal ecology" by N. P. Naumov. Reviewed by V. V. Alpatov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 62 no. 6:64-67 N-D '57.
Mammal bones found in colonies of greater gerbils (Rhombomys opimus). N. P. Naumov, I. L. Kultk. Vop. kraev., ob. i ekap. paraz. i med. zool. 9:203-217 '55.

ZOOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Vladimir Province)
A new and stable textbook of zoology ("Zoology; textbook for grade 7 of secondary schools" by V. F. Shalnev and N. A. Rykov. Reviewed by K. N. Golubeva). Biol. v shkole no. 1:88-90 Ja-F '58.
Sokolov, N. L. [Experiments with animals in the school nature nook] Opyt nad zhivotnymi v ugolke zhivoi prirody. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 77 p. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)
"Summer practical work in vertebrate zoology" by A. G. Bannikov, A. V. Mikheev. Reviewed by N. N. Kartashev. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 12:1904-1907 D '57.

ZOOPLANKTON see subdivision under Bering Sea; Kara-Kul', Lake, Kiev Province

ZOTOV, A.
"Serezha's legacy" by A. Zotov. Reviewed by F. Panferov. Oktiabr' 35 no. 1:205-206 Ja '58.

ZUBACHEV FAMILY
Worthy generation. L. Rakovskii. Sov. pech. no. 2:26 F '58.

Monthly Index
of
Russian Accessions

Volume 11, No. 2 May 1958

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
WASHINGTON : 1958

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

The MONTHLY INDEX OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS* is a record of the publications in the Russian language issued in and outside the Soviet Union that are currently received by the Library of Congress and a group of cooperating libraries. Whenever possible, publications printed in other languages spoken in the Soviet Union are also included. However, publications in the languages of the U. S. S. R. issued in countries of Eastern Europe are not included, since they are covered by the *East European Accessions Index*.

The MONTHLY INDEX consists of three parts. Part A lists monographic literature, but no accessions published earlier than 1945 are included. To facilitate the use of this INDEX by readers who are not thoroughly familiar with the Russian language, the title in the original language in Part A is preceded by its English translation in brackets.

Part B lists Russian periodicals with their tables of contents translated into English. However, accessions printed earlier than 1947 are not included.

Part C is a subject guide to both the monographs and periodical articles listed in Parts A and B. Monographs are listed under the appropriate subject headings first, followed by the periodical articles. For the convenience of readers desiring to examine only monographs or periodical articles, the monographs are printed in slightly heavier type than the periodical articles. The titles of monographs are given both in the original language and in English translation, whereas titles of periodical articles are given in English translation only. In citing periodical articles the following abbreviations are used for the months of the year:

Ja	January	My	May	S	September
F	February	Je	June	O	October
Mr	March	Jl	July	N	November
Ap	April	Ag	August	D	December

Sample title: Electric action of the brain in glaucoma. L.S.Levina, G.M.Neishtadt. Vest.oft. 30 no.5: 8–12 S–O '51.

Explanation: An article with title given above in English translation, written by L. S. Levina and G. M. Neishtadt, will be found in the September–October 1951 issue of *Vestnik oftalmologii*, vol. 30, no. 5, pages 8–12.

A list of periodicals included in the current issue, with abbreviations used, is given at the beginning of Part C in each issue of the INDEX. The number and letter in parentheses following each periodical title indicate the class and subclass in which it is to be found in Part B. Cumulative lists of periodicals included in the current volume appear in numbers 6 and 12 of that volume. These lists are arranged by subject; the symbols of American libraries other than the Library of Congress, known to have current files of such periodicals, follow each title.

Except in Part C, the material is divided into 17 subject classes and is arranged alphabetically within each class. In addition, for the convenience of the reader, the serials listed in Part B are divided within each subject class into several subclasses. All entries are transliterated according to the usual Library of Congress system except that ligatures are omitted. Unless otherwise indicated, all listed items are represented in the collections of the Library of Congress. Symbols representing other libraries indicate when items are available in those libraries. Curves ( ) around a symbol indicate that at the time of receipt the material was available in another library but not in the Library of Congress.

Cumulative author, subject, and periodical location indexes to the first four volumes of the MONTHLY INDEX are available as separate publications. Beginning with Volume 5, an author index to the monographs, and a periodical location index for the entire volume are furnished as appendices to the first two issues of the following volume.

Orders for microfilm or photostat copies of the listed items that are in the collections of the Library of Congress may be placed with the Photoduplication Service, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

The MONTHLY INDEX OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, $12.00 a year domestic, $15.00 a year foreign. Price of Cumulative Index to Volumes 1–3, $1.50; to Volume 4, $0.60.

L. C. card, 48-46562

*Volumes 1–10 (No. 9), 1948–1957, issued under title *Monthly List of Russian Accessions*.

MONTHLY INDEX OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS—PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

VOLUME 11, NO. 2 MAY 1958

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Part A—Monographic Works

Page

1. General and Reference Works 311
2. Bibliography 311
3. Philosophy & Religion 311
4. History 311
5. Social Sciences 313
6. Political Science 315
7. Law 316
8. Education 316
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures 317
10. Fine Arts 317
11. Language, Literature & Folklore 318
12. Geography & Geology 321
13. Science 322
14. Medicine 323
15. Agriculture 324
16. Technology 325
17. Military & Naval Sciences 330

Part B—Periodicals

1. General
   - *a.* Scholarly journals 332
   - *b.* Popular magazines 334
2. Bibliography
   - *a.* Bibliography 336
   - *b.* Libraries & library science .....
   - *c.* Printing & the book trade 337
3. Philosophy & Religion
   - *a.* Philosophy 337
   - *b.* Religion 337
4. History
   - *a.* General 337
   - *b.* Archeology & antiquities 339
5. Social Sciences
   - *a.* Commerce 339
   - *b.* Economics 339
   - *c.* Finance 339
   - *d.* Labor 340
   - *e.* Sociology 341
6. Political Science 342
7. Law 346
8. Education
   - *a.* General 346
   - *b.* Physical education & games 348

9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures — Page
a. Motion pictures — 349
b. Music — .....
c. Theater — .....
10. Fine Arts
a. General — 349
b. Architecture — 350
11. Language, Literature & Folklore
a. Language — 350
b. Literature & folklore — 351
12. Geography & Geology
a. Ethnology — 354
b. Geography — 355
c. Geology & paleontology — 356
13. Science
a. General — 357
b. Astronomy — 361
c. Biology — 361
d. Chemistry — 363
e. Mathematics — 364
f. Physics — 365
14. Medicine
a. General — 366
b. Gynecology, obstetrics & pediatrics — 372
c. Neurology & psychiatry — 373
d. Ophthalmology & otorhinolaryngology — .....
e. Pathology & therapeutics — 373
f. Pharmacy & materia medica — 375
g. Public health & nursing — 376
h. Surgery & dentistry — 376
i. Venereology & dermatology — .....
15. Agriculture
a. General — 378
b. Animal industry — 381
c. Forestry — 383
d. Plant culture — 384
16. Technology
a. General — 385
b. Aeronautics — 387
c. Chemical technology — 387
d. Civil & construction engineering — 390
e. Electrical engineering — 393
f. Industries & trades — 396
g. Mechanical engineering — 398
h. Mining & metallurgy — 401
17. Military & Naval Sciences
a. Military science — 405
b. Naval science — 407

Part C—List of Periodicals and Abbreviations Used — 409

Subject Index to Monographs and Periodicals Listed in Parts A and B — 414

Author Index to Monographs Listed in the *Monthly Index of Russian Accessions*, Volume 10, April 1957–March 1958 — xxxvii

1. GENERAL

[GREAT SOVIET ENCYCLOPEDIA] Bol'shaia sovetskaia entsiklopediia. Glav. red. B. A. Vvedenskii. Chleny glav. red. N. N. Anichkov i dr. Izd. 2-oe. [Moskva] Gos. nauchnoe izd-vo "Bol'shaia sovetskaia entsiklopediia."
Vol 49. Elokventsiia - IAin [1957] 678 p.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. [Fundamental library of the Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.; a brief description] Fundamental'naia biblioteka obshchestvennykh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR; kratkaia spravka. Moskva, 1957 9 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izdatel'stvo. [Classified catalog of books to be published in 1957] Tematicheskii plan vypuska knig na 1957 god. Moskva.
Pt. 1. 1957. 127 p.

ALEKSANDROV, F., comp. [Moscow libraries] Biblioteki Moskvy. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 87 p.

BRESLAVSKAIA, P. G. [Books by mail; the story of the work of the "Mail Order Books" store] Kniga idet pochtoi; rasskaz o rabote magazina "Kniga-pochtoi." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 65 p.

DOM DETSKOI KNIGI, Moscow. Leningradskii filial [Lithuanian children's literature, 1940-1955; a bibliography] Litovskaia detskaia literatura (1940-1955), bibliograficheskii ukazatel'. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1957. 150 p.

IASNOGORODSKAIA M. M. [Manual for authors and editors] Spravochnik dlia avtora i redaktora. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1957. 219 p.

LENINGRAD. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. Gazetnyi otdel. [Alphabetical catalog of prerevolutionary Russian newspapers, 1703-1916] Alfavitnyi sluzhebnyi katalog russkikh dorevoliutsionnykh gazet, 1703-1916. Leningrad, 1956. 279 p.

MASHKOVA, M. V. [P. P. Pekarskii, 1827-1872; a brief account of his life and work] P. P. Pekarskii (1827-1872); kratkii ocherk zhizni i deiatel'nosti. Pod red. P. N. Berkova. Moskva, Izd-vo Vses. knizhnoi palaty, 1957. 79 p.

MOSCOW. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [Amateur art activities; a bibliography] Khudozhestvennaia samodeiatel'nost'; rekomendatel'nye spiski literatury. Moskva.
Pt. 2. 1957. 66 p. (In portfolio)

MOSCOW. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. Nauchno-metodicheskii kabinet bibliotekovedeniia. [Organization of library service for the rural population in a district; a collection of articles based on actual practices] Organizatsiia bibliotechnogo obsluzhivaniia sel'skogo naseleniia v rajone; sbornik statei (iz opyta raboty). Moskva, 1957. 55 p.

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Upravlenie uchebnykh zavedenii. [General bibliography; a textbook for library schools] Obshchaia bibliografiia; uchebnik dlia bibliotechnykh institutov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaia Rossiia," 1957. 464 p.

TERESHCHENKO, IA. V. [Newspapers about the book trade] Gazeta o knizhnoi torgovle. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 58 p.

VSESOIUZNAIA KNIZHNAIA PALATA. [Bibliographical publications and printed cards for library catalogs, a prospective catalog for 1957] Bibliograficheskie izdaniia i pechatnye kartochki dlia bibliotechnykh katalogov, prospekt na 1957 god Moskva, 1956 36 p

VSESOIUZNAIA KNIZHNAIA PALATA [Bibliographical publications and printed cards for library catalogs; a prospective catalog for 1958] Bibliograficheskie izdaniia i pechatnye kartochki dlia bibliotechnykh katalogov; prospekt na 1958 god Moskva, 1957. 51 p.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut filosofii [I. M. Sechenov and materialistic psychology; a collection of articles] I. M. Sechenov i materialisticheskaia psikhologiia, sbornik statei. Moskva, 1957. 291 p.

ARKHIPTSEV, F. T. [V. I. Lenin on the scientific concept of matter] V. I. Lenin o nauchnom poniatii materii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 140 p.

BELIAEV, E. A. [Moslem sectarianism, a historical account] Musul'manskoe sektantstvo, istoricheskie ocherki. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1957. 98 p

BOICHUK, MYROSLAV. [Who are Jehovah's Witnesses?] Khto taki Iehovisty. Kyiv, To-vo dlia poshyrennia polit. i naukovykh znan' URSR, 1957. 30 p.

[BRUTIAN, G. A. Logic. Logika. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957] 474 p. [In Armenian]

CHERTKOV, V. P. [Nonantagonistic contradictions in socialism] Neantagonisticheskie protivorechiia pri sotsializme. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 230 p.

ELFIMOV, V. F. [Religious survivals and ways of getting rid of them] Religioznye perezhitki i puti ikh preodoleniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958 29 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, no. 39)

FEDOTOV, G. P. [Christian in the revolution; a collection of essays] Khristianin v revoliutsii; sbornik statei. Parizh, 1957. 187 p.

[IN MEMORY OF THE HOLY PATRIARCH TIKHON; on the twenty-fifth anniversary of his death, March 25/April 7, 1925 - March 25/April 7, 1950] Pamiati Sviateishego Patriarkha Tikhona, k dvadtsatipiatiletiiu so dnia ego konchiny, 25 marta/7 aprelia 1925 g. - 25 marta/7 aprelia 1950 g. Jordanville, N. Y., The Holy Trinity Monastery, 1950. 57 p.
(CLU)

KEDROV, B. M [Negation of the negation] Otritsanie otritsaniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 78 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, nos. 35/36)

KRYVELEV, I. A. [Gospel stories and their meaning] Evangel'skie skazaniia i ikh smysl. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaia Rossiia," 1957. 114 p.

MUMINOV, IBRAGIM. [History of the development of social and philosophical ideas in Uzbekistan at the end of the 19th century and the beginning of the 20th century] Iz istorii razvitiia obshchestvenno-filosofskoi mysli v Uzbekistane kontsa XIX i nachala XX vv. Otv. red. M. Vakhabov. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 213 p.

MUMINOV, IBRAGIM. [Mirza Bidil's philosophical ideas] Filosofskie vzgliady Mirzy Bedilia. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 108 p.

ROMANOV, I. N. [Promoting scientific atheism in rural cultural institutions] Nauchno-ateisticheskaia propaganda v sel'skikh uchrezhdeniiakh kul'tury Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaia Rossiia," 1958. 95 p. (Bibliotechka sel'skogo klubnogo rabotnika, no. 10)

SCHILGEN, HARDY. [The school of eternal truths; the ideas in the Ignatian spiritual exercises. Translated from the German] Shkola vichnykh pravd; khid dumok dukhovnykh vprav metodolu Sv. Ihnatia. Na ukrains'ku movu pereklav o. I. B Mlunkhen, Logos, 1954. 482 p. (MiD)

VASIL'EV, G. N. [Marxist philosophy on matter and its forms] Marksistskaia filosofiia o materii i formakh ee sushchestvovaniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, no. 40)

4. HISTORY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Dagestanskii filial, Makhachkala. [Movements of the mountaineers under the leadership of Shamyl, papers at a session of the Daghestan Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R., October 4-7, 1956] O dvizhenii gortsev pod rukovodstvom Shamilia, materialy sessii Dagestanskogo filiala, 4-7 oktiabria 1956 goda. Makhachkala, 1957. 249 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. [People of Czechoslovakia in the struggle for socialism] Narody Chekhoslovakii v bor'be za sotsializm. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 253 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. [Social, political and cultural ties of Soviet peoples with Yugoslavia] Obshchestvenno-politicheskie i kul'turnye sviazi narodov SSSR i IUgoslavii; sbornik statei. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 330 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniia. [Present-day Syria] Sovremennaia Siriia. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1958. 325 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Instytut arkheologii. [Ancient history of the Ukraine] Narysy starodavn'oi istorii Ukrains'koi RSR. Kyiv, 1957. 631 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev, Instytut istorii. [Workers' control and nationalization of industry in the Ukraine; a collection of documents and papers, March 1917-March 1921] Robitnychyi kontrol' i natsionalizatsiia promyslovosti na Ukraini; zbirnyk dokumentiv i materialiv (berezen' 1917-berezen' 1921 rr.). Kyiv, 1957. 755 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK UZBEKSKOI SSR, Tashkent. Institut istorii i arkheologii. [History of the Uzbek S. S. R.] Istoriia Uzbekskoi SSR. Tashkent.
Vol. 2. 1957. 654 p.

A 4

AKADEMIIA NAUK UZBEKSKOI SSR, Tashkent. Institut istorii i arkheologii. [History of the Uzbek S. S. R.] Uzbekiston SSR tarikhi Toshkent. [In Uzbek.]
Vol I, book 1. 1956. 573 p
Vol I, book 2 1957 507 p

AKOPIAN, S. E. [History of Armenian peasantry, the period of early feudalism] Istoriia armianskogo krest'ianstva, period rannego feodalizma Erevan, Izd-vo AN Armianskoi SSR, 1957. 542 p [In Armenian.]

ALEKSANDROV, V. G , and V. P. KOTOV. [Heroes of Lyudinovo] Liudinovtsy. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 141 p.

ARMENIAN, S. S. R. Gosudarstvennoe khranilishche drevnikh rukopisei. [Elisaeus, on Vardan and the Armenian war] Egishe, o Vardane i armianskoi voine Podgotovka k pechati i predisl. E. Ter-Minasiana. Erevan, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1957. lix, 223 p. [In Armenian.]

[BADALIAN, KH. A. "Armenian problem" in the Treaty of San Stefano and at the Congress of Berlin in 1878. "Armianskii vopros" v San-Stefanskom dogovore i na Berlinskom kongresse 1878 g. Erevan, Izd-vo Erevanskogo univ., 1955] 160 p [In Armenian.]

BAISHEV, S. B. [General and special features of socialist construction in the Central Asian republics and Kazakhstan; material on the history of the peoples of Central Asia and Kazakhstan during the socialist period to be discussed in scientific session] Zakonomernosti i osobennosti sotsialisticheskogo stroitel'stva v respublikakh Srednei Azii i Kazakhstane, materialy dlia obsuzhdeniia na nauchnoi sessii po istorii narodov Srednei Azii i Kazakhstana v epokhu sotsializma. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1957. 36 p.

[BASTIONS OF THE REVOLUTION; a collection of papers on the history of Leningrad factories in 1917] Bastiony revoliutsii, sbornik materialov iz istorii leningradskikh zavodov v 1917 godu. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1957. 323 p.

BEKMAKHANOV, E. B. [Annexation of Kazakhstan to Russia] Prisoedinenie Kazakhstana k Rossii Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 339 p.

BELANOVSKII, V. N., and others. [History of the Southern and Western Slavs, a manual for teachers] Ocherki istorii iuzhnykh i zapadnykh slavian; posobie dlia uchitelia, Pod red. S. M. Stetskevicha. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 268 p.

BELIAEV, I. P. [American imperialism in Saudi Arabia] Amerikanskii imperializm v Saudovskoi Aravii. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1957. 206 p.

BUDENNYI, S. M. [The road behind us] Proidennyi put', Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1958. 445 p.

CHUBINISHVILI, T. N. [Ancient archaeological monuments of Mtskheta] Drevneishie arkheologicheskie pamiatniki Mtskheta. Tbilisi, Tekhnika da shroma, 1957. 163 p. [In Georgian with summary in Russian.]

DUMBADZE, M. K. [Western Georgia in the first half of the 19th century, union with Russia and its social and economic development] Zapadnaia Gruziia v pervoi polovine XIX v.; prisoedinenie k Rossii i sotsial'no-ekonomicheskoe razvitie. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1957. 425 p. [In Georgian.]

EGANIAN, G. M. [Great October Socialist Revolution and the national liberation movement in Iran, 1917-1921] Velikaia Oktiabr'skaia sotsialisticheskaia revoliutsiia i natsional'no-osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie v Irane (1917-1921). Erevan, Izd-vo AN Armianskoi SSR, 1957. 110 p. [In Armenian.]

EGOROV, A. G. [Combat engineers in battle of 1944] Sapery v boiakh 1944 goda. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 98 p.

ELAGIN, A. S. [History of the heroic fight of the partisans of Semirech'ye, June 1918-October 1919] Iz istorii geroicheskoi bor'by partizan Semirech'ia (iiun' 1918-oktiabr' 1919 g.). Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1957. 48 p.

[FOR THE SOVIET REGIME; a photographic album of the history of the Great October Socialist Revolution in the Ukraine, 1917-1920] Za vladu rad; al'bom fotodokumentiv z istorii borot'by za peremohu Velykoi Zhovtnevoi sotsialistychnoi revoliutsii na Ukraini (1917-1920 rr). Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo obraz. mystetstva i muzychnoi lit-ry URSR, 1957. 1 v (unpaged, chiefly illus.)

[FROM FEBRUARY TO OCTOBER, accounts by participants in the Great October Socialist Revolution] Ot fevralia k oktiabriu; iz anket uchastnikov Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957 431 p.

[GLORIOUS PATH; recollections of veterans of the struggle for the Soviet regime] Put' slavnykh; vospominaniia veteranov bor'by za sovetskuiu vlast'. Kiev, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1957. 379 p.

[GLORY OF THOSE DAYS WILL NOT FADE, a collection of reminiscences of participants in the civil war in the Far East] Etikh dnei ne smolknet slava; sbornik vospominanii uchastnikov grazhdanskoi voiny na Dal'nem Vostoke. [Khabarovsk] Khabarovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 293 p.

[GRIGORIAN, Z. T. Military collaboration of Russian and Armenian peoples at the begining of the 19th century] Voennoe sodruzhestvo russkogo i armianskogo narodov v nachale XIX veka. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957] 197 p [In Armenian.]

GUBA, T. P. [Struggle of the Bolsheviks in Kazakhstan for the victory of the October Socialist Revolution] Bor'ba bol'shevikov Kazakhstana za pobedu Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 138 p.

[HISTORY OF THE GREAT OCTOBER SOCIALIST REVOLUTION; a collection of articles] Iz istorii Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii; sbornik statei. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ , 1957. 363 p.

[INDZHIKIAN, O. G. Bogdan Knuniants Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957] 302 p [In Armenian.]

IOANNISIAN, ASHOT. [Frik in the light of historical criticism] Frik v svete istoricheskoi kritiki. Erevan, Izd-vo AN Armianskoi SSR, 1955. 120 p. [In Armenian.]

IUNGA, EVGENII. [Immortal ship, story of the Red Banner Cruiser "Avrora"] Bessmertnyi korabl'; rasskaz o krasnoznamennom kreisere Avrora. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 123 p.

IVANOV, N. IA. [Great October Revolution in Petrograd; a historical account] Velikii Oktiabr' v Petrograde; istoricheskii ocherk. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1957. 335 p.

KABARDINO-BALKAR A. S. S. R. Arkhivnyi otdel. [For the Soviet regime in Kabardia and Balkaria; documents and papers on the fight for the Soviet regime in the Kabardino-Balkar Autonomous Province, 1917-1922] Za vlast' sovetov v Kabarde i Balkarii; dokumenty i materialy po istorii bor'by za Sovetskuiu vlast' i obrazovaniia Kabardino-Balkarskoi Avtonomnoi oblasti (1917-1922 gg.) Nal'chik, Kabardino-Balkarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 535 p.

KAFTANOV, S. V. [Flourishing culture of Soviet peoples; on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution] Rastsvet kul'tury narodov SSSR; k 40-letiiu Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi revoliutsii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, no. 37)

KAMENSKII, S. [Bygone century; recollections] Vek minuvshii; vospominaniia. Parizh, 1958. 193 p.

[KHACHATRIAN, S. B. Aleksandr Miasnikian in White Russia, 1917-1919. Aleksandr Miasnikian v Belorussii (1917-1919 gg.) Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957] 164 p. [In Armenian.]

KHURTOVINA, PANAS. [Under the sky of Volyn'; wartime memories of a Christian] Pid nebom Volyni; voienni spomyny khrystyianyna. Winnipeg [The Christian Press] 1952. 206 p.
(MD)

KIM, M. P. [Forty years of Soviet culture] 40 let sovetskoi kul'tury. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 387 p.

KLIUCHEVSKII, V. O [Works in eight volumes] Sochineniia v vos'mi tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit lit-ry
Vol 3 [A course in Russian history] Kurs russkoi istorii
Pt. 3 1957 424 p.

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETskogo soiuza Tomskii oblastnoi komitet. Partiinyi arkhiv. [The struggle for the Soviet regime in the Tomsk Government, 1917-1919, a collection of documents on the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution] Bor'ba za vlast' sovetov v Tomskoi gubernii (1917 1919 gg.), sbornik dokumental'nykh materialov (k 40 letiiu Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii). Tomsk, 1957. 505 p

KONDRAT'EV, I. [Lenin in Kazan] Lenin v Kazani. Kazan', Tatknigoizdat, 1957. 94 p.

KOPANEV, A. I., A. G. MAN'KOV; and N. E. NOSOV. [History of the U. S. S. R.; from the end of the 17th century to the beginning of the 17th century] Istoriia SSSR, konets XV-nachalo XVII vv. Pod red. I. I. Smirnova. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957 252 p

KOSTROMSKAYA OBLAST'. Ispolnitel'nyi komitet. Arkhivnyi otdel. [The establishment of the Soviet regime in Kostroma and the Kostroma Government; a collection of documents, March 1917- September 1918] Ustanovlenie sovetskoi vlasti v Kostrome i Kostromskoi gubernii, sbornik dokumentov (mart 1917-sentiabr' 1918 gg). [Kostroma] Kostromskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957 425 p

KOSVEN, M. O. [History of primitive cultures] Iz istorii pervobytnoi kul'tury. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 297 p (Ser. no-populiarnaia serita)

KOSYREV, A. S [In the days of the Revolution; recollections of an old Communist about events in 1917-1918] V revoliutsionnye dni; vospominaniia starogo kommunista o sobytiiakh 1917-1918 godov. (Cheboksary, Gos. izd-vo Chuvashskoi ASSR, 1957. 19 p

KUDRIAVTSEV, O. V. [Studies in the history of the Balkan-Danubian provinces of the Roman Empire and articles on general problems in ancient history] Issledovaniia po istorii balkano-dunaiskikh oblastei v gosudarstve Rimskoi imperii i stat'i po obshchim problemam drevnei istorii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957 410 p

KURSK (Province) Ispolnitel'nyi komitet. Arkhivnyi otdel [Struggle to establish and consolidate the Soviet regime in the Kursk Government, a collection of documents and papers] Bor'ba za ustanovlenie i uprochenie sovetskoi vlasti v Kurskoi gubernii; sbornik dokumentov i materialov [Kursk] Kurskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 312 p

KUZ'MIN, G. V. [Civil war and military intervention in the U. S. S. R., a military and political study] Grazhdanskaia voina i voennaia interventsiia v SSSR, voenno-politicheskii ocherk. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va oborony Soiuza SSR, 1958. 358 p.

LEIBENGRUB, P. S. [Review of history lessons in grades eight to ten] O povtorenii na urokakh istorii v VIII X klassakh. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 151 p.

LENIN, V. I. [V. I. Lenin on the Ukraine] V. I. Lenin ob Ukraine. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1957 752 p.

[LENIN AND THE RED ARMY] Lenin i Krasnaia Armiia Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 96 p.

LENINGRAD. ERMITAZH. [Russian culture from the 7th to the beginning of the 13th century] Russkaia kultura VII - nach. XIII v. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 34 p. illus. (Putevoditeli po vystavkam)

LENINGRAD. INSTITUT ISTORII PARTII. [The Petrograd Bolsheviks in the October Revolution] Petrogradskie bol'sheviki v Oktiabr'skoi revoliutsii. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1957. 454 p.

LEONT'EV, A. P. [Plot against Syria] Zagovor protiv Sirii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 39 p.

LOSSKII, N.O. Character of the Russian people] Kharakter russkogo naroda. [Frankfurt/Main] Posev, 1957. 151 p

LUR'E, A.IA. [Garibaldi, 1807-1882] Garibal'di, 1807-1882. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 295 p. (Zhizn' zamechatel'nykh liudei)

MAKIVKA, STEPAN. [Unsubdued districts, a political prisoner's notebook] Neskoreni kresy, zapysky polityaznia. Vyd. 2-he, dop. L'viv, Knyzhkovo-zhurnal'ne vyd-vo, 1957. 157 p.

MALIUTINA, A.I [City of Yeniseysk, its history and lore] Gorod Eniseisk; istoriko-kraevedcheskii ocherk. [Krasnoiar] Krasnoiarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 161 p.

MANANDIAN, IA. A. [Critical survey of the history of the Armenian people] Kriticheskii obzor istorii armianskogo naroda. Erevan, Armgiz. [In Armenian.]
Vol 2, pt.1. [From the establishment of the Arsacids to the period of the Marzbans; first through the fifth century] Ot votsarenila Arshakidov v Armenii do perioda Marzbanstva (I-V v v.). 1957. 456 p.

MARUSHKIN, D.I. [American policy of "noninter vention" and Japanese aggression in China, 1937 1939] Amerikanskaia politika "novmeshatel'stva" i iaponskaia agressiia v Kitae (1937-1939 gg.). Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 154 p.

[MELIKIAN, G.S. Revolutionary movement in Lora, 1899-1908 Revoliutsionnye dvizhenila v Lori (1899-1908 gg.) Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957] 229 p [In Armenian.]

MIKHAILOV, G.I. [Cultural development in the Mongolian People's Republic; a historical account] Kul'turnoe stroitel'stvo v MNR; istoricheskii ocherk. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 221 p.

MOLOTOVSKAYA OBLAST'. Gosudarstvennyi arkhiv. [The fight for the victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution in the Perm Government, documents and papers] Bor'ba za pobedu Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii v Permskoi gubernii, dokumenty i materialy. Pod red. F.S. Gorovogo, F.A. Aleksandrova i E.N. Luk'ianovoi. Molotov, Molotovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 563 p

MOSCOW. INSTITUT MARKSIZMA-LENINIZMA. [Correspondence of the Secretariat of the Central Committee of the Russian Social Democratic Party (Bolshevik) with local party organizations, March-October 1917; a collection of documents] Perepiska sekretariata TsK RSDRP(b) s mestnymi partiinymi organizatsiiami (Mart-oktiabr' 1917 g.); sbornik dokumentov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 533 p.

MOSCOW. INSTITUT MARKSIZMA-LENINIZMA. [Great October Socialist Revolution; a collection of recollections by participants in the Revolution in Petrograd and Moscow] Velikaia Oktiabr'skaia sotsialisticheskaia revoliutsiia; sbornik vospominanii uchastnikov revoliutsii v Petrograde i Moskve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 615 p.

MOSCOW. INSTITUT MARKSIZMA-LENINIZMA. [Recollections of Vladimir Il'ich Lenin] Vospominaniia o Vladimire Il'iche Lenine Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit lit-ry.
Vol. 2. 1957. 880 p.

NEARING, HELEN. [U.S.A. today. Translated from the English] SShA segodnia. Perevod s angliiskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1956. 270 p.
(NNC)

NEMES, DEZSŐ. [Liberation of Hungary. Translated from the Hungarian] Osvobozhdenie Vengrii. Perevod s vengerskogo L.F. Zolotkova. Red. B.IA. Geiger. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 278 p.

[OCTOBER REVOLUTION IN VYSHNIY VOLOCHEK; a collection of articles, recollections, documents, and papers] Oktiabr' v Vyshnem Volochke; sbornik statei, vospominanii, dokumentov i materialov. [Kalinin] Kalininskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 215 p.

OKUN', S.B. [Studies on Russian history; the second quarter of the 19th century] Ocherki istorii SSSR; vtoraia chetvert' XIX veka. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 429 p.

ONATS'KYI, IE. [In Babylonian captivity, recollections] U vavylons'komu poloni; spomyny Buenos Aires, 1949. 131 p.
(MiD)

ORLOV, V.S., and A.V. CHERNOBAEV. Gzhatsk. [Smolensk] Smolenskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 236 p. (Goroda Smolenshchiny. Ocherki po istorii gorodov Smolenskoi oblasti s drevnikh vremen do nashikh dnei)

[PEOPLE'S LIBERATION ARMY OF CHINA DURING THE WAR AGAINST THE JAPANESE INVADERS, military operations of the Eighth and the new Fourth Army. Translated from the Japanese] Narodno-osvoboditel'naia armiia Kitaia v period voiny protiv iaponskikh zakhvatchikov (boevye deistvila 8-i i novoi 4-i armii). Perevod s kitaiskogo S.S. Lozina i D.M. Pospeleva. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor SSSR, 1957. 270 p.

POLEVOI, IU.Z. Stepan Khalturin (1857-1882). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 49 p.

POSTYSHEV, P.P. [Civil war in Eastern Siberia, 1917-1921; recollections] Grazhdanskaia voina na vostoke Sibiri (1917-1922 gg.), vospominaniia. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 60 p.

SELIVANOV, FEDOR. [Panfilov's men] Panfilovtsy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 140 p. (Iz istorii sovetskoi rodiny)

SHATROV, E.V. [Lenin's order] Zakaz Il'icha. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 23 p.

SHISHKIN, S.N. [Civil war in the Far East, 1918-1922] Grazhdanskaia voina na Dal'nem Vostoke (1918-1922). Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 267 p.

SIMOCATTA, THEOPHYLACTUS. [History. Translated from the Greek] Istoriia. [Perevod s grecheskogo.] Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 221 p. (Pamiatniki srednevekovoi istorii narodov TSentral'noi i Vostochnoi Evropy)

SULIASHVILI, DAVID. [Meetings with V.I. Lenin in foreign countries. Translated from the Georgian] Vstrechi s V.I. Leninym v emigratsii. Perevod s gruzinskogo B. Serebriakova. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Soiuza sovetskikh pisatelei Gruzii "Zarla Vostoka," 1957. 54 p.

TURKMEN, S.S.R. Ministerstvo vnutrennikh del. Arkhivnyi otdel. [Turkmenistan in the period of foreign military intervention and the civil war, 1918-1920; a collection of documents] Turkmenistan v period inostrannoi voennoi interventsii i grazhdanskoi voiny (1918-1920 gg.), Turkmenskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 568 p.

[UNDER THE RED BANNER; a collection of recollections] Pod krasnym znamenem; sbornik vospominanii. Molotov, Molotovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 358 p.

UKRAINE. Arkhivnoe upravlenie. [Under the banner of the October Revolution; the effect of the Great October Socialist Revolution on the development of the revolutionary movement in Western Ukraine, 1917-1921; documents and materials] Pid praporom Zhovtnia - vplyv Velykoi Zhovtnevoi sotsialistychnoi revoliutsii na pidnesennia revoliutsiinoho rukhu v Zakhidnii Ukraini (1917-1920 rr.); dokumenty i materialy. Za red. O.IU. Karpenka. L'viv, Knyzhkovo-zhurnal'ne vyd-vo, 1957. 690 p.

VASIL'CHIKOV, V.S. [Division commander Shchors] Nachdiv Shchors; boevoi put'. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 115 p.

VETOSHKIN, M.K. [Establishment of the Soviet regime in northern R.S.F.S.R.] Stanovlenie vlasti sovetov na severe RSFSR. Moskva, Sovetskaia Rossiia, 1957. 130 p.

V'IUNENKO, N.P. [The Black Sea Fleet in the Great Patriotic War] Chernomorskii flot v Velikoi Otechestvennoi voine. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 366 p.

[WAR BEHIND BARBED WIRE] Voina za kolliuchei provolokoi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 142 p.

ZHITOV, K.E. [Forty years of the Soviet regime in Uzbekistan] Uzbekistonda sovet khokimiiatining 40 illigi. Toshkent, Uzbekiston SSR fanlar Akademiiasi nashriieti, 1957. 73 p. [In Uzbek.]

ZHITOV, K.E. [Victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution in Uzbekistan] Pobeda Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii v Uzbekistane. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSSR, 1957. 229 p

ZIUGZDA, R.J., and A.S. SMIRNOV. [Lithuanian S.S.R.; a brief account of its history and economy] Litovskaia SSR; kratkii istoriko-ekonomicheskii ocherk Pod red. J.I. Ziugžda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 183 p.

ZLATKIN, I.IA. [Modern and recent history of Mongolia] Ocherki novoi i noveishei istorii Mongolii. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1957 299 p.

ZLODEEV, N.I. [Red guard] Krasnaia gvardiia Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 86 p.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. [Joint scientific session in Kustanay on the problems of the Turgay regional economic complex, synopses of papers] Ob"edinennaia nauchnaia sessiia po problemam Turgaiskogo regional'no-ekonomicheskogo kompleksa v g. Kustanae; tezisy dokladov. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1956. 182 p.

AKRAMOV, Z.M. [Uzbekistan in the sixth five-year plan] Uzbekistan v shestoi piatiletke. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo UzSSR, 1957. 86 p.

ALEKSANDRENKO, N.V. [Reorganization of management in industry and construction work] Reorganizatsiia upravlinnia promyslovistiu i budivnytstvom. Kyiv, Tovo dlia poshyrennia polit. i naukovykh znan' URSR, 1957. 51 p

ALKHIMOV, V.S. [Growth of economic relations between two world systems] Razvitie ekonomicheskikh sviazei dvukh mirovykh sistem. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 3, no. 33)

AL'TER, L.B. [Criticism of the theory of "regulated capitalism"] Kritika teorii "reguliruemogo kapitalizma." Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 3, no. 29)

ANISOV, A.A. [Accounting and financial statement in public eating places] Uchet i otchetnost' v predpriiatiiakh obshchestvennogo pitaniia; uchebnik dlia tekhnologicheskikh otdelenii tekhnikumov obshchestvennogo pitaniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1957. 176 p.

ANTROPOV, N.P. [Second All-Russian Congress of Trade Unions] Vtoroi Vserossiiskii s"ezd profsoiuzov. [Moskva, Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 70 p. (Bibliotechka profsoiuznykh s"ezdov)

BERDINTSEV, K.N. [Questions of methodology and organization in studies of general economic problems of economic regions] Voprosy metodologii, metodiki i organizatsii issledovanii raionnykh kompleksnykh ekonomicheskikh problem. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 151 p.

BIBIKOV, IU.K., V.F. MALYSHKIN, and E.I. SHALAEVA. [Trade unions in Petrograd before the Great October Socialist Revolution, 1907-1917; pages from the history of the trade union movement in the U.S.S.R.] Profsoiuzy Petrograda do Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii (1907-1917 gody); iz istorii profsoiuznogo dvizhenila v SSSR. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS, 1957. 128 p.

BOR, M.Z. [National income of a socialist society] National'nyi dokhod sotsialisticheskogo obshchestva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 3, no. 31)

BRAGINA, E.A. [Industrial development of the Republic of India] Promyshlennoe razvitie Respubliki Indii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 37 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 3, no. 39)

BURAMBAEV, G.KH., and N.I. IANIOS. [Economic and cultural development of the Kazakh S.S.R.] Rastsvet ekonomiki i kul'tury Kazakhskoi SSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 46 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 1, no. 40)

BUZYREV, V. M. [Finance and credit for capital investments] Finansirovanie i kreditovanie kapital'nykh vlozhenii. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 280 p.

CHERNYSHEV, P. G. [Manual of capital construction in railroad transportation] Rukovodstvo po kapital'nomu stroitel'stvu na zheleznodorozhnom transporte. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1958. 300 p.

CHINA (People's Republic of China, 1949-) Directorate-General of Posts. Pochtovye marki Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. Postage stamps of the People's Republic of China [n. p., 1957?] 52 p.

DAVYDOV, V. I., and E. I. USPENSKII. [Machine accounting in commerce] Mekhanizatsiia ucheta v torgovle. [Moskva] Gostorgizdat, 1957. 190 p.

DRABKIN, IA. M. [Shipping by sea] Perevozka gruzov morem. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 363 p.

DRAGILEV, M. S. [Present development of the general crisis of capitalism] Razvitie obshchego krizisa kapitalizma na sovremennom etape. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 3, no. 25)

DUDINSKII, I. V. [How workers in the European people's democracies are building socialism] Kak trudiashchiesia evropeiskikh stran narodnoi demokratii stroiat sotsializm. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 77 p. (Populiarnaia ekonomicheskaia bibliotechka)

[ECONOMICS OF SOVIET COMMERCE; a textbook] Ekonomika sovetskoi torgovli; uchebnoe posobie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 391 p.

EFIMOV, A. N. [Reorganization of the administration of industry and construction in the U. S. S. R.] Perestroika upravleniia promyshlennost'iu i stroitel'stvom v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 141 p. (V pomoshch' ekonomicheskomu obrazovaniiu)

FEL'DMAN, V. [Ural trade unions before the Great October Socialist Revolution, 1905-1910] Profsoiuzy Urala do Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii, 1905-1918 gody. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 80 p.

FILIPPOV, V. K. [Automotive transportation in the U. S. S. R.; a chronological survey] Avtomobil'nyi transport SSSR; khronologicheskii obzor. Pod obshchei red. A. T. Taranova. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 104 p.

GAMAIUNOV, M. V. [The triumph of Lenin's cooperative plan in the U. S. S. R.] Pobeda Leninskogo kooperativnogo plana v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 36 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 3, no. 30)

GEIKO, I. T., A. IA. KOVALENKO, and D. A. KOLIAKO. [Krasnodar Territory; facts and figures] Krasnodarskii krai; tsifry i fakty. [Krasnodarsk] Krasnodarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 122 p.

GOFMAN, I. L., and P. M. RABINOVICH. [Using statistical methods to improve the quality of production] Ispol'zovanie statisticheskikh metodov dlia povysheniia kachestva produktsii. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 143 p.

GOL'DSHTEIN, M. IU., and V. S. KOROTKOV. [Guaranteed and compensatory payments to workers and employees] Garantiinye i kompensatsionnye vyplaty rabochim i sluzhashchim. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 92 p.

GORDIN, I. M. [Economic accountability in the construction industry] Khozraschet stroitel'nogo uchastka. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 94 p. (Voprosy ekonomiki stroitel'stva)

GOSUDARSTVENNYI BANK, Moscow. [State Bank of the U. S. S. R., a brief account on the fortieth anniversary of the October Revolution] Gosudarstvennyi bank SSSR; kratkii ocherk k sorokaletiiu Oktiabria. Avtorskii kollektiv pod rukovodstvom V. F. Popova. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 264 p.

GRANKOV, V. P. [Average in statistics] Srednie velichiny v statistike. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 75 p.

GUDAREVA, M. N. [Fighters for communism, a bibliography] Bortsy za kommunizm; rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury. Moskva, Gos. biblioteka im. V. I. Lenina, 1957. 62 p.

[GUGUSHVILI, P. V. Karl Marx in Georgian sociopolitical writing and public opinion. Karl Marksi v kartulsokial'uri publitsistike i sazogadoebrivebashi. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1956] 142 p. [In Georgian]

GUKASIAN-GANDZAKETSI, I. G. [Imperialistic character of the European Coal and Steel Community] Ispe i imperialisticheskaia sushchnost' evropeiskogo ob"edineniia uglia i stali. Moskva, Izd-vo "Za mir," 1957. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 3, no. 37)

KABARDINO-BALKAR A. S. S. R. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of the Kabardino-Balkarian A. S. S. R.; a statistical manual] Narodnoe khoziaistvo Kabardino-Balkarskoi ASSR; statisticheskii sbornik. Nal'chik, Kabardino-Balkarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 112 p.

KABATIANSKII, KH. S. [Statistics in the Soviet coal industry] Statistika ugol'noi promyshlennosti SSSR. [Moskva] Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 260 p.

KALININ, A. V. [The new Achinsk Abakanovo road] Novaia doroga Achinsk Abakanovo. [Krasnoiarsk] Krasnoiarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 23 p.

KAMMARI, M. D. [What are the base and superstructure of society?] Chto takoe bazis i nadstroika obshchestva. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 69 p.

KATS, IA. D. [Industrial statistics in ferrous metallurgical plants] Promyshlennaia statistika na predpriiatiiakh chernoi metallurgii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 324 p.

KHOKHLOV, N. F., and V. D. PUZANKOVA. [Railroad rates in the U. S. S. R.] Zheleznodorozhnye tarify SSSR. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 63 p. (Populiarnaia bibliotechka po ekonomike zheleznodorozhnogo transporta)

KOMI A. S. S. R. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of the Komi A. S. S. R.; a statistical manual] Narodnoe khoziaistvo Komi ASSR; statisticheskii sbornik. Syktyvkar, Komi knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 174 p.

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. Murmanskii oblastnoi komitet. Otdel propagandy i agitatsii. [Murmansk Province; articles and illustrations; special number of "The Agitator's Notebook"] Murmanskaia oblast'; ocherki i statʹi. "Bloknot agitatora," spetsial'nyi vypusk. Murmansk, 1957. 170 p.

KORIAGIN, A. G. [Socialist reproduction] Sotsialisticheskoe vosproizvodstvo. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola, 1957. 61 p.

KOZLOV, G. A. [First steps in the development of commodity production; an introduction to the theory of commodity production] Pervye stupeni v razvitii tovarnogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 134 p.

KRAPIVIN, N. F. [The cost of transporting freight on automobile roads] Sebestoimost' perevozok gruzov na avtomobil'nykh dorogakh. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 63 p.

KRIVONOS, P. F. [Railroad transportation as an important branch of the national economy of the Soviet Union, on the All-Union Railroad Worker's Day] Zheleznodorozhnyi transport kak vazhneishaia otrasl' narodnogo khoziaistva Soiuza SSR (ko Vsesoiuznomu dniu zheleznodorozhnika). Kiev, Ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchnykh znanii USSR, 1957. 15 p.

KSHIBEKOV, D. [Survivals of feudal landlordism and how to get rid of them] O feodal'no-baiskikh perezhitkakh i ikh preodolenii. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1957. 72 p.

KUZNETSOV, M. I. [The best group of postal workers] Luchshaia brigada pochtal'onov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1958. 32 p. (Opyt peredovykh aviazavodov)

[MICROFILM]

LARTSEV, F. F. [Most important factor for the triumph of communism] Samoe vazhnoe, samoe glavnoe dlia pobedy kommunizma. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 76 p. (Populiarnaia ekonomicheskaia bibliotechka)

[illegible] A. P. [Economic conditions [illegible] the Gurian] Ekonomicheskie usloviia [illegible] Gurii. Uprazdnenie pod"ema tsiany [illegible] 1858 g. Tiflis, [illegible]

LAUER, A. P. [Peasant and [illegible] Kartlo-Kakhetinskoi tsarevny [illegible] g. Tiflis, [illegible] na russkom i gruzinskom iazykakh)

LAZAREVICH, G. B. [Accounting [illegible] the economic activity of the [illegible] Leningrad, Izd-vo Leningradskogo universiteta, 1957. [illegible] p.

LENIN, V. I. [V. I. Lenin on [illegible] V. I. Lenin o partiinoi [illegible] vo V. O. V. P. Profizdat, 1957. [illegible] p.

MALYKH, I. V. [Economic [illegible] the First World War] [illegible] mennoi v usloviiakh [illegible] Leningrad, Izd-vo pol. lit-ry, 1957. [illegible] p.

MARTIANOV, G. [illegible] D. V. [illegible] [illegible] level of the population] [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo stat. lit., 1957. [illegible] p.

MIKHAILOVA, V. [illegible] M. [illegible] pensions for [illegible] [illegible] Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. [illegible] p.

MIRSKII, I. [illegible] [Accounting [illegible] Rabochie, sluzhashchie i ikh [illegible] Ural'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. [illegible] p.

MORDUKHOVICH, A. V., and [illegible] [The [illegible] a practical manual for [illegible] Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. [illegible] p.

MOSCOW. [illegible] MEZHDUNARODNYI [illegible] NII. [Basic [illegible] Moskva, [illegible] Kabinet [illegible] Kabinet [illegible] Moskva, [illegible]

MOSCOW. NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII EKONOMICHESKII INSTITUT. [The [illegible] the two world systems, a collection of [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekonomicheskoi literatury, 1957. 361 p.

MOSCOW. NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII EKONOMICHESKII INSTITUT. [Economic [illegible] Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia, 1956] Ekonomicheskoe razvitie Federativnoi Narodnoi Respubliki Iugoslavii, 1956 god. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 76 p.

MOSCOW. NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII EKONOMICHESKII INSTITUT. [Economic [illegible] countries in 1956] Ekonomicheskoe polozhenie stran narodnoi demokratii evropeiskikh stran [illegible] v 1956 godu. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 471 p.

MOSKATOV, P. G. [Invincible [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaia Rossiia," 1957. 134 p.

[NATIONAL ECONOMY OF THE FEDERAL PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF YUGOSLAVIA; statistical [illegible] Narodnoe khoziaistvo Federativnoi Narodnoi Respubliki Iugoslavii; statisticheskii [illegible] Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 327 p.

NEKRITADT, S. A. [Socialist transformation [illegible] of the Kazakh S. S. R. from [illegible] capitalistic relations to socialism, without [illegible] through capitalism] Sotsialisticheskoe [illegible] ekonomiki Kazakhskoi SSR v 1917-1937 [illegible] kapitalisticheskikh otnoshenii k sotsialisticheskim, minuia kapitalizm). Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe [illegible] 378 p.

OKUN', M. V. [Workday under the conditions of present-day capitalism] Rabochii den' v usloviiakh sovremennogo kapitalizma. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 95 p.

PERM', Perm', Permskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 591 p.

PIKUR, M. G. [Methods of economic stimulation of production at machine-building enterprises] Metody ekonomicheskogo stimulirovaniia proizvodstva na mashinostroitel'nykh predpriiatiiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sudostroeniia i sudovogo mashinostroeniia, 1957. 95 p. (Biblioteka rabochego sudostroitelia)

POLOVTSEV, I. D. [Materials for increasing labor productivity and collective incentive] Materialy po povysheniiu proizvoditel'nosti truda i kollektivnoi zainteresovannosti. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va sudostroitel'noi promyshlennosti, 1957. 95 p. (Biblioteka rabochego)

POLIAKOV, M. I. [Practice of the Communist Party in the organization of socialist competition] Praktika Kommunisticheskoi partii po organizatsii sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk. gos. ped. in-ta im. V. I. Lenina, 1957. 111 p.

[PROGRAM FOR THE PEOPLE'S ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT OF THE KIRGHIZ SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLIC FOR 1959-1965] Programma razvitiia narodnogo khoziaistva Kirgizskoi Sovetskoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respubliki na 1959-1965 gody. Frunze, Kirgizskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 48 p.

[PROGRESSIVE PEOPLE IN PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS] Peredovye liudi v parlamentskikh vyborakh. Leningrad, Lenizdat, 1957. 144 p.

PROKOF'EV, V. A. [Economic and political relations between the U.S.S.R. and the United States of America] Ekonomicheskie i politicheskie otnosheniia SSSR s Soedinennymi Shtatami Ameriki. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 31 p.

[RAILROAD MUSEUMS AND EXHIBITIONS FOR 1958] Zheleznodorozhnye muzei i vystavki v 1958 godu. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va putei soobshcheniia, 1957. 144 p.

ROMANOV, P. N. [Workers' control in the Soviet state] Rabochii kontrol' v sovetskom gosudarstve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 111 p.

RUSAKOV, I. N. [Material and technical base of the Soviet state] Material'no-tekhnicheskaia baza sovetskogo gosudarstva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 111 p.

SAIDOV, I. M., and M. A. [illegible] [Economic and political relations between the Soviet Union and the countries of the Near East] Ekonomicheskie i politicheskie otnosheniia Sovetskogo Soiuza so stranami Blizhnego Vostoka. Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk. gos. ped. in-ta im. V. I. Lenina, 1957. 104 p.

SAVELIN, I. P. [Workers' education in socialism] Rabochee obrazovanie v sotsializme. Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk. gos. ped. in-ta im. V. I. Lenina, 1957. 119 p.

SOKOLOVSKII, V. D. [Socialist competition in the capitalist countries] Sotsialisticheskoe sorevnovanie v kapitalisticheskikh stranakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Vostochnoi lit-ry, 1957. 139 p. (Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut ekonomiki mirovoi sotsialisticheskoi sistemy. Gosplan SSSR. Trudy, vyp. 2, no. 13)

SKLIAROV, I. F. [Principles of internal water transportation] Printsipy vnutrennego vodnogo transporta. Leningrad, Sudpromgiz, 1957. 84 p.

SMIRNOVA, A. S. [Work of congresses of Soviets in the U.S.S.R.] Rabota s"ezdov sovetskikh deputatov v SSSR. [Moskva] Izd-vo Vsesoiuznogo obshchestva po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, 1957. 32 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii)

SOLODKII, R. G., and V. A. [illegible] [Trade of enterprises with collectivized countries] Torgovlia predpriiatii s kollektivizirovannymi stranami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 111 p.

SOLOMOVNIKOV, V. G. [Capital exports] Vyvoz kapitala. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 246 p.

STROGOV, N. I. [Progressive retailing practice with direct ringing up sales] Progressivnyye formy torgovli bezkassirov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1957. 71 p. (Peredovoi opyt v torgovle)

SUMIN, A. A. [Balance method of planning, with special reference to the Latvian S.S.R.] Balansovyi metod raboty v planirovanii, na primere Latviiskoi SSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. I, no. 36)

TIMOTTI, T. T. [Sparks of the October Revolution; influence of the October Revolution on the international labor movement] Iz iskr Oktiabria, vliianie Oktiabr'skoi revoliutsii na mezhdunarodnoe rabochee dvizhenie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 66 p.

UKHAROV, P. I. [The land and water reform in Kirghizia during 1921 and 1923] Zemel'noe vodnoe reformirovanie v Kirgizii v 1921-1923 godakh. Frunze, Kirgizskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 48 p.

[UKRAINE DURING THE PAST FORTY YEARS, an album of posters showing economic and cultural development] Ukraina'ska RSR za 40 rokiv, al'bom pro rozvytok ekonomiky i kul'tury. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1957. 11 p. and 44 plates (in portfolio)

VASIL'EVSKII, K. S. [Moscow "Workers' Union"] Moskovskii "Rabochii soiuz." [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 31 p.

VITE, I. F., and V. R. PUHRE, [Latvian S.S.R., literature and geography] Latviiskaia SSR, ekonomiko-geograficheskaia kharakteristika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 439 p.

VOSKRESENSKII, A. V. [Organization of state industry in the U.S.S.R.] Organizatsiia gosudarstvennoi promyshlennosti v SSSR. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ. Vol. I. 1917-1920. 1957. 787 p.

V'IUKHINA, A. S., and N. M. KOKOSOV. [Economic problems in the exhaustive use of Ural copper ores] Ekonomicheskie problemy kompleksnogo ispol'zovaniia ural'skikh mednykh rud. Sverdlovsk, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 41 p.

VOLKOV, P. P., and I. V. IVLIEV, eds. [Student's manual of transportation economics, practices of party organizations in the Ministry of Transportation] V pomoshch' studentu po ekonomike transporta, iz opyta raboty partiinykh organizatsii Ministerstva putei soobshcheniia. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 294 p.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

ARKADIEV, N. [Disarmament is a path to peace] Razoruzhenie - put' k miru. Moskva, Izd-vo Instituta mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii, 1958. 61 p.

[ARMS OF WORKERS OF THE WHOLE WORLD, facts, documents and accounts of fraternal aid and solidarity of workers of foreign countries with the people of the Soviet Union] Bratskaia pomoshch' trudiashchikhsia vsego mira, fakty, dokumenty, rasskazy o bratskoi pomoshchi i solidarnosti trudiashchikhsia zarubezhnykh stran s narodami Sovetskogo Soiuza. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 383 p.

BAYLIN, S. V. [Flame that cannot be extinguished; the October Revolution and the national liberation movement of oppressed peoples] Plamia, kotoroe nevozmozhno potushit'; oktiabr'skaia revoliutsiia i natsional'no-osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie ugnetennykh narodov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 39 p.

BELOVICH, M. K. [Soviet deputy] Sovetskii deputat. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1958. 59 p.

GEORGLADZE, M. P. [Solution of the nationalities problem in the U.S.S.R.] Razreshenie natsional'nogo voprosa v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 61 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. I, nos. 16/17)

GORKIN, A. P. [Soviet democracy is the highest form of democracy] Sovetskaia demokratiia - vysshaia forma demokratii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. I, no. 1)

GOTTWALD, KLEMENT, Pres. Czechoslovak Republic [Selected works. Translations] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. [Perevod] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry. Vol. I (1925-1930 gody). 1957. 578 p.

IEMELIANENKO, I. K. [October Socialist Revolution and the solution of the nationalities problem in the U.S.S.R.] Zhovtneva revoliutsiia i rozv'iazannia natsional'noho pytannia v SRSR. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1957. 136 p.

IL'INSKII, I. P. [Government of the German Federal Republic] Gosudarstvennyi stroi Federativnoi Respubliki Germanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 98 p. (Gosudarstvennyi stroi stran mira)

IVANOV, D., and N. BORISOV. [Government of Libya] Gosudarstvennyi stroi Livii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 54 p. (Gosudarstvennyi stroi stran mira)

IVANOV, I., and V. LEONIAN. [In the interest of the peoples; the problem of establishing diplomatic relations between the U.S.S.R. and the U.S.A. in 1933] V interesakh narodov; k voprosu ob ustanovlenii diplomaticheskikh otnoshenii mezhdu SSSR i SShA v 1933 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 167 p.

KALINYCHEV, F. I. [The Duma in Russia; a collection of documents and papers] Gosudarstvennaia duma v Rossii; sbornik dokumentov i materialov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 613 p.

KHRUSHCHEV, N. S. [For a lasting peace and peaceful coexistence] Za prochnyi mir i mirnoe sosushchestvovanie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 366 p.

KHRUSHCHEV, N. S. [Speech at the ninth session of the Fourth Supreme Soviet, December 31, 1957] Rech' na deviatoi sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR, chetvertogo sozyva, 31 dekabria 1957 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 31 p.

KOMI A.S.S.R. Verkhovnyi Sovet. [Meetings of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of the Komi A.S.S.R., fifth session, April 2-3, 1957, stenographic report] Zasedaniia Verkhovnogo Soveta Komi ASSR, Chetvertogo sozyva; piataia sessiia (2-3 aprelia 1957 goda). Stenograficheskii otchet. Syktyvkar, Komi knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 178 p.

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. Vysshaia partiinaia shkola. Kafedra mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii. [History of the international relations and foreign policy of the U.S.S.R., 1870-1957; a textbook] Istoriia mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii i vneshnei politiki SSSR (1870-1957 gg.). Kratkoe uchebnoe posobie. Moskva, 1957. 570 p.

KOZLOV, M. M. [Efficiency is the principle of organization and operation of the Soviet governmental apparatus] Ekonomii bnost' - printsip organizatsii i deiatel'nosti sovetskogo gosudarstvennogo apparata. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 60 p.

KRAVTSOV, D. P. [Soviet electoral system] Sovetskaia izbiratel'naia sistema. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1958. 63 p.

LEBEDEVA, Z. A. [Parliamentary group in the Soviet Union] Parlamentskaia gruppa Sovetskogo Soiuza. Moskva, Izd-vo In-ta mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii, 1958. 61 p.

LENIN, V. I. [Against dogmatism and doctrinairism] Protiv dogmatizma i nachetnichestva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 54 p.

LENIN, V. I. [V. I. Lenin on the nationalities and national-colonial problem] V. I. Lenin o natsional'nom i natsional'no-kolonial'nom voprose. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 599 p. (NNC)

LIBEDINSKII, IU. N. [Communists] Kommunisty. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1957. 46 p.

[MANUAL FOR THE DEPUTY OF THE LOCAL SOVIET] Pamiatka deputata mestnogo soveta. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 126 p.

MOSCOW. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. Voennyi otdel. [Communist Youth League members in uniform are the vanguard of Army and Navy youth; a bibliography] Komsomol'tsy-voiny - peredovoi otriad armeiskoi i flotskoi molodezhi; rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury. Moskva, 1957. 60 p.

NOVIKOV, S. G. [Permanent committees of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S R] Postoiannye komissii Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid lit-ry, 1958. 47 p

NURKANOV, A. [Kazakh people forever with the great Russian people] Kazakhskii narod naveki s velikim russkim narodom Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957 117 p.

ORDZHONIKIDZE, G K. [Articles and speeches in two volumes] Stat'i i rechi v dvukh tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit lit-ry.
Vol 2 1926-1937 gg. 1957 837 p.

[PROBLEMS OF PARTY ORGANIZATION WORK IN THE SOVIET ARMY AND NAVY] Nekotorye voprosy partiino-organizatsionnoi raboty v Sovetskoi Armii i Flote. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor SSSR, 1957. 70 p

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S R.) Treaties, etc [Collection of active treaties, agreements, and conventions between the U. S. S. R. and foreign governments] Sbornik deistvuiushchikh dogovorov, soglashenii i konventsii, zakliuchennykh SSSR s inostrannymi gosudarstvami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry.
No 18. [Active treaties, agreements, and conventions that went into effect between January 1 and December 31, 1954] Deistvuiushchie dogovory, soglasheniia i konventsii vstupivshie v silu mezhdu 1 ianvaria i 31 dekabria 1954 goda 1957. 607 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. [Meetings of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R., ninth session, December 19-21, 1957] Zasedaniia Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR, Chetvertogo sozyva; deviataia sessiia (19-21 dekabria 1957 g.) Stenograficheskii otchet. [Moskva] 1958. 382 p

SHURSHALOV, V. M [Basis of the validity of international treaties] Osnovaniia deistvitel'nosti mezhdunarodnykh dogovorov Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 230 p.

SMIRNOV, I. I. [Notebook of a district committee lecturer] Zametki lektora Raikoma. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaia Rossiia," 1957. 57 p (Bibliotechka v pomoshch' lektory, no. 14)

[THOSE WHO ARE AGAINST PEACE; articles] O tekh, kto protiv mira, stat'i, ocherki, pamflety. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 551 p.

TIAGUNENKO, V. L. [Wars and colonies; the effect of the breakup of the colonial system on the military and economic potential of imperialism] Voiny i kolonii; vliianie raspada kolonial'noi sistemy na voenno-ekonomicheskuiu bazu imperializma. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 175 p.

TUMANOV, P. V. [Procedure in organizing and conducting Supreme Soviet elections in the U. S. S. R] Poriadok organizatsii i provedeniia vyborov v Verkhovnyi Sovet SSSR. Moskva, Gos izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1958. 29 p.

UMANSKII, IA. N. [How governing bodies are elected in the U. S. S. R.] Kak vybiraiutsia organy vlasti v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 37 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, no. 38)

UR'IAS, IU. P. [Government of the German Democratic Republic] Gosudarstvennyi stroi Germanskoi Demokraticheskoi Respubliki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 79 p. (Gosudarstvennyi stroi stran mira)

VADIMOV, V. K. [Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. and international relations] Verkhovnyi Sovet SSSR i mezhdunarodnye otnoshenila. Moskva, Izd-vo Inst. mezhdunarodn. otnoshenii, 1958. 93 p

VASIL'EV, O. S. [Face and the seamy side of bourgeois democracy] Litso i iznanka burzhuaznoi demokratii, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 63 p.

7. LAW

BEZUGLOV, A. A., and A. I. PODOL'NYI [Soviet courts and the fight for a healthy way of life] Sovetskii sud i bor'ba za zdorovyi byt. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 41 p.

DENISOV, A. I., and M. G. KIRICHENKO. [Soviet constitutional law] Sovetskoe gosudarstvennoe pravo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 334 p

DMITREVSKII, N. P., comp. [Bibliography of the general history of government and law] Ukazatel' spetsial'noi literatury po vseobshchei istorii gosudarstva i prava. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid lit-ry, 1957. 106 p.

FILANOVSKII, I. G., and I. I. SOLODKIN. [Fight against hooliganism] Bor'ba s khuliganstvom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 61 p

GENKIN, D. M., and M. A. FIALKOV, ed. [Legal regulation of state commerce in the U. S. S. R.; a manual for higher commercial schools] Pravovoe regulirovanie gosudarstvennoi torgovli SSSR; uchebnoe posobie dlia torgovykh vuzov. Moskva, Gos izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1957. 380 p.

GORSHENIN, K. P. [Soviet courts] Sovetskii sud. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 63 p.

GUDOSHNIKOV, L. M. [Law courts of the Chinese People's Republic] Sudebnye organy Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 134 p.

GURVICH, G. S., ed. [Constitutions of governments on the American continent. Translations] Konstitutsii gosudarstv amerikanskogo kontinenta. Perevod. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry.
Vol. 1 1957. 434 p.

KOSTRITSYNA, N. A. [Limitations of the guarantee of the inviolability of the person in English law, the Habeas Corpus Act of 1679 and extraordinary legislation in England] Ogranichenie garantii neprikosnovennosti lichnosti v angliiskom prave; Habeas corpus Act 1679 goda i chrezvychainoe zakonodatel'stvo v Anglii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 177 p.

KUDRIAVTSEV, P. I. [Statute on the election of people's courts in the R. S. F. S. R.; in questions and answers] Polozhenie o vyborakh narodnykh sudov RSFSR, v voprosakh i otvetakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 39 p

LEBEDINSKII, V. G., and IU. A. KALENOV. [Direction of public prosecution in the U. S. S. R., a textbook] Prokurorskii nadzor v SSSR; ocherki po kursu. Pod obshchei red. V. A. Boldyreva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 330 p.

LILUASHVILI, T. A. [Burden of proof in Soviet civil procedure] Predmet i bremia dokazyvaniia v sovetskom grazhdanskom protsesse. Tbilisi, Tekhnika da shroma, 1957. 103 p.

LUKASHEVA, E. A. [Observance of law and the strengthening of legality in the U. S. S. R.] Pravosoznanie i ukreplenie zakonnosti v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 104 p.

MIN'KOVSKII, G. M., and V. A. TUMANOV. [Courts in the U. S. S. R. and in capitalist countries] Sud v SSSR i v stranakh kapitala. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 94 p.

RASULEV, A. KH. [Establishment and development of Soviet courts in Uzbekistan] Sozdanie i razvitie sovetskogo suda v Uzbekistane. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 186 p.

RONIN, S. L. [Soviet Constitution of 1936] Konstitutsiia SSSR 1936 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 127 p.

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Civil code of the R. S. F. S. R, official text with amendments as of April 10, 1957, and with supplementary material on the articles] Grazhdanskii kodeks RSFSR. Ofitsial'nyi tekst s izmeneniiami na 10 aprelia 1957 g. i s prilozheniem postateino-sistematizirovannykh materialov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 266 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Constitution. [Constitution (fundamental law) of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics; with amendments adopted at the seventh session of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R.] Konstitutsiia (osnovnoi zakon) Soiuza Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik; s izmeneniiami i dopolneniiami, priniatymi na sed'moi sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR chetvertogo sozyva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Izvestiia Sovetov deputatov trudiashchikhsia SSSR," 1957. 107 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Law governing the judicial system of the U. S. S. R.; the Union and autonomous republics and other legislative acts affecting the judicial system] Zakon o sudoustroistve SSSR, soiuznykh i avtonomnykh respublik i drugie zakonodatel'nye akty o sudoustroistve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 31 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Law of criminal procedure of the U. S. S. R. and Union republics; a collection (fundamental laws)] Ugolovno-protsessual'noe zakonodatel'stvo SSSR i soiuznykh respublik; sbornik (osnovnye zakonodatel'nye akty). Pod red. D. S. Kareva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 507 p.

STAROVOITOV, N. G. [Democratic spirit of the Soviet Constitution] Demokratizm sovetskoi konstitutsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1958. 63 p.

VASIL'EV, A. N., G. N. MUD'IUGIN, and N. A. IAKUBOVICH. [Planning criminal investigations] Planirovanie rassledovaniia prestuplenii. Pod red. A. S. Golunskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 198 p.

VOVK, IU. A. [Law governing land tenure of private plots in collective farms] Pravo priusadebnogo zemlepol'zovaniia kolkhoznogo dvora. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 52 p.

8. EDUCATION

AKSEL'ROD, S. L., and L. A. BORZENKOVA. [Organization and rules of athletic competitions] Organizatsiia i pravila sportivnykh sorevnovanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 253 p.

ARISTOV, P. A., and A. A. AFANAS'EV. [Organizing physical training in villages] Organizatsiia fizkul'turnoi raboty na sele. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 130 p. (Bibliotechka sel'skogo kollektiva fizicheskoi kul'tury)

[AUTOMOBILE AND MOTORCYCLE RACING; rules for competitions] Avtomobil'nyi i mototsikletnyi sport, pravila sorevnovanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 109 p.

BAZILEVSKAIA, V. N. [Development of speech in deaf and dumb children through play] Razvitie rechi glukhonemykh detei v igre. Pod red. A. F. Pongil'skoi. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 62 p (Pedagogicheskie chteniia)

BOGDANOV, P. G., and S. K. FOMIN. [Lessons in physical education for grades 5 to 7; a practical manual for teachers in city schools] Uroki fizicheskoi kul'tury v V-VII klassakh; metodicheskoe posobie dlia uchitelei gorodskikh shkol. Pod red. V. N. Koronovskogo. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 130 p.

GAITEROV, I., and others. [Word from youth training experts; the training of young construction workers living in dormitories] Slovo vospitateliu; iz opyta raboty vospitatelei molodezhi v obshchezhitiiakh stroitelei. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 80 p.

IL'IUSHYN, I. M. [Public education in White Russia during the years of the Soviet regime] Narodnaia asveta u Belarusi za hady savetskai ulady. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1957. 40 p.

IUR'EV, A. A. [Rifle marksmanship] Sportivnaia strel'ba iz vintovki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 455 p.

KNIAZEV, G. A., and A. V. KOL'TSOV. [Brief history of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.] Kratkii ocherk istorii Akademii nauk SSSR. Izd. 2-oe, dop. Moskva, 1957. 167 p.

KRUPSKAIA, N. K. [Pedagogical works in ten volumes] Pedagogicheskie sochineniia v desiati tomakh. Pod red. N. K. Goncharova, I. A. Kairova, N. A. Konstantinova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk.
Vol. 1. [Autobiographical articles. Prerevolutionary papers] Avtobiograficheskie stat'i. Dorevoliutsionnye raboty. 1957. 599 p.

KRYLOV, V. P. [Soccer; a manual for rural sports groups] Futbol; posobie dlia sel'skikh kollektivov fizicheskoi kul'tury. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 109 p.

[illegible] M. [illegible] [illegible]: exercises; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

LIUBOMIROV, N. I., V. A. PASHININ, and V. V. FROLOV. [Sixteenth Olympic Games, Melbourne, 1956] XVI Olimpiiskie igry, Mel'burn, 1956 g. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskii sport," 1957. 569 p

LUKIN, N. S. [Work training in school and home, discussion by a teacher] Trudovoe vospitanie v shkole i sem'e, besedy pedagoga Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaia Rossiia," 1957 53 p. (Bibliotechka v pomoshch' lektoru, no. 12)

MINSK. BELORUSSKII GOSUDARSTVENNYI INSTITUT FIZICHESKOI KUL'TURY. Kafedra legkoi atletiki [Track athletics; a manual for sports groups] Legkaia atletika, uchebnoe posobie dlia kollektivov fizicheskoi kul'tury. Pod red. S. I. Getmanina i B. G. Tereshchenko. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1957. 323 p.

PATSEKIN, P. V. [Exercises on horizontal bars at various heights] Uprazhnenila na brus'iakh (raznoi vysoty). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 151 p.

[PHYSICAL TRAINING AND SPORTS IN THE U. S. S. R.] Fizicheskaia kul'tura i sport v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 375 p.

[PROBLEMS IN THE TRAINING OF CHILDREN IN NURSERIES AND INFANTS' HOMES: a collection of articles for secondary medical personnel] Voprosy vospitaniia detei v iasliakh i domakh rebenka, sbornik statei dlia srednego meditsinskogo personala. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med lit-ry, 1957. 161 p.

RUDEL', R. B. [Sverdlovsk hikers and campers] Turisty Sverdlovska. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport " 1957, 38 p.

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Programs of secondary schools for the school year of 1957-1958; optional practical courses] Programmy srednei shkoly na 1957/58 uchebnyi god; fakul'tativnye prakticheskie kursy. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR.
No. 2. [Housekeeping, sewing, cooking, typewriting, shorthand] Domovodstvo, shveinoe delo, kulinariia, mashinopis', stenografiia. 1957. 29 p.

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Requisites for touring; a manual for teachers and organizers of hikes and trips] Turistskii minimum; v pomoshch' uchitelu-organizatoru turistskikh pokhodov i puteshestvii. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 30 p. [Programmo-metodicheskie materialy po vneshkol'noi rabote)

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) TSentral'nyi doshkol'nyi nauchno-metodicheskii kabinet. [Apparatus and toys for kindergartens, a systematic list] Posobiia i igrushki dlia detskogo sada; sistematizirovannyi perechen'. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 64 p.

SLEZINA, N. F., L. S. VOLKOVA, and L. V. NIKOLAEVA. [Teaching arithmetic in preparatory classes and first grade of schools for the deaf, based on practical experience] Obuchenie arifmetike v prigotovitel'nom i pervom klassakh shkol glukhonemykh, iz opyta raboty. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 149 p.

SMIRNOV, V. Z., comp. [Anthology on the history of pedagogy; a manual for normal schools] Khrestomatiia po istorii pedagogiki; posobie dlia pedagogicheskikh uchilishch. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 533 p.

[STUDENTS' ROOM; practices in working with children in trade union clubs] Komnata shkol'nika; iz opyta raboty s det'mi v profsoiuznykh klubakh. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS, 1957. 69 p.

ZHURAVLEV, E. P. [Callisthenics before work; introductory gymnastics in industry] Gimnastika pered rabotoi; vvodnaia gimnastika na proizvodstve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 78 p.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

ASAF'EV, B. V. [Selected works] Izbrannye trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR.
Vol. 5. [Selected works on Soviet music "Musical form as a process." Bibliography] Izbrannye raboty o sovetskoi muzyke, "Muzykal'naia forma kak protsess." Bibliografiia i notografiia. 1957. 385 p.

[AT A DISTANT OUTPOST; songs of Soviet frontier guards] Na dal'nei zastave; pesni sovetskikh pogranichnikov. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 158 p

BOGATKOVA, L. N. [Round dance of friends; dances of peoples of different countries; material for school and Pioneer holidays] Khorovod druzei; tantsy narodov raznykh stran. Materialy k shkol'nym i pionerskim prazdnikam. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1957. 666 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)

[COSTUMES FOR DANCES OF THE PEOPLES OF THE U. S. S. R.; colored sketches] Kostiumy k tantsam narodov SSSR; tsvetnye eskizy i chertezhi kroia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 142 p.

DANILOV, S. S. [Russian theater in the 19th century] Russkii dramaticheskii teatr XIX veka. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo."
Vol. 1. [The first half of the 19th century] Pervaia polovina XIX veka. 1957. 350 p.

KIUI, TS. A. [Selected articles about performing musicians] Izbrannye stat'i ob ispolnitoliakh. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957. 275 p. (Russkaia klassicheskaia muzykal'naia kritika)

KLIUCHNIKOV, D. A., and L. D. SNEZHNITSKII. [Drapery for the theater] Teatral'nye draperovki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 182 p.

KOLAS, I. D. [Theaters of White Russia in the Second Baltic Theater Spring Festival] Teatry Belaruskai SSR u druhoi Pribaltyiskai teatral'nai viasne Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1957. 78 p. [In White Russian and Russian.]

LENINGRAD. GOSUDARSTVENNYI AKADEMICHESKII TEATR OPERY I BALETA. [Kirov State Academic Opera and Ballet Theater] Gosudarstvennyi ordena Lenina akademicheskii teatr opery i baleta imeni S. M. Kirova. Leningrad, 1957. 206 p.

["THE MIGHTY FIVE" COMPOSERS ON FOLK MUSIC] Kompozitory moguchei kuchki o narodnoi muzyke. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957. 244 p. (Russkaia klassicheskaia muzykal'naia kritika)

[MORDVINIAN FOLK SONGS] Mordovskie narodnye pesni. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957. 103 p.

MOSCOW. GOSUDARSTVENNYI TSENTRAL'NYI MUZEI MUZYKAL'NOI KUL'TURY. [Recollections of Rachmaninoff] Vospominaniia o Rakhmaninove. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo.
Vol. 1. 1957. 413 p.
Vol. 2. 1957. 398 p.

OLIDOV, O. N. [Striving for realism in the theater, Russian classics in the theaters of Transcaucasia, Central Asia and Kazakhstan] V bor'be za stsenicheskii realizm; russkaia klassika v teatrakh Zakavkaz'ia, Srednei Azii i Kazakhstana. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 508 p.

POPOV, ALEKSEI. [Artistic integrity of a performance] O khudozhestvennoi tselostnosti spektaklia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 201 p.

POPOV, S. V. [Methods of organizing and conducting an amateur choral group] Organizatsionnye i metodicheskie osnovy raboty samodeiatel'nogo khora. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo 1957. 111 p.

PROTOPOPOV, V. V. [Variations in Russian classical opera] Variatsii v russkoi klassicheskoi opere. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957. 126 p. (V pomoshch' pedagogu-muzykantu)

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Upravlenie vospitatel'noi i kul'turno-massovoi raboty. [Organizing amateur art activities in schools for worker reserves] Organizatsiia khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti v uchebnykh zavedeniiakh trudovykh rezervov. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 146 p.

SPOSOBIN, I. V. [Elementary theory of music] Elementarnaia teoriia muzyki. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1956. 202 p.
(NNC)

ZARIAN, RUBEN. Siranuish, 1857-1932. Erevan, Izd-vo AN Armianskoi SSR, 1957. 341 p. [In Armenian.]

ZHITOMIRSKII, D. V. [Chaikovskii's ballets] Balety Chaikovskogo Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957. 118 p.

ZOLOTAREV, V. A. [Recollections of my great teachers, friends and comrades; an autobiographical collection] Vospominaniia o moikh velikikh uchiteliakh, druz'iakh i tovarishchakh, avtobiograficheskii ocherk. Pod red. V. N. Rimskogo-Korsakova. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957. 233 p.

10. FINE ARTS

ABRAMOV, M., and S. MIKHALKOV. [Satirical cartoons on the enemies of peace] Satira na vragov mira. [Moskva] Sovetskii khudozhnik, 1957] Leaves (in portfolio)

AKADEMIIA STROITEL'STVA I ARKHITEKTURY SSSR. [Soviet architecture, 1917-1957] Sovetskaia arkhitektura, 1917-1957 Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i arkhit., 1957. 1 v. (chiefly illus. unpaged)

ALADASHVILI, NATELA. [Nikorzminda reliefs; facade sculpture in medieval Georgia] Reliefy Nikortsminda, o fasadnoi skul'pture v srednevekovoi Gruzii. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1957 113 p. 42 illus. [In Georgian with summary in Russian and German]

BARSHCH, A. O. [Drawing in the secondary art school] Risunok v srednei khudozhestvennoi shkole. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 104 p.

DZHAPARIDZE, G. D. Tamara Grigor'evna Abakelilia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1957. 51 p.

GORDEEV, N. V. [Great Kremlin Palace] Bol'shoi Kremlevskii dvorets. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 75 p.

IAKOVLEV, V. N. [Selected works] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. [Moskva] Izd-vo "Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1957. [2] p.

LENINGRAD. ERMITAZH. [Art of France, from the 15th to the beginning of the 20th century] Iskusstvo Frantsii XV - nach. XX vv. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 93 p. illus. (Putevoditeli po vystavkam)

LENINGRAD. ERMITAZH. [Art of Italy from the 14th to the 16th century, and the art of Spain from the 16th to the 18th century] Iskusstvo Italii XIV-XVIII vv. i Ispanii XVI-XVIII vv. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 74 p. illus. (Putevoditeli po vystavkam)

[LENINGRAD'S MONUMENTS] Pamiatniki Leningrada. [Moskva, Izogiz, 1957. 15 post cards (in portfolio)

LEVITAN, I. I. [Album of reproductions] Al'bom reproduktsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobraz. iskus., 1957. 9 p. 20 plates.

MOSCOW. GOSUDARSTVENNAIA TRET'IAKOVSKAIA GALLEREIA. [Brief guide to the Tret'iakov Gallery] Kratkii putevoditel'. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1957. 114 p.

OL'SHANSKAIA, N. I. [Tiepolo] T'epolo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 43 p. 31 illus.

POPOVA, O. S. [Traditional Russian earthenware; Gzhel', Skopin, Dymkovo] Russkaia narodnaia keramika; Gzhel', Skopin, Dymkovo. Moskva, Vses. koop. izd-vo, 1957. 130 p. (Khudozhestvennye promysly RSFSR)

SARGSIAN, MINAS. [Gevork Bashindzhagian; his life and works] Gevork Bashindzhagian; zhizn' i deiatel'nost'. Erevan, Izd-vo AN Armianskoi SSR, 1957. 177 p. [In Armenian.]

[SOVIET GRAPHIC ARTS, 1917-1957] Sovetskaia grafika, 1917-1957. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobraz. iskusstva, 1957. 181 p.

[SOVIET UKRAINIAN POSTERS] Ukrains'kyi radians'kyi plakat. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo obrazotvorchoho mystetstva i muzychnoi lit-ry URSR, 1957. 1 v., unpaged, chiefly illus. [Parallel texts in Ukrainian and Russian.]

STEPANIAN, G. [Arusiak Papazian; life and stage career] Arusiak Papazian; zhizn' i stsenicheskaia deiatel'nost', Erevan, Izd-vo AN Armianskoi SSR, 1955. 112 p. [In Armenian.]

A 10 11
[TRADITIONAL UKRAINIAN EMBROIDERY] Ukrains'ki [illegible] [Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo obrazotvorchogo mistetstva i muzychnoi lit-ry,, 1957] 19 plates (1 p. of ill.)

ZVIAGIN, B. K. [Architectural drawing] Stroitel'noe cherchenie. 3-e izd., perer. i dop. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry i izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 7 p.

[MICROFILM]

1[illegible] LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ABASHELI, ALEKSANDR. [Selected works. Translated from the Georgian] Izbrannoe. Perevod s gruzinskogo. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Soiuza sovetskikh pisatelei Gruzii "Zaria Vostoka," 1957. 272 p.

ACHARIAN, G. [Complete grammar of the Armenian language, with comparisons from 562 languages] Polnaia grammatika armianskogo iazyka v sravnenii s 562 iazykami. Erevan, Izd-vo AN Armianskoi SSR [in Armenian.]
Vol. 3. 1957. 1011 p.

[ACHARIAN, H. A. Manual of the Old Armenian language. Uchebnik grabara (drevnearmianskogo iazyka). Erevan, Izd-vo Erevanskogo univ., 1954.] 131 p. [In Armenian.]

ADAMIAN, PETROS. [Works] Sochineniia. Erevan, Izd-vo AN Armianskoi SSR, 1956. 516 p. [In Armenian.]

[ADDARIAN, G. O. At the barricades. Na barrikade. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957.] 118 p. [In Armenian.]

[AIVAZIAN, S. B. Conscience. Sovest'. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957.] 266 p. [In Armenian.]

AKADEMIIA NAUK ARMIANSKOI SSR, Erivan. Institut istorii. [Monuments of old Armenian literature] Pamiatniki drevnearmianskoi literatury. Erevan.
Vol. 2. [The Armenian code of laws of Mkhitar Gosh] Armianskii sudebnik Mkhitara Gosha. Perevod s drevnearmianskogo A. A. Papoviana. Red., vstup. stat'ia i primechaniia B. M. Arutiunian. 1954. 268 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK ARMIANSKOI SSR, Erivan. Institut literatury. [A chronicle of Soviet Armenian literature] Letopis' sovetskoi armianskoi literatury. Erevan, 1957. 753 p. [In Armenian.]

AKADEMIIA NAUK ARMIANSKOI SSR. Erivan. Institut literatury. [Anthology of Medieval Armenian prose] Stranitsy srednevekovoi armianskoi khudozhestvennoi prozy. Red. i predisl. K. Melik-Ogandzhanian. Erevan, 1957. 284 p. [In Armenian.]

AKADEMIIA NAUK ARMIANSKOI SSR, Erivan. Institut literatury. [Poetry selected from "IUsisapail"] Poeziia "IUsisapaila." Erevan, 1956. 450 p. [In Armenian.]

AKADEMIIA NAUK GRUZINSKOI SSR, Tiflis. Institut iazykoznaniia. [Svanetian prose texts] Svanskie prozaicheskie teksty. Teksty sobrali A. Davitiani, K. Kaldani i V. Topuria. Tbilisi. [In Georgian.]
Vol. 2. [The Nizhnebal dialect] Nizhnebal'skoe narechie. 1957. 361 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata. Institut iazyka i literatury. [History of Soviet Kazakh literature] Kazak sovet edebieti tarikhynyn ocherki. Almaty, 1958. 510 p. [In Kazakh.]

AKADEMIIA NAUK KIRGIZSKOI SSR, Frunze. [Dictionary of grammatical terms, Russian-Kirghiz and Kirghiz-Russian] Kyrgyz tilinin grammatikalyk terminderinin sözdugu oruscha-kyrgyzcha zhana kyrgyzcha-orucha sözduk. Orto mektepterdin okutuuchulary uchün. Tuzuuchulor M. Dzhamankulova zhana K. Dyikanov. Frunze, 1956. 50 p. [In Kirghiz and Russian.]

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. [Collection of articles on historicoliterary subjects] Istoriko-literaturnyi sbornik. Red. kollegiia: V. G. Bazanov, V. E. Gusev, V. A. Kovalev. Moskva, 1957. 361 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK UZBEKSKOI SSR, Tashkent. Institut iazyka i literatury. [Papers on Uzbek dialectology] Uzbek dialektologiiasidan materiallar. Pod red. V. V. Reshetova. Tashkent. [In Uzbek.]
Vol. 1. 1957. 350 p.

AKHMEDOV, A. M., comp. [Dictionary of literary terms] Edebiiatshunaslyg terminleri lugeti. Baky, Azerbaichan dövlet neshriiaty, 1957. 108 p. [In Azerbaijani.]

AKIMOV, V. M. [Leonid Maksimovich Leonov; a bibliography] Leonid Maksimovich Leonov, ukazatel' literatury. Pod red. L. P. Kozlovoi. Leningrad, Gos. publ. biblioteka im. M. E. Saltykova-Shchedrina, 1958. 86 p.

AKOPIAN, P. [Literary history of Khachatur Abovian's novel 'Armenia's wounds".] Tvorcheskaia istoriia romana Khachatura Aboviana "Rany Armenii." Erevan, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1956. 253 p. [In Armenian.]

[ALAZAN, V. M. Horizons. Gorizonty. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957.] 386 p. [In Armenian.]

ALEKSANDROV, IURII. [Kudeiarov's camp; a tale] Kudeiarov stan; povest' [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 204 p. (Biblioteka nauchnoi fantastiki i prikliuchenii)

ALEKSANDROVA, N. A. [The light has not gone out] Svet ne pogas. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 102 p.

[ALISHAN, GEVOND. Melodies. Napevy. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957.] 105 p. [In Armenian.]

ALPATOV, A. V., and L. M. POLIAK, eds. [A. N. Tolstoi's creative work, a collection of articles] Tvorchestvo A. N. Tolstogo; sbornik statei. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 224 p.

ALTYNSARIN, I. [Selected works. Translated from the Kazakh] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. [Perevod s kazakhskogo.] Sost. i podgotovil k pechati B. S. Sulеimenov. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1957. 464 p.

[AMAIAKOVICH, S. B. Stories and tales. Novelly i povesti. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957.] 287 p. [In Armenian.]

[ANTHOLOGY OF TATAR POETRY] Antologiia tatarskoi poezii. Kazan, Tatknigoizdat, 1957. 605 p. (NNC)

ANTOKOL'SKII, P. G. [Poets and time, articles] Poety i vremia, stat'i. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 377 p.

ARDAN, N. M. [Black wolf, a play in four acts. Translated from the Mari language] Chernyi volk, drama v chetyrekh deistviiakh. [Avtoriz. perevod s mariiskogo.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 101 p.

ARDOV, V. E. [For the stage] Dlia estrady. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 84 p.

[ARMEN, MIKIRTICH. Stories. Rasskazy. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957.] 738 p. [In Armenian.]

ASLANIAN, M. S. [Along hidden trails; tales and stories. Translated from the Armenian] Po skrytym sledam; povesti i rasskazy. Perevod s armianskogo. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Soiuza sovetskikh pisatelei Gruzii "Zaria vostoka," 1957. 266 p.

BALZAC, HONORE DE. [Grandeur and misery of the courtesans. Translated from the French] Blesk i nishcheta kurtizanok. [Perevod s frantsuzskogo N. G. Iakovlevoi.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 526 p.

BEZUSHKO, VOLODYMYR. Bohdan Lepkyi, Fyladelfiia, 1952. 16 p. (Populiarna biblioteka "Ameryky," pt. 5)

BILET'S'KYI, O. I. [Ukrainian literary criticism during the forty years, 1917-1957] Ukrains'ke literaturoznavstvo za sorok rokiv (1917-1957). Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1957. 55 p.

BORISOV, LEONID. [Under the flag of Catriona; a novel] Pod flagom Katriony; roman. Risunki V. Vlasova. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 342 p.

BRODSKII, N. L. [A. S. Pushkin's novel "Evgenii Onegin"; a manual for teachers in secondary schools] Evgenii Onegin - roman A. S. Pushkina; posobie dlia uchitelei srednei shkoly. Izd. 4-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 429 p.

BRYL', IAŃKA. [Heart of a Communist; a narrative. Translated from the White Russian] Serdtse kommunista; ocherk. Avtoriz. perevod s belorusskogo A. Ostrovskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 47 p.

BYTOVOI, SEMEN. [Where the wind always blows] Tam, gde vsegda veter. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 36 p.

CALDWELL, ERSKINE. [Tales and stories. Translated from the English] Povesti i rasskazy. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1956. 569 p.
(OkU)

CHAKOVSKII, ALEKSANDR. [It happened in Leningrad, a novel] Eto bylo v Leningrade, roman. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 499 p.

CHELIDZE, OTAR. [Fellow countrymen; two poems. Translated from the Georgian] Zemliaki; dve poemy. Perevod s gruzinskogo. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Soiuza sovetskikh pisatelei Gruzii "Zaria Vostoka," 1957. 44 p.

CHIVILIKHIN, ANATOLII. [Coming of spring] Nastuplenie vesny. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 81 p.

CHKHEIDZE, BORIS. [At the Fazan spring; stories. Translated from the Georgian] U Fazan'ego istochnika; rasskazy. Avtoriz. perevod s gruzinskogo. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Soiuza sovetskikh pisatelei Gruzii, 1957. 181 p.

[CHOLOKAVA, N. D. Problem of the typical in Leo Kiacheli's work. Problema tipichnosti v tvorchestve Leo Kiacheli. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1957.] 175 p. [In Georgian.]

CHUKOVSKII, K. I. [Wonder tree; tales and songs] Chudo-derevo, [skazki i pesenki]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1956. 240 p.
(OkU)

DABROWSKA, MARIA. [Stories. Translated from the Polish] Rasskazy. Perevod s pol'skogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 389 p.

DAVURIN, D. [Second echelon; a tale] Vtoroi eshelon; povest'. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 213 p.

[DEMIRCHIAN, D. K. Collected works in six volumes. Sobranie sochinenii v shesti tomakh. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo.] [In Armenian.]
Vol. 5. 1957. 594 p.

DERECH, DMYTRO. [Through the snare, a tale] Kriz' tenetn; povist'. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1957. 333 p.

DESNIAK, OLEKSA. [Battalions crossed the Desna; a novel. Turgay ongio; a tale] Desnu pereshly batal'iony; roman. Turbais'kyi sokil; povist'. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 567 p. (Biblioteka ukrains'koho romana in povisti)

DOLMATOVSKII, E. A. [In Hungary in the spring of 1957; from a diary] V Vengrii vesnoi 1957 goda; iz dnevnika. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 97 p.

[EMIN, G. Lights of Erivan. Ogni Erevana. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957.] 172 p. [In Armenian.]

[ERGAT, P. A. Thoughts] Dumy. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1956.] 140 p. [In Armenian.]

ERISTAVI-KHOSHTARIIA, ANASTASIIA. [Stories. Translated from the Georgian] Rasskazy. Perevod s gruzinskogo A. Gurgenidze i V. El'sner. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Soiuza sovetskikh pisatelei Gruzii "Zaria Vostoka," 1957. 315 p.

ESENIN, SERGEI. [Verse and poems] Stikhotvoreniia i poemy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 451 p.

FEDOROV, A. I. [Cultivation of the Russian language] O kul'ture russkoi rechi. Leningrad, Ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchnykh znanii RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 35 p.

[FOLK LYRICS OF DAGHESTAN. Translated] Dagestanskaia narodnaia lirika. V perevodakh Naumа Grebneva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 270 p.

FORSH, OL'GA. [The stone-clad; a historical novel] Odety kamnem; istoricheskii roman. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 227 p.

FRANK, S L. [Pushkin studies] Etiudy o Pushkine. Miunkhen, 1957. 120 p.

FRANKO, IVAN. [Life and works in portraits, illustrations and documents, on the centenary of his birth] Zhyttia i tvorchist' v portretakh, iliustratsiiakh, dokumentakh, do 100-littia z dnia narodzhennia Kyiv, Derzh. uchbovo-pedagog vyd-vo "Radians'ka shkola", 1956 295 p (OkU)

FRANKO, IVAN [Works in ten volumes] Sochinenila v desiati tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry. Vol 4. [Tales] Povesti. 1957 699 p.

FURMANOV, DM. Chapnev Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957 318 p.

GALANOV, B. E. [Boris Polevoi, a critical and biographical study] Boris Polevoi, kritiko-biograficheskii ocherk Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 122 p

GANALANIAN, A. T. [Folk elements in Av Isaakian's work] Narodnye istoki tvorchestva Av. Isaakiana Erevan, Izd-vo AN Armianskoi SSR, 1956. 103 p [In Armenian.]

[GANALANIAN, O. T. Petros Durian. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957] 112 p. [In Armenian.]

[GAY VOICES, a songbook. Veselye golosa; sbornik pesen. Erevan, Armianskoe gos izd-vo, 1957] 106 p [In Armenian and Russian.]

GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG VON [Reynard the fox. Translated from the German] Reineke-lis. Perevod s nemetskogo L'va Pon'kovskogo. Moskva, Gos izd-vo khudozh lit-ry, 1957. 133 p.

GORKII, MAKSIM. Foma Gordeev. [Illustratsii V. A. Serova] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1956 220 p. (OkU)

GOR'KII, MAKSIM. [Literary works. Plans. Drafts. Remarks on literature and language] Khudozhestvennye proizvedenila Plany. Nabroski Zametki o literature i iazyke. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh lit-ry, 1957. 292 p (Arkhiv A. M. Gor'kogo, vol 8)

GORULEV, NIKOLAI [Friends and comrades, a tale] Druz'ia-tovarishchi; povest' Minsk, Gos izd-vo BSSR, 1957 225 p.

[GRASHI, ASHOT. Mountain pipe. Gornaia svirel'. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957] 440 p. [In Armenian.]

GRIBACHEV, NIKOLAI. [Lyrics] Lirika. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1958. 30 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no 7)

[GRIGORIAN, A. V. Manual of Armenian dialectology Uchebnik armianskoi dialektologii. Erevan, Izd-vo Erevanskogo univ., 1957] 543 p. [In Armenian.]

[GRIGORIAN, V. A. [Verse. Stikhi. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1956] 225 p [In Armenian.]

GRINKOVA, N. P., ed. [Studying the language of writers] Izuchenie iazyka pisatelia. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 278 p.

GRINKOVA, N. P., and V. I. CHAGISHEVA. [Practical work in dialectology, a manual for normal schools] Prakticheskie zaniatiia po dialektologii, posobie dlia pedagogicheskikh institutov. Leningrad, Gos uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 205 p.

GUNDRIZER, V. R., and A. S. LANDA. [English language textbook for higher technical schools] Uchebnik angliiskogo iazyka dlia vtuzov. Izd. 3-e, perer. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr. iazykakh, 1958. 459 p.

HIRNYK, MYKOLA. [Conscience; poems] Sovist'; poetychna khronika. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1957. 173 p.

IAKHONTOVA, MARIANNA, and SERGEI, KOLDUNOV. [Midday signal, a tale] Signal poldnia; povest'. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 383 p.

IAKOVLEV, ALEKSANDR. [Selected works] Izbrannye proizvedenila. Moskva, Gos izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 628p.

IAKOVLEV, V. V. [Pushkin and music] Pushkin i muzyka Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957. 262 p.

IASHIN, ALEKSANDR. [Selected verse] Izbrannye stikhotvorenila. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 330 p.

IASTRZHEMSKII, L. A., and V. V. SOROKIN [Moscow's literary landmarks in A. Mishchenko's prints] Pamiatniki literaturnoi Moskvy v graviurakh khudozhnika A Mishchenko. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaia Rossila," 1957. 142p

[IF THERE'S MONEY IN IT..., antireligious Ukrainian tales] Aby hroshi; ukrains'ki antyrelihilni kazky. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957 46 p.

IL'F, I. A. [Notebook, 1925-1937] Zapisnye knizhki, 1925-1937 Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 214 p.

IL'INA, N. I. [The return; a novel] Vozvrashchenie; roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 568 p.

IOFFE, PAVEL. [Nikolai Pronin; a novel] Nikolai Pronin; roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 353 p.

ISAENKO, B. S. [Chinese-Russian phonetic dictionary] Opyt kitaisko-russkogo foneticheskogo slovaria. Okolo 5500 slov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostr. i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1957. 319 p.

ISTRIN, V. A. [Willow branch, stories of China] Vetka ivy, rasskazy o Kitae. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 365 p

KABO, LIUBOV'. [Difficult campaign; a tale] V trudnom pokhode; povest'. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 360 p.

KACHALOVA, K. N., and E. E. IZRAILEVICH. [Practical grammar of the English language] Prakticheskaia grammatika angliiskogo iazyka. Izd. 8-oe, perer. i dop. K. N. Kachalovoi. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 719 p.

KALAUSHIN, M. M., comp. [A. P. Chekhov in portraits, illustrations and documents] A. P Chekhov v portretakh, iliustratsiiakh, dokumentakh. Pod red. V. A. Manuilova Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 428 p.

[KAPUTIKIAN, S. B. Bon voyage. V dobryi put'. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957] 409 p. [In Armenian.]

KARAVAEVA, ANNA. [Collected works; in five volumes] Sobranie sochinenii, v piati tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol 4. [Home country; a trilogy] Rodina; trilogiia. 1957. 774 p.

KARELIN, L. V. [In April; tales] V aprele; povesti. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 286 p.

KASATKIN, I. M. [Selected stories] Izbrannye rasskazy. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 398 p

KATERLI, ELENA. [The Stozharovs; a tale] Stozharovy, povest'. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 198 p.

KESHOKOV, A. P. [Verse; poems. Translated from the Kabardian] Stikhotvorenila, poemy. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1957. 335 p. (CLU)

KEZHUN, BRONISLAV. [Zigzags down the paper, parodies, feuilletons, epigrams] Zigzagi vdol' bumagi; parodii, fel'etony, epigrammy. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 85 p.

KHALEMSKII, N. A. [What is happiness? essays] Chto takoe schast'e; ocherki. Kyev Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1956. 192 p. (NNC)

KIACHELI, LEO. [Tariel Golua. Translated from the Georgian] Tariel Golua. Perevod s gruzinskogo E. Goguberidze. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Soiuza sovetskikh pisatelei Gruzii "Zaria Vostoka," 1957. 160 p.

KLIMOV, DMITRII. [Hut and field; verse] Izba i pole; stikhi. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 116 p.

KOCHIN, N. I [Youth; a tale] IUnost'; povest' Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 450 p

KORCHEBOKOVA, M. F., and E. L. BRILIANT. [Assignments for correspondence students of secondary schools, English language, sixth grade] Zadaniia dlia uchashchikhsia zaochnoi srednei shkoly; angliiskii iazyk, VI klass Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957 61 p.

KORNILOVICH, A. O. [Works and letters] Sochinenila i pis'ma. Izd. podgotovili A. G Grumm-Grzhimailo i B B Kafengauz. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 550p (Literaturnye pamiatniki)

KRASINSKAIA, M. S., and I. A GOLOVINA. [English language textbook for higher technical schools] Uchebnik angliiskogo iazyka dlia vtuzov Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr. iazykakh, 1957. 314 p

KRAVCHENKO, FEDOR. [Nalivaiko family, a tale] Sem'ia Nalivaiko; povest' Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 306 p.

KRAVCHENKO, IEVHEN. [Plays] P'esy. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1957. 247 p.

KRYZHANIVS'KYI, STEPAN [Silver wedding anniversary, selected poems] Sribne vesillia, vybrani poezii. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 314 p.

KUPRIN, A. I. [Collected works in six volumes] Sobranie sochinenii v shesti tomakh Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 4. [Works, 1905-1914.] Proizvedenila, 1905-1914. 1958. 789 p

[KURTIKIAN, ST. Armenian legends and stories. Armianskie legendy i rasskazy. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957] 325 p. [In Armenian.]

KUZNETSOV, ALEKSANDR. [Jewellers, Poshekhon'ye virgin land, stories] IUveliry, Poshekhonskaia nov', ocherki Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaia Rossiia," 1957. 277 p.

LARIONOVA, K. M. [Bright Volga; a novel] Svetlaia Volga; roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 234 p.

LE, IVAN, pseud [Youth's right; a tale] Pravo molodosti; povist'. Kyiv, Vyd-vo TsK LKSMU "Molod'," 1957. 372 p

LENIN, V. I. [V. I Lenin on literature and art] V. I. Lenin o literature i iskusstve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 686 p.

[LENINGRAD IN POETRY] Leningrad v poezii. Leningrad, Gos izd-vo detskoi lit-ry M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 197 p.

LENOBL', G. M. [Articles about M. Gor'kii, master of words] O M. Gor'kom - khudozhnike slova; sbornik statei. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 274 p.

LEONOV, LEONID. [Golden carriage; a play in four acts] Zolotaia kareta; p'esa v chetyrekh deistviiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957 115 p.

LEUSHEVA, S. I. [L. N. Tolstoi's novel "War and peace"; a manual for teachers] Roman L. N. Tolstogo "Voina i mir", posobie dlia uchitelia. Izd 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 309 p

LEZGINTSEV, G. M. [In the taiga, a novel] V taezhnoi storone; roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 454 p.

LIKHTENSHTEIN, E. S. [Editing scientific books; problems in preparing works for publication] Redaktirovanie nauchnoi knigi; nekotorye voprosy izdatel'skoi kul'tury. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 270 p.

LITVINOV, V. V. [Composition in upper grades as independent work] Sochinenie v starshikh klassakh kak samostoiatel'naia rabota. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 90 p. (Iz opyta uchitelia)

LOGUNOVA, V. V. [Life and works of Yuriko Miyamoto] Zhizn' i tvorchestvo IUriko Miiamoto. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1957. 137 p.

LOMIZOV, A. F., S. P. BELITSKAIA, and A. N. SMIRNOVA. [Training in the use of the spoken and written word; a collection of articles based on data from the 13th Conference of Leningrad Teachers] Vospitanie kul'tury ustnoi i pis'mennoi rechi, sbornik statei po materialam XIII Nauchno-prakticheskoi konferentsii uchitelei Leningrada. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 115 p.

LOMOURI, NIKO. [Stories. Translated from the Georgian] Rasskazy. Perevod s gruzinskogo M. Kakhidze. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Soiuza sovetskikh pisatelei Gruzii "Zaria vostoka," 1957. 170 p.

LUTSEVICH, I. D. [Dramatic works] Dramaticheskie proizvedeniia. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1955. 292 p. [Publ. under his pseud. IAnka Kupala.]
(NNC)

MAL'MGREN, E., and E. RAEVSKAIA. [Collection of exercises for translating scientific German] Sbornik uprazhnenii po perevodu nemetskoi nauchno-tekhnicheskoi literatury. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr. iazykakh, 1957. 187 p.

[MANVELIAN, M. Works. Sochineniia. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1955] 510 p. [In Armenian.]

[MARKARIAN, A. S. [M. Nalbandian's linguistic work; a history of the literary language of East Armenia] IAzykovedcheskaia deiatel'nost' M. Nalbandiana; iz istorii vostochno-armianskogo literaturnogo iazyka. Erevan, Izd-vo Erevanskogo univ., 1957] 205 p. [In Armenian.]

[MARKARIAN, M. E. Lyric dawn. Liricheskii rassvet. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957] 329 p. [In Armenian.]

MARSHAK, S. IA. [Works in four volumes] Sochineniia v chetyrekh tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. [Verse, stories, songs] Stikhi, skazki, pesni. 1958. 614 p.

MAYEVSKY, VL. [Along the paths of the past] Po tropinkam proshlogo. Buenos-Aires, 1957. 268 p.

MAZURIN, GEORGII. [Roads and dreams; verse. Dorogi i mechty; stikhi. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Soiuza sovetskikh pisatelei Gruzii "Zaria Vostoka," 1957. 79 p.

MELEZH, IVAN. [In the rainy mountains] U harakh dazhdzhy. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1957. 221 p.

MEZHIROV, ALEKSANDR. [Verse] Stikhi. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 247 p.

[MKRTCHIAN, A. G. Deathless orchard. Dosmertnyi sad. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957] 169 p. [In Armenian.]

MOROCHNIK, S. B., and D. A. ROZENFEL'D. [Omar Khayyam, poet, philosopher, scientist] Omar Khaiiam-poet, myslitel', uchenyi. Stalinabad, Tadzhikgosizdat, 1957. 207 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNAIA GOSUDARSTVENNAIA BIBLIOTEKA INOSTRANNOI LITERATURY. [Bulgarian literature; a bibliography of books and articles published in Russian and Bulgarian in 1956] Khudozhestvennaia literatura Bolgarii; bibliograficheskii ukazatel' knig i statei, opublikovannykh v sovetskoi i bolgarskoi pechati v 1956 g. Moskva, 1957. 145 p. (Strany narodnoi demokratii) [In Russian and Bulgarian.]

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNAIA GOSUDARSTVENNAIA BIBLIOTEKA INOSTRANNOI LITERATURY. [Literature of Czechoslovakia; a bibliography of books and articles published in the Soviet Union and Czechoslovakia in 1956] Khudozhestvennaia literatura Chekhoslovakii; bibliograficheskii ukazatel' knig i statei, opublikovannykh v sovetskoi i chekhoslovatskoi pechati v 1956 g. Moskva, 1957. 201 p. (Strany narodnoi demokratii) [In Russian and Czech.]

MUCHNIK, I. P. [Introduction to linguistics; a collection of problems and exercises for practical work and for independent study; textbook for philological faculties in normal schools] Vvedenie v iazykoznanie; sbornik zadach i uprazhnenii [illegible] ov.
[illegible] 1957. 111 p.

[MURATSAN, pseud. of GRIGOR TER-OVANNISIAN. Georg Marzpetuni. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957] 482 p. [In Armenian.]

MYRNYI, PANAS. [Do the oxen bellow when the manger is full? a novel] Khiba revut' voly, iak iasla povni; roman. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 336 p.

NAROVCHATOV, SERGEI. [Bitter love; verse] Gor'kaia liubov'; stikhi. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 134 p.

[NARTS; a Kabardian epic] Narty; kabardinskii epos. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 526 p.

NAZARENKO, I. D. [T. H. Shevchenko's philosophy] Svitohliad T. H. Shevchenka. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 242 p.

NEMTSOV, VL. [Shadow underground; science-fiction and story] Ten' pod zemlei, nauchno-fantasticheskie povesti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 220 p.

NINOSHVILI, EGNATII. [Selected works. Translated from the Georgian] Izbrannoe. Perevod s gruzinskogo Tat'my Tvalitvadze. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Soiuza sovetskikh pisatelei Gruzii "Zaria Vostoka," 1957. 380 p.

[NORTHERN DAWNS, verse by Yakut poets] Severnye zori; stikhi iakutskikh poetov. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 143 p.

NOSOV, N. N. [On literary themes; through the eyes of a satirist] Na literaturnye temy; glazami satirika. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 110 p.

OBLONSKAIA, R. E. [Oktiabrina; a tale] Oktiabrina; povest'. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 230 p.

[OCTOBER 1917; a collection of stories and sketches] Oktiabr' 1917; sbornik rasskazov i ocherkov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 630 p.

OLIINYK, STEPAN. [With a good heart and hot pepper. Translated from the Ukrainian] S dobrym serdtsem i gor'kim pertsem. [Perevody s ukrainskogo.] [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 111 p.

[PAPAZIAN, V. K. A glance at the past. Vzgliad v proshloe. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957] 469 p. [In Armenian.]

PAUSTOVSKII, K. G. [Tales and stories] Povesti i rasskazy. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1953. 333 p. (Biblioteka dlia iunoshestva)
(WU)

PAVLOV, NIKOLAI. [Strangers; a novel] Chuzhaki; roman. Kiev, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1957. 341 p.

PERVENTSEV, ARKADII. [Honor in youth; a novel] Chest' smolodu; roman. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 474 p.

[PETRASHEVTSY POETS] Poety-petrashevtsy; A. P. Balaiogio, A. I. Pal'm, D. D. Aksharumov, N. F. Durov, A. N. Ploshchcev. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 380 p. (Biblioteka poeta osnovana M. Gor'kim. Bol'shaia seriia. 2 izd.)

PISAKHOV, S. G. [Tales] Skazki. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 170 p.

PLATOV, L. D. [Stories about Vatlugin] Povesti o Vatlugine. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 661 p.

[PLAYS BY YAKUT DRAMATISTS] P'esy iakutskikh dramaturgov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 222 p.

[POETRY DAY, 1957] Den' poezii, 1957. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii [1957] 214 p.

[POETS AT THE COUNTER; about Poetry Day] Poety za prilavkom; o dne poezii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 63 p.

POLOZOVA, T. D. [Stories about school children for outside reading; grades five to seven] Povesti o shkol'nikakh vo vneklassnom chtenii (V-VII klassy). Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 140 p. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)

POLTORATS'KYI, O. I. [Gogol's youth; a tale] IUnist' Gogolia; povist', Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1957. 308 p.

[POPULAR VERSE] Chastushki. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 167 p.

POVAZHNA, V. M. [Ivan Franko's appraisal of Ukrainian literature of the 1860's and 1900's] Ukraina'ka literatura 80-90-kh rokiv XIX st. v otsinkakh Ivana Franka. [Kyiv] Vyd-vo Kyiv'skoho derzh. univ. im. T. H. Shevchenka, 1957. 132 p.

PREOBRAZHENSKAIA, E. P., and L. F. RYNDINA. [Speech development in classes 5 to 7 of secondary schools] Razvitie rechi v 5-7kh klassakh srednei shkoly. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 63 p.

PRYSIUDA, P. I. [Dialects of the [illegible] Lvov Province] Rozvitky hovirok [illegible] L'vivs'koi oblasti. Kyiv, Vyd-vo AN URSR, 1957. 132 p.

PSHAVELA, VAZHA. [Verse and prose. [illegible] from the Georgian] Stikhotvoreniia i poemy. Perevod s gruzinskogo N. Zabolotskogo. [illegible] Tbilisi, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry Gruzii, 1957. 320 p. (Biblioteka poeta. Bol'shaia seriia. 2 izd.)

PURVER, G. I. [Textbook of the [illegible] secondary professional schools] [illegible] Pod red. G. A. Vetlovoi i P. V. Shirshanovoi. 3e izd. Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr. iazykakh.
Pts. 1 and 2. 1957. 420 p.

PUSHKIN, A. S. [Stories] Povesti. [illegible] vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 94 p.

PUSHKIN, A. S. [Poems] Poemy. Moskva, [illegible] 156 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)
(NNC)

[RATH, Samuel, a historical novel] [illegible] skii roman. Erevan, Armianskoe [illegible] 611 p. [In Armenian.]

[RUSSIAN ARMENIAN DICTIONARY] Russko-armianskii slovar', v dvukh tomakh. [illegible] van, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Armianskoi [illegible]
Vol. 2. P. [illegible] 1957. 760 p.

[RUSSIAN ENGLISH DICTIONARY] Russko-angliiskii slovar', v dvukh tomakh. Pod red. K. K. Blokhina [illegible] Gos. izd-vo inostr. i natsional'nykh slovarei. [illegible] 990 p.

RYLEEV, K. F. [Creation of a [illegible] nie dumy, stikhi] Moskva, 1940. [illegible]
(WU)

[SARIAN, GRIGOR. Ballads] Ballady. Erevan, [illegible] skoe gos. izd-vo, 1957] 136 p. [In Armenian.]

SARINIAN, S. [illegible] Erevan, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSR, 1957. 358 p. [In Armenian.]

SEID-DLEINA, I. DIIA. [Stories and [illegible] skazy i vospominaniia. Moskva, Izd-vo [illegible], 1958. 47 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. [illegible])

[SEVAK, G. H. Course in modern Armenian. [illegible] nianskogo armianskogo iazyka. Erevan, Izd-vo [illegible] skogo univ., 1955] 357 p. [In Armenian.]

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM. [Romeo and Juliet. [illegible] from the English] Romeo i Dzhul'etta. Perevody [illegible] vstupl. statia Iuriia Kovalev'skogo. Moskva, Izd-vo "Na Iauze," 1957. 230 p. (Biblioteka [illegible])

SHAL'NOV, IURII. [Soldier's way; a tale] [illegible] derege; povest'. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va [illegible] SSSR, 1957. 233 p.

SHEININ, L. R. [Dinara with holes] Dinara s dyrkami. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1958. 79 p. (Biblioteka [illegible] nek," no. 9)

[SHILAKADZE, L. I. Grammar of the old Armenian language with a chrestomathy and dictionary] [illegible] drevnearmianskogo iazyka s khrestomatiei i slovarem. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Tbilisskogo gos. univ. im. I. V. [illegible], 1955] 388 p. [In Georgian.]

SHIRVANZADE, ALEKSANDR. [Collected works in three volumes. Translations] Sobranie sochinenii v trekh tomakh. [Perevod]. Moskva, Izd-vo "Khudozhestvennaia literatura."
Vol. 3. 1957. 404 p.

[SHORT STORIES OF 1956] Rasskazy 1956 goda. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 784 p.

SHOLOKHOV, MIKHAIL. [Disobedient heart; stories and tale] Nepokornoe serdtse, rasskazy i povest'. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 438 p.

SHUKHOV, I. P. [The aspect of the day] Oblik dnia. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1956. 195 p.
(WU)

[SIUNI, GRIGOR. Father's house. Otchii dom. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957] 270 p. [In Armenian.]

SKLIARENKO, S. D. [The Carpathians, a novel] Karpaty, roman. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 2. 1956
(NNC)

SKOMOROVSKII, RAF. [Hard years, a novel] Surovye gody, roman Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1957
470 p

SLUTSKII, BORIS. [Memory; a book of verse] Pamiat'; kniga stikhov. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 99 p.

SOBOLEVSKII, S. I. [Aristophanes and his times] Aristofan i ego vremia. Mosvka, Izd-vo Akad nauk SSSR, 1957. 416 p.

SOLOV'EV, VLADIMIR. [Chameleons, a satirical comedy in verse in three acts, six scences] Khameleony; satiricheskaia komedilia v stikhakh v trekh deistviiakh, shesti kartinakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 161 p.

[SONGULASHVILI, D. M. Georgian folklore. Materialy Gruzinskoi narodnoi slovesnosti. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR] [In Georgian]
Vol. 2. 1957. 301 p.

STOROZHENKO, OLEKSA [Works in two volumes] Tvory v dvokh tomakh. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol 1 1957 437 p
Vol. 2. 1957. 422 p

SYNENKO, VOLODYMYR. [Gold of Montenegro; a novel] Zoloto Chornoi Hory; roman. Kyiv, Vyd-vo TsK LKSMU "Molod',"1957. 326 p.

[TALES AND LEGENDS OF THE MOUNTAINS] Skazki i legendy gor. Sobral i obrabotal N Mikava. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 132 p.

TERTERIAN, A. A. Porch Proshian Erevan, Izd-vo AN Armianskoi SSR, 1955. 246 p. [In Armenian.]

TIKHONOV, NIKOLAI. [Vambery; a tale] Vamberi; povest'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr lit-ry, 1957. 42 p. (Puteshestvilia,prikliuchenlia,fantastika)

TKACH, DMYTRO. [Generation of the strong, a tale] Plem'ia duzhykh, povist' Kyiv, Vyd-vo TsK LKSMU "Molod', " 1957. 403 p

TROFIMOV, V. A. [Modern Russian literary language; morphology] Sovremennyi russkii literaturnyi iazyk; morfologiia. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1957. 282 p.

TROFYMUK, S. M. [Revolutionary literature in the Western Ukraine, 1921-1939] Rozvytok revoliutsiinoi literatury v Zakhidnii Ukraini, 1921-1939. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 240 p.

TUMUNOV, ZH. T. [The steppe awakens; a novel. Translated from the Buryat] Step' prosnulas'; roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1950. 309 p.
(WU)

[UKRAINIAN POETRY DAY, 1957] Dzen' ukrainskai paezii, 1957. Minsk, Dziarzh vyd-va BSSR, 1957. 120 p.

URASTYROV, KIUNNIUK. [Northern rainbow, verse and poems. Translated from the Yakut] Severnaia raduga; stikhi i poemy. Perevod s iakutskogo. Moskva, "Sovetskii pisatel'," 1957. 114 p.

USTINOVA, VERA. [Simple story; a novel] Prostaia istoriia; roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 382 p.

VANOVSKAIA, T. V. [Romain Rolland] Romen Rollan, 1866-1944. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 175 p. (Klassiki zarubezhnoi dramaturgii. Nauchno-populiarnye ocherki)

VASIL'EV, SERGEI. [Autumn notebook; verse, 1955-1957] Osennaia tetrad'; stikhi (1955-1957). Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 77 p.

VIRTA, N. E. [Solitude; a novel] Odinochestvo; roman. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 318 p.

VOEVODIN, E. V., and E. R. TALUNTIS. [Rugged character; a tale] Tverdyi splav; povest'. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 255 p. (Fantastika prikliuchenlia)

VOLK, IRINA. [A real man] Nastoiashchii chelovek. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 77 p. (Liudi sovetskoi derevni)

VORONIN, P. I. [Problem farm, a story] Trudnoe khoziaistvo, ocherk. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 174 p

[VOSKERCHIAN, A. K. Great Russian critics and publicists. Velikie russkie kritiki i publitsisty. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957] 338 p [In Armenian.]

VYSHNIA, OSTAP, pseud. [Greetings] Greetings!] Pryvit! Pryvit! Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1957 406 p.

WENDROFF, ZALMON. [Stories of the past. Translated from the Yiddish] Rasskazy o bylom. Avtoriz. perevod s evreiskogo R Rubinoi. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 272 p.

[ZARIAN, N. L., Sun and shade Solntse i ten'. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957] 228 p. [In Armenian.]

ZEL'DOVICH, M. G. [Problems in the theory of realism; the principle of social content in realistic literature] Voprosy teorii realizma o printsipe sotsial'nosti v realisticheskoi literature. Pod red L. I Timofeeva. Khar'kov, Izd-vo Khar'kovskogo gos. univ. im A. M Gor'kogo, 1957. 214 p.

ZOLOTAREV, N. G. [Gold stream. Translated from the Yakut] Zolotoi ruchei. Avtoriz. perevod s iakutskogo. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957 222 p. [Publ. under his pseud. N. IAkutskii.]

[ZORIAN, S. I. Czar Pap, TSar' Pap, Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957] 645 p. [In Armenian]

ZWEIG, STEFAN. [Selected works Translated from the German] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. Perevod s nemetskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1957. 706 p.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK AZERBAIDZHANSKOI SSR, Baku, Institut geologii. [Papers on the geology of Northeastern Azerbaijan] Materialy po geologii Severo-Vostochnogo Azerbaidzhana. Baku, 1957. 385 p

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Geologicheskii institut. [Methods of studying sedimentary rocks] Metody izucheniia osadochnykh porod Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol i okhrane nedr.
Vol. 1. 1957. 610 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Institut etnografii. [General ethnography; general information, Australia and Oceania, America, Africa] Ocherki obshchei etnografii; obshchie svedeniia, Avstraliia i Okeaniia, Amerika, Afrika. Pod red. S. P. Tolstova, M. G. Levina i N. N. Cheboksarova. Moskva, 1957. 341 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut merzlotovedeniia. [Abstracts of reports; based on papers received by the Organization Committee of the 1956 Conference on frozen ground] Tezisy i plany dokladov, po postupivshim v Orgkomitet materialam k soveshchaniiu 1956 g. po merzlotovedeniiu. Moskva.
No. 2. [Reports on the general problem of frozen ground] Doklady po obshchemu merzlotovedeniiu. 1956 49 p.
No. 3. [Reports on frozen ground engineering] Doklady po inzhenernomu merzlotovedeniiu. 1956. 29 p.
No. 4. [Reports on the physics and mechanics of frozen ground] Doklady po fizike i mekhanike merzlykh gruntov. 1956. 19 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniia. [Present-day Iran; a manual] Sovremennyi Iran, spravochnik. Moskva, 1957. 715 p.

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow. Institut metodov obucheniia. [Geography teachers on their work] Uchitelia geografii o svoei rabote. Moskva, (Pedagogicheskie chtenila)
Pt. 3. 1957. 172 p.

DOBROKHOTOVA, E. S. [Practical manual on using E. S. Fedorov's method in petrography] Prakticheskoe rukovodstvo k osvoeniiu metoda E. S. Fedorova v petrografii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957. 78 p. 12 graphs.

GARF, B. A., and F. A. KROPF. [Mountaineering in foreign countries] Al'pinizm za rubezhom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 239 p.

GINZBURG, G. A. [Constructing grid lines on geographic maps according to graphic methods] Postroenie setok meridianov i parallelei geograficheskikh kart v osnovnom graficheskimi priemami. Moskva, Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, 1957. 25 p

GORSKII, N. N., and V. I. GORSKAIA, comps. [English-Russian dictionary of oceanographical terms] Anglo-russkii okeanograficheskii slovar'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret lit-ry, 1957 292 p. [Index to Russian terms, pp. 204-292.]

[GUIDE TO NOTEWORTHY PLACES IN ERIVAN] Spravochnik-putevoditel' po dostoprimechatel'nym mestam Erevana Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957] 112 p. [In Armenian.]

HACKEL, IA. IA [Science and the conquest of the Arctic; forty years of Soviet research] Nauka i osvoenie Arktiki, k sorokaletiiu sovetskikh issledovanii. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 131 p.

[IN CITIES AND VILLAGES OF THE NEW CHINA] V gorodakh i selakh Novogo Kitaia. [Moskva] Izd-vo "Pravda," 1957 375 p.

IVANKIN, P. F. [Geology and genesis of complex metal deposits in the Irtysh River region] Geologiia i voprosy genezisa polimetallicheskikh mestorozhdenii Prirtysh'ia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957. 246 p.

KOROLEV, A. V. [Foreign countries of Asia; manual for teachers] Zarubezhnaia Aziia, khrestomatiia. Posobie dlia uchitelia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 259 p.

KRACHKOVSKII, I. IU. [Selected works] Izbrannye sochineniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR
Vol. 4. 1957. 919 p.

KUTUZOV, N. I. [A prospector's notebook] Zapiski izyskatelia. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 268 p.

LENINGRAD. VSESOIUZNYI GEOLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. [A methods manual on the petrographic and mineralogical study of clays] Metodicheskoe rukovodstvo po petrografo-mineralogicheskomu izucheniiu glin; trudy Instituta. Sost. kollektivom avtorov M. F. Vikulovoi. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957. 447 p.

LITKE, F. P., , graf. [Voyage around the world on the corvette "Seniavin"] Puteshestvie vokrug sveta na voennom shliupe "Seniavin", 1826-1829. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1948. 302 p.
(NNC)

LOMOVA, M. T. [I. Franko's ethnographical work] Etnograficbna dilal'nist' I Franka. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1957. 118 p.

LUKNITSKII, P. N. [Tajikistan] Tadzhikistan. [Izd. 2-oe, perer.] Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 493 p. (Geograficheskaia nauchno-khudozhestvennaia serila. Nasha rodina)

MAEVSKII, V. V. [On Japanese islands, a journalist's notebook] Na laponskikh ostrovakh; zapiski zhurnalista. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 275 p.

MAVLIANOV, G. A. [Genetic types of loess and loess rocks in the central and southern parts of Central Asia and their role in engineering geology] Geneticheskie tipy lessov i lessovidnykh porod tsentral'noi i iuzhnoi chastei Srednei Azii i ikh inzhenernogeologicheskie svoistva. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1958. 608 p.

MIKHAILOV, N. N. [I travel along a meridian] Idu po meridianu. Moskva, "Sovetskii pisatel'," 1957. 189 p.

[MOSCOW; photographs] Moskva; fotoetiudy. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 1 v. (unpaged, chiefly illus)

POPOVKIN, E. E. [On the ancient soil of Hellas; a writer's notebook] Na drevnei zemle Ellady; zapiski pisatelia. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 110 p.

PRIVAL'SKII, V. [Uzbekistan guidebook] Putevoditel' po Uzbekistanu. Moskva, Gos izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 101p.

466831 O - 58 - 2

SEDIMENTARY ROCKS, two volumes] Spravochnoe rukovodstvo po petrografii osadochnykh porod, v dvukh tomakh Leningrad, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Leningr. otd-nie.
Vol. 1. [Conditions of formation, characteristics and minerals of sedimentary rocks] Usloviia obrazovaniia svoistva i mineraly osadochnykh porod 1958. 485 p.
Vol. 2. [Sedimentary rocks] Osadochnye porody. 1958. 519 p.

RIABCHIKOV, A. M. [Geography in Soviet universities] Geograficheskoe obrazovanie v universitetakh Sovetskogo Soiuza. Moskva, 1957. 54 p. (VI Vsemirnyi festival' molodezhi i studentov. Mezhdunarodnaia vstrecha studentov geografov) [Parallel texts in Russian, English, French, and Spanish]

SHCHERBAKOV, D. I. [Journey to Mexico, travel impressions] Poezdka v Meksiku, putevye vpechatleniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 92 p.

STEPANIAN, I. S. [Two hundred and sixty years of Armenian cartographic publications, a brief survey] Armianskie kartograficheskie izdaniia za 260 let, 1695-1955, kratkii ocherk. Erevan, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1957. 157 p. [In Armenian]

SUKHOV, V. I. [Compiling and editing general maps] Sostavlenie i redaktirovanie obshchegeograficheskikh kart [n. p.] Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, 1957. 270 p.

[THROUGH REVOLUTIONARY MOSCOW; brief guide to squares, streets, alleys, enterprises, and institutions named after revolutionary events and revolutionaries] Po revoliutsionnoi Moskve, kratkii spravochnik ploshchadei, ulits, pereulkov, predpriatii i uchrezhdenii, nazvannykh v pamiat' revoliutsionnykh sobytii i revoliutsionerov [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 75 p.

VOLODIN, V. S. [Through Belgium and Luxemburg] Po Bel'gii i Liuksemburgu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 37 p.

[WE SAW SOVIET UZBEKISTAN] My videli Sovetskii Uzbekistan. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 137 p.

ZASLAVSKII, I. I. [Maps in geography lessons, a teacher's experience in Moscow School No. 315] Karta na urokakh geografii, iz opyta raboty uchitelia shkoly no. 315 g. Moskvy. Izd 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 130 p.

13. SCIENCE

AKADEMIIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSR, Alma Ata. [Science in Kazakhstan during the forty years of the Soviet regime] Nauka v Kazakhstane za sorok let sovetskoi vlasti. Alma-Ata, 1957. 452 p. [In Kazakh and Russian]

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. [From the Herb Garden to the Botanical Institute, history of the Botanical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.] Ot Aptekarskogo ogoroda do Botanicheskogo instituta, ocherki po istorii Botanicheskogo instituta Akademii nauk SSSR. Moskva, 1957. 307 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Matematicheskii institut. Leningradskoe otdelenie. [Papers on the quantitative study of seismic wave dynamic] Materialy kolichestvennogo izucheniia dinamiki seismicheskikh voln. Pod rukovodstvom i red. G. I. Petrashen'. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ.
Vol. 1. 1957. 420 p.
Vol. 2. 1957. 152 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Pochvennyi institut. [Microflora of soils of European U. S. S. R.] Mikroflora pochv evropeiskoi chasti SSSR; A. V. Rybalkina. [Microflora of tundra, Podzol and Chernozem soils] Mikroflora tundrovykh, podzolistykh i chernozemnykh pochv. A. V. Rybalkina i E. V. Kononenko. [Active microflora of soils] Aktivnaia mikroflora pochv. Moskva, 1957. 260 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Sovet po izucheniiu protzvoditel'nykh sil. [Papers on using aerial methods for the study of soils and vegetation of Northern Kazakhstan] Materialy k ispol'zovaniiu aerometodov pri izuchenii pochv i rastitel'nosti Severnogo Kazakhstana. Moskva, 1957. 112 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Viddil fizyko-matematychnykh nauk. [Concise astronomical calendar for 1958] Kratkii astronomicheskii kalendar' na 1958 god. Kiev.
Vol. II. 1957. 111 p.

[illegible] duction to the theory of sets and the theory of functions] Vvedenie v teoriiu mnozhestv i teoriiu funktsii [Dopushcheno v kachestve uchebnogo posobiia dlia vuzov] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn.-teoret. lit-ry, 1948. 1 v. (IU)

ARGUNOV, B. I., and L. A. SKORNIAKOV. [Configuration theorems] Konfiguratsionnye teoremy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 37 p. (Po poliarnye lektsii po matematike, no. 24)

[ASTRONOMICAL CALENDAR, a yearbook. Variable section, 1958] Astronomicheskii kalendar'. Ezhegodnik. Peremennaia chast', 1958. Red. kollegiia P. I. Bakulin [i dr.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 303 p. [Vsesoiuznoe astronomo-geodezicheskoe obshchestvo, no. 61]

BALABANOV, E. M. [Nuclear reactors] Atomnye reaktory. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va oborony SSSR, 1957. 210 p. (Nauchno-popularnaia biblioteka)

BARON, N. M., and others. [Practical work in physical chemistry] Prakticheskie raboty po fizicheskoi khimii. Pod red. K. P. Mishchenko i A. A. Ravdelia. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1957. 264 p.

BELOPOLSKII, L. O. [Ecology of sea bird living in colonies on Barents Sea] Ekologiia morskikh kolonial'nykh ptits Barentsova moria. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 468 p.

BELOV, K. P. [Elastic, thermal and electric phenomena in ferromagnetic materials] Uprugie, teplovye i elektricheskie iavleniia v ferromagnetikakh. Izd. 2-oe, dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 270 p. (Fiziko-matematicheskaia biblioteka inzhenera)

BEZUKHOV, N. I. [Collection of problems on the theory of elasticity and plasticity] Sbornik zadach po teorii uprugosti i plastichnosti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 280 p.

BRONSHTEN, V. A. [Planets and their observation] Planety i ikh nablium enie. Pod red. N. N. Sytinskoi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 208 p.

BROUNOV, P. I. [Selected works] Trudy. Pod red. [illegible] Leningrad, Gidrometeoizd. 1957-
Vol. 1. [Synoptic meteorology] Sinoptich[illegible] [illegible] 1957. 402 p.

BYSTROV, A. P. [Man's past, present and future] Proshloe, nastoiashchee i budushchee cheloveka. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 48 p. [MICROFILM]

CHAPSKII, K. K. [Time-formation of the animal world in the U. S. S. R.] Problema vremeni zaseleniia zhivotnym mira SSSR. Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka, 1957. 311 p.

CHICHIBABIN, A. E. [Elements of organic chemistry] Osnovnye nachala organicheskoi khimii. Izd. 7-oe, perer. i dop. Pod red. P. G. Sergeeva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry.
Vol. 2. 1957. 767 p.

CHIZHOV, M. A. [Natural characteristics of Ivanovo Province] Prirody Ivanovskoi oblasti. Ivanovo, Ivanovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 72 p.

CHMUTOV, K. V. [Corpulum] Sochinenia. Moskva, Izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 58 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 50)

CHUVIKOV, N. T. [Transformation of orthogonal projection] Preobrazovanie ortogonal'nykh proektsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1957. 172 p.

DARWIN, CHARLES ROBERT. [Recollections of the development of my mind and character, an autobiography. A diary of his work and life. Complete translation from Charles Darwin's manuscripts] Vospominaniia o razvitii moego uma i kharaktera (avtobiografiia). Dnevnik raboty i zhizni. Polnyi perevod s rukopisnoi Ch. Darvina, vstup. stat'ia i kommentarii S. L. Sobolia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 351 p.

DEMENT'EV, G. P. [Gyrfalcons; classification, distribution, and practical significance] Sokoly-krechety, sistematika, rasprostranenie, obraz zhizni i prakticheskoe znachenie. Moskva, 1951. 1 v. (WU)

DERIAGIN, B. V., and others. [Determination of the specific surface of powdered solids on the basis of filtration resistance to rarified air] Opredelenie udel'noi poverkhnosti poroshkoobraznykh tel po soprotivleniiu fil'tratsii razrezhennogo vozdukha. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 99 p.

[illegible]

[illegible] radiatsionnykh [illegible] [illegible] 1958. 102 p. [MICROFILM]

KOLOMIEV, I. P., V. V. KHVOSTOV, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

KOMAROV, V. N. [Movements of stars] Dvizhenila zvezd. Pod red P. P. Parenago. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn - teoret. lit-ry, 1957 65 p (Populiarnye lektsii po astronomii, no 6)

KONTORA "AKADEMKNIGA," Moscow. [Anatomy, physiology, microbiology, and parasitology, a catalog] Anatomiia, fiziologiia, mikrobiologiia, parazitologiia, katalog Moskva, 1956. 38 p

KUZNETSOV, B. G. Dmitrii Ivanovich Mendeleev. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 69 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka)

LEBEDEV, I. V [Stereoscopic parallaxometer] Stereoskopicheskii parallaksomer. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekon. inform., 1956. 22 p. (Pribory i stendy Toma 7, no. P-56-424)

LENINGRAD. GLAVNAIA GEOFIZICHESKAIA OBSERVATORIIA. [Methods for a climatological interpretation of meteorological observations] Metody klimatologicheskoi obrabotki meteorologicheskikh nabliudenii Pod red O. A Drozdova. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1957. 491 p

LOITSIANSKII, L. G [Mechanics of liquids and gases] Mekhanika zhidkosti i gaza Izd 2-oe, perer. i dop Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret lit-ry, 1957. 784 p.

LUTKOVSKII, S. V. [The formation of ice in lakes, rivers and seas] Obrazovanie l'da v ozerakh, rekakh i moriakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 114 p

MAKAROV, P. V. [Some problems of modern cytology] Nekotorye problemy sovremennoi tsitologii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 8, no 40)

MALYSHEV, I. M. [Wave and quantum properties of light in the 10th grade physics course] Volnovye i kvantovye svoistva sveta v kurse fiziki X klassa Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 111 p.

MARKOSIAN, A. A. [I. P. Pavlov's work on the circulation of the blood] Raboty I. P Pavlova po krovoobrashcheniiu. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1951. 35 p. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)
(DNLM)

MARKUSHEVICH, A. I. [Series, an elementary manual] Riady, elementarnyi ocherk. Izd. 3-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 166 p.

MATVEEVA, A. N. [Nature observations and geography excursions for the fifth grade] Nabliudenila i geograficheskie ekskursii v prirodu (V klass). Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957 92 p

MIKULINSKII, S. R. [K. F. Rul'e and his theory concerning the development of the organic world] K. F. Rul'e i ego uchenie o razvitii organicheskogo mira. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 353 p.

MODENOV, P. S. [A collection of problems for a special course in elementary mathematics] Sbornik zadach po spetsial'nomu kursu elementarnoi matematiki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1957. 666 p.

MUSTEL', E. R. [The sun and the earth's atmosphere] Solntse i atmosfera zemli. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 101 p.

PANOV, D. IU. [Numerical solution of quasilinear systems of partial differential equations] Chislennoe reshenie kvazilineinykh giperbolicheskikh sistem differentsial'nykh uravnenii v chastnykh proizvodnykh. Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 215 p.

PORTENKO, L. A. [Wild birds useful and harmful to agriculture] Poleznye i vrednye v sel'skom khoziaistve dikie ptitsy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 132 p.

[PORTRAITS OF SCIENTISTS] Portrety uchenykh. [Moskva] Izogiz, 1957. 32 post cards (in portfolio)

PROSKURIAKOV, I. V. [A collection of problems in linear algebra] Sbornik zadach po lineinoi algebre. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 308 p.

PROVOROV, K. L. [The construction of continuous networks in triangulation] O postroenii sploshnykh setei triangulatsii. Moskva, Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, 1957. 56 p.

RAKOVSKAIA, NINA. [The wonderful ABC's] Chudesnaia azbuka. Izd. 6-oe, ispr. i dop Moskva, Medgiz, 1956. 30 p. (Bibliotechka shkol'nika)
(DNLM)

REVO, A. IA. [Qualitative microchemical reactions in organic chemistry, a manual for students in medical schools] Kachestvennye mikrokhimicheskie reaktsii po organicheskoi khimii, uchebnoe posobie dlia studentov meditsinskikh institutov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1957. 222 p.

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol [Assignments for students of secondary correspondence schools, chemistry, tenth grade] Zadaniia dlia uchashchikhsia zaochnoi srednei shkoly, khimiia, X klass Sost. L. A. Dubynin. Izd. 10-oe, Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p.

SAMOILOV, O. IA. [Structure of aqueous electrolytes of solutions and ion hydratations] Struktura vodnykh rastvorov elektrolitov i gidratatsiia ionov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 179 p.

SHAFRANOVSKII, I. I. [Mineral crystals] Kristally mineralov. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ
Pt 1. [Plane-face forms] Ploskogranye formy. 1957. 220 p.

SHATENSHTEIN, A. I., and others. [Isotopic analysis of water] Izotopnyi analiz vody. Izd. 2-oe Moskva, Izd-vo Akad nauk SSSR, 1957. 236 p

SIRAZHDINOV, S KH. [Limited theorems for Markov's homogeneous chains] Predel'nye teoremy dlia odnorodnykh tsepei Markova. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1955. 78 p.
(IU)

SMOGORZHEVSKII, A. S. [The ruler in geometrical construction] Lineika v geometricheskikh postroeniiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 62 p. (Populiarnye lektsii po matematike, no. 25)

STEPANOVA, V. K. [The International Geophysical Year; a bibliography] Mezhdunarodnyi geofizicheskii god, rekomendatel'nyi spisok literatury. Leningrad, Gos. publ. biblioteka im. M. E. Saltykova-Shchedrina, 1957. 25 p.

STRATILATOV, P. V., comp. [Assignments for correspondence students of secondary schools; algebra, geometry and trigonometry, 10th grade] Zadaniia dlia uchashchikhsia zaochnoi srednei shkoly, algebra, geometriia i trigonometriia, X klass. Izd. 5-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 127 p

TEKUTOV, P. F. [Practical work in human and animal physiology; a manual for pedagogical institutes] Praktikum po fiziologii cheloveka i zhivotnykh, posobie dlia pedagogicheskikh institutov. Pod red E. B. Babskogo. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 199 p
[MICROFILM]

TILICHEEV, M. D., ed [Physicochemical properties of individual hydrocarbons] Fiziko-khimicheskie svoistva individual'nykh uglevodorodov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry. No. 6. 1957. 734 p.

TREGUBOV, IU. A. [Eight years in Lubianka Prison, the notebook of a member of the National Labor Union] Vosem' let vo vlasti Lubianki; zapiski chlena NTS. [Frankfurt/Main] Posev [1957] 266 p.
(CSt-H)

TRICOMI, FRANCESCO G. [Lectures on partial differential equations. Translated from the Italian] Lektsii po uravneniiam v chastnykh proizvodnykh. Perevod s ital'ianskogo D. A Raikova. S predisl. B. M Levitana. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 443 p.

TRUTNEVA, M. P., comp. [Assignments for correspondence students of secondary schools; botany, 5th grade] Zadaniia dlia uchashchikhsia zaochnoi srednei shkoly; botanika, V klass. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 31 p.

TSESEVICH, V. P. [The International Geophysical Year] Mezhdunarodnyi geofizicheskii god. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 135 p.

USHATINSKAIA, R. S. [Principles of cold resistance in insects] Osnovy kholodostoikosti nasekomykh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 314 p.

VOINO-IASENETSKII, A. V. [Reflection of evolutionary features in epileptiform reaction of animals to the action of oxygen at increased partial pressure] Otrazhenie evoliutsionnykh zakonomernostei v epileptiformnoi reaktsii zhivotnykh na deistvie vysokogo parsial'nogo davleniia kisloroda. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad nauk SSSR, 1958 165 p

VORONKOV, I. M. [A course in theoretical mechanics] Kurs teoreticheskoi mekhaniki Izd. 7-oe, dop Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 596 p.

VORONTSOV-VEL'IAMINOV, B. A. [The origin of celestial bodies] Proiskhozhdenie nebesnykh tel. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor SSSR, 1955 71 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka soldata i matrosa)
[MICROFILM]

ZHDANOV, L. S , and N. I KHLEBNIKOV [A course in physics for engineering schools] Kurs fiziki dlia tekhnikumov Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry.
Pt 2 [Electricity, optics, physics of the atom and the atomic nucleus] Elektrichestvo, optika, fizika atoma i atomnogo iadra. Pod red N P Suvorova. 1957. 466 p

ZHEREKHOV, G. I. [Using demonstrations in teaching applied sciences; a manual for teachers] Politekhnicheskoe obuchenie v demonstratsionnykh opytakh, posobie dlia uchitelei Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop Moskva, Gos uchebno-pedagog izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 104 p.

ZUL'FUGAROV, Z. G. [Effect of synthesis of catalysts in cracking and their physicochemical properties] Vliianie uslovii sinteza krekirutushchikh katalizatorov na ikh fiziko-khimicheskie svoistva. Baku, Izd-vo Akad nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1957 221 p.

14. MEDICINE

AKULIN, M. A. [Prevention of suppurative diseases of the skin] Preduprezhdenie gnoinichkovykh zabolevanii kozhi. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. Soiuza SSR, 1957. 35 p.
(DNLM)

ANTROPOVA, M. V. [Hygiene for school children] Gigiena shkol'nika. Moskva, In-t sanitarnogo prosv. M-va zdravookhraneniia SSSR, 1954. 58 p (V pomoshch' lektoru)
(DNLM)

ARSHINOVA, M. N., and L. D. KRYMSKII. [Vascular surgery] Khirurgiia sosudov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 8, no. 41)

ASEEV, G. M., and K. F. SLAVOLIUBOVA. [Hardening the body in sun, air, and water; data for lectures] Zakalivanie solntsem, vozdukhom i vodoi; materialy dlia lektsii. Moskva, In-t M-va zdravookhraneniia SSSR, 1955. 61 p. (V pomoshch' lektoru)
(DNLM)

ASHURKOV, E. D. [Forty years of Soviet public health; principal dates] 40 let sovetskogo zdravookhraneniia; vazhneishie daty. Moskva, 1957. 27 p.
(DNLM)

ASHURKOV, E. D. [History of Soviet public health, 1917-1956] Ocherki istorii zdravookhraneniia SSSR, 1917-1956 gg. Pod red. M. I. Barsukova. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 392 p.
(DNLM)

BELORUSOVA, A. V. [Significance of physical culture for the middle aged and elderly] Znachenie fizicheskoi kul'tury dlia liits srednego i pozhilogo vozrasta. Stalinabad, Respublikanskii dom sanitarnogo prosv., 1956. 23 p.
(DNLM)

BERKOVICH, M. E. [How to guard against trachoma] Kak uberech'sia ot trakhomy; pamiatka. Pod. red. A. S. Savvaitova. Moskva, 1955. 36 p.
(DNLM)

CHERNOGOROV, I. A. [Diseases of the heart and blood vessels and their prevention] Bolezni serdtsa i sosudov i ikh preduprezhdenie. Izd. 3-e, ispr. Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 26 p. (V pomoshch' lektoru)
(DNLM)

A 14 - 15

FRFIKF L , G. L. [Nomogram for the quick determination of the extent of burns on the body surface] Nomogramma dlia bystrogo opredelenila protsenta obozhzhennoi poverkhnosti tela Pod red I K Akhunbaeva S 7 risunkami i prilozheniem nomogrammy Frunze, Akad nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, In-t kraevoi med., 1957. 15 p (Serlia "V pomoshch' prakticheskomu vrachu," no 1)
(DNLM)
_____ I nomogr (in portfolio)

GABOVICH, R.D. [Fluorine and its significance for health] Ftor i ego gigienicheskoe znachenie. Pod red S N Cherkinskogo Moskva, Medgiz, 1957 250 p
(DNLM)

GOLUTVINA, A.N. [Gonorrhea in women] Gonorreia zhenshchiny. Sverdlovsk, Sverdlovskii obl. dom sanitarnogo prosveshchenila, 1955 8 p.
(DNLM)

KAMENEVA, E.N [Schizophrenia, treatment and mechanisms of schizophrenic delirium] Shizofrenila, klinika i mekhanizmy shizofrencheskogo breda. Pod red D.D Fedotova Moskva, 1957 191 p.
(DNLM)

KURASHOV, S.V. [Soviet public health in the sixth five-year plan] Sovetskoe zdravookhranenie v shestoi piatiletke [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 172 p.

LEKAREV, L.G. [The rural physician's sector] Sel'skii vrachebnyi uchastok Izd.2-oe, ispr. i dop Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 205 p.
(DNLM)

MOSCOW. INSTITUT SANITARNOGO PROSVESHCHENIIA [Health education, a brief manual for students of medical institutes] Sanitarnoe prosveshchenie; kratkoe posobie dlia studentov meditsinskikh institutov. Pod red K V.Malstrakh. Moskva, 1956. 198 p
(DNLM)

MOSCOW. INSTITUT SANITARNOGO PROSVESHCHENIIA. [Health education; a collection on problems of organization, content, and methods] Sanitarnoe prosveshchenie, sbornik po voprosam organizatsii, soderzhaniia i metodiki sanitarno-prosvetitel'noi raboty. Pod obshchei red L S Bogolepovoi. Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 149 p.
(DNLM)

MOSCOW. INSTITUT SANITARNOGO PROSVESHCHENIIA. [Practical manual on promotion of cancer prevention] Metodicheskoe posobie po protivorakovoi propagande. Pod red. N.N.Blokhina. Izd. 4-oe, ispr. i dop, Moskva, 1957. 134 p.
(DNLM)

MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT FIZICHESKOI KUL'TURY. Sektor sportivnoi meditsiny. [Medical supervision in physical education, a bibliography] Vrachebnyi kontrol' v fizicheskom vospitanii, bibliograficheskii ukazatel' rabot, vypolnennykh v Sektore sportivnoi meditsiny v period s 1934 po 1957 gg. Moskva, 1957. 14 p. [Parallel texts in Russian and French.]

RABUKHIN, A.E. [Antibacterial preparations in the comprehensive treatment of tuberculous patients] Antibakterial'nye preparaty v kompleksnom lechenii tuberkuleznogo bol'nogo. Red. kollegiia: A.E.Rabukhin, F.I.Levitin, M.P.Pokhitonova. Moskva, 1957. 192 p.
(DNLM)

RUSANOV, S.A. [First aid for wounds, burns and concussions; instructions for soldiers and sergeants] Pervaia pomoshch' pri ranakh, ozhogakh i kontuziiakh; nauchno-populiarnyi ocherk dlia soldat i serzhantov. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. Soiuza SSR, 1957. 47 p.
(DNLM)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia. Otdel meditsinskoi statistiki. [Public health in the U.S.S.R.; a statistical manual] Zdravookhranenie v SSSR; statisticheskii spravochnik. Pod red, G.F.Konstantinova. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 178 p.
(DNLM)

SOLOV'EVA, T.G. [Rh factor in laboratory and clinical practice; a practical manual] Rezus-faktor v laboratornoi i klinicheskoi praktike; metodicheskoe posobie. Leningrad, Medgiz, 1957. 78 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
(DNLM)

SPERANSKII, G.N. [Advice to mothers] Sovety materiam. Izd.2-oe. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 62 p. (Bibliotechka kolkhoznika)
(DNLM)

TARUSOV, B.N. [Primary processes of radiation disease] Pervichnye protsessy luchevogo porazheniia. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 155 p
(DNLM)

VORONEZH. VORONEZHSKII GOSUDARSTVENNYI MEDITSINSKII INSTITUT. [Sepsis lenta and rheumatism] Medlennyi sepsis i revmatizm Voronezh, Voronezhskoe kn-vo, 1956 230 p
(DNLM)

ZBOROVSKAIA, F.I. [Health education in children's hospitals, methods, organization and content, a pediatrician's handbook] Sanitarnoe prosveshchenie v detskoi bol'nitse, metodika, organizatsiia i soderzhanie, v pomoshch' vracham-pediatram Pod red O P. Noginoi Moskva, 1956 63 p
(DNLM)

ZENEVICH, G.V. [Schizophrenic remissions and the organization of clinical observation of patients during this period] Shizofrenicheskie remissii i organizatsiia dispansernogo nabliudeniia za bol'nymi v etom periode. Leningrad, 1957. 151 p.
(DNLM)

15. AGRICULTURE

[ADVANCED PRACTICES IN FATTENING SWINE] Peredovyi dosvid vidhodivli svynei. Kyiv, Derzh. vydvo sil's'kohos'podars'koi lit-ry URSR, 1956. 141 p
(DA)

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Postoiannaia komissiia po ispol'zovaniiu pustynnykh i gornykh pastbishch. [Utilization of pasture lands in deserts and semideserts of the U S.S.R] Voprosy osvoeniia pastbishchnykh zemel' v polupustynnykh i pustynnykh raionakh SSSR. Moskva, 1957. 235 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK UZBEKSKOI SSR, Tashkent. Koordinatsionnaia komissiia po khlopkovodstvu. [Research papers on cotton growing] Referaty nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot po khlopkovodstvu. Tashkent, 1957. 245 p.

ANAKIN, I.A. [Mechanization of stock farms; feed preparation and water supply] Mekhanizatsiia zhivotnovodcheskikh ferm, kormoprigotovlenie i vodosnabzhenie. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 119 p. (Biblioteka mekhanizatora sel'skogo khoziaistva)

BOGACHEVA, V.I., and A.V.KOROBEINIKOVA, [Pests and diseases of clover in Sverdlovsk Province and ways of controlling them] Vrediteli i bolezni klevera v Sverdlovskoi oblasti i mery bor'by s nimi. Sverdlovsk, Akad. nauk SSSR, Ural'skii filial, In-t biologii, 1957. 46 p.

BORISONIK, Z.B. [Barley and oats in the Chernozem region] Iachmen' i ovesv chernozemnoi zone. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 162 p.
(DA)

BROUNOV, P.I. [Selected works] Izbrannye sochinenila. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo.
Vol. 2 [Agricultural meteorology] Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia meteorologiia. 1957. 337 p.

CHIZHEVSKII, M.G., and others. [General agriculture] Obshchee zemledelie. Pod red. M.G.Chizhevskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 357 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov)
(DA)

ELENEV, A.V. [Brief manual on agricultural machinery] Kratkii spravochnik po sel'khozmashinam. Izd. 3-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 262 p.

ERMAKOV, I.A. [State farms in the U.S.S.R.] Sovkhozy v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1957. 36 p.

[FOR GOOD CROPS, practices of leading collective farms of Penza Province; a collection of articles] Za vysokie urozhai; iz opyta peredovykh khoziaistv Penzenskoi oblasti. Sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 166 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)
(DA)

GEGUZIN, S.IA., and T.IA. IAKOVLEV. [What the October Revolution gave the peasants] Chto dala Oktiabr'skaia revoliutsiia krest'ianam. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo 1957. 87 p.

GENERALOV, F.S. [Monthly wages on collective farms] Ezhemesiachnaia oplata v kolkhoze. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 34 p.

GLUSHCHENKO, V.P. [Mechanization of labor-consuming operations on livestock farms] Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh protsessov na zhivotnovodcheskikh fermakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 106 p (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)
(DA)

GORBATOV, P.P. [Machinery for vegetable gardening] Mashiny dlia ovoshchevodstva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 135 p. (V pomoshch' mekhanizatoram sel'skogo khoziaistva)
[MICROFILM]

GORELOV, I.P. [Everybody's concern] Vseobshchee delo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 37 p.

GULIAMOV, IA.G. [History of irrigation in Khorezm from ancient times to our day] Istoriia oroshcheniia Khorezma s drevneishikh vremen do nashikh dnei. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 313 p.

GUSEINOV, G.M. [Irrigating cotton planted in checkrows on slight slopes] Oroshenie khlopchatnika pri kvadratno-gnezdovom posevo na uchastkakh s malymi uklonami. Baku, Azorbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 70 p.
(DA)

[HANDBOOK FOR SIBERIAN AGRICULTURISTS] Spravochnaia kniga agronoma Sibiri. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. 1957. 904 p.

[HORSEMANSHIP; rules for competitions] Konnyi sport; pravila sorevnovanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 126 p.

[HUNTING GROUNDS; an almanac] Okhotnich'i prostory; al'manakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport."
Book 6. 1957. 416 p.

[HUNTING GROUNDS; selected stories] Okhotnich'i prostory; izbrannye rasskazy. [Moskva, Izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957] 535 p.

[HUNTING IN THE UKRAINE] Okhota na Ukraine. Izd. 2-oe. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, USSR, 1957. 326 p.

IAKUSHEV, IA.A., and E.IA.IAKUSHEVA. [The organization of agricultural teaching in auxiliary schools; based on practical experience] Organizatsiia obucheniia sel'skokhoziaistvennomu trudu vo vspomogatel'noi shkole; iz opyta raboty. Otv. red. G.M. Dul'nev. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 86 p. (Pedagogicheskie chteniia)
(DA)

IAKUSHKIN, I.V., ed. [Fiber flax] Len-dolgunets. Izd. 4-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957.206 p.(Agrozootekhnicheskie kursy. 2 e. obucheniia)
(DA)

ILINGIN, V.S., and K.I.SEDOVA. [Experience in growing sunflower crops] Opyt polucheniia vysokikh urozhaev podsolnechnika. [Kuibyshev] Kuibyshevskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 16 p.
(DA)

IVANOV, L.I., and K.D. NIKIFOROV. [Production economics and organization on state dairy farms; based on a study of the Severo-Liubin State Farm in Omsk Province] Ekonomika i organizatsiia proizvodstva v molochnom sovkhoze; na primere Severo-Liubinskogo sovkhoza Omskoi oblasti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 213 p.

KHRUSHCHEV, N.S. [Speech at the conference of progressive agricultural workers of the White Russian S.S.R., January 22, 1958] Rech' na soveshchanii peredovikov sel'skogo khoziaistva Belorusskoi SSR, 22 ianvaria 1958 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 30 p.

LEBEDEV, I.A., ed. [Advanced practice in raising calves] Peredovoi opyt po vyrashchivaniiu teliat. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 116 p. (Bibliotechka zhivotnovoda po krupnomu rogatomu skotu, no.14)
(DA)

MININ, D. D. [Gathering and storing tree and shrubbery seeds] Sbor i khranenie semian drevesnykh i kustarnikovykh porod. Izd 3-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 103 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT ZERNA I PRODUKTOV EGO PERERABOTKI. [A method for accelerated determination of moisture in newly harvested wheat and rye] Metod uskorennogo opredeleniia vlazhnosti svrogo zerna pshenitsy i rzhi. Izd. 2-oe, dop. Moskva, Izd-vo tekhn. i ekon. lit-ry po voprosam mukomol'no-krupianoi, kombikormovoi promyshl. i elevatorno-skladskogo khoziaistva, 1957. 66 p.

PIGAREV, N. V., ed. [Feeding hens in a poultry plant; practices of zootechnical laboratories] Kormlenie kur na ptitsefabrikakh; opyt raboty zootekhnicheskikh laboratorii. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1955. 39 p. (DA)

POKROVSKII, I. F. [The machine-tractor station is the mainstay of state control of collective farms] MTS - opornyi punkt gosudarstvennogo rukovodstva kolkhozami. Otv. red. P. P. Platnitskii. Moskva, Gos izd-vo jurid. lit-ry, 1957. 97 p.

[PRACTICES OF KALININ FLAX GROWERS] Opyt Kalininskikh l'novodov. Kalinin, Knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 193 p. (V pomoshch' l'novodu) (DA)

RAKITIN, IU. V., and A. V. KRYLOV. [How to prevent potatoes from sprouting during storage and transportation] Kak predupredit' prorastanie kartofelia pri khranenii i transportirovke. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad nauk SSSR, 1957. 11 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia serila v pomoshch' sel'skomu khoziaistvu) (DA)

RIABOV, V. V. [Hunting the brown bear] Okhota na burykh medvedei. Moskva, Izd-vo tekhn. i ekon. lit-ry po voprosam mukomol'no-krupianoi i kombikormovoi promyshl. i elevatorno-skladskogo khoziaistva, 1957. 63 p.

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Clubs of young stockbreeders] Kruzhki iunykh zhivotnovodov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 85 p (Programmno-metodicheskie materialy po vneshkol'noi rabote)

RYBAKOV, A. A., ed. [Fruit growing in Uzbekistan] Plodovodstvo Uzbekistana. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1956. 423 p. (DA)

SANNIKOV, M. I. [Developing a highly productive flock of fine-wool sheep] Sozdanie vysokoproduktivnogo stada tonkorunnykh ovets. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 110 p. (Bibliotechka po ovtsevodstvu, no.3) (DA)

SAULIN, P. O. [Hunting predatory animals] Okhota na khishchnykh zverei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 111 p. (Bibliotechka nachinaiushchego okhotnika, 10)

SEMENOV, P. S. [Farm labor in children's homes; practices of Staraya Ladoga Chil'dren's Home No. 1] Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi trud v detskom dome; iz opyta Staroladozhskogo detskogo doma No.1. Pod red. V. M. Korsunskoi. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 36 p. (Pedagogicheskie chtenila) (DA)

SHERESHEVSKII, E. I. [Raising hunting dogs] Okhotnich'e sobakovodstvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 82 p. (Bibliotechka nachinaiushchego okhotnika, 14)

SHKOL'NIK, M. IA., and N. A. MAKAROVA. [Microelements in agriculture] Mikroelementy v sel'skom khoziaistve. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 200 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia serila)

SHREIDER, M. N. [Mechanization of flax harvesting] Mekhanizatsiia uborki l'na. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 87 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

SHUL'GIN, A. M. [Thermal conditions of soils] Temperaturnyi rezhim pochvy. Leningrad, Gidrometeorol. izd-vo, 1957. 241 p.

SIL'VANCHUK, F. F., and N. I. BULATOV. [Feeding meat-making rations to swine] Miasnoi otkorm svinei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 77 p. (Bibliotechka po svinovodstvu, no. 4)

SINIAGIN, I. I., comp. [French-Russian agricultural dictionary] Frantsuzsko-russkii sel'skokhoziaistvennyi slovar'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 395 p.

SKOVRONSKII, V. A. [Practical exercises in veterinary pharmacology and prescription writing] Prakticheskie zaniatiia po veterinarnoi farmakologii i retsepture Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1957 251 p. (DA)

SMETNEV, S. I. [Poultry breeding] Ptitsevodstvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 253 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov) (DA)

SOKOL, P. F. [Storage of potatoes] Khranenie kartofelia Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1957. 221 p. (DA)

TIKHOV, A. G. [Collective and state farms of Voronezh Province in the drive to increase production of meat and milk] Kolkhozy i sovkhozy Voronezhskoi oblasti v bor'be za uvelichenie proizvodstva miasa i moloka. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 37 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 5, no. 23)

TOKHTUEV, A. V. [Millet in Siberia] Proso v Sibiri. Moskva, Gos, izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 60 p. (DA)

TONKEL', I. I. [Preparing hardwoods for floating] Podgotovka k splavu drevesiny listvennykh porod. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 52 p.

TURBIN, B. G. [Agricultural machinery] Sel'skokhoziaistvennye mashiny. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 364 p

TURSUNBAEV, ABDE. [The victory of the collective farm system in Kazakhstan] Pobeda kolkhoznogo stroia v Kazakhstane. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 325 p. (CSt-H)

[VILLAGES CHANGE IN APPEARANCE; construction of work buildings and housing on collective farms] Sela meniaiut oblik, iz opyta proizvodstvennogo i zhilishchnobytovogo stroitel'stva v kolkhozakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 244 p.

VSESOIUZNAIA AKADEMIIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNYKH NAUK IMENI V. I. LENINA. [Progress in fruit culture; papers read at a jubilee session of the All-Union Academy of Agricultural Sciences, commemorating the centenary of the birth of I. V. Michurin] Dostizheniia po sadovodstvu; materialy iubileinoi sessii VASKhNIL, posviashchennoi 100-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia I. V. Michurina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 403 p.

ZONN, S. V. [Forest soils of Bulgaria] Lesnye pochvy Bolgarii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 86 p.

16. TECHNOLOGY

AGADZHANOV, A. M., and M. I. MAKSIMOV. [Oil-field geology] Neftepromyslovaia geologiia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1958. 413 p.

AIZENSHTADT, L. A., and S. A. CHIKHACHEV. [History of machinery manufacturing in the U. S. S. R.] Ocherki po istorii stankostroeniia SSSR. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 527 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK ARMIANSKOI SSR, Erivan. [Russian-Armenian polytechnical dictionary] Russko-Armianskii politekhnicheskii slovar'. Sost. kollektiv spetsialistov Obrabotali i redaktirovali R. T. Akhsharumov, Z. A. Atsagortsian, V. A. Potosian. Erevan, 1957. 436 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Komissiia po paru vysokikh parametrov. [Intra-boiler physical and chemical processes, water preparation, and water operations of boilers in electric power plants of high and ultrahigh parameters] Vnutrikotlovye fiziko-khimicheskie protsessy, vodopodgotovka i vodnye rezhimy kotlov na elektrostantsiiakh vysokikh i sverkhvysokikh parametrov. Moskva, 1957. 594 p.

[illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo [illegible] lit-ry [illegible] Dort. 200 p.

AKOL'ZIN, P. A. [Corrosion of metal in steam boilers] Korroziia metalla parovykh kotlov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957 223 p.

ALEKSANDROVICH, A. I., and others. [Gas-burners for city gas use] Gazogorelochnye ustroistva dlia gorodskogo gazosnabzheniia. Pod obshchei red P. B. Maizel'sa. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 202 p.

ALEKSEEV, N. D., and T. T. MARCHENKO. [Engineering equipment for the production of essential and synthetic oils, perfumes and cosmetics] Tekhnologicheskoe oborudovanie efiromaslichnogo, sinteticheskogo i parfiumerno-kosmeticheskogo proizvodstv. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957 379 p.

ALEKSEEV, S. M. [Ultrashort wave equipment for radio amateurs] Radiolubitel'skaia UKV apparatura. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1958. 175 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 287)

AL'SHITS, IA. I., and F. V. KOSTIUKEVICH. [Apparatus and methods used in research on machines for excavating coal] Apparatura i metody issledovaniia mashin dlia vyemki uglia. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 95 p.

ANAN'IN, A. A., M. M. BRILAKH, and V. P. CHERNOBROVKIN. [Cupola furnace operator] Vagranshchik. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 151 p.

ANDERS, V. R. [Control and measuring instruments, an introductory course] Kontrol'no-izmeritel'nye pribory; vvodnyi kurs. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1958. 143 p.

ANDREEVA, E. A., and others. [Bituminous coatings for cathode protection] Bitumnye pokrytiia v usloviiakh katodnoi zashchity; nauchnoe soobshchenie. Moskva, Otdel nauchno-tekhn. informatsii, 1957 13 p.

ANIKIN, N. A., and others. [Manual for inventors and innovators] Spravochnik izobretatelia i ratsionalizatora Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 702 p.

ARKHANGEL'SKII, V. D. [Technology of wood flour] Tekhnologiia drevesnoi muki. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 191 p.

ARLAZOROV, M. S. [Konstantin Eduardovich TSiolkovskii, his life and work] Konstantin Eduardovich TSiolkovskii; ego zhizn' i deiatel'nost'. Izd. 2-oe, ispr i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 142 p (Liudi russkoi nauki)

ARMAND, E. D. [The automobile industry in the U.S.S.R. and abroad] Avtomobilestroenie v SSSR i za rubezhom. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 4, no. 36)

[MICROFILM]

ARSEN'EV, L. D. [Experience in building large panel apartment houses] Opyt stroitel'stva krupnopanel'nogo zhilogo doma. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekon. inform., 1956. 16 p. (Informatsiia o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh. Tema 31, no. I-56-101)

ARSEN'EVA-GEIL', A. N. [Extrinsic photoeffect with semiconductors and dielectrics] Vneshnii fotoeffekt s poluprovodnikov i dielektrikov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 221 p.

ASTAKHOV, G. I., and V. P. IVANOV. [Plastering] Shtukaturnye raboty. Izd. 3-e, ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 251 p.

AVGUSTINIK, A. I. [Ceramics] Keramika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 483 p.

AZHOGIN, F. F. [Local oxidation of magnesium alloys] Mestnoe okislirovanie magnievykh splavov. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekon. inform., 1958. 13 p. (Informatsiia o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh. Tema 23, no. I-58-11)

AZRILIANT, P. A., and M. G. BELKINA. [Numerical results of the theory of diffraction of radio waves around the earth's surface] Chislennye rezul'taty teorii diffraktsii radiovoln vokrug zemnoi poverkhnosti. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskoe radio," 1957. 44 p. 44 diagr.

BABENKO, V.I , and K I OSTRIAKOV. [Inspection and repair of railroad cars used in long freight trains, practices at technical inspection points on the Omsk, Sverdlovsk, and Southern railroad lines] Osmotr i remont vagonov v dlinnosostavnykh gruzovykh poezdakh; opyt raboty peredovykh punktov tekhnicheskogo osmotra Omskoi, Sverdlovskoi i IUzhnoi dorog. Moskva, Gos transp zhel -dor. izd-vo, 1957 64 p

[BAGDASARIAN, A. B. Solar energy and prospects for its use in Soviet Armenia Resursy solnechnoi energii i perspektivy ikh ispol'zovania v Sovetskoi Armenii Erevan, Izd-vo Erevanskogo univ., 1957] 76 p [In Armenian.]

BAIFR, E. IA., and N. N KULIGIN. [Mechanized circular building yard for manufacturing reinforced concrete parts] Mekhanizirovannyi kol'tsevoi poligon dlia izgotovlenila zhelezobetonnykh izdelii Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekon inform , 1956 16 p. (Peredovoi proizvodstvenno-tekhnicheskii opyt. Serila 33, no T-56-183/12)

BAKANOV, N. A., and others. [Technology and control of starch and molasses production] Tekhnologiia i tekhnokhimicheskii kontrol' krakhmalo-patochnogo proizvodstva Pod red M E Burmana Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957 402 p

BANNYI, N. P [Technical and economic calculations in ferrous metallurgy] Tekhniko-ekonomicheskie raschety v chernoi metallurgii Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1958 162 p

BANNYKH, A. M., ed [Achievements of blast-furnace operators of the Magnitogorsk Metallurgical Combine] Dostizhenila domenshchikov magnitogorskogo metallurgicheskogo kombinata. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957 279 p.

BARANOV, A. M., and K. A. BERNGARD. [Organization of train traffic on electric lines, the practice of dispatchers on the Ural-Siberian line] Organizatsila dvizhenila poezdov na linilakh s elektrovoznoi tiagoi, opyt dispetcherov dorog Uralo-Sibirskogo napravlenila Moskva, Gos transp zhel-dor izd-vo, 1957 74 p.

BARANOV, M. S. [Gasweldor's handbook] Pamiatka gazosvarshchiku Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp lit-ry, 1957. 83 p

BARENBLATT, G I [Problems in the hydrodynamic theory of nonstationary filtration; abstract of a dissertation offered for the degree of doctor of physical and mathematical sciences] Nekotorye zadachi gidrodinamicheskoi teorii nestatsionarnoi fil'tratsii; avtoreferat dissertatsii, predstavlennoi na soiskanie uchenoi stepeni doktora fiziko-matematicheskikh nauk. Moskva, Akad nauk SSSR, In-t nefti, 1957 14 p.

BASHLYKIN, I. I. [Studying wells by micrologging] Issledovanie skvazhin mikrozondami Moskva, Gos, nauchno-tekhn izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 47 p.

BEKETOV, V. I. [Ultrahigh frequency antennas] Antenny sverkhvysokikh chastot. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957 119 p (Radiolokatsionnaia tekhnika)

BELOV, A. V. [Painting metal and wood surfaces in machine manufacture, the minimum technical requirements] Okraska metallicheskikh i derevlannykh poverkhnostei v mashinostroenii, tekhnicheskii minimum. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 114 p.

[MICROFILM]

BERKOVICH, M. A , and V. A. SEMENOV [Principles of relay protection engineering and operation] Osnovy tekhniki i ekspluatatsii releinoi zashchity. Izd 2-oe, dop i perer. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 368 p.

BERKOVICH, T. M. [Autoclave asbestos cement] Avtoklavnyi asbestotsement Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 197 p.

BEZHANOV, B. N., and V. T. BUSHUNOV. [Industrial automatic machines; theory and design] Proizvodstvennye mashiny-avtomaty, teoriia i raschet. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 368 p.

[MICROFILM]

BIGEEV, A. M. [Computation of charges for open-hearth furnaces using the scrap process] Raschet martenovskikh shikht pri skraprudnom protsesse. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, Sverdlovskoe otd-nie, 1957. 1957. 194 p.

BILIK, R. V. [Cyclic telemetering apparatus] Ustroistvo tsiklicheskogo telelzmerenila. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekon inform , 1956 19 p (Informatsiia o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh Tema 30, no I-56-92)

BOGUSLAVSKII, G. A. [Czar bell] TSar'-kolokol [Moskva] Mosk rabochii, 1958 50 p.

BORNOVOLOKOV, E. P., and L. I. KUPRIIANOVICH. [Portable ultrashort wave radio stations] Perenosnye UKV radiostantsii. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1958. 47 p

BORODULIN, G. M., and V. G. SPERANSKII. [Producing transformer steel in electric furnaces] Proizvodstvo transformatornoi stali v elektropechakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 41 p

BRASLAVSKII, V. M., and B. P. ZAKHAROV. [Electric metal-machining processes] Elektricheskie sposoby obrabotki metallov. Izd. 3-e. Pod red. V. M. Gorelova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957 53 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka rabochego stanochnika, no. 10)

[BRIDGES OF PRESTRESSED REINFORCED CONCRETE; a collection of articles from foreign journals] Mosty napriazhenno-armirovannogo betona; sbornik statei iz inostrannykh zhurnalov Perevod E. I. Pushtorskogo i N. A. IArtseva. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun khoz RSFSR, 1957. 115 p.

BRITSYN, N. L. [High-frequency electric field heat treatment] Nagrev v elektricheskom pole vysokoi chastoty. Izd 2-oe, ispr i dop. Pod red. A A Fogelia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 62 p. (Bibliotechka vysokochastotnika-termista, no. 15)

BRYSIN, A. N., comp. [Rural inventors] Sel'skie izobretateli, sbornik ratsionalizatorskikh predlozhenii Sost. i opisal A. N. Brysin. Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1954. 109 p.

[MICROFILM]

CHARNKO, D. V. [Principles of planning continuous mass production in machinery assembling plants] Osnovy proektirovania potochnogo proizvodstva v mekhanosborochnykh tsekhakh Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 255 p.

CHECHETKIN, A. V. [High temperature heat transfer media] Vysokotemperaturnye teplonositeli. Moskva, Gos energ. izd-vo, 1957. 167 p.

CHERKASOV, V. N. [Fire prevention in rural electric power plants] Pozharnaia profilaktika v sel'skikh elektroustanovkakh Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 104 p

CHERSKII, N. V. [Mineral resources of Yakutia] Bogatstva nedr IAkutii. IAkutsk, IAkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 163 p.

CHUBAROV, G. S. [Organization of work in setting brick in ring kilns] Organizatsiia truda pri sadke syrtsa v kol'tsevye pechi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit materialam, 1957. 49 p.

DALIN, M. A., and others. [Alkylationof benzene by olefins] Alkilirovanie benzola olefinami. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1957. 117 p.

DEMENT'EV, K. I., and N. N. IUMASHEV. [Motorcyclist's handbook] Spravochnik mototsiklista. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 310 p.

DEMICHEV, A. D., and S. V. SHASHKIN. [Highfrequency hardening] Vysokochastotnaia zakalka. Izd. 2-oe, ispr, i dop. Pod red. A. A. Fogelia Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 52 p. (Bibliotechka vysokochastotnika-termista, no. 3)

DENISOV, M. N. [The Konstantin Eduardovich TSiolkovskii Home-Museum] Dom-muzei Konstantina Eduardovicha TSiolkovskogo. Kaluga, Izd-vo Gazety "Znamia," 1957. 47 p. (Bibliotechka uchitelia)

DENISOV, N. A. [Experience in organizing mixed brigades] Opyt organizatsii kompleksnykh brigad. Moskva, Gos. lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957, 58 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)

DORFMAN, E. E., and A. D. SINTSEROV. [Heating and ventilating flour and groat mills] Otoplenie i ventilatsiia mel'nits i krupianykh zavodov. Pod red. S. A. Otsepa Moskva, Izd-vo tekhn. i ekon lit-ry po voprosam mukomol'no-krupianoi, kombikormovoi promyshl. i elevatorno-skladskogo khoziaistva, 1957. 201 p.

DORSKII, G. M. [Block of fixed generators for acoustic measurements in sound chambers] Blok zadaiushchikh generatorov dlia akusticheskikh izmerenii v zvukonernykh kamerakh. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekon inform., 1956 19 p. (Pribory i stendy. Tema 7, no. P-56-412)

DRIGGS, IVAN H , and OTIS E. LANCASTER. [Gas turbines for aircraft Translated from the English] Aviatsionnye gazovye turbiny Perevod s angliiskogo G G. Mironova, R. I Tumanova i V. P. Sinaikina Moskva, Gos izd-vo obor promyshl., 1957. 338 p.

DYKHOVICHNYI, A. I., and IU. A. DYKHOVICHNYI. [Reinforced concrete construction, with special applications to the coal industry] Zhelezobetonnye konstruktsii (s primerami ikh primenenila v ugol'noi promyshlennosti) Moskva, Uglotekhizdat, 1957. 491 p

EBIN, N. I. [The main trends of technical progress in the U. S. S. R.; data for lectures] Osnovnl napravlenly tekhnicheskogo progressa v SRSR; materialy dlia lektsii. Kyiv, To-vo dlia poshyrennia polit. i naukovykh znan' URSR, 1957. 21 p.

EFIMOV, A. IA. [Printed circuits in the radio industry] Pechatnye skhemy v radiopromyshlennosti. Moskva, M-vo radiotekhn promyshl SSSR, 1957. 20 p. (Vsesoiuznaia promyshlennaia vystavka)

EFREMOV, V. V. [Automobile repairing] Remont avtomobilei. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry.
Pt. 1. 1957. 373 p.

EFRUSSI, IA. I. [Intermediate-frequency amplifiers for television] Usiliteli promezhutochnoi chastoty dlia televizorov. Moskva, Gos, energ. izd-vo, 1957. 127 p.

[ELECTRICAL ENGINEER'S MANUAL OF LONGDISTANCE TELEPHONE COMMUNICATIONS] Rukovodstvo elektromekhaniku dal'noi telefonnoi sviazi. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 427 p.

ELENOVICH, A. S., and P. I. NIKITIN. [Maintenance and repair of automobile roads] Soderzhanie i remont avto mobil'nykh dorog. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 150 p.

ELPAT'EVSKII, M. P. [Draining woodlands] Lesnaia osushitel'naia melioratsiia. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 121 p.

[ENGINEERING MECHANICS] Tekhnicheskaia mekhanika. Pod obshchei red. D. V. Bychkova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit.
Pt. 1. Bychkov, D. V., and M. O. Mirov. [Theoretical mechanics] Teoreticheskaia mekhanika Izd. 2-oe. 1957. 282 p.
Pt. 2. Lunev, V. I. [Resistance of materials] Soprotivlenie materialov. Izd. 2-oe, perer. 1957. 255 p.
Pt. 3. Ivanov, G. M. [Statics of structures] Statika sooruzhenii. 1957. 226 p.

FANIEV, R. D., and A. Z. MUSHIN. [New developments in the technology of petroleum extraction] Novoe v tekhnologii i tekhnike dobychi nefti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1958. 99 p.

FARBMAN, S. A., and I. F. KOLOBNEV. [Induction furnaces for melting metals and alloys] Induktsionnye pechi dlia plavki metallov i splavov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1958. 704 p.

FEDOROV, V. S., and others. [Research in Groznyy gasolines] Issledovanie groznenskikh benzinov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1958. 108 p.

FEL'D, E. S. [New types of large cement plants] Novye tipy betonnykh zavodov bol'shoi moshchnosti. Kuibyshev, Orgenergostroi, 1957. 20 p.

FLIATE. D. M. [New methods for the production of newsprint] Novoe v proizvodstve gazetnoi bumagi. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 123 p.

FROLOV, I. M. [The technique of multiple reproduction of drawings] Tekhnika razmnozhenila chertezhei. Leningrad, Gos. soiuznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl., 1957. 66 p.

GALIGUZOV, N.S. [Coal preparation in England] Obogashchenie uglia v Anglii [Moskva] Ugletekhizdat, 1957 46 p (Zarubezhnaia tekhnika)

GAMBURTSEVA, L.V., ed [Experience in maintaining and repairing electric sections] Opyt soderzhaniia i remonta elektrosektsii Moskva, Gos transp. zhel-dor izd-vo, 1958 55 p

GAVRIKOV, V.Z. [Bottom and top casting of steel parts] Sifonno-stopochnaia otlivka stal'nykh detalei Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry, 1957. 103 p.

GENDEL'MAN, E.I [Technical progress in the U S S.R ; a bibliography] Tekhnicheskii progress v SSSR, rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury. Pod nauchnoi red. V.S Sominskogo. Leningrad, Gos publichnaia biblioteka im. M E. Saltykova-Shchedrina, 1958. 177 p.

GERMAN-PROZOROVA, L.P., and N.I. VINOGRADOVA, comp [English-Russian radiotechnical dictionary] Anglo-russkii radiotekhnicheskii slovar'. Pod obshchei red V L Kretsera Red. kollegiia: M E. Gos i dr Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957 524 p

GERSHBERG, O.A. [Technology of concrete and reinforced concrete elements] Tekhnologiia betonnykh i zhelezobetonnykh izdelii Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 317 p.

GEVORKIAN, V.M. [Reinforced protective coatings] Usilennye zashchitnye pokrytiia Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekon inform., 1956. 21 p. (Informatsiia o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh. Tema 23, no.I-56-83)

GIBSHMAN, E.E [Bridges] Mosty Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 490 p.

GNEDKOV, N.V. [Air and its use] Vozdukh i ego primenenie Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 55 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 32)

GODZIEV, N.S. [Safety engineering in concrete and reinforced concrete work] Tekhnika bezopasnosti pri proizvodstve betonnykh i zhelezobetonnykh rabot. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 108 p.

GOL'D, B.V., and R.V. KUGEL', comps. [English-Russian automotive dictionary] Anglo-russkii avtotraktornyi slovar'. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 724 p.

GOLUBTSOV, M.G. [Radio-frequency electromechanical filters] Elektromekhanicheskie fil'try radiochastot. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 47 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 282)

GOLUBTSOVA, V.A. [History and prospects for the development of electric insulation materials] Istoriia i perspektivy razvitiia elektroizoliatsionnykh materialov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 70 p. 0 graphs.

GORBACHEV, T.F., and others. [Kuznetsk Coal Basin] Kuznetskii ugol'nyi basseln. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 199 p.

GORIN, B.Sh. [Range indicators] Indikatory dal'nosti. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 85 p. (Radiotekhnicheskaia tekhnika)

GRINEVICH, G.P. [Warehouses and the mechanization of loading and unloading operations in railroad transportation] Sklady i mekhanizatsiia pogruzochno-razgruzochnykh rabot na zheleznodorozhnom transporte. Izd. 3-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 471 p.

GUBENKO, A.B. [Preparation of glued lumber elements and parts] Izgotovlenie kleenykh dereviannykh konstruktsii i detalei Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 347 p.

GUBENSKII, V.A., and E.E. NORDSHTREM. [Corrosion protection of the inner surface of pipes] Protivokorrozionnaia zashchita vnutrennei poverkhnosti trub. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekon. inform, 1956. 12 p. (Informatsiia o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh. Tema 23, no.I-56-47)

GUSMAN, M.T., and G.S. BARSHAI. [Turbodrills] Turbobur. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 60 p.

GUTKIN, B.G. [Automatization of electric-spark and electrolytic-mechanical tools] Avtomatizatsiia elektroiskrovykh i anodno-mekhanicheskikh stankov. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry, 1952 220 p

[MICROFILM]

GVOZDEV, V.S., and others. [The equipment of rural hydroelectric power plants] Oborudovanie sel'skikh gidroelektricheskikh stantsii. Izd 2-oe, perer. Pod obshchei redaktsiei V.S Gvozdeva Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry, 1957. 123 p

[HYDRAULIC TRANSMISSION IN DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES, a collection of advanced articles] Gidravlicheskie peredachi teplovozov, sbornik perevodnykh statei Moskva, Gos. transp zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 168 p.

IAKOVLEV, D.I. [Chemical laboratories for coal analysis] Uglekhimicheskie laboratorii. Izd 2-oe, perer i dop. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 375 p.

IGNATENKO, D.G., A.L STAROSEL'SKII, and V.B. PERCHANIK. [Machinist-operator at the control post of a rolling mill; a manual for the technical instruction of workers] Mashinist-operator postov upravleniia prokatnogo stana, uchebnoe posobie dlia proizvodstvenno-tekhnicheskogo obucheniia rabochikh Moskva, Gos. nauchno- tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 246 p

ISACHENKOV, E.I. [New extrusion methods] Novye sposoby shtampovki-vytiazhki. Pod obshchei red. V.P. Romanovskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 50 p. (Bibliotechka shtampovshchika, no 4)

[MICROFILM]

IVANIN, I.IA. [Examples in designing and calculating wood structures] Primery proektirovaniia i rascheta dereviannykh konstruktsii. Moskva, Gosstroiizdat, 1957. 223 p.

IVANOV, K.E. [Principles of swamp hydrology in the forest zone and the calculation of the swamp water cycle] Osnovy gidrologii bolot lesnoi zony i raschety vodnogo rezhima bolotnykh massivov. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1957. 490 p.

IVANOV, N.A. [Ways of accelerating building operations] Puti uskoreniia stroitel'stva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 174 p.

KALININ, V.I., and N.M. MIKHAILOV. [Electric railroad rolling stock] Elektropodvizhnoi sostav zheleznykh dorog. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor izd-vo, 1957. 723 p

KAPLANSKII, IA.L. [Building yards with combines for concrete work] Poligon s betonirovochnym kombainom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 107 p.

KARDASH, E.G., and V.A. DEULIN. [Radioactive thickness-gauge] Radioaktivnyi raznostenomer. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekon. inform., 1956. 16 p. (Pribory i stendy. Tema 4, no. P-56-419)

KARUS', A.P. [Antenna switches] Antennye perekliuchateli. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 44 p. (Radiolokatsionnaia tekhnika)

KASUMZADE, N.G [Adding silicon to steel for controlling corrosion in equipment of petroleum plants] Prisadki kremniia k stali dlia bor'by s korroziei neftezavodskoi apparatury. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo nefti. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1957. 111 p.

KAUFMAN, M.S., and G.M. IANKIN. [Electronic devices] Elektronnye pribory. Pod red R.A. Nilendera. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo.
Pt. 2. 1957. 319 p.

KILESSO, A.I. [Equipment for raising and lowering fishingboats] Ustroistva dlia pod"oma i spuska na vodu malykh rybolovnykh sudov. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 154 p.

KISELEV, P.G. [A manual of hydraulic computations] Spravochnik po gidravlicheskim raschetam. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 362 p

KLYMENKO, H.A. [Lenin's ideas for electrification are realized] Lenins'ki idei elektryfikatsii peretvoriuiut'sia v zhyttia. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1957. 120 p.

KOLCHIN, N.I. [The mechanics of machinery] Mekhanika mashin Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry.
Pt 5. [Supplementary problems in the mechanics of machinery involving computations and designs for mechanisms] Dopolnitel'nye voprosy mekhaniki mashin po raschetu i proektirovaniiu mekhanizmov. 1957 319 p.

KOSHELEV, F.F., and N.S. KLIMOV [General rubber technology] Obshchaia tekhnologiia reziny. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo khim lit-ry, 1958. 480 p

KOSHELEV, G.G., and G.B KLARK. [Practices of protecting marine installations of the petroleum industry from corrosion by means of protective devices] Opyt zashchity morskikh nefteпromyslovykh sooruzhenii ot korrozii s pomoshch'iu protektorov Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekon. inform , 1956 21 p. (Informatsiia o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh Tema 23, no I-56-140)

KOSTANDI, G.G. [Homemade ultrashortwave units and receivers] Samodel'nye ul'trakorotkovolnovye pristavki i priemniki Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955 39 p (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no 221)

[MICROFILM]

KREMS, A.IA. [Prospects for the development of the petroleum and gas industries in the Komi A.S.S.R.; based on new data from geological prospecting] Perspektivy neftianoi i gazovoi promyshlennosti Komi ASSR, v svete novykh dannykh geologorazvedochnykh rabot. Syktyvkar, Komi knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 31 p

KREPS, G.R. [The technology of chemical cleaning and dyeing of clothes] Tekhnologiia khimicheskoi chistki i pererashivaniia odezhdy Moskva, Vses koop izd-vo, 1957. 315 p

KRIUCHKOV, M., M. PROKHOROV, and K. SAFARALIEV. [Practices of innovators in the petroleum industry of Daghestan] Opyt novatorov neftianoi promyshlennosti Dagestana. [Derbent] Dagknigoizdat, 1953 58 p.
[MICROFILM]

KRUTETSKII, E.V., N.I. POLIVANOV, and A.K. SLAVUTSKII. [Roads and bridges] Dorogi i mosty. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i perer Pod obshchei red E.V. Krutetskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 442 p.

KRYLOV, V.I., A.N. PEROV, and A.K. OZOLIN. [Handbook on brakes] Spravochnik po tormozam. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 595 p.

KUBELKA, VACLAV. [Fats, oils and emulsions, and their use in tanning. Translated from the Czech] Zhiry, masla i emul'sii i ikh primenenie v kozhevennoi promyshlennosti. Perevod s cheshskogo B.V. Dogaturova, pod red. B.L. Voitsekhovskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkoi promyshl., 1957. 233 p.

KULIEV, S.M., and D.S. FILATOV. [Drilling oil and gas wells] Burenie neftianykh i gazovykh skvazhin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1950. 505 p.

KURKOVA, N.S. [A study of the effect of the parameters of process on destructive hydrogenation of petroleum wastes under low pressure; abstract of a dissertation offered for the degree of candidate of chemical sciences] Issledovanie vliianiia parametrov protsessa na destruktivnuiu gidrogenizatsiiu neftianykh ostatkov pod vysokim davleniem; avtoreferat dissertatsii, predstavlennoi na soiskanie uchenoi stepeni kandidata khimicheskikh nauk. Nauchnyi rukovoditel' IA.R. Katsobashvili. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, In-t nefti, 1956. 14 p.

KUVAEV, N.E., and others. [Electric drive for mining machinery and the principles of automatic operation] Elektroprivod gornykh mashin i osnovy avtomatiki. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 320 p.

KUZOVKOV, N.T. [The theory of automatic control based on frequency methods] Teoriia avtomaticheskogo regulirovaniia, osnovannaia na chastotnykh metodakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl , 1957. 245 p.

_____ [Forms and nomograms] Shablony i nomogrammy. 1957. 25 graphs in portfolio)

LAKHTIN, IU.M. [Physical metallurgy] Osnovy metallovedeniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 458 p.

LENINGRAD. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII MARKSHEIDERSKII INSTITUT. [Practical instructions for making stereophotogrammetric surveys of open-cut mines] Metodicheskie ukazaniia po nazemnoi stereofotogrammetricheskoi s"emke kar'erov Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957 141 p

LENSKII, V. A., and V. I. PAVLOV [Water supply and sewerage] Vodosnabzhenie i kanalizatsiia Izd 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit tarkhit., 1957 379 p.

LIFSHITS, L. I. [Using an infrared absorbing gas analyzer in the synthetic rubber industry] Primenenie gazoanalizatora infrakrasnogo pogloshchenila v promyshlennosti sinteticheskogo kauchuka Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekon. inform., 1956 9 p (Pribory i stendy. Tema 4, no. P-56-503)

LIUBIMOV, M. L. [Joining metal with glass] Spai metalla so steklom Pod red N. D Devlatkova. Moskva, Gos energ. izd-vo, 1957 205 p

LIVANOV, M. M. [Engineering surveying and the compilation of detailed plans for industrial enterprises] Inzhenerno-geodezicheskaia s"emka i sostavlenie ispolnitel'nykh planov promyshlennykh predpriiatii Moskva, Izd-vo geodez lit-ry, 1957 214 p.

LUZHKOVSKII, V. G., B. A. ULITOVSKII, and V I. TSVETNIKOV. [Practical work on trucks and tractors; a manual for normal schools] Praktikum po avtotraktornomu delu, uchebnoe posobie dlia pedinstitutov. Moskva, Gos uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv RSFSR, 1957. 166 p

LYKOV, I. A. [Coordinates determined by radar] Koordinaty, opredeliaemye radiolokatorom Moskva, Voen izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 52 p (Radiolokatsionnaia tekhnika)

MAIBORODA, I. N. [Metal forms for preparing reinforced concrete elements] Metallicheskie formy dlia izgotovleniia zhelezobetonnykh izdelii Kiev, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i arkhit. USSR, 1956 72 p (V pomoshch' inzheneru-stroiteliu i arkhitektoru)

MAIOROV, F. V. [Electronic calculating apparatus, elements and designs] Elektronnye tsifrovye vychislitel'nye ustroistva, elementy i skhemy Moskva, Gos. energ izd-vo, 1957. 159 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 285)

MAKHNO, E. IA. [Working steeply sloping coal seams by using shield timbering] Voprosy razrabotki krutopadaiushchikh plastov uglia s primeneniem shchitovoi krepi. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 229 p.

MARGOLIN, I. A., and N. P. RUMIANTSEV. [Principles of infrared technique] Osnovy infrakrasnoi tekhniki Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor SSSR, 1957 307 p

MARGOLIN, M. G. [Powerful electron-tube amplifiers] Lampovyi usilitel' moshchnosti, analiz i raschet. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 109 p.

MARSHALKIN, G. A. [Engineering equipment for confectionary production] Tekhnologicheskoe oborudovanie konditerskogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 571 p.

[MATERIALS AND EQUIPMENT USED IN THE COAL INDUSTRY, a handbook] Materialy i oborudovanie, primeniaemye v ugol'noi promyshlennosti, spravochnik. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat.
Vol. 2. [Equipment] Oborudovanie
Pt. 3. 1957. 655 p.

MAZIN, I. P. [Physical principles in aircraft icing] Fizicheskie osnovy obledeneniia samoletov. Pod red. A. M. Borovikova. Moskva, Gidrometeor. izd-vo (otd-nie), 1957. 119 p.

MEERSON, A. M. [The technique of radio measurements] Radioizmeritel'naia tekhnika Moskva, Gos energ izd-vo, 1957 414 p (Massovaia radiobiblioteka. Uchebnaia serila, no. 284)

MEIKLIAR, M. V., and A. I. STENING. [TKZ steam boilers] Parovye kotly TKZ. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 143 p.

MEL'NIKOV, V. I., and P. G. SERGEEV. [Hauling tree-length logs] Vyvozka lesa v khlystakh. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 98 p.

MEN, S. A. [Conveying machines and installations] Transportiruiushchie mashiny i ustanovki. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va rechnogo flota SSSR, 1951. 503 p.
[MICROFILM]

MEN'SHIKOV, I. A. and I. N. BABUSHKIN. [Lumber transport traction machinery] Lesotransportnye tiagovye mashiny Moskva, Goslesbumizdat
Pt. 1. 1951. 586 p
[MICROFILM]

MERKULOV, I. A. [Gas turbine] Gazovaia turbina Pod red. A. V. Kvasnikova Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn.-teoret. lit-ry, 1957 54 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no 94)

MIAGKOV, V. D. [Tolerance and fit, a handbook] Dopuski i posadki, spravochnik Izd 3-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 639 p.

MIKHAILOV, N. M. [Problems in drying fuel at electric power plants] Voprosy sushki topliva na elektrostantsiiakh Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 150 p

MIKHEEV, G. F [Economics, production organization, and planning in the Soviet coal industry] Ekonomika, organizatsiia proizvodstva i planirovanie v ugol'noi promyshlennosti SSSR Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 545 p.

MILASHECHKIN, A. A., V. A. GOKHMAN, and M. P. POLIAKOV. [Automobile road intersections] Uzly avtomobil'nykh dorog. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 233 p.

MILONOV, IU. K. [Building materials in Magadan Province, notes of a research man] Stroitel'nye materialy Magadanskoi oblasti; zametki ispytatelia. [Magadan] Magadanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 71 p.

MINAS, A. I. [Charts for determining the composition of ordinary concrete] Grafiki dlia opredeleniia sostava obyknovennogo betona Izd. 2-oe, chastichno perer. i dop Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1957. 56 p.

MITROFANOV, S. P. [Group milling parts as a scientific method of technology] Gruppovaia obrabotka detalei kak metod nauchnykh osnov tekhnologii. Pod red. K. A. Kutai Leningrad, Leningr. dom nauchno-tekhn. propagandy 1957. 115 p.

MOKLIAK, V. I. [Maximum discharge of snow waters by rivers of the Ukraine] Maksymal'ni vytraty vid talykh vod na richkakh URSR. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1957. 102 p

MORALEVICH, IU. A. [How heavy physical labor is disappearing] Kak ischezaet trudnaia professiia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1957. 139 p

MOSCOW. EKSPERIMENTAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT METALLOREZHUSHCHIKH STANKOV. [Album of designs for spare parts of screw-cutting lathes] Al'bom chertezhei zapasnykh detalei tokarno-vintorezhnogo stanka modeli 1616. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 36 p.

MOSCOW. EKSPERIMENTAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'
STANKO
cutter lo
del'nykh
diashchie materialy. Pod red A. E. Prokopovicha. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 118 p.

MOSCOW, GOSUDARSTVENNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII I PROEKTNYI INSTITUT AZOTNOI PROMYSHLENNOSTI. [Analitic control of production in the nitrogen industry] Analiticheskii kontrol' proizvodstva v azotnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry.
Pt. 3. [Control at gas blower stations and in coke gas sections cleaning and distributing] Kontrol' na gazoduvnoi stantsii i v otdeleniiakh ochistki i razdeleniia koksovogo gaza. 1957. 143 p.
Pt. 4. [Control in shops conducting fractional distillation of air] Kontrol' v tsekhe razdeleniia vozdukha. 1957. 89 p.

MOSCOW. INSTITUT TEKHNIKO-EKONOMICHESKOI INFORMATSII. [Chemical and electrolytic deposition of metals] Khimicheskie i elektroliticheskie metallicheskie pokrytiia. Moskva, 1956. 30 p. (Informatsiia o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh, Tema 33, no. O-56-311)

MOSCOW. INSTITUT TEKHNIKO-EKONOMICHESKOI INFORMATSII. [Device for determining the specific weight of gases. Resistance thermometer for taking the temperature of surfaces] Pribor dlia opredeleniia udel'nogo vesa gazov. Termometr soprotivleniia dlia izmereniia temperatury poverkhnostei. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekon. inform., 1956. 9 p. (Pribory i stendy. Tema 4, no P-56-447)

MOSCOW. INSTITUT TEKHNIKO-EKONOMICHESKOI INFORMATSII. [Present-day methods of detecting flaws; a survey of foreign literature] Sovremennye metody defektoskopii; obzor zarubezhnoi periodicheskoi literatury. Moskva, 1956. 39 p. (Informatsiia o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh. Tema 20, no. O-56-302)

MOSCOW. INSTITUT TEKHNIKO-EKONOMICHESKOI INFORMATSII. [The welding, soldering and cutting of aluminum and its alloys; a survey of foreign periodical literature] Svarka, paika i rezka alliuminila i ego splavov; obzor zarubezhnoi periodicheskoi literatury. Moskva, 1956. 22 p (Informatsiia o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh. Tema 6, no. O-56-300)

MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKII ENERGETICHECHESKII INSTITUT. [The history of power engineering in the U. S. S. R. in three volumes] Istoriia energeticheskoi tekhniki SSSR v trekh tomakh. Red. kollegiia L. D. Bel'kind i dr. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo.
Vol. 2. [Electric engineering] Elektrotekhnika. Avtorskii kollektiv toma: A. G. Aleksandrov i dr. Red. -sost. toma: P. G. Grudinskii i dr. Red. glav.: A. P. Geppe i dr. 1957. 727 p

MOSCOW, NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT AVTOMOBIL'NOGO TRANSPORTA. [Operation of alkaline storage batteries for starting] Ekspluatsiia startornykh shchelochnykh akkumuliatornykh batarei. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 65 p.

MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT STROITEL'NYKH KONSTRUKTSII. [Studies on masonry; a collection of papers] Issledovaniia po kamennym konstruktsiiam; sbornik. Pod red L. I. Onishchika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i arkhit., 1957. 300 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI INSTITUT NAUCHNOI I TEKHNICHESKOI INFORMATSII. Filial [Miniature self-balancing electron bridge. Differential thermometer with photographically recorded readings] Miniaturnyi samobalansiruiushchiisia elektronnyi most. Differentsial'nyi termometr s fotograficheskoi zapis'iu pokazanii. Moskva, 1956. 12 p. (Pribory i stendy Tema 4, no. P-56-470)

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT PO STROITEL'STVU. [Research papers. Concretes and mortars] Issledovaniia. Betony i rastvory. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 147 p.

MOSCOW, VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT POD"EMNO-TRANSPORTNOGO MASHINOSTROENIIA. [Technical specifications for designing electric traveling cranes] Tekhnicheskie usloviia na proektirovanie mostovykh elektricheskikh kranov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 84 p.

MC
rock] Rastvorenie i vysicholachivanie gornykh porod. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po st oit. i arkhit., 1957. 204 p. (Inzhenernaia gidrogeologiia)

MOSKOVSKII DOM NAUCHNO-TEKHNICHESKOI PROPAGANDY IMENI F. E. DZERZHINSKOGO. [Determination of the production capacity in machine manufacturing; methods and practices] Opredelenie proizvodstvennykh moshchnostei v mashinostroenii; metodika i praktika. Pod red. B. V. Voskresenskogo. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 186 p.

MURASHEV, A. N., and A. K. POLIAKOV. [A collection of problems in mine surveying, a textbook for students in mining schools specializing in "Mine surveying"] Sbornik zadach po marksheiderskomu delu; uchebnoe posobie dlia uchashchikhsia gornykh tekhnikumov spetsial'nosti "Markscheiderskoe delo." Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 216 p.

MURZIN, G. A., and V. I. LATSKII. [Accelerated tunneling in copper mines in the Urals] Skorostnye prokhodki na mednykh rudnikakh Urala. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, Sverdlovskoe otd-nie, 1957. 55 p.

NAUCHNO-TEKHNICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO NEFTIANOI PROMYSHLENNOSTI. [Hydraulic fracturing of strata, prize winning papers] Gidravlicheskii razryv plasta; po materialam konkursa. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 64 p.

NEKRASOV, V. K., and E. V. KALECHITS. [The building of automobile roads] Stroitel'stvo avtomobil'nykh dorog. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 466 p.

NELEPETS, V.S. [Meter wave antennas] Antenny metrovykh voln Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 70 p. (Radiolokatsionnaia tekhnika)

NESTERENKO, G.N., A.I.SOBOLEV, and IU.N.SUSHKOV. [The use of atomic engines in aviation] Primenenie atomnykh dvigatelei v aviatsii. Pod red. V.A.Mikhailova. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 106 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka) [MICROFILM]

NOSKOV, B.A., and N.N.SMELIAKOV. [Designing molded elements] Konstruirovanie litykh detalei. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 210 p. (Biblioteka konstruktora)

OKHRIMENKO, IA.M. [Principles of swaging] Osnovy tekhnologii goriachei shtampovki. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 328 p.

OLOFINSKII, N.F. [Electric separation of coal fines and certain minerals] Elektrosepariatsiia ugol'noi melochi i nekotorykh mineralov. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 92 p.

OTRI'SHKO, A.I. [Designer's manual, wooden structures] Spravochnik proektirovshchika; derevlannye konstruktsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 262 p.

PAKSHVER, A.B., A.A.KONKIN, and G.N.KUKIN, eds. [Handbook of analytical control in the manufacturing of artificial and synthetic fibers] Spravochnik po analiticheskomu kontroliu v proizvodstve iskusstvennykh i sinteticheskikh volokon. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkoi promyshl., 1957. 565 p.

PARFENOV, V.A. [Metals of progress] Metally progressa. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 4, no. 1)

PARKHOMENKO, V.E. [D.I. Mendeleev and the Russian petroleum industry] D.I.Mendeleev i russkoe neftianoe delo. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 265 p.

PAVLOV, I.S. [Electric methods of processing food products] Elektrychni sposoby obrobky kharchovykh produktiv. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo tekhn. lit-ry URSR, 1957. 106 p.

PERELYGIN, L.M. [Wood, its structure and properties] Drevesinovedenie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1957. 301 p.

PERLOV, I.S. [Operation of boiler installations] Eksploatatsiia kotel'nykh ustanovok. Izd. 2-oe, dop. Moskva, Izd-vo tekhn. i ekon. lit-ry po voprosam mukomol'no-krupianoi, kombikormovoi promyshl. i elevatorno-skladskogo khoziaistva, 1957. 168 p.

PERMIAKOV, I.G., A.V.UL'IANOV, and G.A.KHEL'KVIST. [Fundamentals of oil and gas geology] Osnovy geologii nefti i gaza. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 202 p.

PESHKOVSKII, O.I. [Steel forms used for structural elements and components] Stal'nye formy dlia izgotovleniia stroitel'nykh konstruktsii i detalei. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 126 p.

[PETROLEUM INDUSTRY IN KRASNODAR TERRITORY] Neftianaia promyshlennost' Krasnodarskogo kraia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 69 p.

[PETROLEUM INDUSTRY OF GROZNYY PROVINCE] Groznenskaia neftianaia promyshlennost'. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 57 p.

PETROV, I.N. [Semiconductor instruments] Poluprovodnikovye pribory. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 124 p.

PIARKOUSKI, B.B. [Radiobroadcasting and television in the White Russian S.S.R.] Radyeviashchanne i telebachanne u Belaruskai SSR. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1957. 53 p.

PIKUS, M.IU. [Gear cutting] Narezanie zubchatykh koles. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1957. 179 p. (Bibliotechka rabochego mashinostroitelia)

POIDA, A.A., and I.G.KOKOSHINSKII. [Working principle and repair of diesel locomotives] Ustroistvo i remont teplovozov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo.
Pt. 1. [Diesels, auxiliary equipment and cars] Dizel', vspomogatel'noe oborudovanie i ekipazh. 1957. 490 p.

POLIAKOV, V.D. [Physicochemical methods and material for extinguishing fires on ships] Fiziko-khimicheskie sposoby i sredstva tusheniia pozharov na sudakh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 235 p.

POPOV, I.S. [Operation of the electric equipment of tower cranes] Ekspluatatsiia elektrooborudovaniia bashennykh kranov. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 132 p.

PORSHNEV, I.N. [Automatic condensate return system] Avtomaticheskie kondensatootvodchiki. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 121 p.

POTAPENKO, A.E. [Ultrasonic methods of studying cavitation] Ul'trazvukovye metody issledovaniia kavitatsii. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekon. inform., 1956. 9 p. (Informatsiia o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh. Tema 20, no. I-56-129)

[PRESENT-DAY TRENDS IN THE MANUFACTURING OF ENGINEERING EQUIPMENT, a collection] Sovremennye napravleniia v oblasti konstruirovaniia tekhnologicheskogo oborudovaniia, sbornik. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 265 p.

PROSHCHIN, E.A. [Installation of cable lines] Montazh kabel'nykh linii. Izd. 3-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 304 p. (Spravochnik elektromontera, no. 1)

PTASHNYI, L.K., comp. [English-Russian dictionary on automation and instruments] Anglo-russkii slovar' po avtomatike i kontrol'no-izmeritel'nym priboram. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 379 p. [Index to Russian terms, pp. 259-379.]

REPIN, N.N. [Plumbing] Sanitarno-tekhnicheskie ustroistva zdanii. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 358 p.

RIABIKIN, B.P. [Stories about electricity] Rasskazy ob elektrichestve. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1958. 124 p.

ROGOVIN, Z.A. [Fundamentals of the chemistry and technology of producing synthetic textile fibers] Osnovy khimii i tekhnologii proizvodstva khimicheskikh volokon. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkoi promyshl., 1957. 743 p.

ROITER, I.M., A.A.MIKHELEV, and K.A.KIROVA. [Bakery technician's manual] Kraikii spravochnik tekhnologa khlebopekarnogo proizvodstva. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1958. 504 p.

RUSSIA (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [A club for machinists] Kruzhok slesarei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 27 p. (Programmno-metodicheskie materialy po vneshkol'noi rabote)

RUSSIA (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [A club for lathe operators] Kruzhok tokarei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p. (Programmno-metodicheskie materialy po vneshkol'noi rabote)

RUSSIA (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Clubs of milling machine operators] Kruzhok frezerovshchikov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 31 p. (Programmno-metodicheskie materialy po vneshkol'noi rabote)

RUSSIA (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Ministerstvo avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog. [The 1958 plan of publications of the Science and Technology Publishing House on automotive transportation] Tematicheskii plan izdanii nauchno-tekhnicheskogo izdatel'stva avtotransportnoi literatury na 1958 g. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 15 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vagonnogo khoziaistva. [Repair of units and parts of railroad cars] Remont uzlov i detalei vagonov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 107 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo bumazhnoi i derevoobrabatyvaiushchei promyshlennosti. [New developments in the production of woodpulp] Novoe v proizvodstve drevesnoi massy. Moskva, TSentr. biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1957. 31 p. (Bumaga i tsellyuloza)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo putei soobshcheniia. [M
vodstvo
transp.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo radiotekhnicheskoi promyshlennosti. [Receiver and amplifier tubes] Priemno-usilitel'nye lampy. [n.p., n.d.] 24 p. (Vsesoiuznaia promyshlennaia vystavka)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo radiotekhnicheskoi promyshlennosti. [Semiconductor devices] Poluprovodnikovye pribory. [n.p., n.d.] 28 p. (Vsesoiuznaia promyshlennaia vystavka)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo tsvetnoi metallurgii. Tsentral'naia nauchno-tekhnicheskaia i bibliotechnaia. [Titanium, a bibliography] Titan, bibliograficheskii ukazatel'. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 139 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Bolts] Bolty. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1957. 198 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Equipment and attachments for wire communication] Oborudovanie i prisposobleniia provodnoi sviazi. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1957. 379 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Parts for fixing work pieces on machine tools] Detali kreplenila izdelii na stankakh. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1957. 20 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Petroleum products; methods of testing] Nefteprodukty; metody ispytanii. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1957. 763 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Storage batteries, batteries and auxiliary materials] Akkumuliatory, elementy i vspomogatel'nye materialy. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1957. 200 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

SAGARADZE, V.S., ed. [Practices of plant metallographic laboratories] Iz opyta raboty zavodskoi metallograficheskoi laboratorii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 82 p.

SAMOILOVICH, G.S., and B.M.TROIANOVSKII. [Steam turbines; a collection of problems] Parovye turbiny; sbornik zadach. Izd. 2-oe, dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 274 p.

SERT, P.E., and A.M.BELIKOV. [Economics, organization, and planning of production in coal dressing plants] Ekonomika, organizatsiia i planirovanie proizvodstva na ugleobogatitel'nykh fabrikakh. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 276 p.

SEMIACHKIN, S.E., and G.V.FILARETOV. [Protective and decorative nitration] Zashchitno-dekorativnoe azotirovanie. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1956. 36 p. (Novaia tekhnika i peredovye metody truda)

SERENSEN, S.V., M.E.GARF, and L.A.KOZLOV. [Fatigue testing machines; calculation and construction] Mashiny dlia ispytanii na ustalost'; raschet i konstruirovanie. Pod red. S.V.Serensena. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 404 p.

SHAPOSHNIKOV, V.A. [The maintenance of diesel locomotives] Ukhod za teplovozom. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 121 p.

SHERSTIUK, A.N. [Ventilators and exhaust fans] Ventiliatory i dymososy. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 183 p.

SHESTAKOV, M.F. [Bibliography on the designing of radio transmitters for courses of study and work toward a diploma] Spravochnik literatury dlia kursovogo i diplomnogo proektirovaniia radioperedaiushchikh ustroistv. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskoe radio," 1956. 27 p.

SHIRIN, P.K. [Organization and labor productivity in construction of water supply and drainage systems] Organizatsiia i proizvodstvo rabot po stroitel'stvu setei i sooruzhenii vodosnabzheniia i kanalizatsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 206 p.

SHISHOV, I.T. [Efficient use of steam locomotives; practices of the Orsha section of the Kalinin railroad line] Vysokoproizvoditel'noe ispol'zovanie parovozov; opyt Orshanskogo otdeleniia Kalininskoi dor., Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 33 p.

SHLUGER, M.A., and A.I.LIPIN. [Electrodeposition of lead-indium antifriction alloys] Elektroliticheskoe osazhdenie antifriktsionnogo splava svinets-indii. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekon. inform., 1956. 12 p. (Informatsiia o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh. Tema 23, no. I-56-100)

SHREIDER, A.V. [Controlling corrosive disintegration of brass pipes] Bor'ba s korrozionnym rastreskivaniem latunnykh truboprovodov. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekon. inform., 1956. 19 p. (Informatsiia o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh. Tema 23, no. I-56-5)

SHTAGFR, V. V [Reduction of noise in broadcasting] Podavlenie shumov v kanalakh veshchaniia Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1957. 50 p (Lekt. iz po tekhnike sviazi)

SHTEIN, V. M [Studies of dual images on a coxial cable, abstract of a dissertation offered for the degree of candidate of engineering sciences] Issledovanie dvukratnykh otrazhenii v koaksial'nom kabele; avtoreferat dissertatsii, pred. stavlennoi na soiskanie uchenoi stepeni kandidata tekhnicheskikh nauk Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, In-t radiotekhniki i elektroniki, 1955. 14 p

SHTERNFEL'D, A. A. [From artificial satellites to interplanetary flights] Ot iskusstvennykh sputnikov k mezhplanetnym poletam Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957 125 p

SHUTENKOV, T. S. [Mine surveying] Marksheiderskoe delo Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957 307 p

SIMAKOV, B. L., and I. F. SHIPILOV. [The Soviet Air Force, a brief history of aviation in the U. S. S. R.] Vozdushnyi flot strany sovetov, kratkii ocherk istorii aviatsii nashei Rodiny. Pod red. E. S. Andreeva. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1958 484 p

SKOBLO, IA. A. [Organization and planning of sanitary engineering] Organizatsiia i planirovanie sanitarno-tekhnicheskikh rabot. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957 187 p

SMIRNOV, A. V., and V. D. NEFEDOV. [Reconstruction of drainage systems] Pereustroistvo osushitel'nykh sistem. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 163 p.

SMIRNOV, V. S., and others. [Transverse rolling in machinery manufacturing] Poperechnaia prokatka v mashinostroenii. Pod obshchei red. A. I. TSelikova i V. S. Smirnova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957 375 p.

SOKOLOV, M. A. [Frequency changers] Preobrazovateli chastoty. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR. 97 p. (Radiolokatsionnaia tekhnika)

SOKOLOV, V. S. [Detection of flaws in materials] Defektoskopiia materialov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 239 p.

SOSNENKO, M. N. [Principles of physical metallurgy] Osnovy materialovedeniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 103 p.

SPIZHEVSKII, I. I., and V. A. BURLIAND, comps. [Readings for radio amateurs] Khrestomatiia radiolubitelia. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957 270 p. (Massovaia radio-biblioteka, no 283)

STAL'NOI, I. F. [Experience in building schools and hospitals of large blocks] Opyt stroitel'stva shkol'nykh i bol'nichnykh zdanii iz krupnykh blokov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 74 p.

STRUTINSKII, A. B. [Prefabricated elements of frameless, panel-constructed apartment houses] Sbornye konstruktsii panel'nykh beskarkasnykh zhilykh domov. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. USSR, 1956. 87 p. (V pomoshch' inzheneru- stroiteliu i arkhitektoru)

SUDAKOV, P. M. [Instruments and measuring in high-frequency heating] Pribory i izmereniia pri vysokochastotnom nagreve. Pod red. A. A. Fogelia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 54 p. (Bibliotechka vysokochastotnika-termista, no. 16)

SUSHKOV, A. I., I. A. TROITSKII, and M. A. EIDENZON. [Metallurgy of light metals] Metallurgiia legkikh metallov. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, Sverdlovskoe otd-nie, 1957 510 p.

SUVOROV, L. M. [Elements of X-ray detection of defects; a manual for X-ray operators] Elementy rentgenodefektoskopii, posobie dlia rentgenoa"emshchikov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 122 p

SUVOROVSKAIA, N. A., and others. [Technical analysis in nonferrous metallurgy] Tekhnicheskii analiz v tsvetnoi metallurgii Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 567 p.

TALYPOV, G. B. [illegible]
and stresses
nykh deforma
Leningr. univ

TERENT'EV, B. P., I. E. ROZENTSVEIG, and B. B. SHTEIN. [Laboratory work with radio transmitting equipment] Laboratornyi praktikum po radioperedaiushchim ustroistvam Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1957 253 p.

TERFSHCHUK, R. M., R. M. DOMBRUGOV, and N. D. BOSYI [Radio amateur's handbook] Spravochnik radiolubitelia Pod obshchei red. V. V. Oglevskogo. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1957. 508 p.

[THEORETICAL PRINCIPLES OF MACHINE DESIGN, a collection of articles] Teoreticheskie osnovy konstruirovaniia mashin, sbornik. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957 419 p.

TIMOFEEV, V. A. [Cabinetwork] Krasnoderevnye raboty. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 350 p.

TIMOFEEV, V. L., and M. K. TKACHENKO [The production of open-hearth steel, a textbook for schools and courses for foremen] Proizvodstvo martenovskoi stali, uchebnik dlia shkol i kursov masterov. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957 211 p.

TOLCHINSKII, E. M. [The IPD-2 photoelectric recorder of pressure] Fotoelektricheskii registrator davlenii IPD-2. Moskva, Filial In-ta nauchnoi i tekhn. inform., 1956. 15 p. (Pribory i stendy. Tema 4, no. P-56-517)

TRUBIN, K. G., and G. N. OIKS. [Metallurgy of steel; the open-hearth process. Technological part] Metallurgiia stali, martenovskii protsess. Chast' tekhnologicheskaia. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 714 p.

TSIPEROVICH, M. V. [The washer in a coal concentration plant] Moishchik ugleobogatitel'noi fabriki. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1951. 95 p.
[MICROFILM]

TURCHANINOV, S. P. [Underground hydraulic mining of coal] Podzemnaia gidravlicheskaia dobycha uglia. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 59 p. (Bibliotechka molodogo shakhtera)

TUSHINSKII, G. K. [Avalanches and protection from them during geological prospecting] Laviny i zashchita ot nikh na geologo-razvedochnykh rabotakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957. 107 p.

UGINCHUS, A. A. [Hydraulics, hydraulic machinery, and fundamental of watersupply for agriculture] Gidravlika, gidravlicheskie mashiny i osnovy sel'skokhoziaistvennogo vodosnabzhenila. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 251 p.

VAINTRAUB, D. A. [Improving precision of stamped parts requiring punching and bending] Povyshenie tochnosti shtampuemykh detalei pri vyrubke i gibke. Pod obshchei red. V. P. Romanovskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 65 p. (Bibliotechka shtampovshchika, no. 3)
[MICROFILM]

VASIL'EV, E. A. [Section mechanic and foreman of electricians in a mine] Mekhanik uchastka i brigadir elektrosleserei rudnoi shakhty; uchebnoe posobie dlia proizvodstvenno-tekhnicheskogo obucheniia rabochikh. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 242 p.

VASIL'EV, N. I., and IA. A. ANTONOV. [Local building materials processed by vibration mills; practices of the Roadbuilding Trust of the Turkistano-Sibirian Line] Mestnye stroitel'nye materialy na osnove vibropomola, opyt Dorstroitresta Turkestano-Sibirskoi dorogi. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 47 p.

VEHERA, M. T., and A. H. TARAN. [Manual for mechanics in charge of drain pumps] Posibnyk mashynista prokhidnyts'koho vodovidlyvu. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo tekhn. lit-ry URSR, 1957. 62 p.

VELIZHEV, A. A. [Forty years of Soviet aviation] 40 let sovetskoi aviatsii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 59 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 4, nos. 37-38)

VIGDERMAN, V. SH. [Capacitive pressure gauge with frequency modulation] Emkostnyi izmeritel' davleniia s chastotnoi moduliatsiei. Moskva, Filial Vses. in-ta nauchnoi i tekhn. inform., 1956. 12 p. (Pribory i stendy. Tema 4, no. P-56-429)

VIRADOV, A. A. [Electric locomotive storage battery charger] Zariadchik elektrovoznykh akkumuliatornykh batarei; uchebnoe posobie dlia uchebno-kursovoi seti. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957 95 p.

VOLKOVA, G. A. [Planning petroleum extraction with pressure maintenance] Planirovanie dobychi nefti i ri podderzhanii plastovogo davleniia. Pod red. N. M. Nikolaevskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 70 p. (V pom. ob"ch' ekonomicheskomu obrazovaniiu neftianikov)

VOROB'EV, N. I. [Safety engineering in assembling installations] Tekhnika bezopasnosti pri montazhe oborudovaniia. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 136 p.

VRUBLEVSKII, A. V. [Scan of indicators] Razvertki indikatorov. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957 59 p. (Radiolokatsionnaia tekhnika)

VVEDENSKII, T. A. [Setting standards and norms in machinery manufacturing] Standartizatsiia i normalizatsiia v mashinostroenii. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekh. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 75 p. (Biblioteka konstruktora)

VYSOTSKII, M. Z. [Widescreen stereophonic motion pictures] Shirokoekrannoe stereofonicheskoe kino. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 159 p.

ZAKHAROV, B. P. [Heat treatment of metals] Termicheskaia obrabotka metallov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 302 p.

ZHIVOTOVSKII, A. A. [New equipment and technique for placer mining in the Northeastern U. S. S. R.] Novaia tekhnika i tekhnologiia na razrabotke rossypei Kraine Severo-Vostoka SSSR. [Magadan] Magadanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 103 p.

ZNAMENSKII, G. M. [Engineering equipment for sugar beet processing and for refineries] Tekhnologicheskoe oborudovanie sveklosakharnykh rafinadnykh z-dov. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957 370 p.

ZIZIUKIN, M. I. [Prevention and analysis of waste in the machinery industry] Preduprezhdenie i analiz braka v mashinostroenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 231 p.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

AVERDAKII, N. V., and III. K. BARANOV. [Determining maneuvering elements of seagoing vessels and log correction] Opredelenie manevrennykh elementov morskogo sudna i popravki laga. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 52 p. (Biblioteka sudovoditelia)

BAIRASHEVSKII, A. M. [Marine radar] Sudovye radiolokatsionnye stantsii. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 347 p.

[BATTLE ACTION OF A RIFLE COMPANY; a collection of examples from the Great Patriotic War] Boevye deistviia strelkovoi roty; sbornik boevykh primerov iz opyta Velikoi Otechestvennoi voiny. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 242 p.

BELUGIN, D. A. [Artillery topographic service; a manual for artillery schools] Artilleriiskaia topograficheskaia sluzhba; uchebnik dlia artilleriiskikh uchilishch. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 591 p.

BIRIUKOVICH, M. M., and M. IA. BUKSHPUN. ["Neptune" marine radar] Sudovaia radiolokatsionnaia stantsiia "Neptun." Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 203p.

BORISOV, B. A. [On guard over the Motherland for 40 years] 40 let na strazhe rodiny. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1958. 95 p.

BUBENSHCHIKOV, S. IA. [Love your ship, treasure it with honor and glory] Liubi svoi korabl', dorozhi ego chest'iu i slavoi. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 74 p.

BULAKH, K. G. [Preserve the glory of the fatherland at battle stations] Na boevom postu khrani otchizny slavu. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 69 p. (Soldatu i matrosu o voine)

CHEPRAKOV, V. A. [Who wants war?] Komu nuzhna voina. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 57 p. (Soldatu i matrosu o voine)

DUDKPI, I. P. [Land and shore defense weapons of military ensigns and] Vooruzhenie sukhoputnykh chastei beregovoi oborony. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va [illegible], 1957. 63 p. (Soldat i morets, no. 6/60)

LMELIANOV, N., and V. DUDNIKEVICH. [Combat vehicles of automobile units of] Boevye mashiny avtomobil'nykh chastei. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, [illegible] 116 p.

[FIRE ALARM FIRE MANUAL FOR COMPARTMENTS OF REFRIGERATOR] [illegible] Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va [illegible] 1958. 109 p.

GAMAZO, M. V., and A. M. GOVOROV [and others]. [Operation of automation and military equipment] Ekspluatatsiia [illegible] Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va [illegible] 1957. 227 p.

GOLUBKOV, I. P., A. G. [illegible], and V. D. MOSKALEV. [Field reference for quartermaster's training] Polevoi [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1957. [illegible] p.

GORSHKOV, S. M. [Soviet naval strategy] Voenno-morskaia [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo M-va oborony SSSR, 1957. 391 p.

KAMAEV, [illegible], I. S. [illegible], and I. P. [illegible]. [The Marines, their [illegible]] Morskaia [illegible] Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va [illegible] 1958. [illegible] p.

KARPENKOV, [illegible]. [Manual for the [illegible] for the study of] [illegible] Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va [illegible] 1957. [illegible] p.

KAZIN, V. V., [illegible]. [Manual for the [illegible] of the Soviet Army] [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo [illegible] 1957. [illegible] p.

LITVKO, A. I. [Ships and vessels of the navy] Korabli i suda voenno-morskogo flota. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va oborony SSSR, 1957. 193 p.

LOBANENKO, D. I. [Our country's navy] Flot nashei rodiny. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va oborony SSSR, 1957. 223 p.

LOZHKOV, V. A., and others. [Fire alarm systems and temperature control for seagoing ships] Pozharnaia signalizatsiia i temperaturnyi kontrol' na morskom transporte. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 100 p.

LUBOCHKIN, P. A. [Our glorious army] Nasha slavnaia armiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Sovetskaia Rossiia, 1958. 30 p.

LAKHANIN, V. V. [Heat calculations for marine steam equipment based on the theory of similitude] Teplovoi raschet sudovykh parovykh mashin, osnovannyi na teorii podobiia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1957. 117 p.

LEBEDEVA, M. A., and V. A. SERTSIAKOV. [Bacteriological weapons of foreign armies and protection against them] Bakteriologicheskoe oruzhie inostrannykh armii i zashchita ot nego. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1957. 104 p.

MARKSOV, P. F. [Contribution to the law of battle] Vklad v boevoi ustav sukhoputnykh voisk. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va oborony Soiuza SSR, 1957. 62 p. (Soldat i morets, no. 5/59)

MOSKOV, PERVOMAIA DIVIZIIA [and others]. Voennyi otdel [water military commands], 1918-[illegible]. [Sbornik] Sovetskoe sudokhodstvo, rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury. Moskva, 1957. 30 p.

[illegible], [illegible], and others. [The work of river [illegible]] Rabota [illegible] po [illegible]. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1957. 76 p.

PLESTSOV, K. M. [Military communications men] Voennyi svaziaty. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1956. 201 p.

POPOV, A. A. [Internal combustion marine engines] Sudovye dvigateli vnutrennego sgoraniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1957. 426 p.

PROCHKO, I. S. [Artillery in battles for the motherland] Artilleriia v bolkhi za rodinu. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 325 p.

PYSHKIN, B. A., and N. V. LIBERCH. [Navigation of minor rivers in the Ukraine] Sudokhodstvo na malykh rekakh Ukrainy. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1957. 154 p.

SAVITSKII, I. I. [What you should know about civil defense under aerial attack] Chto nuzhno znat' dlia zashchity ot porazhenila s vozdukha. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1957. 94 p.

SHATAGIN, N. I., and I. P. PRUSANOV. [The Soviet Army is a new type of army] Sovetskaia Armiia armiia novogo tipa. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 277 p.

SHROCHINKO, V. I. [Material owing practices of the Odessa shipbuilding and ship repairing plant] Opyt ekonomii materialov na Odesskom sudostroitel'no-sudoremontnom zavode. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 94 p. (Biblioteka po ekonomii opytom na morskom transporte)

SMITH, DALE O. [U.S military doctrine; a study and appraisal. Translated from the English] Voennaia doktrina SShA; issledovanie i otsenka. Perevod s angliiskogo Z. V. Litvina [i dr.] Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1956. 373 p.
(NNC)

SUTYRIN, M. A. [Manual for the navigator on inland waterways] Posobie shturmanu rechnogo flota. Izd. 3-e, peror. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1957. 204 p.

TSYPIN, IA. E. [Manual for dispatchers in inland water transportation] Posobie dispetchera-dvizhenita rechnogo flota. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1957. 163 p.

B Ia

1. GENERAL & REFERENCE WORKS

SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

AKADEMIIA NAUK ARMIANSKOI SSR, Erivan. Izvestiia Obshchestvennye nauki [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ARMENIAN S S R Bulletin. Social Sciences] Erivan, no 1, Jan 1958 [In Armenian]

Table of contents translated:

Aslanian, A - Philosophical and historical concepts of Russian revolutionary democrats. p. 3.
Avetisian, G. - History of the Communist Youth League in Armenia. p. 19
Ukhti, A. - Armenian artisans in Astrakhan in the first half of the 18th century. p. 37.
Matsakanian, S. - Study of the miniatures of the "Echmiadzin New Testament of 989." p. 55.
Chugasztan, B. - Legend of Biuraspi Azhdaak according to Movses Khorenatsi. p. 67.
Eldian, S - Distinction between word-forming and morphological particles. p. 85.
Adamtan, A. - Aleksandr Bakunts' school documents. p. 93.
Grigorian, R., Shtikian, S - New translation of Homer's "Iliad" into Armenian. p. 97.

AKADEMIIA NAUK AZERBAIDZHANSKOI SSR, Baku Izvestiia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE AZERBAIJAN S. S R. Bulletin] Baku, no 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Rasulov, M L. - Difference method in solving boundary and mixed problems of differential equations. Pt. 1. p. 3.
Melikova, T. A. - Investigating some physical properties of petroleum emulsions p 17.
Bagirly, I. L., Mirbabaeva, F. IU. - Producing caustic alkalies by the reduction of alkali metal sulfates obtained in processing alunite [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] p. 23.
Aliev, Sh. B., Davtian, E. G. - Mechanism of the formation of hydrocarbon complexes with aluminum chloride. p. 27.
Arshava, A M - Elastic shells for a new type of freight ships p 39.
Salaev, S G., Aliev, S M. - Apsheron deposits of the lower Kura Lowland [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p. 53
Abdullaev, R N , Radzhabov, M. N. - The Dash-Bulag intrusion (Lesser Caucasus) p. 67.
Tamrazian, G P - Geotectonic hypothesis. p. 85.
Zhilo, P. V. - Irrigation of the Saiyany Steppe [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p. 117.
Karaev, A I., Dadashev, A G. - Interoceptive influences on skeletal muscles under conditions of hysteriosis p. 125
Gasanov, B. I - Division of Massaly District, Azerbaijan S S R , into agricultural land types [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p. 135.
Novruzova, Z. A. - Physicomechanical properties of the wood of hornbeam from the Lenkoran forest group p 149.
Guseinov, R. K. - Transformation and movement of phosphates in principal soil types of Azerbaijan. p. 161.
Kasumov, M. Sh - Study of the Azerbaijani language in the pre-Soviet period [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p. 177.
Geiushov, Z. B. - Positive moral qualities and traits of human character in the ethics of Azerbaijanian intellectualists of the 2d half of the 19th century [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p. 189.
Gadzhieva, N. Z. - Azerbaijani linguistics during the past 40 years. p. 203.

AKADEMIIA NAUK GRUZINSKOI SSR, Tiflis. Soobshcheniia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE GEORGIAN S. S. R. Reports]. Tiflis, vol. 19, nos. 2-6, 1957 [In Georgian.]

AKADEMIIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata. Vestnik [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S. S. R. Journal]. Alma-Ata, vol. 13, no. 12(153), Dec 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Chokin, Sh. Ch., Kiktenko, V. A., Zhulaev, A. Zh. - Basic indices and comparative evaluation of different variants of the course of the Irtysh-Central Kazakhstan Canal. p. 3.
Matveenko, N. V. - Kinetics of flotation proceeding from the similarity of the phenomena of flotation mineralization and adsorption. p. 16.
Margulan, A. Kh. - New materials on Chokan Valikhanov. p. 34.
Tiutiunnikov, I. A. - Some problems concerning efficient utilization of the natural and labor resources of Kzyl-Orda Province. p. 49.
Borovinskii, B. A. - Determining the velocity of ice within the glacier mass by geophysical methods. p. 56.
Kalinin, S. K., Marzuvanov, V. L., Fain, E. E. - Spectrum analysis of some elements in a carbon dioxide atmosphere. p. 61.
Kim, V. A. - Porphyritic rocks of Zyryanovsk District in Rudnyy Altai and their relation to mineralization. p. 70.
Kul'dzhanov, B. - Determining the optimum distance between drill holes in open-cut mining. p. 75.
Ermekov, M. A. - Results of a comparative test of apparatus used in determining the gas resources of coal layers. p. 83.
Verbolovich, P. A. - Myoglobin content of the muscles of different animals as related to their conditions of life. p. 85.
Kozak, V. P. - Fat metabolism in dogs in aerogenic silicosis. p. 92.
Saipaev, K. I., and others. - Tireless explorer of the depths of the earth's crust, on the 65th birthday and 40th anniversary of the scientific engineering activities of Academician M. P. Rusakov. p. 96.
Defense of dissertations. p. 98.
Table of contents of "Vestnik" of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. for 1957. p. 100.

Vol. 14, no. 1(154), Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Zimanov, S. Z. - On the 40th anniversary of the "Declaration of rights of the working and exploited people." p. 3.
Zaplavnyi, A. IA., Bessonov, V. A. - Transfer of water from the Irtysh River to Central Kazakhstan is a decisive condition for complete utilization of its riches. p. 13.
Radchenko, G. A., Beloborodov, P. V. - Method of calculating the necessary amount of air for the ventilation of drift mines by the concentration of dust. p. 25.
Onaev, I. A., and others. - Use of vacuum processes in non-ferrous metallurgy. p. 40.
Gabbasov, A. M. - Growing plants without irrigation in the deserts of Kazakhstan and prospects for further research. p. 48.
Solntsev, A. V. - Ground water in the alluvial deposits of Akmolinsk District and prospects for its utilization in water supply. p. 62.
Gorlaev, M. I., Sazonova, R. N., Shabanov, I. M. - Quantitative methods for alkaloid determination. Report No. 2. p. 71.
Farizov, M. Kh. - Vascular reactivity in brucellosis according to plethysmographic data. p. 78.
Persidskii, K. P. - Abstract holomorphic functions. p. 91.
Measures for improving the work at the Sector of Oriental Studies. p. 98.
Work of the Commission for the Control of Silicosis. p. 99.
Introducing the radioactive isotope and radiation methods in research. p. 100.
Khan, O. A., Abdeev, M. A. - Scientific-technical anniversary conference. p. 101.
Braginskii, I., Zlatkin, I., Ustiugov, N. - A useful book on the history of Kazakhstan. p. 103.

Vol. 14, no. 2(155), Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Miliavskii, I. O. - Basic lines of agricultural production in regions of reclaimed virgin and idle lands. p. 3.
Sakharov, L. V. - Studying the process of dehydration when drying baled grass. p. 12.
Karakulov, I. K. - Basic problems in the control of zoonotic infections in Kazakhstan. p. 26.
Shnaidman, M. I. - Outlook for the development of coal mining in the Karaganda Economic region. p. 37.
Ergaliev, A. E., Ermolaev, K. F., Vasil'eva, A. V. - Pneumatic percussion drill in prospecting. p. 49.
Brichkin, A. V., Chulakov, P. Ch., Gonbach, A. N. - Granulometric composition of the products of thermal boring of holes. p. 52.
Rudenko, B. M. - Structural and morphological features of the Chordoynk ore field in Southern Altai. p. 62
Kazanin, IU. I. - Dividing the northeastern part of Rudnyy Altai and Southern Altai into geological regions. p. 68.
Gorineva, E. M. - Chromatographic method for the separation and purification of actinomycin K. p. 73.
Popereka, M. IA., Frusin, K. S. - Studying internal strains in metals during electrodeposition by the use of a disc cathode and ohmic indicator. p. 84.
Bolekhaeva, L. E. - Reflex influences from testicles on the lymph flow. p. 92.
Khoder, O. A. - Effect of ether anesthesia on the healing of the fetal heart while using Nikolaev's grind. p. 96.
Sursen Amanzholov, obituary. p. 100.
Departmental accounts. p. 102.
Pashintseva, Z. V. - A new collection of documents and materials. p. 105.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Vestnik [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Journal]. Moscow, vol 27, no. 12, Dec 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Development of science in Siberia and the Far East. p. 3.
Creating a large scientific center in Siberia; at the general session of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p. 8.
For the discontinuation of all atomic weapon tests. p. 15.
October sessions of the Departments of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R:
In the Department of Physics and Mathematics. p. 21.
In the Department of Chemistry. p. 25.
In the Department of Geology and Geography. p. 31.
In the Department of Biology. p. 35.
In the Department of Technology. p. 39.
In the Department of History. p. 44.
In the Departomnt of Economics, Philosophy, and Law. p. 48.
In the Department of Literature and Language. p. 51.
Deborin, G. A. - Present status of the problem of the origin of life; results of the international symposium. p. 55.
Nemchinov, V. S. - At the session of the International Statistical Institute. p. 62.
Pigulovskaia, N. V. - International Congress of Orientalists. p. 66.
Vinkin, R. V. - At the conference of sinologists in Marburg. p. 69.
Oraevskii, P. S. - New scientific achievements in India. p. 71.
Shteinberg, D. M. - Congress on the study of insect societies. p. 76.
L. N. Ivanov; obituary. p. 78.
V. F. Shishmarev; obituary. p. 79.
Use of vacuum in metallurgy. p. 81.
Improving the structure of institutions of the Department of Geology and Geography. p. 81.
Section for Scientific Study of Problems in Water Resources Management. p. 82.
Organizing the Council for Problems in Water Resources Management. p. 82.
Establishing an adequate system of reserves in the U. S. S. R. p. 83.
The Academy Pavilion at the All-Union Industrial Exhibition of 1957. p. 83.
Study of archaeological sources and expeditionary work in the Institute of History and Material Culture. p. 83.
Results of work of the International Symposium on the Origin of Life. p. 84.
Results of the 24th International Congress of Orientalists. p. 84.
National Committee of Geologists of the Soviet Union. p. 85.
Publishing "Izvestiia" of the Karelian and Kola Branches of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p. 85.
Acknowledgment of the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p. 86.
Honoring Academician A. E. Arbuzov. p. 86.

Honoring Academician V.A. Kurgin, p.87.
Egorov, O.V., Ermilov, A.P. - For indissoluble connection with the life of the people; discussion of N.S. Khrushchev's speeches on problems in literature and art, p.89.
Discussing the plan of the "historical encyclopedia"; at the general session of the Department of History, p.92.
Mozeson, D.L. - Developing the productive forces of the Kamchatka area, scientific outsession of the Commission for Problems of the Northern Regions, p.94.
Zhadin, V.I., Kuzin, B.S. - Problems in the biology of inland waters, conference in Leningrad and Borok, p.96.
Kalinina, A.V. - Studying the history of Russian public thought; scientific conference in the Department of Economics, Philosophy, and Law, p.98.
On the 100th anniversary of K.E. TSiolkovskii's birth, p.102.
On the 125th anniversary of Walter Scott's death, scientific conference in the A.M. Gor'kii Institute of World Literature, p.107.
Defense of dissertations:
Department of Physics and Mathematics, p.108.
Department of Chemistry, p.111.
Department of Geology and Geography, p.113.
Department of Biology, p.115.
Department of Technology, p.120.
Department of History, p.123.
Department of Economics, Philosophy, and Law, p.126.
Department of Literature and Language, p.128.
Korzhinskii, D.S. - Valuable bibliographical publication, p.130.
New books; brief summaries of publications by the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p.131.
Index of articles and materials published in "Vestnik" of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. in 1957, p.135.
Alphabetical author index of articles and materials published in "Vestnik" of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. in 1957, p.164.

AKADEMIIA NAUK TURKMENSKOI SSR, Ashkhabad. Izvestiia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE TURKMEN S.S.R. Bulletin]. Ashkhabad, no 1, 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Dubrovskii, V.G. - Method for fast registration of earth currents by using capacitative coupling of the galvanometer and electrodes, p.3.
TSopelov, N.S. - Material composition and conditions for the formation of Bathonian deposits in Tuar-Kyr, p.11.
Kirsta, B.T. - Chemical composition of flood waters in western Kopet Dagh and the possibilities of their utilization, p.19.
Petrov, M.P. - Dividing Turkmenia into agricultural regions based on natural conditions, p.27.
Shafranovskii, K.I. - Maps of the southern coast of the Caspian Sea dating from the 1720's, p.30.
Shapkin, IU.D. - Varietal composition of grape plantations in Turkmenistan and measures for its improvement, p.37.
Masson, M.E. - New cartographic data on 16th century Turkmenistan, p.44.
Durdyev, T. - Development of public education in the Turkmen village during the postwar period (1946-1956), p.54.
Fedlaeva, E.T. - Strengthening of the collective farms of Turkmenistan by agricultural specialists and the managing personnel during the period of striving for a sharp upswing in the collective farm production (1953-1956), p.62.
Zotov, V.D. - International union of the working class and peasantry as a decisive social force in the socialistic development of Soviet Central Asia and Turkmenistan, p.80.
Annaklychev, Sh.B. - Birth and education of Turkmen-Yomud children in the past, p.77.
Annaev, R.G., Allanazarov, A. - Studying the longitudinal and transversal galvanomagnetic effects in single n-type crystals of germanium, p.87.
Mingazin, T.A. - Studying the bismuth-rubidium system, p.91.
Zotov, E.V., Lialikov, IU.S. - Amperometric titration of aldehydes and ketones with 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazine, p.93.
Bogachev, V.V. - Balanus improvisus Darw., a new immigrant in the Caspian Sea, p.98.
Bogdanov, O.P. - Habitats of the desert lizard Eremias velox in different parts of the area of its natural distribution, p.99.
Sukhinin, A.N. - Mass flight of Pallas's sand grouse in Badghis, p.101.
Creative collaboration of Turkmen and Chinese scientists, p.104.
Petrov, M.P. - Studying the sand deserts of the Chinese People's Republic, p.105.
Krivenkov, A.M. - A useful book, p.108.
Gul'medov, Kh.D. - Activity of Orionids according to the observations at the Vannovskoye Astrophysical Observatory in 1957, p.109.
Molinkov, V. - Radioobservations of Quadrantids in Ashkhabad in 1957, p.110.
Gul'medov, Kh.D. - Variation in the length of a meteor flight during the night, p.111.

CHERKASSY. DERZHAVNYI PEDAGOGICHNYI INSTYTUT. Naukovi zapysky [STATE PEDAGOGICAL INSTITUTE. Studies]. Vol. 8, 1956. Serlia pryrodnychykh nauk [Series of Natural Sciences], no. 3. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated
Dudnyk, O.M., Solodovnyk, IU.V. - Polytechnical training of biology teachers for secondary schools at the Cherkassy Teachers' Institute, p.3.
Chuiko, V.T., Chuiko, K.G. - Using the semimicromethod in studying qualitative analysis at the Teachers' Institute, p.11.
Solodovnyk, IU.V. - Method of studying the effect of carbon dioxide concentration in aqueous solutions on photosynthesis, p.15.
Mamenko, A.U. - Collections as visual aids in teaching chemistry in secondary schools, p.19.
Kurkchi, M.F., Mel'nychenko, IE.D. - Extracurricular work of 3d course students at the Faculty of Natural Sciences, p.23.
Bosyi, M.K., and others. - Studying the consecutive inhibition of a single and summed effect of differentiated inhibition in dogs by the conditioned reflex method. Report No. 4, p.27
Dudnyk, O.M. - Utilization of the mineral resources and raw materials of Cherkassy Province, p.41.
Potul'nyts'kyi, P.M. - Italian rye grass in the forest-steppe of the Ukrainian S.S.R, p.47.
Krupatkin, I.L. - Determining the critical point of solutions, p.65.
Solodovnyk, IU.V. - Preseeding treatments of seeds as a factor furthering germination, growth during the initial stage of development, and yields of some farm crops, p.69.
Nikhamkina, IE.H. - Synthesis of bromotriphenylethylene, p.89.
Bosyi, M.K., and others. - Studying the aftereffect of conditioned inhibition by the conditioned reflex method, p.93.
Firsov, I.H. - Foliar feeding of seed clover with boron fertilizers, p.105.
Mamenko, A.U., Chuiko, V.T. - Coprecipitation of copper traces with the 8-hydroxyquinolinates of some metals, p.109.
Horbach, M.S. - Development and changes in the individual characteristics of attention in elementary school pupils, p.113.

LENINGRAD. UNIVERSITET. Uchenye zapiski [UNIVERSITY. Scientific Records]. No. 225, 1957. Serlia geologicheskikh nauk [Series in the Geological Sciences], no. 9. Geologiia [Geology].

Table of contents translated:
Moiseenko, F.S. - Tectonic plan of Central Kazakhstan in the light of gravimetric data, p.3
Kharitonov, L.IA. - Division of the eastern part of the Baltic Shield into tectonic regions, p.34.
Rukhin, L.B. - Change in the earth's relief as one of the basic causes of the extinction of large groups of organisms, p.71.
Miklukho-Maklai, A.D. - Permian Fusulinidae in the Crimea, p.93.
Mamontova, E.V. - Foraminifera of Toarcian deposits in the northern slope of the Greater Caucasus (Kuban and Laba Valleys), p.160.
Barkhatov, B.P. - Geology of the Kulyab series in the Tajik depression, p.214.
Lebedeva, A.I. - Lithological characteristics of blue Cambrian clays, p.226.
Rukhina, E.V. - Stratification and genesis of some types of glacial deposits, p.238.
Lysenko, M.P. - Loess types of some Quaternary deposits of the western Bashkir portion of the Ural Mountain Region, p.249.
Porshniakov, G.S. - Method for drawing structural lines on geological maps, p.264.
Sergeev, V.A. - Evaluating conditions of filtration through Kara-Bogaz-Gol spits, p.274.

LENINGRAD. UNIVERSITET. Vestnik [UNIVERSITY. Review]. Vol. 12, no. 12, 1957. Serlia geologii i geografii [Series in Geology and Geography], no. 2. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:
Sinitsyn, N.M. - Tectonic plan of the Tien Shan, p.5.
Potarkov, B.V. - Foraminifera from Famen and Tournai deposits in the Tien Shan western spurs, p.26.
Gruntorad, Jan. - Effect of poorly conducting bodies on the anomaly of natural electric fields, p.42.
Zhogolev, L.P. - Determining the depth of magnetized bodies by magnetic potential higher derivatives, p.48.
Susloya, S.N. - Polymetamorphism of crystalline schists in the western Keyvy Upland, p.60.
Golovenok, V.K. - Changes in Proterozoic sedimentary rocks of the Patom Plateau during epigenesis and initial metamorphism, p.70.
Staritsyna, G.N. - Geology and structure of a massif of ultrabasic and basic rocks in the Fedorov tundra, p.83.
Dmitrieva, E.V. - Microclimatic characteristics of some forests on the Karelian Isthmus, p.98.
Borisova, Z.V. - Theoretical problems in physical geography as illustrated by reliefs in the eastern part of Leningrad Province, p.112.
Mikhailov, IU.P. - Characteristics of crop lands in eastern districts of Leningrad Province and their effect on agriculture, p.125.
Il'in, B.A. - Method of site selection for geographical survey radio stations, p.142.
Kvasov, D.D. - Formation of spring flood water in fields and forests in minor water collecting basins of the Valday Hills, p.154.
Smukalova, L.K. - Dividing a territory into physico-geographical districts for studying frost danger, p.164.
Leonov, A.K. - Morphological characteristics of the Bering Sea bottom, p.168.
Isachenko, A.G. - An unsuccessful dictionary, p.185.
Kuzakova, O.N. - New work of Leipzig geographers on physical geography of the globe, p.188.
Stehlin-Kamenskaia, O.S. - The national atlas of the U.S.A., p.189.
Kudritskii, D.M. - All-Union interdepartmental conference on aerial surveying, p.190.
Razumikhin, N.V. - Results of the conference on new methods and equipment used in field and laboratory studies of processes taking place in streams, p.191.

Vol 12, no. 22, 1957. Serlia fiziki i khimii [Series in Physics and Chemistry], no. 4. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated
Evgenii Fedorovich Gross, on the occasion of the 60th anniversary of his birth, p.5
Val'kov, V.I., Maslenkova, G.L. - Raman spectra of H_2O and D_2O at different temperatures, p.6.
Vuks, M.F., Panov, M.G. - Investigating the optical anisotropy of molecules of orto-, meta- and para-dichlorobenzene, dibromobenzene, and xylene by scattering of light in solutions, p.14
Litvinov, V.L. - Orientational relaxation times for some liquid aromatic substances, p.19.
Mikhailov, I.G., Savina, L.I., Feofanov, G.N. - Sound velocity in concentrated solutions of strong electrolytes and their compressibility, p.25.
Novak, I.I. - Investigating the infrared absorption spectra of polyethylene in connection with the problem of molecular interaction, p.43.
Pavinskii, P.P. - Polarization of the anomalous Raman scattering of the first order in crystals of alkali halides, p.51.
Stekhanov, A.I. - Interactions between the internal and the external oscillations of water molecules of the gypsum crystal, p.62.
Rebane, T.K. - Calculating magnetic properties of molecules by means of the free-electron model. Part 2, p.70.
Gol'tsman, F.M. - Graphic and analytic method for frequency analysis of seismic waves in a wide band of frequencies, p.76
Mironova, Z.F., Dyachkova, T.V. - Spectrophotometric method of measuring the albedo of natural bedding surfaces, p.89.
Vdovenko, V.M. - Using radioactive methods in analytical chemistry, p.93.
Storonkin, A.V., Simanavičius, L.E. - Investigating the three-phase equilibrium in the system calcium-chloride - methyl alcohol - water, p.103.
Rusanov, A.I. - Investigating the critical curve of a binary system, p.120.
Lilich, L.S., Timofeev, V.I. - Vapor pressure in ternary systems $MeCl_2$ - HCl - H_2O. The system $BaCl_2$ - HCl - H_2O, p.127.
Durdin, IA.V., Kravtsov, V.I. - Investigating the kinetics of electrode processes taking place on the surface of metals soluble in acids. Part. 1: Iron p.131.
Kheifets, V.L., and others. - Investigating the adsorption of aliphatic alcohols. Part 3: Adsorption at the passage from aqueous solutions to alcohol solutions, p.148.
Stroganov, E.M., Ovchinnikov, K.V. - Crystalline structure of ruthenium trichloride, p.152.
Chernaev, I.I. - Complex formation and individual properties of elements in D.I. Mendeleev's periodic system, p.158.
Kharkharov, A.A. - Connection between the composition and color of organic compounds. Part 8: Indicator properties of some aryl hydrazones of 9-acridyl aldehyde, p.169.

LVOV. UNIVERSYTET. Dopovidi ta povidomlennia [UNIVERSITY. Reports and Notes]. No. 7, pt. 3, 1957. [In Ukrainian and Russian.]

Table of contents translated:
Gerenchuk, K.I. - Morphology and structure of geographical landscapes, p.3.
TSys', P.N. - Typological landscape units of the western provinces of the Ukrainian S.S.R, p.6.
Miller, G.P. - Experience in analyzing the morphological structure of the landscape of the Khust-Solotvino depression in Transcarpathia, p.10.
TSys', P.N. - Methodology in the study of natural conditions and landscape mapping of the territory of collective farms, p.13.

Kurilov, P S - Main features in the hydrological conditions of the rivers in the Ukrainian Carpathian Mountains p 15

Sivarchevskaia, L. V. - Action of rivers and temporary mountain streams in the Soviet Carpathian Mountains during the summer 1955 p 17

Kurilo., P S - Some observations on the snow cover in the Carpathian Mountains during the winter 1955/56 p 18

Sviatchevskii, I I - Basic features of specialization of agricultural regions in the Drogobych Province p 20

Zastavnyi, F. D - The Lvov-Volyn' basin and outlook for the development of chemical industry in the western provinces of the Ukrainian S. S. R p. 23

Slyvka, R. O., Hrytsenko, M. M , Shtolyrya, S. I. - Geomorphology and melioration problems of the Dnieper-Pripet interfluve. p 27.

Buchylo, F. S. - Experience in typological classification of landscapes of the Central-Siberian forest-and-steppe regions p 30

Bohoslyk, I V - Analyzing the flora of rust fungi of the western provinces of the Ukrainian S S R p 36.

Bohovyk, I V. - Helminthosporiose in corn in the western provinces of the Ukrainian S S. R. p. 39

Shyshova, IE I. - Interaction between pines and oaks in certain types of mixed forests p 42

Shcherbyna, O. A. - Utilizing decorative trees and shrubs for planting roadsides with verdure, p 46.

Shcherbyna, O. A - The park at Zhuravno. p 47

Bukhalov, M A - Macrophytes of certain lakes of the Shatsk group in the Volyn' Province p 49.

Berezhnoi, I V - Similarity of seeds of plants from the shrubby group of the Carpathian pastures. p. 53.

Palamarchuk, A. S - Change in vegetative and generative organs of field clover during the second year of growth p 59

Palamarchuk, A. S - Peculiarities in the growth of clover during the second year p 66

Medianyk, I A., Oleinyk, IA. V. - Role of the sulfhydryl group in the development of parabiosis in cortical cells. p. 72

Medianyk, I. A. - Participation of sulfhydryl groups in protein substances in the transmission of conditioned reflex influences onto liver activity. p. 79.

Medianyk, I. S., Starostiuk, A. K. - Neural regulation of urea synthesis in animals of different ages. p. 81

Medianyk, I. A - Excretory function of the liver in ontogenesis p. 88.

Pavlenko, T. K - The cause of retarded blood coagulation in anaphylactic shock. p 93.

Pavlenko, T. K., Neigauz, E. L., Gosteva, E. A. - Changes in kidney functions as induced by the action of pyramidon, glucose, and sodium chloride on the nasopharyngeal mucosa p 98

Demkyv, B F - Age sensibility of animals to oxygen deficiency p 100

Cherkashchenko, L. M. - Effect of certain ions of heavy metals on conditioned defense reflexes. p. 102.

Mal'chevskaia K. P. - Food supply and nutritive correlation for fish living in Lake Bolshoye Domashnee of Volyn' Province. p. 103.

Mal'chevskaia, K P. - Fertility and nature of multiplication of rufrs in lakes of the forest area of western Ukraine. p 106.

Mal'chevskaia, K. P. - Improving the qualitative composition of fish in Lake Pesochnoye. p. 108

Palii, M. O. - Parasites in commercial fishes of the Western Bug River in the region of Sokal. p 111.

Rezvoi, P. D - Biryuchiy Island. p 122.

Dudkina, M S. - Effect of annual draining of the fish pond in the town Ivan-Franko, Lvov Province, on larval biotopes and quantities of Anopheles mosquitoes. p 125.

Mel'nyk, L. M - Plankton in the lakes Lyutsimer and Chernoye of the Shatsk group. p. 128.

Hrebins'kyi, S. O., and others. - Effect of fertilizers with microelements on the yield of early hothouse vegetables and on the content of vitamin C in them. p. 133.

Bobrovnik, D. P - Migmatite garnets in the neighborhood of Vinnitsa and the garnet-biotite gneiss of the village Tal'noye. p. 139.

Kudrin, L. N. - Mineral resources of Lvov Province. p 144.

Kudrin, L. N. - Comparing Miocene deposits of the Carpathian Mountain Region with those of central Ciscaucasia. p. 148.

Goretskii, V. A. - A fossil mollusk discovered among the contemporary fauna of the Black Sea. p. 151.

Goretskii, V. A. - Discovery of "Schizaster sardiniensis Gotteau" in the Tortonian deposits of the Solotvino depression (Transcarpathia). p. 153.

Sheremeta, V G. - Stratigraphic position of the coal-bearing stratum near the village Berezinka in the Transcarpathian Province of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 154.

Burov, V. S. - Occurrence of tuffs in Sarmatian deposits of Transcarpathia. p. 156.

Lesniak, V. F. - Occurrence of iron ores in the western provinces of the Ukrainian S. S. R. and outlook for their industrial utilization. p. 157.

Golov, B. T. - Finds of nummulites in the Popeli deposits in the northern Bukovina. p. 162.

Anastas'eva, O. M. - Find of remnants of the primeval bison "Bison priscus boj" in the Lower Dnieper Valley. p 164.

Merlich, B. V - Utilizing drilling muds of rocks from the Lvov-Volyn Basin for the preparation of jig solutions p 167.

Gonsovskaia-Goleva, G. A. - Basic varieties of subterranean waters in the southwestern borderland of the Russian Platform p 172.

Kudrin, L. N. - Thermal mineral waters of the Novoselovskoye region in the Crimean Steppe. p. 178.

Cherkashyn, IE IE., Hladyshevs'kyi, IE. I , Kryp'iakevych, P. I. - Compounds of transition metals with beryllium, silicon, germanium, and tin p. 180.

Kryp'iakevych, P. I., Hladyshevsk'kyi, IE I. - X-ray analysis of chromium-beryllium alloys with a high percentage of beryllium. p. 183.

Holovatyi, R N - Stability of the bond between ions and the functional group of ionites. p 187.

Hladyshevs'kyi, IE. I - Reciprocal solubility of electron compounds in silver-cadmium-zinc alloys. p. 190.

IUrzhenko, A. I., Enal'ev, V. D. - Interaction between organic hydroperoxides and ferrous salts. p. 195

Kucher, R. V. - Effect of the nature of solvent on the solubility of colloids in nekal solutions p. 197

Enal'ev, V. D., Kucher, R V., IUrzhenko, A I - Effect of interphase distribution of hydroperoxides on the rate of certain reactions in emulsions p. 201.

IUrzhenko, A. I , Maleev, I. I. - Studying the adsorption of high polymers on carbon black p. 204.

IUrzhenko, T. S. - Investigating the rate of emulsion polymerization of styrol under conditions of different content of the monomer in the initial emulsion. p. 206.

Zolotukhin, V. K. - Salicilate compounds of beryllium. p. 209.

Komilev, O. I. - Interaction between manganese salts and Seignette salt. p. 214.

Halanets', Z. H. - Polarographic analysis of salicylate complexes of copper. p. 217.

Polonskii, T. M., Komova, E M. - Effect of temperature on structure formation in $Fe(OH)_3$ and $Al(OH)_3$ gels. p 218.

Eigenson, M S. - Probable solar origin for the great anomaly in the general circulation in the troposphere of the Northern Hemisphere in winter and spring 1956. p 222.

Eigenson, M S - Reasons for high solar activity during the years 1955 and 1956 p. 224

Kaplan, S. A., Kolodii, B. I. - Functional equations of magnetohydrodynamics. p. 229.

Kaplan, S A., Kravchuk, A. N. - Statistical theory of gravitating systems. p. 230.

Haida, R. P., Mindiuk, O. K. - Radiation of photons in collisions of scalar particles. p. 232.

Haida, R P. - Wave function of a particle with zero spin p 234.

Kobilians'kyi, V. B., Sen'kiv, M T. - Radiation dispersion of electrons. p 237.

Paliukh, B M - Charge exchange $Ar^+ \rightarrow ArKr^+ \rightarrow Kr$ and $Xe^+ \rightarrow Xe$. p. 239.

Artsimovich, D. I. - Some spectral regularities of cuprous-oxide back-effect photocells. p. 241.

Artsimovich, D. I - Some inertia properties of cuprous-oxide back-effect photocells. p. 243.

Artsimovich, D. I. - Inertia properties of cuprous-oxide back-effect photocells prepared under reduced pressure of the oxidizing medium. p. 245.

Pizio, O. S. - Phase correlations in electromechanical transducers. p. 248.

Parfir'ev, V V. - Field of radiation pressure in planetary nebulae expanding with the gradient of velocities. p 251.

Porfir'ev, V. V. - Radiation equilibrium in planetary nebulae. p. 253.

Pesin, I. N. - A definition of quasi-conformal mapping. p 257

Grach, S. A - Bending of a round annular plate with edges reinforced by thin, elastic, annular stiffeners. p. 259.

Gestrin, G. N. - Theorem on the uniqueness of a trigonometric series. p. 264.

Hrylyts'kyi, D. V. - Torsion of anisotropic shafts of a varying cross sections. p. 266.

Skorobagat'ko, V. IA. - Analogue of Academician S. A. Chaplygin's method of approximate integration for elliptic equations. p. 273.

Kostovskii, A. N. - Executing geometrical constructions with a compass only (under the condition that all circles pass through the same point). p. 277.

Garkavi, A. L. - Quasi-analytic (B) functions. p. 281.

Zorii, L. M. - Sufficient conditions for cover-all stability of nonlinear simultaneous differential equations. p. 284.

Sheremet'ev, M. P., Khlebnikov, D. G. - Elastic equilibrium of a semiplane with a reinforced edge. p. 286.

Fleishman, N. P. - Remarks on an article by M. P. Sheremet'ev. p. 292.

Tul'chii, V. I - Flexure of an infinite plate weakened by two round holes the edges of which are reinforced by thin rings. p. 296.

TASHKENT. UNIVERSITET. Trudy Sredneaziatskogo [illegible] Y. Trans- No. 91, 1957. Mathemati-

Table of contents translated:

Shuppe, G. N., Sytaia, E. P., Kadyrov, R. M. - Positive surface ionization of sodium and potassium, and the electron work function of tungsten single-crystal faces (110). p. 5.

Vasil'ev, V. P., Zakharov, V. K., Chernomorchenko, S. G. - Radioactive tracer technique for the study of metal diffusion processes in metals (applicable to the technology of oxide cathodes). p. 17.

Gorbatyi, N. A., and others. - Electrostatic emission from tantalum single crystals. p. 39.

Kizel', V. A., Stepanov, A. F. - Light reflection technique for studying the surface structure of liquids. p. 43.

Veksler, V. I., Bon'laminovich, M. D. - Secondary ion emission of molybdenum following its bombardment by positive cesium ions, sodium and potassium spray coating and oxygen interaction. p. 57.

Pavlov, D. F. - Turbulent flow formation in free convection. p. 67.

b) POPULAR MAGAZINES

AMERIKA, illustrirovannyi zhurnal [AMERIKA ILLUSTRATED]. Published by the States Information Agency Washington, D. C., no. 17, [1958].

Table of contents translated:

From Rome to Chicago. p. 2.
Lief, Donald W. - Small city newspaper editor. p. 6.
Big splash stopped. p. 13.
Rossiter, Clinton. - The Supreme Court of the United States. p. 14.
Winter ranching. p. 18.
Campbell, Jo. - Visit to a "Chick Factory." p. 20.
Winter in a wilderness park. p. 23.
Gelatt, Roland. - Wanda Landowska. p. 28.
College girls dressed up. p. 29.
Revolution in the kitchen. p. 34.
Johnson, Gwen. - Donner Pass. p. 36.
Cameron, Phil. - "War and peace" on television. p. 42
A visit to Grandmother's. p. 44.
Montague, Richard. - Prosthetic surgeon to the world p. 47.
Ducks at dawn. p 52.
Paul Good's rolling store. p. 54.
Connecticut panorama. p. 65.

BIAROZKA [THE LITTLE BIRCH]. Issued by The Central'nyi Kamitet Leninskaha Komunistychnaha Saiuza Moladzi Belarusi [Central Committee of the White Russian Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Minsk, vol 34, no. 2, Feb. 1958 [In White Russian.]

Table of contents translated:

Khomchanka, V. - General Davatar's gloves; a story. p. 1.
Kiupar, N. - New developments in our Pioneer troops. p. 3.
Runets, P. - Extraordinary meeting; a story. p. 4.
Shman', Henadzi. - Poems. p. 7.
Herus, A. - Your friends won't let you down, ankle tie. p. 8.
Mokhau, Ul. - Commissar Borsau; a tale (continuation). p. 10.
Sokal, B. - Mother's darling; a play. p. 16.
Bilous, D. - Hryts'ko's dream; Sashka, the slovenly boy; verse. p. 18.
Valasevich, E. - Alioshka and the cat; a fable. p. 19.
Korban, Ul. - The penknife; a story. p. 20.
Piatrovich, S. - How they prepare a play. p. 20.
Platner, A. - Grandfather's tales; verse. p. 21.
Renn, L. - Nobi, a Negro boy; a story (to be concluded). p. 23.
Linudanski, Ul. - Liusi'ka; a story. p. 26.
They made that with their own hands. p. 28.
Berazniuk, P., Zhuchka, Khv. - How they fed Vera, a satirical sketch. p. 29.
Study embroidery. p. 29.
Be courteous. p. 30.
Bibliography. p. 31.
Funny items. p. 32.
Think it over and guess. p. 3. of cover.

Vol. 34, no. 3, Mar. 1958. [In White Russian.]

Table of contents translated:

Toward new achievements. p. 2 of cover.
Hramovich, Ivan. - Reminiscences of my childhood; stories. p. 1.
Karyzna, Ul. - Bullfinches; verse. p. 2.
Klimankou, V. - Winter; verse. p. 4.
The Pioneers of Polotsk; information from Pioneer units and troops. p. 5.
Ahnistsvet, E. - Storm over the Sozh; a narrative poem. p. 7.
Marozau, V. - Let's catch up with America; a sketch. p. 11.
Biahanskaia, IA. - On the ski track; a story. p. 13.
Mokhau, Ul. - Commissar Borsau; a tale (continuation). p. 15.
Zub, V. - They did too much; a play. p. 20.
Kolas, IA. - Triumphant May; verse. p. 23.
Angelov, TS. - Who was right? Verse. p. 23.
During the intermission; advice to participants in amateur art activities. p. 23.
Renn, L. - Nobi, a Negro boy; a story (conclusion). p. 24.

Bibliography. p. 27.
TSyves, I. - The champion of the republic; a sketch. p. 28.
Advice to young specialists. p. 30.
Be courteous. p. 31.
Funny items. p. 32.
Think it over and guess. p. 3 of cover.

KOSTER [CAMP FIRE]. Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi and Soiuz pisatelei SSSR [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin and the Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Leningrad, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Serova, E. - Honor student. p. 6.
Petrov, V. - Company attacks. p. 8.
Kim To Bin. - Two dogs, a fable. p. 14.
Vysokovskii, K. - New Year's Eve. p. 15.
Vakhman, B. - Duel, a true story. p. 17.
Club of millions of sharp eyes, countless sharp ears, and of the most inquisitive, most truthful story-tellers. p. 20.
International Geophysical Year. p. 23.
Jackal and the lion, an African tale. p. 26.
Konstantinovskaia, G. - Here they bake bread. p. 28.
Naftul'ev, F. - Soldier of freedom. p. 30.
Gavrilov, L., Suslov, V. - We'll tell you in two words how Toma's plan broke down. p. 32.
Fidler, Arkadii. - Little Buffalo. p. 33.
Bianki, Vitalii. - Rabbit's herald. p. 36.
IAkovlev, IUrii. - Cabbage soup with a boot. p. 39.
Tompakova, O. - Story of an opera. p. 40.
Ganzelka, I., Zikmund, M. - Butantan. p. 41.
Navy newspaper. p. 43.
Stonecutters. p. 46.

KROKODIL [CROCODILE]. Issued by gazeta [newspaper] "Pravda." Moscow, vol. 36, no. 8(1514), Mar. 1958.

KYIV [KIEV]. Published by Bohdan Romanenchuk, Philadelphia, vol. 9, no. 1(45), Jan.-Feb. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

MURZILKA [TINY TOT]. Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

MY I SVIT. WE AND THE WORLD. Paris, vol. 9, nos. 45, 46, Jan., Apr. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

OGONEK [THE LITTLE LIGHT]. Moscow, vol 36, no.7(1600), Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
People's candidates. p.1.
Pictures tell us. p. 2.
Adzhubei, A. - Avoiding the tourist 's routes. p. 4.
Mikhailov, N.A. - For new advances in Soviet culture. p. 6.
Tvardovskii, A. - Stovemakers; a story. p. 9.
Simonov, R.N. - "Artists will be held responsible for that." p. 10.
Born, Harry. - My partner Bert; a story. p. 17.
Khrabrova, N. - They study housekeeping. p. 18.
Kokukh, A., Shumov, V. - Simirenko's green inheritance. p. 19.
Semenov, IUl. - Railway in the taiga. p. 20.
Cherevkov, K. - Plan for the new Finland Station. p. 22.
Shtyrlinev, V. - General Stankevich's heroism. p. 22.
Tarasenkova, N. - This is accessible to everybody. p. 23.
Volovich, E. - One more university. p. 23.
Verina, N. - Extracting citric acid from the cotton plant. p. 23.
Nikolnev, Vl. - New novel by Oles' Honchar. p. 24.
Borovik, G. - Secret of success. p. 24.
Udintsev, B. - D.N. Mamin-Sibiriak and V.G. Korolenko. p. 24.
Kropač, Zdenek. - Glass from Karlovy Vary. p. 24.
Chess. p. 25.
Kassis, L. - Peiping sketches. p. 26.
Kondrat'eva, V., Ratner, N. - Our teacher Zdeněk Romanovich. p. 28.
Gorelov, Iv. - Absolute champion. p. 28.
Miletskii, IA. - American guests. p. 29.
Novikov, Andrei. - Behind the circus arena. p. 30.

Vol. 36, no. 8(1601), Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Powerful unity. p. 1.
Pictures tell us. p. 2.
Gorelov, Ivan. - Twice champion of the world. p. 4.
Starkov, A. - In an economic region. p. 5.
"Sailor Zheleznik, the partisan." p. 9.
Hardy, Frank. - The same as ever; a story. p. 9.
Liubovtsev, Vl. - Poet Sergei Chekmarev. p. 16.
Merzhanov, M. - "Big-time soccer" by Andrei Starostin. p. 16.
Ioganson, B. - Stronghold of realistic art. p. 16.
Zubavin, Boris. - Two new and happy men; a story. p. 18.
Stavnitser, M. - Veterans of the LeninBattalion. p. 20.
Golikov, A. - Oxygen mask for airplane passengers. p. 20.
Lazebnikov, A. - Great biography. p. 21.
Efimov, M. - Strike in Sagami. p. 22.
IAroslavskii, Em. - To freedom! p. 23.
Shatrov, E. - First starts. p. 24.
Beletskaia, V. - Scum of the past. p. 25.
Burmeister, V. - Ballet about the heroine of the French people. p. 26.
Sosnovskii, I. - A troublesome "household." p. 27.
Flor, Salo. - Final games of the twenty-fifth chess championship of the U.S.S.R. p. 32.
Svetlova, N. - Kolia wants to have his own furniture. p. 32.

Vol. 36, no. 9(1602), Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated
Pictures tell us. p. 2.
Vescia, Dragomira. - After ten years. p. 4.
Krein, E., Savin, M. - Flame and glory. p. 5.
Bochinin, A., Ganiushkin, I., Novikov, A. - Russian winter. p. 5.
Cherevkov, K. - Broad relations. p. 7.
Riadchenko, Ivan. - Heirs of victory. p. 9.
Protopapas, Antonios. - Wrathful voice of Cyprus. p. 10.
Sinel'nikov, S. - Heroes from Vyazniki. p. 12.
Rybak, Natan. - Star of brotherhood; a story. p. 15.
Donskoi, Mark., - Arkad'ev is training soldiers. p. 16.
Kalinin, Anatolii. - Dangerous fields; excerpt from a novel. p. 19.
Borovik, Genrikh. - Chapaev's men from the village of Melentsi. p. 20.
Troitskaia, T. - Hero of "The revolt." p. 22.
Vladimirov, B. - Subway station on the bridge. p. 23.
Anikeev, S. - Bon voyage. p. 24.
Rudin, Vl. - Winged garrison. p. 25.
Khrabrova, N. - Descendants of the men of Aanja. p. 28.
Flor, Salo. - Mikhail Tal' wins again. p. 29.
Khodulin, G. - Three times world champion. p. 29.

Vol. 36, no. 10(1603), Mar. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Zhuravlev, Vasilii. - Vlasta; verse. p. 1.
A statesman. p. 2.
Semenov, IUl. - Out of the life of Sirodzh Fattoev. p. 3.
Shumov, V. - Subway in Kiev. p. 3.
Photos are talking. p. 4.
Radov, Georgii. - Springtime notes. p. 6.
Urbanskii, Evgenii. - Ordinary Communist. p. 8.
Pasenuk, Leonid. - Seven matches; a story. p. 9.
Soliger, Kurt. - The island of the nuraghi. p. 14.
Gorchakov, N. - Transformations of an actress. p. 16.
Shergova, Galina. - Blessed gangsterism. p. 17.
Tarasenkova, N. - In search of Sardinella aurita. p. 19.
Kafanova, L. - A guarantee without guarantee. p. 21.
Vernik, IU. - We lived with Zola. p. 22.
Kovalev, L. - Dossier No. 20. p. 22.
Shumov, V., Bolko, M. - Automatic machines are "selling" goods. p. 22.
Grigor'ev, A. - Little giant. p. 23.
Vasil'eva, V. - It's beautiful and cheap. p. 23.
Meskhi, I. - Flowers travel throughout the world. p. 23.
Kozlov, L. - Unlucky fate. p. 24.
Fomenko, Lidiia. - More powerful than the night. p. 24.
Galin, V. - Notes of a motion-picture operator. p. 24.
Blaginina, Elena. - Children are drawing. p. 24.
Starkov, A. - Laura. p. 25.
Jacovello, Alberto - The Middle Ages of our time. p. 27.
Filippov, B., Khetagurova, E. - Heroism of Lieutenant Colonel Kalitin. p. 27.
Markarov, Ed. - Egyptian "circle." p. 28.
February goals. p. 29.
Daskalov, St. TS. - Woman's fidelity; a story. p. 30.
Cherevkov, K. - Penguins from the "Mirnyi" settlement. p. 32.
Minaev, S. - Fishes of Russia. p. 32.

Vol. 36, no. 11(1604), Mar. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Candidates of the people. p. 1.
Polianskii, D.S. - Remarkable progress. p. 2.
Mikhalevich, Aleksandr. - Heroes of a competition. p. 3.
More fruit for the Soviet people. p. 4.
Golosovskii, Igor'. - In the center of Asia (to be continued). p. 6.
Osin, Dmitrii. - Intense heat, a story. p. 9.
Dorokhov, Aleksei. - Armor to protect against the specks of dust. p. 13.
Hausser, Harald. - Country of lofty mountain peaks. p. 16.
Levidova, Valentina. - Unregistered letter; a story. p. 16.
Khrabrova, N. - Houses of silicalcite. p. 20.
Cherevkov, K. - Automatic machines "PUCh." p. 20.
Meskhi, I. - A true story about a "warm city." p. 20.
Soldatova, T. - Lagochilus as medicine. p. 20.
Radiograms from the schooner "Zaria." p. 21.
Sukhanov, M. - "Diskoplane" in flight. p. 21.
Miletskii, IA. - A boy from Ceylon. p. 21.
Mikushkin, Georgii. - In quest of the sun. p. 22.
Pimenov, Vl. - The youngest. p. 23.
Kumanov, D. - Encounter in Yasnaya Polyana. p. 23.
Sergeeva, N. - A painting from Vigala. p. 23.
Mil'kov, Vl. - Romance of militant youth. p. 24.
Sikerin, M. - As seen in real life. p. 24.
Sixtieth anniversary of the Russian Museum. p. 24.
Novikov, Andrei. - One of three, a tale (to be continued). p. 25.
Peresypkin, O. - The valley that won't die. p. 28.
Photos are talking. p. 29.
Flor, Salo. - The return match has begun. p. 30.
Ozerov, Nikolai. - When pucks are in full play. p. 30.
Smirnov, Sergei. - Brief fables. p. 31
Permiak, Evg. - Tenous string, a story. p. 31.
Goncharov, Viktor. - Knots and hitches. p. 32.
"A spruce was born in the forest." p. 32.

Vol. 36, no. 12(1605), Mar. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Vasil'ev, Sergei. - My vote, verse. p. 1.
Il'icheva, I. - Voters from the Yenisey. p. 2.
Khorava, Akakii. - Tiflis theaters. p. 4.
Tarasenkova, N. - The dictates of life. p. 5.
Grigor'ev, A. - On the skating rinks and the ski tracks of the Spartakiada. p. 6.
Ozerov, Nikolai. - Champions of Europe. p. 6.
Flohr, Salo. - First games. p. 7.
Tennis tournament. p. 7.
On Indian land. p. 8.
Polevoi, Boris. - The flood; excerpt from a novel. p. 9.
Borovik, Genrikh. - Indonesia accuses. p. 14.
Golosovskii, Igor'. - In the center of Asia. p. 17.
Ieva, M. - Building in Makharadze District. p. 20.
Babarykin, V. - Soviskaya station. p. 20.
Shcherbatov, S. - Airlines that connect three capital cities. p. 20.
You can take this stove on your trip. p. 20.
Povzner, M., Rozovskii, E. - "Ivan Ivanovich." p. 21.
Zaitsev, I. - Made of sawdust. p. 21.
Kadulin, IA. - Chih-mou and Ch'i-meng, the twins. p. 21.
Osipov, E. - They treat the voice of singers here. p. 21.
Vasil'ov, V. - Their friendship is unbroken. p. 21.
Lomidze, Andro. - Brother and sister; a story. p. 22.
Kipiani, Edisher. - Confession; a story. p. 23.
Kondratov, IU. - The ballet "Othello." p. 24.
Meskhi, I. - Griboedov is with us. p. 25.
Sturua, Devi. - The past and the future. p. 26.
Lomidze, Georgii. - "On the Alazan River"; a novel by Tina Donzhashvili. p. 26.
Novikov, Andrei. - One of three; a tale (continuation). p. 27.
Make acquaintance: "Niangi" ("The crocodile") from Georgia. p. 31.
Argumov, S. - Two eagles. p. 32.

PERETS' [PEPPER]. Issued by Vydavnytstvo [Publishing House] "Radians'ka Ukraina." Kiev, vol. 18, no. 4, Feb. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

PIONER [PIONEER]. Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol 34, no. 11, Nov. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Erushev, N. - How it happened. p. 2.
Kotliar, IU., Semenov, G. - In the night of the 28th. p. 8.
Siderov, Valentin. - We dreamed of alarming trumpets, verse. p. 13.
This is your country. p. 14.
Stories about young heroes. p. 18.
Kurbanov, Arap. - Tulips; a story. p. 24.
About our life. p. 26.
Iskander, Fazil'. - Morning; The first watermelon; verse. p. 30.
Leader of the Revolution; recollections about V.I. Lenin. p. 31.
Dmitriev, IUrii. - Gold train; a tale. p. 35.
Neniakin, V. - On water, on land, in the air, underground; sketch. p. 49.
Poleshchuk, A. - Man of the stars; science fiction novel (continuation). p. 53.
Why. p. 63.
Vasil'ev, V. - Three winners. p. 64.
Sarnov, B. - About the new in new style; 70th birthday of S.IA. Marshak. p. 66.
Collector's page. p. 72.
Blomberg, Rolf. - In search of the anaconda, travel notes (to be concluded). p. 73.
In the world of books. p. 77.
In leisure hours. p. 80.

Vol. 34, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Devlatkin, A. - Olenka's fault; a story. p. 2.
Stories by Japanese pupils. p. 8.
Record- breaking helicopter. p. 15.
Badmaev, TSeren. - Training a horse; verse. Translated by Nikolai Glazkov. p. 16.

B 16 - 21

Kochetkov, K. - The heavens stood closer, a sketch. p.17
Poleshchuk, A - Man of the stars, science fiction novel (continuation). p. 22
Blomberg, Rolf. - In search of the anaconda, travel novel (continuation) Translated by L. Zhdanov p 36
Rodari, Gianni - How truth nevertheless conquered, verse Translated by Vl. Finberg p 44
Smolin, P - They threaten our forests and gardens. p 46
Kerkrets, IU - Near the sea, Net, verse. p. 49.
Larionov, S. - Wild geese, a story p 50.
Taradankin, A. - Taiga farm p 57.
Pioneer news. p. 60.
Garf, A. - Two Karachay tales. p 64.
Why. p. 66
In the world of books p 68
Ostpov, A - Sea in the desert. p 71
Rodari, Gianni - The vain pipe, Why the donkey brays, brief stories. Translated by IU. Il'in p. 72
Moralevich, IU - Television in the locomotive p 73
Cherevkov, M - Fun on skates p. 74
Malyshev, N - In our yard p. 75
Collector's page. p 76.
In leisure hours p. 78.
Contents of "Pioner" for 1957. p. 79.

Vol 35, no 1, Jan 1958
Table of contents translated
Moshkovskii, Anatolii. - On the dredge, a story p 2
Take hold more boldly! p. 8.
Brandys, Marian. - Lad from a train, a story. Translated from the Polish by V. Rainer. p 10
IAkovlev, IUrii - Kivach Waterfall, verse. p 12
Poleshchuk, A , Rubtsova, E - Younger brothers of the moon p 13.
Snegirev, G. - Chembulak, a story p 18
Queen Petroleum and the petroleum kings. p 21.
Turko, A. - By way of pages p 24.
Tolstoi, Aleksei. - A package for General Shkuro, from the novel "The road to Calvary." p. 27.
TSagaraeva, Gigo - Mason, verse Translated from the Ossetii by V Borotov p 32
The Pioneer Club. p. 33
Fainberg, Vladimir - Kolka from our yard; verse p 38
Sotnik, IUrii - Firemen, large and small, a sketch. p 39
Pioneer news p. 45.
Gusev, A. - Continent of secrets, travel notes p 47.
Humor corner. Translated from the Italian by E Ermachenko. p. 54.
Rodari, Gianni - Advantures of the invisible Tonino, a tale (to be concluded). Translated from the Italian by G Breitburd. p. 55
Novikova, IU. - On the Tissa River. p. 63.
Smolin, P. - Feathery population of Moscow. p 67
In the world of books p. 71.
Collector's page. p. 74.
Cherevkov, M - Team of self-taught skiers p. 77
In leisure hours p. 80.

Vol. 35, no. 2, Feb 1958.
Table of contents translated
Loiko, Natal'ia. - Home in the name of Karl and Roza, a tale (to be continued). p. 2.
Cherepanov, A. I. - First victory. p. 21.
Khranovskii, A. - Comrades, a story. p. 28.
Glazkov, Nikolai. - It's good to march in formation, verse. p. 32.
Vershigor, P. - Pavlik, a story. p. 33.
Viren, V. - At an outpost on the sea. p. 39.
Amisulashvili, Shalva. - Small navigator, verse. Translated from the Georgian by IA. Akim. p. 42.
Korshunov, Mikhail - Mother and son, a story. p 47
Our competition. p. 48.
Pioneer Club. p. 49.
Rodari, Gianni. - Adventures of the invisible Tonino, a tale (conclusion). Translated from the Italian by G. Breitburd. p. 54.
Pevzner, M. - History of a flag. p. 61.
Pioneer news. p. 66.
Collector's page. p. 68.
Sports. p. 70.
In the world of books. p. 76.
Why p. 79.
In leisure hours. p. 80.

PIONERIIA [PIONEERS]. Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Leninskoho komunistychnoho soiuzu molodi Ukrainy [Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Kiev, vol. 35, no. 2(411), Feb. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]
Table of contents translated:
Young naturalists are eager to learn, a photosketch. p. 1.
Budennyi, S. M. - May you grow strong, brave, and diligent. p. 2.
Nidze, M., Molodykh, S. - A photograph; a story. p. 3.
Tkachenko, V. - The lantern; verse. p. 6.
Hryn'ko, D. - Dreams about happiness. p. 6.
Tikhonov, M. - First airplane; a story. p. 9.
Podola, S. - Eternally alive, a sketch. p. 13.
Karpov, M. - Militant youth. p. 15.
Zbanats'kyi, IU. - Why the fishes laughed; a story. p. 16.
Tkach, D. - Dangerous zone, a tale (to be continued). p. 18
Berezhnyi, V. - Have you already visited Mars? A story. p. 25
Farkhomenko, V Forests in February. p. 28.
Lytvak, H. - They love music in Kolomyya. p. 31.
Puzzle for clever ones. p. 32.

SAMOSTIINA UKRAINA. INDEPENDENT UKRAINE Published by Ukrains'ka vydavnycha spilka "Samostiina Ukraina" [Ukrainian Publishing House "Independent Ukraine"] Chicago, vol II, no 13-14(109-110), Jan - Feb. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

SKYNTFIA LENINISTE [LENINIST SPARK]. Issued by Moldavian Communist Youth League of Lenin. Kishinev, no. 3, Mar 1958 [In Moldavian.]

SOGLASIE [CONCORD] Published by Russkoe soglasie [Russian Concord] Los Angeles, Calif , vol. 7, no 78, Apr. 1958.

SOVETSKII SOIUZ [SOVIET UNION] Moscow, no. 3(97), 1958
Table of contents translated:
Remarks of a reviewer. p. 1.
Good neighbors and business partners. p. 2.
The friendship grows. p. 4.
Russell, Sam. - A woman and Sputnik. p. 5.
To Brussels. p. 6.
New cameras. p. 13.
Illesh, Vl. - The silver spike. p. 14.
Shashlyk. p. 17.
Keys p. 18
Are you a collector? p. 20.
Dolgopolov, Mikh. - Dunov prepares to go to Belgium. p 22.
"Sampo" p. 24.
Matorov, E. - Discoveries of Sabir IUnusov. p. 25.
Rubin, E. - The fate of champions. p. 28.
Ivanov, IU. - Our mammas. p. 30.
Kipiani E. - Masters of Georgian culture go to Moscow. p. 32.
The fastest. p. 37.
Judging pictures. p. 38.
Americans in Moscow. p. 40.

SOVREMENNYI VOSTOK [THE EAST TODAY]. Issued by Institut vostokovedeniia Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Oriental Studies of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb 1958.
Table of contents translated:
From Bandung to Cairo. p. 1.
Day of the Republic of India. p. 4.
Kovalev, E. - Fraternal unity [with summary in English]. p 6.
Primakov, E. - The "Eisenhower doctrine," chain of failures [with summary in English]. p. 11.
Vorbitskii, S. - Positive neutralism or aggressive blocs? [with summary in English]. p. 15.
Pevzner, IA. - Economic situation in Japan today [with summary in English] p. 19.
Litman, A. - Fighter for the independence of India [with summary in English]. p. 23.
The policy of neutrality answers Cambodia's interests. p. 26.
New page of friendly cooperation. p. 27.
Singh, Anap. - Survey of the present international situation. p. 28.
Khalid Mokhi al Dinh. - Imperialism and the support of the rights of peoples to independence and sovereignty. p. 31.
Yasui, Koru - Outlawing the use and testing of atomic weapons p 34.
Arzumanian, A. - The Soviet Union and its economic relations with the countries of Asia and Africa. (to be concluded). p. 38.
Rashidova, Sh. - Our goal is peace and friendship among peoples. p. 41.
Kuo Mo-jo. - "Solidarity, solidarity, and once again solidarity." p. 43.
Shabalina, G. - Dutch capital in Indonesia. p. 45.
Kazakevich, I. - Guests of Korean friends. p. 47.
Gargi, Balwant. - The theater of India. p. 50.
IUrin, E. - Great writer of India. p. 57.
Stepanov, L. - A frank apology for colonialism. p. 58.
Vasil'ev, A. - Together forever. p. 60.
Two letters of Rabindranath Tagore. p. 62.

TOČHIKISTON [TAJIKISTAN]. Stalinabad, vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1958. [In Tajik.]

UKRAINA [THE UKRAINE]. Published by Vydavnytstvo "Radians'ka Ukraina" [Publishing House "Soviet Ukraine"]. Kiev, no. 5(212), Mar. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]
Table of contents translated:
Everybody must vote. p. 1.
Sydorenko, I. A. - Our city. p. 2.
Bykhova's'ka, L. - Friends of Liudmyla Danylova. p. 4.
Shilegu, T. - Six daughters of Antigona. p. 4.
Kapel'horods'ka, N. - Pennant of Kulina. p. 5.
A girl from Algeria. p. 5.
Krutikova, N. - When mothers unite. p. 5.
Brovar, D. - A veteran of three revolutions. p. 6.
Ostashko, Viktoriia. - A heart that is never at rest. p. 6.
Rozum, I. - Always at your side. p. 7.
IUkhymenko, A. - Liusia can be proud of her mother. p. 7.
Drozdenko, V. - Forward, tribe of the young; reward i summon us. p. 8.
Mokroshans'ka, T. - Antonina Yeremenko is the first in work. p. 9.
Honchar, Olen'. - Panoramic land; a story. p. 10.
Zakharchuk, Volodymyr. - Shine, my star. p. 13.
Sokur, Leonid. - Laboratories in the fields. p. 14.
Opanasenko, I. - It's good to live in the village of Khoroshoye. p. 15.
Leichenko, H - A Hucul woman from Bucovina. p. 15.
Romanov, T. - Choreographic school in Odessa. p. 16
Drofan', Anatolii. - Where "the backwoods" used to be. p. 18.
Usenko, Pavlo. - Immortality. p. 20.
Muratov, Ihor. - "Countrymen." p. 20.
P'ianov, Volodymyr. - "The Richyna's'ki sisters." p. 20.
Rubashov, M. - Lyric tunes. p. 20.
Smilians'kyi, Leonid. - The night of nightingales; a story. p. 21.
Zlodiushko, O. - Three Poltava girls by the name of Natalka. p. 24.
Brave son of the mountains. p. 25.
Kozlova's'kyi, M. - Ordinary days in Japan. p. 26.
Kotova's'kyi, Anatolii. - What was it worth? A story. p. 26.
Kovryzhka, M. - Excerpts from sportsmen's biographies. p. 29.
Borovyi, Vanyl'. - Snowflakes are whirling in our orchard, verse. p. 31.
Prokhoruk, L. - Eighty-six wolves. p. 32.
Fashions. p. 3 of cover.

UKRAINS'KE HROMADS'KE SLOVO. UKRAINIAN COMMUNITY WORD Issued by Ukrains'ka Hromada im. Mykyty Shapovala v ZDA [Ukrainian Mykyty Shapoval's Society in the U.S.A.]. Brooklyn, vol. 6, no 3/4(63/64), Mar.-Apr. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

2. BIBLIOGRAPHIY

a) BIBLIOGRAPHIY

BIBLOS; ZHURNAL BIBLIOGRAFII, KRYTYKY I RETSENZII [JOURNAL OF BIBLIOGRAPHY, CRITICISM, AND REVIEWS]. New York, vol. 4, no. 1(36), Apr. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

KNIZHNAIA LETOPIS' [BOOK CHRONICLE]. Issued by Vsesoiuznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, nos. 7-11, 14-16, 1958.

——— Ukazatel' serii [Series Index], 1956.

LETOPIS' GAZETNYKH STATEI [CHRONICLE OF NEWSPAPER ARTICLES]. Published by Vsesoiuznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, nos. 9-13, 1958.

LETOPIS' GAZETNYKH STATEI [CHRONICLE OF NEWSPAPER ARTICLES]. Published by Gosudarstvennaia knizhnaia palata Armianskoi SSSR [State Book Chamber of the Armenian S.S.R.]. Erivan, nos. 8-12, Aug.-Dec. 1957. [In Armenian and Russian.]

LETOPIS' ZHURNAL'NYKH STATEI [CHRONICLE OF PERIODICAL ARTICLES]. Published by Vsesoiuznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, nos. 11-13, 1958.

——— Vspomogatel'nye ukazateli [Index], July-Sep. 1957.

LETOPIS' ZHURNAL'NYKH STATEI [CHRONICLE OF PERIODICAL ARTICLES]. Published by Gosudarstvennaia knizhnaia palata Armianskoi SSR [State Book Chamber of the Armenian S.S.R.]. Erivan, nos. 3-4, July-Dec. 1958. [In Armenian and Russian.]

MEZHDUNARODNAIA KNIGA. [Sovetskie knigi (novinki); katalog dlia zakazov. Soviet Books (New Publications); Order Catalog]. Moscow, nos. 154-156, 162-169, 170, 1957; nos. 2, 3, 5, 1958.

NOVYE KNIGI [NEW BOOKS]. Issued by Vsesoiuznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, nos. 11-15, Mar.-Apr. 1958.

SHCHORICHNYK KNYHY URSR, systematychnyi pokazhchyk [ANNUAL OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. BOOKS, Classified Index]. 1956. Issued by Knyzhkova palata URSR [Book Chamber of the Ukrainian S.S.R.] Kharkov, 1956.

SVODNYI BIULLETEN' novykh inostrannykh knig, postupivshikh v biblioteki SSSR. Seriia B: Obshchestvennye nauki [UNION LIST of New Foreign Books Received by the Libraries of the U.S.S.R. Series B: Social Sciences] Moscow, nos. 4(22)-5(23), 1957

c) PRINTING & THE BOOK TRADE

POLIGRAFICHESKOE PROIZVODSTVO [PRINTING INDUSTRY] Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated

Accomplishing tasks imposed by the December Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 1.
Dvorkin, L. F. - Improving the supply of materials and equipment of printing enterprises. p. 3.
Pavliak, K. O. - List of wholesale prices should be revised. p. 4.
Methods for raising the quality of production. p. 6.
Basin, O. IA. - Quality of large-point printing plates. p. 6.
Paperno, Kh. A. - Improving printing processes. p. 7.
Gorodnitskii, M. A. - Offset printing technology. p. 8.
Cheparukhin, M. D. - Stitching and binding processes and materials. p. 9.
Flanchik, B. L. - Innovations and inventions in the printing industry of the Ukraine. p. 10.
Moskalenko, I. P. - Improving the method of photographing the composed matter. p. 12.
Pakshin, P. P. - Device for tightening the packing in "TT-1" printing presses. p. 13.
Mikhailova, L. N. - Improved typesetting furniture. p. 13.
Savin, N. P. - Innovations in the typesetting shop. p. 14.
New patents and inventors' certificates. p. 14.
Anisimov, M. N. - Leningrad printing houses in the struggle for artistic book production. p. 16.
Kontorovich, A. I. - Methods for improving the technical and artistic aspects of book manufacture. p. 18.
Semenov, S. S. - Printing enterprises and machine-building plants in Italy. p. 21.
Chernyshev, A. N. - The printing industry and printing machinery in France. p. 24.
Popov, V. V. - New popular science book on printing p. 28.
New issues of periodicals and serials devoted to printing. p. 30.
Brief news. p. 31.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

a) PHILOSOPHY

VOPROSY FILOSOFII [PROBLEMS OF PHILOSOPHY]. Issued by Institut filosofii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Philosophy of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial. Meeting the standard of new tasks. p. 3.
Tugarinov, V. P. - Concerning the categories of "social existence" and "social consciousness." p. 15.
Zimanas, G. O. - Friendship of peoples of the U.S.S.R. and overcoming survivals of bourgeois nationalism. p. 27.
Vetrov, A. A. - Dismemberment of form as the basic quality of conception. p. 39.
Beniuc, Mihai, Prichard, Susannah Katharine - Ideas of the October Revolution and present-day culture p. 47.
Kogan, L. A. - A. A. Iovskii's philosophical views. p. 60.
Omel'ianovskii, M. E. - V. I. Lenin and philosophical problems in present-day physics. p. 70.
Krivokorytova, R. V. - Philosophical significance of the discovery of new particles of matter in 20th century chemistry. p. 84.
Contradictions in the development of a socialist society. p. 96.
Shorikov, F. K. - Are contradictions a motive force of a socialist society? p. 96.
Ugrinovich, D. M. - Sources of the development of productive forces. p. 99.
Man'kovskii, S. L. - Remarks. p. 104.
Oizerman, T. I. - Dialectical materialism and the Hegelian concept of the coincidence of dialectics, logic, and the theory of knowledge. p. 105.
Kagan, M. S. - The national originality of art. p. 113.
Sokolov, V. V. - Portrait of a great thinker. p. 125.
Sadovskii, N. A. - French Marxists rebuff Catholic critics of Marxism p 128
Mikhailov, S. I. - Burial of Russian liberalism p 132
Serkedzhiev, Ianko D. - New book on the history of logic. p. 135.
Makovel'skii, A. O. - English book on Heraclitus p 138.
N. K. - Brief notes on books. "Trudy of a united academic session on social sciences." p 140.
Shokhin, K. V. - When scientific objectivity is absent p 142.
Stiazhkin, N. I. - Logical paradoxes and their relation to dialectical contradictions. p 145
Busiov, K. P. - Development of the science of Marxist philosophy in the White Russian S.S.R. in the past 40 years p 146.
Ignatov, A. I. - International symposium on the origin of life on Earth p 152.
Bronskii, N. I. - Organization of the teaching of the history of philosophy at universities and teachers' institutes. p. 159.
Osipov, G. V. - Foreign philosophy at the Institute of Philosophy of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 163.
G. O. - Participation of Soviet philosophers at national and international congresses. p. 167.
Bereginev, V. F., Semenov, IU. N., Shirokan, S. G. - At the 17th Congress of the International Institute of Sociology p. 167
Frantseva, V. M. - Against racist distortions. p. 171
Pratusevich, IU. M. - Where is the organ of thought located? p. 173.
New academic and popular books p 177.
Foreign literature on the philosophy of history and progress p. 186.
New philosophical journal. p. 190.

VOPROSY PSIKHOLOGII [PROBLEMS OF PSYCHOLOGY]. Issued by Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Lurita, A. R. - The genesis of voluntary movements. p. 3.
Sokolov, E. N. - Perception and reflex activity. p. 20.
Zankov, L. V. - Combination of the teacher's words and visual aids in teaching. p. 40.
Gal'perin, P. IA. - Mental activity is the basis of thought and image formation. p. 58.
Bernshtein, N. A. - Some urgent questions in the regulation of motor activity. p. 70.
Kedrov, B. M. - The psychology of scientific creation; on the discovery of the periodic law by D. I. Mendeleev. p. 91.
Levitov, N. D. - Alfred Binet; on the centennial of his birth. p. 114.
Krutetskii, V. A. - The problem of character in the works of Soviet psychologists p. 127.
Leont'ev, A. N., Lurita, A. R. - The Fifteenth International Congress of Psychology. p. 146.
Selivanov, V. I. - New psychology textbook. p. 159.
Fortunatov, G. A. - A Ukrainian textbook of psychology for pedagogical institutes. p. 170.
G. Z. Roginskii, an obituary. p. 185
Index of articles published in "Voprosy psikhologii" in 1957. p. 187.

b) RELIGION

DUKHOVNOE PROBUZHDENIE [SPIRITUAL AWAKENING]. Helsinki, vol. 37, no. 3, 1958.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN, Patriarch. Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkhii [Journal of the Moscow Patriarchate]. Moscow, no. 10, Oct. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Departure of a delegation of the Russian Orthodox Church for Yugoslavia. p. 3.
Telegram on the decease of President Doctor H. Heid. p. 3
Prelatic activities. p. 4.
Consecration of churches. p. 4.
Anniversaries of the clergy. p. 5.
Obituaries. p. 6.
Nun Viktorina. - The taking of vows in Gorniy. p. 6.
Beginning of the academic year in the theological schools. p. 7.
Archimandrite Leonid. - Annual exercises of the Moscow Theological Academy. p. 9.
Archimandrite Leonid. - First anniversary of the election of His Holiness Vikentije, Patriarch of Serbia, as an honorary member of Moscow Theological Academy. p. 10.
Merzliukin, A. - Brief history of the Iberian Madonna at Athos. p. 10.
Dobrynin, M. - Consecration of the Holy Trinity Church of the Aleksandr Nevskii Monastery in Leningrad. p. 13.
Dobrynin, M. - The Holy Trinity Church of the Aleksandr Nevskii Monastery in Leningrad. p. 15.
Metropolitan Nikolai. - Salvation. p. 19.
Appeal of the heads and prelates of the Russian and Bulgarian Orthodox churches in defense of peace in the whole world and in connection with a proposal for the outlawing of atomic and hydrogen weapons. p. 22.
Metropolitan Nikolai. - Message to the people of Ceylon. p. 23.
Konstantinov, K. - The intercession of the Holy Virgin. p. 25.
Popov, N. - Sacrificial love p. 31.
Ivanov, N. - The blessed Theodoret, Bishop of Cyrrhus p. 39.
Konstantinov, K. - The Reverend Mikhei Radonezhskii. p. 49.
His Holiness Patriarch Alekseiwith a delegation of the Russian Orthodox Church as guests of the Orthodox Church of Bulgaria p. 53.
Splendor of the epic of Shipka, a sermon given at the memorial church "Christ's birth" at Shipka on September 12, 1957, by Patriarch Kirill. p. 70.
Address by Alekseii, Patriarch of Moscow and All Russia, given in Bulgaria in reply to the greeting of Kirill, Patriarch of Bulgaria, on September 12, 1957. p. 72.
Radkovskii, N. - Holy place of Georgia. p. 73.
Radkovskii, N. - Under the sign of the Cross. p. 75.
Schlingensiepen. - In memory of President Doctor Heid p. 77.
Review of the book "Sermons" [in French] by Metropolitan Nikolai. p. 78.
Uspenskii, L. - Ancient icons of the Old Believers' Cathedral Church of the Intercessor at Rogozhskiy Cemetery in Moscow. p. 78

PRAVOSLAVNAIA RUS'. ORTHODOX RUSSIA. Published by Holy Trinity Russian Orthodox Monastery. Jordanville, N. Y., vol 29, no. 6(647), Mar. 1958.

PRAVOSLAVNYI UKRAINETS'. THE ORTHODOX UKRAINIAN. Issued by Ukrains'ka Pravoslavna TSerkovna Rada [Ukrainian Autocephalous Orthodox Church in the U.S.A.]. Chicago, no. 63/64, Mar.-Apr. 1958 [In Ukrainian.]

RUSSKO-AMERIKANSKII PRAVOSLAVNYI VESTNIK. THE RUSSIAN AMERICAN ORTHODOX MESSENGER. Organ of Mitropolichii okrug Russkoi pravoslavnoi TSerkvi v Amerike [Metropolitanate of the Russian Orthodox Church in America]. New York, vol. 54, no. 6, Mar. 1958.

VECHNOE [THE ETERNAL]. Paris, no. 4(124), Apr. 1958.

4. HISTORY

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Instytut istorii. Naukovi zapysky [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Institute of History. Studies]. Kiev, vol. 9, 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

Shevchenko, F. P. - The role of the masses in history. p. 3.
Sydorenko, V. P. - Origin and development of mass socialist competition in the Ukraine. p. 27.
Symonenko, R. H. - Eastern Galicia on the eve of the Paris Peace Conference of 1919. p. 57.
Skliarenko, IE. M. - Strengthening of fraternal friendship between the workers of the Ukrainian S.S.R. and the R.S.F.S.R. in 1918. p. 86.
Shcherbyna, I. T. - Changes in the social composition of Ukrainian industrial workers during the First World War. p. 111.
Parasun'ko, O. A. - Conditions of Ukrainian railroad personnel in the second half of the 19th century. p. 127.
Leshchenko, M. N. - Social and economic premises of the reform of 1861 in the Ukraine. p. 160.
Hurzhii, I. O. - Conditions of Ukrainian workers at the end of the 18th and the beginning of the 19th century. p. 193.
Stelsiuk, K. I. - History of the social and political struggle in the 1650's in the Ukraine; the "Black Assembly" of 1663. p. 225.
Kompan, O. S. - Klymentii Zynov'iev's works as a source of the history of the left-bank Ukraine in the second half of the 17th and the beginning of the 18th century. p. 251.
Kalenychenko, P. M. - Poland under the yoke of German fascist occupation forces in 1939-1941. p. 278.
Kulinych, I. M. - Circulation of Bolshevik newspapers "Zvezda" and "Nevskaia zvezda" in Bulgaria in 1912. p. 298.
Matvieva'kyi, P. IE. - History of the industry of the southern Ukraine at the end of the 18th century. p. 304.
Shul'ha, I. H. - Development of the commercial agriculture of the landowners of the left-bank Ukraine in the second half of the 18th century. p. 314.
Bolev, IU. O. - Critical review of the sources and

466831 O - 58 - 3

literature concerning the Balkan policy of western states on the eve of the First World War p.328

KALENDAR' ZNAMENATEL'NYKH I PAMIATNYKH DAT [CALENDAR OF SIGNIFICANT AND MEMORABLE DATES]. Issued by Gosudarstvennoe izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry and Gosudarstvennaia publichnaia istoricheskaia bibliioteka RSFSR [State Publishing House of Cultural and Educational Literature and the State Public Historical Library of the R S F S R]. Moscow, [vol. 2], no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated

The Fifteenth Congress of the All-Union Communist Party. p. 3.
U.S.S.R. Constitution Day. p. 7.
I. V. Stalin p. 12.
Decisions of the December 1956 plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union p. 15
Proclamation of the Soviet regime in the Ukraine p. 20
Formation of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. p. 25.

Vol. 3, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Defeat of fascist forces by the Soviet Army at Stalingrad. p. 4.
Twentieth Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 7.
Decisions of the February 1957 plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union "On further improvement of the administration of industry and building." p. 13.
First All-Union Congress of Collective Farm Shock Workers. p. 18.
The Soviet drifting station "North Pole," the first of its kind in the world. p. 21.
Soviet Army and Navy Day. p. 24.
"The Manifesto of the Communist Party" of K. Marx and F. Engels. p. 29.

Vol. 3, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

The liberation of Bulgaria from the Turkish yoke. p. 4.
The Seventh Congress of the Russian Communist Party. p. 6.
International Woman's Day. p. 12.
A.S. Makarenko. p. 17.
Karl Marx. p. 20.
Paris Commune Day. p. 26.
M. Gor'kii. p. 29.

NOVAIA I NOVEISHAIA ISTORIIA [MODERN AND RECENT HISTORY] Issued by Institut istorii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 1, 1958

Table of contents translated.

Ivanov, R. F. - Negro organizations in their struggle against the reactionary owners of plantations during the Reconstruction of the southern states of the U. S. A. p. 3.
Čulinovic, F. - History of the revolutionary movement in the army and navy of the Yugoslav lands, 1917-1918. p. 21.
Koval', B. I. - The class struggle in Brazil during the world economic crisis of 1929-1933. p. 35.
Maidanik, K. L. - The struggle of the Spanish Communist Party for unity with the socialists in 1936-1937. p. 55.
Smirnov, V. P. - Activity of the French Communist Party during "the phony war," September 1939-May 1940. p. 74.
Kirillov, G. I. - Participation of German revolutionary emigrés in the uprising of 1849 in southern Germany. p. 96.
Savchuk, P. O. - The struggle of English workers against anti-Soviet intervention, 1919-1920. p. 105.
Wiegel, Karl - Museum and memorable places of the labor movement in Leipzig. p. 115.
New documents concerning the history of the Polish labor movement, 1918. p. 123.
Semenov, V. F. - Chartism as it is described in English historical literature. p. 138.
Vinogradov, V. N., Tomshin, IU. K., IAz'kova, A. A. - Certain problems in the history of the Rumanian labor movement in "The annals of the Institute of the history of the Party at the Central Committee of the Rumanian Workers' Party." p. 152.
Zubok, L. I. - "Soviet Russia and the capitalist world in 1917-1923." p. 166.
Erikhonov, L. S. - "Selected works" by Svetozar Marković. p. 169.
Shnitman, A. M. - "D. Blagoev; a collection of documents, 1875-1924" [in Bulgarian]. p. 172.
Kan, S. B. - "German jacobinic literature and sociopolitical writings in 1789-1800" [in German] by H. Voegt. p. 174.
Nekrich, A. M. - "History of the Second World War" by K. Tippelskirch. p. 177.
Poltavskii, M. A. - "Britain between the wars, 1918-1940" [in English] by Ch. L. Mowat. p. 179.
Samoilov, D. - "The Soviet Union and the United Nations" by A. Protopopov. p. 182.
Annotations. p. 185.
The Great October Socialist Revolution and the revolutionary movement in Germany in 1917-1923. p. 189.
Dissertations on new and current history presented in 1956-1957. p. 193.
Sessions and meetings devoted to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 196.
Institute of the History of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. in 1957. p. 203.
Plenary session of the National Committee of the Historians of the U. S. S. R. p. 204.

OBZOR VAZHNEISHIKH SOBYTII V SSSR [REVIEW OF THE PRINCIPAL EVENTS IN THE U. S. S. R.] Issued by Issledovatel'sko-bibliograficheskii otdel Instituta po izucheniiu SSSR [Research and Bibliographical Department of the Institute for the Study of the U. S. S. R.]. Munich, vol. 5, no. 120, Jan 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Urban, P. - The problem of the accelerated expansion of Soviet historiography. p. 1.
Kabysh, S. - The state farms during the past 40 years. p. 16.
Gaenko, F. - Soviet trade unions. p. 37.
Chronicle of events from December 1 to 31, 1957. p. 56.

Vol. 5, no. 121, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated

Akhminov, G. - The Communist Party of the Soviet Union in search of a new strategy. p. 1.
Vvedenskii, G. - The gas industry of the U. S. S. R. is a new favorite of the Soviet economy. p. 24.
Gaev, Ark. - The novel "Doktor Zhivago" and its author. p. 44.
Chronicle of events. p. 55.

SOVETSKOE VOSTOKOVEDENIE [SOVIET ORIENTAL STUDIES]. Issued by Institut vostokovedeniia Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Oriental Studies of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 6, 1957. [With summaries in English]

Table of contents translated:

Preparations for the Twenty-fifth International Congress of Orientalists. p. 3.
Roishtein, A. - British reformism and the colonial question. p. 8.
Landa, R. G. - Struggle of the Algerian people for national independence. p. 26.
Lebedev, IU. D. - The monumental art of medieval Cambodia. p. 39.
Antonova, K. A. - The genesis of capitalism in India. p. 54.
Shtein, V. M. - Historical note on relations between China and India. p. 65.
Osmanova, Z. G. - Abū al Qāsem Lāhutī. p. 74.
Aliev, G. IU. - Early Christian sources of the legend about Khusraw and Shirin. p. 87.
Sunik, O. P. - Types of stems and endings in the Tungusic and Manchu languages. p. 97.
Krachkovskii, I. IU. - An unknown translation from Abu al-'Ala al-Ma'arri. p. 111.
Muginov, A. M. - Leningrad manuscript of "The life of Sheikh Ruzbihan." p. 114.
Kurbatov, Kh. - Unification of Turkic language alphabets in the Soviet Union. p. 117.
Bongard-Levin, G. M. - Representations of a granary on seals of Mohenjo-Daro and Harappa. p. 119
Piatigorskii, A. M. - Historical aspects of the Tamil culture in the periodical 'Tamil culture." p. 123.
IUr'ev, M. F. - "The Great October Revolution and the peoples of the East." p. 132.
Zavriev, D. S. - "The Bagdad Railroad and the penetration of German imperialism into the Near East; 1888-1903" by G. L. Bondarevskii. p. 135.
TSaplin, F. S. - "Foreign expansion in Tibet from 1888-1918" by V. P. Leont'ev. p. 139.
Burdukova, T. A. - "Outline history of modern Mongolian literature" by G. I. Mikhailov. p. 142.
Pinus, E. M. - "Outline history of modern democratic Japanese literature" by A. E. Gluskina, V. V. Loguinova. p. 144.
Garbuzova, V. S. - "Works of Halid Ziya Usakligil" by L. O. Al'kaeva. p. 146.
Bertel's, E. E. - Publication of "Selected gazels of Hafiz" [in Polish] by A. Zajaczkowski. p. 147.
Zand, M. I. - "History of Persian and Tajik literatures" [in Czech]. p. 150.
Kudashev, L. N. - "History of the Pacific war" [in Japanese]. p. 156.
Gol'dberg, D. I. - "History of Japan" [in Japanese] by Izu Kimio. p. 162.
Dmitriev, A. A. - "Economic change in Thailand since 1850" [in English] by J. C. Ingram. p. 169.
Borshchovskii, IU. E. - "Islamic art and archaeology" [in English]. p. 173.
Remarks on books. p. 177.
A. M. - Twenty-fourth International Congress of Orientalists in Munich. p. 186.
Guber, A. A. - Talks with Japanese historians and Orientalists. p. 189.
Tiulaev, S. I. - Exhibition of the art of Iran in the State Museum of Oriental Cultures. p. 197.
Letter to the editor. p. 199.
S. E. Malov, obituary. p. 200.
Contents of the periodical for 1957. p. 201.

VOPROSY ISTORII [PROBLEMS OF HISTORY]. Issued by Otdelenie istoricheskikh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Department of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Solidarity and unity of international Communist movement. p. 3.
Kovalenko, D. A., Oznobishin, D. V. - Revolutionary creative activity of the working masses after the overthrow of the tsarist autocracy in Russia. p. 22.
Fadeev, A. V. - Certain aspects of the foreign policy of tsarist Russia in the period of the disintegration of serfdom. p. 45.
Maiskii, I. M. - Anglo-American historiography on the problem of the Second Front. p. 62.
Fridman, IU. A. - The international proletariat's movement of assistance to Soviet Russia in 1921-1922. p. 86.
Ostola-Ovsianyi, I. D. - History of Franco-German negotiations in 1930-1937. p. 102.
Grigor'ian, IU. - The level of economic development, the character of the Reformation, and the Peasant War in Germany. p. 123.
Diligenskii, G. G., Utchenko, S. L. - Soviet historiography of antiquity during 40 years. p. 140.
Kozi'menko, I. V., Strukova, K. L. - A Bulgarian historical periodical in 1955-1957. p. 158.
Kuznetsov, N. D. - "The Bolsheviks in the struggle for democratic peace, 1914-1918" by IA. Temkin p. 160.
Zutis, IA. IA., Koroliuk, V. D. - "Peasant unrest in Vidzeme in 1750-1784" by M. Siepermanis. p. 174.
Khraus, Kh. Kh. - "Economic reasons for Russian aggression against the state of the Order of Livonian Knights in 1558" [in Swedish] by Sven Svensson. p. 177.
Bartel's, E. E. - "Collection of oriental manuscripts of the Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S. S. R." p. 183.
Rubtsov, B. T. - "Participation of the Slovaks in the battles of guerrilla fighters in the Soviet Union" by S. Faltan. p. 187.
Dubinskii, A. M. - "Colonial policy of capitalist countries in the Far East, 1860-1905" by A. L. Narochnitskii. p. 193.
List of dissertations defended for the academic degree of Candidate of Historical Sciences in 1955-1957. p. 203.
Brief notes. pp. 213, 221.
Beliaev, E. A. - The Twenty-fourth International Congress of Orientalists. p. 210.
Boltin, E. A. - Joint conference of the historians of the U. S. S. R. and the German Democratic Republic. p. 219.

No. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: For the creative study of the history of the Soviet Armed Forces. p. 3.
On the eightieth birthday of Zdenek Nejedly, President of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. p. 20.
Berkhin, I. B. - Strengthening political organs and improving the political work of the party in the Red Army in 1924-1925. p. 23.
Solov'ov, P. V. - Exploiting the Khibiny Mountains and organizing the apatite industry in the U. S. S. R. p. 45.
Troitskii, S. M. - Projects of Russian nobility for strengthening the state finances of Russia in the middle of the 18th century. p. 60.
Arutiunian, IU. V. - Role of American diplomats in the organization of the Munich Conference in 1938. p. 76.
Skazkin, S. D. - Fundamental problems in the so-called "second edition of serfdom" in Central and Eastern Europe. p. 96.
Zholdak, L. A. - Characteristics and particular aspects of the November Revolution in Germany in 1918. p. 120.
Porshnev, B. F. - Discussions on the origin of human society. p. 139.
Shabad, B. A. - Distortion of the real nature of imperialist colonial policy in the present-day bourgeois historiography. p. 157.
Aleksandrov, V. A., Novitskii, G. A., Nikiforov, L. A. - "Outline history of the U. S. S. R. The period of feudalism. Russia in the second quarter of the 18th century. Peoples of the U. S. S. R. in the first half of the 18th century." p. 171.
Vinogradov, V. N., Tomshin, IU. K., IAz'kova, A. A. - A study on the history of the Rumanian Labor Party p. 178.
Deborin, G. A., Kuranov, G. G. - "Soviet Russia and the capitalist world in 1917-1923." p. 189.
Coordinating Conference on the History of Soviet Society. p. 199.
Bom, IU. O. - Publication of the "Historical encyclopedia." p. 202.
Brief notes. p. 203.
Minh Tranh. - Work of the historians of the Democratic

Republic of Vietnam. p. 205.
Vilin, V. - Apropos an article by S. Camerani. p. 206.
Popov, M. V. - Development of historical science in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. p. 211.
Todorov, G. D. - Bulgarian conferences devoted to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 217.
Rotshtein, A. - The London exhibition devoted to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 220.
Brief notes. p. 221.

b) ARCHEOLOGY & ANTIQUITIES

MATERIALY I ISSLEDOVANIIA PO ARKHEOLOGII SSSR [MATERIALS AND RESEARCH IN THE ARCHAEOLOGY OF THE U. S. S. R.]. Issued by Institut istorii material'noi kul'tury Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of History of Material Culture of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 59, 1957. Paleolit i neolit SSSR [Paleolithic and Neolithic periods in the U. S. S. R.]. Vol. 3. Materialy po stratigrafii i otnositel'noi khronologii verkhnego paleolita SSSR [Materials on the stratigraphy and relative chronology of the upper Paleolithic in the U. S. S. R.].

Table of contents translated:
From the editor. p. 5.
Rogachev, A. N. - Multilayer sites in the Kostenki-Borshevo area of the Don Valley and the development of culture in the Russian plain during the upper Paleolithic period. p. 9.
Lazukov, G. I. - Geology of the Kostenki-Borshevo area sites. p. 135.
Boriskovskii, P. I. - Some problems concerning the development of late paleolithic culture in the Russian plain. p. 174.
Efimenko, P. P., Boriskovskii, P. I. - The Tel'man paleolithic settlement (excavations of 1937). p. 191.
Vekilova, E. A. - The Syuren'-1 site and its position among the paleolithic sites of the Crimea and nearest regions. p. 235.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a) COMMERCE

NEMETSKII EKSPORT [GERMAN EXPORT]. Issued by Vneshnetorgovaia palata Germanskoi Demokraticheskoi Respubliki [Chamber of Foreign Trade of the German Democratic Republic]. Berlin, no. 12, Dec. 1957; Special issue, 1958; no. 2/3, Feb -Mar. 1958.

NOVOSTI TORGOVOI TEKHNI' I; prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Sovetskaia torgovlia" [NEWS OF TRADE TECHNOLOGY; supplement to the periodical "Soviet Commerce"]. Issued by Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo torgovoi literatury [State Publishing House of Literature on Trade]. Moscow, no. 1, 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Volosov, G. - New vending machines. p. 1.
Kozlov, A. - Automat store of the Moscow Office for the Sale of Nonalcoholic Drinks, Beer, and Ice Cream. p. 9.
Chedlia, S. - Milk shakes. p. 12.
Elinskii, E. - Advertisement of staple fabrics. p. 16.
Aizenshtein, I. - Dynamic advertising. p. 18.
Improved signs. p. 21.
Shnitsyn, R. - Shoe store. p. 22.
Vladimirov, I. - Small self-service shop selling bread products. p. 27.
New type of commercial equipment. p. 30.
Ginzburg, S. - Show windows. p. 31.
Foreign show windows. p. 36.
Advertising pictures. p. 47.

NOVYE TOVARY; informatsionno-reklamnyi biulleten' [NEW CONSUMER GOODS; Information and Advertising Bulletin]. Moscow, no. 2, 1958.

SOVETSKAIA TORGOVLIA [SOVIET COMMERCE]. Organ of Ministerstvo torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Commerce of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Golubev, V. - Commodity circulation and commodity resources in 1958. p. 3.
Shorin, G. - An important decision is put into effect. p. 9.
Dement'ev, A. - The new system of supplying livestock products is in effect. p. 13.
Vasil'ev, A. - Make a correct determination of the public's need for vegetables. p. 17.
Vostroknutov, A., Kazantsev, V. - Supplying the province center with suburban produce. p. 21.
Kirichenko, V. - Cut down on the middlemen in commodity movement. p. 25.
Sidoi, V. - Communist Youth Leaguers in the forefront of a competition. p. 26.
Voronov, M. - Party work in a store. p. 31.
Kurnin, D. - Results of a conference. p. 36.
Soroko, N., and others. - Discussion of published materials. p. 43.
Kochurova, A., Kolesnik, A. - Cold storage apples. p. 47.
Kazanskii, S. - Round-shaped warehouse made of ice. p. 50.
Kunik, IA. - Accounting by means of checks. p. 54.
Fil'shtiner, R. - Questions and answers. p. 57.

TORGOVLIA ZA RUBEZHOM; tekhniko-ekonomicheskaia informatsiia [TRADE ABROAD; Technical and Economic Information]. Issued by Ministerstvo torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Commerce of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, no. 3, 1958.

b) ECONOMICS

PLANOVOE KHOZIAISTVO [PLANNED ECONOMY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennaia planovaia komissiia SSSR [State Planning Commission of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Development plan of the Soviet national economy for 1958. p. 3.
Zverev, A. - Soviet state budget for 1958. p. 13.
Fedorenko, N. - Development of the chemical industry is a most important task for the national economy. p. 26.
Semin, S. - Specialization of enterprises and utilization of productive capacity. p. 43.
Moiseev, A. - Development of Soviet mechanization of agriculture. p. 53.
Partigul, S. - Structure of Soviet consumers' demand. p. 65.
Semenov, L. - Coal resources of Krasnoyarsk Territory and prospects for their utilization. p. 76.
Turkov, G. - Practice with developing the plan for the introduction of modern technology; Kursk Economic Council. p. 82.
Budavei, V., Ivanov, E. - New book on the amortization of fixed assets. p. 86.
Index of articles published in "Planovoe Khoziaistvo" for 1957. p. 91.

SOVETSKAIA POTREBITEL'SKAIA KOOPERATSIIA [SOVIET CONSUMER COOPERATION]. Issued by TSentral'nyi sovet potrebitel'skikh obshchestv SSSR [Central Council of Consumer Unions of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1958

Table of contents translated:
Kolesnikov, V. - Reports and elections in consumers' cooperatives. p. 3.
Katkovskii, IU. B., Glikin, IA. S. - Democratic bases of consumers' cooperatives in the Soviet Union. p. 6.
Al'shul', G. - The book trade in new conditions. p. 10.
Prigoniukov, E. - Sample room at an interdistrict wholesale center. p. 17.
Ladnev, M. - The use of shipping containers. p. 19.
Torokhov, G. - Commercial advertising. p. 23.
Klumb, IU. - Organizing a store's display of merchandise. p. 26.
Makovskii, G. - Public control is a great force. p. 28.
Epshtein, B. - Increase the kerchief output. p. 31.
Blank, G. - Planning the retail turnover of goods in district and rural consumers' cooperatives. p. 33.
Zhavoronkov, A. - AK-250 refrigeration counter. p. 37.
Kramarovskii, IA. - Consumers' cooperatives in the peoples' democracies. p. 39.
Chang T'i-lun. - Study the experience of the Soviet Union without cease. p. 42.
Kovan, L. - Session of the Executive Committee of the International Cooperative Alliance. p. 44.
New books. p. 48.

SPRAVOCHNIK ADRESOV PO OBMENU ZHILPLOSHCHADI [LIST OF ADDRESSES OF LIVING QUARTERS FOR EXCHANGE]. Issued by Biuro po obmenu zhilymi pomeshcheniiami [Bureau for Exchange of Living Quarters]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

VESTNIK STATISTIKI [STATISTICAL REVIEW]. Organ of TSentral'noe statisticheskoe upravlenie SSSR [Central Statistical Administration of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 1, 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Starovskii, V. - Development of the science of Soviet statistics and practice in 40 years. p. 3.
Skvortsov, L. - Figures on great victories of socialism. p. 16.
Pod"iachikh, P. - Results of a selective test population census. p. 27.
Eidel'man, M. - Computing the gross product and national income in the Union republics. p. 43.
Nemchinov, V., Prukha, M., Riabushkin, T. - The 30th Session of the International Statistical Institute. p. 56.
From practice in carrying out a test population census in the Neva District of Leningrad. p. 63.
Kaminskii, L., Novozhilov, V., Novosel'skii, N. - "Course in the general theory of statistics" by T. I. Kozlov and others. p. 68.
Statistical collections published in 1956-1957. p. 77.
Statistical material. p. 79.

VOPROSY EKONOMIKI [PROBLEMS OF THE ECONOMY]. Issued by Institut ekonomiki Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Economics of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S. R. [. Moscow, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Building communism on the Lenin pattern p. 3.
D'iachenko, V. - Economic role of the socialist Soviet state p 12
Ti Ch'ao-pai. - The regional economic council and the problem of the comprehensive utilization of the resources of an economic region. p. 40
Kraev, M - Basic features of the collectivization of agriculture in the U. S. S. R. p 54.
Ezhov, A - Soviet statistics for 40 years. p. 67.
IAgeman, D - Important problems in the economics of the production of basic building materials. p. 79
Maevskii, I. - Situation of the Russian working class and its fight against the bourgeois landowning system, 1914-1917. p. 91.
Conference of the Learned Council of the Institute of Economics of the Academy of Sciences of the U S. S R. devoted to preparing for press the third edition of the textbook "Political economy." p. 103.
Arkhangel'skii, A , Kreinin, A - Problems in price formation and the rate system for railroad freight. p. 112.
Prudenskii, G - Our work through our eyes. p 121.
Discussion on the book "History of Russian economic thought" at the Institute of Economics of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p. 127
Kuvarin, V., Mikhailov, A - New attempt to distort the picture of Soviet economic progress. p 136.
New books. p 144.
Arkelian, A. - Urgent problems in the revaluation of fixed assets. p. 145
Kotiada, I. - Our experience with business accounting on the collective farm. p. 146.
Moskvin, D - Mr. D Granik transgresses against the truth. p 150.
Nikanorov, I., Cherniavskii, I. - At the Institute of Economics of the Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S. S. R p. 153.
Conference on problems in the economics, planning, and location of the construction industry in the Tatar A. S. S. R. p. 155.
Poliarush, E , Solomonov, Sh. - Scientific ties between the Economics Section of the Academy of Sciences of the Tajik S S. R. and the regional economic council. p 157.
For extending scientific ties between Soviet and foreign economists p. 158.

c) FINANCE

DEN'GI I KREDIT [MONEY AND CREDIT]. Published by Gosudarstvennyi bank SSSR [U. S. R. State Bank]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Kudriavtsev, A. - Improve control over wage expenditures. p. 1.
Kruger, V. - Ways to speed up money circulation. p. 8.
Ostrinskaia, TS. - Determining the effectiveness and justification of expenditures for new equipment. p. 14.
Our readers' proposals; issuing credit for new equipment. p. 20.
Kogosov, I., Evseev, N. - Our experience with the use of calculating machines. p. 30.
Fomin, N. - Let us work in the new way. p. 34.
TSvetaev, N., Beizer, P. - Tie between the bank and regional economic council. p. 35.
Issue of short-term credits to collective farms; review of correspondence received by the editor. p. 36.
Usoskin, V. - "The empire of high finance" [in English]. p. 43.
Iosis, I. - "Issuing credit to the Soviet state retail trade" by N. S. Lisitsian, p. 53.
Abramenko, G. - "Collective farm credit and payments" by Kh. TSalikov. p. 55.
Conference of chief accountants of state bank bureaus. p. 57.
Index of articles and correspondence published in "Den'gi i kredit" for 1957. p. 61.

FINANSY SSSR [FINANCE OF THE U. S. S. R.]. Published by Ministerstvo finansov SSSR [Ministry of Finance of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 19, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Zverev, A. - State budget of the U. S. S. R. for 1958

and tasks of financial organs. p. 3.
Analysis of annual reports is an important tool in the struggle to mobilize hidden potentialities in the economy. p.16.
Kuzin, M. - Improve work of financial organs on staff efficiency p 22.
Shkhavelev, A. - Hidden production reserves p. 29.
Dedov, E. - Correctly compile the report on carrying out the terms of the budget p 39.
Banich, P. - Creating new classification of fixed assets. p 42
Gladkov, N. - Organization for carrying out compulsory property insurance in 1958. p. 47.
Lanov, A. - Let us speed up the turnover of working capital p 52
Spasskii, A. - First steps of the Perm Economic Council p. 56
Konarov, D. - Results of the reorganization in administering the economy p. 61.
Shubchkin, B - Positive results. p 63
Miroshchenko, S - What inspection and checking in the state revenue sector shows. p. 64.
Sukhoruchkin, I., Volkova, A. - Shortcomings in planning and financing geological prospecting p. 68
Batorin, V - Unsuccessful poster. p. 74.
Readers' suggestions. p. 75.
Follow-up of our material p. 80
Mar'iakhin, G. - Role of taxes under socialism p 32.
Finogeev, P., Shugaev, F. - "Financing branches of the national economy." p 89.
Konstantinopol'skii, I - "Organization of work on state revenue" by V. Bliashov. p. 93.
Constructing dwellings for financial and bank employees p. 94.
Award of the badge "Excellent financial work." p. 95.

d) LABOR

BEZOPASNOST' TRUDA V PROMYSHLENNOSTI [INDUSTRIAL SAFETY]. Organ of Komitet po nadzoru za bezopasnym vedeniem rabot v promyshlennosti i gornomu nadzoru pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee for Safety Inspection in Industry and Mining, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 2, no. 2, Feb 1958

Table of contents translated:

Stugarev, A. S - Improve inspection methods used by agencies of the State Mining and Technical Control of the U. S. S. R. p. 1.
Kuznetsov, IU V. - Preliminary impregnation of coal in mines during blasting. p. 4.
Savenko, S.K. - Prevention of fine dispersion mine dust. p. 6.
Liubimova, A. I., Petrukhin, P. M - Hydrophobic inert dust. p. 7.
Borushko, I. M., and others. - Foam dust collectors used at the concentration plant of the "Apatite" Combine. p 9.
Ostapenko, V. A. - Preventing leakage of electric current. p. 12.
Sklovskii, G. O. - Using industrial methods in building and disassembling drilling stations. p. 15.
Meshchaninov, L. A. - Damages to drums of high-pressure boilers. p. 17.
Kotliarov, E. L. - Eliminate harmful effect of vibrations on workers. p. 20.
On the article "Increase cross sections of haulageways." p. 22.
Ogievskii, V. M., Storozhenko, A. M., Polianskii, V. A. - Investigating vibration conditions of the operation platform of percussion-rope boring machines. p. 24.
Sorokin, E. A. - New machines and mechanisms used in mining p. 27.
Dvoichenko, V. A., Zharikov, I. I. - The ShI-2 gas detector for methane and carbon dioxide. p 29.
Babak, N. P. - Tutar oilmen preventing accidents. p. 31.
Lysenko, V. D. - Safety specialists in mines. p. 32.
Zakrochinskii, S. V. - Improving end switches of crane moving mechanisms. p. 33.
Mikhailov, K. F. - Devices for taking off taper keys. p. 34.
Miroshkin, A. O., Khoroshkevich, N. F. - Automatically controlled windlass reels. p. 35.
Outstanding scientist and teacher, on the occasion of B. V. Boklin's 60th birthday. p. 36.
Timoshin, I. M. - Establish new instructions for coal miners. p. 37.
Shmelev, F. A. - Supply oil fields with high-grade equipment. p. 37.
Melkumov, S. A. - Correct defects of the URB-4P derrick. p. 37.
Consultations. p. 38.
Official information. p. 38.

RABOTNITSA [THE WOMAN WORKER]. Published by Izd-vo [Publishing House] "Pravda." Moscow, vol. 35, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Great architect of communism. p.1.
First steps of the Soviet regime. p. 3.
V'iukova, N. - Three stars. p. 4.
Karaseva, Lidiia. - Klavdiia Nikolaeva. p. 6.
Petropavlovskaia, L. - Liusik Lisinova. p. 8.
Yang Chih-hua. - We are with you, brothers and sisters. p. 10.
Aranyosi, Magda. - Your example gives inspiration. p. 12.
Belotskaia, A. - Solidarity. p. 13.
Ryss, Liubov'. - Sorceress, a story. p. 14.
Our girl friends. p. 16.
Dobronravov, V. V. - First step into space. p. 17.
Osina, Vilija. - Daughter of Daugava. p. 19.
Il'icheva, Irina. - If all work together. p. 21.
Vavilina, V. - Towards dawn. p. 24.
Read it to children. p. 25.
Barletta, Leonidas. - Rain, a story. p. 26.
Dostal', Andrei. - Homeland, my beloved! p. 27.
IAkovleva, K. - Boarding school on the Ural. p. 28.
Naberezhnova, N. - Dangerous frankness. p. 30.
Maisel', E.P. - Don't deprive yourself of motherhood. p. 31.
Semenova, E. - International fashion show at the Sixth World Youth Festival. p. 32.

Vol. 36, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

We begin the new year the right way. p. 1.
Gerasimova, Valeriia. - Let us unite p. 2.
Kononenko, Elena. - Heralds of friendship. p. 3.
This is your trade union, woman worker! p. 6.
Levina, A. - Comrade's eyes. p. 6.
Karpel'tseva, E. - Wife, a story. p. 9.
Kozlov, A. - They stay at the machines p. 12.
Kostoglodova, Mariia. - Way to light, a story. p. 14.
L'vov, B. - Cheapest and most efficient fuel. p. 16.
Monod, Martine. - "I have been in Hiroshima..." p. 18.
Heroine of Algiers. p. 19.
Gurnov, B - Noisy girl. p. 20.
Fomicheva, M. - Twelve days in Duisburg p. 21.
Against oppression by house owners. p. 22.
Rodari, Gianni. - Tale about the truth and the falsehood. p 23.
Golodnyi, TS. - At the anniversary exhibition. p. 24.
Loginova, E. - From Tver to India. p. 25.
Kovalenko, Sergei - Friendly hands. p. 25.
Medvedev, Georgii. - True love, a story. p. 27
Editor's mail. p. 28.
Panfilova, T. - Notes of a schoolmaster. p. 28.
Malakhova, L. - Window garden. p. 31.
Bookshelf. p. 32.
TSvetkova, N. - "A year of life" by A Chakovskii; "Selected works" by N. Emel'ianova. p. 32.

Vol. 36, no 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Goroshkova, Galina. - Hail to International Women's Day on March 8. p. 1.
Stronghold of peace. p. 3.
IAkovleva, K. - Hard-won happiness. p. 4.
Berezhnaia, Natal'ia. - Maria Rosa Oliver. p. 6.
Adina, L. - Archangel piggy bank. p. 7.
Mother's request. p. 9.
Ashmarina, A. - Martha Il'inichna. p. 10.
Pomerantsev, V. - Speaking bus, a story. p. 11.
Kotler, IU., Semenov, G. - World's thirtieth. p. 15.
Makarova, Tamara. - Rose of the winds. p. 16.
Tarasova, L., and others. - Surprise inspection in Perm. p. 18.
Kurbakova, V. - Five "good." p. 20.
Matveeva, T. - Bear the young Leninists with love. p. 22.
Zumakulova, Tanzilia. - To a mother-mountaineer. p. 23.
Will of the people. p. 24.
Il'icheva, Irina. - Wrong. p. 25.
Riabtsev, A. - "Holy font." p. 26.
From the pages of the foreign press. p. 27.
Bookshelf. p. 28
Matveev, Georgii. - New day nursery. p. 28.
Spektor, M. - Groceries delivered. p. 29.
Nazarova, T. - Care of hair. p. 30.
This and that. p. 31.

RABOTNITSA I SIALIANKA [THE WOMAN WORKER AND THE PEASANT WOMAN]. Issued by TSentral'nyi kamitet Komunistychnae partyi Belarusi [Central Committee of the Communist Party of White Russia]. Minsk, vol. 34, no. 2, Feb. 1958. [In White Russian.]

Table of contents translated:

For the abundance of agricultural products. p. 1.
Bialevich, Anton. - It's good! p. 2.
Buda, IA. - I will keep my word. p. 4.
Ramanau, D. - Undying memories of the heroes. p. 6.
Filimonau, I. - You cannot forget that. p. 7.
Vinakurau, L. - The soul of the Communist Youth League underground. p. 8.
TSimoshak, N. - Friends from other countries correspond with her. p. 9.
Us, Aliaksandra. - Bright dreams. p. 10.
Kavaliova, P. - On the rise. p. 12.
Artsem'eu, H. - Active worker. p. 14.
L. - Was that my fault? p. 15.
Zubavin, Boris. - Long years; a story. p. 16.
Lukashonak, O. - First woman traveler. p. 20.
Bianski, I. - Religion humiliates women. p. 21.
Fiadzieva, L. - Calisthenics for middle-aged women. p. 23.
In order to avoid putting on weight. p. 23.
Razumouskaia, S. - Dresses for aged women. p. 24.
Advice to readers. p. 3 of cover.

SOTSIALISTICHESKII TRUD [SOCIALIST LABOR] Issued by Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po voprosam truda i zarabotnoi platy [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. on Labor and Wage Problems]. Moscow, no. 1 Jan. 1958

Table of contents translated:

Editorial. p. 3.
Aganbegian, A. - Correspondence between the rate of growth of labor productivity and wages. p. 13.
Mikhailov, S. - Labor productivity and technological progress in the Soviet fishing industry. p. 25.
Kats, A. - Fall of real wages of American workers. p. 36.
Poliakov, I. - Labor problems in the production of hardware. p. 51.
Veselov, A., Rzheshevskii, V. - Method for establishing work rates. p. 61.
Ignat'eva, T., Senchenkova, N. - Rewarding workers for increasing output norms. p. 69.
Likhovidov, N. - Small mixed groups is the basic form of labor organization in woodcutting. p. 74.
Eremenko, V. - Measures for improving labor conditions at marshalling yards. p. 76.
Higher standard for the establishment of norms and research work at enterprises. p. 82.
Amel'chenko, M. - Eliminate shortcomings in revising norms at metallurgical plants. p. 90.
Novoselov, D. - Uniform output norms. p. 94.
Kerekesh, V. - Increasing norms in heat stamping. p. 100.
Sokolov, P., Cherkasskii, R. - Planning labor productivity in the new way. p. 104.
Ganshtak, V., Zhukov, P., Serli, P. - From the work area to the regional economic council. p. 112.
Popravko, N. - Reducing the expenditure of labor on each unit of livestock production. p. 118.
Konopkin, IU. - Reorganization of production management. p. 122.
Kaganov, G., Tatur, V. - Consolidation of logging camps in Sverdlovsk Province. p. 123.
Mongalev, M. - Engineers and constructors in the work area. p. 126.
Klopotov, B., Manevich, L., TSvenov, V. - More about the bonus-hourly wage system. p. 128.
IAkovlev, M. - Supervision of the prosecutors' office over observance of labor legislation. p. 133.
Slinkov, F. - The terms of bonus payments for the shipment of goods demand a review. p. 138.
Morozov, N. - Preferential terms for working in the North should be regulated. p. 139.
At the Scientific Research Institute of Labor. p. 141.
New wage regulation for the handling of horses on state farms. p. 143.
Slutskii, G., Iudovskii, V. - Labor and wage problems in trade journals. p. 146.
Dovba, A. - Three books on labor productivity in the coal industry. p. 149.
Kachalina, L. - Rise in office employees and the mechanization of administrative work in the U.S. p. 154.
New books. p. 159.

VSEMIRNOE PROFSOIUZNOE DVIZHENIE [WORLD TRADE-UNION MOVEMENT]. Organ of Vsemirnaia federatsiia profsoiuzov [World Federation of Trade Unions]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

The first world conference of working youth is a most important concern of trade unions. p. 1.
Jantti, Antti. - Problems of young builders. p. 4.
Delian, Karl. - The position of young workers in Austria. p. 7.
Story of a young trade-union worker from Haiti. p. 9
The working youth of France and Germany forge unity and friendship in common struggle. p 12.
Joint declaration by young members of the Federation of German Trade Unions and of the French General Confederation of Labor. p. 12.
Clain, Roger. - For India and her working class. p 14
Bragantin, Gian Luigi. - Status of the trade-union movement in Italy. p. 21.
Djaffaar. - Algeria, an international problem. p. 26.
Violation of trade-union rights. p. 30.
Rebirth of the trade-union movement in Colombia. p. 32.
Prior to the international conference of leather and fur workers. p. 35.
Dyer, John. - A strange type of union leadership. p. 39.
Woddis, Jack. - A pound a day, a challenge to colonial wages. p. 41.
Varga, Gyorgy. - Work councils as a means of inaugurating workers' management. p. 44.
Trade unionist's notebook. p. 46.

No. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Trade unions and the creation of an atom-free zone in

Europe. p.1.
Grishin, V. - Soviet trade unions reaching new heights p.3.
Bayard, Z. - France has entered 1958. p.7.
Wolfard, John. - The illusion of "people's capitalism." p 11.
Nixon, Russ. - The A. F. L.-C. I. O. Convention of 1957. p.15.
Piccolato, Rina. - Women workers and trade unions fight for the application of Convention 100. p 19.
Declaration of the World Federation of Trade Unions on the occasion of International Women's Day. p. 23.
Talks are possible and necessary. p 24
Reply of Louis Saillant to George Harris, Secretary-Treasurer of the United Union of Electricians of Canada, on problems of peace and unity. p 24.
Yamakawa, Hiroshi. - Problems and struggles of young Japanese workers. p. 20.
Young Australian workers fight for justice. p. 30.
Hagberg, Harry. - Trade union problems facing young workers are wages, working hours, and employment. p. 34.
Gunther, Roland. - Rights and duties of young trade union members in the German Democratic Republic. p. 36.
Shamoiko, G. - Reformist illusions and capitalist reality. p. 41.
Slave labor of Hungarian refugees removed from Austria to the Dominican Republic. p. 42.
Fight for the future of apprentices. p. 43.
Trade unionist's notebook. p. 44.

VSESOIUZNYI TSENTRAL'NYI SOVET PROFESSIONAL'NYKH SOIUZOV. Biulleten' [ALL-UNION CENTRAL COUNCIL OF TRADE UNIONS. Bulletin]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Conclusion of collective agreements for 1958. p. 1.
Participation of trade unions in elections to the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. p. 6.
Establishment of the Adyge Province Council of Trade Unions of Krasnodar Territory of the R. S. F. S. R. p. 8.
Approbation of regulations on the social security committees. p. 8.
Recommended statutes of the volunteer athletic associations of the trade unions. p. 11.
Recommended statutes for a republic-wide trade-union volunteer athletic association. p. 11.
Organization of the mass all-Union cross-country ski race of the members of trade unions and the Communist Youth League dedicated to the 40th anniversary of the Soviet Army. p. 16.

No. 2, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Tasks confronting trade unions in connection with the decisions of the plenary session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in December 1957. p. 1.
Using old motion pictures on the history of the Revolution in cultural work with the masses. p. 14.
Regulations on the use of motor vehicles by trade unions. p. 15.

No. 3, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Founding of the All-Union Society of Inventors and Efficiency Experts. p. 1.
Propagation by trade unions of the patriotic initiative of efficiency experts, inventors, and innovators of Sverdlovsk Province concerning the acceleration of technical progress and increasing labor productivity. p. 3.
Approbation of "Regulations on technical inspectors at the councils of the trade unions." p. 5.
The budget of state social insurance for 1958. p. 13.
Participation of trade unions in the organization of lotteries offering money and other prizes. p. 16.

e) SOCIOLOGY

KAZÁCHI'IA ZHIZN' [COSSACK LIFE]. Issued by Otdel kazach'ei gruppy v N'iu Iorke [New York Branch of the Cossack Group]. New York, no. 61, Mar. 1958.

KLUB [THE CLUB]. Organ of Vsesoiuznyi TSentral'nyi Sovet Professional'nykh Soiuzov [All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Entering the fifth decade. p. 1.
Our interviews. p. 2.
Chekhov, I. - In the clubs of Omsk construction workers. p. 4.
Konstantinov, S. - When they work with a spark. p. 6.
Agronov, V. - Sponsorship means friendship. p. 8.
Levykina, E. - Reader came for a book... p. 9.
Rivadis, IU. - If your work has initiative. p. 11.
Tarumov, V. - First success. p. 12.
Akimov, K. - Under the new conditions. p. 13.
Vladimirov, L. - Superintendent of shop No. 13. p. 14.
Eppel', D. - At work, at home, at rest. p. 16.
Club work enthusiasts. pp. 5, 7, 18, 19.
Popova, E. - Young labor class. p. 20.
Planning club work; useful advice. p. 22.
Sekundo, M. - Annual report of a library. p. 24.
Istomin, I. - Parents day in a club. p. 26.
Rapoport, K. - Soldier's song, a play. p. 28.
Vershinin, M. - We are Soviet soldiers; a song, music by K. Listov. p. 30.
Readers letters. p. 31.
Kaskov, A. - Furry little animals. p. 32.
Stakhurskii, A. - Lighting a Christmas tree. p. 34.
Brief news. p. 35.
Around the chess board. p. 36.
Our calendar. p. 37.
Index of "Klub" for 1957. p. 38.
Tournament for the "Klub" prize. p. 40.

Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated.

Awarding of orders and medals of the U. S. S. R. to workers of trade-union cultural institutions. p. 2.
Editorial: Dynamic program of action. p. 3.
A star is shining over the mine. p. 4.
Struggle for oil. p. 5.
Tertichnyi, IU., Popruga, V. - More metal for the homeland. p. 6.
Sergeev, B. - On the right way. p. 7.
Let's build better, quicker, and cheaper. p. 9.
Creators of the atom icebreaker. p. 10.
Frolov, S. - Defense society of the Soviet patriots. p. 11.
Daikhes, I. - Stamps relate. p. 12.
Beliankin, D. - Towards brotherhood and solidarity of the workers of all countries; suggested plan and materials for an exhibition. p. 13.
Readers' letters. p. 17.
Window into space. p. 17.
Leliukhina, N., Udovenko, V. - Today and tomorrow of our country. p. 19.
Zolotareva, E., Kabalkina, E. - For the eighth of March; useful advice. p. 22.
Stepanova, A. - For you, Mother. p. 24.
Kondrat'eva, L. - Week of children's literature. p. 26.
Gusova, N., Savel'eva, P. - Amusements during spring vacations. p. 27.
Gubina, A. - Yearly plan for the library; useful advice. p. 30.
Our interviews. p. 31.
Popova, E. - Visiting friends. p. 32.
Checkers. p. 34.
Piggy bank of experience. p. 34.
Nogin, P. - Shooting films with artificial light. p. 35.
In jest and in earnest. p. 37.
Brief news. p. 38.
Our calendar. p. 38.
From the last mail. p. 40.
Gorin, I. - Beautiful is Soviet Russia; a song. p. 40.

NOVYI SVIT. THE NEW WORLD. Organ of Ob"iednannia ukraintsiv v Amerytsi "Samopomich" ["Self-reliance" Association of American Ukrainians]. New York, vol. 9, no. 1(73), Feb. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

RADIANS'KA ZHINKA [SOVIET WOMAN]. Issued by Ukrains'ka respublikans'ka rada profesiinykh spilok and Spilka radians'kykh pys'mennykiv Ukrainy [Ukrainian Republican Council of Trade Unions and of the Association of Soviet Writers of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 12, no. 12(144), Dec. 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

Long live our beautiful and powerful Ukraine. p. 2.
Ishchenko, Mykola. - IAryna; a story. p. 4.
The Declaration and the Manifesto of Peace are powerful weapons of progressive mankind. p. 6.
Samsonova, Martia. - The daughter of a switchman. p. 8.
Akhmatov, S. - Director of a workshop. p. 10.
Soviet Constitution. p. 12.
Holubiev, V. - Martia Omel'ko, a milkmaid. p. 13.
Pys'menna, Larysa. - A true friend. p. 15.
Fedulov, S. - It is impressive. p. 16.
Panch, Petro. - Beauty; a story. p. 18.
Rozen, A., Strzhyzhova'kyi, L. - Friendship born of common struggle. p. 20.
Zakharov, O. - Superintendent of work. p. 22.
Natanov, B. - Women of the city of Lvov. p. 23.
Maslo, Mykhailo. - When roses started blooming; a narrative poem. p. 24.
Author of profound humanity. p. 25.
Ul'ianova, Lidiia. - Specialist of Ukrainian embroidery. p. 25.
Dolman, IEvmen. - The ice was broken; a story. p. 26.
Shubina, Martia. - Gravimetric observatory in Poltava. p. 28.
Kapel'nik, A. - Marvelous "knife." p. 29.
Zhohol', Liudmyla. - How to choose decorative fabrics to match the room. p. 30.
Rivna, T. - Holiday dresses. p. 31.
Dishes of the Ukrainian cuisine. p. 32.
New books. p. 32.

Vol. 13, no. 2(146), Feb. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

Candidates of the people. p. 2.
Kachalova'ka, Valentyna. - Women Communists of an apartment house. p. 4.
Mikhnova, Maia, Khalimon, Martia. - In our work we are following Mamai's methods. p. 5.
The fortieth anniversary of the Soviet Army. p. 6.
Livanov, V. - A girl writes to a soldier. p. 7.
Filatova, Kateryna. - Out of the past. p. 8.
Krol', A. - Relics of struggle and victory. p. 9.
Kuznietsov, V. - Martia, a milkmaid from Podolye. p. 11.
Zhurakhovych, S. - Talent; a story. p. 12.
International Women's Day. p. 14.
Petrenko, IA. - Art in the service of the people. p. 15.
Pozdniakova, L. - At home. p. 18.
Yen-chou. - Yun-chih and her daughter, a story. p. 20.
Nikova, Tamara. - New novel by Alina Palm. p. 22.
B.K. - A heroine of barricades. p. 23.
"Ama." p. 23.
There aren't any obstacles in the way to our friendship. p. 24.
Polishchuk, Martia. - The all-Union census in January of 1959. p. 25.
Pysarieva, L. - Some advice to mothers. p. 25.
Lovych, Mykola. - Choice; a humorous story. p. 26.
Babaeva, Otaga. - To please our people. p. 27.
Dobroliubs'ka, M. - In place of wood and metal. p. 28.
Kyryliuk, Halyna. - Marvels on the Earth. p. 29.
Koshel', Olena. - How to protect children from whooping cough. p. 30.
Homolko, L., IAzykova, E. - What are cosmetics? p. 30.
Fashions. p. 31.
New books. p. 32.
Cookery. p. 32.

RUSSKII VESTNIK RUSSIAN HERALD. Published by Russian Consolidated Mutual Aid Society of America. New York, no. 271, Feb.-Mar. 1958.

SMENA [THE YOUNGER GENERATION]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 35, no. 3, Feb. 1958

Table of contents translated:

Bylinov, Al. - Ordinary romanticism, a sketch. p. 2.
Lavrinaitis, Viktor. - Controller, a story. p. 4.
Muravin, IU., Zeniakin, A. - Komandorskie Islands. p. 7.
Borzunov, S. - Let the flame burn brighter. p. 9.
Kamanin, Fedor. - First difficulties; a story. p. 10.
Beilin, A. - It's nice to be in the mountains. p. 14.
Cordova, Luis. - Mexican painter. p. 13.
Eleneki, G. - A new generation of athletes is growing. p. 14.
Gusev, B. - Behind a friend's back. p. 16.
Vasil'kov, IU. - Visitor from Denmark. p. 17.
Shridar, Karnik Anat. - Mystery of the "Princess of Kashmir", a story (to be continued). p. 18.
Legashov, IUrii. - "Great achievements are in prospect..." p. 20.
IUrin, B. - The rout. p. 20.
Zagar, Anton. - For you, girls. p. 22.
Bookshelf. p. 23.
Bernhardt, Fritz. - Television swindle. p. 23.

Vol. 35, no. 4, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Our beloved army. p. 2.
Kreslov, V. - The hill. p. 3.
Vorob'ev, A. - People of the great flight. p. 4.
Chulkov, V. L. - We held out and defeated death. p. 6.
Kamenetskii, E. - This happened in the village of Harku.... p. 8.
Proniakin, IUrii. - Buzzing wires; a story. p. 9.
Ganin, Iosif. - The dashing Sixth Company. p. 11.
Andreev, V. - Soldiers of justice and peace. p. 12.
Arsen'ev, M. - Beyond the front lines. p. 13.
Kozhedub, Ivan. - We serve our motherland. p. 16.
Grafskii, IU. - School for commanding officers. p. 16.
Ganiushkin, V. - Beyond blue seas. p. 18.
Karnik, Anant Shridar. - Mystery of the "Princess of Kashmir"; a story (to be continued). p. 20.
Vasil'ev, N. - It is excellent, athletes! p. 22.
Nikiforov, IU. - Everybody loves peace. p. 23.

SOTSIAL'NO[illegible]
Issued by [illegible]
RSFSR [M[illegible]].
Moscow, [illegible]

Table of contents translated:

What an acquaintance with the experience of the Ukraine and White Russia teaches us. p. 1.
Nazarov, A., Stavinskii, M. - There is something to be learned. p. 5.
Zakharov, M., Karaseva, N. - What we saw of interest in White Russia. p. 14.
Babkin, V., Smirnova, G. - Dates for the granting of

pensions. p. 21.
Gorshkov, A. - A valuable suggestion. p. 25.
Tr[illegible]t'ibov, A. - Supreme commissions for disability evaluation. p. 27.
I[illegible]ntsyn, V. - Vocational rehabilitation of miners who are victims of anthracosilicosis p. 32.
S[illegible]marin, L. - Life and exploits continue. p. 35.
Litvinov, L. - Our amateur art activities. p. 39.
Sokov, A. - Parts from polyethylene. p. 40.
Fridman, B. - Increase the number of sizes of orthopedic apparatus. p. 44.
Strumilovskii, L. - District council of labor veterans. p. 45.
Petrov-Denisov, G. - Organizing the payment of pensions by a social security department. p. 49.
Solov'ev, A. - Preferential calculation of length of employment p. 53.
Smirnova, G., Snishalovskii, M. - Not a commentary but a case of copying p. 59

SOVETSKAIA ZHENSHCHINA [SOVIET WOMAN] Organ of Komitet sovetskikh zhenshchin and Vsesoiuznyi TSentral'nyi Sovet Professional'nykh Soiuzov [Committee of Soviet Women and of the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions] Moscow, vol. 13, no. 12, Dec 1957

Table of contents translated.

Ziv, Ol'ga - Honeymoon, excerpt from a story. p 2
Zelenskaia, Ekaterina - Life gave the answer, on the thirty-fifth anniversary of the formation of the U. S. S. R. p. 8
Riabchikov, Evgenii. - My girl friend from the Taymyr p 11
Fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution. p 14
Volk, Irina. - To the stars! p. 17.
Vakorova, A. - To conceal or to be frank? p 17.
Luban, Leonid. - Ancient Russian city. p. 21.
IAdin, V. - You were right, Irena! p. 25.
Roshal', Grigorii. - Sisters. p. 28.
Sharma, P. - I saw the "land of the sun." p. 31.
Bonfanti, Silvia Maggi. - Live history. p. 35.
Rusakov, V. - Hundred and fifty songs of Marila Fedotovna. p. 38.
Segalov, V. - Goldsmith. p 38.
Nikolaev, P - True vocation. p. 38.
Ianchuk, Marta. - United family of workers. p. 41.
Akamatsu, Tosiko. - Amsterdam. p 44.
Fashions. p. 46.

Vol 14, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Peace and prosperity to all peoples. p. 2.
Before the meeting in Brussels. p. 4.
Shishalov, L. - Gay vacations. p 4.
Tolstoi, Aleksei. - Restless people p. 8.
Pisarskaia, Liudmila - Moscow Kremlin p. 12.
Kondrasheva, Zinaida. - Hero of Socialist Labor. p. 17.
Sergeeva, N. - Appeal to your mind and to your heart. p. 18.
Fourth Congress of the International Democratic Federation of Women will take place this May. p. 19.
Zel'ma, Georgii. - Five thousand kilometers from the capital. p. 20.
Shestakova, IUlia. - Mr. and Mrs. Kimonko. p. 24.
Prichard, Catherine Susan. - Young comrade. p. 26.
Ershova, Tamara. - Eternal ice and warm hearts. p. 28.
Do you know? p. 30.
Borodina, L. - Parisians applaud a Moscovite. p. 31.
Konchalovskaia, Natal'ia. - Powerful talent. p. 32.
Lepeshinskaia, Ol'ga. - Notes from Japan. p. 37.
Almazo, M. - In the land of golden pagodas. p. 40.
Fashions. p. 42.
Brusnichkina, R. - Way to the heart of a teenager. p. 44.
Karbovskaia, Varvara. - My grandmother and I. p. 46.
Recipes. p. 48.

Vol 14, no. 2, Feb. 1958

Table of contents translated:

Elections of March 16. p 2.
Asia and Africa must become a zone of peace. p. 3.
Simonov, Konstantin. - Little girl. p. 4.
Zel'ma, G. - Stalingrad today. p. 8.
Barto, Agniia. - At Zoia's monument. p. 12.
Barto, A. L. - Spirit of the heroic deed. p. 13.
Luzka, L. - Stems and branches of the same root. p. 14.
Pavlova, Liudmila. - Cosmos reveals its secrets. p. 16.
Kholopov, B. - Vacationing. p. 18.
Golodnyi, TS. - All-Union Art Exhibition. p. 20.
Moskovskaia, N. - Your youth. p. 30.
Rodd, Nora. - If all rise as one. p. 33.
De Jorge, Sara. - "Stubborn" publishing house. p. 34.
Doskach, E. - Will remember you every day.... p. 35.
Small, Rosemary. - You will hear it in many families. p. 36.
Lepeshinskaia, Ol'ga. - Notes from Japan. p. 38.
Tibeau, Blanche. - We will meet again. p. 41.
Fashions. p. 42.
Do you know that... p 45.
Gubarev, Vitalii. - Boy with an ax. p. 46.
Recipes. p. 48.

ZMINA [THE YOUNGER GENERATION] Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Leninskoho komunistychnoho soiuzu molodi Ukrainy [Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Kiev, no 2(59), Feb. 1958 [In Ukrainian]

Table of contents translated:

Polishchuk, Anatolii, and others. - Soldiers' poems, verse. p. 1.
Valor of our days. p. 2.
Sribnyi, Viacheslav. - Sergeant of the Guard, a story. p. 4.
Luisenko, D. - Our comrade, the Commander of the Army. p. 6.
The chronicle of glory. p. 7.
Mudrohin, M. - Feature story from the barracks. p. 8.
Buzynnyk, O., Hordii, O. - Young eagles flew out into the storm; a tale (continuation). p. 9.
Hai, Oleksandr. - A star from Podolye. p. 12.
Carter, Dyson. - The curse of the Nelson family; excerpt from a novel. p. 13.
Chabaniva'kyi, Mykhailo. - Eternal fire. p. 15.
Ostryk, M. - Voices of our country. p. 16.
Neboriachok, F. - Different roads. p. 16.
Pohrebniak, V. - From darkness toward light. p. 16.
"Zmina" page of humorous verse. p. 17.
Hoviada, V. - When roads are crossing; a story. p. 18.
Plesha, Brianko, - Red Dundic. p. 19.
Inhul's'kyi, Petro. - Be careful on a turn, a humorous story. p. 19.
Isychenko, IUrii. - Street without sunrise, a tale (continuation). p. 20.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

AGITATOR [AGITATOR] Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Moscow, no. 2, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: For militant propaganda in the election campaign. p. 3.
Stepchenko, F. - Forty years of the Soviet Armed Forces. p. 7.
Khlebnikov, V. - Metal is the foundation of a powerful motherland. p. 14.
Filonovich, IU. - The deputy is the servant of the people. p. 20.
Bekasov, D. - Powerful block of Communists and nonparty people. p. 25.
Balandin, IU. - New "ninth." p. 30.
In the interests of the Soviet people. p. 33.
Evidence of good will. p. 34.
Winners of the peace prize. p. 35.
Powerful voice of the peoples of the East. p. 36.
Semushkin, Tikhon. - In friendly Korea. p. 38.
Allas, Z. - Voters go to the propaganda centers. p. 43.
Gavriuk, I. - Following the example of innovators. p. 45.
Bologova, Z. - Political information at enterprises. p. 48.
Khmel'noi, I., Nekrasov, T. - At the construction projects of a district. p. 50.
Prilepskii, A. - Atheistic evenings. p. 54.
Gavrilenko, V. - In far-off Taymyr. p. 54.
Serebriakov, I. - Ten years of an independent Ceylon. p. 56.
Rodionov, M. - "Great causes for small newspapers." p. 59.
Recommended reading. p. 63.
Brief news. p. 64.

No. 3, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial. Spread the practice of nation-wide competition. p. 3.
Korobova, P. - International Women's Day. p. 7.
Toward an abundance of agricultural products. p. 14.
Salanov, V. - The most humane government. p. 18.
Kurov, A. - Who governs in their countries. p. 22.
Maslov, P. - The welfare of the Soviet people is growing. p. 26.
Under the heel of capital. p. 33.
Glorious results. p. 36.
Prepare seed in time. p. 37.
Demands of peaceloving people. p. 38.
Akshinskii, V. - Friendship that the world hasn't known. p. 40.
Stoichkov, D. - Organizers of the masses. p. 46.
Demichev, P. - Political propaganda during the elections. p. 50.
Kozhevnikov, A. - Reach every voter. p. 55.
Burov, Z. - Visiting a "ten household group" on a collective farm. p. 59.
Through the pages of "Bloknot agitatora." p. 62.
Semenov, V. - Seeds of creative work. p. 63.
Blokhin, S. - Motion-picture theater and lecture hall for the people. p. 68.
Antonenko, A. - Kazakhstan is also a proper place to raise rabbits. p. 69.
Literature for the elections to the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. p. 70.
Brief news. p 71.

No. 4, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Word of the party. p. 3.
Militant organs directing the economy. p. 7.
Chubinidze, M. - Sunny republic. p. 11.
Karpov, F. - Cheap vegetables. p. 17.
IUdenkov, A. I. - Great vitality of socialism. p. 21.
Loginov, A. - How the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. is formed. p. 27.
Follow their example. p. 33.
Hidden potentialities are utilized. p. 39.
Festival of Soviet youth. p. 42.
Lottery with monetary and other prizes. p. 43.
The Bagdad Pact is a weapon of the colonizers. p. 44
Dictionary of foreign terms. p. 45.
Nedorezov, A. - Historical victory of Czechoslovak workers. p. 46.
Vakhov, A. - During an ordinary evening. p. 50.
Cheremishnov, D. - The practice of leading collective farms should be disseminated to all. p. 53.
Bezzubov, V. - Restless man. p. 57.
Chernov, L. - Propagandists and builders study. p. 58
Rozhnov, V. - Drunkenness is a social evil. p. 59.
Brief news. p. 63.

No. 5, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: New stage in the development of agriculture. p. 3.
Everyone out for the election. p. 7.
Kuz'min, A. - Distinguished cotton grower and candidate of the people. p. 10.
Chistov, A. - Heroic strength. p. 13.
Tikhomirov, S. - Important link in technological progress. p. 17.
Karl Marx. p. 24.
Sanz, Andre. - Great feat of the proletariat. p. 27
David'iants, A. - Motherland of worthy sons. p. 31.
Antonenko, V. - Important potential in meat production. p. 35.
More cotton. p. 38.
Fame for rural workers in the Ukraine. p. 40.
It's time to heed the voice of the peoples. p. 40.
Inhuman crime of the colonizers. p. 42.
The United Arab Republic. p. 43.
Viitsinin, I. - Like one's enterprise and multiply its fame! p. 44.
Sakharov, S. - What progressive methods did for us. p. 50.
Zhilin, P. - Rural propaganda group. p. 53.
Mukhortov, V. - School of life. p. 56.
Beknazar-IUzbashov, B. - Who gains from war? p. 59
Brief news. p. 62.

CHASOVOI [THE SENTRY]. Organ of Rossiiskoe natsional'noe dvizhenie [Russian National Movement]. Brussels, nos. 385(3)-386(4), Mar.-Apr., 1958.

DRUZHBA [FRIENDSHIP]. Issued by Obshchestvo kitaisko-sovetskoi druzhby [Society of Sino-Soviet Friendship]. Pekin, no. 2(22), Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Soviet Armed Forces, the powerful bulwark of peace in the whole world. p. 1.
Closing of the 5th Session of the All-China Assembly of People's Representatives. p. 3.
Resolutions of the 5th Session of the All-China Assembly of People's Representatives on improving the organizational structure of ministers and departments attached to the State Council. p. 3.
Directives of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of China concerning the struggle for the extermination of the "four evils," and for sanitation and hygiene." p. 4.
Decree of the President of the Chinese People's Republic. p. 4.
List of persons additionally elected at the Fifth Session (first convocation) of the All-China Assembly of People's Representatives as vice-president and members of the Permanent Committee of the All-China Assembly of People's Representatives. p. 4.
Liu Pai-yü. - The Soviet Red Army lives in our hearts. p. 5.
We welcome the glorious anniversary. p. 7.
Tich Tse-chi. - Distribution of productive forces in new China. p. 9.
T'ao P'ing. - In apple orchards of Yentai. p. 13.
Han Tao-jên. - Publishing books and newspapers in the languages of various nationalities. p. 19.
China today. p. 21.
Review of articles which appeared in "Jenminjihpao." p. 23.
Hsü Hai-tung. - Historical meeting. p. 24.
New books. p. 28.
Pao Ch'ang-fa. - The dress "ch'ip'ao." p. 29.
New plays. p. 30.
Li Chi. - Magazine "Wênipao" after its transformation. p. 31.
Hsiao-wên and Inna. p. 32.

No 10(23), Mar. 1958.
Table of contents translated·
Yu Li-ming. - Chinese women follow the path of socialism. p.1.
Mighty leap toward socialism p. 3.
Li Yu-i. - Chinese electoral system. p. 5.
Chi Ch'ung-wei. - Industry supports the expansion of agricultural production. p. 7.
Shih Cheng. - Conquerors of virgin lands. p. 9.
Friendship forever. p. 11.
Greetings to Soviet women. p. 12.
Yü Ching-ch'i. - New life. p. 13.
Hsiao Ying. - Hsiao Ch'ang-hua, the outstanding Chinese actor. p. 19.
Mei Lan-fang. - Meetings with Ulanova. p. 20.
China today. p. 21.
Review of articles which appeared in "Jenminjihpao." p. 23.
Yeh Chien-ying. - Verse on the trip to the Soviet Union. p. 24.
Hsu Hai-tung. - Historical meeting. p. 25.
Sports. p. 26.
Chao Yun-ko. - Ancient ritual dances. p. 27.
Chinese medicine. p. 28.
Borisov, V. - Ch'eng from T'iench'iao. p. 29.
Hsueh K'e, Liu Chi-yu. - Donkey. p. 31.
Through our country with a camera p. 32.
Materials of the 5th Session of the All-China Assembly of People's Representatives of the Chinese People's Republic. supplement.

KAMUNIST BELARUSI [COMMUNIST OF WHITE RUSSIA]. Organ of TSentral'ny kamitet Kamunistychnai partyi Belarusi [Central Committee of the Communist Party of White Russia]. Minsk, vol. 31, no. 2, Feb. 1958. [In White Russian.] For table of contents see Russian edition in Monthly Index, vol. 11, no 1.

KOMMUNIST [COMMUNIST] Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, vol 34, no, 1, Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated·
Editorial: Real way to lessen international tension. p 3.
Panov, D. - Science and socialism p 11.
Eremenko, A - Historical victory at Stalingrad. p. 26
Kostousov, A - First results from the work practice of the Moscow Province Economic Council p. 41.
Titov, F. - Directing industry under the new conditions. p. 56.
Malakevich, V. - Zonal system of conducting agriculture. p. 68.
Ivanov, V. - Notes on the nature of art. p. 82.
Mikheev, V. - Under the banner of the struggle against imperialism, for peace and independence. p. 100.
Malakhov, V. - Work of an outstanding revolutionary and great organizer of Soviet industry. p 113.
Rachkov, P., Shishkina, V., Rakhmanov, N. - More attention to periodical publications of institutions of higher learning p. 120
From recent mail: The situation necessitates. . p. 125.
From the Academy of Social Sciences attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union p. 126.

Vol. 34, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Increase the struggle against bourgeois and reformist ideology. p. 3.
Sobolev, A. - Contradictions in a socialist society and ways to overcome them. p. 14.
Bagramian, I. - Famous military career; 40th anniversary of the Soviet Armed Forces. p. 34.
Frolov, E. - Completion of the reorganization of the administration of industry. p. 49.
Trifonov, V. - Successes of the nationalities policy of the Communist Party of China. p. 64.
Gollan, John. - Policy of the Labor Party today. p. 76.
Pazilitnov, L. - Sources of the revolutionary change in philosophy. p. 88.
Ponomarev, A. - New book on Lenin. p. 101.
TSertsvadze, M., Mol'chin, A. - "Outline history of the Communist Party of Georgia." p. 108,
Ermilov, V. - Against a false interpretation of Dostoevskii. p. 114,
From recent mail: More about statistical juggling on the pages of "The Times." p. 126.

Vol. 34, no. 3, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Flourishing of Soviet democracy. p. 3.
Gorkin, A. - Soviet democracy is democracy for the people. p. 14.
Domrachev, M., Malakhov, V. - Soviet trade unions are a school for communism. p. 25.
Bil'shai, V. - Communism and the liberation of women. p. 40.
Nikolaeva, Galina. - Demands of life. p. 52.
Hendrych, Jiři. - From the February victory to completing the building of socialism in Czechoslovakia. p. 62.
Semenov, V. - Antiscientific theories on classes and the class struggle in present-day bourgeois sociology. p. 77.
Volodarskii, L. - Indices of the volume of industrial production. p. 95.
Sokolova, A. - For party principles in theatrical criticism. p. 101.
Bogush, E. - Ninth volume of Marx's and Engel's works. p. 110.
Ostrianin, D. - Book on T. G. Shevchenko's philosophy. p. 122.

KOMMUNIST [COMMUNIST]. Organ of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Kirghizia. Frunze, vol. 32, no. 3, Mar. 1958 [In Kirghiz.]

KOMMUNIST BELORUSSII [COMMUNIST OF WHITE RUSSIA]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Belorussii [Central Committee of the Communist Party of White Russia]. Minsk, vol. 31, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated·
Editorial: Decisions of great importance. p. 2.
Kiselov, T. - Improve educational work with young people in every possible way. p. 8.
Surganov, F. - For the further development of agriculture in our Republic. p. 19.
Uzin, I. - The fortieth anniversary of the Soviet Armed Forces. p. 30.
Mamusovich, A. - Peat industry needs permanent personnel to operate its machinery. p. 38.
Landarskii, S., Senchuk, V. - Regularize remuneration of higher officials on collective farms. p. 43.
Stepanenko, A. - White Russian party organization in the struggle for the realization of the Leninist plan of the industrialization of the country. p. 48.
Two worlds and two lines of development, p. 56.
Ways for the realization of the universal compulsory seven-year education in White Russia. p. 62.
Ways to improve physical training in schools and teachers' institutes of the White Russian S.S.R. p. 65.
Pankratov, V. - Study the practice of the building of socialism in our country more profoundly. p. 69.
Kravchenko, E. - A book about the work of the party delegates. p. 73.
Brief news about books. p. 77.
Brief news. p. 79.
The most important dates in the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 2. of cover.

KOMMUNIST UKRAINY [COMMUNIST OF THE UKRAINE]. Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Komunistychnoi partii Ukrainy [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 33, no. 2, Feb. 1958. [For table of contents see Ukrainian edition.]

KOMUNIST UKRAINY [COMMUNIST OF THE UKRAINE]. Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Komunistychnoi partii Ukrainy [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Ukraine], Kiev, vol. 33, no. 2, Feb. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Powerful Armed Forces of the Soviet State. p. 1.
Motuzko, H. - Great invigorating power of socialist democracy. p. 13.
Slepov, I. - Urgent problems of residential building. p. 25.
Ovcharov, H. - Interpretation of the problem concerning the "Ukrainian Communist Party (The Borot'bysts)." p. 36.
Improve the methods of party work. p. 48.
IAkovenko, P. - Develop the initiative and spontaneous activity of party organizations on collective farms. p. 60.
Reiman, M. - Radical change in the life of the Czechoslovak people. p. 65.
Konsevych, A. - A book about the development of Ukrainian ferrous metallurgy. p. 75.

MEZHDUNARODNAIA ZHIZN' [INTERNATIONAL LIFE]. Published by Vsesoluznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii [All-Union Society for the Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Table of contents translated·
N.S. Khrushchev's reply to the Twickenham Council on the abolition of nuclear weapons. p 3.
Scientific achievements and problems in international relations. p. 7.
Il'ichev, L. - Satellites and problems in international relations. p. 8.
Blokhintsev, D. - New era in the development of science. p 23.
Kuz'minov, I. - Achievements of Soviet science and competition between the two systems. p. 27.
Talenskii, N. - Military strategy and foreign policy. p. 34.
Korionov, V. - Crisis of the American policy "from a position of strength." p. 41.
Korovin, E. - Neutrality in the present era. p. 46.
Foreign scientists on the role of science in public life. p. 55.
Vasil'ev, V. - Peaceful coexistence is the basis of relations between states p. 60
Ivanov, K. - New state in the Arab East. p 70.
Courtade, Pierre. - France and the United States, article 2 p. 79.
Patterson, William. - "Democratic" demagogy and racial practice p. 88
Kommentator - Concerning a high-level meeting p 98.
Tarasov, M - Soviet-Burmese friendship is developing and strengthening p 105
Dmitrieva, K - Intervention of the U.S.S.R to defend Sweden from Hitlerite aggression. p 107.
Hassan, A. - Algeria fights p. 110.
Atomic weapon is outside the law, foreign press on N S Khrushchev's reply to the Indian social and political figure Chakravarti Rajagopalacharia. p. 117
Affirmative step in the development of Soviet-American relations p. 118.
Czechoslovak delegation in southeastern Asian countries. p. 120.
Rapacki plan and the U S. p. 122
The end of Perez Jumenez's regime. p. 124.
Misfire in Guatemala p. 126.
Threatening symptoms p. 127.
Israel and West Germany p 129.
Separatists on Sumatra. p. 130
For normalization of Albanian-Greek relations. p 131.
The Korean people need peace and unity. p. 133
Foreign policy news. p. 135.
Readers on "Mezhdunarodnaia zhizn'." p 142
Zhukov, G - Pact of peace and international security p 144.
Kharkhardin, O - People of Czechoslovakia are completing the building of socialism. p. 147.
Khmel', Iv. - Lessons of the past. p. 150.
Milliukova, V - What the world says about the new stars. p. 154.
Lapiev, A. - New volume of collected treaties. p 156.
Academic news. p 158.

MOLODEZH' MIRA [WORLD YOUTH]. Published by Vsemirnaia federatsiia demokraticheskoi molodezhi [World Federation of Democratic Youth]. Moscow, no. 7, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Greetings to the messengers of peace. p 1
We want to live. p. 2.
Scientists answer the question put by Molodezh mira. p. 3.
Braun, Kurt. - Your life is endangered. p. 4.
Why we don't want any guided missile bases on our territory. p. 4.
Villa, Rafael Estrada. - My opinion on the Sixth Festival. p. 6.
Festival on Madagascar. p. 6.
Chauvier, Jean-Marie. - Dialogue between believers and nonbelievers. p. 7.
Interview with the French bicycle racer André Gruchet. p. 8.
Klimanchevskii, A. - Until we meet in Moscow. p 8.
Blazian, P. - Water ballet amateurs will come to the festival. p. 9.
Paris, the meeting place of students-athletes p. 9.
Letters from our readers. p. 10.
Photographs from the whole world. p. 12.
Bara, Lo Sheik. - Finnish youth gives a wonderful example of unity and cooperation. p. 14.
Savaris, André - Trip to the land of Homer's Iliad. p. 16.
Our questionnaire: Does "Molodezh' mira' meet your demands? p 19.
Our discussion on motion pictures p. 20.
Thoughts on motion-picture clubs. p. 21.
Vratchanin, D. - The clock, the sparrow, and the girl; a fairy tale. p. 22.
Correspondence page p. 23.
Horn, Werner. - Around the world in ninety minutes. p. 24.

No. 8/9, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Bernini, Bruno. - For general cooperation. p. 1.
Vdovin, Valentin. - Cooperation of youth? Yes! p. 4.
Lorints, Tamash. - Four questions concerning the Fourth Congress. p. 6.
Woods, John. - Young Quakers. p. 7.
Limber, Paul. - World association of young Christians. p. 8.
Jacob, Kamal. - Answer from the World Assembly of Moslem Youth. p. 9.
Ostos, Aulalio Manuel. - Alberto's dream. p. 10.
Ghankrur. - For the first time. p. 11.
Guha, Alok, B. - Festival in Calcutta. p. 12.
Savaris, Andre. - Friendly, trustful, and resolute students from Athens. p. 13.
African routes. p. 15.
Correa, Jorge. - Independent Argentinian Theater. p. 16.
Stuhlik, Gerhard. - And still it was a scientific expedition. p. 18.
Harabaglu, G. - Esperanto p. 23.
Talk with our readers. p. 24.
Letters from our readers. p. 24.

B 6

Does 'Molodezh' mira" meet your demands? p 25
World news p 25
From Melbourne to Moscow and Rome p 26
Finkelstein, Sidney - American Negroes gave us jazz p 27
Gallo, Juan - Consentida, a story p 28
Alvarado, Mois - Venezuelan youth is looking forward p 31

No. 11, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Festival of grace. p.2.
Europe is waiting for it. p.2.
Live to celebrate your golden anniversary. p.3.
Was this a festival or a wonderful dream? p.3.
What is your opinion? p.4.
Mexican folklore. p.5.
World news. p.6.
Readers' letters. p.6.
The disadvantage of sport games. p.8.
For life and happiness. p.10.
Raise your voice. p. 11.
Fruitful discussion. p.12.
Frank opinion. p.16.
Interviews at the Fourth Congress. p.18.
Lo Sheik Bara. - Twelfth session of the assembly of the International Federation of Associations of the United Nations. p.20.
Youth in the modern world and tasks of the World Federation of Democratic Youth; resolutions of the Fourth Congress of the World Federation of Democratic Youth. p.21.
Philately. p.3. of cover.

No 12, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Letter to Alberto p. 2.
"Retablo de maravillas." p. 4.
Grant, J. - A most valuable gift. p. 6.
The only possibility in my life. p. 7.
University meet in Paris. p. 9.
And now Operation Moon-Mars-Venus? p. 10.
Results of the literary contest of "Molodezh' mira." p. 13.
Three people answer four questions. p. 14.
Munteanu, Francisc. - A piece of bread, a story. p. 16.
Tebelka, Val'. - Mutiny on the Bounty. p. 18.
A sore against which medicine is powerless. p. 23.
From narcotics to murder. p. 24.

MOLODOI KOMMUNIST [THE YOUNG COMMUNIST]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 16, no 2, Feb. 1958
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Very important task for the entire world. p 3.
Together with the trade unions p. 10.
Moskalenko, K. S - Forty years of guarding the conquests of October. p. 16.
Meerovskii, B. - Presen-day revisionism in the service of imperialist reaction. p. 25.
Participate actively in the election campaign. p. 32.
Initiative of young builders. p. 34
The Communist Youth League two-year period devoted to culture. p. 36.
Sarafannikova, G - The new and the important in work with Pioneers. p. 38.
Trutko, A. - Greater hardening of university students. p. 46.
Lysenko, V. - For further development of Communist Youth League work in units and on ships. p. 56.
Myshastyi, V. - In one line. p. 65.
Nikolaev, V. - The commander's aids. p. 68.
Bordok, F. - Communist Youth League members are friends of the border guards. p. 70.
Drozdenko, V. - Communist Youth League members are fighters for the new and the progressive. p. 74.
Shchekoturov, G. - Initiative of organizations grow. p. 82.
Krivoruchko, L. - The practice of the best should be available to all young collective farmers. p. 87.
Bolmashnov, IU. - One of 37. p. 92.
Kolomatskaia, S. - "Concerning large volumes and workers' homes." p 96.
Zhuravlev, N. - It's within our power. p. 99.
Zvonarev, V. - Decisive year. p. 100.
Privalenko, M. - Competition picks up speed. p. 101.
This will take place in 1958; facts and figures. p. 103.
Kuznetsov, M. - Following delegates' orders. p. 110.
Emel'ianov, A. - Let us aid collective farm personnel. p. 111.
Heroic event in the life of the Asian and African peoples. p. 113.
Rashidat, Nabim. - Struggle of Arabic youth against colonialism. p. 119.
Denisova, I. - More attention to young writers. p. 121.
Matyl', I. - "It took place in White Russia" by R. Ablova. p. 127.

MOSKOVSKII PROPAGANDIST [MOSCOW PROPAGANDIST]. Organ of Moskovskii komitet i Moskovskii gorodskoi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Moscow Committee and Moscow City Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Militant tasks of party organizations. p. 3.
Stepakov, V. - Propagandists and agitators in the election campaign. p. 12.
Dubovskoi, F. - Indissoluble unity of army and people. p. 17.
Moscow party organization during the establishment of the Red Army; documents. p. 24.
Fadeev, IU. - Peoples of Latin America in the struggle for national independence. p. 28.
Takhtarov, V. - Specialization of production under the new administration of industry. p. 36
How to conduct lessons on the themes:
Struggle to found a Marxist party in Russia; Formation of the Russian Social Democratic Party; Origin of Bolshevism (1894-1904). p. 43.
Communist Party during the foreign military intervention and civil war (1918-1920). p. 51.
Doroshin, G. - In an electoral district. p. 60.
Romanov, I. - Our experience with scientific and atheistic propaganda. p. 64.
Borisova, I. - Vary methods for lessons. p. 69.
Beliankin, D. - Don't limit opportunities of the propagandist and listeners. p. 71.
Papkevich, V. - Concerning accessibility and clarity. p. 73.
Fedorov, E. - Scientific research with the aid of rockets and artificial satellites. p. 75.
Brief news. p. 80.
Follow-up of material in "Moskovskii propagandist." p. 80.

NOVOE VREMIA [NEW TIMES]. Moscow, vol. 16, no 6(664), Feb 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Superiority of equal cooperation. p. 1.
Sputnik fellowship p. 2.
Leont'ev, L. - World of fiction and world of facts. p. 3
Mil'shtein, M. - Bases don't provide security. p. 6
Etinger, IA. - Bonn and Africa. p. 8.
Sherstiuk, A - Czechoslovakia aids underdeveloped countries. p 10
Mitercv, G. - General Gruenther's demarche. p. 11.
Argentina is for trade with all countries. p. 13.
Rovinskii, L. - Sir Beverley alters history. p. 14.
Events in the Bahamas. p 16.
Pletnev, E. - Strike struggles in January. p. 17.
International notes. p. 18.
Bochkarev, IU. - Trip to Gezira. p. 22.
Eaton, C. - Time to end the cold war. p. 24.
Shcherbakov, D. I. - Meeting of scientists in the capital of Thailand. p. 25.
Ireland's position. p. 27.
Piskoppel', F - The empire of high finance. p. 28.
From the foreign press. p. 30
Ferenc Munnich. p 31.
World events p. 32.

Vol. 16, no. 7(665), Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Word and deeds of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union don't differ. p. 1.
Complete unanimity. p. 3.
From a position of reason. p. 3.
Decision of Egypt and Syria. p. 4.
Bolotin, V., Kuz'min, G. - For realism in international trade. p. 5.
Bezymenskii, L. - Lessons from discussion in Bonn. p. 7.
Shimmel', N. - Korea can and should be united. p. 10.
Yakut students answer to "Mechanics Illustrated." p. 11.
In countries building socialism. p. 12.
Ortutay, Gyula. - Guarantee of our freedom. p. 14.
Osipenko, N. - Thirty pounds that didn't shake the world. p. 15.
Savel'ev, M. - Anxieties of American workers. p. 17.
International notes. p. 19.
Murzaev, E. - Western gate of China. p. 23.
Ognev, I. - New rape of Europe. p. 25.
"Constitutional crisis" in Kenya. p. 28.
Eloquent figures. p. 29.
From readers' letters. p. 30
Zdenek Nejedly. p. 31
World events. p. 32.

Vol. 16, no. 8(666), Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Sentinel of peace. p. 1.
It is unavoidable. p. 3.
Tunisian tragedy. p. 4.
Golikov, F. - Forty years of the Soviet Armed Forces. p. 5.
Korovin, E. - Advocates and opponents of an atom-free zone. p. 8.
Svoboda, Alois. - Lessons of February. p. 11.
Lomov, K. - Canada before new elections. p. 13.
For friendship and faith. p. 14.
Pletnev, E. - Five million "superfluous" Americans. p. 16.
Mr Ryan's senseless fears. p. 18.
Letter from the Mauritius Island. p. 17.
International events. p. 18.
Zagladin, V. - A small country in a big world. p. 23.
Economic notes. p. 25.
From readers' letters. p. 27.
Vygodskii, S. - Where is Professor Cole wrong. p. 29.
World events. p. 32.

Vol 16, no. 9(667), Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
An atom-free zone must be created. p 1.
Serious test p. 2.
Interview Atom-free zone in central Europe. p. 3.
Dadiani, L. - Imperialist conspiracy against Indonesia p. 6.
Lifshits, Mikh. - Strange socialism. p. 8.
Baturin, A. - Activating SEATO. p. 12.
Suslin, P. - First weeks of the common market. p. 14.
Lavretskii, I - What is happening in the oil Eldorado. p 17.
Sotnikov, I. - Lord Hailsham and peaceful competition p. 19.
International notes. p. 21.
Iordanskii, V. - Lights. p. 25.
Konstantinov, F. - With Bulgarian peasants. p. 27.
From readers' letters. p. 29.
Kuznetsov, G. - Demands of the English. p. 30.
Chen Yi; Nasser. p. 31.
World events. p. 32.

Vol. 16, no. 10(668), Mar. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Good will. p. 1.
On the verge of madness. p. 2.
Victory showing a trend. p. 3.
Pletnev, E. - In the interests of the people. p. 4.
Lifshits, Mikh. - Strange socialism. p. 7.
Trofimov, Dm. - What elections at Rochdale showed. p. 11.
Interview Atom-free zone in central Europe. p. 13.
Ivanova, V. - My friends and I. p. 15.
Stepanov, I. - Will India produce its own oil? p. 17.
Il'ichev replies to an Irish newspaper. p. 18.
Is it a Swedish newspaper? p. 19.
International notes. p. 20.
Zagladin, V. - Small country in a big world. p. 25.
Mon'shikov, S. - City of seven flags. p. 27.
Politika, IU. - Tragedy of Captain Scott. p. 30.
Arturo Frondizi. p. 32.
World events. p. 32.

Vol. 16, no. 11(669), Mar. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
The people decide. p. 1.
Sovremennik. - Real and imaginary obstacles. p. 2.
Leont'ev, L. - Marx and the present. p. 6.
Kashkarov, A. - From war boom to crisis. p. 9.
Gerasimov, Liuben. - Deep roots. p. 11.
Sergeeva, N. - Japan: Life and politics. p. 12.
Interview: Atom-free zone in Central Europe. p. 16.
In countries building socialism. p. 20.
International events. p. 22.
Bochkarev, IU. - Under the canopy of a new flower. p. 25.
IUrov, IU. - André Philip's philippic. p. 28.
Gerasimov, G - Consumers, voters and business. p. 30.
Foundation for mutual aid in Africa. p. 31.
From reader's letters. p. 31.
World events. p. 32.

Vol. 16, no. 12(670), Mar. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
What do the western powers want? p. 1.
Playing with fire. p. 2.
How elections to the Soviet parliament took place. p. 3.
Sergeeva, N. - Japan: Life and politics. p. 6.
Schaffer, Gordon. - Peace Congress of 1958. p. 10.
Berezhkov, V. - World of phantoms and reality. p. 11.
Formeier, D. - Dulles in Munich. p. 13.
Solodkin, R. - Worsening condition of the British economy. p. 15.
Sotnikov, I. - Instructive history. p. 17.
International events. p. 19.
Krupnov, E. - On the earth of Lebanon. p. 23.
Ginzburg, Lev. - Last of the Romanov house. p. 24.
Slepnova, G. - Colony under a federation signboard. p. 26.
Letter from Lisbon. p. 27.
Zolotarov, V. - National economy of the European socialist countries. p. 28.
From readers' letters. p. 29.
Galkin, A. - Minister Erhard as a theoretician. p. 30.
World events. p. 32.

Vol. 16, no. 13(671), Mar. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Our commentary: Stop the sabre rattling. p. 1.
Significant argument. p. 2.
Dudinskii, I. - General and particular in the practice of socialist countries. p. 3.
It's now up to Japan. p. 6.
Zagladin, V. - Balance sheet of a colonial war. p. 8.
Lifshits, Mikh. - Phony socialism. p. 12.
Reiter, Frants. - German expert on East-West trade. p. 16.
In countries building socialism. p. 18.
Vermeer, D. - Behind the scenes of rocket diplomacy. p. 20.
Against misinformation and slander; Illusory trump. p. 21.

Kremnev, M. - Class struggle in Latin America. p. 22.
International notes. p. 23.
Fesenkov, V. - Egyptian desert expedition. p. 25.
Grave, I. - American simpletons abroad. p. 27.
"Superfluous" ships, South Korea's plight. p. 28.
Sidenko, V. - Tragedy of the Cameroons. p. 30.
From readers' letters. p. 31.
World events. p. 32.

PARTIINAIA ZHIZN' [PARTY LIFE]. Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, no. 2, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated

Editorial. Improve the direction of competition in industry p 3
Fedin, A - New planning order is in operation. p. 8
Zaiuzhnyi, V - Economize on small things as well as on big. p. 16.
Problems in work on party admissions, from plenums of party committees. p. 23
Gurenkov, M - Semichings sketch. p. 28.
Appeal to rural workers p. 34
Propaganda center p 37
How a district committee begins to work after the reorganization of its apparatus. p. 39
Makarov, I., Dorkin, V. - Features of style. p. 43.
Kintsis, M. - When the workday is over. p. 47.
Fomenko, S. - On a foundation with principles. p. 51.
Konovalov, N. - Concerning Communists who receive penalties. p. 53.
Duclos, Jacques. - French Communists confidently look to the future p. 55.
For unity and solidarity in the communist movement. p. 63.
How to select themes for propagandists' talks. p. 70.
Concerning replies to questions of Communists at party meetings. p. 72.
Efebovskii, I. - What to read on the Soviet Armed Forces. p. 74.
Party news. p. 78.
From the Academy of Social Sciences attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union p. 80.

No. 3, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Forty years of the Soviet Armed Forces. p. 3.
Nlunka, V. - Party direction of training work in the school. p. 9.
Gogosov, V. - Problems in the work of technical and economic councils. p. 15.
Against underestimation of ideological work; from party conferences and congresses. p. 20.
Ivanov, L. - True path; sketches. p. 26.
Attract more members of cooperatives to management. p. 34.
Concerning a regulation of the Kemerovo Province Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the regional economic council. p. 37.
Training in the spirit of internationalism and friendship of peoples.
Gilashvili, P. - Mutual aid of metallurgists. p. 39.
Davitashvili, M. - Friendship of collective farmers of fraternal republics. p. 42.
Gardapkhadze, K. - Training of youth in internationalism. p. 45.
Khomeriki, G., Cherkezishvili, N. - Leading theme. p. 49.
Notes from Georgian newspapers. p. 50.
Perepelitsyn, A. - Strengthen ties with Soviet soldiers. p. 53.
Riumin, A. - Extend the rights of scientific and technical societies. p. 54.
Khadnevich, P. - Far-fetched assignment. p. 53.
Pastyrik, Miroslav. - Results of the national discussion in Czechoslovakia. p. 55.
Bak, Tim. - Our main danger is revisionism. p. 60.
Sokolka, L. - How elections are conducted in capitalist countries. p. 67.
Party groups of local soviets of workers and deputies. p. 72.
Soleznev, F. - Publishing house that poorly propagandizes progressive practice. p. 75.
Party news. p. 78.

No. 4, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Without checking up there is no organization work. p. 3.
Bugaev, E. - Party education in the second semester. p. 9.
Krakhmalov, M. - Reliable support of party organizations. p. 16.
Work of the party apparatus; from party conferences and congresses. p. 23.
IAkovlev, L. - The restless and the indifferent; from a journalist's notebook. p. 29.
First work of permanent industrial conferences. p. 35.
Meraliakov, V. - Communists of "Pakhta-Aral." p. 39.
Liamin, I. - Construction on the Angara. p. 44.
Secretaries discuss their work. p. 49.
Mironenko, V. - New elements in Communist Youth League work. p. 54.
Loginov, IU. - Seminar of secretaries of collective-farm party organizations. p. 55.
Akulov, M. - Members of the district committee must give more active help to the primary organizations. p. 56.
IUsupov, R. - Lectures in answer to the listeners' requests. p. 56.
Portnov, I. - Such checking up is not necessary. p. 57.
Pozdyshev, V. - Is it a personal matter? p. 58.
Molchanova, A. - Party work for the rural masses. p. 59.
Vodolazskii, A. - Collective leadership. p. 65.
Petrov, E. - A newspaper and the initiative of the masses. p. 71.
Remarks on party assignments. p. 76.
"How does your party office work?" p. 77.
"A conference without preparation." p. 78.
"Fulfill the plan of cooperative supplies on time." p. 78.
"By the way." p. 78.
Party chronicle. p. 79.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet Gazette]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 6(901), Mar. 1958.

SLAVIANE [THE SLAVS]. Organ of Slavianskii komitet SSSR [Slavic Committee of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2 Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Mus'iakov, P. - Army of a great socialist power. p 3.
Seifert, J. - Morning song, verse. p. 10.
Borunskii, V. - To Soviet fighting men; verse. p. 10.
Nazor, V. - Red star; verse. p. 11.
Trnka, V. - A Prague postman, the Muscovite Volodia, and Egor from near Kiev. p. 12.
Lukowiec, A. - Hail the Russian heroes. p. 14.
Majtczak, B. - "Where my horse came from." p. 15.
Shulenina, O. - The Russian liberators. p. 16.
Saburov, A. - Victorious February. p. 17.
Society of Soviet-Czechoslovak friendship in the Soviet Union. p. 20.
Kozlov, V. I. - In fraternal friendship. p. 21.
First atomic ice breaker in the world; interview with P. Ponomarev. p. 25.
Bulgarian Slavicists prepare for the congress in Moscow; interview with V. Georgiev. p. 27.
Kinov, I. - Eightieth anniversary of the liberation of Bulgaria. p. 29.
Stoianov, L. - The liberation of Bulgaria in Bulgarian literature. pp. 31, 32, 39.
Komarov, K. - The people's path. p. 33.
Relics of the Karaev family. p. 40.
Vinogradov, L. - Keys of four cities. p. 41.
Krymov, B. - At the filming of "Aleksa Dundić." p. 42.
Zlydnev, V. - Liudmil Stoianov. p. 46.
Stoianov, Liudmil. - To the Russian people. p. 47.
Karakosiov, S. - Maksim Gor'kii and Dimitur Polianov. p. 48.
For the study of Slavic languages in Canadian schools. p. 50.
Three hundred Polish names on the map of the United States. p. 50.
Kishkin, L. - Singer of freedom and friendship. p. 52.
Čoch, S. - Light; There are many of us; Sonnet from the poem "The steppe"; verse. p. 53.
Lavrov, R. - "Selected works" in two volumes by Feliks Dzerzhinskii. p. 55.
Kondrashov, N. - Document of Slovak culture. p. 57.
On the course of the October Revolution. p. 58.
"Polish emigration to the Soviet Union during the Second World War." p. 59.
Relations of Czech and Ukrainian artists. p. 59.
"Epistles of Ivan the Terrible" [in Czech]. p. 59.
Militant collaboration. p. 60.
Brief news. p. 61.

SOVETY DEPUTATOV TRUDIASHCHIKHSIA [SOVIETS OF WORKERS' DEPUTIES]. Issued by gazeta [Newspaper] "Izvestiia." Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Deputy and voters. p. 3.
Moskovskii, V. - Forty heroic years. p. 6.
Slaikovskii, Z. - Organizational work of soviets on the development of stockbreeding. p. 18.
Mandel'shtam, L. - Highest organ of people's representation. p. 23.
Bablev, M., Gerasimenko, A. - On virgin land expanses. p. 30.
Mukhortov, V. - On Siberian land. p. 37.
Instructions of the voters. p. 40.
Products of local manufacture. p. 42.
Antonov, V. - Rural soviet. p. 45.
Foeveis, A. - Mezhevskiy roads. p. 61.
Shakhmatov, I. - Improve radio service for the rural population. p. 64.
Klimik, A. - Was Comrade Tataev right to act thus. p. 66.
[illegible] p. 71.

Blinov, G. - Less paper! p. 73.
Lendenev, A - Not any reorganization is necessary. p. 74
Neretin, P - Consolidate districts and increase the rights of executive committees. p. 75.
More about a long-drawn-out reference. p. 76.
Ol'khovskaia, B - Noble matter. p. 82.
Burchilan, Kh. - Leninist principles of Soviet construction. p. 89.
Kirsanov, V. - Useful aid. p. 94.
Golovko, A. - Mutual relations of the rural soviet with machine-tractor stations, state farms, and collective farms p. 96.
Replies to readers' questions p 99
Administrative and territorial changes p. 104.
In presidiums of supreme soviets of union republics. p. 106.
Brief news of the work of soviets. p 108
Ryklin, G - Quotation marks are obligatory. p. 110.

SVOBODA. FREEDOM. Organ of TSentral'noe ob"edinenie politicheskikh emigrantov iz SSSR [Central Association of Political Refugees from the U.S.S.R.]. Munich, vol. 7, no. 3(69), Mar. 1958.

UKRAINS'KYI SAMOSTIINYK [UKRAINIAN INDEPENDENT]. Munich, vol 2, no. 2(8), Feb 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

ŬZBEKISTON KOMMUNISTI [COMMUNIST OF UZBEKISTAN]. Organ of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Uzbekistan]. Tashkent, vol. 30, no. 2, Feb. 1958. [In Uzbek.]

V POMOSHCH' POLITICHESKOMU SAMOOBRAZOVANIIU [A MAGAZINE FOR POLITICAL SELF-EDUCATION]. Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, no 11, Nov. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Powerful and invincible forces of peace, democracy, and socialism. p. 3.
For profound study of material on the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution. p. 10.
Model themes for lectures, reports, and talks. p. 22.
Verkhovtsev, I. - The alliance of workers and peasants is the decisive force in the revolutionary transformation of society. p. 24
Kondrat'ev, Vl. - The October Revolution and the national rebirth of the peoples of the East. p. 34.
Trofimov, A. - The labor movement and the dissemination of Marxism in Russia during 1883-1894. p. 45.
Kuz'min, N. - Communist Party as organizer of the rout of foreign interventionists and domestic counter-revolutionaries. p. 58.
Mel'vil', IU., Mitrokhin, L. - Basic features and directions of present-day bourgeois philosophy. p. 73.
Morozov, V. - What is the essence of the dialectical negation. p. 82.
Rights and duties of a rural soviet of the R.S.F.S.R. p. 88.
Pashkov, A. - Replies to readers. p. 91.
Durdyeva, N. - What do the results of the first lessons show. p. 100.
Barakhtianov, V. - In a party organization of a regional economic council. p. 103.
Barsukov, N. - Living word of fighters for the revolution. p. 106.
Peskov, E., Shabad, B. - Who and how "politics are made" in the U.S. p. 114.
Model lesson plans. p. 118.
Venzher, V. - Business accounting, cost and profit on collective farms. p. 126.
After the first lessons. p. 136.

VOPROSY ISTORII KPSS [PROBLEMS OF THE HISTORY OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION]. Issued by Institut marksizma-leninizma pri TsK KPSS [Institute of Marxism-Leninism, Attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, no. 1, 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Results of the December Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 3.
Shatagin, N.I. - The Communist Party, organizer of the Soviet Army. p. 10.
Gorbunov, V.V. - Struggle of V.I. Lenin against the separatist strivings of "Proletkult." p. 29.
Garibdzhanian, G.V. - Bolshevik organizations of Armenia in the period of preparation for the October Revolution. p. 40.
Bondarevskaia, T.P., Velikanova, A.IA. - The St. Petersburg Soviet of Workers Deputies in 1905. p. 55.
Timofeev, T.T. - Some features of contemporary revisionism. p. 72.
Grigorov, Boian. - In the name of proletarian internationalism. p. 90.
New documents of V.I. Lenin. p. 100.
Fil'chenkov, M.P. - Historical note on party schools.

B [illegible]
p 145
Orl'[illegible], I M - Workers' competition in the rural areas in 1918 p 124
M[illegible], M N - Army of the Revolution p 137
Ch[illegible], N I - Concrete plan of transition to socialist realization in the Soviet Union. p 151
Unification of forces of the international communist movement p 163
Eighteenth Congress of the Communist Party of Sweden p 173
Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Brazil p 178
Ostrovskaya, K A - Letters of V.I Lenin to relatives p 184
A[illegible]ian, S P , Petrov, F P - Classic Marxist writings on proletarian internationalism p 188
Vladimirtsev, V.S - "History of the civil war in Russia, vol 3 " p 194
V[illegible]ev, P V , Shestakov, S V - "Bolsheviks in the fight for a democratic world " p 198
Mil[illegible], P I - Bolsheviks in the Third State Duma p 203
Lukashev, A V - Third international conference of institutes of Marxism-Leninism and of institutes and commissions of the history of communist and workers' parties p 206
Fricke, Z K - Conference of historians of the German Democratic Republic and of the Soviet Union p 212
Shmazarov, K Kh , Shcherbak, V.M - In the section of the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in the Institute of Marxism-Leninism p 214
Klichenik, L I - Session in the Central Party Archives p 217
Aristov, A D - Activity of the Military Publishing House in relation to the fortieth anniversary of the Armed Forces of the Soviet Union. p 221
Safronov, V P - Study of the history of the Krasnoyarsk party organization p 223
Belugolovtsev, A F - Work of a propagandist p 227
Vavra, J - Conference of Czechoslovak scholars in relation to the fortieth anniversary of the October Revolution p 229
Billoux, François - Preparing a textbook on the history of the French Communist Party. p 231

7. LAW

MOSCOW. INSTITUT MEZHDUNARODNYKH OTNOSHENII. [illegible]kii De-1957. [illegible]che-[illegible]stvovaniia gosudarstv in ratsii [International law forms of the peaceful coexistence of states and nations].
Table of contents translated.
Durdenevskii, V.N. - Five principles of peaceful coexistence. p. 5.
Liubomudrova, V. V. - Self-determination of nations is one of the most important conditions for international cooperation and peaceful coexistence. p. 16.
Modzhorian, L. A. - The policy of neutrality and its role in the extension of the zone of peace. p. 59.
Sobakin, V. K - Legal problems concerning the topic of European collective security. p. 86.
Shevchenko, A. N. - The problem of atomic energy and peaceful coexistence. p. 135.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Verkhovnyi Sud. Biulleten' [Supreme Court Bulletin]. Moscow, no. 1, 1958.
Table of contents translated:
In the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R., regular plenary session of the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R. p 1.
Problems in the organization and compilation of all-Union judicial statistics; resolution of the conference with the representatives of the Ministries of Justice of the Union republics at the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R. p. 4.
Conference on the problems in the organization and compilation of all-Union judicial statistics. p. 8.
Decisions of the plenary session of the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R. in particular cases. p. 13.
Rulings of the Judicial Collegium for Civil Cases of the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R. p. 18.
Rulings of the Judicial Collegium for Criminal offenses of the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R. p. 22.
Rulings of the Military Collegium of the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R. p. 25.
In the supreme courts of the Union republics. p. 28.
Legislation of the Union republics. p. 31.
Index to materials of the judicial practice of the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R.; judicial investigation of criminal cases. p. 37.

SOVETSKOE GOSUDARSTVO I PRAVO [SOVIET STATE AND LAW]. Organ of Institut prava Akademii nauk SSSR [Law Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: New phase in the development of Soviet socialist democracy. p. 3.
Lobanov, P.P. - Socialist democratism in the work of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. p. 15.
Mandel'shtam, L.I., Kirin, V.A. - Extension of the rights of the Union republics in the legislation of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. p. 32.
Babii, B.M. - Establishment of the Soviet Ukrainian socialist state. p. 43.
Tumanov, V.A. - Certain aspects of the ideology of right-wing socialists concerning the state and law. p. 54.
Godes, A.B. - Certain problems in the legal regulation of residential constructions in the U.S.S.R. p. 67.
IAichkov, K.K. - Inventions and their characteristics in Soviet law. p. 79.
Viktorov, B.A. - Criticism of certain concepts in the theory of Soviet criminal procedure. p. 88.
Chizhov, K.IA. - "Little Europe" is a menace to peace and national independence. p. 95.
Lukashuk, I.I. - Problem of the "object" of international law. p. 104.
Davidovich, A.M. - Periodization of the history of the Soviet state and law. p. 112.
Ruskol, A.A. - Collective farm law in the system of Soviet law. p. 120.
Ginsburg, L.IA. - Theoretical problems on labor seniority. p. 126.
TSypkin, A.L. - Power to dispose of rights in Soviet criminal procedure. p. 132.
Mitrokhin, N.P. - Public prosecutors' right to change the indictment when sanctioning it. p. 136.
E.R., R.K. - Conferences devoted to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 140.
Mel'nik, E.F. - In the Section of the State and Law of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 147.
Aule, A.I. - In the Section of Law of the Institute of Economics of the Academy of Sciences of the Estonian S.S.R. p. 149.
Andreev, I.P. - "General theory on the elements of crime" by A.N. Trainin. p. 150.
The most important legislative acts of foreign states, September-November, 1957. p. 156.
New legal literature in the U.S.S.R., November-December, 1957. p. 161.
Foreign legal literature, 1956-1957. p. 164.

SVERDLOVSK. IURIDICHESKII INSTITUT. Uchenye zapiski [JURIDICAL INSTITUTE. Studies]. Vol. 5, 1957.
Voprosy grazhdanskogo, trudovogo prava i grazhdanskogo protsessa [Problems in civiland labor law and in civil procedure]
Table of contents translated.
Krasavchikov, O. A. - Soviet civil legal relations; concept and basic features. p. 3.
Sheshenin, E. D. - The nature of legal relations between state enterprises pertaining to orders for industrial equipment. p. 28.
Syrneva, V. I. - Legal nature of general conditions for the delivery of goods. p. 50.
Deslatkov, V. M. - Payments by settling reciprocal claims as they are regulated by Soviet civil law. p. 79.
IAkushev, V. S. - Legal regulations on the marketing of collective farm produce. p. 108.
Begichev, B. K. - Legal regulations on the peacework bonus system of remuneration in the coal industry. p. 137.
Varentsova, V. G. - Certain problems in judicial practice concerning the discharge of workers on the initiative of the administration. p. 150.
Kozlov, A. F. - Statements of governmental agencies and of the technical inspectors of the central committees of trade unions as acts of their participation in Soviet civil procedure. p. 168.
Osipov, IU. K. - Use of circumstantial evidence in Soviet civil procedure. p. 201.
IAkimov, P. P. - The nature and significance of the arbitration agencies in the U. S. S. R. p. 236.

VOPROSY TEORII I ISTORII GOSUDARSTVA I PRAVA I GOSUDARSTVENNOGO PRAVA [PROBLEMS IN THE THEORY AND HISTORY OF THE STATE AND LAW AND CONSTITUTIONAL LAW]. Issued by Sverdlovskii iuridicheskii institut [Sverdlovsk Juridicial Institute]. Sverdlovsk, vol 4, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Volkov, IU. E. - Objective premises for the necessity of destroying the military and governmental organization of the bourgeois state. p. 3.
Dedov, N. N. - Struggle of the Communist Party for the convocation of the Second All-Russian Congress of the Soviets. p. 35.
Ostapenko, D. D., Sudnitsyn, IU. G. - The Marxist-Leninist concept of the sovereignty of nations. p. 67.
Enikeeva, Z. G. - Legal status of the autonomous soviet socialist republics. p. 115.
Galesnik, L. S. - Mandates of the Soviet voters. p. 162.
Khangel'dyev, B. B. - Certain problems in the jurisdiction of local soviets concerning their relations with the enterprises under all-Union control. p. 191.
Chirkin, V. E. - Constitutional forms of a solution to the nationality problem in foreign socialist countries. p. 210.
Livchak, B. F. - Organizational structure of the people's volunteer corps in 1812. p. 249.
Stanodubskii, B. A. - Role of the government in the exercise of legislative functions in leading capitalist countries. p. 278.
Nozhkin, V. V. - History of the division into administrative regions and the reorganization of the system of local soviets in the Ural Mountain region, 1923-1930. p. 311.

8. EDUCATION

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow. Doklady [ACADEMY OF PEDAGOGICAL SCIENCES OF THE R. S. F. S. R. Reports]. Moscow, no 3, 1957.
Table of contents translated
Syretskii, M. I. - Relation between the work of students in a training workshop and the study of the principles of mathematics, physics, and mechanical drawing. p. 1
Beshenkov, A. K. - Laboratory work of fifth grade pupils in training workshops. p. 5.
Zuretskii, L. M. - The technical analysis of machines as the first stage in the selection of material for the study of mechanical engineering in the general secondary school. p. 9.
Molchanova, M. A - Preparing students in class for the fulfillment of homework assignments. p. 13.
Dmitriev, A. E. - Teaching skills and habits in the classroom. p. 17.
Burlachenko, O. IU. The grasp of literary images by advanced students in the secondary school p 21
Ozerskaia, I. S. - First volume of the collected works of N. K Krupskaia. p. 25.
Penchko, N. A. - Two hundredth anniversary of the first Russian edition of "Orbis sensualium pictus" by Johann Amos Comenius p. 29
Kuzakova, O. V. - The system of teaching natural science in the Russian school before the Revolution p. 33.
Fedorova, V. N. - Soviet methods of teaching natural science in 1917-1931. p. 37.
Shchedrovitskii, G. P., Alekseev, N. G. - Possible methods of studying mental activity. p. 41.
Baev, B. F. - Some features of internal speech in solving various types of mental tasks. p. 47.
Landa, L. N. - Some data on the development of mental abilities. p. 51.
Kudriavtsev, T. V. - The process of transfer from one intellectual operation to another in the school work of younger pupils. p. 55.
Fleshner, E. A. - Psychological analysis of the application of their knowledge of physics by sixth grade pupils; based on materials of the section "Simplest measurements." p. 59.
Gal'perin, P. IA., Dubrovina, A. N. - Type of orientation in the comprehension of grammatical concepts. p. 63.
Golomshtok, I. E. - Forms of mental activity and their relation to the pupils' progress. p. 67.
Rasulov, R. M. - Psychological analysis of the formation of bilingualism. p. 71.
Endovitskaia, T. V. - Influence of preliminary orientation on the amount of attention given by children. p. 75.
Repina, T. A. - Changes in the emotional reaction of preschool children to the properties of objects. p. 81.
Godovikova, D. D. - Formation of conditioned "readiness" reactions in preschool children. p. 85.
Kok, E. P. - The process of separating an abstract sign and the generalized influence of previous experience. p. 89.
Rozhdestvenskaia, V. I. - Determination of the strength of cortical cells according to their capacity to endure a long th concentrated excitation. p. 93.
Ermolaeva-Tomina, L. B. - Some aspects of attention in relation to the force of nervous processes. p. 97.
Nebylitsyn, V. D. - Differences between the visual and auditory analysers in changes of absolute sensibility influenced by caffeine. p. 101.
Markosian, A. A. - Child study. p 107.
Lomazova, Kh. D. - Conditioned reflex change in the blood coagulation time in man. p. 111.
Bishinkevich, S. I. - Change in blood viscosity in young runners and swimmers due to their efforts in sporting events. p. 115.
Abrosimova, L. I. - Peculiarities due to age in the arterial oscillogram of an adolescent at rest and after physical exercise. p. 119.
Kabanov, A. N., Poreshenl, L. I. - Changes in the excitability of the peripheral motor apparatus. p. 123.
Bondarenko, V. A. - Continuity of the track athletics program for grades 5-7 in the general school. p. 125.
Nagornyi, A. G. - Changes in the walking speed of older students depending on the weight of the load carried. p. 129.
Zakharov, I. S. - The training program in walking in preparation for a hike lasting several days. p. 133.

Gol'dberg, A. M - Peculiarities in the use of words by younger pupils in schools for deaf-mute children p. 137.
Verbuk, M. A - Reading of printed texts by the blind by means of a conditioned phonic signalization p 141
Fishelev, IA. R. - Replacement of the functions of the eye by a photoelectric apparatus for the blind p 145.
Muratov, R. S. - Possibilities of compensating for blindness with technical devices. p. 149.
Evlakhova, E. A - The comprehension of pictures by pupils in the auxiliary school. p. 153.

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow. Izvestiia [ACADEMY OF PEDAGOGICAL SCIENCES OF THE R.S.F.S.R. Bulletin]. Moscow, no. 90, 1957. Osobennosti vosprilatiia u slepykh i kompensatsiia otsutstvuiushchego zrenlia pri pomoshchi tiflotekhniki [Perception by the blind and compensation for the loss of sight by means of apparatus for the blind]
Table of contents translated
Foreword. p. 3.
Kulagin, IU. A. - Some manifestations of the nervous mechanism of tactile perception by the blind. p. 5.
Kostiuchek, N. S. - Perception by young blind school children. p. 39.
Sverlov, V. S. - Perception of sculpture by the blind. p. 57.
Zimkina, A. M., Stepanov, A. I. - Higher nervous activity of the blind. p. 65.
Asafov, V. D. - Use of earphone in a photoelectric aid for the blind. p. 100.
Muratov, R. S. - Use of special apparatus to compensate for blindness. p. 117.
Fishelev, IA. R. - Use of photoelectric apparatus for the blind. p. 215.
Germanov, M. M. - Transformation of printed texts into signals available to the blind. p. 237.
Fishelev, IA. R. - Teaching the blind how to read ordinary printed texts with the help of special apparatus. p. 293.
Verbuk, M. A. - Reading by the blind of printed texts by means of conditioned phonic signalization. p. 303.

No. 94, 1957. Voprosy vospitatel'noi raboty v shkole (Aspects of social conduct training in the school].
Table of contents translated:
Foreword. p. 3.
Lebedeva, V. E. - Inculcating the principles of scientific philosophy in seventh-grade pupils; on the basis of materials in history and literary reading. p. 5.
Kostina, M. D. - Organization and training of first and second grade pupils in the process of teaching. p. 47.
Kostina, M. D. - The nature of socially useful tasks in the first and second grades and methods of organizing them. p. 57.
Kalechits, T. N. - Training first grade pupils in self-discipline. p. 75.
Mal'kova, Z. A. - Work of the student committee in the secondary school. p. 121.

DOSHKIL'NE VYKHOVANNIA [PRESCHOOL EDUCATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo osvity URSR [Ministry of Education of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 19, no. 2, Feb. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]
Table of contents translated:
Promyslova, N. - For successful work of preschool institutions on collective farms. p. 1.
Litvinov, S. - N.K. Krupskaia on the training of preschool children in work habits. p. 6.
Hillantsian, V. - Encounters with N.K. Krupskaia. p. 11.
Makliak, M. - Gradual learning of elementary arithmetic by older preschool children and first-grade pupils. p. 13.
Ivanchuk, S. - Teaching older kindergarten children to count. p. 18.
Mahazynnyk, IE. - Compendium of lessons in mastering the number seven and counting up to this number. p. 23.
M'lakha, M. - Exercises in counting with younger kindergarten children. p. 28.
Shkol'nyk, I. - Teaching older kindergarten children to count. p. 29.
Vashchenko, IE. - Acquainting younger kindergarten children with nature. p. 31.
Bezruchko, A., Sapozhnykova, L. - Certain thoughts concerning healthy conditions for the winter walks of children. p. 34.
Prokollienko, L. - How to correct the disorders of speech in children. p. 36.
Kryvsha, K. - Constructions of snow. p. 42.
Scientific and practical conference. p. 44.

DOSHKOL'NOE VOSPITANIE [PRESCHOOL EDUCATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
The Collective farm kindergarten must become a true educational institution. p. 1.
Gennings, E. B. - Outings in the country. p. 8.
Georgievskaia, L. A. - Memorizing poetry with children. p. 13.
Akimova, E. D. - Public help to preschool institutions on collective farms. p. 17.
Sergeeva, Z. A - Public preschool education as represented at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition p. 24.
Sharov, L. S. - Preschool education on collective farms of Archangel Province. p. 29.
Rodnevich, A. V. - In Maslyanino Province. p. 31.
Grekhova, T. N. - Taking care of collective-farm children. p. 36
Managers of collective farms comment on kindergartens. p. 40
Zhuiko, M. V - In cooperation with parents. p. 42.
Karamanenko, T. N. - From a toy to the toy theater. p. 45.
Klykov, A. A - Domestic fowl p. 51
Kolarikova, M. - Care for children in villages of Gotwaldov Province of Czechoslovakia. p. 56.
From experience. p. 58
Kuznetsova, F. D , Orlova, G. D. - For the teachers of collective-farm day nurseries. p. 62.

KUL'TURNO-PROSVETITEL'NAIA RABOTA [CULTURAL AND EDUCATIONAL WORK]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury RSFSR [Ministry of Culture of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 19, no. 2, Feb, 1958
Table of contents translated:
Editorial. The power of the people is a mighty force. p. 1.
Visiting Soviet fighting men. p. 6.
In the main direction. p. 15.
Kolotov, A. - The experience of Smolensk. p. 16
Khenkin, M. - With such people we shall catch up with America. p. 20.
Samsonov, V. - Give more attention to stockbreeders. p. 24.
Korobkov, S. - Start the song, my friend. p. 26.
Gorchakov, N. - Creative competition of the theaters. p. 30.
Babochkin, B. - After a meeting with the audience. p. 33.
Our interviews. p. 37.
Epifantsev, V. - Thoughts about a club's repertory. p. 38.
Zubov, IU. - Leafing through literary journals. p. 46.
Pozdneev, L. - Worker of wonders. p. 49.
Mirer, R., Moroz, I. - Pioneers in the club. p. 56.

NACHAL'NAIA SHKOLA [PRIMARY SCHOOL]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 26, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
New advance in agriculture and the school. p. 3.
Pedagogical doctrine of A.S. Makarenko. p. 7.
Gmurman, V.E. - Pedagogical heritage of A.S. Makarenko and elementary education. p. 15.
Educational experience in lower grades. p. 20.
Elkina, A.I., Zvereva, M.V. - Testing and evaluation of reading habits in the first grade. p. 26.
Rozhdestvenskii, N.S., Aristova, N.P. - Compiling tables in grammar classes. p. 31.
Grushnikov, P.A. - Spelling cards on the wall. p. 37.
Kalmykova, Z.I. - Role of analysis in problem solving. p. 41.
Rusakov, A.M. - Work in the experimental plot of the school. p. 47.
IAkovlev, V.G. - Games involving movement in physical education classes. p. 50.
Ukhov, A. - Preparation of homework in after-hours study halls. p. 56.
Korinek, Miroslav. - Elementary education in the Czechoslovak People's Republic. p. 60.
Simakov, P.I. - Some publications of institutes for the improvement of teachers. p. 63.
Rozanov, M.N. - Useful-methods manual p. 68.
Dobrynina, IU.N. - Use of letters E, E, ю and я . p. 70.
Ryndin, A.A., Goroshchenko, V.P. - "Brotherly union of the people's of the U.S.S.R." p. 73.
Participation of the institutions of the Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R. in the implementation of the resolution of the Eighth Plenum of the Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League. p. 79.
Old-age pensions. p. 80.

NARODNOE OBRAZOVANIE [PUBLIC EDUCATION]. Issued by Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: The school director. p. 2.
"Man with a gun." p. 7.
Monakhov, N. - N.K. Krupskaia on young pioneers' organizations. p. 10.
Zolotar', K. - Some aspects of directing character education in the school. p. 17.
Constructive initiative and useful work. p. 29.
Velichko, N. - From our experience. p. 29.
Baltal'skii, M. - We need public inspectors. p. 33.
Vel'makina, V., Baklanova, A. - Cultural development. p. 35.
Gur'eva, P., Borisoglebskaia, L. - Help in technical education. p. 41.
Russian language instruction should be improved. p. 46.
Village soviets and compulsory education. p. 48.
Nevskii, A., Kusurgashev, M. - Life demands it p. 50.
Zosimov, V., Chanyshev, I. - Institutes for improvement of teachers p 53.
Rozina, L. - Political education in higher grades. p. 57.
Gusev, A. - Children and the defenders of the fatherland. p. 61.
Thoughts about education. p. 64.
Petrov, A. - Socially useful work in a boarding school. p. 65.
Tutin, A. - In history classes. p. 67.
Krasnykh, V. School for children with hearing defects. p. 72.
Kvashnin, V. - Instruction supervisor's work must be systematized. p. 74.
Dmitriev, I. - Regional moving-picture collection and the school. p. 77.
Lovin, IA. - Deeds and thoughts. p. 76.
Gurevich, V - First program of Marxism. p. 87
Sivel'ev, B - International Geophysical Year. p. 91.
Ollinen, R. Kh. - School in Finland p. 96.
Fang Chün-fu. - Progress in secondary education. p. 103
In socialistic countries p 105.
Makarkevich, L. - Voices of great Frenchmen. p. 106.
Landa, L., Neimark, M. - Teaching problems for students. p. 110.
Petrov, A. - "Primer" and "New Primer" by L.N. Tolstoi. p. 112.
Rives, IU. - Publications of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. in 1958 p. 113.
Ignatovich, G. - Useful advice to school children. p. 115.
L.P. - Young pioneer's companion. p. 116.
Bookshelf. p 117
New books. p. 117.
IU. R. - New work on technical education. p. 119.
Readers comments on books. p. 120.
Read it yourself and recommend it to your teacher. p. 121.
Solov'eva, L. - Drawings of Soviet children. p. 122.
Educational life of the capital. p. 123.
Need for interschool workshops. p. 126

RADIANS'KA SHKOLA [SOVIET SCHOOL]. Organ of Ministerstvo osvity Ukrains'koi RSR [Ministry of Education of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 37, no. 2, Feb 1958. [In Ukrainian.]
Table of contents translated
Nechyporuk, Z.S. - The work of trade-union organizations in schools should be equal to the tasks assigned by the party. p. 3.
Zavalo, S.T. - For the further improvement of the publications of institutes for raising the qualification of teachers. p. 8.
Zhavoronko, O.I - Personal approach to students in instilling a sense of responsibility p. 19.
Pysarenko, V.L. - Socially useful work of the students of agricultural schools. p. 26.
Hrynevych, H.D. - Relation of theory to practice in teaching mathematics. p. 28.
Dorkach, IA.F. - Practical application of manual training. p. 33.
Danyleva'kyi, M.S. - Planning and carrying out intraschool control. p. 38.
Liubyvets', L.P. - From the work experience of a school principal. p. 45.
Pokhia, M.V. - Analysis of lectures by the leading personnel of the school. p. 47.
Hryhor'keva, H.F. - Romance of labor in the Pioneer troop. p. 49.
Kalistrenko, V.H. - The training of children is a task for the whole of society. p. 53.
Tertychnyi, I.P. - More attention to the construction of handmade equipment. p. 57.
Kuzema, L.D. - Equipment for the demonstration of Boyle's and Mariotte's law. p. 58.
Rutkevych, M.I. - School equipment for the measurement of alternating current. p. 60.
Smal', V.Z. - Atheistic education of students based on the creative legacy of the great authors of literature. p. 62.
Zender, P.S. - Improving the methods of teaching foreign languages in schools. p. 67.
Leskevych, M.A. - Establishment of Soviet higher pedagogical schools in the Ukraine. p. 70.
Vainrub, IE.M. - Schedule of work and recreation for the students of manual training classes. p. 76.
Kryzhanivs'ka, V.V. - Sanitary conditions for manual training. p. 78.
Honcharenko, V.V. - V.I. Lenin on national education. p. 80.
Moroz, V.V. - Their heroic careers. p. 83.
Bilyi, B.M., Komakha, N.A. - Useful textbook. p. 86.
Mykhailenko, V.IE., Menlovych, S.N. - Exercises for drawing lessons. p. 88.
New books. p. 90.
Tkachenko, O.I. - Work of school libraries. p. 94.
Lysenko, M.M. - Session devoted to problems in teaching history in schools. p. 95.

VESTNIK VYSSHEI SHKOLY [REVIEW OF SCHOOLS FOR HIGHER EDUCATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovanila SSSR [Ministry of Higher Education of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
In honor of the Soviet intelligentsia; a speech of

B 8a - b

comrade N. S. Khrushchev at the reception in the Great Kremlin Palace, February 8, 1958. p 3.
Koltunov, M. A. - Institutions of higher learning as active participants in the International Geophysical Year. p 9.
Lebedev, P. D. - Against a stereotyped approach to industrial training. p.16.
Glinkov, M. A., Volkova, Z. V - New progressive trends in teaching general science subjects. p. 21.
IAmpol'skii, S M. , Parsila, V. A. - Duties of a dean. p. 30.
Gorlukhov, M. F. - What was shown by joint conferences, results of conferences of social science teachers and secretaries of party organizations in universities and colleges of the R. S. F. S. R p. 36
Murashov, S. I. - Defining the scope of scientific interests of the teaching staff. p 42.
Rakitov, A. I. - The most important and the most difficult, methodology of seminars in philosophy. p 45.
Evdokimov, A. D. - Success of a seminar depends on its detailed preparation. p. 51.
Murav'ev, A. M. - Study of historical documents. p. 54.
Berezhnoi, K. L., Andreev, G. A , Ogurtsov, P. I. - Interesting form of contact with correspondence students. p. 55
TSukanova, V. T. - Beneficial discussion p. 59.
Annenkova, E. G., and others - Some thoughts about the course on metal-cutting lathes. p. 63.
Rubtsov, V. I., Semenov, K. P. - Necessity of lowering the demands put on correspondence students. p. 65.
Abilov, A. A. - University of multinational Daghestan. p. 67.
Dadiukin, M. N. - Educational work in a newly established institute. p. 70.
Chernosvitov, K. D. - Don't limit physical education of students to that prescribed by the curriculum. p. 73.
Lykhin, P. A. - Setting up a semi-industrial mining laboratory. p. 76.
Mal'tsev, A. F. - Plan of scientific and cultural cooperation in 1958. p. 79.
Akulov, A. I. - TS-3 welding tractors. p. 82.
Fulfillment of recommendations by the joint conferences of the social science teachers of institutions of higher learning of the R. S. F. S. R. p. 83.
Follow-up on unpublished letters. p. 84.
From the editor's mail. p. 85.
Konkol', Kazimierz, Taborskii, Valery. - Reorganization of higher education in Poland. p. 88.
Polukhin, P. I. - Training of specialists in metallurgy in the U. S. A. p. 91.

8a Vest. Vys. shkoly Vol. 16, no. 3, March 1958 Card 3 bn

VSEMIRNYE STUDENCHESKIE NOVOSTI [WORLD STUDENT NEWS]. Issued by Mezhdunarodnyi soiuz studentov [International Student Association], Moscow, vol 11, no.12, Dec 1957

Table of contents translated·

Reader's page. p. 2.
Zuhri, Hassan. - Port Said, a story. p. 3.
Competition of "Vsesoluznye studencheskie novosti" in 1957. p. 5.
Dark future. p. 7.
Mehemet, B. - The youngest university. p. 8.
Analysing activities of the National Student Union of France. p. 8.
Gorkin, V. - I can see it. p. 10.
Egyptian and Syrian students in 1957. p. 12.
Educational problems in Algeria. p. 14.
Three questions about the Seventh International Student Conference. p. 16.
Massip, Antonio. - One year has passed since the closing of the University of Cuba on November 27, 1950. p. 21.
Student life. p. 22.
Birlukov, Igor'. - What's new? p. 4.

Vol. 12, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

An epidemic was arrested in Kameari. p. 4.
Motion pictures in Iraq. p. 6.
Life of students in Finland. p. 14.
The German Democratic Republic; its students and universities. p. 17.
We were with English students p. 19.
Student life. p. 22.

b) PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

SHAKHMATY V SSSR [CHESS IN THE U. S. S. R.]. Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee on Physical Culture and Sport, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 35, no 2, Feb 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Beloved and invincible. p. 33.
Gurvich, A. - Chess players of the Armed Forces. p. 34.
Abramov, L. - Thoughts about semifinals. p. 36.
Ragozin, V. - Masters and spectators; Leningrad semifinal. p. 37.
Borisenko, G., Kiselev, I. - A sharp variation of the Sicilian defense. p. 41.
Bykova, E. - Tournament in Dobris. p. 43.
Correspondence tournaments. p. 44.
Games and endings:
V. Mikenas - A. Kotov. p. 45.
IU. Kotkov - M. Usachii. p. 45.
G. Kluger - I. Nei. p. 46.
E. Geller - M. Taimanov. p. 46.
E. Chaplinskii - V. Dommes. p. 47.
L. Sabo - O. Troianescu. p. 48.
Rozenshtein, IU. - At the famous Kirov Plant. p. 50.
Skotorenko, V. - Championship of miners. p. 51.
"Smena" chess tournaments. p. 52.
Khenkin, V. - All-Union courses for trainers. p. 53.
Kozenko, D., and others. - Readers' letters. p. 54.
Romanovskii, P. - Grandmaster Bronshtein's book. p. 55.
Briefly on various matters. p. 59.
Gorodetskii, V. - Anniversary tournaments of the "Spartak" members. p. 60.
Grzeban, G. - Compositional change in the study. p. 62.
Solutions of problems and studies. p. 63.
Fritz, I. - Competition of studies. p. 64.
Readers' letters. p. 64.

Vol 35, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated.

Busy chess year. p. 65.
Borisenko, V., Filanovskaia, T. - For the championship title. p. 66.
Sokol'skii, A. - At the semifinals of the 25th Championship of the U. S. S. R. p. 67.
Helfiitz, I. - Victory of courage, recollections of a former Buchenwald prisoner. p. 70.
Ravinskii, G. - Debatable opening variations. p. 72.
Games and endings·
M. Tal' - A. Tolush. p. 74.
O. Ignat'eva - K. Zvorykina. p. 75.
B. Spasskii - S. Zhukhovitskii. p. 76.
V. Ragozin - A. Tolush. p. 77.
O. Neikirkh - D. Siladi. p. 77.
E. Nikitin - M. Kleisel'. p. 78.
V. Tikhomirova - N. Caprindashvili p. 78.
Lazarev, E., Shereshevskii, IA. - Team championship of the Ukraine. p. 80.
Dzhatiev, A. - Championship of North Ossetian A. S. S. R. p. 81.
Ivashin, F. - Championship of Kuybyshev. p. 81.
Antushevich, V. - A. I. Kozlov's birthday. p. 82.
Correspondence tournaments. p. 83.
Miaskovskii, V. - One can't tolerate this. p. 84.
Nakoriakov, P. - Chess sections in newspapers and magazines. p. 84.
Fridshtein, G. - Definition of a variation. p. 85.
Answers to readers' questions. p. 85.
Remarks by I. Strekozova and others. p. 86.
Koztov, I. - Preparing for the final. p. 88.
Trifunovich, P. - Tournament in Wageningen. p. 89.
Gruškova-Belska, N. - M. Pogorevich's victory. p. 91.
Rittner, H. - Achievements of the women chess players of the German Democratic Republic. p. 91.
Mikhailov, N. - Visiting chess players of India. p. 92.
Cherednichenko, L. - Moscow railroad workers play chess in Austria. p. 93.
Dorokhov, IU. - Crises in two-move games. p. 94.
Notes on compositions. p. 95.
Kofman, R. - "Archimedes' screw." p. 96.

SPORTIVNAIA ZHIZN' ROSSII [SPORT LIFE IN RUSSIA]. Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu pri Sovete Ministrov RSFSR [Committee on Physical Culture and Sport, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 1, no. 1, Mar. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

To our readers. p. 1.
Best wishes for success. p. 2.
For mass interest and skill. p. 3.
Slivko, B. - Liza from Kostroma. p. 4.
Best in the world. p. 5.
Sinitsin, D. - Our Olympic athletes. p. 6.
Interview with our correspondent; the festival will soon take place. p. 8.
Popular sports; Russian lapta. p. 8.
Petukhov, P. - Group strength. p. 9.
Dan'shin, A. - Calisthenics in the shop. p. 10.
Isaev, M. - First workers' club. p. 11.
Karavaev, V. - After the whistle blows. p. 12.
Bura, O. - What the prizes say. p. 13.
Our diary. p. 13.
Starostin, N. - To my friends, the kids. p. 14.
Vishnovskii, A. - Here everyone belongs to a physical education group. p. 15.
Mar'ianovskii, Vik. - The 20th cross-country race of "L'Humanite." p. 17.
IAkovlev, B. - After the finish; a story. p. 18.
Obozrevatel'. - Ahead lies Stockholm; on the soccer horizon of the world. p. 21.
Baru, I'la. - To your health; a sketch. p. 23.

Vol. 2, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Krupin, K. V. - Sports in 1958! p. 2.
Year's results. p. 3.
Isaev, M. - Invigorating minutes. p. 4.
Dement'ev, E. - Troubles of Vladimir Bastrygin. p. 5.
Institution for health. p. 6.
Like a mighty parade the Russian spartakiada marches from border to border! p. 7.
Rep'ev, P. A. - In the city of the winter spartakiada. p. 8.
Starostin, N. - What we do during the winter. p. 9.
Stolbov, I. - Suburban Moscow is getting ready. p. 10.
Liudskov, P. - Preparing equipment for meets. p. 10.
Khimichev, M. - Advice from the coach; ski jumping. p. 11.
Borisov, E. - Journey's beginning. p. 12.
Il'in, Evgenii. - Happy New Year ; verse. p. 12b.
Denisov, V. - Good morning, comrades! p. 13.
Mikhailov, E. - One out of every five is an athlete. p. 14
First R. S. F. S. R. championship meets; skating. p. 15.
Lukhov, V. - Track athletics during the winter. p. 16.
New books. p. 17.
Firsanov, V. - This will take place in 1958. p. 17.
Karavaev, V. - Reliable brand. p. 19.
Kiselev, M. - Before the world championship meet. p. 19.
Shatunovskii, I. - Unexpected misfortune; a sketch. p. 20.
International meets. p. 21.
Nabatnikova, M. - Dawn Frazer trains himself. p. 22.
Romanov, K. - In the "stables" of American boxing. p. 23.
From everywhere. p. 23.
Mefod'eva, E. - Unusual game. p. 24.

SPORTIVNYE IGRY [ATHLETIC GAMES]. Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sporta pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee on Physical Culture and Sport Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 2, Feb. 1958

Table of contents translated:

Vasil'ev, Vik. - Strategy of victory. p. 2.
Sologubov, N. - Everyone on the defense, everyone on the offense. p. 5.
For the first time in 20 years. p. 6.
IAkushov, A., Ivotlov, A. - Drills using several balls, for volleyball players of the third class. p. 7.
Chokhov, O. - They learn from mistakes; finals for young volleyball players. p. 8.
Korotkov, P. - Canadian diary. p. 9.
Epikhin, G. - Replacements are coming in, games of young hockey players. p. 9.
Young, Scott. - Whirlwind from the East, a Canadian sports journalist's observations on Soviet hockey players. p. 13.
Tabarchuk, V. - Left-handed shot. p. 15.
Mikheev, M - Strong and bold; among athletes of the Kiev Military District. p. 16.
Kree, E. - Play more often and train more. p. 16.
Soccer in 1958. p. 19.
On the ice of the "Bislilet" and "Jordal" rinks; how the world and European hockey championship match is played. p. 20.
This happened in 1957; international matches played by Soviet soccer players. p. 21.
Kuchalov, A. - New and old names; the national hall hockey championship match. p. 24.
Advance more boldly to the net! Intercity matches between teams of young tennis players. p. 24.
Year of international soccer. p. 25.
Vladimirov, V., Zaslavskii, M. - Plans and hopes, before the world soccer championship matches. p. 27.
The elimination games have been completed. p. 29.
Pravdin, A. - On the courts of the world; a survey of international tennis matches. p. 30.
Perepletchikov, L. - On your guard, goalie! Shots executed by field handball masters of the German Democratic Republic and the Federal Republic of Germany. p. 32.
In the All-Union Committee. p. 32.
New books. p. 32.

TEORIIA I PRAKTIKA FIZICHESKOI KUL'TURY [THEORY AND PRACTICE OF PHYSICAL CULTURE]. Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee of Physical Culture and Sports, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 2, 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Firsov, Z. P. - Physical education and sports in the Soviet Army during the past 40 years. p. 81.
Bikbov, M. M. - Methods of using repeated exercises for ski racers during the basic training period. p. 88.
Matveev, E. M. - Analysis of a ski racer's arm motion in the two-step skiing technique. p. 94.
Ivanov, A. I. - Warming up in skiing. p. 101.
Grozin, E. A. - Special training methods for ski jumpers. p. 107.
Krasil'nikov, E. N. - Technique of the turn in skating p. 116.
Likhareva, T. K. - Technique of performing the compulsory figures. p. 123.
Mazo, G. IA. - Outdoor physical education for students of the preparatory group in institutions of higher learning. p. 126.
Proskuriakova, M. A. - Fluctuation in certain physiological indices of the functional state of the

cardiovascular system in adolescent boxers during the training process. p.134.
Tavartkiladze, B.V. - Trace processes associated with muscular activity of maximum intensity. p.141.
Kunichev, L.A. - Experience at the Sochi-Matsesta health resort in prescribing limited physical exercise for the treatment of obliterating atherosclerosis of terminal blood vessels. p.147.
Ivanov, V.F. - Review of the book "Ski jumping" by V.A. Andreev, G.R. Mirenberg. p.155.
Likhareva, T.K., Likharev, K.K. - Sharpener for figure skates. p.157.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

a) MOTION PICTURES

ISKUSSTVO KINO [CINEMA ART]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Soiuz rabotnikov kinematografii SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R. and of the Association of Cinematographic Workers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Let us think a bit together. p.1.
Sytina, T. - We became acquainted in the Urals. p.3.
Perventsev, Arkadii. - In search of a hero. p.8.
Mints, Klimentii. - Subject outline. p.12.
At a conference of cinematographers of socialist countries. p.16.
Open letter to the writers and cinematographers of France. p.18.
Freilikh, S. - The fate of Grigorii Melekhov p.20.
Zorkaia, N. - A family of heroes. p.36.
Shklovskii, V. - Behind the traditional pattern. p.40.
Gacvskii, V. - Kuprin on the screen. p.45.
Pormiak, Evg. - On the road to the stars. p.48.
A discussion of value. p.53.
Lebedev, Nikolai. - The party is leading us. p.55.
Kozintsev, Grigorii. - Sergei Eizenshtein. p.67.
Eizenshtein, S.M. - Remarks about V.V. Maiakovskii p.73.
Eliseev, K. - The youth of an artist. p.76.
Vaisfel'd, I. - The birth of an idea. p.86.
Krasovskii, IU., and others. - Letters to S.M. Eizenshtein. p.95.
Foreign books about the Soviet director. p.106.
Arkshtam L. - Transforming a historical document into dramatic form. p.108.
In the Union of Motion-Picture Workers of the Soviet Union. p.121.
Four decades of creative activity. p.123.
Kuznetsova, E. - Festival of the animated film. p.124.
Znamenskii, IU. - "Small" cinematography. p.127.
Surin, V. - New life and new art. p.132.
Pogozheva, L. - Chaplin exposes. p.143.
Biro, Gerd. - New center of motion-picture study. p.145.
Herlinghaus, Ruth. - At the studios of the German Film Joint-stock Company. p.146.
From everywhere. p.152.

No. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Mikhailov, N.A. - Some aspects in the development of the Soviet art of the cinema. p.1.
Kriger, Evgenii. - Given birth by the Great October Revolution; literary scenario of a documentary film. p.19.
Saakov, Leon. - Beside the soldier. p.51.
Lemberg, Aleksandr. - Pride of the Soviet people. p.72.
"Look at Georgia today!" p.74.
Discussion of the film "The house where I live." p.86.
Vladimirtsova, I. - Why were these films produced? p.93.
Khalatov, N. - Birth of an important genre. p.97.
Nepomniashchii, T. - A welcome to song. p.99.
Slavin, K. - Sign of the times. p.102.
Tess, Tat'iana. - The most important.. p.106.
Dyko, Lidiia. - New achievements by motion-picture cameramen. p.112.
"Art of millions." p.130.
Sidorov, IU. - Beginning of a conversation. p.135.
Sobolev, R. - Made in Saratov. p.136.
In the Union of Motion-Picture Workers of the Soviet Union. p.139.
Grakina, V. - The international ties of Soviet motion-picture workers are being strengthened. p.143.
Sashenkov, E. - A dangerous course. p.145.
Nelli, Piero. - Interview with Zavattini. p.149.
[illegible] of the International Federation
[illegible]
Calendar of the history of motion pictures. p.159.
From letters to the editor. p.161.
Notes on current film productions. p.162.

KINOMEKHANIK [MOTION-PICTURE OPERATOR] Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Shitkin, N. - Plans for the showing of motion pictures in 1958. p.2.
Arkhangel'skii, S. - Favorite friend of children. p.4.
Peshchanskaia, F. - Workdays and cares. p.7.
Women motion-picture operators. p.11.
Stepanov, N. - Perspective in planning the showing of motion pictures. p.13.
Goncharov, A. - Build quickly, well, and cheaply. p.16.
Zhernovoi, G. - We are training our personnel. p.20.
Ter-Gevondian, G. - The film travels in a circle. p.21.
Akhmedov, M. - In the villages of Daghestan. p.24.
Goldovskii, E. - The Soviet system of panoramic motion pictures. p.26.
Sagalova, M., Ulitskii, L. - Kiev theater for the showing of panoramic motion pictures. p.30.
Lisogor, M. - "Mir," theater for the showing of panoramic motion pictures. p.32.
Doinikov, B. - Checking and regulating motion-picture projectors KPT-1 and KShS-1. p.34.
Totter, B. - Equalizing the sound volume in work with two projectors. p.39.
Protecting the projection lamp from dirt. p.39.
Change in the starting resistance of KPT-1 and SKP-20. p.39.
Ishchenko, V. - Box for film scraps. p.39.
Novik, F. - Anamorphic attachments for projectors. p.40.
Vysotskii, M. - Four-channel magnetic heads with an interchangeable working piece. p.43.
Korovkin, V. - Conduct technical conferences. p.44.
Answers to readers' questions. p.45.
"Baltic glory." p.46.
Klushantsev, P. - "Road to the stars." p.47.
Agricultural films recommended for rural showing. Insert.

SOVETSKII EKRAN [THE SOVIET SCREEN]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 5(29), Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Salamanov, N. - Art of the cinema in Georgia. p.1.
New films. p.2.
Moskovskii, P. - "Jan Žižka." p.4.
Ershtrem, A. - Film festival of the M. Gorkii Studio in eastern Siberia. p.5.
"Brothers." p.8.
Polikov, Vladimir. - Encounters at a film studio in Prague. p.10.
Ivanov, B. - Success of motion pictures in China. p.11.
Vol'fson, L. - "Notebook." p.12.
Kotenko, Sv. - Animals as actors. p.13.
Agranovich, L., Grebnev, An. - We were there. p.14.

TEKHNIKA KINO I TELEVIDENIIA [MOTION-PICTURE AND TELEVISION ENGINEERING]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Use all means to develop narrow-width motion-picture films. p.1.
Goldovskii, E.M. - Standardized-type wide screen 35 mm. film copy with anamorphic image. p.3.
Artiushin, L.F. - Calculating method of determining the sensitometric parameters of "external" masking. p.13.
Arushanov, G.S. - Experimental study of the crystal modulator of light. p.22.
Sigalov, V.M., Garb, M.G. - Synchronization in a television center with multiple programming. p.33.
Novakovskii, S.V. - Calculating the clarity of the image in a color television receiver. p.40.
Tovbin, M.N. - Use of single-projector tubes for the reproduction of images in a synchronization system of color television. p.47.
Butakov, G.V. - Method of measuring the microphone effect of electron tubes. p.57.
IArinovskaia, A.L. - Testing of filming optics under film studio conditions. p.61.
Gukov, V.I., Khalameizer, M.B. - Apparatus for measuring the thickness of the coating of ferromagnetic soundtracks on film copies. p.66.
Sherman, F.S., Fridman, L.M. - The transporting and preservation of color film copies of a multilayer-type under tropical conditions. p.70.
Ivanov, B.T. - Systems of stereoscopic motion-picture projection. p.74.
Abstracts section. p.82.
Bibliography. p.94.
Scientific and technical news. p.95.

No. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Parfent'ev, A.I. - Historical note on sound recording. p.1.
Marsov, S.V. - Apparatus for recording sound for panoramic films. p.6.
Butitskii, I.IA., Kiselev, A.N., Nedovesova, N.G. - Experimental transmitter of television signals with scanning beams for a compatible system of color television. p.16.
Tager, P.G. - Stereophonic effect in transitting with various types of microphones. p.29.
Gurevich, S.B., Sokolov, V.I. - The visibility of noise in television. p.40.
Beilis, V.Z., Vol'skii, B.T. - Ways of combining pictures in television. p.52.
Shumelov, R.M. - Electronic differential regulator of levels. p.60.
Golovatenko, I.D., Fedoruk, I.S. - Industrial use of the direct-current method of developing color motion-picture film copies. p.63.
Liubchenko, I.N., Tikhonova, T.IU. - Single-track magnetic test films. p.66.
Exhibition of motion-picture and photographic equipment of the German Democratic Republic. p.70.
Tolmachov, V., Polianskii, K. - New decoration technique in film and television studios. p.73.
Abstracts section. p.81.
Bibliography. p.93.
Scientific and technical news. p.94.

10. FINE ARTS

a) GENERAL

LENINGRAD, ERMITAZH. Soobshchenila [HERMITAGE Reports] No. 12, 1957.

Table of contents translated
Artamonov, M - Present problems of the State Hermitage; five-year plan. p 3.
Fekhner, E. - Anniversary exhibition of Rembrandt's works. p 6.
Mat'e, M. - Changes in the exposition of objects from ancient and Ptolematic Egypt. p 9
Mytareva, K - Exhibition of paintings from Polish museums. p. 10
Kamenskaia, T. - Exhibition of presents given by the Qeen of England Elizabeth II to K.E. Voroshilov, Chairman of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R., who turned them over to the Hermitage. p. 14
Sotnikova, M. - Ryazan treasure of Lithuanian silver bars in the Hermitage collection. p.15.
Ukhanova, I. - Tankard by O. Dudin, 18th century bone carver p. 18
Pomarnatskii, A. - Unpublished works by K P. Briullov in the Hermitage collection. p. 20.
Fomicheva, T. - Twin paintings by Schavone. p. 24.
Shcherbacheva, M. - "Death of Saint Petronilla" by Francesco del Cairo p 26.
Linnik, I. - Recent attribution of a painting to Jan Wouterz Stap. p 28
Kuznetsov, IU., Linnik, I. - Notes on 17th century Dutch paintings from the collections of Polish museums. p. 30.
Dobroklonskii, M. - Unknown drawings by Thomas de Leu. p 32
Kamenskaia, T. - Unknown drawings by Claude Vignon and Jacques Bellange. p 35.
Gerts, V. - Claude Lovrain's painting "Landscape with dancers" and his etching on the same subject. p. 37.
Izergina, A. - Johann Heinrich Schonfeld's works in the Hermitage. p. 39.
Berezina, V. - F.G. Welch's portrait of N.M. Kamenskii. p. 43.
Ierusalimskaia, A. - Bronze Age censers from the steppe foothills of the Caucasus in the Hermitage collection. p. 45.
Skudnova, V. - Fragments of black-figured vessels, decorated by Sophylos, from Berezani. p. 48.
Lubo-Lesnichenko, E. - Symbolical meaning of the MR 1330 cloth ornament found at Noin-Ala. p. 50.
Miller, IU. - A tile dated 17th century from Haleb. p. 52.
Kinzhalov, R. - Ceramic vase from Peru. p. 54.
Belov, G. - Excavations at Chersonese in 1956. p. 56.
Sheinina, E. - Restoration of a mural fragment from Athos. p. 58.
Brief news. p. 61.

SOVETAKAN ARVEST [SOVIET ART], Issued by Ministerstvo kul'tury Armianskoi SSR [Ministry of Culture of the Armenian S.S.R.]. Erivan, no. 1, 1958 [In Armenian.]

Table of contents translated:
In a new development. p. 3.
Sabinina, Marina. - "Artsvaberd," an achievement. p. 9.
Brutian, TSitsilila. - "Sos and Varditer." p. 16.
Melikseţian, Vadim. - Two authors, two stagings. p. 22.
Armen, Mkrtych. - Charents' "Kapkaz tamasha" on the stage. p. 32.
Voskerchian, Artashes. - S. Spandarian on the art of

B [illegible]
the theater, on the 75th anniversary of his birth p. 31.
Babasian, Sako - Vagan Terian, the translator of "Pepo" p. 43
Banverdian, Kh - Through the halls of the new exhibition p. 46
Shahmanian, Rafael' - One of the greatest Armenian painters p. 51.
Zurian, Stepan - Georork Bashindzhagian p. 55.
Bishirdzhian, Zakharii. - Recollections on my father p. 59.
Arutiunian, Suren - In Leninakan. p. 63.
Baliian, V. - How the song festival turned out p. 65.
From pages of foreign Armenian newspapers and journals p. 67.
G A. - Skilled men of the people. p. 70
Grigorian, V. - Armenian theatrical group in Talin p. 71
Arutiunian, Margarita - Study on Armenian opera p. 72.
In the world of art p. 73.

TVORCHESTVO [CREATIVE WORK] Issued by Soiuz sovetskikh khudozhnikov [Association of Soviet Artists] Moscow, no 2, 1958

Table of contents translated

Nikulina, O. - The heroic theme in work. p. 1.
Svetlov, I. - The image of a leader. p. 3.
Kantor, A. - Traits of the new. p. 5.
Ostashkevich, M. - Fathers and sons. p. 10.
Pospelov, G. - A plan and its realization. p. 11.
Khidekel'skii, IU. - Illustrations to the "Golovlev family." p. 13.
Kagan, M. - Establishment of a national school. p. 16.
Shmarinov, D. - Rockwell Kent. p. 20.
Parsadanov, N. - "Laokoon" by G.E. Lessing. p. 21.
Volkov, N. - Water-color painting. p. 24.
Golomshtok, I. - Diego Rivera on the Soviet Union. p. 27.

b) ARCHITECTURE

ARKHITEKTURA I STROITEL'STVO LENINGRADA [ARCHITECTURE AND CONSTRUCTION IN LENINGRAD]. Published by Leningradskoe otdelenie Soiuza sovetskikh arkhitektorov [Leningrad Branch of the Association of Soviet Architects] Leningrad, vol 19, no 3 1957

Table of contents translated.

Great program of housing construction. p. 2.
Kostylev, N.P. - Prospects in building apartment houses with nonbearing walls. p. 5.
Vasil'ev, A.V. - Standard large-panel commercial and cultural facilities buildings. p. 9.
Burov, A.K. - Architecture and the present. p. 15.
Morozov, A.P., Minin, V.F. - Using precast and monolitic reinforced concrete elements in building large span roofs. p. 19.
Vasil'kovskii, S.V. - System of "variable longitudinal sections" suggested by Architect G. Borisovskii. p. 22.
Karro, V.M. - Relation between the economically efficient width of sections and the apartment space. p. 24.
IAkovlev, N.A. - Architectural layout plans for the reconstruction of the by-pass canal. p. 26.
Kochedamov, V.I. - Founding a city on the banks of the Neva. p. 32.
Charnetskii, G.V. - Stadium with earth-filled stands designed to seat 15,000 people. p. 36.
Verizhnikov, S.M. - Plain and precast concrete plant in Denton near Manchester. p. 39.
Buldakov, G.N., Leiboshits, N.IA. - Reconstruction of Le Havre. p. 41.
Zakhar'ina, N.M., Pirker, V.V. - Poland - Czechoslovakia, traveler's notes and sketches. p. 45.
Monuments of the heroic defense of Leningrad. p. 47.
Plan for standard detached boiler houses. p. 48.

ARKHITEKTURA I STROITEL'STVO MOSKVY [ARCHITECTURE AND CONSTRUCTION IN MOSCOW]. Published by Ispolkom Moskovskogo gorodskogo Soveta deputatov trudiashchikhsia [Executive Committee of the Moscow City Soviet of Workers' Deputies] Moscow. vol. 7, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

In the name of the welfare of the people. p. 1.
Sergeev, V. - On account of the improvement of standard plans. p. 3,
"Lenin Hills" subway station. p. 7.
Lisitsyn, IU., Martirosov, S., Plotkin, A. - Facing wall panels with tiles mounted on paper. p. 10.
Sheverdiaev, IU. - Wide-screen motion-picture theater in Pushkin Square. p. 14.
Morozov, N., Sypchuk, P. - Thin-wall brick panels. p. 17.
Poltoratskii, M. - Young Pioneers Stadium. p. 22.
Libson, V. - Restoring hospitals which are valuable as architectural monuments. p. 24.
Gan'shin, V., Khromov, L. - Valuable manual on geodetic work in city planning. p. 27.
Nasonov, V. - From the Institute of Construction Elements. p. 28.
Readers' letters. p. 29.
Posokhin, M. - Housing construction in Athens. p. 31.
Fifth Congress of the International Union of Architects. p. 3 of cover.

ARKHITECTURA SSSR [ARCHITECTURE OF THE U S S R]. Organ of Akademiia stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR and Soiuz arkhitektorov SSSR [Academy of Construction and Architecture of the U.S.S.R. and of the Association of Architects of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Kosorukov, I. - Improve the quality of construction to meet modern demands. p. 1.
Mezentsev, B., Chaltyk'ian, G. - In the Southwest of Moscow. p. 6.
Segedinov, A. - Engineering equipment in a new residential section. p. 10.
Burdin, D., Umanskaia, IU. - Architecture of residential blocks along the Lenin Prospect. p. 12.
Poltoratskii, M. - What's new in the architecture of apartment houses. p. 15.
Kashirskii, A. - Organization of construction of residential blocks in the southwest of Moscow. p. 20.
Rudkovskii, E., Sergeev, D. - A standard apartment house for assembly-line construction. p. 22.
Lizareva, I., Shiriaev, G. - Standard plans for administrative centers with facilities for workers. p. 32.
Otroshko, V. - What's new in rural housing construction in the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 35.
Minervin, G., Fedorov, M - Aesthetic qualities of mass building. p. 40.
Shirshova, S., Torzhkov, E. - Restoration of a valuable architectural monument. p. 43.
Antonov, K. - Structural characteristics of multistoried industrial buildings in Western Europe. p. 46.
Lebedev, IU. - Angkor-vat, the architectural monument of ancient Cambodia. p. 51.
Rozenbaum, Zh. - Fifth Congress of the International Union of Architects. p. 55.

BUDIVNYTSTVO I ARKHITEKTURA [CONSTRUCTION AND ARCHITECTURE] Organ of Derzhavnyi komitet Rady Ministriv URSR v spravakh budivnytstva i arkhitektury [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the Ukrainian S.S.R. on Construction and Architecture] Kiev, vol 6, no. 2(39), Feb. 1958. [In Ukrainian]

Table of contents translated:

Planning and building one-to five-story apartment houses. p. 1.
Malyshenko, O. - Traffic and city planning. p. 3,
Knyzhnyk, R., Levenberk, B. - Commercial and public service buildings of a new type. p. 6.
In the Institute of City Planning. p. 9.
Yelizarov, V., and others. - Constructing an experimental large-panel apartment house in Kiev. p. 10.
Demonstration building in Kiev. p. 12.
Raizman, S. - One and two-room apartments in building abroad. p. 13.
Klekovkin, M. - Efficient apartments. p. 17.
Skuharyev, V. - Standardizing the size of rural hydroelectric power stations. p. 20.
Buriak, P. - Planning and building by-product coke plants on loess soils. p. 22.
Popov, V., Pavlov, S. - Composite flat roofs for apartment houses. 25.
Karpenko, A. - Constructing precast roofs without using wooden elements. p. 27.
Masheva'kyi, M. - Reinforced concrete roofs for apartment houses. p. 29.
Kolobanov, S. - Snow dump. p. 30,
In the Construction Institute. p. 31.
Serdiukov, M. - Visiting builders of Bulgaria. p. 32.
Lytvynov, I. - Fourth International Conference on Soil Mechanics and Foundation Engineering. p. 35.
Results of the competition for efficient one and two-story apartment houses for mass construction in cities and villages of the U.R.S.R., using local building materials. p. 38,
Competition for a better apartment demonstration building in the Ukraine. p. 39.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a) LANGUAGE

AKADEMIIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata. Izvestiia. Seriia filologii i iskusstvovedeniia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S S R. Bulletin Series on Philology and Art]. Alma-Ata, no. 1(6), 1957

Table of contents translated:

Demesinova, N. Kh. - Functions of the order of words in simple sentences in Russian and Kazakh. p. 3,
Baitugaeva, G. - Complex subordinate constructions in modern Kazakh. p. 14,
Kuryshzhanov, A. - Meaning of the accusative in the language of "Codex cumanicus." p. 42.
Zhanpeisov, E. N. - Model words in modern Kazakh p. 48,
Musaev, K. - Kazakh verbal noun forms in -gan, -atyn, -(a)r, -u, -(y)s, -ky and constructions built upon their stems. p. 65.
Talipov, T. - A feature of narrow vowels in modern Uigur. p. 80.
Zhigzhanova, L. G. - The category of case in the modern Kazakh literary language. p. 88.

No. 2(7), 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Sadvakasov, G. - Affixal word formation of nouns in modern Uigur [in Kazakh with summary in Russian]. p. 3.
Kyirabaev, S. - The first novel in Kazakh [in Kazakh with summary in Russian]. p. 28.
Akhmetova, M. - Songs of Soviet Kazakhstan. p. 53.

RUSSKII IAZYK V NATSIONAL'NOI SHKOLE [THE RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN NON-RUSSIAN SCHOOLS]. Moscow, no. 3, May-June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Kriuchkov, S. - The unification of Russian orthography. p. 1.
Aliev, U. - The comparative study of languages must be many-sided. p. 11.
Grunina, Z. - The course "Comparative grammar of the Russian and Uzbek languages." p. 17.
Ardentov, B. - Some features of word form changes in verbs. p. 22.
Kuznetsova, L. - The study of Russian iterative verbs. p. 28.
Semenova, M. - Work on Russian consonants in the Latvian school. p. 35.
Baragunov, M. - Study of the agreement of words in the fifth grade of the Kabardian school. p. 38.
Tarba, V. - Study of the agreement of the attribute in Russian language classes in the Abkhazian school. p. 42.
Liubimov, V. - Preparation for compositions for the diploma. p. 47.
Penire, N., Batarina, I. - The compilation of glossaries by students. p. 53.
Zal'dmer, M. - Expository teaching in advanced classes. p. 57.
Grishina, M. - Work on a composition for teaching purposes in the tenth grade of the Uzbek school. p. 63.
Li, O. - Literary evening on "Pushkin and Abai." p. 67.
Klepikov, V. - Study of Russian in the Chinese People's Republic. p. 71.
Hsiao Min. - Study of Russian in a special department of the Peking Russian Language Institute. p. 74.
An Azerbaijanian methods manual; Aspects of teaching Russian in national schools; "Methods of teaching Russian in Buryat-Mongolian elementary schools" p. 80.
How is an analysis of written work in Russian in grades 5-7 best conducted? What part of the sentence is the word "sam!"? p. 91.
Work of the Institute for Advanced Teacher Training of the Lithuanian Republic; In the Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.; Work of the Scientific Research Institute of the Dagestan Schools. p. 93

Vol. 1, no. 6, Nov. -Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

We discuss the article by B. Serebrennikov "Is every comparison necessary?" p. 1
Chikobava, Arn. - The comparative study of languages as a method of research and a method of teaching. p. 1.
Notovich, M. - What kind of comparison is useful? p. 5.
Nochnov, G. - Is comparative grammar necessary? p. 7.
Mikailov, Sh. - A knowledge of the students' native language is indispensable. p. 8.
Filippova, V. - Verb and noun word combinations. p. 11.
Jaanverk, E. - Mastering the articulatory base of Russian. p. 23.
Paskhina, A. - Teaching the topic "The predicate and means of its expression" in the Ukrainian school. p. 29.
Khasanov, N. - Study of the kinds of Russian subordinate clauses in Turkic language schools. p. 33.
Arsirii, A. - Mastering the category of gender in Russian in the national school. p. 39.
Esadzhanian, B. - Study in the Armenian school of Russian prepositions and prepositional constructions used with the genitive. p. 46.
Krasnov, V. - Study of the declension of nouns in the Latvian school. p. 53.
Dmitrieva, A. - Enriching the vocabulary of students in grades 5-7 in the Turkmen school. p. 57.
Mališ, F., Cicha, V. - Teaching Russian in Czechoslovakia. p. 62.
Sokolov, N. - Methods of teaching Russian in the schools of Czechoslovakia. p. 65.

Klueva, V. - "Visual aids for the study of Russian syntax" by V.M. Chistiakov. p.72.
Lobanova, N., Konopelkin, A. - "Methods of teaching Russian to Korean students in grades 5-7" by M. Khegai. p.75.
Korenevskii, E. - "Study of Russian morphology in the fifth and sixth grades of the Ossetian school" by A.T. Basneva. p.78.
Questions and answers p.80.
IAkovleva, O. - Organizing work in teaching methods for teachers of Russian language and literature in the North Ossetian Institute for Advanced Teacher Training. p.84.
August conferences in the republics. p.86.
Kulakova, L., Amangel'dyeva, O. - Republican conference of Russian language teachers of Turkmen schools and of teachers in pedagogical institutions. p.90.
Articles published in "Russkii iazyk v natsional'noi shkole" during 1957. p.93.

RUSSKII IAZYK V SHKOLE [RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 8, no. 1, 1947.
Table of contents translated
Nikiforov, S.D. - The written language of Moscow in the 14th-17th centuries. p.1.
Vvedenskii, D.N. - A.S. Pushkin on the Russian language. p.14.
Abakumov, S.I. - Problems in the study of Russian punctuation. p.21.
Shapiro, A.B. - The formation of adverbs in modern Russian. p.28.
Dement'ev, A.A. - The word "pushka." p.39.
Malakhovskii, V.A. - Against imitation in the teaching of Russian in school. p.41.
Kon'kov, B.A. - Combating formalism in the teaching of Russian. p.47.
Ushakov, M.V. - So-called "cacography." p.55.
Nikol'skii, N.M. - Study of the adjective in the Tatar school. p.58.
Gorbushina, L.A. - Correcting the written work of students. p.63.
Guseva, M.A. - Some methods of teaching reading and writing to backward pupils. p.65.
Trunev, N.V. - Belinskii, on the teaching of Russian. p.67.
Chernykh, P. - "Outline history of the Russian literary language of the older period" by S.P. Obnorskii. p.74.
Nevskii, V.A. - Recent printed materials for Russian language teachers. p.76.
V.M. - Work of the Department of Linguistics of the Kuybyshev Pedagogical Institute in 1946. p.79.
Answers to readers' questions. p.80.

Vol.19, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated
Teaching the Russian language. p.1.
Khlebnikova-Prokopovich, E.N. - Special forms of the verbal predicate in modern Russian. p.7.
Miasnikov, G.F. - Stylistic use of the short and long form adjectives in the predicate. p.12.
Khavronina, S.A. - The predicate with three members in modern Russian. p.16.
Zolotova, G.A. - Ways of teaching the parts of the sentence. p.23.
Ardentov, B.P. - Stylistic use of nominative sentences. p.29.
Raspopov, I.P. - Interrogative sentences. p.34.
Popova, Z.D. - Word order in syntactical units, expressions, and groups in the framework of a sentence. p.38.
Gurevich, S.A. - The ideological element in work on vocabulary. p.42.
Ladyzhenskaia, T.A. - Russian language lesson plan in boarding schools. p.49.
Savel'eva, M.M. - Methods of teaching Russian in school. p.55.
Andreeva-Tikhomirova, A.I. - First lesson on the topic "The noun." p.59.
Grinshpun, B.M. - Possessive adjectives in modern Russian. p.62.
Shanskii, N.M. - Analysis of the word formation of nouns. p.68.
Polishchuk, G.G. - Grammatical variants in Russian language classes. p.76.
Shapovalova, T.A. - Study of the topic "Relation of words in the sentence." p.79.
Popov, E.N. - Study of subordinate conditional clauses. p.83.
Wang Yü-fu. - Delimitation of constructions with the comparative conjunction "kak." p.86.
Nikiforov, V.P. - The "Russian grammar" of M.V. Lomonosov, the first scientific grammar of the Russian language. p.90.
Aleksich, A.P. - "Method of teaching Russian in grades 5-7 of the secondary school." p.98.
Klueva, V.N. - "Teaching Russian in grades 5-7; phonetics and morphology." p.105.
New printed materials for Russian language teachers; first half of 1957. p.109.
Bogdanovich, K. - "Educational conferences" in Krasnoyarsk Territory. p.117.
Answers to readers' questions. p.119.

Vol 19, no 2, Mar. - Apr 1958
Table of contents translated
V.I. Lenin and public education. p.1.
Timofeev, K.A. - Voice of the Russian verb. p.8
Voinova, E.I - Relation of infinitive and impersonal sentences. p.12.
Babaitsava, V.V - Expressions of emotional judgment in modern Russian p.16.
Kamynina, A.A. - Use of the predicative nominative in modern Russian p.23.
Belova, V.S. - Adverbial expression of purpose in sentences with gerundial constructions p.29.
Shumilov, N. - Differentiation of the modified word and its single appositive word. p.32.
Vlasov, A.K. - Gerundial expression unrelated to the subject. p.35.
Khersanskaia, N.L - Some aspects of the teaching of Russian in grades 5-7. p.39
Grushnikov, P.A. - Working with an orthographic dictionary in the secondary school. p.45.
Ageikin, I.A. - Significance of the study of verbal aspects for the understanding of some orthographic rules. p.53.
Kokhtev, N. - Work on stylistics in class study of the Russian predicate. p.56
Orlova, Z.A. - Exercises for the study of types of simple sentences in relation to speech development. p.59.
Ozerskaia, V. - Lessons on the topic "Isolation of adverbs expressed by gerunds" p.64.
Khlebnikova, A.V. - Study of complex syntactical constructions in grade 7. p.69
Ivanova, V.F - Syntactical synonymity of restrictive subordinate clauses and participial constructions. p.73.
Isupov, S.V. - Lessons on the topic "Direct speech." p.79
Ushakov, M.V. - Review of morphology and orthography in grade 7. p.81.
Shipov, F.N. - Use of visual aids in review lessons at the end of the course in grade 7. p.85.
Stoliarov, I.A. - Work of a Russian language center in a pedagogical school p.88.
Izhakevich, G.P. - L.A. Bulakhovskii, seventieth birthday p.96.
Ivanova, A.F. - Reflection of the linguistics views of A.A. Potebnia in school textbooks. p.100.
Orlovskaia, K.N. - "Teaching Russian in grades 5-7, collection of articles." p.110.
Loifman, I.IA., Muchnik, I.P. - "Modern Russian, collection of exercises" by M.S. Bunina and others. p.114.
Tul'skii, V. - The Russian word "sputnik" has entered all dictionaries in the world on a firm basis. p.118.
Answers to readers' questions. p.119.

b) LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie literatury i iazyka [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Literature and Languages] Moscow, vol. 17, no 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated
Mutual relations of national literatures, materials for the study of the problem. p.3.
Avanesov, R.I. - Achievements of contemporary linguistics in the realm of Russian dialectology. p.15.
Garibian, A.S. - Development of Armenian studies in the Soviet period. p.27.
Korsakas, K.P. - Study of Lithuanian literature in the Soviet period. p.34.
Zapadov, V.A. - The unknown Derzhavin. p.45.
Chechel'nitskaia, G.IA. - Epigraph "Against the tyrants" in Schiller's "The robbers." p.55.
Boldyrev, A.N. - "Shahnameh" by Ferdowsi. p.67.
Abaev, V.I. - An unsuccessful fabrication. p.72.
Gudzii, N.K. - "Gogol and Ukrainian literature" by N.IE. Krutikova. p.74.
General assembly of the Department of Language and Literature of the Academy of Sciences of the Soviet Union. p.76.
Two hundred and seventy-fifth anniversary of the death of Protopope Avvakum. p.88.
Third All-Union Conference on Old Russian Literature. p.91.
Academician Vladimir Fedorovich Shishmarev; an obituary. p.98.
Boris Viktorovich Tomashevskii; an obituary. p.105.
Bibliography of the principal works of B.V. Tomashevskii. p.109.

DNIPRO [DNIEPER]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Lenins'koho komunistychnoho soiuzu molodi Ukrainy [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol.32, no.2, Feb. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]
Table of contents translated:
Kolomiiets', Volodymyr. - Youth; May my heart beat faster, "Honor to work", My country is at work, Bright morning, verse. p.3.
Myrko, Vasyl'. - Black serpent, a play. p.5.
Palazhchenko, Oleksii. - Young guerrilla fighters, verse. p.42.
Hrebeniuk, Ivan. - Don't go, Hryts', a story. p.46.
Doloman, IEvmen. - In early spring, a story. p.55
Kononenko, Pavlo. - My land, my mother, verse. p.61
Kostenko, Lina. - You can overcome the standards of life, When I am sad, verse. p.62.
Shashlo, Tymofii. - In the hills of Manchuria, reminiscences of a tankman (to be concluded). p.63.
Bol'shak, Vasyl'. - Let's go beyond the Desna; sketches (conclusion). p.93.
Kharchuk, Borys - Faithful helper. p.125.
Kolchyns'kyi, Illia. - Road to the universe. p.129.
Barabash, IUrii. - Notes about the personal lyrics of young poets. p.135.
Stel'makh, Mykhailo, Bolchak, Ivan. - Apropos a critical review. p.142.
Hur'iev, Borys. - Brilliant talent. p.150.
Khalimonchuk, Arkadii. - Artistic beauty must be simple. p.153.
Sukhorukov, Anatolii. - The party and the Communist Youth League. p.158.

Vol 32, no 3, Mar 1958 [In Ukrainian.]
Table of contents translated.
Mushketyk, IUrii. - Lights in the dead of night, a tale (to be concluded). p.3.
Drok, Kost'. - Kos-Aral; I love you, my country; The sky is shining, verse. p.51
Artem'iev, Oleksandr - A well-known name; a story. p.53.
Shavli, Stykhvan. - Main street, verse. p.60.
Ivnyk, Ivan. - A well with the crane; verse. p.60.
Uip, Mykhail. - Song, verse. p.61.
Malgal, Ivan. - Our Sespel died here, verse. p.62.
Tuktash, Illia - On the banks of a lake, verse. p.63
Muchi, Ivan. - On the barn floor, a story. p.64.
Olinyk, Borys. - My dream, We don't wish, The wind beyond the river, A photo, verse. p.68.
Sukhomlyn, Vasyl'. - The peacoat, verse. p.70.
Shashlo, Tymofii. - In the hills of Manchuria, reminiscences of a tankman. p.71.
Khomenko, Ivan. - The strawberry, Blue horizons are bottomless, verse. p.93.
Andrelchuk, Kesar. - A young man is walking in the evening, verse. p.94.
Danyleiko, Semen. - There is a windmill, verse p.94.
Voitko, Vitalii. - Important phase in the history of the international Communist movement. p.95.
Nimchko, Andrii. - Young artists. p.103.
Poplavko, IUrii. - Semiconductors and their use. p.111.
Kosaryk, Dmytro. - The light of our literature. p.115.
Shaposhnykov, Vasyl' - A teacher's skill. p.118.
Dovzhenko, Oleksandr. - From wartime notebooks (to be concluded). p.125.
Doroshko, Petro. - The poet and the editor. p.142.
Okhrimenko, Pavlo. - Taras Shevchenko and IAkub Kolas. p.149.
Burliai, IUrii. - "Anthology of Ukrainian poetry. p.154.
Stavyts'kyi, Oleksii. - Tale about Lesia Ukrainka's childhood. p.158.

ĖŻEBÎ BASHKORTOSTAN [LITERARY BASHKIRIA]. Organ of Soiuz pisatelei Bashkirii [Association of Writers of Bashkiria]. Ufa, vol. 28, nos. 1-2, Jan -Feb 1958. [In Bashkir.]

GRANI [FRONTIERS]. Published by "Posev." Frankfurt/Main, vol. 12, no. 34/35, Apr.-Sep. 1957.

IUNOST' [YOUTH]. Issued by Soiuz pisatelei SSSR [Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, no 2, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated.
Dorizo, Nikolai. - Song of the Armenian communists; verse. p.3.
Starshinov, Nikolai. - Soldier of the Revolution, verse. p.4.
Fadeev, Aleksandr. - Independent communist; a sketch. p.5.
An ordinary girl; letters from the front by Shura Postol'skaia. p.11.
Narovchatov, Sergei. - Horsemen; Holiday toast; verse. p.17.
Smirnov, Sergei. - It happened in the war; verse. p.18.
Kovalenkov, Aleksandr. - A word; verse. p.18.
Sharov, A. - In the ruins; a story. p.19.
Svirin, Vladimir. - Concert. p.24.
Suslovich, Nikita. - Dust. p.24.
Adamov, Arkadii. - "Black moth"; a tale (to be continued). p.25.
Peti'ovannyi, Vitalii. - The lad; a story. p.49.
Ostrovoi, Sergei. - Selections from the book "I go along the earth"; verse. p.60.
Heyerdahl, Thor. - "Aku-Aku", the secret of Easter Island (to be concluded). p.61.
Goncharov, Viktor. - It's impossible to forget, verse. p.68.

Andreev, ID. - With the pen of a journalist. p.70.
Mirle, M. - Books about exploits. p.73.
Komissarov, V. - Petr Kozachenko, soldier; a sketch. p.75.
Smirnov, S.S. - On the tracks of a hero, a sketch, p.78.
Rabinovich, Valentin, Chernenko, Mikhail. - Hundredth level. p.84.
Communist Youth Leaguers went off; photographic documents. p.91.
Bazhanova, A. - You are becoming a worker. p.93.
Artamonov, Sergei. - Overcoat; verse. p.96.
Hydrothermal resources; Invisible creatures of the sea; Substitute for the sun; Panoramic motion pictures. p.98.
By students' hands, The youngest; A school machine-tractor station. p.103.
Shatrov, E. - "With the sharp iron on the foot." p.105.
Zakhoder, Boris. - About tigers and lions in two words; verse. p.108.
Vacuum cleaner; pages of satire and humor. p.110.
Lifshits, Vladimir. - On the skating rink; verse. p.112.

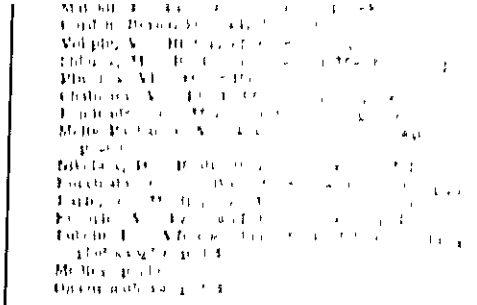
Vol. 4, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Babaevskii, Semen. - Sukhaya Buyvola; a tale (to be continued). p.3.
Iodkovskii, Edmund. - Russian words; Communist Youth League song; verse. p.24.
Grigor'eva, Vera. - Selenga; Dawn; Quietness; verse. p.25.
Khaivashi, Fridon. - Monument in Batumi. p.26.
Kakhidze, Medeia. - Dance of my heart. p.26.
Machavariani, M. - I was in the country. p.26.
Adamov, Arkadii. - Black moth; a tale (continuation). p.27.
Berestov, Valentin. - Gay lines; verse. p.47.
Ponomarev, N. - Vietnam today. p.48.
Mai Tkhuk Loan. - Incident in the jungle; a story. p.49.
Heyerdahl, Thor. - "Aku-Aku; the secret of Easter Island" (conclusion). p.52.
Tempest, Peter. - Mushrooms; Ulanova in Covent Garden; verse. p.73.
Mirle, M. - In distant wanderings. p.73.
The main thing is not to yield to difficulties; survey of letters on "Continuation of a legend," tale by A.Kuznetsov. p.75.
Budantsev, IU. - Land, people, life; a sketch. p.79.
Galkin, I. - Militant youth. p.84.
Ikonnikova, S. - Brussels in April, 1958. p.92.
Blok, G. - Pogonophora. p.96.
Sokolov, I. - The great universe. p.97.
Petrovskii, IU. - Sausages... containing petroleum. p.97.
Dontsov, S. - Concerning "by the way" engineers and a vocation. p.98.
Where is Sasha Aleksandrov right and where is he wrong? p.99.
A new campaign. p.101.
It is necessary to understand. p.101.
Five minutes before the explosion. p.102.
"Good morning!" p.102.
Lukashin, IU., Rialinskii, V. - An absolutely important subject. p.103.
Vit, A., Vladimirov, V. - Iosu Amalfi, soccer mercenary. p.106.
Iglitskii, A. - Success of a girl chess player. p.109.
Fomichev, Oleg. - In a whirl. p.110.
Gangov, A., Knlazov, N. - Erudito. p.111.

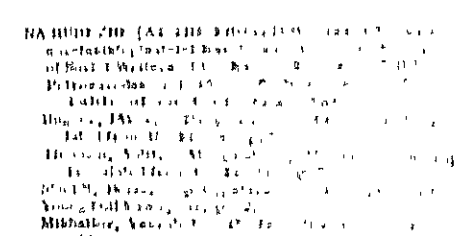
LITERATURA V SHKOLE [LITERATURE IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 19, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Trifonov, N.A. - Small trilogy of Gor'kii. p.3.
Grigor'ev, N.D. - "Left march" of V. Maiakovskii. p.10.
Rotkovich, IA.A. - M. Gor'kii and aspects of the teaching of literature in school. p.17.
Sedykh, M.N. - Study of students' notions about the literary hero. p.26.
Zemskov, G.A. - Work on the language of sixth-grade pupils' original compositions. p.35.
Petrovskaia, L. - Typical mistakes in the elocutionary reading of students. p.38.
Modenskaia-Shestakova, O.A. - Transition in the reading program between the elementary and secondary schools. p.44.
Discussion of literature programs in Kuybyshev. p.46
Korman, B.O., and others - System of teaching literature. p.46.
Egorov, G.I., Kuz'minov, IA.B. - Organization of the literature program in the tenth grade. p.48.
Timofeev, L.I. - New books on the theory of literature. p.51.
IAnkovskaia-Baldina, A.V. - "School desk; a tale" by N. Rakovskaia. p.64.
Liubimov, V.D. - "Anthology on the history of methods of teaching literature" by IA.A. Rotkovich. p.65.
Kaplan, I. - Experience of the teacher; brief survey of material written in 1955-1957 on how to teach composition in grades 5-7. p.69.
Velikovskii, S. - Stendhal. p.81.
TSybenko, V.A. - Demian Bednyi. p.85.
Sherlaimova, S.A. - Jaroslav Hasek. p.87.
Anan'eva, V.G., Khersonskaia, N.I. - Remarks on compositions for the diploma. p.70.
Grishchenko, V.N. - Nekrasov days in Moscow. p.76
B.L. - In the Institute of Teaching Methods of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. p.80.
Glinskaia, E.P. - A literature club. p.85.
Nelken, L.L. - Evening in memory of M.I. Glinka. p.86.
Trubin, I.E. - The promotion of fine arts among the people. p.89.
Petelin, B.N. - Closer to life. p.93.
Kanglna, T.N. - Training the young language and literature teacher for composition work in school. p.94.
Osokin, V.V. - The literature teacher must know how to read well. p.95.

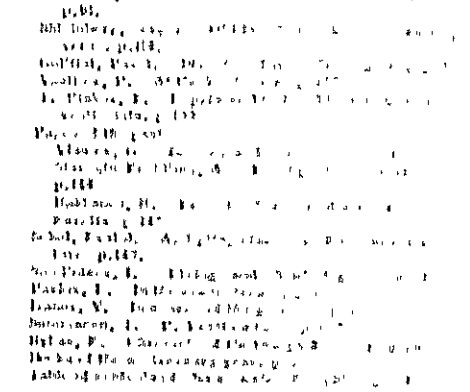
LITERATURNYI AZERBAIDZHAN [LITERARY AZERBAIJAN]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei Azerbaidzhana [Association of Soviet Writers of Azerbaijan] Baku, vol. 16, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Vurgun, Samed. - Aigiun, narrative poem (conclusion). Translated by M. Svetlov, A. Adalis. p.3.
Narimanov, Nariman. - Bakhadur and Sona; short novel. Translated by the author. p.13.
Mekhtiev, Tofik. - Heart of a poet; verse. Translated by Vl. Kulaiov. p.38.
Ragimov, Suleiman. - Water carrier, story. Translated by K. Kontelnikii. p.20.
Mekhti Seidzade's 60th birthday. p.39.
Kurginov, Suren. - Two stories. p.40.
Bairamov, Bairam. - Her eyes, story. Translated by IU. Granin. p.61.
Ragimov, Akhmed. - Song; story. Translated by I. Tret'iakov. p.70.
Shikhly, Vedadi. - Uncle Anuti's Ulanova; story. Translated by A. Dzhafarova. p.77.
Efendiev, Khikmet. - The raindrop and the ant; The frog and the sea; The mountain and the swamp, The poet and his verse; verse. Translated by IU. Fidler. p.85.
Iliukhin, Nikolai. - Piece of soap; verse. p.86.
Petrosian, Israel. - Nervous goose; Careful magpie; Distrustful chief; verse. Translated from the Armenian by IU. Fidler. p.87.
Gousak, Stepan. - Respected bookcase; verse. p.88.
Fidler, IU. - Nowhere other than in a writers' home, verse. Friendly cartoons by IU. Mitin, K. Piradov. p.89.
Seidov, IAkh'ia. - Book about a people's feat. p.92.
Guseinov, Akhad. - From the heart. p.99.
Our reader leads the discussion. p.103.
Brief news of cultural life. p.109.
New books. p.111.
Brief notes on our authors. p.112.

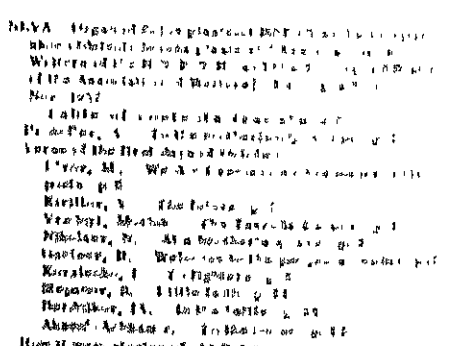
Vol. 16, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Dzhalal, Mir. - Whither the roads lead, a novel (to be continued). Translated by V. Vasilevskii. p.3.
Votskunskii, Evgenii. - Submarine; a drama. p.38.
Abbaszade, Guseln. - The partisan Mikhailo; verse. Translated by V. Kafarov. p.81.
Petrakov, Mikhail. - She broke into song, verse. p.83.
Ilykov, Pavel. - Tracks, First steps, verse. p.84.
Trot'iakov, Ivan. - They went ahead, a story. p.85.
Mardanov, Mustafa. - The party propaganda train "Red Azerbaijan." As told to G. Osipov. p.86.
Seidzade, Mekhti. - Word of the heart; My Baku; Dedication to youth; verse. Translated by V. Kafarov, P. Simonov. p.100.
Guseinzade, Guseln. - From a new book; verse. Translated by A. Plavnik, I. Oratovskii. p.102.
The reader speaks. p.108.
Brief notes on our authors. p.112.

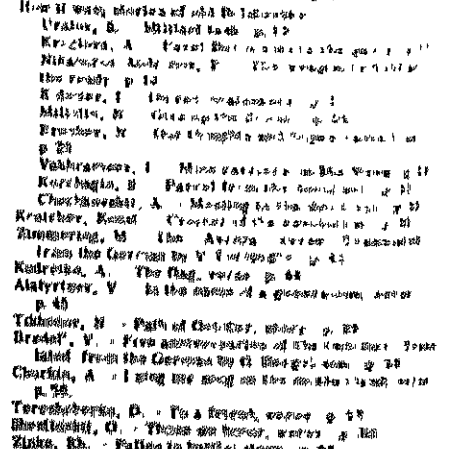
MOSKVA [MOSCOW]. Organ of Soiuz pisatelei SSSR and Moskovskoe otdelenie Soiuza pisatelei SSSR [Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R. and the Moscow Branch of the Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Lukonin, Mikhail. - Verse on Moscow. p.3.
Fedorovich, Vitalii. - Masha Denderina (from Gorki; true story. p.4.
Stroganov, Igor'. - Polar voyage, Baltic ballad; Beauty, verse. p.23.
Sukhov, Fedor. - I am somewhat indebted to myself; On mother; Cut thin like a fingernail; verse. p.26.
Rut'ko, Arsentii. - Tale about the first feat. p.28.
Leont'eva, T. - Likhachev and Shabanov. p.91.
Pisarzhevskii, Oleg. - Meeting the stars. p.128.
Zhigarev, L. - Discovery of the universe. p.131.
Chetunova, N. - In the Pskov region. p.136.











Nedogonov, A - Poetry p 112
Pozdniaev, K - A. Nedogonov's poetry p 123.
Dmitrovskii, V. - Labor valor p 120
Itigin, A - Light over Yamal p 137
Gifts of the earth; report p 143.
A friend came into the country p 146
Ch'iu-po. - My hungry motherland p 147
First new state in the world p 147
Lu Hsin. - Irrefutable facts. p 149
Mao Tun. - For the welfare of a great people p 149
Li Chi - I saw Lenin p 149.
Hu K'e - We have songs in common p 150
Li Shun-ta - Medicine against old age p. 150
Chang Ch'un Ch'iao. - Everything excites us here p 151
Chou En-lai - The Chinese people are delighted by your achievements p 151
Ravich, M G. - Warmed land p 152
Brodskii, I. - Themes of the Great October. p 159.
Kornilov, P - Pages of history p 161.
Marinchik, P - Far-off and near. p. 169.
Khvatov, A - Man of the new world. p. 174.
Zaitsev, N - People and leader. p. 181.
Babatan, E. - Forgotten story by M. Gor'kii. p. 192
Gor'kii, M. - Nightingales; draft p. 193
Kogan, R. - Louis Aragon and Soviet literature p 196
Polovnikov, A - First Soviet books p. 200
Llorentsevich, I. - Book on the revolution . p 202
Verov, V. - That's the way it was. p. 204.
Abramov, F - Tale about far-off days. p. 204
Fedorov, L. - Interesting book. p. 205.
Teper, E. - Legendary hero. p 206.
Rakovskii, L - Wonderful destiny p. 207.
Ivanov, V. - Soothsayers Drawing by V. Gal'ba. p. 208.
Slyshchenko, V. - Etchings p 212.
Vinogradova, S. - The Emel'ianov family p 214.
Dneprovskii, I - Story of a portrait p 215
Kalinin, V. - Anniversary work of youth. p. 217.
Nikiforova, V , Il'ina, L - Heroes of October p 219
Antselevich, I - Unusual performance. p. 220.
Grishchinskii, K. - Nikolai Filippov's new field. p. 220
Komissarova, K. - When "And quiet flows the Don" is sung p. 221.
Ivanov, N. - There is no limit to friendship. p. 222.

No. 12, Dec. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Declaration of the conference of representatives of communist and labor parties of socialist countries. p. 3.
Peace manifesto. p. 13.
Banykin, V. - Leshka's love; tale. p. 10.
Shestinskii, O. - Songs of Armenian mountains; verse. p. 59.
Chubakova, V. - My spring, tale. p. 63.
Belinkov, G. - The geese fly away somewhere; On the road; Winter; My region; verse. p. 114.
Vinogradova, S. - Story about a factory meeting. p. 117.
Kholodilov, A. - With Luga collective farmers. p. 122.
Riskin, A. - Building on the Malaia Okhta. p. 127.
Sorokin, V. - The ferryman; verse. p. 133.
IAshin, A. - Landmarks of October; verse. p. 136.
Khaustov, L. - Three poems: From the summit of Karadag, Pithos, Heat. p. 138.
Ertiukov, I. - Winter; verse. p. 138.
Urastyrov, K. - Mowing hay. p. 138.
Fomin, F. - A Chekist's notes. p. 139.
Apresian, V. - Immortal craftsmanship. p. 146.
Moldavskii, D. - In Malakovskii's home town; folklorist's notes. p. 154.
Min, E. - Created among struggles. p. 159.
Arsen'ev, M. - Song of freedom rings; musical review of summer and autumn. p. 167.
Fortunato, E. - Encounters en route. p. 173.
Bazhin, N. - Discoveries and delusions. p. 181.
Kuts, I. - In a distorting mirror. p. 188.
Voronova, O. - Happiness in serving the people. p. 190.
Vlasenko, A. - Book about an original poet. p. 191.
Gorelov, Al. - Time does not rule. p. 192.
Vagner, N. - "On the banks of the Velikaya." p. 193.
Fishman, O. - Li Po's verse. p. 194.
Minchkovskii, A. - Family drama. p. 195.
From Polish humor. p. 198.
Luknitskii, P. - Documents of an era. p. 199.
Pikkiev, I. - V. I. Lenin's grandfather. p. 201.
Sadovskii, E. - IAkub Kolas Literaty Museum. p. 202.
Matafonov, V. - Composer's portrait. p. 203.
Skorokhodov, V. - New material on Mikhail Volnich. p. 204.
Bugrov, G. - Only facts. p. 205.
Nesterov, V. - Lion on a Petersburg bank. p. 205.
Gamarra, Pierre. - Welcome Leningrad. p. 206.

NOVYI ZHURNAL. THE NEW REVIEW. New York, vol. 17, no. 52, 1956.

PISATELI NARODOV SSSR; literaturnye portrety [WRITERS OF THE PEOPLES OF THE U.S.S.R.; Literary Portraits]. Issued by Institut mirovoi literatuy Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of World Literature of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 1, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
From the board of editors. p. 3.
Gebel', V.A. - Aleksandr Korneichuk. p. 5.
Kryzhanovskii, S.A. - Mykola Bazhan. p. 53.
Zalesskaia, L.I. - IAnka Kupala. p. 94.
Bogdanova, M.I. - Tokhogul Satylganov. p. 156.
Uvarova, G.A. - Khamza Khakim-zade Niiazi. p. 208.
Bikmukhametov, R.G. - Musa Dzhalil'. p. 251.
Saakadze, Sh.A. - Leo Kiacheli. p. 287.

POLYMIA [FLAME] Organ of Soiuz pis'mennikau BSSR [Association of Writers of the White Russian S. S. R.]. Minsk, vol. 36, no. 2, Feb 1958. [In White Russian.]
Table of contents translated:
Dzlarhai, Siarhei. - The Communist Party; Our language; Fairy tale; Hiroshima; A soldier's story; My girl; verse. p. 3.
Makaionak, Andrei. - To make people feel happy; a play. p. 9.
Karatkevich, Uladzimir. - Ballad of guerrilla fighters; The beginning of life; verse. p. 54.
Sabulenka, Raman. - Sky blue radiance; a tale. p. 59.
Loika, Aleh. - The year '41; verse. p. 112.
Bialevich, Anton. - Under an elm and a guelder-rose, Our river overflowed its banks; Sisters; A joiner's house; On a winter day, verse. p. 113.
Koven'ko, I. - The medicine of the past; Implements on a separate farm; There is no reason to blame Oksana; "The prickle"; How I nearly got drowned' Family education; Bridges and roads; We were born on the stubble; The Christmas porridge with honey; humorous stories. p. 118.
Shuman', Henadzi. - The bullfinch; The hare; The nightingale; Autumn, A shelter from rain; verse. p. 133.
Burnosau, V. - Poetry of our time. p. 136.
Stupak, IU. - History of Ukrainian-White Russian literary ties. p. 165.
Khvedarovich, Mikola. - Great artist. p. 169.
Klein, B. - Songs of the revolutionary underground. p. 177.
Kudriautsau, Ivan. - A poet's victory. p. 182.
Model', M. - Dramatic works of IAustinai Mirovich. p. 187.
Brief news. p. 191.

SHARK IULDUZI [STAR OF THE EAST]. Organ of Association of Soviet Writers of Uzbekistan. Tashkent, vol. 26, no 2, Feb. 1958. [In Uzbek.]

SHARKI SURKH [THE RED EAST]. Organ of Association of Writers of Tajikistan. Stalinabad, no. 2, Feb. 1958. [In Tajik.]

SOVET ÉDEBIIATY [SOVIET LITERATURE]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei Tatarii [Association of Soviet Writers of Tataria]. Kazan, vol. 36, no. 2, Feb. 1958. [In Tatar.]

SOVETAKAN GRAKANUTIUN [SOVIET LITERATURE]. Organ of the Association of Soviet Writers of Armenia. Erivan, nos. 1-2, 1958. [In Armenian.]

SOVETSKAIA OTCHIZNA [SOVIET FATHERLAND]. Organ of Soiuz pisatelei BSSR [Association of Writers of the White Russian S. S. R.]. Minsk, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Luzhanin, Maksim. - A toast; verse. Translated from the White Russian. p. 5.
Vasilevskii, I. - The days are full with great work; verse. p. 6.
Shakhovets, Vladimir. - New Year's telegram; story. Translated from the White Russian by Ed. Korpachev. p. 7.
Gorbunov, F. - Tank soldiers; verse. p. 13.
Osin, Dmitrii. - Ballad on the red star. p. 14.
Volkodaev, Petr. - The flood; a tale. p. 22.
Kukulianskii, Aleksandr. - I spent the day; Sorrow; verse. p. 70.
Bur'ian, Boris. - At the blue bay, tale. p. 71.
Belosheev, A. - Calling. p. 107.
Birth of a republic. p. 117.
Bobrenok, Sergei. - At the walls of Brest. p. 120.
Slesarenko, Aleksei. - On Eisenstein. p. 166.
Polityko, D. - Ideological principles in Soviet literature. p. 179.
Kolesnik, V. - Human pathos. p. 186.
Skoparov, I. - First furrow. p. 190.
Idel'son, K. - "Heart of a Communist." p. 193.
Rodionov, Aleksandr. - Automobile workers' laugh. Unnecessary unity; story. p. 195.
Mazo, Evgenii. - Piquant; story. p. 198.
Gliaikhengaus, Kazimir. - Traces; verse. p. 197.
Semenov, Alekseі. - Deserter; verse. p. 198.
Through White Russia; news. p. 199.

SOVETSKAIA UKRAINA [SOVIET UKRAINE]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei Ukrainy [Union of Soviet Writers of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 8, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Great invigorating power. p. 5.
Besposhchadnyi, Pavel. - In the palace of miners; verse. p. 12.
Ambrosii, P. - Happiness has come to us, excerpt from a narrative poem. p. 13.
Iaroshenko, Vasilii. - Soldiers of "special purpose units", a tale. p. 14
Malyshko, Andrii. - Kanev nightingales, verse. p. 71.
Karpenko, Vladimir. - Birch tree in the winter, verse. p. 72.
Sarapin, Andrei. - The Ukraine, verse. p. 74
Sliaev, Boris. - Silver stars, a story p. 75
Smirnov, Lev. - The star, verse. p. 86.
Baryshev, Lev. - There is a photo, verse. p. 86.
Liubomskaia, Elena. - Farewell song of the builders; verse. p. 87.
Rakhmanin, Boris. - Distinctions of height, It's our man, verse. p. 87.
Kozlov, Andrei. - Lightning flashed beyond the city; verse. p. 88.
Khomenko, Irina. - Akmolinsk steppe; In a doctor's office, verse. p. 89.
Orlov, Vladimir. - The Salgir River, verse. p. 89.
Colón, J. - Novella. p. 90.
Gonta, Timofei. - Starting their lives. p. 97.
Fedorkov, Nikolai. - Main line. p. 105.
Tel'man, I. - Failure of the "P. and S." action. p. 114.
Kurin, Oleg. - Good-bye, India. p. 128.
Sharleman', N. V. - Our trip on the Dniepr visiting the places mentioned in "The lay of the host of Igor." p. 137.
Shlapak, Dmytro. - The bard of the people; on Volodymyr Sosiura's 60th birthday. p. 143.
Bekelov, Viktor. - Province almanac is a school for young writers. p. 150.
Auderskii, V. - Studying the language of Nikolai Ostrovskii p. 154
Kirilluk, Z. - Unknown letters of V. G. Korolenko. p. 157.
Mal'nik, Vladimir. - In our great land. p. 163.
Pogrebinskii, M. - Ukrainian Bolsheviks on the road to the October Revolution p. 165.
Krochok, IA. - First meeting. p. 168.
Virnyk, D. - Glorious history of the Soviet Ukraine. p. 168.
Pal'm, A. - Our debt to youth. p. 172.
Nikolaev, D. - A book that unmasks the imperialists of the U. S. A. p. 174.
Komlev, Grigorii. - Talmudov; a story. p. 176.
Polotai, Nikolai. - Maksim, the torpedo gunner, verse. p. 179.
Shebatin, Polikarp. - Two fables. p. 180.
Kotliarov, Boris. - How they do it; verse. p. 181.
Kostovetskii, A. - Television tunes; verse. p. 182.
Chervinskii, Petr. - With the scratch of the pen. p. 183.
Notes. p. 184.
New books. p. 191.

SOVETSKII KAZAKHSTAN [SOVIET KAZAKHSTAN]. Organ of Soiuz pisatelei Kazakhstana [Association of Writers of Kazakhstan]. Alma-Ata, vol. 23, no 12, Dec. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Kuznetsov, P. - Leningrad workers, tale (continuation). p. 3.
Bekkhozhin, Kh. - The 26, The earth; The wind, The old man and the river; verse. p. 24.
Momysh-uly, B. - The back, story. p. 27.
Anan'ev, A. - Cavalier with the order of St. George. p. 31.
Al'pert, M. - Enroute; How I heated the stove, verse. p. 40.
Popov, V. - On the hospital list, story. p. 41.
Alimzhanov, A. - Birth of a melody; from festival diaries. p. 49.
Malinovskii, A. - Kustanay autumn. p. 64.
Aminov, Tovii. - Visible radio. p. 77.
Dzhandil'din, N. - Talents in the service of the people. p. 86.
Landau, Ef. - Literary criticism in province newspapers. p. 95.
Vecherov, V. - Narrative poem about our heroes. p. 100.
Elagin, A., Romanov, IU. - Documents of glorious years. p. 101.
Maksimovich, K. - Notes or a tale. p. 104.
Shatalin, M. - Sailor's stories. p. 106.
Plashevskii, IU. - Overcoming rhetoric and cliché. p. 108.
Cherkasov, V. - How Perepletov faded; satire. p. 110.
Chalkov, I. - Don't grieve, moon. p. 112.
Chepovetskii, E. - Improviser; Roshoeing a donkey; Revelation. p. 112.
Karataev, M. - Teacher, poet, and dramatist. p. 114.
Kurova, K. - New theatrical season. p. 116.
Monina, L. - Greatest miracle of all. p. 118.
Turlybekov, A. - In memory of a writer and Bolshevik. p. 119.
Chapskii, F. - Literary society of a library. p. 120.
Vagaitsev, Dm. - With the aid of masters of art. p. 121.
Far from Moscow, drawings by M. B. Khrapkovskii. p. 122.
Table of contents of "Sovetskii Kazakhstan" for 1957. p. 125.

Vol. 24, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Momysh-Uly, B. - Behind us is Moscow; officer's

[illegible] - 121
[illegible] p 3.
Mokpan, F. - Years are the summing up of time, p 16
[illegible]ov, S - The old man Abdulla, story p 47
D[illegible]n, A. - At the crossing, story. p 63.
To[illegible]ov, A - Russian winter, Song of summer, Good advice, The cuckoo, The cat and the dog, Poor [illegible]'s authority, verse and fables. p 67.
Pr[illegible]he'sh, IU - A lad went to the front, story. p 72
P[illegible], V. - At a machine tractor station on virgin land p 76
Kirabaev, S. - Author of the first Kazakh novel. p 86.
[illegible]'ev, N - Day and song, p. 90.
D[illegible]atel'n[illegible], L - Meetings with heroes of revolutionary battles, p 93.
Rakoport, V. - Attention, camera p 99.
[illegible]'ova, I. - Joyous event p 105.
Dan[illegible]ev, M - As a guest of Karaganda miners p. 103
Sm[illegible]owska, E - Polish poet and revolutionary of Kazakhstan p 112
Sm[illegible]ov, A - In January snow, p 115.
Va[illegible]atsev, P - Village folk musical plays p. 118
Sl[illegible]ova, N - Evening in Serebryanka p 119
Maksimovich, K. - Propagandist and composer p. 120.
Year's work of the Russian section, from a report meeting p 122
[illegible]'ev, IU - Let's talk about soccer p 124.
Gr[illegible]man, A - Manuscript from the A.S Pushkin Archive p 126

STAVROPOL'[illegible] literaturno-khudozhestvennyi al'manakh [STAVROPOL' LITERARY ALMANAC] Issued by Stavropol'skoe kraevoe otdelenie Soiuza Sovetskikh pisatelei [Stavropol' Territorial Branch of the Association of Soviet Writers]. Stavropol', vol. 15, 1957
Table of contents translated
Kazakov, N. - Ivan Gulenko, combine operator. p. 3.
[illegible]ov, Aksen. - My motherland, verse. p. 17.
Fed[illegible]ov, Ivan. - Little lights, story. p. 19.
Mar'inskii, Valentin. - Love and hate, verse cycle. p. 32.
Dmitriev, Vladimir. - Moles, tale. p. 62.
Is[illegible]ov, A. - Force of the people; The garden, verse. p 103.
Is[illegible]ov, A. - The builder, A delegate's send-off, verse. p 109.
Berrshtein, A.L - From recollections of a country doctor. p. 111.
Lit[illegible], A. - The road, verse. p. 130.
Aldashkin, Pavel. - Parting, verse. p. 132.
Rat[illegible]nko, V. - At the glacier, verse. p. 133
Khorol'skii, Vi[illegible]. - To a poet, verse. p. 134.
Bori[illegible], Alla. - The bride; verse. p. 135.
Mos[illegible]vitin, Aleksandr - The couple, verse. p. 136.
Gal[illegible], Kazimir. - Steppe grass, narrative poem. p. 137.
Ch[illegible]emikov, M. - The Ul'ianovskii million. p. 153.
Lia[illegible], A. - The diamond, small satire. p. 168.
Romanov, Igor'. - Two faced; verse. p. 171.
Angry critic, verse. Tiutor, fable p. 172.
Romanov, Igor'. - The dilettante tomcat; fable. p. 173.
Zellandin, Selekhzhan. - The magpie and the lion, fable. p. 175.
Pozdni[illegible]eva, Z. - Draw life more profoundly. p. 177
Kapieva, N. - A rebate isn't necessary. p. 183.
Bookshelf. p. 189.

SVET NAD BAIKALOM [LIGHT OVER THE BAIKAL]. Organ of Soiuz pisatelei i Ministerstva kul'tury Buriat-Mongol'skoi ASSR [Association of Writers and the Ministr. of Culture of the Buriat-Mongolian A.S.S.R.] Ulan-Ude, no 6, Nov.-Dec 1957.
Table of contents translated
Bal'burov, Afrikan - Signs of the time and the writer's duty p 3
Stepanov, Mikhail - Life for everyone p 5.
Angalaev, Solbon. - The party is our teacher p 7
Lugovskoi, Innokentii - Great fact, verse. p 9
TSydendambaev, Chimit - Far from native steppes, novel Translated from the Buryat-Mongolian by Mikh Stepanov p 10.
Zhimbiev, TSyden-Zhap. - Cup of tea, "Surkhurban", And, why don't you understand, verse. Translated from the Buryat-Mongolian by V Kiselev p 113
Chernev, Il'ia - My friend Pavka Korchagin, psychological study p 115
[illegible]Sygal'nitskii, Ermak - Woodcutters, Timber raft, verse p 125
K'ou Te-chang - Five apricots, story Translated from the Chinese by V. Bezhin p 127
Bagataiskii, Rafael' - Ulan-Ude, Sister of Buryat-Mongolia, In the museum and in life, verse. Translated from the Yakut by A. Lavrik p 133
Balakaev, Aleksei - Song of the happy, On the banks of three rivers, verse Translated from the Kalmyk by I Romanov p 136
Puzanov, Anatolii - Transbaikalian fine-fleeced sheep, sketch p 138
Pil'man, E - A naturalist's notes p 144.
Skalon, V. - From the history of the conquest of Siberia p. 147.
Petonov, Vladimir. - This arouses us. p 154
Erbanov, N - Popularization of progressive practice should meet the standard of new tasks p. 156
Table of contents of "Svet nad Baikalom" for 1957. p 159

VOHNI ZAPORIZHZHIA, literaturno-khudozhnii al'manakh [LIGHTS OF ZAPOROZH'YE Literary Almanac] Issued by Zaporiz'ke oblastne literaturne ob'iednannia [Zaporozh'ye Province Literary Association]. Zaporozh'ye, no 1, 1955 [In Ukrainian and Russian.]
Table of contents translated
From the editor p 3
Rebro, Petro, - Our city, Thus the native party taught, Blue eyes, Blond tresses, The lavish May rain again, Young mother, Under your window, Separation, verse. p 5.
Lisniak, Vasyl' - In the days of the party congress, Teachers, Honor and glory to the tillers of the soil; verse p 8.
Kvashnin, Ivan - The smith, verse. p. 11.
Borysenko, Ivan - Cherry tree, Spring; verse. p. 14
Vovchenko, IEvhen. - At a demonstration, Song of the Zaporozh'ye steelmakers, verse. p 16
Liskov, Mikhail - Home town, The builders of the Dnieper Hydroelectric Power Station go to the Volga, The Ukraine is inseparable from Moscow, In the steppe, verse. p. 18
Zelchenko, Oleksandr - I bid good-bye to the sea, verse p 21.
Evdokimov, Nikolai. Crane operators; Auxiliary worker, Working on the saw, White lilac, verse. p. 22
Mazhulo, Semen - True friend, a story p 26.
Zakharov, Vladimir - Sasha, a narrative poem. p. 31
Cherevkov, Viktor - Morning, a story. p 41.
Klimenko, Nikolai. - Encounter, Over a book; verse. p. 45.
Friman, A - Son, a story p 46
Merempol's'kyi, Vasyl' - Zaporozh'ye, Andros Vatga, verse p. 51
Dolia, Mykhailo - Harvest, verse. p 53
Dzhigurda, Ol'ga. - Days at the rear, from the notebook of a military doctor p 54.
Goroshkovskii, Vladimir - Rich folk, a story p 80.
Shermeister, Leonid - In school (1 The examination. 2 At the banner), verse, p. 97.
Putintsev, Oleg. - Communist, verse. p 99.
Komisarenko, Hryhorii. - The bell will soon ring again, To Mykhail Kotsiubyns'kyi, verse. p. 100
Lytvyn, Mykola - The nightingales are singing, verse. p 102
Nikiforovskii, Ivan. - To a Communist Youth Leaguer, White tenth graders, verse. p 104
Kirilova, Liubov - First payday, a story p. 105
Bogdanov, Oleg - Eyes of the Dnieper, Malinovskii in Zaporozh'ye, Home, verse p 109
Lisniak, Vasyl' - Young hare, a story p 111
Ovcharenko, Sevhii - Do not say that I am small, In the kindergarten, verse p 113
Ziskind, Vera. - The penitent fox, The incorrigible carp, fables. p 114.
Vorobiov, I., Shcherbak, I - A glorious page in the history of Aleksandrovsk (Zaporozh'ye). p 116.
Borshchevs'kyi, Fedir. Folk songs. p 127

ZNAMIA [THE BANNER] Organ of Soiuz pisatelei SSSR [Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 28, no 1, Jan. 1958
Table of contents translated
Kornilichuk, Oleksandr. - Why did the stars smile; comedy in three acts p. 3.
Kirsanov, Semen - A ship is born, verse. p. 47.
Baklanov, Grigorii. - South of the main attack; tale. p. 49.
Rylenkov, Nikolai. - Clear light, verse. p. 114.
Sinervo, Elvi. - View from the hill, story. Translated from the Finnish by V. Smirnov. p 145.
Regional economic councils at work. p. 153.
Gekht, S. - In Kharkov. p. 156
Leont'ev, B. - Union of heart and reason. p. 169
Katinov, V. - Training of character. p. 171.
Gerasimov, G. - Priestly on the writer's fate. p. 174.
Razumova, R. - Prague - Moscow. p. 176.
Makarov, A. - Unfading images, article 1. p. 179.
Grinberg, I - Authentic legend. p 191.
Litvinov, Vasilii. - Victorious people. p. 195.
Lazarev, L. - A feeling for one's way. p. 200.
Gromova, T. - In the name of life. p. 204.
Simonian, L. - For twenty-year olds. p. 207.
L'vov, Sergei - Apology for spiritual poverty. p. 210.
Kaverin, V. - Arkadii Gaidar. p 215
Pankov, V. - Bon voyage. p 217.
Zverev, Il'ia. - In the land of Temir. p. 218.
Svetov, F. - "Those of Dvinsk." p. 220.
IArantsev, Boris. - In memory of fiery years. p. 222.
Ratskii, L. - Transformation of Dzhevrie. p. 223.

Vol. 28, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Nagibin, IUrii. - Battle for a height; story. p. 3.
Kurenev, Grigorii. - The border, verse. p. 43.
Pozhenian, Grigorii - You believe in snow; verse. p. 46.
Auezov, Mukhtar. - Abai's career; novel. Book 2 (to be continued). Translated from the Kazakh by N. Anov, Z. Kedrina. p. 47.
Vinokurov, Evgenii. - In enormous shoes; Girls; verse. p. 126.
Bagramian, I.Kh. - Birth of a revolution. p. 127.
Markasha, Anatolii. - Tanks move to attack. p. 142.
Vergasov, Il'ia. - "Legalized" terror. p. 150
Gorokhov, V.M. - Science and information p 151
Zakhava, Boris. - Moscow - Avignon p. 157.
Polevoi, B. - Dear comrade. p. 169
Kovalenkov, A. - The sun continues to shine. p 170
Surkov, I. - When the compass is lost. p 187
Makarov, A. - Unfading Images; article 2. p 201
Roshchin, M. - With the name of the front p. 209
Mikhailov, B - Twice a hero. p. 220
Kholmogorova, T. - New reinforcement. p 221
Lev, F - Through a soldier's eyes p 222
Zalunchkovskii, IU. - Rumour in war novel. p. 225

ZVEZDA VOSTOKA [STAR OF THE EAST] Organ of Soiuz pisatelei Uzbekistana [Association of Writers of Uzbekistan] Tashkent, vol. 35, no. 12, Dec. 1957
Table of contents translated:
Glorious labor victory. p. 3.
IUsufi, Nabi. - Flag over the Registan, heroic drama Authorized translation from the Uzbek by I. Lisnyanskaya. p. 6.
Zul'fiia. - Great birth; verse. Translated from the Uzbek by N. Grebnev. p. 48.
Mirmukhsin. - Dzhamilia; tale. Translated from the Uzbek by K. Khantemirova p. 48.
Burdakh. - Does not give up; Life; I need, Better, At a festival; Don't grieve, Give now, verse. Translated from the Kara Kalpak by N. Grebnev. p. 9
Borodin, Sergei. - Stars over Samarkand, novel (continuation). p. 94.
Kachaev, Vil. - Lenin house and museum, verse. p 1.
Kim, Boris. - Golodnaya Steppe, "In childhood I liked to climb a cherry tree", verse. p. 117.
Khamid, Tashpulat - Childhood, verse. Translated from the Uzbek by Vl. Rebrishev. p. 119.
Kulikov, N. - Traveling companion, On a boat, Dawn, verse. p. 119.
Ushakov, Mikhail. - Native region, verse p 120
IAkubova, Rano. 'To the motherland, verse Translated from the Uzbek by N. Grebnev. p. 120
Dzhumaniiazov, R. - Torch of peace, verse. Translated from the Uzbek by N. Grebnev. p. 120
Tatarinova, Nina. - Fidelity, verse. p. 121.
Kovalev, P. - Workers in the year during the socialist revolution of 1916-1917. p. 123.
Khamidova, T - Valentin Ovechkin's work during the war years. p. 137
Chabrov, G. - Valuable beginning. p. 147.
Lenin, B. - New journal on oriental studies. p. 151
Seryi, IA. - Pages of stormy events during the days of October. p. 151.
Table of contents of "Zvezda Vostoka" for 1957. p. 1

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

a) ETHNOLOGY

SOVETSKAIA ETNOGRAFIIA [SOVIET ETHNOGRAPHY] Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no 1, 1958
Table of contents translated
Ol'derogge, D.A. - Some aspects of the study of family system. p. 3.
Tugolukov, V.A. - The Okhotsk Evenki. p. 31.
Goldman, I.I. - Paleoanthropological finds made during an early neolithic graveyard of Vasil'evka 2 on the Dnieper. p. 24.
Kosambi, D.D. - The "Indo-Aryan" racial index. p. 39.
Ibarra Grasso, D.E. - Lower paleolithic in Argentina. p. 58.
Bruk, S.I. - Distribution of national minorities in the Chinese People's Republic. p. 75.
Kosven, M.O. - P.G. Butkov as ethnographer of the Caucasus. p. 90.
Sorokin, V.S. - An erroneous conception about the origin of mankind. p. 96.
Khrustov, G. - The category of the jump and the problem of the establishment of human society. p. 105.
Tokarev, S.A. - Origin of social classes on the Tonga Islands. p. 120.
Boev, Petur. - The status of anthropology in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. p. 153.
Lutskii, V. - First All-Union Conference of Orientalists. p. 158.
Korbe, O. - Conference on the ethnographic study of workers. p. 160.
Gusova, N. - New acquisitions of the Museum of the Anthropology and Ethnology of India. p. 174.
Vasilevich, G. - "The Ural-Yukaghir question" [in German] by J. Angere. p. 180.
Sokolova, V. - A new periodical on ethnography and folklore. p. 183.
Bolitser, V.N. - "Material culture of the Mari in the 19th century" by T.A. Krukova. p. 184.
Ergis, G. - "History of agrarian relations in Yakutia" by G.P. Basharin. p. 186.
Krupianskaia, V., Gratsianskaia, N. - "The rural mining village Zakarovce" [in Czech]. p. 190.
Volchok, B.IA. - "The Santal; a study in culture

change" [in English] by N. Dutta-Majumder. p.195.
Zolotarevskaia, I.A. - "The culture acculturation of the Delaware Indians" [in English] by W.W. Newcomb. p.198.
Butinov, N.A. - "The botany of Cook's voyages and its unexpected significance in relation to anthropology, biogeography and history" [in English] by E.D. Merrill. p.200.
Kyzlasov, L. - Letter to the editor. p.202.
Chlenova, N.L. - The letter of L. Kyzlasov. p.203.
From the editor. p.204.

b) GEOGRAPHY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geograficheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin Geographical Series]. Moscow, no 5, Sep.-Oct. 1957
Table of contents translated
Forty years of Soviet geography. p.3
Alampiev, P.M. - Economic administrative regions of the Soviet Union. p.8
Gerasimov, I.P. - Present status of the scientific study of the natural resources of the Soviet Union p.25.
Dolgopolov, K.V., Pel't, N.N., Fel'dman, IA.I. - Survey of scientific reports at the coordination conference. p.29.
Resolution of the coordination conference. p.37
Bogorov, V.G., Zenkevich, L.A., Rass, T.S. - The world's oceans and their resources. p.39.
Murzaev, E.M. - Results and tasks of the study of physical geography in the Soviet Union. p.50
Rinzanisev, S.N. - Results and tasks of the study of economic geography by the Institute of Geography of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p.56.
Mints, A.A., Orlov, V.I., Rostovtsev, M.I. - Coordination conference on "The geography of the Soviet Union." p.62.
Salishchev, K.A. - The results and geographical significance of the making of maps of the Soviet Union. p.65.
Problem of the heat and water cycle of the earth's surface and its significance for physical geography. Gerasimov, I.P. - Description of the problem. p.77.
Gal'tsov, A.P. - Survey of scientific reports at the coordination conference. p.78
Shvetsov, P.F. - Results of research on soil improvement through the heating of frozen rocks and cold soils, and further research tasks. p.87.
Kunin, V.N. - Some results of the study of ground water in deserts. p.91
Grigor'ev, A.A. - Historical note on Soviet geography. p.101
Kamanin, L.G. - From the industrial geography section of the Permanent Commission for the Study of Natural Productive Forces to the Institute of Geography of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p.111
Kort, V.G., Suetov, S.V. - Outline history of the Institute of Oceanography of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p.119.
Meister, L.A. - Outline history of permafrost research in the Permafrost Institute. p.124.
Kalesnik, S.V. - History of the Laboratory for the Study of Lakes of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p.129
Baranova, A.I., Miroshnichenko, V.P. - Brief notes on the history of the Laboratory of Aerial Methods of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., p.130.
Grichuk, V.P. - All-Union Interdepartmental Session on the Study of the Quaternary Period. p.131.
Golovkin, D.A., Khaustova, M.N. - Scientific session on aspects of the geography of eastern Siberia. p.137.
Pokrovskaia, T.V. - Scientific session of the Main Geophysical Observatory on problems of the meteorology of the layer of air on the earth's surface. p.139.
Kulagin, G.D. - Conference on the natural history zoning of the Ukraine. p.143.

No. 1, Jan. - Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Establishment of the Institute of Geography in Siberia. p.3.
Efremov, IU.K. - Geographical Museum at the M.V. Lomonosov University in Moscow. p.4.
Gerasimov, I.P., Gornung, M.B. - International Geographical Conference in Japan. p.10.
Dolgushin, L.D. - Geographical studies in the Antarctic (report No.1). p.28.
Agapov, A.V. - Lakes as indicators of the changing balance of water in the river basins. p.43.
Sidorenko, A.V. - Limestone deposits (Caliche) in Mexican deserts. p.61.
Kirikov, S.V. - Historical changes in the animal population of our country in the 13th-19th centuries (report No.4). p.71.
Galushko, IA.A. - Peneplain surfaces in the trappean zone of the Central Siberian Plateau. p.84.
Grishin, I.S. - Effect of erosion disintegration on the distribution of the snow cover in the Don Basin. p.91
Averkiev, M.S. - Calculation of the possible amount of direct solar radiation allowing for changes in the transparency of the atmosphere. p.98.
Shishkin, N.I. - Salt resources in the north of the European part of the U.S.S.R. p.102.
Nedeshev, A.A. - Interconnections between the forest industry and agriculture in the timber producing regions of the U.S.S.R. p.109.
Bashenina, N.V., and others. - Genetic classification of the relief and the principles of making large-scale geomorphological maps. p.115
Vinogradov, B.V. - Relation between plants and ground water in the northern Kazakhstan steppe and its use as an indicator in the hydrogeological interpretation of aerial photographs. p.121.
Pomus, M.I. - Study of Soviet cities from the point of view of economic geography. p.129.
Vilenskii, M.A. - Certain problems in the division of the Yakut A.S.S.R. into economic regions. p.134.
Rykhlovskii, B. - Division of the people's democracies into economic regions. p.144.
Paszinski, J. - Climatological study of the Geographical Institute of the Polish Academy of Sciences p.155.
Salishchev, K.A. - Present-day status of national cartography in Japan. p.157.
Doskach, A.G., Oltunin, V.N., Fedorovich, B.A. - "Problems in the geography of Kazakhstan, no. 2." p.167.
Sosedov, I.S. - "Investigation of the runoff of mountain rivers in the Armenian S.S.R." by V.P. Valesian. p.169.
Morozov, D.L. - Session of the Committee of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. on the Problems of the North held in Petropavlosk-Kamchatskiy. p.173.
Formozov, A.N. - Interdepartmental conference on problems in the geographical distribution of terrestrial animals and the methods of making zoological maps. p.174.
Tikhomirov, G.S. - In the Section of the History of Geology and Geography of the Soviet National Association of the Historians of Natural Science and Technology. p.176.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut okeanologii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Oceanography Transactions]. Moscow, vol 25, 1958. Voprosy metodiki okeanograficheskikh issledovanii [Methodological problems in oceanographic research].
Table of contents translated:
Burkov, V.A., Petelin, V.P. - Experience in conducting complex oceanographic work in regions of great depth. p.3.
Sysoev, N.N. - Techniques and working methods developed by anchored stations for observation of ocean currents. p.7.
Burkov, V.A. - Observation methods of currents at the deep-sea diurnal anchored stations. p.25.
Burkov, V.A. - Experience in installing spar buoys with passive targets at deep-sea diurnal stations. p.45.
Burkov, V.A. - Security of given depth in hydrological observations. p.55.
Moroshkin, K.V. - Experience in working with the electromagnetic current meter in the open sea. p.62.
Pavlov, V.M., Kuksa, V.I. - Experience in working with the TB-52 bathythermograph. p.88.
Vorob'ev, V.I. - Accuracy in coordinating oceanographic work. p.98.
Udintsev, G.B. - Corrections on sound velocity applied to depths measured by echo sounding. p.115.
Fomin, L.M. - Accuracy of the dynamic method of calculating sea currents. p.118.
Kozlianinov, M.V. - New device for measuring the optical properties of sea water. p.134.
Kudinov, E.I. - Piston core sampler equipped with a vibrator. p.143.
Fel'zenbaum, A.I., Fomin, L.M., Shtokman, V.B. - Calculating deep-sea currents by means of using the surface currents and the gradient of atmospheric pressure. p.153.
Shtokman, V.B. - Wind influence on currents in the Bering Strait, causes for their high velocities and their prevailing northern direction. p.171.

GEOGRAFIIA V SHKOLE [GEOGRAPHY IN SCHOOLS] Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Zimina, A.M. - Work of geography teachers in the spring and summer. p.1.
Konstantinov, O.A. - In Austria; a traveler's notes. p.8.
Dukmasov, N.A. - New developments in the geography of Australian industry. p.18.
Rybkina, A.IA. - Observation of rivers. p.26.
Fomin, N.G. - Water-measuring stations in schools and their methods of observation. p.30.
Andreev, I.V. - Concluding review lessons in the sixth grade. p.34.
Siesterikov, S.I. - An excursion to a machine-tractor station. p.43.
Zhmurko, I.V. - Summary lessons in geography classes. p.45.
Alimenko, K.P. - Preparing students for a long summer hike in the general area of their homes. p.46.
Kolpakov, M.S. - Organization and carrying out of distant excursions with students of the seventh through the ninth grades. p.48.
Chirkunov, I.F. - Experience in excursions to industrial enterprises. p.52
Miller, M.E. - Summer marches in Crimean schools p.53.
Vasil'ev, P.I. - School museum for regional study p.54.
Korolev, P.G. - Work of a geographical study group p.57.
Gaveman, A.V. - Forests of Kamchatka p.59.
In the Soviet Union p.61.
In foreign countries p.65.
Brief news. p.68.
Book reviews. p.72.

VOKRUG SVETA [AROUND THE WORLD]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin] Moscow, no. 2, Feb 1958.
Table of contents translated
Ruzhitskii, V. - Diamonds of the ancient Timan. p.1.
Gargi, Balwant. - The cruel boundary. p.4.
Schomburk, H. - Who is the king of the jungle? p.8.
Flagships of the International Geophysical Year. p.10.
Safonov, V. - In the land of the one thousand and three hundred windmills. p.12.
Taran, Aleksandr. - The three colors of the earth. p.16.
Gorin, P. - The planet's breathing. p.18.
Discovery of the "Anti-Gulf-Stream." p.19.
Pavlov, N. - Heating with the cold. p.20.
Dangerous ford. p.22.
Pil'man, Erikh. - Nikita the captain. p.23.
The flooded city. p.25.
Parkhit'ko, V. - In the capital of Spain. p.26
Khludova, O. - Underwater encounters. p.28.
Zil'bernik, A. - The hot valley p.33.
Skriagin, L. - The live torpedo. p.35.
Gusev, A. - Ice catacombs. p.36.
Heyerdahl, Thor. - Aku-aku, the secret of Easter Island. p.37.
The lassoed shark. p.54.
Sekelj, Tibor. - Tupari. p.55.
IUrganova, N. - City of the dead, work of the living p.57.
Zav'ialova, L. - "Thirty years underground" by Norbert Casteret. p.58.
Brief news of "Vokrug sveta." p.61.
Photo competition of "Vokrug sveta." p.63.
Humor. p.63.

No. 3, Mar. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Chlenov, Anatolii. - Winter fairy tale. p.1.
Solonitskii, A. - Oil and sands. p.5.
Taran, Aleksandr. - City on the sea. p.8.
Khludova, O. - Underwater encounters. p.10.
Ognev, N. - In the country of sunshine. p.15.
Efimov, IU. - Crystals before the objective. p.17.
Baratashvili, Vakhtang. - In the center of the Pacific. p.18.
Gorin, P. - One more conquered pole. p.22.
Operation "Titan." p.23.
Jani, Jan. - From Czechoslovakia to the end of the world. p.24.
Bernshtein, L. - The blue coal. p.27.
Permiakov, G. - Yap. p.30.
Gippenreiter, V. - The curious stone partridges. p.32.
Heyerdahl, Thor. - Aku-aku, the secret of Easter Island. p.33.
Potapov, G. - Secret message. p.50.
The fisherman-eagle. p.51.
Brief news. p.52.
Evarts, Hal. - At the water. p.53.
Strelkov, V. - Ice plows. p.57.
Kul'chitskii, G. - Kiel and the Kiel Canal. p.58.
Zamoshkin, K. - "The white city." p.61.
Zverev, M. - The giant's footprints. p.62.
Photo competition of "Vokrug sveta." p.63.

c) GEOLOGY & PALEONTOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK ARMIANSKOI SSR, Erivan. Izvestiia. Seriia geologicheskikh i geograficheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ARMENIAN S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in the Geological and Geographical Sciences]. Erivan, vol. 10, no. 4, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Mkrtchian, S.S. - Achievements of science in the study of the geological structure and mineral resources of Armenia. p.3.

B 12

A Akian, L.A. - Quaternary fossil mammals in Armenia. p.13.
Aslarian, A.T. - Tectonic problems in the metallogeny of Armenia. p.23.
Akopian, TS.G., Arutiunian, F.A. - Magnetic prospecting for iron ore deposits under complex geological conditions. p.37.
Abovian, S.B. - New minerals in Armenia connected with ultrabasic intrusive rocks. p.47.
Khachaturian, E.A. - Geochemistry of ores of a pyrite formation in northern Armenia. p.57.
Magak'ian, I.G., Mkrtchian, S.S. - Relation between structure, magmatism, and metallogeny as illustrated by the Lesser Caucasus. p.67.
Vanushin, S.S. - Geological conditions of formation of stockworks in the Kafan ore deposits. p.77.
Tur-Stepanian, G.I. - Study of the deep creep of slopes. p.101.
Karamian, K.A. - Alabandite from the Dastakert copper-molybdenum deposit. p.115.
Dokhirkian, S.A. - Method for determining small quantities of germanium in ores and minerals. p.121.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Izvestiia. Serlia geologicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U S S R. Bulletin Geological Series] Moscow, vol.22, no 10, Oct 1957

Table of contents translated·

Ovchinnikov, L.N , Shur, A S , Panova, M B. - Absolute age of some igneous, metamorphic and sedimentary formations in the Urals p 3
Ofman, P E - Volcanic pipes in the southern part of the Siberian Platform and the origin of iron ores associated with them. p. 15.
Gershoig, IU G - Origin of the iron formation and rich ore deposits in the Krivoy Rog Basin p 25.
Vakrushev, V A - Origin of diorite porphyrites of the Tashtagol deposit in Gornaya Shoriya p. 39.
Komarov, A.G. - Residual magnetization of rocks and their age, paleomagnetism and movement of poles p 48
Nosovskii, M. F. - Meridional tectonic fault in the southeastern (Azov) part of the Ukrainian crystalline massif. p. 61
Zalesskii, IU M. - Using fossil insects for stratigraphic research in the Ural Mountain region p. 67.
Blokh, A. M. - Nature of some uplifts of the limestone foundation in the southeastern part of the Moscow Basin. p 77
Agabekov, M.G., Grigor'iants, B V. - Southward expansion of the central uplift of the southeastern Caucasus within the borders of the Apsheron aria. p. 85.
Luchitskii, I. V. - Young basalts in the intermontane Minusinsk Basin. p. 94.
Maslakova, N. I., Kanenetskii, A. E. - New data on upper Cretaceous deposits in the Crimean steppe p. 97
Tikhomirov, V V., Sofiano, T. A. - Memorable dates for October–December, 1957. Survey no 19. p. 100
Grossgeim, V. A., Khain, V E. - "Stratigraphic dictionary of the U S S R " p. 105.
Sikstel', T. A. - "Stratigraphic dictionary of the U S.S.R " p 108.
Ivankin, P. F. - "Structural geology" by G. D Azhgirei. p 110
Trofimov, S. F - Connection between genetic types of Donets Basin coals and cyclic sediment accumulations. p. 112.
Literature on geology and allied disciplines received by the library of the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U S.S.R. during July 1957. p 118

Vol. 22, no.12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Korzhinskii, D.S. - Acidity cycle in postmagmatic solutions. p. 3.
Vlasov, K.A - Principal genetic types of rare metal deposits and factors determining their formation. p. 13.
Gorskii, I.I. - Biostratigraphy and geochronology of continental deposits. p. 33.
Khain, V.E. - Basic problems in modern geotectonics. p. 47.
Ginzburg, I.I. - Main results of a study on the weathering of ancient crusts. p. 61.
Priklonskii, V.A. - Problems in modern engineering geology. p. 89.
Makarenko, F.A. - Present status and principal problems in Soviet hydrogeology. p. 97.
Aleksandr Antonovich Tvalchrelidze; obituary. p. 109.
Tikhomirov, V.V., Volkova, S.P. - Losses to science in 1957. p. 111.
Literature on geology and allied disciplines received by the library of the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. during September 1957. p. 112.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Kazanskii filial. Izvestiia. Serlia geologicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Kazan Branch. Bulletin. Series in the Geological Sciences]. Moscow, no. 4, 1957.

Table of contents translated·

Miropol'skaia, G.L. - Brief lithological description of deposits of the Jivet stage and Pashiya series in the southeastern Tatar A.S.S.R. p. 3.
Loginova, V.N. - Lithology of the Kyn series in the eastern Tatar A.S.S.R. and some adjacent regions. p. 53.
Danilova, T.E. - Lithology of the Domanik series in the Tatar A.S.S.R. p. 74.
Gerasimova, E.T. - Lithological characteristics of the Mendym, Askyn, and Famen deposits of the eastern Tatar Republic. p. 86.
Bogorodskaia, K.A. - Lithological characteristics of the so-called Saraylinskii layer. p. 101.
Kirsanov, N.V. - Mineralogical composition of Devonian argillites in the eastern Tatar A.S.S.R. p. 108.
Krinari, A.I. - Structure and collecting properties of terrigenous Devonian rocks in the southeastern Tatar A.S.S.R. p. 122.
Batanova, G.P. - Faunal ecology of the Devonian sea in the eastern part of the Russian Platform. p. 133.
IUsupov, B.M. - Disparity between the structures of Paleozoic deposits in the eastern Tatar A.S.S.R. p. 140.
Bludorov, A.P. - Structure of coal-bearing strata in the eastern part of the Russian Platform. p. 152.
Tuzova, L.S. - Structure and stratigraphic position of the remains of wood in Tertiary coal-bearing deposits of Bashkiria. p. 173.

GEOKHIMIIA [GEOCHEMISTRY]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 6, 1957. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated·

Vinogradov, A.P. - Essay on the development of geochemistry in the U.S.S.R. p. 439.
Vinogradov, A.P., Zadorozhnyi, I.K., Florenskii, K.P. - Inert gases content in the Sikhote-Alin' meteorite. p. 443.
Ronov, A.B., Khlebnikova, Z.V. - Chemical composition on the main genetic clay types. p. 449.
Vallashko, M.G. - Physico-chemical conditions of the past formations of potassium salt deposits of the earth. p. 470.
Khitarov, N.I. - The chemical properties of solutions arising as a result of the interaction of water with rocks at elevated temperatures and pressures. p. 481.
Shcherbina, V.V. - Uranium and thorium behaviour in sulphate-carbonate and phosphate media of the hypergenesis zone. p. 493.
Lebedev, V.I. - Factors stipulating the migration of the alkalies and alkali earth elements in the zone of hypergenesis. p. 508.
Ostroumov, E.A., Volkov, I.I. - Interconnection of phosphorus, vanadium and organic matter in the Black Sea sediments. p. 518.
Miller, A.D., Danilov, V.IA. - Salt dissemination halos of rare-metal pegmatites on Kola Peninsula. p. 529.
Makedonov, A.V., Rodnyi, N.I. - Composition of lower-permian sediment formations of the Pechora coal basin. p. 538.
IAvnel', A.A. - On the composition of the Tunguska meteorite. p. 553.

No. 8, 1957. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:

Komlev, L.V., and others. - On the age of some rare metal granite intrusions in Central Kazakhstan. p. 647.
Zhirov, K.K., and others. - The effect of hydrothermal changes on the radioactive mineral age determination. p. 657.
Khitrov, N.I., Slutskii, A.B., Arsen'eva, R.V. - Synthesis and characteristics of coesite, the stable modification of silica at high pressures. p. 666.
Barsukov, V.L., Egorov, A.P. - Some geochemical peculiarities in the formation conditions of hypogenic borate deposits. p. 673.
Tamrazian, G.P. - On the boron distribution in the productive strata of the Apsheron region. p. 684.
Gerasimovskii, V.L., Shevaleevskii, I.D. - On the zirconium - hafnium ratio in zirconium minerals of the Lovozero massif. p. 696.
Tauson, L.V., Stavrov, O.D. - On the geochemistry of rubidium in granitoids. p. 699.
Vasil'eva, Z.V. - Fluorine, chlorine and hydroxyl in apatites. p. 704.
Vorob'ev, G.G. - Gallium in minerals and rocks of Mongolia. p. 713.
Shcherbak, O.V. - Formation and accumulation of lead sulphide under natural conditions. p. 723.
Znamenskii, E.B. - Average content of niobium and tantalum in igneous rocks and the earth's crust. p. 730.
Balasanian, S.I. - Difference in the chemical properties of effusive rocks of Armenia and the different age but the same type of rocks in adjacent parts of the Lesser Caucasus. p. 736.
Geochemical symposium, 16th International Congress on General and Applied Chemistry (Paris, July 22 - 24, 1957). p. 740.

Contents for 1957. p. 747.
Author's index for 1957. p. 755.

GEOLOGICHESKAIA LITERATURA SSSR [GEOLOGICAL LITERATURE OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Issued by Vsesoiuznaia geologicheskaia bibliotieka [All-Union Geological Library]. Moscow, no. 2, Apr -Jun. 1957.

—— Bibliograficheskii ezhegodnik za 1954 g. [Bibliographical Yearbook for 1954] 1957.

GEOLOGICHNYI ZHURNAL [GEOLOGICAL JOURNAL]. Issued by Instytut geologichnykh nauk Akademii nauk Ukrains'koi RSR [Geological Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 17, no. 3, 1957. [In Ukrainian with summaries in Russian.]

Table of contents translated·

Bondarchuk, V.H. - Achievements of geology and the development of mineral resources in the Ukrainian S.S.R. during the forty years of the Soviet regime p. 3
Burkser, IE.S. - Development of geochemistry in the Ukraine from 1917 to 1957 p. 23.
Babinets, A.IE. - Regularity in the distribution of underground water in the platform part of the Ukraine and Moldavia. p. 29.
Veklych, M.F., and others. - Principal characteristics of the geology of Ukrainian placers. p. 40.
Semenenko, N.P., Zhukov, G.V. - The Petrovo graphite-bearing series. p. 46.
Slovas, M.V. - Irregularity in the relation of the Earth's planetary-geomorphological and geotectonic factors. p. 56.
Dubians'kyi, O.A. - Principal rich ore deposits in the area of the Kursk Magnetic Anomaly associated with the ancient continent of the southwestern part of the Voronezh crystalline massif. p. 70.
Rodionov, S.P., Afanas'eva, I.M. - Skarnoid xenolites in Guivan' granodiorites p. 82.
Kaptarenko, O.K., and others. - Correlation of Jurassic deposits in the Ukrainian S.S.R. with those in the northern Caucasus on the basis of Foraminifera. p. 88.
Molinyko, H.I., Solin, IU.I. - New data on upper Tertiary deposits in the Azov region. p. 90.
Glebanenko, I.I. - "Mountain building" by H.W. Van Bemmelen. p. 92.
Kozlych-Zelenko, M.P. - "Introduction to methods of sedimentary rock research" by M.V. Kolvynenko. p. 95.
Sixth session of the commission on the determination of absolute age of geological formations. p. 96.
Scientific conference of graduate students. p. 98.
Addendum to "Geologichnyi zhurnal", vol. 17 no. 3 '57 insert.

LENINGRAD. VSESOIUZNYI GEOLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. Materialy [ALL-UNION GEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE. Materials]. Moscow, no. 10, 1956. Materialy po geologii i poleznym iskopaemym Altaia i Kazakhstana [Materials on the geology and mineral resources of the Altai Mountains and Kazakhstan].

Table of contents translated:

Foreword. p. 3.
Borovikov, L.I., Borsuk, B.I. - Life and work of Nikolai Grigor'evich Kassin, 1885-1949. p. 5.
Vasilevskaia, E.D. - Division into geological zones of the southwestern Altai Mountains. p. 10.
Kleiman, G.P. - Border between the upper Devonian and lower Carboniferous in the southwestern part of the Rudnyy Altai. p. 30.
Staritsyn, F.V. - Facial characteristics of lower Carboniferous deposits in the southern Altai structural-facial zone. p. 34.
Kirova, T.V. - Genesis of secondary quartzites and quartziferous effusive rocks in certain areas of the Rudnyy Altai. p. 40.
Khisamutdina, M.G. - Stages in the metamorphism of Zyryanovsk wall rocks. p. 48.
Nekhoroshev, V.P. - Principal phases of Hercynian tectonic genesis manifested in the Devonian and lower Carboniferous in the Zaysan geosynclinal area. p. 58.
Seliverstov, IU.P. - Origin of the Narym depression in the Altai Mountains. p. 76.
Garmash, A.A., Safonov, G.A., Sidorenko, Z.V. - New data on age relation between diabasic dikes and complex metallization of the Zmeinogorsk deposit in the Altai Mountains. p. 85.
Liogon'kii, S.IA. - Using geophysical methods in large-scale geological map-making and prospecting for complex metals along the left shore of the middle Bukhtarma River. p. 96.
Aleksandrova, M.I. - Geological structure of the Sary-su-Balkhash-Nura watershed (Central Kazakhstan) in the light of new data. p. 117.
Donskikh, V.V. - New data on the stratigraphy of the Ak-Dzhal-Ak-Sor synclinal zone in Central Kazakhstan. p. 131.
Pupyshev, N.A. - May layers of the upper Devonian in the Sherbay-Nura and Tokrau watershed in Central Kazakhstan. p. 141.
Velikain, N.N. - Supergene changes in rocks of the

oxidation zone in Kuzyuk-Adyr complex metalliferous deposits of Central Kazakhstan. p.150.
Mikhailov, N.P. - Types and morphology of ancient weathering surface formed upon Bet-Pak-Dala ultrabasic rocks. p.160.
Mikhailov, N.P., Moskaleva, V.N. - Formation of listwanites from serpentinites in Central Kazakhstan. p.168.
TSykunkova, N.A. - Geological and mineralogical characteristics of gossans of some complex metal deposits and supergene ferruginous formations in the Shetskiy and Kyzyltau-Il'inskiy regions of Central Kazakhstan. p.180.
Borsuk, B.I. - Principal characteristics of the structural plan of Central Kazakhstan. p.201.
Velikil, A.S. - Exploratory data on complex metal deposits in Central Kazakhstan. p.215.
Kufazev, I.I. - Genesis of complex metal deposits in Central Kazakhstan. p.235.

LENINGRAD. VSESOIUZNYI GEOLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. Materialy. Novaia seriia: Litologiia [ALL-UNION GEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE. Materials. New Series: Lithology]. Moscow, no. 1, 1956. Materialy po litologii [Materials on lithology].
Table of contents translated.
Vikulova, M.F. - Trends, achievements, and problems of lithological studies in the Soviet Union in connection with the development of geological surveying (summary report). p.3.
Meleshchenko, V.S. - Stratigraphy and lithology of the Pashiya series in the basin of middle Ay and Yurezan' Rivers on the western slope of the southern Urals. p.15.
Miroshnikov, L.D. - Correlation of sand-clay formations by means of granulometric coefficients. p.27.
TSokhomskii, A.M. - Characteristics of the mineralogical composition of quartz sands. p.31.
Dargevich, V.A. - Orientation of pebbles in recent alluvium of the Laba River (Northern Caucasus). p.46.
Klimovskaia, T.V. - Glauconite and clay minerals as indicators of facial conditions of Cretaceous deposit formation in the eastern Trans-Ural region. p.58.
Mikhailov, B.M. - Mineralogical and petrographical characteristics of clay formations of the upper Cretaceous and Paleocene in a section of the Pokurskaya key well in Western Siberia. p.77.
Pisarchik, IA.K. - New data on clay composition of carbonate-halogen deposits of the lower Cambrian in the Irkutsk amphitheater. p.92.
Andrianovskaia, K.N. - Genetic sequence in the formation of microstructures in anhydrite and gypsum rocks illustrated by the Indor salt dome. p.100.
Lovando, E.P. - Chemicomineralogical classification of gibbsite-boehmite bauxites of the Tikhvin type; report at the annual session of the learned council of the All-Union Geological Scientific Research Institute. p.110.
Polevala, N.I., Mikhailova, V.A. - Rapid method for a quantitative determination of potassium in salt-bearing sedimentary rocks. p.130.
Roznikov, A.A., Mulikovskaia, E.P. - Rapid field determination of carbonate content in rocks. p.138.
Birlukova, T.E., and others. - Using L.G. Berg's method for determining phase composition of carbonate rocks; preliminary report. p.144.
Mikhailov, B.M. - Effect of absorbed cations on the color of suspensions of clays of different mineralogical composition, stained with methylene blue. p.159.

MOSKOVSKOE OBSHCHESTVO ISPYTATELEI PRIRODY. Biulleten' [MOSCOW NATURALISTS' SOCIETY. Bulletin]. New series, vol. 62, Otdel geologicheskii [Geological Section]. Moscow, vol. 32, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Varsanof'eva, V.A. - Forty years of the Soviet geology. p.5.
Muratov, M.V. - Origin of oceanic depressions. p.55.
Khain, V.E. - Origin and classification of folds in the earth's crust. p.71.
Petrushevskii, B.A. - Urgent problems in seismic geology. p.99.
Ovchinnikov, A.M. - Hydrogeological conditions of hydrothermal processes. p.126.
Mikhailov, N.P. - Portlandian zones near Moscow. p.143.

[illegible]
Russian S.S.R.]. Minsk, no. 2, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Kedo, G.I. - Spores from Devonian sediments deposited up [illegible]
fault [illegible]
Golubtsov [illegible]
the Vise stage in the Pripet fault. p.44.
Mitianina, I.V. - Foraminifera of Jurassic deposits in southwestern White Russia. p.210.
Zhirmunskii, A.M. - Achievements in studying the Anthropozoic era in Czechoslovakia, bibliographical survey. p.240.
Index of Latin names. p.243.

SOVETSKAIA GEOLOGIIA [SOVIET GEOLOGY]. Issued by Ministerstvo geologii i okhrany nedr SSSR [Ministry of Geology and the Conservation of Mineral Resources of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 58, 1957.
Table of contents translated
Malinovskii, F.M. - Academician Anatolii Georgievich Betekhtin. p.3.
Ronov, A.B., Khain, V.E. - Sediment accumulation in the middle and upper Paleozoic in connection with Hercynian tectonic development in the earth's crust. p.6.
Budanov, N.D. - Role of recent fracture tectonics in the hydrogeology of the Ural region. p.25.
Bashilov, V.I. - Tectonics of the Salgir graben. p.40.
Daminova, A.M. - Age of the crystalline schist complex of the Taymyr Peninsula. p.50.
Kalinin, P.V., Ronenson, B.M. - Geological-structural characteristics and genesis of Siyudyanka phlogopite deposits. p.56.
Kropotkin, P.N. - Concentric (thermal) zoning and genetic connection between mineralization and intrusions. p.74.
Saipaev, K.I. - Main features in the spatial distribution of endogenetic mineralization zones in central Kazakhstan. p.93.
Semenov, A.I. - Principles and methods of plotting metallogenic maps of Eastern Kazakhstan. p.110.
Femkin, K.V. - Conditions of oil pool formation in Devonian deposits as related to an evaluation of their oil and gas potentials, illustrated by the Ai Cheda and Don Valleys in Stalingrad Province. p.126.
Shmidt, N.G. - Use of geophysical methods in geological mapping of the crystalline foundation of the Kursk Magnetic Anomaly (KMA). p.138.
Smirnov, V.I. - Density of exploratory nets. p.150.
Ovechkin, N.K. - Brief review of the activity of the Interdepartmental Committee on Stratigraphy from June 1955 to April 1957. p.163.
Vereiskii, N.G. - Conference on types of metallogenic maps. p.174.

13. SCIENCE

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK ARMIANSKOI SSR, Erivan. Doklady [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ARMENIAN S.S.R. Reports]. Erivan, vol 25, no.4, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Sargsian, I.S. - Convergence of differentiated factorization of Schrödinger's operator by eigenfunctions on a plane. p.163.
Meschian, S.R. - Superposition law for the deformation of creeping of cohesive soils subjected to compression. p.171.
Abramian, B.L., Manukian, M.M. - Solving the plane problem of the elasticity theory for a rectangle associated with transpositions. p.177.
Ambartsumian, V.A., Shakhbazian, R.K. - Multiple galaxies and radio galaxies. Report No. 2. p.185.
Oganisian, Sh.S. - Experiment in the division of gravity fields. p.193.
Astvatsatrian, B.N. - Potassium in the gravelly semi-desert soils of the Armenian piedmont. p.197.
Mndzhoian, A.L., Afrikian, V.G. - Research in the field of furan derivatives. Report No.15. p.201.
Mndzhoian, A.L., and others. - Research in the field of furan derivatives. Report No.16. p.207.
Gasparian, A.M., Zaminian, A.A. - Some problems in studying the constrained fall of particles and the method used in the experiment. p.213.
Maikhasian, E.G. - Data on the absolute age of the TSav intrusive. p.219.
Kazarian, V.O., Balagezian, N.V. - Vitality of plants obtained from rooted cuttings. p.221.

AKADEMIIA NAUK ARMIANSKOI SSR, Erivan. Izvestiia. Seriia fiziko-matematicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ARMENIAN S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in Physical and Mathematical Sciences]. Erivan, vol. 10, no. 5, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Development of physicomathematical sciences in Armenia during the Soviet regime. p.3.
Levitan, B.M., Sargsian, I.S. - Asymptotic evaluation of eigenfunction derivatives of Schroedinger's equation. p.19.
Gulkanian, N.O. - Torsion of prismatic rods of rec[illegible]
[illegible]
prismatic rods made up of different materials taking the creep into consideration. p.59.
Zadoian, M.A. - Thermal and stressed state of concrete blocks with consideration of the creep of materials. p.73
Rezikian, A.M. - Gas-discharge stabilizer for heavy direct current. p.99.
Khachikian, E.E. - Measuring the polarization degree and color of the nebulae NGC 2023 and NGC 7023. p.107.
Mirzoian, L.V. - Unsuccessful translation (with summary in Russian). p.123

Vol. 10, No. 6, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Levon Melkonovich Afriklan, obituary. p.3.
Dzhrbashian, M.M. - Uniqueness theorems for Fourier transforms and infinitely differentiable functions. p.7.
Pokhsrarian, M.S., Sanoian, V.G. - Hydrodynamic calculation of a flat flow with a side outlet. p.25
Arutiunian, N.Kh., Manukian, M.M. - Creep of cylindrical compound tubes. p.41.
Karapetian, K.S. - Effect of anisotropy on the deformation of concrete creep. p.59.
Badalian, G.V. - Registration probability of charged particles in the system of a mass spectrometer with two Wilson chambers. p.75.
Ivanian, V.M. - Devices for experimental investigation of mechanical properties of materials of the rubber category. p.89.
Subject index for volume 10 of "Izvestiia Akademii Nauk Armianskoi SSR" (Seriia fiziko-matematicheskikh nauk). p.105.

AKADEMIIA NAUK AZERBAIDZHANSKOI SSR, Baku. Doklady [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE AZERBAIJAN S.S.R. Reports]. Baku, vol.14, no.1, 1958
Table of contents translated:
Talibi, M.A., Abdullaev, G.B. - Determining the electromotive force and resistance of selenium rectifier cells subjected to radiation. p.3.
Aliev, M.I., Khalilov, A.Kh. - Effect of iodine on the optical properties of selenium. p.9.
Mirzadzhanzade, A.Kh., Mustafaev, V.V. - Displacement of gas by water in a porous medium. p.17.
Naglev, M.F., Mamedova, A.D. - Equation of the rate of a reversible bimolecular heterogeneous catalytic reaction in a flow. p.23.
Azizbekov, Sh.A., Rustamov, M.I., Gadzhiev, T.G. - Petrochemical characteristics of lower Pliocene intrusions and extrusions in the folded region of Nakhichevan. p.31.
Salaev, S.G., Aliev, S.M. - Nature of the Apsheron series contacts in the lower Kura depression [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p.41.
Tamrazian, G.P. - Chemical composition of oil field waters in the upper horizons of the Sabunchi stage of the Apsheron Peninsula pay stratum. p.45.
Guseinov, A.G. - Aerial study of some dominant hydrological elements in the submarine petroleum deposit area of Apsheron [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p.51.
Gadzhiev, F.M. - Studying controlled variability in Staphylococci. p.61.
Ragimov, U.A. - New vine crop diseases in western districts of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. p.65.
Gasanov, G. - Changes in the unconditioned interoceptive exchange reflexes from the stomach during various functional states of the cerebral cortex under conditions of perfusion [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p.71.
Sadykhov, IU.N. - Role of the nervous reflex mechanism in acute intestinal obstructions. p.75.
Ismail-zade, D.I. - Number of the nomadic population of Azerbaijan during the prereform period. p.83.
Seid-zade, A.A. - Date of origin of Fuzuli's poem "Leili and Medzhnun." p.91.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Doklady [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Reports]. Moscow, vol. 116, no. 2, Sep 1957.
Table of contents translated:
MATHEMATICS:
Kapilevich, M.B. - Analytic continuation of the principal solutions of a hyperbolic-type equation with singular coefficients. p.167.
Kozmanova, A.A. - Potential harmonic functions and some of their applications. p.171.
Lavrent'ev, M.M. - The maximum principle in solutions of strongly elliptical second-order systems. p.175.
Myshkis, A.D., Lepin, A.IA. - On the definition of generalized functions. p.177.
Platetskii-Shapiro, I.I. - Some problems in the harmonic analysis in homogeneous cones. p.181.
MECHANICS:
Rumiantsev, V.V. - Problem on the motion of a heavy solid having a fixed point. p.185.

FLUID MECHANICS
Ferapontov, V.P., Mel'nikova, N.S. - Exact solution of a linearized problem on point explosion with counterpressure. p. 189.
Nikol'skii, A.A. - The "second" form of motion of an ideal fluid past a solid (an investigation of discontinuous vortical flows). p.193.
ASTRONOMY
Fridman, V.I., Shklovskii, I.S. - Possible influence of S processes on variants on the evolution of life on the Earth. p.197.
Ogorodnikov, K.F. - Hydrostatic equilibrium equation for spherical stellar systems. p. 200
MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS
Kvartskhenkiani, B.Z. - On the general theory of nonregular wave guides. p.203.
PHYSICS
Vol'fkenshtein, M.V. - Vitrification of fluctuations and the scattering of light. p.207.
Gerasimov, G.V., Matvienko, V.I. - Yield of neutrons by various radon sources, α + B, Rn + C, Rn + CaF_2, Rn + Mg, Rn+ Al, Rn + Si, Rn + SiO_2 and Rn + granite. p. 211.
Khristov, Khr. IA. - Diffusion of charged particles in a homogeneous electromagnetic field. p.213.
GEOPHYSICS
Fel'zenbaum A.I. - Tightening and loosening of ice fields in the Arctic Basin. p.217.
TECHNICAL PHYSICS.
Keller, E.K., Kozlovskaia, E.I. - Elastic properties of glass. p.221.
Priss, L.S. - Causes responsible for the discrepancy between the kinetic theory and experimental aspects of high elasticity. p.225.
ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING.
Gutovskii, I.G. - Theory of the photoelectric fluxmeter p.229.
CHEMISTRY
Glushkova, V.P., Kocheshkov, K.A. - A new method for the synthesis of thallium organic compounds of the $ArTiX_2$ series. p.233.
Zakharkin, L.I., Okhlobystin, O.IU. - Use of aluminum trialkyls in the synthesis of organoelement compounds. p.236.
Orlova, T.I., Gavrilov, N.I. - Certain electroreduction products of gramicidin C. p.239.
Razumov, A.I., Bankovskaia, N.N. - Production and certain properties of intermediate products in Arbuzov regrouping. p.241.
Rapoport, I.B., Flid, R.M., Lis, K. - Polymerization and cyclization of isobutylene. p.344.
Topchiev, A.V., Nametkin, N.S., Machus, F.F. - Some silicon hydrocarbons of the disilanemethane and disilane ethane series. p.248.
PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY.
Kaganer, M.G. - A method for determining the specific surface from the adsorption of gases in the monomolecular region. p.251.
Shantarovich, P.S. - Kinetics of diazomethane breakdown in a nitrogen stream. p.255.
GEOCHEMISTRY
Shishkina, O.V. - Chloride-sodium-calcium waters in Quaternary deposits of the Black Sea. p.259.
BIOCHEMISTRY.
Balakhovskii, S.D., Provolovich, E.E. - Antihistaminic activity of vitamin A and β-ionone. p.263.
Meduski, Ezhi, Volkova, M.S. - Radiation technique for the determination of the molecular weight of phospholipase C from Clostridium perfringens Welchii. p.266.
Oparin, A.I., Deborin, G.A., Baranova, V.Z. - Influence of deoxyribonucleic acid on the digestion of proteins by trypsin. p.270.
Prokof'ev, A.A., Novitskaia, G.V. - Lipase activity and fat accumulation in flax and poppy seed. p.273.
Rubin, B.A., Khandobina, L.M. - Effect of sodium fluoride on the respiration in healthy carrots and carrots infected with Phoma Rostrupii. p.277.
GEOLOGY.
Albulatov, N.A. - A method for determining the thickness of suspended sand alluvium along the seashore. p.281.
Epifanov, B.P. - Geological relations existing between the Lipetsk and the Tula iron deposits. p.284.
Luchitskii, I.V. - Devonian volcanogenic red bed formation in the Minusinsk intermountain downwarping. p.287.
Masaitis, V.L. - Crystallization differentiation in one of the Siberian trap intrusions. p.290.
PETROGRAPHY.
Kossovskaia, A.G., Logvinenko, N.V., Shutov, V.D. - Various stages in the formation and changes of terrigenous rocks. p.293.
SOIL SCIENCE.
Tiuriukanov, A.N. - Origin of the granular and fineschistose structure of flood-plain soils. p.297.
PALAEONTOLOGY:
Kozlar, L.A. - Spore and pollen complexes of the Khadum series on the Kuban River. p.301.
Sysoev, V.A. - On the morphology, taxonomic position and taxonomy of chiolites. p.304.
IAkubovskaia, T.A. - New finds of tertiary flora in the Ob region near Tomsk. p.308.
HISTOLOGY.
Cheremnykh, L.P. - Acid mucopolysaccharides of the chorion of animals manifesting primitive placentation. p.312.
BOTANY
Polunina, N.N. - Biology of the flowering and embryology of Callistemon lanceolatus D.C. p.315.
PLANT PHYSIOLOGY.
Klinchareva, M. - The role played by supplementary pollen tubes in the fertilization of wheat. p.319.
EXPERIMENTAL MORPHOLOGY
Borsuk, R.A. - Gamma-raysensitivity of the regenerating crystalline lens in adult tritons. p.323.
PHYSIOLOGY.
Vinnikov, IA. A., Titova, L.K. - In vivo observations on an isolated organ of Corti under usual conditions and under application of sound stimuli. p.327.
Malkin, V.B., Fogel'son, L.I. - Feasibility of using electric stimuli for restoring normal activity of the heart following auricular fibrillation. p.331.
Pavlovich, B.I. - Minimum time interval between sound and pain stimuli necessary to form protective motor conditioned reflexes in dogs. p.335.
EMBRYOLOGY
Aizenshtadt, T.B. - Hemopoiesis in the yolk-sac of the embryo of Karakul sheep. p.337.
Detlaf, T.A. - Cortical granules and substances secreted from the living part of acipenserid eggs in the period of activation. p.341.

No 116, no 3, Sep 1957
Table of contents translated:
MATHEMATICS
Krivenkov, IU P - Representation of a solution of the Euler-Poisson-Darboux equation p 351
Salekhov, D V. - On Lebesgue-Orlicz points p 355.
Smirnov, S V - On the existence of a solution to the problem of general anamorphosis p 359
FLUID MECHANICS.
Zav'ialov, IU S. - On a certain class of plane, steady, rotational gas flow p 363
Nikol'skii, A A - The action of the force due to the "second" form of hydrodynamic motion on flat bodies (dynamics of plane discontinuous flow) p 365
Utkin, A I - Investigation of supersonic flow by means of the Volterra integral p 369
Fedorov, E A. - Motion of a plate of infinite span near the free surface of an ideal imponderable fluid. p 373
PHYSICS
Dnestrovskii, IU.N , Kostomarov, D P - Radiation of charged particles during transit near ideally conducting bodies p 377.
Kikoin, I K , Bykovskii, IU A - Anisotropy of the even (transverse) photomagnetic effect in germanium single crystals p 381.
GEOPHYSICS.
Kashpar, IA N - On the geothermal anomalies of the Donets Basin p. 385
Linchkin, P.S - Steady wind-driven currents and the distribution of density in a deep sea p 389
Fedorov, K N - Annual and semiannual changes in the general circulation of the ocean p 393
OCEANOLOGY:
Il'in, A V - New data on the bottom relief near the Komandorskiye Islands p 397.
BIOPHYSICS.
Vasil'ev, I.M - Acceleration of organ formation in plants following X-ray treatment. p. 401.
Levinson, L.B., Pankova, N V , Shapiro, N.I. - Effect of X rays on the duodenum and the intramural ganglia of Auerbach's plexus and Meissner's plexus p. 404.
Luchnik, N.V , Timofeeva-Resovskaia, E.A. - Effect of potassium cyanide on the death rate of animals exposed to X rays p. 407.
Shapiro, I.M. - Humoral mechanism of distant ionizing radiation and its effect on the process of cell division (based on data obtained in parabiosis). p 411
TECHNICAL PHYSICS.
Veller, S IA., Likhtman, V.I , Rebinder, P.A. - Adsorption plastification of surface layers due to lubricants used in the cold working of metals. p. 415.
CHEMISTRY:
Golova, O P., Krylova, R G. - Thermal decomposition of cellulose and its structure. p. 419
Zakharkin, L.I , Khorlina, I M. - Production of aldehydes by reduction of nitriles with diisobutylaluminum hydride. p. 422.
Krasovitskii, B.M., and others. - Comparative study of the affinity of direct azo dyes (the diphenyl and β-terphenyl derivatives) to cellulose cotton fiber. p. 425.
Fialkov, IA. A., Panasiuk, V.D. - Kinetics of the isotopic exchange of sulfate ions in the aqueous solutions of trivalent cobaltammines and aquoammines. p. 429.
PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY:
Delimarskii, IU.K., Kalabalina, K.M. - Polarographic investigation using molten borax as a background. Copper and cadmium polarography. p. 433.
Dumanskii, A.V., Deinega, IU.F. - Dielectric investigation of phase transformations in the soap-hydrocarbon-water system p 439
GEOCHEMISTRY
Abramovich, E.L. - Peculiar features in the distribution of Fe, Mn, Cu, and trace elements in sedimentary rocks in the Tashkent region p 439
Bordovskii, O K - Composition of organic matter in the recent sediments of the Bering Sea p 443
Romankevich, I A - Organic matter in bottom sediment columns from the northwest part of the Pacific (east of Kamchatka) p. 447
BIOCHEMISTRY
Beltser, V A , and others - On the properties and the role played by the disulfide groups in serum albumin p. 451
Kretovich, V L , IAkovleva, V.I - Synthesized glutamic acid from α-ketoglutarate in plants p 455
Ladygina, M E , Rubin, B A - Effect of toxin of Botrytis cinerea on the cytochrome oxidase of cabbage p. 459
CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY:
Alperovich, L.A , Budnikov, P P. - On the nature of dispersion in plastic clays. p 463
GEOLOGY
Balasanian, S.I. - Evolution of intrusive magmatogenic rocks in the Armenian part of Lesser Caucasus p. 467
Vereshchagin, V N , Mikhailov, A F - Stratigraphy of the Upper Cretaceous of the Kamchatka-Anadyr region. p. 479
Koronovskii, S M. - Facies, potassium and boron content in the halogen Kungurian stage of the Ural plan Depression, the Aktyubinsk, Guriev and Bashkir Ural regions p 471.
Moor, G. - Vein alkaline basaltoids from the northern borders of the Siberian Platform (Norilsk region) p 475.
MINERALOGY.
Es'kova, E M - Gonthelvite from alkaline pegmatites p 481.
Shabaeva, E.A., Gorbunova, L.I - Nature of basal montlonite replacement by hydromica in Middle Carboniferous clay deposits of the Saratov-Volga region. p 484.
PALEONTOLOGY:
Bogoslovskii, B.I - On the classification of Agnostites p. 489
Vologdin, A.G. - On certain species of plant fossils of benthic Archaeocyathidae p. 493.
CYTOLOGY.
Tokin, I B - Electron microscope examination of basophilic structures in Paramecium caudatum oocytes p. 497
HISTOLOGY.
Plokhov, M.P - Growth and changes in tissue cultures of heart valve endothelium. p. 501.
Romiantseva, O N. - Investigation of the innervation of annular myofibrillae p. 504
MICROBIOLOGY.
Andreeva, E.I., Kuporman, M.E., Krasil'nikova, Z V - Electron microscope investigation of the lysis of Botrytis cinerea and Fusarium graminearum by antibiotic substances secreted by Actinomycetes. p. 508
PLANT PHYSIOLOGY.
Sergeev, L.I., Baikov, G K., Sergeeva, K.A Vernalization stage in arboreal plants. p. 510.
PHYTOPATHOLOGY.
Gorlenko, M.V., Chimov, E.A., Levkina, L M - A biochemical method for determining parasitism in fungi from the genera Alternaria and Cladosporium p. 514.
PHYSIOLOGY:
Zhirmunskii, A.V., Kiseleva, M.I. - Adaptation of Black Sea Actiniae to increased water salinity p. 517.

Vol. 116, no. 5, Oct, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
MATHEMATICS:
Bakol'man, I.IA. - A priori estimates and regularity of generalized solutions of Monge - Ampere equations. p. 719.
Vidonskii, V.S. - On the mutual position of the zeros of consecutive polynomials deviating least from zero. p. 723.
Ganzburg, I.M. - Generalization of some results obtained by S.M. Nikol'skii and A.F. Timan. p. 727.
Zukhovitskii, S.I., Eskin, G.I. - Approximation of abstract continuous functions by unbounded operator functions. p. 731.
Linnik, IU.V. - On the factorization of infinitely divisible laws. p. 735.
Maiitsov, A.I. - On classes of models with generating operations. p. 738.
Ostrovskii, I.V. - A generalization of a theorem stated by M.G. Krein. p. 742.
Plotnikov, V.I. - Differentiability of the solutions of variation problems in a non-parametric form. p. 746.
Pokalo, A.K. - Summation of functions of the B[r] classes. p. 750.

Sobolevskii, P.E. - On equations with operators forming an acute angle. p.754.
Sun He-Sheng. - Characteristics of rigidity of surfaces of revolution. p.758.
Timan, A.F. - Inverse theorems in the constructive theory of functions given on a finite segment of the real axis. p.762.
ASTRONOMY
Megrelishvili, T.G. - Luminescence of the twilight sky in the infrared region of the spectrum. p.766.
PHYSICS
Rozhanskii, V.N., and others. Effect of thin mercury coatings on the strength of metallic single crystals. p.769.
Stepanov, B.I., Apanasevich, P.A. - Classification of secondary light emission. p.772.
OCEANOLOGY
Muromtsev, A.M. - Patterns of annual temperatures in surface layers of the ocean. p.776.
BIOPHYSICS
Vladimirov, Iu.A. - Characteristics of the fluorescence of aromatic amino acids. p.780.
Faleeva, Z.N. - Dynamics of cellular components in the peripheral blood of mice exposed to X rays with one extremity shielded and following local exposure of only one extremity. p.784.
CHEMISTRY
Brodskii, A.M., and others. - Kinetic laws in the high-temperature cracking of ethane. p.789.
Lukina, M.Iu., Zotova, S.V., Kavanskii, B.A. - Hydrogenation of ethyl-cyclobutane and 1, 1, 2-trimethyl-cyclopropane in the presence of palladium-charcoal. p.793.
Tagirov, R.B., Shevchuk, I.P. - The existence of the CO_3 oxide. p.797.
Topchiev, A.V., Kraentsel', B.A., Il'ina, D.E. - A thorough chlorination of propane on a moving contact. p.800.
Shott-L'vova, E.A., and others. - Dipole moments of some rhodanine-derivative merocyanine dyes. p.804.
Shulkin, N.I., Bel'skii, I.F., T'ien Hsing-hua. - Hydrogenolysis of 2-methyl 5-ethyl-furan on platinized charcoal. p.808.
PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY
Gurvich, L.V., Veits, I.V. - Spectroscopic analysis of the NaCl+Na+Cl reaction equilibrium in H_2+Cl_2 flame and the dissociation energy of NaCl. p.811.
Zuev, Iu.S., Pravednikova, S.I. - Effect of deformation on crack formation in rubber caused by ozone. p.813.
Kronhaus, V.A., Bagdasar'ian, Kh.S. - Radiochemical effect of excitation energy transfer in three-component solutions. p.817.
Strel'tsova, E.A. - Kinetic equations in the theory of electrolytes. p.820.
GEOCHEMISTRY
Abramovich, E.L. - Lead accumulation in D_2-3 deposits found in the Tashkent region. p.823.
Markhinin, E.K. - On the energy of formation of juvenile volcanic ash. p.826.
BIOCHEMISTRY
Sadikova, N.V. - Synthesis of glutamic acid labelled by C^{14} in the radical. p.830.
CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY
Vert, Zh.L., and others. - Reduction of Al_2O_3 by carbon. p.834.
Gaman, V.I., Krasil'nikova, L.M. - Polymorphous transformations of silica in silicate glass. p.838.
GEOLOGY
Bezrukov, P.L., and others. - New data on the regularities of the morphology of submarine relief. p.841.
Grossgeim, V.A., Mchedlishvili, P.A. - First find of pliocene flora in the Northern Caucasus. p.845.
PETROGRAPHY
Litvinenko, A.U., Kucherenko, M. T. - Oolitic siderite-chamosite ores in the Jurassic deposits of the Dnieper-Donets depression. p.847.
IUdin, M.I. - Characteristics of the striated and plygmatic textures of ultrabasic rocks in the Borus Mountain Ridge. p.851.
PALEONTOLOGY
Balashov, Z.G. - Protoconch of an ancient paleozoic representative of the genus Orthoceras. p.855.
Chudinov, P.K. - Polycosaur find on the Pinega River. p.859.
HYDROBIOLOGY
Sorokin, IU.I., Kozlianinov, M.V. - Determination of the relation between phytoplankton photosynthesis and the illumination of water in the Sea of Japan and in the Pacific. p.863.
PLANT ANATOMY
Solntseva, M.P. - Some peculiar traits in the structure of the embryo sak in Fragaria grandiflora and the phenomenon of polyembryony. p.866.
PLANT PHYSIOLOGY
Kruzhilin, A.S., Shvedskaia, Z.M. - Variation in the sugar content in the course of vernalization of biennial plants. p.870.
Raldin, IU.V., Krylov, A.V., Tarakanova, G.A. - Transformation of methyl alcohol in fruits when applied to stimulate their ripening process. p.874.
PHYTOPATHOLOGY
Filippov, V.V., Andreev, L.N. - Dynamics of vitamins in the leaves of wheat when affected by rust. p.879.
EXPERIMENTAL MORPHOLOGY
Veitsman, L.N. - Conservation of fertilizing capacity of sperms in the oviducts of guinea hens. p.882.
Voitkevich, A.A. - Some peculiar traits of the innervation of supplementary extremities formed in frogs under natural conditions. p.884.
Fridenshtein, A.IA. - Osteogenesis occurring under the influence of gall-bladder epithelium (histogenesis and histochemical characteristics). p.888.
PHYSIOLOGY
Vinnikov, IA.A., Titova, L.K. - Presence and distribution of glycogen in the organ of Corti at relative rest and following sound stimuli. p.892.

Vol. 116, no. 6, Oct. 1957
Table of contents translated:
MATHEMATICS:
Aleksandrov, I.A. - Convexity and starlikeness of boundaries for fuctions that are schlicht and regular within a circle. p.903.
Vakhania, N.N. - A boundary problem for a hyperbolic system equivalent to the string vibration equation. p.906.
Glebskii, IU.V. - Characteristic properties of the solutions of regular and quasiregular problems in the calculus of variations. p.910.
Zhitomirskii, IA.I. - Cauchy problem for a second degree parabolic equation with variable coefficients p.913.
Markov, A.A. - On the inversion complexity of function systems. p.917.
Molchanov, A.M. - Finite sets and the scalar product. p.920.
Rozanov, IU.A. - Linear interpolation of stationary processes with discrete time. p.923.
Cherskii, IU.I. - Reduction of mixed boundary problems to the Riemannian boundary problem. p.927.
Eidel'man, S.D. - Cauchy problem for non-linear and quasilinear parabolic systems. p.930.
MECHANICS
Kel'zon, A.S. - Self-aiming as a problem of engineering cybernetics. p.933.
FLUID MECHANICS
IAkimov, IU.L. - An asymptotic solution involving three arbitraty functions to the equations of one-dimensional unsteady gas motion. p.937.
PHYSICS
Bannik, B.P., Kopylova, D.K., Nomofilov, A.A. - Capture of K⁻-meson with emission of $_{\Lambda}He^{3}_{2}$. p.939.
Polivanov, M.K. - Dispersion relations for the scattering of K -mesons on nucleons. p.943.
Shapiro, I.S., Dolinskii, E.I., Blokhintsev, L.D. - On the interaction of ω -mesons with nucleons. p.946.
GEOPHYSICS
Mar'ianov, N.E. - Extension regions in the earth's shell. p.949.
BIOPHYSICS:
Neifakh, A.A. - Role of the maternal organism in radiation damage to mouse embryos. p.953.
TECHNICAL PHYSICS
Sforov, V.I., Sindler, IU.B. - Equivalence conditions of the statistical properties of radio engineering systems with a large number of random parameters. p.956.
CHEMISTRY:
Bardyshev, I.I., Cherches, Kh.A. - Dehydroabietic acid and palustric acid as components of the galipot resin from Picea excelsa link. p.959.
Bragin, O.V., and others. - Spectral method for determining the number and position of side chains in the molecules of benzene homologues. p.961.
Kamai, Glim, Kuznetsov, E.V., Valetdinov, R.K. - Cyano- substituted dialkylphosphites. p.965.
Kariakin, A.V., Shablia, A.V. - Structure of 9-aminoacridine according to spectrum data. p.969.
Podkletnov, N.E. - Individual aromatic hydrocarbons in the gasoline fractions of Sakhalin oil. p.973.
Portnoi, K.I., Samsonov, G.V. - Properties of TiB_2 - CrB_2 - ZrB_2 ternary alloys. p.976.
Khlapova, A.N. - New data on sodium carbonate polymorphism. p.979.
PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY:
Dekabrun, L.L., Purmal', A.P. - Indication of radicals by a nuclear resonance method. p.983.
Zhukhovitskii, A.A., Turkel'taub, N.M. - Use of thermal factor in gas chromatogrpahy. p.986.
Krasil'nikov, K.G., Kiselev, V.F., Sysoev, E.A. - Characteristics of dehydrated silicagel surfaces. p.990.
CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY:
Andievskii, A.I., Nabitovich, I.D., Kotsumakha, P.A. - The structure of thin films of laboratory glass. p.994.
GEOLOGY:
Anan'ev, A.R., Graizer, M.I. - Flora of contiguous Devonian and Carboniferous strata in the Minusinsk Depression. p.997.
Bodylevskii, V.I. - Distribution of Inoceramus in the Upper Cretaceous of North Siberia. p.1001.
Budanov, V.I., and others. - Recent vertical motion of the shores of the Far East seas. p.1005.
Byvsheva, T. - A spore-pollen description of the terrigenic rock complex of the Lower Carboniferous of the Melkess and Buzuluk deep wells. p.1009.
Tsalenko, IU.V. - Neogene flora of the Cauzskoy Yelanchik River. p.1012.
PALEONTOLOGY
IAroshevich, V.M. - New representative of Cambrian Archaeocyatidae from the eastern slope of Kuznetsk Ala-Tau. p.1015.
CYTOLOGY
Savinovskaia, A.A. - Variation in the activity of acid phosphatase in mesothelium cells during mitosis. p.1018
GENETICS
Kriavcol, S.IA. - Heredity variation due to grafting. p.1022.
Sirich, M.R. - Effect of X-rays on corn seeds at various stages of hybridization. p.1026.
HYDROBIOLOGY
Koblents-Mishke, O.I. - Production of phytoplankton in the northwestern regions of the Pacific in the spring of 1955. p.1029.
PLANT PHYSIOLOGY
Badanova, K.A. - Water uptake by plants as related to the structural and hydrophilic viscosity of their protoplasm. 1033.
ZOOLOGY
Luferov, V.P. - The food of Ablabesmyia monilis L. larvae (Diptera, Tendipedidae). p 1036.
Pavlov, P.I. - On a hybrid betwee Abramis brama danubii Pavlov and Rutilus rutilus L from the Kitai Lagoon. p.1039.
EXPERIMENTAL MORPHOLOGY:
Voitkevich, A.A. - State of nervous system elements in frogs deprived of an extremity under natural conditions. p.1041.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Institut istorii estestvoznaniia i tekhniki. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of the History of Natural Sciences and Technology Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 19, 1957. Istoriia fiziko-matematicheskikh nauk [History of physicomathematical sciences].
Table of contents translated.
From the editors. p.3.
Nesmeianov, A.N. - In memory of Pierre Curie. p.7.
Dejean, Maurice. - Pierre Curie. p.10.
Starosel'skaia- Nikitina, O.A. - Life and works of Pierre Curie. p.13.
Dorfman, IA.G. - Pierre Curie's contribution to the study of magnetism. p.70.
Shafranovskii, I.I. - Pierre Curie and the crystallography. p.84.
Joliot-Curie, Irène. - Laboratory notebooks for the period of discovery of polonium and radium [in French with Russian translation]. p.97.
Becquerel, Henri, - Radioactivity - a new property of the matter, speech delivered in Stokholm, December 11, 1903. p.139.
Curie, Pierre. - Nobel Prize acceptance speech delivered in Stokholm, June 6 1905. p.161.
Starosel'skaia-Nikitina, O.A. - Paul Langevin's works on piezoelectricity and ultrasonics. p.170.
Zaitseva, L.L. - First radiological laboratory in Russia. p.197.
Mincherko, L.S. - Euler's physics. p.221.
Veselovskii, I.N. - Some problems in Euler's mechanics. p.271.
Kopelevich, IU.Kh. - History of the publishing of Euler's article on analysis. p.262.
Grigor'ian, A.T. - Aleksandr Mikhailovich Liapunov (on the occasion of the centennial of his birth). p.284.
Dorfman, IA.G., Radovskii, M.I. - B.Franklin and Russian electric research scientists of the 18th century. p.290.
Kuznetsov, B.G. - Development of the study of electricity in Russian science of the 18th century. p.313.
Lezhneva, O.A. - Life and works of Charles Augustin de Coulomb. p.386.
Kravets, T.P. - Goethe and the physics. p.397.
Likhin, V.V. - Basic stages in the development of Bernoulli's theory of numbers and functions. p.411.
Polak, L.S. - Origin of the atomic quantum theory (Rutherford- Bohr's model of the atom). p.431.
Zubov, V.P. - Eighteenth-century Russian manuscript translation of Jacques Rohault's treatise on mechanics. p.460.
TSyganova, N.IA. - Research of Russian 19th century scientists on the principle of least work and the Hamilton-Ostrogradskii principle. p.462.
Grigor'ian, A.T. - History of the development of the principle of least work in the 19th century. p.535.
Polak, L.S. - Trends in the development of principles of the dynamics of systems in the 19th and the first quarter of the 20th century. p.538.
Freiman, L.S. - The "Peterasburg principle" and d'Alembert's principle. p.544.
Frankfurt, U.I. - Development of the second principle of thermodynamics. p.564.
Mandryka, A.P. - Nikolai Aleksandrovich Zabudskii, 1863-1917. p.603.
Sokolova, N.V. - A.D. Krasil'nikov and N.G. Kurganov's observation journal of the transit of Venus

across the solar disk on May 26, 1761. p. 619.
Radovskii, M.I. - H.C. Oersted's epistolary heritage p. 642.
Polybarinova,-Kochina, P. - Letters of Ch. Hermite to S.V. Kovalevskaia. p 650.
Smirnov, V.I. - Academician A.M. Liapunov's correspondence with P. Appell and others. p. 690.

AKADEMIIA NAVUK BSSR. Minsk. Doklady [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE WHITE RUSSIAN S.S.R. Reports] Minsk, vol 1, no 2, Oct 1957
Table of contents translated.
Alapashvili, G.D. - A generalization of Taylor's series. p. 43.
Veinik, A.I. - The thermodynamic theory of elasticity. p 48.
Lykov, A.V. - The theory of a thermal regular system. p. 52.
Mazel', M.I., Ermolenko, N.F. - Equation describing the results of chemical analysis of the initial raw material and the product obtained p. 57.
Baturo, V.A. - Chemical composition of peat components and the initial stage in the formation of peat. p. 61.
Lukashev, K.I., TSapenko, M.M. - Correlation between the Quaternary deposits of the White Russian S.S.R. p 64.
Motuz, V.M. - Paleogeographic features of the period of formation of loess soils in White Russia. p 66.
Zel'ten, N.A. - Advice on planning district centers in White Russia p. 69.
Peniaz'kova, T.P. - Conclusions and proposals concerning the improvement of building on White Russian collective farms p. 73.
Kupchinov, N.N. - The effect of depth and quality of peat on the growth of pine trees on drained peat bogs. p 76.

NOVYE KNIGI ZA RUBEZHOM Serila A: Matematika, mekhanika, astronomiia, fizika, khimiia, geologiia [NEW BOOKS ABROAD Series A Mathematics, Mechanics, Astronomy, Physics, Chemistry, Geology] Published by Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 11, no. 1(118), Jan. 1958
Table of contents translated.
Mathematics, mechanics, astronomy, physics, chemistry, geology, reviews [of foreign literature]. p. 3.
Brief news. p. 113.
List of books on the exact sciences received by the All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature (VGBIL) in October, 1957. p. 115.
List of books on the exact sciences received by the Science Library of the Ministry of Higher Education (GNB) in October, 1957. p. 119.
Annotated list of books published in Russian translation by the Foreign Literature Publishing House. p. 126.

Vol. 11, no. 2(119), Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated.
Mathematics, mechanics, astronomy, physics, chemistry, geology, reviews [of foreign literature]. p. 3.
Brief news. p. 107.
List of books on the exact sciences received by the All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature (VGBIL) in November, 1957. p. 111.
Annotated list of books published in Russian translation by the Foreign Literature Publishing House. p. 114.

PRIRODA [NATURE] Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 47, no 2, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated.
Egorov, V.A. - Some dynamical problems of the flight to the moon. p. 3.
Saukov, A.A. - Evolution of geochemical conditions in the history of the earth. p. 10.
Terekhov, A.A. - Modern equipment in railroad transportation. p. 17.
Asatiani, V.S. - Enzymes as chemical reagents. p. 25.
Nikoliukin, N.I. - Remote hybridization of fishes. p. 31.
Nikitin, V.N. - Studying the roads to longevity. p. 39.
Vodlanitskii, V.A. - Is it permissible to dump the atomic industry wastes into the Black Sea? p. 46.
Puriņš, V.R. - Protection of nature in the Latvian S.S.R. p. 53.
Bashkirov, G.S. - Protective role of forest plantations in shore areas. p. 55
Markov, K.K. - Foreign expeditions to the Antarctic. p. 59.
Two years of exploration in the Antarctic. p. 61.
Medvedev, Zh.A., Korotkova, V.A., Serenkov, V.I. - Radioisotopes in the scientific experiment; international conferences in Paris. p. 63.
Chistiakov, IU.D. - Pure metals and semiconducting materials. p. 70.
Hanzak, Jan. - Ornithology in Czechoslovakia. p. 71.
Faibushevich, V.M., Moldovanova, L.G. - Health resorts of Central Asia. p. 75.
Kukarkin, B.V. - Optical methods for the observation of artificial earth satellites. p. 83.
Fomichev, M.S. - Studying the flow of water to control dam erosion. p. 84.
Dicv, N.P., Paduchev, V.V., Vermenichev, S.A. - Oxygen in nonferrous metallurgy. p. 87.
Longinov, V.V. - Movement of water and sediment in the littoral zone of the sea. p. 90.
Charushin, G.V. - Tectonic fractures in sedimentary rocks. p 92.
Dobrolubskii, O.K. - Preseeding treatment of seeds with trace elements p. 95.
Sakharov, I.M. - Snow as a means of protecting woody plants and shrubs. p. 97.
Chikhladze, L.S., Kokhno, N.A. - Variations in the form of leaf blades. p. 99.
Heezen, Bruce C., Young, Maurice, Menzies, Robert. - Submarine mud flows. p. 100.
Shomanskii, IU.A - Hydroacoustics in fishing. p. 104.
Miroshnikov, L.D. - Remains of ancient forest vegetation on the Taymyr Peninsula. p. 105.
IAkovenko, M.IA - Lesser rorqual in drift ice. p. 107.
Vysotskii, A.A. - Local pear varieties as a horticultural asset. p. 109.
Murinson, B.IU. - Indoor culture of Amaryllis. p. 111.
Scientific collaboration of Soviet and Korean scientists. p. 112.
Abramov, L.S. - All-Union Conference of Phenologists. p. 112.
Prizes and medals of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 113.
New institutes in Siberia. p. 114.
Bogorov, V.G. - First ship for oceanological research in the Chinese People's Republic. p. 115.
Todorov, K.D. - An interesting form of lightning. p. 116.
Ivanovskii, L.N. - Earth pyramids. p. 116.
Nazarov, S.P. - Variation of inherited characteristics in interfamily grafting. p. 117.
Kovalenko, E.I. - Peculiar form of karst. p. 118.
Mikhailov, I.S. - Natural hotbeds in Severnaya Zemlya. p. 118.
Kurentsov, A.I. - Migration of the common frog. p. 119.
Vereshchagin, N.K. - Footprints on a stone. p. 119.
Ogorodnikov, K.F. - A valuable work on cosmogony. p. 121.
Plunovskii, B.A. - "Salt resistance of plants." p. 123.
Brief notes on new books. p. 124.
Galakhov, N.N. - The last month of winter. p. 126.
Moiseev, A.P. - Two unusual Februaries. p. 127.
Klintsov, A.P. - Snow loads on trees. p. 128.

VOPROSY ISTORII ESTESTVOZNANIIA I TEKHNIKI [PROBLEMS OF THE HISTORY OF NATURAL SCIENCES AND TECHNOLOGY]. Issued by Institut istorii estestvoznaniia i tekhniki Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of the History of Natural Sciences and Technology of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 5, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Vvedenskii, B.A. - Heinrich Hertz. p. 3.
Arenberg, A.G. - Heinrich Hertz and the theory of electromagnetic waves. p. 9.
Grigor'ian, A.T., Polak, L.S. - Heinrich Hertz's basic principles of mechanics. p. 19.
Polak, L.S. - Aleksandr Mikhailovich Liapunov; on his 100th birthday. p. 31.
Starosel'skaia-Nikitina, O.A. - Henri Poincare's part in the development of the theory of relativity. p. 39.
Lissner, A. - D.I. Mendeleev's connections with the Freiberger Bergakademie. p. 50.
TSiurupa, M.G., Alimarin, I.P. - Works of Russian scientists of the first half of the 19th century on the analytical chemistry of platinum and metals of the platinum group. p. 56.
Musabekov, IU.S. - Historical evaluation of Wohler's synthesis. p. 66.
Luk'ianov, P.M. - Nicolas Leblanc. p. 74.
Batiushkova, I.V. - Development of theories on the origin of coal (up to the middle of the 19th century). p. 81.
Shcherbakov, D.I. - V.I. Vernadskii's part in the study of the natural resources of our country. p. 92.
Sotin, B.S., Titova, V.M. - Development of radiobroadcasting in the U.S.S.R. p. 98.
Evstiushin, N.I. - Developing the design of high efficiency motor vehicles for use in polar regions. p. 110.
Sukhov, B.P. - Development of electric measuring instruments based on magnetoelectric systems. p. 124.
Jewsiewicki, W. - Development of Polish motion-picture engineering. p. 137.
IAkovlev, V.B. - Origin of knobbled pig iron. p. 150.
Polubarinova-Kochina, P.IA. - James Joseph Sylvester and S.V. Kovalevskaia. p. 156.
Khil'kevich, S.K. - M.V. Ostrogradskii's comment on the first axiom in geometry. p. 162.
Ch'ien Pao-TS'ung. - The Shou-Shih calendar system developed by Kuo Shou-Ching. p. 164.
Shafranovskii, I.I., Raskin, N.M. - René-Just Haüy and his scientific connections with Russian scientists. p. 166.
Solov'ev, IU.I. - Ivan Alekseevich Kablukov; on his 100th birthday. p. 169.
Dykov, G.V., Kurinnoi, V.I. - History of the first chemical equations. p. 172.
Vdovenko, V.M., Dobrotin, R.B. - D.I. Mendeleev and the problems of radioactivity. p. 175.
Liublinskaia, A.D. - J.J. Berzelius' records in the Leningrad Public Library p. 177.
Bondarenko, B.V., Lobedev, T.S. - P.T. Pasul'skii and his contribution to geophysics. p. 182.
Silykova, S.A. - First experimental investigations of locomotives (up to the middle of the 19th century). p. 187.
Shvetsov, G.V. - Steel founder P.N. Savelov. p. 190.
Dobrov, G.M. - New materials about A.I. Bakhmet'ev p. 193.
Kol'man, E. - "A history of sciences" [in English] by S.F. Mason. p. 195.
Grigor'ian, A.T., Ivanenko, D.D. - "History of physics by P.S. Kudriavtsev. p. 200.
IUshkevich, A.P. - "Transactions of the Berlin Academy of Sciences" [in German] by E. Vinter. p. 206.
Kol'man, E. - "Bohemian days Before March in letters of Bolzano to F. Prihonsky (1824-1848)" [in German]. p. 205.
Dorogov, A.A. - "A history of technology" [in English]. p 206.
Ostol'skii, Vs.I. - "From litters to trolley bus, review of the development of public transport in Prague" [in Czech] by František Roubik. p. 212.
Rodionov, V.M. - "The history of electrical engineering" [in English] by C.M. Jarvis. p. 213.
Davydova, L.G. - "History of the development of automatic control in the U.S.S.R." by A.V. Khramoi p. 214.
Raikov, B.E. - "Outstanding Russian zoologists" by B.N. Mazurmovich, I.K. Shul'ga. p. 214.
Kanaev, I.I. - "Philosophical works" [in French] by Buffon. p. 215.
Kanaev, I.I. - "Genetics" [in German] by A. Barthel-mess; "Evolution; history of its problems and studies [in German] by W. Zimmermann; and "The science of life, a history of biology" [in German] by Th. Bala p. 216.
Bierman, C.R. - Celebration of the 250th anniversary of Leonhard Euler's birth at the German Academy of Sciences in Berlin. p. 217.
Grigor'ian, A.T. - Celebration of the 250th anniversary of Leonhard Euler's birth in Leningrad. p. 218.
Kochev, V. - Scientists from the Ural Mountain region commemorate Euler's anniversary. p. 219.
Hofmann, Joseph E. - The third international conference on the history of mathematics at the Mathematical Research Institute in Oberwolfach. p 220.
Horst, U. - Studying Georg Agricola's scientific heritage in Eastern Germany. p. 221.
Shukhardin, S.V. - Develop the studies of the history of natural sciences and technology. p. 222.
Uranosov, A.A. - In the scientific council of the Institute of the History of Natural Sciences and Technology of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 224.

ZNANIE - SILA [KNOWLEDGE IS POWER]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Main Administration of Labor Reserves, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol.32, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
Table of contents translated.
Reality and fantasy. p. 1.
Aprosian, Vagram. - Man and time. p. 2.
Savchenko, Vl. - Shadow on the wall. p. 6.
This has been foretold. pp. 12, 16, 20, 63, 62.
Nemtsov, Vl. - High above the earth. p. 13.
Anfilov, G. - Miracles of the microworld. p. 17.
Babat, G., Gurf, A. - Magnetron. p. 22.
Dreams and fantasy. p. 23.
Gurevich, Georgii. - Around the world in one hour. p. 27.
Ceram, C. - Gods, graves and scholars. p. 30.
Borisov, E., Platnova, I. - Extraordinary transformations. p. 36.
Svetov, A. - Sun-ray hunters. p. 41.
Around the world. p. 44.
Saymack, Clifford D. - Once on Mercury. p. 47.
Future on the screen. p. 54.
Foreign humor. p. 55.
What the reader dreams of. p. 56.
Evgen'ev, L., Kuznetsova, L. - The Tunguska meteorite has been found. p. 59.
From the pages of fantastic novels. p. 61.
Answering our readers. p. 63.
Answers. p. 63.
Table of contents for 1957. p. 64.

Vol. 33, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Al'tshuler, G., Shapiro, R. - The inventor's suggestion. p. 1.
Stanley, Wendell M. - On the border line between animate and inanimate matter. p. 5.
Klein, B.I. - Living organisms from dead matter. p. 9.
Prodan, IU. - Attention, there comes the Sputnik! p. 11.
Kazhdan, A. - "Let me kill thee, beast!" p. 15.
Anfilov, G. - Antipodal substances. p. 18.
For amateur artisans. p. 23
[illegible] p. 24
[illegible] p. 28.
[illegible] p. 32.

Saparina, E. - Enigmatic though well-known p 34
Fighting death. p. 38
Chronicle of the planet p 38
The great explorer p 39.
From Aristotle to Newton. p 39
Gurevich, G , Offman, P - The dome on the kel'm p 40
Extraordinary collisions. p 48
In memory of a poet p 48
The golden lock. p 48
Borazon. p 49
Duel with a seal p. 49
Bunimovich, D - Amateur motion pictures p 50
Linder, I - Attack on flanks p 52
Joking and in earnest p 53
Voice of the Sputnik. p 56

b) ASTRONOMY

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev Holovna astronomichna observatoriia. Izvestiia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S. S. R. Main Astronomical Observatory Bulletin]. Kiev, vol 2, no. 1, 1957

Table of contents translated

Korol', A. K., Konin, V. V. - Catalog of declinations of 598 stars of the FKSZ in the FK3 system compiled from observations made with a transit circle during the years 1952-1953. p. 3.
Gavrilov, I. V., Kolchinskii, I. G., Onegina, A. B. - Preliminary results of processing photographs of galaxies made for compiling a catalog of faint stars. p. 73.
Gordeladze, Sh. G. - Method for determining masses of novae. p. 92.
Gurtovenko, E. A. - Errors of the "equation of brightness" in astrometry. p. 95.

ASTRONOMICHESKII ZHURNAL [ASTRONOMICAL JOURNAL], Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 34, no 6, Nov.-Dec. 1957 [With summaries in English, French and German].

Table of contents translated:

Ogorodnikov, K. F. - Principles of statistical mechanics of stellar systems p. 809.
Gurzadian, G A. - Planetary ring nebulae. p 820.
Gulak, IU. K. - Spatial structure of some planetary nebulae. p. 827.
Filin, A. IA - Kinematic characteristics of B stars and the rotation of the local system. p. 838
Barkhatova, K. A. - Open star clusters NGC 6823 and NGC 6830. p. 848.
Gorbatskii, V. G. - Interpretation of emission spectra of long-period variable stars. Part I. p. 860.
Fomenko, B D. - Variations of the coefficient of atmospheric transparency during the total solar eclipse of June 30, 1954. p. 868.
Kozhevnikov, N. I. - Decrease in brightness of the solar disk from the center to the limbs observed in spectrum region from 1 to 4μ. p. 883.
Sitnik, G. F. - Using silver-sulfide photoelectric cells with barrier layers in absolute spectrophotometry and pyrometry. Part no. 2. Methods for use of silver-sulfide photoelectric cells in absolute spectrophotometry and pyrometry. p. 887.
Sytinskaia, N. N - New value of the light constant of the moon. p. 899.
Moroz, V. I., Kharitonov, A. V. - Photoelectric photometry of regions on Mars' surface. p. 903.
IAvnel', A. A. - Characteristics of mineral composition and structure of meteoritic matter and the origin of meteorites. p 921.
Vodop'ianova, T. V. - Supplement to the general catalogue of absolute magnitudes of comets. Comets of 1947 to 1954. p. 932.
Dirikis, M. A. - Special case in the problem of three bodies. p. 943.
Mikhailov, A. A. - Remarks on V. F. D'iakonov's article "Influence of diurnal aberation on the accuracy of determinations from observations of Polaris." p. 952.
Dibai, E. A. - Gravitational unstability of a gas streak. p. 954.
Pavlovskaia, E. D. - Periods of short-period Cepheids in the direction of the galactic center. p. 956.
Gurtovenko, E. A., Gordeladze, Sh. G. - Three-color colorimetry of the integral brightness of Mars based on observations made in 1956. p. 959.
Brief news: Symposium on "The stars with bright lines." p. 962.
Author index of volume 34, 1957. p. 966.

GEODEZIIA I [illegible] RAPHY], [illegible]
kartografii [illegible]
Administr [illegible]
Ministry [illegible]
no. 12, De [illegible]

Table [illegible]

Chebotarev, A. S. - [illegible]
in the processing of data obtained in geodetic measurements. p. 3.
Kuznetsov, A. N. - Comparison of basic time measurement methods. p. 15.
Trashchitov, P. F. - Synchronism requirements for aerial photographic surveying and photographic recording apparatuses. p. 23.
Ramm, N. S., Ponomarev, F. V., Kuzina, A. M. - Detail refinements in the distortion-free model technique. p 28.
Kalikov, N. P. - Using the modernized topographical stereometer in clearance studies. p 40.
Trotskii, L. S. - Representation of stony ground on topographical maps. p 44.
Gurari, E. L. - Foreign economic maps for high school use. p. 47.
Dmitriev, I. D. - On the accuracy of afforestation plans p. 51.
Maior, B. P. - Using the KB-1 alidade and the DD-2 rangefinder in 1:500 scale city surveys. p. 55.
Advantages of wide-angle aerial surveying optics in stereotopographical surveying (from "Photogrammetria," 12, no. 1, 1955-1956). p. 59.
Petr Vasil'evich Denzin, obituary. p. 63.
Readers' letters p. 65.
Bibliography. p. 68.
Brief news. p. 69.
Author index to articles published in "Geodeziia i kartografiia" in 1957. p. 71.

c) BIOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Murmanskaia biologicheskaia stantsiia, Dalniye Zelentsy Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Murmansk Biological Station Transactions]. Moscow, vol 3, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Preface. p. 3.
Kamshilov, M M. - Problems of fishery research in shore waters of the Barents Sea. p. 5.
Kondratsova, O. F. - Some hydrological features of the littoral zone of the Murman Coast. p. 20.
Chernovskaia, E. N. - Hydrochemical features of the littoral zone of the Eastern Murman Coast. p. 33.
Kamshilov, M. M. - Zooplankton in the littoral zone of the Barents Sea. p. 53.
Pergament, T. S. - Distribution of benthos in the littoral zone of the Eastern Murman Coast. p. 76.
Mironova, N. V., Gerasimov, V. V., Pozdniakov, IU. F. - Data on the fisheries of herring, capelin, and benthonic fishes in the shore waters of Murman during 1953-1954. p. 90.
Gerasimov, V. V. - The problem of the "Calanus" herring. p. 111.
Mironova, N. V. - Biology and fisheries of pollack. p. 114
TSeeb, R. IA. - Materials on the nutrition and distribution of Gadus aeglefinus in the shore waters of the Eastern Murman Coast. p. 130.
Zhabreva, A. V. - Nutrition of the cod in shore waters of the Eastern Murman Coast. p. 140
Baranenkova, A. S. - Preliminary date on the count of young codfishes (Gadus morhua morhua and Gadus aeglefinus) in the Barents Sea. p. 146
Sonina, M. A. - Coastal fisheries of Murman in 1953 and 1954. p. 159.
Tambovtsev, B. M. - Races of herring with a small number of vertebrae in the Barents and White Seas. p 169.
Polianskii, IU. I. - Some problems in the parasitology of fishes of the Barents Sea. p. 175.
Nadezhin, V. M. - Conditions for the life of organisms in the White Sea and measures for increasing its productivity. p. 184.
Nikitina, N. S., Ulanovskii, I. B. - Some data on the microbiological factors of the corrosion of steel in sea water. p. 190.

AKADEMIIA NAVUK BSSR, Minsk. Instytut bitalogii. Biulleten' [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE WHITE RUSSIAN S. S. R. Institute of Biology. Bulletin]. Minsk, no. 2, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Preface. p. 3.
Kruganova, E. A. - Seed and hay yields of wild meadow grasses introduced into cultivation. p. 5.
Khodasevich, E. V. - Promising alfalfa varieties under conditions prevailing in White Russia. p. 12.
Merlo, A. S. - Specific features of root systems in annual flowers as related to the method used in growing them. p. 16.
Rakhteenko, I. N. - Studying inter- and intraspecific interaction in woody plants. p. 24.
Trukhanovskii, D. S. - Seeding the Amur kork tree on forest experiment plots. p. 31.
Savchenko, A. P. - Grapes in White Russia. p. 34.
Komarova, E. P. - Pore fungi of White Russia. p. 40.
Gorbach, N. V. - Materials on the lichens of White Russia, lichens of the Byalovezhska Pushcha. p. 43.
Sretenskaia, N. I. - Materials on the phytoplankton of some commercial fish ponds of White Russia. p. 47.
Shlyk, A. A., and others. - Interrelationship of the biosynthesis of chlorophyll a and chlorophyll b in the restoration process. p. 59.
Shlyk, A. A., and others. - Studying the restoration of chlorophyll components during its accumulation. p. 65
Rotfarb, R M. - Chromatographic separation of plant pigments. p. 72.
Godnev, T. N., Rotfarb, R. M. - Leuco compound of prodigiosine. p. 75.
Godnev, T. N., Shlyk, A. A., Liakhnovich, IA. P. - Final stage in the formation of chlorophyll. p. 79.
Godnev, T. N., Akulovich, N. K. - Effect of ozone on the interrelation of chlorophyll a and chlorophyll b in corn sprouts and young lilac twigs. p. 85.
Godnev, T. N., Akulovich, N. K. - Absorption spectra of protochlorophyll isolated from some plants belonging to different families. p. 88.
Terent'ev, V. M., Stasenko, N. N., Konovalova, L. N. - Some specific features of the growth and development of cereal plants on peat soils. p. 94.
Terent'ev, V. M., Stasenko, N. N. - Effect of soil moisture on the water cycle and carbohydrate metabolism of the oat plant. p. 100.
TSareva, R. I. - Characteristics of the development of some barley varieties on peat-bog soils. p. 107.
TSareva R. I. - Morphological characteristics of hybrid barley obtained from lodging-resistant varieties under conditions prevailing on peat-bog soils. p. 112.
Lolio, A. N. - Physiological characteristics of different barley varieties. p. 116.
Ivanov, A. F. - Effect of mineral fertilizers on the growth of conifer seedlings. p. 121.
IUrkevich, I. D. - Effect of soil conditions on the growth of the European spindle tree, results of experiments made in plant culture vessels. p. 130.
IUrkevich, I. D - Establishing the effective temperatures necessary for the development of phenological phases in early and late forms of the English oak. p. 140.
Kazanovich, IA. N., Godneva, M. T. - Dynamics of carbohydrate accumulation in different corn varieties during growth. p. 145.
Mironenko, A. V. - Effect of granulated superphosphate on the yield of forage lupine and the accumulation of proteins in it. p. 149.
Mironenko, A. V. - Effect of boron and molybdenum on the fruiting and protein accumulation in the lupine. p. 153.
Mironenko, A. V., Kazanovich, IA. N. - Characteristics of protein metabolism in the lupine during its growth and development. p. 157.
Kuprevich, V. F., Shcherbakova, T. A. - Effect of autolytic mixtures on the spore germination of rust and smut fungi. p. 161.
Zimenko, T. G. - Distribution of anaerobic bacteria in peat-bog soils. p. 165.
Zimenko, T. G. - Bacillus mycoides in peat-bog soils of the Pitch' massif, White Russian S. S. R. p. 168.
Turbin, N. V., Kedrova-Zikhman, L. V. - Character variation in self-pollinated corn varieties obtained from different parental material. p. 173.
Kedrova-Zikhman, L. V., Bormotov, V. E. - Some features of flowering in different varieties and hybrid forms of corn. p. 180.
Pallova, A. N. - Studying the combining ability of corn in White Russia for the production of local hybrids. p. 184.
Kedrova-Zikhman, L. V., Bormotov, V. E. - Duration and intensity of flowering in self-pollinated lines of corn and their parental forms. p. 192.
Vakhtin, IU. B. - Different degrees of heterozygosis in corn plants within the limits of a freely pollinating variety. p. 196.
Turbin, N. V., Volodin, V. G. - Supplementary artificial pollination of rye from the airplane. p. 199.
Volodin, V. G. - Increasing the intensity of flowering in wheat. p. 203.
Solntseva, M. P. - Inheritance of characteristics in F_1 intervarietal strawberry hybrids. p. 208.
Kedrova-Zikhman, L. V., Bormotov, V. E. - Respiration intensity of corn ovaries under different conditions of crossbreeding. p. 222.
Volodin, V. G. - Studying the invertase activity in ovaries of wheat pollinated by different methods. p. 226.
Samusenko, E. G. - Activities of the water vole (Arvicola terrestris L.) in areas along the banks of waters. p. 230.
Dolbik, M. S. - Zoogeographical characteristics of Polesye. p. 233.
Dolbik, M. S. - Nesting habitats and reproduction of tetraonid birds in southern White Russia. p. 239.
Krapivnyi, A. P. - Ecology of the black stork (Ciconia nigra L.). p. 242.
Arzamasov, I. T. - Relation between the decrease of the number of murine rodents and the intensity of their infestation by the larvae of Ixodes ricinus L. p. 250.
Arzamasov, I. T. - Host cycle of ixodid ticks. p. 253.
Morkusheva, I. V. - Study of the helminths of rodents in the southern part of White Russia. p. 259.

Kokhnenko, S. V., Borovik, E. A. - Growth of the eel under different ecological conditions. p. 264.
Kokhnenko, S. V., Borovik, E. A. - Time of scale formation in eels. p. 269.
Kokhnenko, S. V., Borovik, E. A. - Morphological characteristics of the "glass eel" stage in Anguilla anguilla (L.). p. 272.
List of scientific works published by the staff of the Institute of Biology in 1956. p. 270.

BIOFIZIKA [BIOPHYSICS]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, vol. 3, no. 1, 1958. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated.

Litvin, F. F. - New methods for in vivo investigation of the pigment system. p. 3.
Krolenko, S. A. - Analysis of the tension-time relation in an isolated muscle fiber. p. 14.
Aladzhalova, N. A., Mertsalova, S. N. - Frequency range of anomalous dielectric losses in smooth muscles during the state of a "catch" tonus. p. 23.
Mozhaeva, G. N. - Methods of recording local electric reactions of the nerve. p. 31.
Opritov, V. A. - Role of bioelectric potentials in the uptake and translocation of substances in plants. p. 38.
Nluberg, N. D. - Problems in organizing experimental investigation of different vision systems. p. 46.
Poimer, I. A. - Electrophysiological study of the action of short flashes of intense light on the retina and brain in man and rabbits. p. 52.
Mazokhin-Porshniakov, G. A. - Photographic illustration of the optical resolving power of compound eyes in insects. p. 62.
Ataev, M. M. - Bioelectric study of the decrease in the sensitivity of the auditory analyzer caused by the action of a strong acoustic stimuli. p. 68.
Cheraiak, R. I. - Changes in auditory adaptation to silence as related to the duration of the preceding action of a loud noise. p. 75.
Blumenfel'd, L. A., Kalmanson, E. A. - Electronic paramagnetic resonance spectra of biological objects, effect of denaturation on electronic paramagnetic resonance spectra of irradiated proteins. p. 87.
Brodskii, V. IA., Suetina, I. A. - Ultraviolet microscopy and cytophotometry of the bone marrow under normal conditions and following X irradiation. p. 92.
Alekseeva, V. M. - Protective role of fatty matter in radiation injury. p. 101.
Kirzon, M. V., Klimovitskii, V. IA. - So-called "spontaneous" excitations of the central nervous system. p. 103.
Kalantarov, K. D. - Upper limit of oxygen concentration in irradiation injury of yeast. p. 111.
Avakian, TS. M. - Disorders in the retinal function of the eye caused by small doses of radiation. p. 114.
Turbygina, E. S., Vershinskii, N. V. - Experimental data on the effect of a commercial frequency high-tension electric current on the gall nematode. p. 116.
Bibergall', A. V., Korotkov, M. M., Arakelov, O. G. - Gamma irradiation apparatus GUBE-000 for radiobiological experiments. p. 118.
Skalinskii, E. I. - Electron microscopic investigation of the morphology of the pigeon pox virus. p. 123.

BIOKHIMIIA [BIOCHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, vol. 22, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1957 [With summaries in English or German.]

Table of contents translated:

Markh, A. T., Fel'dman, A. L. - Dehydrogenases in tomatoes. p. 920.
Altinova, E. K. - Bound lipids in Corynebacterium diphtheriae. p. 933.
Liashchenko, I. I. - Pigments of albino and green sunflower plants. p. 942.
Rozengart, V. I., Maslova, M. N. - Rate of incorporation of labeled methionine in rabbit tissue in convulsions induced by metrazole and electric current. p. 947.
Kotel'nikova, A. V., Solomatina, V. V. - Radiophosphorus in the study of adenosinetriphosphoric acid metabolism in rabbits in alloxan diabetes. p. 954.
Vladimirov, G. E., and others. - Determining the free energy of the hydrolysis of adenosintriphosphoric acid according to the equilibrium constant of the hexokinase reaction. p. 963.
Kamalian, G. V., Barsegian, G. V. - Effect of calamine on phosphorus metabolism. p. 971.
Alekseeva, A. M., Timofeeva, N. M. - Creatine and creatine phosphate in the testes of various animals. p. 976.
Pasechnichenko, V. A. - Solanin and chaconin content of potatoes during the growing period. p. 981.
Rubin, B. A., Ladygina, M. E. - Relation of ferroporphyrins to magnesium porphyrins. p. 984.
Ivanov, I. D. - Effect of xanthogenates on amylase activity of malt. p. 991.
Gol'dshtein, B. I., Gotovtseva, E. P. - Effect of thyroid hormone on SH groups and on sulfur-containing amino acid oxidase of D-amino acids of the liver. p. 994.
study of the anatoxin of Clostridium histolyticum. p. 1000.
Bokarchava, M. A., Skobchev, N. I. - Role and significance of aldehydes in tanin conversions at high temperature. p. 1004.
Rushba, T. IA., Kuganidze, M. N. - Studies on nucleoproteins of strains of Pasteurella multocida following accumulation of products of S. rhusiopathiae. p. 1008.
Manolov, S. E., and others. - Problem of the possibility of the mutual transformation of nucleic acids. p. 1013.
Stepanenko, B. N., Bolaeva, I. N. - Method for producing stable forms of the sodium salt of inosite 1,6-diphosphate (sodium-DIP). p. 1020.
Kochetovkii, B. V., Ilbide'ch, N. I. - Identification of protein-bound tryptophan in certain organs in amphibians. p. 1023.
Gavrich, A. L. - Quantitative determination of antibody content with the aid of proteins and tissues fixed on paper. p. 1029.
Zaitseva, G. N., Afanas'eva, T. P. - Paper grinding and filter chromatography in quantitative determination of carbohydrates. p. 1035.
Venkstern, T. V., Ilaev, A. A. - Nucleotide content of nuclear erythrocytes. p. 1041.
International symposium on the origin of life on the earth. p. 1056.
Author index. p. 1063.
Subject index. p. 1069.
Contents of the volume for the past year. p. 1071.

BOTANICHESKII ZHURNAL [BOTANICAL JOURNAL] Organ of Vsesoiuznoe botanicheskoe obshchestvo [All Union Botanical Society]. Moscow, vol. 43, no. 1, Jan. 1958

Table of contents translated

Rodin, L. E. - Classification of the flora and vegetation of Central Asia [with summary in English] p. 1
Bera, R. I. - Further research on ability for cultivation in the evolution of the flower [with summary in English] p. 13
Maiseeva, L. N. - Data on the cytology of Lichens [with summary in English] p. 30
Bunder, K. I. - Types of meadows in the western part of the Ukrainian S. S. R. [with summary in English] p. 39
Borkovskaia, V. A. - Experiment in the transformation of spring rye into winter rye forms [with summary in English] p. 50
Medvedev, Zh. A. - Impregnation of leaves on filter paper and new forms of herbarium dissemination p. 61
Krukova, I. N. - Biology of shoot formation in some perennial thuranthous grasses. p. 65
Karpenko, A. S. - Basic features of vernalization in the Indigirka lowland p. 70
Khartonova, Z. M. - Comparative anat. of the fossil Rhizocaula noiana Kuhn and Rh. sibirica Heer from Kolosh. p. 75
Kuluchka, P. I. - Time lure from germination depending of the fruit and seeds. p. 81
Mukerova, M. N. - Formation of roots by the scion in grafting, soil solutions and other plants. p. 85
Prilukhina, A. F. - Vegetation of bare mountain soils and the zone below them in the Ilkin Inan watershed. p. 94
Koppaly, M. V. - Bicentennial of a mechanical culture of the hemp in Russia. p. 96
Zaikova, V. A. - Interrelation between mosses and grasses in meadows p. 98
Maslova, T. G. - State of chlorophyll in the plastids of green plants p. 104
Solgirovskaia, N. S. - Anatomical study of the vascular of leaves (phyllods) of some leguminosa in coastal of the Danube Basin p. 106
Rampopov, I. M. - Floating peats formed by Deschampsia L. p. 112
Lebedev, D. V. - New bibliographical manuals useful to botanists. p. 118.
Nikitin, S. A. - How to grow forest shelterbelts. p. 121.
Kozhevnikov, B. F. - Study of the effect produced by the segregation in the F2 hybrids of Antirrhinum by grafting F1 hybrids on parental forms" [in German] by Martin Zacharias. p. 129
Sukachev, V., Zonn, S. - In memory of Robert Ivanovich Abolin. p. 136.
Iavrenko, E. M. - The 11th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps Part I Entrance of Vienna p. 132
Zozulin, G. M. - Excursion of botanists from the people's democracies to the Central Black Earth Preserve. p. 142.
Announcement. p. 149.
Bakhteev, F. Kh. - The state of botany teaching in secondary schools; report at the Second Congress of Delegates of the All-Union Botanical Society. p. 146.
Resolution concerning F. Kh. Bakhteev's report "The state of botany teaching in secondary schools." p. 153.
For the information of the members of the All Union Botanical Society p. 155.
Letter from the Scientific Council of the Sector of Plant Protection of the Academy of Sciences of the

Basin and Dnieper-Donets Lowland. p. 61.
D'iakonova-Savel'eva, E N. - Variegated layer in the eastern Crimea. p. 68
Dzens-Litovskii, A. I , Ogibin, V I - Geology of the Uzek Dag inter montane depression in the Kopet Dag. p. 81.
Sergeev, V. A. - Geology of the eastern shores of the Kara-Bogaz-Gol (Kulan-Gurlan area) p 98.
Muromtsev, V S. - The Kanev stage and its importance in correlating cross sections of Paleogene deposits in the southern part of the Russian Platform p. 107
Romanova, M. A. - Geology of the upper part of the red beds on the Cheleken Peninsula. p. 116.
Vistelius, A. B. - Regional lithologic stratigraphy and formation of terrigenous deposits in the southwestern Caucasus. p 126.
Rukhina, E. V. - Pre-Quaternary valleys in the northwestern part of the Russian Platform and their geological significance. p. 151
Chediia, O. K. - Evolution of the Khingou River during the Quaternary period (Dzirvaza Range) p. 158.
Lysenko, M P. - Materials for the study of Ryazan loesses p 169.
Shultsyn, N. M - Types of tectonic movements. p 185.
Tokarev, V. A. - Seismicity of the Barents Sea region p. 194.
Materials for a discussion of the U S. S. R. tectonic map made on a 1:4,000 000 scale:
Kosygin, IU. A. - Brief explanations. p. 204.
Polkanov, A. A., and others. - Comments. p. 207.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNAIA GOSUDARSTVENNAIA BIBLIOTEKA INOSTRANNOI LITERATURY. Sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: biofizika, biokhimiia, fiziologiia, mikrobiologiia, genetika [ALL-UNION STATE LIBRARY OF FOREIGN LITERATURE. Classified Index of Articles in Foreign Periodicals: Biophysics, Biochemistry, Physiology, Microbiology, Genetics]. No 9(55), 1957.

NOVYE KNIGI ZA RUBEZHOM. Seriia V: Biologiia i sel'skoe khoziaistvo [NEW BOOKS ABROAD. Serila V Biology and Agriculture]. Published by Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 2, no 1, Jan.-Feb 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Biology [reviews of foreign literature]. p. 3.
Agriculture [reviews of foreign literature]. p. 61.
List of books on biology, medicine, and agriculture received by the All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature, October 15 - November 15, 1957. p. 100.
List of books on biology and agriculture received by the Central Scientific Agricultural Library, October 15 - November 15, 1957. p. 110.
Annotated list of books on biology published by the Publishing House for Foreign Literature in 1957. p. 112.
Annotated list of books on agriculture published by the Publishing House for Foreign Literature in 1957. p. 116.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: BIOLOGIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: BIOLOGY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 1-4589. 607 p.

No. 2, Jan. 1958.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 4590-9221. 497 p.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: KHIMIIA, BIOLOGICHESKAIA KHIMIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: CHEMISTRY; BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Jan. 1958.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 1385-2004. 151 p.

No. 3, Feb. 1958.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 2095-4069. 145 p.

ZOOLOGICHESKII ZHURNAL [ZOOLOGICAL JOURNAL]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 37. no. 1, Jan. 1958. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:

Tsoob, IA.IA. - Composition and quantitative development of microbenthonic fauna of the lower Dnieper Valley and the Crimean bodies of water. p. 3.
Baranovskaia, I. A. - Studying the genus Paraphelenchus (Micoletzky, 1922) Micoletzky, 1925 (Nemoda: Aphelenchidae). p. 13.
Sveshnikov, V. A. - New species of Polychaeta in the White Sea. p. 20.
Umnov, M. P. - Determining the time of appearance of different metamorphic stages of insect pests. p. 27.
Belyshev, B., Doshidordzhi, A - Dragonflies (Odonata) of Mongolia. p. 34.
Nikol'skii, G V. - Effect of the decrease in fish stocks caused by fishing on the population structure of commercial fishes. p. 41.
Tatarinov, L. P. - Evolution of the sound-transmitting apparatus in lower terrestrial vertebrates and the origin of reptiles. p 57.
Onno, S. Kh - Visual study of fall migration of birds at the Puhtu Ornithological Station, Estonian S.S.R. p. 75
Mal'chevskii, A. S. - Biological races of the common cuckoo (Cuculus canorus L.) in the European part of the U. S S. R. p. 87.
Vorontsov, N N. - A new species of fat-tailed jerboa (Pygeretimus vinogradovi sp. n) from the Zaysan depression and notes on jerboas of the genus Pygeretimus Gloger (Dipodidae, Rodentia, Mammalia). p 90
Pakizh, V. I - Distribution of the European suslik (Citellus citellus L.) in the Moldavian S S R and some data on its ecology. p. 105.
Tomilin, A. G. - Some data on thermoregulation in the common dormouse (Muscardinus avellanarius); changes in the nature of respiration and body temperature during hibernation and the period of activity p. 120.
Ovchinnikova, T. I. - Infestation of the mollusk Bithynia leachi Schepp. and cyprinoid fishes by larval stages of Opisthorchis felineus (Rivolta, 1884) in the focus of opisthorchosis in Sumy Province. p. 131.
Sudakova, I. M. - Plant nematodes in the Chuvash A. S. S. R. p. 134.
Starobogatov, IA. I. - Anatomical differences between two palearctic species of the genus Planorbis. p. 139.
Zubarovskii, V. M. - Observations on the biology of the common cuckoo (Cuculus canorus L.) p. 141.
Kozlov, V. V. - Wild boars in Ryazan Province p 142.
Bauer, O. N , Ivasik, V M. - "A popular course of ichthyopathology" [in Czech]. p. 144.
Lindberg, G. U. - Review of the book "Fish morphology and hierarchy" [in Japanese] by K. Matsubara. p. 146.
Gillarov, M. S. - Review of the book "The faunal connections between Europe and North America" [in Swedish] by Carl Lindroth. p. 147.
Brief news and information. p. 151.

d) CHEMISTRY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Izvestiia. Otdelenie khimicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R Bulletin. Department of Chemical Sciences] Moscow, no. 8, Aug. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Georgii Grigor'evich Urazov, obituary. p. 885.
Kessler, IU. M. - The shape of binary system liquidus curves. Report No. 1 Eutectic systems with non-dissociating components. p. 887.
Bogatskii, D. P., Urazov, G. G. - Principles of new intensified technology of complex chemical processing of complex iron ores. p. 898.
Balandin, A. A., Bogdanova, O. K., Shchegiova, A. P. - Effect of the structure of alcohol molecules on the kinetics of their dehydrogenation. Report No. 3. Comparing the results obtained for different alcohols. p. 909.
Vol'kenshtein, F. F. - Different types of bonds associated with chemical adsorption on semiconductors. Report presented at the International Congress on Catalysis in Philadelphia in September 1956 (U. S. A.). p. 916.
Vol'kenshtein, F. F. - Mechanism of the catalytic action of semiconductors. p. 924.
Nesmeianov, A. N., and others. - Synthesis of mixed organoarsenic compounds of the type Ar Ar'AsX and Ar Ar'Ar"As via binary diazonium salts. p. 929.
Nesmeianov, A. N., Luisenko, I. F., Khomutov, R. M. - Addition of mercury salts to vinyl ethers and esters in an alcohol medium. p. 942.
Kochetkov, N. K., Nifant'ev, E. E., Nesmeianov, A. N. - Cyclic acetals of β -ketoaldehydes and their utilization in the synthesis of alkylnaphthalenes. p. 949.
Andrianov, K. A., Kurashova, N. A. - Synthesis of 1-n-hexamethylvinylethylsiloxanes. p. 956.
Andrianov, K. A., Odinets, V. A. - Stability of silicon-carbon bond in chlorophenyltrichlorosilanes and chlorophenylethyldichlorosilanes. p. 962.
Dolgov, V. N., Kukharskaia, E. V., Andreev, D. N. - Organosilicon esters of organosilicon acids. p. 968.
Nazarov, I. N., Semenovskii, A. V. - The mechanism of the haloidmethylation reaction. p. 972.
Nazarov, I. N., Semenovskii, A. V., Kamernitskii, A. V. - Preparative method for the synthesis of nitriles using acetoncyanohydrin. p. 976.
Ushakov, S. N., Trukhmanova, L. B. - Copolymerization of chloroprene with vinyl esters. Report No. 1. p. 980.
Mikhailov, B. M., Vaver, V. A. - Boron organic compounds Report No. 18 A new method for the synthesis of diarylboric acids. p. 989.
Shikhiev, I. A., Kaiutenko, L. A. - Studies in the field of synthesis and transformations of unsaturated organosilicon compounds. Report No. 5 Synthesis of mixed diacetylene organosilicon glycols. p. 991
Ponomarenko, V. A., Vzenkova, G. IA. - Reactions of direct synthesis, haloid exchange and photochemical chlorination of methylgermane halogens. p. 994.
Poroshin, K. T. - Modification of the protein molecule. Report No. 1 Interaction between the products of primary destruction of protein and anhydrides of N-carboxyglycine, d, l-alanine and d, l-proline. p. 996
Korshak, V. V., Vinogradova, S. V., Beliakov, V. M. - Heterogeneous chain polyesters. Report No. 6 Polyesters of diphenylmethane - 3, 3'-dicarboxylic, diphenylmethane-4, 4' dicarboxylic, and diphenylketo-4, 4'-dicarboxylic acids. p. 998.
Korshak, V. V., Vinogradova, S. V., Beliakov, V. M. - Heterogeneous chain polyesters. Report No 7 Polyesters of p -phenylenediacetic, cis- and trans-hexahydroterephthalic acids. p. 1000.
Kharitonov, V. M., Frunze, T. M., Korshak, V. V. - Heterogeneous chain polyamides. Report No. 2 Kinetic features of the polycondensation process of diamines with dicarboxylic acids. p. 1002.
Petrov, A. D., Nefedov, O. M., Ogibin, IU. N. - Reactions of 1-ma nesiumchloro-2-methyl-2-phenylpropane (magnesium chloride of tert. - butylbenzene) with allyl- and metallylchlorides. p. 100.
Shemiakin, M. M , and others. - Synthesis of racemic sarkomycin p. 1007
General meeting of the Department of Chemical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. on January 22, 1957

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Radievyi institut Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Radium Institute. Transactions] Moscow, vol. 6, 1957.

Table of contents translated.

From the editor. p. 3.
Starik, I. E. - In memory of Vitalii Gregor'evich Khlopin. p. 5.
Vdovenko, V. M. - In memory of Boris Aleksandrovich Nikitin. p. 12.
Gorshkov, G. V - In memory of Aleksandr Bronislavovich Verigo. p. 17.
Shimanskaia, N. S. - In memory of Nikolai Ivanovich Dobroniavov. p. 20.
Ratner, A. P. - In memory of Vera Aleksandrovna Unkovskaia. p 24.
Molikova, O. S. - In memory of Maria Evgen'evna Vladimirova. p. 26.
Aleksandrova, M. L., Zherebtsova, K. I. - In memory of Maria Leonovna Obreli. p. 27.
Gorshkov, G. V., Obreli, M. L. - Analysis by the ionization method of β- and γ- radiation of mesothorium preparations of different age. p. 29.
Cherdyntsev, V. V. - Determination of thoron in the air trapped in the soil p. 34.
Shchepot'eva, E. S. - Formation of radium carrying natural waters. p. 41.
Tolmachev, IU. M. - Adsorption of uranyl salts on solid adsorbents. p. 55.
Gerling, E. K. - Helium migration from the minerals and rocks. p. 64.
Gurevich, A. M. - Analysis of the oxidation - reduction potential of U^{VI}/U^{IV} system. p. 83.
Starik, I. E., Polevaia, N. I. - Leaching out ThX and RdTh from minerals. p. 104.
Ermolin, G. M. - The method of quantitative separation of gallium-neon mixtures. p. 119.
Vladimirova, M. E. - The age of minerals in the Il'men' mountains, according to the radioactive data. p. 139.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: KHIMIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: CHEMISTRY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 1-3449. 542 p.

No. 2, Jan. 1958.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 3450-6807. 500 p.

No. 3, Feb. 1958.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 6808-10215. 511 p.

VSESOIUZNOE KHIMICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO IMENI D. I. MENDELEEVA. Primorskoe otdelenie. Soobshcheniia o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh chlenov [D. I. MENDELLEV ALL-UNION CHEMICAL SOCIETY. Maritime Branch. Reports on the Scientific Research Work of Members]. Vladivostok, no. 1, 1951

Table of contents translated:

Busev, A. I. - Current state of bismuth and mercury separation. p. 3.

Anisimov, N. S. - Current state of intrahotel purification of water on the ships. p 15
Kirsevetter, I. V. - Sakhalin and Kurile Islands ambeitite, as a raw material for acid. p 23.
Kizevetter, I. V. - Physical and chemical properties of Sakhalin and Kurile Islands agal. p. 35
Belikov, I. F. - Influence of phosphate feeding on sugar accumulation in sugar beets under Maritime Territory conditions. p 45.
Belikov, I. F. - Biochemical characteristics of some Maritime Territory strawberries. p 57.
Ozhigov, E. P. - Five year work of the Maritime Section of D. I. Mendeleev All-Union Chemical Society. p 61
Mendeleev readings. p. 75
List of members of the Maritime Section. p. 79
List of members of the Voroshilov Branch. p 81

ZHURNAL NEORGANICHESKOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF INORGANIC CHEMISTRY]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol 2, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Kost, M. E. - Chemical properties of certain hydrides. p. 2689.
Kondrashev, Iu. D. - Reciprocal transitions of manganese dioxide varieties. p. 2694
Tananaev, I. V., Bokmel'der, M. IA. - Investigating the formation of nickel hydroxide in aqueous solutions. p. 2700
Aksel'rud, N. V., Spivakovskii, V. B. - Studying the basic salts and hydroxides of metals. Report No. 1. p. 2709.
Ryss, I. G., Idel's, S. I. - Studying the properties of pyridine boron trifluoride $C_5H_5N \cdot BF_3$. p. 2716
Golub, A. M., Bilyk, O. G. - Investigating the thiocyanate complexes of cadmium. Report No. 1. p. 2724.
Kul'ba, F. IA., Mironov, V. E. - Formation of univalent thallium in solutions of complex iodides. Report No. 1. p. 2734
Kul'ba, F. IA., Mironov, V. E. - Formation of univalent thallium in solutions of complex iodides. Report No. 2. p. 2741.
Nikol'skii, V. D., Shmidt, V. S. - Extraction of ruthenium from nitric acid solutions by organic solvents. Report No. 1. p. 2746.
Markovskii, L. IA., Smirnova, R. I. - Chemism of the interaction between zinc sulfide and selenic acid. p. 2752.
Rudnitskii, A. A., Poliakova, R. S. - Physical properties of ruthenium; polymorphism of ruthenium. p. 2758
Kornilov, I. I., Vlasov, V. S. - Fusibility diagram of the system titanium - vanadium - niobium. p. 2764.
Novikov, I. I., Dautova, L. I. - Investigating the copper angle of the system copper - nickel - silicon. p. 2766
Il'iasov, I. I., Bergman, A. G. - Complex formation and exchange decomposition in the mutual system of thallium and lead chlorides and iodides. p. 2771.
IAkovleva, T. V. - Spectrum analysis of solutions HNO_3 - N_2O_4 - H_2O. p. 2782.
Perova, A. P. - Solubility isotherms of the quaternary system KCl - $CaCl_2$ - $MgCl_2$ - H_2O at 25 and 55° p. 2789.
Makin, A. V. - Solubility isotherm of the ternary system Na_2HPO_4 - NaCl - H_2O at 25°. p. 2794.
Molov, D. L. - Investigating the quaternary system TiO_2 - H_2SO_4 - $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ - H_2O by the solubility method (isotherm 20°). p. 2797.
Torpudzhian, M. K., Botko, V. F., Bergman, A. G. - The polytherm of solubility in the system boric acid - urea - water. p. 2807
Bergman, A. G., Sulaimankulov, K. - The polytherm of solubility of the system water - urea - zinc sulfate. p. 2813.
Sheka, Z. A., Kriss, E. E. - Determining the solubility of xanthogenates of certain heavy metals. p. 2819.
Durov, S. A. - Applying the "lever principle" in processing analyses of natural waters. p. 2824.
Martynova, O. I., Samoilov, IU. F. - Decomposition of sodium chloride in an atmosphere of water vapor with high parameters. p. 2829.
Emel'ianenko, G. A., Galushko, V. P. - Effect of sulfuric acid solutions on metallic copper at various temperatures. p. 2834.
Vol'nov, I. I. - "A new treatise on inorganic chemistry, volume 10: nitrogen, phosphorus" [in French] by P. Pascal. p. 2838.
Zvyagintsev, O. E. - Letter to the editors. p. 2839.
Table of contents of volume 2, 1957. p. 2841.
Author index of volume 2, 1957. p. 2855.
Subject index of volume 2, 1957. p. 2859.

c) MATHEMATICS

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia matematicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Mathematical Series]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 6, Nov-Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Postnikov, A. G., Piatetskii, I. I. - Normal sequence of signs according to Markov and continued fractions. p. 729
Vorovich, I. I. - Some direct methods in the nonlinear vibration theory of shallow shells. p. 747.
Shirane, A. V. - Generalized coefficients and products of functions of differential operators. p. 765
Slobodetskii, L. N. - Generalized solutions of parabolic and elliptic systems. p. 809
Stepina, I. D. - Some properties of the $C^{\lambda}_{p,\theta}(a)$ space. p. 835
Author index for volume 21. p. 861

MATEMATICHESKII SBORNIK [MATHEMATICAL REVIEW] Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 44(86), no. 3, Nov. 1957.

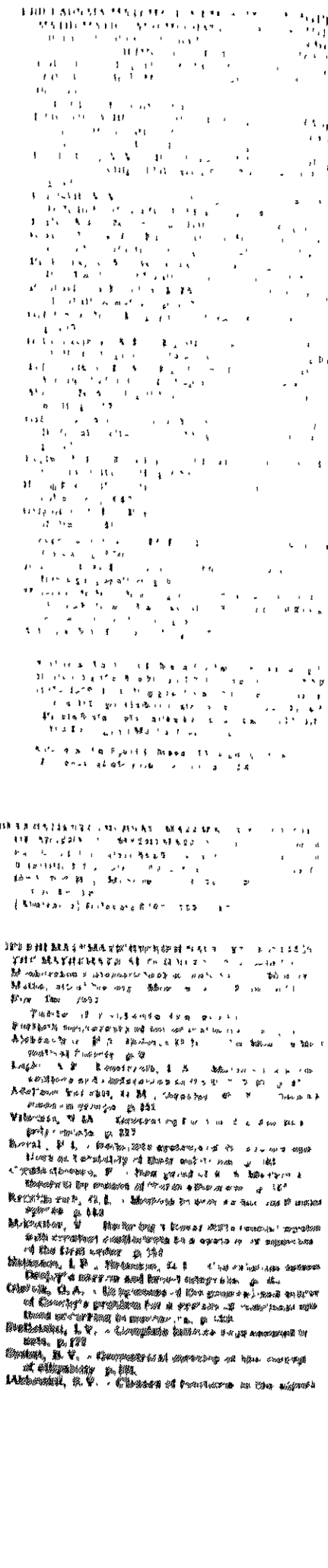
Table of contents translated:
Skorokhodov, I. A. - Homomorphisms of projective planes and Teichmueller planes. p. 285.
Geidel'man, R. M. - Stratification of a circle and spherical compressions. p. 295.
Mychkis, A. D., Lepin, A. IA. - Distributions generalized functions. p. 333.
Kurbatov, V. A. - Equations of a simple degree. p. 349
Ivanov, V. K. - Connection between the growth of an entire function of several variables and the distribution of singularities of its associated function. p. 367.
Didizde, Th. E. - Nonassociative force sums of algebras with a united subalgebra. p. 379.
IAnushkin, N. G. - Generalized proximity spaces. p. 397.
Temko, K. V. - Absolute convergence of Lebesgue integrals. p. 401.

Vol. 44(86), no. 4, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated.
Ostrechik, A. L. - Cohomology of path spaces. p. 3
Kantorovich, A. A. - Best approximations by Bieberbach polynomials and Fourier series in Banach spaces. p. 63.
Volkov, I. I. - Linear matrix transformations. p. 83
Smirnov, M. B. - Mobius's monogenic functions. p. 119
Dzheme-Levi, G. E. - Nomography of posts of the fourth nomographic order. p. 127
Shavdova, E. Z. - One sufficient condition for the completeness of the system $\{e^{i\lambda_n x}\}$. p. 171.

MATEMATIKA V SHKOLE [MATHEMATICS IN THE SCHOOL] Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.] Moscow, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1958

Table of contents translated
Norkin, S. B. - Sovetregulir polyhedrons. p. 1
Lukanov, I. B. - Lebesgue's and initiative in introducing approximate computations into secondary schools. p. 8.
Arbov, N. A. - Curriculum of the secondary mathematics in pedagogical institutes. p. 17.
Khaitsel, B. I., Shmat'ian, IU. I. - Teaching elementary mathematics in pedagogical institutes. p. 20
Frodelin, P. G., and others - Professional training of mathematics teachers in pedagogical institutes. p. 24.
Gutkovskii, F. - On A. S. Pushkin's article. p. 28
Poliakov, A. N. - Modeling methods in the stereometry curriculum of secondary schools. p. 30.
Dashkovskii, D. K. - Mathematical processing of experimentation results by students. p. 38.
Akhanov, G. I. - Steady work on practical exercises in geometry in grades 10 and 11. p. 40.
Taranuk, V. F. - Carrying out certain practical exercises in geometry in the 8th grade. p. 42
Motorkin, I. V. - Calculating square. p. 47.
Grudenov, IA. I. - Solving stereometric calculation problems by means of models. p. 52.
Petrov, S. M. - Problems on the evolute of a cone. p. 57.
Shiranko, O. S. - Using models in arithmetic classes of grades 5 and 6. p. 59.
Dobrovol'skii, M. I. - Using the Russian commercial abacus in grade 9 algebra classes. p. 65.
Golub, A. M., Kostian, N. V. - Geometry textbook for grade 11 of Czechoslovakian secondary schools. p. 66.
Galduk, IU. M. - Mathematical periodicals for secondary school students. p. 71.
Stollar, A. A. - From the pages of the periodical "Journal of mathematics and physics." p. 77.
Pankratova, V. C., Volynskii, B. A. - "Surveying on the terrain" by M. A. Zaumenskii. p. 81.
Shusiel, F. M. - Survey of literature published on mathematics teaching in 1956. p. 84.
From mathematics editors of the State Training and Pedagogical Literature Publishing House; information on new publications. p. 89.
Dorf, P. IA. - In the secondary school section of the Moscow Mathematical Society (1956-1957). p. 90.
Ovanesov, N. G. - Scientific and methodological seminar for secondary school teachers. p. 93.
Kondrat'ev, A. - Seminar and practicum for mathematics teachers of grades 8-10. p. 93.
Zolotovitskii, E. N., Petrakov, I. Z. - In the Moscow Province Institute for Teacher Training. p. 93.



of logic which permit simple circuit realizations. p. 189.
Aleksandrov, P. S., and others. - Vladimir Ivanovich Smirnov, on the occasion of the 70th anniversary of his birth p 197.
Sessions of the Leningrad Municipal Mathematics Seminar p 207.
Gnedenko, B. V. - First conference of Ukrainian mathematicians. p 215.
Author index for "Uspekhi matematicheskikh nauk," for 1957 p 221.

f) PHYSICS

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia fizicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Bulletin, Physical Series]. Moscow, vol 21, no 12, Dec 1957.

Table of contents translated.

Nosov, V.G. - Fine structure of the alpha decay of even-even nuclei. p.1551.
Bobykin, B.V., Novik, K.M. - Spectrum analysis of the internal conversion electrons of long-lived Eu^{152} and Eu^{154} isotopes. p.1556.
Gromov, K.IA., and others. - On the Lu^{177} decay scheme. p.1573.
Yuasa, T., Laberrigue-Frolow, J., Feuvrais, L. - $O^+ \rightarrow O^+$ transition in Zr^{90}. p.1576.
Dzhelepov, B.S. - Gamma hodoscope. p.1580
Chubinskii, O.V. - Gamma hodoscope designed by the Scientific Research Institute of Physics, Leningrad State University. p.1583.
Parfenova, V.P., Fornfontov, N.V., Shpinel', V.S. - Study of the Co^{199} decay by means of $\beta - \gamma$ coincidence. p.1601
Mikhailov, K.P., Shpinel', V.S. - Further study of electron focusing in the two-lens beta spectrometer. p.1607.
Dzhelepov, B.S., Zhukovskii, N.N., Predovskii, F.A. - New data on the gamma spectrum of Sb ^{124} p.1614.
Groshev, L.V., Demidov, A.M., Naidenov, V.A. - Spectra of internal conversion electrons emitted in the capture of thermal neutrons by samarium, cadmium and gadolinium nuclei. p.1619
Golodnikii, G.M., and others. - Neutron-deficient isotopes of rare earth metals forming as a result of fission reaction of Ta by 660 Mev protons. Part 2. p.1624
Firsov, E.I., Bashilov, A.A. - Luminescent spectrometer analysis of Pr^{144}, Rh^{106}, Cs^{137} decays. p.1633.
Ovechkin, V.V. - Relative intensity of gamma quanta emitted by Po^{210}. p.1641.
Berlovich, E.E., and others. - Study of the lifetimes of lower nuclear levels excited by electron capture. p.1643.
Leitoizen, L.G., and others. - New commercial-type photoelectric multiplicis p 1653.
Classified index of vol. 21, of "Izvestiia AN SSSR, Seriia fizicheskaia," 1957. p.1660.

Vol. 22, no. 1, Jan 1958.

Table of contents translated.

Shamovskii, L.M., Rodionova, L.M., Glushkova, A.S. - Growing alkali halide phosphors for use in scintillation counters. p. 3.
Nikitina, A.N., and others. - Analysis of scintillators containing boron organic compounds. p.12.
Timofeeva, T.V., Khormushko, S.P. - Screens for recording slow neutrons. p.14.
Belinev, L.M., and others. - On the Kiropulos method of growing crystals for use in spectrometry. p. 21.
Pisarevskii, A.N., Teterin, E.D. - Use of domestic phosphors in scintillation counters. p. 23.
Kilimov, A.P., Shimanskaia, N.P. - Quenching the photoluminescence of stilbene by means of impurity substances. p. 24.
Kucherov, I.IA., Faidysh, A.N. - Migration and energy transfer of electron excitation in anthracene

Medve[illegible] - Pulse [illegible] acti[illegible]
Beliko[illegible] mer[illegible]
Rozma[illegible] nes[illegible] styr[illegible]
Rozma[illegible] scin[illegible]
Androu[illegible] lato[illegible]

Khlebnikov, N.S. - New photoelectron multipliers. p. 70.
Melamid, A.E. - Fabrication of photoelectron multipliers and their basic parameters. p. 76.
Vinogradov, A.F. - Scintillation counters with "B" arrangement. Part I. p. 83.
Sokolov, M.M., Karabanov, N.I. - The SG-42 field gamma radiometer. p. 88.
Dikareva, G.M. - Scintillation method for the control of beta contamination in the presence of gamma background. p. 90.
Filonov, V.S. - Commercial samples of thermal and fast neutron detectors. p. 94.

FIZIKA V SHKOLE [PHYSICS IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no 2, Mar-Apr 1958

Table of contents translated

Lenin and physics of our epoch. p. 3.
Zel'dovich, IA.B. - Antiparticles. p. 9.
Dirac, Paul. - Electrons and the vacuum. p. 20.
Reznikov, L.I. - Studying the topic "Structure of atoms." p. 33.
Solomovich, M.A. - Questioning students during astronomy lessons. p. 42.
Malov, N.N. - Entrance examinations in physics to institutes of higher education. p. 45.
Moshchanskii, V.A. - From experiences of entrance examinations to the Gorkiy Agricultural Institute. p. 47.
Martynov, N.N. - Comments on entrance examinations in physics to the Omsk Mechanical Engineering Institute. p. 49.
Popov, P.I. - Astronomical observations during the winter and spring months of 1958. p. 51.
Kramar, V.IA., Lisseev, A.S., Timokhov, I.F. - Contents of physics curriculum in connection with the problem of polytechnical education. p. 53.
Kostolianskii, V.M. - Model of an artificial earth satellite. p. 58.
Zimin, A.V., Radzievskii, V.V., Sokolov, S.A. - Device for determining the ephemerides of artificial satellites. p. 59.
Mogilko, A.D. - Model for the motion of earth satellites. p. 61.
Kamenetskii, S.E., Pinskii, A.A. - Device for demonstrating mechanical vibrations. p. 62.
Prokof'ev, S.N. - Induction coil with two windings and experiments with this coil. p. 64.
Shalnets, B.A. - Once more about the demonstration of the self-inductance phenomenon. p. 66.
Vasil'ev, S.S., Savin, V.S. - Demonstrating the resonance and self-oscillation phenomena. p. 70.
Zaitsev, A.M. - Two new applications of the spinthariscope. p. 71.
Ivanov, S.I. - Experience in teaching geometrical optics in grade 10. p. 74.
Orleanskii, B.D. - Device for studying the electroforming process. p. 77.
Suggestions from readers. p. 78.
Sakharov, D.I. - Three problems in physics. p. 82.
Correspondence with readers. p. 83.
Review and bibliography. p. 86.
Brief news. p. 93.

LENINGRAD, NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT GIDROMETEOROLOGICHESKOGO PRIBOROSTROENIIA Trudy [SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF HYDROMETEOROLOGICAL INSTRUMENT MAKING. Transactions]. No. 4, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Usol'tsev, V.A. - Short survey and evaluation of air-moisture measuring methods. p. 3.
Nepomniashchii, S.I. - Aerodynamic conditions for dropping aerological instruments. p. 51.
Kol'zon, B.S - Precision in radio direction finding and the most efficient carrier frequency in radiosondes. p. 65.
Shtein, N.I. - Special features in the design of radio transmitters used in certain meteorological instruments. p. 75.
Efremychev, V.I. - Naval bathythermograph. p. 80.
Azbel', M.E. - Remote marine gydrometeorological station. p 87.
Rinenberg, E.I. - Turbidimeter with forced filling. p. 98.
Surazhskii, D.IA. - Remote electric glaze-recording instrument. p. 106.
Belkova, E.N. - Naval multiple bathometer. p. 112.
Kel'zon, V.S., Nepomniashchii, S.I. - Aircraft automatic electronic bridge. p. 114.
Usol'tsev, V.A. - Weight manometer with a corrugated membrane. p. 120.

[illegible]

B 13.1 - f

physical Year, 1957-1958. World days; Meteorology; Terrestrial magnetism, Aurora polaris and night sky luminescence, Ionosphere; Solar activity, Cosmic rays, Longitude and latitude, Glaciology; Oceanography, Seismology, Gravity measurements, Publications. p. 3
Pushkov, N.V. - On the report submitted by the Soviet Committee on the International Geophysical Year. p. 47.
Scientific research planned in the International Geophysical Year, 1957-1958. p. 51.
Kurykova, M.F. - The Arctic Conference. p 55.
Avsiuk, G.A. - The Third Antarctic Conference. p. 61.
Bulanzhe, IU.D. - Meeting of representatives of East European countries devoted to preparations for the International Geophysical Year. p. 69.
Belousov, V.V. - Fourth Conference of the Special Committee of the International Geophysical Year. p. 74.
Povzner, A.D. - Activities of the Interdepartmental Committee on the Preparation for the International Geophysical Year under the auspices of the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 87.
Popov, L.I. - Preparations of the Hydrometeorological Service of the U.S.S.R. for the International Geophysical Year. p. 95.
Suslov, V.F. - At the Fedchenko Glacier. p. 100.
Changes in the staff of some working groups of the Committee on the International Geophysical Year. p. 106.

MOSCOW TSENTRAL'NYI AERO-GIDRODINAMICHESKII INSTITUT Trudy [CENTRAL AEROHYDRODYNAMIC INSTITUTE. Transactions] No. 702, 1957.

Title translated

Irodov, R.D. - Calculating overloads and angles of roll of airplanes during space flight. 22 p.
Title transliterated. Irodov, R.D. - Raschet peregruzok i uglov krena samoleta pri dvizhenii po prostranstvennoi traektorii 22 p.

OPTIKA I SPEKTROSKOPIIA [OPTICS AND SPECTROSCOPY]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol 3, no. 6, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated.

Akimov, A.I - Excitation of arc and spark spectra of gadolinium, dysprosium, erbium and thallium in the alternating-current arc. p 545.
Kovalev, I.F. - Vibration spectra and potential energy constants of disilane and hexadeuterodisilane. p. 552.
Sidorov, T.A., Sobolev, N.N. - Infrared and Raman spectra of boron oxide. Part 2. Infrared spectrum and structure of the boron oxide molecule. p. 560.
Rashba, E.I. - Light absorption and luminescence in molecular crystals in the case of strong interaction between intramolecular excitations and phonons. p. 568
Popov, K.R. - Dichroism absorption bands of some aromatic molecules. p. 579.
Mamedov, Kh.I. - Phosphorescence spectrum analysis of the aromatic fractions of petroleum. p 587
Antonov-Romanovskii, V.V - On the diffusional theory of phosphorescence p. 592.
Kats, M.L. - Atomic centers of absorption and luminescence in alkali halide phosphors activated by heavy metal ions and their formation under the action of high-energy radiation. p. 602.
Shalaiov, A.A. - On the photochemical transformation of color centers in heated alkali halide crystals p 610.
Chentsova, L.G., Grechushnikov, B.N., Matrak, E.N. - Investigation of the temperature stimulation of X-ray excited crystalline quartz. p 619.
Gasling, N.L. - Decay of the afterglow of ZnS - Cu and ZnS - Cu, Co phosphors in the temperature quenching range and near it. p. 624.
Trapeznikova, O.N., Smirnova, G.E. - Scattering of light in crystalline polymers. Part I: Formation and melting of the crystalline phase in chloroprene rubber. p. 631.
Shkliarevskii, I.N. - A new interferometic method for the determination of optical constants of metals. p. 638.
Karapetian, G.O. - Effect of oxidation-reduction conditions on absorption and luminescence spectra of cerium ions in glass. p. 641.
Biberman, L.M., Romanov, V.E. - On the mechanism of formation of continuous background in the emission spectrum of hot gases. p. 646.
Vertsner, V.N., Malakhov, L.N. - Electron optical method for the investigation of microdistribution of electric fields. p. 649.
Kynev, K.D. - Low-temperature activation of precipitated zinc sulfide by copper. p. 652.
Kynev, K.D. -On structural sensitivity of luminescence of low-temperature ZnS - Cu phosphor. p. 655.
Pigulevskii, G.V., Kozhin, S.A. - Pulse vibration frequencies of n-menthane alcohol rings as indicated by Raman spectra. p. 658.
Zevin, V.IA. - Spin-hamiltonian of the interaction of localized electrons in a crystal with magnetic nuclear moments. p. 660.

Grenishin, S.G., Solodovnikov, A.A. - Some remarks about the measurement of spectral absorption. p.665.
Putsenko, E.K. - On the measurement of high optical densities. p.668.
Gal'perin, IU.I. - Remarks on the paper by V.V. Shuteikin, and P.F. Shakurov. p.672.
Grinberg, G.A - Remarks on P.P. Kas'ianov's paper. p.673.
E.F. Gross, on his 60th birthday. p.674.
Author index. p. 675.
Contents of vol. III. p.680.
Errata in vol. III. p.684.

14. MEDICINE

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA MEDITSINSKIKH NAUK SSSR, Moscow
Vestnik [ACADEMY OF MEDICAL SCIENCES OF THE U S. S. R. Journal] Moscow, vol. 12, no 6, 1957

Table of contents translated.

Kovrigina, M.D. - Achievements of Soviet public health during 40 years of the Soviet regime. p. 3.
Bakulev, A.N., Parin, V.V - Forty years of Soviet medical science. p.16.
Zakusov, V.V., Ponomarev, G.A - Course of the development of Soviet pharmacology. p. 30.
Arkhangel'skii, V.N., Volokonenko, A.I. - Forty years of Soviet ophthalmology. p. 39.
Negovskii, V.A. - Role of cardiac massage in compound resuscitation measures. p. 48.
Zhukovskii, M.A. - Scientific achievements of research institutes of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. made available for practical application in 1956. p. 56.
Petrov, V.D. - S.P. Botkin and public health, on the 125th anniversary of his birth. p. 62.
Bondarenko, P.P. - Founder of physiological science; on the 300th anniversary of W. Harvey's death (1578-1657). p. 66.
Malek, J. - Results of medical research in Czechoslovakia in 1956. p. 72.
Sokolova-Ponomareva, O.D. - Seventh All-Union Congress of Pediatricians. p. 79.
Karandaev, S.E. - Problems in regional pathology in Eastern Siberia and the Far East. p. 87.
Morozkin, N.I. - Conference on problems in influenza and inflammations of the upper respiratory passages held by three institutes of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 93.
Serebrov, A.I. - Thirty years of the Institute of Oncology of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 96.
Leites, S.M. - Review of the academic edition of collected works, vol. 12: "Sketches on optimism" by I.I. Mechnikov. p. 99.
Alphabetic index to articles published in "Vestnik Akademii nauk SSSR" in 1956. p. 101.

Vol. 13, no. 1, 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Sokolova-Ponomareva, O.D. - Development and achievements of Soviet pediatrics in the last 40 years, 1917-1957. p. 3.
Trofimov, L.G., Mokhova, T.M. - Achievements in concepts about the brain. p. 12.
Zdrodovskii, P.F. - Problems of infectious pathology and immunology; research results for 1945-1957. p. 19.
Gauze, G.F. - Some theoretical problems in finding anticancer antibiotics. p. 37.
Karandaev, S.E. - Development of normal anatomy in the U.S.S.R. during the period of the Soviet regime. p. 42.
IUdaev, N.A. - Basic problems in the biochemistry of adrenal cortical steroid hormones. p. 51.
Davydovskii, I.V. - Principles and organization in planning medical research. p. 62.
Atakhanov, E.I. - Results of research done by physicians in Uzbekistan in 1956 and ways for its future development. p. 65.
Solov'eva, V.A. - The role of the Tuberculosis Institute of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. in the coordination of tuberculosis research. p. 69.
Zhordania, I.F., Novikova, L.A. - First Asiatic Congress of Obstetricians and Gynecologists; Tokyo, 1957. p. 72.
Negovskii, V.A. - International symposium on hypothermia, Belgrade, 1957. p. 78.
Fedorova, V.I. - Symposium on the problem of pneumoconiosis; Moscow, 1957. p. 82.
Protopopov, S.P. - Plenary session of the administration of the All-Russian Society of Surgeons, Krasnoyarsk, 1957. p. 87.
In the Presidium of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 91.

BIULLETEN' EKSPERIMENTAL'NOI BIOLOGII I MEDITSINY [BULLETIN OF EXPERIMENTAL BIOLOGY AND MEDICINE] Organ of Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol 44, no 10, Oct. 1957 [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated

Forty years of soviet experimental medicine and biology. p 3.
Airapet'iants, E Sh., Moiseeva, N A. - Motor reflexes in puppies following exclusion of distance receptors p. 23.
Ugolev, A.M. - Analysis of the mechanisms determining the adaptation of properties of gastric juice to food characteristics p 29.
Amiragova, M G. - Pathways of transmission of cortical effects on the thyroid gland. p. 33.
Koretsha, L.A , Malorchik, V.E. - Reaction of the cerebral cortex and of the heart in operations on the pituitary and the hypothalamic region p. 39
Sokolova, M.M. - Reaction to stress of the adrenal cortex in newborn animals p 41.
Lebedev, A A. - Some reflexes of a reinnervated transplanted kidney p 47
Il'ina, L.I. - Inclusion of S^{35} methionine into proteins of structural cellular elements of tissues in irradiated rats. p 53.
Leutskaia, Z.K. - Effect of vitamin A on the nucleic acid content and on protein synthesis in the organism. p. 57.
Vinnikov, IA.A , Titova, L K. - Presence and distribution of acid phosphatase in the organ of corti in animals kept in relative quiet and in animals exposed to noise. p. 60.
Zakusov, V.V. - Mechanism of bradycardia following administration of veratrine alkaloids. p. 64.
Kaverina, N.V. - Effect of certain ganglion-blocking agents on coronary circulation. p. 68.
Kharkevich, D.A., Tishchenko, M.I. - Effect of novocaine on pessimal inhibition in various links of the reflex arch. p. 72.
Vasil'ev, P.V., Saksonov, P P. - Pharmacology of pyrogenic bacterial polysaccharides p 77.
Gudkova, E.I., Sakharov, P.P. - Studies on the nature of streptococcal allergy in rheumatism p. 81.
Pekhov, A.P. - Growth and development of bacteria and their relation to the phenomenon of bacteriophagy. Report No. 2 Electron-microscope studies of phagofiltrates of bacteria of the enteric group. p. 85.
Grigor'ian, D.G. - Immunological properties of untreated and modified desoxyribonucleic proteins of the human tissue. p. 87
Chamova, K.G. - Serological activity of highly-polymerized desoxyribonucleic acid. p 91.
Gurvich, G.A., Shumakova, G.V. - Plasmocytic reaction and recurrent features in immunology. Report No. 1. p. 95
Fontalin, L.N. - Relation of the local effect of antigen in the organism to local antibody production; studies with tetanus anatoxin. Report No. 1 New modification of the Bächer-Kraus method and its use in determining the amount of tetanus antigen in tissues. p. 100.
Bochkov, N P - Effect of extensive resection of the small intestine in rats on the physiological regeneration of intestinal epithelium p. 106.
Solopaev, B.P., - Regeneration of the lung in caudate amphibians. p. 109.
Abdullaev, G.M , and others. - Thrombocytes in electron microscopy. p. 114.
Bokser, O.IA. - Method of radio reflexometry. p. 117.
Bodarev, A A , Sviatukhin, M.V. - Method for producing a pyrogenic polysaccharide from Proteus vulgaris. p 119.
Gostev, V.S., Shagunova, N.A. - Quantitative reaction of the specific fixation of nitrogen by protein antigens sorbed on dermatol and paper. p. 121.

KLINICHESKAIA MEDITSINA [CLINICAL MEDICINE].
Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 35 [i.e. 34], no 1, Jan. 1957; Supplement.

Table of contents translated·

Beliakova, S.V. - Protein and protein fraction level in hypertension. p. 3.
Kirillova, A.V. - State of mineral metabolism in hypertension. p. 3.
Beliaev, V.E. - Prothrombin level of the blood in hypertension and its change after the application of leeches. p. 4.
Lokhanskaia, V.I. - Prothrombin level of the blood and its fluctuations in myocardial infarction. p.4.
Shulutko, B.I. - Electrocardiographic changes under the effect of the cold pressor test. p. 4.
Simagina, V.A., Dubrovchenko, L.P. - Venous pressure in hypertension. p. 6.
Vorob'ev, B.I., Pavlova, L.D. - Antisympathin for treating hypertension. p. 6
Kevdin, N.A., Andreev, V.N. - Rectal administration of large novocaine doses in the treatment of hypertension. p. 7.
Afanas'eva, V.D. - Treating hypertension by intra-arterial novocaine injections. p. 7.
Ignat'ev, M.V. - Tolerance of patients with atherosclerotic cardiosclerosis combined with disorders of the conductive function to radon baths. p. 7
Cheprakov, N.N. - Peculiarities of the clinical course of myocardial infarction in hypertension. p. 8
Driagin, K.A. - Therapeutic role of cervical vago-sympathetic novocaine block in stenocardia. p. 8.
Rusanov, V.N. - Capillaroscopic studies in patients with disorders of vascular tonus. p. 9.
Efendiev, M.E., Bedalova, S.M. - Erysimine as a cardiovascular drug. p. 10.
Burgadorf, M.V., Nikiforova, T.A. - State of arterial pressure in mitral stenosis. p. 10.
Zhdanov, V.S., Bobrova, A.L. - Isolated calcinosis of the aortic valve. p. 10.
Rybkina, N.F. - Pregnancy and labor in heart disease p. 11.
Medellanovskii, A. - Electrocardiographic changes during the sensitization period and in anaphylactic shock. p. 12.
Sprostranov, B.I. - New methods for auscultation of the heart. p. 13.
Kurando, B.B. - Pneumotachography for studying the respiratory function. p. 13.
Shamarina, T.N., Burakovskii, V.I - Oxygen saturation of arterial blood in patients with chronic suppurative diseases of the lungs. p. 13.
Nikiforov, V.N. - Penicillin aerosols for treating croupous pneumonia. p. 14.
Kishko, A.M. - "Primary" acute pulmonary abscess. p. 14.
Koliadin, I.K. - Methyltestosterone for treating bronchial asthma. p. 15.
Rudenko, I.M. - Effect of nembutal and oxygen therapy on oxygen consumption and pulmonary ventilation in circulatory and cardiopulmonary insufficiency. p. 1
Kavtaradze, V.G. - Diagnostic value of bilobulin tests in exudative inflammations of the serous membranes p. 15.
Tarabukhina, E.V. - Functional state of the nervous system in patients with exudative pleurisy. p. 16.
Medvedev, V.V. - Therapeutic use of oxygen inhalations; effect of oxygen inhalations on the level of incompletely oxidized products in the blood. p. 16
Popov, IU.D. - Beer test meal. p. 17.
Samson, E.I. - Peculiarities of gastric secretory and motor function in peptic ulcer. p. 17.
Veksler, IA.I. - Disorders of corticovisceral relations in patients with chronic gastritis. p. 17.
Glazyrina, V.V. - Using pachycarpine in the treatment of peptic and duodenal ulcer. p. 18.
Kofanov, N.F., Vinogradova, O.N. - Synestrol and folliculin for treating peptic ulcers. p. 18.
Kazakova, V.V. - Effect of novocaine on the course of peptic ulcer and hyperpupsia. p. 19.
Makarova, L.A., Nogaller, A.M., Chunakova, M.V. - Effect of Naguskoye mineral water on some functions of the digestive apparatus. p. 19.
Mitnik, L.M. - Natural gastric juice of swine and its clinical use. p. 19.
Anisimova, E.M., Petrova, T.M., Zil'berl, N.I. - Studying the hepatic function when selecting donors p. 20.
Vartazarian, B.A. - Therapeutic action of a preparation from Helichrysum plicatum in hepatitis and cholecystitis. p. 20.
Gubar', P.S. - Observations on the use of synthomycin in inflammatory diseases of the gall bladder and bile ducts. p. 20.
Golikov, A.I. - Hyposulfite method for determining the degree of glomerular filtration of the kidneys. p. 21
Merzon, A.K. - Characteristics of the dynamics of diffuse nephritis in patients with endocarditis. p. 21
Shtivel', E.A. - Clinical aspects of amyloidosis p. 22
Krichin, IA.D. - Methods for improving the effect of mercusal. p. 22.
Krichin, IA.D. - Developing a conditioned reflex to mercusal injections. p. 23.
Borokhov, A.I. - Value of the formalin test for the differential diagnosis and prognosis in various diseases. p. 23.
Dashtaiants, G.A. - Mechanism of the action and comparative rating of the effect of pentoxyl and sodium nucleinate. p. 23.
Teregulov, A.G., Bogolavlenskii, V F. - Forms of anemia resembling pernicious anemia. p. 25.
Messing, V.A. - Acute erythroblastosis. p. 25.
Kobyzev, A.S. - Pathogenesis and morphology of erythroleucomyelosis. p. 25.
Kostiuk, V.I. - Radioactive phosphorus for treating chronic leucosis and erythremia. p. 26.
Chaika, K.D. - Observation of the action of 6-methyl thyouracil on the cardiovascular system in patients with thyrotoxicosis. p. 26.
Averbukh, E.S., Efimenko, V.L., Lapirova, M.N. - Disorders in the nervous activity in prolonged hyperinsulinism; adenoma of the islands of Langerhans. p. 26.

Kuliashov, R I. - Generalized hyperplastic periostitis. p 27.
Nesterin, M F., Mikhlin, S.IA., Verisova, M.A. - Rate of ferment creation in the evaluation of the intestinal activity in atypical and abortive forms of dysentery. p. 28.
Pollanskii, N.S - Erosive lesions of the mucosa of the rectum. p. 29.
Sentiurina-Bekleshova, T.S., Khanina, K.P. - State of plasma proteins in dysentery patients treated with sulfanilamides. p. 30
Gromashevskaia, L.L., Mironova, E.M. - Sulfathiazole in the organism of patients with acute dysentery p. 31.
Podlevskii, A.F. - State of phagocytosis in bacillary dysentery. p. 31
Al'tman, D.M. - Vitamin C metabolism in patients with bacillary dysentery p. 31
Batsmanova, E.V., Aleksandrova, P.IA., Kiseleva, V.A. - Disulformin for treating acute dysentery. p 32.
Bunin, K.V., and others. - Using disulformin in acute dysentery. p. 32.
Kormanova, E.P - Synthomycin for treating typhoid fever. p. 32.
Kosmortova, A.P., Levicheva, V.S., P'iankov, P.I. - Synthomycin for treating typhus and paratyphoid diseases p. 33.
Nikonov, V.A., Antsimova, E.K. - Using synthomycin in the treatment of typhoid fever and paratyphoid fever. p. 33.
Bunin, K.V. - Clinical and electrocardiographic parallels in the evaluation of the cardiac activity in typhoid fever patients treated with synthomycin p. 34.
Rozhkova, M.S. - Changes in the oxidation-reduction processes in Botkin's disease. p. 34.
Valngrib, L.G. - Some peculiarities in the clinical course of Botkin's disease under conditions of a hot climate in western Turkmenia. p. 35.
Pasternak, M.N., Tverskaia, M.IA., Rotirub, B.A. - Functional state of the liver in some infectious diseases. p. 36.
Bereslavich, T.N., Lishenko, M.S. - Results of using quinacrine in the treatment of trichocephaliasis and taeniasis. p. 35.
Burmakin, A.V. - Complement fixation with brucellar antigen in the diagnosis of brucellosis. p. 36.
Suleimanova, U.G. - Meningitis of brucellar etiology. p. 36.
Arapov, A.S. - Brucellosis in Kasplyskiy District in Astrakhan Province. p. 37.
Bank, I.L. - Effectiveness of treating brucellosis with intracutaneous injections of brucellosis vaccine. p. 37.
Zeitlenok, M.A. - Clinical aspects of Q fever. p. 38.
IAkunin, P.N. - Types of temperature curves in Q fever. p. 38.
Leshchinskaia, E.V. - Clinical aspects of Q fever. p 38.
Nadzhmiddinov, T.Kh. - Clinical aspects of Q fever in Uzbekistan. p. 39.
Musabaev, I.K. - Clinical aspects of Q fever in Uzbekistan. p. 39.
Kachur, M.B. - Some peculiarities in the clinical course of Q fever. p. 40.
Amitina, R.Z. - Electrocardiographic changes in epidemic hemorrhagic fever. p. 40.
Usmanova, G.R. - Complications in the nervous system due to antirabic vaccine. p. 41.
Malaia, L.T. - Value of Di Maria's right chest leads in tuberculosis. p. 43.
Sergel', O.S. - Blood platelets in some complications of tuberculosis. p. 43.
Lambina, A.G. - Relation between gastric cancer and pulmonary tuberculosis. p. 43.
Berginar, V.M. - Reaction helpful for the early diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis. p. 44.
Kresling, E.M. - Pathology of water balance in neuroses. p. 45.
Melerovich, A.E. - Changes in the alimentary canal in syringomyelia. p. 45.
Liberman, I.M., Voitenko, G.M. - Changes in the alimentary canal in syringomyelia. p. 46.
Shapoval, A.N., Sarmanova, E.S. - Clinical manifestations of epidemic encephalitis in a district in Western Siberia. p. 46.
Shapoval, A.N., Sarmanova, E.S. - Incidence of epidemic encephalitis during the winter. p. 46.
Fainberg, M.G. - Leukemoid reaction in serous meningitis. p. 46.
Shukhgaiter, I.A. - Acute development of trophic ulcers on the legs in patients with cardiac insufficiency. p. 46.
Shalaev, M.I. - New symptom for diagnosing the location of suppurative processes in the lungs. p. 48.
Sushina, M.V. - Hemopoiesis in suppurative diseases of the lungs. p. 48.
Popov, G.A. - Treatment of postoperative pneumonia with a sulfidine emulsion. p. 49.
Postolov, M.P. - Pathogenesis of pulmonary emphysema in cerebrospinal injuries. p. 49.
Lainburg, D.E. - Broader indications for a cervical vagosympathetic block. p. 50.
Fedorov, I.P. - Mechanism of the development of a taut "valvular" pneumothorax. p 50.
Rotkov, I.L. - Gastroscopy under a tetracaine-hexenal anesthesia p. 50.
Los', G.F. - Some biochemical changes in ulcers complicated by penetration into the adjoining organs. p. 51.
Lebedev, A.P. - Surgeon's tactics in dangerous gastroduodenal hemorrhages of ulcerous and nonulcerous etiology p. 51.
Khelimskii, M.A., Techilin, V.I., Stekhanov, D.I. - Effect of ginseng extract on conditioned and unconditioned salivation following gastric resection. p. 51
Glezer, G.I. - Mechanism of the changes in hemopoiesis in patients with peptic ulcer following gastric resection. p. 52
Futornyi, N.S. - Surgeon's tactics in phlegmon of the intestines. p. 52.
Khodzhaev, Sh. - Diagnosis of cancer of the distal part of the large intestine. p. 53.
Zhdanov, V.S. - Primary multiple cancer p. 53

Vol. 35, no. 10, Oct. 1957
Table of contents translated:

Grashchenkov, N.I. - Medicine in the U.S.S.R. during the past 40 years. p. 3.
Petrov, B.D. - Development of public health and clinical medicine in the U.S.S.R. (1917-1957) p. 19
Zhdanov, V.M. - Prophylaxis and treatment of infectious diseases in the U.S.S.R. p. 29.
Mikhailov, F.A, Nezlin, S.E - Forty years of Soviet phthisiology p. 35.
Giliarovskii, V.A. - Forty years of Soviet psychiatry. p. 43
Bykhovskii, Z.E. - Forty years of the achievement and development of sanatoria and health resorts and the Soviet science of health resorts. p. 51
Grozdov, D.M. - Development of blood transfusion in the Soviet Union. p. 60
Mashkovskii, M.D. - Forty years of achievements in Soviet pharmacology. p. 67
Lemberg, A.A. - Achievements and developments in Soviet clinical roentgenology and radiology. p. 79.
Kost, E.A. - Improvement in the work of clinical laboratories under the Soviet regime. p. 89.
Birlukov, D.A. - Forty years of experimental medicine in the U.S.S.R. and the role of the Pavlovian theory in its development. p. 92.
Pavlovskii, E.N. - The importance for clinical medicine of the concept of natural focus of infection in disease. p. 99.
Charvat, Iozef - Androgenic syndrome. p. 100.
Zaretskii, V.V. - Electrokymography in the diagnosis of heart disease. Report No. 2. p. 123.
Brailskii, Khr., Samsonova, S. - Electrophoretic investigations of plasma proteins in peptic ulcer. p. 132.
Livas, E.S. - Cholesterinemia and arteriosclerosis. p 137.
Petrov, B.D. - The role of Z.P.Solov'ev in the development of Soviet public health. p. 140.
Burdenko, N.N. - Clinical medicine and physiology. p. 145.
Ibragimov, F.I - The founders of Chinese medicine. p. 149.
Pitskhelauri, G.Z. - "Treatment of fever" by Mkhitar Goratsi. p. 155

Vol. 35, no. 11, Nov. 1957.
Table of contents translated:

Reinberg, S.A. on his 60th birthday. p. 3.
Ermol'eva, Z.V. - New antibiotics, new antibiotic drugs and their use; on the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution. p. 5.
Rufanov, I.G. - Using some new antibiotics in surgery. p. 12.
Abrikosov, I.A. - Semiconductors in medicine. p. 26.
Kupchinskas, I.K. - The role of autoantigens and autoantibodies in the pathogenesis of internal diseases. p. 31.
Rozenshtraukh, L.S., Ender, L.A. - Pneumomediastinography in the diagnosis of some diseases of the mediastinum; preliminary report. p. 37.
Masiukova, E.M. - Mediastinography in clinical practice. p. 42.
Vil'nianskii, L.I., Palei, A.IU. - Pulmonary sarcoidosis (Boeck's disease). p. 47.
Aleutskaia, O.N. - Employment of persons with nontuberculous pulmonary diseases in the textile industry. p. 54.
Khvilivitskaia, M.I., Bogomazova, V.P. - Pregnancy following pneumonectomy. p. 56.
Muromtsev, V.N. - Intravital diagnosis of pulmonary adenomatosis. p. 60.
Koliaditskaia, E.A. - Cytological examination of sputum in lung cancer. p. 65.
Makarenko, T.P., Riapolova, M.D. - Bronchogenic extrapulmonary cysts of the mediastinum. p. 69.
Frankfurt, A.I., Torosov, T.M., Vasilianskaia, A.D. - Liver and kidneys in burns. p. 75.
Samsonov, V.A. - Perforated peptic ulcer of the jejunum p. 82.
Verchanov, I.I. - Thin gastric catheter and Bukov-Kurtsin's method. p. 86.
Oleneva, V.A. - Clinical role of a caffeine test meal. p. 93.
Dymnikova, E.I. - Clinical aspects and treatment of penetrating gastric and duodenal ulcers in adolescents. p. 97.
Ivanov, N.M. - Effect of Vishnevskii's block on duodenal motility in gastroduodenitis and in peptic ulcer. p. 101.
Kupchik, B.M., Molokanov, N.F., Kaplan, S.M. - Diagnostic value of X-ray examinations in chronic appendicitis. p. 106.
Karelin, V.A., Potapov, E.G. - Using the rheovasographic method for registering peripheral circulation during surgery, preliminary report. p. 112.
Krymskii, L.D. - Histological diagnosis of latent rheumatic carditis. p. 118.
Krcindlin, IU.Z., Kilinskii, E.L. - Use of butadione in thrombophlebitis of the legs and in hemorrhoidal veins. p. 125.
Reznikova, L.P. - Some peculiarities of influenza. p. 128.
Datsenko, I.I. - Hemodynamic changes in chronic carbon monoxide poisoning. p. 129.
Vantsian, E.N. - Embolectomy in embolism of the brachial artery. p. 131.
Kozakov, V.Z. - Achylia as a precancerous disease; according to materials from the Kopysk municipal hospital. p. 133.
Rukavtsov, B.I., TSynkalovskii, I.B. - Photography of the intestinal mucosa through a proctoscope. p. 134.
Viktor Z., Tkachevskii, V. - State of the gastric mucosa during sleep therapy. p. 136.
Zhat'kova, M.V. - Extensive resection of the small intestine in intestinal obstruction. p. 138.
Valigura, IA.S. - Pseudomyxoma of the appendix, the ovaries and of the peritoneum. p. 139.
Kovalev, A.I. - Gastric phlegmon. p. 142.
Eis, A.G., Vasilevskii, I.I. - Gastric tetany. p. 142.
Khadzhimetov, A.K. - Angulation of the gall bladder simulating a double bladder with calculi. p. 144.
Rizvash, S.I. - New symptom in acute appendicitis. p. 145.
Doronin, F.N. - Multiple foreign bodies in the stomach. p. 146.
Zaprometov, M.N. - Catechin, a vitamin P preparation obtained from tea leaves. p. 148.
Kanevskii, L.O., Vengrova, I.V. - From the history of the discovery of blood circulation. p. 149.
Shevliagina, M.I. - "Penicillin and its clinical use." p. 153.

Vol. 35, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
Table of contents translated:

Lebedeva, V.P. - Advanced training for physicians in the U.S.S.R.; on the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution. p. 3.
Elanskii, N.N., Smolov, N.S., Shorin, V.A. - Colimycin and its clinical use. p. 8.
Vladimirov, G.E., Klimov, A.N., Zakharenko, C.V. - Bicillin, a long-acting penicillin preparation. p. 16.
Oleneva, T.N. - Current status of ACTH and cortisone therapy in tuberculosis, review of Russian and foreign literature. p. 22.
Kassirskii, I.A. - Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease (pulmonary sarcoidosis), a review. p. 30.
Rabukhin, A.E. - Hemoptysis and hemorrhage in pulmonary tuberculosis. p. 38.
Nikolin, K.G. - Chronic pneumonia. p. 46.
Rabotina, E.P. - Clinical aspects and treatment of acute interstitial pneumonia. p. 51.
Klimkovich, I.G. - Chronic bronchopulmonary suppurations resulting from unnoticed aspiration of foreign bodies. p. 66.
Terziev, G., and others. - Clinical aspects of pulmonary distomiasis (paragonimiasis). p. 80.
Kochetov, D.K. - Clinical picture and pathogenesis of spontaneous pneumothorax. p. 65.
Kopeiko, I.P., Pyl'tsov, I.M. - Peripleural novocaine block in combined treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. p. 71.
Bronshtein, D.L. - Residual air and vital capacity of the lungs in therapeutic pneumoperitoneum. p. 76.
Shneider, M.S. - Bronchial obstruction in anthracosis. p. 81.
Lerner, E.N. - Intrasternal blood transfusion and infusion of medicinal substances. p. 86.
Dinaburg, A.D., Dracheva, Z.N. - Pathogenesis of pulmonary edema and pneumonia after cerebral apoplexy. p. 92.
IArtseva, A.M. - Tetracycline therapy in dysentery. p. 98.
Shtern, V.N. - Cavernous form of pulmonary candidamycosis. p. 105.
Zhgun, A.A. - Fungus disease of the intestines resulting from antibiotic therapy. p. 108.
Fainshtein, A.M., Kniazev, S.V. - A severe complication caused by PAS combined with streptomycin p. 110.

Morar', S.S. - Development of acute liver dystrophy in a patient with tuberculosis treated with PAS. p.111.
Mikhailova, N.S., Rybkin, I.N. - Complications of chemotherapy in chronic myeloleukemia. p.112.
Tarabukhina, E.V. - Use of vitamin B12. p.115.
Bukin, V.N. Expediency of using large doses of vitamin B1. p.118.
Sikkiar, B.S. - Review of the book "Direct examination of the patient" by A.IA. Gubergrits. p.120.
Teplov, I.T. - Review of the book "Influenza and acute catarrhs of the respiratory tract" by I.G. Epshtein. p.123.
Bregadze, I.L. - Review of the book "Gastric resection" by A.A. Rusanov. p.126.
Vail', S.S. - Review of the book "Multivolumed manual on pathoanatomy," Vol. 4, Book 1 and 2; "Pathoanatomy of diseases of the digestive organs." p.128.
Izrael'son, Z.I. - Review of the book "Prevention of silicosis." p.130.
Morozova, Z.V. - Sixth All Union Congress of Phthisiologists. p.132.
Stukov, A.I., Shikhov, M.M. Ninth International Congress on Rheumatic Diseases. p.139.
Mikhail Vasil'evich Chernorutskii, obituary. p.147.
Index of articles for 1957. p.149.

MEDITSINSKAIA PARAZITOLOGIIA I PARAZITARNYI BOLEZNI [MEDICAL PARASITOLOGY AND PARASITOGENIC DISEASES]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhranenila SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 26, no. 5, Sep.-Oct 1957.

Table of contents translated.
Results and future development of medical parasitology in the U.S.S.R. p.515.
Sergiev, P.G., Rashina, M.G. Immediate tasks and results of malaria control in the U.S.S.R. p.520
Shipitsina, N.I. Application of phenology during the past 20 years (1936-1956) and its role in the struggle against malaria in the U.S.S.R. p.533.
Skrabin, K.I. - Formation and development of helminthology in the Soviet State. p.540.
Vasil'kova, Z.G. - Results and future development of sanitary helminthology in the U.S.S.R. p.547
Pavlovskii, E.N. Development of the study of natural foci in the people's democracies. p.559.
Metevosian, Sh.M. - Development and achievements in research and practical work on intestinal parasites in the past 40 years. p.556.
Beklemishev, V.N. - Some general problems in the biology of blood-sucking lower Diptera. p.562
Derbenova-Ukhova, V.P. - Results of research on synanthropic flies and development of fly control in U.S.S.R. p.567.
Pokrovskii, S.N., Leizerman, I.I. Malaria control in the R.S.F.S.R. following World War II, 1946-1956. p.575.
Piramov, Kh.N. - Data on the development of control of parasitic diseases in the Armenian S.S.R. p.582
Maruashvili, G.M. - Control of parasitic diseases in the Georgian S.S.R. p.591.
Militina, E.IA., Simkhovich, E.I., Dimand, S.V. Results of malaria and helminth infection control in the Moldavian S.S.R. p.598.
Rubinshtein, B.B. - Incidence of malaria in the White Russian S.S.R. p.602.
Agaev, B.M. - Course of malaria control in the Azerbaijan S.S.R. and the results of the struggle against helminthiasis and other parasitic diseases. p.611
Bokhman, Kh.A., Shamardin, M.V. Control of malaria and helminthiasis in the Estonian S.S.R. p.598.
Kviklis, V.N., Taunlene, A.I. - Control of malaria and helminthiasis in the Lithuanian S.S.R. p.630
Sopranov, F.F., Tendetnik, IU.IA. - Results of testing a biological method for controlling ancylostomiasis in coal mines [with summary in English]. p.639.
Leikina, E.S., Getter, V.A., Zorikhina, R.I. Use of the carmine agglutination test for an early diagnosis of ascariasis in mass examination [with summary in English]. p.612.
Sarkisian, M.A. - Observations on Endamoeba hartmanni (Prowazek, 1912) [with summary in English]. p.618
Dukhanina, N.N. - Russian literature on problems in medical parasitology and parasitic diseases published during the first half of 1957. p.624

MEDITSINSKAIA RADIOLOGIIA [MEDICAL RADIOLOGY]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1957. [With summaries in English]

Table of contents translated:
From the editor. p.3.
Pobedinskii, M.N. - Forty years of Soviet medical radiology. p.5.
Sanotskii, V.A. - General principles in the treatment of injuries from radioactive substances. p.14.
Lebedinskii, A.V. - Consequences of radioactive strontium fallout. p.22.
Kraevskii, N.A., Litvinov, N.N. - Carcinogenic effect of radioactive strontium. p.33.
Strel'tsova, V.N., Moskalev, IU.I. - Radioactive isotopes as carcinogenic agents. p.39.
Gorizontov, P.D., Davydova, S.A. - Detection of toxic properties of the blood from irradiated adrenalectomized animals. p.51.
Kiseliev, P.N. Some results of studying the effect of ionizing radiations on infection and immunity. p.55
Kheymarel'ina, N.N., and others. Effect of active immunization against enteric infections and tuberculosis on radiosensitivance in animals. p.65
Khrapov, P.M. - Clinical aspects and treatment of chronic radiation sickness. p.72
Trotsenko, V.I. Methods of utilizing ionizing radiations in the production of bacterial preparations. p.80.
Marei, A.N. Hygienic evaluation of radioactive strontium as a factor in the pollution of the environment. p.89.
(ONIM)

Vol. 2, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1957 [With summaries in English]

Table of contents translated
Petrov, R.V. - Noninfectious immunology with regard to the biological effects of ionizing radiation. p.3.
Aleksandrova, M.F. Reaction of the blood to, dose to repeated effects of X rays. p.13.
Andrianova, N.M. Peculiarities of peripheral blood changes in pregnant animals following multiple X ray irradiation. p.19.
Fokina, T.V. Changes in the morphological blood picture in young rats of various ages in acute radiation sickness. p.26.
Uspenskii, M.N., Timofeeva, I.A., Savchuk, I.V. Activity of salivary glands in dogs after a single mass X irradiation of the abdomen. p.37
Konev, G.S. Change in cardiac irritability to cardiac glycosides in radiation sickness. p.41
Denisova, E.A. Functional state of liver in persons exposed to radioactive substances. p.44.
Gurevich, I.D. Roentgenokymography of the heart in acute experimental radiation sickness. p.50.
Glemaeva, A.N., and others. Treatment of acute radiation sickness in dogs. Rhythm in blood. p.56.
Popova, S.A., and others. Use of Dibunol in the treatment of skin lesions from irradiation. p.61
Lebedeva, G.D. - Plankton as an indicator of pollution of fresh water reservoirs by radioactive substances. p.66.
Zhapova, V.M. - Some data on the effect of radioactive strontium on the fertilization processes of water invertebrates. p.69.
Ivanov, M.V. Some data on the fate of sulfur in the body. p.73.
Lifshitsova, T.V. A method of using special liquid emulsions for histoautoradiography. p.77.
Zavel'skii, F.S. Analysis of the composition of sodium chloride with various physical properties. p.82
Index to articles published in "Meditsinskaia radiologiia" in 1957. p.90.
(ONIM)

MEDITSINSKII REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL [MEDICAL ABSTRACTS] Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, Razdel [Section] 1, vol. 1, nos. 10-11, Oct.-Nov. 1957, Razdel [Section] 2, vol. 1, no. 1, Sep. 1957; Razdel [Section] 1, vol. 1, nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1957, Razdel [Section] 1, vol. 2, no. 1, Jan. 1958; Razdel [Section] 3, vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1958; Razdel [Section] 4, vol. 2, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

MEDYCHNYI ZHURNAL [MEDICAL JOURNAL] Published by Instytut fiziologii Akademii nauk URSR [Institute of Physiology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.] Kiev, vol. 23, no. 3, 1953 [In Ukrainian with summaries in Russian.]

Table of contents translated.
Effect of the cerebral cortex on the physiological condition of the connective tissue, p.3.
Turkevych, N.M., Balyts'kyi, K.P. - Effect of phenamine and sodium amytal on transplants of rabbit carcinoma. p.5.
Balyts'kyi, K.P. - Possibility of overcoming specific resistance to heterologous transplanted tumors by decerebration. p.10.
Henes, V.S. - Effect of adrenaline on the resistance of the organism to the growth of transplanted tumors. p.17.
Medvedieva, N.B. - Mode of action of an autogenous catalyst on the physiological system of the connective tissue. Report No. 3: Effect of an autogenous catalyst during drug-induced sleep. p.22.
Diadiusha, H.F. - Functional state of the connective tissue during drug-induced sleep. p.26.
Krasnova'ka, M.S. - Effect of drug-induced sleep and phenamine on the functional state of the connective tissue. p.32.
Savyts'kyi, V. - Effect of the central nervous system on the function of the connective tissue. p.36.
IAnkova'ka, H.S. - Nature of connective tissue responses to the transfusion of compatible blood into rabbits in a state of drug-induced sleep and other anesthesia. p.47.

Shamyl'O.I., [illegible]. [illegible] p.
Savchuk, O. Effect of the [illegible] antibody formation. p.61.
Pinchuk, I.D. [illegible] peripheral [illegible] during gallbladder [illegible]
[illegible], A.I. [illegible] Ayurvedic, on the 40th [illegible] p.75
Vodolyazko, V.N. [illegible] p.
Mal'tsev, [illegible] p.80.
Section of the [illegible] Ukrainian [illegible] tion. p.84

Vol. [illegible] [illegible]

Table of [illegible]
Dimanova, M.A. [illegible] Vasilenko. p.
Ivanchuk, V.P. [illegible] clinical [illegible]
Pavlish, Ukhta, A.I. [illegible] p. [illegible] p.
Dekan, M.I. [illegible] Mal'tsev, I.P. [illegible] the [illegible] p.
Chernyakova, [illegible] effect [illegible] Ivanko, [illegible] p.
Bilyk, [illegible] [illegible] p.
Mal'tsev, I.P. [illegible] on

[illegible], [illegible] - Experimental principles of chemotherapy in tuberculosis. p.119.

Sokolov'skaya, I.P. - Lymph node tuberculosis and involvement of the bronchial tree, review of literature. p.119.

SOVETSKAYA MEDITSINA [SOVIET MEDICINE]. Organ of Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniya SSSR i Prezidiuma Vsesoyuznogo obshchestva [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R. and of the R.S.F.S.R.] Moscow, vol 21, supplement, 1957.

Table of contents translated

Ivanova, L.I. - Comparative testing of the treatment of peptic ulcer with atropine and novocaine. p.1

Zakharov, I.G. - Using novocaine for treating phlegmonous p.4.

Bodrova, M.N. - Using synthomycin in toxic forms of diphtheria. p.8

Gerasimova, A.V. - Clinical characteristics and treatment of human tularemia. p.11

Rumyantsev, P.P. - Subcutaneous oxygen injections for treating hypertension. p.15.

Gorbik, V.V., Antonova, N.I. - Hypotensive action of intravenous injections of small doses of nitrites in hypertension. p.19

Slavin, L.G. - Locating acute stages of sciatica. p.24

Pantyukhov, N.V. - Treating malaria with salt, injections. p.29

Kapitanchuk, I.M. - Pathogenetic therapy of tetanus. p.33.

[illegible], N.I. - Initial stage of mucoviscidosis. p.38

Bakulev, I.V., Gubanova, I.P., Obolentsev, V.N. - Effect of local anesthesia in the treatment of lesions and injuries of the soft tissues. p.43

Zhukova, I.M., Ts.M. - Method for counting coagulation necrosis. p.48

Gorbatova, L.A. - Comparative effectiveness of different preparations in the control of the mouth rodent ulcer. p.51

[illegible], N.I., Lapshi, G.M. - Some problems in the compensation of the blood in shock. Blood substitutes and their role. p.57

Gerasimov, N.I., Bryusov, I.V. - Sudden deaths due to coronary thrombosis of the pancreas. p.71

Ivanov, V.I. - Examination and the choice of operation for patients. p.77

[illegible] - Vitaphosphin and hexamethylentetramine therapy and the choice of medicine. p.83

Sukharev, V.A. - Synthomycin for the differential diagnosis of typhus and typhoid. p.87

Sergeyeva, L.A. - Oxygen in the health of children. p.91

Rabinovich, A.I. - Intravenous injection of blood with antibiotics in the treatment of chronic otitis. p.94

Bukharkina, A.A. - Isolating hemolytic cultures of Bacillus subtilis (prodigiosus) from the [illegible] and [illegible] p.97

Kuznetsova, M.V., Popova, L.I., [illegible], A. - Experience in treating [illegible] p.101

Ivanov, M.M. - Some aspects of [illegible] p.104

Kuznetsov, V.A. - Use of barbiturates in the treatment of [illegible] p.109

Gerasimova, V.A. - Acute hemorrhagic [illegible] p.113

Gavrilov, V.A. - Appendicitis without pronounced changes in the appendix p.117

Semenov, I.G. - Melanoma of the angular portion of the rectum and gastric polyp p.121

Lavrentyan, I.P. - Aorta ligotherapy in ulcers and wounds of the extremities which fail to heal for a long time p.125

Antonova, V.M., Demenov, N.D. - Purulent wound infection and its intrahospital origin p.131

Shevelev, V.A. - Appendicitis without pronounced changes in the appendix p.137

Gerasimov, I.G., Bukvareva, A.M. - Effectiveness of the combined compound tetracycline in the surgical sepsis, peritonitis and [illegible] p.140

Kuznetsova, P.A., Belozerskaya, Z.I. - Cardiovascular disorders in arteriosclerosis occurring in [illegible] p.144

Lavrova, A.F. - Transplantation of the parietal peritoneum [illegible] for treating ulcers of the legs which fail to heal for a long time p.149

Antonova, E.M., Demenov, N.D. - Purulent wound infection and its intrahospital origin p.153

Shevelev, V.A. - Appendicitis without pronounced changes in the appendix p.157

Gerasimov, I.G., Bukvareva, A.M. - Effectiveness of the combined compound tetracycline in the surgical sepsis, peritonitis and [illegible] p.160

Kuznetsova, P.A., Belozerskaya, Z.I. - Cardiovascular disorders in arteriosclerosis occurring in [illegible] p.164

Lavrova, A.F. - Transplantation of the parietal peritoneum [illegible] for treating ulcers of the legs which fail to heal for a long time p.168

Antonova, E.M., Demenov, N.D. - Purulent wound infection and its intrahospital origin p.172

Shevelev, V.A. - Appendicitis without pronounced changes in the appendix p.176

Gerasimov, I.G., Bukvareva, A.M. - Effectiveness of the combined compound tetracycline in the surgical sepsis, peritonitis and [illegible] p.179

Kuznetsova, P.A., Belozerskaya, Z.I. - Cardiovascular disorders in arteriosclerosis occurring in [illegible] p.183

Lavrova, A.F. - Transplantation of the parietal peritoneum [illegible] for treating ulcers of the legs which fail to heal for a long time p.187

Antonova, E.M., Demenov, N.D. - Purulent wound infection and its intrahospital origin p.191

Shevelev, V.A. - Appendicitis without pronounced changes in the appendix p.195

Gerasimov, I.G., Bukvareva, A.M. - Effectiveness of the combined compound tetracycline in the surgical sepsis, peritonitis and [illegible] p.198

Kuznetsova, P.A., Belozerskaya, Z.I. - Cardiovascular disorders in arteriosclerosis occurring in [illegible] p.202

Lavrova, A.F. - Transplantation of the parietal peritoneum [illegible] for treating ulcers of the legs which fail to heal for a long time p.206

Antonova, E.M., Demenov, N.D. - Purulent wound infection and its intrahospital origin p.210

Shevelev, V.A. - Appendicitis without pronounced changes in the appendix p.214

Gerasimov, I.G., Bukvareva, A.M. - Effectiveness of the combined compound tetracycline in the surgical sepsis, peritonitis and [illegible] p.217

Kuznetsova, P.A., Belozerskaya, Z.I. - Cardiovascular disorders in arteriosclerosis occurring in [illegible] p.221

Lavrova, A.F. - Transplantation of the parietal peritoneum [illegible] for treating ulcers of the legs which fail to heal for a long time p.225

Antonova, E.M., Demenov, N.D. - Purulent wound infection and its intrahospital origin p.229

Shevelev, V.A. - Appendicitis without pronounced changes in the appendix p.233

Gerasimov, I.G., Bukvareva, A.M. - Effectiveness of the combined compound tetracycline in the surgical sepsis, peritonitis and [illegible] p.236

Kuznetsova, P.A., Belozerskaya, Z.I. - Cardiovascular disorders in arteriosclerosis occurring in [illegible] p.240

Lavrova, A.F. - Transplantation of the parietal peritoneum [illegible] for treating ulcers of the legs which fail to heal for a long time p.244

Antonova, E.M., Demenov, N.D. - Purulent wound infection and its intrahospital origin p.248

Shevelev, V.A. - Appendicitis without pronounced changes in the appendix p.252

Gerasimov, I.G., Bukvareva, A.M. - Effectiveness of the combined compound tetracycline in the surgical sepsis, peritonitis and [illegible] p.255

Kuznetsova, P.A., Belozerskaya, Z.I. - Cardiovascular disorders in arteriosclerosis occurring in [illegible] p.259

Lavrova, A.F. - Transplantation of the parietal peritoneum [illegible] for treating ulcers of the legs which fail to heal for a long time p.263

Antonova, E.M., Demenov, N.D. - Purulent wound infection and its intrahospital origin p.267

Shevelev, V.A. - Appendicitis without pronounced changes in the appendix p.271

Gerasimov, I.G., Bukvareva, A.M. - Effectiveness of the combined compound tetracycline in the surgical sepsis, peritonitis and [illegible] p.274

Kuznetsova, P.A., Belozerskaya, Z.I. - Cardiovascular disorders in arteriosclerosis occurring in [illegible] p.278

Lavrova, A.F. - Transplantation of the parietal peritoneum [illegible] for treating ulcers of the legs which fail to heal for a long time p.282

Antonova, E.M., Demenov, N.D. - Purulent wound infection and its intrahospital origin p.286

Shevelev, V.A. - Appendicitis without pronounced changes in the appendix p.290

Gerasimov, I.G., Bukvareva, A.M. - Effectiveness of the combined compound tetracycline in the surgical sepsis, peritonitis and [illegible] p.293

Kuznetsova, P.A., Belozerskaya, Z.I. - Cardiovascular disorders in arteriosclerosis occurring in [illegible] p.297

Lavrova, A.F. - Transplantation of the parietal peritoneum [illegible] for treating ulcers of the legs which fail to heal for a long time p.301

Antonova, E.M., Demenov, N.D. - Purulent wound infection and its intrahospital origin p.305

Shevelev, V.A. - Appendicitis without pronounced changes in the appendix p.309

Gerasimov, I.G., Bukvareva, A.M. - Effectiveness of the combined compound tetracycline in the surgical sepsis, peritonitis and [illegible] p.312

Kuznetsova, P.A., Belozerskaya, Z.I. - Cardiovascular disorders in arteriosclerosis occurring in [illegible] p.316

Lavrova, A.F. - Transplantation of the parietal peritoneum [illegible] for treating ulcers of the legs which fail to heal for a long time p.320

Antonova, E.M., Demenov, N.D. - Purulent wound infection and its intrahospital origin p.324

Shevelev, V.A. - Appendicitis without pronounced changes in the appendix p.328

Gerasimov, I.G., Bukvareva, A.M. - Effectiveness of the combined compound tetracycline in the surgical sepsis, peritonitis and [illegible] p.331

Kuznetsova, P.A., Belozerskaya, Z.I. - Cardiovascular disorders in arteriosclerosis occurring in [illegible] p.335

Lavrova, A.F. - Transplantation of the parietal peritoneum [illegible] for treating ulcers of the legs which fail to heal for a long time p.339

Antonova, E.M., Demenov, N.D. - Purulent wound infection and its intrahospital origin p.343

Shevelev, V.A. - Appendicitis without pronounced changes in the appendix p.347

Gerasimov, I.G., Bukvareva, A.M. - Effectiveness of the combined compound tetracycline in the surgical sepsis, peritonitis and [illegible] p.350

Kuznetsova, P.A., Belozerskaya, Z.I. - Cardiovascular disorders in arteriosclerosis occurring in [illegible] p.354

Lavrova, A.F. - Transplantation of the parietal peritoneum [illegible] for treating ulcers of the legs which fail to heal for a long time p.358

Antonova, E.M., Demenov, N.D. - Purulent wound infection and its intrahospital origin p.362

Shevelev, V.A. - Appendicitis without pronounced changes in the appendix p.366

Gerasimov, I.G., Bukvareva, A.M. - Effectiveness of the combined compound tetracycline in the surgical sepsis, peritonitis and [illegible] p.369

Kuznetsova, P.A., Belozerskaya, Z.I. - Cardiovascular disorders in arteriosclerosis occurring in [illegible] p.373

Lavrova, A.F. - Transplantation of the parietal peritoneum [illegible] for treating ulcers of the legs which fail to heal for a long time p.377

Antonova, E.M., Demenov, N.D. - Purulent wound infection and its intrahospital origin p.381

Shevelev, V.A. - Appendicitis without pronounced changes in the appendix p.385

Gerasimov, I.G., Bukvareva, A.M. - Effectiveness of the combined compound tetracycline in the surgical sepsis, peritonitis and [illegible] p.388

Kuznetsova, P.A., Belozerskaya, Z.I. - Cardiovascular disorders in arteriosclerosis occurring in [illegible] p.392

Lavrova, A.F. - Transplantation of the parietal peritoneum [illegible] for treating ulcers of the legs which fail to heal for a long time p.396

Antonova, E.M., Demenov, N.D. - Purulent wound infection and its intrahospital origin p.400

Shevelev, V.A. - Appendicitis without pronounced changes in the appendix p.404

Gerasimov, I.G., Bukvareva, A.M. - Effectiveness of the combined compound tetracycline in the surgical sepsis, peritonitis and [illegible] p.407

Kuznetsova, P.A., Belozerskaya, Z.I. - Cardiovascular disorders in arteriosclerosis occurring in [illegible] p.411

Lavrova, A.F. - Transplantation of the parietal peritoneum [illegible] for treating ulcers of the legs which fail to heal for a long time p.415

Antonova, E.M., Demenov, N.D. - Purulent wound infection and its intrahospital origin p.419

Shevelev, V.A. - Appendicitis without pronounced changes in the appendix p.423

Gerasimov, I.G., Bukvareva, A.M. - Effectiveness of the combined compound tetracycline in the surgical sepsis, peritonitis and [illegible] p.426

Kuznetsova, P.A., Belozerskaya, Z.I. - Cardiovascular disorders in arteriosclerosis occurring in [illegible] p.430

Lavrova, A.F. - Transplantation of the parietal peritoneum [illegible] for treating ulcers of the legs which fail to heal for a long time p.434

Antonova, E.M., Demenov, N.D. - Purulent wound infection and its intrahospital origin p.438

Shevelev, V.A. - Appendicitis without pronounced changes in the appendix p.442

Gerasimov, I.G., Bukvareva, A.M. - Effectiveness of the combined compound tetracycline in the surgical sepsis, peritonitis and [illegible] p.445

Kuznetsova, P.A., Belozerskaya, Z.I. - Cardiovascular disorders in arteriosclerosis occurring in [illegible] p.449

Lavrova, A.F. - Transplantation of the parietal peritoneum [illegible] for treating ulcers of the legs which fail to heal for a long time p.453

Antonova, E.M., Demenov, N.D. - Purulent wound infection and its intrahospital origin p.457

Shevelev, V.A. - Appendicitis without pronounced changes in the appendix p.461

Gerasimov, I.G., Bukvareva, A.M. - Effectiveness of the combined compound tetracycline in the surgical sepsis, peritonitis and [illegible] p.464

Kuznetsova, P.A., Belozerskaya, Z.I. - Cardiovascular disorders in arteriosclerosis occurring in [illegible] p.468

Lavrova, A.F. - Transplantation of the parietal peritoneum [illegible] for treating ulcers of the legs which fail to heal for a long time p.472

Antonova, E.M., Demenov, N.D. - Purulent wound infection and its intrahospital origin p.476

Shevelev, V.A. - Appendicitis without pronounced changes in the appendix p.480

Gerasimov, I.G., Bukvareva, A.M. - Effectiveness of the combined compound tetracycline in the surgical sepsis, peritonitis and [illegible] p.483

Kuznetsova, P.A., Belozerskaya, Z.I. - Cardiovascular disorders in arteriosclerosis occurring in [illegible] p.487

Lavrova, A.F. - Transplantation of the parietal peritoneum [illegible] for treating ulcers of the legs which fail to heal for a long time p.491

Antonova, E.M., Demenov, N.D. - Purulent wound infection and its intrahospital origin p.495

Shevelev, V.A. - Appendicitis without pronounced changes in the appendix p.499

Gerasimov, I.G., Bukvareva, A.M. - Effectiveness of the combined compound tetracycline in the surgical sepsis, peritonitis and [illegible] p.502

Kuznetsova, P.A., Belozerskaya, Z.I. - Cardiovascular disorders in arteriosclerosis occurring in [illegible] p.506

Lavrova, A.F. - Transplantation of the parietal peritoneum [illegible] for treating ulcers of the legs which fail to heal for a long time p.510

Antonova, E.M., Demenov, N.D. - Purulent wound infection and its intrahospital origin p.514

Shevelev, V.A. - Appendicitis without pronounced changes in the appendix p.518

Gerasimov, I.G., Bukvareva, A.M. - Effectiveness of the combined compound tetracycline in the surgical sepsis, peritonitis and [illegible] p.521

Kuznetsova, P.A., Belozerskaya, Z.I. - Cardiovascular disorders in arteriosclerosis occurring in [illegible] p.525

Lavrova, A.F. - Transplantation of the parietal peritoneum [illegible] for treating ulcers of the legs which fail to heal for a long time p.529

Antonova, E.M., Demenov, N.D. - Purulent wound infection and its intrahospital origin p.533

Shevelev, V.A. - Appendicitis without pronounced changes in the appendix p.537

Gerasimov, I.G., Bukvareva, A.M. - Effectiveness of the combined compound tetracycline in the surgical sepsis, peritonitis and [illegible] p.540

Kuznetsova, P.A., Belozerskaya, Z.I. - Cardiovascular disorders in arteriosclerosis occurring in [illegible] p.544

Lavrova, A.F. - Transplantation of the parietal peritoneum [illegible] for treating ulcers of the legs which fail to heal for a long time p.548

Antonova, E.M., Demenov, N.D. - Purulent wound infection and its intrahospital origin p.552

Shevelev, V.A. - Appendicitis without pronounced changes in the appendix p.556

Gerasimov, I.G., Bukvareva, A.M. - Effectiveness of the combined compound tetracycline in the surgical sepsis, peritonitis and [illegible] p.559

Kuznetsova, P.A., Belozerskaya, Z.I. - Cardiovascular disorders in arteriosclerosis occurring in [illegible] p.563

Lavrova, A.F. - Transplantation of the parietal peritoneum [illegible] for treating ulcers of the legs which fail to heal for a long time p.567

Antonova, E.M., Demenov, N.D. - Purulent wound infection and its intrahospital origin p.571

Shevelev, V.A. - Appendicitis without pronounced changes in the appendix p.575

Gerasimov, I.G., Bukvareva, A.M. - Effectiveness of the combined compound tetracycline in the surgical sepsis, peritonitis and [illegible] p.578

Kuznetsova, P.A., Belozerskaya, Z.I. - Cardiovascular disorders in arteriosclerosis occurring in [illegible] p.582

Lavrova, A.F. - Transplantation of the parietal peritoneum [illegible] for treating ulcers of the legs which fail to heal for a long time p.586

Antonova, E.M., Demenov, N.D. - Purulent wound infection and its intrahospital origin p.590

Shevelev, V.A. - Appendicitis without pronounced changes in the appendix p.594

Gerasimov, I.G., Bukvareva, A.M. - Effectiveness of the combined compound tetracycline in the surgical sepsis, peritonitis and [illegible] p.597

Kuznetsova, P.A., Belozerskaya, Z.I. - Cardiovascular disorders in arteriosclerosis occurring in [illegible] p.601

Lavrova, A.F. - Transplantation of the parietal peritoneum [illegible] for treating ulcers of the legs which fail to heal for a long time p.605

Antonova, E.M., Demenov, N.D. - Purulent wound infection and its intrahospital origin p.609

Shevelev, V.A. - Appendicitis without pronounced changes in the appendix p.613

Gerasimov, I.G., Bukvareva, A.M. - Effectiveness of the combined compound tetracycline in the surgical sepsis, peritonitis and [illegible] p.616

Kuznetsova, P.A., Belozerskaya, Z.I. - Cardiovascular disorders in arteriosclerosis occurring in [illegible] p.620

Lavrova, A.F. - Transplantation of the parietal peritoneum [illegible] for treating ulcers of the legs which fail to heal for a long time p.624

Antonova, E.M., Demenov, N.D. - Purulent wound infection and its intrahospital origin p.628

Shevelev, V.A. - Appendicitis without pronounced changes in the appendix p.632

Gerasimov, I.G., Bukvareva, A.M. - Effectiveness of the combined compound tetracycline in the surgical sepsis, peritonitis and [illegible] p.635

Kuznetsova, P.A., Belozerskaya, Z.I. - Cardiovascular disorders in arteriosclerosis occurring in [illegible] p.639

Lavrova, A.F. - Transplantation of the parietal peritoneum [illegible] for treating ulcers of the legs which fail to heal for a long time p.643

Antonova, E.M., Demenov, N.D. - Purulent wound infection and its intrahospital origin p.647

Shevelev, V.A. - Appendicitis without pronounced changes in the appendix p.651

Gerasimov, I.G., Bukvareva, A.M. - Effectiveness of the combined compound tetracycline in the surgical sepsis, peritonitis and [illegible] p.654

Kuznetsova, P.A., Belozerskaya, Z.I. - Cardiovascular disorders in arteriosclerosis occurring in [illegible] p.658

Lavrova, A.F. - Transplantation of the parietal peritoneum [illegible] for treating ulcers of the legs which fail to heal for a long time p.662

Antonova, E.M., Demenov, N.D. - Purulent wound infection and its intrahospital origin p.666

Shevelev, V.A. - Appendicitis without pronounced changes in the appendix p.670

Gerasimov, I.G., Bukvareva, A.M. - Effectiveness of the combined compound tetracycline in the surgical sepsis, peritonitis and [illegible] p.673

Kuznetsova, P.A., Belozerskaya, Z.I. - Cardiovascular disorders in arteriosclerosis occurring in [illegible] p.677

Lavrova, A.F. - Transplantation of the parietal peritoneum [illegible] for treating ulcers of the legs which fail to heal for a long time p.681

Antonova, E.M., Demenov, N.D. - Purulent wound infection and its intrahospital origin p.685

Shevelev, V.A. - Appendicitis without pronounced changes in the appendix p.689

Gerasimov, I.G., Bukvareva, A.M. - Effectiveness of the combined compound tetracycline in the surgical sepsis, peritonitis and [illegible] p.692

Kuznetsova, P.A., Belozerskaya, Z.I. - Cardiovascular disorders in arteriosclerosis occurring in [illegible] p.696

Lavrova, A.F. - Transplantation of the parietal peritoneum [illegible] for treating ulcers of the legs which fail to heal for a long time p.700

Antonova, E.M., Demenov, N.D. - Purulent wound infection and its intrahospital origin p.704

Shevelev, V.A. - Appendicitis without pronounced changes in the appendix p.708

Gerasimov, I.G., Bukvareva, A.M. - Effectiveness of the combined compound tetracycline in the surgical sepsis, peritonitis and [illegible] p.711

Kuznetsova, P.A., Belozerskaya, Z.I. - Cardiovascular disorders in arteriosclerosis occurring in [illegible] p.715

Lavrova, A.F. - Transplantation of the parietal peritoneum [illegible] for treating ulcers of the legs which fail to heal for a long time p.719

Antonova, E.M., Demenov, N.D. - Purulent wound infection and its intrahospital origin p.723

Shevelev, V.A. - Appendicitis without pronounced changes in the appendix p.727

Gerasimov, I.G., Bukvareva, A.M. - Effectiveness of the combined compound tetracycline in the surgical sepsis, peritonitis and [illegible] p.730

Kuznetsova, P.A., Belozerskaya, Z.I. - Cardiovascular disorders in arteriosclerosis occurring in [illegible] p.734

Lavrova, A.F. - Transplantation of the parietal peritoneum [illegible] for treating ulcers of the legs which fail to heal for a long time p.738

Antonova, E.M., Demenov, N.D. - Purulent wound infection and its intrahospital origin p.742

Shevelev, V.A. - Appendicitis without pronounced changes in the appendix p.746

Gerasimov, I.G., Bukvareva, A.M. - Effectiveness of the combined compound tetracycline in the surgical sepsis, peritonitis and [illegible] p.749

Kuznetsova, P.A., Belozerskaya, Z.I. - Cardiovascular disorders in arteriosclerosis occurring in [illegible] p.753

Lavrova, A.F. - Transplantation of the parietal peritoneum [illegible] for treating ulcers of the legs which fail to heal for a long time p.757

Antonova, E.M., Demenov, N.D. - Purulent wound infection and its intrahospital origin p.761

Shevelev, V.A. - Appendicitis without pronounced changes in the appendix p.765

Gerasimov, I.G., Bukvareva, A.M. - Effectiveness of the combined compound tetracycline in the surgical sepsis, peritonitis and [illegible] p.768

Kuznetsova, P.A., Belozerskaya, Z.I. - Cardiovascular disorders in arteriosclerosis occurring in [illegible] p.772

Lavrova, A.F. - Transplantation of the parietal peritoneum [illegible] for treating ulcers of the legs which fail to heal for a long time p.776

Antonova, E.M., Demenov, N.D. - Purulent wound infection and its intrahospital origin p.780

Shevelev, V.A. - Appendicitis without pronounced changes in the appendix p.784

Gerasimov, I.G., Bukvareva, A.M. - Effectiveness of the combined compound tetracycline in the surgical sepsis, peritonitis and [illegible] p.787

Kuznetsova, P.A., Belozerskaya, Z.I. - Cardiovascular disorders in arteriosclerosis occurring in [illegible] p.791

Lavrova, A.F. - Transplantation of the parietal peritoneum [illegible] for treating ulcers of the legs which fail to heal for a long time p.795

Antonova, E.M., Demenov, N.D. - Purulent wound infection and its intrahospital origin p.799

Shevelev, V.A. - Appendicitis without pronounced changes in the appendix p.803

Gerasimov, I.G., Bukvareva, A.M. - Effectiveness of the combined compound tetracycline in the surgical sepsis, peritonitis and [illegible] p.806

Kuznetsova, P.A., Belozerskaya, Z.I. - Cardiovascular disorders in arteriosclerosis occurring in [illegible] p.810

Lavrova, A.F. - Transplantation of the parietal peritoneum [illegible] for treating ulcers of the legs which fail to heal for a long time p.814

Antonova, E.M., Demenov, N.D. - Purulent wound infection and its intrahospital origin p.818

Shevelev, V.A. - Appendicitis without pronounced changes in the appendix p.822

Gerasimov, I.G., Bukvareva, A.M. - Effectiveness of the combined compound tetracycline in the surgical sepsis, peritonitis and [illegible] p.825

Kuznetsova, P.A., Belozerskaya, Z.I. - Cardiovascular disorders in arteriosclerosis occurring in [illegible] p.829

Lavrova, A.F. - Transplantation of the parietal peritoneum [illegible] for treating ulcers of the legs which fail to heal for a long time p.833

Antonova, E.M., Demenov, N.D. - Purulent wound infection and its intrahospital origin p.837

Shevelev, V.A. - Appendicitis without pronounced changes in the appendix p.841

Gerasimov, I.G., Bukvareva, A.M. - Effectiveness of the combined compound tetracycline in the surgical sepsis, peritonitis and [illegible] p.844

Kuznetsova, P.A., Belozerskaya, Z.I. - Cardiovascular disorders in arteriosclerosis occurring in [illegible] p.848

Lavrova, A.F. - Transplantation of the parietal peritoneum [illegible] for treating ulcers of the legs which fail to heal for a long time p.852

Antonova, E.M., Demenov, N.D. - Purulent wound infection and its intrahospital origin p.856

Shevelev, V.A. - Appendicitis without pronounced changes in the appendix p.860

Gerasimov, I.G., Bukvareva, A.M. - Effectiveness of the combined compound tetracycline in the surgical sepsis, peritonitis and [illegible] p.863

Kuznetsova, P.A., Belozerskaya, Z.I. - Cardiovascular disorders in arteriosclerosis occurring in [illegible] p.867

Lavrova, A.F. - Transplantation of the parietal peritoneum [illegible] for treating ulcers of the legs which fail to heal for a long time p.871

Antonova, E.M., Demenov, N.D. - Purulent wound infection and its intrahospital origin p.875

Shevelev, V.A. - Appendicitis without pronounced changes in the appendix p.879

Gerasimov, I.G., Bukvareva, A.M. - Effectiveness of the combined compound tetracycline in the surgical sepsis, peritonitis and [illegible] p.882

Kuznetsova, P.A., Belozerskaya, Z.I. - Cardiovascular disorders in arteriosclerosis occurring in [illegible] p.886

Lavrova, A.F. - Transplantation of the parietal peritoneum [illegible] for treating ulcers of the legs which fail to heal for a long time p.890

Antonova, E.M., Demenov, N.D. - Purulent wound infection and its intrahospital origin p.894

Shevelev, V.A. - Appendicitis without pronounced changes in the appendix p.898

Gerasimov, I.G., Bukvareva, A.M. - Effectiveness of the combined compound tetracycline in the surgical sepsis, peritonitis and [illegible] p.901

Kuznetsova, P.A., Belozerskaya, Z.I. - Cardiovascular disorders in arteriosclerosis occurring in [illegible] p.905

Lavrova, A.F. - Transplantation of the parietal peritoneum [illegible] for treating ulcers of the legs which fail to heal for a long time p.909

Antonova, E.M., Demenov, N.D. - Purulent wound infection and its intrahospital origin p.913

Shevelev, V.A. - Appendicitis without pronounced changes in the appendix p.917

Gerasimov, I.G., Bukvareva, A.M. - Effectiveness of the combined compound tetracycline in the surgical sepsis, peritonitis and [illegible] p.920

Kuznetsova, P.A., Belozerskaya, Z.I. - Cardiovascular disorders in arteriosclerosis occurring in [illegible] p.924

Lavrova, A.F. - Transplantation of the parietal peritoneum [illegible] for treating ulcers of the legs which fail to heal for a long time p.928

Antonova, E.M., Demenov, N.D. - Purulent wound infection and its intrahospital origin p.932

Shevelev, V.A. - Appendicitis without pronounced changes in the appendix p.936

Gerasimov, I.G., Bukvareva, A.M. - Effectiveness of the combined compound tetracycline in the surgical sepsis, peritonitis and [illegible] p.939

Kuznetsova, P.A., Belozerskaya, Z.I. - Cardiovascular disorders in arteriosclerosis occurring in [illegible] p.943

Lavrova, A.F. - Transplantation of the parietal peritoneum [illegible] for treating ulcers of the legs which fail to heal for a long time p.947

Antonova, E.M., Demenov, N.D. - Purulent wound infection and its intrahospital origin p.951

Shevelev, V.A. - Appendicitis without pronounced changes in the appendix p.955

Gerasimov, I.G., Bukvareva, A.M. - Effectiveness of the combined compound tetracycline in the surgical sepsis, peritonitis and [illegible] p.958

Kuznetsova, P.A., Belozerskaya, Z.I. - Cardiovascular disorders in arteriosclerosis occurring in [illegible] p.962

Lavrova, A.F. - Transplantation of the parietal peritoneum [illegible] for treating ulcers of the legs which fail to heal for a long time p.966

Antonova, E.M., Demenov, N.D. - Purulent wound infection and its intrahospital origin p.970

Shevelev, V.A. - Appendicitis without pronounced changes in the appendix p.974

Gerasimov, I.G., Bukvareva, A.M. - Effectiveness of the combined compound tetracycline in the surgical sepsis, peritonitis and [illegible] p.977

Kuznetsova, P.A., Belozerskaya, Z.I. - Cardiovascular disorders in arteriosclerosis occurring in [illegible] p.981

Lavrova, A.F. - Transplantation of the parietal peritoneum [illegible] for treating ulcers of the legs which fail to heal for a long time p.985

Antonova, E.M., Demenov, N.D. - Purulent wound infection and its intrahospital origin p.989

Shevelev, V.A. - Appendicitis without pronounced changes in the appendix p.993

Gerasimov, I.G., Bukvareva, A.M. - Effectiveness of the combined compound tetracycline in the surgical sepsis, peritonitis and [illegible] p.996

Kuznetsova, P.A., Belozerskaya, Z.I. - Cardiovascular disorders in arteriosclerosis occurring in [illegible] p.1000

Lavrova, A.F. - Transplantation of the parietal peritoneum [illegible] for treating ulcers of the legs which fail to heal for a long time p.1004

Antonova, E.M., Demenov, N.D. - Purulent wound infection and its intrahospital origin p.1008

Shevelev, V.A. - Appendicitis without pronounced changes in the appendix p.1012

Gerasimov, I.G., Bukvareva, A.M. - Effectiveness of the combined compound tetracycline in the surgical sepsis, peritonitis and [illegible] p.1015

Kuznetsova, P.A., Belozerskaya, Z.I. - Cardiovascular disorders in arteriosclerosis occurring in [illegible] p.1019

Lavrova, A.F. - Transplantation of the parietal peritoneum [illegible] for treating ulcers of the legs which fail to heal for a long time p.1023

Antonova, E.M., Demenov, N.D. - Purulent wound infection and its intrahospital origin p.1027

Shevelev, V.A. - Appendicitis without pronounced changes in the appendix p.1031

Gerasimov, I.G., Bukvareva, A.M. - Effectiveness of the combined compound tetracycline in the surgical sepsis, peritonitis and [illegible] p.1034

Kuznetsova, P.A., Belozerskaya, Z.I. - Cardiovascular disorders in arteriosclerosis occurring in [illegible] p.1038

Lavrova, A.F. - Transplantation of the parietal peritoneum [illegible] for treating ulcers of the legs which fail to heal for a long time p.1042

Antonova, E.M., Demenov, N.D. - Purulent wound infection and its intrahospital origin p.1046

Shevelev, V.A. - Appendicitis without pronounced changes in the appendix p.1050

Gerasimov, I.G., Bukvareva, A.M. - Effectiveness of the combined compound tetracycline in the surgical sepsis, peritonitis and [illegible] p.1053

Kuznetsova, P.A., Belozerskaya, Z.I. - Cardiovascular disorders in arteriosclerosis occurring in [illegible] p.1057

Lavrova, A.F. - Transplantation of the parietal peritoneum [illegible] for treating ulcers of the legs which fail to heal for a long time p.1061

Antonova, E.M., Demenov, N.D. - Purulent wound infection and its intrahospital origin p.1065

Shevelev, V.A. - Appendicitis without pronounced changes in the appendix p.1069

Gerasimov, I.G., Bukvareva, A.M. - Effectiveness of the combined compound tetracycline in the surgical sepsis, peritonitis and [illegible] p.1072

Kuznetsova, P.A., Belozerskaya, Z.I. - Cardiovascular disorders in arteriosclerosis occurring in [illegible] p.1076

Lavrova, A.F. - Transplantation of the parietal peritoneum [illegible] for treating ulcers of the legs which fail to heal for a long time p.1080

Antonova, E.M., Demenov, N.D. - Purulent wound infection and its intrahospital origin p.1084

Shevelev, V.A. - Appendicitis without pronounced changes in the appendix p.1088

Gerasimov, I.G., Bukvareva, A.M. - Effectiveness of the combined compound tetracycline in the surgical sepsis, peritonitis and [illegible] p.1091

Kuznetsova, P.A., Belozerskaya, Z.I. - Cardiovascular disorders in arteriosclerosis occurring in [illegible] p.1095

Lavrova, A.F. - Transplantation of the parietal peritoneum [illegible] for treating ulcers of the legs which fail to heal for a long time p.1099

Antonova, E.M., Demenov, N.D. - Purulent wound infection and its intrahospital origin p.1103

Shevelev, V.A. - Appendicitis without pronounced changes in the appendix p.1107

Gerasimov, I.G., Bukvareva, A.M. - Effectiveness of the combined compound tetracycline in the surgical sepsis, peritonitis and [illegible] p.1110

Kuznetsova, P.A., Belozerskaya, Z.I. - Cardiovascular disorders in arteriosclerosis occurring in [illegible] p.1114

Lavrova, A.F. - Transplantation of the parietal peritoneum [illegible] for treating ulcers of the legs which fail to heal for a long time p.1118

Antonova, E.M., Demenov, N.D. - Purulent wound infection and its intrahospital origin p.1122

Shevelev, V.A. - Appendicitis without pronounced changes in the appendix p.1126

Gerasimov, I.G., Bukvareva, A.M. - Effectiveness of the combined compound tetracycline in the surgical sepsis, peritonitis and [illegible] p.1129

Kuznetsova, P.A., Belozerskaya, Z.I. - Cardiovascular disorders in arteriosclerosis occurring in [illegible] p.1133

Lavrova, A.F. - Transplantation of the parietal peritoneum [illegible] for treating ulcers of the legs which fail to heal for a long time p.1137

Antonova, E.M., Demenov, N.D. - Purulent wound infection and its intrahospital origin p.1141

Shevelev, V.A. - Appendicitis without pronounced changes in the appendix p.1145

Gerasimov, I.G., Bukvareva, A.M. - Effectiveness of the combined compound tetracycline in the surgical sepsis, peritonitis and [illegible] p.1148

Kuznetsova, P.A., Belozerskaya, Z.I. - Cardiovascular disorders in arteriosclerosis occurring in [illegible] p.1152

Lavrova, A.F. - Transplantation of the parietal peritoneum [illegible] for treating ulcers of the legs which fail to heal for a long time p.1156

Antonova, E.M., Demenov, N.D. - Purulent wound infection and its intrahospital origin p.1160

Shevelev, V.A. - Appendicitis without pronounced changes in the appendix p.1164

Gerasimov, I.G., Bukvareva, A.M. - Effectiveness of the combined compound tetracycline in the surgical sepsis, peritonitis and [illegible] p.1167

Kuznetsova, P.A., Belozerskaya, Z.I. - Cardiovascular disorders in arteriosclerosis occurring in [illegible] p.1171

Lavrova, A.F. - Transplantation of the parietal peritoneum [illegible] for treating ulcers of the legs which fail to heal for a long time p.1175

Antonova, E.M., Demenov, N.D. - Purulent wound infection and its intrahospital origin p.1179

Shevelev, V.A. - Appendicitis without pronounced changes in the appendix p.1183

Gerasimov, I.G., Bukvareva, A.M. - Effectiveness of the combined compound tetracycline in the surgical sepsis, peritonitis and [illegible] p.1186

Kuznetsova, P.A., Belozerskaya, Z.I. - Cardiovascular disorders in arteriosclerosis occurring in [illegible] p.1190

Lavrova, A.F. - Transplantation of the parietal peritoneum [illegible] for treating ulcers of the legs which fail to heal for a long time p.1194

Antonova, E.M., Demenov, N.D. - Purulent wound infection and its intrahospital origin p.1198

Shevelev, V.A. - Appendicitis without pronounced changes in the appendix p.1202

Gerasimov, I.G., Bukvareva, A.M. - Effectiveness of the combined compound tetracycline in the surgical sepsis, peritonitis and [illegible] p.1205

Kuznetsova, P.A., Belozerskaya, Z.I. - Cardiovascular disorders in arteriosclerosis occurring in [illegible] p.1209

Lavrova, A.F. - Transplantation of the parietal peritoneum [illegible] for treating ulcers of the legs which fail to heal for a long time p.1213

Antonova, E.M., Demenov, N.D. - Purulent wound infection and its intrahospital origin p.1217

Shevelev, V.A. - Appendicitis without pronounced changes in the appendix p.1221

Gerasimov, I.G., Bukvareva, A.M. - Effectiveness of the combined compound tetracycline in the surgical sepsis, peritonitis and [illegible] p.1224

Kuznetsova, P.A., Belozerskaya, Z.I. - Cardiovascular disorders in arteriosclerosis occurring in [illegible]

[illegible] of bladder cancer. p 11
[illegible] V S. - Radioactive phosphorus in the diagnosis of bladder cancer. p.19.
[illegible] M O. - Isolated intraperitoneal rupture of the bladder. p 22.
[illegible], G L. - Arterial blood supply of the prostate in prostate hypertrophy. p 27
[illegible], M N. - Our experience in perineal prostatectomy. p 31
Platon, Eh P. - State of the prostatic bed and bladder function following suprapubic transvesical prostatectomy. p 35
Shoblyan, P M. - Quick test modified by Pytel' and the phlebosclerotic index in adenoma of the prostate. p 39
Zakharov, N I. - Method for the plastic restoration of the urinary canal in complicated cases. p 44
Zaval S P., and others. - Nitrofurans with properties of a wide-spectrum antibiotic, experimental study of furadonine, a chemotherapeutic preparation p 45.
Darevskaia B D., Glusitsa, M A., Mikaeeva, M.I. - Some factors indicating renal function and chloride metabolism during systematic intake of Novoizvest mineral water p 50
Levitanus M B. - Organizing urologic aid for the population of the Ukr SSR p 54
Bartsev, A N., Paparov, F K. - Neurinoma of the retroperitoneal space compressing the ureter. p 55.
Shevtsov, I P. - Complete calcification of the kidney. p 57
Shahbazov, R A. - Osteoma of the kidney. p 58.
Erukhimov, L S. - Injury of the inferior vena cava in nephrectomy p 59
Grigor'ev, V E. - Case of a proteinic renal calculus p 61
Ge'amian, I.K. - Echinococciasis of the liver p 61.
Murvanidze, D D. - Cases of foreign bodies of the kidney and bladder p 62.
Zak, V I. - X-ray diagnosis of large hydronephrosis. p 63
Goldin, G I. - Economical urographic method. p. 64
Birkun, A A. - Fatal air embolism in cystography. p 65
Levant, D E. - Late results of the surgical treatment of ectopy of the urinary bladder pp. 65, 67.
Makharadze, Sh. K. - Report on the activity of the Tiflis Urological Society in 1956. p. 69.
Kalashnikova, D L. - Report on the activities of the Bashkir Urological Society in 1956. p 70
Afanas'ev, A N. - Report on the activity of the Novosibirsk Urological Society in 1956. p. 71.
Pytel', A IA. - 'Cystectomy or not for cancer of the urinary bladder?" by Franco De-Gironcoli p. 73.
General therapeutics; Kidneys and ureters, Bladder p. 74
Subject index of articles and abstracts published in "Urologiia" in 1957. p 85.
Author index p 92.
(DNLM)

VESTNIK RENTGENOLOGII I RADIOLOGII [REVIEW OF ROENTGENOLOGY AND RADIOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U S S R.]. Moscow, vol. 32, no 5, Sep - Oct 1957

Table of contents translated.

Lagunova, I.G. - Achievements of Soviet roentgenology, on the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution. p.3.
Sosina, B.M. - Development of roentgenology and radiology in White Russia under the Soviet regime. p.9.
Pomel'tsov, K.V. - Role of roentgenology in the development of phthisiology and in tuberculosis control. p.13.
IAkhnich, I.M. - Modern radiological methods for studying the functions of external respiration [with summary in English]. p.19.
Molokanov, K.P. - Importance of radiology in the prevention of occupational diseases. p.25.
Dmokhovskii, V.V. - X-ray industry on the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution. p.29.
Vainberg, M.Sh. - Development of dosimetry in the U.S.S.R. [with summary in English]. p.35.
Shekhter, I.A. - X-ray diagnosis of coelomic cysts of the pericardium [with summary in English]. p.40.
Krymova, K.B. - Clinical and X-ray diagnosis of peripheral cancer of the lungs [with summary in English]. p.46.
Dzukaev, Z.E. - Clinical and X-ray study of external respiration in primary lung carcinoma [with summary in English]. p.51.
Evstigneeva, T.P. - Changes in the respiratory function of the remaining lung following pneumonectomy and lobectomy from the radiological viewpoint; experimental observations [with summary in English]. p.57.
Zedgenidze, G.A. - Change in the bone structure in osteodystrophy [with summary in English]. p.63.
Kagan, E.M. - Role of tomography in the diagnosis of bone and joint diseases of the body and extremities [with summary in English]. p.70.
Sergel', O.S., Klimenko, A.A. - Fluorescent method for studying blood and bone marrow in radiation sickness. p.76.
Omel'ianenko, L.M. - Work fitness evaluation and late sequelae in chronic radiation sickness [with summary in English]. p.81.
Zuikova, E.A., Kas'ianov, I.S. - Intestinal intussusception as a complication of radiation sickness [with summary in English]. p.89.

VOPROSY ONKOLOGII [PROBLEMS OF ONCOLOGY]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol 3, no.5, 1957 [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:

Petrov, N.N., Petrov, IU.V. - Forty years of Soviet oncology. p.515.
Bergol'ts, V.M., Gol'bert, Z.V. - Study of the blastomogenic activity of acellular extracts from human tumors (lung cancer, sarcoma, polyposis). p.532.
Vol'fson, N.I., and others. - Examination of the possible blastomogenic activity of extracts from human tumor tissues. p.540.
Chernov, V.A., Lytkina, V.B. - Antitumorigenic activity of tetraethylenimidpiperazine-N, N-diphosphoric acid (dipine). p.546.
Ivanova, E.M. - Preliminary data on the use of dopan in lymphogranulomatosis. p.556.
Nagnibeda, N.I. - Treatment of advanced malignant tumors with magnesium sulfate. p.562.
TSellarius, IU.G., Birkun, A.A. - Pulmonary adenomatosis in man. p.567.
Zubchuk, N.V. - Significance of bronchography in the diagnosis of bronchial cancer. p.574.
Rozenstraukh, L.S. - Significance of bronchography in the diagnosis of spherical lung cancer. p.578.
Baranova, A.G., Chermenskii, IU.V. - Significance of lateral tomography in the diagnosis of bronchial cancer. p.584.
Shekhter, I.A. - Difficulties and errors in the roentgenologic detection of lung cancer. p.589.
Korolev, B.A. - Experience in surgical treatment of lung cancer. p.595.
Bentsianova, V.M. - Methods of radiotherapy in lung cancer. p.600.
Nivinskaia, M.M. - Roentgenotherapy of nonoperable forms of lung cancer. p.604.
Mats, D.I. and others. - Some data on the statistics of lung cancer. p.611.
Masiukova, E.M. - Pneumoperitoneum in the diagnosis of cancer of the cardia. p.616.
Kulikin, S.S. - Observations on the motor function of the small intestine following total gastric resection in man; roentgenologic observations. p.623.
Khromov, B.M. - The role of the surgeon in control of malignant neoplasms. p.629.
Lazo, V.V. - Resection of the cervical trachea in cancer of the thyroid. p.635.
Panasiuchenko, M.G., Markina, V.I. - A case of cancer of the trachea. p.636.
Dvizhkov, P.P., El'iashev, L.I. - Primary pulmonary sarcoma and silicosis. p.638.
Korosteleva, T.A. - Effect of carcinogenic substances on proteins. p.641.
Minutes of the 19th meeting of the Society of Oncologists of Leningrad Province in conjunction with the Society of Laryngologists. p.653.
(DNLM)

Vol. 3, no 6, 1957 [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:

Gnatyshak, A I. - Experimental thyroid tumors and accompanying changes in some organs of internal secretion. p.659.
Ageenko, A I. - Heterotransplantation of malignant human tumors to animals pretreated by cortizone. p.666
Svet-Moldavskii, G IA., Skorikova, A.S. - Development of multiple cysts in rats after injection of Rous sarcoma virus. p.673.
Zhdanov, G L. - Quantitative relationship of toxicity and anticancerous activity of five preparations from the group of alkylating agents. p.678.
Sorokina, I.B. - Study of the combined action of 6-mercaptopurine and some chloroethylamine preparations on transplantable mouse tumors. p.683.
Dmitrieva, N.P. - Histological changes in Brown-Pearce tumors under the effect of high-intensity ultrasonic waves. p.688.
Mel'nikov, R.A. - Success and failure in the treatment of malignant tumors of the upper jaw. p.693.
Ruderman, A.I., Pavlov, A.S., Lopatnikova, E.F. - Combined treatment of esophageal cancer with X rays and radium. p.701.
Rogacheva, V.S. - Radical therapy in cancer of the esophagus. p.707.
Rabinovich, R.M., Kantin, A.V. - Radiation injuries of the lungs and the pleura in X ray and gamma ray therapy of breast cancer. p.711.
Abarbanel', E.E., Marmorshtein, S.IA. - X-ray diagnosis of intrathoracic metastases into the lymph nodes in lung cancer. p.719.
Manevich, A A., Trofimenko, N IA. - Tezan-25 in the prevention and treatment of radiation sickness in cancer patients p 724
Chekhunina, E.A. - Metastases of the soft tissue sarcomas from the extremities and the trunk to regional lymph nodes p.729.
Mats, D.I. - Analysis of control material on the delayed diagnosis of malignant tumors. p.735.
Nemiko L.A., TSoplite, R.K. - A rare form of peripheral lung cancer. p.740
Askerkhanov, R.P. - Esophageal cancer in a young person. p 743.
Shapkin, V.S. - Liver hemangioma with profuse intraperitoneal hemorrhage p.744.
Rutun, V.E. - Lymphosarcoma of the large intestine. p 745.
Kutisin, V.V. - Paget-type breast cancer in a man. p 747.
Anton, A V. - Treatment of precancerous diseases of uterine cervix. p.749.
Zbarskii, I.B. - Some aspects and methods in the further study of the biochemistry of cancer. p 753.
Nechaeva, I.D., Chaklin, A.V., TSel', P.A. - "Principles in cancer prevention" by I.T.Shevchenko. p. 762.
Novikova, L.A., Fatileev, IU.V. - Aleksandr Ivanovich Savitskii, on his 70th birthday. p. 766
A report on the conference conducted by the Institute of Experimental Cancer Pathology and Therapy of the Academy of Medicine of the U.S.S.R. and the Society of Oncologists of Moscow and Moscow Province, March 14-16, 1957 p. 768.
Minutes of the 20th and 21st sessions of the Society of Oncologists of Leningrad and Leningrad Province. p. 760
Index to articles appearing in "Voprosy onkologii," Vol. 3(1957). p. 774.
Alphabetical subject index. p. 778
Alphabetical author index p. 781.
(DNLM)

VRACHEBNOE DELO [MEDICAL PRACTICE]. Organ of Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia USSR [Ministry of Health of the Ukrainian S.S.R.] Kiev, no 11, Nov. 1957

Table of contents translated:

Fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution. p.1125.
Duplenko, K.F. - Lenin and Soviet medicine p 1132.
Lavrik, S S. - Development of public health in the Ukraine during the Soviet regime. p.1137.
Chebotarev, D.F. - Development of therapeutic aid in the Ukrainian S.S.R. p.1143.
Goriachkov, A.K., Makeimov, S V. - Course of the development of endocrinology in the Ukraine. p.1151.
Mamolat, A.S. - Organization of tuberculosis control in the Ukrainian S.S.R. p.1157.
Kaliuzhnyi, D N., Medved', L.I. - Contribution of Ukrainian hygienists to the development of Soviet hygieology during 40 years. p.1161.
Bogdanov, I.I. - Preventive role of modern methods for treating infectious diseases p.1169.
Zaiko, N.N. - Development of the nervonism theory in normal and pathological physiology. p.1175
Soletskii, A I. - Prospects for the development of psychoneurological aid in the Ukrainian S.S.R. p.1179.
Bolko, E.P. - Demographic shifts and factors indicating the state of health of the Donets Basin population. p.1183
IAnovskii, D.N., and others. - Electron microscopy in hematology. p.1185.
Samson, E.I. - Mechanism of the therapeutic action of intravenous novocaine injections in ulcers p.1187.
Plenov, N.N. - Clinical role of bile analysis. p.1191.
Lipgart, N.K. - Physiological examination of patients with various pain sensations. p.1195.
Kollinrevskaia, G.G. - Hypertensive manifestations and focal otoneurological symptoms of tumors of the central line of the posterior cerebral fossa. p.1201.
Tikhonova, E.P. - Role of the initial state of the central nervous system in the development of thyrotoxicosis. p.1203.
Kornilushenko, N.P., Rybinskaia, I.N., IAtel', T.F. - Influenza C in adults and children. p.1207.
Gladkii, N.I. - Abscess of the nasal septum complicated by rhinogenous sepsis. p.1209.
Totel'baum, S.I., Kornilov, R.A. - Portable ergometer-ergograph. p.1211.
Fomenko, L.I. - Bone perforating the ileum located in the hernial sack of a strangulated recurrent inguinal hernia. p.1213.
Mukhina, A.D., Vasilevskaia, Z.F. - X-ray examination in the diagnosis and treatment of deformities of the maxillodental system. p.1213.
Shapiro, I.IA. - Development of public health in western regions of the Ukraine, Bukovina and Transcarpathia p.1215.
Bentsunov, R.IA. - From the past of Russian medical societies. p.1217.
Foreign scientists on the achievements of Soviet medicine and public health. p.1219.
Sizenko, S. - Lecture of a Belgian oncologist in Kiev. p.1221.
Czechoslovak exhibition of medical apparatus and

therapeutic compounds p 1321
In the Ministry of Public Health of the Ukrainian S S R p 1326
Dissertations defended in medical institutes of the Ukraine in 1957 p 1327
Brief news p 1329
Local consultation p 1331

No. 11, Dec., 1957
Table of contents translated.

Early forms of Soviet regions in the Ukraine. p 1317
Bagov, V. N. — Achievements in internal medicine in the Ukrainian S.S.R. in 40 years. p. 1318.
Malinovskaya, A. T. — Development of Soviet neurology in the Ukraine. p. 1459.
Kolomiets-Semko, A. I. — Achievements in otorhinolaryngology in the Ukraine in 40 years. p. 1363.
Pavlov, I. M. — Achievements in the clinical treatment of communicable diseases in the Ukraine during 40 years of Soviet government. p. 1369.
Primak, F. I. — Clinical aspects of some pathogenetic factors in the area of the digestive organs. p. 1376.
Makhlis-Lyons, A. B. — Results of the clinical study of nitrazol, a new Russian preparation for the local and general prevention of nitrazol mania. p. 1379.
Turek, R. — Treating hypertension with alkaloids of Rauwolfia serpentina. p. 1381.
Rudnik, A. N. — Endocrinological factors in treating bronchial asthma. p. 1383.
Litovchenko, P. V. — Clinical aspects and pathogenesis of pure pernicious anemia. p. 1385.
Lebedinets, I. M. — Neurohumoral theory of the duodenal ulcer. p. 1391.
Malyshkina, M. A. — Resistance of the arterial capillaries in hypertonic and hypotonic patients. p. 1401.
Lipkovich, I. I., Rabinovich, B. Z. — Role of bone in tuberculosis of the lungs. p. 1405.
Polovinkin, A. P., Polyak, V. I. — Some clinical and statistical data on the results of surgical treatment of gastric cancer. p. 1411.
Romanenko, N. G. — Novocaine blockade of the ankle joint in treating pain after operations on the thyroid gland. p. 1421.
Mankina, M. I. — Blood supply of the knee joint. p. 1425.
Portnova, R. I. — Some data on A. N. Molchkin's concept on the effect of some drugs on the development of cancer. p. 1429.
Andreyeva-Galanina, V. I. — Effect of hypothermia on the antitoxic function of the reticulo-endothelial system, and the phagocytic properties of leucocytes. p. 1431.
Mordovets, N. I., Rivera-Sukata, R. A., Pantenko, A. I. — Prevaccination of influenza in 1957. p. 1441.
Chernetsova, I. M. — Epidemiological data on the course of polio in Kiev in 1949-1956. p. 1445.
Yelanskaya, I. G., Chernyakova, I. N. — Functional state of the liver in various stages of Botkin's disease. p. 1450.
Bryagovetskaya, F. V., Markina, R. I. — Viability of pathogenic enteric bacteria in milk and milk products and their isolation. p. 1521.

Tsapko, V. V. — Hygienic rating of the water from the Ilyich water bearing horizon. p. 1457.
Kalinkin, I. V. — Hygienic characteristic of the working conditions in areas where benzol predominates, a new fungicide, has been used. p. 1465.
Kapitanchuk, I. L., Klebkin, M. I., Kovtun, V. G. — Timely prognosis in the development of health results. p. 1469.
Lushilo, A. N. — Late results of bacillar dysentery. p. 1481.
Kogan, M. I. — Organized therapeutics of the cardiac neuroses. p. 1481.
Kovalenko, E. I. — Changes in the nervous system in patients with chronic pulmonary diseases and insulin therapy. p. 1487.
Kogan, M. B. — Method for determining the active mobility of the lower lip of the lung. p. 1493.
Dalin, V. N. — Length of life in patients with chronic cardiac aneurysm. p. 1499.
Ipsen, I. A. — Treating paroxysmal tachycardia with antiepileptic. p. 1505.
Dan-che-kar, P. P. — Celandine (Chelidonium majus) for treating warts. p. 1505.
Glukhovskaya, A. L. — Intramuscular penicillin and staphylococcal vaccine injections for treating pyodermias. p. 1507.
Grechanaya, A. L. — Clinical use of a porous rubber sponge, a new alloplast. p. 1507.
Ginzburg, M. M. — Case of severe thrombophlebitis of the veins of the abdominal cavity, caused by chloramycetin poisoning. p. 1509.
Lukashevich, N. V. — State of antitoxic hepatic function in typhoid fever patients treated with oxytetracycline. p. 1511.
Popov, D. D. — Diagnosis of acrylite. p. 1511.
Glazunov, F. A. — Effect of various methods of hypothermia on the development of experimental cancer. p. 1511.
Kvedaraitskaya, N. K. — Role of duodenal sounding in the diagnosis of dyskinesia in chronic cholecystitis. p. 1513.
Al'perina, P. M., and others — Compared treatment of suppurative diseases of the lungs. p. 1513.

Dilagin, K. A. — Blood transfusions for treating necrotizing nephrosis caused by mercury chloride. p. 1343.
Parint, V. P. — Chemical determination of 17-oxycorticosteroids of the blood in the diagnosis of Cushing-Kushingis syndrome. p. 1345.
Volynskii, S. V. — Functional state of the kidneys in gastric and duodenal ulcer. p. 1345.
Gulyi, M. F., and others. — Preparation from the lytic substances of Bacillus mesentericus and its action on animals' cancer in vitro. p. 1347.
Dokashchaka-Zalon, V. M. — Comparing clinical and anatomical diagnosis of primary cancer of the internal organs. p. 1347.
Kil, S. M. — Popular medicine remedies made from plants in the struggle against cancer. p. 1349.
Kozlovskaya, O. I. — Effect of phthivazid on blood coagulation. p. 1349.
Dashchenkaya, I. A. — Hepatic function in thyrotoxicosis. p. 1349.
Tikhomirova, I. A. — Excretory gastric function in some diseases of the digestive system. p. 1351.
Dmitriev, P. I. — Using subcutaneous oxygen therapy in some forms of dermatosis. p. 1351.
Golovanskii, A. F. — New method for the hygienic rating of bacterial contamination of water. p. 1351.
Dikhtyar, M. L. — Prothrombinogenic hepatic function in syphilitic patients under the effect of specific treatment. p. 1353.
Lopatkin, A. G. — Changes in the external secretory function of the pancreas in disorders of the function of the thyroid gland. p. 1355.
Bakhareva, A. P. — Role of irritability and excitability of the vasomotor apparatus in the development of arterial hypertension in hypertension. p. 1355.
Dal-nevskaya-Golovanskaya, T. E. — First Russian period in balneotechnology. p. 1357.
Aleksandr Ivanovich Gerbanovskii's 70th birthday. p. 1361.
Protecting the health of the Bulgarian people. p. 1359.
In the Ministry of Public Health of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 1360
Dissertations defended in medical institutes of the Ukraine in 1957. p. 1363

ZHURNAL MIKROBIOLOGII, EPIDEMIOLOGII I IMMUNOBIOLOGII [JOURNAL OF MICROBIOLOGY, EPIDEMIOLOGY, AND IMMUNOBIOLOGY]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 1(37), Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated

Foreword, Ibid p. 1.
Patin, V. V. — Flight into the universe p. 3
Discussion of the article by "The engineer's talk to the physician"
Zhelkov, G. A. — Lacking interest and inspiration p. 4
Kisel', N. D. — Public duty. p. 4.
Korolev, N. S. — "Not our business." p. 4.
Kasatl', L. N. — Voluntary and involuntary delusions. p. 4.
Sergievskii, A. M. — Health Government p. 6.
Tsubrova, Veronika. — I firmly believe, verse. p. 7.
Barsukov, M. I. — Council of the Boards of Physicians. p. 7
Varlei', V. B. — Fatigue p. 9.
Our mail
Kadysh, T. M. — Fluororoentgenograph in a street car. p. 12.
Marvin, N. — Yaroslavl enthusiasts. p. 12
Kuznetsov, A. P. — Fifteen years later p. 12.
Zvarenin, P. I. — Sparrow; a story. p. 13.
Rivel'zaton, M. D. — Rhinitis p. 14.
Story about Volovel and Tompakov; picture report. p. 16.
[Anonymous], I. B. — Superalition p. 18
Orlova, D. — Meat p. 20.
Bunkar', Z. A. — Botkin's disease. p. 23.
Kitaigorodskaia, O. D. — It happens in children... p. 25.
Corpulence
Marshak, M. E. — Dietary regimen. p. 27.
Belaia, N. A. — Physical therapy. Set of exercises. p. 27
Advice on health. p. 30.

Vol. 4, no. 2(38), Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated

Liventsov, N. M. — Physics in medicine. p. 1.
Breitburg, A. M. — The role of carbohydrates in nutrition. p. 3.
Memorable visit. p. 6.
Ilkin, I. I. — D. K. Zabolotnyi. p. 7.
Health school. p. 8.
Kuravnikov, G. A. — At a winter fishing hole. p. 11.
Zinenberg, M. S. — Take care of your hearing. p. 12.
Voskanov, M. A. — Following myocardial infarction. p. 14.
Glazer, S. — It's never too late.... p. 15.
Ivanasenko, V. A. — Neurasthenia. p. 18.
Dobrokhotova, S. — Pediatrics. p. 20.
Vladimirov, L. — Automatic device to protect the workers' health. p. 22.
Meglinskii, D. — Medical equipment. p. 23.

Vedrashko, V. F., Polleva, Iu. K. — What, when, and how the schoolchild should eat. p. 26
Lindros, I. M. — I can't remain silent. p. 27.
Lagutina, V. — Our common concern. p. 29.
Advice from "Zdorov'e." p. 30.

ZDRAVOOKHRANENIE ROSSIISKOI FEDERATSII [HEALTH SERVICE OF THE RUSSIAN FEDERATION]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia RSFSR [Ministry of Health of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Kuznetsov, S. V. — Current tasks of public health organs of the R.S.F.S.R. for 1957. p. 3.
Polkhalin, V. P. — For joint operations. p. 10.
Nalgorodnev, G. A. — Public health in the R.S.F.S.R. during the sixth five-year plan. p. 16.
Dobakov, I. E. — More attention to the construction of health institutions. p. 20.
Shchanov, F. V. — All-Russian Medical Society. p. 24.
Olmerskii, P. P. — Work of medical specialists in hospitals. p. 28.
Bulygina, N. V. — Organizing health education work. p. 34.
Sedov, K. H. — Securing medical and health services for the main construction projects of the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station during the spring flood. p. 36.

Vol. 1, no. 13, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Khromov, B. M. — Principal factors inducing the activity of surgical stations in Leningrad. p. 3.
Vinogradov, G. M. — Standard plan for a somatic hospital with 240 beds. p. 9.
Berlin, V. I. — Using data from feldshers for studying general morbidity of the rural population. p. 31.
Vidula, V. K. — Advanced training for nonprofessional medical workers in local centers. p. 35.
Kudryavtsova, E. N. — Medical specialists in Kaluga Province; a study. p. 37.
Fridilin, S. IA. — Great Medical Encyclopedia on the public health organization. p. 33.
Information. p. 36.
Brief news. p. 40.
Alphabetical index of articles published in "Zdravookhranenie Rossiiskoi Federatsii" in 1957. p. 45.

Vol 2, no 1, Jan. 1958

Table of contents translated:

Serenko, A. P. — Some results of the work of public health organs of the Russian Federation in 1957 and tasks for 1958. p. 3
Chelikanov, K. N., Emel'yanov, N. F., Ananiev, N. A. Studying the incidence of diseases causing temporary disability in machine tractor workers of Ryazan Province. p. 11.
Klimovitskii, V. A., Grinberg, D. M. — Sample methodical plan for organizing dispensary services for patients suffering from the basic internal diseases. p. 15.
Mikhailova, E. I. — Measures for decreasing the incidence of tonsillitis in Sverdlovsk. p. 20
Vitebskii, IA. D. — From the work practice of chief surgeons of province public health departments. p. 24.
Gon'sharova, M. N. — Organizing the treatment of children during the restorative and residual stages of poliomyelitis. p. 28.
Glazberg, B. S., Ryzhkov, Yu. D. — Teaching public health organization in medical institutes and field practice for students. p. 34.
Review. p. 39.
Information. p. 41.
Brief news. p. 45.

coli. p 26
Levashev, V. S. - Comarative study on the biological properties of regenerated filtrable G and L forms of Vibrio metchnikovii and Proteus vulgaris. p. 29.
Parnas, J - Variability of strains Brucella bruceivar. bovi in collections in Poland, author's abstract. p. 35.
Kondrat'eva, V. F. - Material on the variability of Flexner's bacillus in a leukocyte culture medium, author's abstract. p 39.
Prousova, Kh. A. - Effect of antibiotics on the properties of Proteus Report No 1 Modification of synthomycin-resistant strains of Proteus in vitro; author's abstract p 40
Demina, A A - Nature of atypical strains isolated from objects in the environment where dysentery is prevalent, author's abstract. p. 41
Sekunova, V. N , Bychkova, V. V - Antigenic properties of Leningrad dysentery cultures not typed with diagnostic sera p 42
Paevskii, S. A. - Elective localization of pathogenic microorganisms and its controlled variability, author's abstract. p 43.
Svet-Moldavskii, G. IA. - Role of bacterial viruses in variability of bacteria and in toxin formation. p. 44.
Ivanova, L. K. - Studies on the effectiveness of combined action of antibiotics on bacteria of the dysentery group p 47.
Gol'dfarb, M. M. - Morphological changes of Staphylococcus aureus during the development of resistance to penicillin. p. 51.
Mikaelian, V. G , Melkumian, M O , Frangulian, L A - Resistance of Shigella to norsulfazone and synthomycin. p. 56
Korovin, F T., P'ianov, B. F. - Use of ethylene oxide in disinfection and sterilization, survey of foreign research. p 60.
IAzikov, D. F., Rundkvist, V. A , Raigorodskaia V IA. - Preparation and use of insecticidal varnishes and paints. p. 64.
Petrus, V S , Kushnirova, O P., Kasatkina, A P. - Study of the bactericidial properties of dry distillation products of lignite mined in the Transcarpatian Province. p 70.
IAzikov, D. F., Raigorodskaia, V. IA. - Degazation in fumigation of ships with preparations of hydrocyanic acid. p 72.
Skorokhodov, L IA. - Priority of Russian microbiology in bacteriological control of the effectiveness of disinfectants, author's abstract. p 77.
Chenchikova, E. P , Shavyrina, V V. - Some data on the sporocidal and bactericidal effects of 1, 3-dichloro-5, 5-dimethylhydantoin p.78.
Dubinskaia, G. I. - Results of using thiodiphenylamine (phenthiozine) and of kerosene in control of fly larvae during 1955-56. p 82.
Kovtunovich, L. G. - Studies on a new method for detecting the toxin of B botulinus. p 84.
Gol'dfarb, D. M , Kuznetsova, V. N - Using phage titer growth in the diagnosis of dysentery. p. 90
Petrosian, E. Z., Zventgorodskaia, V P. - Studies on antigen of bacteria of the enteric group. Report No. 1. Immunochemical study on the VI-antigen of Salmonella typhosa p 95
Pastukhova, G. M. - Serological typing of typhus cases through complement fixation p 99
Arbuzova, V. A. - Material on biological characteristics of Salmonella breslau and certain epidemiological characteristics of recent infections with Salmonella breslau. Report No. I. Biological characteristics of cultures only slightly pathogenic and their relation to typical Salmonella breslau. p. 101.
Lomteva, M. N. - Synthesis of hyaluronidase by normal human microflora under certain pathological conditions p. 105.
Chertkova, F. A., Didenko, S. I , Ushakova, A. A. - Anaphylactogenic properties of thrombin from horse plasma and native horse sera. p 107.
Katsitadze, V A - Characteristics of the course of experimental tetanus following administration of tetanus toxin in various ports of the brain p 111.
Kasparova, T. IU. - Epidemiology of measles and whooping cough. p. 116.
Mashkov, A. V., Taranenko, A. F. - Studies on pathogenesis of tularemia in experimental animals. Report No. 3 Dynamics of multiplication of the causative agent and development of morphological changes in organs of white mice following subcutaneous administration of Pasteurella tularensis. p. 122.
Emel'ianova, O. S. - Characteristics of tularemia vaccinal strains according to laboratory indexes. p. 125
Torgovitskaia, M. S. - Case of food toxinfection; author's abstract. p. 129.
Somov, G P. Khazenson, L. B. - Epidemiological characteristics of the carrying of Shigella dysenteriae by normal subjects, author's abstract. p. 130.
Authors' comment. p 131.
Review of the book "Global epidemiology and geography of diseases and sanitation," vols. 1-3 by J. Simmons [in English]. p. 132.
Review of Volume 32 of "Experience of Soviet medicine in the Great Patriotic War of 1941-1945. (Epidemiology). p. 135.
Review of the book "Laboratory manual in medical microbiology" by N. M. Lebedeva. p 138.
Review of the book "Bactericidal ultraviolet radiation" by IA. E. Neishtadt (Prophylaxis of Air Infections). p 142.
Foreign literature. p. 144.
Brief news. p. 153.

b) GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS & PEDIATRICS

PEDATRIIA [PEDATRICS]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 35, no. 10, Oct. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Grechishnikova, L. V. - Mother and child protection in the U.S.S.R. for 40 years. p. 3.
Speranskii, G. N. - Pediatric problems and role of the Central Institute of Maternal and Infant Welfare in the development of physiology and pathology of early childhood. p. 11.
Vlasov, V. A., Semenova, E. I. - Congresses of pediatricians and their role in the development of Russian pediatrics. p. 21.
Khokhol, E. N. - Course of the development of pediatrics in the Ukraine. p. 29.
Getsov, G. B. - Pediatric specialists in the U.S.S.R. p. 39.
Kravets, E. M. - Achievements in the struggle for the life of premature infants. p. 45.
Krasnogorskii, N. I. - Development of the concept of the higher nervous activity in children; on the 40th anniversary of Soviet health protection. p. 51.
Dombrovskaia, IU. F. - Achievements of Russian pediatrics in the treatment of respiratory diseases in 40 years. p. 59.
Nosov, S. D. - Achievements of Russian pediatrics in the treatment of infections in children in 40 years. p. 65.
TSeitlin, A. G. - Studies on the physical development, the state of health and morbidity of children during 40 years. p. 74.
Kruzhkov, V. A. - Some data on the activity of Moscow Rusakov Municipal Clinical Pediatric Hospital No 2 from 1917-1956. p. 81.
Zabludovskaia, E. D. - I. V. Rusakov in connection with the hisotry of pediatrics. p. 91.

Vol. 35, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Shtorn, I. A. - Care of the newborn, prevention and treatment of diseases. p. 3.
Moshkov, B. N. - Methods for controlling septicemia and toxicosis in the newborn. p. 12.
Probatova, L. E., Fokina, T. V. - Peculiarities of hemoglobin metabolism in septic infections and toxicosis in infants. p. 16.
Kuz'menko, L. P. - Sucking reflex in the newborn. p. 22.
Komarskaia, E. N. - Effect of the conditions of intrauterine life on the development of the cortex of the visual analysor (area 17) in premature infants. p. 27.
Gitel'zon, I. I., Terskov, I. A., Lukanicheva, E. D. - Qualitative composition of red blood in the newborn; erythrographic study. p. 33.
Ignatova, M. S. - Activity of nonspecific antihyaluronidase in the blood serum in healthy children. p. 40.
Semenova, E. I. - Atresia of the bile ducts in children. p. 43.
Doletskii, S. IA., Zviaginiseva, S. G. - Semiotics of vomiting in the newborn and in infants during their first weeks of life. p. 47.
Bairov, G. A., Trofimova, Z. A. - Clinical and X-ray diagnosis of atresia of the bile ducts. p. 54.
Gurevich, B. E. - Bronchogenic pulmonary cysts in children. p. 58.
Kizhaev, V. I. - Combined deformities of the intestinal tract, and the genitourinary system and the surgical treatment of anal and rectal atresia. p. 62.
Poppe, I. - Pathology of the bile duct in children. p. 64.
Volkov, M. V., Generalov, A. I. - Embryonic umbilical hernia. p. 68.
Borovyi, E. M. - Teratoma of the sacrococcygeal region. p. 73.
Ignat'ev, A. S - Formation of an alvine calculus in an infant. p. 74.
Milikova, T. V. - Case of congenital deformity. p. 75.
Gurvičienė, F. Z. - Method for palpating the stomach in children suspected of having appendicitis. p. 76.
Kondrashin, N. I. - Compound treatment of hemangioma of the skin and mucosa in children. p. 77.
List, E. V., Kapteiin, A. F. - Wire splints for patients recovering from poliomyelitis. p. 80.
TSiukhno, Z. I. - Diabetes mellitus combined with diabetes insipidus in a 10-year-old child. p. 83.
Gelovani, M. A., Sulava, N. O. - Case of renal diabetes combined with levulosuria. p. 85.
Stoliar-Gurshtein, M. I. - Retrolental fibroplasia in premature infants. p. 87.
Professor Arvo Ylppö's anniversary. p. 91.

Vol. 35, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Volovik, A. B. - Achievements in the struggle against rheumatic fever in children during 40 years. p
Kaliuzhnaia, R. A. - Clinical and pathogenic peculiarities of rheumatic fever in children. p. 9.
IUldasheva, S. N. - Distribution and clinical forms rheumatic fever in children in Uzbekistan. p. 18
Zvertaev, A. P. - Comparative rating of the result observations of children attending municipal and rural schools during the interparoxysmal stage rheumatic fever. p. 21.
Prokhorovich, E. V. - Activity of the Moscow Municipal Children's Clinical Hospital No. 1 during 40 years of Soviet public health service. p. 26.
Vishnevetskaia, L. O. - Course of the development pathological anatomy of childhood diseases in the U.S.S.R. p. 34.
Korsunskaia, M. I. - Dynamic control of the physical development of children in Moscow kindergarten p. 40.
Ermina, A. S. - Susceptibility of children to diphthe in some children's institutions in Ashkhabad. p.
Medzlovich, I. M. - Diverticulum of the pericardium in small children. p. 50.
Bass, M. M. - Diaphragmatic hernia caused by injury in four-year-old girl. p. 53.
Broitman, A. IA. - Hyaluronidase activity of human urine in various age periods. p. 56.
Kazakevich, G. M. - Congenital idiopathic cardiac hypertrophy in children. p. 60.
Bolousova, E. V., Prikhod'ko, E. I. - On the history of teaching pediatrics at Kharkov University. p. 6
Moscow Society of Pediatricians. p. 73.
Seventh All-Union Congress of Pediatricians. p. 77.
Subject index to articles published in this magazine in 1957. p. 83.
Alphabetical author index to articles published in this magazine in 1957. p. 94.

Vol. 36, no. 1, Jan. 1958. [With summaries in English]

Table of contents translated:

TSimbler, I. V. - Achievements in studying tuberculosis in children and its control in the U.S.S.R. during the past 40 years. p. 3.
Rachinskii, S. V. - Some data on the ratio of forms of infection and involvement in tuberculosis in infants p. 7.
Efimova, A. A. - Effect of repeated increased doses of BCG vaccine on the infant body. p. 14.
Bislarina, V. P. - Electrocardiographic examination in various forms of pulmonary tuberculosis in children. p. 29.
Gurovich, A. O., and others. - Pathogenesis and clinical aspects of tuberculosis in adolescents. p. 29.
Kriiskii, V. N. - Relapses in tubercular meningitis in children. p. 34.
Sniganík, K. P. - Preliminary results of treating tuberculous meningitis without subarachnoid injection of streptomycin. p. 40.
Agroskin, S. I., Davydovich, E. P. - Tuberculosis of the upper respiratory tract in children. p. 47.
Rozanov, S. N. - Control of children's diseases in hospitals during the 40 years of Soviet rule. p. 49.
TSerkovnaia, L. N. - Condition of the cardiovascular system in chronic pneumonia in children. p. 55.
Miullerbek, E. Kh. - Clinical and diagnostic significance of Waldman's cupping glass test in the clinical treatment of children's diseases. p. 60.
Klaishovich, G. I. - Dynamics of protein and protein fractions in the active phase of rheumatic heart disease in children. p. 63.
Tishina, E. N., Evsikova, Z. F., Makarov, V. N. - Paroxysmal tachycardia in a two-and-a-half-year-old child, complicated by hemiplegia and infarct-type changes in the electrocardiogram. p. 74.
Zelenskii, A. F. - Influence of S. P. Botkin on the development of Soviet pediatrics; on the 135th anniversary of his birth. p. 80.
Table of maximum single and daily doses of poisonous and powerful drugs for children. p. 86.
Reviews. p. 94.
Obituary. p. 96.

VC [illegible] [PROB. [illegible] by Mi- of [illegible]], [illegible]

Table of contents translated:

Tur, A. F. - Further decrease of infant morbidity and mortality is one of the main tasks of pediatricians and obstetricians. p. 3.
Bairov, G. A., Trofimova, Z. A. - Congenital stenosis of the esophagus in children. p. 7.
Tabolin, V. A. - Hemolytic disease not caused by the Rh factor in the newborn. p. 10.
Vereshchagin, I. A. - Differences in the morphological structures of segmentonuclear neutrophil leucocytes in adults and in the newborn. p. 16.

Sidorenko, I. G. - Effect of the time when the newborn is first put to the mother's breast on the dynamics of the weight. p. 20.
Lomova, T. V. - Blood sugar content in healthy newborn and in those suffering from cerebral blood circulation disorders. p. 24.
Spektor, M. D. - Proteolytic property of gastric secretion in premature infants. p. 30.
Golovenkov, S. IA., Shavyla, F. IA. - Etiology of pyodermia in the newborn. p. 33.
Mendkin, R. V. - Role of premature birth in the origin of neuropsychic disorders in children. p. 36.
Marchenko, I. A. - Unconditioned galvanic skin reflexes in children with chronic trophic disorders. p. 41.
Romanova, E. P. - Preventing stillbirth in transverse and oblique positions of the fetus. p. 46.
Aleksandrina, M. I. - Placenta previa. p. 50.
Korolev, A. N. - Course of pregnancy and labor in multiple pregnancy. p. 53.
Matveeva, V. A. - Planned preventive services for children in rural areas. p. 55.
Palladin, A. M. - Polyclinical services in gynecological diseases and methods for their improvement. p. 59.
Cherkasova, N. S. - Comparative rating of various methods for the preventive care of the nipples during the period of lactation. p. 64.
Lesa', P. D. - Comparative rating of treating the stump of the umbilical cord with granolidine, penicillin, and iodine. p. 69.
Andrianikheva, M. N., Vorob'eva, F. E., Rogova, O. P., V. K. Rogovin's method for treating the umbilicus. p. 73.
Aranskaia, I. M. - Our practice in treating the stump of the umbilical cord in the newborn. p. 76.
Markov, A. IA. - Two cases of torsion of normal uterine appendages. p. 78.
Kavaleviasova, V. N., Kuganov, N. M. - Seventh All Union Congress of Pediatricians. p. 80.
Nikiforova, M. F. - Review of the lectures on gastrointestinal diseases in small children and acute communicable diseases of children, held on the Seventh All Union Congress of Pediatricians. p. 83.
Poltora, Sh. K., Volkov, M. V. - Trip to France, notes of delegates to the Second International Congress of Physicians. p. 88.
Sokolova, L. F. - Review of the book "Chronic pneumonia in children" by A. M. Krepachev. p. 91.
Belatina, V. P. - Review of the book "Treating children at the Zheleznovodsk health resort" by N. N. Kiselev. p. 93.
Ilkov, A. I. - Review of the book "Toxicosis in early childhood" [in Bulgarian] by I. Bachev and others. p. 93.

c) NEUROLOGY & PSYCHIATRY

ZHURNAL NEVROPATOLOGII I PSIKHIATRII [JOURNAL OF NEUROPATHOLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 57, no. 12, 1957. [With summaries in French.]

Table of contents translated:
Litvak, I. M. - Localisation of the functions of muscle tonus and statics and their disorders in clinical neurology. p. 1441.
Lukshina, E. N. - Relation between conditioned reflex activity and electrophysiological data in commotio cerebri. p. 1449.
Urinson, Sh. P. - Electroencephalographic changes in a neurasthenic type of neurosis. p. 1457.
Shatrov, A. A. - Prolonged apnoea test in neurasthenia. p. 1463.
Krol', N. G., Stanitsa, G. A. - Differential thermometry as a method of objective registration of the intensity of hyperkinesis. p. 1467.
Sarai, V. S. - Clinical and diagnostic role of changes in the cerebrospinal fluid in cerebral hypertension and atherosclerosis. p. 1473.
Rastvorova, A. A. - Analysis of the data on patients who died of cerebral circulation disorders. p. 1478.
Petrat'kina, A. M. - Role of deficiency in some vitamins in the pathology of the nervous system. p. 1482.
Lebedev, B. A. - Dilitis, a Russian preparation for facilitation in electroshock therapy and prevention of possible complications. p. 1487.
Reitblat, G. A. - Recent progress in the field of electric shock therapy; review of literature and personal observations. p. 1494.
Tkhilisov, B. A. - Pathogenesis of excitability in insulin therapy and its control. p. 1503.
Lichko, A. E. - Clinical and physiological characteristics of insulin coma. p. 1509.
Popova, A. N. - Catamnesis of schizophrenia treated with aminazine. p. 1517.
Sazonova, A. I. - Benzacles for treating neurotic conditions. p. 1520.
Tarasov, G. K. - International conference on chlorpromazine and "neuroleptic" drugs in the treatment of psychoses, held in Paris on October 20 - 22, 1957. p. 1523.
Kanaif, G. N. - Hematoencephalic barrier in physiological and clinical practice. p. 1537.
In memory of S. V. Kraiko. p. 1543.
In memory of L. P. Doroshova. p. 1544.
A. V. Triumfov, commemoration of his 60th birthday, 40 years of his medical activities, 25 years of his professorate, and 30 years of his service in the Soviet Army and in the Soviet Navy. p. 1545.
All Union conference dedicated to the 100th anniversary of V. M. Bekhterev's birth. p. 1546.
Subject index. p. 1550.
Author index. p. 1560.

Vol. 58, no. 1, 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Aktanov, G. A. - Changes in the nervous system in general circulatory disorders, clinical and morphological observations [with summary in French]. p. 3.
Arsoni, K., Oprenku, I., Ionenku, S. - Nontraumatic intraparenchymatous cerebral and cerebellar hematomas [with summary in French]. p. 13.
Bibenkova, S. V. - Restoration of cutaneous and deep sensitivity following disorders of cerebral circulation [with summary in French]. p. 21.
Nikol'skii, V. N. - Phagocytic activity of leukocytes in circulatory disorders of the brain [with summary in French]. p. 29.
Mel'nichuk, P. V. - Rhythmic light stimulation for studying the electrical activity of the brain in cerebral circulatory disorders [with summary in French]. p. 35.
Kabollanskaia, L. G., Viting, A. I. - Problem of so-called "transcortical" sensory aphasia [with summary in French]. p. 50.
Zolinskii, S. P. - Further studies of adrenocortical function in schizophrenia and manic-depressive psychoses [with summary in French]. p. 40.
Polishchuk, I. A. - Relation between energy exchange processes and adrenocortical function in schizophrenia and manic-depressive psychoses [with summary in French]. p. 55.
Motin, A. - Remarks on Freud's concept of regression. p. 67.
Burtia, N. Ch. - Clinical methods in psychiatry. p. 73.
Hadlik, J. - Psychiatric aid in Czechoslovakia. p. 86.
Barahona Fernandes, Dinis Soabra. - Brief history of the development of psychiatry in Portugal. p. 99.
Grashchenkov, N. I. - History of neurology. p. 111.
Minaichev, V. N. - V. M. Bekhterev Psychoneurological Institute, 50 years since its establishment. p. 116.
Hanashchikov, V. M., Shollarov, G. V. - Relation between arteriosclerotic and hypertensive psychoses. p. 121.

ZHURNAL VYSSHEI NERVNOI DEIATEL'NOSTI [JOURNAL OF THE HIGHER NERVOUS FUNCTION]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Bogacheuka, L. S., Gurshtein, N. G., Serebina, M. N. - Theory of the higher nervous activity in man. p. 794.
Kasatkin, N. I. - Early ontogenesis of reflex activity in child. p. 805.
Dolin, A. O. - Experimental pathology of the higher nervous activity. p. 819.
Voronin, L. G. - Comparative physiology of the higher nervous activity. p. 831.
Akavlova, K. A. - Problem of experimental neuroses. p. 841.
Rusinov, V. S. - Electrophysiological studies of the higher nervous activity. p. 855.
Sarkisov, S. A. - Certain results of morphophysiological research on the higher segments of the central nervous system in animals and humans. p. 868.
Skipin, G. V. - Physiological mechanisms underlying the formation for conditioned defense reflexes [with summary in English]. p. 877.
Korotkin, I. I., Matorova, M. M. - Investigating posthypnotic change in conditioned and unconditioned reflexes resulting from suggestion during the first phase of hypnosis [with summary in English]. p. 889.
Darsekova, Z. A. - Effect of training of the nerve processes on the development of transmarginal inhibition [with summary in English]. p. 896.
Krasnov, S. K. - Some characteristics of the change in the excitability level of the cerebral cortex. p. 906.
Nikitina, G. M. - Some characteristics of the extinction of orientation and conditioned defense reflexes in puppies during ontogenesis. p. 912.
Krasnokki, V. K. - Histological changes of the brain in dogs following surgical damage to the cerebellum (with summary in English). p. 922.
Voronisov, D. S. - Electrical response of the cerebral cortex to direct stimulation. p. 939.
Contents of vol. 7. p. 943.
Subject index of articles appearing in vol. 7. p. 945.

e) PATHOLOGY & THERAPEUTICS

AKADEMIIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata. Institut kraevoi patologii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S.S.R. Institute of Geographical Pathology. Transactions]. Alma-Ata, vol. 5(13), 1957. Sbornik rabot pokurortam Kazakhstana [Collection of works on Kazakhstan health resorts]

Table of contents translated:
Foreword. p. 3
Beklemishev, N. D. - Possibilities of building health resorts in Borovoye. p. 5.
Chanova, S. D. - Balpash-Sor mud lake. p. 22.
Beklemishev, N. D. - Materials for studying the microclimate of Borovoye. p. 25.
Zheleznikov, I. G. - Characteristics of the microclimate of the Shchuchinskyi and Borovoye health resorts. p. 34.
Toropkin, M. I. - Results of treating silicosis and other nontuberculous pulmonary diseases at the Borovoye health resort. p. 43.
Prikhodchenko, N. G. - Treating chronic gastritis with water from May-Balyk lake. p. 50.
Adyrkhaev, A. G. - Results of treating valvular diseases of the heart at the Shchuchinskyi health resort. p. 61.
Sokolov, A. S. - Treating gynecological diseases at the Shchuchinskyi health resort. p. 74.
Brushlovskii, P. M. - Antibacterial treatment of tuberculosis at the Barnaulian health resort. p. 80.
Zhantuarova, G. A. - Effectiveness of treating diseases of the joints at the Shchuchinskyi health resort. p. 87.
Klimenko, L. A. - Analysing errors made by physicians in the selection of patients for treatment at the Borovoye health resort. p. 99.
Beklemishev, N. D. - Prospects of organizing a climatological health resort in Karkaralinsk. p. 103.
Beklemishev, N. D. - Bayan-Aul, an area with health resort potentialities in Pavlodar Province. p. 116.
Zheleznikov, I. G. - Comparative rating of the climate of Bayan-Aul and Borovoye. p. 127.
Zamiatin, S. I. - Possibilities of building health resorts at the Saryagach mineral springs. p. 134.
Klimchatkova, T. A. - Treating disorders of the nervous system at the Saryagach mineral springs. p. 140.
Kaiyakbaev, M. K., Dobrynchenko, I. N. - Results of treating diseases of the musculoskeletal system at the Saryagach mineral springs. p. 148.
Avetikian, M. P. - Treating rheumatic fever and infectious polyarthritis at the Alma-Arasan alpine health resort. p. 153.
Avetikian, M. P. - Change in the blood sugar level in patients during balneological treatment at the Alma Arasan alpine health resort. p. 161.
Volkanov, I. I., Kuchin, N. N. - The theory of health resort therapy. p. 166.
Zamiatin, S. I. - Bibliographical index to literature on health resort regions in the Kazakhstan. p. 172. (DNLM)

ARKHIV PATOLOGII [ARCHIVES OF PATHOLOGY]. Published by Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 19, no. 10, 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Dvizhkov, P. P., Strukov, A. I. - Pathological anatomy in the U.S.S.R. during the last 40 years. p. 6.
Goriznotov, P. D. - Pathological physiology in the U.S.S.R. and its main achievements during the last 40 years. p. 30.
Krasovskii, N. A., Smol'iannikov, A. V. - Some aspects of the work of Soviet pathoanatomists in the field of pathology of war wounds. p. 60.
Chudakov, V. G. - Present status of the problem of the pathoanatomy and pathogenesis of hemorrhagic nephroso-nephritis (hemorrhagic fever with renal syndrome [with summary in English]. p. 69.
Birkun, A. A. - Morphological manifestations of regenerative processes in the lungs [with summary in English]. p. 82.
Shtern, R. D. - History of the first Russian prosectorium; on the 250th anniversary of the Burdenko Main Military Hospital. p. 90. (DNLM)

Vol. 19, no. 12, 1957. [With summaries in English].

Table of contents translated:
Belpova, I. K., Ryzhkov, E. V. - Changes in the lungs and thoracic cavity following pulmonectomy and lobectomy. p. 3.
Arkhangel'skaia, N. V. - Mechanism of compensation in the lesser circulation in the tetralogy of Fallot; participation of vessels of the greater circulation in compensating for pulmonary circulation impairment. p. 14.
Boiko, IU. G. - Morphology of the pancreas in hypertension. p. 18.

Rakhmanova, L.A. - Secondary changes in atherosclerotic plaques in general arteriosclerosis, hypertension and angioneurosis of the lower extremities. p. 29.
Goncharova, L.S. - Some protein substances in large arteries in hypertension with atherosclerotic lesions. p. 35.
Liamtsev, V.T. - Intramural hemorrhages in atherosclerosis of the aorta. p. 40.
Shapiro, I.M. - Venous infarcts of the kidneys. p. 46.
Maksimova, T.K. - Endocarditis and cardiac defects with involvement of the right valve. p. 53.
Piatnitskii, N.N. - Glomerulonephritis as an inflammatory process. p. 60.
Gasparian, E.I. - Morphology of the processes of multiplication and growth of peripheral ganglia in children who died from pneumonia. p. 66.
Berman, A.M. Poliak, M.S. - Involvement of the esophagus in Osler's disease. p. 72.
Poisakhovich, I.M. - Fixating fluid for histochemical tests for nucleic acids. p. 74.
Shtern, R.D. - Abstracts of articles in "Virchows Archiv für pathologische Anatomie," vol. 330, nos. 2-3, 1957. p. 76.
Donskov, V.V. - Activities of the Irkutsk Province Society of Pathoanatomists during 1954-1956. p. 80.
Gorizontov, P.D. - Aleksandr Dmitrievich Timofeevskii; 70th birthday. p. 84.
Brief news. p. 86.
Index to vol. 19, 1957 of "Arkhiv patologii." p. 87. (DNLM)

LABORATORNOE DELO [LABORATORY WORK]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1957

Table of contents translated.

Kost, E.A. - Development of laboratory services in the U.S.S.R. during the past 40 years. p. 3.
Gefter, IU.M. - Achievements of clinical biochemistry during the past 40 years. p. 4.
Solun, N.S. - Development of laboratory services in Saratov Province under Soviet rule. p. 8.
Dorviz, G.V., Smidovich, V.N. - Acid formation as an index of the quality of oxidation processes in the body. p. 8.
Abrosimov, N.Z. - Method for determining heparin time and its significance in clinical practice. p. 10.
Chubinets, N.F., Shil'man, R.M. - Laboratory diagnosis of schizophrenia. p. 21.
Buevich, V.I. - Specificity of the hemagglutination reaction in so-called nonspecific infectious arthritis. p. 23.
Bunin, K.V., Shkhvatsabaia, T.V., Ravich, D.G. - Comparison of the diagnostic value of the Rickettsia prowazeki agglutination test and the Weil-Felix reaction for patients with typhus treated with synthomycin. p. 24.
Knizhnikov, V.A. - Rapid method for determining the fermentative capacity of Escherichia coli. p. 26.
Sokolov, S.I., Uspenskaia, E.V. - Preserving working dilutions of agglutination sera with carbolic acid. p. 27.
Nazarov, S.S. - Culture media made of mushrooms and their possible use in microbiological practice. p. 29.
Sokolovskaia, G.G. - Methods for rating the quality of culture media. p. 31.
Ol'kenitskii, I.S. - Using a bile acid thiosulfate-citrate medium made in the laboratory. p. 33.
Rapoport, M.A. - Using bile-glycerine agar in mass dysentery examinations. p. 34.
Efimova, K.V. - Semiliquid media in the laboratory diagnosis of infectious diseases. Report No. 1: Use of semiliquid bile agar for hemocultures in typhoid fever. p. 36.
Chernomordik, A.B. - Tetrathionate agar for recovering typhoid and paratyphoid bacteria. p. 38.
Karapetian, A.E. - Method for inoculating the amnion. p. 39.
Ryzhova, A.P. - Some additions to the methodology for determining riboflavin in urine. p. 39.
Mai, L.A. - Simple volumetric method for determining uric acid in urine. p. 41.
Giller, E.K., Kobakhidze, N.G. - Diagnostic value of certain liver function tests in Botkin's disease. p. 43.
Kukes, V.G. - Determining serum and urine proteins by electrophoresis on paper for patients with various kidney diseases. p. 48.
Kirichinskii, B.R., Roitrub, B.A. - Reflectance photometer for measuring electrophoregrams. p. 51.
Vadimov, V.M. - Method for deciphering electrophoregrams obtained from paper electrophoresis. p. 54.
Rukavisov, B.I., Shubich, M.G. - Optical coloration in laboratory diagnosis. p. 54.
Reznikova, L.S. - Improved method for pouring ingredients in serological reactions. p. 56.
Smirnova, L.G. - "Chromatography; its application in biochemistry" by G.V. Samsonov. p. 59.
Kartasheva, V. - "Manual on examination of the cerebrospinal fluid" by G.P. Berman, A.I. Vorob'ev. p. 59.
Report on activities of the Branch of the Society of Laboratory Physicians at the Medical Institute. p. 61.

Vol. 3, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1957.

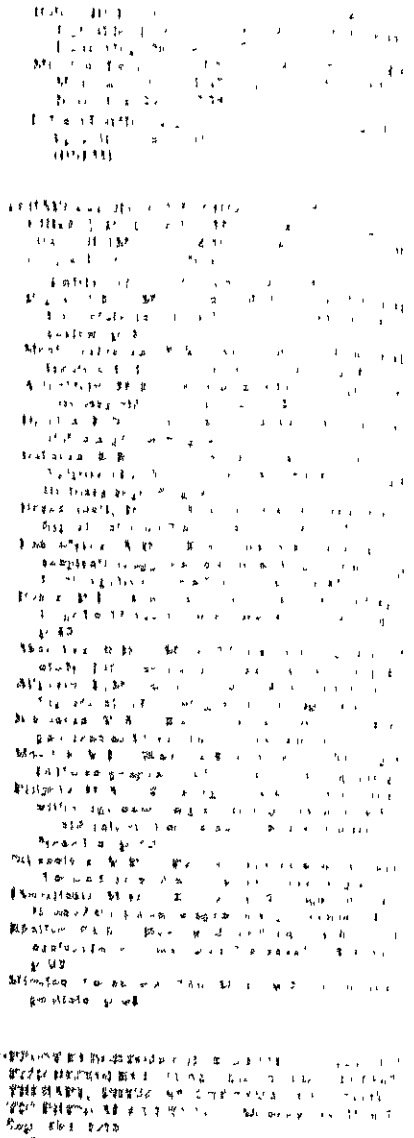
Table of contents translated

IAvorskovskii, I.I., Mid, I.A., Kamnits', I.IA. - Methods for a quantitative determination of vitamin B12 in blood serum by using Escherichia coli. p. 7.
Belen'kii, B.G. - Determining the anaerobic activity of blood by Gilman's method. p. 7.
Reis, N.V. - New method for the intravital determination of thallium in urine, blood and feces. p. 12.
Mikitin, S.IA. - Role of the determination of cholinesterase and alkaline phosphatase in judging the functional state of the intestine. p. 16.
Zabezhinskii, M.N. - Fluorescence microscopy of the tubercle bacilli and its value in connection with possible errors in the method and with variability of the pathogen. p. 22.
Gordina, A.P. - Rapid method for determining the resistance of tubercle bacilli to streptomycin and phthivazid. p. 25.
Sudzhaev, G.A. - Use of culturing liquid media. p. 27.
Dobrov, I.B. - Determining the antibiotic properties of sour milk products. p. 29.
D'iakov, S.I. - Intraspecific typing of enteric bacteria according to antibiotic properties. p. 31.
Elotskii, E.S. - New diagnostic reaction with cerebrospinal fluid. p. 34.
Borisov, P.A. - Table of components for Wassermann and sedimentation reactions. p. 35.
Metelkin, O.A. - Comparative tests of a latex-test for cedar immersion oil used in microscopy. p. 37.
Shavatov, I.P. - Recording deuteromagnetic with an electron multiplier. p. 39.
Shilakhtina, O.N. - Partial chromatographic [illegible]. p. 41.
Rabandin, A.D., Prokopenko, I.G. - Simple device for projecting microscopic specimens. p. 43.
Levi, N. - Proposal for preventing diseases transmitted by syringes used in drawing blood for laboratory tests. p. 44.
Tiagin, N.V. - Immobilizing small laboratory animals. p. 47.
Blank, V.M. - Corrective deionization of water. p. 48.
Kurlutin, F.G. - Methods for taking blood samples for determining the glycemic picture. p. 51.
Guneva, K.I. - Practicality of taking blood from the ulnar vein for clinical analysis; taking blood simultaneously for biochemical analysis and Wassermann reaction. p. 49.
Parnov, F.V. - Simple methods for sucking fluids into pipettes without using the mouth. p. 52.
Gorlatov, A.P. - A.B. Syrovatko's adaptation for eliminating the necessity for sucking liquids into pipettes with the mouth. p. 52.
Shishova, L.T. - Drawing blood from the fingers for clinical analysis without using the mouth. p. 52.
Margolina, L.T. - Review of the book "Helminth infections of man" by N.K. Semenova, V.A. Ivashkin. p. 53.
Burgman, G. - Review of the book "Clinical laboratory analysis" by A.IA. Al'tgauzen. p. 54.
List of articles published in "Laboratornoe delo" in 1957. p. 57.

PROBLEMY GEMATOLOGII I PERELIVANIIA KROVI [PROBLEMS OF HEMATOLOGY AND BLOOD TRANSFUSION]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 2, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated

Kudriashov, D.A., and others. - Nature of hemorrhages in experimental radiation sickness in animals [with summary in English, p. 60]. p. 3.
Valevskaia, I. - Significance of serological methods in determination of autoaggressive diseases. p. 11.
Martynov, S.M., and others. - Coombs' antiglobulin test and its significance in the diagnosis of autoimmune hemolytic anemias [with summary in English, p. 60]. p. 16.
Parnes, V.A. - Site of antibody formation in the organism. p. 20.
Popivanov, Radoi. - Rh-sensitization; Mitsepis II its prevention and elimination [with summary in English, p. 60]. p. 30.
Sirmai, E. - New methods for investigating the blood coagulation system [with summary in English, p. 60]. p. 38.
Shulaiko, L.S. - Studies on the survival of transfused blood in the blood stream of the recipient [with summary in English, p. 61]. p. 45.
Dobryi, E., Filato, IA., Gulfreindova, E. - Development and current trends in blood transfusion services in Czechoslovakia. p. 50.



bad. p. 80.
Professor K. Přerovský's 60th birthday. p. 84.
Tolstikhin, N. I. - "Principles of resort therapy", a manual. Vol. 1 Health resort potentials in the U. S. S. R. p. 85.
Mirotvortsev, IU. K. - "Physical culture for the middle aged." p 88.
Kardashev, V. L. - "Balneotherapy of spondylarthritis ankylopoietica" [in German] by E. A. Lapp. p. 90.
List of books published in the U. S. S. R. in 1955-1956 on subjects discussed in our magazine. p. 92.
The 1956 conference of the Uzbek Semashko Research Institute of Resorts and Physical Therapy. p. 93.
New thermal mineral waters in the Sukhumi area. p. 94.
(DNLM)

Vol. 22, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Broderzon, B. M. - Sergei Aleksandrovich Brushtein, his life, work, and scientific views; 1873-1947. p. 3.
Obrosov, A. N. - Academician P. P. Lazarev's theory of ionic excitation and modern electrotherapeutics. p. 9.
Shofer, D. G., Khilovskii, K. V., Belugin, A. A. - Mechanism of the development and clinical role of ultraviolet erythema. p. 16.
Kanevskii, G. L. - Conditioned response reactions in physiotherapy. p. 22.
Parfenov, A. P., Aleksandrova, V. G. - Elimination of radioactive phosphorus from the body with the aid of direct current. p. 25.
Golendberg, A. D. - Physiotherapy of vegetative neuralgia of the sciatic nerve. p. 30.
Borisova, E. I. - Effect of the inhalation of hydrogen sulfide contained in the air in Talgi health resort on body reactivity. p. 33.
Smirnova, G. A. - Adenosinetriphosphatase and phosphorylase activity of animal tissues during the action of Narzan water baths following physical exercise. p. 40.
Mikirtumov, S. M. - Physical culture therapy in the compound treatment of thrombophlebitis of the lower extremities. p. 45.
Fedorova, G. S. - Physiotherapeutical methods in vestibular disorders. p. 51.
Gubergrits, A. IA., TSimmerman, IA. S. - Five years of using mineral waters of the Novo-Izhevsk springs in the treatment of some diseases of the digestive system. p. 56.
Golshmid, K. L. - Using iodine bromide water in the treatment of skin diseases. p. 60.
Balkarov, M. I., Runich, V. P. - Problems in using Narzan waters from the Mount El'brus region; on the 400th anniversary of the voluntary annexation of Kabarda to Russia. p. 63.
Plontkovskii, I. A. - Fifty years of the Moscow Physiotherapeutical Society; 1907-1957. p. 66.
Slovetskii, K. G. - Studying the mechanism of the action of resort factors on the body. p. 70.
Saidaev, P. V. - Further remarks on meal schedules in health resorts. p. 73.
Magazanik, G. L. - Letter to the editor. p. 75.
Ch'en Yüan-jên, Smirnov-Kamenskii, E. A. - History and methods of balneological therapy in health resorts of the Chinese People's Republic. p. 76.
Obrosov, A. N., Liventsov, N. M. - "Physics and its application in biology and medicine" [in German] by W. Boyer, E. Dürner. p. 81.
Problems in ultraviolet radiation discussed at the Eighth All-Union Congress of Hygienists, Epidemiologists, Microbiologists and Specialists in Infectious Diseases. p. 85.
Scientific session of the Sverdlovsk Institute of Resorts and Physical Therapy. p. 87.
Conference on theory and practice for health resort physicians of the Krasnodar Territory. p. 90.
Index to articles published in "Voprosy kurortologii, fizioterapii i lechebnoi fizicheskoi kul'tury" in 1956. p. 92.
(DNLM)

VOPROSY PATOLOGII SERDECHNO-SOSUDISTOI SISTEMY; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [PROBLEMS OF PATHOLOGY OF THE CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM; Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol 7 no. 2(36), 1958.

f) PHARMACY & MATERIA MEDICA

ANTIBIOTIKI [ANTIBIOTICS]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1957. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:

Forty years of the October Revolution. p. 3.
Guberniev, M. A. - Research work in the field of industrial antibiotics. p. 4.
Gauze, G. F., and others. - Crystallomycin, a new antibacterial antibiotic. p. 9.
Bekker, Z. E., and others. - Fumaglilin produced from an organism isolated in the U. S. S. R. p. 14.
Brazhnikova, M. G., and others. - Coerulomycin, a new antiviral antibiotic produced by Actinomyces coerulescens. p. 16.
Dzhikidze, E. K., Gvazava, I. S., Kavtaradze, K. N. - Comparative study of various methods for treating experimental Sonne dysentery in monkeys. p. 20.
Pokomarev, K. A. - Effectiveness of the peroral use of chlortetracycline in experimental gas gangrene infection. p. 27.
Shlapoberskii, V. IA., Belen'kaia, G. M. - Fungus diseases following antibiotic therapy and effect of fungi on the course of wound healing. p. 30.
Fomina, I. P., Stepanishcheva, Z. G. - Experimental acute visceral Candida infection in mice and its use in the study of the therapeutic effectiveness of antimycotic antibiotics and other chemical substances. p. 34.
Sobolev, V. R., Givental', N. I. - Comparative study of tetracycline concentrations in fluids and organs in white mice following various methods of administration. p. 38.
Svidchenko, A. L. - Sensitivity of enterococci to some antibiotics and their combinations. p. 42.
Chernokhvostova, E. V., Al'tshtein, A. D., Shirman, G. A. - Disintoxicating effect of levomycin and synthomycin. p. 45.
Muravetskaia, V. S. - Histopathological changes in the organs in mice and guinea pigs following subcutaneous administration of colimycin. p. 49.
Bachurina, V. G. - Stability of the antibacterial activity of commercial preparations of chlortetracycline. p. 51.
Index to articles published in "Antibiotics" in 1957. p. 60.

MEDITSINSKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' SSSR [MEDICAL INDUSTRY OF THE U. S. S. R.]. Organ of Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 11, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Basic tasks in planning the development of the medical supplies industry. p. 3.
Strukov, I. T. - Problems in seeking new hypotensives and sedatives. p. 8.
Magidson, O. IU., Volskova, V. A. - Chloridine. p. 13.
Gluzman, M. Kh., Leviteskaia, L. B. - Study of the interaction of solid sulfathiazole and phthalic anhydride. p. 17.
Ban'kovskii, A. I., Frolova, V. I., Zheleznova, E. S. - Chemical analysis of alkaloids from Genista aetnensis. p. 23.
Kolesnikov, D. G., Maksiutina, N. P. - Cardiac glycosides from the leaves of the plains erysimum (Cheiranthus allionii Hofm.). p. 27.
Kondrat'eva, A. P., Bruns, B. P. - Rate of inactivation of phenoxymethylpenicillin (V) and benzylpenicillin (G) in an acid medium. p. 30.
Dolektorskii, N. V. - Organization of the production of p-nitroacetophenone from styrene at the "Akrikhin" Factory. p. 35.
IAshunskii, V. G., and others. - By-product of the condensation of isonicotinic acid and hydrazine hydrate. p. 38.
Mamlofe, S. M., Sinitsyna, Z. T. - Removal of nickel salt admixtures from solutions of dihydrostreptomycin sulfate. p. 41.
Shub, M. E., TSitrin, E. N. - Quantitative determination of theophylline and theobromine. p. 43.
Suprun, P. P. - Iodometric quantitative analysis of ethazole (aminobenzene-sulfamidoethyl-3, 4-thiadiazole). p. 45.
Babchinitser, M. L. - Device for testing small abrasive disks. p. 46.
Kollin, G. S. - High-frequency soldering of rotors with MF-3 solder. p. 49.
Vainrib, E. A., and others. - Apparatus for artificial blood circulation. p. 50.
Urmakher, L. S. - Stereophotogrammetric chamber for photographing the anterior section of the eye. p. 56.
Kondratenko, P. T. - Study of medicinal plants in the Chinese People's Republic. p. 60.
Index of articles published in "Meditsinskaia promyshlennost' SSSR" in 1957. p. 65.

Vol. 12, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Parin, V. V. - Public health problems in the next few years and the trend in research in pharmaceutical chemistry. p. 3.
Solov'eva, N. K. - Results and prospects of research in finding new antibiotics. p. 9.
Kampe-Nemm, A. A. - Use of automatic temperature control in the drug industry. p. 13.
Makhmakov, S. M. - Some problems in preparing material for tablets. p. 21.
Rybalko, K. S. - Possibility of producing guaiazulene from the essential oil of Levant wormwood. p. 26.
Mamlofe, S. M., and others. - Producing streptomycin sulfate by an ion-exchange method involving methanol. p. 39.
Kleiner, G. I. - Experimental apparatus for submerged fermentation of antibiotics. p. 42.
Kogan, E. A. - Use of membrane ultrafilters in antibiotic production. p. 47
Fomin, E. V. - Automatic machinery for measuring out and stoppering liquid pharmaceuticals. p. 51
Ratner, G. L. - Change in a model of an instrument for applying a purse-string suture to the small intestine. p. 54.
Shturman, A. A. - Test molds of low-melting alloys for making plastic parts. p. 55.
Liberman, S. S. - Isadrine, an antiasthmatic. p. 57.
Dolnikov, A. I. - International exhibition of stomatological equipment. p. 58.
Mikhel'son, L. A., Levina, E. A. - New foreign preparations. p. 60.
Pershin, M. P. - Review of the book "On Aptekarskiy Island" by L. S. Ganichev. p. 63.

VOPROSY MEDITSINSKOI KHIMII [PROBLEMS OF MEDICAL CHEMISTRY]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol 3, no 6, Nov.-Dec. 1957. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:

Kondrashova, M. N. - Effect of strophanthin K on aerobic phosphorylation of the myocardium. p. 403.
Khanina, M. F. - Effect of Bac. perfringens tovin and of certain other hemolytic agents on blood catalase and peroxidaze. p. 409.
Kalmakov, V. N. - Effect of vitamin C on hypercholesterolemia in fasting rabbits. p. 414.
Kostygov, N. M. - Effect of thiol compounds and mercury on the secretion and resynthesis of proteins and lipoids in the small intestine. p. 420.
Luganova, I. S., Seits, I. F., Teodorovich, V. I. - Coordination of respiration and glycolysis and coupled phosphorylation in leukocytes. p. 428.
Efimochkina, E. F., and others. - Studies on the metabolism of ammonium citrate, glycine and DL-glutamic acid labeled with N^{15} in rats under normal conditions and in vitamin B_6 deficiency. p. 440.
Kaplanskii, S. IA., Kuzovleva, O. B., Starosel'tseva, L. K. - Paper electrophoresis of liver proteins. p. 451.
Telepneva, V. I. - Oxidative phosphorylation in muscle tissue following denervation. p. 456.
Guberman, V. - Ultramicromethod for the determination of ammonia. p. 464.
Braunshtein, A. E. - International symposium on the chemistry of enzymes and a conference on amino acid metabolism. p. 470.
Author index to articles published in "Voprosy meditsinskoi khimii" in 1957. p. 474.
Subject index. p. 476.

g) PUBLIC HEALTH & NURSING

FEL'DSHER I AKUSHERKA [FELDSHER AND MIDWIFE]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR and Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia RSFSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R. and Ministry of Health of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 22, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Velikoretskii, A. N. - Forty years of Soviet surgery. p. 3.
Novikov, L. M. - Feldsher V. T. Poredreev's recollections of his work before the Revolution. p. 8.
Bordiaev, A. F. - Diagnosis of appendicitis. p. 11.
Shapiro, IA. E. - Acute and chronic cholecystitis. p. 15.
Timofeev, N. S. - Treating inflammations and thrombosis of a hemorrhoidal plexus. p. 20.
Mikirtumov, S. M. - Cancer of the rectum. p. 24.
Limonchik, S. L. - Surgical treatment of umbilical hernia. p. 28.
Zhmudskaia, R. M. - Bolshevik physician Z. P. Solov'ev; on his 60th birthday. p. 30.
Nesterenko, A. I. - Military Medical Museum. p. 35.
Milovidov, L. I. - Reducing mortality of children in our sector. p. 39.
Ol'khovich, L. IA. - Preventing oncological diseases in Zaporozhye Province. p. 40.
Furzikov, I. S. - How we organize preventive inoculations. p. 42.
Babenko, I. T. - Simple utensil for heating paraffin. p. 44.
Smirnov, V. A. - How to apply leeches. p. 46.
Malkina, E. S. - Rh factor. p. 47.
Eighth All-Union Congress of Pediatricians. p. 52.
Kugel', K. Sh. - Midwife M. P. Sirman. p. 57.
Bykov, G. B. - Twenty years of work in the Far North. p. 57.
Pokrovskii, V. I. - "Medical techniques" by S. S. Pozdnikov. p. 59.

Arustamova, A. T. - "How to strengthen your heart" by V. F. Zelenin. p. 60.
Strang-Parshina, M. M. - "Care of gynecological patients" by L. V. Danilova. p. 61.
Advanced training for nonprofessional medical workers. p. 63.
Bottling diphtheria anatoxin. p. 63.

Vol. 22, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
Table of contents translated:

Bifontov, B. V. - Shock caused by peace-time injuries; treatment and prevention. p 3.
Oglezner, K. IA. - First aid in cerebrocranial injuries. p. 8.
Kuznetsova, V. A. - Gas gangrene. p. 11.
Vanina, L. V. - Myoma of the uterus and its treatment. p. 17.
Golubitskaia, M. B. - Observation of women following radical treatment of malignant tumors of the generative organs in preventive and therapeutic clinics. p 23.
Shumskii, K. D. - Prevention of industrial eye injuries. p. 26.
Kulakova, S. A. - Work of the assistant epidemiologist with active public health workers p. 29.
Zabludovskaia, E. D. - From the history of higher medical education of women in Russia, on the 85th anniversary of the foundation of a "Special course for training women as professional midwives." p. 32.
Zenkina, T. A., and others. - Some problems in the etiology and clinical aspects of pressure neuritis. p. 36.
Portnaia, M. S., Lemziakova, Z. P., Zykova, T. E. - Methodical instructions on how to use M. S. Portnaia's attachment to a standard obstetrical phantom. p. 40.
Gertsberg, M. O. - Some problems in training nonprofessional medical personnel. p. 42.
Golovatskaia, G. I. - What is toxoplasmosis and its role in obstetrics. p. 47.
Available methods for making smears for gonococci and how to achieve provocations. p. 49.
Bychkova, I. S., Bychkov, I. IA. - Legal consultation offered by our magazine. p. 51.
Zuev, N. G. - Midwife F. A. Berezkina. p. 54.
Gontaeva, A. A. - Review of the book "Brief manual on the main acute communicable diseases" by K. V. Bunin. p. 55.
Alphabetical index to articles published in "Feldsher i akusherka" in 1957. p. 57.
Subject index. p. 61.

GIGIENA I SANITARIIA [HYGIENE AND SANITATION]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, vol. 23, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated:

Nazarenko, I. V. - Hygienic evaluation of formaldehyde as a factor in the pollution of water reservoirs [with summary in English]. p. 3.
Baturin, V. V. - Industrial ventilation of today [with summary in English]. p. 10.
Presman, A. S. - Protective measures against the action of radiofrequency electromagnetic fields in industry [with summary in English]. p. 21.
Gutkin, A. IA. - Some peculiarities and tasks in the hygiene of children and adolescents. p. 27.
Bol'shakova, M. D. - Dynamic observations of the physical development of children in the U. S. S. R. p. 32.
Nesterenko, A. I. - Health education of the sanitary and epidemiologic section of the People's Commissariat of Public Health, July 1918 - January 1919. p. 39.
Parkhomenko, G. M. - Safety rules for the transportation, storage, registration and handling of radioactive substances. p. 43.
Artemov, P. I. - Sanitation day in industry. p. 45.
Gorbov, V. A., Lineva, V. A. - Sanitary control of inhabited areas in prevention of infections and infestations. p. 47.
Cherkinskii, S. N., Trakhtman, N. N. - Fluoridation of drinking water. p. 51.
Luchina, K. I. - The Ideal Home Exhibition in England. p. 57.
Kushakovskii, L. N. - On Professor S. A. Gilliarevskii's article "Significance of clinical teaching in the training of specialists in preventive medicine." p. 61.
Vrochinskii, K. K. - Training of a prophylactically-minded physician; on Professor S. A. Gilliarevskii's article "Significance of clinical teaching in the training of specialists in preventive medicine." p. 63.
Levin, A. I. - Reorganization of teaching in medical schools. p. 64.
Kleinman, N. M. - On Professor V. A. Ravvin's article "On occupational anthracosis." p. 65.
Turskaia, L. A. - Control of a town sanitary condition by objective methods. p. 67.
Dubrovskaia, F. I. - Changes in the dust content of the air of a big town in relation to measures for smoke abatement. p. 69.
Kosachevskaia, P. I. - Establishing a desirable standard of heat and moisture for baths. p. 71.
Il'inskii, I. I. - Sanitary and hygienic characteristics of a water filtration and chlorination plant recommended for rural areas. p. 74.
Kukin, A. N. - Poisoning with chemicals containing nicotine. p. 75.
Gronsberg, E. Sh. - Chromatographic separation of benzene and isopropylbenzene, benzene and benzyl chloride in air analysis. p. 77.
IAvrumov, V. A., Aleksandrova, N. M. - Possible errors in testing water for Coli titer by membrane filters. p. 80.
Kocheikova, T. A. - Symposium on the problem of pneumoconiosis. p. 82.
Prokof'ev, A. P. - Review of the book "Problems in general and communal hygiene." p. 87.
Kosilov, S. A. - Review of the book "Problems in the physiology of labor." p. 89.
Davydov, V. G. - Review of the book "Physiological principles of fluid intake" by N. V. Danilov. p. 90.
Brief news. p. 93.

GIGIENA TRUDA I PROFESSIONAL'NYE ZABOLEVANIIA [LABOR HYGIENE AND OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 1, no. 6, Nov. - Dec. 1957.
Table of contents translated:

Putting research results into practice. p. 3.
Voronisova, E. I. - Principal hygienic problems in the electric welding and cutting of nonferrous metals. p. 6.
Nikolov, S. Kh. - Improvement of working conditions in refineries handling low-sulfur petroleum. p. 11.
Egorov, IU. L. - Hygienic aspects of dusts of the rare metals tantalum and niobium. p. 16.
Lazarev, N. V. - Some general features of the action of industrial poisons. p. 23.
Pleskunova, V. G., and others. - Observations of the state of health of persons working with high-frequency electromagnetic fields. p. 27.
Gratsianskaia, L. N. - New data on chronic occupational poisoning from manganese. p. 30.
Sorinson, N. S. - Comparison of the clinical and therapeutic aspects of chemical injuries and thermal burns in industry. p. 36.
Bruevich, T. S. - Changes in the innervation of the skin in patients with occupational eczemas. p. 43.
Bykhovskaia, M. S. - Comparative rating of some methods for determining beriliium and its compounds as applied to an analysis of the air. p. 49.
Kagan, M. S. - Results of examining the eyes of personnel working with radar landing systems. p. 54.
First all-Union conference on the hygiene and toxicology of insecticides and fungicides. p. 58.
In memory of Viktor Gerasimovich Davydov. p. 60.
In memory of Professor S. IA. Glezerov. p. 60.
List of articles, abstracts and reviews appearing in "Gigiena truda i professional'nye zabolevaniia" in 1957. p. 62.
(DNLM)

MEDITSINSKAIA SESTRA [MEDICAL NURSE]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 11, Nov. 1957.
Table of contents translated:

Sokolovskaia, R. D. - Pleurisy, its treatment and prevention. p. 3.
Shnitser, L. S. - Pulmonary suppurations. p. 9.
Levinson, A. S. - Prevention of tuberculosis and the role of the nurse in its organization. p. 13.
Rudin, V. P., Martynova, S. I. - Organizing care of patients with tuberculous meningitis. p. 18.
Kishko, A. M. - Care and treatment of patients with pulmonary hemorrhage. p. 21.
Kachai, F. A. - Peculiarities of the care of patients with lobar pneumonia. p. 24.
Gershkovich, V. I. - Participation of the nurse in the treatment of patients with artificial pneumothorax. p. 27.
Legal consultation. p. 31.

Vol. 17, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated:

V. I. Lenin and Soviet public health. p. 3.
Miasnikov, M. S. - Congenital talipes. p. 9.
Kaptelin, A. F. - Lateral deformation of the spine, its prevention and treatment. p. 14.
Zhitnik, D. D. - Modern treatment of burns. p. 20.
IUdin, I. IU. - Acute diseases of the abdominal cavity demanding immediate surgery (acute abdomen). p. 25.
Sergievskii, S. A. - Acute paraproctitis and rectal fistula. p. 34.
Sadykov, N. M. - Training surgical nurses. p. 38.
Biziaeva, P. S., Shvets, D. S. - Methods for using duodenal sounds. p. 39.
Kotov, V. F. - Incident in a laboratory. p. 41.
Braitsev, V. IA. - Review of the book: "Surgery by A. N. Velikoretskii, V. A. Kruzhkova. p. 43.
Mailova, L. G. - Readers' conference for nurses working in health resorts. p. 45.
Legal consultation p 46.

USLOVIIA ZHIZNI I ZDOROV'E [LIVING CONDITIONS AND HEALTH]. Issued by Vsemirnyi s"ezd vrachei po izucheniiu sovremennykh uslovii zhizni i zdorov'ia [World Congress of Doctors for the Study of Present Day Living Conditions]. Moscow, vol. 1, no. 2,
Table of contents translated:

Our second international congress. p. 81.
Le Guillant, L., Bogoin, J. - Some methodological remarks concerning "neuroses of telephone operators." p. 83.
Mao, K. P. - Studies made in People's China on the problem of Asiatic schistosomiasis. p. 99.
Poupa, O., Parizek, J. - Experimental study of toxic effects on uriniferous tubules. p. 111.
Lacassagne, A. - Dangers of the diagnostic use of radioactive elements. p. 117.
Astrup, C. - Psychic diseases and social conditions. p. 122.
Timakov, V. D. - Problems in bacterial variation. p. 125.
Delore, Pierre. - Evolution of pathology, public health and civilization. p. 135.
Freudmann, Walter. - Capability for work, fatigue, safety measures. p. 140.
Seminar on the epidemiology and prevention of rheumatic fever. p. 145.
Seminar organized by the International Center of Child Health Protection on problems in the work of children's hospitals. p. 147.
Abstracts. p. 148.

b) SURGERY & DENTISTRY

EKSPERIMENTAL'NAIA KHIRURGIIA [EXPERIMENTAL SURGERY]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1957.
Table of contents translated:

Experimental surgery 40 years after the October Revolution. p. 3.
Stolanov, K. A. - The influence of Soviet surgery on the development of modern surgery in the Bulgarian People's Republic. p. 12.
Khortolomei, N. - Achievements of the Koltsia surgical clinic in the past decade. p. 18.
Kim Si-ch'ang. - Some of our achievements in the past decade. p. 25.
Shagdarsuron, T. - Achievements in the development of surgery in the Mongolian People's Republic. p. 29.
Galankin, N. K. - Principles and technic of cavopulmonary anastomosis [with summary in English]. p.
Hsueh Kan-hs'ing. - Anatomical characteristics of the atrium and their significance for intracardiac surgery [with summary in English]. p. 36.
Kovalenko, P. P. - Investigation of chilled and frozen bone isografts by radioautography [with summary in English]. p. 45.
Bass, M. M. - Experimental study on the vascularization of an implanted rubber sponge in alloplasty. [with summary in English]. p. 50.
Goligorskii, S. D. - The use of enteroplasty in urology [with summary in English]. p. 55.
Firsova, P. P. - A simplified method for specialized bronchospirometry. Report No. 2 [with summary in English]. p. 58.
Shabad, A. L. - Hyaluronidase preparations in surgery and urology; review of the literature. p. 61.
(DNLM)

Vol. 2, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1957. [With summaries in English.]
Table of contents translated:

Shumakov, V. I. - Experimental surgical correction of mitral insufficiency. p. 3.
Bukharin, V. A. - Experimental creation of an auricular septal defect. p. 6.
Karaev, I. K. - Carbohydrate hepatic function before and after ligation of the inferior vena cava in patients with cardiac decompensation. p. 12.
Breitman, P. Sh. - Direction of the blood flow in the collateral vessels in omentocardiopexy. p. 16.
Garin, N. D., Gritsman, IU. IA., Tanich, L. F. - Mechanical ligation of the cystic duct in cholecystectomy. p. 21.
Gol'burt, N. N. - Experimental appendicitis. p. 35.
Mgaloblishvili, I. S. - Technique of a single-stage antesternal esophagoplasty from the left half of the large intestine. p. 30.
Dmitrieva, P. E. - Using radioactive phosphorus for the diagnosis of breast cancer. p. 37.
Lytkin, M. I. - Studying the adaptation mechanism of grafted skin flaps with radioactive phosphorus. p. 40
Manevich, A. A. - Ligation of the main arterial trunks

of the lower extremity and methods for improving collateral circulation. p. 48.
Ol'shanskii, A. A., Lubenko, G. S., Mogela, P. M. - Using plastic in resection of the liver. p. 54.
Index to articles published in "Eksperimental'naia Khirurgiia" in 1957. p. 59.
(DNI M)

Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. - Feb. 1958. [With summaries in Eng. lish.]
Table of contents translated
Ognev, D. V. - Anatomy, physiology and clinical aspects of the third thoracic sympathetic ganglia in man. p. 3.
Nalbandov, A. A. - Effect of ocular pigment tissue on the experimental development of tumors. p. 7.
Vol'fov, V. E. - Analysis of alveolar air from patients with bronchiectasis. p. 12.
Vorogias, M. M., Mazaev, P. N. - Contribution to studying the bronchial system. p. 19.
Mostakhin, P. N., Danil, I. A. - Surgical closure of tangential defects in radical mastectomy. p. 26.
Blatov, M. A. - Some results of using hypothermia in cardiac surgery. p. 35.
Gokovich, F. V. - Arrest of cerebral circulation under hypothermia. p. 50.
Agapov, B. A. - Use of a novocaine-free block in surgery for severe forms of thyrotoxic goiter. p. 56.
Gotlieb, G. I. - Experimental study of the effect of betatron, betatron, and penicillin in treating compound lacerations. p. 60.
Korchakin, T. O. - Method for applying portacaval anastomoses. p. 64.
Bilyk, V. K. - Fate of autogenous vein transplanted to the intestinal wall in an experiment. p. 69.
Lushnikov, E. F., Ioffe, B. M. - Role of intraperitoneal injection of gas in diagnosing adrenal tumors. p. 73.
Adamov, V. M. - Initial description of an inhalator with novocaine laryngoscopy. p. 75.
Kaymakov, L. D. - Causes of decompensation of the hypertrophied heart, a survey of the literature. p. 81.
(DNI M)

KHIRURGIIA [KHIRURGIYA]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 33, no. 10, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Forty years of Soviet surgery. p. 3.
Isaak, V. R. - Soviet surgery on the fortieth anniversary of the October Revolution. p. 7.
Bakulev, A. N. - Development of lung surgery in the U.S.S.R. p. 25.
Filatov, N. N. - The use of antibiotics in surgery [with summary in English]. p. 34.
Dimitrov, S. - Soviet Bulgarian friendship and surgery in Bulgaria. p. 43.
Savitskii, A. V. - Operative treatment of cancer of the cardia and the lower portion of the esophagus [with summary in English]. p. 46.
Petrovskii, B. V., Baldriev, G. I. - Achievements in the surgical treatment of diseases of the thoracic portion of the esophagus. p. 54.
Kovanov, V. V. - Collateral circulation in the system of the large arteries [with summary in English]. p. 62.
Petrov, N. A. - Intercostal esophagus from the large intestine. p. 71.
Lunderg, I. V., Golovich, M. S. - Disturbances of the velocity of blood flow in operative surgery as related to the method of anesthesia [with summary in English]. p. 78.
Hazalkar, P. N. - Prevention and management of complications in strangulated hernias [with summary in English]. p. 84.
Nikitin, V. M. - The question of individual choice of the method of anesthesia and dose of the anesthetic [with summary in English]. p. 90.
Semenov, V. H. - Treatment of Basedow's disease from data of surgical clinics in the people's democracies [with summary in English]. p. 94.
Feinberg, I. A. - Late results of surgical treatment of Basedow's disease [with summary in English]. p. 101.
Kudriashov, B. A. - Hemorrhage and its prevention following injuries of the parenchymatous organs in experimental radiation sickness. p. 108.
Neviarov, S. H. - Hemorrhagic tendency in nitrous oxide anesthesia. p. 115.
Gavrilov, L. F. - Topography of nerves of the ductus arteriosus [with summary in English]. p. 114.
Germanenko, N. I. - Total pleurectomy in long-standing pneumopleuritis of tuberculous etiology. p. 120.
Fedorova, O. D. - Late results following transthoracic esophageal anastomoses in cardiospasm [with summary in English]. p. 123.
Beburishvili, G. A. - Prolongation of the action of local anesthesia with hyaluronic acid. p. 129.
Novikov, I. P. - Practical significance of the fascia and cellular spaces of the thigh [with summary in English]. p. 130.
Bakh, R. V. - Response of the periodical press to the appearance of scientific works by N. I. Pirogov. p. 136.
Khelimskii, M. A., Nefedov, V. I., Baranikov, G. P. - Tantalum in intramedullary fixation of bone fractures. p. 143.
Medvedev, V. A., Nikolaev, V. F. - Modern apparatus for artificial respiration. p. 147.

Vol. 33, no. 11, Nov. 1957. [With summaries in English for articles on pp. 22, 30, 53, 60, 63, 74, 83, 89, 94.]
Table of contents translated:
Krakovskii, N. I. - Achievements of surgeons of the R.S.F.S.R. during the forty years of Soviet rule. p. 3.
Kvirenchkhiladze, V. K. - Surgery for the Georgian people under the Soviets. p. 19.
Blinchev, V. I. - Some achievements and problems in pulmonary surgery. p. 13.
Kozhevnikov, A. I. - Ways for reducing mortality in simple stage abdominal perineal surgery in cancer of the rectum. p. 23.
Nikitin, A. A. - Calculous pancreatitis with diffuse calcification of the pancreas. p. 30.
Shorinov, I. V. - Some functional and morphological changes in the pancreas following stomach resection. p. 33
Rabinov, S. I. - Determination of indications for total gastrectomy. p. 38
Varlamov, V. P. - Change in hemodynamics following resection and removal of the stomach for cancer under local anesthesia. p. 47.
Mazalova, M. F. - Comparative evaluation of functional liver tests (prothrombin, sugar and Quick Pitot) in surgical patients. p. 52.
Agapov, A. B. - Prevention of reactions and complications in intravenous infusion of Reformkil'fo thiopentone-sodium. p. 59.
Grigoriin, A. V., Zhdanov, V. B. - Clinical and roentgenological characteristics of primary lung cancer. p. 63.
Bashakhevich, V. P., Karlukina, A. T. - Results of surgery in acute cholecystitis. p. 74.
Matsenko, P. A. - Intestinal obstruction according to data from the Irkutsk Province Clinical Hospital for 30 years. p. 80.
Shmakhovskii, I. I. - Brain abscess. p. 83
Pelekhov, M. I. - Spread and treatment of echinococcosis in Kuybyshev Province. p. 85.
Pimol'tsnikov, A. I. - An effective approach to the subperitoneal fascial cellular space. p. 89.
Lipkin, M. I. - Skin reimplantation in primary amputation following severe trauma and laceration of extremities. p. 94.
Anan'ev, M. G., Petrova, N. P. - Modern technical equipment for vascular surgery and prospects for its development. p. 99.
Agafonov, A. A. - Nonparasitic pancreatic cysts. p. 103.
Sadykov, N. M. - Paraganglioma of the pancreas with multiple metastases in liver and lungs. p. 107.
Predelin, N. S. - Complete transverse rupture of the pancreas. p. 109
Alikhanishchev, M. M. - Large pancreatic cyst cured by internal drainage. p. 109
Fedorenko, A. P. - Acute fatty necrosis of the pancreas. p. 111
Shubkin, I. Z. - Isolated subcutaneous rupture of the pancreas. p. 114.
Severin, V. N. - Postoperative fistula of the pancreas. p. 113
Ivanushev, K. V. - Ligature of the ductus arteriosus in coarctation of the aorta. p. 114.
Shapkin, V. S. - Hemorrhage in lung surgery. p. 119.
Serdiuk, M. P. - Stenosis of the common bile duct complicated by biliary fistula. p. 118
Martin, V. K. - Regional ileitis. p. 119
Tagirov, K. Kh. - Rupture of a gas anesthesia apparatus during surgery. p. 120.
D'iachenko, I. A. - Transportation of immobilized patients with spine injuries in mines. p. 121.
Galaskin, N. K. - Ring clamp for manual application of vascular anastomosis. p. 123.
Karnaukh, P. D. - Protective case for transporting a single flask of blood. p. 126.
Petrovskii, B. V. - Review of the book "Blood transfusion and plasma substitutes" by V. A. Agranenko, S. Y. Faurbovich. p. 140.
Liubkii, A. T. - Review of the book "Emergency surgery for elderly and old people" by P. V. Ryzkov, S. D. Galperskii. p. 143.
Report on the work of the Tyumen' Surgical Society in 1956. p. 146.
Minutes of session No. 1648 of the Moscow and Moscow Province Surgical Society. p. 148.
Minutes of session No. 1649 of the Moscow and Moscow Province Surgical Society in conjunction with the Moscow Urological Society. p. 153.

Vol. 33, no. 12, Dec. 1957. [With summaries in English.]
Table of contents translated:
Aleksandr Ivanovich Savinskii. p. 3.
Abarbanel', E. E. - Effect of pulmonary artery ligation on the growth of an inoperable tumor and X-ray demonstration of the involved lung. p. 8.
Rudinskii, B. A. - Bronchoscopy in the diagnosis of pulmonary cancer. p. 12.
Marmorshtein, B. IA. - Role of tomography in recent roentgendiagnosis of lung cancer. p. 19.
Volkova, M. A., Matveeva, T. N. - Telegamma-therapy of lung cancer; immediate results. p. 26.
Antiakhin, D. B. - Methods and results of radiotherapy for malignant tumors of the oral cavity and of the oral part of the pharynx. p. 28
Alieva, T. A. - Lobectomy in the treatment of lung cancer. p. 34.
Skomorovskaia, P. I., Chalkov, I. M. - Preoperative radiotherapy in breast cancer. p. 40
Petrovskii, B. V., Semenov, V. S. - Surgery of thyrotoxic goiter. p. 44.
Rozovskii, N. V. - Treatment of endarteritis obliterans by intra-arterial blood infusion. p. 53.
Fedorova, R. G. - Contrast examination of the unchanged heart and large vessels in anterior projection with the patient in a horizontal position. p.
Bardyko, V. A., Belogurov, A. A. - Potentiated anesthesia and hypothermia in surgery of suppurative lung diseases. p. 65.
Muromskii, M. A. - Thoracoplasty of bronchial fistulae following pneumonectomy. p. 74.
Stolarovich, D. V. - Experience in clinical aspects and treatment of acute intestinal obstruction. p. 81.
Tuchkin, G. E. - Autonomic disorders in some surgical diseases of the abdominal organs. p. 84.
Shlyaposhnikov, V. IA. - Side effects and complications in the use of antibiotics. p. 93.
Krakovskii, N. I. - First plenary session of the All Russian Society of Surgeons and the third republic conference of chief surgeons of the autonomous republics, territories, provinces, and cities of the R.S.F.S.R. p. 107.
Romanovskii, A. - "Collected works in eight volumes" by N. I. Pirogov. p. 114.
Ostrovskikov, G. E. - "Surgical orthopedics and traumatology" [in Bulgarian] by B. Butchev, B. Kondov, K. Chukanov. p. 116.
Minutes of sessions Nos. 1650-1653 of the Moscow and Moscow Province Surgical Society. p. 119.
Minutes of sessions Nos. 43-46 of the Pediatric Surgical Section of the Moscow and Moscow Province Surgical Society. p. 126
Index of articles published in "Khirurgiia" in 1957. p. 134.
Author index. p. 139.

STOMATOLOGIIA [STOMATOLOGIYA]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 36, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Fedorov, M. A. - Effect of saliva on the penetration of certain substances into dental tissue under experimental conditions. p. 3.
Fedorov, N. A., Dajaeva, L. N. - Neurotrophic changes in hard dental tissues as indications of calcium metabolism. p. 7.
Borovskii, E. V. - Penetration and distribution of calcium in hard dental tissues. p. 11.
Sipovskii, P. V. - Microscopically detectable disturbances in the distribution of calcium salts in the cementum. p. 14.
Kal'fan, G. A., and others. - Comparison of the use of vitamin D$_2$ and aloe extract in treating pyorrhea alveolaris. p. 18.
Danenson, K. V. - Effectiveness of methods for treating pyorrhea alveolaris (amphodontosis). p. 2
Mikanba, Z. M. - Changes in the maxillodental system in reticuloxanthomatosis (Christian's syndrome). p. 24.
Zhukov, M. P. - Reply to L. R. Rubin and Professor V. IU. Kurliandskii. p. 26.
Rybakov, A. I. - Stomatological services in the Soviet Army. p. 31.
Bernadskii, IU. I. - Reaction of maxillofacial patients to surgical trauma. Report No. 2: Use of local anesthesia in combination with a neurovegetative block. p. 33.
Pliner, M. A., Volkov, S. I. - Some data on the effect of ionizing radiation (medium doses) on open injuries to the lower jaw in rabbits; preliminary report. p. 39.
Gromilov, V. A. - Clinical aspects and treatment of mixed tumors (epitheliomas) of the oral cavity. p. 45.
Pomacheva, I. F. - Clinical aspects of mixed tumors of the maxillofacial region. p. 48.
Kolotkin, A. V. - Mixed tumors of the maxillofacial region. p. 54.
Skorodumova, I. V. - Innervation of tumors of the salivary glands. p. 56.
Alekseev, L. I. - Nitrous oxide anesthesia in ambulatory stomatological practice. p. 61.
Vysotskaia, A. V. - Masticatory function following the loss of different numbers of teeth. p. 64.
Berman, M. M. - Changes in tooth temperature during tooth preparation. p. 68.
Groshikov, M. I., Sharova, L. P. - Keratodermia and looseness of teeth. p. 71.

[illegible], N.D. - On the problem of glossalgias. p. 72.
Portis, M.K. - Observations in treating pyorrhea alveolaris with aloe extract. p. 73
Index of articles appearing in "Stomatologiia" in 1957. p. 75

VOPROSY NEIROKHIRURGII [PROBLEMS OF NEUROSURGERY]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 21, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1957

Table of contents translated:

Burdenko, N.D. - An angiographic symptoms of tumors and of some other diseases simulating tumors of the brain. p. 3
Kari, J. - Subdural encephalography. p. 9.
Kim Su Gir. - X-ray picture of the cerebral form of parasitic cysticercosis. p. 12
Krupatkin, I.F. - Classification of cerebellar arteries in man. p. 14
Krupatkin, I.F. - Arterial topography of the cerebellopontile angle. p. 17
Avtandilov, G.G. - Interstitial substance of the vascular walls of pia mater. p. 18
Ageeva, A.N. - Preblastomatous hyperplasia. p. 20.
Mandel'baum, A.B., Mikhailova, E.N., Man'shikova, V.N. - Blood prothrombin changes in endarteritis obliterans. p. 24
Kimbarovskaia, E.M. - Materials on the reactivity of peripheral nerves. p. 27
Il'inskaia, A.N. - Radioactive isotopes in the diagnosis of brain tumors. p. 28.
Vasilevskii, N.N., Naumenko, A.I. - Distance method in the examination of cerebrospinal fluid movements. p. 30
Temirov, E.S. - Transcutaneous angiography of the brain. p. 32
Shefer, D.G., Turevskii, L.I. - Diagnostic significance of central muscular atrophy in tumors and vascular diseases of the brain. p. 34
Berkovskaia, Iu.A., Efimova, O.A. - Diagnostic value of I. Iu. Kokhanovskii's sign. p. 36.
Zemskaia, A.G. - Pathology and surgical treatment of cerebrodural hernia. p. 37
Vitebskii, Ia.D. - Diagnosis and treatment of traumatic cerebral hernia. p. 38
Moskvin, V.I. - A method for closing a cranial defect in congenital cerebral hernia. p. 39.
Andreev, S.A. - A giant occipital meningocele. p. 41.
Rutenburg, M.D. - Surgical treatment of arachnoiditis of the posterior cranial fossa. p. 42
Degtiarev, P.D., Solomin, A.N. - Transthoracic approach to the upper thoracic sympathetic ganglia. p. 43
Chebotareva, N.M. - Clinical aspects of cysticercosis of the brain. p. 44.
Vasin, N.Ia. - Clinical aspects and diagnosis of cysticercosis of the fourth ventricle. p. 46.
Beruchashvili, L.Z. - Observation of cysticercosis of the fourth ventricle. p. 48
Linchenko, N.M. - Morphological diagnosis of chronic periventricular encephalitis. p. 49.
Sirotina, E.I., Gaevskaia, N.G. - Alveolar echinococcosis of the brain. p. 51.
Esperov, B.N. - Echinococcosis of the thoracic wall. p. 53.
Tushin, A.G. - Diverticulum of the dural sac. p. 54.
Kutchak, E.N., Savina, R.I. - A rare observation of multiple arachnoid epitheliomas. p. 56.
Klarnet, TS.E., Seminova, K.L. - Rare metastatic tumors of the brain. p. 57.
Briusova, S. - Review of the book "Problems in neurosurgery." Vol. 2. Intracranial hypertension. p. 58.
Epshtein, P. - Review of the book "Tumors of the hypophysis and hypophyseal region" by N.A. Popov. p. 59
Index of articles appearing in "Voprosy neirokhirurgii" in 1957. p. 61.

15. AGRICULTURE

a) GENERAL

AGROBIOLOGIIA [AGROBIOLOGY]. Organ of Vsesoiuznaia akademiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk imeni V.I. Lenina [All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences] Moscow, no. 1(109), Jan.-Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Nuzhdin, N.I. - Present state of the theory of material carriers of heredity. p. 3.
Ting Ying. - Origin of cultivated forms of rice and their differentiation in China. p. 27.
Bethker, F. - Controlled modification of the stolon length in interspecific potato hybrids. p. 44
Batikian, G.G., Cholakhian, D.P. - Behavior of double cross interlinear corn hybrids and hybrid corn populations in the mountain districts of the Armenian S.S.R. p. 56.
Benoit, J. - Experiment in vegetative hybridization of ducks in France. p. 62.
Shumanskaia, M.G. - Vegetative hybrids from the callus. p. 67.
Aivazian, P.K. - Variability of grape seedlings induced by grafting. p. 76
Afanas'eva, A.L., Sviatskaia, L.N. - Microbiological processes in virgin and idle lands tilled by different methods. p. 86.
Tulaikova, K.P. - Role of bacteria of the radiobacter type in root nutrition of plants. p. 93.
TSulaia, V.I., Sheftel', I.M. - Trench culture of citrus fruits in Central Asia. p. 102
Mel'nik, S.A. - Achievements in viticulture in the U.S.S.R. p. 109
Mikhailiants, R.S. - Using herbicides to control dodder in alfalfa fields of the Uzbek S.S.R. p. 117
Agarkov, V.A. - Treating barley seeds with granosan to control helminthosporiasis. p. 125.
Popova, I.V. - Effectiveness of selection in developing rot-resistant sugar beet varieties. p. 128.
Shevelukha, V.S. - Causes of clover failure during its first year of growth. p. 130.
Sagaidak, I.N. - Variability of furcate barley sown in fall. p. 132
Kolesnikov, E.V., Sudzilovskii, K.B. - Effect of local placement of fertilizer in planting holes on the growth and fruiting of apple trees. p. 134
Bulnitskii, N.A., Naltyatko, G.S., Prochaev, V.P. - Effect of the conditions of growth of young hop plants on the yield of cones. p. 136.
Petrakhilev, I.M. - Interspecific raspberry hybrids. p. 138
Kaz'min, G.T. - New intergeneric cherry-plum hybrids. p. 141.
Shakhanova, L.V. - Effectiveness of direct and backcrossing in poultry breeding. p. 143.
Kotsiuba, T.IA. - Type formation in cabbage. p. 145.
Bulteau, Pierre - International seminar on the grafting of plant and animal tissues. p. 147.
Feiginson, N.I. - Conference on problems of genetics. p. 155.
Books sent to the editor for comment. p. 156.

AKADEMIIA NAUK ARMIANSKOI SSR, Erivan. Izvestiia. Biologicheskie i sel'skokhoziaistvennye nauki [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ARMENIAN S.S.R. Bulletin. Biological and Agricultural Sciences]. Erivan, vol. 10, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Mushegian, G.P., Stepanian, T.Kh. - Effect of the "Dzhermuk" mineral water on the incretory function of the pancreas. p. 3
Sakanian, S.Sh., Kostanian, A.A. - Role of the cerebral cortex in the development of postvaccinal immunity. p. 9
Abramian, E.G. - Effect of bovine kidneys and brain on the gastric secretion of the dog. p. 17.
Osepian, I.A. - Characteristics of vascular reactions in endarteritis obliterans according to simultaneous plethysmography of two different extremities. p. 25
Barsegian, A.M. - New plants in the aquatic-swamp flora of the Erivan Depression. p. 35.
Papikian, N.A. - Characteristics of winter transpiration in trees and shrubs. p. 45.
Atabekova, A.I. - Megasporogenesis and female gametophytes in peas. p. 53.
Ambartsumian, M.A. - Biology of the Anopheles mosquito in the piedmont areas of the Armenian S.S.R. [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. p. 59.
Darevskii, I.S. - Turanian elements in the herpetic fauna of Transcaucasia and possible paths of their infiltration from Central Asia. p. 69.
Ryzhkov, L.P. - Diurnal rhythm of gas exchange in some commercial fresh-water fishes. p. 76.
Karapetian, G.M. - Effect of the advance speed of the unit on the distribution of potato hills in checkrows using the SKG-4 potato planter. p. 89.
Index of articles published in "Izvestiia" of the Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R., Biological and Agricultural Sciences, 1957, vol. 10, nos. 1-12. p. 97

Vol. 11, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Markosian, A.K. - Achievements of hydrobiological and ichthyological research in Armenia during the past 40 years. p. 3.
Narinian, S.G., Karapetian, R.A. - Characteristics of the establishment of vegetation on the exposed bottom soils of Lake Sevan. p. 13.
Melkumian, L.S. - Bactericidal properties of plants of the Armenian flora. p. 27.
Adamiants, G.L. - Raising eucommia at the Kirovakan Botanical Garden. p. 37.
Ter-Zakharian, Iu.Z. - Effect of the time of administration and dose on the combined action of drugs. p. 41.
Paronikian, G.M. - Experimentally produced Trichomonas infection. p. 51.
Samvelian, V.M. - Interrelation between the chemical structure and local anesthetic action in some derivatives of para-alkoxy-benzoic acids. p. 59.
Akopian, N.E. - Pharmacology of some amino of para-alkoxy-benzoic acids. p. 67.
Rakhman, L.E. - Treating massive hemorrhag
Goncharenko, V.V. - Comparative pathomorph and gastroscopic study of disorders of bloo lation of the stomach. p. 87.
Shatvorian, P.V. - Effect of the removal of sto the productivity of Alpine pastures on the s slopes of the Gegam Range. p. 99.
(DA)

GIDROTEKHNIKA I MELIORATSIIA [HYDRAULIC GINEERING AND RECLAMATION]. Organ of t stvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of A ture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 10, no. 1, 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Borzin, A. - Land improvement in the Latvian S.S.R. p. 3.
Velička, I.I. - Land improvement in the Soviet Lithuania. p. 9.
Valing, O. - Land improvement in the Estonian S.S.R. p. 13.
Bikus, D.I., and others. - Water management at Moldavia. p. 19.
Kolesnik, F.I. - New sprinklers. p. 26.
Novikov, V.M. - Using pipelines for waste wate transportation in winter irrigation. p. 37.
Stepanov, P.M. - Submerged jump. p. 47.
Kop'ev, E.I. - Mounted moldboard plow. p. 51.
Moiseev, I.S. - Time for adding layers in constructing fill dams in winter. p. 59
Bogushevskii, A.A. - "Subirrigation" by V.I. Bol chenko. p. 61.
Notice to the contributors of articles. p. 64.

KOLHOSPNYK UKRAINY [COLLECTIVE FARMER OF THE UKRAINE]. Issued by Ministerstvo sil's'kogo hospodarstva URSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 5, no. 1(41), Jan. 1958. [In Ukrainian]

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Steady advance for new achievements. p.
Klymov, M. - Youth of Tatarivtsi. p. 3.
Kotsovol's'kyi, O.K. - Make better use of truck transportation on collective farms. p. 7.
Kostiuchenko, P.I. - Experience in calculating the cost of production. p. 9.
Khalimonenko, M.I. - Studying the economic effectiveness of various farming branches. p. 13.
Dmitrenko, I.A. - Forms of supplementary pay on collective farms. p. 16.
Shepel', Illia. - Legend of Polesye. p. 17.
Sambur, H.M., Kovalenko, I.I. - Deep tillage for increasing the fertility of saline soils in lowlands of Polesye. p. 21.
Myroshnyk, O.A. - Effect of potassium fertilizers the yield of buckwheat. p. 23.
Savchenko, S.A. - High yields of peas. p. 24.
Briushynin, I.H. - Using corn for feeding and fattening swine. p. 25.
Ivanchenko, V.S., Kaplun, L.M. - Livestock raising has become a high-profit branch of farming. p.
Pashyns'kyi, F.I. - Lower the amount of labor expended on one centner of livestock products. p.
Velyka, Z.R. - Improve the planning of livestock buildings. p. 31.
Kopanytsia, A.M. - Application of organomineral mixtures is the most effective method of utilizing fertilizers. p. 33.
Kholodkov, N.A., IArchuk, I.I. - Nutrient media f cucumbers. p. 34.
Kiriukov, IU.L. - Have the orchards and vineyards of the lower Dnieper Valley well protected. p. 35.
Lisovs'kyi, IA.N. - Correct utilization of drained lands. p. 36.
Rutkovs'kyi, B.I. - Riprapping for ponds and reservoirs. p. 37.
Rudych, S.I., Stolanov, I.V. - Machine for leveling off drained land. p. 39.
Suprun, P.S. - Erosion control in the Voroshilovgra Province. p. 40.
Tkachenko, Nychypir. - After the party. p. 41.
Maksymeiko, Oleksa. - The chimes strike! p. 43.
Kovin'ka, Ol. - Is he the leader or blocker? p. 44.
Answering questions. p. 45.
Interesting facts. p. 46.
Smekhov, M. - Disseminating advanced practices in Stalino Province. p. 47.
New books. p. 48.

KREST'IANKA [THE PEASANT WOMAN]. Published by Izd-vo [Publishing House] "Pravda." Moscow, vol. 3 no. 11, Nov. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Memorable date in the history of mankind. p. 2.
Komarov, V. - On the eve of October. p. 5.
Kapo, Vito., and others. - Congratulations on the October anniversary. p. 6.
Achievements of the Great October Revolution. p. 8.

Zhukhovitskii, L. - Collective farm in Altai Territory p. 9.
Krzhizhanovskii, G. M. - According to Lenin's principles. p. 13.
Then it was before the Revolution. p. 16.
Sidykh, Komsomolka. - Fatherland. p. 16.
Ilyina, A. - A birthday. p. 33.
Kuvel'eva, V. - They took part in the Great October Revolution. p. 33.
Abramova, A. - Exhibition of paintings by I. E. Repin p. 36
Blum, Harry. - Episode. p. 36.
Lothop, Lelda. - Closely knit family. p. 39.
Newsreel review. p. 33.

Vol. 30, no. 12, Dec. 1957
Table of contents translated:
Pashkovskaia, V. - Indissoluble union of free republics. p. 3.
Kovalenko, V. - Shoulder to shoulder. p. 3.
Ivan'eva, E. - Women of China. p. 6.
Uzezhanova, L. - Secret of fertility. p. 8.
Vishnevskii, B. - Sun of freedom will disperse the clouds. p. 9.
Nemnov, Dmitrii. - Flax growers of Kiev Province. p. 11.
Revuk, O. - People's writer. p. 12.
Upits, Andrejs. - In the cold, a story. p. 13.
Bokalov, G. - Farm wedding. p. 16.
Melnik, Nikolai. - They were the first. p. 16.
Letter from Rumania. p. 20.
Kushchenko, Liliana. - Unforgettable... p. 20.
Inspection of achievements. p. 21.
Ishigarov, V. - When lovers quarrel...; a story. p. 22.
Our mail. p. 24.
Kosmarov, V. - Rockets above the atmosphere. p. 25.
Ilial. - On the Lena river; a poem. p. 27.
Vinokur, M. - Everyone on the collective farm takes an interest in the youngsters. p. 28.
Meat production. p. 30.
Fashions. p. 31.
"Kvant'anka" has helped. p. 32.

Vol. 30, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Year of great achievements. p. 1.
Happy New Year! Statements of progressive workers in agriculture. p. 3.
Gamarra, Pierre. - Destitution on grain fields. p. 6
Orasa, W. - We are happy about your successes. p. 7.
Petrova, Zinaida. - Happy holiday. p. 9.
Alenkin, D. I. - Belegorod holds. p. 10.
Kochkin, V. - New machinery. p. 13.
Ivanova, Liudmila. - Song pours out over the village. p. 14.
We met Lenin. p. 10.
Berna, Hugo. - The last day, a story. p. 18.
Kasakov, Ilia. - Woman of the White Sea coasts; a story. p. 21.
Shpak, E. N. - Old women. p. 23.
Borsh, I. A. - Hasten to put in work. p. 26.
Kachalov, N., Golovitova, A. - Education. p. 27.
Binatsang, Valentina. - Shooting "Quiet Don." p. 28.
Skokova, V. - Care of teeth. p. 30.
Fashions. p. 31
Useful advice. p. 32.

Vol. 30, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Soviet Male army. p. 3.
Kaktinkov, A. - Wife of a hero. p. 3.
Nadich-Starshina, M. - Sergeant major; a poem. p. 6.
Bozhnov, A. - Woman from Pskov. p. 6.
Iskhanova, Anna. - Home. p. 8.
Popov, IU. - Fighting for one's rights. p. 9.
Kondel, V. - In the far north. p. 10.
Masoori, F. - Little one; a story. p. 12.
Zhukhovitskii, L. - It happened in U'inka. p. 13.
Watering places. p. 16.
Novikova, T. - Apples; a story. p. 18.
Sidorov, Nikolai. - Eternal light; a poem. p. 20.
IUrchenko, N. - Cabbage, a poem. p. 20.
"Woman of the world." p. 21.
Shaporalova, A. - New book. p. 21.
Belchava, M. - Youngest daughter-in-law; a story. p. 22.
Shishakov, V. - Our calendar. p. 24.
Kisgina, A. - Anna's worry. p. 25.
Galikovskaia, K. - Year 1918. p. 27.
Privalov, B. - Short stories. p. 29.
Tal'novskii, S. - Take care of your eyes. p. 30.
Fashions. p. 31.
How to dye textiles. p. 32.

Vol. 30, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Arishkina, A. - Fulfilling a solemn promise to the great Lenin. p. 2.
Paiseva, O. - Spring; a poem. p. 3.
Sral'pin, Ivan. - Nadezhda Konstantinovna. p. 3.
Bitiukov, I. - Mother's lot. p. 6.
Kononenko, Elena. - Talk about family harmony. p. 7.
Chepuleva, S. - As in a windstorm; a story. p. 9.
Leont'eva, E. - Women of China. p. 11.
Kvitko, Tamara. - Communist. p. 13.
Pushkina, Anna. - How we learned to farm. p. 15.
Akulenko, Galina. - Day on a collective farm in the Urals. p. 16.
Rusa, Ecaterina. - Anna, poultry farm worker. p. 19.
Perepelova, T. - Tragedy, a story. p. 20.
Matushkin, V. - Egorovna relieves. p. 23.
Bakhtalkov, A. - Path of the little Sakhalaso. p. 25.
Emot'eva, Z., and others. - What we are working on. p. 26.
Serebriakova, Galina. - In the enemy's rear, excerpt from a story. p. 28.
Ibadinova, S. - What the Soviet regime gave women of the East. p. 30.
Fashions. p. 31.
How to cook. p. 32.

MEKHANIZATSIIA SIL'S'KOHO HOSPODARSTVA [MECHANIZATION OF AGRICULTURE], Organ of Ministerstvo sil's'koho hospodarstva URSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the Ukrainian S. S. R.]. Kiev, vol. 9, no. 1(97), Jan. 1958. [In Ukrainian]
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: For further increase in agricultural production. p. 1.
Kol, M. F. - Increase the production and lower the costs. p. 3.
Vlasiuk, P. A. - What scientists are working on. p. 4.
Zamora'kyi, V. V., Vesna, M. M. - Recent developments in organizing the maintenance of machinery. p. 5.
Sakhtiev, P. Kh. - Plans of workers of the Kharkov Tractor Plant. p. 6.
Tkach, I. V. - Carriage-mounted crane for assembling and disassembling. p. 9.
Bakla, K. I. - For village workers. p. 9.
Lotots'kyi, K. V. - Using magnetic impulse starters in operating machine tools. p. 10.
Kozlov, S. O. - Tomorrow's work will be better than today's. p. 11.
Dokuchaiev, A. O. - Our contribution to production. p. 12.
Lobachuk, IE. I. - Increasing the wear resistance of instruments and machinery parts by nailonation. p. 13.
Vovk, IA. K. - Let's mill 15,000 centners grain. p. 13.
Baryl'chenko, S. P. - New planters for collective farms. p. 14.
Bondar, M. IA. - Utilizing discarded connecting rod bushings of the D-54 engine. p. 15
Veroyhera, M. I. - Give more flax to the country. p. 15.
Contribute to the national economy by taking care of machinery. p. 16.
Kutsak, I. M., and others. - Over-all mechanization of sugar beet growing. p. 18.
Ekel'chuov, M. M. - Improve the performance of diesel engines. p. 19.
Mendrus, I. I. - Bulldozer and loading shovel for peat. p. 21.
Luk'iano henko, O. M. - Important means for lowering the cost of labor in vegetable growing. p. 23.
Kravchenko, I. Ih. - Using caustic soda and steaming for processing chopped straw. p. 24.
Hneushev, V. I. - Poultry section of the "Zoria komunizmy" Collective Farm. p. 26.
Voronen'kyi, V. I., Kukta, H. M. - New corn harvesting machinery. p. 28.
Loktionov, A. S. - Preparing vegetable seeds for sowing. p. 28.
Krumyna'ka, E. D. - Tractor-drawn ONK-100 sprayer. p. 30.
Tyshchenko, A. I. - Lever tap for hydraulic drills. p. 31.
Answers to readers' questions. p. 31.
Honcharov, O. A. - Fire prevention in machine-tractor station repair shops and in interdistrict shops for major overhaul. p. 32.

NAUKA I PEREDOVOI OPYT V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE [SCIENCE AND PROGRESSIVE EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR and Glavnyi komitet Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavki [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. and Main Committee of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition]. Moscow, vol. 8, no. 1(63), Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Towards new achievements in the coming year! p. 2.
Zamesin, K. - Useful experience of corn growers of Sosnovo District. p. 5.
Makarov, N. - Survey of the achievements in corn growing. p. 7.
Record achieved by Antonina Eremenko. p. 10.
Doliatuk, E. - Sowing corn along with watermelons and kidney beans. p. 12.
Poliakov, A. - It is possible for all. p. 14.
Ivanov, A. - Innovators keep their word. p. 16.
Bulloy, S. - Organized lambing and care for the young. p. 20.
Gorlanov, G. - Sowing peas along with grain. p.
Demidenko, P. - High yields regardless of weath p. 22
Vnukvtseva, M. - Raising rabbits for fur. p. 23.
Zhadnev, V., Kuznetsov, S. - Record-breaking y of flaxseed and fiber. p. 25.
Ostashchenko, B. - Forest meadows and pastures. p. 27.
Andrakov, F. - Distributing payments in kind on brigade basis. p. 29.
Lomtchev, IU. - Close cooperation. p. 31.
Maksimov, F., Klimushkin, M. - Coarse potatoes create. p. 34.
The contribution of science to production. p. 35.
Durnov, V. - Seminars at the All-Union Agricultu Exhibition. p. 36.
Kriotova, N. - Smoke and forest. p. 37.
Hondar', O. - Accelerated method of determining soil acidity. p. 39.
Tsellnova, I. - Herbicide 2, 4-D. p. 41.
Zamorin, I. - Trough-type irrigation. p. 43.
Hudnev, G. - Agricultural meteorology. p. 45.
Trushanovskaia, M. - Early diagnosis of pregnanc in cows. p. 47.
Magnitskii, K. - Boron and iron in the nutrition of plants. p. 49.
Ivanov, I. - Problems and people. p. 53.
Mikhailova, V. - Increase the number of high-qua cocoons. p. 56.
Sizov, I. - Let's improve the fiber of flax and hem p. 59.
Mukhtamenko, V. - Twentieth anniversary of the N ukhtsk Agricultural Experiment Station. p. 60.
Furman, L. - Inoculate method. p. 61.
Lanovaia, T. - Livestock farms need qualified ma chine operators. p. 63.
Olenkin, K. - Mallow, a valuable feed plant. p. 64
Nesov, M. - Using machines for washing potatoes root crops. p. 67.
Poltoratskii, I. - Lenin Agricultural Exhibition Tra p. 69.
Prokofev, F. - Agricultural science in China. p. 7
Ettingen, G., and others. - "Russian forest," p. 7
Pakol'nikaia, N. - Survey of agricultural literature p. 77.

POCHVOVEDENIE [SOIL SCIENCE]. Published by Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Gerasimov, I. P. - Main genetic soil types of China and their geographic distribution. p. 3.
Legostaev, V. M. - Bringing soils of the Golodnaya Steppe under cultivation [with summary in Engli p. 13.
Fridland, V. M. - Podzolization and illimerization [with summary in English]. p. 27.
Lin Ching-Hung. - Tea growing and soil conditions leading tea producing regions of the western Pro Provinces of the Chinese People's Republic. p. 3
Bobritskaia, M. A. - Role of cultivated annual plant in the balance of soil organic and mineral substances [with summary in English]. p. 44.
Merezon, G. M. - Importance of the agricultural characterization of land resources in land-use pl ning. p. 56.
Kreida, N. A. - Soils of the East European tundra [with summary in English]. p. 62.
Tserling, V. V. - Methods for determining the nitro requirement of plants [with summary in English p. 68.
Kravtsova, V. I. - Utilizing 1:1000 000 scale topogra maps in compiling 1:1 000 000 scale soil maps [summary in English]. p. 78.
Bakhchev, S. I. - Salinization of soils in the periph of the alluvial cone of the Bolshaia River [with summ in English]. p. 81.
Agakhaniants, O. E. - Soils of Western Pamirs. p.
Evalkov, N. M. - Soils of the Wrangel Island [with s mary in English]. p. 91.
Skobeta, E. M., and others. - Polarographic soil analysis. Determining the intake capacity of soil p. 99.
Mtskina, N. B. - Modification of the Kyeldahl metho of determining total nitrogen [with summary in English]. p. 109.
Antipov-Karataev, I. N. - "Nauchni trudove" of the Pushkarov Soil Institute, no. 1, 1956. p. 111.
Radov, A. S. - Present state and development of agricultural chemistry in the People's Republic Bulgaria. p. 112.
Bibliography. p. 117.

SBORNIK INOSTRANNOI SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNOI INFORMATSII [COLLECTION OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL INFORMATION]. Issued by Glavnoe upravlenie sel'skokhoziaistvennoi nauki Ministerst sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Main Administration o Agricultural Science of the Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 2, 1958. (DA)

SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO; sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh [AGRICULTURE; Systematical Index of Articles in Foreign Periodicals] Published by Vsesoiuznaia gosudarstvennaia biblioteka inostrannoi literatury [All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, no. 10(30), 1957.

SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO POVOLZH'IA [AGRICULTURE OF THE VOLGA VALLEY]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva RSFSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Saratov, vol. 3, no. 1, Jan 1958.

Table of contents translated:

New Year's greetings to the Soviet people from the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, Presidium of the Supreme Soviet and the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. p. 3.

For the development of agriculture in the Volga region. p. 5.

Denisov, G.A. - Towards new achievements in the first year of the fifth decade of the Soviet regime. p. 9.

Grekhov, V.A. - Strength of collective farming. p. 17.

Arkin, M.S. - Our achievements and plans. p. 18.

Karavanov, V.A., Plotnikov, V.K. - Ways of increasing the output and lowering the cost of livestock products. p. 22.

IAtsenko, V.N. - Additional payment in cash for milking. p. 26.

Bormotov, A.F. - We offer our modest services for the good of the country. p. 29.

Zhuravlev, N.N. - Achievements of the "Povolzh'e" Pavilion at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition in 1957. p. 30.

Toplin, E.K., Bartenov, F.I. - Pay more attention to basin snow-water irrigation in Stalingrad Province. p. 34.

Eliseev, I.S. - Important measure for improving feed supply conditions. p. 38.

Interprovince conference on the comprehensive utilization of local runoff waters. p. 40.

Sychkov. - Construction of ponds, reservoirs, and snow-water basins has become an important problem in our district. p. 40.

Ovchinnikov. - Following the example of leading farms. p. 42.

Koshkin. - Snow-water basins are an important factor in crop and livestock raising. p. 43.

Solov'ev. - Our experience. p. 44.

Trofimov, M.M. - Rice in the lower Volga Valley. p. 46.

Meister, N.G. - Contribution of plant breeders to agriculture. p. 48.

Gavrilov, A.M. - Bactorization of legumes with nitragin. p. 49.

Deshanov, A.V. - Control of the great ragweed, a quarantine weed. p. 52.

Stremoukhov, P.D., Allpov, V.V. - Achievements of the dairying section of the "Pobeda" Collective Farm. p. 55.

Nekrasov, D.A. - Using Kuybyshev rams for improving coarse-wool sheep. p. 56.

Medvinskii, E.G. - Duck raising on the "Iskra" State Farm. p. 61.

Vylegzhanina, V.A. - On the poultry section of the "IAnga-iul" Collective Farm. p. 64.

Barinov, P.A. - Colored lighting in poultry houses as means of controlling feather pulling. p. 67.

Sorokin, V.A. - Efficient utilization of the green fodder plan. p. 68.

Mironov, A.K. - Forage plants of the Volga-Akhtuba Floodland. p. 71.

Budyka, I.Kh. - Effect of the amount of proteins in animal feed on the nitrogen content of chyme and the digestion of food. p. 73.

Grigznov, A.I. - Towards new achievements, comrades machine-operators! p. 77.

At the Narimanovsk Machine-Tractor Station. p. 78.

Bereza, A.I. - Water supply for livestock farms in winter. p. 80.

Piskunev, V.S. - Automatic device for switching on additional lights in poultry houses. p. 82.

Reigna, V.I. - Attachment to the USIN-1 stand for flushing coarse oil screens. p. 85.

Muzychuk, F.M. - Tightness of fuel pump piston pairs in diesel tractor engines. p. 86.

Items from agricultural journals. p. 92.

Book reviews and bibliography:

IAnovskii, D.M. - Mistaken ideas about snow retention in new textbooks. p. 94.

Gortsev, V.I. - Economic notes of the Mordvinian Scientific Research Institute. p. 95.

SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO SIBIRI [AGRICULTURE OF SIBERIA]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva RSFSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Omsk, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

For rapid expansion of livestock raising. p. 3.

Siberian grain into the bins of our country. p. 6.

Morsin, S. - Tractor and field brigades on collective farms of Krasnoyarsk Territory. p. 9.

Kim Il-gyun. - Land-use planning and bringing new areas under cultivation in the Altai Territory. p. 14.

Siniukov, M. - Lowering the cost of tractor work. p. 18.

yarsk Territory. p. 34.

Rymarenko, V., Bogdan, P. - New sugar beet cultivation practices in the Altai Territory. p. 35.

Snytko, A. - Irrigating sugar beets on dark Chestnut soils of the central Kulunda. p. 39.

Kniazev, S. - Principal agrobiological characteristics of Siberian early corn varieties. p. 37

Stenkovskaia, M. - Irrigation of potatoes in the vicinity of Omsk. p. 40

Zubareva, G. - Increasing the germinability of cherry and plum seeds. p. 43

Kozhevnikov, S. - Smuts in the Krasnoyarsk Territory. p. 46.

Cherepanov, A. - Pest control in shelterbelts. p. 49.

Drevviannikova, D. - Siberian livestock raising represented at the Exhibition. p. 51.

Fedkunina, A., Pashchenko, O. - French Merinos of the Mankalensk State sheep breeding farm. p. 55.

Berezanov, A. - What we gain from raising fine wool sheep. p. 61.

Solov'ev, S. - Let's catch up with America! p. 63.

Ermolaev, A. - In the drive for higher meat production. p. 63.

Petrov, F. - Feed rations meeting protein requirements. p. 66.

Lobodev, L. - Recent developments in the transfusion of preserved blood to animals. p. 68.

Navarov, S. - Using burnet bloodwort for treating contagious granular vaginitis and balanitis in animals. p. 71.

Epifanov, O. - Therapeutic properties of Colostrum. p. 73.

Gavrilov, A. - Cold weather operation of truck tractor engines. p. 76

Chukhchin, N. - Performance of oil filters in truck tractor engines. p. 80.

Omsk Province, winner of the competition embracing the R.S.F.S.R. p. 84.

Ivanov, V. - Scientist's birthday. p. 84.

Malakhovskii, A., Petrov, F. - Our celebrant. p. 86

Kalinina, I. - Orchards in the piedmont districts of the Altai. p. 87.

Solotchin, I. - Dairy cattle in the Far North. p. 89.

Biriukov, Ark. - The oldest city park of the trans Ural region. p. 92.

Kuminov, E., Zaitseva, M. - Wild berries of Tuva. p. 93.

Karpukhin, I. - Making commercial use of squirrels in Eastern Siberia. p. 98.

Beliaev, IU. - Muskrat in inland waters. p. 100.

Shargaev, M. - Valuable book on game management in Siberia". p. 102.

Stepanov, P. - Scientific and technical information bulletin of the Siberian Scientific Research Institute of Agriculture. p. 104.

Index of Articles published in the "Sel'skoe khoziaistvo Sibiri" in 1957. p. 106.

No. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Towards new achievements in the coming year. p. 3.

Awards to efficient workers of Transbaikalia. p. 6.

Krasnov, V. - Productivity and economic effectiveness of 100 hectares of farmland in various zones of Krasnoyarsk Territory. p. 7.

Skobelev, A. - New farming conditions created by the "Ob Lake." p. 11.

Mikhatiluk, I. - Defending Mal'tsev crop cultivation practices. p. 14.

Ermakov, V. - Cultivation of Solonetz soils in Kurgan Province. p. 19.

Varner, A. - Bringing swamps under cultivation in Western Siberia. p. 23.

Druzhinin, D. - Conditions affecting the nitrogen content of grain in spring. p. 27.

Kuznetsova, Z. - Causes for the disappearance of red clover in Tomsk Province. p. 29.

Chirkov, D. - Gray swine of Omsk Province. p. 32.

Khramtsov, V. - Raising Siberian black-and-white cattle in Irkutsk Province. p. 37.

Lukin, A. - Possibilities for developing poultry farming in Tyumen Province. p. 40.

Kopeiko, P. - Ways of increasing the productivity of cattle in Yakutia. p. 43.

Kirillov, M. - Retrograde injection of penicillin-novocaine solutions. p. 46.

Martynov, V. - Feeding raw fish to silver black foxes. p. 47.

Semenov, A. - Cultivation of spreading apple trees in Siberia. p. 50.

Ignatovich, V. - Using foundations with enlarged combs. p. 53.

Melamed, M. - Storage of machinery in Siberia and in the Urals. p. 56.

Krolkov, V. - Rapid construction of precast reinforced concrete granaries. p. 60.

Shiliaev, F. - New irrigation system on the "Novo-Omsk" State Farm. p. 64.

Shebanin, P., Eremeev, G. - Improving the work of agricultural colleges in Siberia. p. 66.

Potiukhitov, A. - Regiment of communist peasants. p. 68.

Artiukov, N. - More about sweet clover. p. 72.

cottonseed during storage. p. 21.
Akchurina, N. A. - Effect of the degree of decomposition in manure on the yield of cotton. p. 26.
Blagodyr', A. P. - Testing new cotton varieties at the Zadar'insk State Variety Testing Station. p. 30.
kain, D. M. - Regulating ground waters in irrigated areas of Uzbekistan. p. 32.
Legonlaev, V. M., Biraginov, G. A. - Make more extensive use of ground waters in the irrigation of farm crops. p. 38.
Gurina, P. N. - Transplanting mother-lies in consolidating irrigation tracts. p. 41.
Nanyrov, B. M. - Make fuller use of the possibilities of livestock raising on state farms. p. 45.
Nanyrov, BU. IA. - Improving the wool production of local coarse-wool sheep on collective farms of Zaamin District. p. 50.
Zaklinov, A. Z. - Use all means to increase the output of dairy products on collective farms. p. 55.
Lyakhina, L. P. - Using Peruvian feed protein in fattening meat-type swine. p. 59.
Early lambing in Fergana Province. p. 62.
Davydov, A. M. - Introducing crop rotations in the Uzbek S. S. R. p. 65.
Malyshi, L. N. - Land-use planning in Central Fergana. p. 69.
Popova, E. A. - New corn pest in Samarkand Province. p. 75.
New books. p. 77.
List of articles published in "Sotsialisticheskoe sel'skoe khozialstva Uzbekistana" in 1957. p. 79.

URUSKOF, OPYTNAIA MELIORATIVNAIA STANTSIIA. Biulleten' nauchno-issledovatel'skikh i opytnykh rabot [RECLAMATION EXPERIMENTATION. Bulletin of Scientific Research and Experimental Work]. No 1, 1956.
Table of contents translated:
Preface. p. 3.
Mukadi, F. I. - Land improvement and its significance in Novosibirsk Province. p. 6.
Gan, P. V. - Reclamation of Baraba bogs with a system of widely separated ditches along with silt drains. p. 9.
Gantimurov, I. I., Kesshkin, N. A. - Cultivation practices in the primary reclamation of Baraba bogs. p. 24.
Gerdeeva, E. A. - Effect of primary cultivation practices on the transformation of nitrogen and phosphorus compounds in peat bog soils. p. 30.
Zhellaveker, P. D. - Promising farm crops for Baraba bogs. p. 41.
Guseva, V. N. - Perennial grasses on drained Baraba bogs which are being brought under cultivation. p. 44.
Simple, inexpensive, and effective method for the surface improvement of meadows. p. 52.

VESTNIK SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNOI NAUKI [REVIEW OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE]. Issued by Vsesoiuznaia akademiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk imeni V. I. Lenina [All Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences] Moscow, vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1958. [With summaries in English and German.]
Table of contents translated:
From the editor. p. 3.
Agricultural science facing new tasks. p. 5.
Tulupnikov, A. I. - Basic methods of devising effective systems of farm management. p. 9.
Yulusenkov, G. M. - Calculating methods and index systems for determining the productivity of labor on state farms of the U. S. S. R. p. 21.
Gulenskii, K. P. - Changes in the distribution and specialization of agriculture during the Soviet regime. p. 36.
Sushala, E. N. - Science of population and its significance in plant growing. p. 52.
Shevchuk, T. N. - Local varieties of grains in Transcarpathia. p. 62.
Avdusin, N. S. - Third International Conference on Fertilizers. p. 73.
Kurdyev, L. L., Vasilekova, V. A., Konov, L. D. - New chemicals for defoliating cotton plants before harvesting. p. 82.
Sturin, V. N. - Controlled variability in viruses as a method of obtaining live vaccines. p. 92.
Anuchin, N. P. - Determining the optimum timber cutting age. p. 119.
Zamaeva, L., Bartosh, P. - New methods for controlling the loose smut of barley. p. 123.
Kalbarisk, K., Bratu, N. - Herbicide tolerance of corn. p. 134.
Ternovskii, M. P. - Using wild tobacco species for developing disease resistant varieties. p. 137.
Alekseeva, E. S. - Breeding Hungarian millet by hybridization. p. 140.
Prochnakhanskii, O. N. - Effect of diethylstilbestrol and platyphylline on the fattening of sows. p. 143.
Anniversary session of the Lenin All-Union Academy of Agricultural Sciences. p. 146.
Conference of the Academy of Sciences of the German Democratic Republic. p. 149.
General assembly of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. p. 149.
Conference on Biochemical Provinces of the U. S. S. R. p. 150.
Pollakov, I. IA. - Conference on the control of suslikes. p. 151.
Works of agricultural research, experimental, and educational institutions. p. 152.
Dissertations on agriculture. p. 154.
Role of agricultural literature in the development of livestock raising. p. 156.

b) ANIMAL INDUSTRY

KONEVODSTVO [HORSE BREEDING]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 26(103), no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Carry out the new tasks. p. 1.
Gorodovikov, O. I. - Glorious victory. p. 5.
Popov, B. - Organize proper reproduction of horse stocks. p. 6.
Kashtanov, I. - Making use of hybrid vigor (heterosis) in horse breeding. p. 11.
Krutovisov, M. - Make full use of draft horses. p. 16.
Dvorkin, M. - On a Moscow area collective farm. p. 21.
Belavin, IU. - Content of the horsemen of Central Asia. p. 24.
Bulko, A. - Early diagnosis of pregnancy in mares. p. 26.
Improve work at the Tula State Stable training courses. p. 31.
Nerkovoi, N., Reviakina, O. - Record of the draft horse Fora. p. 33.
Norin, I. - New Year's festival at the Moscow track. p. 35.
Rozhkarov, K. - Trotters running 1600 meters in 2 10 and faster. p. 37.
Bobylev, I. - General Assembly of the International Federation of Horsemanship. p. 40.
Pecherkin, O., Safronov, S. - Trials for purebred saddle horses. p. 41.
Ignat'eva, M. - A useful book. p. 42.
Bogalev, O. - New rules for horsemanship competitions. p. 45.

MOLOCHNOE I MIASNOE ZHIVOTNOVODSTVO [DAIRY AND BEEF CATTLE BREEDING]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Chekmenev, K. - Some problems in the field of animal selection. p. 1.
Smirnov, V. - Valuable initiative of Communist Youth League members in White Russia. p. 6.
Romenkov, D. - A yield of 340 centners of milk per 100 hectares has been reached. p. 12.
Dentsenkov, I. - A sharp upswing has been achieved. p. 18.
Feshtikov, N. - An average daily weight gain of 872 grams. p. 21.
Gulsaliuk, K. - Every milker can obtain high milk yields. p. 24.
Smal'ko, I. - Organization of artificial insemination of animals in the Ukraine. p. 26.
Kisner, F. - Pure breeding and crossing of different cattle breeds on the Kharkov Province farms. p. 31.
Cherkashchenko, L. - Take into consideration the shape of the udder when judging cows. p. 36.
Jurmalietis, A. - Relation of live weight to the milk yield in cows. p. 38.
Postnikova, E. - The bull Moguchii and the cow Rezva are champions at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition of 1957. p. 44.
Ermolaev, A. - Butterfat percentage in the milk of Bestuzhev cattle in Bashkiria. p. 45.
Lazarev, A. - It will lighten your work, use the scraper for manure removal. p. 49.
Fedoseev, A. - Machinery intended for livestock farms in 1958. p. 52.
Transactions of the 14th International Congress on Dairying. p. 55.
Poliakova, Z. - In the Scientific Technical Council of the Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. p. 56.
Nikolaev, I. - U. S. S. R. at the World Exhibition in Brussels. p. 60.
From the pages of newspapers. p. 62.
New books. p. 63.
(DA)

OKHOTA I OKHOTNICH'E KHOZIAISTVO [HUNTING AND GAME MANAGEMENT]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Happy New Year. p. 3.
Skalon, V. - Make full use of the hidden riches of the animal world. p. 4.
Kosykh, I. - Protect the forest. p. 6.
From the experience of Vinnitsa hunters. p. 7.
Khitrovo, G. - Notes of a furrier. p. 9.
Readers' comments. p. 10.
Novikov, P. - Hunters of Kuznets Basin protect game birds. p. 12.
Chegodaev, E. - Hunting mountain partridges in Azerbaijan. p. 14.
Batalin, S. - Measures for fighting poachers. p. 16.
Markov, S. - For hunting otters. p. 16.
Kopytkin, S. - Trapping wolves. p. 17.
Gladkov, N. - How birds fly. p. 19.
Turov, S. - How to stuff animals. p. 23.
Plavskii, V. - Composition and calorie value of the milk of some mammals. p. 26.
Milenushkin, IU. - N. A. Zvorykin. p. 27.
Rozhdestvenskii, V. - Concerning the article of Leningrad dog breeders. p. 29.
[Arovitskii, P. - Pointing dog trials in Moscow Province. p. 31.
Lang, N. - More about the loading of cartridges. p. 35.
Abramov, K. - Hunting skis for the mountain-taiga region. p. 36.
On the shooting line. p. 37.
Vishnia, O. - "Rozhzho." p. 38.
Pomniak, Evgenii. - Wolf-cub. p. 43
Riabukhin, O. - On the out field. p. 44.
Murzali, Kosul. - A gun, a shot..., poems. p. 46.
Efimov, M. - Moikii and Chutkii. p. 47.
Bizlukin, V. - A wolf in the village. p. 49.
Letters to the editor. p. 51.
Brief news. p. 53.
Answers to readers' questions. p. 55.
Book reviews and bibliography. p. 58.
Pomnitin, Efim, Smirnov, Nikolai. - Soviet hunting literature. p. 58.
Shcherbakov, A. - "Trapshooting." p. 59.
Stopping place. p. 60.
List of articles published in "Okhota i okhotnich'e khoziaistvo" in 1957. p. 61.

Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
State hunting reserves. p. 3.
Lebedinskii, B. - Republic-wide organization of hunters is needed. p. 5.
Timashov, V. - When are we going to have a Union of Hunters? p. 6.
Karan', P. - Training guarantees success. p. 6.
Manuilov, A. - In northern Kazakhstan. p. 7.
What trackers tell us. p. 8.
Punished poachers. p. 11.
Trotin, IU. - Restricted hunting reserve in Sudogda District. p. 12.
Bakaulov, S. - Decisions of the Executive Committee of the Nenvizh District Council on the protection of wild life. p. 14.
Zaitsev, M. - Winter hunting. p. 15.
Game wardens appointed by hunting societies. p. 17.
Kholostov, V. - Great Russian poet-democrat. p. 19.
Mantelfel', I. - The life of animals. p. 20.
[Ankovskii, K. - Selections in nature. p. 24.
Chupelovich, I. - Lighthouses and birds. p. 25.
Chumakov, A. - Cooperation between science and practice. p. 26.
Smelkov, S. - Interdistrict dog shows in Estonia. p. 29.
Balakshina, V. - Unnecessary pointings of pointers. p. 30.
Riabov, V. - Training Eskimo dogs to chase bears. p. 32.
Wolverine. p. 33.
Otter. p. 33.
Sokologorskii, A. - Cleaning rifles. p. 34.
Abramov, K. - Footwear for severe cold. p. 36.
On the shooting line. p. 37.
Akatov, V. - Using decoys in fox hunting. p. 38.
Garashimov, IU. - Hunting without a gun. p. 39.
Smirnov, N. - The oldest Russian hunting magazine. p. 42.
Aksakov, S. - I love fall.... p. 45.
Prakudin-Gorskii, E. - Dog in the gamebag. p. 46.
Chernomorskov, Lev. - Wolf. p. 46.
Tikhonov, G. - Chase. p. 47.
Telepchenko, V. - A late caravan. p. 51.
Milenushkin, IU. - Founder of Soviet hunting techniques. p. 52.
Koptelov, A. - Following the tracks of elks. p. 53.
Happy new year. p. 56.
Uvarov, V. - About our almanac. p. 58.
Manuilov, P. - Story encouraging poaching. p. 59.
Letters to the editor. p. 60.
Answers to readers' questions. p. 63.
Stopping place. p. 64.

OVTSEVODSTVO [SHEEP BREEDING]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Ostapliuk, V. N. - Let's turn Kirghizia into a large base of wool production. p. 1.
Orokhov, F. A., Beretin, I. O. - The Ostrogozhsk sheep strain. p. 7.
Sapargaliev, G., Nasarov, P. - More attention to

Karakul farming in South Kazakhstan Province p 11
Doroshenko, N. IA., Ivanenko, V. I. - Some problems in the feeding and care of sheep on collective farms of the Ukrainian forest-steppe regions and Polesye. p. 14.
Semenov, S. I. - Measures for increasing wool productivity in sheep in semidesert areas of the northern part of the Caspian Sea region. p. 19.
Smirnov, L. F. - Work in the sheep-breeding section of the "Pobeda" Collective Farm. p. 23.
Tarkin, A. - For a quarter of a century with the shepherd's staff. p. 27.
Perov, Iata, S. V. - Away from scholasticism and nearer to the practical problems of breeding work. p. 29.
Tsu, M. P. - Portable combination frames for building and partitioning enclosures. p. 34.
Isaacharin, R. A., Perfilov, V. A. - New developments in mechanized shearing of sheep. p. 35.
Golubev, N. F., Maslov, I. P. - Ridding sheep of foot rot. p. 38.
Bykova, M. A. - How to prevent ephedra poisoning in sheep. p. 39
Okulichev, G. A. - Bulgarian sheep farming on the rise. p. 41.
Litovchenko, G. R. - Sheep farming in the Union of South Africa. p. 41.
Sviridov, A. S. - In the name of a noble task. p. 46.
Mochalovskii, A. N. - Shepherd's Day. p. 47.
(DA)

PCHELOVODSTVO [APICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, vol. 35, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
To all collective farm chairmen, state farm directors, apiculturists, and agricultural specialists. p. 1.
Achievements of the apiculturists of Bashkiria. p. 3.
TSvetkov, I. P. - Care of bees during the second half of winter. p. 6
Battalov, F. S. - Wintering of bees in multistoried hives. p. 9
Glazkin, S. N. - How the wintering of bees is organized in our apiary. p. 13.
Dzhalilov, S. Z., Valiev, A. V. - Horizontal hives for migratory beekeeping. p. 15.
Tiul'panova, V. A., Genrikh, V. G. - Causes of the hostility of bees to introduced queens. p. 17.
Aref'ev, E. V., Augustkal'n, A. IU. - Nucleus cages most suitable for queen breeding apiaries. p. 22.
Bozina, E. D. - Variations in the length of the proboscis in bees of different races. p. 25
Soldatov, V. - Economic effectiveness of scorpionweed within field crop rotations. p. 29
Ragimov, M. A., Balian, G. A., Chebotnikova, K. M. - Experiments with scorpionweed in Azerbaijan and Kazakhstan. p. 34.
Malakhova, L. P., Burmistrov, A. N., Ivasen, A. A. - Growing honey plants along with forage plants. p. 39
Buzinov, P. A. - Prolonging the period of honeyflow from coriander. p. 45
Woodbine of Europe. p. 46.
Zaitsev, G. P., Poriadin, V. T. - Therapeutic use of bee sting poison in diseases requiring surgery. p. 47
Ioirish, N. P. - Bee sting poison and the treatment of rheumatism. p. 51.
Instructions on the control of bee diseases. p. 55.
Conference of our readers. p. 60
Achievements of Latvian collective farms in bee culture. p. 61.
To beekeepers of northern and central regions. p. 61
Work of the Kabardino-Balkar State Breeding Apiary in 1957. p. 62.
Topic outline for apicultural experiments in 1958. p. 63
New books. p. 63.

PTITSEVODSTVO [POULTRY RAISING]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR and Ministerstvo sovkhozov SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. and Ministry of State Farms of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 8, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated.
Double and triple the number of birds on collective and state farms. p. 3.
Stroganov, K. V. - Kuntsevo Poultry Plant. p. 8.
Nikolaev, A. A. - "Ptichnoe" State Farm in Moscow Province. p. 12.
Volkov, D. I., Khramova, L. E. - Comparative experiment in raising young Russian White and Kuchino Jubilee hens for meat. p. 15.
Makarov, I. L. - Raising waterfowl is an important measure for increasing meat production in White Russia. p. 17.
Vasiutin, A. A. - Incubating waterfowl eggs at the Krasnyy Liman Hatchery. p. 20.
Musiiaka, A. G. - Some alterations and improvements in the "Record-39" and VIR-9 incubators. p. 22.
Mukhin, D. I. - Incubating goose eggs at the Rostov Hatchery. p. 24.
Shtaltovnyi, A. A. - Operation of the "Record-39," "Record-42," and VIR-9 incubators. p. 25.
Pasechnik, P. P. - Economic effectiveness of large-scale raising of ducklings. p. 29.
Timchenko, A. D. - Testing the anthelmintic properties of gasoline in chicken ascariasis. p. 31.
Feoktistov, P. I. - Residual embryonic yolk and susceptibility to diseases in chicks. p. 33.
Rybina, E. V. - Effect of S. S. Perov's feed protein on the growth of chicks and egg productivity in hens. p. 35.
Kol'tsov, G. V. - The Voronezh White (Peski) hens. p. 38.
Vvedenskii, F. V. - Raising New Hampshire hens on the farmer's personal plot. p. 40.
Lebedev, A. I. - New films on poultry farming. p. 42.
Goretskii, B. K. - How to improve the water supply of the KB-106 battery cages. p. 44.
Conference on poultry farming in Belgorod. p. 45.
General meeting of the active and corresponding members of the Department of Stockbreeding of the All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. p. 46.
Conference-seminar on the incubation of waterfowl eggs. p. 47.

RYBNOE KHOZIAISTVO [FISHERIES]. Organ of Ministerstvo rybnoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of the Fishing Industry of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 34, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Outlook for the development of the fishing industry in the U. S. S. R. p. 3.
Kuznetsov, A. P. - Feeding grounds of the flounder in the Kronotskiy Gulf. p. 7.
Dvinin, P. A. - New data on the migrations of the humpback salmon in the Sakhalin area. p. 12.
Ioganzen, B. G. - Paths of the development of fisheries in the upper Irtysh basin. p. 15.
Askhaev, M. G. - Results of fish acclimatization in the waters of Eastern Siberia. p. 17.
Egorov, A. G. - Mirror and scale carp in the waters of Eastern Siberia. p. 21.
Galkina, L. A. - Effect of fixed nets on the reproduction of herring in the Sea of Okhotsk. p. 23.
Minlovich, D. S. - New large refrigeration trawlers built in Russia. p. 26.
Livental', L. N. - Use of carbon dioxide to detect leaks in refrigeration systems operated with Freon refrigerants. p. 35.
Matrosov, I. R. - Selecting an efficient form of the otter board. p. 36.
Terent'ev, A. V. - Mechanized salting of herring on the SRT-type boats. p. 42.
Ovchinnikov, V. F. - Trawling speed of the bottom trawl. p. 49.
Maksheev, V. G. - Machine for cutting off wire ends of the terminal loops of ropes. p. 51.
Belousov, A. A. - Determining the body surface area of fish. p. 53.
Barsel', A. B., Lur'e, M. E., Oganesian, L. S. - The UR-4 radioactive liquid level indicator of the refrigerator No. 2 at the Murmansk Fish Processing Combine. p. 57.
Sergeev, V. S. - Freezing sprat, small perch and flounder in ice blocks. p. 61.
Burnasheva, S. A., Gekker, I. E., Mukhina, V. I. - Thermal transformation of kitol during high-vacuum distillation. p. 67.
Petrova, E. S. - Passivating preserve cans made of hot-tinned sheet iron. p. 74.
Smotriaeva, E. A., Ravich-Shcherbo, IU. A., Dubrova, G. B. - Antibiotics in the fishing industry. p. 76.
Polosukhin, V. M. - Organizing the recording of production by weight in fish processing. p. 80.
Feofilaktova, A. G. - Methods for calculating the wear of fishing equipment. p. 82.
New freezers. p. 84.
From the pages of newspapers. p. 86.
Sergeev, IU. S. - Work practices of Lake Beloye fishermen. p. 90.
Nevskii, V. A. - New literature on the fishing industry. p. 91.

SEL'SO; OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Molochnaia ferma [SEL'SO; EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE, Dairy Farm]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
(DA)

SEL'SO; OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Svinovodcheskaia ferma [SEL'SO; EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE. The Swine Breeding Farm]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 3, 1958.
(DA)

SOTSIALISTYCHNE TVARYNNYTSTVO [SOCIALIST ANIMAL HUSBANDRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo sil's'koho hospodarstva URSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the Ukrainian S. S. R.]. Kiev, vol. 30, no. 1, Jan. 1958. [In Ukrainian]

Table of contents translated:
For further development of communal animal husbandry. p. 3.
Tkachov, F. IA. - Increase the prod in livestock raising. p. 7.
Evtushenko, V. M. - Most productive p. 9.
Vedenichev, P. F. - Planning the loc on livestock farms. p. 13.
Kulyk, V. V. - Effectiveness of twic p. 17.
Ushakov, M. F. - Winter grazing of
Ivashko, V. A., Mal'ovana, E. P., M Provide cattle with vitamins in wi
Okhrimenko, I. P. - Effect of variou butterfat content of milk. p. 22.
Honcharova, O. S. - Feeds affecting development of swine. p. 24.
Eisner, F. F. - Increase the butterfa p. 26.
Shramm, I. P. - Judging cows on the weight. p. 31.
Tyshchenko, M. K. - Roomy geese. p
Chilhin, P. I. - Raising heifers impro thals. p. 36.
Solodkova, N. O. - Improve the quali in apiaries. p. 40.
Ureben', N. I., Kalinina, A. A. - Eve should have its own creamery. p. 4
Poldvalens'kyi, V. P. - Recent develo machine milking and preliminary p milk. p. 44.
IAvors'kyi, A. A. - Mechanizers learn experience. p. 46.
Universal movable feeding rack for sh
Shtun', F. O. - Veterinary measures management of livestock. p. 50.
Voronin, I. I. - Anesthetization of scr bulls. p. 52.
Popov, A. A. - Using the allergenic m nosis of the paratuberculosis of cat
Experience in the use of vitamins. p.
Moroz, I. H. - Novocain block in the endometritis of cows. p. 59.
Ocheret'ko, F. I. - For the developme science. p. 60.
Pliushko, A. I. - Conference on the imp stockbreeding. p. 61.
Bondarenko, N. F. - Session of the Ac Section of the Ukrainian Academy o Sciences. p. 63.

Vol. 30, no. 2, Feb. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translate
Increase the productivity of labor, red production. p. 3.
Miroshnychenko, M. IE. - Feeding raw p. 7.
Korol'ov, M. O. - Feed qualities of the
Andrieiev, O. V. - Feed characteristic ont grass. p. 14.
Spirin, K. F., Kuznietsov, S. IA. - Fat on raw and boiled potatoes. p. 15.
Taranenko, V. I. - Fattening swine on p. 17.
Havrysh, V. K. - Horse beans as a prot swine. p. 19.
Kushnir, M. M. - Winter pasturing of
Smirnov, I. V., Pavlychenko, I. N., M I. M. - What the collective farms ha artificial insemination of cows. p. 2
Shnaider, D. L. - First results of the w for artificial insemination. p. 24.
Tymashova, I. N. - Artificial inseminat with mixed semen. p. 26.
Kvasnyts'kyi, O. V. - Apparatus for obt from boars. p. 28.
Binzikun, M. P. - Let's surpass the ind United States. p. 33.
Mnalun, IA. F. - Leading fish growers.
Champions at the All-Union Agricultura of 1957. p. 40.
Dudyk, L. IA. - How to increase the cap houses. p. 41.
Pogoriolov, A. I. - Automatic vacuum w ratus for sheep. p. 43.
Zhovanyk, P. M., Boziko, H. K. - Orga control of brucellosis. p. 46.
Kolomiiets', IU. S., Alfimova, H. V., I Diagnosis of trichomoniasis in cattle.
Andrieiev, IE. V. - Immunizing suckling plague with tissue vaccine. p. 51.
Controlling diseases in young livestock.
Smyrnov, O. I. - Relation of the product to the nature and intensity of their gr early age. p. 56.
Doroshenko, N. IA., Ivanenko, V. I. - Ke in open sheds in winter. p. 59.
Sydorisov, V. I. - Meat qualities of Aska p. 60.
Measures for reducing the cost of farm p. 61.
Awarding prizes to machine-tractor stat for their work in artificial insemination

SVINOVODSTVO [SWINE BREEDING]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khozialstva SSSR and Ministerstvo sovkhozov SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U S S.R. and Ministry of Soviet Farms of the U S.S.R [. Moscow, vol 12, no. 3, Mar. 1958

Table of contents translated.

Esipenko, D. A - Youth is striving to increase the production of pork p. 1.

Kachevskii, A. Using potato fields as swine pasturage. p. 6.

Platonov, F. P., Sergeev, P. S. - Ensiling potatoes. p. 7.

Skorik, I. T., Ternitskii, P. I. - Pasturing swine on potato fields in Siberia. p. 9.

Nekrashevich, A. - A collective farm, participant in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 13.

Korotun, IU. D. - Vitamin B_{12} in meat-making rations of hogs. p. 14.

Sokolov, K. G., Tairov, N. P. - The "Desiat' Let Oktiabria" State Farm increases the output and lowers the production cost of pork. p. 16.

Vasil'ev, D. G. - Reduce the production cost of pork. p. 25

Grachev, F. A. - Testing and selecting herd boars by controlled fattening of the offspring. p. 30.

Khokhrin, S. N. - Breeding work in swine farming. p. 33.

Il'inskaia, A. I. - Effect of crossbreeding for market production on the productivity of sows. p. 34.

Pinkulis, J. - Use of fish meal in fattening growing swine. p. 37.

Ivanov, D. P. - Effect of trace elements on the growth and development of baby pigs. p. 39.

IAgovkin, A. F., Evdoshenko, F. N. - Sanitary requirements of swine houses. p. 42.

Liashenko, N. S. - In the Ministry of Agriculture of the R.S F. S. R. p. 46.

VETERINARIIA [VETERINARY MEDICINE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khozialstva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 35, no 1, Jan 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Veterinary tasks in 1958. p. 5.

Address of the participants of the province conference of veterinarians and zootechnicians of Lvov Province. p. 11.

Alekhin, R.M. - Veterinary service in the Moldavian Republic. p. 13.

Sergeev, A.V., Kairiukštis, I A. - Veterinary service in the Lithuanian S.S.R. p. 16.

IUskovets, M.K. - Basic achievements of veterinary science in the study of brucellosis. p. 19.

Kolobolotskii, G. V. - Veterinary examinations of meat during 40 years. p. 26.

Radkevich, P. E. - Veterinary toxicology and its future tasks. p. 33.

Makeev, A.S. - Veterinary supplies. p. 37.

Shchurovskii, V.E., Stepanov, P A. - Forty years of the All-Union Institute of Experimental Veterinary Medicine. p. 40.

Koznov, N.A. - Elimination of foot-and-mouth disease in Smolensk Province districts. p. 50.

Lukashenko, M.T. - Veterinary stations for every collective farm. p. 51.

Drapaliuk, E.I., and others. - Comparative diagnostic value of tuberculoprotein produced by the Ukrainian Institute of Experimental Veterinary Medicine and industrial tuberculin for cattle. p. 55.

Popov, A.A. - Diagnosis of paratuberculosis in cattle by allergic reactions to a dry tuberculoprotein for poultry. p. 60.

Kovylina, B.A., Sidorov, T.I., Ergaev, K.P. - Compound treatment of paratyphoid fever in calves. p. 64.

Zimogliad, N.A. - Treating bronchopneumonia in calves. p. 66.

Loginov, V.P. - Case of acute fusariotoxicosis in pigs. p. 67.

Prevention and treatment of diseases in young livestock. p. 69.

Danilov, M.M., Kondratenko, A.A. - Fluorescence analysis for determining the degree of meat freshness. p. 78.

Gorshkov, IU.I., Kurilov, N.V. - Some peculiarities of the biological action of X rays. p. 82.

L'vov, N.M. - Isolation and study of strains of the causative agent of paratuberculosis in farm animals. p. 87.

In the Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. p. 92.

In the Soviet Union. p. 93.

New books on veterinary medicine. p. 96.

Vol. 35, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

For new success in Soviet veterinary medicine. p. 5.

Penionzhko, A. M. - Forty years of military veterinary medicine in the armed forces of the Soviet Union. p. 12.

Polinkov, A. A. - Success of Soviet science in the field of veterinary sanitation and disinfection. p. 20.

Feoktistov, P. I. - More attention to veterinary service for hatcheries. p. 26.

Cvcharuk, V. P. - For improvement in veterinary services and an increase in the production of milk and meat. p. 29.

Pirko, I. V., Sergienko, A. I. - Veterinary service in Vinniki District strives to increase the productivity of collective stockbreeding. p. 31.

Abramov, I. V., and others. - Treating trichomoniasis in bulls [with summary in English]. p. 35.

Khodorovskii, A. IA. - Atypical case of cowpox. p. 40.

Sukhov, M. N. - Paratyphoid fever in calves and pigs and methods for eradicating the disease p. 42.

Toneva, V., Mateev, M. - A case from practice. p. 43.

Prokhorov, A. V., Akulov, A. V. - Diagnostic value of the blood drop agglutination test in fowl tuberculosis. p. 45.

Fomina, A. IA., Akulov, A. V. - Role of eggs in the epizootology of fowl tuberculosis [with summary in English]. p. 48.

Popova-Baiueva, L. V. - Prevention of internal non-infectious diseases in cattle by systematic examination. p. 50.

Diseases of young livestock. p. 56.

Pikin, A I., Vinnik, N. E. - State artificial insemination stations and stations maintained jointly by collective farms in Poltava Province. p. 61.

Andriiash, L. T. - Piryatin state artificial insemination station. p. 66.

IAtsenko, V. S. - Artificial insemination station maintained by several collective farms. p. 69.

Kolomiets, G. T. - Artificial insemination is the best way to eliminate sterility in cows. p. 72.

Zabolotnyi, I. I. - Liver and spleen preparations as growth stimulators for pigs. p. 74.

Zaitsev, N. V. - Raising calves in unheated barns. p. 76.

Kozhukhovskii, A. D. - Ultraviolet irradiation of animals. p. 82.

Riazanskii, M. P. - Hypodermic injections of diethylstilbestrol in fattening steers. p. 86.

Laishev, A Kh. - Use of hexachloran insecticide pots of the NBK(G-17) type in reindeer husbandry. p. 88.

Gozhenko, S. P. - Brief notes on the hematological atlas by Professor V. N. Nikitin. p. 91.

Tiulen'kova, M. F. - Through the Soviet Union. p. 94.

Nikolai Vasil'evich Spesivtsev p. 96.

ZHIVOTNOVODSTVO [ANIMAL HUSBANDRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khozialstva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 20, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Rostovtsev, N. F. - Scientific problems in stockbreeding. p. 3.

Krutyporokh, F. I. - Effectiveness of fall calving. p. 11.

Zhuravok, I. S. - Best time for calving in the south of of the Ukraine. p. 14.

Egudin, I., Garmashov, V., Panovskii, N - Organization of feed supply in steppe regions. p. 18.

Tairov, N. P. - Strengthening the economy of the "Krasnaia zaria" Collective Farm. p. 21.

Primich, I. S. - Cattle-fattening station serving several collective farms in Karlovka District, Poltava Province. p. 24.

Shcheglov, I. P. - Setting up a plan for the production of green fodder and its utilization in the Far East. p. 25.

Mitrofanov, A. S., Alekseev, E. D. - Biological characteristics of winter vetch and fundamental practices used in its cultivation. p. 31.

Kireev, A. F. - Bringing under cultivation complex Solonetz soils in the southeastern area. p. 36.

Korsakov, I. E. - Some results of strengthening the feed supply. p. 37.

Mokin, M. D. - Harvesting three crops of green fodder within a year. p. 39.

IAnovich, P. P. - Use of antibiotics in swine farming. p. 39.

Vialkin, S. K. - Use of antibiotics on state farms of North Kazakhstan. p. 40.

Staroverov, N. A., Ivitskaia, E. N. - Urea as a source of protein nutrition for young cattle. p. 41.

Selianskii, V. M. - Adaptation of animals to nutritional factors. p. 44.

Fedorov, V. I. - The rhythm of growth and its practical significance. p. 49.

Krasota, V. F. - Improving the Bestuzhev cattle. p. 52.

Startsev, D. I. - The problem of the breed of farm animals. p. 60.

Graudyn', N., and others. - Splitting of fine-wool sheep breeds. p. 63.

Goldobin, A. A. - In defense of the Soviet Merino breed. p. 69.

Artemenko, V. S. - Do we need small breeds? p. 70.

Voinov, P. A. - Wide prospects. p. 71.

Maidzhi, V. M. - Raising rabbits as a source of meat and fur products. p. 72.

Makarova, L. S. - Large-scale raising of ducks on the "Proletarii" State Farm. p. 74.

Bobrovnikov, M. I. - Ensure fire protection in livestock buildings. p. 76.

Orlovskii, F. F. - Hygiene of milking. p. 76.

Eftimov, B. - Tenth anniversary of the Faculty of Animal Sciences in Sofia. p. 77.

Using the bedding of broiler chicks as cattle feed. p. 78.

Dorzhiev, A. TS. - Timely problems. p. 79.

Sedov, I. P. - State inspector or adviser? p. 80.

Khizhkin, G. I. - Confer more with specialists in stockbreeding. p. 80.

Trubnikov, V. V. - Against underestimati
nicians. p. 81.

Burnusov, V. S. - In the interests of the p
p. 81.

Vsiakikh, A. S. - Work and thoughts of zoo
p. 82.

Otiutskii, P. N. - The wrong opinion of zo
V. I. Gukov. p. 85.

Terent'eva, N. A., IAkovenko, P. K. - A bo
results of stockbreeding research. p.

Mezenev, N. P. - "Reindeer breeding in th
National Area." p. 88.

Orlov, V. I. - In the Scientific Technical C
Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. I

Readers' conferences of "Zhivotnovodstv

Interrepublic conference on perennial pas

c) FORESTRY

AKADEMIIA NAUK GRUZINSKOI SSR, Tifli
lesa. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES O
GEORGIAN S. S. R Forestry Institute. T
Tiflis, vol. 7, 1957. [In Georgian with su
Russian.]

Table of contents translated:

Gulisashvili, V. Z. - Achievements and sig
of silviculture in Georgia. p. 3.

Tarashvili, G. M. - Studying the effect of s
cuttings of various intensiveness on mo
conditions and erosion in pine plantatio

Saradzhishvili, D. G. - Studies on the bloo
Oriental beech. p. 27.

Pardzhanadze, L. K. - Reclamation of mou
by afforestation in Georgia. p. 43.

Azmaiparashvili, L. S. - Succession of spe
wood plantations of the Georgian oak zo

Chitashvili, S. Sh. - Principal problems in
cucommias. p. 69.

Charelishvili, A. K. - Investigating mixed p
tations and establishing most effective n
types for eastern Georgia. p. 93.

Vepkhvadze, V. M. - Effect of soil conditio
growth and development of forest planta
vicinity of Tiflis and ways of improving
ditions. p. 115.

Kashibadze, T. V. - Effect of the density of
canopy on soil erosion in beech-hornbea
tations. p. 137.

Eristavi, E. I. - Mechanized maintenance o
plantations on slopes. p. 149.

Kokaia, G. G. - Using hydraulic machinery
work in road construction. p. 157.

TSInamdzgvrishvili, G. V. - Natural regene
various types of beech forest in Kakheti

Gotsiridze, R. S. - Pine in eastern Georgia
of its cultivation in relation to soil and c
conditions. p. 199.

Gedenidze, A. A. - Natural regeneration of
forests in western Georgia. p. 225.

Barbakadze, I. M. - Conversion of deciduou
woods. p. 241.

Pantskhava, A. D. - Studying bioecological
of the seeds of some xerophytic trees. p

Bakradze, G., and others. - Survey of the
Goriysk Experimental Forest Station.
location [in Georgian]. p. 287.

Abuladze, E. - Tiflis Experimental Forest
Circle [in Georgian]. p. 311.

Matikashvili, V., Mgeladze, N., Barbakadze
Akhaldaba Experimental Forest Station
Georgian]. p. 323.

(DA)

LESNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [FOREST IND
Organ of Ministerstvo lesnoi promyshlenno
[Ministry of Forest Industries of the R. S. F
Moscow, vol. 35, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

For economic and profitable work. p. 1.

Lavrovskii, G. N. - Ways of increasing the p
of labor. p. 4.

Gorshkov, D., Faitor, A. - Powerful timber
tractors. p. 8.

Abramov, S. A. - Narrow-gauge locomotive
electrical transmission. p. 12.

Stupnev, G. K. - Tractor-mounted snow rem
p. 14.

Lektorskii, D. N., Babochkin, P. N. - Impreg
narrow-gauge railroad crossties. p. 15.

Gavrilov, I. I., Zakharov, T. Z. - Automobile
earth and gravel. p. 16.

Sutiagin, N. A. - Using sledge-type frames fo
lumber in winter. p. 20.

Pozdeev, N. V. - Developing the building of f
made standard houses. p. 22.

Beilin, Sh. I. - Modernized bolt saw. p. 25.

Sereda, N. - Cutting age and consumption of
the U. S. S. R. p. 27.

IUrkin, R. V. - Problem of combining forest
p. 28.

Senchurov, K. T. - Production of hardboard i
capitalist countries. p. 30.

B 15c - d

Index of articles published in "Lesnaia Promyshlennost" in 1957, nos. 1-12. insert.

LESNOE KHOZIAISTVO [FORESTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U S S R.]. Moscow, vol 11, no 1, Jan. 1958

Table of contents translated

Efficient utilization of timber resources. p 1
Favydov, A V - Make wider use of scientific achievements p 5
Kaurenko, L M , Bitsin, L V., Karlin, V R - Present state, age structure, and productivity of old beech stands in the Northern Caucasus p. 10.
TSekhanovskii, A. I., Petrov, M F. - Utilization of stands damaged by larch spinner. p. 17.
Klopa, A. A., Timofeev, V. A - Efficient utilization of Stavropol forests. p 20
Kharitonov, G. A. - Afforestation of chalk soils and outcrops in central regions p 22.
IAtsyno, L. P. - Growth and regeneration of shelterbelts on ordinary Chernozems of the middle Volga Valley. p 26.
Slovtsov, A. M - Force of emergence is the most important factor in determining the quality of tree seeds p 31
Treating tree seeds before sowing (Survey of articles) p 33
Kalgin, P G. - Chestnut stands of Northern Caucasus and their improvement. p 36
Zdralkovskaia, A M. - Airplane dusting for the control of the scarred melolontha in Khrenovskoye pine forests p 40
Baryshman, F. S. - Insecticidal properties of honey locusts and smoke trees. p. 43.
Bazdyrev, N. D. - Using portable and horse-drawn engine-powered sprayers in the control of gypsy moths p 43
Nevzorov, N. V., Shcherbachev, V. D. - Make full use of Angara Valley timber resources in Krasnoyarsk Territory p. 44
Tumaev, N F. - Is that the way to organize forest products shops? p. 50.
Vasil'ev, P. V. - Investigating the economic aspects of forestry and problems of forest management in socialist countries p 52.
Sin'kevich, M. S. - Mechanized seedbed preparation in Karelia. p. 56.
Rozhnov, S. I. - Plow and planter. p. 59.
Braude, I. D. - Mechanized throwing up of ridges to hold water. p 61.
Nartov, P. S. - Achievements of Koltubanka machine operators. p. 63.
Istomin, L. A. - Three generations of foresters p. 66
Seletskaia, N. A. - In Georgian forests. p. 68.
Vashkulat, P. N. - Is it possible to plant other cork tree species along with the Amur cork tree. p. 74.
IUzvuk, V. E - Using 2, 4-D to destroy shrubs. p. 75.
Verich, F P., Oberto, V. I - Growing crack willow and cottonwood seedlings in the Donets Basin p 75.
Trush, I. E. - Prevent the felling of water retaining and soil protecting forests on collective and state farms. p. 77.
Gorpinchenko, I. - Reforestation of felling areas in the Volga-Akhtuba Floodland. p. 78.
Local news. p. 78.
Vomperskii, S. E., Sabo, E. D. - A good textbook. p. 80
Aleksandrova, N. - "Achievements of science in the Soviet forestry during 40 years." p. 81.
Perekhod, V. I. - "Changes in the forest coverage of European Russia from the end of the 17th century to 1914." p. 82.
Books and pamphlets to be published in 1958. p. 83.
New books. p. 85.
Foreign literature. p. 86
Kozlovskii, B. A., Zhokhov, P. I. - Forests of the Mongolian People's Republic. p. 87.
Brief calendar of memorable dates in forestry. p. 90.
Brief news. p. 93.
Odds and ends. p. 95.

MASTER LESA [MASTER LUMBERMAN]. Issued by Ministerstvo lesnoi promyshlennosti RSFSR and TsK Profsoiuza rabochikh lesnoi, bumazhnoi i derevoobrabatyvaiushchei promyshlennosti [Ministry of Forest Industries of the R. S. F. S. R. and the Central Committee of the Trade Union of Workers of the Forest, Paper, and Woodworking Industries]. Moscow, no. 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Luchko, P. - Increase the output of merchantable lumber. p. 1.
Kireev, I. - Don't limit yourself to 530 cubic meters a year. p. 4.
Postnikov, V. - Logging station operates in one shift. p. 7.
Kalevatov, N. - The captain gladly gives his signature. p. 9.
Pupkevich, V. - Small mixed brigade. p. 12.
Blizsetsov, S. - Two hundred thousand rubles saved. p. 15.
Mar'in, P. - Results of reorganized production. p. 16.
Veikolainen, R. - Twelve thousand cubic meters per tractor. p. 18.
Do you know that... p. 19.
When the whistle does not sound; feature story in pictures. p. 20.
Kotov, F. - Birth of a railroad. p. 22.
Lazarev, V. - Logs are cut into staves. p. 25.
Suggestions of efficiency promoters. p. 26.
Novosel'tsev, N. - Development of timber skidding technique in the U. S. S. R. p. 30.
Creative work of our readers. p. 33.
Dneprovskii, P. - Transcarpathian poet of the people. p. 34.
Physical education and sports. p. 36.
New foreign machinery. p. 38.
At leisure. p. 39.
Young artists of the lumber camp. p. 40.

No. 6, Aug 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Luk'ianchikov, S. - Here are new prospects opening up p 1
Nikolaev, Al. - The dawn of Lahkolampi. p. 4.
Kosov, A. - Life of a brigade. p. 7.
Dul'kin, L. - Tackle operators at the Sokolsk landing grounds. p. 9.
Do you know that.... p. 11.
Sadovoi, I., Alekseev, D. - Overcoming all obstacles. p. 12
Lazarev, M. - Loading logs by means of an auxiliary cable. p. 15.
Frolov, A. - LT-1 logging truck. p. 16.
Proletarskoye is getting well organized (news story in pictures). p. 18.
Suggestions of efficiency promotors. p. 20.
Gatskevich, V. - Development of railless transportation. p. 24.
Volin, Vl. - Lumbermen and woodworkers talk things over. p 26.
Bolotskaia, E. - A good book. p. 29.
Belov, N. - Thanks from the worker! p. 30.
Household hints. p. 31
Taigin, V. - International sporting events. p. 32.
Chess. p. 33.
New foreign machinery. p. 34.
At leisure. p. 35.
Anna Kosnyreva's main concern (photo feature). p. 36.

SEL'SO, OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Lesnik i ob"ezdchik [SEL'SO, EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE. Forester and Ranger]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no 3, Mar. 1958
(DA)

d) PLANT CULTURE

KARTOFEL' [POTATOES]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 8, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: More potatoes with less expenditures. p. 3.
Zhizhila, M. I., Grikhnik, M. L - On lands of the taiga subzone. p. 6.
Stefanishin, S. E. - Effect of fertilizers on the yield and starch content of potato tubers. p. 8.
Gotshalk, IU. F. - Moisture conditions for growing potatoes in the Carpathian Mountain region. p. 11.
Bordukova, M. V., Belova, O. D. - Soviet scientists are developing new methods for the control of potato diseases. p. 14.
Kriachko, E. F. - Improve the measures for controlling potato wart. p. 18.
Kalashnikov, V. M. - Vital problems in the control of virus diseases. p. 23.
Bashkin, E. L. - Characteristics of degeneration in potatoes. p. 25.
Vladimirskaia, N. N. - Effectiveness of measures applied in potato wart control. p. 29.
Tereshchenko, E. F. - Make use of the parasite resistance of plants. p. 33.
Khizhniak, P. A. - Our research on potato wart. p. 35.
Popkova, K. V. - Trace elements increase the late blight resistance in potatoes. p. 37.
Dorozhkin, N. A. - Obsolete quarantine regulations. p. 39.
Shvachko, N. F. - Planting more early varieties. p. 41.
Vasil'eva, M. F. - Simple and profitable. p. 43.
Mosolov, A. I. - How we grow high-quality seed potatoes. p. 45.
Gedz', S. M. - Vegetative hybridization by grafting stolons. p. 48.
Protsenko, D. E. - High-yielding and late blight resistant seed potatoes. p. 50.
Sytina, Z. A. - All-Union Agricultural Exhibition is a school of advanced experience. p. 51.
Glushkov, S. I. - One of the most important crops. p. 53.
Frolkin, M. V. - Using the new method. p. 56.
Skvirskaia, S. B. - Greening of seed potatoes. p. 56.
Lorkh, A. G. - Questions and answers. p. 57.
Conference of readers of the journal "Kartofel'." p. 59.
Machinery for potato growers in northwestern districts. p. 60.
Facts and figures. p. 60.
Lobanov, V. IA. - Studying virus diseases of pota in the German Democratic Republic. p. 61.
New product made from potatoes. p. 63.
(DA)

LEN I KONOPLIA [FLAX AND HEMP]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 3(2 no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Alekseevskii, E. E. - Make use of all possibilities increasing the production of high-quality flax.
Baranov, B. M., Kolesnik, I. I. - How much does cost machine-tractor stations to cultivate flax. p. 7.
Krasikov, T. V. - Grading flaxseed is of great importance in increasing the quality of flax. p. 11.
Rovin, B. T., Zolezinskii, E. N. - Hemp in the Ku p. 15.
Alpatova, K. I. - Combined use of mineral, organ and bacterial fertilizers. p. 19.
Abramova, E. I. - Pay more attention to the quali of certified flax seed. p. 20.
Matveev, N. D. - How Svetoch flax was developed. p. 23.
IAtsuta, V. IA. - The quality of flax fiber is most important. p. 27.
Bukhtik, N. I. - Work at the flax processing station runs efficiently and smoothly. p. 30.
Petrov, A., Lozhkin, N. - Valuable experience. p.
Stroganov, F. F. - Warm water retting applied at f mills. p. 35.
Liashenko, S. N. - How to use hemp processing machines on collective farms. p. 39.
Pikinovskii, V. I. - Collective farms use their own manpower to process hemp. p. 42.
Bukharov, V. A. - At the agricultural exhibition in Molodechno. p. 45.
Pantiukhin, I. - How not to disseminate advanced practices. p. 47.

MOSCOW. GLAVNYI BOTANICHESKII SAD, Pushkinsk Spisok semian predlagaemykh v obmen [MAIN BOTANICAL GARDEN. List of Seeds Offered for Exchange] No 10, 1956.

[MICROFILM]

SADOVODSTVO, VINOGRADARSTVO I VINODELIE MOLDAVII [FRUIT CULTURE, VITICULTURE, AND WINEMAKING IN MOLDAVIA]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva and Ministerstvo promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov Moldavskoi SSR [Ministry of Agriculture and Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the Moldavian S. S. R.]. Kishinev vol. 12, no. 6(72), Nov.-Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Appenlof Bendery District leading fruit and grape growers to all Moldavian fruit and grape growers, collective farmers, machine-tractor station and state farm workers and agricultural specialists. p. 1.
Khavronin, K. I. - Efforts of local Soviets to develop fruit and viticulture. p. 4.
Lavrinskii, I. I. - Soils for orchards and vineyards. p. 7.
TSygankov, A. T. - Brigade obtaining high fruit yields p. 11.
Zel'tser, V. IA. - Suggestions for greater efficiency in orchard soil cultivation. p. 14.
Kozlitin, D. A. - Growing enterprise. p. 15.
Russu, K. F. - For high grape yields. p. 18.
Rubin, S. S., Andrienko, A. S. - Most efficient soil management system for fruitbearing orchards. p.
Goncharenko, E. G. - Cutting grooves into the bark of cherry trees. p. 23.
Bekatovskii, D. N., Sholiuto, M. I. - New apple varieties. p. 24.
Toropogritskii, D. P., Teleshok, IU. K. - Locust groves for posts. p. 26.
Karndzhi, G. M., Kalugina, G. I. - Pinot Meunier. p.
Raikher, I. Kh. - Importance of root stock in grafting grape seedlings. p. 32.
Enin, T. K., Maltabar, L. M. - Variety, undeservedly labeled bad. p. 35.
Fedotov, V. S. - Terracing slopes for vineyards. p. 3
Lipis, B. V. - Effect of wine temperature on oxidation reduction reactions. p. 40.
Sal'nikova, L. S. - New methods for removing ferric salts from wines and brandies. p. 42.
Afanas'ev, V. A. - Filtration of thick yeast with filter presses. p. 44.
Buiko, M. A. - Moldavia needs a simplified type of primary wineries. p. 46.
Kondo, G. F., Preobrazhenskii, A. A. - Importance of Botrytis cinerea in making semisweet wines. p. 48.
Babenko, G. B. - New frost-resistant root stocks for dwarf apples. p. 50.
Kolunov, V. F. - Special qualities of apple root stocks grown from seedlings of cultivated varieties. p. 53.
Makarenko, P. P. - Establishing commercial orchards p. 54.
Khotsianovich, G. G. - Piecework in viticulture. p. 56.
Tiurin, S. T. - Attachment for stopper employing a cork. p. 56.

Peterilo, G. A., Resin extraction of stone fruit trees. p 60
Zaslavskii, A.S., - "Grapes and grape juice" by G. L. Magazanik. p 61
Index of articles published in 1957 p 62
(DA)

SAKHARNAIA SVEKLA [SUGAR BEETS] Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U S S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 1, Jan 1958

Table of contents translated:

Information of the Central Administration of Statistics of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. p. 2.
Birlukov, A. N. - Let's obtain outstanding sugar beet yields from large acreages in 1958. p. 3.
Masliev, M. E. - Solntsevo's million. p. 6.
Achievements of sugar beet growers in Kirghizistan. p. 12.
Our new year's questionnaire. p. 15.
Martynenko, T. S. - High yields in unfavorable conditions. p. 18.
Miasnikova, S. M. - Advantages of enlarged crews. p. 21.
Sotodkii, I. I. - Possibilities of increasing sugar beet yields. p. 25.
Foliar feeding of sugar beets. p. 30.
Shafdurov, K. - Ksenia Andreevna. p. 33.
Dubko, Z. - Achievements of crew leader Eremenko. p. 36.
Ridev, V. A. - Efficiency promoters. p. 38.
Perkovskii, I. L. - Helping beet growers in building homes. p. 40.
Snytko, A. I. - Effect of azotobacterin on sugar beet yields in irrigated areas. p. 40.
Smirnov, A. I. - Sugar beets in Canada. p. 42.
Liashenko, E. - Book on advanced experience in sugar beet growing. p. 46.
(DA)

Vol. 3, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

For further development of sugar beet growing. p. 2.
Bubnovskii, N. D. - Achievements of sugar beet growers in the Soviet Ukraine. p. 5.
Pavlov, G. P. - Lipetsk sugar beet growers. p. 10.
Goncharov, G. A. - "Pereleshinskii" State Sugar Beet Farm. p. 14.
Prisiazhniuk, E. S. - How our enlarged crew functions. p. 18.
Obikhvost, I. A., Tulupov, P. G. - Developing sugar beet growing. p. 21.
Olinich, S. G. - Tasks are fulfilled. p. 22.
Lisenkin, P. - Sugar beet growers of the Stalin Collective Farm. p. 24.
Titarenko, P. V. - More about the depth of sowing. p. 25.
Grekov, M. A. - Clear fallows in crop rotations which include sugar beet. p. 26.
Solovei, F. M. - SKR universal wide-chassis planter, cultivator, and fertilizer spreader. p. 34.
Musakeev, Mazhur. - Six hundred centners of beets to the hectare. p. 40.
News from various provinces, territories and republics. p. 41.
Levchenko, B. - Our fellow machinists. p. 42.
Siniagin, I. I. - Sugar beet growing in the Hungarian People's Republic. p. 43.
Veremienko, IA., Forenbok, IA. - Book not quite satisfactory from the growers point of view. p. 46.
(DA)

SEL'SO; OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Priusadebnyi sad [SEL'SO, EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE. The Private Orchard]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
(DA)

SEL'SO; OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Tekhnicheskie i maslichnye kul'tury [SEL'SO; EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE. Technical and Oilseed Crops]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
(DA)

SEL'SO; OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Zernovye i kormovye kul'tury [SEL'SO; EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE. Grain and Forage Crops]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
(DA)

UDOBRENIE I UROZHAI [FERTILIZERS AND CROPS]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: [illegible]
Druzhinin, [illegible] - [illegible] continuo[illegible] [illegible] ties of soil. p. 8.
Ermolaeva, A. I. - Losses of nitrogen during the storage of manure and compost. p. 14.
Brosalov, V. A. - Year-round production of organic fertilizers. p. 22.
Khomenko, A. F. - Year-round procurement of local fertilizers p. 27.
Loiko, P. G. - Using peat for fertilizer. p. 29.
Polianskii, N. A. - Effectiveness and conditions of using sapropel for fertilizer. p. 34.
Skryl'nik, O. I - Ways of using organic fertilizers for potatoes. p. 36.
Kaplunov, M. M. - Preparing and using semiliquid manure. p. 43.
Peterburgskii, A. V. - Production and usage of mixed fertilizers in France. p 47.
Vlasiuk, P. A. - Third International Conference on Fertilizers. p. 54.
Brief news. p. 58.
Local news. p. 60.
Teregulov, I. Kh. - Interesting book on peat composts. p. 62.

Vol. 3, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Naidin, P. G. - Importance of mineral fertilizers and their effective use in the Central Black Earth Region. p. 3.
Avdonin, N. S. - Increasing the effectiveness of mineral fertilizers on turf-Podzolic soils. p. 14.
Chumachenko, I. N., Kornienko, V. S. - Effectiveness of phosphorus fertilizers in relation to the phosphate saturation of soils. p. 25.
Protasov, P. V., IArovenko, G. I. - Role of antiseptics in increasing the effectiveness of nitrogen fertilizers on irrigated soils. p. 31.
Dobroliubskii, O. K., Stavvo, A. V. - Using new chrome-containing trace element fertilizers in viticulture. p. 35.
Kondratenko, E. S. - Use of fertilizers on collective and state farms of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 38.
Kravchuk, M. A. - Our experience in accumulating, storing and using fertilizers. p. 42.
Simonova, A. S. - Utilizing waste waters on the Voroshilov Collective Farm in Ukhtomskii District. p. 45.
Afendulov, K. P. - Mechanized placement of granulated superphosphate in hills. p. 49.
Prodo, P. A. - Bog plow attachment used in cutting block peat for litter. p. 54.
Birkman, Zh. M. - Baling peat litter. p. 56.
Baranov, P. A. - Mineral fertilizers and agricultural production. p. 58.

16. TECHNOLOGY

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK ARMIANSKOI SSR, Erivan. Izvestiia. Serila tekhnicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ARMENIAN S. S. R. Bulletin. Series in the Technological Sciences], Erivan, vol. 10, no. 6, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Nazarov, A. G. - Mechanical similarity of solid bodies and its utilization in studying structural components and earthquake resistance of buildings. p. 3.
Mikaelian, V. G., Ambartsumian, G. A. - Discharge ratio during the outflow from under flat shields covering short pipes. p. 17.
Adonts, G. T. - Calculating parameters for quadripoles and shift angles between voltage vectors on their connectors. p. 33.
Melik-Vartanian, K. A. - Chebyshev's attenuation conditions in the suppression band of electric filters. p. 43.
Khachitian, E. E. - Vibration of bars subjected to the action of seismic impact and jerks taking into consideration the dissipation of energy. p. 53.
Piruzian, S. A. - Effect of the microgeology on the value of shaking force according to data of the Gegechkori earthquake in 1957. p. 67.
Mndzhoian, K. A., Ter-Azar'ev, I. A. - Comparative study of strip and disk sawing of tuffs. p. 75.
Baron, L. I., Simonian, E. A. - Friction angles of broken various-sized iron ore. p. 81.
Pokhsrarian, M. S. - Nonscouring speed of streams. p. 85.
Index of vol. 10 of "Izvestiia AN Arm. SSR. Ser. tekh. nauk," p. 94.

BIULLETEN' IZOBRETENII [BULLETIN ON INVENTIONS]. Issued by Komitet po delam izobretenii i otkrytii pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee on Inventions and Discoveries, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 11, 1957.

IUNYI TEKHNIK [YOUNG TECHNICIAN]. Issued by TsK VLKSM [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Dorokhov, A. - Let us speak out. p. 1.
Forty years ago p 4.
Volkov-Lannit, L. F. - Second birth of the voice.
New from five continents. p. 12.
Model of a satellite. p. 15.
Pekelis, V. - Mathematics and life. p. 16.
In the cosmos with motion-picture cameras. p. 21.
Stepanov, IU. - Without seeing machine tools. p.
Urbanchik, A. - Raft "Nord." p. 28.
Kuprilianovich, L. - Radiotelephone. p. 33.
Izvekova, N. - Reward; a story p. 42.
Alazorov, E., Alazorov, M. - When one's belt is ened; What the meaning of "twiddle one's thumbs. p. 44
On the other side of tricks p. 44.
Kleibs, D. - Eyes and colors. p. 46.
Fomin, B. - Electric flame. p. 49.
Who is right? p. 53
Mikhalets, Zdenek. - Prague seen by a technician. p. 54.
Abramov, A. - Clock made of a can. p. 56.
Portnov, IA. - Nature, books and work, an interview with I. V. Zholtovskii p. 57
Know how to behave. p. 63.
Moralevich, IU. - On iceboats faster than the wind p. 64.
Technology and the literature. p. 68.
Shmankevich, A. - A story and geography, a story. p. 69.
Youngster may color it. p. 72.
Borisova, V. - Techniques of correct breathing. p
Airport on a table. p. 74.
Foreign languages. p. 76.
Shminke, G. - Automatic production [illegible] p 77.
Linpunov, B. - Technology of the [illegible] five-year pl p. 78.

IZMERITEL'NAIA TEKHNIKA [MEASUREMENT TECHNIQUES]. Organ of Komitet standartov, mer i izmeritel'nykh priborov pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee of Standards, Measures, and Measuring Instruments, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

New achievements of measuring engineering. p. 3.
Kaplan, S.A. - Designing laboratories for linear measurements. p. 5.
Rumiantsev, A.V. - Measuring the effective area of conoids by comparing with standard pieces. p. 7.
Logachova, L.N. - Using the interference method for measuring angles of polyhedrons. p. 10.
Rubinov, A.D. - Measuring the eccentricity of work pieces mounted in centers. p. 12.
Barshtak, N.M., and others. - Integral method for dividing a circle. p. 16.
Omel'chenko, A.I., Mokhov, A.V. - Optical instrument for measuring radii of curves. p. 18.
Zaslavskaia, N.IA. - Noncontact induction micrometers. p. 19.
Khotilin, A.I. - Instruments for over-all checking of external screw threads. p. 20.
Dziuman, I.T. - Using goniometers in checking errors of indications of optical dividing heads. p. 23.
Ermakov, N.E. - Checking measuring heads on the IZM measuring machine. p. 23.
Vasilenko, I.S. - Electric contact attachments for height gauges. p. 23.
Buiskii, S.A. - Device for checking parallelism of effective areas of micrometers beyond 100 mm. p. 23.
TSobkallo, S.O., Slavskii, G.N., Cholyrkina, N.A. New instrument for measuring elastic limit for sheet materials. p. 24.
Polnitskii, K.A. - Measuring friction force in piston units of engines. p. 27.
Dalin, V.V. - Simple equipment for stroboscopic measurements. p. 30.
Chekhovskoi, V.IA. - High pressure differential manometers. p. 31.
Maizel', M.B. - Multirange differential manometer. p. 35.
Shpigel'glias, A.S. - Weight dosimeters for liquids. p. 36.
Zolonskii, V.I. - Photoelectric torsion torsiometers p. 37.
Cherepnin, N.F. - The DTB-9 electric strain-measuring dynamometer. p. 38.
Melamed, V.I. - Torsion-lever optical dynamometer p. 39.
Votlokhin, B.Z. - Follow-up motor level indicators and circulation gravimeters. p. 40.
Popov, V.S. - Compensation telemetering systems with static transmitters. p. 43.
Populiakh, K.S. - Designing magnetic recorders. p. 47.
Karandeev, K.B., Shtamborger, G.A. - Circuits for measuring active components of impedance. p. 53.
IAkovlev, D.A. - Effective area of coils used in measuring magnetic induction. p. 55.
Lerner, V.S., Kornil'tsov, IU.A. - Using compensation method in measuring alternating currents and voltage. p. 56.
Martynov, A.V. - Units for checking AFT-type measuring instruments. p. 57.

166831 O - 58 - 6

kh... M.Z. - Phase stability of frequency multipliers. p.63.
Gurevich, M.S. - Measuring bandwidth emitted by ... transmitters. p.62.
Lezin, V.M. - Effect of higher harmonics in measured ... of the ... of tube voltmeters having ... characteristics. p.67.
Lepar', V.K. - Electrodynamic ammeters used in ... high-frequency currents. p.71.
Abstracts and reviews. p.75.
Letters to the editor. p.82.
From articles received by the editors. p.86.
In the Committee of Standards, Weights and Measuring Instruments. p.91.
Reviews. p.95.

NOVYE KNIGI ZA RUBEZHOM. Seriia B. Tekhnika [NEW BOOKS ABROAD. Series B. Technology] Publishing House of Foreign Literature] Moscow, vol. 2 (14), Feb. 1958

Table of contents translated

Mining engineering, mechanical engineering and the technology of machinery industry, metallurgy, ... metallography, mining, radio engineering, electronics and automatic control, building, industrial ... work, chemical engineering, light industry, food industry, safety engineering, reviews of foreign literature. p.3.
Miscellany. p.141.
List of books on technology received by the All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature (VGBIL) during November, 1957. p.119.
List of books on technology received by the State Scientific Library of the Ministry of Higher Education (GNTB) during October 1957. p.143.

POLITEKHNICHESKOE OBUCHENIE [POLYTECHNICAL TRAINING]. Issued by Ministerstvo prosveshchenita RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.] Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1958

Table of contents translated

The ideas of N.K. Krupskaia on technical education. p.3.
Korotov, I.A. - Work training in the rural school. p.6.
Korobitsyn, I.K. - Practical training in electric engineering at a plant. p.11
Shevelev, F.E. - Organizing practical training in stockbreeding on a collective farm with little mechanization. p.14.
Ivushkina, M.I. - Technical education in the rural school. p.19.
Kochetkov, P.M. - Organizing the agricultural work of fifth and sixth grade pupils. p.25.
Pavlova, M.I. - Equipment for the study of the principles of agricultural production. p.33.
Arsen'ev, L.B. - The study of building. p.37.
Liubimov, K.V. - The use of standard symbols for electric circuits in the teaching of electric engineering. p.47.
Serkov, V.V. - Use of three-phase current wattmeters to measure power in single-phase circuits. p.50.
Gutberg, M.S. - Rewinding the coils of electric measuring equipment of an electromagnetic system for new limits of measurement. p.54.
Zhikharev, A.P. - Organizing and conducting industrial excursions. p.57.
Gashkova, O.A., Rozina, I.A. - How we provide practical training in the study of natural history. p.59.
Markov, A.S. - Models demonstrating the movements of agricultural equipment. p.66.
Drozdov, L.N. - Students help in the development of collective-farm stockbreeding. p.69.
Turyshev, I.K. - Demonstration of experiments on the use of electrolysis in technology. p.73.
Barteneva, V.S. - Extracurricular study of the technology of railroad transportation. p.76
Starikov, N.V. - N.P. Ogarev on technical education. p.79.
Dreval', K.P., Berestinskii, G.I. - A textbook not wholly valuable. p.81
Sukhacheva, O.D. - Technical education and the training of students for practical work, list of books with summaries. p.83.
Sokolovich, IU.A. - Familiarizing secondary school students with the power factor in an electric engineering course. p.87.
Ginevskii, IA. - "Industry and the school" [Czech periodical]. p.88.
Kurilenko, I.A. - The road to a career in stockbreeding. p.93.
Noteworthy dates of great technical discoveries. p.95.

PROFESSIONAL'NO-TEKHNICHESKOE OBRAZOVANIE [VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL EDUCATION]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov [Main Administration of Labor Reserves]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 2(153), Feb. 1958

Table of contents translated:

Greeting the fortieth anniversary of the Leninist Communist Youth League. p.1.
Luk'ianov, I. - Improve industrial training. p.3.
Sarychev, A. - On a true course. p.6.
Shilikov, N. - Laboratory work in measurements. p.9.
Kozlov, P. - Industrial training in metallurgical shops. p.13.
Barankov, I. - Miners of Sakhalin. p.16.
Vlasov, V. - We appropriate an interesting experiment. p.17
Parfent'ev, G. - Conference of farm mechanization school workers. p.20.
Ustinov, V. - Specialists study problems of economics. p.21.
Molchanov, S. - Review the training of miners. p.22.
Safonova, L. - Personnel for the paper industry. p.23.
Kvach, B. - In honor of the fortieth anniversary of the Communist Youth League. p.25.
Riabov, I. - Before the great date. p.26.
Golovachev, A. - Aspects of applied economics in political education classes. p.27.
Avlukh, N. - Constant contact with parents. p.29.
Mukin, I. - Vocational education in the German Democratic Republic. p.30.
Information. p.32.

STANDARTIZATSIIA [STANDARDIZATION]. Organ of Komitet standartov, mer i izmeritel'nykh priborov pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee of Standards, Measures, and Measuring Instruments, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 22, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Scientific and technical cooperation of socialist countries. p.3
Lozhkin, B.G. - Principles for standardizing steel grades for general use. p.7.
Palei, M.A. - Establishing uniformity of standards for allowances and settlings. p.11.
Babkov, V.IA. - Using preferred numbers in the manufacture of chemical apparatus. p.16
Baikov, A.V. - Increase the dependability of performance of electric locomotives. p.17.
Readers' conference in Leningrad. p.21.
Podbel'skii, G.N. - Standard requirements for picking coal samples in shafts and pits. p.22.
Skramtaev, B.G., Shubenkin, P.F., Budilov, A.A. - Unified design of concrete mixture. p.24
Zakatova, N.D., Gubarev, A.S., Khomenkova, N.G. - New system for selecting chrome leather. p.29.
Suzanovich, IU.D. - Specify the nomenclature and classification of drills used in boring deep holes. p.31.
Drozdovskii, M.A. - Standard control of technical data. p.34.
Pchel'nikov, G.V. - Standardization of antifriction bearing caps. p.35.
Arkhangel'skii, L.A. - Precision requirements for turbine gear transmissions. p.36.
Malykh, L.I. - Standardizing collar packings for bearing units. p.39
Nekrasov, I.A. - Coke cast iron for steel manufacture. p.42.
Burov, A.S. - Seamless steel pipes. p.43.
Sokolovskaia, F.M., Shentiakova, L.Z. - Driving V-belts. p.45.
Shchedrovitskii, S.S. - Precision weights. p.46.
Zakharov, D.P., Toktarova, P.G. - Raise standards for rolled tool steel. p.48.
Chernov, G.G. - Allowances and settlings for key joints. p.50
Boldin, L.A. - Basic definitions of differences in shape and relative position of surfaces. p.51.
Shefter, IA.I. - Basic parameters for windmills. p.60
Kivilis, S.S. - Standard specifications for house water meters. p.61
Vedernikov, N.V., Khvalov, M.S. - Improve the quality of metal used for railroad car axles. p.63.
Sessions of Technical Committees of the International Standards Organization in Moscow. p.65.
Discussion on recommendations for methods of determining manganese ore components. p.65
Discussion on the recommendations for conifer lumber. p.67.
Novikov, A.S., Reznikovskii, M.M. - In the Technical Committee "Rubber". p.68.
Kerdman, F.M. - Results of noncompliances with State Standards. p.70.
Gorianov, S.D., Kutuzov, A.S., Safonov, V.I. - Establish unified technical specifications for spare machine parts used in the textile and light industries. p.71.
Tomilov, E.I. - Metal specimens designed for proportional stresses. p.72.
Instructions No. 6-57 on the development and approval of branch and interbranch standard specifications. p.74.
Standard statute of a department of standardization in enterprises at the Special, District, and Central Design Bureaus. p.76.
List No. 2 of planning design and scientific research organizations entrusted as basic organizations on standardization by the ministries and departments. p.78
Articles on standardization. p.81.
New collections of government standards. p.83.

TEKHNIKA - MOLODEZHI [TECHNOLOGY FOR YOUTH]. Organ of TSentral'nyi Komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 26, no. 2, 1958

Table of contents translated

Scientific center in Siberia. p.1.
Kurochkin, P.A. - Forty years of the Soviet Air ... pp. 4, 8.
Shteinfeld, A. - Artificial satellites. p.5.
Trends in the development of interplanetary ... during the coming years. p.7.
Minkovsky, Rudolf. - Collisions of galaxies. p.9
Brief correspondence. p.12.
Nikolaev, N. - Atomic energy research. p.14.
Colors detect defects. p.16.
On a bicycle in winter. p.16.
Lovlia, S. - Underground explosion. p.17.
Gvozdev, A., Shapiro, M. - Natural gas as an turbine fuel. p.19.
Old photographs. p.23.
Youth in plants and laboratories. p.24.
Potlovskii, E. - Journey into a new realm. p.27.
Karyshev, O. - Friction welding. p.29
In the world of books and periodicals. p.31.
Once upon a time.... p.37.
Vincent, Claude. - Consequences of the introduction of automation in capitalist countries. p.34.
Twenty-one questions about pilling. p.33.
Piguleveskii, K. - First place in the competition for the best motors in the world. p.34.
Bogaevskii, O. - Using cold for heating the ... p.
Zinger, N. - Inexhaustible heat source. p.37.
Babai, G. - Information storage in the memory of mankind. p.37.
Around the world. p.38.
"Skirli." p.39.
At leisure time. p.39.
Useful advice. p.40.

TIFLIS. GRUZINSKII POLITEKHNICHESKII INSTITUT IMENI V.I. LENINA. Trudy [GEORGIAN POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE IMENI V.I. LENIN. Transactions]. No. 6(47), 1956. Institut stroitel'nyi sbornik [Civil engineering papers].

Table of contents translated.

Dobordzhginidze, Sh.D. - Development of the building industry [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. p.3.
Batskadze, V.I., Kvachadze, D. - Calculation of the method of deformations in designing thin-wall ... bars for torsion [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. p.6.
Lovaberidze, And. Al. - Stability of circular arches subjected to radial pressure, taking into consideration the elasticity of support. p.13.
Metsnoelidze, N.S. - Simple dynamic design of circular arches. p.16.
Omadze, G.V. - Approximate design of plane frames for horizontal loads. p.24.
Sanadze, L.G. - Using the method of Bernshtein-spectral function in studying the vibration of ... os. p.32.
Chenkvetadze, G.G. - Elastic media with cylindrical hollows. p.36.
Chkuaseli, A.G. - Forced vibrations of beams with varying rigidity [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. p.47.
Shanshiashvili, A.M. - Stability of plane flexural I-beams having a partially closed outline. p.53.
Shengelia, G.G. - Applying Green's Retarded function in solving boundary value problems in thin plates [in Georgian with summary in Russian] p.63.
Benashvili, A.M. - Problems of rising seepage in systems of filters with major mud filtering capacity. p.67.
Diasamidze, L.N., Kutateladze, K.A. - Cure waters as water-supply sources in the Georgian S.S.R. p.77.
Dgonadze, D.A. - Water level fluctuations in compensating reservoirs. p.85.
Namgaladze, P.B. - Using stilling wells as regulating reservoirs in rain-water canalization. p.93.
Botaneli, I.D. - Selecting cranes used for supplying concrete mix in construction of hydroelectric power stations. p.97.
Bisoishvili, M.I. - Designing avalanche defenses on mountain highways. p.101.
Bolkvadze, I.S. - Using ground quicklime in producing centrifuged autoclave materials. p.106.
Goglidze, V.M. - Studying the plasticity of asphaltic materials. p.110.
Shengelia, I.D., Vakhtangadze, S.K. - Decreasing the cost of precast reinforced concrete [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. p.115.
Agababian, R.IA. - Creative trends in the Soviet architecture. p.119.
Pitskhelauri, S.I. - Planning and building health resorts in Abastumani and Mondzhi. p.125.
Bitskinashvili, Z.S. - Generalizing the techniques of construction of lightened bituminous pavements. p.132.

b) AERONAUTICS

GRAZHDANSKAIA AVIATSIIA [CIVIL AVIATION]. Issued by Glavnoe upravlenie grazhdanskogo vozdushnogo flota pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Main Administration of Civil Aviation, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 15, no 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Zhigarev, P.F. - Civil aviation in 1958, p.1.
Turkestanskii, V. - On a new schedule. p.5.
New rules for the All-Union socialist competitions in the Civil Air Fleet. p.7.
Entering the new year 1958. p.8.
The civil air fleet in the people's democracies is growing and getting stronger. p.12.
Markelov, M. -Satisfy better the needs of the economic region. p.17.
Shevelev, M. - Polar aviation. p.19.
Moskalenko, P., Pallevskii, T. - Over the southern extremity of the globe. p.21.
Samborskii, V. - Using equipment under winter conditions. p.22.
Nikolaev, D. - Coaxal propellers. p.25.
Okhonskii, A. - Teaching single-engine piloting on the Il-14. p.27.
Denisov, I. - Conference on flying and its methods. p.29.
Piskov, G. - For air travelers. p.30.
Demin, V. - Moscow - Kamchatka; comments of a passenger. p.31.
Golovin, G. - On color film. p.32.
Kolesnikov, A. - Authority achieved by work. p.34.
Mukhordykh, E. - How to utilize better the industrial capacity of aircraft repair shops. p.35.
Ivanov, N. - Brigade method of servicing airplanes. p.37.
In our subunits. p.38.
The "Super Aero" in Moscow. p.39.

KRYL'IA RODINY [WINGS OF THE MOTHERLAND]. Published by Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistviia armii, aviatsii i flotu [All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 10, Oct. 1956.

Table of contents translated:

For further improvement of the work of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy! p.1.
Dubrovin, B. - Air reconnaissance. p.2.
At All- Union exhibitions. p.4.
Semenko, G. - Take off of jet airplanes. p.5.
Glushkov, I. - Parachute techniques at the third world championship. p.7.
Fedorovskii, M. - Contests of Ukrainian parachutists. p.10.
Abramenko, E. - Carrying out ground training. p.11.
Slashchev, V. - Trainer. p.12.
Khodova, A., Vladimirova, E. - Aeroclub's daily activites. p.12b.
Birlulin, V. - Modern helicopters. p.13.
Nagurskii, IA. - First flights in the Arctic. p.17.
Kosmolinskii, F. - Vitamins in diet of pilots. p.19.
Kornienko, R. - Building airplane models with rubber motors. p.20.
Chuiko, V. - Winners of province meets. p.21.
Borisov, B. - United States Air Force. p.22.
In the Aviation Sports Commission. p.23.

Vol. 9, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Forty heroic years. p.1.
Rytov, A. - Under the wise leadership of the Communist Party. p.3.
Sokolov, V. - A life task. p.5.
Sidorov, N. - Soviet soldier; verse. p.6.
Gladkov, N. - Parachutist athletes of the Soviet Army. p.7.
Shvartsman, IA. - Thy banners are covered with glory; verse. p.9.
Three years later..... p.10.
Kashirin, S. - Young pilots; verse. p.11.
Chernenko, N - Our obligations. p.11.
Timofeev, N. - Better guidance for aviation sports. p.12.
Puzhlikova, M., Karyshova, L. - Glider pilots from virgin lands. p.14.
Furzikov, N. - A reserve officer as instructor and community worker. p.15.
Shefer, O. - Parachute with a closing nozzle. p.16.
Malkina, L. - Using liquid oxygen in flights at high altitudes. p.17.
Lebedinskii, M. - Visiting a helicopter designer. p.18.
Stollarskii, S. - Combat fame of naval pilots. p.20.
Koval'-Volkov, A. - Two poems. p.22.
Pi Yung-ch'ang, Li Yn. - The sky of China is closed to enemies. p.23.
Pachevskii, V. - Vertical currents in the service of gliders. Part I: Classification of vertical currents. p.24.
Vasil'chenko, V., Vasil'chenko, M. - Depicting the geometrical aspects of a propeller blade for a model with a piston engine. p.26.
In the model airplane committee of the International Aeronautical Federation. p.27.
Sixth discussion; designer's first steps. p.28.
Kuznetsov, V. - Jump; verse. p.30.
Morsin, IU. - Ideological treatment of personnel in the United States Air Force p.30.
In the International Aeronautic Federation. p.31.
In the Aviation Sports Commission. p.32.
Aid to the model-airplane builder, supplement.

LENINGRAD. INSTITUT AVIATSIONNOGO PRIBOROSTROENIIA. Trudy [INSTITUTE OF AERONAUTICAL INSTRUMENT MANUFACTURE. Transactions]. No. 11, 1956.

Table of contents translated:

Babaeva, N.F. - Precision of two-gyroscope gyrospheres. p.3.
Idel'son, E.M. - Designing scales, transmission-multiplier devices, and the sensitive element of an alligraph. p.16.
Kovalev, M.P. - Effect of static and dynamic unbalance of rotors on the wear of ball bearings. p.24.
Kushul', V.M. - Instrument for measuring and signalling pressure drops. p.29.
Povaliaev, A.V. - Electromechanical moments in instruments having mobile magnets. p.35.
Sivokonenko, I.M., IAvlenskii, K.N., IAblonskaia, L.V. - Using small-size ball bearings in the manufacture of aeronautical instruments. p.62.
Sivokonenko, I.M., IAvlenskii, K.N. - Dependance of the friction moment of ball bearings used in instruments on the number of revolutions. p.69.

MOSCOW. AVIATSIONNYI INSTITUT. Trudy [AERONAUTICAL INSTITUTE. Transactions]. No. 84, 1957. Voprosy aviatsionnogo priborostroeniia i aviatsionnoi avtomatiki [Problems in the manufacture of aeronautical instruments and introduction of automatic control]

Table of contents translated:

Preface. p.3.
Danilin, V.P. - Gimbal errors in gyro horizons. p.5.
Semenov, A.S. - Structural circuits of devices for automatic expansion of polynomials into multipliers. p.11.
Kukhtenko, V.I. - Selecting optimum parameters for linear dynamic systems. p.30.
Riabov, B.A. - Evaluating the stability of linear servosystems. p.33.
Semenov, A.S. - Falling out of synchronism of selsyns operating in a system of remote transmission of rotation speed. p.38.
Polikovskii, E.F. - Theory and design of induction transmitters operating in magnetic fields. p.44.
Bertinov, A.I. - Elements of the analytic theory of magnetoelectric circuits. p.52.
Izhevskaia, V.M. - Changes in temperature and moisture fields in air conditioned units. p.122.
Soroker, T.G., Voronetskii, B.B. - Calculating the temperature of overheating of electric machinery and apparatus in operating conditions of short duration. p.130.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI INSTITUT NAUCHNOI I TEKHNICHESKOI INFORMATSII. Ekspress-informatsiia. Seriia: Aviadvigatelestroenie [ALL-UNION INSTITUTE OF SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL INFORMATION. Express Information. Series: Airplane Engine Construction]. Nos. 1-9, Jan.-Mar. 1958.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI INSTITUT NAUCHNOI I TEKHNICHESKOI INFORMATSII. Ekspress-informatsiia. Seriia: Samoletostroenie [ALL-UNION INSTITUTE OF SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL INFORMATION. Express Information. Series: Airplane Construction]. Nos. 1-8, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

VOPROSY RAKETNOI TEKHNIKI; sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [PROBLEMS OF ROCKET ENGINEERING; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 8, nos 1(43)-2(44), 1958.

c) CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

GAZOVAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [GAS INDUSTRY]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie gazovoi promyshlennosti pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR, Ministerstvo kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR and Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo energeticheskoi promyshlennosti [Main Administration of the Gas Industry, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R., the Ministry of Communal Economy of the R.S.F.S.R., and the Scientific and Technological Society of the Electric Power Industry]. Leningrad, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Namiot, A.IU. - Phase equilibrium in systems of formation water and natural gas. p.1.
Khanin, A.A. - Bound (residual) water and its effect on gas permeability and gas volume of rock. p.11.
Gemala, Milan. - Computing nondimensional filtration resistance for wells with two types of technic. imperfection. p.15.
Dzhobadze, S.A., Rudinskii, E. - Producing sulfuri acid by the wet contact process. p.16.
Lavrov, N.V., Grebenshchikova, G.V. - Effect of t conversion of carbon monoxide on the gasification of coal with steam. p.20.
Filippov, L.V., Karpacheva, S.M. - Removal of phenols from tar water by means of an organic solvent. p.25.
Rusinkovskii, IU.P. - Automatic regulation of the operation of gas furnaces and boilers for heating. p.31.
Irak, A.IU. - Heat exchange in spray-type gas water heaters. p.34.
Volkov, M.A. - Low BTU gas for domestic use. p.3
Kolmanian, S.R. - Phase equilibrium apparatus for binary hydrocarbon systems. p.43.
Sweden's gas industry. p.47.
Brief news. p.52.
New books. p.55.

No. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Temin, L.S. - Gas-bearing deposits of the lower and middle Miocene in Stavropol. p.1.
Tolmachev, V.S. - Exploitation of the Severo-Stavrop gas field. p.5.
Suntsov, G.N. - Comparative studies of industrial gas generators. p.10.
Druskin, L.I. - Ring burners for domestic gas stoves p.15.
Levin, A.M., Fursaev, V.M., Markovskii, A.V. - Changing bathroom water heaters from hard-fuel to gas operation. p.20.
Ionin, A.A. - Hydraulics of low-pressure gas systems p.23.
Kochetkov, L.M. - Supplying gas to Ivanovo. p.27.
Vodianik, P.F. - Central control of the Stryy gas system. p.28.
Benedek, P., Szepesi, L., Nagy, Z. - Studying continuou chromatography (hypersorption) on an experimenta apparatus. p.30.
Tsitkin, IU.S. - Automatic and telemechanical control in the Stavropol gas field. p.36.
Grishchenko, A.Z. - Automatic control of output of mainline compressor stations. p.44.
Epshtein, A. - Gas industry in Poland. p.49.
Brief news. p.54.

GIDROLIZNAIA I LESOKHIMICHESKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [HYDROLYSIS AND WOOD CHEMISTRY INDUSTRY]. Issued by Ministerstvo bumazhnoi i derevo obrabatyvaiushchei promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Paper and Woodworking Industry of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 11, no. 1, 1958.

Table of contents translated.

To new labor successes in 1958! p.1.
Rogovin, Z.A., Pogosov, IU.L. - Investigating the process of the hydrolysis of cellulose by means of hydrofluoric acid. p.4.
Rudakov, G.A., Sheshneva, M.M. - Operation of con tinuous turpentine distillation columns at the Nayv Rudyanka Wood Chemistry Plant. p.6.
Gulliaev, B.N., Zhdanova, A.V. - Use polyisobutyle for the protection of equipment against corrosion. p.8.
Zaitsev, B.M., Vorob'eva, G.IA. - Prospects for th use of fluorine plastics in the hydrolysis industry. p.9.
Romanenko, V.I. - Measuring the flow of pine oleoresin by means of a double-tapered diaphragm in connection with a differential manometer. p.10.
Korchemkin, F.L. - Producing resinate lacquer. p.13
Adaskin, E.M., Luk'ianova, N.L., Gutina, S.L. - Optimum system for the purification of pentose hydrolyzates. p.14.
Panasiuk, V.G., Maksimenko, N.S. - Thermal decomposition of lignin processed from cottonseed hulls by hydrolysis. p.16.
Vanshenkor, R.IA. - "Fluidized bed" as a means of intensifying the processes of the treatment of solid in the hydrolysis industry. p.17.
Sumarokov, V.P., Volochtskaia, Z.M. - Separating concentrated propionic acid from crude pyroligneou acid. p.19.
Komarovskii, V.N. - Tapping by the continuous chem ical reaction method. p.20.
Bardyshev, I.I., and others. - Commercial productio of colophony from spruce oleoresin. p.22.
Fedorov, E.A. - Recovering tar from residue oils. p.23.
Vlasenko, V.S. - Operation of the sulfite alcohol plan of the Kaliningrad Woodpulp and Paper Combine No. 2. p.24.
Jusius, A. - Increase the oleoresin yield. p.26.
Zhitkov, IU.P. - Achievements of the tree tappers of the Mikhailovskii Forest Chemical Enterprise. p.26.
Letters to the editor: Transfer the cleaning of oleoresins to the factory. p.26.
Kozlov, A.I. - Means of increasing the profitableness of hydrolysis plants in Eastern Siberia. p.27.

International Symposium on Macromolecular Chemistry held in Prague. p. 29.
Conference on problems of new techniques and equipment in the hydrolysis industry. p. 30.
Khol'kin, IU. I. - Furfurole in industrial organic chemistry, a survey. p. 31.

KAUCHUK I REZINA [CRUDE AND VULCANIZED RUBBER] Organ of Ministerstvo khimicheskoi promyshlennosti [Ministry of the Chemical Industry] Moscow, vol. 16, no. 11, Nov 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Plotrovskii, K. B., Sterenzat, D. E. - Correlation between the refractive index and the structure of polymers of hydrocarbons of the divinyl series. p. 1.
Lukomskaia, A. I. - Comparison of methods for determining the resistance of tread rubbers to the formation and development of cracks. p. 4.
Levin, S. L., TSukerberg, S. M. - Problems in the development of tubeless tires. p. 9.
Epshtein, V. G., and others. - Triethanolamine derivatives as vulcanization accelerators. p. 15.
Shakh, A. D., Shchukin, E. P. - Technical and economic efficiency of the repairing of tires. p. 22.
Pumpianskii, I. M., Strokina, A. I. - Safety engineering in factories producing industrial rubber goods and rubber footwear. p. 28.
Moistus, N. V., Shalashov, K. P. - Continuous production line for rubber heels. p. 28.
Boguslavskii, D. B. - Work of the Central Laboratory of the Yaroslavl Tire Factory. p. 31.
Ershov, V. E. - History of the Yaroslavl Rubber and Asbestos Combine. p. 34.
Ivanov, A. A. - Rubber industry in the first years of the Soviet regime. p. 36.
On the twenty-fifth anniversary of the Yaroslavl Tire Factory. p. 39.
Technical Information Bulletin No. 4 of the Omsk Tire Factory. p. 39.

Vol. 17, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Markovich, G. A. - For new achievements in the industrial rubber goods industry. p. 1.
Radchenko, I. I., Fisher, S. L. - Divinyl copolymers with a high styrene content. p. 3.
Bartenev, G. M., Zakharenko, N. V. - Relationship between elastic modulus and hardness of rubber. p. 10.
Bebris, K. D., and others. - Investigating the process of rapid mixing in the 3A rubber mixer. p. 13.
Pumpianskii, I. M. - Raising the quality of industrial rubber goods. p. 20.
Mosin, N. I. - Improve working conditions at rubber plants. p. 22.
Shatalov, V. P., and others. - Manufacture of oil-extended butadiene-styrene rubber. p. 24.
Sapronov, V. A. - New method of widening cord for tire manufacture. p. 27.
Troianker, S. U., Stepaniants, N. S. - New method of making forcing hoses. p. 30.
Kashin, V. A., Popova, G. N. - Mechanical properties of granular materials used for rubbers in the cable industry. p. 31.
Sheftel', I. - Conference of representatives of the tire industry of the socialist countries. p. 37.
Khabarov, V. P. - Results of the contest for the best suggestion on mechanization and automation of trimming and defect rejection of molded rubber goods. p. 38.
Kiaz, M. IU. - Superelastic coupling (Perilex). p. 39.
Achievements in the field of flourine polymer chemistry (Great Britain). p. 40.
Polyurethan Gentan-S p. 40.
Production of nylon cord in the U. S. A. p. 40.

KHIMICHESKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES]. Organ of Ministerstvo khimicheskoi promyshlennosti [Ministry of the Chemical Industry]. Moscow, no. 8, Dec. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Berlin, A. A., Gil'man, I. M. - Investigating the process of suspension polymerization of styrol. p. 449.
Gorina, A. A., and others. - Processing polytetrafluoroethylene into industrial articles. p. 453.
Fedorenko, N. P., Borisovich, G. F. - Raw materials supply and economic factors in the manufacture of isoprene rubber. p. 458.
Amelin, A. G. - Simplification of the purification of burner gas in the manufacture of sulfuric acid by the contact process. p. 463.
Vol'fkovich, S. I., Illarionov, V. V., Remen, R. E. - Effect of magnesium on the hydrothermal processing of phosphates. p. 469.
Bigeles, M. A., Khonina, O. I., Volova, M. L. - Selective flotation of carbonate-phosphorite ore. p. 473.
Fastovskii, V. G., Petrovskii, IU. V. - Obtaining pure krypton by distillation. p. 476.
Romankov, P. G., and others. - Separation of finely dispersed, difficultly filterable suspensions in centrifuges of the sedimentation type. p. 480.
Khimchenko, N. V., Esilevskii, V. P. - Using ultrasonic thickness gauges under industrial conditions. p. 487.
Gukhman, B. S., Matrosova, N. S. - Portable electric gas analyzer of the PGF type for the determination of flammable gases and vapors in the air. p. 489.
Pliskin, L. G. - Complete automation of sulfuric acid production. p. 493.
Morozov, G. G. - Problems in the production of sulfuric acid by the contact method. p. 495.
Brief news. p. 498.
Sapgir, I. N., Rassudova, N. S. - "History of the chemical trades and the chemical industry in Russia" by P. M. Luk'ianov. p. 500.
Obituaries. p. 501.
Author index to "Khimicheskaia promyshlennost'" for 1957. p. 502.
Subject index to "Khimicheskaia promyshlennost'" for 1957. p. 505.

KHIMIIA I TEKHNOLOGIIA TOPLIV I MASEL [CHEMISTRY AND TECHNOLOGY OF FUEL AND OIL], Issued by Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR i Akademii nauk SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. and of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 1, Jan 1958.
Table of contents translated.
Reserves of raw materials for the manufacture of chemical products. p. 1.
Luk'ianov, P. I. - Increasing the supply of ethylene for the manufacture of petrochemicals. p. 4.
Makarov, I. A., Niziaev, V. M. - Combining the synthesis of methanol with destructive hydrogenation processes. p. 9.
Velikovskii, A. S., Savvina, IA. D. - Condensates from gas-condensate pools and their processing into light petroleum products. p. 17.
Savinskii, I. S., Khokhriakov, P. A. - Isopentane in oil and casing-head gases as a raw material in the manufacture of rubber. p. 23.
Kogan, P. S., Potolovskii, L. A. - Obtaining ethylene by the high-temperature pyrolysis of the ethane fraction. p. 25.
Zinov'ev, M. D. - Recovering sulfur from petroleum refinery wastes. p. 32.
Tilicheev, M. D., Poliakova, A. A. - Destructive hydrogenation of n-heptane and n-hexadecane in the presence of a nickel catalyst. p. 40.
Piguzova, L. I. - Stability of the activity of a vitreous spheroid aluminosilicate catalyst. p. 47.
Kheifets, E. M., and others. - Synthetic ceresin, its properties and uses. p. 52.
Gol'dberg, D. O., Abramovich, S. Sh., Cherok, I. I. - Catalytic properties of bleaching earths of the marl and bentonite type. p. 57.
Dariev, A. D., Mar'iasin, I. L. - Recovery and industrial use of organic nitrogen bases from tars resulting from the semicoking of Cheremkhovo coal. p. 60.
Rapid process for the thermal cracking of hydrocarbons. p. 64.
Fel'dshau, A. F., Starokadomskii, K. G. - One source of error in the evaluation of power coals on the basis of their ash content. p. 72.

KHOLODIL'NAIA TEKHNIKA [REFRIGERATION ENGINEERING]. Organ of Ministerstvo torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Commerce of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 35, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958. [With summaries in English.]
Table of contents translated:
Broaden international ties in the field of refrigeration engineering. p. 1.
Shil'nikov, V. - Moscow's largest cold storage warehouse. p. 6.
Khachaturov, A., Popov, M. - Automatic unit for the manufacture of ice cream sandwiches. p. 9.
Shcherbakov, V. - Automatic control of low temperature systems. p. 14.
Oleney, IU. - Continuous chilling and storage of butter. p. 21.
Golovkin, N., Pershina, L. - Processing and storage of crayfish under refrigeration. p. 26.
Martynovskii, V. - Modern window air conditioners. p. 28.
Plank, R. - System for refrigerant identification. p. 31.
Badyl'kes, I. - Correlation of thermal and calorific properties of refrigerants. p. 33.
Rozenfel'd, L., Karnaukh, M. - Concentration - enthalpy diagram of a lithium bromide - water solution for calculating absorption refrigeration machines. p. 37.
Zherebtsov, A., Likhareva, N., IAkobson, V. - Methods of testing home refrigerators. p. 42.
Levin, G., Vol'mir, V. - Investigating the thermal and physical properties of porous polystyrene. p. 47.
IAganov, G. - Investigating the causes of the freezing of moisture in the capillary tube and clogging of the filter in domestic electric refrigerators. p. 53.
Pozin, M. - Important problems in the manufacture of ice. p. 57.
Exchange of experience. p. 61.
Consultation. p. 65.
International Institute of Refrigeration.
Brief news. p. 69.
Reviews and bibliography. p. 70.

KISLOROD [OXYGEN]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov [Scientific and Technical Committee of the Ministers of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, v. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
For new achievements in the use of oxyg
p. 1.
Afanas'ev, S. G., and others. - Quality o
limmed steel produced with an oxyger
Dykhno, N. M., Chernyshev, B. A., Slin'ko,
Removal of argon from oxygen by mea
lytic hydrogenation. p. 14.
Bochkova, O. P., Razumovskaia, L. P., Sig
Photoelectric method for the determin
trogen in argon. p. 24.
Ivanov, P. A. - Altering specifications for
of filling sections and bottle warehouse
Gittsovich, G. A. - Changing the color of
pure argon. p. 28.
Plutalova, L. A. - Antifriction graphite nu
Gittsovich, G. A. - Producing and purifyin
Stepanov-Grubenmikov, N. M. - Modifying
tion of the piston for the 2R-5/220 com
p. 39.
Producing liquefied gases using high and l
p. 40.
Oxygen steel making abroad. p. 43.
Answers for readers. p. 45.
New technical literature. p. 46.
Experience of leading workers in the produ
oxygen. p. 47.

KOKS I KHIMIIA [COKE AND CHEMISTRY] G
Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii kom
ta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Tec
Committee of the Council of Ministers of t
Moscow, no. 1, 1958.
Table of contents translated:
For further development of the by-product
dustry. p. 3.
Aronov, S. G., Svetlorusova, L. P. - Effec
degree of crushing of coal and furnace c
coking. p. 5.
Melik-Gaikazian, V. I., Balchenko, A. A.,
F. L. - Choosing an efficient defrothing a
ment for flotation separation in a coal dr
plant. p. 12.
Voronov, K. D. - Controlling the operation
jigs. p. 15.
Virozub, I. V., and others. - Regulating tem
in coke ovens. p. 17.
Mosiukov, G. V. - Automatic regulation of th
of coke ovens based on changes in rarefac
top of the regenerators. p. 25.
Ivanov, N. P., Livshits, B. IA. - Automatic
of the heating of ovens. p. 29.
Soppar, A. M., and others. - Automatic regu
temperature in coke ovens. p. 30.
Amstislavskii, D. M., Kovalevskii, S. E., Z
Automatic temperature measurement in co
heating flues of coke ovens. p. 35.
Porosadenko, I. N., Ivanov, N. P. - Regulati
heating of PK-45 coke ovens operating on
furnace gas by means of the lower nozzle
while upper nozzle bricks remain fully ope
Kuleshov, P. IA. - Imperfections in the desig
type electric filters. p. 43.
Evstaf'ev, A. E., Kotenko, L. A., Sorkin, M.
Operation of benzene and carbon disulfide
in the distillation section. p. 47.
Levich, I. A. - Causes for an increase in the
of soda used in the removal of hydrogen sul
from gas by the arsenic-soda method. p. 49
Faingol'd, S. G. - Improving the sampling of g
the collecting main for analysis of benzol h
carbons. p. 52.
Goftman, M. V., Kharlampovich, G. D. - Pros
trends in the use of naphthalene. p. 55.
Maizlin, B. S. - Unit method of repairing mach
and apparatus in by-product coking plants.
Podzolkov, M. I. - Utilizing waste heat from g
the by-product coke industry. p. 58.
Kharlampovich, G. D. - New British by-produc
plant. p. 61.
Khar'kovskii, S. E. - Improved belt conveyer l
with rollers on a curved bar. p. 62.
Khar'kovskii, S. E. - Slurry pump. p. 62.
Levin, E. B. - Benzol distillation apparatus in
scheid (West Germany). p. 63.
From letters to the editors. p. 64.

KONSERVNAIA I OVOSHCHESUSHILI'NAIA PROMY
TEKNOST' [THE CANNING AND DEHYDRATED
VEGETABLE INDUSTRY] Organ of Gosudarst
[illegible] Soveta Ministrov
Committee of Ministers of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow,
vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
For further increase in canning production p.

Petrik, K.G. - Hydraulic system in the production of canned pickles and tomatoes. p. 4.
Vol'per, I.N. - Technology of drying and roasting chicory. p. 8.
Smirnov, N.I., Sharaeva, K.M. - Apparatus for chlorinating water. p. 10.
Pavlovskii, I.N. - Making seamer rollers. p. 12.
Voronov, T.F. - Producing high yields of vegetables. p. 14.
Vishnevskii, S.I. - New tomato variety. p. 18.
Lugovkin, V.D. - Growing custard squash for canning. p. 19.
Krivin, B.G. - Make wider use of new disinfectants and fungicides. p. 20.
Nasakin, T.N., Vaisshtein, S.V., Maslovskii, K.IU. - Establishing labor and wage standards in plants of the canning industry of the R.S.F.S.R. p. 22.
Bogdanova, L.S. - Economic problems in the storage of fruit. p. 26.
Movshovich, G.M. - Organization of the manufacture of tin cans. p. 29.
Il'icheva, V.A. - More about nondisposable glass jars. p. 32.
Kutilov, I.I., Kagan, L.D. - What is the result of the misuse of economic accountability. p. 33.
Statistics on the production of canned goods in the U.S.S.R. p. 34.
Reviews and bibliography. p. 39.
Brief news. p. 45.
Proposed subject outline of "Konservnaia i ovoshchesushil'naia promyshlennost'" for 1958. p. 48.

Vol. 13, no. 2, Feb. 1958

Table of contents translated:

Prepare raw materials on time for the canning season. p. 1
Nikanorov, F.I. - Raise the technological level of White Russia's canning and dehydrated vegetables industry. p. 4.
Mal'skii, A.N - Effect of preliminary processing of raw products on the absorption of oil during browning. p. 6.
Gluz, D.S. - Using a shortened corner seam in the manufacture of No. 9 cans. p. 7.
Bershadskii, G.IU., Loshkin, L.M. - VZM-4 vacuum-seamer machine. p. 10.
Zaletskii, V.N., Shabalina, N.S., IArkina, A.F. - Automatic apparatus for deaeration and pasteurization of fruit and berry juices. p. 14.
Burenkov, N.A. - Using high-frequency vibration to wash potatoes and vegetables. p. 17.
Szoncs, M. - Canning industry of the Hungarian People's Republic. p. 18.
IAntsevich, A.F. - Preparing the supply area of the Mikoian Canning Combine for the growing season. p. 21.
Chulkov, N.I. - Increase the growing of tomatoes in the Volga-Akhtuba Lowland p. 22.
Titvinidze, S.S. - Methods for improving tomato varieties. p. 25.
Lugovkin, V.D. - Growing spice plants for the canning industry. p. 28.
Motiitskii, Z.A. - Garden sprayers. p. 32.
Arina, A.E. - Economic efficiency of mechanical harvesting of green peas. p. 37.
Allakrinskaia, N.A. - Refractometric determination of the sugar content of dried baby foods and prepared mixes for cakes and other pastries. p. 39.
Reviews and bibliography. p. 42.
Foreign experience. p. 43.
Brief news. p. 46.

MASLOBOINO-ZHIROVAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [OILS AND FATS INDUSTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 23, no. 12, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Oil plants in Odessa. p. 1.
"Novaia zaria" factory during forty years of the Soviet regime. p. 4.
Development of the Andizhan Oils and Fats Combine during the years of the Soviet regime. p. 7.
Alekseevsk Combine for the Extraction of Essential Oils on the fortieth anniversary of October. p. 9.
Kusmauil', K.V. - Kaluga Synthetic Perfume Combine. p. 11.
Fifty years of the Millerovo Oil Extraction Plant. p. 13.
Rzhekhin, V.P., Pogonkina, N.I. - Manometric method for determining the fat content of seeds, oil cake, and other materials. p. 15.
Lebedeva, Z.K. - Oil from tea seeds. p. 18.
Malygina, I.A. - Increasing the effectiveness of the chemical method of fighting flax pests. p. 21.
Larisev, N.I. - What the raising of the price of sunflowers means to the collective farms of Stavropol Territory. p. 23.
Tiutiunnikov, B.N., Perchenko, A.A. - Methods of preparing active manganese catalysts for the acceleration of the oxidation of paraffin by air. p. 24.
Zarembo, G.V. - Using PS-67 universal railroad cars. p. 27.
Shkurat, D.F. - Rockrose as a domestic crop on the southern shore of the Crimea. p. 29.
Linnik, M.E. - Operation of the shortened ND-1000 extractor. p. 30.
Iliuchek, V.V. - Wages for repairmen. p. 32.
Akatov, S.K. - Working under the new conditions. p. 34.
Faniev, G.G., and others. - Automatic gravimetric proportioning of formula components for margarine at the Baku Margarine Plant. p. 35.
Apparatus for continuous manufacture of soap. p. 39.
Copyright and patents. p. 40.
Index of articles published in "Maslobeino-zhirovaia promyshlennost'" during 1957. p. 44.
Letter to the editor. p. 48.

SAKHARNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [SUGAR INDUSTRY] Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 32, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Sugar industry in 1958. p. 1.
Serdiuk, V.A., Mondzelevskii, V.P. - Smooth operation is an important way of increasing the utilization of productive capacity of sugar plants. p. 5.
Volynko, V.R. - Popularize the achievements of inventors and efficiency promoters. p. 9.
Sviatenko, M.M., Fridman, S.E. - Prospects for increasing the production of sugar in the U.S.S.R. p. 11.
Borkovskii, M.A. - Selecting an efficient type of diffuser. p. 14.
Kot, IU.D. - Optimum conditions for affination of raw sugar. p. 18.
Bortnovskii, K.A. - Efficient operating conditions for the electric drive of a centrifuge with centrifugal coupling. p. 26.
Kats, V.M. - Calculating the effective capacity of a defecator for progressive predefecation. p. 31.
Tereshin, B.N., Ponomarenko, A.P. - Results of tests on the first model of the PN-1000 high-speed centrifuge. p. 33
Shul'man, M.S. - Polarographic analysis of carbohydrates. p. 35.
Khitun, G.M. - Defects in the design of industrial equipment. p. 38.
Rubinov, IU.S. - Calculations for stage evaporation systems and determination of the purity of steam in boilers. p. 39.
Litvak, L.M., Barabanov, M.N. - Testing the Kudriavtsev SA-1 automatic saccharimeter. p. 44.
Novikov, V.A., and others. - Results of the use of an imported beet piler at the Salivonkovskii Sugar Factory. p. 45.
Karpukhin, D.V. - Efficient automatic and mechanical installations. p. 54.
Maslennikov, A.D. - From our experience. p. 61.
Pochinok, N.I. - New defrother for raw juice measuring tanks. p. 63.
Krivorotov, F.M. - Gradual retarder for automatic beet scales. p. 63.
New centrifugal beet slicer. p. 64.
Shapiro, A.I., Donchak, A.S. - Construction of sugar factories and organization of beet sowing in Chelyabinsk Province. p. 66.
New sugar factory in West Germany. p. 67.
Materials on a meeting of West German sugar industry workers. p. 72.
From the pages of scientific and technical journals. p. 74.
Kotliarov, V.N. - Training specialized workers for the sugar industry. p. 79.
Brief reports. pp. 4, 13, 60, 65, 78.

SOVETSKOE FOTO [THE SOVIET PHOTOGRAPH]. Issued by Ministerstvo by Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Life requires. p. 1.
Kazakevich, Em. - Living Lenin. p. 3.
Evgenov, S. - Let's quarrel. p. 4.
Two contests of the periodical "Sovetskoe foto." p. 7.
Rozhdestvenskii, K. - Soviet photography at the World Exhibition at Brussels. p. 9.
We are for the organization of photographers. p. 10.
Chistov, A. - Good envy. p. 12.
Brodskii, A. - Around the world with a camera. p. 15.
Bychkov, P. - Reporting by amateur photographers. p. 17.
Agekas, N. - Winter landscape. p. 22.
Experts answer questions. p. 26.
Processing film and making prints from color negatives. p. 29.
Sazhin, I. - My experience. p. 29.
Vdovin, V. - What my practice teaches. p. 30.
Shul'man, M. - Scale of light values and its application. p. 32.
Shor, M. - Printing papers. p. 34.
Mikhailov, V. - Masking through glass in printing. p. 37.
Kal'ts, L. - Photographic enlargers for wide film. p. 38.
Useful information. p. 41.
Poliianskii, S., Karasik, E. - Luminescent p. 42.
Ivanov-Alliluev, S. - Correction of negativ p. 44.
Kan, A. - Homemade stereoscope. p. 45.
Taran, V. - Improved "U-2." p. 46.
Baranov, V. - How a mistake was correcte
Fomin, A. - Elimination of interference st projection printing. p. 47.
Kriuchechnikov, N. - Shooting film accordi scenario. p. 49.
Exhibition in Budapest. p. 54.
Botta, Ferenc. - Some results. p. 54.
Bal'termants, Dm. - Forty flags on five co p. 59.
Gulia, Georgii. - "Time, events, people."
Seleznev, L. - "Amateur photographer's gui
IAkovlev, T. - The truth of life. p. 64.
Kapeliush, N. - Accompanying a great flier
Bernard Shaw, amateur photographer. p. 7
Our mail. p. 71.
Meetings with readers. p. 73.
Letters to the editor. p. 75.
Brief news. p. 79.

Vol. 18, no. 2, Feb. 1958

Table of contents translated:

Vorob'ev, E. - Imprinted exploit. p. 1.
Zheleznov, L. - Journalistic photographer p. 5.
Korobov, L. - In partisan territory. p. 9.
Kudreviatykh, L. - Thoughts on journalistic p. 12.
Zholondz, M. - Photography and art. p. 17.
Medvedev, F. - Everybody's concern. p. 2
Savost'ianov, V. - From landscape to genre
Serebrennikov, N. - Reflect life more fully.
Lozinskii, A. - Amateurs photograph sputni
Kunov, V. - Photography in industry. p. 37.
Bychkov, P. - Against false effects. p. 41.
Kurakin, A. - Narrow-width film motion-pi jection. p. 44.
Kovrigin, A. - Amateur motion-picture stu
Anokhin, IUr. - Good sailing. p. 50.
Useful knowledge. p. 52.
Grinevich, G. - Soviet cameras. p. 53.
Cherniavskii, N., Vinogradov, A. - "Salut,
IAshtold-Govorko, V. - The light sensitivity and-white photographic materials. p. 60.
We answer the readers' questions. p. 64.
Iofis, E. - Photographic and motion-picture of the German Democratic Republic. p.
Antsiferov, V., Ivanov, V. - Flash lamp foc triodes. p. 70.
Braun, M. - Restoration of a dry battery. p
The people's enterprise "Carl Zeiss." p. 7
Loafing through foreign periodicals. p. 70.
Prigozhin, IU. - Trip to the land of mountai
Likhanov, A. - History of a portrait of V. M p. 81.
Khalatov, N. - Promoters of bad taste. p. 8
Follow-up of our published materials. p. 84
Letters to the editor. p. 86.
Brief news. p. 87.

ZHURNAL NAUCHNOI I PRIKLADNOI FOTOGI KINEMATOGRAFII [JOURNAL OF SCIENT APPLIED PHOTOGRAPHY AND CINEMATO Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 1, Ja 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Ryzhanov, S.G. - Mechanism of the formati latent image. p. 3.
Kartuzhanskii, A.L. - Electron microscopic the centers of light sensitivity in the em crystals of photographic layers. p. 16.
Solov'ev, S.M. - Effect of gas-forming oxyg photographic layers. Part 2: Reversibilit effect of oxygen on the photographic prop layers. p. 19.
Zhidkova, Z.V., Suss, IU.M. - Study of the i of the degree of the dispersion and of the of the adsorbent on the spectral curve of sorption of sensitizing dyes in an adsorb p. 25.
Smirnov, O.K., and others - The action of r ors against "comets" in the coating of ph emulsions. Part 1: The action of some de alkenyl succinic acids against "comets."
Kirillov, N.I., Kirillova, N.E. - The possibi increasing the light sensitivity of a color film by changing its processing. p. 39.
Shcherstov, V.I., Shashlov, B.A. - Influence foggants on the contrast coefficients of pl layers. p. 42.
Godina, D.A., Sayko, S.S., Faerman, G.P. - ization and its use in stereoscopic printi projection. p. 47.
From the editor. p. 51.
Moshkovskii, IU.Sh. - Influence of reducing ing on reciprocity law failure under the of low intensities of lighting. p. 51.

Pr[illegible]ov, B. S., Rutkis'kaia, I. A., Stroitsa[illegible]a, A. V. - Hypersensitization of nuclear emulsions with the use of triethanolamine p. 52

Zh[illegible]ev, A. P., and others - Effect of triethanolamine on photographic emulsions sensitive to particles of a natural radioactive capacity p. 53.

Vol'[illegible], D. [illegible] - The present status of photographic and cinematographic optics in the Soviet Union and the immediate prospects for its development p. 55

Gorchakov, Yu. N. - Photographic education in the higher institutions of learning; education in the chemistry of photography in the Leningrad Institute of Motion-Picture Engineers p. 65

Krut, V. A. - Use of the photographic method in the spectrography of the sun p. 68

Chernyakhii, N. M. - New modernized models of the camera "Kiev" p. 72

Chibisov, K. V. - Conference on scientific and applied photography in Budapest and the photographic and cinematographic industry of Hungary p. 73

Pelt', V. G. - Lomonosov conferences in Moscow University p. 75

Gorlachev, N. V. - "Trudy" of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Cinematography and Photography p. 76

Pelt', V. I., Sheberstov, V. I. - "Trudy" of the Leningrad Institute of Motion-Picture Engineers, no 3, 1955 p. 77

Pelt, V. I., Sheberstov, V. I. - "Trudy" of the Leningrad Institute of Motion-Picture Engineers, no 4, 1955 p. 78

[Ashtold-Gorbo, V. A. - "Introduction to photographic technique" [in German] by T. Weyres, E. Paulsen p. 80

ZHURNAL PRIKLADNOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF APPLIED CHEMISTRY] Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol 30, no 11, Nov 1957

Table of contents translated

Kumai, G. - The 80th anniversary of A. E. Arbuzov's birth p. 1573

Pechkovskii, V. V. - Interaction between sulfur dioxide and metal oxides in an oxidizing atmosphere p. 1579

Neshpor, V. S., Samsonov, G. V. - Investigating the oxidation resistance of titanium boride - niobium boride alloys. p. 1584

Brodskaia, N. I., and others - Regenerating solutions of oxythioarsenic compounds. p. 1588.

Mozzhukhin, E. I., Pivovarov, L. Kh., Umanskii, IA. S. - Investigating the oxidation of alloys containing the metallic compound NiAl. p. 1593.

Drozdov, B. V., Malyshev, M. F. - Kinetics of the reaction between the solutions of sodium aluminate and lime p. 1600.

Ganz, S. N. - General regularities of absorption processes in high speed rotary absorbers p. 1604

Flerov, V. N. - Voltage "peak" of copper oxide cells. p. 1614

Tomashov, N. D., Tugarinov, N. I. - Mechanism of the corrosion of metals in molten chlorides. p. 1619.

Kletenik, IU. B. - Investigating the corrosion of zinc, iron, aluminum, and magnesium in aqueous dioxane solutions of certain electrolytes. p. 1626.

Zaides, A. L., Metlitskaia, R. A. - Mineral pigments used in dyes for covering leather. p. 1633.

Antykov, A. P. - A method of obtaining hydrophobic, oil-, and air-resistant silicon organic drying oil. p. 1641.

Dzhaparidze, P. N., Drakin, L. A., Tvaradze, L. R. - Investigating Tkibuli tarry liptobiolites for the purpose of obtaining varnish p. 1647.

Sergienko, S. R., Galich, P. N. - Reasons for resinification of diesel fuels during storage. p. 1653.

Petrov, G. S., Prosvirkina, V. F. - Effect of hexamethylenetetramine on the conversion of polyvinylchloride into a tridimensional polymer. p. 1660.

Sharkov, V. I., Korol'kov, I. I., Garmanova, E. N. - The "limit" polymerization degree of cellulose. p. 1668.

Kliuev, V. N., Spryskov, A. A., Solodushenkov, S. N. - Preparation of aminocarbanilides. p. 1672

Kogan, A. I., Kitaigorodskii, M. M. - Diphenoglycerin polyesters. p. 1677.

Ragozina, T. A. - Interaction between calcium sulfate and aluminates at 1200°. p. 1682.

Diev, N. P., Davydov, V. I. - Germanium in heavy coal tar products. p. 1685.

Smirnov, M. V., and others. - Thermodynamics of the interaction between molten $CaCl_2$ and fusions of alkali metal chlorides. p. 1687.

Nikitina, O. N. - Obtaining pure silicon dioxide. p. 1690

Liubimov, I. V., Smirnov, N. I. - Dynamic activity of adsorbents. p. 1691.

Mashovets, V. P., Petrov, V. I. - Structural diagram of the system Na_3AlF_6 - Li_3AlF_6 - Al_2O_3. p. 1695.

Kafarov, V. V., Dytnerskii, IU. I. - Equation for calculating the limit rate of flow in packed columns p. 1698.

Ginberg, A. M., Kliachko, IU. A. - Despersibility in electroplating. p. 1701.

Shreider, A. V., Sokolikov, A. I. - Steel corrosion in the atmosphere of metallurgical plants. p. 1706.

Kniga, M. V., Mishchenko, K. P. - Ice calorimeter with electrical calibration. p. 1708

Balandin, A. A., Raik, S. E. - Effect of skeleton nickel on hydrocarbons under conditions of a lasting contact p. 1711

Ardashev, B. I., Tertov, B. A. - Synthesis of lepidine bases from acetanilides and oxocompounds. p. 1715.

Shkol'man, E. E., Voroshilova, N. M. - Analysis of phthalic anhydride. p. 1716.

Kotliarevskii, I. L., Zanina, A. S. - Synthesis of toluene p. 1719.

Bibliography p. 1723.

d) CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

AVTOMOBIL'NYE DOROGI [HIGHWAYS] Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie po stroitel'stvu avtomobil'nykh dorog pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Main Administration for Highway Construction, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 2(184), Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated

Fedorov, V. T. - For the year-round construction of automobile highways. p. 2.

Sokhranskii, S. T. - Constructing roadbeds for asphalt concrete roads under cold weather conditions. p. 4

Kolesnikov, V. A. - Extending the season for laying asphalt concrete pavements. p. 6.

Mikhailov, V. V. - Plan of research of the State All-Union Scientific Research Road Institute for 1958. p. 8.

Meshcheriakova, I. P. - Constructing soil-cement roadbeds in northern Kazakhstan. p. 11.

Dunishevskii, B., Krolik, A., Bardakov, N. - Laying thin pavements mixed on the road. p. 12.

Kireev, V. A. - Treating soils with bitumen in regions with unfavorable climatic conditions. p. 13.

Dmitriev, A. D., Solomin, A. F., Meshcheriakov, L. I. - Moving a frame-type reinforced concrete bridge. p. 14.

Birulia, A. K., Kudriavtsev, N. M. - Stability of road surfaces according to direct measurements. p. 16.

Popov, E. I. - Effect of maintenance methods on the improvement of the surface smoothness. p. 17.

Golovanenko, S. L. - Practical and rating stability of road surfaces. p. 19.

Siatrov, S. M., and others. - Efficient solution of a highway and railroad crossing. p. 21.

Kizirita, G. V. - Determining stresses caused by the setting of concrete in statically indeterminate concrete structures taking into account creep deformations. p. 22.

Granenov, G. A. - Detachable crushed stone spreader. p. 24.

Makrushin, A., Shapiro, IA. - New methods for using bulldozers in loading. p. 24.

Solomin, A. F. - Unloading device mounted on the DT-54 tractor. p. 25.

Bondar', N. IA. - Let us introduce licensing of road machinery drivers. p. 25.

Ivanov, N. N., Ornatskii, N. V., Babkov, V. F. - Roads in southeastern England. p. 26.

Mao I-shêng. - Pile foundations of the bridge over the Yangtze River. p. 29.

Klement'ev, IU. V. - Asphalt concrete curbs. p. 31.

Tavrizov, V. M. - Blasting of ice jams to protect bridges. p. 32.

Serebrianikov, S. I. - Some remarks on Standards and Technical Requirements for planning automobile roads for industrial enterprises. p. 3 of cover.

BETON I ZHELEZOBETON [CONCRETE AND REINFORCED CONCRETE]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Toward new achievements in 1958. p. 1.

Ratis, E. G., Kholmianskii, M. M., Kol'ner, V. M. - Transmitting the prestressing force from reinforcements to concrete. p. 4.

Mikhailov, K. V., Basevich, T. - Value of the coefficient of performance for hardened reinforcements in concrete elements. p. 13.

Shestoperov, S. V., Panfilova, L. I. - Heat tretment of concrete. p. 16.

Povalisev, E. V. - Investigating the transverse force in high-strength concrete girders. p. 22.

Skliar, B. L. - Clamp for stressing bars in making prestressed reinforced concrete elements. p. 26.

Blinkov, N. E. - Making prestressed reinforced concrete elements with improved reinforcing of wire bundles. p. 30.

Using large concrete blocks in lining tunnels for large diameter pipelines. p. 33.

Transporting concrete in automatic mixers and the influence of the continuous mixing on its quality. p. 35.

Early hardening of concrete at low temperatures. p. 36.

"Use of highly porous concretes" by A. P. Chebotarev, N. IA. Khangaldov. p. 37.

Calculating deformation of reinforcements in bent reinforced concrete elements without using bands p. 38.

No. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated

Monfred, IU. B., Mikhanovskii, D. S. - Manufacture reinforced concrete panels in vertical forms. p.

Savchuk, A., Filipchinskii, A. - Ultrasonic impulse testing of concrete. p. 45.

Liberman, A. D. - Stands for testing precast reinforced concrete girders and frames. p. 52.

Ovchinov, V. I. - Road-mixes with optimal chloride salt additives used in winter concreting. p. 55.

Moskvin, V. M., Alekseev, S. N., Batenkov, V. O. - Effect of the added quantity of tripoli earth on the frost resistance of concrete. p. 60.

Lelichenko, V. G. - Changes in strength and volumetric weight of slag concrete made without using cement depending on its age. p. 63.

Nemirovskii, IA. M., Nikitin, N. V. - Coefficient ψ for calculating rigidity of reinforced concrete elements. p. 66.

Ivanov, F. M. - Effect of additives and the fineness of grinding on the frost resistance of cement mixes. p. 70.

Sokolov, V. A. - Role of load applying shields in manufacturing stiff concrete products. p. 71.

Dobrokhotov, F. P. - Reasons for the damage of reinforced concrete runways during crane operations. p. 73.

Viktorov, A. M. - Adhesion of mortar to stone. p. 74.

Press, E. G. - Using anchor chucks for securing equipment to foundations. p. 76.

Minkel'del, M. A. - Large precast reinforced concrete water tanks. p. 76.

Self healing of concrete cracks. p. 78.

BIULLETEN' STROITEL'NOI TEKHNIKI [BULLETIN OF CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING]. Published by Gosudarstvennyi Komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Nikolaev, IU. V. - Expansion in producing and using precast reinforced concrete elements. p. 1.

Sizov, V. N. - Using chemical admixtures for mortars and concretes. p. 6.

Davydov, D. N., Smirnov, S. N. - Work of an open-type concreting combine under cold weather conditions. p. 10.

Sedov, A. P. - Building large-block apartment houses in Tallin. p. 13.

Brodskii, A. IA. - Methods for testing welded joints of high-strength steel reinforcements in concrete elements. p. 16.

Tereshchenko, V. A., Nekliudova, G. A. - Technology of producing wall materials using activated air-entrained lightweight concrete. p. 19.

Aleksandrova, O. I. - New nomenclature for large lightweight concrete wall blocks for constructing apartment houses. p. 22.

Regulations on investigating and approving plans and estimates in construction. p. 26.

New "Instruction on planning prestressed reinforced concrete construction elements." p. 27.

New "Instruction on planning and manufacturing glued wooden elements and construction components." p. 28.

The all-Union standard for large reinforced lightweight concrete framing panels for skylights of industrial buildings. p. 28.

The all-Union standard for unequal-sided angle steel. p. 30.

The all-Union standard for building gypsum. p. 32.

New "Regulations for installing heating boiler rooms in populated areas." p. 33.

Changes introduced in the "Sanitation norms for planning industrial enterprises" (N101-54). p. 33.

Changes in the all-Union state standards. p. 34.

Work mechanization in noncontractual construction of apartment houses. p. 35.

In the Office of State Construction of the U.S.S.R. p. 38.

Plans for one- or two-family houses for private builders. p. 40.

Vol. 15, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Third All-Union Conference of Builders. p. 1.

Burlakov, V. N. - Plan on standard planning in 1958. p. 4.

Antonov, K. K., Kharitonova, E. P. - Results of testing precast reinforced concrete roofs built without using girders. p. 10.

Sugrobov, N. P. - Using prefabricated components in building apartment house basements. p. 15.

Kiatkov, V. A. - Using soil-cements for floor underlayers. p. 20.
Methods for lowering construction costs of industrial buildings and installations. p. 22.
Organized planning and building of cities is an important factor for lowering costs of housing construction. p. 25.
New "Handbook of consolidated cost indexes of planning and research work." p. 28.
Statute on approved standard plan collections. p. 29.
Khrulev, V. M. - Using plywood in housing construction abroad. p. 32.
In the Office of State Construction of the U. S. S. R. p. 36.
Work of special design offices of Institutes of the Main Administration of Construction Projects p 39.
Materials and products for finishing interior walls and partitions. p. 41.

BIULLETEN' TEKHNICHESKOI INFORMATSII [BULLETIN OF TECHNICAL INFORMATION]. Issued by Glavleningradstroi [Main Leningrad Construction Administration] Leningrad, vol 4, no. 1(21), Jan. 1958

Table of contents translated:

Strzhalkovskii, E. G. - Urgent tasks. p. 1.
Zubrilov, S. P., Gefterov, M. A. - Manufacturing wall panels for large-panel construction in construction yards. p. 4.
Ivanov, A. K. - Building apartment houses in the experimental residential block in Novyye Cheremushki. p. 6.
Robinson, D. V. - Leningrad expanded clay filler. p. 9
Protas, L. E. - Unit for manufacturing lightweight filler from local raw materials. p. 11.
Fedorov, N. R. - Drying wood in petrolatum. p. 15.
Krylov, N. A., Zhukov, V. S. - Using gamma rays for controlling the quality of building materials. p. 17.
Building in foreign countries. p. 20.
At Leningrad building sites. p. 23.
Legal consultation p. 26.
Brief news. p. 29.
Index of articles published in "Biulleten' tekhnicheskoi informatsii" in 1957. p. 31.

GIDROTEKHNICHESKOE STROITEL'STVO [HYDROTECHNICAL CONSTRUCTION]. Published by Ministerstvo elektrostantsii SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 27, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Pavlenko, A. S. - Further development of power engineering in the U. S. S. R. and the outlook for the construction of hydroelectric power stations. p. 1.
Egorov, A. V. - Stages in the construction of the Novosibirsk Hydroelectric Power Station. p. 8.
Triger, N. L. - Rate of concrete work at the Kuybyshev Hydro Project. p. 12.
Podborskii, L. E., Semenov, G. M. - Continuous cement mixer. p. 16.
Li Jui. - Water power resources and conditions of hydro development in China. p. 20.
Vasil'ev, A. F. - Ice control in water-power developments. p. 26.
Gubin, F. F., Prigorovskii, N. I., Khesin, G. L. - Investigation of the integral type of hydroelectric power station with a high mass concrete dam. p. 29.
Konstantinala, Z. I. - Density of sand in hydraulic fill structures. p. 36.
Nikolaev, N. V. - Restoring hydro plant capacity during floods by means of ejector spillways. p. 41.
Smirnov, V. A. - Effect of technical and economic characteristics of plant to be replaced on the selection of hydroelectric plant parameters. p. 43.
Gaziev, E. G. - Calculating the length of hydraulic jump. p. 46.
Altas, E. E., Shneider, D. G. - Cleaning fouled screens by water hammer and hydrochloric acid washing. p. 49.
El'tsberg, S. E. - Placement of clayey soil in spillway tracks in winter. p. 50.
Ma Shêng-t'ing. - Water-power projects in the Chinese People's Republic. p. 51.
A. B. - New large water-power projects in other countries. p. 53.
From the pages of foreign journals. p. 55.
Nichiporovich, A. A. - Fourth International Conference on Soil Mechanics and Foundations. p. 60.
Vladimir Leont'evich Bulakh; obituary. p. 64.
Vladimir Georgievich Lgalov; obituary. p. 64.
Articles on hydraulic engineering, water-power engineering and related fields. p. 3 of cover.

Vol. 27, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Barkhatov, V. A. - Use of poor concrete in hydraulic structures. p. 1.
Voronkin, I. N., Rudakov, V. N. - Possibility of building dams without cofferdams. p. 6.
Ankeev, I. IA. - Utilizing burden in the hydraulic fill of dams. p. 11.
Adamenkov, A. A. - Concreting operations at the Irkutsk Hydroelectric Power Station. p. 14.
Bernshtein, L. B. - Tidal power plants are a reliable source of power p. 17.
Karpov, A. N., Iordanskii, I. E. - Modification of the shore of the Tsimlyansk Reservoir. p. 27.
Bykov, L. S., Assanov, V. V - Operation of large-diameter wooden penstocks p. 28
Antonnikov, A. F - Local increase of specific rates of flow in the tail water of a water-power installation and control measures p. 31
Dzhimsheli, G. A., Saralidze, A. E., Kereselidze, N. B - Submerged intake with sediment diversion. p. 36.
Pogosian, M. G. - Hydraulic resistance to the flow of a two-phase fluid in a horizontal delivery pipe p. 39
Sur'ianinov, G. N. - Hydraulic of multiple-arch dams. p. 42
Bulatov, S. N. - Relationship between ice accumulation and winter water level below hydroelectric plants. p. 44
Pulatov, U. IU. - Method for determining the compactibility of coarsely fragmented earth p. 47.
Obrezkov, S. S. - Specifications and standards in planning headworks on mountain rivers p. 48.
Dadav, G. T. - Tamping roller for soil compaction p. 51.
Rusanov, L. N. - Anchoring in tunnels and open mine workings. p. 52.
From foreign journals. p. 57.
Shumel', S. S. - Third All-Union Hydrological Congress. p. 60.
Fiftieth anniversary of the hydraulic engineering faculty of the Leningrad Polytechnic Institute. p. 62.
Articles on hydraulic engineering, water-power engineering and related subjects p. 63
In memory of Valerian Alekseevich Sementsov. p. 64
Note to authors. p 3 of cover.

GORODSKOE I SEL'SKOE STROITEL'STVO [MUNICIPAL AND RURAL CONSTRUCTION] Issued by Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. for Construction]. Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1957

Table of contents translated:

Alpatov, G. - For further expansion of housing construction. p. 1.
Gokhbaum, A., Lipkin, G. - Efficient construction of basement walls and foundations. p. 4.
Leont'ev, S. - Manufacturing house components to be used in building private homes. p. 6.
Liberman, A. - Composite reinforced concrete frames with 12, 15, and 18 m span-lengths. p. 8.
Zhodzishskii, L. - Using lightweight concrete slabs in laying garret floors. p. 12.
Vilenkina, N. - Using soil-cement bricks in building a settlement. p. 15.
Krutov, P. - Using reedwork panels in housing construction. p. 18.
Diubek, L. - Plans for 1-447 series of one-family houses. p. 20.
Vol'fovich, I., Kirillov, N. - Plans for 1-440 and 1-441 series of one-family houses. p. 21.
Markman, S. - Reinforced concrete wiring lead. p. 24.
Mazur, V. - Building apartment houses for the people in Lvov. p. 25.
Mikhochkin, N. - Improved method of paperhanging. p. 27.
Index of articles published in "Gorodskoe i sel'skoe stroitel'stvo" in 1957. p. 28.

NOVAIA TEKHNIKA I PEREDOVOI OPYT V STROITEL'STVE [NEW TECHNOLOGY AND EXPERIENCE IN CONSTRUCTION]. Organ of Ministerstvo stroitel'stva SSSR [Ministry of Construction of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 20, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Dvorin, R. S. - Work of the organizations of the Ministry of the Construction Industry of the R. S. F. S. R. p. 1.
Naumov, V. G. - Laying pipelines made of alloyed steels. p. 4.
Kuznetsov, G. F., and others. - Erecting tunnel kilns of heat proof precast reinforced concrete elements. p. 6.
Ignatchenko, E. A. - Efficient methods for welding gas and oil pipelines. p. 10.
Sizov, V. N. - Increasing the strength and durability of brick structures laid under winter conditions. p. 13.
Aleksandrov, M. A. - Straightening the deflected column in a shop without interrupting its operations. p. 18.
Lebedev, S. I. - Welding 1.6 m wide reinforcing mesh. p. 20.
Dikovskii, I. M. - Contractual relations in capital construction. p. 22.
Shcherbakov, S. N. - Precast reinforced concrete arched storehouse in Czechoslovakia. p. 24.
Recommended inventions and technical improvements. p. 26.
In the Technical Council of the Ministry of the Construction Industry of the R. S. F. S. R. p. 29.
Book reviews and bibliography. p. 30.
Index to articles published in "Novaia tekhnika i peredovoi opyt v stroitel'stve" for 1957. p. 31.

Vol. 20, no. 2, Feb 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Krylov, V. A., Levin, IU. I. - Assembling equipment in open-hearth plants p. 1.
Serebrennikov, S. S., Tolkachev, P. I. - Using large blocks in building chimneys and industrial furnaces. p. 6.
Zizenberg, G. K., Malmberg, V. K - New method for manufacturing reinforced concrete construction elements p. 12.
Sorokin, N. V., Shleimovich, S. A. - Small one-cylinder hydraulic jack for mechanized lifting of sliding forms. p. 16.
Vainshtein, S. E., Lotarev, M. I. - Installing electric wiring in wall block and panel channels. p. 19.
Mandrik, P. E. - Efficient tools and implements at the exhibition of the Ministry of the Construction Industry of the R. S. F. S. R. p. 22.
Aleksandrov, A. P. - Machinery for unloading loose materials. p. 27.
Lobanov, I. P. - Installing a branch pipe in the shaft of the fire hydrant. p. 28.
Rafel', A. P. - New autoclave for construction industry. p. 29.
Passek, G. A. - Erecting steel structures joined with prestressed high-strength bolts. p. 30.
In the Technical Council of the Ministry of Construction Industry of the R. S. F. S. R. p. 32.
Bibliography. p. 3 of cover.

SEL'SKII STROITEL' [RURAL BUILDER]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie po stroitel'stvu v kolkhozakh Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva RSFSR [Main Administration of Construction on Collective Farms of the Ministry of Agriculture of the R. S. F. S. R.] Moscow, vol. 12, no. 1(99), Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Speeding up construction in the coming year. p. 1.
Ershov, S., Mikhailov, B. - Annual plan has been overfulfilled p. 3.
Novikov, K - Let's utilize our resources more completely p. 6.
Rybalo, D. - Communist Youth League members have helped us. p. 7.
Manovich, A. - Rural builder Mikhail Krichko. p. 8.
Lipkin, P - Reasons for defective building in Stalingrad Province. p. 12.
Petrykin, T. - Semi-open houses for keeping and fattening hogs. p. 14.
Alekseev, I., Mel'nikov, V. - The Bulgarian method for brick kilning can be applied on every farm. p. 15.
Livetiugov, A. - Introduce precast reinforced concrete in rural construction. p. 17.
Construction institutes plan new farm buildings p. 18.
Sokolov, D. - Standard plan for farms to be used for group maintenance of 100 cows. p. 19.
Isaev, M. - Constructing skating rinks and preparing courses for ski racing. p. 21.
Liudskov, P. - Constructing ski jumps and equipping ski centers. p. 23.
Shepelev, A. - How to construct a Russian earthenware stove. p. 27.
Information. p. 31.
Birkengof, A. - Local building materials in agriculture. p. 32.
New books. p. 32.
Satire and humor. 3 of cover.

Vol. 12, no. 2(100), Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Make wider use of local building materials. p. 1.
TSidaev, S - On collective farms in Northern Ossetia p. 3.
Obukhov, V., Shevelev, A. - Adobe construction. p. 5.
Using reed in building. p. 8.
Ruzin, B. - Using reed panels in frameless construction. p. 9
Brazhnik, V. - Built by skilful collective farmers. p. 12.
Evdokimov, I. - Collective farmers are building in the Trans-Ural Region. p. 14.
Khalturin, A. - On the "Novyi Ural" State Farm. p. 15.
Shcherbak, B. - Praiseworthy example of the "Maiak Revoliutsii" Collective Farm. p. 16.
Govorukha, V. - New plant producing sand lime building blocks. p. 16.
Valuable initiative. p. 17.
Providing every family with a comfortable home. p. 17.
Trofimova, A. - We are using our own bricks in building. p. 18.
Lipkin, P. - Leading builders of Novgorod Province. p. 19.
Chatskii, P. - New organization serving several collective farms. p. 20.
Using mainly local materials. p. 20.
Dobrokvashina, O. - Sandatovo brick factory is serving several collective farms. p. 20.
Popovich, P. - Mechanized brick factories in Cherkassy Province. p. 20.

Bakhareva, G. - Plans for prefabricated dairy and farm buildings. p. 21.
Plans for livestock buildings. p. 23.
Katel'va, G. - Rural construction in the German Democratic Republic. p. 24
Gusov, V. - Small cantilevar crane with the V-belt reducer. p. 26.
Levin, S. - New structure of ceilings. p. 27.
Shitov, N. - My advice to glass cutters. p. 28.
Koptin, S. - Collective farms use stone in building. p. 29.
Shubin, S. - "Veselyy," the new collective farm settlement p. 29.
Klimushkin, M. - On the "Krasnyi Oktiabr'" Collective Farm. p. 30.
Bilner, M. - We used materials published in a magazine. p. 30.
Building and improving of local roads should be done by collective farms, state farms, and machine-tractor stations. p. 30.
Brief news. p. 31.
New books. p. 32.
In leisure hours. p. 3 of cover.
Plans for factories. supplement 6 p.

STROITEL' [THE BUILDER]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction]. Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Borod'ko, I. - City beyond the Arctic Circle. p. 2 of cover.
Dissemination of new technology and progressive practices. p. 1.
Volchkov, P. - Using NII-200 girders. p. 2
Economical method for concreting silos. p. 3.
Gavrilov, V., Chilikov, L., Adamian, S. - Industrial furnaces built of large blocks. p. 4.
Drozdovskii, A. - Using wood instead of metal in making inserts. p. 5
Sakhno, A. - Vibrator for punching large blocks. p. 6.
Efimov, N., Grishin, K. - Manufacturing reinforced concrete products in construction yards. p. 7.
Zaiko, K. - Device for determining arrangements of reinforcements. p. 8.
Bogatyrev, I. - Drying plaster under winter conditions. p. 9.
Grebeniuk, M. - Excavator operator. p. 10.
Crump iron for assembling collector sections. p. 10.
Sendorovich, B., Sedlukevich, V. - Efficient method for binding steel cables. p. 11.
Grip for lifting border blocks. p. 11.
Grip for lifting lumber blocks. p. 12.
Electrode holder of a new type. p. 12.
Enclosing the bucket of a mortar mixer. p. 12.
Fasteners for concrete forms. p. 12.
Grishin, K. - Using lightweight ash concrete for insulating pipes. p. 13.
Nekliudov, M. - Inventory bracing for fixing trenches. p. 13.
Epshtein, S. - How to use sawdust. p. 14.
Abragam, S. - New method of steaming. p. 14.
Shmidt, L. - Cement fibrolite. p. 15.
Building abroad. p. 18.
Kniazev, A. - Builders overfulfill their norms. p. 19.
Machikhin, V. - Mixed crews are concreting dams. p. 19.
New materials and products. p. 20.
Building machinery and power tools. p. 21.
Using ceramic bricks in laying walls. p. 22.
Simanovskii, P. - Methods for finishing large-sized wall blocks. p. 24.
New wage and bonus system for building machinery operators. p. 24.
Answers to readers' questions. p. 25.
"Stroitel' " advises. p. 26.
Brief news. p. 27.
A follow-up of journals. p. 28.
Leisure hours. p. 29.
Alphabetical list of articles published in "Stroitel'," nos. 1-12, 1957. p. 30.
Vibrating screen with a bin to be attached to mortar pumps. insert.

No. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Let's raise the banner of socialist competition. p. 1.
Mandzhikov, F. - Manufacturing "one-story" size cored blocks. p. 2.
Berezovskii, B. - Using coarse porous concrete in the Chukchi National Area. p. 3, 13.
Margolis, M. - Gas main on precast reinforced concrete supports. p. 14.
Shevelev, A. - Determining the technical readiness of a structure by standard labor expenditures. p. 14.
Practices of Czech painters. p. 16.
Edel'man, I. - Disseminating new and progressive methods. p. 18.
Using hollow blocks in laying foundations. p. 20.
New materials and products. p. 21.
New building machinery. p. 24.
TSaturian, D. - Concreting without using frames. p. 25.
Etin, G. - Facing slabs imitating granite. p. 26.
Starostin, S. - Divided method of bricklaying. p. 26.
Gal'perin, M., Abezgaus, V. - Operations of vibrators. p. 27.
[illegible] - Plans for prefabricated dairy and farm buildings. p. 21.
Plans for livestock buildings. p. 23.
Katel'va, G. - Rural construction in the German Democratic Republic. p. 24
Gusov, V. - Small cantilevar crane with the V-belt reducer. p. 26.
Levin, S. - New structure of ceilings. p. 27.
Shitov, N. - My advice to glass cutters. p. 28.
Koptin, S. - Collective farms use stone in building. p. 29.
Shubin, S. - "Veselyy," the new collective farm settlement p. 29.
Klimushkin, M. - On the "Krasnyi Oktiabr'" Collective Farm. p. 30.
Bilner, M. - We used materials published in a magazine. p. 30.
Building and improving of local roads should be done by collective farms, state farms, and machine-tractor stations. p. 30.
Brief news. p. 31.
New books. p. 32.
In leisure hours. p. 3 of cover.
Plans for factories. supplement 6 p.

STROITEL' [THE BUILDER]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction]. Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Borod'ko, I. - City beyond the Arctic Circle. p. 2 of cover.
Dissemination of new technology and progressive practices. p. 1.
Volchkov, P. - Using NII-200 girders. p. 2
Economical method for concreting silos. p. 3.
Gavrilov, V., Chilikov, L., Adamian, S. - Industrial furnaces built of large blocks. p. 4.
Drozdovskii, A. - Using wood instead of metal in making inserts. p. 5
Sakhno, A. - Vibrator for punching large blocks. p. 6.
Efimov, N., Grishin, K. - Manufacturing reinforced concrete products in construction yards. p. 7.
Zaiko, K. - Device for determining arrangements of reinforcements. p. 8.
Bogatyrev, I. - Drying plaster under winter conditions. p. 9.
Grebeniuk, M. - Excavator operator. p. 10.
Crump iron for assembling collector sections. p. 10.
Sendorovich, B., Sedlukevich, V. - Efficient method for binding steel cables. p. 11.
Grip for lifting border blocks. p. 11.
Grip for lifting lumber blocks. p. 12.
Electrode holder of a new type. p. 12.
Enclosing the bucket of a mortar mixer. p. 12.
Fasteners for concrete forms. p. 12.
Grishin, K. - Using lightweight ash concrete for insulating pipes. p. 13.
Nekliudov, M. - Inventory bracing for fixing trenches. p. 13.
Epshtein, S. - How to use sawdust. p. 14.
Abragam, S. - New method of steaming. p. 14.
Shmidt, L. - Cement fibrolite. p. 15.
Building abroad. p. 18.
Kniazev, A. - Builders overfulfill their norms. p. 19.
Machikhin, V. - Mixed crews are concreting dams. p. 19.
New materials and products. p. 20.
Building machinery and power tools. p. 21.
Using ceramic bricks in laying walls. p. 22.
Simanovskii, P. - Methods for finishing large-sized wall blocks. p. 24.
New wage and bonus system for building machinery operators. p. 24.
Answers to readers' questions. p. 25.
"Stroitel' " advises. p. 26.
Brief news. p. 27.
A follow-up of journals. p. 28.
Leisure hours. p. 29.
Alphabetical list of articles published in "Stroitel'," nos. 1-12, 1957. p. 30.
Vibrating screen with a bin to be attached to mortar pumps. insert.

No. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Let's raise the banner of socialist competition. p. 1.
Mandzhikov, F. - Manufacturing "one-story" size cored blocks. p. 2.
Berezovskii, B. - Using coarse porous concrete in the Chukchi National Area. p. 3, 13.
Margolis, M. - Gas main on precast reinforced concrete supports. p. 14.
Shevelev, A. - Determining the technical readiness of a structure by standard labor expenditures. p. 14.
Practices of Czech painters. p. 16.
Edel'man, I. - Disseminating new and progressive methods. p. 18.
Using hollow blocks in laying foundations. p. 20.
New materials and products. p. 21.
New building machinery. p. 24.
TSaturian, D. - Concreting without using frames. p. 25.
Etin, G. - Facing slabs imitating granite. p. 26.
Starostin, S. - Divided method of bricklaying. p. 26.
Gal'perin, M., Abezgaus, V. - Operations of vibrators. p. 27.
[illegible] - Plastering mortars made of emulsified lime. p. 30
Brief news. p. 31.
New books. p. 31.
Leisure hours. p. 32.
Equipment for glass cutters. insert.

No. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Regular industrial conferences in construction organizations. p. 1.
Kornilov, I., Mitnik, I. - Work of our administration p. 2.
Malkhasov, L. - In eighteen workdays p. 6.
Serostanov, G. - Using gantry cranes in building large panel apartment houses. p. 6.
The best builders. p. 9
Ognov, I. - Let's utilize internal resources. p. 10.
Skornlakov, I. - Flangeless joining of air ducts. p. 11.
Kocheshkov, K. - Reconditioning bronze bush bearings. p. 11.
Morinson, M. - New plane. p. 11.
Vinogradov, D. - Universal jig boner. p. 12.
Zubkov, K. - Automatic tray with pneumatic hoist. p. 12.
Saulit, V. - Automatic paint sprayer. p. 13.
Matsyain, V. - Life of electrode holders has been prolonged. p. 13.
Sokolov, N. - Tower crane arm. p. 13.
Gross, K. - Quality of bricklaying. p. 14.
Shmidt, I. - Blocks made of wood shavings. p. 14.
Gandzhumian, L. - Efficient installing of partitions made of gypsum tiles. p. 16.
Rychagov, N. - Separated assembly-line plastering p. 19.
New materials and products. p. 21.
New building machinery. p. 23.
Building abroad. p. 25.
Danilov, A. - Economy of materials is the basis for lowering construction costs. p. 26.
Ierusalimskii, B., TSal'kovich, I. - Machine for erecting apartment houses. p. 27.
Building machinery and tools. p. 28.
Answers to readers' letters. p. 29.
A follow-up of journals. p. 30.
New motion pictures on building. p. 30.
Brief news. p. 31.
Leisure hours. p. 32.
Manually operated pneumatic plaster sprayer. insert.

No. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Preparing for the All-Union Conference on Construction. p. 1.
Iakubanets, S., and others. - Prestressed reinforced concrete large-span frames in Stalingrad and Magnitogorsk. p. 2.
Linkov, I., Shipov, B., Gurvich, Ill. - Concrete forms made of lumber and steel. p. 6.
Sizov, V. - How to secure strength and durability of winter bricklaying in spring. pp. 7, 14.
The best builders. p. 9.
Leading machine operators. p. 10.
Lantsov, V. - Automatic paint roller. p. 11.
Kholodilin, N. - Automatic brush. p. 12.
Gomonov, I. - Driver V. Nikitin's suggestion. p. 13.
Taraschenko, B. - Screw jack. p. 13.
Radchenko, P. - Container for transporting gypsum boards. p. 14.
Kalmykov, I. - Electric transformer. p. 15.
Safronov, Z. - My advice. p. 16.
Kopitatko, S., Tikhman, N., Galkin, A. - Assembling prefabricated wooden trusses. p. 19.
Bokerman, B. - Formation of a mixed crew has improved our work organization. p. 20.
Tikhomirov, V. - Skilful management is the pledge of success. p. 20.
Donskoi, A. - Stand for making wire reinforced elements. p. 21.
Dmitriev, M. - New design for bins. p. 21.
Machinov, A. - Stand for strengthening reinforcing bars. p. 22.
Zaverukh, K. - Precast thin shell roofs. p. 23.
Mandrikov, A. - Laying 88 mm thick bricks. p. 23.
Field kilning of bricks. p. 24.
Glagolev, I. - Local hot-water heating. p. 26.
Vertical water heater. p. 27.
Building machinery and tools. p. 27.
New materials. p. 28.
"Stroitel'" advises. p. 29.
Shestopal, N. - Moving the stone for the Peter I monument. p. 30.
Brief news. p. 31.
New books. p. 31.
Leisure hours. p. 32.

STROITEL'NAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [BUILDING INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo stroitel'stva predpriiatii metallurgicheskoi i khimicheskoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Construction of Metallurgical and Chemical Plants of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 36, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Komarovskii, A. N. - Characteristics of building shields for nuclear reactors and accelerators
[illegible]

Vol. [illegible], no. 1, Jan. 1958

Table of contents translated:

[illegible] p. 1.
Pavlenko, N. - [illegible] p. 3.
Kapitov, S. - [illegible] p. 6.
Bergauz, A. - [illegible] p. 8.
Bergauz, M. - [illegible] p. 10.
Lavrinov, E., Fugina, V. - [illegible] p. 11.
Danshin, B. - [illegible] p. 12.
Kuznov, M., Pyl'nikov, V. - [illegible] p. 14.
Dmitrenko, I., Tvardovskii, P. - [illegible] p. 15.
Dashevskii, A., Levkin, T. - [illegible] p. 21.
Tsygankov, L. - [illegible] p. 23.
[illegible] - [illegible] p. 25.
[illegible] - [illegible] p. 26.
[illegible] - [illegible] p. 27.
[illegible] - [illegible] p. 28.
[illegible] - [illegible] p. 29.
[illegible] - [illegible] p. 30.
[illegible] - [illegible] p. 31.
[illegible] - [illegible] p. 32.
[illegible] - [illegible] p.

Beliaev, A., Il'ina, N. - Using magnesium mortar as a substitute for metal plates in lining cement kilns. p. 31.
Sakharov, B., Babushkin, V., Nitchenko, V - Investigating possibilities of intensified boiling of gypsum. p. 32.
Moskvin, V., Roiak, G. - Determining alkalinity of cements by the photometric flame test p. 33.
Rosa, I., Petr, V., Smagel, I. - More on the kilning of crushed limestone. p. 34.
Lur'e, M. - New methods used in foreign brick factories. p. 36.
Gusev, N. - Conference on problems in the expansion of heat and sound insulating materials production. p. 39.

Vol 4, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Aleksperov, M. - Making natural stone blocks for housing construction. p. 1.
Iotenko, N. - New products made of local raw materials. p. 3.
Novopashin, A. - Using industrial wastes for producing binding materials. p. 4.
Vorob'ev, I., Khachatrian, G. - Mass production of large slag blocks for housing construction. p. 7.
Kovesh, P. - Using perhydrate in manufacturing lightweight concrete without autoclave treatment. p. 10.
Lukinov, M., Levandovskii, G., Khaikin, B. - Tunnel kilns for small brick factories. p 13.
Golovintsev, M. - Equipping plants with improved autoclaves, p. 16.
Dubovyi, V., Bolko, V. - Dry separation of waste slags. p. 19.
Titov, A., Soradskii, IU. - Experimental unit for manufacturing swollen slag materials. p. 20.
Gordon, S. - Selecting the most efficient shape for crushed stone. p. 21.
Charnyi, S. - Ceramic tile varieties for façade facing. p. 23.
Zitser man, M. - Reduced mixed crews operating hydraulic mining equipment. p. 26.
Il'inykh, N. - Kilning crushed limestone in rotary kilns. p. 27.
Bugrim, S. - Bricks made of mine wastes. p. 29.
Markova, B. - Manufacturing wall blocks in heated construction yards. p. 30.
Tankevich, E. - Automatic control of the temperature of bearings. p. 31.
Meiclkin, I. - Effect of the gas medium on the swelling of clays. p. 32.
Egorov, B. - New plant for building large-panel apartment houses. p. 33.
Toporkova, A. - Multichannel kiln for kilning roof tiles. p. 34.
Inventions and technical improvements. p. 35.

'TRANSPORTNOE STROITEL'STVO [CONSTRUCTION FOR THE TRANSPORTATION INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo transportnogo stroitel'stva [Ministry of Construction for the Transportation Industry], Moscow, vol. 7, no. 11, Nov. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Petrov, N.I. - Raise technical standards in planning minor railroad structures. p. 1.
Zarubin, N.E., Petrukhin, N.A. - Planning pile foundations for contact system poles in frozen ground regions. p. 4.
Butov, A.S. - Automatically controlled floating 12NZEA excavating pump. p. 7.
Kryl'tsov, E.I. - Planning precast and prestressed reinforced concrete large-span bridges. p. 10.
Shcherbo, G.M. - Using plain and foamed silicate products in building exterior apartment house walls. p. 15.
Kalinin, A.N. - Replacing heaving grounds in roadbed excavations and embankments. p. 18.
Berozantsev, V.G., Prokopovich, A.G., IAroshenko, V.A. - Calculating stability of sandy soils for building foundations. p. 21.
Dandurov, M.E. - Standards for planning and building railroad tunnels. p. 24.
Lapitskii, Kh.M. - Methods for calculating tracks for marshalling yards. p. 26.
Novozhilov, G.I., Chizhov, A.T. - New working methods in assembling yards. p. 27.
Gavrilov, N.V. - Building trestle-pile bridges over rivers with ice formation. p. 28.
Kolpashchikov, L.S. - Stabilizing railroad embankment slopes in the area of the Kama Hydroelectric Power Station. p. 29.
Zhinkin, G.N. - Over-all mechanization of earthwork. p. 31.
Textbook on designing and constructing metal bridges. p. 32.

Vol. 7, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Alekseev, A.P. - Work of the construction industry for railroad transportation. p. 1.
Volkov, P.I., Lazarev, D.F. - Preventing injuries in building and installation works. p. 4.
Gapeev, S.I. - Eliminating the heaving of foundations. p. 7.
Matveev, N.I. - Hydroelectric heat treating of concrete. p. 10.
Shablevskii, V.V - Long life and economical efficiency of mooring structures. p. 12
Vishniakov, A.I. - Planning lines in reconstructing old roads and laying double tracks p 14.
Neginskii, I.S. - Manufacturing cables for city suspension bridges. p. 16.
Samoilov, V.P - Investigating the process of forcing tunneling machines into the ground p 18.
IAnkovskii, O.A - Building minor railroad structures abroad. p 22.
Saatchian, G.G., TSvelodub, B.I. - Results of the conference on mechanized soil compaction in construction. p. 24.
Macheret, I.G. - Double-acting screw clamp. p. 25.
Airapetian, G.E. - Using cored gravel filters p. 26
Shnaider, Sh.M. - Using the method of compression in investigating settling properties of soils. p 27.
Zelevich, P.M. - Review of the book "Modern pile bridge foundations." p. 28
Grodetskii, I.A - Disseminating experience of efficient workers. p. 29.
List of articles published in this magazine in 1957. p. 31.
On the Stalinsk-Abakan railroad line p. 3 of cover.

Vol. 8, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Zhdanov, A.M. - Building shore protection features using precast construction elements. p. 1.
Ordelli, M.A. - Constructing slipways without ties. p. 5.
Sivakov, I.K. - Washout depth caused by the action of running waves on shores and protection walls. p. 7.
Kim, D.L. - Efficient work methods of the crew led by the excavator operator B.V. Shilov. p. 10.
Slavin, V.A. - Using concretes which harden in freezing weather. p. 13.
Zhukov, A.F. - Using "cold" concrete. p. 17.
Makovskii, V.L., Marennyi, IA.I., Zakandyrin, B.G. - Using vacuum apparatus in tunneling. p. 19.
Peretrukhin, N.A. - Some problems in planning railroad lines in permafrost regions. p. 21.
Ratner, V.A., and others. - Designing and manufacturing prestressed reinforced large-span elements for concrete bridges. p. 23.
Kurlovich, E.V. - Investigating strength of walls built of "tetrapods." p. 27.
Korotkov, O.N. - Ditching machine. p. 28.
Smetanko, R.M. - Increasing productivity of excavators. p. 29.
Murashkin, I.N., Kagan, IA.I., Savin, V.A. - "Protection of river banks and slopes." p. 30.
Vicherevin, A.E. - Literature for railroad engineers. p. 31.

VODOSNABZHENIE I SANITARNAIA TEKHNIKA [WATER SUPPLY AND SANITARY ENGINEERING]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Lowering metal expenditure in sanitary engineering. p. 1.
Aleksandrov, A.A. - Laying sewage pipes made of precast reinforced concrete blocks. p. 3.
Shigorin, G.G., Molokov, M.V. - Planning purification structures for small sewage disposal plants. p. 6.
Karavaev, IU.I. - Check calculation of additional stresses in steel pipes in connection with soil in mining areas. p. 10.
Verigin, N.N. - Evaluating productivity of interacting water intaking wells. p. 15.
Kublanovskii, L.B. - Remote control of water intake wells under river beds. p. 18.
Dolinskaia, V.M. - Methods for improving the rural water supply system in the southern part of the Ukraine. p. 21.
Diuskin, V.K. - Economical installation of heating systems. p. 26.
Khlybov, B.M. - New method for regulating temperature tempering in heating systems with direct water divides. p. 30.
Lisitsyn, S.N. - Welded sanitary engineering fittings. p. 33.
Changes in standards. p. 35.
Andreev, B.I. - New method for fixing butt joints of plain and reinforced concrete pipes. p. 35.
Stekol'shchikov, V.F. - Improved construction of the electric motor base for 10AP 16x6 submerged pumps. p. 36.
Information and brief news. p. 36.
Buliček, IA. - Water resources menagement of metallurgical plants in the Czechoslovak Republic. p. 37.
Annotated list of books. p. 3 of cover.

ZH[illegible]
[illegible] s-
[illegible], 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Petropavlovskii, V. - Let's prepare for the reappraisal of basic resources of municipal services ahead of time. p. 1.
Winners in the socialist competition. p. 2.
Tideman, A. - Preparing city planning projects. p. 3.
Vainberg, M. - Arranging apartment house facilities. p. 5.
Kuchkin, A. - Aggressiveness of polluted atmospheric precipitations. p. 6.
Zverkova, M. - Binding materials based on crushed dolomitic lime. p. 8.
Malevanets, G. - Checking streetcars in the Rusakov depot during the daytime. p. 10.
Krutogorov, IU. - Reasons for the slow development of municipal improvements in the city of Astrakhan. p. 12.
Tulaev, A., IAmpol'skaia, T. - Make wider use of local materials in road construction. p. 14.
Rachevskaia, M. - Creative initiative of an efficiency promoter. p. 16.
Safonov, N. - Track work equipment mounted on the ET-251 excavator. p. 17.
Kurepin, V., Rabinovich, G. - Mechanized painting of buildings. p. 18.
Krivitskaia, L. - Determining toxicity of sewage. p. 19.
Nerusov, A. - In the struggle for high operating indices. p. 20.
Shafranskii, T. - Greenery in Vologda. p. 21.
Tikhonov, N. - Protecting trees and shrubs from gipsy-moth. p. 22.
Dom'aniuk, T., and others. - Gas motor operated water-heater for bath houses. p. 24.
Using semiconductors instead of contact relay. p. 25.
Universal excavator. p. 26.
Agafonov, L. - Standard plan for the streetcar depot and repair shops designed to maintain 50 to 100 cars. p. 27.
Riabtsev, N., TSikerman, L. - Valuable textbook. p. 29.
A follow-up of journals. p. 29.
In the Technical Council of the Ministry. p. 30.
Brief news. p. 30.

e) ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

ATOMNAIA ENERGIIA [ATOMIC ENERGY]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Artsimovich, L.A., and others. - A high resolving-power electromagnetic isotope separator for heavy elements. p. 483.
Kolomenskii, A.A. - Accelerators with similar orbits. p. 492.
Popov, V.I. - Angular distributions of elastically and inelastically scattered 2, 9 Mev neutrons. p. 498.
Klimontov, V.D., Griazov, V.M. - Measurement of neutron resonance absorption integrals. p. 507.
Kolchin, O.P., Sumarokova, N.V., Chuvelova, N.P. - Fabrication of ductile niobium. p. 515.
Gerasimovskii, V.I. - The forms of uranium in rocks. p. 525.
Leipunskii, O.I. - Radioactive hazards from clean hydrogen bomb and atomic bomb explosions. p. 530.
Zamiatnin, IU.S., and others. - Secondary neutron spectra produced on passing neutrons through various materials. p. 540.
Vasil'ev, IU.A., and others. - Flight time technique for the measurement of neutron energies below 0,5 Mev. p. 542.
Sokolov, IU.L. - Observation of charged particle tracks in alcohol-water vapor mixtures. p. 544.
Ivanov, R.N., and others. - Yields of certain heavy fragments in the fission of U^{233}. p. 546.
Kalitcevskii, N.I., Razumovskii, A.N. - Spectrum analysis of actinium traces. p. 548.
Solov'ev, A.N. - Thermodynamic similarity and the viscosities of liquid metals. p. 550.
Radioactive techniques for the control of industrial processes. p. 553.
In the Institute of Physics, Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 554.
New exhibits in the pavilion entitled "Use of atomic energy for peaceful purposes" at the All-Union Industrial Fair. p. 558.
Ion exchange technique for the extraction of plutonium from irradiated uranium. p. 561.
Radiation damage in metals and semiconductors due to gamma rays. p. 562.
On the $BaF_2 - UF_3$ system. p. 562.
Geothermal method in prospecting for uranium ores. p. 563.
A new uranium mineralization source for industrial purposes. p. 564.
Storage tank for gamma-ray source containers. p. 565.
Brief news. p. 566.
Unsuccessful translation of a book (Review of the book "Nuclear engineering lectures" by S. McLain). p. 570.
Current literature. p. 571.
Conference of the readers of this journal. p. 575.
Subject index to "Atomnaia energiia," Vol. 3, 1957. p. 577.
Author index. p. 583.

Supplement no. 3, [illegible]

Iadrakh [Nuclear reactions involving light nuclei].

Table of contents translated:

From the editors. p. 5.

Davidenko, V. A., and others. - Determination of the total cross section of the D(d, n)He^3 reaction in the 20-220 Kev energy range. p. 7.

Volkov, V. V., and others. - Study of the D - D reaction in the 0, 20 to 1, 75 Mev deuteron energy range. p. 15.

Gancev, A. S., and others. - D - D reactions in the 100-1000 Kev deuteron energy range. p. 26.

Balabanov, E. M., and others. - Measurement of yields and effective cross sections of the D(t, n)He^4 and D(d, p)T reactions for a thick heavy ice target. p. 48.

Balabanov, E. M., and others. - Measurement of the effective cross section of the D(t, n)He^4 reaction in the 40-730 Kev deuteron energy range. p. 57.

Katsaurov, L. N., Musaelian, R. M., Popov, V. I. - Total effective cross section of tritium for 2, 5 and 14 Mev neutrons. p. 71.

Elpidinskii, A. V., Shapiro, F. L., Shtrankh, I. V. - Measurement of the effective cross section of the $Li^6(n,\alpha)$ reaction for 2, 5 Mev neutrons. p. 75.

Katsaurov, L. N., Musaelian, R. M., Popov, V. I. - Total effective cross section of Li^6 and Li^7 for 2, 5 and 14 Mev neutrons. p. 90.

Vasil'ev, S. S., Komarov, V. V., Popova, A. M. - Effective cross section of the $Be^9(n,\alpha)He^6$ reaction. p. 92.

Osetinskii, G. M. - Specific stopping power in nickel for 150 to 1, 100 Kev protons. p. 94.

ELEKTRICHESKIE STANTSII [ELECTRIC POWER STATIONS]. Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostantsii SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, vol. 29, no. 1, Jan. 1946.

Table of contents translated:

Principal tasks in connection with plans for the development of power engineering during the period 1959-1965. p. 2.

Antropov, N. P. - Organizational and technical problems in the operation of power systems. p. 6.

Bystriakov, IU. K. - Some shortcomings of central control of power systems. p. 8.

Zhirnov, N. I., Ratner, A. V. - Small fittings for installations with very high steam parameters. p. 11.

Deeva, Z. V., Kot, A. A. - Solubility of sodium chloride in superheated steam. p. 14.

Gofman, IU. M. - Inspection of the metal in high-pressure steam pipes. p. 17.

Berman, L. D., Kagan, D. IA. - Corrosion of brass condenser tubes under the action of ammonia. p. 19.

Runov, B. T. - Modern balancing equipment. p. 24.

Trub, I. A. - Selection of air-ejector equipment for steam-turbine condensers. p. 32.

Zykov, S. A. - Increasing the economic efficiency of central heating and power plants. p. 33.

IAnkelev, L. F. - Drying paste heat insulation. p. 36.

Shishov, V. V., Perelmanivtsev, N. A. - Construction of state district power plants using precast reinforced concrete. p. 40.

Kriukov, K. P., Novgorodtsev, B. P. - Using low-alloy steel in supporting structures for transmission lines. p. 46.

Gadzhiev, S. S. - Centralized repair of electric equipment of power plants. p. 49.

Smol'nikov, V. L. - Organization of centralized repair of the electric equipment of power plants. p. 50.

Voskresenskii, N. A., and others. - Method for calculating average annual corona losses. p. 53.

Likhachev, F. A. - Short-circuit switching overvoltages in three-phase systems with small capacity currents. p. 57.

Golubtsov, R. A., Karsauridze, A. N. - Calculation of straight-line poles of overhead lines for outage conditions. p. 63.

Ter-Ovanesov, G. S. - Calculation of increased stability of pile foundations for transmission line supports. p. 65.

Tevosian, T. A. - System for agricultural electrification in the U. S. S. R. p. 66.

Turchin, N. IA. - Information relative to the construction of desalting equipment. p. 69.

Sergeev, A. A., Shishkin, K. P. - Breakdown of a BK-405 tower crane. p. 69.

Markman, F. S. - Device for driving the keys of shaft couplings for turbogenerators. p. 70.

Baksht, S. P. - Upright suction ducts of asbestos cement sheets for blowing fans. p. 71.

Strukov, G. S. - Single-impulse regulator of continuous blowdown. p. 72.

Postov, S. N. - Depth indicator for grab buckets used in cleaning trash racks. p. 74.

Abramenko, O. B. - Results of testing the VK-100-2 turbine with different axial clearances. p. 75.

Abramov, A. E., Freiman, IU. A. - New automatic control arrangement for centralized lubricating systems for hydraulic turbine-generator units. p. 77.

Bukhman, G. D., Tueva, A. A. - Effect of turbine design on the life of turbine oils. p. 79.

Bukin, G. I., Klapchuk, L. D., Lipin, A. I. - Automatic control of the waterside pumping station of a

Musatov, T. P., Seleznova, G. N. - Quantity of adsorbent necessary for continuous regeneration of power transformer oil. p. 85.

Berkovich, M. A., Chernitsev, P. D. - More about the effectiveness of gas relay protection. p. 86.

Derevenskii, A. F., Novikov, G. F. - Faults and the operation of relay protection and automatic circuit. p. 87.

Vnukov, A. K., IAkubenko, A. A. - Dating boiler linings. p. 89.

Kudriashov, S. A. - Standard small and medium transformer substations. p. 90.

Kaganovich, M. IA. - Jobbing lathe bench. p. 91.

More reliable and smoother feed of pulverized coal to the burners. p. 93.

Subject plan of "Elektrichestvo" [illegible] for [illegible]. p. 94

Supplement no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1947.

Table of contents translated:

Equipment of the Uglegorsk Power Plant for supercritical steam conditions. p. 1.

Boilers with KSU vertical cyclone furnaces. p. 5.

Heat insulation in power plants in the United States. p. 8.

Control of the heating of boiler heating surfaces in East German power plants. p. 10.

Large gas-turbine power plant in Canada. p. 10.

Centralized circular control. p. 33.

Improvement of the protective characteristics of lightning arresters and reduction of their burden on insulation in the system of the American Gas and Electric Company. p. 37.

Radio-controlled hydroelectric power plant. p. 41.

Characteristics of electrical equipment of large steam power plants in the United States. p. 34.

Prestressed reinforced concrete poles for [illegible]. p. 36.

Water power resources of China. p. 39.

Precast concrete penstock for the hydroelectric power plant at Krk, Yugoslavia. p. 40.

Protection of transmission lines against direct stroke and overvoltages. p. 41.

Dalles Dam hydroelectric Power Plant in the United States. p. 43.

British high voltage direct current transmission laboratory. p. 44.

Canadian compressed-air circuit breaker. p. 46.

Brief news. p. 46.

Contents of "Energeticheskoe [illegible]. p. 47.

ELEKTRICHESTVO [ELECTRICITY]. Organ of Akademiia nauk SSSR and Ministerstvo elektrostantsii SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. and Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1950.

Table of contents translated:

Chaplatov, I. N., Batko, V. F. - Magnetic [illegible]. p. 1.

Pul'er, IU. M. - Condensers and [illegible] transformers. p. 5.

Markov, N. A. - Theory of the electric circuit of a three-phase electrother [illegible]. p. 10.

Klinchev, V. I. - Universal dynamic braking [illegible] for an induction motor. p. 14.

Malkopar, A. S., Beltakov, N. N. - Arcing faults on 400 kv lines and means for their suppression. p. 19.

Mel'nikov, N. A., Gershengorn, A. I., Shvartsman, A. N. - Ground wires for long transmission lines. p. 25.

Artem'ev, D. E., Shur, S. S. - Experimental determination of parameters of the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric - Moscow transmission line. p. 31.

Andreev, V. A. - Balanced current protection for three parallel lines. p. 39.

Rozenblat, M. A., Bukhman, N. A. - [illegible] relay for automatic control and starting of [illegible] articles. p. 45.

Bruk, I. S., and others. - M-3 small [illegible] universal electronic digital computer. p. 49.

Meerovich, E. A., Red'kin, V. K. - Partial capacitances (susceptances) of an electrode system and [illegible] of the resultant field. p. 54.

Khanov, B. A. - Resistance effect factor of a four-terminal network. p. 57.

Sokolov, F. F. - Heat release from rectifier stacks consisting of large selenium elements. p. 59

Kuchinskii, G. S., Litvinova, E. L. - Electric characteristics of paper and oil capacitor insulation at gauge pressure of oil. p. 64.

Stolov, L. I., Kalinkin, G. I. - Testing sub-[illegible] by means of an auxiliary motor. p. 69.

Barzam, A. B. - Conclusions drawn from experiments with nonsynchronous reclosing of a single [illegible] p. 70.

Osadchii, N. P. - Initial period in the development of long-distance power transmission. p. 74.

Chervonenkis, IA. M., Lynkov, IU. I. - Outlook for d.c. power transmission in the Soviet Union. p. 77.

Livshits, D. S. - Evaluation of the commutating properties of electric brush materials. p. 81.

IAkubovskii, IA. L. - Scientific research in the field

Aizenberg, G. Z., Kuznetsov, V. D., Olifin, L. K. - Broadside wide-band shortwave antenna with an aperiodic reflector. p. 21.
Ganzburg, M. D. - New features in foreign radio receivers. p. 29.
Bosenko, V. G. - Special features in utilizing high-frequency channels in city telephone exchanges. p. 41.
Drugov, V. M. - Graphical determination of input resistances of quadrupoles. p. 49.
I'vov, V. A. - Measurements with a wide-band indicator in the presence of nonlinear distortions. p. 54.
Kochanov, N. S. - Some properties of discontinuous screens for symmetric circuits. p. 58.
Grigor'ev, V. I. - Protecting the equipment of subscriber's telegraph stations from false calls. p. 63.
Letters to the editors. p. 65.
Pavel Kuz'mich Akul'shin. p. 70.
From foreign journals. p. 71.
Inventors' patents. p. 77.
Foreign patents. p. 78.
Books in 1958. p. 80.

ENERGETICHESKII BIULLETEN' [POWER BULLETIN] Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, no 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated

TSekun, N. A. - Electric protection of power cables against corrosion. p. 1.
Kudriashov, S. A. - Effect of the amortization period on the selection of capacity of a bank of 0.38 kv static capacitors. p. 5.
Grekov, A. P. - Concerning D. I. Mar'ianovskii's article "Electric braking of rig hoists." p. 7.
Sulkhanishvili, I. N - Concerning D. I. Mar'ianovskii's article "Electric braking of rig hoists." p. 11.
Sud, I. I. - Electric braking of rig hoists. p 14.
Mikhailin, G. I. - Induction heating of diesel parts for heat treatment p. 16.
Rymkevich, A. A., Stefanov, E. V. - Heat emission from diesels into the surrounding atmosphere. p 20.
Botkin, P. P., Somov, V. A. - Testing a multipurpose fuel additive. p. 25.
Kane, A. B. - Silencing suction noise of the 6D-30/50 engine. p. 30.

ENERGETIK [ELECTRIC POWER TECHNICIAN] Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostantsii SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol 6, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Chuprakov, N. M. - Problems in the complete automation of electric power plants. p. 1.
Dubinin, A. A., Fridman, M. S. - Automatic control of a small boiler room. p. 4.
Sikil'ko, G. IA. - Measures lessening the possibility of damage to the windings of three-phase motors with a broken phase. p. 5.
Voinitskii, V. IU., Sipunov, F. I. - Automatic flame "pickup" operating on a pressure drop impulse. p. 7.
Konovalov, L. P. - Automatic charging of coal into mills. p. 8.
Mitskevich, I. I. - Automatic charging of ball mills. p. 10.
IUrkin, A. V. - Washing rotating screens by remote control. p. 11.
Kliunin, A. N. - Preventing air leaks into the vacuum system of turbogenerators. p. 14.
Brovin, F. G., Kliunin, A. N. - Locating air leaks in the VPT-25-3 turbine. p. 14.
Tobolkin, V. I. - Improved integrator for the flowmeter. p. 14.
Dukhan, B. S. - Simple laboratory salimeter. p. 16.
Cherepennikov, I. A. - Sodium zeolite filter having an underdrain system without strainer heads. p. 16.
Shirikhin, N. M. - Operation of the SEU-4 electrolytic unit. p. 18.
Fliginskii, A. S. - Synchronoscope for switching low-capacity generators by the self-synchronization method. p. 20.
Slodarzh, M. I. - Increasing the operating stability of EMK-U electromagnetic voltage regulators. p. 21.
Chukhlebov, P. M., Kharach, V. G. - Simplified ground-fault protection of 3,000 kw motors. p. 23.
Zakharov, I. P. - Installing insulator pins on transmission lines without interrupting power. p. 23.
Zorikov, A. P. - Installing RT-10 lightning arresters on 15 kv lines. p. 24.
Osin, P. M., IUrikov, P. A. - Lightning damage to P-4, 5 insulators on 110 kv lines. p. 25.
Arsen'ov, K. I. - Locating damaged spots in high-tension cables, paths of the line and connectors. p. 26.
Uspenskii, F. I. - Using two-electrode (soldering) clamps for joining bunched aluminum conductors and cables. p. 27.
Nikolaeva, N. V. - Modification of the leads of ATM electric motors. p. 29.
Petrov, E. A., Ovcharenko, N. I. - Devices for checking the condition of the grounding conductor of electric instruments. p. 31.
Sventgorodskii, I. S. - Using communication circuits for telecontrol channels. p. 32.
Smol'nikov, V. L. - Overvoltages due to upper harmonics. p. 37
How to make an induction motor into a voltage regulator. p. 39.
Measures for preventing corrosion of equipment. p. 39.
PTU-3 television unit. p. 3 of cover.

PROMYSHLENNAIA ENERGETIKA [INDUSTRIAL POWER] Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostantsii SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 13, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Kots, A. IA. - Wider application of fluorescent lighting. p. 1.
Kozak, L. IA. - Method for determining the ends of stator windings. p. 3.
Sotnikov, I. A. - Condensate tank equipped to remove settled oil automatically. p. 5.
Razutevich, M. I. - IUI6 photoelectric luxmeter. p. 8.
Nikolaev, K. E., Lukin, M. R. - Apparatus for high-voltage cable testing. p. 10.
Dodin, IA. I. - Method for determining the path of metal conduits. p. 11.
Kiselev, M. I. - Using selsyns for liquid level indication. p. 12.
Dobrovol'skii, G. P - Turbulent natural gas burners for boilers. p. 13.
Bazunov, G. I., Pallei, S. S., Sapozhnikov, P. F. - Automatic control of the galvanizing process; suggestion. p. 17.
Ivanov, G. D., Borinikov, M. G., Zatulovskii, N. M. - Reducing the rolling cycle by changing the system of controlling lifting tables of plate mills, suggestion. p. 18.
Zhvachkin, D. I., and others. - Efficient apparatus for calibrating an orifice by means of a ball; suggestion. p. 19.
Kaganovich, M. IA. - Copper-aluminum lugs. p. 20.
Turyshev, B. F. - Determining the electric loads of mines. p. 24.
Mikhailov, V. P. - Some problems in lighting protection for buildings. p. 27.
Matkin, D IA. - Important means for increasing labor productivity. p. 30.
Coreless-type induction furnace for 50 c/s. p. 31.
Controlling induction motors by means of saturable reactors. p. 31.
Bare horizontal and rising mains. p. 32.
Modification of the Safety Regulations. p. 32.
All-Union scientific and technical conference on economizing fuel and power in the machinery manufacturing industry. p. 33.
In the International Electrotechnical Commission. p. 35.
Concerning V. V. Liamin's article "Circuit of an a. c. luxmeter." p. 36.
Readers' comments on the journal. p. 37.
Editor's note. p. 38.
Sorokin, A. F., Brovkin, L. A. - "Industrial heat engineering" by P. D. Lebedev, A. A. Shchukin. p. 38.
Electric engineering: Heating elements of RT thermal relays. p. 40.
Heat engineering: Industrial automatic control equipment for boiler installations. p. 3 of cover.

RADIO [RADIO]. Organ of Ministerstvo sviazi SSSR and Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistviia armii, aviatsii i flotu [Ministry of Communication of the U. S. S. R. and of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

The Armed Forces of the U. S. S. R. are the pride of our nation. p. 1.
Leonov, A. - Radio communication in the Soviet Army. p. 3.
Shatilov, S. - A faithful guardian of the Soviet Government. p. 6.
Lomanovich, V. - Partisan radio. p. 9.
Zelentsov, A. - Glorious combat route. p. 11.
Drobot, G. - Army communications men as organizers of radio amateur groups. p. 13.
March 30th is the date of All-Union competitions for young ultrashort wave radio hams. p. 15.
T'ung Hsiao-yung. - With our Chinese friends. p. 16.
Our interviews. p. 17.
Call letters of world amateur radio stations. p. 18.
Nikolaev, L. - Receiver of a beginner short wave radio amateur. p. 20.
Exchange of experience. pp. 23, 31, 52.
Elizarov, B. - Radio station on 420-425 megacycles. p. 24.
Trofimov, K. - Radar technique in antiaircraft defense. p. 27.
Kanaeva, A. - Performance of television sets in 1957. p. 32.
Kostikov, V. - Amateur television set. p. 36.
Anatolich, R., Bol'shov, V. - Signal generator. p. 42.
Agcev, D., Malanov, V., Polov, K. - Low frequency power amplifier of high efficiency. p. 45.
Zykov, N., Egorov, B. - Portable tape recorder. p. 48.
Perforator and tape transmitter. p. 53.
From the pages of foreign journals. p. 57.
Technical advice. p. 61.
Hungarian instrument building. p. 62.

RADIOTEKHNIKA [RADIO ENGINEERING]. Organ of Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo radiotekhniki i elektrosviazi im. A. S. Popova [A. S. Popov Scientific Technical Society of Radio Engineering and Telecommunications]. Moscow, vol 13, no 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Lebedev, D. S - Statistical properties of information sets. p. 3.
Varshaver, B. A. - Operating efficiency in binary transmission. p. 11.
Kalinin, A. I. - Stability of field strength in the intervals of radio relay lines. p. 22.
Zhavoronkova, E. S. - Effect of the exciting-slot asymmetry on the precision of cutoff capacitance attenuators. p. 29.
Khevrolin, V. IA. - Theory of superregenerative receivers operating under linear conditions. p. 40.
Gorbachev, A. A. - Suppression of pulse interference by nonlinear conversion of their frequency-spectrum form. p. 56.
Tartakovskii, G. P., Sergienko, IU. M. - Effect of the sequence of pulses modulated by a random process on the inertia pulse detector. p. 62.
Vasil'ev, A. M. - Effect of a random voltage on a waiting relay with two stable equilibrium states. p. 69.
Gasanov, A. M. - Modeling the input conductance of electron tubes. p. 77.
Medvedev, V. I. - Approximate calculation of input resistance of a triple loop-shaped half-wave dipole with different cross sections of elements. p. 80.

RADIOTEKHNIKA I ELEKTRONIKA [RADIO ENGINEERING AND ELECTRONICS]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Zheleznov, N. A. - Principle of discretization of stochastic signals with an unlimited spectrum and some results of the theory of pulse transmission of information. p. 3.
Shastova, G. A. - Interference resistivity of the Hamming code. p. 10.
Tronev, N. G. - Diffraction of electromagnetic surface waves on an impedance step. p. 27.
Katsenelenbaum, B. Z. - Influence of a dielectric film on the attenuation of a H_{01}-wave in a straight almost circular wave guide. p. 36.
Sokolov, I. F., Vakman, D. E. - Optimum linear sin-phase antennas with continuous current distribution. p. 46.
Butrov, M. V. - Symmetrical iris diaphragm of arbitrary thickness in a circular wave guide. p. 56.
IAkovlev, V. N. - Relaxation oscillators with point-contact transistors. p. 61.
Karlov, N. V. - Sensitivity of a radiometer with automatic gain control. p. 74.
Vainshtein, L. A., Filimonov, G. F. - Nonlinear theory of traveling-wave tube. Part 3: Influence of space-charge forces. p. 80.
Filimonov, G. F. - Isochronous traveling-wave tube. p. 85.
IAvich, L. R. - Some problems in broadband discharger design. p. 94.
Gvozdover, S. D., Kostienko, A. I., Liubimov, G. P. - Experimental study of mutual synchronous operation of three-centimeter-band reflex klystrons. p. 105.
Kostienko, A. I., Liubimov, G. P. - Influence of load on mutual-synchronous operation of two reflex klystrons. p. 112.
Tychinskii, V. P. - Experimental investigation of electron conductance of a space charge cloud in the magnetron. p. 118.
Shestopalov, V. P. - Electron beam in a helix placed into a dielectric medium. p. 131.
IAsnopol'skii, N. L., Alekseeva, A. P. - Mechanism of action of electron-beam barrier-grid storage tubes for digital computers. p. 142.
Mirimanov, R. G., Lomize, L. G. - Some titanate ferrites at superhigh frequencies. p. 155.
Aksenov, V. I. - Determining losses in magnetodielectric material at superhigh frequencies. p. 166.

Vol. 3, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Tronev, N. G. - Diffraction of electromagnetic surface waves on a semi-infinite impedance plane. p. 163.
Braude, S. IA., Komarov, N. N., Ostrovskii, I. E. - Statistic nature of scattering of centimeter radio waves on a disturbed sea surface. p. 172.
Bass, F. G., Bocharov, V. G. - Theory of scattering of electromagnetic waves on a statistically uneven surface. p. 190.
Burshtein, E. L. - Antenna power from a nonplane incoming wave. p. 186.
Fabrikov, V. A. - Possibility of amplifying the power of a weak modulating signal by a gyromagnetic medium. p. 190.

Kurochkin, S. S. - Spin generator theory. p 198.
Zhuravlev, P. N. - Synchronizing oscillators by periodic pulse trains p. 202.
Andreev, V. S. - Investigating the stationary operation of a regenerative frequency divider. p. 214.
Bakaev, IU. N. - Investigating the inertia system of television synchronization. p. 221.
Borovitskii, S. I. - Properties of optical converters used in radio engineering. p. 237.
Votu'skii, V. S. - New method of measuring very small varying electric magnitudes p. 244.
Rapoport, G. N. - Preliminary results of the nonlinear theory of oscillations in a backward-wave tube with a longitudinal field. p. 249.
Rapoport, G. N. - Mechanism of raising the efficiency of a backward-wave oscillator ("karsinotron-O") by increasing the volume-charge parameter. p. 255.
Der-Shvarts, G. V. - Grid integrators of increased accuracy for calculating fields of electron-optical systems p. 262.
Penin, N. A., Skvortsova, N. E. - Rectifying contact impedance of germanium and silicon detectors at superhigh frequencies. p. 267.
Zhabotinskii, M. E., Zil'berman, P. E. - Crystal oscillator frequency dependence on the power being dissipated in quartz. p. 276
Martynenko, D. P. - Synchronizing self-oscillation overtones by an external amplitude-modulated force. p. 278.
Akhmanov, S. A., Ennok, K. A - Amplitude fluctuations in a system of two mutually-synchronized reflex klystrons. p. 279.
Seman, O. I. - Normal coefficients of electron-optical aberrations of magnetic immersion systems. p. 283.
Bershtein, I. L. - Theory of phase-automatic frequency trim. p. 288.
Bershtein, I. L., Sibiriakov, V. L. - Phase automatic frequency trim of microwave oscillators. p. 290.
Sindler, IU. B. - Noise accumulation in radio relay systems. p. 291.
Aralov, M. S. - Properties of a pentode with a negative potential on the third grid. p. 292.
Basov, N. G. - Self-excitation condition of a free-space molecular oscillator. p. 297.
Basov, N. G., Petrov, A. P. - Relative frequency stability of molecular oscillators. p. 299.
Zhabotinskii, M. E. - Twelfth General Assembly of the International Scientific Radio Union. p. 300.

SVETOTEKHNIKA [ILLUMINATING ENGINEERING]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po radioelektronike [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. on Electronics] Moscow, vol 4, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Lighting fittings for large-scale use and problems of development and manufacturing. p. 1.
Nilender, R. A. - Main problems in the development and improvement of light sources and their solution at the Moscow Lamp Factory. p. 10.
Tikhodeev, P. M. - Changes in the regulations for electric lighting in "Building specifications and regulations" and measures for carrying them into effect. p. 12.
Meshkov, V. V. - Problems in lighting engineering. p. 19.
Gorbachev, N. V., TSar'kov, V. M. - Decorative illumination of Moscow during the Sixth World Youth Festival. p. 25.
Chang Yi-jin. - Present condition and outlook for the development of lighting installations in the Chinese People's Republic. p. 29.
Knorring, G. M. - Method of planning and selecting floodlighting components. p. 34.

V POMOSHCH' RADIOLIUBITELIU [A GUIDE FOR RADIO AMATEURS]. Issued by Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistviia armii, aviatsii i flotu [All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy]. Moscow, no. 4, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Ivanov, V. - Tape recorder of a rural radio amateur. p. 3.
Anisimov, V. - Television receiving antennas. p. 16.
Lomanovich, V. - Universal heterodyne resonance indicator. p. 35.
Krushkov, N. - Universal multimeter. p. 50.
Matlin, S. - Aligning a superheterodyne receiver. p. 62.

VESTNIK ELEKTROPROMYSHLENNOSTI [REVIEW OF THE ELECTRICAL INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo elektrotekhnicheskoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of the Electrical Engineering Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 29, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Rozovskii, IU. A., Salita, P. Z., Ipatov, P. M. - Parameters of hydraulic generators for long-distance power transmission with synchronous compensators for power-factor correction. p. 1.
Rotkop, L. L. - Impulse method for controlling the speed of an asynchronous motor using contactless control apparatus. p. 6.
Gorodskii, D. A. - Characteristics of induction generators with two-way feed operating in parallel with the network. p. 8.
Mendeleev, I. S. - Effect of brush spacing on commutation in direct-current machines. p. 15.
Tamkivi, P. I. - Speed control of a d.c. drive by changing magnetic flux by parts. p. 17.
Lipman, R. A. - Controlling quick-acting magnetic amplifiers by means of transistors. p. 23.
Merkulov, A. A. - Manganin "microwire" resistors in glass insulation. p. 32.
Delektorskii, G. P. - Calculation of resistances in high-frequency conductors. p. 35.
Girshberg, V. V. - Manufacture of electric equipment for automatic control of electric power stations and substations. p. 38.
Nakhodkin, M. D., Khvostov, V. S. - Universal magnetic characteristics of d.c. traction motors. p. 44.
Kazarnovskii, L. Sh. - Materials for rotors of hysteresis motors. p. 48.
Andrianov, K. A., Fromberg, M. B. - Heat-resistant electric insulating enamel with lower drying temperature. p. 57.
Dasoian, M. A. - Corrosion of magnesium alloys in media characteristic of an Edison storage battery. p. 62.
Ivakhin, S. I. - New method for bonding high-voltage porcelain insulators. p. 70.
Langen, A. M. - Vibrations in low-capacity induction motors. p. 72.
Using semiconductor rectifiers to supply power to the drives of high-voltage circuit breakers. p. 75.
Frequency changers of the PV, PVV and PVS types. p. 76.
Nikolaev, L. K. - Design of a large single-armature diesel-electric generator for maximum efficiency. p. 78.
Krasovskii, B. N. - Selection of collector design for electric machines. p. 79.

VESTNIK SVIAZI [COMMUNICATION REVIEW]. Issued by Ministerstvo svinzi SSSR [Ministry of Communication of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 2(215), Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Model communications for the Councils of National Economy. p. 1.
Conference for working out a plan for the prospective development of communication facilities, radio broadcasting, and television. p. 3.
Shvartsman, V. O. - Pulse method for determining locations of unpaired connections of cable conductors. p. 7.
Klimov, M. A. - Increasing the protection between circuits of aerial telephone and telegraph lines by means of countercoupling circuits. p. 10.
Druz', G. I. - Determining the position and direction of an antenna on the terrain. p. 12.
Shuvalov, A. F. - Tone manipulator with frequency manipulation. p. 14.
Give elections into the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. a model service by communication facilities. p. 16.
Address of Moscow telegraph operators to all communications workers. p. 17.
Nalbandian, B. G. - Some problems in using new techniques in district-wide telephone service. p. 18.
Likhtenfel'd, L. M. - Our experience in developing the district-wide communication service. p. 20.
Akopian, A. A. - How we improved subscriber's service; from the experience of the personnel of the Rostov-on-Don long-distance office. p. 21.
Litvishko, E. B. - Devices and working methods for facilitating the laying of communication cables into conduits. p. 23.
Rozenberg, IA. G., Klimov, V. P. - Universal machine for building and repairing subterranean and overhead radio lines and district-wide communication lines. p. 24.
Shamshin, I. A. - Radio service techniques in certain West European countries. p. 26.
Bushuev, N. K. - The Fourteenth Congress of the Universal Postal Union. p. 29.
Bochkovskii, L. I. - Strike of Yakutsk communications personnel. p. 30.
Akhmerov, Sh. Sh., Varshavskii, B. G. - Spreading the experience of progressive communications men. p. 31.

VOPROSY IADERNOI ENERGETIKI; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [PROBLEMS OF NUCLEAR ENERGY; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature] Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature], Moscow, no. 1, 1958.

G INDUSTRIES & TRADES

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Institut elektrozvariuvannia. Avtomaticheskaia svarka [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Institute of Electric Welding. Automatic Welding]. Kiev, vol. 11, no. 1(58), Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Frumin, I. I. - Achieving equilibrium between slag and metal during welding and hard surfacing p. 3.
Gurovich, S. M - Effect of alloying elements on the structure and mechanical properties of titanium welded joints p. 14.
Kolisnyk, V. N - Welding fluxes used in the German Democratic Republic and the German Federal Republic for automatic steel welding. p. 22.
Lebedev, B. F. - Investigating the effect of peening on cold brittleness in steel and weld joints. p. 28.
Faerman, A. I. - Ways of reducing the cost of welded structures. p. 32.
Pogodin-Alekseev, G. I., Savel'eva, M. S - Mechanical properties of the weld zone on 55 steel during automatic welding. p. 37.
Shchitova, V. M., Rabinovich, I. IA. - Problems of dynamics of the feed source during automatic welding in a protective atmosphere. p. 43.
Pashchenko, A. I. - Technological measures for and welding conditions in the repair of marine boilers at low temperatures. p. 48.
Mandel'berg, S. L., Zabarilo, O. S. - Some problems of welding under flux large diameter, high-strength steel gas and petroleum pipes with longitudinal seams p. 56.
Baranov, I. V. - Preparing the surface of parts for cold welding. p. 63
Trushchenko, A. A. - Porosity testing of welded joints by leak detectors. p. 71.
Poznlak, L. A. - Investigating the effect of manganese on the development of sulfur liquation in carbon steel welded joints. p. 80.
Parfessa, G. I., Rossochinskii, A. A. - Electrolytic polishing of welded titanium joints. p. 87.
Sidlarenko, V. A., Parfessa, G. I., Rossochinskii, A. A. - Exposing crystallized layers in welded joints by means of electrolytic pickling. p. 89.
Lelnachuk, E. I. - Producing fluxes for automatic welding in the German Democratic Republic. p. 91.

BUMAZHNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [PAPER INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo bumazhnoi i derevoobrabatyvaiushchei promyshlennosti RSFSR [Ministry of Paper and Woodworking Industry of the R.S.F.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 33, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated

Woodpulp and paper industry in 1958. p. 2.
Nepenin, IU. N., Burenin, M. A. - Studying the operation of acid towers p. 4.
Oltsovskaia, A. I. - Sizing paper with a paraffin emulsion p. 9.
Poddubnaia, S. N. - Eliminating point defects in the surface of photographic paper. p. 11.
Babak, A. M. - Effect of operating conditions on the drying of pulp. p. 14.
Makushin, M. A., Tulenkova, A. F. - Solikamsk Combine at the end of 1957. p. 16.
Badusov, A. A. - Production achievements of Vyborg paper workers. p. 18.
Teodorovich, V. A. - Remodeling the boiler installation of a steam power plant. p. 21.
Levit, L. B., Maksimov, V. I. - Utilizing vapor of boiling condensate from drying cylinders and heat from the exhaust of paper machine wet presses. p. 24.
In the Scientific and Technical Society of the Paper and Woodworking Industry. p. 25.
Fotiev, S. P. - Present state and prospects for the development of the paper industry in the Chinese People's Republic. p. 27.
Ekkert, R. - Studies in the field of paper sizing. p. 30
New books. p. 31.

KHLEBOPEKARNAIA I KONDITERSKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [BAKING AND CONFECTIONERY INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 1, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Forty years of the Soviet confectionery industry. p. 1.
Achievements in the macaroni industry during the forty years of the Soviet regime. p. 4.
Solov'ev, P. F. - Moscow confectionery manufacturing plant "Krasnyi oktiabr'." p. 7.
Vinogradov, V. V., Borisov, A. L. - Moscow confectionery manufacturing plant "Rot-Front." p. 8.
Gugina, E. F. - Moscow cookie factory "Bol'shevik." p. 10.
Izrin, A. I. - Babaev confectionery manufacturing plant in Moscow. p. 11.
Noskov, A. G. - Moscow bakers and confectioners in the Great October Socialist Revolution of 1917. p. 13.
Vorob'ev, I. A. - Forty-eight years at the Moscow confectionery manufacturing plant "Krasnyi Oktiabr'." p. 15.
Grosheva, M. D. - Sixty years at the Moscow macaroni plant No. 1. p. 16.
Zvorykin, V. V., Khazin, M. P. - Electric heating for bread and confectionery ovens. p. 17.
Zhukhovitskii, B. IA., Ptushkin, A. T. - Roasting of nut meats in ovens with a combination heating system using high-frequency currents. p. 20.
Voskoboinikova, M. G., Kreitor, L. A., Griuner, V. S. - Use of phenols as antioxidants for confectionery products. p. 24.

Onikovskii, M. I. , Nikol'skii, M. I , Ashkinazi, A. I
Air and water heater for small capacity sheet-coal dryers. p. 35.
Gindis, B. M. - Analysis of the cost plan for bakery products drawn up on the basis of outlays for raw materials for individual products. p. 30
Brikman, B. M. Increasing the productive capacity of LhTR continuous dough units p. 34
Grechko, A. IA. LTI. 3 oven with 50 trays. p. 35
Makhotkin, I. A. Mechanical drawing of racks for baking p. 37
Holel'skii, F. I Attaching felt to the throw off bar of the IZB machine. p. 39.
Volkova, O. I Setting up continuous production of caramel abroad. p. 39
Tokarev, L. I Producing artificial honey and syrup in the German Democratic Republic p. 41
Berezhkovskii, M. N. New apparatus for the manufacture of powdered cocoa. p. 43
Pakhomskaia, I. I. Production of spice cookies in the German Democratic Republic. p. 44.
Lok'tionov, V. V Method for determining moisture amounts of soft wheat in semolina and macaroni products. p. 47
Pronin, B. I Review of the book "Chemistry and industry of starch" [in English] p. 46.

KHOLODNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [COLD INDUSTRY]
Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie kholodil'nykh kombinatov pri Sovete Ministrov RSFSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the R.S.F.S.R.] Leningrad, vol. 28, no. 1, Jan. 1958

Table of contents translated.
Editorial New Year 1958. p. 1
Ganeev, F. P. Consolidated calculation of cost in designing machinery. p. 4.
Ioffman, G. P., Vol'vich, R. M. Efficient pattern layout in cutting the head "semplitsam" width p. 8.
Bevzel'manov, N. V. Improve the operation of organs in dyeing and finishing establishments. p. 10.
Lotin, V. A. Coordinate the operation of main and auxiliary equipment. p. 14.
Lobachev, V. P. - It is necessary to study production of new kinds of fur dressing. p. 11.
Dobrovinskaia, M. I. The safety lamp explodes. p. 15.
Abramov, E. A. - Manufacture of chlorinated knit goods. p. 16.
Petrov, P. I Impact loading of needles in circular hosiery machines p. 18.
Kogyl, A. N., Tiflenko I. N., Shuvalova, I. S Making patent leather by coating flesh layers with polyvinyl chloride varnish. p. 20.
Lakshin, A. I. Improving the production of leather embellishers coated with nitrocellulose. p. 23.
Alekseenko V. I and others. Glue made from intestines for "Sintetik". p. 24
Koshtel', G. K., Vatsuhkovskii, A. D., Filko, I. A. M Firkina made of artificial leather. p. 26.
Orekhov, N. A. Antimold composition of regular leather and leather with loose surface layer. p. 28
Gerrasim, E. I Supplying installations with superheated steam. p. 30
Metelkin, A. I., Semenov, V. N. Using corn oil in greasing hides p. 34.
Maksimova, I. N. Seam by fastening sandwich insoles p. 44
Ryndin, A. A Fundamentals in the design of shoe lasts. p. 35
Golovashkov, A. I., Sergeeva, I. A - Efficient wet grinding of sheepskins. p. 38.
Shmelev, N. A., Semenikhina, A. V. Using Volkhov potash in processing lead crystal p. 39.
Regulate the marking of hides. p. 41.
Kats, Z. A., Kirillovskii, G. B., Cherkasskii, N. A Organizing a conveyer system in the punching shop of the Kirzhach Factory No. 8. p. 42.
Salmark, M. I. - Centralization of multiple style dressmaking processes in the layout stages p. 45.
Iskakova, Z. A. - Determining the lime content in Russian leather sides. p. 46.
Novikov, N. P - Without interoperational controllers p. 47.
Litvinov, M. R., and others. Using Nekal for chemical cleaning of unhaired hide layers for chrome tanning p. 48.
Shlissner, B. N. - New instrument for measuring area of patterns. p. 49.
Ovchinnikov, B., Pushkin, P. - "Economics of the light industry" by L. I. Ilin. p. 50.
Strakhov, I. F., Mikhailov, A. N. - At the 5th International Congress of Chemists and Leather Specialists. p. 54.
Ivanov, Ia. V. - New equipment for dyeing skins by coating. p. 3 of cover.

Vol. 14, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated.
Nikolova, O. I. - Piecework tasks of the Trade-Unions of the light industry. p. 1.
Prokhin, F. S., Prozorova, L. S. - Determining the economic efficiency of measures for improving the preparation of rubber soles. p. 4.
Gevorgyan, E. M. - Reducing the input of work of auxiliary workers. p. 6.
Zagorskii, N. A. - Utilizing resources for increasing labor productivity. p. 8.
Veinberg, K. L. - Increasing the efficiency of bath glaze furnaces. p. 9.
Dolarskii, M. - On the article "Economic aspects of cutting out chrome-tanned pigskin hides." p. 10.
Kedrov, L. V., Lelles, L. G. - Winter street footwear with uppers made of half-wool fabrics p. 11.
Mironchikov, E. A. - Effect of fat content on heat resisting properties of leather. p. 13.
Balberova, N. A. - Speeding up the lining of soles. p. 16.
Dzhafarova, A. IA., Savostitskii, A. V. - Factors influencing the sive precision and form of parts glued together. p. 17.
Fedchuk, V. G., Ilinkin, P. D., Kindler, G. A. - Preparing polyvinyl butyral glue film on calenders. p. 19.
Novoderezhkin, P. I. Comparative evaluation of the penetration of ultraviolet and visible rays through white kid goods. p. 21.
Narinskaia, A. B., Piskarenko, A. P. - Fillers and plasticizers for latex coating used in the manufacture of oilcloth. p. 24.
Molina, T. I. , Buchkov, V. G. Producing chromium stearate and using them in the leather industry. p. 26.
Ilikovskii, D. N., Orekhkin, E. S. - Efficient contours of skins used for welts. p. 29.
Vakhrovskii, S. S., and others. - New design of shoe drying stands. p. 31.
Kolokolkin, B. IA. Drilling plastic lasts shoe by automatic high production drills. p. 33.
Pavlin, A. V. Precision of the method of half skins. p. 35.
Gerasimov, M. M., and others. - Using reduction oxidation process in bleaching wool caps. p. 37.
Bukanov, I. V. - The PVK 6 electronic moisture meter. p. 37.
Bulakov, A. B - Organization and efficiency of high capacity multiple pattern sectional production lines. p. 39
Bronfinkii, N. B. Unified cleaning methods are at variance with advanced production requirements. p. 41
Abdramanov, A. A. Using the method of discoloration in dyeing chrome tanned saddle in various colors. p. 42.
Lunchkin, M. V., Kritchkov, A. I., Mironov, P. V. Manufacturing lower leather from kidskins and sheepskins. p. 44.
Novitskii, L. I., Bolanskii, A. A. - Centralized repair of equipment. p. 46.
Lampert, V. M. Using caprone waste products in manufacturing wool pieces. p. 47.
Pasov, M. N., Bublichenko, A. I., Baskin, S. IA. - New technological processes in manufacturing paintbrushes. p. 48.
Volkov, V., Lev, M. Useful editions. p. 50.
Ilinskikh, N. A. Efficient clicking by gasting and Boning in manufacturing chrome-tanned leather. p. 51.
Ipkov, I. A. - Multiple lock knitting machines used in manufacturing tanned goods. p. 52

MUKOMOL'NO-ELEVATORNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [FLOUR MILLING AND GRAIN STORAGE]. Issued by Ministerstvo khleboproduktov SSSR [Ministry of Cereal Products of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 23, no. 12, Dec. 1957

Table of contents translated.
Platonov, A. Working out prospective plans p. 1.
Kalinichenko, P. Two way feed of hot air for drying cars of seed corn. p. 4.
Kogan, I. Automation of grain drying and cleaning towers. p. 6.
Onchkunkov, P. Using level indicators in filling bins with grain. p. 10.
Karalanov, B. Belt propelled automatic feeder for grain. p. 11.
Kolokov, IA. Using frames for laying truck scale foundations. p. 13.
Unov, E., Strimban, IU. - Improve the management of grain procurement stations. p. 13.
Follow-up on published articles. p. 14.
IAlnevich, V. - Introducing new machinery at the Moscow Milling Combine No. 3. p. 15.
Berabak, P., Kudriavtsev, E., Fridman, S. - Double capacity sieve middlings purifier. p. 17.
Krapalin, N. - Shortcomings in the milling system of the milling combine being built in Vologda. p. 19.
Znorovilskii, A. - Reversible magneto impulse starter for sack stitching machines. p. 19.
Winners in the All-Union Socialist Competition. p. 20.
Gavrel, N. - Installing cable hoists for concrete work in enlarging elevator silos. p. 21.
Pil'kina, V. - Separating difficultly removable impurities from peas and buckwheat. p. 21.
Kireev, G., Berenbaim, A. - Apparatus for magnetizing magneto coils. p. 23.
Gavrilenko, A. - Fastening rail joints on scales. p. 24.
P'ianenko, V. - Improving working conditions. p. 25.
Genadenik, M. - Pneumatic tube transportation at the Leningradskii Milling Combine. p. 26.
Kobidze, N., Lavchenko, F. - Using chain bucket elevators for the fumigation of milling establishments. p. 26.
Hegedi, P. - Adjusting milling machinery for low quality grain. p. 27.
Kulakovskii, A. - Building of grain elevators in Czechoslovakia. p. 28.
Minta, V. - Using sound waves for eliminating arches of flour in silos. p. 30.
New books. p. 30.
List of articles published in "Mukomol'no elevatornaia promyshlennost'" in 1957. p. 30.

Vol. 24, no. 1, Jan. 1959.

Table of contents translated
Let's mark the year 1959 with new productional achievements. p. 1.
Khorodkii, I., Sorokin, N. - Building plan for grain procurement stations with grain drying and cleaning towers and silos of lightweight concrete. p. 3.
Karabanov, S., Florov, N. - Device for the even loading of grain into railroad cars. p. 5.
KDP-100 grain cleaning machine. p. 6.
Gavbenatov, I. - Reorganize the management of grain procurement stations. p. 9.
Voronitsov, O. - Working out plans for the development of grain receiving and milling centers. p. 11.
Komarov, A., Bogomol'nyi, R. - Turning boom for suction pipes of pneumatic unloaders. p. 13.
Pavli, G. - Calculating the profitableness of new means introduced for increasing the output of high grade flour. p. 13.
Golubov, V., Tamarov, S., Denskii, A. - Complete milling unit. p. 15.
Sinov, I. - Determining the gluten coefficient in different grades of flour. p. 17.
Levitin, G. - Interrelation between wheat moisture and volume weight. p. 19.
Lidin, S. - Reduce the standing time of railroad cars. p. 21.
Sandelovich, N. - Grain milling industry of Georgia. p. 2
Ignatov, P. - Most efficient grain receiving stations and milling enterprises of Kazakhstan. p. 24.
Frantov, N. - Vulcanizer for repairing hose. p. 25.
Gavrilenko, A. Supplementary scale for truck mounted weighing machines. p. 25.
Malin, A. - Air purifier for grain cleaning machinery. p. 26.
In the Technical Council of the Ministry of Grain Products of the U.S.S.R. p. 27.
Malanov, E. - On the credit advanced by the State Bank p. 29.
Velikopol'skii, I., Dudarev, T., Pozhkov, V. Pay more attention to the practical work of students. p. 30.
New books. p. 33.
Bardyshev, G. Machinery for small mills. p. 30.
Malin, I. - Pamphlet on the installation of grain ducts. p. 32.
In brief news. p. 4 of cover.

SVAROCHNOE PROIZVODSTVO [WELDING PRACTICE]
Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet po khimii Ministrov SSSR and Sektsiia svarki metallov Nauchno tekhnicheskogo obshchestva mashinostroitel'noi promyshlennosti [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and of the Metal Welding Section of the Scientific and Technological Society of the Machine Building Industry Moscow no. 2, Feb. 1959

Table of contents translated
Prokhorov, N. N., Dochat, M. P. - Mechanical properties of aluminum alloys in the crystallization temperature range during welding. p. 1.
Kuklovskii, N. I., Pondzovtsev, A. M. - Automatic welding of 20KhMA steel in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide. p. 7.
Guseva, E. A. - Investigating the susceptibility of welded joints in titanium and its alloys to crack formation. p. 10.
Orlov, B. D., Shavyrin, V. N., Novosel'tsev, N. A. - Strength of welds in sport welded D16AT alloys. p. 14.
Kralchik, M. M., Ratner, V. S. - Vibrational strength of welded joints in low-alloy and low-carbon steel. p. 18.
Vasil'ev, K. V., Shapiro, I. S. - Compressed air-arc cutting of metals. p. 22.
Tkachenko, F. S., Selivanov, K. V., Shvylpov, A. K. - Properties of gas pressure welded joints in large cross section cast and rolled metals. p. 25.
Astaf'ev, A. S. - Effect of vibration grinding of electrode coating components on electrode properties p. 28.
Vainboim, D. I. - Cyclic excitation of the welding arc by separating the electrode from the work piece. p. 32.
Zhukovskii, B. D. - Effect of the gap between electrode on heating during roll butt welding of pipes. p. 36.
Dotsenko, N. I. - Automatic arc-contact built-up welding. p. 39.
Levykin, D. M. - Welding riveted superstructure elements to deck coverings. p. 44.
Fedotov, I. E., Evstaf'ev, S. G. - Argon-arc welding of aluminum bus bars. p. 45.
Khrenov, K. K. - Letter to the editors. p. 46.

G.I. Mikhailov, an obituary. p. 46.
Aleksandrov, P.K., Fel'dman, B.Z. - Scientific and technical conference on progressive welding methods held in Rostov. p. 47.
Novakii, V.A. - Soviet books and periodicals on welding. p. 48.
Foreign books and periodicals on welding. p. 3 of cover.

TEKSTIL'NAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [TEXTILE INDUSTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

The textile industry in 1958. p. 1.
Budavei, V.IU. - Regulate accounting and amortisation of fixed assets. p. 5.
Potopalov, A.I. - Using conditional weights in recording production output. p. 7.
Rumiantsev, A.Kh. - Raw material area for supplying hemp mills. p. 9.
Elgos, E.G. - Factors affecting the quality of cotton fibers. p. 11.
Veselov, V.I. - Thickness of the processed layer of hemp fiber during beating. p. 13.
Konkin, A.A., Petukhov, B.V. - Production of dacron fibers in the U.S.S.R. p. 15.
Sigal, M.B., Malafeev, L.A. - New method for checking spinnerets p. 16.
Villemson, Kh.I. - Importance of filament drawing. p. 18.
Arsen'eva, G.P. - Electric spindles used in capron throwing p. 20.
Ershov, A.V., Puzyrev, I.V., Belliakov, N.A. High-capacity carding machine designed by the Ivanovo Scientific Research Institute of the Textile Industry. p. 22.
Samoilov, V.P. - Improving spindles used on Zvorykin's spinning frames. p. 24.
Mizonov, E.D. - Instruments for determining yarn tension between travelers and bobbins. p. 25.
Tavkhelidze, D.S., Sadzhaia, R.I. - Automatic control of warp tension on looms. p. 27.
Vlasov, P.V. - Using radioactive isotopes in studying the formation and structure of fabrics p. 29.
Lakhtin, V.P., Astakhov, A.V. - Production of heavy fabrics on AT-100-1 looms. p. 31.
Peshekhonov, S.N. - The KPS-110 dyeing and washing apparatus. p. 33
Sergeeva, Z.I., Klunel'nitskaia, I.L. - Sulfur black dyestuff is a catalytic agent causing the destruction of dyed fabrics. p. 34.
Kissin, B.I. - Analysis of stable diazo compounds p. 37.
New instruments for testing textile fabrics. p. 38.
Shrabshtein, B.A. - Determining linkleakage and pressure losses in KB-1-type condensers used in pneumatic conveying systems. p. 40.
Freidin, V.M. - Improving automatic control systems for ventilating and humidifying units. p. 42.
Sosnin, I.IA., Berkovich, N.IU. - Assortment of rough wool fabrics. p. 44.
Pelevin, K.A., Rubtsova, P.M. - Enlarging packages in spinning p. 47.
Borodin, A.I. - Gauge for measuring warp tension on dressing machines. p. 49.
Shubina, N.A., Sladkopevtsova, G.E. - Finishing staple suiting. p. 50.
Kornev, I.V. - The PIN-1 gauge. p. 52.
Andrievskaia, E.A. - Cooperation of factories of the Moscow Province Textile Trust. p. 53.
Naumov, N.A. - Improving the PMD-40 warp stop mechanism. p. 54.
Nesssonova, G.D., Turkovskaia, D.V., Monolova, F.D. - Determining the silicon content of textile materials. p. 55.
Gershov, M.M., and others. - Washing and dyeing wool fabrics in the same bath. p. 55.
Kolyshkin, A.A. - Justification of one of the oldest textile technical schools. p. 57.
Moiseeva, Z.N. - Computing the reeling constant for roving frames. p. 60.
Kireeva, A.D. - Production of artificial and synthetic fibers in capitalist countries. p. 60.
Klarov, Ho. an. - Effect of coagulation baths on the process of deformations of isotropic standard filaments made of cellulose gels. p. 61.
Zamakhovskii, L.I. - Shortcomings in procedure handbooks for setting up production standards. p. 65.
Consultations. p. 67.
Summaries. p. 70.
Information. p. 71.

g) MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. Trudy. Seminar po teorii mashin i mekhanizmov [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanical Engineering. Transactions. Seminar on the Theory of Machines and Mechanisms]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 67, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Preface. p. 3.
[illegible] graphs and other transforming mechanisms p. 5
Speranskii, N.V. - Motions of mechanisms with elliptical gear drives. p. 22.
Burgwitz, A.G. - Stability of bearing journal motion in conditions of nonstationary oil flow. p. 39
Cherkudinov, S.A., Speranskii, N.V. - Using the method of multiple interpolative approximation for the synthesis of four-link transmission mechanisms p. 46.

AVTOMOBIL'NAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated

Stukhrov, D.I. - Tasks of the automobile industry in 1958. p. 1.
Fishkin, P.A., Blukhman, D.S. - The Ural [illegible] motortruck. p. 3.
Rotenberg, R.V. - Design electronic calculating machines and models in studying vibrations of automobiles. p. 5.
Gurvich, I.B., and others. - Results of industrial economic indices for bottom valve [illegible] engines. p. 8.
Lavushkin, G.M., Nardov, K.M. - [illegible] p. 14.
Tarasov, A.M. - Structural [illegible] p. 17
Kurchenko, B.P. - Deformation of [illegible] gear drives. p. 19
Knorozov, V.I., Shaikin, M.P. - Road [illegible] of high-roadability automobiles and [illegible] roads. p. 23.
Berako-Novitskii, V.I., Vasilevskii, G.P. - [illegible] cylinder-head material on [illegible] fuel. p. 29
Vasilevskii, V.I. - The [illegible] beam, motortruck, and [illegible] p. 30
Shchukin, M.M. - Improving the design [illegible] of Russian motortrucks p. 30
Popov, K.A. - Mechanizing the [illegible] removal of finished stampings p. 34
Bespalov, K.I., Titov, A.B. - Apparatus [illegible] checking the hardness of fuel [illegible] p. 35.
Bakhor, S.A. - Safety measures [illegible] of automobile parts. p. 37
Malyshev, N.Z. - Lvov Motor [illegible] p. 38.
Petrov, V.A., Dragin, A.N. - [illegible] hydromechanical transmission p. 40
Egorov, L.A. - "Design of [illegible] p. 44.

No. 2, Feb. 1958.

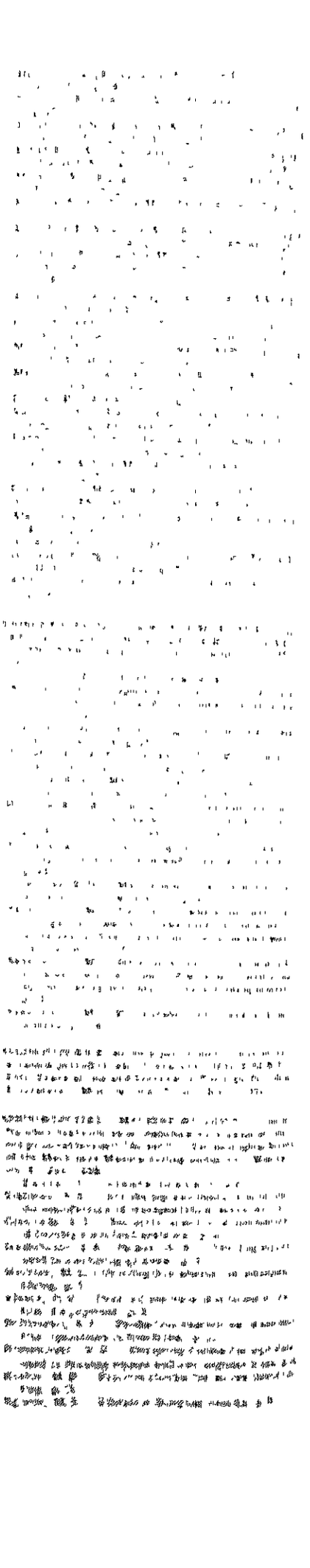
Table of contents translated

Rozanov, V.G. - Selecting the [illegible] trailers. p. 1.
Gvinepadze, K.I. - Determining [illegible] of suspensions having [illegible] p. 4
Gel'fgat, D.V., Ochnakov, V.A. - The [illegible] improvement for bending [illegible] p. 13
Iliik, Sh.M. - Effect of the [illegible] index on the life of [illegible] p. 16
Gurevich, D.F. - Theory of the [illegible] p. 20.
Dmitrievskii, A.V. - Pressure of fuel feed [illegible] having double concentric exhaust [illegible] p. 24.
Polnitskii, K.A. - Mechanical losses in [illegible] the UAZ-201A engine. p. 30.
Zakin, IA.Kh., Fedorov, B.P. - Interaction [illegible] and trailer when speeding up [illegible] shifting. p. 31.
Filimonov, A.I. - Methods of testing [illegible] conditions of gas [illegible] p. 34.
Minkin, M.L., Moiseshkik, A.N. - Warming up [illegible] cooled engines before starting p. 37.
Stolyenko, B.A. - Increasing the life [illegible] situation in the GAZ-63 a diesel [illegible] p. 38.
Levenstern, O.I. - Booster brake [illegible] p. 42
Cherednichenko, B.I. - Hydraulic [illegible] automobiles" (V.I. Lapidus, V.A. Petrov) p. 44
New books. p. 46.

AVTOMOBIL'NYI TRANSPORT [AUTOMOTIVE TRANSPORTATION] [issued by Ministerstvo avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog RSFSR [Ministry of Automotive Transport and Highways of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 36, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

New achievements in socialist competition. p. 1.
Smirnov, M. - Technical and operational [illegible] itineraries and the organization of interregional transport. p. 3.
Aleksandrov, A., Gabi, B. - System of traction [illegible] used in automotive transport. p. 8.
Kharchenko, I. - Effect of the adjustment of fuel equipment, condition of air cleaners and thermal conditions on the performance of the IAAZ-204 engine. p. 9.
Pesenko, A. - Life of piston rings. p. 11.
Rubinov, P. - Experience in using warming up [illegible]



Fel'dshtein, B. E., Grinkevich, I V - Attachment for machining multifaced parts. p. 20
Kolre, V. E., Dereviashkin, A. F. - Finish machining on planers. p. 21.
Kravchinskii, R. M., Vusik, V. A. - Grinder innovator N. D. Koval'. p. 22.
Suchatov, N M. - Floating shafts for block dies. p. 23
Shokhov, I. S. - Electric methods for metal coating. p. 23.
Smirnov, V P - Building up electrodes by electric arc in a nitrogen jet. p 24
Zeifer, K. M - New design of nozzles for sandblasting apparatuses p 25
Bogushavskii, L. I. - Burning through crosspieces of heating plates used in multiple-stage presses. p 26.
Belen'kaia, E. I., Duev, A M., Tarasova, L B - Using vibration mills in polishing manufactured goods. p 27.
Kutai, A. K. - Interchangeability and measuring techniques used in the machinery industry p. 28
Goberman, P N. - Screwing thread parts having protective coatings. p 30.
Bulovskii, P. I. - Relation of interchangeability to physicochemical parameters of machines and measuring instruments. p 31.
Talts, B. A. - Methods of checking gear wheels. p. 32
Koidonskii, Kh. B. - Analysis of the precision of technological processes and the statistical control p. 35.
Rubinov, A. D - New techniques for making large-scale measurements. p. 37.
Filatenko, G. N. - Universal instrument used in overall two-profile checking of low-module gear wheels p. 39.
Nevol'son, M. S - New electric contact transducers. p. 40.
Abadzhi, K. I - Exhibition of measuring instruments. p. 42.
Volosovich, F. P - Devices used in measuring engineering. p. 44.
Zalis, S. A. - Advanced technology. p. 46.
Popilov, L. IA. - The third conference on electric and ultrasonic methods used in machining materials. p. 47.
Markiz, IU. L. - Readers' conference. p. 48.

No. 3, Mar. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Savkin, IU. G. - Automatic devices for adjustment of lathes. p. 1.
Gorlov, V. V. - Automatic devices for checking the height of thin-walled bushings. p. 5.
Pogodin, B. A., Barskii, M. E. - Grinding precision hobbing cutters. p. 7.
Zagurskii, V. I. - Machining bodies of revolution without removing shavings. p. 10.
Mitin, V. A. - Our experience in working without inspectors. p. 14.
Zakharchenko, I. P., Oplachko, V. S. - Commit the production control to foremen. p. 15.
Solov'eva, I. A. - Modernizing the TN-lIG-type grinding machine manufactured by the Billeter-Kuntz Company. p. 16.
Krasnopol'skii, D. Z. - Thread-generating heads made by the "Frezer" Plant. p. 19.
Margolin, V. T. - New geometry of screw-thread cutting tools. p. 24.
Tikhonov, I. I. - Geometric parameters of mineral-ceramic cutting tips. p. 26.
Gilev, A. A. - Grinding and lapping mineral-ceramic cutting tips. p. 27.
Ushkar', E. K. - Operating cutting tools having mineral-ceramic tips. p. 28.
Mikhailov, M. V. - Centrifugal coolant feed. p. 29.
Zonnenberg, S. M. - Two-position pneumatic attachment p. 33.
Slutsker, M. S. - Machining roller-type workpieces. p. 34.
Petrov, I. N. - Useful exhibition. p. 35.
Gerasimov, B. K. - Face-plates used in boring. p. 36.
Makarov, K. F. - Attachments used for milling spiral grooves in bushings. p. 36.
Grishin, F. S. - New techniques used for economical cutting of sheet steel. p. 37.
Iskrov, L. E. - Drawing instruments, slide-rules. p. 40.
Krasnova, T. B. - Grinder and innovator A. E. Ovcharova. p. 41.
Mineev, E. S. - Outstanding worker. p. 42.
Markiz, IU. L. - At the Moscow Internal-Grinding-Machine Plant. p. 42.
Guzev, E. M. - Efficient utilization of metal shavings. p. 45.
Bashenin, L. E. - Contest for Latvian mechanical engineers. p. 46.
Aristov, L. A. - Conference on prolonging the life of automobile engines. p. 47.
Kuvshinov, S. S. - Efficient utilization of equipment. p. 47.
Romanovskii, V. P. - "Cold forging" by V. I. Kukhtarov. p. 48.

MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKII INSTITUT INZHENEROV ZHELEZNODOROZHNOGO TRANSPORTA. Trudy [MOSCOW INSTITUTE OF ENGINEERS OF RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION. Transactions], No. 91, 1957.
Stroitel'naia mekhanika [Structural mechanics].
Table of contents translated:
Preface. p. 3.
Smirnov, A. F. - Stability of frames with columns of variable cross-section. p. 4.
Sinel'nikov, V. V. - Experimental determination of the pressure of a fixed amount of loose material on a model of a supporting wall with elastic bracing. p. 16.
Polikarpov, P. N. - Ultimate load, flexural shape, and free length of extremely compressed brace struts in testing a steel truss having a span of 8 m. p. 39.
Urban, I. V. - Making calculations for conical disc springs. p 50.
Kholchev, V. V. - Stability testing of double-hinged parabolic arches having a superstructure. p. 64.
Skriabin, A. I. - Stability of straight rods having a gradually changing rigidity. p. 77.
Proshko, V. M. - Theoretical study of the photoelastic method of solving three-dimensional problems. p. 91.
Petropavlovskii, A. A. - Effect of load behavior on the stability coefficient of bridge arches. p. 103.
Kitaev, K. E. - Using the transposition method in making calculations for continuous arches and combination systems. p. 117.
Fedorkov, G. V. - Calculating damping in freely vibrating systems having many degrees of freedom. p. 132.
Proshko, V. M. - Using composite models for investigating three-dimensional problems by the photoelastic method. p. 143.
Aleksandrov, A. V. - Energy method for determining critical loads on frame systems. p. 149.
Burchak, G. P. - Calculating bendable I-beams taking initial flexures into consideration. p. 167.
Mastachenko, V. N. - Calculating the effect of shrinkage and temperature on steel concrete girders. p. 184.
Sheikin, A. E. - Methods of producing high-strength concretes. p. 221.

OMSK. MASHINOSTROITEL'NYI INSTITUT. Trudy [MACHINE-BUILDING INSTITUTE Transactions] No 1, 1956.
Table of contents translated
Gopp, IU. A. - I A. Vyshnegradskii's detailed diagram for systems of direct control with P. L. Chebyshev's sensitive elements. p. 3
Tyshkevich, V A - Nomographic method used in the kinematic analysis of four-link mechanisms p 9
Pakidov, P. A. - Determining the most favorable position of cutting tools in adjusting machine tools. p. 21
Kondashevskii, V. V. - Investigating the equipment used in automatic check during machining parts having broken surfaces. p. 29
Zharlikov, N. V - New design of drilling dynamometers p. 57.
Izrailevich, L. A. - Basic parameters for efficient cycles of the jar-molding machine p. 63.
Feigin, M. M - Kinematics of linked stamping presses. p. 83.
Slesarev, N. I. - Phenomena of return in aging nickel alloys. p 107.
Berezkin, V. G. - Increasing the strength of drop hammer rods. p. 119.
Ivagin, M. D. - Selecting efficient design of plow bottom support p. 125
Medinskii, L. B. - Fatigue strength of coil cylindrical springs. p 153

PRIBOROSTROENIE [INSTRUMENT MANUFACTURE]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Further development of the instrument industry. p. 1.
Loskutov, V. I. - Mathematical machines used in solving problems of underground hydraulics in petroleum engineering. p. 4.
Kulikov, S. V. - Introducing over-all automatic control. p. 8.
Kononov, B. N., and others. - Developing recording devices using junction-type semiconductor triodes. p. 10.
TSvetkov, N. N. - Designing centrifugal braking speed controllers. p. 13.
Bobrik, P. I. - Rating technological processes by the degree of their automatization. p. 17.
Chumakov, V. P. - Determining the tensile stress in reeled wire. p. 21.
Dmitriev, V. I. - Automatic control in the manufacture of complicated objects. p. 24.
Vazinger, V. V. - Pneumatic track relays. p. 28.
Gorelik, R. IA., Elikin, S. B. - Piston manometers with automatic load changes. p. 29.
Abrikosov, I. A., Krylov, N. P. - Modern medical ultrasonic apparatus. p. 29.
Rotenberg, V. G. - Instrument for determining the moment of watch escape wheels. p. 31.
Sergei Ivanovich Freiberg; obituary. p. 32.

No. 2, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Krivoi, TS. P., Novikov, A. A., Shanturin, P. M. - Standard unit system of pneumatic instruments. p. 1.
Antonovich, S. A., Dranitsyn, S. N. - Investigating operations of thermohydraulic level regulators. p. 8.
Davydov, N. I. - Electronic differentiators. p. 9.
Melik-Shakhnazarov, A. M. - Designing and manufacturing induction converters. p. 13.
Komashinskii, B. A. - Designing and making curved plates used in dynamometry. p. 16.
Liakhovich, E. F. - Obtaining solid nickel coatings from oxalic acid electrolytes. p. 19.
Zlobin, G. I. - Electric welding of relay contacts. p. 21.
Al'tshuler, IA. A. - Calibration of high-temperature optical pyrometers. p. 23.
Danilin, A. A., Chekunov, V. D. - Using voltmeters in measuring the speed of d. c. engines. p. 25.
Gonchareskii, L. A. - Ionic acceleration transmitters. p. 26.
Roitman, L. M. - New types of rotary meters used in measuring and regulating the flow of liquids and gases. p. 28.
Kos'ianenko, V. A., Finkel'shtein, E. N. - The ChP-1 projector. p. 32.
Volodin, D. I. - Stamps used for form trimming of escape wheels. p. 32.

PRYKLADNA MEKHANIKA [APPLIED MECHANICS]. Issued by Viddil tekhnichnykh nauk Akademii nauk URSR [Department of Technological Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R.]. Kiev, vol. 3, no. 4, 1957. [In Ukrainian with summaries in Russian and English.]
Table of contents translated:
Mechanical engineering scientists celebrate the 40th anniversary of the Soviet Ukraine p. 391.
Sherman, D. I. - Solving some problems in torsion, bending and plane theory of elasticity for multiconnected regions. p. 393.
Hrylyts'kyi, D. V. - Compound boundary problem in the theory of elasticity for an orthotropic body having a circular notch. p. 378.
Livshyts', IA. D. - Calculating flexible plates subjected to transverse loads and forces acting in the plane of the plate. p. 387.
Hryhorenko, IA. M. - Recurrent ratio for logarithmic solutions of problems in the bending of circular plates. p. 400.
Vynohradov, O. I., Vasyl'iev, V. H. - Determining the displacements in bar systems of box-type and I-cross sections beyond the elastic limit. p. 409.
Chernov, M. L. - Deformations of steel beams subjected to a movable system of forces beyond the elastic limit. p. 420.
Klepikov, S. M. - Precompressed steel bars. p. 432.
Pavliuk, M. F. - Dynamic expansion of a plastic cylinder with its partial destruction. p. 443.
Holovan', V. M. - Filtration from a channel of trapezoidal cross section taking the soil capillarity into consideration. p. 451.
Slezinger, I. N. - Problem of the bending of a flexible rectangular plate. p. 460.
Bondar', M. H. - Natural vibrations of three-hinged parabolic arches. p. 467.
Boim, O. A. - Stresses in infinite compressed plates weakened by trapezoidal or arched holes having edges reinforced by elastic rings. p. 471.
Volkovyts'kyi, V. F. - Designing protective frictional devices used in drop forging presses. p. 477.
Reviews and bibliography. p. 482.
Brief news. p. 485.
Alphabetic index of volume 3. p. 491.

SEL'KHOZMASHINA [THE AGRICULTURAL MACHINE]. Organ of Ministerstvo traktornogo i sel'skokhoziaistvennogo mashinostroeniia SSSR [Ministry of Tractor and Agricultural Machinery Construction of the U.S.S.R. Moscow, no 12, Dec. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Avagimov, V. D. - Investigating the wear of bearing bushings in agricultural machinery resulted from friction of abrasives on non-lubricated surfaces. p. 1.
Vagin, A. T. - Stability of the plow on a horizontal plane. p. 5.
Listengurt, M. A. - Selecting the device for measuring out chemicals or the deep fumigation of soils. p. 6.
Chelidze, V. S. - Tensile stress of tea flush and leaves under static loads. p. 7.
Vysotskii, A. A. - Using densimeters for determining soil density or compactness. p. 9.
Ogryzkov, E. P., Ropnikov, N. Kh. - Locking device for the land wheel control mechanism. p. 10.
Evsiukov, V. M. - DK-200 sprinkler. p. 12.
Pikuza, I. F. - Separation of grain by means of belt-type grain cleaning machines. p. 15.
Ulitin, M. N., Deev, E. A. - Studying the electric spark and other methods of grinding hard-surfacing alloys. p. 20.
Voronov, A. I. - GM-330 self-propelled combine. p. 23.
Khailis, G. A. - Results of testing the Belgian flax threshing machine "Deman." p. 25.
Snegovskii, I. F. - Useful textbook with unfortunate shortcomings. p. 27.
Voida, A. N. - Press in the service of science and agricultural machinery industry. p. 28.

1957 p. 31.

STROITEL'NOE I DOROZHNOE MASHINOSTROENIE [ROAD AND CONSTRUCTION MACHINERY BUILDING]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U S S R]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Gomozov, I. M. - New excavating machinery p. 3.
Berkman, L. L. - Experimental investigation of buckets fastened to straight excavator shovels p 6.
Khomich, IU S. - Selecting grading parameters in flat blading of layers. p. 10
Koniashin, IU. G., Veselov, G. M - Using the experience of an efficient worker of the Road Scientific Research Institute for evaluating resistance of frozen and thawed grounds to grading. p. 14.
Gafanin, K. P - Most efficient system for cutting file limestone deposits in the Moldavian S. S. R. p. 15.
Korolev, K. M. - Determining basic parameters of conveying screw presses used for shaping ceramic products. p. 20.
Gurov, P. G. - The SM-607 machine for winding reinforcing wires. p 21.
Eliseev, V. V. - Straight-line pendulum vibrators. p. 23.
Mann, I. M. - Improving technology of manufacturing hydraulic drive pipes for the E-153 excavator. p. 27.
Kontsedalov, N. G - Conveying nuts to the cutting machine. p. 28.
Vagizov, A. Kh. - Device for machining eye bolts p. 28.
Gumeniuk, F. I. - Efficiency promoters of the "Rabochii metallist" Plant. p. 29.
Pleshkov, D. I. - Building and road machinery at the Poznan Fair in 1957. p. 30
New books. p. 35.
Dissertations submitted for academic degrees. p 35.
Annotated articles from foreign periodicals. p 35.
Articles published in "Stroitel'noe i dorozhnoe mashinostroenie" in 1957. p 38.

Vol. 3, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Gurevich, E. E. - The new DEK-20 railroad crane. p. 3.
Podkorskii, L. E., Samoilov, O. P. - Pneumatic-tube transportation of concrete mixes. p. 5.
Vinitskii, A. M. - Adjusting device for load limiters for tower and other building cranes. p. 8.
Kurochkina, E. K., Lekhtsind, A. M. - New machine tools used for mechanizing reinforcement work. p. 11.
Liflandskii, A. IU. - The S-490 bilge pump. p. 12.
Ul'ianov, N. A. - Investigating the pulling force of the running gear in the D-265 automatic grader. p. 13.
Klimets, M. V., Presman, M. S. - Automatizing the new D-333 concrete mixer. p. 16.
Abezgauz, V. D. - Automating control of stonecutting machines. p. 22.
Fedorov, V. N., Gorbovets, M. N - Machine tool for manufacturing wall bricks using local building materials. p. 27.
Lelidin, A. S. - Calculating pneumatic sprayers. p. 28
Kochetkov, A. V. - Centrifugal casting of pig iron parts. p. 32.
Popov, V. G. - Thread cutting devices for lathes. p. 33.
Shvartsburd, M. P. - Improving equipment at the January Uprising Plant. p. 35.
IAstromskii, S. N. - Press for fastening collector parts of power tools using plastic materials. p. 36.
Fel'dman, M. A., Tiagunskii, N. D. - Manufacturing cranes for countries with tropical and humid climate. p. 37.
Butkevich, IU. M. - Valuable efficiency suggestions. p. 38.
Skokan, A. I., Velichenko, B. N. - Building diaphragm compressors abroad. p. 39.

TEPLOENERGETIKA [HEAT ENGINEERING]. Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostantsii SSSR and Akademiia nauk SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U. S. S. R. and the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R]. Moscow, vol. 5, no. 2, Feb 1958

Table of contents translated:

Afanas'ev, A. F. - Modernization and expansion of electrical power stations of a large metallurgical plant. p. 3.
Prokopenko, A. G , Krushel, G. E., Krizhanovskii, V. A. - Starting a 150 MW unit-plan installation p. 8.
Kutman, B. L. - Increase in economic efficiency of pulverized-fuel mill fans obtained by application of axial guiding devices. p. 18.
Boev, A. F., Marov, I. F. - Comparison of gas operated combined dust-gas burners with side and central gas feed. p. 23.
Kalishevskii, L. L. - Structure of flow and aerodynamic characteristics of the cyclone furnace in the process of firing. p. 27.
Nemtsev, Z. F. - Principles of heating load distribution in a modern electrical power system. p. 34.
Veller, V. N., Zhuravleva, A. A. - Comparative investigations on pistons. p. 36.
Shchepetil'nikov, M. I. - Analysis of the effect of small [illegible] system by the method of heat value coefficients. p. 43.
Peshkin, M. A. - Effect of the temperature of a liquid on cavitation characteristics of centrifugal pumps. p. 47.
Ragulin, N. F - Measurement of steam content in a flow. p. 51.
Bogusiavskii, P. IA - Creep in semicircular plates p 56.
Mamet, A. P., Khaimovich, A. I., Dubinskaia, P. A. - Regeneration of activated carbon used to remove oil from condensate p. 61
Petrosian, P. A - Certain results of dewpoint determination for combustion products from different fuels. p. 64.
IAvorskii, I. IA - Effect of petrographic composition and structure of coals upon the process of burning. p. 68
Ivashchenko, N. I. - Effect of temperature on heat transfer in a turbulent flow of gas in tubes. p. 72.
Kovalenko, V. F. - Experimental investigation of the effect of vibration on heat transfer in boiling water. p 76.
Fastovskii, V. G., Artim, R. I , Rovinskii, A. E. - Boiling of freon-11, chlorous methylene and benzole in a horizontal tube. p. 77.
Salikov, A. P. - Closed-cycle gas-turbine plants. p. 80
Gokhshtein, D. P. - Choice of optimal pressures for intermediate superheating of steam. p. 89.
Deich, M. E. - Coordinating conference on investigations of steam-turbine blading. p. 91
Anan'in, A. V., Korner, I. M., Eigel', L. IA. - Measuring of temperature on the surface of heat insulation on pipes by means of resistance thermometers. p. 93.
Sergei Pavlovich Kashnikov; obituary p. 95.
Zil'bershtein, S. I., - Letter to the editor. p. 96.

VESTNIK MASHINOSTROENIIA [MACHINE BUILDING REVIEW]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U S S R]. Moscow, vol. 38, no. 2, Feb 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Vlasov, S. N., Lokshin, V. IU. - Experience in adjusting automatic production lines. p. 3.
Kozlovskii, I. S. - New low-alloyed structural steels. p. 6.
Kovalenko, V. G., Kuprianshin, N. N. - Modern designs of vortex and centrifugal vortex pumps. p. 10.
Davydov, B. L., Chou Shih-Yü. - Specifying the friction theory for elastic bodies. p. 16.
Rabinovich, S. V. - Using the method of limit equilibrium in bending and stretching for graphoanalytic structural design. p. 19.
Pollushkov, A. G. - Nondimensional static characteristics of four-way valves. p. 22.
Popov, D. N. - Resisting forces originating in valve systems. p. 26.
Chalik, L. E. - Dividing the total transmission ratio of double gears in calculating by contact stresses. p. 28.
[illegible]in, A. V. - Using closed contour method in running-in and testing two reducing worm gears. p. 31.
Smirnov, M. S. - Effect of sulfur compounds in fuels on the wear of diesel engine parts. p. 34.
Mekhanik, V. P. - Selecting flywheels for forging mashinery. p. 37.
Chetverikov, S. S., Foteev, N. K. - Designing hard-alloy punching dies. p. 40.
Lychagin, IA. IA. - Using multiple-duty equipment. p. 42.
Perlin, I. L. - Using Siebel's formula in setting circular cylinders. p. 44.
Losev, S. A. - Determining optimum displacement angle for cutters in machining parts by multiple cutters. p. 46.
Trushin, I. K. - Machining hard alloys by current conducting abrasives. p. 51.
Pronkin, N. F. - Surface smoothness of broached titanium alloys. p. 53.
Pakhomov, A. V. - Increasing the strength of cutting tools in machining with cooling under high pressure. p. 55.
Timerbulatov, M. G., Khromov, V. E. - Resistance of electrodepositions of chromium to cavitation damage. p 58.
Askinazi, B. M., Alekseev, V. [illegible] - Smoothness of the surface layer of cast iron [illegible] induced by electromechanical machining. p. 59.
Proniakov, G. S. - Using powder materials in reconditioning lead-bronze bearings. p. 61.
Lomakin, V. S., Savchenko, V. I. - Wear-resistant enamel coating for machine parts. p. 64.
Abramov, L. M., Targanskii, M. A. - Specialization of instrument shops in machine manufacturing plants of the Tashkent Economic Region. p. 67.
Petrov, F. G. - Economic reasons for using special machine-tool attachments. p. 69.
TSelikov, A. I., Korolev, A. A. - Modern rolling mills in England. p. 73.
Foreign news. p. 80.
Drigor, D. A. - The third scientific and technical conference in Kiev on increasing the wear resistance and life-time of machines. p. 81.
Leonov, G. [illegible] - [illegible] the book "Atlas [illegible] parts"
Spitsyn, N. A. - [illegible] the book "Atlas [illegible] parts"
Author's [illegible] p. 86.
In a few [illegible]
New books. p. [illegible]
Review of foreign [illegible] p. 90.

Vol 38, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of [illegible] translated:
Spitsyn, N. A. - [illegible]
Pinegin, S. V. - [illegible]
of artificial [illegible]
Rodzevich, N. V. - [illegible] p. 9
pressure [illegible]
Blinnik, S. I. - [illegible]
pieces [illegible]
p. 13.
Perlin, P. I. - [illegible]
beds. p. 17.
Vasil'ev, N. N. - [illegible]
consumption [illegible]
Bashta, T. M. - [illegible] p. 24.
machine [illegible]
Kol'chenko, A. V., Fillin, A. A. - [illegible]
in rubber [illegible]
Tiu dov, I. N. - [illegible]
ration and [illegible]
generator [illegible] p. 29.
Solov'ov, A. I. - [illegible]
friction [illegible]
p. 29.
Lemberg, V. T. - [illegible]
ulido valves. p. 31.
Kitaigorodskii, I. I., [illegible] - [illegible]
Using [illegible]
excitingt [illegible]
Teve, N. G. - New [illegible]
p. 35.
Pruzhanskii, I. M. - [illegible]
bimetallic [illegible]
Kol'dunbov, V. A. - [illegible]
having working [illegible]
by pouring. p. 38.
Gorodetskii, I. F. - [illegible]
bimetallic [illegible] p. 39.
Borisenko, IA. F. - [illegible]
with spring [illegible] p. 46.
Stopanskii, I. G. - [illegible]
pipes in [illegible] p. 49.
Kharaker, G. M. - [illegible]
V. IA. Karasev and F. F. Pavlik. p. 49
Figatner, A. M. - [illegible]
of the main [illegible]
Plant). p. 49.
Bosser, M. M. - [illegible]
grinding [illegible]
Kvacheva, A. I., [illegible] - [illegible]
terminating [illegible]
Shneidor, IU. G. - [illegible]
cision holes. p. 53.
Blokh, L. S. - [illegible]
terminating [illegible]
Liubimov, P. V. - [illegible]
Shtanko, M. G. - [illegible]
machined by [illegible]
Financing [illegible]
(comments [illegible]
TSelikov, A. I., Korolev, A. A. - [illegible]
in England. p. [illegible]
Zorev, N. N. - [illegible]
in Eastern Germany. p. 77.
Solov'ev, N. A. - [illegible]
cess without [illegible]
Okhrimenko, IA. M., [illegible] - [illegible]
of crankshafts. p. [illegible]
Boginskii, M. N. - [illegible]
by the State Bank. p. 87.
Sergei Fedorovich Lebedev; obituary. p. 87
Discussing subject plan of [illegible]
p. 88.
Readers' conference in Khabarovsk. p. [illegible]
Voznosenskii, E. F. - "Economical analysis of production and finance activities of industrial enterprises" by I. I. Rabad. p. 90.
New books. p. 92.
Review of foreign periodicals. p. 93.

ZA RULEM [AT THE WHEEL]. Issued by [illegible] dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistviia armii, aviatsii i flotu [All-Union Voluntary Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy]. Moscow, vol. [illegible] no. 3, June 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Develop automobile tourism. p. 1.
Mel'nik, K. S. - [illegible] tourist training is one of the most important tasks of organizations of the All-Union Voluntary Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. p. 2.
Borisov, N. I. - The automobile "Volga." p. 2.
Karnaev, V. - Motordrome races. p. 5.
Bobrov, N. - When the shift is over. p. 6.

Postel'nikov, S. - Driving ability contests for motorcycle drivers. p.8.
Kalik, M.M. - Let us talk seriously. p.9.
Nemtinov, IA. - Transporting large blocks. p.10.
Kafanov, Aleksei. - Into the wind. p.11.
Sabinin, A. - Racing automobiles in 1958 p.12
Berg, P.P. - Where shall we go? p.15.
Gubaidulin, R. - Races of students of the Moscow Automobile Highway Institute. p.16.
Paniutin, K. - Preparing automobiles for a long travel. p.17.
Gordeev, G.N. - On the roads of the German Democratic Republic. p.18.
New Tatra 603 automobile. p.19.
Moiseev, Oleg. - A criminal tried to escape; a sketch. p.20.
Nel'kin, P., and others. - News of foreign technology. p.22.
Absolute records by land, air, and sea. p.23.
Photographic revue. p.23.
Racing news. p.24.
Our calendar. p.24.

h) MINING & METALLURGY

AZERBAIDZHANSKOE NEFTIANOE KHOZIAISTVO [AZERBAIJAN PETROLEUM INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR [Ministry of the Petroleum Industry of the Azerbaijan S.S.R.] Baku, vol. 36, no. 9(375), Sep. 1957

Table of contents translated.

Kurbanzade, A.M. - Effect of the lithology of wall rocks on the specific weight of the Kirmaki oil [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p.1.
Kadyrov, A.A. - Some data on sedimentation in the Nakhichevan Miocene basin. p.3.
Durmish'ian, A.G. - Formation of gas and condensate gas pools in the apsheron Peninsula. p.5.
Agabekov, M.G., Aliev, I.M. - More on possible occurrences of oil in the Mesozoic structures of the northeastern foothills of the Lesser Caucasus. p.9
Israelian, A.D. - Distribution of chemical elements in Maykop deposits of the southwestern Kobystan. p.10.
Shishchenko, R.I., Avanesova, A.M. - Device for determining static pressure in dislocation of drilling muds. p.11.
Miskarli, A.K., Zemtianskaia, V.IA. - New preparations for obtaining superweighted drilling muds. p.12.
Kuliev, S.M. - Off-shore drilling. p.15.
Azərbaikanyn nöft rationlarynda. p.16
Mirzadzhanzade, A.Kh., Babich, IU.A., Shapiro, B.A. - Effect of silt accumulation in filters on the production of wells. p.17.
Denisov, F.I., Kamaletov, K.A., Melikbekov, A.S. - Effectiveness of repeated hydraulic fracturing of strata. p.20.
Veziров, S.A., Baronian, A.G. - Commercial use of the new method for closed exploitation of oil wells p.23.
Ashurli, S.I. - Dehydrating oil emulsions with commercial frequency current. p.30.
Minasian, T.S., and others. - Means for increasing raw material resources for the production of diesel fuels. p.33
Sidorchuk, I.I. - Kinetics of dispersion of finely dispersed particles in a fluidized bed. p.36.
Proshkin, A.A. - Electrolytic method for alkali recovery. p.39.
Ramazanov, R.A., Guseinov, S.B. - Reducing weight of flange couplings in gusher fittings [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p.41.
Sultanov, F.M. - Interchangeability of collar conic threaded joints. p.43.
Tarankov, V.V. - Economic evaluation of the quality of petroleums. p.46.
Maragly kitab. p.48.

Vol. 36, no. 10(376), Oct. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Akhmedov, G.A., Salnev, S.G. - Oil- and gas-bearing potentials of Mesozoic deposits in the southeastern Caucasus p.1.
Aliev, S.M., Bagir-zade, F.M. - New data on the tectonics of the Karadag area [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p.5.
Ali-zade, A.A. - Mud volcanic phenomena in the Karadag area. p.7.
Aksel'rod, S.M., Putkaradze, L.A. - Determining the absorption profile of injection wells by the activated suspension method. p.10.
Guseinov, S.B. - Calculating the collapse resistance of casing columns for pipes of actual ovality. p.12.
Guliev, R.G., Shikhaliev, F.A. - Preventing well deflection in Siazan' wells [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p.13.
Ogunov, S.A. - Drilling deflected wells in the Neftyanye Kamni region. p.16.
Karaev, M.A. - Effect of some factors on the feed of the ZIF-R-200/40 slush pumps. p.18.
Babaev, M.B., Rustamov, M.S., Syzrantsev, A.L. - Major repairing of extradeep condensate gas wells. p.21.
Mukhin, L.K., Goncharov, N.N. - Using petroleum-base fluids in drilling second shafts in wells. p.24.
Dzhafarov, A.A. - New design of deflectors used in drilling oil well second shafts. p.27.
Mamedaliev, IU.G., Mishiev, D.E. - Studying the effect of anisole, phenetole, and cresol alkyl derivatives on the stability of lubricating oils. p.29.
Musaev, M.R., Ashumov, G.G. - Studying Artem paraffin-base petroleums. p.31.
Aliev, D.A. - Improving pyrolysis installations. p.33.
Riumin, G.M. - Economic effectiveness of the AzNII-6 multipurpose additive to oils. p.34.
Sintetik kauchuk zavodu. p.35
Dəniz neftchilĕri uchun eni agregat. p.36.
Eni gazyma dĕzkahy. p.35.
Gadzhiev, F.M. - Dynamics of derricks in offshore oil operations. p.36.
Lisikian, K.A. - Increasing wear-resistance of deep-well pumps and improving their use. p.39.
Iskenderov, I.A. - Corrosion protection of piles of offshore oil field structures. p.41.
Fomichev, P.M. - New regulations on the financing of drilling operations. p.46.

Vol. 36, no. 11(377), Nov. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Vĕzirov, S.A. - Muhum vĕzifĕlĕr garshysynda. p.1.
Allakhverdiev, T.A., Kaufman, V.P. - Economic indices of the development of the Azerbaijan petroleum industry. p.6.
Abramovich, M.V., Iskenderov, M.A., Babazade, B.K. - The contribution of geologists to the development of the Azerbaijan petroleum industry. p.9.
Gasymzadĕ, K.S., Gĕliev, S.M. - Azĕrbatkan gazymachylary Boiuk Oktiabr Sosialist ingilabynyn 40 illiii ĕrĕtĕsindĕ. p.13.
Asadov, I.M., Bagdasarov, V.G., Velibekov, A.A. - Developments in the use of technical methods and machinery in the Azerbaijan petroleum production. p.16.
Orudzhov, S.A., Alikhanov, E.N. - Development of oil production in Azerbaijan offshore areas. p.22.
Babaev, M.B., Dzhafarly, Z.A. - Present status of the Azerbaijan gas industry and prospects for its development. p.25.
Lemberanskii, A.D., Ismailov, R.G. - Developments in the use of technical methods and machinery in Azerbaijan petroleum refineries. p.27.
Mamedaliev, IU.G., Kuliev, A.M. - Present status of petrochemistry in Azerbaijan and prospects for its development. p.30.
Babaev, M.A., Kulizade, K.N. - Development of power engineering in the petroleum industry of Azerbaijan. p.33.
Mamedov, D.D., Mulikov, M.M., Ashrafov, M.R. - Oil field machine manufacturing in Azerbaijan on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. p.36.
Nazirov, R.K., Melik-Tangiev, Z.I., Leitman, B.M. - Achievements of petroleum construction workers on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. p.39.
Rĕhmanov, R.E. - Neft sənaeinin kadrlary vĕ onlara gaigy haggynda. p.40.
Abdullaev, M.A., Akhmedov, G.A., Rzabekov, Z.F. - Results of the work of the Azerbaijan Scientific Research Institute for Petroleum Production on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. p.44.
Aliev, V.S., Gutyria, V.S. - The contribution of scientists of the Azerbaijan petroleum industry to the development of Russian petroleum refining methods. p.47.
Danielian, A.A., Aliverdizade, K.S. - The Azerbaijan Scientific Research Institute of Petroleum Industry Machinery on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p.50.
Guliev, I.P., Negreev, V.F. - Dĕniz neft-mĕ'dĕnlĕrinin kĕlĕkĕk inkishafyny tĕ'min edĕk. p.53.
Sultanov, D.K., Mordkin, V.M. - Safe high-production work in oil fields and refineries. p.56.
Amirov, A.D. - Technical progress and problems relative to publicizing new machinery in the petroleum industry. p.57.
Ne 'metulla, Aga. - 40 il dĕzkah arkhasynda. p.61.
Abdullaev, M.A. - Always ahead. p.64.
Abbasov, T.M. - Plandan ĕlavĕ neft. p.65.
Bel'chenko, M. - Thus success is born. p.66.

FIZIKA METALLOV I METALLOVEDENIE [THE PHYSICS OF METALS AND PHYSICAL METALLURGY]. Issued by Ural'skii filial Akademii nauk SSSR [Ural Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Sverdlovsk, vol. 5, no. 1(13), 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Veitskhovskii, K.F. - Thermionic emission from ordered binary alloys. p.3.
Trapeznikov, V.A. - Theory of the fine structure of X-ray absorption spectra of solids. p.8.
Dekhtiar, I.IA. - State of atoms in transition element alloys. p.17.
Grum-Grzhimailo, N.V. - Residual electric resistance of binary systems of metal alloys. p.23.
Zaitsepin, N.N. - Nonlinear theory of transient processes in a ferromagnetic plate subjected to the action of a longitudinal variable magnetic field. p.30.
TSeitlin, V.Z. - Ferromagnetic phase in 14-14-type heat-resistant austenite steels. p.37.
Mikheev, M.N. - Selecting optimum geometrical dimensions for electromagnets attached to coercimeters used in checking the quality of heat treatment and thermochemical treatment of steel and cast iron pieces. p.44.
Bublik, A.I., Buntar', A.G. - Using electron diffraction pictures in determining the density of atom distribution in liquid aluminum and bismuth at various temperatures. p.53.
Zingerman, A.S. - Electric erosion characteristics of metals. p.58.
Arkharov, V.I., Pen'kina, A.A. - Studying the effect of mutual orientation of crystallites on the phenomena taking place in adjacent crystals. Part 2. p.68.
Kozmanov, IU.D. - Studying high-temperature oxidation of some iron-tungsten alloys. p.74.
K'ung Ch'ing-p'ing, Kich T'ing-sui - Internal friction peak related to the diffusion of hydrogen molecules caused by stresses in high-alloyed chrome-nickel steels. p.82.
Burlakov, V.D. - Comparative measurement of chromium and iron vapor pressures by means of the rate of evaporation in vacuo. p.91.
Chernikova, I.N. - Using the method of internal friction in investigating the tempering of hardened steel. p.102.
Bondarev, IU.E. - Deformation of metals subjected to bending. p.105.
Nemchinskii, A.L. - Delayed breakdown of tempered steel. p.110.
Savitskii, K.V., Zagrebennikova, M.P. - Effect of forced end slips on the plastic compression of metals. p.113.
Panev, V.E., Milovskaia, V.G. - Latent deformation energy in solid solution alloys. p.120.
Zav'ialov, A.S., Bruk, B.I. - Radiographic investigation of carbon distribution in iron alloys. p.127.
Krasnichenko, L.V., Shchirzhetskii, M.N. - Effect of oxides on physical and mechanical properties of steel metallization layers. p.137.
Spektor, A.G. - Effect of the rate of annealing on the nonuniformity of carbon concentration in austenites. p.142.
Grigorov, K.V., Blokhin, G.P., Zakutnev, M.IA. - Effect of the recrystallization on the texture of low-carbon and dynamo steel. p.150.
Butakov, D.K. - Sulfide inclusions in cast steel. p.154.
D'iakov, G.P. - Considering the second anisotropy constant in the theory of even effects. p.161.
Drobina, A.V., Kornfel'd, M.I. - Vibrations of crystalline solids near the elastic limit. p.162.
Druzhinin, V.V., Lazarev, IU.A. - Transverse magnetostriction in iron-silicon alloys. p.164.
Volkov, D.I., Chechernikov, V.I. - Temperature-dependence of paramagnetic susceptibility of ferromagnetic alloys. p.168.
Shishakov, N.A. - Anomalous structure of iron crystals obtained in the initial phase of condensation of vapors. p.169.
Vereshchagin, L.F., Zubova, E.V. - Correlation between the displacement of elements and their atomic numbers at high pressures. p.171.
Kunin, N.F. - Kunin, V.N. - Effect of stresses on the thermal expansion of deformed metals. p.173.
Vangengeim, S.D. - Effect of temperature on the crystallite internal adsorption effect in binary silver base alloys. p.174.
Chernikova, I.N. - Using the method of internal friction in studying tempering processes. p.176.
Gudkova, N.V., Levina, E.I., Tolomasov, V.A. - Supplement to the article "Investigating carbide phases of tempered carbon steel." p.178.
Kos'ko, Z.K. - Determining carbide particle dimensions during the transition processes of chromium carbides in tempering hardened steel. p.179.
Shmarts, V.L. - Determining recrystallization temperatures for metals. p.182.
Medovar, B.I., Langer, N.A., Latysh, IU.V. - New type of corrosion of acid-resistant austenite steel and welded seams. p.184.
Kushta, G.P., Strongin, B.G. - Submicroscopic structure of metals and alloys crystallized in vibration conditions. p.187.
Strukov, I.N., Shumilov, M.A., Gel'd, P.V. - Effect of heat treatment on the distribution of potassium in iron-silicon alloys. p.188.
Arkharov, V.I., and others. - Oxidation of chromium in the air and by oxygen. p.190.
Gel'd, P.V., Riabov, R.A. - Rate of hydrogen diffusion in iron-chromium alloys. p.191.

GEOLOGIIA NEFTI [THE GEOLOGY OF PETROLEUM]. Issued by Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of the Petroleum Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Brod, I.O., Vasil'ev, V.G. - Problems in oil and

466831 O - 58 - 7

[illegible] P. - Oriented drilling oil and gas exploratory wells p 7.
[illegible], P. I. - Use of geophysical prospecting. p. 10
[illegible], P. G. - Drilling deep wells for studying deep structure of the Russian Platform. p 17.
[illegible], A.I., Sergeyeva, I.N. - Using aerial radio-thermal surveying for investigating oil and gas fields p 27
[illegible], F.F. - Drilling exploratory wells in structural areas p 33.
[illegible], F.I. - Correlation of structural plans of various lower Cambrian horizons in the southern part of the Siberian Platform p. 37.
A [illegible], K.B., Makhinov, S.P. - Factors determining the presence of gas in Volga Valley fields near Kuybyshev. p. 40.
[illegible], P.L., Gladyshova, G.A., Korlov, V.P. - Diffusion of hydrocarbon gases through rock salt p. 47.
[illegible], A.G. - Studying the Maykop clay deposits in Azerbaijan p. 50.
[illegible], B.I. - Using logging diagrams for correlating upper Permian cross sections. p. 52.
[illegible]skii, I.N. - Connection between gravitational and magnetic anomalies and granitification. p. 54.
Grigorian, N.G. - Well entry by encased cumulative perforators p 57.
Mikhailitskii, P.I. - Method for determining the full amount of gas contained in oil and gas pools p. 65.
[illegible], P.A. - Portable field fluoroscope for determining bituminous substances in rocks. p 69.
Bibliography. p. 70.
Information. p 71.

ISSLEDOVANIIA PO ZHAROPROCHNYM SPLAVAM [STUDIES ON HEAT-RESISTANT ALLOYS] Issued by Institut metallurgii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Metallurgy of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 2, 1957

Table of contents translated

[illegible], P.I., and others. - Role of the diffusion transfer of atoms in heat resistance. p 3
Davidenkov, N.N., Chuchman, T.N. - Reviewing modern theories of cold brittleness. p 9
Kaminskii, L.Z., Pozenberg, V.M. - Investigating heat resistance in solid solutions p 34
Men', A.N., Orlov, A.N. - Calculating the cohesive strength in certain transition metal oxides. p 44
Matveeva, M.P., Ivanova, L.I. - Determining the heat of iron sublimation in solid state iron-chromium alloys p 52
Dekhtiar, I.IA. - Effect of defects in crystal structure on metal failure p 57
Shliarov, N.M., Skladnov, I.K., Radetskaia, E.M. - Effect of temperature stresses on the strength of heat-resistant alloys p 66
Sadovskii, V.D., and others - Effect of plastic deformation at high temperatures on temper brittleness and aging of hardened steels p 76
Arkharov, V.I., and others - Details of scale structure and its significance in iron and steel high-temperature oxidation processes in connection with the heat resistance problem p 99
Arkharov, V.I., Borisov, B.S., Mardeshev, S. - Diffusion self-hardening as a factor of high temperature deformation p 120.
Arkharov, V.I., Vangengeim, S.D. - Investigating internal intergranular adsorption in alloys by reversible transformation of lattice parameters with change of grain size p. 125
Arkharov, V.I., Kozmanov, IU.D. - Some problems of high temperature oxidation of tungsten, molybdenum, and iron-tungsten and iron-molybdenum alloys. p 131
Kishkin, S.T., Panasiuk, I.O. - Cromium brittleness p 135
Savitskii, E.M., Trapeznikov, V.A. - Evaluating the transition of chromium from brittle to plastic state. p 141
Savitskii, E.M., Terekhova, V.F. - Investigating mechanical properties and establishing a chromium recrystallization diagram p. 148
Kaminskii, E.Z., Travina, N.T. - Effect of alloying elements on the kinetics of recrystallization in nickel and nickel-chromium alloys p 156.
Gertsriken, S. - Energy of hole generation in metals and alloys p. 163
Livshits, B.G., and others - Phase transformation theory in nichrome and nimonic. p. 171
Kaminskii, E.Z., Rozenberg, V.M., Travina, N.T. - Studying the kinetics of recrystallization in chromium-nickel-cobalt alloys p. 181
Gorbunov, N.S. - Physical and chemical conditions for and methods of making diffusion coatings. p. 186.
Avraamov, IU.S., Livshits, B.G. - Investigating nimonic alloys by methods of internal friction, electrical resistance, and dilatometric analysis p. 198.
Parfenov, V.A. - Investigating the process of fatigue failure in alloys at high temperature. p. 211.
Borovskii, I.B., Miller, IU.G., Shcherbakov, A.P. - Self-diffusion in alpha iron. p. 228.
Borovskii, I.B., Gurov, K.P. - Role of small replacement additions in alloys. Part 1. p. 234.
Borovskii, I.B., Burshtein, S.A., Balytev, V.S. - Role of small replacement additions in alloys Part 2 p. 246
Borovskii, I.B., Ronami, G.N. - Effect of temperature on the electronic spectra of metals and alloys p 251.
Pavlov, V.A., and others. - Effect of static distortions in crystal lattices on the mechanical properties of alloys of alpha solid solutions of aluminum and magnesium p. 257
IAkovleva, E.S., Siutkina, V.I. - Mechanics of plastic deformations of aluminum-magnesium solid solutions p. 266
Regel', V.R. - Dependence of the yield point of single crystals on temperature and deformation rate. p 275
Shorin, A.V. - Multi-specimen machine for testing prolonged heat resistance p 281
Spektor, E.Z. - Measuring temperature in vacuum smelting p 285.
Svet, D.IA., Vengerovskii, L.V. - Automatic color-photo electronic pyrometers. p. 290.
Svet, D.IA. - Electronic systems of radiation pyrometry of spectral proportions p 295.
Svet, D.IA. - Ways of solving the main problem of radiation pyrometry in metallurgy p. 311.
Kandyba, V.V., Kovalevskii, V.A. - Precision instrument for graduating lamps for brightness and color temperatures p. 318
Oding, I.A. - Using the dislocation theory in heat resistance problems. p 320.
Frantsevich, I.N., Kalinovich, D.F. - Investigating electron transfer in solid metal solutions. p. 329
Bal'shin, M.IU. - Kinetics of change of individual contact under the effect of steady load and its significance for creep and agglomeration theories p 359.

LITEINOE PROIZVODSTVO [FOUNDRY PRACTICE]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR and Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo mashinostroitel'noi promyshlennosti [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and of the Scientific Technological Society of the Machine-Building Industry]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Marienbakh, I.M. - Current tasks in the progress of cupola furnace melting. p.1.
Smirnov, F.I., Budylin, M.M. - Mechanized line for shell molding; work practices of the Kiev Motorcycle Plant. p.3.
Nesvizhskii, O.A. - Wear resistant cast iron elements for crushing machinery. p.5.
Novikov, I.I., Korol'kov, G.A., Semenov, A.E. - Using vibration during solidification for the prevention of hot shrinkage cracks. p.7.
Ivanov, V.I., Tolmachev, E.P. - Using artificially crushed sand for shell molding. p.8.
Litvin, D.M. - Model 516 semiautomatic machine for pressure casting of nonferrous alloy machine parts. p.10.
Frolimov, A.S., Poliakov, V.M. - New method of removing used sand in foundries. p.14.
Obolentsev, F.D. - Properties of salt patterns and their effect on surface quality of one-piece molds. p.16.
Zhukov, A.A. - Pattern composition made of hydrosulfate. p.19.
Gel'perin, N.B. - Solidification and modification of cast iron p. 20.
Dmitrievskii, P.E., Bogdanov, N.G. - New device for testing core mixtures for rupture. p. 21.
Vorob'ev, IU.A. - Dimensional tolerances for castings. p. 22.
Markin, A.I - Cast dies. p. 23.
Perov, A.P., Sakhsonov, L.G. - Oxygen blow of cast iron in the receiver. p. 24.
Petrichenko, A.M., Sukhodol'skaia, E.A. - Molding materials in the Chinese People's Republic. p. 26.
Khakhalin, B.D., and others. - Centrifugal pipe casting. p. 27.
Gorshkov, A.A. - Forty years of founding in the Urals. p. 28.
I.S. Grigor'ev; an obituary. p. 32.

MASTER UGLIA [MASTER OF COAL]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR and TSentral'nyi komitet Profsoiuza rabochikh ugol'noi promyshlennosti SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and the Central Committee of Trade Unions of Workers of the Coal Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 1, Jan 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Mamai and his followers. p. 1.
Zhukov, N., Grechko, D. - Help for the lagging is the law of competition. p. 3.
Markman, D. - In Il'ia Nedokontsev's sector. p. 5.
Okhrimenko, V. - Mining Kuznetsk Basin coals. p. 7.
Galsov, B., Kurnosov, A. - With the aid of cutter-loaders. p. 11.
Rapid mining work practices. p. 12.
Pataman, A. - Car for the transportation of ballast. p. 13.
[illegible]ksandrov, L. - Bind test the workers. p. 14
Dmitriuk, N. - Book about miners' progressive practices. p. 16.
Balykov, V., Gershenovich, S. - New mining cutter loaders. p. 18.
TSurgan, A. - Insist on having workers' [illegible] accepted. p. 21.
Tolstorebrov, M. - Great changes. p. 21.
Kazakov, G. - Improving STR-80 straddle conveyors p. 22.
Klipota, IA. - Mechanized unloading of coal by water splitting. p. 23.
Pomichev, G. - Stope hopper. p. 24.
Chia Sung-ming. - One hundred days in the Soviet Union. p. 25.
Angarskii, N. - More houses for miners. p. 27
Bubik, K. - Boring with dust removal. p. 30.
In leisure hours. p. 32.

METALLOVEDENIE I OBRABOTKA METALLOV [METALS AND TREATMENT OF METALS]. Organ Ministerstva tiazhelogo mashinostroeniia and [illegible]nyi nauchno issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii mashinostroeniia [Ministry of Heavy Machine Building and the Central Scientific Research Institute of Technology and Machine Building]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated

Zaboleev-Zotov, V.V., Pogrebin-Alekseev, G.I. - Effect of ultrasonic waves on the formation of [illegible] alloy structures. p. 2
Gurevich, M.A., Ormont, B.F. - X-ray [illegible] of double vanadium-tungsten carbides. p. 7.
Eremenko, V.N., Zudilova, G.V., Gusseva, E.A. - Constitutional diagrams of the chromium-[illegible] system. p. 11.
Tarasov, A.M. - Effect of boron on the kinetics of austenite grain growth and the actual size of grain. p. 17.
Garashchenko, A.P., Gulinov, A.P., [illegible] - Molten metals and alloys used in melting [illegible] steel products for heat treatment. p. 21
Livshits, L.S., Bakhrakh, L.P., Panich, G.[illegible] - Homogeneity in the fusion zone of weld [illegible]
TSeitlin, V.Z., Morozova, G.G. - [illegible] erties in EI765 nickel-chromium alloys [illegible] of stationary and transportation turbines [illegible] tended (up to 10,000 hours) [illegible]
Samsonov, G.V. - Characteristics of the [illegible] tweentitaniumboride and the iron group [illegible] p. 35.
Rauzin, IA.R. - Effect of preliminary hardening [illegible] the plastic deformation stage and [illegible] of iron. p. 38.
IAkovlev, V.A., Spektor, IA.I. - Induction [illegible] of titanium base alloys prior to plastic [illegible] p. 43.
Karker, IA.I., Kogan, M.G. - Grain growth [illegible] carburization of surface layers during [illegible] heating of steel blanks p. 46.
Golovnev, I.F. - Fixing steel heating conditions sidering scale thickness, depth of decarburized [illegible] and grain size. p. 49.
Bollanin, V.A. - Microstructure of the surface layer of steel following electric spark hardening p. [illegible]
Oding, I.A. - Review of the book "Effect of temperature on the mechanical properties of metals and alloys" by E.M. Savitskii. p. 57.
From pages of foreign journals. p. 58
New books. p. 62.
Academic dissertations. p. 63.

No. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated.

Paisov, I.V. - Mechanical properties of certain high strength alloy steels. p. 2.
Gol'denberg, A.A. - Stress relaxation in tempered U12A steel. p. 6.
Stanlukovich, A.V., Zemzin, V.K. - Durable strength of welded joints at high temperatures. p. 12.
Parfenov, V.A. - Peculiarities of fatigue failure in alloys at high temperatures. p. 19.
Aleksandrov, V.V. - Induction heating of large cross-section pipes and plates by commercial frequency currents. p. 23.
Kuznetsov, D.A. - Recrystallization of low-carbon steel during quick induction heating. p. 28.
Ginberg, A.M., Kliachko, IU.A. - Dependance of the mechanical properties of electrodeposited copper on condition of electrolysis and composition of the electrolyte. p. 35.
Liberman, L.IA. - Heat-resistant properties of austenitic steels during cyclic temperature changes (from foreign periodicals). p. 38.
Golovanenko, S.A. - New heat-resistant magnetic alloys, alfenol and thermenol. p. 50.
Bogachev, I.N., Grozin, B.D., Gultiaev, A.P. - Scientific and technical conference on the heat treatment of metals held in Warsaw. p. 52.
Oding, I.A., Aronovich, M.S. - "Steels and alloys for work at high temperatures" by M.L. Bernshteĭn. p. 56.
New books. p. 57.
From pages of foreign journals. p. 59.
Academic dissertations. p. 63.

METALLURG [METALLURGIST] Issued by Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U S S R.] Moscow, vol. 3, no 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Organization of repair work in metallurgical plants p.1.
Gubin, G.V. - Pelletizing finely ground iron ores. p.3.
Matusevich, L.IA. - Improving the design of the charging equipment. p.5.
Krivosheev, A.A., Geiko, A.G. - Hermetically sealing weighing car cabins. p.7.
Kocha, V.S., and others. - Performance of open hearth furnaces working on high calorie, low pressure hot gases. p.9.
Vinograd, M.I., Liubinskaia, M.A., Orekhov, N.D. - Effect of refractories in pouring ladles and spouts on impurities in roller bearing steel. p.12.
Baranovskii, P.G., Pinus, IA.S. - Automatizing open hearth furnaces with use of electronic equipment. p.15.
Korzhavin, A.S. - Chill molds of new design. p.18.
Eremin, G.K. - Improvement of strip grooving. p.20.
Kuchetov, I.M., Agarkov, V.F. - Improvement of groovings on a 280 rolling mill. p.22.
Ruvinskii, S.M., Stanets, I.S., Shulitskii, D.I. - Modernizing rolling mill gear stands. p.24.
Tylkin, M.A. - Production of chromium coated passes for rolling mills. p.27.
Kuznetsov, P.K., Klassen, E.IA. - Redesign of holding furnaces. p.28.
Murzov, K.P. - Work methods of the charging area foreman A.N.Zhernovoi p.30.
Pobedin, I.S., and others. - Production of thin wire by cold rolling. p.32.
M.A. Pavlov; an obituary. p.35.
Afanas'ev, S.G. - Converter process in Austria. p.37.
Consultation of "Metallurg." p.40.

MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT CHERNOI METALLURGII Biulleten' [CENTRAL SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF FERROUS METALLURGY. Bulletin] No. 23(331), 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Rapoport, P.I. - New equipment for shaft sinking. p.1.
Miasnikov, P.A. - High pressure compressed air burners for open hearth furnaces. p.12.
Lapotyshkin, N.M., Shumov, M.M., Epshtein, Z.D. - Smelting electrical steel in converters with top oxygen blow and its continuous pouring. p.17.
Chelnokin, A.B. - Increasing rolling precision in the production of cold-rolled strip. p.22.
Kuznetsov, M.P. - Floccules and mottled liquation in bessemer steel rails. p.30.
Underground mining of the Blagodat' mountain deposits. p.36.
Semiautomatic lubrication of casting machine belt rollers. p.38.
Brake for pneumatic raising of open-hearth furnace charging doors. p.38.
Die stamping of mold bands. p.39.
Investigating metal temperature during longitudinal rolling. p.40.
Diagonal grooving of rail bed plates. p.41.
Three cone grooving of piercing mill rolls. p.42.
Hollow mandrels with inside cooling for piercing mills. p.42.
Scraper conveyor for scale removal. p.45.
Temperature rise in end vertical chambers of pitch-coke ovens. p.45.
Block ore transportation by scraper-conveyor. p.46.
Using shaped charges to open the tapping hole in open-hearth furnaces. p.47.
450-ton capacity pouring nozzle. p.48.
Forced heating of steel ingots. p.49.
Scaling resistant chromium-manganese-nickel steel with 2-6 percent nickel. p.52.
Cleaning metal parts by means of ultrasonics. p.54.
Producer gas for heating coke ovens in the German Federal Republic. p.55.
Use of various gases for heating coke ovens in the United States. p.57.
Air preheaters using coal dust. p.57.
New technical publications; bibliography. p.61.

No. 24, (332), 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Nosovitskii, B.M., and others. - Effect of adding limestone calcined to a varying degree on the sintering process and quality of the sinter. p.1.
Orman, M.E., Fel'man, D.I. - Rapid overhauling of open-hearth furnaces. p.4.
Pilatskovskii, O.A., and others. - Pilgrim mill rolling of thin-walled pipes. p.14.
Nitskevich, E.A. - Cleaning waste gases in foreign countries during the converter production of steel with use of oxygen. p.19.
Sularov, D.I., Benlakovskii, M.A., Kulikov, V.I. - Dynamometers for rolling mills. p.29.
New method of feeding compressed air to open-hearth furnaces. p.33.
Centralized lubrication of open-hearth furnace reversing device mechanisms. p.33.
Ways of increasing the productivity of thick-sheet rolling mills. p.35.
Cooled push rod for heating furnaces. p.38.
New method of dipping steel bands into oil in the process of continuous hardening. p.38.
Using noncompacted cast iron cuttings in cupola furnaces. p.39.
Machine for hard facing parts with use of hard alloys. p.40.
Efforts to avoid the freezing of pipelines used for hydraulic slag removal. p.42.
Use of roller bit boring in open cut iron mining. p.43.
Boron addition in steel. p.43.
Effect of temperature at the end of the rolling process on properties of hot rolled sheet steel. p.44.
Device for installing and fastening rolling mill roll chocks. p.48.
Split sleeve for hinged coupling of rolling mill rolls. p.49.
Screw gear for roll stands for the cold rolling of pipe. p.49.
Heating coke ovens with natural gas. p.49.
Using various gases for heating coke ovens in the German Federal Republic. p.50.
Contents of "Biul. TSNIICHM" for 1957. p.51.

NEFTIANIK [THE PETROLEUM WORKER]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR and TsK Profsoiuza rabochikh neftianoi i khimicheskoi promyshlennosti [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and the Central Committee of the Trade Union of Workers of the Petroleum and Chemical Industries]. Moscow, vol 2, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Saakov, M.A. - Provide new equipment and excellent labor organization for the underground repair of wells. p.1.
Grebennik, I.L. - A trade-union group is struggling for the fulfillment of the plan. p.7.
Kalashnev, V.V. - Optimum operation of wells containing loose sand and methods for preventing sand accumulation. p.8.
Galvoronskii, A.A., Dlukov, L.M., Prutianov, I.P. - Cementing absorption zones. p.10.
Sverbil', P.T. - Production of petroleum bitumens from cracking residue. p.13.
Sharlot, V.M. - We are introducing advanced methods for operating a thermal cracking installation p.16.
Khesin, E.B. - Improve the organizational structure of petroleum refineries p.17.
Abdeev, M.Z. - Using ultrasonic waves for preventing the deposition of paraffin. p.19.
Kruman, B.B. - Designing deep-well sucker rods. p.20.
Mikhailov, K.F. - Packer with hemp filling. p.23.
Tkachenko, G.G., Kalachov, N.I. - Hydraulic press for removing pipe ends from heat exchanger grills p.24.
Kuz'mina, N.K., Krylov, V.N. - Using explosives for unscrewing stuck pipes. p.26.
Smirnov, A.S. - Five thousand meters per rig per month p.28.
In the oil regions of our country. p.30.
Index of articles published in "Neftianik" in 1957. p.34.

Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Our prospects for 1958. p.1.
Baku petroleum workers' visit to V.I. Lenin. p.2.
Khannanov, R.N. - Using natural brine as circulating agent in salt layer drilling. p.5.
Gaintsev, A.F. - Drilling in caving Devonian argillites. p.7.
Pokhodilo, D.N. - Using spiral scrapers in Sakhalin fields. p.8.
Gorbatenko, K.G. - Three hundred and sixteen days without repair. p.9.
Lalaev, M.I., Abramian, T.Kh. - Change in the raw material flow plan in petroleum refining installations. p.12.
Khakimov, M.G. - Victory of Aznakayevo drillers. p.13.
Pelevin, L.A. - Collecting, transporting, and storing oil in the field. p.16.
Al'tshuller, G., Shapiro, R. - In the refinery laboratory. p.18.
Danielian, A.A. - New designs of equipment and tools for repairing oil wells (to be continued). p.19.
Bogdanov, A.A. - Hydropiston pump. p.22.
Shokorov, B.I. - Automatic float level indicator for pumping oil from the measuring tank. p.26.
Rybakov, V.A. - Combatting losses of petroleum products in tank farms. p.28.
Rakov, P.P. - Production of heavy and highly viscous oil in Albania. p.30.
In the oil regions of our country. p.32.
Grel, E.M. - Patent for an extraction tool. p.34.
M.P. Kaverochkin; obituary. p.35.

NEFTIANOE KHOZIAISTVO [PETROLEUM INDUSTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 35, no. 12, Dec 1957

Table of contents translated:

Osipov, K.G. - Transmitting power to turbodrills p.1.
Gusman, M.T., Mitel'man, B.I. - Efficient utilization of the capacity of pumping installations when drilling deep wells p.10.
Eremenko, T.E. - Testing the strength of casing pipes. p.13.
Buks, Z.P. - Condensed sulfite-alcohol waste liquor as a new reagent for improving the quality of drilling muds. p.26.
Ter-Khachaturiants, M.E. - Planning drilling speed p.30.
Murav'ev, I.M., Shchurov, V.I., Kuo Shang-p'ing. - Effectiveness of hydraulic fracturing of strata p.32.
Osipov, M.G. - Extraction of anhydrous oil from pools containing formation waters p.42.
Velikovskii, A.S., Terzi, V.P. - Using liquefied gas for forcing oil out of flooded layers. p.51.
Stepanchikov, E.A. - Industrial practice in removing paraffin from the zone surrounding well-bottoms by use of a well-bottom burner. p.55.
Akhromenkov, A.A. and others - Controlling consecutive pumping of petroleum and petroleum products through pipelines by use of gamma-densitometer. p.60.
Bakulin, V.G. - Work practice of master driller P.P. Popov's crew (Krasnodar Petroleum Trust). p.64.
Gusman, M., Minin, A. - "Well-bottom drive for exploratory drilling" by N.G. Zhilkin. p.66.
Achievements of drillers in the Tatar A.S.S.R. p.69.
Index of articles published in "Neftianoe khoziaistvo" in 1957. p.72.

Vol. 36, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Kalanikarov, V.A., Notkin, D.I. - For further development of the petroleum industry in the U.S.S.R. p.1.
Kol'chenko, A.V., Silin, A.A. - Means for increasing wear-resistance of turbodrill pivots. p.9.
Mocherniuk, D.IU. - Designing casing couplings for operation under axial load. p.14.
Adel', I.B., Kantakuzen, A.V. - Using drilling muds containing sodium silicate. p.21.
Mataev, G.A. - Designing turbodrills with efficient power characteristics. p.26.
Boldyrev, D.V. - More on the determination of drilling speeds. p.29.
Maksimovich, G.K. - Exploitation rates of oil fields. p.30.
Borisov, IU.P., Krylov, A.P. - Oil well spacing. p.37.
Abdulin, F.S. - Exfoliation of Devonian rocks in a producing layer during edge-water drive. p.44.
Virnovskii, A.S. - Accelerometric safety signaling device for deep well pumps. p.51.
Sushilin, V.A. - Using well-bottom flowmeter for determining the production capacity of an oil well. p.56.
Rabei, M.L., Grigor'ev, V.K., Rzhavskii, E.L. - Using ejectors for pumping petroleum and petroleum products with high vapor pressure. p.59.
Korobtsov, I.M., Ginzburg, S.A. - Urgent measures for increasing the quality of fuel oil and methods for using it in the merchant marine. p.64.
In the Orenburg Economic Council. p.69.
New books. p.72.

OGNEUPORY [REFRACTORIES]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 23, no. 1, 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Tasks of the refractories industry in 1958. p.1.
TSigler, V.D., Belukha, P.G., Shakhnovich, I.G. - Effect of certain technological factors on the properties of lightweight kaolin refractories. p.5.
Belousov, V.N. - Rebuilding two periodic kiln blocks in the Ordzhonikidze plant at Chasov Yar. p.11.
Rybnikov, V.A. - Properties of Yemetsa deposit dolomites. p.13.
Kainarskii, I.S., Sidorov, N.A. - Gahnite and its refractory properties. p.19.
Volosevich, G.N., Gerasimova, V.D., Liutsareva, L.A. - Ceramic pyrometric cones for measuring temperatures in a reducing medium. p.23.
Samsonov, G.V., Neshpor, V.S. - Production, properties and technical use of molybdenum disilicide. p.28.
Kvitchenko, I.P. - Compressing grog floater bars for glass furnaces on 750-ton friction presses. p.35.
Gubko, L.T., Kozinskii, N.F., Vanzha, N.S. - Reinforced grog slabs. p.39.
Dolkari, F.Z., Kuz'mina, L.A. - Presence of di-

calcium silicate in crumbling samples of open-hearth furnace fettling materials. p. 41.
Kamenichnyi, M. S. - Technical progress in the refractories industry in the U. S. S. R. and abroad during 1952-1957, report presented by S. V. Glebov. p. 43.
Bondar', L. A. - Abstract. p. 44.
Glebov, S. V. - Abstracts. p. 47.
Golovanenko, I. M. - Review of the article "Mechanization of mining operations in Chasov Yar open pit ; ies" by P. M. Kitlorov, I. N. Berezhnov, G. E. Zaichenko. p. 48.

Vol. 23, no. 2, 1958.
Table of contents translated.
Ivanov, E. V., Gandu, A. N., Marants, A. G. - Using caustic dust for the production of sintered magnesite powders. p. 49.
Starun, V. R., Postolitsa, K. K. - Transferring ring and periodic kilns to gas fuel. p. 54.
TSigler, V. D., and others. - Adopting the system of dinas brick burning in tunnel kilns designed by the Leningrad Refractories Institute. p. 57.
Zubakov, S. M. - Assaying Kimpersay deposit low-grade chromite ores for the manufacture of regular chrome-magnesite products. p. 66.
Bron, V. A., Medlakova, M. V. - Investigating Sukholechinsk deposit dolomites for use as raw material in the production of metallurgical dolomite. p. 72.
Feshchenko, N. P. - Press for small shapes. p. 70.
TSekhanskii, M. I., Khusnolatov, K. B., Susloparov, G. D. - Determining the role of refractories in nonmetallic inclusions in killed steel. p. 82
Gol'fond, A. S. - Redesign of RPM-2 rotor excavators. p. 88.
Gritsaenko, V. IA. - Production of semiacid firebrick without grog at the "Krasnaya Zvezda" Plant p. 95.
Glebov, S. V. - Abstract. p. 96.

PRIKLADNAIA GEOFIZIKA [APPLIED GEOPHYSICS] Issued by Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut geofizicheskikh metodov razvedki [Scientific Research Institute of Geophysical Prospecting Methods] Moscow, no 17, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Puzyrev, N. N. - Phase distortions and amplitude characteristics in seismograph grouping at large stations. p. 3.
Poliak, L. S. - Attenuation and absorption of reflected waves in sedimentary rocks. p. 16.
Zav'ialov, V. D., Stolarova, L. N. - Seismic prospecting by using the mass three-dimensional sounding technique. p. 33.
Gal'perin, E. I. - Method for processing observations on three-dimensional sounding. p. 67.
Puzyrev, N. N. - Principles of the circumference method for computing reflected waves. p. 70.
Urupov, A. K. - Kinematic characteristics of multiple mixed waves. p. 93.
IUrchenko, B. I. - Seismic prospecting of sloping structures. p. 104.
IUnusov, N. K. - Considering upper strata errors in reflected-wave hodographs related to data on the eastern borderlands of the Russian Platform. p. 115.
Ivanov, L. I. - Seismic logging by means of refracted waves. p. 130.
Al'pin, L. M. - Effect of the geoelectrical cross section on the distribution of electric field of filtration origin. p. 137.
Zagarmistr, A. M. - Evaluation of the screening effect of high-resistance strata in vertical electrical prospecting. p. 147.
Kreines, I. I. - Distortions in vertical electrical prospecting due to vertical contact of electrically nhomogeneous horizons. p. 152.
Malovichko, A. K. - Significance of the anomalous gravity gradient in gravitational explorations. p. 162.
Andreev, B. A. - Computation of the vertical gradient of gravity. p. 170.
Klushin, I. G. - Geological interpretation of the vertical gradient of gravity anomaly. p. 178.
Foliadi, E. E. - Evaluation of the gravitational effect of large facial-lithological complexes in the sedimentary cover of various regions of the Russian Platform and of southern Russia. p. 185.
Sazhina, N. B. - Interpretation of the gravitational survey in the Krymskaya and Abinskaya Districts in Krasnodar Territory. p. 203.
Temkin, A. IA. - Method for the approximate solution of the neutron kinetic equation. p. 211.
Filippov, E. M. - Theory of gamma-gamma logging. p. 231.
Baembitov, F. G., Gulin, IU. A. - Curve configuration of gamma logging. p. 265.
Poliak, L. S. - Regularities in the natural radioactivity of Mesozoic and Tertiary deposits of the Caspian Depression. p. 274.
Baembitov, F. G., Gulin, IU. A., Diad'kin, I. G. - Experience in using gamma-gamma logging in Bashkiria. p. 284.
Pernikov, M. Sh. - True resistance diagram to determine the porosity of terrigenous cross sections in Bashkiria. p. 293.
Al'pin, L. M. - Development of the theory of logging by the method of spontaneous polarization. p. 306.

RAZVEDKA I OKHRANA NEDR [PROSPECTING AND CONSERVATION OF MINERAL RESOURCES]. Organ of Ministerstvo geologii i okhrany nedr SSSR [Ministry of Geology and Conservation of Mineral Resources of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, vol. 23, no 6, June 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Ginzburg, A. I. - Genetic types of rare element deposits. p. 1.
Vakhromeev, I. S., Ovchinnikov, V. A. - Work practice of the Uchaly geological prospecting party in the improvement and development of directional drilling methods. p. 13.
Kirsanov, A. N. - Efficient design chilled-shot crown drill. p. 19.
Kasatkin, D. P. - Separation of local gravity anomalies in northern Turkmenia. p. 25.
Kulibaba, F. V. - Use of exploratory wells for observation purposes during experimental pumping for determining water retention capacity of fields. p. 30.
Zubugornov, D. V., Kralin, V. A. - Using the ZIF-1200A rig for high-speed completion of a 900-meter well. p. 43.
Kandaurov, S. N. - Contamination of core samples from coal strata. p. 45.
Samsonov, V. N. - Using the vertical electric logging in engineering geology prospecting. p. 48.
Bulnaev, I. B. - Hydraulic core extractor. p. 49.
Gavrilko, V. M. - Water well filters made in the United States. p. 51.
Vashchenko, I. I., Kusov, N. I. - Regarding the book "Methods of geological surveying in prospecting for fossil deposits." p. 59.
Konopliantsev, A. A. - New magazine "Hydrogeology and engineering geology" published in the Chinese People's Republic. p. 62.

Vol. 23, no. 10, Oct. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Vershkovskaia, O. V. - Genetic types of gallium deposits and their industrial importance. p. 1.
Polovinkina, IU. Ir. - Shortcomings of initial documentation in geological surveying. p. 7.
Solovov, A. P. - Classification of samples in detailed metallometric surveying. p. 11.
Sidorenko, A. K. - Increasing speed in drilling exploratory wells. p. 17.
Brylov, S. A., Vercheba, A. O. - Selecting perforators for boring exploratory holes. p. 20.
Shkabara, M. N., Krupko, G. P. - Most effective method for closing wells by cementing. p. 31.
Grechukhin, V. V. - Using soil samples and apparent resistivity diagrams for determining ash content in coal layers. p. 35.
Bindeman, N. N. - Determining the permeability of rocks by infiltration during irregular movement. p. 41.
Gavrilko, V. M. - Effect of well bottom undermining on the installation of filters. p. 46.
Shagoiants, S. A. - Problems of the Northern Caucasian Hydrogeological Station. p. 52.
Sakovtsev, G. P., Redozubov, A. A. - Measuring electric resistance in prospecting for pyrite fields in the Ural region. p. 56.
Gryzlov, V. S. - Using microsondes for determining thickness and structure of coal layers in the Donets Basin. p. 58.
Mikhail Pavlovich Lozhechkin, obituary. p. 61.

Vol. 23, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Ershov, V. A. - Geology of the Ukraine during the four decades of Soviet rule. p. 1.
Mingkov, V. M. - Development of mineral reserves of Kazakhstan during the last 40 years. p. 6.
Komardinkina, G. N. - Facial characteristics and oil- and gas-bearing potential of upper Jurassic deposits in the northeastern Caucasus. p. 10.
Krasnikov, V. I. - General investigation of the natural waters during prospecting. p. 19.
Magurdumov, A. M. - Using compressed air for well bottom blowing in drilling for water. p. 29.
Butakov, G. P. - Electric logging in prospecting drilling in the Irkutsk Coal Basin. p. 36.
Churinov, M. V., Konopliantsev, A. A. - Hydrogeology and engineering geology in the service of socialist construction. p. 45.
Kravtsov, G. S. - Solving a spatial problem in curved profiles of reflected waves using the differential hodograph method. p. 53.
Gulkin, E. S., Antropov, B. G. - Means for preventing well deflections during chilled shot drilling. p. 56.
Dobrovol'skii, V. V. - All-Union interdepartmental conference on the study of the Quaternary period. p. 58.
Butsik, IU. V. - Concerning the article by G. M. Kostamanov on "Errors in determining the thickness of a coal bed by means of boreholes." p. 60.
Subject index to articles published in "Razvedka i okhrana nedr" in 1957. p. 61.

SHAKHTNOE STROITEL'STVO [MINE CONSTRUCTION]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. for Construction] Moscow, no. 1, 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Distinguished duty for builders of coal basin mines. p. 1.
Krupennikov, G. A. - Experimental method of determining pressure on vertical mine shaft linings. p. 4.
Shparber, P. A. - Conditions of rock freezing. p. 7.
Kopylov, V. I. - Controlling the delivery of depth pumps for mine drainage. p. 10.
Rozenblit, G. L. - Approximation method to calculate the mouth of a vertical shaft. p. 16.
Dubrov, V. M., Shirokov, G. G. - Controlling several winches for guide cables; in connection with E. F. Skliarenko's article. p. 21.
Burygin, I. V. - Shaft sinking with use of local rock freezing. p. 23.
Platonov, V. T., Bolotikov, V. N. - Use of mobile sheathing for shaft sinking. p. 25.
Vainshtein, G. M. - Feeding the concrete mixture by means of compressed air in mine and tunnel construction work. p. 29.
Brief news. p. 32.

TSVETNYE METALLY [NONFERROUS METALS]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, vol. 31, no. 1, Jan 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Greater attention to the cooperation of enterprises in introducing new techniques. p. 1.
Kostin, V. N. - Give way to electrothermics in the metallurgy of lead and zinc. p. 3.
TSvetkov, K. S. - Purification of waste waters at the Altyn-Topkan ore-dressing plant. p. 11.
Benenson, V. D., Strod, A. P., Lagernikov, G. N. - Work results of the Zolotushinsk ore-dressing plant using a stage by-stage flow-sheet. p. 15.
Potashnikov, M. M., and others. - Flotation properties of heavy pyridine bases. p. 18.
Babadzhan, A. A., and others. - Treatment of complex metal sulfide concentrates by the converter method of pyrometallurgical selection. p. 24.
Kozlovskii, M. T., and others. - Using the amalgamation method for the recovery of thallium from dusts of the Chimkent Lead Refinery. p. 30.
Andreev, V. M., Kuzental', V. E. - New method of recovering cadmium from nickel. p. 31.
Maiants, A. D., Barotitskaia, F. I. - Use of flocculants for the precipitation of pulp in zinc production. p. 44.
Mechenov, P. I. - Vacuum and heat treating method of volatilizing lead, and lead and zinc compounds from lead-copper matte. p. 48.
Malyshev, M. F. - Interaction of β 2CaO - SiO_2 with sodium aluminate solutions. p. 52.
Zolotarev, L. L. - Refining molybdenum at the "Pobedit" Plant. p. 57.
Loskutov, F. M. - Production of lead at the Shenyang nonferrous metal plant in the Chinese People's Republic. p. 62.
Orlov, V. I. - Adoption of bright annealing in industry. p. 71.
IAkov Leonovich Dlugach; an obituary. p. 77.
Medvedev, S. A. - Organizing the transportation of mercury. p. 79.
Shevakin, IU. F., Rytikov, A. M. - Importance of mill adjustment in the cold rolling of pipes. p. 81.
Beregovskii, V. I. - New process of zinc production. p. 84.
Shvetsov, G. F. - Extraction of diamond dust for industrial wastes. p. 87.
Milovanov, G. N. - "Rare earth metals, collection of articles." p. 89.
New technical publications. p. 90

UGOL' [COAL]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 33, no 1(382), Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
For further improvements in coal mining. p. 1.
Markus, M. N. - Ways of improving the technology of coal extraction in hydraulic mining. p. 4.
Mekkel', S. A. - Prospects for the development of hydraulic coal mining in Kuznetsk Basin. p. 8.
Krivenok, I. I. - Necessity of making haulage entries in pillar methods of block mining. p. 9.
Osipov, S. N. - New mining methods. p. 11.
Plavel'skii, I. V. - Selecting minefield development methods for mining single, thin, and average thickness seams in Karaganda Basin. p. 13.
Skripka, L. V., Razmyslov, IU. S. - Determining the productive capacity of open-cut coal mines at the flat deposits. p. 19.
Shakhmeister, L. G. - Analysis of curvilinear drifts and prospects for intermediate entry conveyor haulage on flat, Donets Basin seams. p. 23.
Malevich, N. A. - Selecting the load capacity of cars

and the coupled weight of locomotives for new mines. p. 28.
Viktorov, L. V. - Distribution of winches for haulage with end cables in inclined mines. p. 32.
Omel'chenko, A.N., Gleizer, M I. - Economic estimate of coal losses p. 33.
Stefanovskii, G. V. - Reducing ventilation resistance in vertical mine shafts p 34
Malinovskii, V. A. - Adhesional wetting classification of coals. p. 35.
Konkin, B N - Reader's response to I.G. Shtokman's article "Basic parameters of scraper conveyors " p 39.
Faibisovich, I. L. - Reader's response to E. V Aleksandrov's and IU. V Flavitskii's article "Determining parameters for electric motors used on cutters and cutter-loaders." p. 39
Kubec, Karel. - Open-pit mining of lignite in Czechoslovakia. p. 40.
Brief news. p. 46.
Mel'nikov, N V. - Review of the book "Conditions of open-cut mining of coal and metal ores" by V. V. Rzhevskii. p. 48

Vol. 33, no. 2(383), Feb, 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Veskov, M.I., Kokorin, I.IA. - New mining systems. p. 1.
Results of discussions on the advantage of using short wall mining systems in U.S.S.R. coal mines. p. 2
Shuk, V.I., Palagushkin, B.F. - Ground movements over No. 17-bis mine stopes of the "Karagandaugol'" combine. p 6.
Zakharov, A.B., Miller, IU.A., Belyi, K.A. - Improving measures of fire prevention in Kuznetsk Basin mines. p. 11.
Vermenichev, N.G. - Drift mining in flat seams leaving rock in stulls. p. 16.
Golutvin, V.A. - Data on manifestations of rock pressure during workings in thick, flat seams in the Tom'-Usinsk deposits mined by inclined slicings with roof caving p. 18.
Kopylov, V.I. - New method of measuring the dynamic water level in water drainage wells. p. 19.
Akimov, A G. - Methods of preliminary estimating earth surface deformations. p. 21.
Krasnikov, A.S. - Unutilized potentiality in dragline productivity. p. 23.
Pan'kovskii, V.I. - Method of determining rock strength in natural conditions. p. 24.
Bal'kin, M.K., Grishina, K.M. - Dependence of boring rapidity on bore head cross section when boring in shale. p 25.
Bakul', V.N., Kostenetskaia, G.D. - New VK4V hard alloy for electric drill cutter heads. p. 27.
Mel'nikov, N.V., Marchenko, L.N. - Increasing the useful power of explosives by changing the charge shape. p. 28
Bodiagin, M.N. - Calculating the ventilation system by the method of equivalent resistances. p. 32.
Kummerman, V.G., Zhitomirskii, I.B., Viaznikovtsev, O.I. - Gyroscopic orientation of Donets Basin mines. p. 34.
Goverov, V.G. - Device for cleaning mine cars. p. 36.
Sinitsa, I.V. - Mechanized cleaning of mine cars. p. 37.
Gotovtsov, A.A. - Readers' response to B.L. Davydov's article "Most advantageous scraper-conveyor parameters." p. 38.
Chou Shih-yü, Hu Mun-tse, Li Chang-hsi. - Readers' response to B.L. Davydov's article "Most advantageous scraper-conveyor parameters," and to B.A Kuznetsov's "Readers' response." p. 39.
Diubov, S.V., Kazarov, G.G. - Readers' response to I.G. Shtokman's article "Basic parameters of scraper-conveyers." p. 40.
Dzhandzhgava, I.D. - Readers' response to I.L. Belinskii's article "Relation between drift timbering costs and their cross section." p. 42.
Zikeev, T.A. - Readers' response to D.I. IAkovlev's article "New stockpile shapes preventing coal and shale from spontaneous ignition." p. 42.
Sin'ko, V.I. - Development of coal mining and combustion in European people's democracies. p. 43.
Liutarovich, K.V., Konkin, B.N. - Valuable book on mine transportation machinery. p. 47.

ZAVODSKAIA LABORATORIIA [THE FACTORY LABORA-

Table of contents translated:

Zverev, L.V., Petrova, N.V. - New method for determining tin sulfide in ores. p. 1403.
Usatenko, IU.I., Bekleshova, G.E. - Determining zirconium by amperometric titration using cupferron. p. 1406.
Zharovskii, F.G., Pilipenko, A.T. - Colorimetric determination of zirconium with phenyl fluorone. p. 1407.
Kliachko, IU.A., and others. - Analysis of gases in steel by the vacuum heating method. p. 1410.
Spiridonova, O.S., Bezuglova, T.I. - Rapid method for the isolation of the carbide phase in steels. p. 1412.
Perepelkin, K.E., Sorokin, IA.Z. - Analysis of concentrated sulfurous gases. p. 1414.
Portnov, M.A., Shein, S.M. - Using potentiometric titration in the determination of free alkali in phenol solutions and in fusions of aromatic sulfonic acids. p. 1417.
Borok, M.T. - Continuous determination of the nitric oxide concentration in coke-oven gas. p. 1420.
Faingol'd, S.G. - Determining the amount of unsaturated hydrocarbons in crude benzol and benzol fractions. p. 1425.
Fogelson, E.I. - Photocolorimetric determination of silicon in ethyl silicates. p. 1427.
Baev, F.K., Frenkel', R.I., Storozhenko, Z.I. - Determination of thiosulfates and thiocyanides in baths for thermal sulfidization of metals. p. 1428.
Mandryka, N.V., Kalutskaia, N.P. - Determination of iron in used lubricating oil. p. 1430.
Lapin, N.N., Sliusarev, A.T. - Determining metanitrobenzoic acid in the electrolyte in the recovery of tin from wastes. p. 1430.
Turoviseva, Z.M. - Method for the determination of gases in ferrous metals, a survey. p. 1432.
Brief reports. p. 1437.
Gudkova, T.I., and others. - Method for studying the influence of stress and deformation on self-diffusion of iron. p. 1438.
TSekhanskii, M.I., Shishkina, N.I., Khusnoiarov, K.B. - Studying the radioactivity of nonmetallic inclusions in steel during electrolysis. p. 1440.
Varli, K.V., Michurina, K.A., Skakov, IU.A. - Electron emission examination of steel. p. 1443.
Smirnova, A.V., Kokorin, G.A. - Using carbon imprints for studying the structure of metals with the electron microscope. p. 1446.
Fistul', V.I. - Mass spectrometry for the investigation of the kinetics of the liberation of gases from metals. p. 1448.
Druzhinin, V.V., Lazarev, IU.A. - Conditions influencing the demagnetizing of samples of electrical engineering steel. p. 1451.
Kagan IA.I., Paskal', IU.I. - Differential method for quantitative measurement of the paramagnetic phase. p. 1455.
Berkovich, E.S., Zheludev, I.S. - Using the Linnik binocular microscope for the determination of the refractive index of barium titanate. p. 1460.
Lukin, B.V., Nagornyi, V.G. - Method of determining sealed pore space and structural defects. p. 1458.
Pechkovskaia, Z.B. - Method for studying the dynamics of pyrogenetic decomposition of coal. p. 1461.
Mikhailovskii, IU.N., Tomashov, N.D. - Method for the electrochemical investigation of atmospheric corrosion at relative humidities of 100% and less. p. 1462.
Mikhin, E.D. - Gasometric method of determining the moisture content of rubber. p. 1466.
Evaluating corrosion resistance on the basis of the diffusion of hydrogen through the wall of a hermetically sealed hollow sample filled with the corrosive substance; a review. p. 1471.
Likharev, K.K. - Method of constructing the true characteristics of materials under uniaxial tension and compression. p. 1472.
Oding, I.A., Tuliakov, G.A. - Studying the area of flow of plastic deformation in creep under conditions of combined stress. p. 1478.
Glazov, V.M., Glagoleva, N.N. - Studying microhardness of a solid solution in relation to the composition of the alloy in ternary systems with deviation of sections from the conode. p. 1481.
Galimkhanov, K.G. - New method for the determination of elastic and yield limits of thin spring wire during twist. p. 1485.
Ivanova, V.S., Gordienko, L.K. - Determining fatigue limit. p. 1489.
Kogaev, V.P. - Concerning the article by V.S. Ivanova and L.K. Gordienko. p. 1491.
Shevchuk, V.A. - Making a method of wear testing more accurate. p. 1492.
Zakirov, Sh.Z., Petrov, IU.N. - Determining internal stresses in electrodeposits. p. 1495.
Kuznetsov, A.IA., Pafomova, L.A., Kalinina, L.M. - Heating elements from ceramic semiconductors. p. 1497.
Beloiskii, A.V., Gridnev, V.N., Skliarov, O.E. - X-ray tube with rotating anode. p. 1499.
Koval'skii, A.E., Litvintsev, A.I., Vrzheshch, E.IA. - X-ray camera for photographing a rotating section. p. 1501.
Kossaia, I.I. - Using a recording microphotometer for measuring the intensity of X-ray interference. p. 1502.
El'gard, A.M. - Coercive force meter for quality control of heat treatment of steel parts. p. 1504.
Kmito, A.A., Ledokhovich, A.A. - Improved condensation hygrometer. p. 1505.
Avdeev, B.A. - New hydraulic presses for testing building materials. p. 1507.
Markovets, M.P. - Using the "NU" machine to test fatigue at high temperatures. p. 1509.
Borin, F.A., Korol'kov, G.A., Chernomordin, I.F. - Designing a heating element for a high-temperature laboratory furnace of the bulb type. p. 1510.
Chebotarevskii, V.V., Golovistikov, I.I. - Apparatus for determining mechanical stability and adhesion of paint and varnish coatings. p. 1511.
Chevkinov, V.I. - Apparatus for checking strain gauges. p. 1513.
Feigin, L.M. - Attachment for performing short-duration tension and hardness tests on metals at high temperatures. p. 1514.
Presniakov, A.A., Matveeva, K.T., Mironenko, IU.P. - Measuring temperatures during high-temperature mechanical testing of metals. p. 1515.
Kliukin, IU.P. - Apparatus for investigating the dust content of air. p. 1515.
Gorov, N.D. - Float for liquid manometers. p. 1516.
Shalamov, B.S. - Balanced amplifier for titration. p. 1517.
Perepelkin, K.E. - Making thin-walled glass ampoules. p. 1518.
Brief reports. p. 1518.
Dymov, A.M. - Working out and approving international standards for analytical methods. p. 1523.
Calcium cation indicator, a new reagent. p. 1524.
Dement'ev, Kh.N. - Review of the book "Testing machines and instruments" by B.A. Avdeev. p. 1525.
New books. p. 1526.
Lev Samuilovich Diugach; obituary. p. 1527.

B 16h - 17a

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a) MILITARY SCIENCE

ARTILLERIISKII ZHURNAL [ARTILLERY JOURNAL], Issued by Voennoe izdatel'stvo Ministerstva oborony SSSR [Military Publishing House of the Ministry of Defense of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1(1203), Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial - To new success in combat and political training. p. 1.
Andrianov, V.S. - The commander directs socialist competition. p. 5.
Zakirov, U.A., Kornelin, V.B., Zagorskii, V.S. - Working with the DS-O,9 range finder. p. 9.
Lukanskii, N.N., Matveev, V.P., Belyi, IA.N. - Methodology in teaching computations for antiaircraft guns. p. 13.
Dolgov, N.I., Struchkov, K.V. - Engineer constructions for a battery in combat formation in winter. p. 17.
Teterin, V.A. - Providing for firing on rifle ranges. p. 22.
Nikiforov, N.N. - How we went into the Red Army. p. 26.
Samol'ianov, V.M. - Some ballistic peculiarities of finless rockets. p. 30.
Lobovkin, V.D., Sergeev, G.M. - Adjusting deflection by sensing. p. 37.
Malakhov, E.N. - Checking and adjusting testing stands for gun barrels during repair. p. 42.
Eminov, E.A., Levchenko, K.G. - Experience in the use of automatic antiaircraft cannons. p. 45.
Artamonov, M.D. - Guiding systems for antiaircraft rockets. p. 48.
Fel'dman, M.M. - Topographic miniature range. p. 53.
Afanasenko, - Commander's radio control panel. p. 53.
Bessmertnyi, I.A. - Preparing artillery logarithmic disks. p. 55.
Elizarov, E.V. - Sector-shaped device for determining the level and interval settings of the sheaf. p. 56.
Orlov, A.S. - Device for barrel recoil. p. 57.
Sharashkin, G.I. - Orienting the antiaircraft set. p. 58.
Problems for ground artillery officers. p. 59.
Problems for antiaircraft artillery officers. p. 62.
Topics for the "Artilleriiskii zhurnal" 1958. p. 62.

NASHI VESTI [OUR NEWS]. Published by Soiuz chinov Russkogo korpusa [The Association of Members of the Russian Corps]. New York, vol. 14, nos. 14ia, 142, Mar.-Apr. 1958.

SOVETSKII VOIN [SOVIET SOLDIER]. Issued by Glavnoe politicheskoe upravlenie Ministerstva oborony SSSR [Main Political Administration of the Ministry of Defense of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 39, no. 4(856), Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Cherepanov, A. - They were the first. p. 2.
Mashin, V. - Deputy; verse. p. 4.
Lashkov, L. - I vote; verse. p. 4.
Ombysh-Kuznetsov, S. - Partisan corps commander Ignat Gromov. p. 4.
Andriasov, M. - Liberation of Rostov. p. 6.
Ivanov, V. - Brothers; verse. p. 9.
Volnov, A. - Leader of a cadet platoon. p. 10.
Krivtsov, V. - Night of the cranes; a story. p. 11.

Friendship evening. p 14.
Adzhimamudov, A. - First in the book of honor. p 15.
Smetanin, A. I - Terkin as a guest, verse. p 16.
Tokarev, K. - White ghosts, a story. p. 18.
Gafurov, M. - Poem. p. 21.
Kapitsa, P., and others - Creative plans of writers p. 23.
Kopalygin, B. - Bread, verse. p. 24.
Khalupskii, I. - Poem. p 24.
Kambulov, N. - Harder than steel, a story. p. 25
Penkin, F. - Four rewards of antiaircraft gunners. p. 28.
Maksimova, N. - Ski training. p. 29.
Satire and humor. p. 30.

Vol. 39, no. 5(857), Mar. 1958.
Table of contents translated.
Greeting of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, The Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R., and the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. to the glorious Armed Forces of the Soviet Union p. 1.
Isakov, D. - Great unity. p. 2.
Vasil'eva, N - In a soldier's family. p. 3.
Sokolov, A. - Masha Rubleva gave birth to a son, verse. p. 4.
Glukhovskii, S - The right to happiness, a story. p. 5.
Lashkov, I. - In a new place; verse. p. 6.
Reshetnikov, L. - Memory, verse. p. 8.
Reshetnikov, L. - The boys were playing "Chapaev"; verse. p. 8.
Reshetnikov, L. - If there is to be a battle, verse p. 8.
Velikanov, V. - Thanks, Anna. p. 9.
Kirsanov, A. - Height, verse. p. 11.
Vladimov, M. - Inscription on a house, verse. p 11.
Maksimova, N. - Soldiers visiting a state farm. p. 12.
Sergeev-TSenskii, S. N. - Thaw in the Crimea, verse. p. 13.
Sergeev-TSenskii, S. N. - Early morning; verse. p. 13.
Sergeev-TSenskii, S. N. - Two approaches; verse. p. 13.
Tulinov, F. - Worthy successors. p. 14.
Kuznetsov, V. - New data on Aleksandr Matrosov. p. 15.
Balsukov, F. - Corporal Nikolai Kozlov. p. 15.
Mikhailov, L - A dear name. p. 16.
Revunov, V. - Weeping in spring, a story. p. 18.
Zakharov, IA. - Two poems. p. 23.
Samdangelek. - Thirty-seventh anniversary of the armed forces of the Mongolian People's Republic. p 24.
Zakrutkin, V., and others. - Creative plans of writers. p. 24.
Gavrilov, V. - Winter jubilee. p. 25.
Dramov, E. - When you go first; a story. p. 26.
Fedorov, V. - Above the Tisza; verse. p. 28.
Satire and humor. p. 30.

VESTNIK VOZDUSHNOGO FLOTA [REVIEW OF THE AIR FORCE] Issued by Upravlenie Voenno-vozdushnykh Sil [Administration of the Air Force] Moscow, vol 40, No. 10, Oct. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Powerful step of the Great October Revolution. p. 3.
Vershinin, K. A. - Created by the Communist Party and the Soviet people. p. 10.
Akhmatovich, E. I. - At Smolnyi Institute. p. 20.
For the rule of the Soviets. p. 26.
Vikhrov, V. I. - The battle of Stalingrad. p. 30.
Irtiuga, M. V. - Soviet aviation in the Berlin operation. p 37.
Riabikhin, F. R. - Inspired by a great cause. p. 43.
Kravchenko, A. S. - Perfecting Air Force tactics during the Great Patriotic War. p. 49.
Terekhov, G. M. - Heirs of eternal traditions and military glory. p. 56.
Vazhin, F. A. - In search of the new. p. 61.
Pyshnov, V. S. - Progress in aviation engineering ideas. p. 60.
IAkovlev, A. S. - Creators of aircraft and engines. p. 76.
Rebrov, M. F. - At the aircraft plant. p. 86.
Drozdov, I. V. - Life in aviation. p. 91.
[PHOTOCOPY]

Vol. 40, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Guarding the achievements of the Great October. p. 3
Rytov, A. G. - V I Lenin on building up and strengthening the Soviet Air Force. p. 9.
Spatarel', I. K. - Against the black baron. p. 19.
IAkushin, M. N. - In the first battles against fascism. p. 30.
Pokryshkin, A. I. - New tactical methods were born in battles. p. 41.
Pshenianik, G. A. - In the Kuban sky. p. 47.
Romazanov, S. N. - Years and people Part 4. Kiev ahead. p. 55.
Khorunzhii, A. - Ordinary people. p. 62.
Vazhin, F. A. - Daring. p. 67.
Arkhangel'skii, A. A. - The fastest passenger airplane. p 75.
Mel'kumov, T. M. - Some problems in rocket engineering. p. 79.
Rebrov, M. F. - When people like their work. p. 90.

VOENNO-INZHENERNYI ZHURNAL [MILITARY ENGINEERING JOURNAL] Issued by Voennoe Izdatel'stvo Ministerstva oborony SSSR [Military Publishing House of the Ministry of Defense of the U S. S. R]. Moscow, vol 101, no 1, Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated
Editorial: Raise the level of party and political work among combat engineers. p 2
Fedorov, M , Kholodov, N - Our experience in party and political work at bridging operation in winter. p 8.
IAkovlev, K. - More attention to the training and education of sergeants p. 12.
Luskatov, M - Master sergeant Nikolai Kalashnik's two medals. p 16
Kovalev, A. - Sergeant First Class Gaponov, assistant platoon leader. p 21
Artamonov, A - Sergeant First Class Begizov, assistant platoon leader. p. 21.
Drozd, P. - Sergeant Ganzha, combat engineer squad leader p. 22.
Kuzovlev, S. - Sergeant Kireev, squad leader. p. 23.
Sizykh, P. - Technical training of specialists in engineering machinery p 24
Tipenko, S., Radchenko, G. - Carrying out exercises in maintaining the K-61 p 26.
Babanin, I. - Blast method of loosening frozen soil p. 28.
Suchkover, IU. - Experience in excavating frozen soil p. 31.
Borodai, K. - Excavating rocky soil. p 34.
Lebedev, I., Orlov, A , Drobotov, A. - Building entrance and exits in winter. p 39.
Khodos, V., Sukach, K. - Attachment for pneumatic drills for making blast holes in frozen soil. p. 40.
Radvanskii, V. - Experience in clearing roads for march columns in winter. p. 41.
Chechkin, S - Passability of frozen marshes. p. 42.
Alekseev, V. - Electric saw for ice p. 14.
Voronov, N. - Universal sounding pole for snow p. 44.
Toropov, K - Foreign press about the launching of the sputniks and the American Vanguard project. p. 46.
Anuchin, V. - More about the demountable metal triangle. p. 48

VOENNYE ZNANIIA [MILITARY KNOWLEDGE]. Organ of Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistviia armii, aviatsii i flotu [All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy]. Moscow, vol. 34, no 1, Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated.
Shatilov, S - All-Union convention of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy p 1
Utegenov, K. - Honoring the glorious anniversary. p. 3
Sergeev, A. - Questions raised by life. p. 4.
Urazov, S. - Proper selection and training of leaders is the most important problem. p. 6.
Govorukhin, G. - Our proposals. p. 8.
Roshchin, N. - Scanty organizations of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. p. 8.
Lugvin, G. - Train volunteer instructors better. p. 9.
Shcherbakov, A. - Party leadership is the source of might of the Soviet Armed Forces. p. 10.
Matyshkin, A. - Faithful guard of maritime boundaries. p. 12.
Zlatoverov, B - Offensive combat in woods p. 14.
Akhutin, V. - Semiconductors on warships. p 16.
Buianov, A. - Route to the stars. p. 18.
Korol'kov, V. - Masters in making weapons for sports. p. 20.
Mikhailov, A. - Aiming antiaircraft guided missiles; from the pages of foreign press. p. 21.
Kashchenko, V. - How to adjust the PKD device. p. 24.
Maksimov, A. - World championship in shooting. p. 24.
Lukinchuk, P. - Are ricochets dangerous during the shooting from small bore rifles? p. 25.
Kalinichenko, N. - Rapid fire from pistols at silhouettes. p. 26.
Zhgutov, O., Gubarev, V. - Meeting of friends. p. 29.
Klimchinskii, I. - Ice yacht races. p. 31.
Glukhovtsev, S. - Some results of model building contests. p. 32.
Burshtein, B. - Antiaircraft defense in the United States. p. 33.
Ivanov, A. - Dosimetric instruments. p. 35.
Uspenskii, V. - In the volcano crater. p. 37.
Birthday of the Soviet Army. p. 39.
Palant, M. - "At Pskov and Narva, February 23, 1918" by A. I. Cherepanov. p. 39.
New books on the 40th anniversary of the Soviet Army. p. 39.
Military calendar. p. 40.

VOENNYI SVIAZIST [MILITARY COMMUNICATIONS MAN]. Issued by Voiska sviazi Sovetskoi Armii [Communications Troops of the Soviet Army]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 1(187), Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Educate communications men in conscious military discipline. p. 2.
Golubev, P., Kuskov, V. - Activities of communists have increased remarkably. p. 5.
Fedotov, B. - Training center on the level of modern requirements. p. 7.
Tolmachev, IU., Moroz, N. - New apparatus for training radiotelegraph operators. p. 11.
Kaidanov, L. - All students - classified specialists. p 16.
Torbin, IA. - Commander of a leading company. p 17.
Kniazhevich, M. - Good methodologist. p. 19.
Kovalevskii, A - Eliminate finally all deficiencies in the training of radiotelegraph operators. p. 20.
Shcherbinin, A. - More training in the radio station work. p. 21.
Kadnevskii, I. - Utilize long-distance telephone channels more effectively. p. 22.
Isaev, A. - Needed unity of opinion in understanding SES rules. p 24.
Is it possible to use a bicontact telegraph key; survey of letters. p. 25.
Balandin, D. - From the first training days on p. 26.
Shabashev, P. - How we eliminate errors in sound reading. p. 27.
Starobinets, G - Through connection of telephone channels in communications centers. p. 71.
Sobolev, A - Measuring the sensitivity of radio receivers in the decimeter band. p. 32.
Marchenko, S. - Considering the special features of the region above the polar circle. p. 35.
Osin, V. - Testing the intensity of magnetization of permanent magnets. p. 36.
Somov, V. - Laryngophone instead of microphone. p. 37.
Nosov, A. - Apparatus M-44 instead of tape transmitter. p. 38.
Genin, Z. - Adapter to M-44. p. 39.
Smetana, D. - Telephone-cable coiling device with two reels. p. 40.
Pogorelov, B - Indicator-screwdriver. p. 41.
Sergienko, V. - Benchboard adapter. p. 42.
IUshkov, V., and others. - Brief proposals. p. 43
Romanov, S. - Communication and signaling with infrared rays. p. 44.
New books. p. 47.

VOENNYI VESTNIK [MILITARY REVIEW]. Issued by Ministerstvo oborony SSSR [Ministry of Defense of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 37, no. 12, Dec. 1957
Table of contents translated.
Editorial: To new success in tactical and political training. p. 2.
Tolmachev, I. - Some peculiarities in the attack of a rifle company in winter. p. 10.
Kitaitis, G. - Cover at rifle subunit positions. p. 13.
Abaev, V., and others. - Rifle company on the defensive, reactions to the article published in No. 6. p. 17.
Turchenko, V. - A rifle company turns to the defensive during a night attack; reactions to the article published in No. 7. p. 22.
Noskin, A. - Protecting rifle subunits against means of mass destruction; in answer to the article published in No. 7. p. 25.
Solutions to tactical problems No. 7 and 8 published in No. 6 of this periodical. p. 20.
Kirin, I. - Tactical training of young soldiers. p. 28.
Mal'kov, D. - Training cadets in commanding subunits; results of the discussion. p. 33.
Anisimov, G., Zav'ialov, P., Aleksandrov, G. - Military science activity among the troops. p. 36.
Kuperman, Z. - Eliminating errors in target practice. p. 39.
Sviridov, S. - Training master sergeants. p. 43.
Smirnov, V., Bysha, V. - Carrying out gymnastic exercises in the platoon. p. 45.
Markov, A. - Assembling a set of basic training appliances for training drivers; from experience. p. 47.
Matveev, IU. - Inspection of automobiles by commanders. p. 51.
Shul'gin, V. - Commander of a leading platoon, sketch p. 53.
Solutions to preparation for firing published in No. 8 of this periodical. p. 57.
Belousov, M. - Imitating artillery fire in tactical exercises by means of a "broom"! p. 58.
Belanov, V. - Imitating mortar fire. p. 59.
Zhukovets, B. - Electrical device for controlling directed fire at night. p. 60.
Pavlov, N. - Reorganization of Great Britain's ground forces. p. 63.
Zharov, V. - Modern antitank weapons; review of foreign military literature. p. 67.
Malyshev, I., Protasovskii, G. - "Methods for training drivers" by N. M. Stebiev. p. 75.
Books available on the 40th anniversary of the Soviet Army; annotations. p. 78.
From the pages of military periodicals. p. 84.
Chess. p. 89.
Table of contents for "Voennyi Vestnik," 1957. p. 90.

Vol. 37, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Be persistent in mastering modern combat techniques and weapons. p. 2.
Shupik, I., Zaitsev, V. - Korean People's Army. p. 6.

Morozov, V. - The Great Battle of Stalingrad, on the 15th anniversary of the destruction of the German and Fascist troops at Stalingrad. p.14.
Zabaznov, P., Trotimchuk, D. - A rifle company attacks a prepared enemy defense line at night. p.25.
Korol'chenko, A. - Rifle company as standing flank protection. p.31.
Murzaev, N. - Use of artillery, tanks, and mortars by a rifle company on the defense. p.36.
Makhalov, V. - Developing courage. p.41.
Serov, A., Nikolaev, I., Shupliakov, V. - Organizing and carrying out tactical exercises with rifle companies, discussion of the article published in No 10 of 1957. p.49.
Grechkikhin, A. - Training firing from small arms at moving targets. p.55.
Velenets, I. - Evaluating fire from small arms. p.60
Novikov, N. - Instructive and methodological training of officers. p.63.
Nemytin, I. - Training of command personnel in military schools. p.66.
Kosarin, N. - Developing strength and endurance. p.69.
Rudnitskii, G., Vlasov, Kh. - Preparing personnel and automotive and tractor equipment for tactical winter exercises. p.72.
Solve these problems. p.76.
Kuperman, Z., Allakrinskii, M., Zakhovaev, A. - Electromechanical device for moving targets. p.77.
Prokhorov, S., Tabunov, I. - Device for night firing at silhouettes and burst of shots. p.79.
Zhukov, B. - Method for keeping a sense of direction by means of a compass. p.82.
Nikiforov, A. - Some American views on the use of automatic equipment in maintaining control of units and subunits on the battlefield, review of foreign literature. p.84.
Mariev, D. - "The battle for the Caucasus." p.90.
Ivolgin, A. - Position engineering operations. p.93.
Chess. p.95.

Vol. 37, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated.
Editorial: Inspiring battles and victories. p.2.
Loboda, V. - Officers in the development of the armed forces of the U.S.S.R. p.12.
Kamshuk, S. - Army of advanced culture. p.22.
Glotov, I. - Soviet small arms during 40 years. p.29.
Aksenov, V. - Battle career of the oldest unit. p.38.
Gerbanovskii, S. - In battles for the Soviet Motherland; memories of a red cadet. p.42.
Vlasov, V., Petrovskii, G. - Combat formation of tank subunits. p.48.
TSvetkov, A. - Rifle and tank subunits attacking a strong point in the depth of defense. p.52.
Kovalev, A. - Night attack of a rifle platoon, tactical training and close order drill. p.57.
Novichkov, A. - Methods for carrying out and evaluating artillery (mortar) firing for records. p.62.
Rubakhin, V. - Training in military interpretation of aerial photographs. p.66.
Dobrinov, M.S., Vrachev, V.D. - Company tactical exercise with field firing; from experience of the Bulgarian People's Army. p.71.
Smirnov, A. - Some tendencies in modern tank development. p.76.
Konovalov, P. - Tying in with the combat formation. p.84.
Agibalov, I. - "At Pskov and Narva." p.86.
Vorob'ev, V. - Study combat experience more thoroughly. p.92.
From the pages of military periodicals. p.93.
Chess. p.96.

b) NAVAL SCIENCE

MORSKOI FLOT [THE MERCHANT MARINE]. Organ of Ministerstvo morskogo flota SSSR [Ministry of the Maritime Fleet of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
To all Soviet explorers of the Arctic, working men and women, seamen, flyers, scientists, engineers, technicians and office employees, party, trade-union and Communist youth organizations in enterprises of the Northern Sea route. p.1.
Povaliaev, N., Portnagin, S. - Basic principles of establishing wage schedules for merchant marine personnel. p.2.
Ezhov, N. - Practically indispensable accuracy in establishing the computed altitude of a celestial body. p.5.
Tver'o, N. - Excluding errors in computing the route of a vessel with position determination by the sun. p.7.
Aksiutin, L. - Practice of using sounding devices on ships of the Black Sea steam navigation. p.9.
Pliavin, N. - Tanker "Stanislav" has joined the fleet. p.10.
Taratynov, V. - Anomalies of radar wave propagation. p.10.
Zhidiaev, O. - Essential problems of ship repair. p.11.
Chermenin, B. - Automatic, self-locking air valve p.12.
Farkhadov, A., and others. - Cathodic protection of seagoing ships from corrosion. p.13.
Erofeev, N., Turlenko, V. - Methods of operating "Abus" gantry cranes. p.15.
Kovatev, I. - Improving the operational properties of type "Razin" tugboats. p.18
Smilovskii, M. - Repair of "Gants-Endrashik" 216-310 engine crankcase and of 6DR 30/50 engine blocks by means of a tightening device p.21.
Shemiakin, V. - Ship with rubber deadwood bearings, p.22.
Sherstiuk, V. - For the introduction of highly efficient welding methods. p.23.
Cutters and burners for working with liquid fuel p.23.
Savel'ev, A., Zhudro, A. - Tenth Brussels Diplomatic Conference on maritime law. p.24.
Mozharov, N. - Shipbuilding in the German Democratic Republic during the second five-year plan. p.26.
Bochek, A. - Loss of the training vessel "Pamir" by the German Federal Republic. p.28
Barinskaia, G. - From pages of marine journals in people's democracies; "Shui Yün" ("Water Transportation"), China. p.29.
Ship control panels. p.30.
More about sailing on a current. p.30.
Deep in the Antarctic. p.31.
Expedition of the Arctic Scientific Research Institute to the Franz Josef Land. p.31.
Two million four hundred thousand rubles of gain in excess of plan during one year. p.31.
Increasing the economic efficiency of the fleet. p.31.
Scientific and technical conference on shipbuilding. p.32.
Film "Radio engineering in navigation." p.32.
New books. p.3. of cover.

MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT MORSKOGO FLOTA. Trudy [CENTRAL SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF THE MERCHANT MARINE. Transactions]. No. 7, 1956. Voprosy gidromekhaniki sudna [Ship hydromechanics].
Table of contents translated.
Blagoveshchenskii, S. N. - New standards for the stability of seagoing merchant vessels. p.3.
Sobolev, G. V. - Standardizing the stability of tugboats. p.36.
Lugovskoi, V. V. - Additional conditions for ship rolling on waves. p.50.
Ivanov, S. N. - Experimental installation with controllable pitch, reversible screw propeller on the motorboat "Opyt." p.72.
Grechin, M. A. - Experimental investigation of hydromechanical characteristics of screw propeller profiles. p.82.
Gofman, A. D. - Role of boundary conditions in modeling the motion of a solid in an incompressible viscous liquid. p.96.

No. 9, 1957. Voprosy obshchego proektirovaniia i prochnosti korpusa sudna [General design and strength of hip hulls].
Table of contents translated:
Maksimadzhi, A.I. - Approximate formulas for calculating overlap hull bottom platings in loose cargo carriers. p.3.
Korotkin, IA.I. - Calculating the resistance of longitudinal bottom stiffenors with stays. p.15.
Kozliakov, V.V. - Calculating hull bottom overlap platings in the elastic range. p.22.
Kozliakov, V.V. - Calculating hull bottom overlap platings in the elastic-plastic range. p.46.
Alekseev, A.M. - Selecting the most satisfactory double bottom height for merchant ships. p.66.
Miroshnichenko, I.P. - Effect of certain elements of large tankers on their loading capacity. p.75.

No. 10, 1957. Sudovye dvigateli vnutrennego sgoraniia [Marine internal combustion engines].
Table of contents translated:
Rozenberg, G.Sh. - Diagram of a marine reversing gas turbine installation. p.3.
Ovsiannikov, M.K. - Calculating pressure variations in the scavenging receiver of a two-cycle marine diesel engine. p.11.
Kamkin, S.Y. - Effect of elastic deformations of the injector pump drive on the injection process. p.20.
Zinchenko, V.I. - Investigating operations of a low-speed, two-cycle marine engine with a gas supercharger. p.32.
Koriukin, N.I. - Increasing the power of 6DR 43/61 engines. p.72.

No. 11, 1957. Voprosy oborudovaniia portov [Equipment of harbors].
Table of contents translated:
Skomorovskii, R.V. - Scientific and technical development for the mechanization of loading and unloading in Soviet sea harbors. p.3.
Skomorovskii, R.V. - Survey of existing gantry cranes belonging to the merchant marine. p.12.
Smirnov, V.A. - Investigating the performance of stowing machines with curved belts. p.22.
Smirnov, V.A. - Precise method of determining the power of a belt conveyer drive. p.44.
Sirotskii, V.F. - Effect of characteristic rigidity of an engine on the movements of crane mechanisms. p.55
Medvedik, S.I. - Effect of speed of jib crane work motions on their productivity. p.61.
Siparberg, B.I. - Automatic weighing on cranes. p.91.
Shteinberg, L.B. - Equilibrating hinged crane booms. p.104.

No. 12, 1957. Voprosy gidrotekhniki [Hydraulic engineering].
Table of contents translated.
Gorlunov, B.F. - Soviet harbor construction. p.3
Kurochkin, S.N. - Data on industrial investigations on processes of placing concrete under water by means of VPT tremies. p.10.
Arkudimov, V.N., Zlatoverkhovnikov, L.F. - Calculating the general stability of hydraulic structures by the limiting states method. p.40.
Zlatoverkhovnikov, L.F. - Determining bedrock thickness under massive harbor hydraulic structures. p.45.
Rudneva, I.E. - Interaction of waves and flooded, shore protective breakwaters p.54.
Kushkis, K.T. - First results of industrial investigations on the effect of waves on hydraulic structures in harbors. p.65.
Uvarov, A.P. - Increasing suction dredge productivity. p.79.
Uvarov, A.P. - Adding new units to the dredger fleet p.86.

No. 13, 1957. Voprosy ekonomiki i ekspluatatsii morskogo flota [Economic aspects and operation of the merchant marine].
Table of contents translated.
Kolodkin, A.L., Malyshev, M.O. - Lenin decrees concerning the nationalization of the merchant marine. p.3.
Zamakhovskaia, A.G., Dmitrieva, N.E. - Determining the effectiveness of modernizing merchant ships. p.10.
Zykova, O.P. - Investigating regularities determining the productivity of a vessel and transportation costs in conditions of normal operation. p.37.
Gurevich, G.E. - Economic factors in seagoing ship speeds. p.44.
Krasheninnikov, V.G. - Role of the merchant marine in coal transportations in the U.S.S.R. unified transportation system, geographical and transportation survey. p.80.
Il'inskaia, I.M. - Responsibility for the nonfulfillment of monthly plans of cargo transportation by sea. p.93.
Futter, E.L. - Methodical principles of measuring the dynamics of ship repair costs. p.102.

RECHNOI TRANSPORT [INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION]. Issued by Ministerstvo rechnogo flota RSFSR [Ministry of the River Fleet of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated.
Getting the fleet ready in good time for the navigation season. p.1.
Komissarov, N.G., Kholfets, M.B. - Analyzing the effect of certain operational factors on transportation costs. p.4.
Komarov, A.V., and others. - Experimental multi-destination transportation of merchandise in combined railroad-waterway communications. p.8.
Parfenov, S.N. - Communication systems in harbors and transshipment wharves. p.13.
Kliushenkov, I.S. - Use of rubber in shipbuilding and ship repairs. p.17.
Kol'chenko, A.V., Slin, A.A. - Use of rubberized shaft bearings. p.22.
Brykov, S.K. - Causes of crack formation in 18D engine blocks. p.25.
Chernyshev, I.P. - Accounting in ship repair enterprise plants. p.28.
Bocharov, V.V. - Correcting deformations resulting from leaf warping in two-leaf sluice gates. p.29.
Rasha, D.N. - Building on artificially created terrains. p.31.
Bornatskii, N.A., Raevskii, A.D. - Cargo transportation on platforms. p.32.
Epshtein, M.N. - Rag bolt pins for fastening bracing. p.33.
Prikazchikov, A.V. - Mechanized charging of a small capacity cupola furnace. p.33.
Mar'enkov, E.N., Shalisko, N.A. - Replacement of wooden sluice gates with metal ones. p.34.
Abramov, A.L. - Nationalization of the Volga Basin river fleet. p.35.
Danilichev, S.V. - How nationalization of the river fleet was carried out; reminiscences of a participant. p.36.
Saratov, V.F. - Accepting a vessel after repairs. p.37.

Chernobrivtsev, N. K. - Use of plastics in shipbuilding. p. 38.
Ol'shamovskii, S. B. - Some errors in the manual "Inland waterway sailing directions." p. 3 of cover

SOVETSKII MORIAK [SOVIET SAILOR]. Issued by Glavnoe politicheskoe upravlenie Ministerstva oborony SSSR [Main Political Administration of the Ministry of Defense of the U S S R.] Moscow, vol 18, no 2, Jan. 1958

Table of contents translated:

Kulinich, D. - Boatswain Griva maintains neutrality." p. 2.
Smirnov, I. - Ballad of steadfastness, verse. p. 3.
Gzhel'skii, V. - Heirs. p. 4.
Tomberg, T - Estonia, march in the front rank' p 6.
Fomichev, A. - The unforgettable, a story p. 8.
Turkin, P. - The Zhdanov Naval Political School p. 10.
Mitin, V. - A feat of the people and army, p 12.
Visiting a freedom-loving people. p. 12a.
Shmankevich, A. - The will, a story. p. 13.
Kornev, V. - Cybernetics. p. 15.
Friendship born in battles. p 16.
Kuznetsov, I. - Communications men on cruise. p. 18.
Novikov, M. - Ten days in Syria. p. 19.
Akhanov, S. G. - In the friendly family of the Arctic seamen. p. 22.
Borisov, A. - Black Seaman on the screen. p. 22.
Ivanov, E. - Stranglers of freedom. p. 23.
Zharov, A. - These stars don't let me rest, verse. p. 24.

Vol. 18, no. 4, Feb 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Pre-election days. p. 1.
Barinov, M. - Journey to immortality, a story. p. 2.
Goncharov, I. - A miner's family, verse. p. 4.
Oshanin, L. - From military verse. p. 4.
Zhukov, B. - We serve the motherland, verse. p. 4.
Sokolov, G. - Communists, forward. p. 5.
Virchik, V., Kudinov, T. - Pride of the plant. p. 6.
Kolesnikov, M. - Deep inside the ship, a story. p. 7.
Bogdanov, V. - For the triumph of the Soviet regime, verse. p. 9.
Alferov, V. - Two towns. p. 10.
Zorin, V. - Veteran; verse. p. 11.
Korsunskii, M. - The cable layer puts out to sea. p. 12.
Svistunov, I. - Stronger than fire. p. 13.
Bulygin, IU., Kudiavtsin, V. - First steps of the Naval Literary Society. p. 13.
Boatswain A. Korolev gives instruction. p. 14.
Fedorov, V. - Birthday; a story. p. 15.
Creative plans of writers. p. 18.
Golosker, V. - A seaman of the revolution. p. 19.
Shashkov, Z. - They fought on rivers. p. 20.
Voronov, N. - Seamen know this well, verse. p. 20.
Songs of combat glory. p. 21.
We have been on cruises. p. 21.
Art for the fleet. p. 21.
Viren, A. - "Let life itself into the theater" p. 22.
Gleizarov, N. - Two soldiers, verse. p. 23.
Minaev, S. - Winter tale. p. 23.

SUDOSTROENIE [SHIPBUILDING]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po sudostroeniiu [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U S. S. R. for Shipbuilding]. Leningrad, vol 22 [i. e. 23], no. 10(180), Oct. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Solov'ev, A. P. - Mass-produced, diesel-engine propelled freighters with 10,000 t. dead weight. p. 1.
Strakhov, A. P. - New standard specifications for inland navigation vessels. p. 4.
Kurdiumov, A. A. - Using a generalized method of consecutive approximation to determine keel block reaction in ship docking. p. 6
Krivisov, IU. V., Pernik, A. D. - Propeller singing. p. 9.
Shmurun, A. I. - Determining center of buoyancy elevation above the base line by means of Firsov's and Fisher's diagram. p. 14.
Narezhnyi, E. G. - Studying heat exchanges in gas turbine combustion chambers with air whirl cooling. p. 17.
Rusanova, E. I. - Stall flutter in axial flow compressor blades. p. 21.
Shkil'ko, G. IA. - Best frequency and tension in ship electric power plants using alternating current. p. 25
Nornevskii, B. I., and others. - Selecting circuit parameters for automatic control windings of diesel electric propulsion equipment. p. 28.
Bibliography on the design and operation of ship machinery and boilers p 31.
Smirnov, V. I., Lebedev, G. P. - Methods of coordinating hull fitting and allowances for its assembly. p 32
Bibliography on the design and handling of ships. p 36
Chelnokov, A. M. - Economic indices in shipbuilding p 37.
Bibliography on the economics of ship design and building p 40.
Slepian, L. I. - Partial docking of a ship in floating docks. p. 41
Kvitenko, N. K. - Construction of an earth moving, self-unloading vessel p. 46.
D'iakov, A. M. - Determining the efficient design of a press tool for free bending. p. 47.
Bibliography on the electrical equipment of ships. p. 50.
Bibliography on shipbuilding abroad. pp. 50, 56.
Sborovskii, A. K. - Some problems of single screw ship vibration. p. 51.
Mindin, G. R - Cables with mineral insulation and metallic sheathing. p. 54.
Dormidontov, F. K. - Lateral ship stabilizer rudders of the Sperry type. p. 57.
Statistical data on shipbuilding during the second quarter of 1957. p 57.
Voloshin, A. A. - Calculating pipelines with expansion pieces. p. 60.
Remarks on the article "Data on atomic power equipment and its use on ships." p. 63.
Workers in Leningrad shipbuilding plants who received awards on the occasion of the 250th anniversary of the city of Leningrad. p. 64.
Anniversary dates. p. 65.
New vessels launched from the Baltic Plant ways. p. 65.
Re-election of the primary organization council in the Scientific and Technical Association of Shipbuilders at the I. I. Nosenko plant. p. 66.
Bibliography on the technology of shipbuilding and machinery construction. p. 67.

Vol. 23, no. 12(182), Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Strashun, S. S., Mogilevskii, I. A. - Medium-sized trawlers. p. 1.
Fediaevskii, K. K., Firsov, G. A. - Ship listing under the effect of wind. p. 3.
Chuvikovskii, V. S. - Natural vibrations of shell plating considering frame torsion. p. 12.
Ivanov, P. V. - Design of gravity davits. p. 14.
Karasev, E. P. - Experimental study of marine boiler gas and air channels by means of a model. p. 20.
Vidiakin, IU. A. - Vibration of steam turbine blade assemblies during partial intake of steam. p. 24.
Kondrashov, V. A., Vladimirov, V. G. - Regulating steam pressure in marine steam turbine packing systems. p. 27.
Glikin, B. A., IAvorskii, A. G. - Determining the capacity of the electric power plant of a ship. p. 33.
Losev, I. A. - Selecting a system of automatizing voltage control in marine electric power plants. p. 38.
Iskra, E. V. - Ship painting with emulsion paints. p. 43.
Shipbuilding and machinery building. p. 45.
Shnaper, V. G. - Improving the steerability and increasing the speed of internal combustion engine, loose bulk cargo lake craft. p. 46.
Dukor, A. G., Ivanov, E. V., Sychev, P. M. - Casting steel screw propellers in shell molds. p. 49.
Zhalloy, P. A. - Diaphragm of new design for steam turbines. p. 53.
From pages of books. p. 54.
Design and operation of marine engines and boilers. p. 55.
Miroshnichenko, I. P., Sokolov, L. G. - Construction of modern, large-tonnage loose-bulk cargo vessels in foreign countries. p. 56.
Permiakov, L. I. - Some peculiarities of design of dry docks built or started from 1950 to 1956 in foreign countries. p. 60.
Statistical data on shipbuilding during the 3d quarter of 1957 (from "Lloyd's Register"). p. 63.
Shipbuilding in foreign countries. p. 65.
Activity of the Gorkiy Province administration of the Shipbuilding Industry's Scientific and Technical Division, during the 2d quarter of 1957. p. 66.
"Journal of Abstracts: Machinery Building" in 1958 (All-Union Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.). p. 66.
Scientific and technical conference on problems of design and construction of seagoing and merchant ships. p. 68.
Contents of "Sudostroenie" for 1957. p. 67.

Vol. 24, no. 1(193), Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Arkhangorodskii, A. G., Bolen'kii, L. M. - Increasing the specific volume loading capacity of a cargo vessel. p. 1.
Baron, V. A., Gleiov, IU. G. - Seagoing, self-propelled ice-breaking ferry. p. 3.
Epshtein, L. A. - Propeller interaction on multiple shaft ships. p. 6.
Mikhailov, V. N. - Resistance produced by rough surfaces on hull plating. p. 10.
Svinarenko, V. A. - Refrigerator plant on "Akkulatorsk"-type diesel-electric-engine-propelled ships. p. 16.
Kasalainen, N. N. - Nomograms for calculating smooth surface, air-cooling coils for air-conditioning systems. p. 19.
Kozlov, V. I., Dumbaru, S. - Increasing the economy aspect of steam turbine plants on seagoing cargo vessels. p. 22.
Karasev, E. P. - Experimental investigation of heat loss and resistance on convective surfaces of marine boiler models. p. 27.
Likhterov, B. M. - Using airplane compressors for marine gas turbine plants. p. 31.
Imanuilov, L. A. - Racing of an M50 engine. p. 34.
Berman, A. O. - Basic problems in the modern development of marine electric power plants. p. 39.
Design and operation of marine engines and boilers. p. 42.
Electrical equipment of ships. p. 42.
Shulpinova, E. N. - Using paints on an ethyl alcohol lacquer basis for painting drinking water tanks. p. 43.
Nedolin, N. K. - Engine seating on three points p 45.
Shipbuilding and machinery building technology. p 45.
Shvedov, E. I. - At the All-Union Industrial Exhibition. p. 49.
Kerner, M. S. - Device for semiautomatic, intermittent welding under flux. p. 53.
Kulachev, M. M. - Bending large diameter pipes made of stainless steel. p. 55.
Borkin, M. N. - Introduction of wood substitutes and standardization of ship furniture. p. 56.
Shipbuilding in foreign countries. p. 57.
Pozdeev, A. V. - Work on the development of atomic power plants for warships and the merchant marine in capitalist countries. p. 58.
Rusetskii, A. A. - Foreign laboratories investigating cavitation. p. 67.
Kibal'chich, O. A. - Shipbuilding in France. p. 72.
Matskovich, V. D. - Advantage of using intermittent welds. p. 74.
Marine systems and devices. p. 75.
Activity of the Shipbuilding Industry's Scientific and Technical Association during the years of the Soviet regime. p. 76.
Second All-Union Scientific and Technical Conference on the electric propulsion of ships. p. 77.
Activity of the Scientific and Technical Division of the shipbuilding industry of the Estonian Republic during the 3d quarter of 1957. p. 79.
Innovators at the A. A. Zhdanov Plant. p. 80.

PART C

List of Periodicals and Abbreviations Used

* Titles listed for the first time

Agitator (6)	Agitator [Agitator]
Agrokhimiya (15a)	Agrokhimiya [Agrochemistry]
Amerika (11b)	Amerika, Illiustrirovannyy zhurnal [America Illustrated]
Antibiotiki (14f)	Antibiotiki [Antibiotics]
Arkh. pat. (14a)	Arkhiv patologii [Archives of Pathology]
Arkhit. i stroit. Len. (11b)	Arkhitektura i stroitel'stvo Leningrada [Architecture and Construction in Leningrad]
Arkhit. i stroit. Mosk. (11b)	Arkhitektura i stroitel'stvo Moskvy [Architecture and Construction in Moscow]
Arkhit. SSSR (11b)	Arkhitektura SSSR [Architecture of the U.S.S.R.]
Artill. zhurn. (17a)	* Artilleriyskiy zhurnal [Artillery Journal]
Astron. zhur. (14b)	Astronomicheskiy zhurnal [Journal of Astronomy]
Atom. energ. (16a)	Atomnaya energiya [Atomic Energy]
Avt. dor. (16d)	Avtomobil'nyye dorogi [Highways]
Avt. prom. (16g)	Avtomobil'naya promyshlennost' [Automobile Industry]
Avtom. transp. (16g)	Avtomobil'nyy transport [Automotive Transportation]
Avtom. svar. (16f)	Akademiya nauk USSR, Kiev. Institut elektrosvarivaniya Avtomaticheskaya svarka [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Electric Welding. Automatic Welding]
Azerb. neft. khoz. (15b)	Azerbaydzhanskoye neftyanoye khozyaystvo [Azerbaijan Petroleum Industry]
Bet. i zhelez. bet. (13d)	Beton i zhelezobeton [Concrete and Reinforced Concrete]
Bezop. truda v prom. (16a)	Bezopasnost' truda v promyshlennosti [Industrial Safety]
Biarozka (11b)	Biarozka [The Little Birch]. In White Russian.
Biblios (11a)	Biblios zhurnal bibliografii, knigovedeniya i retsenzii [Biblios, Journal of Bibliography, Criticism, and Reviews]. In Ukrainian.
Biofizika (13c)	Biofizika [Biophysics]
Biokhimiya (13c)	Biokhimiya [Biochemistry]
Biul. eksp. biol. i med. (14a)	Byulleten' eksperimental'noy biologii i meditsiny [Bulletin of Experimental Biology and Medicine]
Biul. inst. biol. AN BSSR (13c)	* Akademiya nauk BSSR, Minsk. Institut biologii. Byulleten' [Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S.S.R. Institute of Biology. Bulletin]
Biul. Mosk. ob-va ispyt. prirody, otd. geol. (13a)	Byulleten' Moskovskogo obshchestva ispytateley prirody. Otdel geologicheskiy [Moscow Naturalists' Society. Bulletin. Geological Section]
Biul. nauch. issl. i opyt. rab. NIMI (15a)	* Ukhtinskoe Opytnaya meliorativnaya stantsiya. Byulleten' nauchno-issledovatel'skikh i opytnykh rabot [Reclamation Experiment Station. Bulletin of Scientific Research and Experimental Work]
Biul. stroit. tekh. (16a)	Byulleten' stroitel'noy tekhniki [Bulletin of Construction Engineering]
Biul. TsNIICHM (16a)	* Moscow. Tsentral'nyy nauchno-issledovatel'skiy institut chernoy metallurgii. Byulleten' [Central Scientific Research Institute of Ferrous Metallurgy. Bulletin]
Biul. tekh. inform. (16d)	Byulleten' tekhnicheskoy informatsii [Bulletin of Technical Information]
Biul. VTsSPS (6d)	Vsesoyuznyy Tsentral'nyy Sovet Professional'nykh Soyuzov. Byulleten' [All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions. Bulletin]
Biul. Verkh. Suda (7)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Verkhovnyy Sud. Byulleten' [Supreme Court Bulletin]
Byulleten' izobreteniy (16a)	Byulleten' izobreteniy [Bulletin on Inventions]
Bot. zhur. (13c)	Botanicheskiy zhurnal [Botanical Journal]
Bud. i arkhit. (10b)	Budivnytstvo i arkhitektura [Construction and Architecture]. In Ukrainian.
Bum. prom. (16f)	Bumazhnaya promyshlennost' [Paper Industry]
Chasopis (8)	Chasopis [The Century]
Den. i kred. (5c)	Den'gi i kredit [Money and Credit]
Dnipro (11b)	Dnipro [Dnieper]. In Ukrainian.
Dokl. AN Arm. SSR (13a)	Akademiya nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Reports]
Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR (13a)	Akademiya nauk Azerbaydzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. Reports]
Dokl. AN BSSR (13a)	* Akademiya nauk BSSR, Minsk. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S.S.R. Reports]
Dokl. AN SSSR (13a)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Reports]
Dokl. APN (6a)	Akademiya pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Doklady [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. Reports]
Dop. do pov. L'vivs. un. (1a)	Lvov. Universytet. Dopovidi ta povidomlennia [University. Reports and Notes]
Doshk. vosp. (6a)	Doshkol'noe vospitanie [Preschool Education]
Doshk. vykh. (6a)	Doshkil'ne vykhovannia [Preschool Education]. In Ukrainian.
Druzhba (6)	Druzhba [Friendship]
Dukhovnoe probuzhdenie (3b)	Dukhovnoe probuzhdenie [Spiritual Awakening]
Eksper. khir. (14h)	Eksperimental'naia khirurgiia [Experimental Surgery]
Ekspress-informatsiia. Seriia. Aviadvigatelestroenie (16h)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi institut nauchnoi i tekhnicheskoi informatsii. Ekspress-informatsiia. Seriia: Aviadvigatelestroenie [All-Union Institute of Scientific and Technical Information. Express Information. Series: Airplane Engine Construction]
Ekspress-informatsiia. Seriia: Samoletostroenie (16b)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi institut nauchnoi i tekhnicheskoi informatsii. Ekspress-informatsiia. Seriia: Samoletostroenie [All-Union Institute of Scientific and Technical Information. Express Information. Series: Airplane Construction]
Elek. sta. (16e)	Elektricheskie stantsii [Electric Power Stations]
Elektrichestvo (16n)	Elektrichestvo [Electricity]
Elektrosviaz' (16e)	Elektrosviaz' [Telecommunication]
Energ. biul. (16a)	Energeticheskii biulleten' [Power Bulletin]
Energetik (16e)	Energetik [Electric Power Technician]
Ėlėbi Bashkortostan (11b)	Ėlėbi Bashkortostan [Literary Bashkiria]. In Bashkir
Fel'd. i akush. (14g)	Fel'dsher i akusherka [Feldsher and Midwife]
Fin. SSSR (5c)	Finansy SSSR [Finance of the U.S.S.R.]
Fiz. met. i metalloved. (16h)	Fizika metallov i metallovedenie [The Physics of Metals and Physical Metallurgy]
Fiz. v shkole (13f)	Fizika v shkole [Physics in Schools]
Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] (13c)	Fiziologichnyi zhurnal [Physiological Journal] In Ukrainian
Gaz. prom. (16r)	Gazovaia promyshlennost' [Gas Industry]
Geod. i kart. (13b)	Geodeziia i kartografiia [Geodesy and Cartography]
Geog. v shkole (12b)	Geografiia v shkole [Geography in Schools]
Geokhimiia (12c)	Geokhimiia [Geochemistry]
Geol. nefti (16h)	Geologiia nefti [The Geology of Petroleum]
Geol. zhur. (12c)	Geologichnyi zhurnal [Geological Journal]. In Ukrainian.
Geologicheskaia literatura SSSR (12a)	Geologicheskaia literatura SSSR [Geological Literature of the U.S.S.R.]
Gidr. i mel. (15a)	Gidrotekhnika i melioratsiia [Hydraulic Engineering and Reclamation]
Gidr. stroi. (16d)	Gidrotekhnicheskoe stroitel'stvo [Hydrotechnical Construction]
Gidrolizn. i lesokhim. prom. (16c)	Gidroliznaia i lesokhimicheskaia promyshlennost' [Hydrolysis and Wood Chemistry Industry]
Gig. i san. (14g)	Gigiena i sanitariia [Hygiene and Sanitation]
Gig. truda i prof. zab. (14g)	Gigiena truda i professional'nye zabolevaniia [Labor Hygiene and Occupational Diseases]
Gor. i sel'. stroi. (16d)	Gorodskoe i sel'skoe stroitel'stvo [Municipal and Rural Construction]
Granі (11b)	Granі [Frontiers]
Grazhd. av. (16b)	Grazhdanskaia aviatsiia [Civil Aviation]
Iak. kino (9a)	Iakusatvo kino [Cinema Art]
Issl. po zharopr. splav. (16h)	* Issledovaniia po zharoprochnym splavam [Studies on Heat-Resistant Alloys]
IUn. nat. (13c)	IUnyi naturalist [Young Naturalist]
IUn. tekh. (16a)	IUnyi tekhnik [Young Technician]
IUnost' (11b)	IUnost' [Youth]
Izm. tekh. (16a)	Izmeritel'naia tekhnika [Measurement Techniques]
Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki (13a)	Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Izvestiia. Biologicheskie i sel'skokhoziaistvennye nauki [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Bulletin. Biological and Agricultural Sciences]. In Russian and Armenian.
Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauki (1a)	Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Izvestiia. Obshchestvennye nauki [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Bulletin. Socia' Sciences]. In Russian and Armenian.

Ser fiz -mat nauk (13a)	fiziko-matematicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S S R Bulletin Series in Physical and Mathematical Sciences]
Izv AN Arm SSR Ser geol i geog nauk (12c)	Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Izvestiia Serila geologicheskikh i geograficheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S S R Bulletin Series in the Geological and Geographical Sciences]
Izv AN Arm. SSR Ser tekh nauk (16a)	Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan Izvestiia, Serila tekhnicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S S.R Bulletin Series in the Technological Sciences]
Izv. AN Azerb. SSR (1a)	Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S. S. R. Bulletin]
Izv AN Kazakh SSR Ser filol i isk (11a)	Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata Izvestiia Serila filologii i iskusstvovedeniia [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S S R Bulletin Series on Philology and Art]
Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk (13d)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Izvestiia, Otdelenie khimicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Bulletin, Department of Chemical Sciences]
Izv. AN SSSR Otd. lit i iaz. (11b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie literatury i iazyka [Academy of Sciences of the U S. S. R. Bulletin. Department of Literature and Language]
Izv. AN SSSR. Ser fiz. (13f)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Serila fizicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U S. S. R. Bulletin. Physical Series]
Izv. AN SSSR Ser geog. (12b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Izvestiia Serila geograficheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R Bulletin. Geographical Series]
Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geol. (12c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Serila geologicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R Bulletin. Geological Series]
Izv. AN SSSR. Ser mat. (13e)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia Serila matematicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R Bulletin. Mathematical Series]
Izv AN Turk SSR (1a)	Akademiia nauk Turkmenskoi SSR, Ashkhabad Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S S.R. Bulletin]
Izv APN (8a)	Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow Izvestiia [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S F S R. Bulletin]
Izv Glav astron. obser AN URSR (13b)	Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Holovna astronomichna observatoriia Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S R. Main Astronomical Observatory]
Izv Kazan fil AN SSSR Ser geol nauk (12c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Kazanskii filial. Izvestiia. Serila geologicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U.S S.R. Kazan Branch. Bulletin Series in the Geological Sciences]
Kal znam. i pam dat (4a)	Kalendar' znamenatel'nykh i pamiatnykh dat [Calendar of Significant and Memorable Dates]
Kam. Bel. (6)	Kamunist Belarusi [Communist of White Russia]. In White Russian.
Kartofel' (15d)	Kartofel' [Potatoes]
Kauch i rez (16c)	Kauchuk i rezina [Crude and Vulcanized Rubber]
Kaz. zhizn' (5e)	Kazach'ia zhizn' [Cossack Life]
Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel (16c)	Khimiia i tekhnologiia topliv i masel [Chemistry and Technology of Fuel and Oil]
Khim. prom. (16c)	Khimicheskaia promyshlennost' [Chemical Industries]
Khirurgiia (14h)	Khirurgiia [Surgery]
Khleb. i kond. prom (16f)	Khlebopekarnaia i konditerskaia promyshlennost' [Baking and Confectionery Industry]
Khol. tekh. (16c)	Kholodil'naia tekhnika [Refrigeration Engineering]
Kinomekhanik (9a)	Kinomekhanik [Motion-Picture Operator]
Kislorod (16c)	Kislorod [Oxygen]
Klin. med. (14a)	Klinicheskaia meditsina [Clinical Medicine]
Klub (5e)	Klub [The Club]
Knizhnaia letopis' (2a)	Knizhnaia letopis' [Book Chronicle]
Koks i khim. (16c)	Koks i khimiia [Coke and Chemistry]
Kolh. Ukr. (15a)	Kolhospnyk Ukrainy [Collective Farmer of the Ukraine] in Ukrainian
Kom. Ukr. (6)	Komunist Ukrainy [Communist of the Ukraine]. In Ukrainian
Komm. Bel. (6)	Kommunist Belorussii [Communist of White Russia]
Komm Ukr (6)	Kommunist Ukrainy [Communist of the Ukraine]
Kommunist (6)	Kommunist [Communist]
Kommunist [Kirghiz] (6)	Kommunist [Communist]. In Kirghiz
Konevodstvo (15b)	Konevodstvo [Horse Breeding]
Kons. i ov. prom. (16c)	Konservnaia i ovoshchesushil'naia promyshlennost' [The Canning and Dehydrated Vegetables Industry]
Koster (1b)	Koster [Camp Fire]
Krest'ianka (15a)	Krest'ianka [The Peasant Woman]
Krokodil (1b)	Krokodil [Crocodile]
Kryl. rod. (18b)	Kryl'ia rodiny [Wings of the Motherland]
Kul't.-pros. rab. (8a)	Kul'turno-prosvetitel'naia rabota [Cultural and Educational Work]
Lab delo (14e)	Laboratornoe delo [Laboratory Work]
Leg. prom. (16f)	Legkaia promyshlennost' [Light Industry]
Len i konop. (15d)	Len i konoplia [Flax and Hemp]
Les khoz. (15c)	Lesnoe khoziaistvo [Forestry]
Les. prom. (15c)	Lesnaia promyshlennost' [Forest Industries]
Lesnik i ob"ezdchik (15c)	Sel'so, obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve Lesnik i ob"ezdchik [Sel'so, Exchange of Experience in Agriculture Forester and Ranger]
Letopis' gazetnykh statei (2a)	Letopis' gazetnykh statei [Chronicle of Newspaper Articles]
Letopis' gazetnykh statei [Arm.] (2a)	Letopis' gazetnykh statei [Chronicle of Newspaper Articles]. In Armenian and Russian
Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei (2a)	Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei [Chronicle of Periodical Articles]
Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei [Arm.] (2a)	Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei [Chronicle of Periodical Articles]. In Armenian and Russian.
Lit Azerb (11b)	Literaturnyi Azerbaidzhan [Literary Azerbaijan]
Lit. proizv. (16h)	Liteinoe proizvodstvo [Foundry Practice]
Lit v shkole (11b)	Literatura v shkole [Literature in Schools]
Mashinostroenie (16g)	Mashinostroenie; sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Machine Building; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Mashinostroitel' (16g)	Mashinostroitel' [Machine Builder]
Masl.-zhir. prom. (16c)	Maslobolno-zhirovaia promyshlennost' [Oils and Fats Industry]
Mast lesa (15c)	Master lesa [Master Lumberman]
Mast. ugl. (16h)	Master uglia [Master of Coal]
Mat. i issl. po arkheol. (4b)	Materialy i issledovaniia po arkheologii SSSR [Materials and Research in the Archaeology of the U. S. S. R.]
Mat sbor. (13e)	Matematicheskii sbornik [Mathematical Review]
Mat VSEGEI (12c)	Leningrad Vsesoiuznyi geologicheskii institut Materialy [All Union Geological Institute. Materials]
Mat. VSEGEI. Litol. (12c)	Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi geologicheskii institut. Materialy Novaia seriia: Litologiia [All-Union Geological Institute Materials. New Series: Lithology]
Mat. v shkole (13e)	Matematika v shkole [Mathematics in Schools]
Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. (14a)	Meditsinskaia parazitologiia i parazitarnye bolezni [Medical Parasitology and Parasitogenic Diseases]
Med prom. (14f)	Meditsinskaia promyshlennost' SSSR [Medical Supplies Industry of the U S S. R]
Med. rad. (14a)	Meditsinskaia radiologiia [Medical Radiology]
Med sestra (14g)	Meditsinskaia sestra [Medical Nurse]
Meditsinskii referativnyi zhurnal (14a)	Meditsinskii referativnyi zhurnal [Medical Abstracts]
Medych. zhur. (14a)	Medychnyi zhurnal [Medical Journal]. In Ukrainian.
Mekh. sil'. hosp. (15a)	Mekhanizatsiia sil's'koho hospodarstva [Mechanization of Agriculture]. In Ukrainian
Metalloved. i obr. met. (16h)	Meta'lovedenie i obrabotka metallov [Metals and Treatment of Metals]
Metallurg (16h)	Metal'urg [Metallurgist]
Mezhdunar. geofiz. god (13f)	* Mezhdunarodnyi geofizicheskii god; informatsionnyi biulleten [The International Geophysical Year; Information Bulletin]
Mezhdunar. zhizn' (6)	Mezhdunarodnaia zhizn' [International Life]
Mol komm. (6)	Molodoi kommunist [The Young Communist]
Mol. mira (6)	Molodezh' mira [World Youth]
Moloch. i miasn. zhiv. (15b)	Molochnoe i miasnoe zhivotnovodstvo [Dairy and Beef Cattle Breeding]
Molochnaia ferma (15b)	Sel'so, obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistvo. Molochnaia ferma [Sel'so; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. Dairy Farm]
Mor. flot (17b)	Morskoi flot [The Merchant Marine]
Mosk. prop. (6)	Moskovskii propagandist [Moscow Propagandist]
Moskva (11b)	Moskva [Moscow]
Muk.-elev. prom. (16f)	Mukomol'no-elevatornaia promyshlennost' [Flour Milling and Grain Storage]
Murzilka (1b)	Murzilka [Tiny Tot]
My i svit (1b)	My i svit [We and the World] In Ukrainian.
Na rub. (11b)	Na rubezhe [At the Frontier]
Nach. shkola (8a)	Nachal'naia shkola [Primary School]
Nar obr. (8a)	Narodnoe obrazovanie [Public Education]
Nashi vesti (17a)	Nashi vesti [Our News]
Nauk. zap. ChDPI (1a)	* Cherkassy. Derzhavnyi pedagogichnyi instytut. Naukovi zapysky [State Pedagogical Institute. Studies]. In Ukrainian.
Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR (4a)	Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut istorii. Naukovi zapysky [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S. R. Institute of History. Studies]
Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. (15a)	Nauka i peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve [Science and Progressive Experience in Agriculture]

Neft. khoz. (16h)	Neftianoe khoziaistvo [The Petroleum Industry]
Neftianik (16h)	Neftianik [The Petroleum Worker]
Nemetskii eksport (5a)	Nemetskii eksport [German Export]
Neva (11b)	Neva
Nov. i noveish. ist. (4a)	Novaia i noveishaia istoriia [Modern and Recent History]
Nov knigi za rub Ser A (13a)	Novye knigi za rubezhom Seriia A: Matematika, mekhanika, astronomiia, fizika, khimiia, geologiia [New Books Abroad Series A: Mathematics, Mechanics, Astronomy, Physics, Chemistry, Geology]
Nov knigi za rub. Ser B (16a)	Novye knigi za rubezhom. Seriia B: Tekhnika [New Books Abroad. Series B Technology]
Nov knigi za rub Ser. V (13c)	Novye knigi za rubezhom Seriia V Biologiia i sel'skoe khoziaistvo [New Books Abroad Series V: Biology and Agriculture]
Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. (16d)	Novaia tekhnika i peredovoi opyt v stroitel'stve [New Technology and Experience in Construction]
Nov torg tekh (5a)	Novosti torgovoi tekhniki, prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Sovetskaia torgovlia" [News of Trade Technology; supplement to the periodical "Soviet Commerce"]
Nov. vrem. (6)	Novoe vremia [New Times]
Nov. zhur. (11b)	Novyi zhurnal [The New Review]
Novye knigi (2a)	Novye knigi [New Books]
Novye tovary (5a)	Novye tovary, informatsionno-reklamnyi biulleten' [New Consumer Goods; Information and Advertising Bulletin]
Novyi svit (5e)	Novyi svit [The New World]. In Ukrainian
Obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR (4a)	Obzor vazhneishikh sobytii v SSSR [Review of the Principal Events in the U.S.S.R.]
Ogneupory (16h)	Ogneupory [Refractories]
Ogonek (1b)	Ogonek [The Little Light]
Okh. i okh. khoz. (15b)	Okhota i okhotnich'e khoziaistvo [Hunting and Game Management]
Opt. i spektr. (13f)	Optika i spektroskopiia [Optics and Spectroscopy]
Ovtsevodstvo (15b)	Ovtsevodstvo [Sheep Breeding]
Paleont i stratigr BSSR (12c)	Paleontologiia i stratigrafiia BSSR [Paleontology and Stratigraphy of the White Russian S.S.R.]
Part. zhizn' (6)	Partiinaia zhizn' [Party Life]
Pchelovodstvo (15b)	Pchelovodstvo [Apiculture]
Pediatriia (14b)	Pediatriia [Pediatrics]
Perets' (1b)	Perets' [Pepper]. In Ukrainian.
Pioner (1b)	Pioner [Pioneer]
Pionerila (1b)	Pionerila [Pioneers]. In Ukrainian.
Pisat. nar. SSSR (11b)	* Pisateli narodov SSSR; literaturnye portrety [Writers of the Peoples of the U.S.S.R.; Literary Portraits]
Plan. khoz. (5b)	Planovoe khoziaistvo [Planned Economy]
Pochvovedenie (16a)	Pochvovedenie [Soil Science]
Poligr. proizv. (2c)	Poligraficheskoe proizvodstvo [Printing Industry]
Politekh. obuch. (16a)	Politekhnicheskoe obuchenie [Polytechnical Training]
Polymia (11b)	Polymia [Flame]. In White Russian.
Prav. Rus' (3b)	Pravoslavnaia Rus' [Orthodox Russia]
Prav. ukr. (3b)	Pravoslavnyi ukrainets' [The Orthodox Ukrainian]. In Ukrainian.
Priborostroenie (16g)	Priborostroenie [Instrument Manufacture]
Prikl geofiz. (16h)	Prikladnaia geofizika [Applied Geophysics]
Prikl. mat i mekh. (13c)	Prikladnaia matematika i mekhanika [Applied Mathematics and Mechanics]
Priroda (13a)	Priroda [Nature]
Prisadebnyi sad (15d)	Sel'so; obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Prisadebnyi sad [Sel'so; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture The Private Orchard]
Probl gemat. i perel. krovi (14a)	Problemy gematologii i perelivaniia krovi [Problems of Hematology and Blood Transfusion]
Probl. tub. (14a)	Problemy tuberkuleza [Problems of Tuberculosis]
Prof.-tekh. obr. (16a)	Professional'no-tekhnicheskoe obrazovanie [Vocational Technical Education]
Prom. energ. (16e)	Promyshlennaia energetika [Industrial Power]
Prykl. mekh. (16g)	Prykladna mekhanika [Applied Mechanics]. In Ukrainian.
Ptitsevodstvo (15b)	Ptitsevodstvo [Poultry Raising]
Rab. i sial. (5d)	Rabotnitsa i sialianka [The Woman Worker and the Peasant Woman]. In White Russian.
Rabotnitsa (5d)	Rabotnitsa [The Woman Worker]
Rad. shk. (9a)	Radians'ka shkola [Soviet School]. In Ukrainian.
Rad. zhin. (5e)	Radians'ka zhinka [Soviet Woman]. In Ukrainian.
Radio (16e)	Radio [Radio]
Radiotekh. i elektron. (16e)	Radiotekhnika i elektronika [Radio Engineering and Electronics]
Radiotekhnika (16e)	Radiotekhnika [Radio Engineering]
Razved. i okh. nedr (16h)	Razvedka i okhrana nedr [Prospecting and Conservation of Mineral Resources]
Rech. transp. (17b)	Rechnoi transport [Inland Water Transportation]
Referativnyi zhurnal Biologiia (13c)	Referativnyi zhurnal Biologiia [Journal of Abstracts: Biology]
Referativnyi zhurnal Khimiia (13d)	Referativnyi zhurnal Khimiia [Journal of Abstracts: Chemistry]
Referativnyi zhurnal Khimiia, Biologicheskaia khimiia (13c)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia, Biologicheskaia khimiia [Journal of Abstracts. Chemistry, Biological Chemistry]
Referativnyi zhurnal Matematika (13e)	Referativnyi zhurnal Matematika [Journal of Abstracts Mathematics]
Remont traktorov, sel'khozmashin i avtomobilei (15a)	Sel'so, obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Remont traktorov, sel'khozmashin i avtomobilei [Sel'so, Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. Repairing Tractors, Agricultural Machinery, and Trucks]
Rus.-am. prav. vest (3b)	Russko-amerikanskii pravoslavnyi vestnik [The Russian-American Orthodox Messenger]
Rus iaz. v nats. shkole (11a)	Russkii iazyk v natsional'noi shkole [The Russian Language in Non-Russian Schools]
Rus. iaz. v shkole (11a)	Russkii iazyk v shkole [Russian Language in Schools]
Rus. vest. (11b)	Russkii vestnik [Russian Herald]
Ryb. khoz. (15b)	Rybnoe khoziaistvo [Fisheries]
Sad. vin Mold (15d)	Sadovodstvo, vinogradarstvo i vinodelie Moldavii [Fruit Culture, Viticulture, and Wine-Making in Moldavia]
Sakh. prom (16c)	Sakharnaia promyshlennost' [Sugar Industry]
Sakh. svekla (15d)	Sakharnaia svekla [Sugar Beets]
Samostiina Ukraina (1b)	Samostiina Ukraina [Independent Ukraine]. In Ukrainian
Sbor. st. LITMO (16g)	* Leningrad, Institut tochnoi mekhaniki i optiki. Sbornik statei [Institute of Precision Mechanics and Optics. Collected Papers]
Sbornik inostrannoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi informatsii (15a)	Sbornik inostrannoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi informatsii [Collection of Foreign Agricultural Information]
Sel'. stroi. (16d)	Sel'skii stroitel' [Rural Builder]
Sel'khoz. Povol. (15a)	Sel'skoe khoziaistvo Povolzh'ia [Agriculture of the Volga Val'ey]
Sel'khoz. Sib. (15a)	Sel'skoe khoziaistvo Sibiri [Agriculture of Siberia]
Sel'khozmashina (16g)	Sel'khozmashina [The Agricultural Machine]
Sel'skoe khoziaistvo (15a)	Sel'skoe khoziaistvo; sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh [Agriculture; Systematical Index of Articles in Foreign Periodicals]
Sel'skoe khoziaistvo za rubezhom (15a)	Sel'skoe khoziaistvo za rubezhom; sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Agriculture Abroad; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Shakh. v SSSR (8b)	Shakhmaty v SSSR [Chess in the U.S.S.R.]
Shakht stroi. (16h)	Shakhtnoe stroitel'stvo [Mine Construction]
Shark iulduzi (11b)	Shark iulduzi [Star of the East]. In Uzbek.
Sharki Surkh (11b)	Sharki Surkh [The Red East]. In Tajik.
Shchorichnyk knyhy URSR (2a)	Shchorichnyk knyhy URSR; systematychnyi pokazhchyk [Annual of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Books; Classified Index]
Sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: biofizika, biokhimiia, fiziologiia, mikrobiologiia, genetika (13c)	Moscow, Vsesoiuznaia gosudarstvennaia biblioteka inostrannoi literatury. Sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: biofizika, biokhimiia, fiziologiia, mikrobiologiia, genetika [All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature. Classified Index of Articles in Foreign Periodicals: Biophysics, Biochemistry, Physiology, Microbiology, Genetics]
Skyntela leninists (1b)	Skyntela leninists [Leninist Spark]. In Moldavian.
Slaviane (6)	Slaviane [The Slavs]
Smena (5e)	Smena [The Younger Generation]
Soglasie (1b)	Soglasie [Concord]
Soob Gos erm. (10a)	Leningrad. Ermitazh. Soobshcheniia [Hermitage. Reports]
Soob. Prim. otd. VKHO (13d)	* Vsesoiuznoe khimicheskoe obshchestvo imeni D. I. Mendeleeva. Primorskoe otdelenie. Soobshcheniia o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh chlenov [D. I. Mendeleev All-Union Chemical Society. Maritime Branch. Reports on the Scientific Research Work of Members]
Soobshcheniia Akademii nauk Gruzinskoi SSR (1a)	Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Reports. Georgian language edition]
Sots. obesp. (5e)	Sotsial'noe obespechenie [Social Security]
Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. (15a)	Sotsialisticheskoe sel'skoe khoziaistvo Azerbaidzhana [Socialist Agriculture of Azerbaijan]
Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. (15a)	Sotsialisticheskoe sel'skoe khoziaistvo Uzbekistana [Socialist Agriculture of Uzbekistan]
Sots trud (5d)	Sotsialisticheskii trud [Socialist Labor]
Sots. tvar. (15b)	Sotsialistychne tvarynnytstvo [Socialist Animal Husbandry]. In Ukrainian.
Sov. deput. trud. (6)	Sovety deputatov trudiashchikhsia [Soviets of Workers' Deputies]

Sov. etn. (12a)	Sovetskaia etnografiia [Soviet Ethnography]
Sov foto (16c)	Sovetskoe foto [The Soviet Photograph]
Sov geol (12c)	Sovetskaia geologiia [Soviet Geology]
Sov gos i pravo (7)	Sovetskoe gosudarstvo i pravo [The Soviet State and Law]
Sov Kazakh (11b)	Sovetskii Kazakhstan [Soviet Kazakhstan]
Sov med (14a)	Sovetskaia meditsina [Soviet Medicine]
Sov. mor. (17b)	Sovetskii morlak [Soviet Sailor]
Sov. otech. (11b)	Sovetskaia otchizna [Soviet Fatherland]
Sov. potreb. koop. (5b)	Sovetskaia potrebitel'skaia kooperatsiia [Soviet Consumer Cooperation]
Sov Soiuz (1b)	Sovetskii Soiuz [Soviet Union]
Sov. torg (5a)	Sovetskaia torgovlia [Soviet Commerce]
Sov Ukr (11b)	Sovetskaia Ukraina [Soviet Ukraine]
Sov. voin (17a)	Sovetskii voin [Soviet Soldier]
Sov. vostokoved (4a)	Sovetskoe vostokovedenie [Soviet Oriental Studies]
Sov. zdrav (14a)	Sovetskoe zdravookhranenie [Soviet Health Service]
Sov. zhen (5c)	Sovetskaia zhenshchina [Soviet Woman]
Sovet ädäbiiaty (11b)	Sovet ädäbiiaty [Soviet Literature]. In Tatar.
Sovetakan arvest (10a)	Sovetakan arvest [Soviet Art]. In Armenian.
Sovetakan grakanutiun (11b)	Sovetakan grakanutiun [Soviet Literature]. In Armenian.
Sovetskie knigi (2a)	Mezhdunarodnaia kniga [Sovetskie knigi (novinki), katalog dlia zaiavok Soviet Books (New Publications), Order Catalog]
Sovr. probl. onk (14a)	Sovremennye problemy onkologii; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Contemporary Problems of Oncology, Translations, Surveys and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Sovr. probl tub (14a)	Sovremennye problemy tuberkuleza, sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Contemporary Problems of Tuberculosis; Translations, Surveys and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Sovr. Vost. (1b)	Sovremennyi Vostok [The East Today]
Sp. igry (8b)	Sportivnye igry [Athletic Games]
Spisok semian (15d)	Moscow. Glavnyi botanicheskii sad, Pushkinskoe. Spisok semian predlagaemykh v obmen [Main Botanical Garden. List of Seeds Offered for Exchange]
Sport. zhizn' Ros. (8b)	Sportivnaia zhizn' Rossii [Sport Life in Russia]
Spravochnik adresov po obmenu zhiloploshchadi (5b)	Spravochnik adresov po obmenu zhiloploshchadi [List of Addresses of Living Quarters for Exchange]
Standartizatsiia (10a)	Standartizatsiia [Standardization]
Stavropol'e (11b)	* Stavropol'e; literaturno-khudozhestvennyi al'manakh [Stavropol' Life; Literary Almanac]
Stomatologiia (14h)	Stomatologiia [Stomatology]
Strol. i dor. mashinostr. (16g)	Stroitel'noe i dorozhnoe mashinostroenie [Road and Construction Machinery Building]
Stroi mat. (16d)	Stroitel'nye materialy [Building Materials]
Stroi prom. (16d)	Stroitel'naia promyshlennost' [Building Industry]
Sov. ekr. (9a)	Sovetskii ekran [The Soviet Screen]
Stroitel' (16d)	Stroitel' [The Builder]
Sudostroenie (17b)	Sudostroenie [Shipbuilding]
Svar. proizv. (16f)	Svarochnoe proizvodstvo [Welding Practice]
Svet nad Baik. (11b)	Svet nad Baikalom [Light Over the Baikal]
Svetotekhnika (16e)	Svetotekhnika [Illuminating Engineering]
Svinovodcheskaia ferma (15b)	Sel'so; obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Svinovodcheskaia ferma [Sel'so; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. The Swine Breeding Farm]
Svinovodstvo (15b)	Svinovodstvo [Swine Breeding]
Svoboda (6)	Svoboda [Freedom]
Svodnyi biulleten' novykh inostrannykh knig, Ser. B (2a)	Svodnyi biulleten' novykh inostrannykh knig, postupivshikh v krupneishie biblioteki SSSR. Seriia B: Obshchestvennye nauki [Union List of New Foreign Books Received by the Largest Libraries of the U.S.S.R. Series B: Social Sciences]
Tekh. kino i telev. (9a)	Tekhnika kino i televidenila [Motion-Picture and Television Engineering]
Tekh. mol. (16a)	Tekhnika - molodezhi [Technology for Youth]
Tekhnicheskie i maslichnye kul'tury (15d)	Sel'so; obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Tekhnicheskie i maslichnye kul'tury [Sel'so; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. Technical and Oilseed Crops]
Tekstil'n. prom. (16f)	Tekstil'naia promyshlennost' [Therapeutic Archives]
Teor. i prak. fiz-kul'. (8b)	Teoriia i praktika fizicheskoi kul'tury [Theory and Practice of Physical Education]
Teploenergetika (16g)	Teploenergetika [Heat Engineering]
Terap. arkh. (14e)	Terapevticheskii arkhiv [Therapeutic Archives]
Tochikiston (1b)	Tochikiston [Tajikistan]
Torgovlia za rubezhom (5a)	Torgovlia za rubezhom [Trade Abroad]
Traktorist, kombainer i shofer (15a)	Sel'so, obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistvo. Traktorist, kombainer i shofer [Sel'so, Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. Tractor and Combine Operators and Truck Drivers]
Transp. stroi. (16d)	Transportnoe stroitel'stvo [Construction for the Transportation]
Trudy GPI [Gruz.] (16a)	Tiflis. Gruzinskii politokhnicheskii institut. Trudy [Georgian Polytechnic Institute. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. (13a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii estestvoznaniia i tekhniki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of the History of Natural Sciences and Technology Transactions]
Trudy Inst. kraev. pat. AN Kazakh. SSR (14e)	Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Institut kraevoi patologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Institute of Geographical Pathology Transactions]
Trudy Inst. lesa AN Gruz. SSR (15c)	Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Institut lesa. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Forestry Institute. Transactions]
Trudy Inst mash. Sem. po teor. mash. (16g)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. Trudy. Seminar po teorii mashin i mekhanizmov [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanical Engineering. Transactions. Seminar on the Theory of Machines and Mechanisms]
Trudy Inst. okean. (12b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut okeanologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Oceanography. Transactions]
Trudy LIAP (16b)	Leningrad. Institut aviatsionnogo priborostroeniia. Trudy [Institute of Aeronautical Instrument Manufacture Transactions]
Trudy Len. ob-va est. (13c)	Leningradskoe obshchestvo estestvoispytatelei. Trudy [Leningrad Naturalists' Society. Transactions]
Trudy MAI (16b)	Moscow. Aviatsionnyi institut. Trudy [Aeronautical Institute. Transactions]
Trudy MIIT (16g)	Moscow Moskovskii institut inzhenerov zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy [Moscow Institute of Engineers of Railroad Transportation. Transactions]
Trudy Murm. biol. sta. (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Murmanskaia biologicheskaia stantsiia, Dal'niye Zelentsy. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Murmansk Biological Station. Transactions]
Trudy NIIGMP (13f)	* Leningrad. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut gidrometeorologicheskogo priborostroeniia. Trudy [Scientific Research Institute of Hydrometeorological Instrument Making. Transactions]
Trudy OMI (16g)	* Omsk. Mashinostroitel'nyi institut. Trudy [Machine-Building Institute. Transactions]
Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR (13d)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Radievyi institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Radium Institute. Transactions]
Trudy SAGU (1a)	Tashkent. Universitet. Trudy Sredneaziatskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta [University. Transactions of the Central Asia State University]
Trudy TSAGI (13f)	Moscow. TSentral'nyi aero-gidrodinamicheskii institut Trudy [Central Aerohydrodynamic Institute. Transactions]
Trudy TSNIIMF (17b)	* Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut morskogo flota. Trudy [Central Scientific Research Institute of the Merchant Marine. Transactions]
TSvet. met. (16h)	TSvetnye metally [Nonferrous Metals]
Tvorchestvo (10a)	Tvorchestvo [Creative Work]
Uch. zap. Kaf. mezhdunar. prava IMO (7)	* Moscow. Institut mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii. Kafedra mezhdunarodnogo prava. Uchenye zapiski [Institute of International Relations. Department of International Law. Studies]
Uch. zap. LGU (1a)	Leningrad. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]
Uch. zap. Sver. iur. inst. (7)	Sverdlovsk. IUridicheskii institut. Uchenye zapiski [Juridical Institute. Studies]
Ud. i ur. (15d)	Udobrenie i urozhai [Fertilizers and Crops]
Ugol' (16h)	Ugol' [Coal]
Ukraina (1b)	Ukraina [The Ukraine]. In Ukrainian.
Ukrains'ke hromads'ke slovo (1b)	Ukrains'ke hromads'ke slovo [Ukrainian Community Word]. In Ukrainian.
Ukrains'kyi samostiinyk (6)	Ukrains'kyi samostiinyk [Ukrainian Independent]. In Ukrainian.
Urologiia (14a)	Urologiia [Urology]
Usl. zhiz. i zdorov. (14a)	* Uslovila zhizni i zdorov'e [Living Conditions and Health]
Usp. mat. nauk (13e)	Uspekhi matematicheskikh nauk [Progress in the Mathematical Sciences]
Üzbekiston kommunisti (6)	Üzbekiston kommunisti [Communist of Uzbekistan]. In Uzbek
V pom. polit. samoobr. (6)	V pomoshch' politicheskomu samoobrazovaniiu [A Magazine for Political Self-Education]

(16e)

Vechnoe (3b) — Vechnoe [The Eternal]

Vedomosti Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR (6) — Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet. Gazette]. Issued in the languages of all Union republics.

Vest AMN SSSR (14a) — Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. Vestnik [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Journal]

Vest. AN Kazakh SSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk kazakhskoi SSR, Alma Ata. Vestnik [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Journal]

Vest. AN SSSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Vestnik [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Journal]

Vest. elektroprom (16e) — Vestnik elektropromyshlennosti [Review of the Electrical Industry]

Vest. LGU (1a) — Leningrad. Universitet. Vestnik [University. Review]

Vest. mash. (16g) — Vestnik mashinostroeniia [Machine-Building Review]

Vest. rent. i rad (14a) — Vestnik rentgenologii i radiologii [Review of Roentgenology and Radiology]

Vest. sel'khoz. nauki (15a) — Vestnik sel'skokhoziaistvennoi nauki [Review of Agricultural Science]

Vest. stat. (5b) — Vestnik statistiki [Statistical Review]

Vest. svviaz. (16e) — Vestnik sviazi [Communications Review]

Vest. Vozd. fl. (17a) — Vestnik Vozdushnogo Flota [Review of the Air Force]

Vest. vys. shkoly (8a) — Vestnik vysshei shkoly [Review of Schools for Higher Education]

Veterinariia (15b) — Veterinariia [Veterinary Medicine]

Vod. i san. tekh. (16d) — Vodosnabzhenie i sanitarnaia tekhnika [Water Supply and Sanitary Engineering]

Voen. inzh. zhur. (17a) — Voennyi inzhenernyi zhurnal [Military Engineering Journal]

Voen. sviaz. (17a) — Voennyi sviazist [Military Communication Man] Issued by Voiska sviazi Krasnoi Armii [Communication Troops of the Red Army] Moscow

Voen. vest. (17a) — Voennyi vestnik [Military Review]

Vop. onk. (14a) — Voprosy onkologii [Problems of Oncology]

Vop. okh. mat. i det. (14b) — Voprosy okhrany materinstva i detstva [Problems of Mother and Child Care]

Vop. neirokhir. (14h) — Voprosy neirokhirurgii [Problems of Neurosurgery]

Vop. med. khim. (14f) — Voprosy meditsinskoi khimii [Problems of Medical Chemistry]

Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. (14a) — Voprosy kurortologii, fizioterapii i lechebnoi fizicheskoi kul'tury [Problems of Resort Therapy, Physical Therapy, and Therapeutic Physical Culture]

Vop. ist. KPSS (6) — Voprosy istorii KPSS [Problems of the History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]

Vop. ist. est. i tekh. (13a) — Voprosy istorii estestvoznaniia i tekhniki [Problems of the History of Natural Science and Technology]

Vop. ist. (1a) — Voprosy istorii [Problems of History]

Vop. filos. (2a) — Voprosy filosofii [Problems of Philosophy]

Vop. ekon. (5b) — Voprosy ekonomiki [Problems of the Economy]

Vokrug sveta (13b) — Vokrug sveta [Around the World]

Volnt Zapor. (11b) — Volnt Zaporizhzhia; literaturno khudozhnii al'manakh [Lights of Zaporizh'ye; Literary Almanac]

Voen. znan. (17a) — Voennye znaniia [Military Knowledge]

Vop. pat. serd.-sos. sist. (14c) — Voprosy patologii serdechno-sosudistoi sistemy, sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Pathology of the Cardiovascular System, Translations, Surveys and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Vop. psikhol. (3a) — Voprosy psikhologii [Problems of Psychology]

Vop. teor. i ist. gos. i prava i gos. prava (7) — Voprosy teorii i istorii gosudarstva i prava i gosudarstvennogo prava [Problems in the Theory and History of the State and Law and Constitutional Law]

Voprosy iadernoi energetiki (16e) — Voprosy iadernoi energetiki, sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Nuclear Energy; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Voprosy raketnoi tekhniki (16b) — Voprosy raketnoi tekhniki, sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Rocket Engineering, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Vrach. delo (14g) — Vrachebnoe delo [Medical Practice]

Vsem. prof. dvizh. (6d) — Vsemirnoe profsoiuznoe dvizhenie [World Trade-Union Movement]

Vsem. stud. nov. (8a) — Vsemirnye studencheskie novosti [World Student News]

Za rul. (16g) — Za rulem [At the Wheel]

Zav. lab. (16h) — Zavodskaia laboratoriia [The Factory Laboratory]

Zdorov'e (14a) — Zdorov'e [Health]

Zdrav. Ros. Feder. (14a) — Zdravookhranenie Rossiiskoi Federatsii [Health Service of the Russian Federation]

Zernovye i kormovye kul'tury (15d) — Sel'so, obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Zernovye i kormovye kul'tury [Sel'so, Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. Grain and Forage Crops]

Zhil.-kom. khoz. (16d) — Zhilishchno-kommunal'noe khoziaistvo [Communal Housing and Services]

Zhivotnovodstvo (15b) — Zhivotnovodstvo [Animal Husbandry]

Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. (14a) — Zhurnal mikrobiologii, epidemiologii i immunobiologii [Journal of Microbiology, Epidemiology, and Immunobiology]

Zhur. Mosk. Patr. (3b) — Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. Patriarch. Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkhii [Journal of the Moscow Patriarchate]

Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. (16c) — Zhurnal nauchnoi i prikladnoi fotografii i kinematografii [Journal of Scientific and Applied Photography and Cinematography]

Zhur. neorg. khim. (13d) — Zhurnal neorganicheskoi khimii [Journal of Inorganic Chemistry]

Zhur. nevr. i psikh. (14c) — Zhurnal nevropatologii i psikhiatrii [Journal of Neuropathology and Psychiatry]

Zhur. prikl. khim. (16c) — Zhurnal prikladnoi khimii [Journal of Applied Chemistry]

Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. (14c) — Zhurnal vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti [Journal of the Higher Nervous Function]

Zmina (6e) — Zmina [The Younger Generation]

Znamia (11b) — Znamia [The Banner]

Znan. sila (13a) — Znanie - sila [Knowledge is Power]

Zool. zhur. (13c) — Zoologicheskii zhurnal [Zoological Journal]

Zvezda Vost. (11b) — Zvezda Vostoka [Star of the East]

ACTH
Current status of ACTH and cortisone therapy in tuberculosis; review of Russian and foreign literature T. N. Oleneva Klin. med. 35 no. 12 22-30 D '57
Relation between energy exchange processes and adrenocortical function in schizophrenia and manic-depressive psychoses [with summary in French] I. A. Pushchus. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 58 no. 1 55-66 '58

ABACUS
Using the Russian commercial abacus in grade 9 algebra classes. M. I. Dobrotol'skii. Mat. v shkole no. 2 65 Mr-Ap '58.

ABAKELIA, TAMARA GRIGOR'EVNA, 1905-1953
Dzhaparidze, G. D. Tamara Grigor'evna Abakeliia Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1957 51 p.

ABASTUMANI (GEORGIA)—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC
Planning and building health resorts in Abastumani and Menaubi. S. I. Pitskhelauri. Trudy GPI [Gruz.] no. 6 125-131 '56

'ABD AL-KĀDIR, called BĪDIL, 1644-1721
Muminov, I. M. [Mirza Bidil's philosophical ideas] Filosofskie vzgliady Mirzy Bedilia Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957 108 p.

'ABD AL-NĀSIR, JAMĀL, 1918-
Chen Yi, Nasser Nov. vrem. 16 no. 9-31 F '58.

ABDOMEN
Activity of salivary glands in dogs after a single mass X-ray radiation of the abdomen [with summary in English]. Iu. N. Uspenskii, T. A. Timofeeva, I. V. Shvartser. Med. rad. 2 no. 6 37-41 N-D '57.

ABDOMEN—DISEASES
Autonomic disorders in some surgical diseases of the abdominal organs [with summary in English] G. E. Turkina. Khirurgiia 33 no. 12 84-92 '57

ABDOMEN—SURGERY
Acute diseases of the abdominal cavity demanding immediate surgery (acute abdomen) I. Iu. Iudin Med. sestra 17 no. 1 25-33 Ja '58
Ways for reducing mortality in single stage abdominal-perineal surgery in cancer of the rectum [with summary in English]. A. I. Kozhevnikov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 11 no. 11 22-30 N '57.

ABIETIC ACID
Dehydroabietic acid and palustric acid as components of the galipot resin from Picea excelsa link. L. I. Bardyshev, Kh. A. Cherches. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6 959-960 O '57.

ABKHAZIA—RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Study of the agreement of the attribute in Russian language classes in the Abkhazian school V. Tarba Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole no. 3 42-47 My-Je '57

ABOLIN, ROBERT IVANOVICH, 1886-
In memory of Robert Ivanovich Abolin. V. Sukachev, S. Zonn. Bot. zhur. 43 no. 1 126-131 Ja '58.

ABORTION
I can't remain silent! I. M. Liandres. Zdorov'e 4 no. 2 27-28 F '58
Treating threatened abortion with bromide and caffeine. E. A. Baltaeva Sov. med. 21 24 supplement '57.

ABRASIVE WHEELS see Grinding wheels

ABRASIVES—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Machining hard alloys by current conducting abrasives. L. K. Trushin. Vest. mash. 38 no. 2:51-53 F '58.

ABSORPTION
General regularities of absorption processes in high speed rotary absorbers. S. N. Ganz. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11:1604-1614 N '57.

ABSORPTION SPECTRA
Absorption spectra of protochlorophyll isolated from some plants belonging to different families T. N. Godnev, N. K. Akulovich Biul. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2, 88-93 '57.
Some remarks about the measurement of spectral absorption. S. G. Grentshin, A. A. Sulodevnikov. Opt. i spektr. 3 no. 6, 665-668 D '57.
Theory of the fine structure of X-ray absorption spectra of solids. V. A. Trapeznikov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1 8-16 '57.

ABSTRACT ALGEBRA see Algebra, Abstract

ABSTRACT WRITING see Précis writing

ABU AL-'ALA, AL-MA'ARRI, 973-1057
An unknown translation from Abu al-'Ala al-Ma'arri by I. Iu. Krachkovskii. Sov. vostokoved. no. 6 111-113 '57.

ACADEMIC DISSERTATIONS see Dissertations, Academic

ACADEMY OF MEDICAL SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R.
In the Presidium of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 1:91-95 '58.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R.
Develop the studies of the history of natural sciences and technology. S. V. Shukhardin Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 5 222-224 '57.
In the scientific council of the Institute of the History of Natural Sciences and Technology of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. A. A. Ulianosov Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 5 224-225 '57
Knizev, G. A., and A. V. Kol'tsov. [Brief history of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.] Kratkii ocherk istorii Akademii nauk SSSR Izd. 2-oe, dop. Moskva, 1957. 157 p.
"Mendeleev readings." Soob. Prim. otd. VKHO no. 1 75-77 '51
Prizes and medals of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Priroda 47 no. 2 113-114 F '58.

ACCELERATORS, ELECTRON see Particle accelerators

ACCELEROMETERS
Accelerometric safety signaling device for deep well pumps. A. S. Virnovskii Neft. khoz. 36 no. 1:51-55 Ja '58.
Equations in the problem of determining the location of a moving object by means of gyroscopes and accelerometers. A. Iu. Ishlinskii Prikl. mat. i mekh. 21 no. 6, 725-739 N-D '57.
Ionic acceleration transmitters L. A. Goncharskii. Priborostroenie no. 2, 26-27 F '58

ACCLIMATIZATION
Results of fish acclimatization in the waters of Eastern Siberia. M. G. Askhaev. Ryb. khoz. 34 no. 1, 17-20 Ja '58.

ACCOUNTING
Accounting by means of checks. IA. Kunik. Sov. torg. no. 3 54-55 Mr '58.
Discussion of published materials N. Soroko and others. Sov. torg. no. 3:43-46 Mr '58.
Seleznev, S. I. [Principles of journal-order form of accounting] Printsipy zhurnal'no-ordernoi formy bukhgalterskogo ucheta. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 54 p.

ACCOUNTING—MACHINE METHODS see Machine accounting

ACCUSATION see Indictments

ACETALS
Cyclic acetals of β-ketoaldehydes and their utilization in the synthesis of alkylnaphthalenes. N. K. Kochetkov, E. E. Nifant'ev, A. N. Nesmeianov Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 8:949-955 Ag '57.

ACETANILIDE
Synthesis of lepidine bases from acetanilides and oxocompounds. B. I. Ardashev, B. A. Tertov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11:1715-1716 N '57.

ACETIC ACID
Heterogeneous chain polyesters. Report No. 7. Polyesters of p-phenylenediacetic, cis- and trans-hexahydroterephthalic acids. V. V. Korshak, S. V. Vinogradova, V. M. Belinkov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 8:1000-1001 Ag '57.

ACETONITRILE
Preparative method for the synthesis of nitriles using acetonecyanohydrin. I. N. Nazarov, A. V. Semenovskii, A. V. Kamernitskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 8:970-979 Ag '57

ACETOPHENONE
Organization of the production of p-nitroacetophenone from styrene at the "Akrikhin" Metallurgical Plant. M. V. Torskii. Med. prom. 11 no. 12:45-48 D '57.

ACIDS
Acidity cycle in postmagmatic solutions. D. S. Korzhinskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 22 no. 12, 3-14 D '57.
Heterogeneous chain polyamides. Report No. 2. Peculiar features of the polycondensation process of diamines with dicarboxylic acids. V. V. Korshak, T. M. Frunze, V. V. Korshuk. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 8:1002-1004 Ag '57.

ACIDS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Feeding cows sour bagasse. M. IE. Mikoliunpr[illegible] Sots. tvar. 30 no. 2:7-10 F '58.

ACOUSTICS see Hearing

ACRIDINE—SPECTRA
Structure of 9-aminoacridine according to spectral [illegible] A. V. Karlakin, A. V. Shapiia. Dokl. AN S[illegible] 969-972 O '57.

ACTING
After a meeting with the audience. N. Rol'nekhin. Kul't.-prosv. rab. 10 no. 2:33 F '58.

ACTINIUM—SPECTRA
Spectrum analysis of actinium traces. N. I. Ivanitskaia, A. N. Razumovskii. Atom. energ. 3 no. 12 [illegible] '57.

ACTINOMETER
Anisheveskii, Iu. D. [Actinometric instruments and methods of observation] Aktinometricheskie pribory i metody nabliudenii. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. Izd-vo 1957. 414 p.

ACTINOMYCES
Coerulomycin, a new antifungal antibiotic produced by Actinomyces coeruleascens [with summary in English]. M. G. Brazhnikova and others. Antibiotiki 2 no. 6:9-14 N-D '57.
Crystallomycin, a new antibacterial antibiotic [with summary in English]. G. F. Gauze and others. Antibiotiki 2 no. 6:3-8 N-D '57.
Electron microscope investigation of the lysis of Botrytis cinerea and Fusarium graminearum by antibiotic substances secreted by actinomycetes. E. I. Andreeva, M. E. Kuperman, Z. V. Krasil'nikova. Izv. AN SSSR 116 no. 3:508-509 S '57.

ACTINOMYCIN
Chromatographic method for the separation and purification of actinomycin K. E. M. Gorlaeva. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 14 no. 2:73-83 F '58.

ACTIVATED CARBON see Carbon, Activated

ACTIVITY PROGRAMS IN EDUCATION
They made that with their own hands. Pionerskaia pravda 14 no. 2:28 F '58.

ACTRESSES
Transformations of an actress. N. Gorchakov. Ogonek 36 no. 10:16 Mr '58.

ADAPTATION (BIOLOGY)
Adaptation of animals to nutritional factors. V. M. Selianskii. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 3:44-48 Mr '58

ADENOMYOSIS see Endometriosis

ADENOSINETRIPHOSPHORIC ACID

Determining the free energy of the hydrolysis of adenosinetriphosphoric acid according to the equilibrium constant of the hexokinase reaction [with summary in English] G. E. Vladimirov and others. Biokhimiia 22 no. 6 963-970 N-D '57

Radiophosphorus in the study of adenosinetriphosphoric acid metabolism in rabbits in alloxan diabetes [with summary in English] A. V. Kotel'nikova, V. V. Solomatina. Biokhimiia 22 no. 6:951-962 N-D '57

ADHESION

Adhesion of mortar to stone. A. M. Viktorov. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 2 74-75 F '58.

ADMINISTRATION, AGRICULTURAL see Agricultural administration

ADMINISTRATION, PUBLIC see Public administration

ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS

(see also subdivision under Ural Mountain region)

Administrative and territorial changes. Sov. deput. trud no. 2, 101-105 F '58.

ADOLESCENCE

Peculiarities due to age in the arterial oscillogram of an adolescent at rest and after physical exercise. L. I. Abrosimova. Dokl. AN SSSR no. 3, 119-122 '57

Some peculiarities and tasks in the hygiene of children and adolescents. A. IA. Gutkin. Gig. i san. 23 no. 1 27-32 Ja '58

ADOLESCENCE—DISEASES

Clinical aspects and treatment of penetrating gastric and duodenal ulcers in adolescents. E. I. Dymnikova. Klin. med. 35 no. 11:97-101 N '57

ADOPTION

To conceal or to be frank? A. Vakorova. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 12 17-18 D '57.

ADRENAL CORTEX

Basic problems in the biochemistry of adrenal cortical steroid hormones. N. A. Iudaev. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 1, 51-61 '58.

Reaction to stress of the adrenal cortex in newborn animals [with summary in English] M. M. Sokolova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 10 44-46 O '57

Role of the adrenal cortex in regulating the morphological composition of the peripheral blood [with summary in English]. B. P. Zak. Fiziol. zhur. 3 no. 6, 71-76 N-D '57.

ADRENAL GLANDS

Chemical determination of 17-oxycorticosteroids of the blood in the diagnosis of Itsenko-Kushing's syndrome. V. P. Parini. Vrach. delo no. 12 1345 D '57

Further studies of adrenocortical function in schizophrenia and maniac-depressive psychoses [with summary in French]. S. P. Zelinskii. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 58 no. 1 46-54 '58.

ADRENAL GLANDS—SECRETIONS

Comparative effect of corticotonin, adrenaline and cortin on trophic processes in the cardiac muscle. Z. L. Chernoporova, V. S. Lusenko. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 3 49-45 '52.

Effect of adrenaline and corticotonin on the carbohydrate metabolism of the brain. I. P. Mateva'ka. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 3 32-39 '52

ADRENAL GLANDS—SURGERY

Detection of toxic properties of the blood from irradiated adrenalectomized animals [with summary in English]. P. D. Gorizontov, S. A. Davydova. Med. rad. 2 no. 5: 51-55 S-O '57.

ADRENAL GLANDS—TUMORS

Role of intraperitoneal injection of gas in diagnosing adrenal tumors [with summary in English]. E. S. Lushnikov, B. M. Ioffe. Eksper. i khir. 3 no. 1:52-55 Ja-F '58.

ADRENALINE

Effect of adrenaline on the resistance of the organism to the growth of transplanted tumors. V. S. Ilenes. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 2:17-21 '52.

Hypotensive action of intracutaneous injections of small doses of adrenaline in hypertension. V. V. Gerbst, N. I. Antonova. Sov. med. 21:4 supplement '57.

Pharmacology of noradrenaline, effect on blood pressure [with summary in English]. M. S. Byvshuk. Fiziol. zhur. 3 no. 6:131-130 N-D '57.

ADSORBENTS

Dynamic activity of adsorbents. I. V. Liubimov, N. I. Smirnov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11:1681-1695 N '57.

A method for determining the specific surface from the adsorption of gases in the monomolecular region. M. G. Kaganer. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2:251-254 S '57.

ADSORPTION

Adsorbtion of uranyl salts on solid adsorbents. IU. M. Tolmachev. Trudy Radiev. inst. ANSSSR 6 55-63 '57

Different types of bonds associated with chemical adsorption on semiconductors. Report presented at the International Congress on Catalysis in Philadelphia in September 1956 (U. S. A.). F. F. Vol'kenshtein. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 8 916-923 Ag '57

Investigating the adsorption of aliphatic alcohols. Part 3. Adsorption at the passage from aqueous solutions to alcohol solutions [with summary in English]. V. L. Kheifets and others. Vest. LGU 12 no. 22 148-151 '57.

Studying continuous chromatography (hypersorption) on an experimental apparatus. P. Benedek, L. Szepesi, Z. Nagy. Gaz prom. no. 2 30-38 F '58

Studying the adsorption of high polymers on carbon black. A. I. IUrzhenko, I. I. Malecv. Dop. in-pov L'viv. un. no. 7 201-206 pt. 3 '57.

ADULT EDUCATION

Is it a personal matter? V. Pozdyshev. Part. zhizn' no. 4:58 F '58.

ADVERTISING

(see also subdivision under United States)

Commercial advertising. G. Terekhov. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 2 23-26 F '58

ADVERTISING—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Prague

ADVERTISING, PICTORIAL see Commercial art

ADYGE AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—TRADE UNIONS

Establishment of the Adyge Province Council of Trade Unions of Krasnodar Territory of the R.S.F.S.R. Biul. VTSSPS no. 1:8 Ja '58.

AERIAL PHOTOGRAMMETRY

Advantages of wide-angle aerial surveying optics in stereotopographical surveying (from "Photogrammetria," 12, no. 1, 1955-1956) Geod. i kart. no. 12 59-62 D '57.

Aerial study of some dominant hydrological elements in the submarine petroleum deposit area of Apsheron [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. A. G. Guseinov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 1:51-59 '58.

Synchronism requirements for aerial photographic surveying and photographic recording apparatuses. P. F. Trashchilov. Geod. i kart. no. 12:23-27 D '57

AERIAL PHOTOGRAPH READING see Photographic interpretation (Military science)

AERIAL PHOTOGRAPHY see Photography, Aerial

AERIAL PROPELLERS see Propellers, Aerial

AERIAL ROCKETS see Rockets (Aeronautics)

AEROBACTER AEROGENES

Growth and development of bacteria and their relation to the phenomenon of bacteriophagy. Report No. 2: Electron microscope studies of phagofiltrates of bacteria of the enteric group [with summary in English] A. P. Pekhov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 10:85-87 O '57.

AEROBIC BACTERIA see Bacteria, Aerobic

AERODYNAMICS

Golubev, V. V. [Works on aerodynamics] Trudy po aerodinamike. S prilozheniem ocherka A. A. Kosmodem'ianskogo o zhizni i deiatel'nosti V. V. Golubeva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 979 p. (Bibliioteka russkoi nauki. Matematika, mekhanika, fizika, astronomiia)

Irodov, R. D. [Calculating overloads and angles of roll of airplanes during space flight] Raschet peregruzok i uglov krena samoleta pri dvizhenii po prostranstvennoi traektorii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1957. 22 p. (Moscow. TSentral'nyi aero-gidrodinamicheskii institut. Trudy, no. 702)

AERODYNAMICS, SUPERSONIC

Investigation of supersonic flow by means of the Volterra integral. A. I. Utkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3:369-372 S '57.

AERONAUTICAL INSTRUMENTS

Gimbal errors in gyro horizons. V. P. Dandin. Trudy MAI no. 84:5-10 '57.

Using small-size ball bearings in the manufacture of aeronautical instruments. I. M. Sivokonenko, K. N. IAvlenskii, L. V. IAblonskaia. Trudy LIAP no. 11: 62-68 '56.

AERONAUTICAL SOCIETIES see subdivision under Chelyabinsk Province; Kaliningrad; Krasnoyarsk

AERONAUTICS

(see also subdivision under Leningrad; Moscow)

In the Aviation Sports Commission. Kryl. rod. 7 no. 10: 23-24 O '58.

In the Aviation Sports Commission. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 2: 32 F '58

In the International Aeronautical Federation. Kryl. rod. 7 no. 10 24 O '56.

In the International Aeronautic Federation. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 2 31 F '58

New sports masters. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 2:29 F '58

Progress in aviation engineering ideas. V. S. Pyshnov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 10 66-74 O '57

Velizhev, A. A. [Forty years of Soviet aviation] 40 let sovetskoi aviatsii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 59 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 4, nos. 37-38)

AERONAUTICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Aeronautics

AERONAUTICS—CONGRESSES

Exchange of experience. Grazhd. av. 15 no. 1:37 Ja '58.

AERONAUTICS—MEDICAL ASPECTS see Aviation medicine

AERONAUTICS, COMMERCIAL

(see also subdivision under Antarctic regions; Irkutsk Province, Mongolia, Russia, Northern)

Airlines that connect three capital cities. S. Shcherbatov. Ogonek 38 no. 12, 20 Mr '58.

The civil air fleet in the people's democracies is growing and getting stronger. Grazhd. av. 15 no. 1: 15-16 Ja '58.

Civil aviation in 1958. P. F. Zhigarev. Grazhd. av. 15 no. 1:1-4 Ja '58.

Conference on flying and its methods. I. Denisov. Grazhd. av. 15 no. 1 29 Ja '58.

Entering the new year 1958. Grazhd. av. 15 no. 1:8-11 Ja '58.

In our subunits. Grazhd. av. 15 no. 1:38 Ja '58.

New rules for the All-Union socialist competitions in the Civil Air Fleet. Grazhd. av. 15 no. 1:7 Ja '58.

On a new schedule. V. Turkestanskii. Grazhd. av. 15 no. 1:5-7 Ja '58.

AERONAUTICS, COMMERCIAL—PASSENGER TRAFFIC

For air travelers. G. Piskov. Grazhd. av. 15 no. 1: 30-31 Ja '58.

AERONAUTICS, MILITARY—OBSERVATIONS

Air reconnaissance. B. Dubrovin. Kryl. rod. 7 no. 10: 2-3 O '56.

AERONAUTICS IN AGRICULTURE

At All-Union exhibitions. Kryl. rod. 7 no. 10:4 O '56.

Supplementary artificial pollination of rye from the airplane. N. V. Turbin, V. G. Volodin. Biul. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:99-102 '57

AERONAUTICS IN GEOGRAPHY

Brief news. Geog. v shkole 21 no. 2:68-71 Mr-Ap '58.

AERONAUTICS IN GEOLOGY

At All-Union exhibitions. Kryl. rod. 7 no. 10:4 O '56.

AERONAUTICS IN METEOROLOGY

Aerodynamic conditions for dropping aerological instruments. S. I. Nepomniashchii. Trudy NIIGMP no. 4: 51-64 '57.

AERONAUTICS IN SURVEYING

All-Union interdepartmental conference on aerial surveying. D. M. Kudritskii. Vest. LGU 12 no. 12:190-191 '57

On color film. G. Golovin. Grazhd. av. 15 no. 1:32-34 Ja '58.

Using aerial radiometric surveying for investigating oil and gas fields. A. I. Laubenbakh, L. N. Skosyreva. Geol. nefti 2 no. 2:27-33 F '58

AEROSOLS

Deriagin, B. V., and others. [Determination of the specific surface of powdered solids on the basis of filtration resistance to rarified air] Opredelenie udel'noi poverkhnosti poroshkoobraznykh tel po soprotivleniiu fil'tratsii razrezhennogo vozdukha. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 59 p.

Penicillin aerosols for treating croupous pneumonia. V. N. Nikiforov. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:14 supplement Ja '57.

AESTHETICS

In search of a hero. Arkadii Perventsev. Isk. kino no. 1:8-12 Ja '58.

"Laokoon" by G. E. Lessing. Reviewed by N. Parsadanov. Tvorchestvo no. 2:21-22 '58.

Let us think a bit together! Isk. kino no. 1:1-3 Ja '58.

The national originality of art. M. S. Kagan. Vop. filos. no. 1:113-124 '58.

AFFORESTATION

(see also subdivision under Georgia)

Afforestation of chalk soils and outcrops in central regions. G. A. Kharitonov. Les. khoz. 11 no. 1:23-27 Ja '58.

Force of emergence is the most important factor in determining the quality of tree seeds. A. M. Slovtsov. Les. khoz. 11 no. 1:31-32 Ja '58.

AFFORESTATION (Continued)
Mechanized seedbed preparation in Karelia. M.S Sin'kevich. Les khoz 11 no 1 56-58 Ja '58

AFGHANISTAN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
Good neighbors Nov vrem 16 no 9 21 F '58

AFRICA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
African routes. Mol mira no. 9/9-15 '57.

AFRICA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—GERMANY, WFST
Bonn and Africa. IA Etinger Nov. vrem. 16 no. 6 8-10 F '58

AFRICA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—RUSSIA
The Soviet Union and its economic relations with the countries of Asia and Africa (to be concluded). A. Arzumanan. Sovr Vost. no 2 38-40 F '58.

AFRICA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
The October Revolution and the national rebirth of the peoples of the East VI. Kondrat'ev. V pom. polit. samoobr. no 11 34-44 N '57.
Positive neutralism or aggressive blocs? [with summary in English]. S. Verbitskii. Sovr. Vost no. 2,15-18 F '58.

AFRICA—TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE
Foundation for mutual aid in Africa. Kofi Batsa. Nov vrem. 16 no. 11;31 Mr '58

AFRICA, NORTH—PETROLEUM—PIPELINES
Solidarity with Algeria. Nov vrem. 16 no. 9-23 F '58.

AFRICA, NORTH—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—FICTION
Tragedy of Captain Scott ("I wish he would not die" by James Aldridge Reviewed by IU. Poletika). Nov. vrem. 16 no 10,30-31 Mr '58.

AFRICA, SOUTH—BANTUS
Against racist distortions. V. M. Frantseva Vop. filos no. 1 171-173 '58.

AFRICA, UNION OF SOUTH see South Africa, Union of

AFRIKIAN, LEVON MILKONOVICH, 1926-1957
Levon Melkonovich Afrikian; obituary. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser fiz -mat. nauk 10 no. 6 3-5 '57.

AGAR see subdivision under Kurile Islands, Sukhalin

AGE
Age changes in the blood and bone marrow in rats. N D. IUdina. Medych zhur 22 no. 3;48-58 '52.

AGED—MEDICAL CARE
"Emergency surgery for elderly and old people" by P. V. Ryzkov, S. D. Goligorskii. Reviewed by A. T. Lidskii. Khirurgiia 33 no. 11;143-145 N '57.

AGGLUTINATION
Comparison of the diagnostic value of the Rickettsia prowazeki agglutination test and the Weil-Felix reaction for patients with typhus treated with synthomycin. K. V. Bunin, T. V. Shkhvatsabaia, D. G Ravich. Lab. delo 3 no. 5;24-26 S-O '57.
Use of the carmine agglutination test for an early diagnosis of ascariasis in mass examination [with summary in English]. E. S. Leikina, V. A. Gefter, B I. Zorikhina Med paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no. 5;612-617 S-O '57.

AGGLUTININS
Effect of hypothermia on variation in the opsonocytophagic reactions of blood in animals following vaccination and on the body's capacity for producing agglutinins [with summary in English]. V. I. Andrichenko. Fiziol. zhur. 3 no. 6;83-90 N-D '57.
Effect of the central nervous system on antibody formation. O. Savchuk. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 2,64-66 '52.
Role of the cerebral cortex in the development of postvaccinal immunity. S. Sh. Sakanian, A. A. Kostanian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 12;3-16 D '57.

AGGREGATES
Aleksandrov, P. S., and A. N. Kolmogorov. [Introduction to the theory of sets and the theory of functions] Vvedenie v teoriiu mnozhestv i teoriiu funktsii. [Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia vuzov] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. -teoret. lit-ry, 1948. I v. (IU)
Finite sets and the scalar product. A. M. Molchanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5 920-922 O '57.
Some properties of the CA_2 operation. I. D. Siupina. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. mat. 21 no 6;835-862 N-D '57.

AGGREGATES (BUILDING MATERIALS)
Using hammer crushers to obtain fine-grained crushed materials. V. IUnitskaia, E. Riabkova. Stroi. mat. 3 no. 12;31 D '57.

AGGREGATES (BUILDING MATERIALS)—TRANSPORTATION
First attempt at using hydraulic methods for transporting raw materials for cement. S Daniushevskii. I Mos'pan Stroi mat 3 no. 12;6-8 D '57.

AGRACHEV, SAMUIL IOSIFOVICH, 1895-1957
S. N. Agrachev, an obituary. Pediatriia 36 no. 1;96 Ja '58.

AGRICOLA, GEORG, 1490-1555
Studying Georg Agricola's scientific heritage in Eastern Germany. U Horst Vop ist. est. i tekh no. 5;221 '57

AGRICULTURAL ADMINISTRATION
Mutual relations of the rural soviet with machine-tractor stations, state farms, and collective farms. A Golovko. Sov. deput. trud. no. 2;95-99 F '58

AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS—TOXICOLOGY
First all-Union conference on the hygiene and toxicology of insecticides and fungicides. E. I. Spynu. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 6 58-59 N-D '57.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY see subdivision under Bulgaria

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGES see subdivision under Sofia

AGRICULTURAL CREDIT
Issue of short-term credits to collective farms; review of correspondence received by the editor. Den. i kred. 15 no 12;36-42 D '57.

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION see subdivision under Siberia

AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS
(see also subdivision under Leningrad; Molodechno, Moscow, Volga Valley)
Lenin Agricultural Exhibition Train. I. Podvoiskii. Nauka i pered op. v sel'khoz 8 no 1 69-70 Ja '58

AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS see subdivision under Novosibirsk

AGRICULTURAL INSURANCE see Insurance, Agricultural

AGRICULTURAL LABORERS see subdivision under France, Ukraine

AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION
Collective farm law in the system of Soviet law A. A. Ruskol Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3;120-125 Mr '58.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY
(see also subdivision under China; Siberia; Ural Mountain region)
[Agriculture abroad; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Sel'skoe khoziaistvo za rubezho, 4 no. 3 '58. 199 p. (DA)
Brysin, A. N., comp. [Rural inventors] Sel'skie izobretateli; sbornik ratsionalizatorskikh predlozhenii. Sost. i opisal A. N. Brysin. Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1954. 109 p. [MICROFILM]
Development of Soviet mechanization of agriculture. A. Moiseev. Plan. khoz. no. 12;53-64 D '57.
Etonev, A. V. [Brief manual on agricultural machinery] Kratkii spravochnik po sel'khozmashinam. Izd. 3-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 262 p.
For village workers. H. I. Baida. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 1;9 Ja '58.
Gorbatov, P. P. [Machinery for vegetable gardening] Mashiny dlia ovoshchevodstva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 135 p. (V pomoshch' mekhanizatoram sel'skogo khoziaistva) [MICROFILM]
How to use hemp processing machines on collective farms. S. N. Liashenko. Len. i konop. 3 no. 1, 39-42 Ja '58.
Increasing the wear resistance of instruments and machinery parts by sulfonation. IE. I. Leinachuk. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 1;13-14 Ja '58.
It will lighten your work; use the scraper conveyer for manure removal. A. Lazarev. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 3;49-51 Mr '58.
Machine for leveling off drained land. S. I. Rudych, I. V. Stolanov. Kolh. Ukr. 5 no. 1;39-40 Ja '58.
Machinery for potato growers in northwestern districts. Kartofel' 3 no. 1;60 Ja-F '58.
Machinery intended for livestock farms in 1958. A. Fedoseev. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 3;52-55 Mr '58.
New machinery. V. Kaufman. Krest'ianka 36 no. 1; 13 Ja '58.
Our contribution to production. A. O. Dokuchaiev. Mekh. sil'. hosp 9 no. 1;12 Ja '58.
Over-all mechanization of sugar beet growing. I. M. Kutsak and others. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 1;18-21 Ja '58.
Press in the service of science and agricultural machinery industry. A. N. Voida. Sel'khozmashina no. 12;28-30 D '57.
Skill university-wide-channels planter, cultivator, and fertilizer spreader. I'. M Solovei. Sukh. svekla 3 no 2 34-40 F '58.
Suggestions for greater efficiency in orchard soil cultivation. V IA. Zel'tser. Sad. vin. Modi. 12 no. 6;14-15 N-D '57.
Turbin, B. G. [Agricultural machinery] Sel'skokhoziaistvennye mashiny. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1957. 364 p
Using machines for washing potatoes and root crops. M. Nosov. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no 1: 67-68 Ja '58.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Is that the way to take care of machinery, comrades Ishchenko and Perevezentsev? Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 1,17 Ja '58
Real masters of the machinery Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 1;16-17 Ja '58
Recent developments in organizing the maintenance of machinery V V. Zamorat'kyi, M. M Vesna. Mekh. sil' hosp. 9 no. 1;5-8 Ja '58.
[Repairing tractors, agricultural machinery, and trucks.] Remont traktorov, sel'khozmashin i avtomobilei no.3 Mr '58.

AGRICULTURAL METEOROLOGY see Meteorology, Agricultural

AGRICULTURAL POLICY
New planning order is in operation. A. Fedin. Part. zhizn' no 2;8-15 Ja '58
Zonal system of conducting agriculture. V. Matskevich Kommunist 34 no. 1;68-81 Ja '58.

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH
(see also subdivision under China; Czechoslovakia; Germany, East; Mordovia, Odessa; Siberia)
Agricultural science facing new tasks. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 1;5-8 Ja '58.
Anniversary session of the Lenin All-Union Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no 1;146-148 Ja '58.
The contribution of science to production. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 1;35 Ja '58.
For further development of agricultural science. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 12;3-7 D '57.
For the development of agricultural science. P. I. Ocheret'ko. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 1;80-81 Ja '58.
Scientific and technical information bulletin of the Siberian Scientific Research Institute of Agriculture. P. Stepanov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 12;104-105 D '57.

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH—PERIODICALS
From the editor. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 1;3-4 Ja '58.

AGRICULTURE
(see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Azerbaijan; Bobrov District; Burma; Chuvashia; Drogobych Province; Fergana, Gomel' District, Kanevskaya; Kazakhstan; Korea, North; Krasnoyarsk Territory, Kustanay Province; Kuybyshev Province; Leningrad Province; Luga District; Makharadze District; Moldavia, Mongolia; Ob Valley; Pskov Province; Siberia; Sudan, Ukraine; Vinnitsa Province; Volga Valley; White Russia)
[Agriculture abroad; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Sel'skoe khoziaistvo za rubezhom 4 no. 3 '58. 199 p. (DA)
Answering questions. Kolh. Ukr. 5 no. 1;45 Ja '58.
Appeal to rural workers. Part. zhizn' no. 2;34-36 Ja '58.
Changes in the distribution and specialization of agriculture during the Soviet regime [with summaries in English and German]. K. P. Obolenskii. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 1;30-51 Jn '58.
Chizhevskii, M. G., and others. [General agriculture] Obshchee zemledelie. Pod red. M. G. Chizhevskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 357 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov) (DA)
Correct utilization of drained lands. IA. N. Lisova'kyi. Kolh. Ukr. 5 no. 1;36-37 Ja '58.
Disseminating advanced practices in Stalino Province. M. Smekhov. Kolh. Ukr. 5 no. 1;47 Ja '58.
For abundant agricultural production. Mol. komm. 16 no. 2;98-99 F '58.
For further increase in agricultural production. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 1;1-2 Ja '58.
Geguzin, S. IA., and T. IA. Iakovlev. [What the October Revolution gave the peasants] Chto dala Oktiabr'skaia revoliutsiia krest'ianam. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo, 1957. 87 p.
Happy New Year! Statements of progressive workers in agriculture. Krest'ianka 36 no. 1;3-6 Ja '58.
Interconnections between the forest industry and agriculture in the timber producing regions of the U. S. S. R. A. A. Nedeshev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 1;108-114 Ja-F '58.

AGRICULTURE (Continued)
Interesting facts. Kolh, Ukr 5 no 1:46 Ja '58
Khrushchev, N.S. [Speech at the conference of progressive agricultural workers of the White Russian S.S.R., January 22, 1958] Rech' na soveshchanii peredovikov sel'skogo khoziaistva Belorusskoi SSR, 22 ianvaria 1958 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 30 p
Land, people, life; a sketch. IU. Budantsev. IUnost' 4 no. 3:79-83 Mr '58.
Problems and people L. Ivanov. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 1 53-55 Ja '58.
Steady strive for new achievements. Kolh. Ukr 5 no. 1 1-2 Ja '58
Studying the economic effectiveness of various farming branches. M. I. Khalimonenko Kolh. Ukr. 5 no. 1. 13-14 Ja '58
Toward an abundance of agricultural products Agitator no. 3 11-17 F '58
Toward a new achievements. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 1:3-7 Ja '58
Towards new achievements in the coming year! Nauka i pered op. v sel'khoz. 8 no 1:2-4 Ja '58
Towards new achievements in the first year of the fifth decade of the Soviet regime. G. A. Denisov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 1:9 Ja '58.
"Trudy of the Tashkent Agricultural Institute, no. 8, Book review. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 12.78 D '57.

AGRICULTURE—ABSTRACTS
[Agriculture; systematical index of articles in foreign periodicals.] Sel'skoe khoziaistvo; sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh no. 10 '57. 105 p
[Collection of foreign agricultural information.] Sbornik inostrannoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi informatsii 4 no. 2 '58
(DA)

AGRICULTURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Agriculture

AGRICULTURE—BOOK REVIEWS
Agriculture [reviews of foreign literature]. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. V 2 no. 1:81-89 Ja-F '58.

AGRICULTURE—DICTIONARIES
Sinlagin, I. I., comp. [French-Russian agricultural dictionary] Frantsuzsko-russkii sel'skokhoziaistvennyi slovar'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 395 p.

AGRICULTURE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS
Lowering the cost of tractor work. M. Sinitukov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 12:18-23 D '57.

AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Equipment for the study of the principles of agricultural production. M. I. Pavlova. Politekh. obuch. no. 3 33-36 Mr '58.
How we provide practical training in the study of natural history. O. A. Gnatkova, T. A. Rozina Politekh. obuch. no. 3:59-65 Mr '58.
IAkushev, IA. A., and E. IA. IAkusheva. [The organization of agricultural teaching in auxiliary schools; based on practical experience] Organizatsiia obucheniia sel'skokhoziaistvennomu trudu vo vspomogatel'noi shkole; iz opyta raboty. Otv. red. G. M. Dul'nev. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 96 p. (Pedagogicheskie chteniia)
(DA)
New advance in agriculture and the school. Nach. shkola 26 no. 3:3-6 Mr '58
Organizing practical training in stockbreeding on a collective farm with little mechanization. E. E. Sheveleva. Politekh. obuch. no. 3:14-18 Mr '58.
Organizing the agricultural work of fifth and sixth grade pupils. P. M. Kochetkov. Politekh. obuch. no. 3: 25-32 Mr '58.
The road to a career in stockbreeding. I. A. Kurilenko. Politekh. obuch. no. 3:93-94 Mr '58.
Semenov, P. S. [Farm labor in children's homes; practices of Staraya Ladoga Children's Home No. 1] Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi trud v detskom dome; iz opyta Staroladozhskogo detskogo doma No. 1. Pod red. V. M. Korsunskoi. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 36 p. (Pedagogicheskie chteniia)
(DA)
Socially useful work of the students of agricultural schools. V. L. Pyssnenko. Rad. shk. 37 no. 2:26-28 F '58.
Technical education in the rural school. M. I. Ivushkina. Politekh. obuch. no. 3:19-24 Mr '58.

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE see subdivision under Altai Territory; Bulgaria; China

AHNFELTIA see subdivision under Sakhalin

AIR
Gnedkov, N. V. [Air and its use] Vozdukh i ego primenenie. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 56 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 32)

AIR—ANALYSIS
Chromatographic separation of benzene and isopropylbenzene, benzene and benzyl chloride in air analysis E. Sh. Gronsberg. Gig. i san. 23 no. 1:77-80 Ja '58.
Comparative rating of some methods for determining beryllium and its compounds as applied to an analysis of the air. M. S. Bykhovskaia. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 6. 49-53 N-D '57.

AIR—POLLUTION
Apparatus for investigating the dust content of air. IU. E. Klitukin. Zav. lab. 23 no 12 1515-1516 '57.
Changes in the dust content of the air of a big town in relation to measures for smoke abatement F. I. Dubrovskaia. Gig. i san. 23 no. 1:69-71 Ja '58.

AIR—POLLUTION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Air—Pollution

AIR—PURIFICATION
Air purifier for grain cleaning machinery. A. Malis. Muk.-elev prom. 24 no. 1:26-27 Ja '58.

AIR, COMPRESSED see Compressed air

AIR, IONIZED—THERAPEUTIC USE
Hydrocerolonization, a new factor in physical therapy and prophylaxis V. M. Faibushevich. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 5:55-59 S-O '57.

AIR, MOISTURE OF see Humidity

AIR BASES, AMERICAN see subdivision under Great Britain

AIR COMPRESSORS
Building diaphragm compressors abroad. A. I. Skoban, B. N. Velichenko. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 2: 39-40 F '58.
Modifying the construction of the piston for the 2R-3/220 compressor. N. M Stepanov-Grebennikov Kislorod 10 no. 4:39 '57.
Stall flutter in axial flow compressor blades. E. I. Rusanova. Sudostroenie 22 [i. e. 23] no. 10:21-24 O '57.

AIR CONDITIONING
Changes in temperature and moisture fields in air conditioned units. V. M. Izhovskaia. Trudy MAI no 84: 122-128 '57.
Reflective radiant conditioning (from "Refrigerating engineering," no. 11 1950, no. 8 1953; no. 1 1955). Khol. tekh. 35 no. 1:75-77 Ja-F '58.

AIR CONDITIONING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Modern window air conditioners [with summary in English]. V. Martynovskii. Khol. tekh. 35 no. 1. 26-30 Ja-F '58.

AIR DEFENSES
Radar technique in antiaircraft defense. K. Troflimov. Radio no. 2. 27-31 F '58.

AIR-ENTRAINED CONCRETE see subdivision under Sweden

AIR FILTERS
Use of membrane ultrafilters in antibiotic production. E. A. Kogan. Med. prom. 12 no. 1:47-51 Ja '58.

AIR FORCE see subdivision under China; Russia; United States

AIR LINES
Moscow - Kamchatka. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 2:2-3 of insert F '58.

AIR PILOTS
For the rule of the Soviets. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 10: 26-29 O '57.

AIR PIPES—COOLING
Nomograms for calculating smooth-surface, air-cooling coils for air-conditioning systems. N. N. Kasalainen. Sudostroenie 24 no. 1:19-21 Ja '58.

AIR PREHEATERS see subdivision under Germany, West

AIR TRAVEL
Moscow - Kamchatka; comments of a passenger. V. Demin. Grazhd. av. 15 no. 1:31 Ja '58.

AIR WARFARE
In search of the new. F. A. Vazhin. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 10:61-65 O '57
New tactical methods were born in battles. A. I. Pokryshkin. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 2:41-46 F '58.
Perfecting Air Force tactics during the Great Patriotic War. A. S. Kravchenko. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 10: 49-55 O '57.

AIRPLANES
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
On the water, on the land, in the air, underground; sketch. V. Nenlakin. Pioner 34 no. 11:49-52 N '57.

AIRPLANES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Airplanes

AIRPLANES—COLD WEATHER OPERATION
Using equipment under winter conditions. V. Samborskii. Grazhd. av. 15 no. 1:22-24 Ja '58.

AIRPLANES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION
At the aircraft plant. M. F Rebrov. Vest Vozd Fl. 40 no 10 86-90 O '57
Creators of aircraft and engines. A S. IAkovlev. Vest Vozd Fl 40 no 10:76-85 O '57
[Express information of the All-Union Institute of Scientific and Technical Information. Series: Airplane construction.] Ekspress-informatsiia. Seriia: Samoletostroenie nos 1-8 Ja-F '58.

AIRPLANES—ENGINES
[Express information of the All-Union Institute of Scientific and Technical Information Series: Airplane engine construction] Ekspress-informatsiia. Seriia: Aviadvigatelestroenie nos. 1-9 Ja-Mr '58.

AIRPLANES—ENGINES—MODELS
Piston compressors for airplane models. I Kulakovskii. Kryl rod 9 no 2 insert 12-13 F '58
Starter for engines of airplane models V Krasnogolovyi. Kryl. rod 9 no. 2. insert: 14-15 F '58.

AIRPLANES—ICE PREVENTION
Mazin, I. P. [Physical principles in aircraft icing] Fizicheskie osnovy obledeneniia samoletov. Pod red. A. M. Borovikova. Moskva, Gidrometeor. izd-vo (otd-nie), 1957 119 p

AIRPLANES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Brigade method of servicing airplanes. N. Ivanov. Grazhd. av. 15 no. 1:37 Ja '58.
First in the book of honor. A. Adzhimamudov Sov. voin. 39 no 4:15 F '58.
How to utilize better the industrial capacity of aircraft repair shops. E. Mukhordykh. Grazhd. av. 15 no. 1: 35-37 Ja '58.
When people like their work. M. F. Rebrov. Vest. Vozd. Fl 40 no. 2.80-86 F '58.

AIRPLANES—MODELS
Best flying models at 1956 international meets. Kryl. rod. 7 no. 10:insert:8 O '56.
Building airplane models with rubber motors. R. Kornienko. Kryl. rod. 7 no. 10:20-21 O '56.
In the model airplane committee of the International Aeronautical Federation. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 2:27 F '58
My rubber motor model airplane. A. Zolotoverkh. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 2:insert 1-3 F '58.
Parts made of glued shavings. I. Shikunov. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 2:insert 14 F '58.
Sixth discussion; designer's first steps. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 2 28-29 F '58.
Tank for airplane models. V. Gorskov. Kryl. rod. 7 no. 10 4 O '56.

AIRPLANES—MODELS—RADIO CONTROL
New radio equipment for remote control of flying models. A. Anisimov. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 2:insert 4-11 F '58

AIRPLANES—OXYGEN EQUIPMENT
Oxygen mask for airplane passengers. A. Golikov. Ogonek 36 no. 8:20 F '58.
Using liquid oxygen in flights at high altitudes. I. Malkina. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 2:17 F '58.

AIRPLANES—PILOTING see subdivision under Arctic regions

AIRPLANES—PILOTING—STUDY AND TEACHING
Carrying out ground training. E. Abramenko. Kryl. rod. 7 no. 10, 11-12 O '56.
Teaching single-engine piloting on the Il-14. A. Okhonskii. Grazhd. av. 15 no. 1:27-28 Ja '58.
Trainer. V. Slashchev. Kryl. rod. 7 no. 10:12 O '56.

AIRPLANES—SPEED
The fastest passenger airplane. A. A. Arkhangel'skii. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 2:75-78 F '58.

AIRPLANES—TURBINE-PROPELLER ENGINES
Driggs, Ivan H., and Otis E. Lancaster. [Gas turbines for aircraft. Translated from the English] Aviatsionnye gazovye turbiny. Perevod s angliiskogo G. G. Mironova, R. I. Tumanova i V. P. Shenkina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1957. 338 p.

AIRPLANES—TURBOJET ENGINES
(see also subdivision under Germany, East)
Driggs, Ivan H., and Otis E. Lancaster. [Gas turbines for aircraft. Translated from the English] Aviatsionnye gazovye turbiny. Perevod s angliiskogo G. G. Mironova, R. I. Tumanova i V. P. Shenkina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1957. 338 p.

AIRPLANES, JET PROPELLED see Jet planes

AKHTUBA VALLEY—FORAGE PLANTS
Forage plants of the Volga-Akhtuba floodland. A. K. Mironov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 1:71-72 Ja '58.

466831 O - 58 - 8

P formation of felling areas in the Volga-Akmolinsk Industrial Region [with summary in English] 11 no 1:78 Ja '58

AKMOLINSK DISTRICT—WATER, UNDERGROUND

Ground water in the alluvial deposits of Akmolinsk District and prospects for its utilization in water supply, V V Sokolov, Vest AN Kazakh SSR 14 no 1:62-70 Ja '58.

AKSAYUBINSK PROVINCE—CHROMITE

Surveying kit for assay deposit low-grade chromite ores for the manufacture of regular chrome-magnesite products, S. M. Zubakov Ogneupory 23 no 2:66-71 '58

AKUL'SHIN, PAVEL KUZ'MICH, 1898-

Pavel Kuz'mich Akul'shin, on the occasion of the 60th anniversary of his birth and 30th anniversary of his scientific and pedagogical activities Elektrovoz.i 12 no 3:70 Mr '58

ALA-TAU, ZAILIYSKIY see Trans-Ili Ala-Tau

ALABANDITE see subdivision under Sisian Province

ALBANIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Albanian People's Republic Mezhdunar zhizn' no 3:135 Mr '58

ALBANIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GREECE

For normalization of Albanian-Greek relations S Papuli Mezhdunar zhizn' no 3:131-133 Mr '58

ALBANIA—MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Discovery of minerals G Mallaiche. Nov vrem. 16 no 11:21 Mr '58

ALBANIA—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

Production of heavy and highly viscous oil in Albania P P Rzhev Neftianik 3 no 1:30-31 Ja '58

ALBANIA—WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT

Six daughters of Antigoni T Shilegu Ukraina no. 5:4-5 Mr '58

ALBEDO

Spectrophotometric method of measuring the albedo of natural bearing surfaces [with summary in English] Z. F. Mirzoian, T. V. Djachkova Vest LGU 12 no. 22:89-92 '57.

ALBUMIN

Effect of vitamin A on the nucleic acid content and on protein synthesis in the organism [with summary in English] Z. K. Leutskaia Biul eksp biol i med 44 no 10:57-59 O '57

ALCOHOL see subdivision under Kaliningrad

ALCOHOLISM

Drunkenness is a social evil, V Rozhnov, Agitator no. 1:59-62 F '58.

ALCOHOLS

Effect of the structure of alcohol molecules on the kinetics of their dehydrogenation Report No 3 Comparing the results obtained for different alcohols A A Balandin, O K Bogdanova, A P. Shcheglova Izv. AN SSSR Otd khim nauk no 8:909-915 Ag '57

ALDEHYDES

Amperometric titration of aldehydes and ketones with 2, 4-dinitrophenylhydrazine. F. V. Zolov, Iu. S. Liatkovo. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no 1:93-98 '58.

Connection between the composition and color of organic compounds Part 8: Indicator properties of some arylhydrazones of 9-acridyl aldehyde [with summary in English] A A Kharkhalov Vest LGU 12 no 22:169-172 '57.

Production of aldehydes by reduction of nitriles with diisobutylaluminum hydride. L. I Zakharkin, I M. Knorlina Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no 3:422-424 S '57

Role and significance of aldehydes in tannic conversions at high temperature [with summary in English]. M A. Hokuchava, N. I. Shcheleva. Biokhimiia 22 no. 6:1004-1007 N-D '57

ALEKSANDRIYA—SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND PRINCIPALS

From the work experience of a school principal. L. P Liubyvets'. Rad shk 20 no 2:45-48 F '58.

ALEKSEYEVSK—ESSENCES AND ESSENTIAL OILS

Alekseevsk Combine for the Extraction of Essential Oils on the fortieth anniversary of October, F. S. Tanasienko. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 12, 9-10 '57.

ALESHIN, ANDREI ALEKSEEVICH

A dear name I. Mikhailov Sov. voin. 36 no. 5:16 Mr '58.

ALFALFA

Vitality of plants obtained from rooted cuttings. V. O. Kazarian, N. V. Balagezian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 25 no. 4:221-225 '57.

Using herbicides to control dodder in alfalfa fields of the Uzbek S. S. R. B. S Mikhailiants Agrobiologiia no 1:117-124 Ja-F '58

ALFALFA—VARIETIES see subdivision under White Russia

ALGAE see subdivision under Volyn' Province

ALGEBRA—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

Proskuriakov, I. V. [A collection of problems in linear algebra] Sbornik zadach po lineinoi algebre Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret lit-ry, 1957. 308 p.

ALGEBRA, ABSTRACT

On classes of models with generating operations. A. I Mal'tsev Dokl AN SSSR 116 no. 5:738-741 O '57

ALGERIA

Algeria, an international problem. Djaffaou Vaem prof. dvizh no. 2:26-29 F '58

Struggle of the Algerian people for national independence [with summary in English] R. G. Landa. Sov. vostokoved. no. 6:26-38 '57.

ALGERIA—EDUCATION

Educational problems in Algeria. Vaem. stud nov. 11 no. 12:14-15 D '57.

ALGERIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Algeria fights A Hassan Mezhdunar zhizn' no. 3:110-116 Mr '58

Balance sheet of a colonial war V Zagladin, Nov. vrem 16 no 13:8-11 Mr '58

Freedom under arrest. Nov vrem 16 no. 11:22 Mr '58

Inhuman crime of the colonizers Agitator no 5:13-43 Mr '58

ALGERIA—TRADE UNIONS

Violation of trade-union rights. Vaem. prof. dvizh. no. 2:30-31 F '58.

ALGERIA—TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES)

A girl from Algeria. Ukraina no. 5:5 Mr '58.

'ALI SHIR, Mir, called AL-NAWA'I, 1441-1501

Ancient manuscrip of Alisher Navoi. E. Bertel's Moskva no. 1:218-220 '58

ALIMENTARY CANAL—DISEASES

Changes in the alimentary canal in syringomyelia I M. Liberman, G M Voitenko Klin med. 35[i e 31] no 1:46 supplement Ja '57

Review of the lectures on gastrointestinal diseases in small children and acute communicable diseases of children, held on the Seventh All-Union Congress of Pediatricians M. E. Sukhareva. Vop. okh. mat i det. 3 no. 1:83-87 Ja-F '58.

ALIMENTARY CANAL—FOREIGN BODIES

Perforation of the alimentary canal by fish bones. M. A Rhelimskii, V V Verobiev Sov med 21:22 supplement '57

ALIPHATIC COMPOUNDS

Investigating the adsorption of aliphatic alcohols. Part 3: Adsorption at the passage from aqueous solutions to alcohol solutions [with summary in English]. V L Kheifets and others. Vest. LGU 12 no. 22:148-151 '57

ALKALI HALIDE CRYSTALS

On the photochemical transformation of color centers in heated alkali halide crystals A A. Shatalov. Opt i spektr 3 no 6:618-618 D '57

ALKALI INDUSTRY see subdivision under Kirovabad

ALKALI LANDS see subdivision under Kura Lowland; Sokh Valley

ALKALI METAL CHLORIDES

Thermodynamics of the interaction between molten $CaCl_2$ and fusions of alkali metal chlorides. M. V. Smirnov and others. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11:1687-1689 N '57.

ALKALI METAL SULFATES

Producing caustic alkalies by the reduction of alkali metal sulfates obtained in processing alunite [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. I. L. Bagbanly, F. Iu. Mirbabaeva. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no 12:23-26 D '57.

ALKALIES

Determining alkalinity of cements by the photometric flame test. V. Moskvin, G. Roiak Stroi. mat. 4 no. 1:33 Ja '58

Electrolytic method for alkali recovery. A. A. Proshkin. Azerb. neft. khoz 36 no. 9:39-40 S '57.

Factors stipulating the migration of the alkalies and alkali earth elements in the zone of hypergenesis [with summary in English]. V I. Lebedev. Geokhimiia no. 6:508-517 '57

Using potentiometric titration in the determination of free alkali in phenol solutions and in fusions of aromatic sulfonic acids M. A Portnov, S. M. Shcin. Zav lab 23 no 12:1417-1420 '57.

ALKALOIDS

Chemical analysis of alkaloids from Genista autumnalis DC A I. Bankovskii, V I Brelova, E. N. Zheltenova Med prom. 11 no 12:23-27 D '57.

Colchicum alkaloids and derivatives in experimental therapy for tumors. Med. prom. 12 no. 2:64 Ja '58.

Quantitative methods for alkaloid determination. Report No. 2. M. I. Gorlaev, R. N. Saronova, I. M. Shul'man. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 14 no. 1:71-77 Ja '58.

Solanin and chlorogenin content of potatoes during the resting period [with summary in German]. V. A Pavlenko Biokhimiia 22 no. 6:981-984 N-D '57.

ALKENES see Olefins

ALKYLATION

Dalin, M. A., and others. [Alkylation of benzene by olefins] Alkilirovanie benzola olefinami. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim lit-ry, 1957. 117 p.

ALL-UNION COMMUNIST PARTY (BOLSHEVIK) see Communist Party of the Soviet Union

ALLERGY

Diagnosis of paratuberculosis in cattle by allergic reactions to a dry tuberculoprotein for poultry. A. A. Pol', Veterinariia 35 no. 1:60-63 Ja '58.

The role of autoantigens and autoantibodies in the pathogenesis of internal diseases I. K Kupalbirskaia Klin. med. 35 no. 11, 31-36 N '57

Significance of serological methods in determination of autoaggressive diseases. I. Valevskaia. Probl. gematol. i perel. krovi 2 no. 6:11-15 N-D '57.

Studies on the nature of streptococcal allergy in rheumatism [with summary in English] P I Gudilina, P. P. Sukharev. Biul. eksp biol i med. 44 no 10:81-85 O '57.

ALLIED INTERVENTION, 1918-1920 see subdivision under Karelia, Russia

ALLIED INTERVENTION, 1918-1920—PERSONAL NARRATIVES see subdivision under Bekya Ghika

ALLOYS

Compounds of transition metals with beryllium, silicon, germanium, and tin II., III. Cherkashyn, N. I Hladyshevs'kyi, P. I. Kryp'iakevych. Dop. in-tu, L'viv un. no. 7:180-183 pt. 3 '57

Materials for rotors of hysteresis motors. L. Sh. Kaganovskii. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 1:48-50 Ja '58

ALLOYS—ANALYSIS

Studying microhardness of a solid solution to establish the composition of the alloy in ternary systems with deviation of sections from the concode V. M Grib, N N. Glagoleva Zav. lab 23 no. 12:1481-1483 '57

ALLOYS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Residual electric resistance of binary systems of metal alloys. N. V. Grum-Grzhimailo. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1:23-30 '57

ALLOYS—HARDENING

Investigating the effect of small additions on kinetics of aging in alloys. V I Arkharov, A. I. Moiseev, I P Polikarpova Issl po zharopr. splav. 2:93-97 '57.

ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Effect of ultrasonic waves on the formation of cuttectic alloy structures. V V. Zabolotev, Z. Votov, G I. Bogdan, Alekseev. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 1:2-6 Ja '58

Investigating the process of fatigue failure in alloys at high temperature. V A. Parfenov. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2:211-227 '57.

Latent deformation energy in solid solution alloys. V. I. Panev, V. G. Milovskaia. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1:120-126 '57.

Role of small replacement additions in alloys. Part 1 I. B. Borovskii, K. P. Gurov. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2:234-245 '57.

Role of small replacement additions in alloys. Part 2 I. B. Borovskii, S. A Ditsman, V. A. Batyrev. Issl po zharopr. splav. 2:246-256 '57.

ALLOYS—WELDING

Strength of welds in spot welded D16AT alloys. N D Orlov, V. N. Shavyrin, N. A. Novosel'tsev. Svar. proizv no. 2:14-16 F '58

ALLUVIAL LANDS

Origin of the granular and fine-schistose structure of flood-plain soils. A. N. Tiuriukanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2:297-300 S '57.

ALLUVIUM

A method for determining the thickness of suspended sand alluvium along the sea shore. N. A. Aibulatov Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2:261-263 S '57.

ALMA-ATA—THEATER

Meetings with heroes of revolutionary battles. I. Bogatenkova. Sov. Kazakh. 24 no. 1 93-98 Ja '56

New theatrical season. K. Kurova. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 12:116-118 D '57.

ALOE

Comparison of the use of vitamin B_1 and aloe extract in treating pyorrhea alveolaris. G. A. Kal'ian and others. Stomatologiia 36 no. 6 18-21 N-D '57.

Effectiveness of methods for treating pyorrhea alveolaris (amphodontosis). E. V. Borovskii. Stomatologiia 36 no. 6, 21-23 N-D '57.

Observations in treating pyorrhea alveolaris with aloe extract. M. K. Rebrik. Stomatologiia 36 no. 6:73-74 N-D '57.

ALPINE FLORA see subdivision under Sikhote-Alin' Range

ALPS, AUSTRIAN—PHYTOGEOGRAPHY

The 11th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part 1. Environs of Vienna. E. M. Lavrenko. Bot. zhur. 43 no. 1 132-141 Ja '58

ALTAI MOUNTAINS—GEOLOGY

Dividing the northeastern part of Rudnyy Altai and Southern Altai into geological regions. IU. I. Kazanin. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 14 no. 2, 60-72 F '58.

Division into geological zones of the southwestern Altai Mountains. E. D. Vasilevskaia. Mat. VSEGEI no. 19: 19-20 '56.

ALTAI MOUNTAINS—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Border between the upper Devonian and lower Carboniferous in the southwestern part of the Rudnyy Altai. G. P. Kleiman. Mat. VSEGEI no. 19:30-33 '56

ALTAI MOUNTAINS—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Facial characteristics of lower Carboniferous deposits in the southern Altai structural-facial zone. I. V. Stanitsyn. Mat. VSEGEI no. 19 31-39 '56.

Origin of the Naryn depression in the Altai Mountains. IU. P. Selitverstov. Mat. VSEGEI no. 19:76-84 '56

ALTAI MOUNTAINS—ORE DEPOSITS

Ivankin, P. F. [Geology and genesis of complex metal deposits in the Irtysh River region] Geologiia i voprosy genezisa polimetallicheskikh mestorozhdenii Priirtysh'ia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957. 246 p

New data on age relation between diabasic dikes and complex metallization of the Zmeinogorsk deposit in the Altai Mountains. A. A. Garmash, G. A. Safonov, Z. V. Sidorenko. Mat. VSEGEI no. 19 85-95 '56

ALTAI MOUNTAINS—QUARTZITES

Genesis of secondary quartzites and quartziferous effusive rocks in certain areas of the Rudnyy Altai. T. V. Klitova. Mat. VSEGEI no. 19, 40-44 '56.

ALTAI TERRITORY—AGRICULTURE

Land-use planning and bringing new areas under cultivation in the Altai Territory. Kim Il-gyun. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 12:11-18 D '57.

ALTAI TERRITORY—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Seeds give off shoots. N. Petrov. Neva no. 11:101-111 N '57.

ALTAI TERRITORY—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Collective farms in Altai Territory. L. Zhukhovitskii. Krest'ianka 36 no. 11:9-12 N '57.

ALTAI TERRITORY—CORN (MAIZE)

Newspapers give us this information. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 1:87-88 Ja '58.

ALTAI TERRITORY—EROSION

Earth pyramids. L. N. Ivanovskii. Priroda 47 no. 2: 116-117 F '58.

ALTAI TERRITORY—FRUIT CULTURE

Orchards in the piedmont districts of the Altai. I. Kalinina. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 12:87-88 D '57.

ALTAI TERRITORY—MARAL

On a state maral farm. A. Andrienkov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 1:78 Ja '58.

ALTAI TERRITORY—SUGAR BEETS

New sugar beet cultivation practices in the Altai Territory. V. Rymarenko, P. Bogdan. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 12: 25-29 D '57.

ALTERNATING CURRENTS see Electric currents, Alternating

ALTIMETER

Designing scales, transmission-multiplier devices, and the sensitive element of an altigraph. E. M. Idel'son. Trudy LIAP no. 11, 16-23 '56.

ALTYN-TOPKAN—ORE DRESSING

Purification of waste waters at the Altyn-Topkan ore-dressing plant. K. S. TSvetkov. TSvet. met. 31 no. 1:11-16 Ja '58.

ALUMINA

Interaction of β $2CaO \cdot SiO_2$ with sodium aluminate solutions. M. F. Malyshev. TSvet. met. 31 no. 1 52-56 Ja '58

Reduction of Al_2O_3 by carbon. Zh. L. Vert and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5 831-837 O '57

ALUMINATES

Interaction between calcium sulfate and aluminates at 1200°. T. A. Ragozina. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11 1682-1685 N '57.

ALUMINUM

Moscow. Institut tekhniko-ekonomicheskoi informatsii [The welding, soldering and cutting of aluminum and its alloys; a survey of foreign periodical literature] Svarka, paika i rezka alluminiia i ego splavov; obzor zarubezhnoi periodicheskoi literatury. Moskva, 1956. 22 p. (Informatsiia o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh Tema 5, no. O-56-309)

"Practical applications of anodic oxidation of aluminum" [in German] by W. Huebner and A. Schiltknecht. Reviewed by I. IA. Volfkind. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11. 1723-1724 N '57.

ALUMINUM—METALLOGRAPHY

Using electron diffraction pictures in determining the density of atom distribution in liquid aluminum and bismuth at various temperatures. A. I. Rubtik, A. G. Buntar'. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1 53-57 '57.

ALUMINUM—METALLURGY

Kolobnev, I. F., V. V. Krymov, and A. P. Polonskii [Founder's handbook, shape founding with aluminum and magnesium alloys] Spravochnik liteishchika, fasonnoe lit'e iz aliuminievykh i magnievykh splavov. Pod obshchei red. N. N. Rubtsova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 482 p

ALUMINUM—WELDING

Argon-arc welding of aluminum bus bars. L. E. Fedotov, S. G. Evstaf'ev. Svar. proizv. no. 2:15-16 F '58.

Using two-electrode (soldering) clamps for joining bunched aluminum conductors and cables. F. I. Uspenskii. Energetik 6 no. 3:27-29 Mr '58.

ALUMINUM ALLOYS—WELDING

Mechanical properties of aluminum alloys in the crystallization temperature range during welding. N. N. Prokhorov, M. P. Bochai. Svar. proizv. no. 2: 1-6 F '58.

ALUMINUM CHLORIDE

Mechanism of the formation of hydrocarbon complexes with aluminum chloride. Sh. B. Aliev, B. G. Davtian. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 12:27-38 D '57

ALUMINUM HYDROXIDE

Effect of temperature on structure formation in Fe $(OH)_3$ and $Al(OH)_3$ gels. T. M. Polonskii, E. M. Komova. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:218-221 pt. S '57

ALUMINUM INDUSTRY see subdivision under Sheltkhov

ALUMINUM-MAGNESIUM ALLOYS

Effect of static distortions in crystal lattices on the mechanical properties of alloys of alpha solid solutions of aluminum and magnesium. V. A. Pavlov and others. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2 257-265 '57

ALUMINUM-MAGNESIUM ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Mechanics of plastic deformations of aluminum-magnesium solid solutions. E. S. IAkovleva, V. I. Siutkina. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2 266-274 '57.

ALUMINUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Use of aluminum trialkyls in the synthesis of organo-element compounds. L. I. Zakharkin, O. IU. Okhlobystin. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2:236-238 S '57.

ALUMINUM SILICATES

Kinetics of dispersion of finely dispersed particles in a fluidized bed. I. I. Sidorchuk. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 9:36-39 S '57.

AMANZHOLOV, SARSEN AMANZHOLOVICH, 1903-

Sarsen Amanzholov; obituary. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 14 no. 2:100-101 F '58.

AMARYLLIS

Indoor culture of Amaryllis. B. IU. Murinson. Priroda 47 no. 2:111 F '58.

AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

Our amateur art activities. I. Litvinov. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 2:39 F '58.

Thoughts about a club's repertory. V. Epifantsev. Kul't.-pros. rab. 19 no. 2:38-43 F '58

Young labor class. E. Popova. Klub 7 no. 12 20-21 D '57.

AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Amateur art activities

AMATEUR MOTION PICTURES

Amateur motion pictures. D. Bunimovich. Znan. sila 33 no. 1 50-51 Ja '58.

Shooting films with artificial light. P. Nogin. Klub 7 no. 1 35-36 Ja '58.

AMATEUR RADIO STATIONS

Call letters of world amateur radio stations. Radio no. 2 18-19, 47 F '58

Receiver of a beginner shortwave radio amateur. L. Nikolaev. Radio no. 2 20-23 F '58.

AMATEUR THEATRICALS

(see also subdivision under Kiev)

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Upravlenie vospitatel'noi i kul'turno-massovoi raboty. [Organizing amateur art activities in schools for worker reserves] Organizatsiia khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti v uchebnykh zavedeniiakh trudovykh rezervov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 140 p

AMBROSIA LAKE, NEW MEXICO—URANIUM ORES

A new uranium mineralization source for industrial purposes (from American journals, 1956-1957). M. K. Atom. energ. 3 no. 12 564-565 D '57.

AMBROSII, PARASKA IUKHYMIVNA

A Hucul woman from Bucovina. H. Leichenko. Ukraina no. 5 15 Mr '58

AMERICA—STONE AGE

Lower paleolithic in America. D. E. Ibarra Grasso. Sov. etn. no. 1:58-74 '58

AMERICAN INVESTMENTS see Investments, American

AMERICAN MILITARY BASES see subdivision 'Military bases, American' under Brazil; France; Great Britain, Japan

AMINES

Heterogeneous chain polyamides. Report No. 2. Kinetic features of the polycondensation process of diamines with dicarboxylic acids. V. M. Kharitonov, T. M. Frunze, V. V. Korshak. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 8, 1002-1001 Ag '57.

AMINO ACIDS

Amino acid composition of regular leather and leather with loose surface layer. N. A. Oreshkov. Leg. prom. 18 no. 1:28-30 Ja '58.

AMINO ACIDS—SPECTRA

Characteristics of the fluorescence of aromatic amino acids. IU. A. Vladimirov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5 780-783 O '57.

AMMETER

Electrodynamic ammeters used in measuring high-frequency currents. V. R. Lopukh. Izm. tekh. no. 1: 71-74 Ja-F '58.

AMMINES

Kinetics of the isotopic exchange of sulfate ions in the aqueous solutions of trivalent cobalt ammines and aquoammines. IA. A. Fialkov, V. D. Panasiuk. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:529-532 S '57.

AMMONIA

Corrosion of brass condenser tubes under the action of ammonia. L. D. Berman, D. IA. Kagan. Elek. sta. 28 no. 1:19-23 Ja '58

Ultramicromethod for the determination of ammonia [with summary in English]. V. Gaberman. Vop. med. khim. 3 no. 6:464-469 N-D '57.

AMMONIUM SULFATE

Investigating the quaternary system $TiO_2 - H_2SO_4 - (NH_4)_2SO_4 - H_2O$ by the solubility method (isotherm 25°). D. L. Motov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12 2797-2806 D '57.

AMOBARBITAL SODIUM

Effect of phenamine and sodium amytal on transplants of rabbit carcinoma. N. M. Turkevych. K. F. Batyis'kyi. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 2:5-9 '52.

AMORTIZATION

Creating new classification of fixed assets. P. Bunich. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 1:42-46 Ja '58.

New book on the amortization of fixed assets ("Obsolescence and amortization of fixed assets" by P. Pavlov. Reviewed by V. Budavei, E. Ivanov). Plan. khoz. no. 12:85-90 D '57.

AMPHIBIA

Distribution of protein-bound tryptophan in certain organs in amphibians [with summary in English]. B. V. Kedrovskii, N. L. IUshkevich. Biokhimiia 22 no. 6: 1023-1027 N-D '57.

Balanced amplifier for titration B S. Shalamo. Zav. lab 23 no 12,1517 '57.

Efrussi, IA I. [Intermediate-frequency amplifiers for television] Usiliteli promezhutochnoi chastoty dlia televizorov. Moskva, Gos energ izd-vo, 1957 127 p.

Low frequency power amplifier of high efficiency D Agees, V. Malanov, K Polov. Radio no. 2 45-47 F '58

Margolin, M. G. [Powerful electron-tube amplifiers] Lampovyi usilitel' moshchnosti, analiz i raschet. Moskva, Gos energ izd-vo, 1957 109 p

AMPLIFIERS, ROTATING see Rotating amplifiers

AMPLIFIERS, TRANSISTOR see Transistor amplifiers

AMPUTATION

Skin reimplantation in primary amputation following severe trauma and lacerations of extremities [with summary in English]. M. I. Lytkin. Khirurgiia 33 no.11:94-99 N '57.

AMSTERDAM—DESCRIPTION

Amsterdam. Tosiko Akamatsu. Sov. zhen. 13 no.12 44-45 D '57.

AMSTERDAM—SOCIOLOGY—CONGRESSES

At the 17th Congress of the International Institute of Sociology. V F Berestnev, IU. N. Semenov, S. G Shirolan Vop filos no. 1:167-170 '58.

AMUNDSEN, ROALD ENGELBREGT GRAVNING, 1872-1928

The great explorer ("Roald Amundsen" by Aleksandr IAkovlev. Reviewed by K. Luzginov). Znan. sila 33 no 1:39 Ja '58

AMUR CORK TREE

Is it possible to plant other cork tree species along with the Amur cork tree. P. N. Vashkulat Les khoz. 11 no. 1:74 Ja '58.

AMYLOIDOSIS

Clinical aspects of amyloidosis E. A. Shtivel'. Klin. med. 35 [i. e 34] no. 1.22 supplement Ja '57.

ANADYR RANGE—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Stratigraphy of the Upper Cretaceous of the Kamchatka-Anadyr region. V. N Vereshchagin, A. F. Mikhailov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3 470-473 S '57.

ANAEROBIC BACTERIA see Bacteria, Anaerobic

ANALYSIS (MATHEMATICS) see Harmonic analysis

ANALYSIS, CHROMATOGRAPHIC see Chromatographic analysis

ANALYSIS OF BLOOD see Blood—Analysis and chemistry

ANALYTIC FUNCTIONS see Functions, Analytic

ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Analytical

ANALYTICAL MECHANICS see Mechanics, analytic

ANAPHYLAXIS

Anaphylactogenic properties of thrombin from horse plasma and native horse sera F. A. Chertkova, S. I. Didenko, A. A. Ushakova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm 28 no. 8:107-110 Ag '57.

The cause of retarded blood coagulation in anaphylactic shock. T. K. Pavlenko. Dop ta pov. L'viv. un no. 7: 93-98 pt. 3 '57

Effect of a convulsive attack on the development of anaphylaxis. IU. I. Detsyk. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 3 26-31 '52.

Electrocardiographic changes during the sensitization period and in anaphylactic shock. A. Medlianovskii. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:12-13 supplement Ja '57.

ANASTASHA NIKOLAEVNA, Grand Duchess of Russia, 1901-1918

Last of the Romanov house. Lev Ginzburg. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 12,24-26 Mr '58.

ANATOMICAL SPECIMENS—COLLECTION AND PRESERVATION

Fixating fluid for histochemical tests for nucleic acids [with summary in English]. I. M. Peisakhovich. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 12:74-76 '57.

History of the first Russian prosectorium; on the 250th anniversary of the Burdenko Main Military Hospital. R. D. Shtern. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 10:90-95 '57

ANATOMY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Development of normal anatomy in the U. S. S. R. during the period of the Soviet regime. S. E. Karandaev. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 1:42-51 '58

ANATOMY, PATHOLOGICAL

Course of the development of pathological anatomy of childhood diseases in the U. S. S. R. L. O. Vishnevetskaia Pediatriia 35 no. 12:34-40 D '57.

40 years P. P. Dvizhkov, A. I. Strukov Arkh. pat 19 no. 10 5-38 '57.

Some aspects of the work of Soviet pathoanatomists in the field of pathology of war wounds N A. Kraevskii, A V. Smol'iannikov Arkh pat. 19 no. 10 60-68 '57.

ANATOMY, PATHOLOGICAL—SOCIETIES

Activities of the Irkutsk Province Society of Pathoanatomists during 1954-1956. V. V. Donskov. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 12 80-83 '57.

ANCIENT HISTORY see History, Ancient

ANDIZHAN—OIL INDUSTRIES

Development of the Andizhan Oils and Fats Combine during the years of the Soviet regime. K. P. Ivashtnenko. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 12:7-8 '57.

ANEMIA

Coombs' antiglobulin test and its significance in the diagnosis of autoimmune hemolytic anemias [with summary in English, p. 60]. S. M. Martynov and others. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 6:15-20 N-D '57.

Forms of anemia resembling pernicious anemia. A. G Tereguloy, V. F. Bogolavlenskii. Klin med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:23-24 supplement Ja '57.

Significance of serological methods in determination of autoaggressive diseases. I. Valevskaia. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 6,11-15 N-D '57.

ANESTHESIA

Combined intra-osseous anesthesia. B. S. Gudimov. Sov. med. 21:28 supplement '57.

Disturbance of the velocity of blood flow in operative surgery as related to the method of anesthesia [with summary in English]. L. V. Shmelev, I. N. Gilevich. Khirurgiia 33 no. 10,76-83 O '57.

Gastroscopy under a tetracaine-hexenal anesthesia. I. L. Rotkov. Klin. med 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1.50-51 supplement Ja '57.

Potentiated anesthesia and hypothermia in surgery of suppurative lung diseases [with summary in English]. V. A. Sardyko, A. A. Belogurov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 12:65-73 '57.

The question of individual choice of the method of anesthesia and dose of the anesthetic [with summary in English]. V. M. Nikitin. Khirurgiia 33 no. 10:90-94 O '57.

Reaction of maxillofacial patients to surgical trauma. Report No. 2: Use of local anesthesia in combination with a neurovegetative block. IU. I. Bernadskii. Stomatologiia 36 no. 6:33-39 N-D '57.

Use of a neurovegetative block in surgery for severe forms of thyrotoxic goiter [with summary in English]. B. A. Agaev. Eksper. khir. 3 no. 1:35-40 Ja-F '58.

ANESTHESIA, LOCAL see Local anesthesia

ANESTHESIA IN DENTISTRY

Nitrous oxide anesthesia in ambulatory stomatological practice. L. I. Alekseev. Stomatologiia 36 no. 6:61-63 N-D '57.

ANESTHETICS—ADMINISTRATION

Rupture of a gas anesthesia apparatus during surgery. K. Kh. Tagirov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 11:120 N '57.

ANEURYSMS

Cardiovascular disorders in arteriovenous aneurysm of long standing. K. K. Gol'dgammer, M. I. Krikshtopaitis. Sov. med. 21:11 supplement '57.

Length of life in patients with chronic cardiac aneurysm. V. N Lialin. Vrach. delo no. 12:1335 D '57.

ANGARSK—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Propagandists and builders study. L. Chernov. Agitator no. 4:58 F '58.

ANGINA PECTORIS

Results of the clinical study of nitranol, a new Russian preparation for the treatment and prevention of stenocardia. A. B. Shakhnazarov. Vrach. delo no. 12: 1279-1281 D '57.

Therapeutic role of cervical vago-sympathetic novocaine block in stenocardia. K. A. Driagin. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:8-9 supplement Ja '57.

Using an antispasmodic solution in status anginosus. K. S. Olenina. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 11:27-31 N '57.

ANGIOGRAPHY

Angiographic symptoms of tumors and of some other diseases simulating tumors of the brain. M. D. Gal'perin. Vop. neirokhir. 21 no. 6:3-9 N-D '57.

ANHYDRIDES

Modification of the protein molecule. Report No. 1: Interaction between the products of primary destruction of protein and anhydrides of N-carboxyglycine, d, l-alanine and d, l-proline. K. T. Poroshin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 8:988-998 Ag '57.

ANIMAL ELECTRICITY see Electrophysiology

Some data on thermoregulation in the common dormouse (Muscardinus avellanarius), changes in the nature of respiration and body temperature during hibernation and the period of activity [with summary in English]. A. G. Tomilin. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 1 120-130 Ja '58.

ANIMAL MIGRATION

Migration of the common frog. A. I. Kuranisov. Priroda 47 no. 2:119 F '58.

ANIMALS

Chapskii, K. K. [Transformation of the animal world in the U. S. S. R.] Preobrazovanie zhivotnogo mira SSSR. Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka, 1957. 314 p.

ANIMALS—COLLECTION AND PRESERVATION

How to stuff animals. S. Turov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 12:23-25 D '57.

ANIMALS, EXPERIMENTAL see Laboratory animals

ANIMALS, HABITS AND BEHAVIOR OF

Duel with a seal. Znan. sila 33 no. 1:49 Ja '58

ANIMALS, SEA see Marine fauna

ANISOTROPY

Considering the second anisotropy constant in the theory of even effects. G. P. D'iakov. Fiz. met. i metallored. 5 no. 1:161-162 '57.

ANKAVAN (ARMENIAN S. S. R.)—EARTHS, MEDICAL AND SURGICAL USES OF

Physical and chemical properties of Ankavan mud (Armenian S. S. R.). M. T Shakhatuni. Vop. kur., fizioter. i fiech. fiz. kul't 22 no. 5:78-79 S-O '57.

ANNIVERSARY CALENDAR

Memorable dates in the field of culture and education. Nar. obr. no. 2:127 F '58.

Our calendar. Klub 7 no. 12:37 D '57.

Our calendar. Klub 7 no. 1:38-39 Ja '58.

ANOXEMIA

Age factors in the motor function of the stomach during acute hypoxia in dogs. V. S. Rnitsen, IA. A. Kryshtal'ska Medych. zhur. 22 no. 3:59-62 '52.

Age sensibility of animals to oxygen deficiency. H. F Dumkyv. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:100-102 pt 3 '57.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS

Continent of secrets; travel notes. A. Gusev. Pioner 35 no. 1:47-54 Ja '58.

Deep in the Antarctic. Mor. flot 18 no. 2:31 F '58.

Foreign expeditions to the Antarctic. K. K. Markov. Priroda 47 no. 2:90-91 F '58.

Geographical studies in the Antarctic (report No. 1. I. D Dolgushin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 1:28-47 Ja F '58.

Sovetskaya station. V. Baharykin. Ogonek 30 no. 12: 20 Mr '58.

The Third Antarctic Conference. G. A. Avsiuk. Meskunar. geofiz. god. no. 2:91-98 '57.

Two years of exploration in the Antarctic. Priroda 47 no. 2:91-92 F '58.

Warmed land. M. G. Ravich. Nova no. 11:152-157 N '57.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS—AERONAUTICS, COMMERCIAL

Over the southern extremity of the globe. P. Moskalenko, T. Paltevskii. Grazhd. av. 16 no. 1:21 Ja '58.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS—MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL

One more conquered pole. P. Glorin. Vokrug sveta no. 3:22 Mr '58.

ANTENNAS (ELECTRONICS)

Beketov, V. I. [Ultrahigh frequency antennas] Antenny sverkhvysokikh chastot. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 110 p. (Radiolokatsionnaia tekhnika)

Determining the position and direction of an antenna on the terrain. G. I. Druz'. Vest. sviazi 18 no. 2:13-14 F '58.

Karus', A. P. [Antenna switches] Antennye pereklichatoli. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 44 p. (Radiolokatsionnaia tekhnika)

Nelepets, V. S. [Meter wave antennas] Antenny metrovykh voln. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 70 p. (Radiolokatsionnaia tekhnika)

ANTENNAS, RADIO see Radio—Antennas

ANTHROPOLOGY see subdivision under Bulgaria

ANTIAIRCRAFT ARTILLERY

(see also subdivision under Germany, East; United States)

Worthy successors. F. Tulinov. Sov. voin 33 no. 3: 14 Mr '58.

ANTIAIRCRAFT ARTILLERY—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

Problems for antiaircraft artillery officers. Artill. zhur. no. 1:62 Ja '58.

ANTIAIRCRAFT GUNS
Experience in the use of automatic antiaircraft cannons. E. A. Eminov, K. G. Levchenko. Artill. zhur. no. 1 45-47 Ja '58
Methodology in teaching computations for antiaircraft guns. N. N. Lukanskii, V. P. Matveev, IA. N. Belyi. Artill. zhur. no. 1:13-17 Ja '58
Orienting the antiaircraft set. G. I. Sharashkin. Artill. zhur. no. 1:56 Ja '58.

ANTIBES, FRANCE—MOTION PICTURES—CONGRESSES
Thirteenth Congress of the International Federation of Film Archives. Isk. kino no. 2 151-152 F '58

ANTIBIOTICS
Antibiotics combined with vaccine for treating brucellosis. IA. I. Kots. Sov. med. 21:18 supplement '57.
Antibiotics in the fishing industry. E. A. Smotrakova, IU. A. Ravich-Shcherbo, G. B. Dubrova. Ryb. khoz. 34 no. 1:76-79 Ja '58.
Bactericidal properties of plants of the Armenian flora. I. S. Melkumian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 1:27-35 Ja '58.
Coerulomycin, a new antiviral antibiotic produced by Actinomyces coeruleoscens [with summary in English]. M. G. Brazhnikova and others. Antibiotiki 2 no. 6:16-20 N-D '57.
Colimycin and its clinical use. N. N. Lianskii, N. S. Smetov, V. A. Shorin. Klin. med. 35 no. 12:8-15 D '57.
Comparative rating of treating the stump of the umbilical cord with gramicidine, penicillin, and iodine. P. D. Lossa'. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 1:68-73 Ja-F '58.
Comparative study of various methods for treating experimental Sonne dysentery in monkeys [with summary in English]. E. K. Dzhikidze, I. S. Gvazava, K. N. Kavtaradze. Antibiotiki 2 no. 6:20-27 N-D '57.
Crystallomycin, a new antibacterial antibiotic [with summary in English]. G. F. Gauze and others. Antibiotiki 2 no. 6:9-14 N-D '57.
Determining the antibiotic properties of sour milk products. I. B. Dobrier. Lab. delo 3 no. 6:29-32 N-D '57.
Effect of the time of administration and dose on the combined action of drugs. IU. Z. Ter-Zakharian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 1: 41-50 Ja '58.
Enterovaccine combined with antibiotics in the treatment of chronic dysentery. Z. I. Krasovitskii. Sov. med. 21:9 supplement '57.
Experimental apparatus for submerged fermentation of antibiotics. G. I. Kleiner. Med. prom. 12 no. 1:42-47 Ja '58.
Experimental study of the effect of biomycin, bicillin, and penicillin in treating compound involvements [with summary in English]. G. T. Golikov. Eksper. khir. 3 no. 1:40-43 Ja-F '58.
Fumagillin produced from an organism isolated in the U. S. S. R. Z. E. Bel'kor and others. Antibiotiki 2 no. 6:14-16 N-D '57.
Fungus disease of the intestines resulting from antibiotic therapy. A. A. Zhrgun. Klin. med. 35 no. 12:108-110 D '57.
Fungus diseases following antibiotic therapy and effect of the course of wound healing [with summary in English]. V. IA. Shlapoberskii, G. M. Belen'kaia. Antibiotiki 2 no. 6:30-34 N-D '57.
Histopathological changes in the organs in mice and guinea pigs following subcutaneous administration of colimycin. V. S. Muravelskaia. Antibiotiki 2 no. 6: 49-51 N-D '57.
New antibiotics, new antibiotic drugs and their use; on the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution. Z. V. Ermol'eva. Klin. med. 35 no. 11:5-12 N '57.
Research work in the field of industrial antibiot. s. M. A. Gubernier. Antibiotiki 2 no. 6:4-8 N-D '57.
Results and prospects of research in finding new antibiotics. N. K. Solov'eva. Med. prom. 12 no. 1:9-13 Ja '58.
Second All-Union conference on antibiotics. Antibiotiki 2 no. 6:55-58 N-D '57.
Sensitivity of enterococci to some antibiotics and their combinations [with summary in English]. A. L. Svidchenko. Antibiotiki 2 no. 6:42-44 N-D '57.
Side effects and complications in the use of antibiotics. V. IA. Shlapoberskii. Khirurgiia 33 no. 12:93-100 '57.
Some theoretical problems in finding anticancer antibiotics. G. F. Gauze. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 1:37-41 '58.
Streptomycin and levomycetin in the compound treatment of dysentery. S. L. Erez. Sov. med. 21:8 supplement '57.
Studies on the effectiveness of combined action of antibiotics on bacteria of the dysentery group. L. K. Ivanova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 8:47-51 Ag '57.
The use of antibiotics in surgery [with summary in English]. N. N. Elanskii. Khirurgiia 33 no. 10:34-41 O '57.
Use of membrane ultrafilters in antibiotic production. E. A. Kogan. Med. prom. 12 no. 1:47-51 Ja '58.
Using novocillin for treating pneumonia. F. G. Zakharov. Sov. med. 21:3 supplement '57.
Using some new antibiotics in surgery. I. G. Rufanov. Klin. med. 35 no. 11:2-25 N '57.

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES
Complement fixation with brucellar antigen in the diagnosis of brucellosis. A. V. Burmakin. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:36 supplement Ja '57
Immunological properties of untreated and modified desoxyribonucleic proteins of the human tissue [with summary in English]. D. G. Grigor'ian. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 10:87-90 O '57.
Quantitative determination of antibody content with the aid of protein antigens fixed on paper [with summary in English]. A. E. Gurvich. Biokhimiia 22 no. 6:1028-1034 N-D '57.
Quantitative reaction of the specific fixation of nitrogen by protein antigens sorbed on dermatol and paper [with summary in English]. V. S. Gostev, N. A. Shogunova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 10-12:125 O '57.
Relation of the local effect of antigen in the organism to local antibody production; studies with tetanus anatoxin. Report No. 1: New modification of the Bacher-Kraus method and its use in determining the amount of tetanus antigen in tissues [with summary in English]. L. N. Fontalin. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 10:100-105 O '57.
The role of autoantigens and autoantibodies in the pathogenesis of internal diseases. I. K. Kupchinskas. Klin. med. 35 no. 11:31-36 N '57.
Site of antibody formation in the organism. V. A. Parnes. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 6:20-30 N-D '57.
Studies on antigen of bacteria of the enteric group. Report No. 1: Immunochemical study on the Vi-antigen of Salmonella typhosa. E. A. Petrosian, V. P. Zvenigorodskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 8: 95-98 Ag '57.

ANTIHYALURONIDASE
Activity of nonspecific antihyaluronidase in the blood serum in healthy children. M. S. Ignatova. Pediatriia 35 no. 1:40-43 N '57.

ANTIMONY—ISOTOPES
New data on the gamma spectrum of Sb^{124}. B. S. Dzhelepov, N. N. Zhukovskii, F. A. Predovskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 21 no. 12:1614-1618 D '57.

ANTIOXIDANTS
Use of phenols as antioxidants for confectionery products. M. G. Voskoboinikova, L. A. Kreitor, V. S. Grinner. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 11:24-25 N '57.

ANTIQUITIES see subdivision under Chichen Itza, Mexico; Moscow; Mtskheta; Oren-Kala; Russia

ANTIRETICULAR CYTOTOXIC SERUM
Treating atrophy of the optic nerves with antireticular cytotoxic serum. A. IE. Volokytenko. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 2:82-87 '52.

ANTISEPTICS
Role of antiseptics in increasing the effectiveness of nitrogen fertilizers on irrigated soils. P. V. Protasov, G. I. IAroventko. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 2:31-34 F '58.

ANTISPASMODICS
Isadrine, an antiasthmatic. S. S. Liberman. Med. prom. 12 no. 1:57 Ja '58.
Neobenzenol for treating bronchial asthma. A. N. Shufliat. Vrach. delo no. 12:1283-1285 D '57.
Treating paroxysmal tachycardia with antiepileptics. L. A. Spivak. Vrach. delo no. 12:1335 D '57.
Using an antispasmodic solution in status anginosus. K. S. Olenina. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 11:27-31 N '57.

ANTITOXINS see Toxins and antitoxins

ANUS—DISEASES
Acute paraproctitis and rectal fistula. S. A. Sergievskii. Med. sestra 17 no. 1:34-37 Ja '58.

AORTA—DISEASES
Intramural hemorrhages in atherosclerosis of the aorta [with summary in English]. V. T. Liamtsev. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 12:40-46 '57.

APARTMENT HOUSES
(see also subdivision under Athens; Kiev; Le Havre; Leningrad; Lvov; Moscow; Tallinn; Ukraine)
Arranging apartment house facilities. M. Vainberg. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 2:5-6 '58.
Arsen'ev, L. B. [Experience in building large panel apartment houses] Opyt stroitel'stva krupnopanel'nogo zhilogo doma. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekon. inform., 1956. 16 p. (Informatsiia o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh. Tema 31, no. I-50-101)
Deformations in large-panel apartment houses. S. L. Golubev. Strol. prom. 36 no. 2:31-35 F '58.
Efficient apartments. M. Klekovkin. Bud. i arkhit. 6 no. 2:17-19 F '58.
One- and two-room apartments in building abroad. S. Raizman. Bud. i arkhit. 6 no. 2:13-16 F '58.
Prospects in building apartment houses with nonbearing walls. R. F. Kostylev. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. 19 no. 3: 5-8 '57.
Relation between the economically efficient width of sections and the apartment space. V. M. Karro. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. 19 no. 3:24-25 '57.
Results of the competition for efficient one and two-story apartment houses for mass construction in cities and villages of the U. S. S. R., using local building materials. Bud. i arkhit. 6 no. 2:36 F '58.
A standard apartment house for assembly-line construction. E. Rudkovskii, D. Sergeev. Arkhit. SSSR no. 2: 22-31 '58.
"Structural elements of multi-story frame-and panel apartment houses" by G. Kuznetsov, N. V. Morozov, T. P. Antipov. Reviewed by V. S. Pod'iakonov. Strol. prom. 36 no. 2 46 F '58.
Strutinskii, A. B. [Prefabricated elements of frameless, panel-constructed apartment houses] Sbornye konstruktsii panel'nykh beskarkasnykh zhilykh domov. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. USSR, 1956. 87 p. (V pomoshch' inzheneru-stroiteliu i arkhitektoru)
Work mechanization in nonconstructual construction of apartment houses. Biul. strol. tekh. 15 no. 1:35-37 Ja '58.

APATITE
(see also subdivision under Khibiny Mountains)
Fluorine, chlorine and hydroxyl in apatites [with summary in English]. Z. V. Vasil'eva. Geokhimiia no. 8. 704-712 '57.

APHASIA
Problem of so-called "transcortical" sensory aphasia [with summary in French]. L. G. Kabelianskaia, A. I. Vitting. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 58 no. 1:39-45 '58.

APNOEA
Prolonged apnoea test in neurasthenia [with summary in French]. A. A. Shatrov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 12. 1483-1486 '57.

APOPLEXY
Pathogenesis of pulmonary edema and pneumonia after cerebral apoplexy. A. D. Dinabug, Z. N. Dracheva. Klin. med. 35 no. 12:92-97 D '57.

APPARATUS, CHEMICAL see Chemical apparatus

APPARATUS, MEDICAL see Medical instruments and apparatus

APPARATUS, ORTHOPEDIC see Orthopedic apparatus

APPARATUS, PHYSIOLOGICAL see Physiological apparatus

APPARATUS, SURGICAL see Surgical instruments and apparatus

APPARATUS FOR THE BLIND see Blind, Apparatus for the

APPENDICITIS
Appendicitis without pronounced changes in the appendix. V. A. Nikulina. Sov. med. 21:12 supplement '57.
Diagnosis of appendicitis. A. F. Berdiaev. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 11:11-15 N '57.
Diagnostic value of x-ray examinations in chronic appendicitis. B. M. Kupchik, N. F. Molokanov, S. M. Kaplan. Klin. med. 35 no. 11:106-111 N '57.
Experimental appendicitis [with summary in English]. N. N. Gol'dburt. Eksper. khir. 2 no. 6:25-30 N-D '57.
Method for palpating the stomach in children suspected of having appendicitis. F. Z. Gurvichene. Pediatriia 35 no. 11:76-77 N '57.
New symptom in acute appendicitis. Klin. med. 35 no. 11:145-146 N '57.

APPENDIX (ANATOMY)—TUMORS
Pseudomyxoma of the appendix, the ovaries and of the peritoneum. I. S. Valigura. Klin. med. 35 no. 11:139-141 N '57.

APPLE
(see also subdivision under Siberia; Yentai, China)
Effect of local placement of fertilizer in planting holes on the growth and fruiting of apple trees. E. V. Kolesnikov, K. B. Sudzilovskii. Agrobiologiia no. 1:134-135 Ja-F '58.
New frost-resistant root stocks for dwarf apples. G. B. Babenko. Sad. vin. Mold. 12 no. 6:50-52 N-D '57.
Special qualities of apple root stocks grown from seedlings of cultivated varieties. V. F. Koltunov. Sad. vin. Mold. 12 no. 6:52-53 N-D '57.
Useful book ("Picking and storing apples" by L. V. Metlitskii, V. M. TSekhomskaia). Reviewed by D. K. Shapiro, M. M. Golomshtok. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 1:38-40 Ja '58.
Vernalization stage in arboreal plants. L. I. Sergeev, G. K. Baikov, K. A. Sergeeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3: 510-513 S '57.

APPLE—STORAGE
Cold storage of apples. A. Kochurova, A. Kolesnik. Sov. torg. no. 3:47-50 Mr '58.

APPLE—VARIETIES
New apple varieties. D. N. Beketovskii, M. I. Shelluto. Sad. vin. Mold. 12 no. 6:24-26 N-D '57.

APPRENTICES see subdivision under Great Britain

[illegible]

APPROXIMATE COMPUTATION—STUDY AND TEACHING

[illegible] approximate computations into [illegible] I. B. Lemeshko. Mat. shkola no. 3 [illegible] '58

APSHERON PENINSULA—BORON

On the boron distribution in the productive strata of the Apsheron region [with summary in English]. G. P. Tamrazian. Geokhimiia no. 6 684-695 '57

APSHERON PENINSULA—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY

Formation of gas and condensate gas pools in the Apsheron Penin. sul. A. G. Dzhrashian. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 9 1-3 S '57

APSHERON PENINSULA—GAS WELLS

Major repairing of deep gas condensate gas wells. M. B. Babaev, M. S. Rustamov, A. L. Syarantsev. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 10 21-24 O '57

APSHERON PENINSULA—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Brief data on the tectonics of the Karadag area [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. S. M. Aliev, F. M. Bagirzade. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 10 5-7 O '57.

APSHERON PENINSULA—MUD VOLCANOES

Mud volcanic phenomena in the Karadag area. A. A. Ali-Zade. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 10 7-10 O '57

APSHERON PENINSULA—OIL FIELD BRINES

Chemical composition of oil field waters in the upper horizons of the Absheronchi stage of the Apsheron Peninsula pay stratum. G. P. Tamrazian. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 1 45-49 '58.

APSHERON PENINSULA REGION—PETROLEUM IN SUBMERGED LANDS

Aerial study of some dominant hydrological elements in the submarine petroleum deposit area of Apsheron [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. A. G. Guseinov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 1 51-59 '58.

APSHERONSK DISTRICT—SPORTS

On mountain stadiums. Mast. fiz. kul. no. 7 36-37 Jl '57

ARABS

Queen Petroleum and the petroleum kings. Pioner 35 no. 1 21-23 Ja '58

ARAGON, LOUIS, 1897-

Louis Aragon and Soviet literature. R. Kogan. Neva no. 11 196-199 N '57

ARBITRATION AND AWARD

The nature and significance of the arbitration agencies in the U. S. S. R. P. P. Iakimov. Uch. zap. Sver. fur. inst. 5 236-277 '57

ARBUZOV, ALEKSANDR ERMININGEL'DOVICH, 1877-

Honoring Academician A. E. Arbuzov. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 12 86-87 D '57

The 80th anniversary of A. E. Arbuzov's birth. G. Kamai. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11 1573-1578 N '57.

ARBUZOV REARRANGEMENT see Rearrangements (Chemistry)

ARCHAEOCYATHIDAE

(see also subdivision under Kuznetsk Ala-Tau)

On certain species of planktonic and benthic Archaeocyathidae. A. G. Vologdin. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3 493-496 S '57

ARCHAEOLOGY

Gods, graves and scholars. C. Ceram. Znan. sila 32 no. 12 30-35 D '57

Study of archaeological sources and expeditionary work in the Institute of History and Material Culture. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 12, 83-84 D '57.

ARCHAEOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Archaeology

ARCHANGEL—LUMBER

Archangel piggy bank. L. Adina. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 2: 7-8 F '58

ARCHANGEL PROVINCE—EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL

Preschool education on collective farms of Archangel Province. L. S. Sharov. Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 3: 29-31 Mr '58

ARCHES

Effect of load behavior on the stability coefficient of bridge arches. A. A. Petropavlovskii. Trudy MIIT no. 91: 103-116 '57.

Simple dynamic design of circular arches. N. S. Metsenkidze. Trudy GPI [Gruz.] no. 6 16-23 '56.

Stability of circular arches subjected to radial pressure, taking into consideration the elasticity of support. Ard. I. Lezhava. Trud. GPI [Gruz.] no. 6 12-15 '56.

Stability testing of double-hinged parabolic arches having a superstructure. V. V. Kholchev. Trudy MIIT no. 91 64-76 '57.

Using the transposition method in making calculations for continuous arches and combination systems. K. E. Kinaev. Trudy MIIT no. 91: 117-131 '57.

ARCHES—VIBRATION

Natural vibrations of three-hinged parabolic arches [in Ukrainian with summary in Russian]. M. H. Bondar', V. V. Tymozhenko, B. M. Vysochyn. Prykl. mekh. 3 no. 4 467-471 '57.

ARCHITECTURAL DRAWING

Zviagin, B. K. [Architectural drawing] Stroitel'noe cherchenie. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 79 p. [MICROFILM]

ARCHITECTURE

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia, Poland)

Akademiia stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR. [Soviet architecture, 1917-1957] Sovetskaia arkhitektura, 1917-1957. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 1 v. (chiefly illus. unpaged)

Creative trends in the Soviet architecture. R. IA. Agababian. Trudy GPI [Gruz.] no. 6 119-124 '56.

ARCHITECTURE—COMPETITIONS

Competition for a better apartment demonstration building in the Ukraine. Bud. i arkhit. 6 no. 2: 39 F '58

Results of the competition for efficient one and two-story apartment houses for mass constructing in cities and villages of the U. S. S. R., using local building materials. Bud. i arkhit. 6 no. 2: 38 F '58

ARCHITECTURE—COMPOSITION, PROPORTION, ETC.

Aesthetic qualities of mass building. G. Minervin, M. Fedorov. Arkhit. SSSR no. 2: 40-43 '58

Architecture and the present. A. K. Burov. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. 19 no. 3 15-18 '57.

ARCHITECTURE—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Brussels

ARCHITECTURE—CONSERVATION AND RESTORATION

(see also subdivision under Ubory)

Restoring hospitals which are valuable as architectural monuments. V. Libson. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 7 no. 2: 24-26 F '58.

ARCHITECTURE—DESIGNS AND PLANS

On account of the improvement of standard plans. V. Sergeev. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 7 no. 2, 3-6 F '58

Plan for the new Finland Station. K. Cherevkov. Ogonek 36 no. 7 22 F '58.

Standard large-panel commercial and cultural facilities buildings. A. V. Vasil'ev. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. 19 no. 3: 8-14 '57

Statute on approved standard plan collections. Biul. stroi. tekh. 15 no. 2 29 F '58.

Work of special design offices of Institutes of the Main Administration of Construction Projects. Biul. stroi. tekh. 15 no. 2, 39-40 F '58.

ARCHITECTURE—DESIGNS AND PLANS—COMPETITIONS

A standard apartment house for assembly-line construction. E. Rudkovskii, D. Sergeev. Arkhit. SSSR no. 2: 22-31 '58.

ARCHITECTURE, DOMESTIC

(see also subdivision under Gul'kevichi)

Manufacturing house components to be used in building private homes. S. Leont'ev. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 12: 6-8 D '57.

ARCHITECTURE, DOMESTIC—DESIGNS AND PLANS

Indoor culture of Amaryllis. B. IU. Murinson. Priroda 47 no. 2 111 F '58.

Plans for 1-440 and 1-441 series of one-family houses. I. Vol'fovich, N. Kirillov. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 12, 21-23 D '57.

Plans for 1-447 series of one-family houses. L. Diubek. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 12: 20-21 D '57

Plans for one-or two-family houses for private builders. Biul. stroi. tekh. 15 no. 1: 40-46 Ja '58.

ARCTIC REGIONS

The Arctic Conference. M. F. Kurykova. Mezhdunar. geofiz. god. no. 2: 55-60 '57.

Hackel, IA. IA. [Science and the conquest of the Arctic; forty years of Soviet research] Nauka i osvoenie Arktiki, k sorokaletiiu sovetskikh issledovanii. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 131 p

To all Soviet explorers of the Arctic, working men and women, seamen, flyers, scientists, engineers, technicians and office employees, party, trade-union and Communist youth organizations in enterprises of the Northern Sea route. Mor. flot 18 no. 2: 1 F '58.

First flights in the Arctic. IA. Nagurskii. Kryl. rod. 7 no. 10 17-19 O '56.

ARCTIC REGIONS—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Notes of a motion-picture operator ("Across the pole on a block of ice, notes of motion-picture operator" by Lvg. IAtsun. Reviewed by V. Galin). Ogonek 36 no. 10: 24 Mr '58.

ARCTIC REGIONS—ICE

Tightening and loosening of ice fields in the Arctic Basin. A. I. Fel'zenbaum. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2 217-220 S '57

ARCTIC REGIONS—TAPEWORMS

Some peculiarities in the composition of the blood in diphyllobothriasis in the Far North. O. I. Tsukerzhidze, B. M. Kupalr. Sov. med. 21:7 supplement '57.

ARCTIC REGIONS—TELEPHONE LINES

Considering the special features of the region above the polar circle. S. Marchenko. Vozd. sviaz. 16 no. 1 35-36 Ja '58.

ARCTIC REGIONS—WHALES

Lesser rorqual in drift ice. M. IA. IAkovenko. Priroda 47 no. 2: 107 F '58.

AREA MEASUREMENT

Measuring the effective area of conoids by comparing with standard pieces. A. V. Rumiantsev. Izm. tekh. no. 1: 7-10 Ja-F '58.

ARGENTINA—COMMERCE—RUSSIA

Interview: Argentina is for trade with all countries. Nov. vrem. 18 no. 6: 17 F '58.

ARGENTINA—ELECTIONS

Victory showing a trend. Nov. vrem. 18 no. 10, 7 Mr '58

ARGENTINA—JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

A note against which medicine is powerless. Mol. mira no. 12: 23 '57.

ARGENTINA—PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

"Stubborn" publishing house. Sara de Jorge. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 2: 34 F '58

ARGENTINA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

At home. L. Pozdniakova. Rud. zhiz. 13 no. 2: 18-19 F '58.

ARGENTINA—THEATER

Independent Argentinian Theater. Jorge Correa. Mol. mira no. 6/9: 16-17 '57.

ARGILLITE

(see also subdivision under Tatar A. S. S. R.)

Drilling in caving Devonian argillites. A. F. Golintsev. Neftianik 3 no. 1: 7-8 Ja '58.

ARGON

Changing the color of bottles for pure argon. G. A. Glitsevich. Kislorod 10 no. 4: 26 '57.

Charge exchange $Ar^+ \rightarrow Ar + Kr^+ \rightarrow Kr$ and $Xe^+ \rightarrow Xe$. D. M. Palfukh. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7 239-241 pt. 3 '57.

Producing and purifying argon. G. A. Glitsevich. Kislorod 10 no. 4: 29-38 '57.

Removal of argon from oxygen by means of catalytic hydrogenation. N. M. Dykhno, B. A. Chernyshev, M. G. Slin'ko. Kislorod 10 no. 4: 14-24 '57.

ARGON—ANALYSIS

Photoelectric method for the determination of nitrogen in argon. O. P. Bochkova, L. P. Ha-zimovskaia, V. G. Sagaidak. Kislorod 10 no. 4: 24-27 '57.

ARISTOPHANES

Šobolevskii, S. I. [Aristophanes and his times] Aristofan i ego vremia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 418 p.

ARITHMETIC—STUDY AND TEACHING

Compendium of lessons in mastering the number seven and counting up to this number. IE. Mahazynnyk. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 2: 23-28 F '58.

Exercises in counting with younger kindergarten children. M. M'ishka. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 2: 28-29 F '58.

Forms of mental activity and their relation to the pupils' progress. I. E. Golomshtok. Dokl. APN no. 3: 67-70 '57.

Gradual learning of elementary arithmetic by older preschool children and first-grade pupils. M. Maktlak. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 2: 13-17 F '58.

Role of analysis in problem solving. Z. I. Kalmykova. Nach. shkola 26 no. 3: 41-46 Mr '58.

Slezina, N. F., L. S. Volkova, and L. V. Nikolaeva. [Teaching arithmetic in preparatory classes and first grade of schools for the deaf; based on practical experience] Obuchenie arifmetike v prigotovitel'nom i pervom klassakh shkol glukhonemykh, iz opyta raboty. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 149 p.

Teaching older kindergarten children to count. I. Shkol'nyk. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 2: 29-30 F '58.

ARITHMETIC—STUDY AND TEACHING (Continued)

Teaching older kindergarten children to count. S. Ivanchuk. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 2:18-23 F '58.

Useful-methods manual. M. N. Rozanov. Nach. shkola 26 no. 3 68-69 Mr '58.

Useful textbook ("Teaching arithmetic in the fifth grade" by M. P. Salum, M. B. Gel'fand). Rad. shk. 37 no. 2 86-88 F '58.

Using models in arithmetic classes of grades 5 and 6. O. S. Shramko. Mat. v shkole no. 2 59-64 Mr-Ap '58.

ARMED FORCES see subdivision under Korea, North; Mongolia, Russia

ARMENIA—BOTANY, MEDICAL

Bactericidal properties of plants of the Armenian flora. I. S. Melkumian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 1 27-35 Ja '58.

ARMENIA—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

Bolshevik organizations of Armenia in the period of preparation for the October Revolution. G. V. Garibdzhanian. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1:10-54 '58.

ARMENIA—CORN (MAIZE)—VARIETIES

Behavior of double cross interlineal corn hybrids and hybrid corn populations in the mountain districts of the Armenian S. S. R. G. G. Batikian, D. P. Cholakhian. Agrobiologiia no. 1:56-61 Ja-F '58.

ARMENIA—GEOLOGY

Achievements of science in the study of the geological structure and mineral resources of Armenia. S. S. Mkrtchian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. geol. i geog. nauk 10 no. 4 3-12 '57.

ARMENIA—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Tectonic problems in the metallogeny of Armenia. A. T. Aslanian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. geol. i geog. nauk 10 no. 4 23-36 '57.

ARMENIA—HISTORY

Armenian artisans in Astrakhan in the first half of the 18th century. A. IUkht. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauki no. 1 37-54 Ja '58.

ARMENIA—HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

Sevan-Razdan cascade. Geog. v shkole 21 no. 2:63 Mr-Ap '58.

ARMENIA—LAW—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Institut istorii. [Monuments of old Armenian literature] Pamiatniki drevnearmianskoi literatury. Erovan

Vol. 2 [The Armenian code of laws of Mkhithar Gosh] Armianskii sudebnik Mkhitara Gosha. Perevod s drevnearmianskogo A. A. Papoviana. Red., vstup. stat'ia i primechaniia B. M. Arutiunian. 1954. 268 p.

ARMENIA—MAMMALS, FOSSIL

Quaternary fossil mammals in Armenia. L. A. Avakian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. geol. i geog. nauk 10 no. 4 13-22 '57.

ARMENIA—MATHEMATICS

Development of physicomathematical sciences in Armenia during the Soviet regime. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. fiz. - mat. nauk 10 no. 5:3-14 '57.

ARMENIA—MINERALOGY

New minerals in Armenia connected with ultrasonic intrusive rocks. S. D. Abovian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. geol. i geog. nauk 10 no. 4 47-56 '57.

ARMENIA—MONASTERIES

Under the sign of the Cross. N. Radkovskii. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 10, 75-77 O '57.

ARMENIA—MOSQUITOES

Biology of the Anopheles mosquito in the piedmont areas of the Armenian S. S. R. [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. M. A. Abartsumian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 12:59-67 D '57.

ARMENIA—ORE DEPOSITS

Tectonic problems in the metallogeny of Armenia. A. T. Aslanian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. geol. i geog. nauk 10 no. 4, 23-36 '57.

ARMENIA—PASTURES AND MEADOWS

Effect of the removal of stones on the productivity of Alpine pastures on the southern slopes of the Gegam Range. P. V. Shatvorian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 1:99-102 Ja '58.

ARMENIA—PHYSICS

Development of physicomathematical sciences in Armenia during the Soviet regime. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. fiz. -mat. nauk 10 no. 5:3-18 '57.

ARMENIA—PYRITES

Geochemistry of ores of a pyrite formation in northern Armenia. E. A. Khachaturian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. geol. i geog. nauk 10 no. 4:57-66 '57.

ARMENIA—ROCKS

Difference in the chemical properties of effusive rocks of Armenia and the different age but the same type of rocks in adjacent parts of the Lesser Caucasus [with summary in English]. S. L. Balasanian. Geokhimiia no. 8:736-739 '57.

ARMENIA—RUNOFF

"Investigation of the runoff of mountain rivers in the Armenian S. S. R." by V. P. Valesian. Reviewed by I. S. Soscdov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 1:169-172 Ja-F '58.

ARMENIA—RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Study in the Armenian school of Russian prepositions and prepositional constructions used with the genitive. B. Esadzhanian. Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole 1 no. 6:46-52 N-D '57.

ARMENIA—SOIL CHEMISTRY

Potassium in the gravelly semidesert soils of the Armenian peidmont. B. N. Astvatsatrian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 26 no. 4, 197-200 '57.

ARMENIA—VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC.

Comparative study of strip and disk sawing of tuffs. K. A. Madzhoian, I. A. Ter-Azar'ev. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. tekh. nauk 10 no. 6:75-80 '57.

ARMENIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Development of Armenian studies in the Soviet period. A. S. Garibian. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 17 no. 1: 27-33 Ja-F '58.

ARMENIAN NEWSPAPERS—INDEXES

[Chronicle of newspaper articles (Arm.)] Letopis' gazetnykh statei [Arm.] nos. 9-12 Ag-D '57.

ARMENIAN PERIODICALS—INDEXES

[Chronicle of periodical articles] Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei [Arm.] nos. 3-4 Jl-D '58.

ARMIES see subdivision 'Army' under Great Britain, Russia

ARNSBERG, GERMANY—WAR CRIME TRIALS

Dishonorable court. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 8:20-21 F '58.

AROMATIC COMPOUNDS

Orientational relaxation times for some liquid aromatic substances [with summary in English]. V. L. Litvinov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 22:19-24 '57.

AROMATIC COMPOUNDS—SPECTRA

Dichroism absorption bands of some aromatic molecules. K. R. Popov. Opt. i spektr. 3 no. 6:579-586 D '57.

Phosphorescence spectrum analysis of the aromatic fractions of petroleum. Kh. I. Mamedov. Opt. i spektr. 3 no. 5:587-591 D '57.

ARRHYTHMIA

Mechanism of bradycardia following administration of veratrine alkaloids [with summary in English]. V. V. Zakusov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 10:64-67 O '57.

Paroxysmal tachycardia in a two-and-a-half-year-old child, complicated by hemiplegia and infarct-type changes in the electrocardiogram [with summary in English]. E. N. Tishina, Z. F. Evsikova, V. N. Makarov. Pediatriia 36 no. 1:74-80 Ja '58.

ARSENIC COMPOUNDS

Regenerating solutions of oxythioarsenic compounds. N. I. Brodskaia and others. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11:1598-1603 N '57.

ARSENIC ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Synthesis of mixed organoarsenic compounds of the type $Ar\,Ar'AsX$ and $Ar\,Ar'As_1$" As via binary diazonium salts. A. N. Nesmeianov and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 8:929-941 Ag '57.

ART

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)

Anniversary work of youth. V. Kalinin. Neva no. 11: 217-218 N '57.

Relations of Czech and Ukrainian artists. Slaviane no. 2:59 F '58.

Transfer of works of representational and applied art belonging to Polish museums. Soob. Gos. erm. no. 12: 61-62 '57.

ART—EXHIBITIONS

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

All-Union Art Exhibition. TS. Golodnyi. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 2:20-29 F '58.

Art in the service of the people. IA. Peirenko. Rad. zhin. 13 no. 2:15-17 F '58.

The heroic theme in work. O. Nikulina. Tvorchestvo no. 2:1-2 '58.

Traits of the new. A. Kantor. Tvorchestvo no. 2:5-6 '58.

ART—PHILOSOPHY

Notes on the nature of art. V. Ivanov. Kommunist 34 no. 1:82-99 Ja '58.

ART—SOCIETIES, ETC. see subdivision under Moscow

ART—STUDY AND TEACHING

The promotion of fine arts among the people. I. E. Trubin. Lit. v shkole 19 no. 2 89 Mr-Ap '58.

ART, CAMBODIAN

The monumental art of medieval Cambodia [with summary in English]. IU. D. Leberdev. Sov. vostokoved. no. 3:39-53 '57.

ART, EGYPTIAN

Changes in the exposition of objects from ancient and Ptolemaic Egypt. M. Mat'e. Soob. Gos. erm. no. 12 9 '57.

ART, FOLK see Folk art

ART, FRENCH see subdivision under Leningrad

ART, ITALIAN see subdivision under Leningrad

ART, MOHAMMEDAN

"Islamic art and archaeology" [in English]. Reviewed by IU. E. Borshchevskii. Sov. vostokoved. no. 6:173-1' '57.

ART, PERSIAN

Exhibition of the art of Iran in the State Museum of Oriental Cultures. S. I. Tiultaev. Sov. vostokoved. no. 6 197-198 '57.

ART, SPANISH see subdivision under Leningrad

ART, UKRAINIAN—EXHIBITIONS

Young artists. Andrii Nimenko. Dnipro 32 no. 3:103-110 Mr '58.

ART GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS see subdivision under Leningrad, Moscow; Prague

ART INDUSTRIES

A whistle from Oposhnya and a girl from Calcutta. G. Litvak. Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 1:186-187 Ja '58.

ART INDUSTRIES, KAZAKH

Rally of folk craftsmen. Sov. Kazakh. 24 no. 1:121 Ja '58.

ARTAMONOVA, INGA

Twice champion of the world. Ivan Gorelov. Ogonek 36 no. 8:4 F '58.

ARTEM ISLAND—PETROLEUM—ANALYSIS

Studying Artem paraffin-base petroleums. M. R. Musaev, G. G. Ashumov. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 10:31-32 O '57.

ARTERIES

Collateral circulation in the system of the large arteries [with summary in English]. V. V. Kovanov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 10:63-71 O '57.

ARTERIES—DISEASES

Blood prothrombin changes in endarteritis obliterans. A. B. Mandel'boim, E. N. Mikhailova, V. N. Man'shikova. Vop. netrokhir. 21 no. 6:24-26 N-D '57.

Characteristics of vascular reactions in endarteritis obliterans according to simultaneous plethysmography of two different extremities. I. A. Osipian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 12:25-34 D '57.

Treatment of endarteritis obliterans by intra-arterial blood infusion [with summary in English]. N. V. Rozovskii. Khirurgiia 33 no. 12, 53-59 '57.

ARTERIES—RADIOGRAPHY

Transcutaneous angiography of the brain. E. S. Temirov. Vop. netrokhir. 21 no. 6:32-33 N-D '57.

ARTERIES—SURGERY

Embolectomy in embolism of the brachial artery. E. N. Vantsian. Klin. med. 35 no. 11:131-132 N '57.

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS

Changes in blood coagulation in coronary atherosclerosis. M. E. Arinshtein. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 11:23-27 N '57.

Cholesterinemia and arteriosclerosis. E. S. Livas. Klin. med. 35 no. 10:137-139 O '57.

Clinical and diagnostic role of changes in the cerebrospinal fluid in cerebral hypertension and atherosclerosis [with summary in French]. V. S. Surat. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 12, 1472-1477 '57.

Erythrocyte permeability in hypertension and atherosclerosis. B. S. Berezovskii. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 11:38-42 N '57.

Experience at the Sochi-Matsesta health resort in prescribing limited physical exercise for the treatment of obliterating atherosclerosis of terminal blood vessels. L. A. Kunichev. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 21 no. 2:147-153 '58.

Intramural hemorrhages in atherosclerosis of the aorta [with summary in English]. V. T. Liamtsev. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 12, 40-46 '57.

Morphology of the pancreas in hypertension [with summary in English]. Ш. G. Boiko. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 12, 18-29 '57.

Relation between arteriosclerotic and hypertensive pathogenesis. V. M. Bunshchikova, G. V. Stolfarov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 58 no. 1 121-128 '58.

Secondary changes in atherosclerotic plaques in general arterial sclerosis, hypertension and angioneurosis of the lower extremities [with summary in English]. L. A. Rukhlyadova. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 12 29-35 '57

Some protein substances in large arteries in hypertension with atherosclerotic lesions [with summary in English]. L. G. Gurkharova. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 12 35-40 '57.

ARTESIAN WELLS
(see also subdivision under Kuma Valley, Terek Valley)

Evaluating productivity of interacting water intaking wells. N. N. Verigin. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 2 15-17 F '58

Remote control of water intake wells under river beds. I. B. Kublanovskii. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 2 18-21 F '58

Using cored gravel filters. G. E. Airapetian. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 12 26-27 D '57

ARTHRITIS

Specificity of the hemagglutination reaction in so-called rheumatic infectious arthritis. V. I. Buevich. Lab. delo 3 no. 5 23 S-O '57

Treating rheumatic fever and infectious polyarthritis at the Alma-Arasan alpine health resort. M. P. Avetisian. Trudy Inst. Kraev. pat. AN Kazakh. SSR. 5:153-160 '57.

ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION
(see also subdivision under Kiev Province, Lubny District; Novoselitsa District; Odessa District, Piryatin District, Poltava Province; Ukraine)

Apparatus for obtaining semen from boars. O. V. Kvasnyts'kyi. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 2:28-32 F '58.

Artificial insemination of swine with mixed semen. I. N. Tymashova. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 2:26-28 F '58.

ARTIFICIAL PNEUMOPERITONEUM see Pneumoperitoneum, Artificial

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES
(see also subdivision under United States)

And now Operation Moon-Mars-Venus? Mol. mira no. 12 10-11 '57

Artificial satellites. A. Shternfeld. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 2 5-7 '58.

Attention, there comes the Sputnik! Iu. Prodan. Znan. sila 33 no. 1:11-12 Ja '58.

Device for determining the ephemerides of artificial satellites. A. V. Zimin, V. V. Radzievskii, S. A. Sokolov. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 2:59-61 Mr-Ap '58.

Discovery of the universe. L. Zhigarev. Moskva no. 1: 131-137 '58

First step into space. V. V. Dobronravov. Rabochitsa 35 no. 11 17-18 N '57.

Flight into space. V. V. Parin. Zdorov'e 4 no. 1:2-3 Ja '58.

Foreign press about the launching of the sputniks and the American Vanguard project. K. Toropov. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 1:46-48 Ja '58.

I can see it. V. Gorkin. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 12:10-11 D '57.

Meeting the stars. Oleg Pisarzhevskii. Moskva no. 1: 125-130 '58.

New era in the development of science. D. Blokhintsev. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:23-26 Mr '58

On the eve of October. V. Komarov. Krest'ianka 36 no. 11.5 N '57.

On the 100th anniversary of K. E. Tsiolkovskii's birth. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 12:102-107 D '57.

Optical methods for the observation of artificial earth satellites. B. V. Kukarkin. Priroda 47 no. 2 83-84 F '58.

Road to the universe. Iliia Kolchyns'kyi. Dnipro 32 no. 2:129-134 F '58.

Route to the stars. A. Buianov. Voen. znan. 34 no. 1: 18-20 Ja '58.

Satellites and problems in international relations. L. Il'ichev. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:8-22 Mr '58.

Shternfel'd, A. A. [From artificial satellites to interplanetary flights] Ot iskusstvennykh sputnikov k mezhplanetnym poletam. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 126 p.

Sputnik fellowship. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 6:2 F '58.

To the stars! Irina Volk. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 12:17 D '57.

Voice of the Sputnik. Znan. sila 33 no. 1:56 Ja '58.

What the world says about the new stars ("The old world and the new stars" [in German]. Reviewed by V. Milukova). Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:154-156 Mr '58.

Window into space. Klub 7 no. 1:17-18 Ja '58.

Younger brothers of the moon. A. Poteshchuk, E. Rubtsova. Pioner 35 no. 1:13-17 Ja '58.

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES—MODELS

Model for the motion of earth satellites. A. D. Mogilko. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 2:61 Mr-Ap '58.

Model of an artificial earth satellite. V. M. Kostelianskii. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 2:58-59 Mr-Ap '58.

ARTILLERY

Beliugin, D. A. [Artillery topographic service, a manual for artillery schools] Artilleriiskaia topograficheskaia sluzhba, uchebnik dlia artilleriiskikh uchilishch. Izd 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 591 p.

Device for barrel recoil. A. S. Orlov. Artill. zhur. no. 1,57-58 Ja '59

Kazin, V. V., and E. I. Maikov. [Engineering equipment for artillery placements] Inzhenernoe oborudovanie meginosti dlia artillerii. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 139 p.

ARTILLERY—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

Problems for ground artillery officers. Artill. zhur. no. 1,59-61 Ja '58

ARTILLERY, FIELD AND MOUNTAIN

[Field artillery manual for commandors of reserve platoons] Spravochnik komandira vzvoda zapasa nazemnoi artillerii. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 319 p.

ARTILLERY DRILL AND TACTICS

Methods for carrying out and evaluating artillery (mortar) firing for records. A. Novichkov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 2 62-68 F '58.

Providing for firing on rifle ranges. V. A. Tetorin. Artill. zhur. no. 1 22-25 Ja '58.

Topographic miniature range. M. M. Fel'dman. Artill. zhur. no. 1:53 Ja '58.

ARTISANS see subdivision under Astrakhan

ASANOV, NIKOLAI

As seen in real life ("Electric island; a novel" by Nikolai Asanov. Reviewed by M. Shkerin). Ogonek 36 no. 11 24 Mr '58.

ASBESTOS see subdivision under Yaroslavl Province

ASBESTOS CEMENT

Berkovich, T. M. [Autoclave asbestos cement] Avtoklavnyi asbestotsement. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 197 p.

ASCARIDS AND ASCARIASIS

Electron microscope examination of basophilic structures in Parascaris equorum oocytes. I. B. Tokin. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3:497-500 S '57.

Testing the anthelmintic properties of gasoline in chicken ascariasis. A. D. Timchenko. Pitsevodstvo 8 no. 3:31-32 Mr '58.

Use of the carmine agglutination test for an early diagnosis of ascariasis in mass examination [with summary in English]. E. S. Leikina, V. A. Gefter, B. I. Zorikhina. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no. 5:612-617 S-O '57.

ASCOMYCETES

Case of acute fusariotoxicosis in pigs. V. P. Loginov. Veterinariia 35 no. 1:87-88 Ja '58.

ASCORBIC ACID

Determining the ascorbic acid content of blood by Tillman's method. B. G. Belen'kii. Lab. delo 3 no. 6.7-11 N-D '57

Effect of fertilizers with microelements on the yield of early hothouse vegetables and on the content of vitamin C in them. S. O. Hrebins'kyi and others. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:133-138 pt. 3 '57.

Effect of vitamin C on hypercholesterolemia in fasting rabbits [with summary in English]. V. N. Kalmakov. Vop. med. khim. 3 no. 6:414-419 N-D '57.

Studies on vitamin C requirement in athletes and people engaged in heavy physical labor. L. Namyslowski. Usl. zhiz i zdorov. 1 no. 3:156 '56

Vitamin C metabolism in patients with bacillary dysentery. B. M. Al'tman. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:31-32 supplement Ja '57.

ASH (TREE)—DISEASES AND PESTS

Insecticidal properties of honey locusts and smoke trees. F. S. Baryshman. Les. khoz. 11 no. 1:43 Ja '58.

ASHKHABAD

A useful book ("Ashkhabad" by A. Babaev and Z. Freikin. Reviewed by A. M. Krivenkov). Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 1: 108 '58.

ASHKHABAD—DIPHTHERIA

Susceptibility of children to diphtheria in some children's institutions in Ashkhabad. A. S. Ermina. Pediatriia 36 no. 12, 45-50 D '57.

ASIA—COLONIES

Distortion of the real nature of imperialist colonial policy in present day bourgeois historiography. B. A. Shabad. Vop. ist. no. 2:157-170 F '58.

Economic ties with Asian countries. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 13:18-19 Mr '58.

ASIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—RUSSIA

The Soviet Union and its economic relations with the countries of Asia and Africa (to be concluded). A. Arzumanian. Sovr. Vost. no. 2:38-40 F '58.

ASIA—GEOGRAPHY

Korolov, A. V. [Foreign countries of Asia; manual for teachers] Zarubezhnaia Aziia; khrestomatiia. Posobie dlia uchitelia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 260 p.

ASIA—POLITICS

The October Revolution and the national liberation movement of the peoples of the East. Vl. Kondrat'ev. V pomoshch' samoobr. no. 11-34-14 N '57.

ASIA—POLITICS—PERIODICALS

New journal on oriental studies. B. I. umin. Sovrem. Vost. 25 no. 12:148-151 D '57.

ASIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Positive neutralism or aggressive blocs? [with summary in English]. S. Verbitskii. Sovr. Vost no. 2:16-18 F '58.

ASIA, CENTRAL—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

"Central Asia; a physicogeographical study" by B. M. Murzaev. Reviewed by F. Tverskoi. Geog. v shkole 21 no. 2:77 Mr-Ap '58

ASIA, CENTRAL—PUBLIC HEALTH

Feldsher V. T. Poradreev's recollections of his work before the Revolution. I. M. Novikov. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 11:8-10 N '57.

ASIA, SOUTHEASTERN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovak delegation in southeastern Asian countries. IA. Shavrov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:120-122 Mr '58.

ASIA, SOVIET CENTRAL see Soviet Central Asia

ASIAN-AFRICAN PEOPLE'S SOLIDARITY CONFERENCE, 1957

From Bandung to Cairo. Sovr. Vost. no. 2:1-3 F '58

Heroic event in the life of the Asian and African peoples. Mol. komm. 16 no. 2:113-119 F '58.

Powerful voice of the peoples of the East. Agitator no. 2:36-37 Ja '58.

Under the banner of the struggle against imperialism for peace, and independence. V. Mikheev. Pravda Vost. 34 no. 12:100-112 Ja '58.

ASPERGILLUS

Fumagillin produced from an organism isolated in the U.S.S.R. Z. E. Bekker and others. Antibiotiki 2 no. 6:14-16 N-D '57.

ASPHALT—TESTING

Studying the plasticity of asphaltic materials. V. M. Goglidze. Trudy GPI [Gruz.] no. 6:110-114 '56.

ASSAYING

Properties of Yemetsa deposit dolomites. V. A. Kybalkov. Ogneupory 23 no. 1:13-19 '58.

ASSEMBLY-LINE METHODS

Organizing a conveyer system in the punching shop of the Kiev Shoe Factory No. 6. S. A. Kats, G. S. Kirillovskii, S. A. Cherkasskii. Leg. prom. 18 no. 1:42-45 Ja '58.

Production resources of assembly line operations in foundries. A. I. Boltianskii. Mashinostroitel' no. 11 11-14 Ja '58.

ASTAPENKA, ZMITROK, 1910-1944

A poet's victory ("Selected works" by Zmitrok Astapenka. Reviewed by Ivan Kudrautsau). Polymia 36 no. 2 187 188 F '58.

ASTHMA

Methyltestosterone for treating bronchial asthma. I. K. Koliadin. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:15 supplement Ja '57.

Neobenzenol for treating bronchial asthma. A. N. Shaplat. Vrach. delo no. 12:1283-1285 D '57.

ASTRAKHAN—ARTISANS

Armenian artisans in Astrakhan in the first half of the 18th century. A. IUkht. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Obshchestv. nauki no. 1:37-54 Ja '58.

ASTRAKHAN—HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

V. I. Lenin's grandfather. I. Pikkiev. Neva no. 12:201-202 D '57.

ASTRAKHAN—LANDSCAPE GARDENING

Reasons for the slow development of municipal improvements in the city of Astrakhan. IU. Krutogorov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 2: 12-13 '58.

ASTRAKHAN—REED (BOTANY)

Using reedwork panels in housing construction. P. Kraev. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 12:18-19 D '57.

ASTRAKHAN—STREET CLEANING

Reasons for the slow development of municipal improvements in the city of Astrakhan. IU. Krutogorov Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 2,12-13 '58

ASTRAKHAN PROVINCE—EPHEDRA

How to prevent ephedra poisoning in sheep. M. A. Bykova. Ovisevodstvo 4 no. 2:39-40 F '58.

ASTRAKHAN PROVINCE—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

At the Narimanovsk Machine-Tractor Station. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 1,78-79 Ja '58.

We offer our modest services for the good of the country. A. F. Borisotov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 1 29 Ja '58.

ASTRAKHAN PROVINCE—SHEEP BREEDING

Measures for increasing wool productivity in sheep in semidesert areas of the northern part of the Caspian Sea region. S. I. Semenov. Ovisevodstvo 4 no. 2 19-22 F '58.

ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORIES

The heavens stood closer; a sketch. K Kocheikov. Pioner 34 no. 12-17-21 D '57

ASTRONOMICAL PHOTOGRAPHY

Amateurs photograph sputniks. A. Lozinskii. Sov. foto 18 no. 2:33-35 F '58.

ASTRONOMICAL PHOTOMETRY see Photometry, Astronomical

ASTRONOMY

The great universe. I. Sokolov. IUnost' 4 no. 3:67 Mr '58.

ASTRONOMY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Astronomy

ASTRONOMY—OBSERVATIONS

Astronomical observations during the winter and spring months of 1950 P. I. Popov Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 2: 51-55 Mr-Ap '58.

ASTRONOMY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Questioning students during astronomy lessons. M. A. Solomovich Fiz v shkole 18 no. 2:42-44 Mr-Ap '58.

ASTRONOMY—TEXTBOOKS

"Astronomy textbook for grade 10 of secondary schools" by B. A. Vorontsov-Vel'iaminov. Reviewed by A. D Efremov. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 2:86-87 Mr-Ap '58.

ASTRONOMY—YEARBOOKS

Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Viddil fizyko-matematychnykh nauk. [Concise astronomical calendar for 1958] Kratkii astronomicheskii kalendar' na 1958 god Kiev. Vol. II, 1957. 111 p.

[Astronomical calendar; a yearbook. Variable section, 1958] Astronomicheskii kalendar' Ezhegodnik Peremennaia chast', 1958. Red. kolleglia P. I. Bakulin i dr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 303 p. (Vsesoiuznoe astronomo-geodezicheskoe obshchestvo, no. 61)

ASTRONOMY, NAUTICAL see Nautical astronomy

ASTRONOMY, SPHERICAL AND PRACTICAL

Remarks on V. F. D'iakonov's article "Influence of diurnal aberation on the accuracy of determinations from observations of Polaris" [with summary in English]. A. A. Mikhailov. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 6:952-953 N-D '57.

ASTROPHYSICS

Hydrostatic equilibrium equation for spherical stellar systems. K. F. Ogorodnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2:200-202 S '57.

ATHEISM

Atheistic education of students based on the creative legacy of the great authors of literature. V. Z. Smal', Rad. shk 37 no. 2:62-66 F '58.

Romanov, I. N. [Promoting scientific atheism in rural cultural institutions] Nauchno-ateisticheskaia propaganda v sel'skikh uchrezhdeniiakh kul'tury. Moskva, Izdvo "Sovetskaia Rossiia," 1958. 85 p. (Bibliotechka sel'skogo klubnogo rabotnika, no. 10)

ATHENS—APARTMENT HOUSES

Housing construction in Athens. M. Posokhin. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 7 no. 2: 31-32 F '58.

ATHENS—STUDENTS

Friendly, trustful, and resolute students from Athens. Andre Savaris. Mol. mira no. 8/9: 13 '57.

ATHLETES

Change in blood viscosity in young runners and swimmers due to their efforts in sporting events. S. I. Bishinkevich. Dokl. APN no. 3:115-117 '57.

In the All-Union Committee. Sp. igry 4 no. 2:32 F '58.

Our Olympic athletes. D. Siniutin. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 1:6-7 Mr '57.

ATHLETIC EQUIPMENT see Sporting goods

ATHLETIC FIELDS

This will take place in 1958. V. Firsanov. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 1:17 Ja '58.

ATHOS (MONASTERIES)—ICONS

Brief history of the Iberian Madonna at Athos. A Merzliukin. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no 10 10-12 O '57.

ATIS MOUNTAIN—IRON ORES

Magnetic prospecting for iron ore deposits under complex geological conditions. TS. G. Akopian, E. A. Arutiunian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. geol. i geog. nauk 10 no. 4,37-45 '57.

ATLANTIC OCEAN—SARDINE FISHERIES

In search of Sardinella aurita. N. Tarasenkova. Ogonek 36 no. 10:19-20 Mr '58

ATMOSPHERE

Mustel', E. R. [The sun and the earth's atmosphere] Solntse i atmosfera zemli. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 191 p

Scientific session of the Main Geophysical Observatory on problems of the meteorology of the layer of air on the earth's surface. T. V. Pokrovskaia. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 5 136-142 S-O '57.

ATMOSPHERE, UPPER

Probable solar origin for the great anomaly in the general circulation in the troposphere of the Northern Hemisphere in winter and spring 1956 M. S. Eigenson Dop ta pov. L'viv un. no 7:222-224 pt. 3 '57

Scientific research with the aid of rockets and artificial satellites. E. Fedorov. Nosk prop. 15 no 2:75-70 F '58.

ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE

Description of the problem. I. P. Gerasimov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 5:77-78 S-O '57.

Survey of scientific reports at the coordination conference. A. P. Gal'tsov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geog. no. 5: 78-86 S-O '57.

ATMOSPHERIC TRANSPARENCY

Calculation of the possible amount of direct solar radiation allowing for changes in the transparency of the atmosphere M. S. Averkiev. Izv AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 1:98-101 Ja-F '57.

Variations of the coefficient of atmospheric transparency during the total solar eclipse of June 30, 1954 [with summary in French]. B. D. Fomenko. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 6:858-862 N-D '57.

ATMOSPHERIC TURBULENCE

Turbulent flow formation in free convection. D. F. Pavlov. Trudy SAGU no. 81:67-87 '57.

ATOMIC BOMB

From the foreign press. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 6:30-31 F '58.

Raise your voice. Mol. mira no. 11:11 '57.

Strauss and Norstad. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 10:23 Mr '58.

Your life is endangered. Kurt Braun. Mol. mira no. 7: 4-5 '57.

ATOMIC BOMB—TESTING

Scientists answer the question put by Molodezh mira. Mol. mira no. 7:3 '57.

We want to live. Mol. mira no. 7:2 '57.

ATOMIC ENERGY

Conference of the readers of this journal. V. Petrov. Atom. energ. 3 no. 12:575-576 D '57.

[Problems of nuclear energy; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Voprosy iadernoi energetiki; sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury no. 1 '58. 105 p.

ATOMIC ENERGY—INTERNATIONAL CONTROL see Atomic power—International control

ATOMIC ENERGY RESEARCH

Atomic energy research. N. Nikolaev. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 2:14-15 '58.

ATOMIC MEDICINE

"Atoms bring life" by I. Korabel'nikov. Reviewed by N. IUr'ev. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 2:27 '58.

ATOMIC NUCLEI see Nuclei, Atomic

ATOMIC PLANES

Nastasenko, G. N. A. I. Sobolev and Th. N. Shishkov. [The

populiarnaia biblioteka)

[MICROFILM]

ATOMIC POWER

"Atomic engineering abroad." Reviewed by IU. Novosel'tsev. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 2:27 '58.

Brief news. Atom. energ. 3 no. 10 366-369 D '57.

New era in the development of science D Blokhintsev. Mezhdunar zhizn' no 3 23-26 Mr '58

ATOMIC POWER—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Atomic power

ATOMIC POWER—INTERNATIONAL CONTROL

(see also subdivision under United States)

Advocates and opponents of an atom-free zone. E. Korovin Nov. vrem. 16 no. 8:8-10 F '58.

Appeal of the heads and prelates of the Russian and Bulgarian Orthodox churches in defense of peace in the whole world and in connection with a proposal for the outlawing of atomic and hydrogen weapons Zhur Mosk. Patr. no 10,22-23 O '57.

Atom-free zone in central Europe Nov vrem 16 no. 9:3-5 F '58

An atom-free zone must be created. Nov. vrem 16 no. 9 1-2 F '58.

Atomic weapon is outside the law; foreign press on N S. Khrushchev's reply to the Indian social and political figure Chakravarti Rajagopalacharia. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:117-118 Mr '58

Demands of peaceloving people. Agitator no 3:38-39 F '58

Demands of the English G. Kuznetsov. Nov. vrem 16 no. 9:30-31 F '58.

Evolution of Marshal Slessor. Nov. vrem 16 no 7:20 F '58.

Foreign scientists on the role of science in public life. Mezhdunar zhizn' no. 3:55-59 Mr '58.

Interview: Atom-free zone in Central Europe. Jacques Duclos and others. Nov. vrem 16 no. 11:15-19 Mr '58.

Interview: Atom-free zone in central Europe. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 10:13-14 Mr '58.

It's time to heed the voice of the peoples. Agitator no. 5,40-42 Mr '58

N S Khrushchev's reply to the Twickenham Council on the abolition of nuclear weapons. Mezhdunar zhizn' no 1 3-6 Mr '58

Rapacki plan and the U. S. Vl. Kuznetsov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no 3,122-124 Mr '58

ATOMIC POWER ENGINEERING see Nuclear engineering

ATOMIC SHIPS

(see also subdivision under Leningrad)

First atomic ice breaker in the world, interview with P Ponomarev. Sluzhba no. 2:25-26 F '58

Remarks on the article "Data on atomic power equipment and its use on ships," A. V. Alkimovich and others. Sudostroenie 22 [i. e. 23] no. 10:03 O '57.

Work on the development of atomic power plants for warships and the merchant marine in capitalist countries. A. V. Pozdeev. Sudostroenie 24 no. 1,58-66 Ja '58.

ATOMIC THEORY

Origin of the atomic quantum theory (Rutherford-Bohr's model of the atom). L. S. Polak. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 19:431-440 '57

Studying the topic "Structure of atoms." L. I. Reznikov. Fiz v shkole 18 no. 2:33-41 Mr-Ap '58

ATOMIC WARFARE

(see also subdivision under Germany, West; United States)

"I have been in Hiroshima..." Martine Monod. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 1:18-19 Ja '58.

ATOMIC WEAPONS—INTERNATIONAL CONTROL

For the discontinuation of all atomic weapon tests. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 12:15-20 D '57.

Outlawing the use and testing of atomic weapons. Kaoru Yasui. Sovr. Vost. no. 2,34-37 F '58.

The problem of atomic energy and peaceful coexistence. A. N. Shevchenko. Uch. zap. Kaf. mezhdunar. prava IMO no. 1:135-170 '57.

ATOMS

Role of the diffusion transfer of atoms in heat resistance. P. L. Gruzin and others. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2:3-6 '57.

ATROPHY, MUSCULAR

Diagnostic significance of central muscular atrophy in tumors and vascular diseases of the brain. D. G. Shefer, I. I. Turovskii. Vop. neirokhir. 21 no. 6:34-36 N-D '57.

ATTACK AND DEFENSE (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Offensive combat in woods. B. Zlatoverov. Voen. znan. 34 no. 1:14-15 Ja '58.

Rifle and tank subunits attacking a strong point in the depth of defense. A. TSvetkov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 2: 52-56 F '58.

A rifle company attacks a prepared enemy defense line at night. P. Zabaznov, D. Trofimchuk. Voen. vest. 37 no. 1:25-31 Ja '58.

Rifle company on the defensive; reactions to the article published in No. 9. V. Abaev and others. Voen. vest. 37 no. 12:17-22 D '57.

[illegible] the defensive during a night [illegible] Pekhota 17 no.12 22-24 D '57.

[illegible] in the study of a rifle company in winter. [illegible] Voen. vest. 37 no.12 10-13 D '57.

ABILITIES

[illegible] the individual characteristics [illegible] in elementary school pupils. M.S. [illegible] Sov.pedagog. 8 113-120 '56

[illegible] Pyrch. [illegible] on the amount of [illegible] children. I.V. Endovitskaia. Dokl. [illegible] 7 '57

[illegible] formation in relation to the force of [illegible] I.P. Ermolaeva-Tomina. Dokl. [illegible] '57

ABUTMENTS

Using lightweight concrete slabs in laying garret floors. [illegible] Gor.i sel'stroi. no.12 12-14 D '57

ACCELERATION

[illegible] for accelerations of the heart. B.I. [illegible] Klin.med. 35 [i.e.34] no.1 13 [illegible] Ja '57

ACCELERATION—METALLOGRAPHY

[illegible] of the rate of annealing on the nonuniformity of carbon concentration in austenites. A.G. Spektor. Fiz.met.i metalloved. 5 no.1 142-149 '57.

AUSTRALIA—INDUSTRIES, LOCATION OF

New developments in the geography of Australian industry. V.A. Bukinskov. Geog.v shkole 21 no.2. 18-25 Mr-Ap '58

AUSTRALIA—LABOR AND LABORING CLASES

[illegible] Australian workers fight for justice. Vsem prof. [illegible] no.3 30-31 Mr '58

AUSTRIA—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS

[illegible] railroad workers play chess in Austria. I. Gurevich. Shakh.v SSSR 35 no.3 33 Mr '58

AUSTRIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In Austria, a traveler's notes. O.A. Konstantinov. Geog.v shkole 21 no.2 8-17 Mr-Ap '58

AUSTRIA—GEOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING

In Austria, a traveler's notes. O.A. Konstantinov. Geog.v shkole 21 no.2.8-17 Mr-Ap '58.

AUSTRIA—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

The position of young workers in Austria. Karl Dellan. Vsem.prof.dvizh. no.2 7-9 F '58.

AUSTRIA—METALLURGICAL PLANTS

Our enterprises in Austria. G.S. Marasiev. Metallurg 3 no.2 37-39 F '58

AUSTRIA—REFRACTORY MATERIALS

New types of basic refractories for open-hearth furnaces with chrome-magnesite crowns (from "Neue Hütte" no.2/3 1957). Ogneupory 23 no.1 45-46 '58.

AUSTRIA—SOCIALISM

Phony socialism. Mikh. Lifshits. Nov.vrem. 16 no.13; 12-15 Mr '58

Strange socialism. Mikh. Lifshits. Nov.vrem. 16 no.8 8-12 F '58

Strange socialism. Mikh. Lifshits. Nov.vrem. 16 no.10;7-10 Mr '58.

AUTHORS

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

Brief notes on our authors. Lit.Azerb. 16 no.2;112 F '58.

Creative plans of writers. P. Kapitsa and others. Sov.voin. 39 no.4;23 F '58.

Creative plans of writers. Sov.mor. 16 no.4;16 F '58.

Creative plans of writers. V. Zakrutkin and others. Sov.voin. 39 no.5 24 Mr '58

More attention to young writers. I. Denisova. Mol.komm. 16 no.2;121-126 F '58

On our authors. Moskva no.1;224 '58.

Priestly on the writer's fate. G. Gerasimov. Znamia 28 no.1;174-175 Ja '58.

AUTHORS, AZERBAIJANI

Brief notes on our authors. Lit.Azerb. 16 no.1;112 Ja '58.

AUTHORSHIP—COMPETITIONS

Results of the literary contest of "Molodezh' mira." Mol.mira no.12,13 '57.

AUTHORSHIP—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

Lasogorodskaia M.M. [Manual for authors and editors] Spravochnik dlia avtora i redaktora. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1957. 219 p.

Equipping plants with improved autoclaves. M. Golovintsev. Stroi.mat. 4 no.2;16-17 F '58

Heat treatment of concrete. S.V. Shesteperov, L.I. Panfilova. Bet.i zhelez.-bet. no.1 19-22 Ja '58.

Hydroelectric heat treating of concrete. N.I. Matvecv. Transp.stroi. 7 no.12 10-12 D '57

New autoclave for construction industry. A.P. Rufel'. Nov.tekh.i pered.op.v stroi. 20 no.2 29 F '58

New method of steaming. S. Abragam. Stroitel' no.12; 14 D '57.

Semi-autoclave hardening chamber. K. Ilust. Stroi.mat. 4 no.2 35 F '58.

AUTOMATIC CONTROL

Accelerometric safety signaling device for deep well pumps. A.S. Virnovskii. Neft.khoz. 36 no.1 51-55 Ja '58.

Anders, V.R. [Control and measuring instruments; an introductory course] Kontrol'no-izmeritel'nye pribory, vvodnyi kurs. Moskva, Gos.nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1958. 143 p.

Automatic and telemechanical control in the Stavropol gas field. IU.S. TSitkin. Gaz.prom. no.2,38-44 F '58

Automatic control in the manufacture of complicated objects. V.I. Dmitriev. Priborostroenie no.1 21-28 Ja '58.

Automatic control of a small boiler room. A.A. Dubinin, M.S. Fridman. Energetik 6 no.3 4-5 Mr '58.

Automatic control of low temperature systems [with summary in English]. V. Shcherbakov. Khol.tekh. 35 no.1 14-21 Ja-F '58.

Automatic control of mechanisms of foundry-loam-feed systems. V.I. Glamozda. Mashinostroitel' no.1 3-4 Ja '58

Automatic control of output of mainline compressor stations. A.Z. Grishchenko. Gaz.prom. no.2;44-48 F '58

Automatic control of stonecutting machines. V.D. Abezgauz. Stroi.i dor.mashinostr. 3 no.2;22-27 F '58.

Automatic control of the galvanizing process. Suggestion by G.I. Bazunov, S.S. Pallei, P.F. Sapozhnikov. Prom.energ. 13 no.3,17-18 Mr '58.

Automatic control of the temperature of bearings. E. Tankevich. Stroi.mat. 4 no.2 31 F '58.

Automatic control of the waterside pumping station of a state regional electric power station. G.I. Bukin, L.D. Klapchuk, A.I. Lipin. Elek.sta. 29 no.1,82-85 Ja '58.

Automatic control of warp tension on looms. D.S. Tavkhelidze, R.I. Sadzhaia. Tekst.prom. 18 no.1 27-29 Ja '58.

Automatic regulation of temperature in coke ovens. A.M. Seppar and others. Koks i khim. no.1;30-35 '58.

Automatic regulation of the heating of coke ovens based on changes in rarefaction at the top of the regenerators. G.V. Mostakov. Koks i khim. no.1 25-29 '58.

Automatic regulation of the heating of ovens. N.P. Ivanov, B.IA. Livshits. Koks i khim. no.1;29-30 '58.

Automatic regulation of the operation of gas furnace and boilers for heating. IU.P. Rusinkovskii. Gaz.prom. no.1;31-34 Ja '58.

Automatically controlled floating 12NZEA excavating pump. A.S. Butov. Transp.stroi. 7 no.11;7-10 N '57.

Automatization of a compressor plant. R.I. Baranov. Metallurg 3 no.2;39 F '58.

Automatizing open hearth furnaces with use of electronic equipment. P.G. Baranovskii, IA.S. Pinus. Metallurg 3 no.2,15-17 F '58.

Automatizing the new D-333 concrete mixer. M.V. Klimets, M.S. Presman. Stroi.i dor.mashinostr. 3 no.2;18-22 F '58.

Central control of the Stryy gas system. P.F. Vodianik. Gaz.prom. no.2;28-29 F '58.

Cybernetics. V. Kornev. Sov.mor. 18 no.2;15 Ja '58.

Designing centrifugal braking speed controllers. N.N. TSvetkov. Priborostroenie no.1;13-17 Ja '58.

Efficient automatic and mechanical installations. D.V. Karpukhin. Sakh.prom. 32 no.1;54-60 Ja '58.

Heat engineering: Industrial automatic control equipment for boiler installations. Prom.energ. 13 no.3; 3 of cover Mr '58.

"History of the development of automatic control in the U.S.S.R., period before the October Revolution" by A.V. Khramoi. Reviewed by L.G. Davydova. Vop.ist.est.i tekh. no.5;214 '57

Introducing automatic control into the manufacture of transportation machinery. A.S. Vikhman. Mashinostroitel' no.1;1-3 Ja '58.

Introducing over-all automatic control. S.V. Kulikov. Priborostroenie no.1;9 Ja '58.

Kuvaev, N.E., and others. [Electric drive for mining machinery and the principles of automatic operation] Elektroprivod gornykh mashin i osnovy avtomatiki. Khar'kov, Gos.nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 320 p.

based on frequency methods] Teoriia avtomaticheskogo regulirovaniia, osnovannaia na chastotnykh metodakh. Moskva, Gos.izd-vo oborон.promyshl., 1957. [illegible]

_____ [Forms and nomograms] Shablony i nomogrammy. 1957. 25 graphs in portfolio

Manufacture of electric equipment for automatic [illegible] of electric power stations and substations. V.A. Gilberg. Vest.elektropromsn. 29 no.12;38-42 [illegible]

New automatic control arrangement for centralized lubricating systems for hydraulic turbine [illegible] units. A.I. Abramov, IU.A. Feldman. [illegible] no.1 77-79 Ja '58.

New circuit for high-speed pulse regulation with electronic converters. D.P. Morozov and [illegible] Elektrichestvo no.2;22-27 F '58.

Rating technological processes by the degree of their automatization. P.I. Bulgik. Peterborotnoe [illegible] 17-20 Ja '58.

Selecting a system of automatizing voltage control [illegible] marine electric power plants. I.A. [illegible] 23 no.12;30-37 D '57.

Selecting optimum parameters for linear dynamic systems. V.I. Kukhtenko. Trudy MAI no.84 [illegible] '57.

AUTOMATIC CONTROL—DICTIONARIES

Pinshnyi, L.K., comp. [English-Russian dictionary of automation and instruments] Anglo-russkii slovar' po avtomatike i kontrol'no-izmeritel'nym priboram. Moskva, Gos.izd-vo tekhniko-teoret.lit-ry, 1957. [illegible]

AUTOMATIC CONTROL—GRAPHIC METHODS

I.A. Vyshnegradskii's detailed diagram for analysis of direct control with P.L. Chebyshev's monitoring elements. IU.A. Gopp. Trudy ORM no.1;3-8 '58

AUTOMATIC CONTROL—MODELS

Automatic production lines. F. Simtinko. Mashgiz, 2 no.2,77-78 F '58.

AUTOMATIC MACHINERY see Machinery, Automatic

AUTOMATION

Complete automation of sulfuric acid production. [illegible] Pliskin. Khim.prom. no.8;493-495 O '57

Consequences of the introduction of automation in capitalist countries. Claude Vincent. Tekh.[illegible] no.2;28-30 '58.

Experience in adjusting automatic production lines. Vlasov, V.IU. Lokshin. Vest.mash. 38 [illegible] '58.

Problems in the complete automation of electric power plants. N.M. Chuprakov. Energetik 6 no.3 [illegible]

Problems in the production of sulfuric acid by the contact method. G.G. Morozov. Khim.prom. no.[illegible] 497 D '57

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

Assembling a set of basic training appliances for [illegible] drivers, from experience. A. Markov. Voen.[illegible] no.12;47-51 D '57.

Deserved rewards. IA. Shevchenko. Avt.transp. no.2;32 F '58

Driver training is one of the most important tasks of organizations of the All-Union Voluntary Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. [illegible] Mel'nik. Za rul. 14 no.3;2 Ja '58.

Let us talk seriously. M.M. Kalik. Za rul. 14 no.3, 9-10 Je '58.

Organizing theoretical teaching in automobile training schools. G. Gorev, S. Povzner. Avt.transp. [illegible] 27 F '58.

Technical training rooms. A. Smolianskii. Avt.transp. 36 no.3;19 F '58.

When the shift is over. N. Bobrov. Za rul. 14 no.6, 6-7 Je '58.

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS—STUDY AND TEACHING

"Methods for training drivers" by N.M. Stebliev. Reviewed by I. Malyshev and G. Protasovskii. Voen.vest. 37 no.12;75-78 D '57.

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Lvov; Minsk; Moscow, White Russia)

Armand, E.B. [The automobile industry in the U.S.S.R. and abroad] Avtomobilestroenie v SSSR i za rubezhom. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 4, no.30.

[MICROFILM]

Tasks of the automobile industry in 1958. D.P. Sinitsyn. Avt.prom. no.1;1-2 Ja '58

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Automatic device to protect the workers' health. L. Vladimirov. Zdorov'e 4 no.2;22 F '58

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY—SAFETY MEASURES

Safety measures during heat treatment of automobile parts. S.A. Raikher. Avt.prom. no.1;37-38 Ja '58

AUTOMOBILE RACING

[Automobile and motorcycle racing; rules for competitions] Avtomobil'nyi i mototsikletnyi sport; pravila sorevnovanii Moskva, Gos izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957 109 p.

Our calendar. Za rul 14 no 3 21 Je '56

Racing automobiles in 1956. A. Sabinin Za rul. 14 no. 3:13-14 Je '56

Racing news Za rul. 14 no. 3 24 Je '56.

AUTOMOBILE TRAINS

Interaction of tractor and trailer when speeding up by means of gear shifting IA. Kh. Zakin, B P. Fedorov Avt. prom no. 2 31-34 F '58

AUTOMOBILES

From readers' letters. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 12 20 Mr '58.

Photographic review. Za rul 14 no. 3-23 Je '56

A textbook not wholly valuable ("Manual for the study of machinery Pt 2: Automobile" by V. P Bespal'ko, M N Zhdelev, and B. P Nikitin Reviewed by K P Dreval' and G I Berestinskii). Politekh obuch no 3 81-82 Mr '58

AUTOMOBILES—AXLES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Equipment for running-in and testing driving axles. A. Moiseev Avt. transp. 36 no 2,20-21 F '58.

AUTOMOBILES—BATTERIES

Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut avtomobil'nogo transporta. [Operation of alkaline storage batteries for starting] Ekspluatatsiia startornykh shchelochnykh akkumulatornykh batarei Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn izd-vo avtotransp lit-ry, 1957 65 p.

AUTOMOBILES—BRAKES

Bonded brake linings. O. L. Levenstern. Avt. prom. no. 2,42-44 F '58.

AUTOMOBILES—COLD WEATHER OPERATION

Experience in using warming up of automobiles by steam. P. Rubinov. Avt transp. 36 no. 2,13 F '58

Warming up liquid cooled engines before starting. M. L. Minkin, A. N. Moiseichik. Avt. prom. no. 2 37-40 F '58.

AUTOMOBILES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

The automobile "Volga." N. I. Bortnov. Za rul 14 no. 3 3-4 Je '56.

"Design of automobiles" by B. V. Gol'd Reviewed by L. A. Egorov Avt. prom. no. 1:44-47 Ja '58

AUTOMOBILES—DICTIONARIES

Gol'd, B V., and R. V Kugel', comps [English-Russian automotive dictionary] Anglo-russkii avtotraktornyi slovar'. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret lit-ry, 1957. 724 p.

AUTOMOBILES—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

The a.c. generators used in motorbuses, motortrucks, and passenger cars. V I. Vasilevskii. Avt prom no 1,28-29 Ja '58

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES

Determining power consumption in automobile engine units. B. N Vasil'ev, L. F. Gaz ov. Vest. mash. 38 no. 3, 21-24 Mr '58.

Raising technical and economic indices for bottom-valve carburetor engines. I. B. Gurvich and others. Avt prom. no. 1 9-11 Ja '58.

Theory of the wear of plunger pairs D. F. Gurevich. Avt. prom. no. 2:20-24 F '58.

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES—CONGRESSES

Conference on prolonging the life of automobile engines. I. A. Aristov. Mashinostroitel' no. 3:47 Mr '58

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES—CYLINDERS

Effect of the macrogeometry of cylinders on the life of engines. Sh. M Bilik. Avt. prom. no. 2:17-20 F '58

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES—OIL FILTERS

Attachment to the USIN-1 stand for flushing coarse oil screens. V. I. Roigas. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 1:85-88 Ja '58.

Elements of oil filters used for fine purification. N. Brusentsev, A. Pershina. Avt. transp. 36 no. 2: 16-18 F '58.

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES (COMPRESSED GAS)

Economical efficiency of using automobiles equipped with gas bags. I. Prokof'ev, A. Anisimov. Avt. transp. 36 no. 2:22-23 F '58.

AUTOMOBILES—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Paris

AUTOMOBILES—FRAMES

Designing frame longerons for bending by static loads. D. V. Gol'fgat, V. A. Osbnokov. Avt. prom. no. 2,13-17 F '58.

AUTOMOBILES—FUEL SYSTEMS

Methods of testing and operating conditions of gas ejectors A I. Filimonov Avt. prom. no. 2 34-37 F '58.

Process of fuel feed in engines having double consecutive exhaust-gas outlets. A V. Dmitrievskii Avt prom. no. 2,24-28 F '58.

AUTOMOBILES—FUEL SYSTEMS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Repairing fuel pumps. P. Ignat'ev Avt transp 36 no. 2,29 I '58.

AUTOMOBILES—LUBRICATION

All-weather motor oils F. Semenido, V. Shuvapov. Avt. transp 36 no 2:15-16 F '58.

Electric heaters for crankcase oil. A. Rybkin, M. Avdeev. Avt transp 36 no. 2:30 F '58.

Selecting efficient systems for central lubrication of automobiles D. Zolotukhin, M Zharikov Avt transp. 36 no. 2 24-26 F '58

AUTOMOBILES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Devices used in transporting damaged automobiles into garages. S Bass. Avt transp. 36 no 2 30 F '58

Efremov, V. V. [Automobile repairing] Remont avtomobilei izd 2-oe, ispr i dop. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp lit-ry Pt. 1 1957. 373 p.

Preparing automobiles for a long travel. K Panutin. Za rul. 14 no 3:17 Je '56.

Using daylight lamps for lighting inspection pits in garages. G Vainshtein Avt. transp. 36 no. 2:29 F '58.

AUTOMOBILES—SHOCK ABSORBERS

Determining structural parameters of suspensions having correcting springs. K. I. Gvineriia Avt. prom no 2 7-13 F '58

AUTOMOBILES—SPRINGS

Bushes made of capronc. A. Kovalev, M. Pozdneev. Avt. transp. 36 no 2:21 F '58

AUTOMOBILES—TESTING

Resistance to motion of high-roadability automobiles on hard-surface roads V. I. Knoroz, IU D Shartikian Avt prom no. 1:22-24 Ja '58.

AUTOMOBILES—TOURING

Develop automobile tourism. Za rul. 14 no. 3:1 Je '56

Where shall we go? P. P. Berg. Za rul. 14 no. 3:15-16 Je '56

AUTOMOBILES—TRANSMISSION DEVICES

Continuous-operation hydromechanical transmission V. A. Petrov, A. N. Bragin Avt prom no 1:10-44 Ja '58.

"Hydraulic transmissions of automobiles" by V. I. Lapidus, V. A. Petrov. Reviewed by IU I. Chereda-chenko Avt. prom. no. 2:44-46 F '58

Increasing the life of the main transmission in the GAZ-63 automobiles B A Stetsenko. Avt. prom. no. 2 40-42 F '58.

AUTOMOBILES—VIBRATION

Using electronic calculating machines and models in studying vibrations of automobiles R V Rotenberg Avt. prom. no 1 5-9 Ja '58.

AUTOMOBILES, MILITARY—INSPECTION

Inspection of automobiles by commanders. IU. Matveev. Voen. vest. 37 no. 12 51-52 D '57.

AUTOMOTIVE FUELS see Motor fuels

AUTOMOTIVE TRANSPORTATION see Transportation, Automotive

AUTONOMIC DRUGS

Effect of certain ganglion-blocking agents on coronary circulation [with summary in English]. N. V. Kaverina. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 10:68-72 O '57

AUTORADIOGRAPHY

Investigation of chilled and frozen bone isografts by radioautography [with summary in English]. P P. Kovalenko. Eksper. khir. 2 no. 5:45-50 S-O '57.

A method of using special liquid emulsions for histoautoradiography [with summary in English]. E. V. Erlekseva. Med. rad. 2 no. 6:77-82 N-D '57.

AUTUMN

A naturalist's notes. E. Pil'man. Svet nad Baik. no. 8: 144-146 N-D '57.

AVALANCHES

Designing avalanche defenses on mountain highways. M. I. Biseishvili. Trudy GPI [Gruz.] no. 6:101-105 '56.

Tushinskii, G. K. [Avalanches and protection from them during geological prospecting] Laviny i zashchita ot nikh na geologo-razvedochnykh rabotakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957. 107 p.

AVIATION MEDICINE

Vitamins in diet of pilots. F. Kosmolinskii. Kryl. rod. 7 no. 10, 19 O '56.

AVIGNON, FRANCE—THEATER

Moscow-Avignon. Boris Zakhava. Znamia 28 no. 2 157-165 F '58

AVVAKUM, PROTOPOPE, d. 1681

Two hundred and seventy-fifth anniversary of the death of Protopope Avvakum Izv. AN SSSR Otd lit i iaz 17 no. 1 88-90 Ja-F '58.

AWARDS see Arbitration and award, Rewards (Prizes, etc.)

AZERBAIJAN—AGRICULTURE

In honor of the 10th anniversary of the Great October Revolution Sh Vagabov Sots. sel'khoz Azerb 6 no 12:58 D '57

AZERBAIJAN—ART

Establishment of a national school. M. Kagan. Tvorchestvo no. 2 16-19 '58

AZERBAIJAN—BUILDING MATERIALS

Making natural stone blocks for housing construction M. Alekperov Strol. mat 4 no. 2 1-2 F '58

AZERBAIJAN—CALVES—DISEASES AND PESTS

Epizootology of paratyphoid fever in calves and in young buffaloes in Azerbaijan A. Akhmedov Sots sel'khoz Azerb. 6 no 12 33-37 D '57

AZERBAIJAN—CLAY

Studying the Maykop clay deposits in Azerbaijan. A G Seidov Geol. nefti 2 no. 2 50-51 F '58

AZERBAIJAN—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

The party propaganda train "Red Azerbaijan." Mustafa Mardanov. As told to G. Osipov Lit. Azerb 16 no. 2,96-98 F '58

AZERBAIJAN—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Achievements of petroleum construction workers on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution R. K Nazirov, Z. I. Melik-Tangiev, B M. Leitman. Azerb neft. khoz 36 no 11 39-40 N '57.

AZERBAIJAN—COTTON GROWING

Increased labor productivity is an important factor in lowering the cost of raw cotton A Aliev Sots. sel'khoz Azerb. 6 no. 12 3-7 D '57.

AZERBAIJAN—FUNGI, PHYTOPATHOGENIC

New vine crop diseases in western districts of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. U. A. Ragimov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 1, 65-70 '58.

AZERBAIJAN—GAS, NATURAL

Present status of the Azerbaijan gas industry and prospects for its development. M B. Babaev, Z. A. Dzhafarly Azerb neft. khoz. 36 no. 11:26-27 N '57

AZERBAIJAN—GEOLOGY

Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Institut geologii. [Papers on the geology of Northeastern Azerbaijan] Materialy po geologii Severo-Vostochnogo Azerbaidzhana. Baku, 1957. 385 p

AZERBAIJAN—MALARIA

Course of malaria control in the Azerbaijan S. S. R. and the results of the struggle against helminthiasis and other parasitic diseases. B M. Agaev. Med paraz i paraz. bol. 26 no. 5:594-598 S-O '57

AZERBAIJAN—NOMADS

Number of the nomadic population of Azerbaijan during the prereform period. D. I. Ismail-zade. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 1:83-89 '58.

AZERBAIJAN—OIL WELL DRILLING, SUBMARINE

Development of oil production in Azerbaijan offshore areas. S. A. Orudzhev, E. N. Alikhanov. Azerb. neft. khoz 36 no. 11:22-25 N '57.

AZERBAIJAN—PARASITISM

Course of malaria control in the Azerbaijan S.S.R and the results of the struggle against helminthiasis and other parasitic diseases. B. M. Agaev. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no. 5:594-598 S-O '57.

Data on the development of control of parasitic diseases in the Armenian S.S R Kh. N. Pirumov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no. 5:578-581 S-O '57.

AZERBAIJAN—PARTRIDGE HUNTING

Hunting mountain partridges in Azerbaijan. E. Chegodaev. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 12 14-15 D '57.

AZERBAIJAN—PETROLEUM—REFINING

Developments in the use of technical methods and machinery in Azerbaijan petroleum refineries. A.D Lembranskii, R. G. Ismailov. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 11:27-30 N '57.

Development in the use of technical methods and machinery in the Azerbaijan petroleum production. I. M. Asadov, V. G. Bogdasarov, A. A. Velibekov. Azerb. neft. kh-vo. 36 no. 11:16-22 N '57.

Effectiveness of repeated hydraulic fracturing of strata. F. I. Dyatlov, F. A. Karapetov, A. S. Yelikbekov. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 9:20-22 S '57.

AZERBAIJAN—PETROLEUM ENGINEERING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Development of power engineering in the petroleum industry of Azerbaijan. M. A. Babaev, K. N. Kulizade. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 11:33-36 N '57.

Oil field machine manufacturing in Azerbaijan on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. D. D. Dzhandosov, M. M. Mirkasymov, M. B. Ashrafov. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 11:36-38 N '57.

AZERBAIJAN—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

The contribution of geologists to the development of the Azerbaijan petroleum industry. M. V. Abramovich, M. A. Iskenderov, B. K. Babazade. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 11:6-13 N '57.

Effect of the lithology of wall rocks on the specific weight of the Kirmaki oil [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. A. M. Kurbanzade. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 9:1-3 S '57.

AZERBAIJAN—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

Economic indices of the development of the Azerbaijan petroleum industry. T. A. Allakhverdiev, V. P. Kaufman. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 11:6-9 N '57.

Technical progress and problems relative to publicizing new machinery in the petroleum industry. A. D. Amirov. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 11:57-60 N '57.

AZERBAIJAN—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

The Azerbaijan Scientific Research Institute of Petroleum Industry Machinery on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. A. A. Danielian, K. S. Aliverdizade. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 11:50-53 N '57.

AZERBAIJAN—PETROLEUM PRODUCTS

Present status of petrochemistry in Azerbaijan and prospects for its development. Iu. G. Mamedaliev, A. M. Kuliev. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 11:30-33 N '57.

AZERBAIJAN—PETROLEUM RESEARCH

Results of the work of the Azerbaijan Scientific Research Institute for Petroleum Production on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. M. A. Abdullaev, G. A. Akhmedov, Z. F. Rzabekov. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 11:44-46 N '57.

AZERBAIJAN—PETROLEUM WORKERS

Baku petroleum workers' visit to V. I. Lenin. Neftianik 3 no. 1:2-4 Ja '58.

AZERBAIJAN—RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Psychological analysis of the formation of bilingualism. R. M. Rasulov. Dokl. APN no. 3:71-74 '57.

AZERBAIJAN—SCORPIONWEED

Experiments with scorpionweed in Azerbaijan and Kazakhstan. M. A. Ragimov, G. A. Balian, K. M. Chebotnikova. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 2:34-38 F '58.

AZERBAIJAN—SOIL CHEMISTRY

Transformation and movement of phosphates in principal soil types of Azerbaijan. R. K. Guseinov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 12:161-176 D '57.

AZERBAIJAN—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Problems of livestock breeding in Azerbaijan. A. Polatzade. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 12:16-21 D '57.

AZERBAIJAN—TEA

Twenty-fifth anniversary of the Kirov State Tea Farm. F. Fatalizade. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 12:14-15 D '57.

AZERBAIJAN—THEATER

Brief news of cultural life. Lit. Azerb. 16 no. 1:108-110 Ja '58.

AZERBAIJAN—WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT

Our mammas. Iu. Ivanov. Sov. Soiuz no. 3:30 '58.

AZERBAIJANI AUTHORS see Authors, Azerbaijani

AZERBAIJANI LITERATURE—PERIODICALS

Our reader leads the discussion. Lit. Azerb. 16 no. 1:103-107 Ja '58.

The reader speaks. Lit. Azerb. 16 no. 2:108-111 F '58.

AZERBAIJANI PHILOLOGY

Azerbaijani linguistics during the past 40 years. N. Z. Gadzhieva. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 12:203-217 D '57.

Study of the Azerbaijani language in the pre-Soviet period [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. M. Sh. Kasumov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 12:177-187 D '57.

Comparative study of the affinity of direct azo dyes (the diphenyl and P-terphenyl derivatives) to cellulose cotton fiber. B. M. Krasovitskii and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3 425-428 S '57.

AZOTOBACTER

Effect of azotobacterin on sugar beet yields in irrigated areas. A. I. Shytko. Sakh. svekla 3 no. 1 10-11 Ja '58.

AZOV REGION—FAULTS (GEOLOGY)

Meridional tectonic fault in the southeastern (Azov) part of the Ukrainian crystalline massif. M. F. Nosovskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. no. 10, 61-66 O '57.

AZOV REGION—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

New data on upper Tertiary deposits in the Azov region. B. L. Moliavko, Iu. I. Sclin. Geol. zhur. 17 no. 3:80-91 '57.

AZULENE

Possibility of producing guaiazulene from the essential oil of Levant wormwood. K. S. Rybalko. Med. prom. 12 no. 1:26-28 Ja '58.

BCG VACCINATION

Effect of active immunization against enteric infections and tuberculosis on radioresistance in animals [with summary in English]. N. N. Klemparskaia and others. Med. rad. 2 no. 5 65-72 S-O '57.

Effect of repeated increased doses of BCG vaccine on the infant body [with summary in English]. A. A. Efimova. Pediatriia 36 no. 1 14-23 Ja '58.

Vaccination problems in the U. S. S. R [with summary in French]. K. P. Berkos. Probl. tub. 35 no. 7:14-20 '57.

BACILLUS MYCOIDES see subdivision under Pitch' Valley

BACTERIA, AEROBIC

Preparation from the lytic substances of Bacillus mesentericus and its action on ascitic cancer in mice. M. F. Gulyi and others. Vrach. delo no. 12:1347 D '57.

BACTERIA, ANAEROBIC

Distribution of anaerobic bacteria in peat-bog soils. T. G. Zimenko. Biul. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:165-167 '57.

Some clinical and laboratory reactions in puerperal septic diseases with an anaerobic microflora. S. G. Iur'evskii. Sov. med. 21:16-17 supplement '57.

BACTERIA, EFFECT OF DRUGS ON

Comparative studies on streptomycin-resistant strains of Salmonella typhosa of various degrees of virulence. V. D. Timakov and others. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immn. 28 no. 8:3-8 Ag '57.

Effect of antibiotics on the properties of Proteus. Report No. 1; Modification of synthomycin-resistant strains of Proteus in vitro, author's abstract. Kh. A. Kutdusova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immn. 28 no. 8: 40-41 Ag '57.

Morphological changes of Staphylococcus aureus during the development of resistance to penicillin. M. M. Gol'dfarb. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immn. 28 no. 8: 51-56 Ag '57.

Obtaining attenuated and immunogenic strains of Enterobacteriaceae. S. Shefler, L. Mintser, S. Benesh. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immn. 28 no. 8:8-14 Ag '57.

Studies on the effectiveness of combined action of antibiotics on bacteria of the dysentery group. L. K. Ivanova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immn. 28 no. 8:47-51 Ag '57.

BACTERIA, ENTERIC see Intestines—Bacteriology

BACTERIA, PATHOGENIC

"Bactericidal ultraviolet radiation" by IA. E. Nelshtadt. Reviewed by V. Vlodavets. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immn. 28 no. 8:142-143 Ag '57.

Elective localization of pathogenic microorganisms and its controlled variability; author's abstract. S. A. Paevskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immn. 28 no. 8: 43 Ag '57.

"Laboratory manual in medical microbiology" by N. M. Lebedeva. Reviewed by P. N. Kahkin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immn. 28 no. 8:138-142 Ag '57.

BACTERIAL ANTAGONISM

Intraspecific typing of Sonne dysentery bacteria according to antibiotic properties. S. I. D'iakov. Lab. delo 3 no. 6:32-34 N-D '57.

BACTERICIDES

Some data on the sporocidal and bactericidal effects of 1, 3-dichloro-5, 5-dimethylhydantoin. E. P. Chenchikova, V. V. Shavyrina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immn. 28 no. 8: 78-81 Ag '57.

Study of the bactericidal properties of dry distillation products of lignite mined in the Transcarpathian Province. V. S. Petrus, O. P. Kushnireva, A. P. Kasatkina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immn. 28 no. 8:70-72 Ag '57.

Lebedeva, Iu. A., and V. A. Serebriakov. [Bacteriological weapons of foreign armies and protection against them] Bakteriologicheskoe oruzhie inostrannykh armii i zashchita ot nego. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1957. 119 p.

BACTERIOLOGY

Problems in bacterial variation. V. D. Timakov. Usl. zhiz. i zdorov. 1 no. 2 125-134 '56.

BACTERIOLOGY—CULTURES AND CULTURE MEDIA

Available methods for making smears for gonococci and how to achieve provocations. Feld. i akush. 22 no. 12:49-50 D '57.

Culture media made of mushroom and their possible use in microbiological practice. S. S. Nazarov. Lab. delo 3 no. 5:29-31 S-O '57.

Isolating hemocultures of Brucella melitensis in water according to Klodnitskii-Samsonov's method. A. V. Burmakin. Sov. med. 21:9 supplement '57.

Isolation and study of strains of the causative agent of paratuberculosis in farm animals. N. M. L'vov. Veterinariia 36 no. 1:87-91 Ja '58.

Method for inoculating the amnion. A. E. Karapetian. Lab. delo 3 no. 5:30 S-O '57.

Methods for rating the quality of culture media. G. D. Sokolovskaia. Lab. delo 3 no. 5:31-32 S-O '57.

Semiliquid media in the laboratory diagnosis of infectious diseases. Report No. 1: Use of semiliquid Hiss agar for hemocultures in typhoid fever. K. V. Efimova. Lab. delo 3 no. 5:36-38 S-O '57.

Tetrathionate agar for recovering typhoid and paratyphoid bacteria. A. B. Chernomerdik. Lab. delo 3 no. 5:38-39 S-O '57.

Using a bile acid thiosulfate-citrate medium made in the laboratory. I. S. Gol'denfarb. Lab. delo 3 no. 5:33-34 S-O '57.

Using bile-glycerine agar in mass dysentery examinations. M. A. Rapoport. Lab. delo 3 no. 5:34-36 S-O '57.

BACTERIOPHAGE

Growth and development of bacteria and their relation to the phenomenon of bacteriophagy. Report No. 2: Electron microscope studies of phagofiltrates of bacteria of the enteric group [with summary in English]. A. P. Pekhov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 10:83-87 O '57.

Role of bacterial viruses in variability of bacteria and its toxin formation. G. IA. Svet-Moldavskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immn. 28 no. 8:44-47 Ag '57.

Using phage titer growth in the diagnosis of dysentery. D. M. Gol'dfarb, V. N. Kuznetsova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immn. 28 no. 8:90-94 Ag '57.

BADGHIS—PLOVERS

Mass flight of Pallas's sand grouse in Badghis. A. N. Sukhinin. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 1:101-107 '58.

BAGASSE

Feeding cows sour bagasse. M. IE. Miroshnychenko. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 2:7-10 F '58.

BAGATUR'IANTS, EVGENIIA ROMANOVNA

Laura. A. Starkov. Ogonek 30 no. 10:25-26 Mr '58.

BAGDAD—DESCRIPTION

In Malakovskii's home town; folklorist's notes. D. Moldavskii. Neva no. 12:164-168 D '57.

BAGDAD PACT

The Bagdad Pact is a weapon of the colonizers. Agitator no. 4:44-45 F '58.

BAGDAD RAILROAD

"The Bagdad Railroad and the penetration of German imperialism into the Near East, 1888-1903" by G. L. Kondarevskii. Reviewed [with summary in English] by D. S. Zavriev. Sov. vostokoved. no. 6:135-139 '57.

BAHAMAS—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Events in the Bahamas. V. Sidenko. Nov. vrem. 18 no. 6:16-17 F '58.

BAIKAL REGION—PHLOGOPITE ORES

Geological-structural characteristics and genesis of Slyudyanka phlogopite deposits. P. V. Kaltsin, N. M. Ronenson. Sov. geol. no. 56:56-73 '57.

BAKERS AND BAKERIES
(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Readers' letters. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 2:46-47 F '58.

Roiter, I. M., A. A. Mikheiev, and K. A. Kirova. [Bakery technician's manual] Kratkii spravochnik tekhnologa khlebopekarnogo proizvodstva. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1958. 504 p.

BAKERS AND BAKERIES—COSTS

Analysis of the cost plan for bakery products drawn up on the basis of outlays for raw materials for individual products. S. M. Garda. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 11: 30-33 N '57.

BAKERS AND BAKERIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Attaching felt to the throw-off bar of the DZB machine. F. I. Belen'kii. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 11:38 N '57.

BAKERS AND BAKERIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES (Continued)

Increasing the productive capacity of KhTR continuous dough units S. M. Brikman Khleb. i kond prom. 1 no. 11 34-35 N '57.

Mechanical trays for rusks for baking. E. A. Makhotkin Khleb. i kond prom. 1 no. 11:37-38 N '57

BAKHMUTSKII, ALEKSEI IVANOVICH, 1893-1939

New materials about A. I. Bakhmutskii. G. M. Dobrov Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 5:193-194 '57.

BAKU—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Reorganization of production management. IU. Konopkin Sots. trud no. 1 122-123 Ja '58.

BAKU—OLEOMARGARINE

Automatic gravimetric proportioning of formula components for margarine at the Baku Margarine Plant. G. G. Fantiev and others. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 12 35-38 '57.

BAKU—REINFORCED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Concreting without using frames D TSaturian. Stroitel' no. 1, 25 Ja '58.

BALANCING OF MACHINERY

Modern balancing equipment. B. T. Runov. Elek. sta. 29 no. 1:24-31 Ja '58

BALDNESS

Treating alopecia areata with ultraviolet irradiation of the cervical sympathetic ganglia and the affected areas. V. M. Kleimin, A. P. Samsonova. Sov. med. 21 17-18 supplement '57.

BALKAN QUESTION see Eastern question (Balkan)

BALL BEARINGS

Dependence of the friction moment of ball bearings used in instruments on the number of revolutions. I. M. Sivokonenko, K. N. IAvlenskii. Trudy LIAP no. 11:69-80 '56.

Effect of static and dynamic unbalance of rotors on the wear of ball bearings. M. P. Kovalev. Trudy LIAP no. 11:24-28 '56.

Using small-size ball bearings in the manufacture of aeronautical instruments. I. M. Sivokonenko, K. N. IAvlenskii, L. V. IAbloneskaia. Trudy LIAP no. 11: 62-68 '56.

BALLET see subdivision under Tiflis

BALLET, WATER see Synchronized swimming

BALLETS

Ballet about the heroine of the French people. V. Burmeister. Ogonek 35 no. 8:26 F '58.

BALTAEV, ABDULLA

Valuable beginning ("Khiva design in the collection of the People's Master Abdulla Baltaev." Reviewed by G. Chabrov). Zvezda Vost. 25 no. 12:147-148 D '57.

BALTIC SHIELD—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Division of the eastern part of the Baltic Shield into tectonic regions. L. IA. Kharitonov. Uch. zap. LGU no. 225, 34-70 '57.

BALTIC STATES—CATTLE BREEDS

Do we need small breeds? V. S. Artemenko. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 3:70 Mr '58.

BANANA

Bicentennial of greenhouse culture of the banana in Russia. M. V. Kopylov. Bot. zhur. 43 no. 1, 96 Ja '58.

BANGKOK—OCEAN—CONGRESSES

Meeting of scientists in the capital of Thailand. D. I. Shcherbakov. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 6:25-26 F '58.

BANKS AND BANKING

Follow-up of our material. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 1:80-81 Ja '58.

Gosudarstvennyi bank, Moscow. [State bank of the U.S.S.R.; a brief account on the fortieth anniversary of the October Revolution] Gosudarstvennyi bank SSSR; kratkii ocherk k sorokaletiiu Oktiabria. Avtorskii kollektiv pod rukovodstvom V. F. Popova. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 254 p.

BANKS AND BANKING—ACCOUNTING

Conference of chief accountants of state bank bureaus. Den. i kred. 15 no. 12:57-60 D '57.

Let us work in the new way. N. Fomin. Den. i kred. 15 no. 12:94 D '57.

BANTUS see subdivision under Africa, South

BAQLĪ, RŪZBAHĀN EBN ABĪ-NASR, c. 1128-1209

Leningrad manuscript of "The life of Sheikh Ruzbihan." A. M. Muginov. Sov. vostokoved. no. 6:114-116 '57.

BARABA STEPPE—DRAINAGE

Reclamation of Baraba bogs with a system of widely separated ditches along with slit drains. E. V. Gan. Biul. nauch.-issl. i opyt. rab. UOMS no. 1:9-23 '56.

BARABA STEPPE—FIELD CROPS

Promising farm crops for Baraba bogs. P. D. Zholiazskov. Biul. nauch.-issl. i opyt. rab. UOMS no. 1:41-43 '56.

BARABA STEPPE—GRASSES

Perennial grasses on drained Baraba bogs which are being brought under cultivation. V. N. Guseva. Biul. nauch.-issl. i opyt. rab. UOMS no. 1 44-51 '56.

BARABA STEPPE—RECLAMATION OF LAND

Cultivation practices in the primary reclamation of Baraba bogs. I. I. Gantimurov, N. A. Koshkin. Biul. nauch.-issl. i opyt. rab. UOMS no. 1 24-35 '56

BARENTS SEA—BIRDS

Belopol'skii, L. O. [Ecology of sea birds having breeding colonies on Barents Sea] Ekologiia morskikh kolonial'nykh ptits Barentsova moria Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 460 p.

BARENTS SEA—CODFISH

Biology and fisheries of pollack. N. V. Mironova. Trudy Murm. biol. sta. 3 114-129 '57.

Preliminary data on the count of young codfishes (Gadus morhua morhua and Gadus neglefinus) in the Barents Sea. A. S. Barancnkova. Trudy Murm. biol. sta. 3 148-158 '57.

BARENTS SEA—FISHERIES—RESEARCH

Problems of fishery research in shore waters of the Barents Sea. M. M. Kamshilov. Trudy Murm. biol. sta. 3 5-10 '57.

BARENTS SEA—HERRING

Races of herring with a small number of vertebrae in the Barents and White Seas. B. M. Tambovtsev. Trudy Murm. biol. sta. 3:169-174 '57.

BARENTS SEA—PARASITES—FISHES

Some problems in the parasitology of fishes of the Barents Sea. IU. I. Poltanskii. Trudy Murm. biol. sta. 3 175-183 '57.

BARENTS SEA REGION—EARTHQUAKES

Seismicity of the Barents Sea region. V. A. Tokarev. Trudy Len. ob-va est. 69 no. 2:194-203 '57.

BARIUM CHLORIDE

Vapor pressure in ternary systems $MeCl_2$ - HCl - H_2O The system $BaCl_2$ - HCl - H_2O [with summary in English]. L. S. Lilich, V. I. Timofeev. Vest. LGU 12 no. 22:127-130 '57.

BARIUM FLUORIDE

On the BaF_2-UF_3 system (from American journals, 1948-1957). G. Z. Atom. energ. 3 no. 12:562-563 D '57.

BARIUM TITANATES

Using the Linnik binocular microscope for the determination of the refractive index of barium titanate. E. S. Berkovich, I. S. Zheludev. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12: 1456-1458 '57.

BARLEY

Borisonik, Z. B. [Barley and oats in the Chernozem region] Iachmen' i oves v chernozemnoi zone. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 102 p. (DA)

Variability of furcate barley sown in fall. I. N. Sagaidak. Agrobiologiia no. 1:132-134 Ja-F '58.

BARLEY—DISEASES AND PESTS

New methods for controlling the loose smut of barley [with summaries in English and German]. I. Zemanek, P. Bartosh. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 1:128-133 Ja '58.

Treating barley seeds with pranosan to control helminthosporiasis. V. A. Agarkov. Agrobiologiia no. 1:125-128 Ja-F '58

BARLEY—VARIETIES

Characteristics of the development of some barley varieties on peatbog soils. R. I. TSareva. Biul. inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:107-111 '57.

Physiological characteristics of different barley varieties. A. N. Loiko. Biul. inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:116-120 '57.

BARLEY BREEDING

Morphological characteristics of hybrid barley obtained from lodging-resistant varieties under conditions prevailing on peat-bog soils. R. I. TSareva. Biul. inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:112-115 '57.

BARNS see subdivision under Ukraine

BARRELS

New barrel lifter. V. Ravchev. Khol. tekh. 35 no. 1:62-64 Ja-F '58.

BARS, STEEL see Steel bars

BASALT see subdivision under Minusinsk Basin; Norilsk region

BASE-EXCHANGE see Ion exchange

BASEDOW'S DISEASE see Graves' disease

BASEMENTS

Efficient construction of basement walls and foundations. A. Gokhbaum, G. Lipkin. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 12:4-6 D '57.

Using prefabricated components in building apartment house basements N. P. Sugrobov Biul. stroi. tekh. 15 no. 2, 15-20 F '58.

BASHKIR UNIVERSITY

One more university. E. Volovich. Ogonek 36 no. 7: 23 F '58.

BASHKIRIA—BEE CULTURE

Achievements of the apiculturists of Bashkiria. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 2:3-5 F '58

BASHKIRIA—BORING

Drilling exploratory wells in structural areas. D. F. Stankevich Geol. nefti 2 no. 2:33-36 F '58.

BASHKIRIA—DAIRY CATTLE

Butterfat percentage in the milk of Bestuzhev cattle in Bashkiria A. Ermolaev. Moloch. i miasn. zhiv. 4 no. 3:45-48 Mr '58.

BASHKIRIA—LOESS

Loess types of some Quaternary deposits of the western Bashkir portion of the Ural Mountain Region. M. P. Lysenko. Uch. zap. LGU no. 225, 249-263 '57.

BASHKIRIA—OIL WELL LOGGING, RADIATION

Experience in using gamma-gamma logging in Bashkiria. F. G. Baembitov, IU. A. Gulin, I. G. Dfad'kin. Prikl. geofiz. no. 17:284-292 '57.

BASHKIRIA—PROSPECTING—GEOPHYSICAL METHODS

True resistance diagram to determine the porosity of terrigenous cross sections in Bashkiria. M. Sh. Pernikov. Prikl. geofiz. no. 17:293-305 '57.

BASHKIRIA—TREES, FOSSIL

Structure and stratigraphic position of the remains of wood in Tertiary coal-bearing deposits of Bashkiria L. S. Tuzova. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. ser. geol. nauk no. 4:173-178 '57

BASHKIRIA—UROLOGY

Report on the activities of the Bashkir Urological Society in 1956. D. L. Kalashnikova. Urologiia 22 no. 6:70-71 N-D '57.

BASKETBALL

(see also subdivision under Riga; Transcaucasia)

Unusual game. E. Mefod'eva. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 1:24 Ja '58.

BASTRYGIN, VLADIMIR

Troubles of Vladimir Bastrygin. E. Dement'ev. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 1:5-6 Ja '58.

BATHS

Establishing a desirable standard of heat and moisture for baths P. I. Kosachevskaia. Gig. i san. 23 no. 1: 71-73 Ja '58.

BATHS, MOOR AND MUD

(see also subdivision under Shchuchinsk District)

Achievements in mud therapy made after the October Revolution. M. S. Belen'kii Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 5:29-34 S-O '57.

BATHS, RUSSIAN

Gas motor operated water-heater for bath houses. T. Dem'ianiuk and others. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 2 24-26 '58.

BATOV, PAVEL IVANOVICH, 1897-

Our comrade the Commander of the Army. D. Luiscnko. Zmiia no. 2:6-7 F '58.

BATTERIES

Engineer constructions for a battery in combat formation in winter. N. I. Dolgov, K. V. Struchkov. Artill. zhur. no. 1:17-22 Ja '58.

BATTERIES, ELECTRIC see Electric batteries

BATTLESHIPS see Warships

BAUXITE—CLASSIFICATION

Chemicomineralogical classification of gibbsite-boehmite bauxites of the Tikhvin type report at the annual session of the learned council of the All-Union Geological Scientific Research Institute. E. F. Levando. Mat. VSEGEI, Litol. no. 1:118-129 '56.

BAUXITE—STORAGE

Precast reinforced concrete arched storehouse in Czechoslovakia. S. N. Shcherbakov. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. 20 no. 1:24-25 Ja '58.

BAYAN-AUL—CLIMATOLOGY, MEDICAL

Bayan-Aul, an area with health resort potentialities in Pavlodar Province. N. D. Beklemishev. Trudy Inst. Kraev. pat. AN Kazakh. SSR 5:116-130 '57.

[illegible] Prirody 47 no.2 90-92 F '58.

BEAR
[illegible] as a protein feed for swine. V.F. Matrysh. [illegible] no.2 16-20 F '58.
[illegible] with watermelons and kidney beans. F.L. [illegible] prepared by sel'khoz. 8 no.1 12-13 Ja '58.

BEAR HUNTING

Rinko, V.V. [Hunting the brown bear] Okhota na buryka [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo techn. i ekon. lit-ry po voprosam rud'ornoi neftianoi i kombikormovoi promyshl. i elektrotekhnicheskogo khoziaistva, 1957. 63 p.

[illegible] hunting of brown bears. V. Rialov [illegible] no.1 32 Ja '58.

BEARING METALS

Shveer, M.A., and A.I. Lipin. [Electrodeposition of lead-iridium. intermediate alloys] Elektroliticheskoe osazhdenie antifrikt. splavov svinets-indii. Moskva, Nauch.-tekhniko-ekon. inform., 1956. 12 p. (Informatsiia o nauch.-issled. tekhnicheskikh rabotakh. Tema 23, no. I-56-109)

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)

[illegible] control of the temperature of bearings. I. Trokovich. Stroi. mat. 4 no.2 31 F '58.

Deformation of bearings in bevel gear drives. B.P. Kurochkin. Avtotrakt. no.1 30-32 Ja '58.

[illegible] of static pressures on bearing rollers. N.V. [illegible]. V.I. Rul'kov. Vest. mash. 38 no.3 42-43 Mr '58.

Improved method of production of bimetallic bushings. L.P. Gorbatkin. Vest. mash. 38 no.3 39-40 Mr '58.

Investigating antifriction bearings. N.A. Spitsyn. Vest. mash. 38 no.3 3-8 Mr '58.

Investigating friction losses in antifriction bearings operating in various conditions. A.I. Solov'ev. Vest. mash. 38 no.3 23-31 Mr '58.

Investigating the wear of bearing bushings in agricultural machinery resulted from friction of abrasives on non-lubricated surfaces. V.D. Avagimov. Sel'khozmashina no.12 1-4 D '57.

Manufacturing bearing bushings having working layers made of babbit sheet fastened by pressing. V.A. Kol'chenko. Vest. mash. 38 no.3.38-39 Mr '58.

Reconditioning bronze bush bearings. K. Kocheshkov. [illegible] no.2 14 F '58.

Reducing the friction in rubber bearings at starting. A.V. Kol'chenko, A.A. Silin. Vest. mash. 38 no.3 27-28 Mr '58.

Stability of bearing journal motion in conditions of non-stationary oil flow. A.G. Burgwits. Trudy Inst. mash. Sem. po teor. mash. 17 no.67 30-45 '57.

Strength and wear-resistance parts of antifriction bearings. V.V. Pinegin. Vest. mash. 38 no.3.8-11 Mr '58.

Utilizing discarded connecting rod bushings of the D-54 engine. M.IA. Bondar. Mekh. sil' hosp. 9 no.1 15 Ja '58.

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Using powder materials in reconditioning lead-bronze bearings. G.S. Prentakov. Vest. mash. 38 no.2.61-63 F '58.

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)—STANDARDS

Standardization of antifriction bearing caps. G.V. Pchel'nikov. Standartizatsiia 22 no.1 35 Ja-F '58.

BECQUEREL, ANTOINE HENRI, 1852-1908

Radioactivity - a new property of the matter; speech delivered by Henri Becquerel, French in Stockholm, December 11, 1903. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 19. 139-157 '57.

BEDNYI, DEM'IAN, 1883-1945

D. Bednyi at the Southern Front. D. Kumanov. Sov. Ukr. 8 no.1 184-186 Ja '58.

Dem'ian Bednyi. V.A. TSybenko. Lit. v shkole 19 no.2 65-67 Mr-Ap '58.

BEE CULTURE

(see also subdivision under Bashkiria; Latvia; Kabardia)

Improve the quality of bee colonies in apiaries. N.O. Solodkova. Sots. ivar. 30 no.1:40-41 Ja '58.

To all collective farm chairmen, state farm directors, apiculturists, and agricultural specialists. Pchelovodstvo 35 no.2.1-2 F '58.

[illegible] lovodstvo 35 no.2:61 F '58.

Topic outline for apicultural experiments in 1958. Pchelovodstvo 35 no.2 63 F '58.

BEE CULTURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Bee culture

BEE CULTURE—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Horizontal hives for migratory beekeeping. S.Z. Dzhalilov, A.V. Valiev. Pchelovodstvo 35 no.2:15-17 F '58.

Nucleus cages most suitable for queen breeding apiaries. E.V. Arefiev, A.IU. Augustkal'n. Pchelovodstvo 35 no.2 22-24 F '58.

Using foundations with enlarged combs. V. Igantovich. Sel'khoz. Sib. no.1 53-55 Ja '58.

BEE CULTURE—PERIODICALS

Conference of our readers. Pchelovodstvo 35 no.2 60-61 F '58.

BEE CULTURE—QUEEN REARING

Causes of the hostility of bees to introduced queens. V.A. Titl'panova, V.G. Genrikh. Pchelovodstvo 35 no.2:17-21 F '58.

BEE CULTURE—WINTERING

Care of bees during the second half of winter. I.P. TSvetkov. Pchelovodstvo 35 no.2:6-9 F '58.

How the wintering of bees is organized in our apiary. S.N. Glazkin. Pchelovodstvo 35 no.2:13-14 F '58.

Wintering of bees in multistoried hives. F.S. Battalov. Pchelovodstvo 35 no.2:9-12 F '58.

BEECH

(see also subdivision under Caucasus, Northern; Kakhetia)

Effect of the density of the leaf canopy on soil erosion in beech-hornbeam plantations [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. T.V. Kushibadze. Trudy Inst. lesa AN Gruz. SSR 7:137-147 '57.

Studies on the bioecology of the Oriental beech [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. D.G. Sarad. hish-vili. Trudy Inst. lesa AN Gruz. SSR 7:27-41 '57.

Variations in the form of leaf blades. L.S. Chikhladze, N.A. Kokhno. Priroda 47 no.2:99-100 F '58.

BEEF CATTLE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

(see also subdivision under Karlovka District)

Hypodermic injections of diethylstilbestrol in fattening steers. M.P. Riazanskii. Veterinariia 35 no.2:66-68 F '58.

BEER

Beer test meal. IU.D. Popov. Klin. med. 35 [i.e. 31] no.1:17 supplement Ja '57.

Diagnosis of achylia. IU.D. Popov. Vrach. delo no.12:1341 D '57.

BEES

Variations in the length of the proboscis in bees of different races. E.D. Bozina. Pchelovodstvo 35 no.2.25-28 F '58.

BEES—DISEASES AND PESTS

Instructions on the control of bee diseases. Pchelovodstvo 35 no.2 55-59 F '58.

BEETS, SUGAR see Sugar beets

BEGIZOV, TAIMURAZ KAURBEKOVICH

Sergeant First Class Begizov, assistant platoon leader. A. Artamonov. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no.1:21-22 Ja '58.

BEKHTEREV, VLADIMIR MIKHAILOVICH, 1857-1927

All-Union conference dedicated to the 100th anniversary of V.M. Bekhterev's birth. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no.12 1548-1549 '57.

BELAYA GLINA—ALLIED INTERVENTION, 1918-1920—PERSONAL NARRATIVES

Glorious victory. O.I. Gorodovikov. Konevodstvo 28 no.2:5-7 F '58.

BELGIUM—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Volodin, V.S. [Through Belgium and Luxemburg] Po Bel'gii i Liuksemburgu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 37 p.

BELGIUM—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Small country in a big world. V. Zagladin. Nov. vrem. 16 no.10:25-27 Mr '58.

BELGIUM—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

A small country in a big world. V. Zagladin. Nov. vrem. 16 no.9:23-24 F '58.

BELGIUM—THRESHING MACHINES

Results of testing the Belgian flax threshing machine "Deman." G.A. Khalilis. Sel'khozmashina no.12:25-27 D '57.

BELGOROD—POULTRY

Conference on poultry farming in Belgorod. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no.3:45-46 Mr '58.

Belgorod battle. D.I. Aleshkin. Kratkaia [illegible] no.1:10-11 Ja '58.

BELINSKII, VISSARION GRIGOR'EVICH, 1811-1848

Belinskii on the teaching of Russian. N.V. Travnev. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no.1:67-73 '47.

BELLANGE, JACQUES, 1610- ?

Unknown drawings by Claude Vignon and Jacques Bellange. T. Kamenskaia. Soob. Gos. Ermit. no.12:69-77 '57.

BELLS see subdivision under Moscow

BELOUSOV, LEONID GEORGIEVICH

Call of duty. L. Belousov. Neva no.11:86-100 N '57.

BELOYE, LAKE—FISHING

Work practices of Lake Beloye fishermen ("Fishermen of the Lakes Beloye and Kubenskoe." Reviewed by M.S. Sergeev). Ryb. khoz. 34 no.1:90-91 Ja '58.

BELTRAN, ALBERTO

Mexican painter Luis Cordova. Smena 35 no.3:33-34 F '58.

BELTS AND BELTING

Precision of elastic belt transmissions. V.A. [illegible] skii, S.I. Gofman. Shor. st. LITMO no.2:19-38 '57.

BELTS AND BELTING—STANDARDS

Driving V-belts. F.M. Sokolovskaia, L.Z. Shenfiak. Standartizatsiia 22 no.1:45-46 Ja-F '58.

BENZENE

Benzol distillation apparatus in Wattenscheid (West Germany) (from "Erdol und Kohle," no.7 1957). Reviewed by L.B. Levin. Koks i khim. no.1:63 '58.

Boiling of freon 11, chlorous methylene and benzene in a horizontal tube. V.G. Fastovskii, B.I. [illegible], V.E. Rovinskii. Teploenergetika 5 no.3.77-80 [illegible].

Chromatographic separation of benzene and isopropyl benzene, benzene and benzyl chloride in air analysis. L.Sh. Gronshtein. Gig. i san. 23 no.1:77-80 Ja '58.

Dalin, M.A., and others. [Alkylation of benzene by olefins] Alkilirovanie olefinami. Moskva, Gos. nauch.-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1957. 117 p.

Operation of benzene and carbon disulfide columns in the distillation section. A.E. Evstaf'ev, I.A. Kotlinskii, M.M. Sorkin. Koks i khim. no.1:47-49 '58.

BENZENE—ANALYSIS

Determining the amount of unsaturated hydrocarbons in crude benzol and benzol fractions. B.G. Lamp'ing. Zav. lab. 23 no.12:1425-1426 '57.

BENZENE—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

Investigating the optical anisotropy of molecules of ortho-, meta- and paradichlorobenzene, dibromobenzene, and xylene by scattering of light in solutions [with summary in English]. M.P. Volkov, M.G. Kar'v. Vest. LGU 13 no.22:14-18 '57.

BENZENE—SPECTRA

Spectral method for determining the number and position of side chains in the molecules of benzene homologs. O.V. Bragin and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 110 no.6:961-964 O '57.

BENZENE—TOXICOLOGY

Hygienic characteristic of the working conditions in areas where hexachlorobenzene, a new fungicide, has been used. I.V. Savitskii. Vrach. delo no.12.1325-1329 D '57.

BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE

Use of hexachloran insecticide pois of the N3h(G1-17) type in reindeer husbandry. A.Kh. Laishev. Veterinariia 35 no.2:88-90 F '58.

BENZILIC ACID

Benzacine for treating neurotic conditions [with summary in French]. A.I. Suzonova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no.12:1520-1526 '57.

BENZOIC ACID

Interrelation between the chemical structure and local anesthetic action in some derivatives of para-alkoxybenzoic acids. V.M. Samvelian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no.1:59-65 Ja '58.

BENZOIC ACID—ANALYSIS

Determining metanitrobenzoic acid in the electrolyte in the recovery of tin from wastes. N.N. Lapin, A.I. Sitnsarov. Zav. lab. 23 no.12:1430-1432 '57.

BENZOIC ACID—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Pharmacology of some amino esters of para-alkoxybenzoic acids. N.E. Akopian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no.1:67-75 Ja '58.

BERESTOV, VALENTIN

Bon voyage ("Departure" by Valentin Berestov. Reviewed by V. Pankov). Znamia 28 no.1:217-218 Ja '58.

BEREZINKA REGION—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Stratigraphic position of the coal-bearing stratum near the village Berezinka in the Transcarpathian Province of the Ukrainian S. S. R. V. G. Sheremeta. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:154-156 pt. 3 '57

BEREZINKA REGION—OSTRACODA, FOSSIL

Stratigraphic position of the coal-bearing stratum near the village Berezinka in the Transcarpathian Province of the Ukrainian S. S. R. V. G. Sheremeta. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:154-156 pt. 3 '57

BEREZKINA, FEKLA ALEKSEEVNA

Midwife F. A. Berezkina. N. G. Znev. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 12:54 D '57.

BERING SEA—DEPOSITION AND SEDIMENTATION

Composition of organic matter in the recent sediments of the Bering Sea. O. K. Borodovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3:413-416 S '57

BERING SEA—OCEAN BOTTOM

Morphological characteristics of the Bering Sea bottom. A. K. Leonov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 12:168-181 '57

BERING STRAIT—OCEAN CURRENTS

Wind influence on currents in the Bering Strait, causes for their high velocities and their prevailing northern direction. V. B. Shtokman. Trudy Inst. okean. 25:171-197 '57

BERLIN—TELEVISION—TRANSMITTERS AND TRANSMISSION

Local television cable network in West Berlin (from "Nachrichtentechnische Zeitschrift," no. 5, 1957) Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 2:75 F '58

BERLIN, BATTLE OF, 1945—AERIAL OPERATIONS

Soviet aviation in the Berlin operation. M. V. Bitiuga. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 10:37-42 O '57

BERNOULLI, DANIEL, 1700-1782

Daniel Bernoulli's life and scientific works. V. I. Patiatin. Prykl. mekh. 3 no. 4:485-487 '57.

BERNOULLIAN NUMBERS

Basic stages in the development of Bernoulli's theory of numbers and functions. V. V. Likhin. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 19:411-430 '57.

BERRIES see subdivision under Tuva Autonomous Province

BERYLLIUM

Comparative rating of some methods for determining beryllium and its compounds as applied to an analysis of the air. M. S. Rykhovskaia. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 8:49-53 N-D '57.

BERYLLIUM—ISOTOPES

Effective cross section of the $Be^9(n,\alpha)He^6$ reaction. S. S. Vasil'ev, V. V. Komarov, A. M. Popova. Atom. energ. supplement no. 5:92-93 '57.

BERYLLIUM COMPOUNDS

Salicilate compounds of beryllium. V. K. Zolotukhin. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:209-213 pt. 3 '57

BERZELIUS, JÖNS JACOB, 1779-1848

J. J. Berzelius' records in the Leningrad Public Library. A. D. Liublinskaia. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 5:177-182 '57.

BESSEMER PROCESS

Cleaning waste gases in foreign countries during the converter production of steel with use of oxygen. E. A. Nitskevich. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 24:19-28 '57.

Smelting electrical steel in converters with top oxygen blow and its continuous pouring. N. M. Lapotyshkin, M. M. Shumov, Z. D. Epshtein. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 23:17-21 '57.

BET-PAK-DALA—PETROLOGY

Types and morphology of ancient weathering surface formed upon Bet-Pak-Dala ultrabasic rocks. N. P. Mikhailov. Mat. VSEGEI no. 19:160-167 '56.

BETA RAYS

Further study of electron focusing in the two-lens beta spectrometer. K. P. Mitrofanov, V. S. Shpinel'. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 21 no. 12:1607-1613 D '57

BETEKHTIN, ANATOLII GEORGIEVICH, 1897-

Academician Anatolii Georgievich Betekhtin. Sov. geol. no. 58:3-7 '57

BETON see Concrete

BEVEL GEARING see Gearing, Bevel

BEVERAGES see subdivision under Moscow

BEYLE, MARIE HENRI, 1783-1842

Stendhal. S. Velikovskii. Lit. v shkole 19 no. 2:61-64 Mr-Ap '58.

BIBLE—CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION, ETC

Kryvelev, I. A. [Gospel stories and their meaning] Evangel'skie skazaniia i ikh smysl. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaia Rossiia," 1957. 114 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

BIBLIOGRAPHY

[Book chronicle.] Knizhnaia letopis' nos. 7-10 '58.

[Book chronicle.] Knizhnaia letopis' nos. 11, 14-15 '58

[Book chronicle.] Knizhnaia letopis', series index, 1956.

Bookshelf. Ner. obi. no. 2:117-119 I '58.

Bookshelf. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 2:26 F '58

Bookshelf. Smena 35 no. 3:23 F '58

Bookshelf. Stavropol'e 15:189-200 '57.

In the world of books. Pioner 34 no. 11:77-79 N '57.

In the world of books. Pioner 34 no. 12:68-70 D '57.

In the world of books. Pioner 35 no. 1:71-73 Ja '58

In the world of books. Pioner 35 no. 2:76-78 F '58.

New academic and popular books. Vop. filos. no. 1:177-185 '58

New bibliographical manuals useful to botanists. D. V. Lebedev. Bot. zhur. 43 no. 1:115-123 Ja '58.

New books. Lit. Azerb. 16 no. 1:111 Ja '58.

[New books.] Novye knigi nos. 11-12 Mr '58.

[New books.] Novye knigi no. 13 Mr '58.

[New books.] Novye knigi nos. 14-15 Ap '58.

New books. Rad. shk. 37 no. 2:90-93 F '58

New books. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 12:32 D '57

New books. Rad. zhin. 13 no. 2:32 F '58.

New books. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 1:32 Ja '58

New books. Sots. trud. no. 1:156-159 Ja '58.

New books. Sov. Kazakh. 24 no. 1:128 Ja '58.

New books. Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 1:191-192 Ja '58.

New books, brief summaries of publications by the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 12:131-134 D '57

Vsesoiuznaia knizhnaia palata. [Bibliographical publications and printed cards for library catalogs; prospective catalog for 1958] Bibliograficheskie izdaniia i pechatnye kartochki dlia bibliotechnykh katalogov, prospekt na 1958 god. Moskva, 1957. 51 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AERONAUTICS

New books. Grazhd. av. 15 no. 1:40 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AGRICULTURE

Annotated list of books on agriculture published by the Publishing House for Foreign Literature in 1957. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. V. 2 no. 1:116-122 Ja-F '58.

Books sent to the editor for comment. Agrobiologiia no. 1:158-159 Ja-F '58.

Dissertations on agriculture. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 1:154-156 Ja '58.

In memory of Robert Ivanovich Abolin. V. Sukachev, S. Zonn. Bot. zhur. 43 no. 1:126-131 Ja '58.

List of books on biology and agriculture received by the Central Scientific Agricultural Library, October 15-November 15, 1957. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. V. 2 no. 1:110-111 Ja-F '58.

List of books on biology, medicine, and agriculture received by the All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature, October 15 - November 15, 1957. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. V. 2 no. 1:100-109 Ja-F '58.

New books. Kolh. Ukr. 5 no. 1:48 Ja '58

New books. Moloch. i miasn. zhiv. 3 no. 3:63 Mr '58.

New books. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 1:100-101 Ja '58.

Works of agricultural research, experimental, and educational institutions. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 1:152-154 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AIR—POLLUTION

Bibliography. Khirurgiia 33 no. 11:161-166 N '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AIRPLANES

New books. Kryl. rod. 7 no. 10:21 O '56.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. [Amateur art activities; a bibliography] Khudozhestvennaia samodeiatel'nost'; rekomendatel'nye spiski literatury. Moskva. Pt. 2. 1957. 66 p. (in portfolio)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ARCHAEOLOGY

"Islamic art and archaeology" [in English]. Reviewed by IU. E. Borshchevskii. Sov. vostokoved. no. 6:173-177 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ARCTIC REGIONS—METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS

The Soviet drifting station "North Pole," the first of its kind in the world. Kal. znam. i pam. dat. 3 no. 2:21-23 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ASTRONOMY

New books and articles on physics and astronomy. M. Maslakova. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 2:89-92 Mr-Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ATOMIC POWER

Current literature. Atom. energ. 3 no. 12:571-574 D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BEE CULTURE

New books. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 2:64 F '58

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BIBLIOGRAPHY

Vsesoiuznaia knizhnaia palata. [Bibliographical publications and printed cards for library catalogs; a prospective catalog for 1957] Bibliograficheskie izdaniia i pechatnye kartochki dlia bibliotechnykh katalogov, prospekt na 1957 god. Moskva, 1956. 36 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BIOCHEMISTRY

[Classified index of articles in foreign periodicals: biophysics, biochemistry, physiology, microbiology, genetics.] Sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: biofizika, biokhimiia, fiziologiia, mikrobiologiia, genetika no. 9 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BIOLOGY

Annotated list of books on biology published by the Publishing House for Foreign Literature in 1957. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. V. 2 no. 1:112-115 Ja-F '58.

Kontora "Akademkniga," Moscow. [Anatomy, physiology, microbiology, and parasitology, a catalog] Anatomiia, fiziologiia, mikrobiologiia, parazitologiia, katalog. Moskva, 1956. 36 p.

List of books on biology and agriculture received by the Central Scientific Agricultural Library, October 15 - November 15, 1957. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. V. 2 no. 1:110-111 Ja-F '58.

List of books on biology, medicine, and agriculture received by the All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature, October 15 - November 15, 1957. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. V. 2 no. 1:100-109 Ja-F '58.

List of scientific works published by the staff of the Institute of Biology in 1956. Biul. Inst. biol. Ak. BSSR no. 2:270-280 '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BIOPHYSICS

[Classified index of articles in foreign periodicals: biophysics, biochemistry, physiology, microbiology, genetics.] Sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: biofizika, biokhimiia, fiziologiia, mikrobiologiia, genetika no. 9 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BOTANY

In memory of Robert Ivanovich Abolin. V. Sukachev, S. Zonn. Bot. zhur. 43 no. 1:126-131 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BUILDING

Bibliography. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. 20 no. 2:3 of cover F '58.

New books. Stroitel' no. 1:31 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BUILDINGS

Book reviews and bibliography. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. 20 no. 1:30-31 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BULGARIA—HISTORY

The liberation of Bulgaria from the Turkish yoke. Kal. znam. i pam. dat. 3 no. 3:4-7 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BULGARIAN LITERATURE

Moscow. Vsesoiuznaia gosudarstvennaia biblioteka inostrannoi literatury. [Bulgarian literature; a bibliography of books and articles published in Russian and Bulgarian in 1955] Khudozhestvennaia literatura Bolgarii, bibliograficheskii ukazatel' knig i statei, opublikovannykh v sovetskoi i bolgarskoi pechati v 1955 g. Moskva, 1957. 145 p. (Strany narodnoi demokratii) [In Russian and Bulgarian.]

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BUSINESS

New books. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 2:46 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CARTOGRAPHY

Bibliography. Geod. i kart. no. 12:66-69 D '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL

New books. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1526 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COLLECTIVE FARMS

First All-Union Congress of Collective Farm Shock Workers. Kal. znam. i pam. dat. 3 no. 2:18-20 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COMMUNISM

"The Manifesto of the Communist Party" of K. Marx and F. Engels. Kal. znam. i pam. dat. 3 no. 2:29-32 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—CONGRESSES

The Fifteenth Congress of the All-Union Communist Party. Kal. znam. i pam. dat. no. 12:3-6 D '57.

The Seventh Congress of the Russian Communist Party. Kal. znam. i pam. dat. 3 no. 3:8-11 Mr '58.

Twentieth Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Kal. znam. i pam. dat. 3 no. 2:7-12 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

[Communist Youth League members in uniform are the vanguard of Soviet society, a bibliography.] Komsomolets - peredovoi otriad armii sistkoi i flotskoi molodezhi, rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury. Moskva, 1957. 70 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COMMUNISTS

[Letters for communism; a bibliography.] Pis'ma k kommunizmu, rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury. Moskva, Gos. Biblioteka im. V. I. Lenina, 1957. 64 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CONCRETE

[Concrete, plain and reinforced concrete. Bet, armobet...] Ja '58.

[Concrete and reinforced concrete. Bet i zhelezobet...] Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Articles on hydraulic engineering, water-power engineering and related fields. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 1 3 of cover Ja '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CZECH LITERATURE

Moscow. Vsesoiuznaia gosudarstvennaia biblioteka inostrannoi lit-ry. [Literature of Czechoslovakia, a bibliography of books and articles published in the Soviet Union and Czechoslovakia in 1955] Khudozhestvennaia literatura Chekhoslovakii, bibliograficheskii ukazatel' knig i statei, opublikovannykh v sovetskoi i chekhoslovatskoi pechati v 1955 g. Moskva, 1957. 201 p. (Strany narodnoi demokratii) [In Russian and Czech.]

BIBLIOGRAPHY—EAST

[illegible] Vostokoved. no. 6:177-185 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ECONOMICS

New books. Vop. ekon. no. 11 144 N '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—EDUCATION

New books. Sov. pedagog. no. 2 117-118 F '58.

Publications of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences R.S.F.S.R. in 1958. Sov. pedagog. no. 2 111 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL

From experience. I. P. Oplesnina. Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 3 58 91 N '56.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ELECTIONS

Literature for the elections to the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. Agitator no. 3 70 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ELECTRIC ENGINEERING

New books in 1958. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 3 80 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ELECTRICITY ON SHIPS

New books on electricity, electric engineering and power engineering. Elektrichestvo no. 1 96 Ja '58.

New books on electricity, electric engineering and power engineering. Elektrichestvo no. 2 96 F '58.

Bibliography on the electrical equipment of ships. Sudostroenie 24 [i.e. 23] no. 10 50 O '57.

Electrical equipment of ships. Sudostroenie 23 no. 12 55 D '57.

Electrical equipment of ships. Sudostroenie 24 no. 1 42 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—EROSION

Soil erosion and its control. Pochvovedenie no. 1 127 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Soil fertility, fertilizers, and tillage. Pochvovedenie no. 1 122-125 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FISHERIES

New literature on the fishing industry. V. A. Nevskii. Ryb. khoz. 34 no. 1 91-95 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FOREST SOILS

Forest soil science and silvicultural land improvement. Pochvovedenie no. 1 127 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Books and pamphlets to be published in 1958. Les. khoz. 11 no. 1 83-85 Ja '58.

New books. Les. khoz. 11 no. 1 85-86 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FOUNDING

New books. Lit. proizv. no. 1 3 of cover Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GASES

New technical literature. Kislorod 10 no. 4 46-47 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GENETICS

[Classified index of articles in foreign periodicals: biophysics, biochemistry, physiology, microbiology, genetics.] Sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: biofizika, biokhimiia, fiziologiia, mikrobiologiia, genetika no. 9 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GEOGRAPHY

Brief news. Geog. v shkole 21 no. 2 68-71 Mr-Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GEOLOGY

[Geological literature of the U.S.S.R.] Geologicheskaia literatura SSSR no. 2 Ap-Je '57.

[Geological literature of the U.S.S.R.; bibliographical yearbook for 1954] Geologicheskaia literatura SSSR, bibliograficheskii ezhegodnik za 1954 g. '57.

Literature on geology and allied disciplines received by the library of the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. during July 1957. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geol. no. 10 118-128 O '57.

Literature on geology and allied disciplines received by the library of the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. during September 1957. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. 22 no. 12, 112-123 D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GERMANY—HISTORY

The Great October Socialist Revolution and the revolutionary movement in Germany in 1917-1923. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 1 189-192 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GOR'KII, MAKSIM, 1868-1936

M. Gor'kii. Kal. znam. i pam. dat. 3 no. 3 29-32 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GRAIN MILLING

New books. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 12 30 D '57.

New books. Muk.-elev. prom. 24 no. 1 29 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

List of books published in the U.S.S.R. in 1955-1956 on subjects discussed in our magazine. Vrach. delo. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kult't. 22 no. 5 92 S-O '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HISTORY

Annotations. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 1 185-188 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HISTORY—PHILOSOPHY

Foreign literature on the philosophy of history and progress. Vop. filos. no. 1 186-189 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HISTORY, MODERN

Dissertations on new and current history presented in 1956-1957. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 1 103-105 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HUNTING

Soviet hunting literature. Efim Permitin, Nikolai Smirnov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 12 56-59 D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Articles on hydraulic engineering, water-power engineering and related subjects. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 2 63-64 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

Articles on hydraulic engineering, water-power engineering and related fields. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 1 3 of cover Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATION

Decisions of the February 1957 plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union "On further improvement of the administration of industry and building." Kal. znam. i pam. dat. 3 no. 2 13-17 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—IRON ORES

Valuable bibliographical publication ("Iron ores, bibliographical manual." Reviewed by D. S. Korzhinskii). Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 12 130 D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—INTERNATIONAL GEOPHYSICAL YEAR, 1957-1958

Stepanova, V. K. [The International Geophysical Year; a bibliography] Mezhdunarodnyi geofizicheskii god; rekomendatel'nyi spisok literatury. Leningrad, Gos. publ. biblioteka im. M. E. Saltykova-Shchedrina, 1957. 25 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—KAZAKHSTAN—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Bibliographical index to literature on health resort regions in the Kazakhstan. S. I. Zanilatin. Trudy Inst. Kraev pat. AN Kazakh. SSR 5 172 '62 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LAW

Dmitrevskii, N. P., comp. [Bibliography of the general history of government and law] Ukazatel' spetsial'noi literatury po vseobshchei istorii gosudarstva i prava. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 106 p.

Foreign legal literature, 1956-1957. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3 164-167 Mr '58.

New legal literature in the U.S.S.R., November-December, 1957. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3 161-163 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LEONOV, LEONID MAKSIMOVICH, 1895-1952

Akimov, V. M. [Leonid Maksimovich Leonov; a bibliography] Leonid Maksimovich Leonov; ukazatel' literatury. Pod red. L. P. Kozlovoi. Leningrad, Gos. publ. biblioteka im. M. E. Saltykova-Shchedrina, 1958. 86 p.

Dom detskoi knigi, Moscow. Leningradskii filial. [Russian children's literature, 1940-1955; a bibliography] Litovskaia detskaia literatura (1940-1956), bibliograficheskii ukazatel'. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1957. 150 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MACHINE TOOLS

New books. Vest. mash. 38 no. 3 92 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MACHINERY

Bibliography on the technology of shipbuilding and machinery construction. Sudostroenie 23 [i.e. 23] no. 10 67 O '57.

Shipbuilding and machinery building. Sudostroenie 23 no. 12 45 D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MAKARENKO, ANTON SEMENOVICH, 1888-1939

A. S. Makarenko. Kal. znam. i pam. dat. 3 no. 3 17 19 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MARINE ENGINEERING

Bibliography on the design and operation of ship[illegible] theory and boilers. Sudostroenie 24 [i.e. 23] no. 10 51 O '57.

Design and operation of marine engines and boilers. Sudostroenie 23 no. 12 55 D '57.

Design and operation of marine engines and boilers. Sudostroenie 24 no. 1 44 Ja '58.

Marine systems and devices. Sudostroenie 24 no. 1 75 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MARX, KARL, 1818-1883

Karl Marx. Kal. znam. i pam. dat. 3 no. 3 20-25 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MATHEMATICS

From mathematics editors of the State Textbook and Pedagogical Literature Publishing House, [illegible] on new publications. G. A. Pomanskii. Mat. v shkole no. 2 89 Mr-Ap '58.

Survey of literature published on mathematics [illegible] 1956. F. M. Shustef. Mat. v shkole no. 2 94 [illegible] '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

Author's abstracts of dissertations. Vest. mash. 38 no. 2 86 F '58.

New books. Avt. prom. no. 2 46 F '58.

New books. Vest. mash. 38 no. 2 86 89 F '58.

Review of foreign periodicals. Vest. mash. 38 no. 3 93 Mr '58.

Review of foreign periodicals. Z. S. Blagina. Vest. mash. 38 no. 2 60-62 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MEDICINE

Dissertations defended in medical institutes of the Ukraine in 1957. Vrach. delo no. 11 1223-1225 N '57.

Dissertations defended in medical institutes of the Ukraine in 1957. Vrach. delo no. 12 1363-1365 D '57.

List of books on biology, medicine, and agriculture received by the All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature, October 15 - November 15, 1957. Novye knigi po rub. Ser. V 2 no. 1 100-109 Ja-F '58.

"Medical bibliography; aid to scientific medical workers" [in Bulgarian] by Khristo Tsenkov. Reviewed by P. P. Petrov. Sov. zdrav. 17 no. 1 62-63 Ja '58.

New books. Sov. zdravookhr. 17 no. 1 61 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MENSURATION

Dissertations on metrology and mensuration defended in 1956 and 1957 at the All Union Scientific Research Institute of Metrology. Izm. tekh. no. 1 32 64 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MERCHANT MARINE

New books. Mor. flot 18 no. 2 3 of cover F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—METALLURGY

New books. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12 1526 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—METALS

Academic dissertations. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 1 63-64 Ja '58.

From pages of foreign journals. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 1 58-62 Ja '58.

From pages of foreign journals. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 2 59-62 F '58.

New books. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 1 62 63 Ja '58.

New books. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 2 57-58 F '58.

New technical publications; bibliography. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 23 61-64 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—METALS AT LOW TEMPERATURES

New technical literature. Kislorod 10 no. 4 46-47 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MICROBIOLOGY

[Classified index of articles in foreign periodicals: biophysics, biochemistry, physiology, microbiology, genetics.] Sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: biofizika, biokhimiia, fiziologiia, mikrobiologiia, genetika no. 9 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE

New books on the 40th anniversary of the Soviet Army. Voen. znan. 34 no. 1 30 Ja '58.

Soil mineralogy. Pochvovedenie no.1:110 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MINING ENGINEERING
New technical publications; bibliography. Bul. TSNIICHM no.21:61-64 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—NUCLEAR PHYSICS
Current literature. Atom. energ. 4 no.12:571-574 D '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PARASITOLOGY
Russian literature on problems in medical parasitology and parasitic diseases published during the first half of 1957. N. N. Dubinina. Med. parazit. i parazit. bol. 26 no.6:624-630 N-D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PARIS COMMUNE, 1871
Paris Commune Day. Kal. znam. i pam. dat. 3 no.3 :0 38 Mr '58

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PETROLEUM
New books. Gaz. prom. no.1:55-56 Ja '58

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
New books. Geol. nefti 2 no.3:4 of cover I '58

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
New books. Neft. khoz. 36 no.1:72 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PHYSICS
New books and articles on physics and astronomy. M. Maslakova. Fiz. v shkole 18 no.3:80-82 My-Je '58.

New books of the State Teaching and Pedagogical Literature Publishing House to be published in 1958. K. I. Lavrovskii. Fiz. v shkole 18 no.2:80-82 Mr-Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PHYSIOLOGY
[Classified index of articles in foreign periodicals: Biophysics; biochemistry, physiology, microbiology, zoology.] Ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: biofizika, biokhimiia, fiziologiia, mikrobiologiia, genetika no.8 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—POLITICAL SCIENCE
Dmitrevskii, N. P., comp. [Bibliography of the general history of government and law] Ukazatel' spetsial'noi literatury po vseobshchei istorii gosudarstva i prava. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 106 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RADIO
New books. Vest. sviazi 18 no.1:47-48 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RADIO TRANSMITTERS AND TRANSMISSION
Shchatkov, M. F. [Bibliography on the designing of radio transmitters for courses of study and work toward a diploma] Spravochnik dlia raboty nad kursovym i diplomnym proektirovaniem radiopередаiushchikh ustroistv. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sviaz'" po vopросам radio, 1958. 27 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RAILROAD ENGINEERING
Literature for railroad engineers. I. P. Vinogradov. Transp. stroi. 8 no.3:59-64 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RECLAMATION OF LAND
Soil improvement. Pochvovedenie no.9:128-127 Ja '56

BIBLIOGRAPHY—REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY
New books. Khol. tekh. 35 no.1:71-72 Ja-F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ROAD MACHINERY
Annotated articles from foreign periodicals. Stroi. i dor. mashiny no.12:29-35 D '57

New books. Stroi. i dor. mashiny no.2:35 F '58

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA—ARMED FORCES
Survey of the Military Publishing House in relation to the fortieth anniversary of the Armed Forces of the Soviet Union. A. N. Artem'ev. Voen. inzh. 37 no.11:34-36 N '57

What to read on the Soviet Armed Forces. I. Mochovskii. Kul'tura i zhizn' no.2:14-17 Ja '58

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA—ARMY
Soviet Army and Navy Day. Kal. znam. i pam. dat. 3 no.3:24-28 F '58

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA—CONSTITUTION
U. S. S. R. Constitution Day. Kal. znam. i pam. dat. no.12:7-11 D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA—ECONOMIC POLICY
Decisions of the December 1956 plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Kal. znam. i pam. dat. no.12:15-19 D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA—HISTORY
Formation of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. Kal. znam. i pam. dat. no.12:25-28 D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA—NAVY
Soviet Army and Navy Day. Kal. znam. i pam. dat. 3 no.3:34-38 F '58.

Books of the anniversary year. Na rub. 18 no.8: 171-173 N-D '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS
Leningrad. Publichnaia biblioteka. Gazetnyi otdel. [Alphabetical catalog of prerevolutionary Russian newspapers, 1703-1916] Alfavitnyi sistematicheskii katalog russkikh dorevoliutsionnykh gazet, 1703-1916. Leningrad, 1956. 270 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SANITARY ENGINEERING
Annotated list of books. Vod. i san. tekh. no.2:3 of cover I '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SCIENCE
Annotated list of books published in Russian translation by the Foreign Literature Publishing House. Nov. knigi za rub. ser. A. 11 no.1:126-129 Ja '58.

Annotated list of books published in Russian translation by the Foreign Literature Publishing House. Nov. knigi za rub. ser. A. 11 no.2:114-115 F '58.

Brief notes on new books. Priroda 47 no.2:124-125 F '58.

List of books on the exact sciences received by the All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature (VGIIL) in October, 1957. Nov. knigi za rub. ser. A. 11 no.1:115-119 Ja '58.

List of books on the exact sciences received by the All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature (VGIIL) in November, 1957. Nov. knigi za rub. ser. A. 11 no.2:111-114 F '58.

List of books on the exact sciences received by the Science Library of the Ministry of Higher Education (GNB) in October, 1957. Nov. knigi za rub. ser. A. 11 no.1:119-125 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SHIPBUILDING
Bibliography on shipbuilding abroad. Sudostroenie 22 [i.e.23] no.8:56 Ag '56.

Bibliography on the economics of ship design and building. Sudostroenie 22 [i.e.23] no.10,50 O '56.

Bibliography on the technology of shipbuilding and machinery construction. Sudostroenie 22 [i.e.24] no.10,57 O '56.

Loose pages of books. Sudostroenie 22 no.12,54-55 D '56.

Shipbuilding and machinery building. Sudostroenie 23 no.12:15 D '57.

Shipbuilding and machinery building technology. Sudostroenie 24 no.1:48 Ja '58.

Shipbuilding in foreign countries. Sudostroenie 24 no.1:50 Ja '58.

Shipbuilding in foreign countries. Sudostroenie 24 no.1:57 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SHIPS
Bibliography on the design and handling of ships. Sudostroenie 22 [i.e.24] no.10:46 O '56.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SHOE INDUSTRY
Useful editions. M. Vodolov, M. Lev. Leg. prom. 16 no.3:30 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SLOVAK LITERATURE
Moscow. Vsesoiuznaia gosudarstvennaia bibliotека inostrannoi literatury. [Literature of Czechoslovakia, a bibliography of books and articles published in the Soviet Union and Czechoslovakia in 1955] Khudozhestvennaia literatura Chekhoslovakii, bibliograficheskii ukazatel' knig i statei, opublikovannykh v Sovetskom Soiuze i vykhodivshikh pechatiu v ChSR. Moskva, 1957. 201 p. (Strany narodnoi demokratii) [In Russian and Czech.]

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL BIOLOGY
Biology and microbiology of soils. Pochvovedenie no.1: 131-132 Ja '58

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL CHEMISTRY
Soil chemistry. Pochvovedenie no.1:110-121 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL FERTILITY
Soil fertility, fertilizers, and tillage. Pochvovedenie no.1:122-126 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL FORMATION
Factors in soil formation, genesis, classification, and geography of soils. Pochvovedenie no.1:117-118 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL MICRO-ORGANISMS
Biology and microbiology of soils. Pochvovedenie no.1: 131-132 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL PHYSICS
Physical properties of soil. Pochvovedenie no.1:118-119 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOILS
Factors in soil formation, genesis, classification, and geography of soils. Pochvovedenie no.1:117-118 Ja '58.

General works and history of soil science. Pochvovedenie no.1:127 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOMERS
Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. Voennyi otdel. [Soviet military comradeship; a bibliography] Sovetskoe voinskoe tovarishchestvo; rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury. Moskva, 1957. 30 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SPORTS
New books. Sp. igry 4 no.2:32 F '58.

New books. Sport, zhizn' Ros. 1 no.1:16 Mr '57.

New books. Sport, zhizn' Ros. 2 no.1:17 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SPORTS—HYGIENIC ASPECTS
Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut fizicheskoi kul'tury. Sektor sportivnoi meditsiny. [Medical supervision in physical education; a bibliography] Vrachebnyi kontrol' v fizicheskom vospitanii, bibliograficheskii ukazatel' rabot, vypolnennykh v Sektore sportivnoi meditsiny v period s 1934 po 1957 gg. Moskva, 1957. 14 p. [Parallel texts in Russian and French.]

BIBLIOGRAPHY—STALIN, IOSIF, 1879-1953
I. V. Stalin. Kal. znam. i pam. dat. no.12:13-14 D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—STALINGRAD, BATTLE OF, 1942-1943
Defeat of fascist forces by the Soviet Army at Stalingrad. Kal. znam. i pam. dat. 3 no.2:4-6 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—STANDARDS, ENGINEERING
Instructions, norms, technical specifications, etc. Biul. stroi. tekh. 15 no.1:17-18 Ja '58.

Instructions, norms, technical specifications, etc. Biul. stroi. tekh. 15 no.2:47-50 F '58.

New collections of government standards. Standartizatsiia 22 no.1:81-84 Ja-F '58

BIBLIOGRAPHY—STATISTICS
Statistical collections published in 1956-1957. Vest. stat. no.1:77-79 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TEACHING
Read it yourself and recommend it to your teacher. Nar. obr. no.2:121 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Technical education and the training of students for practical work, list of books with annotation. O. D. Bukhanova. Prilozh. obuch. no.3:83-86 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TECHNOLOGY
Atomic engineering, mechanical engineering and the technology of machinery industry, metallurgy, metal topography, mining, radio engineering, electronics and automatic control, building, industrial management, chemical engineering, light industry, food industry, safety engineering; reviews of foreign literature. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. B 2 no.3:141-150 I '58.

Gendel'man, E. I. [Technical progress in the U. S. S. R.; a bibliography] Tekhnicheskii progress v SSSR; rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury. Pod nauchnoi red. V. S. Nemtsinskogo. Leningrad, Gos. publichnaia biblioteka im. M. E. Saltykova-Shchedrina, 1958. 177 p.

List of books on technology received by the All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature (VGIIL) during November, 1957. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. B 2 no.1: 140-147 I '58.

List of books on technology received by the State Scientific Library of the Ministry of Higher Education (GNB) during October, 1957. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. B 2 no.1:138-161 I '58.

Miscellany. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. B 2 no.3:141-145 F '58

New books of the State Teaching and Pedagogical Literature Publishing House to be published in 1958. K. I. Lavrovskii. Fiz. v shkole 18 no.2:80-82 Mr-Ap '58

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TILLAGE
Soil fertility, fertilizers, and tillage. Pochvovedenie no.1:122-126 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TITANIUM
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo tsvetnoi metallurgii. TSentral'naia nauchno-tekhnicheskaia biblioteka. [Titanium, a bibliography] Titan; bibliograficheskii ukazatel'. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 139 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE
Editing literature on automotive transportation. Avt. transp. 36 no.2:39-40 F '58

[illegible] plan izdanii nauchno-tekhnicheskogo izdatel'stva avtotransportnoi literatury na 1958 g. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 15 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—UKRAINE
[Annual of the Ukrainian S. S. R. books.] Shchorichnyk knyhy URSR. 1955. publ. 1956.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—UKRAINE—GEOLOGY
Addendum to "Geologichnyi zhurnal," Vol. 17 no. 3 '57. Geol. zhur. 17 no.3:insert:31 '57.

[illegible] regime in the Ukraine. Kal. [illegible] no.12 20-24 D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—VETERINARY MEDICINE

[illegible] literature. Veterinariia 35 [illegible].

BIBLIOGRAPHY—WELDING

[illegible], technology on welding. Svar proizv [illegible].

[illegible] on arc processes in welding. V. A. Nevskii [illegible] F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—WOMEN

[illegible] Women's Day. Kal. znam. i pam. dat 3 [illegible] M '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—WOODPULP

[illegible] no. 1 31 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY (THEORY, METHODS, ETC.)

[illegible] (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Upravlenie uchebnykh zave- [illegible] [Textbook bibliography, a textbook for library [illegible]] Obshchaia bibliografiia, uchebnik dlia bibliotechnykh [illegible]. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaia Rossiia," 1957. 404 p.

BICYCLE RACING

(See also subdivision under Egypt)

[illegible] A. Kharanchevskii. Mol. mira [illegible].

BIDSTRUP, HERLUF

[illegible] from Denmark. Iu. Vasil'kov. Smena 35 [illegible] F '58.

BIG BUSINESS see subdivision under United States

BILE

Clinical role of bile analysis. N. N. Plenov. Vrach. delo no. 11 1141-1145 N '57.

BILE DUCTS—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Abnormal development of the bile ducts simulating in [illegible] clinical aspects gastric and duodenal ulcers. S. I. Ivanitskii. Sov. med. 21,20 supplement '57.

Diseases of the bile ducts in children. E. I. Semenova. Pediatriia 35 no. 11 43-47 N '57.

Clinical and x-ray diagnosis of atresia of the bile ducts. G. V. Baiko, Z. A. Profinova. Pediatriia 35 no. 11 54-58 N '57.

BILE DUCTS—DISEASES

Pathology of the bile duct in children. I. Poppe. Pediatriia 35 no. 11 64-68 N '57.

Stenosis of the common bile duct complicated by biliary fistula. M. P. Serdiuk. Khirurgiia 33 no. 11 118 N '57.

BILIARY TRACT—DISEASES

Observations on the use of synthomycin in inflammatory diseases of the gall bladder and bile ducts. P. S. Gubar'. Klin. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no. 1 20 supplement Ja '57.

Vascular reflexes in affections of the liver and biliary tract in children [with summary in English]. S. S. Shurygun. Fiziol. zhur. 3 no. 6 45-47 N-D '57.

BILIMBAI—DOLOMITE

Investigating Sukharechinsk deposit dolomites for use as raw material in the production of metallurgical dolomite. V. A. Bron, M. V. Mediakova. Ogneupory 23 no. 2:72-78 '58.

BINDING MATERIALS

(see also subdivision under Kuybyshev Province)

Binding materials based on crushed dolomitic lime. M. Zverkova. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 2:8-10 '58.

BINET, ALFRED, 1857-1912

Alfred Binet; on the centennial of his birth. N. D. Levitov. Vop. psikhol. 3 no. 6:114-126 N-D '57.

BIO-ASSAY

Methods for testing chemicals in experimental tumor therapy. S. P. Syzenko. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 3 94-95 '52.

BIOCHEMISTRY

Achievements of clinical biochemistry during the past 40 years. Iu. M. Gefter. Lab. delo 3 no. 5:4-6 S-O '57.

BIOCHEMISTRY—ABSTRACTS

[Chemistry: Biological chemistry; abstracts nos. 1385-2694] Referativnyi zhurnal Khimiia, biologicheskaia khimiia no. 2 Ja '58.

[Chemistry: Biological chemistry; abstracts nos. 2695-4089] Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia; biologicheskaia khimiia no. 3 F '58.

BIOCHEMISTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Biochemistry

Ferdman, D. L., and E. F. Sopin. [Practical work in biological chemistry] Praktikum po biologicheskoi khimii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1957. 292 p.

BIOLOGICAL APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Gamma irradiation apparatus GUBE-800 for radiobiological experiments [with summary in English]. A. V. Bibergal', M. M. Korotkov, O. G. Arakelov. Biofizika 3 no. 1 118-122 '58.

BIOLOGICAL PRODUCTS

Methods of utilizing ionizing radiations in the production of bacterial preparations. V. L. Troitskii. Med. rad. 2 no. 5 80-88 S-O '57.

BIOLOGY

Forty years of Soviet experimental medicine and biology. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 10 3-22 O '57.

"Genetics" [in German] by A. Barthelmess, "Evolution; history of its problems and studies" [in German] by W. Zimmermann, and "The science of life, history of biology" [in German] by Th. Balauff. Reviewed by I. I. Kanaev. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 5 216 '57.

In the Department of Biology. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 12: 35-38 D '57.

BIOLOGY—ABSTRACTS

[Biology; abstracts nos. 1-9221.] Referativnyi zhurnal Biologiia nos. 1-2 Ja '58.

BIOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Biology

BIOLOGY—BOOK REVIEWS

Biology [reviews of foreign literature]. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. V. 2 no. 1 3-60 Ja-F '58.

BIOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Polytechnical training of biology teachers for secondary schools at the Cherkassy Teachers' Institute. O. M. Dudnyk, Iu. V. Solodovnyk. Nauk. zap. ChDPI 6:3-10 '56.

BIOPHYSICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Biophysics

BIRDHOUSES

We shall not leave either titmouse or starling without a palace. IUn. nat. no. 3 2-5 Mr '58.

BIRDS see subdivision under Barents Sea, Moscow

BIRDS—EGGS AND NESTS

Nesting habitats and reproduction of tetraonid birds in southern White Russia. M. S. Dolbik. Biul. inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:239-241 '57.

BIRDS—FLIGHT see Flight

BIRDS—GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION see subdivision under Polesye

BIRDS—MIGRATION see subdivision under Estonia

BIRDS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL

Portenko, L. A. [Wild birds useful and harmful to agriculture] Polezhnye i vrednye v sel'skom khoziaistve dikie ptitsy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 132 p.

BIRDS, PROTECTION OF

Let's be concerned about a friend. L. Moskvina. IUn. nat. no. 3 6-7 Mr '58.

Lighthouses and birds. I. Chepelevich. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 1:25 Ja '58.

BIRTH, MULTIPLE

Course of pregnancy and labor in multiple pregnancy. A. N. Korolev. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 1:52-54 Ja-F '58.

BIRYUCHIY ISLAND—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Biryuchiy Island. P. D. Rezvoi. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7 123-125 pt. 3 '57.

BISMUTH

Current state of bismuth and mercury separation. A. I. Busev. Soob. Priim. otd. VKHO no. 1:3-13 '51.

BISMUTH—METALLOGRAPHY

Using electron diffraction pictures in determining the density of atom distribution in liquid aluminum and bismuth at various temperatures. A. I. Bublik, A. G. Buntar'. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1:53-57 '57.

BISMUTH-RUBIDIUM ALLOYS

Studying the bismuth-rubidium system. T. A. Mingazin. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 1 91-93 '58.

BISON see subdivision under Dnieper Valley

BITUMEN

Portable field fluoroscope for determining bituminous substances in rocks. P. A. Levshunov. Geol. nefti 2 no. 2:69 F '58.

Production of petroleum bitumens from cracking residue. F. T. Svarbil'. Neftianik 2 no. 12 13-15 D '57.

climatic conditions. V. A. Kireev. Avt. dor. 21 no. 2:13 F '58.

BLACK SCAB see Potato wart

BLACK SEA—DEPOSITION AND SEDIMENTATION

Chloride-sodium-calcium waters in Quaternary deposits of the Black Sea. O. V. Shishkina. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2 259-262 S '57.

BLACK SEA—MARINE FAUNA

Adaptation of Black Sea Actinine to increased salinity. A. V. Zhirmunskii, M. I. Kinelovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3 517 520 S '57.

BLACK SEA—MOLLUSKS, FOSSIL

A fossil mollusk discovered among the contemporary fauna of the Black Sea. V. A. Gorelitskii. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7 151-152 pt. 3 '57.

BLACK SEA—RADIOACTIVE WASTE DISPOSAL

Is it permissible to dump the atomic industry wastes in the Black Sea? V. A. Vodlanitskii. Priroda 47 no. 1 46-52 F '58.

BLACK SEA—SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION

Interconnection of phosphorus, vanadium and organic matter in the Black Sea sediments [with summary in English]. E. A. Ostroumov, I. I. Volkov. Geokhimiia no. 6:516-528 '57.

BLACK SEA—STEAM NAVIGATION

Practice of using sounding devices on ships on the Black Sea steam navigation. L. Akulinin. Mor. flot 18 no. 2:9 F '58.

BLADDER

State of the prostatic bed and bladder function after suprapubic transvesical prostatectomy. Kh. P. Dzhanashvili. Urologiia 22 no. 6:35-39 N-D '57.

BLADDER—CALCULUS see Calculi, Urinary

BLADDER—CANCER

Radioactive phosphorus in the diagnosis of bladder cancer. V. S. Komurova. Urologiia 22 no. 6:30-34 N-D '57.

Role of chronic inflammation in the pathogenesis of bladder cancer. M. D. Podil'chak. Urologiia 22 no. 6:16-19 N-D '57.

BLADDER—DISPLACEMENT

Late results of the surgical treatment of ectopy of the urinary bladder. D. D. Lavrent. Urologiia 22 no. 6 67-68 N-D '57.

BLADDER—FOREIGN BODIES

Cases of foreign bodies of the kidney and bladder. T. I. Murvanidze. Urologiia 22 no. 6:62-64 N-D '57.

BLADDER—RADIOGRAPHY

Fatal air embolism in cystography. A. A. Blinkov. Urologiia 22 no. 6:65-66 N-D '57.

BLADDER—RUPTURE

Isolated intraperitoneal ruptures of the bladder. M. M. Makhachev. Urologiia 22 no. 6:23-25 N-D '57.

BLADDER—SURGERY

"Cystectomy or not for cancer of the urinary bladder" by Franco de Gironcoli. Reviewed by A. D. Pytel'. Urologiia 22 no. 6:73 N-D '57.

The use of enteroplasty in urology [with summary in English]. S. D. Goligorskii. Eksper. khir. 2 no. 5 55-58 S-O '57.

BLAGODAT MOUNTAIN—IRON MINES AND MINING

Underground mining of the Blagodat' mountain deposits. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 23 36-38 '57.

BLAGOEV, DIMITUR, 1855-1924

"D. Blagoev; a collection of documents, 1875-1924" [in Bulgarian]. Reviewed by A. M. Shnitman. Novi novelsh. ist. no. 1:172-174 '58.

BLAST FURNACES

(see also subdivision under Magnitogorsk)

Furnaces are built ahead of schedule. Agitator 4 no. 6 36-37 F '58.

Hermetically sealing weighing car cabins. A. A. Krivoshcev, A. G. Gelko. Metallurg 3 no. 2:7-8 F '58.

Improving the design of the charging equipment. L. B. Matusevich. Metallurg 3 no. 2:5-7 F '58.

BLASTING

Blast method of loosening frozen soil. I. Habanin. Voen. inzh. zhur. 101 no. 1:28-31 Ja '58.

Preliminary impregnation of coal in mines during blasting. Iu. V. Kuznetsov. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 2:4-5 F '58.

BLEACHING

Using reduction-oxidation process in bleaching wool caps. M. M. Gershov and others. Leg. prom. 18 no. 2:36-37 F '58.

BLIND

Higher nervous activity of the blind. A. M. Zimkina, A. I. Stepanov. Izv. APN no. 90:95-108 '57.

BLIND (Continued)
Perception of sculpture by the blind, V. S. Sverlov, Izv. APN no. 90 57-94 '57.
Some manifestations of the nervous mechanism of tactile perception by the blind, IU. A. Kulagin. Izv. APN no. 90, 5-38 '57.

BLIND—REHABILITATION, ETC.
Life and exploits continue, I Shamarin Sots. obesp. 19 no. 2:35-37 F '58

BLIND, APPARATUS FOR THE
Possibilities of compensating for blindness with technical devices. R S. Muratov Dokl. APN no 3:149-151 '57.
Reading by the blind of printed texts by means of conditioned phonic signalization. M. A. Verbuk. Izv. APN no. 90, 303-319 '57.
Reading of printed texts by the blind by means of a conditioned phonic signalization. M A. Verbuk. Dokl. APN no 3,141-144 '57.
Replacement of the functions of the eye by a photoelectric apparatus for the blind IA R. Fishelev. Dokl APN no. 3:145-147 '57
Teaching the blind how to read ordinary printed texts with the help of special apparatus. IA. R. Fishelev. Izv. APN no. 90:293-302 '57.
Transformation of printed texts into signals available to the blind. M. M. Germanov. Izv. APN no. 90, 237-292 '57.
Use of earphone in a photoelectric aid for the blind. V. D. Asafov. Izv. APN no. 90 109-115 '57.
Use of photoelectric apparatus for the blind. IA. R. Fishelev. Izv. APN no. 90:215-235 '57.
Use of special apparatus to compensate for blindness. R. S. Muratov. Izv. APN no. 90, 117-214 '57.

BLIND CHILDREN see Children, Blind

BLOOD
Age changes in the blood and bone marrow in rats N D IUdina. Medych. zhur. 22 no 3 46-58 '52
Change in blood viscosity in young runners and swimmers due to their efforts in sporting events. S I. Bishinkevich Dokl. APN no. 3:115-117 '57.
Complications of chemotherapy in chronic myeloleukemia. N. S. Mikhailova, I N Rybkin. Klin. med 35 no 12. 112-115 D '57.
Detection of toxic properties of the blood from irradiated adrenalectomized animals [with summary in English]. P. D. Gorizontov, S. A. Davydova. Med. rad. 2 no. 5 51-55 S-O '57.
Dynamics of cellular components in the peripheral blood of mice exposed to X rays with one extremity shielded and following local exposure of only one extremity. Z. N. Faleeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5: 784-787 O '57
Electron microscopy in hematology. D. N. Ivanovskii and others Vrach. delo no. 11:1165-1187 N '57.
Hematoencephalic barrier in physiological and clinical practice. G. N. Kassil'. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 12 1537-1542 '57.
Hemopoiesis in suppurative diseases of the lungs. M. V Sushina Klin. med. 35 [i. e 34] no. 1:46-49 supplement Ja '57
Mechanism of the changes in hemopoiesis in patients with peptic ulcer following gastric resection. G. I Glezer. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 3.] no. 1:52 supplement Ja '57.
Peculiarities of peripheral blood changes in pregnant animals following a single X-ray irradiation [with summary in English]. N. M. Andriashchuva. Med. rad. 2 no. 6:19-26 N-D '57.
Reaction of the blood system to repeated effects of X rays [with summary in English]. M. F. Aleksandrova. Med. rad. 2 no. 6:12-18 N-D '57.

BLOOD—AGGLUTINATION
Specificity of the hemagglutination reaction in so-called nonspecific infectious arthritis. V. I. Buevich. Lab. delo 3 no. 5:23 S-O '57.

BLOOD—ANALYSIS AND CHEMISTRY
Brief notes on the hematological atlas by Professor V. N. Nikitin. ("Hematological atlas of farm and laboratory animals." Reviewed by S. P. Gozhenko). Veterinariia 35 no. 2:91-93 F '58.
Change in neurohumoral properties of the blood in hypertension [with summary in English]. M. V. Il'chevych. Fiziol. zhur. 3 no 6:64-70 N-D '57.
Determining the ascorbic acid content of blood by Tilman's method. N G. Belen'kii. Lab. delo 3 no. 6:7-11 N-D '57.
Method for determining heparin time and its significance in clinical practice. N. Z. Abrosimov. Lab. delo 3 no. 5:18-20 S-O '57.
Methods for taking blood samples in determining the glycemic picture. F G Karlutin. Lab. delo 3 no. 6.48 N-D '57.
New method for the microdetermination of thallium in urine, blood and feces N. V. Rois Lab. delo 3 no. 6:12-16 N-D '57.
Practicality of taking blood from the ulnar vein for clinical analysis, taking blood simultaneously for biochemical analysis and Wassermann reaction. K. I. Guseva. Lab delo 3 no. 6 49-50 N-D '57.
Qualitative composition of red blood in the newborn; erythrographic study I I. Gitel'zon I. A. Terskov, E. D Lukanicheva Pediatriia 35 no. 11 33-39 N '57
Semimicrospectrophotometric method for detecting tryptophan in blood serum. M. O Maliarevs'ka. Medych zhur. 22 no 2:88-90 '52
Therapeutic use of oxygen inhalations; effect of oxygen inhalations on the level of incompletely oxidized products in the blood V V. Medvedev Klin. med 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:16-17 supplement Ja '57.

BLOOD—CIRCULATION
Circulation volume of the blood in prolonged subfebril conditions of obscure etiology. P. I. Itskov Terap. arkh. 29 no 11:48-54 N '57.
Collateral circulation in the system of the large arteries [with summary in English]. V. V. Kovanov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 10:63-71 O '57.
Determining the rate of blood circulation. IU. I. Rafes. Sov. med. 21:26 supplement '57
Disturbance of the velocity of blood flow in operative surgery as related to the method of anesthesia [with summary in English]. I. V. Shmelev, I. N. Gilevich. Khirurgiia 33 no. 10 78-83 O '57
From the history of the discovery of blood circulation. L. O. Kanevskii, I. V Vengrova. Klin. med 35 no. 11: 149-152 N '57

Markosian, A A [I. P. Pavlov's work on the circulation of the blood] Raboty I. P. Pavlova po krovoobrashcheniiu Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1951. 35 p (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia) (DNLM)

Mechanism of compensation in the lesser circulation in the tetralogy of Fallot, participation of vessels of the greater circulation in compensating for pulmonary circulation impairment, [with summary in English]. N. V. Arkhangel'skaia. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 12:14-18 '57.
Peculiarities due to age in the arterial oscillogram of an adolescent at rest and after physical exercise. L. I. Abrosimova Dokl APN no. 3:119-122 '57
Using the rheovasographic method for registering peripheral circulation during surgery; preliminary report. V. A. Kaplin, E. G. Potanov. Klin. med. 35 no. 11:112-117 N '57.

BLOOD—CIRCULATION, DISORDERS OF
Blood circulation disorders in workers of various industries; clinical observations. T. Dabek and others. Usl. zhiz. i zdorov. 1 no 2:154 '56.
Clinical observations of the effect of digipuren in chronic circulatory insufficiency, preliminary report. E K Bubaeva. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 11:31-38 N '57.
Comparative pathomorphological and gastroscopic study of disorders of blood circulation of the stomach. V. V. Goncharenko Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 1:87-97 Ja '58.
Effect of nembutal and oxygen therapy on oxygen consumption and pulmonary ventilation in circulatory and cardiopulmonary insufficiency. I. M. Rudenko. Klin. med. 35 [i e. 34] no. 1:15 supplement Ja '57
Physical culture therapy in the compound treatment of thrombophlebitis of the lower extremities. S. M. Mikirtumov. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 6:45-50 N-D '57.
Treating circulatory insufficiency with corglysane, a glycoside preparation, with consideration of some aspects of protoplasmodynamics. O. A. Pilipets. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 11:79-82 N '57.

BLOOD—COAGULATION
Changes in blood coagulation in coronary atherosclerosis. M. E. Arinshtein. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 11:23-27 N '57.
Conditioned reflex change in the blood coagulation time in man. Kh. D. Lomazova. Dokl. APN no. 3:111-113 '57
Hemorrhagic tendency in nitrous oxide anesthesia. S. A Nesterov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 10:113-114 O '57.
New methods for investigating the blood coagulation system [with summary in English, p. 60]. E. Sirmai. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 6:38-44 N-D '57.

BLOOD—COLLECTION AND PRESERVATION
Proposal for preventing diseases transmitted by syringes used in drawing blood for laboratory tests. N. Levi Lab. delo 3 no. 6: 44-45 N-D '57.
Protective case for transporting a single flask of blood. P. D. Karnaukh. Khirurgiia 33 no. 11:125 N '57.
Recent developments in the transfusion of preserved blood to animals. L. Lebedev. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 12: 68-71 D '57.

BLOOD—DISEASES
Acute erythroblastosis. V. A. Messing. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:25 supplement Ja '57.
Leukemoid reaction in serous meningitis. M. G. Fainberg. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:46-47 supplement Ja '57.
Pathogenesis and morphology of erythroleucomyelosis. A. S. Kobyzev. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:25 supplement Ja '57.

BLOOD—EXAMINATION
Chemical determination of 17-oxycorticosteroids of the blood in the diagnosis of Itsenko-Kushing's syndrome V. P. Parini. Vrach delo no 12 1345 D '57
Clinical and diagnostic significance of Waldman's cupping glass test in the clinical treatment of children's diseases [with summary in English]. E. Kh. Müller'bek. Pediatriia 36 no. 1 60-67 Ja '58.
Fluorescent method for studying blood and bone marrow in radiation sickness O S Sergel', A. N. Klimenko. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 5:76-81 S-O '57.
Prothrombin level of the blood and its fluctuations in myocardial infarction. V I. Lokhanskaia Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1 4 supplement Ja '57.
Prothrombin level of the blood in hypertension and its change after the application of leeches. V. E Beliaev Klin med. 35 [i. e 34] no. 1:4 supplement Ja '57
Some biochemical changes in ulcers complicated by penetration into the adjoining organs G F. Los'. Klin. med 35 [i. e 34] no. 1:51 supplement Ja '57
Some peculiarities in the composition of the blood in diphyllobothriasis in the Far North. O. E. TSukershtein, B. M. Kupsik Sov. med. 21:7 supplement '57

BLOOD—PROTEINS
Determining serum and urine proteins by electrophoresis on paper for patients with various kidney diseases. V. G. Kukes Lab. delo 3 no. 5 48-51 S-O '57.

BLOOD—SEDIMENTATION
Table of components for Wassermann and sedimentation reactions P. A. Borisov. Lab delo 3 no. 6:35-37 N-D '57

BLOOD—SERUM see Serum

BLOOD—TRANSFUSION
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
"Blood transfusion and plasma substitutes" by V. A. Agranenko, S. V. Skurkovich. Reviewed by B. V. Petrovskii. Khirurgiia 33 no. 11:140-143 N '57.
Blood transfusion in tuberculosis. V IA. Chekin, N. G Akin'shina Sov med. 21:10 supplement '57.
Blood transfusions for treating necrotizing nephrosis caused by mercury chloride. K A. Driagin Vrach. delo no. 12 1343-1345 D '57
Botkin's disease following transfusion of blood preserved according to Kliukvina's method. I. IU. Zaimover, D. M. Rolak. Sov. med. 21:29 supplement '57.
Development of blood transfusion in the Soviet Union. D. M. Grozdov. Klin. med. 35 no. 10:60-67 O '57.
Intrasternal blood transfusion and infusion of medicinal substances. E. N. Lerner. Klin med. 35 no. 12.86-92 D '57
Nature of connective tissue responses to the transfusion of compatible blood into rabbits in a state of drug-induced sleep and other anesthesia. B S. IAkovs'ka. Medych. zhur 22 no. 2:47-54 '52.
Studies on the survival of transfused blood in the blood stream of the recipient [with summary in English, p. 61]. L. S. Shulutko. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 6.45-50 N-D '57.
Treatment of acute radiation sickness in dogs with drip transfusion of blood [with summary in English]. A. N. Gamaleia and others. Med. rad. 2 no. 6:56-61 N-D '57.
Treatment of endarteritis obliterans by infra-arterial blood infusion [with summary in English]. N. V Rozovskii. Khirurgiia 33 no. 12:53-59 '57.

BLOOD CELLS
Changes in the morphological blood picture in young rats of various ages in acute radiation sickness [with summary in English]. T. B. Fokina. Med. rad. 2 no. 6:26-37 N-D '57.
Erythrocyte permeability in hypertension and atherosclerosis. B. S. Berezovskii. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 11:38-42 N '57.
Plasmocytic reaction and recurrent features in immunology. Report No. 1 [with summary in English]. G. A. Gurvich, G. V Shamakova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 10:94-100 O '57.
Role of the adrenal cortex in regulating the morphological composition of the peripheral blood [with summary in English]. K. P. Zak. Fiziol. zhur. 3 no. 6:71-76 N-D '57.

BLOOD DONORS
Studying the hepatic function when selecting donors. E M Anisimova, T. M. Petrova, N. I. Zil'bert. Klin med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:20 supplement Ja '57.

BLOOD PLASMA
Prothrombinogenic hepatic function in syphilis patients under the effect of specific treatment. M. L. Birbrner. Vrach. delo no. 12:1353 D '57.

BLOOD PLASMA SUBSTITUTES
"Blood transfusion and plasma substitutes" by V. A. Agranenko, S. V. Skurkovich. Reviewed by B. V. Petrovskii. Khirurgiia 33 no. 11:140-143 N '57.
Prevention of reactions and complications in intravenous infusion of Belen'kii's therapeutic serum [with summary in English]. A. S. Agapov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 11:80-82 N '57.

BLOOD PLASMA SUBSTITUTES (Continued)
Treatment of burns [with summary in English] I. E. Bakeman. Izv. Akad. nauk Kirg. SSR, Ser. estestvennykh nauk 11 no. 1, 77-85 Ja '57

BLOOD PLATELETS
Hemorrhagic diathesis in some complications of tuberculosis. O. S. Gerget. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1, 43 [illegible] Ja '57

Hemostatic system in electron microscopy [with summary in English] G. M. Al'tshuler and others. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 10, 114-116 O '57

BLOOD PRESSURE
Hemodynamic changes in chronic carbon monoxide poisoning. I. I. Datsenko. Klin. med. 35 no. 11, 123-131 N '57

Pharmacology of noradrenaline, effect on blood pressure [with summary in English]. M. S. Byshuk. Fiziol. zhur. 3 no. 6, 131-136 N-D '57.

Preliminary data on the treatment of some forms of arterial hypertension. V. P. Sil'vestrov. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 11, 23-25 N '57.

State of arterial pressure in mitral stenosis. M. V. Burge-Dorf, T. A. Nikiforova. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1, 10 supplement Ja '57

Venous pressure in hypertension. V. A. Simagina, L. P. Dobravchenko. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1, 6 supplement Ja '57

BLOOD PROTEINS
Diagnostic value of globulin tests in exudative inflammations of the serous membranes. V. G. Kavtaradze. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1, 15-16 supplement Ja '57

Electrophoretic investigations of plasma proteins in peptic ulcer. Ivan Bratishki, S. Samsonova. Klin. med. 35 no. 10, 132-137 O '57

On the properties and the role played by the disulfide groups in serum albumin. V. A. Belitser and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3, 451-454 S '57

Protein and protein fraction level in hypertension. S. V. Belfakova. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1, 3 supplement Ja '57

State of plasma proteins in dysentery patients treated with sulfanilamides. T. S. Sentiurina-Bekleshova, K. P. Khanina. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1, 30-31 supplement Ja '57

BLOOD SUGAR
Change in the blood sugar level in patients during balneological treatment at the Alma-Arasan alpine health resort. I. P. Avetisian. Trudy Inst. Kraev. pat. AN Kazakh. SSR 5, 161-165 '57

BLOOD VESSELS
Vascular reactivity in brucellosis according to plethysmographic data. M. Kh. Farizov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 14 no. 1, 78-80 Ja '58.

BLOOD VESSELS—DISEASES
Clinical aspects of vascular asthenia in diseases of the digestive organs. F. IA. Primak. Vrach. delo no. 12, 1275-1278 D '57.

BLUEPRINTING
Frolov, I. M. [The technique of multiple reproduction of drawings] Tekhnika razmnozhenila chertezhei. Leningrad, Gos. soiuznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl., 1957. 66 p.

BOARDING SCHOOLS
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Home. Anna Baklanova. Krest'ianka 36 no. 2, 8 F '58.

BOARS
Apparatus for obtaining semen from boars. O. V. Kvasnyts'kyi. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 2, 28-32 F '58.

BOATS AND BOATING
Raft "Nord." A. Urbanchik. IUn. tekh. 2 no. 2, 28-32 F '58.

BOBROV DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE
How a district committee begins to work after the reorganization of its apparatus. Part. zhizn' no. 2, 38-42 Ja '58.

BODY TEMPERATURE
Differential thermometry as a method of objective registration of the intensity of hyperkinesis [with summary in French]. N. G. Krol', G. A. Shminke. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 12, 1467-1471 '57.

Some debatable points in appraising the clinical importance of changes in gastric temperature [with summary in English]. IE. L. Revuts'kyi. Fiziol. zhur. 3 no. 6, 102-106 N-D '57.

BOECK'S SARCOID see Granuloma benignum

BOGOVITSKII, V. M.
Notes on a tale ("Winged Guard" by V. M. Bogovitskii. Reviewed by K. Maksimovich). Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 12, 104-106 D '57.

BOILERS
(see also subdivision under Germany, East)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po paru vysokikh parametrov. [Intra-boiler physical and chemical processes, water preparation, and water operations of boilers in electric power plants of high and ultrahigh parameters] Vnutrikotlovye fiziko-khimicheskie protsessy, vodopodgotovka i vodnye rezhimy kotlov na elektrostantsiiakh vysokikh i sverkhvysokikh parametrov. Moskva, 1957. 594 p.

Akol'zin, P. A. [Corrosion of metal in steam boilers] Korroziia metalla parovykh kotlov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 223 p.

Automatic control of a small boiler room. A. A. Dubinin, M. S. Fridman. Energetik 6 no. 3, 4-5 Mr '58.

Calculations for stage evaporation systems and determination of the purity of steam in boilers. IU. S. Rubinov. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 1, 39-43 Ja '58.

Comparison of gas operated combined dust-gas burners with side and central gas feed. A. F. Beov, I. F. Marov. Teploenergetika 5 no. 2, 23-27 F '58.

Damages to drums of high-pressure boilers. I. A. Meshchaninov. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 2, 17-19 F '58.

Gas motor operated water-heater for bath houses. T. Demianiuk and others. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 2, 24-26 '58.

Heat engineering: Industrial automatic control equipment for boiler installations. Prom. energ. 13 no. 3, 3 of cover Mr '58.

Meikliar, M. V., and A. I. Stening. [TKZ steam boilers] Parovye kotly TKZ. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 143 p.

Perlov, I. S. [Operation of boiler installations] Ekspluatatsiia kotel'nykh ustanovok. Izd. 2-oe, dop. Moskva, Izd-vo tekhn. i ekon. lit-ry po voprosam mukomol'no-kruplanoi, kombikormovoi promyshl. i elevatorno-skladskogo khoziaistva, 1957. 158 p.

Remodeling the boiler installation of a steam power plant. V. A. Teodorovich. Bum. prom. 33 no. 1, 21-23 Ja '58.

Single-impulse regulator of continuous blowdown. G. S. Sirtukov. Elek. sta. 29 no. 1, 72-74 Ja '58.

BOILERS—ACCESSORIES
Automatic flame "pickup" operating on a pressure drop impulse. V. IU. Voinitskii, F. I. Sipunov. Energetik 6 no. 3, 7-8 Mr '58.

More reliable and smoother feed of pulverized coal to the burners. Elek. sta. 29 no. 1, 93 Ja '58.

BOILERS—DRYING
Drying boiler linings. A. K. Vnukov, A. A. IAkubenko. Elek. sta. 29 no. 1, 89 Ja '58.

BOILERS—SAFETY APPLIANCES
Small fitting for installations with very high steam parameters. N. I. Zhirnov, A. V. Rainer. Elek. sta. 29 no. 1, 11-14 Ja '58.

BOILERS, MARINE
Experimental investigation of heat loss and resistance on convective surfaces of marine boiler models. E. P. Karasev. Sudostroenie 24 no. 1, 27-31 Ja '58.

BOILERS, MARINE—MODELS
Experimental study of marine boiler gas and air channels by means of a model. E. P. Karasev. Sudostroenie 23 no. 12, 20-24 D '57.

BOILERS, MARINE—WELDING
Technological measures for and welding conditions in the repair of marine boilers at low temperatures. A. L. Pashchenko. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 1, 48-55 Ja '58.

BOKHA, BORIS VIACHESLAVOVICH, 1898-
Outstanding scientist and teacher; on the occasion of B. V. Bokha's 60th birthday. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 2, 36 F '58.

BOL'SHAYA PISAREVKA DISTRICT—LIVER FLUKE
Infestation of the mollusk Bithynia leachi Schepp. and cyprinoid fishes by larval stages of Opisthorchis felineus (Rivolta, 1884) in the focus of opisthorchosis in Sumy Province [with summary in English]. T. I. Ovchinnikova. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 1, 131-134 Ja '58.

BOL'SHEVIK ISLAND—LICHENS
Natural hotbeds in Severnaya Zemlya. I. S. Mikhatlov. Priroda 47 no. 2, 118-119 F '58.

BOLSHOYE DOMASHNEE, LAKE—FISHES—FOOD
Food supply and nutritive correlation for fish living in Lake Bolshoye Domashnee of Volyn' Province. K. P. Mal'chevskaia. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7, 103-105 pt. 3 '57.

BOLTS AND NUTS
Erecting steel structures joined with prestressed high-strength bolts. G. A. Pasask. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v strot. 20 no. 2, 30-32 F '58.

BOLTS AND NUTS—STANDARDS
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Bolts] Bolty. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1957. 198 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

"Bohemian days before March in letters of Bolrano F. Pilhonsky (1824-1848)" [in German] Reviewed E. Kol'man. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 5, 205-206 '

BONDS, CHEMICAL see Chemical bonds

BONE GRAFTING
Investigation of chilled and frozen bone (nografts by osteography [with summary in English]. P. P. Kosko. Ekaper. khir. 2 no. 5, 45-50 S-O '57.

BONES—CANCER
Effect of radiophosphorus on the development of a Brown-Pearce tumor following intramuscular transplantation into rabbits [with summary in English] R. D. Nikitenko. Fiziol. zhur. 3 no. 6, 116-124 N-'57.

A rare form of peripheral lung cancer [with summary in English]. E. A. Nomiro, R. K. Tiesaite. Vop. on. 3 no. 6, 740-742 '57.

BONES—DISEASES
Change in the bone structure in osteodystrophy [with summary in English]. G. A. Zodgenidze. Vest. rentg. i rad. 32 no. 5, 63-70 S-O '57.

Generalized hyperplastic periostitis. R. I. Karashev. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1, 27 supplement Ja '57

Role of tomography in the diagnosis of bone and joint diseases of the body and extremities [with summary in English]. E. M. Kagan. Vest. rentg. i rad. 32 no. 5, 70-76 S-O '57.

BONES—TUBERCULOSIS
Detection of bone tuberculosis in the early period of primary tuberculous infection in children and adolescents [with summary in French]. M. A. Speranskaia. Prob. tub. 35 no. 7, 65-69 '57.

Study and compound treatment of osteoarticular tuberculosis during the past 40 years [with summary in French]. P. G. Korner. Probl. tub. 35 no. 7, 32-38 '57.

BONUS SYSTEM
New wage and bonus system for building machine operators. Stroitel' no. 12, 24-26 D '57.

BOOK INDUSTRIES
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
The book trade in new conditions. G. Al'tshuler. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 2, 10-16 F '58.

Methods for improving the technical and artistic aspects of book manufacture. A. I. Rondorovich. Poligr. proizv. no. 2, 18-20 F '58.

BOOK INDUSTRIES—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Sofia

BOOKBINDING—MATERIALS, ETC.
Stitching and binding processes and materials. M. D. Cheparukhin. Poligr. proizv. no. 2, 9-10 F '58.

BOOKS
Country of readers. L. Borisova. Moskva no. 1, 215 '58.

First Soviet books. A. Polovnikov. Neva no. 11, 160-16 N '57.

BOOKS—APPRAISAL see Literature—History and criticism

BOOKS—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision 'Bibliographical exhibitions' under Moscow

BOOKS—REVIEWS
Bibliography. Biurozka 34 no. 2, 31 F '58

Bibliography. Biurozka 34 no. 3, 27 Mr '58.

Brief news about books. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 1, 11-14 Ja '58.

BOOKS AND READING
Demands of the readers. Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 1, 189-190 Ja '58.

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Breslavskaia, P. G. [Books by mail; the story of the work of the "Mail Order Books" store] Kniga idet pochtoi; rasskaz o rabote magazina "Kniga-pochtoi." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 65 p.

Teroshchenko, IA. V. [Newspapers about the book trade] Gazeta o knizhnoi torgovle. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 68 p.

BOOKSELLERS' CATALOGS see Catalogs, Booksellers'

BOOLEAN FUNCTIONS
On the inversion complexity of function systems. A. A. Markov. Dokl. AN SSSR, 116 no. 6, 917-919 O '57.

BOOTS AND SHOES
Footwear for severe cold. K. Abramov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 1, 36 Ja '58.

BOOTS AND SHOES INDUSTRY see Shoe industry

BORATES
Some geochemical peculiarities in the formation conditions of hypogenic borate deposits [with summary in English]. V. L. Barsukov, A. P. Egorov. Geokhimiia no. 8:673-683 '57.

BORCHET, WOLFGANG, 1921-1947
For twenty-year olds ("The man outside and selected stories" [in German] by Wolfgang Borchert. Reviewed by L. Simonian). Znamia 28 no. 1 207-209 Ja '58.

BORDER GUARD
At an outpost on the sea. V. Viren. Pioner 35 no. 2: 39-41 F '58.
Communist Youth League members are friends of the border guards. F. Bordok. Mol. komm. 16 no. 2. 70-73 F '58.

BORIC ACID
Boron organic compounds. Report No. 18: A new method for the synthesis of diarylboric acids. B. M. Mikhailov, V. A. Vaver. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 8 989-991 Ag '57.
The polytherm of solubility in the system boric acid - urea - water. M. K. Torpudzhian, V. F. Boiko, A. G. Bergman. Zhur. neorg khim. 2 no. 12 2807-2812 D '57.

BORIDE-CHROMIUM ALLOYS see Chromium-boride alloys

BORING
(see also subdivision under Bashkiria, Lvov-Volyn' Basin, Tatar A. S. S. R.; Ural Mountain region)
Drilling key wells for studying deep structure of the Russian Platform. P. G. Suvorov. Geol. nefti 2 no. 2: 17-26 F '58.
Effect of well bottom undermining on the installation of filters. V. M. Gavrilko. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 10. 46-51 O '57.
Granulometric composition of the products of thermal boring of holes. A. V. Brichkin, P. Ch. Chulakov, A. N. Genbach. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 14 no. 2:52-61 F '58.
Most effective method for closing wells by cementing. M. N. Shkabara, G. P. Krupko. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 10:31-34 O '57.
Pneumatic percussion drill in prospecting. A. E. Ergaliev, K. F. Ermolaev, A. V. Vasil'eva. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 14 no. 2:48-51 F '58.
Work practice of the Uchaly geological prospecting party in the improvement and development of directional drilling methods. I. S. Vakhromeev, V. A. Ovchinnikov. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 6:13-16 Je '57.

BORING MACHINERY
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
Dependence of boring rapidity on bore head cross section when boring in shale. M. K. Bal'kin, K. M. Grishina. Ugol' 33 no. 2:25-27 F '58.
Designing casing couplings for operation under axial load. D. Iu. Mochernuk. Neft. khoz. 36 no. 1:14-20 Ja '58.
New equipment for shaft sinking. P. I. Rapoport. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 23:1-12 '57.
New VK4V hard alloy for electric drill cutter heads. V. N. Bakul', G. D. Kostenetskaia. Ugol' 33 no. 2:27 F '58.
Increasing speed in drilling exploratory wells. A. K. Sidorenko. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 10:17-20 O '57.
Selecting perforators for boring exploratory holes. S. A. Brylov, A. O. Vercheba. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 10: 26-31 O '57.
Use of roller bit boring in open cut iron mining (from "Mining Congress Journal" no. 12, 1956). K. S. Kushenskii. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 24:43-44 '57.
Using compressed air for well bottom blowing in drilling for water. A. M. Magurdumov. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 12:29-35 D '57.
Using the ZIF-1200A rig for high-speed completion of a 900-meter well. D. V. Zabugornov, V. A. Kralin. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 6:43-45 Je '57.
"Well-bottom drive for exploratory drilling" by N. G. Zhilkin. Reviewed by M. Gusman, A. Minin. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 12:66-68 D '57.

BORING MACHINERY—VIBRATION
Investigating vibration conditions of the operation platform of percussion-rope boring machines. V. M. Ogievskii, A. M. Storozhenko, V. A. Polianskii. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 2:24-27 F '58.

BORINGS
Contamination of core samples from coal strata. S. N. Kandaurov. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 6:45-47 Je '57.
Hydraulic core extractor. I. B. Bulnaev. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 6:49-50 Je '57.

BORISOV, LEONID IL'ICH, 1897-
Happiness in serving the people ("Selected works" by Leonid Borisov. Reviewed by O. Voronova). Neva no. 12:190 D '57.

BORODIN, ALEKSANDR PORFIREVICH, 1834-
Composer's portrait. V. Matafonov. Neva no. 12:203-204 D '57.

BORON
(see also subdivision under Apsheron Peninsula)
Effect of boron on the kinetics of austenite grain growth and the actual size of the grain. A. M. Tarasov. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 1:17-20 Ja '58.

BORON—EFFECT ON PLANTS see Plants, Effect of boron on

BORON AZIDE
Borazon. Znan. sila 33 no. 1:49 Ja '58.

BORON FLUORIDE
Studying the properties of pyridine boron trifluoride $C_5H_5N \cdot BF_3$. I. G. Ryss, S. L. Idel's. Zhur. neorg khim. 2 no. 12:2715-2722 D '57.

BORON OXIDE—SPECTRA
Infrared and Raman spectra of boron oxide. Part 2. Infrared spectrum and structure of the boron oxide molecule. T. A. Sidorov, N. N. Sobolev. Opt. i spektr. 3 no. 6:560-567 D '57.

BORON STEEL
(see also subdivision under United States)
Structural boron steel. A. M. Tarasov. Avt. prom. no. 1:17-19 Ja '58.

BOROVOYE
Possibilities of building health resorts in Borovoye. N. D. Beklemishev. Trudy Inst. Kraev. pat. AN Kazakh. SSR 5:5-21 '57.

BOROVOYE—CLIMATOLOGY, MEDICAL
Analysing errors made by physicians in the selection of patients for treatment at the Borovoye health resort. L. A. Klimenko. Trudy Inst. Kraev. pat. AN Kazakh. SSR 5:98-101 '57.
Comparative rating of the climate of Bayan-Auk and Borovoye. L. G. Zheleznikov. Trudy Inst. Kraev. pat. AN Kazakh. SSR 5:127-133 '57.
Materials for studying the microclimate of Borovoye. N. D. Beklemishev. Trudy Inst. Kraev. pat. AN Kazakh. SSR 5:25-33 '57.

BOROVOYE—THERAPEUTICS, PHYSIOLOGICAL
Results of treating silicosis and other nontuberculous pulmonary diseases at the Borovoye health resort. Iu. I. Toropkina. Trudy Inst. Kraev. pat. AN Kazakh. SSR 5:43-49 '57.

BOTANICAL GARDENS see subdivision under Leningrad, Sao Paulo, Brazil

BOTANICAL RESEARCH
Impression of leaves on filter paper as a new form of botanical documentation. Zh. A. Medvedev. Bot. zhur. 43 no. 1:81-83 Ja '58.

BOTANICAL SOCIETIES see subdivision under Moscow

BOTANY
(see also subdivision under Central Black Earth Preserve, Erivan; Islands of the Pacific; Kazakhstan; Soviet Far East)
Isachenko, B. L. [Selected works] Izbrannye trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR.
Vol. 3. 1957. 301 p.

BOTANY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Botany

BOTANY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Montreal

BOTANY—ECOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Indigirka Valley; Sevan region)
Science of populations and its significance in plant growing [with summaries in English and German]. E. N. Sinskaia. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 1:52-61 Ja '58.

BOTANY—ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY see Electrophysiology of plants

BOTANY—EMBRYOLOGY
Megasporogenesis and female gametophytes in peas. A. I. Atabekova. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 12:53-58 D '57.
Some peculiar traits in the structure of the embryo sac in Fragaria grandiflora and the phenomenon of polyembryony. M. P. Solntseva. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:866-869 O '57.

BOTANY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Resolution concerning F. Kh. Bakhteev's report "The state of botany teaching in secondary schools." Bot. zhur. 43 no. 1:153-155 Ja '58.
The state of botany teaching in secondary schools; report at the Second Congress of Delegates of the All-Union Botanical Society. F. Kh. Bakhteev. Bot. zhur. 43 no. 1:146-153 Ja '58.
Trufneva, M. P., comp. [Assignments for correspondence students of secondary schools, botany, 5th grade] Zadaniia dlia uchashchikhsia zaochnoi srednei shkoly, botanika, V klass. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 31 p.

BOTANY—VARIATION
Character variation in self-pollinated corn varieties obtained from different parental material. N. V. Turbin, L. V. Kedrova-Zikhman. Biul. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2: 173-179 '57.
Hereditary variation due to grafting. S. IA. Kraevoi. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6 1022-1025 O '57.
Variability of facultative barley sown in fall. I. N. Sagaidak. Agrobiologiia no. 1 132-134 Ja-F '58.

BOTANY, ECONOMIC
(see also subdivision under Caucasus)
[Technical and oilseed crops.] Tekhnicheskie i maslichnye kul'tury no. 3 Mr '58. (DA)

BOTANY, MEDICAL
(see also subdivision under Armenia, China)
Effect of phthivazid on blood coagulation. O. I. Kozlovskaia. Vrach. delo no. 12:1349 D '57.
Lagochilus as medicine. T. Soldatova. Ogonek 36 no. 11:20 Mr '58.
Popular medicine remedies made from plants in the struggle against cancer. S. M. Kit. Vrach. delo no. 12: 1349 D '57.
Therapeutic action of a preparation from Helichrysum plicatum in hepatitis and cholecystitis. B. A. Vartanian. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:20 supplement Ja '57.

BOTKIN, SERGEI PETROVICH, 1832-1889
Influence of S. P. Botkin on the development of Soviet pediatrics, on the 125th anniversary of his birth [with summary in English]. A. F. Zelenskii. Pediatriia 36 no. 1:80-85 Ja '58.
S. P. Botkin and public health; on the 125th anniversary of his birth. V. D. Petrov. Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no. 6. 62-66 '57.

BOTRYTIS CINEREA
Effect of toxin of Botrytis cinerea on the cytochrome oxidase of cabbage. M. E. Ladygina, V. A. Rubin. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3:459-462 S '57.
Importance of Botrytis cinerea in making semisweet wines. G. F. Kondo, A. A. Preobrazhenskii. Sad. vin. Mold. 12 no. 6:43-49 N-D '57.

BOTTLING MACHINERY
Automatic machinery for measuring out and stoppering liquid pharmaceuticals. E. V. Fomin. Med. prom. 12 no. 1:51-54 Ja '58.

BOUNTY (SHIP)
Mutiny on the Bounty. Val' Tebeika. Mol. mira no. 12: 18-19 '57.

BOXING
(see also subdivision under United States)
Fluctuation in certain physiological indices of the functional state of the cardiovascular system in adolescent boxers during the training process. M. A. Preskuriakova. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 21 no. 2:134-140 '58.
Journey's beginning. E. Borisov. Sport, zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 1:12-13 Ja '58.
Three winners. V. Vasil'ev. Pioner 34 no. 11:64-67 N '57.

BRACHIOPODA, FOSSIL see subdivision under Tien Shan

BRAIN
Achievements in concepts about the brain. L. G. Trofimov, T. M. Mokhova. AMN SSSR 13 no. 1:12-19 '58.
Changes in brain temperature as affected by weak impulse currents and direct current as compared with the action of certain drugs [with summary in English]. N. D. Stetsenko. Fiziol. zhur. 3 no. 6:91-101 N-D '57.
Effect of adrenaline and corticotonin on the carbohydrate metabolism of the brain. I. P. Matevs'ka. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 3:32-38 '52.
Effect of bovine kidneys and brain on the gastric secretion of the dog. E. G. Abramian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 12:17-23 D '57.
Electrophysiological study of the action of short flashes of intense light on the retina and brain in man and rabbits [with summary in English]. I. A. Pelmer. Biofizika 3 no. 1:52-61 '58.
Possibility of overcoming specific resistance to heterologous transplanted tumors by decerebration. K. P. Balyts'kyi. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 2:10-16 '52.

BRAIN—BLOOD SUPPLY
Analysis of the data on patients who died of cerebral circulation disorders [with summary in French]. A. A. Rastvorova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 12:1478-1481 '57.
Arrest of cerebral circulation under hypothermia [with summary in English]. E. V. Gukervich. Eksper. khir. 3 no. 1:30-36 Ja-F '58.

[illegible] of the cerebellopontile angle. I F [illegible] Vrach. delo 21 no 6 17-18 N-D [illegible]

[illegible] the role of changes in the cerebrospinal fluid in cerebral hypertension and atherosclerosis [with summary in French]. V. S. Surat. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no.12 1472-1477 '57

[illegible] of localization of leukocytes in circulatory disorders [with summary in French]. V. N. [illegible]. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 58 no.1 29-34 '58.

[illegible] of the capillaries in cerebral vascular [illegible]. M. A. Ul'yasheva. Vrach. delo 12 12 1-14. D '57

[illegible] of the sensitivity following [illegible] cerebral circulation [with summary in French]. L. A. Rabenkova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 58 1 42-53 '58.

[illegible] stimulation for studying the electrical activity of the brain in cerebral circulatory disorders [with summary in French]. P. V. Mel'nichuk. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 58 no.1 35-38 '58.

BRAIN—CONCUSSION

[illegible] changes in brain concussion. E. S. [illegible]. Vrach. delo no 12 1289-1291 D '57

Relation between conditioned reflex activity and electrical activity of the brain in concussion cerebri [with summary in French]. E. S. Lokutsiyevskaya. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no.12 1443-1450 '57.

BRAIN—DISEASES

Diagnostic significance of central muscular atrophy in [illegible] vascular diseases of the brain. D. G. Gefer, I. I. Gurevich. Vop. neirokhir. 21 no. 6 34-35 N-D '57

Diagnostic value of I. U. Kokhanovskii's sign. U. A. [illegible], O. A. Filimonova. Vop. neirokhir. 21 no. 6 [illegible] N-D '57

[illegible] picture of the cerebral form of paragonimiasis. [illegible]. Vop. neirokhir. 21 no. 6, 13-14 N-D '57

BRAIN—HEMORRHAGE

[illegible] traumatic intraparenchymatous cerebral and cerebellar hematomas [with summary in French]. K. Arsenie, I. Oprescu, S. Ionescu. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 58 1 13-20 '58.

BRAIN—HERNIA see Encephalocele

BRAIN—HYDATIDS

Cerebellar echinococcosis of the brain. E. I. Sirotina, [illegible]. Vop. neirokhir. 21 no. 6 51-53 N-D '57.

BRAIN—INFLAMMATION see Encephalitis

BRAIN—LOCALIZATION OF FUNCTIONS

Problems in the localization of functions of muscular tonus and statics and their disorders in clinical neurology [with summary in French]. L. B. Litvak. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no.12 1441-1448 '57.

BRAIN—RADIOGRAPHY

Transcutaneous angiography of the brain. E. S. Temirov. Vop. neirokhir. 21 no. 6 32-33 N-D '57.

BRAIN—TUMORS

Angiographic symptoms of tumors and of some other diseases simulating tumors of the brain. M. D. Gal'perin. Vop. neirokhir. 21 no. 6, 3-9 N-D '57.

Hyperkinesis manifestations and focal otoneurological symptoms of tumors of the central line of the posterior cerebral fossa. G. G. Kotliarevskaia. Vrach. delo no 11 1201-1203 N '57.

Trabeculomatous hyperplasia. A. N. Ageeva. Vop. neirokhir. 21 no. 6 20-23 N-D '57

Radioactive isotopes in the diagnosis of brain tumors. V. N. Il'inskaia. Vop. neirokhir. 21 no. 6 28-30 N-D '57

Rare metastatic tumors of the brain. TS. E. Kiarner, K. I. Semenova. Vop. neirokhir. 21 no. 6, 57 N-D '57.

BRAIN—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

First aid in cerebrocranial injuries. K. IA. Ogleznev. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 12, 8-11 D '57.

BRAKES

Brake for pneumatic raising of open-hearth furnace charging doors. F. P. Stadnik. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 23 38-39 '57.

BRANCO VALLEY—INDIANS OF SOUTH AMERICA

Tuparí. Tibor Sekelj. Vokrug. sveta no. 2, 55-56 F '58.

BRASS—CORROSION

Corrosion of brass condenser tubes under the action of ammonia. L. D. Berman, D. IA. Kagan. Elek. sta. 29 no. 1, 19-23 Ja '58.

Shreider, A. V. [Controlling corrosive disintegration of brass pipes] Bor'ba s korrozionnym rastreskivaniem latunnykh truboprovodov. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekon. informatsii, 1958. 19 p. (Informatsiia o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh Tema 23, no. I-56-5)

On Siberian land. V. Mukhortov. Sov. deput. trud. no. 2, 37-39 F '58

BRATSK HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

Construction on the Angara. I. Liamin. Part zhizn' no. 4 44-49 F '58.

BRAZIL—COMMUNIST PARTY

Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Brazil. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1, 178-183 '58

BRAZIL—HISTORY

The class struggle in Brazil during the world economic crisis of 1929-1933. B. I. Koval'. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 1 35-54 '58.

BRAZIL—MILITARY BASES, AMERICAN

Why we don't want any guided missile bases on our territory. Mol. mira no. 7, 4-5 '57.

BRAZIL—PIRANHA

Dangerous ford. Vokrug sveta no. 2, 22 F '58.

BRAZIL—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Pennant of Eulina. N. Kapel'horods'ka. Ukraina no. 5, 5 Mr '58.

BREACH OF THE PEACE

Filanovskii, I. G., and I. I. Solodkin. [Fight against hooliganism] Bor'ba s khuliganstvom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo jurid. lit-ry, 1957. 61 p.

BREAD

Here they bake bread. G. Konstantinovskaia. Koster. no. 1, 28-29 Ja '58.

Small self-service shop selling bread products. I. Vladimirov. Nov. torg. tekh. no. 1, 27-29 '58

BREAKWATERS

Interaction of waves and flooded, shore protective breakwaters. I. E. Rudneva. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 12, 54-64 '57.

BREAM see subdivision under Kitai Lagoon

BREAST

Comparative rating of various methods for the preventive care of the nipples during the period of lactation. N. S. Cherkasova. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 1, 64-68 Ja-F '58

BREAST—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Bilateral hyperplasia of the breasts. N. A. Dymovich. Sov. med. 21, 20 supplement '57.

BREAST—CANCER

Paget-type breast cancer in a man [with summary in English]. V. V. Kattain. Vop. onk. 3 no. 6, 747-749 '57.

Preoperative radiotherapy in breast cancer [with summary in English]. P. L. Skomorovskaia, I. M. Chaikov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 12, 40-44 '57.

Radiation injuries of the lungs and the pleura in X ray and gamma ray therapy of breast cancer [with summary in English]. R. M. Rabinovich, A. V. Kanlin. Vop. onk. 3 no. 6, 711-719 '57.

Using radioactive phosphorus for the diagnosis of breast cancer [with summary in English]. P. E. Dmitrieva. Eksper. khir. 2 no. 6, 37-40 N-D '57.

BREAST—TUMORS

Giant-size lipoma of the breast. A. S. Fokin. Sov. med. 21, 16 supplement '57.

BREDEL, WILLI, 1901-

Five anniversaries of the October. W. Bredel. Translated from the German by G. Bergel'son. Neva no. 11, 53-55 N '57.

BREST, BATTLE OF, 1941

At the walls of Brest. Sergei Bobrenok. Sov. otch. no. 1, 120-165 Ja-F '58.

Friends from other countries correspond with her. N. TSimoshak. Rab. i sial. 34 no. 2, 9 F '58.

BRICK INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Cherkassy Province; Latvia; Sal'sk District)

New methods used in foreign brick factories. M. Lur'e. Strol. mat. 4 no. 1, 36-39 Ja '58.

Plans for brick factories. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 2, supplement, 8 F '58.

BRICKLAYING

Divided method of bricklaying. S. Starostin. Stroitel' no. 1, 26 Ja '58.

How to secure strength and durability of winter bricklaying in spring. V. Sizov. Stroitel' no. 3, 7-8, 14 Mr '58.

Laying 88 mm thick bricks. A. Mandrikov. Stroitel' no. 3, 23 Mr '58.

Quality of bricklaying. K. Gross. Stroitel' no. 2, 14 F '58.

Using ceramic bricks in laying walls. Stroitel' no. 12, 22-23 D '57.

N. Vilenkina. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 12, 16-17 D '57

BRICKLAYING—COLD WEATHER CONDITONS

Increasing the strength and durability of brick structures laid under winter conditions. V. N. Sizov. Rats. tekh. pered. op. v stroi. 20 no. 1, 13-17 Ja '58.

BRICKMAKING

(see also subdivision under Komi A. S. S. R., Moscow Platonovka District)

Brief news. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 2, 31 F '58.

The Bulgarian method for brick kilning can be applied on every farm. I. Alekseev, V. Mel'nikov. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 1, 15-16 Ja '58.

Field kilning of bricks. Stroitel' no. 3, 24, 26 Mr '58

Information. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 1-3, 31 Ja '58

BRICKS—TESTING

Freezing as applied to bricks. P. Gor'kov, P. Mo[illegible]. Strol. mat. 3 no. 12, 20 D '57.

Influence of the structure of sensibly preheated bricks on their frost resistance. K. Smirnova. Strol. mat. 3 no. 12, 30 D '57.

BRICKS—TRANSPORTATION

Power driven drop sider for transporting bricks. K. Zhukovskii. Strol. mat. 1 no. 1, 20-21 Ja '58

BRIDGE CONSTRUCTION

Effect of load behavior on the stability coefficient of bridge arches. A. A. Petropavlovskii. Trudy MIIT no. 91, 103-116 '57.

Kruteiskii, E. V., N. I. Polivanov, and A. K. Slivutskii. [Roads and bridges] Dorogi i mosty. Izd. 2 ser. ispr. i peror. Pod obshchei red. E. V. Kruteiskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 442 p.

Using the transposition method in making calculations for continuous arches and combination systems. K. F. Kitaev. Trudy MIIT no. 91, 117-131 '57.

BRIDGES

(see also subdivision under Yangtze River)

Gibshman, E. E. [Bridges] Mosty. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 499 p.

BRIDGES, CONCRETE

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia, Pontchartrain, Lake)

[Bridges of prestressed reinforced concrete, a collection of articles from foreign journals] Mosty napriazhenno-armirovannogo betona; sbornik statei iz inostrannykh zhurnalov. Perevod E. I. Pavlitorskogo i N. A. Artseva. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 116 p.

Moving a frame-type reinforced concrete bridge. A. D. Dmitriev, A. F. Solomin, L. I. Mo[illegible] bridges. Avt. dor. 21 no. 2, 14 F '58.

Planning precast and prestressed reinforced concrete large-span bridges. E. I. [illegible]. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 11, 10-15 N '57.

Using "cold" concrete. A. F. Zhukov. Transp. stroi. 8 no. 2, 17-19 F '58.

BRIDGES, IRON AND STEEL

Textbook on designing and constructing metal bridges ("Metal bridges; construction and design" by K. G. Protasov and others. A book review). Transp. stroi. 7 no. 11, 32 N '57.

BRIDGES, PILE

Building trestle-pile bridges over rivers with ice formation. N. V. Gavrilov. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 11, 28-31 N '57.

"Modern pile bridge foundations" by N. P. Andreev, N. M. Kolokolov. Reviewed by P. M. Zelevich. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 12, 28-29 D '57.

BRIDGES, PONTOON see Pontoon bridges

BRIDGES, RAILROAD see Railroad bridges

BRIDGES, SUSPENSION

Manufacturing cables for city suspension bridges. I. S. Neginskii. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 12, 16-18 D '57

BRITTLENESS OF METALS see Metals

BRIULLOV, KARL PAVLOVICH, 1799-1852

Unpublished works by K. P. Briullov in the Hermitage collection. A. Pomarnatskii. Soob. Gos. erm. no. 12, 20-24 '57.

BRNO—LIMESTONE

More on the kilning of crushed limestone. I. Ross, V. Petr, I. Smagel. Strol. mat. 4 no. 1, 34-35 Ja '58

BROADCASTING see Radiobroadcasting

BROMIDE IN THE BODY

Reactivity of the cardiovascular system and bromine level in tuberculosis [with summary in French]. A. A. Khar'kov. Probl. tub. 35 no. 7, 97-103 '57.

BROMIDES

Treating threatened abortion with bromide and caffeine. E. A. Beliaeva. Sov. med. 21, 24 supplement '57.

BRONCHI--RADIOGRAPHY
Cardiotrast in studying the bronchial system [with summary in English]. M. M. Voropaev, P. N. Mazaev. Eksper. khir. 3 no. 1:15-18 Ja-F '58
Significance of bronchography in the diagnosis of bronchial cancer [with summary in English]. N. V. Zubchuk. Vop. onk. 3 no. 5 574-577 '57.
Significance of bronchography in the diagnosis of spherical lung cancer [with summary in English]. L. S. Rozenshtraukh. Vop. onk. 3 no. 5 578-583 '57.
Significance of lateral tomography in the diagnosis of bronchial cancer [with summary in English]. A. G. Baranova, Iu. V. Chermenskii. Vop. onk. 3 no. 5:584-589 '57.

BRONCHIECTASIS
Analysis of alveolar air from patients with bronchiectasis [with summary in English]. V. S. Vasil'ev. Eksper. khir. 3 no. 1 12-14 '58.

BRONCHOSCOPY
Bronchoscopy in the diagnosis of pulmonary cancer [with summary in English] B. A. Rudiavskii. Khirurgiia 33 no. 12:12-19 '57
Combined use of anesthetics in broncho-esophagoscopy. I. S. Sukolov. Sov. med. 21 26 supplement '57.

BROOMS AND BRUSHES
New technological processes in manufacturing paintbrushes. M. S. Pasov, A. S. Babichenko, S. IA. Bashin. Leg. prom. 18 no. 2:48-49 F '58.

BROUKA, PIATRUS' USTSINAVICH, 1905-
Poetry of our time. V. Burnosau. Polymia 36 no. 2:136-164 F '58.

BRUCELLA
Isolating hemocultures of Brucella melitensis in water according to Kindzitskii-Samsonov's method. A. V. Burmakin. Sov. med. 21,0 supplement '57
Variability of strains Brucella bruci var. bovi in collections in Poland, author's abstract. J. Parnas. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 6 75-39 Ag '57.

BRUCELLOSIS
(see also subdivision under Kaspiyskiy District; Ukraine)
Antibiotics combined with vaccine for treating brucellosis. IA. I. Kots. Sov. med. 21 18 supplement '57
Basic achievements of veterinary science in the study of brucellosis. M. K. Iushkovets. Veterinariia 35 no. 1:19-29 Ja '58.
Brucellar gonitis [with summary in English]. I. I. Shushkevskii. Khirurgiia 33 no. 11.82-85 N '57.
Complement fixation with brucellar antigen in the diagnosis of brucellosis. A. V. Burmakin. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:38 supplement Ja '57.
Effectiveness of treating brucellosis with intracutaneous injections of brucellosis vaccine. I. I. Bank. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:37 supplement Ja '57
Meningitis of brucellar etiology. U. G. Sulcimanova. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:36-37 supplement Ja '57
Morphological changes in the tonsils in tularemia and brucellosis. A. G. Nikhinson. Sov. med. 21:25 supplement '57.
Sulfur baths and intracutaneous vaccination for treating brucellosis at the "Gorlachii Klin" health resort. K. G. Ternovain. Sov. med. 21 9 supplement '57.
Vascular reactivity in brucellosis according to plethysmographic data. M. Kh. Furizov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 14 no. 1:78-80 Ja '58.

BRÜNN see Brno

BRUSHES see Brooms and brushes

BRUSHES, ELECTRIC
Automatic brush. N. Kholodilin. Stroitel' no. 3:12 Mr '58
Evaluation of the commutating properties of electric brush materials. P. S. Livshits. Elektrichestvo no. 1 81-84 Ja '58.

BRUSHTEIN, SERGEI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1873-1947
Sergei Aleksandrovich Brushtein; his life, work, and scientific views; 1873-1947. B. M. Broderzon. Vop. kur., fiziotor. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 6:3-8 N-D '57.

BRUSSELS--ARCHITECTURE--CONGRESSES
Fifth Congress of the International Union of Architects. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 7 no. 2:3 of cover F '58.
Fifth Congress of the International Union of Architects. Zh. Rozenbaum. Arkhit. SSSR no. 2:55-58 '58.

BRUSSELS--FAIRS
At the Brussels Fair. Sov. otch. no. 1:199 Ja-F '58
Before the meeting in Brussels. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 1: 4 Ja '58
Brussels in April, 1958. S. Ikonnikova. IUnost' 4 no. 3:92-95 Mr '58.
Soviet photography at the World Exhibition at Brussels. K. Rozhdestvenskii. Sov. foto 18 no. 1 9 Ja '58.
To Brussels. Sov. Soiuz no. 3:8-9 '58.
U. S. S. R. at the World Exhibition in Brussels. I. Nikolaev. Molodoi tekhnik i mass. zhiv. 3 no. 3:60-61 Mr '58.
World's thirtieth. IU. Kotler, G. Semenov. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 2:15 F '58.

BRUSSELS--HORSEMANSHIP--CONGRESSES
General Assembly of the International Federation of Horsemanship. I. Bobylev. Konevodstvo 28 no. 2: 40 F '58.

BRUSSELS--PSYCHOLOGY--CONGRESSES
The Fifteenth International Congress of Psychology. A. N. Leont'ev, A. R. Luriia. Vop. psikhol. 3 no. 6:146-156 N-D '57.

BRUSSELS--SHIPPING CONFERENCES
Tenth Brussels Diplomatic Conference on Maritime Law. A. Savel'ev, A. Zhudro. Mor. flot 18 no. 2:24-25 F '58.

BRYANSK--PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
Publishing house that poorly propagandizes progressive practice. F. Seleznev. Part. zhizn' no. 3 75-77 F '58

BRYANSK PROVINCE--INDUSTRIES
In an economic region. A. Starkov. Ogonek 36 no. 8:6-8 F '58.

BRYANSK PROVINCE--RADIO
Improve radio service for the rural population. I. Shakhmatov. Sov. deput. trud. no. 2 61-65 F '58.

BUCHAREST--SPORTS
International sporting events. V. Taigin. Mast. liga no. 8:32-33 Ag '57.

BUCKWHEAT
Effect of potassium fertilizers on the yield of buckwheat. O. A. Myroshnyk. Kolh. Ukr. 5 no. 1.23 Ja '58

BUCKWHEAT--CLEANING
Separating difficultly removable impurities from peas and buckwheat. V. Fil'kina. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 12:33 D '57

BUDAPEST--PHOTOGRAPHY--CONGRESSES
Conference on scientific and applied photography in Budapest and the photographic and cinematographic industry of Hungary. K. V. Chibisov. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 3 no. 1:73-75 Ja-F '58.

BUDAPEST--PHOTOGRAPHY--EXHIBITIONS
Forty flags on five continents. Dm. Bal'termants. Sov. foto 18 no. 1.59 Ja '58.
Some results. Ferenc Botta. Sov. foto 18 no. 1 54-59 Ja '58.

BUDGET
Correctly compile the report on carrying out the terms of the budget. E. Dedkov. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 1 39-41 Ja '58.
Soviet state budget for 1958. A. Zverev. Plan. khoz. no. 12:13-25 D '57.
State budget of the U. S. S. R. for 1958 and tasks of financial organs. A. Zverev. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 1 3-15 Ja '58.

BUFFON, GEORGE LOUIS LECLERC DE, 1707-1788
"Philosophical works" [in French] by Buffon. Reviewed by I. I. Kanaev. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 5:215 '57.

BUFFALOES
Buffalo raising, an important branch of animal husbandry. S. Dzhafarov, A. Gasanov. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 12:21-25 D '57.

BUILDING
(see also subdivision under Belgorod Province; Dmitrov District, Makharadze District; Vorkuta)
Answers to readers' letters. Stroitel' no. 2:29 F '58.
The best builders. Stroitel' no. 2:9 F '58.
The best builders. Stroitel' no. 3:9 Mr '58.
Brief news. Stroitel' no. 12:27 D '57.
Builders overfulfill their norms. A. Kniazev. Stroitel' no. 12:10 D '57.
Building abroad. Stroitel' no. 2:25 F '58.
Development of the building industry [in Georgian with summary in Russian] Sh. S. Dobordzhginidze. Trudy GPI [Gruz.] no. 6:3-7 '56.
"Experience in organizing mixed crews" by N. A. Denisov. Book review. Stroitel' no. 3:31 Mr '58.
A follow-up of journals. Stroitel' no. 12:26 D '57.
Ivanov, N. A. [Ways of accelerating building operations] Puti uskoreniia stroitel'stva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 174 p.
Let's raise the banner of socialist competition. Stroitel' no. 1:1 Ja '58.
More houses for miners. N. Angarskii. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 1,26 Ja '58.
Regular industrial conferences in construction organizations. Stroitel' no. 2:1 F '58.
"Stroitel'" advises. Stroitel' no. 12:26 D '57.
Work of our Administration. I. Kornilov, I. Mitnik. Stroitel' no. 2:2-5 F '58

BUILDING--BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography--Building

BUILDING--CONTRACTS AND SPECIFICATIONS
Contractual relations in capital construction. I. M. Dikovskii. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. 20 no. 1 22-23 Ja '58.

BUILDING--ESTIMATES
Brief news. Stroitel' no. 1 31 Ja '58.
Determining the technical readiness of a structure by standard labor expenditures. V. Shevelev. Stroitel' no. 1:14 Ja '58.
Legal consultation. Biul. tekh. inform. 4 no. 1:28 Ja '58
New "Handbook of consolidated cost indexes of planning and research work." Biul. stroi. tekh. 15 no. 2:28-28 F '58
Regulations on investigating and approving plans and estimates in construction. Biul. stroi. tekh. 15 no. 1 26-27 Ja '58.

BUILDING--SAFETY MEASURES
Preventing injuries in building and installation works. P. I. Volkov, D. F. Lavarev. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 12 4-7 D '57

BUILDING--TOOLS AND IMPLEMENTS
Efficient tools and implements at the exhibition of the Ministry of the Construction Industry of the R. S. F. S. R. P. E. Mandrik. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. 20 no. 2 22-26 F '58

BUILDING, ADOBE see subdivision under Moscow Province

BUILDING, EARTHQUAKE-PROOF see Earthquakes and building

BUILDING, STONE
(see also subdivision under Siberia)
The inventor's suggestion. G. Al'tshuler, K. Shapiro. Znan. sila 33 no. 1.1-4 Ja '58
Problems of economy in construction with sawed limestone. G. Konstantinov. Stroi. mat. 3 no. 12:23-24 D '57

BUILDING, WOODEN
Ivanin, I. IA. [Examples in designing and calculating wood structures] Primery proektirovaniia i rascheta dereviannykh konstruktsii. Moskva, Gosstroiizdat, 1957. 223 p.
Otroshko, A. I. [Designer's manual; wooden structures] Spravochnik proektirovshchika, dereviannye konstruktsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 262 p.

BUILDING BLOCKS
(see also subdivision under Gorkiy, Taganrog District)
Facing slabs imitating granite. G. Etin. Stroitel' no. 1: 26 Ja '58.
Industrial furnaces built of large blocks. V. Gavrilov, L. Chilikov, S. Adamian. Stroitel' no. 12:4-5 D '57.
Installing electric wiring in wall block and panel channels. S. E. Vainshtein, M. I. Lotarev. Nov. tekh. i pered. o. v stroi. 20 no. 2:18-21 F '58.
Investigating monolithic finishing of large blocks made of hollow ceramic bricks. S. M. Starostin. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 2.28-31 F '58.
Manufacturing "one-story" size cored blocks. P. Mandzhikov. Stroitel' no. 1:2-3 Ja '58.
Stal'noi, L. F. [Experience in building schools and hospitals of large blocks] Opyt stroitel'stva shkol'nykh i bol'nichnykh zdanii iz krupnykh blokov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 74 p.
Thin-wall brick panels. N. Morozov, P. Sypchuk. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 7 no. 2 17-21 F '58.
Vibrator for punching large blocks. A. Sakhno. Stroitel' no. 12:6 D '57.

BUILDING INDUSTRY see Construction industry

BUILDING MACHINERY
Brief news. Biul. tekh. inform. 4 no. 1:29-30 Ja '58.
Building machinery and tools. Stroitel' no. 2:29 F '58.
Building machinery and tools. Stroitel' no. 3:27 Mr '58.
New building machinery. Stroitel' no. 1:24-25 Ja '58
New building machinery. Stroitel' no. 2:23-24 F '58.
Work mechanization in noncontractual construction of apartment houses. Biul. stroi. tekh. 15 no. 1:35-37 Ja '58.

BUILDING MACHINERY--EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Poznan

BUILDING MATERIALS
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Donets Basin; Kiev Economic region; Magadan Province)
Houses of silicalcite. N. Khrabrova. Ogonek 36 no. 11: 20 Mr '58.
How to use sawdust. S. Epshtein. Stroitel' no. 12:14 D '57.
Important problems in the economics of the production of basic building materials. D. IAgeman. Vop. ekon. no. 11:79-90 N '57.

BUILDING MATERIALS (Continued)
[illegible] building materials in agriculture" by P T. Mar[illegible], V.S Sheiferov. Reviewed by A Birkengof [illegible]troi 12 no 1 32 Ja '58
[illegible] for unloading loose materials A. P Alekseev, [illegible] tekh i pered op v stroi 20 no 2 27-28 F '58
Machine-shed set I Zaitsev Ogorek 38 no.12:21 [illegible]
More wider use of local building materials. Sel'. stroi. 12 no.2 1-2 F '58.
New materials Stroitel' no 3:28 Mr '58
New materials and products. Stroitel' no.12:20 D '57.
New materials and products Stroitel' no 1 21-23 Ja '58.
New materials and products Stroitel' no 2 21-22 F '58.
Readers' letters Sov. potreb. koop. no. 2 46-47 F '58
Using primarily local materials Sel' stroi 12 no 2: 20 F '58
Vasil'ev, N. I., and IA. A. Antonov. [Local building materials processed by vibration mills, practices of the Roads building Trust of the Turkistano-Sibirian Line] Mestnye stroitel'nye materialy na osnove vibropomola, opyt Dorstroitresta Turkestano-Sibirskoi dorogi. Moskva, Gos transp. zhel-dor izd-vo, 1957. 47 p.
Wall materials used in housing construction. S Lazarevich, IA Reshtar Stroi mat 3 no.12 18-23 D '57

BUILDING MATERIALS—TESTING
New hydraulic presses for testing building materials. B A Avdeev. Zav lab. 23 no 12:1507-1508 '57
Using gamma rays for controlling the quality of building materials N A Krylov, V.S Zhukov. Biul.tekh inform 4 no 1 17-19 Ja '58

BUILDING MATERIALS—TRANSPORTATION
Transportation expenses in construction industry. A.G. Kirillov. Stroi.prom. 36 no.2 36-38 F '58.
Transporting large blocks. IA. Nemtinov Za rul 14 no 3,10-11 Je '56.

BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Gorkiy Province, Moscow)
Basic tasks of the building materials industry in 1958. Stroi mat 4 no.1 1-3 Ja '58.

BUILDING TRADES
Brief news Stroitel' no. 2:31 F '58.
By students' hands. IUnost' 4 no.2:103 F '58.
The study of building. L B Arsen'ev. Politekh.obuch. no.3 37-46 Mr '58

BUILDING TRADES—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Ufa)
Dissemination of new technology and progressive practices. Stroitel' no.12:1 D '57.

BUILDINGS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Buildings

BUILDINGS, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial buildings

BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED
Developing the building of factory-made standard houses N. V. Pozdeev. Les prom. 35 no. 12:22-25 D '57.
Manufacturing house components to be used in building private homes. S. Leont'ev. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no 12: 6-8 D '57.
Plans for prefabricated demountable farm buildings. G. Latysheva. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 2:21-22 F '58.
Using plywood in housing construction abroad. V. M. Khrulev. Biul. stroi. tekh. 15 no. 2 32-35 F '58.

BUILDINGS, RESTORATION OF see Architecture—Conservation and restoration

BUKHARA ECONOMIC REGION
A new economic region. Geog. v shkole 21 no. 2,65 Mr-Ap '58.

BUKHIRAD, JAMHAH
Heroine of Algiers. Rabotnitsa 36 no.1:19 Ja '58.

BUKHTARMA VALLEY—ORE DEPOSITS
Using geophysical methods in large-scale geological map-making and prospecting for complex metals along the left shore of the middle Bukhtarma River S.IA. Liogen'kii. Mat VSEGEI no.19:96-114 '56.

BUKOVINA—PUBLIC HEALTH
Development of public health in western regions of the Ukraine, Bukovina and Transcarpathia. I. IA. Shapiro. Vrach. delo no. 11:1215-1216 N '57

BUKOVINA, NORTHERN see Chernovtsy Province

BULAKH, VLADIMIR LEONT'EVICH, 1902-1957
Vladimir Leont'evich Bulakh; obituary. Gidr. stroi. 27 no.1:64 Ja '58.

L. A Bulakhovskii; seventieth birthday G P Izhakevich. Rus. iaz v shkole 19 no 2 96-99 Mr-Ap '58

BULGARIA—AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY
Present state and development of agricultural chemistry in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. A. S. Radov. Pochvovedenie no. 1,112-116 Ja '58.

BULGARIA—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
With Bulgarian peasants F. Konstantinov Nov vrem 16 no.9:27-29 F '58

BULGARIA—ANTHROPOLOGY
The status of anthropology in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. Petur Boev. Sov etn. no. 1,153-157 '58.

BULGARIA—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
Visiting builders of Bulgaria M. Serdiukov. Bud. i arkhit 6 no 2,32-34 F '58

BULGARIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Organizers of the masses. D Stoichkov. Agitator no 3 45-49 F '58

BULGARIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS
Bulgarian People's Republic. Mezhdunar zhizn' no 3:136 Mr '58.

BULGARIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
Deep roots. Liuben Gerasimov. Nov. vrem. 16 no 11:11 Mr '58.

BULGARIA—FOREST SOILS
Zonn, S. V. [Forest soils of Bulgaria] Lesnye pochvy Bolgarii Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 86 p.

BULGARIA—HISTORY
Bulgarian conferences devoted to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. G D. Todorov. Vop ist no. 2 217-219 F '58.
Eightieth anniversary of the liberation of Bulgaria I. Kinov Slaviane no. 2:29-31 F '58

BULGARIA—HISTORY—BIBLIOGRAPHY
The liberation of Bulgaria from the Turkish yoke. Kal. znam. 1 pam. dat 3 no. 3:4-7 Mr '58.

BULGARIA—HISTORY—PERIODICALS
A Bulgarian historical periodical in 1955-1957. I. V. Koz'menko, K L. Strukova Vop. ist. no. 1:158-169 Ja '58.

BULGARIA—HISTORY—SOURCES
"D. Blagoev; a collection of documents, 1875- 1924" [in Bulgarian]. Reviewed by A M. Shnitman Nov. i noveish. ist. no 1:172-174 '58.

BULGARIA—INFANTRY DRILL AND TACTICS
Company tactical exercise with field firing; from experience of the Bulgarian People's Army. M. S. Dobrinov, V. D. Vrachev. Voen. vest. 37 no. 2:71-75 F '58.

BULGARIA—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
In the name of proletarian internationalism. Bolan Grigorov Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1:90-98 '58.

BULGARIA—PEDIATRICS
Pediatrics. Sl. Dzherekarova. Zdorov'e 4 no. 2:20-21 F '58.

BULGARIA—PUBLIC HEALTH
Protecting the health of the Bulgarian people. Vrach. delo no 12 1359-1361 D '57.

BULGARIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
His Holiness Patriarch Alekseii with a delegation of the Russian Orthodox Church as guests of the Orthodox Church of Bulgaria. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 10:53-70 O '57.
The Russian liberators. O. Shulenina. Slaviane no. 2: 16 F '58

BULGARIA—RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS
Circulation of Bolshevik newspapers "Zvezda" and "Nevskaia zvezda" in Bulgaria in 1912. I. M. Kulinych. Nauk. zap. Inst ist. AN URSR 9:298-303 '57.

BULGARIA—SHEEP
Bulgarian sheep farming on the rise. G. A. Okulichev. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 2:41-43 F '58.

BULGARIA—SLAVIC STUDIES
Bulgarian Slavicists prepare for the congress in Moscow, interview with V. Georgiev. Slaviane no. 2:27-28 F '58.

BULGARIA—SOIL RESEARCH
"Nauchni trudove" of the Pushkarov Soil Institute, no. 1, 1956. Reviewed by I. N. Antipov-Karataev. Pochvovedenie no. 1:111 Ja '58.

BULGARIA—SURGERY
The influence of Soviet surgery on the development of modern surgery in the Bulgarian People's Republic. K. A. Stoianov. Eksper. khir. 2 no. 5,12-17 S-O '57.

Soviet-Bulgarian friendship in surgery in Bulgaria. S. Dimitrov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 10:42-46 O '57.

BULGARIAN LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Bulgarian literature

BULGARIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
The liberation of Bulgaria in Bulgarian literature L. Stoianov. Slaviane no 2:31-32, 39 F '58.

BULGARIAN QUESTION see Eastern question (Balkan)

BULKHEADS (NAVAL ARCHITECTURE)—WELDING
Welding riveted superstructure elements to deck coverings D. M. Levykin. Svar. proizv no 2:44 45 F '58.

BULLDOZERS
Leading machine operators. Stroitel' no. 3:10 11 Mr '58.
Mechanized throwing up of ridges to hold water. I. D. Braude. Les. khoz. 11 no. 1:61-62 Ja '58.
New methods for using bulldozers in loading. A Makeshin, IA. Shapiro. Avt. dor. 21 no. 2:24 F '58.

BULLS—DISEASES AND PESTS
Treating trichomoniasis in bulls [with summary in English]. I. V. Abramov and others. Veterinariia 35 no. 2,35-40 F '58.

BURDEN OF PROOF
Lilunashvili, T. A. [Burden of proof in Soviet civil procedure] Predmet i bremia dokazyvaniia v sovetskom grazhdanskom protsesse. Tbilisi, Tekhnika da shroma, 1957. 103 p.

BURIAT-MONGOLIA see Buryat-Mongolia

BURMA—AGRICULTURE
Burmese village. K. Mamaev. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 1:95-96 Ja '58.

BURMA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
In the land of golden pagodas. M. Almazo. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 1:40-41 Ja '58.

BURMA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
Soviet-Burmese friendship is developing and strengthening M. Tarasov Mezhdunar. zhizn' no 3:105-109 Mr '58

BURNERS
Comparison of gas operated combined dust-gas burners with side and central gas feed. A. F. Buev, I. F. Mazur. Teploenergetika 5 no. 2:23-27 F '58.
Turbulent natural gas burners for boilers. G. P. Ilyinbrovot'skii. Prom. energ. 13 no. 3:13-16 Mr '58.

BURNET
Using burnet bloodwort for treating contagious granular vaginitis and balanitis in animals. S. Nasarov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 12:71-73 D '57.

BURNS AND SCALDS
Comparison of the clinical and therapeutic aspects of chemical injuries and thermal burns in industry. N. S. Sorinson. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 6,38-42 N-D '57.
Frenkel', G. L. [Nomogram for the quick determination of the extent of burns on the body surface] Nomogramma dlia bystrogo opredeleniia protsenta obozhzhennoi poverkhnosti tela. Pod red. I. K. Akhmedaeva. S 7 risunkami i prilozheniem nomogrammy. Frunze, Akad. nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, In-t klinicheskoi med., 1957. 10 p (Serita "V pomoshch' prakticheskomu vrachu," no. 1) (DNLM)
_____ 1 nomogr. (in portfolio)
Liver and kidneys in burns. A. I. Frankfurt, T. M. Torosov. A. D. Vasilianskaia. Klin. med. 35 no. 11. 76-81 N '57.
Modern treatment of burns. D. D. Zhilinik. Med sestra 17 no. 1:20-25 Ja '58.

BURYAT-MONGOLIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Life for everyone. Mikhail Stepanov. Svet. nad Baik. no. 6:5-6 N-D '57.
Shniper, R. I. [Development of the economy and the improvement in the living conditions of workers in the Buryat Mongolian A. S. S. R.] Razvitie khoziaistva i pod"em blagosostoianiia trudiashchikhsia Buriat-Mongol'skoi ASSR. Ulan-Ude, Buriat-Mongol'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 77 p.

BURYAT-MONGOLIA—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Popularization of progressive practice should meet the standard of new tasks. N. Erbanov. Svet nad Baik. no. 6:155-158 N-D '57.

BURYAT POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
This arouses us. Vladimir Petonov. Svet nad Baik. no. 6:154-155 N-D '57.

BUS BARS, ELECTRIC see Electric bus bars

BUSINESS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Business

BUSINESS CORRESPONDENCE see Commercial correspondence

BUSINESS LAW
The nature of legal relations between state enterprises pertaining to orders for industrial equipment. E. D. Shoshenin. Uch. zap. Sver. tur. inst. 5:28-49 '57.

BUSINESS RECORDS
Rise in office employees and the mechanization of administrative work in the U. S. L. Kachalina. Sots. trud no. 1 154-157 Ja '58

BUSINESS TURNOVER see Turnover (Business)

BUTADIENE
Divinyl copolymers with a high styrene content. I. I. Radchenko, S. L. Fisher. Kauch. i rez. 17 no. 1:3-9 Ja '58.
Correlation between the refractive index and the structure of polymers of hydrocarbons of the divinyl series. K. B. Piotrovskii, D. E. Sterenzat. Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 11:1-3 N '57.

BUTKOV, PETR GRIGOR'EVICH, 1775-1857
P. G. Butkov as ethnographer of the Caucasus. M. O. Kosven. Sov. etn. no. 1:90-95 '58

BUTTER
Continuous chilling and storage of butter [with summary in English]. IU. Olenev. Khol. tekh. 35 no. 1:21-25 Jn-F '58.

BUTTERFAT
Butterfat percentage in the milk of Bestuzhev cattle in Bashkiria. A. Ermolaev. Moloch. i mias. zhiv 3 no. 3:45-48 Mr '58.

BUTURLIN, SERGEI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1872-1938
Founder of Soviet hunting techniques. IU. Milenushkin. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 1, 52 Ja '58.

BUZULUK—POLLEN, FOSSIL
A spore-pollen description of the terrigenic rock complex of the Lower Carbonifernus of the Molekess and Buzuluk deep wells. T. Byvsheva. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6:1009-1011 O '57.

BYALOVEZHSKA PUSHCHA—LICHENS
Materials on the lichens of White Russia; lichens of the Byalovezhska Pushcha. N. V. Gorbach. Biul. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:43-46 '57.

BYALOVEZHSKA PUSHCHA—NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES
In Byalovezhskn Pushcha. E. Klimik. IUn. nat. no. 3: 13-14 Mr '58.

BYALOVEZHSKA PUSHCHA—STORKS
Ecology of the black stork (Ciconia nigra L.). A. P. Krapivnyi. Biul. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:242-249 '57.

BYALOVEZHSKA PUSHCHA—TICKS
Relation between the decrease of the number of murine rodents and the intensity of their infestation by the larvae of Ixodes ricinus L. I. T. Arzamasov. Biul. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:250-252 '57.

BYRON, GEORGE GORDON NÖEL BYRON, 1788-1824
Soldier of freedom. F. Naftul'ev. Koster. no. 1:30-31 Ja '58.

BYZANTINE EMPIRE—HISTORY
Simocatta, Theophylactus. [History. Translated from the Greek] Istoriia. [Perevod s grecheskogo.] Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 221 p. (Pamiatniki srednevekovoi istorii narodov TSentral'noi i Vostochnoi Evropy)

CABBAGE
(see also subdivision under Russia, Northern)
Effect of fertilizers on cabbage yields. Sh. Asadov. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 12:11-14 D '57.

CABINETWORK
Timofeev, V. A. [Cabinetwork] Krasnodarevnye raboty. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 350 p.

CABLES
Efficient method for binding steel cables. B. Sonderovich, V. Sedlukevich. Stroitel' no. 12:11 D '57.
Manufacturing cables for city suspension bridges. I. S. Neginskii. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 12:16-18 D '57.

CABLES, ELECTRIC see Electric cables

CABLES, SUBMARINE
The cable layer puts out to sea. M. Korsunskii. Sov. mor. 18 no. 4:12 F '58.

CADMIUM
New method of recovering cadmium from nickel. V. M. Andreev, V. E. Kuzental'. TSvet. met. 31 no. 1:41-44 Ja '58.
Polarographic investigation using molten borax as a background. Copper and cadmium polarography. IU. K. Delimarskii, K. M. Kalabalina. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3: 433-435 S '57.

CADMIUM-SILVER-ZINC ALLOYS see Silver-cadmium-zinc alloys

CADMIUM THIOCYANATE
Investigating the thiocyanate complexes of cadmium Report No. 1. A. M. Golub, O. G. Bilyk. Zhur. neorg khim 2 no. 12:2723-2733 D '57.

CAFFEINE
Some data on the fate of caffeine in the body [with summary in English]. IU. V. Uranov. Med. rad. 2 no. 6 73-77 N-D '57.

CAFFEINE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Clinical role of a caffeine test meal. V. A. Olenova Klin. med. 35 no. 11:93-97 N '57.
Differences between the visual and auditory analysers in changes of absolute sensibility influenced by caffeine. V. D. Nebylitsyn. Dokl. APN no. 3:101-106 '57
Treating threatened abortion with bromide and caffeine. E. A. Beliaeva. Sov. med. 21:24 supplement '57.

CAIRO, FRANCESCO DEL, 1598-1674
"Death of Saint Petronilla" by Francesco del Cairo. M. Shcherbacheva. Soob. Gos. e. m. no. 12:26-27 '57

CAIRO—WOMEN—CONGRESSES
Asia and Africa must become a zone of peace. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 2:3 F '58.

CAIRO CONFERENCE, 1957 see Asian-African People's Solidarity Conference, 1957

CAISSONS
New method of feeding compressed air to open-hearth furnaces. S. A. Petrov. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 24:33 '57.

CALCIFICATION
Complete calcification of the kidney. I. P. Shevtsov. Urologiia 22 no. 6,57-58 N-D '57.
Isolated calcinosis of the aortic valve. V. S. Zhdanov, A. L. Bobrova Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:10-11 supplement Ja '57.

CALCIUM
Calcium cation indicator, a new reagent Zav. lab 23 no. 12:1524 '57.

CALCIUM CHLORIDE
Investigating the three-phase equilibrium in the system calciumchloride - methyl alcohol - water [with summary in English]. A. V. Storonkin, L. E. Simana-vičius. Vest. LGU 12 no. 22:103-119 '57.
Solubility isotherms of the quaternary system KCL - $CaCl_2$ - $MgCl_2$ - H_2O at 25 and 55°. A. P. Perova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12:2789-2793 D '57.
Thermodynamics of the interaction between molten $CaCl_2$ and fusions of alkali metal chlorides. M. V. Smirnov and others. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11:1687-1689 N '57.

CALCIUM IN THE BODY
Microscopically detectable disturbances in the distribution of calcium salts in the cementum. P. V. Sipovskii. Stomatologiia 36 no. 6:14-18 N-D '57.
Penetration and distribution of calcium in hard dental tissues. E. V. Borovskii. Stomatologiia 36 no. 6:11-13 N-D '57.

CALCIUM METABOLISM
Neurotrophic changes in hard dental tissues as indications of calcium metabolism. N. A. Fedorov, L. N. Dagaeva. Stomatologiia 36 no. 6:7-11 N-D '57.

CALCIUM SILICATES
Presence of dicalcium silicate in crumbling samples of open-hearth furnace fettling materials. F. Z. Dolkart, L. A. Kuz'mina. Ogneupory 23 no. 1:41-42 '58.

CALCIUM SULFATE
Interaction between calcium sulfate and aluminates at 1200°. T. A. Ragozina. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11: 1682-1685 N '57.

CALCULATING MACHINES
Khrenov, L. S. [Small calculating machines; a concise manual] Malye vychislitel'nye mashiny; kratkoe spravochnoe rukovodstvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 154 p.
Kinematics of conoids and selection of their geometrical characteristics needed for reproduction of a given function. L. P. Riftin. Sbor. st. LITMO no. 22:55-81 '57.
Malorov, F. V. [Electronic calculating apparatus; elements and designs] Elektronnye tsifrovye vychislitel'nye ustroistva; elementy i skhemy. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 159 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 285)
Our experience with the use of calculating machines. I. Kogosov, N. Evseev. Den. i kred. 15 no. 12:30-33 D '57.
Rise in office employees and the mechanization of administrative work in the U. S. L. Kachalina. Sots. trud. no. 1:154-157 Ja '58.

CALCULI
Formation of an alvine calculus in an infant. I. A. Ignat'ev. Pediatriia 36 no. 11:74-75 N '57.
Light-weight enterolith. D. P. Mergol'd. Sov. med. 21: 15 supplement '57.

CALCULI, URINARY
Anatomic principles of lower pyelolithotomy M. E. Mebel'. Urologiia 22 no. 6:9-14 N-D '57.
Case of a proteinic renal calculus. V. E. Grigor'ev. Urologiia 22 no. 6:51 N-D '57

CALCULUS OF VARIATIONS
Characteristic properties of the solutions of regular and quasiregular problems in the calculus of variations. IU. V. Glebskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6 910-912 O '57.
Differentiability of the solutions of variation problems in a non-parametric form V. I. Plotnikov Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5 746-749 O '57

CALCUTTA—YOUTH—CONGRESSES
Festival in Calcutta. Alok B. Guha. Mol. mira no. 8/9: 12 '57.

CALENDAR see subdivision under China

CALENDAR OF ANNIVERSARIES see Anniversary calendar

CALENDAR REFORM
Our calendar. V. Shishakov. Krest'ianka 36 no. 2 24 F '58.

CALIBRATION
Calibration of high-temperature optical pyrometers IA. A. Al'tshuler. Priborostroenie no. 2:23-25 F '58.
Efficient apparatus for calibrating an orifice by means of a ball. Suggestion by D. I. Zhvachkin and others. Prom. energ. 13 no. 3.19 Mr '58

CALLISTEMON
Biology of the flowering and embryology of Callistemon lanceolatus D. C. N. N. Polunina. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2 315-318 S '57.

CALLISTHENICS
(see also subdivision under White Russia)
Callisthenic exercises. Zdorov'e 4 no. 2:14-15 F '58.
Callisthenics in the shop. A. Dan'shin. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 1:10 Mr '57.
Good morning, comrades! V. Denisov. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 1:13 Ja '58.
Invigorating minutes. M. Isaev. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 1:4 Ja '58.
Zhuravlev, E. P. [Callisthenics before work; introductory gymnastics in industry] Gimnastika pered rabotoi, vvodnaia gimnastika na proizvodstve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 78 p.

CALORIMETERS
Ice calorimeter with electrical calibration. M. V. Kniga, K. P. Mishchenko, Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11:1708-1711 N '57.

CALUTRON
A high resolving-power electromagnetic isotope separator for heavy elements. L. A. Artsimovich and others. Atom. energ. 3 no. 12, 483-491 D '57.

CALVES
Lebedev, I. A., ed. [Advanced practice in raising calves] Peredovoi opyt po vyrashchivaniiu teliat. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 116 p. (Bibliotechka zhivotnovoda po krupnomu rogatomu skotu, no. 14) (DA)
Raising calves in unheated barns. N. V. Zaitsev. Veterinariia 35 no. 2:76-81 F '58.

CALVES—DISEASES AND PESTS
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)
Compound treatment of paratyphoid fever in calves. V. A. Kovylina, T. I. Sidorov, K. P. Ergaev. Veterinariia 35 no. 1:64-65 Ja '58.
Paratyphoid fever in calves and pigs and methods for eradicating the disease. M. N. Sukhov. Veterinariia 35 no. 2:42-43 F '58.
Treating bronchopneumonia in calves. N. A. Zimogliad. Veterinariia 35 no. 1:66-67 Ja '58.

CALVES—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Adaptation of animals to nutritional factors. V. M. Selianskii. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 3:44-48 Mr '58.
Urea as a source of protein nutrition for young cattle. N. A. Staroverov, E. N. Ivitskaia. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 3:41-44 Mr '58.

CAMBODIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS
The policy of neutrality answers Cambodia's interests. Sovr. Vost. no. 2:26 F '58.

CAMBODIA—TEMPLES
Angkor-vat, the architectural monument of ancient Cambodia. IU. Lebedev. Arkhit. SSSR no. 2:51-54 '58.

CAMERAS
(see also subdivision under Germany, East)
Leafing through foreign periodicals. Sov. foto 18 no. 2:76-77 F '58.

[illegible] Vop. onk. 3 no. 6 713 '57

[illegible] Kiev." N. M. [illegible] Zhur. mikrobiol. epidemiol. i immun. 3 no. 1 [illegible]

[illegible] Vop. onk. 3 no. 6 [illegible]

[illegible] Vop. onk. 3 no. 6 [illegible]

[illegible] Vop. onk. 3 no. 6

CARBONATES (MINERALOGY)—ANALYSIS

Rapid field determination of carbonate content in rocks. A. A. Reznikov, E. P. Mulikovskaia. Mat. VSEGEI, Litol no.1,138-143 '56.

Using L. G. Berg's method for determining phase composition of carbonate rocks, preliminary report. T. E. Biriukova and others. Mat. VSEGEI, Litol. no.1 144-158 '56.

CARCINOGENS

Blastomogenic effect of radioactive strontium [with summary in English]. O. A. Khomutova'kyi Fiziol. zhur. 3 no 6:125-130 N-D '57.

Carcinogenic effect of radioactive strontium [with summary in English]. N. A. Krasovskii, N. N Litvinov. Med. rad. 2 no. 5 33-39 S-O '57.

Effect of carcinogenic substances on proteins. T. A. Koroste1eva. Vop. onk. 3 no. 5 641-652 '57.

Examination of the possible blastomogenic activity of extracts from human tumor tissues [with summary in English]. N. I. Vol'fson and others. Vop. onk. 3 no. 5 540-546 '57.

Radioactive isotopes as carcinogenic agents [with summary in English]. V. N. Strel'tsova, IU. I. Moskalev. Med. rad. 2 no. 5;39-51 S-O '57.

Study of the blastomogenic activity of acetilar extracts from human tumors (lung cancer, sarcoma, polyposis) [with summary in English]. V. M. Berg ol'ts, Z. V. Gol'bert. Vop. onk. 3 no. 5 532-540 '57.

CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES

Cardiac glycosides from the leaves of the plains erysimum (Cheiranthus altonii Hofm.) D. G. Kolesnikov, N. P Maksiutina. Med prom 11 no. 12:27-30 D '57.

Change in cardiac sensitivity to cardiac glycosides in radiation sickness [with summary in English]. G. S. Korozn. Med. rad. 2 no. 6:41-44 N-D '57.

Erysimine as a cardiovascular drug M. E. Efendiev, S. M. Bedalova. Klin. med. 35 [i. e 34] no 1 10 supplement Ja '57.

Treating circulatory insufficiency with corglysane, a glycoside preparation, with consideration of some aspects of protoplasmodynamics. O. A. Pilipets. Terap. arkh. 29 no 11, 79-82 N '57.

CARDING MACHINES

High-capacity carding machine designed by the Ivanovo Scientific Research Institute of the Textile Industry A. V. Ershov, I. V. Puzyrev, N. A. Beliakov. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 1;22-23 Ja '58.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM

Brief notes on the hematological atlas by Professor V. N. Nikitin. ("Hematological atlas of farm and laboratory animals," Reviewed by S. P. Gozhenko). Veterinariia 35 no. 2;91-93 F '58.

Change in hemodynamics following resection and removal of the stomach for cancer under local anesthesia, V. E. Vartanian. Khirurgiia 33 no. 11,47-51 N '56.

Condition of the cardiovascular system in chronic pneumonia in children [with summary in English]. L. N. Tsarkovnaia. Pediatriia 36 no. 1;55-59 Ja '58.

Fluctuation in certain physiological indices of the functional state of the cardiovascular system in adolescent boxers during the training process. M. A. Proskuriakova. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul', 21 no. 2;134-140 '58.

Founder of physiological science; on the 300th anniversary of W. Harvey's death 1578 1657. P. P. Bondarenko. Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no. 6;6-71 '57.

Observation of the action of 6-methylthyouracil on the cardiovascular system in patients with thyrotoxicosis. K. D. Chaika. Klin. med 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1;26 supplement Ja '57.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Mechanism of compensation in the lesser circulation in the tetralogy of Fallot; participation of vessels of the greater circulation in compensating for pulmonary circulation impairment [with summary in English]. N. V. Arkhangel'skaia. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 12;14-18 '57.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM—DISEASES

Cardiovascular disorders in arteriovenous aneurysm of long standing. K. K. Gol'dgammer, M. I. Kritshtopaitis. Sov. med. 21;11 supplement '57.

"Cardiovascular system in communicable diseases" by K. V. Bunin. Reviewed by Sh. S. Khalfen. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 11;92-93 N '57.

Changes in the nervous system in general circulatory disorders; clinical and morphological observations [with summary in French]. G. A. Akimov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 58 no. 1;3-12 '58.

Changes in the nervous system in patients with chronic cardiovascular insufficiency. E. L. Konokotina. Vrach. delo no. 12;1333 D '57.

Chernogorov, I. A. [Diseases of the heart and blood vessels and their prevention] Bolezni serdtsa i sosudov i ikh preduprezhdenie. Izd. 3-e, ispr. Moskva, Medgiz, 1955, 26 p. (V pomoshch' lektoru) (DNLM)

[Problems of pathology of the cardiovascular system, translations, surveys, and abstracts of foreign periodical literature.] Vop pat. serd.-sos sist. 7 no. 2 '58 138 p

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM—RADIOGRAPHY

Contrast examination of the unchanged heart and large vessels in anterior projection with the patient in a horizontal position. R. G. Fedorova. Khirurgiia 33 no. 12;60-65 '57.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM—SURGERY

Arshinova, M. N., and L. D. Krymskii. [Vascular surgery] Khirurgiia sosudov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Ser. 8, no 41)

Modern technical equipment for vascular surgery and prospects for its development. M. G. Anan'ev, N. P. Petrova. Khirurgiia 33 no. 11;99-104 N '57.

Ring clamp for manual application of vascular anastomosis. N. K. Galankin. Khirurgiia 33 no. 11-123-124 N '57.

CARGO see Ships—Cargo

CARGO HANDLING

Investigating the performance of stowing machines with curved belts. V. A. Smirnov. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 11. 22-43 '57.

Precise method of determining the power of a belt conveyer drive. V. A. Smirnov. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 11;44-54 '57.

CARP

(see also subdivision under Siberia, Eastern)

Leading fish growers. IA. F. Maslun. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 2;30-39 F '58.

CARP—PARASITES see Parasites—Carp

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAIN REGION—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC—MIOCENE

Comparing Miocene deposits of the Carpathian Mountain Region with those of central Ciscaucasia. L. N. Kudrin Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7;148-151 pt. 3 '57.

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAIN REGION—POTATOES

Moisture conditions for growing potatoes in the Carpathian Mountain region. IU. F. Gotshalk. Kartofel' 3 no. 1;11-13 Ja-F '58.

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAIN REGION—RIVERS

Action of rivers and temporary mountain streams in the Soviet Carpathian Mountains during the summer 1955 L. V. Skvarchevskaia. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7;17-18 pt. 3 '57.

Main features in the hydrological conditions of the rivers in the Ukrainian Carpathian Mountains. PS. Kurilov. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7;15-16 pt. 3 '57.

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAIN REGION—SEEDS

Similarity of seeds of plants from the shrubby group of the Carpathian pastures. I. V. Berezhnoi. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7-53-59 pt. 3 '57.

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAIN REGION—SNOW

Some observations on the snow cover in the Carpathian Mountains during the winter 1955/56 P. S. Kurilov Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7;13-19 pt. 3 '57.

CARPATHO-UKRAINE see Transcarpathia

CARROTS—DISEASES AND PESTS

Effect of sodium fluoride on the respiration in healthy carrots and carrots infected with Phoma Rostrupii. B. A. Rubin, L. M. Khandobina. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2 277-279 S '57.

CARS (AUTOMOBILES) see Automobiles

CARTOGRAPHY

(see also subdivision under Japan)

Brief news. Geod. i kart. no. 12;69-70 D '57.

Conference on types of metallogenic maps. N. G. Veretskii. Sov. geol. no. 58 :174-175 '57.

Ginzburg, G. A. [Constructing grid lines on geographic maps according to graphic methods] Postroenie setok meridianov i parallelei geograficheskikh kart v osnovnom graficheskimi priemami. Moskva, Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, 1957. 35 p.

Principles and methods of plotting metallogenic maps of Eastern Kazakhstan. A. I. Somenov. Sov. geol. no. 58; 110-127 '57.

Sukhov, V. I. [Compiling and editing general maps] Sostavlenie i redaktirovanie obshchegeograficheskikh kart. [n. p.] Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, 1957. 279 p.

CARTOGRAPHY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Cartography

CARTRIDGES

More about the loading of cartridges. N. Lang. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 12;35-36 D '57.

CASPIAN DEPRESSION—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Facies, potassium and boron content in the halogen Kungurian stage of the Caspian Depression, the Aktyubinsk, Chkalov and Bashkir Ural regions. S. M. Korenevskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3;474-477 S '57.

CASPIAN SEA—CIRRIPEDIA

Balanus improvisus Darw., a new immigrant in the Caspian Sea. V. V. Bogachev. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 1;98-99 '58.

CASPIAN SEA REGION—MAPS

Maps of the southern coast of the Caspian Sea dating from the 1720's. K. I. Shafranovskii. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 1 30-36 '58.

CASPIAN SEA REGION—NUCLEAR GEOPHYSICS

Regularities in the natural radioactivity of Mesozoic and Tertiary deposits of the Caspian Depression. L. S. Polak. Prikl. geofiz. no. 17:274-283 '57.

CAST IRON

Centrifugal casting of pig iron parts. A. V. Kochetkov. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 2 32-33 F '58.

Coke cast iron for steel manufacture. I. A. Nekrasov. Standartizatsiia 22 no 1:42-43 Ja-F '58

CAST IRON—METALLOGRAPHY

Origin of knobbled pig iron. V. B. IAkovlev. Vop. ist. est i tekh. no. 5:150-155 '57

CASTING see Founding, Iron founding

CASTING, CENTRIFUGAL see Centrifugal casting

CATALASE

Effect of Bac. perfringens toxin and of certain other hemolytic agents on blood catalase and peroxidase [with summary in English]. M. F. Khanina. Vop. med. khim. 3 no. 6;409-413 N-D '57.

CATALOGS, BOOKSELLERS'

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izdatel'stvo. [Classified catalog of books to be published in 1957] Tematicheskii plan vypuska knig na 1957 god. Moskva Pt 1. 1957. 127 p

Kontora "Akademkniga," Moscow. [Anatomy, physiology, microbiology, and parasitology; a catalog] Anatomiia, fiziologiia, mikrobiologiia, parazitologiia; katalog. Moskva, 1956. 38 p

[Soviet books (new publications); order catalog.] Sovetskie knigi (novinki); katalog dlia zaiavok nos 154-156, 162-166, 170 '57; nos. 2, 3, 5 '58.

CATALOGS, COMMERCIAL see subdivision under Germany, East

CATALOGS, STAR see Stars—Catalogs

CATALOGS, UNION

[Union list of new foreign books received by the libraries of the U. S. S. R. Series B: Social sciences.] Svodnyi biulleten' novykh inostrannykh knig, postupivshikh v biblioteki SSSR. Seriia B. Obshchestvennye nauki nos. 4-5 '57.

CATALYSIS

Mechanism of the catalytic action of semiconductors. F. F. Vol'kenshtein. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 8;924-928 Ag '57

CATALYSTS

Catalytic properties of bleaching earths of the marl and bentonite type. D. O. Gol'dberg, S. Sh. Abramovich, I. I. Cherek. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 1;57-60 Ja '58.

Stability of the activity of a vitreous spheroid aluminosilicate catalyst. L. I. Piguzova. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 1;47-52 Ja '58.

Zul'fugarov, Z. G. [Effect of synthesis of catalysts in cracking and their physicochemical properties] Vliianie uslovii sinteza krekiruiushchikh katalizatorov na ikh fiziko-khimicheskie svoistva. Baku, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1957. 221 p.

CATALYSTS, NICKEL

Effect of skeleton nickel on hydrocarbons under conditions of a lasting contact. A. A. Balandin, S. E. Raik. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11;1711-1715 N '57.

CATAPHORESIS see Electrophoresis

CATARRH

"Influenza and acute catarrhs of the respiratory tract" by F. G. Epshtein. Reviewed by I. T. Teplov. Klin. med 35 no. 12;123-126 D '57.

Rhinitis. M. D. Emel'ianov. Zdorov'e 4 no. 1;14-15 Ja '58.

CATECHOL

Catechin, a vitamin P preparation obtained from tea leaves. M. N. Zaprometov. Klin. med. 35 no. 11;148 N '57.

CATHETERS

Thin gastric catheter and Bykov-Kurtsin's method. I. I. Varotianov. Klin. med. 35 no. 11;86-92 N '57.

CATHODE RAY TUBES

Mechanism of action of electron-beam barrier-grid storage tubes for digital computers. N. L. IAsnopol'skii, A. P. Alekseeva. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 1; 142-154 Ja '58.

CATIONS

Effect of adsorbed cations on the color of suspensions of clays of different mineralogical composition, stained with methylene blue. B. M. Mikhailov. Mat. VSEGEI Litol. no. 1 150-161 '56.

Using 0.5-n solution NH_4Cl for the desorption of exchange cations from clays. T. S. Berlin. Mat. VSEGEI, Litol. no. 1 162-166 '56.

CATTLE

For improvement in veterinary services and an increase in the production of milk and meat. V. P. Ocharuk. Veterinariia 35 no. 2 29-31 F '58.

In the Scientific Technical Council of the Ministry of Agriculture of the U S S R. V. I. Orlov. Zhivotnovodstva 20 no. 3 90-92 Mr '58

CATTLE—DISEASES AND PESTS

Diagnosis of trichomoniasis in cattle. IU. S. Kolomiitsev, H. V. Alfimova, M. I. Ekmets'. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 2 49-51 F '58.

Prevention of internal noninfectious diseases in cattle by systematic examination. L. V. Popova-Entueva. Veterinariia 35 no. 2 50-55 F '58.

Using burnet bloodwort for treating contagious granular vaginitis and balanitis in animals. S. Nazarov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 12:71-73 D '57.

CATTLE—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

CATTLE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Provide cattle with vitamins in winter. V. A. Ivashko, E. P. Mal'ovana, A. V. Mishar'ov. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 1 20-22 Ja '58.

CATTLE BREEDING see subdivision under Kharkov Province

CATTLE BREEDS
(see also subdivision under Baltic States, Yakutia)

Improving the Bestuzhev cattle. V. F. Krasota. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 3 52-59 Mr '58

CAUCASUS—BOTANY, ECONOMIC

Grossgeim, A. A. [Plant resources of the Caucasus] Rastitel'nye bogatstva Kavkaza. 2-oe, posmertnoe izd. pod obshchei red. A. L. Takhtadzhiana. Moskva, Izd. Mosk. ob-va ispytatelei prirody, 1952. 631 p. (Materialy k poznaniiu fauny i flory SSSR, izdavaemye Moskovskim obshchestvom ispytatelei prirody. Novaia seriia otdel botanicheskii, no. 7(XV))

CAUCASUS—FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL

Foraminifera of Toarcian deposits in the northern slope of the Greater Caucasus (Kuban and Laba Valleys). E. V. Mamontova. Uch. zap. LGU no. 225:160-213 '57.

CAUCASUS—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY

Oil- and gas-bearing potentials of Mesozoic deposits in the southeastern Caucasus. G. A. Akhmedov, S. G. Salaev. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 10 1-4 O '57

CAUCASUS—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Southward expansion of the central uplift of the southeastern Caucasus within the borders of the Apsheron area. M. G. Agabekov, B. V. Grigor'iants. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. no. 10:85-94 O '57.

CAUCASUS—ORE DEPOSITS

Relation between structure, magmatism, and metallogeny as illustrated by the Lesser Caucasus. I. G. Magakian, S. S. Mkrtchian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. geol. i geog. nauk 10 no. 4:67-76 '57.

CAUCASUS—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

More on possible occurrences of oil in the Mesozoic structures of the northeastern foothills of the Lesser Caucasus. M. G. Agabekov, I. M. Aliev. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 9:9 S '57.

Oil- and gas-bearing potentials of Mesozoic deposits in the southeastern Caucasus. G. A. Akhmedov, S. G. Salaev. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 10:1-4 O '57.

CAUCASUS—ROCKS

Difference in the chemical properties of effusive rocks of Armenia and the different age but the same type of rocks in adjacent parts of the Lesser Caucasus [with summary in English]. S. I. Balasanian. Geokhimiia no. 8:736-739 '57.

CAUCASUS—ROCKS, IGNEOUS

Evolution of intrusive magmatogene rocks in the Armenian part of Lesser Caucasus. S. I. Balasanian. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3:467-470 S '57.

CAUCASUS—ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY

Regional lithologic stratigraphy and formation of terrigeneous deposits in the southwestern Caucasus. A. B. Vistelius. Trudy Len. ob-va est. 69 no. 2:128-150 '57.

CAUCASUS—SKIS AND SKIING

It's nice to be in the mountains. A. Bellin. Smena 35 no. 3:14-15 F '58.

CAUCASUS—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—CAMPAIGNS

"The battle for the Caucasus 1942-1943" by A. S. Zav'ialov, T. E. Kaftadin. Reviewed by D. Murlev. Voen. vest. 37 no. 1:90-93 Ja '58.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—BEECH

Present state, age structure, and productivity of old beech stands in the Northern Caucasus. I. M. Naumenko, L. V. Bitsin, V. R. Karlin. Les. khoz. 11 no. 1: 10-16 Ja '58

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—CHESTNUT

Chestnut stands of Northern Caucasus and their improvement. P. G. Kalgin. Les. khoz. 11 no. 1:36-39 Ja '58.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY

Facial characteristics and oil- and gas-bearing potential of upper Jurassic deposits in the northeastern Caucasus. G. N. Komardinkina. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 12:10-16 D '57.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Correlation of Jurassic deposits in the Ukrainian S. S. R. with those in the northern Caucasus on the basis of Foraminifera. O. K. Kaptarenko and others. Geol. zhur. 17 no. 3:68-80 '57.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC—MIOCENE

Comparing Miocene deposits of the Carpathian Mountain Region with those of central Ciscaucasia. L. N. Kudrin. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:148-151 pt. 3 '57.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—PALEOBOTANY

First find of pliocene flora in the Northern Caucasus. V. A. Grossgeim, P. A. Mchedlishvili. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5 845-846 O '57.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Facial characteristics and oil- and gas-bearing potential of upper Jurassic deposits in the northeastern Caucasus. G. N. Komardinkina. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 12:10-16 D '57.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—PLANE TREE

Plane tree from Sarmatian deposits of the Northern Caucasus. E. F. Kutuzkina. Bot. zhur. 43 no. 1:81-86 Ja '58.

CAVES see subdivision under Pyrenees

CAVITATION

Effect of the temperature of a liquid on cavitation characteristics of centrifugal pumps. M. A. Peshkin. Teploenergetika 5 no. 2:47-51 F '58.

Foreign laboratories investigating cavitation. A. A. Ruseiskii. Sudostroenie 24 no. 1:67-72 Ja '58.

Potapenko, A. E. [Ultrasonic methods of studying cavitation] Ul'trazvukovye metody issledovaniia kavitatsii. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekon. inform., 1956. 9 p. (Informatsiia o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh. Tema 20, no. I-56-129)

CECH, SVATOPLUK, 1846-1908

Singer of freedom and friendship. L. Kishkin. Slaviane no. 2:52 F '58.

CEILINGS

New structure of ceilings. S. Levin. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 2:27 F '58.

CELANDINE

Celandine (Chelidonium majus) for treating warts. P. F. Demchenko. Vrach. delo no. 12:1335-1337 D '57.

CELLARS see Basements

CELLULAR TISSUE see Connective tissue

CELLULOSE

Investigating the process of the hydrolysis of cellulose by means of hydrofluoric acid. Z. A. Rogovin, IU. L. Pogosov. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 1:4-6 '58.

The "limit" polymerization degree of cellulose. V. I. Sharkov, L. I. Korol'kov, E. N. Garmanova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11:1668-1672 N '57.

Thermal decomposition of cellulose and its structure. O. P. Golova, R. G. Krylova. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3: 419-421 S '57.

CEMENT

Determining alkalinity of cements by the photometric flame test. V. Moskvin, G. Roiak. Stroi. mat. 4 no. 1: 33 Ja '58.

Microscopically detectable disturbances in the distribution of calcium salts in the cementum. P. V. Sipovskii. Stomatologiia 36 no. 6:14-18 N-D '57.

CEMENT INDUSTRIES—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Results of preventive examinations in cement plants. D. Horvat. Usl. zhiz. i zdorov. 1 no. 2:153 '56.

CEMENT PLANTS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Fel'd, E. B. [New types of large cement plants] Novye tipy betonnykh zavodov bol'shoi moshchnosti. Kuibyshev, Orgenergostroi, 1957. 29 p.

CENSERS

Bronze Age censers from the steppe foothills of the Caucasus in the Hermitage collection. A. Ierusalimskaia. Soob. Gos. ermit. no. 12:45-47 '57.

CENSUS

Results of a selective test population census. P. Pod'iachikh. Vest. stat. no. 1:27-42 '58.

CENTENARIANS

A birthday. A. Elagina. Krest'ianka 36 no. 11:22-23 N '57.

CENTRAL ASIA see Asia, Central

CENTRAL ASIA, SOVIET see Soviet Central Asia

CENTRAL BLACK EARTH PRESERVE—BOTANY

Excursion of botanists from the peoples' democracies to the Central Black Earth Preserve. G. M. Zosulin Bot. zhur. 43 no. 1:142-145 Ja '58.

CENTRAL BLACK EARTH REGION—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Importance of mineral fertilizers and their effective use in the Central Black Earth Region. P. G. Naidin. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 2:3-13 F '58.

CENTRAL SIBERIAN PLATEAU—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Peneplain surfaces in the trappean zone of the Central Siberian Plateau. IA. A. Galushko. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geog. no. 1:84-90 Ja-F '57.

CENTRIFUGAL CASTING

Centrifugal casting of pig iron parts. A. V. Kochetkov. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 2:32-33 F '58.

Centrifugal pipe casting. B. D. Khabkhalin and others. Lit. proizv. no. 1:27-28 Ja '58.

CENTRIFUGAL PUMPS

Effect of the temperature of a liquid on cavitation characteristics of centrifugal pumps. M. A. Peshkin. Teploenergetika 5 no. 2:47-51 F '58.

CENTRIFUGES

Efficient operating conditions for the electric drive of a centrifuge with centrifugal coupling. K. A. Hortinovskii. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 1:28-31 Ja '58.

Separation of finely dispersed, difficultly filterable suspensions in centrifuges of the sedimentation type. P. G. Romankov and others. Khim. prom. no. 6:480-488 D '57.

CENTRIFUGES—TESTING

Results of tests on the first model of the PN-1000 high-speed centrifuge. B. N. Tereshin, A. P. Ponomarenko. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 1:33-36 Ja '58.

CEPHALOPODA, FOSSIL
(see also subdivision under Estonia)

On the classification of Agoniatites. B. I. Bogoslovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3:480-482 S '57.

CEPHEIDS

Periods of short-period Cepheids in the direction of the galactic center [with summary in English]. E. D. Pavlovskaia. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 6:955-958 N-D '57.

CERAMIC INDUSTRIES see subdivision under Kharkov

CERAMICS

Avgustinik, A. I. [Ceramics] Keramika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 483 p.

Determining basic parameters of conveying screw presses used for shaping ceramic products. K. M. Korolev. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 12:20-21 D '57.

Heating elements from ceramic semiconductors. A. I. Kuznetsov, L. A. Palomova, L. M. Kulinina. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1497-1498 '57.

Production and use of ceramic facing material. IU. I. Lisitsyn. Stroi. mat. 3 no. 12:35-36 D '57.

Using ceramic bricks in laying walls. Stroitel' no. 11: 22-23 D '57.

CEREBELLUM—BLOOD SUPPLY

Classification of cerebellar arteries in man. I. F. Krupachev. Vop. neirokhir. 21 no. 6:14-18 N-D '57.

CEREBELLUM—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Histological changes of the brain in dogs following surgical damage to the cerebellum [with summary in English]. V. K. Krasuskii. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 7 no. 6:922-928 N-D '57.

CEREBRAL CORTEX

Certain results of morphophysiological research on the higher segments of the central nervous system in animals and humans. S. A. Sarkisov. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 7 no. 6:868-876 N-D '57.

Changes in the unconditioned interoceptive exchange reflexes from the stomach during various functional states of the cerebral cortex under conditions of perfusion [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. G. Gasanov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 1:71-74 '58.

CEREBRAL CORTEX (Continued)
Determination of the strength of cortical cells according to their capacity to endure at length concentrated excitation. V. I. Rozhdestvenskaia. Dokl. APN no. 3:93-96 '57.
Disorders of corticovisceral relations in patients with chronic gastritis. IA I. Veksler. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1-17-18 supplement Ja '57.
Effect of the cerebral cortex on the physiological condition of the connective tissue. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 2:3-4 '52.
Effect of the conditions of intra-uterine life on the development of the cortex of the visual analyzor (area 17) in premature infants. E. N. Kosmarskaia Pediatriia 35 no. 11:27-33 N '57.
Electrical response of the cerebral cortex to direct stimulation. D. S. Vorontsov. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 7 no. 6:920-941 N-D '57.
Pathways of transmission of cortical effects on the thyroid gland [with summary in English]. M. G. Amiragova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 10:33-38 O '57
Role of the cerebral cortex in the development of postvaccinal immunity. S. Sh. Sakantan, A. A. Kostanian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 12:9-16 D '57.
Role of the sulfhydryl group in the development of parabiosis in cortical cells. I. A. Medianyk, IA. V. Oleinyk. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7 72-78 pt. 3 '57.
Where is the organ of thought located? IU. M. Pratusevich. Vop. filos. no. 1:173-176 '58.

CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE see Apoplexy

CEREBROSPINAL CYSTICERCOSIS see Cysticercosis, cerebrospinal

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID
Distance method in the examination of cerebrospinal fluid movements. N. N. Vasilevskii, A. I. Naumenko. Vop. neirokhir. 21 no. 6:30-31 N-D '57.
New diagnostic reaction with cerebrospinal fluid. E. S. Eletskii. Lab. delo 3 no. 6:34-35 N-D '57.
"Problems in neurosurgery." Vol. 2: Intracranial hypertension. Reviewed by S. Brusova. Vop. neirokhir. 21 no. 6:58-59 N-D '57.

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID—ANALYSIS
"Manual on examination of the cerebrospinal fluid" by G. P. Burman, A. TS. Voznaia. Reviewed by V. Kartashov. Lab. delo 3 no. 5:58-60 S-O '57.

CERESIN
Synthetic ceresin, its properties and uses. E. M. Kheifets and others. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 1:52-57 Ja '58.

CERIUM—ISOTOPES—DECAY
Study of the Ce^{144} decay by means of $\beta-\gamma$ coincidences. V. P. Parfenova, N. V. Forafontov, V. S. Shpinel'. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 21 no. 12:1601-1606 D '57.

CERIUM HYDRIDES
Chemical properties of cerium hydrides. M. E. Kost. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12:2690-2693 D '57.

CERMETS
Cermets on a boride basis (from "Amer. Ceram. Soc. Bull." no. 2, 1956). Abstracted by S. V. Glebov. Ogneupory 23 no. 2:88 '58.
Testing cermets. G. M. Lavrukhin, K. M. Nardov. Avt. prom. no. 1:14-16 Ja '58.

CESIUM—ISOTOPES—DECAY
Luminescent spectrometer analysis of Pr^{144}, Rh^{106}, Cs^{134} decays. E. I. Firsov, A. A. Bashilov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 21 no. 12:1633-1640 D '57.

CEYLON—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Ten years of an independent Ceylon. I. Serebriakov. Agitator no. 2:56-58 Ja '58.

CEYLON—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Message to the people of Ceylon. Metropolitan Nikolai. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 10:23-24 O '57.

CHAIKOVSKII, PETR IL'ICH, 1840-1893
Zhitomirskii, D. V. [Chaikovskii's ballets] Balety Chaikovskogo. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957. 116 p.

CHAKOVSKII, ALEKSANDR
"A year of life" by A. Chakovskii; "Selected works" by N. Emel'ianova. Reviewed by N. TSvetkova. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 1:32 Ja '58.

CHAPAEV, VASILII IVANOVICH, 1887-1919
Furmanov, Dm. Chapaev. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 318 p.
Undying memories of the heroes. D. Ramanau. Rab. i sial 34 no. 2:6 F '58.

CHAPLIN, CHARLES, 1889-
Chaplin exposes. L. Pogozheva. Isk. kino no. 1:143-145 Ja '58.

CHARACTER
The Pioneer Club. Pioner 35 no. 1:33-37 Ja '58.
Pioneer Club. Pioner 35 no 2:49-53 F '58.
The problem of character in the works of Soviet psychologists. V. A. Kruteteskii. Vop. psikhol. 3 no. 6:127-145 N-D '57.

CHARTISM
Chartism as it is described in English historical literature. V F Semenov. Nov. i noveish ist no 1 138-151 '58.

CHASOV YAR—REFRACTORIES INDUSTRY
Rebuilding two periodic kiln blocks in the Ordzhonikidze plant at Chasov Yar. V. N. Belousov. Ogneupory 23 no. 1:11-13 '58.

CHASOV YAR—STRIP MINING
"Mechanization of mining operations in Chasov Yar open pit mines." Article by P. M. Kittorov, I. N. Berezhnov, G. E. Zarichenko. Published in "Gornyi Zhurnal" no. 10 1957. Reviewed by I. M. Golovanenko. Ogneupory 23 no. 1:48 '58.

CHASTUSHKI
[Popular verse] Chastushki. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 157 p.

CHEBOKSARY DISTRICT—NEMATODA
Plant nematodes in the Chuvash A. S. S. R. [with summary in English]. I. M. Sudakova. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 1:134-139 Ja '58.

CHEBYSHEV POLYNOMIALS
Generalization of some results obtained by S. M. Nikol'skii and A. F. Timan. I. M. Ganzburg. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:727-730 O '57.
On the mutual position of the zeros of consecutive polynomials deviating least from zero. V. S. Videnskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:723-726 O '57.

CHECHEN-INGUSH A. S. S. R.—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Was Comrade Tataev right to act thus. A. Klimik. Sov. deput. trud. no. 2:66-68 F '58.

CHECHEN-INGUSH A. S. S. R.—SHEEP
Shepherd's Day. A. N. Mochalovskii. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 2:47 F '58.

CHECKERS
Checkers. A. M. Sidlin. Klub 7 no. 1:34 Ja '58.

CHECKERS—TOURNAMENTS
Preparing for the final. I. Kozlov. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 3:88 Mr '58.

CHECKS
Accounting by means of checks. IA. Kunik. Sov. torg. no. 3:54-56 Mr '58.

CHEKHOV, ANTON PAVLOVICH, 1860-1904
Kaliushin, M. M., comp. [A. P. Chekhov in portraits, illustrations and documents] A. P. Chekhov v portretakh, illiustratsiiakh, dokumentakh. Pod red. V. A. Manuilova. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 428 p.

CHEKMAREV, SERGEI
Poet Sergei Chekmarev ("Verse, letters, diaries" by Sergei Chekmarev. Reviewed by Vl. Liubovtsev). Ogonek 36 no. 8,16 F '58.

CHELEKEN PENINSULA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Geology of the upper part of the red beds on the Cheleken Peninsula. M. A. Romanova. Trudy Len. ob-va est. 69 no. 2:116-125 '57.

CHELYABINSK—FURNACES
Industrial furnaces built of large blocks. V. Gavrilov, L. Chilikov, S. Adamian. Stroitel' no. 12:4-5 D '57.

CHELYABINSK BASIN—CITIES AND TOWNS
Village "IUzhnyy." Mast. ugl. 7 no. 1:27 Ja '58.

CHELYABINSK BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING
Korkino. B. Meshcheriakov. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 1:17 Ja '58.

CHELYABINSK PROVINCE—AERONAUTICAL SOCIETIES
Aeroclub's daily activities. A. Khodova, E. Vladimirova. Kryl. rod. 7 no. 10:12b-12c O '58.

CHELYABINSK PROVINCE—FARM BUILDINGS
On the "Novyi Ural" State Farm. A. Khaiturin. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 2:15 F '58.

CHELYABINSK PROVINCE—SUGAR BEETS
Construction of sugar factories and organization of beet sowing in Chelyabinsk Province. A. I. Shapiro, A. S. Donchak. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 1:66-67 Ja '58.

CHELYABINSK PROVINCE—SUGAR INDUSTRY
Construction of sugar factories and organization of beet sowing in Chelyabinsk Province A. I. Shapiro, A. S. Donchak. Sakh prom 32 no. 1:66-67 Ja '58

CHEMICAL APPARATUS
Brief reports. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1518-1522 '57.
Continuous determination of the nitric oxide in concentration coke-oven gas. M. T. Borok. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1420-1424 '57
Method for studying the dynamics of pyrogenetic decomposition of coal. Z. B. Pechkovskaia Zav. lab. 23 no. 12,1461-1462 '57.
Phase equilibrium apparatus for binary hydrocarbon systems. S. R. Kalmanian. Gaz. prom. no. 1:43-46 Ja '58

CHEMICAL APPARATUS—STANDARDS
Using preferred numbers in the manufacture of chemical apparatus. V. IA. Babkov. Standartizatsiia 22 no. 1:16-17 Ja-F '58

CHEMICAL BONDS
Different types of bonds associated with chemical adsorption on semiconductors. Report presented at the International Congress on Catalysis in Philadelphia in September 1956 (U. S. A.) F. F. Vol'kenshtein. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 8 918-923 Ag '57.
Stability of silicon-carbon bond in chlorophenyltrichlorosilanes and chlorophenylethyldichlorosilanes. K. A Andrianov, V A. Odinets. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 8:962-967 Ag '57.
Stability of the bond between ions and the functional group of ionites. R. N. Holovatyi. Dop. ta pov. L'viv un. no. 7:187-190 pt. 3 '57.

CHEMICAL ELEMENTS
(see also subdivision under Kobystan)
Genetic types of rare element deposits. A. I. Ginzburg. Razvod. i okh. nedr. 23 no. 6:1-12 Je '57.

CHEMICAL ENGINEERING LABORATORIES
IAkovlev, D. I. [Chemical laboratories for coal analysis] Uglekhimicheskie laboratorii. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 375 p.

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES
(see also subdivision under Lvov-Volyn' Basin)
From the work area to the regional economic council. V. Ganshtak, P. Zhukov, P. Serb. Sots. trud. no. 1:112-117 Ja '58.

CHEMICAL REACTION—MECHANISM
Kinetics of diazomethane breakdown in a nitrogen stream. P. S. Shantarovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2:255-258 S '57
Kinetics of the reaction between the solutions of sodium aluminate and lime. B. V. Drozdov, M. F. Malyshev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11:1600-1604 N '57.
Mechanism of the catalytic action of semiconductors. F. F. Vol'kenshtein. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 8:924-928 Ag '57.
The mechanism of the haloidmethylation reaction. I. N Nazarov, A. V. Semenovskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 8:972-975 Ag '57.

CHEMICAL REACTION, RATE OF
Effect of interphase distribution of hydroperoxides on the rate of certain reactions in emulsions. V. D. Enal'ev, R. V. Kucher, A. I. IUrzhenko. Dop. ta pov L'viv. un. no. 7:201-204 pt. 3 '57.
Equation of the rate of a reversible biomolecular heterogeneous catalytic reaction in a flow. M. F. Nagiev, A. D. Mamedova. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 1:23-30 '58.
Interaction between organic hydroperoxides and ferrous salts. A. I. IUrzhenko, V D. Enal'ev. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:195-197 pt. 3 '57.
Investigating the rate of emulsion polymerization of styrol under conditions of different content of the monomer in the initial emulsion. T. S. IUrzhenko. Dop. ta. pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:206-209 pt. 3 '57.

CHEMICAL REACTIONS
Reactions of direct synthesis, haloid exchange and photochemical chlorination of methylgermane halogens. V. A. Ponomarenko, G. IA. Vzenkova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 8:994-996 Ag '57.

CHEMICAL REDUCTION see Reduction, Chemical

CHEMICAL STRUCTURE
Effect of the structure of alcohol molecules on the kinetics of their dehydrogenation. Report No. 3: Comparing the results obtained for different alcohols. A. A. Balandin, O. K. Bogdanova, A. P. Shcheglova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 8:909-915 Ag '57.

CHEMICAL TESTS AND REAGENTS
Enzymes as chemical reagents. V. S. Asatiani. Priroda 47 no. 2:25-30 F '58.

CHEMICALS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Comparison of the clinical and therapeutic aspects of chemical injuries and thermal burns in industry. N. S. Sorinson. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 6:36-42 N-D '57.

(see also subdivision under Maritime Territory)
In the Department of Chemistry. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 12 35-39 D '57

CHEMISTRY—ABSTRACTS
[Chemistry, abstracts nos. 1-8507.] Referativnyi zhurnal Khimiia nos. 1-2 Ja '58
[Chemistry, abstracts nos. 6808-10215] Referativnyi zhurnal Khimiia no. 3 F '58

CHEMISTRY—CONGRESSES
(see also subdivision under Paris)
General meeting of the Department of Chemical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. on January 22, 1957. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 8 1603-1611 Ag '57

CHEMISTRY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Collections as visual aids in teaching chemistry in secondary schools. A. U. Mamenko. Nauk. zap. ChDPI 8:11-24 '56.
Mendeleev's periodic system should be given only one interpretation. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 3 86-87 Mr '58
Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Assignments for students of secondary correspondence schools, chemistry, tenth grade.] Zadaniia dlia uchashchikhsia zaochnoi srednei shkoly, khimiia, X klass. Sost. L. A. Dubynin. Izd. 10-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL
Brief reports. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12 1437 '57.
Equation describing the results of chemical analysis of the initial raw material and the product obtained. M. I. Vazel', N. F. Ermolenko. Dokl. AN BSSR 1 no. 2 57-60 O '57
History of the first chemical equations. G. V. Bykov, V. I. Kuznetsov. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 5 172-174 '57
Using radioactive methods in analytical chemistry [with summary in English]. V. M. Vdovenko. Vest. LGU 12 no. 22 93-102 '57

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Chemistry, Analytical

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL—QUANTITATIVE
Coprecipitation of copper traces with the 8-hydroxyquinolinates of some metals. A. U. Mamenko, V. T. Chuiko. Nauk. zap. ChDPI 8:103-112 '56.
Quantitative methods for alkaloid determination. Report No. 2. M. I. Gortaev, R. N. Sazonova, I. M. Shabanov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 14 no. 1 71-77 Ja '58.

CHEMISTRY, BIOLOGICAL see Biochemistry

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC
Chichibabin, A. E. [Elements of organic chemistry] Osnovnye nachala organicheskoi khimii. Izd. 5-oe, perer. i dop. Pod red. P. G. Sergeeva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry.
Vol. 2. 1957. 767 p.

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC—SYNTHESIS
Historical evaluation of Wohler's synthesis. IU. S. Musabekov. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 5 66-73 '57.
Synthesis of bromotriphenylethylene. IE. H. Nikhamkina. Nauk. zap. ChDPI 8:89-92 '56.

CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL AND THEORETICAL
Some problems in studying the constrained fall of particles and the method used in the experiment. A. M. Gasparian, A. A. Zaminian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 25 no. 4:213-218 '57.

CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL AND THEORETICAL—LABORATORY MANUALS
Baron, N. M., and others. [Practical work in physical chemistry.] Prakticheskie raboty po fizicheskoi khimii. Pod red. K. P. Mishchenko i A. A. Ravdelia. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1957. 263 p.

CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL
Development of the chemical industry is a most important task for the national economy. N. Fedorenko. Plan. khoz. no. 12:26-42 D '57.
"History of the chemical trades and the chemical industry in Russia" by P. M. Luk'ianov. Reviewed by I. N. Sapgir, N. S. Rassudova. Khim. prom. no. 6 500 D '57.
Important link in technological progress. S. Tikhomirov. Agitator no. 5:17-23 Mr '58.

CHEMISTRY, TEXTILE see Textile chemistry

CHEMISTS
List of members of the Maritime Section. Soob. Prim. otd. VKHO no. 1:79-80 '51.
List of members of the Voroshilov Branch. Soob. Prim. otd. VKHO no. 1:81-82 '51.

CHEMOTHERAPY
Chemotherapy in tuberculosis [with summary in French]. A. E. Rabukhin. Probl. tub. 35 no. 7:41-49 '57.
[with summary in French]. R. O. Drabkina. Probl. tub. 35 no. 7:110-118 '57.
Methods for testing chemicals in experimental tumor therapy. S. P. Syzenko. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 3 94-95 '52.
Preventive role of modern methods for treating infectious diseases. I. L. Bogdanov. Vrach. delo no. 11 1169-1175 N '57.
Prolonged chemotherapy in tuberculosis. N. A. Shmelev, Z. N. Shavrova. Probl. tub. 35 no. 7:50-55 '57.

CHEN YI, 1901-
Chen Yi; Nasser. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 9:31 F '58.

CHERDOYAK—ORE DEPOSITS
Structural and morphological features of the Cherdoyak ore field in Southern Altai. B. M. Rudenko. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 14 no. 2, 62-67 F '58.

CHERKASSY—TEACHERS, TRAINING OF
Extracurricular work of 3d course students at the Faculty of Natural Sciences. M. F. Kurkchi, IE. D. Mel'nychenko. Nauk. zap. ChDPI 8:23-26 '56
Polytechnical training of biology teachers for secondary schools at the Cherkassy Teachers' Institute. O. M. Dudnyk, IU. V. Solodovnyk. Nauk. zap. ChDPI 8:3-10 '56
Using the semimicromethod in studying qualitative analysis at the Teachers' Institute. V. T. Chuiko, K. G. Chuiko. Nauk. zap. ChDPI 8:11-14 '56.

CHERKASSY PROVINCE—BRICK INDUSTRY
Mechanized brick factories in Cherkassy Province. P. Popovich. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 2, 20 F '58.

CHERKASSY PROVINCE—MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES
Utilization of the mineral resources and raw materials of Cherkassy Province. O. M. Dudnyk. Nauk. zap. ChDPI 8:41-46 '56.

CHERNIGOV PROVINCE—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Unforgettable . . . Uliana Kashchenko. Krest'ianka 36 no. 12:20-21 D '57

CHERNIGOV PROVINCE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Let's go beyond the Desna; sketches (conclusion). Vasyl' Bol'shak. Dnipro 32 no. 2:93-124 F '58.

CHERNORUTSKII, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1884-1957
M. V. Chernorutskii, obituary. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 1: 95 '58
Mikhail Vasil'evich Chernorutskii, obituary. Klin. med. 35 no. 12:147-148 D '57

CHERNOVTSY PROVINCE—NUMMULITES
Finds of nummulites in the Popeli deposits in the northern Bukovina. B. T. Golev. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7 162-164 pt. 3 '57.

CHERNOYE, LAKE—PLANKTON
Plankton in the lakes Lyutsimer and Chernoye of the Shatsk group. L. M. Mel'nyk. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7 128-133 pt. 3 '57.

CHERRY
Cutting grooves into the bark of cherry trees. E. G. Goncharenko. Sad i vin. Mold. 12 no. 6:23-24 N-D '57.
Increasing the germinability of cherry and plum seeds. G. Zubareva. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 12:43-46 D '57.
New intergeneric cherry-plum hybrids. G. T. Kaz'min. Agrobiologiia no. 1:141-143 Ja-F '58.

CHERSONESE (CITY)—EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)
Excavations of Chersonese in 1956. G. Belov. Soob. Gos. erm. no. 12:56-57 '57.

CHESS
(see also subdivision under Irkutsk)
All-Union courses for trainers. V. Khenkin. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 2:53 F '58.
Answers to readers' questions. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 3: 35 Mr '58.
Around the chess board. Klub 7 no. 12:36 D '57.
Botvinnik or Smyslov? IA. Rokhlin. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 1:20 Mr '57.
Briefly on various matters. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 2: 39 F '58.
Chess. Mast. liga no. 7:37 Jl '57.
Chess. Mast. liga no. 8:33 Ag '57.
Chess. Ogonek 36 no. 7:25 F '58.
Chess. Voen. vest. 37 no. 12:89 D '57.
Chess. Voen. vest. 37 no. 1:95-96 Ja '58.
Chess. Voen. vest. 37 no. 2:96 F '58.
Chess players of the Armed Forces. A. Gurvich. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 2:34-35 F '58.
Chess sections in newspapers and magazines. P. Nakoriakov. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 3:34 Mr '58.
Manuscript from the A. S. Pushkin Archive. A. Gerbatman. Sov. Kazakh. 24 no. 1:126-127 Ja '58.
Readers' comments. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 3:36 Mr '58.
35 no. 2:54 F '58.
Success of a girl chess player. A. Iglitskii. IUnost' 4 no. 3:109 Mr '58.
Victory of courage; recollections of a former Ile Bonnaid prisoner. I. Helfitz. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 3 70-71 Mr '58.

CHESS—END GAMES
Games and endings. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 2:45-49 F '58.
Games and endings. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 3:74-76 Mr '58.

CHESS—MIDDLE GAMES
Definition of a variation. G. Fridshtein. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 3:05 Mr '58.
Games and endings. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 2:45-49 F '58.
Games and endings. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 3:74-76 Mr '58.
A sharp variation of the Sicilian defense. G. Barlacchi, I. Kisolev. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 2:41-42 F '58.

CHESS—OPENINGS
Debatable opening variations. G. Ravinskii. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 3:72-73 Mr '58.

CHESS—TOURNAMENTS
(see also subdivision under Austria; Czechoslovakia; Dobrin; Germany, East; Kazan; Kiev; Krakow, Kuybyshev; Leningrad; Ossetia; Puna, India; Riga; Ukraine; Vilnius; Wageningen, Netherlands)
Busy chess year. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 3:05 Mr '58
Championship of miners. V. Skotorenko. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 2:51 F '58.
Correspondence tournaments. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 2 44 F '58.
Correspondence tournaments. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 3: 33 Mr '58.
First games. Salo Flohr. Ogonek 36 no. 12:7 Mr '58.
Grandmaster Bronshtein's book ("International tournament of grandmasters" by D. Bronshtein. Reviewed by P. Romanovskii). Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 2, 53-59 F '58.
Mikhail Tal' wins again. Salo Flor. Ogonek 36 no. 9, 29 F '58.
The return match has begun. Salo Flohr. Ogonek 36 no. 11:30 Mr '58.
"Smena" chess tournaments. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 2:52 F '58.
Thoughts about semifinals. L. Abramov. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 2:36 F '58.

CHESS CLUBS see subdivision under Leningrad

CHESS PROBLEMS
"Archimedes' screw." B. Kofman. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 3:06 Mr '58.
Attack on flanks. I. Linder. Znan. sila 33 no. 1:32 Ja '58.
Composition of studies. I. Fritz. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 2:64 F '58.
Compositional change in the study. G. Grzeban. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 2:62-63 F '58.
Crises in two-move games. IU. Dorokhov. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 3:04-05 Mr '58.
Notes on compositions. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 3:05 Mr '58.
Readers' letters. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 2:64 F '58.
Solutions of problems and studies. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 2:63 F '58.

CHEST
Changes in the lungs and thoracic cavity following pulmonectomy and lobectomy [with summary in English]. I. K. Esipova, E. V. Ryzhkov. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 12 3-13 '57.

CHEST—FOREIGN BODIES
Fifteen years later. A. P. Koloskov. Zdorov'e 4 no. 1, 12 Ja '58.

CHEST—HYDATIDS
Echinococcosis of the thoracic wall. B. N. Esperov. Vop. neirokhir. 21 no. 6:53-54 N-D '57.

CHEST—RADIOGRAPHY
Clinical and X-ray study of external respiration in primary lung carcinoma [with summary in English]. Z. E. Dzukaev. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 5:51-57 S-O '57.
Modern radiological methods for studying the functions of external respirator [with summary in English]. I. M. IAkhnich. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 5:19-25 S-O '57.

CHEST—SURGERY
An effective approach to the subpectoral fascial cellular space [with summary in English]. A. I. Emel'iashenkov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 11:89-93 N '57.
Forcing blood into an artery in intrathoracic surgery. E. M. Smirenskaia, IU. D. Semenov. Sov. med. 21: 11-12 supplement '57.

CHEST—SURGERY (Continued)

Transthoracic approach to the upper thoracic sympathetic ganglia. P.D.Degtiarev, A.N.Solomin. Vop.neirokhir 21 no 6 43-44 N-D '57.

CHEST—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Broader indications for a cervical vagosympathetic block D.E.Lainburg Klin.med 35 [1.e 34] no 1 50 supplement Ja '57.

CHESTNUT see subdivision under Caucasus, Northern, Georgia

CHEWING see Mastication

CHICHEN ITZA, MEXICO—ANTIQUITIES

Gods, graves and scholars. C.Ceram. Znan.sila 32 no.12;30-35 D '57.

CHICKEN POX IN POULTRY

Electron microscopic investigation of the morphology of the pigeon pox virus. L.I.Skalinskii. Biofizika 3 no 1 122-128 '58.

CHICORY

Technology of drying and roasting chicory. I.N.Vol'per. Kons.i ov.prom. 13 no.1;8-10 Ja '58.

CHILD STUDY

Changes in the emotional reaction of preschool children to the properties of objects. T.A.Repina. Dokl.APN no.3;81-84 '57.

Development and changes in the individual characteristics of attention in elementary school pupils. M.S. Horbach. Nauk.zap.ChDPI 8;113-129 '56.

Formation of conditioned "readiness" reactions in preschool children. D.B.Godovikova. Dokl.APN no.3; 85-89 '57.

Forms of mental activity and their relation to the pupils' progress. I.E.Golomshtok. Dokl.APN no.3,67-70 '57.

Influence of preliminary orientation on the amount of attention given by children. T.V.Endovitskaia Dokl APN no.3 75-79 '57

The process of transfer from one intellectual operation to another in the school work of younger pupils T.V. Kudriavtsev Dokl.APN no.3,55-58 '57.

Psychological analysis of the application of their knowledge of physics by sixth grade pupils; based on materials on the section "Simplest measurements." E.A. Fteshner. Dokl.APN no.3;59-62 '57.

Type of orientation in the comprehension of grammatical concepts. P.IA.Gal'perin, A.N Dubrovina. Dokl. APN no.3;63-66 '57.

CHILDBIRTH—PSYCHOLOGY

Psychoprophylactic methods to insure painless labor. A.I.Uriupina. Sov.med. 21;24 supplement '57.

CHILDREN see subdivision under Turkmenistan

CHILDREN—CARE AND HYGIENE
(see also subdivision under Udmurt A.S.S.R.)

"Pamphlet on the schoolchild's health for parents" by A.D.Ostrovskii. Reviewed by E.Tishina. Pediatriia 36 no.1;94-95 Ja '58.

Planned preventive services for children in rural areas. V.A. Matveeva. Vop.okh.mat.i det 3 no.1;55-59 Ja-F '58.

Reducing mortality of children in our sector. I.I. Milovidov. Fel'd.i akush. 22 no.11;39-40 N '57.

Some peculiarities and tasks in the hygiene of children and adolescents. A.IA.Gutkin. Gig.i san 23 no.1: 27-32 Ja '58.

Sperankii, G.N. [Advice to mothers] Sovety materiam. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 62 p. (Bibliotechka kolkhoznika)
(DNLM)

CHILDREN—DISEASES

Achievements in studying tuberculosis in children and its control in the U.S.S.R. during the past 40 years [with summary in English]. I.V.Tsimbler. Pediatriia 36 no.1;3-6 Ja '58.

Control of children's diseases in hospitals during the 40 years of Soviet rule [with summary in English]. S.N.Rozanov. Pediatriia 36 no.1;49-55 Ja '58.

Detection of bone tuberculosis in the early period of primary tuberculous infection in children and adolescents [with summary in French]. M.A.Sperantova. Probl. tub. 35 no.7;55-60 '57.

Electrocardiographic examination in various forms of pulmonary tuberculosis in children [with summary in English]. V.P.Bisiarina. Pediatriia 36 no.1;20-24 Ja '58.

Paroxysmal tachycardia in a two-and-a-half-year-old child, complicated by hemiplegia and infarct-type changes in the electrocardiogram [with summary in English]. E.N.Tishina, Z.F.Evaikova, V.N.Makarov. Pediatriia 36 no.1;74-80 Ja '58.

Preliminary results of treating tuberculous meningitis without subarachnoid injection of streptomycin [with summary in English]. K.P.Salganik. Pediatriia 36 no.1;40-43 Ja '58.

Relapses in tubercular meningitis in children [with summary in English]. V.N.Kritskii. Pediatriia 36 no.1;34-40 Ja '58.

Tuberculosis of the upper respiratory tract in children [with summary in English]. S.I.Agroskin, E.P.Davydovich. Pediatriia 36 no.1;43-46 Ja '58.

CHILDREN—EDUCATION see Education of children

CHILDREN—GROWTH

Child study. A.A.Markosian. Dokl.APN no.3;107-110 '57.

Dynamic observations of the physical development of children in the U.S.S.R. M.D.Bol'shakova Gig.i san 23 no.1;32-38 Ja '58.

CHILDREN—HOSPITALS
(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Seminar organized by the International Center of Child Health Protection on problems in the work of children's hospitals. Usl.zhiz.i zdorov. 1 no 2: 147-148 '56.

CHILDREN—MANAGEMENT

Dangerous frankness. N.Naberezhnova. Rabotnitsa 35 no.11;30 N '57.

Friendly hands. Sergei Kovalenko. Rabotnitsa 36 no.1: 25-26 Ja '58.

Lukin, N.S. [Work training in school and home; discussion by a teacher] Trudovoe vospitanie v shkole i sem'e, besedy pedagoga. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaia Rossiia," 1957. 53 p. (Bibliotechka v pomoshch' lektoru, no.12)

Socially useful work in a boarding school. A.Petrov. Nar.obr. no.2;85-86 F '58.

Some advice to mothers. L.Pysarieva. Rad.zhin 13 no.2,25 F '58.

CHILDREN—NUTRITION

It happens in children... O.D.Kitaigorodskaia. Zdorov'e 4 no.1;25-28 Ja '58.

What, when, and how the schoolchild should eat. V.F Vedrashko, M.K.Polteva. Zdorov'e 4 no.2 25-26 F '58.

CHILDREN—SURGERY

Minutes of sessions Nos. 42-46 of the Pediatric Surgery Section of the Moscow and Moscow Province Surgical Society. Khirurgiia 33 no.12;128-133 '57.

CHILDREN, BLIND

Perception by young blind school children. N.S. Kostiuchek. Izv.APN no.80;39-55 '57.

CHILDREN, DEAF

Peculiarities in the use of words by younger pupils in schools for deaf-mute children. A.M. Gol'dberg Dokl.APN no.3;137-140 '57.

CHILDREN, DEAF—EDUCATION

Bazilevskaia, V.N. [Development of speech in deaf and dumb children through play] Razvitie rechi glukhonemykh detei v igre. Pod red. A.F.Pongil'skoi. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad.pedagog.nauk RSFSR, 1957. 62 p. (Pedagogicheskie chteniia)

CHILDREN AS ARTISTS

Children are drawing. Elena Blagininа. Ogonek 36 no.10;24 Mr '58.

Young artists of the lumber camp. Mast.lesa no 7: 40 Jl '57

CHILDREN AS AUTHORS

Our competition. Pioner 35 no.2;48 F '58.

CHILDREN'S CLOTHING

Fashions. Sov.zhen. 14 no.2;42-44 F '58.

CHILDREN'S CLUBS

Club of millions of sharp eyes, countless sharp ears, and of the most inquisitive, most truthful storytellers. Koster no.1;20-22 Ja '58.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE

For the teachers of collective-farm day nurseries ("Literary and musical works for day nurseries on collective farms" by N.A.Vetlugina, N.S.Karpinskaia. Reviewed by F.D.Kuznetsova, G.D.Orlova). Doshk. vosp. 31 no.3,62-63 Mr '58.

Week of children's literature. L.Kondrat'eva. Klub 7 no.1;26-27 Ja '58.

CHILDREN'S SONGS

For the teachers of collective-farm day nurseries ("Literary and musical works for day nurseries on collective farms" by N.A.Vetlugina, N.S.Karpinskaia. Reviewed by F.D.Kuznetsova, G.D.Orlova). Doshk. vosp. 31 no.3;62-63 Mr '58.

CHIMKENT—LEAD ORES

Using the amalgamation method for the recovery of thallium from dusts of the Chimkent Lead Refinery. M.T.Kozlovskii and others. TSvet.met. 31 no.1: 30-41 Ja '58.

CHIMNEYS

Using large blocks in building chimneys and industrial furnaces. S.S.Serebrennikov, P.I.Tolkachev. Nov. tekh.i pered.op.v stroi. 20 no.2;8-11 F '58.

CHINA

China today. Druzhba no 9;21-22 F '58.

China today. Druzhba no.10;21-22 Mr '58.

CHINA—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Industry supports the expansion of agricultural production. Chi Ch'ung-wei. Druzhba no.10,7-8 Mr '58

CHINA—AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

Agricultural science in China. F.Prutskov. Nauka i pered.op.v sel'khoz. 8 no 1;71-73 Ja '58.

CHINA—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Medicine against old age. Li Shun-ta. Neva no.11 150-151 N '57.

CHINA—AIR FORCE

The sky of China is closed to enemies. Pi Yung-ch'iang, Li Ya. Kryl.rod 8 no.2;23 F '58

CHINA—BOTANY, MEDICAL

Study of medicinal plants in the Chinese People's Republic. P.T.Kondratenko. Med.prom 11 no.12: 60-62 D '57.

CHINA—CALENDAR

The Shou-Shih calendar system developed by Kuo Shou-Ching Ch'ien Pao-TS'ung Vop.ist.est i tekh no 5 164-165 '57

CHINA—CLOTHING AND DRESS

The dress "ch'ip'ao" Pao Ch'ang-fa. Druzhba no 9: 29-30 F '58.

CHINA—COAL MINERS

One hundred days in the Soviet Union. Chia Sung-ming. Mast.ugl. 7 no.1;25 Ja '58.

CHINA—COMMERCE—INDIA

Historical note on relations between China and India [with summary in English]. V.M.Shtein. Sov.vostokoved. no.6 65-73 '57.

CHINA—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Consumers' cooperatives in the peoples' democracies. IA.Kramarovskii. Sov.potreb.koop. no.2 39-42 F '58.

CHINA—COURTS

Gudoshnikov, L.M. [Law courts of the Chinese People's Republic] Sudebnye organy Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. Moskva, Gos.izd-vo iurid.lit-ry, 1957. 134 p.

CHINA—DANCING—FOLK AND NATIONAL DANCES

Ancient ritual dances. Chao Yün-ko Druzhba no. 10: 27 Mr '58.

CHINA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

[In cities and villages of the New China] V gorodakh i selakh Novogo Kitaia [Moskva] Izd-vo "Pravda," 1957. 375 p.

A most valuable gift. J.Grant. Mol.mira no.12;6 '57.

The three colors of the earth. Aleksandr Taran. Vokrug sveta no.2;16-17 F '58.

Western gate of China. E.Murzaev. Nov.vrem. 16 no.7;23-25 F '58.

Women of China. E.Leont'eva. Krest'ianka 36 no.12: 6-7 D '57.

CHINA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Distribution of productive forces in new China Tieh Tse-chi. Druzhba no.9;9-12 F '58.

Mighty leap toward socialism. Druzhba no.10;3-4 Mr '58.

World of phantoms and reality. V.Berezhkov. Nov. vrem. 16 no.12;11-13 Mr '58.

CHINA—ECONOMIC POLICY

The Great October and problems in the transition from capitalism to socialism in the Chinese People's Republic. Ti Ch'ao-pai. Vop.ekon. no.11;27-39 N '57.

CHINA—EDUCATION

Light in the village of Chohutsun. Tsin Sau-tin. Nov. vrem. 16 no.12;20-21 Mr '58.

CHINA—EDUCATION, SECONDARY

Progress in secondary education. Fang Chün-fu. Nar.obr. no.2;103-104 F '58.

CHINA—ELECTIONS

Chinese electoral system. Li Yu-i. Druzhba no.10; 5-6 Mr '58.

CHINA—ELECTRIC LIGHTING

Present condition and outlook for the development of lighting installations in the Chinese People's Republic. Chang Yü-jin. Svetotekhnika 4 no.3;29-34 Mr '58.

CHINA—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Industry supports the expansion of agricultural production. Chi Ch'ung-wei. Druzhba no.10;7-8 Mr '58.

CHINA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—ASIA

Economic ties with Asian countries. Nov.vrem. 16 no.13;18-19 Mr '58.

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Chinese People's Republic Mezhdunar.zhizn' no.3: 135 Mr '58

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

Complete unanimity Nov.vrem 16 no 7 3 F '58

CHINA—GEOLOGY—PERIODICALS

New magazine "Hydrogeology and engineering geology" published in the Chinese People's Republic. A.A Konopliantsev. Razved.i okh nedr 23 no 6 62-63 Je '57

CHINA—HISTORY

A feat of the people and army ("Third civil revolutionary war in China") Reviewed by V Mitin) Sov mor 18 no 2 12 Ja '58

Marushkin, B. I. [American policy of "nonintervention" and Japanese aggression in China, 1937-1939] Amerikanskaia politika "nevmeshatel'stva" i laponskaia agressiia v Kitae (1937-1939 gg.) Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 154 p.

CHINA—HOISTING MACHINERY

Grabbing devices used for loading bricks in the Chinese People's Republic. B. I. Kopylenko. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 2:42-43 F '58.

CHINA—HYDROELECTRIC POWER

Water-power projects in the Chinese People's Republic. Ma Sheng-t'ing. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 1, 51-53 Ja '58.

Water power resources and conditions of hydro development in China. Li Jui. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 1, 20-26 Ja '58

Water power resources of China (from "Water Power," no 2 1957). Elek. sta supplement no. 6:38-39 N-D '57

CHINA—HYDROTHERAPY

History and methods of balneological therapy in health resorts of the Chinese People's Republic. Ch'en Yüan-jên, E. A. Smirnov-Kamenskii. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 6, 76-80 N-D '57.

CHINA—LOADING AND UNLOADING

Grabbing devices used for loading bricks in the Chinese People's Republic. B. I. Kopylenko. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 2:42-43 F '58.

CHINA—MEDICINE

The founders of Chinese medicine. F. I. Ibragimov. Klin. med. 35 no 10 149-154 O '57.

CHINA—MERCHANT MARINE

From pages of marine journals in people's democracies; "Shui Yün" ("Water Transportation"), China. Mor. flot 18 no. 2, 29 F '58

CHINA—MOTION-PICTURE INDUSTRY

New life and new art. V. Surin. Isk. kino no. 1:132-142 Ja '58

Success of motion pictures in China. B. Ivanov. Sov. ekr. no. 5, 11 Mr '58.

CHINA—NATIONALITIES

Distribution of national minorities in the Chinese People's Republic. S. I. Bruk. Sov. etn. no. 1:75-89 '58.

Publishing books and newspapers in the languages of various nationalities. Han Tao-jên. Druzhba no. 9, 19-20 F '58.

Successes of the nationalities policy of the Communist Party of China. V. Trifonov. Kommunist 34 no. 2: 64-75 F '58.

CHINA—OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH

First ship for oceanological research in the Chinese People's Republic. V. G. Bogorov. Priroda 47 no. 2: 115 F '58.

CHINA—PAPER INDUSTRY

Present state and prospects for the development of the paper industry in the Chinese People's Republic. S. P. Foteev. Bum. prom 33 no. 1 27-30 Ja '58.

CHINA—PERIODICALS

Together forever. A. Vasil'ev. Sovr. Vost. no. 2:60-61 F '58.

CHINA—PESTS—EXTERMINATION

Directives of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of China concerning the struggle for the extermination of the "four evils," and for sanitation and hygiene. Druzhba no. 9:4 F '58.

CHINA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Closing of the 5th Session of the All-China Assembly of People's Representatives. Druzhba no. 9:3 F '58.

Decree of the President of the Chinese People's Republic. Druzhba no 9:4 F '58.

List of persons additionally elected at the Fifth Session (first convocation) of the All-China Assembly of People's Representatives as vice-president and members of the Permanent Committee of the All-China Assembly of People's Representatives Druzhba no. 9:4 F '58.

Resolutions of the 5th Session of the All-China Assembly of People's Representatives on improving the organizational structure of ministries and departments attached to the State Council. Druzhba no. 9:3 F '58

CHINA—POSTAGE STAMPS

China (People's Republic of China, 1949-) Directorate-General of Posts Pochtovye marki Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki Postage stamps of the People's Republic of China. [n. p., 1957?] 52 p

CHINA—PUBLIC HEALTH

Directives of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of China concerning the struggle for the extermination of the "four evils," and for sanitation and hygiene. Druzhba no 9,4 F '58.

CHINA—PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

New books. Druzhba no. 9:28 F '58.

Publishing books and newspapers in the languages of various nationalities. Han Tao-jên. Druzhba no. 9; 19-20 F '58

CHINA—RAILROADS

Western gate of China. E Murzaev. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 7, 23-25 F '58

CHINA—RECLAMATION OF LAND

Studying the sand deserts of the Chinese People's Republic. M. P. Petrov. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 1, 105-107 '58.

CHINA—REFRACTORY MATERIALS

Investigating the eroding effect of fluorine containing blast furnace slags on refractories (from "Shih Suan-en" no. 1, 1957). Abstracted by I. A. Bondar'. Ogneupory 23 no. 1 44-45 '58.

CHINA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Chih-mou and Ch'i-meng, the twins. IA. Kadulin. Ogonek 36 no. 12-21 Mr '58.

Fraternal unity [with summary in English]. E. Kovalev. Sovr. Vost no. 2 6-10 F '58.

A friend came into the country. Neva no. 11:146 N '57.

Friendship born in battles. Sov. mor. 18 no. 2:16-17 Ja '58.

Friendship forever. Druzhba no. 10:11 Mr '58.

Friendship that the world hasn't known. V. Akshinskii Agitator no. 3:40-44 F '58.

Greetings to Soviet women. Druzhba no. 10:12 Mr '58.

Peiping sketches. L. Kassis. Ogonek 36 no. 7:26-27 F '58.

Study the experience of the Soviet Union without cease. Chang T'i-lun. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 2:42-44 F '58.

We have songs in common. Hu K'o. Neva no. 11:150 N '57.

CHINA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH TURKMENISTAN

Creative collaboration of Turkmen and Chinese scientists. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 1:104-105 '58.

CHINA—RICE

Origin of cultivated forms of rice and their differentiation in China. Ting Ying. Agrobiologiia no. 1:27-43 Ja-F '58.

CHINA—RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Study of Russian in the Chinese People's Republic. V. Klepikov. Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole no. 3:71-74 My-Je '57

CHINA—SAND, FOUNDRY

Molding materials in the Chinese People's Republic. A. M. Petrichenko, E. A. Sukhodol'skaia. Lit. proizv. no. 1 25-27 Ja '58.

CHINA—SCHISTOSOMIASIS

Studies made in People's China on the problem of Asiatic schistosomiasis. K. P. Mao. Usl. zhiz. i zdorov. 1 no. 2:99-110 '56.

CHINA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Realization of a dream ("Thirty thousand li through China" by Boris Polevoi; "In the country of our friends" by S. Zalygin. Reviewed by D. Nikolaev). Moskva no 1:202-204 '58.

CHINA—SOILS

Main genetic soil types of China and their geographic distribution. I. P. Gerasimov. Pochvovedenie no. 1: 3-12 Ja '58.

CHINA—SPORTS

Sports. Druzhba no. 10:26 Mr '58.

CHINA—THEATER

New plays. Druzhba no. 9:30 F '58.

CHINA—WOMEN

Chinese women follow the path of socialism. Yu Li-ming. Druzhba no. 10:1-2 Mr '58.

Five "good." V. Kurbakova. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 2:20-21 F '58.

We are with you, brothers and sisters. Yang Chih-hua. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 11:10-11 N '57.

Women of China. E. Leont'eva. Krest'ianka 36 no. 3: 11-12 Mr '58.

CHINA—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

[People's Liberation Army of China during the war against the Japanese invaders; military operations of the Eighth and the new Fourth Army. Translated from the Japanese] Narodno-osvoboditel'naia armiia Kitaia v period voiny protiv laponskikh zakhvatchikov (boevye deistviia 8-i i novoi 4-i armii). Perevod s kitaiskogo S. S. Lozina i D. M. Pospelova. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 270 p

CHINA—YOUTH

The only possibility in my life. Mol. mira no. 12:7 '57.

CHINESE LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—RUSSIAN

Isaenko, B. S. [Chinese-Russian phonetic dictionary] Opyt kitaisko-russkogo foneticheskogo slovaria. Okolo 5500 slov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostr. i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1957. 319 p

CHINESE MEDICINE see Medicine, Chinese

CHINESE NEWSPAPERS

Review of articles which appeared in "Jenminjihpao." Druzhba no. 9:23 F '58

Review of articles which appeared in "Jenminjihpao." Druzhba no. 10:23 Mr '58.

CHINESE PERIODICALS

Magazine "Wenipao" after its transformation. Li Chi. Druzhba no. 9:31-32 F '58.

CHINESE STUDIES (SINOLOGY)—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Marburg

CHITA DISTRICT—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Timely problems. A. TS. Dorzhiev. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 3:70 Mr '58.

CHITA PROVINCE—EARTHQUAKES

Heavy earthquake in Eastern Siberia. Geog. v shkole 21 no. 2:64-65 Mr-Ap '58

CHITA PROVINCE—SHEEP

Transbaikalian fine-fleeced sheep; sketch. Anatolii Pazenov. Svet nad. Baik. no. 6:108-113 N-D '57.

CHKALOV, VALERII PAVLOVICH, 1904-1938

Accompanying a great flier. N. Kapelinsh. Sov. foto 18 no. 1:68-69 Ja '58.

CHKALOV PROVINCE see Orenburg Province

CHLORIDES

Mechanism of the corrosion of metals in molten chlorides. N. D. Tomashov, N. I. Tugarinov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11:1610-1625 N '57.

Reactions of 1-magnesiumchloro-2-methyl-2-phenylpropane (magnesium chloride of tert-butylbenzene) with allyl- and metallyl chlorides. A. D. Petrov, O. M. Nefedov, IU. N. Ogibin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 8:1004-1006 Ag '57.

CHLORIDES IN THE BODY

Some factors indicating renal function and chloride metabolism during systematic intake of Novo-Ishevsk mineral water. B. D. Borevskaia, M. A. Glushkova, M. I. Mikheeva. Urologiia 22 no. 6:50-54 N-D '57.

CHLORINATION

Manufacture of chlorinated knit goods. S. A. Abramov. Leg. prom. 18 no. 1:16-18 Ja '58.

A thorough chlorination of propane on a moving contact. A. V. Topchiev, B. A. Krentsel', D. E. Il'ina. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:800-803 O '57.

CHLOROMYCETIN

Clinical and electrocardiographic parallels in the evaluation of the cardiac activity in typhoid fever patients treated with synthomycin. K. V. Bunin. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:34 supplement Ja '57.

Comparison of the diagnostic value of the Rickettsia prowazeki agglutination test and the Weil-Felix reaction for patients with typhus treated with synthomycin. K. V. Bunin, T. V. Shkhvatsabaia, D. G. Ravich. Lab. delo 3 no. 5:24-26 S-O '57.

Disintoxicating effect of levomycin and synthomycin [with summary in English]. E. V. Chernokhvostova, A. D. Al'tshtein, G. A. Shirman. Antibiotiki 2 no. 6:45-49 N-D '57.

Effect of antibiotics on the properties of Proteus. Report No. 1: Modification of synthomycin-resistant strains of Proteus in vitro; author's abstract. Kh A. Kutdusova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immn. 28 no. 8: 40-41 Ag '57.

Observations on the use of synthomycin in inflammatory diseases of the gall bladder and bile ducts. P. S. Gubar'. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:20 supplement Ja '57.

Resistance of Shigella to norsulfazone and synthomycin. V. G. Mikaelian, M. O. Melkumian, L. A. Frangulian. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immn. 28 no. 8:56-60 Ag '57.

State of antitoxic hepatic function in typhoid fever patients treated with synthomycin. N. V. Likhoded. Vrach. delo no. 12:1341 D '57.

Synthomycin for treating Marseilles fever. O. T. Lindtrop. Sov. med. 21:18 supplement '57.

CHLOROMYCETIN (Continued)
Synthomycin for treating tsutsugamushi disease and typhus. V. A. Nikonov. Sov. med. 21:8 supplement '57.
Synthomycin for treating typhoid fever. E. E. Kormanova. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1-32-33 supplement Ja '57.
Synthomycin for treating typhus and paratyphoid diseases. A. P. Kosmortova, V. S. Levicheva, P. I. P'iankov. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1 33 supplement Ja '57.
Synthomycin in the treatment of urological diseases. S. D. Golligorskii. Sov. med. 21:25 supplement '57.
Using synthomycin in the treatment of typhoid fever and paratyphoid fever V. A. Nikonov, E. K Anisimova Klin. med 35 [i. e. 34] no 1-33-34 supplement Ja '57.
Using synthomycin in toxic forms of diphtheria. M. N. Dederer. Sov. med 21:3 supplement '57.

CHLOROPHYLL
Effect of ozone on the interrelation of chlorophyll a and chlorophyll b in corn sprouts and young lilac twigs. T. N. Godnev, N. K. Akulovich. Biul. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:85-87 '57.
Final stage in the formation of chlorophyll. T. N. Godnev, A. A. Shlyk, IA. P. Liakhnovich Biul. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:79-84 '57.
Interrelationship of the biosynthesis of chlorophyll a and chlorophyll b in the restoration process. A. A. Shlyk and others. Biul. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no 2:59-64 '57.
Rotation of ferroporphyrins to magnesium porphyrins [with summary in English]. B. A. Rubin, M. E. Ladygina. Biokhimiia 22 no. 6:984-990 N-D '57.
State of chlorophyll in the plastids of green plants. T. G. Maslova. Bot. zhur. 43 no. 1 103-106 Ja '58.
Studying the restoration of chlorophyll components during its accumulation. A. A. Shlyk and others. Biul. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:65-71 '57.

CHLOROPRENE
Copolymerization of chloroprene with vinyl esters. Report No. 1. S. N. Ushakov, L. B. Trukhmanova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd khim. nauk no. 8:980-988 Ag '57.

CHLORPROMAZINE
Catamnesis of schizophrenia treated with aminazine [with summary in French]. A. N. Popova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 12:1517-1525 '57.
International conference on chlorpromazine and "neuroleptic" drugs in the treatment of psychoses, held in Paris on October 20-22, 1957. G. K. Tarasov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 12:1529-1537 '57.
Pathogenesis of excitability in insulin therapy and its control [with summary in French]. B. A. TSelibeev. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 12:1503-1508 '57.

CHLORTETRACYCLINE
Effectiveness of the peroral use of chlortetracycline in experimental gas gangrene infection. K. A. Ponomarev. Antibiotiki 2 no. 6:27-30 N-D '57.
Stability of the antibacterial activity of commercial preparations of chlortetracycline [with summary in English]. V. G. Bachurina. Antibiotiki 2 no. 6:51-54 N-D '57.

CHOLESTEROL
Cholesterinemia and arteriosclerosis. E. S. Livas. Klin. med. 36 no. 10:137-139 O '57.
Effect of vitamin C on hypercholesterolemia in fasting rabbits [with summary in English]. V. N. Kalmakov. Vop. med. khim. 3 no. 6:414-419 N-D '57.

CHORAL SINGING
Popov, S. V. [Methods of organizing and conducting an amateur choral group] Organizatsionnye i metodicheskie osnovy raboty samodeiatel'nogo khora. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo 1957. 111 p.
Song pours out over the village... Liudmila Uvarova. Krest'ianka 36 no. 1:14-15 Ja '58.

CHOREOGRAPHY see subdivision under Odessa

CHORION
Acid mucopolysaccharides of the chorion of animals manifesting primitive placentation. L. P. Cheremnykh. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2:312-314 S '57.

CHORNY, KUZ'MA, pseud. see Ramanouski, Mikola Karlavich, 1900-1944

CHRISTIAN SOCIALISM see Socialism, Christian

CHRISTMAS DECORATIONS
Lighting a Christmas tree. A. Stakhurskii. Klub 7 no. 12:34 D '57.

CHROMATOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS
Chromatographic method for the separation and purification of actinomycin K. E. M. Gorlaeva. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 14 no. 2:73-83 F '58.
Chromatographic separation of plant pigments. R. M. Rotfarb. Biul. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:72 -74 '57.
"Chromatography; its application in biochemistry" by G. V. Samsonov. Reviewed by L. G. Smirnova. Lab. delo 3 no. 5:59 S-O '57.
Descending paper filter chromatography in quantitative determination of carbohydrates [with summary in English]. G. N. Zaitseva, T. P. Afanas'eva. Biokhimiia 22 no. 6:1035-1042 N-D '57.
Serial chromatography on paper. O. N. Shliakhtina. Lab. delo 3 no. 6:41-42 N-D '57.
Use of thermal factor in gas chromatography. A. A. Zhukhovitskii, N. M. Turkel'taub. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6:986-989 O '57.

CHROME-NICKEL STEEL—METALLOGRAPHY
Internal friction peak related to the diffusion of hydrogen molecules caused by stresses in high-alloyed chrome-nickel steels. K'ung Ch'ing-p'ing, Kieh T'ing-sui. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1:82-90 '57.

CHROMITE see subdivision under Aktyubinsk Province

CHROMIUM
Comparative measurements of chromium and iron vapor pressures by means of the rate of evaporation in vacuo. V. D. Burlakov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1 91-101 '57.
Oxidation of chromium in the air and by oxygen. V. L. Arkharov and others. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1: 100-101 '57.
Using new chrome-containing trace element fertilizers in viticulture. O. K. Dobrolubskii, A. V. Slavvo. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 2:35-37 F '58.

CHROMIUM—BRITTLENESS
Chromium brittleness. S. T. Kishkin, I. O. Panasiuk. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2:135-140 '57.

CHROMIUM—METALLOGRAPHY
Investigating mechanical properties and establishing a chromium recrystallization diagram. E. M. Savitskii, V. F. Terekhova. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2:143-157 '57.

CHROMIUM—TESTING
Evaluating the transition of chromium from brittleness to plastic state. E. M. Savitskii, V. A. Trapeznikov. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2:141-147 '57.
Investigating mechanical properties and establishing a chromium recrystallization diagram. E. M. Savitskii, V. F. Terekhova. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2:143-157 '57.

CHROMIUM-BERYLLIUM ALLOYS—SPECTRA
X-ray analysis of chromium-beryllium alloys with a high percentage of beryllium. P. I. Krypiakevich, IE. I. Hladyshevs'kyi. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7: 183-187 pt. 3 '57.

CHROMIUM-BORIDE ALLOYS
Properties of TiB_2 - CrB_2 - ZrB_2 ternary alloys. K. I. Portnoi, G. V. Samsonov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 6:975-978 O '57.

CHROMIUM-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-chromium alloys

CHROMIUM-MANGANESE STEEL—METALLOGRAPHY
Effect of boron on the kinetics of austenite grain growth and the actual size of the grain. A. M. Tarasov. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 1:17-20 Ja '58.

CHROMIUM-MANGANESE STEEL—TESTING see subdivision under Germany, West

CHROMIUM-NICKEL-COBALT ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY
Studying the kinetics of recrystallization in chromium-nickel-cobalt alloys. E. Z. Kaminskii, V. M. Rozenberg, N. T. Travina. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2:181-185 '57.

CHROMIUM-NIOBIUM ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY
Constitutional diagrams of the chromium-niobium system. V. N. Eremenko, G. V. Zudilova, L. A. Gnevskaia. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 1:11-16 Ja '58.

CHROMIUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Producing chromium stearates and using them in the leather industry. T. I. Motina, V. G. Suchkov. Leg. prom. 18 no. 2:26-28 F '58.

CHROMIUM PLATING
Resistance of electrodepositions of chromium to cavitation damage. M. G. Timerbulatov, V. E. Khromov. Vest. mash. 38 no. 2:56-58 F '58.

CHROMOPHOTOGRAPHY see Color photography

CHRONAXIA
Chronaximetric investigation and clinical analysis of an attack of hypertension. A. P. Romodanov. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 3:13-21 '52.

CHRONOMETER
Pulse stabilizers used in chronometers. Z. M. Aksel'rod. Sbor. st LITMO no. 22:154-167 '57.

CHUCKS
Friction chucks for screw thread cutting. M. P. Kozlov. Mashinostroitel' no. 1:18-19 Ja '58.
Vibration damping chucks. M. S. Egorov. Mashinostroitel' no. 1:19-20 Ja '58.

CHUKCHI NATIONAL AREA—PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
Using coarse porous concrete in the Chukchi National Area. B. Berezovskii. Stroitel' no. 1:3, 13 Ja '58.

CHUKCHI NATIONAL AREA—REINDEER BREEDING
"Reindeer breeding in the Chukchi National Area" by V. I. Ustinov. Reviewed by N. P. Mezenev. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 3:88-89 Mr '58.

CHURCHES
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
Consecration of churches. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 10: 4-5 O '57.

CHUSOVAYA VALLEY—KARST
Peculiar form of karst. E. I. Kovalenko. Priroda 47 no. 2 116 F '58.

CHUVASHIA—AGRICULTURE
Let us aid collective farm personnel. A. Emel'ianov. Mol komm. 16 no. 2:112 F '58.

CHUVASHIA—SWINE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Ensiling potatoes. F. P. Platonov, P. S. Sergeev. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 3:7-9 Mr '58.

CINEMATOGRAPHY
(see also subdivision under Hungary)
Abstracts section. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 2:82-93 F '58.
Abstracts section. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 3:91-92 Mr '58.
Beginning of a conversation. IU. Sidorov. Isk. kino no. 2:135-136 F '58.
"Good morning." IUnost' 4 no. 3:102 Mr '58.
Lomonosov conferences in Moscow University. V. G. Peli'. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 3 no. 1 75 Ja-F '58.
New achievements by motion-picture cameramen. Lidiia Dyko. Isk. kino no. 2 112-129 F '58.
The present status of photographic and cinematographic optics in the Soviet Union and the immediate prospects for its development. D. S. Volosov. Zhur. nauch. i prikl fot. i kin. 3 no. 1:55-65 Ja-F '58
Shooting film according to the scenario. N. Kriuchechnikov. Sov. foto 18 no. 1:49-53 Ja '58.
"Small" cinematography. IU. Znamenskii. Isk. kino no. 1-127-131 Ja '58.
Testing of filming optics under film studio conditions. A. L. IArinovskaia Tekh. kino i telev. no. 2.61-66 F '58.
"Trudy" of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Cinematography and Photography. N. V. Gorbachev. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 3 no. 1:76-77 Ja-F '58.
"Trudy" of the Leningrad Institute of Motion-Picture Engineers, no. 3, 1955. V. I. Peli', V. I. Sheberstov. Zhur nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 3 no. 1-77-78 Ja-F '58.
"Trudy" of the Leningrad Institute of Motion-Picture Engineers, no. 4, 1956. V. I. Peli', V. I. Sheberstov. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 3 no. 1:78-80 Ja-F '58.
Vygotskii M Z. [Widescreen stereophonic motion pictures] Shirokoekrannoe stereofonicheskoe kino. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 159 p.

CINEMATOGRAPHY—FILMS
Apparatus for measuring the thickness of the coating of ferromagnetic soundtracks on film copies. V. I. Gukov, M. B. Khalameizer. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 2: 66-70 F '58.
Box for film scraps. V. Ishchenko. Kinomekhanik no. 3:30 Mr '58.
Standardized-type wide-screen 35 mm. film copy with anamorphic image. E. M. Goldovskii. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 2-3-13 F '58.

CINEMATOGRAPHY—SCIENTIFIC APPLICATIONS
Future on the screen. Znan. sila 32 no. 12:54-55 D '57.

CINEMATOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Photographic education in the higher institutions of learning; education in the chemistry of photography in the Leningrad Institute of Motion-Picture Engineers. IU. N. Gorokhovskii. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 3 no. 1: 65-68 Ja-F '58.

CIRCUITS, ELECTRIC see Electric circuits

CIRCULATION OF THE BLOOD see Blood—Circulation

CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE see Evidence, Circumstantial

CIRCUS see subdivision under Moscow

CIRRIPEDIA see subdivision under Caspian Sea

CITIES AND TOWNS
(see also subdivision under Donets Basin; Chelyabinsk Basin)
Study of Soviet cities from the point of view of economic geography. M. I. Pomus. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 1:128-133 Ja-F '58.

CITRIC ACID
Extracting citric acid from the cotton plant. N. Verina. Ogonek 36 no. 7:23 F '58.

466831 O - 58 - 10

CITY PLANNING
(see also subdivision under Le Havre, Leningrad, Perm, Ukraine, White Russia)

Stroitel'stvo, Stroitel' no 2 31 F '58

Organized planning and building of cities is an important factor for lowering costs of housing construction Biul stroi tekh 15 no 2 25-28 F '58.

Valuable material on geodetic work in city planning ("Materials on surveying in planning and building towns and settlements" by B I Kos'kov, K P Pavlov Reviewed by V Gan'shin, L Khrenov) Arkhit i stroi Mosk 7 no 2 27-23 F '58

CITY SURVEYING see Surveying

CIVIL DEFENSE

Gorbunov, I. P., K. G. Kotlukov, and V. D. Moskalev. [Civil defense groups and their training] Deistviia grupp samozashchity i ikh podgotovka. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1957. 92 p.

Savitskii, I. I. [What you should know about civil defense under aerial attack] Chto nuzhno znat' dlia zashchity ot porazhenia s vozdukha. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1957. 94 p.

CIVIL ENGINEERING see subdivision under Moscow

CIVIL LAW

Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Civil code of the R.S.F.S.R. official text with amendments as of April 10, 1957 and with supplementary material on the articles] Grazhdanskii kodeks RSFSR. Ofitsial'nyi tekst s izmeneniiami na 10 aprelia 1957, g i s prilozheniem postatetno-sistematizirovannykh materialov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 256 p.

Soviet civil legal relations, concept and basic features. O. A. Krasavchikov. Uch. zap. Sver. iur. inst. 5:3-27 '57.

CIVIL MARRIAGE see subdivision under Italy

CIVIL PROCEDURE

Statements of governmental agencies and of the technical inspectors of the central committees of trade unions as acts of their participation in Soviet civil procedure. A. F. Kozlov. Uch. zap. Sver. iur. inst. 5:168-200 '57.

Use of circumstantial evidence in Soviet civil procedure. Iu. K. Osipov. Uch. zap. Sver. iur. inst. 5:201-235 '57.

CIVILIZATION AND TECHNOLOGY see Technology and civilization

CLASS STRUGGLE

Antiscientific theories on classes and the class struggle in present day bourgeois sociology. V. Semenov. Kommunist 34 no 3:77-94 F '58

CLAY

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan, Khanty-Mansiysk National Area; Russian Platform)

Catalytic properties of bleaching earths of the marl and bentonite type. D. O. Gol'dberg, S. Sh. Abramovich, I. I. Cherek. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 1:57-60 Ja '58.

Chemical composition on the main genetic clay types [with summary in English] A. B. Ronov, Z. V. Khlebnikova. Geokhimiia no 6:449-469 '57

Correlation of sand-clay formations by means of granulometric coefficients. L. D. Miroshnikov. Mat. VSEGEI Litol. no. 1:27-30 '56.

Effect of absorbed cations on the color of suspensions of clays of different mineralogical composition, stained with methylene blue. B. M. Mikhailov. Mat. VSEGEI Litol. no. 1:159-161 '56.

Glauconite and clay minerals as indicators of facial conditions of Cretaceous deposit formation in the eastern Trans-Ural region. T. V. Klimovskaia. Mat. VSEGEI Litol. no. 1:58-76 '56.

Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi geologicheskii institut. [A methods manual on the petrographic and mineralogical study of clays] Metodicheskoe rukovodstvo po petrografo-mineralogicheskomu izucheniiu glin; trudy Instituta, Sost. kollektivom avtorov M. F. Vikulovoi. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957. 447 p.

On the nature of dispersion in plastic clays. I. A. Alperovich, P. P. Budnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3:463-464 S '57.

Using 0.5-n solution NH_4Cl for the desorption of exchange cations from clays. T. S. Berlin. Mat. VSEGEI. Litol. no. 1:152-156 '56.

CLAY—ANALYSIS see subdivision under Irkutsk Province

CLAY INDUSTRIES

Effect of the gas medium on the swelling of clays. I. Metelkin. Strol. mat. 4 no. 2:32 F '58.

CLEANING

Kreps, G. R. [The technology of chemical cleaning and dyeing of clothes] Tekhnologiia khimicheskoi chistki i perekrashivaniia odezhdy. Moskva, Vses. koop. izd-vo, 1957. 315 p.

CLEARING OF LAND

Effect of the removal of stones on the productivity of alpine pastures on the southern slopes of the Gegam Range. P. V. Shatvorian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 1:99-102 Ja '58

CLEAVAGE OF ROCKS see Rocks—Cleavage

CLIMATOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Poland)

Leningrad. Glavnaia geofizicheskaia observatoriia. [Methods for a climatological interpretation of meteorological observations] Metody klimatologicheskoi obrabotki meteorologicheskikh nabliudenii. Pod red. O. A. Drozdova. Leningrad, Gidrometeoizd-vo, 1957. 491 p.

CLIMATOLOGY, MEDICAL
(see also subdivision under Bayan-Aul; Borovoye; Shchuchinsk District)

Asaev, G. M., and K. F. Slavoliubova. [Hardening the body in sun, air, and water; data for lectures] Zakalivanie solntsem, vozdukhom i vodoi; materialy dlia lektsii. Moskva, In-t M-va zdravookhraneniia SSSR, 1955. 61 p. (V pomoshch' lektoru)
(DNLM)

CLOCKMAKING AND WATCHMAKING

Stamps used for form trimming of escape wheels. D. I. Volodin. Priborostroenie no. 2:32 F '58.

CLOCKS AND WATCHES

Clock made of a can. A. Abramov. IUn. tekh. 2 no. 2:56 F '58.

Instrument for determining the moment of watch escape wheels. V. G. Rotenberg. Priborostroenie no. 1:31-32 Ja '58

CLOCKS AND WATCHES—REPAIRING AND ADJUSTING

Stabilizing the oscillation period of balance wheels connected with movement by hair springs having nonlinear re-establishing moments. Z. M. Aksel'rod. Sbor. st. LITMO no. 22:127-153 '57

Theoretical and experimental investigation of watch mechanisms having bound movement and very short period of balance wheel oscillations. Z. M. Aksel'rod. Sbor. st. LITMO no. 22:106-126 '57

CLOSTRIDIUM

Effectiveness of the peroral use of chlortetracycline in experimental gas gangrene infection. K. A. Ponomarev. Antibiotiki 2 no. 6:27-30 N-D '57.

CLOSTRIDIUM BOTULINUM

Studies on a new method for detecting the toxin of B. botulinus. L. G. Kovtunovich. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 8:84-90 Ag '57

CLOSTRIDIUM HISTOLYTICUM

Purification and chemical study of the anatoxin of Clostridium histolyticum [with summary in English]. M. V. Ispolatovskaia. Biokhimiia 22 no. 6:1000-1003 N-D '57

CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS

Radiation technique for the determination of the molecular weight of phospholipase C from Clostridium perfringens Welchii. Ezhi Meduski, M. S. Volkova. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2:266-269 S '57.

CLOTHING AND DRESS
(see also subdivision under China)

College girls dressed up. Amerika no. 17:20-33 [*58].

Dresses for aged women. S. Razumovskaia. Rab. i sial. 34 no. 2:24-3 of cover F '58.

Holiday dresses. T. Rivna. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 12:31 D '57

CLOTHING INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Slovakia)

Organization and efficiency of high-capacity multiple-pattern sectional production lines. A. B. Sintakov. Leg. prom. 18 no. 2:39-41 F '58

CLOUD CHAMBER

Observation of charged particle tracks in alcohol-water vapor mixtures. IU. L. Sokolov. Atom. energ. 3 no. 12:544-545 D '57.

CLOVER
(see also subdivision under Ryazantsevo District; Tomsk Province)

Change in vegetative and generative organs of field clover during the second year of growth. A. S. Palamarchuk. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:59-66 pt. 3 '57.

Foliar feeding of seed clover with boron fertilizers. I. I. Firsov. Nauk. zap. ChDPI 9:105-108 '56.

Peculiarities in the growth of clover during the second year. A. S. Palamarchuk. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:66-72 pt. 3 '57.

Vitality of plants obtained from rooted cuttings. V. O. Kazarian, N. V. Balagezian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 25 no. 4:221-225 '57.

Sverdlovsk Province

CLUB MOSSES, FOSSIL see subdivision under Donets Basin

COAGULATION

The cause of retarded blood coagulation in anaphylactic shock. T. K. Pavlenko. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:93-96 pt. 3 '57.

COAL

Development of theories on the origin of coal (up to the middle of the 19th century). I. V. Battushkova. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 5:81-91 '57.

COAL—ANALYSIS

Yakovlev, D. I. [Chemical laboratories for coal analysis] Uglekhimicheskie laboratorii. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 376 p.

One source of error in the evaluation of power coals on the basis of their ash content. A. I. Fridenberg, K. G. Starokadomskii. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 1:72 Ja '58.

Using soil samples and apparent resistivity diagrams for determining ash content in coal layers. V. V. Grechishkin. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 10:35-40 O '57.

COAL—CARBONIZATION

Method for studying the dynamics of pyrogenetic decomposition of coal. Z. B. Pochkovskaia. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1461-1462 '57.

Recovery and industrial use of organic nitrogen bases from tars resulting from the semicoking of Cheremkhovo coal. A. D. Dailey, I. L. Marinskii. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 1:60-64 Ja '58

COAL—TESTING

Standard requirements for picking coal samples in shafts and pits. G. N. Podkel'skii. Standartizatsiia 22 no. 1:22-24 Ja-F '58.

COAL—TRANSPORTATION

Role of the merchant marine in coal transportations in the U.S.S.R. unified transportation system; geographical and transportation survey. V. G. Krasheninnikov. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 13:50-62 '57

COAL GASIFICATION

Comparative studies of industrial gas generators. G. N. Santuov. Gaz. prom. no. 2:10-14 F '58.

Effect of the conversion of carbon monoxide on the gasification of coal with steam. N. V. Kavtov, G. V. Grebenshchikova. Gaz. prom. no. 1:20-25 Ja '58.

COAL GEOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Donets Basin, Irkutsk Basin; Russian Platform)

Concerning the article by G. M. Kostiainov on "Errors in determining the thickness of a coal bed by means of boreholes." IU. V. Butsik. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 12:60 D '57.

"Methods of geological surveying in prospecting for fossil deposits." Reviewed by I. I. Vashchenko, N. I. Kusov). Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 6:58-62 Je '57.

COAL-HANDLING MACHINERY

Device for cleaning mine cars. V. G. Goverov. Ugol' 33 no. 2:36-37 F '58.

Mechanized cleaning of mine cars. I. V. Sinitsin. Ugol' 33 no. 2:37-38 F '58.

Mechanized unloading of coal in pillar splitting. IA. Kirpota. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 1:23 Ja '58.

Reader's response to I. G. Shtokman's article "Basic parameters of scraper conveyors." B. N. Konkin. Ugol' 33 no. 1:39 Ja '58.

Stope hopper. G. Fomichev. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 1:34 Ja '58.

COAL MINERS
(see also subdivision under China; Donets Basin; Karaganda Province)

Mamai and his followers. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 1:1-2 Ja '58.

A miner's family. A. Gromadchenko. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 1:29 Ja '58.

COAL MINERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

Results of testing a biological method for controlling ancylostomiasis in coal mines [with summary in English]. F. F. Sopronov, IU. IA. Tendetnik. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no. 5:502-512 S-O '57.

COAL MINES AND MINING
(see also subdivision under Chelyabinsk Basin; Donets Basin; Europe, Eastern; Karaganda Basin; Karaganda Economic Region; Krasnoyarsk Territory; Kuznetsk Basin; Pechora Basin; Sakhalin; Voroshilovgrad Province)

Book about miners' progressive practices ("Progressive practices and new machinery.") Reviewed by N. Dmitriuk). Mast. ugl. 7 no. 1:16 Ja '58.

Brief news. Ugol' 33 no. 1:40-47 Ja '58.

Data on manifestations of rock pressure during workings in thick, flat seams in the Tom'-Usinsk deposits mined by inclined slicings with roof caving. V. A. Golutvin. Ugol' 33 no. 2:18-19 F '58.

COAL MINES AND MINING (Continued)

Distinguished duty for builders of coal basin mines. Shakht. stroi no 1,1-3 '58.

Drift mining in flat seams leaving rock in stulls N.G. Vermenichev. Ugol' 33 no. 2:16-17 F '58

Dykhovichnyi, A.I., and IU.A.Dykhovichnyi. [Reinforced concrete construction, with special applications to the coal industry] Zhelezobetonnye konstruktsii (s primerami ikh primeneniia v ugol'noi promyshlennosti). Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 491 p.

Economic estimate of coal losses. Part 2. A.N. Omel'chenko, M.I.Gleizer. Ugol' 33 no.1:33-34 Ja '58.

For further improvements in coal mining Ugol' 33 no 1:1-3 Ja '58.

Great changes. M Tolstorebrov Mast.ugl. 7 no 1:21 Ja '58.

Help for the lagging in the law of competition. N. Zhukov, D. Grechko Mast.ugl. 7 no.1:3-4 Ja '58.

Insist on having workers' suggestions accepted. A. TSurgan. Mast.ugl. 7 no.1:21 Ja '58.

Kabatianskii, Kh S. [Statistics in the Soviet coal industry] Statistika ugol'noi promyshlennosti SSSR. [Moskva] Ugletekhizdat, 1957 268 p.

Legal regulations on the peacework bonus system of remuneration in the coal industry. B.K. Bogichev. Uch. zap. Sver. fur. inst. 5:137-149 '57.

Mikheev, G.F. [Economics, production organization, and planning in the Soviet coal industry] Ekonomika, organizatsiia proizvodstva i planirovanie v ugol'noi promyshlennosti SSSR. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 546 p.

Necessity of making haulage entries in pillar methods of block mining I.I. Krivenok. Ugol' 33 no 1 9-11 Ja '58

New mining systems. Part 16 M.I. Veskov, I.IA. Kokorin. Ugol' 33 no. 2:1-3 F '58

One hundred days in the Soviet Union. Chia Sung-ming Mast.ugl. 7 no. 1 25 Ja '58.

Rapid mining work practices. Mast.ugl. 7 no. 1:12-13 Ja '58.

Results of discussions on the advantage of using short wall mining systems in U.S.S.R. coal mines. Ugol' 33 no. 2:2-6 F '58

Three books on labor productivity in the coal industry. A. Dovba. Sots. trud. no. 1:149-153 Ja '58.

Ways of improving the technology of coal extraction in hydraulic mining. M N. Markus. Ugol' 33 no 1 4-5 Ja '58.

COAL MINES AND MINING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

[Materials and equipment used in the coal industry, a handbook] Materialy i oborudovanie, primeniaemye v ugol'noi promyshlennosti; spravochnik. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat. Vol. 2, [Equipment] Oborudovanie, Pt. 3. 1957. 655 p.

COAL MINES AND MINING—EXPLOSIVES

Increasing the useful power of explosives by changing the charge shape. N.V. Mel'nikov, L.N. Marchenko. Ugol' 33 no. 2:28-32 F '58.

COAL MINES AND MINING—FIRE AND FIRE PREVENTION see subdivision under Kuznetsk Basin

COAL MINES AND MINING—SAFETY MEASURES

Establish new instructions for coal miners. I.M. Timoshin. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no.2:37 F '58.

New mining methods. Part 15. S.N. Osipov. Ugol' 33 no.1,11-13 Ja '58.

Preliminary impregnation of coal in mines during blasting. IU. V. Kuznetsov. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no.2:4-5 F '58.

Readers' response to D.I. IAkovlev's article "New stockpile shapes preventing coal and shale from spontaneous ignition." T.A. Zikeev. Ugol' 33 no. 2:42-43 F '58.

COAL MINING MACHINERY

Al'shits, IA.I., and F.V. Kostiukevich. [Apparatus and methods used in research on machines for excavating coal] Apparatura i metody issledovaniia mashin dlia vyemki uglia. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 95 p.

Book about miners' progressive practices ("Progressive practices and new machinery." Reviewed by N. Dmitriuk). Mast.ugl. 7 no. 1:16 Ja '58.

Cutter-loader designer. R. Blumkin. Mast.ugl. 7 no 1:16a-16d, 17 Ja '58.

Improving STR-30 scraper conveyers. G. Kazarov. Mast.ugl. 7 no. 1:22 Ja '58.

New narrow-range cutter loaders. V. Balykov, S. Gershonovich. Mast.ugl. 7 no. 1:18-20 Ja '58.

Readers' response to B.L. Davydov's article "Most advantageous scraper-conveyer parameters." A.A. Gotovtsev. Ugol' 33 no. 2:38-39 F '58.

Readers' response to B.L. Davydov's article "Most advantageous scraper-conveyer parameters," and to B.A. Kuznetsov's "reader's response." Chou Shih-yu, Hu Mun-tse, Li Chang-hai. Ugol' 33 no. 2:39-40 F '58.

Readers' response to I.G. Shtokman's article "Basic parameters of scraper-conveyers." S.V. Diubov, G.G. Kazarov. Ugol' 33 no. 2:40-41 F '58.

With the aid of cutter-loaders. B. Gaisov, A. Kurnosov. Mast.ugl. 7 no. 1:11 Ja '58.

COAL MINING MACHINERY—ELECTRIC DRIVING

Reader's response to E.V. Aleksandrov's and IU.V. Plavitskii's article "Determining parameters for electric motors used on cutters and cutter-loaders." I.L. Faibisovich. Ugol' 33 no 1:39-40 Ja '58.

COAL PREPARATION
(see also subdivision under Great Britain)

Adhesional wetting classification of coals. V.A. Malinovskii Ugol' 33 no 1 35-38 Ja '58

Choosing an efficient defrothing arrangement for flotation separation in a coal dressing plant. V.I Melik-Gaikazian, A.A. Baichenko, F.L. Pilisov. Koks i khim. no.1: 12-15 '58.

Controlling the operation of slime jigs. K.D. Voronov. Koks i khim. no.1,15-17 '58.

Olofinskii, N.F. [Electric separation of coal fines and certain minerals] Elektrosepariatsiia ugol'noi melochi i nekotorykh mineralov. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957 92 p.

Seki, P.E., and A.M. Belikov. [Economics, organization, and planning of production in coal dressing plants] Ekonomika, organizatsiia i planirovanie proizvodstva na ugleobogatitel'nykh fabrikakh Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 276 p.

TSiperovich, M.V. [The washer in a coal concentration plant] Moishchik ugleobogatitel'noi fabriki. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1951, 95 p

[MICROFILM]

COAL-TAR PRODUCTS

Germanium in heavy coal tar products. N.P. Diev, V.L. Davydov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no.11:1685-1687 N '57.

Study of the bactericidal properties of dry distillation products of lignite mined in the Transcarpathian Province V.S Petrus, O.P. Kushnirova, A.P. Kasatkina Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immn. 28 no. 8 70-72 Ag '57.

COAST CHANGES see subdivision under TSimlyansk Reservoir

COAXIAL CABLES

Sitsin, V.M. [Studies of dual images on a coxial cable, abstract of a dissertation offered for the degree of candidate of engineering sciences] Issledovanie dvukratnykh otrazhenii v koaksial'nom kabele; avtoreferat dissertatsii, predstavlennoi na soiskanie uchenoi stepeni kandidata tekhnicheskikh nauk. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, In-t radiotekhniki i elektroniki, 1955. 14 p.

COBALT

The word "cobalt" in the past. L. Svetlov Moskva no. 1: 232-223 '58.

COBALT COMPOUNDS

Kinetics of the isotopic exchange of sulfate ions in the aqueous solutions of trivalent cobalt ammines and aquoammines. IA. A. Fialkov, V.D. Panasiuk. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3,429-432 S '57.

COCCYX—TUMORS see Sacrococcygeal region—Tumors

COCKLEBURS

Pharmacology of Xanthium strumarium [with summary in English]. IE.F. Leonova. Fiziol. zhur. 3 no. 6:137-142 N-D '57.

COCOA

New apparatus for the manufacture of powdered cocoa. M.N. Serebriakov. Khleb. i kond prom. 1 no.11:42-44 N '57.

CODFISH see subdivision under Barents Sea; Murman Coast

COESITE

Synthesis and characteristics of coesite, the stable modification of silica at high pressures [with summary in English]. N.I. Khitrov, A.B. Slutskii, R.V. Arsenieva, Geokhimiia no. 8:666-672 '57.

COHESION

Calculating the cohesive strength in certain transition metal oxides. A.N. Men', A.N. Orlov. Issl. po zharopr. splav 2:44-51 '57.

COKE

From letters to the editors. Koks i khim. no. 1:63 '58.

COKE INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Great Britain; Ukraine)

Effect of the degree of crushing of coal and furnace charges in coking. S.G. Aronov, L.P. Svetlorusova. Koks i khim. no. 1:5-11 '58.

For further development of the by-product coke industry. Koks i khim. no. 1:3-4 '58.

Utilizing waste heat from gases in the by-product coke industry. M.I. Podzolkov. Koks i khim. no. 1:58-61 '58.

COKE INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Unit method of repairing machines and apparatus in by-product coking plants. B.S. Maizlin. Koks i khim. no. 1:56-58 '58.

COKE-OVEN GAS

Causes for an increase in the amount of soda used in the removal of hydrogen sulfide from gas by the arsenic-soda method. I.A. Levich. Koks i khim. no. 1:49-51 '58.

Improving the sampling of gas from the collecting main for analysis of benzol hydrocarbons S.G. Faingol'd. Koks i khim. no. 1 52-53 '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii i proektnyi institut azotnoi promyshlennosti. [Analytic control of production in the nitrogen industry] Analiticheskii kontrol' proizvodstva v azotnoi promyshlennosti Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry.
Pt. 3. [Control at gas blower stations and in coke gas sections cleaning and distributing] Kontrol' na gazoduvnoi stantsii i v otdeleniiakh ochistki i razdeleniia koksovogo gaza. 1957. 143 p.
Pt. 4. [Control in shops conducting fractional distillation of air] Kontrol' v tsekhe razdeleniia vozdukha. 1957. 89 p.

Operation of benzene and carbon disulfide columns in the distillation section. A.E. Evstaf'ev, L.A. Kotenko, M.M. Sorkin. Koks i khim. no. 1:47 49 '58.

COKE-OVEN GAS—ANALYSIS

Continuous determination of the nitric oxide in concentration coke-oven gas. M.T Borok. Zav lab. 23 no. 12 1420-1424 '57.

COKE OVENS
(see also subdivision under Germany, West; United States)

Automatic regulation of temperature in coke ovens. A.M. Seppar and others. Koks i khim. no. 1:30-35 '58.

Automatic regulation of the heating of coke ovens based on changes in rarefaction at the top of the regenerators. G.V. Mosiakov. Koks i khim. no. 1:25-29 '58.

Automatic regulation of the heating of ovens. N.P. Ivanov, B.IA. Livshits Koks i khim. no. 1,29-30 '58.

Automatic temperature measurement in control heating flues of coke ovens. D.M. Amstislavskii, S.E. Kovalevskii, V.A. Zotov. Koks i khim. no. 1:35-39 '58.

Regulating temperature in coke ovens. ? V. Vitrozub and others. Koks i khim. no. 1:17-24 '58.

Regulating the heating of PK-45 coke ovens operating on blastfurnace gas by means of the tower nozzle bricks while upper nozzle bricks remain fully open. I.N. Perosadenko, N.P. Ivanov. Koks i khim. no. 1:39-42 '58.

Temperature rise in end vertical chambers of pitch-coke ovens. L.G. Nesterov. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 23,45 '57.

COLD—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Electrocardiographic changes under the effect of the cold pressor test B.I. Shulutko. Klin. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no. 1:4-6 supplement Ja '57

Keeping sheep in open sheds in winter. N.IA. Doroshenko, V.I. Ivanenko. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 2:59 F '58.

COLD—THERAPEUTIC USE

Effect of heat and cold in the treatment of bruises and strain of the soft tissues. F.V. Usol'tseva, L.P. Gotovina, V.R. Shtol'tser. Sov. med 21:6 supplement '57.

COLD STORAGE
(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Cold storage of apples. A. Kochurova, A. Kolesnik Sov. torg no 3:47-50 Mr '58

Round-shaped warehouse made of ice. S. Kazanskii. Sov. torg. no. 3:50-53 Mr '58.

COLD STORAGE WAREHOUSES
(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Isothermal and swinging doors. M. Gural'nik. Khol. tekh. 35 no. 1:73-74 Ja-F '58.

New cold storage warehouses. Khol. tekh. 35 no. 1:69 Ja-F '58.

Screening for refrigeration coil banks in cold storage chambers. V. Ogurtsov. Khol. tekh. 35 no. 1:61 Ja-F '58.

COLD WEATHER OPERATIONS (MILITARY) see Winter warfare

COLLECTIVE FARMS
(see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Estonia; Kazakhstan; Krasnoyarsk Territory; Lenino District; Loktevskii District; Michurinsk District; Mordovia; Polesye; Ragozikha (Altai Territory), Rumania; Turkmenistan; Vinnitsa District)

Antonina IEremenko is the first in work. T. Mokroshana'ka Ukraina no. 5:9 Mr '58.

A book about the work of the party delegates ("At the call of the party; some of the 'the 30 thousand' collective farm chairmen write about their work; collection of articles." Reviewed by E. Kravchenko). Komm. Bel. 31 no. 1:73-76 Ja '58.

Business accounting, cost, and profit on collective farms. V. Venzher. V pom. polit. smoobr. no. 11: 126-135 N '57.

Close cooperation. IU. Fomichev. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 1:31-33 Ja '58.

Communist Tamara Kvitko Krest'ianka 36 no. 3: 13-14 Mr '58.

Develop the initiative and spontaneous activity of party organizations on collective farms. P. IAkovenko. Kom Ukr 33 no 2:56-64 F '58

The dictates of life. N. Tarasenkova. Ogonek 36 no 12 5 Mr '58.

Distr...ting payments in kind on the brigade basis. F Anshakov. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz 8 no 1 29-30 Ja '58

For successful work of preschool institutions on collective farms. N. Promyslova. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 2. 1-5 F '58.

Forms of supplementary pay on collective farms I. A. Dmitrenko Kolh Ukr. 5 no.1:15-16 Ja '58.

Gamaiunov, M V [The triumph of Lenin's cooperative plan in the U.S.S R.] Pobeda Leninskogo kooperativnogo plana v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 36 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Ser. 3, no. 38)

Gifts of the earth, report. Neva no. 11:143-145 N '57.

Gorelov, I. P. [Everybody's concern] Vsenarodnoe delo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit lit-ry, 1957. 37 p.

Heroes of a competition. Aleksandr Mikhalevich. Ogonek 36 no. 11 3 Mr '58.

How we learned to farm. Anna Pushkina. Krest'ianka 36 no. 3 15 Mr '58

In the interests of the people. E. Pleinev. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 10:4-6 Mr '58.

It happened in Il'inka. L. Zhukhovitskii. Krest'ianka 36 no. 2 13-15 F '58.

Laufer, A. P. [Business correspondence for collective farms] Deloproizvodstvo v kolkhozakh. Moskva, Upravlenie podgotovki kadrov M-va sel'skogo khoz. SSSR, 1957 110 p.

Methodology in the study of natural conditions and landscape mapping of the territory of collective farms. P N. TSyst. Dop ta pov L'viv un. no. 7:13-17 pt. 3 '57.

New stage in the development of agriculture. Agitator no 5:3-6 Mr '58.

Remarkable progress. D. S. Pollanskii. Ogonek 36 no. 11:2 Mr '58.

Shoulder to shoulder. V. Kovalenko Krest'ianka 36. no 12 3-5 D '57

Springtime notes. Georgii Radov. Ogonek 36 no. 10-6-7 Mr '58.

Strength of collective farming. V. A. Grekhov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 1,17 Ja '58.

Visiting a "ten household group" on a collective farm. Z. Burov. Agitator no. 3.59-62 F '58.

What progressive methods did for us. S. Sakharov. Agitator no. 5.50-52 Mr '58.

With such people we shall catch up to America. M. Khenkin Kul't.-pros rab. 19 no. 2 20-23 F '58.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—ACCOUNTING

Experience in calculating the cost of production. P. I Kostiuchenko. Kolh. Ukr. 5 no. 1:9-12 Ja '58

Generalov, F. S. [Monthly wages on collective farms] Ezhemesiachnaia oplata v kolkhoze. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 34 p.

Inaccurate method. L Furman. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 1. 61-62 Ja '58.

Miliushkin, T. S. [Accounting on collective farms] Bukhgalterskii uchet v kolkhozakh. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Upr. podgotovki kadrov M-va sel'. khoz. SSSR.
Pt. 1. [Priciples of accounting] Osnovy bukhgalterskogo ucheta. 1957. 138 p.

Our experience with business accounting on the collective farm. I. Koliada. Vop. ekon. no. 11:146-149 N '57.

Regularize remuneration of higher officials on collective farms. S. Landarskii, V. Senchuk. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 1-43-47 Ja '58.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Collective farms

COLLECTIVE FARMS—FINANCE

"Collective farm credit and payments" by Kh. TSalikov. Reviewed by G. Abramenko. Den. i kred. 15 no. 12: 55-56 D '57.

COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS

Conclusion of collective agreements for 1958. Biul. VTSSPS no. 1:1-6 Ja '58.

COLLEGE AND SCHOOL DRAMA

How they prepare a play. S. Plairovich. Biarozka 34 no. 2:20 F '58.

COLLISIONS (NUCLEAR PHYSICS)

Radiation of photons in collisions of scalar particles. R. P. Halda, O. K. Mindiuk. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:232-234 pt. 3 '57.

COLLISIONS AT SEA

Extraordinary collisions. Znan. sila 33 no. 1:48 Ja '58.

Effect of temperature on structure formation in Fe $(OH)_3$ and Al $(OH)_3$ gels. T. M. Polonskii, E. M. Komova Dop. ta pov L'viv un. no. 7:218-221 pt. 3 '57

Separation of finely dispersed, difficultly filterable suspensions in centrifuges of the sedimentation type. P. G. Romankov and others. Khim. prom. no. 8:480-486 D '57.

COLOMBIA—TRADE UNIONS

Rebirth of the trade-union movement in Colombia Vsem prof. dvizh. no. 2:32-34 F '58.

COLONIES

A frank apologia of colonialism ("In defense of colonies" by Alan Burns. Reviewed by L. Stepanov). Sovr Vost no. 2:58-59 F '58.

Tiagunenko, V. L. [Wars and colonies; the effect of the breakup of the colonial system on the military and economic potential of imperialism] Voiny i kolonii; vliianie raspada kolonial'noi sistemy na voenno ekonomicheskuiu bazu imperializma. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 175 p.

COLOR CINEMATOGRAPHY—FILMS

Industrial use of the direct-current method of developing color motion-picture film copies. I. D. Golovatenko, I. S. Fedoruk. Tekh. kino i telev no. 3:63-65 Mr '58.

The transporting and preservation of color film copies of a multilayer-type under tropical conditions. F. S. Sherman, I. M. Fridman Tekh. kino i telev. no. 2. 70-73 F '58

COLOR OF PLANTS

Pigments of albino and green sunflower plants [with summary in English]. I. I. Liashchenko. Biokhimiia 22 no 6:942-946 N-D '57.

COLOR PHOTOGRAPHY

Calculating method of determining the sensitometric parameters of "external" masking. L. F Artiushin. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 2:13-21 F '58.

My experience. I. Sazhin. Sov. foto 18 no. 1:29-30 Ja '58.

The possibility of increasing the light sensitivity of a color negative film by changing its processing. N. I. Kirillov, N. E. Kirillova. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 3 no. 1:39-41 Ja-F '58.

Study of the influence of the degree of the dispersion and of the nature of the adsorbent on the spectral curve of the adsorption of sensitizing dyes in an adsorbed state. Z. V. Zhidkova, IU. M. Suss. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 3 no. 1:25-33 Ja-F '58.

What my practice teaches. V. Vdovin. Sov. foto 18 no. 1:30-31 Ja '58.

COLOR PRINTING

Improving printing processes. Kh. A. Paperno. Poligr. proizv. no. 2:7-8 F '58.

COLOR SENSE

Eyes and colors. D. Kleibs. IUn. tekh. 2 no. 2:46-48 F '58.

COLOR TELEVISION

Calculating the clarity of the image in a color television receiver. S. V Novakovskii. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 2: 40-47 F '58.

Experimental transmitter of television signals with scanning beams for a compatible system of color television. I. IA. Butilitskii, A. N. Kiselev, N. G. Nedovesova. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 3:18-28 Mr '58.

Use of single-projector tubes for the reproduction of images in a synchronization system of color television. M. N. Tovbin. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 2:47-56 F '58.

COLORIMETRY

Colorimetric determination of zirconium with phenyl fluorone. F. G. Zharovskii, A. T. Pilipenko. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1407-1410 '57.

Colors detect defects. L. Sokolovskii. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 2:18 '58.

COLOSTRUM

Therapeutic properties of colostrum. G. Epifanov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 12:73-74 D '57.

COLUMBIA RIVER—HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

Dalles Dam Hydroelectric Power Plant in the United States (from "Water Power," no. 8 1957). Elek. sta. supplement no. 6:43-44 N-D '57.

COLUMNS, IRON AND STEEL

Straightening the deflected column in a shop without interrupting its operations. M. A. Aleksandrov. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v strol 20 no. 1:18-20 Ja '58.

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

[Tractor and combine operators and truck drivers.] Traktorist, kombainer i shofer no. 3 Mr '58.

COMBUSTION

Effect of petrographic composition and structure of coals upon the process of burning. I. IA. IAvorskii. Teploenergetika 5 no. 2:68-72 F '58.

Tekh. mol. 26 no. 2:11 '58.

COMBUSTION, SPONTANEOUS

Readers' response to D. I. IAkovlev's article "New stock pile shapes preventing coal and shale from spontaneous ignition." T. A. Zikeev. Ugol' 33 no. 2:42-43 F '58.

COMEDY FILMS

Subject outline. Klimentii Minin. Isk. kino no. 1:12 15 Ja '58.

COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS, 1592-1670

Two hundredth anniversary of the first Russian edition of "Orbis sensualium pictus" by Johann Amos Comenius. N. A. Penchko. Dokl. APN no. 3:29-31 '57.

COMETS

Supplement to the general catalogue of absolute magnitudes of comets. Comets of 1947 to 1954 [with summary in English]. T. V. Vedop'ianova. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 6:932-942 N-D '57.

COMETS—1957

"Reverse comet." Tekh. mol. 26 no. 2:10 '58.

COMMANDER ISLANDS see Komandorskiye Islands

COMMEMORATIVE POSTAGE STAMPS

Stamps relate. I. Dalkhes. Klub 7 no. 1:12-13 Ja '58.

COMMERCE

[Economics of Soviet commerce; a textbook] Ekonomika sovetskoi torgovli; uchebnoe posobie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 301 p.

For realism in international trade. V. Ilolotin, G. Kurmin. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 7:5-7 F '58.

Sadikov, I. N., and M. A. Finikov. [Ensuring the safety of socialist property in state commerce] Obespechenie sokhrannosti sotsialisticheskoi sobstvennosti v gosudarstvennoi torgovle. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1957. 106 p.

COMMERCIAL AERONAUTICS see Aeronautics, Commercial

COMMERCIAL ART

Advertising pictures. Nov. torg. tekh. no. 1:47 '58.

COMMERCIAL CORRESPONDENCE

Laufer, A. P. [Business correspondence for collective farms] Deloproizvodstvo v kolkhozakh. Moskva, Upravlenie podgotovki kadrov M-va sel'skogo khoz. SSSR, 1957. 110 p.

Laufer, A. P. [General and business correspondence] Korrespondentsiia i deloproizvodstvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 106 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov)

Useful aid ("Business correspondence in Soviet institutions" by A. D. Frolov. Reviewed by V. Kirsanov) Sov. deput. trud. no. 2:94-95 F '58.

COMMERCIAL LAW

Legal regulations on the marketing of collective farm produce. V. S. IAkushev. Uch. zap. Sver. fur. inst. 5 103-136 '57.

Payments by settling reciprocal claims as they are regulated by Soviet civil law. V. M. Deslakov. Uch. zap. Sver. fur. inst. 5:79-107 '57.

COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

[New consumer goods; information and advertising bulletin.] Novye tovary; informatsionno-reklamnyi biulleten' no. 2 '58.

COMMERCIAL TRAVELERS

Paul Good's rolling store. Amerika no. 17:54 ['58].

COMMODITY EXCHANGES

Commodity circulation and commodity resources in 1958. V. Golubev. Sov. torg. no. 3:3-6 Mr '58

Cut down on the middlemen in commodity movement. V. Kirichenko. Sov. torg. no. 3:25 Mr '58.

Questions and answers. R. Fil'shtiner. Sov. torg. no. 3:57-58 Mr '58.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Achievements of Russian pediatrics in the treatment of infections in children in 40 years. S. D. Nosov. Pediatriia 35 no. 10:65-74 O '57.

"Brief manual on the main acute communicable diseases" by K. V. Bunin. Reviewed by A. A. Gontaeva. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 12:55-56 D '57.

"Cardiovascular system in communicable diseases" by K. V. Bunin. Reviewed by Sh. S. Khalfen. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 11:92-93 N '57.

First All-Russian Conference of Epidemiologists, Microbiologists and Specialists in Infectious diseases. G. P. Bolikov, I. N. Deviatova. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 1. 45-47 Ja '58.

Functional state of the liver in some infectious diseases. M. N. Pasternak, M. IA. Tvorskaia, B. A. Roitrub. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:35 supplement Ja '57

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES (Continued)

The importance for clinical medicine of the concept of natural focus of infection in disease. E N. Pavlovskii. Klin. med. 35 no 10:98-108 O '57.

Out-of-town session of the Institute of Epidemiology, Microbiology, and Hygiene in conjunction with the Institute of Maternal and Child Welfare of the Ministry of Health of the Azerbaijan S S.R S. L. Tovarov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immu. 28 no. 8:165-168 Ag '57.

Preventive role of modern methods for treating infectious diseases. I L. Bogdanov. Vrach. delo no. 11: 1169-1175 N '57.

Problems of infectious pathology and immunology; research results for 1945-1957. P. F. Zdrodovskii. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 1, 19-37 '58.

Prophylaxis and treatment of infectious diseases in the U. S. S. R. V M. Zhdanov. Klin. med. 35 no. 10:28-34 O '57.

Review of the lectures on gastrointestinal diseases in small children and acute communicable diseases of children, held on the Seventh All-Union Congress of Pediatricians, M. E. Sukhareva. Vop. okh. mat i det. 3 no. 1:83-87 Ja-F '58.

Review of volume 32 of "Experience of Soviet medicine in the Great Patriotic War of 1941-1945." I. F Mikhailov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immu. 28 no. 8:135-138 Ag '57.

COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC

Address of Moscow telegraph operators to all communications workers. Vest. sviazi 18 no. 2:17 F '58

Give the elections to the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. a model service by communication facilities. Vest. sviazi 18 no. 2:16 F '58.

Spreading the experience of progressive communications men Sh. Sh. Akhmerov, B. G. Varshavskii. Vest. sviazi 18 no. 2:31-32 F '58.

COMMUNICATION THEORY see Information theory

COMMUNICATIONS, MILITARY

Communications men on cruise. I Kuznetsov. Sov. mor. 16 no. 2:18 Ja '58.

Glorious combat route. A. Zelentsov. Radio no. 2:11-12 F '58.

COMMUNICATIONS, RAILROAD see Railroads—Communication systems

COMMUNISM

Are contradictions a motive force of a socialistic society? F. K Shorikov. Vop. filos. no. 1:96-99 '58.

Classic Marxist writers on proletarian internationalism ("Proletarian internationalism" by K. Marx, F. Engels, and V I Lenin. Reviewed by S. P. Avetisian, F. P. Petrov). Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1:188-193 '58.

Contradictions in a socialist society and ways to overcome them. A. Sobolev. Kommunist 34 no. 2:14-33 F '58.

First program of Marxism. V. Gurevich. Nar. obr. no. 2:87-90 F '58.

For unity and solidarity in the communist movement. Part. zhizn' no. 2:83-89 Ja '58.

French Marxists rebuff Catholic critics of Marxism ("Marxists respond to their Catholic critics" [in French] by Henri Denis and others. Reviewed by N. A. Sadovskii). Vop. filos. no. 1:128-131 '58.

General and particular in the practice of socialist countries. I. Dudinskii. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 13:3-6 Mr '58.

Important phase in the history of the international Communist movement. Vitalii Voitko. Dnipro 32 no. 3 95-102 Mr '58.

Increase the struggle against bourgeois and reformist ideology. Kommunist 34 no. 2:3-13 F '58.

Kammari, M. D. [What are the base and superstructure of society?] Chto takoe bazis i nadstroika obshchestva. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 69 p.

The labor movement and the dissemination of Marxism in Russia during 1883-1894. A. Trofimov. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 11:45-57 N '57.

Lenin, V. I. [Against dogmatism and doctrinairism] Protiv dogmatizma i nacheetnichestva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 64 p.

Marx and the present. L. Leont'ev. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 11:3-8 Mr '58.

Meeting the standard of new tasks. Vop. filos. no. 1: 3-14 '58.

Objective premises for the necessity of destroying the military and governmental organization of the bourgeois state. IU. E. Volkov. Vop. teor. i ist. gos. i prava i gos. prava 4:3-34 '57.

Powerful and invincible forces of peace, democracy, and socialism. V. pom. polit. samoobr. no. 11:3-9 N '57.

Remarks. S. L. Man'kovskii. Vop. filos. no. 1:204 '58.

Revisionism is anti-Marxism. M. Sidorov. Moskva no. 1:182-189 '58.

Solidarity and unity of international Communist movement. Vop. ist. no. 1:3-21 Ja '58.

Some features of contemporary revisionism. T. T. Timofeev. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1:72-89 '58.

Sources of the development of productive forces. D. M. Ugrinovich. Vop. filos. no. 1:99-103 '58.

Struggle to found a Marxist party in Russia; Formation of the Russian Social Democratic Party; Origin of Bolshevism (1894-1904). Mosk. prop 15 no 2:43-50 F '58.

Study the practice of the building of socialism in our country more profoundly ("Dialectic of productive forces and production relationships and its use by the Soviet state in the postwar period" by V. S. Sidorov. Reviewed by V. Pankratov). Komm. Bel. 31 no. 1 68-72 Ja '58.

Timofeev, T. T. [Sparks of the October Revolution; influence of the October Revolution on the international labor movement] Iz iskr Oktiabria; vliianie Oktiabr'skoi revoliutsii na mezhdunarodnoe rabochee dvizhenie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry. 1957. 55 p.

Two worlds and two lines of development. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 1:56-61 Ja '58.

Unification of forces of the international communist movement. Vop ist KPSS no. 1:159-175 '58.

Where is Professor Cole wrong ("Capitalism in the modern world" [in English] by G. D. H. Cole. Reviewed by S. Vygodskii). Nov. vrem. 16 no. 8:29-31 F '58.

COMMUNISM—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Communism

COMMUNISM—CONGRESSES

Unusual performance. I. Antselovich. Neva no. 11: 220 N '57.

COMMUNISM—HISTORY

Third international conference of institutes of Marxism-Leninism and of institutes and commissions of the history of communist and workers' parties. A V. Lukashev. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1:205-212 '58.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION
(see also subdivision under Gorkiy Province; Lithuania; Tiflis; Turkmenistan)

After the first lessons. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 11: 138 N '57

Beneficial discussion. VT. TSukanova. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 3:59-62 Mr '58.

Concerning accessibility and clarity. V. Papkevich. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 2:73-74 F '58.

Defining the scope of scientific interests of the teaching staff. S. I. Murashov. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 3:42-45 Mr '58

Don't limit opportunities of the propagandist and listeners. D. Beliankin. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 2:71-73 F '58.

Follow-up of material in "Moskovskii propagandist." Mosk. prop. 15 no. 2:80 F '58.

Greater hardening of university students. A. Trutko. Mol. komm. 16 no. 2:48-55 F '58.

Historical note on party schools. M. P. Fil'chenkov. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1:109-122 '58.

Inculcating the principles of scientific philosophy in seventh-grade pupils, on the basis of materials in history and literary reading. V. E. Lebedeva. Izv. APN no. 94:5-45 '57.

Party education in the second semester. E. Bugaev. Part. zhizn' no. 4:9-15 F '58.

Political education in higher grades. L. Rozina. Nar. obr. no. 2:57-60 F '58.

Vary methods for lessons. I. Borisova. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 2:69-71 F '58.

COMMUNIST PARTIES
Fighting for one's rights. IU. Popov. Krest'ianka 36 no. 2:9-10 F '58.

Present-day revisionism in the service of imperialist reaction. B. Meerovskii. Mol. komm. 16 no. 2:25-31 F '58.

COMMUNIST PARTIES—CONGRESSES

Appeal to your mind and to your heart. N. Sergeeva. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 1:18-19 Ja '58.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION
(see also subdivision under Armenia; Georgia; Krasnoyarsk Territory; Magnitogorsk; Moscow; Ukraine)

Communist Party during the foreign military intervention and civil war (1918-1920). Mosk. prop. 15 no. 2: 51-59 F '58.

The Communist Party of the Soviet Union in search of a new strategy. G. Akhminov. Obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR 5 no. 12:1-23 F '58.

The Communist Party, organizer of the Soviet Army. N. I. Shatagin. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1:10-28 '58.

Communists, forward! G. Sokolov. Sov. mor. 18 no. 4: 5-6 F '58.

Concerning replies to questions of Communists at party meetings. Part. zhizn' no. 2:72-73 Ja '58.

Concrete plan of transition to industrialization in the Soviet Union. N. I Chumbarov. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1: 151-168 '58.

Features of style. I. Makarov, V. Dorkin. Part. zhizn' no. 2:43-47 Ja '58.

Great architect of communism. Rabochiaa 35 no. 11:1-2 N '57.

How a district committee begins to work after the reorganization of its apparatus. Part. zhizn' no. 2.39-42 Ja '58.

In the section of the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in the Institute of Marxism-Leninism. K. Kh. Khanzarov, V. M Shcherbak Vop. ist KPSS no. 1:214-217 '58

Inspiring battles and victories. Voen. vest. 37 no. 2:2-11 F '58.

Living word of fighters for the revolution. N. Barsukov. V pom. polit. samoobr no. 11.105-113 N '57.

Militant tasks of party organizations. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 2:3-11 F '58

The most important dates in the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 1, 2 of cover-3 of cover Ja '58.

On a foundation with principles. S. Fomenko. Part. zhizn' no. 2:51-53 Ja '58.

Ordzhonikidze, G. K. [Articles and speeches in two volumes] Stat'i i rechi v dvukh tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry.
Vol. 2. 1926-1937 gg 1957. 637 p.

Powerful step of the Great October Revolution. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 10:3-9 O '57

Readers on books. N. Ezhov. Agitator no. 5:61 Mr '58.

Results of the December Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1:3-9 '58

Session in the Central Party Archives. L. I. Kliuchnik. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1:217-221 '58.

Study of historical documents. A. M. Murav'ev. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 3 54-55 Mr '58.

Workers' campaign in the rural areas in 1918. L. M. Orekhova. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1:123-136 '58.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—CONGRESSES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Communist Party of the Soviet Union—Congresses

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—MEMBERSHIP

Problems in work on party admissions from plenums of party committees. Part. zhizn' no. 2:23-27 Ja '58

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan, Kiev; Ukraine, Volyn' Province; White Russia; Yaroslavl Province)

Activities of communists have increased remarkably. P. Golubev, V. Kuskov. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 1:5-7 Ja '58.

Against underestimation of ideological work, from party conferences and congresses. Part zhizn' no. 3: 20-25 F '58

At the construction projects of a district. I. Khmel'noi, T. Nekrasov. Agitator no. 2:50-53 Ja '58.

Brief news. Agitator no. 5:62-64 Mr '58.

Brief news. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 2:80 F '58.

"By the way." Part. zhizn' no. 4:78 F '58.

Collective leadership. A. Vodolazskii. Part. zhizn' no. 4:65-70 F '58.

"A conference without preparation." Part. zhizn' no. 4: 76 F '58.

A faithful guardian of the Soviet Government. S. Shatilov. Radio no. 2:6-8 F '58.

Far-fetched assignment. P. Khodnevich. Part. zhizn' no. 3:53-54 F '58.

"How does your party office work?" Part. zhizn' no. 4: 77 F '58.

How to select themes for propagandists' talks. Part. zhizn' no. 2:70-72 Ja '58.

Is it a personal matter? V. Pozdyshev. Part. zhizn' no. 4:58 F '58.

Kapshukov, S. G. [The struggle of the Bolshevik party for the Army during the first World War, 1914 - March 1917] Bor'ba bol'shevistskoi partii za armiiu v period Pervoi Mirovoi voiny, 1914 g. - mart 1917 g.). Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor SSSR, 1957. 162 p.

Lectures in answer to the listeners' requests. R. IUsupov. Part. zhizn' no. 4:56-57 F '58.

Members of the district committee must give more active help to the primary organizations. M. Akulov. Part. zhizn' no. 4:56 F '58.

Our experience in party and political work at bridging operation in winter. M. Fedorov, N. Kholodov. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 1:8-12 Ja '58.

Party chronicle. Part. zhizn' no. 4:79-80 F '58.

Party groups of local soviets of workers and deputies. Part. zhizn' no. 3:72-74 F '58.

Party leadership is the source of might of the Soviet Armed Forces. A. Shcherbakov. Voen. znan. 34 no. 1:10-11 Ja '58.

Party news. Part. zhizn' no. 2:78-80 Ja '58.

Party news. Part. zhizn' no. 3:78-80 F '58.

Party work for the rural masses. A. Molchanova. Part. zhizn' no. 4:59-65 F '58.

Pre-election days. Sov. mor. 18 no. 4:1 F '58.

[Problems of party organization work in the Soviet Army and Navy] Nekotorye voprosy partiino-organizatsionnoi raboty v Sovetskoi Armii i Flote. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 70 p.

Raise the level of party and political work among combat engineers. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 1:2-7 Ja '58.

...PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK (Continued)

...party assignments. Part. zhizn' no. 4 76 ...

...party assignments. P. Zhulin. Agitator no. 5 ...

...their work. Part. zhizn' no. 4, ...

...secretaries of collective-farm party ... N. I. Logirov. Part. zhizn' no. 455-56 ...

...v, L. I. [Methods of a district committee lecturer] Zapiski lektora Rukomin. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaia Rossiia," 1957. 57 p. (Bibliotechka v pomoshch' lektoru, no. 14)

Strengthening political organs and improving the political work of the party in the Red Army in 1924-1925. I. B. Berkhin. Vop. ist. no. 2 23-44 F '58.

Such checking up is not necessary. I. Portnov. Part. zhizn' no. 1 57-58 F '58.

Without checking up there is no organization work. Part. zhizn' no. 4 3-8 F '58.

Work of a propagandist. A. F. Belogolovtsev. Vop. ist. ...1958 no. 1 227-229 '58.

Work of the party apparatus, from party conferences and congresses. Part. zhizn' no. 4, 23-28 F '58.

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
(see also subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk, Ukraine)

The circle of glory. Zmina no. 2:7 F '58.

The commander's aids. V. Nikolaev. Mol. komm. 16 no. 2 ...-70 F '58.

Communist Youth League members are friends of the border guards. F. Bördak. Mol. komm. 16 no. 2, 70-73 F '58.

The Communist Youth League two-year period devoted to culture. Mol. komm. 16 no. 2 36-37 F '58.

Communist Youth Leaguers in the foreground of a competition. V. Sidol. Sov. torg. no. 3 26-31 Mr '58.

Communist Youth Leaguers went off, photographic documents. IUnost' 4 no. 2 31-32 F '58.

Communist petition picks up speed. M. Privalenko. Mol. komm. 16 no. 2 101-102 F '58.

Economize on small things as well as on big. V. Zaluzhnyi. Part. zhizn' no. 2 16-22 Ja '58.

Faithful helper. Borys Kharchuk. Dnipro 32 no. 2: 125-128 F '58.

Following delegates' orders. M. Kuznetsov. Mol. komm. 16 no. 2, 110-111 F '58.

For further development of Communist Youth League work in units and on ships. V. Lysenko. Mol. komm. 16 no. 2 56-65 F '58.

Greeting the fortieth anniversary of the Leninist Communist Youth League. Prof.-tekh. obr. 15 no. 2, 1-2 F '58.

Improve educational work with young people in every possible way. T. Kiselev. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 1 8-18 Ja '58.

In honor of the fortieth anniversary of the Communist Youth League. B. Kvach. Prof.-tekh. obr. 15 no. 2 25-26 F '58.

In one line. V. Myshastyi. Mol. komm. 16 no. 2, 65-68 F '58.

Militant youth. I. Galkin. IUnost' 4 no. 3:84-91 Mr '58.

Motherland of worthy sons. A. David'iants. Agitator no. 5 31-34 Mr '58.

The new and the important in work with Pioneers. G. Sarafannikova. Mol. komm. 16 no. 2, 38-47 F '58.

A new campaign. IUnost' 4 no. 3:101 Mr '58.

New elements in Communist Youth League work. V. Mirenenko. Part. zhizn' no. 4, 54 F '58.

One of 37. IU. Bolmashnov. Mol. komm. 16 no. 2, 92-95 F '58.

The party and the Communist Youth League ("Communist Party of the Soviet Union on the Communist Youth League and youth; collection of the resolutions and decisions of congresses and conferences along with decrees of the Central Committee, 1917-1956." Reviewed by Anatolii Sukhorukov). Dnipro 32 no. 2:158-160 F '58.

The practice of the best should be available to all young collective farmers. L. Krivoruchko. Mol. komm. 16 no. 2, 87-92 F '58.

Reliable support of party organizations. M. Krakhmalev. Part. zhizn' no. 4, 16-22 F '58.

Valor of our days. Zmina no. 2:2-3 F '58.

Valuable initiative of Communist Youth League members in White Russia. V. Smirnov. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 3:8-11 Mr '58.

Youth is striving to increase the production of pork. D. A. Esipenko. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 3 1-5 Mr '58.

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Communist Youth League

COMMUNISTS

Heroes of October. V. Nikiforova, L. Il'ina. Neva no. 11:219 N '57.

Libedinskii, IU. N. [Communists] Kommunisty. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1957. 45 p.

...Communists

COMMUNITY CENTERS
(see also subdivision under Kiev; Nizhniy Tagil, Rostov-on-Don)

Brief news. Klub 7 no. 12:35 D '57.

Brief news. Klub 7 no. 1:38 Ja '58.

Dynamic program of action. Klub 7 no. 1:3 Ja '58.

Entering the fifth decade. Klub 7 no. 12:1 D '57.

Give more attention to stockbreeders. V. Samsonov. Kul't.-pros. rab. 19 no. 7 24-26 F '58.

Our interviews. Klub 7 no. 12:2-3 D '57.

Pioneers in the club. R. Mirer, I. Moroz. Kul't.-pros. rab. 19 no. 2 56-59 F '58.

Readers' letters. Klub 7 no. 1 17 Ja '58.

COMMUNITY LIFE

Sponsorship means friendship. V. Agronov. Klub 7 no. 12:8 D '57.

COMORO ISLANDS—ZOOGEOGRAPHY

"On Comoro Islands" by F. Prosperi. Reviewed by P. T. Geog. v shkole 21 no. 2:76 Mr.-Ap. '58.

COMPANION CROPS

Growing honey plants along with forage plants. L. P. Malakhova, A. N. Burmistrov, A. A. Ansen. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 2:39-45 F '58.

COMPARATIVE LITERATURE see Literature, Comparative

COMPETITION, SOCIALIST see Socialist competition

COMPLEMENT FIXATION

Complement fixation with brucellar antigen in the diagnosis of brucellosis. A. V. Burmakin. Klin. med. 36 [i.e. 34] no. 1:36 supplement Ja '57.

Serological activity of highly-polymerized desoxyribonucleic acid [with summary in English]. K. G. Chamova. Bul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 10:91-94 O '57.

Serological typing of typhus cases through complement fixation. G. M. Pastukhova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immu. 28 no. 8 99-101 Ag '57.

Table of components for Wassermann and sedimentation reactions. P. A. Borisov. Lab. delo 3 no. 6:35-37 N-D '57.

COMPLEX COMPOUNDS

Mechanism of the formation of hydrocarbon complexes with aluminum chloride. Sh. B. Aliev, E. G. Davtian. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 12:37-38 D '57.

COMPOST

Interesting book on peat composts ("Peat composts" by A. A. Tarasova. Reviewed by I. kh. Teregulov). Ud. i ur. 3 no. 1:82-83 Ja '58.

Losses of nitrogen during the storage of manure and compost. A. I. Ermolaeva. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 1:14-21 Ja '58.

COMPRESSED AIR

Automatic, self-locking air valve. B. Chermenin. Mor. flot 18 no. 2:12 F '58.

Automatization of a compressor plant. R. I. Baranov. Metallurg 3 no. 2:39 F '58.

Using compressed air for well bottom blowing in drilling for water. A. M. Magardumov. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 12:29-35 D '57.

COMPRESSED WOOD see Wood, Compressed

COMPRESSORS

Using airplane compressors for marine gas turbine plants. B. M. Lukhterov. Sudostroenie 24 no. 1:31-33 Ja '58.

COMPULSORY EDUCATION see Education, Compulsory

CONCRETE

Coarse porous concrete. F. Maksimov, M. Klimushkin. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 1:34 Ja '58.

Device for regulating water supply in preparing concrete. IU. TSukanov. Stroi. mat. 4 no. 2:35 F '58.

Effect of anisotropy on the deformation of concrete creep. K. S. Karapetian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk 10 no. 6:59-74 '57.

Heat treatment of concrete. S. V. Shestoperov, L. I. Panfilova. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 1:19-22 Ja '58.

Hydroelectric heat treating of concrete. N. I. Matveev. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 12:10-12 D '57.

Methods of producing high-strength concretes. A. E. Sheikin. Trudy MIIT no. 91:221-243 '57.

Minas, A. I. [Charts for determining the composition of ordinary concrete] Grafiki dlia opredeleniia sostava obyknovennogo betona. Izd. 2-oe, chastichno perer. i dop. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1957. 56 p.

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut po stroitel'stvu. [Research papers. Concretes and mortars] Issledovaniia. Betony i rastvory. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 147 p.

...P. F. Shubenkin, A. A. Budilov. Standartizatsiia 22 no. 1:24-28 Ja-F '58.

"Use of highly porous concretes" A. P. Chelokaev, N. IA. Khangaldov. Reviewed by I. A. Lineitskii. Bet. i zhel. bet. no. 1:37 Ja '58.

Using chemical admixtures for mortars and concrete. V. N. Sizov. Biul. stroi. tekh. 15 no. 1:6-9 Ja '58.

Using ground quicklime in producing centrifuged autoclave materials. L. S. Bolkvadze. Trudy GPI [Gruz.] no. 6 105-109 '56.

Waterproof concrete. G. P. Bovin. Stroi. prom. 35 no. 2:40-42 F '58.

CONCRETE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Concrete

CONCRETE—COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS

Answers to readers' questions. Stroitel' no. 12 25 D '57.

Early hardening of concrete at low temperatures (from "Zement-kalk-Gips," 1956, no. 12). Bet. i zhel. bet. no. 1 36-37 Ja '58.

Effect of additives and the fineness of grinding on the frost resistance of cement mixes. F. M. Ivanov. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 2:70-71 F '58.

Effect of the added quantity of tripoli earth on the frost resistance of concrete. V. M. Moskvin, S. N. Alekseev, V. G. Batrakov. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 2:60-62 F '58.

Road-mixes with optimal chloride salt additives used in winter concreting. V. L. Ovchinov. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 2, 55-60 F '58.

CONCRETE—TESTING

Self-healing of concrete cracks (from "Journ. Amer. Concrete Institute, 1956, v. 27, no. 10). Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 2:78 F '58.

Ultrasonic impulse testing of concrete. A. Savchuk, A. Filipchinskii. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 2, 45-52 F '58.

CONCRETE—TRANSPORTATION

Pneumatic-tube transportation of concrete mixes. L. F. Podborskii, O. P. Samoilov. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 2:5-8 F '58.

Transporting concrete in automatic mixers and the influence of the continuous mixing on its quality (from "Pit and Quarry"). A. S. Vinetskii. Bet. i zhel. bet. no. 1:35-36 Ja '58.

CONCRETE, LIGHTWEIGHT see Lightweight concrete

CONCRETE, REINFORCED see Reinforced concrete

CONCRETE BLOCKS
(see also subdivision under Leningrad; Moscow)

Building large-block apartment houses in Tallin. A. V. Sedov. Biul. stroi. tekh. 15 no. 1:13-16 Ja '58.

It's beautiful and cheap. V. Vasil'eva. Opornik 38 no. 15-23 Mr '58.

Manufacturing wall blocks in heated construction yards. B. Markova. Stroi. mat. 4 no. 2:30 F '58.

Methods for finishing large-sized wall blocks. P. Simanovskii. Stroitel' no. 12:24 D '57.

New nomenclature for large lightweight concrete wall blocks for constructing apartment houses. O. I. Aleksandrova. Biul. stroi. tekh. 15 no. 1:22 25 Ja '58.

Prospects in building apartment houses with self-bearing walls. R. P. Kostylev. Arkhit. i stroit. Len. 19 no. 1: 5-8 '57.

Rolling construction components. N. Kozlov, V. Bol'shakov. Stroi. mat. 4 no. 1:14-16 Ja '58.

System of "variable longitudinal sections" suggested by Architect G. Borisovskii. S. V. Vasil'kovskii. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. 19 no. 3:22-24 '57.

Thermal and stressed state of concrete blocks with consideration of the creep of materials. M. A. Zadoian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk 10 no. 5:73-98 '57.

Using hollow blocks in laying foundations. Stroitel' no. 1:20 Ja '58.

Using large blocks in building chimneys and industrial furnaces. S. S. Serebrennikov, P. I. Tolkachev. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. 20 no. 2 6-11 F '58.

CONCRETE BLOCKS—STANDARDS

The all-Union standard for large reinforced lightweight concrete framing panels for skylights of industrial buildings. Biul. stroi. tekh. 15 no. 1:28-30 Ja '58.

CONCRETE BRIDGES see Bridges, Concrete

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Characteristics of building shields for nuclear reactors and accelerators using special heavy concretes. A. N. Komarovskii. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 2:2-9 F '58.

Concreting operations at the Irkutsk Hydroelectric Power Station. A. A. Adamenkov. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 2 14-17 F '58.

Data on industrial investigations on processes of placing concrete under water by means of VPT trenies. S. N. Kurochkin. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 12:10-39 '57.

Economical method for concreting silos. Stroitel' no. 12: 3 D '57.

Feeding the concrete mixture by means of compressed air in mine and tunnel construction work. G. M. Vainshtein. Shakht. stroi. no. 1:26-31 '58.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION (Continued)
Mixed crews are concreting dams. V. Machikhin. Stroitel' no.12 19 D '57.
Rate of concrete work at the Kuybyshev Hydro Project. N. L. Tiger. Gidr. stroi. 27 no.1-12-16 Ja '58.
Reasons for the damage of reinforced concrete runways during crane operations. F. F. Dobrokhotov. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 2 73-74 F '58.
Selecting cranes used for supplying concrete mix in construction of hydroelectric power stations. I. D Betaneli. Trudy GPI [Gruz.] no. 6 97-100 '55.
Small one-cylinder hydraulic jack for mechanized lifting of sliding forms. N V. Surokin, S A Shleimovich. Nov. tekh i pered op v stroi 20 no. 2;16-19 F '58
Use of poor concrete in hydraulic structures. V. A. Barkhatov. Gidr. stroi. 27 no 2 1-5 F '58.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Concrete construction

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION—COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS
Using "cold" concrete. A. F. Zhukov. Transp stroi 8 no 2;17-19 F '58.
Using concretes which harden in freezing weather. V A. Slavin. Transp. stroi 8 no. 2;13-17 F '58.
Work of an open-type concreting combine under cold weather conditions. D. N Davydov, S N Smirnov. Biul. stroi. tekh 15 no.1-10-12 Ja '58.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION—FORMWORK
Fasteners for concrete forms. Stroitel' no.12-12 D '57.
Manufacturing "one-story" size cored blocks. F. Mandrikov. Stroitel' no. 1;2-3 Ja '58.
Manufacturing reinforced concrete panels in vertical forms. IU. B. Monfred, D. S. Mikhanovskii. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 2,41-45 F '58.
Manufacturing wall panels for large-panel construction in construction yards. S. P. Zubrilov, M. A Gefterov. Biul tekh. inform 4 no. 1;4-6 Ja '58
Role of load applying shields in manufacturing stiff concrete products. V. A. Sokolov. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 2-71-72 F '58.
Using wood instead of metal in making inserts. A. Drozdovskii. Stroitel' no. 12;5 D '57.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION—SAFETY MEASURES
Godziev, N. S. [Safety engineering in concrete and reinforced concrete work] Tekhnika bezopasnosti pri proizvodstve betonnykh i zhelezobetonnykh rabot. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 108 p.

CONCRETE PIPE see Pipe, Concrete

CONCRETE PLANTS
(see also subdivision under Denton, England; Noginsk)
Developing production potentialities of precast reinforced concrete plants. I TSygankov. Stroi. mat. 4 no. 1. 24-26 Ja '58

CONCRETE ROOFING see Roofing, Concrete

CONCUSSION OF THE BRAIN see Brain—Concussion

CONDENSATION PRODUCTS (CHEMISTRY)
Heterogeneous chain polyamides. Report No. 2; Kinetic features of the polycondensation process of diamines with dicarboxylic acids. V. M. Koritonov, T. M. Frunze, V. V. Korshak. Izv AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no 8;1002-1004 Ag '57.

CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY)
Effect of the amortization period on the selection of capacity of a bank of 0.38 kv static capacitors. S. A. Kudrinshov. Energ. biul. no. 3;5-8 Mr '58.

CONDENSERS (STEAM)
Corrosion of brass condenser tubes under the action of ammonia. L. D. Berman, D. IA. Kagan. Elek sta 29 no. 1;19-23 Ja '58.

CONDITIONED RESPONSE
Changes in conditioned motor (defensive) reflexes in dogs under minor muscular loads [with summary in English]. N. N. Filippova. Fiziol. zhur. 3 no. 6;15-25 N-D '57.
The concept of conditioned reflex during the past 50 years. N. F. Saloduk. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 3;99-100 '52.
Conditioned response reactions in physiotherapy. G. L. Kanevskii. Vop. kur., fizioter., i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 6;22-24 N-D '57.
Developing a conditioned reflex to mercusal injections IA. D. Krichin. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1;22-23 supplement Ja '57
Early ontogenesis of reflex activity in child. N. I. Kasatkin. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 7 no. 6;805-818 N-D '57.
Effect of certain ions of heavy metals on conditioned defense reflexes. L. M. Cherkashchenko. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7;102-103 pt. 3 '57.
Formation of conditioned "readiness" reactions in preschool children. D. B. Godovikova. Dokl. APN no. 3; 85-88 '57.
The genesis of voluntary movements. A. R. Luriia. Vop. psikhol. 3 no. 6;3-19 N-D '57.
Investigating posthypnotic change in conditioned and unconditioned reflexes resulting from suggestion during the first phase of hypnosis [with summary in English]. I. I. Koroikin, M. M. Susiova. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 7 no. 6;889-897 N-D '57.
Minimum time interval between sound and pain stimuli necessary to form protective motor conditioned reflexes in dogs. B. I. Pakovich. Dokl AN SSSR 116 no. 2 335-336 S '57
Motor reflexes in puppies following exclusion of distance receptors [with summary in English]. E. Sh. Afrapetiants, N. A Moiseeva. Biul eksp biol i med. 44 no. 10;23-29 O '57.
Participation of sulfhydryl groups in protein substances in the transmission of conditioned reflex influences onto liver activity. I A Medienyk Dop ta pov. L'viv un. no. 7 76-80 pt 3 '57.
Pathways of transmission of cortical effects on the thyroid gland [with summary in English] M G Amiragova. Biul. eksp. biol i med 14 no 10-33-38 O '57.
Physiological mechanisms underlying the formation for conditioned defense reflexes [with summary in English]. G. V. Skipin. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 7 no. 6;877-888 N-D '57.
Relation between conditioned reflex activity and electrophysiological data in commotio cerebri [with summary in French]. E. S. Lokshina. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 12,1449-1456 '57.
Some characteristics of the change in the excitability level of the cerebral cortex. S. K. Krasnov. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 7 no. 6;906-911 N-D '57.
Some characteristics of the extinction of orientation and conditioned defense reflexes in puppies during ontogenesis. G. M. Nikitina. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 7 no. 6. 912-921 N-D '57.
Some data on conditioned reflex mechanisms in diathermy. N A. Mustaeva. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 5 66-70 5-O '57.
Studying the aftereffect of conditioned inhibition by the conditioned reflex method. M. K. Bosyi and others Nauk. zap ChDPI 8;93-104 '56
Studying the consecutive inhibition of a single and summed effect of differentiated inhibition in dogs by the conditioned reflex method. Report No 4. M. K Bosyi and others. Nauk zap. ChDPI 8;27-39 '56.
Trace processes associated with muscular activity of maximum intensity. B. V. Tavartkiladze. Teor. i prak fiz. kul't. 21 no. 2-141-146 '56.

CONDUCTOMETRIC ANALYSIS
Amperometric titration of aldehydes and ketones with 2, 4-dinitrophenylhydrazine. E. V. Zobov, IU. S. Lialikov. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 1-93-98 '58.

CONDUCTORS, ELECTRIC see Electric conductors

CONFECTIONERY
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Forty years of the Soviet confectionery industry. Khleb i kond. prom. 1 no 11 1-4 N '57
Use of phenols as antioxidants for confectionery products. M. G Voskoboinikova, L. A. Kreitor, V S. Griunel. Khleb. i kond prom 1 no. 11-24-25 N '57.

CONFECTIONERY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Marshakkin, G. A. [Engineering equipment for confectionary production] Tekhnologicheskoe oborudovanie konditerskogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Pishcheprom-izdat, 1957 571 p.
New apparatus for the manufacture of powdered cocoa. M. N. Serebriakov. Khleb. i kond. prom 1 no 11;42-44 N '57.

CONFIGURATIONS
Argunov, B. I., and L. A. Skorniakov. [Configuration theorems] Konfiguratsionnye teoremy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 37 p. (Populiarnye lektsii po matematike, no. 24)

CONFORMAL MAPPING
A definition of quasi-conformal mapping. I. N. Pesin. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7;257-259 pt. 3 '57
Geometrical meaning of the concept of ellipsicity. B V. Shabat. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 6,181-188 N-D '57.

CONIFERAE
Effect of mineral fertilizers on the growth of conifer seedlings. A. F. Ivanov. Biul. Inst. biol AN BSSR no. 2;121-129 '57.

CONJUNCTIVITIS, GRANULAR
Berkovich, M. E. [How to guard against trachoma] Kak uberech'sia ot trakhomy; pamiatka. Pod red. A. S. Savvalitova. Moskva, 1956. 36 p. (DNLM)

CONNECTICUT—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Connecticut panorama. Amerika no. 17;55-61 [*58].

CONNECTIVE TISSUES
Changes in argyrophil ground substance in experimental tuberculosis. G. V. Mel'nychenko. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 3;63-74 '52.
Changes in argyrophil substance in peripheral areas (skin, muscles and internal organs) during pathological processes in the spine. G D Dinaburg Medych zhur. 22 no. 2;67-74 '52
Effect of drug-induced sleep and phenamine on the functional state of the connective tissue M S. Krasnova'ka. Medych zhur 22 no 2 32-37 '52
Effect of the central nervous system on the function of the connective tissue. I V Savyts'kyi. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 3 38-46 '52
Effect of the cerebral cortex on the physiological condition of the connective tissue. Medych zhur. 22 no 2;3-1 '52
Functional state of the connective tissue during drug-induced sleep H F Diadiusha. Medych. zhur 22 no. 2;26 31 '52.
Nature of connective tissue responses to the transfusion of compatible blood into rabbits in a state of drug-induced sleep and ether anesthesia. K. S IAkovs'ka. Medych. zhur 22 no 2,47-51 '52.

CONSTELLATIONS
Mystery of the constellation of the Cygnus O R. Frish Tekh. mol. 26 no 2 11 '58

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW
Denisov, A. I., and M. G. Kirichenko. [Soviet constitutional law] Sovetskoe gosudarstvennoe pravo Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid lit-ry, 1957. 334 p.
Legal status of the autonomous soviet socialist republics. Z. G. Enikeeva. Vop. teor. i ist. gos. i prava i gos. prava 4;115-131 '57.
Role of the government in the exercise of legislative functions in leading capitalist countries. B A. Starodubskii. Vop. teor. i ist. gos. i prava i gos. prava 4 278-310 '57.

CONSTRUCTION see Building

CONSTRUCTION, CONCRETE see Concrete construction

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Angarsk; Azerbaijan; Bulgaria; Leningrad; Moscow; Tatar A. S. S. R.; Ukraine)
Brief news. Stroitel' no. 3;31 Mr '58.
Denisov, N. A. [Experience in organizing mixed brigades] Opyt organizatsii kompleksnykh brigad Moskva, Gos. lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. 1957. 58 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)
For further expansion of housing construction G Alpatov. Gor i sel'. stroi. no. 12;1-3 D '57.
Improve the quality of construction to meet modern demands. I. Konorukov. Arkhit. SSSR. no. 2;1-5 '58.
In the name of the welfare of the people. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 7 no 2,1-2 F '58.
In the Office of State Construction of the U. S. S. R. Biul. stroi. tekh. 15 no. 1;38-39 Ja '58
In the Office of State Construction of the U. S. S. R. Biul. stroi. tekh. 15 no. 2;36-39 F '58.
Plan on standard planning in 1958. V. N. Barlakov. Biul. stroi. tekh 15 no. 2,4-10 F '58.
Preparing for the All-Union Conference on Construction. Stroitel' no. 3;1 Mr '58.
Third All-Union Conference of Builders. Biul. stroi. tekh. 15 no. 2,1-4 F '58.
Toward new achievements in 1958. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 1;1-3 Ja '58.
Work of the construction industry for railroad transportation. A. P. Alekseev Transp. stroi. 7 no. 12 1-3 D '57.
Work of the organizations of the Ministry of the Construction Industry of the R. S. F. S. R. R. S. Dvorin. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. 20 no. 1;1-3 Ja '58.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING
Gordin, I. M. [Economic accountability in the construction industry] Khozlaistvennyi raschet stroitel'nogo uchastka. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 94 p. (Voprosy ekonomiki stroitel'stva)
Transportation expenses in construction industry. A. G. Kirillov. Strot. prom. 36 no. 2;36-38 F '58.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—COSTS
Consultation on building problems. Biul. stroi. tekh. 15 no. 2;30-31 F '58.
Economy of materials is the basis for lowering construction costs. A. Danilov. Stroitel' no 2;26-27 F '58.
Methods for lowering construction costs of industrial buildings and installations. Biul. stroi. tekh. 15 no. 2;32-35 F '58.
Organized planning and building of cities is an important factor for lowering costs of housing construction. Biul. stroi. tekh 15 no. 2,25-28 F '58.

CONSTRUCTION WORKERS
(see also subdivision under Moscow; Omsk; Zhigulevsk)
Problems of young builders. Antti Jantti. Vaem. prof. dvizh. no. 2;4-6 F '58.

CONSUMERS
Structure of Soviet consumers' demand. S. Partigul. Plan. khoz. no. 12,65-75 D '57.

Organization of the manufacture of tin cans. G. M. Movshovich. Konserv. i ovoshch. prom. 13 no. 1 29-32 Ja '58.

Shipping container with refrigeration unit (from "Emballages," 23 no. 163 1956). L. Pereskokova. Khol tekh 35 no. 1 77-78 Ja-F '58.

Using a shortened corner seam in the manufacture of tin cans. D. S. Gluz. Konserv. i ovoshch. prom. 13 no. 2, 7-8 F '58.

CONTINUED FRACTIONS see Fractions, Continued

CONTRACTS, MARITIME

Responsibility for the nonfulfillment of monthly plans of cargo transportation by sea. I. M. Il'inskaia. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 13 93-101 '57.

CONTROL EQUIPMENT see Automatic control

CONVECTION OF HEAT see Heat—Convection

CONVERTERS, ELECTRIC see Electric current converters

CONVEYING MACHINERY
(see also subdivision under Latvia)

Block ore transportation by scraper-conveyer (from foreign journals). K. S. Kushenskii. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 23 46-47 '57.

Hydraulic system in the production of canned pickles and tomatoes. K. G. Petrik. Konserv. i ovoshch. prom. 13 no. 1 4-8 Ja '58.

Improved belt conveyor idler with rollers on a curved bar (from "Gas World," no. 3732 1956; "Iron and Coal," 4 no. 633 1957). Reviewed by S. E. Khar'kovskii. Koks i khim. no. 1 62 '58.

Men, S. A. [Conveying machines and installations] Transportirushchie mashiny i ustanovki. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va rechnogo flota SSSR, 1951 503 p.
[MICROFILM]

Scraper conveyer for scale removal. A. I. Glushkov. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 23 45 '57.

Valuable book on mine transportation machinery ("Mine transportation machinery" by A. V. Evnevich. Reviewed by K. V. Liutarevich, B. N. Konkin). Ugol' 33 no. 2:47-48 F '58.

CONVEYING MACHINERY—ELECTRIC DRIVING

Precise method of determining the power of a belt conveyer drive. V. A. Smirnov. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 11:44-54 '57.

CONVULSIONS

Effect of a convulsive attack on the development of anaphylaxis. IU. I. Detsyk. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 3, 26-31 '52.

Rate of incorporation of labeled methionine in rabbit tissue in convulsions induced by metrazole and electric current [with summary in English]. V. I. Rozengart, M. N. Maslova. Biokhimiia 22 no. 6:947-953 N-D '57.

COOKERY

Cookery. Rad. zhin. 13 no. 2:32 F '58.

Several recipes. Krest'ianka 36 no. 11:32 N '57.

COOKERY (FISH)

Recipes. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 2:48 F '58.

COOKERY (MUTTON)

Shashlyk. Sov. Soiuz no. 3:17 '58.

COOKERY (VEGETABLES)

Effect of preliminary processing of raw products on the absorption of oil during browning. A. N. Mal'skii. Konserv. i ovoshch. prom. 13 no. 2:6 F '58.

COOKERY, BOHEMIAN

How to cook. Krest'ianka 36 no. 3:32 Mr '58.

COOKERY, UKRAINIAN

Dishes of the Ukrainian cuisine. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 12: 32 D '57

COOKERY, WHITE RUSSIAN

How to cook. Krest'ianka 36 no. 3:32 Mr '58.

COOKIES
(see also subdivision under Germany, East; Moscow)

Mechanical traying of rusks for baking. E. A. Makhotkin. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 11-37-38 N '57.

COOPERATIVE EDUCATION see Education, Cooperative

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES
(see also subdivision under China; Europe, Eastern)

Attract more members of cooperatives to management. Part. zhizn' no. 3:34-36 F '58.

The book trade in new conditions. G. Al'tshul'. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 2:10-16 F '58.

Democratic bases of consumers' cooperatives in the Soviet Union. IU. B. Katkovskii, IA. S. Glikin. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 2:6-9 F '58.

Planning the retail turnover of goods in district and rural consumers' cooperatives. G. Blank. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 2:33-36 F '58.

potreb. koop. no. 2:28-30 F '58.

Reports and elections in consumers' cooperatives. V. Koleanikov. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 2 3-5 F '58.

Session of the Executive Committee of the International Cooperative Alliance. I. Kovan. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 2 44-45 F '58.

Study the experience of the Soviet Union without cease. Chang T'i-lun. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 2:42-44 F '58.

COORDINATES

Khristov, V. K. [Gauss - Krüger coordinates in an ellipsoid revolution. Translated from the Bulgarian] Koordinaty Gaussa - Kriugera na ellipsoide vrashcheniia. Perevod s bolgarskogo O. B. Sheinina. Moskva, Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, 1957, 281 p.

Lykov, I. A. [Coordinates determined by radar] Koordinaty, opredeliaemye radiolokatorom. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957, 52 p. (Radiolokatsionnaia tekhnika)

COPPER

Coprecipitation of copper traces with the 8-hydroxyquinolinates of some metals. A. U. Mamenko, V. T. Chuiko. Nauk. zap. ChDPI 8:109-112 '56.

The golden lock. Znan. sila 33 no. 1:48-49 Ja '58.

Investigating the copper angle of the system copper-nickel - silicon. I. I. Novikov, L. I. Dautova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12 2766-2770 D '57.

Polarographic investigation using molten borax as a background. Copper and cadmium polarography. IU. K. Delimarskii, K. M. Kalabalina. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3 433-436 S '57.

Radiation damage in metals and semiconductors due to gamma rays (from American journals, 1956). IU. S. Atom. energ. 3 no. 12:562 D '57.

COPPER COMPOUNDS

Polarographic analysis of salicylate complexes of copper. Z. H. Hainets'. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7: 217-218 pt. 3 '57.

COPPER ORES see subdivision under Ural Mountain region

COPPER OXIDES

Effect of sulfuric acid solutions on metallic copper at various temperatures. G. A. Emel'ianenko, V. P. Galushko. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12:2834-2837 D '57.

COPPER PIPE see Pipe, Copper

COPPER PLATING

Dependance of the mechanical properties of electrodeposited copper on condition of electrolysis and composition of the electrolyte. A. M. Ginberg, IU. A. Kliachko. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 2:35-37 F '58.

COPPER SULFATE

Effect of sulfuric acid solutions on metallic copper at various temperatures. G. A. Emel'ianenko, V. P. Galushko. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12:2834-2837 D '57.

COREMAKING

New device for testing core mixtures for rupture. P. E. Dmitrievskii, N. G. Bogdanov. Lit. proizv. no. 1: 21-22 Ja '58

CORIANDER

Prolonging the period of honeyflow from coriander. P. A. Buzinov. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 2:45-46 F '58.

CORK TREE

Is it possible to plant other cork tree species along with the Amur cork tree. P. N. Vashkulat. Les. khoz. 11 no. 1:74 Ja '58.

CORN (MAIZE)
(see also subdivision under Altai Territory)

Effect of X-rays on corn seeds at various stages of hybridization. M. R. Sarich. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6: 1026-1028 O '57.

Herbicide tolerance of corn [with summaries in English and German]. K. Zakhariadi, N. Bratu. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 1:134-136 Ja '58.

Inspection of achievements. Krest'ianka 36 no. 12:21 D '57.

Record achieved by Antonina Eremenko. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 1:10-12 Ja '58.

Sowing corn along with watermelons and kidney beans. E. Doliniuk. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 1: 12-13 Ja '58.

Useful experience of corn growers of Sosnovo District. K. Zamesin. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 1: 5-7 Ja '58.

Using corn for feeding and fattening swine. I. H. Briushynin. Kolh. Ukr. 5 no. 1:25-26 Ja '58.

CORN (MAIZE)—DISEASES AND PESTS
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

New corn pest in Samarkand Province. E. A. Popova. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 12:75-76 D '57.

Two-way feed of hot air for drying cars of seed corn. P. Kalinichenko. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 12:4-5 D '57.

CORN (MAIZE)—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

CORN (MAIZE)—HARVESTING

New corn harvesting machinery. V. I. Voronet'kyi, N. M. Kukta. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 1:26-28 Ja '58.

CORN (MAIZE)—VARIETIES
(see also subdivision under Armenia; Siberia; White Russia)

Dynamics of carbohydrate accumulation in different corn varieties during growth. IA. N. Kazmovich, M. T. Godneva. Biul. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:145 140 '57.

CORN BREEDING
(see also subdivision under White Russia)

Character variation in self-pollinated corn varieties obtained from different parental material. N. V. Turbin, L. V. Kedrova-Zikhman. Biul. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2: 173-179 '57.

Different degrees of heterozygosis in corn plants within the limits of a freely pollinating variety. IU. P. Vakhtin. Biul. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:106-109 '57.

Duration and intensity of flowering in self-pollinated lines of corn and their parental forms. L. V. Kedrova-Zikhman, V. E. Bormotov. Biul. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:102-105 '57.

Respiration intensity of corn ovaries under different conditions of crossbreeding. L. V. Kedrova-Zikhman, V. E. Bormotov. Biul. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:223-225 '57.

CORN OIL

Using corn oil in greasing hides. A. I. Metelkin, V. N. Semenova. Leg. prom. 18 no. 1:33 Ja '58.

CORONA (ELECTRICITY)

Method for calculating average annual corona losses. N. A. Voskresenskii and others. Elek. sta. 29 no. 1: 53-56 Ja '58.

CORONARY ARTERIES

Effect of certain ganglion-blocking agents on coronary circulation [with summary in English]. N. V. Kaverina. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 10:68-72 O '57

CORONARY ARTERIES—DISEASES

Changes in blood coagulation in coronary atherosclerosis. M. E. Arinshtein. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 11:23-27 N '57.

Direction of the blood flow in the collateral vessels in omentocardiopexy [with summary in English]. P. Sh. Breitman. Eksper. khir. 2 no. 6:16-21 N-D '57.

Euphyllin in the treatment of coronary insufficiency. A. V. Meshcheriakova and others. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 11:14-23 N '57.

CORPORATIONS see subdivision under Germany, East

CORPULENCE

Dietary regimen. M. S. Marshak. Zdorov'e 4 no. 1:23-29 Ja '58.

CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES

Interesting form of contact with correspondence students; review of the articles by K. L. Herezhnoi, G. A. Andreev, P. I. Ogurtsov. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 3:55-59 Mr '56.

Necessity of lowering the demands put on correspondence students. V. I. Rubtsov, K. P. Semenov. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 3:65-66 Mr '56.

CORROSION, ELECTROLYTIC see Electrolytic corrosion

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES

Akol'zin, P. A. [Corrosion of metal in steam boilers] Korroziia metalla parovykh kotlov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957, 223 p.

Cathodic protection of seagoing ships from corrosion. A. Farkhadov and others. Mor. flot 18 no. 2:13-14 F '58.

Certain results of dew point determination for combustion products from different fuels. P. A. Petrosian. Teploenergetika 5 no. 2:64-67 F '58.

Effect of the added quantity of tripoli earth on the frost resistance of concrete. V. M. Moskvin, S. N. Alekseev, V. G. Batrakov. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 2:60-62 F '58.

Gubenskii, V. A., and E. E. Nordshtrem. [Corrosion protection of the inner surface of pipes] Protivokorrozionnaia zashchita vnutrennei poverkhnosti trub. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekon. inform., 1956. 12 p. (Informatsiia o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh. Tema 23, no. I-56-47)

Investigating the corrosion of zinc, iron, aluminum, and magnesium in aqueous dioxane solutions of certain electrolytes. IU. B. Klelenik. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11:1626-1632 N '57.

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES (Continued)

Koshelev, G. G., and G. B. Klark. [Practices of protecting marine installations of the petroleum industry from corrosion by means of protective devices] Opyt zashchity morskikh neftepromuslovykh sooruzhenii ot korrozii s pomoshch'iu protektorov. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekon inform , 1956. 21 p. (Informatsiia o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh. Tema 23, no. I-56-140)

Long life and economical efficiency of mooring structures. V. V Shablevskii. Transp. stroi 7 no 12 12-14 D '57.

Measures for preventing corrosion of equipment. L. A. Chernova. Energetik 6 no. 3:39-40 Mr '58.

Mechanism of the corrosion of metals in molten chlorides. N. D. Tomashov, N. I. Tugarinov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11:1619-1625 N '57.

Method for the electrochemical investigation of atmospheric corrosion at relative humidities of 100% and less. IU. N. Mikhailovskii, N. D Tomashov. Zav. lab. 33 no. 12:1462-1466 '57.

Recommended inventions and technical improvements. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. 20 no. 1:26-29 Ja '58.

Use polyisobutylene for the protection of equipment against corrosion B. N. Gultaev, A. V. Zhdanova. Gidrotiz. i teploenerg. prom. 11 no. 1:8-9 '58.

CORTICOTROPHIC HORMONES see ACTH

CORTISONE

Current status of ACTH and cortisone therapy in tuberculosis; review of Russian and foreign literature. T. N. Olenova. Klin. med. 35 no 12:22-30 D '57.

Heterotransplantation of malignant human tumors to animals pretreated by cortisone [with summary in English]. A. I. Ageenko. Vop. onk 3 no. 6:666-672 '57.

CORYNEBACTERIUM DIPHTHERIAE

Bound lipids in Corynebacterium diphtheriae [with summary in English]. E. K. Altimova. Biokhimiia 22 no. 6:933-941 N-D '57

Ease of culturing diphtheria bacilli. G. A. Sudzhaev. Lab. delo 3 no. 6:27-28 N-D '57.

COSMETICS

Alekseev, N. D., and T. T. Marchenko. [Engineering equipment for the production of essential and synthetic oils, perfumes and cosmetics] Tekhnologicheskoe oborudovanie efiromaslichnogo, sinteticheskogo i parfiumerno-kosmeticheskogo proizvodstv. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 379 p.

What are cosmetics? L. Homolko, E. IAzykova. Rad. zhin. 13 no. 2:30 F '58.

COSMOGONY

A valuable work on cosmogony ("Four lectures on the theory of the origin of the earth" by O. IU. Shmidt). Reviewed by K. F. Ogorodnikov). Priroda 47 no. 2:121-122 F '58.

Vorontsov-Vel'iaminov, B. A. [The origin of celestial bodies] Proiskhozhdenie nebesnykh tel. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1955. 71 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka soldata i matrosa) [MICROFILM]

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

(see also subdivision under Great Britain)

Eloquent figures. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 7:29-30 F '58.

In the interests of the Soviet people. Agitator no. 2: 33-34 Ja '58.

Medicine against old age. Li Shun-ta. Neva no. 11: 150-151 N '57.

COSTUME

[Costumes for dances of the peoples of the U. S. S. R.; colored sketches] Kostiumy k tantsam narodov SSSR; tsvetnye eskizy i chertezhi kroia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 142 p.

COTTON

Extracting citric acid from the cotton plant. N. Verina. Ogonek 36 no. 7:23 F '58.

Factors affecting the quality of cotton fibers. E. G. Eigas. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 1:11-13 Ja '58.

COTTON—VARIETIES

Testing new cotton varieties at the Zadar'insk State Variety Testing Station. A. P. Glagodyr', Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 12:20-31 D '57.

COTTON GROWING

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Uzbekistan)

Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Koordinatsionnaia komissiia po khlopkovodstvu. [Research papers on cotton growing] Referaty nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot po khlopkovodstvu. Tashkent, 1957. 245 p.

Cotton spaced 60x60 cm in elongated hills. V. G. Petrov. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 12:12-16 D '57.

Effect of the degree of decomposition in manure on the yield of cotton. N. A. Akchurina. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 12:26-29 D '57.

Effectiveness of phosphorus fertilizers in relation to the phosphate saturation of soils. I. N. Chumachenko, V. S. Kornienko. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 2:25-30 F '58.

Green manuring is of great importance in increasing the yield of cotton. T. Mamedov Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb 6 no. 12:8-11 D '57.

Guseinov, G. M. [Irrigating cotton planted in checkrows on slight slopes] Oroshenie khlopchatnika pri kvadratno-gnezdovom poseve na uchastkakh s malymi uklonami Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957 70 p. (DA)

Methods of irrigating cotton in narrow checkrows. S. A. Gil'diev. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 12:16-21 D '57.

More cotton. Agitator no 5:38-39 Mr '58.

New chemicals for defoliating cotton plants before harvesting [with summaries in English and German]. L. I. Korolev, V. A. Voitekhova, L. D. Stenov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 1:82-91 Ja '58.

Possibilities of lowering the cost of cotton growing on collective farms. M. R. Mamedov. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 12:3-11 D '57.

COTTON MANUFACTURE

Production of heavy fabrics on AT-100-1 looms. V. P. Lakhtin, A. V. Astakhov. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 1:31-33 Ja '58

Rewarding workers for increasing output norms T. Ignat'eva, N. Senchenkova. Sots. trud no. 1:69-73 Ja '58.

COTTON MANUFACTURE—STANDARDS

Shortcomings in procedure handbooks for setting up production standards. L. I Zamakhovskii. Tekst prom. 18 no. 1:65-66 Ja '58.

COTTONSEED—STORAGE

Causes of heating and damage of cottonseed during storage. O. V. Kratirov. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 12 21-25 D '57.

COTTONWOOD see subdivision under Donets Basin

COULOMB, CHARLES AUGUSTIN DE, 1730-1806

Life and works of Charles Augustin de Coulomb. O. A Leshneva. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 19 386-396 '57.

COUNCIL OF EUROPE

New rape of Europe. I. Ognev. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 7: 25-27 F '58.

COUPLINGS

"Atlas of machine parts (joints and couplings)" by V. L. Sakhnenko and others. Reviewed by N. A. Spitsyn. Vest. mash. 38 no. 2:84-85 F '58.

Device for driving the keys of shaft couplings for turbogenerators. F. S. Markman. Elek. sta. 29 no. 1:70-71 Ja '58.

Superelastic coupling (Periflex). M. IU. Klaz, Kauch. i rez. 17 no. 1:39 Ja '58.

COUPLINGS—STANDARDS

Allowances and settlings for key joints. G. G. Chernov. Standartizatsiia 22 no. 1:50-51 Ja-F '58

COURAGE

It is necessary to understand!. IUnost' 4 no. 3:101 Mr '58.

COURTS

(see also subdivision under China; United States; Uzbekistan)

Bozuglov, A. A., and A. I. Podol'nyi. [Soviet courts and the fight for a healthy way of life] Sovetskii sud i bor'ba za zdorovyi byt. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 41 p.

Gorshenin, K. P. [Soviet courts] Sovetskii sud. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 63 p.

Kudriavtsev, P. I. [Statute on the election of people's courts in the R. S. F. S. R.; in questions and answers] Polozhenie o vyborakh narodnykh sudov RSFSR; v voprosakh i otvetakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 39 p.

Min'kovskii, G. M., and V. A. Tumanov. [Courts in the U. S. S. R. and in capitalist countries] Sud v SSSR i v stranakh kapitala. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 94 p.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Law governing the judicial system of the U. S. S. R.; the Union and autonomous republics and other legislative acts affecting the judicial system] Zakon o sudoustroistve SSSR, soiuznykh i avtonomnykh respublik i drugie zakonodatel'nye akty o sudoustroistve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 31 p.

COWS

Most productive years of cows. V. M. Evtushenko. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 1:9-12 Ja '58.

Relation of live weight to the milk yield in cows. A. Jurmalietis. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 3:38-43 Mr '58.

Relation of the productivity in cows to the nature and intensity of their growth at an early age. O. I. Smyrnov. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 2:56-58 F '58.

Take into consideration the shape of the udder when judging cows. I. Chekashchenko. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 3:36-38 Mr '58.

What the collective farms have gained from artificial insemination of cows. I. V. Smirnov, I. N. Pavlychenko, I. M. Mel'nychenko. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 2:21-23 F '58.

COWS—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Effect of various feeds on the butterfat content of milk. I. P. Okhrimenko. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 1:22-23 Ja '58.

Feeding cows sour bagasse. M. IE. Miroshnychenko. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 2:7-10 F '58.

COWS—JUDGING

Judging cows on the basis of live weight. I. P. Shiamm. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 1:31-32 Ja '58.

CRACKING PROCESS

(see also subdivision under Kuybyshev)

Discussion opposing K. P. Lavrovskii and A. M Brodskii against P. I. Luk'ianov A. N. Planovskii, D. I. Orochko. Khim i tekh. topl i masel 3 no. 1 69-71 Ja '58

From the editors. Khim. i tekh topl. i masel 3 no. 1 68 Ja '58

Production of petroleum bitumens from cracking residue. P T. Sverbil'. Neftianik 2 no. 12 13-15 D '57.

Rapid process for the thermal cracking of hydrocarbons. K. P. Lavrovskii, A. M. Brodskii. Khim. i tekh topl. i masel 3 no. 1:64-68 Ja '58

Three hundred and sixteen days without repair K. G. Gorbatenko Neftianik 3 no 1 9-12 Ja '58

Zul'fugarov, Z. G. [Effect of synthesis of catalysts in cracking and their physicochemical properties] Vliianie uslovii sinteza krekiruiushchikh katalizatorov na ikh fiziko-khimicheskie svoistva. Baku, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1957. 221 p

CRACOW see Krakow

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

Adjusting device for load limiters for tower and other building cranes. A. M. Vinitskii. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 2:8-10 F '58.

Akademiia stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva [Model engineering charts for assembling and disassembling tower cranes] Tipovye tekhnologicheskie karty na montazh i demontazh bashennykh kranov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 108 p.

Breakdown of a BK-405 tower crane. A. A. Sergeev, K. P. Shishkin. Elek. sta 29 no. 1:69-70 Ja '58.

Carriage-mounted crane for assembling and disassembling L. V. Tkach. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 1:9 Ja '58.

Clamp iron for assembling collector sections. Stroitel' no. 12:10 D '57.

Dynamics of derricks in offshore oil operations. F. M. Gadzhiev Azerb. neft. khoz 36 no. 10:36-38 O '57.

Effect of characteristic rigidity of an engine on the movements of crane mechanisms. V. F. Sirotskii. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 11:55-60 '57.

Effect of speed of jib crane work motions on their productivity. S. I. Medvedik. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 11:61-90 '57.

Equilibrating hinged crane booms. L. B. Shteinberg. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 11:104-108 '57.

Machine for erecting apartment houses. B. Ierusalimskii, I. TSal'kovich. Stroitel' no. 2:27 F '58.

Manufacturing cranes for countries with tropical and humid climate. M. A. Fel'dman, N. D. Tiagunskii. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 2:37-38 F '58.

Methods of operating "Abus" gantry cranes. N. Erofeev, V. Turlenko. Mor. flot 18 no. 2:15-16 F '58.

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut pod"emno-transportnogo mashinostroeniia. [Technical specifications for designing electric traveling cranes] Tekhnicheskie usloviia na proektirovanie mostovykh elektricheskikh kranov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 84 p.

The new DEK-20 railroad crane. E. E. Gurevich. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 2:3-5 F '58.

Popov, I. S. [Operation of the electric equipment of tower cranes] Ekspluatatsiia elektrooborudovaniia bashennykh kranov. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 132 p.

Reasons for the damage of reinforced concrete runways during crane operations. F. F. Dobrokhotov. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 2:73-74 F '58.

Selecting cranes used for supplying concrete mix in construction of hydroelectric power stations. I. D. Betaneli. Trudy GPI [Gruz.] no. 6. 97-100 '56.

Small cantilever crane with the V-belt reducer. V. Gusev. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 2:26-27 F '58.

Standardizing reinforced concrete elements for open crane gantries. I. A. Rozenfel'd. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 2:15-16 F '58.

Survey of existing gantry cranes belonging to the merchant marine. R. V. Skomorovskii. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 11:12-21 '57.

Tower crane arm. N. Sokolov. Stroitel' no. 2:13 F '58.

Using gantry cranes in building large-panel apartment houses. G. Serostanov. Stroitel' no. 2:8 F '58.

[illegible] materials from an early neolithic [illegible] Dniepr I I Gerasimov [illegible] no 1 24-43 '58

CRANKS AND CRANKSHAFTS

[illegible] of grinding of crankshafts. IA. M Ozhrimenko, [illegible] no 3 55-57 Mr '59

CRAYFISH

[illegible] of storage of crayfish under refrigeration [illegible] [with summary in English]. A. Golubkin, L. Persidina [illegible] no 1 27 Ja-F '58.

CREAMERIES

[illegible] dairy farm [illegible] creameries. N. L. [illegible] Kalinina Sub-tekh 26 no 1 42-44 [illegible]

CREATINE

Creatine-creatinine phosphate in the tissues of various [illegible] [with summary in English]. A. M. Alekseeva, [illegible] Biokhimiia 22 no 6 976-980 N-D '57

CREATIVE ACTIVITIES AND SEAT WORK see subdivision under Moscow

CREDIT

Financing new equipment expenses by the State Bank. M. S. Bogatkin. Vest. mash. 38 no 3 87 Mr '58.

Simplifying granting of credit for private housing construction. A. Gr[illegible] Fin SSSR 19 no. 1 75-76 Ja '58

CREEP OF MATERIALS

Bending of prismatic rods made up of different materials taking the creep into consideration. N. Kh. Arutiunian, B. S. Chobanian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk 10 no. 5 59-72 '57.

Creep of cylindrical compound tubes. N. Kh. Arutiunian, M. M. Mazanian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk 10 no. 6 41-58 '57.

Effect of anisotropy on the deformation of concrete creep. K. S. Karapetian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk 10 no. 6 59-74 '57.

Internal and stressed state of concrete blocks with consideration of the creep of materials. M. M. Zadoian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk 10 no. 5 73-98 '57.

CREEP OF METALS

Creep in semicircular plates. P. IA. Boguslavskii. Inzh. sbornik 5 no. 2 56-61. F '58.

Kinetics of change of individual contact under the effect of steady load and its significance for creep and agglomeration theories. M. IU. Bal'shin. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2 359-369 '57.

Studying the area of flow of plastic deformation in creep under conditions of combined stress. I. A. Oding, G. A. Tullakc. Za. lab. 23 no. 12 1478-1480 '57.

CRIME AND CRIMINALS

(see also subdivision under United States)

"General theory on the elements of crime" by A. N. Trainin. Reviewed by I. P. Andreev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3 150-155 Mr '58.

CRIMEA—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Organization of feed supply in steppe regions. I. Egudin, V. Garmashov, N. Panevskii. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 3 18-21 Mr '58.

CRIMEA—FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL

Permian Fusulinidae in the Crimea. A. D. Miklukho-Maklai. Uch. zap. LGU no. 225:93-159 '57.

CRIMEA—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Tectonics of the Salgir graben. V. I. Bashilov. Sov. geol. no. 58 40-49 '57.

CRIMEA—HYDROBIOLOGY

Composition and quantitative development of microbenthonic fauna of the lower Dnieper Valley and the Crimean bodies of water [with summary in English]. IA. IA. Sbeb. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 1, 3-12 Ja '58.

CRIMEA—MARINE FAUNA

Underwater encounters. O. Khludova. Vokrug sveta no. 2 28-32 F '58.

Underwater encounters. O. Khludova. Vokrug sveta no. 3 10-14 Mr '58.

CRIMEA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Laura. A. Starkov. Ogonek 36 no. 16:25-26 Mr '58.

CRIMEA—ROCKROSE

Rockrose as a domestic crop on the southern shore of the Crimea. D. F. Shkurat. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 12 29-30 '57.

CRIMEA—ROCKS, IGNEOUS

Variegated layer in the eastern Crimea. E. N. D'iakonova-Savel'eva. Trudy Len. ob-va est. 69 no. 2:68-80 '57.

New data on upper Cretaceous deposits in the Crimean steppe. N. I. Maslakova, A. E. Kamenetskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 10:97-99 O '57.

CRIMEA—SCHOOL EXCURSIONS

Summer marches in Crimean schools. M. E. Miller. Geog. v shkole 21 no. 2, 53-54 Mr-Ap '58.

CRIMEA—STONE AGE

The Syuren'-1 site and its position among the paleolithic sites of the Crimea and nearest regions. E. A. Vekilova. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 59:235-323 '57.

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION

Vasil'ev, A. N., G. N. Mud'iugin, and N. A. IAkubovich. [Planning criminal investigations] Planirovanie rassledovaniia prestuplenii. Pod red. A. S. Golunskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 198 p.

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Criticism of certain concepts in the theory of Soviet criminal procedure. B. A. Viktorov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3 88-94 Mr '58.

Index to materials of the judicial practice of the Supreme Court of the U. S. S. R., judicial investigation of criminal cases. Biul. Verkh. Suda no. 1, 37 '58.

Power to dispose of rights in Soviet criminal procedure. A. L. TSypkin. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3, 132-136 Mr '58.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Law of criminal procedure of the U. S. S. R. and Union republics, a collection (fundamental laws)] Ugolovno-protsessual'noe zakonodatel'stvo SSSR i soiuznykh respublik; sbornik (osnovnye zakonodatel'nye akty). Pod red. D. S. Kareva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 507 p.

CRITICAL POINT

Determining the critical point of solutions. I. L. Krupatkin. Nauk. zap. ChDPI 8:65-68 '56.

CROPS, COMPANION see Companion crops

CROPS, ROTATION OF see subdivision 'Rotation of crops' under Uzbekistan

CRUSHED STONE see Stone, Crushed

CRUSHING MACHINERY

Building machinery and power tools. Stroitel' no. 12:21 D '57.

Using hammer crushers to obtain fine-grained crushed materials. V. IUnitskaia, F. Riakova. Stroi. mat. 3 no. 12 31 D '57.

Wear resistant cast iron elements for crushing machinery. O. A. Nesvizhskii. Lit. proizv. no. 1:5-6 Ja '58.

CRYSTAL LATTICES

Effect of static distortions in crystal lattices on the mechanical properties of alloys of alpha solid solutions of aluminum and magnesium. V. A. Pavlov and others. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2:257 205 '57.

Energy of hole generation in metals and alloys. S. Gettiriken. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2, 163-170 '57.

Investigating internal intergranular adsorption in alloys by reversible transformation of lattice parameters with change of grain size. V. I. Arkharov, S. D. Vangengeim. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2:125-130 '57.

Investigating the effect of small additions on kinetics of aging in alloys. V. I. Arkharov, A. I. Moiseev, I. P. Polikarpova. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2:92-97 '57.

Spin-hamiltonian of the interaction of localized electrons in a crystal with magnetic nuclear moments. V. IA. Zevin. Opt. i spektr. 3 no. 6:660-664 D '57.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY

Method of determining sealed pore space and structural defects. B. V. Lukin, V. G. Nagornyi. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1458-1461 '57.

Pierre Curie and the crystallography. I. I. Shafranovskii. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 19 84-94 '57.

Shafranovskii, I. I. [Mineral crystals] Kristally mineralov. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ.
Pt. 1. [Plane-face forms] Ploskogrannye formy. 1957. 220 p.

The structure of thin films of laboratory glass. A. I. Andievskii, L. D. Natbitovch, P. A. Kotsumakha. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6:994-996 O '57.

CRYSTALS

Crystals before the objective. IU. Efimov. Vokrug sveta no. 3, 17 Mr '58.

Studying the longitudinal and transversal galvanomagnetic effects in single n-type crystals of germanium. R. G. Annaev, A. Allanazarov. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 1:87-90 '58.

CRYSTALS—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

Experimental study of the crystal modulator of light. G. S. Arshanov. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 2:22-32 F '58.

Light absorption and luminescence in molecular crystals in the case of strong interaction between intramolecular excitations and phonons. E. I. Rashba. Opt. i spektr. 3 no. 6:568-578 D '57.

Tottering dictator Batista. Nov. vrem. 36 no. 10 32 [illegible] '58.

CUCKOOS

(see also subdivision under Kiev Province)

Biological races of the common cuckoo (Cuculus canorus L.) in the European part of the U. S. S. R. [with summary in English]. A. S. Malchevskii. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 1, 87-95 Ja '58.

CUCUMBERS

Machine for stuffing whole pickles into glass jars for [illegible] "Food packer," 38 no. 5 1957). Konserv. ovoshch. [illegible] no. 2:44 F '58

Nutrient media for cucumbers. N. A. Kholodkov, I. I. IArchuk. Kolkh. URL. 5 no. 1, 34 Ja '58.

CULTURES, BACTERIAL see Bacteriology—Cultures and culture media

CULVERTS

Building minor railroad structures abroad. O. A. IAnkovskii. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 12 24-[illegible] '57.

Raise technical standards in planning minor railroad structures. N. I. Petrov. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 11, 3 N '57.

CUPFERRON

Determining zirconium by amperometric titration with cupferron. IU. I. Umatenko, G. E. Ilekhanova. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12, 1400-1407 '57.

CUPOLA FURNACES

Anan'in, A. A., M. M. Drilakh, and V. P. Chernobrovkin [Cupola furnace operator] Vagranshchik. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. [illegible] p.

Current tasks in the progress of cupola furnace melting. L. M. Marienbakh. Lit. proizv. no. 11 2 [illegible] '58.

Mechanized charging of a small capacity cupola furnace. A. V. Prikazchikov. Rech. transp. 17 no. 2:11 F '58.

Oxygen blow of cast iron in the receiver. A. P. Petrov, L. G. Saksonov. Lit. proizv. no. 1:21-25 Ja '58.

Using noncompacted cast iron cuttings in cupola furnaces. L. M. Krasnov. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 24 39-40 [illegible]

CURBSTONES see subdivision under United States

CURIE, PIERRE, 1859-1906

In memory of Pierre Curie. A. N. Nesmeianov. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 19:7-8 '57.

Laboratory notebooks for the period of discovery of polonium and radium [in French with translation in Russian]. Irène Joliot-Curie. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 19:97-135 '57.

Life and works of Pierre Curie. O. A. Staroselʹskaia-Nikitina. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 19, 13-69 '57.

Nobel Prize acceptance speech delivered in Stockholm, June 6, 1905. Pierre Curie. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 19:161-169 '57.

Pierre Curie. Maurice Dejean. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 19:10-12 '57.

Pierre Curie and the crystallography. I. I. Shafranovskii. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 19:84-94 '57.

Pierre Curie's contribution to the study of magnetism. IA. G. Dorfman. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 19, 70-81 '57.

CURRENTS, ALTERNATING see Electric currents, Alternating

CURRENTS, ELECTRIC see Electric currents

CUSTOMS UNIONS see subdivision under Europe, Western

CUT GLASS see subdivision under Karlovy Vary, Czechoslovakia

CUTTING MACHINES

Friction disk saw for cutting reinforcing wire. I. Khait. Stroitel' no. 3:12 Mr '58.

CUTTING OF METALS see Metal cutting

CUTTING TOOLS see Metal-cutting tools

CYBERNETICS

Self-aiming as a problem of engineering cybernetics. A. S. Kol'son. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6:933-936 O '57.

CYCLING—SAFETY MEASURES

On a bicycle in winter. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 2:15 '58.

CYCLOBUTANE

Hydrogenation of ethyl-cyclobutane and 1, 1, 2-trimethyl-cyclopropane in the presence of palladium charcoal. M. IU. Lukina, S. V. Zotova, B. A. Kazanskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:793-796 O '57.

CYCLOPROPANE

Hydrogenation of ethyl-cyclobutane and 1, 1, 2-trimethyl cyclopropane in the presence of palladium-charcoal. M. IU. Lukina, S. V. Zotova, B. A. Kazanskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:793-796 O '57.

CYPRUS—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Trip to the land of Homer's Iliad Andre Savarin. Mol. gvardia. no. 7:16-18 '57.
Wrathful voice of Cyprus. Antonios Protopapas Ogonek 36 no 9:10-11 F '58

CYSTICERCOSIS, CEREBROSPINAL
Clinical aspects and diagnosis of cysticercosis of the fourth ventricle. N. IA. Vasin. Vop. neirokhir 21 no. 6:46-47 N-D '57
Clinical aspects of cysticercosis of the brain N. M. Chebotareva. Vop neirokhir. 21 no. 6:44-45 N-D '57
Observation of cysticercosis of the fourth ventricle L. Z. Beruchashvili Vop neirokhir. 21 no 6 48-49 N-D '57.

CYSTS
Bronchogenic extrapulmonary cysts of the mediastinum T. P. Makarenko, M. D. Riapolova. Klin. med. 35 no. 11.69-75 N '57.
Bronchogenic pulmonary cysts in children. B. E Gurevich. Pediatriia 35 no. 11.58-62 N '57
Cyst of the pericardium caused by injury. M. B. Dubinskii. Sov med 21:15 supplement '57
Dermoid cysts of the sacrococcygeal region S. S. Sokolov Sov. med. 21:28 supplement '57
Two cases of mesenteric cysts of the small intestines. IU. V. Astrozhnikov, P. I. Shmulevich Sov. med. 21. 22-23 supplement '57.
X-ray diagnosis of coelomic cysts of the pericardium [with summary in English]. I. A. Shekhter. Vest. rent i rad. 32 no 5:10-15 S-O '57

CYTOCHROME OXIDASE
Effect of toxin of Botrytis cinerea on the cytochrome oxidase of cabbage. M. E. Ladygina, V. A. Rubin. Dokl AN SSSR 116 no. 3 459-462 S '57.

CYTOLOGY
Makarov, P. V. [Some problems of modern cytology] Nekotorye problemy sovremennoi tsitologii Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser 8, no. 40)

CYTOTOXIC DRUGS
Quantitative relationship of toxicity and anticancerous activity of five preparations from the group of alkylation agents [with summary in English]. G. L. Zhdanov. Vop. onk. 3 no. 6:678-683 '57

CZECH LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Czech literature

CZECH PERIODICALS
Prague-Moscow. R. Razumova. Znamia 28 no 1:176-178 Ja '58

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH
General assembly of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no.1.149-150 Ja '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—AIRPLANES
The "Super Aero" in Moscow. Grazhd. av. 15 no. 1: 30 Ja '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ARCHITECTURE
Poland - Czechoslovakia; traveler's notes and sketches. N. M. Zakhar'ian, V. V. Pitker. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. 10 no. 3:45-46 '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—AUTOMOBILES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION
New "Tatra-603" automobile. Za rul. 11 no. 3.19-20 Je '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—BLOOD—TRANSFUSION
Development and current trends in blood transfusion services in Czechoslovakia. E. Dobryi, IA. Filalo, E. Gutfroindova. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 6:50-54 N-D '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—BORING MACHINERY
Boring with dust removal. K. Bubik. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 1:30 Ja '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—BRIDGES, CONCRETE
Designing and manufacturing prestressed reinforced large-span elements for concrete bridges. V. A. Ratner and others. Transp stroi. 8 no. 2:23-26 F '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)
GM-330 self-propelled combine. A. I. Voronov. Sel'khozmashina no 12:23-25 D '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—COMMUNIST PARTY
Radical change in the life of the Czechoslovak people. M. Reiman. Kom. Ukr. 33 no. 2:65-74 F '58

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
People of Czechoslovakia are completing the building of socialism ("Ten years in the development of the national economy and culture of the Czechoslovak Republic." Reviewed by O. Kharkhardin). Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:147-149 Mr '58

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—EDUCATION, ELEMENTARY
Elementary education in the Czechoslovak People's Republic. Miroslav Kořínek. Nach. shkola 26 no 3 60-62 Mr '58

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—PERIODICALS
Czech journal "Elektrotechnicky obzor" Miroslav Popelka. Elektrichestvo no 1 90-92 Ja '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS
Czechoslovakia aids underdeveloped countries. A. Shorstiuk. Nov vrem 16 no 6:10-11 F '58

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS
Czechoslovak Republic. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:141 Mr '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—ASIA, SOUTHEASTERN
Czechoslovak delegation in southeastern Asian countries. IA. Shavrov Mezhdunar zhizn' no. 3.120-122 Mr '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Foreign literature. Les. khoz. 11 no. 1:86 Ja '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—GEOLOGY—PERIODICALS
Achievements in studying the Anthropozoic era in Czechoslovakia, a review of "Anthropozoikum" V 1, 1951; V 2, 1952; V 3, 1953, V 4, 1954. A. M. Zhirmunskii. Paleont. i stratigr. BSSR no. 2:240-241 '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—GEOMETRY—TEXTBOOKS
Geometry textbook for grade 11 of Czechoslovakian secondary schools. A. M. Golub, N. V. Kostian. Mat. v shkole no. 2 66-71 Mr-Ap '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—GRAIN ELEVATORS
Building of grain elevators in Czechoslovakia. A. Kulakovskii Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 12:28-30 D '57

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—HISTORY
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. [People of Czechoslovakia in the struggle for socialism] Narody Chekhoslovakii v bor'be za sotsializm. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 253 p
Radical change in the life of the Czechoslovak people. M. Reiman. Kom. Ukr 33 no. 2:65-74 F '58.
Victorious February. A. Saburov. Slaviane no. 2:17-19 F '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—LIGNITE
Open-pit mining of lignite in Czechoslovakia. Karel Kubec Ugol' 33 no 1:40-46 Ja '58

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MATHEMATICS—PERIODICALS
Mathematical periodicals for secondary school students. IU. M. Gaiduk. Mat. v shkole no. 2:71-76 Mr-Ap '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MEDICAL RESEARCH
Results of medical research in Czechoslovakia in 1956. J. Malek. Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no. 6:72-78 '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MEDICINE—EXHIBITIONS
Czechoslovak exhibition of medical apparatus and therapeutic compounds. Vrach. delo no. 11:1223-1224 N '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—METALLURGICAL PLANTS
Water resources management of metallurgical plants in the Czechoslovak Republic. IA. Bulíček. Vod. i san tekh. no. 2:37-40 F '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MOTHERS—MORTALITY
Statistics of maternal mortality. V. Serb. Usl. zhiz. i zdorov. 1 no. 2.152 '56.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
Encounters at a film studio in Prague. Vladimir Poliakov. Sov. ekr no. 5:10 Mr '58.
"Jan Žižka." P. Moskovskii. Sov. ekr. no. 5:4 Mr '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ORE DEPOSITS
Effect of poorly conducting bodies on the anomaly of natural electric fields. Jan Gruntorad. Vest. LGU 12 no. 12:42-47 '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ORNITHOLOGY
Ornithology in Czechoslovakia. Jan Hanzak. Priroda 47 no. 2:71-74 F '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
From the February victory to completing the building of socialism in Czechoslovakia. Jiří Hendrych. Kommunist 34 no. 3:62-76 F '58.
Gottwald, Klement, Pres. Czechoslovak Republic. [Selected works. Translations] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. [Perevod.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. (1925-1938 gody). 1957. 578 p
Historical victory of Czechoslovak workers. A. Nedorezov. Agitator no. 4:46-49 F '58.
Lessons of February. Alois Svoboda. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 8:11-13 F '58.
Results of the national discussion in Czechoslovakia. Miroslav Pastyrik. Part. zhizn' no. 3:55-60 F '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
Precast reinforced concrete arched storehouse in Czechoslovakia. S. N. Shcherbakov. Nov. tekh. i pered. op v stroi. 20 no. 1 24-25 Ja '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—PSYCHIATRY
Psychiatric aid in Czechoslovakia. Z. Hadlik. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 58 no. 1:86-88 '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—PUBLIC HEALTH
Scientific Research Institute of Public Health Organization in Czechoslovakia. R. Palec. Sov. zdrav. 17 no. 1-50-56 Ja '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—RADIOBROADCASTING
Our interviews. Radio no. 2:17 F '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Conference of Czechoslovak scholars in relation to the fortieth anniversary of the October Revolution. J Vavra Vop ist. KPSS no 1:229-231 '58.
Heralds of friendship. Elena Konnonenko. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 1:3-5 Ja '58
Prague-Moscow. R. Razumova. Znamia 28 no. 1:176-178 Ja '58.
A Prague postman, the Muscovite Volodia, and Egor from near Kiev. V. Trnka. Slaviane no. 2 12-13 F '58
Society of Soviet-Czechoslovak friendship in the Soviet Union. Slaviane no. 2 29 F '58

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UKRAINE
Relations of Czech and Ukrainian artists. Slaviane no. 2:59 F '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Methods of teaching Russian in the schools in Czechoslovakia. N. Sokolov. Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole 1 no. 6.65-71 N-D '57.
Teaching Russian in Czechoslovakia. F. Matiš, V. Cícha. Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole 1 no. 6:62-65 N-D '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—TECHNICAL EDUCATION—PERIODICALS
"Industry and the school" [Czech periodical]. IA. Ginevskii. Politekh. obuch no. 3 88-92 Mr '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—TELEVISION
Our interviews. Radio no. 2:17 F '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT
Water resources management of metallurgical plants in the Czechoslovak Republic IA. Bulíček. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 2.37-40 F '58

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—WOMEN
Stems and branches of the same root. L. Luzka. Sov. zhen 14 no. 2 14 F '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—WOMEN IN PUBLIC LIFE
Always by your side. I. Rozum. Ukraina no. 5:7 Mr '58.

DADIANI, SHALVA NIKOLAEVICH, 1874-
The past and the future ("The Gvirgvilians' family; a novel" by Shalva Dadiani. Reviewed by Devi Sturua). Ogonek 36 no 12-26 Mr '58.

DAGHESTAN—HISTORY
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Dagestanskii filial, Makhachkala. [Movements of the mountaineers under the leadership of Shamyl, papers at a session of the Daghestan Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., October 4-7, 1956] O dvizhenii gortsev pod rukovodstvom Shamilia, materialy sessii Dagestanskogo filiala, 4-7 oktiabria 1956 goda. Makhachkala, 1957 249 p.

DAGHESTAN—MOTION-PICTURE INDUSTRY
In the villages of Daghestan. M. Akhmedov. Kinomekhanik no. 3:24-25 Mr '58.

DAGHESTAN—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
Kriuchkov, M., M. Prokhorov, and K. Safaraliev. [Practices of innovators in the petroleum industry of Daghestan] Opyt novatorov neftianoi promyshlennosti Dagestana. [Derbent] Dagknigoizdat, 1953. 58 p. [MICROFILM]

DAGHESTAN POETRY—COLLECTIONS
[Folk lyrics of Daghestan. Translated] Dagestanskaia narodnaia lirika. V perevodakh Nauma Grebneva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957, 279 p.

DAGHESTAN UNIVERSITY
University of multinational Daghestan. A. A. Abilov. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 3:67-69 Mr '58

DAIRY CATTLE
(see also subdivision under Bashkiria; Irkutsk Province)
In the Scientific Technical Council of the Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. Z. Poltakova. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 3:56-59 Mr '58.

Raising heifers in groups and by Strimmer's method. P. I. Chikin. Sov. zoot. 30 no. 1:30-35 Ja '58.

DAIRY PRODUCTS—BACTERIOLOGY

[illegible] of, and [illegible] lactic acid bacteria in milk and milk [illegible] F. V. Bryzgunova, F. I. [illegible] Mikrobiologiia 12 1321-1323 D '57

DAIRYING

(see also subdivision under Gorki, District, Minsk District, Russia, Northern, Sokal' District, Tsvikletsy (Kamenetskiy Province), Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Voronezh Province)

A [illegible] farm of the Dairying section of the "Pobeda" (Victory) Farm. P. D. Stremoukhov, V. V. Alipov. Sel'khoz. Pozol. 3 no. 1:55-57 Ja '58.

[Dairy farm] Molochnaia ferma no 3 Mr '58 (DA)

Effectiveness of fall calving. F. I. Krutyperokh. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no 3 11-14 Mr '58

Fight on retires. V. Matushkin. Krest'ianka 36 no. 3, 23-24 Mr '58

Every milker can obtain high milk yields. K. Gutsaliuk. Moloch i miias. zhiv. 3 no. 3,24-25 Mr '58.

Ivanov, L. I., and K. D. Nikiforov. [Production economics and organization on state dairy farms, based on a study of the Severo-Liubin State Farm in Omsk Province] Ekonomika i organizatsiia proizvodstva v molochnom sovkhoze, na primere Severo-Liubinskogo sovkhoza Omskoi oblasti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957 213 p.

A sharp upswing has been achieved. I. Denisenkov. Moloch i miias. zhiv. 3 no 3 18-21 Mr '58

Transactions of the 14th International Congress on Dairying. Moloch i miias. zhiv. 3 no. 3 55 Mr '58.

A yield of 340 centners of milk per 100 hectares has been reached. D. Sumenkov. Moloch i miias. zhiv. 3 no 3-12-17 Mr '58

DAMPING (MECHANICS)

Vibration damping chucks. M. S. Egorov. Mashinostroitel' no. 1 19-20 Ja '58

DAMS

(see also subdivision under Kazan)

From foreign journals. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 2:57-60 F '58.

Hydraulics of multiple-arch dams. G. N. Surkhanov. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 2 42-44 F '58.

Ice control in water-power developments. A. F. Vasil'ev. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 1:26-29 Ja '58.

Possibility of building dams without cofferdams. I. N. Voronkin, V. N. Rudakov. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 2 6-11 F '58.

Studying the flow of water to control dam erosion. M. S. Fomichev. Priroda 47 no. 2 84-87 F '58.

Time for adding layers in constructing fill dams in winter. I. S. Moiseev. Gidr. i mel. 10 no. 1:59-60 Ja '58.

Utilizing burden in the hydraulic fill of dams. L. IA. Antikeev. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 2:11-13 F '58.

DANCING—FOLK AND NATIONAL DANCES

(see also subdivision under China; Mexico)

Bogatkova, L. N. [Round dance of friends; dances of peoples of different countries; material for school and Pioneer holidays] Khorovod druzei; tantsy narodov raznykh stran. Materialy k shkol'nym i pionerskim prazdnikam. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1957 686 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)

DAVITS

Design of gravity davits. P. V. Ivanov. Sudostroenie 23 no. 12.14-19 D '57

DAVYDOV, VIKTOR GERASIMOVICH, 1896-1957

In memory of Viktor Gerasimovich Davydov. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 6:60 N-D '57.

DAY NURSERIES

(see also subdivision under Gottwaldov Province, Czechoslovakia; Ufa)

Help of the patrons. Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 3:59 Mr '58.

Public help to preschool institutions on collective farms. E. D. Akimova. Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 3:17-23 Mr '58.

Surprise inspection in Perm. L. Tarasova and others. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 2:18-19 F '58.

DEAF—EDUCATION

School for children with hearing defects. V. Krasnykh. Nar. obr. no. 2:72-73 F '58.

Blezina, N. F., L. S. Volkova, and L. V. Nikolaeva. [Teaching arithmetic in preparatory classes and first grade of schools for the deaf; based on practical experience] Obucheniie aritmetike v prigotovitel'nom i pervom klassakh shkol glukhonemykh; iz opyta raboty. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957, 149 p.

DEAF CHILDREN see Children, Deaf

DEANS (IN SCHOOLS)

Duties of a dean. S. M. IAmpol'skii, V. A. Parailo. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 3:30-35 Mr '58.

Grove of Decembrists. V. Osokin. Moskva no. 1:221 '58

DECORATION AND ORNAMENT

Piggy bank of experience. Klub 7 no. 1:34 Ja '58.

DECORATIONS OF HONOR

Awarding of orders and medals of the U. S. S. R. to workers of trade-union cultural institutions. Klub 7 no. 1: 2 Ja '58.

DEEP BORINGS see Borings

DEEP-SEA DEPOSITS

Experience in conducting complex oceanographic work in regions of great depth. V. A. Burkov, V. P. Petelin. Trudy Inst. okean. 25:3-6 '57.

Submarine mud flows. Bruce C. Heezen, Maurice Young, Robert Menzies. Priroda 47 no. 2:100-104 F '58.

DEFENSE (MILITARY SCIENCE) see Attack and defense (Military science)

DEFENSES (NATIONAL, ETC.) see subdivision 'Defenses' under Europe; Europe, Western, Germany, West, Great Britain; Turkey, United States

DEFICIENCY DISEASES

Role of deficiency in some vitamins in the pathology of the nervous system [with summary in French]. A. M. Petrun'kina. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 12:1482-1486 '57.

Studies on the metabolism of ammonium citrate, glycine and DL-glutamic acid labeled with N^{15} in rats under normal conditions and in vitamin B_6 deficiency [with summary in English]. E. F. Efimochkina and others. Vop. med. khim. 3 no. 6:440-450 N-D '57.

Unconditioned galvanic skin reflexes in children with chronic trophic disorders. I. A. Moretskaia. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 1,41-46 Ja-F '58.

DEFORMATIONS (MECHANICS)

Causes of crack formation in 16D engine blocks. S. K. Brykov. Rech. transp. 17 no. 2:25-27 F '58.

Correcting deformations resulting from leaf warping in two-leaf sluice gates. V. V. Bocharov. Rech. transp. 17 no. 2:29-30 F '58.

Deformation of metals subjected to bending. IU. E. Bondarev. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1.106-109 '57.

Dependence of the yield point of single crystals on temperature and deformation rate. V. R. Regel'. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2:275-280 '57.

Diffusion self-hardening as a factor of high temperature deformation. V. I. Arkharov, B. S. Borisov, S. Mardeshev. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2:120-124 '57.

Dynamic expansion of a plastic cylinder with its partial destruction [in Ukrainian with summaries in Russian and English]. M. F. Pavliuk. Prykl. mekh. 3 no. 4 443-450 '57.

Effect of defects in crystal structure on metal failure. I. IA. Dekhtiar. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2:57-65 '57.

Effect of deformation on crack formation in rubber caused by ozone. IU. S. Zuev, S. I. Pravednikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:813-818 O '57.

Effect of forced and slips on the plastic compression of metals. K. V. Savitskii, M. P. Zagrebennikova. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1,113-119 '57.

Effect of preliminary hardening on the plastic deformation stage and recrystallization of iron. IA. R. Rauzin. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 1:38-42 Ja '58.

Mechanics of plastic deformations of aluminum-magnesium solid solutions. E. S. IAkovleva, V. I. Siutkina. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2:266-274 '57.

Method of constructing the true characteristics of materials under uniaxial tension and compression. K. K. Likharev. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1472-1477 '57.

Natural vibrations of shell plating considering frame torsion. V. S. Chuvikovskii. Sudostroenie 23 no. 12:12-14 D '57.

Problems of limit conditions of compressed components of steel structures" by V. V. Pinadzhan. Reviewed by M. V. Kornoukhov. Prykl. mekh. 3 no. 4:482 '57.

Studying the area of flow of plastic deformation in creep under conditions of combined stress. I. A. Oding, G. A. Tutikov. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1478-1480 '57.

DEGREES OF LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE see Geodesy

DEHYDRATION OF FOOD see Food—Drying

DEHYDROGENASE

Dehydrogenases in tomatoes [with summary in English]. A. T. Markh, A. L. Fel'dman. Biokhimiia 22 no. 6: 928-932 N-D '57.

DEHYDROGENATION

Effect of the structure of alcohol molecules on the kinetics of their dehydrogenation. Report No. 3: Comparing the results obtained for different alcohols. A. A. Balandin, O. K. Bogdanova, A. P. Shcheglova. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 8:909-915 Ag '57.

"The culture acculturation of the Delware Indians" [in English] by W. W. Newcomb. Reviewed by I. A. Zolotarevskaia. Sov. etn. no. 1:198-200 '58.

DELINQUENCY, JUVENILE see subdivision 'Juvenile delinquency' under Argentina

DELIVERY OF GOODS (LAW)

Legal nature of general conditions for the delivery of goods. V. I. Syrneva. Uch. zap. Sver. fur. inst. 5:33-78 '57.

DELIVERY ORDERS

The nature of legal relations between state enterprises pertaining to orders for industrial equipment. E. D. Sheshenin. Uch. zap. Sver. fur. inst. 5:38-49 '57.

DEMENT'EVA, ELIZAVETA

Liza from Kostroma. B. Slivko. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 1:4-5 Mr '57.

DEMIDOVA, LIUDMILA PETROVNA, 1921-1957

In memory of L. P. Demidova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 12:1544 '57.

DEMOCRACY

Vasil'ev, O. S. [Face and the seamy side of bourgeois democracy] Litso i iznanka burzhuaznoi demokratii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 63 p.

DENAZIFICATION

Bonn, Min. Minister. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 8:23-24 F '58.

DENISOV, GRIGORII DEM'IANOVICH

Superintendent of shop No. 13. I. Vladimirov. Klub 7 no. 12:14-15 D '57.

DENTAL ANESTHESIA see Anesthesia in dentistry

DENTAL HYGIENE see Teeth—Care and hygiene

DENTAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS

International exhibition of stomatological equipment. A. I. Dolnikov. Med. prom. 12 no. 1:68-69 Ja '58.

DENTISTRY, MILITARY

Stomatological services in the Soviet Army. A. I. Rybakov. Stomatologiia 36 no. 6:31-33 N-D '57.

DENTON, ENGLAND—CONCRETE PLANTS

Plain and precast concrete plant in Denton near Manchester. S. M. Verizhnikov. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. 18 no. 3:39-40 '57.

DENZIN, PETR VASIL'EVICH, 1861-1957

Petr Vasil'evich Denzin; obituary. Geod. i kart. no. 12 63-64 D '57.

DEPARTMENT STORES

Communist Youth Leaguers in the foreground of a competition. V. Sidol. Sov. torg. no. 3.26-31 Mr '58.

Standard large-panel commercial and cultural facilities buildings. A. V. Vasil'ev. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. 19 no. 3:9-14 '57.

DEPOSITION AND SEDIMENTATION see subdivision under Baltic Sea; Black Sea; Pacific Ocean

DEPOSITS, DEEP-SEA see Deep-sea deposits

DEPRECIATION

Determining the effectiveness of modernizing merchant ships. A. G. Zainakhovskaia, N. E. Dmitrieva. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 13:10-30 '57.

DERVISH, SUAT, 1903-

Transformation of Dzhevrie ("Phosphoric Dzhevrie" by Suat Dervish). Reviewed by I. Rinkakii. Znamia 28 no. 1:223-224 Ja '58.

DERZHAVIN, GAVRIIL ROMANOVICH, 1743-1816

The unknown Derzhavin. V. A. Zapadov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 17 no. 1:48-54 Ja-F '58.

DESCARTES, RENE, 1596-1650

Portrait of a great thinker ("Descartes" by V. F. Asmus. Reviewed by V. V. Sokolov). Vop. filos. no. 1:125-128 '58.

DESERT FLORA see subdivision under Soviet Central Asia

DESERTS

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Postoiannaia komissiia po ispol'zovaniiu pustynnykh i gornykh pastbishch. [Utilization of pasture lands in deserts and semideserts of the U. S. S. R.] Voprosy osvoeniia pastbishchnykh zemel' v polupustynnykh i pustynnykh raionakh SSSR. Moskva, 1957. 235 p.

DESORPTION

Using 0.5-n solution NH_4Cl for the desorption of exchange cations from clays. T. S. Berlin. Mat. VSEGEI, Litol. no. 1:162-166 '58.

DESOXYRIBONUCLEIC ACID
Experiment in vegetative hybridization of ducks in France. J. Benoit Agrobiologiia no. 1:62-66 Ja-F '58.

DESTRUCTIVE DISTILLATION see Distillation, Destructive

DEUTERONS
D - D reactions in the 100-1000 Kev deuteron energy range. A. S. Ganeev and others. Atom. energ. supplement no. 5:26-47 '57.
Measurement of the effective cross section of the $D(t,n)He^4$ reaction in the 40-730 Kev deuteron energy range. E. M. Balabanov and others. Atom. energ. supplement no. 5:57-70 '57.
Measurement of yields and effective cross sections of the D (t, n) He^4 and D (d, p) T reactions for a thick heavy ice target. E. M. Balabanov and others. Atom. energ supplement no. 5:48-56 '57.

DEVELOPMENT see Evolution; Growth

DEVIATOV, DMITRII
One's theme. Vl. Pimenov. Moskva no. 1:190-194 '58.

DIABETES
Case of renal diabetes combined with levulosuria. M. A. Gelovani, N. O. Sulava. Pediatriia 35 no. 1: 85-86 N '57.
Diabetes mellitus combined with diabetes insipidus in a 10 year old child. Z. I. T'Siukhno. Pediatriia 35 no. 1:83-85 N '57.
Effect of the "Dzhermuk" mineral water on the incretory function of the pancreas. G. P. Mushegian, T. Kh. Stepanian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 12,3-8 D '57.
Radiophosphorus in the study of adenosinetriphosphoric acid metabolism in rabbits in alloxan diabetes [with summary in English]. A. V. Kotel'nikova, V. V. Solomatina. Biokhimiia 22 no. 6:954-962 N-D '57.

DIAGNOSIS
"Direct examination of the patient" by A. IA. Gubergrits. Reviewed by B. S. Shkliar. Klin. med. 35 no. 12 120-123 D '57.
Value of the formalin test for the differential diagnosis and prognosis in various diseases. A. I. Borokhov. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:23 supplement Ja '57.

DIAGNOSIS, FLUOROSCOPIC see subdivision under Leningrad

DIAGNOSIS, RADIOSCOPIC
Changes in the respiratory function of the remaining lung following pneumonectomy and lobectomy from the radiological viewpoint; experimental observations [with summary in English]. T. P. Evstigneeva. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 5:57-63 S-O '57.
Clinical and x-ray diagnosis of atresia of the bile ducts. G. A. Bairov, Z. A. Trofimova. Pediatriia 35 no. 1:54-58 N '57.
Clinical and X-ray diagnosis of peripheral cancer of the lungs [with summary in English]. K. B. Krymova. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 5:46-50 S-O '57.
Diagnostic value of x-ray examinations in chronic appendicitis. B. M. Kupchik, N. F. Molokanov, S. M. Kaplan. Klin. med. 35 no. 11:106-111 N '57.
Role of tomography in the diagnosis of bone and joint diseases of the body and extremities [with summary in English]. E. M. Kagan. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 5: 70-76 S-O '57.
X-ray diagnosis of coelomic cysts of the pericardium [with summary in English]. I. A. Shekhter. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 5:40-46 S-O '57.
X-ray examination in the diagnosis and treatment of deformities of the maxillodental system. A. D. Mukhina, Z. F. Vasilevskaia. Vrach. delo no. 11:1213-1214 N '57.

DIAGNOSIS, URINARY see Urine—Analysis and pathology

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM
(see also subdivision under White Russia)
Cherikov, V. P. [Nonantagonistic contradictions in socialism] Neantagonisticheskie protivorechiia pri sotsializme. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 230 p.
Concerning the categories of "social existence" and "social consciousness." V. P. Tugarinov. Vop. filos. no. 1:15-26 '58.

Kedrov, B. M. [Negation of the negation] Otritsanie otritsaniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 78 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, nos. 35/36)
Logical paradoxes and their relation to dialectical contradictions. N. I. Stiazhkin. Vop. filos. no. 1: 145-147 '58
What is the essence of the dialectical negation. V. Morozov. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 11:82-88 N '57.

DIAMONDS
Diamonds of the ancient Timan. V. Ruzhitskii. Vokrug sveta no. 2:1-4 F '58.

DIAPHRAGM—HERNIA
Diagnosis of congenital strangulated diaphragmatic hernia in infants. A. K. Chifin, D. IA. Bliakov. Sov med 21:23 supplement '57.
Diaphragmatic hernia caused by injury in a four-year-old girl. M. M. Bass. Pediatriia 35 no. 12:53-56 D '57.

DIASTASE
Effect of xanthogenates on amylase activity of malt [with summary in English] I. D. Ivanov Biokhimiia 22 no. 6:991-993 N-D '57.

DIATHERMY
Diathermocoagulation for treating rhinophyma. G. I. Kirgnev Sov. med. 21:25 supplement '57.
Some data on conditioned reflex mechanisms in diathermy. N. A. Mustaeva Vop. kur., fizioter i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no 5:68-70 S-O '57
Ultrahigh-frequency electric field for treating exudative pleurisy. M. B. Gutnik. Vop. kur., fizioter i lech. fiz kul't 22 no. 5 77-78 S-O '57.

DIAZO COMPOUNDS
Analysis of stable diazo compounds. B. I. Kissin. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 1:37-38 Ja '58.

DICTIONARIES AND ENCYCLOPEDIAS see subdivision under East

DIE CASTING
Model 516 semiautomatic machine for pressure casting of nonferrous alloy machine parts. D. M. Litvin. Lit. proizv no. 1:10-14 Ja '58.

DIELECTRIC HEATING
Britsyn, N. L. [High-frequency electric field heat treatment] Nagrev v elektricheskom pole vysokoi chastoty. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Pod red. A. A. Fogelia Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957 92 p. (Bibliotechka vysokochastotnika-termista, no. 15)

DIES (METALWORKING)
Calculation of contact stresses in dye beds. P. I Perlin. Vest. mash. 38 no. 3,17-20 Mr '58.
Cast dies. A. I. Markin. Lit. proizv. no. 1:23-24 Ja '58
Designing hard-alloy punching dies. S. S. Chetverikov, N. K. Foteev. Vest. mash. 38 no. 2:40-42 F '58.
Determining the efficient design of a press tool for free bending. A. M. D'iakov. Sudostroenie 22 [i. e. 23] no. 10:47-50 O '57.
Floating shafts for block dies. N. M. Suchalov. Mashinostroitel' no. 1:23 Ja '58.
Using multiple-duty equipment. IA. IA. Lychagin. Vest. mash. 38 no. 2, 42-44 F '58.

DIESEL ENGINE
Effect of sulfur compounds in fuels on the wear of diesel engine parts. M. S. Smirnov. Vest. mash. 38 no. 2: 34-36 F '58.
Effect of the adjustment of fuel equipment, condition of air cleaners and thermal conditions on the performance of the IAAZ-204 engine. I. Kharchenko. Avt. transp. 36 no. 2:9-11 F '58.
Heat emission from diesels into the surrounding atmosphere. A. A. Rymkevich, E. V. Stefanov. Energ. biul. no. 3:20-25 Mr '58.
Improve the performance of diesel engines. M. M. IEmel'ianov. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 1:19 Ja '58
Silencing suction noise of the 6D-30/50 engine. A. B. Kane. Energ. biul. no. 3:30-3 of cover Mr '58.

DIESEL ENGINE—COOLING
Air cooled tractor diesel engines. Mast. lesa no. 7: 14 Jl '57.

DIESEL FUELS
Effect of sulfur compounds in fuels on the wear of diesel engine parts. M. S. Smirnov. Vest. mash. 38 no. 2: 34-36 F '58.
Means for increasing raw material resources for the production of diesel fuels. T. S. Minasian and others. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 9:33-36 S '57.
Reasons for resinification of diesel fuels during storage. S. R. Sergienko, P. N. Galich. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11:1653-1660 N '57.
Studying the effect of anisole, phenetole, and cresol alkyl derivatives on the stability of lubricating oils. IU. G. Mamedaliev, D. E. Mishiev. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 10:29-31 O '57.
Testing a multipurpose fuel additive. P. P. Botkin, V. A. Semov. Energ. biul. no. 3:25-29 Mr '58.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES—HYDRAULIC DRIVING
[Hydraulic transmission in diesel locomotives; a collection of advanced articles] Gidravlicheskie peredachi teplovozov; sbornik perevodnykh statei. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 160 p.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Poida, A. A., and L. G. Kokoshinskii. [Working principle and repair of diesel locomotives] Ustroistvo i remont teplovozov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo.
Pt. I. [Diesels, auxiliary equipment and cars] Dizel', vspomogatel'noe oborudovanie i ekipazh. 1957. 490 p.

Shaposhnikov, V. A. [The maintenance of diesel locomotives] Ukhod za teplovozom. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 121 p.

DIET IN DISEASE
Diet in pulmonary tuberculosis in various stages of compensation [with summary in French]. G. IA. Pesel'nik. Probl. tub. 35 no. 7:85-92 '57.
Dietary regimen. M. S. Marshak. Zdorov'e 4 no. 1 27-29 Ja '58.
Further remarks on meal schedules in health resorts. P. V. Saldaev. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 6:73-75 N-D '57.

DIFFERENCE EQUATIONS
Difference method in solving boundary and mixed problems of differential equations. Pt. 1 M L Rasulov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no 12:3-16 D '57.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS
Approximation of abstract continuous functions by unbounded operator functions S. I. Zukhovitskii, G. I Eskin. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:731-734 O '57
A boundary problem for a hyperbolic system equivalent to the string vibration equation. N. N. Vakhania. Dokl. AN, SSSR 116 no. 6:906-909 O '57.
Difference method in solving boundary and mixed problems of differential equations. Pt 1, M L. Rasulov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 12:3-16 D '57.
Equations in the problem of determining the location of a moving object by means of gyroscopes and accelerometers. A. IU. Ishlinskii. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 21 no. 6: 725-739 N-D '57.
New proof of V. A. Markov's theorem by means of Sturm's theorem. F. Constantinescu Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 5. 147-148 N-D '57.
On the existence of a solution to the problem of general anamorphosis. S. V. Smirnov Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3:359-362 S '57
Reducible systems of difference equations and stability of their solutions. P. I. Koval'. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no 6:143-146 N-D '57.
Reduction of mixed boundary problems to the Riemannian boundary problem. IU. I. Cherskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:927-929 O '57.
Representation of a solution of the Euler - Poisson - Darboux equation. IU P. Krivenkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3:351-355 S '57.
Stability in case of constantly acting perturbations. V. E. Germandze, N. N. Krasovskii. Prikl mat. i mekh. 21 no. 6:789-774 N-D '57.
Sufficient conditions for over-all stability of nonlinear simultaneous differential equations. L. M. Zorii. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un no. 7:284-286 pt. 3 '57.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, LINEAR
Reducing a linear differential equation with constant coefficients to a system of equations of the first order V. Mikhailov Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 6:157-160 N-D '57.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, PARTIAL
Analogue of Academician S. A. Chaplygin's method of approximate integration for elliptic equation. V. IA. Skorobogat'ko. Dop. ta pov. L'viv un. no. 7, 273-277 pt. 3 '57.
Asymptotic evaluation of eigenfunction derivatives of Schroedinger's equation. B. M. Levitan, I. S. Sargsian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. fiz. -mat. nauk 10 no. 5:19-32 '57.
Cauchy problem for a second degree parabolic equation with variable coefficients. IA. I. Zhitomirskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6:913-916 O '57.
Cauchy problem for non-linear and quasilinear parabolic systems. S. D. Eidel'man. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6:930-932 O '57.
Generalized solutions of parabolic and elliptic systems. L. N. Slobodetskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. mat 21 no. 6: 809-834 N-D '57.
Geometrical meaning of the concept of ellipsicity. B V. Shabat. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 6:181-186 N-D '57.
The maximum principle in solutions of strongly elliptical second-order systems. M. M. Lavrent'ev. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2:175-176 S '57.

Panov, D. IU. [Numerical solution of quasilinear systems of partial differential equations] Chislennoe reshenie kvazilineinykh giperbolicheskikh sistem differentsial'nykh uravnenii v chastnykh proizvodnykh. Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 215 p.

Tricomi, Francesco G. [Lectures on partial differential equations. Translated from the Italian] Lektsii po uravneniiam v chastnykh proizvodnykh. Perevod s ital'ianskogo D. A. Raikova. S predisl. B. M. Levitana. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 443 p.

Uniqueness of the generalized solution of Cauchy's problem for a system of nonlinear equations occurring in mechanics. O. A. Oleinik. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 6:169-176 N-D '57.

DIFFRACTION
Diffraction of electromagnetic surface waves on a semi-infinite impedance plane. N. G. Trenev. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 2,163-171 F '58.

...s of the reflecting type of diffuser M A Borkovskii. ... 32 114-18 Ja '58

DIFFRACTION

... of the ... arbon dioxide passes through rock salt P I ... and ... Gulyaeva, V P Kuznetsov Geol nefti ... 4 F '58

... of the mutual influence of stress and deformation ... Diffraction of iron G I Gudkova and ... Zav lab 23 no 12 1438-1439 '57

... special chemical conditions for and methods of making ... coatings I S Gorbunov Issl po zharopr ... Zhar 157 '57

... the tracer technique for the study of metal diffusion ... cases for metals (applicable to the technology ... hot cathodes). V. P. Vasil'ev, V. K. Zakharov, S. G. ... Trudy SAGU no. 91 17-38 '57.

... effect on alpha iron I B Borovskii, IU G Miller, ... Issl po zharopr splav 2 228-233 '57

... some problems of high temperature oxidation of tungsten ... iron-tungsten and iron-molybdenum ... V I Arkharov, IU D Kuzmanov Issl po ... splav 2 131-134 '57

DIGESTION

Effect of Nagut kaye mineral water on some functions of the digestive apparatus. L A Makarova A M ... galler M V Chirakova Klin med 35 [i.e 34] ... 115 supplement Ja '57

Effect of the amount of proteins in animal feed on the nitrogen content of chyme and the digestion of food. I. Kh. Budko Sb. Pitkuz, Povol 3 no. 1 73-76 Ja '58.

... children... O. D. Kitaiporolskaia. Zdorov'e 4 no. 1 25-23 Ja '58.

DIGESTIVE FERMENTS

... of ferment excretion in the evaluation of the intestinal ... in atypical and abortive forms of ... M. K. Novitskii S. IA. Mikhlin M. A. Verisova Klin med 35 [i. e. 34] no 1 28 supplement Ja '57

DIGESTIVE ORGANS—DISEASES

Clinical aspects of vascular asthenia in diseases of the ... F. IA. Primak Vrach delo no 12 1275-1278 D '57

Effect of Vishnevskii's block on duodenal motility in ... and in peptic ulcer N M Ivanov Klin med 35 no 11 101-106 N '57

Excretory gastric function in some diseases of the digestive system IA S TSimmerman. Vrach delo no 12 1471 D '57

Five years of using mineral waters of the Novo-Izhevsk springs in the treatment of some diseases of the digestive system. A. IA. Gubergrits, IA. S. TSimmerman. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 6, 56-59 N-D '57.

"Multivolumed manual on pathoanatomy," Vol 4, Books 1 and 2 "Pathoanatomy of diseases of the digestive organs." Reviewed by S S Vail' Klin. med 35 no 12 128-130 D '57.

DIGGING MACHINES see Excavating machinery

DIGITALIS

Clinical observations of the effect od digipuren in chronic circulatory insufficiency, preliminary report E K Babaeva Terap arkh. 29 no. 11:31-36 N '57.

Mechanism of the action of digitalis on the metabolism in a deficient cardiac muscle, review. S. E. Popov Terap. arkh 29 no 11:3-14 N '57.

DIKES (ENGINEERING)

New data on age relation between diabasic dikes and complex metallization of the Zmeinogorsk deposit in the Altai Mountains A A Garmash, G. A Safonov, Z. V. Sidorenko Mat VSEGEI no 19, 85-95 '56.

DIMENSIONAL ANALYSIS

Lakhain, V V. [Heat calculations for marine steam equipment based on the theory of similitude] Teplovoi raschet sudovykh parovykh mashin, osnovannyi na teorii podobiia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1957. 137 p.

DIODES

Rectifying contact impedance of germanium and silicon detectors at superhigh frequencies. N. A. Penin, N. E. Skvortsova. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 2:267-275 F '58.

DIPHTHERIA

(see also subdivision under Ashkhabad)

Using synthomycin in toxic forms of diphtheria. M N. Dederer. Sov med 21, 3 supplement '57.

DIPHTHERIA—PREVENTIVE INOCULATION

Bottling diphtheria anatoxin. P. P. Filippov. Fel'd. i akush 22 no 11:63 N '57.

DIPOLE MOMENTS

Dipole moments of some rhodanine-derivative merocyanine dyes E. A. Shott-L'vova and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5 804-807 O '57

The food of Abiabesmyia monilis L. larvae (Diptera, Tendipedidae). V. P. Luferov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6, 1036-1038 O '57.

DIRECT CURRENT POWER DISTRIBUTION see Electric power distribution—Direct current

DIRECTION FINDERS, RADIO see Radio direction finders

DISABILITY EVALUATION

Supreme commission for disability evaluation A Tret'iakov Sots obesp 19 no. 2, 27-31 F '58.

Work fitness evaluation and late sequelae in chronic radiation sickness [with summary in English]. L. M. Omel'ianenko Vest rent i rad. 32 no. 5, 81-88 S-O '57

DISARMAMENT

Arkad'ev, N. [Disarmament is a path to peace] Razoruzhenie - put' k miru Moskva, Izd-vo In-ta mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii, 1958. 61 p

DISCIPLINE, SCHOOL see School discipline

DISCOVERIES (IN GEOGRAPHY)

"Forty years of exploration and discovery" by N. A. Gvozdetskii. Reviewed by P Terekhov Geog v shkole 21 no. 2 76 Mr-Ap '58.

DISCRIMINATION, RACIAL see subdivision 'Race discrimination' under Africa, Union of

DISEASE, DIET IN see Diet in disease

DISEASES, INFECTIOUS see Communicable diseases

DISEASES OF CHILDREN see Children—Diseases

DISILANE—SPECTRA

Vibration spectra and potential energy constants of disilane and hexadeuterodisilane I F Kovalev. Opt i spektr 3 no 6 552-559 D '57

DISINFECTION AND DISINFECTANTS

Priority of Russian microbiology in bacteriological control of the effectiveness of disinfectants; author's abstract L. IA. Skorokhodov Zhur. mikrobiol. epid i immn. 28 no 8:77-78 Ag '57

DISLOCATIONS IN METALS

Using the dislocation theory in heat resistance problems. I A Oding. Issl. po zharopr splav 2 320-328 '57.

DISPERSION

On the nature of dispersion in plastic clays. I. A. Alperovich, P. P. Budnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3 463-464 S '57

DISPERSOIDS see Colloids

DISPLAY OF MERCHANDISE

Organizing a store's display of merchandise. IU. Klumb. Sov. potreb koop. no 2 26-28 F '58

Sample room at an interdistrict wholesale center. E Prigoniukov Sov potreb. koop. no. 2:17-18 F '58

DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC

Academic dissertations. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 2: 63 F '58

Department of Biology. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no 12:115-120 D '57.

Department of Chemistry. Vest AN SSSR 27 no. 12: 111-112 D '57.

Department of Economics, Philosophy, and Law. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 12:126-128 D '57.

Department of Geology and Geography. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 12 113-115 D '57.

Department of History. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 12:123-126 D '57.

Department of Literature and Language. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 12:128-129 D '57.

Department of Physics and Mathematics. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 12:108-111 D '57

Department of Technology. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 12: 120-123 D '57.

Dissertations on new and current history presented in 1956-1957. Nov. i noveish. ist. no 1:193-195 '58

Dissertations submitted for academic degrees. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 12:35-38 D '57

List of dissertations defended for the academic degree of Candidate of Historical Sciences in 1955-1957. Vop. ist. no. 1:203-213 Ja '58.

DISSOCIATION

Spectroscopic analysis of the NaCl + Na + Cl reaction equilibrium in $H_2 + Cl_2$ flame and the dissociation energy of NaCl. L. V Gurvich, I. V. Veits. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:811-812 O '57.

DISTANCE MEASURING EQUIPMENT (AIRCRAFT TO GROUND STATION)

Gorin, B. Sh. [Range indicators] Indikatory dal'nosti. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 85 p.

Kinetic laws in the high-temperature cracking of fuels A. M. Brodskii and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5 789-792 O '57.

DISTILLATION, FRACTIONAL

Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii i ... oktnyi institut azotnoi promyshlennosti [Analytic control of production in the nitrogen industry] Analiti ... skii kontrol' proizvodstva v azotnoi promyshlen... Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry.

Pt. 3. [Control at gas blower stations and ... gas suction cleaning and distillation] ... trol' na gazoduvnoi stantsii i ... ochistki i razdeleniia koksovogo ... 143 p

Pt. 4. [Control in shops conducting ... lation of air] Kontrol' v tsekhe ... vozdukha. 1957. 99 p.

DISTILLATION APPARATUS

(see also subdivision under Germany, West)

Equation for calculating the limit rate of flow in ... columns. V. V. Kafarov, IU. I. Dytnerskii. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11:1698-1701 N '57.

Improving pyrolysis installations D. A. Alieva. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 10:33-34 O '57

Obtaining pure krypton by distillation. V. G. I ... IU. V. Petrovskii. Khim. prom. no. 6:4-6 ... '57

Operation of continuous turpentine distillation ... at the Novyo-Rudyanka Wood Chemistry Plant. ... Rudakov, M. M. Shestneva. Gidroliz i lesokhim. ... 11 no. 1:6-8 '58.

DISTOMATOSIS

Clinical aspects of pulmonary distomiasis (prev. ... G. Terziev and others. Klin. med. 35 no. 12, ... '57.

X-ray picture of the cerebral form of paragonimiasis ... Kim Su Gil. Vop. neirokhir. 21 no. 6:13-14 ... '57

DIURETICS AND DIURESIS

Developing a conditioned reflex to mercurial diuretics ... IA D. Kriletin Klin med 35 [i. e. 33] no. 1:22-23 supplement Ja '57.

Effect of mineral waters from the "Naftusia" springs ... the Truskavets and Sklo health resorts on renal excretory function M. A. Dudchenko. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't 22 no. 6:64-67 N-D '57.

Methods for improving the effect of mercurial. IA. P. Krichin. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:33 supplement Ja '57.

DIVIDING ENGINE

Dividing engines used in machining grooves I. S. Ivashchenko, A. A Shkolov Mashinostroitel' no. 11 5-6 Ja '58.

Integral method for dividing a circle. N. M. Ilarionov and others Izm. tekh. no. 1:16-17 Ja F '58.

DIVING, SUBMARINE

Underwater encounters. O. Khludova Vokrug sveta no. 3, 10-14 Mr '58.

Underwater encounters. O. Khludova. Vokrug sveta no. 2, 28-32 F '58.

DIVIŠ, PROKOP, 1698-1765

Prikop Diviš, a Czech scientist of the 18th century. M. I. Rudovskii. Elektrichestvo no. 2:70-72 F '58

DLUGACH, IAKOV LEONOVICH, 1902-1957

IAkov Leonovich Dlugach an obituary. Tvest. med. 31 no. 1:77-78 Ja '58.

DLUGACH, LEV SAMUILOVICH, 1897-1957

Lev Samuilovich Dlugach; obituary. V. N. Iv... Ivanov and others. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1547-1548 '57.

DMITROV DISTRICT—BUILDING

New organization serving several collective farms. P. Chatskii. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 2:20 F '58

DNEPRODZERZHINSK—METALLURGISTS

More metal for the homeland IU. Terlitskyi, V. Pap... ga. Klub 7 no. 1:6-7 Ja '58.

DNEPRODZERZHINSK—STEEL INDUSTRY

Director of a workshop. S. Akhmatov. Ind. zhiz... 13 no. 12:10-11 D '57.

DNEPROPETROVSK—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Initiative of organizations grow. G. Snchokurov ... komm. 16 no. 2:82-87 F '58.

DNIEPER LOWLAND—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Stratigraphy of upper Permian and Triassic deposits in the Donets Basin and Dnieper-Donets Lowland. E. E. Migacheva, B. P. Sterlin. Trudy Len. ob-va est. 65 no. 2:61-67 '57.

DNIEPER LOWLAND—OOLITE

Oolitic siderite-chamosite ores in the Jurassic deposits of the Dnieper-Donets depression. A. U Litvinenko, M T. Kucherenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:847-850 O '57.

DNIEPER LOWLAND—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
Geomorphology and melioration problems of the Dnieper-Pripet interfluve R. O. Slyvka, M. M. Hrytsenko, S. I. Shtohryn Dop. ta pov. L'viv un. no. 7 27-30 pt 3 '57.

DNIEPER LOWLAND—WATER, UNDERGROUND
Hygienic rating of the water from the Buchak water-bearing horizon. V. V. TSapko Vrach. delo no. 12 1323-1325 D '57

DNIEPER RIVER—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Our trip on the Dnieper visiting the places mentioned in "The lay of the host of Igor'" N. V. Sharleman'. Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 1 137-142 Ja '58.

DNIEPER VALLEY—BISON
Find of remnants of the primeval bison "Bison priscus boj" in the Lower Dnieper Valley. O. M. Anastas'eva. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7-164-166 pt. 3 '57

DNIEPER VALLEY—FRESH-WATER FAUNA
Composition and quantitative development of microbenthonic fauna of the lower Dnieper Valley and the Crimean bodies of water [with summary in English]. IA. IA. TSeeb. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 1 3-12 Ja '58.

DNIEPER VALLEY—FRUIT CULTURE
Have the orchards and vineyards of the lower Dnieper Valley well protected IU. L. Kirlukov. Kolh. Ukr. 5 no 1-35 Ja '58.

DNIEPER VALLEY—WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.
Have the orchards and vineyards of the lower Dnieper Valley well protected. IU. L. Kirlukov. Kolh. Ukr. 5 no 1 35 Ja '58.

DOBRIŠ, CZECHOSLOVAKIA—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS
Tournament in Dobris. L. Bykova. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 2 43-44 F '58.

DOBRONRAVOV, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH, 1891-1949
In memory of Nikolai Ivanovich Dobronravov. N. S. Shimanskaia. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 6. 20-23 '57.

DOCKS
Partial docking of a ship in floating docks. L. I. Slepian. Sudostroenie 22 [i. e. 23] no. 10:41-45 O '57.
Using a generalized method of consecutive approximation to determine keel block reaction in ship docking. A. A. Kuz'mov. Sudostroenie 22 [i. e. 23] no. 10:6-9 O '57.

DOCUMENTARY FILMS see Motion pictures, Documentary

DODDER see subdivision under Uzbekistan

DOG SHOWS see subdivision under Estonia

DOLOMITE
(see also subdivision under Bilimbai, Yemetsa)
Binding materials based on crushed dolomitic lime. M. Zverkova Zhil.-kom. khoz 8 no. 2:8-10 '58.

DOMESTIC ARCHITECTURE see Architecture, Domestic

DOMESTIC EDUCATION
Let us speak out. A. Dorokhov. IUr tekh. 2 no. 2-1-6 F '58.

DOMESTIC RELATIONS
Bezuglov, A. A., and A. I. Podol'nyi. [Soviet courts and the fight for a healthy way of life] Sovetskii sud i bor'ba za zdorovyi byt. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo jurid. lit-ry, 1957. 41 p.
Our mail. Krest'ianka 36 no. 12:24 D '57.

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC—REFUGEES, HUNGARIAN
Slave labor of Hungarian refugees removed from Austria to the Dominican Republic. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3: 42-43 Mr '58.

DON BASIN—EROSION
Effect of erosion disintegration on the distribution of the snow cover in the Don Basin. I. S. Grishin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 1:91-97 Ja-F '57.

DON BASIN—SNOW
Effect of erosion disintegration on the distribution of the snow cover in the Don Basin. I. S. Grishin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 1:91-97 Ja-F '57.

DONETS BASIN—BUILDING MATERIALS
Building materials made of waste rock. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 1:26 Ja '58.

DONETS BASIN—CITIES AND TOWNS
There will be a city here. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 1:27 Ja '58.

DONETS BASIN—CLUB MOSSES, FOSSIL
Anatomical study of the remains of leaves (phylloids) of some lycopsids in coal balls of the Donets Basin. N. S. Snigirevskaia. Bot. zhur. 43 no. 1:106-112 Ja '58.

DONETS BASIN—COAL GEOLOGY
Connection between genetic types of Donets Basin coals and cyclic sediment accumulations. S. F. Trofimov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no 10:112-117 O '57
Using microsondes for determining thickness and structure of coal layers in the Donets Basin. V. S. Gryzlov. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 10. 58-60 O '57.

DONETS BASIN—COAL MINERS
Star is shining over the mine. Klub 7 no. 1:4-5 Ja '58.
Sturdy team. Mast ugl 7 no. 1. 6 Ja '58.
They came out in front. Zh. Sakhnovskaia. Mast ugl. 7 no. 1:10 Ja '58.

DONETS BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING
Analysis of curvilinear drifts and prospects for intermediate entry conveyor haulage on flat, Donets Basin seams L. G. Shakhmeister. Ugol' 33 no. 1:23-28 Ja '58

DONETS BASIN—COTTONWOOD
Growing crack willow and cottonwood seedlings in the Donets Basin. F. P. Vrich, V. I. Oberto Les khoz. 11 no. 1:75-76 Ja '58

DONETS BASIN—EARTH TEMPERATURE
On the geothermal anomalies of the Donets Basin. IA. N. Kashpur. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3. 385-388 S '57

DONETS BASIN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Stratigraphy of upper Permian and Triassic deposits in the Donets Basin and Dnieper-Donets Lowland. E. E. Migacheva, B. P. Sterlin. Trudy Len. ob-va est. 69 no. 2:61-67 '57.

DONETS BASIN—LABOR SUPPLY
Forward, tribe of the young; rewards summon us. V. Drozdenko. Ukraina no 5 8 Mr '58.

DONETS BASIN—MINERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE
Taking care of miners' health. Mast. ugl 7 no. 1:29 Ja '58.

DONETS BASIN—PUBLIC HEALTH
Demographic shifts and factors indicating the state of health of the Donets Basin population E. P. Boiko Vrach. delo no. 11 1183-1185 N '57.

DONETS BASIN—RETAIL TRADE
Expansion of trade in coal mining areas. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 1. 29 Ja '58.

DONETS BASIN—WATER, UNDERGROUND
Hygienic rating of the water from the Buchak water-bearing horizon. V. V. TSapko. Vrach delo no. 12 1323-1325 D '57.

DONETS BASIN—WILLOWS
Growing crack willow and cottonwood seedlings in the Donets Basin. F. P. Vrich, V. I. Oberto. Les. khoz. 11 no. 1. 75-76 Ja '58

DONNER PASS, CALIFORNIA
Donner Pass. Gwen Johnson. Amerika no. 17:38-41 ['58].

DONZHASHVILI, TINA
On trial before the people ("On the Alazan River"; a novel by Tina Donzhashvili. Reviewed by Georgii Lomidze). Ogonek 36 no. 12:26 Mr '58.

DOORS
Isothermal and swinging doors. M. Gural'nik, Khol. tekh. 35 no. 1:73-74 Ja-F '58.

DORMOUSE
Some data on thermoregulation in the common dormouse (Muscardinus avellanarius), changes in the nature of respiration and body temperature during hibernation and the period of activity [with summary in English]. A. G. Tomilin. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 1:120-130 Ja '58.

DOSAGE OF DRUGS see Drugs—Dosage

DOSTOEVSKII, FEDOR MIKHAILOVICH, 1821-1881
Against a false interpretation of Dostoevskii. V. Ermilov. Kommunist 34 no. 2:114-125 F '58.

DRAFT HORSES
Make full use of draft horses. M. Krutovtsov. Konevodstvo 28 no. 2:18-20 F '58.
On a Moscow area collective farm. M. Dvorkin. Konevodstvo 28 no. 2:21-25 F '58.

DRAGONFLIES see subdivision under Mongolia

DRAINAGE
(see also subdivision under Bataba Steppe; Estonia; Latvia; Lithuania)
Elpat'evskii, M. P. [Draining woodlands] Lesnaia osushitel'naia melioratsiia. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 121 p.
A good textbook ("Improvement of forest soils by drainage" by Kh. A. Pisar'kov, A. F. Timofeev. Reviewed by S. E. Vomperskii, E. D. Sabo). Les. khoz. 11 no. 1:80-81 Ja '58.
Smirnov, A. V., and V. D. Nefedov. [Reconstruction of drainage systems] Perestroistvo osushitel'nykh sistem. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957 109 p.

DRAINAGE OF MINES see Mine drainage

DRAWING
Barshch, A. O. [Drawing in the secondary art school] Risunok v srednei khudozhestvennoi shkole. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957 194 p.

DRAWING—INSTRUCTION
Exercises for drawing lessons ("Drawing lessons in the seventh grade" by V. V. Tytov. Reviewed by V. IE Mykhailenko, S N Meniovych). Rad. shk. 37 no 2 88-90 F '58

DRAWING (METALWORK)
Designing forms for ingot slabs used in drawing square and rectangular boxes. V P. Romanovskii. Mashinostroitel' no. 1 14-16 Ja '58.

DRAWING INSTRUMENTS
Drawing instruments, slide-rules. L. E. Iakrov. Mashinostroitel' no. 3 40 Mr '58.

DRAWINGS
Children are drawing. Elena Blaginina. Ogonek 36 no. 10-24 Mr '58
Drawings of Soviet children. L. Solov'eva Nar. obr. no. 2:122 F '58.
[Soviet graphic arts, 1917-1957] Sovetskaia grafika, 1917-1957. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobraz. iskusstva, 1957 181 p.

DREDGING MACHINERY
Adding new units to the dredger fleet. A. P. Uvarov. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 12. 86-92 '57.
Increasing suction dredge productivity. A. P. Uvarov. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 12. 79-85 '57.

DRESS see Clothing and dress

DRESSMAKING
(see also subdivision under Kiev)
Coordination of multiple-style dressmaking processes in the output stages. M. I. Natmark. Leg. prom. 18 no. 1:45-46 Ja '58.
Factor influencing the size precision and form of parts glued together A IA. Dzhafarova, A. V. Savostitskii. Leg prom. 18 no. 2:17-19 F '58

DRESSMAKING MATERIALS
Advertisement of staple fabrics. E. Elinskii. Nov. torg tekh. no. 1 16-17 '58

DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY
Drilling plastic haberdashery articles by high-production drills. B. IA. Ketslakh. Leg. prom. 18 no 2-33-34 F '58.
Lever tap for hydraulic drills. A. I Tyshchenko. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no 1:31 Ja '58.
New twinned milling-boring machines. N. G. Teva. Vest. mash. 38 no. 3:36 Mr '58.
Universal jig borer. D. Vinogradov. Stroitel' no. 2-12 F '58.

DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY—ATTACHMENTS
Two-position pneumatic attachment S. M. Zonnenberg. Mashinostroitel' no. 3:33 Mr '58.

DRINKING WATER
Using paints on an ethyl alcohol lacquer basis for painting drinking water tanks. E N. Shulpinova Sudostroenie 24 no. 1:43-45 Ja '58.

DRIVERS, AUTOMOBILE see Automobile drivers

DRIVING
New wage regulation for the handling of horses on state farms. Sots. trud. no. 1:143-144 Ja '58.

DRIVYATY, LAKE—EELS
Growth of the eel under different ecological conditions. S. V. Kokhnenko, E. A. Borovik. Biul. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:264-268 '57.

DROB'IAZKO, DARIIA DMYTRIVNA, 1907-
Different roads ("The Richyns'ki sisters; a novel" by Iryna Vil'de. Reviewed by F. Neboriachok). Zmina no. 2:16 F '58.
("The Richyns'ki sisters; a novel" by Iryna Vil'de. Reviewed by Volodymyr P'ianov). Ukraina no. 5:20 Mr '58.

DROGOBYCH PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE
Basic features of specialization of agricultural regions in the Drogobych Province. I. I. Svarichevskii. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:20-23 pt. 3 '57.

DRUG INDUSTRY
Public health problems in the next few years and the trend in research in pharmaceutical chemistry. V. V. Parin. Med. prom. 12 no. 1:3-8 Ja '58.

DRUG INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Automatic machinery for measuring out and stoppering liquid pharmaceuticals. E. V. Fomin. Med. prom. 12 no. 1 51-54 Ja '58.

Experimental apparatus for submerged fermentation of antibiotics. G. I. Kleiner. Med. prom. 12 no. 1:42-47 Ja '58.

DRUGS

New foreign preparations. L. A. Mikhel'son, E. A. Levina. Med. prom. 12 no. 1 60-62 Ja '58.

DRUGS—DOSAGE

Table of maximum single and daily doses of poisonous and powerful drugs for children. Pediatriia 36 no. 1 86-93 Ja '58

DRY DOCKS

Some peculiarities of design of dry docks built or started from 1950 to 1955 in foreign countries L. I. Permiakov. Sudostroenie 23 no. 12 60-63 D '57.

DRY FARMING see subdivision under Kazakhstan

DRYING APPARATUS

Converting compartment dryers into tunnel dryers E. Siderman, A. Pesina. Stroi. mat. 3 no. 12:12-14 D '57

Dehydrating oil emulsions with commercial frequency current. S. I. Ashurli. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 9: 30-33 S '57.

Efficient method for thermal blocking of kilns and dryers. A. Dmitrovich, F. Loskat, V. Bashlakov. Stroi. mat. 4 no. 1 21-23 Ja '58.

More on the kilning of crushed limestone. I. Rosa, V. Petr, I. Šmagel. Stroi. mat. 4 no. 1 34-35 Ja '58

New design of shoe drying stands. S. S. Vakhnovskii and others. Leg. prom. 18 no. 2:31-32 F '58.

DRYING APPARATUS—FOOD

Spray apparatus for the drying of vegetable and fruit juices. N. N. Titov. Kons i ov. prom. 13 no. 1 40-43 Ja '58.

DRYING OILS

A method of obtaining hydrophobic, oil-, and air-resistant silicon organic drying oil. A. P. Antykov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11:1641-1647 N '57.

DUBINOVSKII, L.

Fathers and sons. M. Ostashkevich. Tvorchestvo no. 2: 10-11 '58.

DUBOVITSKII, ABRAM MARKOVICH, 1907-1957

Abram Markovich Dubovitskii, obituary. Khim. prom. no. 8:501 D '57

DUBROVNIK, YUGOSLAVIA—DESCRIPTION

City of seven flags. S. Men'shikov. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 10:27-29 Mr '58

DUCK SHOOTING

Ducks at dawn. Amerika no. 17:52-53 [*58].

DUCKS

(see also subdivision under Primorskoye District, White Russia)

Conference-seminar on the incubation of waterfowl eggs. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no. 3:47-48 Mr '58.

Duck raising on the "Iskra" State Farm. E. G. Medvinskii. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 1:61-63 Ja '58.

Experiment in vegetative hybridization of ducks in France. J. Benoit. Agrobiologiia no. 1:62-66 Ja-F '58.

Incubating waterfowl eggs at the Krasnyy Liman Hatchery. A. A. Vasiutin. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no. 3:20-21 Mr '58

Large-scale raising of ducks on the "Proletarii" State Farm. I. S. Makarova. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 3: 74-75 Mr '58.

DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS—INNERVATION

Topography of nerves of the ductus arteriosus [with summary in English]. L. F. Gavrilov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 10:114-119 O '57.

DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS—SURGERY

Ligature of the ductus arteriosus in coarctation of the aorta. E. V. Ponomarev. Khirurgiia 33 no. 11:114-116 N '57.

DUDIN, OSIP KHRISTOFOROVICH, 1714- ?

Tankard by O. Dudin, 18th century bone carver. I. Ukhanova. Soob. Gos. erm. no. 12:18-20 '57.

DUMP TRUCKS

Driver V. Nikitin's suggestion. I. Gomonov. Stroitel' no. 3:13 Mr '58.

Gondola-type platforms for MAZ-205 dump trucks. B. Paskhin. Avt. transp. 36 no. 2:26 F '58.

DUNDIC, ALEKO, d. 1920

Red Dundic. Brianko Plesha. Zmina no. 2:19 F '58.

Effect of X rays on the duodenum and the intramural ganglia of Auerbach's plexus and Meissner's plexus. L. B. Levinson, N. V. Pankova, N. I. Shapiro. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3:404-406 S '57

Methods for using duodenal sounds. P. S. Biziaeva, D. S. Shvets. Med. sestra 17 no. 1:39-41 Ja '58.

Role of duodenal sounding in the diagnosis of dyskinesia in chronic cholecystitis. N. K. Kondratskaia. Vrach. delo no. 12 1343 D '57.

DURA MATER—DISEASES

Diverticulum of the dural sac. A. G. Tushin. Vop. neirokhir. 21 no. 6 54-55 N-D '57

DUROV, VLADIMIR GRIGOR'EVICH, 1909-

Durov prepares to go to Belgium. Mikh. Dolgopolov. Sov. Soiuz no. 3.22-23 '58

DUST

Hydrophobic inert dust. A. I. Liubimova, P. M. Petrukhin. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 2,7-8 F '58.

DUST—REMOVAL

Improve working conditions at rubber plants. N. I. Mosin. Kauch. i rez. 17 no. 1:32-33 Ja '58.

DUST COLLECTORS

Foam dust collectors used at the concentration plant of the "Apatite" Combine. I. M. Borushko and others. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 2:9-11 F '58.

Imperfections in the design of tube-type electric filters. P. IA. Kuleshov. Koks i khim. no. 1:43-46 '58.

DUST DISEASES see Lungs—Dust diseases

DUTCH INVESTMENTS see subdivision 'Investments, Dutch' under Indonesia

DUTCH PAINTINGS see Paintigs, Dutch

DWELLINGS

(see also subdivision under Great Britain)

Simplify issuing of credit for private housing construction. A. Openchuk. Fin SSSR 19 no. 1:75-76 Ja '58.

DYES AND DYEING

Improve the operational organization in dyeing and finishing establishments. N. V. Sevast'ianov. Leg. prom. 18 no. 1 10-12 Ja '58.

Kreps, G. R. [The technology of chemical cleaning and dyeing of clothes] Tekhnologiia khimicheskoi chistki i perekrashivaniia odezhdy. Moskva, Vses. koop. izd-vo, 1957 316 p

DYES AND DYEING—APPARATUS

The kPS-110 dyeing and washing apparatus. S. N. Peshekhonov. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 1:33-34 Ja '58.

DYES AND DYEING—COTTON

Comparative study of the affinity of direct azo dyes (the diphenyl and *p*-terphenyl derivatives) to cellulose cotton fiber. B. M. Krasovitskii and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3.425-428 S '57.

Sulfur black dyestuff is a catalytic agent causing the destruction of dyed fabrics. Z. I. Sergeeva, I. L. Khmel'nitskaia. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 1:34-37 Ja '58.

DYES AND DYEING—LEATHER

Mineral pigments used in dyes for covering leather. A. L. Zaides, R. A. Metlitskaia. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11:1633-1641 N '57.

New equipment for dyeing skins by coating. IU. V. Ivanov. Leg. prom. 18 no. 1:3 of cover Ja '58.

Using the method of diazotization in dyeing chrome-tanned suède in various colors. A. A. Aleksandrov. Leg. prom. 18 no. 2:42-44 F '58.

DYES AND DYEING—WOOL

Washing and dyeing wool fabrics in the same bath. M. M. Gershov and others. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 1:55-56 Ja '58.

DYES AND DYEING, DOMESTIC

How to dye textiles. Krest'ianka 36 no. 2:32 F '58.

DYNAMICS

The "Peterburg principle" and d'Alembert's principle. L. S. Freiman. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 19:544-563 '57.

Trends in the development of principles of the dynamics of systems in the 19th and the first quarter of the 20th century. L. S. Polak. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 19:536-543 '57.

DYNAMICS, MOLECULAR see Molecular dynamics

DYNAMOMETER

The DTB-5 electric strain-measuring dynamometer. N. F. Cherepnin. Izm. tekh. no. 1:38-39 Ja-F '58.

Designing and making curved plates used in dynamometry. B. A. Komashinskii. Priborostroenie no. 2:16-19 F '58.

Dynamometers for rolling mills. D. I. Sularov, M. A. Beniakovskii, V. I. Kulikov. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 24: 29-32 '57.

Trudy OMI no. 1:57-61 '58.

The PIN-1 gauge. I. V. Kornev. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 1: 52-53 Ja '58.

Portable ergometer-ergograph. S. I. Tetel'baum, R. A. Korolkov. Vrach. delo no. 11:1211-1212 N '57.

Torsion-lever optical dynamometers. V. I. Melamed. Izm. tekh. no. 1:39-40 Ja-F '58.

DYNAMOS see Electric generators

DYSENTERY

(see also subdivision under Rostov-on-Don)

Comparative study of various methods for treating experimental Sonne dysentery in monkeys [with summary in English]. E. K. Dzhikidze, I. S. Gvazava, K. N. Kantaradze. Antibiotiki 2 no. 6:20-27 N-D '57.

Disulfomin for treating acute dysentery. E. V. Batsmanova, P. IA. Aleksandrova, V. A. Kiseleva. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:32 supplement Ja '57

Enterovaccine combined with antibiotics in the treatment of chronic dysentery. Z. I. Krasovitskii. Sov. med. 21:9 supplement '57.

Examination and treatment of dysentery patients. V. I. Barskii. Sov. med. 21:7-8 supplement '57.

Oxygen in the treatment of dysentery. L. I. Kereplan. Sov. med. 21:8 supplement '57.

Rate of ferment excretion in the evaluation of the intestinal activity in atypical and abortive forms of dysentery. MF. Nesterin, S. IA. Mikhlin, M. A. Verlesova. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:28 supplement Ja '57.

State of phagocytosis in bacillary dysentery. A. F. Podlevskii. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:31 supplement Ja '57.

State of plasma proteins in dysentery patients treated with sulfanilamides. T. S. Sentiurina-Bekteshova, K. P. Khanina. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:30-31 supplement Ja '57.

Streptomycin and levomycetin in the compound treatment of dysentery. S. L. Eroz. Sov. med. 21:8 supplement '57.

Sulfathiazole in the organism of patients with acute dysentery. L. L. Gromashevskaia, E. M. Mironova. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:31 supplement Ja '57.

Tetracycline therapy in dysentery. A. M. IArtseva. Klin. med. 35 no. 12:99-104 D '57.

Using bile-glycerine agar in mass dysentery examinations. M. A. Rapoport. Lab. delo 3 no. 5:34-36 S-O '57.

Using disulfomin in acute dysentery. K. V. Runia and others. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1: 32 supplement Ja '57.

Using phage titer growth in the diagnosis of dysentery. D. M. Gol'dfarb, V. N. Kuznetsova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immu. 28 no. 8:90-94 Ag '57.

Vitamin C metabolism in patients with bacillary dysentery. B. M. Al'tman. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:31-32 supplement Ja '57.

DZERZHINSK—LINOLEUM

Linoleum made of waste materials. D. Demidov. Stroi. mat. 4 no. 1:12-13 Ja '58.

DZERZHINSKII, FELIKS EDMUNDOVICH, 1877-1926

A Chekist's notes. F. Fomin. Neva no. 12:139-145 D '57.

Work of an outstanding revolutionary and great organizer of Soviet industry ("Selected works in two volumes" by F. E. Dzerzhinskii. Reviewed by V. Malakhov). Kommunist 34 no. 1:113-110 Ja '58.

DZHALIL', MUSA, 1906-1944

Musa Dzhalil', R. G. Bikmukhametov. Pisat. nar. SSSR no. 1:251-286 '57.

DZHERMUK—MINERAL WATER

Effect of the "Dzhermuk" mineral water on the incretory function of the pancreas. G. P. Mushegian, T. Kh. Stepanian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 12:3-8 D '57.

DZHUMALIEV, KHAZHGALI

Teacher, poet, and dramatist. M. Karataev. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 12:114-116 D '57.

EAGLES

(see also subdivision under Geneva, Lake)

Two eagles. S. Argunov. Ogonek 36 no. 12:32 Mr '58.

EAR

Evolution of the sound-transmitting apparatus in lower terrestrial vertebrates and the origin of reptiles [with summary in English]. L. P. Tatarinov. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 1:57-74 Ja '58.

In vivo observations on an isolated organ of Corti under usual conditions and under application of sound stimuli. IA. A. Vinnikov, L. K. Titova. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2:327-330 S '57.

Presence and distribution of glycogen in the organ of Corti at relative rest and following sound stimuli. IA. A. Vinnikov, L. K. Titova. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:892-895 O '57.

...ion of soil cutting. M. I. Zaimovskiy, Zhurn.vys. i nach.prof.obr. 4 no.4:13-17 D '58

EARTH, INTERNAL STRUCTURE
Intermediate regions in the earth's shell. N. P. Mal'tsev. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no.6:1049-1052 D '57.

EARTH, MAGNETISM see Magnetism, Terrestrial

EARTH, ROTATION
Irregularity in the rotation of the Earth as planetary geophysical and geochronometric factor. M. V. Abrosimov. Geod. i aero. 17 no.1:68-69 '57.

EARTH SATELLITS see Artificial satellites

EARTH, TEMPERATURE, see subdivision under Bavaria (for Bavaria, Lower); Lithuania

EARTHENWARE see Pottery

EARTHENWARE, SLOVITE see Stoves, Earthenware

EARTHMOVING MACHINERY
Investigating the pulling force of the scraping gear in the D-357 automatic grader. N. A. Dilmonov. Trudy Kaz. politekhn. in. 3 no.3:77-86 '58.
Mechanization of earthworks. G. R. Lishkin. Transp. stroi. 7 no.11:31-32 N '57.
Using automatic hydraulic conveyers in working alkali ore deposits. V. I. Lebedinets. Stroi. prom. 35 no.2:11-13 F '57.

EARTHQUAKES see subdivision under Bavaria (for Bavaria, Lower); Lithuania

EARTHQUAKES AND BUILDING
Calculation of loads subject to the action of seismic type S and joint taking into consideration the directivity of seismic... I. I. Gurikov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk. 10 no.10:61-68 O '57

EARTHS, METALLIC, AND RARE-EARTH ORES see Rare earth elements; Ashanyan (Ashanian, A. S.) D. S.

EARTHWORK
Aids invented for pneumatic drills for making blast holes in frozen soil. V. Ishkov, N. Lobach. Mosk. rech. flot. 101 no.1:30 Ja '58.
Blast method of loosening frozen soil. I. Nalivaiko. V pom. rab. shkur. 101 no.12:8-11 D '58.
Building antiadhesive and exits in mines. I. I. Belov, A. Ch. Iov, A. Dimchev. Vzryv. delo, sbor. 101 no.1:11-18 '58.
Introduction of a mixed crew in loading frozen rock on excavation. N. Nikolaenko. "Mosgor" v stroi. 31 no.1:7-8 Ja '58.
Mail 1 for electrodes holding the rotary drill. I. Ivanov. Inzh.-mekh. delo. D. M. Polyakov. Gidr. stroi. ... 3 17 46 1 '58.
Use of the conveyer on mechanical loading of rock in the mines of the Leninsk Mining and Metallurgical Combine. ... Gornyi zhur. 7 no.12:34-35 D '57
Using dredges with ... for soil ... Gidr. i mekh. mel. ... 3 no.2:51-52 F '58

EAST
Historical and cultural development of the peoples of the East. Mentioned [with summary in English] V. M. V. Ob'yas. Nar. vostokovedenii. no.0(11):114 '57.

EAST, BIBLIOGRAPHY
Remarks on books. Nov. vostokoved. no.6:177-185 '57.

EAST--DICTIONARIES AND ENCYCLOPEDIAS
Letter to the editor. Nov. vostokoved. no.6:179 '57.

EAST (FAR EAST) see Far East

EAST (NEAR EAST) see Near East

EAST (SOVIET FAR EAST) see Soviet Far East

EAST GERMANY see Germany, East

EAST KAZAKHSTAN PROVINCE--FISHERIES
Paths of the development of fisheries in the upper Irtysh basin. N. G. Ivanenkov. Rybn. khoz. 34 no.11:59-64 N '58.

EAST KAZAKHSTAN PROVINCE--MINERAL INDUSTRIES
Scientific-technical conference. O. A. Kbar, M. A. Alekov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 14 no.1:164-168 Ja '58.

EAST KAZAKHSTAN PROVINCE--ROCKS, CRYSTALLINE AND METAMORPHIC
Stages in the metamorphism of Zyryanovsk volcanic rocks. M. G. Shaimerdenov. Mat. VSEGEI no.10:45-57 '58.

EASTER ISLAND
"Aku-Aku"; the secret of Easter Island (to be concluded). Thor Heyerdahl. Ukhta 4 no.2:34-58 F '58.
"Aku-Aku; the secret of Easter Island" (conclusion) by Thor Heyerdahl. Ukhta 4 no.3:57-72 Mr '58.

Aku-aku; the secret of Easter Island. Thor Heyerdahl. Vokrug sveta no.2:37-54 F '58.
Aku-aku; the secret of Easter Island. Thor Heyerdahl. Vokrug sveta no.3:35-50 Mr '58.

EASTERN EUROPE see Europe, Eastern

EASTERN ORTHODOX CHURCH see Orthodox Eastern Church

EASTERN QUESTION (BALKAN)
Critical review of the sources and literature concerning the Balkan policy of western states on the eve of the First World War. III. G. Bolev. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR 9:330 316 '57.

EASTERN SIBERIA see Siberia, Eastern

EBERTHELLA TYPHOSA
Comparative studies on streptomycin-resistant strains of Salmonella typhosa of various degrees of virulence. V. D. Timakov and others. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no.8:1-8 Ag '57.
Studies on antigen of bacteria of the enteric group. Report No. 1. Immunochemical study on the Vi-antigen of Salmonella typhosa. I. A. Petrunina, V. P. Zverintsev-Golubkin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no.8:93-99 Ag '57.
Polyantibiotic agar for recovering typhoid and paratyphoid bacteria. A. H. Gurmomedlik. Lab. delo 3 no.5:48-49 S-O '57.

ECHO SOUNDING
Corrections on sound velocity applied to depths measured by echo sounding. G. B. Udintsev. Trudy Inst. okean. 43:115-117 '57.

ECLIPSES, SOLAR, 1954
Variations of the coefficient of atmospheric transparency during the total solar eclipse of June 30, 1954 [with summary in French] M. P. Romanenko. Astron. zhur. 34 no.6:968-969 N-D '57.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE
Economists' tribune. Nov. vrem. 10 no.13:11-13 Mr '58.
Superiority of equal cooperation. Nov. vrem. 16 no.9:1-3 F '58

ECONOMIC BOTANY see Botany, Economic

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Consequences of the introduction of automation in capitalist countries. Chasth. Vlad. Tekh. nauk. 26 no.2:28-30 '58.
Miserable results. Agitator no.3:36-37 F '58.
In foreign countries. Geog. v shkole 21 no.3:65-67 My-Je '58
Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii kon"iunkturnyi institut. [Economic situation in capitalist countries in 1956] Ekonomicheskoe polozhenie kapitalisticheskikh stran v 1956 godu. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 471 p.

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS--STATISTICS
Statistical material. Vest. stat. no.1:70-96 '58.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT
Berdnikov, K. N. [Questions of methodology and organization in studies of general economic problems of economic regions] Voprosy metodologii, metodiki i organizatsii issledovanii raionnykh kompleksnykh ekonomicheskikh problem. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 161 p.

ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY see Geography, Economic

ECONOMIC GEOLOGY see Geology, Economic

ECONOMIC ZONING
Economic administrative regions of the Soviet Union. P. M. Alampiev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no.6:8-24 N-D '57.

ECONOMICS
In the Department of Economics, Philosophy, and Law. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no.12:88-90 D '57.

Kuzlov, O. A. [First steps in the development of commodity production; an introduction to the theory of commodity production] Pervye shagovi v razvitii tovarnogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 134 p.

Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii ekonomicheskii institut. [Economic competition between the two world systems; a collection of articles] Ekonomicheskoe sorevnovanie dvukh mirovykh sistem; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 391 p.
Replies to readers. A. Pashkov. V pom. polit. samoobr. no.19:21-23 N '57.

ECONOMICS--BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography--Economics

Aspects of applied economics in political education classes. A. Golovachev. Prof.-tekh. obr. 15 no.3:27-28 F '58.
[Programs for political economy courses in evening universities of Marxism-Leninism] Programma po politicheskoi ekonomii dlia vechernikh universitetov marksizma-leninizma. Moskva, [Gospolitizdat] 1957. 47 p.
Sultanov, S. I., and F. G. Reznichenko. [Promoting a knowledge of economics; practices of party organizations] Propaganda ekonomicheskikh znanii; iz opyta raboty partiinykh organizatsii. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 63 p. (Bibliotechka partiinogo rabotnika)
Specialists study problems of economics. V. Ustinov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 15 no.2:21-23 F '58
Success of a seminar depends on its detailed preparation. A. D. Evdokimov. Vest. vys. shkoly 10 no.3:51-54 Mr '58.

ECONOMICS--TEXTBOOKS
Conference of the Learned Council of the Institute of Economics of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. devoted to preparing for press the third edition of the textbook "Political economy." Kommunist no.11:107-111 N '57.

ECZEMA
Changes in the innervation of the skin in patients with occupational eczema. F. S. Ivanovich. Gig., truda i prof. zab. 1 no.6:43-46 N-D '57.

EDIBLE OILS AND FATS see Oils and fats, Edible

EDITING
Likhtenshtein, E. S. [Editing scientific books; problems in preparing works for publication] Redaktirovanie nauchnoi knigi; nekotorye voprosy izdatel'skoi kul'tury. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 270 p.
The poet and the editor ("I have a date; verse" by Myko in Nam. Reviewed by Petro Borodnko) Dnipro 39 no.3:143-146 Mr '58.

EDUCATION
(see also subdivision under Algeria, China, Finland, Rumania, Ufa, White Russia)
Do you know that... Nov. vrem. 14 no.2:15 F '58.
Krupskaia, N. K. [Pedagogical works in ten volumes] Pedagogicheskie sochineniia v desiati tomakh. Pod red. N. K. Goncharova, I. A. Kairova, N. A. Konstantinova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk.
Vol. 1. [Autobiographical articles. Prerevolutionary papers] Avtobiograficheskie stat'i. Dorevoliutsionnye raboty, 1957. 360 p.
("Lenin on national education." Reviewed by V. V. Goncharenko) Nar. shk. 37 no.2:80-84 F '58.
Materials for the agenda of public education. Nar. obr. no.2 supplement:10-14 F '58.
V. I. Lenin and public education. Ros. inos. v shkole 10 no.2:1-7 Mr-Ap '58.
Voices of great Frenchmen. L. Mazunkevich. Nar. obr. no.2:106-109 F '58.

EDUCATION, BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography--Education

EDUCATION, CONGRESSES
(see also subdivision under Geneva)
Educational life of the capital. Nar. obr. no.2:125-126 F '58.

EDUCATION, COMMUNIST see Communist education

EDUCATION, COMPULSORY
Village soviets and compulsory education. Nar. obr. no.2:48-49 F '58.

EDUCATION, COOPERATIVE
Constructive initiative and useful work. Nar. obr. no.2:29-31 F '58.
"Factory and school" by Z. A. Podobrazinykh. Reviewed by N. Kargin. Nar. obr. no.2:120 F '58.
Industrial training in metallurgical shops. P. Kostov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 15 no.2:13-15 F '58.
Practical training in electric engineering at a plant. E. K. Korchitsyn. Politekh. obuch. no.3:11-14 Mr '58.
Some aspects of directing character education in the school. K. Zolotar'. Nar. obr. no.2:17-28 F '58.

EDUCATION, ELEMENTARY
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
Pedagogical heritage of A. S. Makarenko and elementary education. V. E. Gmurman. Nach. shkola 36 no.3:18-19 Mr '58.

EDUCATION, HIGHER see subdivision under Germany, East, Poland

EDUCATION, MEDICAL see Medicine--Study and teaching

EDUCATION, MILITARY see Military education

EDUCATION, MORAL see Moral education

EDUCATION, NAVAL see Naval education

44883I 10 ·26 ·11

(see also subdivision under Archangel Province, Mari Yanlin Province, Ukraine)

[illegible] the three-form kindergarten must become a true [illegible] institute. Doshk. vosp 31 no. 3 1-7 Mr '57

N. K. Krupskaia on the training of preschool children in work ability. S. Litvino. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 2 8-10 F '58.

[Problems in the training of children in nurseries and kindergartens] Voprosy vospitaniia detei v yaslikh i detskikh sadakh, sbornik statei dlia srednego meditsinskogo personala. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med lit-ry, 1957. 161 p.

Scientific and practical conference. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 2 44-47 F '58.

EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Education, Preschool

EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL—EXHIBITIONS

Public preschool education as represented at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Z. A. Sergeeva. Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 3 24-28 Mr '58

EDUCATION, RURAL see subdivision under Turkmenistan

EDUCATION, SECONDARY see subdivision under China

EDUCATION, TECHNICAL see Technical education

EDUCATION OF ADULTS see Adult education

EDUCATION OF CHILDREN

(see also subdivision under Sverdlovsk)

Happy holiday. Zinaida Petrova. Krestianka 36 no. 1 9 Ja '58

In cooperation with parents. M. V. Zhuiko. Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 3 42-43 Mr '58.

The nature of socially useful tasks in the first and second grades and methods of organizing them. M. D. Kostina. Izv. APN no. 94, 57-74 '57.

Organization and training of first and second grade pupils in the process of teaching. M. D. Kostina. Izv. APN no. 94 47-55 '57.

Pedagogical doctrine of A. S. Makarenko. Nach. shkola 25 no. 3 7-14 Mr '58

[Student's room, practices in working with children in trade union clubs] Komnata shkol'nika; iz opyta raboty s det'mi v profsoiuznykh klubakh. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS, 1957. 69 p.

Thoughts about education. N. K. Krupskaia. Nar. obr. no. 2, 64 F '58.

EDUCATION OF THE DEAF see Deaf—Education

EDUCATIONAL ADMINISTRATION see School management and organization

EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY

Personal approach to students in instilling a sense of responsibility. O. I. Zhavoronko. Rad. shk. 37 no. 2 19-25 F '58

EDUCATIONAL TESTS AND MEASUREMENTS

Planning and carrying out intraschool control. M. S. Danylevs'kyi. Rad. shk. 37 no. 2, 38-45 F '58.

EELS

(see also subdivision under Drivyaty, Lake)

Morphological characteristics of the "glass eel" stage in Anguilla anguilla (L.). S. V. Kokhnenko, E. A. Borovik. Biul. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2, 272-275 '57

Time of scale formation in eels. S. V. Kokhnenko, E. A. Borovik. Biul. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2, 269-271 '57

EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON METALS see Metals, Effect of temperature on

EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL

Economize on small things as well as on big. V. Zaluzhnyi. Part. zhizn' no. 2, 16-22 Ja '58.

Founding of the All-Union Society of Inventors and Efficiency Experts. Biul. VTSSPS no. 3, 1-3 F '58.

Planning labor productivity in the new way. P. Sokolov, R. Cherkasskii. Sots. trud. no. 1, 104-112 Ja '58.

EGEREV, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, d. 1957

Nikolai Nikolaevich Egerev; an obituary. Ugol' 33 no. 2, 48 F '58.

EGYPT—BICYCLE RACING

Egyptian "circle." Ed. Markarov. Ogonek 36 no. 10, 28-29 Mr '58.

EGYPT—ELECTIONS

For the first time. Ghankrur. Mol. mira no. 8/9, 11 '57.

EGYPT—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—RUSSIA

A new page of friendly cooperation. Sovr. Vost. no. 2, 27 F '58.

Egyptian desert expedition. V. Fesenkov. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 13 25-26 Mr '58

EGYPT—STUDENTS

Egyptian and Syrian students in 1957. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 12 12-14 D '57.

EGYPT—WOMEN—RIGHTS OF WOMEN

For the first time. Ghankrur. Mol. mira no. 8/9, 11 '57

EGYPTIAN ART see Art, Egyptian

EIGENFUNCTIONS

Asymptotic evaluation of eigenfunction derivatives of Schroedinger's equation. B. M. Levitan, I. S. Sargsian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk 10 no. 5, 19-32 '57

Convergence of differentiated factorization of Schradinger's operator by eigenfunctions on a plane. I. S. Sargsian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 25 no. 4, 163-169 '57.

EISENSTEIN, SERGEI MIKHAILOVICH, 1898-1948

The birth of an idea. I. Vaisfel'd. Isk. kino no. 1, 86-91 Ja '58

Foreign books about the Soviet director. Isk. kino no. 1, 105-107 Ja '58

Letter of A. Fadeev. Isk. kino no. 1, 99-100 Ja '58.

Letter of A. Korda. Isk. kino no. 1, 103-104 Ja '58

Letter of Leopold Stokowski. Isk. kino no. 1, 105 Ja '58

Letter of Mei Lan-Fan. Isk. kino no. 1, 104 Ja '58.

Letter of N. Podvoiskii. Isk. kino no. 1, 103 Ja '58.

Letter of Vs. Vishnevskii. Isk. kino no. 1, 100-103 Ja '58.

Letters to S. M. Eizenshtein. IU. Krasovskii. Isk. kino no. 1, 95-99 Ja '58.

On Eisenstein. Aleksei Stesarenko. Sov. otech. no. 1, 166-178 Ja-F '58

Sergei Eizenshtein. Grigorii Kozintsev. Isk. kino no. 1, 67-72 Ja '58.

Telegram of Charles Chaplin. Isk. kino no. 1, 105 Ja '58.

The youth of an artist. K. Eliseev. Isk. kino no. 1, 73-85 Ja '58.

ELASTIC PLATES AND SHELLS

Applying Green's iterated function in solving boundary value problems in thin plates [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. G. G. Shengelliia. Trudy GPI [Gruz.] no. 6, 63-66 '56.

Bending of a round annular plate with edges reinforced by thin, elastic, annular stiffeners. S. A. Grach. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7, 259-264 pt. 3 '57.

Calculating flexible plates subjected to transverse loads and forces acting in the plane of the plate [in Ukrainian with summaries in Russian and English]. IA. D. Livshyts'. Prykl. mekh. 3 no. 4, 387-390 '57

"Circular plates subjected to symmetrical loads" by O. M. Dynnyk. Reviewed by K. V. Koval'ov. Prykl. mekh. 3 no. 4 482-484 '57.

Creep in semicircular plates. P. IA. Bogustavskii. Teploenergetika 5 no. 2, 58-61 F '58

Elastic equilibrium of a semiplane with a reinforced edge. M. P. Sheremet'ev, D. G. Khlebnikov. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7, 286-292 pt. 3 '57

Elastic shells for a new type of freight ships. A. M. Arshava. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 12, 39-51 D '57.

Equations of the theory of shells in displacements and stress functions. A. L. Gol'denveiser. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 21 no. 6, 801-814 N-D '57.

Equilibrium of flexible plates beyond the elasticity limit. J. B. Lepik. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 21 no. 6, 833-842 N-D '57.

Equilibrium stability of a helical shell. N. A. Alumäe. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 21 no. 6, 823-826 N-D '57.

Flexure of an infinite plate weakened by two round holes the edges of which are reinforced by thin rings. V. I. Tul'chii. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7, 296-300 pt. 3 '57.

Problem of the bending of a flexible rectangular plate [in Ukrainian with summaries in Russian and English]. I. N. Slezinger. Prykl. mekh. 3 no. 4, 460-466 '57.

Pure-plastic stability loss in thin shells. E. I. Grigoliuk. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 21 no. 6, 846-849 N-D '57.

Recurrent ratio for logarithmic solutions of problems in the bending of circular plates [in Ukrainian with summaries in Russian and English]. IA. M. Hryhorenko. Prykl. mekh. 3 no. 4, 400-408 '57.

Stress conditions in a long cylindrical shell. Huang K'e-chih. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 21 no. 6, 843-845 N-D '57.

Stressed state of momentless cylindrical shells subjected to great deformations. A. S. Grigor'ev. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 21 no. 6, 827-833 N-D '57.

Stresses in infinite compressed plates weakened by trapezoidal or arched holes having edges reinforced by elastic rings [in Ukrainian with summary in Russian]. O. A. Holm. Prykl. mekh. 3 no. 4, 471-476 '57.

Using Siebel's formula in setting circular cylinders. O. L. Perlin. Vest. mash. 38 no. 2, 44-45 F '58.

Some direct methods in the nonlinear vibration theory of plant shells. I. I. Vorovich. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 6, 747-764 N-D '57.

ELASTIC RODS AND WIRES

Bending of prismatic rods made up of different materials taking the creep into consideration. N. Kh. Arutiunian, K. S. Chobanian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk 10 no. 5, 59-72 '57.

Stability of straight rods having a gradually changing rigidity. A. I. Skrabin. Trudy MIIT no. 91, 77-99 '58.

Torsion of prismatic rods of a rectangular cross section and an unsymmetrical rectangular cutout. N. O. Gulkanian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk 10 no. 5, 33-58 '57.

Using the integral method of deformations in designing thin-walled bars for torsion [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. V. I. Bitsadze, D. Kvachadze. Trudy GPI [Gruz.] no. 6, 3-11 '56.

ELASTIC RODS AND WIRES—VIBRATION

Vibration of bars subjected to the action of solid impact and jerks taking into consideration the dissipation of energy. E. L. Khachiian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekh. nauk 10 no. 6, 51-66 '57.

ELASTIC SOLIDS

Compound boundary problem in the theory of elasticity for an orthotropic body having a circular notch [in Ukrainian with summaries in Russian and English]. D. V. Hrylyts'kyi. Prykl. mekh. 3 no. 1, 378-386 '57

Solving some problems in torsion, bending and plane theory of elasticity for multiconnected regions [in Ukrainian with summaries in Russian and English]. D. I. Sherman. Prykl. mekh. 3 no. 1, 363-377 '57.

Specifying the friction theory for elastic bodies. D. D. Davydov, Chou Shih-Yu. Vest. mash. 38 no. 2, 12-13 F '58.

ELASTIC SOLIDS—VIBRATION

Vibrations of crystalline solids near the elastic limit. A. V. Drobina, M. I. Kornfel'd. Fiz. met. i metallov. 5 no. 1, 162-164 '57.

ELASTICITY

Bezukhov, N. I. [Collection of problems on the theory of elasticity and plasticity] Sbornik zadach po teorii uprugosti i plastichnosti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 286 p.

Causes responsible for the discrepancy between the kinetic theory and experimental aspects of high elasticity. L. S. Prins. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2, 311-313 S '57.

Elastic media with cylindrical hollows. G. G. Cherkvetadze. Trudy GPI [Gruz.] no. 6, 68-80 '56.

Equations of the nonlinear theory of elasticity in displacements. L. A. Tolokonnikov. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 21 no. 6, 815-822 N-D '57.

Solving the plane problem of the elasticity theory for a rectangle associated with transpositions. M. P. Abramian, M. M. Manukian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 25 no. 4, 177-184 '57.

The thermodynamic theory of elasticity. A. I. Veinik. Dokl. AN BSSR 1 no. 2, 48-51 O '57.

ELBRUS, MOUNT see Mount El'brus

ELECTION LAW

Mandates of the Soviet voters. L. S. Galesnik. Vop. ister. i fist. gos. i prava i gos. prava 4, 102-100 '57.

ELECTIONS

(see also subdivision under Argentina; Canada, China, Egypt; Estonia; Germany, West; Paraguay, Philippines, Poland; Rochdale, England; Rumania, Russia)

Brief news. Agitator no. 3, 71-72 F '58.

Brief news. Agitator no. 4, 63 F '58.

Brief news. Mosk. prop. 16 no. 2, 80 F '58.

Candidates of the people. Ogonek 30 no. 11, 1 Mr '58.

Candidates of the people. Rad. zhin. 13 no. 2, 2 F '58

Deputy and voters. Sov. deput. trud. no. 2, 3-8 F '58

Everybody must vote! Ukraina no. 5, 1 Mr '58.

Everyone out for the election. Agitator no. 5, 7-8 Mr '58.

For militant propaganda in the election campaign. Agitator no. 2, 3-6 Ja '58.

Great unity. D. Isakov. Sov. voin. 36 no. 5, 2-3 Mr '58.

Heroic strength. A. Chistov. Agitator no. 5, 13-16 Mr '58.

Highest organ of people's representation. L. Mandel'shtam. Sov. deput. trud. no. 2, 23-29 F '58.

How elections to the Soviet parliament took place. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 12, 3-6 Mr '58.

In an electoral district. G. Doroshin. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 2, 60-63 F '58.

Instructions of the voters. Sov. deput. trud. no. 2, 40-42 F '58.

Kravtsov, B. P. [Soviet electoral system] Sovetskaia izbiratel'naia sistema. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1958. 68 p.

Lights. V. Iordanskii. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 9:25-26 F '58.

Participate actively in the election campaign. Mol. komm. 16 no 2:32-34 F '58.

Participation of trade unions in elections to the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. Biul. VTSSPS no. 16-8 Ja '58.

The people decide. Nov. vrem 16 no. 11:1-2 Mr '58.

Political propaganda during the elections. P. Demichev. Agitator no. 3:50-54 F '58.

Powerful block of Communists and nonparty people. D. Bakasov Agitator no. 2:25-29 Ja '58

Propagandists and agitators in the election campaign. V Stepakov. Mosk. prop 15 no. 2:12-16 F '58.

Reach every voter. A. Kozhevnikov. Agitator no. 3: 55-58 F '58.

Umanskii, IA. N. [How governing bodies are elected in the U.S.S.R.] Kak vybiraiutsia organy vlasti v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958 37 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, no. 38)

Word of the party. Agitator no. 4:3-6 F '58.

ELECTIONS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Elections

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES

A guarantee without guarantee. L. Kafanova. Ogonek 30 no. 10:21 Mr '58

Using two-electrode (soldering) clamps for joining bunched aluminum conductors and cables. F. I. Uspenskii. Energetik 6 no. 3:27-29 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES—SAFETY MEASURES

Safety rules for operation of electric hand tools and portable lamps. V. IAkobson. Khol. tekh. 35 no. 1:65-66 Ja-F '58.

ELECTRIC BATTERIES

Voltage "peak" of copper oxide cells. V. N. Flerov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11:1614-1618 N '57.

ELECTRIC BRUSHES see Brushes, Electric

ELECTRIC BUS BARS

Author's reply. I. A. IAkobson. Elek. sta. 29 no. 1:92 Ja '58.

Joining bus bars by pressure. M. IA. Kaganovich. Elek. sta. 29 no 1:91-92 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC CABLES

Electric protection of power cables against corrosion. N. A. TSekun. Energ. biul. no. 3:1-5 Mr '58.

Locating damaged spots in high-tension cables, paths of the line and connectors. K. I. Arsen'ev. Energetik 6 no. 3, 26-27 Mr '58.

Proshchin, E. A. [Installation of cable lines] Montazh kabel'nykh linii. Izd. 3-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 304 p. (Spravochnik elektromontera, no. 1.)

ELECTRIC CABLES—TESTING

Apparatus for high-voltage cable testing. K. E. Nikolaev, M. R. Lukin. Prom energ. 13 no. 3:10-11 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC CIRCUIT BREAKERS see subdivision under Canada

ELECTRIC CIRCUITS

Calculating parameters for quadri-poles and shift angles between voltage vectors on their connectors. G. T. Andonts. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. tekh. nauk 10 no. 6: 33-42 '57.

Use of three-phase current wattmeters to measure power in single-phase circuits. V. V. Serkov. Politekh. obuch no. 3:50-54 Mr '58.

Using communication circuits for telecontrol channels. I. S. Zvenigorodskii. Energetik 6 no. 3:32-37 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY

Investigating some physical properties of petroleum emulsions. T. A. Meltkova. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 12:17-22 D '57.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTORS

Calculation of resistances in high-frequency conductors. G. P. Delektorskii. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 1:35-38 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC CONNECTORS

Copper-aluminum lugs. M. IA. Kaganovich. Prom. energ. 13 no. 3, 20-23 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC CONTROLLERS

Gutkin, B. G. [Automatization of electric-spark and electrolytic-mechanical tools] Avtomatizatsiia elektroiskrovykh i anodno- mekhanicheskikh stankov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 226 p.

[MICROFILM]

ELECTRIC CURRENT CONVERTERS

New circuit for high-speed pulse regulation in systems with electronic converters. D. P. Morozov and others. Elektrichestvo no. 2:22-27 F '58.

ELECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS

Heat release from rectifier stacks consisting of large selenium elements. F. F. Sokolov. Elektrichestvo no. 1 58-63 Ja '58.

Using semiconductor rectifiers to supply power to the drives of high-voltage circuit breakers. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 1 75-76 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS

Gas-discharge stabilizer for heavy direct current. A. M. Rezikian. Izv AN Arm. SSR, Ser. fiz. -mat. nauk 10 no 5:99-106 '57.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS, ALTERNATING

School equipment for the measurement of alternating current M. I. Rutkevych. Rad shk 37 no. 2 60-61 F '58.

Synthesizing performance curves. V. G. Solomonov. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 3 3-10 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC CUTTING MACHINERY

Braslavskii, V. M., and B. P. Zakharov. [Electric metal-machining processes] Elektricheskie sposoby obrabotki metallov. Izd. 3-e, Pod red. V. M. Gorelova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 53 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka rabochego stanochnika, no. 10)

Gutkin, B. G. [Automatization of electric-spark and electrolytic-mechanical tools] Avtomatizatsiia elektroiskrovykh i anodno-mekhanicheskikh stankov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 226 p.

[MICROFILM]

ELECTRIC DIPOLE MOMENTS see Dipole moments

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES

Electric flame. B. Fomin. IUn. tekh. 2 no. 2:49-53 F '58.

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES THROUGH GASES

Diffusion of charged particles in a homogeneous electromagnetic field. Khr. IA. Khristov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no 2 213-216 S '57.

Gas-discharge stabilizer for heavy direct current. A. M Rezikian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. fiz. -mat. nauk 10 no 5:99-106 '57.

ELECTRIC DRIVING

Coordinating conference on automatic a. c. drives with independent power supply. V. IU. Nevraev. Elektrichestvo no. 1:95 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING

Effect of nozzle parameters on air-blast arc quenching. R. A. Mikaelian. Elektrichestvo no. 2:61-63 F '58.

"The history of electrical engineering" [in English] by C. M. Jarvis. Reviewed by V. M. Rodionov. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 5:213 '57.

Installing insulator pins on transmission lines without interrupting power. I. P. Zakharov. Energetik 6 no. 3:23-24 Mr '58.

Method for determining the ends of stator windings. L. IA. Kozak. Prom. energ. 13 no. 3:3-5 Mr '58.

Moscow. Moskovskii energeticheskii institut. [The history of power engineering in the U.S.S.R. In three volumes] Istoriia energeticheskoi tekhniki SSSR v trekh tomakh. Red. komissiia L. D. Bel'kind i dr. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo.

Vol. 2. [Electric engineering] Elektrotekhnika. Avtorskii kollektiv toma. A. G. Aleksandrov i dr. Red. -sost. toma: P. G. Grudinskii i dr. Red. glav.: A. P. Geppe i dr. 1957. 727 p.

Partial capacitances (susceptances) of an electrode system and individual fluxes of the resultant field E. A. Mesrovich, V. K. Red'kin Elektrichestvo no. 1: 54-57 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Electric engineering

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—CONGRESSES

(see also subdivision under Essen, Germany; Great Britain)

Scientific and technical conference in Lvov dedicated to the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. E. A. Papernyi, I. B. Kudel'ko. Elektrichestvo no. 2:93-94 F '58.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—PERIODICALS

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

Readers' comments on the journal. Prom. energ. 13 no. 3:37-38 Mr '58.

Subject plan of "Elektricheskie stantsii" for 1958. Elek. sta. 29 no. 1:93 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—SAFETY MEASURES

Modification of the Safety Regulations. Prom. energ. 13 no. 3:32-33 Mr '58.

Operating and safety regulations for electric equipment in mines. M. V. Greisukh. Elektrichestvo no. 2:64-66 F '58.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Familiarizing secondary school students with the power factor in an electric engineering course IU. A Sokolovich Politekh obuch. no 3:87 Mr '58.

Practical training in electric engineering at a plant. E K. Korobitsyn Politekh. obuch. no. 3:11-14 Mr '58.

Seminar on electrical engineering. I. G. Antipin. Fiz. v shkole 18 no 2.95 Mr-Ap '58.

The use of standard symbols for electric circuits in the teaching of electric engineering K. V. Liubimov. Politekh. obuch. no 3:47-50 Mr '58

ELECTRIC FIELDS

Electron-optical method for the investigation of micro-distribution of electric fields. V. N Vertsner, L N. Malakhov Opt i spektr. 3 no 6.649-652 D '57.

ELECTRIC FILTERS

Chebyshev's attenuation conditions in the suppression band of electric filters. K. A. Melik-Vartanian Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. tekh. nauk 10 no. 6 43-52 '57.

Golubtsov, M. G [Radio-frequency electromechanical filters] Elektromekhanicheskie fil'try radiochastot. Moskva, Gos. energ izd-vo, 1957. 47 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no 282)

Some problems in broadband discharger design. L R. IAvich Radiotekh. i elektron 3 no 1.94-104 Ja '58

ELECTRIC FREQUENCY MEASUREMENTS see Frequency measurements

ELECTRIC FURNACES

(see also subdivision under Great Britain)

Designing a heating element for a high-temperature laboratory furnace of the bulb type. F A. Borin, G. A. Korol'kov, I. F. Chernomordin Zav. lab. 23 no. 12: 1510-1511 '57.

Induction mixing of metal in arc furnaces and a pilot plant. P. E. Veltchko. Elektrichestvo no. 2:34-40 F '58.

Theory of apparatus for electromagnetic stirring of metal in arc furnaces. G. S. Vainberg. Elektrichestvo no. 2:40-46 F '58.

Theory of the electric circuit of a three-phase electrothermic ore furnace. N. A. Markov. Elektrichestvo no. 1 10-13 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC GENERATORS

Characteristics of induction generators with two-way feed operating in parallel with the network. D. A. Gorodskii. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 1:8-14 Ja '58.

Design of a large single-armature diesel-electric generator for maximum efficiency. L. K. Nikolaev. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 1:78-79 Ja '58.

Parameters of hydraulic generators for long-distance power transmission with synchronous compensators for power-factor correction. IU. A. Rozovskii, P. Z. Salita, P. M. Ipatov. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 1:1-4 Ja '58.

Synchronoscope for switching low-capacity generators by the self-synchronization method. A. S. Fligin skii. Energetik 6 no. 3:20-21 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC GENERATORS—SAFETY MEASURES

Protective measures against the action of radiofrequency electromagnetic fields in industry [with summary in English]. A. S. Presman. Gig. i san. 23 no. 1:21-27 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC HEATING—MEASUREMENT

Sudakov, P. M. [Instruments and measuring in high-frequency heating] Pribory i izmerenila pri vysokochastotnom nagreve. Pod red. A. A. Fogelia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 54 p. (Bibliotechka vysokochastotnika-termista, no. 16)

ELECTRIC INDUSTRY WORKERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

Observations of the state of health of persons working with high-frequency electromagnetic fields. V. G. Piskunova and others. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 5: 27-30 N-D '57.

ELECTRIC INSTRUMENTS

Designing and manufacturing induction converters. A. M. Melik-Shakhnazarov. Priborostroenie no. 2:13-15 F '58.

Development of electric measuring instruments based on magnetoelectric systems. B. P. Sukhov. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 5:124-136 '57.

Devices for checking the condition of the grounding conductor of electric instruments. E. A. Petrov, N. I. Ovcharenko. Energetik 6 no. 3:31-32 Mr '58.

Instrument for determining the moment of watch escape wheels. V. G. Rotenberg. Priborostroenie no. 1: 31-32 Ja '58.

Method for determining the path of metal conduits. IA. I. Dodin. Prom. energ. 13 no. 3:11-12 Mr '58.

Synchronoscope for switching low-capacity generators by the self-synchronization method. A. S. Fligin skii. Energetik 6 no. 3:20-21 Mr '58.

Theory and design of induction transmitters operating in magnetic fields. E. F. Polikovskii. Trudy MAI no. 84:44-51 '57.

Using level indicators in filling bins with grain. P. Ovchinnikov. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 12:10 D '57.

Electric characteristics of paper and oil capacitor insulation at gauge pressure of oil. G. S. Kuchinskii, E. I. Litvinova. Elektrichestvo no. 1:64-67 Ja '58.

Golubtsova, V. A. [History and prospects for the development of electric insulation materials] Istoriia i perspektivy razvitiia elektroizoliatsionnykh materialov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 76 p.

Lightning damage to P-4, 5 insulators on 110 kv lines. P. M. Osi, P. A. Ilirko... Energetik 6 no. 3:25-26 Mr '58.

New method for testing high-voltage porcelain insulators. S. I. Ivakhir. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 1:70-72 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC LABORATORIES see subdivision under Great Britain

ELECTRIC LAMPS

Main problems in the development and improvement of light sources and their solution at the Moscow Lamp Factory. R. A. Milerder. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 3:10-12 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC LIGHTING
(see also subdivision under China)

Changes in the regulations for electric lighting in "Building specifications and regulations" and measures for carrying them into effect. P. M. Tikhodeev. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 3:12-18 Mr '58.

Lighting a Christmas tree. A. Stakhurskii. Klub 7 no. 12:34 D '57.

Lighting fittings for large-scale use and problems of development and manufacturing. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 3:1-9 Mr '58.

Method of planning and selecting floodlighting components. G. M. Knorring. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 3:34-40 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC LINES

Balanced current protection for three parallel lines. V. A. Andreev. Elektrichestvo no. 1:39-44 Ja '58.

Remote electric glaze-recording instrument. D. IA. Sutazhskii. Trudy NIIGMP no. 4:105-111 '57.

Using 220kv lines with split conductors. A. N. Zelliger, B. P. Novogorodtsev. Elektrichestvo no. 2:9-12 F '58.

ELECTRIC LINES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Universal machine for building and repairing subterranean and overhead radio lines and district-wide communication lines. IA. G. Rozenberg, V. P. Klimov. Vest. sviazi 18 no. 2:24-25 F '58.

ELECTRIC LINES—OVERHEAD

Arcing faults on 400 kv lines and means for their suppression. A. S. Maikopar, N. N. Bellakov. Elektrichestvo no. 1:19-25 Ja '58.

Experimental determination of parameters of the Kuybyshev Hydro Plant - Moscow transmission line. D. E. Artem'ev, S. S. Shur. Elektrichestvo no. 1:31-39 Ja '58.

Ground wires for long transmission lines. N. A. Mel'nikov, A. I. Gershengorn, A. N. Sherentsis. Elektrichestvo no. 1:25-30 Ja '58.

Protection of transmission lines against atmospheric overvoltages (from "El. Times," no. 3383-3384 1956). Elek. sta. supplement no. 6:41-43 N-D '57.

ELECTRIC LINES—POLES
(see also subdivision under United States)

Calculating lattice metal supports for electric power lines. V. I. Trofimov. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 2:22-25 F '58.

Calculation of increased stability of pile foundations for transmission line supports. G. S. Ter-Ovanesov. Elek. sta. 29 no. 1:55-56 Ja '58.

Calculation of straight-line poles of overhead lines for outage conditions. R. A. Golubtsov, A. N. Karsauridze. Elek. sta. 29 no. 1:63-64 Ja '58.

Planning pile foundations for contact system poles in frozen ground regions. N. E. Zarubin, N. A. Peretrukhin. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 11:4-7 N '57.

Using low-alloy steel in supporting structures for transmission lines. K. P. Krukov, B. P. Novgorodtsev. Elek. sta. 29 no. 1:46-49 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES

Increase the dependability of performance of electric locomotives. A. V. Baikov. Standartizatsiia 22 no. 1:17-20 Ja-F '58.

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES—BATTERIES

Virabov, A. A. [Electric locomotive storage battery charger] Zariadchik elektrovoznykh akkumuliatornykh batarei, uchebnoe posobie dlia uchebno-kursovoi seti. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 95 p.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY

Calculating the temperature of overheating of electric machinery and apparatus in operating conditions of short duration. T. G. Soroker, B. B. Voronetskii. Trudy MAI no. 84:130-151 '57.

Effect of brush spacing on commutation in direct-current machines. I. S. Mendeleev. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 1:15-17 Ja '58.

of electric power stations and substations. V. V. Girshberg. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 1:38-43 Ja '58.

Selection of collector design for electric machines. B. N. Krasovskii. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 1:79-80 Ja '58.

Speed control of a d.c. drive by changing magnetic flux by parts. P. I. Tamkivi. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 1:17-22 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

Measuring peak and instantaneous values of periodic voltages and currents. A. D. Kratirov. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 2:65-70 F '58.

Method for fast registration of earth currents by using capacitative coupling of the galvanometer and electrodes. V. G. Dubrovskii. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 1:3-10 '58.

New method of measuring very small varying electric magnitudes. V. S. Volutskii. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 2:244-248 F '58.

Rewinding the coils of electric measuring equipment of an electromagnetic system for new limits of measurement. M. S. Gutberg. Politekh. obuch. no. 3:54-56 Mr '58.

Units for checking AIT-type measuring instruments. A. V. Martynov. Izm. tekh. no. 1:57 Ja-F '58.

ELECTRIC METAL CUTTING see Metal cutting, Electric

ELECTRIC METERS

The LE-1 voltammeter. V. Rytchenko, A. Emel'ianov. Avt. transp. 36 no. 2:14 F '58.

Sudakov, P. M. [Instruments and measuring in high-frequency heating] Pribory i izmerenila pri vysokochastotnom nagreve. Pod red. A. A. Fogelia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 54 p. (Bibliotechka vysokochastotnika-termista, no. 16)

ELECTRIC MOTORS

High-frequency soldering of rotors with MF-3 solder. G. S. Kellin. Mod. prom. 11 no. 12:49 D '57.

Materials for rotors of hysteresis motors. L. Sh. Kazarnovskii. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 1:48-50 Ja '58.

Measures lessening the possibility of damage to the windings of three-phase motors with a broken phase. G. IA. Shkil'ko. Energetik 6 no. 3:5-7 Mr '58.

Modification of the leads of ATM electric motors. N. V. Nikolaeva. Energetik 6 no. 3:29-31 Mr '58.

Reader's response to E. V. Aleksandrov's and IU. V. Flavitskii's article "Determining parameters for electric motors used on cutters and cutter-loaders." I. L. Feiblsovich. Ugol' 33 no. 1:39-40 Ja '58.

Simplified ground-fault protection of 3,000 kw motors. P. M. Chukhlebov, V. G. Kharach. Energetik 6 no. 3:23 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC MOTORS—STARTING DEVICES

Using magneto impulse starters in operating machine tools. K. V. Lototskyi. Mekh. sil' hosp. 9 no. 1:10-12 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC MOTORS—TESTING

Testing micromachines by means of an auxiliary motor. L. I. Stolov, G. I. Kalinkin. Elektrichestvo no. 1:68-70 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION

Controlling induction motors by means of saturable reactors (from "Power Apparatus and Systems," no. 28 1957). Prom. energ. 13 no. 3:31-32 Mr '58.

Impulse method for controlling the speed of an asynchronous motor using contactless control apparatus. L. L. Rotkop. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 1:5-8 Ja '58.

Universal dynamic braking characteristics for an induction motor. V. I. Klluchev. Elektrichestvo no. 1:14-18 Ja '58.

Vibrations in low-capacity induction motors. A. M. Langen. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 1:72-75 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, SYNCHRONOUS

Controlled phase compounding of synchronous motors with voltage correction. L. V. TSukernik, O. M. Kostiuk, V. E. Rybinskii. Elektrichestvo no. 2:27-34 F '58.

Investigating the synchronization of compound-wound motors. V. L. Inosov, V. E. Krutikova. Elektrichestvo no. 2:58-59 F '58.

ELECTRIC NETWORKS

Dynamic models of power systems. I. S. Bruk. Elektrichestvo no. 2:19-22 F '58.

Dynamic models of power systems. M. P. Kostenko and others. Elektrichestvo no. 2:78-85 F '58.

Reactance effect factor of a four-terminal network. B. A Khanov. Elektrichestvo no. 1:57-58 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC OSCILLATORS see Oscillators, Electric

ELECTRIC POWER
(see also subdivision under Poland)

Editor's note. Prom. energ. 13 no. 3:36 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTION

Calculations of short circuits in systems with abnormal operating conditions. G. G. Kostanian. Elektrichestvo no. 2:13-18 F '58.

reclosing of a single tie line. A. N. Berzam. Elektrichestvo no. 1:70-73 Ja '58.

Initial period in the development of long-distance power transmission. N. P. Osadchii. Elektrichestvo no. 1:74-77 Ja '58.

Organizational and technical problems in the operation of power systems. N. P. Antropov. Elek. sta. 29 no. 1:6-7 Ja '58.

Some shortcomings of central control of power systems. IU. K. Bystrikov. Elek. sta. 29 no. 1:8-10 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTION—DIRECT CURRENT

Outlook for d.c. power transmission in the Soviet Union. I. A. Syromiatnikov and others. Elektrichestvo no. 2:72-76 F '58.

Outlook for d.c. power transmission in the Soviet Union. IA. M. Chervonenkis, IU. I. Lyskov. Elektrichestvo no. 1:77-80 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po pare vysokikh parametrov. [Intra-boiler physical and chemical processes, water preparation, and water operations of boilers in electric power plants of high and ultrahigh parameters] Vnutrikotlovye fiziko-khimicheskie protsessy, vodopodgotovka i vodnyе rezhimy kotlov na elektrostantsiiakh vysokikh i sverkhvysokikh parametrov. Moskva, 1957. 504 p.

Brief news. Elek. sta. supplement no. 6:46-47 N-D '57.

Construction of state district power plants using pre-reinforced concrete. V. V. Shishov, N. A. Pereslavtsev. Elek. sta. 29 no. 1:40-46 Ja '58.

Modernization and expansion of electrical power stations of a large metallurgical plant. A. P. Afanas'ev. Teploenergetika 5 no. 2:3-7 F '58.

Principles of heating load distribution in the nodes of the electrical power system. Z. F. Nemtsov. Teploenergetika 5 no. 2:34-36 F '58.

Problems in the complete automation of electric power plants. N. M. Chuprakov. Energetik 6 no. 3:1-3 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Centralized repair of electric equipment of power plants. S. S. Gadzhiev. Elek. sta. 29 no. 1:48-50 Ja '58.

Organization of centralized repair of the electrical equipment of power plants. V. L. Smol'nikov. Elek. sta. 29 no. 1:50-53 Ja '58.

Starting a 150 MW unit-plan installation. A. [illegible]ko, G. E. Krushel, V. A. Krivzhanovskii. Teploenergetika 5 no. 2:8-18 F '58.

ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

Cherkasov, V. N. [Fire prevention in rural electric power plants] Pozharnaia profilaktika v sel'skikh elektrostantsiiakh. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. kh-a RSFSR, 1957. 104 p.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS

Baranov, A. M., and K. A. Berngard. [Organization of train traffic on electric lines; the practice of dispatchers on the Ural-Siberian line] Organizatsiia dvizheniia poezdov na liniiakh s elektrovozno tiagoi; opyt diapetcherov dorog Uralo-Sibirskogo napravleniia. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 74 p.

Planning pile foundations for contact system poles in frozen ground regions. N. E. Zarubin, N. A. Peretrukhin. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 11:4-7 N '57.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Gamburtseva, L. V., ed. [Experience in maintaining and repairing electric sections] Opyt soderzhaniia i remonta elektrosekstii. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1958. 55 p.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—ROLLING STOCK

Kalinin, V. I., and N. M. Mikhailov. [Electric railroad rolling stock] Elektropodvizhnoi sostav zheleznykh dorog. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 723 p.

ELECTRIC RAILWAY MOTORS

Universal magnetic characteristics of d.c. traction motors. M. D. Nakhodkin, V. S. Khvostov. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 1:44-48 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC REACTORS

Controlling induction motors by means of saturable reactors (from "Power Apparatus and Systems," no. 28 1957). Prom. energ. 13 no. 3:31-32 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC RELAYS

Berkovich, M. A., and V. A. Semenov. [Principles of relay protection engineering and operation] Osnovy tekhniki i ekspluatatsii releinoi zashchity. 2nd. ispr. dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 344 p.

Contactless magnetic relay for automatic control and sorting of articles. M. A. Rozenblat, S. A. Dokhman. Elektrichestvo no. 1:45-48 Ja '58.

Electric engineering: Heating elements of RT thermal relays. Prom. energ. 13 no. 3:40 Mr '58.

Findings on the operation of relay protection and secondary circuits. A. F. Berezovskii, O. E. Novikov. Elek. sta. 29 no. 1:87-89 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC RELAYS (Continued)

Pneumatic track relays. V.V.Vazinger. Priborostroenie no.1:28 Ja '58

ELECTRIC RESISTANCE

Measuring electric resistance in prospecting for pyritic fields in the Ural region. G.P.Sakovtsev, A.A.Rodozubov. Razved.i okh.nedr 23 no.10,56-58 O '57.

Studying the longitudinal and transversal galvanomagnetic effects in single n-type crystals of germanium. R.G. Annaev, A.Allanazarov. Izv.AN Turk.SSR no.1,87-90 '58.

ELECTRIC RESISTORS

Manganin "microwire" resistors in glass insulation. A.A.Merkulov. Vest.elektroprom. 29 no.1:32-34 Ja '58.

Vylite and thyrite carborundum resistors. V.I.Pruzhinina-Granovskaia, T.K Ivanova, L V IAmanova. Elektrichestvo no 2:51-56 F '58.

ELECTRIC SHIP PROPULSION see Ship propulsion, Electric

ELECTRIC SHOCK

Dilitin, a Russian preparation, for facilitation in electroshock therapy and prevention of possible complications [with summary in French]. B.A.Lebedev. Zhur. nevr.i psikh. 57 no.12;1487-1494 '57.

Recent progress in the field of electric shock therapy, review of literature and personal observations [with summary in French]. G.A.Rotshtein. Zhur.nevr.i psikh. 57 no.12;1494-1502 '57.

ELECTRIC SPARK

Microstructure of the surface layer of steel following electric spark hardening. V.A.Belianin. Metalloved i obr.met no.1:55-57 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC SUBSTATIONS

Author's replay. A.A.Ermilov. Elek.sta. 29 no.1: 90-91 Ja '58.

Standard small and medium transformer substations. S.A.Kudriashov. Elek.sta. 29 no.1:90 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR

Improving end switches of crane moving mechanisms. S.V.Zakrochinskii. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no.2: 33-34 F '58.

Short-circuit switching overvoltages in three-phase systems with small capacity currents. F.A. Likhachev. Elek.sta. 29 no.1:57-62 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS
(see also subdivision under United States)

Contactless sine-cosine rotary selsyn transformers. IU.M.Pul'er. Elektrichestvo no.1:5-9 Ja '58.

Current transformer operation at high power output. V.S.Burtakov, M.I.Glazov. Elektrichestvo no.2: 59-61 F '58.

Electric transformer. I.Kalmykov. Stroitel' no.3: 15 Mr '58.

Miniature transformers for equipment of multichannel communications. K.P.Egorov, L.D.Paramonkova. Elektrosviaz' 12 no.2:51-58 F '58.

More about the effectiveness of gas relay protection. M.A.Berkovich, P.D.Chernigev. Elek.sta. 29 no.1:86-87 Ja '58.

Present-day trends in transformer design. A.G.Kraiz, A.V.Sapozhnikov. Elektrichestvo no.2:1-8 F '58.

Short-circuit switching overvoltages in three-phase-systems with small capacity currents. F.A.Likhachev. Elek.sta. 29 no.1:57-62 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC WAVES

Heinrich Hertz and the theory of electromagnetic waves. A.G.Arenberg. Vop.ist.est.i tekh. no.5:9-16 '57

ELECTRIC WELDING
(see also subdivision under Germany; Germany, East)

Achieving equilibrium between slag and metal during welding and hard surfacing. I.I.Frumin. Aviom.svar. 11 no.1:3-13 Ja '58.

Automatic arc-contact built-up welding. N.I.Dotsenko. Svar.proizv. no.2:39-41 F '58.

Cyclic excitation of the welding arc by separating the electrode from the work piece. D.I.Vainboim. Svar. proizv. no.2:32-35 F '58.

Effect of the gap between electrodes on heating during roll butt welding of pipes. B.D.Zukovskii. Svar. proizv. no.2:35-39 F '58.

Electric welding of ready contacts. G.I.Zlobin. Priborostroenie no.2:21-22 F '58.

For the introduction of highly efficient welding methods. V.Shersiuk. Mor.flot 18 no.2;23 F '58.

Life of electrode holders has been prolonged. V.Matsynin. Stroitel' no.2:13 F '58.

Problems of dynamics of the feed source during automatic welding in a protective atomsphere. V.M.Shchitova, I.IA.Rabinovich. Aviom.svar. 11 no.1;43-47 Ja '58.

Scientific and technical conference on progressive welding methods held in Rostov. P.K.Aleksandrov, B.Z.Fel'dman. Svar.proizv. no.2;47 F '58.

Technological measures for and welding conditions in the repair of marine boilers an - temperatures. A.I. Pashchenko. Aviom.svar. 11 no.1;48-55 Ja '58.

Using MTM spot welding machines in manufacturing wide reinforcing screens. V.Z.Svirin. Stroi.prom. 36 no.2;12-14 F '58.

ELECTRIC WELDING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Device for semiautomatic, intermittent welding under flux. M.S.Korner. Sudostroenie 24 no 1 53-55 Ja '58.

Electrode holder of a new type. Stroitel' no.12-12 D '57.

TS-3 welding tractors. A.I.Akulov. Vest.vys. shkoly 16 no.3,82 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC WELDING—TESTING

Mechanical properties of the weld zone on 65 steel during automatic welding. G.'. Pogodin Alekseev, M.S. Snvel'eva. Aviom.svar. 11 no.1-37-42 Ja '58.

Strength of welds in spot welded D16AT alloys. B D Orlov, V.N.Shavyrin, N.A.Novosel'tsev. Svar proizv no.2 14-18 F '58.

ELECTRIC WIRING

Installing electric wiring in wall block and panel channels. S E.Vainshtein, M.I.Lotarev. Nov. tekh i pered. op v strol. 20 no.2;19-21 F '58

Reinforced concrete wiring lead. S.Markman. Gor.i sel'.strol. no.12:24 D '57.

ELECTRIC WIRING—SAFETY MEASURES

Preventing leakage of electric current V.A.Ostapenko. Bezop.truda v prom. 2 no.2;12-14 F '58.

ELECTRIC WIRING, INTERIOR

Bare horizontal and rising mains. Prom.energ. 13 no. 3:32 Mr '58.

ELECTRICITY

Riabkin, B.P. [Stories about electricity] Rasskazy ob elektrichestve. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1958. 124 p.

ELECTRICITY—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Changes in brain temperature as affected by weak impulse currents and direct current as compared with the action of certain drugs [with summary in English]. N.D.Stetsenko. Fiziol.zhur. 3 no.6;91-101 N-D '57.

ELECTRICITY—RESEARCH

B.Franklin and Russian electric research scientists of the 18th century. IA.G.Dorfman, M.I.Radovskii. Trudy Inst.ist.est.i tekh. 19;290-312 '57.

Development of the study of electricity in Russian science of the 18th century. B.G.Kuznetsov. Trudy Inst.ist. est.i tekh. 19:313-365 '57.

ELECTRICITY, TERRESTRIAL see Terrestrial electricity

ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

Experimental data on the effect of a commercial frequency high-tension electric current on the gall nematode [with summary in English]. E.S.Turlygina, N.V.Vershinskii. Biofizika 3 no.1:116-118 '58

ELECTRICITY IN MEDICINE see Electrotherapeutics

ELECTRICITY IN MINING

Determining the electric loads of mines. B.F.Turyshev. Prom.energ. 13 no.3:24-27 Mr '58.

Operating and safety regulations for electric equipment in mines. M.V.Greisukh. Elektrichestvo no.2;64-66 F '58.

Vasil'ev, E.A. [Section mechanic and foreman of electricians in a mine] Mekhanik uchastka i brigadir elektroslesarei rudnoi shakhty; uchebnoe posobie dlia proizvodstvenno-tekhnicheskogo obucheniia rabochikh. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 242 p.

ELECTRICITY ON SHIPS

Basic problems in the modern development of marine electric power plants. A.O. Berman. Sudostroenie 24 no.1;39-41 Ja '58.

Best frequency and tension in ship electric power plants using alternating current. G.IA. Shkil'ko. Sudostroenie 22 [1.e.23] no.10;25-27 O '57.

Cables with mineral insulation and metallic sheathing. G.R. Mindin. Sudostroenie 22 [1.e.23] no.10;54-56 O '57.

Determining the capacity of the electric power plant of a ship. B.A.Glikin, A.G.IAvorskii. Sudostroenie 23 no.12;33-38 D '57.

Selecting a system of automatizing voltage control in marine electric power plants. I.A.Losev. Sudostroenie 23 no.12;38-42 D '57.

ELECTRICITY ON SHIPS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Electricity on ships

ELECTRIFICATION

According to Lenin's principles. G.M.Krzhizhanovskii. Krest'ianka 36 no.11;13-15 N '57.

Klymenko, H.A. [Lenin's ideas for electrification are realized] Lenins'ki idei elektryfikatsii peretvoriuiut'sia v zhyttia. Kyiv, Derzh vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1957. 120 p.

Shatrov, E.V. [Lenin's order] Zakaz Il'icha Moskva, Gos izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957 23 p

ELECTRIFICATION, RURAL see Rural electrification

ELECTROACOUSTICS

Equivalence conditions of the statistical properties of radio engineering systems with a large number of random parameters. V.I.Siforov, IU.B.Sindler. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no.6;956-958 O '57.

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY

Changes in the electrocardiogramm in heart injuries. M.P.Odintsova Sov med. 21;14 supplement '57.

Clinical and electrocardiographic parallels in the evaluation of the cardiac activity in typhoid fever patients treated with synthomycin. K.V.Bunin. Klin med 35 [1.e 34] no.1 34 supplement Ja '57.

Electrocardiographic changes during the sensitization period and in anaphylactic shock. A. Medelianovskii. klin.med 35 [1.e.34] no 1:12-13 supplement Ja '57.

Electrocardiographic changes in epidemic hemorrhagic fever. R.Z.Amitina. Klin.med 35 [1 e.34] no.1. 40-41 supplement Ja '57.

Electrocardiographic changes under the effect of the cold pressor test B.I.Shulutko Klin.med 35 [1.e.34] no.1:4-6 Ja '57.

Electrocardiographic examination in various forms of pulmonary tuberculosis in children [with summary in English]. V.P.Bisiarina. Pediatriia 36 no.1;29-34 Ja '58.

Electrocardiographic observations of the initial stages of hypertension M G.IAnovitskii. Terap.arkh. 29 no.11;85-91 N '57.

Feasibility of using electric stimuli for restoring normal activity of the heart following auricular fibrillation. V B.Malkin, L.I.Fogel'son. Dokl.AN SSSR 116 no.2;331-334 S '57

Reaction of the cerebral cortex and of the heart in operations on the pituitary and the hypothalamic region [with summary in English]. L.A Koreisha, V.E Maiorchik. Biul.eksp.biol.i med. 44 no.10;39-44 O '57.

Value of Di Maria's right chest leads in tuberculosis. L.T.Malaia Klin.med. 35 [1.e.34] no.1:43 supplement Ja '57.

Wave T_K of the precordial complex in the esophageal lead in electrocardiography. V.I.Masliuk. Terap.arkh. 29 no.11;77-79 N '57.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY

IAkobi, B.S. [Work on electrochemistry; a collection of articles and papers] Raboty po elektrokhimii; sbornik statei i materialov. Pod red. A.N.Frumkina. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 301 p.

Method for the electrochemical investigation of atmospheric corrosion at relative humidities of 100% and less. IU.N. Mikhailovskii, N.D.Tomashov. Zav.lab. 23 no.12;1463-1466 '57

ELECTRODES

Effect of vibration grinding of electrode coating components on electrode properties. A.S.Astaf'ev. Svar proizv. no.2;28-31 F '58.

Letter to the editors. K.K.Khrenov. Svar.proizv. no.2;46 F '58.

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY

Electrical response of the cerebral cortex to direct stimulation. D.S.Vorontsov. Zhur.vys.nerv.deiat. 7 no.6;929-941 N-D '57.

Electroencephalographic changes in a neurasthenic type of neurosis [with summary in French]. IU.P. Urinson. Zhur.nevr.i psikh. 57 no.12;1457-1463 '57.

Electrophysiological studies of the higher nervous activity. V.S.Rusinov. Zhur.vys.nerv.deiat. 7 no.6;855-867 N-D '57.

Reaction of the cerebral cortex and of the heart in operations on the pituitary and the hypothalamic region [with summary in English]. L A Koreisha, V.E. Maiorchik. Biul.eksp.biol.i med 44 no.10;39-44 O '57.

Relation between conditioned reflex activity and electrophysiological data in commotio cerebri [with summary in French]. E.S.Lokshina. Zhur.nevr.i psikh. 57 no.12;1449-1456 '57.

Rhythmic light stimulation for studying the electrical activity of the brain in cerebral circulatory disorders [with summary in French]. P.V.Mel'nichuk. Zhur. nevr.i psikh. 58 no.1;35-38 '58.

ELECTROKYMOGRAPHY

Electrokymography in the diagnosis of heart disease. Report No.2. V.V.Zaretskii. Klin.med. 35 no.10; 123-132 O '57.

ELECTROLYSIS

Demonstration of experiments on the use of electrolysis in technology. I.K.Turyshev. Politekh.obuch. no.3; 73-75 Mr '58.

Dependance of the mechanical properties of electrodeposited copper on condition of electrolysis and composition of the electrolyte. A.M.Ginberg, IU.A. Klachko. Metalloved.i obr.met. no.2;35-37 F '58.

ELECTROLYSIS (Continued)

Electrolytic method for alkali recovery. A. A. Proshkin. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 9, 39-40 S '57.

Electrolytic polishing of welded titanium joints. G. I. Parfenova, A. A. Rossoshinskii. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 1: 87-88 Ja '58.

Operation of the SEU-4 electrolytic unit. N. M. Shirikhin. Energetik 6 no. 3: 18-20 Mr '58.

Studying internal strains in metals during electrodeposition by the use of a disc cathode and ohmic indicator. M. IA. Popereka, K. S. Frusin. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 14 no. 2: 84-91 F '58.

ELECTROLYTES

Investigating the corrosion of zinc, iron, aluminum, and magnesium in aqueous dioxane solutions of certain electrolytes. IU. B. Kletenik. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11: 1625-1632 N '57.

Kinetic equations in the theory of electrolytes. E. A. Sterel'tsova. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5: 820-822 O '57.

Samoilov, O. IA. [Structure of aqueous electrolytes of solutions and ion hydratations] Struktura vodnykh rastvorov elektrolitov i gidratatsiia ionov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 179 p.

Sound velocity in concentrated solutions of strong electrolytes and their compressibility [with summary in English]. I. G. Mikhailov, L. I. Savina, G. N. Feofanov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 22: 25-42 '57.

ELECTROLYTIC CORROSION

Andreeva, E. A., and others. [Bituminous coatings for cathode protection] Bitumnye pokrytiia v usloviiakh katodnoi zashchity, nauchnoe soobshchenie. Moskva, Otdel nauchno-tekhn. informatsii, 1957. 13 p.

Electric protection of power cables against corrosion. N. A. TSekun. Energ. biul. no. 3: 1-5 Mr '58.

ELECTROLYTIC OXIDATION see Oxidation, Electrolytic

ELECTROLYTIC REDUCTION see Reduction, Electrolytic

ELECTROMAGNETIC THEORY

Elements of the analytic theory of magnetoelectric circuits. A. I. Bertinov. Trudy MAI no. 84: 52-121 '57.

Govorkov, V. A., and S. D. Kupalian. [The theory of electromagnetic poles, exercises and problems] Teoriia elektromagnitnogo polia, v uprazhneniiakh i zadachakh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskoe radio," 1957. 339 p.

Radiation of charged particles during transit near ideally conducting bodies. IU. N. Dnestrovskii, D. P. Kostomarov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3: 377-380 S '57.

ELECTROMAGNETIC WAVES see Microwaves

ELECTROMAGNETISM—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Observations of the state of health of persons working with high-frequency electromagnetic fields. V. G. Piskunova and others. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 6: 27-30 N-D '57.

ELECTROMAGNETS

Apparatus for magnetizing magneto coils. G. Kireev, A. Berenboim. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 12: 23-24 D '57.

ELECTROMECHANICAL ANALOGIES

Using electronic calculating machines and models in studying vibrations of automobiles. R. V. Rotenberg. Avt. prom. no. 1: 5-9 Ja '58.

ELECTROMYOGRAPHY

Problems in the localization of functions of muscular tonus and statics and their disorders in clinical neurology [with summary in French]. L. B. Litvak. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 12: 1441-1448 '57.

ELECTRON DIFFRACTION EXAMINATION

Using electron diffraction pictures in determining the density of atom distribution in liquid aluminum and bismuth at various temperatures. A. I. Bublik, A. G. Buntar'. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1: 53-57 '57.

ELECTRON EMISSION

Electrostatic emission from tantalum single crystals. N. A. Gorbatyi and others. Trudy SAGU no. 91: 38-42 '57.

ELECTRON MICROSCOPY

Electron emission examination of steel. K. V. Varli, K. A. Michurina, IU. A. Skakov. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12: 1443-1446 '57.

Electron microscopic investigation of the morphology of the pigeon pox virus. E. I. Skalinskii. Biofizika 3 no. 1: 122-128 '58.

Electron microscopy in hematology. D. N. Ivanovskii and others. Vrach. delo no. 11: 1185-1187 N '57.

Using carbon imprints for studying the structure of metals with the electron microscope. A. V. Smirnova, G. A. Kokorin. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12: 1446-1448 '57.

ELECTRON OPTICS

Electron-optical method for the investigation of microdistribution of electric fields. V. N. Vertsner, L. N. Malakhov. Opt. i spektr. 3 no. 6: 649-652 D '57.

Normal coefficients of electron-optical aberrations of magnetic immersion systems. O. I. Seman. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 2: 283-287 F '58.

Remarks on P. P. Kas'iankov's paper, "Electron trajectory equations related to curvilinear electron optical systems." G. A. Grinberg. Opt. i spektr. 3 no. 6: 673 D '57.

ELECTRON-TUBE AMPLIFIERS see Amplifiers, Electron-tube

ELECTRON-TUBE VOLTMETER

Effect of higher harmonics in measured voltage on readings of tube voltmeters having exponential characteristics. M. M. Levin. Izm. tekh. no. 1: 67-70 Ja-F '58.

ELECTRON TUBES

Isochronous traveling-wave tube. G. F. Filimonov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 1: 85-93 Ja '58.

Kaufman, M. S., and G. M. IAnkin. [Electronic devices] Elektronnye pribory. Pod red. R. A. Nilendera. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo. Pt. 2. 1957. 319 p.

Method of measuring the microphone effect of electron tubes. G. V. Butakov. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 2: 57-61 F '58.

Modeling the input conductance of electron tubes. A. M. Gasanov. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 1: 77-79 Ja '58.

Nonlinear theory of traveling-wave tube. Part 3: Influence of space-charge forces. L. A. Vainshtein, G. F. Filimonov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 1: 80-84 Ja '58.

Properties of a pentode with a negative potential on the third grid. M. S. Aralov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 2: 202-206 F '58.

Radio tubes with low anode voltage (from "Funkschau," no. 15, 1957). Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 3: 74-75 Mr '58.

Radioactive tracer technique for the study of metal diffusion processes in metals (applicable to the technology of oxide cathodes). V. P. Vasil'ev, V. K. Zakharov, S. G. Chernomorchenko. Trudy SAGU no. 91: 17-38 '57.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo radiotekhnicheskoi promyshlennosti. [Receiver and amplifier tubes] Priemno-usilitel'nye lampy. [n. p., n. d.] 24 p. (Vsesoiuznaia promyshlennaia vystavka)

ELECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES

Eterman, I. I. [Mathematical computers of continuous action] Matematicheskie mashiny nepreryvnogo deistviia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 234 p.

M-3 small-sized universal electronic digital computer. I. S. Bruk and others. Elektrichestvo no. 1: 49-54 Ja '58.

Mechanism of action of electron-beam barrier-grid storage tubes for digital computers. N. L. IAsnopol'skii, A. P. Alekseeva. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 1: 142-154 Ja '58.

ELECTRONIC CONTROL

Electronic differentiators. N. I. Davydov. Priborostroenie no. 2: 9-13 F '58.

ELECTRONIC INSTRUMENTS

Automatic devices for checking the hardness of fuel atomizer needles. K. I. Bespalov, A. S. Lanin. Avt. prom. no. 1: 35-37 Ja '58.

Automatic devices for checking the height of thin-walled bushings. V. V. Gorlov. Mashinostroitel' no. 3: 5-7 Mr '58.

The EVK-6 electronic moisture meter. I. V. Butusov. Leg. prom. 18 no. 2: 37-38 F '58.

Follow-up motor level indicators and circulation gravimeters. B. Z. Votiokhin. Izm. tekh. no. 1: 40-42 Ja-F '58.

Ionic acceleration transmitters. L. A. Goncharskii. Priborostroenie no. 2: 26-27 F '58.

Modern automatic electronic potentiometers and bridges. M. A. Zemel'man. Izm. tekh. no. 1: 75-79 Ja-F '58.

New types of rotary meters used in measuring and regulating the flow of liquids and gases. L. M. Roitman. Priborostroenie no. 2: 28-31 F '58.

ELECTRONIC MEASUREMENTS

Circuits for measuring active components of impedance. K. B. Barandeev, G. A. Shtamberger. Izm. tekh. no. 1: 53-55 Ja-F '58.

Noncontact induction micrometers. N. IA. Zaslavskaia. Izm. tekh. no. 1: 18-20 Ja-F '58.

Using compensation method in measuring alternating currents and voltage. V. S. Lerner, IU. A. Kornil'tsev. Izm. tekh. no. 1: 56 Ja-F '58.

ELECTRONIC PULSE TECHNIQUES see Pulse techniques (Electronics)

ELECTRONICS INDUSTRY see subdivision under Hungary

ELECTRONOGRAPHY see Electron diffraction examination

ELECTRONS

Electrons and the vacuum. Paul Dirac. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 2: 20-32 Mr-Ap '58.

Investigating electron transfer in solid metal solutions. I. N. Frantsevich, D. F. Kalinovich. Issl. po zharoprochn. splav. 2: 328-350 '57.

Radiation dispersion of electrons. V. P. Kolgin-Gal', M. F. Senkiv. Dop. to pov. L'viv. un. no. 7: 237-239 pt. 3 '57.

Spectra of internal conversion electrons emitted in the capture of thermal neutrons by gamma-ray emitting gadolinium nuclei. L. V. Groshev, A. M. [illegible], A. A. Naidenov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 21 no. 12: 1612-1613 D '57.

ELECTRONS—CAPTURE

Study of the lifetimes of lower nuclear levels excited by electron capture. L. E. Berlovich and others. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 21 no. 12: 1643-1652 D '57.

ELECTROPHORESIS

Determining serum and urine proteins by electrophoresis on paper for patients with various kidney diseases. V. G. Kukes. Lab. delo 3 no. 5: 48-51 S-O '57.

Method for deciphering electrophoretograms obtained by paper electrophoresis. V. M. Vladimirov. Lab. delo 3 no. 5: 51 S-O '57.

Recording densitometer with a photoelectric cell. L. P. Shuvatov. Lab. delo 3 no. 5: 39-41 S-O '57.

Reflectance photometer for measuring electrophoretograms. B. R. Kirichinskii, B. A. Roitbush. Lab. delo 3 no. 5: 51-53 S-O '57.

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY

Bioelectric study of the decrease in the sensitivity of the auditory analyzer caused by the action of strong acoustic stimuli [with summary in English]. M. I. Atnev. Biofizika 3 no. 1: 60-74 '58.

Electrophysiological study of the action of short flashes of intense light on the retina and brain in normal rabbits [with summary in English]. L. A. Fain. Biofizika 3 no. 1: 52-61 '58.

Frequency range of anomalous dielectric losses in smooth muscles during the state of activity [with summary in English]. N. A. Alandskaia, V. N. Mertsalova. Biofizika 3 no. 1: 23-30 '58.

Methods of recording local electric reactions of the nerve [with summary in English]. G. N. Kasatkina. Biofizika 3 no. 1: 31-37 '58.

So-called "spontaneous" excitations of the central nervous system [with summary in English]. M. S. Kirzon, V. IA. Klimovitskii. Biofizika 3 no. 1: 43-50 '58.

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY OF PLANTS

Role of bioelectric potentials in the uptake and translocation of substances in plants [with summary in English]. V. A. Opritov. Biofizika 3 no. 2: 175-181 '58.

ELECTROPLATING

Building up electrodes by electric arc in a nitrogen atmosphere. V. P. Smirnov. Mashinostroitel' no. 1: 24-25 Ja '58.

Determining internal stresses in electrodeposits. S. S. Zakharov, IU. N. Petrov. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12: 1441-1443 '57.

Dispersibility in electroplating. A. M. Glebova, I. A. Klitachko. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11: 1791-1794 N '57.

Electric methods for metal coating. I. A. Shlugin. Mashinostroitel' no. 1: 23-24 Ja '58.

Moscow. Institut tekhniko-ekonomicheskoi informatsii. [Chemical and electrolytic deposition of metals] Khimicheskie i elektroliticheskie metallicheskie pokrytiia. Moskva, 1956. 30 p. (Informatsiia o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh. Tema 23, no. 0-56-311)

Shlugar, M. A., and A. I. Lipin. [Electrodeposition of lead-indium antifriction alloys] Elektroliticheskoe osazhdenie antifriktsionnogo splava svinets-indii. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekon. inform., 1956. 12 p. (Informatsiia o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh. Tema 23, no. I-56-100)

ELECTROPLATING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Device for studying the electroforming process. B. P. Orlenanskii. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 2: 77-78 Mr-Ap '58.

ELECTROTHERAPEUTICS

Academician P. P. Lazarev's theory of ionic excitation and modern electrotherapeutics. A. N. Obrosov. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 6: 9-14 N-D '57.

Aero-ionotherapy in ulcers and wounds of the extremities which fail to heal for a long time. I. E. Landsman. Sov. med. 21: 13-14 supplement '57.

Elimination of radioactive phosphorus from the body with the aid of direct current. A. P. Parfenov, V. G. Alexandrova. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 6: 25-29 N-D '57.

ELEMENTARY EDUCATION see Education, Elementary

ELEMENTARY PARTICLES see Particles, Elementary

ELEVATORS, GRAIN see Grain elevators

ELK

Taiga farm. A. Taradankin. Pioner 34 no. 11: 37-38 D '57.

ELLIPSOID

Khristov, V. K. [Gauss - Krüger coordinates in an ellipsoid revolution. Translated from the Bulgarian] Koordinaty Gaussa - Kriugera na ellipsoide vrashchenila. Perevod s bolgarskogo O. B. Sheinina. Moskva, Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, 1957. 281 p

EMBOLISM

Embolectomy in embolism of the brachial artery E. N Vantsian. Klin. med 35 no. 11:131-132 N '57

Fat embolism in intraosseal fixation of bone fractures. M. A. Khelimskii, V. I. Nefedov, G. P. Barsukov, Khirurgiia 33 no. 10:143-147 O '57.

Fatal air embolism in cystography. A. A. Birkun. Urologiia 22 no. 6:65-66 N-D '57

EMBROIDERY

Advice to young specialists. Biurozka 34 no. 3:30 Mr '58

Study embroidery. Biurozka 34 no. 2:29 F '58.

EMBROIDERY, UKRAINIAN

Specialist of Ukrainian embroidery. Lidiia Ul'ianova Rad. zhin. 12 no. 12 26 D '57.

[Traditional Ukrainian embroidery] Ukrains'ki narodni vyshyvky. [Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo obrazotvorchoho mystetstva i muzychnoi lit-ry, 1957] 19 plates (in portfolio)

EMBRYOLOGY—CONGRESSES

Second Conference of Embryologists in the U. S. S. R. A. B. Lange. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 1 151-156 Ja '58.

EMBRYOLOGY—FISHES

Cortical granules and substances secreted from the living part of acipenseid eggs in the period of activation. T. A. Detlaf. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2:341-344 S '57.

EMBRYOLOGY—MAMMALS

Hemopoiesis in the yolk-sac of the embryo of Karakul sheep. T. B. Aizenshtadt. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2: 337-340 S '57.

Role of the maternal organism in radiation damage to mouse embryos. A. A. Nelfakh. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6:953-955 O '57.

EMBRYOLOGY (BOTANY) see Botany—Embryology

EMEL'IANOV FAMILY

The Emel'ianov family. S. Vinogradova Neva no. 11: 214 N '57.

EMEL'IANOVA, NINA ALEKSANDROVNA, 1896-

"A year of life" by A. Chakovskii; "Selected works" by N. Emel'ianova. Reviewed by N. TSvetkova. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 1. 32 Ja '58.

EMPHYSEMA, PULMONARY

Pathogenesis of pulmonary emphysema in cerebrospinal injuries. M. P. Postolov. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:49-50 supplement Ja '57

EMPLOYMENT OF WOMEN see Women—Employment

EMULSIONS

Dehydrating oil emulsions with commercial frequency current. S. I. Ashurli. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 9: 30-33 S '57.

Effect of interphase distribution of hydroperoxides on the rate of certain reactions in emulsions. V. D. Enal'ev, R. V. Kucher, A. I. IUrzhenko. Dop. in pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:201-204 pt. 3 '57.

Kubelka, Vaclav. [Fats, oils and emulsions, and their use in tanning. Translated from the Czech] Zhiry, masla i emul'sii i ikh primenenie v kozhevennoi promyshlennosti. Perevod s cheshskogo B. V. Bogaturova, pod red. B. L. Voitekhovskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkoi promyshl., 1957. 233 p.

Ship painting with emulsion paints. E. V. Iakra. Sudostroenie 23 no. 12:43-45 D '57.

EMULSIONS, PHOTOGRAPHIC see Photographic emulsions

ENAMEL AND ENAMELING

Heat-resistant electric insulating enamel with lower drying temperature. K. A. Andrianov, M. B. Fromberg. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 1:57-62 Ja '58.

ENCEPHALITIS

(see also subdivision under Siberia, Western)

Incidence of epidemic encephalitis during the winter. A. N. Shapoval. E. S. Sarmanova Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:48 supplement Ja '57.

Morphological diagnosis of chronic periventricular encephalitis. N. M. Linchenko. Vop. neirokhir. 21 no. 6:49-51 N-D '57.

ENCEPHALOCELE

Diagnosis and treatment of traumatic cerebral hernia. IA. D. Vitebskii. Vop. neirokhir. 21 no. 6:38-39 N-D '57.

A giant occipital meningocele. S. A. Andreev. Vop. neirokhir. 21 no. 6:41-42 N-D '57.

A method for closing a cranial defect in congenital cerebral hernia. V. I. Moskvin. Vop. neirokhir. 21 no. 6: 39-41 N-D '57.

Pathology and surgical treatment of cerebrodural hernia. A. G Zemskaia. Vop. neirokhir. 21 no 6 37-38 N-D '57.

ENCEPHALOGRAPHY

Subdural encephalography J. Kim. Vop. neirokhir. 21 no 6:9-12 N-D '57.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES

[Great Soviet Encyclopedia] Bol'shaia sovetskaia entsiklopediia. Glav. red. B. A. Vvedenskii. Chleny glav. red. N. N. Anichkov i dr. Izd. 2-oe. [Moskva] Gos. nauchnoe izd-vo "Bol'shaia sovetskaia entsiklopediia." Vol. 49. Elokventsiia - IAia. [1957] 678 p.

ENDAMOEBA

Observations on Endamoeba hartmanni (prowazek, 1912) [with summary in English]. M. A Sarkisian. Med paraz. i paraz bol 26 no 5:618-623 S-O '57.

ENDOCARDITIS

Characteristics of the dynamics of diffuse nephritis in patients with endocarditis. A. K. Merzon. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:21 supplement Ja '57.

ENDOCRINE GLANDS

Experimental thyroid tumors and accompanying changes in some organs of internal secretion [with summary in English]. A I. Gnatyshak. Vop onk. 3 no. 6.659-665 '57.

ENDOCRINOLOGY see subdivision under Ukraine

ENDOMETRIOSIS

Novocain block in the treatment of endometritis of cows. I. H. Moroz. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 1:58-59 Ja '58.

ENGELS, FRIEDRICH, 1820-1895

Ninth volume of Marx's and Engel's works ("Works," Vol. 9. 2nd ed. K. Marx. F Engels. Reviewed by E. Bogush). Kommunist 34 no. 3:110-121 F '58.

ENGINEERING—SAFETY MEASURES

Vorob'ev, N. I. [Safety engineering in assembling installations] Tekhnika bezopasnosti pri montazhe oborudovaniia. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 135 p.

ENGINEERING, ELECTRICAL see Electric engineering

ENGINEERING, HYDRAULIC see Hydraulic engineering

ENGINEERING, MARINE see Marine engineering

ENGINEERING, RAILROAD see Railroad engineering

ENGINEERING, SANITARY see Sanitary engineering

ENGINEERING, STEAM see Steam engineering

ENGINEERING, TRAFFIC see Traffic engineering

ENGINEERING, WATER SUPPLY see Water supply engineering

ENGINEERING GEOLOGY

Hydrogeology and engineering geology in the service of socialist construction. M. V. Churinov, A. A Konoplantsev. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 12.45-52 D '57.

Problems in modern engineering geology. V. A Prikhonskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 22 no. 12:89-96 D '57.

ENGINEERING MODELS

Experimental investigation of heat loss and resistance on convective surfaces of marine boiler models. E. P. Karasev. Sudostroenie 24 no. 1:27-31 Ja '58.

Mechanical similarity of solids bodies and its utilization in studying structural components and earthquake resistance of buildings. A. G. Nazarov. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. tekh. nauk 10 no. 6:3-16 '57.

ENGINEERING RESEARCH see subdivision under Ukraine

ENGINEERING STANDARDS see Standards, Engineering

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—COMPOSITION AND EXERCISES

Korchebokova, M. F., and E. I. Brilliant. [Assignments for correspondence students of secondary schools; English language, sixth grade] Zadaniia dlia uchashchikhsia zaochnoi srednei shkoly; angliiskii iazyk, VI klass. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 61 p.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—RUSSIAN

German-Prozorova, L. P., and N. I. Vinogradova, comp. [English-Russian radiotechnical dictionary] Anglo-russkii radiotekhnicheskii slovar'. Pod obshchei red. V. L. Kreitsera. Red. kollegiia: M. E Gos i dr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 524 p.

Gol'd, B. V., and R. V. Kugel', comps. [English-Russian automotive dictionary] Anglo-russkii avtotraktornyi slovar'. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 724 p.

Gorskii, N. N., and V. I. Gorskaia, comps. [English-Russian dictionary of oceanographical terms] Anglo-russkii okeanograficheskii slovar'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 202 p.

Plashnyi, L. K., comp. [English-Russian dictionary on automation and instruments] Anglo-russkii slovar' po avtomatike i kontrol'no-izmeritel'nym priboram. Moskva, Gos izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 370 p.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

Gundrizer, V R., and A S Landa [English language textbook for higher technical schools] Uchebnik angliiskogo iazyka dlia vtuzov. Izd. 3-e, perer. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr. iazykakh, 1958 459 p.

Kachalova, K N., and E E Izrailevich [Practical grammar of the English language] Prakticheskaia grammatika angliiskogo iazyka Izd 8-oe, perer i dop. K N. Kachalovoi Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957 719 p.

Krasinskaia, M. S., and I. A. Golovina. [English language textbook for higher technical schools] Uchebnik angliiskogo iazyka dlia vtuzov Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr. iazykakh, 1957 314 p.

Purver, G L [Textbook of the English language for secondary professional schools] Uchebnik angliiskogo iazyka dlia srednikh spetsial'nykh uchebnykh zavedenii. Pod red. G. A. Voitovoi i S. V. Shevtsovoi. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr. iazykakh.
Pts. 1 and 2. 1957. 370 p.

ENGRAVINGS see subdivision under Leningrad

ENSILAGE

Ensiling potatoes. F. P. Platonov, P. S. Sergeev. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 3 7-9 Mr '58

ENTERIC BACTERIA see Intestines—Bacteriology

ENTEROKINASE

Role of the determination of enterokinase and alkaline phosphatase in judging the functional state of the intestine. S. IA. Mikhlin. Lab delo 3 no. 6.15-22 N-D '57.

ENTERTAINING

Friendship evening. Sov. voin. 39 no. 4:14 F '58.

ENTIRE FUNCTIONS see Functions, Entire

ENZYMES

Adenosinetriphosphatase and phosphorylase activity of animal tissues during the action of Narzan water baths following physical exercise. G. A. Smirnova. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 6 40-44 N-D '57.

Data on the enzymatic properties of lichens [with summary in English]. E N. Moiseeva. Bot. zhur 43 no. 1:28-37 Ja '58

Enzymes as chemical reagents. V. S. Asatiani. Priroda 47 no. 2:35-30 F '58.

EOSINOPHILES

Reaction to stress of the adrenal cortex in newborn animals [with summary in English]. M. M. Sokolova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 10:44-48 O '57

EPHEDRA see subdivision under Astrakhan Province; Kazakhstan

EPIDEMIC HEPATITIS see Hepatitis, Infectious

EPIDEMICS see subdivision under Tokyo

EPIDEMIOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

Development of the study of natural foci in the people's democracies. E. N. Pavlovskii. Med. paraz i paraz bol. 26 no. 5:548-556 S-O '57.

First All-Russian Conference of Epidemiologists, Microbiologists and Specialists in Infectious diseases. G. P. Belikov, L. N. Deviatova. Zdrav. Kos. Feder. 2 no. 1: 45-47 Ja '58.

"Global epidemiology and geography of diseases and sanitation," vols. 1-3 by J. Simmons [in English]. Reviewed by O. Baroian. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immn. 28 no. 8:132-135 Ag '57.

EPILEPSY

Experimental and clinical observations of the convulsive components of diencephalic attacks [with summary in English]. A. IA. Mints. Fiziol. zhur. 3 no. 6:54-63 N-D '57.

Prebiastomatus hyperplasia. A. N. Ageeva. Vop. neirokhir. 21 no. 6:20-23 N-D '57.

EQUATIONS

Equations of a simple degree. V. A. Kurbatov. Mat. sbor. 43 no. 3:349-366 N '57.

EQUATIONS, DIFFERENTIAL see Differential equations

EQUATIONS, FUNCTIONAL see Functional equations

EQUATIONS, INTEGRAL see Integral equations

EQUATIONS, SIMULTANEOUS

Reducing a linear differential equation with constant coefficients to a system of equations of the first order. V. Mikhailov. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 6:157-160 N-D '57.

EQUATIONS, THEORY OF

A priori estimates and regularity of generalized solutions of Monge-Ampère equations. I. IA. Bakel'man. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5 719-722 O '57

ERGOGRAPH

Portable ergometer-ergograph. S. I. Tetel'baum, R. A. Kornilov. Vrach. delo no. 11-1211-1212 N '57

ERGOMETER see Dynamometer

ERIVAN—BOTANY

New plants in the aquatic-swamp flora of the Erivan Depression. A. M. Barsegian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 12:35-43 D '57

ERIVAN—PLANTS—TRANSPIRATION

Characteristics of winter transpiration in trees and shrubs. N. A. Papikian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 12:45-52 D '57

EROSION

(see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Don Basin)

Effect of the density of the leaf canopy on soil erosion in beech-hornbeam plantations [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. T. V. Kashibadze. Trudy Inst. lesa AN Gruz. SSR. 7:137-147 '57.

Studying the flow of water to control dam erosion. M. B. Fomichev. Priroda 47 no. 2:84-87 F '58.

EROSION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Erosion

ERYSIMUM

Cardiac glycosides from the leaves of the plains erysimum (Cheiranthus allionii Hofm.). D. G. Kolesnikova, N. P. Maksutina. Med. prom. 11 no. 12:27-30 D '57

ERYTHREMIA

Involvement of the esophagus in Osler's disease. A. M. Berman, M. S. Politak. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 12:72-74 '57

Radioactive phosphorus for treating chronic leucosis and erythremia. V. I. Kostiuk. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1 26 supplement Ja '57.

ERYTHROCYTES

Nucleotide content of nuclear erythrocytes [with summary in German]. T. V. Venkstern, A. A. Baev. Biokhimiia 22 no. 6:1043-1055 N-D '57.

ESCHERICHIA COLI

Controlled variability of Escherichia coli. A. L. Sluvko. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immu. 28 no. 8, 28-29 Ag '57.

Methods for a quantitative determination of vitamin B_{12} in blood serum by using Escherichia coli. L. I. IAvorkovskii, L. A. Mal, E. IA. Krumin'. Lab. delo 3 no. 6, 3-7 N-D '57.

Possible errors in testing water for Coli titer by membrane filters. V. A. IArumov, N. M. Aleksandrova. Gig. i san. 23 no. 1:80-81 Ja '58.

Rapid method for determining the fermentative capacity of Escherichia coli. V. A. Knizhnikov. Lab. delo 3 no. 5, 26-27 S-O '57.

Studies on nucleoproteins of strains of Escherichia coli obtained following assimilation of products of Salmonella breslau [with summary in English]. E. IA. Rashba, M. B. Kaganskaia. Biokhimiia 22 no. 6:1008-1012 N-D '57.

Synthesis of hyaluronidase by normal human microflora under certain pathological conditions. M. N. Lomteva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immu. 28 no. 8:105-107 Ag '57.

ESKIMO DOGS

Training Eskimo dogs to chase bears. V. Riabov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 1:32 Ja '58.

ESOPHAGUS—CANCER

Combined treatment of esophageal cancer with X rays and radium [with summary in English]. A. I. Ruderman, A. S. Pavlov, E. F. Lopatnikova. Vop. onk. 3 no. 6, 701-706 '57.

Esophageal cancer in a young person [with summary in English]. R. P. Askerkhanov. Vop. onk. 3 no. 6: 743-744 '57.

ESOPHAGUS—DISEASES

Congenital stenosis of the esophagus in children. G. A. Bairov, Z. A. Trofimova. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 1: 7-10 Ja-F '58.

Involvement of the esophagus in Osler's disease. A. M. Berman, M. S. Politak. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 12:72-74 '57.

ESOPHAGUS—EXPLORATION

Combined use of anesthetics in broncho-esophagoscopy. I. S. Sokolov. Sov. med. 21:26 supplement '57.

ESOPHAGUS—SURGERY

Achievements in the surgical treatment of diseases of the thoracic portion of the esophagus. B. V. Petrovskii, S. I. Babichev. Khirurgiia 33 no. 10:54-63 O '57.

Late results following transthoracic esophagofundoanastomosis in cardiospasm [with summary in English]. O. D. Fedorova. Khirurgiia 33 no. 10:123-126 O '57.

Operative treatment of cancer of the cardia and the lower portion of the esophagus [with summary in English]. A. G. Savinykh. Khirurgiia 33 no. 10, 46-54 O '57.

Radical therapy in cancer of the esophagus [with summary in English]. V. S. Rogacheva. Vop. onk. 3 no. 6, 707-711 '57.

Substernal esophagus from the large intestine. B. A. Petrov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 10 71-78 O '57.

Technique of a single-stage antesternal esophagoplasty from the left half of the large intestine. I. S. Mgaloblishvili. Eksper. khir. 2 no. 6, 30-36 N-D '57.

ESPERANTO

Esperanto. G. Harabagiu. Mol. mira no. 8/9:23 '57.

ESSEN, GERMANY—ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—CONGRESSES

In the International Electrotechnical Commission. IU. L. Ryzhnev. Prom. energ. 13 no. 3:35-36 Mr '58

ESSENCES AND ESSENTIAL OILS see subdivision under Alekseyevsk

ESTERASE

Effect of Bac. perfringens toxin and of certain other hemolytic agents on blood catalase and perioxidase [with summary in English]. M. F. Khanina. Vop. med. khim. 3 no. 6:409-413 N-D '57.

ESTERS

Heterogeneous chain polyesters. Report No. 6. Polyesters of diphenylmethane-3, 3-dicarboxylic, diphenylmethane-4, 4' dicarboxylic, and diphenylketo-4, 4'-dicarboxylic acids. V. V. Korshak, S. V. Vinogradova, V. M. Belikov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 8: 998-1000 Ag '57.

Organosilicon esters of organosilicon acids. V. N. Dolgov, E. V. Kukharskaia, D. N. Andreev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 8 968-971 Ag '57.

ESTONIA

Estonia, march in the front rank! T. Tomberg. Sov. mor. 18 no. 2:6-7 Ja '58.

ESTONIA—BIRDS—MIGRATION

Visual study of fall migration of birds at the Puhtu Ornithological Station, Estonian S. S. R. [with summary in English]. S. Kh. Onno. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 1:75-86 Ja '58.

ESTONIA—CEPHALOPODA, FOSSIL

Protoconch of an ancient paleozoic representative of the genus Orthoceras. Z. G. Balashov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5 855-857 O '57

ESTONIA—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Closely knit family. Leida Leikop. Krestianka 36 no. 11:29 N '57.

Descendants of the men of Aanja. N. Khrabrova. Ogonek 36 no. 9:28 F '58.

ESTONIA—DOG SHOWS

Interdistrict dog shows in Estonia. S. Semikov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 1:29 Ja '58.

ESTONIA—DRAINAGE

Land improvement in the Estonian S. S. R. O. Valing. Gidr. i mel. 10 no. 1:13-18 Ja '58

ESTONIA—ELECTIONS

Voters go to the propaganda centers. Z. Atlas. Agitator no. 2:43-44 Ja '58.

ESTONIA—LEGAL RESEARCH

In the Section of Law of the Institute of Economics of the Academy of Sciences of the Estonian S. S. R. A. I. Aule. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:149 Mr '58.

ESTONIA—MALARIA

Control of malaria and helminthiasis in the Estonian S. S. R. Kh. A. Bokhman, M. V. Shamardin. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no. 5:598-599 S-O '57.

ESTONIA—SHIPBUILDING

Activity of the Scientific and Technical Division of the shipbuilding industry of the Estonian Republic during the 3d quarter of 1957. A. A. Voloshin. Sudostroenie 24 no. 1:79 Ja '58.

ESTONIA—TENNIS

Play more often and train more! E. Kree. Sp. igry 4 no. 2:18 F '58.

ESTONIA—WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC

Control of malaria and helminthiasis in the Estonian S. S. R. Kh. A. Bokhman, M. V. Shamardin. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no. 5:598-599 S-O '57.

ESTROGENS

Hypodermic injections of diethylstilbestrol in fattening steers. M. P. Riazanskii. Veterinariia 35 no. 2:86-88 F '58.

ESTRONE

Synestrol and folliculin for treating peptic ulcers. N. F. Kofanov, O. N. Vinogradova. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:18-19 supplement Ja '57.

ETHANES

Kinetic laws in the high-temperature cracking of ethane. A. M. Brodskii and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:789-792 O '57

Obtaining ethylene by the high-temperature pyrolysis of the ethane fraction. P. S. Kogan, L. A. Potolovskii. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 1:25-32 Ja '58.

ETHANOL

Effect of colamine on phosphorus metabolism [with summary in English]. G. V. Kamalian, G. V. Barsegian. Biokhimiia 22 no. 6, 971-975 N-D '57.

Effect of triethanolamine on photographic emulsions sensitive to particles of a minimal ionizing capacity. A. P. Zhdanov and others. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 3 no. 1:53-54 Ja-F '58.

Hypersensitization of nuclear emulsions by the use of triethanolamine. K. S. Bogomolov, I. A. Rudiitskaia, A. A. Shlotinskaia. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 3 no. 1 52-53 Ja-F '58.

Isadrine, an antiasthmatic. S. S. Liberman. Med. prom. 12 no. 1:57 Ja '58.

Trichanolamine derivatives as vulcanization accelerators. V. G. Epshtein and others. Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 11:15-21 N '57.

ETHENYL see Vinyl polymers

ETHER (ANESTHETIC)—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of ether anesthesia on the beating of the fetal heart while using Nikolaev's triad. O. A. Shoder. Vest. AN Kazkh. SSR 14 no. 2, 98-99 F '58.

ETHICS, AZERBAIJANI

Positive moral qualities and traits of human character in the ethics of Azerbaijanian intellectualists of the 2d half of the 19th century [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. Z. B. Geiushov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 12, 189-202 D '57

ETHIOPIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Under the canopy of a new flower. IU. Borikarev. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 11:25-27 Mr '58.

ETHNOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Easter Island; Yap Islands)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut etnografii. [General ethnography, general information, Australia and Oceania, America, Africa] Ocherki obshchei etnografii; obshchie svedeniia, Avstraliia i Okeaniia, Amerika, Afrika. Pod red. S. P. Tolstova, M. G. Levina i N. N. Cheboksarova. Moskva, 1957. 341 p.

ETHNOLOGY—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Ukraine

ETHYL SILICATES—ANALYSIS

Photocolorimetric determination of silicon in ethyl silicates. E. I. Fogel'son. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1417 '57.

ETHYLAMINE

Study of the combined action of 6-mercaptopurine and some chloroethylamine preparations on transplantable mouse tumors [with summary in English]. I. N. Sorokina. Vop. onk. 3 no. 6:683-687 '57.

ETHYLENE

Effect of hexamethyleneteiramine on the conversion of polyvinylchloride into a tridimensional polymer. G. E. Petrov, V. F. Prosvirkina. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11:1660-1668 N '57.

Increasing the supply of ethylene for the manufacture of petrochemicals. P. I. Luk'ianov. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 1:4-8 Ja '58.

Obtaining ethylene by the high-temperature pyrolysis of the ethane fraction. P. S. Kogan, L. A. Potolovskii. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 1:25-32 Ja '58.

Processing polytetrafluoroethylene into industrial articles. A. A. Gorina and others. Khim. prom. no. 6, 453-457 D '57.

Synthesis of bromotriphenylethylene. IE. M. Nikhamkina. Nauk. zap. ChDPI 8:89-92 '56.

ETHYLENE—SPECTRA

Investigating the infrared absorption spectra of polyethylene in connection with the problem of molecular interaction [with summary in English]. L. I. Novak. Vest. LGU 12 no. 22:43-50 '57.

ETHYLENE ALCOHOL see Glycols

ETHYLENE OXIDE

Use of ethylene oxide in disinfection and sterilization; survey of foreign research. F. T. Korovin, B. F. Plankov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immu. 28 no. 8 60-63 Ag '57

ETIQUETTE

Be courteous. Biarozka 34 no. 3:31 Mr '58.

ETIQUETTE FOR CHILDREN AND YOUTH

Useful advice to school children. G. Ignatovich. Nar. obr. no. 2:115 F '58.

(see also subdivision under Kirovakan)

Principal problems in cultivating eucommias [in Georgian with summary in Russian] S.Sh Chitashvili. Trudy Inst. lesa AN Gruz.SSR 7.69-92 '57.

EULER, LEONHARD, 1707-1783

Celebration of the 250th anniversary of Leonhard Euler's birth at the German Academy of Sciences in Berlin. C.B. Bierman. Vop. ist. est. i tekh no. 5 217-218 '57

Celebration of the 250th anniversary of Leonhard Euler's birth in Leningrad. AT Grigor'ian Vop. ist est. i tekh. no. 5:218-219 '57.

Euler's physics. L.S. Minchenko. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 19:221-270 '57.

History of the publishing of Euler's article on analysis IU. Kh. Kopelevich. Trudy Inst. ist. est i tekh 19 282-283 '57.

Scientists from the Ural Mountain region commemorate Euler's anniversary. V. Kochev Vop ist. est. i tekh no. 5.219-220 '57.

Some problems in Euler's mechanics. I.N. Veselovskii. Trudy Inst. ist est. i tekh. 19:271-281 '57.

"Transactions of the Berlin Academy of Sciences, 1746-1766; documents about Leonhard Euler's activity in Berlin" [in German] by E. Vinter. Reviewed by A. P. IUshkevich. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 5:204 '57

EUROPE—DEFENSES

Advocates and opponents of an atom-free zone. E. Korovin. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 8:8-10 F '58.

Atom-free zone in central Europe. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 9:3-5 F '58.

An atom-free zone must be created. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 9:1-2 F '58.

Evolution of Marshal Slessor. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 7:20 F '58.

Interview: Atom-free zone in Central Europe. Jacques Ducios and others. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 11:16-19 Mr '58.

Interview: Atom-free zone in central Europe. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 10:13-14 Mr '58.

Rapacki plan and the U.S. Vl. Kuznetsov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:122-124 Mr '58.

EUROPE—SECURITY, INTERNATIONAL

Legal problems concerning the topic of European collective security. V.K. Sobakin. Uch. zap. Kaf. mezhdunar. prava IMO no. 1:86-134 '57.

EUROPE—SERFDOM

Fundamental problems in the so-called "second edition of serfdom" in Central and Eastern Europe S.D Skazkin. Vop. ist. no 2:96-119 F '58.

EUROPE—TRADE UNIONS

Trade unions and the creation of an atom-free zone in Europe. Vnem. prof. dvizh. no. 3:1-2 Mr '58.

EUROPE, EASTERN—COAL MINES AND MINING

Development of coal mining and combustion in European people's democracies. V.I. Sin'ko. Ugol' 33 no. 2: 43-47 F '58.

EUROPE, EASTERN—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Consumers' cooperatives in the peoples' democracies. IA. Kramarovskii. Sov. potreb koop. no. 2:39-42 F '58.

EUROPE, EASTERN—ECONOMIC CONDTIONS

Dudinskii, I.V. [How workers in the European people's democracies are building socialism] Kak trudiashchiesia evropeiskikh stran narodnoi demokratii stroiat sotsializm. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 77 p. (Populiarnaia ekonomicheskaia bibliotechka)

Moscow, Nauchno-issledovatel'skii kon"iunkturnyi institut. [Economic growth of the European people's democracies; a survey for 1956] Razvitie ekonomiki evropeiskikh stran narodnoi demokratii; obzor za 1956 god. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 324 p.

National economy of the European socialist countries. V. Zolotarev. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 12:38-39 Mr '58.

EUROPE, EASTERN—ECONOMIC ZONING

Division of the people's democracies into economic regions. B. Rykhlovskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 1: 144-154 Ja-F '58.

EUROPE, EASTERN—PUBLIC HEALTH

Communal initiative in the field of public health in people's democracies. V.S. Grazhul'. Sov. zdrav. 17 no. 1:56-60 Ja '58.

EUROPE, EASTERN—SEWAGE—PURIFICATION

Dephenolization of waste waters in East European countries. IU. I. Turskii and others. Gaz. prom. no. 2:54-56 F '58.

EUROPE, EASTERN—TUNDRAS

Soils of the East European tundra [with summary in English]. N. A. Kreida. Pochvovedenie no. 1:62-67 Ja '58.

EUROPE, WESTERN—CUSTOMS UNIONS

First weeks of the common market. P. Suslin. Nov vrem 16 no. 9 14-16 F '58

EUROPE, WESTERN—DEFENSES

Pact of peace and international security ("The Warsaw Pact" [in Polish] by Ludwik Gelberg. Reviewed by G Zhukov) Mezhdunar zhizn' no. 3 144-147 Mr '58.

EUROPE, WESTERN—FOREIGN RELATIONS

[Those who are against peace; articles] O tekh, kto protiv mira, stat'i, ocherki, pamflety Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit lit-ry, 1957. 551 p.

EUROPE, WESTERN—INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS

Structural characteristics of multistoried industrial buildings in Western Europe. K. Antonov. Arkhit. SSSR no. 2:46-50 '58.

EUROPE, WESTERN—MILITARY BASES

Bases don't provide security. M. Mil'shtein. Nov. vrem 16 no. 6:6-7 F '58.

EUROPE, WESTERN—RADIO—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Radio service techniques in certain West European countries. I. A. Shamshin. Vest sviazi 18 no. 2:26-28 F '58.

EUROPEAN COAL AND STEEL COMMUNITY

Gukasian-Gandzaketsi, L.G. [Imperialistic character of the European Coal and Steel Community] Imperialisticheskaia sushchnost' evropeiskogo ob"edineniia uglia i stali. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 3, no. 27)

EUROPEAN FEDERATION

"Little Europe" is a menace to peace and national independence K. IA. Chizhov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:95-103 Mr '58.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918 see subdivision under Russia

EUROPIUM—ISOTOPES

Spectrum analysis of the internal conversion electrons of long-lived Eu^{152} and Eu^{154} isotopes. B. V. Bobykin, K. M. Novik. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 21 no. 12:1556-1572 D '57.

EUTECTICS

The shape of binary system liquidus curves. Report No. 1: Eutectic systems with nondissociating components IU. M. Kessler. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 8 887-897 Ag '57.

Structural diagram of the system $Na_3AlF_6 - Li_3AlF_6 - Al_2O_3$. V. P. Mashovetz, V. I. Petrov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11:1695-1698 N '57.

EVALUATION OF DISABILITY see Disability evaluation

EVAPORATION

Calculations for stage evaporation systems and determination of the purity of steam in boilers. IU. S. Rubinov. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 1:39-43 Ja '58.

EVIDENCE, CIRCUMSTANTIAL

Use of circumstantial evidence in Soviet civil procedure. IU. K. Osipov. Uch. zap. Sver. iur. inst. 5:201-235 '57.

EVOLUTION

Bystrov, A.P. [Man's past, present and future] Proshloe, nastoiashchee, budushchee cheloveka. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 312 p. [MICROFILM]

EXCAVATING MACHINERY

(see also subdivision under United States)

Automatically controlled floating 12NZEA excavating pump. A. S. Butov. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 11:7-10 N '57.

Building machinery and power tools. Stroitel' no. 12:21 D '57.

Ditching machine. O. N. Korotkov. Transp. stroi. 8 no. 2:28-29 F '58.

Efficiency promoters of the "Rabochii metallist" Plant. T. I. Gumeniuk. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 12:29 D '57.

Efficient work methods of the crew led by the excavator operator. B. V. Shilov. D. L. Kim. Transp. stroi. 8 no. 2:10-12 F '58.

Excavator operator, M. Grebeniuk. Stroitel' no. 12:10 D '57.

Experimental investigation of buckets fastened to straight excavator shovels. I. L. Berkman. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 12:8-10 D '57.

Improving technology of manufacturing hydraulic drive pipes for the E-153 excavator. I. M. Mann. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 12:27-28 D '57.

Increasing productivity of excavators. R. M. Smetanko. Transp. stroi. 8 no. 2:29 F '58.

Little giant. A. Grigor'ev. Ogonek 36 no. 10:23 Mr '58.

New design for the dragline bucket. V. Korotkov. Stroi. mat. 4 no. 2:34-35 F '58.

New excavating machinery. I. M. Gomozov. Stroi i dor. mashinostr 2 no. 12:3 D '57.

On the water, on the land, in the air, underground, sketch. V. Neniakin Pioner 34 no 11:49-52 '57.

Redesign of RPM-2 rotor excavators. A. S. Gel'fand. Ogneupory 23 no. 2 86-95 '58.

Selecting grading parameters in flat blading of layers IU. S. Khomich. Stroi i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 12:14-15 D '57

Universal excavator. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no 2,26 '58.

Unutilized potentiality in dragline productivity. A. S. Krasnikov Ugol' 33 no. 2:23-24 F '58.

EXCAVATING MACHINERY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Depth indicator for grab buckets used in cleaning trash racks. S. N Pestov Etek. sta. 28 no 1:74-75 Ja '58.

EXCAVATION

Excavating rocky soil. K. Borodai. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 1:34-38 Ja '58.

Experience in excavating frozen soil. IU. Suchkover. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 1:31-34 Ja '58.

Using the experience of an efficient worker of the Road Scientific Research Institute for evaluating resistance of frozen and thawed grounds to grading. IU. G. Koniashin, G. M. Veselov. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no 12: 14-15 D '57.

EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY) see subdivision under Chersonese (City); Mikulčice, Czechoslovakia

EXCHANGES, COMMODITY see Commodity exchanges

EXECUTIVES see subdivision under Germany, West

EXERCISE

Adenosinetriphosphatase and phosphorylase activity of animal tissues during the action of Narzan water baths following physical exercise. G. A. Smirnova. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 6:40-44 N-D '57.

Studies on vitamin C requirement in athletes and people engaged in heavy physical labor. L. Namyslowski. Usl. zhiz i zdorov 1 no. 2:156 '58.

EXERCISE THERAPY

(see also subdivision under Sochi)

Following myocardial infarction. M. A. Voskanov. Zdorov'e 4 no. 2:14-15 F '58

EXHAUST SYSTEMS

Cleaning waste gases in foreign countries during the converter production of steel with use of oxygen. E. A. Nitskevich. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 24:19-28 '57.

EXHAUSTION see Fatigue

EXPANSION (HEAT)

Effect of stresses on the thermal expansion of deformed metals. N. F. Kunin, V. N. Kunin. Fiz. met. i metallored. 5 no. 1:173-174 '57.

EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Hanoi; London; Moscow

EXHIBITIONS, AGRICULTURAL see Agricultural exhibitions

EXPLOSIONS

Exact solutions of a linearized problem on point explosion with counterpressure. V. P. Korobeinikov, N. S Mel'nikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2 189-192 S '57.

EXTRACTION (CHEMISTRY)

The method of quantitative separation of gallium-neon mixtures. G. M. Ermolin. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 6:116-136 '57.

EXTREMITIES (ANATOMY)—DISEASES

Local intravenous anesthesia with the aid of a tourniquet in inflammatory processes on the limbs. M. I. Bagrov. Sov. med. 21:20 supplement '57.

EXTREMITIES (ANATOMY)—INNERVATION

Materials on the reactivity of peripheral nerves. E. M. Kunbarovskaia. Vop. neirokhir. 21 no. 6:27-28 N-D '57.

EXTREMITIES (ANATOMY)—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Aero-ionotherapy in ulcers and wounds of the extremities which fail to heal for a long time. I. E. Landsmann. Sov. med. 21:13-14 supplement '57.

EXTREMITIES, LOWER—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Some peculiar traits of the innervation of supplementary extremities formed in frogs under natural conditions. A. A. Voitkevich. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:884-887 O '57.

State of nervous system elements in frogs deprived of an extremity under natural conditions. A. A. Voitkevich. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6:1041-1044 O '57.

EXTREMITIES, LOWER—DISEASES

Physical culture therapy in the compound treatment of thrombophlebitis of the lower extremities. S. M. Mikirtumov. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 6:45-50 N-D '57.

Isachenkov, E. I. [New extrusion methods] Novye sposoby shtampovki-vytiazhki Pod obshchei red. V. P. Romanovskogo Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955 50 p (Bibliotechka shtampovshchika, no 4)

[MICROFILM]

EYE—CARE AND HYGIENE

Prevention of industrial eye injuries K. D. Shumskii. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 12 26-28 D '57

Take care of your eyes. S. Tal'ovskii. Krest'ianka 36 no 2:30 F '58.

EYE—DISEASES AND DEFECTS

Refrolental fibroplasia in premature infants. M. I. Stoliar-Gurshtein. Pediatriia 35 no. 11 87-90 N '57.

Results of examining the eyes of personnel working with radar landing systems. M. S. Kagan. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 6:54-57 N-D '57.

EYE—SURGERY

Will remember you every day. . E. Doskach. Sov. zhen. 14 no 2 35 F '58

EYE—TUMORS

Effect of ocular pigment tissue on the experimental development of tumors [with summary in English]. A. A. Nesterova. Eksper. khir. 3 no. 1:7-12 '58

EYE, INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS FOR

Stereophotogrammetric chamber for photographing the anterior section of the eye. L. S. Urmakher Med. prom 11 no 12 56-59 D '57

EYELIDS

Diagnostic value of I. IU. Kokhanovskii's sign. IU. A. Borkovskaia, O. A. Efimova Vop. neirokhir 21 no. 6: 36 N-D '57

FAÇADES

Ceramic tile varieties for facade facing S. Charnyi. Stroi. mat. 4 no. 2 23-24 F '58.

FACTORIES see subdivision under Leningrad

FACTORIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Fulfill the plan of cooperative supplies on time." Part. zhizn' no. 4:78 F '58.

FACTORIES—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

Fire safety in enterprises. M. I. Bobrovnikov. Leg. prom. 18 no. 1 15 Ja '58.

FACTORIES—HEATING AND VENTILATION

Industrial ventilation of today [with summary in English] V. V. Baturin. Gig. i san. 23 no 1:10-21 Ja '58

FACTORIES—LIGHTING

Important means for increasing labor productivity D. IA. Malkin. Prom. energ. 13 no. 3.30 Mr '58.

FACTORY MANAGEMENT

Commit the production control to foremen. I. P. Zakharchenko, V. S. Optachko Mashinostroitel' no. 3:15-16 Mr '58

Financing new equipment expenses by the State Bank. M. N. Boginskii. Vest. mash. 38 no. 3:87 Mr '58.

Our experience in working without inspectors. V. A. Mitin Mashinostroitel' no. 3:14-15 Mr '58.

Without interoperational controllers. N. S. Novikov. Leg. prom. 18 no. 1:47-48 Ja '58.

FAIRS see subdivision under Brussels

FALCONS

Dement'ev, G. R. [Gyrfalcons; classification, distribution, and practical significance] Sokola-krechety; sistematika, rasprostranenie, obraz zhizni i prakticheskoe znachenie. Moskva, 1951. 1 v.
(WU)

FALLOPIAN TUBES—CANCER

Rare case of giant chorio-epithelioma of the fallopian tube. P. M. Vol'skii Sov. med. 21.17 supplement '57.

FALLOUT, RADIOACTIVE see Radioactive fallout

FALLOWING

Clear fallows in crop rotations which include sugar beet M. A. Grekov. Sakh. svekla 3 no. 2:28-33 F '58.

FAMILY

In a soldier's family. N. Vasil'eva. Sov. voin. 38 no. 5: 3-4 Mr '58.

Talk about family harmony. Elena Kononenko. Krest'ianka 36 no. 3:7-8 Mr '58.

FANS, MECHANICAL

Increase in economic efficiency of pulverized-fuel mill fans obtained by application of axial guiding devices B. L. Kutman. Teploenergetika 5 no. 2:18-23 F '58.

tory i dymososy. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 183 p

Upright suction ducts of asbestos cement sheets for blowing fans S. P. Baksht Elek. sta. 29 no. 1:71 Ja '58.

FAR EAST—COLONIES

"Colonial policy of capitalist countries in the Far East, 1860-1895" by A. L. Narochnitskii Reviewed by A. M. Dubinskii Vop. ist. no. 1:193-202 Ja '58.

FAR EAST—FISHES

"Fish morphology and hierarchy" [in Japanese] by K. Matsubara. Reviewed by G. U. Lindberg. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 1:146-147 Ja '58.

FAR EAST, SOVIET see Soviet Far East

FARHAD U SHIRIN

Early Christian sources of the legend about Khusraw and Shirin [with summary in English]. G. IU. Aliev. Sov. vostokoved. no. 6 87-96 '57.

FARM BUILDINGS

(see also subdivision under Chelyabinsk Province; Germany, East; Komi-Permyak National Area; Kotel'nikovo District; Moskalenki District; Okulovka District, Orenburg Province; Ossetia; Ryl'sk District; Shadrinsk District, Smolensk Province; Stalingrad Province; Sursk District; Tambov Province; Ukraine, White Russia)

Brief news Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 3.31 F '58.

Construction institutes plan new farm buildings. Sel'. stroi. 12 no 1:18 Ja '58

Improve the planning of livestock building Z. R Velyka Kolh Ukr. 5 no. 1 31-33 Ja '58.

Information. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 1:31 Ja '58.

Introduce precast reinforced concrete in rural construction A. Evstiugov. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 1:17 Ja '58

Planning the location of buildings on livestock farms. P. F. Vedenichev. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 1:13-16 Ja '58.

Plans for livestock buildings. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 2:23 F '58.

Plans for prefabricated demountable farm buildings. G. Latysheva Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 2:21-22 F '58.

Speeding up construction in the coming year. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 1:1-2 Ja '58.

Standard plan for farms to be used for group maintenance of 100 cows D. Sokolov Sel'. stroi. 12 no 1:19-20 Ja '58.

[Villages change in appearance; construction of work buildings and housing on collective farms] Sela menialut oblik, iz opyta proizvodstvennogo i zhilishchno-bytovogo stroitel'stva v kolkhozakh Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 244 p.

FARM BUILDINGS—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

Ensure fire protection in livestock buildings. M. I. Bobrovnikov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 3:75-76 Mr '58

FARM CROPS see Field crops

FARM EQUIPMENT

Anakin, I. A. [Mechanization of stock farms; feed preparation and water supply] Mekhanizatsiia zhivotnovodcheskikh ferm, kormoprigotovlenie i vodosnabzhenie. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 119 p. (Biblioteka mekhanizatora sel'skogo khoziaistva)

Glushchenko, V. P. [Mechanization of labor-consuming operations on livestock farms] Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh protsessov na zhivotnovodcheskikh fermakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 166 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)
(DA)

FARM LIFE

Day on a collective farm in the Urals. Galina Akulenko. Krest'ianka 36 no. 3:16-18 Mr '58.

FARM MACHINERY see Agricultural machinery

FARM MANAGEMENT

Basic methods of devising effective systems of farm management [with summaries in English and German] A. I. Tulupnikov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 1:9-20 Ja '58.

Importance of the agricultural characteristics of land resources in land-use planning. G. M. Meerson. Pochvovedenie no. 1:56-61 Ja '58.

Polovenko, I. S. [Potentials for increasing labor productivity on collective and state farms] Rezervy povysheniia proizvoditel'nosti truda v kolkhozakh i sovkhozakh. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va sovkhozov SSSR, 1957. 55 p. (Nauka i praktika)

Secret of fertility. E. Urozhaeva. Krest'ianka 36 no. 12:8 D '57.

FARM MANURE

Effect of the degree of decomposition in manure on the yield of cotton. N. A. Akchurina. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 12:26-29 D '57.

compost A. I Ermolaeva. Ud i ur. 3 no Ja '58.

Preparing and using semiliquid manure M I Ud i ur. 3 no 1:43-46 Ja '58

FARM MECHANIZATION

Mechanizers learn from advanced experience. IAvor'kyi. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 1 48-49 Ja '5

What scientists are working on. P. A. Vlasiuk sil'. hosp 9 no. 1:4 Ja '58

FARM MECHANIZATION—STUDY AND TEACH

Conference of farm mechanization school worl G Parfent'ev Prof.-tekh. obr. 15 no. 2:20

Information. Prof.-tekh. obr. 15 no. 2:32-33

Livestock farms need qualified machine opera T Ermoshin Nauka i peried opyt sel'khoz. 03 Ja '58.

A school machine-tractor station. Mnost' 4 F '58.

We appropriate an interesting experiment. V. Prof.-tekh. obr. 15 no. 2:17-19 F '58.

FARM PRODUCE—MARKETING

Legal regulations on the marketing of collectiv produce. V. S. IAkushev. Uch. zap. Sverr. fur. 108-136 '57.

FASHION

Fashions. Krest'ianka 36 no. 12:31 D '57

Fashions. Krest'ianka 36 no. 1:31 Ja '58.

Fashions. Krest'ianka 36 no. 2:31 F '58.

Fashions. Krest'ianka 36 no. 3:31 Mr '58.

Fashions. Rad zhin. 13 no. 2:31 F '58.

Fashions. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 12:48-49 D '57.

Fashions Sov. zhen. 14 no 1.42-43 Ja '58.

Fashions. Ukraina no. 5:3 of cover Mr '58

International fashion show at the Sixth World Yo val. L. Semenova, Ruboinitsa 3b no. 11:32 N

FASTENINGS

Screwing thread parts having protective coating Goberman. Mashinostroitel' no. 1:30-31 Ja

FASTS AND FEASTS

The Intercession of the Holy Virgin. B. Krasiar Zhur. Mosk. Pat. no. 10:25-31 O '57.

FAT

Protective role of fatty matter in radiation injur cells [with summary in English]. V. M Afeka Biofizika 3 no. 1 101-107 '58

FAT METABOLISM

Fat metabolism in dogs in aerogenic silicosis. Kozak. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 13 no. 12 92-95

FATIGUE

Capability for work, fatigue and safety measure Walter Freudmann. Usl. zhiz. i zdorov. i no. 144 '58

Fatigue. V. S. Farfel'. Zdorov'e 4 no. 1:6-12 J

FATIGUE OF METALS see Metals—Fatigue

FATS see Fat; Oils and fats

FAULTS (GEOLOGY) see subdivision under Azov

FEDCHENKO GLACIER

At the Fedchenko Glacier. V. F. Suslov. Mezhdu geofiz. god. no. 2:100-105 '57.

FEED-WATER PURIFICATION

Condensate tank equipped to remove settled oil a matically. I. A. Sotnikov. Prom. energ. 13 no 6-8 Mr '58.

Current state of intraboiler purification of water ships. N. S. Antsimov. Sbob. Prim. otd. VNIO 15-21 '61.

Information relative to the construction of desalti equipment. N. IA. Turchin. Elek. sta. 29 no. Ja '58.

Measures for preventing corrosion of equipment. Chernova. Energetik 6 no. 3:39-40 Mr '58.

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

(see also subdivision under Crimea; United Stat Volga Valley)

Feed qualities of the soybean. M. O. Korol'ov. Sc tvar. 30 no. 2:11-13 F '58.

Feed rations meeting protein requirements. F. F Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 12:56-58 D '57.

Important measure for improving feed supply con I. S. Efisseev. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 1:38-40 Ja

The rhythm of growth and its practical significanc V. I. Fedorov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 3:49-51 Mr '58.

Some results of strengthening the feed supply. I. Korsakov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 3:37-38 Mr

FENCES

Portable combination frames for building and part enclosures. M. P. Ten. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 2:3 F '58.

FENCING
Parisians applaud a Muscovite. L. Borodina. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 1:31 Ja '58.

FERDOWSĪ
"Shahnameh" by Ferdowsi. Reviewed by A. N. Boldyrev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 17 no. 1:67-72 Ja-F '58.

FERGANA—AGRICULTURE
Land-use planning in Central Fergana. L. N. Malevich. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 12:69-74 D '57.

FERGANA—ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY
Age of the Kizyl-Kiya Carboniferous band (southern Fergana). V. I. Volgin, A. D. Miklukho-Maklai. Trudy Len. ob-va est. 69 no. 2:47-51 '57.

FERGANA PROVINCE—SHEEP
Early lambing in Fergana Province. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 12:62 D '57.

FERMAT'S THEOREM
Answering our readers. Znan. sila 32 no. 12:63 D '57.

FERMENTS see Digestive ferments, Enzymes

FERRIES
Seagoing, self-propelled ice-breaking ferry. V. A. Baron, Iu. G. Glotov. Sudostroenie 24 no. 1:3-6 Ja '58.

FERRITE
Some titanate ferrites at superhigh frequencies. R. G. Mirimanov, L. G. Lomize. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 1:155 Ja '58.

FERROELECTRIC SUBSTANCES
Nonlinear theory of transient processes in a ferromagnetic plate subjected to the action of a longitudinal variable magnetic field. N. N. Zatsepin. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1:30-36 '57.

FERROMAGNETISM
Belov, K. P. [Elastic, thermal and electric phenomena in ferromagnetic materials] Uprugie, teplovye i elektricheskie iavlenita v ferromagnetikakh. Izd. 2-oe, dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 279 p. (Fiziko-matematicheskaia biblioteka inzhenera)
Ferromagnetic phase in 14-14-type heat-resistant austenite steels. V. Z. TSeitlin. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1:37-43 '57.
Temperature-dependence of paramagnetic susceptibility of ferromagnetic alloys. D. I. Volkov, V. I. Chechernikov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1:168-169 '57.

FERROMAGNETISM—MEASUREMENT
Selecting optimum geometrical dimensions for electromagnets attached to coercimeters used in checking the quality of heat treatment and thermochemical treatment of steel and cast iron pieces. M. N. Mikheev. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1:44-52 '57.

FERTILIZATION (BIOLOGY)
Conservation of fertilizing capacity of sperms in the oviducts of guinea hens. L. N. Veitsman. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:862-863 O '57.

FERTILIZATION OF PLANTS
The role played by supplementary pollen tubes in the fertilization of wheat. M. Kliuchareva. Dokl. AN [illegible] 116 no. 2:329 S '57.
Studying the invertase activity in ovaries of wheat pollinated by different methods. V. G. Volodin. Biul. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:226-229 '57.
Supplementary artificial pollination of rye from the airplane. N. V. Turbin, V. G. Volodin. Biul. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:199-202 '57.

FERTILIZER SPREADERS
Mechanized placement of granulated superphosphate in hills. K. P. Afonulov. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 2:49-53 F '58.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
(see also subdivision under Central Black Earth Region; China; France; Ukraine)
Application of organomineral mixtures is the most effective method of utilizing fertilizers. A. M. Kopanytsia. Kolh. Ukr. 5 no. 1:33-34 Ja '58.
Brief news. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 1:58-59 Ja '58.
Combined use of mineral, organic, and bacterial fertilizers. K. L. Alpatova. Len. i konop. 3 no. 1: 19 Ja '58.
Effect of fertilizers on cabbage yields. Sh. Asadov. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 12:11-14 D '57.
Effect of fertilizers on the yield and starch content of potato tubers. S. E. Stefanishin. Kartofel' 3 no. 1:8-10 Ja-F '58.
Effect of local placement of fertilizer in planting holes on the growth and fruiting of apple trees. E. V. Kolesnikov, K. B. Sudzilovskii. Agrobiologiia no. 1:134-135 Ja-F '58.
Effect of mineral fertilizers on the growth of conifer seedlings. A. F. Ivanov. Biul. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:121-129 '57.
Effect of perennial grasses and continuous application of fertilizers on the properties of soil. D. V. Druzhinin. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 1:8-13 Ja '58.
Foliar feeding of sugar beets. Sakh. svekla 3 no. 1:30-32 Ja '58.
Increasing the effectiveness of mineral fertilizers on turf-Podzolic soils. N. S. Avdonin. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 2:14-24 F '58.
Local news. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 1:60-61 Ja '58.
Local news. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 2:62 F '58.
Mineral fertilizers and agricultural production. P. A. Baranov. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 2:58-61 F '58.
Nutrient media for cucumbers. N. A. Kholodkov, I. I. Archuk. Kolh. Ukr. 5 no. 1:34 Ja '58.
Our experience in accumulating, storing and using fertilizers. M. A. Kravchuk. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 2:43-44 F '58.
Possibilities of increasing sugar beet yields. I. I. Solodkii. Sakh. svekla 3 no. 1:25-27 Ja '58.
Towards new achievements. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 1:3-7 Ja '58.
Ways of using organic fertilizers for potatoes. G. I. Skryl'nik. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 1:39-42 Ja '58.
Year-round procurement of local fertilizers. A. F. Khomenko. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 1:27-28 Ja '58.
Year-round production of organic fertilizers. V. A. Brosalov. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 1:22-25 Ja '58.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Fertilizers and manures

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Heidelberg

FETUS
Effect of ether anesthesia on the beating of the fetal heart while using Nikolaev's triad. O. A. Khoder. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 14 no. 2:96-99 F '58.

FEVER
Circulation volume of the blood in prolonged subfebril conditions of obscure etiology. P. I. Itskov. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 11:48-54 N '57.
"Treatment of fever" by Mikhitar Gerats'i. Reviewed by G. Z. Pitskhelauri. Klin. med. 35 no. 10:155-158 O '57.

FIBRIN
Use of fibrin films in the treatment of skin lesions from irradiation [with summary in English]. S. A. Papoian and others. Med. rad. 2 no. 6:61-65 N-D '57.

FIBROLITE see Sillimanite

FIELD CROPS
(see also subdivision under Barbara Steppe; Penza Province)
Increase the production and lower the costs. M. F. Kot. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 1:3-4 Ja '58.
Presseding treatments of seeds as a factor furthering germination, growth during the initial stage of development, and yields of some farm crops. Iu. V. Solodovnyk. Nauk. zap. ChDPI 6:89-98 '56.

FIELD FORTIFICATION see Fortification, Field

FIELD HANDBALL
(see also subdivision under Germany)
Left-handed shot. V. Tabarchuk. Sp. igry 4 no. 2:15 F '58.

FIELD MICE see subdivision under White Russia

FIGHTING see Fencing; Night fighting (Military science)

FILIPPOV, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH
Nikolai Filippov's new field. K. Grishchinskii. Nova no. 11:220-224 N '57.

FILTER PRESSES
Filtration of thick yeast with filter presses. V. A. Afanas'ev. Sad. vin. Mold. 12 no. 6:44-45 N-D '57.

FILTERS AND FILTRATION
(see also subdivision under United States)
Planning purification structures for small sewage disposal plants. G. G. Shigorin, M. V. Molokov. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 2:6-9 F '58.
Problems of rising seepage and systems of filters with major mud-filtering capacity. A. M. Bonashvili. Trudy GPI [Gruz.] no. 6:67-76 '56.
Sodium zeolite filter having an underdrain system without strainer heads. I. A. Cherepennikov. Energetik 6 no. 3:16-18 Mr '58.
Using cored gravel filters. G. E. Airapetian. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 12:26-27 D '57.

FINANCE
(see also subdivision under Moldavia; Perm Province; Rostov Province; Russia; Sverdlovsk; United States)
Buzyrev, V. M. [Finance and credit for capital investments] Finansirovanie i kreditovanie kapital'nykh vlozhenii. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 280 p.
"Financing branches of the national economy." Reviewed by P. Finogeev, F. Shugaev. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 1:89-92 Ja '58.
Improve work of financial organs on staff efficiency. M. Kuzin. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 1:23-28 Ja '58.
Urgent problems in the revaluation of fixed assets. A. Arakelian. Vop. ekon. no. 11:145-146 N '57.

FINANCIAL EMPLOYEES
Award of the badge "Excellent financial work." Fin. SSSR 19 no. 1:95 Ja '58.
Constructing dwellings for financial and bank employees. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 1:91 Ja '58.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
Analysis of annual reports is an important tool in the struggle to mobilize hidden potentialities in the economy. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 1:15-21 Ja '58.

FINLAND—EDUCATION
School in Finland. R. H. Oittinen. Nar. obr. no. 2: 93-102 F '58.

FINLAND—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—RUSSIA
Good neighbors and business partners. Sov. Soiuz no. 3:2-3 '58.

FINLAND—STUDENTS
Life of students in Finland. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 1: 14-16 Ja '58.

FINLAND—YOUTH
Finnish youth gives a wonderful example of unity and cooperation. Lo Sheik Bara, Mol'mira no. 7, 14-15 '57.

FINNO-UGRIAN LANGUAGES
"The Ural-Yukaghir question" [in German] by J. Angere. Reviewed by G. Vasilevich. Sov. etn. no. 1, 180-183 '58.

FIRE CONTROL (GUNNERY)
Adjusting deflection by sensing. V. D. Lobovkin, G. M. Sergeev. Artill. zhur. no. 1:37-41 Ja '58.

FIRE CONTROL (GUNNERY)—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Preparing artillery logarithmic disks. I. A. Bessmertnyi. Artill. zhur. no. 1:55-56 Ja '58.
Sector-shaped device for determining the level and interval settings of the sheaf. E. V. Elizarov. Artill. zhur. no. 1:56-57 Ja '58.

FIRE EXTINCTION—CHEMICAL SYSTEMS
Poliakov, V. D. [Physicochemical methods and material for extinguishing fires on ships] Fiziko-khimicheskie sposoby i sredstva tushenita pozharov na sudakh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 235 p.

FIRE PREVENTION
Box for film scraps. V. Ishchenko. Kinomekhanik no. 3:39 Mr '58.

FIREARMS see subdivision under Tula

FIREARMS—SIGHTS
How to adjust the PKD device. V. Kashchenko. Voen. znan. 34 no. 1:24 Ja '58.

FIREBRICK
(see also subdivision under Stalino Province)
Adopting the system of dinas brick burning in tunnel kilns designed by the Leningrad Refractories Institute. V. D. TSiglor and others. Ogneupory 23 no. 2:57-66 '58.

FIREMEN
Firemen, large and small; a sketch. IUrii Sotnik. Pioner 35 no. 1:39-45 Ja '58.

FIRES IN SHIPS see Ships—Fires and fire prevention

FIRST AID IN ILLNES AND INJURY
Rusanov, S. A. [First aid for wounds, burns and concussions; instructions for soldiers and sergeants] Pervaia pomoshch' pri ranakh, ozhogakh i kontuziiakh; nauchno-populiarnyi ocherk dlia soldat i serzhantov. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. Soiuza SSSR, 1957. 47 p. (DNLM)

FISH, CANNED
Passivating preserve cans made of hot-tinned sheet iron. E. S. Petrova. Ryb. khoz. 34 no. 1:74-76 Ja '58.

FISH, FROZEN see subdivision under Tallinn

FISH, SALT
Mechanized salting of herring on the SRT-type boats. A. V. Terent'ev. Ryb. khoz. 34 no. 1:42-47 Ja '58.

FISH AS FOOD
Feeding raw fish to silver black foxes. V. Mariynov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 1:47-49 Ja '58.

FISH CULTURE
Leading fish growers. IA. F. Maslun. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 2:38-39 F '58.

FISH MEAL
Use of fish meal in fattening growing swine. J. Pinkulis. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 3, 37-38 Mr '58.

(see also subdivision under Ivan-Franko)
Materials on the phytoplankton of some commercial fish ponds of White Russia N. I Sretenskaia Biul Inst biol AN B SSR no 2:47-58 '57.

FISHERIES
(see also subdivision under East Kazakhstan Province, Karelia, Murman Coast)
From the pages of newspapers. Ryb. khoz. 34 no. 1:88-93 Ja '58.
Labor productivity and technological progress in the Soviet fishing industry S Mikhailov. Sots trud no 1.25-34 Ja '58
Outlook for the development of the fishing industry in the U.S.S.R. Ryb khoz. 34 no.1:3-6 Ja '58.

FISHERIES—ACCOUNTING
(see also subdivision under Kamchatka)
Methods for calculating the wear of fishing equipment. A. G. Feofilaktova. Ryb. khoz. 34 no.1 82-83 Ja '58.

FISHERIES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Fisheries

FISHERIES—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Pacific Ocean

FISHERIES—RESEARCH
(see also subdivision under Barents Sea, White Sea)
Effect of the decrease in fish stocks caused by fishing on the population structure of commercial fishes [with summary in English]. G. V. Nikol'skii. Zool. zhur. 37 no.1:41-56 Ja '58.

FISHERMEN see subdivision under Latvia

FISHERY PRODUCTS—PRESERVATION
Antibiotics in the fishing industry. E. A. Smotriaeva, IU. A. Ravich-Shcherbo, G. B. Dubrova. Ryb. khoz. 34 no.1:76-79 Ja '58.

FISHES
(see also subdivision under Far East; Pesochnoye, Lake, Siberia, Eastern)
Determining the body surface area of fish. A. A. Belousov. Ryb. khoz. 34 no.1:53-57 Ja '58.
Fishes of Russia. S. Minaev. Ogonek 38 no.10:32 Mr '58
't seems... IUn. nat. no. 3 25-29 Mr '58.
Remote hybridization of fishes. N. I. Nikolukin. Priroda 47 no. 2.31-38 F '58.

FISHES—DISEASES AND PESTS
"A popular course of ichthyopathology" [in Czech]. Reviewed by O. N. Bauer and V. M. Ivasik. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 1:144-146 Ja '58.

FISHES—EMBRYOLOGY see Embryology—Fishes

FISHES—FOOD
(see also subdivision under Bolshoye Domashnee, Lake)
Materials on the nutrition and distribution of Gadus aeglefinus in the shore waters of the Eastern Murman Coast. R. IA. TSeeb. Trudy Murm. biol. sta. 3:130-139 '57.
Nutrition of the cod in shore waters of the Eastern Murman Coast. A. V. Zhabreva. Trudy Murm. biol. sta. 3 140-147 '57.
The problem of the "Calanus" herring. V. V. Gerasimov. Trudy Murm. biol. sta. 3:111-113 '57.

FISHES—MIGRATION
New data on the migrations of the humpback salmon in the Sakhalin area. P. A. Dvinin. Ryb. khoz. 34 no. 1: 12-15 Ja '58.

FISHES—PARASITES see Parasites—Fishes

FISHES—PHYSIOLOGY
Diurnal rhythm of gas exchange in some commercial fresh-water fishes. L. P. Ryzhkov. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 12:79-88 D '57.

FISHES—SCALES see Scales (Fishes)

FISHING
(see also subdivision under Beloye, Lake)
Hydroacoustics in fishing. IU. A. Shemanskii. Priroda 47 no. 2:104-105 F '58.

FISHING BOATS
Kilesso, A. I. [Equipment for raising and lowering fishing boats] Ustroistva dlia pod"ema i spuska na vodu malykh rybolovnykh sudov. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 154 p.
New large refrigeration trawlers built in Russia. D. S. Miniovich. Ryb. khoz. 34 no. 1:26-35 Ja '58.

FISHING NETS
Effect of fixed nets on the reproduction of herring in the Sea of Okhotsk. L. A. Galkina. Ryb. khoz. 34 no. 1:23-25 Ja '58.
Yields of certain heavy fragments in the fission of U235. R. N. Ivanov and others. Atom. energ. 3 no. 12:546-547 D '57.

FISTULA
Acute paraproctitis and rectal fistula S. A. Sergievskii. Med. sestra 17 no. 1:34-37 Ja '58.
Plastic surgery of the rectum for treating a perineal fistula of the anus. R. Sh. Breitman. Sov. med. 21: 14-15 supplement '57.
Perforating gastric ulcer complicated by a biliary fistula which was closed with a paraffin seal. I. T. Anisimov. Sov. med. 21.31 supplement '57.
Thoracoplasty of bronchial fistulae following pneumonectomy [with summary in English]. IU. A. Muromskii. Khirurgiia 33 no. 12:74-80 '57.

FLAME
Stability in flame propagation. G. I. Barenblatt, IA. B. Zel'dovich. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 21 no. 6:856-859 N-D '57.

FLAX
(see also subdivision under Kalinin Province; Korelichi District, Smolensk Province; Ukraine)
Flax growers of Kirov Province. Dimitrii Naumov. Krest'ianka 36 no. 12:11 D '57.
Give more flax to the country. M. I. Vernyhora. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 1:15 Ja '58
How much does it cost machine-tractor stations to cultivate flax. B. M Baranov. I I. Kolesnik. Len. i konop. 3 no. 1.7-10 Ja '58
[Akushkin, I. V., ed. [Fiber flax] Len-dolgunets. Izd.4-oe, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 200 p. (Agrozootekhnicheskie kursy. 2 g. obucheniia) (DA)
Let's improve the fiber of flax and hemp. I. Sizov. Nauka i pered. op v sel'khoz. 8 no. 1:59-60 Ja '58.
The quality of flax fiber is most important. V. IA. IAtsura. Len. i konop. 3 no. 1:27-29 Ja '58.
Record-breaking yield of flaxseed and fiber V. Zhadnov, S. Kuznetsov. Nauka i pered op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 1: 25-27 Ja '58.
Warm water retting applied at flax mills. F. F. Stroganov, D. S Ol'khovskii. Len. i konop. 3 no. 1: 35-39 Ja '58.
Work at the flax processing station runs efficiently and smoothly. N. I. Bukhtik Len. i konop. 3 no. 1: 30-33 Ja '58.

FLAX—DISEASES AND PESTS
Increasing the effectiveness of the chemical method of fighting flax pests. L. A. Malygina. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 12:21-22 '57.

FLAX—HARVESTING
Shreider, M. N. [Mechanization of flax harvesting] Mekhanizatsiia uborki l'na. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 87 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

FLAX—VARIETIES
How Svetoch flax was developed. N. D. Matveev. Len. i konop. 3 no. 1:23-26 Ja '58.

FLAXSEED
Grading flaxseed is of great importance in increasing the quality of flax. T. V. Krasikov. Len. i konop. 3 no. 1:11-15 Ja '58.
Lipase activity and fat accumulation in flax and poppy seed. A. A. Prokof'ev, G. V. Noviiskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:273-276 S '57.
Pay more attention to the quality of certified flax seed. E. I. Abramova. Len i konop. 3 no. 1:20-22 Ja '58.

FLEMISH PAINTINGS see Paintings, Flemish

FLEXURE
Flexure of an infinite plate weakened by two round holes the edges of which are reinforced by thin rings. V. I. Tul'chii. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:296-308 pt. 3 '57.

FLIES
Results of research on synantrophic flies and development of fly control in the U.S.S.R. V. P. Derbeneva-Ukhova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no. 5:567-574 S-O '57.
Results of using thiodiphenylamine (phenthiozine) and of kerosene in control of fly larvae during 1955-1956. G. I. Dubinskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immu. 28 no. 8: 82-84 Ag '57.
Sanitary control of inhabited areas in prevention of infectious and infestations. V. A. Gorbov, V. A. Lineva. Gig. i san. 23 no. 1:47-50 Ja '58.

FLIGHT
How birds fly. N. Gladkov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 12: 19-22 D '57.
People of the great flight. A. Vorob'ev. Smena no. 4:4-5 F '58.

FLOCCULATION
Use of flocculants for the precipitation of pulp in production. A. D. Maiants, F. I. Barotiiskaia. met. 31 no. 1:44-47 Ja '50.

FLOOD LANDS see Alluvial lands

FLOODS
Chemical composition of flood waters in western Dagh and the possibilities of their utilization. Kirsta. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 1.19-26 '58.

FLOORS
(see also subdivision under France, Valday Hill Valencia)
Double-acting screw clamp. I. G. Macherel. Tr stroi. 7 no. 12:25 D '57.
"Stroitel'" advises. Stroitel' no 3:29 Mr '58.

FLOORS, CONCRETE
Using soil-cements for floor underlayers. V. A. Krotkov. Biul. stroi. tekh. 15 no. 2:20-21 F '5

FLORICULTURE
Specific features of root systems in annual flowers related to the method used in growing them A. Merlo. Biul. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 3:15-21 '57

FLOTATION
Choosing an efficient defrothing arrangement for fl separation in a coal dressing plant. V. I. Melik-G zian, A. A. Ratchenko, F. L. Pilinsov. Koks i khim. 12-15 '58.
Flotation properties of heavy pyridine bases. M. I Potashnikov and others. TSvet. met. 31 no. 1 18 Ja '58.
Kinetics of flotation proceeding from the similarity the phenomena of flotation mineralization and adsorption. N. V. Matveenko. Vest. AN Kazakh. S 13 no. 12:16-33 D '57.
Selective flotation of carbonate - phosphorite ore. Elgeles, O. I. Khonina, M. L. Volova, Khim. prom no. 3:173-176 D '57.

FLOUNDERS see subdivision under Kronotskiy Gulf

FLOUR
Method for determining small amounts of soft whea semolina and macaroni products. V. V. Lukianov Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 11:45-46 N '57.

FLOUR—ANALYSIS
Determining the gluten coefficient in different grade of flour. I. Sinev. Muk.-elev. prom. 24 no 1.17-Ja '58.

FLOUR—STORAGE
Using sound waves for eliminating arches of flour in silos. V. Minin. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 12: D '57.

FLOUR MILLS
Dorfman, E. E., and A. D. Sinitserov. [Heating and v ting flour and groat mills] Otoplenie i ventilatsiia nits i krupianykh zavodov. Pod red. S. A. Orsepa. skva, Izd-vo tekhn. i ekon. lit-ry po voprosam mu mol'no-krupianoi, kombikormovoi promyshl. i eleva no-skladskogo khoziaistva, 1957. 201 p.

FLOUR MILLS—ACCOUNTING
Calculating the profitableness of new measures intro duced for increasing the output of high-grade flour. G. Bavli. Muk.-elev. prom. 24 no. 1:13-15 Ja '58.

FLOUR MILLS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
(see also subdivision under Moscow; Vologda)
Reversible magneto impulse starter for sack stitchin machines. A. Smorodinskii. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 12:19 D '57.
Using chain bucket elevators for the fumigation of mi ing establishments. N. Kobidze, E. Levchenko. Mu elev. prom. 23 no. 12:26 D '57.

FLUORINE COMPOUNDS
Achievements in the field of fluorine polymer chemist (Great Britain) (from "Rubber and plastics age." Jl no. 4 1957). Kauch. i rez. 17 no. 1:40 Ja '58.

FLOW OF GASES see Gas flow

FLOW OF WATER see Hydraulics

FLOWERING OF PLANTS see Plants, Flowering of

FLOWERS
Flowers travel throughout the world. I. Meskhi. Ogon 38 no. 10:23 Mr '58.

FLOWMETERS
Improved integrator for the flowmeter. V. I. Tobolkin. Energetik 6 no. 3:14-15 Mr '58.
Measuring the flow of pine oleoresin by means of a double-tapered diaphragm in connection with a differential manometer. V. I. Romanenko. Gidrolis. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 1:10-13 '58.

FLOWMETERS (Continued)
New types of rotary meters used in measuring and regulating the flow of liquids and gases. L. M Roitman, Priborostroenie no. 2:28-31 F '58.
Using well-bottom flowmeter for determining the production capacity of oil well V A. Sushitin. Neft. khoz. 36 no. 1:56-58 Ja '58.

FLUID DYNAMICS
The action of the force due to the "second form of hydrodynamic motion on flat bodies (dynamics of plane discontinuous flow). A. A. Nikol'skii. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no 3:365-368 S '57.
Hydraulic resistance to the flow of a two-phase fluid in a horizontal delivery pipe. M. G. Pogosian. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 2:30-42 F '58.
Measurement of steam content in a flow. N. F. Ragulin. Teploenergetika 5 no. 2:51-55 F '58.

FLUID MECHANICS
Experimental investigation of hydromechanical characteristics of screw propeller profiles. M. A. Grechin. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 7:82-95 '56.
Loitsianskii, L. G. [Mechanics of liquids and gases] Mekhanika zhidkosti i gaza. Izd, 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 784 p.
Motion of a plate of infinite span near the free surface of an ideal imponderable fluid. E. A. Fedorov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3:373-376 S '57.
Problem on the motion of a heavy solid having a fixed point. V. V Rumiantsev. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2:185-188 S '57.
The "second" form of motion of an ideal fluid past a solid (an investigation of discontinuous vortical flows). A. A. Nikol'skii. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2:193-196 S '57.
Uniqueness of the generalized solution of Cauchy's problem for a system of nonlinear equations occurring in mechanics. O. A. Oleinik. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no 6:169-176 N-D '57.

FLUIDIZATION
"Fluidized bed" as a means of intensifying the processes of the treatment of solids in the hydrolysis industry. R. IA. Vanshenker. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 1:17-19 '58.
Kinetics of dispersion of finely dispersed particles in a fluidized bed. I. I. Sidorchuk. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 9:36-39 S '57.

FLUORESCENCE
Characteristics of the fluorescence of aromatic amino acids. IU. A. Vladimirov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6: 780-783 O '57.
Classification of secondary light emission. V. I. Stepanov, P. A. Apanasevich. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:772-775 O '57.
Fluorescence analysis for determining the degree of meat freshness. M. M. Danilov, A. A. Kondratenko. Veterinariia 35 no. 1:78-82 Ja '58.

FLUORESCENCE MICROSCOPY
Fluorescence microscopy of the tubercle bacilli and its value in connection with possible errors in the method and with variability of the pathogen. IU. N. Zubzhitskii. Lab. delo 3 no. 6:22-25 N-D '57.
Fluorescent method for studying blood and bone marrow in radiation sickness. O. S. Sergeĭ, A. N. Klimenko. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 5:76-81 S-O '57.
Portable field fluoroscope for determining bituminous substances in rocks. P. A. Levshunov. Geol. nefti 2 2 no. 2:69 F '58.

FLUORESCENT LIGHTING
Wider application of fluorescent lighting. A. IA. Kots. Prom. energ. 13 no. 3:1-3 Mr '58.

FLUORINE
Gabovich, R. D. [Fluorine and its significance for health] Ftor i ego gigienicheskoe znachenie. Pod red. S. N. Cherkinskogo. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 250 p. (DNLM)

FLY ASH
Using caustic dust for the production of sintered magnesite powders. E. V. Ivanov, A. N. Gaodu, A. G. Maranis, Ogneupory 23 no. 2:49-54 '58.

FOAM
New defrother for raw juice measuring tanks. N. I. Pochinok. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 1:63 Ja '58.

FOLDS (GEOLOGY)
Origin and classification of folds in the earth's crust. V. E. Khain. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 32 no. 5:71-98 S-O '57.

FOLK ART
On the Tisza River. IU. Novikova. Pioner 35 no. 1: 63-66 Ja '58.

FOLK MUSIC
[The "Mighty five" composers on folk music] Kompozitory moguchei kuchki o narodnoi muzyke. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957. 244 p. (Russkaia klassicheskaia muzykal'naia kritika)

FOLK SONGS
(see also subdivision under Kazan)
"Spread out wide sky." G. Mariagin. Moskva no. 1: 220 '58.

FOLK SONGS, MORDVINIAN
[Mordvinian folks songs] Mordovskie narodnye pesni. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957. 163 p

FOLK SONGS, UKRAINIAN
Folk songs. Fedir Borshcheva'kyi. Vchni Zapor no. 1:127-134 '55.

FOLKLORE, GEORGIAN
[Songulashvili, D. M. Georgian folklore. Materialy gruzinskoi narodnoi slovesnosti. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR] [In Georgian.] Vol. 2. 1957. 301 p.

FOOD—DRYING
Recent investigations in the drying of food products in Great Britain (from "Food technology," 11 no. 6 Je 1957). Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 1:43-45 Ja '58.

FOOD—DRYING—CONGRESSES
Conference on sublimation drying. L. N. Vol'per. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 1:45 Ja '58.

FOOD INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Riga; White Russia)
An important decision is put into effect. G. Shorin. Sov. torg. no. 3:9-13 Mr '58.
Refractometric determination of the sugar content of dried baby foods and prepared mixes for cakes and other pastries. N. A. Aliakrinskaia. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 2:39-41 F '58.
Revolution in the kitchen. Amerika no. 17:34-37 [58].
Supplying the province center with suburban produce. A. Vostroknutov, V. Kazantsev. Sov. torg. no. 3:21-24 Mr '58.

FOOD INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Automatic apparatus for deaeration and pasteurization of fruit and berry juices. V. N. Zalotskii, N. S. Shabalina, A. F. IArkina. Kons i ov. prom. 13 no. 2:14-17 F '58.
Pavlov, I. S. [Electric methods of processing food products] Elektrychni sposoby obrobky kharchovykh produktiv. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo tekhn. lit-ry URSR, 1957. 106 p.
Using high-frequency vibration to wash potatoes and vegetables. N. A. Burenkov. Kons. i ov. prom 13 no. 2:17-18 F '58.

FOOD INDUSTRY—PERIODICALS
Proposed subject outline of "Konservnaia i ovoshcheusushil'naia promyshlennost'" for 1958. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 1:48 Ja '58.

FOOD POISONING
Case of food toxinfection. M. S. Torgovitskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immn. 28 no. 8:129-130 Ag '57.

FOOD RESEARCH—CONGRESSES
Conference on the problems of coordinating scientific research. L. S. Bogdanova. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 1:46-47 Ja '58.

FOOT—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Congenital talipes. M. S. Miasnikov. Med. sestra 17 no. 1:9-14 Ja '58.

FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE see subdivision under Smolensk Province

FOOT ROT IN SHEEP
Ridding sheep of foot rot. N. F. Golubev, I. P. Maslov. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 2:38-39 F '58.

FOOTPRINTS, FOSSIL see subdivision under Ufa

FORAGE PLANTS
(see also subdivision under Akhtuba Valley; Soviet Far East; Volga Valley; Voronezh Province)
Efficient utilization of the green fodder plan. V. A. Sorokin. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 1:68-70 Ja '58.
Feed characteristics of the tall oat grass. O. V. Andrieev. Sots. tvar. 36 no. 2:14-15 F '58.
[Grain and forage crops.] Zernovye i kormovye kul'tury no. 3 Mr '58. (DA)
Growing honey plants along with forage plants. L. P. Malakhova, A. N. Burmistrov, A. A. IAnsen. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 2:39-45 F '58.
Perennial rye, a valuable forage crop. S. Iskenderov. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 12:31-33 D '57.

FORAMINIFERA
Stratigraphy and Foraminifera of the Vise stage in the Pripet fault. V. K. Golubtsov. Paleont. i stratigr. BSSR no. 2:44-209 '57.

FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL see subdivision under Caucasus, Crimea, Tien Shan; White Russia)

FORCEPS, OBSTETRIC
Scalp forceps. S. IA. Briskin. Sov med. 21:17 supplement '57

FOREIGN AID PROGRAM see Economic assistance

FOREIGN INVESTMENTS see Investments, Foreign

FOREIGN TRADE see Commerce

FOREST ECOLOGY
Studying inter- and intraspecific interaction in woody plants. I. N. Rakhteenko. Biol. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:24-30 '57.

FOREST FIRES—PREVENTION AND CONTROL
Protect the forest. I. Kosykh. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 12: 6 D '57.

FOREST INDUSTRIES see Wood-using industries

FOREST INFLUENCES
(see also subdivision under Karelian Isthmus)
Effect of the density of the leaf canopy on soil erosion in beech-hornbeam plantations [in Georgian with summary in Russian] T V Kashibadze. Trudy Inst lesa AN Gruz. SSR 7:137-147 '57.
Protective role of forest plantations in shore areas. G. S. Bashkirov. Priroda 47 no. 2:55-58 F '58.

FOREST INSECTS
(see also subdivision under Siberia)
Pest control in shelterbelts. A. Cherepanov. Sel'khoz Sib. no. 12:49-50 D '57.

FOREST MANAGEMENT
(see also subdivision under Georgia; Stavropol Territory)
Cutting age and consumption of timber in the U. S. S. R. N. Sareda Les. prom. 35 no. 12:27-28 D '57.
Efficient utilization of timber resources. Les. khoz. 11 no. 1:1-4 Ja '58.
Investigating the economic aspects of forestry and problems of forest management in socialist countries. P. V. Vasil'ev. Les. khoz. 11 no. 1:52-55 Ja '58.
Prevent the felling of water retaining and soil protecting forests on collective and state farms. I. E Trush. Les. khoz. 11 no 1:77 Ja '58.
Studying the effect of selective cuttings of various intensiveness on moisture conditions and erosion in pine plantations [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. G. M. Taresashvili. Trudy Inst. lesa AN Gruz. SSR 7:13-25 '57.

FOREST SOILS
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; Georgia)
Effect of soil conditions on the growth of the European spindle tree; results of experiments made in plant culture vessels. I. D. IUrkevich. Biul. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:130-139 '57.
A good textbook ("Improvement of forest soils by drainage" by Kh. A. Pisar'kov, A. F. Timofeev. Reviewed by S. E. Vomperskii, E. D. Sabo). Les. khoz. 11 no. 1:80-81 Ja '58.

FOREST SOILS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Forest soils

FORESTERS see subdivision under Udmurt A. S. S. R.

FORESTRY RESEARCH
(see also subdivision under Georgia)
"Achievements of science in the Soviet forestry during 40 years." Reviewed by N. Ateksandrova. Les. khoz. 11 no. 1:81-82 Ja '58.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Georgia; Kamchatka; Mongolia)
Brief calendar of memorable dates in forestry. Les. khoz. 11 no. 1:90-92 Ja '58.
Brief news. Les. khoz. 11 no. 1:93-94 Ja '58.
"Changes in the forest coverage of Eurpean Russia from the end of the 17th century to 1914" by M. A. TSvetkov. Reviewed by V. I. Perekhod. Les. khoz. 11 no. 1:82 Ja '58.
[Forester and ranger.] Lesnik i ob"ezdchik no. 3 Mr '58. (DA)
Investigating the economic aspects of forestry and problems of forest management in socialist countries. P. V. Vasil'ev. Les. khoz. 11 no. 1:52-55 Ja '58.
Local news. Les. khoz. 11 no. 1:78-79 Ja '58.
Smoke and forest. N. Krotova. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 1:37-38 Ja '58.
Succession of species in hardwood plantations of the Georgian oak zone [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. L. S. Azmaiparashvili. Trudy Inst. lesa AN Gruz. SSR 7:57-68 '57.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Forests and forestry

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Achievements of Kultubanka machine operators P. S. Nartov Les. khoz 11 no 1 63-65 Ja '58

Make wider use of scientific achievements A. V Davydov Les khoz 11 no 1 5-9 Ja '58.

Mechanized maintenance of forest plantations on slopes F I Eristavi Trudy Inst lesa AN Gruz SSR 7 149-156 '57.

Mechanized seedbed preparation in Karelia. M S Sin'kev i Les khoz 11 no 1 56-58 Ja '58.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—MAPS

On the accuracy of afforestation plans. I. D. Dmitriev. Geod. i kart no.12 51-54 D '57.

FORGING

"Cold forging" by V. I. Kukhtarov Reviewed by V P. Romanovskii Mashinostroitel' no. 3;48 Mr '58.

Improved forging of crankshafts. IA. M. Okhrimenko, E B Lushchik Vest mash 38 no 3 85-87 Mr '58

Okhrimenko, IA.M. [Principles of swaging] Osnovy tekhnologii goriachei shtampovki Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry, 1957. 328 p

FORGING—SHOCK ABSORBERS

Foundation for forging hammers with spring dampers. IA. E. Borisenko. Vest mash 38 no. 3 40-41 Mr '58

FORGING MACHINERY

Increasing the strength of drop hammer rods. V G. Berezkin. Trudy OMI no. 1 119-124 '56

Selecting flywheels for forging machinery. V. P. Mokhanik. Vest. mash. 38 no. 2 37-40 F '58.

FORGING MACHINERY—ATTACHMENTS

Designing protective frictional devices used in drop forging presses [in Ukrainian with summary in Russian] V. F. Volkovyts'kyi Pratsi mekh i no 1 477-481 '57.

FORMALDEHYDE

Formalin test with serum and blood plasma in recurrent rheumatic endomyocarditis. L. A Leshchinskii. Sov med. 21:6-7 supplement '57.

Hygienic evaluation of formaldehyde as a factor in the pollution of water reservoirs [with summary in English] I V. Nazarenko Gig i san 23 no 1 3-10 Ja '58.

Value of the formalin test for the differential diagnosis and prognosis in various diseases. A. I. Borokhov. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1 23 supplement Ja '57

FORMOSA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GERMANY, WEST

Unexpected reaction. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 7;21-22 F '58.

FORTIFICATION, FIELD

Cover at rifle subunit positions. Voen. vest. 37 no. 12 13-17 D '57.

Engineer constructions for a battery in combat formation in winter. N I. Dolgov, K V Struchkov Artill. zhur. no. 1;17-22 Ja '58.

"Position engineering operations" by S. Gerbanovskii. Reviewed by A Ivolgin Voen vest 37 no. 1,93-95 Ja '58.

FORTUNATO, EVGENIIA IVANOVNA

Encounters en route. E. Fortunato. Neva no. 12 173-180 D '57.

FOSSIL WOOD see Trees, Fossil

FOUNDATIONS

Calculating footing for eccentrically loaded rectangular reinforced concrete foundations. M. N. Shvekhman. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 2;78-80 F '58.

Calculating stability of sandy soils for building foundations. V. G. Berezantsev, A. G. Prokopovich, V. A. IAroshenko. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 1;21-24 N '57.

Determining bedrock thickness under massive harbor hydraulic structures. L. F. Zlatoverkhovnikov. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 12, 45-53 '57.

Efficient construction of basement walls and foundations. A. Gokhbaum, G. Lipkin. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 12;4-6 D '57.

Eliminating the heaving of foundations. S. I. Gapeev. Transp. stroi 7 no. 12;7-10 D '57.

Experimental investigations of antiswelling measures. S. I. Gapeev. Stroi. prom. 35 no. 2;25-28 F '58.

Using anchor chucks for securing equipment to foundations. E. G. Press. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 2;76 F '58.

Using frames for laying truck scale foundations. IA. Kolobov Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 12;13 D '57.

Using hollow blocks in laying foundations. Stroitel' no. 1 20 Ja '58.

FOUNDING

(see also subdivision under Leningrad; Ural Mountain region)

Dimensional tolerances for castings. IU. A. Vorob'ev. Lit proizv. no. 1;22-23 Ja '58

Kolobnev, I. F., V. V. Krymov, and A. P. Polianskii. [Founder's handbook; shape founding with aluminum and magnesium alloys] Spravochnik liteishchika, fasonnoe lit'e iz alliuminievykh i magnievykh splavov. Pod obshchei red. N. N. Rubtsova Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 482 p.

Noskov, B A., and N N. Smeliakov. [Designing molded elements] Konstruirovanie litykh detalei. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 210 p. (Biblioteka konstruktora)

FOUNDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Founding

FOUNDRIES

Production resources of assembly line operations in foundries. A. I Boltianskii Mashinostroitel' no 1: 11-14 Ja '58.

FOUNDRY MACHINERY AND SUPPLIES

Current tasks in the progress of cupola furnace melting L M Marienbakh. Lit proizv no 1 1-2 Ja '58.

Model 516 semiautomatic machine for pressure casting of nonferrous alloy. machine parts. D M. Litvin. Lit proizv. no. 1 10-14 Ja '58.

Using vibration during solidification for the prevention of hot shrinkage cracks. I. I Novikov, G. A Korol'kov, A E. Semenov. Lit. proizv no 1 7-8 Ja '58

FOURIER SERIES

Absolute convergence of trigonometric series. K. V. Temko. Mat. sbor. 43 no. 3 401-408 N '57.

Best approximations by trigonometric polynomials and Fourier coefficients. A. A. Konushkov. Mat. sbor. 44 no 1;53-84 Ja '58.

Graphic and analytic method for frequency analysis of seismic waves in a wide band of frequencies [with summary in English]. F M. Hol'tsman. Vest. LGU 12 no 22 76-88 '57.

Theorem on the uniqueness of a trigonometric series. G N Gestrin. Dop ta pov L'viv un. no. 7 264-268 pt 3 '57.

FOX HUNTING

Using decoys in fox hunting V. Akatov. Okh i okh. khoz. 4 no. 1 38 Ja '58

FRACTIONS, CONTINUED

Normal sequence of signs according to Markov and continued fractions A G Postnikov, I. I. Piatetskii. Izv AN SSSR, Ser. mat 21 no. 6 729-746 N-D '57

FRACTURES

Fat embolism in intraosseal fixation of bone fractures. M A. Kheifetskii, V. I. Nefedov, G. P. Barsukov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 10 143-147 O '57.

FRAMED STRUCTURES see Structural frames

FRANCE, ANATOLE, 1844-1924

Voices of great Frenchmen. L. Mazurkevich. Nar. obr. no. 2;106-109 F '58.

FRANCE—AGRICULTURAL LABORERS

Destitution on grain fields Pierre Gamarra Krest'ianka 36 no. 1;6 Ja '58.

FRANCE—COMMUNIST PARTY

Activity of the French Communist Party during "the phony war," September 1939-May 1940. V. P. Smirnov Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 1;74-95 '58.

French Communists confidently look to the future. Jacques Duclos. Part. zhizn' no. 2;55-62 Ja '58.

Preparing of textbook on the history of the French Communist Party. François Billoux. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1; 231-236 '58.

FRANCE—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Production and usage of mixed fertilizers in France. A. V. Peterburgskii. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 1;47-54 Ja '58.

FRANCE—FLOODS

The valley that won't die. O. Peresypkin. Ogonek 36 no. 11;28 Mr '58.

FRANCE—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GERMANY

History of Franco-German negotiations in 1936-1937. I. D Ostoia-Ovsianyi. Vop. ist. no. 1;102-122 Ja '58.

FRANCE—FOREIGN RELATIONS—TUNIS

Inhuman crime of the colonizers. Agitator no. 5;42-43 Mr '58.

"Interdependence" in practice. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 7; 20-21 F '58.

"Mediators' and Tunis. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 10;20 Mr '58.

Mediators or conspirators? Nov. vrem. 16 no. 11;24 Mr '58.

Tunisian tragedy. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 8;4 F '58

FRANCE—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

France and the United States, Article 2. Pierre. Courtade. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3;79-87 Mr '58.

FRANCE—HYBRIDIZATION

Experiment in vegetative hybridization of ducks in France. J. Benoit. Agrobiologiia no. 1;62-66 Ja-F '58.

FRANCE—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

France has entered 1958. Z. Bayard. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3;7-11 Mr '58.

Joint declaration by young members of German Trade Unions and of Confederation of Labor. Vsem. 12-13 F '58.

The working youth of France and and friendship in common strug dvizh. no. 2-12 F '58.

FRANCE—MILITARY BASES, AMI

New rape of Europe. I. Ognev. N 25-27 F '58.

FRANCE—NEWSPAPERS—CENSOI

Freedom under arrest. Nov. vrei '58.

FRANCE—PRINTING MACHINERY

The printing industry and printing A. N. Chernyshev. Poligr proiz F '58.

FRANCE—REFRACTORY MATERI

Testing the durability of ladle bri franc. ceram." no. 33 1956). A Glebov. Ogneupory 23 no. 1;47

FRANCE—SHIPBUILDING

Shipbuilding in France. O. A. Kib 24 no. 1;72-73 Ja '58.

FRANCE—SOCIALIST PARTY

Andre Philip's philippic ("Socialis French] by Andre Philip. Revie Nov vrem 16 no. 11,28-30 Mr

FRANCE—STUDENTS

Analysing activities of the National France. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no

FRANCE—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Activity of the French Communist phony war," September 1939-Ma nov. Nov. i noveish. ist. no 1:

FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN, 1706-1790

B. Franklin and Russian electric the 18th century. IA. G. Dorfman Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 19;29

FRANKO, IVAN, 1856-1916

Atheistic education of students by legacy of the great authors of lit Rad. shk. 37 no. 2 62-66 F '58

Franko, Ivan. [Life and works in and documents; on the centenary tvorchist'v portretakh, illustrata do 100-littia z dnia narodzhennia, pedagog. vyd-vo "Radians'ka sh (OKU)

Lomova, M. T. [I. Franko's ethno grafichna dial'nist' I. Franka. F URSR, 1957. 116 p.

Povazhna, V. M. [Ivan Franko's literature of the 1880's and 1890' tura 80-90-kh rokiv XIX st. v ot [Kyiv] Vyd-vo Kyivs'kogo derzh chenka, 1957. 132 p

FRANZ JOSEF LAND

Expedition of the Arctic Scientifi to the Franz Josef Land. Mor.

FRAZER, DAWN, 1937-

Dawn Frazer trains herself. M. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 1;22 Ja '58.

FREIBERG, SERGEI IVANOVICH,

Sergei Ivanovich Freiberg; obitu no. 1;32 Ja '58.

FREIGHT CARS see Railroads—

FREIGHTERS

Mass-produced, diesel-engine p 10,000 t. dead weight. A. P. So 22 [i. e. 23] no. 10;1-4 O '57.

FRENCH LANGUAGE—DICTIONA

Siniagin, I. I., comp. [French-R tionary] Frantsuzsko-russkii sl var', Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lok 305 p.

FREQUENCY CHANGERS

Frequency changers of the PV, P Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 1;7

Investigating the stationary operi frequency divider. V. S. Andree 3 no. 2;214-226 F '58.

Phase distortion in crystal mixer gakkai dzasi," v. 39, no. 7, 195 no. 3;71-72 Mr '58.

FREQUENCY CHANGERS (Continued)
Sokolov, M. A. [Frequency changers] Preobrazovateli chastoty Moskva, Voen izd-vo M-va obor SSSR 97 p (Radiolokatsionnaia tekhnika)

FREQUENCY CONVERTERS see Frequency changers

FREQUENCY MEASUREMENTS
Measuring band width emitted by radiotelegraph transmitters. M. S. Gurevich. Izm. tekh. no 1 62-67 Ja-F '58.

FREQUENCY MULTIPLIERS
Phase stability of frequency multipliers M. Z. Khimel'. Izm tekh. no. 1:58-62 Ja-F '58.

FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Crimea; Sevan, Lake)
Problems in the biology of inland waters; conference in Leningrad and Borok. V. I. Zhadin, B. S. Kuzin. Vest AN SSSR 27 no. 12:96-98 D '57

FRESH-WATER FAUNA see subdivision under Dnieper Valley

FREUD, SIGMUND, 1856-1939
Remarks on Freud's concept of regression. A. Motte. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 58 no. 1 67-71 '58.

FRICTION
Antifriction graphite materials. L. A. Plutalova. Kislorod 10 no. 4 28 '57.
Specifying the friction theory for elastic bodies. B. L. Davydov, Chou Shih-Yü. Vest. mash. 38 no. 2 16-19 F '58.
We need interinstitutional laboratories specializing in friction problems. Vest. vys shkoly 16 no. 3 87 Mr '58.

FRICTION—MEASUREMENT
Measuring friction force in piston units of engines. K. A. Poinitskii Izm tekh. no. 1, 27-28 Ja-F '58.

FRICTIONAL RESISTANCE (HYDRODYNAMICS)
Resistance produced by rough surfaces on hull plating. V. N. Mikhailov. Sudostroenie 24 no 1, 10-15 Ja '58.

FRIENDS, SOCIETY OF see subdivision under Great Britain

FRIENDSHIP
Where is Sasha Aleksandrov right and where is he wrong? IUnost' 4 no. 3:99-100 Mr '58.

FROGS
(see also subdivision under Sikhote-Alin' Range)
Some peculiar traits of the innervation of supplementary extremities formed in frogs under natural conditions. A. A. Voitkevich. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no 5:864-867 O '57.
State of nervous system elements in frogs deprived of an extremity under natural conditions. A. A. Voitkevich. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6:1041-1044 O '57.

FRONDIZI, ARTURO, 1908-
Arturo Frondizi Nov. vrem. 16 no. 10:32 Mr '58.

FRONTAL SINUS—DISEASES
Treating acute sinusitis in patients with influenza and catarrh of the upper respiratory passages. S. M. Moshkevich. Sov. med. 21:25 supplement '57.

FRONTIER GUARD see Border guard

FROST
Dividing a territory into physicogeographical districts for studying frost danger. L. K. Smekalova. Vest. LGU 12 no. 12:164-167 '57.

FROST PROTECTION
Snow as a means of protecting woody plants and shrubs. I. M. Sakharov. Priroda 47 no. 2:97-98 F '58.

FROSTBITE
Advice from "Zdorov'e." Zdorov'e 4 no. 2:30-32 F '58.

FROZEN GROUND
Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institut merzlotovedeniia. [Abstracts of reports; based on papers received by the Organization Committee of the 1956 Conference on frozen ground] Tezisy i plany dokladov; po postupivshim v Orgkomitet materialam k soveshchaniiu 1956 g. po merzlotovedeniiu. Moskva.
No. 2. [Reports on the general problem of frozen ground] Doklady po obshchemu merzlotovedeniiu. 1956. 49 p.
No. 3. [Reports on frozen ground engineering] Doklady po inzhenernomu merzlotovedeniiu. 1956. 39 p.
No. 4. [Reports on the physics and mechanics of frozen ground] Doklady po fizike i mekhanike merzlykh gruntov. 1956. 19 p.
Conditions of rock freezing. P. A. Shparber. Shakht. stroi. no. 1:7-10 '58.
Eliminating the heaving of foundations. S. I. Gapeev. Transp. stroi. 7 no 12:7-10 D '57
Experimental investigations of antiswelling measures. S. I. Gapeev. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 2 25-28 F '58.
Heating with the cold. N. Pavlov. Vokrug sveta no. 2:20-21 F '58.
Outline history of permafrost research in the Permafrost Institute. L. A. Meister. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 5:124-128 S-O '57.
Planning pile foundations for contact system poles in frozen ground regions. N. E. Zarubin, N. A. Peretrukhin. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 11:4-7 N '57.
Results of research on soil improvement through the heating of frozen rocks and cold soils and further research tasks. P. F. Shvetsov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 5:87-90 S-O '57.
Shaft sinking with use of local rock freezing. I. V. Burygin. Shakht. stroi. no. 1:23-25 '58
Some problems in planning railroad lines in permafrost regions. N. A. Peretrukhin. Transp. stroi 8 no. 2:21-22 F '58.
Using the experience of an efficient worker of the Road Scientific Research Institute for evaluating resistance of frozen and thawed grounds to grading IU. G. Koniashin, G. M. Veselov. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 12:14-15 D '57.

FRUCTOSE
Method for producing stable forms of the sodium salt of fructose 1,6-diphosphate (sodium-DFF [with summary in English]. B. N. Stepanenko, L. N. Bobrova. Biokhimiia 22 no 6:1019-1022 N-F '57.

FRUIT
Fruit transferring and rejecting means (U. S. patent 2,744,613). Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no 2:44-45 F '58.

FRUIT—RIPENING
Transformation of methyl alcohol in fruits when applied to stimulate their ripening process. IU. V. Rakitin, A. V. Krylov, G. A. Tarakanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:874-878 O '57.

FRUIT—STORAGE
Economic problems in the storage of fruit. L. S. Bogdanova. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 1, 26-28 Ja '58.

FRUIT CULTURE
(see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Dnieper Valley; Moldaiva, Uzbekistan)
Brigade obtaining high fruit yields. A. T. Tsygankov. Sad. vin. Mold. 12 no. 6:11-13 N-D '57.
"Collective farm orchard" by V. T. Trofimov. Reviewed by N. Barsukov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 1:99-100 Ja '58.
More fruit for the Soviet people. Ogonek 36 no. 11: 4-5 Mr '58.
Most efficient soil management system for fruitbearing orchards. S. S. Rubin, A. S. Andrienko. Sad. vin. Mold 12 no. 6:19-22 N-D '57.
[The private orchard.] Prisadebnyi sad no. 3 Mr '58. (DA)
Soil for orchards and vineyards. I. I. Lavlinskii. Sad. vin. Mold. 12 no. 6:7-10 N-D '57.
Suggestions for greater efficiency in orchard soil cultivation. V. IA. Zel'tser. Sad. vin. Mold. 12 no. 6:14-15 N-D '57
Vsesoiuznaia akademiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk imeni V. I. Lenina. [Progress in fruit culture; papers read at a jubilee session of the All-Union Academy of Agricultural Sciences, commemorating the centenary of the birth of I. V. Michurin] Dostizhenila po sadovodstvu; materialy iubileinoi sessii VASKhNIL, posviashchennoi 100-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia I. V. Michurina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 403 p.

FRUIT TREES—DISEASES AND PESTS
Resin extraction of stone fruit trees. G. A. Paterilo. Sad. vin. Mold. 12 no. 6:60 N-D '57.

FRUNZE—HORSE RACING
Contest of the horsemen of Central Asia. IU. Belavin. Konevodstvo 28 no. 2:24-25 F '58.

FUEL—DRYING
Mikhailov, N. M. [Problems in drying fuel at electric power plants] Voprosy sushki topliva na elektrostantsiiakh. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 150 p.

FUEL PUMPS
Effect of elastic deformations of the injector pump drive on the injection process. S. V. Kamkin. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 10, 20-31 '57.
Tightness of fuel pump piston pairs in diesel injector engines. F. M. Muzychuk. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 1:88-91 Ja '58.

FUKIEN PROVINCE—TEA
Tea growing and soil conditions in leading tea producing regions of the western Fukien Province of the Chinese People's Republic. Lin Ching-liang. Pochvovedenie no. 1:39-43 Ja '58.

FUMIGATION
Using chain bucket elevators for the fumigation of milling establishments. N. Kobidze, E. Levchenko. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 12:26 D '57.

FUNCTIONAL ANALYSIS
Analytic continuation of the principal solutic hyperbolic-type equation with singular coe M. B Kapilevich Dokl AN SSSR 116 no S '57.
Approximation of abstract continuous functic unbounded operator functions S. I. Zukhov Eskin. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5 731-734
Banach's mean on groups. G. M. Adel'son-V IU. A Shreider. Usp. mat. nauk 13 no. 6:1 N-D '57
Differentiability of the solutions of variation in a non-parametric form. V. I. Plotnikov AN SSSR 116 no. 5 746-749 O '57
Linear interpolation of stationary processes time. IU. A. Rozanov. Dokl. AN SSSR. 116 926 O '57.
On equations with operators forming an acut P. E Sobolevskii. Dokl AN SSSR 116 no. O '57.
On the definition of generalized functions A. IA. Lepin Dokl AN SSSR 116 no. 2:177-
Representation of a solution of the Euler - P houx equation. IU. P. Krivenkov. Dokl. AN no. 3:351-355 S '57.
Some direct methods in the nonlinear vibrati of slant shells. I. I. Vorovich. Izv. AN SSS no 6:747-784 N-D '57.

FUNCTIONAL EQUATIONS
Functional equations of magnetohydrodynami Kaplan, B. I. Kolodii. Dop. ta pov L'viv. un. 228-230 pt. 3 '57.

FUNCTIONS
Abstract holomorphic functions. K. F. Persi Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 14 no. 1:91-97 Ja '5
Aleksandrov, P. S., and A. N. Kolmogorov. [to the theory of sets and the theory of functi nie v teoriiu mnozhestv i teoriiu funktsii. [v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia vuzov] Mo izd-vo tekhn.-teoret. lit-ry, 1948. 1 v. (IU)
Applying Green's iterated function in solving value problems in thin plates [in Georgian w mary in Russian]. G. G. Shengelila. Trudy [Gruz.] no. 6 63-66 '56.
Defining generalized functions. A. D Myshki Lepin. Mat. sbor 43 no. 3:323-340 N '5
Generalization of some results obtained by S. Nikol'skii and A. F. Timan. I. M. Ganzburg. AN SSSR 116 no. 6:727-730 O '57.
Inverse theorems in the constructive theory given on a finite segment of the real axis. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:762-765 O '57

FUNCTIONS, ANALYTIC

Characteristics of rigidity of surfaces of revo Sun He-shêng. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:758
Quasi-analytic (B) functions. A. L. Garkavi. pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:281-284 pt 3 '57.
Summation of functions of the B(r) classes. Pokalo. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:750-753

FUNCTIONS, BERNOULLI'S see Bernoullian

FUNCTIONS, BOOLEAN see Boolean function

FUNCTIONS, ENTIRE

Connection between the growth of an entire fu several variables and the distribution of sin of its associated function. V. K. Ivanov. M 43 no. 3:367-378 N '57.

FUNCTIONS, HARMONIC see Harmonic funct

FUNCTIONS, MEROMORPHIC

A generalization of a theorem stated by M. G. I. V. Ostrovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:7 O '57.

FUNCTIONS OF COMPLEX VARIABLES

Cauchy problem for a second degree parabolic with variable coefficients. IA. I. Zhitomirski AN SSSR 116 no. 6:913-916 O '57.
Cauchy problem for non-linear and quasilinear systems. S. D. Eidel'man. Dokl. AN SSSR 1 930-932 O '57.
Convexity and startlikeness of boundaries for f that are schlicht and regular within a circle, Aleksandrov. Dokl. AN SSSR. 116 no. 6:903-
Meiatti's monogenic functions. M. S. Shneerson Mat. sbor. 44 no. 1:113-122 Ja '58.
One sufficient condition for the completeness system $\{f^{(n)}(z)\}$. E. Z. Shuvalova. Mat. st no. 1:131-136 Ja '58.

FUNCTIONS OF REAL VARIABLES

On Lebesgue - Orlic points. D. V. Salekhov. SSSR 116 no. 3:355-358 S '57.

FUNCTIONS OF SEVERAL VARIABLES

Connection between the growth of an entire function of several variables and the distribution of singularities of its associated function V. K Ivanov Mat sbor. 43 no. 3 387-398 N '57.

FUNGI

A biochemical method for determining parasitism in fungi from the genera Alternaria and Cladosporium M V Gorlenko, E A Chinnov, L. M. Levkina Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no 3 514-156 S '57

Results of testing a biological method for controlling ancylostomiasis in coal mines [with summary in English] F F Soprunov, IU IA. Tendetnik Med paraz i paraz bol. 26 no 5 602-812 S-O '57.

FUNGI, PHYTOPATHOGENIC

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan, Ukraine)

Comparative study of the fungi Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn and Rh. aderholdii (Ruhl.) Kolosh. Z. M. Kharitonova Bot. zhur. 43 no 1:75-81 Ja '58.

FUNGICIDES

Experimental acute visceral Candid nfection in mice and its use in the study of the therapeutic effectiveness of antimycotic antibiotics and other chemical substances [with summary in English]. I. P. Fomina, Z. G. Stepanishcheva. Antibiotiki 2 no. 6.34-38 N-D '57.

FUR—DRESSING AND DYEING

Efficient wet grinding of sheepskins. A. I. Golovastikov, T. A. Sergeeva. Leg. prom. 18 no. 1:38-39 Ja '58.

It is necessary to study processes of mechanical fur dressing. V. S. Lebedev. Leg. prom. 18 no. 1:13-14 Ja '58.

FUR-BEARING ANIMALS

Notes of a furrier. G. Khitrovo. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 12:9 D '57.

FUR WORKERS

Prior to the international conference of leather and fur workers. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 2 35-39 F '58.

FURALDEHYDE

Furfurole in industrial organic chemistry; a survey. IU. I. Khol'kin Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 1: 31-32 '58.

FURAN

Hydrogenolysis of α-methyl α'-ethyl-furan on platinized charcoal. N. I. Shuikin, I F. Bel'skii, T'ien Hsing-hua. Dokl AN SSSR 113 no. 5:808-810 O '57.

Nitrofurans with properties of a wide-spectrum antibiotic, experimental study of furadonine a chemotherapeutic preparation. S. P. Zaeva and others. Urologiia 22 no. 6.46-50 N-D '57.

Research in the field of furan derivatives. Report No. 15. A. L Mndzhoian, V. G. Afriklan. Dokl AN Arm. SSR 25 no. 4:201-205 '57

Research in the field of furan derivatives. Report No. 16. A. L Mndzhoian and others. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 25 no. 4:207-211 '57.

FURNACES

(see also subdivision under Chelyabinsk, Germany, West, Tiflis)

Air and water heater for small capacity macaroni dryers. M L. Ostrovskii, M. I. Nikol'skii, A. I Ashkinazi. Khleb. i kond prom. 1 no. 11:25-29 N '57.

Structure of flow and aerodynamic characteristics of the cyclone furnace in the process of firing. L. L. Kalishevskii. Teploenergetika 5 no. 2:27-33 F '58.

Turbulent natural gas burners for boilers. G. P. Dobrovol'skii. Prom. energ 13 no. 3:13-16 Mr '58.

Using large blocks in building chimneys and industrial furnaces. S. S. Serebrennikov, P. I. Tolkachev. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v strol. 20 no. 2-6-11 F '58.

FURNITURE

Introduction of wood substitutes and standardization of ship furniture. M. N. Borkin. Sudostroenie 24 no. 1: 56-57 Ja '58.

FURNITURE—EXHIBITION see subdivision under Moscow

FUZULĪ, MEHMET, 1494-1555

Date of origin of Fuzuli's poem "Leili and Medzhnun." A. A. Seid-zade. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 1:91-96 '58.

GAHNITE

Gahnite and its refractory properties. I. S. Kainarskii, N. A. Sidorov. Ogneupory 23 no. 1:19-23 '58.

GAIDAR, ARKADII PETROVICH, 1904-1941

"Collected works in four volumes" by Arkadii Gaidar. Reviewed by V. Kaverin. Znamia 28 no. 1:215-217 Ja '58.

GALENKO, IVAN FEDOROVICH

Ivan Galenko, combine operator. N. Kavskaia. Stavropol'e 15:3-16 '57.

GALICIA—HISTORY

Eastern Galicia on the eve of the Paris Peace Conference of 1919. R. H. Symonenko. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR 9:57-85 '57.

GALL BLADDER

Osteogenesis occurring under the influence of gall-bladder epithelium (histogenesis and histochemical characteristics) A IA. Friedenshtein. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5.888-891 O '57.

GALL BLADDER—DISEASES

Acute and chronic cholecystitis. IA. E. Shapiro. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 11:15-20 N '57

Angulation of the gall bladder simulating a double bladder with calculi. A. K. Khudzhimetov. Klin. med 35 no. 11-144-145 N '57.

Observations on the use of synthomycin in inflammatory diseases of the gall bladder and bile ducts. P. S. Gubar'. Klin. med 35 [i. e 34] no. 1-20 supplement Ja '57.

Perforating gastric ulcer complicated by a biliary fistula which was closed with a paraffin seal. I. T. Anisimov. Sov. med. 21:21 supplement '57.

Role of duodenal sounding in the diagnosis of dyskinesia in chronic cholecystitis. N. K. Kondratskaia Vrach delo no. 12 1343 D '57

Therapeutic action of a preparation from Helichrysum plicatum in hepatitis and cholecystitis. B. A. Vartazarian Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:20 supplement Ja '57.

GALL BLADDER—SURGERY

Mechanical ligation of the cystic duct in cholecystectomy [with summary in English]. N. D. Garin, IU. IA. Gritsman, L. F. Tanich. Eksper. khir. 2 no. 6-21-24 N-D '57.

Results of surgery in acute cholecystitis [with summary in English]. V. P. Radushkevich, A. T. Karlukina. Khirurgiia 33 no. 11:74-79 N '57.

GALLIUM

(see also subdivision under Mongolia)

The method of quantitative separation of gallium-neon mixtures. G. M. Ermolin. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 6.119-138 '57.

GALLIUM ORES

Genetic types of gallium deposits and their industrial importance. O. V. Vershkovskaia. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 10:1-6 O '57.

GALUSHKA, KSENIIA ANDREEVNA

Kseniia Andreevna. K. Shaidurov. Sakh. svekla 3 no 1:33-35 Ja '58.

GALVANIZING

Automatic control of the galvanizing process. Suggestion by G. I. Bazunov, S. S. Pattei, P. F. Sapozhnikov. Prom. energ. 13 no. 3:17-18 Mr '58.

GAMARRA, PIERRE, 1919-

More powerful than the night ("The lilacs of Saint Lazare; a novel" by Piere Gamarra. Reviewed by Lidiia Fomenko). Ogonek 36 no. 10:24 Mr '58.

GAME AND GAME BIRDS

(see also subdivision under Kuznetsk Basin)

The life of animals. P. Manteifel'. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 1:20-23 Ja '58.

GAME PROTECTION

(see also subdivision under Nesvizh District)

For hunting ethics. S. Markov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 12:16 D '57.

Game wardens appointed by hunting societies. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 1:17-18 Ja '58.

GAMES

Constructions of snow. K. Kryvsha. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 2:42-43 F '58.

GAMMA RAYS

Curve configuration of gamma logging. F. G. Baembitov, IU. A. Gulin. Prikl. geofiz. no. 17.255-273 '57.

Gamma hodoscope. B. S. Dzhelepov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 21 no. 12:1580-1582 D '57.

Gamma hodoscope designed by the Scientific Research Institute o Physics, Leningrad State University. O. V. Chubinskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 21 no. 12:1583-1600 D '57.

Gamma irradiation apparatus GUBE-800 for radiobiological experiments [with summary in English]. A. V. Bibergal', M. M. Korotkov, O. G. Arakelov. Biofizika 3 no. 1:118-122 '58.

Kardash, E. G., and V. A. Deulin. [Radioactive thickness-gauge] Radioaktivnyi raznostennomer. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekon. inform., 1956. 18 p. (Pribory i stendy. Tema 4, no. P-56-419)

Radiation damage in metals and semiconductors due to gamma rays (from American journals, 1956). IU. S. Atom. energ. 3 no. 12:562 D '57.

Relative intensity of gamma quants emitted by Po^{210}. V. V. Ovechkin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 21 no. 12:1641-1642 D '57.

Storage tank for gamma-ray source containers. V. Emel'ianov. Atom. energ. 3 no. 12:585 D '57.

Theory of gamma-gamma logging. E. M. Filippov. Prikl. geofiz. no. 17:231-264 '57.

materials. N. A. Krylov, V. S. Zhukov. Bibl. tekh. inform. 4 no. 1:17-19 Ja '58.

GAMMA RAYS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATION

Controlling consecutive pumping of petroleum and petroleum products through pipelines by use of gamma densitometer. A. A. Akhromenkov and others. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 12:60-61 D '57.

GAMMA RAYS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Gamma-ray sensitivity of the regenerating crystalline lens in adult tritons. R. A. Borsuk. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2 323-326 S '57.

Methods of utilizing ionizing radiations in the production of bacterial preparations. V. L. Troitskii. Med. rad 2 no. 5:80-88 S-O '57.

Radiation injuries of the lungs and the pleura in X-ray and gamma ray therapy of breast cancer [with summary in English]. R. M. Rabinovich, A. V. Martin. Vop. onk. 3 no. 6:711-719 '57.

GAMMA RAYS—THERAPEUTIC USE

Telegamma-therapy of lung cancer; immediate results [with summary in English]. M. A. Volkova, T. N. Matveeva. Khirurgiia 33 no. 12:25-26 '57.

GANDHI, MOHANDAS KARAMCHAND, 1869-1948

Fighter for the independence of India [with summary in English]. A. Litman. Sovr. Vost. no. 2:23-25 F '58

GANGRENE

Gas gangrene. V. A. Kuznetsova. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 12:11-16 D '57.

GANZHA, VITALII

Sergeant Ganzha, combat engineer squad leader. P. Drozd. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 1:22 Ja '58.

GAPONOV, A. I.

Sergeant First Class Gaponov, assistant platoon leader. A. Kovalev. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 1:21 Ja '58.

GARIBALDI, GIUSEPPE, 1807-1882

Lur'e, A. IA. [Garibaldi, 1807-1882] Garibal'di, 1807-1882. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 285 p. (Zhizn' zamechatel'nykh liudei)

GARNET see subdivision under Vinnitsa Province

GAS

(see also subdivision under Ivanovo)

Supplying a cold storage plant with gas. Khol. tekh. 15 no. 1:60 Ja-F '58.

GAS—HEATING AND COOKING

Gas motor operated water-heater for bath houses. T. Dom'ianiuk and others. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 2: 24-26 '58.

Low BTU gas for domestic use. M. A. Volkov. Gaz. prom. no. 1:38-42 Ja '58.

GAS, NATURAL

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Komi A. S. S. R.; Stavropol; Stavropol Province)

Cheapest and most efficient fuel. B. L'vov. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 1:16-17 Ja '58.

Diffusion of hydrocarbon gases through rock salt. P. I. Antonov, G. A. Gladysheva, V. P. Kozlov. Geol. nefti 2 no. 2:47-49 F '58.

Method for determining the full amount of gas contained in oil and gas pools. P. I. Mikhailitskii. Geol. nefti 2 no. 2:65-68 F '58.

Natural gas used in Moscow plants of the building materials industry. N. Dikerman. Sirot. mat. 3 no 11: 3-6 D '57.

Our prospects for 1958. Neftianik 3 no. 1:1 Ja '58.

Phase equilibrium in systems of formation water and natural gas. A. IU. Namiot. Gaz. prom. no. 1:1-10 Ja '58.

Reserves of raw materials for the manufacture of chemical products. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 1:1-3 Ja '58.

Results of a comparative test of apparatus used in determining the gas resources of coal layers. M. A. Ermekov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 13 no. 12:83-84 D '57.

GAS, NATURAL—CONGRESSES

All-Union Scientific and Technical Conference on the Use of Natural Gas in Industrial Furnaces. M. A. Nechaev. Gaz. prom. no. 1:52-55 Ja '58.

GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Apsheron Peninsula; Caucasus; Kuybyshev Province; Nakhichevan A. S. S. R.; Siberian Platform; Stalingrad Province; Stavropol Province)

Bound (residual) water and its effect on gas permeability and gas volume of rock. A. A. Khanin. Gaz. prom. no. 1:11-14 Ja '58.

Mud volcanic phenomena in the Karadag area. A. A. Ali-zade. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 10:7-10 O '57.

Organizing oil and gas exploratory work. S. P. Kozlenko. Geol. nefti 2 no. 2:7-10 F '58.

GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY (Continued)

Permiakov, L. G., A. V. Ul'ianov, and G. A. Khel'kvist. [Fundamentals of oil and gas geology] Osnovy geologii nefti i gaza. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 292 p.

Problems in oil and gas prospecting methods. I. O. Brod, V. G. Vasil'ev. Geol. nefti 2 no. 2:1-6 F '58.

GAS, NATURAL—PIPELINES

(see also subdivision under Transcaucasia)

Automatic control of output of mainline compressor stations. A. Z. Grishchenko. Gaz. prom. no. 2 44-49 F '56.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES—TESTING

Mechanical losses in piston sets of the IAAZ-204A engine. K. A. Polnitskii. Avt. prom. no. 2:29-30 F '58.

GAS APPLIANCES see subdivision under Sweden

GAS BURNERS

Aleksandrovich, A. I., and others. [Gas-burners for city gas use] Gazogorelochnye ustroistva dlia gorodskogo gazosnabzheniia. Pod obshchei red. P. B. Maizel'sa. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 202 p.

Ring burners for domestic gas stoves. L. I. Druskin. Gaz. prom. no. 2:15-20 F '58.

GAS DETECTORS

Portable electric gas analyzer of the PGF type for the determination of flammable gases and vapors in the air. B. S. Gukhman, N. S. Matrosova. Khim. prom. no. 8:488-493 D '57.

The ShI-2 gas detector for methane and carbon dioxide. V. A. Dvoichenko, I. I. Zharikov. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 3:20-30 F '58.

GAS DISTRIBUTION

(see also subdivision under Stryy)

Hydraulics of low-pressure gas systems. A. A. Ionin. Gaz. prom. no. 2, 23-27 F '58.

Valuable textbook ("City gas systems" by A. I. Gordiukhin Reviewed by N. Riabtsov, L. TSikerman). Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 2:28 '58.

GAS FLOW

An asymptotic solution involving three arbitrary functions to the equations of one-dimensional unsteady gas motion. IU. L. IAkimov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6:937-938 O '57.

Effect of temperature on heat transfer in a turbulent flow of gas in tubes. N. I. Ivashchenko. Teploenergetika 5 no. 2:72-76 F '58.

Experimental study of marine boiler gas and air channels by means of a model. E. P. Karasev. Sudostroenie 23 no. 12, 20-24 D '57.

On a certain class of plane, steady, rotational gas flow. IU. S. Zav'ialov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3:363-364 S '57.

Theory of Borda's nozzle for gas. IA. I. Sekerzh-Zen'kovich. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 21 no. 6:850-855 N-D '57.

GAS INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Poland; Sweden)

The gas industry of the U. S. S. R. is a new favorite of the Soviet economy. G. Vvedenskii. Obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR 5 no. 12:24-43 F '58.

GAS PIPES

Gas main on precast reinforced concrete supports. M. Margolis. Stroitel' no. 1:14 Ja '58.

GAS POWER PLANTS see subdivision under Canada

GAS PRODUCERS

(see also subdivision under Germany, West)

Comparative studies of industrial gas generators. G. N. Suntsov. Gaz. prom. no. 2:10-14 F '58.

GAS TURBINES

Closed-cycle gas-turbine plants. A. P. Salikov. Teploenergetika 5 no. 2:00-08 F '58.

Merkulov, I. A. [Gas turbine] Gazovaia turbina. Pod red. A. V. Kvasnikova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn.-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 54 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 94)

Natural gas as turbine fuel. A. Gvozdev, M. Shapiro. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 2:18 '58.

Using airplane compressors for marine gas turbine plants. B. M. Lukhterov. Sudostroenie 24 no. 1:31-33 Ja '58.

GAS STOVES see Stoves, Gas

GAS WELDING AND CUTTING

Baranov, M. S. [Gaswelder's handbook] Pamiatka gazosvarshchiku. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp lit-ry, 1957. 83 p.

GAS WELDING AND CUTTING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Cutters and burners for working with liquid fuel. Mor. flot. 18 no. 2:23 F '58.

GAS WELLS see subdivision under 'Apsheron Peninsula'

GASES

Certain results of dew point determination for combustion products from different fuels. P. A. Petrosian. Teploenergetika 5 no. 2, 64-67 F '58.

Lifshits, L. I. [Using an infrared absorbing gas analyzer in the synthetic rubber industry] Primenenie gazoanalizatora infrakrasnogo pogloshcheniia v promyshlennosti sinteticheskogo kauchuka. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekon. inform., 1956. 9 p. (Pribory i stendy. Tema 4, no. P-56-503)

Performance of open hearth furnace working on high caloric, low pressure hot gases. V. S. Kocho and others. Metallurg 3 no. 2:9-12 F '58.

Simplification of the purification of burner gas in the manufacture of sulfuric acid by the contact process. A. G. Amelin. Khim. prom. no. 8:463-466 D '57.

Studying continuous chromatography (hypersorption) on an experimental apparatus. P. Benedek, L. Szepesi, Z. Nagy. Gaz. prom. no. 2, 30-38 F '58.

Studying the operation of acid towers. IU. N. Nepenin, M. A. Burenin. Bum. prom. 33 no. 1:4-8 Ja '58.

GASES—ANALYSIS

Analysis of concentrated sulfurous gases. K. F. Peropelkin, IA. Z. Sorokin. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1414-1417 '57.

Use of thermal factor in gas chromatography. A. A. Zhukhovitskii, N. M. Turkel'taub. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6:986-989 O '57.

GASES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Gases

GASES—LIQUEFACTION

Producing liquefied gases using high and low pressures. Kislorod 16 no. 4:40-43 '57.

GASES—MEASUREMENT

Moscow. Institut tekhniko-ekonomicheskoi informatsii. [Device for determining the specific weight of gases. Resistance thermometer for taking the temperature of surfaces] Pribor dlia opredeleniia udel'nogo vesa gazov. Termometr soprotivleniia dlia izmereniia temperatury poverkhnostei. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekon. inform., 1956. 9 p. (Pribory i stendy. Tema 4, no. P-56-447)

GASES—SPECTRA

On the mechanism of formation of continuous background in the emission spectrum of hot gases. L. M. Biberman, V. E. Romanov. Opt. i spektr. 3 no. 6:646-648 D '57.

GASES, KINETIC THEORY OF

Mass spectrometry for the investigation of the kinetics of the liberation of gases from metals. V. I. Fistul'. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1448-1451 '57.

GASES, RARE

Inert gases content in the Sikhote-Alin' meteorite [with summary in English]. A. P. Vinogradov, I. K. Zadorozhnyi, K. P. Florenskii. Geokhimiia no. 8:443-448 '57.

GASES IN METALS

Analysis of gases in steel by the vacuum heating method. IU. A. Kliachko and others. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1410-1412 '57.

Mass spectrometry for the investigation of the kinetics of the liberation of gases from metals. V. I. Fistul'. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1448-1451 '57.

Methods for the determination of gases in ferrous metals; a survey. Z. M. Turovtseva. Zav. lab. 24 no. 12:1432-1436 '57.

GASES IN MINES see Mine gases

GASOLINE

(see also subdivision under Groznyy Province)

Effect of the engine-head material on octane requirements of fuel. V. I. Soroko-Novitskii, G. P. Pankratov. Avt. prom. no. 1:25-27 Ja '58.

Testing the anthelmintic properties of gasoline in chicken ascariasis. A. D. Timchenko. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no. 3:31-32 Mr '58.

GASTRIC JUICE

Analysis of the mechanisms determining the adaptation of properties of gastric juice to food characteristics [with summary in English]. A. M. Ugolev. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 10:20-23 O '57.

Natural gastric juice of swine and its clinical use. L. M. Mitnik. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:10 supplement Ja '57.

GASTROPODA

Anatomical differences between two paleozoic species of the genus Planorbis [with summary in English]. IA. I. Starobogatov. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 1:138-140 Ja '58.

GASTROSCOPY

Gastroscopy under a tetracaine-hexenal anesthesia. I. L. Rotkov. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:50-51 supplement Ja '57.

State of the gastric mucosa during sleep therapy. Z. Wiktor, W. Tkaczewski. Klin. med. 35 no. 11:136-137 N '57.

GAUGES

Kardash, E. G., and V. A. Deulin. [Radioactive thickness-gauge] Radioaktivnyi raznostennomer. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekon. inform., 1956. 18 p. (Pribory i stendy. Tema 4, no. P-56-419)

Using ultrasonic thickness gauges under industrial conditions. N. V. Khimchenko, V. P. Esitevskii. Khim. prom. no. 8:487-489 D '57.

GAUGES—ATTACHMENTS

Electric contact attachments for height gauges. I. S. Vasilenko. Izm. tekh. no. 1:23 Ja-F '58.

GAUGING

New method of measuring the dynamic water level in water drainage wells. V. I. Kopylov. Ugol' 33 no. 2:19-20 F '58.

GEAR-CUTTING MACHINES

Pikus, M. IU. [Gear cutting] Narezanie zubchatykh koles. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1957. 179 p. (Bibliotechka rabochego mashinostroitelia)

GEARING

Dividing the total transmission ratio of double gears in calculating by contact stresses. L. E. Chalik. Vest. mash. 38 no. 2:28-30 F '58.

Methods of checking gear wheels. B. A. Taits. Mashinostroitel' no. 1:32-34 Ja '58.

Universal instrument used in over-all two-profile checking of low-module gear wheels. G. N. Filatenko. Mashinostroitel' no. 1:39-40 Ja '58.

GEARING—STANDARDS

Precision requirements for turbine gear transmissions. L. A. Arkhangel'skii. Standartizatsiia 22 no. 1:36-39 Ja-F '58.

GEARING, BEVEL

Deformation bearings in bevel gear drives. B. P. Kurchenko. Avt. prom. no. 1:19-22 Ja '58.

GEARING, WORM—TESTING

Using closed contour method in running-in and testing two reducing worm gears. A. V. Shachin. Vest. mash. 38 no. 2:31-34 F '58.

GEESE

(see also subdivision under Ukraine, White Russia)

Conference-seminar on the incubation of waterfowl eggs. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no. 3, 47-48 Mr '58.

Incubating goose eggs at the Rostov Hatchery. D. I. Mukhin. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no. 3:24-26 Mr '58.

Incubating waterfowl eggs at the Krasnyy Liman Hatchery. A. A. Vasiutin. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no. 3:20-21 Mr '58.

GEGECHKORI—EARTHQUAKE, 1957

Effect of the microgeology on the value of shaking force according to data of the Gegechkori earthquake in 1957. S. A. Piruzian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. tekh. nauk 10 no. 6:67-74 '57.

GEIMANOVICH, ALEKSANDR IOSIFOVICH, 1882-

Aleksandr Iosifovich Geimanovich's 75th birthday. Vrach. delo no. 12:1357 D '57.

GELEE, CLAUDE, 1600-1682

Claude Lorrain's painting "Landscape with dancers" and his etching on the same subject. V. Gerts. Soob. Gos. erm. no. 12:37-39 '57.

GENERATIVE ORGANS, FEMALE—CANCER

Observation of women following radical treatment of malignant tumors of the generative organs in preventive and therapeutic clinics. M. D. Golubitskaia. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 12:28-26 D '57.

GENERATORS, ELECTRIC see Electric generators

GENETICS

Conference on problems of genetics. N. I. Feiginson. Agrobiologiia no. 1:155-158 Ja-F '58.

Present state of the theory of material carriers of heredity. N. I. Nuzhdi... Agrobiologiia no. 1:3-26 Ja-F '58.

GENETICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Genetics

GENEVA—EDUCATION—CONGRESSES

Twentieth International Conference of Public Education, Geneva, 1957. Nar. obr. no. 2, supplement:15-33 F '58.

GENEVA, LAKE—EAGLES

The fisherman-eagle. Vokrug sveta no. 3:61 Mr '58.

GENITOURINARY ORGANS—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Combined deformities of the intestinal tract and the genitourinary system and the surgical treatment of anal and rectal atresia. V. I. Kizhaev. Pediatriia 35 no. 11:62-64 N '57.

466831 O - 58 - 12

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

For Ayn at the Soviet government of geochemistry in the U S S R. [with summary in English] A P Vinogradov. Geokhimiia no 7 441-442 '57

Evolution of geochemical conditions in the history of the earth. A. A. Saukov. Priroda 47 no.2 10-16 F '58

On the composition of the Tunguska meteorite [with summary in English] A A Yavnel' Geokhimiia no 6 553-555 '57

On the energy of formation of juvenile volcanic ash. F F Marakhina D Al A S S S R 116 no 5 826-829 O '57

Peculiar features in the distribution of Ge, Mn, Cu, and trace elements in D2g3 sedimentary rocks in the Pechkent region E I Abramovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no 3 439-442 S '57

GEOCHEMISTRY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Paris

GEODESY

Brief news Geod i kart no.12 69-70 D '57

Dispersion analysis and its role in the processing of data obtained by geodetic measurements A S Chebotarev Geod i kart no.12 3-14 D '57.

Bults, O G [Geodesy] Geodeziia Moskva, Izd-vo geodez lit-ry, 1957 291 p

GEOGRAPHICAL MUSEUMS see subdivision under Moscow, Prague, Shestikhino (Yaroslavl Province)

GEOGRAPHICAL RESEARCH

Coordination conference on "The geography of the Soviet Union" A. A. Minin, V. I. Orlov, M. I. Rostovtsev. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 5 82-84 S-O '57

GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETIES see subdivision under Siberia

GEOGRAPHICAL SURVEYS

Method of site selection for geographical survey radio stations B A Il'in Vest LGU 12 no 12 142-153 '57.

GEOGRAPHY

(see also subdivision under Asia, Kazakhstan)

Forty years of Soviet geography. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 5 3-7 S-O '57.

From the industrial geography section of the Permanent Commission for the Study of Natural Productive Forces to the Institute of Geography of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. L. G. Kamanin. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 5 111-118 S-O '57.

Historical note on Soviet geography. A. A. Grigor'ev Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no 5 104-110 S-O '57

Improving the structure of institutions of the Department of Geology and Geography. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 12 81-82 D '57

In the Section of the History of Geology and Geography of the Soviet National Association of the Historians of Natural Science and Technology G.S Tikhomirov. Izv AN SSSR Ser. geog. no 1 176 Ja-F '58

GEOGRAPHY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Geography

GEOGRAPHY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Japan

GEOGRAPHY—DICTIONARIES

An unsuccessful dictionary ("Dictionary of geographical names" by M. S. Bodnarskii Reviewed by A. G Isachenko). Vest. LGU 12 no. 12 185-188 '57.

GEOGRAPHY—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC

"Foreign countries, a political and economic handbook." Reviewed by IU Saushkin Geog. v shkole 21 no. 2, 72-73 Mr-Ap '58.

GEOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING

(see also subdivision under Austria)

Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Institut metodov obucheniia. [Geography teachers on their work] Uchitelia geografii o svoei rabote. Moskva, (Pedagogicheskie chtenila)
Pt 3. 1957 172 p

"Brotherly union of the people's of the U. S. S. R." A. A. Ryndin, V P. Goroshchenko. Nach. shkola 26 no. 3-73-78 Mr '58.

Concluding review lessons in the sixth grade. I. V. Andreev. Geog. v shkole 21 no. 2;34-42 Mr-Ap '58.

Riabchikov, A. M. [Geography in Soviet universities] Geograficheskoe obrazovanie v universitetakh Sovetskogo Soiuza. Moskva, 1957. 54 p. (VI Vsemirnyi festival' molodezhi i studentov. Mezhdunarodnaia vstrecha studentov geografov) [Parallel texts in Russian, English, French, and Spanish]

Summary lessons in geography classes. I. V. Zhmurko. Geog. v shkole 21 no. 2;45 Mr-Ap '57.

Work of a geographical study group. P. G. Korolev. Geog. v shkole 21 no. 2;57-58 Mr-Ap '58.

Work of geography teachers in the spring and summer. A. M. Zimina. Geog v shkole 21 no. 2;1-7 Mr-Ap '58.

(see also subdivision under Latvia, Siberia, Eastern, Tajikistan; Turkmenistan, Ukraine)

Results and tasks of the study of economic geography by the Institute of Geography of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. S. N. Riazantsev. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 5 55-61 S-O '57.

Study of Soviet cities from the point of view of economic geography. M I Pomus Izv AN SSSR Ser. geog. no 1,129-133 Ja-F '58.

GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC—MAPS

Foreign economic maps for high school use E L. Gurari Geod. i kart. no.12 47-51 D '57.

GEOGRAPHY, MEDICAL see Medical geography

GEOGRAPHY, MEDIEVAL

Krachkovskii, I IU. [Selected works] Izbrannye sochineniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR.
Vol 1. 1957. 919 p.

GEOLOGICAL SOCIETIES see subdivision under London

GEOLOGICAL SURVEYS

Classification of samples in detailed metallometric surveying. A. P. Solovov Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 10. 11-16 O '57.

Trends, achievements, and problems of lithological studies in the Soviet Union in connection with the development of geological surveying (summary report). M. F. Vikulova. Mat. VSEGEI Litol. no. 1 3-14 '56.

Shortcomings of initial documentation in geological surveying. IU. Ir. Polovinkina Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 10 7-11 O '57.

GEOLOGICAL TIME

(see also subdivision under Il'men Mountains)

Sixth session of the commission on the determination of absolute age of geological formations. M. M. Ivantishin, N. I. Polovko. Geol. hur. 17 no. 3;96-98 '57.

GEOLOGISTS

Memorable dates for October-December, 1957. Survey no. 19. V. V. Tikhomirov, T A Sofiano. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geol. no. 10;100-101 O '57.

GEOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Altai Mountains, Armenia; Azerbaijan, Kopet Dagh, Kuban-Gurian, Cape, Russian Platform; Ukraine)

Forty years of the Soviet geology. V. A. Varsanof'eva. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 32 no. 5;5-54 S-O '57.

Geotectonic hypothesis. G. P. Tamrazian. Izv AN Azerb. SSR no. 12;85-115 D '57

In the Department of Geology and Geography Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 12 31-34 D '57.

In the Section of the History of Geology and Geography of the Soviet National Association of the Historians of Natural Science and Technology. G. S. Tikhomirov. Izv AN SSSR, Ser. geog no. 1,176 Ja-F '58.

National Committee of Geologists of the Soviet Union. Vest AN SSSR 27 no. 12;85 D '57.

Scientific conference of graduate students. T. S. Lebedev. Geol. zhur. 17 no. 3;98-99 '57.

Urgent problems in seismic geology. B. A. Petrushevskii. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 32 no. 5;90-125 S-O '57.

GEOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Geology

GEOLOGY—MAPS

Materials for a discussion of the U. S. S. R. tectonic map made on a 1:4, 000 000 scale. IU. A. Kosygin and others. Trudy Len. ob-va est. 69 no. 2;204-222 '57.

Method for drawing structural lines on geological maps. G S. Porshniakov. Uch. zap. LGU no. 225;264-273 '57.

Using geophysical methods in large-scale geological map-making and prospecting for complex metals along the left shore of the middle Bukhtarma River. S. IA. Liogen'kii. Mat VSEGEI no. 19;99-114 '56

GEOLOGY—PERIODICALS see subdivision under China; Czechoslovakia

GEOLOGY, ECONOMIC

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

Shortcomings in planning and financing geological prospecting. I Sukhoruchkin, A. Volkova. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 1;88-94 Ja '58.

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

(see also subdivision under Altai Mountains; Anadyr Range; Azov region; Berezinna region; Caspian Depression, Caucasus, Northern; Cheleken Peninsula; Dnieper Lowland; Donets Basin; Kamchatka; Kazakhstan; Khingou River, Kura Lowland; Minusinsk Basin; Moscow, Pripet Valley; Russian Platform, Siberia, Western, Tatar A. S. S. R.; Tuar-Kyr; Ukraine; Ural Mountain region; Ural Mountains; White Russia)

All-Union interdepartmental conference on the study of the Quaternary period. V. V. Dobrovol'skii. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 12;58-59 D '57.

Quaternary Period. V. P. Grichuk. Izv. AN S geog. no. 5;131-136 S-O '57.

Border between the Carboniferous and Permian light of new data. D. L. Stepanov. Trudy Len est. 69 no. 2;36-46 '57.

Brief review of the activity of the Inter-departmental Committee on Stratigraphy from June 1955 to 1957. N. K Overchkin Sov. geol. no 59,153-1

Composition of lower-permian sediment format the Pechora coal basin [with summary in Engli A. V. Makedonov, N. I. Rodnyi. Geokhimiia no 552 '57.

Correlation of sand-clay formations by means of tometric coefficients. L. D. Miroshnikov. Mat Litol. no. 1;27-30 '56.

On the age of some rare metal granite intrusion tral Kazakhstan [with summary in English]. Komlev and others. Geokhimiia no. 4 647 656

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC—DICTIONARIES

"Stratigraphic dictionary of the U.S.S.R." Revi T. A. Sitnikol'. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. no 10 O '57.

"Stratigraphic dictionary of the U. S. S. R." Revi by V A. Grossgeim, V E. Khain. Izv. AN SSSR, geol. no 10;105-109 O '57.

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC—MIOCENE see sub under Carpathian Mountain region

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

(see also subdivision under Altai Mountains, Ap Peninsula; Armenia, Baltic Shield, Caucasus, Cz Indonesia, Kazakhstan, Moscow Basin, Tadzh A, Tien Shan; Ural Mountain region, Zaysan Depres

Basic problems in modern geotectonics V. V. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. 22 no. 11;47-60 D '57

Irregularity in the rotation of the Earth as reflecti morphological and geotectonic factors. M. V. Sto Geol. zhur. 17 no. 3;68-69 '57.

"Structural geology" by G. D. Afrikyan. Review by Ivankin. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. no. 10,119-122 '57.

Tectonic fracturing in sedimentary rocks. G. V. Ch in. Priroda. 47 no. 2, 92-94 F '58.

Types of tectonic movements. N. M. Sinitsyn. Tru Len. ob-va est. 69 no. 2,103-103 '57.

GEOLOGY, SUBMARINE see Submarine geology

GEOMETRICAL DRAWING

Executing geometrical constructions with a ruler, a (under the condition that all circles pass through same point). A. N. Kostovskii. Dop. to pos. I'shiv un. no. 7;277-281 pt. 3 '57

GEOMETRY

On A. S. Il'in's article. F. Gutkovskii. Mat. v shkole no. 3;28-30 Mr-Ap '58.

GEOMETRY—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

Problems on the evolute of a cone. S. M. Petrov. Mat. v shkole no. 2;57-58 Mr-Ap '58.

GEOMETRY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Carrying out certain practical exercises in geometry the 6th grade. V. E. Tarasiuk. Mat. v shkole no. 2; 46 Mr-Ap '58.

Steady work on practical exercises in geometry in gra and G. I. Akhanov. Mat. v shkole no. 2;40-42 Mr '58.

GEOMETRY—TEXTBOOKS see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

GEOMETRY, DIFFERENTIAL—PROJECTIVE

Stratification of circle and sphere congruences. B. Geidel'man. Mat. sbor. 43 no. 3,295-323 N '57.

GEOMETRY, PLANE

M. V. Ostrogradskii's comment on the first axiom in geometry. E. K. Khil'kevich. Vop. ist est i tekh no 162-164 '57.

GEOMETRY, PROJECTIVE

Chuvikov, N. T. [Transformation of orthogonal projection] Preobrazovanie ortogonal'nykh proektsii. Mos Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1957. 172 p.

Homomorphisms of projective planes and T-homomor isms of ternaries. L. A. Skornlakov. Mat. sbor. 4 no. 3;286-294 N '57.

GEOMETRY, SOLID—MODELS

Modeling methods in the stereometry curriculum of sec ary schools. A. N. Pobiakov. Mat. v shkole no. 2;3 35 Mr-Ap '58.

Solving stereometric calculation problems by means of models. IA. I. Grudenov. Mat. v shkole no. 2,52-56 Mr-Ap '58.

GEOPHYSICAL RESEARCH

Around the world in ninety minutes. Werner Hora. Mol. mira no. 7;24-3 of cover '57

GEOPHYSICS

(see also subdivision under Russian Platform)

A good and useful book ("Oil field geophysics for geologists" by S. S. Itenberg. Reviewed by A. Snarskii). Geol nefti 2 no. 2:70 F '58.

P. T. Pasal'skii and his contribution to geophysics B. V Bondarenko, T. S Lebedev. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 5: 182-187 '57

GEOPHYSICS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Paris; Stockholm

GEORGIA—AFFORESTATION

Reclamation of mountain slopes by afforestation in Georgia [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. L. K Paridzhanadze Trudy Inst. lesa AN Gruz SSR 7 43-55 '57.

GEORGIA—CHESTNUT

Natural regeneration of chestnut forests in western Georgia [in Georgian with summary in Russian] A. A. Gedenidze. Trudy Inst lesa AN Gruz SSR 7 225-239 '57.

GEORGIA—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

"Outline history of the Communist Party of Georgia," Part 1 (1883-1921). Reviewed by M TSertsvadze, A. Mel'chin. Kommunist 34 no. 2:108-113 F '58

GEORGIA—CULTURE

Masters of Georgian culture go to Moscow E. Kipiani. Sov Soiuz no. 3:34-35 '58.

GEORGIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Leading theme. G. Khomeriki, N. Cherkezishvili. Part zhizn' no 3:49-50 F '58.

Notes from Georgian newspapers. Part. zhizn' no. 3: 50-52 F '58.

Sunny republic. M. Chubinidze. Agitator no. 4:11-16 F '58.

GEORGIA—FOREST MANAGEMENT

Conversion of deciduous coppice woods [in Georgian with summary in Russian] I M. Barbakadze. Trudy Inst lesa AN Gruz. SSR 7 241-255 '57.

GEORGIA—FOREST SOILS

Effect of soil conditions on the growth and development of forest plantations in the vicinity of Tiflis and ways of improving these conditions. V. M. Vepkhvadze. Trudy Inst. lesa AN Gruz. SSR 7,115-135 '57

GEORGIA—FORESTRY RESEARCH

Akhaldaba Experimental Forest Station [in Georgian]. V. Meikashvili, N. Mgeladze, I. Barbakadze. Trudy Inst. lesa AN Gruz. SSR 7,323-327 '57.

Survey of the work of the Gorlyak Experimental Forest Station Geographical location [in Georgian] G. Bakradze and others. Trudy Inst. lesa AN Gruz SSR 7:287-310 '57.

Tiflis Experimental Forest Working Circle [in Georgian] D. Abuladze. Trudy Inst. lesa AN Gruz. SSR 7,311-321 '57.

GEORGIA—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Achievements and significance of silviculture in Georgia [in Georgian with summary in Russian] V. Z. Gulisashvili. Trudy Inst. lesa AN Gruz. SSR 7:3-12 '57.

In Georgian forests. N. A. Soletskaia. Les. khoz. 11 no. 1:68-73 Ja '58.

Investigating mixed pine plantations and establishing most effective mixed forest types for eastern Georgia [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. A. K. Chare-lishvili. Trudy Inst. lesa AN Gruz. SSR 7,93-113 '57.

GEORGIA—GRAIN MILLING

Grain milling industry of Georgia. N. Santeladze. Muk.-elev. prom. 24 no. 1:23 Ja '58.

GEORGIA—HISTORY

Dumbadze, M. K. [Western Georgia in the first half of the 19th century; union with Russia and its social and economic development] Zapadnaia Gruziia v pervoi polovine XIX v.; prisoedinenie k Rossii i sotsial'no-ekonomicheskoe razvitie. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1957. 426 p. [In Georgian.]

GEORGIA—MONASTERIES

Holy place of Georgia. N. Radkovskii. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 10:73-74 O '57.

GEORGIA—MOTION-PICTURE INDUSTRY

Art of the cinema in Georgia. N. Salamanov. Sov. ekr. no. 5:1, 9 Mr '58.

"Look at Georgia today," Isk. kino no. 2:74-84 F '58.

GEORGIA—OAK

Succession of species in hardwood plantations of the Georgian oak zone [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. L. S. Azmaiparashvili. Trudy Inst. lesa AN Gruz. SSR 7:57-68 '57.

GEORGIA—PARASITISM

Control of parasitic diseases in the Georgian S. S. R. G. M. Maruashvili. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no. 5:581-586 S-O '57.

GEORGIA—PINE

Conversion of deciduous coppice woods [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. I M Barbakadze. Trudy Inst lesa AN Gruz. SSR 7 241-255 '57.

Pine in eastern Georgia and methods of its cultivation in relation to soil and climatic conditions [in Georgian with summary in Russian] R. S Gotsiridze. Trudy Inst lesa AN Gruz. SSR 7 199-223 '57.

GEORGIA—SCULPTURE, MEDIEVAL

Aladashvili, Natela. [Nikorzminda reliefs, facade sculpture in medieval Georgia] Rel'efy Nikortsminda; a fasadnoi skul'pture v srednevekovoi Gruzii. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1957. 113 p. 42 illus [In Georgian with summary in Russian and German.]

GEORGIA—SURGERY

Surgery for the Georgian people under the Soviets. V. K. Kverenchkhiladze. Khirurgiia 33 no. 11:10-13 N '57.

GEORGIA—WATER, UNDERGROUND

Cave waters as water-supply sources in the Georgian S. S. R L. N. Dzasamidze, K. A. Kutateladze. Trudy GPI [Gruz.] no. 6:77-84 '56.

GEORGIAN FOLKLORE see Folklore, Georgian

GEORGIAN LANGUAGE—DIALECTS

Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Institut iazykoznaniia. [Svanetian prose texts] Svanskie prozaicheskie teksty Teksty sobrali A. Davitiani, K. Kaldani i V. Topuria. Tbilisi, [In Georgian.]

Vol. 2. [The Nizhnebal dialect] Nizhnebal'skoe narechie. 1957. 361 p.

GEORGIAN OPERA see Opera, Georgia

GEORGIEVSK DISTRICT—STATE FARMS

The Ul'ianovskii million. M. Cheremisov. Stavropol'e 15:155-167 '57.

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC see Germany, East

GERMAN FEDERAL REPUBLIC see Germany, West

GERMAN LANGUAGE—TRANSLATING

Mal'mgren, E., and E. Raevskaia. [Collection of exercises for translating scientific German] Sbornik uprazhnenii po perevodu nemetskoi nauchno-tekhnicheskoi literatury. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr. iazykakh, 1957. 167 p.

GERMAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

"German jacobinic literature and sociopolitical writings in 1789-1800" [in German] by H. Voegt. Reviewed by S. B. Kan. Nov. i noveish ist. no. 1:174-176 '58

GERMANE

Reactions of direct synthesis, haloid exchange and photochemical chlorination of methylgermane halogens. V. A. Ponomarenko, G. A. Vzenkova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 8 994-996 Ag '57.

GERMANIUM

Germanium in heavy coal tar products. N. P. Dlev, V. I. Davydov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11:1685-1687 N '57.

Method for determining small quantities of germanium in ores and minerals. S. A. Dekhtrikian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. geol. i geog. nauk 10 no. 4:121-126 '57.

Radiation damage in metals and semiconductors due to gamma rays (from American journals, 1956). IU. S. Atom. energ. 3 no. 12:562 D '57.

Studying the longitudinal and transversal galvanomagnetic effects in single n-type crystals of germanium. R. G. Annaev, A. Allanazarov. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 1:87-90 '58.

GERMANIUM—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Anisotropy of the even (transverse) photomagnetic effect in germanium single crystals. I. K. Kikoin, IU. A Bykovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3:381-384 S '57.

GERMANIUM DIODES

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo radiotekhnicheskoi promyshlennosti. [Semiconductor devices] Poluprovodnikovye pribory. [n. p., n. d.] 28 p. (Vsesoiuznaia promyshlennaia vystavka)

GERMANY—COMMUNIST PARTY

Five anniversaries of the October. W. Bredel. Translated from the German by G. Bergel'son. Neva no. 11:153-156 N '57.

GERMANY—DENAZIFICATION see Denazification

GERMANY—ELECTRIC WELDING

Welding fluxes used in the German Democratic Republic and the German Federal Republic for automatic steel welding. V. N. Kolisnyk. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 1:22-27 Ja '58.

GERMANY—FIELD HANDBALL

On your guard, goalie! shots executed by field handball masters of the German Democratic Republic and the Federal Republic of Germany. L. Portsiteis kov. Sp. igry 4 no 2 32 F '58

GERMANY—FOREIGN RELATIONS—FRANCE

History of Franco-German negotiations in 1936-1937. I. D Ostoia-Ovsianyi. Vop. ist. no. 1,102-122 Ja '58

GERMANY—FOREIGN RELATIONS—TURKEY

"The Bagdad Railroad and the penetration of German perialism into the Near East, 1888-1903" by G. L. Bo darevskii. Reviewed [with summary in English] by D. S. Zavriev. Sov. vostokoved. no. 6,135-139 '57.

GERMANY—HISTORY

Characteristics and particular aspects of the Novemb Revolution in Germany in 1918. I. A. Zholdak Vop. ist no. 2:120-138 F '58.

"German jacobinic literature and sociopolitical writin in 1789-1800" [in German] by H. Voegt Reviewed b S. B. Kan. Nov i noveish ist. no. 1:174-176 '58.

Joint conference of the historians of the U. S. S. R an the German Democratic Republic E A. Boltin. Vo ist no. 1:218-221 Ja '58

GERMANY—HISTORY—BIBLIOGRAPHY

The Great October Socialist Revolution and the revolutionary movement in Germany in 1917-1923 Nov i noveish. ist no. 1:189-192 '58

GERMANY—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS

At the studios of the German Film Joint-stock Compan Ruth Herlinghaus. Isk. kino no. 1:146-149 Ja '58.

GERMANY—REVOLUTION, 1848-1849

Participation of German revolutionary emigrés in the uprising of 1849 in southern Germany. G I. Kirilov. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 1:95-104 '58.

GERMANY, EAST—AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

Conference of the Academy of Sciences of the German Democratic Republic. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 1:1 Ja '58.

GERMANY, EAST—AIRPLANES—TURBOJET ENGINES

First turbojet plane. F. Nordmann. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 12:19 Mr '58

GERMANY, EAST—ANTIAIRCRAFT ARTILLERY

Four rewards of antiaircraft gunners. F. Penkin So voin. 39 no. 4:28-29 F '58.

GERMANY, EAST—BOILERS

Control of the fouling of boiler heating surfaces in East German power plants. (from "BWk," no. 10 195 A. G. Popov. Elek. sta. supplement no. 3:15-20 N-D '57.

GERMANY, EAST—CAMERAS

The people's enterprise "Carl Zeiss." Sov. foto 18 no 2,72-75 F '58.

Photographic and motion-picture cameras of the German Democratic Republic. E Ioffis. Sov. foto 18 no. 2:65-67 F '58.

GERMANY, EAST—CATALOGS, COMMERCIAL

[German export.] Nemetskii eksport no. 12 D '57.

[German export.] Nemetskii eksport no. 2/3 F-Mr

[German export.] Nemetskii eksport; special issue '

GERMANY, EAST—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS

Achievements of the women chess players of the Germ Democratic Republic. H. Rittner. Shakh. v SSSR 3 no. 3:91 Mr '58

GERMANY, EAST—COMMERCE

[German export.] Nemetskii eksport no. 12 D '57.

[German export.] Nemetskii eksport no. 2/3 F-Mr

[German export.] Nemetskii eksport; special issue '

GERMANY, EAST—COOKIES

Production of spice cookies in the German Democratic Republic. E. I. Pukhovskaia. Khleb i kond. prom. 1 no. 11:44 N '57.

GERMANY, EAST—CORPORATIONS

Five hundred "Kommandit" companies. H. Schnitike. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 7:12 F '58.

GERMANY, EAST—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

On the roads of the German Democratic Republic. G. Gordeev. Za rul. 14 no. 3:18-19 Je '58.

GERMANY, EAST—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Savelin, Z. S. [Western bastion of socialism] Zapadny bastion sotsializma. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-r 1957. 110 p.

GERMANY, EAST—EDUCATION, HIGHER

The German Democratic Republic; its students and universities. Vsem. prof dvizh. 12 no. 1:17-18 Ja '58.

...ELECTRIC WELDING
...g flaxes for automatic welding in the German Democratic Republic. E. I. Petrachuk. Avtom. svar. 11 no.1 91-95 Ja '59.

GERMANY, EAST—FARM BUILDINGS
...struction in the German Democratic Republic. Sel'. stroi. 12 no 3,24-25 F '58.

GERMANY, EAST—FOREIGN RELATIONS
German Democratic Republic. Mezhdunar.zhizn' no 3 137-138 Mr '58

GERMANY, EAST—HONEY
Producing artificial honey and syrup in the German Democratic Republic. L. I. Tokarev. Khleb i kond. prom. 1 no 11 41-42 N '57

GERMANY, EAST—METAL CUTTING
Development of metal cutting technology in Eastern Germany. N. N Zorev. Vest. mash. 38 no. 3 77-81 Mr '58

GERMANY, EAST—MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTORS
Exhibition of motion-picture and photographic equipment of the German Democratic Republic. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 3 70-72 Mr '58

GERMANY, EAST—MOTION PICTURES
In quest of the sun. Georgii Mikushkin. Ogonek 36 no. 11:22 Mr '58.

GERMANY, EAST—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Ul'ias, IU. P. [Government of the German Democratic Republic] Gosudarstvennyi stroi Germanskoi Demokraticheskoi Respubliki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 79 p. (Gosudarstvennyi stroi stran mira)

GERMANY, EAST—POTATOES—DISEASES AND PESTS
Studying virus diseases of potatoes in the German Democratic Republic. V. IA. Lobanov. kartofel' 3 no 1:61 63 Ja-F '58.

GERMANY, EAST—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Conference of historians of the German Democratic Republic and of the Soviet Union. Z. K Eggert. Vop. ist. KPSS no 1,212-214 '58
Visiting friends. E. Popova. Klub 7 no.1:32-33 Ja '58.

GERMANY, EAST—SHIPBUILDING
Shipbuilding in the German Democratic Republic during the second five-year plan (from "Schiffbautechnik" no 1 1957). N. Mozharov. Mor. flot 18 no. 2,26-27 F '58.
Use of plastics in shipbuilding. N. K. Chernobrivtsev. Rech. transp. 17 no. 2,38-40 F '58.

GERMANY, EAST—SYRUPS
Producing artificial honey and syrup in the German Democratic Republic. L. I. Tokarev. Khleb i kond. prom. 1 no 11 41-42 N '57

GERMANY, EAST—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Vocational education in the German Democratic Republic. I. Mukin. Prof.-tekh. obr. 15 no. 2:30-31 F '58.

GERMANY, EAST—TRADE UNIONS
Rights and duties of young trade union members in the German Democratic Republic. Roland Gunther. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3:36-40 Mr '58

GERMANY, WEST—AIR PREHEATERS
Air preheaters using coal dust (from foreign journals). E. A. Nitskevich. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 23:57-60 '57.

GERMANY, WEST—ATOMIC WARFARE
Against atomic death. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 12:20 Mr '58.

GERMANY, WEST—CHROMIUM-MANGANESE STEEL—TESTING
Scaling resistant chromium-manganese-nickel steel with 2-6 percent nickel (from foreign journals). E. I. Vitkina. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 23,52-54 '57.

GERMANY, WEST—COKE OVENS
Using various gases for heating coke ovens in the German Federal Republic (from "Gas und Wasserfach" nos. 21, 1955 17, 1956 and "Brennstoff-Chemie, no. 13/14, 1952). E. B. Levin. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 24:50 '57.

GERMANY, WEST—COMMERCE—RUSSIA
German expert on East-West trade. Franz Reuter. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 13:16-17 Mr '58.

GERMANY, WEST—COMMUNIST PARTY
Twenty five years after. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 9:22-23 F '58.

GERMANY, WEST—DEFENSES
Strauss and Norstad. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 10:23 Mr '58.

GERMANY, WEST—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Twelve days in Duisburg. M. Fomicheva. Rabochitsa 35 no. 1:21-22 Ja '58.

GERMANY, WEST—DISTILLATION APPARATUS
Benzol distillation apparatus in Wattenscheid (West Germany) (from "Erdol und Kohle," no. 7 1957). Reviewed by E. B. Levin. Koks i khim. no. 1,63 '58.

GERMANY, WEST—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Minister Erhard as theoretician ("Prosperity for all" [in German] by Ludwig Erhard. Reviewed by A. Gaikin) Nov. vrem. 16 no 12:30-32 Mr '58.

GERMANY, WEST—ELECTIONS
How elections are conducted in capitalist countries. L. Sokolka. Part. zhizn' no. 3:67-72 F '58.

GERMANY, WEST—EXECUTIVES
Dear Director. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 11:23 Mr '58.

GERMANY, WEST—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—AFRICA
Bonn and Africa. IA. Etinger. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 6: 8-10 F '58.

GERMANY, WEST—FOREIGN RELATIONS
Lessons from discussion in Bonn. L. Bezymenskii. Nov. vrem. 16 no 7:7-9 F '58.
Telling indictment. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 8:19-20 F '58.

GERMANY, WEST—FURNACES
Boilers with KSG vertical cyclone furnaces. B. A. Speranskii. Elek. sta. supplement no. 6:5-9 N-D '57.

GERMANY, WEST—GAS PRODUCERS
Producer gas for heating coke ovens in the German Federal Republic (from foreign periodicals). E. B. Levin. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 23:55-56 '57.

GERMANY, WEST—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Joint declaration by young members of the Federation of German Trade Unions and of the French General Confederation of Labor. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 2: 12-13 F '58.
The working youth of France and Germany forge unity and friendship in common struggle. Vsem. prof. dvizh no. 2:12 F '58.

GERMANY, WEST—MACHINERY
Device for installing and fastening rolling mill roll chocks (from "Stahl und Eisen" no. 9, 1957). M. IA. Krichevskii. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 24:48 '57.
Split sleeve for hinged coupling of rolling mill rolls (from "Stahl und Eisen" no. 11, 1957). M. IA. Krichevskii. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 24.49 '57.

GERMANY, WEST—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
A dangerous course. E. Sashenkov. Isk. kino no. 2:145-146 F '58.

GERMANY, WEST—OPEN-HEARTH FURNACES
Using shaped charges to open the tapping hole in open-hearth furnaces (from "Stahl und Eisen" no. 9, 1957). I. N. Lur'e. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 23:47 '57.

GERMANY, WEST—ORE HANDLING
Block ore transportation by scraper-conveyer (from foreign journals). K. S. Kushenskii. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 23:46-47 '57.

GERMANY, WEST—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Il'inskii, I. P. [Government of the German Federal Republic] Gosudarstvennyi stroi Federativnoi Respubliki Germanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 98 p. (Gosudarstvennyi stroi stran mira)
They forgot to shut the door. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 11:23-24 Mr '58.

GERMANY, WEST—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FORMOSA
Unexpected reaction. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 7:21-22 F '58.

GERMANY, WEST—ROCKETS (ORDNANCE)
Behind the scenes of rocket diplomacy. D. Vermeer. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 3:20-21 Mr '58.

GERMANY, WEST—ROLLING MILLS
Screw gear for roll stands for the cold rolling of pipe. (from "Stahl und Eisen" no. 3, 1957). M. IA. Krichevskii. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 24:49 '57.

GERMANY, WEST—SLAVIC STUDIES
When scientific objectivity is absent. K. V. Shokhin. Vop. filos. no. 1:142-145 '58.

GERMANY, WEST—SUGAR INDUSTRY
New sugar factory in West Germany (from "Zeitschrift für die Zuckerindustrie," no. 7 1957). Sakh. prom. 32 no. 1:67-72 Ja '58.

GERMANY, WEST—SUGAR WORKERS—CONGRESSES
Materials on a meeting of West German sugar industry workers (from "Zeitschrift für die Zuckerindustrie," no. 6 1957). Sakh. prom. 32 no. 1:72-73 Ja '58.

GERMANY, WEST—TRAINING SHIPS
Loss of the training vessel "Pamir" by the German Federal Republic. A. Bochek. Mor. flot 18 no. 2:28 F '58.

GERMANY, WEST—WAR—ECONOMIC ASPECTS
Minister Etzel demands sacrifices. S. Illarionov. Nov. vrem. 16 no 8:26-27 F '58.

GERMANY, WEST—WOOD, COMPRESSED
Production characteristics of wood fiber blocks in Western Germany. Biul. tekh. inform. 4 no. 1:32 Ja '58.

GERMINATION
Force of emergence is the most important factor in determining the quality of tree seeds. A. M. Mosolov. Les. khoz. 11 no. 1:31-32 Ja '58.
Increasing the germinability of cherry and plum seeds. G. Zubareva. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 12:43-46 D '57.
Treating tree seeds before sowing (Survey of articles). Les. khoz. 11 no. 1:33-35 Ja '58.

GERMS see Bacteriology

GESTURE LANGUAGE see Indians of North America—Sign Language

GEYSERS see subdivision under Kamchatka

GHANA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
First anniversary of the Ghana Republic. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 10:20 Mr '58.

GIARDIASIS
Advice from "Zdorov'e." Zdorov'e 4 no. 2:30 F '58.

GILDING see subdivision under Leningrad

GINSENG
Effect of ginseng extract on conditioned and unconditioned salivation following gastric resection. M. A. Kheifets, V. I. Tochilin, D. I. Stekhanov. Klin. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no. 1:51 supplement Ja '57.

GIRDERS
Calculating bendable I-beams taking initial flexures into consideration. G. P. Burchak. Trudy MIIT no. 91:82-103 '57.
Calculating the effect of shrinkage and temperature on steel concrete girders. V. N. Mastachenko. Trudy MIIT no. 91:184-220 '57.
Composite reinforced concrete frames with 12, 15, and 18 m span-lengths. A. Liberman. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 12:8-12 D '57.
Deformations of steel beams subjected to a movable system of forces beyond the elastic limit [in Ukrainian with summaries in Russian and English]. M. I. Chernov. Prykl. mekh. 3 no. 4:420-431 '57.
Determining the displacements in bar systems of box-type and I-cross sections beyond the elastic limit [in Ukrainian with summaries in Russian and English]. A. I. Vynohradov, V. H. Vasyl'iev. Prykl. mekh. 3 no. 4:409-410 '57.
Investigating the transverse force in high-strength concrete girders. E. V. Povalinov. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 11 23-26 Ja '58.
Making prestressed reinforced concrete composite beams. G. P. Bykovskii. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 2:9-11 F '58.
Stability of plane flexure of I-beams having a partially closed outline. A. M. Shanshiashvili. Trudy GPI [Gruz.] no. 6:53-62 '56.
Using NII-200 girders. P. Volchkov. Strelial' no. 12:2-3 D '57.

GIRDERS—TESTING
Stands for testing precast reinforced concrete girders and frames. A. D. Liberman. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 2: 52-55 F '58.

GIRDERS—VIBRATION
Forced vibrations of beams with varying rigidity [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. A. G. Chkuaseli. Trudy GPI [Gruz.] no. 6:47-52 '56.

GIRLS
A visit to Grandmother's. Amerika no. 17:44-46 [58].

GLACIERS see subdivision under Tuyuk-Su Mountains

GLANDS, DUCTLESS see Endocrine glands

GLANDS, SALIVARY see Salivary glands

GLASS
Elastic properties of glass. E. K. Keller, E. I. Kozlovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:221-224 S '57.

GLASS—OPTICAL PROPERTIES
Vitrification of fluctuations and the scattering of light. M. V. Vol'kenshtein. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:267-269 S '57.

GLASS—SPECTRA
Effect of oxidation-reduction conditions on absorption and luminescence spectra of cerium ions in glass. G. O. Karapetian. Opt. i spektr. 3 no. 6:641-645 D '57.

GLASS CONTAINERS
Making thin-walled glass ampoules. K. E. Perepetkin. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12,1518 '57.
More about nondisposable glass jars. V. A. Il'icheva. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 1 32-33 Ja '58.

GLASS CUTTING
Equipment for glass cutters. Stroitel' no. 1:insert Ja '58
My advice to glass cutters. N. Shitov. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 2:26 F '58.

GLASS FIBERS
Reinforcing concrete with glass fibers K. Bilukovich. Stroi. mat. 3 no. 12:16-17 D '57.

GLASS FURNACES
Increasing the efficiency of bath glass furnaces. K. L. Veinberg. Leg. prom. 18 no. 2:9-10 F '58.

GLASS MANUFACTURE
Using Volkhov potash in producing lead crystal. N. A. Shmeleva, A. V. Semeshkina. Leg. prom. 18 no. 1:39-41 Ja '58.

GLASS MANUFACTURE—CHEMISTRY
Polymorphous transformations of silica in silicate glass. V. I. Gaman, L. M. Krasil'nikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:838-840 O '57.
The structure of thin films of laboratory glass. A. I. Andrievskii, I. D. Nabitovich, P. A. Kotsumakha. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6:994-995 O '57.

GLASS-METAL SEALING
Liubimov, M. L. [Joining metal with glass] Spai metalla so steklom. Pod red. N. D. Deviatkova. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 205 p.

GLEZEROV, SAVELII IAKOVLEVICH, d. 1957
In memory of Professor S. IA. Glezerov. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 6:60-61 N-D '57.

GLIDING AND SOARING
"Diskoplane" in flight. M. Sukhanov. Ogonek 36 no. 11:21 Mr '58.
Glider pilots from virgin lands. M. Puzhlakova, L. Karysheva. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 2:14-15 F '58.
New books. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 2:26 F '58.
Vertical currents in the service of gliders. Part 1: Classification of vertical currents. V. Pachevskii. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 2:24-25 F '58.

GLIDING AND SOARING—COMPETITIONS see subdivision under Moscow Province

GLINKA, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH, 1804-1857
Evening in memory of M. I. Glinka. L. L. Netken. Lit. v shkole 19 no. 2:88 Mr-Ap '58.

GLUE
Glue made from latexlike NT "nairite." V. I. Alekseenko and others. Leg. prom. 18 no. 1:23-25 Ja '58.
Preparing polyvinyl-butyral glue film on calenders. V. G. Fedeniuk, E. D. Bunina, G. A. Sandler. Leg. prom. 18 no. 2:10-20 F '58.

GLUING
New "Instruction on planning and manufacturing glued wooden elements and construction components." Biul. stroi. tekh. 15 no. 1:28 Ja '58.

GLUTAMIC ACID
Studying biological properties of Rickettsia mooseri following prolonged cultivation in clothes lice. Report No. 2: Oxidizing capacity of Rickettsia mooseri in the presence of glutamic acid. N. M. Balaeva, L. P. Zubok. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immn. 28 no. 8:14-16 Ag '57.
Synthesis of glutamic acid from α-ketoglutarate in plants. V. L. Kretovich, V. I. IAkovleva. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3:455-458 S '57.
Synthesis of glutamic acid labelled by C^{14} in the radical. N. V. Sadikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:830-833 O '57.

GLUTEN
Determining the gluten coefficient in different grades of flour. I. Sinev. Muk.-elev. prom. 24 no. 1:17-19 Ja '58.

GLYCEROL
Diphenoglycerin polyesters. A. I. Kogan, M. M. Kitaigorogskii. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11:1677-1681 N '57.

GLYCOLS
Studies in the field of synthesis and transformations of unsaturated organosilicon compounds. Report No. 5: Synthesis of mixed diacetylene organosilicon glycols. I. A. Shikhiev, L. A. Kaiutenko. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 8:991-993 Ag '57.

GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG VON, 1749-1832
Goethe and the physics. T. P. Kravets. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 19:397-410 '57.

GOGOL', NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH, 1809-1852
"Gogol and Ukrainian literature" by N. IE. Krutikiva. Reviewed by N. K. Gudzii. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i iaz. 17 no. 1:74-77 Ja-F '58.

GOITER
Lingual goiter. A. I. Gnatyshek. Sov. med. 21:14 supplement '57.

GOLODNAYA STEPPE—RECLAMATION OF LAND
Books on the reclamation of the Golodnaya Steppe. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 12:77 D '57.
Bringing soils of the Golodnaya Steppe under cultivation [with summary in English]. V. M. Legostaev. Pochvovedenie no. 1:13-26 Ja '58.

GOLODNAYA STEPPE (NORTHERN) see Bet-Pak-Dala

GOLOVIN, MIKHAIL
First meeting ("First meeting; verse" by Mikhail Golovin. Reviewed by IA. Krochek). Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 1:168-169 Ja '58.

GOMEL'—MATCH INDUSTRY
Active worker. H. Artsem'ev. Rab. i sial. 34 no. 2:14 F '58.

GOMEL' DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE
Features of style. I. Makarov, V. Dorkin. Part. zhizn' no. 2:43-47 Ja '58.

GOMEL' DISTRICT—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
On the rise. P. Kavallova. Rab. i sial. 34 no. 2:12-13 F '58.

GONCHAR, OLES'
Victorious people ("Perekop" by O. Gonchar. Reviewed by Vasilii Litvinov). Znamia 28 no. 1:195-199 Ja '58.

GONCHARENKO, OLEG
Absolute champion. Iv. Gorelov. Ogonek 36 no. 7:28 F '58.
Three times world champion. G. Khodulin. Ogonek 36 no. 9:29-30 F '58.

GONORRHEA
Available methods for making smears for gonococci and how to achieve provocations. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 12:49-50 D '57.
Golutvina, A. N. [Gonorrhea in women] Gonorreia zhenshchiny. Sverdlovsk, Sverdlovskii obl. dom sanitarnogo prosveshchenilia, 1955. 8 p. (DNLM)

GOOSE see Geese

GOR'KII, MAKSIM, 1868-1936
Forgotten story by M. Gor'kii. E. Babaian. Neva no. 1:192 N '57.
Lonobl', G. M. [Articles about M. Gor'kii, master of words] O M. Gor'kom - khudozhnike slova; sbornik statei. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 274 p.
The light of our literature. Dmytro Kosaryk. Dnipro 32 no. 3:115-117 Mr '58.
M. Gor'kii and aspects of the teaching of literature in school. IA. A. Rotkovich. Lit. v shkole 19 no. 2:17-26 Mr-Ap '58.
Maksim Gor'kii and Dimitur Politanov. S. Karakostov. Slaviane no. 2:48-49 F '58.
Small trilogy of Gor'kii. N. A. Trifonov. Lit. v shkole 19 no. 2:3-9 Mr-Ap '58.

GOR'KII, MAKSIM, 1868-1936—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Gor'kii, Maksim, 1868-1936

GORKIY—BUILDING BLOCKS
Large wall blocks. K. Lomunov, V. Runov. Stroi. mat. 4 no. 1:11-12 Ja '58
Slag silicate products. S. Kop'ev. Stroi. mat. 4 no. 1:6-8 Ja '58.

GORKIY—REED (BOTANY)
Using reed as heat insulating material. M. Stepanov. Stroi. mat. 4 no. 1:10 Ja '58.

GORKIY—TILES
Colored facing tiles. S. Sergeev. Stroi. mat. 4 no. 1:9-10 Ja '58.

GORKIY DISTRICT—DAIRYING
Let's catch up with America; a sketch. V. Marozau. Biarozka 34 no. 3:11-12 Mr '58.

GORKIY PROVINCE—BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY
Producing local building materials for our housing construction projects. N. Paushkin. Stroi. mat. 4 no. 1:4-6 Ja '58.

GORKIY PROVINCE—COMMUNIST EDUCATION
In a party organization of a regional economic council. V. Barakhtanov. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 11:103-105 N '57.

GORNAYA SHORIYA—PORPHYRITES
Origin of diorite porphyrites of the Tashtagol deposit in Gornaya Shoriya. V. A. Vakhrushev. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. no. 10:39-47 O '57.

GORNOZAVODSK—MINING ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING
Miners of Sakhalin. I. Barankov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 15 no. 2:16 F '58.

GOSH, MKHITHAR see Mkhithar Gosh, d. 1207?

GOTTWALDOV PROVINCE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA—DAY NURSERIES
Care for children in villages of Gottwaldov Province of Czechoslovakia. M. Kolarikova. Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 3:55-57 Mr '58.

GOVERNORS (STEAM ENGINE)
Regulating steam pressure in marine steam turbine packing systems. V. A. Kondrashov, V. G. Vladimirov. Sudostroenie 23 no. 12:27-32 D '57.

GRAFTING
Formation of roots by the scion in grafting solanaceous and other plants. M. N. Moiseeva. Bot. zhur. 43 no. 1:85-92 Ja '58.
Variability of grape seedlings induced by grafting. P. K. Aivazian. Agrobiologiia no. 1,76-85 Ja-F '58.
Vegetative hybrids from the callus. M. G. Shumanskaia. Agrobiologiia no. 1:67-75 Ja-F '58.

GRAFTING—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Rennes, France

GRAFTING OF SKIN see Skin grafting

GRAIN
(see also subdivision under Siberia)
Conditions affecting the nitrogen content of grain in spring crops. D. Druzhinin. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 1:27-29 Ja '58.
Experiment in the transformation of spring cereals into wintering forms [with summary in English]. V. A. Borkovskaia. Bot. zhur. 43 no. 1:50-60 Ja '58.
[Grain and forage crops.] Zernovye i kormovye kul'tury no. 3 Mr '58. (DA)
Some specific features of the growth and development of cereal plants on peat soils. V. M. Terent'ev, N. N. Stasenko, L. N. Konovalova. Biul. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:94-99 '57.
Sowing peas along with grain. G. Gorbunov. Nauka i pered. op v sel'khoz. 8 no. 1:21 Ja '58.

GRAIN—CLEANING
Air purifier for grain cleaning machinery. A. Malis. Muk.-elev. prom. 24 no. 1:26-27 Ja '58.
Automation of grain drying and cleaning towers. I. Kogan. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 12:6-10 D '57.
KDP-100 grain cleaning machine. Muk.-elev. prom. 24 no. 1:8-9 Ja '58
Separation of grain by means of belt-type grain cleaning machines. I. F. Pikuza. Sel'khozmashina no. 12:15-16 D '57.

GRAIN—DISEASES AND PESTS
Letter from the Scientific Council of the Sector of Plant Protection of the Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S. S. R. to the editor of "Botanicheskii zhurnal." Bot. zhur. 43 no. 1:156-157 Ja '58.
Reply of the Commission of the Mycological Section of the All-Union Botanical Society. Bot. zhur. 43 no. 1:157-158 Ja '58.

GRAIN—STORAGE
Let's mark the year 1958 with new productional achievements. Muk.-elev. prom. 24 no. 1:1-2 Ja '58.

GRAIN—TRANSPORTATION
Device for the even loading of grain into railroad cars. S. Karabanov, N. Florov. Muk.-elev. prom. 24 no. 1:5-8 Ja '58.
Reduce the standing time of railroad cars. S. Liubin. Muk.-elev. prom. 24 no. 1:21-23 Ja '58.

GRAIN—VARIETIES see subdivision under Transcarpathia

GRAIN ELEVATORS
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Ivanovo Province; Kazakhstan)
Brief news. Muk.-elev. prom. 24 no. 1:3 of cover Ja '58.
Building plan for grain procurement stations with grain drying and cleaning towers and silos of lightweight concrete. I. Khoroshii, N. Sorokin. Muk.-elev. prom 24 no. 1:3-5 Ja '58.
Improve the management of grain procurement stations. E. Umov, IU. Strimban. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 12:13-14 D '57.
Installing cable hoists for concrete work in enlarging elevator silos. N. Gaevoi. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 12:21-22 D '57.
Reorganize the management of grain procurement stations. I. Grebennikov. Muk. elev. prom. 24 no. 1:9-11 Ja '58.
Winners in the All-Union Socialist Competition. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 12:20-21 D '57.

GRAIN ELEVATORS (Continued)
Working out plans for the development of grain receiving and milling centers O Voronisov Muk.-elev. prom 24 no.1 11-12 Ja '58.
Working out prospective plans. A Platonov Muk.-elev prom 23 no 12.1-3 D '57.

GRAIN ELEVATORS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Automation of grain drying and cleaning towers. I Kogan Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no 12,6-10 D '57.
Pamphlet on the installation of grain ducts ("Construction and installation of grain ducts in elevators and grain dryers" by E P Tul'chinskii. Reviewed by I Mazin) Muk elev. prom. 24 no 1 32-3 of cover Ja '58.
Using level indicators in filling bins with grain. P. Ovchinnikov Muk -elev prom 23 no. 12 10 D '57.

GRAIN ELEVATORS—HEATING AND VENTILATION
Improving working conditions. V. Pilanenko Muk.-elev prom 23 no 12 25 D '57

GRAIN-HANDLING MACHINERY
Pneumatic tube transportation at the Lesogorskiy Milling Combine. M Genadenik Muk -elev. prom. 23 no 12 25 D '57.
Self-propelled automatic feeder for grain S. Karabanov Muk -elev. prom 33 no 12;11-12 D '57

GRAIN MILLING
(see also subdivision under Georgia, Kazakhstan)
Adjusting milling machinery for low quality grain. P Regida Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no 12:27 D '57.
Brief news. Muk.-elev. prom 24 no.1:3 of cover Ja '58.
In the Technical Council of the Ministry of Grain Products of the U S S R S.Tolstoi. Muk.-elev. prom. 24 no.1,27-29 Ja '58
Let's mark the year 1958 with new productional achievements Muk.-elev prom. 24 no.1,1-2 Ja '58.
Let's mill 15,000 centners grain.. IA. K. Vovk. Mekh sil' hosp 9 no 1 13 Ja '58
Winners in the All-Union Socialist Competition. Muk.-elev prom 23 no. 12 20-21 D '57.
Working out plans for the development of grain receiving and milling centers O. Voronisov Muk.-elev. prom. 24 no.1 11-12 Ja '58
GRAIN MILLING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Grain milling
GRAIN MILLING—STUDY AND TEACHING
Pay more attention to the practical work of students. I Velikopol'skii, T. Dudarev, V. Pozhkov. Muk.-elev. prom 24 no 1 29 Ja '58
GRAIN-MILLING MACHINERY
Complete milling unit. V. Golubev, S Tamarov, A. Demskii. Muk.-elev. prom. 24 no.1.15-17 Ja '58
Machinery for groat mills. G. Bardyshev. Muk -elev. prom. 24 no 1:30-32 Ja '58.

GRAIN STORAGE
In the Technical Council of the Ministry of Grain Products of the U.S S. R. S. Tolstoi. Muk -elev. prom. 24 no 1.27-29 Ja '58.

GRAMICIDIN
Certain electroreduction products of gramicidin C. T. I. Orlova, N. I. Gavrilov Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2 239-240 S '57.

GRANDMOTHERS see Grandparents

GRANARIES
Rapid construction of precast reinforced concrete granaries. V. Krotkov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no.1 60-63 Ja '58.

GRANDPARENTS
A visit to Grandmother's. Amerika no.17:44-46 ['58].

GRANITE see subdivision under Kafan District, Kazakhstan

GRANITOIDS see subdivision under Susamyr

GRANOSAN
Treating barley seeds with granosan to control helminthosporiasis. V. A. Agarkov. Agrobiologiia no. 1:125-128 Ja-F '58.

GRANULOMA BENIGNUM
Beanler-Boeck-Schaumann disease (pulmonary sarcoidosis), a review. I. A. Kassirskii. Klin. med. 35 no 1:30-37 D '57.
Pulmonary sarcoidosis (Boeck's disease). L. I. Vil'manskii, A. IU. Palei. Klin. med. 35 no. 11.47-54 N '57.

GRAPE CULTURE see Viticulture

GRAPES
"Grapes and grape juice" by G. L. Magazanik. Reviewed by A. S. Zaslavskii. Sad. vin. Mold. 12 no 6:61 N-D '57.

GRAPHITE
(see also subdivision under Turkmenistan, White Russia)
Pinot Meunier. G. M. Karadzhi, G. I. Kalugina. Sad. vin. Mold. 12 no. 6:29-31 N-D '57
Variety, undeservedly labeled bad. T. K. Enin, L. M. Maltabar. Sad. vin. Mold 12 no 6:35-37 N-D '57.

GRAPHIC ARTS
Accession of new material on the history of the revolutionary movement of the 18th and 19th centuries in western Europe. A. Grivnina, A. Shmidt Soob Gos. erm no.12 63-64 '57

GRAPHITE
Antifriction graphite materials. L. A. Plutalova. Kislorod 10 no. 4:28 '57

GRAPHITE ORES see subdivision under Kirovograd Province

GRASSES
(see also subdivision under Baraba Steppe)
Effect of perennial grasses and continuous application of fertilizers on the properties of soil. D. V. Druzhinin. Ud i ur 3 no. 1,8-13 Ja '58.
Interrelation between mosses and grasses in meadows. V. A. Zaikova Bot. zhur. 43 no. 1:96-103 Ja '58.
Seed and hay yields of wild meadow grasses introduced into cultivation E. A. Kruganova. Biul. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:5-11 '57.

GRAVES' DISEASE
Late results of surgical treatment of Basedow's disease [with summary in English]. I. A. Petukhov. Khirurgiia 33 no.10 104-108 O '57.
Treatment of Basedow's disease from data of surgical clinics in the people's democracies [with summary in English]. V. S. Semenov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 10:04-104 O '57.

GRAVITATION
Gravitational unstability of a gas streak [with summary in English]. E. A. Dibai. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 6: 954-956 N-D '57.

GRAVITY
(see also subdivision under Krasnodar Territory; Russian Platform, Turkmenistan)
Computation of the vertical gradient of gravity. B. A. Andreev. Prikl. geofiz. no. 17 170-177 '57.
Experiment in the division of gravity fields. Sh. S. Ogandzhanian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 25 no. 4:193-196 '57.
Geological interpretation of the vertical gradient of gravity anomaly. I. G. Klushin. Prikl. geofiz. no. 17, 178-184 '57.
Gravimetric observatory in Poltava. Marlin Shubina. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 12;28-29 D '57.
Significance of the anomalous gravity gradient in gravitational explorations. A. K. Malovichko. Prikl. geofiz. no. 17;162-169 '57.
Tectonic plan of Central Kazakhstan in the light of gravimetric data. F. S. Moiseenko. Uch. zap. LGU no. 225: 3-33 '57.

GRAZING
Winter grazing of sheep. M. F. Ushakov. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 1;18-20 Ja '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—AIR BASES, AMERICAN
From the foreign press. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 6:30-31 F '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—APPRENTICES
Fight for the future of apprentices. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3:43 Mr '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—ARMY
Reorganization of Great Britain's ground forces. N. Pavlov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 12:63-66 D '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—COAL PREPARATION
Galiguzov, N. S. [Coal preparation in England] Obogashchenie uglia v Anglii. [Moskva] Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 46 p (Zarubezhnaia tekhnika)

GREAT BRITAIN—COKE INDUSTRY
New British by-product coke plant (from "Coke and Gas," 19 no. 216 1957). Reviewed by G. D. Kharlampovich. Koks i khim. no. 1;01-02 '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—COLONIES
British reformism and the colonial question [with summary in English]. A. Rotshtein. Sov. vostokoved. no. 6;8-25 '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—COMMERCE—RUSSIA
Jolted. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 13;23-24 Mr '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING
You will hear it in many families. Rosemary Small. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 2;36-37 F '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—DEFENSES
On the verge of madness. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 10;2-3 Mr '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—DWELLINGS
The Ideal Home Exhibition in England. K. I. Luchina. Gig. i san. 23 no. 1,57-60 Ja '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Worsening condition of the British economy. R. Solodkin. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 12;15-17 Mr '58

GREAT BRITAIN—ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—CONGRESSES
Trip to England of the representatives of the Soviet committee of SIGRE. V. A Venikov, I. M. Markevich Elektrichestvo no. 1,03-04 Ja '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—ELECTRIC FURNACES
Coreless-type induction furnace for 50 c/s (from "Electrical times," no. 3410 1957; "The Engineer," no 5279 1957). Prom. energ. no. 3:31 Mr '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—ELECTRIC LABORATORIES
British high-voltage direct-current research laboratory (from "Direct Current," 3 no. 2 1958). A. I. Gershengorn. Elek. sta. supplement no. 6:44-45 N-D '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—RUSSIA
Business contacts with Great Britain. Khim. prom. no. 6,498 D '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN RELATIONS
Lord Hailsham and peaceful competition. I. Sletnikov. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 9 19-20 F '58.
Self-defeating irony. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 14;23-24 Mr '58.
[Those who are against peace; articles] O tekh, kto protiv mira; stat'i, ocherki, pamflety. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957, 551 p.

GREAT BRITAIN—FRIENDS, SOCIETY OF
Young Quakers. John Woods. Mol. mira no. 9;0;7 '57

GREAT BRITAIN—HABEAS CORPUS
Kostritsyna, N. A. [Limitations of the guarantee of the inviolability of the person in English law; the Habeas Corpus Act of 1679 and extraordinary legislation in England] Ogranichenie garantii neprikosnovennosti lichnosti v angliiskom prave; Habeas corpus Act 1679 goda i chrezvychainoe zakonodatel'stvo v Anglii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 177 p.

GREAT BRITAIN—HISTORY
"Britain between the wars, 1918-1940" [in English] by Ch. L. Mowat. Reviewed by M. A. Poltavskii. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 1;179-183 '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—MILITARY BASES, AMERICAN
Demands of the English. G. Kuznetsov. Nov. vrem 16 no. 9-30-31 F '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Policy of the Labor Party today. John Gollan. Kommunist 34 no. 2;76-87 F '58.
Who governs in their countries. A. Kurov. Agitator no. 3;22-25 F '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—RENT
Against oppression by house owners. Rabochiiaa 34 no. 1;22 Ja '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—ROADS
Roads in southeastern England. N. N. Ivanov, N. V. Ornatskii, V. F. Babkov. Avt. dor. 21 no. 2;25-26 F '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—ROLLING-MILL MACHINERY
Modern rolling mills in England. A. I. TSelikov, A. A Korolev. Vest. mash. 38 no. 2;73-79 F '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—ROLLING MILLS
Modern rolling mills in England. A. I. TSelikov, A. A Korolev. Vest. mash. 38 no. 3;72-77 Mr '58

GREAT BRITAIN—STEEL INGOTS
Forced heating of steel ingots (from "Journal of the Iron and Steel Institute" no. 11, 1956). S. D. Brik. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 23;49-51 '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—STUDENTS
We were with English students. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 1;19-21 Ja '58.

GREECE—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Popovkin, E. E. [On the ancient soil of Hellas; a writer's notebook] Na drevnei zemle Ellady; zapiski pisatelia. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 110 p.

GREECE—FOREIGN RELATIONS—ALBANIA
For normalization of Albanian-Greek relations. S. Paputi. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:131-133 Mr '58

GREECE—YOUTH
Trip to the land of Homer's Iliad. André Savarin. Mol. mira no. 7;16-18 '57.

Antonovskii, O. I. [Aristophanes and his times] Aristofan i ego vremia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 418 p.

GREEK VASES see Vases, Greek

GREEN MANURING

Green manuring as one of most important ways in increasing the yield of cotton. I. Muminov. Rukh. no.12 [illegible] Agrob. 6 no. 12:3-11 D '57.

GREENHOUSE PLANTS

Bicentennial of greenhouse culture of the banana in Russia. M. V. Kopyrev. Bot. zhur. 43 no. 1:66 Ja '58.

GREENHOUSES

Models demonstrating the movements of agricultural equipment. A. S. Markov. Polit. ob. uch. no. 3:60-65 Mr '58.

GRIGOROV, MITROFAN DMITRIEVICH, 1862-1914

M. D. Grigorov. Med. sestra no. 7:31-32 Jl '57.

M. D. Grigorov's drawings. N. I. Ivanitskov. Ogonek 30 no. 9, 3d of Cover F '58.

GRIGOR'EV, BORIS ILI'ANOVICH, d. 1957

L. D. Grigor'ev, an obituary. Fiz. polimer. no. 1:12 Ja '58.

GRINDING AND POLISHING

Cobalt-globin binders for automatic polishing. M. I. Wachtel. Mashinostroitel' no. 1:7-8 Ja '58.

Grinding the edges of lapping and other methods of grinding hard-to-machine alloys. N. N. Filippov, I. A. Ilarev. Vestnik mashin. no. 12:20-24 D '57.

Using vibration mills in polishing ceramic-faced goods. I. I. Bolotnikova, A. M. Ilova, I. B. Ivanovaya. Fiz. mashinostroitel' no. 1:17 Ja '58.

GRINDING MACHINES

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Cylinder-honing machine. I. D. Lesnyi [et al.]. [R. M. Kravchinskii, V. A. Vintr]. Mashinostroitel' no. 1:24 Ja '58.

Grinding protection-bedding criteria. B. A. Pogodin, M. I. Bershtein. Mashinovedenie no. 6:7-8 N-D '57.

Modernizing spindle heads of internal grinding machines. M. R. Rogers. Prod. mashi. 38 no. 3:54-55 Mr '58.

Modernizing the 3A 10 type grinding machine manufactured by the Hilliard Bros. Company. I. A. Solov'eva. Mashinostroitel' no. 3:16-18 Mr '58.

Sharpener for figure cutters. I. L. Libenson, L. K. Libkind. Prom. i gor. tr. no. 1:27-29 '58.

GRINDING WHEELS

Device for testing small abrasive disks. M. I. Rabinovich. Mod. prom. 31 no. 12:40-42 D '57.

GROMOV, KONAT VLADIMIROVICH

Partisan [i.e. a commander Ignat Gromov]. S. Chekalyuk [pseudonym]. Sov. voin. 18 no. 6:6-9 Mr '58.

GROSS, EVGENII FEDOROVICH, 1887-

E. F. Gross, doctor of chemical sciences. Priz. i nauki. 3 no. 9:24 '57.

Evgenii Fedorovich Gross, on the occasion of the 60th anniversary of his birth. Vest. LGU 13 no. 22:7-9 '57.

GROUND WATER see Water, Underground

GROUPS, THEORY OF

Banach's means on groups. Ia. M. Abel'son-Vel'skii, M. A. Shreider. Dop. mat. nauk 12 no. 6(78):139-142 N-D '57.

Generating functions for Jacobi's polynomials. N. IA. Vilenkin. Dop. mat. nauk 13 no. 1(79):243-249 N-D '57.

Homomorphisms of projective planes and K-homomorph sums of isomeries. L. A. Skornikov. Mat. sbor. 41 no. 3:385-394 N '57.

Nonassociative free sums of algebras with a united subalgebra. T. K. Dikinov. Mat. sbor. 43 no. 3:379-386 N '57.

GROUSE see subdivision under White Russia

GROWTH

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

The rhythm of growth and its practical significance. V. I. Fedorov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 3:48-51 Mr '58.

Studies on the physical development, the state of health and morbidity of children during 40 years. A. G. Tsatlin. Pediatriia 35 no. 10:74-80 O '57.

GROWTH (PLANTS)

Substitute for the sun. Iunost' 4 no. 3:100-101 F '58.

GROWTH INHIBITING SUBSTANCES

Effect of cytolytic enzymes on the spore germination of rust and smut fungi. V. F. Kuprevich, T. A. Shcherbakova. Biul. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 1:151-154 '57.

GROWTH PROMOTING SUBSTANCES

Liver and spleen preparations as growth stimulators for pigs. I. I. Vinokurov. Veterinariia 35 no. 2:74-75 F '58.

Presowing treatments of seeds as a factor furthering germination, growth during the initial stage of development, and yields of some farm crops. III. V. Soludovnyk. Nauk. zap. ChDPI 3:59-68 '56.

Substances promoting the growth of animals. Sel'khoz. Pavel. 1 no. 1:94 Ja '58.

GROZNYY PROVINCE - GASOLINE

Fedorov, V. N., and others. [Research in Groznyy gasolines] Issledovanie gazolinov groznenskikh neftei. Inov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1958. 109 p.

GROZNYY PROVINCE - PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

[Petroleum industry of Groznyy Province] Groznenskaia neftianaia promyshlennost' Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 57 p.

GRUCHET, ANDRÉ, 1933-

Interview with the French bicycle racer André Gruchet. Med. sestra no. 7:8 '57.

GRUZSKOI YELANCHUK VALLEY PALEOBOTANY

Neogene flora of the Gruzskoy Yelanchik River. III. V. Lesichenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6:1013-1014 O '57.

GUATEMALA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS--UNITED STATES

Misfire in Guatemala. A. Burlak. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 7:126-127 My '58.

GUATEMALA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Misfire in Guatemala. A. Burlak. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 7:126-127 My '58.

GUERILLA WARFARE

Partisan radio. V. Lomonovich. Radio no. 2:9-10 F '58.

GUESTS see Entertaining

GUIDANCE, VOCATIONAL see Vocational guidance

GUIDED MISSILES

(see also subdivision under United States)

Guiding myth no. 6 of artificial earth rockets. M. D. Arta [pseud.]. Vozdush. flot. no. 1:35-36 Ja '58.

GUIDED MISSILES--ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

Self-aiming as a problem of engineering cybernetics. A. N. Sel'skoi. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6:934-936 O '57.

GUINEA FOWL

Characterization of fertilizing capacity of sperma in the oviducts of guinea hens. I. N. Veltsman. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:864-867 O '57.

GULF STREAM

Discovery of the "Anti-Gulf-Stream." Vokrug sveta no. 2:10 F '58.

GULKEVICHI--ARCHITECTURE, DOMESTIC

Using soil-cement bricks in building a settlement. N. Vitenkina, Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 12:15-17 D '57.

GUMS--DISEASES

Comparison of the use of vitamin B1 and aloe extract in treating pyorrhea alveolaris. G. A. Kal'fan and others. Stomatologiia 36 no. 6:18-21 N-D '57.

Effectiveness of methods for treating pyorrhea alveolaris (ampoule-sutures). E. V. Ilenenson. Stomatologiia 36 no. 6:21-23 N-D '57.

Keratodermia and leukoplakia of teeth. M. I. Groshikov, L. P. Sharova. Stomatologiia 36 no. 6:71-72 N-D '57.

Observations in treating pyorrhea alveolaris with aloe extract. M. K. Rebrik. Stomatologiia 36 no. 6:73-74 N-D '57.

GUMS AND RESINS

Commercial production of colophony from spruce oleoresin. I. I. Bardyshev and others. Gidrolis. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 1:22-23 '58.

Dehydroabietic acid and palustric acid as components of the galipot resin from Picea excelsa link. I. L. Bardyshev, Kh. A. Cherches. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6:959-960 O '57.

Producing resinate lacquer. F. I. Korchemkin. Gidrolis. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 1:13-14 '58.

GUN FIRE CONTROL see Fire control (Gunnery)

GUNS see Rifles

GUR'YEV--HISTORY

"The white city" by Sof'ia Vinogradskaia. Reviewed by K. Zamoshkin. Vokrug sveta no. 3:61 Mr '58.

GYMNASTICS

Lovin, M. V. [Twenty-five hundred gymnastic exercises; for men] 2500 uprazhnenii sportivnoi gimnastiki, neobkhodimila elementov dlia gimnastov muzhchin. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 317 p.

Three winners. V. Vasil'ev. Pioner 34 no. 11:64-67 N '57.

GYMNASTICS, MEDICAL see Exercise therapy

GYNECOLOGY

"Care of gynecological patients" by I. V. Danilova. Reviewed by M. M. Shening-Paradina. Akush. i ginek. 23 no. 11:61-62 N '57.

Polyclinical services in gynecological diseases and methods for their improvement. A. M. Palladin. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 1:59-63 Ja-F '58.

Treating gynecological diseases at the Shchuchinskyi health resort. A. S. Sokolov. Trudy Inst. Kurev. [at] AN Kazakh SSR 5:74-78 '57.

GYNECOLOGY--CONGRESSES see subdivision under Tokyo

GYPSUM

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

Clay-entrained gypsum and heat-insulating products made from it. N. N. Fedov. Stroi. mat. 3 no. 12:15-16 D '57.

Investigating possibilities of intensified boiling of gypsum. N. Bakhatov, V. Babushkin, V. Nitrienko. Stroi. mat. 4 no. 1:33 Ja '58.

Planning small gypsum shops. A. Matsaev. Stroi. mat. 4 no. 1:30 Ja '58.

GYPSUM - STANDARDS

The All-Union standard for building gypsum. Biul. stroi. tekh. 15 no. 1:33-35 Ja '58.

GYPSUM CRYSTALS

Interactions between the internal and the external oscillations of water molecules of the gypsum crystal [with summary in English]. A. I. Sukhanov. Vest. LGU 13 no. 22:62-69 '57.

GYPSY MOTH

Protecting trees and shrubs from gipsy-moth. N. Tikhonov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 2:32-33 '58.

They threaten our forests and gardens. P. Smolin. Pioner 34 no. 12:46-48 D '57.

Using portable and horse-drawn engine-powered sprayers in the control of gypsy moths. N. D. Nardyzov. Les khoz. 11 no. 1:17 Ja '58.

GYROCOMPASS

Precision of two-gyroscope gyrosphere. N. F. Bibaeva. Trudy LIAI no. 13:3-18 '56.

GYROSCOPE

Equations in the problem of determining the location of a moving object by means of gyroscopes and accelerometers. A. Yu. Ishlinskii. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 21 no. 6:725-739 N-D '57.

Gyroscopic orientation of Donets Basin mines. V. G. Kumpenman, I. N. Zhitomirskii, O. I. Vinogradovinov. Ugol' 33 no. 2:34-35 F '58.

Main moment of forces acting on ball gyroscopes along stators. E. V. Antonova. Sbor. st. LIIMO no. 22:30-54 '57.

GZHATSK--HISTORY

Orlov, V. S., and A. V. Chernomev. Gzhatsk. [Smolensk] Smolenskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 230 p. (Goroda Smolenshchiny. Ocherki po istorii gorodov Smolenskoi oblasti v drevnikh vremion do nashikh dnei)

HABEAS CORPUS see subdivision under Great Britain

HAFIZ, 14th cent.

Publication of "Selected ganels of Hafiz" [in Polish] by A. Zajaczkowski. Reviewed [with summary in English] by E. E. Bertel's. Sov. vostokoved. no. 6:147-149 '57.

HAFNIUM

On the zirconium - hafnium ratio in zirconium minerals of the Lovozero massif [with summary in English]. V. L. Gerasimovskii, I. D. Shevaleevskii. Geokhimiia no. 8:690-698 '57.

HAIR--CARE AND HYGIENE

Care of hair. T. Nazarova. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 2:30 F '58.

HAITI--SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Story of a young trade-union worker from Haiti. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 2:9-11 F '58.

HALIDES--SPECTRA

Polarization of the anomalous Raman scattering of the first order in crystals of alkali halides [with summary in English]. P. P. Pavinskii. Vest. LGU 12 no. 22:51-61 '57.

HALOGENS

Fluorine, chlorine and hydroxyl in apatites [with summary in English]. Z. V. Vasil'eva. Geokhimiia no. 8:704-712 '57.

Reactions of direct synthesis, halogen exchange and photochemical chlorination of methylgermane halogens. V. A. Ponomarenko, G. IA. Vyenkova. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 8:994-998 Ag '57.

Fourth International Congress on Plant Protection. N. N. Mel'nikov. Khim. prom. no. 8:499-500 D '57.

HANDBALL, FIELD see Field handball

HANDICAPPED—EMPLOYMENT see Vocational rehabilitation

HANOI—EXHIBITIONS

Interesting exhibition. P. Duc. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 13: 19 Mr '58.

HARBORS

Communication systems in harbors and transshipment wharves. S. N. Parfenov. Rech. transp. 17 no. 2: 13-16 F '58.

Scientific and technical development for the mechanization of loading and unloading in Soviet sea harbors. R. V. Skomorovskii. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 11: 3-11 '57.

Soviet harbor construction. B. F. Gorlunov. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 12: 3-9 '57.

HARD FACING

Achieving equilibrium between slag and metal during welding and hard surfacing. I. I. Frumin. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 1: 3-13 Ja '58.

Machine for hard facing parts with use of hard alloys. V. P. Emel'ianov. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 24: 40-42 '57.

HARDBOARD

Production of hardboard in capitalist countries. K. T. Senchurov. Les. prom. 35 no. 12: 30-32 D '57.

HARDNESS

Studying microhardness of a solid solution in relation to the composition of the alloy in ternary systems with deviation of sections from the conode. V. M. Glazov, N. N. Glagoleva. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12: 1481-1484 '57.

HARDWARE

Labor problems in the production of hardware. I. Poliakov. Sots. trud no. 1: 51-60 Ja '58.

HARMONIC ANALYSIS

Some problems in the harmonic analysis in homogeneous cones. I. I. Piatetskii-Shapiro. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2: 181-184 S '57.

HARMONIC FUNCTIONS

A boundary problem for a hyperbolic system equivalent to the string vibration equation. N. N. Yakhenis. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 6: 906-909 O '57.

Potential harmonic functions and some of their applications. A. A. Kozmanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2: 171-174 S '57.

HARNESS RACING see subdivision under Moscow

HARPSICHORD

Encounter in Yasnaya Polyana. D. Kumanov. Ogonek 36 no. 11: 23 Mr '58.

HARVEY, WILLIAM, 1578-1657

Founder of physiological science; on the 300th anniversary of W. Harvey's death 1578-1657. P. P. Bondarenko. Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no. 6: 68-71 '57.

HAŠEK, JAROSLAV, 1883-1933

Jaroslav Hašek. S. A. Sherlaimova. Lit. v shkole 19 no. 2: 67-69 Mr-Ap '58.

HAÜY, RENÉ JUST, 1743-1822

René-Just Haüy and his scientific connections with Russian scientists. I. I. Shafranovskii, N. M. Raskin. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 5: 165-168 '57.

HAVANA—STUDENTS

One year has passed since the closing of the University of Cuba on November 27, 1956. Antonio Mussip. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 12: 21 D '57.

HAWAIIAN ISLANDS—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In the center of the Pacific. Vakhtang Baratashvili. Vokrug sveta no. 3: 18-21 Mr '58.

HAWKS

Notes of a naturalist. IUn. nat. no. 3: 38-39 Mr '58.

HAY—HARVESTING see subdivision under Kazakhstan

HEAD—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Knife wound of the right atrium of the heart and the soft tissues of the head. V. A. Spektor. Sov. med. 21: 15 supplement '57.

HEADGEAR

Increase the kerchief output. B. Epshtein. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 2: 31-32 F '58.

HEALTH EDUCATION

Discussion of the article "The engineer's bill to the physician." Lacking interest and inspiration. G. A. Zheltov. Public duty. N. D. Kisel'. "Not our business." N. S. Korolev. Zdorov'e 4 no. 1: 4 Ja '58.

Health station of the ... section of the People's Comissariat of Public Health, July 1918 - January 1919. A. I. Nesterenko. Gig. i san. 23 no. 1: 39-42 Ja '58.

Health tournament. A. M. Sergievskii. Zdorov'e 4 no. 1: 6 Ja '58.

Moscow. Institut sanitarnogo prosveshchenila. [Health education; a brief manual for students of medical institutes] Sanitarnoe prosveshchenie; kratkoe posobie dlia studentov meditsinskikh institutov. Pod red. K. V. Maistrakh. Moskva, 1956. 198 p. (DNLM)

Moscow. Institut sanitarnogo prosveshchenila. [Health education; a collection on problems of organization, content, and methods] Sanitarnoe prosveshchenie; sbornik po voprosam organizatsii, soderzhaniia i metodiki sanitarno-prosvetitel'noi raboty. Pod obshchei red. L. S. Bogolepovoi. Moskva, Medgiz, 1956. 149 p. (DNLM)

Organizing health education work. N. V. Bulygina. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 1 no. 1: 34-36 Ja '57.

Voluntary and involuntary delusions. G. N. Kassil'. Zdorov'e 4 no. 1: 4-5 Ja '58.

Zborovskaia, F. I. [Health education in children's hospitals; methods, organization and content, a pediatrician's handbook] Sanitarnoe prosveshchenie i soderzhanie, v pomoshch' vracham-pediatram. Pod red. O. P. Noginoi. Moskva, 1956. 63 p. (DNLM)

HEALTH OF CHILDREN see Children—Care and hygiene

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC. (see also subdivision under Abastumani (Georgia); Kazakhstan; Krasnodar Territory; Mendzhi (Georgia); Soviet Central Asia; Ukraine; also Kamensk-Ural'skiy; Sochi)

Creation and development of health resorts in northeastern provinces of the European part of the Soviet Union. A. P. Speranskii. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 5: 52-54 S-O '57.

Forty years of the achievement and development of sanatoria and health resorts and the Soviet science of health resorts. Z. E. Bykhovskii. Klin. med. 35 no. 10: 51-60 O '57.

Further remarks on meal schedules in health resorts. P. V. Saldaev. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 6: 73-75 N-D '57.

Health resorts and sanatoria in the Soviet Union. G. A. Nevraev. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 5: 3-13 S-O '57.

"Principles of resort therapy"; a manual. Vol. 1 Health resort potentials in the U. S. S. R. ed. V. A. Alekxandrov. Reviewed by N. I. Tolstikhin. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 5: 85-88 S-O '57.

Studying the mechanism of the action of resort factors on the body. K. G. Sloveiskii. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 6: 70-72 N-D '57.

The theory of health resort therapy. I. I. Velikanov, N. N. Kuchin. Trudy Inst. Kraev. pat. AN Kazakh. SSR 5: 166-171 '57.

Watering places. Krest'ianka 36 no. 2: 16-17 F '58.

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Health resorts, watering places, etc.

HEARING

Bioelectric study of the decrease in the sensitivity of the auditory analyzer caused by the action of strong acoustic stimuli [with summary in English]. M. M. Ataev. Biofizika 3 no. 1: 68-74 '58.

Changes in auditory adaptation to silence as related to the duration of the preceding action of a loud noise [with summary in English]. R. I. Cherniak. Biofizika 3 no. 1: 75-86 '58.

HEART

Comparative effect of corticotonin, adrenaline and cortin on trophic processes in the cardiac muscle. Z. L. Chernogorova, V. S. Lusenko. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 3: 39-45 '52.

Effect of strophanthin K on aerobic phosphorylation of the myocardium [with summary in English]. M. N. Kondrashova. Vop. med. khim. 3 no. 6: 403-408 N-D '57.

"How to strengthen your heart" by V. F. Zelenin. Reviewed by A. T. Arustamova. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 11: 60-61 N '57.

HEART—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Congenital idiopathic cardiac hypertrophy in children. G. M. Kazakevich. Pediatriia 35 no. 12: 60-66 D '57.

HEART—DISEASES

Clinical observations of the effect of digipuren in chronic circulatory insufficiency, preliminary report. E. K. Babaeva. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 11: 31-38 N '57.

Electrokymography in the diagnosis of heart disease. Report No. 2. V. V. Zaretskii. Klin. med. 35 no. 10: 123-132 O '57.

Fatal air embolism in cystography. A. A. Birkun. Urologiia 22 no. 6: 65-66 N-D '57.

activity of the heart following auricular fibrillation. V. B. Malkin, L. I. Fogel'son. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2: 331-334 S '57.

Organized thrombosis of the cardiac region. R. I. Ko... Vrach. delo no. 12: 1331-1333 D '57.

Pregnancy and labor in heart diseases. N. F. Rybkina. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1: 11-12 supplement Ja '57.

Priority of the description of two symptoms in cardi... S. F. Oleinik. Sov. med. 21: 19 supplement '57.

Tolerance of patients with atherosclerotic cardiosclerosis combined with disorders of the conductive function to radon baths. M. V. Ignat'ev. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. no. 1: 7-8 supplement Ja '57.

HEART—HYPERTROPHY AND DILATATION

Length of life in patients with chronic cardiac aneurysm. V. N. Lialin. Vrach. delo no. 12: 1335 D '57.

HEART—INFARCTION

Following myocardial infarction. M. A. Voskanov. Zdorov'e 4 no. 2: 14-15 F '58.

Peculiarities of the clinical course of myocardial infarction in hypertension. N. N. Chepakov. Klin. med. 36 [i. e. 34] no. 1: 8 supplement Ja '57.

Prothrombin level of the blood and its fluctuations in myocardial infarction. V. I. Lokhanskaia. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1: 4 supplement Ja '57.

HEART—PALPITATION

Treating paroxysmal tachycardia with antiepileptics. I. Spivak. Vrach. delo no. 12: 1335 D '57.

HEART—RADIOGRAPHY

Roentgenokymography of the heart in acute experimental radiation sickness [with summary in English]. L. B. Gurevich. Med. rad. 2 no. 6: 49-56 N-D '57.

HEART—SURGERY

Anatomical characteristics of the atrium and their significance for intracardiac surgery [with summary in English]. Hauch Kan-hsing. Eksper. khir. 2 no. 5: 38-45 S-O '57.

Experimental creation of an auricular septal defect [with summary in English]. V. A. Bukharin. Eksperkhir. 2 no. 6: 8-12 N-D '57.

Some results of using hypothermia in cardiac surgery [with summary in English]. G. A. Rinkov. Eksper. k... 3 no. 1, 26-30 Ja-F '58.

Surgical treatment of heart wounds. K. D. Ioskevich. Sov. med. 21: 20 supplement '57.

HEART—VALVES

Endocarditis and cardiac defects with involvement of the right valve [with summary in English]. T. K. Maksimova. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 12: 63-69 '57.

Growth and changes in tissue cultures of heart valve endothelium. M. P. Ptokhov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3: 501-503 S '57.

HEART—VALVES—DISEASES

Isolated calcinosis of the aortic valve. V. S. Zhdanov, A. L. Bobrova. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1: 10-11 supplement Ja '57.

Results of treating valvular diseases of the heart at the Shchuchinskyi health resort. A. G. Adyshkaev. Trudy Inst. Kraev. pat. AN Kazakh SSR 5: 61-79 '57.

State of arterial pressure in mitral stenosis. M. V. Burgsdorf, T. A. Nikiforova. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1: 10 supplement Ja '57.

HEART—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Case of penetrating heart wound. L. A. Shtirin. Sov. med. 21: 21 supplement '57.

Changes in the electrocardiogramm in heart injuries. M. P. Odintsova. Sov. med. 21: 14 supplement '57.

Knife wound of the right atrium of the heart and the soft tissues of the head. V. A. Spektor. Sov. med. 21: 15 supplement '57.

Penetrating wound of the left ventricle. A. A. Kul'banova. Sov. med. 21: 15 supplement '57.

HEART, ARTIFICIAL see Perfusion pump (Heart)

HEART FAILURE

Acute development of trophic ulcers on the legs in patients with cardiac insufficiency. I. A. Shukhgalter. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1: 48 supplement Ja '57.

Carbohydrate hepatic function before and after ligation of the inferior vena cava in patients with cardiac decompensation [with summary in English]. I. K. Karser. Eksper. khir. 2 no. 6: 12-16 N-D '57.

Causes of decompensation of the hypertrophied heart; a survey of the literature. L. D. Krymskii. Eksper. khir. 3 no. 1: 57-64 Ja-F '58.

Mechanism of the action of digitalis on the metabolism in a deficient cardiac muscle; review. S. E. Popov. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 11: 3-14 N '57.

HEAT

The theory of a thermal regular system. A. V. Lykov. Dokl. AN BSSR 1 no. 2: 52-56 O '57.

HEAT—CONVECTION

Turbulent flow formation in free convection. D. F. Pavlov. Trudy SAGU no. 91:67-87 '57.

HEAT—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of heat and cold in the treatment of bruises and strain of the soft tissues E. V Usol'tseva, L. P. Golovina, V. R Shtol'tser. Sov. med 21,6 supplement '57

Electronic paramagnetic resonance spectra of biological objects, effect of denaturation on electronic paramagnetic resonance spectra of irradiated proteins [with summary in English] L. A. Blumenfel'd, E. A. Kulmanson. Biofizika 3 no. 1 87-01 '58.

Functional state of the external respiration apparatus in healthy people and in hypertension patients in a hot climate. A. B. Bakhadyrov. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 11: 42-47 N '57.

HEAT—TRANSMISSION

Chechetkin, A. V [High temperature heat transfer media] Vysokotemperaturnye teplonositeli. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 167 p.

Effect of temperature on heat transfer in a turbulent flow of gas in tubes, N. I Ivashchenko. Teploenergetika 5 no. 2:72-75 F '58.

Experimental investigation of heat loss and resistance on convective surfaces of marine boiler models E. P. Karasev Sudostroenie 24 no 1:27-31 Ja '58.

Experimental investigation of the effect of vibration on heat transfer in boiling water. V. F. Kovalenko Teploenergetika 5 no. 2:76-77 F '58.

Heat emission from diesels into the surrounding atmosphere. A. A. Rymkevich, E. V Stefanov. Energ. biul. no. 3:20-25 Mr '58

Heat exchange in spray-type gas water heaters. A. IU. Irak. Gaz. prom. no. 1:34-38 Ja '58.

Heat release from rectifier stacks consisting of large selenium elements. F. F. Sokolov. Elektrichestvo no. 1:58-63 Ja '58.

Studying heat exchanges in gas turbine combustion chambers with air whirl cooling. E. G. Narozhnyi. Sudostroenie 22 [i. e. 23] no. 10:17-20 O '57.

HEAT ENGINEERING

"Industrial heat engineering" by P. D. Lebedev, A. A. Shchukin. Reviewed by A. F. Sorokin, L. A. Brovkin. Prom. energ. 13 no. 3:30 Mr '58.

Transferring ring and periodic kilns to gas fuel. V. R. Starun, K. K. Postolitsa. Ogneupory 23 no. 2:54-55 '58.

HEAT OF VAPORIZATION

Determining the heat of iron sublimation in solid state iron-chromium alloys. M. P. Matveeva, L. I. Ivanov. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2:52-56 '57.

HEAT PUMPS

Inexhaustible heat source. N. Zinger. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 2:35-36 '58.

HEAT RESISTANT ALLOYS

Heat-resistant properties of austenitic steels during cyclic temperature changes (from foreign periodicals). L. IA. Liberman. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 2:38-49 F '58.

Investigating heat resistance in solid solutions. E. Z. Kaminskii, V. M. Rozenberg. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2:34-43 '57.

Role of the diffusion transfer of atoms in heat resistance. P. L. Gruzin and others. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2:3-8 '57.

"Steels and alloys for work at high temperatures" by M. L. Bernshtein. Reviewed by I. A. Oding, M. S. Aronovich. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 3:56-57 F '58.

Using the dislocation theory in heat resistance problems. I. A. Oding. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2:320-328 '57.

HEAT RESISTANT ALLOYS—FATIGUE

Peculiarities of fatigue failure in alloys at high temperatures. V. A. Parfenov. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 2:19 F '58.

HEAT RESISTANT ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Details of scale structure and its significance in iron and steel high temperature oxidation processes in connection with the heat resistance problem. V. I. Arkharov and others. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2:98-119 '57.

HEAT RESISTANT ALLOYS—TESTING

Effect of temperature stresses on the strength of heat-resistant alloys. N. M. Skliarov, I. K. Skladnov, E. M. Radetskaia. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2:66-75 '57.

Investigating electron transfer in solid metal solutions. I. N. Frantsevich, D. F. Kalinovich. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2:329-358 '57.

Multi-specimen machine for testing prolonged heat resistance. A. V. Shorin. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2:281-284 '57.

HEAT TREATMENT OF STEEL see Steel—Heat treatment

HEATING

Borisman, E. E., and A. D. Sintserov. [Heating and ventilating flour and groat mills] Otoplenie i ventiliatsiia mel'nits i krupianykh zavodov. Pod red. S. A. Otsepa. Moskva, Izd-vo lekhn. i ekon. lit-ry po voprosam mukomol'no-krupianoi, kombikormovoi promyshl. i elevatorno-skladskogo khoziaistva, 1957. 261 p.

Heating with the cold. N. Pavlov. Vokrug sveta no. 2: 20-21 F '58.

Reflective radiant conditioning [from "Refrigerating engineering," no. 11 1950; no. 8 1953, no. 1 1955). Khol. tekh. 35 no. 1 75-77 Ja-F '58.

Using cold for heating houses. O. Bogaevskii. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 2:35-36 '58.

HEATING—REGULATORS

Automatic regulation of the operation of gas furnace and boilers for heating. IU. P. Rusinkovskii. Gaz. prom no. 1:31-34 Ja '58.

HEATING FROM CENTRAL STATIONS

New "Regulations for installing heating boiler rooms in populated areas." Biul. stroi. tekh. 15 no. 1:33 Ja '58.

Plan for standard detached boiler houses. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. 19 no. 3:48 '57.

HEATING PIPES

Using lightweight ash concrete for insulating pipes. K. Grishin. Stroitel' no. 12:13 D '57.

HEATING PLANTS

Increasing the economic efficiency of central heating and power plants. S. A. Zykov. Elek. sta. 29 no. 1: 33-36 Ja '58.

Principles of heating load distribution in a modern electrical power system. Z. F. Nemtsev. Teploenergetika 5 no. 2:34-36 F '58.

HEDGEHOGS

About the hedgehog. A. A. Klykov. Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 3:54-55 Mr '58.

HEIDELBERG—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES—CONGRESSES

Third International Conference on Fertilizers. P. A. Vlasiuk. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 1:54-57 Ja '58.

Third International Conference on Fertilizers [with summaries in English and German]. N. S. Avdonin. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 1:73-81 Ja '58.

HEILUNGKIANG PROVINCE—RECLAMATION OF LAND

Conquerors of virgin lands. Shih Cheng. Druzhba no. 10:9-10 Mr '58.

HELD, HEINRICH KARL EWALD, 1897-1957

In memory of President Doctor Held. Schlingensiepen. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 10:77 O '57.

Telegram on the decease of President Doctor H. Held. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 10:3 O '57.

HELICOPTERS

Modern helicopters. B. Birfulin. Kryl. rod. 7 no. 10: 13-16 O '58.

Record-breaking helicopter. Pioner 34 no. 12:16 D '57.

Visiting a helicopter designer. M. Lebedinskii. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 2:18-19 F '58.

HELIUM

Helium migration from the minerals and rocks. E. K. Gerling. Trudy Radiev. inst. ANSSSR 6:64-87 '57.

HELIUM—ISOTOPES

Capture of K⁻-meson with emission of ΛHe^{5}_{2}. B. P. Bannik, D. K. Kopylova, A. A. Nomofilov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6:939-942 O '57.

HELMINTHOLOGY

Formation and development of helminthology in the Soviet state. K. I. Skriabin. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no. 5:540-542 S-O '57.

Results and future development of sanitary helminthology in the U. S. S. R. Z. G. Vasil'kova. Med. paraz. i paraz bol. 26 no. 5:543 -548 S-O '57.

HEMATOLOGY

Minutes of sessions of the hematology section of the Moscow Society of Therapeutics, October 30, November 27, and December 25, 1956. R. A. Mokeeva. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 6:58-59 N-D '57.

HEMOGLOBIN

Corrective determination of hemoglobin. V. B. Blank. Lab. delo 3 no. 6:48 N-D '57.

Peculiarities of hemoglobin metabolism in septic infections and toxicosis in infants. L. E. Probatova, T. V. Fokina. Pediatriia 35 no. 11:16-22 N '57.

HEMOPHILIA

Lagochilus as medicine. T. Soldatova. Ogonek 36 no. 11:20 Mr '58.

HEMORRHAGE

Care and treatment of patients with pulmonary hemorrhage. A. M. Kishko. Med. sestra 16 no. 11:21-23 N '57.

Case of anaphylactoid purpura with unusual hemorrhages. B. IA kats Sov. med. 21:19 supplement '57

Hemoptysis and hemorrhage in pulmonary tuberculosis A. E. Rabukhin. Klin. med. 35 no 1 38-45 D '57

Hemorrhage in lung surgery. V. S. Shapkin. Khirurgiia 33 no. 11 116-119 N '57.

Liver hemangioma with profuse intraperitoneal hemorrhage [with summary in English] V S. Shapkin Vop onk. 3 no 6:744-745 '57.

Nature of hemorrhage in experimental radiation sickness in animals [with summary in English, p. 60]. B. A. Kudriashov and others. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 8.3-11 N-D '57.

Sudden death due to hemorrhagic necrosis of the pancreas. S. E. Gleiberman, T. V. Dragan Sov. med 21:7 supplement '57.

Surgeon's tactics in dangerous gastroduodenal hemorrhages of ulcerous and nonulcerous etiology. A P Lebedev Klin. med. 35 [i. e 34] no. 1:51 supplement Ja '57.

Treating massive hemorrhages. L. E. Rakhman. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 1 77-85 Ja '58.

HEMORRHAGE, CEREBRAL see Apoplexy

HEMORRHAGIC FEVER

Clinical characteristics and treatment of hemorrhagic fever. A V. Churilov. Sov. med. 21:4 supplement '57.

Electrocardiographic changes in epidemic hemorrhagic fever. R. Z. Amitina Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1. 40-41 supplement Ja '57.

Present status of the problem of the pathoanatomy and pathogenesis of hemorrhagic nephroso-nephritis (hemorrhagic fever with renal syndrome [with summary in English] V G. Chudakov Arkh. pat. 19 no. 10: 69-81 '57

HEMORRHOIDS

Treating inflammations and thrombosis of a hemorrhoidal plexus N. S. Timofeev. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 11: 20-24 N '57.

Use of butadione in thrombophlebitis of the legs and in hemorrhoidal veins. I Z. Kreindlin, E. L. Kilinskii. Klin. med. 35 no. 11:125-127 N '57

HEMP

(see also subdivision under Kuban)

Combined use of mineral, organic, and bacterial fertilizers K. L. Alpatova. Len. i konop. 3 no. 1: 19 Ja '58.

How not to disseminate advanced practices. Len. i konop. 3 no. 1:47-48 Ja '58.

How to use hemp processing machines on collective farms. S. N. Linshenko. Len. i konop. 3 no. 1:39-42 Ja '58.

Let's improve the fiber of flax and hemp. I. Sizov. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz 8 no. 1:59-60 Ja '58.

Packer with hemp filling. K. F. Mikhailov. Neftianik 2 no. 12:23-24 D '57.

Raw material area for supplying hemp mills. A. Kh. Rumiantsev. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 1:9-10 Ja '58.

Role of bacteria of the radiobacter type in root nutrition of plants. K. P. Tulinkova. Agrobiologiia no. 1:93-101 Ja-F '58.

Thickness of the processed layer of hemp fiber during beating. V. I. Veselov. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 1:13-15 Ja '58.

HEPARIN

Eighth conference of the Polish Hematological Society; based on material from "Wiadomosci lekarskie," no. 9, 1956. IU. I. Rafes. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 6:55-56 N-D '57.

Method for determining heparin time and its significance in clinical practice. N. Z. Abrosimov. Lab. delo 3 no. 5:16-20 S-O '57.

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS

(see also subdivision under Turkmenistan)

Botkin's disease. Z. A. Bondar'. Zdorov'e 4 no. 1:23-24 Ja '58.

Botkin's disease following transfusion of blood preserved according to Kitukina's method. I. IU. Zalmover, D. M. Rosik. Sov. med. 21:20 supplement '57.

Botkin's disease in pregnant women. R. M Ospovat, R. I. Moroz Sov. med. 21:24 supplement '57.

Changes in the oxidation-reduction processes in Botkin's disease. M. S. Rozhkova. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:34 supplement Ja '57.

Diagnostic value of certain liver function tests in Botkin's disease. E. K. Giller, N. G. Kobakhidze. Lab. delo 3 no. 5:43-47 S-O '57.

Functional state of the liver in various stages of Botkin's disease. K. G. Urbaniuk, L. N. Chernysheva. Vrach. delo no. 12:1319-1321 D '57.

HEPTANE

Destructive hydrogenation of n-heptane and n-hexadecane in the presence of a nickel catalyst. M. D. Tilicheev, A. A. Poliakova. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 1:40-47 Ja '58.

HERACLITUS, of Ephesus
English book on Heraclitus ("The cosmic fragments" by Heraclitus Reviewed by A O Makovel'skii) Vop. filos. no 1 138-140 '58.

HERBICIDES
Chemical weed control. Len i konop. 3 no 1:10 Ja '58
New chemicals for defoliating cotton plants before harvesting [with summaries in English and German]. L. I. Korolev, V. A. Voitekhova, L. D. Stonov. Vest. sel'khoz nauki 3 no.1 82-91 Ja '58.
Using herbicides to control dodder in alfalfa fields of the Uzbek S S. R. R. S. Mikhaltianis Agrobiologiia no 1: 117-124 Ja-F '58.

HERMITE, CHARLES, 1822-1901
Letters of Ch. Hermite to S. V Kovalevskaia. P Polubarinova-Kochina. Trudy Inst. ist. est i tekh. 19 350-390 '57.

HERNIA
Bone perforating the ileum located in the hernial sack of a strangulated recurrent inguinal hernia L. I Fomenko. Vrach. delo no 11.1213 N '57.
Embryonic umbilical hernia. M. V. Volkov, A. I. Generalov Pediatriia 35 no 11 68-73 N '57.
Prevention and management of complications in strangulated hernias [with summary in English]. P. N. Napalkov. Khirurgiia 33 no.10-84-90 O '57.
Surgical treatment of umbilical hernia. S. L. Limonchik Fel'd i akush. 22 no 11.28-29 N '57.

HERRING
(see also subdivision under Barents Sea; Okhotsk, Sea of; White Sea)
Mechanized salting of herring on the SRT-type boats. A. V. Terent'ev. Ryb. khoz. 34 no.1-42-47 Ja '58.

HERRING FISHERIES see subdivision under Murman Coast

HERTZ, HEINRICH RUDOLPH, 1857-1894
Heinrich Hertz. B. A. Vvedenskii. Vop ist. est i tekh. no. 5.3-8 '57.
Heinrich Hertz and the theory of electromagnetic waves. A G Arenberg. Vop ist. est. i tekh no. 5:9-18 '57
Heinrich Hertz's basic principles of mechanics. A. T. Grigor'ian, L. S. Polak Vop ist est. i tekh. no. 5 19-30 '57

HERTZEN, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1812-1870
Hertzen was here. I. Smirnov. Moskva no. 1:216 '58.

HETEROSIS
Making use of hybrid vigor (heterosis) in horse breeding. L. Kashtanov Konevodstvo 28 no. 2.11-17 F '58.

HETEROZYGOSIS
Different degrees of heterozygosis in corn plants within the limits of a freely pollinating variety. IU. B. Vakhtin. Biul inst biol. AN BSSR no. 2.196-198 '57.

HEXADECANE
Destructive hydrogenation of n-heptane and n-hexadecane in the presence of a nickel catalyst M. D Tilicheev, A. A. Poliakova Khim. i tekh topl. i masel 3 no.1 40-47 Ja '58

HEXAMETHYLENETETRAMINE
Effect of hexamethylenetetramine on the conversion of polyvinylchloride into a tridimensional polymer. G. S. Petrov, V. F. Prosvirkina. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no.11:1660-1668 N '57.

HEXOKINASE
Determining the free energy of the hydrolysis of adenosintrophosphoric acid according to the equilibrium constant of the hexokinase reaction [with summary in English]. G. E. Vladimirov and others. Biokhimiia 22 no. 6:963-970 N-D '57.

HIBERNATION
Effect of hibernation on the immunological condition of the body. N. M. Shumyts'ka. Medych zhur 22 no 2:55-63 '52.
Some data on thermoregulation in the common dormouse (Muscardinus avellanarius), changes in the nature of respiration and body temperature during hibernation and the period of activity [with summary in English]. A. G. Tomilin. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 1:120-130 Ja '58.

HIDES AND SKINS
On the article "Economic aspects of cutting out chrome-tanned pigskin butts." M. Bolarskii. Leg. prom. 18 no. 2:10 F '58.
"Regulate the marking of hides." Leg. prom. 18 no. 1: 41 Ja '58.
Using corn oil in greasing hides. A. I. Metelkin, V. N. Semenova. Leg. prom. 18 no. 1 33 Ja '58.

HIDES AND SKINS—TESTING
Precision of the method of half skins. A V. Pavlin. Leg. prom. 18 no. 2.35-36 F '58.

HIGH BLOOD PRESSURE see Hypertension

HIGH MOLECULAR WEIGHT COMPOUNDS see Macromolecular compounds

HIGH PRESSURE RESEARCH
Correlation between the displacement of elements and their atomic numbers at high pressures. L. F. Vereshchagin, E. V. Zubova. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1.171-173 '57.

HIGH TEMPERATURE METALLURGY see Metals at high temperatures

HIGHWAY RESEARCH
Plan of research of the State All-Union Scientific Research Road Institute for 1958. V. V. Mikhailov. Avt. dor. 21 no. 2 8-10 F '58.

HIGHWAY TRANSPORT WORKERS see subdivision under Ukraine

HIGHWAYS see Roads

HIROSHIMA, JAPAN—DESCRIPTION
"I have been in Hiroshima..." Martine Monod. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 1:18-19 Ja '58.

HISTOLOGY, PATHOLOGICAL
Histopathological changes in the organs in mice and guinea pigs following subcutaneous administration of colimycin. V. S. Muravelskaia. Antibiotiki 2 no. 6: 49-51 N-D '57.
Role of histological tests for the early diagnosis of malignant neoplasms of the cervix and body of the uterus. A. P. Sigalov, E. A. Sigalova. Sov. med. 21. 16 supplement '57.

HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC. see subdivision under Astrakhan

HISTORICAL MUSEUMS see subdivision under Leipzig; Moscow

HISTORICAL RESEARCH
Institute of the History of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R in 1957. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 1.203-204 '58.
Plenary session of the National Committee of the Historians of the U. S. S. R. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 1: 204-205 '58.

HISTORICAL SOCIOLOGY
On the discussions on the origin of human society. B. F. Porshnev Vop ist no. 2:139-156 F '58.

HISTORIOGRAPHY
The problem of the accelerated expansion of Soviet historiography. P. Urban. Obz. vazhn sob SSSR 5 no. 120:1-15 Ja '58.

HISTORY
Brief notes. Vop. ist. no. 1:221-222 Ja '58.
Brief notes. Vop. ist. no. 2:221-222 F '58.
List of dissertations defended for the academic degree of Candidate of Historical Sciences in 1955-1957. Vop. ist no. 1:203-213 Ja '58.

HISTORY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—History

HISTORY—DICTIONARIES
Discussing the plan of the "Historical encyclopedia"; at the general session of the Department of History. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 12:92-93 D '57.
Publication of the "Historical encyclopedia" IU. O. Bem. Vop. ist. no. 2:202 F '58

HISTORY—PHILOSOPHY
The role of the masses in history. F. P. Shevchenko. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR 9:3-26 '57

HISTORY—PHILOSOPHY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—History—Philosophy

HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Conference of historians of the German Democratic Republic and of the Soviet Union. Z. K. Eggert. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1:212-214 '58
In history classes. A. Tiutin. Nar. obr. no. 2:67-71 F '58.
Leibengrub, P. S. [Review of history lessons in grades eight to ten] O povtorenii na urokakh istorii v VIII-X klassakh. Izd. 2-oe, peror. i dop. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 151 p.
Session devoted to problems in teaching history in schools. M. M. Lysenko. Rad. shk. 37 no. 2:05-06 F '58.

HISTORY, ANCIENT
Kudriavisev, O. V. [Studies in the history of the Balkan-Danubian provinces of the Roman Empire and articles on general problems in ancient history] Issledovaniia po istorii balkano-dunaiskikh oblastei v period Rimskoi imperii i stat'i po obshchim problemam drevnei istorii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 410 p.

HISTORY, ANCIENT—HISTORIOGRAPHY
Soviet historiography of antiquity during 40 years. G. G. Diligenskii, S. L. Utchenko. Vop. ist. no. 1.140-157 Ja '58.

HISTORY, MODERN—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—History, Modern

HOCKEY
(see also subdivision under Canada; Oslo)
Champions of Europe. Nikolai Ozerov. Ogonek 36 no. 12.6 Mr '58.
Everyone on the defense, everyone on the offense. N Sologubov. Sp. igry 4 no 2:5-6 F '58
New and old names; the national ball hockey championship match A. Kachalov. Sp igry 4 no. 2:24 F '58.
Replacements are coming in; games of young hockey players G. Epikhin. Sp. igry 4 no 2 0 F '58.
Sports Pioner 35 no. 2:70-75 F '58.

HODGKIN'S DISEASE
Preliminary data on the use of dopan in lymphogranulomatosis [with summary in English]. E. M. Ivanova. Vop. onk. 3 no. 5:556-562 '57.

HODOGRAPH
Solving a spatial problem in curved profiles of reflected waves using the differential hodograph method. G. S. Kravtsov. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 12:53-55 D '57.

HOISTING MACHINERY
(see also subdivision under China)
Automatic tray with pneumatic hoist. K. Zubkov. Stroitel' no. 2:12 F '58.
Grip for lifting border blocks. Stroitel' no. 12:11 D '57.
Grip for lifting lumber blocks. Stroitel' no. 12:12 D '57.
Installing cable hoists for concrete work in enlarging elevator silos. N. Gaevoi. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 12:21-22 D '57.
New design for bins. M. Dmitriev. Stroitel' no 3: 21 Mr '58.
Patent for an extraction tool. I. M. Grof. Neftianik 3 no. 1:34-35 Ja '58.

HOLLOW BRICKS
Machine tool for manufacturing wall bricks using local building materials. V. N. Fedorov, M. N. Gorbovets. Strot. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 2:27-29 F '58.

HOLOVKO, ANDRII VASYL'OVYCH, 1907-
Author of profound humanity. Rad zhin. 12 no. 12:23 D '57.

HOME AND SCHOOL
Constant contact with parents. N. Avlukh. Prof.-tekh. obr. 15 no. 2:29 F '58.
Educational experience in lower grades. Nach. shkola 26 no. 3 20-26 Mr '58.
Notes of a schoolmaster. T. Panfilova. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 1:28-29 Ja '58.
Training of children is a task for the whole of society V. N. Kaistrenko. Rad. shk. 37 no. 2.53-56 F '58

HOME ECONOMICS
Advice to readers. Rab. i stal. 34 no. 2:3 of cover F '58.
Household hints. Mast. lesa no. 7:35 Jl '57.
Household hints. Mast. lesa no. 8:31 Ag '57.
Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Programs of secondary schools for the school year of 1957-1958; optional practical courses] Programmy srednei shkoly na 1957/58 uchebnyi god; fakul'tativnye prakticheskie kursy. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR.
No. 2. [Housekeeping, sewing, cooking, typewriting, shorthand] Domovodstvo, shveinoe delo, kulinariia, mashinopis', stenografiia. 1957. 29 p.
This and that. Rabotnitsa 30 no. 2:31 F '58.

HOME ECONOMICS—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Latvia

HOME EDUCATION see Correspondence schools and courses; Domestic education

HOMES FOR THE AGED see Old age homes

HONCHAR, OLEKSANDR TERENTIĬOVYCH, 1918-
New novel by Oles' Honchar ("Perekop" by Oles' Honchar Reviewed by Vl. Nikolaev). Ogonek 36 no. 7:24 F '58.

HONEY see subdivision under Germany, East

HONEY LOCUST
Insecticidal properties of honey locusts and smoke trees F. S. Baryshman. Les. khoz. 11 no. 1:43 Ja '58

HONEY PLANTS
Growing honey plants along with forage plants. L. P. Malakhova, A. N. Burmistrov, A. A. Jansen. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 2:39-45 F '58.

HONEYSUCKLE
Woodbine of Europe. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 2:48 F '58.

HOODLUMS
Filanovskii, I. G., and I. I. Solodkin. [Fight against hooliganism] Bor'ba s khuliganstvom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 61 p.

Clinical observations in mucylo-tomiasis 1, 34 1 fronlie v. nov. med. 31:37 supplement '57

Results of testing a biological method for controlling mucylostomiasis in coal mines [with summary in English] P. I. Gogonov, Yu. IA. Condratuk Med. parazit. i parazit. bol. 26 no. 5:602-612 S-O '57.

HOPS

Effect of the conditions of growth of young hop plants on the yield of cones N. A. Bubnitskii, G. B. Nalivaiko, V. P. Prochasy Agrobiologiia no. 1:136-138 Ja-F '58

HORIZONTAL BAR

Patrakin, P. V. [Exercises on horizontal bars at various heights] Uprazhneniia na turnike (razmai vysoty). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 61 p.

HORMONES

Basic problems in the life boundary of thyroid cortical steroid hormones N. A. Bilenko. Vest. AMN SSSR 11 no. 1:71-81 '56

HORNFAM see subdivision under Lankoran Lowland

HORSE BREEDING

Making use of hybrid vigor (heterosis) in horse breeding. I. Ivashkovov. Konevodstvo 28 no. 4:31-37 J-F '58

A useful book ("Horse breeding and theory of pedigree horse breeding" by V. O. Vilt. Reviewed by M. Ignat'eva) Konevodstvo 28 no. 2:44-44 F '58

HORSE BREEDING--STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Tula

HORSE RACING

(see also subdivision under Tyumen)

New rules for horse race distance calculations. G. Bogatyr Konevodstvo 28 no. 2:45-47 F '58

Trials for purebred and like horses. G. Pechenkin, S. Safronov. Konevodstvo 28 no. 2:41 F '58.

HORSE RIDING see subdivision under Tambov

HORSEMANSHIP

[Horsemanship, rules for competitions] Pravila sporta, pravila soreynovaniia Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 136 p.

HORSEMANSHIP--EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Bujnaksk

HORSES

Carry out the resolution Konevodstvo 28 no. 2:1-4 F '58

Organize proper supervision of horse stocks N. Dolgov. Konevodstvo 28 no. 2:8-10 F '58

HORTICULTURE

Trees as a means of protecting woody plants and shrubs. I. M. Nekhaev. Priroda 47 no. 1:102-104 Ja '58

HOSE

New method of making fire hoses. S. V. Lezhankel, D. S. Nesgovorov, Pozh. delo 3 no. 1:30-31 Ja '58.

HOSKOVEC, I. FRTL. H. ARTY

Mister Warberg's and Herr Pigeon's third eye " Nov. vrem. 33 no. 10:33-34 Mr '58

HOSPITALS

(see also subdivision under Trades; Leningrad, Moscow)

Reorganization of the hospitalization system. M. I. Rozina, N. P. Aleksandrov. Sov. zdrav. 17 no. 1:17-21 Ja '58.

Bial'sal, L. P. [Experience in building schools and hospitals of large blocks] Opyt stroiteľstva shkol'nykh i bol'nichnykh zdanii iz krupnykh blokov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 74 p.

HOSPITALS--CONSTRUCTION

More attention to the construction of health institutions. I. K. Ustinov. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 1 no. 1:30-34 Ja '57

Standard plan for a 60-bed hospital with 240 beds M. M. Vinogradov 1 no. 12:2-12 D '57

HOSPITALS--HYGIENE

Methods for controlling septicemia and tetanosis in the newborn N. N. Meshkov. Pediatriia 35 no. 11:13-17 N '57.

HOSPITALS--STAFF

Work of medical specialists in hospitals P. P. Obnorskii. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 1 no. 1:33-34 Ja '57

HOT-WATER HEATING

Economical installation of heating systems. V. K. Dzenis. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 2:28-30 F '58

Local hot-water heating. L. Chagulov. Sibirial no. 3:38 Mr '58

HOT-WATER SUPPLY

Heat exchange in spray-type gas water heaters. A. M. Brat Gaz. prom no. 1:34-38 Ja '58.

Regulating temperature tempering in heating systems with direct water division. B. M. Khlybov. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 2:30-32 F '58

HOTHOUSES see Greenhouses

HOUSE PLANS see Architecture, Domestic--Designs and plans

HOUSEKEEPING see Home economics

HOUSES see Dwellings

HOUSES, APARTMENT see Apartment houses

HOUSES, PREFABRICATED see Buildings, Prefabricated

HOUSING

(see also subdivision under Kiev; Leningrad; Moscow)

Constructing dwellings for financial and bank employees. Fin. SSSR 10 no. 1:64 Ja '58

Kaya. Zav. Sotsz no. 3:10-10 '58.

HOUSING--LAW AND LEGISLATION

Certain problems in the legal regulation of residential construction in the U.S.S.R. A. B. Gidon. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:67-78 Mr '57.

HSIAO, CH'ANG HUA, 1877-

Hsiao Ch'ang-hua, the outstanding Chinese actor. Hsiao Ying Dunkhuo no. 10:10-20 Mr '58.

HULLS (NAVAL ARCHITECTURE)

Approximate formulas for calculating overlap hull bottom platings in loose cargo carriers. A. I. Maksimadzhi. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 9:3-14 '57.

Calculating hull bottom overlap platings in the elastic-plastic range. V. V. Kozlitakov. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 9: 46-55 '57.

Calculating hull bottom overlap platings in the elastic range. V. V. Kozlitakov. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 9 33-45 '57.

Calculating the resistance of longitudinal bottom stiffeners with stays. IA. I. Kotelkin. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 9: 15-21 '57.

Methods of coordinating hull fitting and allowances for its assembly. V. I. Shidrovov, G. P. Lebedev. Submitted code 34 [i.e. 34] no. 10:74-77 '57.

Selecting the most satisfactory double bottom height for merchant ships. A. M. Atakuzov. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 9:66-74 '57.

HUMIDITY

Description of the problem. L. P. Gerasimov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. geog. no. 5:77-78 S-O '58.

Survey of scientific reports at the coordination conference. A. P. Gal'tsev. Izv. AN SSSR, ser. geog. no. 5:78-80 S-O '57.

HUMIDITY MEASUREMENTS

Brief survey and evaluation of air-moisture measuring methods. V. A. Gal'tsev. Trudy NIUAM no. 4:3-20 '57.

HUMP YARDS see Railroads--Hump yards

HUMUS

Role of cultivated annual plants in the balance of soil organic and mineral substances [with summary in English]. M. A. Bobi-Bakaia. Pochvovedenie no. 1:44-55 Ja '58.

HUNGARIAN REFUGEES see Refugees, Hungarian

HUNGARY--CANNING INDUSTRY

Canning industry of the Hungarian People's Republic. M. Stranov. Konz. i ov. prom. 13 no. 3:18-20 F '58.

HUNGARY--CINEMATOGRAPHY

Conference on scientific and applied photography in Budapest and the photographic and cinematographic industry of Hungary. K. V. Chibisov. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 3 no. 1:73-76 Ja-F '58.

HUNGARY--DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Dolmatovskii, E. A. [In Hungary in the spring of 1957; from a diary] V Vengrii vesnoi 1957 goda; iz dnevnika. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 97 p.

HUNGARY--ELECTRONICS INDUSTRY

Hungarian instrument building. N. Knizhko. Radio no. 2:62-63 F '58.

HUNGARY--FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS--RUSSIA

The friendship grows! Sov. Soiuz no. 3:4 '58.

HUNGARY--FOREIGN RELATIONS

Hungarian People's Republic. Mashinostroenie no. 3: 136-137 Mr '58.

HUNGARY--FOREIGN RELATIONS--RUSSIA

Guarantee of our freedom. Gyula Ortutary. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 7:14-15 F '58.

HUNGARY--MATHEMATICS--PERIODICALS

Mathematical periodicals for secondary school students. IU. M. Gaiduk. Mat. v shkole no. 2:71-76 Mr-Ap '58.

New center of motion-picture study. Gerd Biro. Iskusstvo no. 1:145 Ja '57.

HUNGARY--PHOTOGRAPHY

Conference on scientific and applied photography in Budapest and the photographic and cinematographic industry of Hungary. K. V. Chibisov. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 3 no. 1:73-76 Ja-F '58.

HUNGARY--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Biggest forgery of 1957. Nov. vrem 16 no. 6:16-19 F '58.

HUNGARY--RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

There is no limit to friendship. N. Ivanov. Neva no. 11: 232 N '57

HUNGARY--REVOLUTION, 1956

There is no limit to friendship. N. Ivanov Neva no. 11: 232 N '57.

HUNGARY--SUGAR BEETS

Sugar beet growing in the Hungarian People's Republic I. I. Shidlyn. Sakh. svekla 3 no. 2:43-45 F '58.

HUNGARY--WOMEN

Your example given inspiration. Magda Aranyosi. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 11:12 N '57.

HUNGARY--WORKS COUNCILS

Work councils as a means of inaugurating workers' management. Gyorgy Vinga. Vilem prof. dvizh. no. 2. 44-45 F '58.

HUNGARY--WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Nemes, Dezsö. [Liberation of Hungary. Translated from the Hungarian] Osvobozhdenie Vengrii. Perevod s vengerskogo I. F. Zolotkova. Red. B. IA. Gelger Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 276 p.

HUNTING

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan, Khor Valley, Siberia; Sukhumi District, Ukraine; Vinnitsa Province)

About our almanac ("In the wilds.") Reviewed by V. Ivanov). Okh. i okh. khoz. 1 no. 1:30 Ja '58.

Answers to readers' questions. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 12:35 D '57.

Answers to readers' questions. Okh. i okh. khoz. 1 no. 1:33 Ja '58

Brief news. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 12:33 D '57.

Happy New Year! Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 12:3 D '57.

Letters to the editor. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 12:51-53 D '57.

Letters to the editor. Okh. i okh. khoz. 1 no. 1:30-32 Ja '58.

Notes of a hunter. G. Khitrovo. Okh. i okh. khoz. 1 no. 12:9 D '57.

Republic-wide organization of hunters is needed. B. Lebedinskii. Okh. i okh. khoz. 1 no. 1:5 Ja '58.

Saulin, P. O. [Hunting predatory animals] Okhota na khishchnykh zverei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 110 p. (Bibliotechka narbinatushchego okhotnika, 10)

State hunting reserves. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 1:3-4 Ja '58.

When are we going to have a Union of Hunters. V. Timashev. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 1:9 Ja '58

Winter hunting. M. Zaitsev. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 1: 15-16 Ja '58.

HUNTING--BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography--Hunting

HUNTING--PERIODICALS

The oldest Russian hunting magazine. N. Smirnov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 1:43-44 Ja '58.

HUNTING--STUDY AND TEACHING

Training guarantees success. P. Karas'. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 1:6 Ja '58.

HUNTING CUSTOMS

The curious stone partridges. V. Gippenreiter. Vokrug sveta no. 3:32 Mr '58

HUNTING DOGS

Concerning the article of Leningrad dog breeders. V. Rozhdestvenskii. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 12:30-31 D '57.

Cooperation between science and practice. A. Chumakov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 1:26-28 Ja '58.

Sheroshevskii, E. I. [Raising hunting dogs] Okhotnich'e sobakovodstvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 82 p. (Bibliotechka nachinaiushchego okhotnika, 14)

HUNTING STORIES

[Hunting grounds; an almanac] Okhotnich'i prostory; al'manakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport." Book 6. 1957. 415 p.

[Hunting grounds; selected stories] Okhotnich'i prostory; izbrannye rasskazy. [Moskva, Izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957] 636 p.

Prolongation of the action of local anesthesia with hyaluronic acid. G. A. Beburishvili. Khirurgiia 33 no. 10 129-130 O '57.

HYALURONIDASE

Hyaluronidase activity of human urine in various age periods. A. IA. Broitman. Pediatriia 35 no. 12 58-60 D '57.

Hyaluronidase preparations in surgery and urology, review of the literature. A. L. Shabad. Eksper. khir. 2 no. 5 61-66 S-O '57.

"Penetration factor" in human tumors. M. D. Podil'chak, V. S. Petrus. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 3 85-87 '52.

Synthesis of hyaluronidase by normal human microflora under certain pathological conditions. M. N. Lomteva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immn. 28 no. 8:105-107 Ag '57.

HYBRIDIZATION

(see also subdivision under France)

Remote hybridization of fishes. N. I. Nikolfukin. Priroda 47 no. 2:31-38 F '58.

HYBRIDIZATION, VEGETABLE

New intergeneric cherry-plum hybrids. G. T. Kazimin. Agrobiologiia no. 1:141-143 Ja-F '58.

"Study of the effect produced on the segregation in the F_2 hybrids of Antirrhinum by grafting F_1 hybrids on parental forms" [in German] by Martin Zacharias. Reviewed by B. F. Kozhevnikov. Bot. zhur. 43 no. 1: 125 Ja '58.

Variation of inherited characteristics in interfamily grafting. S. P. Nazarov. Priroda 47 no. 2:117-118 F '58.

Vegetative hybrids from the callus. M. G. Shumanskaia. Agrobiologiia no. 1 67-75 Ja-F '58.

HYDANTOIN

Some data on the sporocidal and bactericidal effects of 1, 3-dichloro-5, 5-dimethylhydantoin. E. P. Chenchikova, V. V. Shavyrina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immn. 28 no. 8 78-81 Ag '57.

HYDATIDS see subdivision under Kuybyshev Province

HYDRANTS

Installing a branch pipe in the shaft of the fire hydrant. I. P. Lobanov. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. 20 no. 2, 28 F '58.

HYDRATION

Samoilov, O. IA. [Structure of aqueous electrolytes of solutions and ion hydratations] Struktura vodnykh rastvorov elektrolitov i gidratatsiia ionov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 179 p.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Calculating the general stability of hydraulic structures by the limiting states method. V. N. Ankudimov, L. F. Zlatoverkhovnikov. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 12:40-44 '57.

Density of sand in hydraulic fill structures. Z. I. Konstantinaia. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 1:38-40 Ja '58.

Determining bedrock thickness under massive harbor hydraulic structures. L. F. Zlatoverkhovnikov. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 12:45-53 '57.

"Hydrometry of hydraulic installations and machines" by N. M. Shchapov. Reviewed by IA. N. Fiekser. Izm. tekh. no. 1:96 Ja-F '58.

Local increase of specific rates of flow in the tail water of a water-power installation and control measures. A. P. Antonnikov. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 2:31-36 F '58.

Restoring hydro plant capacity during floods by means of ejector spillways. N. V. Nikolaev. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 1:41-43 Ja '58.

Soviet harbor construction. B. F. Goriunov. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 12:3-9 '57.

Specifications and standards in planning headworks on mountain rivers. S. S. Obrezkov. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 2:48-50 F '58.

Uginchus, A. A. [Hydraulics, hydraulic machinery and fundamental of watersupply for agriculture] Gidravlika, gidravlicheskie mashiny i osnovy sel'skokhoziaistvennogo vodosnabzheniia. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 251 p.

Using stilling wells as regulating reservoirs in rainwater canalization. P. B. Namgaladze. Trudy GPI [Gruz.] no. 6:93-96 '56.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Hydraulic engineering

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Data on industrial investigations on processes of placing concrete under water by means of VPT tremies. S. N. Kurochkin. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 12:10-39 '57.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.

Kisselev, P. G. [A manual of hydraulic computations] Spravochnik po gidravlicheskim raschetam. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 352 p.

HYDRAULIC RAM

Small one-cylinder hydraulic jack for mechanized lifting of sliding forms. N. V. Sorokin, S. A. Shleimovich. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. 20 no. 2:16-19 F '58.

HYDRAULIC JUMP

Calculating the length of hydraulic jump. E. G. Gaziev. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 1, 46-48 Ja '58.

Submerged jump. P. M. Stepanov. Gidr. i mel. 10 no. 1: 43-53 Ja '58.

HYDRAULIC MINING

(see also subdivision under Latvia, Russia, Northeastern)

Prospects for the development of hydraulic coal mining, in Kuznetsk Basin. S. A. Mekkel'. Ugol' 33 no. 1: 6-8 Ja '58.

Turchaninov, S. P. [Underground hydraulic mining of coal] Podzemnaia gidravlicheskaia dobycha uglia. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 59 p. (Bibliotechka molodogo shakhtera)

Ways of improving the technology of coal extraction in hydraulic mining. M. N. Markus. Ugol' 33 no. 1, 4-5 Ja '58.

HYDRAULIC MODELS

Investigation of the integral type of hydroelectric power station with a high mass concrete dam. F. F. Gubin, N. I. Prigorovskii, G. L. Khesin. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 1: 29-36 Ja '58.

HYDRAULIC PRESSES

General method of designing hydraulic press columns with rigid tables and architraves. S. I. Blinnik. Vest. mash. 38 no. 3:13-16 Mr '58.

Hydraulic press for removing pipe ends from heat exchanger grills. G. G. Tkachenko, N. I. Kalachev. Neftianik 2 no. 12:24-25 D '57.

New hydraulic presses for testing building materials. B. A. Avdeev. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12, 1507-1508 '57.

HYDRAULIC TURBINES—LUBRICATION

New automatic control arrangement for centralized lubricating systems for hydraulic turbine-generator units. A. E. Abramov, IU. A. Freiman. Elek. sta. 29 no. 1, 77-79 Ja '58.

HYDRAULICS

Nonscouring speed of streams. M. S. Pokhsrarian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. tekh. nauk 10 no. 6:85-89 '57.

Results of the conference on new methods and equipment used in field and laboratory studies of processes taking place in streams. N. V. Razumikhin. Vest. LGU 12 no. 12:191-192 '57.

HYDRAZINE

Amperometric titration of aldehydes and ketones with 2, 4-dinitrophenylhydrazine. E. V. Zobov, IU. S. Liaitkov. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 1:93-98 '58.

By-product of the condensation of isonicotinic acid and hydrazine hydrate. V. G. IAshunskii and others. Med. prom. 11 no. 12:38-40 D '57.

HYDRAZONES

Connection between the composition and color of organic compounds. Part 8. Indicator properties of some arylhydrazones of 9-acridyl aldehyde [with summary in English]. A. A. Kharkharov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 22: 169-172 '57.

HYDROBIOLOGY see Fresh-water biology

HYDROCARBONS

Effect of skeleton nickel on hydrocarbons under conditions of a lasting contact. A. A. Balandin, S. E. Raik. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11, 1711-1715 N '57.

Individual aromatic hydrocarbons in gasoline fractions of Sakhalin oil. N. E. Podkletnov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:873-875 O '57.

Phase equilibrium apparatus for binary hydrocarbon systems. S. R. Kolmanian. Gaz. prom. no. 1:43-46 Ja '58.

Tiitcheev, M. D., ed. [Physicochemical properties of individual hydrocarbons] Fiziko-khimicheskie svoistva individual'nykh uglevodorodov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, No. 6. 1957. 734 p.

HYDROCARBONS—ANALYSIS

Determining the amount of unsaturated hydrocarbons in crude benzol and benzol fractions. S. G. Faingol'd. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12, 1425-1426 '57.

HYDROCHLORIC ACID

Vapor pressure in ternary systems $MeCl_2$ - HCl - H_2O. The system $BaCl_2$ - HCl - H_2O [with summary in English]. L. S. Lilich, V. I. Timofeev. Vest. LGU 12 no. 22:127-130 '57.

HYDROCYANIC ACID

Degazation in fumigation of ships with preparations of hydrocyanic acid. D. F. IAzikov, V. IA. Raigorodskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immn. 28 no. 8:72-77 Ag '57.

HYDRODYNAMICS

Barenblatt, G. I. [Problems in the hydrodynamic theory of nonstationary filtration; abstract of a dissertation offered for the degree of doctor of physical and mathematical sciences] Nekotorye zadachi gidrodinamicheskoi teorii nestatsionarnoi fil'tratsii; avtoreferat dissertatsii, predstavlennoi na soiskanie uchenoi stepeni doktora fiziko-matematicheskikh nauk. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, In-t nefti, 1957. 14 p.

Discharge ratio during the outlow from under flat shields covering short pipes. V. G. Mikaelian, G. A. Ambartsumian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. tekh. nauk 10 no. 5: 17-32 '57.

Interaction of waves and flooded, shore protective breakwaters. I. E. Rudneva. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 12:54-84 '57.

Nonuniqueness of possible forms of steady flows of a heavy liquid in case of Froude numbers close to one. N. N. Moiseev. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 21 no. 6:850-866 N-D '57.

Role of boundary conditions in modeling the motion of a solid in an incompressible viscous liquid. A. D. Gofman. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 7:90-102 '56.

Some unsteady motions of "shallow water." P. IA. Polubarinova-Kochina. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 21 no. 5:783-784 N-D '57.

Studying the flow of water to control dam erosion. M. S. Fomichev. Priroda 47 no. 2:84-87 F '58.

HYDROELECTRIC POWER

(see also subdivision under China)

From foreign journals. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 2:57-60 F '58.

From the pages of foreign journals. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 1:55-60 Ja '58.

New large water-power projects in other countries. A. B. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 1:53-54 Ja '58.

Tidal power plants are a reliable source of power. L. D. Bernshtein. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 2:17-20 F '58.

HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

(see also subdivision under Armenia; Canada; Columbia River; Ukraine; also Bratsk Hydroelectric Power Station; Irkutsk Hydroelectric Power Station; Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station; Novosibirsk Hydroelectric Power Station; Saratov Hydroelectric Power Station, Proposed)

Effect of technical and economic characteristics of plant to be replaced on the selection of hydroelectric plant parameters. V. A. Smirnov. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 1:49-50 Ja '58.

Further development of power engineering in the U. S. S. R. and the outlook for the construction of hydroelectric power stations. A. S. Pavlenko. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 1, 1-7 Ja '58.

Gvozdev, V. S., and others. [The equipment of rural hydroelectric power plants] Oborudovanie sel'skikh gidroelektricheskikh stantsii. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Pod obshchei redaktsiei V. S. Gvozdeva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 423 p.

Investigation of the integral type of hydroelectric power station with a high mass concrete dam. F. F. Gubin, N. I. Prigorovskii, G. L. Khesin. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 1: 29-36 Ja '58.

Relation between the moment of gyration and specific rotation energy of a hydraulic generator and its ratings. B. N. Tardov. Vest. mash. 38 no. 3:28-29 Mr '58.

HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Hydroelectric power stations

HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Depth indicator for grab buckets used in cleaning trash racks. S. N. Pestov. Elek. sta. 29 no. 1:74-75 Ja '58.

HYDROFLUORIC ACID

Investigating the process of the hydrolysis of cellulose by means of hydrofluoric acid. Z. A. Rogovin, IU. L. Pogosov. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 1:1-6 '58.

HYDROGEN—ISOTOPES

Shatenshtein, A. I., and others. [Isotopic analysis of water] Izotopnyi analiz vody. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 236 p.

HYDROGEN SULFIDE

Causes for an increase in the amount of soda used in the removal of hydrogen sulfide from gas by the arsenic-soda method. L. A. Levich. Koks i khim. no. 1:49-51 '58.

Effect of the inhalation of hydrogen sulfide contained in the air in Taigi health resort on body reactivity. E. I. Borisova. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 6: 33-39 N-D '57.

HYDROGENATION

Combining the synthesis of methanol with destructive hydrogenation processes. I. A. Makarov, V. M. Nisiaev. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 1:9-17 Ja '58.

Destructive hydrogenation of n-heptane and n-hexadecane in the presence of a nickel catalyst. M. D. Tilicheev, A. A. Poliakova. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 1:40-47 Ja '58.

Hydrogenation of ethyl-cyclobutane and 1, 1, 2-trimethyl-cyclopropane in the presence of palladium-charcoal. M. IU. Lukina, S. V. Zotova, B. A. Kazanskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:793-796 O '57.

Hydrogenolysis of α-methyl α'-ethyl-furan on platinized charcoal. N. I. Shuikin, I. F. Bel'skii, T'ien Hsing-hua. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:808-810 O '57.

Kurkova, N. S. [A study of the effect of the parameters of process on destructive hydrogenation of petroleum wastes under low pressure; abstract of a dissertation offered for the degree of candidate of chemical sciences] Issledovanie vliianiia parametrov protsessa na destruktivnuiu gidrogenizatsiiu neftianykh ostatkov pod vysokim davleniem; avtoreferat dissertatsii, predstavlennoi na soiskanie uchenoi stepeni kandidata khimicheskikh nauk. Nauchnyi rukovoditel' IA. R. Katsobashvili. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, In-t nefti, 1956. 14 p.

Removal of argon from oxygen by means of catalytic hydrogenation. N. M. Dykhno, B. A. Chernyshev, M. G. Slin'ko. Kislorod 10 no. 4:14-24 '57.

HYDROGRAPHY

(see also subdivision under Murman Coast)

Organizing the Council for Problems in Water Resources Management. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 12:82 D '57.

Section for Scientific Study of Problems in Water Resources Management. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 12:82 D '57.

HYDROLOGY—CONGRESSES

Third All-Union Hydrological Congress. S. S. Shumel'. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 2:60-61 F '58.

HYDROLOGY—MEASUREMENTS

Naval multiple bathometer. E. N. Belkova. Trudy NIIGMP no. 4:112-113 '57.

HYDROLYSIS

"Fluidized bed" as a means of intensifying the processes of the treatment of solids in the hydrolysis industry. R. IA. Vanshenker. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 1:17-19 '58.

Investigating the process of the hydrolysis of cellulose by means of hydrofluoric acid. Z. A. Rogovin, IU. L. Pogosov. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 1:4-6 '58.

Prospects for the use of fluorine plastics in the hydrolysis industry. B. M. Zaitsev, G. IA. Vorob'eva. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 1:9-10 '58.

Refining molybdenum at the "Pobedit" plant. L. L. Zolotarev. TSvet. met. 31 no. 1:57-62 Ja '58

HYDROLYSIS—CONGRESSES

Conference on problems of new techniques and equipment in the hydrolysis industry. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 1:30 '58.

HYDROTHERAPY

(see also subdivision under China)

"Balneotherapy of spondylarthritis ankylopoietica" [in German] by E. A. Lapp. Reviewed by V. L. Kardashev. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 5:90-91 S-O '57.

HYDROXIDES

Effect of interphase distribution of hydroperoxides on the rate of certain reactions in emulsions. V. D. Enal'ev, R. V. Kucher, A. I. IUrzhenko. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:201-204 pt. 3 '57.

Interaction between organic hydroperoxides and ferrous salts. A. I. IUrzhenko, V. D. Enal'ev. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:195-197 pt. 3 '57.

Studying the basic salts and hydroxides of metals. Report No. 1. N. V. Aksel'rud, V. B. Spivakovskii. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12: 2709-2715 D '57.

HYDROXYL

Fluorine, chlorine and hydroxyl in apatites [with summary in English]. Z. V. Vasil'eva. Geokhimiia no. 8: 704-712 '57.

HYGIENE—STUDY AND TEACHING see Health education

HYGIENE, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial hygiene

HYGIENE, RURAL see Public health, Rural

HYGROMETER

Improved condensation hygrometer. A. A. Kmito, A. A. Ledokhovich. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1505-1506 '57.

HYPERTENSION

Antisympathin for treating hypertension. B. I. Vorob'ev, L. D. Pavlova. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:6-7 supplement Ja '57.

Capillaroscopic studies in patients with disorders of vascular tonus. V. N. Rusanov. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:9 supplement Ja '57.

Change in neurohumoral properties of the blood in hypertension [with summary in English]. M. V. Il'chevych. Fiziol. zhur. 3 no. 6:64-70 N-D '57.

Chronaximetric investigation and clinical analysis of an attack of hypertension. A. P. Romodanov. Medych zhur. 22 no. 3 13-21 '52.

Clinical and diagnostic role of changes in the cerebrospinal fluid in cerebral hypertension and atherosclerosis [with summary in French]. V. S. Surat. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 12:1472-1477 '57.

Electrocardiographic observations of the initial stages of hypertension. M. G. IAnovitskii Terap. arkh. 29 no. 11:85-91 N '57.

Erythrocyte permeability in hypertension and atherosclerosis. B. S. Berezovskii. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 11:38-42 N '57.

Functional changes in hypertension following sleep therapy. P. M At'perin and others. Terap. arkh 29 no. 11:58-58 N '57.

Functional state of the external respiration apparatus in healthy people and in hypertension patients in a hot climate. A. B. Bakhadyrov Terap. arkh. 29 no. 11: 42-47 N '57.

Hypotensive action of intracutaneous injections of small doses of adrenaline in hypertension. V. V. Gerbat, N. I. Antonova. Sov. med. 21.4 supplement '57.

Minutes of sessions of the Moscow Society of Therapeutists. Terap arkh. 29 no. 11:94-96 N '57.

Morphology of the pancreas in hypertension [with summary in English]. IU. G. Botko. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 12: 18-20 '57.

Peculiarities of the clinical course of myocardial infarction in hypertension. N. N Cheprakov. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:9 supplement Ja '57.

Protein and protein fraction level in hypertension. S. V. Bellakova. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no 1:3 supplement Ja '57

Prothrombin level of the blood in hypertension and its change after the application of leeches. V. E. Belinev. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:4 supplement Ja '57

Rectal administration of large novocaine doses in the treatment of hypertension N A Kevdin, V N. Andreev. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:7 supplement Ja '57.

Relation between arteriosclerotic and hypertensive psychoses. V. M. Banshchikov, G. V. Stoliarov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 58 no. 1:121-128 '58.

Role of increased excitability of the vasomotor apparatus in the development of arterial hypertension in hypertension. A. P. Karapata. Vrach. delo no. 12:1355 D '57

Secondary changes in atherosclerotic plaques in general arteriosclerosis, hypertension and angioneurosis of the lower extremities [with summary in English]. L. A. Rakhmanova. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 12:29-35 '57.

Some protein substances in large arteries in hypertension with atherosclerotic lesions [with summary in English]. L. S. Goncharova. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 12:35-40 '57.

State of mineral metabolism in hypertension. A. V. Kirillova. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:3-4 supplement Ja '57.

Subcutaneous oxygen injections for treating hypertension P. P. Bumburidi. Sov. med. 21.4 supplement '57.

Treating hypertension by intra-arterial novocaine injections. V. D. Afanas'eva. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:7 supplement Ja '57.

Treating hypertension with alkaloids of Rauwolfia serpentina. S. Tuček. Vrach. delo no. 12:1281-1283 D '57.

Venous pressure in hypertension. V. A. Simaginà, L. P. Dubrovchenko. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:6 supplement Ja '57

HYPNOSIS

Investigating posthypnotic change in conditioned and unconditioned reflexes resulting from suggestion during the first phase of hypnosis [with summary in English]. L. E. Korotkin, M. M. Suslova. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 7 no. 6:889-897 N-D '57.

HYPOSULFITES

Hyposulfite method for determining the degree of glomerular filtration of the kidneys. A. I. Golikov. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:21 supplement Ja '57.

HYPOTHALAMUS—SURGERY

Reaction of the cerebral cortex and of the heart in operations on the pituitary and the hypothalamic region [with summary in English]. L. A. Koreisha, V. E. Maiorchik. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 10:39-44 O '57.

HYPOTHERMIA

Arrest of cerebral circulation under hypothermia [with summary in English]. E. V. Gukevich. Eksper. khir. 3 no. 1:30-35 Ja-F '58.

Effect of hypothermia on the antimicrobic function of the reticuloendothelial system and the phagocytic properties of leucocytes. V. I. Andreichenko. Vrach. delo no. 12: 1309-1311 D '57.

Effect of hypothermia on variation in the opsonocytophagic reactions of blood in animals following vaccination and on the body's capacity for producing agglutinins [with summary in English]. V. I. Andrichenko. Fiziol. zhur. 3 no. 6:83-90 N-D '57.

Effect of various methods of hypothermia on the development of experimental cancer. F. A. Gluzman. Vrach. delo no. 12:1341 D '57.

International symposium on hypothermia, Belgrade, 1957. V. A Negovskii. Vest AMN SSSR 13 no 1: 78-81 '58

IAKOVLEV, VASILII NIKOLAEVICH

IAkovlev, V. N. [Selected works] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. [Moskva] Izd-vo "Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1957 [2] p.

IBADAN, NIGERIA—STUDENTS—CONGRESSES

Three questions about the Seventh International Student Conference. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 12 18-21 D '57.

ICE

(see also subdivision under Arctic regions; Lena River)

Electric saw for ice. V. Alekseev. Vosp.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 1:44 Ja '58.

Raman spectra of H_2O and D_2O at different temperatures [with summary in English] V. I. Vat'kov, G. L. Maslenkova. Vest. LGU 12 no. 22 8-13 '57.

ICE—MANUFACTURE

Important problems in the manufacture of ice [with summary in English]. M. Pozin. Khol. tekh. 35 no. 1:57-60 Ja-F '58.

ICE-BREAKING VESSELS

First atomic ice breaker in the world, interview with P. Ponomarev. Slaviane no. 2:25-26 F '58.

Seagoing, self-propelled ice-breaking ferry. V. A Baron, IU. G. Glotov Sudostroenie 24 no 1 3-6 Ja '58

ICE CAVES see subdivision under Lena Valley

ICE CREAM INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Automatic unit for the manufacture of ice cream sandwiches [with summary in English]. A. Khachaturov, M. Popov. Khol. tekh. 35 no. 1:9-13 Ja-F '58.

ICE FISHING

At a winter fishing hole. G. A. Korovnikov. Zdorov'e 4 no. 2:11 F '58.

ICE ON RIVERS, LAKES, ETC.

Blasting of ice jams to protect bridges. V. M. Tavrizov. Avt. dor. 21 no. 2.32 F '58.

Building trestle-pile bridges over rivers with ice formation. N. V. Gavrilov. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 11:28-29 N '57.

Lutkovskii, S. V. [The formation of ice in lakes, rivers and seas] Obrazovanie l'da v ozerakh, rekakh i moriakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad nauk SSSR, 1957. 114 p.

Relationship between ice accumulation and winter water level below hydroelectric plants. S. N. Bulatov. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 2,44-47 F '58.

ICEBOATS

Ice yacht races. I. Klimachinskii. Voen. znan. 34 no. 1:31 Ja '58

On iceboats faster than the wind. IU. Moralevich. IUn. tekh. 2 no. 2:64-67 F '58.

ICELAND—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Eternal ice and warm hearts. Tamara Ershova. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 1:28-30 Ja '58.

ICONS

(see also subdivision under Athos)

Ancient icons of the Old Believers' Cathedral Church of the Intercessor at Cemetery in Moscow ("Album.") Reviewed by L. Uspenskii. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 10: 78-80 O '57.

IGNEOUS ROCKS see Rocks, Igneous

ILEITIS, REGIONAL see Regional ileitis

IL'MEN MOUNTAINS—GEOLOGICAL TIME

The age of minerals in the Il'men' mountains, according to the radioactive data. M. E. Vladimirova. Trudy Radiev. inst, ANSSSR 6: 139-166 '57.

IMAGINATION

Dreams and fantasy. Znan. sila 32 no. 12:23 D '57.

IMMUNITY

Effect of hibernation on the immunological condition of the body. N. M. Shumyts'ka. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 2:55-63 '52.

Noninfectious immunology with regard to the biological effects of ionizing radiation [with summary in English]. R. V. Petrov. Med. rad. 2 no. 6:3-12 N-D '57.

Problems of infectious pathology and immunology; research results for 1945-1957. P. F. Zdrodovskii. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 1:19-37 '58.

Some results of studying the effect of ionizing radiations on infection and immunity [with summary in English]. P. N. Kisslev. Med. rad. 2 no. 5:55-64 S-O '57.

INAMOVA, ERGASHOI

Distinguished cotton grower of candidate of the people. A. Kuz'min. Agitator no. 5:10-12 Mr '58.

Bor, M. Z. [National income of a socialist society] Natsional'nyi dokhod sotsialisticheskogo obshchestva Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Ser 3, no 31)

Computing the gross product and national income in the Union republics M. Fidel'man. Vest. stat. no. 1 43-55 '58.

INCOME TAX

Mogilevich, A V , and S I Vinokur. [Income tax; a practical manual for tax officials] Podokhodnyi nalog s naseleniia, prakticheskoe posobie dlia nalogovykh rabotnikov Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 135 p.

INCUBATION

(see also subdivision under Krasnyy Liman District; Rostov)

Conference-seminar on the incubation of waterfowl eggs Ptitsevodstvo 8 no. 3 47-48 Mr '58.

INCUBATORS

Operation of the "Record 39," "Record-42," and VIR-9 incubators A A Shtaltovnyi Ptitsevodstvo 8 no 3 25-28 Mr '58

Some alterations and improvements in the "Record-39" and VIR-9 incubators. A G Musilaka Ptitsevodstvo 8 no 3 22-24 Mr '58.

INDIA

Day of the Republic of India. Sovr. Vost no 2 4-5 F '58

INDIA—COMMERCE—CHINA

Historical note on relations between China and India [with summary in English]. V. M. Shtein. Sov. vostokoved. no. 6 65-73 '57.

INDIA—CULTURE

New acquisitions of the Museum of the Anthropology and Ethnology of India. N Guseva. Sov. etn no 1,174-179 '58

INDIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

From an Indian notebook. A. Kokorin. Moskva no. 1: 209-213 '58

Good-by, India. Oleg Kurin. Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 1:128-136 Ja '58.

INDIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

India overcomes difficulties. A. Vladin. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 8:25-26 F '58.

INDIA—HISTORY

The genesis of capitalism in India [with summary in English]. K. A. Antonova. Sov. vostokoved. no. 6 54-64 '57.

INDIA—INDUSTRIES

Bragina, E. A. [Industrial development of the Republic of India] Promyshlennoe razvitie Respubliki Indii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 37 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Ser. 3, no. 39)

INDIA—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

For India and her working class. Roger Clain. Vsem prof. dvizh no. 2:14-20 F '58.

INDIA—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

Will India produce its own oil? L. Stepanov. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 10:17-18 Mr '58

INDIA—PICTURE WRITING

Representations of a granary on seals of Mohenjo-Daro and Harappa. G. M. Bongard-Levin. Sov. vostokoved. no. 6:119-122 '57.

INDIA—RACE

The "Indo-Aryan" nasal index D. D. Kosambi. Sov. etn. no. 1:39-57 '58.

INDIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Tree that is the pride of India. G. Kungurov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 1:92-94 Ja '58.

INDIA—SCIENCE

New scientific achievements in India. P. S. Oraevskii. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 12:71-75 D '57.

INDIA—STEEL INDUSTRY

On Indian land. Ogonek 36 no. 12:8 Mr '58.

INDIA—THEATER

The theater of India. Balwant Gargi. Sovr. Vost. no. 2:50-56 F '58.

INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA—SIGN LANGUAGE

Secret message. G. Potapov. Vokrug sveta no 3:50 Mr '58.

INDIANS OF SOUTH AMERICA

(see also subdivision under Branco Valley)

In search of the anaconda; travel notes (to be concluded). Rolf Blomberg. Pioner 34 no. 11:73-76 N '57.

Rolf Blomberg. Translated by L. Zhdanov Pioner 34 no. 12:36-43 D '57.

INDICATORS AND TEST PAPERS

Connection between the composition and color of organic compounds. Part 8: Indicator properties of some arylhydrazones of 8-acridyl aldehyde [with summary in English]. A. A. Kharkharov. Vest LGU 12 no. 22 169-172 '57.

INDICTMENTS

Public prosecutor's right to change the indictment when sanctioning it. N. P. Mitrokhin. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3 136-139 Mr '58.

INDIGIRKA VALLEY—BOTANY—ECOLOGY

Basic features of vegetation in the Indigirka Lowland. A. S. Karpenko Bot zhur. 43 no. 1:70-75 Ja '58.

INDONESIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

Sowers of discord Nov. vrem. 16 no 8:18 F '58.

INDONESIA—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

"Mountain building" by R. W. Van Bemmelen. Reviewed by I. I. Chebanenko. Geol. zhur. 17 no. 3, 92-94 '57.

INDONESIA—INVESTMENTS, DUTCH

Dutch capital in Indonesia. G. Shabalina. Sovr. Vost. no. 2, 45-46 F '58.

INDONESIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Imperialist conspiracy against Indonesia. L. Dadiani. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 9:6-8 F '58

Indonesia accuses. Genrikh Borovik. Ogonek 36 no. 12: 14-16 Mr '58.

Separatists on Sumatra. A. Lavrent'ev Mezhdunar. zhizn' no 3:130-131 Mr '58

INDUCTION COILS

Induction coil with two windings and experiments with coil. S. N Prokof'ev. Fiz v shkole 18 no 2:64-66 Mr-Ap '58

INDUCTION HEATING

Demichev, A. D., and S. V. Shashkin. [High-frequency hardening] Vysokochastotnaia zakalka. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Pod red. A. A. Fogelia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 52 p. (Bibliotechka vysokochastotnika-termista, no 3)

Farbman, S. A., and L. F. Kolobnev. [Induction furnaces for melting metals and alloys] Induktsionnye pechi dlia plavki metallov i splavov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1958. 704 p.

Induction heating of diesel parts for heat treatment. G. I. Mikhalin Energ. biul. no. 3:16-20 Mr '58

Induction heating of large cross-section pipes and plates by commercial frequency currents. V. V. Aleksandrov. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 2:23-26 F '58.

Induction heating of titanium base alloys prior to plastic deformation. V. A. IAkovlev, IA. I. Spektor. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 1:43-46 Ja '58.

Roasting of nut meats in ovens with a combination heating system using high-frequency currents. B. IA. Zhukhovitskii, A. T. Piushkin, Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 11:20-23 N '57.

INDUCTION MOTORS see Electric motors, Induction

INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS

(see also subdivision under Europe, Western)

Standard plans for administrative centers with facilities for workers. I. Lizareva, G. Shirinev. Arkhit. SSSR no. 2:32-34 '58.

INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Technical

INDUSTRIAL EFFICIENCY see Efficiency, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Calisthenics in the shop. A. Dan'shin. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 1:10 Mr '57.

Determining the requirement of workers for prophylactic services in an industrial enterprise. I. V. Pustovoi. Sov. zdrav. 17 no. 1:21-25 Ja '58.

Hermetically sealing weighing car cabins. A. A. Krivosheev, A. G. Gutko. Metallurg 3 no. 2:7-8 F '58.

Invigorating minutes. M. Isaev. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 1:4 Ja '58.

Medical department and its organizational role in controlling morbidity. I. B. TSukernik. Sov. zdrav. 17 no. 1: 5-11 Ja '58.

Our common concern. V. Lagutina. Zdorov'e 4 no. 2:29 F '58.

Prevention of industrial eye injuries. K. D. Shumskii. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 12:26-28 D '57.

Putting research results into practice. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 6:3-5 N-D '57.

Safety engineering in factories producing industrial rubber goods and rubber footwear. I. M. Pumpianskii, A. I. Strokina. Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 11:26-27 N '57.

Sanitation day in industry. P. I. Artemov. Gig. i san. 23 no. 1:45-47 Ja '58.

Certain problems in the jurisdiction of local soviets concerning their relations with the enterprises under all-Union control. B. B. Khangel'dyev. Vop. teor. i ist. gos. i prava i gos. prava 4:101-217 '57.

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Greater attention to the cooperation of enterprises in introducing new techniques. TSvet. met. 31 no. 1:1-2 Ja '58.

Protserov, S. A. [Economic conferences in plants; practices of the I. A. Likhachev Automobile Plant] Zavodskaia ekonomicheskaia konferentsiia, iz opyta raboty zavoda imeni I. A. Likhacheva. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 41 p.

Reducing the input of work of auxiliary workers. E. M. Shmarganer. Leg. prom. 18 no. 2:6-7 F '58.

INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATION

Slonim, A. L. [Intershop operational scheduling of production] Mezhtsekhovoe operativno-kalendarnoe planirovanie proizvodstva. Leningrad, Gos. soiuznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl., 1957. 154 p.

Specialization of enterprises and utilization of productive capacity. S. Semin. Plan. khoz. no. 12:43-52 D '57.

INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Industrial organization

INDUSTRIAL PAINTING see Painting, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS

Wrong. Irina Il'icheva. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 2:25-25 F '58.

INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Approbation of "Regulations on technical inspectors of the councils of the trade unions." Biul. VTsSPS no 3 5-8 F '58.

Capability for work, fatigue and safety measures. Walter Friedmann Usl. zhiz. i otdoiv. 1 no. 7 149 114 '56

Comrade's eyes. A. Levina. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 1 6-8 Ja '58.

Consultations. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 2:18 F '58.

Improve inspection methods used by agencies of the State Mining and Technical Control of the U. S. S. R. A. S. Stugarov. Bezop. truda v prom 2 no. 2:1-3 F '58.

Official informations. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 1: 38-39 F '58.

INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS

Kats, IA. D. [Industrial statistics in ferrous metallurgical plants] Promyshlennaia statistika na predpriiatiiakh chernoi metallurgii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 323 p.

INDUSTRIAL TOXICOLOGY

Some general features of the action of industrial poisons. N. V. Lazarev. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 6:3-17 N-D '57.

INDUSTRIALIZATION

(see also subdivision under White Russia)

Concrete plan of transition to industrialization in the Soviet Union. N. I. Chumbarov. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1: 151-168 '58.

INDUSTRY

First work of permanent industrial conference. Part. zhizn' no. 4:35-38 F '58.

Photography in industry. V. Kunov. Sov. foto 18 no. 2:37-40 F '58.

INFANT BAPTISM

"Holy font." A. Riabtsev. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 2:26 F '58.

INFANT WELFARE see Maternal and infant welfare

INFANTRY DRILL AND TACTICS

(see also subdivision under Bulgaria)

Commander of a leading platoon; sketch. V. Shal'gin. Voen. vest. 37 no. 12:53-57 D '57.

Imitating artillery fire in tactical exercises by means of a broom." M. Belousov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 12:58-59 D '57.

Method for keeping a sense of direction by means of a compass. B. Zhukov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 1:82-83 Ja '58.

Night attack of a rifle platoon; tactical training and close order drill. A. Kovalev. Voen. vest. 37 no. 2:57-62 F '58.

Offensive combat in woods. B. Zlatoverov. Voen znan 34 no. 1:14-15 Ja '58.

Organizing and carrying out tactical exercises with rifle companies; discussion of the article published in No. 10 of 1957. A. Serov, I. Nikolaev, V. Shupliakov Voen. vest. 37 no. 1:49-54 Ja '58.

Protecting rifle subunits against means of mass destruction; in answer to the article published in No. 7. A. Noskin. Voen. vest. 37 no. 12:25-26 D '57.

Rifle company as standing flank protection. A. Forol'chenko. Voen. vest. 37 no. 1:31-36 Ja '58.

A rifle company attacks a prepared enemy defense line at night. P. Zubaznov, D. Trofimchuk. Voen. vest. 37 no. 1:25-31 Ja '58.

Rifle company on the defensive; reactions to the article published in No. 9. V. Abaev and others. Voen. vest. 37 no.12,17-22 D '57.

A rifle company turns to the defensive during a night attack, reactions to the article published in No. 7. V. Tuichenko. Voen. vest. 37 no.12 22-24 D '57.

"The rifle regiment and its subunits in various types of combat, collection of tactical examples from the Great Patriotic War." Reviewed by V. Vorob'ev. Voen. vest 37 no. 2 92-93 F '58.

Some peculiarities in the attack of a rifle company in winter. I. Tolmachev. Voen. vest. 37 no.12 10-13 D '57.

Use of artillery, tanks, and mortars by a rifle company on the defense. N. Murzaev Voen. vest. 37 no 1: 36-40 Ja '58.

INFANTS—DISEASES

Blood sugar content in healthy newborn and in those suffering from cerebral blood circulation disorders T. V. Lomova Vop. okh. mat. i det 3 no 1:24-30 Ja-F '58.

Etiology of pyoderma in the newborn. S. IA. Golosovker, F. IA. Shavzis. Vop okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 1:33-36 Ja-F '58.

Further decrease of infant morbidity and mortality is one of the main tasks of pediatricians and obstetricians. A. F. Tur. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 1.3-6 Ja-F '58.

Hemolytic disease not caused by the Rh factor in the newborn V. A. Tabolin. Vop okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 1.10-14 Ja-F '58.

Methods for controlling apeticemia and toxicosis in the newborn. B. N. Moshkov Pediatriia 3o no. 11 12-17 N '57.

Peculiarities of hemoglobin metabolism in septic infections and toxicosis in infants L. L. Probatova, T. V Fokina. Pediatriia 35 no. 11:18-22 N '57.

Semiotics of vomiting in the newborn and in infants during their first weeks of life S IA Doletskii, S. G Zvlagintseva. Pediatriia 35 no. 11.47-53 N '57.

"Toxicosis in early childhood" [in Bulgarian] by L. Rachev and others. Reviewed by A. L. Libov. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 1:93-94 Ja-F '58.

INFANTS—NUTRITION

Effect of the time when the newborn is first put to the mother's breast on the dynamics of its weight. I. G Sidorenko. Vop okh. mat. i det 3 no 1:20-23 Ja-F '58

INFANTS (NEWBORN)

Care of the newborn, prevention and treatment of diseases. I. A. Shtorn. Pediatriia 35 no. 11:3-11 N '57.

Conference on the effect of ionizing radiation on the course of pregnancy, feinl development, and the newborn. N. A. Kalinina. Med. rad. 2 no. 6:87-89 N-D '57.

Qualitative composition of red blood in the newborn; erythrographic study. I. I Gitel'zon. I A. Terskov, E. D. Lukanicheva Pediatriia 35 no. 11:33-39 N '57.

Sucking reflex in the newborn. L. P. Kuz'menko. Pediatriia 35 no. 11:23-27 N '57.

INFANTS (PREMATURE)

Achievements in the struggle for the life of premature infants. E. M. Kravets. Pediatriia 35 no. 10,45-51 O '57.

Effect of the conditions of intra-uterine life on the development of the cortex of the visual analyzer (area 17) in premature infants. E. N. Kosmairskaia. Pediatriia 35 no. 11:27-33 N '57.

Proteolytic property of gastric secretion in premature infants. M. D. Spektor. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 1: 30-33 Ja-F '58.

Role of premature birth in the origin of neuropsychic disorders in children. S. S. Mnukhin. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no 1:36-41 Ja-F '58.

INFANTS (PREMATURE)—DISEASES

Retrolental fibroplasia in premature infants. M. I. Stollar-Gurshtein. Pediatriia 35 no. 11,87-90 N '57.

INFANTS (STILLBORN) see Stillbirth

INFECTION

Some results of studying the effect of ionizing radiations on infection and immunity [with summary in English]. P. N. Kisolev. Med. rad. 2 no. 5:55-64 S-O '57.

"Toxicosis in early childhood" [in Bulgarian] by L. Rachev and others. Reviewed by A. L. Libov. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 1:93-94 Ja-F '58.

INFLAMMATION

Glomerulonephritis as an inflammatory process [with summary in English]. N. N. Plotnitskii. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 12:60-65 '57.

INFLORESCENCE

Further research on stabilizing selection in the evolution of the flower [with summary in English]. R. L. Berg. Bot. zhur. 43 no. 1:12-28 Ja '58.

INFLUENZA

Conference on problems in influenza and inflammations of the upper respiratory passages held by three institutes of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. N. I. Morozkin. Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no. 6.93-96 '57.

"Influenza and acute catarrhs of the respiratory tract" by F. G. Epshtein. Reviewed by I. T. Toplov. Klin. med. 35 no 12:123-126 D '57.

Influenza C in adults and children. N. P Kornilushenko, L. N Rybinskaia, T P. IAtel' Vrach. delo no 11: 1207-1209 N '57

Moscow Society of Pediatricians. S. Shapiro. Pediatriia 35 no. 12:73-74 D '57.

Peculiarities of influenza in 1957 N I. Morozkin, R. IA. Khersonskaia, A I. Buslenko Vrach delo no. 12:1311-1315 D '57.

Some peculiarities of influenza L. P. Reznikova Klin. med. 35 no. 11 126-129 N '57.

Struggle against the incidence of influenza M S. Sokolovskii Usl. zhiz i zdorov 1 no. 2.157 '58.

Treating acute sinusitis in patients with influenza and catarrh of the upper respiratory passages S. M. Moshkevich. Sov. med. 21:25 supplement '57.

INFORMATION SERVICES

Information storage is the memory of mankind. G. Babat. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 2.37-38 '58.

INFORMATION STORAGE AND RETRIEVAL SYSTEMS

Developing recording devices using junction-type semiconductor triodes B. N. Kononov and others. Priborostroenie no. 1 10-13 Ja '58

INFORMATION THEORY

Interference resistivity of the Hamming code. G. A. Shastova. Radiotekh. i elektron 3 no. 1:19-26 Ja '58.

Principle of discretization of stochastic signals with an unlimited spectrum and some results of the theory of pulse transmission of information. N. A. Zheleznov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no 1:3-18 Ja '58.

Statistical properties of information sets D. S. Lebedev. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 1 3-10 Ja '58.

INFRARED RAYS

Communication and signaling with infrared rays. S. Romanov. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 1:44-46 Ja '58.

Margolin, L. A., and N. P. Rumiantsev. [Principles of infrared technique] Osnovy infrakrasnoi tekhniki. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Voen. Izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 307 p.

INFRARED RAYS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Lifshits, L. I. [Using an infrared absorbing gas analyzer in the synthetic rubber industry] Primenenie gazoanalizatora infrakrasnogo pogloshchenila v promyshlennosti sinteticheskogo kauchuka. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekon. inform., 1956. 9 p. (Pribory i stendy. Tema 4, no. P-56-503)

INGOTS, STEEL see Steel ingots

INHIBITION

Effect of training of the nerve processes on the development of transmarginal inhibition. Z. A. Barsukova. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 7 no. 6:898-905 N-D '57.

Studying the aftereffect of conditioned inhibition by the conditioned reflex method. M. K. Bosyi and others. Nauk. zap. ChDPI 8:93-104 '56.

Studying the consecutive inhibition of a single and summed effect of differentiated inhibition in dogs by the conditioned reflex method. Report No. 4. M. K. Bosyi and others. Nauk. zap. ChDPI 8:27-39 '56.

INJECTIONS

Intrasternal blood transfusion and infusion of medicinal substances. E. N. Lerner. Klin. med. 35 no. 12:86-92 D '57.

Method for intratracheal penicillin injections. A. P. Anan'ina. Sov. med. 21:28 supplement '57.

INJECTIONS, INTRA-ARTERIAL

Intra-arterial injection of drugs in cattle and sheep. M. Gasanov. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 12:37-39 D '57.

Treating hypertension by intra-arterial novocaine injections. V. D. Afanas'eva. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:7 supplement Ja '57.

INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS

Mechanism of the therapeutic action of intravenous novocaine injections in ulcers. E. I. Samson. Vrach. delo no. 11:1187-1191 N '57.

Retrograde injection of penicillin-novocaine solutions. M. Kirillov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 1:46-47 Ja '58.

INJURIES see Wounds

INLAND NAVIGATION

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Getting the fleet ready in good time for the navigation season. Rech. transp. 17 no. 2:1-3 F '58.

New standard specifications for inland navigation vessels. A. P. Strakhov. Sudostroenie 22 [i. e. 23] no. 10:4-6 O '57.

Some errors in the manual "Inland waterway sailing directions" by I. F. Popkov Reviewed by S. B. Ol'shamovskii. Rech transp. 17 no 2:3 of cover F '58.

Sutyrin, M. A. [Manual for the navigator on inland waterways] Posobie shturmanu rechnogo flota. Izd. 3-e, perer. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1957 283 p.

INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION

Okhotnikov, G. I., and others. [The work of river navigation districts] Rabota flota po tiagovym plecham. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1957. 76 p.

Role of the merchant marine in coal transportations in the U S S. R. unified transportation system, geographical and transportation survey. V G. Krasheninnikov. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 13:80-92 '57

TSypin, IA E. [Manual for dispatchers in inland water transportation] Posobie dispetcheru dvizhenila rechnogo flota. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1957. 183 p

INOZEMTSEV, FEDOR IVANOVICH, 1802-1869

F. I. Inozemtsev and his role in creating the Russian theory of "nervism" K. P. Balyts'kyi. Medych. zhur. 22 no 3:88-93 '52

INSECT SOCIETIES—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Paris

INSECTICIDES

Increasing the effectiveness of the chemical method of fighting flax pests. L. A. Malygina. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 12:21-22 '57.

Preparation and use of insecticidal varnishes and paints. D F. IAzikov, V. A. Rundkvist, V. IA. Raigorodskaia. Zhur mikrobiol epid. i immu 28 no. 8:84-89 Ag '57.

INSECTS

Some general problems in the biology of blood-sucking lower Diptera. V. N. Beklemishev. Med. paraz i parazi. bol. 26 no. 5:562-566 S-O '57.

Why. Pioner 34 no. 11:63 N '57.

Why. Pioner 35 no. 2:79 F '58.

INSECTS—PHYSIOLOGY

Ushatinskaia, R. S. [Principles of cold resistance in insects] Osnovy kholodostoikosti nasekomykh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad nauk SSSR, 1957. 314 p.

INSECTS, FOSSIL

Using fossil insects for stratigraphic research in the Ural Mountain region. IU. M. Zalesskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. no 10:67-76 O '57.

INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL

Determining the time of appearance of different metamorphic stages of insect pests [with summary in English]. M. P. Umnov. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 1:27-33 Ja '58.

INSEMINATION, ARTIFICIAL see Artificial insemination

INSPECTION OF MEAT see Meat inspection

INSTRUMENT INDUSTRY

Further development of the instrument industry. Priborostroenie no. 1:1-3 Ja '58.

INSTRUMENTS, AERONAUTICAL see Aeronautical instruments

INSTRUMENTS, DRAWING see Drawing instruments

INSTRUMENTS, ELECTRIC see Electric instruments

INSTRUMENTS, ELECTRONIC see Electronic instruments

INSTRUMENTS, MAGNETIC see Magnetic instruments

INSTRUMENTS, MATHEMATICAL see Mathematical instruments

INSTRUMENTS, MEASURING see Measuring instruments

INSTRUMENTS, MEDICAL see Medical instruments and apparatus

INSTRUMENTS, METEOROLOGICAL see Meteorological instruments

INSTRUMENTS, OCEANOGRAPHIC see Oceanographic instruments

INSTRUMENTS, OPHTHALMOLOGICAL see Eye, Instruments and apparatus for

INSTRUMENTS, PHYSICAL see Physical instruments

INSTRUMENTS, SURGICAL see Surgical instruments and apparatus

INSTRUMENTS, SURVEYING see Surveying—Instruments

INSULATING MATERIALS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Riga

INSULATING OILS

Quantity of adsorbent necessary for continuous regeneration of power transformer oil. T. P. Musatov, G. N. Selezneva. Elek. sta. 29 no. 1:85-86 Ja '58.

INSULATING OILS (Continued)
Studying the effect of anisole, phenetole, and cresol alkyl derivatives on the stability of lubricating oils IU.G Mamedaliev, D.E. Mishiev Azerb neft. khoz 36 no.10:29-31 O '57

INSULATION (ELECTRIC) see Electric insulators and insulation

INSULATION (HEAT)
(see also subdivision under United States)
Gas-entrained gypsum and heat-insulating products made from it. B Ezhov. Strot. mat 3 no.12 15-16 D '57.
Measuring of temperature on the surface of heat insulation on pipes by means of resistance thermometers A V. Anan'in, I M. Kormer, L IA Eigel' Teploenergetika 5 no.2:93-94 F '58
Using lightweight ash concrete for insulating pipes. K. Grishin. Stroitel' no.12-13 D '57.
Using reed as heat insulating material. M. Stepanov. Strol. mat 4 no 1 10 Ja '58.

INSULATION (HEAT)—DRYING
Drying paste heat insulation. L F. IAnkelev. Elek. sta. 29 no 1:36-39 Ja '58

INSURANCE, AGRICULTURAL
Organization for carrying out compulsory property insurance in 1958 N. Gladkov. Fin. SSSR 19 no.1. 47-51 Ja '58

INSURANCE, LIFE
Unsuccessful poster. V Batorin Fin SSSR 19 no.1: 74-75 Ja '58

INSURANCE, SOCIAL
(see subdivision under Ukraine; White Russia)
Approbation of regulations on the social security committees. Biul. VTSSPS no.1:8-10 Ja '58.
The budget of state social insurance for 1958 Biul VTSSPS no 3,13-15 F '58.
Dates for the granting of pensions. V. Babkin, G. Smirnova. Sots obesp. 19 no.2. 21-25 F '58.
Not a commentary but a case of copying ("Pension insurance in the Soviet Union" by B. Gorokhovskii and I. Trefilov. Reviewed by G. Smirnova and M. Shishalovskii) Sots. obesp. 19 no. 2:59-63 F '58.
Organizing the payment of pensions by a social security department. G. Petrov-Denisov Sots. obesp. 19 no. 2 49-52 F '58.
Preferential calculation of length of employment. A Solov'ev. Sots obesp. 19 no. 2,53-57 F '58.
There is something to be learned. A. Nazarov, M. Stavinskii. Sots. obesp 19 no. 2.5-12 F '58.
A valuable suggestion. A. Gorshkov. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 2:25-26 F '58.

INTEGRAL EQUATIONS
Reduction of mixed boundary problems to the Riemannian boundary problem. IU. I. Cherskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 6:927-929 O '57.

INTEGRALS
Correlation between Denjoy's narrow and broad integrals. I. P. Natanson, G. I. Natanson. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 6:161-168 N-D '57.

INTEGRATORS
Grid integrators of increased accuracy for calculating fields of electron-optical systems. G. V. Der-Shvarts. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 2:262-266 F '58.

INTELLIGENCE LEVELS—TESTING see Mental tests

INTERCHANGEABLE MECHANISMS
Interchangeability and measuring techniques used in the machinery industry. A. K Kutai Mashinostroitel' no. 1.28-29 Ja '58.
Relation of interchangeability to physicochemical parameters of machines and measuring instruments. P. I. Bulovskii. Mashinostroitel' no. 1:31-32 Ja '58.

INTERFEROMETER
Hilger's interferometer used in absolute and comparative measurements of length. I. T. Uverskii. Izm. tekh. no. 1:80-81 Ja-F '58.

INTERFEROMETRY
A new interferometric method for the determination of optical constants of metals. I N ShklIarevskii. Opt. i spektr. 3 no 6:638-640 D '57.
Using the inference method for measuring angles of polyhedrons. L. N. Logacheva. Izm. tekh. no. 1:10-12 Ja-F '58.

INTERIOR DECORATION
How to choose decorative fabrics to match the room. Liudmyla Zhohol'. Rad. zhin. 12 no.12,30 D '57.

INTERNAL MEDICINE see subdivision 'Medicine, Internal' under Ukraine

INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENTS see Treaties

INTERNATIONAL DEMOCRATIC FEDERATION OF WOMEN see Women's International Democratic Federation

INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC RELATIONS
Alkhimov, V. S. [Growth of economic relations between two world systems] Razvitie ekonomicheskikh sviazei dvukh mirovykh sistem. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Ser. 3, no. 33)
Solodkin, R. G., and V. A. Shil'dkrut. [Trade of monopolies with underdeveloped countries] Torgovlia monopolii s ekonomicheski slabo razvitymi stranami. Moskva, Gos izd-vo polit lit-ry, 1957. 151 p.

INTERNATIONAL GEOPHYSICAL YEAR, 1957-1958
Activities of the interdepartmental Committee on the Preparation for the International Geophysical Year under the auspices of the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R. A D. Povzner Mezhdunar. geofiz god. no. 2:87-94 '57.
Changes in the staff of some working groups of the Committee on the International Geophysical Year. Mezhdunar. geofiz. god. no 2.106 '57.
Fourth Conference of the Special Committee of the International Geophysical Year. V V. Belousov Mezhdunar. geofiz. god. no. 2:74-86 '57.
Institutions of higher learning as active participants in the International Geophysical Year. M A. Koltunov. Vest vys. shkoly 16 no. 3 9-15 Mr '58.
International Geophysical Year. B. Savel'ev. Nar. obr. no. 2:91-95 F '58.
International Geophysical Year. Koster no. 1 23-25 Ja '58.
Meeting of representatives of East European countries devoted to preparations for the International Geophysical Year. IU D. Rulanzhe Mezhdunar geofiz. god no. 2:69-7[illegible] '57
On the report submitted by the Soviet Committee on the International Geophysical Year N. V. Pushkov. Mezhdunar. geofiz. god. no 2,47-50 '57.
Preparations of the Hydrometeorological Service of the U S. S. R. for the International Geophysical Year. L. I. Popov. Mezhdunar. geofiz. god. no. 2:95-99 '57.
Scientific research planned in the International Geophysical Year, 1957-1958. Mezhdunar. geofiz god. no. 2:51-54 '57.
Scientific research program for the International Geophysical Year, 1957-1958. World days, Meteorology; Terrestrial magnetism, Aurora polaris and night sky luminescence, Ionosphere, Solar activity, Cosmic rays; Longitude and latitude, Glaciology, Oceanography, Seismology, Gravity measurements, Publications. Mezhdunar. geofiz. god no. 3:3-46 '57.
TSesevich, V. P. [The International Geophysical Year] Mezhdunarodnyi geofizicheskii god Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 135 p.

INTERNATIONAL GEOPHYSICAL YEAR, 1957-1958—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—International Geophysical Year, 1957-1958

INTERNATIONAL LAW
Academic news. Mezhdunar zhizn' no. 3:150 Mr '58.
Problem of the "object" of international law. I. I. Lukashuk. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:104-111 Mr '58

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS
Five principles of peaceful coexistence. V. N. Durdenevskii. Uch. zap. Kaf. mezhdunar. prava IMO no. 1:5-15 '57.
Military strategy and foreign policy. N Talenskii. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no 3:34-40 Mr '58.
The problem of atomic energy and peaceful coexistence. A. N. Shevchenko. Uch. zap. Kaf. mezhdunar. prava IMO no. 1:135-170 '57.
Self-determination of nations is one of the most important conditions for international cooperation and peaceful coexistence. V. V. Liubomudrova. Uch. zap. Kaf. mezhdunar. prava IMO no. 1:16-58 '57.

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS—PERIODICALS
Readers on "Mezhdunarodnaia zhizn'." Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:142-143 Mr '58.

INTERPARLIAMENTARY UNION
Lebedeva, Z. A. [Parliamentary group in the Soviet Union] Parlamentskaia gruppa Sovetskogo Soiuza. Moskva, Izd-vo In-ta mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii, 1958. 61 p.

INTERPLANETARY VOYAGES
(see also subdivision under United States)
Cosmos reveals its secrets. Liudmila Pavlova. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 2:16-17 F '58.
In the cosmos with motion-picture cameras. IUn. tekh. 2 no. 2:21-23 F '58.
Shternfel'd, A. A. [From artificial satellites to interplanetary flights] Ot iskusstvennykh sputnikov k mezhplanetnym poletam. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 125 p
Trends in the development of interplanetary voyages during the coming years. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 2:7-8 '58.

INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC WORMS see Worms, Parasitic and intestinal

INTESTINES
Effect of extensive resection of the small intestine rats on the physiological regeneration of intestinal epithelium [with summary in English]. N. P. Bochkarev. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no.10,106-109 O '57.
Observations on the motor function of the small intestine following total gastric resection in man; roentgenographic observations [with summary in English]. S. S. Khin. Vop. onk. 3 no. 5,623-629 '57.
Role of the determination of enterokinase and alkaline phosphatase in judging the functional state of the intestine. S IA. Mikhlin. Lab. delo 3 no. 6:15-2[illegible] N-D '57

INTESTINES—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Combined deformities of the intestinal tract and the genitourinary system and the surgical treatment of anal and rectal atresia. V. I. Kizhaev. Pediatriia 35 no 11:62-64 N '57

INTESTINES—BACTERIOLOGY
Characteristics of antigenic properties of R-forms of enteric bacteria. D. G. Kudlai, V. G. Petrovskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun 28 no. 8:16-22 Ag
Nature of atypical strains isolated from objects in environment where dysentery is prevalent, author's abstract. A. A Domina Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i 28 no. 8:41-42 Ag '57.
Obtaining attenuated and immunogenic strains of Enterobacteriaceae. S. Shellet, I., Mintser, S. Bir Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immn. 28 no. 8:9 11 Ag

INTESTINES—CANCER

Lymphosarcoma of the large intestine [with summary in English]. V. E. Rurua. Vop onk. 3 no. 6,745-747 '57.

INTESTINES—DISEASES

Diagnosis and treatment of gastric and enteric ulcers IA. S. Stupnikov. Sov. med. 21:28 supplement '[illegible]
Form of intestinal and pulmonary strongyloidiasis. G. G. Budagova, T. N. Borcstavich. Sov. med 21 supplement '57.
Formation of an alvine calculus in an infant. A. S. Ignat'ev Pediatriia 35 no. 8 74-75 N '57.
Fungus disease of the intestines resulting from anti therapy. A. A. Zhgun. Klin. med. 35 no. 12:108 D '57.
Light-weight enterolith. D. P. Mergol'd. Sov. med 15 supplement '57.
Moscow Society of Pediatricians in a joint session the municipal public health department. S. Shapir Pediatriia 35 no.12:74-75 D '57.
So-called spontaneous rupture of the small intestin V. N. Zadorin. Sov. med. 21:29 supplement '57.
Surgeon's tactics in phlegmon of the intestines. N. Futornyi. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no 1:92-93 supplement Ja '57.

INTESTINES—FOREIGN BODIES

Bone perforating the ileum located in the hernial sa a strangulated recurrent inguinal hernia. B. I. Ko Vrach. delo no. 11:1213 N '57.

INTESTINES—INNERVATION

Effect of X rays on the duodenum and the intramural ganglia of Auerbach's plexus and Meissner's plex L. B. Levinson, N. V. Pankova, N. I. Shapiro. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:404-406 S '57
Interoceptive influences on skeletal muscles under conditions of hysterionia. A. I. Karnev, A. G. Dadash Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 12:125-134 D '57.

INTESTINES—INTUSSUSCEPTION

Diagnosis of invagination of the jejunum through a gastroenteroanastomosis into the stomach. M. I. Perel'man, V. V. Markelova. Sov. med. 21,22 supplement '57.
Intestinal intussusception as a complication of radi sickness [with summary in English]. E. A. Zuiko I. S. Kas'ianov. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no 5 89-92 '57.
Retrograde invagination of the small intestines into stomach through Braun's anastomosis. M I. Hag Sov. med. 21:22 supplement '57.

INTESTINES—OBSTRUCTIONS

Experience in clinical aspects and treatment of ac intestinal obstruction. D. V. Steinnovich. Khirur 33 no.12:81-84 '57.
Extensive resection of the small intestine in intest obstruction. M. V. Zhat'kova. Klin. med. 35 no 138-139 N '57.
Intestinal obstruction according to data from the Ir Province Clinical Hospital for 30 years. P. A. Mi ko. Khirurgiia 33 no. 11:80-81 N '57.
Role of the nervous reflex mechanism in acute intes obstructions. IU. N. Sadykhov. Dokl. AN Azerb. S no. 1:75-82 '58.

INTESTINES—SURGERY

Extensive resection of the small intestine in intest obstruction. M. V. Zhat'kova. Klin. med. 35 no 138-139 N '57.
Fate of an aponeurosis transplanted to the intestina in an experiment [with summary in English]. V. Didych. Eksper. khir. 3 no. 1:50-52 Ja-F '58.

INTESTINES—SURGERY (Continued)
Substernal esophagus from the large intestine. B. A. Petrov. Khirurgiia 33 no.10 71-78 O '57.
The use of enteroplasty in urology [with summary in English]. S. D. Goligorskii. Eksper. khir. 2 no. 5: 55-58 S-O '57.

INTESTINES—TRANSPLANTATION
Technique of a single-stage antesternal esophagoplasty from the left half of the large intestine. I. S. Mgaloblishvili. Eksper. khir. 2 no. 6:30-36 N-D '57.

INTRA-ARTERIAL INJECTIONS see Injections, Intra-arterial

INVENTIONS
Inventions and their characteristics in Soviet law. K. K. IAichkov. Sov. gos. i pravo no 3,78-87 Mr '58

INVENTORS
Main line. Nikolai Fedorkov. Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 1:105-113 Ja '58.

INVERTASE
Studying the invertase activity in ovaries of wheat pollinated by different methods. V. G. Volodin. Biul inst biol. AN BSSR no. 2:226-229 '57.

INVESTMENTS, AMERICAN
Segal', E. N. [Anglo-American conflicts of interest in capital exports] Anglo-amerikanskie protivorechiia v oblasti eksporta kapitala. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 3, no. 34)

INVESTMENTS, DUTCH see subdivision under Indonesia

INVESTMENTS, FOREIGN
Solodovnikov, V. G. [Capital exports] Vyvoz kapitala. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 246 p.

IODIDES
Formation of univalent thallium in solutions of complex iodides Report No. 1. F. IA. Kul'ba, V. E. Mironov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12:2734-2740 D '57.
Formation of univalent thallium in solutions of complex iodides. Report No. 2. F. IA. Kul'ba, V. E. Mironov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12:2741-2745 D '57.

IODINE
Effect of iodine on the optical properties of selenium. M. L. Aliev, A. Kh. Khalilov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 1:9-15 '58.

IODINE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Comparative rating of treating the stump of the umbilical cord with gramicidine, penicillin, and iodine P. D. Loss'. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 1:68-73 Ja-F '58.

IODOMETRY
Iodometric quantitative analysis of ethazole (aminobenzenesulfamidoethyl-3, 4-thiadiazole). P. P. Suprun. Med. prom. 11 no. 12:45-46 D '57.

ION EXCHANGE
Stability of the bond between ions and the functional group of ionites. R. N. Holovatyi. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:187-190 pt. 3 '57.

IONIZATION CHAMBERS
Analysis by the ionization method of β and γ radiation of mesothorium preparations of different age. G. V. Gorshkov, M. L. Obrell. Trudy Radiev. inst. ANSSSR 6:29-33 '57.

IONONES
Antihistaminic activity of vitamin A and β-ionone. S. D. Balakhovskii, E. E. Provolovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2:263-265 S '57.

IONS—MIGRATION AND VELOCITY
Factors stipulating the migration of the alkalies and alkali earth elements in the zone of hypergenesis [with summary in English]. V. I. Lebedev. Geokhimiia no. 6:508-517 '57.
Kinetic equations in the theory of electrolytes. E. A. Sterel'tsova. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6:820-822 O '57.

IOVSKII, ALEKSANDR ALEKSEEVICH, 1796-
A. A. Iovskii's philosophical views. L. A. Kogan. Vop. filos. no. 1:60-69 '58.

IRAN
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniia. [Present-day Iran; a manual] Sovremennyi Iran; spravochnik. Moskva, 1957. 715 p.

IRAN—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Inadvertant conspirators. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 10:21-22 Mr '58.

IRAQ—MOTION-PICTURE INDUSTRY
Motion pictures in Iraq. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 1:6-8 Ja '58.

IRAQ—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Last hope. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 11:23 Mr '58.

IRELAND—FOREIGN RELATIONS
Ireland's position. Roderick O'Conner. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 6:27 F '58

IRELAND—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
Soviet Foreign Ministry Press Chief, L. F. Il'ichev replies to an Irish newspaper. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 10: 18 Mr '58.

IRKUTSK—CHESS
One can't tolerate this. V. Minskovskii Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 3 34 Mr '58

IRKUTSK BASIN—COAL GEOLOGY
Electric logging in prospecting drilling in the Irkutsk Coal Basin. G. P. Butakov. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 12:36-44 D '57

IRKUTSK HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS
Concreting operations at the Irkutsk Hydroelectric Power Station. A. A. Adamenkov. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 2 14-17 F '58.

IRKUTSK PROVINCE—AERONAUTICS, COMMERCIAL
Satisfy better the needs of the economic region. M. Markelov. Grazhd. av. 15 no. 1:17-18 Ja '58.

IRKUTSK PROVINCE—CLAY—ANALYSIS
New data on clay composition of carbonate-halogen deposits of the lower Cambrian in the Irkutsk amphitheater. IA. K. Pisarchik. Mat. VSEGEI Litol. no. 1:92-99 '55.

IRKUTSK PROVINCE—DAIRY CATTLE
Raising Siberian black-and-white cattle in Irkutsk Province. V. Khramtsov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 1:37-39 Ja '58.

IRKUTSK PROVINCE—SABLES
Selections in nature. K. IAnkovskii. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 1:24-25 Ja '58.

IRON
Comparative measurements of chromium and iron vapor pressures by means of the rate of evaporation in vacuo. V. D. Burlakov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1:91-101 '57.
Investigating the kinetics of electrode processes taking place on the surface of metals soluble in acids. Part 1: Iron [with summary in English]. IA. V. Durdin, V. I. Kravtsov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 22 131-147 '57.

IRON—ANALYSIS
Determination of iron in used lubricating oil. N. V. Mandryka, N. P. Kalutskaia. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1430 '57.
Methods for the determination of gases in ferrous metals; a survey. Z. M. Turovtseva. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1432-1436 '57.

IRON—HARDENING
Effect of preliminary hardening on the plastic deformation stage and recrystallization of iron. IA. R. Rauzin. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 1:38-42 Ja '58.

IRON—METALLOGRAPHY
Method for studying the influence of stress and deformation on self-diffusion of iron. T. I. Gudkova and others. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1438-1439 '57.
Self-diffusion in alpha iron. I. B. Borovskii, IU. G. Miller, A. P. Shcherbakov. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2:228-233 '57.

IRON ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY
Radiographic investigation of carbon distribution in iron alloys. A. S. Zav'ialov, B. I. Bruk. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1:127-136 '57.

IRON-ALUMINUM ALLOYS see subdivision under United States

IRON-CHROMIUM ALLOYS
Determining the heat of iron sublimation in solid state iron-chromium alloys. M. P. Matveeva, L. I. Ivanov. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2:52-56 '57.

IRON-CHROMIUM ALLOYS—HYDROGEN CONTENT
Rate of hydrogen diffusion in iron-chromium alloys. P. V. Gel'd, R. A. Riabov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1:191-192 '57.

IRON CRYSTALS
Anomalous structure of iron crystals obtained in the initial phase of condensation of vapors. N. A. Shishakov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1:169-171 '57.

IRON DEPOSITS see subdivision under Kazakhstan

IRON FOUNDING
Solidification and modification of cast iron. N. B. Gel'perin. Lit. proizv. no. 1:20-21 Ja '58.
Wear resistant cast iron elements for crushing machinery O. A. Nesvizhskii. Lit. proizv. no. 1:5-6 Ja '58.

IRON GROUP
Characteristics of interaction between titanium boride and the iron group metals. G. V. Samsonov. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 1:35-38 Ja '58.

IRON HYDROXIDE
Effect of temperature on structure formation in $Fe(OH)_3$ and $Al(OH)_3$ gels. T. M. Polonskii, E. M. Komova. Dop. ta pov. L'vivs. un no. 7:218-221 pt. 3 '57.

IRON INDUSTRY
Kats, IA. D. [Industrial statistics in ferrous metallurgical plants] Promyshlennaia statistika na predpriiatiiakh chernoi metallurgii Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 323 p.

IRON MINES AND MINING
(see also subdivision under Blagodat Mountain, United States)
Friction angles of broken various-sized iron ore on concrete L. I. Baron, E. A. Simonian Izv. AN Arm. SSR Ser. tekh. nauk 10 no. 6:81-84 '57

IRON ORES
(see also subdivision under Atlu Mountain; Krivoy Rog Basin; Lipetsk; Tula, Ukraine)
Pelletizing finely ground iron ores. G. V. Gubin. Metallurg 3 no 2,3-4 F '58.
Principles of new intensified technology of complex chemical processing of complex iron ores D. P. Bogatskii, G. G. Urazov. Izv AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 8:898-908 Ag '57.
Volcanic pipes in the southern part of the Siberian Platform and the origin of iron ores associated with them. P. E Offman Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol no. 10:15-24 O '57.

IRON ORES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Iron ores

IRON OXIDES
Details of scale structure and its significance in iron and steel high temperature oxidation processes in connection with the heat resistance problem V. I. Arkharov and others Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2,96-119 '57.

IRON SALTS
Interaction between organic hydroperoxides and ferrous salts. A. I. Hirzhenko, V. D. Enal'ev. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un no. 7:195-197 pt. 3 '57.

IRON-SILICON ALLOYS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES
Transverse magnetostriction in iron-silicon alloys. V. V. Druzhinin, IU. A. Lazarev. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1:164-166 '57.

IRON-SILICON ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY
Effect of heat treatment on the distribution of potassium in iron-silicon alloys. I. N. Strukov, M. A. Shumilov, P. V. Gel'd. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1:188-189 '57.

IRON-TUNGSTEN ALLOYS
Studying high-temperature oxidation of some iron-tungsten alloys. Iu. D. Kozmanov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1:74-81 '57.

IRRIGATION
(see also subdivision under Khorezm Province; Kuybyshev Province; Moldavia; Moscow Province; Novouzensk District; Omsk Province; Salyany Steppe; Saratov Province; Stalingrad Province; Uzbekistan)
Guseinov, G. M. [Irrigating cotton planted in checkrows on slight slopes] Oroshenie khlopchatnika pri kvadratno-gnezdovom poseve na uchastkakh s malymi uklonami. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 70 p. (DA)
Important measure for improving feed supply conditions. I. S. Eliseev. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 1:38-40 Ja '58.
Interprovince conference on the comprehensive utilization of local runoff waters. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 1: 40 Ja '58.
Snow-water basins are an important factor in crop and livestock raising. Koshkin. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 1: 43 Ja '58.
"Subirrigation" by V. I. Bobchenko. Reviewed by A. A. Bogushevskii. Gidr. i mel. 10 no. 1:61-63 Ja '58.
Transplanting mulberries in consolidating irrigation tracts. P. N. Gurina. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 12: 41-44 D '57.
Trough-type irrigation. E. Zamorin. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 1:43-44 Ja '58.
Using pipelines for waste water transportation in winter irrigation. V. M Novikov. Gidr. i mel. 10 no. 1:37-42 Ja '58.

IRRIGATION CANALS AND FLUMES see subdivision under Kzyl-Orda Province

IRRIGATION FARMING
Irrigating sugar beets on dark Chestnut soils of the central Kulunda. A. Symtko. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 12:29-36 D '57.
Irrigation of potatoes in the vicinity of Omsk. M. Stenkovskaia. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 12:40-43 D '57.
Methods of irrigating cotton in narrow checkrows. S. A. Gil'diev. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 12:16-21 D '57.

IRTYSH-CENTRAL KAZAKHSTAN CANAL (PROPOSED)
Basic indices and comparative evaluation of different variants of the course of the Irtysh-Central Kazakhstan Canal. Sh. Ch. Chokin, V. A. Kiktenko, A. Zh. Zhulaev. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 13 no. 12:3-15 D '57.

166831 O-58-13

"The ... of Cook's voyages and its unexpected significance in relation to anthropology, biogeography and history" [in English] by E. D. Merrill. Reviewed by N. A. Bulinov. Sov. etn. no. 1 200-201 '58

ISOBUTYRONITRILE

Preparative method for the synthesis of nitriles using acetoncyanohydrin. I. N. Nazarov, A. V. Semenovskii, A. V. Kamernitskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk ...

ISONICOTINIC ACID

Antibacterial treatment of tuberculosis at the Barmashino health resort. B. M. Brusilovskii. Trudy Inst. Kraev. pat. AN Kazakh. SSR. 5:80-86 '57

By-product of the condensation of isonicotinic acid and hydrazine hydrate. V. G. Mashunskii and others. Med. prom. 11 no. 12:38-40 D '57.

Effect of phthivazid on blood coagulation. O. I. Kozlovskaia. Vrach. delo no. 12 1349 D '57

Rapid method for determining the resistance of tubercle bacilli in sputum to streptomycin and phthivazid. A. P. Gordina. Lab. delo 3 no. 6:25-26 N-D '57

Treatment of children with phthivazid and PAS during the early period of primary tuberculous infection [with summary in French]. N. I. Trigub. Probl. tub. 35 no. 7 60-66 '57.

ISOPRENE

Raw materials supply and economic factors in the manufacture of isoprene rubber. N. P. Fedorenko, G. F. Borisovich. Khim. prom. no. 8 458-462 D '57.

ISOTOPES—MASS

A high resolving-power electromagnetic isotope separator for heavy elements. L. A. Artsimovich and others. Atom. energ. 3 no. 12:483-491 D '57.

ISOXANTHEN

Colorimetric determination of zirconium with phenyl fluorone. F. G. Zharovskii, A. T. Pilipenko. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12, 1407-1410 '57.

ISRAEL—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Israel and West Germany. Kh. Grigor'ian. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3, 129-130 Mr '58

ITALY—CIVIL MARRIAGE

The Middle Ages of our time. Alberto Jacovello. Ogonek 36 no. 10 27 Mr '58.

ITALY—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Avoiding the tourist's routes. A. Adzhubei. Ogonek 36 no. 7, 4-7 F '58.

ITALY—EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

From Rome to Chicago. Amerika no. 17:2-7 [58].

ITALY—HISTORY

Apropos an article. by S. Camerani. V. Villa. Vop. ist. no. 2:206-211 F '58

ITALY—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Status of the trade-union movement in Italy. Gian Luigi Bragantin. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 2, 21-25 F '58

ITALY—PRINTING INDUSTRY

Printing enterprises and machine-building plants in Italy. S. S. Semenov. Poligr. proizv. no. 2:21-24 F '58.

ITALY—PRINTING MACHINERY AND SUPPLIES

Printing enterprises and machine-building plants in Italy. S. S. Semenov. Poligr. proizv. no. 2, 21-24 F '58.

ITALY—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Their friendship is unbroken. V. Vasil'ev. Ogonek 36 no. 12 21 Mr '58.

ITALY—WOMEN

Live history. Silvia Maggi Bonfanti. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 12:35-37 D '57.

ITALY—WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT

From the pages of the foreign press. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 2:27 F '58.

Women workers and trade unions fight for the application of Convention 100. Rina Piccolato. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3:19-22 Mr '58.

ITAT—LIGNITE

Determining the productive capacity of open-cut coal mines at the Itat deposits. L. V. Skripka, Iu. S. Razmyslov. Ugol' 33 no. 1:19-22 Ja '58.

IUNUSOV, SABIR

Discoveries of Sabir IUnusov. E. Malorov. Sov. Soiuz no. 3:25 '58.

IVAN IV, the Terrible, Czar of Russia, 1530-1584

"Epistles of Ivan the Terrible" [in Czech]. Reviewed. Slaviane no. 2:59-60 F '58.

Effect of annual draining of the fish pond in the town Ivan-Franko, Lvov Province, on larval biotopes and quantites of Anopheles mosquitoes. M. S. Dudkina. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:125-128 pt. 3 '57.

IVANITSA—HOSPITALS

Where "the backwoods" used to be. Anatolii Drofan'. Ukraina no. 5:18-19 Mr '58.

IVANOV, LEV NIKOLAEVICH, 1903-1957

L. N. Ivanov; obituary. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 12:78 D '57.

IVANOVO—GAS

Supplying gas to Ivanovo. L. M. Kochetkov. Gaz. prom. no. 2:27-28 F '58.

IVANOVO—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

What the prizes say. O. Bura. Sport, zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 1:13 Mr '57.

IVANOVO PROVINCE—ECONOMIC POLICY

Directing industry under the new conditions. F. Titov. Kommunist 34 no. 1:56-67 Ja '58.

IVANOVO PROVINCE—GRAIN ELEVATORS

On the credit advanced by the State Bank. E. Matveev. Muk.-elev. prom. 24 no. 1:29 Ja '58.

IVANOVSKIY DISTRICT—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Following delegates' orders. M. Kuznetsov. Mol. komm. 16 no. 2:110-111 F '58.

IZHEVSK—MINERAL WATERS

Some factors indicating renal function and chloride metabolism during systematic intake of Novo-Izhevsk mineral water. B. D. Borovskaia, M. A. Glushkova, M. I. Mikheeva. Urologiia 22 no. 6:50-54 N-D '57.

JACKS, HYDRAULIC see Hydraulic jacks

JANUSZKIEWICZ, ADOLF

Polish poet and revolutionary on Kazakhstan. E. Simonova. Adolf Januszkiewicz. Sov. Kazakh. 24 no. 1:112-114 Ja '58.

JAPAN—CARTOGRAPHY

Present-day status of national cartography in Japan. K. A. Salishchev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 1:157-166 Ja-F '58.

JAPAN—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Maevskii, V. V. [On Japanese islands; a journalist's notebook] Na iaponskikh ostrovakh; zapiski zhurnalista. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 275 p.

Notes from Japan. Ol'ga Lepeshinskaia. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 1:37-39 Ja '58.

Notes from Japan. Ol'ga Lepeshinskaia. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 2:38-41 F '58.

JAPAN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic situation in Japan today [with summary in English]. IA. Pevzner. Sovr. Vost. no. 2:19-22 F '58.

JAPAN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

It's now up to Japan. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 13:6-7 Mr '58.

JAPAN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

Marushkin, B. I. [American policy of "nonintervention" and Japanese aggression in China, 1937-1939] Amerikanskaia politika "nevmeshatel'stva" i iaponskaia agressiia v Kitae (1937-1939 gg.). Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 154 p.

JAPAN—GEOGRAPHY—CONGRESSES

International Geographical Conference in Japan. I. P. Gerasimov, B. B. Gornung. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 1:16-27 Ja-F '58.

JAPAN—HISTORY

"History of Japan" [in Japanese] by Izu Kimio. Reviewed [with summary in English] by D. I. Gol'dberg. Sov. vostokoved. no. 6:162-169 '57.

JAPAN—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Problems and struggles of young Japanese workers. Hiroshi Yamakawa. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3:26-30 Mr '58.

JAPAN—MILITARY BASES, AMERICAN

Japan: Life and politics. N. Sergeeva. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 12:8-9 Mr '58

JAPAN—PEARL-FISHERIES

"Ama." Rad. zhiz. 13 no. 2:23 F '58.

JAPAN—PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY—CONGRESSES

International symposium on the chemistry of enzymes and a conference on amino acid metabolism. A. E. Braushtein. Vop. med. khim. 3 no. 6:470-473 N-D '57.

Japan: Life and politics. N. Sergeeva. Nov. vrem. [illegible] no. 11:12-15 Mr '58

Japan: Life and politics. N. Sergeeva. Nov. vrem. [illegible] no. 12:8-9 Mr '58.

JAPAN—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Talks with Japanese historians and Orientalists. A. A. Guber. Sov. vostokoved. no. 6:168-169 '57.

JAPAN—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Ordinary days in Japan. M. Kozlovs'kyi. Ukraina no. 5 26-27 Mr '58.

JAPAN, SEA OF—PHYTOPLANKTON

Determination of the relation between phytoplankton photosynthesis and the illumination of water in the Sea of Japan and in the Pacific. IU. I. Sorokin, M. V. Kozlianinov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5, 863-865 '57.

JAPANESE LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

"Outline history of modern democratic Japanese literature" by A. E. Gluskina and V. V. Legunova. Reviewed by E. M. Pinus. Sov. vostokoved. no. 6:144-145 '57.

JAPANESE RIVER FEVER see Tsutsugamushi disease

JAUNDICE

Hemolytic disease not caused by the Rh factor in the newborn. V. A. Tabolin. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 1:13-24 Ja-F '58.

Prevention of hemolytic jaundice in the newborn. [illegible] I. Popivanov. Usl. zhiz. i zdorov. 1 no. 2 [illegible]

JAWS—CANCER

Success and failure in the treatment of malignant tumors of the upper jaw [with summary in English]. N. A. Krylov. Vop. onk. 3 no. 6:693-701 '57.

JAWS—FRACTURE

Some data on the effect of ionizing radiation (in therapeutic doses) on open injuries to the lower jaw in rabbits; preliminary report. M. A. Pilnov, S. I. Volkov. [illegible] logiia 36 no. 6:39-42 N-D '57.

JAZZ MUSIC

American Negroes gave us jazz. Sidney Finkelstein. Mol. mira no. 8/9:27, 30 '57.

JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES

Boichuk, Myroslav. [Who are Jehovah's Witnesses?] Khto taki Iehovisty. Kyiv, To-vo dlia poshyrennia p.l.t. i naukovykh znan' URSR, 1957. 30 p.

JEJENUM—SURGERY

Diagnosis of invagination of the jejenum through a gastroenteroanastomosis into the stomach. M. I. Perel'man, V. V. Markelova. Sov. med. 21, 22 [illegible] ment '57.

JERBOAS see subdivision under Zaysan region

JERUSALEM—MONASTICISM AND RELIGIOUS ORDERS

The taking of vows in Gornyi. Nun Viktorina. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 10:6-7 O '57.

JET PLANES

Take-off of jet airplanes. G. Semenko. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 10:6-8 O '58.

Winged garrison. Vl. Rudim. Ogonek 36 no. 9 33 [illegible] F '58.

JET TRANSPORTS

Oxygen mask for airplane passengers. A. Glukhov. Ogonek 36 no. 8:20 F '58.

JOB ANALYSIS

At the Scientific Research Institute of Labor. Sots. trud no. 1:141-142 Ja '58.

JOHNE'S DISEASE

Diagnosis of paratuberculosis in cattle by allergic reactions to a dry tuberculoprotein for poultry. A. A. Popov. Veterinariia 35 no. 1:60-63 Ja '58.

Using the allergenic method in the diagnosis of the paratuberculosis of cattle. A. A. Popov. Sots. trud. 30 no. 1:54-56 Ja '58.

JOINTS—DISEASES

Effectiveness of treating diseases of the joints at the Shchuchinskyi health resort. G. A. Zhantaurova. Trudy Inst. Kraev. pat. AN Kazakh SSR 5:87-97 '57.

Generalized hyperplastic periostitis. N. I. Kurashov. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:27 supplement Ja '57

Role of tomography in the diagnosis of bone and joint diseases of the body and extremities [with summary in English]. E. M. Kagan. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 5 70-76 S-O '57.

JOURNALISM see subdivision under United States

JOURNALS (MACHINERY) see Bearings (Machinery)

JUDICIAL STATISTICS

Conference on the problems in the organization and compilation of all-Union judicial statistics. Biul. Verkh. Suda no. 1:8-12 '58.

JUDICIAL STATISTICS (Continued)
Problems in the organization and compilation of all-Union judicial statistics, resolution of the conference with the representatives of the Ministries of Justice of the Union republics at the Supreme Court of the U S S.R. Biul. Verkh. Suda no. 1:4-7 '58.

JUMPING
Three winners. V. Vasil'ev. Pioner 34 no. 11:64-67 N '57.

JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF
Conferences devoted to the 10th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. E.R., R.K. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3 140-147 Mr '58.

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY see subdivision under Argentina

JUVENILE LITERATURE see Children's literature

KABARDIA—BEE CULTURE
Work of the Kabardino-Balkar State Beebreeding Apiary in 1957. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 2:62 F '58.

KABARDIA—BIOGRAPHY
[Progressive people of Kabardino-Balkaria] Peredovye liudi Kabardino-Balkarii. Nal'chik, Kabardino-Balkarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 249 p.

KABARDIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Trip to the land of mountains ("Through Kabardia" by M. Al'pert. Reviewed by Iu. Prigozhin). Sov. foto 18 no. 2:79-80 F '58.

KABARDIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Kabardino-Balkar A.S.S.R. Arkhivnyi otdel. [For the Soviet regime in Kabardia and Balkaria; documents and papers on the fight for the Soviet regime in the Kabardino-Balkar Autonomous Province, 1917-1922] Za vlast' sovetov v Kabarde i Balkarii; dokumenty i materialy po istorii bor'by za Sovetskuiu vlast' i obrazovaniia Kabardino-Balkarskoi Avtonomnoi oblasti (1917-1922 gg.) Nal'chik, Kabardino-Balkarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 635 p.

KABARDIA—RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Study of the agreement of words in the fifth grade of the Kabardian school. M. Baraganov. Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole no. 3:38-42 My-Je '57.

KABARDIA—STATISTICS
Kabardino-Balkar A.S.S.R. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. Economy of the Kabardino-Balkarian A.S.S.R.; a statistical manual] Narodnoe khoziaistvo Kabardino-Balkarskoi ASSR; statisticheskii sbornik. Nal'chik, Kabardino-Balkarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 112 p.

KABLUKOV, IVAN ALEKSEEVICH, 1857-1942
Ivan Alekseevich Kablukov (on his 100th birthday). IU. I Solov'ev. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 5:169-172 '57.

KAFAN DISTRICT—GRANITE
Data on the absolute age of the Sav intrusive. E. G. Maikhasian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 25 no. 4:219-220 '57.

KAFAN PROVINCE—ORE DEPOSITS
Geological conditions of formation of stockworks in the Kafan ore deposit. S. S. Vantushin. Izv. AN Arm. SSR Ser. geol. i geog. nauk 10 no. 4:77-100 '57.

KAKHETIA—BEECH
Natural regeneration of various types of beech forest in Kakhetia [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. G. V. TSinamdzgvrishvili. Trudy Inst. lesa AN Gruz. SSR 7:171-197 '57.

KALASHNIK, NIKOLAI PAVLOVICH
Master sergeant Nikolai Kalashnik's two medals. M. Luskatov. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 1:18-20 Ja '58.

KALASHNIKOV, VIKTOR
Pride of the plant. V. Virchik, T. Kudinov. Sov. mor. 18 no. 4:6 F '58.

KALININ PROVINCE—FLAX
[Practices of Kalinin flax growers] Opyt Kalininskikh l'novodov. Kalinin, Knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 193 p. (V pomoshch' l'novodu)
(DA)

KALININGRAD—AERONAUTICAL SOCIETIES
Our obligations. N. Chernenko. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 2:11 F '58.

KALININGRAD—ALCOHOL
Operation of the sulfite alcohol plant of the Kaliningrad Woodpulp and Paper Combine No. 2. V. S. Vlasenko. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 1:24-25 '58.

KALININGRAD PROVINCE—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Organizational work of soviets on the development of stockbreeding. Z. Slatkovskii. Sov. deput. trud. no. 2, 18-32 F '58.

KALUGA—PERFUMES, SYNTHETIC
Kaluga Synthetic Perfume Combine. I. A. Budagian, K. V. Kusmaul'. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 12:11-13 '57.

KALUGA PROVINCE—MEDICINE—SPECIALITIES AND SPECIALISTS
Medical specialists in Kaluga Province; a study. E. N Kudriavtseva. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 1 no. 12:27-33 D '57.

KAMA RIVER—LUMBER—TRANSPORTATION
Tackle operators at the Sokolsk landing grounds. L. Dul'kin. Mast. lesa no. 8:9-10 Ag '57.

KAMAEVA, GALINA, 1941-
Galina Kamaeva's victory. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 1: insert Mr '57.

KAMCHATKA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Session of the Committee of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S.R. on the Problems of the North held in Petropavlovsk-Kamchatskiy. D. L. Mozeson. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 1:173-174 Ja-F '58.

KAMCHATKA—FISHERIES—ACCOUNTING
Organizing the recording of production by weight in fish processing. V. M. Potosukhin. Ryb. khoz. 34 no. 1: 80-82 Ja '58.

KAMCHATKA—FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Forests of Kamchatka. A. V. Gaveman. Geog. v shkole 21 no. 2:59-60 Mr-Ap '58.

KAMCHATKA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Stratigraphy of the Upper Cretaceous of the Kamchatka-Anadyr region. V. N. Veresbchagin, A. F. Mikhailov Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3 470-473 S '57.

KAMCHATKA—GEYSERS
The hot valley. A. Zil'bernik. Vokrug sveta no. 2:33-34 F '58.

KAMCHATKA—NATURAL RESOURCES
Developing the productive forces of the Kamchatka area; scientific cutsession of the Commission for Problems of the Northern Regions. D. L. Mozeson. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 12:94-96 D '57.

KAMCHATKA—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
Session of the Committee of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. on the Problems of the North held in Petropavlovsk-Kamchatskiy. D. L. Mozeson. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 1:173-174 Ja-F '58.

KAMCHATKA—SPORTS
In the Far North. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 1:10 Mr '57.

KAMENETS-PODOL'SKIY—CANNING AND PRESERVING
Liusia can be proud of her mother. A. Iukhymenko. Ukraina no. 5, 7 Mr '58.

KAMENSK-URAL'SKIY
Vacationing. B. Kholopov. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 2:18-19 F '58

KAMENSKII, S.
Kamenskii, S. [Bygone century; recollections] Vek minuvshii; vospominaniia. Parizh, 1958. 193 p.

KAMOV, NIKOLAI IL'ICH
Visiting a helicopter designer. M. Lebedinskii. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 2:18-19 F '58.

KANEVSKAYA—AGRICULTURE
Noble matter. B. Ol'khovskaia. Sov. deput. trud. no. 2: 82-88 F '58.

KAOLIN
Effect of certain technological factors on the properties of lightweight kaolin refractories. V. D. TSigler, P. G. Belukha, L. G. Shakhnovich. Ogneupory 23 no. 1:5-11 '58.

KARA-BOGAZ-GOL (GULF)—WATER, UNDERGROUND
Evaluating conditions of filtration through Kara-Bogaz-Gol spits. V. A. Sergeev. Uch. zap. LGU no. 225:274-287 '57.

KARA-BOGHAZ, GULF OF see Kara-Bogaz-Gol (Gulf)

KARAEV FAMILY
Relics of the Karaev family. Slaviane no. 2:40 F '58.

KARAGANDA BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING
In Il'ia Nedokonisev's sector. D. Markman. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 1:5-6 Ja '58.
Selecting minefield development methods for mining single, thin, and average thickness seams in Karaganda Basin. I. V. Plavel'skii. Ugol' 33 no. 1:13-18 Ja '58.

KARAGANDA BASIN—SUBSIDENCES (EARTH MOVEMENTS)
Ground movements over No. 17-bis mine stopes of the "Karagandaugol'" combine. V. I Shuk, B. F. Palagushkin. Ugol' 33 no. 2:6-10 F '58.

KARAGANDA ECONOMIC REGION—COAL MINES AND MINING
Outlook for the development of coal mining in the Karaganda Economic Region. M. I. Shnaidman. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 14 no. 2:37-47 F '58.

KARAGANDA ECONOMIC REGION—ECONOMIC POLICY
The regional economic council and the problem of the comprehensive utilization of the resources of an economic region. D. Onika. Vop ekon. no. 11:40-53 N '57.

KARAGANDA PROVINCE—COAL MINERS
As a guest of Karaganda miners. M. Davidogin. Sov. Kazakh. 24 no. 1:108-111 Ja '58.

KARAKUL SHEEP
(see also subdivision under South Kazakhstan Province)
Hemopoiesis in the yolk-sac of the embryo of Karakul sheep. T. B. Aizenshtadt. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2, 337-340 S '57.

KARELIA—ALLIED INTERVENTION, 1918-1920
Imprisoned to hard labor by the interventionists. F. Treit'iakov. Na rub 18 no. 6:133-140 N-D '57.

KARELIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS—STATISTICS
"Living" and "dead" figures. I. Smol'nikov. Na rub. 18 no. 6:154-159 N-D '57.

KARELIA—FISHERIES
At the White Sea. P. Vasil'ev. Na rub. 18 no. 6:125-132 N-D '57.

KARELIA—LUMBERING
The dawn of Lahkolampi. Al. Nikolaev. Mast. lesa no. 8, 4-6 Ag '57.
Twelve thousand cubic meters per tractor R. Veikolainen. Mast. lesa no. 7:18-19 Jl '57.

KARELIA—MARBLE INDUSTRY
Utilizing the marble resources of Karelia. G. Neglbin. Strol. mat. 4 no. 1, 30-31 Ja '58

KARELIA—RAILROADS—CONSTRUCTION
The far-off road calls, sketch. Vsevolod Mikhailov. Na rub. 18 no. 6, 91-113 N-D '57.
Young builders speak. Na rub. 18 no. 6:72-89 N-D '57.

KARELIA—SPORTS
From the history of sports in Karelia. R. Rukhanen. Na rub. 18 no. 6:145-147 N-D '57.

KARELIA—TEACHERS
Teacher and revolution. G. Vlas'ev. Na rub. 18 no. 6: 141-143 N-D '57.

KARELIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
"Living" and "dead" figures. I. Smol'nikov. Na rub. 18 no. 6:154-159 N-D '57.

KARELIAN ISTHMUS—FOREST INFLUENCES
Microclimatic characteristics of some forests on the Karelian Isthmus. E. V. Dmitrieva. Vest. LGU 12 no. 12:98-111 '57.

KARGIN, VALENTIN ALEKSEEVICH, 1907-
Honoring Academician V. A. Kargin. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 12:87-88 D '57.

KARKARALINSK
Prospects of organizing a climatological health resort in Karkaralinsk. N. D. Beklemishev. Trudy Inst. Kraev. pat. AN Kazakh. SSR 5:102-115 '57.

KARLOVKA DISTRICT—BEEF CATTLE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Cattle-fattening station serving several collective farms in Karlovka District, Poltava Province. I. S. Primich. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 3:24 Mr '58

KARLOVY VARY, CZECHOSLOVAKIA—CUT GLASS
Glass from Karlovy Vary. Zdenek Kropáč, Ogonek 36 no. 7:24 F '58.

KARPENKO, FROSYNA ANDRIIVNA
It's good to live in the village of Khorosheye. I. Opanasenko. Ukraina no. 5:15 Mr '58.

KARST see subdivision under Chusovaya Valley

KARYOKINESIS
Variation in the activity of acid phosphatase in mesothelium cells during mitosis. A. A. Savinovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6:1018-1021 O '57.

KASPIYSKIY DISTRICT—BRUCELLOSIS
Brucellosis in Kaspiyskiy District in Astrakhan Province. A. S. Arapov. Klin. med. 36 [1, e. 34] no. 1:37 supplement Ja '57.

KASSIN, NIKOLAI GRIGOR'EVICH, 1885-1949

Life and work of Nikolai Grigor'evich Kassin, 1885-1949. L. I. Borovikov, B. I. Borsuk. Mat. VSEGEI no. 19:5-15 '56.

KASUMZADE, BEIUKAGA

From the heart. Akhad Guseinov. Lit. i Azerb. 16 no. 1:99-102 Ja '58.

KAVEROCHKIN, MIKHAIL PAVLOVICH, 1904-1957

M. P. Kaverochkin. Neftianik 3 no. 1:35 Ja '58

KAZAKH DRAMA—COMPETITIONS

Results of the one-act play contest. Sov. Kazakh. 24 no. 1:120 Ja '58

KAZAKH LANGUAGE—CASE

The category of case in the modern Kazakh literary language. L. G. Zhigzhanova. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. filol. i isk. no. 1:88-109 '57.

KAZAKH LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

Kazakh verbal noun forms in -gan, -atyn, -(a)r, -u, -(y)s, -ky and constructions built upon their stems. K. Musaev. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. filol. i isk. no. 1:65-78 '57.

KAZAKH LANGUAGE—SEMANTICS

Modal words in modern Kazakh. E. N. Zhanpeisov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. filol. i is'k. no. 1:48-64 '57.

KAZAKH LANGUAGE—SYNTAX

Complex subordinate constructions in modern Kazakh. G. Baitugaeva. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. filol. i isk. no. 1:14-41 '57.

KAZAKH LANGUAGE—WORD ORDER

Functions of the order of words in simple sentences in Russian and Kazakh. N. Kh. Demesinova. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. filol. i isk. no. 1:3-13 '57.

KAZAKH LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Institut iazyka i literatury. [History of Soviet Kazakh literature] Kazak sovet edebieti tarikhynyn ocherki. Almaty, 1958, 510 p. [In Kazakh]

The first novel in Kazakh [in Kazakh with summary in Russian]. S. Kyrabaev. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. filol. i isk. no. 2:28-52 '57.

Talents in the service of the people. N. Dzhandil'din. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 12:86-94 D '57.

KAZAKH MUSIC see Music, Kazakh

KAZAKH PAINTINGS see Paintings, Kazakh

KAZAKH SONGS see Songs, Kazakh

KAZAKHSTAN—AGRICULTURE

Basic lines of agricultural production in regions of reclaimed virgin and idle lands. I. O. Miliavskii. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 14 no. 2:3-11 F '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

With the aid of masters of art. Dm. Vagaitsev. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 12:121 D '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—AUTHORS

Year's work of the Russian section; from a report meeting. Sov. Kazakh. 24 no. 1:122-123 Ja '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—BOTANY

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Sovet po izucheniiu proizvoditel'nykh sil. [Papers on using aerial methods for the study of soils and vegetation of Northern Kazakhstan] Materialy ki spol'zovaniiu aerometodov pri izuchenii pochv i rastitel'nosti Severnogo Kazakhstana. Moskva, 1957. 112 p.

KAZAKHSTAN—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Tursunbaev, Abde. [The victory of the collective farm system in Kazakhstan] Pobeda kolkhoznogo stroia v Kazakhstane. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 326 p. (C&K-H)

KAZAKHSTAN—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Polish poet and revolutionary on Kazakhstan. E. Simonova. Adolf Januszkiewicz. Sov. Kazakh. 24 no. 1:112-114 Ja '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—DRY FARMING

Growing plants without irrigation in the deserts of Kazakhstan and prospects for further research. A. M. Gabbasov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 14 no. 1:48-61 Ja '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. [Science in Kazakhstan during the forty years of the Soviet regime] Nauka v Kazakhstane za sorok let sovetskoi vlasti. Alma-Ata, 1957. 452 p. [In Kazakh and Russian]

Akademiia nauk SSSR. [Joint scientific session [illegible] on the problems of the Turgay regional economic complex, synopses of papers] Ob"edinennaia nauchnaia sessiia po problemam Turgaiskogo regional'no-ekonomicheskogo kompleksa v g. Kustanae; tezisy dokladov. Alma Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1956. 182 p.

Durambaev, G. Kh., and N. I. IAnios. [Economic and cultural development of the Kazakh S. S. R.] Rastsvet ekonomiki i kul'tury Kazakhskoi SSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie, 1958. 46 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 1, no. 40)

Heroic strength. A. Chistov. Agitator no. 5:13-16 Mr '58.

Neishtadt, S. A. [Socialist transformation of the economy of the Kazakh S. S. R. from 1917-1937; from precapitalistic relations to socialism, without passing through capitalism] Sotsialisticheskoe preobrazovanie ekonomiki Kazakhskoi SSR v 1917-1937 godakh (ot dokapitalisticheskikh otnoshenii k sotsializmu, minuia kapitalizm). Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 376 p.

KAZAKHSTAN—EPHEDRA

Quantitative methods for alkaloid determination. Report No. 2. M. I. Goriaev, R. N. Sazonova, I. M. Shabanov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 14 no. 1:71-77 Ja '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—EPIDEMIOLOGY

Basic problems in the control of zoonotic infections in Kazakhstan. I. K. Karakulov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 14 no. 2:26-36 F '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—GEOGRAPHY

"Problems in the geography of Kazakhstan, no. 2." Reviewed by A. G. Doskach, V. N. Oltunin, B. A. Fedorovich. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 1:167-169 Ja-F '58

KAZAKHSTAN—GEOLOGY, ECONOMIC

Development of mineral reserves of Kazakhstan during the last 40 years. V. M. Miagkov. Razved i okh. nedr 23 no. 12:6-9 D '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Defense of dissertations. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 13 no. 12:98-99 D '57.

Map layers of the upper Devonian in the Sherbay-Nura and Tokrau watershed in Central Kazakhstan. N. A. Pupyshev. Mat. VSEGEI no. 19:141-149 '56.

New data on the stratigraphy of the Ak-Dzhal-Ak-Sor synclinal zone in Central Kazakhstan. Mat. VSEGEI no. 19:131-140 '56

KAZAKHSTAN—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Geological structure of the Sary-su-Balkhash-Nura watershed (Central Kazakhstan) in the light of new data. M. I. Aleksandrova. Mat. VSEGEI no. 19:117-130 '56.

Principal characteristics of the structural plan of Central Kazakhstan. B. I. Borsuk. Mat. VSEGEI no. 19:201-214 '56.

Tectonic plan of Central Kazakhstan in the light of gravimetric data. F. S. Moiseenko. Uch. zap. LGU no. 225: 3-33 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—GRAIN ELEVATORS

Most efficient grain receiving stations and milling enterprises of Kazakhstan. P. Ignatov. Muk.-elev. prom. 24 no. 1:23-24 Ja '58

KAZAKHSTAN—GRAIN MILLING

Most efficient grain receiving stations and milling enterprises of Kazakhstan. P. Ignatov. Muk.-elev. prom. 24 no. 1:23-24 Ja '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—GRANITE

On the age of some rare metal granite intrusions in Central Kazakhstan [with summary in English]. L. V. Komlev and others. Geokhimiia no. 8:647-656 '57

KAZAKHSTAN—GYPSUM

Genetic sequence in the formation of microstructures in anhydrite and gypsum rocks illustrated by the Inder salt dome. K. N. Andrianovskaia. Mat. VSEGEI, Litol. no. 1:100-115 '56.

KAZAKHSTAN—HAY—HARVESTING

Studying the process of dehydration when drying baled grass. I. V. Sakharov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 14 no. 2:12-25 F '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Foreword. Trudy Inst. Kraev. pat. AN Kazakh. SSR 5: 3-4 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.—BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliographical index to literature on health resort regions in the Kazakhstan. S. I. Zamiatin. Trudy Inst. Kraev. pat. AN Kazakh. SSR 5:172-182 '57.

Baishev, S. B. [General and special features of socialist construction in the Central Asian republics and Kazakhstan; material on the history of the peoples of Central Asia and Kazakhstan during the socialist period to be discussed in scientific session] Zakonomernosti sotsialisticheskogo stroitel'stva v respublikakh Srednei Azii i Kazakhstane, materialy dlia obsuzhdeniia na nauchnoi sessii po istorii narodov Srednei Azii i Kazakhstana v epokhu sotsializma. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1957. 36 p.

Bekmakhanov, E. B. [Annexation of Kazakhstan to Russia] Prisoedinenie Kazakhstana k Rossii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 330 p.

A useful book on the history of Kazakhstan ("History of the Kazakh S. S. R.," vol. 1. Reviewed by I. Magidovich, I. Zlatkin, N. Ustiugov). Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 14 no. 1:103-109 Ja '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—HUNTING

In northern Kazakhstan. A. Manuilov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 1:7 Ja '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—INDUSTRIES

Problems in the work of technical and economic [illegible] V. Gogonov. Part. zhizn' no. 3:15-19 F '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—IRON DEPOSITS

Geological and mineralogical characteristics of genesis of some complex metal deposits and supergene ferruginous formations in the Sheteky and Kyzyltas-Pustynskiy regions of Central Kazakhstan. N. A. Tugarinova. Mat. VSEGEI no. 19:180-200 '56.

KAZAKHSTAN—LUNGS—DUST DISEASES

Work of the Commission for the Control of Silicosis. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 14 no. 1:90 Ja '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—MINERAL INDUSTRIES

Transfer of water from the Irtysh River to Central Kazakhstan is a decisive condition for complete utilization of its riches. A. IA. Zaplavnyi, V. A. Ivanenov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 14 no. 1:13-24 Ja '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—MINERALOGY

Main features in the spatial distribution of endogeneric mineralization zones in central Kazakhstan. K. I. Satpaev. Sov. geol. no. 58:93-109 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—MOTION-PICTURE INDUSTRY

Attention, camera! V. Rapoport. Sov. Kazakh. 24 no. 1:98-104 Ja '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—NATURE STUDY

In January snow. A. Siniavskii. Sov. Kazakh. 24 no. 1: 115-117 Ja '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—ORE DEPOSITS

Exploratory data on complex metal deposits in Central Kazakhstan. A. S. Velikii. Mat. VSEGEI no. 19:15-179 '56.

Genesis of complex metal deposits in Central Kazakhstan. I. I. Kniazev. Mat. VSEGEI no. 19:238-247 '56

Principles and methods of plotting metallogenic maps of Eastern Kazakhstan. A. I. Semenov. Sov. geol. no. 58. 110-127 '57.

Supergene changes in rocks of the oxidation zone in Kuzyuk-Adyr complex metalliferous deposits of Central Kazakhstan. N. N. Velikaia. Mat. VSEGEI no. 19:150-169 '56.

KAZAKHSTAN—ORIENTAL STUDIES

Measures for improving the work of the Sector of Oriental Studies. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 14 no. 1:94 Ja '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—PETROLOGY

Formation of listwanites from serpentinites in Central Kazakhstan. N. P. Mikhailov, V. N. Moskaleva. Mat. VSEGEI no. 19:168-170 '56.

KAZAKHSTAN—PLANTS

Relation between plants and ground water in the northern Kazakhstan steppe and its use as an indicator in the hydrogeological interpretation of aerial photographs. B. V. Vinogradov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 1:121-128 Ja-F '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—PUBLIC HEALTH

Aid of the Department of General Hygiene of the Kazakh Medical Institute to public health services. K. S. Kozlukin. Sov. zdrav. 17 no. 1:33-37 Ja '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—RABBITS

Kazakhstan is also a proper place to raise rabbits. A. Antonenko. Agitator no. 3:69 F '58

KAZAKHSTAN—RADIOISOTOPES

Introducing the radioactive isotope and radiation methods in research. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 14 no. 1:109 Ja '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Nurkanov, A. [Kazakh people forever with the great Russian people] Kazakhskii narod naveki s velikim russkim narodom. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 117 p.

KAZAKHSTAN—RESEARCH
Departmental accounts. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 14 no. 2: 102-104 F '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Documents of glorious years. A. Elagin, IU. Romanov. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 12:101-104 D '57.

Elagin, A. S. [History of the heroic fight of the partisans of Semirech'ye, June 1918-October 1919] Iz istorii geroicheskoi bor'by partizan Semirech'ia (iiun' 1918-oktiabr' 1919 g.). Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1957. 48 p.

Guba, T. P. [Struggle of the Bolsheviks in Kazakhstan for the victory of the October Socialist Revolution] Bor'ba bol'shevikov Kazakhstana za pobedu Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 136 p.

A new collection of documents and materials ("Victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution in Kazakhstan; 1917-1918," Reviewed by Z. V. Pashintseva). Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 14 no. 2:105-108 F '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—ROAD CONSTRUCTION
Constructing soil-cement roadbeds in northern Kazakhstan. I. F. Meshcheriakova. Avt. dor. 21 no. 2:11-12 F '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—SCIENCE
Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. [Science in Kazakhstan during the forty years of the Soviet regime] Nauka v Kazakhstane za sorok let sovetskoi vlasti. Alma-Ata, 1957. 452 p. [In Kazakh and Russian]

KAZAKHSTAN—SCORPIONWEED
Experiments with scorpionweed in Azerbaijan and Kazakhstan. M. A. Ragimov, G. A. Dalian, K. M. Chebotnikova. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 2:34-38 F '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—SOCCER
Let's talk about soccer. IU. Il'iashenko. Sov. Kazakh. 24 no. 1:124-125 Ja '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Kalibekov, D. [Survivals of feudal landlordism and how to get rid of them] O feodal'no-baiskikh perozhitkakh i likh preodolenii. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1957. 72 p.

KAZAKHSTAN—SOILS
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Sovet po izucheniiu proizvoditel'nykh sil. [Papers on using aerial methods for the study of soils and vegetation of Northern Kazakhstan] Materialy k ispol'zovaniiu aerometodov pri izuchenii pochv i rastitel'nosti Severnogo Kazakhstana. Moskva, 1957. 112 p.

KAZAKHSTAN—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
An average daily weight grain of 872 grams. N. Feoktistov. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 3:21-23 Mr '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT
Transfer of water from the Irtysh River to Central Kazakhstan is a decisive condition for complete utilization of its riches. A. IA. Zaplavnyi, V. A. Bessonov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 14 no. 1:13-24 Ja '58.

KAZAN—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS
Anniversary tournaments of the "Spartak" members. V. Gorodetskii. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 2:60 F '58.

KAZAN—DAMS
Mixed crews are concreting dams. V. Machikhin. Stroitel' no. 12:19 D '57.

KAZAN—FOLK SONGS
Hundred and fifty songs of Marifa Fedotovna. V. Rusakov. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 12:38 D '57.

KEELS
Using a generalized method of consecutive approximation to determine keel block reaction in ship docking. A. A. Kurdiumov. Sudostroenie 22 [i. e. 23] no. 10:0-9 O '57.

KENT, ROCKWELL, 1882-
Rockwell Kent. D. Shmarinov. Tvorchestvo no. 2:20-21 '58.

KENYA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
"Constitutional crisis" in Kenya. M. Braginskii. Nov. vrem. 18 no. 7:28-29 F '58.

KERAMICS see Ceramics

KERATOSIS
Keratodermia and looseness of teeth. M. I. Groshikov, L. P. Sharova. Stomatologiia 36 no. 6:71-72 N-D '57.

KEROSENE
Results of using thiodiphenylamine (phenthiozine) and of kerosene in control of fly larvae during 1955-1956. G. I. Dubinskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immu 28 no. 8: 82-84 Ag '57

KETONES
Amperometric titration of aldehydes and ketones with 2, 4-dinitrophenylhydrazine. E. V. Zobov, IU. S. Lialikov. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 1:93-98 '58.

Synthesis of lepidine bases from acetanilides and oxo-compounds. B. I. Ardashev, B. A. Tertov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11:1715-1718 N '57.

KEYVY UPLAND—SCHISTS
Polymetamorphism of crystalline schists in the western Keyvy Upland. S. N. Sustova. Vest. LGU 12 no. 12: 60-69 '57.

KHABAROVSK—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
During an ordinary evening. A. Vakhov. Agitator no. 4: 50-52 F '58.

KHABAROVSK TERRITORY—TUNGUSES
The Okhotsk Evenki. V. A. Tugolukov. Sov. etn. no. 1: 11-23 '58.

KHALTURIN, STEPAN NIKOLAEVICH, 1857-1882
Polevoi, IU. Z. Stepan Khalturin (1857-1882). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 40 p.

KHAMZA, KHAKIM-ZADE NIIAZI, 1889-1929
Khamza Khakim-zade Niiazi. G. A. Uvarova. Plast. har. SSSR no. 1:208-250 '57.

KHANTY-MANSIYSK NATIONAL AREA—CLAY
Mineralogical and petrographical characteristics of clay formations of the upper Cretaceous and Paleocene in a section of the Pokurskaya key well in Western Siberia. B. M. Mikhailov. Mat. VSEGEI. Litol. no. 1:77-91 '58.

KHARKOV—CERAMIC INDUSTRIES
Conference of the ceramic industry workers of the Ukraine. IU. Ianovskii. Stroi. mat. 4 no. 1:13 Ja '58.

KHARKOV—ORPHANS AND ORPHANAGES
A teacher's skill. Vasyl' Shaposhnykov. Dnipro 32 no. 3:118-124 Mr '58.

KHARKOV—PEDIATRICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
On the history of teaching pediatrics at Kharkov University. E. V. Belousova, E. I. Prikhod'ko. Pediatriia 35 no. 12:67-72 D '57.

KHARKOV—TRACTOR INDUSTRY
Plan of workers of the Kharkov Tractor Plant. P. IU. Sablov. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 1:5 Ja '58.

KHARKOV ECONOMIC REGION—INDUSTRIES
In Kharkov. S. Gekht. Znamia 28 no. 1:156-167 Ja '58.

KHARKOV PROVINCE—CATTLE BREEDING
Pure breeding and crossing of different cattle breeds on the Kharkov Province farms. F. Eisner. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 3:31-35 Mr '58.

KHAYYAM, OMAR
Morochnik, S. B., and B. A. Rozenfel'd. [Omar Khayyam, poet, philosopher, scientist] Omar Khaiam - poet, mysl tel', uchenyi. Stalinabad, Tadzhikgosizdat, 1957. 207 p.

KHIBINY MOUNTAINS—APATITE
Exploiting the Khibiny Mountains and organizing the apatite industry in the U. S. S. R. V. Solov'ev. Vop. ist. no. 2:45-59 F '58.

KHINGOU RIVER—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Evolution of the Khingou River during the Quaternary period (Darvaza Range). O. K. Chedia. Trudy Len. ob-va est. 69 no. 2:158-168 '57.

KHLOPIN, VITALII GREGOR'EVICH, 1890-1950
In memory of Vitalii Gregor'evich Khlopin. I. E. Starik. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 6:5-11 '57.

KHMEL'NITSKIY PROVINCE—SCHOOLS
Eliminate unnecessary wardship. L. Mironovich. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 1:76-77 Ja '58.

KHOR VALLEY—HUNTING
Mr. and Mrs. Kimonko. IUlia Sheatakova. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 1:24-25 Ja '58.

KHOREZM PROVINCE—IRRIGATION
Gullamov, IA. G. [History of irrigation in Khorezm from ancient times to our day] Istoriia orosheniia Khorezma s drevneishikh vremen do nashikh dnei. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 313 p.

KHORIN, VLADIMIR NIKITICH
Cutter-loader designer. R. Bliumkin. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 1:16a-16d, 17 Ja '58.

KHRAPKOVSKII, M. B.
Far from Moscow; drawings by M. B. Khrapkovskii. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 12:122 D '57.

KIDNEYS
Changes in kidney functions as induced by the action of pyramidon, glucose, and sodium chloride on the nasopharyngeal mucosa. T. K. Pavlenko, E. L. Neigauz, E. A. Gosteva. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7: 96-100 pt. 3 '57

Effect of bovine kidneys and brain on the gastric secretion of the dog. E. G. Abramian Izv AN Arm. SSR Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 12:17-23 D '57.

Experimental study of trophic effects on uriniferous tubules. O. Poupa, J. Parizek Usl. zhiz. i zdorov. 1 no. 2 111-115 '56.

Functional state of the kidneys in gastric and duodenal ulcer. S. V. Volynskii. Vrach. delo no. 12:1345 D '57.

Hyposulfite method for determining the degree of glomerular filtration of the kidneys. A. I. Golikov. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:21 supplement Ja '57.

Some factors indicating renal function and chloride metabolism during systematic intake of Novo-Izhevsk mineral water. B. D. Borevskaia, M. A. Glushkova, M. I. Mikheeva Urologiia 22 no. 6:50-54 N-D '57.

KIDNEYS—BLOOD SUPPLY
Venous infarcts of the kidneys [with summary in English]. L. M. Shapiro. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 12:46-53 '57.

Viability of the kidney following ligation of the renal artery, experimental study; preliminary report. T. P. Gorbacheva. Urologiia 22 no. 6:6-9 N-D '57.

KIDNEYS—DISEASES
Blood transfusions for treating necrotizing nephrosis caused by mercury chloride. K. A. Dringin Vrach. delo no. 12:1343-1345 D '57.

Characteristics of the dynamics of diffuse nephritis in patients with endocarditis. A. K. Merzon. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:21 supplement Ja '57.

Complete calcification of the kidney. I. P. Shevtsov. Urologiia 22 no. 6:57-58 N-D '57

Glomerulonephritis as an inflammatory process [with summary in English]. N. N. Platitskii. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 12:60-65 '57.

Liver and kidneys in burns. A. I. Frankfurt, T. M. Torosov, A. D. Vasilianskaia. Klin. med. 35 no. 11: 75-81 N '57

Severe case of nephropathy with multiple erosions on the gastric and duodenal mucosa in a pregnant woman. R. L. Zak, E. E. Kushnirskaia. Sov. med. 21:27 supplement '57.

X-ray diagnosis of large hydronephrosis. V. I. Zak. Urologiia 22 no. 6:63-64 N-D '57.

KIDNEYS—FOREIGN BODIES
Cases of foreign bodies of the kidney and bladder. D. D. Murvanidze Urologiia 22 no. 6:62-63 N-D '57.

KIDNEYS—INNERVATION
Finding ganglionic nerve elements in separate parts of the kidney. V. N. Shvalev. Urologiia 22 no. 6:3-6 N-D '57.

Some reflexes of a reinnervated transplanted kidney [with summary in English]. A. A. Lebedev. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 10:47-52 O '57.

KIDNEYS—RADIOGRAPHY
Economical urographic method. G. I. Gol'din. Urologiia 22 no. 6:64-65 N-D '57.

KIDNEYS—SURGERY
Anatomic principles of lower pyelolithotomy. M. E. Mebel'. Urologiia 22 no. 6:9-14 N-D '57.

Injury of the inferior vena cava in nephrectomy. L. S. Erukhimov. Urologiia 22 no. 6:59-60 N-D '57.

KIDNEYS—TUMORS
Osteoma of the kidney. R. A. Shakhbazov. Urologiia 22 no. 6:58-59 N-D '57.

KIEL—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Kiel and the Kiel Canal. G. Kul'chitskii. Vokrug sveta no. 3:58-60 Mr '58.

KIEV—AMATEUR THEATRICALS
It is impressive. S. Fedulov. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 12: 16-17 D '57.

KIEV—APARTMENT HOUSES
Constructing an experimental large-panel apartment house in Kiev. V. Yelizarov and others. Bud. i arkhit. 6 no. 2:10-12 F '58.

Demonstration building in Kiev. Bud. i arkhit. 6 no. 2: 12 F '58.

Superintendent of work. O. Zakharov. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 12:22-23 D '57.

KIEV—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS
At the semifinals of the 25th Championship of the U. S. S. R. A. Sokol'skii. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 3:67-69 Mr '58.

KIEV—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK
Women Communists of an apartment house. Valentyna Kachalova'ka. Rad. zhin. 13 no. 2:4 F '58.

KIEV—COMMUNITY CENTERS
It is impressive. S. Fedulov. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 12: 16-17 D '57.

KIEV—DRESSMAKING

In our work we are following Mamal'a method. Maia Mikhnova, Marita Khalimon. Rad zhin 13 no 2:5 F '58

KIEV—HOUSING

"Concerning large volumes and workers' homes." S. Kolomatskaia Mol. komm. 16 no 2,96-98 F '58

KIEV—MACHINE TOOLS

The third scientific and technical conference in Kiev on increasing the wear resistance and life-time of machines. D. A. Dralgor. Vest. mash. 38 no. 2 81-82 F '58.

KIEV—MEDICAL SOCIETIES

History of physicians' societies in Russia, from the former Kiev Society of Physicians. IU. N. Kvinitskii-Ryzhov Sov. zdrav. 17 no. 1. 41-46 Ja '58.

KIEV—MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS

Kiev theater for the showing of panoramic motion pictures M. Sagalova, L. Uhtskii. Kinomekhanik no. 3 30-32 Mr '58.

KIEV—MOTORCYCLES

Mechanized line for shell molding, work practices of the Kiev Motorcycle Plant F. I Smurnov, M M ' Budylin Lit proizv no 1.3-5 Ja '58

KIEV—PLANETARIA

Marvels on the Earth. Halyna Kyryliuk. Rad zhin. 13 no 2:29 F '58.

KIEV—POLIOMYELITIS

Epidemiological data on the course of poliomyelitis in Kiev in 1949-1956 L. M Chudnala Vrach. delo no. 12. 1315-1318 D '57

KIEV—SOLDIERS' MONUMENTS

Eternal fire. Mykhailo Chabaniva'kyi Zmina no. 2' 15 F '58.

KIEV—STUDENTS

"Concerning large volumes and workers' homes." S. Kolomatskaia. Mol. komm. 16 no. 2:96-98 F '58.

KIEV—SUBWAYS

Subway in Kiev. V Shumov Ogonek 36 no. 10:3 Mr '58

KIEV—TRACK ATHLETICS

First starts E. Shatrov. Ogonek 36 no. 8 24 F '58.

KIEV ECONOMIC REGION—BUILDING MATERIALS

New products made of local raw materials. N. Iotenko. Stroi. mat. 4 no. 2.3-4 F '58.

KIEV PROVINCE—ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION

What the collective farms have gained from artificial insemination of cows. I. V. Smirnov, I. N. Pavlychenko, I. M. Mel'nychenko. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 2:21-23 F '58.

KIEV PROVINCE—CUCKOOS

Observations on the biology of the common cuckoo (Cuculus canorus L.) [with summary in English]. V. M. Zubarovskii. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 1:141 Ja '58.

KIEV PROVINCE—POTATOES—VARIETIES

Planting more early varieties. N. F. Shvachko. Kartofel' 3 no. 1-41-43 Ja-F '58.

KIEV PROVINCE—WOLVES

Eighty-six wolves. L. Prokhoruk. Ukraina no. 5:32 Mr '58

KILNS

Adopting the system of dinas brick burning in tunnel kilns designed by the Leningrad Refractories Institute. V. D. TSigler and others. Ogneupory 23 no. 2:57-66 '58.

Chubarov, G. S [Organization of work in setting brick in ring kilns] Organizatsiia truda pri sadke syrtsa v kol'tsevye pechi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957 49 p.

Device for automatic opening of shaft kilns. Stroi. mat. 3 no. 12;28 D '57.

Erecting tunnel kilns of heat proof precast reinforced concrete elements. G. F. Kuznetsov, M. M. Latash, A. F. Milovanov, S. S. Serebrennikov. Nov. tekh. pered. op. v stroi. 20 no. 1:6-10 Ja '58.

Multichannel kiln for kilning roof tiles. A. Toporkova. Stroi. mat. 4 no. 2:34 F '58.

Rebuilding two periodic kiln blocks in the Ordzhonikidze plant at Chasov Yar. V. N. Belousov. Ogneupory 23 no. 1.11-13 '58.

Transferring ring and periodic kilns to gas fuel. V. R. Siarun, K. K. Postolitsa. Ogneupory 23 no. 2:54-55 '58.

Tunnel kilns for small brick factories. M. Lukinov, G. Levandovskii, B. Khaikin. Stroi. mat 4 no. 2:13-15 F '58.

Using magnesium mortar as a substitute for metal plates in lining cement kilns. A. Bellaev, N. Il'ina. Stroi. mat 4 no. 1:31 Ja '58.

KILNS, ROTARY

Efficient method for thermal blocking of kilns and dryers. A. Dmitrovich, F. Loskat, V. Bashlakov Stroi. mat. 4 no. 1 21-23 Ja '58.

Kilning crushed limestone in rotary kilns. N. Il'inykh. Stroi mat. 4 no. 2:27-28 F '58

Learning to use rotary kilns equipped with conveyer calcinators G. Vodolazskii, N. Kulikov. Stroi mat. 3 no. 12.9-12 D '57.

KINANBAEV, ABAI, 1845-1904

Literary evening on "Pushkin and Abai." O Li. Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole no. 3.67-70 My-Je '57.

KINCHELI, LEO, pseud see Shengelaia, Leon Mikhailovich, 1884-

KINDERGARTEN

Acquainting younger kindergarten children with nature. IE. Vashchenko. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 2;31-33 F '58.

Certain thoughts concerning healthy conditions for the winter walks of children. A. Berzruchko, L. Sapozhnykova. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 2 34-37 F '58.

Compendium of lessons in mastering the number seven and counting up to this number. IE. Mahazynnyk. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 2;23-28 F '58.

Everyone on the collective farm takes an interest in the youngsters. M. Vlatkina. Krest'ianka 36 no. 12;28-29 D '57.

Exercises in counting with younger kindergarten children. M. M'lshka. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 2;28-29 F '58.

Managers of collective farms comment on kindergartens E. A. Petrov, N. Koval'chuk, K. N. Potapov. Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 3:40-42 Mr '58.

Surprise inspection in Perm. L. Tarasova and others. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 2,18-19 F '58.

Taking care of collective-farm children. T. N. Grekhova. Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 3 36-39 Mr '58.

Teaching older kindergarten children to count. I. Shkol'nyk. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 2;29-30 F '58.

Teaching older kindergarten children to count. S. Ivanchuk. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 2;18-23 F '58.

KINDERGARTENS—FURNITURE, EQUIPMENT, ETC.

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) TSentral'nyi doshkol'nyi nauchno-metodicheskii kabinet. [Apparatus and toys for kindergartens; a systematic list] Posobiia i igrushki dlia detskogo sada; sistematizirovannyi perechen'. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 54 p.

KINEMATICS OF MACHINERY see Machinery, Kinematics of

KINESHMA—TEXTILE SCHOOLS

Justification of one of the oldest textile technical schools. A. A. Kolyshkin. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 1:57-58 Ja '58.

KINETIC THEORY OF GASES see Gases, Kinetic theory of

KINETICS see Dynamics

KINSHIP

Some aspects of the study of kinship systems. D. A. Ol'derogge. Sov. etn. no. 1:3-10 '58.

KIPCHAK LANGUAGE—CASE

Meaning of the accusative in the language of "Codex cumanicus." A. Kuryshzhanov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. filol. i isk. no. 1:42-47 '57.

KIREEV, P.

Sergeant Kireev, squad leader. S. Kuzovlev. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 1:23 Ja '58.

KIRGHIZ LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—RUSSIAN

Akademiia nauk Kirgizskoi SSR. Frunze. [Dictionary of grammatical terms; Russian-Kirghiz and Kirghiz-Russian] Kyrgyz tilinin grammatikalyk terminderinin sozdugu; oruscha-kyrgyzcha zhana kyrgyzcha-oruscha sozduk. Orto mektepterdin okutuuchulary uchun. Tuzuuchulor: M. Dzhamankulova zhana K. Dyikanov. Frunze, 1956. 50 p. [In Kirghiz and Russian.]

KIRGHIZISTAN—LAND TENURE

Ukhvanov, P. I. [The land and water reform in Kirghizia during 1921-1922] Zemel'no-vodnaia reforma v Kirgizii v 1921-1922 godakh. Frunze, Kirgizskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 49 p.

KIRGHIZISTAN—MEDICINE

Eighth congress of medical workers of Kirghizia. A. Il'in, I. Novikov. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 1 no. 12:41-44 D '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—SHEEP

Let's turn Kirghizia into a large base of wool production. V. N. Ostapliuk. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 2:1-6 F '58.

KIRGHIZISTAN—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Strengthening the economy of the "Krasnaia zaria" Collective Farm. N. P. Tairov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 3:21-24 Mr '58.

KIRGHIZISTAN—SUGAR BEETS

Achievements of sugar beet growers in Kirghizistan. Sakh. svekla 3 no. 1:12-14 Ja '58.

Six hundred centners of beets to the hectare. Mazhar Musakeev. Sakh svekla 3 no. 2:40 F '58

KIROV (STALINO PROVINCE)—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Rural soviet. V. Antonov. Sov. deput. trud no. 2 45-6 F '58.

KIROVABAD—ALKALI INDUSTRY

Producing caustic alkalies by the reduction of alkali metal sulfates obtained in processing alunite [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] I. L. Bagbanl F. IU. Mirbabaeva. Izv. AN Azerb SSR no 12,23-24 '57.

KIROVAKAN—EUCOMMIA

Raising eucommia at the Kirovakan Botanical Garden. G. I. Adamiants. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 1;37-40 Ja '58.

KIROVOGRAD PROVINCE—GRAPHITE ORES

The Petrovo graphite-bearing series. M. P. Semenenko G. V. Zhukov. Geol. zhur. 17 no. 3;48-57 '57.

KIRZHA, IVAN

Stronger than fire. I. Svistunov. Sov. mol. 18 no. 13 F '58.

KISS, ERZSI

Noisy girl. B. Gurnov. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 1-20 21 Ja '58.

KITAI LAGOON—BREAM

On a hybrid between Abramis brama danubii Pavlov and Rutilus rutilus L. from the Kitai Lagoon. P. I. Pavlov. Dokl. AN SSSR 110 no. 6;1038-1040 O '57.

KITAI LAGOON—ROACH (FISH)

On a hybrid between Abramis brama danubii Pavlov and Rutilus rutilus L. from the Kitai Lagoon. P. I. Pavlov. Dokl. AN SSSR 110 no. 6;1038-1040 O '57.

KITOL

Thermal transformation of kitol during high-vacuum distillation. S. A. Burnashova, I. P. Gokker, V. I. Mokhina. Ryb. khoz. 34 no. 1;67-74 Ja '58.

KLICHEV DISTRICT—SWINE—DISEASES AND PESTS

Use of antibiotics in swine farming. P. P. IAnovich. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 3;39-40 Mr '58

KLYSTRONS

Amplitude fluctuations in a system of two mutually-synchronized reflex klystrons. S. A. Akhmanov, K. A. Ber... Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 2; 279-293 F '58.

Experimental study of mutual synchronous operation of three-centimeter-band reflex klystrons. S. D. Gvozdover, A. I. Kostienko, G. P. Lukhnov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 1;105-113 Ja '58.

Influence of load on mutual-synchronous operation of two reflex klystrons. A. I. Kostienko, G. P. Lukhnov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 1;112-115 Ja '58

KNEE—BLOOD SUPPLY

Blood supply of the knee joint. M. I. Shamaev. Vrach. delo no. 12;1303-1308 D '57.

KNEE—DISEASES

Brucellar gonitis [with summary in English]. I. I. Shaskovskii. Khirurgiia 33 no. 11;82-85 N '57.

KNIT GOODS INDUSTRY

Utilizing resources for increasing labor productivity. N. A. Zagorskii. Leg. prom. 18 no. 2;8-9 F '58

KNIT GOODS

Comparative evaluation of the penetration of ultraviolet and visible rays through white knit goods. P. I. Novoderezhkin. Leg. prom. 18 no. 2;21-23 F '58.

Manufacture of chlorinated knit goods. S. A. Abramov. Leg. prom. 18 no. 1;16-18 Ja '58.

KNITTING MACHINES

Impact loading of needles in circular hosiery machines. E. I. Petrov. Leg. prom. 18 no. 1;16-19 Ja '58.

Multiple-lock knitting machines used in manufacturing raised goods. I. A. Lipkov. Leg. prom. 18 no. 1: 52-3 of cover F '58.

KOBYSTAN—CHEMICAL ELEMENTS

Distribution of chemical elements in Maykop deposits of the southwestern Kobystan. A. D. Israelian. Azerb neft. khoz. 36 no. 8;10 S '57.

KOCHEVS'KYI, VIKTOR

("Countrymen; verse" by Viktor Kochevs'kyi. Reviewed by Ihor Muratov). Ukraina no. 5:20 Mr '58.

KOLA PENINSULA

Salt dissemination halos of rare-metal pegmatites on Kola Peninsula [with summary in English]. A. D. Miller, V. IA. Danilov. Geokhimiia no. 6;522-537 '57.

KOLA PENINSULA—PETROLOGY
Geology and structure of a massif of ultrabasic and basic rocks in the Fedorov tundra. G. N. Staritsyna. Vest. LGU 12 no. 12, 83-97 '57.

KOLAS IAKUB see Mitskevich, Konstantin Mikhailovich, 1882-1956

KOLENSKII, VASILII PETROVICH, 1924-
Our debt to youth ("Friends of my youth; a tale" by Vasilii Kolenskii. Reviewed by A. Pal'm). Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 1 172-174 Ja '58.

KOLKHOZES see Collective farms

KOLOMYYA—MUSIC—INSTRUCTION AND STUDY
The love music in Kolomyya. M. Lytvak. Pionerita 35 no. 2:31 F '58.

KOMANDORSKIYE ISLANDS
Komandorskie Islands. IU. Murovin, A. Zenkin. Smena 35 no. 3, 7-8 F '58

KOMANDORSKIYE ISLANDS—OCEAN BOTTOM
New data on the bottom relief near the Komandorskiye Islands. A. V. Il'in. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3 397-400 S '57

KOMI A. S. S. R.—BRICKMAKING
Bricks made of mine wastes. S. Bugrim. Stroi. mat. 4 no. 2:29-30 F '58.

KOMI A. S. S. R.—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
In the far north. Vojteck Kondel. Krest'ianka 36 no. 2: 10-11 F '58.

KOMI A. S. S. R.—GAS, NATURAL
Kroms, A. IA. [Prospects for the development of the petroleum and gas industries in the Komi A. S. S. R., based on new data from geological prospecting] Perspektivy neftianoi i gazovoi promyshlennosti Komi ASSR, v svete novykh dannykh geologorazvedochnykh rabot. Syktyvkar, Komi knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 31 p.

KOMI A. S. S. R.—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
Kroms, A. IA. [Prospects for the development of the petroleum and gas industries in the Komi A. S. S. R., based on new data from geological prospecting] Perspektivy neftianoi i gazovoi promyshlennosti Komi ASSR, v svete novykh dannykh geologorazvedochnykh rabot. Syktyvkar, Komi knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 31 p.

KOMI A. S. S. R.—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Komi A. S. S. R. Verkhovnyi Sovet. [Meetings of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of the Komi A. S. S. R.; fifth session, April 2-3, 1957, stenographic report] Zasedaniia Verkhovnogo Soveta Komi ASSR, Chetvertogo sozyva, piataia sessiia (2-3 aprelia 1957 goda). Stenograficheskii otchet. Syktyvkar, Komi knizhnoe izd-vo 1957. 178 p.

KOMI A. S. S. R.—STATISTICS
Komi A. S. S. R. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of the Komi A. S. S. R.; a statistical manual] Narodnoe khoziaistvo Komi ASSR; statisticheskii sbornik. Syktyvkar, Komi knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 174 p.

KOMI-PERMYAK NATIONAL AREA—FARM BUILDINGS
Providing every family with a comfortable home. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 2:17 F '58.

KONOVALOVA, NINA VASIL'EVNA
Outstanding worker. E. S. Mineev. Mashinostroitel' no. 3:42 Mr '58.

KOPEISK—CIVIC IMPROVEMENTS
With help from the community. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 1:27 Ja '58.

KOPET DAGH—GEOLOGY
Geology of the Uzbek Dag intermontane depression in the Kopet Dag. A. I. Dzens-Litovskii, V. I. Ogibin. Trudy Len. ob-va est. 69 no. 2:81-97 '57.

KOPET DAGH—WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT
Chemical composition of flood waters in western Kopet Dagh and the possibilities of their utilization. B. T. Kirsta. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 1:19-26 '58.

KOPYLENKO, OLEKSANDR, 1900-
In our great land ("Our great land; a novel" by Oleksandr Kopylenko. Reviewed by Vladimir Mel'nik). Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 1:163-165 Ja '58.

KOREA—POLITICS
Korea can and should be united. N. Shimmel'. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 7:10-11 F '58.

The Korean people need peace and unity. N. Petrushin. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:133-134 Mr '58.

Serious test. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 9:2 F '58.

KOREA, NORTH—AGRICULTURE
Rice and mountains. N. Shimmel'. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 11:20 Mr '58.

KOREA, NORTH—ARMED FORCES
Korean People's Army. I. Shupik, V. Zaitsev. Voen. vest. 37 no. 1:8-13 Ja '58.

KOREA, NORTH—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
The cruel boundary. Balwant Gargi. Vokrug sveta no. 2, 4-7 F '58.

Guests of Korean friends. I. Kazakevich. Sovr. Vost. no. 2 47-49 F '58

KOREA, NORTH—FOREIGN RELATIONS
Korean People's Democratic Republic. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:138-139 Mr '58

KOREA, NORTH—HISTORY
Development of historical science in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. M. V. Popov. Vop. ist. no. 2 211-217 F '58.

KOREA, NORTH—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
"Brothers." Sov. ekr. no. 5:8 Mr '58.

KOREA, NORTH—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Scientific collaboration of Soviet and Korean scientists. Priroda 47 no. 2:112 F '58.

KOREA, NORTH—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
In friendly Korea. Tikhon Semushkin. Agitator no. 2: 38-42 Ja '58.

KOREA, NORTH—SURGERY
Some of our achievements in the past decade. Kim Si-ch'ang. Ekspar. khir. 2 no. 5:25-29 S-O '57.

KOREA, SOUTH—ECONOMIC CONDTIONS
South Korea's plight. R. Gavrilov. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 13: 29-30 Mr '58.

KOREAN WAR, 1950-1953
Korean People's Army. I. Shupik, V. Zaitsev. Voen. vest. 37 no. 1:8-13 Ja '58

KORELICHI DISTRICT—FLAX
It's good! Anton Bialevich. Rab. i sial. 34 no. 2:2-3 F '58.

KORNIICHUK, OLEKSANDR, 1905-
Aleksandr Korneichuk. V. A. Gebel'. Pisat. nar. SSSR no. 1:5-52 '57.

KOROLENKO, VLADIMIR GALAKTIONOVICH, 1853-1921
D. N. Mamin-Sibiriak and V. G. Korolenko. B. Udintsev. Ogonek 36 no. 7:24 F '58.

Unknown letters of V. G. Korolenko. Z. Kirilliuk. Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 1:167-163 Ja '58.

KOROVIN, IU.
Illustrations to the "Golovlev family." IU. Khalaminskii. Tvorchestvo no. 2:13-15 '58.

KORSUN'-SHEVCHENKOVSKIY—TEACHERS
A true friend. Larysa Pys'menna. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 12, 15 D '57.

KOSTROMA GOVERNMENT—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Kostromskaya oblast', Ispolnitel'nyi komitet. Arkhivnyi otdel. [The establishment of the Soviet regime in Kostroma and the Kostroma Government; a collection of documents, March 1917- September 1918] Ustanovlenie sovetskoi vlasti v Kostrome i Kostromskoi gubernii, sbornik dokumentov (mart 1917-sentiabr' 1918 gg.). [Kostroma] Kostromskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 425 p.

KOSMODEM'IANSKAIA, ZOIA ANATOL'EVNA, 1923-1941
Spirit of the heroic deed. A. L. Barto. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 2:13 F '58.

KOTEL'NIKOVO DISTRICT—FARM BUILDINGS
"Veselyy," the new collective farm settlement. S. Shubin. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 2:29 F '58.

KOVAL'CHUK, EVDOKIIA BORISOVNA
They were the first. Nikolai Meisak. Krest'ianka 36 no. 12:18-19 D '57.

KOVALEVSKAIA, SOF'IA VASIL'EVNA, 1850-1891
James Joseph Sylvester and S. V. Kovalevskaia. P. IA. Polubarinova-Kochina. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 5: 156-162 '57.

Letters of Ch. Hermite to S. V. Kovalevskaia. P. Polubarinova-Kochina. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 19:650-690 '57.

KOZHEVNIKOV, VADIM MIKHAILOVICH, 1909-
That's the way it was ("Meeting the dawn" by Vadim Kozhevnikov. Reviewed by Vl. Verov). Neva no. 11: 204 N '57.

KOZLOV, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1898-
A. I. Kozlov's birthday. V. Antushevich. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 4, 32 Mr '58.

KOZLOV, NIKOLAI
Corporal Nikolai Kozlov. F. Barsukov. Sov. voin. 39 no. 5:15 Mr '58.

KOZYREVA, LIUBOV'
Women's world champion. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 1:12 Mr '57.

KRAITS, SERGEI VALENTINOVICH, 1894-1956
In memory of S. V. Kraits. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 12 1543-1544 '57.

KRAKOW—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS
M. Pogorevich's victory. N. Gruškova-Belska. Shakh v SSSR 35 no. 3 31 Mr '58

KRAMM, KIRILL MARTYNOVICH, 1887-
Newspapers give us this information. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 1:87-88 Ja '58.

KRASNODAR REGION—OIL WELL DRILLING
Work practice of master driller P. P. Popov's crew (Krasnodar Petroleum Trust). V. G. Bakulin. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 12:64-65 D '57.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—ECONOMIC CONDTITIONS
Geiko, I. T., A. IA. Kovalenko, and D. A. Koliako. [Krasnodar Territory; facts and figures] Krasnodarskii krai; tsifry i fakty. [Krasnodarsk] Krasnodarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 122 p.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—GRAVITY
Interpretation of the gravitational survey in the Krymskaya and Abinskaya Districts in Krasnodar Territory. N. B. Sazhina. Prikl. geofiz. no. 17:203-210 '57.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC
Conference on theory and practice for health resort physicians of the Krasnodar Territory. F. Samoilovich. Vop. kur. fizioter. i tech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 6 90-91 N-D '57.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
Remarkable progress. D. S. Poliianskii. Ogonek 36 no. 11, 2 Mr '58.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
[Petroleum industry in Krasnodar Territory] Neftianaia promyshlennost' Krasnodarskogo kraia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nefti. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 69 p.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—SOAP INDUSTRY
Working under the new conditions. S. K. Akatov. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 12:34-35 '57.

KRASNOPOLIANSK—SPORTING GOODS
Reliable brand. V. Karavaev. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 1:18 Ja '58.

KRASNOYARSK—AERONAUTICAL SOCIETIES
Three years later..... Kryl rod. 9 no. 2:10-11 F '58.

KRASNOYARSK—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Voters from the Yenisey. I. Il'icheva. Ogonek 36 no. 12:2-3 Mr '58.

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—AGRICULTURE
Productivity and economic effectiveness of 100 hectares of farmland in various zones of Krasnoyarsk Territory. V. Krasnov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 1:7-11 Ja '58.

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—COAL MINES AND MINING
Coal resources of Krasnoyarsk Territory and prospects for their utilization. L. Semenov. Plan. khoz. no. 12: 76-81 D '57.

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—COLLECTIVE FARMS
Tractor and field brigades on collective farms of Krasnoyarsk Territory. S. Morsin. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 12: 9-13 D '57.

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION
Study of the history of the Krasnoyarsk party organization. V. P. Safronov. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1:223-227 '58.

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—LUMBERING
Make full use of Angara Valley timber resources in Krasnoyarsk Territory. N. V. Nevzorov, V. D. Shcherbachev. Les. khoz. 11 no. 1:44-50 Ja '58.

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—POTATOES
On lands of the taiga subzone. M. I. Zhizhilla, M. I. Grikhutik. Kartofel' 3 no. 1:5-8 Ja-F '58.

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—RAILROADS
Kalinin, A. V. [The new Achinsk-Abalakovo road] Novaia doroga Achinsk-Abalakova. [Krasnoiarsk] Krasnoiarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 23 p.

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—SANITARY ENGINEERING
Skilful management is the pledge of success. V. Tikhomirov. Stroitel' no. 3:20 Mr '58.

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—SMUTS

Smuts in the Krasnoyarsk Territory. S. Kozhevnikov. Sel'khoz. Sib no. 12:46-48 D '57.

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—SUGAR BEETS

Introduce sugar beet growing in Krasnoyarsk Territory. A. Novitskii. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 12:24-25 D '57.

KRASNOZNAMENSK DISTRICT—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Less paper'. G Bitnov Sov. deput. trud. no. 2:73-74 F '58.

KRASNYY LIMAN DISTRICT—INCUBATION

Incubating waterfowl eggs at the Krasnyy Liman Hatchery A. A. Vasiutin. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no. 3 20-21 Mr '58.

KREMLIN see Moscow—Kremlin

KRIACHKO, MIKHAIL SEMENOVICH, 1882-

Rural builder Mikhail Kriachko. A. Manevich Sel' stroi. 12 no. 1 8-12 Ja '58

KRIVOY ROG—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Training of children is a task for the whole of society. V. H. Kaistrenko. Rad shk. 37 no. 2:53-56 F '58.

KRIVOY ROG BASIN—IRON ORES

Origin of the iron formation and rich ore deposits in the Krivoy Rog Basin. IU. G Gershoig. Izv AN SSSR. Ser. geol no. 10,25-38 O '57.

KRIŽ, YUGOSLAVIA—PENSTOCKS

Precast concrete penstock for the hydroelectric power plant at Križ, Yugoslavia (from "Grad evinar," no. 1 1957) Elek. sta. supplement no. 6:40-41 N-D '57.

KRONOTSKIY GULF—FLOUNDERS

Feeding grounds of the flounder in the Kronotskiy Gulf. A. P. Kuznetsov. Ryb. khoz. 34 no. 1:7-11 Ja '58.

KRUGLOVSKIY DISTRICT—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Decisive year. V. Zvonarev. Mol komm 16 no. 2:100-101 F '58.

KRUPKI, CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MILITIA

After ten years. Dragomira Vesela. Ogonek 36 no. 9: 4 F '58.

KRUPSKAIA, NADEZHDA KONSTANTINOVNA, 1869-1930

Encounters with N. K. Krupskaia. V. Hilliantsian. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 2,11-12 F '58.

First volume of the collected works of N. K. Krupskaia. F. S. Ozerskaia. Dokl. APN no. 3:25-28 '57.

N. K. Krupskaia on the training of preschool children in work habits. S. Litvinov. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 2 6-10 F '58.

N. K. Krupskaia on young pioneers' organizations. N. Monakhov. Nar. obr. no. 2:10-18 F '58.

Nadezhda Konstantinovna, Ivan Shul'pin. Krest'ianka 36 no. 3,3-4 Mr '58.

KRUSHEL'NYTS'KA, SOLOMIIA, 1873-

A star from Podolye. Oleksandr Hai. Zmina no. 2: 12 F '58.

KRYPTON

Answers for readers. Kislorod 10 no. 4:45 '57.

Charge exchange $Ar^{+} \rightarrow ArKr^{+} \rightarrow Kr$ and $Xe^{+} \rightarrow Xe$. B. M. Paliukh. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:239-241 pt. 3 '57.

Obtaining pure krypton by distillation. V. G. Fastovskii, IU. V. Petrovskii. Khim. prom. no. 8:476-480 D '57.

KUBAN—HEMP

Hemp in the Kuban. B. T. Revin, E. N. Zelezinskii. Len. i konop. 3 no. 1 15-18 Ja '58.

KUBAN—MARRIAGE CUSTOMS AND RITES

Farm wedding. G. Sokolova. Krest'ianka 36 no. 12: 16-17 D '57.

KUBAN—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—AERIAL OPERATIONS

In the Kuban sky. G. A. Pshenichnik. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 2:47-54 F '58.

KUBAN VALLEY—PALYNOLOGY

Spore and pollen complexes of the Khadum series on the Kuban River. L. A. Koziar. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2: 301-303 S '57.

KUBEEV, ISPANDIAR

Author of the first Kazakh novel. S. Kirabaev. Sov. Kazakh. 24 no. 1:86-90 Ja '58.

KUDASHEVA, R. A.

"A spruce was born in the forest." Ogonek 36 no. 11: 32 Mr '58.

KULAN-GURLAN, CAPE—GEOLOGY

Geology of the eastern shores of the Kara-Bogaz-Gol (Kulan-Gurlan area). V. A. Sergeev. Trudy Len. ob-va est. 69 no. 2:98-106 '57.

KULUNDA STEPPE—SUGAR BEETS

Irrigating sugar beets on dark Chestnut soils of the central Kulunda. A. Syntko. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 12,28-36 D '57.

KUMA VALLEY—ARTESIAN WELLS

Problems of the Northern Caucasian Hydrogeological Station. S. A. Shagoiants. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 10:52-55 O '57.

KUNTSEVO DISTRICT—NEMATODA

Studying the genus Paraphelenchus (Micoletzky, 1922) Micoletzky, 1925 (Nematoda: Aphelenchidae) [with summary in English]. L. A. Baranovskaia. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 1 13-19 Ja '58.

KUNTSEVO DISTRICT—POULTRY PLANTS

Kuntsevo Poultry Plant. K. V. Stroganov Ptitsevodstvo 8 no. 3 8-11 Mr '58

KUPALA, IANKA, pseud. see Lutsevich, Ivan Dominikovich, 1882-1942

KURA LOWLAND—ALKALI LANDS

Dates for leaching saline soils in southeastern Shirvan. P Pashaev Sots sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 12:49-54 D '57.

KURA LOWLAND—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Apsheron deposits of the lower Kura Lowland [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] S. G. Salaev, S. M. Aliev. Izv AN Azerb. SSR no. 12 53-65 D '57.

Nature of the Apsheron series contacts in the lower Kura depression [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. S. G. Salaev, S. M. Aliev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 1: 41-44 '58.

KURGAN PROVINCE—SOLONETZ SOILS

Cultivation of Solonetz soils in Kurgan Province. V. Ermakov. Sel'khoz Sib. no. 1,19-23 Ja '58.

KURILE ISLANDS—AGAR

Physical and chemical properties of Sakhalin and Kurile Islands agar. I. V. Kizevetter. Soob. Prim. otd. VKHO no. 1:35-43 '51.

Sakhalin and Kurile Islands ahnfeltia, as a raw material for agar. I. V. Kizevetter. Soob. Prim. otd. VKHO no. 1 23-33 '51.

KUROCHKIN, AFANASII VASIL'EVICH

Director of a lumbering camp. Pavel Gul'tiai. Na rub. 18 no. 6:115-124 N-D '57.

KURSK GOVERNMENT—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Kursk (Province) Ispolnitel'nyi komitet. Arkhivnyi otdel. [Struggle to establish and consolidate the Soviet regime in the Kursk Government, a collection of documents and papers] Bor'ba za ustanovlenie i uprochenie sovetskoi vlasti v Kurskoi gubernii; sbornik dokumentov i materialov. [Kursk] Kurskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 510 p.

KURSK MAGNETIC ANOMALY—MAPS

Use of geophysical methods in geological mapping of the crystalline foundation of the Kursk Magnetic Anomaly (KMA). N. G. Shmidt. Sov. geol. no. 58:138-149 '57.

KURSK MAGNETIC ANOMALY—ORE DEPOSITS

Principal rich ore deposits in the area of the Kursk Magnetic Anomaly associated with the ancient continent of the southwestern part of the Voronezh crystalline massif. O. A. Dubiansk'kyi. Geol. zhur. 17 no. 3:70-81 '57.

KURSK PROVINCE—INDUSTRIES

Practice with developing the plan for the introduction of modern technology; Kursk Economic Council. G. Turkov. Plan. khoz. no. 12:82-84 D '57.

KURSK PROVINCE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Competition picks up speed. M. Privalenko. Mol. komm. 16 no. 2:101-102 F '58.

KUSTANAY PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE

Kustanay autumn. A. Malinovskii. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 12:64-76 D '57.

KUSTANAY PROVINCE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

On virgin land expanses. M. Babiev, A. Gerasimenko. Sov. deput. trud. no. 2:30-37 F '58.

KUYBYSHEV—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS

Championship of Kuybyshev. F. Ivashin. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 3:21 Mr '58.

KUYBYSHEV—SOCCER

Again in Class "A." Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 1:16 Mr '57.

KUYBYSHEV—CRACKING PROCESS

We are introducing advanced methods for operating a thermal cracking installation. V. M. Sharlot. Neftianik 2 no. 12:16-17 D '57.

KUYBYSHEV HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

Rate of concrete work at the Kuybyshev Hydro Project. N. L. Triger. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 1:12-18 Ja '58.

KUYBYSHEV HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION—INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Securing medical and health services for the main construction projects of the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station during the spring flood. K. R Sedov Zdrav. Ros Feder. 1 no. 1:36-40 Ja '57.

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE

Our achievements and plans. M. S. Arkin. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 1 18-21 Ja '58.

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—BINDING MATERIALS

Using industrial wastes for producing binding materials. A. Novopashin Stroi. mat. 4 no. 2,4-6 F '58

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—GAS, NATURAL—ANALYSIS

Factors determining the presence of gas in Volga Valley fields near Kuybyshev. B. B. Ashirov, S. P. Maksimov. Geol. nefti 2 no. 2:40-46 F '58

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—HYDATIDS

Spread and treatment of echinococcosis in Kuybyshev Province. M. I. Petukhov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 11 85-89 N '57.

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—IRRIGATION

Following the example of leading farms. Ovchinnikov. Sel'khoz. Povol 3 no. 1:42 Ja '58.

KUZNETSK ALA-TAU—ARCHAEOCYATHIDAE

New representatives of Cambrian Archaeocyathidae from the eastern slope of Kuznetsk Ala-Tau. V. M. Mansvich. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6:1015-1017 O '57.

KUZNETSK BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING

Concerning a regulation of the Kemerovo Province Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the regional economic council. Part. zhizn' no. 3 37-38 F '58.

Gorbachov, T. F., and others. [Kuznetsk Coal Basin] Kuznetskii ugol'nyi bassein. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 109 p.

Mining Kuznetsk Basin coals. V. Okhrimenko. Mast ugl. 7 no. 1:7-9 Ja '58.

Prospects for the development of hydraulic coal mining in Kuznetsk Basin. S. A. Mekkel'. Ugol' 33 no. 1 6-8 Ja '58

KUZNETSK BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING—FIRE AND FIRE PREVENTION

Improving measures of fire prevention in Kuznetsk Basin mines. A. B. Zakharov, IU. A. Miller, K. A. Belyi. Ugol' 33 no. 2:11-16 F '58.

KUZNETSK BASIN—GAME AND GAME BIRDS

Hunters of Kuznetsk Basin protect game birds. P. Nordkov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 12:12-13 D '57.

KUZNETSK BASIN—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

In the land of Temir ("Stone in the palm" by Aleksandr Smerdov. Reviewed by Il'ia Zverev). Znamia 28 no. 1:218-220 Ja '58.

Through the eyes of a poet ("Stone in the palm" by A. Smerdov. Reviewed by A. Molik-Pashuova). Mosk no. 1:200-202 '58.

KUZNETSK BASIN—STRIP MINING

Determining the productive capacity of open-cut coal mines at the Itat deposits. L. V. Skripka, IU. S. Razmyslov. Ugol' 33 no. 1:19-22 Ja '58.

KUZNETSOV, ANATOLII

The main thing is not to yield to difficulties; survey of letters on "Continuation of a Legend," tale by A. Kuznetsov. IUnost' 4 no. 3:75-78 Mr '58.

KZYL-ORDA PROVINCE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Some problems concerning efficient utilization of the natural and labor resources of Kzyl-Orda Province. I. A. Tiutiunnikov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 13 no. 12 49-55 D '57.

KZYL-ORDA PROVINCE—IRRIGATION CANALS AND FLUMES

Kzyl-Orda water power unit. K. Akhmetov. Geog. v shkole 21 no. 2:64 Mr-Ap '58.

LABA RIVER—PEBBLES

Orientation of pebbles in recent alluvium of the Laba River (Northern Caucasus). V. A. Dargevich. Mat. VSEGEI. Litol. no. 1:45-57 '56.

LABOR (OBSTETRICS)

Pregnancy and labor in heart diseases. N. F. Rybkina. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:11-12 supplement Ja '57

LABOR, COMPLICATED

Placenta previa. M. I. Aleksashina. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 1:50-52 Ja-F '58.

Preventing stillbirth in transverse and oblique positions of the fetus. E. P. Romanova. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 1:46-50 Ja-F '58.

LABOR AGREEMENTS see Collective labor agreements

(see also subdivision under Australia; Austria, Bulgaria; Canada; France, Germany, West, India; Italy; Japan, Moscow; Russia, Northern; Soviet Central Asia; Sweden; Ukraine, Zakarovce, Czechoslovakia)

Conference on the ethnographic study of workers. O. Kon'ko. Sov. etn. no. 1:169-174 '58.

Datlin, S. V. [Flame that cannot be extinguished; the October Revolution and the national liberation movement of oppressed peoples] Plamia, kotoroe nevozmozhno pogasit'; oktiabr'skaia revoliutsiia i natsional'no-osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie ugnetennykh narodov Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 29 p.

Fighting for one's rights. IU. Popov. Krest'ianka 36 no. 3:9-10 F '58.

The first world conference of working youth is a most important concern of trade unions Vsem prof dvizh. no. 3:1-3 F '58.

The labor movement and the dissemination of Marxism in Russia during 1883-1894. A. Trofimov. V pom polit. samoobr. no. 11:45-57 N '57.

A newspaper and the initiative of the masses. E. Potiov. Part. zhizn' no. 4:71-75 F '58.

Okun', M. V. [Workday under the conditions of present-day capitalism] Rabochii den' v usloviiakh sovremennogo kapitalizma. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 95 p.

Our work through our eyes ("Problems in the economics of labor," by S. G. Strumilin. Reviewed by G. Prodenskii) Vop. ekon. no. 11:121-127 N '57

Rights and duties of young trade union members in the German Democratic Republic Roland Gunther. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3:36-40 Mr '58

Situation of the Russian working class and its fight against the bourgeois landowning system, 1914-1917. I. Mavrskii Vop. ekon. no. 11:91-102 N '57.

Timofeev, T. T. [Sparks of the October Revolution; influence of the October Revolution on the international labor movement] Iz iskr Oktiabria; vliianie Oktiabr'skoi revoliutsii na mezhdunarodnoe rabochee dvizhenie, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 56 p.

Trade unionist's notebook. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 2: 46-48 F '58.

You are becoming a worker. A. Bazhanova. IUnost' 4 no. 2:93-96 F '58.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—DWELLINGS

Helping host growers in building homes. I. L. Perkovskii. Sakh. dvorka 3 no. 1:40 Ja '58.

Urgent problems of residential building. I. Sitepov. Kom. Ukr. 33 no. 2: 25-35 F '58.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—EXHIBITIONS

Towards brotherhood and solidarity of the workers of all countries; suggested plan and materials for an exhibition. D. Beliankin. Klub 7 no. 1:13-16 Ja '58.

LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Certain problems in judicial practice concerning the discharge of workers on the initiative of the administration. V. G. Varentsova. Uch. zap. Sver. iur. inst. 5:150-167 '57.

Supervision of the prosecutors' office over observance of labor legislation. M. IAkovlev. Sots. trud. no. 1: 133-137 Ja '58.

Theoretical problems on labor seniority. L. IA. Gintsburg. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:126-131 Mr '58.

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Calculation methods and index systems for determining the productivity of labor on state farms of the U. S. S. R. [with summaries in English and German]. G. M. Volosenkov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 1:21-35 Ja '58.

Correspondence between the rate of growth of labor productivity and wages. A. Aganbegian. Sots. trud. no. 1: 13-24 Ja '58.

Larionov, F. F. [Most important factor for the triumph of communism] Samoe vazhnoe, samoe glavnoe dlia pobedy kommunizma. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 76 p. (Populiarnaia ekonomicheskaia bibliotechka)

Polovenko, I. S. [Potentials for increasing labor productivity on collective and state farms] Rezervy povysheniia proizvoditel'nosti truda v kolkhozakh i sovkhozakh. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va sovkhozov SSSR, 1957. 56 p. (Nauka i praktika)

Propagation by trade unions of the patriotic initiative of efficiency experts, inventors, and innovators of Sverdlovsk Province concerning the acceleration of technical progress and increasing labor productivity. Biul. VTSSPS no. 3:3-5 F '58.

Utilizing resources for increasing labor productivity. N. A. Zagorskii. Leg. prom. 18 no. 2:8-9 F '58.

LABOR REST HOMES

City vacations. L. Shishalov. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 1:4-8 Ja '58.

LABOR SUPPLY

(see also subdivision under Donets Basin)

Starting their lives. Timofei Gonta. Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 1:97-104 Ja '58.

Valor of our days. Zmina no. 2:2-3 F '58.

LABOR UNIONS see Trade unions

LABORATORIES, CHEMICAL ENGINEERING see Chemical engineering laboratories

LABORATORIES, PHYSICAL see Physical laboratories

LABORATORIES, TESTING see Testing laboratories

LABORATORY ANIMALS

Immobilizing small laboratory animals N. V. Tiagin. Lab. delo 3 no. 6:47-48 N-D '57

LABYRINTH (EAR)

Presence and distribution of acid phosphatase in the organ of Corti in animals kept in relative quiet and in animals exposed to noise [with summary in English]. IA. A. Vinnikov, L. K Tikova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med 44 no. 10:66-69 O '57.

LACQUER AND LACQUERING

Producing resinate lacquer. F. I. Korchemkin. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 1:13-14 '58.

LACTATION

Comparative rating of various methods for the preventive care of the nipples during the period of lactation N. S Cherkasova. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 1:84-88 Ja-F '58.

LĀHUTĪ, ABŪ AL-QĀSEM, 1887-1957

Abū al Qāsem Lāhutī [with summary in English]. Z. G. Osmanova. Sov. vostokoved. no. 6:74-86 '57.

LAKES

History of the Laboratory for the Study of Lakes of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. S. V. Kalesnik. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 5:129-130 S-O '57.

Lakes as indicators of the changing balance of water in the river basins. A. V. Agupov. Iz AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 1:46-61 Ja-F '58.

LAKES, FREEZING AND OPENING OF see Ice on rivers, lakes, etc.

LAMAISM

Mister Warburg's and Herr Piper's "Third eye." Nov. vrem. 16 no. 10:22-23 Mr '58.

LAMBIN, ALEKSANDR ZAKHAROVICH, 1887-

Scientist's birthday. V. Ivanov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 12: 84-86 D '57.

LAMBLIASIS see Giardiasis

LAMBS

Organized lambing and care of the young. S. Bulov. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 1:20-21 Ja '58.

LAND CLEARING see Clearing of land

LAND TENURE

(see also subdivision under Kirghizistan; Yakutia)

Vovk, IU. A. [Law governing land tenure of private plots in collective farms] Pravo prisadebnogo zemlepol'zovaniia kolkhoznogo dvora. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 52 p.

LANDOWSKA, WANDA, 1877-

Wanda Landowska. Roland Gelait. Amerika no. 17:28 ['58].

LANDSCAPE GARDENING see subdivision under Astrakhan; Vologda

LANDSLIDES

Study of the deep creep of slopes. G. I. Ter-Stepanian. Izv. AN Arm SSR, Ser. geol. i geog. nauk 10 no. 4:101-104 '57.

LANGEVIN, PAUL, 1872-1946

Paul Langevin's works on piezoelectricity and ultrasonics. O. A. Staroselʹskaia-Nikitina. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 19:170-190 '57.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

The comparative study of languages must be many-sided. U. Aliev. Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole no. 3:11-17 My-Je '57.

Muchnik, I. P. [Introduction to linguistics; a collection of problems and exercises for practical work and for independent study; textbook for philological faculties in normal schools] Vvedenie v iazykoznanie; sbornik zadach i uprazhnenii dlia prakticheskikh zaniatii i samostoiatel'noi raboty studentov. Uchebnoe posobie dlia filologicheskikh fakul'tetov pedagogicheskikh institutov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 144 p.

Questions and answers. Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole 1 no. 6: 80-83 N-D '57.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—STUDY AND TEACHING

The comparative study of languages as a method of research and a method of teaching. Arn. Chikobava. Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole 1 no. 6:1-4 N-D '57.

Improving the methods of teaching foreign languages in schools P. S Zender. Rad. shk 37 no. 2:67-69 F '58.

LAPTA (GAME)

Popular sports; Russian lapta. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 1:8 Mr '57.

LAPTUKOVA, EVDOKIIA SERGEEVNA

My girl friend from the Taymyr. Evgenii Riabchikov. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 12:11-13 D '57.

LARVAE

The food of Ablabesmyia monilis L. larvae (Diptera, Tendipedidae). V. P. Luferov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6:1035-1038 O '57.

LARYNGOSCOPE

Brief description of an intubator with reverse laryngoscopy. V. M. Solov'ev. Eksper. khir. 3 no. 1:55-57 Ja-F '58.

LARYNX—TUMORS

Minutes of the 19th meeting of the Society of Oncologists of Leningrad and Leningrad Province in conjunction with the Society of Laryngologists. M. Kotro. Vop. onk. 3 no. 5:653-655 '57.

LATEX

Fillers and plasticizers for latex coating used in the manufacture of oilcloth. A. R. Narinskaia, A. P. Pisarenko. Leg. prom. 18 no. 2:24-26 F '58.

LATHE WORK see Turning

LATHES

Automatic devices for adjustment of lathes. IU. G. Savkin. Mashinostroitel' no. 3:1-5 Mr '58.

Moscow. Eksperimental'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut metallorezhushchikh stankov. [Modernization of single-spindle multicutter lathes; instructions] Modernizatsiia odnoshpindel'nykh tokarnykh mnogoreztsovykh stankov; rukovodiashchie materialy. Pod red. A. E. Prokopovicha. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 118 p.

Some thoughts about the course on metal-cutting lathes. E. G. Annenkova and others. Vest. vys shkoly 18 no. 3: 63-65 Mr '58.

LATHES—ATTACHMENTS

Attachment for machining multifaced parts. B. E. Fel'dshtein, I. V. Grinkevich. Mashinostroitel' no. 1:20 Ja '58.

Thread cutting devices for lathes. V. G. Popov. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 2:33-35 F '58.

LATIN AMERICA—CONSTITUTIONS

Gurvich, G. S., ed. [Constitutions of governments on the American continent. Translations] Konstitutsii gosudarstv amerikanskogo kontinenta. Perevod. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry.
Vol. I. 1957. 434 p.

LATIN AMERICA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Peoples of Latin America in the struggle for national independence. IU. Fadeev. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 2:28-35 F '58.

LATIN AMERICA—POLITICS

Peoples of Latin America in the struggle for national independence. IU. Fadeev. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 2:28-35 F '58.

LATIN AMERICA—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

Class struggle in Latin America. M. Kremnev. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 13:22-23 Mr '58.

LATITUDE

Remarks on V. F. D'iakonov's article "Influence of diurnal aberation on the accuracy of determinations from observations of Polaris" [with summary in English]. A. A. Mikhailov. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 6:952-953 N-D '57.

LATTICE THEORY

Complete lattices represented by sets. I. V. Stelletskii. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 6:177-180 N-D '57.

LATVIA—BEE CULTURE

Achievements of Latvian collective farms in bee culture. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 2:61 F '58.

LATVIA—BRICK INDUSTRY

Communist Youth League members have helped us. D. Rypako. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 1:7 Ja '58.

LATVIA—CONVEYING MACHINERY

It will lighten your work; use the scraper conveyer for manure removal. A. Lazarev. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 3:49-51 Mr '58.

LATVIA—DRAINAGE

Land improvement in the Latvian S. S. R. A. Berzinš. Gidr. i mel. 10 no. 1:3-8 Ja '58.

LATVIA—ECONOMIC POLICY
Sumin, A. A. [Balance method of planning, with special reference to the Latvian S. S. R.] Balansovye raschety v planirovanii, na primere Latviiskoi SSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser.3,no.30)

LATVIA—FISHERMEN
You were right Irena! V. Lidin. Sov. zhen. 13 no.12 25-27 D '57.

LATVIA—GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC
Veis, E. E., and V. R. Purin. [Latvian S. S. R.; its economic geography] Latviiskaia SSR; ekonomiko-geograficheskaia kharakteristika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 439 p.

LATVIA—HOME ECONOMICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
They study housekeeping. N. Khrabrova. Ogonek 36 no. 7 18-19 F '58.

LATVIA—HYDRAULIC MINING
Reduced mixed crews operating hydraulic mining equipment. M. Zitserman. Stroi. mat. 4 no.2,26 F '58.

LATVIA—MECHANICAL ENGINEERING
Contest for Latvian mechanical engineers. L. E. Bashenin. Mashinostroitel' no.3;46 Mr '58.

LATVIA—NATURAL RESOURCES
Protection of nature in the Latvian S. S. R. V. R. Puriņš. Priroda 47 no.2 53-55 F '58.

LATVIA—PEASANT UPRISINGS
"Peasant unrest in Vidzeme in 1750-1784" by M. Stepermanis. Reviewed by IA. IA. Zutis, V. D. Koroliuk. Vop. ist. no.1;174-177 Ja '58.

LATVIA—RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Study of the declension of nouns in the Latvian school. V. Krasnov. Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole 1 no.6;53-57 N-D '57.
Work on Russian consonants in the Latvian school. M. Semenova. Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole no.3;35-38 My-Je '57.

LATVIA—SWINE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Use of fish meal in fattening growing swine. J. Pinkulis. Svinovodstvo 12 no.3;37-38 Mr '58.

LATVIA—TEXTILE INDUSTRY
Like one's enterprise and multiply its fame! I. Viitsinia. Agitator no.5;44-49 Mr '58.

LAW
Conferences devoted to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution, E. R., R. K. Sov. gos. i pravo no.3,140-147 Mr '58.
Legislation of the Union republics. Biul. Verkh. Suda no.1 31-36 '58.
Lukasheva, E. A. [Observance of law and the strengthening of legality in the U. S. S. R.] Pravosoznanie i ukreplenie zakonnosti v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 104 p.
The most important legislative acts of foreign states, September-November, 1957. Sov. gos. i pravo no.3;156-160 Mr '58.
Periodization of the history of the Soviet state and law. A. M. Davidovich. Sov. gos. i pravo no.3;112-119 Mr '58.

LAW—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Law

LAW—CASES
Decisions of the plenary session of the Supreme Court of the U. S. S. R. in particular cases. Biul. Verkh. Suda no.1;13-17 '58.
In the supreme courts of the Union republics. Biul. Verkh. Suda no.1;28-30 '58.
Index to materials of the judicial practice of the Supreme Court of the U. S. S. R., judicial investigation of criminal cases. Biul. Verkh. Suda no.1;37 '58.
Rulings of the Judicial Collegium for Civil Cases of the Supreme Court of the U. S. S. R. Biul. Verkh. Suda no.1,18-21 '58.
Rulings of the Judicial Collegium for Criminal Offenses of the Supreme Court of the U. S. S. R. Biul. Verkh. Suda. no.1,22-24 '58.
Rulings of the Military Collegium of the Supreme Court of the U. S. S. R. Biul. Verkh. Suda no.1;25-27 '58.

LAW—HISTORY AND CRITICISM see subdivision under Armenia

LAW—PHILOSOPHY
Certain aspects of the ideology of right-wing socialists concerning the state and law. V. A. Tumanov. Sov. gos. i pravo no.3;54-66 Mr '58.

LAW—STUDY AND TEACHING
Legal education of employees of local soviets. N. Alekxandrov, G. Shchetinin, R. Safarov. Sov. deput. trud. no.2;68-70 F '58.

LAW, AGRICULTURAL see Agricultural laws and legislation

LAW, BUSINESS see Business law

LAW, CIVIL see Civil law

LAW, COMMERCIAL see Commercial law

LAW, CONSTITUTIONAL see Constitutional law

LAW, ELECTION see Election law

LAW, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial laws and legislation

LAW, INTERNATIONAL see International law

LAW, LABOR see Labor laws and legislation

LAW, MARITIME see Maritime law

LAW, MILITARY see Military law

LAW, RAILROAD see Railroad law

LEACHING
Dates for leaching saline soils in southeastern Shirvan. P. Pashaev. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no.12,49-54 D '57.
Interaction of β $2CaO \cdot SiO_2$ with sodium aluminate solutions. M. F. Malyshev. TSvet. met. 31 no.1 52-56 Ja '58.
Leaching out ThX and RdTh from minerals. I. E. Starik, N. I. Polevala. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 6;104-118 '57.
Moskow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut vodosnabzheniia, kanalizatsii, gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzhenii i inzhenernoi gidrogeologii. [Dissolving and leaching rock] Rastvorenie i vyshchelachivanie gornykh porod. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 264 p. (Inzhenernaia gidrogeologiia)

LEAD
Vacuum and heat treating method of volatalizing lead, and lead and zinc compounds from lead-copper matte. P. I. Mechenov. TSvet. met. 31 no.1;48-52 Ja '58.

LEAD—ELECTROMETALLURGY
Give way to electrothermics in the metallurgy of lead and zinc. V. N. Kostin. TSvet. met. 31 no.1;3-10 Ja '58.

LEAD—METALLURGY
Production of lead at the Shenyang nonferrous metal plant in the Chinese People's Republic. F. M. Loskutov. TSvet. met. 31 no.1;62-70 Ja '58.

LEAD CHLORIDES
Complex formation and exchange decomposition in the mutual system of thallium and lead chlorides and iodides. I. I. Il'iasov, A. G. Bergman. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no.12;2771-2781 D '57.

LEAD IODIDES
Complex formation and exchange decomposition in the mutual system of thallium and lead chlorides and iodides. I. I. Il'iasov, A. G. Bergman. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no.12,2771-2781 D '57.

LEAD ORES see subdivision under Chimkent; Tashkent

LEAD SULFIDE
Formation and accumulation of lead sulphide under natural conditions [with summary in English]. O. V. Shcherbak. Geokhimiia no.8,723-729 '57.

LEATHER
Effect of fat content on heat resisting properties of leather. E. A. Miroshnikov. Leg. prom. 18 no.2; 13-14 F '58.

LEATHER—TESTING
Amino acid composition of regular leather and leather with loose surface layer. N. A. Oreshkov. Leg. prom. 18 no.1;28-30 Ja '58.
New system for selecting chrome leather. N. D. Zakatova, A. S. Gubarev, N. G. Khomenkova. Standartizatsiia 22 no.1;29-30 Ja-F '58.

LEATHER DYEING see Dyes and dyeing—Leather

LEATHER INDUSTRY
Coordinate the operation of tanneries and important meat combines. V. G. Leites. Leg. prom. 18 no.1;12-13 Ja '58.
"Economics of the light industry" by L. I. Ilin. Reviewed by S. Ovchinnikov, P. Pushkin. Leg. prom. 18 no.1;50-53 Ja '58.
Making patent leather by coating flesh layers with polyvinyl chloride varnish. A. N. Kopyl, I. D. Lifshits, L. S. Shuvalova. Leg. prom. 18 no.1;20-21 Ja '58.
Prior to the international conference of leather and fur workers. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no.2;35-39 F '58.

LEATHER INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Rome

LEATHER SUBSTITUTES
Improving the production of leather substitutes coated with nitrocellulose. A. L. Lakhtin. Leg. prom. 18 no.1,22 Ja '58.

LEAVES
Impression of leaves on filter paper as a new form of botanical documentation. Zh. A. Medvedev. Bot. zhur. 43 no.1;61-63 Ja '58.

LEAVES—MORPHOLOGY
Variations in the form of leaf blades. L. S. Chikhladze, N. A. Kokhno. Priroda 47 no.2;99-100 F '58.

LEBANON—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
On the earth of Lebanon. E. Krupnov. Nov. vremia 38 no.12 22-24 Mr '58.

LEBEDENKO, ALEKSANDR GERVAS'EVICH
Interesting book ("Face to Face" by A. Lebedenko. Reviewed by L. Fedorov). Neva no.11;205 N '57.

LEBEDEV, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH
Four decades of creative activity. Iak. kino no.1;111 Ja '58.

LEBEDEV, SERGEI FEDOROVICH, 1887-1956
Sergei Fedorovich Lebedev; obituary. Vest. AN SSSR 28 no.3 87 Mr '58.

LEBLANC, NICOLAS, 1742-1806
Nicolas Leblanc. P. M. Lukianov. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no.5;74-80 '57.

LEECHES
How to apply leeches. V. A. Smirnov. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no.11;46 N '57.
Prothrombin level of the blood in hypertension and its change after the application of leeches. V. F. Rudnev. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no.1 4 supplement Ja '57.

LEG—BLOOD SUPPLY
Ligation of the main arterial trunks of the lower extremity and method for improving collateral circulation [with summary in English]. A. A. Manevich. Khir. 2 no.6;46-54 N-D '57.
Secondary changes in atherosclerotic plaques in generalized arteriosclerosis, hypertension and angiospastic disease of lower extremities [with summary in English]. Z. A. Rukhmanova. Arkh. pat. 19 no.12,26-35 '57.

LEG—ULCERS
Acute development of trophic ulcers on the legs in patients with cardiac insufficiency. I. A. Shifrgalter. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no.1;48 supplement Ja '57.
Transplantation of the peritoneum (hernial sac) for treating ulcers of the legs which fail to heal for a long time. A. P. Lebedev. Sov. med. 21;11 supplement '57.

LEGAL RESEARCH see subdivision under Estonia, Ukraine

LEGISLATIVE POWER
Role of the government in the exercise of legislative functions in leading capitalist countries. N. A. Staroduhskii. Vop. teor. i ist. gos. i prava i gos. prava 4;278-310 '57.

LEGUMES
Biology of shoot formation in some perennial legumes-grasses. L. N. Kriukova. Bot. zhur. 43 no.1;61-72 Ja '58.

LEGUMINOSAE
Bacterization of legumes with nitrogen. A. M. Glazkov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no.1;49-52 Ja '58.

LE HAVRE—APARTMENT HOUSES
Reconstruction of Le Havre. G. N. Buldakov, N. IA. Leibushits. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. 19 no.3;41-44 '57.

LE HAVRE—CITY PLANNING
Reconstruction of Le Havre. G. N. Buldakov, N. IA. Leibushits. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. 19 no.3,41-44 '57.

LEIPZIG—HISTORICAL MUSEUMS
Museum and memorable places of the labor movement in Leipzig. Karl Wiegel. Nov. i noveish. ist. no.1;115-122 '58.

LEISHMANIASIS
Two cases of unrecognized cutaneous leishmaniasis. O. I. Kelina. Sov. med. 21;18 supplement '57.

LENA RIVER—ICE
Ice plows. V. Strelkov. Vokrug sveta no.3;37 Mr '58.

LENA VALLEY—ICE CAVES
Ice catacombs. A. Gusev. Vokrug sveta no.2;45 F '58.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924
Arkhipisev, F. T. [V. I. Lenin on the scientific concept of matter] V. I. Lenin o nauchnom poniatii materii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 140 p.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924 (Continued)
Baku petroleum workers' visit to V. I Lenin Neftianik 3 no. 1,2-4 Ja '58.
The Emel'ianov family. S. Vinogradova. Neva no. 11: 214 N '57.

Grinishin, D. M. [V. I Lenin's military activities] Voennaia deiatel'nost' V. I. Lenina. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 361 p.
I saw Lenin. Li Chi. Neva no. 11:148-150 N '57.
The image of a leader. L. Svetlov. Tvorchestvo no. 2: 3-4 '58.
Kondrat'ev, I. [Lenin in Kazan] Lenin v Kazani. Kazan', Tatknigoizdat, 1957. 94 p.
Leador of the revolution; recollections about V. I. Lenin. Pioner 34 no 11:31-34 N '57.
Lenin and physics of our epoch. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 2: 3-8 Mr-Ap '58.
Lenin and Soviet medicine. K. F. Duplenko. Vrach. delo no. 11:1131-1135 N '57.
[Lenin and the Red Army] Lenin i Krasnaia Armiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 86 p.
("Lenin on national education," Reviewed by V. V. Honcharenko). Rad. shk. 37 no. 2:80-83 F '58.
Letters of V. I. Lenin to relatives ("Works; vol. 37" by V. I. Lenin. Reviewed by K. A. Ostroukhova) Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1:184-188 '58.
Living Lenin ("Lenin; album of photographs." Reviewed by Em. Kazakevich). Sov. foto 18 no. 1:3 Ja '58.

Moscow. Institut marksizma-leninizma. [Recollections of Vladimir Il'ich Lenin] Vospominaniia o Vladimire Il'iche Lenine. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry. Vol. 2. 1957. 880 p.
New book on Lenin ("Lenin in Moscow . Place of stay, date, and event." Reviewed by A. Ponomarev) Kommunist 34 no. 2:101-107 F 15 .
New documents of V. I. Lenin. Vop ist KPSS no. 1:100-107 '58.
Second birth of the voice. L. F. Volkov-Lannit. IUn. tekh. 2 no. 2:7-11 F '58.
Soviet trade unions are a school for communism. M. Domrachev, V. Malakhov. Kommunist 34 no. 3: 25-49 F '58.
Story of a portrait. I. Dneprovskii. Neva no. 11:215-216 N '57.
Struggle of V. I. Lenin against the separatist strivings of "Proletkult." V. V. Gorbunov. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1: 29-30 '58.
Suliashvili, David. [Meetings with V. I. Lenin in foreign countries. Translated from the Georgian] Vstrechi s V. I. Leninym v emigratsii. Perevod s gruzinskogo B. Serebriakova. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Soiuza sovetskikh pisatelei Gruzii "Zaria Vostoka," 1957. 64 p.
V. I. Lenin and philosophical problems in present-day physics. M. E. Omel'ianovskii. Vop. filos. no 1: 70-83 '58.
V. I. Lenin and public education. Rus. iaz. v shkole 18 no. 2:1-7 Mr-Ap '58.
V. I. Lenin and Soviet public health. Med. sestra 17 no. 1:3-8 Ja '58.
We met Lenin. A. N. Sedugina, E. M. Dagaeva, V. P. Lobedova. Krest'ianka 36 no. 1:16-17 Ja '58.

LENIN PRIZES
Winners of the peace prize. Agitator no. 2:35-36 Ja '58.

LENINA, MARIIA IL'INICHNA, 1878-1935
Mariia Il'inichna. A. Ashmarina. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 2: 10 F '58.

LENINGRAD—AERONAUTICS
Better guidance for aviation sports. N. Timofeev. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 2:12-13 F '58.

LENINGRAD—AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS
One of the most important crops. S. L. Glushkov. Kartofel' 3 no. 1:53-55 Ja-F '58.

LENINGRAD—APARTMENT HOUSES
Building on the Malaia Okhta. A. Riskin. Neva no. 12: 127-132 D '57.

LENINGRAD—ART, FRENCH
Leningrad. Ermitazh. [Art of France, from the 16th to the beginning of the 20th century] Iskusstvo Frantsii XV - nach. XX vv. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 93 p. illus. (Putevoditeli po vystavkam)

LENINGRAD—ART, ITALIAN
Leningrad. Ermitazh. [Art of Italy from the 14th to the 18th century, and the art of Spain from the 16th to the 18th century] Iskusstvo Italii XIV-XVIII vv. i Ispanii XVI-XVIII vv. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 74 p. illus. (Putevoditeli po vystavkam)

LENINGRAD—ART, SPANISH
Leningrad. Ermitazh. [Art of Italy from the 14th to the 18th century, and the art of Spain from the 16th to the 18th century] Iskusstvo Italii XIV-XVIII vv. i Ispanii XVI-XVIII vv. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo." 1957. 74 p. illus. (Putevoditeli po vystavkam)

LENINGRAD—ART GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS
Present problems of the State Hermitage; five-year plan M. Artamonov. Soob Gos. erm no 12:3-5 '57.
Sixtieth anniversary of the Russian Museum. Ogonek 36 no. 11 24 Mr '58.

LENINGRAD—ATOMIC SHIPS
Creators of the atomic icebreaker. K. E. Semichev Klub 7 no. 1:10 Ja '58.

LENINGRAD—BOOK INDUSTRIES
Leningrad printing houses in the struggle for artistic book production. M. N. Anisimov. Poligr. proizv no. 2:16-18 F '58.

LENINGRAD—BOTANICAL GARDENS
Akademiia nauk SSSR Botanicheskii institut. [From the Herb Garden to the Botanical Institute, history of the Botanical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.] Ot Aptekarskogo ogoroda do Botanicheskogo instituta, ocherki po istorii Botanicheskogo instituta Akademii nauk SSSR. Moskva, 1957. 307 p.

LENINGRAD—CANALS
Architectural layout plans for the reconstruction of the by-pass canal. N. A. IAkovlev. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. 19 no. 3:26-31 '57.

LENINGRAD—CENSUS
From practice in carrying out a test population census in the Neva District of Leningrad. Vest. stat. no. 1-63-67 '58.

LENINGRAD—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS
Masters and spectators; Leningrad semifinal. V. Ragozin. Shakh. v SSSR 36 no. 2:37-40 F '58.

LENINGRAD—CHESS CLUBS
At the famous Kirov Plant. IU. Rozenshtein. Shakh. v SSSR 36 no. 2:50-51 F '58.

LENINGRAD—CHURCHES
Consecration of the Holy Trinity Church of the Aleksandr Nevskii Monastery in Leningrad. M. Dobrynin. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 10:13-14 O '57.
The Holy Trinity Church of the Aleksandr Nevskii Monastery in Leningrad. M. Dobrynin. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 10:15-18 O '57.

LENINGRAD—CITY PLANNING
Founding a city on the banks of the Neva. V. I. Kochedamov. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. 19 no. 3:32-35 '57.

LENINGRAD—CONCRETE BLOCKS
Manufacturing wall panels for large-panel construction in construction yards. S. P. Zubrilov, M. A. Gefterov. Biul. tekh. inform. 4 no. 1,4-6 Ja '58.

LENINGRAD—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
Improve the structure of repair and building organizations. G. Parfenov. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 1:77-78 Ja '58.
Urgent tasks. E. G. Strzhalkovskii. Biul. tekh. inform. 4 no. 1:1-3 Ja '58.

LENINGRAD—DESCRIPTION
Everything excites us here. Chang Ch'un Ch'iao. Neva no. 11:151 N '57.
For the welfare of a great people. Mao Tun. Neva no. 11.149 N '57.
Welcome Leningrad. Pierre Gamarra. Neva no. 12: 208 D '57.

LENINGRAD—DIAGNOSIS, FLUOROSCOPIC
Fluororcentgenograph in a streetcar. T. M. Kadysh 4 no. 1.12 Ja '58.

LENINGRAD—ENGRAVINGS
Pages of history. P. Kornilov. Neva no. 11:161-168 N '57.

LENINGRAD—FACTORIES
Labor valor. V. Dmitrevskii. Neva no. 11:129-136 N '57.

LENINGRAD—FOUNDING
Immortal craftsmanship. V. Apreslan. Neva no. 12: 146-153 D '57.

LENINGRAD—GILDING
Goldsmith. V. Segalov. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 12:36 D '57.

LENINGRAD—HISTORY
Founding a city on the banks of the Neva. V. I. Kochedamov. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. 19 no. 3:32-35 '57.

LENINGRAD—HOSPITALS
New hospitalization system in Leningrad. O. D. Kolybina Sov. zdrav. 17 no. 1:11-14 Ja '58.
Results of the reorganization of the hospitalization system in Leningrad. V. N. Golikov, K. B. Novitskaia, K. P. Serpova. Sov. zdrav. 17 no. 1:14-17 Ja '58.

LENINGRAD—HOUSING
Great program of housing construction. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. 19 no. 3:2-4 '57.

LENINGRAD—LIGHTWEIGHT CONCRETE
Leningrad expanded clay filler. D. V. Robinson. Biul. tekh. inform. 4 no. 1,8-11 Ja '58.
Unit for manufacturing lightweight filler from local raw materials. L. E. Protas. Biul. tekh. inform. 4 no. 1: 11 Ja '58.

LENINGRAD—MEASURING INSTRUMENTS
Story about a factory meeting S. Vinogradova. Neva no. 12, 117-121 D '57

LENINGRAD—MEDICAL MUSEUMS
Military Medical Museum A. I Nesterenko. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 11:35-38 N '57.

LENINGRAD—METAL INDUSTRIES
Only facts G. Bugrov. Neva no. 12:205 D '57.

LENINGRAD—MICROBIOLOGY—SOCIETIES
History of the Leningrad Microbiology Society. L. IA. Skorokhodov Zhur. mikrobiol epid. i immu. 28 no. 8: 156-157 Ag '57

LENINGRAD—MONUMENTS
Lion on a Peterburg bank. V. Nesterov. Neva no. 12: 205-206 D '57
Moving the stone for the Peter I monument N. Shestopal. Stroitel' no 3:30 Mr '58.

LENINGRAD—OPERA
When "And quiet flows the Don" is sung. K. Komissarova. Neva no. 11:221 N '57.

LENINGRAD—PAINTINGS—EXHIBITIONS
Exhibition of paintings from Polish museums. K. Mytareva. Soob. Gos. erm. no 12:10-12 '57.

LENINGRAD—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
First workers' club. M. Isaev. Sport. zhiz' Ros. 1 no. 1:11 Mr '57.
One out of every five is an athlete. E Mikhailov. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 1:14-15 Ja '58.

LENINGRAD—POETRY
[Leningrad in poetry] Leningrad v poezii. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 197 p.

LENINGRAD—RAILROADS—STATIONS
Plan for the new Finland Station. K. Cherevkov. Ogonek 36 no. 7-22 F '58.

LENINGRAD—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
[Bastions of the Revolution; a collection of papers on the history of Leningrad factories in 1917] Bastiony revoliutsii; sbornik materialov iz istorii leningradskikh zavodov v 1917 godu. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1957. 322 p.
Book on the revolution ("Ten days that shook the world" by John Reed. Reviewed by I. Liorentsevich) Neva no. 11:202-203 N '57.
Cruiser of the revolution. Konst. Konichev. Neva no. 11:35-40 N '57.
Documents of an era. P. Luknitskii. Neva no. 12: 199-201 D '57.
Give up the Zimnii. N. Miliutin. Neva no. 11:26-27 N '57.
How it happened. N. Erushev. Pioner 34 no. 11:2-7 N '57.
Ivanov, N. IA. [Great October Revolution in Petrograd; a historical account] Velikii Oktiabr' v Petrograde; istoricheskii ocherk. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1957. 335 p.
Leningrad. Institut istorii partii. [The Petrograd Bolsheviks in the October Revolution] Petrogradskie bol'sheviki v Oktiabr'skoi revoliutsii. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1957. 454 p.
Meeting in the Smol'nyi. A. Chechkovskii. Neva no. 11:33-34 N '57
Militant task. S. Uralov. Neva no. 11:13-17 N '57.
Mine carriers on the Neva. I. Vakhrameev. Neva no. 11:29-31 N '57.
On reconnaissance. I. Kobozev. Neva no. 11:21 -23 N '57.
Our thoughts and hopes came true. N. Erushev. Neva no. 11:28-29 N '57.
Parcel from the Smol'nyi. S. Korchagin. Neva no. 11: 31-32 N '57.
Pavel Burov enters the party. A. Kruglova. Neva no. 11:17-19 N '57.
The weapon is held at the ready. P. Nikanorov-Andronov. Neva no. 11 19-21 N '57.

LENINGRAD—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921—PERSONAL NARRATIVES
At Smolnyi Institute. E. I. Akhmatovich. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 10:20-25 O '57.

LENINGRAD—SHIPBUILDING WORKERS
Workers in Leningrad shipbuilding plants who received awards on the occasion of the 250th anniversary of the city of Leningrad. Sudostroenie 22 [1, e, 23] no. 10: 64 O '57.

LENINGRAD—SHIPS—LAUNCHING
New vessels launched from the Baltic Plant ways. L. G. Fatvilevich. Sudostroenie 22 [i e 23] no.10 65-66 O '57.

LENINGRAD—SOVIET
The St Petersburg Soviet of Workers Deputies in 1905. T P Bondarevskaia, A IA Velikanova Vop ist. KPSS no 1 55-71 '58.

LENINGRAD—SURGERY
Principal factors indicating the activity of surgical stations in Leningrad. B. M. Khromov Zdrav Ros Feder. 1 no. 12 3-9 D '57.

LENINGRAD—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Fiftieth anniversary of the hydraulic engineering faculty of the Leningrad Polytechnic Institute. P. D. Glebov and others. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 2 62-63 F '58.

LENINGRAD—THEATER
Created among struggles. E. Min. Neva no. 12:159-166 D '57.
Far-off and near. P. Marinchik. Neva no. 11:169-173 N '57.
Song of freedom rings; musical review of summer and autumn. M. Arsen'ev Neva no. 12 167-172 D '57

LENINGRAD—THEATERS
Leningrad. Gosudarstvennyi akademicheskii teatr opery i baleta. [Kirov State Academic Opera and Ballet Theater] Gosudarstvennyi ordena Lenina akademicheskii teatr opery i baleta imeni S. M. Kirova. Leningrad, 1957. 206 p.

LENINGRAD—TRADE UNIONS
Bibikov, Iu. K., V. F Malyshkin, and E. I Shalaeva [Trade unions in Petrograd before the Great October Socialist Revolution, 1907-1917; pages from the history of the trade union movement in the U. S. S. R.] Profsoiuzy Petrograda do Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii (1907-1917 gody); iz istorii profsoiuznogo dvizhenila v SSSR. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS, 1957. 128 p.

LENINGRAD—VIEWS
[Leningrad's monuments] Pamiatniki Leningrada. [Moskva, Izogiz, 1957. 15 post cards (in portfolio)

LENINGRAD—WAR MEMORIALS
Monuments of the heroic defence of Leningrad. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. 19 no. 3:47 '57.

LENINGRAD—WATER COLORS—EXHIBITIONS
Exhibition of presents given by the Queen of England, Elizabeth II to K E. Voroshilov, Chairman of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R., who turned them over to the Hermitage. T. Kamenskaia. Soob. Gos. erm no 12: 14 '57

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE
Characteristics of crop lands in eastern districts of Leningrad Province and their effect on agriculture. IU. P. Mikhailov. Vest LGU 12 no. 12:125-141 '57.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
Theoretical problems in physical geography as illustrated by reliefs in the eastern part of Leningrad Province. Z. V. Borisova. Vest. LGU 12 no. 12:112-124 '57.

LENINO DISTRICT—COLLECTIVE FARMS
Demands of life. Galina Nikolaeva. Kommunist 34 no. 3:52-61 F '58.

LENINOGORSK—LIBRARIES
Literary society of a library. F. Chapskii. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 12:120-121 D '57.

LENKORAN LOWLAND—HORNBEAM
Physicomechanical properties of the wood of hornbeam from the Lenkoran forest group. Z. A Novruzova, Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 12:149-159 D '57.

LEONOV, LEONID MAKSIMOVICH, 1895-1952—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Leonov, Leonid Maksimovich, 1895-1952

LEPKYI, BOHDAN, 1872-1941
Bezushko, Volodymyr. Bohdan Lepkyi. Fyladelfiia, 1952. 16 p. (Populiarna bibliioteka "Ameryky," pt. 6)

LEU, THOMAS DE
Unknown drawings by Thomas de Leu. M. Dobroklonskii. Soob. Gos. erm. no. 12:32-34 '57.

LEUCOCYTES
Coordination of respiration and glycolysis and coupled phosphorylation in leukocytes [with summary in English]. I. S. Luganova, I. F. Seits, V. I. Teodorovich. Vop. med. khim. 3 no. 6:428-438 N-D '57.
Differences in the morphological structures of segmentonuclear neutrophil leucocytes in adults and in the newborn. I. A. Vereshchagin. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 1: 15-19 Ja-F '58.
Features of the change in the composition of peripheral blood in animals after unconditioned food stimulation [with summary in English]. M. F. Syrotina. Fiziol. zhur. 3 no. 6:77-82 N-D '57.
Material on the variability of Flexner's bacillus in a leukocyte culture medium, author's abstract. V. F Kondrat'eva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. imm. 28 no. 8: 39-40 Ag '57.

LEUCOSIS
Radioactive phosphorus for treating chronic leucosis and erythremia. V. I. Kostiuk. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:28 supplement Ja '57.

LEUKEMIA
Complications of chemotherapy in chronic myeloleukemia N. S Mikhailova, I N. Rybkin Klin. med 35 no. 12: 112-115 D '57.

LEVEL INDICATORS FOR LIQUIDS see Liquid level indicators

LEVITAN, ISAAK IL'ICH, 1861-1900
Levitan, I. I. [Album of reproductions] Al'bom reproduktsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobraz. iskus., 1957. 9 p. 20 plates.

LGALOV, VLADIMIR GEORGIEVICH, 1897-1957
Vladimir Georgievich Lgalov; obituary. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 1. 84 Ja '58.

LI, PO, 705-762
Li Po's verse ("Selected lyrics" by Li Po. Reviewed by O. Fishman). Neva no. 12, 194 D '57

LIANGSHAN AUTONOMOUS REGION—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
New life. Yü Ching-ch'i. Druzhba no. 10:13-14 Mr '58.

LIAPUNOV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH, 1857-1918
Academician A. M. Liapunov's correspondance with P. Appell, J. Hadamard, H. Burckhardt, V. Volterra, P. Duhem, C. Jordan, H. Poincare, and N. Radau. V. I Smirnov. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 19:690-719 '57.
Aleksandr Mikhailovich Liapunov (on his 100th birthday). L. S. Polak. Vop. ist. est. i tekh no. 5:31-38 '57.
Aleksandr Mikhailovich Liapunov (on the occasion of the centennial of his birth). A. T. Grigor'ian. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 19.284-289 '57.

LIBRARIES
(see also subdivision under Leninogorsk; Moscow)
Yearly plan for the library; useful advice. A. Gubina. Klub 7 no. 1:30-31 Ja '58.

LIBRARIES—CIRCULATION, LOANS
Reader came for a book... E. Levykina. Klub 7 no. 12: 9-10 D '57.

LIBRARIES, RURAL
Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. Nauchno-metodicheskii kabinet bibliotekovedeniia. [Organization of library service for the rural population in a district; a collection of articles based on actual practices] Organizatsiia bibliotechnogo obsluzhivaniia sel'skogo naseleniia v raione; sbornik statei (iz opyta raboty). Moskva, 1957. 55 p.

LIBRARIES, SCHOOL see School libraries

LIBRARY ADMINISTRATION
Annual report of a library. M. Sekundo. Klub 7 no. 12: 24-25 D '57.

LIBYA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Ivanov, D., and N. Borisov. [Government of Libya] Gosudarstvennyi stroi Livii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo jurid. lit-ry, 1957. 54 p. (Gosudarstvennyi stroi stran mira)

LICHENS
(see also subdivision under Bol'shevik Island; Byalovezhskaia Pushcha)
Data on the enzymatic properties of lichens [with summary in English]. E. N. Moiseeva. Bot. zhur. 43 no. 1:29-37 Ja '58.

LIFE—ORIGIN
International symposium on the origin of life on Earth. A. I. Ignatov. Vop. filos. no. 1:152-157 '58.
International symposium on the origin of life on the earth. G. A. Deborin. Biokhimiia 23 no. 6:1056-1062 N-D '57.
Living organisms from dead matter. B. I. Klein. Znan. sila 33 no. 1:9-10 Ja '58.
Possible influence of Supernovae outbursts on the evolution of life on the Earth. V. I. Krasovskii, I. S. Shklovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2:187-190 S '57.

LIFE—ORIGIN—CONGRESSES
Present status of the problem of the origin of life; results of the international symposium. G. A. Deborin. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 12:55-61 D '57.
Results of work of the International Symposium on the Origin of Life. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 12:84 D '57.

LIFE INSURANCE see Insurance, Life

LIGHT
Malyshev, I. M. [Wave and quantum properties of light in the 10th grade physics course] Volnovye i kvantovye svoistva sveta v kurse fiziki X klassa. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR 1957. 111 p.

LIGHT—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Electrophysiological study of the action of short flashes of intense light on the retina and brain in man and rabbits [with summary in English]. I. A. Pelmer. Biofizika 3 no. 1:52-61 '58.
Rhythmic light stimulation for studying the electrical activity of the brain in cerebral circulatory disorders [with summary in French]. P. V. Mol'nichuk. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 58 no. 1:35-38 '58.

LIGHT—SCATTERING
Investigating the optical anisotropy of molecules of orto-, meta- and paradichlorobenzene, dibromobenzene, and xylene by scattering of light in solutions [with summary in English]. M. P. Vuks, M. G. Panov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 22:14-18 '57.
Scattering of light in crystalline polymers Part 1. Formation and melting of the crystalline phase in chloroprene rubber. O. N. Trapeznikova, G. E Smirnova. Opt. i spektr. 3 no. 6:631-637 D '57.
Vitrification of fluctuations and the scattering of light. M. V. Vol'kenshtein. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:287-290 S '57.

LIGHT, ELECTRIC see Electric lighting

LIGHT, ZODIACAL see Zodiacal light

LIGHT METALS—METALLURGY
Sushkov, A. I., I. A. Troitskii, and M. A. Eldarov. [Metallurgy of light metals] Metallurgiia legkikh metallov. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, Sverdlovskoe otd-nie, 1957. 519 p.

LIGHTHOUSES
Lighthouses and birds. I. Chepelevich. Okh. i okh. khoz 4 no. 1:25 Ja '58.

LIGHTING
Problems in lighting engineering. V. V. Meshkov. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 3:10-24 Mr '58.

LIGHTING, ARCHITECTURAL AND DECORATIVE see subdivision under Moscow

LIGHTNING see subdivision under Stalin, Bulgaria

LIGHTNING PROTECTION
(see also subdivision under United States)
Installing RT-10 lightning arresters on 15 kv lines. A. P. Zorikov. Energetik 6 no. 3:24-25 Mr '58.
Some problems in lightning protection for buildings. V. P. Mikhailov. Prom. energ. 13 no. 3:27-29 Mr '58.

LIGHTWEIGHT CONCRETE
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
New nomenclature for large lightweight concrete wall blocks for constructing apartment houses. O. I Aleksandrova. Biul. stroi. tekh. 15 no. 1:22-25 Ja '58.
Technology of producing wall materials using activated air-entrained lightweight concrete. V. A. Tereshchenko, G. A. Nekliudova. Biul. stroi. tekh. 15 no. 1:18-21 Ja '58.
Using lightweight concrete slabs in laying garret floors. I. Zhodzishskii. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 12:12-14 D '57.
Using perhydrate in manufacturing lightweight concrete without autoclave treatment. P. Kovesh. Stroi. mat. 4 no. 2:10-12 F '58.

LIGHTWEIGHT CONCRETE—TESTING
Changes in strength and volumetric weight of slag concrete made without using cement depending on its age. V. G. Lelichenko. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 2:63-65 F '58.

LIGNIN
Thermal decomposition of lignin processed from cottonseed hulls by hydrolysis. V. G. Panasiuk, N. S. Maksimenko. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 1:15-17 '58.

LIGNITE see subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Ilat

LIKOTKOV, KONSTANTIN PETROVICH
One's theme. Vl. Pimenov. Moskva no. 1:190-194 '58.

LIME
Kinetics of the reaction between the solutions of sodium aluminate and lime. B. V. Drozdov, M. F. Malyshev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11:1600-1604 N '57.
Using ground quicklime in producing centrifuged autoclave materials. L. S. Bolkvadze. Trudy GPI [Gruz.] no. 6:105-109 '56.

LIMEKILNS
Important potential for increasing the output of lime. S. Epifanovskii. Stroi. mat. 3 no. 12:1-3 D '57.

LIMESTONE
(see also subdivision under Rzhe; Mexico; Moldavia)
Kiln for crushed limestone in rotary kilns. N. Il'inykh. Stroi. mat. 4 no. 3:27-28 F '58.
Problems of economy in construction with sawed limestone. G. Konstantinov. Stroi. mat. 3 no. 12:23-24 D '57.

LINOLEUM see subdivision under Dzerzhinsk

LIPASES
Lipase activity and fat accumulation in flax and poppy seed. A. A. Prokof'ev, M. V. Novitskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2:273-276 S '57.

LIPETSK IRON ORES
Geological relations existing between the Lipetsk and the Tula iron deposits. N. P. Epifanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2:284-286 S '57.

LIPETSK SPORTS
After the whistle blows. V. Karavaev. Sport, shkol' i vos. 1 no. 1:13 Mr '57.

LIPETSK PROVINCE - SUGAR BEETS
Lipetsk sugar beet growers. G. P. Pavlov. Sakh. svekla 3 no. 3:10-13 F '58.

LIPIDINE
Synthesis of lipidine bases from acetanilides and oxo-compounds. N. I. Avdeenko, N. A. Tarlov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11:1735-1738 N '57.

LIPIDS
Bound lipids in Corynebacterium diphtheriae [with summary in English]. T. K. Aimova. Biokhimiia 22 no. 6:941-944 N-D '57.

LIPOPROTEINS
Changes in the maxillofacial system in reticuloxanthomatosis (Hand-Schüller-Christian's syndrome). Ye. M. Mikaelian. Stomatologiia 36 no. 6:24-26 N-D '57.

LIPOPROTEINS
Effect of thiol compounds and mercury on the excretion and resynthesis of proteins and lipids in the small intestine [with summary in English]. N. M. Kustygov. Vop. med. khim. 3 no. 6:420-427 N-D '57.

LIPTSCHOLITES see subdivision under Tikhvin

LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS
Using liquefied gas for forcing oil out of flooded layers. A. N. Vellikovskii, V. P. Tarel. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 12:51-55 D '57.

LIQUID LEVEL INDICATORS
Automatic float level indicator for pumping out from the measuring tank. N. I. Bushuev. Neftianik 3 no. 1:25-27 Ja '58.
Investigating operations of thermohydraulic level regulators. N. A. Antonovich, N. N. Ivashkin. Trudy Atlantic no. 2:8-17 '58.
The UR 4 radioactive liquid level indicator of the refrigerator No. 2 at the Murmansk Fish Processing Combine. A. N. Baranel', M. N. Lur'e, L. N. Ogannesian. Nyb. khoz. 34 no. 1:57-61 Ja '58.
Using antares for liquid level indication. M. I. Kiselev. Prom. energ. 13 no. 3:12-14 Mr '58.

LIQUID METALS
Thermodynamic similarity and the viscosities of liquid metals. A. N. Nikolov'ev. Atom. energ. 3 no. 12:550-552 D '57.

LIQUIDS--MEASUREMENT
Weight dosimeters for liquids. A. B. Shpigel'glaz. Izm. tekh. no. 1:16-17 Ja F '58.

LISHKOVA, LIUBOV' ARTEM'EVNA
Liubov Lishkova. L. Petropavlovskaia. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 11:8-9 N '57.

LITERARY LANDMARKS see subdivision under Moscow

LITERARY RECREATIONS
Amusements during spring vacations. N. Gusova, P. Savel'eva. Klub 7 no. 1:27-29 Ja '58.

LITERARY SOCIETIES
First steps of the Naval Literary Society. Ill. Ivanyan, V. Kovalevskii. Sov. voen. 18 no. 4:13 F '58.

LITERATURE--HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Great invigorating power. Sov. Ukr. 5 no. 55-11 Ja '58.
Ideas of the October Revolution and present-day culture. Mikhail Bendiu, Susanna Katharina Prichard. Vop. filos. no. 1:47-59 '58.
Literary criticism in provincial newspapers. M. Lauks. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 12:95-100 D '57.
New books on the theory of literature. L. I. Timofeev. Lit. v shkole 19 no. 2:51-54 Mr-Ap '58.

LITERATURE, COMPARATIVE
Mutual relations of national literatures; materials for the study of the problem. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i iaz. 17 no. 1:3-14 Ja-F '58.

LITERATURE AND SOCIETY
For indissoluble connection with the life of the people; discussion of N. S. Khrushchev's speeches on problems in literature and art. O. V. Pogonov, A. P. Dmitriev. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 12:60-62 D '57.

LITERATURE AND STATE
Ideological principles in Soviet literature. D. Polityko. Sov. obch. no. 1:170-186 Ja-F '58.
Life for everyone. Mikhail Stepanov. Sviet nad Baik. no. 6:6-8 N-D '57.
Man of the new world. A. Khvatov. Neva no. 11:174-180 N '57.
The party in our teacher. Sofion Angalaev. Sviet nad Baik no. 6, 7-8 N-D '57.
Signs of the time and the writer's duty. Afrikan Dal'baev. Sviet nad Baik. no. 6:3-4 N-D '57.

LITHIUM ISOTOPES
Measurement of the effective cross section of the $Li^6(n, \alpha)$ reaction for 2, 5 Mev neutrons. A. V. Dipidinskii, F. L. Shapiro, I. V. Shtranikh. Atom. energ. supplement no. 5:75-82 '57.
Total effective cross section of Li^6 and Li^7 for 2, 5 and 14 Mev neutrons. L. N. Katsaurov, R. M. Mukhallian, V. I. Popov. Atom. energ. supplement no. 5:90-91 '57.

LITHUANIA--CHILDREN'S LITERATURE--BIBLIOGRAPHY
Dom detskoi knigi, Moscow, Leningradskii filial. [Lithuanian children's literature, 1940-1955; a bibliography] Litovskaia detskaia literatura (1940-1955); bibliograficheskii ukazatel' Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1957. 150 p.

LITHUANIA--COMMUNIST EDUCATION
Party direction of training work in the school. V. Niunka Part. zhizn' no. 3:9-14 F '58.

LITHUANIA--DRAINAGE
Land improvement in the Soviet Lithuania. I. I. Velička. Gidr. i mel. 10 no. 1:9-12 Ja '58.

LITHUANIA--ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Ziugžda, M. J., and A. E. Smirnov. [Lithuanian S. S. R.] a brief account of its history and economy] Litovskaia SSR; kratkii istoriko-ekonomicheskii ocherk. Pod red. J. I. Ziugžda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 182 p.

LITHUANIA--HISTORY
Ziugžda, M. J., and A. E. Smirnov. [Lithuanian S. S. R.; a brief account of its history and economy] Litovskaia SSR; kratkii istoriko-ekonomicheskii ocherk. Pod red. J. I. Ziugžda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 182 p.

LITHUANIA--INDUSTRIES
Hidden production reserves. A. Shchavelev. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 1:29-38 Ja '58.

LITHUANIA--MALARIA
Control of malaria and helminthiasis in the Lithuanian S. S. R. V. N. Kvitkin, A. I. Taulene. Med. paraz. i parazi. bol. 26 no. 5:600-601 S-O '57.

LITHUANIA--PASTURES AND MEADOWS
Types of meadows in the eastern part of the Lithuanian S. S. R. [with summary in English]. K. I. Brundza. Bot. shur. 43 no. 1:38-49 Ja '58

LITHUANIA--VETERINARY MEDICINE
Veterinary service in the Lithuanian S. S. R. A. V. Sergev, L. A. Kairiukaitis. Veterinariia 35 no. 1:15-18 Ja '58.

LITHUANIA--WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC
Control of malaria and helminthiasis in the Lithuanian S. S. R. V. N. Kvitkin, A. I. Taulene. Med. paraz. i parazi. bol. 26 no. 5:600-601 S-O '57.

LITHUANIAN LITERATURE--STUDY AND TEACHING
Study of Lithuanian literature in the Soviet period. K. P. Korsakas. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i iaz. 17 no. 1:34-44 Ja-F '58.

LITTER (BEDDING)
Using the bedding of broiler chicks as cattle feed. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 3:76 Mr '58.

LIVER
Carbohydrate hepatic function before and after ligation of the inferior vena cava in patients with cardiac decompensation [with summary in English]. I. K. Karaev. Eksper. khir. 2 no. 6:12-16 N-D '57.
Comparative evaluation of functional liver tests (prothrombin, sugar, and Quick-Pitel) in surgical patients [with summary in English]. M. F. Masalova. Khirurgiia 33 no. 11:82-89 N '57.
Effect of thyroid hormone on SH groups and on sulfur-containing amino acid oxidase of D-amino acids of the liver [with summary in English]. B. I. Gol'dshtein, E. P. Gotovtseva. Biokhimiia 22 no. 6:994-999 N-D '57.
Excretory function of the liver in ontogenesis. I. A. Medianyk. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:88-92 pt. 3 '57.
Functional state of liver in persons exposed to radioactive substances [with summary in English]. E. A. Denisova. Med. rad. 2 no. 6:44-49 N-D '57.
Functional state of the liver in some infectious diseases. M. N. Pautenak, M. IA. Tverskaia, B. A. Holtikh. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:35 supplement Ja '57.
Functional state of the liver in various stages of Botkin's disease. K. G. Urbanchik, I. N. Chernyshova. Vrach. delo no. 12:1319-1321 D '57.
Hepatic function in thyrotoxicosis. I. A. Dzhevetskaia. Vrach. delo no. 12:939 D '57.
Paper electrophoresis of liver proteins [with summary in English]. S. IA. Kaplanskii, O. B. Kuzovleva, L. K. Shuranova-Ivneva. Vop. med. khim. 3 no. 6:451-455 N-D '57.
Participation of sulfhydryl groups in protein substances in the transmission of conditioned reflex influences onto liver activity. I. A. Medianyk. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:79-80 pt. 3 '57.
Protheinokinogenic hepatic function in syphilis patients under the effect of specific treatment. M. L. Bikbaev. Vrach. delo no. 12:1303 D '57.
Quick test modified by Pytel' and the phagocytic index in adenoma of the prostate. P. M. Shorinkin. Urologiia 22 no. 6:39-44 N-D '57.
State of antitoxic hepatic function in typhoid fever patients treated with synthomycin. N. V. Likhodei. Vrach. delo no. 12:1341 D '57.
Studying the hepatic function when selecting donors. E. M. Aminova, T. M. Petrova, N. I. Zil'bert. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:20 supplement Ja '57.

LIVER--CANCER
Paraganglioma of the pancreas with multiple metastases to liver and lungs. N. M. Sadykov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 11:107-108 N '57.

LIVER--DISEASES
Development of acute liver dystrophy in a patient with tuberculosis treated with PAS. S. N. Murav'. Klin. med. 35 no. 12:111-113 D '57.
Liver and kidneys in burns. A. I. Frankfurt, T. M. Terekov, A. D. Vasilianskaia. Klin. med. 35 no. 11:76-81 N '57.
Therapeutic action of a preparation from Helichrysum plicatum in hepatitis and cholecystitis. R. A. Vartazarian. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:20 supplement Ja '57.
Vascular reflexes in affections of the liver and biliary tract in children [with summary in English]. S. N. Shmorgun. Trudy Inst. shkor. 3 no. 6:43-47 N-D '57.

LIVER--HYDATIDS
Echinococciasis of the liver. I. K. Gekhtman. Urologiia 22 no. 6:61-62 N-D '57.

LIVER--INNERVATION
Neural regulation of urea synthesis in animals of different ages. I. S. Medianyk, A. K. Starantiuk. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:81-88 pt. 3 '57.

LIVER--SURGERY
Using plastics in resection of the liver. A. A. Ol'shanetskii, G. S. Lutsenko, P. M. Mogula. Eksper. khir. 2 no. 6:64-68 N-D '57

LIVER--TUMORS
Liver hemangioma with profuse intraperitoneal hemorrhage [with summary in English]. Y. S. Shapkin. Vop. onk. 3 no. 6:744-745 '57.

LIVER FLUKE see subdivision under Bol'shaya Pisarevka District

LIVONIA--HISTORY
"Economic reasons for Russian aggression against the state of the Order of Livonian Knights in 1558" [in Swedish] by Sven Svensson. Reviewed by Kh. Kh. Kruus. Vop. ist. no. 1:177-182 Ja '58.

LIZARDS see subdivision under Soviet Central Asia

LOADING AND UNLOADING
(see also subdivision under China)
Cargo transportation on platforms. N. A. Dernatskii, A. D. Raevskii. Rech. transp. 17 no. 2:52 F '58.
Device for the even loading of grain into railroad cars. S. Karabanov, N. Florov. Muk.-elev. prom. 24 no. 1:5-6 Ja '58.
Effect of speed of jib crane work motions on their productivity. S. I. Medvedik. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 11:81-90 '57.
Grinevich, G. P. [Warehouses and the mechanization of loading and unloading operations in railroad transportation] Sklady i mekhanizatsiia pogruzochno-razgruzochnykh rabot na zheleznodorozhnom transporte. Izd. 3-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 471 p.

LOADING AND UNLOADING (Continued)

Machinery for unloading loose materials. A. P. Alekseandrov. Nu. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. 20 no. 2 27-28 F '58

Moralevich, IU. A. [How heavy physical labor is disappearing] Kak ischezaet trudnaia professiia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1957. 139 p.

New barrel lifter. V. Ravchev. Khol. tekh. 35 no. 1:62-64 Ja-F '58.

New methods for using bulldozers in loading. A. Makrushin, IA. Shapiro. Avt. dor. 21 no. 2:24 F '58

New working methods in assembling yards. G. I. Novozhilov, A. T. Chizhov. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 11 27-28 N '57.

Results of the use of an imported beet piler at the Saltovkovskii Sugar Factory. V. A. Novikov and others. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 1 15-53 Ja '58.

Scientific and technical development for the mechanization of loading and unloading in Soviet sea harbors. R. V. Skomorokhi. Trudy TsNIMF no. 11:3-11 '57.

Self-propelled automatic feeder for grain. S. Karabanov. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 11 11-13 D '57

Turning boom for suction pipes of pneumatic reloaders. A. Komarov, R. Bogomol'nyi. Muk.-elev. prom. 24 no. 1:12 Ja '58

Unloading device mounted on the DT-54 tractor. A. F. Solomin. Avt. dor. 21 no. 2:25 F '58

LOBACHEVSKII, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH, 1792-1856

Lobachevskii's initiative in introducing approximate computations into secondary schools. I. B. Lobanov. Mat. v shkole no. 2:8-16 Mr-Ap '58.

LOBOVIKOV, SERGEI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1870-1941

Thus it was before the Revolution. Krest'ianka 36 no. 11:16-17 N '57.

LOCAL ANESTHESIA

Access through puncture of the anterior plexus arteriae cerebri. L. S. Zhuravskii. Sov. med. 21:20 supplement '57

Anesthetization of sexual organs of bulls. I. I. Vorobin. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 1:52-53 Ja '58.

Broader indications for a cervical vagosympathetic block. D. E. Lainburg. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:50 supplement Ja '57

Combined use of anesthetics in broncho-esophagoscopy. I. S. Sokolov. Sov. med. 21:26 supplement '57.

Interrelation between the chemical structure and local anesthetic action in some derivatives of para-alkoxybenzoic acids. V. M. Samvelian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 1:59-65 Ja '58.

Local intravenous anesthesia with the aid of a tourniquet in inflammatory processes on the limbs. M. I. Bagrov. Sov. med. 21:20 supplement '57

Novocaine block of the anterior mediastinum in surgical operations on the thyroid gland. G. G. Karavanov. Vrach. delo no. 12:1301-1303 D '57.

Practical significance of the fascia and cellular spaces of the thigh [with summary in English]. L. P. Novikov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 10:130-137 O '57.

Prolongation of the action of local anesthesia with hyaluronic acid. G. A. Beburishvili. Khirurgiia 33 no. 10:129-130 O '57.

LOCAL ELECTIONS

People's candidates. Ogonek 36 no. 7:1 F '58.

Powerful unity. Ogonek 36 no. 8:1 F '58.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Brief news of the work of soviets. Sov. deput. trud. no. 2:108-109 F '58.

In presidiums of supreme soviets of union republics. Sov. deput. trud no. 2:105-107 F '58.

Legal education of employees of local soviets. N. Aleksandrov, G. Shchetinin, R. Safarov. Sov. deput. trud no. 2:68-70 F '58.

[Manual for the deputy of the local soviet] Pamiatka deputata mestnogo soveta. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 126 p.

More about a long-drawn-out reference. Sov. deput. trud. no. 2:76-81 F '58

Party groups of local soviets of workers and deputies. Part. zhizn' no. 3:72-74 F '58.

Rights and duties of a rural soviet of the R. S. F. S. R. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 11:88-91 N '57.

LOCOMOTIVES

Narrow-gauge locomotive with electrical transmission. S. A. Abramov. Les. prom. 35 no. 12:12-14 D '57.

Shishov, I. T. [Efficient use of steam locomotives; practices of the Orsha section of the Kalinin railroad line] Vysokoproizvoditel'noe ispol'zovanie parovozov; opyt Orshanskogo otdeleniia Kalininskoi dorogi. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 33 p.

LOCOMOTIVES—TESTING

First experimental investigations of locomotives (up to the middle of the 19th century). S. A. Shlykova. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 5:187-190 '57.

LOCUST (TREE)

Locust groves for posts. D. P. Toropogritskii, IU. K. Teleshek. Sad i vin. Mold. 12 no. 6:26-28 N-D '57.

LOESS

(see also subdivision under Bashkiria, Ryazan Province; Soviet Central Asia; White Russia)

Planning and building by-product coke plants on loess soils. P. Buriak. Bud. i arkhit. 6 no. 2:22-24 F '58.

LOGIC

Dismemberment of form as the basic quality of conception. A. A. Vetrov. Vop. filos. no. 1:39-46 '58

Logical paradoxes and their relation to dialectical contradictions. N. I. Stiazhkin. Vop. filos. no. 1:145-147 '58.

LOGIC—HISTORY

New book on the history of logic ("The history of logic" [in Bulgarian] by Angel B"nkov. Reviewed by IAnko D. Serkedzhiev). Vop. filos. no. 1:135-138 '58

LOGIC, SYMBOLIC AND MATHEMATICAL

Classes of functions in the algebra of logic which permit simple circuit realizations. S. V. IAblonskii. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 6:189-196 N-D '57.

LOK-BATAN REGION—OIL WELLS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

A trade-union group is struggling for the fulfillment of the plan. I. L. Grebennik. Neftianik 2 no. 12:7-8 D '57

LOKTEVSKII DISTRICT—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Five thousand kilometers from the capital. Georgii Zel'ma. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 1:20-23 Ja '58

LOMONOSOV, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1711-1765

The "Russian grammar" of M. V. Lomonosov, the first scientific grammar of the Russian language. V. P. Nikiforov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 19 no. 1:90-97 Ja-F '58.

LOMONOSOV (SHIP)

Flagships of the International Geophysical Year. Vokrug sveta no. 2:10,11 F '58.

LONDON—DESCRIPTION

From recollections. I. Matskii. Moskva no. 1:147-170 '58.

LONDON—EXHIBITIONS

The London exhibition devoted to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. A. Rotshtein. Vop. ist. no. 2:220-221 F '58.

LONDON—GEOLOGICAL SOCIETIES

Memorable dates for October-December, 1957. Survey no. 10. V. V. Tikhonarov, T. A. Sofiano. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 10:100-104 O '57.

LONDON—SOIL MECHANICS—CONGRESSES

Fourth International Conference on Soil Mechanics and Foundation Engineering. I. Lytvynov. Bud. i arkhit. 6 no. 2:35-37 F '58.

Fourth International Conference on Soil Mechanics and Foundations. A. A. Nichiporovich. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 1:60-63 Ja '58.

LONGEVITY

Academic edition of collected works, vol. 12: "Sketches on optimism" by I. I. Mechnikov. Reviewed by S. M. Leites. Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no. 6:99-101 '57.

Studying the roads to longevity. V. N. Nikitin. Priroda 47 no. 2:39-45 F '58.

LOOMS

Automatic control of warp tension on looms. D. S. Tavkhelidze, R. I. Sadzhaia. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 1:27-29 Ja '58.

Improving the PMD-46 warp stop mechanism. N. A. Naumov. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 1:54 Ja '58.

LORRAIN, CLAUDE see Gelee, Claude, 1600-1682

LOTTERIES

A lottery with cash and other prizes should be run annually. V. Kotov. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 1:78-79 Ja '58.

Lottery with monetary and other prizes. Agitator no. 4:43-44 F '58.

Participation of trade unions in the organization of lotteries offering money and other prizes. Biul. VTSSPS no. 3:16 F '58.

LOVOZERO, LAKE REGION—ZIRCONIUM ORES

On the zirconium - hafnium ratio in zirconium minerals of the Lovozero massif [with summary in English]. V. L. Gerasimovskii, L. D. Shevaleevskii. Geokhimiia no. 8:696-698 '57.

LOW TEMPERATURE RESEARCH

Low-temperature activation of precipitated zinc sulfide by copper. K. D. Kynev. Opt. i spektr. 3 no. 6:652-654 D '57.

On structural sensitivity of luminescence of low-temperature ZnS - Cu phosphor. K. D. Kynev. Opt. i spektr. 3 no. 6:655-657 D '57

LOYOLA, IGNATIUS DE, Saint, 1491-1556

Schilgen, Hardy. [The school of eternal truths; the ideas in the Ignatian spiritual exercises. Translated from the German] Shkola vichnykh pravd; khid dumok dukhovnykh vpray metodoiu Sv. Ihnatia. Na ukrains'ku movu pereklav I. B. Miunkhen, Logos, 1954. 432 p.
(MiD)

LOZHECHKIN, MIKHAIL PAVLOVICH, 1905-1957

Mikhail Pavlovich Lozhechkin; obituary. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 10:61-62 O '57.

LUBNY DISTRICT—ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION

Artificial insemination station maintained by several collective farms. V. S. IAsenko. Veterinariia 35 no. 1 69-72 F '58.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS

Centralized lubrication of open-hearth furnace reversing device mechanisms. G. A. Klink, Kornev. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 24:33-35 '57.

Determination of iron in used lubricating oil. N. V. Mandryka, N. P. Kalutskaia. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1451 '57.

Effect of turbine design on the life of turbine oils. G. D. Bukhman, A. A. Trieva. Liek. sta. 29 no. 1:79-81 '58.

Semiautomatic lubrication of casting machine belt rollers. L. A. Babok. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 23:38 '57.

LUGA DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE

With Luga collective farmers. A. Kholodilov. Neva no. 12:125-126 D '57.

LUMBER see subdivision under Archangel

LUMBER—DRYING

Britsyn, N. L. [High-frequency electric field heat treatment] Nagrev v elektricheskom pole vysokoi chastoty. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Pod red. A. A. Fogelia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 62 p. (Bibliotechka vysokochastotnika, vypusk, no. 15)

Drying wood in petrolatum. N. R. Fedorov. Biul. tekh. inform. 4 no. 1:15-16 Ja '58.

LUMBER—STANDARDS—CONGRESSES

Discussion on the recommendations for conifer lumber. Standartizatsiia 22 no. 1:67-68 Ja-F '58

LUMBER—TRANSPORTATION

(see also subdivision under Kama River)

The captain gladly gives his signature. N. Kalevskii. Mast. lesa no. 7:9-11 Jl '57

Development of ratiless transportation. V. Gaidukevich. Mast. lesa no. 8:24-25 Ag '57.

Development of timber skidding technique in the U. S. S. R. N. Novosel'tsev. Mast. lesa no. 7:30-32 Jl '57.

A good book ("Tackle for floating lumber" by S. I. Iofe). Reviewed by E. Bolotskaia). Mast. lesa no. 8:30 Ag '57.

LT-1 logging truck. A. Frolov. Mast. lesa no. 8:12-13 Ag '57.

Mol'nikov, V. I., and P. G. Sergeev. [Hauling tree-length logs] Vyvozka lesa v khlystakh. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 98 p.

Narrow-gauge locomotive with electrical transmission. S. A. Abramov. Les. prom. 35 no. 12:12-14 D '57

Powerful timber skidding tractors. D. Gorshkov, A. Fatior. Les. prom. 35 no. 12:8-11 D '57.

Tonkel', I. I. [Preparing hardwoods for floating] Podgotovka k splavu drevesiny listvennykh porod. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 52 p.

LUMBER TRADE

Interconnections between the forest industry and agriculture in the timber producing regions of the U. S. S. R. A. A. Nedeshev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 1:108-114 Ja-F '58.

LUMBERING

(see also subdivision under Karelia; Krasnoyarsk Territory; Mari A. S. S. R.)

Cutting age and consumption of timber in the U. S. S. R. N. Sereda. Les. prom. 35 no. 12:27-28 D '57.

Determining the optimum timber cutting age [with summaries in English and German]. N. P. Anuchin. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 1:118-127 Ja '58.

Do you know that... Mast. lesa no. 7:10 Jl '57.

Do you know that... Mast. lesa no. 8:11 Ag '57

Don't limit yourself to 530 cubic meters a year. I. Kirsanov. Mast. lesa no. 7:4-6 Jl '57.

Efficient utilization of timber resources. Les. khoz. 11 no. 1:1-4 Ja '58.

For economic and profitable work. Les. prom. 35 no. 12:1-3 D '57.

LUMBERING (Continued)

Increase the output of merchantable lumber. P. Luchko Mast lesa no. 7 1-3 Jl '57.

Life of a brigade A. Kosov. Mast lesa no 8-7-8 Ag '57.

Logging station operates in one shift. V. Postnikov Mast lesa no 7 7-8 Jl '57

Lumbermen and woodworkers talk things over Vl Volin Mast lesa no 8 26-28 Ag '57

Problem of combining forest industries. R V. Il'kin Les. prom 35 no. 12,28-29 D '57

Results of reorganized production P Martin Mast lesa no. 7:16-17 Jl '57.

Small mixed brigade V. Pupkevich Mst. lesa no. 7: 12-14 Jl '57.

Small mixed groups is the basic form of labor organization in woodcutting. N. Likhovidov Sots trud. no 1:74-77 Ja '58.

Utilization of stands damaged by larch spinner A I Sokhanovskii, M. F. Petrov Les khoz. 11 no 1, 17-19 Ja '58

Ways of increasing the productivity of labor. G. N. Lavrovskii. Les. prom. 35 no 12,4-7 F '57.

LUMBERING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Suggestions of efficiency promoters. Mast. lesa no. 8: 20-23 Ag '57.

Using sledge-type frames for rafting lumber in winter. N. A. Suttagin. Les prom. 35 no.12;20-21 D '57

LUMBERING—MACHINERY

Here are new prospects opening up. S. Luk'lanchikov Mast. lesa no. 8;1-3 Ag '57

Loading logs by means of an auxiliary cable. M Lazarev Mast lesa no. 8-15 Ag '57

Mon'shikov, I. A. and I. N. Babushkin. [Lumber transport traction machinery] Lesotransportnye tiagovye mashiny. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat

Pt. 1 1951. 566 p [MICROFILM]

New foreign machinery. Mast. lesa no. 7-30 Jl '57.

New foreign machinery. Mast. lesa no. 8,34 Ag '57.

Suggestions of efficiency promoters. Mast. lesa no 7-26-29 Jl '57

Two hundred thousand rubles saved. S. Blizhetsov Mast lesa no. 7:15 Jl '57

LUMBERMEN

Anna Kosnyreva's main concern (photo feature). Mast. lesa no. 8;35 Ag '57

Thanks from the workers! N. Belov. Mast. lesa no. 8: 30-31 Ag '57.

LUMINESCENCE

Classification of secondary light emission. V. I Stepanov, P. A. Apanasevich. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5 772-775 O '57.

LUNGS

Changes in the lungs and thoracic cavity following pulmonectomy and lobectomy [with summary in English]. I. K. Esipova, D. V. Ryzhkov. Arkh. pat. 19 no.12 3 13 '57.

Method for determining the active mobility of the lower tip of the lung. M. D. Kogut Vrach. delo no. 12;1333-1334 D '57.

Morphological manifestations of regenerative processes in the lungs [with summary in English]. A. A. Birkun. Arkh. pat 19 no.10;82-90 '57

Regeneration of the lung in caudate amphibians [with summary in English]. B. P. Solopaev Biul. eksp biol i med. 44 no.10;109-113 O '57

LUNGS—ABSCESS

Hemopoiesis in suppurative diseases of the lungs. M. V. Sushina. Klin. med 35 [i. e. 34] no.1-48-49 supplement Ja '57

New symptoms for diagnosing the location of suppurative processes in the lungs. M. I. Shnirev Klin. med 35 [i. e. 34] no.1-48 supplement Ja '57

"Primary" acute pulmonary abscess. A. M. Klshko. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no.1 14 supplement Ja '57.

LUNGS—CANCER

Bronchoscopy in the diagnosis of pulmonary cancer [with summary in English]. B. A. Rudavskii. Khirurgiia 33 no. 12;12-19 '57.

Clinical and anatomical characteristics of primary lung cancer [with summary in English]. A. V. Grigorian, V. S. Zhdanov. Khirurgiia 33 no.11;63-74 N '57.

Clinical and X-ray diagnosis of peripheral cancer of the lungs [with summary in English]. K. B. Krymova. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 5;46-50 S-O '57.

Clinical and X-ray study of external respiration in primary lung carcinoma [with summary in English] Z. E. Dzukaev. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no.5;51-57 S-O '57.

Cytological examination of sputum in lung cancer. E. A. Kollabitskaia Klin. med. 35 no.11;65-69 N '57.

Difficulties and errors in the roentgenologic detection of lung cancer [with summary in English]. I. A. Shekhter. Vop. onk. 3 no. 5;589-595 '57.

Experience in surgical treatment of lung cancer [with summary in English]. B. A. Korolev. Vop. onk. 3 no. 5;596-599 '57.

Lobectomy in the treatment of lung cancer [with summary in English]. T. A. Alieva. Khirurgiia 33 no. 13;34-39 '57.

Methods of radiotherapy in lung cancer. V. M. Bentsianova. Vop. onk. 3 no. 5 600-603 '57.

Paraganglioma of the pancreas with multiple metastases to liver and lungs. N. M. Sadykov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 11;107-108 N '57.

Primary pulmonary sarcoma and silicosis [with summary in English]. P. P. Dvizhkov, L. I. El'iashev. Vop. onk. 3 no. 5 638-640 '57.

A rare form of peripheral lung cancer [with summary in English]. E. A. Nemiro, R. K TSeplite Vop onk 3 no. 5-740-742 '57.

Roentgenotherapy of nonoperable forms of lung cancer [with summary in English]. M. M. Nivinskaia. Vop. onk. 3 no. 5-604-611 '57.

Significance of bronchography in the diagnosis of spherical lung cancer [with summary in English]. L. S. Rozenshtraukh. Vop. onk. 3 no. 5.578-583 '57.

Some data on the statistics of lung cancer [with summary of English]. D. I. Mats and others. Vop. onk. 3 no 5, 611-616 '57.

Telegamma-therapy of lung cancer; immediate results [with summary in English] M. A. Volkova, T N Matveeva. Khirurgiia 33 no. 12 25-28 '57.

X-ray diagnosis of intrathoracic metastases into the lymph nodes in lung cancer [with summary in English] E E Abarbanel', S. IA. Marmorshtein. Vop. onk 3 no. 6;719-724 '57.

LUNGS—DISEASES

Care and treatment of patients with pulmonary hemorrhage. A. M. Kishko. Med. sestra 16 no. 11 21-23 N '57.

Cavernous form of pulmonary candidamycosis V. N. Shtern Klin. med. 35 no 12;105-108 D '57.

Clinical aspects of pulmonary distomiasis (paragonimiasis) G. Terziev and others Klin. med. 35 no. 12;60-65 D '57.

Compound treatment of suppurative diseases of the lungs. P. M. Al'perin and others Vrach. delo no. 12;13 13 D '57.

Determining the location of a pathological process in the lungs on the basis of a change in active skin spots, a preliminary report A. K. Podshybiakin Medsestra zhur 22 no. 3.22-25 '52

Employment of persons with nontuberculous pulmonary diseases in the textile industry. O. N. Alcutskaia Klin med. 35 no. 11 54-56 N '57.

Form of intestinal and pulmonary strongyloidiasis. G G. Budagova, T. N. Bereslavich Sov. med. 21;26 supplement '57

Method for intratracheal penicillin injections. A. P. Anan'ina. Sov. med 21,26 supplement '57.

Oxygen saturation of arterial blood in patients with chronic suppurative diseases of the lungs. T N Shamarina, V. I. Burakovskii. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1;13-14 supplement Ja '57.

Pulmonary sarcoidosis (Boeck's disease). L. I. Vil'nianskii, A. IU. Palei. Klin. med. 35 no. 11;47-54 N '57.

Pulmonary suppurations. I. S. Shnitser. Med. sestra 16 no. 11;9-13 N '57.

Results of treating silicosis and other nontuberculous pulmonary diseases at the Borovoye health resort. IU. I. Toropkina. Trudy Inst. Kraev. pat. AN Kazakh SSR 5;43-49 '57.

LUNGS—DUST DISEASES
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

Bronchial obstruction in anthracosis M. S. Shneider. Klin. med. 35 no. 12;81-86 D '57.

Fat metabolism in dogs in acrogenic silicosis. V. P. Kozak. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 13 no.12;92-95 D '57.

Hygienic aspects of dusts of the rare metals tantalum and niobium. IU. L. Egorov. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 6;18-22 N-D '57.

On Professor V. A. Ravvin's article "On occupational anthracosis," N. M. Kleinman. Gig. i san. 23 no. 1. 65-66 Ja '58.

"Prevention of silicosis." Reviewed by Z. I. Izrael'son. Klin. med. 35 no. 12;130-131 D '57.

Primary pulmonary sarcoma and silicosis [with summary in English]. P. P. Dvizhkov, L. I. El'iashev. Vop. onk. 3 no. 5;638-640 '57.

Symposium on the problem of pneumoconiosis. T. A. Kochetkova. Gig. i san. 23 no. 1;82-86 Ja '58.

Symposium on the problem of pneumoconiosis; Moscow, 1957. V. I. Fedorova. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 1;82-87 '58.

Using products of casein decomposition in silicosis. T. I. Kazantseva, L. N. Beliaeva. Sov. med. 21;26 supplement '57.

Vocational rehabilitation of miners who are victims of anthracosilicosis. V. Lisitsyn. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 2;32-33 F '58.

LUNGS—FOREIGN BODIES

Chronic bronchopulmonary suppurations resulting from unnoticed aspiration of foreign bodies. I. G. Klimkovich. Klin med. 35 no. 12;56-60 D '57.

LUNGS—RADIOGRAPHY

Role of tomography in roentgenodiagnosis of lung cancer [with summary in English]. S. IA Marmorshtein. Khirurgiia 33 no. 12;19-26 '57

LUNGS—SURGERY

Achievements of Soviet phthisiosurgery in the last 40 years [with summary in French]. L. K. Bugush. Probl. tub. 35 no. 7 66-72 '57.

Changes in the respiratory function of the remaining lung following pneumonectomy and lobectomy from the radiological viewpoint, experimental observations [with summary in English]. T P. Evstigneeva Vest rent i rad. 32 no. 5,57-63 S-O '57

Development of lung surgery in the U. S. S. R. A. N. Bakulev. Khirurgiia 33 no. 10 25-34 O '57.

Hemorrhage in lung surgery. V. S. Shapkin. Khirurgiia 33 no. 11;115-117 N '57.

Lobectomy in the treatment of lung cancer [with summary in English] T A Alieva Khirurgiia 33 no. 12.31-39 '57

Potentiated anesthesia and hypothermia in surgery of suppurative lung diseases [with summary in English] V. A. Sardyko, A. A Belogurov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 12;65-73 '57

Pregnancy following pneumonectomy. M. I. Khvilivitskaia, V. P. Bogomazova. Klin med 35 no. 11 56-60 N '57.

Some achievements and problems in pulmonary surgery. V. I. Struchkov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 11 13-22 N '57.

Thoracoplasty of bronchial fistulae following pneumonectomy [with summary in English]. IU A. Maromskii. Khirurgiia 33 no. 12;74-80 '57.

LUNGS—TUMORS

Bronchogenic pulmonary cysts in children. B. E. Gurevich. Pediatriia 35 no. 11-58-62 N '57.

Effect of pulmonary artery ligation on the growth of an inoperable tumor and X-ray demonstration of the involved lung [with summary in English]. E. E. Abarbanel'. Khirurgiia 33 no 13;8-12 '57.

Intravital diagnosis of pulmonary adenomatosis. V N. Muromtsev Klin. med. 30 no. 11-60-65 N '57.

Pulmonary adenomatosis in man [with summary in English]. IU. G. TSeltarius, A. A. Birkun. Vop. onk. 3 no. 5,567-573 '57.

LUPINE

Characteristics of protein metabolism in the lupine during its growth and development A V Mironenko, IA N. Kazanovich. Biul. Inst biol AN BSSR no. 2,157-160 '57.

Effect of boron and molybdenum on the fruiting and protein accumulation in the lupine. A V Mironenko. Biul Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2 153-156 '57.

Effect of granulated superphosphate on the yield of forage lupine and the accumulation of proteins in it. A. V Mironenko Biul. Inst biol. AN BSSR no. 2.149-152 '57

LUTETIUM—ISOTOPES—DECAY

On the Lu[71] decay scheme. K. IA. Gromov and others. Izv AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 21 no. 12-1573-1575 D '57

LUTSEVICH, IVAN DOMINIKOVICH, 1882-1942

IAnka Kupala. L. I. Zaleaskaia. Pisat. nar. SSSR no. 1-94-155 '57.

LUXEMBURG—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Volodin, V. S. [Through Belgium and Luxemburg] Po Belgii i Liuksemburgu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957 37 p

LVOV—APARTMENT HOUSES

Building apartment houses for the people in Lvov V. Mazur. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 12;25-26 D '57

LVOV—AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

Lvov Motorbus Plant. N. Z. Malyshev. Avt. prom. no. 1: 39-40 Ja '58.

LVOV—WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT

Women of the city of Lvov. B. Natanov. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 12 23 D '57.

LVOV PROVINCE—MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Mineral resources of Lvov Province. L. N. Kudrin. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7;144-148 pt. 3 '57.

LVOV-VOLYN' BASIN—BORING

Utilizing drilling muds of rocks from the Lvov-Volyn' Basin for the perparation of jig solutions. B. V Merlich. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un no. 7,167-171 pt. 3 '57.

LVOV-VOLYN' BASIN—CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

The L'vov-Volyn basin and outlook for the development of chemical industry in the western provinces of the Ukrainian S. S. R F. D Zastavnyi. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7;23-27 pt. 3 '57.

LYMPHATICS

Plasmocytic reaction and recurrent features in Immunology. Report No. 1 [with summary in English] G A Gurvich, G. V. Shumakova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 10;94-100 O '57.

Reflex influences from testicles on the lymph flow. L. E. Bulekbaeva. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 14 no. 2;82-85 F '58.

LYMPHATICS—CANCER

Metastases of the soft tissue sarcomas from the extremities and the trunk to regional lymph nodes [with summary in English]. E. A. Chekharina. Vop. onk. 3 no 6;726-735 '57.

LYMPHATICS—CANCER (Continued)

X-ray diagnosis of intrathoracic metastases into the lymph nodes in lung cancer [with summary in English] E. E Abarbanel', S. IA Maimarshtein Vop. onk 3 no. 6:719-724 '57

LYMPHATICS—DISEASES

Observations of acute mesenteric lymphadenitis. V. M Andreeva. Sov med. 21.14 supplement '57.

LYMPHATICS—TUBERCULOSIS

Lymph node tuberculosis and involvement of the bronchial tree, review of literature. I. P. Solov'eva. Probl. tub. 35 no. 7:119-127 '57.

LYMPHOSARCOMA see Hodgkin's disease

LYUTSIMER, LAKE—PLANKTON

Plankton in the lakes Lyutsimer and Chernoye of the Shatsk group. L. M. Mel'nyk. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:128-133 pt. 3 '57.

MACARONI

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Achievements in the macaroni industry during the forty years of the Soviet regime Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 11 4-6 N '57.

Method for determining small amounts of soft wheat in semolina and macaroni products. V V. Luk'ianov Khleb i kond. prom 1 no. 11:45-46 N '57

MACARONI—DRYING

Air and water heater for small capacity macaroni dryers. M. L Ostrovskii, M. I. Nikol'skii, A. I. Ashkinazi. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 11:25-26 N '57.

MACHINE ACCOUNTING

Davydov, V. I., and E. I. Uspenskii. [Machine accounting in commerce] Mekhanizatsiia ucheta v torgovle. [Moskva] Gostorgizdat, 1957 199 p.

MACHINE DATA STORAGE AND RETRIEVAL see Information storage and retrieval systems

MACHINE MOLDING (FOUNDING)

Basic parameters for efficient cycles of the jar-molding machine. L. A. Izrailevich. Trudy OMI no. 1:83-92 '56.

MACHINE-SHOP PRACTICE

Determining the most favorable position of cutting tools in adjusting machine tools. P. A. Pakidov. Trudy OMI no. 1:21-28 '56.

Devices for taking off taper keys. K. F. Mikhailov. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 2:34-35 F '58.

Maintaining relative positions of surfaces of screwed parts. P. N. Goberman Shor. st. LITMO no. 22:97-105 '57.

MACHINE TOOLS

(see also subdivision under Kiev)

Machine tool for manufacturing wall bricks using local building materials. V. N. Fedorov, M. N. Gorbovets, Strol. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 2 27-29 F '58.

Machining roller-type workpieces. M. S. Slutsker. Mashinostroitel' no. 3:34 Mr '58.

New machine tools used for mechanizing reinforcement work. E. K. Kurochkina, A. M. Lekhtsind. Strol. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 2. 11-12 F '58.

[Present-day trends in the manufacturing of engineering equipment, a collection] Sovremennye napravleniia v oblasti konstruirovaniia tekhnologicheskogo oborudovaniia, sbornik. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry, 1957. 265 p.

Recommended inventions and technical improvements. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v strol. 20 no. 1:26-28 Ja '58.

Without seeing machine tools. IU. Stepanov, IUn. tekh. 2 no. 2:24-27 F '58.

MACHINE TOOLS—ATTACHMENTS

Device for machining eye bolts. A. Kh. Vagizov. Strol. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 12:26 D '57.

Economic reasons for using special machine-tool attachments. F. G. Petrov. Vest. mash. 38 no. 2:69-72 F '58.

Face-plates used in boring. B. K. Gerasimov. Mashinostroitel' no. 3:35 Mr '58.

Improving equipment at the January Uprising Plant. M. P. Shvartsburd. Strol. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 2: 35-36 F '58.

MACHINE TOOLS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Machine tools

MACHINE TOOLS—CONGRESSES

Readers' conference in Khabarovsk. E. A. Baranovskii. Vest. mash. 38 no. 3:89-90 Mr '58.

MACHINE TOOLS—STANDARDS

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Parts for fixing work pieces on machine tools] Detali kreplenia izdelii na stankakh. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1957. 20 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

(see also subdivision under Astrakhan Province; Krasnodar Territory, Pavlodar Province; Penza Province, Rostov District, Shatalovka District, Volyn Province; Zhitomir Province, Zin'kov, Poltava Province)

Close cooperation IU. Fomichev Nauka i pered. op v sel'khoz. 8 no. 1, 31-33 Ja '58

An excursion to a machine-tractor station. S. I. Shesterikov. Geog. v shkole 21 no. 2 43-44 Mr-Ap '58.

In the interests of the people E Pletnev. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 10:4-6 Mr '58.

Increase the production and lower the costs. M. F. Kot Mekh. sil' hosp. 9 no. 1, 3-4 Ja '58

New stage in the development of agriculture. Agitator no. 5 3-6 Mr '58.

Pokrovskii, I. F. [The machine-tractor station is the mainstay of state control of collective farms] MTS - opornyi punkt gosudarstvennogo rukovodstva kolkhozami. Otv. red P. P. Piatnitskii. Moskva, Gos izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 97 p.

Springtime notes. Georgii Radov. Ogonek 36 no 10:6-7 Mr '58

Tomorrow's work will be better than today's. S. O. Kozlov. Mekh. sil' hosp. 9 no. 1 11 Ja '58

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS—ACCOUNTING

How much does it cost machine-tractor stations to cultivate flax. B. M. Baranov, I. I. Kolesnik. Len. i konop. 3 no. 1:7-10 Ja '58.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

Fire prevention in machine-tractor station repair shops and in interdistrict shops for major overhaul. O. A Honcharov. Mekh sil' hosp. 9 no. 1 32 Ja '58.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Studying the incidence of diseases causing temporary disability in machine-tractor workers of Ryazan Province. K. N. Chelikanov, N. F. Emel'ianov, N. A. Anan'ev. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 1 11-15 Ja '58.

MACHINERY

(see also subdivision under Germany, West)

[Machine building; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Mashinostroenie 7 no. 3 '58. 109 p.

MACHINERY—BALANCING see Balancing of machinery

MACHINERY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Machinery

MACHINERY—DESIGN

Kolchin, N. I. [The mechanics of machinery] Mekhanika mashin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry

Pt. 5. [Supplementary problems in the mechanics of machinery involving computations and designs for mechanisms] Dopolnitel'nye voprosy mekhaniki mashin po raschetu i proektirovaniiu mekhanizmov. 1957. 319 p.

[Theoretical principles of machine design; a collection of articles] Teoreticheskie osnovy konstruirovaniia mashin, sbornik. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 419 p.

MACHINERY—DESIGN—GRAPHIC METHODS

Using the method of limit equilibrium in bending and stretching for graphoanalytic structural design. C. V. Rabinovich. Vest. mash. 38 no. 2:19-22 F '58.

MACHINERY—ESTIMATES AND COSTS

Consolidated calculation of cost in designing machinery. Z. P. Guseva. Leg. prom. 18 no. 1:4-6 Ja '58.

MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Automatic arc-contact built-up welding. N. I. Dotsenko. Svar. proizv. no. 2:39-41 F '58.

Establish unified technical specifications for spare machine parts used in the textile and light industries. S. D. Gorlainov, A. S. Kutuzov, V. I. Safonov. Standartizatsiia 22 no. 1:71-72 Ja-F '58

MACHINERY—MODELS

Models demonstrating the movements of agricultural equipment. A S Markov. Politekh. obuch. no. 3, 66-68 Mr '58.

MACHINERY—PAINTING

Belov, A. V. [Painting metal and wood surfaces in machine manufacture; the minimum technical requirements] Okraska metallicheskikh i derevianykh poverkhnostei v mashinostroenii; tekhnicheskii minimum. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 114 p.

[MICROFILM]

MACHINERY, AUTOMATIC

Automatic machines "PUCh." K. Cherevkov. Ogonek 36 no. 11:20 Mr '58.

Bezhanov, B. N., and V. T. Rusinov. [Automatic machines, theory and design] Avtomaticheskie mashiny-avtomaty; teoriia i raschet. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry, 1953. 368 p

MACHINERY, KINEMATICS OF

Equilibrating hinged crane booms. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 11:104-109

Kinematics of linked stamping presses Trudy OMI no. 1 63-106 '56.

MACHINERY, KINEMATICS OF

Nomographic method used in the four-link mechanisms. V. A. no. 1:9-20 '56.

MACHINERY IN INDUSTRY

Determining the effectiveness tures for new equipment. 15 no. 12:14-20 D '57.

MACHINERY IN INDUSTRY—FINANCE

Our readers' proposals; issuing ment. Den i kred. 15 no. 12:

MACHINERY INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Tashkent Province)

Aizenshtadt, L. A., and S. A. chinery manufacturing in the U. S. S. R. ii stankostroeniia SSSR. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry,

All-Union scientific and technical economizing fuel and power in facturing industry F. I. no. 3:33-35 Mr '58.

Anikin, N. A., and others [Machine innovators] Spravochnik ra. Moskva, Gos. nauchno stroit. lit-ry, 1957. 702 p

Charnko, D. V. [Principles of production in machinery ektirovaniia potochnogo proiav nykh tsekhakh. Moskva, Gos. mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957

"Economical analysis of of industrial enterprises" by by E. P. Voznesenskii. Vest. Mr '58.

Efficient utilization of equipment Mashinostroitel' no. 3:47-48

Financing repair work and (comments on an article by mash. 38 no. 3:69-72 Mr '58

Foreign news. Vest. mash. 38

Interchangeability and measuring the machinery industry. A. K no. 1:28-29 Ja '58.

Moskovskii dom nauchno-tekhnic F. E. Dzerzhinskogo. [Determ capacity in machine manufacturing practices] Opredelenie proizvodit mashinostroenii; metodika i pra Voskresenskogo. Moskva, (no mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957.

Ziziukin, M. I. [Prevention and machinery industry] Predupred v mashinostroenii. Moskva, vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY—ABSTRACTS

"Journal of Abstracts: Machinery (All-Union Institute of Scientific Academy of Sciences of the U 23 no. 12:66 D '57.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY—STANDARDS

Vvedenskii, T. A. [Setting standards in machinery manufacturing] Standartizatsiia v mashinostroenii. Kiev, vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. struktora)

MACROMOLECULAR COMPOUNDS

Studying the adsorption of high black. A. I. IUrzhenko, I. L. L'viv. un. no. 7:204-206 pt. 3

MACROMOLECULAR COMPOUNDS subdivision under Prague

MADAGASCAR—YOUTH—CONGRESSES

Festival on Madagascar. Mol.

MADRID—DESCRIPTION

In the capital of Spain. V. Parkhit no. 2:26-27 F '58.

Milonov, B.I.S. [Building materials in Magadan Province; notes of a correspondent] Stroitel'nye materialy Magadanskoi oblasti; zametki korrespondenta. [Magadan] Magadanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 71 p.

MAGNESITE

Using caustic sand for the production of sintered magnesite products. I.V. Ivanov, A.N. Gusev, A.G. Muratov. Ogneupory 23 no.2:49-54 '58. (MIRA 11:3)

MAGNESIUM

Effect of magnesium on the hydrothermal processing of phosphates. S.I. Volfkovich, V.V. Illarionov, E.L. Rempel'. Izv. sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. no.8:169-178 '57. (MIRA 11:1)

MAGNESIUM METALLURGY

Kolobnev, I.F., V.V. Kryukov, and A.P. Polivanskii. [Founder's handbook, shop founding with aluminum and magnesium alloys] Spravochnik liteishchika, formovshchika i aliuminievykh i magnievykh splavov. Pod obshchei red. P.N. Rodionova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1957. 403 p. (MIRA 11:1)

MAGNESIUM ALLOYS

Arbogast, F.E. [Local oxidation of magnesium alloys] Mestnoe okislenie magnievykh splavov. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekon. informatsii, 1958. 13 p. (Informatsiia o peredovom nauchno-tekhnicheskom opyte. Tema 23, no.1-58-11) (MIRA 11:8)

MAGNESIUM ALLOYS--CORROSION

Corrosion of magnesium alloys in media containing ions of nonferrous metals. M.A. Danilov. Vest. elektropromyshl. 29 no.10:64-68 O '58. (MIRA 11:11)

MAGNESIUM ALUMINIUM ALLOYS see Aluminum-magnesium alloys

MAGNESIUM CHLORIDES

Additive fractionation of the quaternary system KCl, $MgCl_2$, $MgSO_4$, H_2O at 25° and 50°. A.P. Pavlova, Zhur.neorg.khim. 3 no.12:2702-2703 D '58. (MIRA 11:12)

MAGNESIUM HYDROGEN PHOSPHATE--THERMAL EFFECTS

Synthesis of ammoniated magnesium fertilizers with magnesium sulfate [with summary in English]. E.I. Sagaidak. Vestsi Akad. navuk BSSR, ser. khim. navuk no.2:97-107 '57. (MIRA 11:6)

MAGNETIC AMPLIFIERS see Electromagnets

MAGNETIC AMPLIFIERS

Controlling feeding magnetic amplifiers by means of transistors. N.A. Lipman. Vest. elektropromyshl. 29 no.1:23-31 Ja '58. (MIRA 11:2)

MAGNETIC FIELDS

Nonlinear theory of the steady process in a ferromagnetic plate subjected to the action of a longitudinal variable magnetic field. V.N. Zaitsev. Fiz.-mat. i metallovedenie, 5 no.1:10-16 '57. (MIRA 11:1)

MAGNETIC INSTRUMENTS

Use of the determining arrangement of reinforcements. P. Zaika. [Abstract] Avtom. i telem. no.12:8 D '57. (MIRA 11:1)

Electronic control instruments for measuring magnetic fields. A.V. Donskikh. Trudy LIAP no.11:73-81 '58. (MIRA 11:12)

Theory of the photoelectric flowmeter. I.G. Gutovskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no.9:129-131 S '57. (MIRA 10:10)

MAGNETIC MEASUREMENTS

Coercive force meter for quality control of heat treatment of steel parts. A.M. Belyaev. Zav. lab. 24 no.12:1504-1507 '57. (MIRA 11:1)

Differential method for quantitative measurement of the paramagnetic gases. M.I. Bagan, M.I. Pankal'. Zav. lab. 24 no.12:1453-1458 '57. (MIRA 11:1)

Effective area of coils used in measuring magnetic induction. E.A. Likachev. Izm. tekh. no.1:33-36 Ja F '58. (MIRA 11:2)

MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING

Designing magnetic recorders. B.S. Popelekh. Izm. tekh. no.1:43-45 Ja F '58. (MIRA 11:2)

Portable tape recorder. N. Zykov, B. Egorov. Radio no.3:49-51 Mr '58. (MIRA 11:3)

Tape recorder of a rural radio amateur. V. Ivanov. V pomoshch'radiolyubiu. no.43:16-18 '57. (MIRA 11:3)

MAGNETISM

Pierre Curie's contribution to the study of magnetism. M.G. Bartenev. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 19:76-83 '57. (MIRA 11:1)

MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL

(see also subdivision under Antarctic regions)

Determining the depth of magnetized bodies by magnetic potential higher derivatives. L.F. Zhogolev. Vest. LGU 12 no.12:89-99 '57. (MIRA 11:1)

Method for fast registration of earth currents by using capacitive coupling of the galvanometer and electrodes. V.G. Petrovskii. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no.4:3-10 '58. (MIRA 11:12)

Radiograms from the schooner "Zaria." Ogonek 36 no.13:31 Mr '58. (MIRA 11:3)

Functional equations of magnetic hysteresis. S.A. Kaplan, M.I. Kolodii. Dop. Akad. nauk Lviv. un. no.7:329-330 pt.3 '57. (MIRA 11:1)

MAGNETOSTRICTION

Considering the second anisotropy constant in the theory of even effects. G.P. D'itkov. Fiz.-mat. i metalloved. 5 no.1:161-162 '57. (MIRA 11:1)

Transverse magnetostriction in iron-silicon alloys. V.V. Druzhinin, Yu.A. Luzanov. Fiz.-mat. i metalloved. 5 no.1:164-168 '57. (MIRA 11:1)

MAGNETRONS

Experimental investigation of electron conductance of a space charge cloud in the magnetron. V.P. Tychinskii. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no.1:116-130 Ja '58. (MIRA 11:2)

MAGNETS--TESTING

Testing the intensity of magnetization of permanent magnets. V. Oulo. Vopr. avtom. 16 no.1:30-37 Ja '58. (MIRA 11:2)

MAGNITOGORSK--BLAST FURNACES

Bannykh, A.M., ed. [Achievements of blast-furnace operators of the Magnitogorsk Metallurgical Combine] Dostizheniia domennikov Magnitogorskogo metallurgicheskogo kombinata. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 370 p. (MIRA 11:1)

MAGNITOGORSK--COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

Concerning Communists who receive penalties. N. Kuznetsov. Part. zhizn' no.3:31-34 Ja '58. (MIRA 11:2)

MAGNITOGORSK--STEEL INDUSTRY

(Modernizing machine tools) Experience of the mechanical department of Magnitogorsk Steel Plant). A.M. Figatner. Vest. mash. 38 no.3:49-53 Mr '58. (MIRA 11:3)

MAIAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH, 1894-1930

In Maiakovskii's home town; folklorist's notes. P. Medvedskii. Neva no.12:154-156 D '57. (MIRA 11:1)

"Left march" of V. Maiakovskii. N.D. Grigor'ev. Lit. v shkole 19 no.2:10-15 Mr Ap '58. (MIRA 11:4)

Remarks about V.V. Maiakovskii. S.M. Izenshtein. Fak. shkol no.1:73-75 Ja '58. (MIRA 11:2)

MAIL-ORDER BUSINESS

Readers' letters. Sov. potrebkoop. no.2:46-47 F '58. (MIRA 11:2)

MAIMIN, JOSEPH

Lectors of a Belgian ore plaglat in Kiev. B. Stenko. Vrach. delo no.11:1241 N '57. (MIRA 11:1)

MAIZE see Corn (Maize)

MAKARENKO, ANTON SEMENOVICH, 1888-1939

Pedagogical doctrine of A.S. Makarenko. Nach. shkola 36 no.2:7-14 Mr '58. (MIRA 11:3)

Pedagogical heritage of A.S. Makarenko and elementary education. V.I. Goserman. Nach. shkola 36 no.3:15-19 My '58. (MIRA 11:5)

A teacher's skill. Vasyl' Shapashnykov. Dnipro 32 no.3:118-124 My '58. (MIRA 11:5)

MAKARENKO, ANTON SEMENOVICH, 1888-1939--BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography--Makarenko, Anton Semenovich, 1888-1939

MAKHARADZE DISTRICT--AGRICULTURE

Friendship of collective farmers of fraternal republics. M. Davitashvili. Part. zhizn' no.3:42-45 F '58. (MIRA 11:2)

MAKHARADZE DISTRICT--BUILDING

Building in Makharadze District. M. Ieva. Ogonek 36 no.12:30 Mr '58. (MIRA 11:3)

MAKSIMCHUK, SERGEI

Authority achieved by work. A. Kolesnikov. Grazhd. av. 15 no.1:34 Ja '58. (MIRA 11:2)

MALARIA

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Kolonia; Lithuania; Moldavia; White Russia)

Application of phenology during the past 20 years (1936-1956) and its role in the struggle against malaria in the U.S.S.R. N.K. Shipitsina. Med. paraz. i parazit. bol. 26 no.5:532-540 S-O '57. (MIRA 11:1)

Immediate tasks and results of malaria control in the U.S.S.R. F.G. Sergiev, M.G. Rashina. Med. paraz. i parazit. bol. 26 no.5:530-531 S-O '57. (MIRA 11:1)

Malaria control in the R.S.F.S.R. following World War II, 1946-1956. S.N. Pokrovskii, L.I. Lukerman. Med. paraz. i parazit. bol. 26 no.5:575-578 S-O '57. (MIRA 11:1)

MALLOW

Mallow, a valuable feed plant. K. Oleshko. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no.4:64-66 Ap '58. (MIRA 11:5)

MALOV, SERGEI EFIMOVICH, 1880-1957

S.E. Malov. Sov. vostokoved. no.6:200 '57. (MIRA 11:1)

MALT

Effect of malt feeds on salivary discharge in swine [with summary in English]. O.I. Arkhipovets'. Pislvi. zhur. 3 no.5:48-53 N-D '57. (MIRA 11:1)

[with summary in English]. I.D. Ivanov. Biokhimiia 22 no.5:901-903 N-O '57. (MIRA 11:1)

MAMAI, NIKOLAI IAKOVLEVICH

Mamai and his followers. Mast. sp. 7 no.1:1-2 Ja '58. (MIRA 11:1)

MAMIN, DMITRII NARKISOVICH, 1852-1913

D.N. Mamin-Sibiriak and V.G. Korolenko. B. Udintsev. Ogonek 36 no.7:24 F '58. (MIRA 11:2)

MAMMALS--EMBRYOLOGY see Embryology--Mammals

MAMMALS, FOSSIL see subdivision under Armenia

MAN--ORIGIN

An erroneous conception about the origin of mankind. V.S. Berskin. Sov. edu. no.1:98-101 '58. (MIRA 11:2)

MANAGEMENT, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial management

MANAGEMENT OF FACTORIES see Factory management

MANCHU LANGUAGES see Tungusic languages

MANCHURIA--WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

In the hills of Manchuria; reminiscences of a tankman (to be concluded). Tymofii Shmaiko. Dnipro 32 no.2:87-92 F '58. (MIRA 11:3)

MANCHURIA--WORLD WAR, 1939-1945--PERSONAL NARRATIVES

In the hills of Manchuria; reminiscences of a tankman. Tymofii Shmaiko. Dnipro 32 no.3:71-82 Mr '58. (MIRA 11:4)

MANGANESE

Investigating the effect of manganese on the development of sulfur liquation in carbon steel welded joints. L.A. Poznyak. Avtom. svar. 11 no.1:60-66 Ja '58. (MIRA 11:2)

Methods of preparing active manganese catalysts for the acceleration of the oxidation of paraffin by air. B.N. Tikhomirov, A.A. Pertsenko. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no.12:34-36 '57. (MIRA 11:1)

MANGANESE--TOXICOLOGY

New data on chronic occupational poisoning from manganese. L.N. Gratsianskaia. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no.6:30-35 N-D '57. (MIRA 11:1)

MANGANESE ORES--ANALYSIS

Working out and approving international standards for analytical methods. A.M. Dymov. Zav. lab. 23 no.12:1523-1524 '57. (MIRA 11:1)

MANGANESE ORES--CONGRESSES

Discussion on recommendations for methods of determining manganese ore components. Standartizatsiia 22 no.1:65-67 Ja-F '58. (MIRA 11:2)

MANGANESE OXIDES

Reciprocal transitions of manganese dioxide varieties. Yu.D. Kondrashev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no.12:2804-2809 D '57. (MIRA 11:1)

MANGANESE SALTS

Interaction between manganese salts and Seignette salt. O.I. Kuntsev. Dop. Akad. nauk Lviv. un. no.7:314-317 pt.2 '57. (MIRA 11:1)

MANITOBA--SLAVIC LANGUAGES--STUDY AND TEACHING

For the study of Slavic languages in Canadian schools. Slaviana no.2:59 F '58. (MIRA 11:3)

MANOMETER

Float for liquid manometers. N.D. Gurov. Zav. lab. 23 no.12:1516 '57. (MIRA 11:1)

High pressure differential manometers. V.IA. Chekhovskoi. Izm. tekh. no.1:31-34 Ja-F '58. (MIRA 11:2)

Manometric method for determining the fat content of seeds, oil cake, and other materials. V.P. Rzhekhin, N.I. Pogonkina. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no.12:15-17 '57. (MIRA 11:1)

Multirange differential manometer. B.M. Matsel'. Izm. tekh. no.1:35-36 Ja-F '58. (MIRA 11:2)

Piston manometers with automatic load changes. R.IA. Cherelik, E.B. Elukhim. Priborostroenie no.1:29 Ja '58. (MIRA 11:2)

Weight manometer with a corrugated membrane. V.A. Usel'tsev. Trudy NIIGMP no.4:130-135 '57. (MIRA 11:1)

MANUAL TRAINING

More attention to the construction of handmade equipment. I.P. Tertychnyi. Rad. shk. 37 no.2:57 F '58. (MIRA 11:2)

Practical application of manual training. IA.F. Darkach. Rad. shk. 37 no.2:33-37 F '58. (MIRA 11:2)

Romance of labor in the Pioneer troop. I.F. Iryhor'leva. Rad. shk. 37 no.2:49-53 F '58. (MIRA 11:2)

Sanitary conditions for manual training. V.V. Kryshanivs'ka. Rad. shk. 37 no.2:78-79 F '58. (MIRA 11:2)

Schedule of work and recreation for the students of manual training classes. I.E. M. Yainrub. Rad. shk. 37 no.2:78-79 F '58. (MIRA 11:2)

Work training in the rural school. D.A. Kornev. Politekh. obuch. no.3:6-10 Mr '58. (MIRA 11:3)

MANURES see Fertilizers and manures

86155I 44-58-44

MANUSCRIPTS, ORIENTAL

"Collection of oriental manuscripts of the Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S S R " Reviewed by E E Bertel's Vop ist, no 1 183-186 Ja '58.

MANUSHIAN, MISAK

Open letter to the writers and cinematographers of France Isk kino no 1 18-19 Ja '58

MAP DRAWING

Methodology in the study of natural conditions and landscape mapping of the territory of collective farms P. N. TSyb' Dop ta pov L'viv un. no. 7 13-17 pt 3 '57

Zaslavskii, I. I. [Maps in geography lessons, a teacher's experience in Moscow School No 315] Karty na urokakh geografii, iz opyta raboty uchitelia shkoly no 315 g. Moskvy. Izd 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv RSFSR, 1957 130 p

MAPPING, CONFORMAL see Conformal mapping

MAPS

Genetic classification of the relief and the principles of making large-scale geomorphological maps. N. V Bashenina and others. Izv. AN SSSR Ser geog no. 1: 115-120 Ja-F '58.

MAPS, EARLY see subdivision under Turkmenistan

MARAL see subdivision under Altai Territory

MARBLE INDUSTRY see subdivision under Karelia

MARBURG—CHINESE STUDIES (SINOLOGY)—CONGRESSES

At the conference of sinologists Marburg R V. Viatkin Vest AN SSSR 27 no 12 69-70 D '57

MARES

Early diagnosis of pregnancy in mares A. Bulio Konevodstvo 28 no. 2:26-31 F '58

MARI

"Material culture of the Mari in the 19th century" by T A. Krilukova Reviewed by V N. Belitser Sov etn no. 1 184-185 '58

MARI A S S R —LUMBERING

Overcoming all obstacles I. Sadovoi, D Alekseev. Mast. lesa no 8 12-14 Ag '57

MARI A S S R —PUBLIC HEALTH

Conference of medical workers of the Mari A. S. S. R. V. V. Andrianov. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 1:47-48 Ja '58.

MARIENBAD—PHYSICAL THERAPY—CONGRESSES

Congress of the Czechoslovak Physiotherapeutic Society in Marienbad G A. Nevraev, M A Samsonov Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz kul't. 23 no. 5 80-83 S-O '57

MARINE BIOLOGY

Submarine mud flows. Bruce C. Heezen, Maurice Young, Robert Menzies. Priroda 47 no. 3:100-104 F '58.

MARINE DIESEL ENGINES

Calculating pressure variations in the scavenging receiver of a two-cycle marine diesel engine M K Ovsiannikov. Trudy TSNIIMF no 10 11-19 '57

Effect of elastic deformations of the injector pump drive on the injection process S V. Kamkin Trudy TSNIIMF no 10 20-31 '57.

Increasing the power of 8DR 43/61 engines. N. I. Korlukin. Trudy TSNIIMF no 10 72-83 '57.

Investigating operations of a low-speed, two-cycle marine engine with a gas supercharger. V I Zinchenko Trudy TSNIIMF no 10:32 71 '57.

Selecting circuit parameters for automatic control windings of diesel electric propulsion equipment. B. I. Nornevskii and others. Sudostroenie 22 [1. e. 23] no. 10 28-31 O '57.

MARINE ENGINEERING

Engine seating on three points N K. Nedelin Sudostroenie 24 no. 1:45-48 Ja '58.

MARINE ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Marine engineering

MARINE ENGINES

Lakhnin, V V. [Heat calculations for marine steam equipment based on the theory of similitude] Teplovoi raschet sudovykh parovykh mashin, osnovannyi na teorii podobiia Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1957. 137 p.

Popov, A. A. [Internal combustion marine engines] Sudovye dvigateli vnutrennego sgoraniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1957. 426 p.

MARINE ENGINES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Repair of "Ganis-Endrashik" 216-310 engine crankcase and of 6DR 30/50 engine blocks by means of a tightening device. M Snitkovskii. Mor. flot 18 no. 2:21 F '58

MARINE ENGINES—TESTING

Causes of crack formation in 18D engine blocks S K Brykov. Rech transp. 17 no. 2. 25-27 F '58

Racing of an M50 engine. L A Imanuilov Sudostroenie 24 no. 1 34-38 Ja '58

MARINE FAUNA

(see also subdivision under Black Sea, Crimea, Murman Coast)

Invisible creatures of the sea. IUnost' 4 no 2:99-100 F '58.

MARINE GAS TURBINES

Diagram of a marine reversing gas turbine installation. G Sh Rozenberg Trudy TSNIIMF no 10 3-10 '57

Studying heat exchanges in gas turbine combustion chambers with air whirl cooling. E. G. Nalezhnyi Sudostroenie 22 [1. e. 23] no. 10 17-20 O '57.

MARINE PIPE FITTING

Calculating pipelines with expansion pieces. A. A. Voloshan. Sudostroenie 22 [1. e. 23] no. 10 60-62 O '57.

MARINES see subdivision under Russia

MARITIME CONTRACTS see Contracts, Maritime

MARITIME LAW

Tenth Brussels Diplomatic Conference on maritime law. A Savel'ev, A. Zhudro Mor flot 18 no. 2. 24-25 F '58

MARITIME TERRITORY—CHEMISTRY

Five year of the Maritime Section of D I. Mendeleev All-Union Chemical Society. L P. Ozhigov Soob. Prim. otd. VKHO no 1 61-73 '51.

MARITIME TERRITORY—STRAWBERRIES

Biochemical characteristics of some Maritime Territory strawberries I F Belikov. Soob Prom otd VKHO no 1 57-60 '51.

MARITIME TERRITORY—SUGAR BEETS

Influence of phosphate feeding on sugar accumulation in sugar beets under Maritime Territory conditions. I F Belikov. Soob. Prim otd VKHO no. 1, 45-55 '51

MARKELOV, GRIGORII IVANOVYCH, 1880-1952

Grigorii Ivanovych Markelov, obituary. O. V Palladin and others Medych. zhur 22 no 3 101 '52

MARKOVIĆ, SVETOZAR, 1846-1875

"Selected works" by Svetozar Marković. Reviewed by L. S Erikhonov Nov. i noveish. ist no 1, 169-171 '58.

MARRIAGE

Was that my fault? L. Rab. i stal. 34 no. 2:15 F '58.

MARRIAGE CUSTOMS AND RITES

(see also subdivision under Kuban)

Live to celebrate your golden anniversary. Mol. mira no. 11 3 '57.

MARROW

Age changes in the blood and bone marrow in rats N. D. IUdina. Medych zhur 22 no 3:46-58 '52

State of bone marrow in schizophrenia. P I. Liubovskaia, S Z. Rokhlenko. Vrach. delo no 12:1295-1296 D '57.

Ultraviolet microscopy and cytophotometry of the bone marrow under normal conditions and following X irradiation. V. IA. Brodskii, I. A. Sucilina. Biofizika 3 no. 1:92-100 '58

MARS (PLANET)

Photoelectric photometry of regions on Mars' surface [with summary in English] V. I. Moroz, A. V Kharitonov. Astron zhur 34 no. 6:903-920 N-D '57.

Three-color colorimetry of the integral brightness of Mars based on observations made in 1956 [with summary in English] E. V. Gurtovenko, Sh G. Gordeladze. Astron. zhur. 34 no 6:958-961 N-D '57.

MARSHAK, SAMUIL IAKOVLEVICH, 1887-

About the new in new style; 70th birthday anniversary of S. IA. Marshak. B. Sarnov. Pioner 34 no. 11, 68-71 N '57.

MARSHES see Swamps

MARTENS

Historical changes in the animal population of our country in the 13th-19th centuries (report No. 4) S V. Kirikov Izv AN SSSR Ser geog. no. 1:71-83 Ja-F '58.

MARX, KARL, 1818-1883

[Gugushvili, P. V. Karl Marx in Georgian sociopolitical writing and public opinion. Karl Marks v Gruzinskoi publitsistike i obshchestvennosti. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1956] 142 p [In Georgian.]

Karl Marx. Agitator no 5:24-26 Mr '58.

Ninth volume of Marx's and Engel's works ("Works," Vol. 9, 2nd ed. K. Marx, F Engels. Reviewed by E. Bogush). Kommunist 34 no. 3:110-121 F '58.

Sources of the revolutionary change in philosophy L. Pazhitnov. Kommunist 34 no. 2:89-100 [illegible] '58

MARX, KARL, 1818-1883—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Marx, Karl, 1818-1883

MARYLAND—POULTRY HATCHERIES

Visit to a "Chick Factory." Jo Campbell. Amerika no. 17:20-22 ['58].

MASEVICH, ALLA, c. 1923-

A woman and Sputnik. Sam Russell. Sov. Soiuz no 5 5-7 '58

MASLYANINO PROVINCE—EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL

In Maslyanino Province. A. V. Rodnovich. Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 3 31-35 Mr '58.

MASONRY

From the Institute of Construction Elements V [illegible] Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk 7 no. 2:26-29 F '58

Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut stroitel'nykh konstruktsii. [Studies on masonry; a collection of papers] Issledovaniia po kamennym konstruktsiiam; sbornik. Pod red L I Onoshchenka Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957 300 p

Readers' letters. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 7 no 2:32-33 F '58.

MASS SPECTROMETRY

Mass spectrometry for the investigation of the kinetics of the liberation of gases from metals V. I Ivistul', Zav. lab 23 no 12, 1448-1451 '57.

Registration probability of charged particles in the system of a mass spectrometer with two Wilson chambers. G. V Badalian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR ser fiz-mat nauk 10 no. 6, 75-80 '57.

Spectra of internal conversion electrons emitted in the capture of thermal neutrons by samarium, cadmium and gadolinium nuclei. L. V Groshev, A. M. Demidov, V A. Naidenov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 21 no. 12 [illegible] 1623 D '57.

MASSAGE

Role of cardiac massage in compound resuscitation measures V A. Negovskii. Vest AMN SSSR 12 no. 6 48-56 '57

MASSALY DISTRICT—SOILS

Division of Massaly District, Azerbaijan S.S.R. into agricultural land types [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] B. I. Gasanov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR ser. [illegible] 135-148 D '57.

MASTICATION

Masticatory function following the loss of different numbers of teeth. A. V. Vysotskaia. Stomatologiia 36 no. 6:64-68 N-D '57.

MATCH INDUSTRY see subdivision under Gomel'

MATCHBOX LABELS—COLLECTORS AND COLLECTING

Are you a collector? Sov. Soiuz no 3:30-31 '58

MATERIALISM, DIALECTICAL see Dialectical materialism

MATERIALS—TESTING

Mechanical properties of granular materials used for rubbers in the cable industry. V. A. Kamkin, [illegible] pova. Kauch. i rez. 17 no. 1:31-36 Ja '58.

Method of constructing the true characteristics of materials under uniaxial tension and compression [illegible] Likharev. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1472-1477 '57.

MATERNAL AND INFANT WELFARE

Achievements of the Great October Revolution. Akush. i ginek. 36 no. 11:3 N '57.

Mother and child protection in the U. S. S. R. for 40 years L. V. Gechishnikova. Pediatriia 35 no. 3-10 O '57.

MATHEMATICAL ANALYSIS

Fikhtengol'ts, G. M. [Principles of mathematical analysis] Osnovy matematicheskogo analiza. Izd 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957 2 v (ICU)

The shape of binary system liquidus curves. Report No. 1 Eutectic systems with nondissociating components IU. M. Kessler Izv AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 8 887-897 Ag '57.

Uniqueness theorems for Fourier transforms and infinitely differentiable functions. M. M. Dzhrbashian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk 10 no. 6, 7-24 '57

MATHEMATICAL INSTRUMENTS

Calculating square. I. V. Morozkin. Mat. v shkole no. 2:47-51 Mr-Ap '58.

Structural circuits of devices for automatic expansion of polynomials into multipliers. A. S. Semenov Trudy MAI no. 84:11-29 '57.

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS

Investigation of supersonic flow by means of the Volterra integral. A I. Utkin Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3 [illegible] S '57

MATHEMATICAL STATISTICS
Equivalence conditions of the statistical properties of radio engineering systems with a large number of random parameters. V. I. Siforov, IU. B. Sindler. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6 956-958 O '57.

MATHEMATICS
(see also subdivision under Armenia, Moscow, Oberwolfach, Swabia)
Fortieth anniversary of Soviet mathematics. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 6 3-7 N-D '57.
Mathematical conventions and conferences in the U. S. S. R. A. F. Lapko, L. A. Liusternik. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 6 47-130 N-D '57

MATHEMATICS—ABSTRACTS
[Mathematics; abstracts nos. 6767-7558] Referativnyi zhurnal. Matematika no. 9 S '57.

MATHEMATICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mathematics

MATHEMATICS—CONGRESSES
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Sessions of the Leningrad Municipal Mathematics Seminar. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 6 207-213 N-D '57.

MATHEMATICS—CURIOSA AND MISCELLANY
Mathematics and life. V. Pekelis. IUn. tekh. 2 no. 2 16-20 F '58.

MATHEMATICS—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Czechoslovakia, Hungary; Rumania

MATHEMATICS—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
Modenov, P. S. [A collection of problems for a special course in elementary mathematics] Sbornik zadach po spetsial'nomu kursu elementarnoi matematiki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1957. 666 p.
Stratilatov, P. V., comp. [Assignments for correspondence students of secondary schools, algebra, geometry and trigonometry, 10th grade] Zadanila dlia uchashchikhsia zaochnoi srednei shkoly, algebra, geometriia i trigonometriia, X klass. Izd. 5-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 127 p.

MATHEMATICS—SOCIETIES see subdivision under Moscow

MATHEMATICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
Curriculum of elementary mathematics in pedagogical institutes. N. A. Abrov. Mat. v shkole no. 2, 17-20 Mr-Ap '58.
In the Moscow Province Institute for Teacher Training. E. N. Zolotovitskii, I. S. Petrakov. Mat. v shkole no. 2, 93-95 Mr-Ap '58.
Mathematical processing of experimentation results by students. D. K. Dashkovskii. Mat. v shkole no. 2, 36-39 Mr-Ap '58.
Professional training of mathematics teachers in pedagogical institutes. P. G. Predein and others. Mat. v shkole no. 2 24-27 Mr-Ap '58.
Relation of theory to practice in teaching mathematics. I. D. Irynevych. Rad. shk. 37 no. 2, 28-32 F '58
Scientific and methodological seminar for secondary school teachers. N. G. Ovanesov. Mat. v shkole no. 2 92-93 Mr-Ap '58.
Seminar and practicum for mathematics teachers of grades 8-10. A. Kondrat'ev. Mat. v shkole no. 2, 93 Mr-Ap '58.
Teaching elementary mathematics in pedagogical institutes. B. I. Khatset, IU. L. Shmul'ian. Mat. v shkole no. 2, 20-24 Mr-Ap '58.

MATRIXES
Linear matrix transformations. I. I. Volkov. Mat. sbor. 44 no. 1, 85-112 Ja '58.

MATROSOV, ALEKSANDR MATVEEVICH, 1924-1943
New data on Aleksandr Matrosov. V. Kuznetsov. Sov. voin. 39 no. 5, 15 Mr '58.
Wonderful destiny ("Aleksandr Matrosov" by P. Zhurba. Reviewed by L. Rakovskii). Neva no. 11, 207 N '57

MATTER
Arkhipt'sev, F. T. [V. I. Lenin on the scientific concept of matter] V. I. Lenin o nauchnom poniatii materii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 140 p.
Vasil'ev, G. N. [Marxist philosophy on matter and its forms] Marksistskaia filosofiia o materii i formakh ee sushchestvovaniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, no. 40)

MAURITIUS—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Letter from the Mauritius Island. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 8, 17 F '58

MAY-BALYK LAKE—MINERAL WATERS
Treating chronic gastritis with water from May-Balyk Lake. N. G. Prikhodchenko. Trudy Inst. Kraev. pat. AN Kazakh. SSR 5, 50-60 '57.

MEADOW GRASS see subdivision under Vyazovka District (Balashov Province)

MEADOW SAFFRON
Colchicum alkaloids and derivatives in experimental therapy for tumors. Med. prom. 12 no. 1, 64 Ja '58.

MEASLES
Epidemiology of measles and whooping cough. T. IU. Kasparova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immu. 28 no. 8 116-122 Ag '57

MEASUREMENT OF AREA see Area measurement

MEASUREMENT OF STREAMS see Stream measurements

MEASUREMENTS, ELECTRIC see Electric measurements

MEASUREMENTS, ELECTRONIC see Electronic measurements

MEASUREMENTS, MAGNETIC see Magnetic measurements

MEASUREMENTS, OPTICAL see Optical measurements

MEASUREMENTS, PHYSICAL see Physical measurements

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
Checking measuring heads on the IZM measuring machine. N. E. Ermakov. Izm. tekh. no. 1, 22 Ja-F '58
Devices used in measuring engineering. F. P. Volosevich. Mashinostroitel' no. 1, 44-46 Ja '58.
Exhibition of measuring instruments. K. I. Abadzhi. Mashinostroitel' no. 1, 12-43 Ja '58.
Instructions and regulations on checking measures and measuring instruments revoked by the Committee. Izm. tekh. no. 1, 93 Ja-F '58.
Instruments for over-all checking of external screw threads. A. I. Khotlin. Izm. tekh. no. 1, 20-21 Ja-F '58.
Investigating the equipment used in automatic check during machining parts having broken surfaces. V. V. Kondashevskii. Trudy OMI no. 1, 29-55 '56.
Measures and measuring instruments approved by the Committee on results of their official testing, and admitted for use in the U. S. S. R. Izm. tekh. no. 1, 91-93 Ja-F '58.
Measures and measuring instruments stricken off from State register. Izm. tekh. no. 1, 93 Ja-F '58.
New instrument for measuring elastic limit for sheet materials. S. O. TSobkallo, G. N. Slavskii, N. A. Chetyrkina. Izm. tekh. no. 1, 24-27 Ja-F '58.
New techniques for making large-scale measurements. A. D. Rubinov. Mashinostroitel' no. 1, 37-39 Ja '58.
Organize interdepartmental shops of testing and measuring instruments and automatic control. A. D. Snagovskii. Izm. tekh. no. 1, 90 Ja-F '58.
Universal instrument used in over-all two-profile checking of low-module gear wheels. G. N. Filatenko. Mashinostroitel' no. 1, 39-40 Ja '58

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS—REPAIRING
Literature about repair of measures and measuring instruments. Izm. tekh. no. 1, 90 Ja-F '58

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS—STANDARDS
New standards for measures and measuring instruments approved by the Committee (registered in July-December, 1957). Izm. tekh. no. 1, 91 Ja-F '58

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS—TESTING
Experiencing a new method of state control of measuring instruments. M. D. Kalennikov. Izm. tekh. no. 1, 87 Ja-F '58.
State testing laboratories and departmental inspection. B. N. Voronisov. Izm. tekh. no. 1, 86 89 Ja-F '58.

MEAT
Meat. D. Orlova. Zdorov'e 4 no. 1, 20-22 Ja '58.

MEAT—PRESERVATION
Meat products. Krest'ianka 36 no. 12, 30 D '57.

MEAT INDUSTRY
Coordinate the operation of tanneries and important meat combines. V. G. Leites. Leg. prom. 18 no. 1, 12-13 Ja '58.

MEAT INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING
Lazarovich, G. S. [Accounting and the analysis of the economic activity of the meat industry] Bukhgalterskii uchet i analiz khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti predpriiatii miasnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 381 p.

MEAT INSPECTION
Fluorescence analysis for determining the degree of meat freshness. M. M. Danilov, A. A. Kondratenko. Veterinariia 35 no. 1, 78-82 Ja '58.
Veterinary examinations of meat during 40 years. G. V. Kolobolotskii. Veterinariia 35 no. 1, 26-32 Ja '58.

MECHANICAL BRAINS see Cybernetics

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING
(see also subdivision under Latvia)
Discussing subject plan of "Vestnik mashinostroeniia." V. I. Kubarev. Vest. mash. 38 no. 3, 88-89 Mr '58
In a few lines. Vest. mash. 38 no. 2, 86 F '58.
Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol [A club for machinists] Kruzhok slesarei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 27 p. (Programmno-metodicheskie materialy po vneshkol'noi rabote)

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mechanical engineering

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING—CONGRESSES
Readers' conference. Mashinostroitel' no. 1, 48 Ja '58.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING
The technical analysis of machines as the first stage in the selection of material for the study of mechanical engineering in the general secondary school. L. M. Zarotskii. Dokl. APN no. 3, 9-12 '57

MECHANICAL FANS see Fans, Mechanical

MECHANICAL MOVEMENTS
Determining positions of some spatial mechanisms. S. G. Kislitsyn. Sbor. st. LITMO no. 22, 12-18 '57
Investigating the performance of sewing machines with curved belts. V. A. Smirnov. Trudy TSNIILF no. 11, 22-43 '57.
Kinematics of conoids and selection of their geometrical characteristics needed for reproduction of a given function. L. P. Huft. Sbor. st. LITMO no. 22, 55-81 '57.
Maltese mechanisms with elliptical gear drives. N. V. Speranskii. Trudy Inst. mash. Sem. po teor. mash. 17 no. 67, 22-29 '57.
New methods for studying pantographs and other transforming mechanisms. V. A. Shambinov. Trudy Inst. mash. Sem. po teor. mash. 17 no. 67, 5-21 '57.
Using the method of multiple interpolative approximation for the synthesis of four-link transmission mechanisms. S. A. Cherkudinov, N. V. Speranskii. Trudy Inst. mash. Sem. po teor. mash. 17 no. 67, 45-77 '57.

MECHANICAL WEAR
Making a method of wear testing more accurate. V. A. Shevchuk. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12, 1492-1494 '57.
On B. N. Vorontsov, I. A. Panfilov's article "Allowances for wear of thin wires." Izm. tekh. no. 1, 66 Ja-F '58.
Theory of the wear of plunger pairs. D. F. Gurevich. Avt. prom. no. 2, 20-24 F '58.

MECHANICS
Some problems in Euler's mechanics. I. N. Veselovskii. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 19, 271-281 '57.
Statistical theory of gravitating systems. S. A. Kaplan, A. N. Kravchuk. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7, 230-232 pt. 3 '57.
Voronkov, I. M. [A course in theoretical mechanics] Kurs teoreticheskoi mekhaniki. Izd. 7-oe, dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 596 p.

MECHANICS—ELECTRIC ANALOGIES see Electromechanical analogies

MECHANICS, ANALYTIC
Heinrich Hertz's basic principles of mechanics. A. T. Grigor'ian, L. S. Polak. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 5, 19-30 '57.
History of the development of the principle of least work in the 19th century. A. T. Grigor'ian. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 19, 535-537 '57.
Main moment of forces acting on ball gyroscopes along stators. E. V. Safonova. Sbor. st. LITMO no. 22, 39-54 '57.
Notes on analytic mechanics. A. I. Lur'e. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 21 no. 6, 750-768 N-D '57.
Research of Russian 19th-century scientists on the principle of least work and the Hamilton-Ostrogradski principle. N. IA. TSyganova. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 19, 462-534 '57.

MECHANICS, APPLIED
[Engineering mechanics] Tekhnicheskaia mekhanika. Pod obshchei red. D. V. Bychkova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit.
Pt. 1. Bychkov, D. V., and M. O. Mirov. [Theoretical mechanics] Teoreticheskaia mekhanika. Izd. 2-oe. 1957. 282 p.
Pt. 2. Luney, V. I. [Resistance of materials] Soprotivlenie materialov. Izd. 2-oe, perer. 1957. 255 p.
Pt. 3. Ivanov, G. M. [Statics of structures] Statika sooruzhenii. 1957. 226 p.

MECHANICS, CELESTIAL
Principles of statistical mechanics of stellar systems [with summary in English]. K. F. Ogorodnikov. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 6, 809-819 N-D '57.

MECHANIZATION IN AGRICULTURE see Farm mechanization

MEDIASTINUM—RADIOGRAPHY

Pneumomediastinography in the diagnosis of some diseases of the mediastinum, preliminary report. L. S Rosenshtraukh, L. A. Ender. Klin. med. 35 no. 11:37-41 N '57

MEDIASTINUM—TUMORS

Bronchogenic extrapulmonary cysts of the mediastinum. T. P. Makarenko, M. D. Riepolova. Klin. med 35 no 11 69-75 N '57

MEDICAL BOTANY see Botany, Medical

MEDICAL CARE FOR THE AGED see Aged—Medical care

MEDICAL CLIMATOLOGY see Climatology, Medical

MEDICAL GEOGRAPHY

"Global epidemiology and geography of diseases and sanitation," vols. 1-3 by J. Simmons [in English]. Reviewed by O Barofan. Zhur. mikrobiol, epid i immn 28 no. 8 132-135 Ag '57.

MEDICAL GYMNASTICS see Exercise therapy

MEDICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS

Conference on the coordination of operations in the development of new medical instruments in 1958. N. P. Vinogradova. Med. prom 11 no. 12,63 D '57

Medical equipment. B. Mogilevskii. Zdorov'e 4 no. 2:22-24 F '58.

Methods for using duodenal sounds. P. S. Biziaeva, D. S. Shvets. Med sestra 17 no. 1,39-41 Ja '58

"On Aptekarskiy Island" by L. S. Gantchev. Reviewed by M. P. Pershin. Med. prom. 12 no. 1:63-64 Ja '58.

Role of duodenal sounding in the diagnosis of dyskinesia in chronic cholecystitis. N K. Konoratskaia Vrach. delo no. 12 1343 D '57.

MEDICAL LABORATORIES

(see also subdivision under Saratov)

"Clinical laboratory analysis" by A. IA. Al'tgauzen. Reviewed by G. Burgman. Lab delo 3 no. 6:54-55 N-D '57

Development of laboratory services in the U. S. S. R. during the past 40 years. E. A. Kost. Lab. delo 3 no. 5:3-4 S-O '57.

Improvement in the work of clinical laboratories under the Soviet regime E. A. Kost. Klin med. 35 no. 10, 89-91 O '57.

Report on activities of the branch of the Society of Laboratory Physicians at Sverdlovsk during 1956. Lab. delo 3 no. 5,61-62 S-O '57.

MEDICAL MUSEUMS see subdivision under Leningrad

MEDICAL PERSONNEL

Consultation. Zdrav. Ros Feder. 1 no. 1,46 Ja '57.

Legal consultation. A. V. Rott. Vrach. delo no. 11: 1231-1232 N '57.

Legal consultation. I. S. Bychkova, I. IA. Bychkov. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 11:49-51 N '57.

Legal consultation offered by our magazine. I. S. Bychkova, I. IA. Bychkov. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 12:51-53 D '57.

MEDICAL PHOTOGRAPHY see Photography, Medical

MEDICAL RADIOLOGY see Radiology, Medical

MEDICAL RECORDS

Using data from feldshers for studying general morbidity of the rural population. V. I. Berlin. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 1 no 12:21-24 D '57.

MEDICAL RESEARCH

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Uzbekistan)

Principles and organization in planning medical research. I. V. Davydovskii. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 1: 62-65 '58.

Scientific achievements of research institutes of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. made available for practical application in 1956. M. A. Zhukovskii. Vest AMN SSSR 12 no. 6:56-61 '57.

MEDICAL SOCIETIES

(see also subdivision under Kiev)

From the past of Russian medical societies. R. IA. Beniumov. Vrach. delo no. 11:1217-1219 N '57.

MEDICAL SUPPLIES

Basic tasks in planning the development of the medical supplies industry. Med. prom. 11 no. 12:3-5 D '57.

MEDICAL TESTS

Beer test meal. IU. D. Popov. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:17 supplement Ja '57.

Clinical role of a caffeine test meal. V. A. Oleneva. Klin. med. 35 no. 11:93-97 N '57.

Comparative evaluation of functional liver tests (prothrombin, sugar, and Quick-Pitel) in surgical patients [with summary in English]. M. F. Mazalova. Khirurgiia 33 no. 11:52-59 N '57.

Diagnosis of achylia. IU. D. Popov. Vrach. delo no. 12: 1341 D '57.

Diagnostic value of certain liver function tests in Botkin's disease E. K. Giller, N. G. Kobakhidze. Lab. delo 3 no. 5:43-47 S-O '57.

MEDICINE

(see also subdivision under China; Kirghizistan)

Clinical medicine and physiology. N. N. Burdenko. Klin med 35 no 10,145-149 O '57.

Foreign scientists on the achievements of Soviet medicine and public health Vrach. delo no. 11 1219-1221 N '57.

Forty years of experimental medicine in the U. S. S. R. and the role of the Pavlovian theory in its development. D. A Biriukov Klin. med 35 no. 10:92-99 O '57.

Forty years of Soviet experimental medicine and biology. Biul. eksp biol. i med. 44 no. 10:3-22 O '57.

Forty years of Soviet medical science. A. N. Bakulev, V. V. Parin. Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no 6,16-30 '57.

Medicine in the U. S. S. R. during the past 40 years. N. I. Grashchenkov. Klin. med. 35 no. 10,3-19 O '57.

MEDICINE—ABSTRACTS

[Medical abstracts.] Meditsinskii referativnyi zhurnal sect. 1 vol. 1 nos. 10-11 O-N '57; sect. 2 vol. 1 no. 9 S '57; sect. 4 vol. 1 nos. 11-12 N-D '57, sect. 1 vol. 2 no. 1 Ja '58; sect. 3 vol 2 no. 1 Ja '58; sect. 4 vol. 2 no. 1 Ja '58.

MEDICINE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Medicine

MEDICINE—DICTIONARIES

Great Medical Encyclopedia on the public health organization S. IA. Freidlin. Zdrav. Ros. Feder 1 no. 12:33-35 D '57.

MEDICINE—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

MEDICINE—PRACTICE

"Medical techniques" by S. S. Pozdniakov. Reviewed by V. I. Pokrovskii. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 11:59-60 N '57

MEDICINE—SOCIETIES

All-Russian Medical Societies. F. V. Shebanov. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 1 no. 1:24-28 Ja '57.

MEDICINE—SPECIALTIES AND SPECIALISTS

(see also subdivision under Kaluga Province)

Work of medical specialists in hospitals. P. P. Obnorskii. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 1 no. 1,28-34 Ja '57.

MEDICINE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Advanced training for nonprofessional medical workers. S. Bareiko Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 11:63 N '57.

Advanced training for nonprofessional medical workers in local centers. V. K. Viduta. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 1 no. 12:25-27 D '57.

Advanced training for physicians in the U. S. S. R.; on the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution. V. P. Lebedeva Klin. med. 35 no. 12:3-7 D '57.

Aid rendered by a medical institute to public health services. G. F. Ershov. Sov. zdrav. 17 no. 1:37-40 Ja '58.

Reorganization of teaching in medical schools. A. I. Levin. Gig. i san. 23 no. 1:64-65 Ja '58.

MEDICINE, ATOMIC see Atomic medicine

MEDICINE, CHINESE

Chinese medicine. Druzhba no. 10:28 Mr '58.

MEDICINE, INTERNAL see subdivision under Ukraine

MEDICINE, PREVENTIVE

On Professor S. A. Gilfarevskii is article "Significance of clinical teaching in the training of specialists in preventive medicine." L. N. Kushakovskii. Gig. i san. 23 no. 1:61-63 Ja '58.

Training of a prophylactically-minded physician; on Professor S. A. Gilfarevskii's article "Significance of clinical teaching in the training of specialists in preventive medicine." K. K. Vrochinskii. Gig. i san. 23 no. 1,63-64 Ja '58.

MEDICINE, RURAL

Where "the backwoods" used to be. Anatolii Drofan'. Ukraina no. 5:18-19 Mr '58.

MEDICINE, VETERINARY see Veterinary medicine

MEDULIĆ, ANDRIJA, 1500?-1563

Twin paintings by Schiavone. T. Fomicheva. Soob. Gos. erm. no. 12:24-25 '57.

MELBOURNE—OLYMPIC GAMES

Liubomirov, N. I., V. A. Pashinin, and V. V. Frolov. [Sixteenth Olympic Games, Melbourne, 1956] XVI Olimpiiskie igry, Mel'burn, 1956 g. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskii sport," 1957. 569 p.

MELEKESS—POLLEN, FOSSIL

A spore-pollen description of the terrigenic rock complex of the Lower Carboniferous of the Melekess and Buzuluk deep wells. T. Byvsheva. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6:1009-1011 O '57.

MELENTSI, SERBIA—VETERANS

Chapaev's men from the village of Melentsi. Genrikh. Borovik Ogonek 36 no. 9:20-21 F '58.

MELONS

Sowing corn along with watermelons and kidney beans. E. Doliniuk. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 1 12-13 Ja '58.

MENDELEEV, DMITRII IVANOVICH, 1834-1907

D. I. Mendeleev and the problems of radioactivity V. M. Vdovenko, R. B Dobrotin. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 5: 175-177 '57.

D. I. Mendeleev's connections with the Freiberger Bergakademie. A. Lissner. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 5. 50-55 '57.

Kuznetsov, B. G. Dmitrii Ivanovich Mendeleev. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 69 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka)

Parkhomenko, V. E. [D. I. Mendeleev and the Russian petroleum industry] D. I. Mendeleev i russkoe neftianoe delo. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 265 p

The psychology of scientific creation; on the discovery of the periodic law by D. I. Mendeleev. B. M. Kedrov. Vop. psikhol. 3 no. 6:91-113 N-D '57.

MENDZHI (GEORGIA)—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Planning and building health resorts in Abkhazmani and Mendzhi. S. I Pitskhelauri. Trudy Gril [Gruz.] no. 6:125-131 '56.

MENINGES—SURGERY

Surgical treatment of arachnoiditis of the posterior cranial fossa. M. D. Rutenburg. Vop. neirokhir. 21 no. 6:42-43 N-D '57.

MENINGES—TUBERCULOSIS

Organizing care of patients with tuberculous meningitis. V. P. Rudin, S. I. Martynova. Med. sestra 16 no. 11:18-21 N '57.

Preliminary results of treating tuberculous meningitis without subarachnoid injection of streptomycin [with summary in English]. K. P. Salganik. Pediatriia 35 no. 1:40-43 Ja '58.

Reaction helpful for the early diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis. V. M Borginer. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:44 supplement Ja '57.

Relapses in tubercular meningitis in children [with summary in English]. V. N. Kriukii. Pediatriia 35 no. 1. 34-40 Ja '58.

Treatment of tuberculous meningitis [with summary in French]. N. O. Vasilovich and others. Probl. tub. 35 no. 7:78-80 '57.

MENINGES—TUMORS

A rare observation of multiple arachnoid epitheliomas E. N. Kutchuk, R. I. Savina. Vop. neirokhir. 21 no. 6: 56-57 N-D '57.

MENINGITIS

Leukemoid reaction in serous meningitis. M. G. Fainberg. Klin med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:46-47 supplement Ja '57

Meningitis of brucellar etiology. U. G. Sutelmanova. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:36-37 supplement Ja '57.

MENSURATION

Changes in actual instructions on checking measures and measuring instruments. N. M. Staroverov. Izm. tekh. no. 1:04-05 Ja-F '58.

Improve the work of Committee's inspecting agencies. S. L. Mandel'baum. Izm. tekh. no. 1:09-10 Ja-F '58.

Interchangeability and measuring techniques used in the machinery industry. A. K. Kutai. Mashinostroitel' no. 1:28-29 Ja '58.

New achievements of measuring engineering. Izm. tekh. no. 1:3-4 Ja-F '58.

MENSURATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mensuration

MENTAL TESTS

Some data on the development of mental abilities. L. N. Landa. Dokl. APN no. 3:51-54 '57.

MENTALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN—EDUCATION

The comprehension of pictures by pupils in the auxiliary school. E. A. Evlakhova. Dokl. APN no. 3:153-155 '57.

MENTHANE—SPECTRA

Pulse vibration frequencies of n-menthane alcohol rings as indicated by Raman spectra. G. V. Pigulevskii, S. A. Kozhin. Opt. i spektr. 3 no. 6:658-659 D '57.

MERCAPTO

Effect of thyroid hormone on SH groups and on sulfur-containing amino acid oxidase of D-amino acids of the liver [with summary in English]. B. I. Gol'dshtein, E. P. Golovleseva. Biokhimiia 22 no. 6:994-999 N-D '58.

MERCAPTO COMPOUNDS

Effect of xanthogenates on amylase activity of malt [with summary in English]. I. D. Ivanov. Biokhimiia 22 no. 6:991-993 N-F '57.

MERCAPTO COMPOUNDS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of thiol compounds and mercury on the secretion and resynthesis of proteins and lipoids in the small intestine [with summary in English]. N. M. Kostygov. Vop. med. khim. 3 no. 6:420-427 N-D '57.

MERCAPTO GROUP

Effect of certain ions of heavy metals on conditioned defense reflexes. L. M. Cherkashchenko. Dop. ta pov. L'viv un. no. 7:102-103 pt. 3 '57

Participation of sulfhydryl groups in protein substances in the transmission of conditioned reflex influences onto liver activity. I. A. Medianyk. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:79-80 pt. 3 '57.

Role of the sulfhydryl group in the development of parabiosis in cortical cells. I. A. Medianyk, IA. V. Oleinyk. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:73-78 pt. 3 '57.

MERCAPTOPURINE

Study of the combined action of 6-mercaptopurine and some chloroethylamine preparations on transplantable mouse tumors [with summary in English]. I. B Sorokina. Vop. onk. 3 no. 6:683-687 '57.

MERCHANDISE, DISPLAY OF see Display of merchandise

MERCHANT MARINE

(see also subdivision under China)

Determining the effectiveness of modernizing merchant ships. A. G. Zamakhovskaia, N. E. Dmitrieva. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 13:10-36 '57

Increasing the economic efficiency of the fleet. Mor. flot 18 no. 2, 31-32 F '58.

Role of the merchant marine in coal transportations in the U. S. S. R. unified transportation system; geographical and transportation survey. V. G. Krasheninnikov. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 13:80-92 '57

"Superfluous" ships. V. Krasnopol'skii. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 13:28-29 Mr '58.

Two million four hundred thousand rubles of gain in excess of plan during one year. Mor. flot 18 no. 2: 31 F '58.

MERCHANT MARINE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Merchant marine

MERCHANT MARINE—GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP

(see also subdivision under Volga River)

How nationalization of the river fleet was carried out; reminiscences of a participant. S. V. Danilichev. Rech. transp. 17 no. 2:36-37 F '58.

Lenin decrees concerning the nationalization of the merchant marine. A. L. Kolodkin, M. O. Malyshev. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 13:3-9 '57.

MERCHANT SEAMEN—SALARIES, PENSIONS, ETC.

Basic principles of establishing wage schedules for merchant marine personnel. N. Povalisev, S. Portnigin. Mor. flot 18 no. 2:2-4 F '58.

MERCHANT SHIPS

Construction of modern, large-tonnage loose-bulk cargo vessels in foreign countries. I. P. Miroshnichenko, L. G. Sokolov. Sudostroenie 23 no. 12, 66-69 D '57.

Investigating regularities determining the productivity of a vessel and transportation costs in conditions of normal operation. O. P. Zykova. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 13:37-43 '57.

New standards for the stability of seagoing merchant vessels. S. N. Blagoveshchenskii. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 7:3-35 '56.

Selecting the most satisfactory double bottom height for merchant ships. A. M. Alekseev. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 9:68-74 '57.

MERCHANT SHIPS—CARGO

Experimental multidestination transportation of merchandise in combined railroad-waterway communications. A. V. Komarov and others. Rech. transp. 17 no. 2:8-13 F '58.

MERCURY

Current state of bismuth and mercury separation. A. I. Busev. Snob. Prim. old. VKHO no. 1:3-13 '51.

MERCURY—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of thiol compounds and mercury on the secretion and resynthesis of proteins and lipoids in the small intestine [with summary in English]. N. M. Kostygov. Vop. med. khim. 3 no. 6:420-427 N-D '57.

MERCURY—TRANSPORTATION

Organizing the transportation of mercury. S. A. Medvedev. TSvet. met. 31 no. 1:79-80 Ja '58.

MERCURY CHLORIDES—TOXICOLOGY

Blood transfusions for treating necrotizing nephrosis caused by mercury chloride. K. A. Driagin. Vrach. delo no. 12:1343-1345 D '57.

MERCURY SALTS

Addition of mercury salts to vinyl ethers and esters in an alcohol medium. A. N. Nesmeianov, I. F. Lutsenko, R. M. Khomutov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 9: 942-946 Ag '57.

MEROMORPHIC FUNCTIONS see Functions, Meromorphic

MESENTERY—TUMORS

Two cases of mesenteric cysts of the small intestines. IU. V. Astrozhnikov, P. I. Shmulevich. Sov. med. 21: 22-23 supplement '57.

MESONS

On the interaction of μ-mesons with nucleons. I. S. Shapiro, E. I. Dolinskii, L. D. Blokhintsev. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6 946-948 O '57.

MESONS—CAPTURE

Capture of K$^-$-meson with emission of Λ He^5_Λ. B. P. Bannik, D. K. Kopylova, A. A. Nomofilov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6:939-942 O '57.

MESONS—SCATTERING

Dispersion relations for the scattering of K-mesons on nucleons. M. K. Polivanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 110 no. 6: 943-945 O '57.

MESOTHORIUM

Analysis by the ionization method of β- and γ- radiation of mesothorium preparations of different age. G. V. Gorshkov, M. L. Obreli. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 6:29-33 '57.

METABOLISM

Treating circulatory insufficiency with corglysane, a glycoside preparation, with consideration of some aspects of protoplasmodynamics. O. A. Pilipets. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 11:79-82 N '57.

METAL CASTINGS

Improved method of production of bimetallic bushings. L. N. Gorodetskii. Vest. mash. 38 no. 3:39-40 Mr '58.

METAL CASTINGS—WELDING

Properties of gas pressure welded joints in large cross section cast and rolled metals. F. S. Tkachenko, K. V Selivanov, A. K Shvyipov. Svar proizv. no. 2:25-28 F '58.

METAL CLEANING

Cleaning metal parts by means of ultrasonics (from foreign journals). S. D. Brik. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 23: 54 '57.

Preparing the surface of parts for cold welding. I. V. Baranov. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 1:63-70 Ja '58.

METAL CRYSTALS

Dependence of the yield point of single crystals on temperature and deformation rate. V. R. Regel'. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2:275-280 '57.

Determining recrystallization temperatures for metals. V. L. Shmarts. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1:182-184 '57.

Effect of boron on the kinetics of austenite grain growth and the actual size of the grain. A. M. Tarasov. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 1:17-20 Ja '58.

Effect of defects in crystal structure on metal failure. I. IA. Dekhtiar. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2:57-65 '57.

Effect of thin mercury coatings on the strength of metallic single crystals. V. N Rozhanskii and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:769-771 O '57.

Energy of hole generation in metals and alloys. S. Geriseriken. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2:163-170 '57

Studying the effect of mutual orientation of crystallites on the phenomena taking place in adjacent crystals. Part 2. V. I. Arkharov, A. A. Pen'kina. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1:68-73 '57.

Submicroscopic structure of metals and alloys crystallized in vibration conditions. G. P. Kushta, B. G. Strongin. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1:187-188 '57.

METAL CUTTING

(see also subdivision under Germany, East)

Compressed air-arc cutting of metals. K. V. Vasil'ev, I. S. Shapiro. Svar. proizv. no. 2:22-25 F '58.

Machine for cutting off wire ends of the terminal loops of ropes. V. G. Maksheev. Ryb. khoz. 34 no. 1:51-52 Ja '58.

Plotting logarithm nomograms for determining cutting conditions. L. S. Blokh. Vest. mash. 38 no. 3:58-58 Mr '58.

Weight accuracy of machine parts machined by various methods. M. G. Shtanko. Vest. mash. 38 no. 3:64-69 Mr '58.

METAL CUTTING, ELECTRIC

Burning through crosspieces of heating plates used in multiple-stage presses. L. I. Bogusiavskii. Mashinostroitel' no. 1:26-27 Ja '58.

Electric erosion characteristics of metals. A. S. Zingerman. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1:58-67 '57.

Machining hard alloys by current conducting abrasives. I. K. Trushin. Vest. mash. 38 no. 2:51-53 F '58.

Smoothness of the surface layer of cast iron produced by electromechanical machining. B. M. Askinazi, V. G. Alekseev. Vest. mash. 38 no. 2:59-61 F '58.

METAL CUTTING, ELECTRIC—CONGRESSES

The third conference on electric and ultrasonic methods used in machining materials. L. IA Popilov. Mashinostroitel' no. 1:47 Ja '58.

METAL-CUTTING TOOLS

Determining optimum displacement angle for cutters in machining parts by multiple cutters. S. A. Losev. Vest. mash. 38 no. 2:46-50 F '58.

Geometric parameters of mineral-ceramic cutting tips. I. I. Tikhonov Mashinostroitel' no 3 26 Mr '58.

Grinding and lapping mineral-ceramic cutting tips. A. A Gilev. Mashinostroitel' no. 3, 27-28 Mr '58.

High-duty end cutters designed by V. IA. Karasev and E. F. Savich. G. M. Kharaker. Vest mash. 38 no. 3: 43-49 Mr '58.

Increasing the strength of cutting tools in machining with cooling under high pressure. A. V. Pakhomov. Vest. mash. 38 no. 2 55-58 F '58.

New geometry of screw-thread cutting tools. V. T. Margolin. Mashinostroitel' no. 3:24-25 Mr '58.

Operating cutting tools having mineral-ceramic tips. E. K. IUshkar'. Mashinostroitel' no. 3:28-29 Mr '58.

Specify the nomenclature and classification of drills used in boring deep holes. IU D Suzanovich. Standartizatsiia 22 no. 1:31-33 Ja-F '58

METAL-CUTTING TOOLS—EXHIBITIONS

Useful exhibition. I. N. Petrov. Mashinostroitel' no. 3, 35 Mr '58.

METAL DETECTORS

New instruments. F. Cherepanov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 1: 79-81 Ja '58.

METAL-GLASS SEALING see Glass-metal sealing

METAL INDUSTRIES see subdivision under Leningrad

METAL POWDERS see Powder metallurgy

METAL SPRAYING

Effect of oxides on physical and mechanical properties of steel metallization layers. L. V. Krasnichenko, M. N. Shchirzhetskii. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1: 137-141 '57.

METALLIC OXIDES

Calculating the cohesive strength in certain transition metal oxides. A. N. Men', A. N Orlov. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2:44-51 '57.

Some problems of high temperature oxidation of tungsten, molybdenum, and iron-tungsten and iron-molybdenum alloys. V. I. Arkharov, IU. D. Kozmanov. Issl. po zharopr. splav 2:131-134 '57.

METALLOGRAPHY

Effect of alloying elements on the structure and mechanical properties of titanium welded joints. S. M. Gurevich. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 1, 14-21 Ja '58.

Effect of forced end slips on the plastic compression of metals. K. V. Savitskii, M. P. Zagrebennikova. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1:113-119 '57.

Effect of stresses on the thermal expansion of deformed metals. N. F. Kunin, V. N. Kunin. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1:173-174 '57.

Effect of temperature on the electronic spectra of metals and alloys. I. B. Borovskii, G. N. Ronami. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2:251-259 '57.

Electric erosion characteristics of metals. A. S. Zingerman. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1:58-67 '57.

Investigating the susceptibility of welded joints in titanium and its alloys to crack formation. E. A. Guseva. Svar. proizv. no. 2:10-14 F '58.

Mechanical properties of aluminum alloys in the crystallization temperature range during welding. N. N. Prokhorov, M. P. Bochai. Svar. proizv. no. 2:1-6 F '58.

Properties of gas pressure welded joints in large cross section cast and rolled metals. F. S. Tkachenko, K. V. Selivanov, A. K. Shvyipov. Svar. proizv no. 2:25-28 F '58.

Sagaradze, V. S., ed. [Practices of plant metallographic laboratories] Iz opyta raboty zavodskoi metallograficheskoi laboratorii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 82 p.

Using carbon imprints for studying the structure of metals with the electron microscope. A. V. Smirnova, G. A. Kokorin. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1446-1448 '57.

METALLURGICAL FURNACES

Farbman, S. A., and I. F. Kolobnev. [Induction furnaces for melting metals and alloys] Induktsionnye pechi dlia plavki metallov i splavov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1958. 704 p.

METALLURGICAL PLANTS

(see also subdivision under Austria; Czechoslovakia)

In the Technical Council of the Ministry of the Construction Industry of the R. S. F. S. R. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. 20 no. 1:29-30 Ja '58.

METALLURGICAL PLANTS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Modernization and expansion of electric power stations of a large metallurgical plant. A. I. Manas'ev. Teploenergetika 5 no. 2:3-7 F '58
Organization of repair work in metallurgical plants. G. V. Antayshkin, G. I. Shandrenko. Metallurg 3 no. 2 1-2 F '58

METALLURGISTS see subdivision under Dneprodzerzhinsk

METALLURGY
Brief reports. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1518-1522 '57
Determination of thiosulfates and thiocyanides in baths for thermal sulfidization of metals. F. B. Baev, R. I. Frenkel', Z. I. Storozhenko. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12 1428-1429 '57
Efficient utilization of metal shavings. L. M. Guzev. Mashinostroitel' no. 3:45-46 Mr '58.

METALLURGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Metallurgy

METALLURGY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Warsaw

METALLURGY—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under United States

METALLURGY, VACUUM see Vacuum metallurgy

METALS
Parfenov, V. A. [Metals of progress] Metally progressa. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 4, no. 1)
Pure metals and semiconducting materials. Iu. D. Chiatakov. Priroda 47 no. 2 70 F '58.

METALS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Metals

METALS—BRITTLENESS
Reviewing modern theories of cold brittleness. N. N. Davidenkov, T. N. Chuchman. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2:9-13 '57.

METALS—COLD WORKING
Determining stresses in upsetting pipes in containers. L. G. Stepanskii. Vest. mash. 38 no. 3 42-43 Mr '58.

METALS—CREEP see Creep of metals

METALS—FATIGUE
Concerning the article by V. S. Ivanova and L. K. Gordienko. V. P. Kogaev. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1491-1492 '57
Determining fatigue limit. V. S. Ivanova, L. K. Gordienko. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1489-1491 '57.
Investigating the process of fatigue failure in alloys at high temperature. V. A. Parfenov. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2 211-227 '57.
Serensen, S. V., M. E. Garf, and L. A. Kozlov. [Fatigue testing machines; calculation and construction] Mashiny dlia ispytanii na ustalost'; raschet i konstruirovanie. Pod red. S. V. Serensena. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 404 p.
Using the "NU" machine to test fatigue at high temperatures. M. P. Markovets. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1509 '57

METALS—FINISHING
Moscow. Institut tekhniko-ekonomicheskoi informatsii. [Chemical and electrolytic deposition of metals] Khimicheskie i elektroliticheskie metallicheskie pokrytiia. Moskva, 1958. 30 p. (Informatsiia o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh. Tema 23, no. 0-53-311)

METALS—HARDENING
Demichev, A. D., and S. V. Shashkin. [High-frequency hardening] Vysokochastotnaia zakalka. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Pod red. A. A. Fogelia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 52 p. (Biblioteka vysokochastotnika-termista, no. 3)

METALS—HEAT TREATMENT
Increasing norms in heat stamping. V. Kerekesh. Sots. trud no. 1,100-103 Ja '58.
Scientific and technical conference on the heat treatment of metals held in Warsaw. I. N. Bogachev, B. D. Grozin, A. P. Gulisev. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 3: 52-55 F '58.
Zakharov, B. P. [Heat treatment of metals] Termicheskaia obrabotka metallov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 302 p.

METALS—OPTICAL PROPERTIES
A new interferometric method for the determination of optical constants of metals. I. N. ShklIarevskii. Opt. i spektr. 3 no. 6:638-640 D '57.

METALS—PICKLING
Exposing crystallized layers in welded joints by means of electrolytic pickling. V. A. Sidlarenko, G. I. Parfessa, A. A. Rossoshinskii. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 1:88-90 Ja '58.

METALS—TESTING
Attachment for performing short-duration tension and hardness tests on metals at high temperatures. L. M. Feigin. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1511-1515 '57
Measuring temperatures during high-temperature mechanical testing of metals. A. A. Presniakov, K. T. Matveeva, Iu. P. Mironenko. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1515 '57
Metal specimens designed for proportional stresses. E. I. Tomilov. Standartizatsiia 22 no. 1 72-73 Ja-F '58
Moscow. Institut tekhniko-ekonomicheskoi informatsii. [Present-day methods of detecting flaws; a survey of foreign literature] Sovremennye metody defektoskopii; obzor zarubezhnoi periodicheskoi literatury. Moskva, 1958. 30 p. (Informatsiia o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh. Tema 20, no. 0-58-302)
Sokolov, V. S. [Detection of flaws in materials] Defektoskopiia materialov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 239 p.

METALS, EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON
"Effect of temperature on the mechanical properties of metals and alloys" by E. M. Savitskii. Reviewed by I. A. Oding. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 1:57-58 Ja '58.
Effect of temperature stresses on the strength of heat-resistant alloys. N. M. Skliarov, I. K. Skladnov, E. M. Radetskaia. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2:66-75 '57.
Heat-resistant properties of austenitic steels during cyclic temperature changes (from foreign periodicals). L. IA. Liberman. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 2:38-49 F '58.
Investigating nimonic alloys by methods of internal friction, electrical resistance, and dilatometric analysis. IU. S. Avraamov, B. G. Livshits. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2:198-210 '57.
Phase transformation theory in nichrome and nimonic. B. G. Livshits and others. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2 171-180 '57

METALS, GASES IN see Gases in metals

METALS, NONFERROUS see Nonferrous metals

METALS, RARE AND MINOR
Principal genetic types of rare metal deposits and factors determining their formation. K. A. Vlasov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 22 no. 12:13-32 D '57

METALS, SUBSTITUTES FOR
Use of rubber in shipbuilding and ship repairs. I. S. Klushenkov. Rech. transp. 17 no. 2,17-22 F '58.

METALS AT HIGH TEMPERATURES
Effect of plastic deformation at high temperatures on temper brittleness and aging of hardened steels. V. D. Sadovskii and others. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2:76-91 '57.
Peculiarities of fatigue failure in alloys at high temperatures. V. A. Parfenov. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 2:19 F '58.

METALS AT HIGH TEMPERATURES—TESTING
Durable strength of welded joints at high temperatures. A. V. Stanukovich, V. K. Zemzin. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 2:12-18 F '58.

METALS AT LOW TEMPERATURES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Metals at low temperatures

METALWORKING LUBRICANTS
Adsorption plastification of surface layers due to lubricants used in the cold working of metals. S. IA. Veller, V. I. Likhtman, P. A. Rebinder. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3:415-418 S '57.
Centrifugal coolant feed. M. V. Mikhailov. Mashinostroitel' no. 3:29-32 Mr '58.

METASOMATISM
Connection between gravitational and magnetic anomalies and granitification. L. N. Elanskii. Geol. nefti 2 no. 2: 54-57 F '58.

METEORITES
(see also subdivision under Sikhote-Alin')
Characteristics of mineral composition and structure of meteoritic matter and the origin of meteorites [with summary in English]. A. A. IAvnel'. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 6:921-931 N-D '57.
On the composition of the Tunguska meteorite [with summary in English]. A. A. IAvnel'. Geokhimiia no. 6:553-556 no. 6,553-556 '57
The Tunguska meteorite has been found. I. Evgen'ev, L. Kuznetsova. Znan. sila 32 no. 12:58-60 D '57

METEOROLOGICAL INSTRUMENTS
Remote electric glaze-recording instrument. D. IA. Sutazhskii. Trudy NIIGMP no. 4:106-111 '57.
Special features in the design of radio transmitters used in certain meteorological instruments. N. I. Shtein. Trudy NIIGMP no. 4:75-78 '57.

METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS
Remote marine hydrometeorological station. M. E. Azbel'. Trudy NIIGMP no. 4:87-97 '57.

Bromov, P. I. [Selected works] Izbrannye sochineniia. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo.
Vol. 1. [Synoptic meteorology] Sinoptich. skaia meteorologiia. 1957. 302 p.
International Geophysical Year. B. Savel'ev. Nar. obr. no. 2:91-95 F '58.

METEOROLOGY, AGRICULTURAL
Agricultural meteorology. G. Rudnev. Nauka i peredov. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 1:45-47 Ja '58.
Bromov, P. I. [Selected works] Izbrannye sochineniia. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo.
Vol. 2. [Agricultural meteorology] Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia meteorologiia. 1957. 337 p.

METEOROLOGY, MARITIME—MEASUREMENTS
Naval bathythermograph. V. I. Efremychev. Trudy NIIGMP no. 4,80-87 '57

METEOROLOGY IN AERONAUTICS
Vertical currents in the service of gliders. Part 1: Classification of vertical currents. V. Pachevskii. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 2,24-25 F '58.

METEOROLOGY IN AERONAUTICS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Aircraft automatic electronic bridge. V. S. Bol'shov, S. F. Nepomniashchii. Trudy NIIGMP no. 4:114-119 '57.

METEORS
Activity of Orionids according to the observations at the Vannovskoye Astrophysical Observatory in 1957. Kh. D. Gul'medov. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 1 100-110 '58.
Radioobservations of Quadrantids in Ashkhabad in 1957. V. Mollakov. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 1 110 '58.
Variation in the length of a meteor flight during the night. Kh. D. Gul'medov. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 1:111 '58.

METERS, ELECTRIC see Electric meters

METHANE
Boiling of freon-11, chlorous methylene and benzene in a horizontal tube. V. G. Fastovskii, R. I. Artiun, A. F. Rovinskii. Teploenergetika 5 no. 2:77-80 F '58
Kinetics of diazomethane breakdown in a nitrogen stream. P. S. Shantarovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2 253 258 S '57.
The Shi-3 gas detector for methane and carbon dioxide. V. A. Dvoichenko, I. I. Zharikov. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 2:29-30 F '58.

METHANE SULFONIC ACID
Complications of chemotherapy in chronic myeloleukosis. N. S. Mikhailova, I. N. Rybkin. Klin. med. 35 no. 12. 112-115 D '57

METHANOL
Combining the synthesis of methanol with destructive hydrogenation processes. I. A. Makarov, V. M. Nikiaev. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 1:9-17 Ja '58.
Investigating the three-phase equilibrium in the system calciumchloride - methyl alcohol - water [with summary in English]. A. V. Storonkin, I. ...ličius. Vest. LGU 12 no. 22:103-110 '57.
Producing streptomycin sulfate by an ion-exchange method involving methanol. S. M. Manuilov and others. Med. prom. 12 no. 1:39-42 Ja '58.
Transformation of methyl alcohol in fruits when applied to stimulate their ripening process. IU. V. Hakulin, A. V. Krylov, G. A. Tsankanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 5:874-878 O '57

METHIONINE
Rate of incorporation of labeled methionine in rabbit tissue in convulsions induced by metrazole and electric current [with summary in English]. V. I. Rozengart, M. N. Maslova. Biokhimiia 22 no. 6:947-953 N-D '57.
Using products of casein decomposition in stillbirths. T. I. Kazantseva, L. N. Bolinova. Sov. med. 21:28 supplement '57.

METHYLATION
The mechanism of the haloidmethylation reaction. I. N. Nazarov, A. V. Semenovskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 8: 972-976 Ag '57.

METHYLENE
Boiling of freon-11, chlorous methylene and benzene in a horizontal tube. V. G. Fastovskii, R. I. Artiun, A. F. Rovinskii. Teploenergetika 5 no. 2:77-80 F '58

METZ, FRANCE—MOTION-PICTURE AUDIENCE
Thoughts on motion-picture clubs. Mol. mira no. 1: 21 '57.

MEXICO—DANCING—FOLK AND NATIONAL DANCES
Mexican folklore. Mol. mira no. 11:5 '57.

MEXICO—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Shcherbakov, D. I. [Journey to Mexico; travel impressions] Poezdka v Meksiku; putevye vpechatleniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 92 p.

MEXICO—LIMESTONE
Limestone deposits (Caliche) in Mexican deserts. A. V. Sidorenko. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 1:61-70 Ja-F '58.

MEZHEVSKIY DISTRICT—ROADS
Mezhevskiy roads. A. Fedyets Sov. deput. trud. no. 2 61-64 F '58

MICE—PARASITES see Parasites—Mice

MICHURINSK DISTRICT—COLLECTIVE FARMS
The practice of leading collective farms should be disseminated to all. D. Cheremisinov. Agitator no. 1 53-56 F '58.

MICROBES see Bacteriology

MICROBIOLOGY
First All-Russian Conference of Epidemiologists, Microbiologists and Specialists in Infectious diseases. G. P. Belikov, L. N. Deviatova. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 1 45-47 Ja '58.
Historical section of the Thirteenth All-Union Congress of Hygienists, Microbiologists, Epidemiologists, and Specialists in Infectious Diseases Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun 28 no 0, 153 Ag '57.

MICROBIOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Microbiology

MICROBIOLOGY—SOCIETIES see subdivision under Leningrad

MICROCHEMISTRY
Hevo, A. IA. [Qualitative microchemical reactions in organic chemistry, a manual for students in medical schools] Kachestvennye mikrokhimicheskie reaktsii po organicheskoi khimii, uchebnoe posobie dlia studentov meditsinskikh institutov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1957. 222 p.
Using the semimicromethod in studying qualitative analysis at the Teachers' Institute. V. T. Chuiko, K. G. Chuiko Nauk. zap. ChDPI 8:11-11 '56.

MICROCLIMATOLOGY
Microclimatic characteristics of some forests on the Karelian Isthmus. E. V. Dmitrieva Vest. LGU 12 no 12:99-111 '57.

MICROMETER
Noncontact induction micrometers. N. IA. Zaslavskaia. Izm. tekh. no. 1:19-20 Ja-F '58.

MICROMETER—TESTING
Device for checking parallelism of effective areas of micrometers beyond 100 mm. S. A. Butskii. Izm. tekh. no. 1:23 Ja-F '58.

MICRO-ORGANISMS, NITROGEN-FIXING
Bacterization of legumes with nitrogen. A. M. Gavrilov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 1:49-52 Ja '58.

MICROPHOTOMETER
Using a recording microphotometer for measuring the intensity of X-ray interference. I. I. Kossaia. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1502-1503 '57.

MICROSCOPE
New instruments. F. Cheropanov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 1: 79-81 Ja '58.
Using the Lomik binocular microscope for the determination of the refractive index of barium titanate. E. S. Borkovich, I. S. Zheludev. Zav. lab 23 no. 12: 1456-1458 '57.

MICROSCOPY
Optical coloration in laboratory diagnosis. B. I. Rukavishov, M. G. Shubich. Lab. delo 3 no. 5:54-56 S-O '57.

MICROSCOPY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Comparative tests of cedar substitutes for immersion oil used in microscopy. O. A. Metelkin. Lab. delo 3 no. 6 37-38 N-D '57.

MICROWAVES
Determining losses in magnetodielectric material at superhigh frequencies. V. I. Aksanov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 1:156-157 Ja '58.
Effect of the exciting-slot asymmetry on the precision of cutoff capacitance attenuators. E. S. Zhavoronkova. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 1:29-38 Ja '58.
Electron beam in a helix placed into a dielectric medium. V. P. Shestopalov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 1:131-141 Ja '58.
Experimental study of mutual synchronous operation of three-centimeter-band reflex klystrons. S. D. Gvozdover, A. I. Kostienko, G. P. Liubimov Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 1:105-112 Ja '58.
Influence of load on mutual-synchronous operation of two reflex klystrons. A. I. Kostienko, G. P. Liubimov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 1:112-115 Ja '58.
Mechanism of raising the efficiency of a backward-wave oscillator ("karsinotron-O") by increasing the volume-charge parameter. G. N. Rapoport. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 2:255-261 F '58.
Phase-automatic frequency trim of microwave oscillators. L. L. Bershtein, V. L. Shtirlakov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 2:290-291 F '58.
Portable multichannel equipment for radio communication lines with an operating frequency of 11000 megacycles (from "IRE National Convention Record," Pt. 8, 1957). Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 2:76-77 F '58.
Possibility of amplifying the power of a weak modulating signal by a gyromagnetic medium. V. A. Fabrikov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 2 190-197 F '58.
Preliminary results of the nonlinear theory of oscillations in a backward-wave tube with a longitudinal field. G. N. Rapoport. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 2 249-254 F '58.
Rectifying contact impedance of germanium and silicon detectors at superhigh frequencies. N. A. Penin, N. E. Skvortsova. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 2:267-275 F '58.
Relative frequency stability of molecular oscillators. N. G. Basov, A. P. Petrov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 2:298-299 F '58.
Self-excitation condition of a free-space molecular oscillator. N. G. Basov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 2:297-298 F '58.
Some titanate ferrites at superhigh frequencies R. G. Mirimanov, L. G. Lomize. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 1:155 Ja '58.
Statistic nature of scattering of centimeter radio waves on a disturbed sea surface. S. IA. Braude, N. N. Komarov, I. E. Ostrovskii. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 2:172-179 F '58.
Theory of phase-automatic frequency trim. I. L. Bershtein. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 2:288-290 F '58.

MICROWAVES—MEASUREMENTS
Amplitude fluctuations in a system of two mutually-synchronized reflex klystrons. S. A. Akhmanov, K. A. Ennok. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 2:278-283 F '58

MIDDLE AGE
"Physical culture for the middle aged" ed. I. M. Sirkizova-Serazini. Reviewed by IU. K. Mirotvortsev. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't 22 no. 5:88-90 S-O '57.

MIGRATION OF FISHES see Fishes—Migration

MIGRATION OF IONS see Ions—Migration and velocity

MIKHAILOV, GRIGORII PETROVICH, 1899-1957
G. P. Mikhailov; an obituary. Svar proizv. no. 2, 47 F '58.

MIKHEI, Monk, d. 1385
The Reverend Mikhei Radonezhskii. K. Konstantinov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr no. 10 49-52 O '57.

MIKULČICE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA—EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)
City of the dead, work of the living. N. IUrganova. Vokrug sveta no. 2-57 F '58.

MILCH CATTLE see Dairy cattle

MILI STEPPE see Kura Lowland

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE
(see also subdivision under United States)
Be persistent in mastering modern combat techniques and weapons. Voen. vest. 37 no. 1:2-7 Ja '58.
Books available on the 40th anniversary of the Soviet Army, annotations. Voen. vest. 37 no. 12:78-83 D '57.
Marshtsev, P. E. [Coordination is the law of battle] Vzaimodeistvie - zakon boia. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va oborony Soiuza SSR, 1957. 62 p. (Soldatu i matrosu o voine)
Military science activity among the troops. G. Anisimov, P. Zav'ialov, G. Aleksandrov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 12: 36-39 D '57.
Military strategy and foreign policy N. Talenskii. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:34-40 Mr '58

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Military art and science

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE—PERIODICALS
From the pages of military periodicals. Voen. vest. 37 no. 12:84-88 D '57.
From the pages of military periodicals; summaries of articles published in January numbers. Voen. vest. 37 no. 2:93-95 F '58.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
Solutions to problems on preparation fire published in No. 8 of this periodical. Voen. vest. 37 no. 12:57 D '57.
Solutions to tactical problems No. 7 and 8 published in No. 6 of this periodical. Voen. vest. 37 no. 12:26-27 D '57.
Solve these problems. Voen. vest. 37 no. 1:76 Ja '58.

MILITARY BASES see subdivision under Europe, Western

MILITARY BASES, AMERICAN see subdivision under Brazil; France; Great Britain; Japan

MILITARY COMMUNICATIONS see Communications, Military

MILITARY DENTISTRY see Dentistry, Military

MILITARY EDUCATION
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Activities of communists have increased remarkably. P. Golubev, V. Kuskov. Voen. sviaz 16 no. 1:5-7 Ja '58.
All-Union convention of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. S. Shatilov. Voen. znan 34 no 1 1-3 Ja '58
Assembling a set of basic training appliances for training drivers, from experience. A. Markov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 12:47-51 D '57.
Defense society of the Soviet patriots. S. Frolov. Klub 7 no. 1 11 Ja '58.
Developing courage V Mikhailov Voen vest. 37 no. 1 41-49 Ja '58
Dudkin, L. F. [Know and ably perform your military assignment] Znat' i umelo vypolnial' boevuiu zadachu. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 65 p. (Soldaty i matrosy o voine)
Educate communications men in conscious military discipline. Voen. sviaz. 16 no 1-2-4 Ja '58.
For further improvement of the work of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navyi Kryl. rod. 7 no. 10 1 O '56.
Instructive and methodological training of officers. N Novikov. Voen. vest 37 no. 1:63-65 Ja '58.
Leader of a cadet platoon A Voinov Sov. voin. 39 no. 4:10 F '58.
More attention to the training and education of sergeants. K. IAkovlev. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 1 12-18 Ja '58.
Our proposals. G Goverukhin. Voen znan 34 no. 1-8 Ja '58.
Proper selection and training of leaders is the most important problem. S. Urazov Voen. znan. 34 no 1 6-7 Ja '58
Questions raised by life. A. Sergeev. Voen znan. 34 no. 1:4-5 Ja '58.
A reserve officer as instructor and community worker. N Furzikov. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 2,15 F '58.
Scanty organizations of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. N Roshchin. Voen. znan 34 no. 1,8-9 Ja '58.
Tactical training of young soldiers. I. Kirin. Voen. vest. 37 no. 12:28-33 D '57.
To new success in tactical and political training. Voen. vest 37 no. 12:3-9 D '57.
Train volunteer instructors better. G. Lugvin. Voen. znan. 34 no. 1:9 Ja '58.
Training cadets in commanding subunits; results of the discussion. D. Mal'kov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 12, 33-36 D '57.
Training master sergeants. S. Sviridov. Voen vest. 37 no. 12:43-43 D '57.
Training of command personnel in military schools. I. Nemyrin Voen. vest. 37 no. 1:66-69 Ja '58.
Two new success in combat and political training. Editorial Artill zhur. no. 1:1-4 Ja '58.

MILITARY ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING
Technical training of specialists in engineering machinery. P. Sizykh. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 1:24-26 Ja '58.

MILITARY LAW
Rulings of the Military Collegium of the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R Biul. Verkh. Suda no. 1:25-27 '58.

MILITARY RADIO see Radio, Military

MILITARY SHOOTING see Shooting, Military

MILITARY TOPOGRAPHY
Dolugin, D. A. [Artillery topographic service; a manual for artillery schools] Artillerliiskaia topograficheskaia sluzhba; uchebnik dlia artillerliiskikh uchilishch. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 591 p.
Gamezo, M. V., and A. M. Goverukhin. [Officer's manual on military topography] Spravochnik ofitsera po voennoi topografii. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 277 p.
Tying in with the combat formation. P. Konovalov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 2, 84-87 F '58.

MILITARY VETERINARY SERVICE see Veterinary service, Military

MILK
Foods affecting the growth and development of swine. O. S. Honcharova. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 1:24-25 Ja '58.
Increase the butterfat content of milk. F. F. Eisner. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 1:28-31 Ja '58.
Milk shakes. S. Chedlin. Nov. torg. tekh. no. 1:12-15 '58.
Recent developments in machine milking and preliminary processing of milk. V. P. Pokhvalens'kyi. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 1:44-47 Ja '58.

MILK—COMPOSITION
Composition and caloric value of the milk of some mammals. V. Plavskii. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 12:26 D '57.

MILK—THERAPEUTIC USE
Treating sciatica with milk injections. B V. Paramonov. Sov. med. 21:5 supplement '57.

MILK, ACIDOPHILUS

Determining the antibiotic properties of sour milk products. I. B. Dobrie. Lab. delo 3 no. 6 29-32 N-D '57.

MILKING

Additional payment in cash for milking. V. N. IAtsenko. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 1 25-28 Ja '58.

Effectiveness of twice-a-day milking. V. V. Kulyk. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 1-17 Ja '58.

Hygiene of milking. F. F. Orlovskii. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 3:76 Mr '58.

MILKING MACHINES

Recent developments in machine milking and preliminary processing of milk. V. P. Pokhvalens'kyi. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 1:44-47 Ja '58.

MILLEROVO—OIL INDUSTRIES

Fifty years of the Millerovo Oil Extraction Plant. V. V. Potemkin. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 12, 13-14 '57.

MILLET see subdivision under Siberia

MILLET BREEDING

Breeding Hungarian millet by hybridization [with summaries in English and German]. E. S. Alekseeva. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 1. 140-142 Ja '58.

MILLING MACHINES

Mitrofanov, S. P. [Group milling parts as a scientific method of technology] Gruppovaia obrabotka detalei kak metod nauchnykh osnov tekhnologii. Pod red. K. A. Kulai. Leningrad, Leningr. dom nauchno-tekhn. propagandy 1957, 115 p.

New twinned milling-boring machines. N. G. Tevs. Vest. mash. 38 no. 3 35 Mr '58

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Clubs of milling machine operators] Kruzhok frezerovshchikov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 31 p. (Programmno-metodicheskie materialy po vneshkol'noi rabote)

MILLING MACHINES—ATTACHMENTS

Attachments used for milling spiral grooves in bushings. K. F. Makarov. Mashinostroitel' no. 3:36 Mr '58.

MIL'SHTEIN, VIKTOR NAUMOVICH, 1914-1958

V. N. Mil'shtein, obituary. Izm. tekh. no. 1:65 Ja-F '58.

MINE DRAINAGE

Controlling the delivery of depth pumps for mine drainage. V. I. Kopylov. Shakht. stroi. no. 1:10-15 '58.

New method of measuring the dynamic water level in water drainage wells. V. I. Kopylov. Ugol' 33 no. 2:19-20 F '58.

MINE DUSTS

Prevention of fine dispersion mine dust. S. K. Savenko. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 2:6-7 F '58.

MINE GASES

New mining methods. Part 15. S. N. Osipov. Ugol' 33 no. 1:11-13 Ja '58.

MINE HAULAGE

Analysis of curvilinear drifts and prospects for intermediate entry conveyor haulage on flat, Donets Basin Seams. L. G. Shakhmeister. Ugol' 33 no. 1:23-28 Ja '58.

Distribution of winches for haulage with end cables in inclined mines. L. V. Viktorov. Ugol' 33 no. 1:32-33 Ja '58.

Valuable book on mine transportation machinery ("Mine transportation machinery" by A. V. Evnevich. Reviewed by K. V. Liutarevich, B. N. Konkin). Ugol' 33 no. 2:47-48 F '58.

MINE PUMPS

Controlling the delivery of depth pumps for mine drainage. V. I. Kopylov. Shakht. stroi. no. 1:10-15 '58.

Vehera, M. T., and A. H. Taran. [Manual for mechanics in charge of drain pumps] Posibnyk mashynista prokhidnyis'koho vodovidlyvu. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo tekhn. lit-ry URSR, 1957. 62 p.

MINE RAILROADS

Selecting the load capacity of cars and the coupled weight of locomotives for new mines. N. A. Malevich. Ugol' 33 no. 1:28-32 Ja '58.

MINE RAILROADS—CARS

Car for the transportation of ballast. A. Pataman. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 1:13 Ja '58.

Device for cleaning mine cars. V. G. Govorov. Ugol' 33 no. 2:36-37 F '58.

Mechanized cleaning of mine cars. I. V. Sinitsa. Ugol' 33 no. 2:37-38 F '58.

MINE RESCUE WORK

Mine rescue workers. I. Aleksandrov. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 1:14-15 Ja '58.

MINE SURVEYING

Gyroscopic orientation of Donets Basin mines. V. G. Kummerman, I. B. Zhitomirskii, O. I. Viaznikovtsev. Ugol' 33 no. 2:34-35 F '58.

Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii markscheiderskii institut. [Practical instructions for making stereophotogrammetric surveys of open-cut mines] Metodicheskie ukazaniia po nazemnoi stereofotogrammetricheskoi s"emke kar'erov. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 141 p.

Shutenkov, T. S. [Mine surveying] Markscheiderskoe delo. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 307 p.

MINE SURVEYING—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

Murashov, A. N., and A. K. Poliakov. [A collection of problems in mine surveying; a textbook for students in mining schools specializing in "Mine surveying"] Sbornik zadach po markscheiderskomu delu, uchebnoe posobie dlia uchashchikhsia gornykh tekhnikumov spetsial'nosti "Markscheiderskoe delo." Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 218 p.

MINE THROWERS see Trench mortars

MINE TIMBERING

Experimental method of determining pressure on vertical mine shaft linings. G. A. Krupennikov. Shakht. stroi. no. 1:4-7 '58.

Makhno, E. IA. [Working steeply sloping coal seams by using shield timbering] Voprosy razrabotki krutopadaiushchikh plastov uglia s primeneniem shchitovoi krepi. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 229 p.

MINE TIMBERING—COSTS

Readers' response to I. L. Belinskii's article "Relation between drift timbering costs and their cross section." I. D. Dzhandzhgava. Ugol' 33 no. 2:42 F '58.

MINE VENTILATION

Calculating the ventilation system by the method of equivalent resistances. M. N. Bodiagin. Ugol' 33 no. 2:32-33 F '58.

Method of calculating the necessary amount of air for the ventilation of drift mines by the concentration of dust. G. A. Radchenko, P. V. Beloborodov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 14 no. 1:45-39 Ja '58.

Reducing ventilation resistance in vertical mine shafts. G. V. Stefanovskii. Ugol' 33 no. 1:34-35 Ja '58.

MINERAL INDUSTRIES see subdivision under East Kazakhstan Province; Kazakhstan

MINERAL OILS

Occupational skin diseases caused by mineral oils. R. Svank, L. Irasek. Usl. zhiz. i zdorov. 1 no. 2:154 '58.

MINERAL WATERS

(see also subdivision under Dzhermuk; Izhevsk; Maly-Balyk Lake; Moscow; Mount El'brus; Novoseliskoye region, Russian Platform; Saryagach; Stavropol Territory; Sukhumi; Talgi; Trans-Ili Ala-Tau; Usi'-Kachka)

Adenosinetriphosphatase and phosphorylase activity of animal tissues during the action of Narzan water baths following physical exercise. G. A. Smirnova. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 6:40-44 N-D '57.

Effect of mineral waters from the "Naftusia" springs and the Truskavets and Shklo health resorts on renal excretory function. M. A. Dudchenko. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 5:64-67 S-O '57.

Five years of using mineral waters of the Novo-Izhevsk springs in the treatment of some diseases of the digestive system. A. IA. Gubergrits, IA. S. TSimmerman. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 6:56-59 N-D '57.

History of the practical and theoretical development of treatment by drinking mineral waters in Russian health resorts. A. S. Vishnevskii. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 5:35-40 S-O '57.

MINERAL WATERS, SULFUROUS

Sulfur baths and intracutaneous vaccination for treating brucellosis at the "Goriachii klfuch" health resort. K. G. Ternovaia. Sov. med. 21:27 supplement '57.

MINERAL'NYYE VODY—RAILROADS

It's beautiful and cheap. V. Vasil'eva. Ogonek 36 no. 10: 23 Mr '58.

MINERALOGICAL CHEMISTRY

The age of minerals in the Il'men' mountains, according to the radioactive data. M. E. Vladimirova. Trudy Radiev. inst. ANSSSR 8:139-166 '57.

MINERALOGY

(see also subdivision under Armenia; Kazakhstan; Ukraine)

Concentric (thermal) zoning and genetic connection between mineralization and intrusions. P. N. Kropotkin. Sov. geol. no. 56:74-92 '57.

General investigation of the natural waters during prospecting. V. I. Krasnikov. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 12:19-28 D '57.

Genetic types of rare element deposits. A. I. Ginzburg. Razved. i okh. nedr. 23 no. 6:1-12 Je '57.

Role of cultivated annual plants in the balance of soil organic and mineral substances [with summary in English]. M. A. Bobritskaia. Pochvovedenie no. 1:44-55 Ja '58.

MINERALS IN SOIL—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Minerals in soil

MINERALS IN THE BODY

State of mineral metabolism in hypertension. A. V. Kirillova. Klin. med. 35[i. e. 34] no. 13-4 supplement Ja '57

MINERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

(see also subdivision under Donets Basin)

Vocational rehabilitation of miners who are victims of anthracosilicosis. V. Lisitsyn. Sots. obsp. 19 no. 2:32-33 F '58.

MINES, SUBMARINE

Five minutes before the explosion. IUnost' 4 no. 3 1 4 Mr '58.

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

(see also subdivision under Albania; Cherkassy Province; Lvov Province)

Hundredth level. Valentin Rabinovich, Mikhail Lesnoko. IUnost' 4 no. 2:84-90 F '58.

Mineral resources of the U. S. S. R. Geog. v shkole 21 no. 2:61-62 Mr-Ap '58.

MINING ENGINEERING

Anchoring in tunnels and open mine workings. I. P. Rusanov. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 2:52-57 F '58.

Brief news. Shakht. stroi. no. 1:32 '58.

Conditions of rock freezing. P. A. Shparber. Shakht. stroi. no. 1:7-10 '58.

Determining the optimum distance between drill holes in open-cut mining. B. Kul'dzhanov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 13 no. 12:75-82 D '57

On the article "Increase cross sections of haulageways." I. P. Bondarenko, G. N. Evdokimov, V. IA. Kuleshov. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 2:22-23 F '58

MINING ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mining engineering

MINING ENGINEERING—SAFETY MEASURES

Safety specialists in mines. V. D. Lysenko. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 2:32 F '58.

MINING ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

(see also subdivision under Gornozavodsk; Perm)

Review the training of miners. S. Molchanov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 15 no. 2:22-23 F '58.

Setting up a semi-industrial mining laboratory. P. A. Lykhin. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 3:76-78 Mr '58

MINING MACHINERY

"Mechanization of mining operations in Chasov Yar clay pit mines." Article by P. M. Kiltorov, L. V. Ilenko and G. E. Zarichenko. Published in "Gornyi Zhurnal" no. 12, 1957. Reviewed by I. M. Golovanenko. Ogneupory 23 no. 1:46 '58.

New machines and mechanisms used in mining. F. A. Sorokin. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 2:27 F '58.

Vasil'ov, E. A. [Section mechanic and foreman of electricians in a mine] Mekhanik uchastka i brigadir elektrosliesarei rudnoi shakhty; uchebnoe posobie dlia podgotovki sivenno-tekhnicheskogo obucheniia rabochikh. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 242 p.

MINING MACHINERY—ELECTRIC DRIVING

Kuvaev, N. E., and others. [Electric drive for mining machinery and the principles of automatic operation] Elektroprivod gornykh mashin i osnovy avtomatiki. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 340 p.

MINORITIES

Constitutional forms of a solution to the nationality problem in foreign socialist countries. V. E. Chirkin. Vop. teor. i ist. gos. i prava i gos. prava 4 243-244 '57

MINSK—ART GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

State Art Museum of the White Russian S. S. R. Sov. etch. no. 1:200 Ja-F '58.

MINSK—AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

Engineers and constructors in the work area. M. Mamgalev. Sots. trud. no. 1:126-127 Ja '58.

MINSK—HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

IAkub Kolas Literary Museum. E. Sadovskii. Neva no. 12:202-203 D '57.

MINSK—PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

New developments in our Pioneer troop. N. Kuzar. Biarozka 34 no. 2:3 F '58.

MINSK DISTRICT—DAIRYING

I will keep my word. IA. Buda. Rab. i sial. 34 no. 3 4-5 F '58.

MINUSINSK BASIN—BASALT
Young basalts in the intermontane Minusinsk Basin. I. V Luchitskii. Izv AN SSSR Ser. geol no. 10:91-97 O '57.

MINUSINSK BASIN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Devonian volcanogenic red bed formation in the Minusinsk intermountain downwarping. I. V. Luchitskii. Dokl AN SSSR 116 no. 2:287-289 S '57.

MINUSINSK BASIN—PALEOBOTANY
Flora of contiguous Devonian and Carboniferous strata in the Minusinsk Depression. A. R. Anan'ev, M. I. Gratzer. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6:997-1000 O '57.

MIROVICH, IAUSTIHNEI
Dramatic works of IAustihnei Mirovich ("Plays" by IAustihnei Mirovich. Reviewed by M Model'). Polymia 36 no. 2 187-190 F '58.

MISHANOV, ALEKSANDR FEDOROVICH
At work, at home, at rest. D. Eppel'. Klub 7 no. 12: 16-17 D '57.

MISSILES, GUIDED see Guided missiles

MITRAL VALVE—SURGERY
Experimental surgical correction of mitral insufficiency [with summary in English]. V. I. Shumakov. Eksper. khir. 2 no. 6:3-6 N-D '57.
Surgical closure of regurgitation in mitral insufficiency [with summary in English]. E. N. Meshalkin, E. A. Damir. Eksper. khir. 3 no. 1:18-25 Ja-F '58.

MITSKEVICH, KONSTANTIN MIKHAILOVICH, 1882-1956
IAkub Kolas Literary Museum. E. Sadovskii Neva no. 12:202-207 D '57.
Taras Shevchenko and IAkub Kolas. Pavlo Okhrimenko. Dnipro 32 no. 3 140-153 Mr '58.

MIXING
Investigating the process of rapid mixing in the 3A rubber mixer. K. D. Bebris and others. Kauch. i rez. 17 no. 1:13-20 Ja '58.

MIXING MACHINERY
Automatizing the new D-333 concrete mixer. M. V. Klimets, M. S. Presman. Strol. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 2:16-22 F '58.
Continuous cement mixer. L. E. Podborskii, G. M. Semenov. Gidr. strol. 27 no. 1:18-20 Ja '58.
Device for regulating water supply in preparing concrete. IU. TSukanov. Strol. mat. 4 no. 2.35 F '58.
Enclosing the bucket of a mortar mixer. Stroitel' no. 12:12 D '57.
Transporting concrete in automatic mixers and the influence of the continuous mixing on its quality (from "Pit and Quarry"). A. S. Vinetskii. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 1:35-36 Ja '58.

MIYAMOTO, YURIKO, 1899-1951
Logunova, V. V. [Life and works of Yuriko Miyamoto] Zhizn' i tvorchestvo IUriko Miiamoto. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1957. 137 p.

MKHITHAR GOSH, d. 1207?
Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Institut istorii. [Monuments of old Armenian literature] Pamiatniki drevnearmianskoi literatury. Erevan.
Vol. 2. [The Armenian code of laws of Mkhithar Gosh] Armianskii sudebnik Mkhitara Gosha. Perevod s drevnearmianskogo A. A. Papoviana. Red., vstup. stat'ia i primechaniia B. M. Arutiuniana. 1954. 268 p.

MODELS, HYDRAULIC see Hydraulic models

MOHAMMEDAN ART see Art, Mohammedan

MOHAMMEDAN POTTERY see Pottery, Mohammedan

MOHAMMEDAN SECTS
Beliaev, E. A. [Moslem sectarianism; a historical account] Musul'manskoe sektantstvo; istoricheskie ocherki. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1957. 98 p.

MOHAMMEDANS
Answer from the World Assembly of Moslem Youth. Kemal Jacob. Mol. mira no. 8/9:9 '57.

MOISTURE
The EVK-6 electronic moisture meter. I. V. Butusov. Leg. prom. 18 no. 2:37-38 F '58.

MOISTURE OF SOILS see Soil moisture

MOLASSES
Bakanov, N. A., and others. [Technology and control of starch and molasses production] Tekhnologiia i tekhnokhimicheskii kontrol' krakhmalo-patochnogo proizvodstva. Pod red. N. E. Burmana. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 402 p.

MOLDAVIA—AGRICULTURE
Innovators keep their word. A. Ivanov. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 1:16-19 Ja '58.

MOLDAVIA—FINANCE
Tie between the bank and regional economic council. N. TSvetaev, P. Beizev. Den. i kred. 15 no. 12:35-36 D '57.

MOLDAVIA—FRUIT CULTURE
Appeal of Bendery District leading fruit and grape growers to all Moldavian fruit and grape growers, collective farmers, machine-tractor station and state farm workers and agricultural specialists Sad. vin. Mold 12 no. 6, 1-4 N-D '57.
Efforts of local Soviets to develop fruit and viticulture. I. Khavronin. Sad vin. Mold. 12 no 6:4-7 N-D '57
Establishing commercial orchards. P. P. Makarenko. Sad. vin. Mold. 12 no 6:54-56 N-D '57.

MOLDAVIA—IRRIGATION
Water management in Moldavia. D. I. Bikus and others Gidr. i mel. 10 no. 1:19-25 Ja '58

MOLDAVIA—LIMESTONE
Most efficient system for cutting fine limestone deposits in the Moldavian S. S. R. K. P. Galanin. Strol. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no 12:15-19 D '57.

MOLDAVIA—MALARIA
Results of malaria and helminth infections control in the Moldavian S. S. R. E. IA. Miliutina, E. I. Simkhovich, S. V. Dimand. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no. 5: 588-592 S-O '57.

MOLDAVIA—SUSLIKS
Distribution of the European suslik (Citellus citellus L.) in the Moldavian S. S. R. and some data on its ecology [with summary in English]. V. I. Pakizh. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 1:105-119 Ja '58.

MOLDAVIA—VETERINARY MEDICINE
Veterinary service in the Moldavian Republic. R. M Alekhin. Veterinariia 35 no. 1:13-15 Ja '58.

MOLDAVIA—WATER, UNDERGROUND
Regularity in the distribution of underground water in the platform part of the Ukraine and Moldavia. A. IE. Dabtnets. Geol. zhur. 17 no. 3:29-39 '57.

MOLDAVIA—WINE AND WINE MAKING
Moldavia needs a simplified type of primary wineries. M. A. Butko. Sad. vin. Mold. 12 no. 6:45-47 N-D '57.

MOLDAVIA—WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC
Results of malaria and helminth infections control in the Moldavian S. S. R. E. IA. Miliutina, E. I. Simkhovich, S. V. Dimand. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no. 5: 588-592 S-O '57

MOLDING (PLASTICS) see Plastics—Molding

MOLECULAR DYNAMICS
Interactions between the internal and the external oscillations of water molecules of the gypsum crystal [with summary in English]. A. I. Stekhanov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 22:62-69 '57.

MOLECULAR WEIGHTS
Radiation technique for the determination of the molecular weight of phospholipase C from Clostridium perfringens Welchii. Ezhi Meduski, M. S. Volkova. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2:266-269 S '57.

MOLECULES—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES
Calculating magnetic properties of molecules by means of the free-electron model: Part 2. [with summary in English]. T. K. Rebane. Vest. LGU 12 no. 22:70-75 '57.

MOLLUSKS—PARASITES see Parasites—Mollusks

MOLLUSKS, FOSSIL see subdivision under Black Sea; Siberian Platform; Siberia

MOLODECHNO—AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS
At the agricultural exhibition in Molodechno. V. A. Bukharov. Len. i konop. 3 no. 1:45-47 Ja '58.

MOLOTOV see Perm

MOLTEN METALS see Liquid metals

MOLYBDENUM
Refining molybdenum at the "Fobedit" plant. L. L. Zolotarev. TSvet. met. 31 no. 1:57-62 Ja '58.
Secondary ion emission of molybdenum following its bombardment by positive cesium ions, sodium and potassium spray coating and oxygen interaction. V. I. Veksler, M. B. Ben'iamanovich. Trudy SAGU no. 91:57-66 '57.

MOLYBDENUM—EFFECT ON PLANTS see Plants, Effect of molybdenum on

MOLYBDENUM SILICIDES
Production, properties and technical use of molybdenum disilicide. G. V. Samsonov, V. S. Neshpor. Ogneupory 23 no. 1:28-35 '58.

MONASTERIES see subdivision under Armenia; Georgia

MONASTICISM AND RELIGIOUS ORDERS see subdivision under Jerusalem

MONEY
Ways to speed up money circulation. V. Kauger. Den. i kred. 15 no. 12:8-14 D '57

MONGOLIA—AERONAUTICS, COMMERCIAL
Specialists for civil aviation in the Mongolian People's Republic Grazhd. av. 15 no. 1:40 Ja '58.

MONGOLIA—AGRICULTURE
Herdsmen bid farewell to nomadic life Nov. vrem. 16 no 13:18 Mr '58

MONGOLIA—ARMED FORCES
Thirty-seventh anniversary of the armed forces of the Mongolian People's Republic Samdangelek Sov. voin. 39 no 5, 24 Mr '58.

MONGOLIA—CIVILIZATION
Mikhailov, G. I. [Cultural development in the Mongolian People's Republic, a historical account] Kul'turnoe stroitel'stvo v MNR, istoricheskii ocherk. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 221 p.

MONGOLIA—DRAGONFLIES
Dragonflies (Odonata) of Mongolia [with summary in English]. B. Belyshev, A. Dashidordzhi. Zool zhur. 37 no. 1 34-40 Ja '58.

MONGOLIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS
Mongolian People's Republic Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3: 139 Mr '58.

MONGOLIA—FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Forests of the Mongolian People's Republic. B. A Kozlovskii P. I. Zhukhov Les. khoz. 11 no 1, 87-89 Ja '58

MONGOLIA—GALLIUM
Gallium in minerals and rocks of Mongolia [with summary in English]. G. G. Vorob'ev. Geokhimiia no. 8:713-722 '57.

MONGOLIA—HISTORY
Zlatkin, I. IA. [Modern and recent history of Mongolia] Ocherki novoi i noveishei istorii Mongolii Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1957. 269 p.

MONGOLIA—PALEONTOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Chronicle of the planet ("Road of the winds" by I. A. Efremov. Reviewed by V Ostrogorskii). Znan. sila 33 no 1:38 Ja '58.

MONGOLIA—SURGERY
Achievements in the development of surgery in the Mongolian People's Republic. T. Shagdarsuren. Eksper. khir. 2 no. 5:29-33 S-O '57.

MONGOLIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
"Outline history of modern Mongolian literature" by G. I. Mikhailov. Reviewed by T. A. Burdukova. Sov. vostokoved. no. 6:142-143 '57.

MONILIASIS
Cavernous form of pulmonary candidamycosis. V. N. Shtern. Klin. med. 35 no. 12:105-108 D '57.
Experimental acute visceral Candida infection in mice and its use in the study of the therapeutic effectiveness of antimycotic antibiotics and other chemical substances [with summary in English]. L. F. Fomina, Z. G. Stepanishcheva. Antibiotiki 2 no. 6, 34-38 N-D '57.
Fungus disease of the intestines resulting from antibiotic therapy. A. A. Zhgun. Klin. med. 35 no. 12:108-110 D '57.
Fungus diseases following antibiotic therapy and effect of the course of wound healing [with summary in English]. V. IA. Shlapoberskii, G. M. Belen'kaia. Antibiotiki 2 no. 6:30-34 N-D '57.

MONOPOLIES
Romashkin, P. S. [Power of monopolies] Vlast' monopolii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 131 p.
Sholokin, R. G., and V. A. Shil'dkrut. [Trade of monopolies with underdeveloped countries] Torgovlia monopolii s ekonomicheski slabo razvitymi stranami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 151 p.

MONSTERS
Case of congenital deformity. T. V. Milliukova. Pediatriia 35 no. 11:75 N '57.

MONTMORILLONITE see subdivision under Saratov Province

MONTREAL—BOTANY—CONGRESSES
Announcement. Bot. zhur. 43 no. 1:145 Ja '58.

MONUMENTS see subdivision under Leningrad

MOON—OBSERVATIONS
New value of the light constant of the moon [with summary in English]. N. N. Sytinskaia. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 6:899-902 N-D '57.

MOON, FLIGHT TO THE see Space flight to the moon

MOON, VOYAGES TO see Interplanetary voyages

MORAL EDUCATION

Galterov, L., and others. [Word from youth training experts, the training of young construction workers living in dormitories] Slovo vospitateliei, iz opyta raboty vospitatelei molodezhi v obshchezhitiiakh stroiteliei [Moskva] Mosk rabochii, 1957 69 p

Some aspects of directing character education in the school. K. Zolotar', Nar.obr. no.2 17-28 F '58.

MORDOVIA—AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

Econchic notes of the Mordvinian Scientific Research Institute. V.I.Gortsev Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no.1 95 Ja '58.

MORDOVIA—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Collective farms use their own manpower to process hemp V.I Pikhnovskii Len i konop 3 no 1 44-44 Ja '58

MORDVINIAN A S S R see Mordovia

MORDVINIAN FOLK SONGS see Folk songs, Mordvinian

MORGULIS, IULII IAKOVLEVICH, 1898-1957

IUlii IAkovlevich Morgulis; obituary. Leg. prom. 18 no.1:53 Ja '58.

MOROZOV, VLADIMIR

In search of the genuine ("Verse" and "Verse about the genuine" by Vladimir Morozov Reviewed by V. Ivanov) Na rub 15 no 6.163-166 N-D '57.

MORSE CODE

Perforator and tape transmitter. Radio no. 2.53-56 F '58

MORSE CODE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Adapter to M-44. Z. Genin, Voen. sviaz. 16 no.1:39-40 Ja '58.

Apparatus M-44 instead of tape transmitter. A. Nosov, Voen. sviaz. 16 no 1 38-39 Ja '58.

How we eliminate errors in sound reading. P. Shabashov. Voen. sviaz. 16 no.1:27 Ja '58.

MORTAR

Using chemical admixtures for mortars and concretes V. N Sizov Biul. stroi tekh 15 no.1 6-9 Ja '58

Using magnesium mortar as a substitute for metal plates in lining cement kilns. A. Beliaev, N. Il'ina Stroi. mat 4 no.1 31 Ja '58.

MORTAR—TESTING

Adhesion of mortar to stone. A. M. Viktorov. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no.2:74-75 F '58.

MOSCOW—AERONAUTICS

Meeting of aeronautic sportsmen. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 2: 22 F '58

MOSCOW—AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

All-Union Agricultural Exhibition is a school of advanced experience. Z. A. Sytina. Kartofel' 3 no.1.51-53 Ja-F '58.

Seminars at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. V Durnov. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no.1:36 Ja '58.

MOSCOW—ANTIQUITIES

Witness of the distant past. A. Prusakov. Moskva no. 1 222 '58

MOSCOW—APARTMENT HOUSES

Architecture of residential blocks along the Lenin Prospect. D. Burdin, IU. Umanskaia, Arkhit. SSSR no. 2: 12-14 '58.

Building apartment houses in the experimental residential block in Novyye Cheremushki A.K Ivanov Biul. tekh. inform. 4 no.1:6-9 Ja '58

In the Southwest of Moscow. B. Mezentsev, G. Chaliyk'-ian, Arkhit. SSSR no. 2:6-9 '58.

On account of the improvement of standard plans. V Sergeev Arkhit i stroi Mosk 7 no. 2 3-6 F '58.

Organization of construction of residential blocks in the southwest of Moscow. A. Kashirskii, Arkhit. SSSR no. 2 20-21 '58.

What's new in the architecture of apartment houses. M. Poltoratskii, Arkhit. SSSR no. 2 15-19 '58.

MOSCOW—ART—EXHIBITIONS

At the anniversary exhibition. TS. Golodnyi, Rabotnitsa 36 no.1:24 Ja '58.

Joyous event. L. Monina. Sov. Kazakh. 24 no.1:105-107 Ja '58.

MOSCOW—ART—SOCIETIES, ETC.

Stronghold of realistic art. B. Ioganson. Ogonek 38 no. 8.16 F '58.

MOSCOW—ART GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

First painting of the Tret'iakov Gallery. Moskva no. 1: 217-218 '58.

Moscow Gosudarstvennaia Tret'iakovskaia gallereia. [Brief guide to the Tret'iakov Gallery] Kratkii putevoditel'. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1957. 114 p.

MOSCOW—AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

Likhachev and Shabanov T. Leont'eva. Moskva no. 1. 91-124 '58.

MOSCOW—BAKERS AND BAKERIES

Moscow bakers and confectioners in the Great October Socialist Revolution of 1917. A.G. Noskov Khleb i kond. prom. 1 no. 11 13-14 N '57.

MOSCOW—BELLS

Boguslavskii, G A [Czar bell] TSar'-kolokol. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1958. 50 p

MOSCOW—BEVERAGES

Automat store of the Moscow Office for the Sale of Nonalcoholic Drinks, Beer, and Ice Cream. A. Kozlov Nov torg. tekh. no.1:9-11 '58.

MOSCOW—BIBLIOGRAPHICAL EXHIBITIONS

Greatest miracle of all. L. Monina. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no 12.118-119 D '57.

Survey of agricultural literature. N Podol'skaia. Nauka i pered op v sel'khoz. 8 no.1:77-78 Ja '58

MOSCOW—BIRDS

Feathery population of Moscow. P. Smolin. Pioner 35 no.1:67-70 Ja '58

MOSCOW—BOARDING SCHOOLS

In eighteen workdays L. Malkhasov. Stroitel' no. 2: 6-7 F '58.

MOSCOW—BOTANICAL SOCIETIES

For the information of the members of the All-Union Botanical Society Bot zhur 43 no.1:155 Ja '58

MOSCOW—BRICKMAKING

Three thousand bricks from one cubic meter of kiln space. Stroi mat. 3 no.12.25 D '57.

MOSCOW—BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY

Natural gas used in Moscow plants of the building materials industry. N. Dikerman. Stroi. mat. 3 no. 12. 3-6 D '57.

MOSCOW—CATTLE—EXHIBITIONS

The bull Moguchii and the cow Rezva are champions at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition of 1957. E. Pastnikova. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 3:44-45 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—CHILDREN—HOSPITALS

Activity of the Moscow Municipal Children's Clinical Hospital No. 1 during 40 years of Soviet public health service. E. V. Prokhorovich. Pediatriia 35 no. 12:26-34 D '57.

Some data on the activity of Moscow Rusakov Municipal Clinical Pediatric Hospital No. 2 from 1917-1955. V. A. Kruzhkov. Pediatriia 35 no. 10.81-90 O '57.

MOSCOW—CIRCUS

Behind the circus arena. Andrei Novikov. Ogonek 36 no. 7.30-31 F '58.

MOSCOW—CIVIL ENGINEERING

Engineering equipment in a new residential section. A. Segedinov. Arkhit. SSSR no. 2:10-11 '58.

MOSCOW—COLD STORAGE

Supplying a cold storage plant with gas. Khol. tekh. 35 no. 1 69 Ja-F '58.

MOSCOW—COLD STORAGE WAREHOUSES

Moscow's largest cold storage warehouse [with summary in English]. V. Shil'nikov. Khol. tekh. 35 no. 1:6-8 Ja-F '58.

MOSCOW—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

Moscow party organization during the establishment of the Red Army, documents. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 2:24-27 F '58

MOSCOW—CONCRETE BLOCKS

Mass production of large slag blocks for housing construction I. Vorob'ev, G Khachatrian. Stroi mat. 4 no. 2.7-10 F '58.

MOSCOW—CONFECTIONERS

Moscow bakers and confectioners in the Great October Socialist Revolution of 1917. A.G Noskov. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 11:13-14 N '57.

MOSCOW—CONFECTIONERY

Babaev confectionery manufacturing plant in Moscow. A. I. Izrin. Khleb i kond. prom 1 no. 11:11-12 N '57.

Forty-eight years at the Moscow confectionery manufacturing plant "Krasnyi Oktiabr'." I. A. Vorob'ev. Khleb i kond. prom. 1 no. 11:15-16 N '57.

Moscow confectionery manufacturing plant "Krasnyi oktiabr'." P. F. Solov'ev. Khleb i kond. prom. 1 no. 11:7-8 N '57

Moscow confectionery manufacturing plant "Rot-Front." V. V. Vinogradov, A. L. Borisov Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 11:8-10 N '57.

MOSCOW—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

At the construction projects of a district. I. Khmel'noi, T Nekrasov. Agitator no. 2:50-53 Ja '58

initiative of young builders. Mol. kommun. 10 no. 2 34-35 F '58.

Labor productivity of 1960 in 1958. Agitator no. 4 37 F '58.

MOSCOW—CONSTRUCTION WORKERS

Let's build better, quicker, cheaper. Klub 7 no. 1 5-7 Ja '58.

MOSCOW—COOKIES

Moscow cookie factory "Bol'shevik." B. F. Grigor'ev Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no 11.10 11 N '57.

MOSCOW—CORN (MAIZE)—EXHIBITIONS

Survey of the achievements in corn growing. M. Mosk-Nauka i pered. op v sel'khoz. 8 no. 1:7-9 Ja '58

MOSCOW—CREATIVE ACTIVITIES AND BEAT WORK

This is accessible to everybody. N. Tarasenkova Ogonek 36 no. 7:23 F '58.

MOSCOW—DESCRIPTION

And still it was a scientific expedition. Gerhard Fr. Mol. mira no 8/9:18-22 '57.

First meeting. Bernardo Cordon. Moskva no. 1-11 175 '58.

First new state in the world. Neva no. 11:147-148 N '57.

MOSCOW—EXHIBITIONS

The Academy Pavilion at the All-Union Industrial Exhibition of 1957. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 12:91 D '57

At the All-Union Industrial Exhibition. P. I. Sheets Sudostroenie 24 no. 1.30-33 Ja '58.

Hungarian instrument building. R. Kulyhko Muz. no. 2 62-63 F '58.

MOSCOW—FLOUR MILLS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Introducing new machinery at the Moscow Milling Combine No. 3. V. IAtsevich. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 1 15-17 D '57.

MOSCOW—FURNITURE—EXHIBITION

Kolia wants to have his own furniture N. Svetlitsa. Ogonek 36 no. 8.32 F '58.

MOSCOW—GEOGRAPHICAL MUSEUMS

Geographical Museum at the M. V. Lomonosov Pri... in Moscow IU. K Efremov. Izv. AN SSSR ser. ... no. 1:4-15 Ja-F '58.

MOSCOW—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Portlandian zones near Moscow. N. P. Mikhailov, ... MOIP, Otd. geol. 32 no. 5:143-160 S-O '57.

MOSCOW—GRINDING MACHINES

At the Moscow Internal-Grinding-Machine Plant [K. F. Markiz Mashinostroitel' no. 7:12 44 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—GROWTH

Dynamic control of the physical development of children in Moscow kindergartens. M. I. Korsunskaia, ... 35 no. 12:40-45 D '57.

MOSCOW—GUIDEBOOKS

[Through revolutionary Moscow; brief guide to places, streets, alleys, enterprises, and institutions connected after revolutionary events and revolutionaries] Po revoliutsionnoi Moskve; kratkii spravochnik posvi... ulits, pereulkov, predpriiatii i uchrezhdenii, naiv... v pamiat' revoliutsionnykh sobytii i revoliutsionerov [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 75 p.

MOSCOW—HARNESS RACING

New Year's festival at the Moscow track. I Nov'e Konevodstvo 28 no. 2:35-36 F '58.

MOSCOW—HISTORICAL MUSEUMS

Relics of struggle and victory. A. Krol', Rab. zhiz. 13 no. 2:9 F '58.

MOSCOW—HOSPITALS

Restoring hospitals which are valuable as architectural monuments. V. Libson. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk 7 no. 2.24-26 F '58.

MOSCOW—HOUSING

[List of addresses of living quarters for exchange] Spravochnik adresov po obmenu zhiloploshchadi na... F '58.

MOSCOW—INDUSTRIES

Specialization of production under the new administration of industry. V. Takhtarov. Mosk. prog. 15 no. 2:36-42 F '58.

MOSCOW—KREMLIN

Gordeev, N. V. [Great Kremlin Palace] Bol'shoi Kremlevskii dvorets. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 75 p.

Moscow Kremlin. Liudmila Pisarskaia Sov. zhen. 14 no. 1:12-15 Ja '58.

MOSCOW—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Vasilenko, K. S. [Moscow "Workers' Union"] Moskovskii "Rabochii soiuz." [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 51 p.

Akademiia nauk SSSR. [Fundamental library of the Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. A brief description] Fundamental'naia biblioteka obshchestvennykh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR; kratkaia spravka. Moskva, 1957. 8 p.

Aleksandrov, I., comp. [Moscow libraries] Biblioteki Moskvy. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 67 p.

MOSCOW--LIGHTING, ARCHITECTURAL AND DECORATIVE.

Decorative illumination of Moscow during the Sixth World Youth Festival. N. V. Gorbachev, V. M. Lebedev, Svetotekhnika 4 no. 6:26-30 Je '58.

MOSCOW--LITERARY LANDMARKS

[Antrushonkii, I. A., and V. V. Borodkin] [Moscow literary landmarks in A. Mikhailov's paintings] Pamiatnye literaturnye Moskvy v proizvedeniiakh khudozhnika A. Mikhailova. Moskva, "Sovetskaia Rossiia," 1957. 143 p.

MOSCOW--MAGAZINES

Sixty years of the Moscow [illegible] M. M. Gromova, Zdravookhranenie 1 no. 6:66-71 N-D '57.

MOSCOW--MATHEMATICS

The Moscow Mathematical Society, 1[illegible] Matematika 2 no. 6:[illegible] '57.

MOSCOW--MATHEMATICS--EXHIBITS

In the secondary school section of the Moscow Technical Society. Fiz.-mat. nauki v shkole no. 3:90-92 My-Je '58.

MOSCOW--MILITARY EDUCATION

School for communist [illegible] Ob. Kol. Mosk. no. 4:10-12 F '58.

MOSCOW--MINERAL WATERS

Hydrogeology of the Moscow artesian basin. Sov. geol. no. 1:[illegible] '58.

MOSCOW--MOTION PICTURE THEATERS

"Mir," theater for the showing of panoramic motion pictures. M. Ia. Posokhin, Arkh. i stroi. Mo. no. 5:[illegible] '58.

Wide-screen motion picture theaters in Paris, Brussels and Moscow. Stroi. prom. no. 5:[illegible] '58.

MOSCOW--MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS, COMPOSERS, ETC.

[illegible]

MOSCOW--PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENTS

[illegible] Vop. kurort., fizioter. i lech. fizkul't. 23 no. 1:[illegible] '58.

MOSCOW--SCHOOLS

The distribution of graduates, Mat. shkola no. 6:[illegible] '57.

Interview with [illegible] Mat. shkola no. 6:[illegible] '57.

MOSCOW--STADIUMS

Young Pioneer Stadium, M. Posokhin, Arkhit. i stroi. Mo. no. 5:[illegible] '58.

MOSCOW--STATE ANTIREFLECTION LABORATORY

Central [illegible] All-Union Optical Institute [illegible] 1957. [illegible] '58.

MOSCOW--STREETS

Changing streets are built [illegible] Stroi. gaz. no. 10:[illegible] '58.

MOSCOW--SUBWAYS

Lenin Hills subway station. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. no. 2:[illegible] '58.

Subway station [illegible] Stroi. gaz. no. 3:[illegible] '58.

MOSCOW--TENNIS

Tennis tournament. Ogonek 35 no. 12:[illegible] Mr '58.

MOSCOW--TRAFFIC SIGNS AND SIGNALS

Innovations in Moscow traffic control. Avt. transp. 36 no. 3:[illegible] '58.

MOSCOW--TUBERCULOSIS--PREVENTION

Some results of [illegible] in Moscow during the past 40 years [with summary in French]. I. N. Zavalishkii. Probl. tuberk. 32 no. 2:9-15 '54.

MOSCOW--UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES--PERIODICALS

[illegible] Vestn. Mosk. un., Ser. 6, Biol., pochvoved. 12 no. 6:[illegible] '57.

[Moscow; photographs] Moskva, fotoetiudy. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 1 v. (unpaged, chiefly illus)

MOSCOW--WINTER SPORTS

Russian winter. A. Bochinin, I. Chmelevskii, A. Novikov. Ogonek 38 no. 8:5-6, 1 '58.

Suburban Moscow is getting ready. I. Stolbov. Sport. Otdyh Ros. 2 no. 1:10 Ja '58.

MOSCOW--ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETIES

A troublesome "housechild." I. Sosnovskii. Ogonek 36 no. 8:37 F '58

MOSCOW BASIN--GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Nature of some uplifts of the limestone foundation in the southeastern part of the Moscow Basin. A. M. Blokh. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geol. no. 10:77-84 O '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE--BUILDING, ADOBE

Adobe construction. V. Glukhov, A. Shevelev. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 4:6-8 F '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE--ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Militant tasks of party organizations. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 21:11-[illegible] '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE--ECONOMIC POLICY

Latest results, from the work practice of the Moscow Province Economic Council. A. Lebedinskii. Izdat. nauchno-[illegible] '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE--GLIDING AND SOARING COMPETITIONS

Winners of province meets. V. Chutko. Kryl. rod. 7 no. 10:31 O '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE--IRRIGATION

Utilizing waste waters on the Vorobikhay Collective Farm in Dmitrovskii District. A. S. Simonov. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 2:45-48 F '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE--PORTERS (DOGS)

Folding dog trials in Moscow Province. P. Iarovitskii. Okh. i okh. kho. 4 no. 12:[illegible] D '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE--SOILS

Origin of the granular and fine-schistose structure of the Izdebsk soils. A. N. Florinskaya. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2:297-300 S '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE--STEEL INDUSTRY--PRODUCTION STANDARDS

Eliminate shortcomings in reviewing norms at metallurgical plants. M. Anoshchenko. Sots. trud no. 1:[illegible] Ja '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE--TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Cooperation of factories of the Moscow Province Textile Trust. F. A. Andrievskaia. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 1:[illegible] Ja '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE--VEGETABLES

Cabbage vegetables. F. Karpov. Agitator no. 24:[illegible] D '57.

MOSCOW UNIVERSITY

Jubilee-day conferences in Moscow University. V. G. Fel'. Khar. nauch.-prikl. fot. i kino. 3 no. 1:[illegible] Ja-F '58

MOSCOW YOUTH FESTIVAL, see Youth--Congresses

MOSKALENKO DISTRICT--FARM BUILDING

Built by skillful collective farmers. V. Brazhnik. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 2:12-13 F '58

MOSQUITOES see subdivision under Armenia

MOSQUITOES--LARVAE

Effect of annual draining of the fish pond in the town Ivan-Frankovsk, Lvov Province on larval biotopes and densities of Anopheles mosquitoes. M. S. Dulkina. Dop. ta pov. Lviv. un. no. 7:125-128 pt. 3 '57.

MOSSES

Interrelation between mosses and grasses in meadows. V. A. Zolkova. Bot. zhur. 43 no. 1:98-103 Ja '58.

MOTHERS--MORTALITY see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

MOTION

From Aristotle to Newton ("Motion laws" by M. Ivanovskii. Reviewed by A. Grishin). Znan. sila 33 no. 1:39 Ja '58.

Rotation stability of a solid body having an ellipsoidal cavity filled with a liquid. V. V. Rumiantsev. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 21 no. 5:740-748 N-D '57.

Some motion problems of a solid body in Newton's field of forces. V. V. Beletskii. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 21 no. 6:748-758 N-D '57.

MOTION-PICTURE AUDIENCE see subdivision under Metz, France

MOTION-PICTURE CAMERAS

Exhibition of motion-picture and photographic equipment of the German Democratic Republic. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 3:70-72 Mr '58

Photographic and motion-picture cameras of the German Democratic Republic. E. Iofin. Sov. foto 18 no. 2:65-67 F '58.

MOTION-PICTURE CARTOONS

Birth of an important genre. N. Khalatov. Isk. kino no. 2:97-98 F '58.

Festival of the animated film. L. Kuznetsova. Isk. kino no. 1:124-126 Ja '58.

MOTION-PICTURE COMEDIES see Comedy films

MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS see subdivision under Siberia, Eastern

MOTION-PICTURE FILM see Cinematography--Films

MOTION-PICTURE INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under China, Daghestan; Georgia, Hungary; Iraq; Kazakhstan)

"Art of millions." Reviewed. Isk. kino no. 2:136-134 F '58.

From everywhere. Isk. kino no. 1:152-154 Ja '58.

From everywhere. Isk. kino no. 2:151-157 F '58.

In the Union of Motion-picture Workers of the Soviet Union. Isk. kino no. 1:121-123 Ja '58.

In the Union of Motion picture Workers of the Soviet Union. Isk. kino no. 2:110-114 F '58.

The international ties of Soviet motion picture workers are being strengthened. V. Gratskina. Isk. kino no. 1: 141-144 F '58.

The party is leading us. Nikolai Lebedev. Isk. kino no. 1:55-65 Ja '58.

Perspective in planning the showing of motion pictures. N. Stepanov. Kinomekhanik no. 3:1-4 Mr '58

Plans for the showing of motion pictures in 1958. N. Shitkin. Kinomekhanik no. 3:3-4 Mr '58.

Scientific and technical news. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 2: 95-97 F '58.

Scientific and technical news. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 3: 91-96 Mr '58.

Some aspects in the development of the Soviet art of the cinema. N. A. Mikhailov. Isk. kino no. 3:1-15 F '58.

Use all means to develop narrow width motion picture films. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 2:1-2 F '58

MOTION-PICTURE INDUSTRY--CONGRESSES see subdivision under Prague

MOTION-PICTURE JOURNALISM

Beside the soldier. Leon Saakov. Isk. kino no. 2:51-71 F '58.

Pride of the Soviet people. Aleksandr Lemberg. Isk. kino no. 3:73-73 F '58.

MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Germany; Germany, West, Korea, North; United States)

Animals as actors. Sv. Kotenko. Sov. ekr. no. 5:15 Mr '58.

At the filming of "Alyosha Dundich." N. Lavrinov. Iskusstvo no. 3:43-44 F '58

"Baltic glory." Kinomekhanik no. 3:46 Mr '58.

Behind the traditional pattern. V. Shklovskii. Isk. kino no. 1:40-44 Ja '58

Chaplin exposed. L. Pogozheva. Isk. kino no. 1:143-147 Ja '58

Discussion of the film "The house where I live." Isk. kino no. 2:85-93 F '58.

A discussion of value. Isk. kino no. 1:51-54 Ja '58

A family of heroes. N. Zorkaia. Isk. kino no. 1:30-40 Ja '58.

The fate of Grigorii Melekhov. S. Freilikh. Isk. kino no. 1:20-38 Ja '58

From Tver to India. E. Loginova. Rabochaia 36 no. 1: 25 Ja '58.

Kuprin on the screen. V. Gaevskii. Isk. kino no. 1: 45-47 Ja '58.

New achievements by motion-picture cameramen. Lidiia Dykh. Isk. kino no. 2:112-120 F '58.

New films. Sov. ekr. no. 5:2-3 Mr '58

"Notebook." I. Vol'fson. Sov. ekr. no. 5:12 Mr '58.

Notes on current film productions. Isk. kino no. 2:102-108 F '58.

On the road to the stars. Lyg. Pernilak. Isk. kino no. 1: 48-52 Ja '58.

"Road to the stars." P. Klushantsev. Kinomekhanik no. 3:47-48 Mr '58.

Rose of the winds. Tamara Makarova. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 2:16-17 F '58.

The rout. B. Ilrin. Smena 35 no. 3:20-21 F '58.

"Sampo." Sov. Soiuz no. 3:24 '58.

Shooting "Quiet Don." Valentina Dinaburg. Krest'ianka 36 no. 1:26-29 Ja '58.

Sisters. Grigorii Roshal'. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 12:26 D '57.

Transforming a historical document into dramatic form. L. Arnshtam. Isk. kino no. 1:108-120 Ja '58.

A welcome to song. T. Nepomniashchii. Isk. kino no. 2:99-101 F '58.

Why were these films produced? I. Vladimirtseva. Isk. kino no. 3:91-97 F '58.

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION
Abstracts section Tekh kino i tele. no. 2:62-63 F '58
Abstracts section Tekh. kino i telev. no. 3:61-63 Mr '58
Answers to readers' questions. Kinomekhanik no. 3, 45 Mr '58
Bibliography Tekh kino i telev. no 2:64 F '58.
Conduct technical conferences. V Korovkin Kinomekhanik no 3 44 Mr '58
Equalizing the sound volume in work with two projectors. B Tetter Kinomekhanik no 3 39 Mr '58
The film travels in a circle. G. Ter-Gevondian. Kinomekhanik no. 3, 21-24 Mr '58.
Four-channel magnetic heads with an interchangeable working piece M. Vysotskii. Kinomekhanik no. 3 43 Mr '58
Narrow-width film motion-picture projection A. Kurakin. Sov foto 18 no 2 44-48 F '58.
Panoramic motion pictures IUnost' 4 no. 2:101-102 F '58.
The Soviet system of panoramic motion pictures. E. Goldovskii. Kinomekhanik no 3 26-30 Mr '58
"Trudy" of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Cinematography and Photography. N. V. Gorbachev. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 3 no. 1:76-77 Ja-F '58.
"Trudy" of the Leningrad Institute of Motion-Picture Engineers, no. 3, 1955. V. I. Peil', V. I. Sheberstov. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 3 no. 1:77-78 Ja-F '58.
"Trudy" of the Leningrad Institute of Motion-Picture Engineers, no. 4, 1956. V. I. Peil', V. I. Sheberstov. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 3 no. 1:78-80 Ja-F '58.
Vygotskii, M. Z. [Widescreen stereophonic motion pictures] Shirokoekrannoe stereofonicheskoe kino. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 159 p.
We are training our personnel G. Zhernovoi. Kinomekhanik no 3 20 Mr '58
Women motion-picture operators Kinomekhanik no 3 11-12 Mr '58.

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTORS
(see also subdivision under Germany, East)
Anamorphic attachments for projectors F. Novik. Kinomekhanik no. 3, 40-42 Mr '58
Change in the starting resistance of KPT-1 and SKP-26. Kinomekhanik no. 3 39 Mr '58.
Checking and regulating motion-picture projectors KPT-1 and KShS-1. B Dolnikov. Kinomekhanik no. 3 34-38 Mr '58.
Protecting the projection lamp from dirt. Kinomekhanik no 3 39 Mr '58.

MOTION-PICTURE STUDIOS
Amateur motion-picture studio. A. Kovrigin. Sov. foto 18 no. 3:48-49 F '58.
Good sailing! IUr. Anokhin. Sov. foto 18 no. 2:50-51 F '58

MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS
(see also subdivision under Kiev; Moscow)
Build quickly, well, and cheaply. A. Goncharov. Kinomekhanik no. 3:16-20 Mr '58.

MOTION PICTURES
(see also subdivision under Germany, East, Poland; Ukraine)
Black Seaman on the screen. A. Borisov. Sov. mor. 18 no 2:32 Ja '58.
Calendar of the history of motion pictures. Isk. kino no. 2, 159-160 F '58.
First success. V. Tarumov. Klub 7 no. 12:12 D '57.
From letters to the editor. Isk. kino no. 2:161 F '58.
Ordinary Communist. Evgenii Urbanskii. Ogonek 36 no. 10 8 Mr '58.
Our discussion on motion pictures. Mol. mira no. 7: 20-21 '57.
[The Soviet screen.] Sovetskii ekran no. 4 F '58.
[The Soviet screen.] Sovetskii ekran no. 6 Mr '58.
Using old motion pictures on the history of the Revolution in cultural work with the masses. Biul. VTSSPS no. 2:14-15 Ja '58.

MOTION PICTURES—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Antibes, France

MOTION PICTURES—SETTING AND SCENERY
New decoration technique in film and television studios. V. Tolmachev, K. Polianskii Tekh. kino i telev. no. 3:73-80 Mr '58.

MOTION PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY
In the cosmos with motion-picture cameras. IUn. tekh. 2 no. 2:21-23 F '58.
Made in Saratov. R. Sobolev. Isk. kino no. 2:136-138 F '58.
The most important. Tat'iana Tess. Isk. kino no. 2:108-111 F '58.
Sign of the times. K. Slavin. Isk. kino no. 2:102-105 F '58.

MOTION PICTURES, THREE-DIMENSIONAL
Systems of stereoscopic motion-picture projection. B T Ivanov Tekh kino i telev. no 2 74-81 F '58

MOTION PICTURES FOR CHILDREN
Favorite friend of children. S. Arkhangel'skii. Kinomekhanik no. 3 4-7 Mr '58.
Workdays and cares F. Peshchanskaia. Kinomekhanik no. 3 7-10 Mr '58

MOTION PICTURES IN AGRICULTURE
Agricultural films recommended for rural showing. Kinomekhanik no. 3:inset:1-4 Mr '58.
New films on poultry farming. A. I. Lebedev. Pitsevodstvo 8 no. 3:42-43 Mr '58

MOTION PICTURES IN EDUCATION
Regional moving-picture collection and the school. I. Dmitriev. Nar. obr. no. 2:77 F '58.

MOTION PICTURES IN INDUSTRY
Journey into a new realm. E. Potievskii. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 2:35 '58.
New motion pictures on building. Stroitel' no. 2:30 F '58

MOTOR FUELS
Economic effectiveness of the AzNII-6 multipurpose additive to oils. G. M. Riumin. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 10:34-35 O '57

MOTOR PSYCHOLOGY see Movement, Psychology of

MOTOR VEHICLES—COLD WEATHER OPERATION
Developing the design of high-efficiency motor vehicles for use in polar regions. N. I. Evstiushin. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 5:110-123 '57

MOTORBOATS
Emel'janov, IU., and V. Dziakevich. [Cutters with automobile motors] Kater s avtomobil'nym motorom. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1957. 136 p.

MOTORBUSES
Photographic review. Za rul. 14 no. 3:23 Je '58.

MOTORBUSES—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT
The a.c. generators used in motorbuses, motortrucks, and passenger cars. V. I. Vasilevskii Avt. prom no. 1:28-29 Ja '58.

MOTORCYCLE RACING
[Automobile and motorcycle racing; rules for competitions] Avtomobil'nyi i mototsikletnyi sport; pravila sorevnovanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 109 p.
Driving ability contests for motorcycle drivers. S. Postal'nikov Za rul. 14 no 3:8 Je '58.
Into the wind. Aleksei Kafanov. Za rul. 14 no. 3:11-12 Je '58.
Motordrome races. V. Karnecev. Za rul. 14 no. 3: 5 Je '58.
Races of students of the Moscow Automobile Highway Institute. R Gubaidulin. Za rul. 14 no. 3:16 Je '58.
Racing news. Za rul. 14 no. 3:24 Je '58.

MOTORCYCLES
(see also subdivision under Kiev)
Dement'ev, K. I., and N. N. IUmashev. [Motorcyclist's handbook] Spravochnik mototsiklista, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 310 p.
First place in the competition for the best motors in the world. K. Pigulevskii. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 2:34 '58.
News of foreign technology. P. Nel'kin and others. Za rul. 14 no. 3:22 Je '58.

MOTORTRUCKS
Improving the design of drawbars of Russian motortrucks. M. M. Shchukin. Avt. prom. no. 1:30-33 Ja '58.
LT-4 logging truck. A. Frolov. Mast. lesa no. 8:16-17 Ag '57.
Luzhkovskii, V. G., B. A. Ulitovskii, and V. I. TSvetnikov. [Practical work on trucks and tractors; a manual for normal schools] Praktikum po avtotraktornomu delu; uchebnoe posobie dlia pedinstitutov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 166 p.
Make better use of truck transportation on collective farms. O. I. Kotsovol'skyi. Kolh. Ukr. 5 no. 1:7-8 Ja '58.
Photographic review. Za rul. 14 no. 3:23 Je '58.
[Tractor and combine operators and truck drivers.] Traktorist, kombainer i shofer no. 3 Mr '58.

MOTORTRUCKS—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION
The Ural ZIS-355M motortruck. P. A. Fishbein, D. S. Bliakhman. Avt. prom. no. 1:3-5 Ja '58.

MOTORTRUCKS—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT
The a.c. generators used in motorbuses, motortrucks, and passenger cars. V. I. Vasilevskii. Avt. prom. no. 1:28-29 Ja '58.

MOTORTRUCKS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Automatic washing of motortrucks. E. Indikt. Avt. transp. 36 no. 2:18-19 F '58.
[Repairing tractors, agricultural machinery, and trucks] Remont traktorov, sel'khozmashin i avtomobilei no. 3 Mr '58.
"Servicing GAZ-51 and ZIL-150 motortrucks" by B. V. Ershov, M. V. Zaletaev, A. M. Ul'ianetskii. Reviewed by B Borovskii, G. Spichkin. Avt transp 36 no. 2: 39 F '58.

MOUNT EL'BRUS—MINERAL WATERS
Problems in using Narzan waters from the Mount El'brus region, on the 400th anniversary of the voluntary accession of Kabarda to Russia. M. I. Balkarov, V. P. Burd'. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 6 63-67 N D '57.

MOUNTAIN ROADS
Designing avalanche defenses on mountain highways M. I Biselishvili. Trudy GPI [Grus.] no. 6 161-175 '56

MOUNTAINEERING
Garf, B. A., and F. A. Kropf. [Mountaineering in foreign countries] Alpinizm za rubezhom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957 230 p.

MOUTH
Methods and results of radiotherapy for malignant tumors of the oral cavity and of the oral part of the pharnyx [with summary in English]. D. M. Astrakhan Khirurgiia 33 no. 12:28-34 '57.

MOUTH—TUMORS
Clinical aspects and treatment of mixed tumors (epithelomas) of the oral cavity. V. A. Gremilov. Stomatologiia 36 no. 6:43-46 N-D '57.
Clinical aspects of mixed tumors of the maxillofacial region. I. F. Pomachova. Stomatologiia 36 no. 6:48-53 N-D '57.
Mixed tumors of the maxillofacial region. A. V. Lur'e. Stomatologiia 36 no. 6:54-56 N-D '57.

MOVEMENT (PHYSIOLOGY)
The genesis of voluntary movements. A. N. Leont'ev. Vop. psikhol. 3 no. 6:3-10 N-D '57.

MOVEMENT, PSYCHOLOGY OF
Some urgent questions in the regulation of motor activity. N. A. Bernshtein. Vop. psikhol. 3 no. 6:70-90 N-D '57.

MOVEMENT DISORDERS
Differential thermometry as a method of objective registration of the intensity of hyperkinesis [with summary in French]. N. G. Krol', G. A. Shmirko. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 12:1467-1471 '57.
Problems in the localization of functions of muscular tonus and station and their disorders in clinical neurology [with summary in French]. L. M. Pines. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 12:1441-1448 '57.

MOVIE CAMERAS see Motion-picture cameras

MTSKHETA—ANTIQUITIES
Chubinishvili, T. N. [Ancient archaeological monuments of Mtskheta] Drevneishie arkheologicheskie pamiatniki Mtskheta. Tbilisi, Tekhnika da shroma, 1957 151 p. [In Georgian with summary in Russian.]

MUCOUS MEMBRANE
Changes in kidney functions as induced by the action of pyramidon, glucose, and sodium chloride on the nasopharyngeal mucosa. T. K. Pavlenko, E. I. Neigauz, E. A. Gosteva. Dop. ta pov. L'viv un. no. 7: 98-100 pt. 3 '57.
Erosive lesions of the mucosa of the rectum N. S. Polianskii. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:28-30 supplement Ja '57.

MUCOUS MEMBRANE—TUMORS
Compound treatment of hemangioma of the skin and mucosa in children. N. I. Kondrashin. Pediatriia 33 no. 11:77-80 N '57.

MUD BATHS see Baths, Moor and mud

MUD VOLCANOES see subdivision under Apsheron Peninsula

MUKDEN—NONFERROUS METALS
Production of lead at the Shenyang nonferrous metal plant in the Chinese People's Republic. F. M. Loskutov. TSvet. met. 31 no. 1:62-70 Ja '58.

MUKHIN, LEV, 1937-
Journey's beginning. E. Borisov. Sport. shkol' Kol. 1 no. 1:12-13 Ja '58.

MULBERRY
Transplanting mulberries in consolidating irrigation tracts. P. N. Gurina. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 15 no. 12: 41-44 D '57.

MULTIPLE BIRTH see Birth, Multiple

MUNICH—ORIENTAL STUDIES—CONGRESSES
International Congress of Orientalists. N. V. Pigulevskaia. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 12:66-68 D '57.
Results of the 24th International Congress of Orientalists. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 12:84-85 D '57.

MUNICH—ORIENTAL STUDIES—CONGRESSES (Continued)
Twenty-fourth International Congress of Orientalists in Munich. A. M. Sov. vostokoved. no. 6:186-189 '57.

MUNICH—STUDENTS
Dark future. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 12:7 D '57.

MUNICH FOUR-POWER AGREEMENT, 1938
Role of American diplomats in the organization of the Munich Conference in 1938. IU. V. Arutiunian Vop. ist. no. 2:76-95 F '58.

MUNICIPAL SERVICES
Brief news. Zhil.-kom. khoz 8 no. 2:30-31 '58.
A follow-up of journals. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 2: 29 '58.
In the Technical Council of the Ministry. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 2:30 '58.
Let's prepare for the reappraisal of basic resources of municipal services ahead of time. V. Petropavlovskii. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 2:1-2 '58.
Standard large-panel commercial and cultural facilities buildings. A. V. Vasil'ev. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. 10 no. 3:9-14 '57.

MUNNICH, FFRENC, 1886-
Ferenc Munnich. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 6:31 F '58.

MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION
Restoration of a mural fragment from Athos E. Sheinina. Soob. Gos. erm. no. 12:58-60 '57

MURMAN COAST—CODFISH
Materials on the nutrition and distribution of Gadus aeglefinus in the shore waters of the Eastern Murman Coast. R. IA. TSeeb. Trudy Murm. biol. sta. 3:130-139 '57.
Nutrition of the cod in shore waters of the Eastern Murman Coast. A. V. Zhabreva. Trudy Murm. biol. sta. 3 140-147 '57.

MURMAN COAST—FISHERIES
Coastal fisheries of Murman in 1953 and 1954. M. A. Sonina. Trudy Murm. biol. sta. 3.159-168 '57.
Data on the fisheries of herring, capelin, and benthonic fishes in the shore waters of Murman during 1953-1954. N. V. Mironova, V. V. Gerasimov, IU. F. Pozdniakov. Trudy Murm. biol. sta. 3:90-110 '57.

MURMAN COAST—HERRING FISHERIES
The problem of the "Catanus" herring. V. V. Gerasimov. Trudy Murm. biol. sta. 3:111-113 '57.

MURMAN COAST—HYDROGRAPHY
Hydrochemical features of the littoral zone of the Eastern Murman Coast. E. N. Chernovskaia. Trudy Murm. biol. sta. 3:33-52 '57.
Some hydrological features of the littoral zone of the Murman Coast. O. F. Kondratsova. Trudy Murm. biol. sta 3:20-32 '57.

MURMAN COAST—MARINE FAUNA
Distribution of benthos in the littoral zone of the Eastern Murman Coast. T. S. Pergament. Trudy Murm. biol. sta. 3:75-89 '57.

MURMAN COAST—ZOOPLANKTON
Zooplankton in the littoral zone of the Barents Sea. M. M. Kamshilov. Trudy Murm. biol. sta. 3.53-74 '57.

MURMANSK—REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY
The UR-4 radioactive liquid level indicator of the refrigerator No. 2 at the Murmansk Fish Processing Combine. A. B. Barsel', M. E. Lur'e, L. S. Ogannesian. Ryb. khoz. 34 no. 1:57-61 Ja '58.

MURMANSK PROVINCE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza. Murmanskii oblastnoi komitet. Otdel propagandy i agitatsii. [Murmansk Province; cities and districts; special number of "The Agitator's Notebook"] Murmanskaia oblast'; goroda i raiony. "Bloknot agitatora," spetsial'nyi vypusk. Murmansk, 1957. 170 p.

MUSATOV, GENNADII DMITRIEVICH
Propagandist and composer. K. Maksimovich. Sov. Kazakh. 24 no. 1:120-121 Ja '58.

MUSCLE
Analysis of the tension - time relation in an isolated muscle fiber [with summary in English]. S. A. Krolenko. Biofizika 3 no. 1:14-22 '58.
Oxidative phosphorylation in muscle tissue following denervation [with summary in English]. V. I. Telepneva. Vop. med. khim. 3 no. 6:456-463 N-D '57.

MUSCLE—INNERVATION
Investigation of the innervation of annular myofibrillae. O. N. Rumiantseva. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3:504-507 S '57.

MUSCLES
Comparative dynamometry as a new method for evaluating the functional capability for work of the hand and individual fingers. P. T. Prikhod'ko. Sov. med. 21: 14 supplement '57.
Frequency range of anomalous dielectric losses in smooth muscles during the state of a "catch" tonus [with summary in English] N. A. Aladzhalova, S. N. Mertsalova. Biofizika 3 no. 1.23-30 '58
Interoceptive influences on skeletal muscles under conditions of hysteriosis A. I. Karaev, A. G. Dadashev Izv. AN Azerb SSR no. 12:125-143 D '57.
Myoglobin content of the muscles of different animals as related to their conditions of life. P. A. Verbolovich Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 13 no. 12:85-91 D '57

MUSCLES—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Effect of heat and cold in the treatment of bruises and strain of the soft tissues. E. V. Usol'tseva, E. P. Golovina, V. R. Shtil'tser. Sov. med. 21:6 supplement '57.

MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY
Clinical aspects and pathogenesis of progressive muscular atrophy. S. V. Litovchenko Vrach delo no. 12.1285-1288 D '57

MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM—DISEASES
Results of treating diseases of the musculoskeletal system at the Saryagach mineral springs. M. K. Kairakbaev, L. N. Dobrynchenko. Trudy Inst. Kraev. pat. AN Kazakh SSR 5:148-152 '57

MUSEUMS see subdivision 'Art galleries and museums' under Leningrad, Minsk, Moscow, Prague

MUSHROOMS
Culture media made of mushroom and their possible use in microbiological practice. S. S. Na.arov. Lab. delo 3 no. 5-29-31 S-O '57.

MUSIC—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Asaf'ev, B. V. [Selected works] Izbrannye trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR.
Vol. 5. [Selected works on Soviet music "Musical form as a process" Bibliography] Izbrannye raboty o sovetskoi muzyke. "Muzykal'naia forma kak protsess" Bibliografiia i notografiia 1957. 385 p.

MUSIC—INSTRUCTION AND STUDY see subdivision under Kolomyya

MUSIC—THEORY
Sposobin, I. V. [Elementary theory of music] Elementarnaia teoriia muzyki. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1956. 202 p.
(NNC)

MUSIC, KAZAKH
Village folk musical plays D. Vagaltsev Sov. Kazakh. 24 no. 1:118-119 Ja '58.

MUSICAL REVUES, COMEDIES, ETC. see subdivision under Moscow

MUSICAL VARIATION see Variation (Music)

MUSICIANS
Kiul, TS. A. [Selected articles about performing musicians] Izbrannye stat'i ob ispolniteliakh. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957. 275 p. (Russkaia klassicheskaia muzykal'naia kritika)

MUSICIANS—CORRESPONDENCE, REMINISCENCES, ETC
Zolotarev, V. A. [Recollections of my great teachers, friends and comrades, an autobiographical collection] Vospominaniia o moikh velikikh uchiteliakh, druz'iakh i tovarishchakh; avtobiograficheskii ocherk. Pod red. V. N. Rimskogo-Korsakova. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957. 233 p.

MUSKRATS
Muskrat in inland waters. IU. Belianev. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 12:100-101 D '57.

MYCOBACTERIUM PARATUBERCULOSIS
Isolation and study of strains of the causative agent of paratuberculosis in farm animals. N. M. L'vov. Veterinariia 35 no. 1:87-91 Ja '58.

MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS
Fluorescence microscopy of the tubercle bacilli and its value in connection with possible errors in the method and with variability of the pathogen. IU. N. Zubzhitskii. Lab. delo 3 no. 6:22-26 N-D '57.
Rapid method for determining the resistance of tubercle bacilli in sputum to streptomycin and phthivazid. A. P. Gordina. Lab. delo 3 no. 6:25-26 N-D '57.

MYCOLOGY see Fungi

MYL'NIKOV, A.
A plan and its realization. G. Pospelov. Tvorchestvo no. 2:11-12 '58.

MYOGLOBIN
Myoglobin content of the muscles of different animals as related to their conditions of life P. A Verbolovich. Vest AN Kazakh. SSR 13 no 12 85-91 D '57

MYSKI DISTRICT—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
New "ninth." IU. Balandin. Agitator no 2:30-32 Ja '58.

MYTHOLOGY
"Let me kill thee, beast!" A. Kazhdan. Znan. sila 33 no. 1:13-17 Ja '58

NAGORNO-KARABAKH AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—SERICULTURE
Sericulture in the Nagorno-Karabakh Autonomous Province. G. Mkrtychev. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb 6 no 12: 40-43 D '57.

NAKHICHEVAN A. S. S. R.—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY
Some data on sedimentation in the Nakhichevan Miocene basin. A. A. Kadyrov Azerb. neft khoz 36 no. 9: 3-5 S '57

NAKHICHEVAN A. S. S. R.—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
Some data on sedimentation in the Nakhichevan Miocene basin. A. A Kadyrov. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 9 3-5 S '57.

NAKHICHEVAN A. S. S. R.—ROCKS, IGNEOUS
Petrochemical characteristics of lower Pliocene intrusions and extrusions in the folded region of Nakhichevan. Sh. A. Azizbekov, M. I. Rustamov, T. G. Gadzhiev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 1:31-39 '58.

NAKHICHEVAN A. S. S. R.—SHEEP
Sheep raising on collective farms of the Nakhichevan A. S. S. R. D. Saltarov, I Kurbanov. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 12:26-27 D '57.

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL see subdivision under United States

NAPHTHALENE
Cyclic acetals of β-ketoaldehydes and their utilization in the synthesis of alkylnaphthalenes N. K. Kochetkov, E. E. Mifant'ev, A. N. Neemelanov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd khim. nauk no. 8.949-955 Ag '57.
Present-day trends in the use of naphthalene. M. V. Goftman, G. D. Khaitampovich. Koks i khim. no. 1 53-56 '58.

NARCOTICS
(see also subdivision under United States)
Changes in the unconditioned interoceptive exchange reflexes from the stomach during various funtional states of the cerebral cortex under conditions of perfusion [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. G. Gasanov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 1:71-74 '58.

NAROVCHATOV, SERGEI
A feeling for one's way ("Bitter love" by Sergei Narovchatov. Reviewed by L. Lazarev). Znamia 28 no. 1: 200-203 Ja '58.

NASSER, GAMAL ABDUL, 1918- see Abd Al-Nasir, Jamal, 1918-

NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS, RUSSIAN
Losskii, N. O. [Character of the Russian people] Kharakter russkogo naroda. [Frankfurt/Main] Posev, 1957. 151 p.

NATIONAL INCOME see Income

NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES
(see also subdivision under Byalovezhska Pushcha)
Establishing an adequate system of reserves in the U. S. S. R. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 12:83 D '57.

NATIONAL SELF-DETERMINATION see Self-determination, National

NATIONALITIES
Friendship of peoples of the U. S. S. R. and overcoming survivals of bourgeois nationalism. G. O. Zimanas. Vop. filos. no. 1:27-38 '58.

Georgadze, M. P. [Solution of the nationalities problem in the U. S. S. R.] Razreshenie natsional'nogo voprosa v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958 61 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 1, nos. 16/17)

IEmel'ianenko, N. N. [October Socialist Revolution and the solution of the nationalities problem in the U. S. S. R.] Zhovtneva revoliutsiia i rozv'iazannia natsional'nogo pytannia v SRSR. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1957. 136 p.

Lenin, V. I. [V. I. Lenin on the nationalities and national-colonial problem] V. I. Lenin o natsional'nom i natsional'no-kolonial'nom voprose. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1956. 599 p.
(NNC)

NATURAL GAS see Gas, Natural

NATURAL HISTORY
Soviet National Natural History and Technology Association. F. N. IAkubova Sov. zdrav 17 no. 1 64 Ja '58.

NATURAL HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Extracurricular work of 3d course students at the Faculty of Natural Sciences M. F. Kurkchi, IE. D. Mel'nychenko, Nauk. zap. ChDPI 8 23-26 '56
Soviet methods of teaching natural science in 1917-1931. V. N. Fedorova Dokl. APN no. 3 37-40 '57.
The system of teaching natural science in the Russian school before the Revolution O. V. Kazakova Dokl. APN no. 3 33-36 '57.

NATURAL RESOURCES
(see also subdivision under Kamchatka, Latvia, Ternopol Province)
Present status of the scientific study of the natural resources of the Soviet Union. L. P. Gerasimov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 5 25-28 S-O '57.
Resolutions of the coordination conference. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 5 37-38 S-O '57.
Survey of scientific reports at coordination conference. K. V. Dolgopolov, N. N. Pel'ts, IA. I. Fel'dman. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 5 29-37 S-O '57.
Today and tomorrow of our country. N. Leliukhina, V. Udovenko. Klub 7 no. 1 19-21 Ja '58.
V. I. Vernadskii's part in the study of the natural resources of our country D. I. Shcherbakov Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 5 92-95 '57.

NATURAL SCIENCE see Physics

NATURE PHOTOGRAPHY
Winter landscape. N. Agokas. Sov. foto 18 no. 1:22-25 Ja '58.

NATURE STUDY
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan, Yasynya (Transcarpathia))
Acquainting younger kindergarten children with nature. IE. Vashchenko. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 2 31-33 F '58.
Forests in February. V. Parkhomenko. Pionerila 35 no. 2:28-30 F '58
Matveeva, A. N. [Nature observations and geography excursions for the fifth grade] Nabliudeniia i geograficheskie ekskursii v prirodu (V klass). Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR. 1957. 92 p.
Outings in the country. E. B. Gennings. Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 3:8-13 Mr '58.
They love animals. IU. Gavrilov. IUn. nat. no. 3 18-21 Mr '58.

NAUTICAL ASTRONOMY
Excluding errors in computing the route of a vessel with position determination by the sun. N. Tver'e. Mor. flot 18 no. 2. 7-8 F '58.
Practically indispensable accuracy in establishing the computed altitude of a celestial body. N. Ezhov. Mor. flot 18 no. 2:5-6 F '58.

NAVAL ARCHITECTURE—COMPETITIONS
Navy newspaper. Koster no. 1:43-45 Ja '58.

NAVAL EDUCATION
Boatswain A. Korolev gives instruction. Sov. mor. 18 no. 4 14 F '58.
The Zhdanov Naval Political School. P. Turkin. Sov. mor. 18 no. 2:10-11 Ja '58

NAVIES see subdivision 'Navy' under Russia, United States

NAVIGATION
Averbakh, N. V., and IU. K. Baranov. [Determining maneuvering elements of seagoing vessels and log correction] Opredelenie manevrennykh elementov morskogo sudna i popravki laga. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 52 p. (Biblioteka sudovoditelia)

NAVIGATION, INLAND see Inland navigation

NAVOI, ALISHER see Ali Shir, Mir, called al-Nawoi, 1441-1501

NAVY—SONGS AND MUSIC see subdivision under Russia

NEAR EAST—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
The "Eisenhower doctrine," chain of failures [with summary in English]. E. Primakov. Sovr. Vost. no. 2: 11-14 F '58.

NEAR EAST—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
Queen Petroleum and the petroleum kings. Pioner 35 no. 1:21-23 Ja '58.

NEAR EAST—POLITICS
Struggle of Arabic youth against colonialism. Nabim Rashidat. Mol. komm. 16 no. 2:119-120 F '58.
Sun of freedom will disperse the clouds. S. Vishnevskii. Krest'ianka 36 no. 12:9-10 D '57.

NEBULAE
Field of radiation pressure in planetary nebulae expanding with the gradient of velocities V. V. Porfir'ev. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:251-253 pt. 3 '57
Measuring the polarization degree and color of the nebulae NGC 2023 and NGC 7023 E. E. Khachikian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk 10 no. 5:107-122 '57
Multiple galaxies and radio galaxies. Report No. 2. V. A. Ambartsumian, R. K. Shakhbazian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 25 no. 4 185-192 '57.
Planetary ring nebulae [with summary in English] G. A. Gurzadian. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 6:820-826 N-D '57.
Radiation equilibrium in planetary nebulae V. V. Porfir'ev Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7 253-256 pt. 3 '57.
Spatial structure of some planetary nebulae [with summary in English] IU. K. Gulak. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 6. 827-837 N-D '57.

NECROLOGIES see Obituaries

NEDOGONOV, ALEKSEI IVANOVICH, 1914-1918
A. Nedogonov's poetry. K. Pozdniaev. Neva no. 11: 123-128 N '57.

NEFTYANYE KAMNI REGION—OIL WELL DRILLING
Drilling deflected wells in the Neftyanye Kamni region. S. A. Oganov. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 10:15-17 O '57.

NEGROES see subdivision under South Africa, Union of, United States

NEGROES—POLITICS AND SUFFRAGE
Negro organizations in their struggle against the reactionary owners of plantations during the Reconstruction of the southern states of the U. S. A. R. F. Ivanov. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 1:3-20 '58.

NEJEDLÝ, ZDENĚK, 1878-
On the eightieth birthday of Zdenek Nejedly, President of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Vop. ist. no. 2:20-22 F '58.
Our teacher Zdeněk Romanovich V. Kondrat'eva, N. Ratner, Ogonek 36 no. 7. 28 F '58.
Zdenek Nejedly. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 7:31 F '58.

NEKALS
Effect of the nature of solvent on the solubility of colloids in nekal solutions. R. V. Kucher. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7. 197-200 pt. 3 '57

NEKRASOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH, 1821-1877
Great Russian poet-democrat. V. Kholostov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 1:19 Ja '58
Nekrasov days in Moscow. V. N. Grishchenko. Lit. v shkole 19 no. 2:76-80 Mr-Ap '58.

NEKTOV, PROKOFII VASIL'EVICH
Volk, Irina. [A real man] Nastoiashchii chelovek. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 77 p. (Liudi sovetskoi derevni)

NEMATODA
(see also subdivision under Cheboksary district, Kuntsevo District)
Experimental data on the effect of a commercial frequency high-tension electric current on the gall nematode [with summary in English]. E. S. Turlygina, N. V. Vershinskii. Biofizika 3 no. 1. 116-118 '58.
Form of intestinal and pulmonary strongyloidiasis. G. G. Budagova, T. N. Bereslavich. Sov. med. 21:29 supplement '57.
Results of using quinacrine in the treatment of trichocephaliasis and taeniasis. T. N. Bereslavich, M. S. Lishenko. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:35-36 supplement Ja '57.

NEON
The method of quantitative separation of gallium-neon mixtures. G. M. Ermolin. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 6:119-136 '57.

NEPHRITIS see Kidneys—Diseases

NERVES
Methods of recording local electric reactions of the nerve [with summary in English]. G. N. Mozhaeva. Biofizika 3 no. 1:31-37 '58.
Morphology of the processes of multiplication and growth of peripheral ganglia in children who died from pneumonia [with summary in English]. E. L. Gasparian. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 12:66-72 '57.
Some data on A. G. Moiseikov's concept on the effect of sensory innervation on the development of cancer. L. I. Korenevskii. Vrach. delo no. 12:1305-1309 D '57.

NERVOUS SYSTEM
Changes in the excitability of the peripheral motor apparatus. A. N. Kabanov, L. I. Peresleni. Dokl. APN no. 3:123-124 '57.
in children, on the 10th anniversary of Soviet health protection. N. I. Krasnogorskii. Pediatriia 35 no. 1 51-59 O '57.
Development of the nervoism theory in normal and pathological physiology. N. N. Zaiko. Vrach. delo no. 11:1175-1179 N '57.
F. I. Inozemtsev and his role in creating the Russian theory of "nervism." K. P. Balyta'kyi. Medyk. shor. 22 no. 3:88-93 '52.
Functional state of the nervous system in patients with exudative pleurisy. E. V. Tarabukhina Klin. med. [i. e. 34] no. 1:16 supplement Ja '57
Hematoencephalic barrier in physiological and clinical practice. G. N. Kassil'. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 1537-1542 '57.
Higher nervous activity of the blind. A. M. Zinchiks, A. I. Stepanov. Izv. APN no. 90:95-108 '57.
The nervous system and tuberculosis [with summary in French]. A. D. Semenov. Probl. tub. 35 no. 7:27-31 '57.
On phenomena regarded as neurosecretions; a discussion of the literature. I. V. Torsuka. Fiziol. zhur. 3 no. 1 26-37 N-D '57.
Role of the initial state of the central nervous system in the development of thyrotoxicosis. E. P. Tiul'pina Vrach. delo no. 11. 1203-1207 N '57.
So-called "spontaneous" excitations of the central nervous system [with summary in English] M. N. Kirzon, V. IA. Klimovitskii. Biofizika 3 no. 1 122-3 '58.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—DISEASES
Changes in the nervous system in general circulatory disorders; clinical and morphological observations [with summary in French]. G. A. Akimov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 58 no. 1:3-12 '58.
Changes in the nervous system in patients with chronic cardiovascular insufficiency. E. L. Kosobutina Vrach. delo no. 12:1333 D '57.
Complications in the nervous system due to antirabic vaccine. G. R. Usmanova. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:41-42 supplement Ja '57.
Disorders in the nervous activity in prolonged hypoinsulinism; adenoma of the islands of Langerhans. E. S. Averbukh, V. L. Efimenko, M. N. Lapidova Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:26-27 supplement Ja '57
New diagnostic reaction with cerebrospinal fluid. F. S. Eletskii. Lab. delo 3 no. 6:31-35 N-D '57.
Role of deficiency in some vitamins in the pathology of the nervous system [with summary in French]. A. M. Petrun'kina. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 12 1452 1464 '57.
Role of premature birth in the origin of neuropsychic disorders in children. S. S. Mnukhin. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 1:36-41 Ja-F '58.
Treating disorders of the nervous system at the Satpayev mineral springs. E. A. Klichnikova, [illegible] Kraev. pat. AN Kazakh. SSR 5. 140-147 '57.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, AUTONOMIC
Autonomic disorders in some surgical diseases of the abdominal organs [with summary in English] G. F. Turkiia. Khirurgiia 33 no. 12:84-93 '57.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, AUTONOMIC—DISEASES
Neurohumoral changes in brain concussion. E. P. Lokshina. Vrach. delo no. 12:1289-1291 D '57.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC
Anatomy, physiology and clinical aspects of the third thoracic sympathetic ganglia in man [with summary in English]. B. V. Ognev. Eksper. khir. 3 no. 1 3-7 Ja-F '58.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC—SURGERY
Transthoracic approach to the upper thoracic sympathetic ganglia. P. D. Degtiarev, A. N. Solomin. Vop. neirokhir. 21 no. 6:43-44 N-D '57.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, VASOMOTOR
Role of increased excitability of the vasomotor apparatus in the development of arterial hypertension in hypertonia. A. P. Karapata. Vrach. delo no. 12.1335 D '57.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, VASOMOTOR—DISEASES
Preliminary data on the treatment of some forms of arterial hypotension. V. P. Sil'vestrov. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 11:82-85 N '57.

NESVIZH DISTRICT—GAME PROTECTION
Decisions of the Executive Committee of the Nesvizh District Council on the protection of wild life. S. Baksalov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 1:14 Ja '58

NETHERLANDS—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
In the land of the one thousand and three hundred windmills. V. Safonov. Vokrug sveta no. 2:12-15 F '58.

NETWORKS, ELECTRIC see Electric networks

NEURALGIA, SCIATIC see Sciatica

NEURASTHENIA

Electroencephalographic changes in a neurosathenic type of neurosis [with summary in French]. IU. P. Urinson Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no.12:1457-1463 '57.

Neurasthenia. V. A. Romasenko. Zdorov'e 4 no.2: 18-19 F '58.

Prolonged apnoea test in neurasthenia [with summary in French]. A. A. Shatrov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no.12 1453-1466 '57

NEURITIS

Some problems in the etiology and clinical aspects of pressure neuritis. T. A. Zenkina and others. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no.12,38-39 D '57.

NEUROLOGY

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

History of neurology. N. I. Grashchenkov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 58 no.1,111-115 '58.

V. M. Bekhterev Psychoneurological Institute; 50 years since its establishment. V. N. Miasishchev. Zhur. nevr i psikh. 58 no.1,116-120 '58.

NEUROSES

Benzacine for treating neurotic conditions [with summary in French]. A. I. Sazonova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no.12:1526-1528 '57.

Pathology of water balance in neuroses. E. M. Kresling. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no.1:45 supplement Ja '57.

Problem of experimental neuroses. E. A. IAkovleva. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 7 no.6,841-854 N-D '57.

NEUTRALITY

Neutrality in the present era. E. Korovin. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:48-54 Mr '58.

The policy of neutrality and its role in the extension of the zone of peace. L. A. Modzhorian. Uch. zap. Kaf. mezhdunar. prava IMO no.1 59-85 '57.

NEUTRONS

Flight time technique for the measurement of neutron energies below 0,5 Mev. IU. A. Vasil'ev and others. Atom. energ. 3 no.12:542-544 D '57.

Measurement of neutron resonance absorption integrals. V. B. Klimentov, V. M. Grigaev. Atom. energ. 3 no.12: 507-514 D '57.

Method for the approximate solution of the neutron kinetic equation. A. IA. Temkin. Prikl. geofiz. no.17:211-230 '57.

Total effective cross section of tritium for 2, 5 and 14 Mev neutrons. L. N. Katsaurov, R. M. Musaelian, V. I. Popov. Atom. energ. supplement no.5 71-74 '57.

Yield of neutrons by various radon sources, e.g. Rn + B, Rn + C, Rn + CaF_2, Rn + Mg, Rn + Al, Rn + Si, Rn + SiO_2 and Rn + granite. G. V. Gorshkov, V. I. Matvienko. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no.2:211-212 S '57.

NEUTRONS—CAPTURE

Spectra of internal conversion electrons emitted in the capture of thermal neutrons by samarium, cadmium and gadolinium nuclei. L. V. Groshev, A. M. Demidov, V. A. Naidenov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 21 no.12:1619-1623 D '57.

NEUTRONS—SCATTERING

Angular distributions of elastically and inelastically scattered 2, 9 Mev neutrons. V. I. Popov. Atom. energ. 3 no.12:498-500 D '57.

NEUTRONS—SPECTRA

Secondary neutron spectra produced on passing neutrons through various materials. IU. S. Zamiatnin and others. Atom. energ. 3 no.12:540-541 D '57.

NEW DELHI—RED CROSS—CONGRESSES

General Gruenther's demarche. Nov. vrem. 16 no.6. 11-12 F '58.

NEW JERSEY—ORTHOPEDIA—HOSPITALS AND INSTITUTIONS

Prosthetic surgeon to the world. Richard Montague. Amerika no.17:47-51 [58].

NEW YORK (CITY)—SLOVAKS

Excessive zeal. Nov. vrem. 16 no.12:21 Mr '58.

NEWS PHOTOGRAPHY see Photography, Journalistic

NEWSPAPERS

(see also subdivision under Russia)

Toreshchenko, IA. V. [Newspapers about the book trade] Gazeta o knizhnoi torgovle. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 56 p.

NEWSPAPERS—CENSORSHIP see subdivision under France

NEWSPAPERS, ARMENIAN see Armenian newspapers

NEWSPAPERS, CHINESE see Chinese newspapers

NEWSPAPERS, SWEDISH see Swedish newspapers

NEWSPRINT

Filate, D. M. [New methods for the production of newsprint] Novoe v proizvodstve gazetnoi bumagi Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957 123 p.

NEYVO-RUDYANKA—TURPENTINE

Operation of continuous turpentine distillation columns at the Neyvo-Rudyanka Wood Chemistry Plant G. A. Rudakov, M. M. Shestaeva. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no.1:6-8 '58.

NICKEL

Investigating the copper angle of the system copper-nickel - silicon. I. I. Novikov, L. I. Dautova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no.12:2766-2770 D '57.

New method of recovering cadmium from nickel. V. M. Andreev, V. E. Kuzental'. TSvet. met. 31 no.1:41-44 Ja '58.

NICKEL—METALLOGRAPHY

Effect of alloying elements on the kinetics of recrystallization in nickel and nickel-chromium alloys. E. Z. Kaminskii, N. T. Travina. Issl. po zharopr. splav 2. 158-162 '57

NICKEL ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Investigating nimonic alloys by methods of internal friction, electrical resistance, and dilatometric analysis. IU. S. Ayraamov, B. G. Livshits. Issl. po zharopr splav 2:198-210 '57.

Phase transformation theory in nichrome and nimonic. B. G. Livshits and others. Issl. po zharopr. splav 2. 171-180 '57.

Phenomena of return in aging nickel alloys. N. I. Slesarev. Trudy OMI no.1:107-118 '56.

NICKEL-ALUMINUM ALLOYS

Investigating the oxidation of alloys containing the metallic compound NiAl. E. I. Mozzhukhin, L. Kh. Pivovarov, IA. S. Umanskii. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no.11:1593-1595 N '57.

NICKEL CATALYSTS see Catalysts, Nickel

NICKEL-CHROMIUM ALLOYS—HEAT TREATMENT

Changes of properties in LI765 nickel-chromium alloys used for stationary and transportation turbines during extended (up to 10,000 hours) isothermal heating V. Z. TSeitlin, G. G. Morozova. Metalloved. i obr. met no.1:30-35 Ja '58.

NICKEL-CHROMIUM ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Effect of alloying elements on the kinetics of recrystallization in nickel and nickel-chromium alloys. E. Z. Kaminskii, N. T Travina. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2. 158-162 '57.

NICKEL HYDROXIDE

Investigating the formation of nickel hydroxide in aqueous solutions. I V. Tananaev, M. IA. Bokmel'der Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no 12:2700-2708 D '57.

NICKEL PLATING

Development of the nickel plating process without using electric current. N. A. Solov'ev. Vest. mash. 38 no.3:82-84 Mr '58.

Obtaining solid nickel coatings from oxalic acid electrolytes. E. F. Liakhovich. Priborostroenie no.2:19-21 F '58.

NICKEL SALTS

Removal of nickel salt admixtures from solutions of dihydrostreptomycin sulfate. S. M. Mamiofe, Z. T. Sinitsyna. Med. prom. 11 no.12:41-43 D '57.

NICOTINE—TOXICOLOGY

Poisoning with chemicals containing nicotine. A. N. Kukin. Gig. i san. 23 no.1:75-77 Ja '58.

NIGHT FIGHTING (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Night attack of a rifle platoon; tactical training and close order drill. A. Kovalev. Voen. vest. 37 no.2 57-62 F '58.

A rifle company attacks a prepared enemy defense line at night. P. Zabaznov, D. Trofimchuk. Voen. vest. 37 no.1:25-31 Ja '58.

A rifle company turns to the defensive during a night attack; reactions to the article published in No.7, V. Turchenko. Voen. vest. 37 no.12:22-24 D '57.

NIKITIN, BORIS ALEKSANDROVICH, 1906-1952

In memory of Boris Aleksandrovich Nikitin. V. M. Vdovenko. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 6:12-16 '57.

NIKITIN, SERGEI

Sailor's stories ("A cutter goes out to sea" by Sergei Nikitin. Reviewed by M. Shatalin). Sov. Kazakh. 23 no.12:106-107 D '57.

NIKOLAEVA, KLAVDIIA IVANOVNA

Klavdiia Nikolaeva, Lidiia Karaseva. Rabotnitsa 35 no.11:6-7 N '57.

NIKOLAI, Metropolitan of Krutitsk and Kolomna

"Sermons" [in French] by Metropolitan Nikolai. Reviewed. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no.10:78 O '57.

NIKONOV, EVGENII ALEKSANDROVICH, 1920-1940

This happened in the village of Harku... L. Kamenetskii. Smena 35 no.4 8 F '58.

NIOBIUM

Average content of niobium and tantalum in igneous rocks and the earth's crust [with summary in English]. E. B. Znamenskii. Geokhimiia no.8:730-734 '57.

Fabrication of ductile niobium. O. P. Kolchin, N. V. Sumarokova, N. P. Chuvelova. Atom. energ. 3 no.12,515-524 D '57.

Fusibility diagram of the system titanium - vanadium - niobium I I. Kornilov, V. S Vlasov Zhur neorg. khim. 2 no 12:2762-2765 D '57.

NIOBIUM BORIDES

Investigating the oxidation resistance of titanium boride-niobium boride alloys. V. S. Neshpor, G. V. Samsonov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no.11 1564-1568 N '57.

NITRATION

Semiachkin, S. E., and G. V. Filaretov. [Protective and decorative nitration] Zashchitno-dekorativnoe azotirovanie. Moskva, Vses uchebno-pedagog izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1956. 36 p (Novaia tekhnika i peredovye metody truda)

NITRIC ACID

Extraction of ruthenium from nitric acid solutions by organic solvents Report No. I. V D. Nikol'skii, V. S. Shmidt. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no 12:2746-2751 D '57

NITRIC ACID—SPECTRA

Spectrum analysis of solutions HNO_3 - N_2O_4 - H_2O. T. V. IAkovleva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no.12:2782-2788 D '57

NITRILES

Production of aldehydes by reduction of nitriles with diisobutylaluminum hydride. L I Zakharkin, I. M. Khorlina. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3 422-424 S '57.

NITROCELLULOSE

Improving the production of leather substitutes coated with nitrocellulose. A. L. Lakhtin. Leg. prom. 18 no.1:22 Ja '58.

NITROGEN

Conditions affecting the nitrogen content of grain in spring crops. D. Druzhinin. Sel'khoz Sib. no 1:27-29 Ja '58.

Methods for determining the nitrogen requirement of plants [with summary in English]. V. V. TSerling. Pochvovedenie no.1:68-74 Ja '58.

Modification of the Kyeldahl method of determining total nitrogen [with summary in English]. N. B. Mtiakina. Pochvovedenie no.1:106-110 Ja '58.

"A new treatise on inorganic chemistry, volume 10: nitrogen, phosphorus" [in French] by P. Pascal Reviewed by I. I. Volinov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no.12:2838 D '57

NITROGEN—ANALYSIS

Photoelectric method for the determination of nitrogen in argon. O. P Bochkova, L. P. Razumovskaia, V. G. Sagaidak. Kislorod 10 no.4:24-27 '57.

NITROGEN COMPOUNDS

Recovery and industrial use of organic nitrogen bases from tars resulting from the semicoking of Cheremkhovo coal. A. D. Dar'ev, I. L. Mar'iasin. Khim. i tekh topl. i masel 3 no.1:60-64 Ja '58.

NITROGEN-FIXING MICRO-ORGANISMS see Microorganisms, Nitrogen-fixing

NITROGEN INDUSTRIES

Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii i proektnyi institut azotnoi promyshlennosti. [Analytic control of production in the nitrogen industry] Analiticheskii kontrol' proizvodstva v azotnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim lit-ry.

Pt. 3. [Control at gas blower stations and in coke gas sections cleaning and distributing] Kontrol' na gazoduvnoi stantsii i v otdeleniiakh ochistki i razdeleniia koksovogo gaza. 1957. 143 p.

Pt. 4. [Control in shops conducting fractional distillation of air] Kontrol' v tsekhe razdeleniia vozdukha. 1957. 89 p.

NITROGEN METABOLISM

Studies on the metabolism of ammonium citrate, glycine and DL-glutamic acid labeled with N^{15} in rats under normal conditions and in vitamin B_6 deficiency [with summary in English]. E. F. Efimochkina and others. Vop. med. khim. 3 no.6:440-450 N-D '57.

NITROGEN OXIDES—ANALYSIS

Continuous determination of the nitric oxide in concentration coke-oven gas. M. T. Borok. Zav. lab. 23 no.12: 1420-1424 '57.

NITROGEN OXIDES—SPECTRA

Spectrum analysis of solutions HNO_3 - N_2O_4 - H_2O. T. V. IAkovleva. Zhur. neorg khim. 2 no.12:2782-2788 D '57.

Hemorrhagic tendency in nitrous oxide anesthesia. S.S. Nesterov. Khirurgiia 33 no.10 113-115 O '57.

Nitrous oxide anesthesia in ambulatory stomatological practice. L.I. Alekseev. Stomatologiia 36 no.6 61-63 N-D '57.

NIZHNIY TAGIL—COMMUNITY CENTERS

Under the new conditions. K. Akimov. Klub 7 no.12 13 D '57.

NOBEL PRIZES

Nobel Prize acceptance speech delivered in Stockholm, June 6, 1905 Pierre Curie. Trudy inst ist est i tekh. 19 161-169 '57

NOGINSK—CONCRETE PLANTS

New plant for building large-panel apartment houses D. Egorov Stroi mat. 4 no.2 33-34 F '58.

NOGINSK—STRLETCARS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

In the struggle for high operating indices. A. Nerusov Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no 2 20 '58

NOISE

Interaction between the signal and noise in the exponential detector. A.D. Kniazev. Elektrosviaz' 12 no.3 11-20 Mr '58.

Noise accumulation in radio relay systems. IU. B. Sindler. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no.2 291-292 F '58

Operating efficiency in binary transmission B.A Varshaver Radiotekhnika 13 no 1 11-21 Ja '58

Shtager, V.V. [Reduction of noise in broadcasting] Podavlenie shumov v kanalakh veshchaniia Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1957 50 p (Lektsii po tekhnike sviazi)

NOISE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Presence and distribution of acid phosphatase in the organ of Corti in animals kept in relative quiet and in animals exposed to noise [with summary in English]. IA A Vinnikov, L.K Titova. Biul. eksp. biol i med 44 no 10 50-53 O '57

NOMADS see subdivision under Azerbaijan

NOMINATIONS FOR OFFICE

My friends and I V Ivanova. Nov vrem 16 no. 10. 15-16 Mr '58

NOMOGRAPHY (MATHEMATICS)

Nomography of equations of the fourth nomographic order. G.E. Dzhems-Levi. Mat. sbor 44 no 1:123-130 Ja '58.

On the existence of a solution to the problem of general anamorphosis. S.V. Smirnov Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3 359-362 S '57

Plotting logarithm nomograms for determining cutting conditions L S Blokh. Vest. mash. 38 no 3.56-58 Mr '58

NONFERROUS METALS

(see also subdivision under Mukden)

New technical publications. TSvet. met. 31 no.1:90-93 Ja '58.

Treatment of complex metal sulfide concentrates by the converter method of pyrometallurgical selection. A.A. Bahadzhan and others. TSvet. met. 31 no.1. 24-30 Ja '58.

NONFERROUS METALS—FOUNDING

Oxygen in nonferrous metallurgy. N.P. Diev, V.V. Paduchev, S.A. Vermenichev. Priroda 47 no.2:87-89 F '58.

NONFERROUS METALS—HEAT TREATMENT

Adoption of bright annealing in industry. V.L. Orlov. TSvet. met. 31 no.1:71-76 Ja '58.

NONFERROUS METALS—METALLURGY

Greater attention to the cooperation of enterprises in introducing new techniques. TSvet. met. 31 no.1:1-2 Ja '58.

Suvorovskaia, N.A., and others. [Technical analysis in nonferrous metallurgy] Tekhnicheskii analiz v tsvetnoi metallurgii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 567 p.

NORILSK REGION—BASALT

Vein alkaline basaltoids from the northern borders of the Siberian Platform (Norilsk region). G. Moor Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3:478-480 S '57.

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION

Admiral Ruge's negotiations. Nov. vrem. 16 no.13:24 Mr '58.

Mr. Spaak's source of inspiration. Nov. vrem. 16 no.6:19 F '58.

NORTH KOREA see Korea, North

NORTHERN CAUCASUS see Caucasus, Northern

Abscess of the nasal septum complicated by rhinogenous sepsis. N I. Gladkii Vrach delo no. 11:1209-1211 N '57.

NOSE—DISEASES

Diathermocoagulation for treating rhinophyma. G.I. Kirguev Sov med. 21:25 supplement '57

NOTARIES

Replies to readers' questions. Sov. deput. trud. no. 2: 99-103 F '58

NOVO-ALEKSANDROVSKAYA DISTRICT—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Demands prompted by life. D. Afinogenov. Sov. deput. trud. no 2:71-73 F '58.

NOVOCAINE

Comparative rating of the treatment of peptic ulcer with sicap and novocaine. E I Samson Sov med 21:3 supplement '57.

Effect of novocaine on parasimpal inhibition in various links of the reflex arch [with summary in English] D. A Kharkevich, M I. Tishchenko. Biul. eksp. biol. i med 44 no 10 72-77 O '57

Effect of novocaine on the course of peptic ulcer and hyperpepsia V V Kazakova Klin. med 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1 19 supplement Ja '57.

Effect of Vishnevskii's block on duodenal motility in gastroduodenitis and in peptic ulcer. N. M. Ivanov Klin med. 35 no 11:101-106 N '57

Mechanism of the therapeutic action of intravenous novocaine injections in ulcers E I. Samson. Vrach. delo no 11:1187-1191 N '57.

Novocain block in the treatment of endometritis of cows. I. H. Moroz. Sots. tvar. 30 no.1:58-59 Ja '58.

Novocaine block of the anterior mediastinum in surgical operations on the thyroid gland. G.G Karavanov Vrach. delo no.12 1301-1303 D '57.

Peripleural novocaine block in combined treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis I.P Kopeiko, I.M Pyl'tsov. Klin. med. 35 no. 12:71-76 D '57.

Rectal administration of large novocaine doses in the treatment of hypertension. N.A Keydin, V.N. Andreev. Klin med. 35 [i. e. 34] no 1:7 supplement Ja '57.

Retrograde injection of penicillin-novocaine solutions. M Kirillov. Sel'khoz. Sib no 1.46-47 Ja '58.

Therapeutic role of cervical vago-sympathetic novocaine block in stenocardia K.A Driagin Klin med 35 [i. e. 34] no.1 8-9 supplement Ja '57.

Treating hypertension by intra-arterial novocaine injections. V D Afanas'eva. Klin. med. 35 [i. e 34] no. 1:7 supplement Ja '57.

NOVOCAINE—TOXICOLOGY

Lethal dose of novocaine N. F. Khokhlov. Sov. med. 21:6 supplement '57

NOVOSELITSA DISTRICT—ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION

First results of the work of a station for artificial insemination. D. L. Shnaider. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 2, 24-26 F '58.

NOVOSELOVSKOYE REGION—MINERAL WATERS

Thermal mineral waters of the Novoselovskoye region in the Crimean Steppe. L.N Kudrin. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7.178-179 pt 3 '57.

NOVOSIBIRSK—AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS

Twentieth anniversary of the Novosibirsk Agricultural Experiment Station. V Maksimenko. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no.1:60 Ja '58.

NOVOSIBIRSK—CIVIC IMPROVEMENT

If all work together. Irina Il'icheva. Rabotnitsa 35 no.11 21-23 N '57.

NOVOSIBIRSK—UROLOGY

Report on the activity of the Novosibirsk Urological Society in 1956. A.N. Afanas'ev. Urologiia 22 no. 6. 71-72 N-D '57

NOVOSIBIRSK HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

Stages in the construction of the Novosibirsk Hydroelectric Power Station. A. V. Egorov. Gidr. stroi. 27 no.1:8-12 Ja '58.

NOVOSIBIRSK PROVINCE—RECLAMATION OF LAND

Land improvement and its significance in Novosibirsk Province. S. I. Molodid. Biul. nauch. issl. t opyt. rab. UOMS no. 1:5-8 '56.

NOVOUZENSK DISTRICT—IRRIGATION

Construction of ponds, reservoirs, and snow-water basins has become an important problem in our district. Sychkov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no.1:40-41 Ja '58.

NOZZLES

Theory of Borda's nozzle for gas. IA. I. Sekerzh-Zen'kovich. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 21 no. 6:850-855 N-D '57.

Unsuccessful translation of a book ("Nuclear engineering lectures." By S. McLain. Russian translation reviewed by V. N. Artamkin. Atom. energ. 3 no.12:570-571 D '57.

NUCLEAR GEOPHYSICS

(see also subdivision under Caspian Sea region)

Curve configuration of gamma logging. F.G. Dar'ynin, IU. A. Gulin. Prikl. geofiz. no.17:205-213 '57.

The effect of hydrothermal changes on the radiometric mineral age determination [with summary in English]. K.K. Zhirov and others. Geokhimiia no. 8.857 '57.

Method for the approximate solution of the neutron kinetic equation. A. IA. Temkin. Prikl. geofiz. no.17:211-230 '57.

On the age of some rare metal granite intrusions in Central Kazakhstan [with summary in English]. L.V. Komlev and others. Geokhimiia no. 8.644-650 '57.

NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE

Electronic paramagnetic resonance spectra of [illegible] objects; effect of denaturation on electronic paramagnetic resonance spectra of irradiated proteins [with summary in English]. L. A. Blumenfeld and A. A. Kaimanson. Biofizika 3 no. 1:107-91 '58.

NUCLEAR PHYSICS

Brief news. Atom. energ. 3 no.12:566-568 D '57.

Energy produced by the conversion of 1 kg of matter. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 2:11 '58.

In the Institute of Physics, Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. V. Parkhit'ko. Atom. energ. 3 no.12.551-557 D '57.

State of atoms in transition element alloys. I.IA. Ivshchar. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1:11-22 '57.

Theory of gamma-gamma logging. E.M. Il'inov. Prikl. geofiz. no. 17:231-264 '57.

Thermionic emission from ordered binary alloys. A. I. Voitsekhovskii. Fiz. met. i metalloved. [illegible]

NUCLEAR PHYSICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Nuclear physics

NUCLEAR PHYSICS—INSTRUMENTS

Further study of electron focusing in the two-lens beta spectrometer. K. P. Mitrofanov, V. S. Shpinel' Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz 21 no.12:1607-1613 D '57

Gamma hodoscope. B.S Dzhelepov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 21 no.12:1580-1582 D '57.

Gamma hodoscope designed by the Scientific Research Institute of Physics, Leningrad State University. O. V. Chubinskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 21 no 12 1583-1585 D '57

New exhibits in the pavilion entitled "Uses of atomic energy for peaceful purposes" at the All-Union Industrial Fair. F. Musaev. Atom. energ. 3 no.12.577-578 D '57.

Proceedings of the First All-Union Conference on the synthesis and research on scintillation materials and the recording of nuclear radiations. Moscow, 21 [illegible] 23-25, 1956. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 22 no. 1 [illegible] Ja '58

NUCLEAR REACTIONS

Balabanov, E.M. [Nuclear reactors] Atomnye reaktory Moskva, Voen. izd. M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 31 p (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka)

Capture of K⁻-meson with emission of Λ He^4_Λ. I. F. Barnik, D.K. Kopylova, A.A. Nomofilov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no.6:939-942 O '57.

D - D reactions in the 400-1000 Kev neutron energy range. A.S. Gaiseev and others. Atom. energ. supplement no. 5:26-47 '57.

Determination of the total cross section of the $Li^6(n,\alpha)T$ reaction in the 20-220 Kev energy range. V.A. Dan'ko and others. Atom. energ. supplement no. 5:7-19 '57.

Effective cross section of the $Be^9(n,\alpha)He^6$ reaction. S.S. Vasil'ev, V.V. Komarov, A.M. Popova. Atom. energ. supplement no. 5:92-93 '57.

Measurement of neutron resonance absorption integrals. V.B. Klimentov, V.M. Grigaev. Atom. energ. 3 no.12: 507-514 D '57.

Measurement of the effective cross section of the $D(t,n)He^4$ reaction in the 40-730 Kev deuteron energy range. E.M. Balabanov and others. Atom. energ. supplement no. 5:57-70 '57.

Measurement of the effective cross section of the $Li^6(n,\alpha)$ reaction for 2, 5 Mev neutrons. A.V. Elaginskii, F.L. Shapiro, I.V. Shtranikh. Atom energ. supplement no. 5:75-89 '57.

Measurement of yields and effective cross sections of the $D(t,n)He^4$ and D (d,p)T reactions for a thick heavy ice target. E.M. Balabanov and others. Atom. energ. supplement no. 5:48-56 '57.

Neutron-deficient isotopes of rare earth metals forming as a result of fission reaction of Ta by 660 Mev protons. Part 2. G.M. Gorodinskii and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 21 no.12:1624-1632 D '57.

Study of the D - D reaction in the 0, 20 to 1, 75 Mev deuteron energy range. V.V. Volkov and others. Atom. energ. supplement no. 5:15-26 '57.

Total effective cross section of Li^6 and Li^7 for 2, 5 and 14 Mev neutrons. L. N. Katsaurov, R. M. Musaelian, V. I. Popov. Atom. energ. supplement no. 5, 90-91 '57.

Total effective cross section of tritium for 2, 5 and 14 Mev neutrons. L. N. Katsaurov, R. M. Musaelian, V. I. Popov. Atom. energ. supplement no. 5, 71-74 '57.

NUCLEI, ATOMIC

Study of the lifetimes of lower nuclear levels excited by electron capture. E. E. Berlovich and others. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 21 no. 12 1643-1652 D '57.

NUCLEI, ATOMIC—DECAY

Fine structure of the alpha decay of even-even nuclei. V. G. Nosov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 21 no. 12:1551-1555 D '57.

NUCLEIC ACIDS

Effect of vitamin A on the nucleic acid content and on protein synthesis in the organism [with summary in English]. Z. K. Leutskaia. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 10, 57-59 O '57.

Fixating fluid for histochemical tests for nucleic acids [with summary in English]. I. M. Poteskhovich. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 12, 74-76 '57.

Influence of deoxyribonucleic acid on the digestion of proteins by trypsin. A. I. Oparin, G. A. Dehorin, V. Z. Baranova. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2:270-272 S '57.

Mechanism of the action and comparative rating of the effect of pentoxyl and sodium nucleinate. G. A. Dashtiniants. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:23-24 supplement Ja '57.

Problem of the possibility of the mutual transformation of nucleic acids [with summary in English]. S. E. Manoilov and others. Biokhimiia 22 no. 6:1013-1018 N-D '57.

Serological activity of highly-polymerized desoxyribonucleic acid [with summary in English]. K. G. Chamova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 10:91-94 O '57.

Ultraviolet microscopy and cytophotometry of the bone marrow under normal conditions and following X irradiation. V. IA. Brodskii, I. A. Suetina. Biofizika 3 no. 1 92-100 '58.

NUCLEONS

Dispersion relations for the scattering of K-mesons on nucleons. M. K. Polivanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6: 943-945 O '57.

On the interaction of K-mesons with nucleons. I. S. Shapiro, E. I. Dolinskii, L. D. Blokhintsev. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6:946-948 O '57.

NUCLEOPROTEINS

Immunological properties of untreated and modified desoxyribonucleic proteins of the human tissue [with summary in English]. D. G. Grigor'ian. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 10:87-90 O '57.

Studies on nucleoproteins of strains of Escherichia coli obtained following assimilation of products of Salmonella breslau [with summary in English]. E. IA. Rashba, M. B. Kaganskaia. Biokhimiia 22 no. 6:1006-1012 N-D '57.

NUCLEOTIDES

Nucleotide content of nuclear erythrocytes [with summary in German]. T. V. Venkstern, A. A. Baev. Biokhimiia 22 no. 6:1013-1055 N-D '57.

NUMBERS, BERNOULLIAN see Bernoullian numbers

NUMISMATICS

Ryazan treasure of Lithuanian silver bars in the Hermitage collection. M. Sotnikova. Soob. Gos. erm. no. 12:15-18 '57

NUMMULITES see subdivision under Chernovtsy Province

NURSERIES, DAY see Day nurseries

NURSERY STOCK

Effect of mineral fertilizers on the growth of conifer seedlings. A. F. Ivanov. Biul. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:121-129 '57.

NURSES AND NURSING

"Care of gynecological patients" by I. V. Danilova. Reviewed by M. M. Shening-Parshina. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 11:61-62 N '57.

Legal consultation. L. IA. Bychkov. Med. sestra 16 no. 11:31-32 N '57.

Legal consultation. I. S. Bychkova, I. IA. Bychkov. Med. sestra 17 no. 1:46-47 Ja '58.

Participation of the nurse in the treatment of patients with artificial pneumothorax. V. I. Gershkovich. Med. sestra 16 no. 11:27-30 N '57.

Peculiarities of the care of patients with lobar pneumonia. F. A. Kachat. Med. sestra 16 no. 11:24-27 N '57.

NURSES AND NURSING—PERIODICALS

Readers' conference for nurses working in health resorts. L. G. Mailova. Med. sestra 17 no. 1:45 Ja '58.

NURSES AND NURSING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Some problems in training nonprofessional medical personnel. M. O. Gertsberg. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 12 42-46 D '57.

NUTRITION

Experimental study of trophic effects on uriniferous tubules. O. Poupa, J. Palirek. Usl. zhiz i zdorov 1 no. 2 111-115 '56.

NUTRITION OF CHILDREN see Children—Nutrition, Infants—Nutrition

NUTS

Roasting of nut meats in ovens with a combination heating system using high-frequency currents. B. IA. Zhukhovitskii, A. T. Piushkin. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 11:20-23 N '57

NYLON

Bushes made of caprone. A. Kovalev, M. Pozdneev. Avt. transp. 36 no. 2, 21 F '58

Electric spindles used in capron throwing. G. P. Usen'kova. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 1, 20-22 Ja '58

Using caprone waste products in manufacturing workpieces. V. M. Lempert. Leg. prom. 18 no. 2, 47 F '58.

OAK

(see also subdivision under Georgia, White Russia)

Interaction between pines and oaks in certain types of mixed forests. IE. I. Shyshova. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un no. 7 42-46 pt. 3 '57.

Variations in the form of leaf blades. L. S. Chikhladze, N. A. Kokhno. Priroda 47 no. 2 99-100 F '58.

OAT GRASS

Feed characteristics of the tall oat grass. O. V. Andrieev. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 2:14-15 F '58.

OATS

Effect of soil moisture on the water cycle and carbohydrate metabolism of the oat plant. V. M. Terent'ev, N. N. Stasenko. Biul. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2, 100-106 '57.

OB' VALLEY—AGRICULTURE

New farming conditions created by the "Ob Lake." A. Skobelev. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 1:11-13 Ja '58

OB' VALLEY—PALEOBOTANY, STRATIGRAPHIC

New finds of tertiary flora in the Ob region near Tomsk. T. A. IAkubovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2:308-311 S '57

OBERWOLFACH (SWABIA)—MATHEMATICS

The third international conference on the history of mathematics at the Mathematical Research Institute in Oberwolfach. Joseph E. Hofmann. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 5:220-221 '57.

OBESITY see Corpulence

OBITUARIES

Losses to science in 1957. V. V. Tikhomirov, S. P. Volkova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 22 no. 12:111 D '57.

OBRELI, MARIA LEONOVNA, 1916-1949

In memory of Maria Leonovna Obreli. M. L. Aleksandrova, K. I. Zhorebitsova. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 6:27-28 '57.

OBSERVATIONS, ASTRONOMICAL see Astronomy—Observations

OBSERVATORIES see subdivision under Poltava

OBSERVATORIES, ASTRONOMICAL see Astronomical observatories

OBSERVATORIES, METEOROLOGICAL see Meteorological stations

OBSTETRICS—AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS

Methodical instructions on how to use M. S. Portnaia's attachment to a standard obstetrical phantom. M. S. Portnaia, Z. P. Lamziakova, T. E. Zykova. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 12:40-41 D '57.

OBSTETRICS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Tokyo

OBSTETRICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

From the history of higher medical education of women in Russia; on the 65th anniversary of the foundation of a "Special course for training women as professional midwives." E. D. Zabludovskaia. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 12:32-37 D '57.

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES

Importance of radiology in the prevention of occupational diseases. K. P. Molokanov. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 5:25-29 S-O '57.

OCCUPATIONAL NEUROSES

Some methodological remarks concerning "neuroses of telephone operators." L. Le Guillant, J. Begoin. Usl. zhiz. i zdorov. 1 no. 2:83-98 '56.

OCCUPATIONS—HYGIENIC ASPECTS see Industrial hygiene

OCEAN—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Bangkok

OCEAN BOTTOM

(see also subdivision under Bering Sea, Komandorskiye Islands)

Origin of oceanic depressions. M. V. Muratov. Biul. MOIP. Otd geol. 32 no. 5:55-70 S-O '57.

Piston core sampler equipped with a vibrator. E. I. Kudimov. Trudy Inst. okean. 25:143-152 '57.

OCEAN CURRENTS

(see also subdivision under Bering Strait)

Accuracy of the dynamic method of calculating sea currents. L. M. Fomin. Trudy Inst. okean. 25 118-133 '57

Annual and semiannual changes in the general circulation of the ocean. K. N. Fedorov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3 393-395 S '57.

Calculating deep-sea currents by means of using the surface currents and the gradient of atmospheric pressure. A. I. Fel'zenbaum, L. M. Fomin, V. B. Shtokman. Trudy Inst. okean. 25:153-170 '57

Experience in working with the electromagnetic current meter in the open sea. K. V. Moroshkin. Trudy Inst okean. 25:62-87 '57.

More about sailing on a current. Mor. flot 18 no. 2 31 F '58.

Observation methods of currents at the deep-sea diurnal anchored stations. V. A. Burkov. Trudy Inst. okean. 25 25-44 '57.

Steady wind-driven currents and the distribution of density in a deep sea. P. S. Lineikin. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3 389-392 S '57

Submarine mud flows. Bruce C. Heezen, Maurice Young, Robert Menzies. Priroda 47 no. 2 109-104 F '58.

Techniques and working methods developed by anchored stations for observation of ocean currents. N. N. Syaev. Trudy Inst. okean. 25:7-24 '57

OCEAN TEMPERATURE

Patterns of annual temperatures in surface layers of the ocean. A. M. Muromtsev. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5 776-779 O '57

OCEANOGRAPHIC INSTRUMENTS

Experience in working with the electromagnetic current meter in the open sea. K. V. Moroshkin. Trudy Inst okean. 25:62-87 '57.

Experience in working with the TB-52 bathythermograph. V. M. Pavlov, V. I. Rukea. Trudy Inst okean. 25 88-97 '57.

OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH

(see also subdivision under China)

Outline history of the Institute of Oceanography of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. V. G. Kort, S. V. Suetov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 5, 119-123 S-O '57.

OCEANOGRAPHY

Accuracy in coordinating oceanographic work. V. I. Vorob'ev. Trudy Inst. okean. 25:98-114 '57.

Experience in installing spar buoys with passive targets at deep-sea diurnal stations. V. A. Burkov. Trudy Inst. okean. 25:45-54 '57.

Security of given depth in hydrological observations. V. A. Burkov. Trudy Inst. ocean 25:55-61 '57.

The world's oceans and their resources. V. G. Bogorov, L. A. Zenkevich, T. S. Rass. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 5:39-49 S-O '57.

OCEANOGRAPHY—DICTIONARIES

Gorskii, N. N., and V. I. Gorskaia, comps. [English-Russian dictionary of oceanographical terms] Anglo-russkii okeanograficheskii slovar'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 292 p.

ODESSA—AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

Laboratories in the fields. Leonid Sokur. Ukraina no. 5:14 Mr '58.

ODESSA—CHOREOGRAPHY

Choreographic school in Odessa. T. Romanov. Ukraina no. 5:16-17 Mr '58.

ODESSA—OIL INDUSTRIES

Oil plants in Odessa. P. E. Kraze. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 12:1-3 '57.

ODESSA—SHIPBUILDING

Shirochenko, V. E. [Material saving practices of the Odessa shipbuilding and ship repairing plant] Opyt ekonomii materialov na Odesskom sudostroitel'no-sudoremontnom zavode. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 94 p. (Biblioteka po obmenu opytom na morskom transporte)

ODESSA DISTRICT—ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION

Artificial insemination is the best way to eliminate sterility in cows. G. T. Kolomiets. Veterinariia 35 no. 2: 72-73 F '58.

ODUL LANGUAGE see Yukaghir language

H C. Oersted's epistolary heritage M I Radovskii. Trudy Inst ist est. i tekh 19 612-649 '57

OFFSET PRINTING
Offset printing technology M A. Gorodnitskii. Poligr prom-st no. 2 8-9 F '58

OIL BURNERS
High pressure compressed air burners for open-hearth furnaces. P. A. Miasnikov. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 23 12-17 '57

OIL FIELD BRINES
(see also subdivision under Apsheron Peninsula)
Extraction of anhydrous oil from pools containing formation waters. M. G. Ostpov. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 12: 42-51 D '57.
Phase equilibrium in systems of formation water and natural gas. A IU Ramiot. Gaz prom no. 1 1-10 Ja '58

OIL FIELD FLOODING
Exfoliation of Devonian rocks in a producing layer during edge-water drive. F S Abdulin Neft khoz. 36 no 1:44-50 Ja '58

OIL FIELDS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Correct defects of the URB-4P derrick. S. A. Melkumov. Bezop truda v prom. 2 no. 2.37 F '58
Supply oil fields with high-grade equipment G. A. Shmelev Bezop truda v prom 2 no 2.37 F '58.

OIL FIELDS—SAFETY MEASURES
(see also subdivision under Tatar A S S R)
Automatically controlled windlass reels A. O. Miroshkin, N. F Khoroshkevich Bezop truda v prom 2 no. 2: 35-36 F '58

OIL FIELDS—SECONDARY RECOVERY OPERATIONS see Secondary recovery of oil

OIL FIELDS—VALUATION
Using well-bottom flowmeter for determining the production capacity of oil well V A. Sushilin Neft. khoz 36 no 1 56-58 Ja '58

OIL INDUSTRIES
(see also subdivision under Andizhan, Mitterovo, Odessa)
Wages for repairmen. V. V. Iliuchek. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 12 32-33 '57.

OIL INDUSTRIES—CONGRESSES
Brief news. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 12-43 '57.

OIL INDUSTRIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Operation of the shortened ND-1000 extractor. M. E. Linnik. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 12-30-32 '57.

OIL WELL BRINES
Use of exploratory wells for observatory purposes during experimental pumping for determining water retention capacity of fields F V. Kulibaba Razved i okh. nedr 23 no. 6:38-42 Je '57.

OIL WELL CEMENTING
Cementing absorption zones. A A. Galvoronskii, L. M. Dukov, I. P. Prutianov. Neftianik 2 no. 12-10-12 D '57.

OIL WELL DRILLING
(see also subdivision under Krasnodar region, Neftyanye Kamni region, Siazan' District, Tatar A S S R)
Drilling in caving Devonian argillites. A. F. Gaintsev. Neftianik 3 no. 1:7-8 Ja '58.
Five thousand meters per rig per month. A. S. Smirnov. Neftianik 2 no 12:28-29 D '57.
Kuliev, S. M., and B. S. Filatov, [Drilling oil and gas wells [Burenie neftianykh i gazovykh skvazhin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1958. 505 p.
More on the determination of drilling speeds D V. Boldyrev. Neft. khoz 36 no. 1:29-30 Ja '58.
New regulations on the financing of drilling operations. P. M Fomichev. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no 10:46-48 O '57.
Planning drilling speed. M. E. Ter-Khachaturiants. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 12.30-31 D '57.
Transmitting power to turbodrills. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 12.1-10 D '57.
Using explosives for unscrewing stuck pipes. N. K. Kuz'mins, V. N. Krylov. Neftianik 2 no. 12-26-27 D '57.

OIL WELL DRILLING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Concerning D. I. Mar'ianovskii's article "Electric braking of rig hoists." A P. Grekov Energ. biul. no. 3:7-10 Mr '58.
Concerning D. I. Mar'ianovskii's article "Electric braking of rig hoists." I N. Sulkhanishvili. Energ. biul. no. 3:11-14 Mr '58.
no 3 14-16 Mr '58
Interchangeability of collar conic threaded joints. F. M Sultanov. Azerb neft khoz. 36 no 9 43-45 S '57.
New design of deflectors used in drilling oil well second shafts A A Dzhafarov. Azerb. neft. khoz 36 no. 10: 27-28 O '57

OIL WELL DRILLING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES—REPAIRING
New designs of equipment and tools for repairing oil wells (to be continued) A. A Danielian Neftianik 3 no 1 19-23 Ja '58

OIL WELL DRILLING, SUBMARINE
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan, United States)
Dynamics of derricks in offshore oil operations. F. M. Gadzhiev Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 10.36-38 O '57.

OIL WELL DRILLING FLUIDS
Condensed sulfite-alcohol waste liquor as a new reagent for improving the quality of drilling muds. Z. P. Buks. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 12-26-29 D '57.
Device for determining static pressure in dislocation of drilling muds R. I. Shishchenko, A. M Avanesova. Azerb. neft khoz. 36 no 9 11-12 S '57.
New preparations for obtaining superweighted drilling muds. A K. Miskarli, V. IA Zemlianskaia. Azerb. neft khoz 36 no 9 12-14 S '57.
Using drilling muds containing sodium silicate I. B. Adel', A V Kantakuzen Neft. khoz. 36 no 1:21-26 Ja '58
Using natural brine as circulating agent in salt layer drilling. R N Khannanov. Neftianik 3 no 1:5-6 Ja '58
Using petroleum-base fluids in drilling second shafts in wells. L. K Mukhin, N. N. Goncharov. Azerb neft. khoz 36 no. 10 24-26 O '57.

OIL WELL LOGGING
Information. Geol nefti 2 no. 2:71-72 F '58.

OIL WELL LOGGING, ELECTRIC
Development of the theory of logging by the method of spontaneous polarization. L. M. Al'pin. Prikl. geofiz. no. 17.306-308 '57.

OIL WELL LOGGING, RADIATION see subdivision under Bashkiria

OIL WELL PUMPS
Accelerometric safety signaling device for deep well pumps. A. S. Virnovskii. Neft. khoz. 36 no. 1:51-55 Ja '58
Effect of some factors on the feed of the ZIF-N-200/40 slush pumps. M. A Karaev. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 10.18-20 O '57
Efficient utilization of the capacity of pumping installations when drilling deep wells. M. T. Guseman, B. I. Mitel'man. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 12;10-13 D '57.
Hydropiston pump A. A. Bogdanov. Neftianik 3 no. 1;22-26 Ja '58.
Increasing wear-resistance of deep-well pumps and improving their use. K. A. Lisikian. Azerb. neft. khoz 36 no. 10-39-41 O '57.
Using ejectors for pumping petroleum and petroleum products with high vapor pressure M. L. Rabei, V. K. Grigor'ev, E. L. Rzhavskii Neft. khoz. 36 no. 1;59-63 Ja '58
Using spiral scrapers in Sakhalin fields. D. N. Pokhodilo. Neftianik 3 no 1;8-9 Ja '58.

OIL WELLS
Computing nondimensional filtration resistance for wells with two types of technical imperfection. Milan Gomaia. Gaz. prom no. 1;15 Ja '58.
Effect of silt accumulation in filters on the production of wells. A. Kh. Mirzadzhanzade, IU. A. Babich, B. A. Shapiro. Azerb neft. khoz. 36 no. 9.17-20 S '57.
Optimum operation of wells containing loose sand and methods for preventing sand accumulation. V V. Kalashnev Neftianik 2 no. 12-8-9 D '57.

OIL WELLS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Reducing weight of flange couplings in gusher fittings [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. R. A Ramazanov, S. B. Guseinov. Azerb neft. khoz. 36 no. 9;41-43 S '57.
Using industrial methods in building and dismantling drilling stations. G. O. Sklovskii. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 2;15-16 F '58.

OIL WELLS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
(see also subdivision under Lok-Batan region)
Provide new equipment and excellent labor organization for the underground repair of wells. M. A. Saakov. Neftianik 2 no. 12 1-6 D '57.

OILCLOTH
Fillers and plasticizers for latex coating used in the manufacture of oilcloth. A. R. Narinskaia, A. P. Pisarenko. Leg prom 18 no. 2.24-26 F '58.

OILS, ESSENTIAL see subdivision 'Essences and essential oils' under Alekseyevsk
Copyrights and patents. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 12-40-42 '57.
Kubelka, Vaclav. [Fats, oils and emulsions, and their use in tanning Translated from the Czech] Zhiry, masla i emul'sii i ikh primenenie v kozhevennoi promyshlennosti Perevod s cheshskogo B. V. Bogdanova, pod red. B. L. Voitsekhovskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkoi promyshl., 1957. 215 p.

OILS AND FATS—ANALYSIS
Manometric method for determining the fat content of seeds, oil cake, and other materials. V. P. Ivanitskii, N. I. Pogonkina. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 12.32-33 '57.

OILS AND FATS, EDIBLE
Oil from tea seeds. Z. K. Lobedeva. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 12;18-20 '57.

OILSEED PLANTS
[Technical and oilseed crops.] Tekhnicheskie i maslichnye kul'tury no. 3 Mr '58. (DA)

OILSEEDS—TRANSPORTATION
Using PS-57 universal railroad cars. O. V. Parenago. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 12;27-28 '57.

OKHOTSK, SEA OF—HERRING
Effect of fixed nets on the reproduction of herring in the Sea of Okhotsk. L. A. Galkina. Ryb. khoz. 34 no. 1 25 Ja '58.

OKTYABR'SKIY—PETROLEUM WORKERS
Struggle for oil. V. N. Kislova. Klub. 7 no. 1 6 Ja '58.

OKULOVKA DISTRICT—FARM BUILDINGS
Leading builders of Novgorod Province. P. Filipp Sel'stroi. 12 no. 2;19-20 F '58.

OLD AGE HOMES
Our amateur art activities. I. Litvinov. Sots. obes. 10 no. 2;30 F '58.

OLD AGE PENSIONS
Markulova, V. I., and I. M. Sakharova. [Old age pensions for workers and employees] Pensii po starosti rabochim i sluzhashchim v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 53 p (Populiarnaia iuridicheskaia literatura)

OLEFINS
Dalin, M. A., and others. [Alkylation of benzene by olefins] Alkilirovanie benzola olefinami. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1957. 117 p.
Mechanism of the formation of hydrocarbon [illegible] with aluminum chloride. Sh. R. Alizov, [illegible] Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 12;27-30 D '57.

OLEOMARGARINE see subdivision under Baku

OLEORESINS
Increase the oleoresin yield. A. Juskin. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 1;25-26 '58.
Transfer the cleaning of oleoresins to the factory [illegible] Verguzov. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 2 28 '58.

OLIVER, MARIA ROSA
Maria Rosa Oliver. Natal'ia Berezhnaia. Inostr. lit. 36 no. 2.0 F '58.

OLYMPIC GAMES see subdivision under Melbourne Rome

OMENTUM—SURGERY
Direction of the blood flow in the collateral vessels of omentocardiopexy [with summary in English]. P. [illegible] Braitman. Eksper. khir. 2 no. 6;16-21 N-D '57.

OMSK—CONSTRUCTION WORKERS
In the clubs of Omsk construction workers. L. [illegible] Klub 7 no. 12;4-6 D '57.

OMSK—TIRES, RUBBER
Technical information Bulletin No. 4 of the Omsk Tire Factory. Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 11;39-40 N '57.

OMSK—UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
Our interviews. Kul't.-pros. rab. 10 no. 2-37 F '58

OMSK PROVINCE—INDUSTRIES
Positive results. B. Shufchuk. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 1 [illegible] Ja '58.

OMSK PROVINCE—IRRIGATION
New irrigation system on the "Novo-Omsk" State Farm. F. Shiliaev. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 1;04-05 Ja '58.

OMSK PROVINCE—POTATOES
Irrigation of potatoes in the vicinity of Omsk. M. Stepkovskaia. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 12;40-43 D '57.

OMSK PROVINCE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Seeds of creative work. V. Semenov. Agitator no. 2 63-67 F '58.

Gray swine of Omsk Province D. Chirkov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no 1:32-37 Ja '58

ONCOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Zaporozh'ye Province)
Forty years of Soviet oncology. Vop. onk. 3 no. 5:515-532 '57.
Lecture of a Belgian oncologist in Kiev. S. Sizenko Vrach. delo no. 11:1221 N '57.
Thirty years of the Institute of Oncology of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. A. I. Serebrov. Vest AMN SSSR 12 no. 6,96-98 '57.

ONTOGENY
Excretory function of the liver in ontogenesis. I. A. Medianyk. Dop ta pov L'viv. un. no. 7,88-92 pt. 3 '57.

OOGENESIS
Electron microscope examination of basophilic structures in Parascaris equorum oocytes. I. B. Tokin. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3 497-500 S '57.

OOLITE see subdivision under Dnieper Lowland

OPEN-HEARTH FURNACES
(see also subdivision under Germany, West)
Assembling equipment in open-hearth plants. V. A Krylov, IU. I. Levin. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. 20 no. 2 1-6 F '58.
Automatizing open hearth furnaces with use of electronic equipment. P. G. Baranovskii, IA. S. Pinus. Metallurg 3 no. 2:15-17 F '58.
Centralized lubrication of open-hearth furnace reversing device mechanisms. G. A. Klink, Kornev. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 24:33-35 '57.
High pressure compressed air burners for open-hearth furnaces. P. A. Miasnikov. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 23:12-17 '57.
New method of feeding compressed air to open-hearth furnaces. S. A. Petrov. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 24:33 '57.
Performance of open hearth furnace working on high calorie, low pressure hot gases. V. S Kocho and others. Metallurg 3 no. 2:9-12 F '58.
Work methods of the charging area foreman A. N. Zhernovoi. K. P. Murgov. Metallurg 3 no. 2:30-31 F '58.

OPEN-HEARTH FURNACES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Brake for pneumatic raising of open-hearth furnace charging doors. F. P. Stadnik. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 23:38-39 '57.

OPEN-HEARTH FURNACES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Presence of dicalcium silicate in crumbling samples of open-hearth furnace fettling materials. F. Z. Dolkart, L. A. Kuz'mina. Ogneupory 23 no. 1:41-42 '58.
Rapid overhauling of open-hearth furnaces. M. E. Orman, D. I. Fel'man. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 24:4-14 '57.

OPEN-HEARTH PROCESS
Bigeev, A. M. [Computation of charges for open-hearth furnaces using the scrap process] Raschet martenovskikh shikht pri skraprudnom protsesse. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, Sverdlovskoe otd-nie, 1957. 1957. 194 p.
Timofeev, V. L., and M. K Tkachenko. [The production of open-hearth steel; a textbook for schools and courses for foremen] Proizvodstvo martenovskoi stali; uchebnik dlia shkol i kursov masterov. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 211 p.
Trubin, K. G., and G. N. Oiks. [Metallurgy of steel; the open-hearth process. Technological part] Metallurgiia stali; martenovskii protsess. Chast' tekhnologicheskaia. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 714 p.

OPERA
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
Protopopov, V. V. [Variations in Russian classical opera] Variatsii v russkoi klassicheskoi opere. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957. 126 p. (V pomoshch' pedagogu-muzykantu)
Story of an opera. O. Tompakova. Koster. no. 1:40 Ja '58.

OPERA, GEORGIAN
Griboedov is with us. I. Maskhi. Ogonek 36 no. 12: 25 Mr '58.

OPERATIONS, SURGICAL
From the work practice of chief surgeons of province public health departments. IA. D. Vitebskii. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 1:24-27 Ja '58.

OPERATORS (MATHEMATICS)
Convergence of differentiated factorization of Schrödinger's operator by eigenfunctions on a plane. I. S. Sarginian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 25 no. 4:163-169 '57.
Generalized resolvents and spectral functions of differential operators of even order. A. V. Shtraus. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. mat 21 no. 6,785-808 N-D '57.
On equations with operators forming an acute angle. P. E. Sobolevskii Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5 754-757 O '57.

OPHTHALMOLOGY
Forty years of Soviet ophthalmology. V. N. Arkhangel'skii, A. I Volokonenko. Vest AMN SSSR 12 no 6: 39-47 '57.

OPTIC NERVE
Effect of the conditions of intra-uterine life on the development of the cortex of the visual analyser (area 17) in premature infants. E. N. Kosmarskaia. Pediatriia 35 no. 11:37-33 N '57.

OPTIC NERVE—DISEASES
Treating atrophy of the optic nerves with antireticular cytotoxic serum. A. IE. Volokytenko. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 2-82-87 '52.

OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS
Lebedev, I. V. [Stereoscopic parallaxometer] Stereoskopicheskii parallaksometr. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekon. inform., 1956. 22 p. (Pribory i stendy. Tema 7, no. P-56-424)
Properties of optical converters used in radio engineering. S. I. Borovitskii. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 2: 237-243 F '58.

OPTICAL MEASUREMENTS
On the measurement of high optical densities E K Putseiko. Opt. i spektr. 3 no. 6 668-671 D '57
Optical instrument for measuring radii of curves A. I. Omel'chenko, A. V. Mokhov. Izm. tekh. no. 1:18-19 Ja-F '58.
Using goniometers in checking errors of indications of optical dividing heads. I. T. Dziuman. Izm. tekh. no. 1:22 Ja-F '58.

OPTICS, ELECTRON see Electron optics

OPTICS, GEOMETRICAL—STUDY AND TEACHING
Experience in teaching geometrical optics in grade 10. S. I. Ivanov. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 2:74-77 Mr-Ap '58

OPTICS, PHOTOGRAPHIC see Photographic optics

ORDNANCE
Checking and adjusting testing stands for gun barrels during repair. E. N Malakhov. Artill. zhur. no. 1: 42-44 Ja '58.

ORDZHONIKIDZE, GRIGORII KONSTANTINOVICH, 1886-1937
Meeting with Sergo ("The way of a Bolshevik. Pages from G. K. Ordzhonikidze's life" by Z. Ordzhonikidze. Reviewed by S. Lominadze). Moskva no. 1:195-200 '58.
Restless people. Aleksei Tolstoi. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 1. 9-11 Ja '58.

ORE DEPOSITS
(see also subdivision under Altai Mountains; Armenia; Bukhtarma Valley; Caucasus; Cherdoyak; Czechoslovakia, Kufan Province; Kazakhstan, Kursk Magnetic Anomaly, Ukraine; Ural Mountain region)
Classification of samples in detailed metallometric surveying. A. P. Solovov. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 10: 11-16 O '57.
Hydrothermal resources. IUnost' 4 no. 2:98-99 F '58.

ORE DEPOSITS—ANALYSIS
Acidity cycle in postmagmatic solutions. D. S. Korzhinskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 22 no. 12;3-12 D '57.

ORE DEPOSITS—MAPS
Conference on types of metallogenic maps. N. G. Voretskii. Sov. geol. no. 58:174-175 '57.

ORE DRESSING
(see also subdivision under Altyn-Topkan)
Pelletizing finely ground iron ores. G. V. Gubin. Metallurg 3 no. 2;3-4 F '58.
Principles of new intensified technology of complex chemical processing of complex iron ores. D. P. Bogatskii, G. G Urazov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 8:898-908 Ag '57.
Treatment of complex metal sulfide concentrates by the converter method of pyrometallurgical selection. A. A. Babadzhan and others. TSvet. met. 31 no. 1: 24-30 Ja '58.
Vacuum and heat treating method of volatilizing lead, and lead and zinc compounds from lead-copper matte. P. I. Mechenov. TSvet. met. 31 no. 1:48-52 Ja '58.

ORE HANDLING see subdivision under Germany, West

OREL—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
True vocation. P. Nikolaev. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 12:38 D '57.

OREN-KALA—ANTIQUITIES
Brief news of cultural life. Lit. Azerb. 16 no. 1:108-110 Ja '58.

ORENBURG PROVINCE—FARM BUILDINGS
Valuable initiative. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 2:17 F '58.

ORENBURG PROVINCE—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
In the Orenburg Economic Council. Neft. khoz. 36 no. 1,69-71 Ja '58

ORES—SAMPLING AND ESTIMATION
Assaying Kimpersay deposit low-grade chromite ores for the manufacture of regular chrome-magnesite products. S. M. Zubakov. Ogneupory 23 no. 2,66-71 '58.

ORGANIC CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Organic

ORGANIC MATTER
Composition of organic matter in the recent sediments of the Bering Sea. O. K. Borodovskii Dokl. AN SSSR. 116 no. 3 443-446 S '57.
Organic matter in bottom sediment columns from the northwest part of the Pacific (east of Kamchatka). IA. Romankevich. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3 447-450 S '57.

ORGANIZATION, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial organization

ORIENTAL MANUSCRIPTS see Manuscripts, Oriental

ORIENTAL STUDIES
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
First All-Union Conference of Orientalists. V Luiskii. Sov. etn. no. 1:158-162 '58.
Preparations for the Twenty-fifth International Congress of Orientalists. Sov. vostokoved. no. 6:3-7 '57.
Talks with Japanese historians and Orientalists. A. A. Guber. Sov. vostokoved. no. 6 189-197 '57.

ORIENTAL STUDIES—CONGRESSES
(see also subdivision under Munich)
The Twenty-fourth International Congress of Orientalists. E. A. Beliaev. Vop. ist. no. 1:216-218 Ja '58

ORIGIN OF MAN see Man—Origin

ORNITHOLOGY see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

ORPHANS AND ORPHANAGES see subdivision under Kharkov

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Departure of a delegation of the Russian Orthodox Church for Yugoslavia. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 10:3 O '57
His Holiness Patriarch Alekstl with a delegation of the Russian Orthodox Church as guests of the Orthodox Church of Bulgaria. Zhur. Mosk Patr. no. 10:53-70 O '57.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—CLERGY
Anniversaries of the clergy. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 10: 5 O '57.
Obituaries. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 10:6 O '57.
Prelatic activities Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 10:4 O '57.

ORTHOPEDIA
"Problems in orthopedia and traumatology." Vol. 5. Abstract by S. IA. Freidlin. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 1;39-40 Ja '58.
"Surgical orthopedics and traumatology" [in Bulgarian] by B. Boichev, B. Konforti, K. Chokanov. Reviewed by G. E. Ostroverkhov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 12:116-118 '57.

ORTHOPEDIA—HOSPITALS AND INSTITUTIONS see subdivision under New Jersey

ORTHOPEDIC APPARATUS
Increase the number of sizes of orthopedic apparatus. B. Fridman. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 2:44 F '58
Parts from polyethylene. A. Sokov. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 2 40-43 F '58.

OSCILLATIONS
Demonstrating the resonance and self-oscillation phenomena. S. S Vasil'ev, V. S Savin. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 2 70-71 Mr-Ap '58.

OSCILLATORS, ELECTRIC
Locating damaged spots in high-tension cables, paths of the line and connectors. K. I. Arsen'ev. Energetik 6 no. 3:26-27 Mr '58.
Phase-automatic frequency trim of microwave oscillators. I. L. Bershtein, V. L. Sibiriakov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 2:280-291 F '58.
Relative frequency stability of molecular oscillators. N. G. Basov, A. P. Petrov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 2:298-299 F '58.
Self-excitation condition of a free-space molecular oscillator. N. G. Basov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 2: 297-298 F '58.
Spin generator theory. S. S. Kurochkin. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 2;198-201 F '58.
Synchronizing oscillators by periodic pulse trains. P. N. Zenadvorov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 2;202-213 F '58.
Synchronizing self-oscillation overtones by an external amplitude-modulated force. D. P. Martynenko. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 2;278-279 F '58.
Theory of phase-automatic frequency trim. I. L. Bershtein. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 2;288-290 F '58.

...ing powerful ultrasonic oscillations IU I Kritsyn-Iskii, M G Kogan, N A Belousov Vest. mash 38 no 3 33-34 Mr '58

OSCILLATORS, QUARTZ
Crystal oscillator frequency dependence on the power being dissipated in quartz M. E. Zhabotinskii, P. E. Zil'berman. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 2 276-277 F '58.

OSCILLATORS, TRANSISTOR
Relaxation oscillators with point-contact transistors. V. N. Ivanov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 1 61-73 Ja '58

OSLO—HOCKEY
On the ice of the "Bislett" and "Jordal" rinks, how the world and European hockey championship match is played. Sp. igry 4 no. 2 20 F '59
When pucks are in full play. Nikolai Ozerov. Ogonek 36 no. 11 30 Mr '59

OSLO—ROOFS, SHELL—CONGRESSES
Second International Conference on Reinforced Concrete Shell Roofs. A. D. Efimov. Biul. tekh. inform. 4 no. 1. 20-22 Ja '59

OSSETIA—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS
Championship of North Ossetian A. S. S. R. A. Dzhatiev. Shakh. v SSSR 33 no. 3 81 Mr '58

OSSETIA—FARM BUILDINGS
On collective farms in Northern Ossetia. S. TSidaev. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 2 3-4 F '58.

OSSETIA—RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Organizing work in teaching methods for teachers of Russian language and literature in the North Ossetian Institute for Advanced Teacher Training. O. IAkovleva. Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole 1 no. 6 84-86 N-D '57
"Study of Russian morphology in the fifth and sixth grades of the Ossetian school" by A. T. Buaneva. Reviewed by E. Korenevskii. Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole 1 no. 6 78-79 N-D '57.

OSSETIC LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
An unsuccessful fabrication. V. I. Abaev. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. lit. i iaz. 17 no. 1 72-74 Ja-F '58.

OSTRACODA, FOSSIL see subdivision under Berezinka region

OSTROVSKII, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH, 1904-1936
Studying the language of Nikolai Ostrovskii. V. Auderskii. Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 1:154-156 Ja '58

OTARIA see Seals (Animals)

OTMAR-SHTEIN, LIDIA AVGUSTOVNA
Hero of "The revolt." T. Troitskaia. Ogonek 36 no. 9: 22 F '58

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY see subdivision under Ukraine

OTTAWA—POSTAL CONVENTIONS
The Fourteenth Congress of the Universal Postal Union. N. K. Bushuev. Vest. aviaz. 18 no. 2. 29 F '58.

OTTERS
Otter. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 1. 33 Ja '58.

OUTDOOR LIFE
Rubel', R. B. [Sverdlovsk hikers and campers] Turisty Sverdlovska. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957, 38 p.

OVARIES
Respiration intensity of corn ovaries under different conditions of crossbreeding. L. V. Kedrova-Zikhman, V. E. Bormotov. Biul. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:222-225 '57
Studying the invertase activity in ovaries of wheat pollinated by different methods. V. G. Volodin. Biul. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2. 226-229 '57.

OVARIES—DISEASES
Two cases of torsion of normal uterine appendages. A. IA. Markov. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 1:78-79 Ja-F '58.

OVARIES—TUMORS
Pseudomyxoma of the appendix, the ovaries and of the peritoneum. I. S. Valigura. Klin. med. 35 no. 11:139-141 N '57.

OVCHAROVA, ALEKSANDRA EMEL'IANOVNA, 1934-
Grinder and innovator A. E. Ovcharova, T. B. Krasnova. Mashinostroitel' no. 3:41-42 Mr '58.

OVECHKIN, VALENTIN VLADIMIROVICH, 1904-
Valentin Ovechkin's works during the war years. T. Khamidova. Zvezda Vost. 33 no. 12:137-146 D '57.

Electric heating for bread and confectionery ovens. V. V. Zverykin, M. P. Khazin. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 11 17-20 N '57
FTL-2 oven with 50 trays. A. IA. Grechko. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 11:35-36 N '57
Roasting of nut meats in ovens with a combination heating system using high-frequency currents. B. IA. Zhukhovitskii, A. T. Piushkin. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 11:20-23 N '57

OVERHEAD POWER LINES see Electric lines—Overhead

OVERVOLTAGE
Overvoltages due to upper harmonics. V. L. Smol'nikov. Energetik 6 no. 3:37-38 Mr '58.

OVIDUCT
Conservation of fertilizing capacity of sperms in the oviducts of guinea hens. L. N. Veitsman. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:882-883 O '57.

OVIDUCT—DISEASES
Two cases of torsion of normal uterine appendages. A. IA. Markov. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 1:78-79 Ja-F '58.

OWLS
Notes of a naturalist. IUn. nat. no. 3. 38-39 Mr '58.

OXIDASES
Effect of thyroid hormone on SH groups and on sulfur-containing amino acid oxidase of D-amino acids of the liver [with summary in English]. B. I. Gol'dshtein, E. P. Gotovtseva. Biokhimiia 22 no. 6:994-999 N-D '58.

OXIDATION
Azhogin, F. F. [Local oxidation of magnesium alloys] Mestnoe okislirovanie magnievykh splavov. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekon. inform., 1958. 13 p. (Informatsiia o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh. Tema 23, no. I-56-11)
Investigating the oxidation of alloys containing the metallic compound NiAl. E. I. Mozzhukhin, L. Kh. Pivovarov, IA. S. Umanskii. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11:1593-1599 N '57.
Oxidation of chromium in the air and by oxygen. V. I. Arkharov and others. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1: 190-191 '57.
Studying high-temperature oxidation of some iron-tungsten alloys. IU. D. Kozmanov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1:74-81 '57.

OXIDATION, ELECTROLYTIC
Analysis of the oxidation-reduction potential of U^{VI}/U^{IV} system. A. M. Gurevich. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 6:88-103 '57.
"Practical applications of anodic oxidation of aluminum" [in German] by W. Huebner and A. Schilknecht. Reviewed by L. IA. Volkind. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11: 1723-1724 N '57.

OXIDATION, PHYSIOLOGICAL
Acid formation as an index of the quality of oxidation processes in the body. G. V. Derviz, V. N. Smidovich. Lab. delo 3 no. 5:8-16 S-O '57.
Studying biological properties of Rickettsia mooseri following prolonged cultivation in clothes lice. Report No. 2: Oxidizing capacity of Rickettsia mooseri in the presence of glutamic acid. N. M. Balaova, L. P. Zubok. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immu. 28 no. 8:14-16 Ag '57.

OXIDATION-REDUCTION REACTION
Changes in the oxidation-reduction processes in Botkin's disease. M. S. Rozhkova. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:34 supplement Ja '57.
Effect of wine temperature on oxidation-reduction reactions. B. V. Lipis. Sad. vin. Mold. 12 no. 6:40-41 N-D '57.

OXIDES
Interaction between sulfur dioxide and metal oxides in an oxidizing atmosphere. V. V. Pechkovskii. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11:1579-1583 N '57.

OXYGEN
Altering specifications for the design of filling sections and bottle warehouses. P. A. Ivanov. Kislorod 10 no. 4:27-28 '57.
Experience of leading workers in the production of oxygen. Kislorod 10 no. 4:47 '57.
Oxygen in nonferrous metallurgy. N. P. Dlev, V. V. Paduchev, S. A. Vermenichev. Priroda 47 no. 2:87-89 F '58.
Removal of argon from oxygen by means of catalytic hydrogenation. N. M. Dykhno, B. A. Chernyshev, M. G. Slin'ko. Kislorod 10 no. 4:14-24 '57.

OXYGEN—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS
Another oxygen plant. G. Romanov. Metallurg 3 no. 2:19 F '58.

Nitskevich. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 24:19-25 '57.
For new achievements in the use of oxygen in [illegible]. Kislorod 10 no. 4:1-4 '57
Oxygen blow of cast iron in the receivers. A. P. [illegible] L. G. Saksonov. Lit. proizv. no. 1:24-25 Ja '58

OXYGEN—ISOTOPES
Shatenshtein, A. I., and others. [Isotopic analysis of water] Izotopnyi analiz vody. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 235 p.

OXYGEN—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Upper limit of oxygen concentration in [illegible] injury of yeast [with summary in English]. K. D. Kalantarov. Biofizika 3 no. 1:111-119 '58
Voino-Iasenetskii, A. V. [Reflection of cerebral disturbances in epileptiform reaction of animals to the [illegible] oxygen at increased partial pressure] Otrazhenie [illegible] lutsionnykh zakonomernostei v epilepticheskoi reaktsii zhivotnykh na dolstvie vysokogo partsial'nogo davleniia kisloroda. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSR, 1958. [illegible]

OXYGEN—THERAPEUTIC USE
Effect of nembutal and oxygen therapy on oxygen consumption and pulmonary ventilation in [illegible] and cardiopulmonary insufficiency. I. M. [illegible]. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:15 supplement Ja '57
Oxygen in the treatment of dysentery. L. L. [illegible]. Sov. med. 21:0 supplement '57.
Subcutaneous oxygen injections for treating hypertension. P. P. Bumbu [illegible]. Sov. med. 21:1 supplement '57.
Therapeutic use of oxygen inhalations, effect of oxygen inhalations on the level of incompletely oxidized products in the blood. V. V. Medvedeva. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:16-17 supplement Ja '57
Using subcutaneous oxygen therapy in some [illegible] dermatosis. P. I. Dres'ko. Vrach. delo no. [illegible] D '57.

OXYGEN IN THE BODY
Oxygen saturation of arterial blood in patients with chronic suppurative diseases of the lungs. I. P. Shamarina, V. I. Burakovskii. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:13-14 supplement Ja '57.

OZONE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of ozone on the interrelation of chlorophylls a and chlorophyll b in corn sprouts and young [illegible]. T. N. Godnev, N. K. Akulovich. Biul. Inst. biol. AN [illegible] no. 2:85-87 '57.

PACIFIC OCEAN—DEPOSITION AND SEDIMENTATION
Organic matter in bottom sediment columns from the northwest part of the Pacific (east of Kamchatka). E. A. Romankevich. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3 417 S '57.

PACIFIC OCEAN—FISHERIES—CONGRESSES
Second plenum of the international commission for fisheries research in the western part of the Pacific Ocean. G. V. Nikol'skii. Zool. zhur. 37 no. [illegible] Ja '58.

PACIFIC OCEAN—PHYTOPLANKTON
Determination of the relation between phytoplankton photosynthesis and the illumination of water in the [illegible] of Japan and in the Pacific. IU. I. Sorokin, M. V. Kozlianinov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5 863 [illegible]
Production of phytoplankton in the northwestern regions of the Pacific in the spring of 1955. G. I. Kobliantz, Mishke. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6:1029-1032 O '57.

PACKAGING
Review of the pamphlet "Packaging materials" by F. M. Morozov, IA. G. Muravin. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 2 42 F '58.

PACKING (MECHANICAL ENGINEERING)
Automatic machines "PUCh," K. Cheravkov. Tekstil' 30 no. 11:20 Mr '58.
Packer with hemp filling. K. F. Mikhailov. Neftianik 2 no. 12:23-24 D '57.

PACKING (MECHANICAL ENGINEERING)—STANDARDS
Standardizing collar packings for bearing units. L. I. Malykh. Standartizatsiia 22 no. 1:30-41 Ja-F '58.

PACKING FOR SHIPMENT
The use of shipping containers. M. Ladnev. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 2:19-22 F '58.

PAIM, ALINA
New novel by Alina Paim ("The hour will come," a review by Alina Paim. Reviewed by Tamara Rikova). Bel'zhin. 13 no. 2:22 F '58.

PAIN
Physiological examination of patients with various pain sensations. N. K. Lipgart. Vrach. delo no. 11:1195-1200 N '57.

PAINT—TESTING
Apparatus for determining mechanical stability and adhesion of paint and varnish coatings. V. V. Chesnokovskii, I. I. Golovistikov. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1511-1512 '57.

PAINT MATERIALS
Preparation and use of insecticidal varnishes and paints. D F.IAzikov, V.A. Rundkvist, V. IA Raigorodskaia Zhur mikrobiol. epid i immn. 28 no 8 64-69 Ag '57

PAINTING, INDUSTRIAL
Building abroad. Stroitel' no.12-18 D '57.
My advice Z Safronov. Stroitel' no.3-18 Mr '58.
Paint and varnish coatings. B.V. Liubimov. Vest. mash. 38 no.3:59-63 Mr '58.
Practices of Czech painters Stroitel' no.1-15-17 Ja '58.

PAINTING, INDUSTRIAL—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Automatic paint roller. V. Lantsov. Stroitel' no.3, 11 Mr '58.

PAINTING, SPRAY see Spray painting

PAINTINGS—EXHIBITIONS
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
Exhibition of paintings by I.E. Repin. A. Abramova. Krest'ianka 36 no.11:26 N '57.

PAINTINGS, DUTCH
Notes on 17th century Dutch paintings from the collections of Polish museums. IU. Kuznetsov, I. Linnik. Soob. Gos. erm. no.12:30-32 '57.

PAINTINGS, FLEMISH
A painting from Vigala. N. Sergeeva. Ogonek 36 no.11: 23 Mr '58.

PAINTINGS, KAZAKH
Joyous event L. Monina Sov. Kazakh. 24 no.1-105-107 Ja '58

PALDINA, IEVA
Daughter of Daugava. Vilija Ozina. Rabotnitsa 35 no.11.19-20 N '57.

PALEOBOTANY see subdivision under Caucasus, Northern; Gruzskoi Yelanchuk Valley; Minusinsk Basin

PALEOBOTANY, STRATIGRAPHIC see subdivision under Ob Valley

PALEOGEOGRAPHY
(see also subdivision under Russian Platform)
Change in the earth's relief as one of the basic causes of the extinction of large groups of organisms. L. B. Rukhin. Uch. zap. LGU no.225:71-92 '57.

PALEOLITHIC PERIOD see Stone age

PALEONTOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Transcarpathia)
Biostratigraphy and geochronology of continental deposits. I. I. Gorskii. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geol. 22 no.12:33-46 D '57.
Change in the earth's relief as one of the basic causes of the extinction of large groups of organisms. L. B. Rukhin. Uch. zap. LGU no.225:71-92 '57.

PALEONTOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC see subdivision under Mongolia, Russian Platform

PALYNOLOGY see subdivision under Kuban Valley

PAMIR (SHIP)
Loss of the training vessel "Pamir" by the German Federal Republic. A. Bochek. Mor. flot 18 no.2:28 F '58.

PAMIRS—SOILS
Soils of Western Pamirs. Agakhaniants. Pochvovedenie no.1:88-90 Ja '58.

PANCREAS
Changes in the external secretory function of the pancreas in disorders of the function of the thyroid gland. A.G. Lepiavko. Vrach. delo no.12:1363-1366 D '57.
Some functional and morphological changes in the pancreas following stomach resection. I.V. Startsev. Khirurgiia 33 no.11:33-37 N '57.

PANCREAS—BLOOD SUPPLY
Morphology of the pancreas in hypertension [with summary in English]. IU.G. Botko. Arkh. pat. 19 no.12: 18-29 '57.

PANCREAS—CANCER
Paraganglioma of the pancreas with multiple metastases to liver and lungs. N.M. Sadykov. Khirurgiia 33 no.11:107-108 N '57.

PANCREAS—DISEASES
Calculous pancreatitis with diffuse calcification of the pancreas. A.A. Nikitin. Khirurgiia 33 no.11:30-32 N '57.
Postoperative fistula of the pancreas. V.N. Severin. Khirurgiia 33 no.11:113-114 N '57.
Sudden death due to hemorrhagic necrosis of the pancreas. S.E. Gletherman, T.V. Dragan. Sov. med. 21: 7 supplement '57.

PANCREAS—RUPTURE
Complete transverse rupture of the pancreas. N.S. Predelin. Khirurgiia 33 no.11 108-109 N '57.
Isolated subcutaneous rupture of the pancreas. I.Z. Shishkin. Khirurgiia 33 no.11 112-113 N '57.

PANCREAS—SECRETIONS
Effect of the "Dzhermuk" mineral water on the incretory function of the pancreas. G.P. Mushegian, T Kh Stepanian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no.12 3-8 D '57

PANCREAS—SURGERY
Acute fatty necrosis of the pancreas. A.P. Podonenko. Khirurgiia 33 no.11:111-112 N '57.

PANCREAS—TUMORS
Disorders in the nervous activity in prolonged hyperinsulinism, adenoma of the islands of Langerhans. E.S Averbukh, V L Efimenko, M.N Lapirova. Klin. med. 35 [i.e.34] no.1:26-27 supplement Ja '57.
Large pancreatic cyst cured by internal drainage. M.M. Alikishibekov. Khirurgiia 33 no.11 109-111 N '57.
Nonparasitic pancreatic cysts. A. A. Agafonov. Khirurgiia 33 no.11:105-106 N '57.

PAPER
Sizing paper with a paraffin emulsion. A.I. Ottsovskaia. Bum. prom. 33 no.1.9-11 Ja '58
Studies in the field of paper sizing (from "Zellstoff und Papier," no.1 1957). Reviewed by R. Ekkert. Bum prom. 33 no.1:30-31 Ja '58.

PAPER HANGING
Improved method of paperhanging. N. IAblochkin. Gor. i sel'. strol. no.12:27 D '57.
My advice. Z. Safronov. Stroitel' no. 3:18 Mr '58.
Useful advice. Krest'ianka 36 no.1.32 Ja '58.

PAPER INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under China, Solikamsk, Vyborg)
Personnel for the paper industry. L. Safonova. Prof.-tekh. obr. 15 no.2:23-24 F '58.
Utilizing vapor of boiling condensate from drying cylinders and heat from the exhaust of paper machine wet presses. L.B. Levit, V.I. Maksimov. Bum. prom. 33 no.1:24-25 Ja '58
Woodpulp and paper industry in 1956. Bum. prom. 33 no.1 2-3 Ja '58.

PAPER INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES
In the Scientific and Technical Society of the Paper and Wood-working Industry. Bum. prom 33 no.1:25-26 Ja '58.

PAPER MONEY
Collector's pages. Pioner 34 no.11:72 N '57.

PARABIOSIS
Humoral mechanism of distant ionizing radiation and its effect on the process of cell division based on data obtained in parabiosis. I.M. Shapiro. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no.3:411-414 S '57.

PARACHUTES
How the parachute club was organized. S. Sergeev. Kryl rod. 7 no.10:8 O '58.
Parachute with a closing nozzle. O. Shefer. Kryl. rod. 8 no.2:16 F '58.

PARACHUTISTS
Parachutist athletes of the Soviet Army. N. Gladkov. Kryl. rod. 8 no.2:7-8 F '58.

PARACHUTISTS—COMPETITIONS
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Parachute techniques at the third world championship. I. Glushkov. Kryl. rod. 7 no.10:7-8 O '58.

PARAFFINS
Chemical component in the mechanism of the effect of paraffin applications on the healing of experimental skin wounds. A.A. Braun, G.L. Magazanik. Vop. kur., fizioter i lech. fiz. kult. 22 no.5:71-75 S-O '57.
Industrial practice in removing paraffin from the zone surrounding well-bottoms by use of a well-bottom burner. E.A. Stepanchikov. Neft. khoz. 35 no.12: 55-59 D '57.
Methods of preparing active manganese catalysts for the acceleration of the oxidation of paraffin by air. B.N. Tiutiunnikov, A.A. Perchenko. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no.12:24-26 '57.
Simple utensil for heating paraffin. I.T. Babenko. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no.11:44-45 N '57.
Using ultrasonic waves for preventing the deposition of paraffin. M.Z. Abdeev. Neftianik 2 no.12:19-20 D '57.

PARAGUAY—ELECTIONS
By the grace of oil monopolies. Nov. vrem. 16 no.8: 22 F '58.

PARALLAX
Lebedev, I.V. [Stereoscopic parallaxometer] Stereoskopicheskii parallaksometr. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekon inform., 1956. 22 p. (Pribory i stendy. Tema 7, no P-56-424)

PARALYSIS
Paroxysmal tachycardia in a two-and-a-half-year-old child, complicated by hemiplegia and infarct-type changes in the electrocardiogram [with summary in English]. E.N. Tishina, Z.F. Evstikova, V.N. Makarov. Pediatriia 36 no.1:74-80 Ja '58.

PARASITES see subdivision under Western Bug River

PARASITES—CARP
Infestation of the mollusk Bithynia leachi Schepp. and cyprinoid fishes by larval stages of Opisthorchis felineus (Rivolta, 1884) in the focus of opisthorchosis in Sumy Province [with summary in English]. T.I. Ovchinnikova. Zool. zhur. 37 no.1.131-134 Ja '58.

PARASITES—FISHES
Parasites in commercial fishes of the Western Bug River in the region of Sokal. M.O. Palii. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no.7.111-122 pt.3 '57.

PARASITES—MICE
Relation between the decrease of the number of murine rodents and the intensity of their infestation by the larvae of Ixodes ricinus L. I.T. Arzamasov. Biul. inst. biol. AN BSSR no.2:250-252 '57.

PARASITES—MOLLUSKS
Infestation of the mollusk Bithynia leachi Schepp. and cyprinoid fishes by larval stages of Opisthorchis felineus (Rivolta, 1884) in the focus of opisthorchosis in Sumy Province [with summary in English]. T.I. Ovchinnikova. Zool. zhur. 37 no.1.131-134 Ja '58.

PARASITES—POULTRY
Testing the anthelmintic properties of gasoline in chicken necrosis A.D. Timchenko. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no 3:31-32 Mr '58.

PARASITES—RODENTIA
Study of the helminths of rodents in the southern part of White Russia. I.V. Merkusheva. Biul. Inst biol. AN BSSR no.2 250-253 '57.

PARASITISM see subdivision under Azerbaijan, Georgia

PARASITOLOGY
Development of the study of natural foci in the people's democracies. E N. Pavlovski. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no.5:548-555 S-O '57.
Results and future development of medical parasitology in the U S S.R. Med. paraz i paraz bol. 26 no.5 515-520 S-O '57.

PARASITOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Parasitology

PARATUBERCULOSIS OF CATTLE see Johne's disease

PARATYPHOID FEVER
Compound treatment of paratyphoid fever in calves. V.A. Kovylina, T.I. Sidorov, K.P. Ergaev. Veterinariia 35 no.1:64-65 Ja '58.
Epizootiology of paratyphoid fever in calves and in young buffaloes in Azerbaijan. A. Akhmedov. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no.12:33-37 D '57.
Paratyphoid fever in calves and pigs and methods for eradicating the disease. M.N. Sukhov. Veterinariia 35 no.2 42-43 F '58.
Synthomycin for treating typhus and paratyphoid diseases. A.P. Kosmortova, V.S. Levicheva, P.I. Plankov. Klin. med. 35 [i.e.34] no.1 33 supplement Ja '57.
Using synthomycin in the treatment of typhoid fever and paratyphoid fever. V.A. Nikonov, E.K. Anisimova. Klin. med. 35 [i.e.34] no.1:33-34 supplement Ja '57.

PARENT AND CHILD
Education. S. Kachalov, A. Golovleva. Krest'ianka 36 no.1:27 Ja '58.
Parents day in a club. I. Istomin. Klub 7 no.12:26-27 D '57.
Way to the heart of a teenager. R. Brusnichkina. Sov. zhen. 14 no.1:44-45 Ja '58.

PARIS—AUTOMOBILES—EXHIBITIONS
Forth-fourth automobile exhibition in Paris. L. Afanas'ev. Avt. transp. 36 no.2: 33-36 F '58.

PARIS—CHEMISTRY—CONGRESSES
International Congress on Pure and Applied Chemistry. A.F. Zhigach. Khim. prom. no.8:499 D '57.

PARIS—COMMUNE, 1871
Great feat of the proletariat. Andre Sanz. Agitator no.5:27-30 Mr '58.

PARIS—COMMUNE, 1871—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Paris Commune Day. Kal. znam. i pam. dat 3 no.3: 26-28 Mr '58.

PARIS—GEOCHEMISTRY—CONGRESSES

Geochemical symposium 16th International Congress on General and Applied Chemistry (Paris, July 22-24, 1957). N. I. Safiannikova. Geokhimiia no. 8, 740-746 '57.

PARIS—GEOPHYSICS—CONGRESSES

The Third Antarctic Conference. G. V. Avsiuk. Mezhdunarodnyi geofizicheskii [illegible] 2 61-68 '57.

PARIS—INSECT SOCIETIES—CONGRESSES

Congress on the study of insect societies. D. M. Shteinberg. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 12 76-77 D '57.

PARIS—PSYCHOSES—CONGRESSES

International conference on chlorpromazine and "neuroleptic" drugs in the treatment of psychoses, held in Paris on October 20-22, 1957. G. K. Tarasov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 12 1529-1537 '57.

PARIS—RADIOISOTOPES—CONGRESSES

Radioisotopes in the scientific experiment, international conference in Paris. Zh. A. Medvedev, V. A. Korotkova, V. I. Serenkov. Priroda 47 no. 2 63-70 F '58.

PARIS—RUNNING

The 20th cross-country race of "L'Humanité." Vik. Mar'ianovskii. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 1, 17 Mr '57.

PARIS—SPORTS

Paris, the meeting place of students-athletes. Mol. mira no. 7 9 '57.

PARIS—TRACK ATHLETICS

University meet in Paris. Mol. mira no. 12: 9 '57.

PARIS PEACE CONFERENCE, 1919

Eastern Galicia on the eve of the Paris Peace Conference of 1919. R. H. Symonenko. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR 9 57-85 '57.

PARKHOMOV, MIKHAIL

In the name of life ("We were executed in 1942" by Mikhail Parkhomov. Reviewed by T. Gromova). Znamia 28 no. 1 204-206 Ja '58.

PARKS see subdivision under Siberia, Western, Zhuravno

PARQUET FLOORS

Inlaid wooden parquet. P. S. Sviatskii. Biul. tekh. inform. 4 no. 1 23-25 Ja '58.

PARTICLE ACCELERATORS

(see also subdivision under Siberia)

Accelerators with similar orbits. A. A. Kolomenskii. Atom. energ. 3 no. 12: 492-497 D '57.

PARTICLES

Philosophical significance of the discovery of new particles of matter in 20th century chemistry. R. V. Krivokorytova. Vop. filos. no. 1: 84-95 '58.

PARTICLES, ELEMENTARY

Antiparticles. IA. B. Zel'dovich. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 2 9-19 Mr-Ap '58.

PARTRIDGE HUNTING see subdivision under Azerbaijan

PARTRIDGES see subdivision under Tajikistan

PASAL'SKII, PAVEL TIMOFEEVICH, 1871-1900

P. T. Pasal'skii and his contribution to geophysics. B. V. Bondarenko, T. S. Lebedev. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 5 182-187 '57.

PASTERNAK, BORIS LEONIDOVICH, 1890-

The novel "Doktor Zhivago" and its author. Ark. Gaev. Obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR 5 no. 12: 44-54 F '58.

PASTEURELLA TULARENSIS

Characteristics of tularemia vaccinal strains according to laboratory indexes. O. S. Emel'ianova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 28 no. 8: 125-129 Ag '57.

Studies on pathogenesis of tularemia in experimental animals. Report No. 3. Dynamics of multiplication of the causative agent and development of morphological changes in organs of white mice following subcutaneous administration of Pasteurella tularensis. A. V. Mashkov, A. F. Taranenko. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 28 no. 8: 122-125 Ag '57.

PASTRY

Recipes. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 1: 48 Ja '58.

PASTURES AND MEADOWS

(see also subdivision under Armenia, Lithuania)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Postoiannaia komissiia po ispol'zovaniiu pustynnykh i gornykh pastbishch. [Utilization of pasture lands in deserts and semideserts of the U. S. S. R.] Voprosy osvoeniia pastbishchnykh zemel' v polupustynnykh i pustynnykh raionakh SSSR. Moskva, 1957. 235 p.

Forest meadows and pastures. B. Onishchenko. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 1: 27-28 Ja '58.

Interrelation between mosses and grasses in meadows. V. A. Zaikova. Bot. zhur. 43 no. 1: 96-103 Ja '58.

Interrepublic conference on perennial pastures. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 3: 95-96 Mr '58.

Simple, inexpensive, and effective method for the surface improvement of meadows. Biul. nauch.-issl. i opyt. rab. UOMS no. 1: 52-54 '56.

PATENTS

[Bulletin on inventions.] Biulleten' izobretenii no. 11 '57.

PATHOGENIC BACTERIA see Bacteria, Pathogenic

PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY see Anatomy, Pathological

PATHOLOGICAL HISTOLOGY see Histology, Pathological

PATHOLOGICAL PHYSIOLOGY see Physiology, Pathological

PATHOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Siberia, Eastern; Soviet Far East)

Evolution of pathology, public health and civilization. Pierre Delore. Usl. zhiz i zdorov. 1 no. 2: 135-139 '56.

PATOM PLATEAU—ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY

Changes in Proterozoic sedimentary rocks of the Patom Plateau during epigenesis and initial metamorphism. V. K. Golovenok. Vest. LGU 12 no. 12: 79-82 '57.

PATTERNMAKING

Pattern composition made of hydrosulfate. A. A. Zhukov. Lit. proizv. no. 1: 19-20 Ja '58.

Properties of salt patterns and their effect on surface quality of one-piece molds. F. D. Obolentsev. Lit. proizv. no. 1: 16-19 Ja '58.

PAVEMENTS

Laying thin pavements mixed on the road. B. Danishevskii, A. Krolik, N. Berdakov. Avt. dor. 21 no. 2: 12 F '58.

Practical and rating stability of road surfaces. S. L. Golovanenko. Avt. dor. 21 no. 2: 19-20 F '58.

PAVEMENTS—TESTING

Stability of road surfaces according to direct measurements. A. K. Birulia, N. M. Kudriavtsev. Avt. dor. 21 no. 2: 15-17 F '58.

PAVEMENTS, BITUMINOUS

Generalizing the techniques of construction of lightened bituminous pavements. Z. S. Bitskinashvili. Trudy GPI [Gruz.] no. 6: 132-141 '56.

PAVLODAR PROVINCE—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

At a machine-tractor station on virgin land. V. Popov. Sov. Kazakh. 24 no. 1: 76-85 Ja '58.

PAVLOV, DMITRII SERGEEVICH, 1904-1957

Dmitrii Sergeevich Pavlov, obituary. Uretskaia and others. Gaz. prom. no. 1: 56 Ja '58.

PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH, 1849-1936

Markosian, A. A. [I. P. Pavlov's work on the circulation of the blood.] Raboty I. P. Pavlova po krovoobrashcheniiu. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1951. 36 p. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia) (DNLM)

PAVLOV, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH, 1863-1958

M. A. Pavlov; an obituary. Metallurg 3 no. 2: 35-36 F '58.

PAYMENT

The enterprise and not the trust should be the payer. G. Kashurin. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 1: 79-80 Ja '58.

Payments by settling reciprocal claims as they are regulated by Soviet civil law. V. M. Desiatkov. Uch. zap. Sver. fur. inst. 5: 78-107 '57.

PEACE

Building communism on the Lenin pattern. Vop. ekon. no. 11: 3-11 N '57.

Declaration and the Manifesto of Peace are powerful weapons of progressive mankind. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 12: 6-7 D '57.

Declaration of the conference of representatives of communist and labor parties of socialist countries. Neva no. 12: 3-13 D '57.

Peace manifesto. Neva no. 12: 13-16 D '57.

Reply of Louis Saillant to George Harris, Secretary-Treasurer of the United Union of Electricians of Canada, on problems of peace and unity. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3: 24-25 Mr '58.

Talks are possible and necessary. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3: 24 Mr '58.

Trade unions and the creation of an atom-free zone in Europe. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3: 1-2 Mr '58.

Who gains from war ("Those who are against war," Reviewed by B. Beknazar-Yuzbashev). Agitator no. 5: 58-61 Mr '58.

PEACE—CONGRESSES

Peace Congress of 1958. Gordon Schaffer. [illegible] 16 no. 12, 10-11 Mr '58.

PEACE, BREACH OF see Breach of the peace

PEAR—VARIETIES

Local pear varieties as a horticultural asset. A. A. [illegible] sotskii. Priroda 47 no. 2: 108-110 F '58.

PEARL-FISHERIES see subdivision under Japan

PEAS

High yields of peas. S. A. Savchenko. Kolkhoz [illegible] no. 1: 24 Ja '58.

Megasporogenesis and female gametophyte in peas. A. I. Atabekova. Izv. AN Arm. SSR [Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki] 10 no. 12: 53-58 D '57.

Sowing peas along with grain. G. Gorbunov. [illegible] pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 1: 31 Ja '58.

PEAS—CLEANING

Separating difficultly removable impurities from peas and buckwheat. V. Fil'kina. Muk.-[illegible] 28 no. 12: 23 D '57.

PEAS—HARVESTING

Economic efficiency of mechanical harvesting of green peas. A. E. Arina. Kons. i ov. prom. [illegible] F '58.

PEASANT UPRISINGS see subdivision under Baltic

PEASANTRY

Goguzin, S. IA., and T. IA. Iakovlev. [What the [illegible] Revolution gave the peasants.] Chto dala Oktiabr'skaia revoliutsiia krest'ianam. Moskva, Gos. [illegible] 87 p.

PEASANTS' WAR, 1525-1527

The level of economic development, the characteristics of the Reformation, and the Peasant War in Germany. IU. Grigor'ian. Vop. ist. no. 1: 123-130 Ja '58.

PEAT

Baling peat litter. Zh. M. Birkman. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 2: 56-57 F '58.

Chemical composition of peat components and [illegible] stage in the formation of peat. V. A. [illegible] BSSR 1 no. 2, 61-63 O '57.

Interesting book on peat composts ("Peat [illegible]" by A. A. Tarasova. Reviewed by I. Ia. [illegible] ur. 3 no. 1, 62-63 Ja '58.

Using peat for fertilizer. P. G. Loiko. [illegible] no. 1: 29-33 Ja '58.

Year-round procurement of local fertilizers. A. P. Khomenko. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 1: 37-38 Ja '58.

Year-round production of organic fertilizers. V. A. Brosalov. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 1: 33-36 Ja '58.

PEAT BOGS

The effect of depth and quality of peat on the growth of pine trees on drained peat bogs. N. N. [illegible] Dokl. AN BSSR 1 no. 2: 70-72 O '57.

PEAT INDUSTRY see subdivision under White Russia

PEAT MACHINERY

Bog plow attachment used in cutting block peat. [illegible] P. A. Prodo. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 2: 54-55 F '58.

Bulldozer and loading shovel for peat. I. F. [illegible] Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 1: 21-22 Ja '58.

PEAT SOILS

(see also subdivision under Pinsk Valley)

Bacillus mycoides in peat-bog soils of the [illegible] White Russian S. S. R. T. G. Zimenko. [illegible] AN BSSR no. 2: 168-172 '57.

Characteristics of the development of some barley varieties on peatbog soils. R. I. T'Sareva. [illegible] biol. AN BSSR no. 2: 107-111 '57.

Effect of primary cultivation practices on the transformation of nitrogen and phosphorus compounds in peat-bog soils. E. A. Gordeeva. Biul. nauch.-tekhn. i opyt. rab. UOMS no. 1: 36-40 '56.

Effect of soil moisture on the water cycle and carbohydrate metabolism of the oat plant. V. M. Terent'ev, N. N. Stasenko. Biul. Inst. biol. AN BSSR [illegible] '57.

Morphological characteristics of hybrid barley [illegible] from lodging-resistant varieties under conditions prevailing on peat-bog soils. R. I. T'Sareva. [illegible] biol. AN BSSR no. 2: 112-115 '57.

Some specific features of the growth and development of cereal plants on peat soils. V. M. Terent'ev, N. N. Stasenko, L. N. Konovalova. Biul. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2: 94-99 '57.

PEBBLES see subdivision under Laba River

PECHENIVS'KYI, HRYHORII

Artistic beauty must be simple ("Aroma of my native land; verse" by Hryhorii Pechenivs'kyi. Reviewed by Arkadii Khatimonchuk). Dnipro 32 no. 2: 151-152 F '58.

PECHORA BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING
Composition of lower-permian sediment formations of the Pechora coal basin [with summary in English] A. V. Makedonov. N. I. Rodnyi. Geokhimiia no 6:538-552 '57.

PEDIATRICS
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria, Ukraine)
Course of the development of pathological anatomy of childhood diseases in the U. S. S. R. L. O. Vishnevetskaia. Pediatriia 35 no. 12 34-40 D '57.
Development and achievements of Soviet pediatrics in the last 40 years (1917-1947) O. D. Sokolova-Ponomareva. AMN SSSR 13 no. 1:3-12 '58.
Development of the concept of the higher nervous activity in children; on the 40th anniversary of Soviet health protection. N. I. Krasnogorskii. Pediatriia 35 no. 10 51-59 O '57.
Eighth All-Union Congress of Pediatricians Fel'd i akush. 22 no. 11:52-56 N '57
Influence of S. P. Botkin on the development of Soviet pediatrics; on the 125th anniversary of his birth [with summary in English]. A. F. Zelenskii. Pediatriia 36 no. 1:80-85 Ja '58.
Moscow Society of Pediatricians. S. Shapiro. Pediatriia 35 no. 12:76-77 D '57.
Pediatric problems and role of the Central Institute of Maternal and Infant Welfare in the development of physiology and pathology of early childhood. G. N. Speranskii. Pediatriia 35 no 10 11-20 O '57.
Seventh All-Union Congress of Pediatricians. N. S. Kliiak. Pediatriia 35 no. 12:77-82 D '57.
Seventh All-Union Congress of Pediatricians. O. D. Sokolova-Ponomareva. Vest AMN SSSR 12 no. 6: 79-87 '57.
Seventh All-Union Congress of Pediatricians. V. N. Karacheviseva, S. IU. Kaganov. Vop. okh mat. i det 3 no 1:80-83 Ja-F '58

PEDIATRICS—CONGRESSES
Congresses of pediatricians and their role in the development of Russian pediatrics. V. A. Vlasov, E. I. Semenova. Pediatriia 35 no. 10, 21-29 O '57

PEDIATRICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Kharkov)
Pediatric specialists in the U. S. S. R. G. B. Getsov. Pediatriia 35 no. 10:39-45 O '57.

PEGMATITES
Genthelvite from alkaline pegmatites. E. M. Es'kova. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3:481-483 S '57.

PEIPING—PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS
Ch'eng from T'iench'iao. V. Borisov. Druzhba no. 10: 29 . Mr '58.

PEIPING—RADIO OPERATORS—COMPETITIONS
With our Chinese friends. T'ung Hsiao-yung. Radio no. 2:16 F '58.

PEIPING—RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Study of Russian in a special department of the Peking Russian Language Institute. Hsiao Min. Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole no. 3:74-79 My-Je '57.

PEKARSKII, PETR PETROVICH, 1827-1872
Mashkova, M. V. [P. P. Pekarskii, 1827-1872; a brief account of his life and work] P. P. Pekarskii (1827-1872); kratkii ocherk zhizni i deiatel'nosti. Pod red P. N. Berkova. Moskva, Izd-vo Vsesa. knizhnoi palaty, 1957. 79 p.

PEKING see Peiping

PELYCOSAURIA see subdivision under Pinega Valley

PENGUINS
Penguins from the "Mirnyi" settlement. K. Cherevkov. Ogonek 36 no. 10:32 Mr '58.

PENICILLIN
Bicillin, a long-acting penicillin preparation. G. E. Vladimirov, A. N. Klimov, C. V. Zakharenko Klin. med. 35 no. 12:16-22 D '57.
Intracutaneous penicillin and staphylococcal vaccine injections for treating pyoderma. Z. I. Glaikhengauz. Vrach. delo no. 12:1337 D '57.
Lengthening the activity of penicillin solutions for local use. E. S. Avetisov. Sov. med. 21:26 supplement '57.
Method for intratracheal penicillin injections. A. P. Anan'ina. Sov. med. 21:26 supplement '57.
Morphological changes of Staphylococcus aureus during the development of resistance to penicillin. M. M. Gol'dfarb. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immn. 28 no. 8: 51-56 Ag '57.
Penicillin aerosols for treating croupous pneumonia. V. N. Nikiforov. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:14 supplement Ja '57.
"Penicillin and its clinical use." Reviewed by M. I. Shevliagina. Klin. med. 35 no. 11:153-154 N '57.
Rate of inactivation of phenoxymethylpenicillin (V) and benzylpenicillin (G) in an acid medium. A. P. Kondrat'eva, B. P. Bruns. Med. prom. 11 no. 12:30-34 D '57
Retrograde injection of penicillin-novocaine solutions M. Kirillov Sel'khoz. Sib no. 1:46-47 Ja '58
Role of penicillin therapy in the prevention of congenital syphilis, preliminary report I. Haraszti, Z. Gallaza. Usi. zhiz. i zdorov. 1 no. 2:152 '56.
Use of antibiotics in swine farming. P. P. IAnovich. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 3:39-40 Mr '58

PENSTOCKS
(see also subdivision under Križ, Yugoslavia)
Operation of large-diameter wooden penstocks. L. S. Bykov, V. V. Assanov. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 2:28-30 F '58.

PENTANE
Isopentane in oil and casing-head gases as a raw material in the manufacture of rubber. I. S. Savinskii, P. A. Khokhriakov Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 1:23-24 Ja '58.

PENTOBARBITAL SODIUM
Effect of nembutal and oxygen therapy on oxygen consumption and pulmonary ventilation in circulatory and cardiopulmonary insufficiency. I. M. Rudenko. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:15 supplement Ja '57

PENTOSES
Optimum system for the purification of pentose hydrolyzates. E. M. Adaskin, N. L. Luk'ianova, S. L. Gutina Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 1 14-15 '58.

PENZA PROVINCE—FIELD CROPS
[For good crops; practices of leading collective farms of Penza Province; a collection of articles] Za vysokie urozhai, iz opyta peredovykh khoziaistv Penzenskoi oblasti. Sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957 166 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve) (DA)

PENZA PROVINCE—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
Towards new achievements, comrades machine-operators! A. I. Grianov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 1 77 Ja '58.

PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACIES
Constitutional forms of a solution to the nationality problem in foreign socialist countries. V. E. Chirkin. Vop. teor. i ist. gos. i prava i gos. prava 4:218-248 '57.

PEPTIC ULCER
Clinical aspects and treatment of penetrating gastric and duodenal ulcers in adolescents. E. I Dymnikova Klin. med. 35 no. 11:97-101 N '57
Clinical role of a caffeine test meal. V. A. Olenova. Klin. med. 35 no. 11 93-97 N '57.
Comparative rating of the treatment of peptic ulcer with sleep and novocaine. E. I. Samson. Sov. med. 21:3 supplement '57.
Effect of novocaine on the course of peptic ulcer and hyperpepsia. V. V. Kazakova Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:19 supplement Ja '57.
Effect of Vishnevskii's block on duodenal motility in gastroduodenitis and in peptic ulcer N. M. Ivanov. Klin. med 35 no. 11:101-105 N '57.
Electrophoretic investigations of plasma proteins in peptic ulcer. Khp. Brailskii, S. Samsonova. Klin. med. 35 no. 10 :132-137 O '57.
Functional state of the kidneys in gastric and duodenal ulcer. S. V. Volynskii. Vrach. delo no. 12:1345 D '57.
Gastric tetany. A. G. Eis, I. I. Vasilevskii. Klin. med. 35 no. 11:142-144 N '57.
Mechanism of the changes in hemopoiesis in patients with peptic ulcer following gastric resection. G. I. Glezer. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:52 supplement Ja '57
Mechanism of the therapeutic action of intravenous novocaine injections in ulcers. E. I. Samson. Vrach. delo no. 11:1187-1191 N '57.
Peculiarities of gastric secretory and motor function in peptic ulcer. E. I. Samson. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1.17 supplement Ja '57
Penetration of peptic ulcers into the anterior abdominal wall. N. S. Epifanov. Sov. med. 21:22 supplement '57.
Perforated peptic ulcer of the jejunum. V. A. Samsonov. Klin. med. 35 no. 11:82-86 N '57.
Perforating gastric ulcer complicated by a biliary fistula which was closed with a paraffin seal. I. T. Antsimov. Sov. med. 21:21 supplement '57.
Perforating ulcer in a 14-year-old girl. V. E. Rura. Sov. med. 21:21 supplement '57.
Some biochemical changes in ulcers complicated by penetration into the adjoining organs. G. F. Los'. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:51 supplement Ja '57.
State of the gastric mucosa during sleep therapy. Z. Wiktor, W. Tkaczewski. Klin. med. 35 no. 11:136-137 N '57.
Synestrol and folliculin for treating peptic ulcers. N. F. Kofanov, O. N. Vinogradova. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:18-19 supplement Ja '57
Thin gastric catheter and Bykov-Kurtsin's method. I. I. Varetianov. Klin. med. 35 no. 11:86-92 N '57.
Using pachycarpine in the treatment of peptic and duodenal ulcer. V. V. Glazyrina Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1 18 supplement Ja '57.

PERCEPTION
Perception and reflex activity. E. N. Sokolov. Vop. psikhol. 3 no. 6, 20-39 N-D '57.

PEREDREEV, VASILII TROFIMOVICH, 1867-
Feldsher V. T. Peredreev's recollections of his work before the Revolution. I. M. Novikov. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 11, 3-10 N '57

PEREVOSHCHIKOV, ALEKSEI M.
A few words on Aleksei Perevoshchikov's photographs. L. Lubnin. Moskva no 1 214 '58.

PERFUMES
"Novaia zaria" factory during forty years of the Soviet regime. I. Z. Balan. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 12 4-6 '57.

PERFUMES, SYNTHETIC
(see also subdivision under Kaluga)
Alekseev, N. D., and T. T. Marchenko. [Engineering equipment for the production of essential and synthetic oils, perfumes and cosmetics] Tekhnologicheskoe oborudovanie efiromaslichnogo, sinteticheskogo i parfiumerno-kosmeticheskogo proizvodstv. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957 379 p.

PERFUSION PUMP (HEART)
Apparatus for artificial blood circulation. E. A. Vainrib and others Med. prom. 11 no. 12, 50-55 D '57.

PERICARDIUM—DISEASES
Diverticulum of the pericardium in small children. I. M. Medzlevich. Pediatriia 35 no. 12:50-53 D '57.

PERICARDIUM—TUMORS
Cyst of the pericardium caused by injury. M. B. Dubinskii. Sov. med. 21:15 supplement '57
X-ray diagnosis of coelomic cysts of the pericardium [with summary in English] L. A. Shekhtur. Vest rent. i rad. 32 no. 5:40-46 S-O '57.

PERIODIC LAW
Complex formation and individual properties of elements in D. I. Mendeleev's periodic system [with summary in English]. I. I. Cherniaev. Vest. LGU 12 no. 22 159-168 '57.
The psychology of scientific creation; on the discovery of the periodic law by D. I. Mendeleev. B. M. Kedrov. Vop. psikhol. 3 no. 6:91-113 N-D '57.

PERIODICALS see subdivision under China

PERIODICALS, ARMENIAN see Armenian periodicals

PERIODICALS, CHINESE see Chinese periodicals

PERIODICALS, SLOVAK see Slovak periodicals

PERITONEUM—TRANSPLANTATION
Transplantation of the peritoneum (hernial sack) for treating ulcers of the legs which fail to heal for a long time. A. P. Lebedev. Sov. med. 21:11 supplement '57.

PERITONEUM—TUMORS
Neurinoma of the retroperitoneal space compressing the ureter. A. N. Burtsev, F. K. Papazov. Urologiia 22 no. 6:56-57 N-D '57.
Pseudomyxoma of the appendix, the ovaries and of the peritoneum. I. S. Valigura. Klin. med. 35 no. 11:139-141 N '57.

PERM—CITY PLANNING
Preparing city planning projects. A. Tideman. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 2:3-5 '58.

PERM—DESCRIPTION
Perm', Perm', Permskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 501 p.

PERM—MINING ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING
Educational work in a newly established institute. M. N. Dedlukin. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 3:70-73 Mr '58.

PERM GOVERNMENT—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Molotovskaya oblast', Gosudarstvennyi arkhiv. [The fight for the victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution in the Perm Government; documents and papers] Bor'ba za pobedu Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii v Permskoi gubernii; dokumenty i materialy. Pod red. F. S. Gorovogo, F. A. Aleksandrova i E. N. Luk'ianovoi. Molotov, Molotovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 663 p.

PERM PROVINCE—FINANCE
First steps of the Perm Economic Council. A. Spasskii. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 1:56-60 Ja '58.

PERM PROVINCE—PUBLIC PROSECUTORS
Supervision of the prosecutors' office over observance of labor legislation. M. IAkovlev. Sots. trud. no. 1: 133-137 Ja '58.

PEROXIDASE
Effect of Bac. perfringens toxin and of certain other hemolytic agents on blood catalase and peroxidase [with summary in English]. M. F. Khaninp. Vop. med. khim. 3 no. 6:409-413 N-D '57.

PE[illegible]

[illegible] Art, Persian

[illegible]—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

[illegible]—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

[illegible] [in Czech].

[illegible], PEKKA

[illegible] 18 no 6,166-168

PERSIAN VASES see Vases, Persian

PERSKOYE, LAKE—FISHES

PETROGLYPHS see subdivision under Tuva Autonomous Province

PETROLEUM

(see also subdivision under Sakhalin)

[illegible] 12 17 [illegible]

Reserves of raw materials for the manufacture of [illegible] Khim i tekh. topl. i masel 3 [illegible]

PETROLEUM—ANALYSIS see subdivision under Artem Island

PETROLEUM—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Petroleum

PETROLEUM—DRILLING FLUIDS see Oil well drilling fluids

PETROLEUM—PIPELINES see subdivision under Africa, North

PETROLEUM—PUMPING see Oil well pumps

PETROLEUM—REFINING

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)

Catalytic properties of bleaching earths of the marl and bentonite type. D. O. Gol'dberg, S. Sh. Abramovich, I. I. Cherek Khim i tekh topl. i masel 3 no 1:57-60 Ja '58

Change in the raw material flow plan in petroleum refining installations M. I. Lalaev, T. Kh. Abramian. Neftianik 3 no. 1 12 Ja '58.

The contribution of scientists of the Azerbaijan petroleum industry to the development of Russian petroleum refining methods. V. S. Aliev, V. S. Gutyria Azerb neft khoz 36 no. 11 47-49 N '57

In the refinery laboratory. G. Al'tshuller, R. Shapiro Neftianik 3 no. 1:16-18 Ja '58.

Kurkova, N. S. [A study of the effect of the parameters of process on destructive hydrogenation of petroleum wastes under ow pressure; abstract of a dissertation offered for the degree of candidate of chemical sciences] Issledovanie vliianila parametrov protsessa na destruktivnuiu gidrogenizatsiiu neftianykh ostatkov pod vysokim davleniem, avtoreferat dissertatsii, predstavlennoi na soiskanie uchenoi stepeni kandidata khimicheskikh nauk. Nauchnyi rukovoditel' IA. R. Katsobashvili. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, In-t nefti, 1956. 14 p.

PETROLEUM—REFINING—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Improvement of working conditions in refineries handling low-sulfur petroleum. S. Kh. Nikolov. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 6. 11-16 N-D '57.

PETROLEUM—SECONDARY RECOVERY see Secondary recovery of oil

PETROLEUM—STORAGE

Combatting losses of petroleum products in tank farms. V. A. Rybakov. Neftianik 3 no. 1:28-29 Ja '58.

PETROLEUM—TRANSPORTATION

Controlling consecutive pumping of petroleum and petroleum products through pipelines by use of gamma-densitometer. A. A. Akhromenkov and others. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 12. 60-61 D '57.

Sausages... containing petroleum. IU. Petrovskii. [Unost'] 4 no. 3:97 Mr '58.

PETROLEUM—VALUATION see Oil fields—Valuation

PETROLEUM—WELL BORING see Oil well drilling

PETROLEUM AS FUEL

Urgent measures for improving the quality of fuel oil and methods for using it in the merchant marine. I. M. Korobtsov, S. A. Ginzburg. Neft. khoz. 36 no. 1. 64-69 Ja '58.

PETROLEUM CRACKING see Cracking process

PETROLEUM ENGINEERING

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan, Sahara)

Commercial use of the new method for closed exploitation of oil wells S. A. Vezirov, A. G. Baronian. Azerb. neft. khoz 36 no 9 23-29 S '57.

Dehydrating oil emulsions with commercial frequency current. S. I. Ashurli. Azerb neft khoz. 36 no. 8 30-33 S '57

Displacement of gas by water in a porous medium. A. Kh. Mirzadzhanzade, V. V. Mustafaev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 1 17-22 '58.

Effectiveness of hydraulic fracturing of strata. I. M. Murav'ev, V. I. Shchurov, Kuo Shang-P'ing. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 12. 32-41 D '57.

Exploitation rates of oil fields. G. K. Maksimovich. Neft khoz. 36 no 1:30-36 Ja '58.

A good and useful book ("Oil field geophysics for geologists" by S. S. Itenberg. Reviewed by A. Snarskii) Geol nefti 2 no. 2 70 F '58.

Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo neftianoi promyshlennosti [Hydraulic fracturing of strata, prize winning papers] Gidravlicheskii razryv plasta, po materialam konkursa Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 64 p

Oil well spacing IU. P. Borisov, A. P. Krylov. Neft. khoz 36 no 1 37-44 Ja '58.

Underground explosion S. Lovlia. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 2: 17-18 '58.

Volkova, G. A. [Planning petroleum extraction with pressure maintenance] Planirovanie dobychi nefti pri podderzhanii plastovogo davleniia. Pod red. N. M. Nikolaevskogo Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957 70 p. (V pomoshch' ekonomicheskomu obrazovaniiu neftianikov)

PETROLEUM ENGINEERING—ELECTROMECHANICAL ANALOGIES

Mathematical machines used in solving problems of underground hydraulics in petroleum engineering V. I. Loskutov. Priborostroenie no. 1 4-9 Ja '58.

PETROLEUM ENGINEERING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)

Well entry by encased cumulative perforators. N. G. Grigorian Geol. nefti 2 no. 2:57-65 F '58.

PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Caucasus; Caucasus, Northern; Nakhichevan A. S. S. R., Siberian Platform; Stalingrad Province; Tatar A. S. S. R.)

Agadzhanov, A. M., and M. I. Maksimov. [Oil-field geology] Neftepromyslovaia geologiia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1958. 413 p.

Organizing oil and gas exploratory work. S. P. Kozlenko. Geol. nefti 2 no. 2:7-10 F '58

Permiakov, I. G., A. V. Ul'ianov, and G. A. Khol'kvist. [Fundamentals of oil and gas geology] Osnovy geologii nefti i gaza. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 282 p.

Problems in oil and gas prospecting methods. I. O. Brod, V. G. Vasil'ev. Geol. nefti 2 no. 2:1-6 F '58.

PETROLEUM GEOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Petroleum geology

PETROLEUM IN SUBMERGED LANDS see subdivision under Apsheron Peninsula region

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Albania; Azerbaijan; Daghestan, Groznyy Province; India; Komi A. S. S. R.; Krasnodar Territory; Near East; Orenburg Province; Persian Gulf, Tuymazy region)

Anders, V. R. [Control and measuring instruments; an introductory course] Kontrol'no-izmeritel'nye pribory; vvodnyi kurs. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1958. 143 p.

Economic evaluation of the quality of petroleums. V. V. Tarankov. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 9:45-47 S '57.

Equation of the rate of a reversible biomolecular heterogenous catalytic reaction in a flow. M. F. Nagiev, A. D. Mamedova. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 1:23-30 '58.

Faniev, R. D., and A. Z. Mushin. [New developments in the technology of petroleum extraction] Novoe v tekhnologii i tekhnike dobychi nefti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1958. 99 p.

For further development of the petroleum industry in the U. S. S. R. V. A. Kalamkarov, D. I. Notkin. Neft. khoz. 36 no. 1:1-8 Ja '58.

Improve the organizational structure of petroleum refineries. E. B. Khesin. Neftianik 2 no. 12:17-18 D '57.

In the oil regions of our country. Neftianik 3 no. 1: 32-33 Ja '58.

Our prospects for 1958. Neftianik 3 no. 1:1 Ja '58.

Parkhomenko, V. E. [D. I. Mendeleev and the Russian petroleum industry] D. I. Mendeleev i russkoe neftianoe delo. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 265 p.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Petroleum industry

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—BY-PRODUCTS

Recovering sulfur from petroleum refinery waters. M. D. Zinov'ev Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. [illegible] 32-40 Ja '58

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)

Kosheleev, G. G., and G. B. Klark. [Practices of marine installations of the petroleum industry for protection by means of protective devices] O praktike morskikh neftepromyslovykh sooruzhenii [illegible] pomoshch'iu protektorov Moskva, Informatsionno-tekhn. inform., 1956. 21 p. (Informatsiia o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh. Tema 23, no. [illegible])

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—SAFETY MEASURES

Safe-high production work in oil fields. D. K. Sultanov, V. M. Meridkin. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 11:66-67 N '57.

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)

Condensates from gas-condensate pools and their processing into light petroleum products. A. [illegible] skii, IA. D. Savvina Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 1:17-23 Ja '58

Increasing the supply of ethylene for the production of petrochemicals. P. I. Lukianov Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 1:4-8 Ja '58.

Phosphorescence spectrum analysis of [illegible] fractions of petroleum. Kh. I. Amirov [illegible] 3 no. 6:587-591 D '57

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS—TESTING

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Vsesoiuznyi [illegible] tov. [Petroleum products; methods of testing] Nefteprodukty; metody ispytanii. Izd. ofitsial'noe M. [illegible] 1957. 703 p. (Gosudarstvennyye standarty [illegible])

PETROLEUM REFINERIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Condensate tank equipped to remove water automatically. I. A. Soimikov. Prom. energ. [illegible] 8-9 Mr '58.

Thus success is born. M. Bel'chenko Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 11:66-67 N '57.

PETROLEUM RESEARCH see also subdivision under Azerbaijan

PETROLEUM WORKERS see subdivision under Azerbaijan, Oktyabr'skiy

PETROLOGY

(see also subdivision under Bol'shoi Pai-Khoi Range; Kola Peninsula; Ural Mountains)

Dobrokhotova, E. S. [Practical manual on the Fedorov's method in petrography] Prakticheskoe [illegible] sivo k osvoeniiu metoda E. S. Fedorova v petrografii Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit. po [illegible] okhrane nedr, 1957. 70 p. 12 graphs.

PETROV, GRIGORII SEMENOVICH, 1886-1957

Grigorii Semenovich Petrov; obituary. Vestn. [illegible] no. 8:101 D '57.

PETROZAVODSK—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Chronicle of the Onega Factory ("The Onega Factory" by A. N. Bryzgalov. Reviewed by E. Hylak) Sov. [illegible] 18 no. 6:168-170 N-D '57.

PETROZAVODSK—THEATER

First performances. A. Starogin-Fredding Sov. [illegible] 18 no. 6:144-145 N-D '57.

PHAGOCYTOSIS

Effect of hypothermia on the antimicrobic [illegible] reticuloendothelial system and the phagocytic [illegible] of leucocytes. V. I. Andrichenko. Vrach. [illegible] 1309-1311 D '57.

Effect of hypothermia on variation in the opsonocytophagic reactions of blood in animals following [illegible] and on the body's capacity for producing agglutinins [with summary in English]. V. I. Andritchenko [illegible] zhur. 3 no. 6:83-90 N-D '57.

Mode of action of an autogenous catalyst on the phagocytological system of the connective tissue. Report No. 1 Effect of an autogenous catalyst during drug induced sleep. N. B. Medvladieva. Medych. zhur. 23 no. 1 22-25 '52.

Phagocytic activity of leukocytes in circulatory disorders of the brain [with summary in French]. V. N. Nikol'skii, Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 58 no. 1:29-34 '58.

Quick test modified by Pytel' and the phagocytic index in adenoma of the prostate. P. M. Shorlutan. Urologiia 22 no. 6:39-44 N-D '57.

State of phagocytosis in bacillary dysentery. A. F. Podlevskii. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:32 supplement Ja '57

PHARMACOLOGY

Course of the development of Soviet pharmacology. [illegible] Zakusov, G. A. Ponomarev. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 6:30-38 '57.

Forty years of achievements in Soviet physiology. M. D. Manbeckii. Klin. med. 35 no. 10,97-101 O '57.

Pharmacology of Xanthium strumarium [with summary in English]. N. I. Tronova. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. inst. no. 5,117-123 N D '57.

PHARYNX (ANATOMY)

Methods and results of radiation therapy for malignant tumors of the nasal cavity and of the nasal part of the pharynx [with summary in English]. D. D. Antonov. Klinicheskaia khirurgiia 25 no. 12,26-34 D '57.

PHASE RULE AND EQUILIBRIUM

Investigating the critical curve of a binary system [with summary in English]. A. I. Rusanov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 4,140-145 '57.

Phase equilibria and separation for binary hydrocarbon systems. S. R. Lokshina. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 3 no. 1,41-50 Ja '58.

Phase equilibria in systems of formation waters and natural gas. A. M. Rozdol'skaia, Neftegaz. geol. i geofiz. no. 1,41-50 Ja '58.

Studying molecular volumes of a solid solution in relation to the composition of the latter, in binary systems with deviation of molecular volumes from the rule of V. S. Kolesnikov, N. N. Grigor'eva, and Yu. I. Tarasov. Dokl. AN SSSR 121 no. 3,481-484 D '58.

PHENOBARBITAL

Effect of drug-induced stereotyped phenomena on the functional state of the central nervous system. Ya. Ya. Kaplan. Med. zhur. Uzb. 32 no. 4,11-17 '57.

Effect of phenamine and sodium amytal on learning traits of rabbits [with summary in Latvian]. Ia. Ia. Kreitsberga, R. P. Kalnberzhu. Med. zhur. Uzb. 32 no. 5,15-18 '57.

PHENOLOGY

Application of phenology during the past 20 years (1938-1958) and its role in the study of the relation of the [illegible]. M. A. Maksimov. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. inst. lesn. kh-va 20 no. 1,5-27 '58. (MIRA 11:5)

Establishing the effect of temperature, rainfall, and the elevation of the ground above sea level on the date of the [illegible]. P. P. Shvetsov. Trudy Inst. bot. Akad. nauk Uzb. SSR no. 9,144-147 '57.

PHENOLOGY--CONFERENCES

All-Union conference on [illegible]. T. V. Alekseeva. Priroda 47 no. 3,103-104 Mr '58.

PHENOLS

Dephenolization of waste waters in coal and foundry coolers. M. I. Rozenfel'd and Yu. Ia. Ivanov. Gaz. delo no. 2,24-30 '58.

Removal of phenols from waste waters by means of an organic solvent. I. K. Kalinichenko, G. S. Pavlenova, and Ia. I. Korenman. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 3 no. 1,51-54 Ja '58.

Industrial use of the "Ural" process of removing phenols from waste waters. [illegible]. Koks i khim. no. 2,[illegible] '58.

Use of phenols as acids in the [illegible]. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; khim. i khim. tekhn. 1 no. 1,[illegible] '58.

PHENOLS--ANALYSIS

Polarographic analysis of phenols in waste waters from [illegible]. Koks i khim. no. 2,[illegible] '58.

PHENOTHIAZINE

Reaction of fusing 10-alkylmethyl-10a-(p-tolyl-sulfonyl)-bis-(benzo-[illegible]-phenothiazine) with [illegible]. N. I. Shvedenkova, Ia. M. Slobodin, and V. V. Kozlovskaia. Zhur. obshch. khim. 28 no. 8,2183-2184 Ag '58.

PHILADELPHIA--STEAM POWER PLANTS

Equipment of the Eggert and Richmond for higher initial steam conditions (at Delaware and Essex [illegible]). Teploenergetika 5 no. 11,84-86 N '58.

PHILIPPINES--BIBLIOGRAPHY

Why is it printed. New. rev. ed. no. 12,20-21 Mr '58.

PHILOLOGY

In the Department of Literature and Language. Vest. AN SSSR 28 no. 12,151-154 D '57.

PHILOSOPHERS

Foreign philosophy at the institutes of philosophy of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. G. V. Kuznetsov. Vop. filos. no. 1,183-185 '58.

PHILOSOPHY

Basic features and stages of development of bourgeois philosophy. [V. Maslin'], I. Mint' article. V pomoshch' samoobr. no. 11,29-34 N '57.

Dialectical materialism and the Hegelian concept of the relationship of dialectics, logic, and the theory of knowledge. F. I. Fedoseenko. Vop. filos. no. 1,82-91 '58.

[illegible] no. 1,180-190 '58.

Sources of the revolutionary change in philosophy. I. Pavlitskov. Kommunist 34 no. 2,86-100 F '58.

When scientific objectivity is absent. K. V. Shokhin. Vop. filos. no. 1,143-145 '58.

PHILOSOPHY--CONGRESSES

Participation of Soviet philosophers at national and international congresses. G. O. Vop. filos. no. 1,157-159 '58.

PHILOSOPHY--PERIODICALS

New philosophical journal. Vop. filos. no. 1,180 '58.

PHILOSOPHY--STUDY AND TEACHING

The most important and the most difficult; methodology of an advance in philosophy. A. I. Rakitov. Vest. vys. shkoly 28 no. 1,45-51 Ja '58.

Organization of the teaching of the history of philosophy at universities and teachers' institutes. N. I. Bronskii. Vop. filos. no. 1,198-199 '58.

PHILOSOPHY, UZBEK

Muminov, Ibragim. [History of the development of social and philosophical ideas in Uzbekistan at the end of the 19th century and the beginning of the 20th century] Iz istorii razvitiia obshchestvenno filosofskoi mysliv Uzbekistane kontsa XIX i nachala XX vv. Otv. red. M. Vakhabov. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 213 p.

PHILOSOPHY OF LAW see Law--Philosophy

PHLEGMON

Diagnosis and treatment of gastric and enteric phlegmon [A. I. Ognivtsev, ov med. 31,36 supplement '57.

Gastric phlegmon. A. I. Kovalev. Klin. med. 36 no. 1: 144 N '58.

Surgeon's tactics in phlegmon of the intestines. N. S. Lukomskii. Klin. med. 35 [i.e. 36] no. 1:54-58 supplement Ja '58.

PHOSGENE GAS see subdivision under Baikal region

PHOSPHATASE

Presence and distribution of acid phosphatase in the organs of rats normally kept in a relative quiet and in animals exposed to noise [with summary in English]. IA. A. Vlasikov, I. K. Ilova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 10:80-84 O '57.

Role of the determination of enterokinase and alkaline phosphatase in judging the functional state of the intestine. Ia. IA. Mikhelis. Lab. delo 3 no. 6:19-23 N D '57.

Variations in the activity of acid phosphatase in mesothelial cells during mitosis. A. A. Shvinkovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 6:1018-1021 O '57. (MIRA 11:1)

PHOSPHATES

Effect of granulated superphosphate on the yield of forage lupine and the accumulation of proteins in it. A. V. Mironenko. Biul. bot. sada AN SSSR no. 3:149-152 '57.

Effect of magnesium on the hydrothermal processing of phosphates. N. I. Vol'khovich, V. V. Blatchinov, N. P. Repman. Khim. prom. no. 8:469-472 D '57.

Effectiveness of phosphorous fertilizers in relation to the phosphate saturation of soils. I. N. Churmachenko, V. S. Korenkova. Uch. zap. 3 no. 3:25-30 F '58.

A qualitative describing the results of chemical analysis of the initial raw material and the product obtained. M. I. Mazul', N. F. Pivovarenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 1 no. 3:87-88 O '57.

Influence of phosphate feeding on sugar accumulation in sugar beets under Maritime Territory conditions. I. F. Nefidov. Sovet. Prim. sel'khoz. no. 1,45-55 '51.

Mechanized placement of granulated superphosphate in hills. K. F. Afanas'ev. Uch. zap. 3 no. 3:49-53 F '58.

Transformation and movement of phosphates in principal soil types of Azerbaijan. H. K. Guseinov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 12:161-176 D '57.

PHOSPHATIDES

Effect of thiol compounds and mercury on the secretion and resynthesis of proteins and lipoids in the small intestine [with summary in English]. N. M. Kontygov. Vop. med. khim. 3 no. 6:420-427 N-D '57.

PHOSPHITES

Cyano-substituted dialkylphosphites. Gilm Kamai, E. V. Kuznetsov, R. K. Valetdinov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 5:955-958 O '57.

PHOSPHOLIPASE

Radiation technique for the determination of the molecular weight of phospholipase C from Clostridium perfringens Welchii. Eshi Mefanki, M. S. Veikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:356-359 N '57.

PHOSPHORESCENCE

On the diffusional theory of phosphorescence. V. V. Antonov-Romanovskii. Opt. i spektr. 3 no. 6:592-600 N-D '57.

Selective flotation of carbonate - phosphorite ore. M. A. Figelen, O. I. Khanina, M. L. Votova. Khim. prom. no. 6:473-476 D '57.

PHOSPHORS

Decay of the afterglow of ZnS - Cu and ZnS - Cu, Co phosphors in the temperature quenching range and near it. N. L. Gasting. Opt. i spektr. 3 no. 6:624-630 D '57.

Low-temperature activation of precipitated zinc sulfide by copper. L. D. Kynev. Opt. i spektr. 3 no. 6:654-661 D '57.

On structural sensitivity of luminescence of low-temperature ZnS - Cu phosphor. L. D. Kynev. Opt. i spektr. 3 no. 6:656-657 D '57.

PHOSPHORS--SPECTRA

Atomic centers of absorption and luminescence in alkali halide phosphors activated by heavy metals (tin) and their formation under the action of high-energy radiation. M. I. Lato. Opt. i spektr. 3 no. 6:602-609 D '57.

PHOSPHORUS

Interconnection of phosphorous, vanadium and organic matter in the Black Sea sediments [with summary in English]. I. A. Ostroumov, I. I. Volkov. Geokhimiia no. 6:519-526 '57.

"A new treatise on inorganic chemistry, volume 10: nitrogen, phosphorus" [in French] by P. Pascal. Reviewed by I. I. Volkov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12: 2830 D '57.

PHOSPHORUS ISOTOPES

Elimination of radioactive phosphorus from the body with the aid of direct current. A. P. Parfenov, V. H. Aleksandrova. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 6: 35-39 N D '58.

Radioactive phosphorus in the diagnosis of bladder cancer. V. S. Komarova. Urologiia 23 no. 6:10-23 N D '57.

Studying the adaptation mechanism of grafted skin flaps with radioactive phosphorus. M. I. Lykko. Eksper. khir. 2 no. 6, 40-45 N-D '57.

Using radioactive phosphorus for the diagnosis of breast cancer [with summary in English]. P. E. Dmitrieva. Eksper. khir. 2 no. 6:37-40 N D '57.

PHOSPHORUS--PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of radiophosphorus on the development of a Brown Pearce tumor following intracameral transplantation into rabbits [with summary in English]. H. D. Nikitenko. Fiziol. zhur. 3 no. 6:110-124 N-D '57.

PHOSPHORUS IN THE BODY

Effect of saliva on the penetration of certain substances into dental tissue under experimental conditions. III. A. Fedorov. Stomatologiia 36 no. 6:3-7 N D '57.

PHOSPHORUS METABOLISM

Effect of calamine on phosphorus metabolism [with summary in English]. G. V. Kamalian, G. V. Baimeglian. Biokhimiia 22 no. 6:871-875 N D '57.

PHOSPHORYLATION

Oxidative phosphorylation in muscle tissue following denervation [with summary in English]. V. I. Telepneva. Vop. med. khim. 3 no. 6 466-463 N D '57.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY

On the photochemical transformation of color centers in heated alkali halide crystals. A. A. Shatalov. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 6,610-618 D '57.

PHOTOELASTICITY

Theoretical study of the photoelastic method of solving three-dimensional problems. V. M. Proshko. Trudy MIIT no. 61:91-102 '57.

Using composite models for investigating three-dimensional problems by the photoelastic method. V. M. Proshko. Trudy MIIT no. 61:143-149 '57.

PHOTOELECTRIC CELLS

Inertia properties of cuprous-oxide back-effect photocells prepared under reduced pressure of the oxidizing medium. M. Artsimovich. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:245-248 pt. 3 '57.

Photodiode from junction transistor. S. Ryvkin, N. Konovalenko. Radio no. 2:41 F '58.

Some inertia properties of cuprous-oxide back-effect photocells. D. I. Artsimovich. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7.243-245 pt. 3 '57.

Some spectral regularities of cuprous-oxide back-effect photocells. D. I. Artsimovich. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7.241-243 pt. 3 '57.

PHOTOELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

New instrument for measuring area of patterns. B. N. Skiladnev. Leg. prom. 18 no. 1:49 Ja '58.

Photoelectric method for the determination of nitrogen in argon. O. P. Bochkova, L. P. Nazumovskaia, V. G. Sagaidak. Kislorod 10 no. 4:24-27 '57.

Photoelectric torsion torsiometers. V. I. Zelenskii. Izm. tekh. no. 1:37-38 Ja-F '58.

Using silver-sulfide photoelectric cells with barrier layers in absolute spectrophotometry and pyrometry Part no. 2. Methods for use of silver-sulfide photometry [with summary in English]. G. F. Stanik. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 6:887-898 N-D '57.

[illegible] photoelectric multipliers. L. G. [illegible] Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 2 no.6:453-459 N-D '57

[illegible] meter with a photoelectron multiplier. [illegible] Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 3 no.6:79-81 N-D '57

PHOTOELECTRICITY

[illegible], A. N. [Extrinsic photoeffect with semi-[illegible] and its practical use] Vnesheni fotoeffekt s poluprovodnikov i ego prakticheskoe ispol'zovanie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 221 p.

Determining the electromotive force and resistance of semiconductor photocells subjected to radiation. M. A. [illegible], G. B. [illegible] Ilyaev. Dok. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no.8:[illegible] '58.

[illegible] of the photoelectric fluxmeter. I. G. Gutovskii. Dok. AN SSSR 115 no.2:229-231 S '57.

PHOTOGRAMMETRY

Detail refinements in the distortion-free model of [illegible]. B. S. Pamm, F. V. Ponomarev, A. M. Kuzina, G. [illegible] kant. no.12:28-30 D '57.

Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii markshcheiderskii institut. Practical instructions for making stereophotogrammetric surveys of open-cut mines] Metodicheskie ukazaniia po nazemnoi stereofotogrammetricheskoi s"emke kar'erov. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 141 p.

Stereometric camera for photographing the exterior section of the eye. L. S. Urmakher. Med. prom. 11 no.12:56-59 D '57.

PHOTOGRAPHERS

We are for the organization of photographers. Sov. foto 18 no.1:10-11 Ja '58.

PHOTOGRAPHIC EMULSIONS

The action of moistening against "comets" in the coating of photographic emulsions. Part 1. The action of some derived alkenyl succinic acids against "comets." O. K. Smirnov and others. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 3 no.1:34-38 Ja-F '58.

Effect of triethanolamine on photographic emulsions sensitive to particles of a minimal ionizing capacity. A. P. Zhdanov and others. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 3 no.1:53-54 Ja-F '58.

Electron microscopic study of the centers of light sensitivity in the emulsion crystals of photographic layers. A. I. Kartuzhanskii. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 3 no.1:16-18 Ja-F '58.

Hypersensitization of nuclear emulsions by the use of triethanolamine. K. S. Bogomolov, L. A. Ruditskaia, A. A. Sirotinskaia. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 3 no.1:52-53 Ja-F '58.

Influence of reducing sensitizing on reciprocity law failure under the condition of low intensities of lighting. Iu. Sn. Moshkovskii. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 3 no.1:51-52 Ja-F '58.

PHOTOGRAPHIC INTERPRETATION (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Training in military interpretation of aerial photographs. V. Rubakhin. Voen. vest. 37 no.2:68-70 F '58.

PHOTOGRAPHIC MEASUREMENTS OF STARS see Stars—Photographic measurements

PHOTOGRAPHIC OPTICS

The present status of photographic and cinematographic optics in the Soviet Union and the immediate prospects for its development. D. S. Volosov. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 3 no.1:55-65 Ja-F '58.

PHOTOGRAPHIC SENSITOMETRY

The light sensitivity of black-and-white photographic materials. V. Ashtold-Govorko. Sov. foto 18 no.2:60-63 F '58.

PHOTOGRAPHIC SURVEYING

Relation between plants and ground water in the northern Kazakhstan steppe and its use as an indicator in the hydrogeological interpretation of aerial photographs. B. V. Vinogradov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no.1:121-128 Ja-F '58.

PHOTOGRAPHY

(see also subdivision under Hungary)

Accompanying a great flier. N. Kapelliush. Sov. foto 18 no.1:68-69 Ja '58.

Against false effects. P. Bychkov. Sov. foto 18 no.2:41-42 F '58.

"Amateur photographer's guide" by A. Gusev. Reviewed by I. Seleznev. Sov. foto 18 no.1:62-63 Ja '58.

Around the world with a camera. A. Brodskii. Sov. foto 18 no.1:15-16 Ja '58.

Brief news. Sov. foto 18 no.1:79 Ja '58.

Brief news. Sov. foto 18 no.2:87 F '58.

Everybody's concern. F. Medvedev. Sov. foto 18 no.2:25-27 F '58.

Experts answer questions. Sov. foto 18 no.1:26-28 Ja '58.

From landscape to genre. V. Savostianov. Sov. foto 18 no.2:28-30 F '58.

History of a portrait of V. M. Vasnetsov. A. Likhanov. Sov. foto 18 no.2:81 F '58.

1-4 F '58.

"Introduction to photographic technique" [in German] by T. Weyres, E. Paulsen. Reviewed by V. A. Ashtold-Govorko). Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 3 no.1:80 Ja-F '58.

Letters to the editor. Sov. foto 18 no.1:75-79 Ja '58.

Letters to the editor. Sov. foto 18 no.2:86 F '58.

Living Lenin ("Lenin; album of photographs." Reviewed by Em. Kazakevich). Sov. foto 18 no.1:3 Ja '58.

Lomonosov conferences in Moscow University. V. G. Pell'. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 3 no.1:75 Ja-F '58.

Luminescent illuminator. S. Poltanskii, E. Karasik. Sov. foto 18 no.1:42-44 Ja '58.

Our mail. Sov. foto 18 no.1:71-72 Ja '58.

Photography in industry. V. Kunov. Sov. foto 18 no.2:37-40 F '58.

Reporting by amateur photographers. P. Bychkov. Sov. foto 18 no.1:17-21 Ja '58.

Soviet photography at the World Exhibition at Brussels. K. Rozhdestvenskii. Sov. foto 18 no.1:9 Ja '58.

"Time, events, people." Reviewed by Georgii Gulia. Sov. foto 18 no.1:60-61 Ja '58.

The truth of life. T. Alkovlev. Sov. foto 18 no.1:64-67 Ja '58.

PHOTOGRAPHY—COMPETITIONS

Photographs from the whole world. Mol. mira no.7:12-13 '57.

Two contests of the periodical "Sovetskoe foto." Sov. foto 18 no.1:7-8 Ja '58.

PHOTOGRAPHY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Budapest

PHOTOGRAPHY—DEVELOPING AND DEVELOPERS

Effect of gas-forming oxygen on photographic layers. Part 2. Reversibility of the effect of oxygen on the photographic properties of layers. S. M. Solov'ev. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 3 no.1:19-24 Ja-F '58.

How a mistake was corrected. V. Baranov. Sov. foto 18 no.1:46-47 Ja '58.

Influence of antifoggants on the contrast coefficients of photographic layers. V. I. Sheberstov, B. A. Shushtov. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 3 no.1:42-46 Ja-F '58.

Mechanism of the formation of the latent image. S. G. Ryzhanov. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 3 no.1:3-15 Ja-F '58.

Useful knowledge. Sov. foto 18 no.2:52 F '58.

We answer readers' questions. Sov. foto 18 no.2:64 F '58.

PHOTOGRAPHY—ENLARGING

Improved "U-2". V. Taran. Sov. foto 18 no.1:46 Ja '58.

Photographic enlargers for wide film. L. Kal'ts. Sov. foto 18 no.1:38-40 Ja '58.

PHOTOGRAPHY—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Budapest

PHOTOGRAPHY—LIGHTING

Scale of light values and its application. M. Shul'man. Sov. foto 18 no.1:32-34 Ja '58.

PHOTOGRAPHY—PERIODICALS

Meetings with readers. Sov. foto 18 no.1:73-74 Ja '58.

PHOTOGRAPHY—PRINTING PAPERS

Eliminating point defects in the surface of photographic paper. S. N. Poddubnaia. Bum. prom. 33 no.1:11-13 Ja '58.

Printing papers. M. Shor. Sov. foto 18 no.1:34-36 Ja '58.

PHOTOGRAPHY—PRINTING PROCESSES

Correction of negatives and prints. S. Ivanov-Alliluev. Sov. foto 18 no.1:44-45 Ja '58.

Elimination of interference streaks in projection printing. A. Fomin. Sov. foto 18 no.1:47-48 Ja '58.

Masking through glass in printing. V. Mikhailov. Sov. foto 18 no.1:37-38 Ja '58.

Useful information. Sov. foto 18 no.1:41 Ja '58.

PHOTOGRAPHY—SCIENTIFIC APPLICATIONS

Use of the photographic method in the spectrography of the sun. V. A. Krat. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 3 no.1:68-72 Ja-F '58.

PHOTOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Photographic education in the higher institutions of learning; education in the chemistry of photography in the Leningrad Institute of Motion-Picture Engineers. Iu. N. Gorokhovskii. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 3 no.1:65-68 Ja-F '58.

PHOTOGRAPHY, AERIAL

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Sovet po izucheniiu proizvoditel'nykh sil. [Papers on using aerial methods for the study of soils and vegetation of Northern Kazakhstan] Materialy k ispol'zovaniiu aerometodov pri izuchenii pochv i rastitel'nosti Severnogo Kazakhstana. Moskva, 1957. 112 p.

Methods of the Academy of Sciences [illegible] A. I. Baranova, V. P. Mironchik [illegible] Ser. geog. no.5:130 S-O '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY, ARTISTIC

Let's quarrel [illegible] Evgenov. Sov. f[illegible] Ja '58.

Life requires! Sov. foto 18 no.1:1-2 Ja '58.

Photography and art. M. Zhotoni[illegible] 17-22 I '58.

Thus it was before the Revolution. [illegible] no.11:16-17 N '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY, ARTISTIC—EXHIBITIONS

Reflect life more fully. N. Serebrennikov. no.2:31-32 F '58.

PHOTOGRAPHY, ASTRONOMICAL see Astronomical photography

PHOTOGRAPHY, COLOR see Color photography

PHOTOGRAPHY, FLASH LIGHT APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Flash lamp feed on crystal triode[illegible] V. Ivanov. Sov. foto 18 no.1:40-41 Ja '58.

Restoration of a dry battery. M. Zhot[illegible] no.2:71 F '58.

PHOTOGRAPHY, JOURNALISTIC

Follow-up of our published materials. [illegible] no.2:81 F '58.

Good envy. A. Chilatov. Sov. foto 18 [illegible] 9-11 F '58.

In partisan territory. I. Kuznetsov. [illegible] 9-11 F '58.

Journalistic photographer of "Pravda." [illegible] Sov. foto 18 no.3:9-9 I '58.

Old photographs. Tekh. mol. 26 [illegible]

Thoughts on journalistic photography. [illegible] Sov. foto 18 no.2:12-16 I '58.

PHOTOGRAPHY, MEDICAL

Photography of the intestinal mucosa [illegible] scope. B. I. Rukavishnov, I. B. [illegible] 35 no.11:134-135 N '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY, STEREOSCOPIC

Polarization and its use in stereoscopic projection. D. A. Gudina, S. S. Lavko[illegible] Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 3 [illegible]

PHOTOGRAPHY OF NATURE see Nature photography

PHOTOGRAPHY OF SPORTS

Big splash stopped. Amerika no.[illegible]

PHOTOMECHANICAL PROCESSES

Improving the method of photographing [illegible] matter. I. P. Moskalenko. Poligr. [illegible] F '58.

Quality of large-point printing plates. [illegible] Poligr. proizv. no.2:6-7 F '58.

PHOTOMETERS

Concerning V. V. Glamin's article "[illegible] luxmeter." A. A. Butylev. [illegible] 36-37 Mr '57.

IU16 photoelectric luxmeter. M. I. Ra[illegible] energ. 13 no.3:8-10 Mr '58.

PHOTOMETRY

Determining alkalinity of cements by the [illegible] flame test. V. Moskvin, G. Rojak, [illegible] 33 Ja '58.

Method for deciphering electrophoregrams [illegible] paper electrophoresis. V. M. Vasil[illegible] no.5:54 S-O '57.

Reflectance photometer for measuring [illegible] B. R. Kirichinskii, B. A. Rottrub. [illegible] 51-53 S-O '57.

PHOTOMETRY, ASTRONOMICAL

Errors of the "equation of brightness" [illegible] E. A. Gurtovenko. Izv. Glav. astron. [illegible] 2 no.1:96-111 '57.

PHOTONS

Radiation of photons in collisions of [illegible] R. P. Haida, O. K. Mindiuk. Dop. [illegible] no.7:232-234 pt.3 '57.

PHOTOSYNTHESIS

Method of studying the effect of carbon dioxide [illegible] tion in aqueous solutions on photosynthesis. [illegible] lodovnyk. Nauk. zap. ChDPI 8:15-18 [illegible]

PHOTOTELEGRAPHY

Forced synchronization of phototelegraphy [illegible] Glikikh, M. I. TSikilis. Elektrosviaz' 12 [illegible] F '58.

PHTHALIC ANHYDRIDE

Analysis of phthalic anhydride. E. E. Shkol'naia, E. V. Voroshilova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no.11:[illegible] '57.

Study of the interaction of solid sulfathiazole and phthalic anhydride. M. Kh. Gluzman, I. B. Levinskaia. Med. prom. 11 no.12:17-22 D '57.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
(see also subdivision under Ivanovo, Leningrad; Shakhty; Ufa, White Russia, Yaroslavl Province)

An absolutely important subject! IU. Lukashin, V. Riabinskii. IUnost' 4 no. 3:103-106 Mr '58.

Aristov, P. A., and A. A. Afanas'ev. [Organizing physical training in villages] Organizatsiia fizkul'turnoi raboty na sele. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 130 p. (Bibliotechka sel'skogo kollektiva fizicheskoi kul'tury)

Belorusova, A. V. [Significance of physical culture for the middle aged and elderly] Znachenie fizicheskoi kul'tury dlia lits srednego i pozhilogo vozrasta. Stalinabad, Respublikanskii dom sanitarnogo prosv., 1956. 23 p.
(DNLM)

Bogdanov, P. G., and S. K. Fomin. [Lessons in physical education for grades 5 to 7, a practical manual for teachers in city schools] Uroki fizicheskoi kul'tury v V-VII klassakh, metodicheskoe posobie dlia uchitelei gorodskikh shkol. Pod red. V. N. Koronovskogo. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 130 p.

Don't limit physical education of students to that prescribed by the curriculum. K. D. Chernosvitov. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 3:73-76 Mr '56.

For mass interest and skill! Sport zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 1:3 Mr '57.

Outdoor physical education for students of the preparatory group in institutions of higher learning. G. IA. Mazo. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 21 no. 2:126-133 '56.

"Physical culture for the middle aged" ed. I. M. Sarkizova-Serazini. Reviewed by IU. K. Mirotvortsev. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 5 88-90 S-O '57.

[Physical training and sports in the U. S. S. R.] Fizicheskaia kul'tura i sport v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 375 p.

Year's results. Sport, zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 1:3 Ja '58.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING, MILITARY

Carrying out gymnastic exercises in the platoon. V. Smirnov, V. Bysha. Voen. vest. 37 no. 12:45-47 D '57.

Developing strength and endurance. N. Kosarin. Voen. vest. 37 no. 1:69-72 Ja '58.

It is excellent, athletes! N. Vasil'ev. Smena 35 no. 4: 22 F '58.

Ski training. N. Maksimova. Sov. voin. 39 no. 4:39 F '58.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION FOR CHILDREN
(see also subdivision under Tomsk)

Continuity of the track athletics program for grades 5-7 in the general school. V. A. Bondarenko. Dokl. APN no. 3:125-128 '57.

Games involving movement in physical education classes. V. G. IAkovlev. Nach. shkola 26 no. 3:50-55 Mr '58.

To my friends, the kids! N. Starostin. Sport, zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 1:14 Mr '57.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION FOR WOMEN

Calisthenics for middle-aged women. L. Fiadzieva. Rab. i sial. 34 no. 2:23 F '58.

PHYSICAL FITNESS

Asoev, G. M., and K. F. Slavoliubova. [Hardening the body in sun, air, and water; data for lectures] Zakalivanie solntsem, vozdukhom i vodoi; materialy dlia lektsii. Moskva, In-t M-va zdravookhraneniia SSSR, 1955. 61 p. (V pomoshch' lektoru)
(DNLM)

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
(see also subdivision under Asia, Central; Biryuchiy Island; Central Siberian Plateau; Dnieper Lowland; Kamchatka; Leningrad Province; Siberia; Transcarpathia; Ukraine)

"Fundamental problems in the theory of physical geography" by I. M. Zabelin. Reviewed by N. Mikhailov. Geog. v shkole 21 no. 2:73-76 Mr-Ap '58.

Genetic classification of the relief and the principles of making large-scale geomorphological maps. N. V. Bashenina and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 1: 115-120 Ja-F '58.

In the Department of Geology and Geography. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 12:31-34 D '57.

Morphology and structure of geographical landscapes. K. I. Gerenchuk. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:3-6 pt. 3 '57.

New work of Leipzig geographers on physical geography of the globe ("The face of the Earth; with geographical dictionary" [in German] by Ernest Neef and others. Reviewed by O. N. Kazakova). Vest. LGU 12 no. 12: 188-189 '57.

Results and tasks of the study of physical geography in the Soviet Union. E. M. Murzaev. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 5:50-55 S-O '57.

PHYSICAL INSTRUMENTS

Equipment for the demonstration of Boyle's and Mariotte's law. L. D. Kuzema. Rad. shk. 37 no. 2 58-59 F '58.

School equipment for the measurement of alternating current. M. I. Rutkevych. Rad shk. 37 no. 2 60-61 F '58.

PHYSICAL LABORATORIES

First radiological laboratory in Russia. L. L. Zaitseva. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 19 197-218 '57.

PHYSICAL MEASUREMENTS

Laboratory work in measurements. N. Shilliakov. Prof. tekh. obr. 15 no. 2:9-12 F '58.

Measuring the eccentricity of workpieces mounted in centers. A. D. Rubinov. Izm. tekh. no. 1:12-16 Ja-F '58.

Precision instrument for graduating lamps for brightness and color temperatures. V. V. Kandyba, V. A. Kovalevskii. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2:318-319 '57.

PHYSICAL METALLURGY

Lakhtin, IU. M. [Physical metallurgy] Osnovy metallovedeniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 468 p.

Sosnenko, M. N. [Principles of physical metallurgy] Osnovy materialovedeniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 103 p.

PHYSICAL THERAPY
(see also subdivision under Ukraine; Zheleznovodsk)

Conditioned response reactions in physiotherapy. G. L. Kanevskii. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 6:22-24 N-D '57.

"Exercise therapy and massage in infantile paralysis" by N. A. Shenk. Reviewed by V. L. Freidkov. Pediatriia 36 no. 1 95 Ja '58.

Letter to the editor. G. L. Magazanik. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 6:75 N-D '57.

The 1956 conference of the Uzbek Semashko Research Institute of Resort and Physical Therapy. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 5:93-94 S-O '57.

Physical culture therapy during 40 years. V. N. Moshkov. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 5:22-28 S-O '57.

Physical culture therapy in the compound treatment of thrombophlebitis of the lower extremities. S. M. Mikirtumov. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 6:45-50 N-D '57.

Physical therapy! Set of exercises. N. A. Belaia. Zdorov'e 4 no. 1:27-29 Ja '58.

Physics in medicine. N. M. Liventsev. Zdorov'e 4 no. 2:1-3 F '58.

Physiotherapeutical methods in vestibular disorders. G. S. Fedorova. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 6:51-55 N-D '57.

Physiotherapy of vegetative neuralgia of the sciatic nerve. A. D. Golendberg. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 6:30-32 N-D '57.

Scientific session of the Sverdlovsk Institute of Resorts and Physical Therapy. A. A. Belugin, K. V. Khilevskii. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 6:87-90 N-D '57.

Simple utensil for heating paraffin. I. T. Babenko. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 11:44-45 N '57.

Soviet physiotherapy. A. N. Obrosov. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 5:14-21 S-O '57.

PHYSICAL THERAPY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Marienbad

PHYSICAL THERAPY—SOCIETIES see subdivision under Moscow

PHYSICIANS, RUSSIAN

Fighting death ("When the doctor dreams, . ," by Mark Popovskii. Reviewed by B. Vedeneev). Znan. sila 33 no. 1:38 Ja '58.

PHYSICS
(see also subdivision under Armenia)

Correspondence with readers. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 2: 83-85 Mr-Ap '58.

Euler's physics. L. S. Minchenko. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 19:221-270 '57.

"History of physics" by P. S. Kudriavtsev. Reviewed by A. T. Grigor'ian, D. D. Ivanenko. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 5:200-203 '57.

In the Department of Physics and Mathematics. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 12:21-24 D '57.

Lenin and physics of our epoch. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 2: 3-8 Mr-Ap '58.

"Physics and its application in biology and medicine" [in German] by W. Beyer, E. Dörner. Reviewed by A. N. Obrosov, N. M. Livent sev. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 6:31-34 N-D '57.

Zhdanov, L. S., and N. I. Khlebnikov. [A course in physics for engineering schools] Kurs fiziki dlia tekhnikumov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry.

Pt. 2. [Electricity, optics, physics of the atom and atomic nucleus] Elektrichestvo, optika, fizika atoma i atomnogo iadra. Pod red. N. P. Suvorova, 1957. 488 p.

PHYSICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Physics

PHYSICS—EXAMINATIONS, QUESTIONS, ETC.

Comments on entrance examinations in physics to the Omsk Mechanical Engineering Institute. N. N. Martynov. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 2:49-50 Mr-Ap '58.

Entrance examination in physics to institutes of higher education. N. N. Malov. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 2 45-46 Mr-Ap '58.

From experiences of entrance examinations to the Gorkiy Agricultural Institute. V. A. Moshchanskii. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 2 47-49 Mr-Ap '58.

PHYSICS—LABORATORY MANUALS

Fetisov, V. A. [Laboratory work in physics for students in grades 8-10] Laboratornye raboty po fizike dlia uchashchikhsia 8-10 klassov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 208 p.

PHYSICS—PHILOSOPHY

V. I. Lenin and philosophical problems in present-day physics. M. E. Omel'ianovskii. Vop. filos. no. 1: 70-83 '58.

PHYSICS—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

Three problems in physics. D. I. Sakharov. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 2:82 Mr-Ap '58.

PHYSICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Contents of physics curriculum in connection with the problem of polytechnical education. V. IA. Kramar, A. S. Liseev, I. F. Timokhov. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 2 56-57 Mr-Ap '58.

Equipment for the demonstration of Boyle's and Mariotte's law. L. D. Kuzema. Rad. shk. 37 no. 2: 58-59 F '58.

Grigal, K. G. [Conducting extracurricular work in physics] Iz opyta provedeniia vneklassnoi raboty po fizike. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 91 p.

New progressive trends in teaching general science subjects. M. A. Glinkov, Z. V. Volkova. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 3:21-26 Mr '58.

Psychological analysis of the application of their knowledge of physics by sixth grade pupils; based on materials on the section "Simplest measurements." E. A. Fleshner. Dokl. APN no. 3 59-62 '57.

Suggestions from readers. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 2:78-81 Mr-Ap '58.

Views of physics teachers; survey of articles. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 3:26-29 Mr '58.

PHYSICS, ASTRONOMICAL see Astrophysics

PHYSIOGRAPHY see Physical geography

PHYSIOLOGICAL APPARATUS

Analysis of alveolar air from patients with bronchiectasis [with summary in English]. V. S. Vasil'ev. Eksper. khir. 3 no. 1:12-14 Ja-F '58.

Method of radio reflexometry [with summary in English] O. IA. Bokser. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 10: 117-118 O '57.

PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY

Some aspects and methods in the further study of the biochemistry of cancer. I. B. Zbarskii. Vop. onk. 3 no. 6:753-761 '57.

PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Japan

PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT OF CAFFEINE see Caffeine—Physiological effect

PHYSIOLOGICAL OXIDATION see Oxidation, Physiological

PHYSIOLOGICAL PSYCHOLOGY see Psychology, Physiological

PHYSIOLOGY

Clinical medicine and physiology. N. N. Burdenko. Klin. med. 35 no. 10:145-149 O '57.

Development of the nervism theory in normal and pathological physiology. N. N. Zaiko. Vrach. delo no. 11:1175-1179 N '57.

Physiological examination of patients with various pain sensations. N. K. Lipgart. Vrach. delo no. 11:1195-1200 N '57.

"Problems in the physiology of labor." Reviewed by S. A. Kostlov. Gig. i san. 23 no. 1:89-90 Ja '58.

PHYSIOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Physiology

PHYSIOLOGY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Brussels

PHYSIOLOGY—LABORATORY MANUALS

Tekutov, P. F. [Practical work in human and animal physiology; a manual for pedagogical institutes] Praktikum po fiziologii cheloveka i zhivotnykh; posobie dlia pedagogicheskikh institutov. Pod red. E. B. Babskogo. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 199 p.
[MICROFILM]

Plant physiology in the U S S R and its main achievements during the last 40 years P D [illegible] Arkh. pat. 19 no 10 38-60 '57

PHYSIOLOGY, VETERINARY see Veterinary physiology

PHYSIOTHERAPY see Physical therapy

PHYTOGEOGRAPHY see subdivision under Alps, Austrian

PHYTOPLANKTON see subdivision under Japan, Sea of, Pacific Ocean, White Russia

PIA MATER—BLOOD SUPPLY
Interstitial substance of the vascular walls of pia mater. [illegible] Arkhangel'sk. Vop. revmatizma 21 no 6 18-20 N-D '57

PICKERS (WEAVING)
Pickers made of artificial leather. G. F. Sonkina, A. D. Zaitsev, Ekaterinskii, IA. M. Iabko Leg. prom. 18 no. 1 26-27 Ja '58.

PICKLING (METALS) see Metals—Pickling

PICTURE WRITING see subdivision under India

PIECEWORK
Piecework in viticulture G G Khotsianovich Sad. vin. Mold 12 no 6 56-57 N-D '57

PIERS
Long life and economical efficiency of mooring structures V V Sbalkin-skii Transp stroi. 7 no 12 12-14 D '57

PIES see Pastry

PIEZOELECTRICITY
Paul Langevin's works on piezoelectricity and ultrasonics O A Staronel'skaia-Nikitina Trudy Inst. fiz est i tekh 13 170-186 '57.

PIGMENTS
Chromatographic separation of plant pigments R. M. Rotfarb Biul. Inst biol. AN BSSR no 2 72-74 '57.
Mineral pigments used in dyes for covering leather. A. I. Zaides, R. A. Metlitskaia. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11 1633-1641 N '57.
New methods for in vivo investigation of the pigment system F F Litvin. Biofizika 3 no 1 3-13 '58

PILE BRIDGES see Bridges, Pile

PILES (DISEASE) see Hemorrhoids

PILING (CIVIL ENGINEERING)
Calculation of increased stability of pile foundations for transmission line supports G. S. Ter-Ovanesov. Elek sta 29 no. 1 55-56 Ja '58.
Corrosion protection of piles of offshore oil field structures I. A Iskenderov. Azerb neft. khoz 36 no. 10 41-45 O '57
Detachable frame for driving piles. V. Nikitin, S. Zhukov Stroitel' no. 2 9 F '58
Some peculiarities of design of dry docks built or started from 1950 to 1956 in foreign countries. L. I Permiakov Sudostroenie 23 no. 12, 60-63 D '57.

PINE
(see also subdivision under Georgia)
The effect of depth and quality of peat on the growth of pine trees on drained peat bogs. N N Kupchinov Dokl. AN BSSR 1 no. 2 76-79 O '57.
Interaction between pines and oaks in certain types of mixed forests. IE. I. Shyshova, Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un no. 7, 42-46 pt. 3 '57
Investigating mixed pine plantations and establishing most effective mixed forest types for eastern Georgia [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. A. K. Chare-lishvili. Trudy Inst. lesa AN Gruz. SSR 7 93-113 '57
Studying the effect of selective cuttings of various intensiveness on moisture conditions and erosion in pine plantations [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. G. M Tarasashvili. Trudy Inst. lesa AN Gruz. SSR 7 13-25 '57

PINE—DISEASES AND PESTS see subdivision under Voronezh Province

PINEGA VALLEY—PELYCOSAURIA
Pelycosaur find on the Pinega River. P. K. Chudinov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5 859-862 O '57.

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
(see also subdivision under Minsk; Polotsk)
Children and the defenders of the fatherland. A. Gusev. Nar. obr. no. 2 61-63 F '58.
Distinctive characteristics of work with the junior pioneers. N. Panova. Nar. obr. no. 2 supplement 1-8 F '58.
History of a flag. M. Pavzner. Pioner 35 no. 2 61-65 F '58.
N. K. Krupskaia on young pioneers' organizations. N. Monakhov. Nar. obr. no. 2 10-16 F 58.
G Sarafannikova Mol komm. 16 no. 2, 36-47 F '58.
Participation of the institutions of the Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R. in the implementation of the resolution of the Eighth Plenum of the Central Committee of The All-Union Communist Youth League Nach shkola 26 no. 3 79-80 Mr '58
Pioneer news. Pioner 34 no. 12 60-63 D '57.
Pioneer news. Pioner 35 no. 1 45-46 Ja '58
Pioneer news. Pioner 35 no. 2 66-67 F '58.
Pioneers in the club. R. Mirer, I. Moroz. Kul't.-pros. rab 19 no. 2, 56-58 F '58
Hear the young Leninists with love T. Matveeva. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 2 22-23 F '58.
Romance of labor in the Pioneer troop. H. F. Ilyhor'leva. Rad. shk 37 no 2 49-53 F '58.
Take hold more boldly! Pioner 35 no. 1 8-9 Ja '58.

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC
Young pioneer's companion. L. P. Nar. obr. no. 2 115 F '58.

PIPE
Calculating the collapse resistance of casing columns for pipes of actual ovality. Azerb neft. khoz. 36 no. 10, 12-13 O '57

Shreider, A. V. [Controlling corrosive disintegration of brass pipes] Bor'ba s korrozionnym rastreskivaniem latunnykh truboprovodov. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekon. inform., 1956. 19 p. (Informatsiia o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh. Tema 23, no. I-56-5)

PIPE—TESTING
Testing the strength of casing pipes. T. E. Eremenko. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 12 13-25 D '57.

PIPE—WELDING
Effect of the gap between electrodes on heating during roll butt welding of pipes B. D Zukovskii. Svar proizv. no. 2 35-39 F '58.

PIPE, CONCRETE
Laying sewage pipes made of precast reinforced concrete blocks A A Aleksandrov. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 2 3-5 F '58.
New method for fixing butt joints of plain and reinforced concrete pipes B. I. Andreev. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 2, 35 F '58
New method for manufacturing reinforced concrete construction elements. G. K. Zizenberg, V. K Miurberg. Nov. tekh. i pered op. v stroi 20 no. 2 12-15 F '58.
Reinforced concrete wiring lead. S. Markman. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no 12 24 D '57.

PIPE, COPPER
Importance of mill adjustment in the cold rolling of pipes. IU. F. Shevakin, A. M. Rytikov. TSvet. met. 31 no. 1, 81-83 Ja '58.

PIPE, STEEL
Check calculation of additional stresses in steel pipes in connection with soil slips in mining areas. IU. I. Karavaev. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 2 10-15 F '58.

Gubenskii, V. A., and E. E. Nordshtrem. [Corrosion protection of the inner surface of pipes] Protivokorrozionnaia zashchita vnutrennoi poverkhnosti trub. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekon. inform., 1950. 12 p. (Informatsiia o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh. Tema 23, no. I-56-47)
Improving technology of manufacturing hydraulic drive pipes for the E-153 excavator. I. M. Mann. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 12 27-28 D '57.
Pilgrim mill rolling of thin-walled pipes. O. A. Pliatskovskii and others. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 24 14-18 '57.

PIPE, STEEL—STANDARDS
Seamless steel pipes. A. S. Burov. Standartizatsiia 22 no. 1 43-45 Ja-F '58.

PIPE, STEEL—WELDING
Laying pipelines made of alloyed steels. V. G. Naumov. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. 20 no. 1 4-6 Ja '58.
Some problems of welding under flux large diameter, high-strength steel gas and petroleum pipes with longitudinal seams. S. L. Mandel'berg, O. S. Zabarilo. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 1 56-62 Ja '58.

PIPE BENDING
Bending large diameter pipes made of stainless steel. M. M. Kalachev. Sudostroenie 24 no. 1 55-56 Ja '58.

PIPE FITTING
Welded sanitary engineering fittings. S. N. Lisitsyn. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 2 33-34 F '58.

PIPE FITTING, MARINE see Marine pipe fitting

PIPE FITTINGS
Flangeless joining of air ducts. I. Skorniakov. Stroitel' no. 2 11 F '58.

Andreeva, L. A., and others. [Bituminous coatings for cathode protection] Bitumnye pokrytiia v sisteme katodnoi zashchity; nauchnoe soobshchenie. Moskva, Otdel nauchno-tekhn. informatsii, 1957. 11 p.
First attempt at using hydraulic methods for preparing raw materials for cement. I. Mos'pan. Stroi. mat. 4 no. 12 8 D '57.
Inventory bracing for fixing trenches. Stroitel' no. 12 13 D '57.
Method for determining the path of metal [illegible] IA. I Dodin Prom. energ. 13 no. 3 11 [illegible]

PIPELINES—WELDING
Efficient methods for welding gas and oil pipelines. E. A. Ignatchenko. Nov. tekh. i peredovoi opyt v stroi. no. 1, 10-13 Ja '58.

PIPETTES
A. D. Syrovatko's adaptation for clinical [illegible] for sucking fluids into pipettes with [illegible] Gorbatov. Lab. delo 3 no. 6 [illegible]
Drawing blood from the finger for clinical [illegible] out using the mouth I. T. Ishistova. [illegible] no. 6 52 N-D '57.
Simple methods for sucking fluids into [illegible] using the mouth. F. V. Perfilov. Lab. [illegible] 51 N-D '57.

PIRANHA see subdivision under Brazil

PIRYATIN DISTRICT—ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION
Piryatin state artificial insemination station. [illegible] Andriiash. Veterinariia 35 no. 1, 61 [illegible]

PISTON RINGS
Life of piston rings. A. Pesenko. Avt. [illegible] no. 2 11-12 F '58

PISTONS
Comparative investigations on pistons. [illegible] A. A. Zhuravleva. Teploenergetika [illegible] F '58.
Induction heating of diesel parts for heat treatment. G. I. Mikhailn Energ. biul. no. 3 16 [illegible]

PITCAIRN ISLAND—POSTAGE STAMPS
Mutiny on the Bounty. Val' Tebelka [illegible] no. 12 18-19 '57.

PITUITARY BODY—SURGERY
Reaction of the cerebral cortex and of the [illegible] operations on the pituitary and the hypothalamus [with summary in English]. I. A Kul'iasova, V. F Maiorchik. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 8 [illegible] O '57.

PITUITARY BODY—TUMORS
"Tumors of the hypophysis and hypophysectomy" N. A. Popov. Reviewed by P. Epshtein. [illegible] 21 no. 6 58-60 N-D '57.

PLANE GEOMETRY see Geometry, Plane

PLANE TREE see subdivision under Caucasus, [illegible]

PLANES (HAND TOOLS)
New plane. M. Merinson. Stroitel' no. 3 11 F '58

PLANETARIA see subdivision under Kiev

PLANETS
Bronshten, V. A. [Planets and their observation] Planety i ikh nabliudenie. Pod red. N. N. Sytinskoi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 204 p.

PLANING MACHINES—ATTACHMENTS
Finish machining on planers. V. E. Kotre, A. F Ivanovinshkin. Mashinostroitel' no. 1 21-22 Ja '58

PLANKTON
(see also subdivision under Chernoye, Lake, Lyudinovo Lake)
Plankton as an indicator of pollution of fresh water reservoirs by radioactive substances [with summary in English]. G. D. Lebedeva. Med. rad. 2 no. 6 [illegible] '57.

PLANT BREEDING
Science of populations and its significance in plant breeding [with summaries in English and German]. E. F Sinskaia. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 1 57-61 Ja '58.

PLANT CUTTINGS
Vitality of plants obtained from rooted cuttings. T. O. Kazarian, N. V. Balagezian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 26 no. 4 221-225 '57.

PLANT DISEASES
Plant nematodes in the Chuvash A. S. S. R. [with summary in English]. I. M. Sudakova. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 1 134-139 Ja '58.

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY
Variation in the sugar content in the course of vernalization of biennial plants. A. S. Krushkin, Z. M Savedskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5 870-871 O '57

PLANT QUARANTINE

Obsolete quarantine regulations N. A. Dorozhkin Kartofel' 3 no. 1:39-40 Ja-F '58.

PLANTERS (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Effect of the advance speed of the unit on the distribution of potato hills in checkrows using the SKG-4 potato planter. G. M. Karapetian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz nauki 10 no. 12:89-94 D '57.

New planters for collective farms. S. P. Baryl'chenko. Mekh sil'. hosp 9 no. 1 14 Ja '58.

Plow and planter. S. I. Rozhkov. Les. khoz. 11 no 1: 59-61 Ja '58

PLANTING see Tree planting

PLANTS see subdivision under Kazakhstan

PLANTS—CHEMICAL ANALYSIS

Chromatographic separation of plant pigments. R. M. Reifarb Biul. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2, 72-74 '57

PLANTS—COLOR see Color of plants

PLANTS—ECOLOGY see Botany—Ecology

PLANTS—ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY see Electrophysiology of plants

PLANTS—EMBRYOLOGY see Botany—Embryology

PLANTS—FROST RESISTANCE

New frost-resistant root stocks for dwarf apples. G. B. Babenko Sad. vin. Mold 12 no. 5:50-52 N-D '57

PLANTS—HYBRIDIZATION see Hybridization, Vegetable

PLANTS—NUTRITION

Methods for determining the nitrogen requirement of plants [with summary in English]. V. V. TSorling. Pochvovedenie no. 1:68-74 Ja '58.

Role of bacteria of the radiobacter type in root nutrition of plants. K. P. Tulaikova. Agrobiologiia no. 1:93-101 Ja-F '58.

PLANTS—RESPIRATION

Effect of sodium fluoride on the respiration in healthy carrots and carrots infected with Phoma Rostrupii. B. A. Rubin, L. M. Khandobina. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3, 277-279 S '57.

Respiration intensity of corn ovaries under different conditions of crossbreeding L. V. Kedrova- Zikhman, V. E. Bormotov. Biul. Inst biol. AN BSSR no. 2:222-225 '57.

PLANTS—TRANSPIRATION see subdivision under Erivan

PLANTS, EFFECT OF BORON ON

Boron and iron in the nutrition of plants. K. Magnitskii. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz 8 no. 1:40-52 Ja '58.

Effect of boron and molybdenum on the fruiting and protein accumulation in the lupine A. V. Mironenko. Biul. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:153-156 '57.

Foliar feeding of seed clover with boron fertilizers. I. N. Firsov. Nauk. zap. ChDPI 8:105-108 '56.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF IRON ON

Boron and iron in the nutrition of plants K. Magnitskii. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 1:40-52 Ja '58.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF MOLYBDENUM ON

Effect of boron and molybdenum on the fruiting and protein accumulation in the lupine. A. V. Mironenko. Biul. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:153-156 '57.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF NITROGEN ON

Role of antiseptics in increasing the effectiveness of nitrogen fertilizers on irrigated soils. P. V. Protasov, G. I. IAroventko. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 2:31-34 F '58.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF SALTS ON

"Salt resistance of plants" by A. A. Shakhov. Reviewed by B. A. Plunovskii. Priroda 47 no. 2:123 F '58.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON

Establishing the effective temperatures necessary for the development of phenological phases in early and late forms of the English oak. I. D. IUrkevich. Biul. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:140-144 '57.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF X RAYS ON

Acceleration of organ formation in plants following X-ray treatment. I. M. Vasil'ev. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3:401-403 S '57.

Effect of X-rays on corn seeds at various stages of hybridization. M. R. Sarich. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6: 1026-1028 O '57.

PLANTS, FLOWERING OF

Duration and intensity of flowering in self-pollinated lines of corn and their parental forms. L. V. Kedrova-Zikhman, V. E. Bormotov. Biul. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:192-195 '57.

Increasing the intensity of flowering in wheat. V. G. Volodin. Biul. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:203-207 '57.

Some features of flowering in different varieties and hybrid forms of corn L. V. Kedrova-Zikhman, V. E. Bormotov. Biul Inst biol. AN BSSR no 2,180-183 '57.

PLANTS, MOTION OF FLUIDS IN

Role of bioelectric potentials in the uptake and translocation of substances in plants [with summary in English]. V. A. Opritov Biofizika 3 no. 1:38-48 '58.

Water uptake by plants as related to the structural and hydrophilic viscosity of their protoplasm. K. A. Badanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6:1035-1035 O '57.

PLANTS, PROTECTION OF—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Hamburg

PLANTS, SPACE ARRANGEMENT OF

Cotton spaced 60x60 cm in elongated hills. V. G. Petrov. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 12:12-16 D '57.

PLASTER

Plastering mortars made of emulsified lime. Stroitel' no. 1, 30 Ja '58.

PLASTERING

Astakhov, G. I., and V. P. Ivanov. [Plastering] Shtukaturnye raboty. Izd 3-e, ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 251 p.

Manually operated pneumatic plaster sprayer. Stroitel' no. 2 insert F '58.

Separated assembly-line plastering. N. Rychagov Stroitel' no. 2 19-20 F '58.

PLASTERING—COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS

Drying plaster under winter conditions. I. Bogatyrev. Stroitel' no. 12 9 D '57.

PLASTICITY

Bezukhov, N. I. [Collection of problems on the theory of elasticity and plasticity] Sbornik zadach po teorii upругosti i plastichnosti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957 286 p

PLASTICS

Drilling plastic haberdashery articles by high-production drills. B. IA. Kelslakh. Leg. prom. 18 no. 2:33-34 F '58.

In place of wood and metal. M. Dobrolubs'ka. Rad. zhin. 13 no. 2:28 F '58.

Introducing plastic materials in construction. I. Doronenkov, P. Trchukov, A. Ezerskii. Stroi. mat. 4 no. 1: 18-21 Ja '58.

Prospects for the use of fluorine plastics in the hydrolysis industry. B. M. Zaitsev, G. IA. Vorob'eva. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 1:9-10 '58.

Use of plastics in shipbuilding. N. K. Chernobrivtsev. Rech. transp. 17 no. 2:38-40 F '58.

Using plastics in resection of the liver. A. A. Ol'shanetskii, G. S. Lutsenko, P. M. Megela, Eksper. khir. 2 no. 6:54-58 N-D '57.

PLASTICS—MOLDING

Processing polytetrafluoroethylene into industrial articles. A. A. Gorina and others. Khim. prom. no. 8: 453-457 D '57.

Test molds of low-melting alloys for making plastic parts. A. A. Shturman. Med. prom. 12 no. 1, 55-56 Ja '58.

PLATE METAL WORK

Determining the efficient design of a press tool for free bending. A. M. D'iakov. Sudostroenie 22 [i. e. 23] no. 10:47-50 O '57.

PLATES, IRON AND STEEL

Calculating hull bottom overlap platings in the elastic range. V. V. Kozliakov. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 9:22-45 '57.

Calculating hull bottom overlap platings in the elastic-plastic range. V. V. Kozliakov. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 9: 46-65 '57.

PLATINUM GROUP

Works of Russian scientists of the first half of the 19th century on the analytical chemistry of platinum and metals of the platinum group. M. G. TSiurupa, I. P. Alimarin. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 5:56-65 '57.

PLATONOVKA DISTRICT—BRICKMAKING

We are using our own bricks in building. A. Trofimova. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 2:18 F '58.

PLATYPHYLLINE

Effect of diethylstilbestrol and platyphylline on the fattening of sows [with summaries in English and German]. O. N. Preobrazhenskii. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 1: 143-145 Ja '58.

PLAYS, COLLEGE see College and school drama

PLETHYSMOGRAPHY

Characteristics of vascular reactions in endarteritis obliterans according to simultaneous plethysmography of two different extremities. I. A. Osepian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 12:25-34 D '57.

Method for an electrophysiological study of the cardiac and vascular function S. B Aksent'ev. Terap. arkh. 29 no 11:54-58 N '57

PLEURA—CANCER

Clinical aspects of primary sarcoma of the pleura. V. P. Voloshina Sov med 21:28-29 supplement '57.

PLEURA—INNERVATION

Characteristics of the innervation of pulmonary pleura in man and mammals. I. V. Tors'ka Medych zhur. 22 no. 3 75-84 '52.

PLEURA—SURGERY

Total pleurectomy in long-standing pneumopleuritis of tuberculous etiology. N. I. Gerasimenko. Khirurgiia 33 no. 10:120-123 O '57.

PLEURISY

Functional state of the nervous system in patients with exudative pleurisy. E. V. Tarabukhina. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:16 supplement Ja '57.

Pleurisy, its treatment and prevention. R. D. Sokolovskaia. Med. sestra 16 no. 11, 3-9 N '57.

Role of D. A. Sokolov's work in the problem of the Ellis' line in exudative pleurisy G A Dashtaiants. Sov. med. 21:19 supplement '57.

Ultrahigh-frequency electric field for treating exudative pleurisy M. B. Gutnik. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't 22 no. 5 77-78 S-O '57

PLOVERS see subdivision under Badghis

PLOWS

Improving the performance of tractor-drawn plows on heavy soils. D. Alekperov. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb 6 no 12:44-48 D '57

Locking device for the land wheel control mechanism. E. P. Ogryzkov, N. Kh. Repnikov. Sel'khozmashina no. 12:10-11 D '57.

Mounted mole plow E. I Kop'ev. Gidr. i mel. 10 no. 1 54-58 Ja '58.

Selecting efficient design of plow bottom support. M. D. Ivagin Trudy OMI no. 1:125-151 '56.

Stability of the plow on a horizontal plane. A. T. Vagin. Sel'khozmashina no. 12:5 D '57.

PLUM

Increasing the germinability of cherry and plum seeds. G. Zubareva. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 12:43-46 D '57.

New intergeneric cherry-plum hybrids. G. T. Kaz'mina. Agrobiologiia no. 1:141-143 Ja-F '58.

PLUMBING

Repin, N. N. [Plumbing] Santiarno-tekhnicheskie ustroistva zdanii. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 358 p.

PLUTONIUM

Ion exchange technique for the extraction of plutonium from irradiated uranium (from "Chem. Eng. Progr." 53, no. 2, 1957). V. P. Atom. energ. 3 no. 12:561 D '57.

PLYWOOD

Conveying unit for manufacturing laminated glued timber products. V. V. Belinev. Biul. tekh. inform. 4 no. 1:25-26 Ja '58.

Using plywood in housing construction abroad. V. M. Khrulev. Biul. stroi. tekh. 15 no. 2:32-35 F '58.

PNEUMATIC CONTROL

Pneumatic track relays. V. V. Vazinger. Priborostroenie no. 1:28 Ja '58.

Standard unit system of pneumatic instruments. TS. P. Krivoi, A. A. Novikov, P. M. Shanturin. Priborostroenie no. 2:1-7 F '58.

PNEUMATIC TOOLS

Attachment for pneumatic drills for making blast holes in frozen soil. V. Khodos, K. Sukach. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 1:40 Ja '58.

Pneumatic percussion drill in prospecting. A. E. Ergaliev, K. F. Ermolaev, A. V. Vasil'eva. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 14 no. 2:48-51 F '58.

PNEUMATIC-TUBE TRANSPORTATION

Building aboard. Stroitel' no. 12:18 D '57.

Determining inleakage and pressure losses in KB-1 type condensers used in pneumatic conveying systems. B. A. Shrubshtein. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 1:40-42 Ja '58.

Feeding the concrete mixture by means of compressed air in mine and tunnel construction work. G. M. Vainshtein. Shakht. stroi. no. 1:29-31 '58.

Pneumatic tube transportation at the Lesogorskiy Milling Combine. M. Genadenik. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no 12:26 D '57.

Pneumatic-tube transportation of concrete mixes. L. E. Podborskii, O. P. Samoilov. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 2:5-8 F '58.

Turning boom for suction pipes of pneumatic reloaders. A. Komarov, R. Begomol'nyi. Muk.-elev. prom. 24 no. 1:12 Ja '58.

PNEUMONIA

Chronic pneumonia. P. G. Bakulin. Klin. med. 35 no. 12 84-90 D '57.

"Chronic pneumonia in children" E. A. M. Erpacher. Reviewed by E. F. Sokolova. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 1 91-92 Ja-F '58.

Clinical aspects and treatment of acute interstitial pneumonia. F. P. Bakulina. Klin. med. 35 no. 12 31-35 D '57.

Condition of the cardiovascular system in chronic pneumonia in children [with summary in English]. L. N. Ivanova. Pediatriia 36 no. 1 55-59 Ja '58.

Morphology of the processes of multiplication and growth of peripheral ganglia in children who died from pneumonia [with summary in English]. E. I. Gasparian. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 12 66-72 '57.

Pathogenesis of pulmonary edema and pneumonia after cerebral apoplexy. A. D. Dinaburg, Z. N. Drachova. Klin. med. 35 no. 12 92-97 D '57.

Peculiarities of the care of patients with lobar pneumonia. F. A. Kachal. Med. sestra 16 no. 11-24-27 N '57.

Penicillin aerosols for treating croupous pneumonia. V. N. Bukiforo. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1 14 supplement Ja '57.

Treating bronchopneumonia in calves. N. A. Zimogliad. Veterinariia 35 no. 1 65-67 Ja '58.

Treatment of postoperative pneumonia with a sulfidine emulsion. G. A. Popov. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1 49 supplement Ja '57.

Using novocillin for treating pneumonia. F. G. Zakharov. Sov. med. 21 3 supplement '57.

PNEUMOPERITONEUM, ARTIFICIAL

Pneumoperitoneum in the diagnosis of cancer of the cardia [with summary in English]. E. M. Masiukova. Vop. onk. 3 no. 5 616-623 '57.

Residual air and vital capacity of the lungs in therapeutic pneumoperitoneum. D. L. Proshtein. Klin. med. 35 no. 12 76-81 D '57.

PNEUMOTHORAX

Clinical picture and pathogenesis of spontaneous pneumothorax. D. K. Kochetov. Klin. med. 35 no. 12 65-70 D '57.

Mechanism of the development of a taut "valvular" pneumothorax. I. P. Fedorov. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1 50 supplement Ja '57.

Participation of the nurse in the treatment of patients with artificial pneumothorax. V. I. Gershkovich. Med. sestra 16 no. 11. 27-30 N '57.

POACHING

Measures for fighting poachers. S. Batalin. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 12. 16 D '57.

Punished poachers. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 1 11 Ja '58.

Readers' comments. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 12 10-11 D '57.

Story encouraging poaching. P. Manuilov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 1 59 Ja '58.

PODDUBNIAK, EKATERINA PAVLOVNA

Hero of Socialist Labor. Zinaida Kondrasheva. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 1. 17 Ja '58.

PODOL'SKII, LEV PETROVICH, 1887-

Candidate of engineering L. P. Podol'skii. I. A. Syromiatnikov and others. Elektrichestvo no. 1. 96 Ja '58.

PODZOL

Increasing the effectiveness of mineral fertilizers on turf-Podzolic soils. N. S. Avdonin. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 2 14-24 F '58.

Podzolization and illimerization [with summary in English]. V. M. Fridland. Pochvovedenie no. 1. 27-38 Ja '58.

POETRY see subdivision under Leningrad

POETS

Antokol'skii, P. G. [Poets and time; articles] Poety i vremia, stat'i. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 377 p.

POGODIN, NIKOLAI FEDOROVICH, 1900-

People and leader. N. Zaitsev. Neva no. 11. 181-191 N '57.

POGONOPHORA

Pogonophora. G. Bitok. IUnost' 4 no. 3. 96-97 Mr '58.

POINCARÉ, JULES HENRI, 1854-1912

Henri Poincaré's part in the development of the theory of relativity. O. A. Starosel'skaia-Nikitina. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 5. 39-49 '57.

POINT, CRITICAL see Critical point

POINTERS (DOGS)

(see also subdivision under Moscow Province)

Unnecessary pointings of pointers. V. Balakshina. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 1. 30-31 Ja '58.

POISONS

Veterinary toxicology and its future tasks. P. E. Radkevich. Veterinariia 35 no. 1. 33-37 Ja '58.

POISONS, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial toxicology

POKROVSKII, VLADIMIR NIKOLAEVICH, 1911-1957

Vladimir Nikolaevich Pokrovskii; an obituary. Sudostroenie 22 [i. e. 23] no. 10. 66 O '57.

POLAND—ARCHITECTURE

Poland - Czechostovakia, traveler's notes and sketches. N. M. Zakhar'ian, V. V. Pirker. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. 19 no. 3. 45-46 '57.

POLAND—CLIMATOLOGY

Climatological study of the Geographical Institute of the Polish Academy of Sciences. J. Paszinski. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geog. no. 1. 155-156 Ja-F '58.

POLAND—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS—STATISTICS

What diagrams show. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 7. 13 F '58.

POLAND—EDUCATION, HIGHER

Ninety-eight thousand students. Nar. obr. no. 2. 105 F '58.

Reorganization of higher education in Poland. Kazimierz Konkol', Valery Taborskii. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 3. 88-91 Mr '58.

POLAND—ELECTIONS

Fifteen million votes. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 7. 19-20 F '58.

POLAND—ELECTRIC POWER

Scientific research in the field of electric power in the Polish People's republic. IA. L. IAkubovskii. Elektrichestvo no. 1. 85-89 Ja '58.

POLAND—EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

"Polish emigration to the Soviet Union during the Second World War" by P. M. Kateninchenko. Reviewed. Slaviane no. 2. 59 F '58.

POLAND—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Polish People's Republic. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3. 130-140 Mr '58.

POLAND—GAS INDUSTRY

Gas industry in Poland. A. Epshtein. Gaz. prom. no. 2. 49-53 F '58.

POLAND—GERMAN OCCUPATION, 1939-1945

Poland under the yoke of German fascist occupation forces in 1939-1941. P. M. Kalenychenko. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR 9. 273-297 '57.

POLAND—HISTORY—SOURCES

New documents concerning the history of the Polish labor movement, 1918. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 1. 123-137 '58.

POLAND—MOTION PICTURES

Development of Polish motion-picture engineering. W. Jewsiewicki. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 5. 137-149 '57.

POLAND—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Hail the Russian heroes! A. Lukowicz. Slaviane no. 2. 14-15 F '58.

Honor awards. Sov. otch. no. 1. 200 Ja-F '58.

Transfer of works of representational and applied art belonging to Polish museums. Sob. Gos. arm. no. 13. 61-62 '57.

"Where my horse came from." B. Majtczak. Slaviane no. 2. 15 F '58.

POLAND—SHIPBUILDING

Mass-produced, diesel-engine propelled freighters with 10,000 t. dead weight. A. P. Solov'ev. Sudostroenie 22 [i. e. 23] no. 10. 1-4 O '57.

POLARIZATION (ELECTRICITY)

Investigating the kinetics of electrode processes taking place on the surface of metals soluble in acids. Part 1: Iron [with summary in English]. IA. V. Durdin, V. I. Kravtsov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 22. 131-147 '57.

POLARIZATION (LIGHT)

Polarization of the anomalous Raman scattering of the first order in crystals of alkali halides [with summary in English]. P. P. Pavinskii. Vest. LGU 12 no. 22. 51-61 '57.

POLAROGRAPHY

Polarographic analysis of carbohydrates. M. S. Shul'man. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 1. 35-37 Ja '58.

Polarographic analysis of salicylate complexes of copper. Z. H. Halanets'. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7. 217-218 pt. 3 '57.

Polarographic investigation using molten borax as a background. Copper and cadmium polarography. IU. K. Delimarskii, K. M. Kalabalina. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3. 433-435 S '57.

Polarographic soil analysis. Determining the intake capacity of soils. E. M. Skobets and others. Pochvovedenie no. 1. 99-105 Ja '58.

POLES

Three hundred Polish names on the map of the United States. Slaviane no. 2. 50 F '58.

POLESYE—BIRDS—GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION

Zoogeographical characteristics of Polesye. [illegible] Biol. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 3. 211-216 '57.

POLESYE—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Legend of Polesye. Illia Shepel'. [illegible] 17-19 Ja '58.

POLESYE—SOILS

Deep tillage for increasing the fertility of [illegible] in lowlands of Polesye. N. M. [illegible]. Kolh. Ukr. 5 no. 1. 21-22 Ja '58.

POLEVOI, BORIS NIKOLAEVICH, 1908

Galanov, B. E. [Boris Polevoi; a critical study] Boris Polevoi; kriticho-[illegible] Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 194 p.

POLIANOV, DIMITUR, 1878-1953

Maksim Gor'kii and Dimitur Polianov. [illegible] Slaviane no. 2. 18-19 F '58.

POLIOMYELITIS

(see also subdivision under Kiev)

A boy from Ceylon. IA. Milotskii. [illegible] Mr '58.

Brief news. Zdrav. Rus. Feder. [illegible]

"Exercise therapy and massage in infantile [illegible] N. A. Shenk. Reviewed by V. I. Pavlik. [illegible] 36 no. 1. 95 Ja '58.

Organizing the treatment of children [illegible] tive and residual stages of poliomyelitis. [illegible] nova. Zdrav. Rus. Feder. [illegible]

Wire splints for patients recovering from [illegible] E. V. Ilet, A. F. Kapteliu. Pediatriia [illegible] 00-83 N '57.

POLITICAL SCIENCE

Model themes for lectures, reports, [illegible] polit. samoobr. no. 11. 22-23 N '57.

POLITICAL SCIENCE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Political science

POLIUSHENKOV, MIKHAIL FEDOROVICH

Creative initiative of an efficiency [illegible] skaia. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 2. [illegible]

POLLEN, FOSSIL see subdivision under [illegible] Molokoea

POLLINATION see Fertilization of plants

POLONIUM

Relative intensity of gamma quanta emitted [illegible] V. V. Ovechkin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. [illegible] 1642 D '57.

POLOTSK—PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

The Pioneers of Polotsk; information [illegible] and troops. Pionerka 34 no. 3. 5 Mr '58.

POLTAVA—OBSERVATORIES

Gravimetric observatory in Poltava. Mir. i nar. Rad. zhiz. 12 no. 12. 20-20 D '57.

POLTAVA—WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT

Three Poltava girls by the name of Natalia [illegible] ko. Ukraina no. 5. 24 Mr '58.

POLTAVA DISTRICT—ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION

State artificial insemination stations and [illegible] tained jointly by collective farms in Poltava [illegible] A. I. Pikin, N. E. Vinnik. Veterinariia [illegible] F '58.

POLYCHAETA see subdivision under White Sea

POLYETHYLENE

Parts from polyethylene. A. Sokov. [illegible] no. 2. 40-43 F '58.

POLYHEDRA

Semiregular polyhedrons. S. B. Norkin. Mat. v shkole no. 2. 1-7 Mr-Ap '58.

POLYMERIZATION

Copolymerization of chloroprene with vinyl [illegible] Report No. 1. S. N. Ushakov, L. B. Trukhanova [illegible] AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 6. 980-988 Ag '57.

Investigating the process of suspension [illegible] of styrol. A. A. Berlin, I. M. Gil'man. [illegible] no. 6. 448-452 D '57.

Investigating the rate of emulsion polymerization of styrol under conditions of different [illegible] monomer in the initial emulsion. T. S. [illegible] Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7. 206-209 pt. 3 '57.

The "limit" polymerization degree of cellulose. [illegible] Sharkov, I. I. Korol'kov, E. N. Charmanova. [illegible] khim. 30 no. 11. 1668-1672 N '57.

Polymerization and cyclization of isobutylene [illegible] Rapoport, R. M. Flid, K. Lis. Dokl. AN SSSR [illegible] 244-247 S '57.

POLYMERS

Effect of hexamethylenetetramine on the [illegible] of polyvinylchloride into a tridimensional polymer. [illegible] Petrov, V. F. Prosvirkina. Zhur. prikl. khim. [illegible] no. 11. 1660-1668 N '57.

POLYMERS, HIGH see Macromolecular compounds

POLYMORPHISM
New data on sodium carbonate polymorphism. A. N Khlapova. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6 979-982 O '57.

POLYNOMIALS
Best approximations by trigonometric polynomials and Fourier coefficients A A Kontushkov. Mat. sbor. 44 no. 1 53-64 Ja '58
Generating function for Jacobi's polynomials N. IA Vilenkin Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 6 137-142 N-D '57
New proof of V. A Markov's theorem by means of Sturm's theorem F Constantinescu. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 6 117-148 N-D '57

POLYNOMIALS, CHEBYSHEV see Chebyshev polynomials

POLYSACCHARIDES
Acid mucopolysaccharides of the chorion of animals manifesting primitive placentation L. P Cheremnykh Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2 312-314 S '57.

POLYTHENE see Polyethylene

PONDS
Floating mats formed by Poa palustris L. I. M. Raspopov. Bot. zhur. 43 no. 1 112-114 Ja '58.
Riprapping for ponds and reservoirs. B I. Rutkovs'kyi Kolh. Ukr. 5 no. 1:37-38 Ja '58

PONTCHARTRAIN, LAKE—BRIDGES, CONCRETE
The longest prestressed concrete bridge in the world. V. I. Vasilevskaia. Stroi. prom. 35 no. 2 44 F '58.

PONTOON BRIDGES
Our experience in p and political work at bridging operation in winter. M. Fedorov, N. Kholodov. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 1:8-12 Ja '58.

POPPY SEED
Lipase activity and fat accumulation in flax and poppy seed A. A. Prokof'ev, G. V Novitskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2:273-276 S '57.

POROSITY
Method of determining sealed pore space and structural defects B. V. Lukin, V. G. Nagornyi Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1450-1461 '57.

PORPHYRITES see subdivision under Gornaya Shoriya; Zyryanovsk District

PORTAL VEIN—SURGERY
Method for applying portocaval anastomoses [with summary in English]. T. O. Koriukina. Eksper. khir. 3 no. 1:44-50 Ja-F '58.

PORTLAND CEMENT
New method for bonding high-voltage porcelain insulators. S. I. Ivakhin. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 1:70-72 Ja '56.

PORTS see Harbors

PORTUGAL—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Letter from Lisbon Nov. vrem. 16 no 12:27 Mr '58.

PORTUGAL—PSYCHIATRY
Brief history of the development of psychiatry in Portugal. Barahona-Fernandez, Dinis Seabra. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 58 no. 1, 99-110 '58.

POSTAGE STAMPS
(see also subdivision under China, Pitcairn Island)
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo sviazi [Soviet postage stamps; a brief description of Soviet postage stamps] Nauvostotiito; kansainvalisessa postimerkki-naytielyssa "Finlandia-56" Sovetskie pochtovye marki, kratkoe opisanie sovetskikh pochtovykh marok "Finlandiia-56." [Sortavala, Karelo-Finnish S. S. R., n. d.] 127 p. [Parallel texts in Russian and Finnish.]

POSTAGE STAMPS—COLLECTORS AND COLLECTING
Collector's page. Pioner 35 no. 1:74-76 Ja '58.
Collector's page. Pioner 35 no. 2:68-69 F '58.
Philately. Mol. mira no. 11:3 of cover '57.

POSTAL CARDS
Collector's page. Pioner 34 no. 12:76-77 D '57.
Promoters of bad taste. N. Khalatov. Sov. foto 18 no. 2:82-84 F '58.

POSTAL CONVENTIONS see subdivision under Ottawa

POSTAL SERVICE—EMPLOYEES
Kuznetsov, M. I. [The best group of postal workers] Luchshaia brigada pochtal'onov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1956. 22 p. (Opyt peredovykh sviazistov)
[MICROFILM]

POSTERS, UKRAINIAN
[Soviet Ukrainian posters] Ukrains'kyi radians'kyi plakat. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo obrazotvorchoho mystetstva i muzychnoi lit-ry URSR, 1957. 1 v., unpaged, chiefly illus. [Parallel texts in Ukrainian and Russian.]

POSTOL'SKAIA, ALEKSANDRA
An ordinary girl; letters from the front by Shura Postol'skaia. IUnost' 4 no 2 11-15 F '58

POTANINA, ALEKSANDRA VIKTOROVNA, 1843-1893
First woman traveler. O Lukashonak. Rab. i sial. 34 no 2 20-21 F '58.

POTASSIUM
Effect of heat treatment on the distribution of potassium in iron-silicon alloys. I. N. Strukov, M. A. Shumilov, P. V. Gel'd. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1 188-189 '57.
Effect of potassium fertilizers on the yield of buckwheat O. A. Myroshnyk Kolh. Ukr. 5 no 1 23 Ja '58.
Potassium in the gravelly semidesert soils of the Armenian piedmont. B. N. Astvatsatrian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 25 no. 4 197-200 '57.
Rapid method for a quantitative determination of potassium in salt-bearing sedimentary rocks. N. I. Polovaia, V. A. Mikhailova. Mat. VSEGEI. Litol. no. 1:130-137 '56.

POTASSIUM CHLORIDE
Solubility isotherms of the quaternary system KCl - $CaCl_2$ - $MgCl_2$ - H_2O at 25 and 55°. A P. Perova Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12 2789-2793 D '57

POTASSIUM SALTS
Physico-chemical conditions of the past formations of potassium salt deposits of the earth [with summary in English] M. G. Valiashko Geokhimiia no 6:470-480 '57.

POTATO BREEDING
Controlled modification of the stolon length in interspecific potato hybrids. F. Betkher. Agrobiologiia no 1: 14-65 Ja-F '58.
Vegetative hybridization by grafting stolons. S. M. Gedz'. Kartofel' 3 no. 1:48-50 Ja-F '59

POTATO WART
Effectiveness of measures applied in potato wart control N. N. Vladimirskaia. Kartofel' 3 no. 1:29-33 Ja-F '58.
Improve the measures for controlling potato wart. E. F. Kriachko. Kartofel' 3 no. 1:18-23 Ja-F '58.
Obsolete quarantine regulations. N. A. Doroznkin. Kartofel' 3 no. 1:39-40 Ja-F '58.
Our research on potato wart P. A. Khizhniak. Kartofel' 3 no. 1:35-36 Ja-F '58

POTATOES
(see also subdivision under Carpathian Mountain region; Kranoyarsk Territory; Omsk Province)
Effect of fertilizers on the yield and starch content of potato tubers. S. E. Stefanishin. Kartofel' 3 no. 1:8-10 Ja-F '58.
Effect of the advance speed of the unit on the distribution of potato hills in checkrows using the SKG-4 potato planter. G. M. Karapetian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz nauki 10 no 12:89-94 D '57.
Ensiling potatoes. F. P. Platonov, P. S Sergeev. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 3:7-9 Mr '58.
Facts and figures. Kartofel' 3 no. 1:60 Ja-F '58.
Fattening swine on raw and boiled potatoes. K. F. Spirin, [illegible] potatoes. Sots. zhiv. 30 no. 2:15-16 F '58.
In the Ministry of Agriculture of the R. S. F. S. R N S. Liashenko. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 3:46-47 Mr '58.
Machinery for potato growers in northwestern districts. Kartofel' 3 no. 1:60 Ja-F '58.
More potatoes with less expenditures. Kartofel' 3 no. 1:3-5 Ja-F '58.
New product made from potatoes. Kartofel' 3 no. 1:63 Ja-F '58.
Pasturing swine on potato fields in Siberia. I. T. Skorik, P. I. Ternitskii. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 3:9-12 Mr '58
Questions and answers. A. G. Lorkh Kartofel' 3 no. 1: 57-59 Ja-F '58.
Rakitin, IU. V., and A. V. Krylov. [How to prevent potatoes from sprouting during storage and transportation] Kak predupredit' prorastanie kartofelia pri khranenii i transportirovke. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 11 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia serlia v pomoshch' sel'skomu khoziaistvu)
(DA)
Simple and profitable. M. F. Vasil'eva. Kartofel' 3 no. 1:43-44 Ja-F '58.
Solanin and chaconin content of potatoes during the growing period [with summary in German]. V. A. Pasechnichenko. Biokhimiia 22 no. 6:981-983 N-D '57.
Using machines for washing potatoes and root crops. M. Nosov. Nauka i pered op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 1: 67-68 Ja '58.
Using potato fields as swine pasturage. A. Kachevskii. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 3:6-7 Mr '58
Using the new method. M. V. Frolkin. Kartofel' 3 no. 1:56 Ja-F '58.
Ways of using organic fertilizers for potatoes. O. I. Skryl'nik. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 1:38-42 Ja '58.

POTATOES—DISEASES AND PESTS
(see also subdivision under Germany, East)
Characteristics of degeneration in potatoes. E. L. Bashkin. Kartofel' 3 no. 1:25-29 Ja-F '58.
Make use of the parasite resistance of plants E. F Fere-shchenko Kartofel' 3 no. 1 33-34 Ja-F '59
Soviet scientists are developing new methods for the control of potato diseases M. V. Bordukova, O. D. Bulova. Kartofel' 3 no. 1 14-18 Ja-F '58.
Trace elements increase the late blight resistance in potatoes L V Popkova Kartofel' 3 no 1 37-39 Ja-F '58
Vital problems in the control of virus diseases V. M. Kalashnikov Kartofel' 3 no. 1:23-25 Ja-F '58.

POTATOES—EXHIBITIONS
One of the most important crops S. L. Glushkov. Kartofel' 3 no 1 53-55 Ja-F '58

POTATOES—PERIODICALS
Conference of readers of the journal "Kartofel' " Kartofel' 3 no 1:59 Ja-F '58

POTATOES—STORAGE
Sokol, P. F. [Storage of potatoes] Khranenie kartofelia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 221 p. (DA)

POTATOES—VARIETIES see subdivision under Kiev Province

POTATOES, SEED see Seed potatoes

POTEBNIA, ALEKSANDR AFANAS'EVICH, 1835-1891
Reflection of the linguistics views of A A Potebnia in school textbooks. A. F Ivanova. Rus. iaz. v shkole 19 no. 2 100-109 Mr-Ap '56

POTENTIOMETER
Modern automatic electronic potentiometers and bridges. M. A. Zemel'man Izm. tekh. no. 1, 75-79 Ja-F '58

POTTERY
Popova, O. S. [Traditional Russian earthenware; Gzhel', Skopin, Dymkovo] Russkaia narodnaia keramika, Gzhel', Skopin, Dymkovo. Moskva, Vses. koop. izd-vo, 1957 130 p. (Khudozhestvennye promysly RSFSR)

POTTERY, MOHAMMEDAN
A tile dated 17th century from Haleb. IU. Miller. Soob. Gos. erm. no. 12 52-54 '57.

POULTRY
(see also subdivision under Belgorod; Rumania, Tatar A. S. S. R., Tyumen Province, Voronezh Province)
Comparative experiment in raising young Russian White and Kuchino Jubilee hens for meat. D I. Volkov, L. E. Khramova. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no 3:15-16 Mr '58.
Domestic fowl. A. A. Klykov. Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 3: 51-53 Mr '58.
Double and triple the number of birds on collective and state farms. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no 3 3-7 Mr '58.
General meeting of the active and corresponding members of the Department of Stockbreeding of the All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no. 3:46-47 Mr '58.
Hidden potentialities are utilized. Agitator no. 4:39-41 F '58.
More attention to veterinary service for hatcheries. P. I. Feoktistov. Veterinariia 35 no. 2:26-28 F '58.
New films on poultry farming.. A. I. Lebedev Ptitsevodstvo 8 no. 3:42-43 Mr '58.
"Ptichnoe" State Farm in Moscow Province. A A. Nikolaev. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no. 3:12-14 Mr '58.
Raising New Hampshire hens on the farmer's personal plot. F. V. Vvedenskii. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no. 3:40-41 Mr '58.
Smetnev, S. I. [Poultry breeding] Ptitsevodstvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 253 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov)
(DA)

POULTRY—DISEASES AND PESTS
Colored lighting in poultry houses as means of controlling feather pulling. P. A. Barinov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 1:67-68 Ja '58.
Residual embryonic yolk and susceptibility to diseases in chicks. P. I Feoktistov. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no 3: 33-34 Mr '58

POULTRY—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Effect of S. S. Perov's feed protein on the growth of chicks and egg productivity in hens. E. V. Rybina. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no. 3:36-37 Mr '58.
Pigarev, N. V., ed. [Feeding hens in a poultry plant; practices of zootechnical laboratories] Kormlenie kur na ptitsefabrikakh; opyt raboty zootekhnicheskikh laboratorii. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1956. 39 p. (DA)

POULTRY—PARASITES see Parasites—Poultry

POULTRY BREEDING
Effectiveness of direct and backcrossing in poultry breeding. L. V. Sakhnova. Agrobiologiia no. 1:143-145 Ja-F '58.

POULTRY BREEDS see subdivision under Voronezh Province

POULTRY HATCHERIES see subdivision under Maryland

POULTRY HOUSES AND EQUIPMENT

How to improve the water supply of the KB-106 battery cages B K Gorelskii Ptitsevodstvo 8 no. 3 44 Mr '58

How to increase the capacity of poultry houses. L.IA. Dudyk. Sots. tvat. 30 no. 2 41-43 F '58.

Models demonstrating the movements of agricultural equipment A S Markov Politekh obuch no. 3 66 - 68 Mr '58

Poultry section of the "Zoria komunizmy" Collective Farm V I Hneushev Mekh. sil'. hosp 9 no 1 25 Ja '58

POULTRY HOUSES AND EQUIPMENT—LIGHTING

Automatic device for switching on additional lights in poultry houses. V.S. Piskarev, Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 1:82-84 Ja '58.

Colored lighting in poultry houses as means of controlling feather pulling. P. A. Barinov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 1:67-68 Ja '58.

POULTRY PLANTS see subdivision under Kuntsevo District

POWDER METALLURGY

Kinetics of change of individual contact under the effect of steady load and its significance for creep and agglomeration theories M IU Bal'shin Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2 359-369 '57.

Using powder materials in reconditioning lead-bronze bearings. G. S. Pronlakov. Vest. mash. 38 no. 2:61-63 F '58.

POWDER METALLURGY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Hygienic aspects of dusts of the rare metals tantalum and niobium IU. L. Egorov. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 6:16-23 N-D '57.

POWER (MECHANICS)

Effect of characteristic rigidity of an engine on the movements of crane mechanisms. V. F. Sirotskii. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 11 55-60 '57.

POWER, LEGISLATIVE see Legislative power

POWER DISTRIBUTION, ELECTRIC see Electric power distribution

POWER ENGINEERING

Analysis of the effect of small changes in the thermal system by the method of heat valve coefficients. M I. Schepetil'nikov Teploenergetika 5 no 2:43-47 F '58

Choice of optimal pressures for intermediate superheating of steam. D. P. Gokhshtein. Teploenergetika 5 no. 2 89-90 F '58

Principal tasks in connection with plans for the development of power engineering during the period 1959-1965 Elek sta. 29 no. 1, 2 Ja '58

POWER PLANTS, ELECTRIC see Electric power plants

POWER PRESSES

Burning through crosspieces of heating plates used in multiple-stage presses. L I Bogustavskii. Mashinostroitel' no. 1, 26-27 Ja '58

Compressing grog floater bars for glass furnaces on 740-ton friction presses. I. P. Kvitchenko. Ogneupory 23 no. 1:35-39 '57.

Determining basic parameters of conveying screw presses used for shaping ceramic products. K. M. Korolev. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 12:20-21 D '57.

Kinematics of linked stamping presses. M. M. Feigin. Trudy OMI no. 1:83-106 '56.

Press for fastening collector parts of power tools using plastic materials. S. N. IAstremskii. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 2, 36 F '58.

Press for small shapes. N. P. Feshchenko. Ogneupory 23 no. 2:78-82 '58.

POWER TOOLS

Press for fastening collector parts of power tools using plastic materials. S. N. IAstremskii. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 2:36 F '58.

POWER TRANSMISSION

"Atlas of machine parts (transmissions)" by B. P. Dashkevich, S. K. D'iachenko, S. Z. Stolbovoi. Reviewed by A. E. Leonov. Vest. mash. 38 no. 2:83-84 F '58.

POWER TRANSMISSION, ELECTRIC see Electric lines

POZNAN—BUILDING MACHINERY—EXHIBITIONS

Building and road machinery at the Poznan Fair in 1957. D. I. Pleshkov. Stroi i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 12:30-35 D '57.

POZNAN—ROAD MACHINERY—EXHIBITIONS

Building and road machinery at the Poznan Fair in 1957. D. I. Pleshkov. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 12:30-35 D '57.

PRAGUE—ADVERTISING—CONGRESSES

Results of a conference D. Kurnin. Sov torg. no. 3: 36-42 Mr '58.

PRAGUE—ART GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

V. I. Lenin Museum in Prague Nar. obr. no. 2:105 F '58.

PRAGUE—GEOGRAPHICAL MUSEUMS

From Czechoslovakia to the end of the world. Jan Janu Vokrug svet no. 3:24-25 Mr '58.

PRAGUE—MACROMOLECULAR COMPOUNDS—CONGRESSES

International Symposium on Macromolecular Chemistry held in Prague. IU L. Pogosov. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom 11 no 1, 29 '58.

PRAGUE—MOTION-PICTURE INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES

At a conference of cinematographers of socialist countries. Isk. kino no. 1:16-17 Ja '58

PRAGUE—TECHNOLOGY

Prague seen by a technician. Zdenek Mikhalets. IUn. tekh. 2 no. 2 54-55 F '58.

PRAGUE—TRANSPORTATION

"From litters to trolley bus; review of the development of public transport in Prague" [in Czech] by František Roubík. Reviewed by Vs. I Ostol'skii. Vop ist est. i tekh. no 5:212 '57

PRASEODYNIUM—ISOTOPES—DECAY

Luminescent spectrometer analysis of Pr^{144}, Rh^{106}, Cs^{134} decays E. I. Firsov, A. A. Bashilov Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 21 no. 12:1633-1640 D '57.

PRAVDENKO, DMITRII IAKOVLEVICH, d. 1957

Dmitrii IAkovlevich Pravdenko; an obituary. Ugol' 33 no 2, 48 F '58

PRECAST CONCRETE

(see also subdivision under Stalingrad, Stalinsk)

Baier, E. IA., and N. N. Kuligin. [Mechanized circular building yard for manufacturing reinforced concrete parts] Mekhanizirovannyi kol'tsevoi poligon dlia izgotovleniia zhelezobetonnykh izdelii. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekon inform., 1956. 16 p. (Peredovoi proizvodstvenno-tekhnicheskii opyt. Serila 33, no T-56-193/12)

Gershberg, O. A. [Technology of concrete and reinforced concrete elements] Tekhnologiia betonnykh i zhelezobetonnykh izdelii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 317 p.

Kaplanskii, IA. L. [Building yards with combines for concrete work] Poligon s betonitruiushchim kombainom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 107 p.

Malboroda, I. N. [Metal forms for preparing reinforced concrete elements] Metallicheskie formy dlia izgotovleniia zhelezobetonnykh izdelii. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. USSR, 1956. 72 p. (V pomoshch' inzheneru-stroitelu i arkhitektoru)

Manufacturing reinforced concrete products in construction yards. N. Efimov, K. Grishin. Stroitel' no. 12, 7-8 D '57.

Peshkovskii, O. I. [Steel forms used for structural elements and components] Stal'nye formy dlia izgotovleniia stroitel'nykh konstruktsii i detalei. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 126 p.

Precast concrete penstock for the hydroelectric power plant at Križ, Yugoslavia (from "Grad evinar," no. 1 1957). Elek. sta. supplement no. 6:40-41 N-D '57.

Strutinskii, A. B. [Prefabricated elements of frameless, panel-constructed apartment houses] Sbornye konstruktsii panel'nykh beskarkasnykh zhilykh domov. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. USSR, 1956. 87 p. (V pomoshch' inzheneru-stroitelu i arkhitektoru)

PRECAST CONCRETE—TESTING

Wire reinforced concrete elements for roofs of industrial buildings. A. A. Svetov. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 2:16-21 F '58.

PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

(see also subdivision under Chukchi National Area; Czechoslovakia)

Building shore protection features using precast construction elements. A. M. Zhdanov. Transp. stroi. 8 no. 2:1-5 F '58.

Construction of state district power plants using precast reinforced concrete. V. V. Shishov, N. A. Pereslavtsev. Elek. sta. 29 no. 1, 40-46 Ja '58.

Decreasing the cost of precast reinforced concrete [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. I. D. Shengelila, S. K. Vakhtangadze. Trudy GPI [Gruz.] no. 6:115-118 '56.

Deformations in large-panel apartment houses. S. L. Golubev. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 2:31-35 F '58.

Erecting tunnel kilns of heat proof precast reinforced concrete elements. G. F. Kuznetsov, M. M. Latash, A. F. Milovanov, S. S. Serebrennikov. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. 20 no. 1:6-10 Ja '58.

Expansion in producing and using precast reinforced concrete elements. IU. V. Nikolaev. Bull. stroi. tekh. 15 no. 1:1-5 Ja '58.

Gas main on precast reinforced concrete supports. M. Margolis. Stroitel' no 1:14 Ja '58

Introduce precast reinforced concrete in rural construction A. Evstiugov. Sel'. stroi 12 no. 1:17 Ja '58.

Large precast reinforced concrete water tanks (from "Concrete and Constructional Engineering," 1956, no. 1 M. A. Minkel'del. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 2:76-77 F '58.

Rapid construction of precast reinforced concrete grain elevators. V. Krotkov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 1:60-63 Ja '58.

Standardizing reinforced concrete elements for open crane gantries. I. A. Rozenfel'd. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 2:15-16 F '58.

Using large concrete blocks in lining tunnels for large diameter pipelines. M. S. Azarenko, G. V. Gerasim. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no 1:33-35 Ja '58.

Using prefabricated components in building apartment house basements. N. P Sugrobov Mekh. stroi. tekh. 15 no. 2, 15-20 F '58

PRÉCIS WRITING

Science and information. V. M. Gorokhov. Znamia 28 no. 2:154-157 F '58.

PREFABRICATED BUILDINGS see Buildings, Prefabricated

PREGNANCY

Clinical role of cutaneous reactions in pregnancy. I. I Vaisman. Sov. med. 21, 23 supplement '57.

Conference on the effect of ionizing radiation on the course of pregnancy, fetal development, and the newborn. N. A. Kalinina. Med. rad. 2 no. 6 87-89 N D '57.

Peculiarities of peripheral blood changes in pregnant animals following a single X-ray irradiation [with summary in English]. N. M. Andriiushchova. Med. rad. 2 no. 6:19-26 N-D '57.

Pregnancy and labor in heart diseases. N. F. Rybkina Klin. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no. 1:11-12 supplement Ja '57.

Pregnancy following pneumonectomy. M. I. Khvilivitskii V. P. Bogomazova. Klin. med. 35 no. 11:56-60 N '57

PREGNANCY—SIGNS AND DIAGNOSIS

Early diagnosis of pregnancy in cows. M Trokhimenko. Nauka i pered. op v sel'khoz. 8 no. 1:47-48 Ja '58.

Early diagnosis of pregnancy in mares. A. Bulko. Konevodstvo 28 no. 2:26-31 F '58

PREGNANCY, COMPLICATIONS OF

Botkin's disease in pregnant women. R. M. Chipovat, R. I. Moroz Sov. med. 21:24 supplement '57.

Course of pregnancy and labor in multiple pregnancy. A. N. Korolev. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 1:52 54 Ja-F '58.

Late results of the surgical treatment of ectopy of the urinary bladder. D. E. Levant. Urologiia 22 no. 6: 67-68 N-D '57.

Severe case of nephropathy with multiple erosions on the gastric and duodenal mucosa in a pregnant woman R. L. Zak, L. E. Kushnirskaia. Sov. med. 21:27 supplement '57.

PREGNANCY, EXTRAUTERINE

Diagnosis of full term extrauterine pregnancy. M. P. Moiseenko. Sov. med. 21, 24 supplement '57.

Late term extrauterine pregnancy. A. A. Nikol'skaia. Dungama. Sov. med. 21:27-28 supplement '57.

PŘEROVSKÝ, RAREL, 1897-

Professor K. Přerovský's 60th birthday. Vop kur., fiziote. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3, 84 S-O '57.

PRESCHOOL EDUCATION see Education, Preschool

PRESSED WOOD see Wood, Compressed

PRESSES, HYDRAULIC see Hydraulic presses

PRESSES, POWER see Power presses

PRESSURE GAUGES

Tolchinskii, E. M. [The IPD-2 photoelectric recorder of pressure] Fotoelektricheskii registrator davleniia IPD-2. Moskva, Filial In-ta nauchnoi i tekhn. inform., 1956. 15 p. (Pribory i stendy. Tema 4, no. P-56-517)

Vigderman, V. Sh. [Capacitive pressure gauge with frequency modulation] Emkostnyi izmeritel' davleniia s chastotnoi modulitsiei. Moskva, Filial Vses. in-ta nauchnoi i tekhn. inform., 1956. 12 p. (Pribory i stendy. Tema 4, no. P-56-429)

PRESSURE REGULATORS

Instrument for measuring and signaling pressure drops. V. M. Kushul'. Trudy LIAP no. 11:28-32 '56.

PRESTRESSED CONCRETE

(see also subdivision under United States)

Clamp for stressing bars in making prestressed reinforced concrete elements. B. L. Sklior. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 1:26-30 Ja '58.

Making prestressed reinforced concrete elements with improved reinforcing of wire bundles. N. E. Blinkov. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 1:30-33 Ja '58.

PRESSED CONCRETE (Continued)
New "Instruction on planning prestressed reinforced concrete construction elements." Biul stroi tekh inf no. 1:27-28 Ja '58
Screw jack. B. Tarasenko Stroitel' no 3:13 Mr '58
Stand for making wire reinforced elements. A. Donskoi. Stroitel' no. 3 21 Mr '58.
Stand for strengthening reinforcing bars. A. Maslakov Stroitel' no 3-22 Mr '58.
Transmitting the prestressing force from reinforcements to concrete. L. G Ratts, M M Khoimianskii, V. M. Koltner. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no 1:4-13 Ja '58.

PREVENTIVE MEDICINE see Medicine, Preventive

PRICE MAINTENANCE see subdivision under Yugoslavia

PRIDVOROV, E. A. see Bednyi, Dem'ian, 1883-1945

PRIMERS
"Primer" and "New Primer" by L. N. Tolstoi. A. Petrov. Nar. obr. no. 2:112-113 F '58.

PRIMITIVE SOCIETY see Society, Primitive

PRIMORSKOYE DISTRICT—DUCKS
Economic effectiveness of large-scale raising of ducklings. P. P. Pasechnik. Pitsevodstvo 8 no 3. 29-30 Mr '58.

PRINCIPALS, SCHOOL see School superintendents and principals

PRINTED CIRCUITS
Efimov, A. IA. [Printed circuits in the radio industry] Pechatnye skhemy v radiopromyshlennosti. Moskva, M-vo radiotekhn. promyshl. SSSR, 1957 20 p (Vsesoiuznaia promyshlennaia vystavka)

PRINTING
New popular science book on printing ("Birth of the book" by E. Nemirovskii, B. Gorbachevskii. Reviewed by V. V. Popov). Poligr proizv no. 2 28-30 F '58.

PRINTING—CONGRESSES
Methods for raising the quality of production. Poligr. proizv. no. 2 6 F '58.

PRINTING—PERIODICALS
New issues of periodicals and serials devoted to printing. Poligr. proizv. no. 2. 30-31 F '58.

PRINTING—STYLE MANUALS
IAsnogorodskaia M. M. [Manual for authors and editors] Spravochnik dlia avtora i redaktora. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1957. 219 p.

PRINTING INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Italy)
Accomplishing tasks imposed by the December Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union Poligr. proizv. no. 2:1-2 F '58
Brief news. Poligr. proizv. no. 2:31-32 F '58.

PRINTING INDUSTRY—ESTIMATES
List of wholesale prices should be revised. K. O. Pavlink. Poligr. proizv. no. 2:4-6 F '58.

PRINTING INDUSTRY—PRODUCTION STANDARDS
Uniform output norms. D. Novoselov. Sots. trud. no. 1:94-99 Ja '58.

PRINTING MACHINERY AND SUPPLIES
(see also subdivision under France; Italy; Ukraine)
Improving the supply of materials and equipment of printing enterprises. L. F. Dvorkin Poligr. proizv. no. 2:3-4 F '58
New patents and inventors' certificates. Poligr proizv. no. 2:14-16 F '58.

PRINTING PRESS
Device for tightening the packing in "TT-1" printing presses. P. P. Pakshin. Poligr. proizv. no. 2:13 F '58.

PRIPET VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Spores from Devonian sediments deposited upon the salt-bearing formation in the Pripet fault and their stratigraphic significance. G. I. Kedo. Paleont. i stratigr. BSSR no. 2:3-43 '57.
Stratigraphy and Foraminifera of the Visa stage in the Pripet fault. V. K. Golubtsov. Paleont. i stratigr. BSSR no. 2:44-209 '57.
Stratigraphy of Devonian deposits in the Pripet depression. A. V. Fursenko. Trudy Len. ob.-va est. 69 no. 2:5-24 '57.

PRISHVIN, MIKHAIL MIKHAILOVICH, 1873-1954
Time does not rule ("Eyes of the earth" and "Road to a friend" by Mikhail Prishvin. Reviewed by Al. Gorelov). Neva no. 12:192 D '57.

PRISONS
Tregubov, IU. A. [Eight years in Lubianka Prison; the notebook of a member of the National Labor Union] Vosem' let vo vlasti Lubianki; zapiski chlena NTS. [Frankfurt/Main] Posev [1957] 266 p. (CSt-H)

PROBABILITIES
Effect of the sequence of pulses modulated by a random process on the inertia pulse detector G. F. Tartakovskii, IU. M. Sergienko Radiotekhnika 13 no. 1:62-68 Ja '58
Normal sequence of signs according to Markov and continued fractions. A. G. Postnikov, I. I. Piatetskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. mat 21 no 6:729-746 N-D '57.
On the factorization of infinitely divisible laws. IU. V Linnik. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no 5. 735-737 O '57

Sirazhdinov, S. Kh. [Limited theorems for Markov's homogeneous chains] Predel'nye teoremy dlia odnorodnykh tsepei Markova Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1955. 76 p. (IU)

PROBLEM OF THREE BODIES
Special case in the problem of three bodies [with summary in German]. M. A. Dirikis. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 6:943-951 N-D '57.

PRODIGIOSINE
Leuco compound of prodigiosine T. N Godnev, R. M. Rotfarb. Biul. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:75-78 '57.

PRODUCER GAS see Gas producers

PRODUCTION CONTROL
Analysis of the precision of technological processes and the statistical control Kh. B. Kordonskii. Mashinostroitel' no 1:35-36 Ja '58.
Over-all analysis of efficient utilization of equipment. B. V Vlasov Mashinostroitel' no. 1:9-11 Ja '58

PRODUCTION-LINE METHODS see Assembly-line methods

PRODUCTION STANDARDS
Editorial. Sots. trud no. 1:3-12 Ja '58.
Higher standard for the establishment of norms and research work at enterprises. Sots. trud. no. 1:82-88 Ja '58.
Labor and wage problems in trade journals. G. Slutskii, V. Udovskii. Sots. trud no. 1.145-149 Ja '58.
Method for establishing work rates. A. Veselov, V Rzheshevskii. Sots trud. no 1 61-68 Ja '58.

PRODUCTIVITY OF LABOR see Labor productivity

PRODUCTS, BIOLOGICAL see Biological products

PRODUCTS, COAL-TAR see Coal-tar products

PRODUCTS, COMMERCIAL see Commercial products

PROFIT AND LOSS STATEMENTS see Financial statements

PROJECTIVE GEOMETRY see Geometry, Projective

PROJECTORS
The Ch-P-1 projector. V. A. Kos'ianenko, E. N. Finkel'shtein. Priborostroenie no. 2:32 F '58.
Simple device for projecting microscopic specimens on a screen. A. D. Balandin, I. G. Prokopenko. Lab delo 3 no. 6:43-44 N-D '57.

PROKOF'EV, SERGEI SERGEEVICH, 1891-1953
"War and peace" on television. Phil Cameron. Amerika no. 17:42-43 [58].

PROLETARSKOYE
Proletarskoye is getting well organized (news story in pictures). Maat. lesa no. 2:18-19 Ag '57.

PROOF, BURDEN OF see Burden of proof

PROPANE
Reactions of 1-magnesiumchloro-2-methyl-2-phenylpropane (magnesium chloride of tert-butylbenzene) with allyl- and metallyl chlorides. A. D. Petrov, O. M. Nefedov, IU. N. Ogibin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 8:1004-1006 Ag '57.
A thorough chlorination of propane on a moving contact. A. V. Topchiev, B A. Krentsel', D. E. Il'ina. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:800-803 O '57.

PROPELLERS
Casting steel screw propellers in shell molds. A. G. Dukor, E. V. Ivanov, P. M. Sychev. Sudostroenie 23 no. 12:49-53 D '57.
Experimental investigation of hydromechanical characteristics of screw propeller profiles. M. A. Grechin. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 7:82-95 '56.
Propeller interaction on multiple shaft ships. L. A. Epshtein. Sudostroenie 24 no. 1:6-9 Ja '58.
Propeller singing. IU. V. Krivisov, A. D. Pernik. Sudostroenie 22 [i. e. 23] no. 10:9-14 O '57.

PROPELLERS—TESTING
Experimental installation with controllable pitch, reversible screw propeller on the motorboat "Opyt." S. N. Ivanov. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 7:72-81 '56.

PROPELLERS, AERIAL
Coaxial propellers. D. Nikolaev. Grazhd. av. 15 no. 1: 25-26 Ja '58.
Depicting the geometrical aspects of a propeller blade for a model with a piston engine V. Vasil'chenko, M. Vasil'chenko. Kryl. rod 9 no. 2:26-27 F '58.

PROPENE
Polymerization and cyclization of isobutylene. I. B Rapoport, R. M. Flid, K. Lis. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2: 244-247 S '57.
Reactions of 1-magnesiumchloro-2-methyl-2-phenylpropane (magnesium chloride of tert-butylbenzene) with allyl- and metallyl chlorides A. D. Petrov, O. M. Nefedov, IU. N. Ogibin. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk, no 8:1004-1006 Ag '57
Use polyisobutylene for the protection of equipment against corrosion. B. N. Gultaev, A. V. Zhdanova Gidroliz i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 1:8-9 '58.

PROPIONIC ACID
Separating concentrated propionic acid from crude pyroligneous acid. V. P. Sumarokov, Z. M. Voludiskaia. Gidroliz i lesokhim. prom 11 no. 1.19-20 '58.

PROSECUTORS, PUBLIC see Public prosecutors

PROSPECTING
(see also subdivision under Siberia)
Density of exploratory nets V. I. Smirnov. Sov. geol. no. 58:150-162 '57.
General investigation of the natural waters during prospecting. V I. Krasnikov. Razved i okh. nedr 23 no. 12 19-28 D '57
Pneumatic percussion drill in prospecting. A. E. Eigarov, K. F. Ermolaev, A. V. Vasil'eva. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 14 no. 2:48-51 F '58.
Results of a comparative test of apparatus used in determining the gas resources of coal layers. M. A. Ermekov Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 13 no. 12:83-84 D '57.

PROSPECTING—GEOPHYSICAL METHODS
(see also subdivision under Bashkiria)
Bashlykin, I. I. [Studying wells by micrologging] Issledovanie skvazhin mikrozondami. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo nefti, i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 47 p.
Cost of geophysical prospecting. P. T. Kozlov. Geol nefti 2 no. 2:10-16 F '58
Determining the depth of magnetized bodies by magnetic potential higher derivatives. L. P Zhogolev. Vest. LGU 12 no. 12:48-59 '57.
Distortions in vertical electrical prospecting due to vertical contact of electrically inhomogeneous horizons. I. I. Kreines. Prikl. geofiz. no. 17:152-161 '57.
Effect of poorly conducting bodies on the anomaly of natural electric fields. Jan Gruntorad. Vest. LGU 12 no. 12:42-47 '57.
Evaluation of the screening effect of high-resistance strata in vertical electrical prospecting. A. M. Zagarmistr. Prikl. geofiz. no. 17.147-151 '57.
Geothermal method in prospecting for uranium ores. M. K. Atom. energ. 3 no. 12:563-564 D '57.
Magnetic prospecting for iron ore deposits under complex geological conditions. TS. G. Akopian, E. A. Arutiunian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. geol. i geog. nauk 10 no. 4 37-46 '57.
Method for processing observations on three-dimensional sounding. E. I. Gal'perin. Prikl. geofiz. no. 17:57-75 '57.
Method for the approximate solution of the neutron kinetic equation. A. IA. Tomkin. Prikl. geofiz. no. 17:211-230 '57.
Seismic logging by means of refracted waves. L. I. Ivanov. Prikl. geofiz. no. 17:130-136 '57.
Seismic prospecting by using the mass three-dimensional sounding technique. V. D. Zav'ialov, E. N. Stoliarova. Prikl. geofiz. no. 17:33-66 '57.
Seismic prospecting of sloping structures. B. I. IUrchenko. Prikl. geofiz. no. 17:104-114 '57.
Significance of the anomalous gravity gradient in gravitational explorations. A. K. Malovichko. Prikl. geofiz. no. 17:162-169 '57.
Use of geophysical methods in geological mapping of the crystalline foundation of the Kursk Magnetic Anomaly (KMA). N. G. Shmidt. Sov geol. no. 58:138-149 '57.
Using geophysical methods in large-scale geological map-making and prospecting for complex metals along the left shore of the middle Bukhtarma River. S. IA. Liogon'kii. Mat. VSEGEI no. 10:96-114 '56.
Using logging diagrams for correlating upper Permian cross sections. N. I. Chernyshev. Geol. nefti 2 no. 2: 52-54 F '58.
Using soil samples and apparent resistivity diagrams for determining ash content in coal layers. V. V. Grechukhin. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 10:35-40 O '57.
Using the vertical electric logging in engineering geology prospecting. V. N. Samsonov. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 6:48 Je '57.

PROSTATE GLAND—BLOOD SUPPLY
Arterial blood supply of the prostate in prostate hypertrophy. G. L. Ratner. Urologiia 22 no. 6:27-31 N-D '57.

466831 O-58-16

Quelques [illegible] Pytel' and the physiotherapy in [illegible] prostate. P. M. Gorlukin. Urologiia 22 [illegible] '57.

PROSTATE GLAND—SURGERY

Our experience in perineal prostatectomy. M. B. Fridkin. Urologiia 22 no. 6,31-34 N-D '57.

State of the parasympathetic and bladder function following supra-pubic transvesical prostatectomy. Kh. P. Blatt. Urologiia 22 no. 6 35-37 N-D '57.

PROTECTION OF BIRDS see Birds, Protection of

PROTECTION OF GAME see Game protection

PROTECTIVE ATMOSPHERES

Argon-arc welding of aluminum bus bars. L. E. Fedoto, S. G. Pestaf'ev. Svar. proiz. no. 2 45-46 F '58.

Automatic welding of 20KhMA steel in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide. N. I. Kakhovskii, A. M. Ponizovtsev. Svar. proiz. no. 2 7-10 F '58.

Problems of dynamics of the feed source during automatic welding in a protective atmosphere. V. M. Shchitova, I. IA. Rabinovich. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 1 43-47 Ja '58.

PROTECTIVE COATINGS

Gevorkian, V. M. [Reinforced protective coatings] Ukrepliaiushchie zashchitnye pokrytiia. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekon. inform., 1956. 21 p. (Informatsiia o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh. Tema 23, no. 1-56-63)

Physical and chemical conditions for and methods of making diffusion coatings. N. S. Gorbunov. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2 167-197 '57.

Screwing threaded parts having protective coatings. P. [illegible] Gobelman. Mashinostroitel' no. 1 30-31 Ja '58.

Wear-resistant enamel coatings for machine parts. V. S. Lomakin, V. I. Savchenko. Vest. mash. 38 no. 2 64-66 F '58.

PROTEIN METABOLISM

Characteristics of protein metabolism in the lupine during the growth and development. A. V. Mironenko, I. V. Kazanovich. Biul. inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2 157-160 '57.

Dynamics of protein and protein fractions in the active phase of rheumatic heart disease in children [with summary in English]. G. I. Klatshevich. Pediatriia 36 no. 1 68-70 Ja '58.

Inclusion of S^{35} methionine into proteins of structural cellular elements of tissues in irradiated rats [with summary in English]. L. I. Pima. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 10 53-56 O '57.

Influence of deoxyribonucleic acid on the digestion of proteins by trypsin. A. I. Oparin, G. A. Deborin, V. Z. Paranova. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2 270-272 S '57.

Paper electrophoresis of liver proteins [with summary in English]. S. IA. Kaplanskii, O. B. Kuzovleva, L. K. Starosel'tseva. Vop. med. khim. 3 no. 6 451-455 N-D '57.

PROTEINS

Distribution of protein-bound tryptophan in certain organs in amphibians [with summary in English]. E. V. Fedovskii, N. L. Ushkevich. Biokhimiia 22 no. 6 1023-1027 N-D '57.

Effect of carcinogenic substances on proteins. T. A. Porosteleva. Vop. onk. 3 no. 5 641-652 '57.

Effect of granulated superphosphate on the yield of forage lupine and the accumulation of proteins in it. A. V. Mironenko. Biul. inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:119-152 '57.

Effect of S. S. Perov's feed protein on the growth of chicks and egg productivity in hens. E. V. Rybina. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no. 3 35-37 Mr '58.

Electronic paramagnetic resonance spectra of biological objects, effect of denaturation on electronic paramagnetic resonance spectra of irradiated proteins [with summary in English]. L. A. Blumenfel'd, E. A. Kalmanson. Biofizika 3 no. 1 87-91 '58.

Feed rations meeting protein requirements. F. Petrov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 12 66-68 D '57.

Modification of the protein molecule. Report No. 1: Interaction between the products of primary destruction of protein and anhydrides of N-carboxyglycine, d, l-alanine and d, l-proline. K. T. Poroshin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 8 926-938 Ag '57.

Quantitative reaction of the specific fixation of nitrogen by protein antigens sorbed on dermatol and paper [with summary in English]. V. S. Gostev, N. A. Shagunova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 10:121-125 O '57.

Using Perov's feed protein in fattening meat-type swine. L. P. Lyshchina. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 12:59-62 D '57.

PROTEUS

Effect of antibiotics on the properties of Proteus. Report No. 1. Modification of synthomycin-resistant strains of Proteus in vitro, author's abstract. Kh. A. Kuidusova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 8: 40-41 Ag '57.

Formation of L-forms in Proteus. Z. G. Pershina, N. N. Solov'ev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 8: 22-26 Ag '57.

PROTEUS VULGARIS

Comparative study on the biological properties of regenerated filtrable G and L forms of Vibrio metchnikovii and Proteus vulgaris. V. S. Levashev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 8 29-35 Ag '57.

Method for producing a pyrogenic polysaccharide from Proteus vulgaris. A. A. Bodarev, M. V. Sviatukhin. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 10 118-121 O '57.

PROTHROMBIN

Blood prothrombin changes in endarteritis obliterans. A. B. Mandel'boim, E. N. Mikhailova, V. N. Man'shikova. Vop. neirokhir. 21 no. 6,24-26 N-D '57.

PROTOCHLOROPHYLL

Absorption spectra of protochlorophyll isolated from some plants belonging to different families. T. N. Godnev, N. K. Akulovich. Biul. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2,88-93 '57.

PROTONS

Specific stopping power in nickel for 150 to 1,100 Kev protons. G. M. Osetinskii. Atom. energ. supplement no. 5,94-99 '57.

PSKOV PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE

In the Pskov region. N. Chetunova. Moskva no. 1,135-146 '58.

PSYCHIATRY

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia, Portugal, Ukraine)

Clinical methods in psychiatry. N. Ch. Surkin. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 58 no. 1:72-85 '58.

Forty years of Soviet psychiatry. V. A. Gilliarovskii. Klin. med. 35 no. 10,43-51 O '57.

PSYCHOLOGY

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut filosofii. [I. M. Sechenov and materialistic psychology, a collection of articles] I. M. Sechenov i materialisticheskaia psikhologiia, sbornik statei. Moskva, 1957. 291 p.

New psychology textbook ("Psychology" Reviewed by V. I. Selivanov). Vop. psikhol. 3 no. 6 159-170 N-D '57.

The process of separating an abstract sign and the generalized influence of previous experience. L. P. Kok. Dokl. APN no. 3:89-92 '57.

A Ukrainian textbook of psychology for pedagogical institutes ("Psychology, a textbook for higher pedagogical schools." Reviewed by G. A. Tortunatov). Vop. psikhol. 3 no. 6,170-184 N-D '57.

PSYCHOLOGY, CHILD see Child study

PSYCHOLOGY, EDUCATIONAL see Educational psychology

PSYCHOLOGY, PATHOLOGICAL

Experimental pathology of the higher nervous activity. A. O. Dolin. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 7 no. 6,819-830 N-D '57.

PSYCHOLOGY, PHYSIOLOGICAL

Comparative physiology of the higher nervous activity. L. G. Voronin. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 7 no. 6 831-840 N-D '57.

Electrophysiological studies of the higher nervous activity. V. S. Rusinov. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 7 no. 6 855-867 N-D '57.

Histological changes of the brain in dogs following surgical damage to the cerebellum [with summary in English]. V. K. Krasuskii. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 7 no. 6,922-928 N-D '57.

Theory of the higher nervous activity in man. L. S. Bogachenko, N. G. Garisshtein, N. V. Seredina. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 7 no. 6:794-801 N-D '57.

PSYCHOSES

Further studies of adrenocortical function in schizophrenia and manic-depressive psychoses [with summary in French]. S. P. Zelinskii. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 58 no. 1 46-54 '58.

Psychic diseases and social conditions. C. Astrup. Usl. zhiz i zdorov. 1 no. 2 122-124 '56.

Relation between arteriosclerotic and hypertensive psychoses. V. M. Banshchikov, G. V. Stoliarov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 58 no. 1,121-128 '58.

Relation between energy exchange processes and adrenocortical function in schizophrenia and manic-depressive psychoses [with summary in French]. I. A. Polishchuk. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 58 no. 1:55-60 '58.

PSYCHOSES—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Paris

PTICH' VALLEY—BACILLUS MYCOIDES

Bacillus mycoides in peat-bog soils of the Pich' massif, White Russian S.S.R. T. G. Zimenko. Biul. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2,168-172 '57.

PTICH' VALLEY—PEAT SOILS

Distribution of anaerobic bacteria in peat-bog soils. T. G. Zimenko. Biul. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:165-167 '57.

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION

Kozlov, IU. M. [Efficiency is the principle of organization and operation of the Soviet governmental apparat. Ekonomichnost' printsip organizatsii i deiatel'nosti sovetskogo gosudarstvennogo apparata. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 60 p.

PUBLIC HEALTH

(see also subdivision under Asia, Central, Bulgaria, China, Czechoslovakia, Eastern Europe, Eastern, Kazakhstan, Mari A.S.S.R., Transcarpathia, Ukraine)

Achievements of Soviet public health during [illegible] of the Soviet regime. Vest. AMN SSSR [illegible] '57.

Aid rendered by a medical institute to public health services. G. F. Ershov. Sov. zdrav. 17 no. 1 17-[illegible] Ja '58.

Ashkurov, E. D. [Forty years of Soviet public health, principal dates] 40 let sovetskogo zdravookhraneniia, vazhneishie daty. Moskva, 1957. 27 p. (DNLM)

Ashkurov, E. D. [History of Soviet public health, 1917-1956] Ocherki istorii zdravookhraneniia SSSR, 1917-1956 gg. Pod red. M. I. Barsukova. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 392 p. (DNLM)

Brief news. Gig. i san. 23 no. 1:94-[illegible] Ja '58.

Brief news. Vrach. delo no. 11:1229-[illegible] N '57.

Brief news. Vrach. delo no. 12:1367-[illegible] D '57.

Council of the Boards of Physicians. M. I. Barsukov, Zdravoo. 4 no. 1:7-8 Ja '58.

Current tasks of public health organs of the R.S.F.S.R. for 1957. S. V. Kurashov. Zdrav. Ros. [illegible] no. 1:3-10 Ja '57.

Development of public health and clinical care in the U.S.S.R. (1917-1957). B. D. Petrov. Klin. med. 35 no. 10,19-27 O '57.

Facts and falsifications. V. M. Zhdanov. [illegible] no. 1 3-5 Ja '58.

Foreign scientists on the achievements of Soviet medicine and public health. Vrach. delo no. 11:1313-[illegible] N '57.

Forty years of the October Revolution. Akush. i ginek. 2 no. 6 3-4 N-D '57.

Great Medical Encyclopedia on the public health service. S. IA. Fridlin. Zdrav. Ros. Federa. [illegible] 35 D '57.

In the Collegium of the Ministry of Public Health R.S.F.S.R. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 1 no. 1 41-44 [illegible] '57.

In the Collegium of the Ministry of Public Health R.S.F.S.R. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 1 no. 1 [illegible] '57.

In the Collegium of the Ministry of Public Health R.S.F.S.R. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 1 no. 1 41-44 [illegible] '57.

Kurashov, S. V. [Soviet public health in the seventh year plan] Sovetskoe zdravookhranenie v [illegible] tiletke. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, [illegible]

Lenin and Soviet medicine. K. F. Bogdanov. Vrach. delo no. 11:1131-1135 N '57.

Methods in public health planning. R. IA. [illegible] Sov. zdrav. 17 no. 1 30-33 Ja '58.

Our second international congress. Ukr. [illegible] 1 no. 2:81-82 '53.

"Problems in general and communal hygiene" as viewed by A. P. Prokof'ev. Gig. i san. 23 no. 1 [illegible] Ja '58.

Public health in the R.S.F.S.R. during the seventh five year plan. G. A. Novgorodtsev. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 1 no. 1,15-19 Ja '57.

Replies to readers' questions. Sov. zdrav. 17 no. 1 [illegible] 99-103 F '58.

The role of Z. P. Solov'ev in the development of Soviet public health. B. D. Petrov. Klin. med. 35 no. 1 [illegible] 140-145 O '57.

Some remarks concerning the theory and practice of public health planning. V. I. Pol'chenko. Sov. zdrav. 17 no. 1:26-30 Ja '58.

Some results of the work of public health organs of the Russian Federation in 1957 and tasks for 1958. A. P. Sorenko. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 1 3-11 Ja '58.

Teaching public health organization in medical [illegible] and field practice for students. B. S. Ginsburg, [illegible] Ryzhkov. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 1:34-[illegible] Ja '58.

V. I. Lenin and Soviet public health. Med. sestra 17 no. 1:3-8 Ja '58.

Work of the assistant epidemiologist with active public health workers. S. A. Kulakova. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 12:29-31 D '57.

PUBLIC HEALTH—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Cannes

PUBLIC HEALTH—STATISTICS

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia. Otdel meditsinskoi statistiki. [Public health in the U.S.S.R.; a statistical manual] Zdravookhranenie v SSSR; statisticheskii spravochnik. Pod red. G. F. K[illegible] stantinova. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 178 p. (DNLM)

PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL

"Aid for rural medical workers"; brief bibliographic index. E. V. Lityina, N. V. Belozovskaia; Revicwed by V. A. Nevskii, M. M. Ellis. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 1-39 Ja '58.

Lekarev, L. G. [The rural physician's sector] Sel'skii vrachebnyi uchastok. Izd. 2-oe, ispr i dop. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 205 p. (DNLM)

Planned preventive services for children in rural areas V. A. Malveeva. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 1:55-59 Ja-F '58.

PUBLIC PROSECUTORS

(see also subdivision under Perm Province)

Lebedinskii, V. G., and IU. A. Kalenov. [Direction of public prosecution in the U.S.S.R.; a textbook] Prokurorskii nadzor v SSSR; ocherki po kursu. Pod obshchei red. V. A. Boldyreva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 330 p.

Public prosecutors' right to change the indictment when sanctioning it. N. P. Mitrokhin. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3, 136-139 Mr '58.

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING see subdivision under Argentina, Bryansk; China

PUERPERAL SEPTICEMIA

Some clinical and laboratory reactions in puerperal septic diseases with an anaerobic microflora. S. G. IUr'evskii. Sov. med. 21:16-17 supplement '57.

PULMONARY ARTERY—LIGATURE

Effect of pulmonary artery ligation on the growth of an inoperable tumor and X-ray demonstration of the involved lung [with summary in English] E. E. Aharbanel Khirurgiia 33 no 12:6-12 '57.

PULMONARY ARTERY—SURGERY

Principles and technic of cavopulmonary anastomosis [with summary in English]. N. K. Galankin. Eksper. khir. 2 no. 5:33-38 S-O '57.

PULMONARY EDEMA

Pathogenesis of pulmonary edema and pneumonia after cerebral apoplexy. A. D. Dinaburg, Z. N. Dracheva. Klin. med. 35 no. 12:92-97 D '57.

PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA see Emphysema, Pulmonary

PULSE

Effect of ether anesthesia on the beating of the fetal heart while using Nikolaev's triad. O. A. Khoder. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 14 no. 2:86-89 F '58.

PULSE TECHNIQUES (ELECTRONICS)

Effect of a random voltage on a waiting relay with two stable equilibrium states. A. M. Vasil'ev. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 1:69- 76 Ja '58.

Effect of the sequence of pulses modulated by a random process on the inertia pulse detector. G. P. Tartakovskii, IU. M. Sergienko. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 1:62-68 Ja '58.

Principle of discretization of stochastic signals with an unlimited spectrum and some results of the theory of pulse transmission of information. N. A. Zholeznov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 1:3-16 Ja '58.

Propagation of pulses in infinite lines. G. A. Burtsev. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 2:74 F '58.

Pulse method for determining locations of unpaired connections of cable conductors. V. O. Shvartsman. Vest. sviazi 18 no. 2:7-9 F '58.

Synchronizing oscillators by periodic pulse trains. P. N. Zanadvorov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 2:202-213 F '58.

Tuning error of a pulse-signal receiver associated with the use of automatic frequency control with a diode and phantasiron control circuit. G. A. Levin, M. V. Zerova. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 2:3-11 F '58.

PULSE TECHNIQUES (ELECTRONICS)—MEASUREMENTS

Simple magnet circuits for counting the number of pulses (from "Archiv für technisches Messen," no. 254, March, 1957). Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 2:78 F '58.

PULVERIZERS

Automatic charging of ball mills. I. I. Mitskevich. Energetik 6 no. 3:10-11 Mr '58.

Automatic charging of coal into mills. L. P. Konovalov. Energetik 6 no. 3:8-9 Mr '58.

Increase in economic efficiency of pulverized-fuel mill fans obtained by application of axial guiding devices. B. L. Kutman. Teploenergetika 5 no. 2:18-23 F '58.

PUMPING MACHINERY

Improved construction of the electric motor base for 10AP 18x6 submerged pumps. V. F. Stekol'shchikov. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 2:36 F '58.

Modern designs of vortex and centrifugal vortex pumps. V. G. Kovalenko, N. N. Kupriashin. Vest. mash. 38 no. 2:10-16 F '58

The S-400 bilge pump. A. IU. Lifliandskii. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 2:12 F '58.

Slurry pump (from "Iron and Steel," Dec. 1956). Reviewed by S. E. Khar'kovskii. Koks i khim. no. 1 62 '58.

PUMPING STATIONS

Automatic control of the waterside pumping station of a state regional electric power station. G. I. Bukin, L. D. Klapchuk, A. I. Lipin Elek sta 29 no 1:82-85 Ja '58.

PUMPING STATIONS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Washing rotating screens by remote control. A. V. IUrkin. Energetik 6 no. 3:11-13 Mr '58.

PUMPS, CENTRIFUGAL see Centrifugal pumps

PUNA, INDIA—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS

Visiting chess players of India N. Mikhailov Shakh v SSSR 35 no. 3:92-93 Mr '58.

PUNCHING MACHINERY

Organizing a conveyer system in the punching shop of the Kiev Shoe Factory No. 6. S. A. Kats, G. S. Kirillovskii, S. A. Cherkasskii. Leg. prom. 18 no. 1:42-45 Ja '58.

Vaintraub, D. A. [Improving precision of stamped parts requiring punching and bending] Povyshenie tochnosti shtampuemykh detalei pri vyrubke i gibke. Pod obshchei red. V. P. Romanovskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 65 p. (Bibliotechka shtampovshchika, no. 3) [MICROFILM]

Valuable efficiency suggestions. IU. M. Butkevich. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 2:38-39 F '58.

PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS see subdivision under Peiping

PURPURA (PATHOLOGY)

Case of anaphylactoid purpura with unusual hemorrhages. B. IA. Kats. Sov. med. 21:19 supplement '57.

PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1799-1837

A. S. Pushkin on the Russian language. D. N. Vvedenskii. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 1:14-20 '47.

Brodskii, N. L. [A. S. Pushkin's novel, "Evgenii Onegin"; a manual for teachers in secondary schools] Evgenii Onegin - roman A. S. Pushkina; posobie dlia uchitelei srednei shkoly. Izd. 4-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 429 p.

Frank, S. L. [Pushkin studies] Etiudy o Pushkine. Miunkhen, 1957. 126 p.

IAkovlev, V. V. [Pushkin and music] Pushkin i muzyka. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957. 262 p.

In memory of a poet. Znan. sila 33 no. 1:16 Ja '58.

Literary evening on "Pushkin and Abai." O. Li. Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole no. 3:67-70 My-Je '57

Manuscript from the A. S. Pushkin Archive. A. Gerbstman. Sov. Kazakh. 24 no. 1:126-127 Ja '58.

PUSHKIN IN LITERATURE AND ART

Unknown statuette of Pushkin. Vl. Lidin. Moskva no. 1:220-221 '58.

PYCNOMETER

Using densimeters for determining soil density or compactness. A. A. Vysotskii. Sel'khozmashina no. 12:9-10 D '57.

PYRAZOLIDINEDIONE

Use of butadione in thrombophlebitis of the legs and in hemorrhoidal veins. I. Z. Kreindlin, E. L. Kilinskii. Klin. med. 36 no. 11:125-127 N '57.

PYRENEES—CAVES

"Thirty years underground" by Norbert Casteret. Reviewed by L. Zavialova and N. Karintsev. Vokrug sveta no. 2, 58-60 F '58.

PYRIDINE

Flotation properties of heavy pyridine bases. M. M. Potashnikov and others. TSvet. met. 31 no. 1:18-23 Ja '58.

PYRIMIDINE

Chloridine. O. IU. Magidson, V. A. Volskova. Med. prom. 11 no. 12:13-17 D '57.

PYRITE ORES see subdivision under Ural Mountain region

PYRITES see subdivision under Armenia

PYROGALLOL

Answers for readers. Kislorod 16 no. 4:45 '57.

PYROGENS

Method for producing a pyrogenic polysaccharide from Proteus vulgaris. A. A. Bodarev, M. V. Sviatukhin. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 10:118-121 O '57.

Pharmacology of pyrogenic bacterial polysaccharides [with summary in English]. P. V. Vasil'ev, P. P. Saksonov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 10:77-80 O '57.

PYROLIGNEOUS ACID

Separating concentrated propionic acid from crude pyroligenous acid V. P. Sumarokov, Z. M. Voiuditskaia. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom 11 no. 1:19-20 '58

PYROMETERS

Automatic color-photo electronic pyrometers. D. IA. Svet, L. V. Vengerovskii. Issl. po zharopr. splav 2. 290-294 '57.

Calibration of high-temperature optical pyrometers. IA. A. Al'tshuler. Priborostroenie no. 2:23-25 F '58.

Ceramic pyrometric cones for measuring temperatures in a reducing medium. G. N. Volosovich, V. D. Gerasimova, L. A. Liutsareva. Ogneupory 23 no. 1:23-28 '58.

PYROMETRY

Automatic temperature measurement in control heating flues of coke ovens. D. M. Amstislavskii, S. E. Kovalevskii, V. A. Zotov. Koks i khim. no. 1:35-39 '58.

Electronic systems of radiation pyrometry of spectral proportions. D. IA. Svet Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2: 295-310 '57.

Measuring temperatures in vacuum smelting. E. Z. Spektor. Issl. po zharopr splav. 2:285-289 '57.

Using silver-sulfide photoelectric cells with barrier layers in absolute spectrophotometry and pyrometry Part no. 2. Methods for use of silver-sulfide photoelectric cells in absolute spectrophotometry and pyrometry [with summary in English]. G. F. Sitnik. Astron zhur. 34 no 6,887-898 N-D '57.

Ways of solving the main problem of radiation pyrometry in metallurgy D. IA. Svet Issl. po zharopr. splav 2: 310-317 '57.

PYROPHOSPHORIC ACID

Antitumorigenic activity of tetraethylenimidpiperazine-N, N¹-diphosphoric acid (dipine) [with summary in English]. V. A. Chernov, V. G. Lytkina. Vop. onk. 3 no. 5 546-556 '57.

Q FEVER

(see also subdivision under Termez, Uzbekistan)

Clinical aspects of Q fever. E. V. Leshchinskaia. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:38-39 supplement Ja '57

Clinical aspects of Q fever. M. A. Zeltlenok. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:38 supplement Ja '57

Some peculiarities in the clinical course of Q fever. M. B. Kachur. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1.40 supplement Ja '57

Types of temperature curves in Q fever. P. N. IAkunin. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:38 supplement Ja '57.

QUALITY CONTROL

Gofman, L. L., and P. M. Rabinovich. [Using statistical methods to improve the quality of production] Ispol'zovanie statisticheskikh metodov dlia povysheniia kachestva produktsii. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 143 p.

Moscow. Institut tekhniko-ekonomicheskoi informatsii. [Present-day methods of detecting flaws; a survey of foreign literature] Sovremennye metody defektoskopii, obzor zarubezhnoi periodicheskoi literatury. Moskva, 1956. 39 p (Informatsiia o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh. Tema 20, no. O-56-302)

QUANTUM THEORY

Antipodal substances. G. Anfilov. Znan. sila 33 no. 1: 18-23 Ja '58

Miracles of the microworld. G. Anfilov. Znan. sila 32 no. 12:17-21 D '57.

QUARANTINE, PLANT see Plant quarantine

QUARTZ

(see also subdivision under Takow region)

Characteristics of the mineralogical composition of quartz sands. A. M. TSekhomskii. Mat. VSEGEI Litol. no. 1: 31-45 '58.

QUARTZ CRYSTALS—SPECTRA

Investigation of the temperature stimulation of X-ray excited crystalline quartz L. G. Chentsova, B. N. Greshushnikov, E. N. Batrak. Opt. i spektr. 3 no. 6: 619-623 D '57.

QUARTZITES see subdivision under Altai Mountains

QUEEN REARING see Bee culture—Queen rearing

QUINACRINE

Results of using quinacrine in the treatment of trichocephaliasis and taeniasis. T. N. Bereslavich, M. S Lishenko. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:35-36 supplement Ja '57

QUINOLINIC ACID

Coprecipitation of copper traces with the 8-hydroxyquinolinates of some metals. A. U. Marnenko, V. T. Chuiko. Nauk. zap. ChDPI 8:103-112 '56.

QUOIREZ, FRANCOISE, 1935-

Apology for spiritual poverty ("In a month, in a year" [in French] by Francoise Sagan. Reviewed by Sergei L'vov). Znamia 28 no. 1:210-214 Ja '58.

RABBITS
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
Furry little animals. A. Kaskov. Klub 7 no.12:32-33 D '57.
Raising rabbits as a source of meat and fur products. V. M. Maidzhi. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 3:72-73 Mr '58
Raising rabbits for fur. M. Vshivtseva. Nauka i peredovoi opyt v sel'khoz 8 no. 1 23-24 Ja '58.

RABIES
Complications in the nervous system due to antirabic vaccine G. R. Usmanova Klin. med. 35 [i.e 34] no. 1 41-42 supplement Ja '57

RACE see subdivision under India

RACE DISCRIMINATION see subdivision under South Africa, Union of

RACE HORSES
Trotters running 1600 meters in 2:10 and faster K. Bochkarev. Konevodstvo 28 no. 2:37-39 F '58.

RACHMANINOFF, SERGEI, 1873-1943
Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi tsentral'nyi muzei muzykal'noi kul'tury. [Recollections of Rachmaninoff] Vospominaniia o Rakhmaninove. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo.
Vol. 1. 1957. 413 p.
Vol. 2. 1957. 398 p

RACING
Absolute records by land, air, and sea. Za rul. 14 no. 3 23 Je '56.

RADAR
Lykov, I. A. [Coordinates determined by radar] Koordinaty, opredeliaemye radiolokatorom. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957 52 p. (Radiolokatsionnaia tekhnika)
Radar technique in antiaircraft defense. K. Trofimov. Radio no. 2 27-31 F '58.
Vrublevskii, A. V. [Scan of indicators] Razvertki indikatorov. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 59 p. (Radiolokatsionnaia tekhnika)

RADAR IN AERONAUTICS—HYGIENIC ASPECTS
Results of examining the eyes of personnel working with radar landing systems. M. S. Kagan. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 6 54-57 N-D '57.

RADAR IN NAVIGATION
Anomalies of radar wave propagation. V. Taratynov. Mor. flot 18 no. 2:10-11 F '58.
Bairashevskii, A. M. [Marine radar] Sudovye radiolokatsionnye stantsii. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 347 p.
Biriukovich, M. M., and M. IA. Bukshpun. ["Neptune" marine radar] Sudovaia radiolokatsionnaia stantsiia "Neptun." Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 203 p.

RADIATION
Armor to protect against the specks of dust. Aleksei Borokhov. Ogonek 38 no. 11:13-15 Mr '58.

RADIATION—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Conference on the effect of ionizing radiation on the course of pregnancy, fetal development, and the newborn. N. A. Kalinina. Med. rad. 2 no. 6:87-89 N-D '57.
Disorders in the retinal function of the eye caused by small doses of radiation. TS. M. Avakian. Biofizika 3 no. 1:114-116 '58.
Electronic paramagnetic resonance spectra of biological objects, effect of denaturation on electronic paramagnetic resonance spectra of irradiated proteins. [with summary in English]. L. A. Blumenfel'd, E. A. Kalmanson. Biofizika 3 no. 1, 87-91 '58.
Protective role of fatty matter in radiation injury of cells [with summary in English]. V. M. Alekseeva. Biofizika 3 no. 1:101-107 '58.
Upper limit of oxygen concentration in irradiation injury of yeast [with summary in English]. K. D. Kalantarov. Biofizika 3 no. 1:111-113 '58.

RADIATION SHIELDING see Shielding (Radiation)

RADIATION SICKNESS
Change in cardiac sensitivity to cardiac glycosides in radiation sickness [with summary in English]. G. S. Korosa. Med. rad. 2 no. 6:41-44 N-D '57.
Changes in the morphological blood picture in young rats of various ages in acute radiation sickness [with summary in English]. T. B. Fokina. Med. rad. 2 no. 6: 26-37 N-D '57.
Clinical aspects and treatment of chronic radiation sickness. P. M. Kireev. Med. rad. 2 no. 5:72-79 S-O '57.
Fluorescent method for studying blood and bone marrow in radiation sickness. O. S. Sergel', A. N. Klimenko. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 5:76-81 S-O '57.
Hemorrhage and its prevention following injuries of the parenchymatous organs in experimental radiation sickness. B. A. Kudriashov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 10:108-112 O '57.
Intestinal intussusception as a complication of radiation sickness [with summary in English]. E. A. Zuikova, I. S. Kas'ianov. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 5:89-92 S-O '57.
Nature of hemorrhage in experimental radiation sickness in animals [with summary in English, p. 60]. B. A. Kudriashov and others. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 6:3-11 N-D '57.
Noninfectious immunology with regard to the biological effects of ionizing radiation [with summary in English]. R. V. Petrov. Med. rad. 2 no. 6:3-12 N-D '57.
Roentgenokymography of the heart in acute experimental radiation sickness [with summary in English]. I. B. Gurevich. Med. rad. 2 no. 6:49-56 N-D '57.
Some results of studying the effect of ionizing radiations on infection and immunity [with summary in English]. P. N. Kiselev. Med. rad. 2 no. 5:55-64 S-O '57.
Tarusov, B. N. [Primary processes of radiation disease] Pervichnye protsessy luchevogo porazheniia Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 156 p. (DNLM)
Tezan-25 in the prevention and treatment of radiation sickness in cancer patients [with summary in English]. A. A. Manevich, N. IA. Trofimenko Vop. onk. 3 no. 6: 724-726 '57.
Treatment of acute radiation sickness in dogs with drip transfusion of blood [with summary in English]. A. N. Gamaleia and others. Med. rad. 2 no. 6:56-61 N-D '57.
Work fitness evaluation and late sequelae in chronic radiation sickness [with summary in English]. L. M. Omel'ianenko Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 5:81-88 S-O '57.

RADICALS (CHEMISTRY)
Indication of radicals by a nuclear resonance method. L. L. Dekabrun, A. P. Purmal. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 6: 983-985 O '57.

RADIO
(see also subdivision under Bryansk Province)
From the pages of foreign journals. Radio no. 2:57-60 F '58.
Properties of optical converters used in radio engineering. S. I. Borovitskii. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 2: 237-243 F '58.
Spizhevskii, I. I., and V. A. Burliand, comps. [Readings for radio amateurs] Khrestomatiia radiolubitelia. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 270 p. (Massovaia radio-biblioteka, no. 283)
Technical advice. Radio no. 2:61 F '58.

RADIO—AMATEURS' MANUALS
Tereshchuk, R. M., R. M. Dombrugov, and N. D. Bogyl. [Radio amateur's handbook] Spravochnik radiolubitelia. Pod obshchei red. V. V. Ogievskogo. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1957. 506 p.

RADIO—ANTENNAS
Antenna power from a nonplane incoming wave. E. L. Burshtein. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 2:186-189 F '58.
Optimum linear sinphase antennas with continuous current distribution. I. F. Sokolov, D. E. Vakman. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 1:48-55 Ja '58.
Selecting the most efficient dimensions of ferrite antennas and designing them. B. I. Riazanov. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 2:25-28 F '58.

RADIO—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Radio

RADIO—DICTIONARIES
German-Prozorova, L. P., and N. I. Vinogradova, comp. [English-Russian radiotechnical dictionary] Anglo-russkii radiotekhnicheskii slovar'. Pod obshchei red. V. L. Kreitsera. Red kollegiia: M. E. Gos. 1 dr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 524 p.

RADIO—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
(see also subdivision under Europe, Western)
Benchboard adapter. V. Sergienko. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 1:42 Ja '58.
Laryngophone instead of microphone. V. Somov. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 1:37-38 Ja '58.

RADIO—INTERFERENCE
Suppression of pulse interference by nonlinear conversion of their frequency-spectrum form. A. A. Gorbachev. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 1:56-61 Ja '58.

RADIO—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION
Aligning a superheterodyne receiver. S. Matiin. V pom. radiolub. no. 4:62-80 '57.
Effect of the sequence of pulses modulated by a random process on the inertia pulse detector. G. P. Tartakovskii, IU. M. Sergienko. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 1:62-68 Ja '58.
Interaction between the signal and noise in the exponential detector. A. D. Kniazev. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 3: 11-20 Mr '58.
New features in foreign radio receivers. M. D. Ganzburg. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 3:20-40 Mr '58.
Theory of superregenerative receivers operating under linear conditions. V. IA. Khevrolin. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 1:40-55 Ja '58.

RADIO—SOCIETIES
Twelfth General Assembly of the International Scientific Radio Union. M. E. Zhabotinskii. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 2:300-304 F '58.

RADIO—TRANSMITTERS AND TRANSMISSION
Is it possible to use a biocontact telegraph key; survey of letters. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 1:25-26 Ja '58.
Modern tendencies in the development of radio transmitting systems. B. B. Shtein. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 2:26-42 F '58.
Special features in the design of radio transmitters used in certain meteorological instruments. N. I. Shtats. Trudy NIIGMP no. 4:75-79 '57.
Terent'ev, B. P., I. E. Rozentsveig, and D. B. Shtein. [Laboratory work with radio transmitting equipment] Laboratornyi praktikum po radioperedatushchim ustroistvam. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1957. 253 p.

RADIO—TRANSMITTERS AND TRANSMISSION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Radio—Transmitters and transmission

RADIO, MILITARY
Commander's radio control panel. Afanas'ev, Ar. i zhur. no. 1:53-55 Ja '58.
Radio communication in the Soviet Army. A. I. Gorev. Radio no. 2:3-5 F '58.

RADIO, SHORTWAVE
Bornovolokov, E. P., and L. I. Kuprianovich. [Portable ultrashort wave radio stations] Perenosnye UKV radiostantsii. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1958. 47 p.
Radio station on 420-425 megacycles. B. Plisatov. Radio no. 2:24-26 F '58.

RADIO, SHORTWAVE—ANTENNAS
Approximate calculation of input resistance of a triple loop-shaped half-wave dipole with different cross sections of elements. V. I. Medvedev. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 1:80 Ja '58.
Broadside wide-band shortwave antenna with an aperiodic reflector. G. Z. Aizenberg, V. D. Kuznetsov, L. F. Obukh. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 3:21-28 Mr '58.
Selecting dimension correlations of the radiator and reradiator in periscopic system. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 2:20-24 F '58.

RADIO, SHORTWAVE—COMPETITIONS
March 30th is the date of All-Union competitions for young ultrashort wave radio hams. Radio no. 2 15 F '58.

RADIO, SHORTWAVE—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Alekseev, S. M. [Ultrashort wave equipment for radio amateurs] Radiolubitel'skaia UKV apparatura. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1958. 176 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 287)

RADIO, SHORTWAVE—MEASUREMENTS
Measurements with a wide-band indicator in the presence of nonlinear distortions. V. A. L'vov. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 3:54-57 Mr '58.

RADIO, SHORTWAVE—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION
Kostandi, G. G. [Homemade ultrashortwave units and receivers] Samodel'nye ul'trakorotkovolnovye priemniki i priemniki. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1958. 32 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 221)
[MICROFILM]
Measuring the sensitivity of radio receivers in the decimeter band. A. Sobolev. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 1:33-34 Ja '58.
Selecting the intermediate frequency for ultrashort wave radio broadcast receivers. F. B. Kushnir. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 2:71-73 F '58.

RADIO CIRCUITS
Comments on the article of S. N. Krize "Approximate method of calculating the relationship between frequency and transient characteristics in radio circuits," published in no. 1 of the periodical "Elektrosviaz'" of 1957. S. A. Piatkin. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 3:55-56 Mr '58.

RADIO CLUBS
Army communications men as organizers of radio amateur groups. G. Drobot. Radio no. 2 13 F '58
A faithful guardian of the Soviet Government. S. Shatilov Radio no. 2:6-8 F '58.

RADIO DIRECTION FINDERS
Precision in radio direction finding and the most efficient carrier frequency in radiosondes. V. S. Kel'son. Trudy NIIGMP no. 4:65-74 '57.

RADIO IN NAVIGATION
Film "Radio engineering in navigation." Mor. flot 18 no. 2:32 F '58.

RADIO IN SPORTS
Good morning, comrades! V. Denisov. Sport, zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 1:13 Ja '58.

RADIO MEASUREMENTS
Measuring the sensitivity of radio receivers in the decimeter band. A. Sobolev. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 1:32-34 Ja '58.

Meerson, A. M. [The technique of radio measurements] Radioizmeritel'naia tekhnika Moskva, Gos. energ izd-vo, 1957. 414 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka Uchebnaia serila, no. 284)

Signal generator. R. Anatolich, V. Bor'shov. Radio no. 2 42-44 F '58.

Universal multimeter. N. Kruzhkov. V pom. radiolyub. no. 4:50-62 '57.

RADIO OPERATORS
All students - classified specialists. L. Kaidanov. Voen sviaz. 16 no. 1:16-17 Ja '58.

Eliminate finally all deficiencies in the training of radiotelegraph operators. A. Kovalevskii. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 1:20-21 Ja '58.

From the first training days on. D. Balandin. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 1:26-27 Ja '58.

More training in the radio station work. A. Shcherbinin. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 1:21-22 Ja '58.

New apparatus for training radiotelegraph operators. Iu. Tolmachev, N. Moroz. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 1:11-15 Ja '58.

RADIO OPERATORS—COMPETITIONS see subdivision under Poiping

RADIO RELAY SYSTEMS
Noise accumulation in radio relay systems. Iu. B. Shidler. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 2:201-202 F '58.

Stability of field strength in the intervals of radio relay lines. A. I. Kalinin. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 1:22-28 Ja '58.

RADIO STATIONS
Method of site selection for geographical survey radio stations. B. A. Il'in. Vest. LGU 12 no. 12:142-153 '57.

RADIO STATIONS, AMATEUR see Amateur radio stations

RADIO WAVES
Azriliant, P. A., and M. G. Belkina. [Numerical results of the theory of diffraction of radio waves around the earth's surface] Chislennye rezul'taty teorii difraktsii radiovoln vokrug zemnoi poverkhnosti. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskoe radio," 1957. 44 p. 44 diagr.

Diffraction of electromagnetic surface waves on a semi-infinite impedance plane. N. G. Trenev. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 2:163-171 F '58.

Diffraction of electromagnetic surface waves on an impedance step. N. G. Trenev. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 1:27-37 Ja '58.

Influence of a dielectric film on the attenuation of a H_{01} - wave in a straight almost circular wave guide. B. Z. Katsenelenbaum. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 1:38-45 Ja '58.

Theory of scattering of electromagnetic waves on a statistically uneven surface. F. G. Bass, V. G. Bocharov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 2:180-185 F '58.

RADIOACTIVE FALLOUT
Radioactive hazards from clean hydrogen bomb and atomic bomb explosions. O. I. Leipunskii. Atom. energ. 3 no. 12:530-539 D '57.

RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS
Using radioactive isotopes in studying the formation and structure of fabrics. P. V. Vlasov. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 1:28-31 Ja '58.

RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS—CONGRESSES
Conference on radioactive methods of control. L. G. Stoliarov. Izm. tekh. no. 1:65 Ja-F '58.

RADIOACTIVE TRACERS
Distance method in the examination of cerebrospinal fluid movements. N. N. Vasil'evskii, A. I. Naumenko. Vop. neirokhir. 21 no. 6:30-31 N-D '57.

Radioactive isotopes in the diagnosis of brain tumors. A. N. Il'initskaia. Vop. neirokhir. 21 no. 6:28-30 N-D '57.

Studying the radioactivity of nonmetallic inclusions in steel during electrolysis. M. I. TSokhanskii, N. I. Shishkina, K. B. Khusnolarov. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1440-1442 '57.

RADIOACTIVE TRACERS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS
Radioactive tracer technique for the study of metal diffusion processes in metals (applicable to the technology of oxide cathodes). V. P. Vasil'ev, V. K. Zakharov, S. G. Chernomorchenko. Trudy SAGU no. 91:17-38 '57.

RADIOACTIVE WASTE DISPOSAL see subdivision under Black Sea

RADIOACTIVITY
D. I. Mendeleev and the problems of radioactivity. V. M. Vdovenko, R. B. Dobrotin. Vop. ist. est i tekh. no. 5: 175-177 '57

Radioactivity - a new property of the matter; speech delivered by Henri Becquerel, French, in Stockholm December 11, 1903. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 19: 130-157 '57.

RADIOACTIVITY—INSTRUMENTS
Dosimetric instruments. A. Ivanov. Voen. znan. 34 no. 1:35-36 Ja '58.

RADIOACTIVITY—MEASUREMENT
Determination of thoron in the air trapped in the soil. V. V. Chedyntsev. Trudy Radiev. inst. ANSSSR 6:34-40 '57.

Two new applications of the spintheriscope A. M. Zaitsev. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 2:71-73 Mr-Ap '58.

RADIOACTIVITY—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Functional state of liver in persons exposed to radioactive substances [with summary in English]. E. A. Denisova. Med. rad. 2 no. 6:44-49 N-D '57.

General principles in the treatment of injuries from radioactive substances [with summary in English]. V. A. Sanotskii. Med. rad. 2 no. 5:14-22 S-O '57.

RADIOACTIVITY—SAFETY MEASURES
Safety rules for the transportation, storage, registration and handling of radioactive substances. G. M. Parkhomenko. Gig. i san. 23 no. 1:43-45 Ja '58.

RADIOAUTOGRAPHY see Autoradiography

RADIOBROADCASTING
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; White Russia)

Development of radiobroadcasting in the U. S. S. R. B. S. Sotin, V. M. Titova. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 5:96-109 '57.

Shtager, V. V. [Reduction of noise in broadcasting] Podavlenie shumov v kanalakh veshchaniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1957. 50 p. (Lektsii po tekhnike sviazi)

RADIOCHEMISTRY
In memory of Vitalii Gregor'evich Khlopin. I. E. Starik. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 6:5-11 '57.

Radiochemical effect of excitation energy transfer in three-component solutions. V. A. Kronhaus, Kh. S. Bagdasar'ian. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 5:917-919 O '57.

RADIODIAGNOSIS see Diagnosis, Radioscopic

RADIOISOTOPES
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

Using radioactive methods in analytical chemistry [with summary in English]. V. M. Vdovenko. Vest. LGU 12 no. 22:93-102 '57.

RADIOISOTOPES—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Paris

RADIOISOTOPES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS
Radioactive techniques for the control of industrial processes. P. S., N. L. Atom. energ. 3 no. 12:553-554 D '57.

RADIOISOTOPES—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Radioactive isotopes as carcinogenic agents [with summary in English]. V. N. Strel'tsova, Iu. I. Moskalev. Med. rad. 2 no. 5:39-51 S-O '57.

RADIOLOGY
First radiological laboratory in Russia. L. L. Zaitseva. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 19:197-215 '57.

RADIOLOGY—PERIODICALS
First Russian periodical on roentgenology. T. E. Dubovaia Golosarskaia. Vrach. delo no. 12:1357 D '57

RADIOLOGY, MEDICAL
(see also subdivision under White Russia)

Achievements and developments in Soviet clinical roentgenology and radiology. A. A. Lemberg. Klin. med. 35 no. 10:79-89 O '57

Achievements of Soviet roentgenology; on the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution. I. G. Lagunova. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 5:3-9 S-O '57.

Forty years of Soviet medical radiology [with summary in English]. M. N. Pobedinskii. Med. rad. 2 no. 5: 5-14 S-O '57.

Importance of radiology in the prevention of occupational diseases. K. P. Molokanov. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 5:25-29 S-O '57.

Marvelous "knife." A. Kapel'nik. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 12:28 D '57.

Role of roentgenology in the development of phthisiology and in tuberculosis control. K. V. Pomel'tsov. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 5:13-19 S-O '57.

RADIOMETER
Sensitivity of a radiometer with automatic gain control. N. V. Karlov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 1:74-79 Ja '58.

Using aerial radiometric surveying for investigating oil and gas fields. A. I. Laubenbakh, L. N. Skosyreva. Geol. nefti 2 no 2:27-33 F '58.

RADIOSONDES
Precision in radio direction finding and the most efficient carrier frequency in radiosondes. V. S. Kel'son. Trudy NIIGMP no 4:65-74 '57.

RADIOTHERAPY
Combined treatment of esophageal cancer with X rays and radium [with summary in English]. A. I. Ruderman, A. S. Pavlov, E. F. Lopatnikova. Vop. onk. 3 no. 6:701-706 '57.

Methods and results of radiotherapy for malignant tumors of the oral cavity and of the oral part of the pharynx [with summary in English]. D. B. Astrakhan. Khirurgiia 33 no. 12:28-34 '57.

Methods of radiotherapy in lung cancer. V. M. Bentsianova. Vop. onk. 3 no. 5:600-603 '57.

Roentgenotherapy of nonoperable forms of lung cancer [with summary in English]. M. M. Nivinskaia. Vop. onk. 3 no. 5:604-611 '57.

RADIUM
Nobel Prize acceptance speech delivered in Stockholm, June 6, 1905. Pierre Curie. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 19:161-169 '57.

RADIUM—ISOTOPES
Formation of radium carrying natural waters. E. S. Shchepot'eva. Trudy Radiev. inst ANSSSR 6:41-54 '57

RADON
Yield of neutrons by various radon sources, e.g. Rn + B, Rn + C, Rn + CaF_2, Rn + Mg, Rn + Al, Rn + Si, Rn + SiO_2, and Rn + granite. G. V. Gorshkov, V. I. Matvienko. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2 211-212. S '57.

RADON—THERAPEUTIC USE
Tolerance of patients with atherosclerotic cardiosclerosis combined with disorders of the conductive function to radon baths. M. V Ignat'ev. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:7-8 supplement Ja '57.

RAGIMOV, SULEIMAN
Book about a people's feat. IAkh'ia Seidov. Lit. Azerb. 16 no. 1:92-98 Ja '58.

RAGOZIKHA (ALTAI TERRITORY)—COLLECTIVE FARMS
Rural propaganda group. P. Zhilin. Agitator no. 5: 53-55 Mr '58.

RAGWEED
Control of the great ragweed, a quarantine weed. A. V. Beshanov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 1 52-54 Ja '58.

RAILROAD BRIDGES
Building minor railroad structures abroad. O. A. IAnkovskii. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 12:22-23 D '57.

Efficient plan for a highway and railroad crossing. S. M. Shatrov and others. Avt. dor. 21 no. 2:21-22 F '58.

Raise technical standards in planning minor railroad structures. N. I. Petrov. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 11:1-3 N '57.

RAILROAD ENGINEERING
(see also subdivision under Siberia)

Disseminating experience of efficient workers. I. A. Grodetskii. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 12. 29-30 D '57

Some problems in planning railroad lines in permafrost regions. N. A. Peretrukhin. Transp. stroi. 8 no. 2: 21-22 F '58.

RAILROAD ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Railroad engineering

RAILROAD ENGINEERING—SAFETY MEASURES
Preventing injuries in building and installation works. P. I. Volkov, D. F. Lazarev. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 12: 4-7 D '57.

RAILROAD LAW
In the Supreme Court of the U. S. S. R.; regular plenary session of the Supreme Court of the U. S. S. R. Biul. Verkh. Suda no. 1:1-3 '58.

RAILROADS
(see also subdivision under China; Krasnoyarsk Territory; Mineral'nyye Vody; Siberia)

Krivonos, P. F. [Railroad transportation as an important branch of the national economy of the Soviet Union; on the All-Union Railroad Worker's Day] Zheleznodorozhnyi transport kak vazhneishaia otrasl' narodnogo khoziaistva Soiuza SSR (ko Vsesoiuznomu dniu zheleznodorozhnika). Kiev, Ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchnykh znanii USSR, 1957. 13 p.

Modern equipment in railroad transportation. A. A. Teraskhov. Priroda 47 no. 2:17-24 F '58.

Television in the locomotive. Iu. Moralevich. Pioner 34 no. 12:73 D '57.

RAILROADS—BRAKES
Kryloy, V. I., A. N. Perov, and A. K. Ozolin. [Handbook on brakes] Spravochnik po tormozam. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 595 p.

Work of the construction industry for railroad transportation. A. P. Alekseev. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 12 1-3 D '57.

RAILROADS—CARS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Baberko, V. I. and K. I. Ostriakov. [Inspection and repair of railroad cars used in long freight trains, practices at technical inspection points on the Omsk, Sverdlovsk and Uzhnoi railroad lines] Osmotr i remont vagonov v dlinnosostavnykh gruzovykh poezdakh, opyt rabody peredovykh punktov tekhnicheskogo osmotra Omskoi, Sverdlovskoi i Uzhnoi dorog. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel. dor. izd-vo, 1957. 64 p.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vagonnogo khoziaistva. [Repair of units and parts of railroad cars] Remont uzlov i detalei vagonov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 107 p.

RAILROADS—COMMUNICATION SYSTEMS

Communication systems in harbors and transshipment wharves. S. N. Parfenov. Rech. transp. 17 no. 2: 15-16 F '58.

RAILROADS—CONSTRUCTION

(see also subdivision under Karelia)

Birth of a railroad. F. Ketov. Mast. lesa no. 7: 22-24 Jl '57.

New working methods in assembling yards. G. I. Novozhilov, A. T. Chizhov. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 11: 27-28 N '57.

On the Stalinsk-Abakan railroad line. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 12, 3 of cover D '57.

RAILROADS—COST OF OPERATION

Volkov, P. S., and I. V. Ivliev, eds. [Student's manual of [illegible]

[illegible]

RAILROADS—EARTHWORK

Over-all mechanization of earthwork. G. N. Zhinkin. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 11: 31-32 N '57.

RAILROADS—ELECTRIFICATION

Editor's note. Elektrichestvo no. 2, 93 F '58.

Problems in the electrification of railroads. M. P. Kostenko. Elektrichestvo no. 2: 85-93 F '58.

RAILROADS—EMPLOYEES

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Eliminate unnecessary wardship. L. Mironovich. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 1: 76-77 Ja '58.

RAILROADS—EMPLOYEES—EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Extracurricular study of the technology of railroad transportation. V. S. Barteneva. Politekh. obuch. no. 3: 76-78 Mr '58.

RAILROADS—FINANCE

Chernyshev, P. G. [Manual of capital construction in railroad transportation] Rukovodstvo po kapital'nomu stroitel'stvu na zheleznodorozhnom transporte. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1958. 306 p.

RAILROADS—FREIGHT

Experimental multidestination transportation of merchandise in combined railroad-waterway communications. A. V. Komarov and others. Rech. transp. 17 no. 2: 8-13 F '58.

Fastening rail joints on scales. A. Gavrilenko. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 12: 24 D '57.

The terms of bonus payments for the shipment of goods demand a review. F. Sitnikov. Sots. trud. no. 1: 138-139 Ja '58.

RAILROADS—FREIGHT CARS

Using PS-57 universal railroad cars. G. V. Zarembo. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 12: 27-28 '57.

RAILROADS—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS

[Railroad employee's calendar and handbook for 1958] Kalendar'-spravochnik zheleznodorozhnika, 1958. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 254 p.

RAILROADS—HUMP YARDS

Methods for calculating tracks for marshalling yards. Kh. M. Lapitskii. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 11: 26 N '57.

RAILROADS—RAILS

Diagonal grooving of rail bed plates. I. I. Kuchko. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 23: 41-42 '57.

Floccules and mottled liquation in bessemer steel rails. M. P. Kuznetsov. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 23: 30-35 '57.

RAILROADS—RATES

Khokhlov, N. F., and V. D. Puzankova. [Railroad rates in the U.S.S.R.] Zheleznodorozhnye tarify SSSR. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 55 p. (Populiarnaia bibliotechka po ekonomike zheleznodorozhnogo transporta)

railroad freight. A. Arkhangel'skii, A. Kreinin. Vop. ekon. no. 2: 112-120 N '57.

RAILROADS—STATIONS

(see also subdivision under Leningrad)

Measures for improving labor conditions at marshalling yards. V. Eremenko. Sots. trud no. 1, 78-81 Ja '58.

On a foundation with principles. S. Fomenko. Part. zhizn' no. 2, 51-53 Ja '58.

RAILROADS—TIES

Impregnation of narrow-gauge railroad crossties. D. N. Lektorskii, P. N. Babochkin. Les. prom. 35 no. 12: 15 D '57.

RAILROADS—TRACK

Methods for calculating tracks for marshalling yards. Kh. M. Lapitskii. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 11: 26 N '57.

Planning lines in reconstructing old roads and laying double tracks. A. I. Vishniakov. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 12: 14-16 D '57.

Replacing heaving grounds in roadbed excavations and embankments. A. N. Kalinin. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 11: 18-20 N '57.

Stabilizing railroad embankment slopes in the area of the Kama Hydroelectric Power Station. L. S. Kolpashchikov. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 11: 28-30 N '57.

Track work equipment mounted on the ET-251 excavator. N. Safonov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 2: 17 '58.

RAILROADS, ELECTRIC see Electric railroads

RAILROADS, MINE see Mine railroads

RAKOVSKAIA, N.

"School desk; a tale" by N. Rakovskaia. Reviewed by A. V. IAnovskaia-Baidina. Lit. v shkole 19 no. 2: 54-55 Mr-Ap '58.

RAMAN EFFECT

Polarization of the anomalous Raman scattering of the first order in crystals of alkali halides [with summary in English]. P. P. Pavinskii. Vest. LGU 12 no. 22: 51-61 '57.

Raman spectra of H_2O and D_2O at different temperatures [with summary in English]. V. I. Val'kov, G. L. Maslenkova. Vest. LGU 12 no. 22: 8-13 '57.

RAMANOUSKI, MIKOLA KARLAVICH, 1900-1944

Great artist. Mikola Khvedarovich. Polymia 36 no. 2, 169-176 F '58.

RANGE FINDING

Working with the DS-0, 9 range finder. U. A. Zakirov, V. B. Kornelin, V. S. Zagorskii. Artill. zhur. no. 1, 9-13 Ja '58.

RARE EARTH METALS

"Rare earth metals; collection of articles." Reviewed by G. N. Milovanov. TSvet. met. 31 no. 1: 89-90 Ja '58.

Salt dissemination halos of rare-metal pegmatites on Kola Peninsula [with summary in English]. A. D. Miller, V. IA. Danilov. Geokhimiia no. 6, 529-537 '57.

RARE EARTH METALS—ISOTOPES

Neutron-deficient isotopes of rare earth metals forming as a result of fission reaction of Ta by 660 Mev protons. Part 2. G. M. Gorodinskii and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 21 no. 12, 1624-1632 D '57.

RARE EARTH METALS—SPECTRA

Excitation of arc and spark spectra of gadolinium, dysprosium, erbium and thulium in the alternating-current arc. A. I. Akimov. Opt. i spektr. 3 no. 6: 545-551 D '57.

RARE GASES see Gases, Rare

RASPBERRY BREEDING

Interspecific raspberry hybrids. I. M. Petrakhilev. Agrobiologiia no. 1: 138-140 Ja-F '58.

RATS—EXTERMINATION

Follow-up on published articles. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 12: 14 D '57.

RAUWOLFIA

Treating hypertension with alkaloids of Rauwolfia serpentina. S. Tuček. Vrach. delo no. 12: 1281-1283 D '57.

RAYON SPINNING

Effect of coagulation baths on the process of deformations of isotropic standard filaments made of cellulose gels. Herman Klare. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 1: 51-54 Ja '58.

Importance of filament drawing. Kh. I. Villemson. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 1: 18-19 Ja '58.

RAYS, INFRARED see Infrared rays

REACTION RATE (CHEMISTRY) see Chemical reaction, Rate of

testing and evaluation of reading habits in a first grade. A. I. Elkina, M. V. Zvereva. Nach. shk. no. 3: 26-30 My '58.

REAGENTS, CHEMICAL see Chemical tests and reagents

REALISM IN LITERATURE

Zel'dovich, M. G. [Problems in the theory of realism, the principle of social content in realistic literature] Voprosy teorii realizma o printsipe sotsial'nosti v realisticheskoi literature. Pod red. L. I. Timofeeva. Khar'kov, Izd-vo Khar'kovskogo gos. univ. im. A. M. Gor'kogo, 1957. 214 p.

REARRANGEMENTS (CHEMISTRY)

Production and certain properties of intermediate products in Arbuzov regrouping. A. I. Razumov, N. M. Bankovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2: 241-243 S '57.

RECEIPTS (ACKNOWLEDGMENTS)

Simplify work on the receipt of dues. M. Pestrikh. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 1: 78 Ja '58.

RECLAMATION OF LAND see subdivision under Baraba Steppe, China; Golodnaya Steppe; Heilungkiang Province; Novosibirsk Province; Siberia, Western

RECLAMATION OF LAND—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Reclamation of land

RECONNAISSANCE, AERIAL see Aeronautics, Military—Observations

RECONSTRUCTION

(see also subdivision under Stalingrad)

Negro organizations in their struggle against [illegible] tionary owners of plantations during the Re[illegible] of the southern states of the U.S.A. R. F. [illegible] novetsk. ist. no. 1: 3-30 '58.

RECORDS, MEDICAL see Medical records

RECTUM—CANCER

Cancer of the rectum. S. M. Mikirtumov. Vrach. delo no. 11: 24-26 N '57.

Diagnosis of cancer of the distal part of the large intestine. Sh. Khodzhaev. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 36] no. 1: 63 supplement Ja '57.

Melanoma of the ampullar portion of the rectum and gastric polyp. E. G. Burmenko. Sov. med. 21: 1 supplement '57.

Ways for reducing mortality in single stage abdominoperineal surgery in cancer of the rectum [with summary in English]. A. I. Kozhevnikov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 11: 22-30 N '57.

RECTUM—DISEASES

Erosive lesions of the mucosa of the rectum. N. S. Poliianskii. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1: 23 supplement Ja '57.

RECTUM—SURGERY

Plastic surgery of the rectum for treating a perineal fistula of the anus. R. Sh. Breitman. Sov. med. 21: 14-15 supplement '57.

RECTUM, MEDICATION BY

Rectal administration of large novocaine doses in the treatment of hypertension. N. A. Kevdin, V. F. Antonov. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1: 7 supplement Ja '57.

RED CROSS

For joint operations. V. P. Pokhvalin. Zdrav. Rus. Fed. 1 no. 1: 10-14 Ja '57.

RED CROSS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under New Delhi

REDUCING (BODY-WEIGHT CONTROL) see Corpulence

REDUCING EXERCISES

In order not to put on weight. Rab. i sial. 34 no. 2: 11 F '58.

REDUCTION, CHEMICAL

Production of aldehydes by reduction of nitriles with diisobutylaluminum hydride. L. I. Zakharkin, I. M. Khorlina. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3: 422-424 S '57.

Reduction of Al_2O_3 by carbon. Zh. L. Vert and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5: 834-837 O '57.

REDUCTION, ELECTROLYTIC

Certain electroreduction products of gramicidin C. T. I. Orlova, N. I. Gavrilov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2: 239-240 S '57.

REED (BOTANY)

(see also subdivision under Astrakhan; Corkly)

Using reed in building. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 2: 8 F '58.

Using reed panels in frameless construction. N. Mosta. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 2: 9-12 F '58.

REFLECTION (OPTICS)

Light reflection technique for studying the surface structure of liquids. V. A. Kizel', A. F. Stepanov. Trudy SAGU no. 91: 43-54 '57.

Effect of novocaine on pessimal inhibition in various links of the reflex arch [with summary in English] D. A. Kharkevich, M. I. Tishchenko. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no.10:72-77 O '57

Interoceptive influences on skeletal muscles under conditions of hysteriosis. A. I. Karaev, A. G. Dadashev Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no.12,125-143 D '57.

Investigating posthypnotic change in conditioned and unconditioned reflexes resulting from suggestion during the first phase of hypnosis [with summary in English]. I. I. Korotkin, M. M. Suslova. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 7 no. 6:893-897 N-D '57.

Method of radio reflexometry [with summary in English]. O. IA. Bokser. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no.10:117-118 O '57

Perception and reflex activity. E. N. Sokolov. Vop. psikhol. 3 no. 6:20-30 N-D '57.

Role of the nervous reflex mechanism in acute intestinal obstructions. IU. N. Sadykhov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no.1,75-82 '58.

Some characteristics of the extinction of orientation and conditioned defense reflexes in puppies during ontogenesis. G. M. Nikitina. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 7 no. 6, 912-921 N-D '57.

Some reflexes of a reinnervated transplanted kidney [with summary in English] A. A. Lebedev. Biul. eksp. biol. i med 44 no. 10:17-52 O '57.

Sucking reflex in the newborn. L. P. Kuz'menko. Pediatriia 35 no.11 22-27 N '57

Unconditioned galvanic skin reflexes in children with chronic trophic disorders. I. A. Moretskaia. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no.1,41-46 Ja-F '58.

Vascular reflexes in affections of the liver and biliary tract in children [with summary in English]. S. S. Shmorgun. Fiziol. zhur. 3 no. 6:45-47 N-D '57.

REFORESTATION see subdivision under Akhtuba Valley; Volga Valley

REFORMATION

The level of economic development, the character of the Reformation, and the Peasant War in Germany. IU. Grigor'ian. Vop. ist. no.1:123-139 Ja '58.

REFRACTIVE INDEX

Correlation between the refractive index and the structure of polymers of hydrocarbons of the divinyl series. K. B. Piotrovskii, D. E. Sterenzat. Kauch. i rez. 16 no.11:1-3 N '57.

Using the Linnik binocular microscope for the determination of the refractive index of barium titanate. E. S. Berkovich, I. S. Zheludev. Zav. lab. 23 no.12: 1456-1458 '57.

REFRACTOMETER

Refractometric determination of the sugar content of dried baby foods and prepared mixes for cakes and other pastries. N. A. Allakrinskaia. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no.2:39-41 F '58.

REFRACTORIES INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Chasov Yar)

Tasks of the refractories industry in 1958. Ogneupory 23 no.1:1-4 '58.

Technical progress in the refractories industry in the U. S. S. R. and abroad during 1952-1957; report presented by S. V. Glebov. M. S. Kamenichnyi. Ogneupory 23 no.1:43-44 '58.

REFRACTORY MATERIALS
(see also subdivision under Austria; China; France)

Compressing grog floater bars for glass furnaces on 750-ton friction presses. L. P. Kvitchenko. Ogneupory 23 no.1:35-39 '57.

Determining the role of refractories in nonmetallic inclusions in rimmed steel. M. I. TSekhanskii, K. B. Khusnoiarov, G. D. Susloparov. Ogneupory 23 no.2. 52-57 '58.

Effect of refractories in pouring ladles and spouts on impurities in roller bearing steel. M. I. Vinograd, M. A. Liubinskaia, N. D. Orekhov. Metallurg 3 no.2: 12-15 F '58.

Gabnite and its refractory properities. I. S. Kainarskii, N. A. Sidorov. Ogneupory 23 no.1:19-23 '58.

Investigating Sukharchinsk deposit dolomites for use as raw material in the production of metallurgical dolomite. V. A. Bron, M. V. Mediakova. Ogneupory 23 no.2:72-78 '58.

Press for small shapes. N. F. Feshchenko. Ogneupory 23 no.2:79-82 '58.

Reinforced grog slabs. L. T. Gubko, N. F. Kozinskii, N. S. Vanzha. Ogneupory 23 no.1:39-40 '58.

REFRACTORY MATERIALS—QUALITY CONTROL

Effect of certain technological factors on the properties of lightweight kaolin refractories. V. D. TSigler, P. G. Belukha, I. G. Shakhnovich. Ogneupory 23 no.1:5-11 '58.

REFRIGERANTS

Correlation of thermal and calorific properties of refrigerants [with summary in English]. I. Badyl'kes. Khol. tekh. 35 no.1:33-37 Ja-F '58.

System for refrigerant identification [with summary in English]. R. Plank. Khol. tekh. 35 no.1-31-32 Ja-F '58.

REFRIGERANTS—TESTING

Methods of testing home refrigerators [with summary in English]. A. Zherebtsov, N. Likhareva, V. IAkobson. Khol. tekh. 35 no.1-42-46 Ja-F '58.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY
(see also subdivision under Murmansk; United States)

AK-250 refrigeration counter A. Zhavoronkov. Sov. potreb koop. no.2,37-38 F '58

Automatic control of low temperature systems [with summary in English]. V. Shcherbakov. Khol. tekh. 35 no.1,14-21 Ja-F '58.

Broaden international ties in the field of refrigeration engineering [with summary in English]. Khol. tekh. 35 no.1:1-5 Ja-F '58.

Concentration - enthalpy diagram of a lithium bromide - water solution for calculating adsorption refrigeration machines [with summary in English]. L. Rozenfel'd, M. Karnaukh. Khol. tekh. 35 no.1:37-42 Ja-F '58.

Shipping container with refrigeration unit (from "Emballages," 26 no.163 1956). L. Pereskokova. Khol. tekh. 35 no.1:77-78 Ja-F '58.

Temperature conditions and arrangement of goods in open commercial refrigerated showcases. D. Ioffe. Khol. tekh. 35 no.1:60 Ja-F '58.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Refrigeration and refrigerating machinery

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY—CONGRESSES

International Institute of Refrigeration. Khol. tekh. 35 no.1:67-68 Ja-F '58.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY—TESTING

Use of carbon dioxide to detect leaks in refrigeration systems operated with Freon refrigerants. L. N. Livental', Ryb. khoz. 34 no.1:35 Ja '58.

REFRIGERATION ANESTHESIA

Potentiated anesthesia and hypothermia in surgery of suppurative lung diseases [with summary in English]. V. A. Sardyko, A. A. Belogurov. Khirurgiia 33 no.12:66-73 '57.

Some results of using hypothermia in cardiac surgery [with summary in English]. G. A. Riabov. Eksper. khir. 3 no.1:25-30 Ja-F '58.

REFRIGERATION ON SHIPS

New large refrigeration trawlers built in Russia. D. S. Miniovich. Ryb. khoz. 34 no.1:26-35 Ja '58.

Refrigerator plant on "Aktiubinsk"-type diesel-electric-engine-propelled ships. V. A. Svinarenko. Sudostroenie 24 no.1:16-19 Ja '58.

REFRIGERATORS

Investigating the causes of the freezing of moisture in the capillary tube and clogging of the filter in domestic electric refrigerators [with summary in English]. G. IAganov. Khol. tekh. 35 no.1:53-56 Ja-F '58.

REFUGEES, HUNGARIAN
(see also subdivision under Dominican Republic)

Victims of deceit. L. Zvenigorodskii. Nov. vrem. 16 no.10:24 Mr '58.

REFUGEES, UKRAINIAN—POLITICAL ACTIVITIES

Failure of the "P. and S." action. I. Tel'man. Sov. Ukr. 8 no.1:114-127 Ja '58.

REGENERATION (BIOLOGY)

Effect of extensive resection of the small intestine in rats on the physiological regeneration of intestinal epithelium [with summary in English]. N. P. Bochkov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no.10:106-109 O '57.

Morphological manifestations of regenerative processes in the lungs [with summary in English]. A. A. Birkun. Arkh. pat. 19 no.10:82-86 '57.

Regeneration of the lung in caudate amphibians [with summary in English]. B. P. Solopaev. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no.10:109-113 O '57.

REGIONAL ILEITIS

Regional ileitis. V. E. Burba. Khirurgiia 33 no.11: 119-120 N '57.

REGULATORS see Voltage regulators

REHABILITATION, VOCATIONAL see Vocational rehabilitation

REINBERG, SAMUIL ARONOVICH, 1897-

S. A. Reinberg; on his 60th birthday. Klin. med. 35 no.11:3-4 N '57.

REINDEER

Use of hexachloran insecticide pots of the NBK(G-17) type in reindeer husbandry. A. Kh. Latshev. Veterinariia 35 no.2:88-90 F '58.

REINDEER BREEDING see subdivision under Chukchi National Area

REINFORCED CONCRETE

Calculating deformation of reinforcements in bent reinforced concrete elements without using bands N. L. Tabenkin Bet. i zhel.-bet. no 1 38-40 Ja '58.

Coefficient ψ for calculating rigidity of reinforced concrete elements. IA. M. Nemirovskii, N. V. Nikitin. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 2 66-69 F '58.

Device for determining arrangement of reinforcements. K. Zaiko. Stroitel' no.12,8 D '57.

Friction disk saw for cutting reinforcing wire. I. Khait. Stroitel' no.3,12 Mr '58

New method of steaming. S. Abragam. Stroitel' no.12-14 D '57.

Reinforcing concrete with glass fibers. K. Birtukovich. Strel. mat. 3 no.12:16-17 D '57.

The SM-607 machine for winding reinforcing wires. P. G. Gurov. Strel. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no.12:21-23 D '57.

Using MTM spot welding machines in manufacturing wide reinforcing screens. V. Z. Svirin. Strel. prom. 36 no.2,12-14 F '58.

Value of the coefficient of performance for hardened reinforcements in concrete elements. K. V. Mikhailov, T. Basevich. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no.1:13-16 Ja '58.

REINFORCED CONCRETE—TESTING

Investigating the transverse force in high-strength concrete girders. E. V. Povaliaev. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no.1: 22-26 Ja '58.

Methods for testing welded joints of high-strength steel reinforcements in concrete elements A. IA. Brodskii. Biul. strel. tekh. 15 no.1:16-19 Ja '58.

Stands for testing precast reinforced concrete griders and frames. A. D. Liberman. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 2-52-55 F '58.

REINFORCED CONCRETE—WELDING

Welding 1.6 m wide reinforcing mesh. S. I. Lebedev. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v strel. 20 no.1:20-22 Ja '58.

REINFORCED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
(see also subdivision under Baku)

Dykhovichnyi, A. I., and IU. A. Dykhovichnyi. [Reinforced concrete construction, with special applications to the coal industry] Zhelezobetonnye konstruktsii (s primerami ikh primeneniia v ugol'noi promyshlennosti). Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957, 491 p.

New machine tools used for mechanizing reinforcement work. E. K. Kurochkina, A. M. Lekhtsind. Strel. i dor. mashinostr 3 no.2,11-12 F '58.

REINFORCED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION—FORMWORK

Automatic brush. N. Kholoditin. Stroitel' no.3:12 Mr '58.

Concrete forms made of lumber and steel. I. Lin'kov, B. Shipov, IU. Gurvich. Stroitel' no.3:6 Mr '58.

Let's utilize internal resources. L. Ognev. Stroitel' no.2:10 F '58.

Mechanizing the removing of large reinforced concrete products from forms. E. Kuz'minykh. Biul. tekh. inform. 4 no.1:27 Ja '58.

RELATIVITY (PHYSICS)

Antipodal substances. G. Anfilov. Znan. sila 33 no.1: 18-23 Ja '58.

Henri Poincaré's part in the development of the theory of relativity. O. A. Staroselskaia-Nikitina. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no.5:39-49 '57.

RELAYS, ELECTRIC see Electric relays

RELIGION

Atheistic evenings. A. Pritepskii. Agitator no.2:54 Ja '58.

Dialogue between believers and nonbelievers. Jean-Marie Chauvier. Mol. mira. no.7:7 '57.

Elfimov, V. F. [Religious survivals and ways of getting rid of them] Religioznye perezhitki i puti ikh preodoleniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 29 p. [Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, no.39)

Our experience with scientific and atheistic propaganda. I. Romanov. Mosk. prop. 15 no.2:84-88 F '58.

Recommended reading ("Why prejudices and superstitions cause harm" by V. Martynov. Book review). Agitator no.2:63 Ja '58.

RELIGION—CONTROVERSIAL LITERATURE

From darkness toward light ("Why I no longer believe in God" by Isvhrat Dulunan. Reviewed by V. Pokrebniak). Zmina no.2:16 F '58.

REMBRANDT, HERMANSZOON VAN RIJN, 1606-1669

Anniversary exhibition of Rembrandt's works. E. Fekhner. Soob. Gos. erm. no.12:6-8 '57.

Sessions of the Hermitage devoted to Rembrandt. Soob. Gos. erm. no.12:62-63 '57.

REMOTE CONTROL

Automatic weighing on cranes. B. I. Shparberg. Trudy TSNIIMF no.11-91-103 '57.

Centralized circular control. V. N. Shestopalov. Elek. sta. supplement no.6:22-26 N-D '57.

Contactless sine-cosine rotary selsyn transformers. M. M. Fuller. Elektrichestvo no.1 5-9 Ja '58.

Failing out of synchronism of selsyns operating in a system of remote transmission of rotation speed. A. S. Siemenov. Trudy MAI no. 84.38-43 '57

Radio remote control hydroelectric power plant (from "Elektrische Tiroler," 131 no. 3401 1357). IA. E. Volfkovich. Elektrichestvo supplement no.6,31-33 N-D '57.

Remote control of water intake wells under river beds. I. B. Kazlauskaitė. Vod. i san. tekh. no.2 18-21 F '58.

Using communication circuits for telecontrol channels. I. S. Zverigurdskii. Energetik 6 no.3 32-37 Mr '58.

Using semiconductors instead of contact relay. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no.2 26 '58.

Washing rotating screens by remote control. A. V. Ilkin. Energetik 6 no.3 11-13 Mr '58.

RENAL DISEASES see Kidneys—Diseases

RENDERING INDUSTRY

Thermal transformation of kitol during high-vacuum distillation. S. A. Burnasheva, L. E. Gekker, V. I. Mukhina. Ryb. khoz. 34 no.1:67-74 Ja '58.

RENI DISTRICT—VETERINARY MEDICINE

Veterinary stations for every collective farm. M. T. Lukashenko. Veterinariia 35 no.1 51-54 Ja '58.

RENNES, FRANCE—GRAFTING—CONGRESSES

International seminar on the grafting of plant and animal tissues. Pierre Belteau. Agrobiologiia no 1:147-154 Ja-F '58

RENT see subdivision under Great Britain

REPATRIATION

At home. L. Pozdniakova. Rad. zhin. 13 no.2:18-19 F '58

REPIN, IL'IA EFIMOVICH, 1844-1930

Composer's portrait. V. Matafonov. Neva no.12:203-204 D '57

REPRESENTATIVE GOVERNMENT AND REPRESENTATION

The deputy is the servant of the people. IU. Filonovich. Agitator no 2:20-24 Ja '58.

REPTILES

(see also subdivision under Transcaucasia)

Evolution of the sound-transmitting apparatus in lower terrestrial vertebrates and the origin of reptiles [with summary in English]. L. P. Tatarinov. Zool. zhur. 37 no.1 57-74 Ja '58.

RESEARCH

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan; Siberia; Siberia, Eastern)

What we are working on. Z. Ermol'eva and others. Krest'ianka 36 no.3,26-27 Mr '58.

RESERVOIRS

Riprapping for ponds and reservoirs. B. I. Rutkovskyi. Kolh. Ukr. 5 no 1:37-38 Ja '58.

Water level fluctuations in compensating reservoirs. D. A. Dogonadze. Trudy GPI [Gruz.] no.6:85-92 '56.

RESIDENCES see Dwellings

RESINS see Gums and resins

RESISTANCE, ELECTRIC see Electric resistance

RESISTANCE OF SHIPS see Ship resistance

RESONANCE

Demonstrating the resonance and self-oscillation phenomena. S. S. Vasil'ev, V. S. Savin. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 2:70-71 Mr-Ap '58.

RESONANCE—MEASUREMENTS

Universal heterodyne resonance indicator. V. Lomanovich. V pom. radiolub. no. 4:35-50 '57.

RESPIRATION

Changes in the respiratory function of the remaining lung following pneumonectomy and lobectomy from the radiological viewpoint; experimental observations [with summary in English]. T. P. Evstigneeva. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 5:57-63 S-O '57.

Clinical and X-ray study of external respiration in primary lung carcinoma [with summary in English]. Z. E. Drukaev. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 5:51-57 S-O '57.

Diurnal rhythm of gas exchange in some commercial fresh-water fishes. L. P. Ryzhkov. Izv. AN Arm. SSR Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 12;79-88 D '57.

Functional state of the external respiration apparatus in healthy people and in hypertension patients in a hot climate. A. B. Bakhadyrov. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 11; 43-47 N '57.

Method for counting respiration movements. P. M. Zlochevskii. Sov. med. 21:6 supplement '57.

of external respirator [with summary in English]. I. M. IAkhnich. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 5,19-25 S-O '57

Pneumotachography for studying the respiratory function. B. B. Kurando. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:13 supplement Ja '57

A simplified method for specialized bronchospirometry. Report No. 2 [with summary in English]. P. P. Firsova. Eksper. khir. 2 no. 5:58-61 S-O '57.

Techniques of correct breathing. V. Borisova. IUn. tekh. 2 no. 2,73-75 F '58.

RESPIRATORS

Modern apparatus for artificial respiration. V. A. Maatriukov, V. F. Nikolaev. Khirurgiia 33 no.10:147-151 O '57.

RESPIRATORY ORGANS

Changes in kidney functions as induced by the action of pyramidon, glucose, and sodium chloride on the nasopharyngeal mucosa. T. K. Pavlenko, E. L. Neigauz, E. A. Gosteva. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7: 98-100 pt. 3 '57.

RESPIRATORY ORGANS—DISEASES

Achievements of Russian pediatrics in the treatment of respiratory diseases in 40 years. IU. F. Dombrovskaia. Pediatriia 36 no. 10,59-65 O '57.

Treating acute sinusitis in patients with influenza and catarrh of the upper respiratory passages. S. M. Moshkevich. Sov. med. 21:25 supplement '57.

RESPIRATORY ORGANS—TUBERCULOSIS

Tuberculosis of the upper respiratory tract in children [with summary in English]. S. I. Agroskin, E. P. Davydovich. Pediatriia 36 no.1;43-48 Ja '58.

REST HOMES, LABOR see Labor rest homes

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.—ACCOUNTING

Anisov, A. A. [Accounting and financial statement in public eating places] Uchet i otchetnost' v predpriiatiiakh obshchestvennogo pitaniia; uchebnik dlia tekhnologicheskikh otdelenii tekhnikumov obshchestvennogo pitaniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1957. 175 p.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.—EMPLOYEES

Thanks from the workers! N. Belov. Mast. lesa no. 8: 30-31 Ag '57.

RESTORATION OF BUILDINGS see Architecture—Conservation and restoration

RESUSCITATION

Role of cardiac massage in compound resuscitation measures. V. A. Negovskii. Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no. 6;48-56 '57.

RETAIL STORES see Stores, Retail

RETAIL TRADE

(see also subdivision under Donets Basin)

Birogov, N. I. [Progressive retailing practice with clerks ringing up sales] Progressivnye formy torgovli bez kassirov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1957. 71 p. (Peredovoi opyt v torgovle)

[Trade abroad; technical and economic information (abstracts and translations)] Torgovlia za rubezhom; tekhniko-ekonomicheskaia informatsiia no. 3 '58.

RETAIL TRADE—FINANCE

"Issuing credit to the Soviet state retail trade" by N. S. Lisitsian. Reviewed by I. Iosis. Den. i kred. 16 no. 12; 53-55 D '57.

RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM

Effect of hypothermia on the antimicrobic function of the reticuloendothelial system and the phagocytic properties of leucocytes. V. I. Andreichenko. Vrach. delo no. 12; 1309-1311 D '57.

RETINA

Disorders in the retinal function of the eye caused by small doses of radiation. TS. M. Avakian. Biofizika 3 no. 1;114-116 '58.

Electrophysiological study of the action of short flashes of intense light on the retina and brain in man and rabbits [with summary in English]. I. A. Pelmer. Biofizika 3 no. 1;52-61 '58.

RETIREMENT

District council of labor veterans. L. Strumilovskii. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 2;45-48 F '58.

REVENUE

"Organization of work on state revenue" by V. Bliashov. Reviewed by I. Konstantinopol'skii. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 1;93 Ja '58.

What inspection and checking in the state revenue sector shows. S. Miroshchenko. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 1; 84-88 Ja '58.

REVOLUTION, 1917-1921—AERIAL OPERATIONS see subdivision under Russia

subdivision under Leningrad; Russia; Siberia, Eastern, Soviet Far East

REVOLUTION OF 1905—PERSONAL NARRATIVES see subdivision under Russia

REVOLUTIONISTS

From recollections. I. Maiskii. Moskva no 1;247-315 '58.

They took part in the Great October Revolution. V. Sivel'eva. Krest'ianka 36 no. 11;23-24 N '57.

REVOLUTIONS

(see also subdivision "February Revolution, 1917" under Russia; "Revolution, 1917-1921" under Chernigov Province; Crimea; Kabardia; Kazakhstan; Kostroma Government; Kursk Government; Leningrad; Perm Government; Russia; Russia, Northern; Soviet Central Asia, Soviet Far East; Tomsk Government; Turkmenistan, Ukraine, Uzbekistan; Vyshniy Volochek; Yakutsk; "Revolution of 1905" under Zaporozh'ye)

Objective premises for the necessity of destroying the military and governmental organization of the bourgeois state. IU. E. Volkov. Vop. teor. i ist. gos. i prava 4;3-34 '57.

REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

(see also subdivision under Transbaikalia)

Information and brief news. Vod. i san. tekh. no 2;34 F '58.

Prizes and medals of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Priroda 47 no. 2;113-114 F '58.

Rh FACTOR

Prevention of hemolytic jaundice in the newborn. I. I. Popivanov. Usl. zhiz. i zdorov. 1 no. 2,153 '58

Rh factor. E. S. Malkina. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 11;41-44 N '57.

Rh-sensitization; attempts at its prevention and elimination [with summary in English, p. 60]. R. Peytcheva. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 6;30-38 N-D '57.

Solov'ova, T. G. [Rh factor in laboratory and clinical practice; a practical manual] Rezus-faktor v laboratornoi klinicheskoi praktike; metodicheskoe posobie. Leningrad, Medgiz, 1957. 76 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
(DNLM)

RHEUMATIC FEVER

(see also subdivision under Uzbekistan)

Achievements in the struggle against rheumatic fever in children during 40 years. A. N. Volovik. Pediatriia 35 no.12;3-9 D '57.

Clinical and pathogenic peculiarities of rheumatic fever in children. R. A. Kaliuzhnaia. Pediatriia 35 no.11 9-16 D '57.

Comparative rating of the results of observations of children attending municipal and rural schools during the interparoxysmal stage of rheumatic fever. A. M. Zverev. Pediatriia 35 no.12;21-25 D '57.

Functional disorders of the stomach, pancreas and liver in rheumatism. V. A. Nikolaeva. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 11;68-76 N '57.

Minutes of sessions of the Moscow Society of Therapeutists. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 11;94-96 N '57.

Seminar on the epidemiology and prevention of rheumatic fever. Usl. zhiz. i zdorov. 1 no. 2;145-146 '58

Studies on the nature of streptococcal allergy in rheumatism [with summary in English]. E. S. Glushkova, P. P. Sakharov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 10; 81-85 O '57.

Treating rheumatic fever and infectious polyarthritis at the Alma-Arasan alpine health resort. M. P. Avetisian. Trudy Inst. Kurov. pat. AN Kazakh. SSR 6;153-158 '57

RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE

Dynamics of protein and protein fractions in the active phase of rheumatic heart disease in children [with summary in English]. G. L. Klaishevich. Pediatriia 36 no. 1;66-76 Ja '58.

Endocarditis and cardiac defects with involvement of the right valve [with summary in English]. T. K. Malat-mova. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 12;53-60 '57.

Formalin test with serum and blood plasma in recurrent rheumatic endomyocarditis. L. A. Loshchinskii. Sov. med. 21;6-7 supplement '57.

Histological diagnosis of latent rheumatic carditis. L. D. Krymskii. Klin. med. 35 no. 11;118-125 N '57.

RHEUMATISM

(see also subdivision under Toronto)

Beesting poison and the treatment of rheumatism. M. P. Iolrish. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 2;51-54 F '58.

Voronezh. Voronezhskii gosudarstvennyi meditsinskii institut. [Sepsis lenta and rheumatism] Meditsinyi sepsis i revmatizm. Voronezh, Voronezhskoe kn-vo, 1956. 230 p.
(DNLM)

RHIZOSPHERE MICROBIOLOGY

Role of bacteria of the radiobacter type in root nutrition of plants. K. P. Tufalkova. Agrobiologiia no. 1;93-101 Ja-F '58.

RHODANINE

Dipole moments of some rhodanine-derivative merocyanine dyes. E.A.Shott-L'vova and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no.5 804-807 O '57.

RHODIUM—ISOTOPES—DECAY

Luminescent spectrometer analysis of Pr^{144}, Rh^{106}, Cs^{134} decays. E.I.Firsov, A.A.Bashilov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz 21 no.12:1633-1640 D '57

RIBOFLAVIN

Some additions to the methodology for determining riboflavin in urine A.P.Ryzhova Lab.delo 3 no.5:39-41 S-O '57.

RICE see subdivision under China; Volga Valley

RICKETTSIA

(see also subdivision under Siberia)

Studying biological properties of Rickettsia mooseri following prolonged cultivation in clothes lice. Report No.2: Oxidizing capacity of Rickettsia mooseri in the presence of glutamic acid N.M.Balaeva, L.P. Zubok. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no.8:14-16 Ag '57.

Synthomycin for treating Marseilles fever. G.T. Lindtrop. Sov. med. 21:18 supplement '57.

RIEMANN SPACE see Spaces, Generalized

RIFLE PRACTICE

IUr'ev, A.A. [Rifle marksmanship] Sportivnaia strel'ba iz vintovki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 455 p.

RIFLES

Cleaning rifles. A.Sokologorskii. Okh. i okhotn. khoz. 4 no.1:34-36 Ja '58.

RIGA—BASKETBALL

Strategy of victory. Vik.Vasil'ev. Sp.igry 4 no.2: 2-4 F '58.

RIGA—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS

Final games of the twenty-fifth chess championship of the U.S.S.R. Salo Flor. Ogonek 36 no.8:32 F '58.

RIGA—FOOD INDUSTRY

Groceries delivered. M.Spektor. Rabotnitsa 36 no.2: 29 F '58.

RIGA—INSULATING MATERIALS—CONGRESSES

Conference on problems in the expansion of heat and sound insulating materials production. N.Gusev. Strol. mat. 4 no.1:39-40 Ja '58.

RIGA—SHIPBUILDING WORKERS

When the workday is over. M.Kinisis. Part. zhizn' No.2:47-51 Ja '58.

RIGHTS OF WOMEN see Women—Rights of women

RIPENING OF FRUIT see Fruit—Ripening

RIVERA, DIEGO, 1886-

Diego Rivera on the Soviet Union. I.Golomshtok. Tvorchestvo no.2:27-28 '58.

RIVERS

(see also subdivision under Carpathian Mountain region)

Observation of rivers. A.IA.Rybkina. Geog. v shkole 21 no.2:26-29 Mr-Ap '58.

RIVERS, FREEZING AND OPENING OF see Ice on rivers, lakes, etc.

RIVIERA—SHIPWRECKS

Operation "Titan." Vokrug sveta no.3:23 Mr '58.

ROACH (FISH) see subdivision under Kitai Lagoon

ROAD CONSTRUCTION

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

Automobile roads of earth and gravel. I.I.Gavrilov, T.Z.Zakharov. Les.prom. 36 no.12:18-19 D '57.

Building and improving of local roads should be done by collective farms, state farms, and machine-tractor stations. Sel'.strol. 12 no.2:30 F '58.

Efficient solution of a highway and railroad crossing. S.M.Shatrov and others. Avt.dor. 21 no.2:21-22 F '58.

For the year-round construction of automobile highways. V.T.Fedorov. Avt.dor. 21 no.2:2-3 F '58.

[illegible]

Nekrasov, V.K., and E.V.Kalechits. [The building of automobile roads] Stroitel'stvo avtomobil'nykh dorog. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 466 p.

Treating soils with bitumen in regions with unfavorable climatic conditions. V.A.Kireev. Avt.dor. 21 no.2:13 F '58.

ROAD CONSTRUCTION—COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS

Constructing roadbeds for asphalt concrete roads under cold weather conditions. S.T.Sokhranskii. Avt.dor. 21 no.2.4-5 F '58.

Extending the season for laying asphalt concrete pavements. V.A.Kolesnikov. Avt.dor. 21 no 2 6-7 F '58.

Road-mixes with optimal chloride salt additives used in winter concreting. V.L.Ovcharov. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no.2.55-60 F '58.

ROAD MACHINERY

Detachable crushed stone spreader. G.A.Granenov. Avt.dor 21 no.2:24 F '58

Let us introduce licensing of road machinery drivers. N.IA.Bondar'. Avt.dor. 21 no.2:25 F '58.

Using hydraulic machinery for earth work in road construction. G.G.Kokaia. Trudy Inst.lesa AN Gruz. SSR 7:157-170 '57.

ROAD MACHINERY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Road machinery

ROAD MACHINERY—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Poznan

ROAD MATERIALS

Make wider use of local materials in road construction. A.Tulaev, T.IAmpol'skaia. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no.2:14-15 '58.

ROADS

(see also subdivision under Great Britain; Mezhevskiy District)

Some remarks on Standards and Technical Requirements for planning automobile roads for industrial enterprises. S.I.Serebrianikov. Avt.dor. 21 no.2: 3 of cover F '58.

ROADS—DESIGN

Milashechkin, A.A., V.A.Gokhman, and M.P.Poliakov. [Automobile road intersections] Uzly avtomobil'nykh dorog. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957, 233 p.

ROADS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Etenovich, A.S., and P.I.Nikitin. [Maintenance and repair of automobile roads] Soderzhanie i remont avtomobil'nykh dorog. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957, 150 p.

ROADS, CONCRETE—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Effect of maintenance methods on the improvement of the surface smoothness. E.I.Popov. Avt.dor. 21 no.2:17-18 F '58.

ROADSIDE IMPROVEMENT

Utilizing decorative trees and shrubs for planting roadsides with verdure. O.A.Shcherbyna. Dop.ta pov. L'viv.un. no.7:46-47 pt.3 '57.

ROCHDALE, ENGLAND—ELECTIONS

What elections at Rochdale showed. Dm. Trofimov. Nov.rem. 16 no.10:11-12 Mr '58.

ROCHELLE SALT

Interaction between manganese salts and Seignette salt. O.I.Komilev. Dop.ta pov. L'viv un. no.7: 214-217 pt.3 '57.

ROCK DRILLS

Efficient design chilled-shot crown drill. A.N.Kirsanov. Razved.i okh.nedr 23 no.6:19-24 Je '57.

ROCK SALT

Diffusion of hydrocarbon gases through rock salt. P.L. Antonov, G.A.Gladysheva, V.P.Kozlov. Geol.nefti 2 no.2:47-49 F '58.

Some data on sedimentation in the Nakhichevan Miocene basin. A.A.Kadyrov. Azerb.neft.khoz. 36 no.8: 3-5 S '57.

ROCKETS (AERONAUTICS)

[Problems of rocket engineering; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Voprosy raketnoi tekhniki 8 no.1 '58. 172 p.

[Problems of rocket engineering; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature] Voprosy raketnoi tekhniki 8 no.2 '58. 140 p.

Rockets storm the atmosphere. V.Komarov. Krest'ianka 36 no.12:25-26 D '57.

Some problems in rocket engineering. T.M.Mel'kumov. Vest.Vozd.Fl. 40 no.2:72-89 F '58.

ROCKETS (ORDNANCE)

(see also subdivision under Germany, West; United States)

Some ballistic peculiarities of finless rockets. V.M. Samoilfanov. Artill.zhur. no.1:30-36 Ja '58.

ROCKROSE see subdivision under Crimea

ROCKS

(see also subdivision under Armenia; Caucasus)

Helium migration from the minerals and rocks. E.K. Gerling. Trudy Radiev.inst. ANSSSR 6.54-67 '57.

Various stages in the formation and changes of terrigenous rocks. A.G Kossovskaia, N.V.Logvinenko, V.D.Shutov Dokl.AN SSSR 116 no.2:283-286 S '57.

ROCKS—CLEAVAGE

Exfoliation of Devonian rocks in a producing layer during edge-water drive. F.S Abdulin. Neft.khoz. 36 no.1.44-50 Ja '58.

ROCKS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Residual magnetization of rocks and their age; paleomagnetism and movement of poles A.G.Komarov. Izv. AN SSSR.Ser. geol. no.10:48-60 O '57.

ROCKS—PERMEABILITY

Determining the permeability of rocks by infiltration during irregular movement. N.N.Binderman. Razved.i okh.nedr 23 no.10:41-45 O '57.

ROCKS—TESTING

Method of determining rock strength in natural conditions. V.I.Pan'kovskii. Ugol' 33 no.2:24-25 F '58.

ROCKS, CRYSTALLINE AND METAMORPHIC see subdivision under East Kazakhstan Province

ROCKS, IGNEOUS

(see also subdivision under Caucasus, Crimea; Nakhichevan A.S.S.R.; Shamkhor District; Siberian Platform; Western Sayan Mountains)

Average content of niobium and tantalum in igneous rocks and the earth's crust [with summary in English]. E.B. Znamenskii. Geokhimiia no.8;730-734 '57.

ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY

(see also subdivision under Caucasus; Crimea; Fergana; Patom Plateau; Tajikistan; Tashkent region; Tatar A.S.S.R.)

Akademiia nauk SSSR, Geologicheskii institut. [Methods of studying sedimentary rocks] Metody izucheniia osadochnykh porod. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr

Vol.1. 1957.510 p.

"Introduction to methods of sedimentary rock research" by M.V.Lohvynenko. Reviewed by M.P.Kozhych-Zelenko. Geol.zhur. 17 no.3;95 '57.

Clay layers of the upper Devonian in the Sherbay-Nura and Tokrau watershed in Central Kazakhstan. N.A. Pupyshev. Mat.VSEGEI no.19:141-149 '56.

Meridional tectonic fault in the southeastern (Azov) part of the Ukrainian crystalline massif. M.F.Nosovskii Izv. AN SSSR.Ser.geol. no.10;61-66 O '57.

[Reference manual on the petrography of sedimentary rocks; two volumes] Spravochnoe rukovodstvo po petrografii osadochnykh porod; v dvukh tomakh. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Leningr. otd-nie.

Vol. 1. [Conditions of formation, characteristics and minerals of sedimentary rocks] Usloviia obrazovaniia svoistva i mineraly osadochnykh porod. 1958. 485 p.

Vol. 2. [Sedimentary rocks] Osadochnye porody. 1958. 519 p.

Stratification and genesis of some types of glacial deposits. E.V.Rukhina. Uch.zap.LGU no.225;236-248 '57.

Stratigraphy and lithology of the Pashiya series in the basin of middle Ay and Yurezan' Rivers on the western slope of the southern Urals. V.S.Meleshchenko. Mat. VSEGEI Litol. no.1;15-26 '56.

Stratigraphy of Devonian deposits in the Pripet depression. A.V.Fursenko. Trudy Len.ob-va est. 69 no.2: 5-24 '57.

Stratigraphy of upper Permian and Triassic deposits in the Donets Basin and Dnieper-Donets Lowland. E.E. Migacheva, B.P.Sterlin. Trudy Len.ob-va est. 69 no.2;61-87 '57.

Tectonic fractures in sedimentary rocks. G.V.Charushin. Priroda 47 no.2:92-94 F '58.

Trends, achievements, and problems of lithological studies in the Soviet Union in connection with the development of geological surveying (summary report). M.F. Vikulova. Mat.VSEGEI Litol. no.1;3-14 '56.

ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY—ANALYSIS

Rapid method for a quantitative determination of potassium in salt-bearing sedimentary rocks. N.I.Polevaia, V.A.Mikhatlova. Mat.VSEGEI.Litol. no.1;130-137 '56.

RODENTIA—PARASITES see Parasites—Rodentia

ROGINSKII, GRIGORII ZALMANOVICH, 1903-1957

G.Z.Roginskii; an obituary. Vop.psikhol. 3 no.6; 185-186 N-D '57.

ROHAULT, JACQUES, 1620-1675

Eighteenth-century Russian manuscript translation of Jacques Rohault's treatise on mechanics. V.P.Zubov. Trudy Inst.ist.est.i tekh. 19:460-461 '57.

ROLLAND, ROMAIN, 1866-1944

Vasnetskaia, T. V. [Romain Rolland] Romen Rollan, 1866-1944. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 175 p. 175 p. (Klassiki zarubezhnoi dramaturgii. Nauchno-popularnye ocherki)

Writer of great humanism. I. Maiorkevich. Nar. obr. no. 2:166-179 F '58

ROLLING (METALWORK)
(see also subdivision under United States)

Diagonal grooving of roll bed plates. L. I. Kuchko. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 23 41-42 '57.

Improvement of strip grooving. G. K. Eremin. Metallurg 3 no. 2:20-21 F '58.

Increasing rolling precision in the production of cold-rolled strip. A. B. Chelishkin. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 23 32-33 '57.

Investigating metal temperature during longitudinal rolling. A. F. Grashevskii, A. K. Samylin. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 23 40-41 '57.

Machining bodies of revolution without removing shavings. V. I. Zagurskii. Mashinostroitel' no. 3 13-13 Mr '58.

Pilgrim-mill rolling of thin-walled pipes. O. A. Pliatskovskii and others. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 24 14-16 '57.

Production of thin wire by cold rolling. I. S. Pobedin and others. Metallurg 3 no. 3:32-34 F '58.

Smirnov, V. S., and others. [Transverse rolling in machinery manufacturing] Poperechnaia prokatka v mashinostroenii. Pod obshchei red. A. I. TSelikova i V. S. Smirnova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 375 p.

Using ball rolling in finishing precision holes. Iu. G. Shneider. Vest. mash. 38 no. 3:55-56 Mr '58.

ROLLING-MILL MACHINERY see subdivision under Great Britain

ROLLING MILLS
(see also subdivision under Germany, West; Great Britain)

Dynamometers for rolling mills. D. I. Sutarov, M. A. Borisovskii, V. I. Kulikov. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 24 29-32 '57.

Hollow mandrels with inside cooling for piercing mills. I. A. Fomichev and others. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 23 42-44 '57.

Ignatenko, D. G., A. L. Staroselskii, and V. B. Perchanik. [Machinist-operator at the control post of a rolling mill, a manual for the technical instruction of workers] Mashinist-operator postov upravleniia prokatnogo stana, uchebnoe posobie dlia proizvodstvenno-tekhnicheskogo obucheniia rabochikh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 245 p.

Importance of mill adjustment in the cold rolling of pipes. Iu. F. Shevakin, A. M. Rytikov. TSvet. met. 31 no. 1:81-83 Ja '58.

Improvement of groovings on a 260 rolling mill. I. M. Kochetov, V. P. Agarkov. Metallurg 3 no. 2:22-23 F '58.

Modernizing rolling mill gear stands. S. M. Ruvinskii, I. S. Staretz, D. I. Shulitskii. Metallurg 3 no. 2:24-26 F '58.

Production of chromium coated passes for rolling mills. M. A. Tylkin. Metallurg 3 no. 2:27-28 F '58.

Redesign of holding furnaces. P. K. Kuznetsov, E. IA. Klassen. Metallurg 3 no. 2:28/29 F '58.

Reducing the rolling cycle by changing the system of controlling lifting tables of plate mills. Suggestion by G. D. Ivanov, M. G. Borinikov, N. M. Zaiulovskii. Prom. energ. 13 no. 3:18-19 Mr '58.

Three cone grooving of piercing mill rolls. E. I. Usova. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 23 42 '57.

Ways of increasing the productivity of thick-sheet rolling mills. N. D. Lomakin, V. M. Moskalev, M. L. Zaitsev. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 24 35-37 '57.

ROLLING MILLS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Cooled push rod for heating furnaces. A. V. Stepnoi. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 24:38 '57.

ROME—HISTORY

Kudriavtsev, O. V. [Studies in the history of the Balkan-Danubian provinces of the Roman Empire and articles on general problems in ancient history] Issledovaniia po istorii balkano-dunaiskikh oblastei v period Rimskoi imperii i stat'i po obshchim problemam drevnei istorii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 410 p.

ROME—LEATHER INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES

At the 5th International Congress of Chemists and Leather Specialists. I. P. Strakhov, A. N. Mikhailov. Leg. prom. 18 no. 1:54-56 Ja '58.

ROME—OLYMPIC GAMES

From Melbourne to Moscow and Rome. Mol. mira no. 8/9:26-27 '57.

ROOFING, CONCRETE

Composite flat roofs for apartment houses. V. Popov, S. Pavlov. Bud. i arkhit. 6 no. 2:25-26 F '58.

Constructing precast roofs without using wooden elements. A. Karpenko. Bud. i arkhit. 6 no. 2:27-28 F '58.

Precast reinforced concrete roofing. N. Shmelev. Stroi. mat. 4 no. 1:29 Ja '58.

Reinforced concrete roofs for apartment houses. M. Masheva'kyi. Bud. i arkhit. 6 no. 2:29 F '58.

Using precast and monolitic reinforced concrete elements in building large span roofs. A. P. Morozov, V. F. Minin. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. 19 no. 3:10-21 '57.

Wire reinforced concrete elements for roofs of industrial buildings. A. A. Svetov. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 2:18-21 F '58.

ROOFING, CONCRETE—TESTING

Results of testing precast reinforced concrete roofs built without using girders. K. K. Antonov, E. P. Kharitonova. Biul. stroi. tekh. 15 no. 2:10-15 F '58.

ROOFS

Unusual roofs. B. Goldovskii, A. Kozlovskii. Stroitel' no. 1:29 Ja '58.

ROOFS, SHELL

Precast thin shell roofs. K. Zazerskii. Stroitel' no. 3:22 Mr '58.

Using precast and monolitic reinforced concrete elements in building large span roofs. A. P. Morozov, V. F. Minin. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. 19 no. 3:10-21 '57.

ROOFS, SHELL—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Oslo

ROOT CROPS

Using machines for washing potatoes and root crops. M. Nosov. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 1:67-68 Ja '58.

ROOTS (BOTANY)

Controlled modification of the stolon length in interspecific potato hybrids. F. Beikher. Agrobiologiia no. 1:44-55 Ja-F '58.

Formation of roots by the scion in grafting solanaceous and other plants. M. N. Moiseeva. Bot. zhur. 43 no. 1:85-92 Ja '58.

Specific features of root systems in annual flowers as related to the method used in growing them. A. S. Merlo. Biul. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:16-23 '57.

ROSTOV—INCUBATION

Incubating goose eggs at the Rostov Hatchery. D. I. Mukhin. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no. 3:24-25 Mr '58.

ROSTOV—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Liberation of Rostov. M. Andriasov. Sov. voin. 39 no. 4:6-8 F '58.

ROSTOV DISTRICT—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

The dictates of life. N. Tarasenkova. Ogonek 36 no. 12:5 Mr '58.

ROSTOV-ON-DON—COMMUNITY CENTERS

Motion-picture theater and lecture hall for the people. S. Blokhin. Agitator no. 3 68-69 F '58.

ROSTOV-ON-DON—DYSENTERY

Sonne dysentery in Rostov-on-Don. G. A. Tatarskaia, K. I. Popova, S. A. Shul'man. Sov. med. 21:0 supplement '57.

ROSTOV-ON-DON—TELEPHONE SWITCHBOARDS

How we improved subscriber's service; from the experience of the personnel of the Rostov-on-Don long-distance office. A. A. Akopian. Vest. sviazi 18 no. 2:21-22 F '58.

ROSTOV PROVINCE—FINANCE

Let us speed up the turnover of working capital. A. Ivanov. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 1:52-55 Ja '58.

ROTARY KILNS see Kilns, Rotary

ROTATING AMPLIFIERS

Magnavolt exciter. I. N. Chuplatov, V. F. Balko. Elektrichestvo no. 1:1-5 Ja '58.

ROTATION OF CROPS see subdivision under Uzbekistan

ROUILLIER, CHARLES, 1814-1858

Mikulinskii, S. R. [K. F. Rul'e and his theory concerning the development of the organic world] K. F. Rul'e i ego uchenie o razvitii organicheskogo mira. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 353 p.

ROWING

Liza from Kostroma. B. Sitvko. Sport, zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 1:4-5 Mr '57.

RUBBER

Effect of deformation on crack formation in rubber caused by ozone. IU. S. Zuev, S. I. Pravednikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 5:913-916 O '57.

Gasometric method of determining the moisture content of rubber. E. D. Mikhlin. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1466-1471 '57.

Investigating the process of rapid mixing in the 3A rubber mixer. K. D. Bebris and others. Kauch. i rez. 17 no. 1:13-20 Ja '58.

Kosheley, F. F., and N. S. Klimov. [General rubber technology] Obshchaia tekhnologiia reziny. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1958. 460 p.

Mechanical properties of granular materials and rubbers in the cable industry. V. A. Kashin, O. S. Popova. Kauch. i rez. 17 no. 1:31-36 Ja '58.

Propagation of waves in rubber. N. Cristescu. Prik. mat. i mekh. 21 no. 6:795-800 N-D '57.

Relationship between elastic modulus and hardness of rubber. G. M. Bartenev, N. V. Zakharenko. Kauch. i rez. 17 no. 1:10-12 Ja '58.

Use of rubber in shipbuilding and ship repairs. I. S. Klushenkov. Rech. transp. 17 no. 2:17-22 F '58.

RUBBER—STANDARDS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Zurich

RUBBER—TESTING

Comparison of methods for determining the resistance of tread rubbers to the formation and development of cracks. A. I. Lukonskaia. Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 11:4-8 N '57.

Devices for experimental investigation of the thermal properties of materials of the rubber category. V. V. Ivanian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk 10 no. 6:89-104 '57.

RUBBER, SYNTHETIC

Isopentane in oil and casing-head gases as a raw material in the manufacture of rubber. I. N. Lavrov, P. A. Khokhrinkov. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 1:23-24 Ja '58.

Manufacture of oil-extended butadiene-styrene rubber. V. P. Shatalov and others. Kauch. i rez. 17 no. 1:24-27 Ja '58.

Scattering of light in crystalline polymers. Part 1. Formation and melting of the crystalline phase in polyisoprene rubber. O. N. Trapeznikova, G. I. Kudriavtsev. Opt. i spektr. 3 no. 6:631-637 D '57.

RUBBER GOODS

Determining the economic efficiency of measures for improving the production of rubber soles. P. S. Lyskin, L. S. Proselkova. Leg. prom. 18 no. 2:50-52 F '58.

Experimental study on the vaseuinization of soft (sheet) rubber sponge in allopianty [with summary in English] M. M. Hass. Ekspr. khir. 2 no. 5:50-54 S-O '57.

Raising the quality of industrial rubber goods. I. M. Pumpianskii. Kauch. i rez. 17 no. 1:20-22 Ja '58.

RUBBER INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Yaroslavl Province)

Lifshits, L. I. [Using an infrared absorbing gas analyzer in the synthetic rubber industry] Primenenie gaz. analizatora infrakrasnogo pogloshcheniia v proizvodstve sinteticheskogo kauchuka. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekon. inform., 1958. 9 p. (Pribory i stendy. Tema 4, no. P-58-503)

Results of the contest for the best suggestion on rationalization and automation of trimming and defect removal of molded rubber goods. V. P. Khabarov. Kauch. i rez. 17 no. 1:38 Ja '58.

Rubber industry in the first years of the Soviet regime. A. A. Ivanov. Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 11:36-38 N '57.

RUBBER INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES

For new achievements in the industrial rubber goods industry. G. A. Markovich. Kauch. i rez. 17 no. 1:2-3 Ja '58.

RUBBER INDUSTRY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Improve working conditions at rubber plants. N. I. Mas. Kauch. i rez. 17 no. 1:22-23 Ja '58.

RUBBER INDUSTRY—SAFETY MEASURES

Safety engineering in factories producing industrial rubber goods and rubber footwear. I. M. Pumpianskii, A. K. Strokina. Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 11:26-27 N '57.

RUBBER TIRES see Tires, Rubber

RUBIDIUM

On the geochemistry of rubidium in granitoids [with summary in English]. L. V. Tauson, O. D. Slavnyi. Geokhimiia no. 8:699-703 '57.

RUBIDIUM-BISMUTH ALLOYS see Bismuth-rubidium alloys

RUFF see subdivision under Ukraine

RUGS see subdivision under Turkmenistan

RULERS (INSTRUMENTS)

Smogorzhevskii, A. S. [The ruler in geometrical construction] Linеika v geometricheskikh postroeniiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 62 p. (Popularnye lektsii po matematike, no. 25)

RUMANIA—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Letter from Rumania. Silvia Nastase and others. Krestianka 36 no. 12:20 D '57.

RUMANIA—EDUCATION

Statistical Yearbook of the Rumanian People's Republic. Nar. obr. no. 2:105 F '58.

RUMANIA—ELECTIONS

Elections in Rumania. N. Slutsker. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 10:6 Mr '58.

RUMANIA—HISTORY

Certain problems in the history of the Rumanian labor movement in "The annals of the Institute of the history of the Party at the Central Committee of the Rumanian Workers' Party." V. N. Vinogradov, IU K Tomshin, A. A. IAz'kova. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 1,152-165 '58

A study on the history of the Rumanian Labor Party. V. N. Vinogradov, IU. K. Tomshin, A. A. IAz'kova. Vop. ist no. 2:178-189 F '58

RUMANIA—MATHEMATICS—PERIODICALS

From the pages of the periodical "Journal of mathematics and physics." A. A. Stoliar. Mat. v shkole no. 2:77-80 Mr-Ap '58.

Mathematical periodicals for secondary school students. IU. M. Gaiduk. Mat. v shkole no. 2:71-76 Mr-Ap '58.

RUMANIA—POULTRY

Anna, poultry fram worker. Ecaterina Rusu. Krest'-ianka 36 no. 3:19 Mr '58.

RUMANIA—SURGERY

Achievements of the Koltsia surgical clinic in the past decade. N. Khortolomei. Ekaper. khir. 2 no. 5:18-24 S-O '57.

RUMANIA—THEATER

"The performances of the Rumanians were the best" Z. Mirskii. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 7:12-13 F '58.

RUNNING see subdivision under Paris

RUNOFF see subdivision under Armenia; Ukraine

RUPTURE see Hernia

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Answers to readers' questions. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 1:31-32 Ja '58.

System for agricultural electrification in the U. S. S. R. T. A. Tevosian. Elek. sta. 29 no. 1:66-69 Ja '58.

RURAL LIBRARY see Library, Rural

RURAL LIFE see Farm life

RURAL MEDICINE see Medicine, Rural

RURAL SCHOOLS see subdivision under Suntar District

RURAL WATER SUPPLY see Water supply, Rural

RUSAKOV, IVAN VASIL'EVICH, 1877-1921

I. V. Rusakov in connection with the history of pediatrics. E. D. Zabludovskaia. Pediatriia 35 no. 10:91-95 O '57.

RUSAKOV, MIKHAIL PETROVICH, 1892-

Tireless explorer of the depths of the earth's crust; on the 65th birthday and 40th anniversary of the scientific engineering activities of Academician M. P. Rusakov. K. I. Satpaev and others. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 13 no. 12:96-97 D '57.

RUSSIA

Chronicle of events from December 1 to 31, 1957. Obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR 5 no. 120:56-63 Ja '58.

Chronicle of events from January 1 to 31, 1958. Obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR 5 no. 121:55-60 F '58.

Do you know? Sov. zhen. 14 no. 1:30-31 Ja '58.

Monkatov, P. G. [Invincible force] Nesokrushimaia sila. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaia Rossiia," 1957. 134 p.

Remarks of a reviewer. Sov. Soiuz no. 3:1 '58.

This is your country! Pioner 34 no. 11:14-17 N '57.

Year of great achievements. Krest'ianka 36 no. 1:1-2 Ja '58.

RUSSIA—AGRICULTURAL POLICY

Basic features of the collectivization of agriculture in the U. S. S. R. M. Kraev. Vop. ekon. no. 11:54-66 N '57.

RUSSIA—AIR FORCE

Created by the Communist Party and the Soviet people. K. A. Vorshinin. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 10:10-19 O '57.

Heirs of eternal traditions and military glory. G. M. Torokhov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 10:56-60 O '57.

Simakov, B. L., and I. F. Shipilov. [The Soviet Air Force; a brief history of aviation in the U. S. S. R.] Vozdushnyi flot strany sovetov; kratkii ocherk istorii aviatsii nashei Rodiny. Pod red. E. S. Andreeva. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1958. 484 p.

V. I. Lenin on building up and strengthening the Soviet Air Force. A. G. Rytov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 2:9-18 F '58.

We serve our motherland. Ivan Kozhedub. Smena 36 no. 4:16-17 F '58.

RUSSIA—ALLIED INTERVENTION, 1918-1920

The struggle of English workers against anti-Soviet intervention, 1919-1920. P. O. Savchuk. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 1:105-114 '58.

RUSSIA—ANTIQUITIES

Leningrad. Ermitazh. [Russian culture from the 7th to the beginning of the 13th century] Russkaia kul'tura VII - nach. XIII v. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957 34 p. illus. (Putevoditeli po vystavkam)

RUSSIA—ARMED FORCES

The Armed Forces of the U. S. S. R. are the pride of our nation. Radio no. 2:1-2 F '58

Beloved and invincible. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 2:33 F '58.

Birth of a revolution. I. Kh. Bagramian. Znamia 28 no. 2:127-141 F '58.

Borisov, B. A. [On guard over the Motherland for 40 years] 40 let na strazhe rodiny. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1958 95 p.

Famous military career; 40th anniversary of the Soviet Armed Forces. I. Bagramian. Kommunist 34 no. 2, 34-48 F '58.

Flame and glory. E. Krein, M. Savin, Ogonek 36 no. 9:5 F '58.

For the creative study of the history of the Soviet Armed Forces. Vop. ist. no. 2:3-19 F '58.

The fortieth anniversary of the Soviet Armed Forces. I. Uzin. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 1:30-37 Ja '58.

Forty heroic years. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 2:1-2 F '58.

Forty heroic years. V. Moskovskii. Sov. deput. trud. no. 2:9-17 F '58.

Forty years of guarding the conquests of October. K. S. Moskatenko. Mol. komm. 16 no. 2:16-24 F '58.

Forty years of the Soviet Armed Forces. F. Golikov. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 3:5-7 F '58.

Forty years of the Soviet Armed Forces. F. Stepchenko. Agitator no. 2:7-13 Ja '58.

Forty years of the Soviet Armed Forces. Part. zhizn' no. 3:3-8 F '58.

Greeting of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R., and the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. to the glorious Armed Forces of the Soviet Union. Sov. voin 39 no. 5:1 Mr '58.

Guarding the achievements of the Great October. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 2:3-8 F '58.

Honoring the glorious anniversary. K. Utegonov. Voen. znan. 34 no. 1:3 Ja '58.

Officers in the development of the armed forces of the U. S. S. R. V. Loboda. Voen. vest. 37 no. 2:12-21 F '58.

Our beloved Soviet Army. Sov. otch. no. 1:199 Ja-F '58.

Party leadership is the source of might of the soviet Armed Forces. A. Shcherbakov. Voen. znan. 34 no. 1:10-11 Ja '58.

Powerful Armed Forces of the Soviet State. Kom. Ukr. 33 no. 2 1-12 F '58.

Soviet Armed Forces, the powerful bulwark of peace in the whole world. Druzhba no. 2:1-2 F '58.

Under the wise leadership of the Communist Party. A. Rytov. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 2, 3-4 F '58.

Visiting Soviet fighting men. Kul't. i pros. rab. 13 no. 2: 6-13 F '58.

RUSSIA—ARMED FORCES—BIBLIOGRAPHY

What to read on the Soviet Armed Forces. I. Efebovskii. Part. zhizn' no. 2:74-77 Ja '58.

RUSSIA—ARMY

Army of a great socialist power. P. Mus'iakov. Staviane no. 2:3-9 F '58.

The banners are covered with glory; verse. IA. Shvarts-man. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 2:9 F '58.

The chronicle of glory. Znamia no. 2:7 F '58.

The Communist Party, organizer of the Soviet Army. N. I. Shatagin. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1:10-28 '58.

First victory. A. I. Cherepanov. Pioner 35 no. 2:21-27 F '58.

The fortieth anniversary of the Soviet Army. Rad. zhin. 13 no. 2:6 F '58.

Forty years of the Soviet Army. P. A. Kurochkin. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 2:4, 8 '58.

Indissoluble unity of army and people. F. Dubovskoi. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 2:17-23 F '58.

Invincible army. Krest'ianka 36 no. 2:2 F '58.

Kapshukov, S. G. [The struggle of the Bolshevik party for the Army during the first World War, 1914 - March 1917] Bor'ba bol'shevistskoi partii za armiiu v period Pervoi Mirovoi voiny, 1914 g. - mart 1917 g.). Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 162 p.

Kurochkin, P. A. [Our glorious army] Nasha slavnaia armiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Sovetskaia Rossiia, 1958. 36 p.

"Man with a gun." Nar. obr. no. 2:7-8 F '58.

Moscow party organization during the establishment of the Red Army; documents. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 2:24-27 F '58.

Our beloved army. Smena 35 no. 4:2 F '58.

Our comrade the Commander of the Army. D. Lutsenko. Zmina no. 2:6-7 F '58.

Sentinel of peace Nov. vrem. 16 no. 3:1-2 F '58

Shatagin, N. I., and I. P. Prusakov. [The Soviet Army is a new type of army] Sovetskaia Armiia - armiia novogo tipa. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 277 p.

The Soviet Red Army lives in our hearts. Liu Pai-yü. Druzhba no 9,5-6 F '58

Strengthening political organs and improving the political work of the party in the Red Army in 1924-1925. I. B Berkhin. Vop. ist no. 2, 23-44 F '58

Stronghold of peace. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 2:3 F '58.

Unfading images; article 1. A. Makarov. Znamia 28 no. 1:179-190 Ja '58

We welcome the glorious anniversary. Druzhba no. 2: 7-8 F '58.

RUSSIA—ARMY—ARTILLERY

Heirs. V. Gzhel'skii. Sov. mor. 18 no. 2:1-5 Ja '58.

Prochko, I. S. [Artillery in battles for the motherland] Artilleriia v bolakh za rodinu. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 325 p.

RUSSIA—ARMY—BIBLIOGRAPHY

Soviet Army and Navy Day. Kal. znam. i pam. dat 3 no 2:24-28 F '58.

RUSSIA—ARMY—EDUCATION, NONMILITARY

Raise the level of party and political work among combat engineers. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 2:2-7 Ja '58.

Soldiers visiting a state farm. N. Maksimova. Sov. voin. 39 no. 5:12-13 Mr '58

RUSSIA—ARMY—FIREARMS

Soviet small arms during 40 years. I. Glotov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 2 29-37 F '58.

RUSSIA—ARMY—INFANTRY

[Battle action of a rifle company; a collection of examples from the Great Patriotic War] Boevye deistvita strelkovoi roty; sbornik boevykh primerov iz opyta Velikoi Otechestvennoi voiny. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 242 p.

Battle career of the oldest unit. V. Aksenov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 2:38-41 F '58.

RUSSIA—ARMY—MILITARY LIFE

Feature story from the barracks. M. Mudrohia. Zmina no. 2:8 F '58.

RUSSIA—ARMY—PHYSICAL TRAINING

Health school. Zdorov'e 4 no. 2:9-10 F '58.

RUSSIA—ARMY—SIGNALING

Plesnov, K. M. [Military communications men] Voennye sviazisty. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1958. 201 p.

RUSSIA—ARMY—SONGS AND MUSIC

Songs of combat glory. Sov. mor. 18 no. 4-21 F '58.

RUSSIA—ARMY—SPORTS

Our Motherland's army. Sp. igry 4 no. 2:1 F '58.

Physical education and sports in the Soviet Army during the past 40 years. Z. P. Firsov. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 21 no. 2:01-87 '58.

Strong and bold; among athletes of the Kiev Military District M. Mikheev. Sp. igry 4 no. 2:16-17 F '58.

RUSSIA—CENSUS

The all-Union census in January of 1959. Martha Poltshchuk. Rad. zhin. 13 no. 2:25 F '58.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—ARGENTINA

Interview: Argentina is for trade with all countries. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 6:13 F '58.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—GERMANY, WEST

German expert on East-West trade. Franz Reuter. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 13:16-17 Mr '58.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—GREAT BRITAIN

Jolted. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 13:23-24 Mr '58.

RUSSIA—COMMUNIST PARTY see Communist Party of the Soviet Union

RUSSIA—CONSTITUTION

Extension of the rights of the Union republics in the legislation of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. L. I. Mandel'shtam, V. A. Kirin. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3: 32-42 Mr '58.

Rosin, S. L. [Soviet Constitution of 1936] Konstitutsiia SSSR 1936 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 127 p.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Constitution. [Constitution (fundamental law) of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics; with amendments adopted at the seventh session of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R.] Konstitutsiia (osnovnoi zakon) Soiuza Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik; s izmeneniiami i dopolneniiami, priniatymi na sed'moisessii Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR chetvertogo sozyva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Izvestiia Sovetov deputatov trudiashchikhsia SSSR," 1957. 107 p.

Soviet Constitution. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 12:12 D '57.

Starovoitov, N.G. [Democratic spirit of the Soviet Constitution] Demokratizm sovetskoi konstitutsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1958. 63 p.

RUSSIA—CULTURE

For new advances in Soviet culture. N.A. Mikhailov. Ogonek 36 no. 7:8 F '59.

Kaftanov, S.V. [Flourishing culture of Soviet peoples; on the 45th anniversary of the Great October Revolution] Rastsvet kul'tury narodov SSSR, k 40-letiiu Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi revoliutsii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, no. 37)

Kim, M.P. [Forty years of Soviet culture] 40 let sovetskoi kul'tury. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 337 p.

Struggle of V.I. Lenin against the separatist strivings of "Proletkult." V.V. Gorbunov. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1: 29-39 '58.

RUSSIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

We are happy about your successes. W. Orsza. Krest'ianka 36 no. 1:7 Ja '58.

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Brief news. Agitator no. 4:63 F '58.

Building communism on the Lenin pattern. Vop. ekon. no. 11:3-11 N '57.

The Chinese people are delighted by your achievements. Chou En-lai. Neva no. 11:151 N '57.

Discussion on the book "History of Russian economic thought" at the Institute of Economics of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Vop. ekon. no. 11:127-136 N '57.

For extending scientific ties between Soviet and foreign economists. Vop. ekon. no. 11:158-160 N '57.

Fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution. Vrach. delo no. 11:1125-1131 N '57.

Great vitality of socialism. A.I. Udenkov. Agitator no. 4:21-26 F '58.

Kotlagin, A.G. [Socialist reproduction] Sotsialisticheskoe vosproizvodstvo. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola, 1957. 61 p.

Land of the Soviets. Krest'ianka 36 no. 1:12-13 Ja '58.

Memorable date in the history of mankind. Krest'ianka 36 no. 11:2-4 N '57.

Mr. D. Granik transgresses against the truth. D. Moskvin. Vop. ekon. no. 11:150-152 N '57.

New attempt to distort the picture of Soviet economic progress. V. Kuvarin, A. Mikhailov. Vop. ekon. no. 11:136-144 N '57.

Powerful step of the Great October Revolution. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 10:3-9 O '57.

Study the practice of the building of socialism in our country more profoundly ("Dialectic of productive forces and production relationships and its use by the Soviet state in the postwar period" by V.S. Sidorov. Reviewed by V. Pankratov). Komm. Bel. 31 no. 1:68-72 Ja '58.

Together with the trade unions. Mol'komm. 16 no. 2: 10-15 F '58.

We begin the new year the right way. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 1:1 Ja '58.

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS—STATISTICS

Computing the gross product and national income in the Union republics. M. Eidel'man. Vest. stat. no. 1:43-45 '58.

From recent mail: More about statistical juggling on the pages of "The Times." Kommunist 34 no. 2:126-128 F '58.

Indices of the volume of industrial production. L. Volodarskii. Kommunist 34 no. 3:95-100 F '58.

This will take place in 1958; facts and figures. Mol. komm. 16 no. 2:103-109 F '58.

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC POLICY

Development plan of the Soviet national economy for 1958. Plan. khoz. no. 12:3-12 D '57.

Economic role of the socialist Soviet state. V. D'iachenko. Vop. ekon. no. 11:12-26 N '57.

Militant organs directing the economy. Agitator no. 4: 7-10 F '58.

New Year - 1958. Leg. prom. 18 no. 1:1-3 Ja '58.

Technology of the sixth five-year plan. B. Liapunov. Izv. takh. 2 no. 2:78-79 F '58.

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC POLICY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Russia—Economic policy

RUSSIA—ELECTIONS

Elections of March 16. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 2:2 F '58.

Tumanov, P.V. [Procedure in organizing and conducting Supreme Soviet elections in the U.S.S.R.] Poriadok organizatsii i provedeniia vyborov v Verkhovnyi Sovet SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1958. 29 p.

Will of the people. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 2:24 F '58.

RUSSIA—EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918

"At Pskov and Narva" by A.I. Cherepanov. Reviewed by I. Agibalov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 2:88-91 F '58.

"At Pskov and Narva February 23, 1918" by A.I. Cherepanov. Reviewed by M. Palant. Voen. znan. 34 no. 1:30 Ja '58.

RUSSIA—FEBRUARY REVOLUTION, 1917

Revolutionary creative activity of the working masses after the overthrow of the tsarist autocracy in Russia. D.A. Kovalenko, D.V. Oznobishin. Vop. ist. no. 1: 22-44 Ja '58.

RUSSIA—FINANCE

Projects of Russian nobility for strengthening the state finances of Russia in the middle of the 18th century. S.M. Troitskii. Vop. ist. no. 2:60-75 F '58.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

The Soviet Union and its economic relations with the countries of Asia and Africa (to be concluded). A. Arzumanian. Sovr. Vost. no. 2:38-40 F '58.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—EGYPT

A new page of friendly cooperation. Sovr. Vost. no. 2: 27 F '58.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—FINLAND

Good neighbors and business partners. Sov. Soiuz no. 3:2-3 '58.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—GREAT BRITAIN

Business contacts with Great Britain. Khim. prom. no. 8:498 D '57.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—HUNGARY

The friendship grows! Sov. Soiuz no. 3:4 '58.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN POLICY

Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza. Vysshaia partiinaia shkola. Kafedra mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii. [History of the international relations and foreign policy of the U.S.S.R., 1870-1957; a textbook] Istoriia mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii i vneshnei politiki SSSR (1870-1957 gg.); kratkoe uchebnoe posobie. Moskva, 1957. 579 p.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Certain aspects of the foreign policy of tsarist Russia in the period of the disintegration of serfdom. A.V. Fadeev. Vop. ist. no. 1:45-61 Ja '58.

Evidence of good will. Agitator no. 2:34-36 Ja '58.

Five principles of peaceful coexistence. V.N. Durdenevskii. Uch. zap. Kaf. mezhdunar. prava IMO no. 1:5-16 '57.

From recent mail: The situation necessitates. V. Sorogin. Kommunist 34 no. 1:125-127 Ja '58.

Is it a Swedish newspaper? Nov. vrem. 16 no. 10:19 Mr '58.

It's time to heed the voice of the peoples. Agitator no. 5:40-42 Mr '58.

Khrushchev, N.S. [Speech at the ninth session of the Fourth Supreme Soviet, December 21, 1957] Rech' na deviatoi sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR, chetvertogo sozyva, 21 dekabria 1957 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 31 p.

Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza. Vysshaia partiinaia shkola. Kafedra mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii. [History of the international relations and foreign policy of the U.S.S.R., 1870-1957; a textbook] Istoriia mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii i vneshnei politiki SSSR (1870-1957 gg.); kratkoe uchebnoe posobie. Moskva, 1957. 579 p.

Let us unite, Valeriia Gerasimova. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 1:2 Ja '58.

Our goal is peace and friendship among peoples. Sh. Rashidova. Sovr. Vost. no. 2:41-43 F '58.

Rumanian People's Republic. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3: 140-141 Mr '58.

Scientific achievements and problems in international relations. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:7 Mr '58.

Sir Beverley alters history. L. Rovinskii. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 8:14-15 F '58.

Union of heart and reason. B. Leont'ev. Znamia 28 no. 1:168-171 Ja '58.

Vadimov, V.K. [Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. and international relations] Verkhovnyi Sovet SSSR i mezhdunarodnye otnosheniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Inst. mezhdunarodn. otnoshenii, 1958. 93 p.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—AFGHANISTAN

Good neighbors. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 9:21 F '58.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—BULGARIA

Deep roots. Liuben Gerasimov. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 11:11 Mr '58.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—BURMA

Soviet-Burmese friendship is developing and strengthening. M. Tarasov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:105-106 Mr '58.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CHINA

Complete unanimity. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 7:3 F '58.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—HUNGARY

Guarantee of our freedom. Gyula Orlitany. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 7:14-15 F '58.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—IRELAND

Soviet Foreign Ministry Press Chief. I.F. Fil'kin's replies to an Irish newspaper. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 12:14-15 Mr '58.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—JAPAN

It's now up to Japan. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 11:6-7 Mr '58.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—TREATIES

New volume of collected treaties ("Collection of treaties, agreements, and conventions concluded by the U.S.S.R. with foreign states," Vol. 10: Treaties, agreements, and conventions in force between January 1, 1954-December 31, 1954. Reviewed by A. Laptev). Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2:155-157 Mr '58.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Treaties, etc. [Collection of active treaties, agreements, and conventions concluded by the U.S.S.R. and foreign governments] Sbornik deistvuiushchikh dogovorov, soglashenii i konventsii, zaliuchennykh SSSR s inostrannymi gosudarstvami. M. Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry.

No. 10. [Active treaties, agreements, and conventions that went into effect between January 1 and December 31, 1954] Deistvuiushchie dogovory, soglasheniia i konventsii, primenimye v silu mezhdu 1 ianvaria i 31 dekabria 1954 goda. 1957. 667 p.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

Ivanov, I., and V. Leontian. [In the interest of the peace of the problem of establishing diplomatic relations between the U.S.S.R. and the U.S.A. in 1933] V interesakh mira; k voprosu ob ustanovlenii diplomaticheskikh otnoshenii mezhdu SSSR i SShA v 1933 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 107 p.

Lessons of the past ("Imperialist policy of the U.S. toward the Ukraine in 1917-1918" by M.M. Stepanov. Reviewed by Iv. Khmel'). Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2: 150-154 Mr '58.

Time to end the cold war. C. Eaton. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 6:24 F '58.

Whose logic? Nov. vrem. 16 no. 8:19-20 F '58.

Why is Jupiter angry. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 7:19 F '58.

RUSSIA—HISTORY

"Bolsheviks in the fight for a democratic world, 1917-1918" by IA. Tomkin. Reviewed by P.V. Volobuev, S.V. Sheshatkov. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1:103-107 '58.

"The Bolsheviks in the struggle for democratic peace, 1914-1918" by IA. Tomkin. Reviewed by N.D. Kuznetsov. Vop. ist. no. 1:169-174 Ja '58.

Bolsheviks in the Third State Duma ("Workers' deputies in the Third State Duma" by N.M. Dobrolevov. Reviewed by P.I. Miliukov). Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1:203-208 '58.

Brief notes. Vop. ist. no. 1:213-215 Ja '58.

Brief notes. Vop. ist. no. 2:203-204 F '58.

Coordinating Conference on the History of Soviet Society. Vop. ist. no. 2:199-201 F '58.

"Economic reasons for Russian aggression against the state of the Order of Livonian Knights in 1558" [in Swedish] by Sven Svensson. Reviewed by Ks. Ks. Kruus. Vop. ist. no. 1:177-182 Ja '58.

In the Department of History. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 11: 44-47 D '57.

Indissoluble union of free republics. V. Pentkovskii. Krest'ianka 36 no. 12:2 D '57.

Interesting form of contact with correspondence readers; review of the articles by K.L. Bereshnoi, G.A. Andreev, P.I. Ogurtsov. Vest. vys. shkoly 26 no. 8: 55-59 Mr '58.

Kliuchevskii, V.O. [Works in eight volumes] Sochineniia v vos'mi tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry.

Vol. 3. [A course in Russian history] Kurs russkoi istorii.

Pt. 3. 1957. 424 p.

Kopanev, A.I., A.G. Man'kov, and N.E. Nosov. [History of the U.S.S.R.; from the end of the 15th century to the beginning of the 17th century] Ocherki istorii SSSR; konets XV-nachalo XVII vv. Pod red. I.I. Smirnova. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 252 p.

Life gave the answer; on the thirty-fifth anniversary of the formation of the U.S.S.R. Ekaterina Zelenskaia. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 12:8 D '57.

Okun', S.B. [Studies on Russian history] Ocherki istorii SSSR; vtoraia chetvert' XIX veka. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 429 p.

"Outline history of the U.S.S.R. The period of feudalism. Russia in the second quarter of the 19th century. Peoples of the U.S.S.R. in the first half of the 19th century". Reviewed by V.A. Aleksandrov, G.A. Novitskii, L.A. Nikiforov. Vop. ist. no. 2:171-174 F '58.

"Time, events, people." Reviewed by Georgii Gulia. Sov. foto 18 no.1:60-61 Ja '58

RUSSIA—HISTORY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Russia—History

RUSSIA—INDUSTRIES

Aleksandrenko, N. V. [Reorganization of management in industry and construction work] Reorganizatsiia upravlinnia promyslovistiu i budivnytstvom. Kyiv, To-vo dlia poshyrennia polit. i naukovykh znan' URSR, 1957. 51 p.

Completion of the reorganization of the administration of industry. E. Frolov. Kommunist 34 no.2:49-63 F '58.

Efimov, A. N. [Reorganization of the administration of industry and construction in the U. S. S. R.] Perestroika upravlenila promyshlennosti i stroitel'stvom v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 141 p. (V pomoshch' ekonomicheskomu obrazovaniiu)

Maevskii, I. V. [Economics of Russian industry during the First World War] Ekonomika russkoi promyshlennosti v usloviiakh Pervoi Mirovoi voiny. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 390 p.

Regional economic councils at work. Znamia 28 no.1: 153-157 Ja '58.

Venediktov, A. V. [Organization of state industry in the U. S. S. R.] Organizatsiia gosudarstvennoi promyshlennosti v SSSR. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ. Vol. 1. 1917-1920. 1957. 763 p.

RUSSIA—INTELLECTUAL LIFE

In honor of the Soviet intelligentsia; a speech of comrade N. S. Khrushchev at the reception in the Great Kremlin Palace, February 6, 1958. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 3:3-6 Mr '58.

RUSSIA—INVASION OF 1812

Organizational structure of the people's volunteer corps in 1812. B. F. Livchak. Vop. teor. i ist. gos. i prava i gos. prava 4:240-277 '57.

RUSSIA—MAPS

The results and geographical significance of the making of maps of the Soviet Union. K. A. Salishchev. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geog. no. 5:65-76 S-O '57.

RUSSIA—MARINES

Kamalov, Kh. Kh., I. V. Nosov, and I. P. Sorokin. [The Marines; a brief historical account of the Soviet Marines] Morskaia pekhota; kratkii istoricheskii ocherk morskoi pekhoty otechestvennogo flota. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 108 p.

RUSSIA—MILITARY HISTORY

Military calendar. Voen. znan. 34 no. 1:40 Ja '58.

Organizational structure of the people's volunteer corps in 1812. B. F. Livchak. Vop. teor. i ist. gos. i prava i gos. prava 4:240-277 '57.

RUSSIA—NAVY

Bubenshchikov, S. IA. [Love your ship, treasure it with honor and glory] Liubi svoi korabl', dorozhi ego chest'iu i slavoi. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 74 p.

Bulakh, K. G. [Preserve the glory of the fatherland at battle stations] Na boevom postu khrani otchizny slavu. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 69 p. (Soldatu i matrosu o voine)

Faithful guard of maritime boundaries. A. Maiushkin. Voen. znan. 34 no. 1:12-13 Ja '58.

Kitesso, A. I. [Ships and vessels of the navy] Korabli i suda voenno-morskogo flota. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 193 p.

[MICROFILM]

Kornienko, D. I. [Our country's navy] Flot nashei rodiny. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 453 p.

They fought on rivers. Z. Shashkov. Sov. mor. 18 no. 4: 20 F '58.

Two towns. V. Alferov. Sov. mor. 18 no. 4:10-11 F '58.

RUSSIA—NAVY—BIBLIOGRAPHY

Soviet Army and Navy Day. Kal. znam. i pam. dat 3 no. 2:24-28 F '58.

RUSSIA—NAVY—SONGS AND MUSIC

We have been on cruises. Sov. mor. 18 no. 4:21 F '58.

RUSSIA—NEWSPAPERS

Training of character. V. Kalinov. Znamia 28 no. 1: 171-173 Ja '58.

RUSSIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The alliance of workers and peasants is the decisive force in the revolutionary transformation of society. I. Verkhovtsev. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 11:24-33 N '57.

Filonovich, IU. K. [Soviet deputy] Sovetskii deputat. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1958. 59 p.

First new state in the world. Neva no. 11:147-148 N '57.

Flourishing of Soviet democracy. Kommunist 34 no. 3: 3-13 F '58.

For profound study of material on the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution. V pom. polit. samoobr. no 11:10-22 N '57

[Gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R.]. Vedomosti Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR 21 no. 6 Mr '58.

Gorkin, A. F. [Soviet democracy is the highest form of democracy] Sovetskaia demokratiia - vysshaia forma demokratii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 1, no. 1)

Great invigorating power of socialist democracy. N. Motuzko. Kom. Ukr. 33 no. 2:13-24 F '58.

How the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. is formed. A. Loginov. Agitator no. 4:27-32 F '58.

Kalinychev, F. I. [The Duma in Russia; a collection of documents and papers] Gosudarstvennaia duma v Rossii; sbornik dokumentov i materialov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 613 p.

Leninist principles of Soviet construction ("V. I. Lenin on Soviet construction" Reviewed by Kh. Burchiiev). Sov. deput. trud. no. 2:89-94 F '58.

Model lesson plans. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 11:118-125 N '57.

My hungry motherland. Ch'i Ch'in-po. Neva no. 11: 147 N '57.

Novikov, S. G. [Permanent committees of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R.] Postoiannye komissii Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1958. 47 p.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. [Meetings of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R.; ninth session, December 19-21, 1957] Zasedaniia Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR, Chetvertogo sozyva; deviatnia sessiia (19-21 dekabria 1957 g.). Stenograficheskii otchet. [Moskva] 1958. 362 p

"Selected works" in two volumes by Felika Dzerzhinskii. Reviewed by R. Lavrov. Slaviane no. 2:55-57 F '58.

Socialist democratism in the work of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. P. P. Lobanov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:15-31 Mr '58.

Soviet democracy is democracy for the people. A. Gorkin. Kommunist 34 no. 3:14-24 F '58.

Word and deeds of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union don't differ. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 7:1-2 F '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA

His Holiness Patriarch Alekstl with a delegation of the Russian Orthodox Church as guests of the Orthodox Church of Bulgaria. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 10:53-70 O '57.

The Russian liberators. O. Shulenina. Slaviane no. 2: 16 F '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CEYLON

Message to the people of Ceylon. Metropolitan Nikolai. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 10:23-24 O '57.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

Chih-mou and Ch'i-meng, the twins. IA. Kadulin. Ogonek 36 no. 12:21 Mr '58.

Fraternal unity [with summary in English]. E. Kovalev. Sovr. Vost. no. 2:6-10 F '58.

A friend came into the country. Neva no. 11:146 N '57.

Friendship born in battles. Sov. mor. 18 no. 2:16-17 Ja '58.

Friendship forever. Druzhba no. 10:11 Mr '58.

Friendship that the world hasn't known. V. Akshinskii. Agitator no. 3:40-44 F '58.

Greetings to Soviet woman. Druzhba no. 10:12 Mr '58.

Peiping sketches. L. Kassis. Ogonek 36 no. 7:26-27 F '58.

Study the experience of the Soviet Union without cease. Chang T'i-tun. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 2:42-44 F '58.

We have songs in common. Hu K'o. Neva no. 11:150 N '57.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Conference of Czechoslovak scholars in relation to the fortieth anniversary of the October Revolution. J. Vavra. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1:228-231 '58.

Heralds of friendship. Elena Konoshko. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 1:3-5 Ja '58.

Prague-Moscow. R. Razumova. Znamia 28 no. 1:176-178 Ja '58.

A Prague postman, the Muscovite Volodia, and Egor from near Kiev. V. Trnka. Slaviane no. 2:12-13 F '58.

Society of Soviet-Czechoslovak Friendship in the Soviet Union. Slaviane no. 2:20 F '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH EAST GERMANY

Conference of historians of the German Democratic Republic and of the Soviet Union. Z. K. Eggert. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1:212-214 '58.

Visiting friends. E. Popova. Klub 7 no. 1:32-33 Ja '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Broad relations. K. Cherevkov. Ogonek 36 no. 9:7 F '58.

[Cause of workers of the whole world; facts, documents, and accounts of fraternal aid and solidarity of workers of foreign countries with the peoples of the Soviet Union] Delo trudiashchikhsia vsego mira, fakty, dokumenty, ocherki o bratskoi pomoshchi i solidarnosti trudiashchikhsia zarubezhnykh stran s narodami Sovetskogo Soiuza. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 385 p.

Everybody loves peace. IU. Nikiforov. Smena 35 no. 4:23 F '58.

For friendship and faith. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 8:14 F '58.

Plan of scientific and cultural cooperation in 1958. A. F. Mal'tsev. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 3:79-81 Mr '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

There is no limit to friendship. N. Ivanov. Neva no. 11 222 N '57.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH INDIA

Tree that is the pride of India. G. Kungurov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 1:92-94 Ja '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ITALY

Their friendship is unbroken. V. Vasil'ev. Ogonek 36 no. 12:21 Mr '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH JAPAN

Talks with Japanese historians and Orientalists. A. A. Gubor. Sov. vostokoved. no. 6:189-197 '57.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH KAZAKHSTAN

Nurkanov, A. [Kazakh people forever with the great Russian people] Kazakhskii narod naveki s velikim russkim narodom. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 117 p.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH NORTH KOREA

Scientific collaboration of Soviet and Korean scientists. Priroda 47 no. 2:112 F '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

Hail the Russian heroes! A. Zukowicz. Slaviane no. 2: 14-15 F '58.

Honor awards. Sov. otch. no. 1:200 Ja-F '58.

Transfer of works of representational and applied art belonging to Polish museums. Soob. Gos. arm. no. 12: 61-62 '57.

"Where my horse came from." B. Majtczak. Slaviane no. 2:15 F '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH SYRIA

Ten days in Syria. M. Novikov. Sov. mor. 18 no. 2: 19-21 Ja '58.

Visiting a freedom-loving people. Sov. mor. 18 no. 2: 12a-12d Ja '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UNITED STATES

Affirmative step in the development of Soviet-American relations. K. Samsonov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3 118-120 Mr '58.

American guests. IA. Miletskii. Ogonek 36 no. 7: 20 F '58.

Americans in Moscow. Sov. Soiuz no. 3:40 '58.

Soviet artists travel to the U. S. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 11: 27-28 Mr '58.

There aren't any obstacles in the way to our friendship. Rad. zhin. 13 no. 2:24 F '58.

We will meet again. Blanche Tibeau. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 2:41 F '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH YUGOSLAVIA

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. [Social, political and cultural ties of Soviet peoples with Yugoslavia] Obshchestvenno-politicheskie i kul'turnye sviazi narodov SSSR i IUgoslavii; sbornik statei. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 330 p.

At the filming of "Aleksa Dundić." E. Krymov. Slaviane no. 2:42-44 F '58.

Departure of a delegation of the Russian Orthodox Church for Yugoslavia. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 10:3 O '57.

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

After October. N. Anisselovich. Neva no. 11:73-85 N '57.

Anniversary work of youth. V. Kalinin. Neva no. 11: 217-218 N '57.

Bulgarian conferences devoted to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. G. D. Todorov. Vop. ist. no. 2:217-219 F '58.

Communist Party as organizer of the rout of foreign interventionists and domestic counterrevolutionaries. N. Kuz'min. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 11:58-72 N '57.

Communist Party during the foreign military intervention and civil war (1918-1920). Mosk. prop. 15 no. 2:51-59 F '58.

D. Bednyi at the Southern Front. D. Kumanov. Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 1:184-186 Ja '58.

3 N '57.

Five anniversaries of the October. W. Bredel. Translated from the German by G. Bergel'son Neva no. 11 53-55 N '57.

Fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 12, 14-16 D '57.

Forty years ago. IUn. tekh. 2 no. 2-4-6 F '58.

"History of the civil war in Russia, vol. 3." Reviewed by V. S. Vladimirtsev. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1:194-197 '58

[History of the Great October Socialist Revolution; a collection of articles] Iz istorii Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii; sbornik statei [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 363 p.

How we went into the Red Army. N. N. Nikiforov Artill. zhur. no. 1:26-29 Ja '58.

In battles for the Soviet Motherland; memories of a red cadet. S. Gerbanovskii. Voen. vest. 37 no. 2:42-47 F '58.

In memory of fiery years ("That won't be forgotten" by S. I. Kudinov. Reviewed by Boris IArantsev). Znamia 28 no. 1:222-223 Ja '58.

The international proletariat's movement of assistance to Soviet Russian in 1921-1922. IU. A. Fridman Vop. ist. no. 1:85-101 Ja '58.

Kunga, Evgenii. [Immortal ship; story of the Red Banner Cruiser "Avrora"] Bessmertnyi korabl'; rasskaz o krasnoznamennom kreisere Avrora. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 123 p.

"Ivan Ivanovich." M. Pevzner, E. Rozovskii. Ogonek 36 no. 12:21 Mr '58.

Joint conference of the historians of the U.S.S.R. and the German Democratic Republic. E. A. Boltin. Vop. ist. no. 1:218-221 Ja '58.

Kuz'min, G. V. [Civil war and military intervention in the U.S.S.R., a military and political study] Grazhdanskaia voina i voennaia interventsiia v SSSR; voenno-politicheskii ocherk. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. Soiuza SSR, 1958 358 p.

The London exhibition devoted to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. A. Rotshtein. Vop. ist. no. 2 220-221 F '58.

May you grow strong, brave, and diligent. S. M. Budennyi. Pionerita 35 no. 2:2 F '58.

Memorable date in the history of mankind. Krest'ianka 36 no. 11:2-4 N '57.

Militant youth. M. Karpov. Pionerita 35 no. 2:15 F '58.

Moscow bakers and confectioners in the Great October Socialist Revolution of 1917. A. G. Noskov Khleb i kond. prom. 1 no. 11:13-14 N '57

On the 40th anniversary of the "Declaration of rights of the working and exploited people." S. Z. Zimanov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 14 no. 1:3-12 Ja '58.

Pages of stormy events during the Great October ("Participants of the Great October relate." Reviewed by IA. Seryi). Zvezda Vost. 26 no. 12:151-154 D '57.

Partisan corps commander Ignat Gromov. S. Ombysh-Kuznetsov. Sov. voin. 39 no. 4:4-5 F '58.

Pride of the Soviet people. Aleksandr Lemberg. Iak. kino no. 2:72-73 F '58.

Sessions and meetings devoted to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 1:196-203 '58.

"Soviet Russia and the capitalist world in 1917-1923." Reviewed by G. A. Deborin, G. G. Kuranov. Vop. ist. no. 2:189-198 F '58.

"Soviet Russia and the capitalist world in 1917-1923." Reviewed by L. I. Zubok. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 1: 166-169 '58.

Strengthening of fraternal friendship between the workers of the Ukrainian S. S. R. and the R. S. F. S. R. in 1918. IE. M. Skliarenko. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR 9:86-110 '57.

Struggle of the Communist Party for the convocation of the Second All-Russian Congress of the Soviets. N. N. Dedov. Vop. teor. i ist. gos. i prava i gos. prava 4 35-66 '57.

Thanks, Anna. V. Velikanov. Sov. voin. 39 no. 5:9-11 Mr '58.

Their heroic careers ("In the struggle for the October Revolution." Reviewed by V. V. Moroz). Rad. shk. 37 no. 2:83-86 F '58.

Themes of the Great October. I. Brodskii. Neva no. 11 159-160 N '57.

They were the first. A. Cherepanov. Sov. voin. 39 no. 4:2-3 F '58.

"Those of Dvinsk." Reviewed by F. Svetov. Znamia 28 no. 1:220-221 Ja '58.

Undying memories of the heroes. D. Ramanau. Rab. i sial 34 no. 2:8 F '58.

With the name of the first ("Military episodes" by A. I. Eremenko). Reviewed by M. Roshchin). Znamia 28 no. 2:219-220 F '58.

Zlodeev, N. I. [Red guard] Krasnaia gvardiia. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 86 p.

Combat fame of naval pilots. S. Stoliarskii. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 2 20-22 F '58

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Russia—Revolution, 1917-1921

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921—DRAMA

Meetings with heroes of revolutionary battles. L. Bogatenkova. Sov Kazakh. 24 no. 1 93-98 Ja '58.

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921—MEDICAL AND SANITARY AFFAIRS

Memorable visit. Zdorov'e 4 no. 2:6 F '58.

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921—PERSONAL NARRATIVES

Against the black baron. I. K. Spatarel'. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 2, 19-29 F '58.

Army of the Revolution. M. N Moiseev. Vop. ist. KPSS no 1:137-150 '58

Boatswain Griva "maintains neutrality." D. Kulinich. Sov. mor. 18 no. 2:2-3 Ja '58.

The dashing Sixth Company. Iosif Ganin. Smena 36 no. 4:11-12 F '58.

For the rule of the Soviets. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 10:26-29 O '57.

[From February to October; accounts by participants in the Great October Socialist Revolution] Ot fevralia k oktiabriu, iz anket uchastnikov Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 431 p.

[Glorious path; recollections of veterans of the struggle for the Soviet regime] Put' slavnykh; vospominaniia veteranov bor'by za sovetskuiu vlast'. Kiev, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1957. 379 p.

Independent communist; a sketch. Aleksandr Fadeev. IUnost' 4 no 2:5-9 F '58.

Kosyrev, A. S. [In the days of the Revolution; recollections of an old Communist about events in 1917-1918] V revoliutsionnye dni, vospominaniia starogo kommunista o sobytiiakh 1917-1918 godov. Cheboksary, Gos. izd-vo Chuvashskoi ASSR, 1957. 15 p.

Moscow, Institut marksizma-leninizma. [Great October Socialist Revolution; a collection of recollections by participants in the Revolution in Petrograd and Moscow] Velikaia Oktiabr'skaia sotsialisticheskaia revoliutsiia; sbornik vospominanii uchastnikov revoliutsii v Petrograde i Moskve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 515 p.

Regiment of communist peasants. A. Poluiakhtov. Sel'-Khoz. Sib. no. 1:68-71 Ja '58.

[Under the red banner; a collection of recollections] Pod krasnym znamenem; sbornik vospominanii. Molotov, Molotovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 358 p.

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION OF 1905—PERSONAL NARRATIVES

[Under the red banner; a collection of recollections] Pod krasnym znamenem; sbornik vospominanii. Molotov, Molotovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 358 p.

RUSSIA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Irrefutable facts. Lu Hsin. Neva no. 11:149 N '57.

N. P. Ogarev on technical education ("Selected socio-political and philosophical works" by N. P. Ogarev. Reviewed by N. V. Starikov). Politekh. obuch. no. 3: 79-80 Mr '58

The welfare of the Soviet people is growing. P. Maslov. Agitator no. 3:26-32 F '58

RUSSIA—STATISTICS

Development of the science of Soviet statistics and practice in 40 years. V. Starovskii. Vest. stat. no. 1:3-15 '58.

Figures on great victories of socialism. L. Skvortsov. Vest. stat. no. 1, 16-26 '58.

Soviet statistics for 40 years. A. Ezhov. Vop. ekon. no. 11:67-78 N '57.

RUSSIA—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

"The rifle regiment and its subunits in various types of combat, collection of tactical examples from the Great Patriotic War." Reviewed by V. Vorob'ev. Voen. vest. 37 no. 2:92-93 F '58.

RUSSIA, NORTHEASTERN—HYDRAULIC MINING

Zhivotovskii, A. A. [New equipment and techniques for placer mining in the Northeastern U. S. S. R.] Novaia tekhnika i tekhnologiia na razrabotke rossypei Krainego Severo-Vostoka SSSR. [Magadan] Magadanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 103 p.

RUSSIA, NORTHERN—AERONAUTICS, COMMERCIAL

Polar aviation. M. Shevelev. Grazhd. av. 15 no. 1:18-20 Ja '58.

RUSSIA, NORTHERN—CABBAGE

Type formation in cabbage. T. IA. Kolsiuba. Agrobiologiia no. 1:145-146 Ja-F '58.

RUSSIA, NORTHERN—DAIRYING

Dairy cattle in the Far North. I. Solotchin. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 12:89-90 D '57.

RUSSIA, NORTHERN—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Preferential terms for working in the North should be regulated N Morozov. Sots. trud. no. 1:139-143 Ja '58.

RUSSIA, NORTHERN—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Vetoshkin, M. K. [Establishment of the Soviet regime in northern R. S. F. S. R.] Stanovlenie vlasti sovetov na severe RSFSR. Moskva, Sovetskaia Rossiia, 1957 [3]

RUSSIA, NORTHERN—SALT MINES AND MINING

Salt resources in the north of the European part of the U. S. S. R. N. I Shishkin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 1:102-107 Ja-F '57.

RUSSIA, SOUTHERN—SOLONETZ SOILS

Bringing under cultivation complex Solonetz soils in the southeastern area. A. F. Kireev Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 3:35-37 Mr '58

RUSSIAN BATHS see Baths, Russian

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE

A. S. Pushkin on the Russian language. D. N. Ushakov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 1 14-20 '47.

New printed materials for Russian language teachers, first half of 1957. Rus. iaz. v shkole 19 no. 1 103-108 Ja-F '58.

Recent printed materials for Russian language teachers. V. A. Nevskii. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 1:76-78 '47.

Work of the Department of Linguistics of the Kuibyshev Pedagogical Institute in 1946. V. M. Rus. iaz. v shk. 8 no. 1-79 '47.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—ADJECTIVE

Possessive adjectives in modern Russian. B. M. Grigor'pun. Rus. iaz. v shkole 19 no. 1:62-67 Ja-F '58.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—ADVERB

The formation of adverbs in modern Russian. A. B. Shapiro. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 1:28-36 '47.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—CLAUSES

Study of subordinate conditional clauses. E. N. Popov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 19 no. 1:83-86 Ja-F '58.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—COMPOSITION AND EXERCISES

Litvinov, V. V. [Composition in upper grades as independent work] Sochinenie v starshikh klassakh kak samostoiatel'naia rabota. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 90 p. (Iz opyta uchitelia)

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DIALECTS

Achievements of contemporary linguistics in the realm of Russian dialectology. R. I. Avanesov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 17 no. 1:15-26 Ja-F '58

Grinkova, N. P., and V. I. Chagishova. [Practical work in dialectology; a manual for normal schools] Prakticheskie zaniatiia po dialektologii; posobie dlia pedagogicheskikh institutov. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 205 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—ARMENIAN

Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. [Russian-Armenian polytechnical dictionary] Russko-Armianskii politekhnicheskii slovar'. Sost. kollektiv spetsialistov. Obrabotali i redaktirovali R. T. Akhsharumov, Z. A. Asatgortsian, V. A. Potelian. Erevan, 1957. 436 p.

[Russian-Armenian dictionary in four volumes] Russko-armianskii slovar', v chetyrekh tomakh. Erevan, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Armianskoi SSR.
Vol. 3. P - R. 1957. 799 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—KIRGHIZ

Akademiia nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, Frunze. [Dictionary of grammatical terms; Russian-Kirghiz and Kirghiz-Russian] Kyrgyz tilinin grammatikalyk terminderinin sözdügü; oruscha-kyrgyzcha zhana kyrgyzcha-oruscha sözdük. Orto mektepterdin okutuuchulary üchün. Tuzuu lor: M. Dzhamankulova zhana K. Dyikanov. Frunze, 50 p. [In Kirghiz and Russian.]

[Russian-Kirghiz dictionary] Russko-kirgizskii slovar' Pod red. K. K. IUdakhina. 51,000 slov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostr. i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1957. 950 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—FOREIGN WORDS AND PHRASES

Dictionary of foreign terms. Agitator no. 4:45 F '58.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—GENDER

Mastering the category of gender in Russian in the national school. A. Arsirii. Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole 1 no. 6 39-46 N-D '57.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

Answers to readers' questions. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 1:80-81 '47.

Answers to readers' questions. Rus. iaz. v shkole 19 no. 1:118-127 Ja-F '58.

Answers to readers' questions. Rus. iaz. v shkole 19 no. 2:118-127 Mr-Ap '58.

Questions and answers. Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole 1 no. 6 80-83 N-D '57.

Reflection of the linguistics views of A. A. Potebnia in school textbooks. A. F Ivanova. Rus. iaz. v shkole 19 no. 2:100-109 Mr-Ap '58.

The "Russian grammar" of M. V. Lomonosov, the first scientific grammar of the Russian language. V. P. Nikiforov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 19 no. 1:90-97 Ja-F '58.

Special forms of the verbal predicate in modern Russian. E. N. Khlebnikova-Prokopovich. Rus. iaz. v shkole 19 no. 1 7-11 Ja-F '58.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—MORPHOLOGY

Trofimov, V. A. [Modern Russian literary language; morphology] Sovremennyi russkii literaturnyi iazyk, morfologiia. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr univ., 1957. 282 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—OLD RUSSIAN

"Outline history of the Russian literary language of the older period" by S. P. Obnorskii. Reviewed by P. Chernykh. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 1, 74-76 '47.

The written language of Moscow in the 14th-17th centuries. S. D. Nikiforov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 1, 1-13 '47.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—ORTHOGRAPHY

So-called "cacography." M. V. Ushakov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 1:55-57 '47.

Spelling cards on the wall. P. A. Grushnikov. Nach. shkola 26 no. 3:37-40 Mr '58

The unification of Russian orthography. S. Kriuchkov. Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole no 3 1-10 My-Je '57.

Use of letters Е, Ё, Ю and Я. IU. N. Dobrynina. Nach. shkola 26 no. 3:70-73 Mr '58

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—PRONUNCIATION

Mastering the articulatory base of Russian. E. Jaanverk. Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole 1 no. 6, 23-28 N-D '57.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—PUNCTUATION

Problems in the study of Russian punctuation. S. I. Abakumov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 1:21-27 '47.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—SENTENCES

Interrogative sentences. I. F. Raspopov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 19 no. 1:34-37 Ja-F '58.

Relation of infinitive and impersonal sentences. E. I. Voinova Rus. inz. v shkole 19 no. 2:12-15 Mr-Ap '58

Stylistic use of nominative sentences. B. P. Ardentov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 19 no. 1:29-33 Ja-F '58.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Abkhazia; Armenia; Azerbaijan; China; Czechoslovakia; Kabardia; Latvia; Ossetia; Peiping; Turkmenistan; Ukraine; Uzbekistan)

Against imitation in the teaching of Russian in school. V. A. Malakhovskii. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 1:41-47 '47.

An Azerbaijanian methods manual; Aspects of teaching Russian in national schools, "Methods of teaching Russian in Buryat-Mongolian elementary schools" by I. V. Barannikov (reviewed by V. Kudriavtsev). Rus iaz. v nats. shkole no. 3:89-90 My-Je '57.

August conferences in the republics. Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole 1 no. 6:86-90 N-D '57.

Belinskii on the teaching of Russian. N. V. Trunov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 1:67-73 '47.

Closer to life! B. N. Petelin. Lit. v shkole 19 no. 2:90-94 Mr-Ap '58.

Combating formalism in the teaching of Russian. R. A. Kon'kov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 1:47-55 '47.

The comparative study of languages must be many-sided. U. Aliev. Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole no. 3:11-17 My-Je '57.

The compilation of glossaries by students. N. Pentiu, I. Batarina. Rus. iaz. v nats shkole no. 3:53-56 My-Je '57.

Compiling tables in grammar classes. N. S. Rozhdestvenskii, N. P. Aristova. Nach. shkola 26 no. 3:31-36 Mr '58.

Correcting the written work of students. L. A. Gorbushina. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 1:63-64 '47.

"Educational conferences" in Krasnoyarsk Territory. K. Bogdanovich. Rus. iaz. v shkole 1 no. 1:117-118 Ja-F '58.

Exercises for the study of types of simple sentences in relation to speech development. Z. A. Orlova. Rus. iaz. v shkole 19 no. 2:59-63 Mr-Ap '58.

Expository teaching in advanced classes. M. Zal'diner. Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole no. 3:57-62 My-Je '57.

Fedorov, A. I. [Cultivation of the Russian language] O kul'ture russkoi rechi. Leningrad, Ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit i nauchnykh znanii RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 35 p.

First lesson on the topic "The noun." A. I. Andreeva-Tikhomirova. Rus. iaz. v shkole 19 no. 1:59-61 Ja-F '58.

Grammatical variants in Russian language classes. G. G. Polishchuk. Rus. iaz. v shkole 19 no. 1:76-78 Ja-F '58.

How is an analysis of written work in Russian in grades 5-7 best conducted? What part of the sentence is the word "sami"? Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole no. 3:91-92 My-Je '57.

Is comparative grammar necessary? G. Nechaev. Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole 1 no. 6:7-8 N-D '57.

A knowledge of the students' native language is indispensable. Sh. Mikhailov. Rus. iaz. v nats shkole 1 no. 6: 9-10 N-D '57.

Lessons on the topic "Direct speech." S. V. Isupov. Rus. iaz v shkole 19 no. 2:79-81 Mr-Ap '58.

Lessons on the topic "Isolation of adverbs expressed by gerunds." V. Ozerskaia. Rus. iaz v shkole 19 no. 2: 84-89 Mr-Ap '58.

Lomizov, A. F., S. P. Belitskaia, and A. N. Smirnova. [Training in the use of the spoken and written word, a collection of articles based on data from the 13th Conference of Leningrad Teachers] Vospitanie kul'tury ustnoi i pis'mennoi rechi, sbornik statei po materialam XIII Nauchno-prakticheskoi konferentsii uchitelei Leningrada. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv RSFSR, 1957. 115 p.

"Methods of teaching Russian in grades 5-7 of the secondary school." Reviewed by A. P. Aleksich. Rus. iaz. v shkole 19 no. 1:98-105 Ja-F '58.

Methods of teaching Russian in school. M. M. Savel'eva. Rus. iaz. v shkole 19 no. 1 55-58 Ja-F '58.

"Methods of teaching Russian to Korean students in grades 5-7" by M. Khegai. Reviewed by N. Lobanova, A. Konopelkin. Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole 1 no. 6:75-78 N-D '57.

"Modern Russian; collection of exercises" by M. S. Bunina and others. Reviewed by I. IA. Loifman, and I. P. Muchnik. Rus. iaz. v shkole 19 no 2:114-117 Mr-Ap '58.

Preparation for compositions for the diploma. V. Liubimov. Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole no. 3:47-52 My-Je '57.

Remarks on compositions for the diploma. V. G. Anan'eva, N. L. Khersonskaia. Lit. v shkole 19 no. 2:70-75 Mr-Ap '58.

Review of morphology and orthography in grade 7. M. V Ushakov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 19 no. 2:81-85 Mr-Ap '58.

Russian language instruction should be improved. Nar. obr. no. 3:46-47 F '58.

Russian language lesson plan in boarding schools. T. A. Ladyzhenskaia. Rus. iaz. v shkole 19 no. 1:49-54 Ja-F '58.

Significance of the study of verbal aspects for the understanding of some orthographic rules. I. A. Agaikin. Rus iaz. v shkole 19 no. 2:53-56 Mr-Ap '58.

Some aspects of the teaching of Russian in grades 5-7. N. L. Khersonskaia. Rus. iaz. v shkole 19 no. 2:39-45 Mr-Ap '58.

Some methods of teaching reading and writing to backward pupils. M. A. Guseva. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 1: 65-66 '47.

Study of complex syntactical constructions in grade 7. A. V. Khlebnikova. Rus. iaz. v shkole 19 no. 2:69-73 Mr-Ap '58.

Study of the adjective in the Tatar school. N. M. Nikol'skii. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 1:58-62 '47.

Study of the kinds of Russian subordinate clauses in Turkic language schools. N. Khasomov. Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole 1 no. 6:33-39 N-D '57.

Study of the topic "Relation of words in the sentence." T. A. Shapovalova. Rus. iaz. v shkole 19 no. 1:79-83 Ja-F '58.

"Teaching Russian in grades 5-7; collection of articles." Reviewed by K. N. Orlovskaia. Rus. iaz. v shkole 19 no. 2:110-114 Mr-Ap '58.

"Teaching Russian in grades 5-7; phonetics and morphology." Reviewed by L. I. Bazilevich and V. N. Kilueva. Rus. iaz. v shkole 19 no. 1:105-109 Ja-F '58.

Teaching the Russian language. Rus. iaz. v shkole 19 no. 1:1-6 Ja-F '58.

Training the young language and literature teacher for composition work in school. T. N. Kangina. Lit. v shkole 19 no. 2:94 Mr-Ap '58.

Type of orientation in the comprehension of grammatical concepts. P. IA. Gal'perin, A. N. Dubrovina. Dokl. APN no. 3:83-86 '57.

Use of visual aids in review lessons at the end of the course in grade 7. F. N. Shipov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 19 no. 2:85-87 Mr-Ap '58.

"Visual aids for the study of Russian syntax" by V. M. Chistiakov. Reviewed by V. Kilueva. Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole 1 no. 5:72-75 N-D '57.

What kind of comparison is useful? M. Notovich. Rus. iaz. v nats shkole 1 no. 6:5-7 N-D '57.

Work of a Russian language center in a pedagogical school. I. A. Stoliarov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 19 no. 2:88-95 Mr-Ap '58.

Work of the Lithuanian Republic Institute for Advanced Teacher Training; In the Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R.; Work of the Daghestan Scientific Research Institute of Schools. Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole no. 3:93-95 My-Je '57.

Work on a composition for teaching purposes in the tenth grade of the Uzbek school. M. Grishina. Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole no. 3:63-66 My-Je '57.

Work on stylistics in class study of the Russian predicate. N. Kokhtev. Rus. iaz. v shkole 19 no. 2:56-59 Mr-Ap '58.

Work on the language of sixth-grade pupils' original compositions. G. A. Zemskov. Lit. v shkole 19 no. 2: 35-38 Mr-Ap '58.

Working with an orthographic dictionary in the secondary school. P. A. Grushnikov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 19 no. 2: 45-53 Mr-Ap '58.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—SYNTAX

Adverbial expression of purpose in sentences with gerundial constructions. V. S. Belova. Rus. iaz. v shkole 19 no. 2:29-31 Mr-Ap '58.

Delimitation of constructions with the comparative conjunction "kak." Wang Yü-fu. Rus. iaz. v shkole 19 no. 1:86-89 Ja-F '58.

Differentiation of the modified word and its single appositive word. N. Shumilov. Rus iaz. v shkole 19 no. 2:32-34 Mr-Ap '58.

Expressions of emotional judgment in modern Russian. V. V. Babaitseva. Rus. iaz. v shkole 19 no. 2:16-22 Mr-Ap '58.

Gerundial expression unrelated to the subject. A. K. Vlasov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 19 no. 2:35-38 Mr-Ap '58.

The predicate with three members in modern Russian. S. A. Khavronina. Rus. iaz. v shkole 19 no. 1:16-22 Ja-F '58.

Stylistic use of the short and long form adjectives in the predicate. G. F. Miasnikov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 19 no. 1: 12-15 Ja-F '58.

Syntactical synonymity of restrictive subordinate clauses and participial constructions. V. F. Ivanova. Rus. iaz. v shkole 19 no. 2:73-78 Mr-Ap '58.

Use of the predicative nominative in modern Russian. A. A. Kamynina. Rus. iaz. v shkole 19 no. 2:23-28 Mr-Ap '58.

Verb and noun word combinations. V. Filippova. Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole 1 no. 6:11-22 N-D '57.

Ways of teaching the parts of the sentence. G. A. Zolotova. Rus. iaz. v shkole 19 no. 1:23-28 Ja-F '58.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—VERB

Some features of word form changes in verbs B. Ardentov. Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole no. 3:22-25 My-Je '57.

The study of Russian iterative verbs. L. Kuznetsova. Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole no. 3, 26-35 My-Je '57.

Voice of the Russian verb. K. A. Timofeev. Rus. iaz. v shkole 19 no. 2:8-11 Mr-Ap '58.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—VOCABULARY

The ideological element in work on vocabulary. S. A. Gurevich. Rus. iaz. v shkole 19 no. 1:42-49 Ja-F '58.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—WORD FORMATION

Analysis of the word formation of nouns. N. M. Shanskii. Rus. iaz. v shkole 19 no. 1:68-75 Ja-F '58.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—WORD ORDER

Functions of the order of words in simple sentences in Russian and Kazakh. N. Kh. Demesinova. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. filol. 1 isk. no. 1:3-13 '57.

Word order in syntactical units, expressions, and groups in the framework of a sentence. Z. D. Popova. Rus. iaz. v shkole 19 no. 1:38-41 Ja-F '58.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—WORDS

The Russian word "sputnik" has entered all dictionaries in the world on a firm basis. V. Tul'skii. Rus. iaz. v shkole 19 no. 2:118 Mr-Ap '58.

The word "pushka." A. A. Dement'ev. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 1:39-40 '47.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—COLLECTIONS

[October 1917; a collection of stories and sketches] Oktiabr' 1917; sbornik rasskazov i ocherkov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 630 p.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. [Collection of articles on historicoliterary subjects] Istoriko-literaturnyi sbornik. Red. kollegiia: V. G. Bazanov, V. E. Gusev, V. A. Kovalev. Moskva, 1957. 381 p.

Books about exploits. M. Mirle. IUnost' 4 no. 2:73-74 F '58

Discoveries and delusions. N. Bazhin. Neva no. 12: 161-167 D '57.

General assembly of the Department of Language and Literature of the Academy of Sciences of the Soviet Union. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i iaz. 17 no. 1:78-88 Ja-F '58.

The grasp of literary images by advanced students in the secondary school. O. IU. Burlachenko. Dokl. APN no. 3:21-24 '57.

Leafing through literary journals. IU. Zubov. Kul't.-pros. rab. 19 no. 2:46-48 F '58.

Lenin, V. I. [V. I. Lenin on literature and art] V. I. Lenin o literature i iskusstve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 686 p.

Louis Aragon and Soviet literature. R. Kogan. Neva no. 11:195-199 N '57.

Nosov, N. N. [On literary themes; through the eyes of a satirist] Na literaturnye temy; glazami satirika. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 110 p.

Central Archives of Velikaya " Reviewed by N. Vagner. [illegible] 12 113 134 D '57

All-Union Conference on Old Russian Literature [illegible] 17 no 1 91-97 Ja-F '58

Asmus, V. F. [Problems in the theory of realism, the perception of social content in realistic literature] Voprosy teorii realizma o printsipe sotsial'nosti v realisticheskoi literature. Pod red. L. I. Timofeeva. Khar'kov, Izd-vo Khar'kovskogo gos. univ. im. A. M. Gor'kogo, 1957. 214 p.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

"Methodology on the History of methods of teaching literature" by IA. A. Rotkovich. Reviewed by V. D. Liubimov. Lit. v shkole 19 no. 2 55-58 Mr-Ap '58.

Closer to life! B. M. Petelin. Lit. v shkole 19 no. 2 80-84 Mr-Ap '58.

Basic principles of literature programs in Kuybyshev. Lit. v shkole 19 no. 2 40-47 Mr-Ap '58.

Experience of the teacher; brief survey of material written in 1955-1957 on how to teach composition in grades 5-7. L. Kaplan. Lit. v shkole 19 no. 2 59-60 Mr-Ap '58.

Grinkova, N. P., ed. [Studying the language of writers] Izuchenie iazyka pisatelia. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 278 p.

In the Institute of Teaching Methods of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S. R. B. L. Lit. v shkole 19 no. 2, 80-85 Mr-Ap '58.

A literature club. E. P. Glinskaia. Lit. v shkole 19 no. 2 85-87 Mr-Ap '58.

The literature teacher must know how to read well! V. V. Ozerin. Lit. v shkole 19 no. 2 93-96 Mr-Ap '58.

M. Gor'kii and aspects of the teaching of literature in school. IA. A. Rotkovich. Lit. v shkole 19 no. 2 17-26 Mr-Ap '58.

Organization of the literature program in the tenth grade. G. I. Egurov, IA. R. Kuz'mirov. Lit. v shkole 19 no. 2 48-50 Mr-Ap '58.

Organizing work in teaching methods for teachers of Russian language and literature in the North Ossetian Institute for Advanced Teacher Training. O. IAkovleva. Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole 1 no. 6:84-86 N-D '57.

Polozova, T. D. [Stories about school children for outside reading, grades five to seven] Povesti o shkol'nikakh vo vneklassnom chtenii (V-VII klassy) Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 140 p. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)

Study of students' notions about the literary hero. M. N. Sedykh. Lit. v shkole 19 no. 2, 26-35 Mr-Ap '58.

System of teaching literature. B. O. Korman and others. Lit. v shkole 19 no. 2, 48 Mr-Ap '58.

Training the young language and literature teacher for composition work in school. T. N. Kangina. Lit. v shkole 19 no. 2, 94 Mr-Ap '58.

Transition in the reading program between the elementary and secondary schools. O. A. Modenskaia-Shestakova. Lit. v shkole 19 no. 2, 44-45 Mr-Ap '58.

Typical mistakes in the elocutionary reading of students. L. Petrovskaia. Lit. v shkole 19 no. 2, 38-43 Mr-Ap '58.

RUSSIAN NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS see National characteristics, Russian

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria)

A newspaper and the initiative of the masses. E. Petrov. Part. zhizn' no. 4, 71-75 F '58.

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Russian newspapers

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS—INDEXES

[Chronicle of newspaper articles.] Letopis' gazetnykh statei nos. 9-13 '58.

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS—INDEXES

[Chronicle of periodical articles.] Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei nos. 11-12 '58.

[Chronicle of periodical articles.] Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei no. 13 '58.

RUSSIAN PHYSICIANS see Physicians, Russian

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—CLAY

Lithological characteristics of blue Cambrian clays. A. I. Lebedeva. Uch. zap. LGU no. 225:226-237 '57.

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—COAL GEOLOGY

Structure of coal-bearing strata in the eastern part of the Russian Platform. A. P. Bludorov. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. nauk no. 4:152-172 '57.

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—GEOLOGY

Drilling key wells for studying deep structure of the Russian Platform. P. G. Suvorov. Geol. nefti 2 no. 2: 17-26 F '58.

The Kanev stage and its importance in correlating cross sections of Paleogene deposits in the southern part of the Russian Platform. V. S. Muromtsev. Trudy Len. ob-va est. 69 no. 2 107-115 '57.

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—GEOPHYSICS

Connection between gravitational and magnetic anomalies and granitification. L. N. Elanskii. Geol. nefti 2 no. 2: 54-57 F '58.

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—GRAVITY

Evaluation of the gravitational effect of large facial-lithological complexes in the sedimentary cover of various regions of the Russian Platform and of southern Russia. E. E. Fotiadi. Prikl. geofiz. no. 17, 185-202 '57.

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—MINERAL WATERS

Basic varieties of subterranean waters in the southwestern borderland of the Russian Platform. G. A. Gonsovskaia-Goleva. Dop. ta pov. L'viv un. no. 7: 172-177 pt. 3 '57.

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—PALEOGEOGRAPHY

Pre-Quaternary valleys in the northwestern part of the Russian Platform and their geological significance. E. V. Rukhina. Trudy Len. ob-va est. 69 no. 2: 151-157 '57.

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—PALEONTOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Faunal ecology of the Devonian sea in the eastern part of the Russian Platform. G. P. Batanova. Izv. Kazan fil. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. nauk no. 4: 133-139 '57.

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—SEISMOMETRY

Considering upper strata errors in reflected-wave hodographs related to data on the eastern borderlands of the Russian Platform. N. K. IUnusov. Prikl. geofiz. no. 17: 115-120 '57.

RUSSIAN POETRY—COLLECTIONS

[Petrashevtsy poets] Poety-petrashevtsy; A. P. Balasoglo, A. I. Pal'm, D. D. Akhsharumov, S. F. Durov, A. N. Plushcheev. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 386 p. (Biblioteka poeta osnovana M. Gor'kim. Bol'shaia seriia. 2 izd.)

[Poetry Day, 1957] Den' poezii, 1957. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii [1957] 214 p.

RUSSIAN POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

[Poets at the counter; about Poetry Day] Poety za prilavkom; o dne poezii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 83 p.

Through a soldier's eyes ("Guarding the beloved fatherland," Reviewed by F. Lev). Znamia 28 no. 2: 222-223 F '58.

Unfading images; article 1. A. Makarov. Znamia 28 no. 1: 179-190 Ja '58.

RUSSIAN POETRY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Memorizing poetry with children. L. A. Georgievskaia. Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 3: 13-17 Mr '58.

RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY

Moscow. Institut marksizma-leninizma. [Correspondence of the Secretariat of the Central Committee of the Russian Social Democratic Party (Bolshevik) with local party organizations, March-October 1917; a collection of documents] Perepiska sekretariata TsK RSDRP(b) s mestnymi partiinymi organizatsiiami, (Mart-oktiabr' 1917 g.); sbornik dokumentov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 533 p.

RUSSO-TURKISH WAR, 1877-1878

Heroism of Lieutenant Colonel Kalitin. B. Filippov, E. Khetagurova. Ogonek 36 no. 10: 27 Mr '58.

Keys of four cities. L. Vinogradov. Slaviane no. 2: 41 F '58.

The people's path. K. Komarov. Slaviane no. 2: 33-39 F '58.

Sacrificial love. N. Popov. Zhur. Mosk. Pair. no. 10: 31-39 O '57.

RUSTAVI—STEEL INDUSTRY

Mutual aid of metallurgists. P. Gilashvili. Part. zhizn' no. 3: 39-42 F '58.

RUTHENIA see Transcarpathia

RUTHENIUM

Extraction of ruthenium from nitric acid solutions by organic solvents. Report No. 1. V. D. Nikol'skii, V. S. Shmidt. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12: 2746-2751 D '57.

Letter to the editors; in connection with A. F. Kapustinskii's erroneous assumption on the discovery of ruthenium by A. Sniadetskii. O. E. Zvyagintsev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12: 2839-2840 D '57.

Physical properties of ruthenium; polymorphism of ruthenium. A. A. Rudnitskii, R. S. Poliakova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12: 2758-2761 D '57.

Crystalline structure of ruthenium trichloride [with summary in English]. E. M. Sternganov. [illegible] kov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 22: 153-157 '57.

RUZBIHAN, SHEIKH see Baqli, Ruzbihan ibn Abi Nasr c. 1128-1209

RYAZAN PROVINCE—LOESS

Materials for the study of Ryazan loesses. M. P. Ivanko. Trudy Len. ob-va est. 69 no. 2 208-212 '57.

RYAZAN PROVINCE—MEDICAL RECORDS

Studying the incidence of diseases causing [illegible] disability in machine-tractor workers of [illegible] inco. K. N. Chelikanov, N. F. Emel'ianov, P. A. [illegible] Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 1, 11-15 Ja '58.

RYAZAN PROVINCE—WILD BOAR

Wild boars in Ryazan Province [with summary in English]. V. V. Kozlov. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 1: 141 [illegible] '58.

RYAZANTSEVO DISTRICT—CLOVER

Causes of clover failure during its first year of growth. V. S. Shevelukha. Agrobiologiia no. 1: 110-121 Ja F '58.

RYE

Perennial rye, a valuable forage crop. D. Ivanov. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 12: 31-37 D '57.

Supplementary artificial pollination of rye from [illegible] plane. N. V. Turbin, V. G. Volodin. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR no. 3: 199-202 '57.

RYE—ANALYSIS

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii [illegible] zerna i produktov ego pererabotki. [A method for accelerated determination of moisture in newly harvested wheat and rye] Metod uskorennogo opredeleniia vlazhnosti svyzogo zerna pshenitsy i rzhi. Izd. 2-oe, dop. Moskva, Izd-vo tekhn. i ekon. lit-ry po voprosam [illegible] mol'no-krupianoi, kombikormovoi promyshl. i elevo- skladskogo khoziaistva, 1957. 60 p.

RYE GRASS see subdivision under Ukraine

RYL'SK DISTRICT—FARM BUILDINGS

On the "Krasnyi Oktiabr'" (collective farm, [illegible] kin. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 2: 30 F '58.

RYL'S'KYI, MAKSYM, 1895-

Brilliant talent ("Roses and grapes; verses" by Maksym Ryl's'kyi. Reviewed by Boryss Hur'iev) [illegible] no. 2: 150-153 F '58.

SABANEEV, LEONID PAVLOVICH, 1844-1928

Fishes of Russia. S. Minaev. Ogonek 36 [illegible] '58.

SABLES

(see also subdivision under Irkutsk Province)

Historical changes in the animal population [illegible] country in the 13th-19th centuries (report) S. V. Kirikov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. [illegible] Ja-F '58.

SACCHARIMETER

Testing the Kudriavtsev SA-1 automatic saccharimeter. I. M. Litvak, M. N. Barabanov. Sakh. prom. 32 no. [illegible] 44-46 Ja '58.

SACROCOCCYGEAL REGION—TUMORS

Dermoid cysts of the sacrococcygeal region. S. S. Sokolov. Sov. med. 21:28 supplement '57.

Teratoma of the sacrococcygeal region. E. M. [illegible] Pediatriia 36 no. 11: 73-74 N '57.

SAFETY, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial safety

SAGAMI, JAPAN—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

Strike in Sagami. M. Efimov. Ogonek 36 no. 8 [illegible] F '58.

SAGAN, FRANCOISE see Quoirez, Francoise, 1935-

SAHARA—PETROLEUM ENGINEERING

Oil and sands. A. Solonitskii. Vokrug sveta no. [illegible] Mr '58.

SAILORS see Seamen

SAKHALIN—AGAR

Physical and chemical properties of Sakhalin and Kurile Islands agar. I. V. Kizevetter. Soob. Prim. otd. VNIRO no. 1: 35-43 '51.

SAKHALIN—AHNFELTIA

Sakhalin and Kurile Islands ahnfeltia, as a raw material for agar. I. V. Kizevetter. Soob. Prim. otd. VNIRO no. 1: 23-33 '51.

SAKHALIN—COAL MINES AND MINING

New mines on Sakhalin. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 1: 4 Ja '58.

SAKHALIN—PETROLEUM

Individual aromatic hydrocarbons in the gasoline fractions of Sakhalin oil. N. E. Podkletnov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 6: 973-975 O '57.

SAKHALIN—SALMON
New data on the migrations of the humpback salmon in the Sakhalin area. P. A. Dvinin. Ryb. khoz. 34 no. 1, 12-15 Ja '58.

SAKHALIN—SNOW
Snow loads on trees. A. P. Klintsov. Priroda 47 no 2: 128 F '58.

SAKHALIN PROVINCE see Sakhalin

SALICYLATES
Polarographic analysis of salicylate complexes of copper. Z. H. Halanets' Dop. ta pov L'viv. un no 7 217-218 pt. 3 '57.

SALICYLIC ACID
Development of acute liver dystrophy in a patient with tuberculosis treated with PAS. S. S. Morar'. Klin. med. 35 no. 12:111-112 D '57.
Salicylate compounds of beryllium. V. K. Zolotukhin. Dop ta pov L'viv un. no. 7 209-213 pt. 3 '57.
A severe complication caused by PAS combined with streptomycin. A. M. Fainshtein, S. V. Antiazev Klin. med. 35 no. 12:110-111 D '57
Treatment of children with phthivazid and PAS during the early period of primary tuberculous infection [with summary in French]. N. I. Trigub. Probl. tub. 35 no. 7:60-66 '57.

SALIVA
Effect of malt feeds on salivary discharge in swine [with summary in English]. O. I. Arkhypovets'. Fiziol zhur. 3 no. 6:48-53 N-D '57.
Effect of saliva on the penetration of certain substances into dental tissue under experimental conditions. IU. A. Fedorov. Stomatologiia 36 no. 6 3-7 N-D '57.

SALIVARY GLANDS
Activity of salivary glands in dogs after a single mass X-irradiation of the abdomen [with summary in English]. IU. N. Uspenskii, T. A. Timofeeva, I. V. Shvartser. Med. rad. 2 no. 6:37-41 N-D '57.
Effect of ginseng extract on conditioned and unconditioned salivation following gastric resection. M. A Khelimskii, V. I. Tochilin, D. I. Stekhanov. Klin. med 35 [1, e 34] no. 1:61 supplement Ja '57.

SALIVARY GLANDS—TUMORS
Innervation of tumors of the salivary glands. I. V. Skorodumova. Stomatologiia 36 no. 6:56-61 N-D '57.

SALMON see subdivision under Sakhalin

SALMONELLA
Tetrathionate agar for recovering typhoid and paratyphoid bacteria. A. B. Chernomordik. Lab. delo 3 no 5:38-39 S-O '57.

SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM
Material on biological characteristics of Salmonella breslau and certain epidemiological characteristics of recent infections with Salmonella breslau. Report No. 1: Biological characteristics of cultures only slightly pathogenic and their relation to typical Salmonella breslau. V. A. Arbuzova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immn. 28 no. 8:101-105 Ag '57.
Studies on nucleoproteins of strains of Escherichia coli obtained following assimilation of products of Salmonella breslau [with summary in English]. E. IA. Rashba, M. B. Kaganskaia. Biokhimiia 22 no. 6:1008-1012 N-D '57.

SALMONELLA TYPHOSA see Eberthella typhosa

SAL'SK DISTRICT—BRICK INDUSTRY
Sandalovo brick factory is serving several collective farms. O. Dobrokvashina. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 2:20 F '58.

SALT
Simple laboratory salimeter. B. S. Dukhan. Energetik 6 no. 3:16 Mr '58.
Solubility of sodium chloride in superheated steam. Z. V. Deeva, A. A. Kot. Elek. sta. 29 no 1:14-16 Ja '58.

SALT MINES AND MINING see subdivision under Russia, Northern

SALTS
Studying the basic salts and hydroxides of metals. Report No. 1. N. V. Aksel'rud, V. B. Spivakovskii. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12:2709-2715 D '57.

SALTYKOV, MIKHAIL EVGRAFOVICH, 1826-1889
Illustrations to the "Golovlev family." IU. Khalaminskii. Tvorchestvo no. 2:13-15 '58.

SALYANY STEPPE—IRRIGATION
Irrigation of the Salyany Steppe [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. P. V. Zhilo. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 12:117-124 D '57.

SAMOAN ISLANDS—SHARK FISHING
The lassoed shark. Vokrug sveta no. 2:54 F '58.

SAMOILO, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1868-
Great biography. A. Lazebnikov. Ogonek 36 no. 8: 21 F '58.

SAMOYEDIC LANGUAGES
"The Ural-Yukaghir question" [in German] by J. Angere. Reviewed by G. Vasilevich. Sov. etn. no. 1: 180-183 '58.

SANATORIUMS
Forty years of the achievement and development of sanatoria and health resorts and the Soviet science of health resorts. Z. E. Bykhovskii. Klin. med. 35 no 10: 51-60 O '57.

SAND
Characteristics of the mineralogical composition of quartz sands. A. M. Tsekhomskii. Mat. VSEGEI Litol sb. 1:31-45 '56.
Correlation of sand-clay formations by means of granulometric coefficients. L. D. Miroshnikov. Mat. VSEGEI Litol. no. 1:27-30 '56.
Optimum operation of wells containing loose sand and methods for preventing sand accumulation. V. V Kalashnev. Neftianik 2 no. 12:8-9 D '57.

SAND, FOUNDRY
(see also subdivision under China)
Automatic control of mechanisms of foundry-loam feed systems. V. I. Glamozda. Mashinostroitel' no. 1:3-4 Ja '58.
New method of removing used sand in foundries. A. S Trofimov, V. M. Polikov. Lit. proizv. no. 1:14-16 Ja '58.
Using artificially crushed sand for shell molding. V. I. Ivanov, E. P. Tolmachev. Lit. proizv. no 1:8-10 Ja '58.

SAND, FOUNDRY—TESTING
New device for testing core mixtures for rupture. P. E. Dmitrievskii, N. G Bogdanov. Lit. proizv. no. 1: 21-22 Ja '58

SANDBLAST
New design of nozzles for sandblasting apparatuses. K. M. Zeifer. Mashinostroitel' no. 1:25 Ja '58.

SANITARY ENGINEERING
(see also subdivision under Krasnoyarsk Territory)
Changes introduced in the "Sanitation norms for planning industrial enterprises" (NIOT-54). Biul. stroi. tekh. 15 no. 1: 33-34 Ja '58.
Lowering metal expenditure in sanitary engineering. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 2:1-2 F '58.
Shirin, P. K. [Organization and labor productivity in construction of water supply and drainage systems] Organizatsiia i proizvodstvo rabot po stroitel'stvu setei i sooruzhenii vodosnabzheniia i kanalizatsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 206 p.
Skobio, IA. A. [Organization and planning of sanitary engineering] Organizatsiia i planirovanie sanitarno-tekhnicheskikh rabot. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 187 p

SANITARY ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Sanitary engineering

SANITATION
Control of a town sanitary condition by objective methods. L. A. Tureskaia. Gig. i san. 23 no. 1:67-69 Ja '58.
Sanitary control of inhabited areas in prevention of infectious and infestinations. V. A. Gorbov, V. A. Lineva. Gig. i san. 23 no. 1:47-50 Ja '58.

SANTALS
"The Santal; a study in culture change" [in English] by N. Datta-Majumder. Reviewed by B. IA. Volchok. Sov. etn. no. 1:195-197 '58.

SAO PAULO, BRAZIL—BOTANICAL GARDENS
Butantan. I. Ganzelka, M. Zikmund. Koster. no. 1: 41-42 Ja '58.

SAPROPELS
Effectiveness and conditions of using sapropel for fertilizer. N. A. Poltanskii. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 1:34-38 Ja '58.

SARATOV—MEDICAL LABORATORIES
Development of laboratory services in Saratov Province under Soviet rule. N. S. Solun. Lab. delo 3 no. 5:3-8 S-O '57.

SARATOV HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION (PROPOSED)
Battle of projects. V. Boldyrev. Znan. sila 33 no. 1:30-33 Ja '58.

SARATOV PROVINCE—IRRIGATION
Our experience. Solov'ev. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 1:44 Ja '58.

SARATOV PROVINCE—MONTMORILLONITE
A case of montmorillonite replacement by hydro-mica in Middle Carboniferous clay deposits of the Saratov Volga region. E. A. Shabaeva, L. I. Gorbunova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:484-487 S '57

SARDINE FISHERIES see subdivision under Atlantic Ocean

SARDINIA (KINGDOM)
The island of the nuraghi. Kurt Seliger. Ogonek 36 no. 10:14-15 Mr '58.

SARKOMYCIN
Synthesis of racemic sarkomycin. M. M. Shemiakin and others Izv. AN SSSR, Otd khim nauk no. 8:1007 Ag '57.

SARPINSKIY DISTRICT—SHEEP
Wide prospects. P. A. Voinov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 3:71-72 Mr '58.

SARYAGACH—MINERAL WATERS
Possibilities of building health resorts at the Saryagach mineral springs. S. I. Zamiatin. Trudy Inst. Kraev. pat. AN Kazakh. SSR 5:134-139 '57.
Results of treating diseases of the musculoskeletal system at the Saryagach mineral springs. M. K. Kairakbaev, L. N. Dobrynchenko. Trudy Inst. Kraev. pat. AN Kazakh. SSR 5:148-152 '57.
Treating disorders of the nervous system at the Saryagach mineral springs. E. A. Klichnikova. Trudy Inst. Kraev. pat. AN Kazakh. SSR 5:140-147 '57.

SATYLGANOV, TOKTOGUL, 1864-1933
Toktogul Satylganov. M. I. Bogdanova. Pisat. nar. SSSR no. 1:158-207 '57.

SAUDI ARABIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
Boliaev, I. P. [American imperialism in Saudi Arabia] Amerikanskii imperializm v Saudovskoi Aravii. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1957 206 p.

SAVITSKII, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1887-
Aleksandr Ivanovich Savitskii. Khirurgiia 33 no. 12: 3-7 '57.
Aleksandr Ivanovich Savitskii; on his 70th birthday. L. A. Novikova, IU. V. Faitleev. Vop. onk. 3 no. 6: 766-767 '57.

SAWDUST see Wood waste

SAWS
Electric saw for ice. V. Alekseev. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 1:44 Ja '58.
Modernized bolt saw. Sh. I. Beilin. Les. prom. 35 no. 12:25-26 D '57.

SCALES (FISHES)
Time of scale formation in eels. S. V. Kokhnenko, E. A. Borovik. Biul. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:269-271 '57.

SCALES (WEIGHING INSTRUMENTS)
Fastening rail joints on scales. A. Gavrilenko. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 12:24 D '57.
Gradual retarder for automatic beet scales. F. M. Krivorotov. Sakh. prom 32 no. 1:63-64 Ja '58.
Using frames for laying truck scale foundations. IA. Kolobov. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 12:13 D '57.

SCARABAEIDAE
Airplane dusting for the control of the scarred melolontha in Khrenovskoye pine forests. A. M. Zdraikovskaia. Les. khoz. 11 no. 1:40-42 Ja '58.

SCATTERING OF LIGHT see Light—Scattering

SCHIAVONE, ANDRIJA MEDULIĆ see Medulic, Andrija, 1500?-1963

SCHILLER, JOHANN CHRISTOPH FRIEDRICH VON, 1759-1805
Epigraph "Against the tyrants" in Schiller's "The robbers. G. IA. Chechel'nitskaia. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i iaz. 17 no. 1:55-66 Ja-F '58.

SCHISTOSOMIASIS see subdivision under China

SCHISTS see subdivision under Keyvy Upland; Taymyr Peninsula

SCHIZOPHRENIA
Catamnesis of schizophrenia treated with aminazine [with summary in French]. A. N. Popova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 12:1517-1525 '57.
Further studies of adrenocortical function in schizophrenia and manic-depressive psychoses [with summary in French]. S. P. Zelinskii. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 58 no. 1:46-54 '58.
Kameneva, E. N. [Schizophrenia; treatment and mechanisms of schizophrenic delirium] Shizofreniia; klinika i mekhanizmy shizofrencheskogo bredu. Pod red. D. D. Fedotova. Moskva, 1957. 191 p. (DNLM)
Laboratory diagnosis of schizophrenia. N. F. Chubinets, R. M. Shil'man. Lab. delo 3 no. 5:21-22 S-O '57.
Relation between energy exchange processes and adrenocortical function in schizophrenia and manic-depressive psychoses [with summary in French]. I. A. Polishchuk. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 58 no. 1:55-66 '58.
State of bone marrow in schizophrenia. P. I. Liubovskaia, S. Z. Rokhlenko. Vrach. delo no. 12:1295-1296 D '57.

466831 O-58-17

Zenevich, G V [Schizophrenic remissions and the organization of clinical observation of patients during this period] Shizofrenicheskie remissii i organizatsiia dispansernogo nabliudeniia za bol'nymi v etom periode. Leningrad, 1957 151 p (DNLM)

SCHÖNFELD, JOHANN HEINRICH, 1609-1675

Johann Heinrich Schönfeld's works in the Hermitage A Izergina Sob Gos. ermit no 12 39-42 '57

SCHOOL AND HOME see Home and school

SCHOOL CHILDREN

Your friends with [illegible] a sketch A. Herus Pionerskaia 34 no 2 6-8 F '58.

SCHOOL DISCIPLINE

Training first grade pupils in self-discipline. T. N. Kalechits. Izv. APN no. 94.75-119 '57.

SCHOOL EXCURSIONS

(see also subdivision under Crimea)

An excursion to a machine-tractor station S. I. Shesterikov Geog v shkole 21 no. 2 43-44 Mr-Ap '58.

Experience in excursions to industrial enterprises. I F. Chirkunov Geog v shkole 21 no 2 52-53 Mr-Ap '58

Matveeva, A. N. [Nature observations and geography excursions for the fifth grade] Nabliudeniia i geograficheskie ekskursii v prirodu (V klass). Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog nauk RSFSR, 1957 92 p

Organization and carrying out of distant excursions with students of the seventh through the ninth grades. M. S. Kolpakov Geog. v shkole 21 no 2:48-51 Mr-Ap '58.

Organizing and conducting industrial excursions A. P. Zhikharev Politekh obuch no. 3 57-59 Mr '58.

Preparing students for a long summer hike in the general area of their homes. K. P Akimenko Geog. v shkole 21 no 2 46-47 Mr-Ap '58.

Russia (1917- R S F S R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol [Requisites for touring, a manual for teachers and organizers of hikes and trips] Turistskii minimum; v pomoshch' uchiteliu-organizatoru turistskikh pokhodov i puteshestvii Moskva, Gos uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 39 p (Programmo-metodicheskie materialy po vneshkol'noi rabote)

SCHOOL GARDENS

Work in the experimental plot of the school. A. M. Rusakov Nach shkola 26 no 3 47-49 Mr '58

SCHOOL HYGIENE

Antropova, M. V. [Hygiene for school children] Gigiena shkol'nika. Moskva, In-t sanitarnogo prosv. M-va zdravookhraneniia SSSR, 1954. 58 p (V pomoshch' lektoru) (DNLM)

Sanitary conditions for manual training. V. V. Kryzhanivs'ka Rad shk 37 no 2:78-79 F '58

SCHOOL LIBRARIES

Work of school libraries O. I Tkachenko. Rad shk. 37 no. 2,94 F '58.

SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION

From our experience. N. Velichko. Nar. obr. no. 2: 29-32 F '58.

SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND PRINCIPALS

(see also subdivision under Aleksandriya)

Analysis of lectures by the leading personnel of the school. M. V Pokha. Rad. shk. 37 no. 2,47-49 F '58

The school director. Nar. obr. no. 2:2-6 F '58.

SCHOOL SUPERVISION

From the work experience of a school principal. L. P. Liubyvets'. Rad shk. 37 no. 2:45-48 F '58.

Instruction supervisor's work must be systematized. V. Kvashnin. Nar. obr. no. 2,74-76 F '58

Planning and carrying out intraschool control. M. S. Danyleva'kyi. Rad shk 37 no. 2 38-45 F '58.

We need public inspectors. M. Baital'skii. Nar. obr. no. 2 33-34 F '58.

SCHOOLHOUSES

Stal'noi, I. F. [Experience in building schools and hospitals of large blocks] Opyt stroitel'stva shkol'nykh i bol'nichnykh zdanii iz krupnykh blokov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit , 1957. 74 p.

SCHOOLS see subdivision under Khmel'nitskiy Province

SCHOOLS, RURAL see subdivision 'Rural schools' under Sumy District

SCHUELLER-CHRISTIAN SYNDROME see Lipoidosis

SCIATICA

Physiotherapy of vegetative neuralgia of the sciatic nerve. A. D. Goiendberg. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 6:30-32 N-D '57.

meo. 21:4-5 supplement 57.

Treating sciatica with milk injections. B. V. Paramonov. Sov. med 21 5 supplement '57.

SCIENCE

(see also subdivision under Egypt; India; Kazakhstan; Siberia)

Brief news. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. A II no. 2:107-110 F '58.

"A history of sciences" [in English] by S. F. Mason. Reviewed by E Kol'man. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 5: 195-200 '57

Scientific achievements and problems in international relations. Mezhdunar zhizn' no. 3.7 Mr '58.

This has been foretold Znan. sila 32 no. 12:12, 16, 26, 53 62 D '57.

Why Pioner 34 no. 12:66-67 D '57.

SCIENCE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Science

SCIENCE—BOOK REVIEWS

Mathematics, mechanics, astronomy, physics, chemistry, geology, reviews [of foreign literature]. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. A. II no. 1 3-112 Ja '58.

Mathematics, mechanics, astronomy, physics, chemistry, geology, reviews [of foreign literature]. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. A. II no. 2 3-106 F '58.

SCIENCE—CONGRESSES

Brief news. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. A II no. 1:113-114 Ja '58.

SCIENCE—PERIODICALS

Publishing "Izvestiia" of the Karelian and Kola Branches of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S R. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no 12:85 D '57.

SCIENCE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Zherekhov, G I [Using demonstrations in teaching applied sciences; a manual for teachers] Politekhnicheskoe obuchenie v demonstratsionnykh opytakh; posobie dlia uchitelei. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 194 p.

SCIENCE, POLITICAL see Political science

SCIENCE AND STATE

Achievements of Soviet science and competition between the two systems I Kuz'minov. Mezhdunar zhizn' no. 3 27-33 Mr '58.

Foreign scientists on the role of science in public life. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:55-59 Mr '58

Science and socialism. D. Panov. Kommunist 34 no. 1:11-25 Ja '58.

SCIENCE FICTION

Reality and fantasy. Znan. sila 32 no. 12:1 D '57.

SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH see Research

SCIENTISTS

Noteworthy dates of great technical discoveries. Politekh. obuch. no. 3:95-96 Mr '58.

Soviet scientists are members of foreign Academies of Sciences. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 2,16 '58.

SCIENTISTS—PORTRAITS

[Portraits of scientists] Portrety uchenykh. [Moskva] Izogiz, 1957. 32 post cards (in portfolio)

SCINTILLATION COUNTERS

Proceedings of the First All-Union Conference on the synthesis and research on scintillators used in the recording of nuclear radiations. Moscow, October 23-25, 1956. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 22 no. 1:3-96 Ja '58.

Two new applications of the spintheriscope. A. M. Zaitsev Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 2,71-73 Mr-Ap '58

SCORPIONWEED

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Kazakhstan)

Economic effectiveness of scorpionweed within field crop rotations. V. Soldatov. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 2:29-34 F '58.

SCOTT, SIR WALTER, BART., 1771-1832

On the 125th anniversary of Walter Scott's death; scientific conference in the A. M. Gor'kii Institute of World Literature. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 12:107 D '57.

SCREW-CUTTING MACHINES

Conveying nuts to the cutting machine. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 12:28 D '57.

Moscow. Eksperimental'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut metallorezhushchikh stankov. [Album of designs for spare parts of screw-cutting lathes] Al'bom chertezhei zapasnykh detalei tokarno-vintoreznogo stanka modeli 1616. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 36 p.

Thread-generating heads made by the "Frezer" plant. D. Z. Krasnopol'skii. Mashinostroitel' no. 3:18-24 Mr '58.

The youngest. Ilnost' 4 no. 2:103-104 F '58.

instruments for over-all checking of external screw threads A. I. Khotilin. Izm. tekh. no. 1 20-21 Ja F '58.

Thread cutting devices for lathes. V. G. Pegov. Stanki dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 2:33-35 F '58.

Valuable efficiency suggestions. IU. M. Rukhest'. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 2,38-39 F '58.

SCREWDRIVERS

Indicator-screwdriver. B. Pogorelov. Voen. znan. 34 no. 1:41 Ja '58.

SCRUB TYPHUS see Tsutsugamushi disease

SCULPTURE

The image of a leader. I. Svetlov. Tvorchestvo no. 3-4 '58.

Perception of sculpture by the blind. V. G. Sverbir. Izv. APN no. 90:57-94 '57.

SCULPTURE, MEDIEVAL see subdivision under Georgia

SEA ANIMALS see Marine fauna

SEA SHORE see subdivision under Soviet Far East

SEA SOUNDINGS see Sounding and soundings

SEA WALLS

First results of industrial investigations on the action of waves on hydraulic structures in harbors. K. F Voitkin. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 12: 65-78 '57.

SEA WATER—BACTERIOLOGY

Some data on the microbiological factors of the corrosion of steel in sea water. N. S. Nikitina, L. N. Ulitina Trudy Murm. biol. st 3,190-200 '57.

SEA WATER—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

New device for measuring the optical properties of sea water. M. V. Kozlianinov. Trudy Inst okean 38 [illegible] 142 '57.

SEA WATER—TEMPERATURE see Ocean temperature

SEALING (TECHNOLOGY)

Design of seals for rotary-type hydraulic [illegible] T. M Bashta. Vest. mash. 38 no. 3:24 27 Mr '58

SEALS (ANIMALS)

Duel with a seal. Znan. sila 33 no. 1:40 Ja '58

SEAMEN

Around the world with a camera. A. Ilinskii. Sov. fot 18 no. 1:16-19 Ja '58.

The commander's aide. V. Nikolaev. Mor. flot 18 no. 2:68-70 F '58.

SECHENOV, IVAN MIKHAILOVICH, 1829-1905

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut filosofii [I. M. Sechenov and materialistic psychology; a collection of articles] I. M. Sechenov i materialisticheskaia psikhologiia. Sbornik statei. Moskva, 1957. 201 p.

SECONDARY RECOVERY OF OIL

Determining the absorption profile of injection wells by the activated suspension method. S. M Aksel'rud, L. A. Putkaradze. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 10,13 11 O '57.

Using liquefied gas for forcing oil out of flooded layers. A. S. Velikovskii, V. P. Terzi. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 12 51-55 D '57.

SECRETION

On phenomena regarded as neurosecretions; a discussion of the literature. I. V. Torsuyeva. Fiziol. zhur. 3 no. 4 26-37 N-D '57.

SECTS, MOHAMMEDAN see Mohammedan sects

SECURITY, INTERNATIONAL see subdivision under Europe

SEDATIVES

Problems in seeding new hypotensives and sedatives. I. T. Strukov. Med. prom. 11 no. 12:8-13 D '57.

SEDIMENTARY ROCKS see Rocks, Sedimentary

SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION

(see also subdivision under Black Sea)

Sediment accumulation in the middle and upper Paleozoic in connection with Hercynian tectonic developments in the earth's crust. A. B. Ronov, V. E. Khain. Sov. geol. no. 58:8-24 '57.

Some problems in studying the constrained fall of particles and the method used in the experiment A. M. Gasparian, A. A. Zaminian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 25 no. 4:213-218 '57.

SEED POTATOES

High-yielding and late blight resistant seed potatoes D. E. Protsenko. Kartofel' 3 no. 1:50 Ja-F '58.

How we grow high-quality seed potatoes. A. I. Moscalov. Kartofel' 3 no. 1:45-48 Ja-F '58.

SEED POTATOES—STORAGE

Greening of seed potatoes. S. B. Skvirskaia. Kartofel' 3 no. 1:56-57 Ja-F '58.

SEEDS
(see also subdivision under Carpathian Mountain region)
Flowers travel throughout the world. I. Meskhi. Ogonek 36 no.10:23 Mr '58.

Minin, D.D. [Gathering and storing tree and shrubbery seeds] Sbor i khranenie semian drevesnykh i kustarnikovykh porod. Izd. 3-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 103 p.

Prepare seed in time. Agitator no. 3:37-38 F '58.

Preparing vegetable seeds for sowing. A.S. Loktionov Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no.1:28-30 Ja '58

Preseeding treatment of seeds with trace elements. O.K. Dobrolubskii. Priroda 47 no.2:95-97 F '58.

Studying bioecological properties of the seeds of some xerophytic trees [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. A.D. Pantskhava. Trudy Inst. lesa AN Gruz SSR 7:257-266 '57.

SEEDS—CATALOGS
[List of seeds offered for exchange by the Main Botanical Gardan of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Spisok semian no.10 '55.
[MICROFILM]

SEEDS—DISINFECTION
Make wider use of new disinfectants and fungicides. B.G. Krivin. Kons.i ov.prom. 13 no.1:20-21 Ja '58.
Treating barley seeds with granosan to control helminthosporiasis. V.A. Agarkov. Agrobiologiia no.1:125-126 Ja-F '58.

SEIDZADE, MEKHTI
Mekhti Seidzade's 50th birthday. Lit. Azerb. 10 no.1: 30 Ja '58.

SEIFULLIN, SAKEN
In memory of a writer and Bolshevik. A. Turlybekov. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no 12:119-120 D '57.

SEIGNETTOELECTRIC SUBSTANCES see Ferroelectric substances

SEISMIC WAVES
Attenuation and absorption of reflected waves in sedimentary rocks. L.S. Poltak. Prikl. geofiz. no.17:16-32 '57.
Kinematic characteristics of multiple mixed waves. A.K. Urupov. Prikl. geofiz. no.17:93-103 '57.
Method for processing observations on three-dimensional sounding. E.I. Gal'perin. Prikl. geofiz. no.17:67-75 '57.
Principles of the circumference method for computing reflected waves. N.N. Puzyrev. Prikl. geofiz. no.17:76-92 '57.
Seismic logging by means of refracted waves. L.I. Ivanov. Prikl. geofiz. no.17:130-136 '57.
Seismic prospecting by using the mass three-dimensional sounding technique. V.D. Zav'ialov, E.N. Stoliarova Prikl. geofiz. no.17:33-66 '57.
Seismic prospecting of sloping structures. B.I. IUr-chenko. Prikl. geofiz. no.17:104-114 '57.
Solving a spatial problem in curved profiles of reflected waves using the differential hodograph method. G.S. Kravtsov. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no.12:53-55 D '57.

SEISMOLOGY
Urgent problems in seismic geology. B.A. Petrushevskii. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no.5:99-125 S-O '57.

SEISMOLOGY—OBSERVATIONS
Effect of the microgeology on the value of shaking force according to data of the Gegechkori earthquake in 1957. S.A. Piruzian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. tekh. nauk 10 no.6:67-74 '57.

SEISMOMETERS
Phase distortions and amplitude characteristics in seismograph grouping at large stations. N.N. Puzyrev. Prikl. geofiz. no.17:3-15 '57.

SEISMOMETRY
(see also subdivision under Russian Platform)
Akademiia nauk SSSR, Matematicheskii institut, Leningradskoe otdelenie. [Papers on the quantitative study of seismic wave dynamic] Materialy kolichestvennogo izucheniia dinamiki seismicheskikh voln. Pod rukovodstvom i red. G.I. Petrashen'. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ.
Vol.1. 1957. 420 p.
Vol. 2. 1957. 152 p.
Graphic and analytic method for frequency analysis of seismic waves in a wide band of frequencies [with summary in English]. F.M. Holtsman. Vest. LGU 12 no. 22:76-86 '57.

SELENIC ACID
Chemism of the interaction between zinc sulfide and selenic acid. L.IA. Markovskii, R.I. Smirnova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no.12:2752-2757 D '57.

SELENIUM—OPTICAL PROPERTIES
Effect of iodine on the optical properties of selenium. M.I. Aliev, A.Kh. Khalilov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no.1:9-15 '58.

SELENIUM CELLS
Determining the electromotive force and resistance of selenium rectifier cells subjected to radiation. M.A. Talibi, G.B. Abdullaev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no.1: 3-7 '58.

SELF-DETERMINATION, NATIONAL
Self-determination of nations is one of the most important conditions for international cooperation and peaceful coexistence. V.V. Liubomudrova. Uch. zap. Kaf. - mezhdunar. prava IMO no. 1:16-58 '57.

SELF-INDUCTANCE
Once more about the demonstration of the self-inductance phenomenon. B.A. Shalinets. Fiz. v shkole 18 no 2:68-70 Mr-Ap '58.

SELF-SERVICE STORES
Small self-service shop selling bread products. I. Vladimirov. Nov. torg. tekh. no.1:27-29 '58

SEMENTSOV, VALERIAN ALEKSEEVICH, 1888-1957
In memory of Valerian Alekseevich Sementsov. Gidr. stroi. 27 no.2:64 F '58.

SEMICONDUCTORS
Bibliography. Tekh. kino i telev. no.2:94 F '58.
Different types of bonds associated with chemical adsorption on semiconductors. Report presented at the International Congress on Catalysis in Philadelphia in September 1956 (U.S.A.). F.F. Vol'kenshtein. Izv. AN SSSR Otd khim. nauk no.8:916-923 Ag '57.
Heating elements from ceramic semiconductors A. IA. Kuznetsov, L.A. Pafomova, L.M. Kalinina. Zav. lab. 23 no.12:1497-1498 '57.
Heating with the cold. N. Pavlov. Vokrug sveta no.2: 20-21 F '58.
Kaufman, M.S. and G.M. IAnkin. [Electronic devices] Elektronnye pribory. Pod red. R.A. Nilendera. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo.
Pt. 2 1957. 319 p.
Mechanism of the catalytic action of semiconductors. F.F. Vol'kenshtein. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no.8:924-928 Ag '57.
Petrov, I.N. [Semiconductor instruments] Poluprovodnikovye pribory. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 124 p.
Pure metals and semiconducting materials. IU.D. Chistiakov. Priroda 47 no.2:70 F '58.
Semiconductors and their use. IUrii Poplavko. Dnipro 32 no.3:111-114 Mr '58.
Semiconductors in medicine. I.A. Abrikosov. Klin. med. 35 no.11:26-30 N '57.
Semiconductors on warships. V. Akhutin. Voen. znan. 34 no.1:16-17 Ja '58.
Using semiconductors instead of contact relay. Zhil. -kom. khoz. 8 no.2:28 '58.

SENIAVIN (CORVETTE)
Litke, F.P., graf. [Voyage around the world on the corvette "Seniavin"] Puteshestvie vokrug sveta na voennom shliupe "Seniavin", 1826-1829. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1948. 302 p.
(NNC)

SENSE ORGANS—INSECTS
Photographic illustration of the optical resolving power of compound eyes in insects [with summary in English]. G.A. Mazokhin-Porshniakov. Biofizika 3 no.1:62-67 '58.

SENSE ORGANS—VERTEBRATES
Evolution of the sound-transmitting apparatus in lower terrestrial vertebrates and the origin of reptiles [with summary in English]. L.P. Tatarinov. Zool. zhur. 37 no.1:57-74 Ja '58.

SENSES AND SENSATION
Motor reflexes in puppies following exclusion of distance receptors [with summary in English]. E.Sh. Airapet'iants, N.A. Moiseeva. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no.10:23-29 O '57.

SEPTICEMIA
Voronezh. Voronezhskii gosudarstvennyi meditsinskii institut. [Sepsis lenta and rheumatism] Medlennyi sepsis i revmatizm. Voronezh, Voronezhskoe kn-vo, 1956. 230 p.
(DNLM)

SEREBRIANKA—CULTURE
Evening in Serebrianka. N. Slepneva. Sov. Kazakh. 24 no.1:118-120 Ja '58.

SERFDOM see subdivision under Europe; Ukraine

SERICULTURE
(see also subdivision under Nagorno-Karabakh Autonomous Province)
Increase the number of high-quality cocoons. V. Mikhailova. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no.1:56-58 Ja '58.

SERIES
Markushevich, A.I. [Series; an elementary manual] Riady; elementarnyi ocherk. Izd. 3-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 186 p.

SERIES, FOURIER'S see Fourier's series

SERIES, TAYLOR'S
A generalization of Taylor's series. G.D. Alapashvili. Dokl. AN BSSR 1 no.2,43-47 O '57.

SERIGRAPHS (PRINTS)
Symbolical meaning of the MR 1330 cloth ornament found at Noin-Oula. E. Lubo-Lesnichenko. Soob. Gos. erm. no.12 50-52 '57.

SEROV, VLADIMIR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1910-
Themes of the Great October. I. Brodskii. Neva no 11:159-160 N '57.
V.A. Serov. Mast. lesa no.8:29 Ag '57.

SERUM
Activity of nonspecific antihyaluronidase in the blood serum in healthy children. M.S. Ignatova. Pediatriia 35 no.11:40-43 N '57.
Preserving working dilutions of agglutination sera with carbolic acid. S.I. Sokolov, E.V. Uspenskaia. Lab. delo 3 no.5:27-28 S-O '57.

SERUM DIAGNOSIS
Improved method for pouring ingredients in serological reactions. L.S. Reznikova. Lab. delo 3 no.5,56-58 S-O '57.

SERVOMECHANISMS
Evaluating the stability of linear servosystems. B.A. Riabov. Trudy MAI no.84 33-37 '57.

SEVAN, LAKE—FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY
Achievements of hydrobiological and ichthyological research in Armenia during the past 40 years. A.K. Markosian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no.1:3-12 Ja '58.

SEVAN REGION—BOTANY—ECOLOGY
Characteristics of the establishment of vegetation on the exposed bottom soils of Lake Sevan. S.G. Narinian, R.A. Karapetian. Izv AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no.1:13-25 Ja '58.

SEWAGE—ANALYSIS
Determining toxicity of sewage. L. Krivitskaia. Zhil. -kom. khoz. 8 no.2:19-20 '58.

SEWAGE—PURIFICATION
(see also subdivision under Europe, Eastern)
Planning purification structures for small sewage disposal plants. G.G. Shigorin, M.V. Molokov. Vod. i san. tekh. no.2:6-9 F '58.

SEWAGE DISPOSAL
Control of a town sanitary condition by objective methods. L.A. Turskaia. Gig. i san. 23 no.1:87-89 Ja '58.

SEWER PIPE
Laying sewage pipes made of precast reinforced concrete blocks. A.A. Aleksandrov. Vod. i san tekh. no.2: 3-5 F '58.

SEWERAGE
Lenskii, V.A., and V.I. Pavlov. [Water supply and sewerage] Vodosnabzhenie i kanalizatsiia. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 370 p.

SEX—CAUSE AND DETERMINATION
Differences in the morphological structures of segmentonuclear neutrophil leucocytes in adults and in the newborn. I.A. Vereshchagin. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no.1. 15-19 Ja-F '58.

SHADRINSK DISTRICT—FARM BUILDINGS
Collective farmers are building in the Trans-Ural Region. I. Evdokimov. Sel'. stroi. 12 no.2:14-15 F '58.

SHAFT SINKING
Approximation method to calculate the mouth of a vertical shaft. G.L. Rozenblit. Shakht. stroi. no.1:16-21 '58.
Controlling several winches for guide cables; in connection with E.F. Skliarenko's article. V.M. Dubrov, G.G. Shirokov. Shakht. stroi. no.1:21-22 '58.
Experimental method of determining pressure on vertical mine shaft linings. G.A. Krupennikov. Shakht. stroi. no.1:4-7 '58.
Shaft sinking with use of local rock freezing. I.V. Burygin. Shakht. stroi. no.1:23-25 '58.
Use of mobile sheathing for shaft sinking. V.T. Platonov, V.N. Beliolikov. Shakht. stroi. no.1:25-29 '58.

SHAFT SINKING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
New equipment for shaft sinking. P.I. Rapoport. Biul. TSNIICHM no.23:1-12 '57.

SHAFTING
Torsion of anisotropic shafts of a varying cross section. D.V. Hrylyts'kyi. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no.7:268-272 pt.3 '57.
Use of rubberized shaft bearings. A.V. Kol'chenko, A.A. Stilin. Rech. transp. 17 no.2:22-24 F '58.

Institution for Health, Sport, Physical Education and Rest. Sov. zdravookhranenie Ros. 2 no. 1:6-7 Ja '58.

SHALE

Dependence of boring rapidity on bore head cross section when boring in shale. M. K. Bal'kin, K. M. Grishina. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; gor. zhur. 33 no. 2:25-27 F '58.

SHAMKENOV, AMANZHOL

Day and song ("Encounter" by Amanzhol Shamkenov. Reviewed by N. Rozenskii). Sov. Kazakh. 24 no. 1: 90-93 Ja '58.

SHAMKHOR DISTRICT—ROCKS, IGNEOUS

The Dash-Bulag intrusion (Lesser Caucasus). R. M. Abdullaev, M. N. Radzhabov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 12:67-83 D '57.

SHAMSHINA, ANASTASIIA FEDOROVNA

They were the first. Nikolai Melsak. Krest'ianka 36 no. 12:18-19 D '57.

SHANGHAI—DESCRIPTION

City on the sea. Aleksandr Taran. Vokrug sveta no. 3:3-8 Mr '58.

SHARK FISHING see subdivision under Samoan Islands

SHATALOVKA DISTRICT—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Developing sugar beet growing. I. A. Obikhvost, P. G. Tulupov. Sakh. svekla 3 no. 2:21 F '58.

SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD, 1856-1950

Bernard Shaw, amateur photographer. Sov. foto 18 no. 1:76 Ja '58.

SHCHIPACHEV, STEPAN PETROVICH, 1899-

Book about an original poet ("Stepan Shchipachev; study of life and works" by Valerii Dement'ev. Reviewed by A. Vlasenko). Neva no. 12:191 D '57.

SHCHORS, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1885-1919

Vasil'chikov, V. S. [Division commander Shchors] Nachdiv Shchors, boevoi put'. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 115 p.

SHCHUCHINSK DISTRICT—BATHS, MOOR AND MUD

Balpash-Sor mud lake. S. D. Chamans. Trudy Inst. Kraev. pat. AN Kazakh. SSR 5:22-24 '57.

Effectiveness of treating diseases of the joints at the Shchuchinskyi health resort. G. A. Zhantuarova. Trudy Inst. Kraev. pat. AN Kazakh. SSR 5:87-97 '57.

Treating gynecological diseases at the Shchuchinskyi health resort. A. S. Sokolov. Trudy Inst. Kraev. pat. AN Kazakh. SSR 5:74-79 '57.

SHCHUCHINSK DISTRICT—CLIMATOLOGY, MEDICAL

Characteristics of the microclimate of the Shchuchinskyi and Borovoye health resorts. I. G. Zheleznikov. Trudy Inst. Kraev. pat. AN Kazakh SSR 5:34-42 '57.

SHCHUCHINSK DISTRICT—THERAPEUTICS, PHYSIOLOGICAL

Results of treating valvular diseases of the heart at the Shchuchinskyi health resort. A. G. Adyrkhaev. Trudy Inst. Kraev. pat. AN Kazakh SSR 5:61-73 '57.

SHCHUSEV, PAVEL VIKTOROVICH, d. 1957

In memory of P. V. Shchusev; obituary. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 2:45 F '58.

SHEEP

(see also subdivision under Bulgaria, Chechen-Ingush A. S. S. R.; Chita Province; Fergana Province; Kirghizistan; Nakhichevan A. S. S. R.; Sarpinskiy District, South Africa, Union of; Tuva Autonomous Province; Ukraine)

For a quarter of a century with the shepherd's staff. A. Bulankin. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 2:27 F '58.

In the name of a noble task. A. S. Sviridov. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 2:46 F '58.

Keeping sheep in open sheds in winter. N. IA. Doroshenko, V. I. Ivanenko. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 2:58 F '58.

Sannikov, M. I. [Developing a highly productive flock of fine-wool sheep] Sozdanie vysokoproduktivnogo stada tonkorunnykh ovets. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 110 p. (Bibliotechka po ovtsevodstvu, no. 3) (DA)

Winter pasturing of sheep. M. M. Kushnir. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 2:20 F '58.

Work in the sheep-breeding section of the "Pobeda" Collective Farm. L. F. Smirnov. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 2: 33-38 F '58.

SHEEP—DISEASES AND PESTS

How to prevent ephedra poisoning in sheep. M. A. Bykova. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 2:39-40 F '58.

SHEEP—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Universal movable feeding rack for sheep. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 1:49 Ja '58.

Winter grazing of sheep. M. F. Ushakov. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 1:18-26 Ja '58.

Automatic vacuum watering apparatus for sheep. A. I. Pogorielov. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 2:43-45 F '58.

SHEEP BREEDING

(see also subdivision under Astrakhan Province; Siberia, Ukraine, Voronezh Province; Zaamin District)

Using Kuybyshev rams for improving coarse-wool sheep. D. A. Nekrasov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 1:58-61 Ja '58.

SHEEP BREEDS

In defense of the Soviet Merino breed. A. A. Goldobin. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 3:69-70 Mr '58.

Splitting of fine-wool sheep breeds. N. Graudyn' and others. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 3:63-68 Mr '58.

SHEEP SHEARING

New developments in mechanized shearing of sheep. R. A. Isanchurin, V. A. Perfilov. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 2:35-37 F '58.

SHEET-METAL WORK

Die stamping of mold bands. V. P. Emel'ianov. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 23:39 '57.

Fixing steel heating conditions considering scale thickness, depth of decarburization and grain size. I. F. Golovnev. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 1:48-55 Ja '58.

Mechanizing the feed of blank and the removal of finished stampings. K. A. Popov. Avt. prom. no. 1:33-35 Ja '58.

New techniques used for economical cutting of sheet steel. F. S. Grishin. Mashinostroitel' no. 3:37-40 Mr '58.

Thin-walled bushings made of bimetallic steel-aluminum alloy bands. L. IU. Pruzhanskii. Vest. mash. 38 no. 3:36-37 Mr '58.

Stamps used for form trimming of escape wheels. D. I. Volodin. Priborostroenie no. 2:32 F '58.

SHEET STEEL

Ways of increasing the productivity of thick-sheet rolling mills. N. D. Lomakin, V. M. Moskalev, M. L. Zaitsev. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 24:36-37 '57.

SHEININ, LEV ROMANOVICH, 1905-

Meeting an old acquaintance ("Old acquaintance" by Lev Sheinin. Reviewed by S. Larin). Moskva no. 1: 206-208 '58.

SHELIKHOV—ALUMINUM INDUSTRY

School of life. V. Mukhortov. Agitator no. 5:56-57 Mr '58.

SHELL MOLDING (FOUNDING)

Mechanized line for shell molding; work practices of the Kiev Motorcycle Plant. F. I. Smirnov, M. M. Budylin. Lit. proizv. no. 1:3-5 Ja '58.

SHENGELAIA, LEON MIKHAILOVICH, 1884-

[Cholokava, N. D. Problem of the typical in Leo Kiacheli's work. Problema tipichnosti v tvorchestve Leo Kiacheli. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1957] 176 p. [In Georgian.]

Leo Kiacheli. Sh. A. Sakkadze. Pisat. nar. SSSR no. 1: 387-323 '57.

SHESTIKHINO (YAROSLAVL PROVINCE)—GEOGRAPHICAL MUSEUMS

School museum for regional study. P. I. Vasil'ev. Geog. v shkole 21 no. 2:54-57 Mr-Ap '58.

SHEVCHENKO, TARAS, 1814-1861

Book on T. G. Shevchenko's philosophy ("T. G. Shevchenko's philosophy" by I. D. Nazarenko. Reviewed by D. Ostrianin). Kommunist 34 no. 3:122-128 F '58.

Nazarenko, I. D. [T. H. Shevchenko's philosophy] Svitohliad T. H. Shevchenka. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 242 p.

Taras Shevchenko and IAkub Kolas. Pavlo Okhrimenko. Dnipro 32 no. 3:149-153 Mr '58.

SHIELDING (ELECTRICITY)

Protective measures against the action of radiofrequency electromagnetic fields in industry [with summary in English]. A. S. Presman. Gig. i san. 23 no. 1:21-27 Ja '58.

Some properties of discontinuous screens for symmetric circuits. N. S. Kochanov. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 3: 58-62 Mr '58.

SHIELDING (RADIATION)

Characteristics of building shields for nuclear reactors and accelerators using special heavy concretes. A. N. Komarnovskii. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 2:2-9 F '58.

SHIGELLA

Antigenic properties of Leningrad dysentery cultures not typed with diagnostic sera. V. N. Sokunova, V. V. Bychkova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immn. 28 no. 8: 42 Ag '57.

Epidemiological characteristics of the carrying of Shigella dysenteriae by normal subjects. G. P. Somov, L. B. Khazenson. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immn. 28 no. 8:130-131 Ag '57.

Resistance of Shigella to norsulfazone and synthomycin. V. G. Mikaelian, M. O. Melkumian, L. A. Frangulian. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immn. 28 no. 8:58-60 Ag '57.

[illegible] on bacteria of the dysentery group. [illegible] Ivanova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immn. [illegible] 61 Ag '57.

SHIGELLA DYSENTERIAE

Material on the variability of Flexner's [illegible] leukocyte culture medium. [illegible] Kondrat'eva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immn. [illegible] 30-40 Ag '57.

SHIGELLA PARADYSENTERIAE

Effect of the time of administration of [illegible] combined action of drugs. Iu. Z. Tor [illegible] Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki [illegible] 41-50 Ja '58.

Intraspecific typing of Sonne dysentery [illegible] to antibiotic properties. S. I. D'iakov. [illegible] no. 6:32-34 N-D '57.

SHILIN, AFANASII

Twice a hero ("A lieutenant's career" by M. [illegible]. Reviewed by B. Mikhailov). Znamia 28 [illegible] F '58.

SHIP HANDLING

Ship control panels. Mor. flot 18 no. 2:10 F '58.

SHIP MODELS

Some results of model building contests. [illegible] Voen. znan. 34 no. 1:32 Ja '58.

SHIP PROPULSION

Analyzing the effect of certain operational factors on transportation costs. N. G. Komissarov, M. P. [illegible] Rech. transp. 17 no. 2:4-6 F '58.

Economic factors in designing ship [illegible] vich. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 13:44-49 '57.

Some problems of single screw ship [illegible] Sborovskii. Sudostroenie 22 [i. e. 23] [illegible] O '57.

SHIP PROPULSION, ELECTRIC

Second All-Union Scientific and Technical Conference on the electric propulsion of ships. [illegible] no. 1:77-79 Ja '58.

Selecting circuit parameters for automatic [illegible] ings of diesel electric propulsion equipment. [illegible] Nornovskii and others. Sudostroenie 22 [illegible] no. 10:28-31 O '57.

SHIP RESISTANCE

Calculating the resistance of longitudinal [illegible] ers with stays. IA. I. Korotkin. Trudy [illegible] 15-21 '57.

SHIPBUILDING

(see also subdivision under Estonia; France, Germany East, Odessa; Poland)

Activity of the Gorkiy Province administration [illegible] Shipbuilding Industry's Scientific and Technical [illegible] during the 3d quarter of 1957. Sudostroenie 23 no. 12:66 D '57.

Activity of the Shipbuilding Industry's Scientific and Technical Association during the years of the [illegible] regime. IU. A. Makedon. Sudostroenie 24 [illegible] Ja '58.

Construction of an earth moving, self-[illegible] N. K. Kvitenko. Sudostroenie 22 [i. e. 23] [illegible] O '57.

Construction of modern, large-tonnage [illegible] vessels in foreign countries. I. P. Mironov [illegible] L. G. Sokolov. Sudostroenie 23 no. 12 [illegible]

Improving the steerability and increasing the speed of internal combustion engine, loose bulk cargo lake craft. V. G. Shnaper. Sudostroenie 23 no. 12 [illegible] D '57.

Reelection of the primary organization council to the Scientific and Technical Association of Shipbuilders at the I. I. Nosenko plant. L. M. Byatrovskii. Sudostroenie 22 [i. e. 23] no. 10:68 O '57.

Scientific and technical conference on problems of design and construction of seagoing and merchant ships. Sudostroenie 23 no. 12:66 D '57.

Scientific and technical conference on shipbuilding. Mor. flot 18 no. 2:32 F '58.

Statistical data on shipbuilding during the second quarter of 1957 (from "Lloyds Register"). Sudostroenie 23 [i. e. 23] no. 10:57-59 O '57.

Statistical data on shipbuilding during the 3d quarter of 1957 (from "Lloyd's Register"). Sudostroenie 24 no. 12:63-65 D '57.

SHIPBUILDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Shipbuilding

SHIPBUILDING—CONTRACTS AND SPECIFICATIONS

New standard specifications for inland navigation vessels. A. P. Strakhov. Sudostroenie 22 [i. e. 23] no. [illegible] O '57.

SHIPBUILDING—COSTS

Economic indices in shipbuilding. A. M. Cheinokov. Sudostroenie 22 [i. e. 23] no. 10:37-40 O '57.

SHIPBUILDING—SUPPLIES

Rag bolt pins for fastening bracing. M. N. Epshtein. Rech. transp. 17 no. 2:33 F '58.

SHIPBUILDING WORKERS
(see also subdivision under Leningrad, Riga)
Innovators at the A. A. Zhdanov Plant. S. N. Kovalev. Sudostroenie 24 no. 1.30 Ja '58.

SHIP FITTING
Methods of coordinating hull fitting and allowances for its assembly. V. I. Smirnov, G. P. Lebedev. Sudostroenie 22 [i. e. 23] no. 10:32-37 O '57.

SHIPPING
Drabkin, IA. M. [Shipping by sea] Perevozka gruzov morem. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 363 p

SHIPPING CONFERENCES see subdivision under Brussels

SHIPS
Kilesso, A. I. [Ships and vessels of the navy] Korabli i suda voenno-morskogo flota. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 193 p.

SHIPS—AIR CONDITIONING
Nomograms for calculating smooth-surface, air-cooling coils for air-conditioning systems. N. N. Kasalainen. Sudostroenie 24 no. 1:19-21 Ja '58.

SHIPS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Ships

SHIPS—CARGO
Increasing the specific volume loading capacity of a cargo vessel. A. G. Arkhangorodskii, L. M. Belen'kii. Sudostroenie 24 no. 1:1-3 Ja '58.

SHIPS—DISINFECTION
Degazification in fumigation of ships with preparations of hydrocyanic acid. D. F. IAzikov, V. IA. Raigorodskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immn. 28 no. 8:72-77 Ag '57.

SHIPS—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION
Kozlov, V. A., and others. [Fire alarm systems and temperature control for seagoing ships] Pozharnaia signalizatsiia i temperaturnyi kontrol' na morskom transporte. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 118 p.

SHIPS—LAUNCHING
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
Constructing slipways without ties. M. A. Ordelli. Transp. stroi. 8 no. 2:5-7 F '58.

SHIPS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Accepting a vessel after repairs. V. F. Saratov. Rech. transp. 17 no. 2:37-38 F '58.
Accounting in ship repair enterprise plants. I. P. Chernyshev. Rech. transp. 17 no. 2:28 F '58.
Essential problems of ship repair. O. Zhidiaev. Mor. flot 18 no. 2:11-12 F '58.
For the introduction of highly efficient welding methods. V. Sheratiuk. Mor. flot 18 no. 2:23 F '58.
Getting the fleet ready in good time for the navigation season. Rech. transp. 17 no. 2:1-3 F '58.
Methodical principles of measuring the dynamics of ship repair costs. E. I. Futter. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 13:102-108 '57
Partial docking of a ship in floating docks. L. I. Slepian. Sudostroenie 22 [i. e. 23] no. 10:41-45 O '57.
Ships with rubber deadwood bearings. V. Shemiakin. Mor. flot 18 no. 2:22 F '58.

SHIPS—PAINTING
Ship painting with emulsion paints. E. V. Iskra. Sudostroenie 23 no. 12:43-45 D '57.

SHIPS—RADIO see Radio in navigation

SHIPS—WELDING
Advantage of using intermittent welds. V. D. Matskevich. Sudostroenie 24 no. 1:74-75 Ja '58.

SHIPS, ELECTRICITY ON see Electricity on ships

SHIPS, REFRIGERATION ON see Refrigeration on ships

SHIPS' STABILITY see Stability of ships

SHIPWRECKS see subdivision under Riviera

SHIPYARDS—ACCOUNTING
Accounting in ship repair enterprise plants. I. P. Chernyshev. Rech. transp. 17 no. 2:28 F '58.

SHIRVAN STEPPE see Kura Lowland

SHISHMAREV, VLADIMIR FEDOROVICH, 1874-1957
Academician Vladimir Fedorovich Shishmarev; an obituary. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i iaz. 17 no. 1:98-104 Ja-F '58.
V. F. Shishmarev; obituary. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 12: 79-80 D '57.

SHOCK
Shock caused by peace-time injuries; treatment and prevention. B. V. Nifontov. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 12:3-7 D '57.

SHOCK THERAPY
Clinical and physiological characteristics of insulin coma [with summary in French]. A. E. Lichko. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 12:1509-1516 '57.
Pathogenesis of excitability in insulin therapy and its control [with summary in French]. B. A. TSolibeev. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 12.1503-1508 '57.

SHOE INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under United States)
Centralized repair of equipment. L. I. Novitskii, A. A. Bolanskii. Leg. prom. 18 no. 2.46 F '58.
"Economics of the light industry" by L. I. Itin. Reviewed by S. Ovchinnikov, P. Pushkin. Leg. prom. 18 no. 1:50-53 Ja '58.
Efficient pattern layout in cutting fabrics of "nenoptimum" width. G. P. Ispirian, R. M. Vol'vich. Leg. prom. 18 no. 1:8-10 Ja '58.
Fundamentals in the design of shoe lasts. A. A. Ryndich. Leg. prom. 18 no. 1:35-37 Ja '58.
Prior to the international conference of leather and fur workers. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 2:35-39 F '58.
Securely fastening wooden heels to shoes. T. S. Maksimova. Leg. prom. 18 no. 1:34-35 Ja '58.
Shoe store. R. Sinitsyn. Nov. torg. tekh. no. 1:22-26 '58.

SHOE INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Shoe industry

SHOE MACHINERY
Continuous production line for rubber heels. N. V. Moistus, K. P. Shalashov. Kauch. i rez. 18 no. 11:28-30 N '57.

SHOE MANUFACTURE
Efficient contours of skins used for welts. D. N. Irinskii, E. S. Ovechkis. Leg. prom. 18 no. 2:28-30 F '58
New design of shoe drying stands. S. S. Vakhnovskii and others. Leg. prom. 18 no. 2:31-32 F '58.
Winter street footwear with uppers made of half-wool fabrics. L. V. Kedrov, L. G. Leites. Leg. prom. 18 no. 2:11-12 F '58.

SHOES see Boots and shoes

SHOOTING
Are ricochets dangerous during the shooting from small bore rifles? P. Lukinchuk. Voen. znan. 34 no. 1: 25 Ja '58.
Rapid fire from pistols at silhouettes. N. Kalinichenko. Voen. znan. 34 no. 1:26-28 Ja '58.

SHOOTING, MILITARY
Electrical device for controlling directed fire at night. B. Zhukovets. Voen. vest. 37 no. 12:60-62 D '57.
Evaluating fire from small arms. I. Velenets. Voen. vest. 37 no. 1:80-83 Ja '58.

SHOOTING CONTESTS
Meeting of friends. O. Zhgutov, V. Gubarev. Voen. znan. 34 no. 1:29-30 Ja '58.
On the shooting line. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 12:37 D '57.
On the shooting line. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 1:37 Ja '58.
World championship in shooting. A. Maksimov. Voen. znan. 34 no. 1:24-26 Ja '58.

SHORE PROTECTION
Building shore protection features using precast construction elements. A. M. Zhdanov. Transp. stroi. 8 no. 2:1-5 F '58.
Investigating strength of walls build of "tetrapods." E. V. Kurlovich. Transp. stroi. 8 no. 2:27-28 F '58.
"Protection of river banks and slopes" by A. M. Frolov, K. A. Podvlezkin. Reviewed by I. N. Murashkin, IA. I. Kagan, V. A. Savin. Transp. stroi. 8 no. 2:30-31 F '58.
Protective role of forest plantations in shore areas. G. S. Bashkirov. Priroda 47 no. 2:55-56 F '58.
Washout depth caused by the action of running waves on shores and projection walls. I. K. Sivakov. Transp. stroi. 8 no. 2:7-10 F '58.

SHORSU—SULFUR
Crystals before the objective. IU. Efimov. Vokrug sveta no. 3:17 Mr '58.

SHORT CIRCUITS
Calculations of short circuits in systems with abnormal operating conditions. G. G. Kostanian. Elektrichestvo no. 2:13-18 F '58.

SHORT STORIES
[Short stories of 1956] Rasskazy 1956 goda. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 764 p.

SHORTHAND
Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Programs of secondary schools for the school year of 1957-1958; optional practical courses] Programmy srednei shkoly na 1957/58 uchebnyi god; fakul'tativnye prakticheskie kursy. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR,
No. 2. [Housekeeping, sewing, cooking, typewriting, shorthand] Domovodstvo, shveinoe delo, kulinariia, mashinopis', stenografiia. 1957. 28 p.

SHOT PEENING
Investigating the effect of peening on cold brittleness in steel and weld joints. B. F. Lebedev. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 1.28-31 Ja '58.

SHOW WINDOWS
Dynamic advertising. I. Aizenshtein. Nov. torg. tekh. no. 1 18-20 '58.
Foreign show windows. Nov. torg. tekh. no. 1:36-46 '58.
New type of commercial equipment. Nov. torg. tekh. no. 1:30 '58.
Show windows. S. Ginzburg. Nov. torg. tekh. no. 1-31-35 '58

SHRUBS
Characteristics of winter transpiration in trees and shrubs. N. A. Papiklan. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 12:45-52 D '57.
Using 2, 4-D to destroy shrubs. V. E. IUzvuk. Les. khoz. 11 no. 1:75 Ja '58.
Utilizing decorative trees and shrubs for planting roadsides with verdure. O. A. Shcherbyna. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un no. 7:46-47 pt. 3 '57.

SHUL'MAN, ESFIR' AZRIELEVNA, d. 1957
Esfir' Azrielevna Shul'man; obituary. Lab. delo 3 no. 6:56 N-D '57.

SHVETSOV, PAVEL NIKOLAEVICH, 1841-1919
Steel founder P. N. Shvetsov. G. V. Shvetsov. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 5.100-103 '57.

SIACHINOV, ALEKSANDR KIRILLOVICH, 1899-1957
Aleksandr Kirillovich Siachinov; obituary. Poligr. proizv. no. 2-32 F '58.

SIAZAN' DISTRICT—OIL WELL DRILLING
Preventing well deflection in Siazan' wells [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. R. G. Guliev, F. A. Shikhaliev. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 10-13-15 O '57.

SIBERIA—AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION
Improving the work of agricultural colleges in Siberia. P. Shebanin, G. Eremeev. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 1:66-67 Ja '58.

SIBERIA—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY
Storage of machinery in Siberia and in the Urals. M. Metamed. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 1:56-59 Ja '58.

SIBERIA—AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH
Conference of Siberian scientists. N. Boldyrev, A. Zybin. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 1:84-86 Ja '58.

SIBERIA—AGRICULTURE
[Handbook for Siberian agriculturists] Spravochnaia kniga agronoma Sibiri. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry. Vol. 1. 1957. 904 p.
Newspapers give us this information. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 1:87-88 Ja '58.
Towards new achievements in the coming year! Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 1:3-5 Ja '58.

SIBERIA—APPLE
Cultivation of spreading apple trees in Siberia. A. Semenov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 1:50-52 Ja '58.

SIBERIA—BUILDING, STONE
Collective farms use stone in building. S. Koptin. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 2:29 F '58.

SIBERIA—CORN (MAIZE)—VARIETIES
Principal agrobiological characteristics of Siberian early corn varieties. S. Kniazev. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 12:36-39 D '57.

SIBERIA—DISCOVERY AND EXPLORATION
From the history of the conquest of Siberia. V. Skalon. Svet nad Baik. no. 6:147-153 N-D '57.

SIBERIA—FOREST INSECTS
Utilization of stands damaged by larch spinner. A. I. TSekhanovskii, M. F. Petrov. Les. khoz. 11 no. 1: 17-18 Ja '58.

SIBERIA—GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETIES
Establishment of the Institute of Geography in Siberia. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 1:3 Ja-F '58.

SIBERIA—GRAIN
Siberian grain into the bins of our country. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 12:8 D '57.

SIBERIA—HISTORY
Speed of time. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 12:19 Mr '58.

SIBERIA—HUNTING
Make full use of the hidden riches of the animal world. V. Skalon. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 12:4-5 D '57.
Valuable book on game management in Siberia ("Organization of game management in Siberia" by V. N. Skalon. Reviewed by M. Shargaev. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 12: 102-103 D '57.

SIBERIA—MILLET

Tukhtuev, A. V. [Millet in Siberia] Proso v Sibiri. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 69 p. (DA)

SIBERIA—MOLLUSKS, FOSSIL

Distribution of Inoceramus in the Upper Cretaceous of North Siberia. V. I. Bodylevskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6:1001-1004 O '57.

SIBERIA—PARTICLE ACCELERATORS

Develop new types of particle accelerators. I. V. Kurchatov. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 2:3 '58.

SIBERIA—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Experience in typological classification of landscapes of the Central-Siberian forest-and-steppe regions. F. S. Buchyło. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:30-35 pt. 3 '57.

SIBERIA—PROSPECTING

Kutuzov, N. I. [A prospector's notebook] Zapiski izyskatelia. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 268 p.

SIBERIA—RAILROAD ENGINEERING

Railway in the taiga. Iu. I. Semenov. Ogonek 36 no. 7:20-21 F '58.

SIBERIA—RAILROADS

The silver arike. Vl. Illesh. Sov. Soiuz no. 3:14-15 '58.

SIBERIA—RESEARCH

Let us set our stake on youth. P. L. Kapitsa. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 2:2-3 '58.

Scientific center in Siberia. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 2:1-2 '58.

Siberian scientific center will be one of the most important scientific centers of the country. L. A. Artsimovich. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 2:3 '58.

SIBERIA—RICKETTSIA

Clinical aspects of tick-borne rickettsiosis in Siberia. M. M. Lyskovtsev. Sov. med. 21:9-10 supplement '57.

SIBERIA—SCIENCE

Creating a large scientific center in Siberia; at the general session of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 12:3-14 D '57.

Development of science in Siberia and the Far East. M. A. Lavrent'ev. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 12:3-7 D '57.

SIBERIA—SHEEP BREEDING

French Merinos of the Moskalensk State Sheep Breeding Farm. A. Fedianina, G. Pashchenko. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 12 55-60 D '57.

SIBERIA—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

For rapid expansion of livestock raising. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 12 3-7 D '57.

Siberian livestock raising represented at the Exhibition. D. Dresviannikova. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 12:51-55 D '57.

SIBERIA—SWINE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Pasturing swine on potato fields in Siberia. I. T. Skorik, P. I. Ternitskii. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 3:9-12 Mr '58.

SIBERIA, EASTERN—CARP

Mirror and scale carp in the waters of Eastern Siberia. A. G. Egorov. Ryb. khoz. 34 no. 1:21-23 Ja '58.

SIBERIA, EASTERN—FISHES

Results of fish acclimatization in the waters of Eastern Siberia. M. G. Askhaev. Ryb. khoz. 34 no. 1:17-20 Ja '58.

SIBERIA, EASTERN—GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC

Scientific session on aspects of the geography of Eastern Siberia. D. A. Golovkin, M. N. Kaustova. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 5 137-139 S-O '57.

SIBERIA, EASTERN—MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS

Film festival of the M. Gorkii Studio in Eastern Siberia. A. Ershtrem. Sov. ekr. no. 5:5-7 Mr '58.

SIBERIA, EASTERN—PATHOLOGY

Problems in regional pathology in Eastern Siberia and the Far East. S. E. Karandaev. Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no. 6:87-93 '57.

SIBERIA, EASTERN—RESEARCH

New institutes in Siberia. Priroda 47 no. 2:114-116 F '58.

SIBERIA, EASTERN—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921—PERSONAL NARRATIVES

Postyshev, P. P. [Civil war in Eastern Siberia, 1917-1921; recollections] Grazhdanskaia voina na vostoke Sibiri (1917-1922 gg.), vospominaniia. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 60 p.

SIBERIA, EASTERN—SQUIRRELS

Making commercial use of squirrels in Eastern Siberia. I. Karpukhin. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 12:98-99 D '57.

SIBERIA, EASTERN—WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES

Means of increasing the profitableness of hydrolysis plants in Eastern Siberia. A. I. Kozlov. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 1:27-29 '58.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—ENCEPHALITIS

Clinical manifestations of epidemic encephalitis in a district in Western Siberia. A. N. Shapoval, E. S. Sarmanova. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:46 supplement Ja '57.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Defense of dissertations. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 13 no. 12 98-99 D '57.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—PARKS

The oldest city park of the trans-Ural region. Ark. Biriukov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 12:92-95 D '57.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—RECLAMATION OF LAND

Bringing swamps under cultivation in Western Siberia. A. Verner. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 1:23-27 Ja '58.

SIBERIAN PLATFORM—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY

Correlation of structural plans of various lower Cambrian horizons in the southern part of the Siberian Platform. E. I. Bodunov-Skvortsov. Geol. nefti 2 no. 2: 37-40 F '58.

SIBERIAN PLATFORM—MOLLUSKS, FOSSIL

On the morphology, taxonomic position and taxonomy of chiolites. V. A. Sysoev. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2, 304-307 S '57.

SIBERIAN PLATFORM—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Correlation of structural plans of various lower Cambrian horizons in the southern part of the Siberian Platform. E. I. Bodunov-Skvortsov. Geol. nefti 2 no. 2: 37-40 F '58.

SIBERIAN PLATFORM—ROCKS, IGNEOUS

Crystallization differentiation in one of the Siberian trap intrusions. V. L. Masaitis. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2:290-292 S '57.

SIBERIAN PLATFORM—VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC.

Volcanic pipes in the southern part of the Siberian Platform and the origin of iron ores associated with them. P. E. Offman. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 10:15-24 O '57.

SICK, TRANSPORT OF see Transport of sick and wounded

SIEVES

Double capacity sieve middlings purifier. P. Bershak, E. Kudriavtsev, S. Fridman. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 12:17-18 D '57.

SIGERIST, HENRY ERNEST, 1891-1957

Henry Ernest Sigerist, an outstanding medical historian of our time. A. N. Rubakin. Sov. zdrav. 17 no. 1:46-49 Ja '58.

SIGHT

Photographic illustration of the optical resolving power of compound eyes in insects [with summary in English]. G. A. Mazokhin-Porshniakov. Biofizika 3 no. 1:62-67 '58.

Problems in organizing experimental investigation of different vision systems [with summary in English]. N. D. Nuberg. Biofizika 3 no. 1:46-51 '58.

Results of studying the critical frequency of flicker fusion under physiological conditions [with summary in English]. N. D. Serdiuk. Fiziol. zhur. 3 no. 6:36-44 N-D '57.

SIGHTS FOR FIREARMS see Firearms—Sights

SIGNS AND SIGNBOARDS

Improved signs. Nov. torg. tekh. no. 1:21 '58.

SIKHOTE-ALIN'—METEORITES

Inert gases content in the Sikhote-Alin' meteorite [with summary in English]. A. P. Vinogradov, I. K. Zadorozhnyi, K. P. Florenskii. Geokhimiia no. 6:443-448 '57.

SIKHOTE-ALIN' RANGE—ALPINE FLORA

Vegetation of bare mountain summits and the zone below them in the Bikin-Iman watershed. A. F. Prialukhina. Bot. zhur. 43 no. 1:92-96 Ja '58.

SIKHOTE-ALIN' RANGE—FROGS

Migration of the common frog. A. I. Kurentsov. Priroda 47 no. 2:118 F '58.

SILAGE see Ensilage

SILANE

Stability of silicon-carbon bond in chlorophenyltrichlorosilanes and chlorophenylethyldichlorosilanes. K. A. Andrianov, V. A. Odinets. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 8:862-867 Ag '57.

SIL'CHENKO, TIKHON NIKOLAEVICH, 1883-1956

T. N. Sil'chenko. V. K. Kiparisov. Soob. Gos. erm. no. 12: 66 '57.

SILICA

Obtaining pure silicon dioxide. O. N. Nikitin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11:1600-1601 N '57.

Polymorphous transformations of silica at high pressures and glass. V. I. Gaman, L. M. Krasil'nikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:838-840 O '57.

Quantity of adsorbent necessary for regeneration of power transformer oil. T. I. Mazurova, G. V. Selezneva. Elek. sta. 29 no. 1:85-86 Ja '58.

Synthesis and characteristics of cosalite, with a classification of silica at high pressures [with summary in English]. N. I. Khitrov, A. B. Slutskii, E. V. Alekseeva. Geokhimiia no. 8:666-672 '57.

SILICA GEL

Characteristics of dehydrated silica gel. Z. Krasil'nikov, V. F. Kiselev, L. A. Sazonov, I. A. Shcherbakova. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6:990-993 O '57.

SILICATES

Slag silicate products. S. Kop'ev. Stroi. mat. 4 no. 6-8 Ja '58.

Using plain and foamed silicate products in the interior apartment house walls. G. M. Shakhparonov. Stroi. 7 no. 11:15-16 N '57.

SILICATES—TESTING

Increasing the strength of silicate products. Stroi. mat. 3 no. 12:30-31 D '57.

SILICON

Investigating the copper angle of the system nickel - silicon. I. I. Novikov, L. I. Shakhova, Z. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12:2766-2770 D '57.

SILICON—ANALYSIS

Photocolorimetric determination of silicon in silicates. E. I. Fogel'man. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1 '57.

SILICON ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Organosilicon esters of organosilicon acids. V. V. Dolgov, E. V. Kukhtinskaia, D. N. Andreev. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 8:968-971 Ag '57.

Some silicon hydrocarbons of the diethane and triethane ethane series. A. V. Topchiev, N. S. Nametkin, F. F. Machus. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2 '57.

Studies in the field of synthesis and transformation of unsaturated organosilicon compounds. Report 7. Synthesis of mixed diacetylene organosilicon compounds. I. A. Shikhiev, L. A. Kniutenko. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 8:991-993 Ag '57.

SILICOSIS see Lungs—Dust diseases

SILLIMANITE

Cement fibrolite. L. Shmidt. Stroitel' no. 1 '57.

SILOS

Economical method for concreting silos. Stroitel' no. 12:3 D '57.

SILOXANES

Heat-resistant electric insulating enamel with [illegible] ing temperature. K. A. Andrianov, M. M. F[illegible]. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 1:87-92 Ja '58.

Synthesis of 1-n-hexamethylvinylethylsiloxanes. K. A. Andrianov, N. A. Kuranova. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 8:956-961 Ag '57.

SILT

Effect of silt accumulation in filters on the productivity of wells. A. Kh. Mirzadzhanzade, Iu. A. [illegible], B. A. Shapiro. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 9:17-20 S '57.

SILVER ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Effect of temperature on the crystallite interaction effect in binary silver base alloys. S. Z. Voskresheim. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1:174-178 '57.

SILVER-CADMIUM-ZINC ALLOYS

Reciprocal solubility of electron compounds in silver-cadmium-zinc alloys. IE. I. Iliukyasheva's[illegible] Zap. L'viv. un. no. 7:190-196 pt. 3 '57.

SILVER FOX—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Feeding raw fish to silver black foxes. V. Mezrina. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 1:47-49 Ja '58.

SIMIRENKO, LEV PLATONOVICH, d. 1919

Simirenko's green inheritance. A. Kekukh, V. Shuvalov. Ogonek 36 no. 7:19 F '58.

SIMONOV, KONSTANTIN MIKHAILOVICH, 1915-

In a distorting mirror. I. Kuta. Neva no. 12:134-138 D '57.

SIMPLIFICATION IN INDUSTRY

Instructions no. 6-57 on the development and approval of branch and interbranch standard specifications. Standartizatsiia 22 no. 1:74-76 Ja-F '58.

SIMULTANEOUS EQUATIONS see Equations, Simultaneous

SINGING

Start the song, my friend. S. Korobkov. Kul't.-prosv. rab. 19 no. 2:26-28 F '58.

SINGING, CHORAL see Choral singing

SINTERING
Effect of adding limestone calcined to a varying degree on the sintering process and quality of the sinter. B. M. Nosovitskii and others. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 24:1-3 '57.

SIPHONS
Simple self-filling "automatic siphon." V. D. IAnkovskyi. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 3:96-98 '52

SIRMAN, MELANIA PETROVNA, 1897-
Midwife M. P. Sirman. K. Sh. Kugel'. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 11:57 N '57.

SISIAN PROVINCE—ALABANDITE
Alabandite from the Dastakert copper-molybdenum deposit. K. A. Karamian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. geol. i geog. nauk 10 no. 4:115-120 '57.

SKATES
Sharpener for figure skates. T. K. Likhareva, K. K. Likharev. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 21 no. 2:157-159 '58.

SKATING
Best in the world. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 1:5 Mr '57.
Constructing skating rinks and preparing courses for ski racing. M. Isaev. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 1:21-22 Ja '58.
The fastest. Sov. Soiuz no. 3:37 '58.
First R. S. F. S. R. championship meets; skating. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 1:15 Ja '58.
Fun on skates. M. Cherevkov. Pioner 34 no. 12:74-75 D '57.
It's never too late... S. Glinzer. Zdorov'e 4 no. 2: 16-17 F '58
Technique of performing the compulsory figures. T. K. Likareva. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 21 no. 2:123-126 '58.
Technique of the turn in skating. E. N. Krasil'nikov. Teor i prak. fiz. kul'. 21 no. 2:115-122 '58.
"With the sharp iron on the foot." E. Shatrov. IUnost' 4 no. 2:105-107 F '58.

SKIING see Skis and skiing

SKIN
Clinical role of cutaneous reactions in pregnancy. L. E. Vaisman. Sov. med. 21:23 supplement '57.
Mechanism of the development and clinical role of ultraviolet erythema. D. G. Shefer, K. V. Khilevskii, A. A. Belugin. Vop. kur., fizioter. i fiech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 6:15-21 N-D '57.
Role of the skin in the elimination of carbon dioxide. N. M. Petrun'. Usl. zhiz. i zdorov. 1 no. 2:154 '56.
Studying ultraviolet erythema as a factor indicating body reactivity. L. Nikolova. Vop. kur., fizioter. i fiech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 5:70 S-O '57.
Unconditioned galvanic skin reflexes in children with chronic trophic disorders. I. A. Moretskaia. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 1:41-46 Ja-F '58.

SKIN—DISEASES
Advice from "Zdorov'e." Zdorov'e 4 no. 2:30-32 F '58.
Akulin, M. A. [Prevention of suppurative diseases of the skin] Preduprezhdenie gnoinichkovykh zabolevanii kozhi. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. Soiuza SSR, 1957. 35 p. (DNLM)
Etiology of pyoderma in the newborn. S. IA. Golosovker, F. IA. Shavzis. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 1:33-36 Ja-F '58.
Intracutaneous penicillin and staphylococcal vaccine injections for treating pyoderma. Z. I. Glaikhengauz. Vrach. delo no. 12:1337 D '57.
Occupational skin diseases caused by mineral oils. R. Svank, L. Iranek. Usl. zhiz. i zdorov. 1 no. 2:164 '56.
Results of preventive examinations in cement plants. D. Horvat. Usl. zhiz. i zdorov. 1 no. 2:163 '56.
Using iodine bromide water in the treatment of skin diseases. K. L. Goishmid. Vop. kur. fizioter. i fiech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 6:60-62 N-D '57.
Using subcutaneous oxygen therapy in some forms of dermatosis. P. I. Eres'ko. Vrach. delo no. 12:1351 D '57.

SKIN—INNERVATION
Changes in the innervation of the skin in patients with occupational eczemas. T. S. Bruevich. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 6:43-48 N-D '57.
Determining the location of a pathological process in the lungs on the basis of a change in active skin spots, a preliminary report. A. K. Podshybiakin. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 3:22-26 '52.

SKIN—TUMORS
Compound treatment of hemangioma of the skin and mucosa in children. N. I. Kondrashin. Pediatriia 35 no. 11:77-80 N '57.
Development of multiple cysts in rats after injection of Rous sarcoma virus [with summary in English]. G. IA. Svet-Moldavskii, A. S. Skorikova. Vop. onk 3 no. 6:673-677 '57.

SKIN—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Chemical component in the mechanism of the effect of paraffin applications on the healing of experimental skin wounds. A. A. Braun, G. L. Magazanik. Vop. kur., fizioter. i fiech. fiz. kul't 22 no. 5:71-75 S-O '57.

SKIN GRAFTING
Skin reimplantation in primary amputation following severe trauma and lacerations of extremities [with summary in English]. M. I. Lytkin. Khirurgiia 33 no. 11:94-99 N '57
Studying the adoptation mechanism of grafted skin flaps with radioactive phosphorus. M. I. Lyikin. Eksper. khir. 2 no. 6:40-45 N-D '57.

SKIS AND SKIING
(see also subdivision under Caucasus)
Advice from the coach; ski jumping. M. Khimichev. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 1:11 Ja '58.
Analysis of a ski racer's arm motion in the two-step skiing technique. E. M. Matveev. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul' 21 no. 2:94-100 '56.
Constructing skating rinks and preparing courses for ski racing. M. Isaev Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 1:21-22 Ja '58.
Constructing ski jumps and equipping ski centers. P. Liudskov. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 1:23-26 Ja '58
Hunting skis for the mountain-taiga region. K. Abramov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 12:36 D '57.
Methods of using repeated exercises for ski racers during the basic training period. M. M. Bikhov. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 21 no. 2:88-93 '58.
Organization of the mass all-Union cross-country ski race of the members of trade unions and the Communist Youth League dedicated to the 40th anniversary of the Soviet Army. Biul. VTSSPS no. 1:15-16 Ja '58.
Preparing equipment for meets. P. Liudskov. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 1:10-11 Ja '58.
"Ski jumping" by V. A. Andreev, G. R. Nirenberg. Reviewed by V. F. Ivanov. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 21 no. 2:155-156 '58.
Ski training. N. Maksimova. Sov. voin. 38 no. 4:29 F '58.
Special training methods for ski jumpers. E. A. Grozin. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 21 no. 2:107-114 '58.
Sports. Pioner 35 no. 2:70-75 F '58.
Team of self-taught skiers. M. Cherevkov. Pioner 35 no. 1:77-79 Ja '58.
Twenty-one questions about skiing. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 2:32-34 '58.
Warming up in skiing. A. I. Ivanov. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 21 no. 2:101-106 '58.
Women's world champion. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 1:12 Mr '57.

SKOMOROKHOV, NIKOLAI MIKHAILOVICH
A life task. V. Sokolov. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 2:5-6 F '58.

SKULL—SURGERY
A method for closing a cranial defect in congenital cerebral hernia. V. I. Moskvin. Vop. neirokhir. 21 no. 6: 39-41 N-D '57.

SKULL—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
First aid in cerebrocranial injuries. K. IA. Ogieznev. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 12:8-11 D '57.

SKYLIGHTS
The all-Union standard for large reinforced lightweight concrete framing panels for skylights of industrial buildings. Biul. stroi. tekh. 15 no. 1:28-30 Ja '58.

SLAG
Dry separation of waste slags. V. Dubovyi, V. Boiko. Stroi. mat. 4 no. 2:19-20 F '58.

SLAG CEMENT
Experimental unit for manufacturing swollen slag materials. A. Tilov, IU. Seradskii. Stroi. mat. 4 no. 2:20-21 F '58.

SLAVIC LANGUAGES—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Manitoba

SLAVIC STUDIES see subdivision under Bulgaria; Germany, West

SLAVS
Belanovskii, V. N., and others. [History of the Southern and Western Slavs; a manual for teachers] Ocherki isto rii iuzhnykh i zapadnykh slavian; posobie dlia uchitelia. Pod red. S. M. Stetskevicha. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 268 p.
Brief news. Slaviane no. 2:61-63 F '58.
On the course of the October Revolution ("The October Revolution and foreign Slavic peoples." Reviewed). Slaviane no. 2:58-59 F '58.

SLEEP
Effect of drug-induced sleep and phenamine on the functional state of the connective tissue. M. S. Krasnova's'ka. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 2:32-37 '52.
Effect of the central nervous system on the function of the connective tissue. I. V. Savyts'kyi Medych zhur. 22 no 2:36-46 '52.
Functional state of the connective tissue during drug-induced sleep. H F Diadiusha. Medych. zhur 22 no 2:26-31 '52.
Mode of action of an autogenous catalyst on the physiological system of the connective tissue. Report No. 3: Effect of an autogenous catalyst during drug-induced sleep N. B. Medvedieva Medych zhur. 22 no 2: 22-25 '52.
Nature of connective tissue responses to the transfusion of compatible blood into rabbits in a state of drug-induced sleep and ether anesthesia. H. S IAkovs'ka. Medych zhur. 22 no. 2:47-54 '52.

SLEEP—THERAPEUTIC USE
Comparative rating of the treatment of peptic ulcer with sleep and novocaine E. I. Samson. Sov. med. 21:3 supplement '57.
Functional changes in hypertension following sleep therapy. P. M. Al'perin and others. Terap. arkh. 29 no 11:58-66 N '57
State of the gastric mucosa during sleep therapy. Z. Wiktor, W. Tkaczewski. Klin. med 35 no. 11:136-137 N '57.

SLIDE RULE
Drawing instruments, slide-rules. L. E. Iskrov. Mashinostroitel' no. 3:40 Mr '58.

SLOVAK LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Slovak literature

SLOVAK PERIODICALS
Document of Slovak culture. N. Kondrashov. Slaviane no. 2:57-58 F '58.

SLOVAKIA—CLOTHING INDUSTRY
For you, girls! Anton Zagar. Smena 35 no. 3, 22 F '58.

SLOVAKS
(see also subdivision under New York (City))
Militant collaboration ("Vysokiye Tatry" by L. S. Leonov. Reviewed). Slaviane no. 2:60 F '58.

SLUICE GATES
Correcting deformations resulting from leaf warping in two-leaf sluice gates. V. V. Bocharov. Rech. transp. 17 no. 2:29-30 F '58.
Replacement of wooden sluice gates with metal ones. E. N. Mar'enkov, N. A. Shalisko. Rech. transp. 17 no. 2:34-35 F '58

SLUICES
Submerged intake with sediment diversion. G. A. Dzhimsheli, A. E. Saralidze, N. B. Kereselidze. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 2:36-38 F '58.

SMELTING see subdivision under United States

SMIRNOV, VLADIMIR IVANOVICH, 1887-
Vladimir Ivanovich Smirnov; on the occasion of the 70th anniversary of his birth. P. S. Aleksandrov and others. Usp. mat nauk 12 no. 6 197-205 N-D '57.

SMOKE
Smoke and forest. N. Krotova. Nauka i pered. op v sel'khoz. 8 no. 1:37-38 Ja '58.

SMOKE PREVENTION
Changes in the dust content of the air of a big town in relation to measures for smoke abatement. F. I. Dubrovskaia. Gig. i san. 23 no. 1:69-71 Ja '58.

SMOKE TREE
Insecticidal properties of honey locusts and smoke trees. F. S. Baryshman. Les. khoz. 11 no. 1:43 Ja '58.

SMOKING
Answers to readers' questions. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 3: 85 Mr '58

SMOLENSK PROVINCE—FARM BUILDINGS
Let's utilize our resources more completely. K. Novikov. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 1:6-7 Ja '58.

SMOLENSK PROVINCE—FLAX
Valuable experience. A. Petrov, N. Lozhkin. Len. i konop. 3 no. 1:33-34 Ja '58.

SMOLENSK PROVINCE—FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE
Elimination of foot-and-mouth disease in Smolensk Province districts. N. A. Koznov. Veterinariia 35 no. 1: 50-51 Ja '58.

SMOLENSK PROVINCE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
The experience of Smolensk. A. Kolotov. Kul't.-pros. rab. 19 no. 2:16-19 F '58.

SMUTS
(see also subdivision under Krasnoyarsk Territory)
Effect of autolytic mixtures on the spore germination of rust and smut fungi. V. F. Kuprevich, T. A. Shcherbakova. Biul. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:161-164 '57.
New methods for controlling the loose smut of barley [with summaries in English and German]. I. Zemanek, P. Bartosh. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 1:128-133 Ja '58.

(see also subdivision under Carpathian Mountain region, Don Basin, Sakhalin)

Pragmatic though well-know E. Saparina. Znan sila 33 no.1 34-37 Ja '58

Mistaken ideas about snow retention in new textbooks. D. M. IArovskii. Sel'khoz. Pozol 3 no.1 84 Ja '58

Snow as a means of protecting woody plants and shrubs. L. M. Sakharov. Priroda 47 no.2,97-99 F '58.

SNOW—MEASUREMENTS

Universal sounding pole for snow. N Voronov. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no.1 44-45 Ja '58.

SNOW REMOVAL

Experience in clearing roads for march columns in winter. V. Radvanskii. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no.1 41-42 Ja '58.

Here about the demountable metal triangle. V. Anuchin Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no.1 46 Ja '58.

Snow dump S Kolobanov Bud. i arkhit. 6 no 2 30-31 F '58

SNOWPLOWS

Tractor-mounted snow remover. G K Stupnev Les. prom 35 no 12 14-15 D '57.

SOAP INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Krasnodar Territory)

Apparatus for continuous manufacture of soap (from "Meccanica Moderna"). Masl.-zhir.prom. 23 no.12 33-40 '57.

SOCCER

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan, Kuybyshev)

Ahead like Stockholm, on the soccer horizon of the world Obozrevatel'. Sport. zhizn' Ros 1 no.1:21-22 Mr '57

Arkad'ev is training soldiers Mark Donskoi. Ogonek 36 no 9-16 F '58

Before the world championship meet. M. Kiselev. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no.1:19 Ja '58.

"Big-time soccer" by Andrei Starostin. Reviewed by M. Merzhanov. Ogonek 36 no.8 16 F '58.

The elimination games have been completed. Sp. igry 4 no.2 29 F '58

February goals. Ogonek 36 no.10:29 Mr '58.

Ieav Amalfi, soccer mercenary. A. Vil, V. Vladimirov. IUnost' 4 no.3:106-108 Mr '58.

Krylov, V. P. [Soccer; a manual for rural sports groups] Futbol, posobie dlia sel'skikh kollektivov fizicheskoi kul'tury. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957 109 p

Plans and hopes; before the world soccer championship matches. V. Vladimirov, M Zaslavskii Sp. igry 4 no 2 27-29 F '58

Soccer in 1958. Sp igry 4 no. 2:19-20 F '58.

This happened in 1957; international matches played by Soviet soccer players Sp igry 4 no. 2 21-24 F '58

To my friends, the kids! N. Starostin. Sport, zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 1:14 Mr '57.

What we do during the winter. N. Starostin. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 1:9 Ja '58.

Year of international soccer Sp igry 4 no. 2:25-26 F '58.

SOCHI

Sochi-Matsesta health resort on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. A. D. Borisov. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 5:47-51 S-O '57.

SOCHI—EXERCISE THERAPY

Experience at the Sochi-Matsesta health resort in prescribing limited physical exercise for the treatment of obliterating atherosclerosis of terminal blood vessels. L. A. Kunichev. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 21 no. 2:147-153 '58.

SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Psychic diseases and social conditions. C. Astrup. Usl. zhiz. i zdorov. 1 no. 2 122-124 '56.

Under the heel of capital. Agitator no. 3:33-35 F '58.

SOCIAL GROUP WORK

Club work enthusiasts. I. Valdimirov. Klub' 7 no. 12: 5, 7, 18-19 D '57.

If your work has initiative,... IU. Eivadis. Klub 7 no. 12:11 D '57.

Planning club work; useful advice. Klub 7 no. 12:22-24 D '57.

Readers letters. Klub 7 no. 12:31 D '57.

SOCIAL SCIENCES

Brief notes on books ("Trudy of a united academic session on social sciences." Reviewed by N. K. Vop. filos. no. 1:140-141 '58.

For indissoluble connection with the life of the people; discussion of N. S. Khrushchev's speeches on problems in literature and art. O. V. Egorov, A. P. Ermilov. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 12:89-92 D '57.

From the Academy of Social Sciences attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Kommunist 34 no. 1:128 Ja '58.

conference in the Department of Economics, Philosophy, and Law. A. V. Kalinina. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 12: 98-101 D '57.

SOCIAL SCIENCES—STUDY AND TEACHING

Fulfillment of recommendations by the joint conferences of the social science teachers of institutions of higher learning of the R S F S.R. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no 3:83-84 Mr '58.

SOCIAL SCIENCES—STUDY AND TEACHING—CONGRESSES

What was shown by joint conferences; results of conferences of social science teachers and secretaries of party organizations in universities and colleges of the R S.F S.R M. F. Gorlukhov. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 3:36-41 Mr '58.

SOCIAL SECURITY see Insurance, Social

SOCIAL SERVICE

"Krest'ianka" has helped. Krest'ianka 36 no. 12:32 D '57.

SOCIALISM

(see also subdivision under Austria)

In the Department of Economics, Philosophy, and Law Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 12:48-50 D '57.

SOCIALISM, CHRISTIAN

Fedotov, G. P. [Christian in the revolution; a collection of essays] Khristianin v revoliutsii; sbornik statei. Parizh, 1957. 187 p.

SOCIALIST COMPETITION

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

The commander directs socialist competition. V. S. Andrianov Artill. zhur. no 1:5-8 Ja '58.

Economize everywhere and in everything. Agitator no. 4:35-36 F '58.

Improve the direction of competition in industry. Part. zhizn' no. 2:3-7 Ja '58

Let competition spread. Agitator no. 4:38 F '58.

New achievements in socialist competition. Avt. transp. 36 no. 2:1-2 F '58.

Overfulfill the quota every day. Agitator no. 4:33-35 F '58.

Spread the practice of nation-wide competition. Agitator no. 3:3-6 F '58.

Winners in the socialist competition. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 2:2-3 '58

SOCIETY, PRIMITIVE

The category of the jump and the problem of the establishment of human society. G. Khrustov. Sov. etn. no. 1: 105-119 '58.

Kosven, M. O. [History of primitive cultures] Ocherki istorii pervobytnoi kul'tury. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 237 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia serlia)

SOCIETY AND LITERATURE see Literature and society

SOCIOLOGY—CONGRESSES see subdivison under Amsterdam

SODA INDUSTRY—BY-PRODUCTS—CONGRESSES

Conference on the utilization and diminution of soda manufacture wastes. V. L. Rydnik. Khim. prom. no. 8: 498-499 D '57.

SODIUM—SPECTRA

Remarks on the paper by V. V. Shuleikin and P. F. Shakurov. "Apsorption spectral line of sodium in sea air." IU. I. Gal'perin. Opt. i spektr. 3 no. 6:672 D '57.

SODIUM ALUMINATES

Kinetics of the reaction between the solutions of sodium aluminate and lime. B. V. Drozdov, M. F. Malyshev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11:1600-1604 N '57.

SODIUM CARBONATES

New data on sodium carbonate polymorphism. A. N. Khlapova. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6:979-982 O '57.

SODIUM CHLORIDE

Analysis of the composition of sodium chloride with radioactive sodium [with summary in English]. F. S. Zavel'skii. Med. rad. 2 no. 6:82-87 N-D '57.

Decomposition of sodium chloride in an atmosphere of water vapor with high parameters. O. I Martynova, IU. F. Samoilov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12:2829-2833 D '57.

Solubility isotherm of the ternary system Na_2HPO_4 - NaCl - H_2O at 25°. A. V. Makin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12:2794-2796 D '57.

SODIUM CHLORIDE—SPECTRA

Spectroscopic analysis of the $NaCl \rightleftarrows Na + Cl$ reaction equilibrium in H_2+Cl_2 flame and the dissociation energy of NaCl. L. V. Gurvich, I. V. Veits. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:811-812 O '57.

Effect of sodium fluoride on the respiration [illegible] carrots and carrots infected with [illegible]. B. A. Rubin, L. M. Khandobina. Dokl. AN [illegible] no. 2 277-279 S '57.

SODIUM PHOSPHATES

Solubility isotherm of the ternary system [illegible] NaCl - H_2O at 25°. A. V. Makin [illegible] 2 no. 12:2791-2795 D '57.

SODIUM SILICATES

Using drilling muds containing sodium silicate [illegible] Adel', A. V. Kantakuzen. Neft. khoz. [illegible] Ja '58.

SOFIA—AGRICULTURAL COLLEGES

Tenth anniversary of the Faculty of Animal [illegible] Sofia. B. Ilitmov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 [illegible] Mr '58.

SOFIA—BOOK INDUSTRIES—EXHIBITIONS

Soviet book exhibition in Bulgaria. Nar. [illegible] 105 F '58.

SOIL, MINERALS IN see Minerals in soil

SOIL ACIDITY

Accelerated method of determining soil a [illegible] dar', Nauka i peredi. op v sel'khoz. [illegible] Ja '58

SOIL BIOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil biology

SOIL CHEMISTRY

(see also subdivision under Armenia, Azerbaijan)

Conference on Biochemical Provinces of [illegible] Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 1:150 Ja '58.

SOIL CHEMISTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil chemistry

SOIL CONSERVATION see subdivision under Voroshilovgrad Province

SOIL CULTIVATION see Tillage

SOIL DISINFECTION

Experimental data on the effect of a commercial frequency high-tension electric current [illegible] nematode [with summary in English]. [illegible] N. V. Vershinskii. Biofizika 3 no. 1:115-[illegible]

Selecting the device for measuring out chemicals [illegible] deep fumigation of soils. M. A. Lidtengust [illegible] mashina no. 12:6-7 D '57.

SOIL EROSION see Erosion

SOIL FERTILITY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil fertility

SOIL FORMATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil formation

SOIL HEATING

Results of research on soil improvement through the heating of frozen rocks and cold soils and [illegible] search tasks. P. F. Shvetsov. Izv. AN [illegible] no. 5:87-90 S-O '57.

SOIL MECHANICS

Building on artificially created terrains. D. N [illegible] Rech. transp. 17 no. 2:31 F '58.

Calculating stability of sandy soils for building [illegible] tions. V. G. Berezantsev, A. G. Prokopovich, V. A. IAroshenko. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 11:31-34 N '57.

Method for determining the compactibility of [illegible] fragmented earth. U. IU. Pulatov. Gidr. stroi. [illegible] no. 2:47-48 F '58.

Planning and building by-product coke plants on loess soils. P. Burlak. Bud. i arkhit. 6 no. 2:32 [illegible] F '58

Superposition law for the deformation of creeping cohesive soils subjected to compression. [illegible] Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 26 no. 4:171-176 '57.

Using the method of compression in investigating settling properties of soils. Sh. M. Shnaidep [illegible] stroi. 7 no. 12:27 D '57.

SOIL MECHANICS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under London

SOIL MICRO-ORGANISMS

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Pochvennyi institut. [Microflora of soils of European U. S. S. R.] Mikroflora pochv evropeiskoi chasti SSSR; A. V. Rybalkina. [Microflora of tundra, Podzol and Chernozem soils] Mikroflora tundrovykh, podzolistykh i chernozemnykh pochv. A. V Rybalkina i E. V. Kononenko. [Active microflora of soils] Aktivnaia mikroflora pochv. Moskva, 1957. 254 p.

Bacillus mycoides in peat-bog soils of the Pinsk' [illegible] White Russian S. S. R. T. G. Zimenko. Biul. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:166-172 '57.

Distribution of anaerobic bacteria in peat-bog soils. T. G. Zimenko. Biul. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. [illegible] '57.

SOIL MICRO-ORGANISMS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil micro-organisms

SOIL MOISTURE

Effect of soil moisture on the water cycle and carbohydrate metabolism of the oat plant. V. M Terent'ev, N. N. Siasenko. Biul. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:100-106 '57.

Studying the effect of selective cuttings of various intensiveness on moisture conditions and erosion in pine plantations [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. G. M. Tarasashvili. Trudy Inst. lesa AN Gruz. SSR 7:13-25 '57.

SOIL PERCOLATION

Barenblatt, G. I. Problems in the hydrodynamic theory of nonstationary filtration, abstract of a dissertation offered for the degree of doctor of physical and mathematical sciences] Nekotorye zadachi gidrodinamicheskoi teorii nestatsionarnoi fil'tratsii; avtoreferat dissertatsii, predstavlennoi na soiskanie uchenoi stepeni doktora fiziko-matematicheskikh nauk. Moskva, Akad nauk SSSR, In-t nefti, 1957. 14 p.

Filtration from a channel of trapezoidal cross section taking the soil capillarity into consideration [in Ukrainian with summaries in Russian and English]. V. M. Holovan'. Prykl. mekh. 3 no. 4:451-459 '57.

SOIL PHYSICS

Golushkevich, S. S. [Statics of limiting ranges of earth masses] Statika predel'nykh sostoianii gruntovykh mass. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 288 p.

Using densimeters for determining soil density or compactness. A. A. Vysotskii. Sel'khozmashina no. 12:9-10 D '57.

SOIL PHYSICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil physics

SOIL POLLUTION

Control of a town sanitary condition by objective methods. L. A. Turskaia. Gig. i san. 23 no. 1:67-69 Ja '58.

SOIL RESEARCH

(see also subdivision under Bulgaria)

Determination of thoron in the air trapped in the soil. V. V. Chedyntsev. Trudy Radiev. inst. ANSSSR 6:34-40 '57.

SOIL STABILIZATION

Experimental investigations of antiswelling measures. S. I. Gapeev. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 2:25-28 F '58.

SOIL TEMPERATURE

Shul'gin, A. M. [Thermal conditions of soils] Temperaturnyi rezhim pochvy. Leningrad, Gidrometeorol. izd-vo, 1957. 241 p.

SOILS

(see also subdivision under China; Kazakhstan; Massaly District; Moscow Province; Pamirs; Wrangel Island)

Effect of perennial grasses and continuous application of fertilizers on the properties of soil D. V. Druzhinin. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 1:8-13 Ja '58.

Importance of the agricultural characteristics of land resources in land-use planning. G. M. Meerson. Pochvovedenie no. 1:56-61 Ja '58.

Role of cultivated annual plants in the balance of soil organic and mineral substances [with summary in English]. M. A. Bobritskaia. Pochvovedenie no. 1:44-55 Ja '58.

Soil for orchards and vineyards. I. I. Lavlinskii. Sad. vin. Mold 12 no. 9:7-10 N-D '57.

SOILS—ANALYSIS

Modification of the Kyeldahl method of determining total nitrogen [with summary in English]. N. B. Miakina. Pochvovedenie no. 1:106-110 Ja '58.

Polarographic soil analysis. Determining the intake capacity of soils. E. M. Skobots and others. Pochvovedenie no. 1:99-105 Ja '58.

SOILS—BACTERIOLOGY

Microbiological processes in virgin and idle lands tilled by different methods. A. L. Afanas'eva, L. N. Svistskaia. Agrobiologiia no. 1:86-92 Ja-F '58.

SOILS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soils

SOILS—MAPS

Utilizing 1:1000 000 scale topographic maps in compiling 1:1 000 000 scale soil maps [with summary in English]. V. I. Kravtsova. Pochvovedenie no. 1:75-80 Ja '58.

SOILS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Courses in soil science should be retained. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 3:85 Mr '58.

SOKAL' DISTRICT—DAIRYING

Marlia Omel'ko, a milkmaid. V. Holubiev. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 12:13-14 D '57.

SOKH VALLEY—ALKALI LANDS

Salinization of soils in the periphery of the alluvial cone of the Sokh River [with summary in English]. S. I. Sukhachev. Pochvovedenie no. 1:81-87 Ja '58.

SOLAR RADIATION

Calculation of the possible amount of direct solar radiation allowing for changes in the transparency of the atmosphere M. S. Averkiev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 1:98-101 Ja-F '57.

Decrease in brightness of the solar disk from the center to the limbs observed in spectrum region from 1 to 4 μ [with summary in English] N. I. Kozhevnikov Astron. zhur. 34 no. 6:883-886 N-D '57.

IAnishevskii, IU. D. [Actinometric instruments and methods of observation] Aktinometricheskie pribory i metody nabliudenii. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1957. 414 p.

Probable solar origin for the great anomaly in the general circulation in the troposphere of the Northern Hemisphere in winter and spring 1956. M. S. Eigenson. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7 222-224 pt. 3 '57.

SOLAR SPECTRUM see Spectrum, Solar

SOLDER AND SOLDERING

High-frequency soldering of rotors with MF-3 solder. G. S Keilin. Med. prom. 11 no. 12:49 D '57.

Moscow, Institut tekhniko-ekonomicheskoi informatsii. [The welding, soldering and cutting of aluminum and its alloys; a survey of foreign periodical literature] Svarka, paika i rezka alfuminiia i ego splavov, obzor zarubezhnoi periodicheskoi literatury. Moskva, 1956. 22 p. (Informatsiia o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh. Tema 5, no. O-56-309)

SOLDIERS

For further development of Communist Youth League work in units and on ships. V. Lysenko. Mol. komm. 16 no. 2:56-65 F '58.

A girl writes to a soldier. V. Livanov. Rad. zhin. 13 no. 2:7 F '58.

Heroes from Vyazniki. S. Sinel'nikov. Ogonek 36 no. 8:12-14 F '58.

In one line. V. Myshastyi. Mol. komm. 16 no. 2:65-68 F '58.

Soldiers of justice and peace. V. Andreev. Smena 36 no. 4:12 F '58.

Strengthen ties with Soviet soldiers. A. Perepelitsyn. Part. zhizn' no. 3:53 F '58.

SOLDIERS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soldiers

SOLDIERS—RECREATION

Army of advanced culture. S. Kamshtuk. Voen. vest. 37 no. 2:22-28 F '58.

Art for the fleet. Sov. mor. 18 no. 4:21-22 F '58.

In the friendly family of the Arctic seamen. S. G. Akhanov. Sov. mor. 18 no. 2:22 Ja '58.

The power of the people is a mighty force. Kul't.-pros. rab. 10 no. 2:1-6 F '58.

SOLDIERS' MONUMENTS see subdivision under Kiev

SOLIDIFICATION

Recrystallization of low-carbon steel during quick induction heating. B. A. Kuznetsov. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 2:28-35 F '58.

Using vibration during solidification for the prevention of hot shrinkage cracks. I. I. Novikov, G. A. Korol'kov, A. E. Semenov. Lit. proizv. no. 1:7-8 Ja '58.

SOLIKAMSK—PAPER INDUSTRY

Solikamsk Combine at the end of 1957. M. A. Makushin, A. F. Tulenkova. Bum prom. 33 no. 1:16-18 Ja '58.

SOLNTSEVO DISTRICT—SUGAR BEETS

Solntsevo's million. M. E. Masliev. Sakh. svekla 3 no. 1:6-11 Ja '58.

SOLONETZ SOILS see subdivision under Kurgan Province; Russia, Southern

SOLOV'EV, ZINOVII PETROVICH, 1876-1923

Bolshevik physician Z. P. Solov'ev; on his 80th birthday. R. M. Zhmudskaia. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 11:30-34 N '57.

The role of Z. P. Solov'ev in the development of Soviet public health. B. D. Petrov. Klin. med. 36 no. 10: 140-145 O '57.

SOLUBILITY

Determining the solubility of xanthogenates of certain heavy metals. Z. A. Sheka, E. E. Kriss. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12:2819-2823 D '57.

Formation of univalent thallium in solutions of complex iodides. Report, No. 2. F. IA. Kul'ba, V. E. Mironov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12: 2741-2745 D '57.

Formation of univalent thallium in solutions of complex iodides. Report No. 1. F. IA. Kul'ba, V. E. Mironov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12:2734-2740 D '57.

The polytherm of solubility in the system boric acid - urea - water. M. K. Torpudzhian, V. F. Boiko, A. G. Bergman. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12:2807-2812 D '57.

The polytherm of solubility of the system water - urea - zinc sulfate. A. G. Bergman, K. Sulaimankulov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12:2813-2818 D '57.

Reciprocal solubility of electron compounds in silver-cadmium-zinc alloys. IE. I. Hladyshevs'kyi. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7 190-195 pt. 3 '57.

Solubility isotherm of the ternary system Na_2HPO_4 - NaCl - H_2O at 25°. A. V. Makin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12:2794-2796 D '57.

SOLUTION (CHEMISTRY)

The chemical properties of solutions arising as a result of the interaction of water with rocks at elevated temperatures and pressures [with summary in English]. N. I. Khitarov. Geokhimiia no. 6:481-492 '57.

Effect of the nature of solvent on the solubility of colloids in nekal solutions R. V. Kucher Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7 197-200 pt. 3 '57

Regenerating solutions of oxythioarsenic compounds. N. I. Brodskaia and others. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11:1588-1593 N '57.

SOLUTIONS, SOLID

Determining the heat of iron sublimation in solid state iron-chromium alloys. M. P. Matveeva, L. I. Ivanov. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2,52-56 '57.

Diffusion self-hardening as a factor of high temperature deformation. V. I. Arkharov, B. S. Borisov, S. Mardeshev. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2:120-124 '57

Effect of static distortions in crystal lattices on the mechanical properties of alloys of alpha solid solutions of aluminum and magnesium V. A. Pavlov and others. Issl. po zharopr. splav 2:257-285 '57.

Investigating electron transfer in solid metal solutions. I. N. Frantsevich, D. F. Kalinovich. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2:329-358 '57.

Investigating heat resistance in solid solutions. E. Z. Kaminskii, V. M Rozenberg Issl. po zharopr splav. 2:34-43 '57.

Investigating internal intergranular adsorption in alloys by reversible transformation of lattice parameters with change of grain size. V. I. Arkharov, S. D. Vangengeim. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2:125-130 '57.

SOLVENTS

Removal of phenols from tar water by means of an organic solvent. I. V. Filippov, S. M. Karpacheva. Gaz. prom. no. 1:25-30 Ja '58.

SOM, MYKOLA

The poet and the editor ("I have a date; verse" by Mykola Som. Reviewed by Petro Doroshko). Dnipro 32 no. 3:142-148 Mr '58.

SONGS

[At a distant outpost; songs of Soviet frontier guards] Na dal'nei zastave; pesni sovetskikh pogranichnikov. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 156 p.

We have songs in common. Iu K'e. Neva no. 11:150 N '57

SONGS, KAZAKH

Songs of Soviet Kazakhstan. M. Akhmetova. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. filol. i isk. no. 2:53-75 '57.

SORGHUM

Fattening swine on sorghum grain. V. I. Taranenko. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 2:17-18 F '58.

SORPTION

Chmutov, K. V. [Sorption] Sorbtsiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 58 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 90)

SOSIURA, VOLODYMYR, 1898-

The bard of the people; on Volodymyr Sosiura's 60th birthday. Dmytro Shlapak. Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 1:143-149 Ja '58.

SOUND—MEASUREMENT

Dorskii, G. M. [Block of fixed generators for acoustic measurements in sound chambers] Blok zadaiushchikh generatorov dlia akusticheskikh izmerenii v zvukomernykh kamerakh. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekon. informa., 1956. 19 p. (Pribory i stendy. Tema 7, no. P-56-412)

SOUND—RECORDING AND REPRODUCING

Apparatus for measuring the thickness of the coating of ferromagnetic soundtracks on film copies. V. I. Gukov, M. B. Khalameizer. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 2: 68-70 F '58.

Apparatus for recording sound for panoramic films. S. V. Marsov. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 3:8-17 Mr '58.

Bibliography. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 3:93 Mr '58.

Electronic differential regulator of levels. R. M. Shumelov. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 3:60-63 Mr '58.

Four-channel magnetic heads with an interchangeable working piece. M. Vysotskii. Kinomekhanik no. 3: 43 Mr '58.

Historical note on sound recording. A. I. Parfent'ev. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 3:1-5 Mr '58.

Second birth of the voice. L. F. Volkov-Lannit. IUn. tekh. 2 no. 3:7-11 F '58.

Single-track magnetic test film. I. N. Liubchenko, T. IU. Tikhonova. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 3:66-69 Mr '58.

of microphones P. G. Tager. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 3:29-40 Mr '58.

SOUNDING AND SOUNDINGS
Practice of using sounding devices on ships on the Black Sea steam navigation. L. Akstutin Mor. flot 18 no. 2:9 F '58.

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF—NEGROES
From the pages of the foreign press. Rabotnitsa 36 no 2 27 F '58.

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF—RACE DISCRIMINATION
Last achievements. Nov. vrem 16 no. 13:24 Mr '58

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF—SHEEP
Sheep farming in the Union of South Africa. G. R. Litovchenko. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 2:44-45 F '58.

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF—WAGES
A pound a day, a challange to colonial wages. Jack Woddis Vsem prof. dvizh. no. 2:41-43 F '58

SOUTH KAZAKHSTAN PROVINCE—KARAKUL SHEEP
More attention to Karakul farming in South Kazakhstan Province. G. Sapargaliev, P. Nazarov. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 2:11-13 F '58.

SOUTH KOREA see Korea, South

SOUTHEAST ASIA COLLECTIVE DEFENSE TREATY
Activating SEATO. A. Baturin. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 8: 12-13 F '58.
Duties in Manila. D. Fermatev. Nov vrem 16 no. 12: 13-15 Mr '58.
Harmful medicine. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 8:19 F '58.
Logical candidates. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 10 22 Mr '58.

SOVEREIGNTY
The Marxist-Leninist concept of the sovereignty of nations. D. D. Ostapenko, IU. G. Sudnitsyn. Vop. teor. i ist. gos. i prava i gos. prava 4 67-114 '57.

SOVIET
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
Certain problems in the jurisdiction of local soviets concerning their relations with the enterprises under all -Union control. B. B. Khangel'dyev. Vop. teor. i ist. gos. i prava i gos. prava 4:191-217 '57.
Mandates of the Soviet voters. L. S. Galesnik. Vop. teor. i ist. gos. i prava i gos. prava 4:163-190 '57.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—DESERT FLORA
Classification of the desert vegetation of Central Asia [with summary in English]. L. E. Rodin. Bot. zhur. 43 no. 1:3-11 Ja '58.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.
Health resorts of Central Asia. V. M. Faibushevich, L. G. Moldovanova. Priroda 47 no. 2:75-82 F '58.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—HISTORY
Bafshev, S. B. [General and special features of socialist construction in the Central Asian republics and Kazakhstan; material on the history of the peoples of Central Asia and Kazakhstan during the socialist period to be discussed in scientific session] Zal
bennosti st
Srednei Az
na nauchno
zakhstana v
nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1957. 36 p.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
International union of the working class and peasantry as a decisive social force in the socialistic development of Soviet Central Asia and Turkmenistan. V. D. Zotov. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 1:69-76 '58.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—LIZARDS
Habitats of the desert lizard Eremias velox in different parts of the area of its natural distribution. O. P. Bogdanov. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 1:99-101 '58.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—LOESS
Maylianov, G. A. [Genetic types of loess and loess rocks in the central and southern parts of Central Asia and their role in engineering geology] Geneticheskie tipy lessov i lessovidnykh porod tsentral'noi i iuzhnoi chastei Srednei Azii i ikh inzhenernogeologicheskie svoistva. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1958, 608 p.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Workers in the rear during the revolutionary events of 1916-1917. P. Kovalev. Zvezda Vost. 26 no. 12: 123-136 D '57.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—WOMEN
What the Soviet regime gave women of the East. E. Liubimova. Krest'ianka 36 no. 3:30 Mr '58.

Koleanikov, B. P. [Vegetation of the Far East] Ocherk rastitel'nosti Dal'nego Vostoka. [Khabarovsk] Khabarovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1955. 102 p. [MICROFILM]

SOVIET FAR EAST—FORAGE PLANTS
Setting up a plan for the production of green fodder and its utilization in the Far East I. P. Shcheglov Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no 3 25-30 Mr '58

SOVIET FAR EAST—PATHOLOGY
Problems in regional pathology in Eastern Siberia and the Far East. S. E. Karandaev. Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no 6:87-93 '57.

SOVIET FAR EAST—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Shishkin, S. N. [Civil war in the Far East, 1918-1922] Grazhdanskaia voina na Dal'nem Vostoke (1918-1922). Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor SSSR, 1957. 267 p.

SOVIET FAR EAST—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921—PERSONAL NARRATIVES
[Glory of those days will not fade; a collection of reminiscences of participants in the civil war in the Far East] Etikh dnei ne smolknet slava, sbornik vospominanii uchastnikov grazhdanskoi voiny na Dal'nem Vostoke. [Khabarovsk] Khabarovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 293 p.

SOVIET FAR EAST—SEA SHORE
Recent vertical motion of the shores of the Far East seas. V. I. Budanov and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 110 no. 6:1005-1008 O '57.

SOVIET UNION see Russia

SOWS—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Effect of diethylstilbestrol and platyphylline on the fattening of sows [with summaries in English and German]. O. N. Prechrazhenskii. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 1: 143-145 Ja '58.

SOYBEAN
Feed qualities of the soybean M. O. Korol'ov. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 2:11-13 F '58.

SPACE FLIGHT
Future on the screen. Znan. sila 32 no. 12:54-55 D '57.
Scientific research with the aid of rockets and artificial satellites. E. Fedorov Mosk. prop 15 no 2:75-79 F '58.

SPACE FLIGHT TO THE MOON
Some dynamical problems of the flight to the moon. V. A. Egorov. Priroda 47 no. 2:3-9 F '58.

SPACE TRAVEL see Interplanetary voyages

SPACES, GENERALIZED
Motions in semireducible Riemann spaces. G. I. Kruchkovich. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 6:149-156 N-D '57.

SPAGHETTI see Macaroni

SPAIN—CIVIL WAR, 1936-1939
The struggle of the Spanish Communist Party for unity with the socialists in 1936-1937. K. L. Maidanik. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 1:55-73 '58.

SPAIN—CIVIL WAR, 1936-1939—FOREIGN PARTICIPATION
In the first battles against fascism. M. N. IAkushin. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 2:30-40 F '58.

SPANISH AMERICA see Latin America

SPARK, ELECTRIC see Electric spark

SPARTEINE
Using pachycarpine in the treatment of peptic and duodenal ulcer. V. V Glazyrina. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:18 supplement Ja '57

SPECIALISTS IN MEDICINE see Medicine—Specialties and specialists

SPECIFICATIONS
Standard control of technical data. M. A. Drozdovskii. Standartizatsiia 22 no. 1:34-35 Ja-F '58.

SPECTROPHOTOMETRY
New methods for in vivo investigation of the pigment system. F. F. Litvin. Biofizika 3 no. 1:3-13 '58.
Spectrophotometric method of measuring the albedo of natural bedding surfaces [with summary in English]. Z. F. Mironova, T. V. Dyachkova. Vest LGU 12 no. 22: 89-92 '57.
Using silver-sulfide photoelectric cells with barrier layers in absolute spectrophotometry and pyrometry Part no. 2. Methods for use of silver-sulfide photoelectric cells in absolute spectrophotometry and pyrometry [with summary in English]. G. F. Stinik. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 6:887-898 N-D '57.

SPECTROSCOPY see Spectrum analysis

SPECTRUM, SOLAR
Use of the photographic method in the spectrography of the sun. V. A. Krat. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 3 no. 1:68-72 Ja-F '58.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS
Effect of temper
and alloys. I
zharopr. splav
Interactions betwe
oscillations of wa
[with summary
LGU 12 no.
Kharkovich, A. A. [
Iz. Izd. 3 e,
teoret. lit-ry,
Role of small
I. B. Borovskii,
zharopr. splav
Spectrum analysis
atmosphere
Fain. Vest AN
SPECTRUM SOLAR
Decrease in brigh
to the limbs
[with summar
Astron. zhur.
SPEECH
Bazilevskaia, V. S.
dumb children tha
mykh detei v igre
Izd-vo Akad
gogicheskie
Establishment of st
development of
[with summary
zhur. 3 no.
Preobrazhenskaia,
development in
Razvitie rechi v
grad, Gos. uchet
Leningr. otd nie,
SPEECH THERAPY
How to correct the
L. Prokolienko.
SPEEDOMETERS
Using voltmeters
A. A. Danilin, V.
25-26 F '58
SPESIVTSEV, NIKOLAI
Nikolai Vasil'evich
95 F '58.
SPHERICAL ASTRON
and practical
SPICES
Growing spice plants
Lugovkin. Kolos.
SPILLWAYS
Placement of clayey
S. E. El'tsenborg.
SPINAL CORD—WOUNDS
Pathogenesis of pulm
injuries. M. P.
no. 1:48-50 supple
SPINDLE TREE
Effect of soil conditi
spindle tree; results
culture vessels.
AN BSSR no. 2:139
Valuable industrial sh
74-77 Ja '58.
SPINE—ABNORMITIES A
Lateral deformation of
treatment. A. K. Kag
20 Ja '58.
SPINE—ANKYLOSIS
"Balneotherapy of
[in German] by M. A.
Vop. kur., fizioter. i
S-O '57.
SPINE—DISEASES
Changes in argyrophil
(skin, muscles and
processes in the spine
22 no. 2:67-74 '57
SPINE—WOUNDS AND
Transportation of
in mines. I. IA. Pi
N '57.
SPINNING
Enlarging packages in
Rubtsova. Tekst. prom.
SPINNING MACHINERY
Computing the reeling
Moiseeva. Tekst. prom.
Consultations. Tekst. p
Electric spindles used in
eva. Tekst. prom. 18

SPINNING MACHINERY (Continued)
Improving spindles used on Zvorykin's spinning frames. V. P. Samoilov. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 1:24-25 Ja '58.
Instruments for determining yarn tension between travelers and bobbins. E. D. Mizonov. Tekst prom. 25-27 Ja '58.

SPLINTS (SURGERY)
Wire splints for patients recovering from poliomyelitis. E. V. List A. F. Kaptelin. Pediatriia 35 no. 11:80-83 N '57.

SPONTANEOUS COMBUSTION see Combustion, Spontaneous

SPORES (BOTANY), FOSSIL
Spores from Devonian sediments deposited upon the salt-bearing formation in the Pripet fault and their stratigraphic significance. G. I. Kedo. Paleont. i stratigr. BSSR, no. 2:3-43 '57.

SPORTING GOODS
(see also subdivision under Krasnopolliansk)
They made that with their own hands. Rabotnitsa 34 no. 2:28 F '58.

SPORTS
(see also subdivision under Apsheronsk District; Bucharest, China, Kamchatka; Karelia, Lipetsk; Moscow, Paris)
Aksel'rod, S. L., and L. A. Borzenkova. [Organization and rules of athletic competitions] Organizatsiia i pravila sportivnykh sorevnovanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 263 p.
The fate of champions. E. Rubin. Sov. Soiuz no. 3: 28-29 '58
From everywhere. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 1:20 Mr '57.
From everywhere. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 1:23 Ja '58.
A new generation of athletes is growing. G. Blenskii. Smena 36 no. 3:14 F '58.
Our diary. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 1:13 Mr '57.
[Physical training and sports in the U. S. S. R.] Fizicheskaia kul'tura i sport v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 376 p.
R. S. F. S. R. records for young athletes to shoot at. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 1:insert Mr '57.
Recommended statutes for a republic-wide trade-union volunteer athletic association. Biul. VTSSPS no. 1: 11-15 Ja '58.
Recommended statutes of the volunteer athletic associations of the trade unions. Biul. VTSSPS no. 1: 11 Ja '58.
Sports in 1958! K. V. Krupin. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 1:2-3 Ja '58.

SPORTS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Sports

SPORTS—HYGIENIC ASPECTS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Sports—Hygienic aspects

SPORTS—PERIODICALS
Best wishes for success! Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 1: 2 Mr '57.
To our readers! Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 1:1 Mr '57.

SPORTS FOR WOMEN see subdivision under Ukraine

SPORTS PHOTOGRAPHY see Photography of sport

SPRAY PAINTING
Automatic paint sprayer. V. Saulit. Stroitel' no. 2:13 F '58.
Building diaphragm compressors abroad. A. I. Skokan, B. N. Velichenko. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 2: 39-40 F '58.
Calculating pneumatic sprayers. A. S. Leikin. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 2:28-32 F '58.
Mechanized painting of buildings. V. Kurepin, G. Rabinovich. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 2:18-19 '58.

SPRAYING AND DUSTING EQUIPMENT
Efficiency promoters. V. A. Ridev. Sakh. svekla 3 no. 1:38-39 Ja '58.
Garden sprayers. Z. A. Metlitskii. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 2:32-36 F '58.
Tractor-drawn ONK-100 sprayer. E. D. Kremyna'ka. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 1:30-31 Ja '58.
Useful textbook with unfortunate shortcomings ("Mechanization of work in controlling farm crop diseases and pests" by S. IA. IUrkovskii. Reviewed by I. F. Snegovskii). Sel'khozmashina no. 12:27-28 D '57.
Using portable and horse-drawn engine-powered sprayers in the control of gypsy moths. N. D. Bazdyrev. Les. khoz. 11 no. 1:43 Ja '58.

SPRINCHAN, BRONISLAV
First furrow ("Above the steep banks of the Sozh" by Bronislav Sprinchan. Reviewed by I. Skoparov). Sov. otch. no. 1:190-192 Ja-F '58.

SPRING see subdivision under Tiflis

SPRINGS (MECHANISM)
Fatigue strength of coil cylindrical springs. L. B. Medinskii. Trudy OMI no 1:153-173 '56.
Making calculations for conical-disc springs. I. V. Urban. Trudy MIIT no. 81 56-63 '57.

SPRINKLER IRRIGATION
Effect of wind on the performance of the medium-jet sprinkler. M. Mustafaeva. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 12:55-57 D '57.

SPRINKLERS
DK-200 sprinkler. V. M. Evsiukov. Sel'khozmashina no. 12:12-14 D '57.
New sprinklers. F. I. Kolesnik. Gidr. i mel. 10 no. 1. 26-36 Ja '58.

SPRUCE
Commercial production of colophony from spruce oleoresin. I. I. Bardyshev and others. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 1:22-23 '58.

SPUTNIK see Artificial satellites

SPUTUM
Cytological examination of sputum in lung cancer. E. A. Kollabitskaia. Klin. med. 35 no. 11:65-69 N '57

SQUASH
Growing custard squash for canning. V. D. Lugovkin. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 1:19-20 Ja '58.

SQUIRRELS see subdivision under Siberia, Eastern

STABILITY
Stability in case of constantly acting perturbations. V. E. Germandze, N. N. Krasovskii. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 21 no. 6:769-774 N-D '57.

STABILITY OF SHIPS
Additional conditions for ship rolling on waves. V. V. Lugovskoi. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 7:50-71 '56.
Determining center of buoyancy elevation above the base line by means of Firsov's and Fisher's diagram. A. I. Shmurun. Sudostroenie 22 [i. e. 23] no. 10, 14-16 O '57.
New standards for the stability of seagoing merchant vessels. S. N. Blagoveshchenskii. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 7:3-35 '56.
Ship listing under the effect of wind. K. K. Fedlaevskii, G. A. Firsov. Sudostroenie 23 no. 12, 3-11 D '57.
Standardizing the stability of tugboats. G. V. Sobolev. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 7:36-49 '56.

STADIUMS
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Stadium with earth-filled stands designed to seat 15,000 people. G. V. Charneiskii. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. 19 no. 3:36-38 '57.

STAGE see Acting

STALIN, IOSIF, 1879-1953—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Stalin, Iosif, 1879-1953

STALIN, BULGARIA—LIGHTNING
An interesting form of lightning. K. D. Todorov. Priroda 47 no. 2:116 F '58.

STALIN PRIZES see Lenin Prizes

STALINGRAD—PRECAST CONCRETE
Prestressed reinforced concrete large-span frames in Stalingrad and Stalinsk. S. IAkubanets and others. Stroitel' no. 3:2-5 Mr '58.

STALINGRAD—RECONSTRUCTION
Stalingrad today. G. Zel'ma. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 2:8-11 F '58.

STALINGRAD, BATTLE OF, 1942-1943
The battle of Stalingrad. V. I. Vikhrov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 10:30-36 O '57.
Beaten warrior on the Stalingrad epic. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 7:22 F '58.
The Great Battle of Stalingrad; on the 15th anniversary of the destruction of the German and Fascist troops at Stalingrad. V. Morozov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 1:14-24 Ja '58.
Historical victory at Stalingrad. A. Eremenko. Kommunist 34 no. 1:26-40 Ja '58.
We held out and defeated death. V. I. Chuikov. Smena 35 no. 4:6-7 F '58.

STALINGRAD, BATTLE OF, 1942-1943—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Defeat of fascist forces by the Soviet Army at Stalingrad. Kal. znam. i pam. dat 3 no. 2:4-6 F '58.

STALINGRAD PROVINCE—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY
Conditions of oil pool formation in Devonian deposits as related to an evaluation of their oil and gas potentials, illustrated by the Archeda and Don Valleys in Stalingrad Province. K. V. Fomkin. Sov. geol. no. 58:128-137 '57.

STALINGRAD PROVINCE—FARM BUILDINGS
Reasons for defective building in Stalingrad Province. P. Lipkin. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 1:12-14 Ja '58.

STALINGRAD PROVINCE—IRRIGATION
Pay more attention to basin snow-water irrigation in Stalingrad Province. E. K. Toptiin, F. L. Bartenev. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 1:34-37 Ja '58.

STALINGRAD PROVINCE—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
Conditions of oil pool formation in Devonian deposits as related to an evaluation of their oil and gas potentials, illustrated by the Archeda and Don Valleys in Stalingrad Province. K. V. Fomkin. Sov. geol. no. 58:128-137 '57.

STALINO PROVINCE—FIREBRICK
Production of semiacid firebrick without grog at the "Krasnaya Zvezda" Plant. V. IA. Gritsaenko. Ogneupory 23 no. 2, 85-86 '58.

STALINSK—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Consolidate districts and increase the rights of executive committees. P. Neretin. Sov. deput. trud. no. 2: 75-76 F '58.

STALINSK—PRECAST CONCRETE
Prestressed reinforced concrete large-span frames in Stalingrad and Stalinsk. S. IAkubanets and others. Stroitel' no. 3:2-5 Mr '58.

STAMPS, POSTAGE see Postage stamps

STANDARD OF LIVING see Cost and standard of living

STANDARD TIME see Time—Systems and standards

STANDARDIZATION
Articles on standardization. Standartizatsiia 22 no. 1:81-82 Ja-F '58.
List no. 2 of planning design and scientific research organizations entrusted as basic organizations on standardization by the ministries and departments. Standartizatsiia 22 no. 1:78-80 Ja-F '58
Scientific and technical cooperation of socialist countries in the field of standardization. Standartizatsiia 22 no. 1:3-7 Ja-F '58.
Standard statute of a department of standardization in enterprises at the Special, District, and Central Design Bureaus. Standartizatsiia 22 no. 1:76-77 Ja-F '58.

STANDARDIZATION—CONGRESSES
Readers' conference in Leningrad. Standartizatsiia 22 no. 1:21 Ja-F '58.

STANDARDS, ENGINEERING
Changes in the all-Union state standards. Biul. stroi. tekh. 15 no. 1.34 Ja '58
Changes in standards. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 2:35 F '58.
Establishing uniformity of standards for allowances and settings. M. A. Palei. Standartizatsiia 22 no. 1:11-15 Ja-F '58.
Instructions no. 6-57 on the development and approval of branch and interbranch standard specifications. Standartizatsiia 22 no. 1:74-76 Ja-F '58.
List of State Standards approved in September and October 1957. Biul. stroi. tekh. 15 no. 1:48 Ja '58.
Results of noncompliances with State standards. F. M. Kerdman. Standartizatsiia 22 no. 1:70-71 Ja-F '58.

STANDARDS, ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Standards, Engineering

STANISLAV (SHIP)
Tanker "Stanislav" has joined the fleet. N. Pliavin. Mor. flot 18 no. 2:10 F '58.

STANKEVICH, ANTON VLADIMIROVICH, d. 1919
General Stankevich's heroism. V. Shtyrliaev. Ogonek 36 no. 7:23 F '58.

STAP, JOHANNES WOUTERZ, 1599-1663
Recent attribution of a painting to Jan Wouterz Stap. I. Linnik. Soob. Gos. erm. no. 12:28-29 '57.

STAPHYLOCOCCUS
Studying controlled variability in Staphylococci. F. M. Gadzhiev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 1:61-64 '58.

STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS
Morphological changes of Staphylococcus aureus during the development of resistance to penicillin. M. M. Gol'dfarb. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immn. 28 no. 8: 51-56 Ag '57.

STARCH
Bākanov, N. A., and others. [Technology and control of starch and molasses production] Tekhnologiia i tekhnokhimicheskii kontrol' krakhmalo-patochnogo proizvodstva. Pod red. M. E. Burmana. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 402 p.
Causes of clover failure during its first year of growth. V. S Shevelukha. Agrobiologiia no. 1:130-131 Ja-F '58.
Review of "Chemistry and industry of starch" [in English]. S. I. Pronin. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 11:46-48 N '57.

Catalog of declinations of 588 stars of the FK5Z in the FK3 system compiled from observations made with a transit circle during the years 1952-1953. A.K Korol', V.V Korin Izv Glav.astron.obser AN URSR 2 no 1 3-72 '57

STARS—CLUSTERS

Collisions of galaxies. Rudolf Minkovsky. Tekh.mol. 26 no.2 9-10 '58.

Open star clusters NGC 6823 and NGC 6830 [with summary in English] K.A. Barkhatova. Astron zhur 34 no 6 848-855 N-D '57

Principles of statistical mechanics of stellar systems [with summary in English] K.F. Ogorodnikov. Astron zhur 34 no.6 809-819 N-D '57.

STARS—MOTION IN LINE OF SIGHT

Komarov, V.N. [Movements of stars] Dvizhenila zvezd. Pod red. P.P. Parenago. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn.-teoret lit-ry, 1957. 65 p. (Populiarnye lektsii po astronomii, no 6)

STARS—PHOTOGRAPHIC MEASUREMENTS

Preliminary results of processing photographs of galaxies made for compiling a catalog of faint stars. I.V.Gavrilov, I.G. Kolchinskii, A.B. Onegina. Izv Glav astron.obser AN URSR 2 no.1.73-91 '57.

STARS—PROPER MOTION

Kinematic characteristics of B stars and the rotation of the local system [with summaries in German]. A.IA. Filin. Astron zhur. 34 no.6;838-847 N-D '57.

STARS—SPECTRA

Symposium on "The stars with bright lines" in Liege in July 8-10, 1957. E.R. Mustel', A.A. Boiarchuk. Astron zhur 34 no.6.962-965 N-D '57.

STARS, NEW

Method for determining masses of novae. Sh.G. Gordeladze. Izv Glav astron.obser. AN URSR 2 no.1.92-94 '57.

Possible influence of Supernovae outbursts on the evolution of life on the Earth. V.I. Krasovskii, I.S. Shklovskii. Dokl.AN SSSR 116 no.2.197-199 S '57.

STARS, VARIABLE—SPECTRA

Interpretation of emission spectra of long-period variable stars [with summary in English]. Part 1. V.G. Gorbatskii. Astron.zhur 34 no.6:850-857 N-D '57.

STASSEN, HAROLD EDWARD, 1907-

Why did Stassen go. Nov.vrem. 16 no.9:22 F '58.

STATE, THE

Certain aspects of the ideology of right-wing socialists concerning the state and law. V.A. Tumanov. Sov. gos.i pravo no.3;54-66 Mr '58.

Periodization of the history of the Soviet state and law. A.M. Davidovich. Sov.gos.i pravo no.3:112-119 Mr '58.

STATE AND LITERATURE see Literature and state

STATE AND SCIENCE see Science and state

STATE FARMS

(see also subdivision under Georgievsk District)

Calculation methods and index systems for determining the productivity of labor on state farms of the U.S.S.R. [with summaries in English and German]. G.M. Volosenkov. Vest.sel'khoz.nauki 3 no.1.21-35 Ja '58.

Communists of "Pakhta-Aral." V. Merzliakov. Part. zhizn' no.4:39-44 F '58.

Ermakov, I.A. [State farms in the U.S.S.R.] Sovkhozy v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1957. 36 p.

Helping beet growers in building homes. I.L. Perkovskii. Sakh.svekla 3 no.1;40 Ja '58.

The state farms during the past 40 years. S.Kabysh. Obz vazhn.sob.SSSR 5 no.120;16-36 Ja '58.

STATIONS, RAILROAD see Railroads—Stations

STATISTICS

"Course in the general theory of statistics" by T.I. Kozlov and others. Reviewed by L. Kaminskii, V. Novozhilov, N. Novosel'skii. Vest.stat. no.1;68-76 '58.

Grankov, V.P. [Average in statistics] Srednie velichiny v statistike. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 75 p.

STATISTICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Statistics

STATISTICS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Stockholm

STATISTICS, MATHEMATICAL see Mathematical statistics

STAVES

Logs are cut into staves. V. Lazarev. Mast.iesa no.7;25 Jl '57.

Automatic and telemechanical control in the Stavropol gas field. IU.S. TSitkin. Gaz prom. no.2;38-44 F '58.

STAVROPOL PROVINCE—GAS, NATURAL

Exploitation of the Severo-Stavropol gas field. V.S. Tolmachev. Gaz.prom. no 2:5-9 F '58.

STAVROPOL PROVINCE—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY

Gas-bearing deposits of the lower and middle Miocene in Stavropol. L.S Temin. Gaz prom. no. 2:1-5 F '58

STAVROPOL TERRITORY—FOREST MANAGEMENT

Efficient utilization of Stavropol forests. A.A. Klopov, V.A. Timofeev. Les.khoz. 11 no.1;20-21 Ja '58.

STAVROPOL TERRITORY—MINERAL WATERS

Effect of Nagutskoye mineral water on some functions of the digestive apparatus. L.A. Makarova, A.M. Nogaller, M.V Churakova Klin.med 35 [i.e.34] no.1 19 supplement Ja '57.

STAVROPOL TERRITORY—SUNFLOWERS

What the raising of the price of sunflowers means to the collective farms of Stavropol Territory. N.I. Lartsev. Masl.-zhir.prom. 23 no.12,23 '57.

STEALING see Thieves

STEAM

Measurement of steam content in a flow. N.F. Ragulin. Teploenergetika 5 no.2;51-55 F '58.

Solubility of sodium chloride in superheated steam. Z.V. Deava, A.A. Kot. Elek.sta. 29 no.1;14-16 Ja '58.

STEAM BOILERS, MARINE see Boilers, Marine

STEAM ENGINEERING

Supplying installations with superheated steam. S.I. Gornakov. Leg.prom. 18 no.1;31-32 Ja '58.

STEAM ENGINES, MARINE see Marine engines

STEAM JETS

Selection of air-ejector equipment for steam-turbine condensers. I.A. Trub. Elek.sta. 29 no.1;32-33 Ja '58.

STEAM NAVIGATION see subdivision under Black Sea

STEAM POWER PLANTS see subdivision under Philadelphia

STEAM POWER PLANTS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES see subdivision under United States

STEAM TURBINES

Coordinating conference on investigations of steam-turbine blading. M.E Deich. Teploenergetika 5 no.2;91-93 F '58.

Diaphragm of new design for steam turbines. P.A. Zhailov. Sudostroenie 23 no.12;53-54 D '57.

Increasing the economy aspects of steam turbine plants on seagoing cargo vessels. V.I. Kozlov, S. Bumbaru. Sudostroenie 24 no.1;22-27 Ja '58.

Letter to the editor. S.L. Zil'bershtein. Teploenergetika 5 no.2;96 F '58.

Locating air leaks in the VPT-25-3 turbine. F.G. Brovin, A.N. Klunin. Energetik 6 no.3;14 Mr '58.

Regulating steam pressure in marine steam turbine packing systems. V.A. Kondrashov, V.G. Vladimirov. Sudostroenie 23 no.12;27-32 D '57.

Results of testing the VK-100-2 turbine with different axial clearances. O.B. Abramenko. Elek.sta. 29 no.1;75-77 Ja '58.

STEAM TURBINES—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

Samoilovich, G.S., and B.M. Troianovskii. [Steam turbines; a collection of problems] Parovye turbiny; sbornik zadach. Izd. 2-oe, dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 274 p.

STEAM TURBINES—VIBRATION

Vibration of steam turbine blade assemblies during partial intake of steam. IU.A. Vidiakin. Sudostroenie 23 no.12;24-27 D '57.

STEAMPIPES

Inspection of the metal in high-pressure steam pipes. IU.M. Gofman. Elek.sta. 29 no.1;17-18 Ja '58.

Porshnev, I.N. [Automatic condensate return system] Avtomaticheskie kondensatootvodchiki. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 121 p.

STEEL

Delayed breakdown of tempered steel. A.I. Nemchinskii. Fiz.met.i metalloved. 5 no.1;110-112 '57.

Oxygen steelmaking abroad. S.G. Afanas'ev. Kislorod 10 no. 4;43-44 '57.

Quality of converter rimmed steel produced with an oxygen blast. S.G. Afanas'ev and others. Kislorod 10 no. 4:5-13 '57.

Rapid method for the isolation of [illegible] steels. O.S. Spitsyna, G.I. [illegible] 23 no. 12;1412-1413 '57.

Studying the radioactivity of nonmetallic [illegible] steel during electrolysis M.I. [illegible] Shishkina, K.B. Khusnutdinov. Zav.lab. [illegible] 1442 '57.

STEEL—BRITTLENESS

Effect of plastic deformation at high temperatures on temper brittleness and aging of [illegible] Sadovskii and others. Issl.po zharoprochn. [illegible] '57.

Investigating the effect of peening on [illegible] steel and weld joints. B.F. Ivchenkov. Avt. [illegible] no.1;28-31 Ja '58.

STEEL—CORROSION

Evaluating corrosion resistance on the [illegible] fusion of hydrogen through the wall of [illegible] sealed hollow sample filled with the [illegible] stance, a review. A.V. Shreider. Zav.lab. [illegible] 1471 '57.

In the Technical Council of the Ministry of [illegible] tion Industry of the R.S.F.S.R. Nauch.-tekh. [illegible] v stroi. 20 no.1;29-30 Ja '58.

Kasumzade, N.G. [Adding silicon to steel [illegible] ling corrosion in equipment of petroleum [illegible] sadki kremniia k stali dlia bor'by s [illegible] skoi apparatury. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe [illegible] neft. i mashino-tekhn. lit-ry, 1957. 111 p.

New type of corrosion of acid-resistant [illegible] and welded seams. B.I. Medovar, N.A. [illegible] Latysh. Fiz.met.i metalloved. [illegible]

Some data on the microbiological factor [illegible] of steel in sea water. N.S. Nikitina, [illegible] Trudy Murm. biol.sta. 3:100-200 '57.

Steel corrosion in the atmosphere of [illegible] plants. A.V. Shreider, A.I. Sukolitkiy. [illegible] khim. 30 no.11;1706-1708 N '57.

STEEL—DEFECTS

Effect of refractories in pouring ladles [illegible] impurities in roller bearing steel. M.I. [illegible] M.A. Lichtinskaia, N.D. Orekhov. Metallurg. [illegible] 12-15 F '58.

Flocculus and mottled fracture in heavy [illegible] M.P. Kuznetsov. Biul. TSNIICHM no. [illegible]

STEEL—ELECTROMETALLURGY

Borodulin, G.M., and V.G. Sporanskii. [Production of former steel in electric furnaces] Proizvodstvo [illegible] matornoi stali v elektropechakh. Moskva, Gos. [illegible] tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi [illegible] 41 p.

STEEL—HARDENING

New method of dipping steel bands into [illegible] of continuous hardening. S.A. Sokolov. [illegible] no.24;36-39 '57.

STEEL—HEAT TREATMENT

Coercive force meter for quality control of [illegible] ment of steel parts. A.M. El'gard. Zav.lab. [illegible] no.12;1504-1505 '57.

Effect of the rate of annealing on the nonuniformity of carbon concentration in austenites. A.G. Spasskaia, [illegible] met.i metalloved. 6 no.1;142-149 '57.

Fixing steel heating conditions considering [illegible] thickness, depth of decarburization and [illegible] I.F. Golovnev. Metalloved.i obr.met. [illegible] Ja '58.

Grain growth and decarburization of surface layers during induction heating of steel blanks. [illegible] Karker, M.G. Kogan. Metalloved.i obr.met. [illegible] 46-49 Ja '58.

Molten metals and alloys used as medium for heating steel products for heat treatment. A.P. [illegible] A.P. Gulliaev, Z.S. Luneva. Metalloved.i obr.met. no.1;21-26 Ja '58.

Recrystallization of low-carbon steel during [illegible] induction heating. B.A. Kuznetsov. Metalloved. i obr.met. no.2;28-35 F '58.

Safety measures during heat treatment of [illegible] parts. S.A. Raikher. Avt.prom. no.1;33-34 Ja '58.

Using the method of internal friction in investigating the tempering of hardened steel. I.N. Chernikova. Fiz. met.i metalloved. 5 no.1;102-105 '57.

Using the method of internal friction in studying tempering processes. I.N. Chernikova. Fiz.met.i metalloved. 5 no.1;176-177 '57.

STEEL—HYDROGEN CONTENT

Analysis of gases in steel by the vacuum heating [illegible] IU.A. Klachko and others. Zav.lab. 23 [illegible] 1412 '57.

Internal friction peak related to the diffusion of hydrogen molecules caused by stresses in high-alloyed chromium-nickel steels. K'ung Ch'ing-p'ing, K'iah T'ing-[illegible] Fiz.met.i metalloved. 5 no.1;82-90 '57.

STEEL—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Conditions influencing the demagnetizing of samples of electrical engineering steel. V.V. Druzhinin, [illegible] A. Lazarev. Zav.lab. 23 no.12;1481-1484 '57.

STEEL—METALLOGRAPHY

Determining carbide particle dimensions during the transition processes of chromium carbides in tempering hardened steel. Z.K.Kos'ko. Fiz. met. i metallovad. 5 no.1:178-182 '57.

Differential method for quantitative measurement of the paramagnetic phase. IA.I.Kagan, IU.I.Paskal'. Zav. lab. 23 no.12,1455-1456 '57.

Effect of oxides on physical and mechanical properties of steel metallization layers. L.V.Krasnichenko, M.N. Shchirzhetskii. Fiz.met.i metalloved. 5 no.1:137-141 '57.

Effect of the recrystallization on the texture of low-carbon and dynamo steel. K.V.Grigorov, G.P.Blokhin, M.IA.Zakutner. Fiz.met.i metalloved. 5 no.1:150-153 '57.

Electron emission examination of steel. K.V.Varli, K.A.Michurina, IU.A.Skakov. Zav.lab. 23 no.12: 1443-1446 '57.

Ferromagnetic phase in 14-14-type heat-resistant austenite steels. V.Z.TSeitlin. Fiz.met.i metalloved. 5 no.1:37-43 '57.

Grain growth and decarburization of surface layers during induction heating of steel blanks. IA.I. Kurker, M.G Kogan. Metalloved i obr met. no.1: 48-49 Ja '58.

Microstructure of the surface layer of steel following electric spark hardening V.A.Beliankin. Metalloved. i obr.met. no.1:55-57 Ja '58.

Supplement to the article "Investigating carbide phases of tempered carbon steel." N.V.Gudkova, E.I.Levina, V.A.Tolomasov. Fiz.met.i metall-ed. 5 no.1:178-170 '57.

STEEL—METALLURGY

Determining the role of refractories in nonmetallic inclusions in rimmed steel. M.I.TSekhanskii, K.B.Khusnotarov, G.D.Sustoparov. Ogneupory 23 no.2:82-87 '58.

Induction mixing of metal in arc furnaces and a pilot plant. P.E.Velichko. Elektrichestvo no.2:34-40 F '58.

STEEL—STANDARDS

Principles for standardizing steel grades for general use. B.G.Lozhkin. Standartizatsiia 22 no.1:7-11 Ja-F '58.

STEEL—TESTING

Inspection of the metal in high-pressure steam pipes. IU.M.Gofman. Elek.sta. 29 no.1:17-18 Ja '58.

Stress relaxation in tempered Ul2A steel. A.A. Gol'denberg. Metalloved.i obr.met. no.2:8-11 F '58.

STEEL—WELDING

Automatic welding of 20KhMA steel in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide. N.I.Kakhovskii, A.M.Ponizovtsev. Svar.proizv. no.2:7-10 F '58.

Durable strength of welded joints at high temperatures. A.V.Stanlukovich, V.K.Zemzin. Metalloved.i obr. met. no.2:12-18 F '58.

Investigating the effect of manganese on the development of sulfur liquation in carbon steel welded joints. L.A. Pozniak. Avtom.svar. 11 no.1:80-86 Ja '58.

Mechanical properties of the weld zone on 65 steel during automatic welding. G.I.Pogodin Alekseev, M.S. Savel'eva. Avtom.svar. 11 no.1:37-42 Ja '58.

STEEL, STRUCTURAL

Erecting steel structures joined with prestressed high-strength bolts. G.A.Passek. Nov.tekh.i perod. op.v stroi. 20 no.2:30-32 F '58.

New low-alloyed structural steels. I.S.Kozlovskii. Vest.mash. 38 no.2:6-10 F '58.

The St.3kp chilled steel as a new prospective material for steel structures. M.V.Pridantsev, A.A.Bat', L.I.Gladshtein, Kh.Sh.Levinzon. Stroi.prom. 36 no.2:38-39 F '58.

STEEL, STRUCTURAL—STANDARDS

The all-Union standard for unequal-sided angle steel. Biul.stroi.tekh. 15 no.1:30-31 Ja '58.

STEEL ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Inhomogeneity in the fusion zone of weld joints. L.S. Livshits, L.P.Bakhrakh, S.I.Panich. Metalloved.i obr.met. no.1:26-29 Ja '58.

STEEL ALLOYS—TEMPERATURE

Heat-resistant properties of austenitic steels during cyclic temperature changes (from foreign periodicals). L.IA.Liberman. Metalloved.i obr.met. no.2:36-40 F '58.

STEEL ALLOYS—TESTING

Mechanical properties of certain high-strength alloy steels. I.V.Paisov. Metalloved.i obr. met. no.2: 2-6 F '58.

STEEL ALLOYS—WELDING

Vibrational strength of welded joints in low-alloy and low-carbon steel. M.M.Kraichik, V.S.Ratner. Svar.proizv. no.2:18-22 F '58.

STEEL BARS

Precompressed steel bars [in Ukrainian with summaries in Russian and English]. S.M.Klepikov. Prykl.mekh 3 no.4:432-442 '57

Problems of limit conditions of compressed components of steel structures" by V.V.Pinadzhan Reviewed by M.V.Kornoukhov. Prykl.mekh 3 no.4:482 '57.

STEEL CASTINGS

Cast dies. A.I.Markin. Lit.proizv. no.1:23-24 Ja '58.

Casting steel screw propellers in shell molds A.G. Dukor, E.V.Ivanov, P.M.Sychev. Sudostroenie 23 no.12:49-53 D '57.

Gavrikov, V.Z. [Bottom and top casting of steel parts] Sifonno-stopochnaia otlivka stal'nykh detalei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 103 p.

Steel founder P.N.Shvetsov. G.V.Shvetsov. Vop.ist. est.i tekh. no.5:190-193 '57.

STEEL CASTINGS—METALLOGRAPHY

Sulfide inclusions in cast steel. D.K.Butakov. Fiz. met.i metalloved. 5 no.1 154-160 '57.

STEEL INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Dneprodzerzhinsk; India; Magnitogorsk; Rustavi; Temir-Tau; Ukraine)

Bannyi, N.P. [Technical and economic calculations in ferrous metallurgy] Tekhniko-ekonomicheskie raschety v chernoi metallurgii Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1956. 162 p.

Brief news. Agitator no.2:64 Ja '58.

Kats, IA.D. [Industrial statistics in ferrous metallurgical plants] Promyshlennaia statistika na predpriiatiiakh chernoi metallurgii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 323 p.

Metal is the foundation of a powerful motherland. V.Khlebnikov. Agitator no.2:14-19 Ja '58.

STEEL INDUSTRY—PRODUCTION STANDARDS see subdivision under Moscow Province

STEEL INGOTS

(see also subdivision under Great Britain)

Chill molds of new design. A.S.Korzhavin. Metallurg 3 no.2:18-19 F '58.

STEEL PIPE see Pipe, Steel

STEERING GEAR see subdivision under United States

STENDHAL see Beyle, Marie Henri, 1783-1842

STENOSIS, PULMONARY see Heart—Valves—Diseases

STEREOCHEMISTRY

Spectral method for determining the number and position of side chains in the molecules of benzene homologues. O.V.Bragin and others. Dokl.AN SSSR 116 no.6:961-964 O '57.

STEREOPHOTOGRAPHY see Photography, Stereoscopic

STEREOPLANIGRAPH

Detail refinements in the distortion-free model technique N.S.Ramm, E.V.Ponomarev, A.M.Kuzina. Geod.i kart. no.12:28-40 D '57.

Using the modernized topographical stereometer in clearance studies. N.P.Kalikov. Geod.i kart. no.12: 40-43 D '57.

STEREOSCOPE

Homemade stereoscope. A.Kan. Sov.foto 18 no.1:45 Ja '58.

STERILITY

Don't deprive yourself of motherhood! E.P.Maisel', Rabotnitsa 35 no.11:31 N '57.

STILBESTROL

Effect of diethylstilbestrol and platyphylline on the fattening of sows [with summaries in English and German]. O.N.Preobrazhenskii. Vest.sel'khoz.nauki 3 no.1: 143-145 Ja '58.

STILLBIRTH

Preventing stillbirth in transverse and oblique positions of the fetus. E.P.Romanova. Vop.okh.mat.i det. 3 no.1:46-50 Ja-F '58.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Buryat-Mongolia; Chernigov Province; Chita District; Gomel' District; Ivanovskiy District; Kazakhstan; Kirghizistan; Kruglovskiy District; Kursk Province; Omsk Province; Siberia; Smolensk Province; Ukraine; Uzbekistan; Voronezh Province; White Russia; Yaroslavl Province)

A. [illegible] of the [illegible] Sel'khoz. 3 [illegible] Ja '58.

Alliance of the [illegible] of the province committee of the [illegible] Veterinariia [illegible] Ja '58.

Against underestimation of zootechnicians. V.V. Trubnikov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no.3:81 Mr '58.

[Agriculture abroad; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Sel'skoe khoziaistvo za rubezho, 4 no.3 '58. 199 p. (DA)

Anakin, I.A. [Mechanization of stock farms; feed preparation and water supply] Mekhanizatsiia zhivotnovodcheskikh ferm; kormoprigotovlenie i vodosnabzhenie. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 119 p. (Biblioteka mekhanizatora sel'skogo khoziaistva)

Away from scholasticism and nearer to the practical problems of breeding work. S.V.Perovskaia. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no.2,28-33 F '58.

Confer more with specialists in stockbreeding. G.I. Khizhkin. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no.3:80-81 Mr '58.

Conference on the improvement of stockbreeding. A.I. Plishko. Sots.tvar. 30 no.1:61-63 Ja '58.

Ensure fire protection in livestock buildings. M.I. Bobrovnikov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no.3:75-76 Mr '58

Faithful helper. Borys Kharchuk. Dnipro 32 no.2: 125-128 F '58.

For further development of communal animal husbandry. Sots.tvar. 30 no.1:3-6 Ja '58.

From the pages of newspapers. Moloch.i mias.zhiv. 3 no.3,62-63 Mr '58

Give more attention to stockbreeders. V.Samsonov. Kul't.-pros.rab 19 no.2 24-26 F '58.

Glushchenko, V.P. [Mechanization of labor-consuming operations on livestock farms] Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh protsessov na zhivotnovodcheskikh fermakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 166 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve) (DA)

Important potential in meat production. V.Antonenko. Agitator no.5:35-37 Mr '58.

In the drive for higher meat production. A.Ermolaev. Sel'khoz.Sib. no.12:63-65 D '57.

In the interests of the production. V.S.Burnusov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no.3:81-82 Mr '58.

In the main direction. Kul't.-pros.rab. 19 no.2:15 F '58.

Increase the productivity of labor in livestock raising. F.IA.Tkachov. Sots.tvar. 30 no.1:7-9 Ja '58.

It's possible for all. A.Poliakov. Nauka i pered.op. v sel'khoz. 8 no.1:14-18 Ja '58.

Let's catch up with America! S.Solov'ev. Sel'khoz.Sib. no.12:62-63 D '58.

Let's surpass the indices of the United States. M.P. Blazhkun. Sots.tvar. 30 no.2:33-38 F '58.

Livestock raising has become a high-profit branch of farming. V.S.Ivanchenko, L.M.Kaplan. Kolh.Ukr. 5 no.1,27-28 Ja '58.

Lower the amount of labor expended on one centner of livestock products. F.I.Pashyns'kyi. Kolh.Ukr. 5 no.1:29-30 Ja '58.

The new system of supplying livestock products is in effect. A.Dement'ev. Sov.torg. no.3:13-16 Mr '58.

Omsk Province, winner of the competition embracing the R.S.F.S.R. Sel'khoz.Sib. no.12:83-84 D '57.

Organizational work of soviets on the development of stockbreeding. Z.Slaikovskii Sov.deput.trud. no.2: 18-22 F '58.

Organizing practical training in stockbreeding on a collective farm with little mechanization. E.E. Sheveleva. Politekh.obuch. no.3:14-18 Mr '58.

Planning the location of buildings on livestock farms. P.F.Vedenichev. Sots.tvar. 30 no.1:13-16 Ja '58.

The problem of the breed of farm animals. D.I Starisev. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no.3,80-82 Mr '58.

Readers' conferences of "Zhivotnovodstvo." Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no.3:82-84 Mr '58.

Reducing the expenditure of labor on each unit of livestock production. N.Popravko. Sots.trud. no.1: 118-121 Ja '58.

"Results of stockbreeding research." Reviewed by N.A. Terent'eva and P.K.IAkovenko. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no.3:86-87 Mr '58.

Role of agricultural literature in the development of livestock raising. Vest.sel'khoz.nauki 3 no.1:156-159 Ja '58.

Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Clubs of young stockbreeders] Kruzhki iunykh zhivotnovodov. Moskva, Gos.uchebno-pedagog.izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 86 p. (Programmno-metodicheskie materialy po vneshkol'noi rabote)

Scientific problems in stockbreeding. N.F.Rostovtsev. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no.3:3-10 Mr '58.

Session of the Animal Husbandry Section of the Ukrainian Academy of Agricultural Sciences. H.F.Bondarenko. Sots.tvar. 30 no.1:63-64 Ja '58.

Some problems in the field of animal sciences. E.Chekmenev. Moloch.i mias.zhiv. 3 no.3:1-7 Mr '58.

State inspector or adviser? I.P.Sadov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no.3:80 Mr '58.

Students help in the development of collective-farm stockbreeding. L.N.Drozdov. Politekh.obuch. no.3: 69-72 Mr '58.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING (Continued)

Substances promoting the growth of animals. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no.1:93 Ja '58.

A treasure of Young Naturalists' experience IUn. nat no. 3:5-12 Mr '58.

Ultraviolet irradiation of animals. A. D. Kozhukhovskii. Veterinariia 35 no. 2 82-85 F '58.

Veterinary measures for the stall management of livestock. F. O. Shtun'. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 1-50-51 Ja '58.

Ways of increasing the output and lowering the cost of livestock products. V. A. Karavanov, V. K. Plotnikov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 1, 23-25 Ja '58.

Work and thoughts of zootechnicians. A. S. Veiakikh. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no 3 82-84 Mr '58.

The wrong opinion of zootechnician V. I. Gukov. P. N. Otiutskii Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no 3 85 Mr '58

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

STOCKHOLM—GEOPHYSICS—CONGRESSES

The Arctic Conference. M. F Kurykova Mezhdunar. geofiz, god no. 2:55-60 '57.

STOCKHOLM—STATISTICS—CONGRESSES

At the session of the International Statistical Institute. V. S. Nemchinov. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 12, 62-65 D '57.

The 30th Session of the International Statistical Institute. V. Nemchinov, M. Piukha, T. Riabushkin. Vest. stat. no. 1 56-62 '58.

STOCKJUDGING

Take into consideration the shape of the udder when judging cows. I. Cherkashchenko. Moloch. i miaa. zhiv. 3 no. 3, 36-38 Mr '58.

STOIANOV, LIUDMIL, 1888-

Liudmil Stoianov. V. Zlydnev. Slaviane no. 2:46-47 F '58.

STOMACH

Age factors in the motor function of the stomach during acute hypoxia in dogs. V S Raitses, IA. A. Kryshtal'ska. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 3-59-62 '52.

Comparative pathomorphological and gastroscopic study of disorders of blood circulation of the stomach. V. V. Goncharenko. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 1, 87-97 Ja '58.

Excretory gastric function in some diseases of the digestive system. IA. S. TSimmerman. Vrach. delo no. 12:1351 D '57.

Gastric hemangio-endothelioma. G. M. Gaev. Sov. med. 21:15-16 supplement '57.

Some debatable points in appraising the clinical importance of changes in gastric temperature [with summary in English] IE. L. Revuts'kyi. Fiziol. zhur. 3 no. 6:102-106 N-D '57.

STOMACH—CANCER

Achylia as a precancerous disease; according to materials from the Kopeysk municipal hospital. V. Z. Kozakov. Klin. med. 35 no. 11:133-134 N '57.

Diagnostic role of the microscopic study of lavage fluid in gastric cancer. T. S. Buz'ko. Sov. med. 21:21 supplement '57.

Gastric cancer in an 18-year-old patient. V. A. Samsonov. Sov. med. 21:21 supplement '57.

Pneumoperitoneum in the diagnosis of cancer of the cardia [with summary in English]. E. M. Maslukova. Vop. onk. 3 no. 5:616-623 '57.

Relation between gastric cancer and pulmonary tuberculosis. A. G. Lambina. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:43-44 supplement Ja '57.

Some clinical and anatomical parallels in young patients with gastric cancer. A. P. Peleshchuk, V. L. Bialik Vrach. delo no. 12:1297-1300 D '57.

STOMACH—DISEASES

Achylia as a precancerous disease; according to materials from the Kopeysk municipal hospital. V Z. Kozakov. Klin. med. 35 no. 11:133-135 N '57.

Changes in the alimentary canal in syringomyelia. A. E. Meierovich. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:45 supplement Ja '57.

Diagnosis and treatment of gastric and enteric phlegmon. IA. S Stupnikov. Sov. med. 21:28 supplement '57.

Disorders of corticovisceral relations in patients with chronic gastritis IA. I. Veksler. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:17-18 supplement Ja '57.

Effect of novocaine on the course of peptic ulcer and hyperpepsia V. V Kazakova. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:19 supplement Ja '57.

Gastric phlegmon. A. I. Kovalev. Klin. med. 35 no. 11: 142 N '57.

Treating chronic gastritis with water from May-Balyk Lake. N. G. Prikhodchenko. Trudy Inst. Kraev. pat. AN Kazakh. SSR 5:60-60 '57

STOMACH—EXPLORATION

Incident in a laboratory. V. F. Kotov. Med. sestra 17 no. 1:41-42 Ja '58.

STOMACH—FOREIGN BODIES

Multiple foreign bodies in the stomach. F. N Doronin. Klin. med. 35 no. 11:146-147 N '57.

STOMACH—INNERVATION

Changes in the unconditioned interoceptive exchange reflexes from the stomach during various functional states of the cerebral cortex under conditions of perfusion [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. G. Gasanov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 1:71-74 '58.

STOMACH—SECRETIONS

Beer test meal. IU D. Popov. Klin. med 35 [i. e. 34] no 1 17 supplement Ja '57.

Diagnosis of achylia. IU. D Popov. Vrach. delo no. 12 1341 D '57.

Effect of bovine kidneys and brain on the gastric secretion of the dog. E. G. Abramian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 12:17-23 D '57

Peculiarities of gastric secretory and motor function in peptic ulcer. E. I. Samson Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1 17 supplement Ja '57.

Proteolytic property of gastric secretion in premature infants. M. D. Spektor. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 1: 30-33 Ja-F '58.

Thin gastric catheter and Bykov-Kurtsin's method. I. I Varetianov. Klin. med 35 no. 11:86-92 N '57

STOMACH—SURGERY

Change in hemodynamics following resection and removal of the stomach for cancer under local anesthesia. V. E. Varianian. Khirurgiia 33 no. 11:47-51 N '58.

Determination of indications for total gastrectomy [with summary in English]. S. I. Babtchev. Khirurgiia 33 no. 11 38-46 N '57.

Effect of ginseng extract on conditioned and unconditioned salivation following gastric resection. M. A. Khelimskii, V. I Tochilin, D. I. Stekhanov. Klin med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:51 supplement Ja '57

"Gastric resection" by A. A. Rusanov. Reviewed by I. L. Bregadze. Klin. med. 35 no. 12:126-128 D '57.

Late results following transthoracic esophagofundoanastomosis in cardiospasm [with summary in English]. O. D. Fedorova. Khirurgiia 33 no. 10:123-128 O '57.

Mechanism of the changes in hemopoiesis in patients with peptic ulcer following gastric resection G. I Glezer. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1-52 supplement Ja '57

Observations on the motor function of the small intestine following total gastric resection in man; roentgenologic observations [with summary in English]. S. S. Kuliukin. Vop. onk. 3 no. 5. 623-629 '57.

Operative treatment of cancer of the cardia and the lower portion of the esophagus [with summary in English]. A. G. Savinykh. Khirurgiia 33 no. 10:46-54 O '57.

Some functional and morphological changes in the pancreas following stomach resection. I. V. Startsev. Khirurgiia 33 no. 11-33-37 N '57.

Surgeon's tactics in dangerous gastroduodenal hemorrhages of ulcerous and nonulcerous etiology. A. P. Lebedev. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:51 supplement Ja '57

STOMACH—TUMORS

Melanoma of the ampullar portion of the rectum and gastric polyp. E. G. Burmenko. Sov. med. 21:13 supplement '57.

STOMATOLOGY see subdivision under Yessentuki

STONE—TRANSPORTATION

Moving the stone for the Peter I monument. N. Shestopal. Stroitel' no. 3, 30 Mr '58.

STONE, CRUSHED

Selecting the most efficient shape for crushed stone. S. Gordon. Stroi. mat. 4 no. 2:21-22 F '58.

STONE AGE

(see also subdivision under America; Crimea; Vasil'evka (Sinel'nikovo District); Voronezh Province)

Some problems concerning the development of late paleolithic culture in the Russian plain. P. I. Boriskovskii. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 59:174-190 '57.

STONE BUILDING see Building, Stone

STONECUTTING

Automating control of stonecutting machines. V. D. Abezgauz. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 2:22-27 F '58.

Most efficient system for cutting file limestone deposits in the Moldavian S. S. R. K. P. Galanin. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 12:15-19 D '57.

Stonecutters. Koster no. 1:46 Ja '58.

STORAGE BATTERIES—STANDARDS

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Storage batteries; batteries and auxiliary materials] Akkumulatory, elementy i vspomogatel'nye materialy. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1957. 280 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

STORES, DEPARTMENT see Department stores

STORES, RETAIL

Commercial and public service buildings of a new type. R. Knyzhnyk, B. Levenberh. Bud. i arkhit. 6 no. 2: 6-8 F '58.

STORES, SELF-SERVICE see Self-service stores

STORIES see Short stories; Tales

STORKS see subdivision under Byatovezhska Pushcha

STOVES, EARTHENWARE

How to construct a Russian earthenware stove. A. Shepelev. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 1:27-30 Ja '58.

STOVES, GAS

You can take this stove on your trip. Ogonek 38 no. 12 20 Mr '58.

STRAIN GAUGES

Apparatus for checking strain gauges. V. I. Cherkizov. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1513 '57.

Gauge for measuring warp tension on dressing machines. A. I. Borodin. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 1:49-50 Ja '58

STRAINS AND STRESSES

Calculating hull bottom overlap platings in the elastic range. V. V. Kozlinkov. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 6, 11-45 '57.

Calculating hull bottom overlap platings in the elastic-plastic range. V. V. Kozlinkov. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 6 46-65 '57.

Check calculation of additional stresses in steel pipes in connection with soil slips in mining areas. IU. I. Karavaev. Ved. i san. tekh. no. 2:10-15 F '58.

Deformations in large-panel apartment houses. S. I. Golubev. Stroi. prom. 30 no. 2:31-35 F '58.

Determining internal stresses in electrodeposits. Sh. Z Zakirov, IU. N. Petrov. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1495-11 '57.

Determining stresses caused by the setting of concrete in statically indeterminate concrete structures taking into account creep deformations. G. V. Klzirlis Avt. dor. 21 no. 2-22-23 F '58.

Method for studying the influence of stress and deformation on self-diffusion of iron. T. I. Gudkova and others. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1438-1439 '57.

Remarks on an article by M. P. Sheremet'ev. M. P. Fleishman. Dop. ta pov L'viv. un no. 7:292-298 pt. 3 '57.

Solving some problems in torsion, bending and plate theory of elasticity for multiconnected regions [in Ukrainian with summaries in Russian and English]. D. I. Sherman. Prykl. mekh. 3 no. 4:363-377 '57.

Stress relaxation in tempered U12A steel. A. A. Gol'denberg. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 2:6-11 F '58.

Studying internal strains in metals during electrodeposition by the use of a disc cathode and ohmic indicator. M. IA. Popereka, K. S. Frusin. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 14 no. 2:84-91 F '58.

Tensile stress of tea flush and leaves under static loads. V. S. Chelidze. Sel'khozmashina no. 12:7-9 D '57.

STRATOSPHERE see Atmosphere, Upper

STRAW

Using caustic soda and steaming for processing chopped straw. I IU. Kravchenko. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 1 24 Ja '58.

STRAWBERRIES

(see also subdivision under Maritime Territory)

Some peculiar traits in the structure of the embryo sac in Fragaria grandiflora and the phenomenon of polyembryony. M. P. Solntseva. Dokl. AN SSSR 121 no. 5:866-869 O '57.

STRAWBERRY BREEDING

Inheritance of characteristics in F_1 intervarietal strawberry hybrids. M. P. Solntseva. Biul. Inst biol AN BSSR no. 2:208-221 '57.

STREAM MEASUREMENTS

Hydrodynamic calculation of a flat flow with a side outlet. M. S. Pokhsrarian, V. G. Sanotian. Izv. AN Arm SSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk 10 no. 6:25-40 '57.

Water-measuring stations in schools and their methods of observation. N. G. Fomin. Geog. v shkole 21 no. 1 30-33 Mr-Ap '58.

STREET CLEANING see subdivision under Astrakhan

STREET RAILWAY MOTORS see Electric railway motor

STREETCARS

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Scientific and technical conference on power supply for municipal transformation. N. A. Zagainov, D. K. Tsanlanovich. Elektrichestvo no. 2:94-95 F '58.

STREETCARS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

(see also subdivision under Noginsk)

Standard plan for the streetcar depot and repair shops designed to maintain 50 to 100 cars. L. Agafonov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 2:27-28 '58.

STRENGTH OF MATERIALS

Delayed breakdown of tempered steel. A. L. Nemchinskii. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1:110-112 '57.

Determining the line of force action on specimens in tension and compression tests. V. I. Kadykov. Shor st. LITMO no. 22:82-96 '57.

[Engineering mechanics] Tekhnicheskaia mekhanika. Pod obshchei red. D. V. Bychkova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit.

Pt. 1. Bychkov, D. V., and M. O. Mirov. [Theoretical mechanics] Teoreticheskaia mekhanika. Izd 2-oe. 1957. 282 p.

Pt. 2. Lunev, V. I. [Resistance of materials] Soprotivlenie materialov. Izd. 2-oe, perer. 1957. 255 p.

Pt. 3. Ivanov, G. M. [Statics of structures] Statika sooruzhenii. 1957. 226 p.

Mechanical similarity of solids bodies and its utilization in studying structural components and earthquake resistance of buildings. A. G. Nazarov. Izv. AN Arm SSSR. Ser. tekh. nauk 10 no. 6:3-16 '57.

STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

Abscess of the nasal septum complicated by rhinogenous sepsis. N. I. Gladkii. Vrach. delo no. 11:1209-1211 N '57.

STREPTOCOCCUS

Sensitivity of enterococci to some antibiotics and their combinations [with summary in English]. A. L. Svidchenko. Antibiotiki 2 no. 6:42-44 N-D '57.

Studies on the nature of streptococcal allergy in rheumatism [with summary in English]. E. I. Gudkova, P. P. Sakharov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 10: 91-95 O '57.

Synthesis of hyaluronidase by normal human microflora under certain pathological conditions. M. N. Lomteva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immn. 28 no. 8:105-107 Ag '57.

STREPTOMYCIN

Antibacterial treatment of tuberculosis at the Barmashino health resort. B. M. Brusilovskii. Trudy Inst. Kraev pat. AN Kazakh SSR 5:80-86 '57.

Comparative studies on streptomycin-resistant strains of Salmonella typhosa of various degrees of virulence. V. D. Timakov and others. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immn. 28 no. 8 3-8 Ag '57

Preliminary results of treating tuberculous meningitis without subarachnoid injection of streptomycin [with summary in English]. K. P. Salganik. Pediatriia 36 no. 1:40-43 Ja '58.

Producing streptomycin sulfate by an ion-exchange method involving methanol. S. M. Mamiofe and others. Med. prom. 12 no. 1:39-42 Ja '58.

Rapid method for determining the resistance of tubercle bacilli in sputum to streptomycin and phthivazid. A. P. Gordina. Lab delo 3 no. 6:25-26 N-D '57.

Relation of ferroporphyrins to magnesium porphyrins [with summary in English]. B. A. Rubin, M. E. Ladygina. Biokhimiia 22 no. 6:984-990 N-D '57.

Removal of nickel salt admixtures from solutions of dihydrostreptomycin sulfate. S. M. Mamiofe, Z. T. Sinitsyna. Med. prom. 11 no. 12:41-43 D '57.

A severe complication caused by PAS combined with streptomycin. A. M Fainshtein, S. V. Knizev. Klin. med. 35 no. 12:110-111 D '57.

STRESS (PHYSIOLOGY)

Reaction to stress of the adrenal cortex in newborn animals [with summary in English]. M. M. Sokolova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 10:44-46 O '57.

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

(see also subdivision under Sagami, Japan; Latin America)

Strike struggles in January. E. Pleinev. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 6:17-18 F '58.

STRIP MINING

(see also subdivision under Chasov Yar; Kuznetsk Basin)

"Conditions of open-cut mining of coal and metal ores" by V. V. Rzhevskii Reviewed by N. V. Mel'nikov. Ugol' 33 no. 1:48 Ja '58.

Open-pit mining of lignite in Czechoslovakia. Karel Kubec. Ugol' 33 no. 1:40-46 Ja '58.

STROBOSCOPE

Simple equipment for stroboscopic measurements. V. V. Dalin. Izm. tekh. no. 1:30-31 Ja-F '58.

STRONTIUM—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Blastomogenic effect of radioactive strontium [with summary in English]. O. A. Khomutova'kyi. Fiziol. zhur. 3 no. 6:125-130 N-D '57.

Carcinogenic effect of radioactive strontium [with summary in English]. N. A. Kraevskii, N. N. Litvinov. Med. rad. 2 no. 5:33-39 S-O '57.

Consequences of radioactive strontium fallout [with summary in English]. A. V. Lebedinskii. Med. rad. 2 no. 5:22-32 S-O '57.

Hygienic evaluation of radioactive strontium as a factor in the pollution of the environment [with summary in English]. A. N. Marei. Med. rad. 2 no. 5:89-95 S-O '57.

Plankton as an indicator of pollution of fresh water reservoirs by radioactive substances [with summary in English]. G. D. Lebedeva. Med. rad. 2 no. 6:65-69 N-D '57.

Some data on the effect of radioactive strontium on self-purification processes of water reservoirs [with summary in English]. V. M. Zhogova. Med. rad. 2 no. 6: 69-73 N-D '57.

STROPHANTHIN

Effect of strophanthin K on aerobic phosphorylation of the myocardium [with summary in English]. M. N. Kondrashova. Vop. med. khim. 3 no. 6:403-408 N-D '57.

STRUCTURAL FRAMES

Approximate design of plane frames for horizontal loads. G. V. Omadze. Trudy GPI [Gruz.] no. 8:24-31 '56.

Energy method for determining critical loads on frame systems. A. V. Aleksandrov. Trudy MIIT no. 91:149-166 '57.

Stability of frames with columns of variable cross-section. A. F. Smirnov. Trudy MIIT no. 91:4-15 '57.

STRUCTURAL GEOLOGY see Geology, Structural

STRUCTURAL STEEL see Steel, Structural—Standards

STRUCTURES, THEORY OF

Calculating damping in freely vibrating systems having many degrees in freedom. G. V. Fedorkov. Trudy MIIT no. 91:132-142 '57.

Calculating the general stability of hydraulic structures by the limiting states method. V. N. Ankudimov, L. F. Zlatoverkhovnikov. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 12:40-44 '57.

STRUVE, PETR BERNGARDOVICH, 1870-1944

Burial of Russian liberalism ("Biography of P. B. Struve" by S. L. Frank. Reviewed by S. I. Mikhailov). Vop. filos. no. 1:132-136 '58

STRYY—GAS DISTRIBUTION

Central control of the Stryy gas system. P. F. Vodianik. Gaz. prom. no. 2:28-29 F '58.

STUDENT ACTIVITIES

Work of the student committee in the secondary school. Z. A. Mal'kova. Izv. APN no. 94:121-173 '57.

STUDENT ADVISERS see Dean (in schools)

STUDENTS

(see also subdivision under Athens; Egypt, Finland; France; Great Britain; Havana; Kiev; Munich; Syria)

College girls dressed up. Amerika no. 17:20-33 [58].

Student life. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 12:22-23 D '57.

Student life. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 1:22-23 Ja '58.

What's new? Igor' Biriukov. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 12: 24 D '57.

STUDENTS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Ibadan, Nigeria

STUDENTS—PERIODICALS

Readers' page. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 12:2 D '57.

STUDENTS, KOREAN

"Methods of teaching Russian to Korean students in grades 5-7" by M. Khegai. Reviewed by N. Lobanova, A. Konopelkin. Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole 1 no. 6:75-78 N-D '57.

STURGEONS

Cortical granules and substances secreted from the living part of acipensend eggs in the period of activation. T. A. Detlaf. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2:341-344 S '57.

STYRENE

Divinyl copolymers with a high styrene content. L. I. Radchenko, S. L. Fisher. Kauch. i rez. 17 no. 1:3-9 Ja '58.

Investigating the process of suspension polymerization of styrol. A. A. Berlin, L. M. Gil'man. Khim. prom. no. 8:449-452 D '57.

Investigating the rate of emulsion polymerization of styrol under conditions of different content of the monomer in the initial emulsion. T. S. Iurzhenko. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:206-209 pt. 3 '57.

Organization of the production of p-nitroacetophenone from styrene at the "Akrikhin" Factory. N. V. Delektorskii. Med. prom. 11 no. 12:35-38 D '57.

STYRENE—TESTING

Investigating the thermal and physical properties of porous polystyrene [with summary in English]. G. Levin, V. Vol'mir. Khol. tekh. 35 no. 1:47-52 Ja-F '58.

SUBMARINE CABLES see Cables, Submarine

SUBMARINE DIVING see Diving, Submarine

SUBMARINE GEOLOGY

New data on the regularities of the morphology of submarine relief. P. L. Bezrukov and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:841-844 O '57.

SUBMARINE MINES see Mines, Submarine

SUBSIDENCES (EARTH MOVEMENTS)

(see also subdivision under Karaganda Basin)

Data on manifestations of rock pressure during workings in thick, flat seams in the Tom'-Usinsk deposits mined by inclined slicings with roof caving V. A. Golutvin. Ugol' 33 no. 2:18-19 F '58

Methods of preliminary estimating earth surface deformations A. G Akimov Ugol' 33 no. 2:21-23 F '58.

SUBSTATIONS, ELECTRIC see Electric substations

SUBSTITUTES FOR METALS see Metals, Substitutes for

SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES see subdivision under Syria

SUBWAYS see subdivision under Kiev; Moscow

SUCCINIC ACID

Ditilin, a Russian preparation, for facilitation in electroshock therapy and prevention of possible complications [with summary in French]. B. A. Lebedev. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 12:1487-1494 '57.

SUCKER RODS

Designing deep-well sucker rods. B. B. Krumat. Neftianik 2 no. 12:20-23 D '57

SUDAN—AGRICULTURE

Trip to Gezira. IU. Bochkarev. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 6: 22-24 F '58.

SUDOGDA DISTRICT—HUNTING

Restricted hunting reserve in Sudogda District. IU. Trelin. Okh. i okh. knoz 4 no 1 12-14 Ja '58.

SUEZ CANAL

Moscow Institut mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii. [Suez Canal; a collection of documents] Suetskii kanal; sbornik dokumentov Moskva, 1957. 178 p.

SUGAR

Refractometric determination of the sugar content of dried baby foods and prepared mixes for cakes and other pastries. N. A. Aliakrinskata. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 2:39-41 F '58.

SUGAR BEET BREEDING

Effectiveness of selection in developing rot-resistant sugar beet varieties. I. V. Popova. Agrobiologiia no. 1:128-130 Ja-F '58.

SUGAR BEETS

(see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Canada, Chelyabinsk Province; Hungary; Kirghizistan; Krasnoyarsk Territory; Kulunda Steppe; Lipetsk Province; Maritime Territory; Solntsevo District; Ukraine; Voronezh Province)

Achievements of crew leader Eremenko. Z. Dubko. Sakh. svekla 3 no. 1:36-37 Ja '58.

Advantages of enlarged crews. S. M. Miasnikova. Sakh. svekla 3 no. 1:21-24 Ja '58.

Book on advanced experience in sugar beet growing ("Scientific achievements and advanced experience in sugar beet growing." Reviewed by E. Liashenko) Sakh. svekla 3 no. 1 46-47 Ja '58.

Book not quite satisfactory from the growers point of view ("New methods of sugar beet growing." Reviewed by IA. Veremienko and IA Ferenbok). Sakh. svekla 3 no. 2:46-47 F '58.

Clear fallows in crop rotations which include sugar beet. M. A. Grekov. Sakh. svekla 3 no. 2:28-33 F '58.

Developing sugar beet growing. I. A. Chikhvost, P. G. Tulupov. Sakh. svekla 3 no. 2:21 F '58.

Effect of azotobacterin on sugar beet yields in irrigated areas. A. I. Soytko. Sakh. svekla 3 no. 1:40-41 Ja '58.

Foliar feeding of sugar beets. Sakh. svekla 3 no. 1:30-32 Ja '58.

For further development of sugar beet growing. Sakh. svekla 3 no. 2:2-4 F '58.

High yields in unfavorable conditions. T. S. Martynenko. Sakh. svekla 3 no. 1:18-20 Ja '58.

How our enlarged crew functions. E. S. Prisiazhniuk. Sakh. svekla 3 no. 2:18-20 F '58.

Information of the Central Administration of Statistics of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. Sakh. svekla 3 no. 1:2 Ja '58.

Let's obtain outstanding sugar beet yields from large acreages in 1958! A. N. Biriukov. Sakh. svekla 3 no. 1:3-5 Ja '58.

More about the depth of sowing. P. V. Titarenko. Sakh. svekla 3 no. 2:25-27 F '58.

News from various provinces, territories and republics. Sakh. svekla 3 no. 2:41 F '58.

Over-all mechanization of sugar beet growing. I. M. Kutsak and others. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no 1:18-21 Ja '58.

Possibilities of increasing sugar beet yields. I. I. Solodkii. Sakh. svekla 3 no. 1:25-27 Ja '58.

SKR universal wide-chassis planter, cultivator, and fertilizer spreader. F. M. Solovei. Sakh. svekla 3 no. 2:34-40 F '58.

Sugar beet growers of the Stalin Collective Farm P Lisenkin Sakh svekla 3 no.2:24 F '59

Tasks for fulfilled! S.G. Olinich Sakh svekla 3 no 2: 22-23 F '59.

SUGAR BEETS—DISEASE AND PEST RESISTANCE

Effectiveness of selection in developing rot-resistant sugar beet varieties I. V. Popova Agrobiologiia no.1,128-130 Ja-F '59

SUGAR IN THE BODY

Blood sugar content in healthy newborn and in those suffering from cerebral blood circulation disorders. T. V. Lomova. Vop. okh mat. i det. 3 no.1:24-30 Ja-F '58

SUGAR INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Chelyabinsk Province, Germany, West)

Brief reports. Sakh prom. 32 no 1:4,13,60,65,78 Ja '58

Popularize the achievements of inventors and efficiency promoters. V R Volynko. Sakh prom. 32 no 1 9-10 Ja '58

Prospects for increasing the production of sugar in the U.S.S.R. M M Sviatenko, S.E. Fridman Sakh. prom 32 no 1 11-13 Ja '58.

Smooth operation is an important way of increasing the utilization of productive capacity of sugar plants. V.A Serdiuk, V.P Mondzelevskii. Sakh. prom 32 no.1 5-9 Ja '58

Sugar industry in 1958. Sakh. prom. 32 no.1:1-4 Ja '58.

SUGAR INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Defects in the design of industrial equipment. G. M. Khitun. Sakh prom 32 no 1:38 Ja '58

Efficient automatic and mechanical installations. D.V. Karpukhin Sakh prom 32 no.1:54-60 Ja '58.

From our experience. A. P. Masiennikov. Sakh. prom. 32 no.1:61-62 Ja '58.

Gradual retarder for automatic beet scales. F. M Krivorotov Sakh prom. 32 no 1 63-64 Ja '58.

New centrifugal beet slicer Sakh. prom. 32 no.1 64-65 Ja '58.

New defrother for raw juice measuring tanks. N.I. Pochinok. Sakh. prom 32 no 1:63 Ja '58

Results of the use of an imported beet piler at the Salivonkovskii Sugar Factory. V A. Novikov and others. Sakh. prom. 32 no 1:45-53 Ja '58.

Znamenskii, G. M. [Engineering equipment for sugar beet processing and for refineries] Tekhnologicheskoe oborudovanie sveklosakharnykh ratinadnykh zavodov. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 370 p.

SUGAR MACHINERY

Efficient operating conditions for the electric drive of a centrifuge with centrifugal coupling. K.A. Bortnovskii. Sakh. prom 32 no.1:25-31 Ja '58.

Selecting an efficient type of diffuser. M.A. Borkovskii. Sakh. prom 32 no.1:14-18 Ja '58

SUGAR MACHINERY—TESTING

Results of tests on the first model of the PN-1000 high-speed centrifuge. B. N. Tereshin, A. P. Ponomarenko. Sakh. prom. 32 no.1:33-35 Ja '58.

SUGAR MANUFACTURE

Calculating the effective capacity of a defector for progressive predefecation. V.M Kats. Sakh. prom. 32 no.1:31-33 Ja '58.

From the pages of scientific and technical journals. Sakh. prom. 32 no.1:74-78 Ja '58.

Optimum conditions for affination of raw sugar. IU. D. Kot. Sakh. prom. 32 no.1:18-25 Ja '58.

SUGAR WORKERS

Training specialized workers for the sugar industry. V. N. Kotliarov. Sakh. prom 32 no.1:78 Ja '58.

SUGAR WORKERS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Germany, West

SUGARS—ANALYSIS AND TESTING

Polarographic analysis of carbohydrates. M. S. Shul'man. Sakh. prom. 32 no.1:35-37 Ja '58.

SUKHOI, PAVEL OSIPOVICH

Life in aviation. I. V. Drozdov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no.10:91-95 O '57.

SUKHUMI—MINERAL WATERS

New thermal mineral waters in the Sukhumi area. M. M. Fomichev. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kult. 22 no.5:94-95 S-O '57.

SULFANILAMIDE

State of plasma proteins in dysentery patients treated with sulfanilamides. T. S. Sentiurina-Beklesheva, K. P. Khanina. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no.1:30-31 supplement Ja '57.

SULFANILAMIDE—TOXICOLOGY

Case of acute sulfanilamide poisoning. V R Levenberg, M. F. Bogatyrev Sov med. 21:19 supplement '57.

SULFANILANILIDE

Disulformin for treating acute dysentery. E. V. Batsmanova. P. IA. Aleksandrova, V. A Kiseleva Klin. med. 35 [i. e 34] no 1 32 supplement Ja '57.

Using disulformin in acute dysentery. K. V. Bunin and others Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no.1:32 supplement Ja '57.

SULFATES

Interaction between sulfur dioxide and metal oxides in an oxidizing atmosphere. V. V. Pechkovskii. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no.11 1579-1583 N '57.

Kinetics of the isotopic exchange of sulfate ions in the aqueous solutions of trivalent cobalt ammines and aquoammines. IA. A. Fialkov, V D. Panasiuk. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3:428-432 S '57.

Pattern composition made of hydrosulfate. A. A. Zhukov. Lit. proizv. no.1:19-20 Ja '58

SULFATHIAZOLE

Case of severe anuria following per os administration of sulfathiazole. E. Z. Rabinovich Sov. med. 21:24-25 supplement '57.

Resistance of Shigella to norsulfazone and synthomycin. V. G Mikaelian, M. O. Melkumian, L. A. Frangulian. Zhur mikrobiol. epid. i immn. 28 no. 8.56-60 Ag '57.

Study of the interaction of solid sulfathiazole and phthalic anhydride. M. Kh. Gluzman, I B Levitskaia. Med. prom. 11 no. 12:17-22 D '57.

Sulfathiazole in the organism of patients with acute dysentery. L. L. Gromashevskaia, E. M. Mironova. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no.1:31 supplement Ja '57

SULFIDES

On the properties and the role played by the disulfide groups in serum albumin V A. Belitser and others Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3:451-454 S '57.

SULFITE LIQUOR

Condensed sulfite-alcohol waste liquor as a new reagent for improving the quality of drilling muds. Z. P. Buks. Neft. khoz. 35 no.12:26-29 D '57.

SULFONATION

Increasing the wear resistance of instruments and machinery parts by sulfonation. IE. I. Leinachuk. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no.1,13-14 Ja '58.

SULFONIC ACIDS—ANALYSIS

Using potentiometric titration in the determination of free alkali in phenol solutions and in fusions of aromatic sulfonic acids. M. A. Portnov, S. M. Shain. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1417-1420 '57.

SULFUR

(see also subdivision under Shorsu)

Recovering sulfur from petroleum refinery wastes. M. D Zinov'ev. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no.1: 32-40 Ja '58.

Regenerating solutions of oxyiodoarsenic compounds. N. I. Brodskaia and others. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no.11:1588-1593 N '57.

SULFUR—ANALYSIS

Analysis of concentrated sulfurous gases. K. E. Perepelkin, IA. Z. Sorokin. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1414-1417 '57.

SULFUR DIOXIDE

Interaction between sulfur dioxide and metal oxides in an oxidizing atmosphere. V. V. Pechkovskii. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no.11:1579-1583 N '57.

SULFUR METABOLISM

Inclusion of S^{35} methionine into proteins of structural cellular elements of tissues in irradiated rats [with summary in English]. L. I. Il'ina. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no.10:53-56 O '57.

SULFURIC ACID

Complete automation of sulfuric acid production. L. G. Pliskin. Khim. prom. no. 6:493-495 D '57.

Investigating the quaternary system $TiO_2 - H_2SO_4 - (NH_4)_2SO_4 - H_2O$ by the solubility method (isotherm 20°). D. L. Motov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no.12:2797-2806 D '57.

Problems in the production of sulfuric acid by the contact method. G. G. Morozov. Khim. prom. no. 6:495-497 D '57.

Producing sulfuric acid by the wet contact process. S. A. Dzhobadze, E. Rudinskii. Gaz. prom. no. 1:16-19 Ja '58.

Simplification of the purification of burner gas in the manufacture of sulfuric acid by the contact process. A. G. Amelin. Khim. prom. no. 6:463-466 D '57.

SULFUROUS ACID

Studying the operation of acid towers. IU. N. Nepenin, M. A. Burenin. Bum. prom. 33 no.1:4-8 Ja '58.

SULFUR YEASTS

Treatment of postoperative pneumonia with a sulfur emulsion. G. A. Popov. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no.1:49 supplement Ja '57.

SUN

Mustel', E. R. [The sun and the earth's atmosphere] Solntse i atmosfera zemli. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 101 p.

Reasons for high solar activity during the years 1955 and 1956 M. S Eigenson. Dop. do pov. [illegible] no. 7,224-228 pt. 3 '57.

Unsuccessful translation (with summary in English) L. V Mirzoian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. fiz.-[illegible] 10 no. 5:123-126 '57.

SUNFLOWERS

(see also subdivision under Stavropol Territory)

Ilingin, V. S., and K. I. Sedova. [Experience in growing sunflower crops] Opyt polucheniia vysokikh urozhaev podsolnechnika. [Kuibyshev] Kuibyshevskoe knizhn. izd-vo, 1956. 15 p. (DA)

Pigments of albino and green sunflower plants [with summary in English]. I. I. Llanin-Ivanko[illegible] 22 no. 6:942-946 N-D '57.

The sunflower. L. Davydov. IUn. nat. no. 3 15-17 Mr '58.

SUNTAR DISTRICT—RURAL SCHOOLS

The school is helping collective farms. Sel'[illegible] no.1:82-83 Ja '58.

SUPERCHARGERS

Investigating operations of a low-speed, two-cycle marine engine with a gas supercharger. V. F. [illegible] Trudy TSNIIMF no.10:32-71 '57

SUPERSONIC AERODYNAMICS see Aerodynamics, Supersonic

SUPERSONIC TESTING see Ultrasonic testing

SUPERSTITION

Superstition. I. K. IAnushevskii. Zdorov'e [illegible] 19 Ja '58.

SUPERVISED STUDY

Preparation of homework in after-hours study [illegible] A. Ukhov. Nach. shkola 20 no. 3:58-59 Mr '58

SURFACE CHEMISTRY

Characteristics of dehydrated silica gel surfaces. F. G. Krasil'nikov, V. F. Kiselev, E. A. Sysoev. Il. AN SSSR 116 no. 6:990-993 O '57.

SURFACE TENSION

Light reflection technique for studying the surface structure of liquids. V. A. Kizel', A. F. Stepanov. Trudy SAGU no. 91:43-54 '57.

SURFACES

Characteristics of rigidity of surfaces of revolution. Sun Ho-shêng. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6:758 [illegible] O '57

SURFACES (TECHNOLOGY)

Basic definitions of differences in shape and relative position of surfaces. L. A. Boldin. Standartizatsiia 22 no.1:51-59 Ja-F '58.

Smoothness of the surface layer of cast iron produced by electromechanical machining. B. M. Askinazi, V. G. Alekseev. Vest. mash. 38 no. 2:59-61 F '58.

Surface smoothness of broached titanium alloys. N. F. Pronkin. Vest. mash. 38 no. 2:53-54 F '58.

SURFACES (TECHNOLOGY)—TESTING

New method for determining the surface microgeometry. A. I. Kvacheva, N. D. Druchak. Vest. mash. 38 no. 3:54-55 Mr '58.

SURGERY

(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; Georgia, Kazakh, North; Leningrad; Mongolia; Rumania)

Achievements of surgeons of the R. S. F. S. R. during the forty years of Soviet rule. N. I. Krakovskii. Khirurgiia 33 no.11:3-9 N '57.

"Collected works in eight volumes" by N. I. Pirogov. Vol. I. Reviewed by A. Rosnovskii. Khirurgiia 33 no.12:114-116 '57.

"Emergency surgery for elderly and old people" by P. V. Ryzkov, S. D. Goligorskii. Reviewed by A. T. Lidskii. Khirurgiia 33 no.11:143-145 N '57.

Experimental surgery during the 40 years since the October Revolution. Eskper. khir. 2 no. 5:3-12 S-O '57.

Forty years of Soviet surgery. A. N. Velikoretskii. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 11:3-7 N '57.

Forty years of Soviet surgery. Khirurgiia 33 no.11:1-7 O '57.

Minutes of session No. 1646 (and 1649) of the Moscow and Moscow Province Surgical Society. Khirurgiia 33 no.11:148-157 N '57.

Minutes of sessions Nos. 1650-1652 of the Moscow and Moscow Province Surgical Society. Khirurgiia 33 no.12:119-128 '57.

SURGERY (Continued)
Plenary session of the administration of the All-Russian Society of Surgeons, Krasnoyarsk, 1957. S. P. Protopopov. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 1:87-90 '58.
Response of the periodical press to the appearance of anatomosurgical works by N. I. Pirogov. IU. V. Bukin. Khirurgiia 33 no. 10:138-143 O '57.
Soviet surgery on the fortieth anniversary of the October Revolution. V. S. Levit. Khirurgiia 33 no. 10:7-24 O '57.
"Surgery" by A. N. Velikoretskii, V. A. Kruzhkova. Reviewed by V. IA. Braitsev. Med. sestra 17 no. 1, 43-44 Ja '58.

SURGERY—CONGRESSES
First plenary session of the All-Russian Society of Surgeons and the third republic conference of chief surgeons of the autonomous republics, territories, provinces, and cities of the R. S. F. S. R. N. I. Krakovskii. Khirurgiia 33 no. 12:107-113 '57

SURGERY—SOCIETIES see subdivision under Tyumen

SURGERY, OPERATIVE
Hyaluronidase preparations in surgery and urology; review of the literature. A. L. Shabad. Eksper. khir. 2 no. 5 61-66 S-O '57.
The use of antibiotics in surgery [with summary in English]. N. N. Elanskii. Khirurgiia 33 no. 10:34-41 O '57.
Using the rheovasographic method for registering peripheral circulation during surgery; preliminary report. V. A. Karelin, E. G. Potanov. Klin. med 35 no. 11:112-117 N '57.
Using some new antibiotics in surgery. I. G. Rufanov. Klin. med. 35 no. 11:12-25 N '57.

SURGERY, PLASTIC
Clinical use of a porous rubber sponge, a new alloplast. A. I. Gokhman. Vrach. delo no. 12:1337-1339 D '57.
Experimental study on the vascularization of an implanted rubber sponge in alloplasty [with summary in English]. M. M. Bass. Eksper. khir. 2 no. 5:50-54 S-O '57.

SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS
Change in a model of an instrument for applying a purse-string suture to the small intestine. G. L. Ratner. Med. prom. 12 no. 1:54-55 Ja '58.

SURGICAL NURSING—STUDY AND TEACHING
Training surgical nurses. N. M. Sadykov. Med. sestra 17 no. 1:38-39 Ja '58.

SURGICAL OPERATIONS see Operations, Surgical

SURIKOV, VASILII IVANOVICH, 1848-1916
Powerful talent. Natal'ia Konchalovskaia. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 1:32-35 Ja '58

SURSK DISTRICT—FARM BUILDINGS
Praiseworthy example of the "Maiak Revoliutsii" Collective Farm. B. Shcherbak. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 2:16 F '58.

SURVEYING
Livanov, M. M. [Engineering surveying and the compilation of detailed plans for industrial enterprises] Inzhenerno-geodezicheskaia s"emka i sostavlenie ispolnitel'nykh planov promyshlennykh predpriiatii. Moskva, Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, 1957. 214 p.
Valuable manual on geodetic work in city planning ("Manual on surveying in planning and building towns and settlements" by B. I. Kos'kov, K. P. Pavlov. Reviewed by V. Gan'shin, L. Khrenov). Arkhit i stroi. Mosk. 7 no. 2:27-28 F '58.

SURVEYING—INSTRUMENTS
Using an alidade with a tube-mounted level in flatland surveying. P. A. Shilov. Geod. i kart no. 12:65-67 D '57.
Using the KB-1 alidade and the DD-2 rangefinder in 1:500 scale city surveys. B. P. Maior. Geod. i kart. no. 12:55-58 D '57.

SURVEYING—TEXTBOOKS
"Surveying on the terrain" by M. A. Znamenskii. Reviewed by V. G. Pankratova and B. A. Volynskii. Mat v shkole no. 2:81-83 Mr-Ap '58.

SUSAMYR—GRANITOIDS
On the geochemistry of rubidium in granitoids [with summary in English]. L. V. Tauson, O. D. Stavrov. Geokhimiia no. 8:699-703 '57.

SUSLIKS
(see also subdivision under Moldavia)
Conference on the control of suslik. I. IA. Poliakov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 1:161 Ja '58.

SUSPENSION BRIDGES see Bridges, Suspension

SUTURES
Change in a model of an instrument for applying a purse-string suture to the small intestine. G. L. Ratner. Med. prom. 12 no. 1:54-55 Ja '58.

SVERDLOVSK—EDUCATION OF CHILDREN
Boarding school on the Ural. K. IAkovleva. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 11 28-29 N '57.

SVERDLOVSK—FINANCE
Results of the reorganization in administering the economy. D. Kononov. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 1:61-62 Ja '58.

SVERDLOVSK—TONSILS—DISEASES
Measures for decreasing the incidence of tonsillitis in Sverdlovsk. E. I. Miliutina. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 1 20-24 Ja '58.

SVERDLOVSK—WINTER SPORTS
In the city of the winter spartakiada. P. A. Rep'ev. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 1:8 Ja '58.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—CLOVER—DISEASES AND PESTS
Bogacheva, V. I., and A. V. Korobeinikova. [Pests and diseases of clover in Sverdlovsk Province and ways of controlling them] Vrediteli i bolezni klevera v Sverdlovskoi oblasti i mery bor'by s nimi. Sverdlovsk, Akad. nauk SSSR, Ural'skii filial, In-t biologii, 1957. 46 p.
Consolidation of logging camps in Sverdlovsk Province. G. Kaganov, V. Tatur. Sots. trud. no. 1:123-126 Ja '58.

SVETLOV, MIKHAIL ARKAD'EVICH, 1903-
Romance of militant youth ("Poems and plays" by Mikhail Svetlov. Reviewed by Vl. Mil'kov). Ogonek 36 no. 11, 24 Mr '58.

SVIENTSITS'KYI, ILARION SEMENOVYCH, 1876-1956
History of Ukrainian-White Russian literary ties. IU. Stepak. Polymia 36 no. 2:165-168 F '58.

SWAMPS
Ivanov, K. E. [Principles of swamp hydrology in the forest zone and the calculation of the swamp water cycle] Osnovy gidrologii bolot lesnoi zony i raschety vodnogo rezhima bolotnykh massivov Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1957. 499 p.
Passability of frozen marshes. S. Chechkin. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 1:42-43 Ja '58.

SWEDEN—AIR-ENTRAINED CONCRETE
Production and use of porous concretes in Sweden. V. Makarichev. Stroi. mat. 3 no. 12:32-35 D '57.

SWEDEN—COMMUNIST PARTY
Eighteenth Congress of the Communist Party of Sweden. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1:175-178 '58.

SWEDEN—GAS APPLIANCES
Sweden's gas industry. IU. V. Volonikhin. Gaz. prom. no. 1:47-52 Ja '58.

SWEDEN—GAS INDUSTRY
Sweden's gas industry. IU. V. Volonikhin. Gaz. prom. no. 1:47-52 Ja '58.

SWEDEN—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Trade union problems facing young workers are wages, working hours, and employment. Harry Hagberg. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3:34-36 Mr '58.

SWEDISH NEWSPAPERS
Is it a Swedish newspaper? Nov. vrem. 16 no. 10:19 Mr '58.

SWEET CLOVER
More about sweet clover. N. Artiukov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 1:72-74 Ja '58.

SWIMMING
Dawn Fraser trains herself. M. Nabatnikova. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 1:22 Ja '58.
Galina Kamaeva's victory. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 1: insert Mr '57.
Troubles of Vladimir Bastrygin. E. Dement'ev. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 1:5-6 Ja '58.

SWINE
(see also subdivision under Omsk Province)
Artificial insemination of swine with mixed semen. I. N. Tymashova. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 2:26-28 F '58.
A collective farm, participant in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. A. Nekrashevich. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 3:13-14 Mr '58.
The "Desiat' Let Oktiabria" State Farm increases the output and lowers the production cost of pork. K. G. Sokolov, N. P. Tairov. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 3:18-24 Mr '58.
Liver and spleen preparations as growth stimulators for pigs. I. I. Zabolotnyi. Veterinariia 35 no. 2:74-75 F '58.
Reduce the production cost of pork. D. G. Vasil'ev. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 3:25-28 Mr '58.
[The swine breeding farm.] Svinovodcheskaia ferma no. 3 '58.
(DA)
Youth is striving to increase the production of pork. D. A. Esipenko. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 3:1-5 Mr '58.

SWINE—DISEASES AND PESTS
(see also subdivision under Klichev District)
A case from practice. V. Tenevo, M. Mateev. Veterinariia 35 no. 2 43-44 F '58.
Case of acute fusariotoxicosis in pigs. V. F. Loginov. Veterinariia 35 no. 1:67-68 Ja '58.
Paratyphoid fever in calves and pigs and methods for eradicating the disease. M. N. Sukhov. Veterinariia 35 no. 2:42-43 F '58.

SWINE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
(see also subdivision under Chuvashia; Latvia; Siberia)
[Advanced practices in fattening swine] Peredovyi dosvid vidhodivli svynei. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sil's'kohos'podars'koi lit-ry URSR, 1956. 141 p.
(DA)
Effect of malt feeds on salivary discharge in swine [with summary in English]. O. I. Arkhypovets'. Fiziol. zhur. 3 no. 6:48-53 N-D '57.
Effect of trace elements on the growth and development of baby pigs. D. P Ivanov Svinovodstvo 12 no. 3: 39-41 Mr '58.
Fattening swine on raw and boiled potatoes. K. F. Spirin, S. IA. Kuznetsov. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 2:15-16 F '58.
Fattening swine on sorghum grain. V. I. Taranenko. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 2:17-18 F '58.
Feeds affecting the growth and development of swine. O. S. Honcharova. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 1:24-25 Ja '58.
Horse beans as a protein feed for swine. V. K. Havrysh. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 2, 19-20 F '58.
In the Ministry of Agriculture of the R. S. F. S. R. N. S. Linshenko. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 3:46-47 Mr '58.
Sil'vanchuk, F. F., and N. I. Bulatov. [Feeding meat-making rations to swine] Miasnoi otkorm svinei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 77 p. (Bibliotechka po svinovodstvu, no. 4)
(DA)
Simple and profitable. M. F. Vasil'eva. Kartofel' 3 no. 1:43-44 Ja-F '58.
Using corn for feeding and fattening swine I. H. Briushyntin. Kolh. Ukr 5 no. 1:25-26 Ja '58.
Using Perov's feed protein in fattening meat-type swine. L. P. Lyshchina. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 12:59-62 D '57.
Using potato fields as swine pasturage. A Kachevskii. Svinovodstvo 14 no. 3:6-7 Mr '58.
Vitamin B_{12} in meat-making rations of hogs. IU. D. Korotun. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 3:14-17 Mr '58

SWINE BREEDING
(see also subdivision under Tajikistan)
Effect of crossbreeding for market production on the productivity of sows. A. I. Il'inskaia. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 3:34-37 Mr '58
Testing and selecting herd boars by controlled fattening of the offspring. F. A Grachev. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 3:30-32 Mr '58.

SWINE BREEDS
Measurements of swine fattened at the Baku Meat Combine and the chemical composition of their fat and meat. S. Zul'fugarov. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 12:28-30 D '57.

SWINE HOUSES AND EQUIPMENT
(see also subdivision under Talmiyansk District)
Sanitary requirements of swine houses. A. F. IAgovkin, F. N. Evdoshenko. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 3:42-46 Mr '58.

SWINE PLAGUE
Immunizing suckling pigs against plague with tissue vaccine. IE. V. Andrieiev. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 2:51-52 F '58.

SWING MUSIC see Jazz music

SWITCHES, ELECTRIC see Electric switchgear

SWORDFISH
The five torpedo. L. Skrlagin. Vokrug sveta no. 2:35-36 F '58.

SYLVESTER, JAMES JOSEPH, 1814-1897
James Joseph Sylvester and S. V. Kovalevskaia. P. IA. Polubarinova-Kochina. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 5: 156-162 '57.

SYLVIC ACID see Abietic acid

SYMPATHOLYTICS
Antisympathin for treating hypertension. B. I. Vorob'ev, L. D. Pavlova. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:6-7 supplement Ja '57.

SYNCHRONIZED SWIMMING
Water ballet amateurs will come to the festival. P. Blazian. Mol. mira no. 7:9 '57.

SYNCHRONOUS MOTORS see Electric motors, Synchronous

SYNTHETIC CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Organic—Synthesis

SYNTHETIC PERFUMES see Perfumes, Synthetic

466831 O - 58 - 18

SYNTHETIC TRAINING DEVICES
Imitating artillery fire in tactical exercises by means of a broom." M. Belousov. Voen. vest. 37 no.12 58-59 D '57.
Imitating mortar fire. V. Belanov. Voen. vest. 37 no.12 59-60 D '57.

SYPHILIS
Prothrombinogenic hepatic function in syphilis patients under the effect of specific treatment M. L. Birbraer Vrach. delo no. 12 1353 D '57.

SYPHILIS, CONGENITAL, HEREDITARY, AND INFANTILE
Role of penicillin therapy in the prevention of congenital syphilis, preliminary report I. Haraszti, Z. Gallaza Usi zhiz. i zdorov. 1 no. 2 152 '56.

SYRIA
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniia [Present-day Syria] Sovremennaia Siriia. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1958. 325 p.

SYRIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
In the country of sunshine N. Ognev. Vokrug sveta no. 3, 15-16 Mr '58

SYRIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
Leont'ev, A. P. [Plot against Syria] Zagovor protiv Sirii Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 30 p.

SYRIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Ten days in Syria M. Novikov. Sov. mor. 18 no. 2, 19-21 Ja '58
Visiting a freedom-loving people Sov. mor. 18 no. 2 12a-12d Ja '58

SYRIA—STUDENTS
Egyptian and Syrian students in 1957. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 12-12-14 D '57.

SYRIA—SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES
American Lawrence's don't stop. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 9 24 F '58.

SYRINGOMYELIA
Changes in the alimentary canal in syringomyelia A. E. Melerovich. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1 45 supplement Ja '57
Changes in the alimentary canal in syringomyelia. I. M. Liberman, G. M. Voitenko Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1 45 supplement Ja '57

SYRUPS see subdivision under Germany, East

SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY)
Analysis of the oxidation-reduction potential of U^{VI}/U^{IV} system. A. M. Gurevich. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 6:88-103 '57.
Dielectric investigation of phase transformations in the soap-hydrocarbon-water system A. V. Dumanskii, Iu. F. Deinega. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3 436-438 S '57.
Radiochemical effect of excitation energy transfer in three-component solutions V. A. Kronbaus, Kh. S. Bagdasar'ian Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5 817-819 O '57.
The shape of binary system liquidus curves. Report No. 1. Eutectic systems with nondissociating components. Iu. M. Kessler. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 8 887-897 Ag '57
Structural diagram of the system Na_3AlF_6 - Li_3AlF_6 - Al_2O_3. V. P. Mashovetz, V. I. Petrov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11.1695-1698 N '57.

TABLE ETIQUETTE
Be courteous. Biurozka 34 no. 2 30 F '58.

TABLETS (MEDICINE)
Some problems in preparing material for tablets. S. M. Makhkamov. Med. prom. 12 no. 1:21-26 Ja '58.

TAGANROG DISTRICT—BUILDING BLOCKS
New plant producing sand lime building blocks. V. Govorukha. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 2:16 F '58.

TAGORE, RABINDRANATH, 1861-1941
Great writer of India ("Works" by Rabindranath Tagore. Reviewed by E. IUrin). Sovr. Vost no. 2:57-58 F '58.
Two letters of Rabindranath Tagore. Sovr. Vost. no. 2, 62-63 F '58.

TAIWAN see Formosa

TAJIK LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
"History of Persian and Tajik literatures" [in Czech]. Reviewed [with summary in English] by M. I. Zand. Sov. vostokoved. no. 6:150-155 '57.

TAJIK RESERVOIR
Sea in the desert. A. Osipov. Pioner 34 no. 12:71-72 D '57.

Trench culture of citrus fruits in Central Asia. V. I. TSulaia, I. M. Sheftel'. Agrobiologiia no. 1:103-108 Ja-F '58.

TAJIKISTAN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Scientific ties between the Economics Section of the Academy of Sciences of the Tajik S. S. R. and the regional economic council. E. Poliarush, Sh. Solomonov Vop. ekon. no. 11:157-158 N '57.

TAJIKISTAN—GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC
Luknitskii, P. N. [Tajikistan] Tadzhikistan. [Izd. 2-oe, perer.] Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 493 p. (Geograficheskaia nauchno-khudozhestvennaia seriia. Nasha rodina)

TAJIKISTAN—PARTRIDGES
The curious stone partridges. V. Gippenreiter. Vokrug sveta no. 3:32 Mr '58.

TAJIKISTAN—ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY
Geology of the Kulyab series in the Tajik depression. B. P. Barkhatov. Uch. zap. LGU no. 226:214-225 '57.

TAJIKISTAN—SWINE BREEDING
Breeding work in swine farming. S. N. Khokhrin. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 3:33 Mr '58.

TAKOW REGION—QUARTZ
Crystals before the objective IU. Efimov. Vokrug sveta no. 3, 17 Mr '58.

TALES
Chukovskii, K. I. [Wonder tree; tales and songs] Chudo-derevo; [skazki i pesenki]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1956. 246 p. (OkU)
Pisakhov, S. G. [Tales] Skazki. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 170 p.
[Tales and legends of the mountains] Skazki i legendy gor. Sobral i obrabotal N. Mikava Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 132 p.

TALES, UKRAINIAN
[If there's money in it...; antireligious Ukrainian tales] Aby hroshi; ukrains'ki antyreliihni kazky. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 46 p.

TALGI—MINERAL WATERS
Effect of the inhalation of hydrogen sulfide contained in the air in Talgi health resort on body reactivity. E. I. Borisova. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kult. 22 no. 6: 33-39 N-D '57.

TALLINN—APARTMENT HOUSES
Building large-block apartment houses in Tallin. A. P. Sedov. Biul. stroi. tekh. 15 no. 1:13-16 Ja '58.

TALLINN—FISH, FROZEN
Freezing sprat, small perch and flounder in ice blocks. V. S. Sergeev. Ryb. khoz. 34 no. 1:61-66 Ja '58.

TAMBOV—HORSE SHOWS
Record of the draft horse Fors. N. Nerovnyi, O. Revlakina Konevodstvo 28 no. 2, 33-34 F '58.

TAMBOV PROVINCE—FARM BUILDINGS
Annual plan has been overfulfilled. S. Ershov, B. Mikhailov. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 1:3-5 Ja '58.

TAMILS
Historical aspects of the Tamil culture in the periodical "Tamil culture." A. M. Piatigorskii. Sov. vostokoved. no. 6, 123-131 '57.

TANK, MAKSIM, pseud.
Human pathos ("Trace of lightning" by Maksim Tank. Reviewed by V. Kolesnik). Sov. otech. no. 1:186-189 Ja-F '58.

TANK VESSELS
Effect of certain elements of large tankers on their loading capacity. I. P. Miroshnichenko. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 9 75-85 '57.
Elastic shells for a new type of freight ships. A. M. Arshava. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 12:39-51 D '57.

TANK WARFARE
Combat formation of tank subunits. V. Vlasov, G. Petrovskii. Voen. vest. 37 no. 2:48-51 F '58.
Modern antitank weapons; review of foreign military literature. V. Zharov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 12:67-74 D '57.
Rifle and tank subunits attacking a strong point in the depth of defense. A. TSvetkov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 2: 52-56 F '58.

TANKS
Large precast reinforced concrete water tanks (from "Concrete and Constructional Engineering," 1956, no. 7). M. A. Minkel'del. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 2, 76-77 F '58.

Using paints on an ethyl alcohol lacquer basis for painting drinking water tanks. E. N. Shul'gina. Sudostroenie 24 no. 1:43-45 Ja '58.

TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)
Some tendencies in modern tank development. A. S. [illegible] nov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 2:76-84 F '58.
Tanks move to attack. Anatolii Markusha. Znamia 28 no. 2:142-140 F '58.

TANNING
Efficient dehairing by pasting and liming in manufacture of chrome-tanned leather. N. A. Timokhin. Leg. prom. 18 no. 2:51-52 F '58.
Manufacturing glove leather from kidskins and lambskins. M. V. Lanenkin, A. I. Kriuchkov, F. V. Mironov. Leg. prom. 18 no. 2:44-46 F '58.
Speeding up the liming of skins. N. A. Batterova. Leg. prom. 18 no. 2:15-16 F '58.
Unified tanning methods are at variance with advanced production requirements. N. B. Brodetskii. Leg. prom. 18 no. 2:41-42 F '58.
Using Nekal for chemical cleaning of unhaired pelts for chrome tanning. M. R. Mavinov and others. Leg. prom. 18 no. 1:48-49 Ja '58.

TANNINS
Role and significance of aldehydes in tanning processes at high temperature [with summary in English] M. I. Bokuchava, N. I. Skobeleva. Biokhimiia 22 no. 6 1007 N-D '57.

TANNU-TUVA see Tuva Autonomous Province

TANTALUM
Average content of niobium and tantalum in igneous rocks and the earth's crust [with summary in English]. K. A. Znamenskii. Geokhimiia no. 8:730-734 '57.
Electrostatic omission from tantalum single crystals. N. A. Gorbatyi and others. Trudy SKTB [illegible] '57.

TAPEWORMS
(see also subdivision under Arctic regions)
Results of using quinacrine in the treatment of hepatocholecystitis and taeniasis. T. N. Ilovaiskaia and E. Lishenko. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1 [illegible] supplement Ja '57.

TARASOV, VASILII IVANOVICH
When they work with a spark. S. Konstantinov. Kryl. 7 no. 12:6-7 D '57.

TARASOVA, IULIIA SERGEEVNA
When they work with a spark. S. Konstantinov. Kryl. 7 no. 12:6-7 D '57.

TARE (PLANT) see Vetch

TARGET PRACTICE
Eliminating errors in target practice. P. Kuptsevich. Voen. vest. 37 no. 12:39-42 D '57.
Training firing from small arms at moving targets. A. Grechikhin. Voen. vest. 37 no. 1:55-60 Ja '58.

TARGET PRACTICE—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Device for night firing at silhouettes and hearing of shots. S. Prokhorov, I. Tabunov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 1:77-78 Ja '58.
Electromechanical device for moving targets. Z. Feigerman, M. Aliakrinskii, A. Zakhovaev. Voen. vest. 37 no. 1:77-79 Ja '58.

TASHKENT—LEAD ORES
Lead accumulation in D_{2+3} found indispositive in the Tashkent region. L. Abramovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:823-825 O '57.

TASHKENT PROVINCE—MACHINERY INDUSTRY
Specialization of instrument shops in machine manufacturing plants of the Tashkent Economic Region. L. M. Abramov, M. A. Targanskii. Vest. mash. 38 no. 2:87-89 F '58.

TASHKENT REGION—ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY
Peculiar features in the distribution of Fe, Mn, Cu, and trace elements in D_{2+3} sedimentary rocks in the Tashkent region. E. L. Abramovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3:439-442 S '57.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—ARGILLITE
Mineralogical composition of Devonian argillites in the eastern Tatar A. S. S. R. N. V. Kirsanov. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. nauk no. 4:108-121 '57.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—BORING
Achievements of drillers in the Tatar A. S. S. R. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 12:69-72 D '57.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
Conference on problems in the economics, planning and location of the construction industry in the Tatar A. S. S. R. Vop. ekon. no. 11:155-157 N '57.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Structure and collecting properties of terrigenous Devonian rocks in the southeastern Tatar A. S. S. R. A. I. Krinari. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR Ser. geol. nauk no. 4,122-132 '57.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Disparity between the structures of Paleozoic deposits in the eastern Tatar A. S. S. R. B. M. Iusupov. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. nauk no. 4:140-151 '57

TATAR A. S. S. R.—OIL FIELDS—SAFETY MEASURES
Tatar oilmen preventing accidents. N. P. Babak. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 2:31-32 F '58.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—OIL WELL DRILLING
Victory of Aznakayevo drillers. M. G. Khakimov. Neftianik 3 no 1:13-14 Ja '58.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
Structure and collecting properties of terrigenous Devonian rocks in the southeastern Tatar A. S. S. R. A. I. Krinari. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser geol. nauk no 4:122-132 '57.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—POULTRY
On the poultry section of the "IAnga-iul" Collective Farm. V. A. Vylegzhanina. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 1,64-66 Ja '58.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY
Brief lithological description of deposits of the Jivet stage and Pashiya series in the southeastern Tatar A. S. S. R. G. L. Mtropol'skaya. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. nauk no. 4:3-52 '57.
Lithological characteristics of the Mendym, Aakyn, and Famen deposits of the eastern Tatar Republic. E. T. Gerasimova. Izv. AN Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser geol. nauk no. 4:66-100 '57.
Lithological characteristics of the so-called Saraylinskii layer. K. A. Bogorodskaya. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser geol. nauk no. 4:101-107 '57.
Lithology of the Domanik series in the Tatar A. S. S. R. T. E. Danilova. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. nauk no. 4:74-85 '57.
Lithology of the Kyn series in the eastern Tatar A. S. S. R. and some adjacent regions. V. N. Loginova. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. nauk no. 4:53-73 '57.

TATAR POETRY—COLLECTIONS
[Anthology of Tatar poetry] Antologiia tatarskoi poezii. Kazan, Tatknigoizdat, 1957. 605 p. (NNC)

TATARINIVKA—YOUTH
Youth of Tatarinivka. M. Klymov. Kolh. Ukr. 5 no. 1:3-6 Ja '58.

TAXATION
Mar'iakhin, G. L., and D. V. Burmistrov. [Taxes levied on the population] Nalogi s naseleniia v SSSR. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 208 p.
Role of taxes under socialism. G. Mar'iakhin. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 1:82-88 Ja '58.

TAXATION OF INCOME see Income tax

TAYLOR'S SERIES (MATHEMATICS) see Series, Taylor's

TAYMYR NATIONAL AREA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
In far-off Taymyr. V. Gavrilenko. Agitator no. 2:54-55 Ja '58.

TAYMYR PENINSULA—SCHISTS
Age of the crystalline schist complex of the Taymyr Peninsula. A. M. Daminova. Sov. geol. no. 58:50-55 '57.

TAYMYR PENINSULA—TREES, FOSSIL
Remains of ancient forest vegetation on the Taymyr Peninsula. L. D. Miroshnikov. Priroda 47 no. 2: 106-107 F '58.

TBILISI see Tiflis

TEA
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Fukien Province)
Catechin, a vitamin P preparation obtained from tea leaves. M. N. Zaprometov. Klin. med. 35 no. 11:146-N '57.
Oil from tea seeds. Z. K. Lebedeva. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 12:18-20 '57.
Tensile stress of tea flush and leaves under static loads. V. S. Chelidze. Sel'khozmashina no. 12:7-9 D '57.

TEACHERS
(see also subdivision under Karelia; Korsun'-Shevchenkovskiy)
Life demands it. A. Nevskii. M. Kusurgashev. Nar. obr. no. 2:50-53 F '58.
The work of trade-union organizations in schools should be equal to the tasks assigned by the party. Z. S. Nechyporuk. Rad. shk. 37 no. 2:3-7 F '58.

TEACHERS, TRAINING OF
(see also subdivision under Cherkassy)
Cultural development. V. Vel'makina, A. Baklanova. Nar. obr. no. 2 35-40 F '58.
Help in technical education. P. Gur'eva, L. Borisoglebskaia. Nar. obr. no. 2:41-45 F '58.
Some publications of institutes for the improvement of teachers P. I. Simakov. Nach. shkola 26 no. 3 63-68 Mr '58
Teaching problems for students. L. Landa, M. Neimark. Nar. obr. no. 2:110-111 F '58.

TEACHERS, WOMEN see Women as teachers

TEACHERS COLLEGES
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Institutes for improvement of teachers. V. Zosimov, I. Chanyshev. Nar. obr. no. 2:53-56 F '58.

TEACHERS' INSTITUTES
For the further improvement of the publications of institutes for raising the qualification of teachers. S. T. Zavalo. Rad. shk. 37 no. 2 6-16 F '58.

TEACHING
Analysis of lectures by the leading personnel of the school. M. V. Pokha. Rad shk. 37 no. 2:47-49 F '58.
Combination of the teacher's words and visual aids in teaching. L. V. Zankov. Vop. psikhol. 3 no. 6,40-57 N-D '57.
Preparing students in class for the fulfillment of homework assignments. M. A. Melchanova. Dokl. APN no. 3:13-16 '57.
Smirnov, V. Z., comp. [Anthology on the history of pedagogy; a manual for normal schools] Khrestomatiia po istorii pedagogiki; posobie dlia pedagogicheskikh uchilishch. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 533 p.
Teaching skills and habits in the classroom. A. E. Dmitriev. Dokl. APN no. 3:17-20 '57.

TEACHING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Teaching

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE see subdivision under Africa

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE IN CHINA
Friends of Liudmyla Danylova. L. Bykhova'ka. Ukraina no. 5:4 Mr '58.

TECHNICAL CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Technical

TECHNICAL EDUCATION
(see also subdivision under Germany, East; Krivoy Rog; Leningrad; Orel)
Against a stereotyped approach to industrial training. P. D. Lebedev. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 3:16-20 Mr '58.
Before the great date. I. Riabov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 15 no. 2:20 F '58.
Help in technical education. P. Gur'eva, L. Borisoglebskaia. Nar. obr. no. 2:41-45 F '58.
Improve industrial training. I. Luk'ianov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 15 no. 2:3-5 F '58.
Laboratory work of fifth grade pupils in training workshops. A. K. Beshenkov. Dokl. APN no. 3:5-8 '57.
N. P. Ogarev on technical education ("Selected sociopolitical and philosophical works" by N. P. Ogarev. Reviewed by N. V. Starikov). Politekh. obuch. no. 3: 79-80 Mr '58.
Need for interschool workshops. Nar. obr. no. 2:128 F '58.
New progressive trends in teaching general science subjects. MA. Glinkov, Z. V Volkova. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 3:21-26 Mr '58.
New work on technical education ("Present stage of technical education in Soviet schools" by S. G. Shapovalenko. Reviewed by IU. R.). Nar. obr. no. 2: 119 F '58.
On a true course. A. Sarychev. Prof.-tekh. obr. 15 no. 2:3-8 F '58.
Organizing and conducting industrial excursions. A. P. Zhikharev. Politekh. obuch. no. 3:57-59 Mr '58.
Positions of N. K. Krupskaia on technical education. Politekh. obuch. no. 3:3-5 Mr '58.
Practical application of manual training. IA. F. Derkach. Rad. shk. 37 no. 2:33-37 F '58.
Relation between the work of students in a training workshop and the study of the principles of mathematics, physics, and mechanical drawing. M. I. Syratskii. Dokl. APN no. 3:1-4 '57.
Technical education in the rural school. M. I. Ivushkina. Politekh. obuch. no. 3:19-24 Mr '58.
Your youth. N. Moskovskaia. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 2:30-33 F '58.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Technical education

TECHNICAL EDUCATION—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

TECHNOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Prague)
Advanced technology. S. A. Zaits. Mashinostroitel' no. 1:46-47 Ja '58.
Around the world. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 2:31 '58.
Around the world. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 2:38 '58.
Around the world. Znan. sila 32 no. 12:44-46 D '57.
Brief correspondence. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 2:12-13 '58.
Ebin, N. I. [The main trends of technical progress in the U. S. S. R., data for lectures] Osnovni napriamy tekhnichnoho progresu v SRSR, Materialy do lektsii. Kyiv, To-vo dlia poshyrennia polit. i naukovykh znan' URSR, 1957. 21 p.
Extend the rights of scientific and technical societies. A. Riumin. Part. zhizn' no. 3:54 F '58.
For amateur artisans ("Do it yourself" [book review]). Znan sila 33 no. 1:23 Ja '58.
In the Department of Technology. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 12:38-43 D '57.
Mastership of the young. I. Ogloblin. Znan. sila 33 no. 1:28-29 Ja '58.
News from five continents. IUn. tekh. 2 no. 2 12-14 F '58.
Soviet National Natural History and Technology Association. E. N. IAkubova. Sov. zdrav. 17 no. 1:64 Ja '58.
Youth in plants and laboratories. A. Ivanov. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 2:24 '58.

TECHNOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Technology

TECHNOLOGY—DICTIONARIES
Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. [Russian-Armenian polytechnical dictionary] Russko-Armianskii politekhnicheskii slovar'. Sost. kollektiv spetsialistov. Obrabotali i redaktirovali R. T. Akhsharumov, Z. A. Aisagorsian, V. A. Potoian. Erevan, 1957. 436 p.

TECHNOLOGY—EXHIBITIONS
At the All-Union Industrial Exhibition. E. I. Shvedov. Sudostroenie 24 no. 1:49-53 Ja '58.

TECHNOLOGY AND CIVILIZATION
"A history of technology" [in English]. Reviewed by A. A. Dorogov. Vop. ist. est i tekh. no. 5,206-211 '57.

TEETH
Changes in tooth temperature during tooth preparation. M. M. Berman. Stomatologiia 36 no. 6:68-70 N-D '57.
Effect of saliva on the penetration of certain substances into dental tissue under experimental conditions. IU. A. Fedorov. Stomatologiia 36 no. 6:3-7 N-D '57.
Penetration and distribution of calcium in hard dental tissues. E. V. Borovskii. Stomatologiia 36 no. 6:11-13 N-D '57.

TEETH—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
X-ray examination in the diagnosis and treatment of deformities of the maxillodental system. A. D. Mukhina, Z. F. Vasilevskaia. Vrach. delo no. 11:1213-1214 N '57.

TEETH—CARE AND HYGIENE
Care of teeth. V. Sokolova. Krest'ianka 36 no. 1:30 Ja '58.

TEETH—DISEASES
Case of severe thrombophlebitis of the veins of the abdominal cavity, caused by odontogenic infection. N. B. Ginzburg. Vrach. delo no. 12:1339 D '57
Reply to L. R. Rubin and Professor V. IU. Kurilandskii. M. P. Zhakov. Stomatologiia 36 no. 6:26-30 N-D '57.

TEETH—INNERVATION
Neurotrophic changes in hard dental tissues as indications of calcium metabolism. N. A. Fedorov, L. N. Dagaeva. Stomatologiia 36 no. 6:7-11 N-D '57.

TELECOMMUNICATION
Brief proposals. V. IUshkov and others. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 1:43 Ja '58.
Graphical determination of input resistances of quadrupoles. V. M. Drugov. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 3,49-53 Mr '58.
Model communications for the Councils of National Economy. Editorial. Vest. sviazi 18 no. 2:1-2 F '58.
Operating efficiency in binary transmission. B. A. Varshaver. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 1:11-21 Ja '58.

TELECOMMUNICATION—CONGRESSES
Conference for working out a plan for the prospective development of communication facilities, radio broadcasting, and television. Vest. sviazi 18 no. 2:3-6 F '58.

TELECOMMUNICATION—EMPLOYEES—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under United States

TELECOMMUNICATION—PATENTS
Inventors' patents. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 2:78 F '58.
Inventors' patents. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 3:77 Mr '58.

TELECOMMUNICATION—STUDY AND TEACHING
Training center on the level of modern requirements. B. Fedotov. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 1:7-11 Ja '58.

Analyzing the performance of regenerators for the sever-contact apparatus. P. A. Naumov. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 3 57-63 Mr '58.

TELEGRAPH—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Adapter to M-44. Z. Genin. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 1:39-40 Ja '58.

Protecting the equipment of subscriber's telegraph stations from false calls. V. I. Grigor'ev. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 3 63-64 Mr '58.

Tone manipulator with frequency manipulation. A. F. Shevalov. Vest. sviazi 18 no. 2, 14-15 F '58.

TELEGRAPH—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES—STANDARDS

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Equipment and attachments for wire communication] Oborudovanie i prisposobleniia provodnoi sviazi. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1957. 379 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

TELEGRAPH, WIRELESS

Measuring band width emitted by radiotelegraph transmitters. M. S. Gurevich. Izm. tekh. no. 1, 62-67 Ja-F '58.

TELEGRAPH LINES

Increasing the protection between circuits of aerial telephone and telegraph lines by means of counter-coupling circuits. M. A. Klimov. Vest. sviazi 18 no. 2:10-12 F '58.

TELEGRAPHERS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Commander of a leading company. IA. Torbin. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 1:17-19 Ja '58.

Good methodologist. M. Kniazhevich. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 1:19 Ja '58.

Needed unity of opinion in understanding SES rules. A. Izaev. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 1 24 Ja '58.

TELEMETER

Compensation telemetering systems with static transmitters. V. S. Popov. Izm. tekh. no. 1:43-47 Ja-F '58.

TELEMETERING

Bilik, R. V. [Cyclic telemetering apparatus] Ustroistvo tsiklicheskogo telеizmereniia. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekon. inform., 1956. 19 p. (Informatsiia o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh. Tema 30, no. I-56-92)

TELEPHONE

Our experience in developing the district-wide communication service. L. M. Likhtenfel'd. Vest. sviazi 18 no. 2, 20 F '58.

Special features in utilizing high-frequency channels in city telephone exchanges. V. G. Bosenko. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 3 41-48 Mr '58.

Through connection of telephone channels in communications centers. G. Starobinets. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 1: 28-31 Ja '58.

Utilize long-distance telephone channels more effectively. I. Kadnevskii. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 1:22-23 Ja '58.

TELEPHONE—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES—STANDARDS

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Equipment and attachments for wire communication] Oborudovanie i prisposobleniia provodnoi sviazi. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1957. 379 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

TELEPHONE—EMPLOYEES

Solidarity. A. Beletskaia. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 11:13-15 N '57.

TELEPHONE—EMPLOYEES—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

Some methodological remarks concerning "neuroses of telephone operators." L. Le Guillant, J. Begoin. Usl. zhiz. i zdorov. 1 no. 2, 83-98 '56.

TELEPHONE—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

[Electrical engineer's manual of longdistance telephone communications] Rukovodstvo elektromekhaniku dal'nei telefonnoi sviazi. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 427 p.

TELEPHONE, AUTOMATIC—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Some problems in using new techniques in district-wide telephone service. B. G. Natbandin. Vest. sviazi 18 no. 2:18-19 F '58.

TELEPHONE, WIRELESS

Radiotelephone. L. Kuprianovich. IUn. tekh. 2 no. 2: 33-41 F '58.

TELEPHONE CABLES

Devices and working methods for facilitating the laying of communication cables into conduits. E. B. Litvishko. Vest. sviazi 18 no. 2:23-24 F '58.

TELEPHONE CABLES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Telephone-cable coiling device with two reels. D. Smetana. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 1:40-41 Ja '58.

TELEPHONE CABLES—TESTING

Pulse method for determining locations of unpaired connections of cable conductors. V. O. Shvartsman. Vest sviazi 18 no. 2:7-9 F '58.

TELEPHONE LINES

(see also subdivision under Arctic regions)

Increasing the protection between circuits of aerial telephone and telegraph lines by means of counter-coupling circuits. M. A. Klimov. Vest sviazi 18 no. 3, 10-12 F '58.

TELEPHONE STATIONS

Group formation for a telphone sub-office with crossbar connectors. A. D. Kharkevich. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 2:43-50 F '58.

TELEPHONE SWITCHBOARDS see subdivision under Rostov-on-Don

TELEVISION

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; White Russia)

Abstracts section. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 2:82-93 F '58.

Abstracts section. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 3:91-92 Mr '58.

Scientific and technical news. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 2: 95-97 F '58.

Scientific and technical news. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 3: 94-96 Mr '58.

Television in the locomotive. IU. Moralevich. Pioner 34 no. 12:73 D '57.

TELEVISION—ANTENNAS

Television receiving antennas. V. Anisimov. V pom. radiolub. no. 4 16-35 '57.

TELEVISION—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

PTU-3 television unit. Energetik 6 no. 3:3 of cover Mr '58.

TELEVISION—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION

Amateur television set. V. Kostikov. Radio no. 2: 36-41 F '58.

Performance of television sets in 1957. A. Kanaeva. Radio no. 2:32-35 F '58.

Tirelessly improve the servicing of television receivers. Vest. sviazi 18 no. 2:17 F '58.

TELEVISION—STAGE SETTING AND SCENERY

New decoration technique in film and television studios. V. Tolmachev, K. Polianskii. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 3: 73-80 Mr '58.

TELEVISION—TRANSMITTERS AND TRANSMISSION

(see also subdivision under Berlin)

Investigating the inertia system of television synchronization. IU. N. Bakaev. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 2:227-236 F '58.

The visibility of noise in television. S. B. Gurevich, V. I. Sokolov. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 3:40-51 Mr '58.

Ways of combining pictures in television. V. Z. Bellis, B. T. Vol'skii. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 3:52-60 Mr '58.

TELEVISION, COLOR see Color television

TELEVISION BROADCASTING

(see also subdivision under United States)

Visible radio. Tovii Aminov. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 12: 77-85 D '57.

TELEVISION STATIONS

Synchronization in a television center with multiple programming. V. M. Sigalov, M. G. Garb. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 2:33-38 F '58.

TEMIR-TAU—STEEL INDUSTRY

"Great achievements are in prospect...." IUrii Legashov. Smena 35 no. 3:20 F '58.

TEMPERATURE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Determining the time of appearance of different metamorphic stages of insect pests [with summary in English]. M. P. Umnov. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 1:27-33 Ja '58.

TEMPERATURE, ANIMAL AND HUMAN see Body temperature

TEMPLES see subdivision under Cambodia

TENNIS

(see also subdivision under Estonia; Moscow)

Advance more boldly to the net! Intercity matches between teams of young tennis players. Sp. igry 4 no. 2: 24 F '58.

On the courts of the world; a survey of international tennis matches. A. Pravdin. Sp. igry 4 no. 2:30-31 F '58.

TER-PETROSIAN, SIMON ARSHAKOVICH

Legendary hero ("Kamo" by A. B. Arutiunian. Reviewed by E. Teper). Neva no. 11:206 N '57.

TEREK VALLEY—ARTESIAN WELLS

Problems of the Northern Caucasian Hydrogeological Station. S. A. Shagotanta. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 10:52-55 O '57.

TEREPHTHALIC ACID

Heterogeneous chain polyesters. Report No. 7: Polyesters of p-phenylenediacetic, cis- and trans-1,4-hydroterephthalic acids. V. V. Korshak, S. V. Vinogradova, V. M. Belikov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. n. no. 8:1000-1001 Ag '57.

TERMEZ—Q FEVER

Clinical aspects of Q fever in Termez and its surroundings. P. N. IAkunin. Sov. med. 21:10-18 [illegible] '57.

TERNOPOL—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Our city. I. A. Sydorenko. Ukraina no. 5:3-3 Mr '[illegible]

TERNOPOL PROVINCE—NATURAL RESOURCES

Chizhov, M. A. [Natural characteristics of Ternopol' Province] Priroda Ternopol'skoi oblasti. Ternopol' Oblizdat, 1957. 72 p.

TERRACING

Terracing slopes for vineyards. V. S. Fedotov. Sad. i vin. Mold. 12 no. 6:37-39 N-D '57.

TERRESTRIAL ELECTRICITY

Effect of poorly conducting bodies on the anomalies of natural electric fields. Jan Grunforad. Trud. IAG 12 no. 12:42-47 '57.

Effect of the geoelectrical cross section on the distribution of electric field of filtration origin. I. M. Al'pin. Prikl. geofiz. no. 17:137-149 '57.

TERRESTRIAL MAGNETISM see Magnetism, Terrestrial

TEST PAPERS, CHEMICAL see Indicators and test papers

TESTICLE

Creatine and creatine phosphate in the testes of [illegible] animals [with summary in English]. A. M. Alekseeva, N. M. Timofeeva. Biokhimiia 22 no. 6:976 940 N-D '57.

TESTICLE—CANCER

Case of an intraperitoneal torsion of a cancerous testicle. D. I. IAkimiuk. Sov. med. 21:23 supplement '57.

Metastases of rabbit carcinoma following stimulation of receptors of the internal organs [with summary in English]. L. I. Korenevа-kyi. Fiziol. zhur. 3 no. 6:111-115 N-D '57.

TESTICLE—INNERVATION

Reflex influences from testicles on the lymph flow. I. S. Bulekbaeva. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 14 no. 2:91-95 F '58.

TESTING LABORATORIES

Designing laboratories for linear measurements. S. A. Kaplan. Izm. tekh. no. 1:5-7 Ja-F '58.

State testing laboratories and departmental large-line. B. N. Voronkov. Izm. tekh. no. 1:68-69 Ja-F '58.

TESTING MACHINES

Apparatus for determining mechanical stability and adhesion of paint and varnish coatings. V. V. Kobelarevskii, I. I. Golovistikov. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1311-1312 '57.

Brief reports. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1518-1521 '57.

Review of B. A. Avdeev's book "Testing machines and instruments." Kh. N. Dement'ev. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11: 1525 '57.

Sorenson, S. V., M. E. Garf, and L. A. Kozlov. [Fatigue testing machines; calculation and construction] Mashiny dlia ispytanii na ustalost'; raschet i konstruirovanie. Pod red. S. V. Serensena. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 404 p.

Using the "NU" machine to test fatigue at high temperatures. M. P. Markovets. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1502 '57.

TESTOSTERONE

Methyltestosterone for treating bronchial asthma. I. K. Kolinkin. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:15 supplement Ja '57.

TETANUS

Characteristics of the course of experimental tetanus following administration of tetanus toxin in various parts of the brain. V. A. Kataitadze. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immu. 28 no. 8:111-115 Ag '57.

Pathogenetic therapy of tetanus. I. M. Topchibashev. Sov. med. 21:6 supplement '57.

Relation of the local effect of antigen in the organism to local antibody production; studies with tetanus anatoxin. Report No. 1: New modification of the Bächer-Kraus method and its use in determining the amount of tetanus antigen in tissues [with summary in English]. L. M. Fontalin. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 10:100-105 O '57.

TETANY

Gastric tetany. A. G. Ets, I. I. Vasilevskii. Klin. med. 35 no. 11:142-144 N '57.

TETRACYCLINE

Comparative study of tetracycline concentrations in fluids and organs in white mice following various methods of administration. V. R. Sobolev, N. I. Givental'. Antibiotiki 2 no. 6:38-42 N-D '57.

Tetracycline therapy in dysentery. A. M. IArtseva. Klin. med. 35 no. 12:98-104 D '57.

TEXTILE CHEMISTRY

Determining the silicon content of textile materials G. D. Nenasonova, D. V. Turkovskaia, E. D. Mosolova. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 1:55 Ja '58.

TEXTILE FABRICS—TESTING

New instruments for testing textile fabrics. I. S. Morozovskaia. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 1:38-40 Ja '58.

Using radioactive isotopes in studying the formation and structure of fabrics. P. V. Vlasov. Tekst. prom. 18 no 1:29-31 Ja '58.

TEXTILE FACTORIES—HEATING AND VENTILATION

Improving automatic control systems for ventilating and humidifying units. V. M. Freidin. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 1:42-43 Ja '58.

TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

Production of artificial and synthetic fibers in capitalist countries. A. D. Kireeva. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 1:59-61 Ja '58.

Production of dacron fibers in the U. S. S. R. A. A. Konkin, B. V. Petukhov. Tekst. prom. 18 no 1:15-16 Ja '58.

Rogovin, Z. A. [Fundamentals of the chemistry and technology of producing synthetic textile fibers] Osnovy khimii i tekhnologii proizvodstva khimicheskikh volokon. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkoi promyshl., 1957. 743 p.

TEXTILE FINISHING

Finishing staple suiting. N. A. Shubina, G. E. Sladkopevtsova. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 1:50-52 Ja '58.

Improve the operational organization in dyeing and finishing establishments. N. V. Sevast'ianov. Leg. prom. 18 no. 1:10-12 Ja '58.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Latvia; Moscow Province)

Specialized scientific and technological conferences. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 1:71-72 Ja '58.

Summaries. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 1:70 Ja '58.

The textile industry in 1958. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 1: 1-4 Ja '58.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING

Regulate accounting and amortization of fixed assets. V. IU. Budavei. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 1:6-7 Ja '58.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Employment of persons with nontuberculous pulmonary diseases in the textile industry. O. N. Alautskaia. Klin. med. 35 no. 11:54-56 N '57.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY—QUALITY CONTROL

Pakshver, A. B., A. A. Konkin, and G. N. Kukin, eds. [Handbook of analytical control in the manufacturing of artificial and synthetic fibers] Spravochnik po analiticheskomu kontroliu v proizvodstve iskusstvennykh i sinteticheskikh volokon. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkoi promyshl., 1957. 565 p.

TEXTILE MACHINERY

Efficient apparatus for calibrating an orifice by means of a ball. Suggestion by D. I. Zhvachkin and others. Prom. energ. 13 no. 3:10 Mr '58

TEXTILE MACHINERY—TESTING

New method for checking spinnerets. M. B. Sigal, L. A. Malafeev. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 1:16-17 Ja '58.

TEXTILE SCHOOLS see subdivision under Kineshma

TEXTILE WORKERS

A statesman. Ogonek 38 no. 10:2 Mr '58.

THAILAND—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Meeting of scientists in the capital of Thailand. D. I. Shcherbakov. Nov. vrem. 18 no. 6:25-26 F '58.

THAILAND—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

"Economic change in Thailand since 1850" [in English] by J. C. Ingram. Reviewed [with summary in English] by A. A. Dmitriev. Sov. vostokoved. no. 6:169-173 '57.

THALLIUM

Formation of univalent thallium in solutions of complex iodides. Report No. 1. F. IA. Kul'ba, V. E. Mironov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12:2734-2740 D '57.

Formation of univalent thallium in solutions of complex iodides. Report No. 2. F. IA. Kul'ba, V. E. Mironov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12:2741-2746 D '57.

New method for the microdetermination of thallium in urine, blood and feces. N. V. Reis. Lab. delo 3 no. 6:12-16 N-D '57.

Using the amalgamation method for the recovery of thallium from dusts of the Chimkent Lead Refinery. M. T. Kozlovskii and others. TSvet. met. 31 no. 1: 30-41 Ja '58.

THALLIUM CHLORIDE

Complex formation and exchange decomposition in the mutual system of thallium and lead chlorides and iodides. I. I. Il'inasov, A. G. Bergman. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12 2771-2781 D '57.

THALLIUM IODIDES

Complex formation and exchange decomposition in the mutual system of thallium and lead chlorides and iodides. I. I. Il'inasov, A. G. Bergman. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12 2771-2781 D '57.

THALLIUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

A new method for the synthesis of thallium organic compounds of the $ArTlX_2$ series. V. P. Glushkova, K. A. Kocheshkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2:233-235 S '57.

THEATER

(see also subdivision under Alma-Ata; Argentina, Avignon, France; Azerbaijan; China, India; Leningrad; Petrozavodsk, Rumania; White Russia)

Creative competition of the theaters. N. Gorchakov. Kul't.-pros. rab. 19 no. 2:30-32 F '58.

Danilov, S. S. [Russian theater in the 19th century] Russkii dramaticheskii teatr XIX veka. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo."
Vol. 1. [The first half of the 19th century] Pervaia polovina XIX veka. 1957. 360 p.

In the friendly family of the Arctic seamen. S. G. Akhanov. Sov. mor. 18 no 2.22 Ja '58.

Olidov, O. N. [Striving for realism in the theater; Russian classics in the theaters of Transcaucasia, Central Asia and Kazakhstan] V bor'be za stsenicheskii realizm; russkaia klassika v teatrakh Zakavkaz'ia, Srednei Azii i Kazakhstana. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957 508 p.

Popov, Aleksei. [Artistic integrity of a performance] O khudozhestvennoi tselostnosti spektaklia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 201 p.

When the compass is lost. F. Surkov. Znamia 28 no. 2:182-203 F '58.

THEATER—PERIODICALS

For party principles in theatrical criticism. A. Sokolova. Kommunist 34 no. 3:101-109 F '58.

THEATER, TOY see Toy theaters

THEATERS see subdivision under Leningrad; Tiflis

THEATERS—STAGE SETTING AND SCENERY

Kliuchnikov, D. A., and L. D. Snezhnitskii. [Drapery for the theater] Teatral'nye draprovki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 182 p.

THEATERS, MOTION-PICTURE see Motion-picture theaters

THEATRICALS, AMATEUR see Amateur theatricals

THEFT see Thieves

THEOBROMINE

Quantitative determination of theophylline and theobromine. M. E. Shub, E. N. TSitrin. Med. prom. 11 no. 12:43-44 D '57.

THEODORETUS, Bishop of Cyrrhus, c. 386-c. 457

The blessed Theodoret, Bishop of Cyrrhus. N. Ivanov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 10:38-48 O '57.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES

(see also subdivision under Zagorsk)

Beginning of the academic year in the theological schools. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 10:7-8 O '57.

THEOPHYLLINE

Euphyllin in the treatment of coronary insufficiency. A. V. Meshcheriakova and others. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 11:14-23 N '57.

Quantitative determination of theophylline and theobromine. M. E. Shub, E. N. TSitrin. Med. prom. 11 no. 12:43-44 D '57.

THEORY OF EQUATIONS see Equations, Theory of

THEORY OF GROUPS see Groups, Theory of

THEORY OF STRUCTURES see Structures, Theory of

THERAPEUTICS see subdivision under Ukraine

THERAPEUTICS, PHYSIOLOGICAL see subdivision under Borovoye; Shchuchinsk District

THERMAL EXPANSION see Expansion (Heat)

THERMIONIC EMISSION

Positive surface ionization of sodium and potassium and the electron work function of tungsten single-crystal faces (110). G. N. Shuppe, E. P. Sytnik, R. M. Kadyrov. Trudy SAGU no. 91 5-15 '57.

Secondary ion emission of molybdenum following its bombardment by positive cesium ions, sodium and potassium spray coating and oxygen interaction. V. I. Veksler, M. B. Ben'taminovich. Trudy SAGU no. 91,57-66 '57.

THERMOCHEMISTRY

Thermodynamics of the interaction between molten $CaCl_2$ and fusions of alkali metal chlorides. M. V. Smirnov and others. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11:1687-1699 N '57.

THERMOCOUPLES

Extraordinary transformations. E. Borisov, I. Platnova. Znan sila 32 no. 12 36-40 D '57.

Investigating metal temperature during longitudinal rolling. T. F. Grushevaia, A. K. Samylin. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 23, 40-41 '57.

Measuring temperatures during high-temperature mechanical testing of metals. A. A. Preniakov, K. T. Matveeva, IU. P. Mironenko. Zav. lab 23 no. 12:1515 '57.

THERMODYNAMICS

The chemical properties of solutions arising as a result of the interaction of water with rocks at elevated temperatures and pressures [with summary in English] N. I. Khitarov. Geokhimiia no. 6 481-492 '57, '57

Development of the second principle of thermodynamics. U. I. Frankfurt. Trudy Inst ist. est. i tekh. 19 564-603 '57.

THERMOMETERS

Measuring of temperature on the surface of heat insulation on pipes by means of resistance thermometers. A. V. Anan'in, I. M. Kormer, L. IA. Eigel'. Teploenergetika 5 no. 2:93-94 F '58.

Moscow. Institut tekhniko-ekonomicheskoi informatsii. [Device for determining the specific weight of gases Resistance thermometer for taking the temperature of surfaces] Pribor dlia opredeleniia udel'nogo vesa gazov. Termometr soprotivleniia dlia izmereniia temperatury poverkhnostei. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekon. inform., 1958. 9 p. (Pribory i stendy. Tema 4, no. P-58-447)

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi institut nauchnoi i tekhnicheskoi informatsii. Filial. [Miniature self-balancing electron bridge. Differential thermometer with photographically recorded readings] Malogabaritnyi samobalansiruiushchiisia elektronnyi most. Differentsial'nyi termometr s fotograficheskoi zapis'iu pokazanii. Moskva, 1958. 12 p. (Pribory i stendy. Tema 4, no. P-58-470)

THERMOMETRY—CONGRESSES

Conference of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Metrology on measurements of temperatures of the flame and gas flux. A. N. Gordov. Izm. tekh. no. 1: 34 Ja-F '58.

THERMOSTAT

Use of automatic temperature control in the drug industry. A. A. Kampe-Nemm. Med. prom. 12 no. 1.13-21 Ja '58.

THI TAP, NGUYEN

Towards dawn. V. Vavilina. Robotnitsa 35 no. 11:24-25 N '57.

THIADIAZOLE

Iodometric quantitative analysis of ethazole (aminobenzenesulfamidoethyl-3, 4-thiadiazole). P. P. Suprun. Med. prom. 11 no. 12:45-46 D '57.

THIAMINE

Comparison of the use of vitamin B1 and aloe extract in treating pyorrhea alveolaris. G. A. Kal'ian and others. Stomatologiia 36 no. 6:18-21 N-D '57.

Effectiveness of methods for treating pyorrhea alveolaris (amphodontosis). E. V. Benenson. Stomatologiia 36 no. 6:21-23 N-D '57.

THIEVES

Scum of the past. V. Beletskaia. Ogonek 36 no. 8:25 F '58.

THIGH—DISEASES

Practical significance of the fascia and cellular spaces of the thigh [with summary in English]. L. P. Novikov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 10:130-137 O '57.

THIOCYANATES—ANALYSIS

Determination of thiosulfates and thiocyanides in baths for thermal sulfidization of metals. F. K. Baev, R. I. Frenkel', Z. I. Storozhenko. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1428-1429 '57.

THIOSULFATES—ANALYSIS

Determination of thiosulfates and thiocyanides in baths for thermal sulfidization of metals. F. K. Baev, R. I. Frenkel', Z. I. Storozhenko. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1428-1429 '57.

Intrathoracic wound of the thoracic duct N. D. Arkhangel'skii So. med. 21 23 supplement '57.

THORIUM

Uranium and thorium behaviour in sulphate-carbonate and phosphate media of the hypergenesis zone [with summary in English] V. V Shcherbina Geokhimiia no. 5, 493-507 '57

THORIUM COMPOUNDS

Leaching out ThX and RdTh from minerals. I. E. Starik, N. I. Polevaia Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 6:104-118 '57.

THORON

Determination of thoron in the air trapped in the soil. V. V. Chedyntsev. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 6 34-40 '57.

THOROTRAST

Dangers of the diagnostic use of radioactive elements. A Lacassagne Usl zhiz i zdorov 1 no 2 117-121 '56

THOUGHT AND THINKING

Establishment of abstract thinking in connection with the development of the speech mechanism in ontogenesis [with summary in English] B. O Lobovyk. Fiziol. zhur. 3 no. 6, 8-14 N-D '57

Mental activity is the basis of thought and image formation. P. IA. Gal'perin. Vop. psikhol. 3 no. 6:58-59 N-D '57.

Possible methods of studying mental activity. G. P. Shchedrivitskii, N. G. Alekseev. Dokl. AN APN no 3 41-46 '57.

Some features of internal speech in solving various types of mental tasks B. F. Baev. Dokl. APN no. 3:47-50 '57.

THREE BODIES, PROBLEM OF see Problem of three bodies

THREE-DIMENSIONAL MOTION PICTURES see Motion pictures, Three-dimensional

THRESHING MACHINES see subdivision under Belgium

THROMBIN

Anaphylactogenic properties of thrombin from horse plasma and native horse sera. F A. Cherkova, S. I. Didenko, A. A Ushakova Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 28 no. 8, 107-110 Ag '57.

Hemorrhage and its prevention following injuries of the parenchymatous organs in experimental radiation sickness. B. A. Kudriashov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 10, 108-112 O '57.

THROMBOSIS

Case of severe thrombophlebitis of the veins of the abdominal cavity, caused by odontogenic infection. N. B. Ginzburg. Vrach. delo no. 12:1339 D '57.

Organized thrombosis of the cardiac region. B. I. Kogan. Vrach. delo no. 12, 1331-1333 D '57

THYROID GLAND

Changes in the external secretory function of the pancreas in disorders of the function of the thyroid gland. A. G Lepiavko Vrach. delo no. 12 1353-1355 D '57.

Pathways of transmission of cortical effects on the thyroid gland [with summary in English]. M. G. Amiragova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med 44 no. 10, 33-38 O '57.

THYROID GLAND—CANCER

Resection of the cervical trachea in cancer of the thyroid [with summary in English]. V. V. Lazo. Vop. onk. 3 no. 5, 635-636 '57.

THYROID GLAND—DISEASES

Hepatic function in thyrotoxicosis I. A. Drzhevetskaia. Vrach. delo no 12:1349 D '57.

Observation of the action of 6-methylthyouracil on the cardiovascular system in patients with thyrotoxicosis. K D. Chaika. Klin. med 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:26 supplement Ja '57.

Role of the initial state of the central nervous system in the development of thyrotoxicosis. E. P. Tikhonova. Vrach. delo no. 11:1203-1207 N '57.

THYROID GLAND—SURGERY

Late results of surgical treatment of Basedow's disease [with summary in English]. I. A. Petukhov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 10:104-108 O '57.

Novocaine block of the anterior mediastinum in surgical operations on the thyroid gland. G. G Karavanov. Vrach. delo no. 12:1301-1303 D '57

Surgery of thyrotoxic goiter. B. V. Petrovskii, V. S. Semenov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 12:44-52 '57.

Treatment and Basedow's disease from data of surgical clinics in the people's democracies [with summary in English]. V. S. Semenov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 10, 94-104 O '57.

Use of a neurovegetative block in surgery for severe forms of thyrotoxic goiter [with summary in English]. B. A. Agaev. Eksper. khir. 3 no. 1:35-40 Ja-F '58.

Experimental thyroid tumors and accompanying changes in some organs of internal secretion [with summary in English]. A. I Gnatyshak. Vop. onk. 3 no. 6:650 665 '57

THYROXINE

Effect of thyroid hormone on SH groups and on sulfur-containing amino acid oxidase of D-amino acids of the liver [with summary in English] B. I. Gol'dshtein, E. P. Gotovtseva. Biokhimiia 22 no. 6:994-999 N-D '58.

TIBET—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Country of icky mountain peaks. Harald Haussaer. Ogonek 36 no. 11:16-17 Mr '58

TIBET—FOREIGN RELATIONS

"Foreign expansion in Tibet from 1888 to 1919" by V. P. Leont'ev. Reviewed [with summary in English] by F. S. TSaplin. Sov. vostokoved no. 6, 139-141 '57.

TICKS see subdivision under Byalovezhska Pushcha, White Russia

TIDAL POWER

The blue coal. L Bernshtein. Vokrug sveta no. 3:27-28 Mr '58

TIEN SHAN—BRACHIOPODA, FOSSIL

Border layers between the Devonian and Carboniferous in the western Tien Shan in connection with a revision of the systematic position of some brachiopod species. N. P. Vasil'eva, B. V. Poyarkov. Trudy Len. ob-va est. 69 no. 2:52-60 '57.

TIEN SHAN—FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL

Foraminifera from Famen and Tournai deposits in the Tien Shan western spurs. B. V. Poiarkov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 12:26-41 '57.

TIEN SHAN—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Tectonic plan of the Tien Shan N. M. Sinitsyn. Vest. LGU 12 no. 12:5-25 '57.

TIEPOLO, GIOVANNI BATTISTA, 1696-1770

Ol'shanskaia, N. I. [Tiepolo] T'epolo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 43 p. 31 illus.

TIES, RAILROAD see Railroads—Ties

TIFLIS—BALLET

The ballet "Othello," IU. Kondrat'ov. Ogonek 36 no. 12: 24 Mr '58.

TIFLIS—COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Training of youth in internationalism. K Gardapkhadze. Part. zhizn' no. 3:45-48 F '58.

TIFLIS—FURNACES

Industrial furnaces built of large blocks. V. Gavrilov, L. Chilikov, S. Adabtan, Stroitel' no. 12:4-5 D '57.

TIFLIS—SPRING

A true story about a "warm city," I. Meskhi. Ogonek 36 no. 11:20 Mr '58.

TIFLIS—THEATERS

Tiflis theaters. Akakii Khorava. Ogonek 36 no. 12: 4 Mr '58.

TIFLIS—UROLOGY

Report on the activity of the Tiflis Urological Society in 1956. Sh. K. Makharadze. Urologiia 22 no. 6:69-70 N-D '57

TIKHON, Patriarch of Russia, 1865-1925

[In memory of the holy Patriarch Tikhon; on the twenty-fifth anniversary of his death, March 25/April 7, 1925 - March 25/April 7, 1950] Pamiati Sviateishego Patriarkha Tikhona [illegible]
25 marta/7
Jordanville,
57 p.
(CLU)

TIKHONOV, NIKOLAI SEMENOVICH, 1896-

Authentic legend. I. Grinberg. Znamia 28 no. 1:191-194 Ja '58.

TILES

(see also subdivision under Gorkiy)

Ceramic tile varieties for facade facing. S. Charnyi. Strol. mat. 4 no. 2:23-24 F '58.

Facing wall panels with tiles mounted on paper. IU. Lisitsyn, S. Martirosov, A Plotkin Arkhit. i stroi Mosk. 7 no. 2:10-13 F '58.

TILES, ROOFING

Improving production of grooved tiles. P. Samylov, G. Unterberger. Strol. mat 4 no. 1:27-28 Ja '58.

Multichannel kiln for kilning roof tiles. A. Toporkova. Strol. mat. 4 no. 2:34 F '58.

TILLAGE

Defending Mal'tsev crop cultivation practices. I. Mikhailiuk. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 1:14-18 Ja '58.

by different methods. A. L. Afanas'eva, L. N. Sviatskaia. Agrobiologiia no. 1:86-92 Ja-F '58.

TILLAGE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Tillage

TIMBERING OF MINES see Mine timbering

TIME—SYSTEMS AND STANDARDS

In the International Consultative Committee on Determining the Duration of a Second. V. F. Lubenstov. Izm. tekh. no. 1, 82-84 Ja-F '58.

TIME, GEOLOGICAL see Geological time

TIME MEASUREMENTS

Comparison of basic time measurement methods A N. Kuznetsov Geod. i kart. no. 12:15-22 D '57.

TIMOFEEV, VLADIMIR ANDREEVICH, 1897-

Professor V. A. Timofeev. N. P. Bogoroditskii and others. Elektrichestvo no. 2:96 F '58.

TIMOFEEVSKII, ALEKSANDR DMITRIEVICH, 1887-

Aleksandr Dmitrievich Timofeevskii; 70th birthday. P. D. Gorizontov. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 12:84-86 '57.

TIN

Determining metanitrobenzoic acid in the electrolyte in the recovery of tin from wastes. N. N. Lapin, A. I. Siusarov. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1430-1432 '57.

TIN ORES—ANALYSIS

New method for determining tin sulfide in ores I. V. Zverev, N. V. Petrova. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1403-14[illegible] '57.

TIN SULFIDE—ANALYSIS

New method for determining tin sulfide in ores. I. V. Zverev, N. V. Petrova. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1403 14[illegible] '57.

TIRANE, ALBANIA—UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

The youngest university. B. Mehemet. Vacm. stud. priv. li no. 12:8-9 D '57.

TIRASPOL'—WINE AND WINE MAKING

Growing enterprise. D. A. Kozlitin. Sad. vin. Mold. 11 no. 6:15-18 N-D '57.

TIRE FABRICS

(see also subdivision under United States)

New method of widening cord for tire manufacture. V. A. Sapronov. Kauch. i rez. 17 no. 1:27-30 Ja '58.

TIRES, RUBBER

(see also subdivision under Omsk)

Conference of representatives of the tire industry of the socialist countries. I. Sheftel'. Kauch. i rez. 17 no. 1: 37-38 Ja '58.

Problems in the development of tubeless tires. S. S. Levin, S. M. TSukerberg. Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 11:9-15 N '57.

TIRES, RUBBER—REPAIRING

Technical and economic efficiency of the repairing of tires A. D. Shakh, E. P. Shchukin. Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 11: 20 N '57.

Using circular strips for retreading tires. S. Mazurskii, N. Voz'lanskii, A. Fedulov. Avt. transp. 36 no. 2:16 F '58.

TISSUE CULTURE

Growth and changes in tissue cultures of heart valve endothelium. M. P. Ptokhov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:501-503 S '57.

TISSUE EXTRACTS

Examination of the possible blastomogenic activity of extracts from human tumor tissues [with summary in English]. N. I. Vol'fson and others. Vop. onk. 3 no. 5:540-540 '57.

Immunizing suckling pigs against plague with tissue vaccine. IE. V. Andrianov. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 2:51-52 F '58.

Liver and spleen preparations as growth stimulators for pigs. I. I. Zabolotnyi. Veterinariia 35 no. 2:74-75 F '58.

Mode of action of an autogenous catalyst on the physiological system of the connective tissue. Report No. 3: Effect of an autogenous catalyst during drug-induced sleep. N. B. Medvedieva. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 2: 22-25 '52.

Study of the blastomogenic activity of acellular extracts from human tumors (lung cancer, sarcoma, polyposis) [with summary in English]. V. M. Bergol'ts, Z. V. Gol'beri. Vop. onk. 3 no. 5:532-540 '57.

TISSUES—TRANSPLANTATION

International seminar on the grafting of plant and animal tissues. Pierre Boiteau. Agrobiologiia no. 1:147-154 Ja-F '58.

TITANIUM

Fusibility diagram of the system titanium - vanadium - niobium. I. I. Kornilov, V. S. Vlasov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12:2762-2765 D '57.

ANIUM—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Titanium

ANIUM—WELDING
ectrolytic polishing of welded titanium joints. G.I. arfessa, A.A. Rossoshinskii. Avtom. svar. 11 no.1, 7-38 Ja '58.

vestigating the susceptibility of welded joints in itanium and its alloys to crack formation. E.A Guseva. Svar proizv. no.2:10-14 F '58.

ANIUM ALLOYS
irface smoothness of broached titanium alloys. N.F. Pronkin. Vest.mash. 38 no.2 53-54 F '58.

ANIUM ALLOYS—HEAT TREATMENT
duction heating of titanium base alloys prior to plastic deformation. V.A. IAkovlev, IA.I. Spektor. Metalloved. i obr. met. no 1:43-46 Ja '58.

ANIUM ALLOYS—WELDING
fect of alloying elements on the structure and mechani- al properties of titanium welded joints. S.M. Gurevich. Avtom. svar. 11 no.1:14-21 Ja '58.

ANIUM BORIDE ALLOYS
roperties of TiB_2 - CrB_2 - ZrB_2 ternary alloys. K.I. Portnoi, G.V. Samsonov. Dokl. AN SSSR. 116 no.6:976-978 O '57.

ANIUM BORIDES
haracteristics of interaction between titanium boride and the iron group metals. G.V. Samsonov. Metalloved. i obr met. no.1.35-38 Ja '58.

vestigating the oxidation resistance of titanium boride-niobium boride alloys. V.S. Neshpor, G.V. Samsonov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no.11:1584-1588 N '57.

ANIUM OXIDES
vestigating the quaternary system TiO_2 - H_2SO_4 - $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ - H_2O by the solubility method (isotherm 20°) D.L. Motov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no.12:2797-2806 D '57.

RATION
alanced amplifier for titration. B.S. Shalamov. Zav. lab. 23 no.12:1517 '57.

etermining zirconium by amperometric titration using cupferron. IU.I. Usatenko, G.E. Bekleshova. Zav. lab. 23 no.12:1406-1407 '57.

BULI—LIPTOBIOLITES
vestigating Tkibuli tarry liptobiolites for the purpose of obtaining varnish. P.N. Dzhaparidze, L.A. Drakin, L.R. Tvaradze. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no.11.1647-1652 N '57.

BACCO BREEDING
sing wild tobacco species for developing disease resistant varieties [with summaries in English and German]. M.F. Ternovskii. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no.1:137-139 Ja '58.

KYO—EPIDEMICS
n epidemic was arrested in Kameari. Vaem. stud. nov. 12 no.1.4-5 Ja '58.

KYO—GYNECOLOGY—CONGRESSES
irst Asiatic Congress of Obstetricians and Gynecologists, Tokyo 1957. I.F. Zhordania, L.A. Novikova. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no.1:72-78 '58.

KYO—OBSTETRICS—CONGRESSES
irst Asiatic Congress of Obstetricians and Gynecologists, Tokyo 1957. I.F. Zhordania, L.A. Novikova. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no.1.72-78 '58.

LERANCE (ENGINEERING)
iiagkov, V.D. [Tolerance and fit; a handbook] Dopuski i posadki; spravochnik. Izd. 3-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 639 p.

LSTOI, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1882-1945
dpatov, A.V., and L.M. Polak, eds. [A.N. Tolstoi's creative work; a collection of articles] Tvorchestvo A.N. Tolstogo; sbornik statei. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk univ., 1957. 224 p.
By way of pages. A. Turkov. Pioner 35 no.1:24-27 Ja '58.

LSTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH, 1828-1910
Encounter in Yasnaya Polyana. D. Kumanov. Ogonek 36 no.11:23 Mr '58.
eusheva, S.I. [L.N. Tolstoi's novel "War and peace"; a manual for teachers] Roman L.N. Tolstogo "Voina i mir"; posobie dlia uchitelia. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 309 p.
"Primer" and "New Primer" by L.N. Tolstoi. A. Petrov. Nar. obr. no.2:112-113 F '58.
"War and peace" on television. Phil Cameron. Amerika no.17:42-43 [58].

LUENE
Preparative method for the synthesis of nitriles using acetomcyanohydrin. I.N. Nazarov, A.V. Semenovskii, A.V. Kamernitskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim nauk no.8: 976-979 Ag '57.

Synthesis of toluene. I.L. Kotliarevskii, A.S. Zanina. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no.11:1719-1721 N '57.

TOMASHEVSKII, BORIS VIKTOROVICH, 1890-1957
Bibliography of the principal works of B.V. Tomashevskii. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. lit. i iaz. 17 no. 1:109-112 Ja-F '58.
Boris Viktorovich Tomashevskii; an obituary. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 17 no. 1;105-108 Ja-F '58.

TOMATO BREEDING
Methods for improving tomato varieties. S.S. Titvinidze. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 2.25-28 F '58.
Vegetative hybrids from the callus. M.G. Shumanskaia. Agrobiologiia no.1:67-75 Ja-F '58

TOMATOES
(see also subdivision under Volga-Akhtuba Flood Plain)
Dehydrogenases in tomatoes [with summary in English]. A.T. Markh, A.L Fel'dman. Biokhimiia 22 no.6. 929-932 N-D '57.

TOMATOES—CONGRESSES
Conference on the problem of increasing the amount of dry matter in tomatoes. D.V. Lugovkin. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 2.46-47 F '58.

TOMATOES—VARIETIES
"Kiselev tomatoes" by A.M. Kiseleva. Reviewed by N. Shatkev. Sel'khoz. Sib. no.1:97-99 Ja '58.
New tomato variety. S.I. Vishnevskii. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no.1:18 Ja '58.

TOMSK—PHYSICAL EDUCATION FOR CHILDREN
Here everyone belongs to a physical education group. A. Vishnevskii. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no.1:15 Mr '57.

TOMSK GOVERNMENT—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza. Tomskii oblastnoi komitet. Partiinyi arkhiv. [The struggle for the Soviet regime in the Tomsk Government, 1917-1919, a collection of documents on the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution] Bor'ba za vlast' sovetov v Tomskoi gubernii (1917-1919 gg.); sbornik dokumental'nykh materialov (k 40-letiiu Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii). Tomsk, 1957. 565 p.

TOMSK PROVINCE—CLOVER
Causes for the disappearance of red clover in Tomsk Province. Z. Kuznetsova. Sel'khoz. Sib. no.1:30-31 Ja '58.

TONGA ISLANDS
Origin of social classes on the Tonga Islands. S.A. Tokarev. Sov. etn. no. 1;120-152 '58.

TONGUE—DISEASES
Lingual goiter. A.I. Gnatyshek. Sov. med. 21:14 supplement '57.
On the problem of glossalgias. N.D. Lakosina. Stomatologiia 36 no.6:72-73 N-D '57.

TONSILS—DISEASES
(see also subdivision under Sverdlovsk)
Morphological changes in the tonsils in tularemia and brucellosis. A.G. Nikhinson. Sov. med. 21.25 supplement '57.

TONSILS—SURGERY
Late results of tonsillectomy. A.N. Linshits. Vrach. delo no.12:1331 D '57.

TOOL STEEL
New VK4V hard alloy for electric drill cutter heads. V.N. Bakul', G.D. Kostenetskaia. Ugol' 33 no.2:27 F '58.

TOOL STEEL—STANDARDS
Raise standards for rolled tool steel. B.P. Zakharov, P.G. Toktareva. Standartizatsiia 22 no.1:48-49 Ja-F '58.

TOPOGRAPHICAL DRAWING
Using optical photocopy mounting in compiling topographic maps. K.A. Bedenko. Geod. i kart. no.12: 67-68 D '57.

TOPOGRAPHICAL DRAWING—CONVENTIONAL SIGNS
Representation of stony ground on topographical maps. L.S. Troitskii. Geod. i kart. no.12:44-47 D '57.

TOPOLOGY
Cohomology of path spaces. A.L. Onishchik. Mat.sbor. 44 no. 1:3-52 Ja '58.
Generalized proximity spaces. N.G. IArutkin. Mat.. sbor. 43 no.3:387-400 N '57.

TORONTO—RHEUMATISM
Ninth International Congress on Rheumatic Diseases. A.I. Strukov, M.M. Shikhov. Klin. med. 35 no.12; 139-146 D '57.

TORSION
Torsion of anisotropic shafts of a varying cross sections. D.V. Hrylyts'kyi. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un no.7:268-272 pt.3 '57.

TOWN OFFICERS see Local government

TOWNS see Cities and towns

TOXINS AND ANTITOXINS
Purification and chemical study of the anatoxin of Clostridium histolyticum [with summary in English]. M.V. Ispolatovskaia. Biokhimiia 22 no.6:1000-1003 N-D '57.
Role of bacterial viruses in variability of bacteria and in toxin formation. G. IA. Svet-Moldavskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immn. 28 no.8:44-47 Ag '57.
Studies on a new method for detecting the toxin of B. botulinus. L.G. Kovtunovich. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immn. 28 no.8:84-90 Ag '57.

TOXOPLASMOSIS
Wahl is toxoplasmosis and its role in obstetrics. G.I. Golovatskaia. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no.12:47-48 D '57.

TOY THEATERS
From a toy to the toy theater. T.N. Karāmanenko. Doshk. vosp. 31 no.3.45-50 Mr '58.

TRACE ELEMENTS
Effect of fertilizers with microelements on the yield of early hothouse vegetables and on the content of vitamin C in them. S.O. Hrebina'kyi and others. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no.7:133-138 pt 3 '57.
Effect of trace elements on the growth and development of baby pigs. D.P. Ivanov. Svinovodstvo 12 no.3: 39-41 Mr '58.
Presceding treatment of seeds with trace elements. O.K Dobrolubskii. Priroda 47 no.2:95-97 F '58.
Shkol'nik, M. IA., and N.A. Makarova. [Microelements in agriculture] Mikroelementy v sel'skom khoziaistve. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957, 290 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia serila)
Trace elements increase the late blight resistance in potatoes. K.V. Popkova. Kartofel' 3 no.1,37-39 Ja-F '58.
Using new chrome-containing trace element fertilizers in viticulture. O.K. Dobrolubskii, A.V. Slavvo. Ud. i ur. 3 no.2:35-37 F '58.

TRACHEA—CANCER
A case of cancer of the trachea [with summary in English]. M.G. Panasiuchenko, V.I. Markina. Vop. onk. 3 no.5.636-638 '57.

TRACHEA—SURGERY
Resection of the cervical trachea in cancer of the thyroid [with summary in English]. V.V. Lazo. Vop. onk. 3 no.5:635-636 '57.

TRACK ATHLETICS
(see also subdivision under Kiev, Paris)
Continuity of the track athletics program for grades 5-7 in the general school. V.A. Bondarenko. Dokl. APN no.3:125-128 '57.
Minsk. Belorusskii gosudarstvennyi institut fizicheskoi kul'tury. Kafedra legkoi atletiki. [Track athletics; a manual for sports groups] Legkaia atletika; uchebnoe posobie dlia kollektivov fizicheskoi kul'tury. Pod red. S.I. Getmantsa i B.G. Tereshchenko. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1957. 323 p.
Track athletics during the winter. V. Lakhov. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no.1:16 Ja '58.

TRACKING AND TRAILING
What trackers tell us. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 1:8-10 Ja '58.

TRACKS, RAILROAD see Railroads—Track

TRACTION ENGINES
Men'shikov, I.A., and I.N. Babushkin. [Lumber transport traction machinery] Lesotransportnye tiagovye mashiny. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat.
Pt. 1. 1951. 586 p.
[MICROFILM]

TRACTOR INDUSTRY see subdivision under Kharkov

TRACTOR STATIONS see Machine-tractor stations

TRACTORS
Lowering the cost of tractor work. M. Sinitukov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no.12:18-23 D '57.
Luzhkovskii, V.G., B.A. Ulitovskii, and V.I. TSvetnikov. [Practical work on trucks and tractors; a manual for normal schools] Praktikum po avtotraktornomu delu; uchebnoe posobie dlia pedinstitutov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 166 p.
Powerful timber skidding tractors. D. Gorshkov, A Faller. Les. prom. 35 no.12:8-11 D '57.
[Tractor and combine operators and truck drivers.] Traktorist, kombainer i shofer no.3 Mr '58.

TRACTORS—COLD WEATHER OPERATION
Cold weather operation of truck-tractor engines. A. Gavrilov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no.12:75-79 D '57.

TRACTORS—ENGINES
Utilizing discarded connecting rod bushings of the D-54 engine. M. IA. Bednar. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 1 15 Ja '58.

TRACTORS—ENGINES—OIL FILTERS
Performance of oil filters in truck-tractor engines. N. Chukhchin. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 12, 30-32 D '57.

TRACTORS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
[Repairing tractors, agricultural machinery, and trucks.] Remont traktorov, sel'khozmashin i avtomobilei no. 3 Mr '58.

TRADE see Commerce

TRADE REGULATION
Genkin, D. M., and M. A. Fialkov, ed. [Legal regulation of state commerce in the U. S. S. R.; a manual for higher commercial schools] Pravovoe regulirovanie gosudarstvennoi torgovli SSSR; uchebnoe posobie dlia torgovykh vuzov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1957. 350 p.

TRADE UNIONS
(see also subdivision under Adyge Autonomous Province, Algeria, Canada, Colombia, Europe, Germany, East, Leningrad, United States)
After October. N. Antselovich. Neva no. 11:173-85 N '57.
Approbation of "Regulations on technical inspectors of the councils of the trade unions." Biul. VTSSPS no. 3:5-8 F '58.
Decisions of great importance. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 1:2-7 Ja '58.
Declaration of the World Federation of Trade Unions on the occasion of International Women's Day. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3:23 Mr '58.
For India and her working class. Roger Clain. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 2:14-20 F '58.
Foremost tasks of the Trade-Unions of the light industry. O. I. Nefedova. Leg. prom. 18 no. 2:1-3 F '58.
Lenin, V. I. [V. I. Lenin on trade unions, 1895-1923] V. I. Lenin o profsoiuzakh, 1895-1923. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 848 p.
New phase in the development of Soviet socialist democracy. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3, 3-14 Mr '58.
Participation of trade unions in elections to the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. Biul. VTSSPS no. 1:6-8 Ja '58.
Participation of trade unions in the organization of lotteries offering money and other prizes. Biul. VTSSPS no. 3:16 F '58.
Propagation by trade unions of the patriotic initiative of efficiency experts, inventors, and innovators of Sverdlovsk Province concerning the acceleration of technical progress and increasing labor productivity. Biul. VTSSPS no. 3, 3-5 F '58.
Regulations on the use of motor vehicles by trade unions. Biul. VTSSPS no. 2:15-16 Ja '58.
Reply of Louis Saillant to George Harris, Secretary-Treasurer of the United Union of Electricians of Canada, on problems of peace and unity. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3:24-25 Mr '58.
Soviet trade unions. F. Gaenko. Obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR 5 no. 120:37-55 Ja '58.
Soviet trade unions are a school for communism. M. Domrachev, V. Malakhov. Kommunist 34 no. 3:25-49 F '58.
Soviet trade unions reaching new heights. V. Grishin. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3:3-6 Mr '58.
Status of the trade-union movement in Italy. Gian Luigi Bregantin. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 2:21-25 F '58.
Tasks confronting trade unions in connection with the decisions of the plenary session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in December 1957. Biul. VTSSPS no. 2:1-14 Ja '58.
This is your trade union, woman worker! Rabotnitsa 36 no. 1:6 Ja '58.
Together with the trade unions. Mol. komm. 16 no. 2:10-15 F '58.
Trade unionist's notebook. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 2:46-48 F '58.
Trade unionist's notebook. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3:44-45 Mr '58.
Women workers and trade unions fight for the application of Convention 100. Rina Piccolato. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3:19-22 Mr '58.
The work of trade-union organizations in schools should be equal to the tasks assigned by the party. Z. S. Nechyporuk. Rad. shk. 37 no. 2:3-7 F '58.

TRADE UNIONS—CONGRESSES
Antropov, N. P. [Second All-Russian Congress of Trade Unions] Vtoroi Vserossiiskii s"ezd profsoiuzov. [Moskva, Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 70 p. (Bibliotechka profsoiuzov. [Moskva, Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 70 p. (Bibliotechka profsoiuznykh s"ezdov)
Semenova, A. S. [Sixth Congress of Soviet Trade Unions] VI s"ezd sovetskikh profsoiuzov. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 68 p. (Bibliotechka profsoiuznykh s"ezdov)

United family of workers' [illegible] no. 12:41-43 D '57.

TRADES see Building trades

TRAFFIC ENGINEERING
Traffic and city planning. O. Malyshenko. Bud. i arkhit. 6 no. 2:3-5 F '58.

TRAFFIC REGULATIONS
Poliev, M. K. [Protect your life from danger; traffic regulations for pedestrians] Beregite svoiu zhizn' ot opasnosti; o pravilakh ulichnogo dvizhenia dlia peshekhodov. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 44 p.

TRAFFIC SIGNS AND SIGNALS see subdivision under Moscow

TRAINING, MANUAL see Manual training

TRAINING OF CHILDREN see Children—Management

TRAINING SHIPS see subdivision under Germany, West

TRAINS, AUTOMOBILE see Automobile trains

TRANS-ILI ALA-TAU—MINERAL WATERS
Change in the blood sugar level in patients during balneological treatment at the Alma-Arasan alpine health resort. M. P. Avetisian. Trudy Inst. Kraev. pat. AN Kazakh. SSR 5, 161-165 '57.
Treating rheumatic fever and infectious polyarthritis at the Alma-Arasan alpine health resort. M. P. Avetisian. Trudy Inst. Kraev. pat. AN Kazakh. SSR 5:153-160 '57.

TRANSBAIKALIA—REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)
Awards to efficient workers of Transbaikalia. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 1:6 Ja '58.

TRANSCARPATHIA—GRAIN—VARIETIES
Local varieties of grains in Transcarpathia [with summaries in English and German]. T. N. Shevchuk. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 1:62-72 Ja '58.

TRANSCARPATHIA—PALEONTOLOGY
Discovery of "Schizaster sardiniensis Gotteau" in the Tortonian deposits of the Solotvino depression (Transcarpathia). V. A. Goretskii. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:153-154 pt. 3 '57.

TRANSCARPATHIA—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
Experience in analyzing the morphological structure of the landscape of the Khust-Solotvino depression in Transcarpathia. G. P. Miller. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:10-13 pt. 3 '57.

TRANSCARPATHIA—PUBLIC HEALTH
Development of public health in western regions of the Ukraine, Bukovina and Transcarpathia. I. IA. Shapiro. Vrach. delo no. 11:1215-1216 N '57.

TRANSCARPATHIA—VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC.
Occurrence of tuffs in Sarmatian deposits of Transcarpathia. V. S. Burov. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:155-157 pt. 3 '57.

TRANSCARPATHIAN PROVINCE see Transcarpathia

TRANSCAUCASIA—BASKETBALL
For the first time in 20 years. Sp. igry. 4 no. 2:6 F '58.

TRANSCAUCASIA—GAS, NATURAL—PIPELINES
Gas main in Transcaucasia. Geog. v shkole 21 no. 2:63-64 Mr-Ap '58.

TRANSCAUCASIA—REPTILES
Turanian elements in the herpetic fauna of Transcaucasia and possible paths of their infiltration from Central Asia. I. S. Darevskii. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 12:69-77 D '57.

TRANSDUCERS
Generator for energizing large magnetostrictive transducers. IU. I. Kitaigorodskii, M. G. Kogan. Elektrichestvo no. 2:67-69 F '58.
New electric contact transducers. M. S. Novel'son. Mashinostroitel' no. 1:40-41 Ja '58.
Phase correlations in electromechanical transducers. O. S. Pizio. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:248-251 pt. 3 '57.

TRANSFORMERS, ELECTRIC see Electric transformers

TRANSISTOR AMPLIFIERS
Alloy-type transistor amplifiers. A. A. Maslov. Elektrichestvo no. 2:46-51 F '58.

TRANSISTOR OSCILLATORS see Oscillators, Transistor

TRANSISTORS
Controlling quick-acting magnetic amplifiers by means of transistors. R. A. Lipman. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 1:23-31 Ja '58.
Regeneration and neutralization of stages with semiconductor triodes. A. A. Rizkin. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 2:12-19 F '58.

[illegible] skoi promyshlennosti. [Semiconductor devices] Poluprovodnikovye pribory. [n. p., n. d.] 26 p. (Vsesoiuznaia promyshlennaia vystavka)

TRANSMISSION OF HEAT see Heat—Transmission

TRANSPLANTATION OF ORGANS, TISSUES, ETC.
Fate of an aponeurosis transplanted to the intestinal wall in an experiment [with summary in English]. V. K. Didych. Eksper. khir. 3 no. 1:50-52 Ja-F '58.

TRANSPORT OF SICK AND WOUNDED
Transportation of immobilized patients with spine injuries in mines. I. IA. Il'chenko. Khirurgiia 33 no. 11:121-123 N '57.

TRANSPORTATION see subdivision under Prague

TRANSPORTATION—COST OF OPERATION
Analyzing the effect of certain operational factors on transportation costs. N. G. Komissarov. M. M. Kitaitsev. Rech. transp. 17 no. 2:4-8 F '58.
Economic factors in seagoing ship speeds. G. E. Gurevich. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 13:44-79 '57.
Investigating regularities determining the productivity of a vessel and transportation costs in conditions of normal operation. O. P. Zykova. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 13 37-43 '57.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE
Filippov, V. K. [Automotive transportation in the U. S. S. R.; a chronological survey] Avtomobil'nyi transport SSSR; khronologicheskii obzor. Pod obshchei red. A. T. Taranova. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 104 p.
Krapivin, N. F. [The cost of transporting freight on automobile roads] Sebestoimost' perevozok gruzov na avtomobil'nykh dorogakh. Moskva, Nauchno tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 63 p.
New achievements in socialist competition. Avt. transp. 36 no. 2:1-2 F '58.
Regulations on the use of motor vehicles by trade unions. Biul. VTSSPS no. 2:15-16 Ja '58.
System of traction sectors used in automotive transport. A. Aleksandrov, B. Gakh. Avt. transp. 36 no. 2:4 F '58.
Technical and operational character of itineraries and the organization of intercity transport. M. Smirnov. Avt. transp. 36 no. 2:3-5 F '58.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Transportation, Automotive

TRAPPING
Hunting without a gun. IU. Gerasimov. Okh. i okh. kh. 4 no. 1:30-41 Ja '58.
Trapping wolves. S. Kopytkin. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 12:17-18 D '57.

TRAPSHOOTING
"Trapshooting" by A. A. Burdenko. Reviewed by A. [illegible] bakov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 12:39 D '57.

TRAVEL
In distant wanderings. M. Mirie. IUnost' 4 no. 3:13-18 Mr '58.

TRAVELS see Voyages around the world; Voyages and travels

TRAWLS AND TRAWLING
Medium-sized trawlers. S. S. Strashun, I. A. Mogilevskii. Sudostroenie 23 no. 12:1-3 D '57.
Selecting an efficient form of the otter board. L. N. Maresov. Ryb. khoz. 34 no. 1:36-42 Ja '58.
Trawling speed of the bottom trawl. V. F. Ovchinnikov. Ryb. khoz. 34 no. 1:48-51 Ja '58.

TREATIES
Shurshalov, V. M. [Basis of the validity of international treaties] Osnovaniia deistvitel'nosti mezhdunarodnykh dogovorov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 230 p.

TREE PLANTING
Plow and planter. S. I. Rozhkov. Les. khoz. 11 no. 1:59-61 Ja '58.

TREE TAPPING
Achievements of the tree tappers of the Mikhailovskii Forest Chemical Enterprise. IU. P. Zhilkov. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 1:26 '58.
Increase the oleoresin yield. A. Justus. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 1:25-26 '58.
Tapping by the continuous chemical reaction method. V. N. Komarovskii. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 1:20-21 '58.

TREES
Characteristics of winter transpiration in trees and shrubs. N. A. Papikian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 12:45-52 D '57.
Snow loads on trees. A. P. Klintsov. Priroda 47 no. 2:128 F '58.

TREES (Continued)
Utilizing decorative trees and shrubs for planting roadsides with verdure O. A. Shcherbyna. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7, 46-47 pt. 3 '57
Why. Pioner. 35 no. 2:20 F '58.

TREES, FOSSIL
(see also subdivision under Bashkiria, Taymyr Peninsula)
Plane tree from Sarmatian deposits of the Northern Caucasus. E. F. Kutuzkina Bot. zhur. 43 no. 1:81-85 Ja '58.

TRENCH MORTARS
Imitating mortar fire. V. Belanov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 12:50-60 D '57.

TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES) see subdivision under Algeria

TRIANGULATION
Proverov, K. L. [The construction of continuous networks in triangulation] O postroenii splozhnykh setei triangliatsii. Moskva, Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, 1957. 56 p.

TRIAZOLE
By-product of the condensation of isonicotinic acid and hydrazine hydrate. V. G. IAshunskii and others. Med. prom. 11 no. 12:36-40 D '57.

TRICHOMONIASIS
Diagnosis of trichomoniasis in cattle. IU. S. Kolomiets', H. V. Alfimova, M. I. IEmets'. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 2:40-51 F '58.
Experimentally produced Trichomonas infection. G. M Paronikian. Izv AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 1:51-57 Ja '58.
Treating trichomoniasis in bulls [with summary in English]. I. V. Abramov and others. Veterinariia 35 no. 2:35-40 F '58.

TRICKS
During the intermission; advice to participants in amateur art activities. Biurozka 34 no. 3:23 Mr '58.

TRITIUM
Total effective cross section of tritium for 2, 6 and 14 Mev neutrons. L. N. Katsaurov, R. M. Musaelian, V. I. Popov. Atom. energ. supplement no. 5:71-74 '57.

TRITONIDAE
Gamma-ray sensitivity of the regenerating crystalline lens in adult tritons. R. A. Borsuk. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2:323-326 S '57.

TRIUMFOV, ALEKSANDR VIKTOROVICH, 1897-
Aleksandr Viktorovich Triumfov; commemoration of his 60th birthday, 40 years of his medical activities, 25 years of his professorate, and 30 years of his services in the Soviet Army and in the Soviet Navy. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 12:1545-1546 '57.

TROFIMOV, ROMAN
Overcoming rhetoric and cliche ("Spring in the wilderness" by Roman Trofimov. Reviewed by IU. Piashevskii). Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 12:108-109 D '57.

TROLLEY BUSES
Scientific and technical conference on power supply for municipal transformation. N. A. Zagainov, D. K. Tomlianovich. Elektrichestvo no. 2:94-95 F '58.

TRUCK TRAILERS—BRAKES
Selecting brake-systems for truck trailers. V. G. Rozanov. Avt. prom. no. 2:1-6 F '58.

TRUSSES
Assembling prefabricated wooden trusses. S. Kopitatko, N. TSikman, A. Gaikin. Stroitel' no. 3:19 Mr '58.

TRUSSES—TESTING
Ultimate load, flexural shape, and free length of extremely compressed brace struts in testing a steel truss having a span of 8 m. P. N. Politkarpov. Trudy MIIT no. 91:39-55 '57.

TRUSSES—VIBRATION
Using the method of Bernshtein's spectral function in studying the vibration of trusses. L. G. Sanadze. Trudy GPI [Gruz.] no. 6:32-37 '58.

TRYPSIN
Influence of deoxyribonucleic acid on the digestion of proteins by trypsin. A. I. Oparin, G. A. Deborin, V. Z. Baranova. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2:270-272 S '57.

TRYPTOPHAN
Distribution of protein-bound tryptophan in certain organs in amphibians [with summary in English]. B. V. Kedrovskii, N. L. IUshkevich. Biokhimiia 22 no. 6:1023-1027 N-D '57.
Semimicrospectrophotometric method for detecting tryptophan in blood serum. M. O. Maliarevs'ka. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 2:88-90 '52.

TSARITSYN, BATTLE OF, 1918-1919
Documents of unfading glory; on the occasion of the 15th anniversary of the battle of Stalingrad. Radio no. 2, 14 F '58

TSENTRAL'NO-CHERNOZEMNYI ZAPOVEDNIK see Central Black Earth Preserve

TSIMLYANSK DISTRICT—SWINE HOUSES AND EQUIPMENT
Semi-open houses for keeping and fattening hogs T. Petrykin Sel' stroi. 12 no. 1:14 Ja '58.

TSIMLYANSK RESERVOIR—COAST CHANGES
Modification of the shore of the Tsimlyansk Reservoir. A. N. Karpov, I. E. Iordanskii. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 2, 27 F '58.

TSIOLKOVSKII, KONSTANTIN EDUARDOVICH, 1857-1935
Ariazorov, M. S. [Konstantin Eduardovich TSiolkovskii; his life and work] Konstantin Eduardovich TSiolkovskii, ego zhizn' i deiatel'nost' Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 142 p. (Liudi russkoi nauki)
Denisov, M. N. [The Konstantin Eduardovich TSiolkovskii Home-Museum] Dom-muzei Konstantina Eduardovicha TSiolkovskogo. Kaluga, Izd-vo Gazety "Znamia," 1957. 47 p. (Bibliotechka uchitelia)
On the 100th anniversary of K. E. TSiolkovskii's birth. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 12:102-107 D '57

TSUTSUGAMUSHI DISEASE
Synthomycin for treating tsutsugamushi disease and typhus. V. A. Nikonov. Sov. med. 21:8 supplement '57.

TSVIKLEVTSY (KHMEL'NITSKIY PROVINCE)—DAIRYING
Martia, a milkmaid from Podolye. V. Kuznetsov. Rad. zhin. 13 no. 2:11 F '58.

TUAR-KYR—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Material composition and conditions for the formation of Bathonian deposits in Tuar-Kyr. N. S. TSepelev. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 1:11-18 '58.

TUBERCULOSIS
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Achievements in studying tuberculosis in children and its control in the U. S. S. R. during the past 40 years. [with summary in English]. I. V. Tsimbler. Pediatriia 36 no. 1:3-6 Ja '58.
Achievements of Soviet phthisiosurgery in the last 40 years [with summary in French]. L. K. Bogush. Probl. tub. 35 no. 7:66-72 '57.
Analysing errors made by physicians in the selection of patients for treatment at the Borovoye health resort. I. A. Klimenko. Trudy Inst. Kraev. pat. AN Kazakh. SSR 5:98-101 '57.
Antibacterial treatment of tuberculosis at the Barmashino health resort. B. M. Brusilovskii. Trudy Inst. Kraev pat. AN Kazakh SSR 5:80-86 '57.
Blood platelets in some complications of tuberculosis. O. S. Sergel'. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:43 supplement Ja '57.
Blood transfusion in tuberculosis. V. IA. Chekin, N. G. Akin'shina. Sov. med. 21:10 supplement '57.
Changes in argyrophil ground substance in experimental tuberculosis. G. V. Mel'nychenko. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 3:63-74 '52.
Chemotherapy in tuberculosis [with summary in French]. A. E. Rabukhin. Probl. tub. 35 no. 7:41-49 '57.
[Contemporary problems of tuberculosis; translations, surveys, and abstracts of foreign periodical literature.] Sovremennye problemy tuberkuleza 9 no. 2 '58. 121 p. (DNLM)
Criteria of a clinical cure in pulmonary tuberculosis [with summary in French]. V. L. Einis. Probl. tub. 35 no. 7, 32-40 '57.
Current status of ACTH and cortisone therapy in tuberculosis; review of Russian and foreign literature. T. N. Oleneva. Klin med. 35 no. 12:22-30 D '57.
Development of acute liver dystrophy in a patient with tuberculosis treated with PAS. S. S. Morar'. Klin. med. 35 no. 12:111-112 D '57.
The development of diagnostic and clinical studies on tuberculosis during the past 40 years [with summary in French]. M. A. Klebanov. Probl. tub. 35 no. 7:21-26 '57.
Diet in pulmonary tuberculosis in various stages of compensation [with summary in French]. G. IA. Pesel'nik. Probl. tub. 35 no. 7:86-92 '57.
Effectiveness of the method of conducting compound tuberculosis checkups for working adolescents and youths. R. I. Lerman, Z. M. Kuznetsova. Sov. med. 21:10-11 supplement '57.
Electrocardiographic examination in various forms of pulmonary tuberculosis in children [with summary in English]. V. P. Bisiarina. Pediatriia 36 no. 1:29-34 Ja '58.
Experimental principles of chemotherapy in tuberculosis [with summary in French]. R. O. Drabkina. Probl. tub. 35 no. 7:110-118 '57.
Forty years of Soviet phthisiology. F. A. Mikhailov, S. E. Nezlin. Klin. med. 35 no. 10:35-42 O '57.
Hemoptysis and hemorrhage in pulmonary tuberculosis. A. E. Rabukhin Klin med. 35 no. 1 30-45 Ja '57.
Lymph node tuberculosis and involvement of the bronchial tree, review of literature I. P. Solov'eva. Probl. tub. 35 no. 7 119-127 '57.
The nervous system and tuberculosis [with summary in French]. A. D. Semenov. Probl. tub. 35 no. 7:27-32 '57.
Peripleural novocaine block in combined treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. I. P. Kopeiko, I. M Pvl'tsov. Klin. med. 35 no. 12:71-76 D '57.
Prolonged chemotherapy in tuberculosis. N. A. Shmelev, Z. N. Shavrova. Probl. tub. 35 no. 7:50-55 '57.
Rabukhin, A. E. [Antibacterial preparations in the comprehensive treatment of tuberculous patients] Antibakterial'nye preparaty v kompleksnom lechenii tuberkuleznogo bol'nogo. Red. kollegiia: A. E. Rabukhin, F. I. Levitin, M. P. Pokhitonova. Moskva, 1957. 192 p. (DNLM)
Reactivity of the cardiovascular system and bromine level in tuberculosis [with summary in French]. A. A. Khar'kov. Probl. tub. 35 no. 7:97-103 '57.
Relation between gastric cancer and pulmonary tuberculosis. A. G. Iambina. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:43-44 supplement Ja '57
The role of the Tuberculosis Institute of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. in the coordination of tuberculosis research. V. A. Solov'eva. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 1:69-71 '58.
Some problems in experimental tuberculosis [with summary in French]. A. N. Chistovich. Probl. tub. 35 no. 7:103-110 '57.
Total pleurectomy in long-standing penumopleuritis of tuberculous etiology. N. I. Gerasimenko. Khirurgiia 33 no. 10:120-123 O '57.
Treatment of children with phthivazid and PAS during the early period of primary tuberculous infection [with summary in French]. N. I. Trigub. Probl. tub. 35 no. 7:60-66 '57.
Value of Di Maria's right chest leads in tuberculosis. L. T Maiala. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:43 supplement Ja '57.
Vitamins in the diet in pulmonary tuberculosis [with summary in French]. M. F. Merezhinskii. Probl. tub. 35 no. 7:92-96 '57.

TUBERCULOSIS—CONGRESSES
Sixth All-Union Congress of Phthisiologists. Z. V. Merozova. Klin. med. 35 no. 12:132-139 D '57.

TUBERCULOSIS—PREVENTION
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Fortieth anniversary of the October Revolution. Probl. tub. 35 no. 7:3-6 '57.
Prevention of tuberculosis and the role of the nurse in its organization. A. S. Levinson. Med. sestra 16 no. 11:13-17 N '57.
Role of roentgenology in the development of phthisiology and in tuberculosis control. K. V. Pomel'tsov Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no 5:13-19 S-O '57.

TUBERCULOSIS, CONGENITAL, HEREDITARY, AND INFANTILE
Effect of repeated increased doses of BCG vaccine on the infant body [with summary in English]. A. A Efimova. Pediatriia 36 no. 1:14-23 Ja '58.
Some data on the ratio of forms of infection and involvement in tuberculosis in infants [with summary in English]. S. V. Rachinskii. Pediatriia 36 no. 1:7-14 Ja '58.

TUBERCULOSIS IN ANIMALS
Comparative diagnostic value of tuberculoprotein produced by the Ukrainian Institute of Experimental Veterinary Medicine and industrial tuberculin for cattle. E. I. Drapaliuk and others. Veterinariia 35 no. 1:55-59 Ja '58.

TUBERCULOSIS IN POULTRY
Diagnostic value of the blood drop agglutination test in fowl tuberculosis. A. V. Prokhorov, A. V. Akulov. Veterinariia 35 no. 2:45-48 F '58.
Role of eggs in the epizootology of fowl tuberculosis; authors' abstract [with summary in English]. A. IA. Fomina, A. V. Akulov. Veterinariia 35 no. 2:48-49 F '58.

TUFF see Volcanic ash, tuff, etc.

TUGBOATS
Improving the operational properties of type "Razin" tugboats. I. Kovalev. Mor. flot 18 no. 2:18-20 F '58.
Standardizing the stability of tugboats. G. V. Sobolev. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 7:36-49 '56.

TULA—FIREARMS
Masters in making weapons for sports. V. Korol'kov. Voen. znan. 34 no. 1:20 Ja '58.

TULA—HORSE BREEDING—STUDY AND TEACHING
Improve work at the Tula State Stable training courses. Konevodstvo 28 no. 2:31-32 F '58.

[illegible]

Geographical relations existing between the Lipetsk and the [illegible] Region B P Polpanov Dokl AN SSSR 115 no 2 214-215 N '57

TULAREMIA

[illegible] the gamma-globulin in tularemia and [illegible] V G [illegible] Sov. med 21 25 supplement

[illegible] of the course of tularemia in experimental [illegible] Prognosis of multiplication of [illegible] causative agent and development of morphological [illegible] organs in white mice following subcutaneous [illegible] of Pasteurella tularensis A. V. Mashko., A. F. Tu[illegible] Zhur mikrobiol epid i immun 28 no 8 112-115 Ag '57

TUMORS

Antitumorigenic activity of tetraethylenimidpiperazine-N, N' -[illegible] diphosphoric acid (dipine) [with summary in English] V. A. Cherkov, V. G. Lytkina. Vop. onk. 3 no. 5 546-554 '57

Cytostatic alkaloids and derivatives in experimental therapy for tumors. Med. prom. 12 no. 1 64 Ja '58.

[Contemporary problems of oncology; translations, surveys, and abstracts of foreign periodical literature]. Sovr probl onk. 10 no 2 '58. 105 p.

Histological changes in Brown-Pearce tumors under the effect of high intensity ultrasonic waves [with summary in English] N P Dmitrieva Vop onk. 3 no 6 688-693 '57

Methods for testing chemicals in experimental tumor therapy S P Syzenko Medych zhur. 22 no. 3 94-95 '52

Minutes of the 20th and 21st sessions of the Society of Oncologists of Leningrad and Leningrad Province I I Zalesskaia Vop onk. 3 no 6,769-773 '57.

Penetration factor" in human tumors. M D. Podil'chak, V S Petrus Medych zhur. 22 no 3:85-87 '52

A report on the conference conducted by the Institute of Experimental Cancer Pathology and Therapy of the Academy of Medicine of the U. S S R and the Society of Oncologists of Moscow and Moscow Province, March 14-16, 1957. Vop onk. 3 no 6,768-769 '57.

Session of the Kiev Institute of Roentgenology and Oncology concerning problems in variations in tumors. Medych zhur 22 no 2,91-94 '52.

Some experimental data on the etiology and pathogenesis of neoplasms L M Shabad. Usl. zhiz i zdorov 1 no 2 161 56.

Study of the combined action of 6-mercaptopurine and some chloroethylamine preparations on transplantable mouse tumors [with summary in English] I. B. Sorokina Vop onk 3 no. 6:683-687 '57.

TUMORS—TRANSPLANTATION

Effect of adrenaline on the resistance of the organism to the growth of transplanted tumors. V. S. Hienes. Medych zhur 22 no 2:17-21 '52.

Effect of phenamine and sodium amytal on transplants of rabbit carcinoma. N. M Turkevych. K P. Balyts'kyi. Medych zhur 22 no 2,5-9 '52.

Possibility of overcoming specific resistance to heterologous transplanted tumors by decerebration. K P. Balyts'kyi Medych. zhur. 22 no. 2 10-16 '52.

TUNDRAS

(see also subdivision under Europe, Eastern)

Winter fairy tale. Anatolii Chienov. Vokrug sveta no 3 1-4 Mr '58

TUNGOKOCHEN DISTRICT—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Not any reorganization is necessary. A. Lendenev. Sov. deput. trud. no 2:74-75 F '58.

TUNGSTEN

Positive surface ionization of sodium and potassium and the electron work function of tungsten single-crystal faces (110). G. N. Shuppe, E. P. Sytaia, R. M. Kadyrov. Trudy SAGU no. 91 5-15 '57.

TUNGSTEN-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-tungsten alloys

TUNGUSES see subdivision under Khabarovsk Territory

TUNGUSIC LANGUAGES

Types of stems and endings in the Tungusic and Manchu languages [with summary in English]. O. P. Sunik. Sov. vostokoved. no. 6,97-110 '57.

TUNIS—FOREIGN RELATIONS—FRANCE

Inhuman crime of the colonizers. Agitator no. 5:42-43 Mr '58.

"Interdependence" in practice. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 7: 20-21 F '58.

"Mediators and Tunis. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 10:20 Mr '58

Mediators or conspirators! Nov. vrem. 16 no. 11:24 Mr '58.

Tunisian tragedy. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 8:4 F '58.

TUNNELING

(see also subdivision under Ural Mountains)

Investigating the process of forcing tunneling machines into the ground. V. P. Samoilov. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 12:18-21 D '57.

Using large concrete blocks in mining tunnels for large diameter pipelines M. S. Azarenko, G. V Gerardi. Bet. i zhel -bet. no. 1:33-35 Ja '58.

Using vacuum apparatus in tunneling. V. L. Makovskii, IA I Marennyi, B. G. Zakandyrin Transp. stroi. 8 no. 2:19-21 F '58.

TUNNELS

Anchoring in tunnels and open mine workings. L. N. Rusanov. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 2 52-57 F '58.

TUNNELS—STANDARDS

Standards for planning and building railroad tunnels. M. E. Dandurov. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 11:24-25 N '57.

TURBIDITY—MEASUREMENTS

Turbidimeter with forced filling. E. I. Rinenberg. Trudy NIGMP no 4 98-105 '57.

TURBODRILLS

Always ahead. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 11:64-65 N '57

Designing turbodrills with efficient power characteristics. G A. Mataev. Neft. khoz. 36 no. 1:26-29 Ja '58.

Gusman, M. T., and G. S. Barshai. [Turbodrills] Turbobur. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 60 p.

Means for increasing wear-resistance of turbodrill pivots. A V. Kol'chenko, A A. Sitin. Neft. khoz. 36 no. 1,9-13 Ja '58.

TURBOGENERATORS

Preventing air leaks into the vacuum system of turbogenerators. A. N. Klunin. Energetik 6 no. 3:14 Mr '58.

TURENSKAIA, VALENTINA

Draw life more profoundly ("Where the ash tree grew" by Valentina Turenskaia. Reviewed by Z. Pozdniaeva). Stavropol'e 15,177-182 '57.

TURKEY—DEFENSES

Should Turkey be like that? Nov. vrem. 16 no. 6:20-21 F '58.

TURKEY—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GERMANY

"The Bagdad Railroad and the penetration of German imperialism into the Near East] 1888-1903" by G. L. Bondarevskii. Reviewed [with summary in English] by D. S. Zavriev. Sov. vostokoved. no. 6,135-139 '57.

TURKIC LANGUAGES

Unification of Turkic language alphabets in the Soviet Union. Kh. Kurbatov. Sov. vostokoved. no. 6:117-118 '57.

TURKIN, VALENTIN KONSTANTINOVICH, 1885-1956

In memory of V. K. Turkin. Isk. kino no. 2:158 F '58.

TURKMENISTAN—CHILDREN

Birth and education of Turkmen-Yomud children in the past. Sh. B. Annaklychev. Izv. AN Turk SSR no. 1:77-86 '58.

TURKMENISTAN—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Strengthening of the collective farms of Turkmenistan by agricultural specialists and the managing personnel during the period of striving for a sharp upswing in the collective farm production (1953-1955). E. T. Fedinova. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 1:62-68 '58.

TURKMENISTAN—COMMUNIST EDUCATION

What do the results of the first lessons show. N. Durdyeva, V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 11:100-103 N '57.

TURKMENISTAN—EDUCATION, RURAL

Development of public education in the Turkmen village during the postwar period (1946-1955). T. Durdyev. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 1 54-61 '58.

TURKMENISTAN—GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC

Dividing Turkmenia into agricultural regions based on natural conditions. M. P. Petrov. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 1:27-29 '58.

TURKMENISTAN—GRAPES—VARIETIES

Varietal composition of grape plantations in Turkmenistan and measures for its improvement. IU. D. Shapkin. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 1:37-43 '58.

TURKMENISTAN—GRAVITY

Separation of local gravity anomalies in northern Turkmenia. D. P. Kasatkin. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 6:25-37 Je '57

TURKMENISTAN—HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS

Some peculiarities in the clinical course of Botkin's disease under conditions of a hot climate in western Turkmenia. L. G. Vaingrib. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:35 supplement Ja '57.

TURKMENISTAN—MAPS, EARLY

New cartographic data on 18th century Turkmenistan. M. E. Masson. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 1:44-53 '58.

TURKMENISTAN—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

Creative collaboration of Turkmen and Chinese scientists. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 1:104-105 '58.

TURKMENISTAN—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Turkmen, S. S. R. Ministerstvo vnutrennikh del. Arkhivnyi otdel. [Turkmenistan in the period of foreign military intervention and the civil war, 1918-1922; collection of documents] Turkmenistan v period inostrannoi voennoi interventsii i grazhdanskoi voiny (1918-1922 gg.) Turkmenskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 560 p

TURKMENISTAN—RUGS

To please our people. Olaga Rabinova. Nauka i zhizn 13 no. 2:27 F '58.

TURKMENISTAN—RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Enriching the vocabulary of students in grades 5-7 of Turkmen school. A. Dmitrieva. Nar. obr. 14 no. 6:57-61 N-D '57.

Republican conference of Russian language teachers of Turkmen schools and of teachers in pedagogical institutions. L. Kulakova, O. Amangel'dyeva. Nar. obr. 14 no. 6:99-102 N-D '57.

TURNING

Following the example of innovators. I. Gavrish. Agitator no. 2:45-47 Ja '58.

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie [illegible] [A club of lathe operators] Kruzhok tokarei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p. (Programmno-metodicheskie materialy [illegible] no1 raboty)

TURNOVER (BUSINESS)

Planning the retail turnover of goods in district [illegible] rural consumers' cooperatives. O. Frank, [illegible] potrebkoop. no. 2:33-36 F '58.

TURPENTINE see subdivision under Neyven [illegible]

TUSNOLOBOVA, ZINAIDA MIKHAILOVNA

Hard-won happiness. K. IAkovleva. Nat[illegible] no. 2:4-5 F '58.

TUVA AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—BERRIES

Wild berries of Tuva. E. Kuminov, M. Paltaeva, Sb. khoz. Sib. no. 12:05-08 D '57.

TUVA AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In the center of Asia (to be concluded). Igor' [illegible] skii. Ogonek 36 no. 11:10-6 Mr '58.

In the center of Asia. Igor' Golosovskii. Ogonek 36 no. 12 17-19 Mr '58.

TUVA AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—PETROGLYPHS

From the editor. Sov. etn. no. 1: 204-205 '58.

The letter of L. Kyzlasov. N. L. Chlenova. Sov. etn. no. 1:203-204 '58.

Letter to the editor. L. Kyzlasov. Sov. etn. no. 1 202-203 '58.

TUVA AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—SHEEP

What we gain from raising fine-wool sheep. A. Prigorovskii. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 12:61 D '57.

TUYMAZY REGION—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

Collecting, transporting, and storing oil in the [illegible] L. A. Pelevin. Neftianik 3 no. 1:15-16 Ja '58

TUYUK-SU MOUNTAINS—GLACIERS

Determining the velocity of ice within the glacier mass by geophysical methods. B. A. Borovinskii. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 13 no. 12:86-90 D '57.

TVALCHRELIDZE, ALEKSANDR ANTONOVICH, 1881-1957

Aleksandr Antonovich Tvalchrelidze; obituary. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. 22 no. 12:109-110 D '57.

TWILIGHT

Luminescence of the twilight sky in the infrared regions of the spectrum. T. G. Megreladishvili. Dokl. AN [illegible] 116 no. 5:760-762 O '57.

2,4-D

Herbicide 2,4-D. L. TSelinova. Nauka i peredovoi v sel'khoz. 8 no. 1:41-42 Ja '58.

Using 2,4-D to destroy shrubs. V. E. Ilinyuk Les khoz. 11 no. 1:75 Ja '58.

TYPE AND TYPE FOUNDING

Quality of large-point printing plates. O. IA. Banas. Poligr. proizv. no. 2:6-7 F '58.

TYPESETTING

Improved typesetting furniture. L. N. Mikhailova. Poligr. proizv. no. 2:13 F '58.

Innovations in the typesetting shop. N. P. Savin. Poligr. proizv. no. 2:14 F '58.

TYPEWRITING

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Programs of secondary schools for the school year of 1957-1958; optional practical courses] Programmy srednei shkoly na 1957/58 uchebnyi god; fakul'tativnye prakticheskie kursy. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR.

No. 2. [Housekeeping, sewing, cooking, typewriting, shorthand] Domovodstvo, shveinoe delo, kulinariia, mashinopis', stenografiia. 1957. 29 p.

TYPHOID FEVER

Clinical and electrocardiographic parallels in the evaluation of the cardiac activity in typhoid fever patients treated with synthomycin. K. V. Bunin. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:34 supplement Ja '57

Semiliquid media in the laboratory diagnosis of infectious diseases. Report No. 1: Use of semiliquid bile agar for hemocultures in typhoid fever K. V. Efimova. Lab. delo 3 no 5:36-38 S-O '57.

State of antitoxic hepatic function in typhoid fever patients treated with synthomycin. N. V. Likhoded. Vrach. delo no. 12.1341 D '57.

Synthomycin for treating typhoid fever. E. E. Kormanova. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1 32-33 supplement Ja '57.

Using synthomycin in the treatment of typhoid fever and paratyphoid fever V. A. Nikonov, E. K. Anisimova Klin med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:33-34 supplement Ja '57

TYPHUS FEVER

Comparison of the diagnostic value of the Rickettsia prowazeki agglutination test and the Weil-Felix reaction for patients with typhus treated with synthomycin. K. V. Bunin, T. V. Shkhvatsabaia, D. G. Ravich. Lab. delo 3 no 5:24-26 S-O '57.

Kozhevnikov's modified symptom in the clinical aspects of typhus. V. V. Dobarskikh. Sov. med. 21:10 supplement '57.

Serological typing of typhus cases through complement fixation. G. M. Pastukhova. Zhur mikrobiol. epid. i immn. 28 no. 8:99-101 Ag '57.

Synthomycin for treating tsutsugamushi disease and typhus. V. A. Nikonov. Sov. med. 21:8 supplement '57.

Synthomycin for treating typhus and paratyphoid diseases. A. P. Kosmortova, V. S Levicheva, P. I. Plankov. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:33 supplement Ja '57.

TYUMEN—SURGERY—SOCIETIES

Report on the work of the Tyumen' Surgical Society in 1956. P. I. Sazonov, L. IA. Shnitser. Khirurgiia 33 no. 11:146-148 N '57.

TYUMEN PROVINCE—POULTRY

Possibilities for developing poultry farming in Tyumen Province. A. Lukin. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 1:40-43 Ja '58

UBORY—ARCHITECTURE—CONSTRUCTION AND RESTORATION

Restoration of a valuable architectural monument. S. Shirshova, E. Torzhkov. Arkhit. SSSR no. 2:43-45 '58.

UDDER

Take into consideration the shape of the udder when judging cows. I. Cherkashchenko. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 3:36-38 Mr '58.

UDMURT A. S. S. R.—CHILDREN—CARE AND HYGIENE

Conference on further improvement of child health protection in the Udmurt A. S. S. R. F. A. Rastegaeva. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 1 no. 12:40-41 D '57.

UDMURT A. S. S. R.—FORESTERS

Three generations of foresters. L. A. Istomin. Les. khoz. 11 no. 1:66-67 Ja '58.

UFA—BUILDING TRADES—STUDY AND TEACHING

Disseminating new and progressive methods. I. Edel'man. Stroitel' no. 1:18-19 Ja '58.

UFA—DAY NURSERIES

New day nursery. Georgii Matveev. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 2:28 F '58.

UFA—EDUCATION

Deeds and thoughts. IA. Levin. Nar. obr. no. 2:78-86 F '58.

UFA—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Group strength. P. Petukhov. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 1:9 Mr '57.

UFIA—FOOTPRINTS, FOSSIL

Footprints on a stone. N. K. Vereshchagin. Priroda 47 no. 2:119-120 F '58.

UIGUR LANGUAGE—NOUN

Affixal word formation of nouns in modern Uigur [in Kazakh with summary in Russian]. G. Sadvakasov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. filol. i isk. no. 2:3-27 ' 57.

UIGUR LANGUAGE—VOWELS

A feature of narrow vowels in modern Uigur. T. Tailpov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. filol. i isk. no. 1:80-87 '57.

UKHIN, IVAN IVANOVICH, 1897-

Our celebrant. A. Malakhovskii, F. Petrov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 12:86-87 D '57.

UKRAINE

Lenin, V. I. [V. I. Lenin on the Ukraine] V. I. Lenin ob Ukraine. Kiev. Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry USSR, 1957. 752 p.

UKRAINE—AGRICULTURAL LABORERS

Fame for rural workers in the Ukraine. Agitator no. 5:40 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—AGRICULTURE

Development of the commercial agriculture of the landowners of the left-bank Ukraine in the second half of the 18th century. I. H Shul'ha. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist AN URSR 9:314-327 '57

UKRAINE—APARTMENT HOUSES

Competition for a better apartment demonstration building in the Ukraine. Bud. i arkhit. 6 no. 2-39 F '58.

Planning and building one- to five-story apartment houses. Bud. i arkhit. 6 no. 3:1-2 F '58.

UKRAINE—ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION

Awarding prizes to machine-tractor station specialists for their work in artificial insemination. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 2.64 F '58.

Organization of artificial insemination of animals in the Ukraine. I. Smal'ko. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 3: 26-30 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—BARNS

Through the pages of "Bloknot agitatora." Agitator no. 3-62 F '58.

UKRAINE—BIBLIOGRAPHY

[Annual of the Ukrainian S. S. R. books.] Shchorichnyk knyhy URSR. 1955. publ. 1956.

UKRAINE—BRUCELLOSIS

Organize a better control of brucellosis. P. M. Zhovanyk, H. K. Bozhko. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 2:46-49 F '58.

UKRAINE—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS

Team championship of the Ukraine. E. Lazarev, IA. Shereshevskii. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 3:30-31 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—CITY PLANNING

In the Institute of City Planning. Bud. i arkhit. 6 no. 2:9 F '58.

UKRAINE—COKE INDUSTRY

Planning and building by-product coke plants on loess soils. P. Buriak. Bud. i arkhit. 6 no. 2:22-24 F '58.

UKRAINE—COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Achievements in the clinical treatment of communicable diseases in the Ukraine during 40 years of Soviet government B IA. Padalka Vrach. delo no. 12: 1269-1275 D '57.

UKRAINE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

Interpretation of the problem concerning the "Ukrainian Communist Party (the Borot'bysts)." H. Ovcharov. Kom. Ukr. 33 no. 2:36-47 F '58

Ukrainian Bolsheviks on the road to the October Revolution ("Bolshevik organizations in the Ukraine during the preparation and carrying out of the Great October Socialist Revolution, March-November 1917; a collection of documents and materials," Reviewed by M. Pogrebinskii). Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 1:165-168 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Improve the methods of party work. Kom. Ukr. 33 no. 2:48-55 F '58.

UKRAINE—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Communist Youth League members are fighter for the new and the progressive. V. Drozdenko. Mol. komm. 16 no. 2:74-81 F '58.

Forward, tribe of the young; rewards summon us. V. Drozdenko. Ukraina no. 5:8 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

In the Construction Institute. Bud. i arkhit. 6 no. 2: 31 F '58.

UKRAINE—CORN (MAIZE)—DISEASES AND PESTS

Helminthosporiose in corn in the western provinces of the Ukrainian S. S. R. I. V. Bohovyk. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:39-42 pt. 3 '57.

UKRAINE—CULTURE

Glorious history of the Soviet Ukraine ("The Ukrainian S. S. R. during 40 years; an album devoted to the development of the national economy and culture" by P. Kriven', V. Chuntulov. Reviewed by D. Virnyk). Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 1:168-169 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—DAIRYING

Best time for calving in the south of the Ukraine. I. S. Zhuravok. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 3:14-17 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Forty years of Soviet regime in the Ukraine. Vrach. delo no. 12:1233-1238 D '57.

Glorious history of the Soviet Ukraine ("The Ukrainian S. S. R. during 40 years; an album devoted to the development of the national economy and culture" by P. Kriven', V. Chuntulov. Reviewed by D. Virnyk). Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 1:168-169 Ja '58.

Long live our beautiful and powerful Ukraine. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 12:2-3 D '57.

[Ukraine during the past forty years; an album of posters showing economic and cultural development] Ukrains'ka RSR za 40 rokiv; al'bom pro rozvytok ekonomiky i kul'tury. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1957. 11 p. and 44 plates (in portfolio)

UKRAINE—EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL

For successful work of preschool institutions on collective farms. N. Promyslova. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 2: 1-5 F '58.

UKRAINE—ENDOCRINOLOGY

Course of the development of endocrinology in the Ukraine. A. K. Gorchakov, S. V. Maksimov Vrach delo no. 11: 1151-1157 N '57.

UKRAINE—ENGINEERING RESEARCH

Engineering research developed by the institutes of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S R. in 1956. A. D Kovalenko and others. Prykl. mekh. 3 no. 4.487-490 '57

Mechanical engineering scientists celebrate the 40th anniversary of the Soviet Ukraine Prykl. mekh. 3 no. 4:361-362 '57.

UKRAINE—ETHNOLOGY—PERIODICALS

A new periodical on ethnography and folklore V Sokolova Sov. etn. no. 1.183-184 '58.

UKRAINE—FARM BUILDINGS

What's new in rural housing construction in the Ukrainian S. S. R. V. Otroshko Arkhit. SSSR no. 2.35-39 '58.

UKRAINE—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Use of fertilizers on collective and state farms of the Ukrainian S. S. R. E. S. Kondratenko. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 2-38-41 F '58.

UKRAINE—FLAX

Make use of all possibilities for increasing the production of high-quality flax. E. E. Alekseevskii. Len. i konop. 3 no 1:1-6 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—FUNGI, PHYTOPATHOGENIC

Helminthosporiose in corn in the western provinces of the Ukrainian S. S. R. I. V. Bohovyk. Dop. ta pov. L'viv un. no. 7:39-42 pt. 3 '57.

UKRAINE—GEESE

Romny geese. M. K. Tyshchenko. Sbis. tvar. 30 no. 1:32-35 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—GEOCHEMISTRY

Development of geochemistry in the Ukraine from 1917 to 1957. IE. S. Burkser. Geol. zhur. 17 no. 3:23-28 '57.

UKRAINE—GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC

Conference on the natural history zoning of the Ukraine. G. D. Kulagin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 5:143 S-O '57.

UKRAINE—GEOLOGY

Achievements of geology and the development of mineral reserves in the Ukrainian S. S. R. during the forty years of the Soviet regime. V. H. Bondarchuk. Geol. zhur. 17 no. 3:8-22 '57.

Geology of the Ukraine during the four decades of Soviet rule. V. A. Ershov. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 12.1-6 D '57.

UKRAINE—GEOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY

Addendum to "Geologichnyi zhurnal," vol. 17 no. 3 '57. Geol. zhur. 17 no. 3:insert. 3t '57.

UKRAINE—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Correlation of Jurassic deposits in the Ukrainian S. S. R. with those in the northern Caucasus on the basis of Foraminifera. O. K. Kaptarenko and others. Geol. zhur. 17 no. 3:88-90 '57.

UKRAINE—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Timely problems in the development of local health resorts. G. I. Shpil'berg, IU. I. IUshkin, V. G. Kozika. Vrach. delo no. 12:1329-1331 D '57.

A word about our health resorts. M. Malamud. Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 1:167-168 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—HIGHWAY TRANSPORT WORKERS

Training highway transport specialists in the Ukrainian S. S. R. I. Morgunov. Avt. transp. 36 no. 2:28 F '58.

UKRAINE—HISTORY

Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut arkheologii. [Ancient history of the Ukraine] Narysy starodavn'oi istorii Ukrains'koi RSR. Kyiv, 1957. 631 p.

Fortieth anniversary of the Soviet Ukraine. Fiziol. zhur. 3 no. 6:3-7 N-D '57.

History of the social and political struggle in the 1660's in the Ukraine; the "Black Assembly" of 1663. K. I. Stetsiuk. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR 9:225-250 '57.

Klymentii Zynov'iev's works as a source of the history of the left-bank Ukraine in the second half of the 17th and beginning of the 18th century. O. S. Kompan. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR 9:251-277 '57.

Makivka, Stepan. [Unsubdued districts; a political prisoner's notebook] Neskoreni kresy; zapysky polityv'iaznia. Vyd. 2-he, dop. L'viv, Knyzhkovo-zhurnal'ne vyd-vo, 1957. 157 p.

UKRAINE—HUNTING

[Hunting in the Ukraine] Okhota na Ukraine. Izd. 2-oe. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, USSR, 1957.

[illegible] standardizing the [illegible] of rural hydroelectric power stations [illegible] Avtom. i telemekh. 2 no.6 20-22 F '58

UKRAINE—INDUSTRIES

Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut istorii. [Workers' control and nationalization of industry in the Ukraine, a collection of documents and papers, March 1917-March 1921] Robitnychyi kontrol' i natsionalizatsiia promyslovosti na Ukraini, zbirnyk dokumentiv i materialiv (berezen' 1917-berezen' 1921 rr.). Kyiv, 1957. 735 p.

History of the industry of the southern Ukraine at the end of the 18th century. P. IE. Matvieva'kyi. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR 9:304-313 '57.

UKRAINE—INLAND NAVIGATION

Pyshkin, B. A., and N. V. Lebedich. [Navigation of minor rivers in the Ukraine] Sudokhodstvo na malykh rekakh Ukrainy. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1957. 154 p.

UKRAINE—INSURANCE, SOCIAL

What an acquaintance with the experience of the Ukraine and White Russia teaches us. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 2 1-3 F '58.

UKRAINE—IRON ORES

Occurrence of iron ores in the western provinces of the Ukrainian S. S. R. and outlook for their industrial utilization. V. F. Lesniak. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7 157-161 pt. 3 '57.

UKRAINE—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Changes in the social composition of Ukrainian industrial workers during the First World War. I. T. Shcherbyna. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR. 9 111-126 '57.

Conditions of Ukrainian workers at the end of the 18th and the beginning of the 19th century. I. O. Hurzhii. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR. 9 193-224 '57.

UKRAINE—LEGAL RESEARCH

In the Section of the State and Law of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. E. F. Mel'nik. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3, 147-149 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—MATHEMATICS—CONGRESSES

First conference of Ukrainian mathematicians. B. V. Gnedenko. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 6 215-220 N-D '57.

UKRAINE—MEDICINE, INTERNAL

Achievements in internal medicine in the Ukrainian S. S. R. in 40 years. V. N. Ivanov. Vrach. delo no. 12:1239-1258 D '57.

UKRAINE—MINERALOGY

Skarnoid xenolites in Gnivan' granodiorites. S. P. Rodionov, L. M. Afanas'teva. Geol. zhur. 17 no. 3:82-88 '57.

UKRAINE—MOTION PICTURES

Shine, my star. Volodymyr Zakharchuk. Ukraina no. 5:13 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—NEUROLOGY

Development of Soviet neurology in the Ukraine. A. F. Makarchenko. Vrach. delo no. 12:1259-1268 D '57.

Prospects for the development of psychoneurological aid in the Ukrainian S. S. R. A. I. Seleiskii. Vrach. delo no. 11:1179-1182 N '57.

UKRAINE—ORE DEPOSITS

Principal characteristics of the geology of Ukrainian placers. M. F. Veklych and others. Geol. zhur. 17 no. 3:40-47 '57.

UKRAINE—OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

Achievements in otorhinolaryngology in the Ukraine in 40 years. A. I. Kolomiichenko. Vrach. delo no. 12: 1263-1268 D '57.

UKRAINE—PARACHUTISTS—COMPETITIONS

Contests of Ukrainian parachutists. M. Fedorovskii. Kryl. rod. 7 no. 10:10 O '56.

UKRAINE—PEDIATRICS

Course of the development of pediatrics in the Ukraine. E. N. Khokhol. Pediatriia 35 no. 10, 29-38 O '57.

UKRAINE—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Typological landscape units of the western provinces of the Ukrainian S. S. R. P. N. TSys'. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7, 5-10 pt. 3 '57.

UKRAINE—PHYSICAL THERAPY

Forty years of physical therapy in the Ukraine. G. L. Kanevskii, B. L. Malkova-Riabova. Vop. kur. i fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 5:41-46 S-O '57.

UKRAINE—PRINTING MACHINERY AND SUPPLIES

Innovations and inventions in the printing industry of the Ukraine. B. I. Flanchik. Poligr. proizv. no. 2, 10-12 F '58.

UKRAINE—PSYCHIATRY

Prospects for the development of psychoneurological aid in the Ukrainian S. S. R. A. I. Seleiskii. Vrach. delo no. 11:1179-1182 N '57.

Contribution of Ukrainian hygienists to the development of Soviet hygiology during 40 years. D. N. Kalfuzhnyi, L. I. Medved'. Vrach. delo no. 11:1161-1169 N '57.

Development of public health in the Ukraine during the Soviet regime. S. S. Lavrik. Vrach. delo no. 11:1137-1143 N '57.

Development of public health in western regions of the Ukraine, Bukovina and Transcarpathia. I. IA. Shapiro. Vrach. delo no. 11, 1215-1216 N '57.

Forty years of Soviet regime in the Ukraine. Vrach. delo no. 12, 1233-1238 D '57.

In the Ministry of Public Health of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Vrach. delo no. 12 1361-1363 D '57.

In the Ministry of Public Health of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Vrach. delo no. 11:1225-1226 N '57.

UKRAINE—RAILROADS—EMPLOYEES

Conditions of Ukrainian railroad personnel in the second half of the 19th century. O. A. Parasun'ko. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR 9:127-159 '57.

UKRAINE—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Relations of Czech and Ukrainian artists. Slaviane no. 3:59 F '58.

UKRAINE—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

A book that unmasks the imperialists of the U. S. A. ("The imperialist policy of the U. S. A. toward the Ukraine in 1917-1918" by R. H. Symonenko. Reviewed by D. Nikolaev). Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 1:174-175 Ja '58.

Dreams about happiness. D. Hryn'ko. Pionerila 35 no. 2:6-8 F '58.

Establishment of the Soviet Ukrainian socialist state. B. M. Babii. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:43-53 Mr '58.

[For the Soviet regime; a phtographic album of the history of the Great October Socialist Revolution in the Ukraine, 1917-1920] Za vladu rad; al'bom fotodokumentiv z istorii borot'by za peremohu Velykoi Zhovtnevoi sotsialistychnoi revoliutsii na Ukraini (1917-1920 rr.). Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo obraz. myatetstva i muzychnoi lit-ry URSR, 1957. 1 v. (unpaged, chiefly illus.)

Interpretation of the problem concerning the "Ukrainian Communist Party (the Borot'byats)." H. Ovcharov. Kom. Ukr. 33 no. 2:36-47 F '58.

Lessons of the past ("Imperialist policy of the U. S. toward the Ukraine in 1917-1918" by R. G. Simonenko. Reviewed by Iv. Khmel'). Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3: 150-154 Mr '58.

Out of the past. Kateryna Filatova. Rad. zhin. 13 no. 2:8 F '58.

Relics of struggle and victory. A. Krol'. Rad. zhin. 13 no. 2:9 F '58.

Strengthening of fraternal friendship between the workers of the Ukrainian S. S. R. and the R. S. F. S. R. in 1918. IE. M. Skliarenko. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR 9:88-110 '57.

Ukraine. Arkhivnoe upravlenie. [Under the banner of the October Revolution; the effect of the Great October Socialist Revolution on the development of the revolutionary movement in Western Ukraine, 1917-1921; documents and materials] Pid praporom Zhovtnia - vplyv Velykoi Zhovtnevoi sotsialistychnoi revoliutsii na pidnesennia revoliutsiinoho rukhu v Zakhidnii Ukraini (1917-1920 rr.); dokumenty i materialy. Za red. O. IU. Karpenka. L'viv, Knyzhkovo-zhurnal'ne vyd-vo, 1957. 690 p.

Ukrainian Bolsheviks on the road to the October Revolution ("Bolshevik organizations in the Ukraine during the preparation and carrying out of the Great October Socialist Revolution, March-November 1917, a collection of documents and materials." Reviewed by M. Pogrebinskii). Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 1:165-168 Ja '58.

Year 1918. E. Osikovskaia. Kreat'ianka 36 no. 2:27-28 F '58.

UKRAINE—RUFF

Fertility and nature of multiplication of ruffs in lakes of the forest area of western Ukraine. K. P. Mal'chevskaia. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:106-108 pt. 3 '57.

UKRAINE—RUNOFF

Mokliak, V. I. [Maximum discharge of snow waters by rivers of the Ukraine] Maksymal'ni vytraty vid talykh vod na richkakh URSR. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1957. 162 p.

UKRAINE—RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Teaching the topic "The predicate and means of its expression" in the Ukrainian school. A. Paskhina. Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole 1 no. 6:29-33 N-D '57.

UKRAINE—RYE GRASS

Italian rye grass in the forest-steppe of the Ukrainian S. S. R. P. M. Potul'nyts'kyi. Nauk. zap. ChDPI 8:47-64 '56.

UKRAINE—SERFDOM

Social and economic premises of the reform of 1861 in the Ukraine. M. N. Leshchenko. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR 9:160-192 '57.

Some problems in the feeding and care of sheep on collective farms of the Ukrainian forest-steppe regions and Polesye. N. IA. Doroshenko, V. I. Ivanenko. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 2, 14-19 F '58.

UKRAINE—SHEEP BREEDS

Meat qualities of Askanian sheep. V. I. Sydorenko. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 2:60 F '58.

UKRAINE—SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Origin and development of mass socialist competition in the Ukraine. V. P. Sydorenko. Nauk. zap. Inst. AN URSR 9:27-56 '57.

UKRAINE—SPORTS FOR WOMEN

Excerpts from sportsmen's biographies. M. Kovrygina. Ukraina no. 5:20-30 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—STEEL INDUSTRY

A book about the development of Ukrainian ferrous metallurgy ("Ferrous metallurgy of the Ukraine, 1917-1957" by M. M. Soredenko. Reviewed by A. Kondrat'ev). Kom. Ukr. 33 no. 2:75-80 F '58.

UKRAINE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Increase the productivity of labor, reduce the cost of production. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 2:3-8 F '58.

Measures for reducing the cost of farm products. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 2:61-64 F '58.

UKRAINE—SUGAR BEETS

Achievements of sugar beet growers in the Soviet Ukraine. N. D. Rubnovskii. Sakh. svekla 3 no. 2:5-10 F '58.

UKRAINE—TEACHERS COLLEGES

Establishment of Soviet higher pedagogical schools in the Ukraine. M. A. Leskovych. Rad. shk. 37 no. 2 70-75 F '58.

UKRAINE—THERAPEUTICS

Development of therapeutic aid in the Ukrainian S. S. R. D. F. Chebotarev. Vrach. delo no. 11:1145-1151 N '57.

UKRAINE—TUBERCULOSIS

Organization of tuberculosis control in the Ukrainian S. S. R. A. S. Marmolat. Vrach. delo no. 11:1157-1161 N '57.

UKRAINE—UREDINEA

Analyzing the flora of rust fungi of the western provinces of the Ukrainian S. S. R. I. V. Bolkovyk. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:30-39 pt. 3 '57.

UKRAINE—VETERINARY MEDICINE

Controlling diseases in young livestock. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 2:53-55 F '58.

UKRAINE—WATER, UNDERGROUND

Regularity in the distribution of underground waters in the platform part of the Ukraine and Moldavia. A. B. Bastenets. Geol. zhur. 17 no. 3:29-39 '57.

UKRAINE—WATER SUPPLY, RURAL

Methods for improving the rural water supply systems in the southern part of the Ukraine. V. M. Bolinskaia. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 2:21-26 F '58.

UKRAINE—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—AERIAL OPERATIONS

Years and people. Part 4: Kiev ahead. S. N. Rostannov. Vest. Vozd. fl. 40 no. 2:85-91 F '58.

UKRAINE—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS

Eternally alive; a sketch. S. Podolia. Pionerila 35 no. 2:13-14 F '58.

("Immortality of the young" by P. Tron'ko. Reviewed by Pavlo Usenko). Ukraina no. 5:20 Mr '58.

Militant collaboration ("Vysokiye Tatry" by I. S. Lapaev. Reviewed). Slaviane no. 2:60 F '58.

UKRAINIAN EMBROIDERY *see* Embroidery, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN FOLK SONGS *see* Folk songs, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—DIALECTS

Pryatuna, P. I. [Dialects of the Bryukhovichi district, Lvov Province] Hovirky Briukhovyts'koho raionu L'vivs'koi oblasti. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1957. 132 p.

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Bilets'kyi, O. I. [Ukrainian literary criticism during the forty years, 1917-1957] Ukrains'ke literaturoznavstvo za sorok rokiv (1917-1957). Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1957. 55 p.

"Gogol and Ukrainian literature" by N. IE. Krulikiva. Reviewed by N. K. Gudzii. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i iaz. 17 no. 1:76-77 Ja-F '58.

Klymentii Zynoviev's works as a source of the history of the left-bank Ukraine in the second half of the 17th and beginning of the 18th century. O. S. Kompan. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR 9:251-277 '57.

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM (Continued)

Povazhna, V. M. [Ivan Franko's appraisal of Ukrainian literature of the 1880's and 1890's] Ukrains'ka literatura 80-90-kh rokiv XIX st. v otsintsi Ivana Franka. [Kyiv] Vyd-vo Kyivs'koho derzh. univ. im. T. H. Shevchenka, 1957. 132 p.

Province almanac is a school for young writers. Viktor Beketov. Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 1:150-153 Ja '58.

Trofymuk, S. M. [Revolutionary literature in the Western Ukraine, 1921-1939] Rozvytok revoliutsiinoi literatury v Zakhidnii Ukraini, 1921-1939. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 240 p.

UKRAINIAN PERIODICALS

Demands of the readers. Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 1:199-199 Ja '58.

UKRAINIAN POETRY—COLLECTIONS

[Ukrainian Poetry Day, 1957] Dzen' ukrainskai paezii, 1957. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1957. 120 p.

UKRAINIAN POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

"Anthology of Ukrainian poetry." Vos. 1-4. Reviewed by IUrii Barliai. Dnipro 32 no. 3:154-157 Mr '58.

Notes about the personal lyrics of young poets. IUrii Barabash. Dnipro 32 no. 2:135-141 F '58.

UKRAINIAN POSTERS see Posters, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN TALES see Tales, Ukrainian

UKRAINKA, LESIA, 1871-1913—FICTION

Tale about Lesia Ukrainka's childhood ("Lesia" by Mykola Olinyk. Reviewed by Oleksii Slavyts'kyi). Dnipro 32 no. 3:158-160 Mr '58.

ULANOVA, GALINA SERGEEVNA, 1910-

Meetings with Ulanova. Mei Lan-fang. Druzhba nar. 10: 20 Mr '58.

ULCERS

Aero-ionotherapy in ulcers and wounds of the extremities which fail to heal for a long time. I. E. Landsmann. Sov. med. 21:13-14 supplement '57.

UL'IANOV FAMILY

V. I. Lenin's grandfather. I. Pikkiev. Neva no. 12: 201-202 D '57.

ULTRASONIC TESTING

Ultrasonic impulse testing of concrete. A. Savchuk, A. Filipchinskii. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 2:45-52 F '58.

ULTRASONIC WAVES

Effect of ultrasonic waves on the formation of eutectic alloy structures. V. V. Zabolotev-Zotov, G. I. Pogodin-Alekseev. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 1:2-6 Ja '58.

Sound velocity in concentrated solutions of strong electrolytes and their compressibility [with summary in English]. I. G. Mikhailov, L. I. Savina, G. N. Feofanov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 22:25-42 '57.

Using high-frequency electron-tube oscillators in exciting powerful ultrasonic oscillations. IU. I. Kitaigorodskii, M. G. Kogan, N. A. Belousov. Vest. mash. 38 no. 3:33-34 Mr '58.

ULTRASONIC WAVES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Cleaning metal parts by means of ultrasonics (from foreign journals). S. D. Brik. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 23: 54 '57.

Potapenko, A. E. [Ultrasonic methods of studying cavitation] Ul'trazvukovye metody issledovaniia kavitatsii. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekon. inform., 1956. 9 p. (Informatsiia o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh, Tema 20, no. I-56-129)

Using ultrasonic thickness gauges under industrial conditions. N. V. Khimchenko, V. P. Estlevskii. Khim. prom. no. 8:487-489 D '57.

Using ultrasonic waves for preventing the deposition of paraffin. M. Z. Abdeev. Neftianik 2 no. 12:19-20 D '57.

ULTRASONIC WAVES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS—CONGRESSES

The third conference on electric and ultrasonic methods used in machining materials. L. IA. Popilov. Mashinostroitel' no. 1:47 Ja '58.

ULTRASONIC WAVES—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Histological changes in Brown-Pearce tumors under the effect of high-intensity ultrasonic waves [with summary in English]. N. P. Dmitrieva. Vop. onk. 3 no. 6:688-693 '57.

ULTRASONIC WAVES—THERAPEUTIC USE

Modern medical ultrasonic apparatus. I. A. Abrikosov, N. P. Krylov. Priborostroenie no. 1:29-31 Ja '58.

ULTRASONICS

Paul Langevin's works on piezoelectricity and ultrasonics. O. A. Starosel'skaia-Nikitina. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 19:170-196 '57.

Sound is put to work. IA. Korsh. Kreat'ianka 36 no. 1: 27 Ja '58.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

"Bactericidal ultraviolet radiation" by IA. E. Neishtadt. Reviewed by V. Vladavets. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immn. 28 no. 8:142-143 Ag '57.

Comparative evaluation of the penetration of ultraviolet and visible rays through white knit goods. P. I. Novoderezhkin. Leg. prom. 16 no. 2:21-23 F '58.

Conditioned response reactions in physiotherapy. G. L. Kanevskii. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 6:22-24 N-D '57.

Mechanism of the development and clinical role of ultraviolet erythema. D. G. Shefer, K. V. Khitevskii, A. A. Belugin. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 6 15-21 N-D '57.

Problems in ultraviolet radiation discussed at the Eighth All-Union Congress of Hygienists, Epidemiologists, Microbiologists and Specialists in Infectious Diseases, N. M. Dantsig. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 6:85-87 N-D '57.

Studying ultraviolet erythema as a factor indicating body reactivity. L. Nikolova. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 5:76 S-O '57.

Treating alopecia areata with ultraviolet irradiation of the cervical sympathetic ganglia and the affected areas. V. M. Kreinin, A. P. Samsonova. Sov. med. 21:17-18 supplement '57.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS—THERAPEUTIC USE

Ultraviolet irradiation of animals. A. D. Kozhukhovskii. Veterinariia 35 no. 2:82-85 F '58.

ULYNETS', OLEKSA

Transcarpathian poet of the people. P. Dneprovskii. Mast. lesa no. 7:34-35 Jl '57.

UMBILICUS

Comparative rating of treating the stump of the umbilical cord with gramicidine, penicillin, and iodine. P. D. Loss'. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 1:68-73 Ja-F '58.

Our practice in treating the stump of the umbilical cord in the newborn. D. M. Aranskaia. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 1:76-78 Ja-F '58.

V. E. Rogovin's method for treating the umbilicus. M. N. Amfilokhieva, E. E. Vorob'eva, O. P. Rogova. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 1:73-76 Ja-F '58.

UMBILICUS—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Embryonic umbilical hernia. M. V. Volkov, A. I. Generalov. Pediatriia 35 no. 1:68-73 N '57.

UMBILICUS—SURGERY

Surgical treatment of umbilical hernia. S. L. Limonchik. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 11:28-29 N '57.

UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS

Solodkin, R. G., and V. A. Shil'dkrut. [Trade of monopolies with underdeveloped countries] Torgovlia monopolii s ekonomicheski slabo razvitymi stranami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 151 p.

UNDERGROUND WATER see Water, Underground

UNDERPASSES

Efficient plan for a highway and railroad crossing. S. M. Shatrov and others. Avt. dor. 21 no. 2 21-22 F. '58.

UNDERWATER ACOUSTICS

Hydroacoustics in fishing. IU. A. Shemanskii. Priroda 47 no. 2:104-105 F '58.

UNDULANT FEVER see Brucellosis

UNEMPLOYED

(see also subdivision under United States)

From readers' letters. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 13:31-32 Mr '58.

Trade unionist's notebook. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3:44-45 Mr '58.

UNION CATALOGS see Catalogs, Union

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA see South Africa, Union of

UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC

Decision of Egypt and Syria. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 7:4 F '58.

New state in the Arab East. K. Ivanov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:70-78 Mr '58.

The United Arab Republic. Agitator no. 5:43 Mr '58.

Union of different aims. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 9:21-22 F '58.

UNITED NATIONS

"The Soviet Union and the United Nations" by A. Protopopov. Reviewed by D. Samoilov. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 1:182-184 '58.

UNITED NATIONS—COMMISSIONS

Twelfth session of the assembly of the International Federation of Associations of the United Nations. Lo Sheik Bara. Mol. mira no. 11:20 '57.

UNITED NATIONS—OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

Biggest forgery of 1957. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 6:18-19 F '58.

UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC, AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION

Twelfth session of the assembly of the International Federation of Associations of the United Nations. Lo Sheik Bara. Mol. mira no. 11 20 '57.

UNITED STATES—ADVERTISING

Consumers, voters, and business ("The hidden persuaders [in English] by Vance Packard. Reviewed by G. Gerasimov) Nov. vrem. 16 no. 11:30 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—AIR FORCE

Ideological treatment of personnel in the United States Air Force. IU. Morsin. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 2:30-31 F '58.

United States Air Force. B. Borisov. Kryl. rod. 7 no. 10:22-23 O '56.

UNITED STATES—ANTIAIRCRAFT ARTILLERY

Antiaircraft defense in the United States. B. Burshtein. Voen. znan. 34 no. 1:33-34 Ja '58.

UNITED STATES—ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES

Thirty pounds that didn't shake the world. N. Osipenko. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 7:15-17 F '58.

The national atlas of the U. S. A. O. S. Steblin-kamenskaia. Vest. LGU 12 no. 12:189 '57.

UNITED STATES—ATOMIC POWER—INTERNATIONAL CONTROL

Instructive history. I. Solnikov. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 12:17-18 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—ATOMIC WARFARE

Playing the fire. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 12:3 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—BIG BUSINESS

"The empire of high finance" [in English] by Victor Perlo. Reviewed by F. Piskoppel'. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 6:28-30 F '58.

UNITED STATES—BORON STEEL

Boron addition in steel (from "Iron and Steel Engineer" no. 2, 1957). E. I. Vitkina. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 24, 44 '57.

UNITED STATES—BOXING

In the "stables" of American boxing. K. Romanov. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 1:23 Ja '58.

UNITED STATES—CANNING AND PRESERVING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Machine for stuffing whole pickles into glass jars (from "Food packer," 38 no. 5 1957). Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 2:44 F '58.

UNITED STATES—CAPITALISM

The illusion of "people's capitalism." John Wolfard. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3:11-14 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—CIVILIZATION

Nearing, Helen. [U. S. A. today. Translated from the English] SShA segodnia. Perevod s angliiskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1956. 270 p. (NNC)

UNITED STATES—COKE OVENS

Heating coke ovens with natural gas (from "Blast Furnace and Steel Plant" no. 6, 1957). E. B. Levin. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 24:49-50 '57.

Use of various gases for heating coke ovens in the United States (from "Minerals Yearbook" 1953, "Iron and Steel Engineer" no. 12, 1955, no. 11, 1956). E. B. Levin. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 23:57 '57.

UNITED STATES—COMMUNIST PARTY

A heroine of barricades. B. K. Rad. zhiz. 13 no. 2: 23 F '58.

UNITED STATES—COURTS

The Supreme Court of the United States. Clinton Rossiter. Amerika no. 17:14-17 [58].

UNITED STATES—CRIME AND CRIMINALS

Blessed gangsterism. Galina Shergova. Ogonek 38 no. 10:17-18 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—CURBSTONES

Asphalt concrete curbs. IU. V. Klement'ev. Avt. dor. 21 no. 2:31 F '58.

UNITED STATES—DEFENSES

"Threat to the entire world." Nov. vrem. 16 no. 7:22 F '58.

UNITED STATES—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

With the pen of a journalist. IU. Andreev. Ukraina 4 no. 2:70-72 F '58.

UNITED STATES—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Anxieties of American workers. M. Savel'ev. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 7:17-18 F '58.

Five million "superfluous" American. E. Pletnev. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 8:15-16 F '58.

From war boom to crisis. A. Kashkarov. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 11:9-11 Mr '58.

New attempt to distort the picture of Soviet economic progress. V. Kuvarin, A. Mikhailov. Vop. ekon no. 11 136-144 N '57

Threatening symptoms. I. Mikunov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3 127-129 Mr '58

UNITED STATES—ECONOMIC POLICY

Al'ter, L. B. [Criticism of the theory of "regulated capitalism"] Kritika teorii "reguliruemogo kapitalizma." Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser 3, no. 29)

UNITED STATES—ELECTRIC LINES—POLES

Prestressed reinforced concrete poles for 110kv lines (from "Electrical World," 147 no. 2 1957). IU. E. Grigor'ev. Elek. sta. supplement no. 6, 36-38 N-D '57.

UNITED STATES—ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS

Improvement of the protective characteristics of lightning arresters and reduction of transformer insulation in the system of the American Gas and Electric Company (from "Power Apparatus and Systems," no. 29 1957). Elek. sta. supplement no. 6 27-30 N-D '57.

UNITED STATES—EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

From Rome to Chicago. Amerika no. 17:2-7 [*58].

UNITED STATES—EXCAVATING MACHINERY

Electric equipment of the world's largest excavator (from "Popular Science," 168 no. 4 1956, "El. Times," 30 no. 3384 1956). I. I. Sud. Elektrichestvo no. 1 92 Ja '58

UNITED STATES—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Using the bedding of broiler chicks as cattle feed. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 3 78 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—FILTERS AND FILTRATION

Water well filters made in the United States. V. M. Gavriiko. Razved. i okh. nedr. 23 no. 5, 51-58 Je '57

UNITED STATES—FINANCE

The empire of high finance [in English] by V. Perlo. Reviewed by V. Usoskin. Den. i kred. 15 no. 12, 43-52 D '57

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—GUATEMALA

Misfire in Guatemala. A. Burlak. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3 126-127 Mr '58

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS

A book that unmasks the imperialists of the U. S. A. ("The imperialist policy of the U. S. A. toward the Ukraine in 1917-1918" by R. H. Symonenko. Reviewed by D. Nikolaev). Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 1, 174-175 Ja '58.

Crisis of the American policy "from a position of strength." V. Korionov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3 41-47 Mr '58.

"Democratic" demagogy and racial practice. William Patterson. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3 88-97 Mr '58.

Rapacki plan and the U. S. VI. Kuznetsov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3 123-124 Mr '58.

Role of American diplomats in the organization of the Munich Conference in 1938. IU. V. Arutiunian. Vop. ist. no. 2:76-95 F '58.

[Those who are against peace; articles] O tekh, kto protiv mira, stat'i, ocherki, pamflety. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 551 p.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—FRANCE

France and the United States, article 2. Pierre Courtade. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3, 79-87 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—INDONESIA

Sowers of discord. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 8:18 F '58.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—JAPAN

Marushkin, B. I. [American policy of "nonintervention" and Japanese aggression in China, 1937-1939] Amerikanskaia politika "nevmeshatel'stva" i iaponskaia agressiia v Kitae (1937-1939 gg.). Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 154 p.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—NEAR EAST

The "Eisenhower doctrine," chain of failures [with summary in English]. E. Primakov. Sovr. Vost. no. 2, 11-14 F '58.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

Ivanov, I., and V. Leonian. [In the interest of the peoples; the problem of establishing diplomatic relations between the U. S. S. R. and the U. S. A. in 1933] V interesakh narodov; k voprosu ob ustanovlenii diplomaticheskikh otnoshenii mezhdu SSSR i SShA v 1933 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 167 p.

Lessons of the past ("Imperialist policy of the U. S. toward the Ukraine in 1917-1918" by R. G. Simonenko. Reviewed by Iv. Khmel'). Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3: 150-154 Mr '58.

no. 6 24 F '58.

Whose logic? Nov. vrem. 16 no. 8:19-20 F '58.

Why is Jupiter angry. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 7:19 F '58.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—SAUDI ARABIA

Beliaev, I. P. [American imperialism in Saudi Arabia] Amerikanskii imperializm v Saudovskoi Aravii. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1957. 206 p.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—SYRIA

Leont'ev, A. P. [Plot against Syria] Zagovor protiv Sirii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 30 p.

UNITED STATES—GUIDED MISSILES

Aiming antiaircraft guided missiles, from the pages of foreign press. A. Mikhailov. Voen. znan. 34 no. 1: 21-23 Ja '58.

UNITED STATES—INSULATION (HEAT)

Heat insulation in power plants in the United States. L. F. IAnketev. Elek. sta. supplement no. 6, 9-16 N-D '57.

UNITED STATES—INTERPLANETARY VOYAGES

Possessed. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 10:21 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—IRON-ALUMINUM ALLOYS

New heat-resistant, magnetic alloys, alfenol and thermenol (from foreign periodicals). S. A. Golovanenko. Metalloved. i obor. met. no. 2 50-51 F '58.

UNITED STATES—IRON MINES AND MINING

Use of roller bit boring in open cut iron mining (from "Mining Congress Journal" no. 12, 1956). K. S. Kushenskii. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 24:43-44 '57.

UNITED STATES—JOURNALISM

Small city newspaper editor. Donald W. Lief. Amerika no. 17:8-12 [*58.].

UNITED STATES—LIGHTNING PROTECTION

Improvement of the protective characteristics of lightning arresters and reduction of transformer insulation in the system of the American Gas and Electric Company (from "Power Apparatus and Systems," no. 29 1957). Elek. sta. supplement no. 6:27-30 N-D '57.

UNITED STATES—METALLURGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Training of specialists in metallurgy in the U. S. A. P. I. Polukhin. Vest. vys. shkoly 18 no. 3:91-96 Mr '58

UNITED STATES—MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE

Some American views on the use of automatic equipment in maintaining control of units and sub-units on the battlefield, review of foreign literature. A. Nikiforov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 1:84-89 Ja '58.

UNITED STATES—MILITARY POLICY

Smith, Dale O. [U. S. military doctrine; a study and appraisal. Translated from the English] Voennaia doktrina SShA; issledovanie i otsenka. Perevod s angliiskogo Z. V. Litvina [i dr.] Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1956. 272 p.
(NNC)

UNITED STATES—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS

Beyond culture. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 6:21 F '58.

UNITED STATES—NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

Three hundred Polish names on the map of the United States. Slaviane no. 2:50 F '58.

UNITED STATES—NARCOTICS

From narcotics to murder. Mol. mira no. 12:24 '57.

UNITED STATES—NAVY

Stranglers of freedom. E. Ivanov. Sov. mor. 18 no. 2: 23 Ja '58.

UNITED STATES—NEGROES

"Democratic" demagogy and racial practice. William Patterson. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:88-97 Mr '58.

Racists are still active. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 8:21-22 F '58.

UNITED STATES—OIL WELL DRILLING, SUBMARINE

Off-shore drilling (from "Petroleum Engineer," No. 6 June 1957). S. M. Kuliev. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 9: 15-16 S '57.

UNITED STATES—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

A heroine of barricades. B. K. Rad. zhin. 13 no. 2: 23 F '58.

Investigation that got too hot. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 8:23 F '58.

Who and how "politics are made" in the U. S. E. Peskov, B. Shabad. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 11:114-117 N '57.

Who governs in their countries. A. Kurov. Agitator no. 3:22-25 F '58.

UNITED STATES—PRESTRESSED CONCRETE

Prestressed reinforced concrete poles for 110kv lines (from "Electrical World," 147 no. 2 1957). IU. E. Grigor'ev. Elek. sta. supplement no. 6:36-38 N-D '57.

TING MACHINERY

Interesting survey of American refrigeration engineering ("American refrigeration engineering" [in English] by R. Plank. Reviewed by I. Badyl'kon). Khol. tekh. 35 no. 1:70-71 Ja-F '58.

UNITED STATES—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

American simpletons abroad. I. Grave. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 13:27-28 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Affirmative step in the development of Soviet-American relations. K. Samsonov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3 118-120 Mr '58.

American guests. IA. Miletskii. Ogonek 36 no. 7: 29 F '58.

Americans in Moscow. Sov. Soiuz no. 3:40 '58

Soviet artists travel to the U. S. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 11: 27-28 Mr '58.

There aren't any obstacles in the way to our friendship. Rad. zhin. 13 no. 2:24 F '58.

We will meet again. Blanche Tiheau. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 2:41 F '58.

UNITED STATES—ROCKETS (ORDNANCE)

Bases don't provide security. M. Mil'shtein. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 9:6-7 F '58.

UNITED STATES—ROLLING (METALWORK)

Effect of temperature at the end of the rolling process on properties of hot rolled sheet steel (from "Iron & Steel Engineer" no. 10, 1956). S. D. Rutik. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 24, 44-48 '57.

UNITED STATES—SHOE INDUSTRY

A strange type of union leadership. John Dyer. Vsesoiuz. prof. dvizh. no. 2, 39-41 F '58.

UNITED STATES—SMELTING

450-ton capacity pouring nozzle (from "Iron & Steel Engineer" no. 3, 1957). M. IA. Kritchevskii. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 23 48-49 '57.

UNITED STATES—STEAM POWER PLANTS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Characteristics of electrical equipment of large steam power plants in the United States (from "Elec. Rev. & World," 15/X 1956). L. L. Dvoskin. Elek. sta. supplement no. 6:33-35 N-D '57.

UNITED STATES—STEERING GEAR

Lateral ship stabilizer rudders of the Sperry type. K. P. Dormidontov. Sudostroenie 22 [i. e. 23] no. 12 '57.

UNITED STATES—TELECOMMUNICATION—EMPLOYEES—STUDY AND TEACHING

Training of communications specialists in the United States (from "Telephony," 1957; "Electrical Engr.," 1957). Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 3, 75-76 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—TELEVISION BROADCASTING

"War and peace" on television. Phil Carraron. Amerika no. 17:42-43 [*58].

UNITED STATES—TIRE FABRICS

Production of nylon cord in the U. S. A. (from "Rubber age," 82 no. 1 1957). Kauch. i rez. 17 no. 1:1 Ja '58.

UNITED STATES—TRADE UNIONS

The A. F. L.-C. I. O. Convention of 1957. Russ. Sec. Vsesoiuz. prof. dvizh. no. 3:15-16 Mr '58.

A strange type of union leadership. John Dyer. Vsesoiuz. prof. dvizh. no. 2:39-41 F '58.

UNITED STATES—UNEMPLOYED

"Too old and too young." Nov. vrem. 16 no. 6 28 F '58.

UNITED STATES—URANIUM ORES

Geothermal method in prospecting for uranium ores. M. K. Atom. energ. 3 no. 12:563-564 D '57.

UNITED STATES—WAGES

Fall of real wages of American workers. A. Kats. Bor'ba trud no. 1:35-50 Ja '58.

UNITED STATES—WAREHOUSES

Mechanized warehouse; survey of articles. Kozh.-obuv. prom. 13 no. 2:43-44 F '58.

UNITED STATES—WOMEN AND PEACE

When mothers unite. N. Krutikova. Ukraina no. 5:5 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES OF EUROPE (PROPOSED) see European federation

UNIVERSE see Cosmogony

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
(see also subdivision under Omsk; Tirane, Albania)

Educational work in a newly established institute. M. N. Dediukin. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 3:70-73 Mr '58.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES (Continued)
Institutions of higher learning as active participants in the International Geophysical Year. M. A. Koltunov. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 3:9-15 Mr '58.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES—ADMINISTRATION
Duties of a dean. S. M. Lampol'skii, V. A. Parsila. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 3:30-35 Mr '58.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES—ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS
From the Academy of Social Sciences attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Part. zhizn' no. 2 80 Ja '58.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Moscow

UNKOVSKAIA, VERA ALEKSANDROVNA, 1881-1950
In memory of Vera Aleksandrovna Unkovskaia. A. P. Rainer. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 6:24 -25 '57

UNLOADING see Loading and unloading

UPITS, ANDREJS, 1877-
Andrejs Upits, classic in Latvian literature. Eval'd Sokol. Na rub. 18 no. 6:148-153 N-D '57.
People's writer. O. Reznik. Krest'ianka 36 no. 12: 12 D '57.

URACIL
Mechanism of the action and comparative rating of the effect of pentoxyl and sodium nucleinate. G. A. Dashtiiants. Klin. med. 35 [1. e. 34] no. 1:23-24 supplement Ja '57.
Observation of the action of 6-methylthyouracil on the cardiovascular system in patients with thyrotoxicosis. K. D. Chaika. Klin. med. 35 [1. e. 34] no. 1: 26 supplement Ja '57.
Preliminary data on the use of dopan in lymphogranulomatosis [with summary in English]. E. M. Ivanova. Vop. ork. 3 no. 5:556-562 '57.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS
History of the division into administrative regions and the reorganization of the system of local soviets in the Ural Mountain region, 1923-1930. V. V. Nozhkin. Vop. teor. i ist. gos. i prava i gos. prava 4:311-339 '57

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY
Storage of machinery in Siberia and in the Urals. M. Melamed. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 1:56-59 Ja '58.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—BORING
Means for preventing well deflections during chilled shot drilling. E. S. Gutkin, B. G. Antropov. Razved i okh. nedr 23 no. 12:56-57 D '57.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—COPPER ORES
V'iukhina, A. S., and N. M. Kokosov. [Economic problems in the exhaustive use of Ural copper ores] Ekonomicheskie voprosy kompleksnogo ispol'zovaniia ural'skikh mednykh rud. Sverdlovsk, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 48 p.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
We became acquainted in the Urals. T. Sytina, Isk. kino no. 1:3-7 Ja '58.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—FOUNDING
Forty years of founding in the Urals. A. A. Gorshkov. Lit. proizv. no. 1, 28-32 Ja '58.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Glauconite and clay minerals as indicators of facial conditions of Cretaceous deposit formation in the eastern Trans-Ural region. T. V. Klimovskaia. Mat. VSEGEI Litol. no. 1:58-76 '56.
Facies, potassium and boron content in the halogen Kungurian stage of the Caspian Depression, the Aktyubinsk, Chkalov and Bashkir Ural regions. S. M. Korenovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3:474-477 S '57.
Using fossil insects for stratigraphic research in the Ural Mountain region. Iu. M. Zalesskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 10:67-76 O '57.
Using logging diagrams for correlationg upper Permian cross sections. N. I. Chernyshev. Geol. nefti 2 no. 2: 52-54 F '58.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Role of recent fracture tectonics in the hydrogeology of the Ural region. N. D. Budanov. Sov. geol. no. 58:25-39 '57.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—ORE DRESSING
Work results of the Zolotushinsk ore-dressing plant using a stage-by-stage flow-sheet. V. D. Benenson, A. P. Strod, G. N. Lagernikov. TSvet. met. 31 no. 1: 15-18 Ja '58.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—PYRITE ORES
Measuring electric resistance in prospecting for pyrite fields in the Ural region. G. P. Sakovtsev, A. A. Redozubov. Razved i okh. nedr. 23 no. 10:56-58 O '57.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—TRADE UNIONS
Fel'dman, V. [Ural trade unions before the Great October Socialist Revolution, 1905-1918] Profsoiuzy Urala do Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii, 1905-1918 gody. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSSPS Profizdat, 1957. 89 p

URAL MOUNTAINS—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Stratigraphy and lithology of the Pashiya series in the basin of middle Ay and Yurezan' Rivers on the western slope of the southern Urals. V. S. Meleshchenko. Mat. VSEGEI Litol. no. 1:15-25 '56.

URAL MOUNTAINS—PETROLOGY
Absolute age of some igneous, metamorphic, and sedimentary formations in the Urals. L. N. Ovchinnikov, A. S. Shur, M. B. Panova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 10:3-14 O '57.

URAL MOUNTAINS—TUNNELING
Murzin, G. A., and V. I. Latskii. [Accelerated tunneling in copper mines in the Urals] Skorostnye prokhodki na mednykh rudnikakh Urala. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, Sverdlovskoe otd-nie, 1957. 55 p.

URALIAN LANGUAGES see Samoyedic languages

URANIUM
Analysis of the oxidation - reduction potential of U^{VI}/U^{IV} system. A. M. Gurevich. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 6:88-103 '57
Ion exchange technique for the extraction of plutonium from irradiated uranium (from "Chem. Eng. Progr." 53, no. 2, 1957). V. P. Atom. energ. 3 no. 12, 561 D '57.
Uranium and thorium behaviour in sulphate-carbonate and phosphate media of the hypergenesis zone [with summary in English]. V. V. Shcherbina. Geokhimiia no. 6, 493-507 '57.

URANIUM—ISOTOPES
Yields of certain heavy fragments in the fission of U^{233}. R. N. Ivanov and others. Atom. energ. 3 no. 12:546-547 D '57.

URANIUM FLUORIDES
On the BaF_2-UF_3 system (from American journals, 1948-1957). G. Z. Atom. energ. 3 no. 12:562-563 D '57.

URANIUM ORES
(see also subdivision under Ambrosia Lake, New Mexico; United States)
The forms of uranium in rocks. V. I. Gerasimovskii. Atom. energ. 3 no. 12, 525-529 D '57.

URANYL SALTS
Adsorbtion of uranyl salts on solid adsorbents. Iu. M. Tolmachev. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 6:55-63 '57.

URAZOV, GEORGII GRIGORIEVICH, 1884-1957
Georgii Grigor'evich Urazov; obituary. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 8:885-886 Ag '57.

UREA
Neural regulation of urea synthesis in animals of different ages. I. S. Medianyk, A. K. Starostiuk. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un no. 7:81-86 pt. 3 '57.
The polytherm of solubility in the system boric acid - urea - water. M. K. Torpudzhian, V. F. Bolko, A. G. Bergman. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12:2807-2812 D '57.
The polytherm of solubility of the system water - urea - zinc sulfate. A. G. Bergman, K. Sulaimankulov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12:2813-2818 D '57.
Urea as a source of protein nutrition for young cattle. N. A. Staroverov, E. N. Ivitskaia. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 3:41-44 Mr '58.

UREDINEA
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Effect of autolytic mixtures on the spore germination of rust and smut fungi. V. F. Kuprevich, T. A. Shcherbakova. Biul. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:161-164 '57.
Letter from the Scientific Council of the Sector of Plant Protection of the Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S. S. R. to the editor of "Botanicheskii zhurnal." Bot. zhur. 43 no. 1:156-157 Ja '58.
Reply of the Commission of the Mycological Section of the All-Union Botanical Society. Bot. zhur. 43 no. 1: 157-158 Ja '58.

URETERS—DISEASES
Neurinoma of the retroperitoneal space compressing the ureter. A. N. Burtsev, F. K. Papazov. Urologiia 22 no. 6:56-57 N-D '57.

URETHANES
Polyurethan Gentan-S (from "Rubber age," 82 no. 1 1957). Kauch. i rez. 17 no. 1:40 Ja '58.

URETHRA—SURGERY
Method for the plastic restoration of the urinary canal in complicated cases. N. I. Zakharov. Urologiia 22 no. 6:44-46 N-D '57.

URIC ACID
Simple volumetric method for determining uric acid in urine. L. A. Mai. Lab. delo 3 no. 5:41-43 S-O '57.

URINARY ORGANS—CALCULI see Calculi, Urinary

URINARY ORGANS—DISEASES
Hyaluronidase preparations in surgery and urology; review of the literature. A. L. Shabad. Eksper. khir. 2 no. 5 61-66 S-O '57.
Synthomycin the treatment of urological diseases S. D. Goligorskii. Sov. med 21:25 supplement '57.

URINE—ANALYSIS AND PATHOLOGY
Acid formation as an index of the quality of oxidation processes in the body. G. V. Derviz, V. N. Smidovich. Lab. delo 3 no. 5:8-16 S-O '57.
Case of renal diabetes combined with levulosuria. M. A. Gelovani, N. O. Sulava. Pediatriia 35 no. 11, 85-86 N '57.
Determining serum and urine proteins by electrophoresis on paper for patients with various kidney diseases. V. G. Kukes. Lab. delo 3 no. 5, 48-51 S-O '57.
Hyaluronidase activity of human urine in various age periods. A. IA. Broitman. Pediatriia 35 no. 12:58-60 D '57.
New method for the microdetermination of thallium in urine, blood and feces. N. V. Reis. Lab. delo 3 no. 6:12-16 N-D '57
Simple volumetric method for determining uric acid in urine. L. A. Mai. Lab. delo 3 no. 5, 41-43 S-O '57.
Some additions to the methodology for determining riboflavin in urine. A. P. Ryzhova. Lab. delo 3 no. 5:39-41 S-O '57.

URINE—SUPPRESSION
Case of severe anuria following per os administration of sulfathiazole. E. Z. Rabinovich. Sov. med. 21:24-25 supplement '57.

URNOV, KONSTANTIN VASIL'EVICH, 1907-
Candidate of engineering, Docent K. V. Urnov. A. N. Larionov and others. Elektrichestvo no. 2:95 F '58.

UROLOGY see subdivision under Bashkiria; Novosibirsk; Tiflis; Uzbekistan

UŞAKLIGIL, HALID ZIYA, 1869-1945
"Works of Halid Ziya Uşakligil" by L. O. Al'kaeva. Reviewed by V. S. Garbuzova. Sov. vostokoved no. 6:146-147 '57.

USENKO, PAVLO MATVIIOVYCH
Voices of our country ("Leaves and thoughts" by Pavlo Usenko. Reviewed by M. Ostryk). Zmina no. 2:18 F '58.

UST'-KACHKA—MINERAL WATERS
Using iodine bromide water in the treatment of skin diseases. K. L. Golshmid. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kult. 22 no. 6:60-62 N-D '57.

USTINOVA, VERA
Unlucky fate ("Simple story; a novel" by Vera Ustinova. Reviewed by I. Kozlov). Ogonek 36 no. 10:24 Mr '58.

UTERUS—CANCER
Role of histological tests for the early diagnosis of malignant neoplasms of the cervix and body of the uterus. A. P. Sigalov, E. A. Sigalova Sov. med. 21: 16 supplement '57.
Treatment of precancerous diseases of uterine cervix [with summary in English]. A. V. Anton. Vop. onk. 3 no. 6:749-752 '57.

UTERUS—DISEASES
Gordeev's liquid for treating endocervicitis and erosions of the cervix uteri. S. M. Fen'or. Sov. med. 21:26 supplement '57.

UTERUS—TUMORS
Myoma of the uterus and its treatment. L. V. Vanina. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 12:17-22 D '57.

UZBEK PHILOSOPHY see Philosophy, Uzbek

UZBEKISTAN—COTTON GROWING
Glorious labor victory. Zvezda Vost. 25 no. 12:3-5 D '57.
Out of the life of Sirodzh Faitoev. Iul. Semenov. Ogonek 35 no. 10:3 Mr '58.

UZBEKISTAN—COURTS
Rasulev, A. Kh. [Establishment and development of Soviet courts in Uzbekistan] Sozdanie i razvitie sovetskogo suda v Uzbekistane. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 186 p.

UZBEKISTAN—DAIRYING
Use all means to increase the output of dairy products on collective farms. A. Z. Zakirov. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 12:55-59 D '57.

UZBEKISTAN—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
I saw the "land of the sun." F. Sharma. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 12:31-33 D '57.
Privalʹskii, V. [Uzbekistan guidebook] Putevoditel' po Uzbekistanu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 101 p.
[We saw Soviet Uzbekistan] My videli Sovetskii Uzbekistan. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 137 p.

UZBEKISTAN—DODDER

Using herbicides to control dodder in alfalfa fields of the Uzbek S. S. R. R. S. Mikhailiants. Agrobiologiia no. 1: 117-124 Ja-F '58.

UZBEKISTAN—ECONOMIC POLICY

Akramov, Z. M. [Uzbekistan in the sixth five-year plan] Uzbekistan v shestoi piatiletke Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo UzSSR, 1957 80 p.

UZBEKISTAN—FRUIT CULTURE

Rybakov, A. A., ed. [Fruit growing in Uzbekistan] Plodovodstvo Uzbekistana Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1956. 423 p. (DA)

UZBEKISTAN—HISTORY

Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut istorii i arkheologii. [History of the Uzbek S. S. R.] Istoriia Uzbekskoi SSR. Tashkent.
Vol. 2. 1957 654 p

UZBEKISTAN—IRRIGATION

Make more extensive use of ground waters in the irrigation of farm crops. V. M. Logostaev, G. A. Ibragimov. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 12:38-41 D '57.

UZBEKISTAN—MEDICAL RESEARCH

Results of research done by physicians in Uzbekistan in 1956 and ways for its future development. E. I. Atakhanov Vest AMN SSSR 13 no 1:65-69 '58.

UZBEKISTAN—Q FEVER

Clinical aspects of Q fever in Uzbekistan I. K. Musabaev. Klin med. 35 [i. e. 34] no 1:39-40 supplement Ja '57.

Clinical aspects of Q fever in Uzbekistan. T. Kh. Nadzhmiddinov. Klin. med 35 [i. e 34] no. 1 39 supplement Ja '57.

UZBEKISTAN—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Zhitov, K. E. [Victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution in Uzbekistan] Pobeda Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii v Uzbekistane. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSSR, 1957. 220 p

UZBEKISTAN—RHEUMATIC FEVER

Distribution and clinical forms of rheumatic fever in children in Uzbekistan. S. N. Iuldasheva. Pediatriia 35 no. 12:18-20 D '57.

UZBEKISTAN—ROTATION OF CROPS

Introducing crop rotations in the Uzbek S. S. R. A. M. Davydov. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 12:63-69 D '57.

UZBEKISTAN—RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

The course "Comparative grammar of the Russian and Uzbek languages." Z. Grunina. Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole no 3:17-22 My-Je '57.

UZBEKISTAN—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Make fuller use of the possibilities of livestock raising on state farms. B. M. Nasyrov. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 12:45-49 D '57.

UZBEKISTAN—UROLOGY

Organizing urologic aid for the population of the Uzbek S. S. R. M. B. Levitanus. Urologiia 22 no. 6:54-55 N-D '57.

UZBEKISTAN—WATER, UNDERGROUND

Regulating ground waters in irrigated areas of Uzbekistan. D. M. Kats. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 12:32-36 D '57.

VACCINATION

Effect of active immunization against enteric infections and tuberculosis on radioresistance in animals [with summary in English]. N. N. Klemparskaia and others Med. rad. 2 no. 6:65-72 S-O '57.

How we organize preventive inoculations. I. S. Furzikov. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 11:42-43 N '57.

Immunizing suckling pigs against plague with tissue vaccine. IE. V. Andrieiev. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 2:51-52 F '58.

VACCINES

Antibiotics combined with vaccine for treating brucellosis. IA. I. Kots. Sov. med 21:18 supplement '57.

Controlled variability in viruses as a method of obtaining live vaccines [with summaries in English and German]. V. N. Slurin. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 1:92-119 Ja '58.

Effectiveness of treating brucellosis with intracutaneous injections of brucellosis vaccine. I. L. Bank. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:37 supplement Ja '57.

Enterovaccine combined with antibiotics in the treatment of chronic dysentery. Z. I. Krasovitskii. Sov. med. 21:8 supplement '57.

Intracutaneous penicillin and staphylococcal vaccine injections for treating pyoderma. Z. I. Glaikhengauz. Vrach. delo no. 12:1337 D '57.

Sulfur baths and intracutaneous vaccination for treating brucellosis at the "Goriachii Kliuch" health resort. K. G. Ternovata Sov. med. 21:27 supplement '57.

VACCINIA

Atypical case of cowpox. A. IA. Khodorovskii. Veterinariia 35 no. 2 40-41 F '58.

VACUUM APPARATUS

Using vacuum apparatus in tunneling V. L. Makovskii, IA I Marennyi, L. G. Zakandyrin Transp stroi. 8 no. 3:19-21 F '58

VACUUM METALLURGY

Measuring temperatures in vacuum smelting E. Z. Spektor. Issl po zharopr splav. 2 265-269 '57

Use of vaccum in metallurgy. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 12: 81 D '57.

Use of vacuum processes in non-ferrous metallurgy. L. A. Onaev and others. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 14 no. 1 10-47 Ja '58.

Vacuum and heat treating method of volatalizing lead, and lead and zinc compounds from lead-copper matte. P. I. Mechenov. TSvet met. 31 no 1:48-52 Ja '58.

VACUUM-TUBE VOLTMETER see Electron-tube voltmeter

VAKAROV, DMYTRO ONUFRIIOVYCH, 1920-1945

Brave son of the mountains. Ukraina no. 5:25 Mr '58.

VAKHTANGOV, EVGENII BOGRATIONOVICH, 1883-1922

"Artists will be held responsible for that." R. N. Simonov. Ogonek 36 no. 7:16 F '58.

"Let life itself into the theater"; on the 75th anniversary of the birth of the outstanding Soviet producer E. Vakhtangov. A. Viren. Sov. mus. 10 no. 4 22 F '58.

VALDAY HILLS—FLOODS

Formation of spring flood water in fields and forests in minor water collecting basins of the Valday Hills. D. D. Kvasov. Vest. LGU 12 no 12:154-163 '57.

VALEDINSKII, IVAN ALEKSANDROVICH, 1874-1954

Ivan Aleksandrovich Valedinskii, one of the founders of Soviet resort therapy and active builder of Soviet health resorts Z. E. Bykhovskii. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 5:59-63 S-O '57

VALENCIA—FLOODS

The flooded city. Vokrug sveta no. 2:26 F '58.

VALIKHANOV, CHOKAN CHINGISOVICH, 1837-1865

New materials on Chokan Valikhanov. A. Kh. Margulan. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 13 no. 12:34-48 D '57.

VALVES

Nondimensional static characteristics of four-way valves A. G. Poliushkov. Vest. mash. 38 no. 2:22-26 F '58.

Resisting forces originating in valve systems. D. N. Popov. Vest. mash. 38 no. 2:26-28 F '58.

Testing the Du-500 slide valves. V. T. Lomberg, M. A Nevriuzin. Vest. mash. 38 no. 3:31-32 Mr '58.

VALVULAR DISEASES see Heart—Valves—Diseases

VANADIUM

Fusibility diagram of the system titanium - vanadium niobium. I. I. Kornilov, V. S. Vlasov Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12:2762-2765 D '57.

Interconnection of phosphorus, vanadium and organic matter in the Black Sea sediments [with summary in English]. E. A. Ostroumov, I. I. Volkov. Geokhimiia no. 6:518-526 '57.

VANADIUM-TUNGSTEN CRABIDES—METALLOGRAPHY

X-ray investigation of double vanadium-tungsten carbides. M. A. Gurevich, B. F. Ormont. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 1:7-10 Ja '58

VAPOR PRESSURE

Vapor pressure in ternary systems $MeCl_2$ - HCl - H_2O. The system $BaCl_2$ - HCl - H_2O [with summary in English]. L. S. Lilich, V. I. Timofeev. Vest. LGU 12 no. 22:127-130 '57.

VAPOR PRESSURE—MEASUREMENT

Comparative measurements of chromium and iron vapor pressures by means of the rate of evaporation in vacuo. V. D. Buriakov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1:91-101 '57.

VAPORIZATION, HEAT OF see Heat of vaporization

VAPORS

Decomposition of sodium chloride in an atmosphere of water vapor with high parameters. O. I. Martynova, IU. F. Samoilov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12, 2828-2833 D '57.

VARIATION (BIOLOGY)

Studying controlled variability in Staphylococci. F. M. Gadzhiev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 1:61-64 '58.

VARIATION (MUSIC)

Protopopov, V. V. [Variations in Russian classical opera] Variatsii v russkoi klassicheskoi opere. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957. 126 p. (V pomoshch' pedagogu-muzykantu)

VARIATIONS, CALCULUS OF see Calculus of variations

VARIETY STORES

Party work in a store. M. Voronov. Sov. torg. no. 3: 31-35 Mr '58.

VARNISH AND VARNISHING

Investigating Tkibuli tarry lipidobitumes for the purpose of obtaining varnish. P. N. Dzhaparidze, L. A. Drakin, L. R. Tvaradze. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11:1647-1652 N '57.

VASES, GREEK

Fragments of black-figured vessels decorated by Sophylos, from Berezani. N. Skudnova. Soob. Gos. erm. no 12:48-49 '57.

VASES, PERUVIAN

Ceramic vase from Peru. R. Kinzhalov. Soob. Gos. erm no. 12, 54-55 '57.

VASIL'EVKA (SINEL'NIKOVO DISTRICT)—STONE AGE

Paleoanthropological materials from an early neolithic graveyard of Vasil'evka 2 on the Dnieper. I. I. Gokhman. Sov. etn. no. 1:24-38 '58.

VASNETSOV, VIKTOR MIKHAILOVICH, 1848-1926

History of a portrait of V. M. Vasnetsov. A. I. Kharov. Sov. foto 18 no. 2:61 F '58.

VASOMOTOR DRUGS

Problems in seeking new hypotensives and sedatives. I. T. Strukov. Med. prom. 11 no. 12:8-13 D '57.

Results of the clinical study of nitranol, a new Russian preparation for the treatment and prevention of stenocardia. A. B. Shakhnazarov Vrach delo no. 12 1279-1281 D '57.

VECTOR ANALYSIS

Graphoanalytical method for determining the change limits of components of the variable vector. G. D. Annuov. Sbor st. LITMO no. 22:3-11 '57.

VEGETABLE GARDENING

Gorbatov, P. P. [Machinery for vegetable gardening] Mashiny dlia ovoshchevodstva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 136 p. (V pomoshch' mekhanizatoram sel'skogo khoziaistva) [MICROFILM]

Important means for lowering the cost of labor in vegetable growing. O. M. Luk'ianchenko. Mekh. sil' hosp. 9 no. 1:23-24 Ja '58.

Preparing vegetable seeds for sowing. A. S. Lokteev Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 1:28-30 Ja '58.

Producing high yields of vegetables. T. F. Voronov. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 1:14-18 Ja '58.

VEGETABLE HYBRIDIZATION see Hybridization, Vegetable

VEGETABLE TRADE

Make a correct determination of the public's need for vegetables. A. Vasil'ev. Sov. torg. no. 3 17-20 Mr '58.

VEGETABLES

(see also subdivision under Moscow Province)

Effect of fertilizers with microelements on the yield of early hothouse vegetables and on the content of vitamin C in them. S. O. Hrebins'kyi and others. Ukr. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:133-138 pt. 3 '57.

VEGETABLES—STORAGE

Make wider use of new disinfectant and fungicides. B. G. Krivin. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 1:20-21 Ja '58.

VEHICLES, AMPHIBIOUS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Carrying out exercises in maintaining the K-61. S. Tipenko, G. Radchenko. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 181 no. 1:26-27 Ja '58.

VEINS—DISEASES

Case of severe thrombophlebitis of the veins of the abdominal cavity, caused by odontogenic infection. N. B. Ginzburg. Vrach. delo no. 12:1339 D '57.

Use of butadione in thrombophlebitis of the legs and in hemorrhoidal veins. I. Z. Kreindlin, E. L. Kilinskii. Klin. med. 35 no. 11:125-127 N '57.

VEINS—INFARCTION

Venous infarcts of the kidneys [with summary in English]. I. M. Shapiro. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 12:48-53 '57.

VENA CAVA—SURGERY

Carbohydrate hepatic function before and after ligation of the inferior vena cava in patients with cardiac decompensation [with summary in English]. I. K. Karser. Eksper. khir. 2 no. 6:12-16 N-D '57.

Method for applying portocaval anastomoses [with summary in English]. T. O. Koriakina. Eksper. khir. 3 no. 1:44-50 Ja-F '58.

Principles and technic of cavapulmonary anastomosis [with summary in English]. N. K. Galankin. Eksper. khir. 2 no. 5:33-38 S-O '57.

VENA CAVA—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Injury of the inferior vena cava in nephrectomy. L. S. Erukhimov. Urologiia 22 no. 6:59-60 N-D '57.

VENDING MACHINES

Automat stores of the Moscow Office for the Sale of Nonalcoholic Drinks, Beer, and Ice Cream. A. Kozlov. Nov. torg. tekh. no. 10-11 '58.

Automatic machines are "selling" goods. V. Shumov, M. Boiko. Ogonek 36 no. 10:22 Mr '58.

New vending machines. G. Volosov. Nov. torg. tekh. no. 1:1-8 '58.

VENEZUELA—CULTURE

"Retablo de maravillas." Mol. mira no. 12:4 '57.

VENEZUELA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The end of Perez Jimenez's regime. V. Vol'skii. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:124-126 Mr '58.

Trade unionist's notebook. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3:44-45 Mr '58.

What is happening in the oil Eldorado. I. Lavretskii. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 9:17-18 F '58.

VENEZUELA—YOUTH

Venezuelan youth is looking forward. Mois Alvarado. Mol. mira no. 8/9: 31 '57.

VENOM

Bee sting poison and the treatment of rheumatism. N. P. Ioirish. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 2:51-54 F '58.

Therapeutic use of bee sting poison in diseases requiring surgery. G. P. Zaitsev, V. T. Poriadin. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 2:47-50 F '58.

VENTILATION

Dorfman, E. E., and A. D. Sintserov. [Heating and ventilating flour and groat mills] Otoplenie i ventilitatsiia mol'nits i krupianykh zavodov. Pod red. S. A. Otsepa. Moskva, Izd-vo tekhn. i ekon. lit-ry po voprosam mukomol'no-krupianoi, kombikormovoi promyshl. i elevatornu-skladskogo khoziaistva, 1957. 261 p.

In the Technical Council of the Ministry of Construction Industry of the R. S. F. S. R. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. 20 no. 2:32-33 F '58.

Sherstiuk, A. N. [Ventilators and exhaust fans] Ventiliatory i dymososy. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 183 p.

VENUS (PLANET), TRANSIT OF—1761

A. D. Krasil'nikov and N. G. Kurganov's observation journal of the transit of Venus across the solar disk on May 26, 1761. NV, Sokolova. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 19:619-641 '57.

VERATRINE

Mechanism of bradycardia following administration of veratrine alkaloids [with summary in English]. V. V. Zakusov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 10:64-67 O '57.

VERIGO, ALEKSANDR BRONISLAVOVICH, 1893-1953

In memory of Aleksandr Bronislavovich Verigo. G. V. Gorshkov. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 6:17-19 '57.

VERKHOYANSK—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Yakut students' answer to "Mechanics Illustrated." Nov. vrem. 16 no. 7:11 F '58.

VERNADSKII, VLADIMIR IVANOVICH, 1863-1945

V. I. Vernadskii's part in the study of the natural resources of our country. D. I. Shcherbakov. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 5:92-95 '57.

VERNALIZATION

Variation in the sugar content in the course of vernalization of biennial plants. A. S. Kruzhilin, Z. M. Shvedskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:870-873 O '57.

Vernalization stage in arboreal plants. L. I. Sergeev, G. K. Baikov, K. A. Sergeeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3: 510-513 S '57.

VESTIBULAR APPARATUS—DISEASES

Physiotherapeutical methods in vestibular disorders. G. S. Fedorova. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 6:51-55 N-D '57.

VETCH

Biological characteristics of winter vetch and fundamental practices used in its cultivation. A. S. Mitrofanov, E. D. Alekseev. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 3:31-35 Mr '58.

VETERANS

(see also subdivision under Melentsi, Serbia)

Veterans of the Lenin Battalion. M. Stavnitser. Ogonek 36 no. 8:20 F '58.

VETERINARIANS

The wrong opinion of zootechnician V. I. Gukov. P. N. Otlutskii. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 3:85 Mr '58.

VETERINARY HYGIENE

More attention to veterinary service for hatcheries. P. I. Feoktistov. Veterinariia 35 no. 2:26-28 F '58.

Success of Soviet science in the field of veterinary sanitation and disinfection. A. A. Politakov. Veterinariia 35 no. 2:20-25 F '58.

VETERINARY INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS

Apparatus for obtaining semen from bulls. O. V. Kvasnytskyi. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 2:28-32 F '58.

VETERINARY LABORATORIES

Forty years of the All-Union Institute of Experimental Veterinary Medicine. V. E. Shchurevskii, P. A. Stepanov. Veterinariia 35 no. 1:40-49 Ja '58.

VETERINARY MATERIA MEDICA AND PHARMACY

Skovronskii, V. A. [Practical exercises in veterinary pharmacology and prescription writing] Prakticheskie zaniatiia po veterinarnoi farmakologii i retsepture. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 251 p. (DA)

Veterinary supplies. A. S. Makeev. Veterinariia 35 no. 1:37-40 Ja '58.

VETERINARY MEDICINE

(see also subdivision under Lithuania, Moldavia; Reni District, Ukraine; Vinniki District)

Basic achievements of veterinary science in the study of brucellosis. M. K. Ushkovets. Veterinariia 35 no. 1: 10-25 Ja '58.

Diseases of young livestock. Veterinariia 35 no. 2:56-60 F '58.

Early diagnosis of pregnancy in cows. M. Trostianetskaia. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 1:47-48 Ja '58.

Elimination of foot-and-mouth disease in Smolensk Province districts. N. A. Koznov. Veterinariia 35 no. 1: 50-51 Ja '58.

For improvement in veterinary services and an increase in the production of milk and meat. V. P. Ovcharuk. Veterinariia 35 no. 2:29-31 F '58.

For new success in Soviet veterinary medicine. Veterinariia 35 no. 2:5-11 F '58.

In the Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. Veterinariia 35 no. 1:92-93 Ja '58.

In the Soviet Union. Veterinariia 35 no. 1:93-95 Ja '58.

Prevention and treatment of diseases in young livestock. Veterinariia 35 no. 1:69-77 Ja '58.

Recent developments in the transfusion of preserved blood to animals. L. Lebedev. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 12: 68-71 D '57.

Through the Soviet Union. M. F. Tiulen'kova. Veterinariia 35 no. 2:94-96 F '58.

Veterinary tasks in 1958. Veterinariia 35 no. 1:5-10 Ja '58.

Veterinary toxicology and its future tasks. P. E. Radkevich. Veterinariia 35 no. 1:33-37 Ja '58.

VETERINARY MEDICINE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Veterinary medicine

VETERINARY PHYSIOLOGY

Myoglobin content of the muscles of different animals as related to their conditions of life. P. A. Verbolovich. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 13 no. 12:85-91 D '57.

VETERINARY SERVICE, MILITARY

Forty years of military veterinary medicine in the armed forces of the Soviet Union. A. M. Penionzhko. Veterinariia 35 no. 2:12-19 F '58.

VETERINARY SURGERY

Anesthetization of sexual organs of bulls. I. I. Voronin. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 1:52-53 Ja '58.

VIBRATION

Calculating damping in freely vibrating systems having many degrees of freedom. G. V. Fedorkov. Trudy MIIT no. 91:132-142 '57.

Experimental investigation of the effect of vibration on heat transfer in boiling water. V. F. Kovalenko. Teploenergetika 5 no. 2:76-77 F '58.

Investigating monolithic finishing of large blocks made of hollow ceramic bricks. S. M. Starostin. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 2:28-31 F '58.

Vibrations in low-capacity induction motors. A. M. Langen. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 1:72-75 Ja '58.

VIBRATION—ELECTROMECHANICAL ANALOGIES

Device for demonstrating mechanical vibrations. S. E. Kamenetskii, A. A. Pinskii. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 2: 62-64 Mr-Ap '58.

VIBRATION—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Eliminate harmful effect of vibrations on workers. E. L. Kotliarov. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 2:20-21 F '58.

VIBRATION (MARINE ENGINEERING)

Natural vibrations of shell plating considering frame torsion. V. S. Chuvikovskii. Sudostroenie 23 no. 12: 12-14 D '57.

Propeller singing. IU. V. Krivisov, A. D. Pernik. Sudostroenie 22 [i.e. 23] no. 10:9-14 O '57.

Some problems of single screw ship vibration. A. K. Shorovskii. Sudostroenie 22 [i.e. 23] no. 10:51-54 O '57.

Stall flutter in axial flow compressor blades. E. Y. Rusanova. Sudostroenie 22 [i.e. 23] no. 10:21-24 O '57.

VIBRATORS

Operations of vibrators. M. Gal'perin, V. Abezgaus. Stroitel' no. 1:27-29 Ja '58.

Straight-line pendulum vibrators. V. V. Eliseev. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 12 23-26 D '57.

Vibrating screen with a bin to be attached to mortar pumps. Stroitel' no. 12:insert D '57.

Vibrator for punching large blocks. A. Sakhno. Stroitel' no. 12:6 D '57.

VIBRIO METCHNIKOVII

Comparative study on the biological properties of regenerated filtrable G and L forms of Vibrio metchnikovii and Proteus vulgaris. V. S. Levashev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immn. 28 no. 8, 20-35 Ag '57

VIETNAM—POLITICS

Trouble spots. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 12:19 Mr '58.

VIETNAM, NORTH—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Vietnam today. N. Ponomarev. IUnost' 4 no. 3:48 Mr '58.

VIETNAM, NORTH—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Vietnamese Democratic Republic. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:137 Mr '58

VIETNAM, NORTH—HISTORIOGRAPHY

Work of the historians of the Democratic Republic of Vietnam. Minh Tranh Vop. ist. no. 2, 205-208 F '58.

VIETNAM, NORTH—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Secret of success ("Light in the jungle" by R. Karmen. Reviewed by G. Borovik). Ogonek 36 no. 7:24 F '58.

VIGDOROVA, F.

Small masters of a large house ("Road to life" and "This is my house" by F. Vigdorova. Reviewed by S. Korytnaia). Moskva no. 1:205-206 '58.

VIGNON, CLAUDE, d. 1670

Unknown drawings by Claude Vignon and Jacques Bellange. T. Kamenskaia. Soob. Gos. erm. no. 12:35-37 '57

VIKENTIJE, Archbishop of Peć, Metropolitan of Belgrade and Karlovac, and Serbian Patriarch

First anniversary of the election of His Holiness Vikentije, Patriarch of Serbia, as an honorary member of Moscow Theological Academy. Archimandrite Leonid. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 10:10 O '57.

VIL'DE, IRYNA, pseud. see Drob'inzko, Darila Dmytrivna, 1907-

VILNA see Vilnius

VILNIUS—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS

For the championship title. V. Borisenko, T. Filanovskaia. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 3:66-67 Mr '58.

VINE CROPS—DISEASES AND CROPS

New vine crop diseases in western districts of the Azerbaijan S. S. R. U. A. Ragimov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 1:65-70 '58.

VINNIKI DISTRICT—VETERINARY MEDICINE

Veterinary service in Vinniki District strives to increase the productivity of collective stockbreeding. I. V. Pirko, A. I. Sergienko. Veterinariia 35 no. 2:31-34 F '58.

VINNITSA DISTRICT—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Restless man. V. Bezzubov. Agitator no. 4:57-58 F '58.

VINNITSA PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE

The practice of the best should be available to all young collective farmers. L. Krivoruchko. Mol. komm. 16 no. 2:87-92 F '58.

VINNITSA PROVINCE—GARNET

Migmatite garnets in the neighborhood of Vinnitsa and the garnet-biotite gneiss of the village Tal'noye. D. P. Bobrovnik. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:139-144 pt. 3 '57.

VINNITSA PROVINCE—HUNTING

From the experience of Vinnitsa hunters. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 12:7-9 D '57.

VINYL ALCOHOL

Addition of mercury salts to vinyl ethers and esters in an alcohol medium. A. N. Nesmeianov, I. F. Lutsenko, R. M. Khomutov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 8: 942-948 Ag '57.

Copolymerization of chloroprene with vinyl esters. Report No. 1. S. N. Ushakov, L. B. Trukhmanova. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 8:980-988 Ag '57.

466831 O -58-19

VINYL ETHER

Addition of mercury salts to vinyl ethers and esters in an alcohol medium. A N Nesmeianov, I F Lutsenko, R M. Khomutov. Izv AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 8 942-948 Ag '57.

VINYL POLYMERS

Linoleum made of waste materials. D Demidov. Strol mat 4 no 1 12-13 Ja '58

Making patent leather by coating flesh layers with polyvinyl chloride varnish. A. N. Kopyl, I. D. Lifshits, L. S Shuvalova. Leg. prom. 18 no. 1, 20-21 Ja '58.

VIRILISM

Androgenic syndrome. J. Charval. Klin med. 35 no 10 103-123 O '57

VIRUS DISEASES

Controlled variability in viruses as a method of obtaining live vaccines [with summaries in English and German]. V. N. Siurin. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 1 92-118 Ja '58.

VIRUS DISEASES OF PLANTS

Studying virus diseases of potatoes in the German Democratic Republic. V. IA. Lobanov. Kartofel' 3 no. 1 61-63 Ja-F '58

VIRUSES

Development of multiple cysts in rats after injection of Rous sarcoma virus [with summary in English]. G IA Svet-Moldavskii, A S. Skorikova. Vop. onk. 3 no. 6 673-677 '57

Electron microscopic investigation of the morphology of the pigeon pox virus. E I. Skalinskii. Biofizika 3 no. 1 122-128 '58

Living organisms from dead matter. B. I Klein. Znan. sila 33 no 1 9-10 Ja '58.

On the border line between animate and inanimate matter. Wendell M Stanley. Znan sila 33 no. 1 5-8 Ja '58.

A report on the conference conducted by the Institute of Experimental Cancer Pathology and Therapy of the Academy of Medicine of the U S. S. R. and the Society of Oncologists of Moscow and Moscow Province, March 14-16, 1957. Vop. onk. 3 no. 6; 768-769 '57

VISCERA—CANCER

Comparing clinical and anatomical diagnosis of primary cancer of the internal organs V. M Dokshitskaia-Zaton Vrach delo no. 12; 1347 D '57

Metastases of rabbit carcinoma following stimulation of receptors of the internal organs [with summary in English]. L. I. Koreneva'kyi Fiziol. zhur 3 no. 6; 107-115 N-D '57

VISCERA—DISEASES

Diagnostic value of globulin tests in exudative inflammations of the serous membranes V. G Kavtaradze Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1 15-16 supplement Ja '57.

Functional disorders of the stomach, pancreas and liver in rheumatism. V. A. Nikolaeva. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 11 68-76 N '57.

The role of autoantigens and autoantibodies in the pathogenesis of internal diseases. I. K. Kupchinskas. Klin. med 35 no. 11 31-36 N '57

Sample methodical plan for organizing dispensary services for patients suffering from the basic internal diseases. V. A. Klimovitskii, B. M. Grinberg. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 1; 15-20 Ja '58.

VISCOSITY

Investigating some physical properties of petroleum emulsions T. A. Melikova. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 12; 17-22 D '57.

VISION see Sight

VISUAL AIDS

Collections as visual aids in teaching chemistry in secondary schools. A. U. Mamenko. Nauk. zap. ChDPI 3; 19-22 '56.

More attention to the construction of handmade equipment. I. P. Tertychnyi. Rad. shk. 37 no. 2; 57 F '58.

VITAMINS

Dynamics of vitamins in the leaves of wheat when affected by rust. V. V. Filippov, L. N. Andreev. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5, 879-881 O '57.

Experience in the use of vitamins. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 1; 56-58 Ja '58.

Provide cattle with vitamins in winter. V. A. Ivashko, E. P. Mal'ovana, A. V. Misharlov. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 1; 20-22 Ja '58.

Rakovskaia, Nina [The wonderful ABC's] Chudesnaia azbuka. Izd. 6-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Medgiz, 1958. 36 p (Bibliotechka shkol'nika) (DNLM)

Vitamins in diet of pilots. F. Kosmolinskii. Kryl. rod. 7 no. 10; 19 O '56.

Vitamins in the diet in pulmonary tuberculosis [with summary in French]. M. F. Merezhinskii. Probl. tub. 35 no. 7; 92-96 '57.

VITAMINS—A

Antihistaminic activity of vitamin A and β-ionone. S. D. Balakhovskii, E. E. Provolovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2; 263-265 S '57

Effect of vitamin A on the nucleic acid content and on protein synthesis in the organism [with summary in English] Z. K. Leutskaia. Biul. eksp biol. i med. 44 no 10; 57-59 O '57.

VITAMINS—B

Expediency of using large doses of vitamin B12. V. N. Bukin Klin. med 35 no 12; 118-119 D '57.

Methods for a quantitative determination of vitamin B_{12} in blood serum by using Escherichia coli. L. I. IAvorkovskii, L. A. Mai, E. IA. Krumin'. Lab. delo 3 no 6; 3-7 N-D '57.

Use of vitamin B12. E. V. Tarabukhina. Klin. med. 35 no 12; 115-117 D '57

Vitamin B_{12} in meat-making rations of hogs. IU. D. Korotun Svinovodstvo 12 no. 3 14-17 Mr '58.

VITAMINS—B_1 see Thiamine

VITAMINS—C see Ascorbic acid

VITAMINS—P

Catechin, a vitamin P preparation obtained from tea leaves. M. N Zaprometov. Klin. med. 35 no. 11; 146 N '57

VITAMINS—X see Vitamins—P

VITIAZ' (SHIP)

Flagships of the International Geophysical Year. Vokrug sveta no. 2; 10-11 F '58.

VITICULTURE

Achievements in viticulture in the U. S. S. R. S. A. Mel'nik Agrobiologiia no. 1; 109-116 Ja-F '58.

Advice to Young Naturalists. IUn. nat. no. 3; 34-37 Mr '58.

For high grape yields K F. Rusau. Sad. vin. Mold. 12 no 6, 18 N-D '57.

Importance of root stock in grafting grape seedlings. I Kh. Ratkher. Sad vin. Mold. 12 no. 6; 32-35 N-D '57

Piecework in viticulture. G. G. Khotsianovich. Sad. vin. Mold. 12 no. 6; 56-57 N-D '57.

Soil for orchards and vineyards. I. I. Lavlinskii. Sad. vin Mold. 12 no. 6, 7-10 N-D '57.

Terracing slopes for vineyards. V. S. Fedotov. Sad. vin. Mold. 12 no. 6; 37-39 N-D '57.

Using new chrome-containing trace element fertilizers in viticulture. O. K. Dobrolubskii, A. V. Slavvo. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 2; 35-37 F '58.

Variability of grape seedlings induced by grafting. P. K. Aivazian. Agrobiologiia no. 1; 76-85 Ja-F '58.

VLADIMIR—WOMEN

Ancient Russian city. Leonid Luban. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 12; 21-24 D '57.

VLADIMIROVA, MARIA EVGEN'EVNA, 1887-1961

In memory of Maria Evgen'evna Vladimirova. O. S. Melikova. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 6; 26 '57.

VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE

Concerning "by the way" engineers and a vocation. S. Dontsov. IUnost' 4 no. 3; 98-99 Mr '58.

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION

Vocational rehabilitation of miners who are victims of anthracosilicosis. V. Lisitsyn Sots. obesp. 19 no. 2; 32-33 F '58.

VOEVODIN, IVAN

Calling. A. Belosheev. Sov. otech. no. 1; 107-116 Ja-F '58.

VOICE—CARE AND HYGIENE

They treat the voice of singers here. E. Osipov. Ogonek 36 no. 12; 21 Mr '58.

VOINICH, MIKHAIL-VIL'FRID LEONARDOVICH, 1865-

New material on Mikhail Voinich. V. Skorokhodov. Neva no. 12; 204 D '57.

VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC.

(see also subdivision under Armenia; Siberian Platform, Transcarpathia)

On the energy of formation of juvenile volcanic ash. E. K. Markhinin. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5; 826-829 O '57.

VOLCANOES

Craters in flames. G. Tazlev. Znan. sila 33 no. 1; 24-27 Ja '58.

The planet's breathing. F. Gorin. Vokrug sveta no. 2; 18-19 F '58.

VOLGA-AKHTUBA FLOOD PLAIN—TOMATOES

Increase the growing of tomatoes in the Volga-Akhtuba Lowland. N. I. Chutkov. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 2; 22-25 F '58.

VOLGA RIVER—MERCHANT MARINE—GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP

Nationalization of the Volga Basin river fleet. A. I. Abramov. Rech. transp. 17 no. 2; 35-36 F '58.

VOLGA VALLEY—AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

Achievements of the "Povolzh'e" Pavilion at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition in 1957. N. N. Zhuravlev. Sel'khoz, Povol. 3 no. 1; 30-33 Ja '58.

VOLGA VALLEY—AGRICULTURE

For the development of agriculture in the Volga region. Sel'khoz, Povol. 3 no. 1; 5-8 Ja '58.

VOLGA VALLEY—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Efficient utilization of the green fodder plan. V. A. Sorokin. Sel'khoz, Povol. 3 no. 1; 69-70 Ja '58.

VOLGA VALLEY—FORAGE PLANTS

Forage plants of the Volga-Akhtuba Floodland. A. K. Mironov. Sel'khoz, Povol. 3 no. 1; 71-72 Ja '58.

VOLGA VALLEY—REFORESTATION

Reforestation of felling areas in the Volga-Akhtuba Floodland. I. Gorpinchenko. Les. khoz. 11 no. 2; 76 Ja '58

VOLGA VALLEY—RICE

Rice in the lower Volga Valley. M. M. Trofimov. Sel'khoz, Povol. 3 no. 1; 46-47 Ja '58.

VOLGA VALLEY—WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC

Growth and regeneration of shelterbelts on ordinary Chernozems of the Middle Volga Valley. I. P. IArajes Les. khoz. 11 no. 1; 28-31 Ja '58.

VOLLEYBALL

Drills using several balls; for volleyball players of the third class. A. IAkushev, A. Ivolkov. Sp igry i r k 7-8 F '58.

They learn from mistakes; finals for young volleyball players. O Chekhov. Sp igry 4 no. 2; 8 F '58

VOLOGDA—FLOUR MILLS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Shortcomings in the milling system of the milling combine being built in Vologda. N. Krasulin. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 12; 10 D '57.

VOLOGDA—LANDSCAPE GARDENING

Greenery in Vologda. T. Shafranskii. Zhil.-kom khoz 8 no. 2; 21-22 '58.

VOLTAGE REGULATORS

Controlled phase compounding of synchronous motors with voltage correction. L. V. TSukernik, G. M. Kostiuk, V. E. Rybinskii. Elektrichestvo no. 2 37 11 F '58.

How to make an induction motor into a voltage regulator. G. P. Minin. Energetik 6 no. 3; 30 Mr '58.

Increasing the operating stability of EMK-U electromagnetic voltage regulators. M. I. Slodarzh. Energetik 6 no. 3; 21-23 Mr '58.

Parameters of hydraulic generators for long-distance power transmission with synchronous compensators for power-factor correction. IU. A. Rozovskii, P. F. Salita, P. M. Ipatov. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 1; 4 Ja '58.

VOLTMETER

Using voltmeters in measuring the speed of d. c. engines. A. A. Danilin, V. D. Chekunov. Priborostroenie no. 1; 25-26 F '58.

VOLTMETER, ELECTRON-TUBE see Electron-tube voltmeter

VOLYN' PROVINCE—ALGAE

Macrophytes of certain lakes of the Shatsk group in the Volyn' Province. M. A. Bukhalo. Dop. ta pov. Lviv un. no. 7; 40-53 pt. 3 '57.

VOLYN' PROVINCE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Develop the initiative and spontaneous activity of party organizations on collective farms. P. IAkovenko. Kom. Ukr. 33 no. 2; 58-64 F '58.

VOLYN' PROVINCE—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Our fellow machinists. B. Levchenko. Sakh. svekla 3 no. 2; 42 F '58.

VOMITING

Semeiotics of vomiting in the newborn and in infants during their first weeks of life. S. IA. Doletskii, S G Zviagintsevn. Pediatriia 36 no. 11; 47-53 N '57.

VORKUTA—BUILDING

City beyond the Arctic Circle. L. Borod'ko. Stroitel' no. 12; 2 of cover D '57.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—DAIRYING

Tikhov, A. G. [Collective and state farms of Voronezh Province in the drive to increase production of meat and milk] Kolkhozy i sovkhozy Voronezhskoi oblasti v bor'be za uvelichenie proizvodstva miasa i moloka. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957, 37 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 5, no. 23)

VORONEZH PROVINCE—FORAGE PLANTS
Harvesting three crops of green fodder within a year. M. D. Mokhin. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no.3,39 Mr '58

VORONEZH PROVINCE—PINE—DISEASES AND PESTS
Airplane dusting for the control of the scarred melolontha in Khrenovskoye pine forests. A. M. Zdratkovskaia. Les khoz. 11 no.1:40-42 Ja '58.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—POULTRY
It's within our power. N. Zhuravlev. Mol. komm. 16 no.2:99-100 F '58.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—POULTRY BREEDS
The Voronezh White (Peski) hens. G. V. Kol'tsov. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no.3:38-40 Mr '58.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—SHEEP BREEDS
The Ostrogozhsk sheep strain. F. A. Grekhov, I. G. Beretin. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no.2:7-13 F '58.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
It's within our power. N. Zhuravlev. Mol. komm. 16 no.2:99-100 F '58.
Tikhov, A. G. [Collective and state farms of Voronezh Province in the drive to increase production of meat and milk] Kolkhozy i sovkhozy Voronezhskoi oblasti v bor'be za uvelichenie proizvodstva miasa i moloka. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 37 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 5, no. 23)

VORONEZH PROVINCE—STONE AGE
Geology of the Kostenki-Borshevo area sites. G. I. Lazukov Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no.59:135-173 '57.
Multilayer sites in the Kostenki-Borshevo area of the Don Valley and the development of culture in the Russian plain during the upper Paleolithic period. A. N. Rogachev. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no.59,9-134 '57.
The Tel'man paleolithic settlement (excavations of 1937). P. P. Efimenko, P. I. Boriskovskii. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no.59:191-234 '57.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—SUGAR BEETS
"Porcioshinskii" State Sugar Beet Farm. G. A. Goncharov. Sakh. svekla 3 no.2:14-17 F '58.

VOROSHILOVGRAD PROVINCE—COAL MINES AND MINING
One of 37. IU. Bolmashnov. Mol. komm. 16 no.2:92-95 F '58.

VOROSHILOVGRAD PROVINCE—SOIL CONSERVATION
Erosion control in the Voroshilovgrad Province. P. S. Suprun. Kolh. Ukr. 5 no.1:40 Ja '58.

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS
Mikhailov, N. N. [I travel along a meridian] Idu po meridianu. Moskva, "Sovetskii pisatel'," 1957. 199 p.

VOYAGES AROUND THE WORLD
Litke, F. P., graf. [Voyage around the world on the corvette "Seniavin"] Puteshestvie vokrug sveta na voennom shliupe "Seniavin", 1826-1829. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1948. 302 p.
(NNC)

VULCANIZATION
Triethanolamine derivatives as vulcanization accelerators. V. G. Epshtein and others. Kauch. i rez. 16 no.11:15-21 N '57.
Vulcanizer for repairing hose. N. Prasolov. Muk.-elev. prom. 24 no.1:25 Ja '58.

VVEDENSKII, NIKOLAI EVGENIEVICH, 1852-1922
Mileposts in the career of N. E. Vvedenskii. M. V. IErmakov. Medych. zhur. 22 no.3:3-12 '52.

VYAZOVKA DISTRICT (BALASHOV PROVINCE)—MEADOW GRASS
Floating mats formed by Poa palustris L. I. M. Raspopov. Bot. zhur. 43 no.1:112-114 Ja '58.

VYBORG—PAPER INDUSTRY
Production achievements of Vyborg paper workers. A. A. Badusov. Bum. prom. 33 no.1:18-21 Ja '58.

VYSHNIY VOLOCHEK—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
[October Revolution in Vyshnii Volochek; a collection of articles, recollections, documents, and papers] Oktiabr' v Vyshnem Volochke; sbornik statei, vospominanii, dokumentov i materialov. [Kalinin] Kalininskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 216 p.

VYSOKOVICH, VLADIMIR KONSTANTINOVICH, 1854-1912
Vladimir Konstantinovich Vysokovich; on the 40th anniversary of his death. A. I. Smyrnova-Zamkova. Medych. zhur. 22 no.2:75-81 '52.

WAGENINGEN, NETHERLANDS—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS
Tournament in Wageningen. P. Trifunovich. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no.3:89-90 Mr '58.

WAGES
(see also subdivision under South Africa, Union of; United States)
Additional payment in cash for milking. V. N. IAtsenko. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no.1:26-28 Ja '58.
Answers to readers' letters. Stroitel' no.2:29 F '58.
Correspondence between the rate of growth of labor productivity and wages. A. Aganbegian. Sots. trud. no.1: 13-24 Ja '58.
Distributing payments in kind on the brigade basis. F. Anshakov. Nauka i pered op v. sel'khoz. 8 no.1:29-30 Ja '58.
Forms of supplementary pay on collective farms. I. A. Dmitrenko. Kolh. Ukr. 5 no.1:15-16 Ja '58.
Generalov, F. S. [Monthly wages on collective farms] Ezhemesiachnaia oplata v kolkhoze. [Moskva] Mosk rabochii, 1957. 34 p.
Gol'dshtein, M. IU., and V. S. Korolkov. [Guaranteed and compensatory payments to workers and employees] Garantiinye i kompensatsionnye vyplaty rabochim i sluzhashchim. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 92 p.
Improve control over wage expenditures. A. Kudriavtsev. Den. i kred. 15 no.12:1-7 D '57.
Legal regulations on the peacework bonus system of remuneration in the coal industry. B. K. Begichev Uch. zap. Sver. iur. inst 5:137-149 '57.
More about the bonus-hourly wage system. B. Klopotov, L. Manevich, V. TSvenev. Sots. trud. no.1:128-132 Ja '58.
New wage and bonus system for building machinery operators. Stroitel' no.12:24-25 D '57.
Regularize remuneration of higher officials on collective farms. S. Landarskii, V. Senchuk. Komm. Bel. 31 no.1:43-47 Ja '58.
Wages for repairmen. V. V. Iliuchek. Masl.-zhir. prom 23 no.12:32-33 '57.

WALKING
Changes in the walking speed of older students depending on the weight of the load carried. A. G. Nagornyi. Dokl. APN no.3:129-132 '57.
The training program in walking in preparation for a hike lasting several days. I. S. Zakharov. Dokl. APN no.3: 133-136 '57.

WALL NEWSPAPERS
"Great causes for small newspapers" and "What the editor of a wall newspaper should know" by I. IAkovlev. Reviewed by M. Rodionov. Agitator no.2:59-62 Ja '58.

WALLBOARD—TRANSPORTATION
Container for transporting gypsum boards. P. Radchenko. Stroitel' no.3:14 Mr '58.

WALLPAPER
Materials and products for finishing interior walls and partitions. Biul. stroi. tekh. 15 no.2:41-46 F '58.

WALLS
Efficient construction of basement walls and foundations. A. Gokhbaum, G. Lipkin. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no.12:4-6 D '57.
Efficient installing of partitions made of gypsum tiles. I. Gandzhuntsev. Stroitel' no.2:18 F '58.
Experimental determination of the pressure of a fixed amount of loose material on a model of a supporting wall with elastic bracing. V. V. Sinel'nikov. Trudy MIIT no.91:16-38 '57.
Materials and products for finishing interior walls and partitions. Biul. stroi. tekh. 15 no.2:41-46 F '58.
Prospects in building apartment houses with nonbearing walls. R. P. Kostylev. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. 10 no.3: 5-8 '57.
Rolling construction components. N. Kozlov, V. Bolshakov. Stroi. mat. 4 no.1:14-16 Ja '58.
"Stroitel'" advises. Stroitel' no.3:29 Mr '58.
Using plain and foamed silicate products in building exterior apartment house walls. G. M. Shcherbo. Transp. stroi. 7 no.11:15-18 N '57.
Wall materials used in housing construction. S. Lazarevich, IA. Rakitar. Stroi. mat. 3 no.12:18-23 D '57.

WAR
Chepраков, V. A. [Who wants war?] Komu nuzhna voina. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 57 p. (Soldatu i matrosu o voine)
Tiagunenko, V. L. [Wars and colonies; the effect of the breakup of the colonial system on the military and economic potential of imperialism] Voiny i kolonii; vliianie raspada kolonial'noi sistemy na voenno-ekonomicheskuiu bazu imperializma. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 175 p.

WAR—ECONOMIC ASPECTS see subdivision under Germany, West

WAR CRIME TRIALS see subdivision under Arnsberg, Germany

WAR GAMES
Company attacks. V. Petrov. Koster no.1:3-14 Ja '58.

WAR MEMORIALS see subdivision under Leningrad

WAR VICTIMS
Mother's request. Rabotnitsa 36 no.2:9 F '58.

WAREHOUSES see subdivision under United States

WARSAW—METALLURGY—CONGRESSES
Scientific and technical conference on the heat treatment of metals held in Warsaw. I. N. Bogachev, B. D. Grozin, A. P. Gulisev. Metalloved. i obr. met. no.2: 52-55 F '58.

WARSHIPS
Cruiser of the revolution. Konst. Konichev. Neva no.11:35-40 N '57.
Semiconductors on warships. V. Akhutin. Voen. znan. 34 no.1:16-17 Ja '58.

WARSHIPS—VISITS TO FOREIGN PORTS
Beyond blue seas. V. Ganiushkin. Smena 35 no.4:18-19 F '58.
Visiting a freedom-loving people. Sov. mor. 18 no.2: 12a-12d Ja '58.

WARTS
Celandine (Chelidonium majus) for treating warts. P. F. Demchenko. Vrach. delo no.12:1335-1337 D '57.

WASTE, DISPOSAL OF see Sewage disposal

WASTE HEAT
Utilizing vapor of boiling condensate from drying cylinders and heat from the exhaust of paper machine wet presses. L. B. Levit, V. I. Maksimov. Bum. prom. 33 no.1:24-25 Ja '58.
Utilizing waste heat from gases in the by-product coke industry. M. I. Podzolkov. Koks i khim. no.1:58-61 '58.

WASTE PRODUCTS
Extraction of diamond dust for industrial wastes (from "Industrial Diamond Review" no.195, February 1957) G. F. Shvetsov. TSvet. met. 31 no.1:87-88 Ja '58.
Using industrial wastes for producing binding materials. A. Novopashin Stroi. mat. 4 no.2:4-6 F '58.

WATCH REPAIRING see Clocks and watches—Repairing and adjusting

WATCHES see Clocks and watches

WATCHMAKING see Clockmaking and watchmaking

WATER—ANALYSIS
Applying the "lever principle" in processing analyses of natural waters. S. A. Durov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no.12:2824-2828 D '57.
Formation of radium carrying natural waters. E. S. Shchepot'eva. Trudy Radiev. inst. ANSSSR 6:41-54 '57.
General investigation of the natural waters during prospecting. V. I. Krasnikov. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no.12:19-23 D '57.
Shatenshtein, A. I., and others. [Isotopic analysis of water] Izotopnyi analiz vody. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 235 p.

WATER—BACTERIOLOGY
New method for the hygienic rating of bacterial contamination of water. A. F. Stolnanovskii. Vrach delo no.12:1351-1353 D '57
Possible errors in testing water for Coli titer by membrane filters. V. A. IArumov, N. M. Aleksandrova. Gig. i san. 23 no.1:80-81 Ja '58.

WATER—CHLORINATION
Apparatus for chlorinating water. N. I. Smirnov, K. M. Sharaeva. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no.1:10-11 Ja '58.

WATER—COMPOSITION
Chemical composition of flood waters in western Kopet Dagh and the possibilities of their utilization. B. T. Kirsta. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no.1:19-26 '58.

WATER—FLOW see Hydraulics

WATER—FLUORIDATION
Fluoridation of drinking water. S. N. Cherkinskii, N. N. Trakhtman. Gig. i san. 23 no.1:51-58 Ja '58.

WATER—POLLUTION
Aggressiveness of polluted atmospheric precipitations. A. Kuchkin. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no.2:8-9 '58.
Hygienic evaluation of formaldehyde as a factor in the pollution of water reservoirs [with summary in English]. I. V. Nazarenko. Gig. i san. 23 no.1:3-10 Ja '58.
Plankton as an indicator of pollution of fresh water reservoirs by radioactive substances [with summary in English]. G. D. Lebedeva. Med. rad. 2 no.6:65-69 N-D '57.
Purification of waste waters at the Altyn-Topkan ore-dressing plant. K. S. TSvetkov. TSvet. met. 31 no.1:11-16 Ja '58.

Some data on the effect of radioactive strontium on self-purification processes of water reservoirs [with summary in English]. V. M. Zhogova. Med. rad. 2 no. 6 69-73 N-D '57.

WATER—SOFTENING

Sodium zeolite filter having an underdrain system without strainer heads. I. A. Cherepennikov. Energetik 6 no. 3:16-18 Mr '58.

WATER, UNDERGROUND

(see also subdivision under Akmolinsk District; Dnieper Lowland, Donets Basin, Georgia, Kara-Bogaz-Gol (Gulf), Moldavia, Ukraine, Uzbekistan)

Effect of well bottom undermining on the installation of filters. V. M. Gavrilko. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 10: 45-51 O '57.

Evaluating productivity of interacting water intaking wells. N. N. Verigin. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 2:15-17 F '58.

Hydrogeological conditions of hydrothermal processes. A. M. Ovchinnikov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 5. 126-142 S-O '57.

Hydrogeology and engineering geology in the service of socialist construction. M. V. Churinov, A. A. Konoplian-tsev. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 12, 45-52 D '57.

Make more extensive use of ground waters in the irrigation of farm crops. V. M. Legostaev, G. A. Ibragimov. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 12:38-41 D '57.

Measuring electric resistance in prospecting for pyrite fields in the Ural region. G. P. Sakovtsev, A. A. Redozubov. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 10:55-58 O '57.

Present status and principal problems in Soviet hydrogeology. F. A. Makarenko. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 22 no. 12:97-108 D '57.

Role of recent fracture tectonics in the hydrogeology of the Ural region. N. D. Budanov. Sov. geol. no. 58:25-39 '57.

Some results of the study of ground water in deserts. V. N. Kunin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 5:91-103 S-O '57.

Using compressed air for well bottom blowing in drilling for water. A. M. Magurdumov. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 12:30-35 D '57.

WATER BALLET see Synchronized swimming

WATER-COLOR PAINTING

Water-color painting. N. Volkov. Tvorchestvo no. 2: 24-26 '58.

WATER COLORS—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Leningrad

WATER HEATERS

Changing bathroom water heaters from hard-fuel to gas operation. A. M. Levin, V. M. Fursaev, A. V. Markovskii. Gaz. prom. no. 2, 20-23 F '58.

Vertical water heater. Stroitel' no. 3:27 Mr '58.

WATER IN THE BODY

Pathology of water balance in neuroses. E. M. Kresling. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:45 supplement Ja '57.

"Physiological principles of fluid intake" by N. V. Dantlov. Reviewed by V. G. Davydov. Gig. i san. 23 no. 1:90-92 Ja '58.

WATER METERS—STANDARDS

Standard specifications for house water meters. S. S. Kivilis. Standartizatsiia 22 no. 1:61-63 Ja-F '58.

WATER PIPES—COLD WEATHER CONDITONS

Efforts to avoid the freezing of pipelines used for hydraulic slag removal. V. P. Emel'ianov. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 24:42 '57.

WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT see subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Kazakhstan; Kopet Dagh)

WATER SPRINKLERS see Sprinklers

WATER SUPPLY

Lakes as indicators of the changing balance of water in the river basins. A. V. Agupov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 1:48-61 Ja-F '58.

WATER SUPPLY, RURAL

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Sanitary and hygienic characteristics of a water filtration and chlorination plant recommended for rural areas. I. I. Il'inskii. Gig. i san. 23 no. 1:74-75 Ja '58.

Uginchus, A. A. [Hydraulics, hydraulic machinery, and fundamental of watersupply for agriculture] Gidravlika, gidravlicheskie mashiny i osnovy sel'skokhoziaistvennogo vodosnabzhenia. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 251 p.

Water supply for livestock farms in winter. A. I. Bereza. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 1:80-82 Ja '58.

WATER SUPPLY ENGINEERING

Lenskii, V. A., and V. I. Pavlov. [Water supply and sewerage] Vodosnabzhenie i kanalizatsiia. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 379 p.

Producing chromium stearates and using them in the leather industry. T. I. Motina, V. G. Suchkov. Leg. prom. 18 no. 3:26-28 F '58.

"Stroitel'" advises. Stroitel' no. 3:29 Mr '58.

Waterproof concrete. G. P. Bovin. Strol. prom. 36 no. 2:40-42 F '58.

WATERS, MINERAL see Mineral waters

WATERS, SULPHUROUS see Mineral waters, Sulfurous

WATTMETER

Use of three-phase current wattmeters to measure power in single-phase circuits. V. V. Serkov. Politekh. obuch. no. 3 50-54 Mr '58.

WAVE FILTERS, ELECTRIC see Electric filters

WAVE GUIDES

Effect of the exciting-slot asymmetry on the precision of cutoff capacitance attenuators. E. S. Zhavoronkova. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 1:28-39 Ja '58.

Influence of a dielectric film on the attenuation of a H_{01}-wave in a straight almost circular wave guide. B. Z. Katsenelenbaum. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 1:38-45 Ja '58.

On the general theory of nonregular wave guides. B. Z. Katsenelenbaum. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2 203-206 S '57.

Symmetrical iris diaphragm of arbitrary thickness in a circular wave guide. M. V. Butrov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 1:56-61 Ja '58.

Wave guide communication lines (from "Technische Mitteilungen PTT," no. 2, 1957). Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 3:72-74 Mr '58.

WAVE MECHANICS

Wave function of a particle with zero spin. R. P. Haida. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:234-236 pt. 3 '57.

WAVES

First results of industrial investigations on the effect of waves on hydraulic structures in harbors. K. T. Kushkis. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 12:65-78 '57.

New devices of the Administration of the Technical Aids Industry, wave tray with a vibrator. B. P. Kramarsov. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 2:93-94 Mr-Ap '58.

Propagation of waves in rubber. N. Cristescu. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 21 no. 6:795-800 N-D '57.

Washout depth caused by the action of running waves on shores and protection walls. I. K. Sivakov. Transp. strol. 8 no. 2:7-10 F '58.

Weak waves in a compressible liquid with consideration of radiation. V. A. Prokof'ev. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 21 no. 6:775-782 N-D '57.

WAXES

Preparing equipment for meets. P. Liudskov. Sport, zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 1:10-11 Ja '58.

WEAR, MECHANICAL see Mechanical wear

WEARINESS see Fatigue

WEATHERING

Main results of a study on the weathering of ancient crusts. I. I. Ginzburg. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 22 no. 12:61-88 D '57.

WEIGHING MACHINES

Automatic gravimetric proportioning of formula components for margarine at the Baku Margarine Plant. G. G. Fanlev and others. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 12:35-38 '57.

Automatic weighing on cranes. B. L. Shparberg. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 11:91-103 '57.

Supplementary scale for truck-mounted weighing machines. A. Gavrilenko. Muk.-elev. prom. 24 no. 1:25 Ja '58.

WEIGHT REDUCING EXERCISES see Reducing exercises

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Measures and measuring instruments approved by the Committee on results of their official testing, and admitted for use in the U. S. S. R. Izm. tekh. no. 1:91-93 Ja-F '58.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES—STANDARDS

New standards for measures and measuring instruments approved by the Committee (registered in July-December, 1957). Izm. tekh. no. 1:91 Ja-F '58.

Precision weights. S. S. Shchedrovitskii. Standartizatsiia 22 no. 1:46-47 Ja-F '58.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES—TESTING

Regional state control of weights and measures used in the commercial sector. B. V. Gnilitskii. Izm. tekh. no. 1:87-88 Ja-F '58.

WEITCH, FRIEDRICH GEORG, 1758-1828

F. G. Weitch's portrait of N. M. Karamzin. V. Berezina. Soob. Gos. erm. no. 12:43-44 '57.

WELDING

Preparing the surface of parts for [illegible]. Baranov. Avtom. svar. 11 no. [illegible]

Talypov, G. B. [Approximation theory [illegible] stresses in welding] Priblizhennaia teoriia [illegible] devormatsii i napriazhenii. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1957. 205 p.

WELDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see [illegible]

WELDING—COSTS

Ways of reducing the cost of welded [illegible]. Faerman. Avtom. svar. 11 no. [illegible]

WELDING—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Principal hygienic problems in the [illegible] cutting of nonferrous metals. [illegible] truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 6:6-11 [illegible]

WELDING—TESTING

Exposing crystallized layers in welds [illegible] electrolytic pickling. V. A. Shiliaev, A. A. Rossoshinskii. Avtom. svar. [illegible] '58.

Inhomogeneity in the fusion zone of [illegible]. Livshits, L. P. Bakhrakh, S. I. [illegible] obr. met. no. 1:26-30 Ja '58.

Investigating the effect of manganese [illegible] of sulfur liquation in carbon steel welds. Poznlak. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 1:81 [illegible]

Investigating the effect of pocking [illegible] steel and weld joints. B. F. Lebedev [illegible] no. 1:26-31 Ja '58.

Porosity testing of welded joints by [illegible]. A. A. Trushchenko. Avtom. svar. 11 [illegible] '58.

Vibrational strength of welded joints [illegible] low-carbon steel. M. M. Kraidlis [illegible] Svar. proizv. no. 2:19-22 F '58.

WELDING, ELECTRIC see Electric welding

WELDING, GAS see Gas welding and cutting

WELDING RESEARCH

Friction welding. O. Karyshev. [illegible] no. 2:26 '58.

WELLS

Cleaning fouled screens by water [illegible] ic acid washing. E. E. Alias. [illegible] strol. 27 no. 1:48-50 Ja '58.

Simple drill well. I. Kiriushichenkov. [illegible] 102-104 Ja '58.

WEST GERMANY see Germany, West

WEST INDIES FEDERATION

Colony under a federation significant [illegible] Nov. vrem. 16 no. 12:26-27 Mr [illegible]

WESTERN BUG RIVER—PARASITES

Parasites in commercial fishes of the Western Bug River in the region of Sokal. M. [illegible] pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:111-122 pt. 3 [illegible]

WESTERN EUROPE see Europe, Western

WESTERN SAYAN MOUNTAINS—[illegible]

Characteristics of the striated and [illegible] of ultrabasic rocks in the Horus [illegible] IUdin. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3 [illegible]

WESTERN SIBERIA see Siberia, Western

WHALES see subdivision under Arctic regions

WHARVES

Long life and economical efficiency of [illegible]. V. V. Shablevskii. Transp. strol. [illegible] D '57.

WHEAT

High yields regardless of weather. P. [illegible]. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 [illegible]

Increasing the intensity of flowering [illegible] Volodin. Biul. inst. biol. AN SSSR [illegible]

Interrelation between wheat moisture [illegible] G. Leviatin. Muk. elev. prom. 24 [illegible]

The role played by supplementary potash [illegible] fertilization of wheat. M. Kliucharev. [illegible] SSSR 116 no. 2:319-322 S '57.

WHEAT—ANALYSIS

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii [illegible] zerna i produktov ego pererabotki. [A [illegible] erated determination of moisture in [illegible] wheat and rye] Metod uskorennogo [illegible] nosti syrogo zerna pshenitsy i rzhi. [illegible] skya, Izd-vo tekhn. i ekon. lit-ry po [illegible] mol'no-krupianoi, kombikormovoi [illegible] skladskogo khoziaistva, 1957. 66 p.

WHEAT—DISEASES AND PESTS

Dynamics of vitamins in the leaves of wheat when affected by rust. V. V. Filippov, L. N. Andreev Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:879-881 O '57.

Electron microscope investigation of the lysis of Botrytis cinerea and Fusarium graminearum by antibiotic substances secreted by Actinomycetes. E. I. Andreeva, M. E. Kuperman, Z. V. Krasil'nikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3:508-509 S '57.

Studying the genus Paraphelenchus (Micoletzky, 1922) Micoletzky, 1925 (Nematoda Aphelenchidae) [with summary in English]. I. A. Baranovskaia. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 1:13-19 Ja '58.

WHEAT—VARIETIES

Zhebrak, A. R. [Polyploid species of wheat] Poliploidnye vidy pshenits. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 123 p.

WHEAT BREEDING

Contribution of plant breeders to agriculture. N. G. Meister. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 1, 48 Ja '58.

Studying the invertase activity in ovaries of wheat pollinated by different methods. V. G. Volodin. Biul. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:226-229 '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—AGRICULTURE

For the abundance of agricultural products. Rab. i sial 34 no. 2:1 F '58.

For the further development of agriculture in our Republic. F. Surganov. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 1:19-29 Ja '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—ALFALFA—VARIETIES

Promising alfalfa varieties under conditions prevailing in White Russia. E. V. Khodasevich. Biul. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:12-15 '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

At the Brussels Fair. Sov. otch. no. 1:199 Ja-F '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—CALLISTHENICS

The champion of the republic; a sketch. I. T'Syves. Biarozka 34 no. 3:28-29 Mr '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—CITY PLANNING

Advice on planning district centers in White Russia. N. A. Zel'ten. Dokl. AN BSSR 1 no. 2:69-72 O '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Brief news. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 1:70-80 Ja '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—CORN (MAIZE)—VARIETIES

Some features of flowering in different varieties and hybrid forms of corn. L. V. Kedrova-Zikhman, V. E. Bormotov. Biul. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:180-183 '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—CORN BREEDING

Studying the combining ability of corn in White Russia for the production of local hybrids. A. N. Pallova. Biul. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:184-191 '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—CULTURE

Brief news. Polymia 36 no. 2:101-102 F '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM

Development of the science of Marxist philosophy in the White Russian S. S. R. in the past 40 years. K. P. Buslov. Vop. filos. no. 1:148-152 '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—DUCKS

Raising waterfowl is an important measure for increasing meat production in White Russia. I. L. Makarov. Pitsevodstvo 8 no. 3:17-19 Mr '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Toward new achievements. Biarozka 34 no. 3:2 of cover Mr '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—ECONOMICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

At the Institute of Economics of the Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S. S. R. I. Nikanorov, I. Cherniavskii. Vop. ekon. no. 11:153-155 N '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—EDUCATION

Il'iushyn, I. M. [Public education in White Russia during the years of the Soviet regime] Narodnaia asveta u Belarusi za hady sovetskai ulady. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1957. 46 p.

Ways for the realization of the universal compulsory seven-year education in White Russia. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 1:62-64 Ja '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—FARM BUILDINGS

Conclusions and proposals concerning the improvement of building on White Russian collective farms. T. P. Peniaz'kova. Dokl. AN BSSR 1 no. 2:73-75 O '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—FIELD MICE

Activities of the water vole (Arvicola terrestris L.) in areas along the banks of waters. E. G. Samusenko. Biul. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:230-232 '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—FOOD INDUSTRY

Raise the technological level of White Russia's canning and dehydrated vegetables industry. F. I. Nikanorov. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 2:4-6 F '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL

Foraminifera of Jurassic deposits in southwestern White Russia. I. V. Mitianina. Paleont. i stratigr. BSSR no. 2:210-239 '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—GEESE

Raising waterfowl is an important measure for increasing meat production in White Russia. I. L. Makarov. Pitsevodstvo 8 no. 3:17-19 Mr '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Correlation between the Quaternary deposits of the White Russian S. S. R. K. I. Lukashev, M. M. TSapenko. Dokl. AN BSSR 1 no. 2:64-65 O '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—GRAPES—VARIETIES

Grapes in White Russia A. P. Savchenko. Biul. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2, 34-39 '57.

Seeding the Amur cork tree on forest experiment plots. D. S. Trukhanovskii. Biul. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2: 31-33 '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—GROUSE

Nesting habitats and reproduction of tetraonid birds in southern White Russia. M. S. Dolbik. Biul. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2, 239-241 '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—INDUSTRIALIZATION

White Russian party organization in the struggle for the realization of the Leninist plan of the industrialization of the country. A. Stepanenko. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 1:48-55 Ja '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—INSURANCE, SOCIAL

What an acquaintance with the experience of the Ukraine and White Russia teaches us. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 2: 1-3 F '58.

What we saw of interest in White Russia. M. Zakharov, N. Karaseva. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 2:14-20 F '58

WHITE RUSSIA—LOESS

Paleogeographic features of the period of formation of loess soils in White Russia. V. M. Motuz. Dokl. AN BSSR 1 no. 2, 66-68 O '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—MALARIA

Incidence of malaria in the White Russian S. S. R. B. B. Rubinshtein. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no. 5:592-594 S-O '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—OAK

Establishing the effective temperatures necessary for the development of phenological phases in early and late forms of the English oak. I. D. IUrkevich. Biul. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:140-144 '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—PEAT INDUSTRY

Peat industry needs permanent personnel to operate its machinery. A. Manusevich. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 1: 38-42 Ja '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Ways to improve physical training in schools and teachers' institutes of the White Russian S. S. R. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 1:65-67 Ja '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—PHYTOPLANKTON

Materials on the phytoplankton of some commercial fish ponds of White Russia. N. I. Sreienskaia. Biul. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:47-58 '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Birth of a republic. Sov. otch. no. 1:117-119 Ja-F '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—RADIOBROADCASTING

Piarkouski, B. B. [Radiobroadcasting and television in the White Russian S. S. R.] Radyeviashchanne i telebachanne u Belaruskai SSR. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1957. 53 p.

WHITE RUSSIA—RADIOLOGY, MEDICAL

Development of roentgenology and radiology in White Russia under the Soviet regime. B. M. Sosina. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 5:9-13 S-O '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

For the abundance of agricultural products. Rab. i sial 34 no. 2:1 F '58.

Valuable initiative of Communist Youth League members in White Russia. V. Smirnov. Molodoi kommunist. 3 no. 3:8-11 Mr '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—TELEVISION

Piarkouski, B. B. [Radiobroadcasting and television in the White Russian S. S. R.] Radyeviashchanne i telebachanne u Belaruskai SSR. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1957. 53 p.

WHITE RUSSIA—THEATER

Kolas, K. D. [Theaters of White Russia in the Second Baltic Theater Spring Festival] Teatry Belaruskai SSR u druhoi Pribaltyiskai teatral'nai viasne. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1957. 78 p. [In White Russian and Russian.]

WHITE RUSSIA—TICKS

Host cycle of ixodid ticks. I. T. Arzamasov. Biul. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2, 253-258 '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—WOOD-DECAYING FUNGI

Pore fungi of White Russia. E. P. Komarova. Biul. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:40-42 '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS

Beyond the front lines. M. Arsen'ev. Smena 35 no. 4: 13-15 F '58.

In fraternal friendship. V. I. Kozlov. Slaviane no. 2. 21-24 F '58.

"It took place in White Russia" by R. Ablova. Reviewed by I. Matyl'. Mol. komm 16 no. 2, 127-128 F '58.

The soul of the Communist Youth League underground. L. Vinakurau. Rab. i sial 34 no. 2:8-9 F '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC

Study of the helminths of rodents in the southern part of White Russia. I. V. Merkusheva. Biul. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:259-263 '57.

WHITE RUSSIAN DRAMA

The youngest. Vl. Pimenov. Ogonek 36 no. 11:23 Mr '58.

WHITE RUSSIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

History of Ukrainian-White Russian literary ties. IU. Stupak. Polymia 36 no. 2:165-168 F '58.

WHITE RUSSIAN POETRY

Songs of the revolutionary underground. B. Klein. Polymia 36 no. 2:177-181 F '58.

WHITE SEA—FISHERIES—RESEARCH

Conditions for the life of organisms in the White Sea and measures for increasing its productivity. V. M. Nadezhin. Trudy Murm. biol. sta. 3:184-189 '57.

WHITE SEA—HERRING

Races of herring with a small number of vertebrae in the Barents and White Seas. B. M. Tambovtsev. Trudy Murm. biol. sta. 3:169-174 '57.

WHITE SEA—POLYCHAETA

New species of Polychaeta in the White Sea [with summary in English]. V. A. Svetlikov. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 1: 20-26 Ja '58.

WHOOPING COUGH

Epidemiology of measles and whooping cough. T. IU. Kasparova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immu. 28 no. 8: 116-122 Ag '57.

How to protect children from whooping cough. Olena Koshel'. Rad. zhin. 13 no. 2:30 F '58.

WILD BOAR see subdivision under Ryazan Province

WILLOWS see subdivision under Donets Basin

WILNO see Vilnius

WILSON CHAMBER see Cloud chamber

WINCHES

Controlling several winches for guide cables; in connection with E. F. Sklianenko's article. V. M. Dubrov, G. G. Shirokov. Shakht. stroi. no. 1:21-22 '58.

Distribution of winches for haulage with end cables in inclined mines. L. V. Viktorov. Ugol' 33 no. 1:32-33 Ja '58.

Loading logs by means of an auxiliary cable. M. Lazarev. Mast. lesa no. 8:15 Ag '57.

WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.

(see also subdivision under Dnieper Valley; Volga Valley)

"How to grow forest shelterbelts." Reviewed by S. A. Nikitin. Bot. zhur. 43 no. 1:123-124 Ja '58.

Pest control in shelterbelts. A. Cherepanov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 12:49-50 D '57.

WINDLASS see Winches

WINDMILLS

Basic parameters for windmills. IA. I. Sheftar. Standartizatsiia 22 no. 1:60-61 Ja-F '58.

WINDOW GARDENING

Window garden. L. Malakhova. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 1:31 Ja '58.

WINE AND WINE MAKING

(see also subdivision under Moldavia; Tiraspol')

Effect of wine temperature on oxidation-reduction reactions. B. V. Lipis. Sad. vin. Mold. 12 no. 6:40-41 N-D '57.

Importance of Botrytis cinerea in making semisweet wines. G. F. Kondo, A. A. Preobrazhenskii. Sad. vin. Mold. 12 no. 6:48-49 N-D '57.

New methods for removing ferric salts from wines and brandies. I. S. Sal'nikova. Sad. vin. Mold. 12 no. 6: 42-43 N-D '57.

Attachment for stopper employing a cork. S T Tiurin. Sad vin Mold 12 no 6 58-59 N-D '57.

WINTER

The last month of winter. N. N. Galakhov. Priroda 47 no. 2 126-127 F '58.

Two unusual Februaries. A. P. Moiseev. Priroda 47 no. 2 127-128 F '58.

WINTER SPORTS

(see also subdivision under Moscow, Sverdlovsk)

International meets. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 1-21 Ja '58.

Like a mighty parade the Russian spartakiada marches from border to border! Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 1:7 Ja '58.

On the skating rinks and the ski tracks of the Spartakiada. A Grigor'ev. Ogonek 36 no. 12.6-7 Mr '58

WINTER SPORTS—COMPETITIONS

Winter jubilee V Gavrilov Sov voin. 39 no 5-25 Mr '58

WINTER WARFARE

Attachment for pneumatic drills for making blast holes in frozen soil. V. Khodos, K. Sukach. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 1 40 Ja '58.

Blast method of loosening frozen soil. I. Babanin. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 1 28-31 Ja '58.

Building entrances and exits in winter. I. Lebedev, A. Orlov, A. Drobotov. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 1:39 Ja '58.

Engineer constructions for a battery in combat formation in winter N. I Dolgov, K. V. Struchkov. Artill. zhur no. 1:17-22 Ja '58.

Experience in clearing roads for march columns in winter. V. Radvanskii. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 1 41-42 Ja '58.

Experience in excavating frozen soil. IU. Suchkover. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 1:31-34 Ja '58.

Our experience in party and political work at bridging operation in winter. M. Fedorov, N. Kholodov. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 1 8-12 Ja '58.

Passability of frozen marshes. S. Chechkin. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 1 42-43 Ja '58.

Preparing personnel and automotive and tractor equipment for tactical winter exercises. G. Rudnitskii, Kh. Vlasov Voen. vest. 37 no 1:72-76 Ja '58.

Some peculiarities in the attack of a rifle company in winter. I. Tolmachev. Voen. vest. 37 no. 12 10-13 D '57.

WIRE

Determining the tensile stress in reeled wire. V. P. Chumakov. Priborostroenie no. 1:21-24 Ja '58.

The golden lock. Znan. sila 33 no. 1:48-49 Ja '58.

On B. N. Vorontsov, I. A. Pantilov's article "Allowances for wear of thin wires." Izm. tekh. no. 1:86 Ja-F '58.

Production of thin wire by cold rolling. I. S. Pobedin and others. Metallurg 3 no. 2.32-34 F '58.

WIRE—TESTING

New method for the determination of elastic and yield limits of thin spring wire during twist. K. G Galimkhanov. Zav lab 23 no. 12:1485-1488 '57.

WIRE ROPE

Machine for cutting off wire ends of the terminal loops of ropes. V. G. Maksheev. Ryb. khoz. 34 no. 1:51-52 Ja '58.

WIRELESS TELEGRAPH see Telegraph, Wireless

WIRELESS TELEPHONE see Telephone, Wireless

WOADWAXEN

Chemical analysis of alkaloids from Genista aetnensis DC A. I. Bankovskii, V. I. Frolova, E. S Zheleznova. Med. prom. 11 no. 12:23-27 D '57.

WÖHLER, FRIEDRICH, 1800-1882

Historical evaluation of Wöhler's synthesis. IU. S. Musabekov Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 5:66-73 '57.

WOLF HUNTING

Trapping wolves. S. Kopytkin. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 12: 17-18 D '57.

WOLVERINES

Wolverine. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 1:33 Ja '58.

WOLVES see subdivision under Kiev Province

WOMEN

(see also subdivision under China; Czechoslovakia; Hungary; Italy; Soviet Central Asia, Vladimir)

Congratulations on the October anniversary. Vito Kapo and others. Krest'ianka 36 no. 11:6-7 N '57.

Declaration of the World Federation of Trade Unions on the occasion of International Women's Day. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3:23 Mr '58.

For the eight of March; useful advice. E. Zolotareva, E. Kabalkina. Klub 7 no. 1:22-24 Ja '58.

Fulfilling a solemn promise to the great Lenin. A. Artiukhina. Krest'ianka 36 no. 3:2 Mr '58.

Hail to International Women's Day on March 8. Galina Goroshkova Rabotnitsa 36 no. 2:1-2 F '58.

Mothers' lot I. Birlukov. Krest'ianka 36 no. 3:5-6 Mr '58

Our girl friends. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 11:16 N '57.

Solidarity. A. Beletskaia. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 11:13-15 N '57.

Three stars. N. V'iukova. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 11:4 N '57.

Wife of a hero. A. Rakitnikov. Krest'ianka 36 no. 2-3-5 F '58.

WOMEN—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Women

WOMEN—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Cairo

WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT

(see also subdivision under Albania, Azerbaijan; Italy; Lvov; Poltava)

Anna's worry. A. Elagina. Krest'ianka 36 no. 2:25-26 F '58.

International Women's Day. P. Korobova. Agitator no. 3 7-13 F '58

International Women's Day. Rad. zhin. 13 no. 2:14 F '58.

Superintendent of work. O. Zakharov. Rad. zhin. 12 no 12 22-23 D '57

They stay at the machines. A. Kozlov. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 1 12-13 Ja '58.

WOMEN—PHYSICAL EDUCATION see Physical education for women

WOMEN—RIGHTS OF WOMEN

(see also subdivision under Egypt)

Bright dreams ("The realization of dreams" by Maryia Auslannikava. Reviewed by Alfaksandra Us). Rab. i sial. 34 no. 2 10-11 F '58.

Communism and the liberation of women. V. Bil'shai. Kommunist 34 no. 3:40-51 F '58.

The most humane government. V. Saianov. Agitator no. 3:18-21 F '58

New book ("Equality of rights of women in the U. S. S. R."). Krest'ianka 36 no. 2:21 F '58.

WOMEN—SUFFRAGE

Dossier No. 20. I. Kovaliev. Ogonek 36 no. 10:22 Mr '58.

WOMEN AND PEACE see subdivision under United States

WOMEN AND RELIGION

Religion humiliates women. I. Branski. Rab. i sial. 34 no 2-21-22 F '58.

WOMEN AS ACTORS see Actresses

WOMEN AS ENGINEERS

Director of a workshop. S. Akhmatov. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 12 10-11 D '57.

WOMEN AS FARMERS

Let's go beyond the Desna; sketches (conclusion). Vasyl', Bol'shak. Dnipro 32 no. 2:93-124 F '58.

WOMEN AS PHYSICIANS

From the history of higher medical education of women in Russia; on the 85th anniversary of the foundation of a "Special course for training women as professional midwives." E. D. Zabludovskaia. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 12:32-37 D '57.

Path of the little Sadinlaso. A. Rakitnikov. Krest'ianka 36 no. 3:25-26 Mr '58.

WOMEN AS SCIENTISTS

What we are working on. Z. Ermol'eva and others. Krest'ianka 36 no. 3:26-27 Mr '58.

WOMEN AS SOLDIERS

The fortieth anniversary of the Soviet Army. Rad. zhin. 13 no. 2:6 F '58.

"Ivan Ivanovich." M. Pevzner, E. Rozovskii. Ogonek 36 no. 12:21 Mr '58.

You cannot forget that. I. Fillmonau. Rab. i sial. 34 no. 2-7 F '58.

WOMEN AS TEACHERS

A never-resting heart. Viktoriia Ostashko. Ukraina no. 5:6 Mr '58.

WOMEN IN POLITICS

The daughter of a switchman. Marila Samsonova. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 12-8-9 D '57.

A veteran of three revolutions. D. Brovar. Ukraina no. 5:6 Mr '58.

WOMEN IN PUBLIC LIFE see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

Fourth Congress of the International Democratic Federation of Women will take place this May. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 1:10 Ja '58.

"Women of the world." Krest'ianka 36 no. 2-21 F

WOOD

Perelygin, L. M. [Wood, its structure and properti] Drevesinovedenie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo 'Sovetska nauka," 1957. 361 p.

Physicomechanical properties of the wood of [illegible] from the Lenkoran forest group. Z. A. Nuriurova. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 12:149-150 D '57.

WOOD—PRESERVATION

Impregnation of narrow-gauge railroad crossties. I. Lektorskii, P. N. Babochkin. Les. prom. 35 no. 12 15 D '57.

WOOD, COMPRESSED

(see also subdivision under Germany, West)

Blocks made of wood shavings. L. Shmidt. Strokt' no. 2:16 F '58.

WOOD ALCOHOL see Methanol

WOOD CARVING

Knots and hitches. Viktor Goncharov. Ogonek 36 no. 11:32 Mr '58.

WOOD-DECAYING FUNGI see subdivision under White Russia

WOOD FLOUR

Arkhangel'skii, V. D. [Technology of wood flour] Tekhnologiia drevesnoi muki. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 101 p.

WOOD TAR

Recovering tar from residue oils. E. A. Fedorov. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 1:23-24 '58.

WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES

(see also subdivision under Siberia, Eastern)

To new labor successes in 1958! Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 1:1-3 '58.

WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES—BY-PRODUCTS

Recovering tar from residue oils. E. A. Fedorov. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 1:23-24 '58.

WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Measuring the flow of pine oleoresin by means of a double-tapered diaphragm in connection with a differential manometer. V. I. Romanenko. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 1:10-13 '58.

WOOD WASTE

Building abroad. Stroitel' no. 12:18 D '57.

How to use sawdust. S. Epshtein. Stroitel' no. 12 14 D '57.

Introduction of wood substitutes and standardization of ship furniture. M. N. Borkin. Sudostroenie 24 no. 1. 56-57 Ja '58.

WOODPULP

Russia (1923- [illegible]

WOODPULP—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Woodpulp

WOODPULP—DRYING

Effect of operating conditions on the drying of pulp. A. M. Babak. Bum. prom. 33 no. 1:14-15 Ja '58.

WOODPULP INDUSTRY

Woodpulp and paper industry in 1958. Bum. prom. 33 no. 1:2-3 Ja '58.

WOODWORK

Gubenko, A. B. [Preparation of glued lumber elements and parts] Izgotovlenie derevlannykh konstruktsii i detalei. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 347 p.

Lumbermen and woodworkers talk things over VI. Yelin. Mast. lesa no. 3:26-28 Ag '57

New "Instruction on planning and manufacturing glued wooden elements and construction components." Biul. stroi. tekh. 15 no. 1:28 Ja '58.

WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES

Is that the way to organize forest products shops? N. F Tumaev. Les. khoz. 11 no. 1:50-51 Ja '58.

WOOL

Measures for increasing wool productivity in sheep in semidesert areas of the northern part of the Caspian Sea region. S. I. Semenov. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 2:10-12 F '58.

Using conditional weights in recording production output. A. I. Potopalov. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 1 7-8 Ja '58.

WOOLEN AND WORSTED MANUFACTURE
Assortment of rough wool fabrics. I. IA. Sosnin, N. IU. Berkovich. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 1:44-47 Ja '58.

WORK
Lukin, N. S. [Work training in school and home; discussion by a teacher] Trudovoe vospitanie v shkole i sem'e, besedy pedagoga Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaia Rossiia," 1957. 53 p. (Bibliotechka v pomoshch' lektoru, no. 12)
"Problems in the physiology of labor," Reviewed by S. A. Kositov. Gig. i san. 23 no. 1:89-90 Ja '58.

WORKS COUNCILS see subdivision under Hungary

WORLD ECONOMICS see Economic conditions

WORLD POLITICS
Achievements of Soviet science and competition between the two systems I. Kuz'minov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:27-33 Mr '58
Against misinformation and slander: Illusory trump. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 13:21-22 Mr '58.
Concerning a high-level meeting. Kommentator Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:98-104 Mr '58.
Datlin, S. V. [Flame that cannot be extinguished; the October Revolution and the national liberation movement of opressed peoples] Plamia, kotoroe nevozmozhno potushit' oktiabr'skaia revoliutsiia i natsional'no-osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie ugnetennykh narodov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 29 p.
Declaration and the Manifesto of Peace are powerful weapons of progressive mankind Rad. zhin. 12 no. 12:6-7 D '57.
Declaration of the conference of representatives of communist and labor parties of socialist countries. Neva no. 12 3-13 D '57.
Demands of peaceloving people. Agitator no. 3:38-39 F '58.
Draglev, M. S. [Present development of the general crisis of capitalism] Razvitie obshchego krizisa kapitalizma na sovremennom etape. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 3, no. 25)
French Communists confidently look to the future. Jacques Ducloe. Part. zhizn' no. 2:55-62 Ja '58.
From a position of reason. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 7:3-4 F '58.
From readers letters. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 7:30-31 F '58.
From readers' letters. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 8:27-28 F '58.
From readers' letters. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 9:29 F '58.
From readers' letters. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 11:31-32 Mr '58.
Good will. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 10:1-2 Mr '58.
Imperialism and the support of the rights of peoples to independence and sovereignty. Khalid Mokhi al Dinh. Sovr. Vost. no. 2:31-33 F '58.
It is unavoidable. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 8:3-4 F '58.
Khrushchev, N. S. [For a lasting peace and peaceful coexistence] Za prochnyi mir i mirnoe sosushchestvovanie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 366 p.
Mr. Ryan's senseless fears. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 8:16 F '58.
Peace and prosperity to all peoples! Sov. zhen. 14 no. 1:2-3 Ja '58.
Peace manifesto. Neva no. 12:13-16 D '57.
Peaceful coexistance is the basis of relations between states. V. Vasil'ev. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:60-69 Mr '58.
Powerful and invincible forces of peace, democracy, and socialism. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 11:3-9 N '57.
Real and imaginary obstacles. Sovremennik. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 11:2-5 Mr '58.
Real way to lessen international tension. Kommunist 34 no. 1:3-10 Ja '58.
Satellites and problems in international relations. L. Il'ichev. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:8-22 Mr '58.
Significant argument. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 13:2 Mr '58.
"Solidarity, solidarity, and once again solidarity." Kuo Mo-je. Sovr. Vost. no. 2:43-44 F '58.
Soviet foreign Ministry Press Chief, L. F. Il'ichev replies to an Irish newspaper. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 10: 18 Mr '58.
Stop the sabre rattling. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 13:1-2 Mr '58.
Survey of the present international situation. Anap Singh. Sovr. Vost. no. 2:26-31 F '58.
Very important task for the entire world. Mol. komm. 16 no. 2:3-9 F '58.
What do the western powers want. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 12:1-2 Mr '58.

[illegible] gains from war [Those who are against war. Reviewed by B Beknazar-IUzbashev) Agitator no. 5: 58-61 Mr '58.
Why do they maneuver? Nov vrem. 16 no. 6, 19 F '58.
World events. Nov. vrem 16 no 6 32 F '58.
World events. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 7:32 F '58.
World events. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 8:32 F '58.
World events. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 9:32 F '58.
World events. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 10:32 Mr '58.
World events. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 11:32 Mr '58.
World events. Nov. vrem. 16 no 12:32 Mr '58.
World events. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 13:32 Mr '58.
World of fiction and world of facts L. Leont'ev Nov. vrem. 16 no 6:3-5 F '58.

WORLD WAR, 1914-1918 see subdivision 'European War, 1914-1918' under Russia

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
(see also subdivision under China, France; Hungary, Manchuria; Rostov, Russia)
Anglo-American historiography on the problem of the Second Front. I. M Maiskii. Vop ist. no 1:52-84 Ja '58.
Behind us is Moscow; officer's notes. B. Momysh-Uly. Sov. Kazakh. 24 no. 1:3-45 Ja '58.
Beside the soldier. Leon Saakov. Isk. kino no. 2:51-71 F '58.
"History of the Pacific war" [in Japanese]. Reviewed [with summary in English] by L. N. Kudashov. Sov. vostokoved no. 6:155-162 '57.
"History of the Second World War" by K. Tippelskirch. Reviewed by A. M. Nekrich. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 1: 177-179 '58.
Imprinted exploit. E. Vorob'ev Sov. foto 18 no. 2: 1-4 F '58.
Intervention of the U. S. S. R. to defend Sweden from Hitlerite aggression. K Dmitrieva Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:107-109 Mr '58
Joint conference of the historians of the U. S S. R. and the German Democratic Republic. E. A. Boltin. Vop. ist. no. 1:218-221 Ja '58.
You cannot forget that. I. Fillmonau. Rab i stial 34 no. 2:7 F '58

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—AERIAL OPERATIONS
(see also subdivision under Kuban; Ukraine)
Daring. F. A. Vazhin. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 2:67-74 F '58.
Inspired by a great cause. F. R. Riabikhin. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 10: 43-48 O '57.
Perfecting Air Force tactics during the Great Patriotic War. A. S. Kravchenko. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 10. 49-55 O '57.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—CAMPAIGNS
(see also subdivision under Caucasus)
Selivanov, Fedor. [Panfilov's men] Panfilovtsy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ryk 1958. 140 p. (Iz istorii sovetskoi rodiny)

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—CONSCRIPT LABOR
Friendship born of common struggle. A. Rozen, L. Strzhyzhovat'kyi. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 12, 20-21 D '57.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—ENGINEERING AND CONSTRUCTION
Egorov, A. G. [Combat engineers in battle of 1944] Sapery v boiakh 1944 goda. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 98 p.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—FICTION
(see also subdivision under Africa, North)
New reinforcement ("The six from the island" by Vadim Inant'ev. Reviewed by T. Khalmogorova). Znamia 28 no. 2:221-222 F '58.
Rumanian war novel ("Heroism" [in Rumanian] by Laurentiu Fulga. Reviewed by IU. Zaiunchkovskii). Znamia 28 no. 2:223-224 F '58.
The sun continues to shine. A. Kovalenkov. Znamia 28 no. 2:178-181 F '58.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—MEDICAL AND SANITARY AFFAIRS
Review of volume 32 of "Experience of Soviet medicine in the Great Patriotic War of 1941-1945." I. F. Mikhailov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immn. 28 no. 8:135-138 Ag '57.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—NAVAL OPERATIONS
V'iunenko, N. P. [The Black Sea Fleet in the Great Patriotic War] Chernomorskii flot v Velikoi Otechestvennoi voine. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 366 p.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PERSONAL NARRATIVES
(see also subdivision under Manchuria)
Dear comrade. B. Polevoi. Znamia 28 no. 2:165-177 F '58.
On the tracks of a hero; a sketch. S. S. Smirnov. IUnost' 4 no. 2:78-82 F '58.

Ordinary people. A. Khoruzhii. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 2:62-66 F '58

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—POETRY
Unfading images; article 2. A. Makarov. Znamia 28 no 2,203-218 F '58

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PRISONERS AND PRISONS, GERMAN
[War behind barbed wire] Voina za kolliuchei provolokoi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958 142 p

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—RADIO, RADAR, ETC
Partisan radio. V. Lomanovich Radio no. 2 9-10 F '58.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS
(see also subdivision under Ukraine, White Russia)
Aleksandrov, V. G., and V. P. Kotov. [Heroes of Lyudinovo] Liudinovtsy. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 141 p.
"Legalized" terror. Il'ia Vergasov. Znamia 28 no. 2: 150-154 F '58
"Participation of the Slovaks in the battles of guerilla fighters in the Soviet Union" by S. Faltan. Reviewed by B T. Rubtsov. Vop. ist no. 1:187-193 Ja '58.
We lived with Zoia. IU. Vernik. Ogonek 36 no. 10:22 Mr '58.

WORMS, PARASITIC AND INTESTINAL
(see also subdivision under Estonia, Lithuania, Moldavia; White Russia)
Development and achievements in research and practical work on intestinal parasites in the past 40 years Sh. M. Matevosian. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no. 5 556-562 S-O '57.
"Helminth infections of man" by N. E. Semenova, V. A. Gefter. Reviewed by L. T Margolina Lab. delo 3 no. 6:53 N-D '57.

WORMWOOD
Possibility of producing guaiazulene from the essential oil of Levant wormwood. K. S. Rybalko. Med. prom. 12 no. 1 26-38 Ja '58.

WOUNDED, TRANSPORT OF see Transport of sick and wounded

WOUNDS
Fungus diseases following antibiotic therapy and effect of the course of wound healing [with summary in English]. V. IA. Shlapoberskii, G. M. Belen'kaia. Antibiotiki 2 no. 6:30-34 N-D '57.
Some aspects of the work of Soviet pathoanatomists in the field of pathology of war wounds. N. A Kraevskii, A. V. Smol'iannikov. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 10, 60-68 '57.

WRANGEL ISLAND—SOILS
Soils of the Wrangel Island [with summary in English]. N. M. Svatkov. Pochvovedenie no. 1:91-98 Ja '58.

WRITERS see Authors

WYOMING—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Winter ranching. Amerika no. 17:18-19 [58].

X-RAY CRYSTALLOGRAPHY
Atomic centers of absorption and luminescence in alkali halide phosphors activated by heavy metals ions and their formation under the action of high-energy radiation. M. L. Kats. Opt. i spektr. 3 no. 6:602-609 D '57.
Investigation of the temperature stimulation of X-ray excited crystalline quartz. L. G. Chentsova, B. N. Grechushnikov, E. N. Batrak. Opt. i spektr. 3 no. 6: 619-623 D '57.

X RAYS
Theory of the fine structure of X-ray absorption spectra of solids. V. A. Trapeznikov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1:8-16 '57.
Using a recording microphotometer for measuring the intensity of X-ray interference. I. I. Kossaia. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1502-1503 '57.

X RAYS—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
Development of dosimetry in the U. S. S. R. [with summary in English]. M. Sh. Vainberg. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 5:35-40 S-O '57.
X-ray industry on the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution. V. V. Dmokhovskii. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 5:29-35 S-O '57.

X RAYS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
X-ray camera for photographing a rotating section. A. E. Koval'skii, A. I. Litvintsev, E. IA. Vrzheshch. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1501-1502 '57.
X-ray tube with rotating anode. A. V. Beloiskii, V. N. Gridnev, O. E. Skitarov. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1499-1500 '57.

X RAYS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS
Suvorov, L. M. [Elements of X-ray detection of defects; a manual for X-ray operators] Elementy rentgenodefektoskopii; posobie dlia rentgenos"emshchikov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 122 p.

[illegible] M A Gerasimov and B F Ovchinnikov. Metallovedenie i obrabotka metallov no.7:49 Jl '58

X RAYS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Activities of phosphatases in dogs after a single massive x-irradiation of the abdomen [with summary in English]. [illegible] A. Timofeeva, I. V. Savvateeva. Med. rad. 2 no.5 37-41 S-O '57.

Determination of the properties of the blood from irradiated animals by fractionation [with summary in English]. P. D. Gorizontov, S. A. Davydova. Med. rad. 2 no.5 81-85 S-O '57.

Dynamics of cellular components in the peripheral blood of rabbits exposed to x rays with one extremity shielded and following local exposure of only one extremity. Z. V. Faleeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no.5 784-787 O '57.

Effect of active immunization against enteric infections and tuberculosis on radioresistance in animals [with summary in English]. N. N. Klemparskaia and others. Med. rad. 2 no.5 65-72 S-O '57.

Effect of potassium cyanide on the death rate of animals exposed to X rays. N. V. Luchnik, E. A. Timofeeva-Resovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no.3 407-410 S '57.

Effect of X rays on the duodenum and the intramural ganglia of Auerbach's plexus and Meissner's plexus. I. B. Levinson, V. V. Pankova, N. I. Shapiro. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no.3 404-406 S '57.

Humoral mechanism of distant ionizing radiation and its effect on the process of cell division based on data obtained in parabiosis. I. M. Shapiro. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no.3 411-414 S '57.

Inclusion of S^{35} methionine into proteins of structural cellular elements of tissues in irradiated rats [with summary in English]. L. I. Il'ina. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no.10 53-56 O '57.

Peculiarities of peripheral blood changes in pregnant animals following a single X-ray irradiation [with summary in English]. N. M. Andriiashcheva. Med. rad. 2 no.6 19-26 N-D '57.

Radiation injuries of the lungs and the pleura in X ray and gamma ray therapy of breast cancer [with summary in English]. R. M. Rabinovich, A. V. Kantin. Vop. onk. 3 no.6 711-719 '57.

Reaction of the blood system to repeated effects of X rays [with summary in English]. M. F. Aleksandrova. Med. rad. 2 no.6:12-18 N-D '57.

Role of the maternal organism in radiation damage to mouse embryos. A. A. Neifakh. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no.6:953-955 O '57.

Some data on the effect of ionizing radiation (medium doses) on open injuries to the lower jaw in rabbits, preliminary report. M. A. Pliner, S. L. Volkov. Stomatologiia 36 no.6 39-42 N-D '57.

Some peculiarities of the biological action of X rays. Iu. I. Gorshkov, N. V. Kurilov. Veterinariia 35 no.1:82-86 Ja '58.

Ultraviolet microscopy and cytophotometry of the bone marrow under normal conditions and following X irradiation. V. IA. Brodskii, I. A. Suetina. Biofizika 3 no.1:92-100 '58.

Use of fibrin films in the treatment of skin lesions from irradiation [with summary in English]. S. A. Papoian and others. Med. rad. 2 no.6:81-85 N-D '57.

X RAYS—THERAPEUTIC USE

Preoperative radiotherapy in breast cancer [with summary in English]. P. L. Skomorovskaia, I. M. Chaikov. Khirurgiia 33 no.12:40-44 '57.

XANTHIC ACIDS

Determining the solubility of xanthogenates of certain heavy metals. Z. A. Sheka, E. E. Kriss. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no.12 2819-2823 D '57.

XANTHOMATOSIS see Lipoidosis

XENON

Answers for readers. Kislorod 10 no.4:45 '57.

Charge exchange $Ar^+ + Ar Kr^+ + Kr$ and $Xe^+ + Xe$. B. M. Palikh. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no.7.239-241 pt.3 '57.

XEROPHYTES

Studying bioecological properties of the seeds of some xerophytic trees [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. A. D. Pantskhava. Trudy Inst. lesa AN Gruz. SSR 7:257-285 '57

XYLENE—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

Investigating the optical anisotropy of molecules of orto-, meta- and paradichlorobenzene, dibromobenzene, and xylene by scattering of light in solutions [with summary in English]. M. P. Vuks, M. G. Panov. Vest. LGU 12 no.22 14-18 '57.

YAKUT DRAMA—COLLECTIONS

[Plays by Yakut dramatists] P'esy iakutskikh dramaturgov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 222 p.

Ways of increasing the productivity of cattle in Yakutia. P. Kopeiko. Sel'khoz Sib. no.1:43-45 Ja '58.

YAKUTIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Babiluk, Boris. [In the land of diamonds] V strane almazov [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 221 p.

YAKUTIA—ECONOMIC ZONING

Certain problems in the division of the Yakut A. S. S. R. into economic regions. M. A. Vilenskii. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geog. no.1:134-143 Ja-F '58.

YAKUTIA—LAND TENURE

"History of agrarian relations in Yakutia" by G. P. Basharin. Reviewed by G. Ergis. Sov. etn. no.1:186-189 '58.

YAKUTIA—MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Cherskii, N. V. [Mineral resources of Yakutia] Bogatstva nedr Iakutii. [Akutsk, Iakutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 163 p.

YAKUTSK—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Strike of Yakutsk communications personnel. I. I. Bochkovskii. Vest. sviazi 18 no.2,30 F '58.

YALUTOROVSK—DESCRIPTION

Grove of Decembrists. V. Osokin. Moskva no.1:221 '58.

YAMAL-NENETS NATIONAL AREA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Light over YAmal. A. Rigin. Neva no.11:137-142 N '57.

YANGTZE RIVER—BRIDGES

Pile foundations of the bridge over the Yangtze River. Mao I-shêng. Avt. dor. 21 no.2:28-31 F '58.

YAP ISLANDS—ETHNOLOGY

Yap. G. Permiakov. Vokrug sveta no.3:30-31 Mr '58.

YAROSLAVL PROVINCE—ASBESTOS

History of the Yaroslavl Rubber and Asbestos Combine. V. E. Ershov. Kauch. i rez. 16 no.11:34-35 N '57.

YAROSLAVL PROVINCE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Political information at enterprises. Z. Bologova. Agitator no.2:48-49 Ja '58.

YAROSLAVL PROVINCE—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Yaroslavl enthusiasts. IU. Marvin. Zdorov'e 4 no.1:12 Ja '58.

YAROSLAVL PROVINCE—RUBBER INDUSTRY

History of the Yaroslavl Rubber and Asbestos Combine. V. E. Ershov. Kauch. i rez. 16 no.11:34-35 N '57.

On the twenty-fifth anniversary of the Yaroslavl Tire Factory. Kauch. i rez. 16 no.11:30 N '57.

Work of the Central Laboratory of the Yaroslavl Tire Factory. D. B. Boguslavskii. Kauch. i rez. 16 no.11:31-33 N '57.

YASNYA (TRANSCARPATHIA)—NATURE STUDY

Young naturalists are eager to learn; a photosketch. Pioneriia 35 no.2:1 F '58.

YEAST

Filtration of thick yeast with filter presses. V. A. Afanas'ev. Sad. vin. Mold. 12 no.6:44-45 N-D '57.

Protective role of fatty matter in radiation injury of cells [with summary in English]. V. M. Alekseeva. Biofizika 3 no.1:101-107 '58.

Upper limit of oxygen concentration in irradiation injury of yeast [with summary in English]. K. D. Kalantarov. Biofizika 3 no.1:111-113 '58.

YELLOWSTONE NATIONAL PARK

Winter in a wilderness park. Amerika no.17:23-27 '58].

YEMETSA—DOLOMITE

Properties of Yemetsa deposit dolomites. V. A. Rybnikov. Ogneupory 23 no.1:13-19 '58.

YENISEYSK

Maliutina, A. I. [City of Yeniseysk; its history and lore] Gorod Eniseisk; istoriko-kraevedcheskii ocherk. [Krasnoiar] Krasnoiarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 161 p.

YENTAI, CHINA—APPLE

In apple orchards of Yentai. T'ao P'ing. Druzhba no.9:13-14 F '58.

YEREVAN see Erivan

YESSENTUKI—STOMATOLOGY

Report on the activities of the stomatology section of the city of Yessentuki, Stavropol Territory, in 1956. Stomatologiia 36 no.6:74 N-D '57.

Professor Arvo Ylppö's anniversary. [illegible] no.11:91 N '57.

YOUNG COMMUNIST LEAGUE see Communist Youth League

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION

World association of young Christians. [illegible] Mol. mira no.8/9:8 '57

YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION

World association of young Christians. [illegible] Mol. mira no.8/9:8 '57

YOUTH

(see also subdivision under China; Finland; Greece; Tatarinivka; Venezuela)

Cooperation of youths? Yes! Valentin Vdovin. Mol. mira no.8/9:4-5 '57.

Festival of Soviet youth. Agitator no.4:42-45 F '58.

The first world conference of working youth is an important concern of trade unions. Vsesoiuz. [illegible] no.2,1-3 F '58.

For general cooperation. Bruno Bernini. Mol. mira no.8/9:1-3 '57.

Improve educational work with young people in a sensible way. T. Kinelov. Komm. Bel. 31 no.1:8-14 Ja '58.

Joint declaration by young members of the Federation of German Trade Unions and of the French Confederation of Labor. Vsesm. prof. dvizh. no.2:1 F '58

The party and the Communist Youth League [illegible] Communist Party of the Soviet Union on the Communist Youth League and youth, collection of the resolutions and decisions of congresses and conferences and [illegible] decrees of the Central Committee, 1917 [illegible] Reviewed by Anatolii Sukhotskov). Dnipro [illegible] 160 F '58.

The position of young workers in Austria. Karl Hr. Vsesm. prof. dvizh. no.2:7-9 F '58.

Problems and struggles of young Japanese workers. Hiroshi Yamakawa. Vsesm. prof. dvizh. no.3:24-25 Mr '58.

Problems of young builders. Antti Jantti. Vsesm. prof. dvizh. no.2:4-6 F '58.

Rights and duties of young trade union members in the German Democratic Republic. Roland [illegible]. Vsesm. prof. dvizh. no.3:30-40 Mr '58.

Three people answer four questions. Mol. mira no.14-15 '57.

Trade union problems facing young workers are wages, working hours, and employment. Harry Hegarty. Vsesm. prof. dvizh. no.3:34-36 Mr '58.

The working youth of France and Germany fights for peace and friendship in common struggle. Vsesm. [illegible] no.2:12 F '58.

World news. Mol. mira no.8/9:25 '57.

World news. Mol. mira no.11:8 '57.

You are becoming a worker. A. Bashanova. [illegible] 4 no.2:33-36 F '58.

Young Australian workers fight for justice. Vsesm. prof. dvizh. no.3:30-33 Mr '58.

YOUTH—CONGRESSES

(see also subdivision under Calcutta; Madagascar)

Birth of a melody; from festival diaries. A. Alimzhanov. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no.12:49-53 D '57.

Europe is waiting for it. Mol. mira no.11:2-3 '57.

Festival of grace. Mol. mira no.11:2 '57.

For life and happiness. Mol. mira no.11:8 '57.

Four questions concerning the Fourth Congress. Tamas Lorints. Mol. mira no.8/9:6-7 '57.

Fruitful discussion. Mol. mira no.11:12-15 '57.

Greetings to the messengers of peace. Mol. mira no.1 '57.

Interviews at the Fourth Congress. Mol. mira no.10 '57.

Letter to Alberto. Mol. mira no.12:2-3 '57.

My opinion on the Sixth Festival. Rafael Estrada Vera. Mol. mira no.7:6 '57.

Was this a festival or a wonderful dream? Mol. mira no.11:3 '57.

What is your opinion? Mol. mira no.11:4 '57.

Youth in the modern world and tasks of the World Federation of Democratic Youth; resolutions of the Fourth Congress of the World Federation of Democratic Youth. Mol. mira no.11:21-24 '57.

YOUTH—PERIODICALS

Does "Molodezh' mira" meet your demands? Mol. mira no.8/9:25 '57.

Frank opinion. Mol. mira no.11:16-17 '57.

Letters from our readers. Mol. mira no.8/9:14-16 '57.

Our questionnaire: Does "Molodezh' mira" meet your demands? Mol. mira no.7:18 '57.

Readers' letters. Mol. mira no.11:6-7 '57.

YOUTH—PERIODICALS (Continued)
Talk with our readers. Mol. mira no. 8/9:24 '57.

YUGOSLAVIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii kon"iunkturnyi institut. [Economic development of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia; a survey for 1956] Ekonomicheskoe razvitie Federativnoi Narodnoi Respubliki IUgoslavii; obzor za 1956 g. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 78 p.

[National economy of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia; statistical indices] Narodnoe khoziaistvo Federativnoi Narodnoi Respubliki IUgoslavii; statisticheskie pokazateli. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 227 p.

YUGOSLAVIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS
Yugoslav Federal People's Republic. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3 141 Mr '58.

YUGOSLAVIA—HISTORY
History of the revolutionary movement in the army and navy of the Yugoslav lands, 1917-1918. F. Culinović. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 1,21-34 '58.

YUGOSLAVIA—PRICE MAINTENANCE
Price control. E. Popov. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 11:21 Mr '58.

YUGOSLAVIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. [Social, political and cultural ties of Soviet peoples with Yugoslavia] Obshchestvenno-politicheskie i kul'turnye sviazi narodov SSSR i IUgoslavii; sbornik statei. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 330 p.

At the filming of "Aleksa Dundić." B. Krymov. Slaviane no. 2:42-44 F '58.

Departure of a delegation of the Russian Orthodox Church for Yugoslavia. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 10:3 O '57.

YUKAGHIR LANGUAGE
"The Ural-Yukaghir question" [in German] by J. Angere. Reviewed by G. Vasilevich. Sov. etn. no. 1:180-183 '58.

ZAAMIN DISTRICT—SHEEP BREEDING
Improving the wool production of local coarse-wool sheep on collective farms of Zaamin District. IU. IA. Nasyrov. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 12 50-55 D '57.

ZABASHTA, LIUBOV
Lyric tunes ("Cluster of guelder-roses; verse" by Liubov Zabashta. Reviewed by M. Rubashov). Ukraina no. 5: 20 Mr '58.

ZABOLOTNYI, DANIL KIRILLOVICH, 1866-1929
D. K. Zabolotnyi. I. I. Elkin. Zdorov'e 4 no. 2:7-8 F '58

ZABUDSKII, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1853-1917
Nikolai Aleksandrovich Zabudskii (1853-1917). A. P. Mandryka. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 19:603-618 '57.

ZAGORSK—THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES
Annual exercises of the Moscow Theological Academy. Archimandrite Leonid. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 10:9 O '57.

First anniversary of the election of His Holiness Vikentije, Patriarch of Serbia, as an honorary member of Moscow Theological Academy. Archimandrite Leonid. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 10:10 O '57.

ZAILIYSKIY ALA-TAU see Trans-Ili Ala-Tau

ZAKAROVCE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
"The rural mining village Zakarovce" [in Czech]. Reviewed by V. Krupianskaia, N. Gratsianskaia. Sov. etn. no. 1:190-195 '58.

ZAKHAROV, IVAN VASIL'EVICH
Twenty years of work in the Far North. G. B. Bykov. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 11:57-58 N '57.

ZAMOISKII, PETR IVANOVICH, 1896-
Tale about far-off days (Rising" by P. Zamoiskii. Reviewed by F. Abramov). Neva no. 11:204-205 N '57.

ZAPOROZH'YE—REVOLUTION OF 1905
A glorious page in the history of Aleksandrovsk (Zaprozh'ye). I. Vorobiov, I. Shcherbak. Vohni Zapor. no. 1:116-126 '55.

ZAPOROZH'YE PROVINCE—INDUSTRIES
Products of local manufacture. Sov. deput. trud. no. 2: 42-44 F '58.

ZAPOROZH'YE PROVINCE—ONCOLOGY
Preventing oncological diseases in Zaporozhye Province. I. IA. Ol'khovich Fel'd i akush 22 no. 11,40-42 N '57.

ZARIA (SHIP)
Flagships of the International Geophysical Year. Vokrug sveta no. 2:10-11 F '58.

ZAVATTINI, CESARE, 1902-
Interview with Zavattini. Piero Nelli. Isk. kino no. 2: 149-151 F '58.

ZAYSAN DEPRESSION—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Principal phases of Hercynian tectonic genesis manifested in the Devonian and lower Carboniferous in the Zaysan geosynclinal area V.P Nekhoroshev. Mat. VSEGEI no. 19:58-75 '56

ZAYSAN REGION—JERBOAS
A new species of fat-tailed jerboa (Pygerethmus vinogradovi sp. n.) from the Zaysan depression and notes on jerboas of the genus Pygerethmus Gloger (Dipodidae, Rodentia, Mammalia) [with summary in English]. N. N. Vorontsov. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 1:96-104 Ja '58.

ZEMLIAK, VASYL'
Apropos a critical review Mykhailo Stel'makh, Ivan Boichak. Dnipro 32 no. 2,142-148 F '58.

ZEMLINSKII, SAMUIL EFIMOVICH,
Samuil Efimovich Zemlinskii; an obituary Med. prom. 11 no. 12,64 D '57.

ZHELEZNIAKOV, ANATOLII GRIGOR'EVICH
"Sailor Zheleznlak, the partisan." Ogonek 36 no. 8: 9 F '58.

A seaman of the revolution. V. Golosker. Sov. mor. 16 no. 4:19 F '58.

ZHELEZNIAKOVICH, PAVEL ARSEN'EVICH
"Heart of a Communist" by IAnka Bryl'. Reviewed by K. Idel'son. Sov. otch. no. 1:193-194 Ja-F '58

ZHELEZNOVODSK—PHYSICAL THERAPY
"Treating children at the Zheleznovodsk health resort" by N. S. Kiseleva. Reviewed by V. P. Bistarina. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 1:92-93 Ja-F '58.

ZHIGULEVSK—CONSTRUCTION WORKERS
On the right way. B. Sergeev. Klub 7 no. 1:7-8 Ja '58.

ZHITOMIR PROVINCE—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
Under the protection of the provincial government. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 1:17 Ja '58.

ZHOL'TOVSKII, IVAN VLADISLAVOVICH, 1867-
Nature, books and work; an interview with I. V. Zholtovskii. IA. Portnov. IUn. tekh. 2 no. 2:57-63 F '58.

ZHURAVLEV, VASILII VASIL'EVICH, 1881-
Narrative poem about our heroes. V. Vecherov. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 12:100-101 D '57.

ZHURAVNO—PARKS
The park at Zhuravno. O. A. Shcherbyna. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:47-49 pt. 3 '57.

ZINC—ELECTROMETALLURGY
Give way to electrothermics in the metallurgy of lead and zinc. V. N. Kostin. TSvet. met. 31 no. 1:3-10 Ja '58.

ZINC—METALLURGY
New process of zinc production (from "Bulletin of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy" August 1957). V. I. Beregovskii. TSvet. met. 31 no. 1: 84-87 Ja '58.

Use of flocculants for the precipitation of pulp in zinc production. A. D. Maiants, F. I. Barotiskaia. TSvet. met. 31 no. 1:44-47 Ja '58.

ZINC-CADMIUM-SILVER ALLOYS see Silver-cadmium-zinc alloys

ZINC SULFATE
The polytherm of solubility of the system water - urea - zinc sulfate. A. G. Bergman, K. Sulaimankulov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12:2813- 2818 D '57.

ZINC SULFIDE
Chemism of the interaction between zinc sulfide and selenic acid. L. IA. Markovskii, R. I. Smirnova. Zhur. neorg. khim 2 no. 12:2752-2757 D '57.

Low-temperature activation of precipitated zinc sulfide by copper. K. D. Kynev. Opt. i spektr. 3 no. 6:652-654 D '57.

On structural sensitivity of luminescence of low-temperature ZnS - Cu phosphor. K. D. Kynev. Opt. i spektr. 3 no. 6:655-657 D '57.

ZININ, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, 1812-1880
Figurovskii, N. A., and IU. I. Solov'ev. [Nikolai Nikolaevich Zinin; biograficheskii ocherk Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 215 p.

ZIN'KOV (POLTAVA PROVINCE)—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
In our work we are following Mamai's method. Maia Mikhnova, Marila Khalimon. Rad. zhin. 13 no. 2:5 F '58.

ZIRCONIUM—ANALYSIS
Colorimetric determination of zirconium with phenyl fluorone. F. G. Zharovskii, A. T. Pilipenko Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1407-1410 '57.

Determining zirconium by amperometric titration using cupferron. IU. I. Usatenko, G. E. Bekleshova Zav. lab 23 no. 12:1406-1407 '57

ZIRCONIUM—ISOTOPES
$O^+ \rightarrow O^+$-transition in Zr^{96}. T. Yuasa, J. Laberrigue-Frolow, L. Feuvrais. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 21 no. 12:1576-1579 D '57.

ZIRCONIUM BORIDE—ALLOYS
Properties of TiB_2 - CrB_2 - ZrB_2 ternary alloys. K. I. Portnoi, G. V. Samsonov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6 976-978 O '57.

ZIRCONIUM ORES see subdivision under Lovozero, Lake region

ZNAMENSKII, ANTOLII
In the main stream ("Inexhaustible bed" by Anatolii Znamenskii. Reviewed by L. Pavlov). Na rub. 18 no 6:160-163 N-D '57

ZODIACAL LIGHT
Egyptian desert expedition. V. Fesenkov. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 13:25-26 Mr '58

ZOLOTSEVSKAIA, ANGELINA DMITRIEVNA
Woman from Pskov. A. Rozhnov. Krest'ianka 36 no. 2: 6-7 F '58.

ZOOGEOGRAPHY
(see also subdivision under Comoro Islands)
"The faunal connections between Europe and North America" [in Swedish] by Carl H. Lindroth. Reviewed by M. S. Gallarov. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 1:147-150 Ja '58.

Historical changes in the animal population of our country in the 13th-19th centuries (report No. 4). S. V. Kirikov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 1:71-83 Ja-F '58.

Interdepartmental conference on problems in the geographical distribution of terrestrial animals and the methods of making zoological maps. A. N. Formozov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 1:174-176 Ja-F '58.

ZOOGEOGRAPHY—CONGRESSES
First All-Union Conference on Problems of Terrestrial Zoogeography. F. I. Strautman. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 1:156-158 Ja '58.

ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETIES see subdivision under Moscow

ZOOLOGISTS
"Outstanding Russian zoologists" by B. N. Mazurmovich, I. K. Shul'ga. Reviewed by B. E. Raikov. Vop. ist. est. i tekh. no. 5, 214-215 '57.

ZOOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Course in zoology in agricultural institutes. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 3:85 Mr '58.

ZOOPLANKTON see subdivision under Murman Coast

ZORIN, DM.
Light of the new life ("Eternal source" by Dm. Zorin. Reviewed by V. Chalmaev). Moskva no. 1:195-198 '58.

ZURICH—RUBBER—STANDARDS—CONGRESSES
In the Technical Committee "Rubber," A. S. Novikov, M. M. Reznikovskii. Standartizatsiia 22 no. 1:68-69 Ja-F '58.

ZVORYKIN, NIKOLAI ANATOL'EVICH, 1872-1937
N. A. Zvorykin. IU. Milenushkin. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 12:27 D '57.

ZYRYANOVSK DISTRICT—PORPHYRITES
Porphyritic rocks of Zyryanovsk District in Rudnyy Altai and their relation to mineralization. V. A Kim. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 13 no. 12:70-74 D '57.

Monthly Index
of
Russian Accessions

Volume 11, No. 3 June 1958

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
WASHINGTON : 1958

The MONTHLY INDEX OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS* is a record of the publications in the Russian language issued in and outside the Soviet Union that are currently received by the Library of Congress and a group of cooperating libraries. Whenever possible, publications printed in other languages spoken in the Soviet Union are also included. However, publications in the languages of the U. S. S. R. issued in countries of Eastern Europe are not included, since they are covered by the *East European Accessions Index*.

The MONTHLY INDEX consists of three parts. Part A lists monographic literature, but no accessions published earlier than 1945 are included. To facilitate the use of this INDEX by readers who are not thoroughly familiar with the Russian language, the title in the original language in Part A is preceded by its English translation in brackets.

Part B lists Russian periodicals with their tables of contents translated into English. However, accessions printed earlier than 1947 are not included.

Part C is a subject guide to both the monographs and periodical articles listed in Parts A and B. Monographs are listed under the appropriate subject headings first, followed by the periodical articles. For the convenience of readers desiring to examine only monographs or periodical articles, the monographs are printed in slightly heavier type than the periodical articles. The titles of monographs are given both in the original language and in English translation, whereas titles of periodical articles are given in English translation only. In citing periodical articles the following abbreviations are used for the months of the year:

Ja	January	My	May	S	September
F	February	Je	June	O	October
Mr	March	Jl	July	N	November
Ap	April	Ag	August	D	December

Sample title: Electric action of the brain in glaucoma. L.S.Levina, G.M.Neishtadt. Vest.oft. 30 no.5: 8-12 S-O '51.

Explanation: An article with title given above in English translation, written by L. S. Levina and G. M. Neishtadt, will be found in the September–October 1951 issue of *Vestnik oftalmologii*, vol. 30, no. 5, pages 8–12.

A list of periodicals included in the current issue, with abbreviations used, is given at the beginning of Part C in each issue of the INDEX. The number and letter in parentheses following each periodical title indicate the class and subclass in which it is to be found in Part B. Cumulative lists of periodicals included in the current volume appear in numbers 6 and 12 of that volume. These lists are arranged by subject; the symbols of American libraries other than the Library of Congress, known to have current files of such periodicals, follow each title.

Except in Part C, the material is divided into 17 subject classes and is arranged alphabetically within each class. In addition, for the convenience of the reader, the serials listed in Part B are divided within each subject class into several subclasses. All entries are transliterated according to the usual Library of Congress system except that ligatures are omitted. Unless otherwise indicated, all listed items are represented in the collections of the Library of Congress. Symbols representing other libraries indicate when items are available in those libraries. Curves ( ) around a symbol indicate that at the time of receipt the material was available in another library but not in the Library of Congress.

Cumulative author, subject, and periodical location indexes to the first four volumes of the MONTHLY INDEX are available as separate publications. Beginning with Volume 5, an author index to the monographs, and a periodical location index for the entire volume are furnished as appendices to the first two issues of the following volume.

Orders for microfilm or photostat copies of the listed items that are in the collections of the Library of Congress may be placed with the Photoduplication Service, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

The MONTHLY INDEX OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, $12.00 a year domestic, $15.00 a year foreign. Price of Cumulative Index to Volumes 1–3, $1.50; to Volume 4, $0.60.

L. C. card, 48-46562

*Volumes 1–10 (No. 9), 1948–1957, issued under title *Monthly List of Russian Accessions*.

MONTHLY INDEX OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS—PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

VOLUME 11, NO. 3 JUNE 1958

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Part A—Monographic Works

Page

1. General and Reference Works ... 603
2. Bibliography ... 603
3. Philosophy & Religion ... 603
4. History ... 603
5. Social Sciences ... 606
6. Political Science ... 607
7. Law ... 608
8. Education ... 608
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures ... 612
10. Fine Arts ... 612
11. Language, Literature & Folklore ... 613
12. Geography & Geology ... 615
13. Science ... 615
14. Medicine ... 616
15. Agriculture ... 617
16. Technology ... 618
17. Military & Naval Sciences ... 622

Part B—Periodicals

1. General
   - *a.* Scholarly journals ... 623
   - *b.* Popular magazines ... 625
2. Bibliography
   - *a.* Bibliography ... 627
   - *b.* Libraries & library science ... .
   - *c.* Printing & the book trade ... 627
3. Philosophy & Religion
   - *a.* Philosophy ... 628
   - *b.* Religion ... 628
4. History
   - *a.* General ... 629
   - *b.* Archeology & antiquities ... 630
5. Social Sciences
   - *a.* Commerce ... 631
   - *b.* Economics ... 631
   - *c.* Finance ... 632
   - *d.* Labor ... 633
   - *e.* Sociology ... 634
6. Political Science ... 634
7. Law ... 636
8. Education
   - *a.* General ... 636
   - *b.* Physical education & games ... 638

9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures — Page
a. Motion pictures — 638
b. Music — 639
c. Theater — 640
10. Fine Arts
a. General — 640
b. Architecture — 641
11. Language, Literature & Folklore
a. Language — 641
b. Literature & folklore — 641
12. Geography & Geology
a. Ethnology — 647
b. Geography — 647
c. Geology & paleontology — 648
13. Science
a. General — 649
b. Astronomy — 650
c. Biology — 650
d. Chemistry — 650
e. Mathematics — 660
f. Physics — 660
14. Medicine — 660
a. General — 660
b. Gynecology, obstetrics & pediatrics — 674
c. Neurology & psychiatry — 675
d. Ophthalmology & otorhinolaryngology — 676
e. Pathology & therapeutics — 676
f. Pharmacy & materia medica — 677
g. Public health & nursing — 677
h. Surgery & dentistry — 678
i. Venereology & dermatology — 680
15. Agriculture
a. General — 680
b. Animal industry — 682
c. Forestry — 685
d. Plant culture — 686
16. Technology
a. General — 687
b. Aeronautics — 690
c. Chemical technology — 691
d. Civil & construction engineering — 694
e. Electrical engineering — 696
f. Industries & trades — 698
g. Mechanical engineering — 699
h. Mining & metallurgy — 702
17. Military & Naval Sciences
a. Military science — 707
b. Naval science — 708

Part C—List of Periodicals and Abbreviations Used — 710

Subject Index to Monographs and Periodicals Listed in Parts A and B — 716

1. GENERAL & REFERENCE WORKS

["UKRAINIAN VOICE" ALMANAC FOR 1956] Kalendar "UKRAINS'KOHO HOLOSU" 1956. Vinnipeg, Vyd. Vydavnychoi spilky "Tryzub" v Kanadi.
Vol. 41. 1957. 191 p.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

KARPOVA, S. G. [Methods for the subject cataloging of technical literature] Metodika predmetizatsii tekhnicheskoi literatury. Pod red. V. P. Kruglikovoi. Leningrad, Gos. publ. biblioteka im. M. E. Saltykova-Shchedrina, 1957. 231 p.

KAZAN. GOSUDARSTVENNYI MUZEI TATARSKOI ASSR. [Publications of the State Museum of the Tatar A. S. S. R., 1894-1956] Izdaniia muzeia, 1894-1956. Kazan', 1957. 34 p.

KHABAROVSK. KRAEVAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [Soviet Far East in literature; a bibliography] Sovetskii Dal'nii Vostok v khudozhestvennoi literature; bibliograficheskii ukazatel'. Izd. 2-oe, dop. i ispr. Khabarovsk, 1957. 204 p.

KIRPICHEVA, I. K. [Bibliographical aids for research work; a practical reference book] Bibliografiia v pomoshch' nauchnoi rabote; metodicheskoe i spravochnoe posobie. Pod red. P. N. Berkova. Leningrad, Gos. publ. biblioteka im. M. E. Saltykova-Shchedrina, 1958. 480 p.

LENINGRAD. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [Salute to Il'ich; Pioneers' work activities; list of recommended reading for pupils in grades five to seven] Saliut Il'ichu; o trudovykh pionerskikh delakh. Rekomendatel'nyi spisok literatury dlia uchashchikhsia 5-7 klassov. Leningrad, 1957. 19 p.

MOSCOW. GORODSKOI INSTITUT USOVERSHENSTVOVANIIA UCHITELEI. Kabinet vneshkol'noi raboty. [Library in the life of the school] Biblioteka v zhizni shkoly. [Moskva] 1957. 22 p.

MOSCOW. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [Lenin State Library during 1956] Gosudarstvennaia ordena Lenina biblioteka SSSR imeni V. I. Lenina v 1956 godu. Moskva, 1957. 52 p.

SUSHKO, A. G. [Milestones along a great road] Etapy bol'shogo puti. Moskva, Gos. biblioteka SSSR im. V. I. Lenina, 1957. 20 p. (40 let Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii; besedy o knigakh, 5)

UKRAINE. Ministerstvo kul'tury. Ukrknigotorg. [Catalog of publications of the Ukrainian State Publishing House] Katalog vydan' Derzhlitvydavu Ukrainy. Kyiv, 1957. 29 p.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

AREVSHATIAN, S. S. [Philosophical views of Grigor Tatevatsi] Filosofskie vzgliady Grigora Tatevatsi. Erevan, Izd-vo AN Armianskoi SSR, 1957. 179 p.

GEVORKIAN, G. A. [The role of abstraction in knowledge] O roli abstraktsii v poznanii. Erevan, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1957. 107 p.

KIEV. DERZHAVNYI ZAPOVIDNYK-MUZEI "KYIEVO-PECHERS'KA LAVRA." [Caves and relics of the Kiev Pechersky Monastery] Pechery ta moshchi Kyievo-Pechers'koi Lavry. Kyiv, 1957. 8 p.

MARX, K., and F. ENGELS. Din turaly. Almaty, Kazak memleket baspasy, 1956. 316 p. [In Kazakh.]

MEL'VIL', IU. K. [American pragmatism; lectures delivered in the Faculty of Philosophy, Moscow University] Amerikanskii pragmatizm; lektsii, prochitannye na filosofskom fakul'tete Moskovskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta. Pod red. I. S. Narskogo. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 121 p.

MOSCOW (Province). Metodicheskii kabinet kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi raboty. [Promoting atheism in village clubs and district houses of culture in Moscow Province; practices in clubs] Nauchno-ateisticheskaia propaganda v sel'skikh klubakh i raionnykh domakh kul'tury Moskovskoi oblasti; iz opyta klubnoi raboty. Moskva, 1957. 40 p. (V pomoshch' sel'skim klubnym rabotnikam)

[OLD BELIEVERS' CHURCH CALENDAR FOR 1958] Staroobriadcheskii tserkovnyi kalendar' na 1958 god. [Moskva] Staroobriadcheskaia Arkhiepiskopiia Moskovskaia i vseia Rusi [n. d.] 98 p.

RAZUMNYI, V. A. [What art is] Chto takoe iskusstvo. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaia Rossiia," 1958. 70 p. (Bibliotechka "Khudozhestvennaia samodeiatel'nost', no. 4)

[ROAD OF ORTHODOXY; church, theological, and philosophical annual Supplement to the periodical "Pravoslavnaia Rus"] Pravoslavnyi put'; tserkovno-bogoslovsko-filosofskii ezhegodnik. Prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Pravoslavnaia Rus'." Jordanville, N. Y., Holy Trinity Monastery, 1957. 164 p.

RUBINSHTEIN, S. L. [Being and consciousness; on the place of the subjective in the general interrelation of phenomena of the material world] Bytie i soznanie; o meste psikhicheskogo vo vseobshchei vzaimosvlazi iavlenii material'nogo mira. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 328 p.

STUCHEVSKII, I. A. [Eastern roots of the Christ myth] Vostochnye korni mifa o Khriste. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1958. 62 p.

TSEBENKO, M. D. [Struggle of materialism and idealism in the 17th and beginning of the 18th centuries in Europe] Bor'ba materializma i idealizma v XVII - nachale XVIII veka v Evrope. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 126 p.

VSESOIUZNOE OBSHCHESTVO PO RASPROSTRANENIIU POLITICHESKIKH I NAUCHNYKH ZNANII. [Science and religion; collection of verbatim reports of lectures given at the All-Union Seminar Conference on Aspects of Scientific Atheism] Nauka i religiia; sbornik stenogramm lektsii, prochitannykh na Vsesoiuznom soveshchanii-seminare po nauchno-ateisticheskim voprosam. Moskva, 1957. 430 p.

ZEN'KOVSKII, V. [Apologetics] Apologetika. Parizh, 1957. 260 p.

4. HISTORY

ABKHASIAN A. S. S. R. Ministerstvo vnutrennikh del. Arkhivnyi otdel. [Consolidation of Soviet power in Abkhazia; a collection of documents and papers, 1921-1925] Ukreplenie Sovetskoi vlasti v Abkhazii; sbornik dokumentov i materialov (1921-1925 gg.). Sost. A. O. Tulumdzhian. Sukhumi, Abkhazskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 260 p.

[AGAIAN, TS. October Revolution and the liberation of the Armenian people Oktiabr'skaia revoliutsiia i osvobozhdenie armianskogo naroda. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 406 p. In Armenian.]

AKADEMIIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSR. Alma-Ata. Institut istorii, arkheologii i etnografii. [Labor and the agrarian movement in Kazakhstan from 1907 to 1914, a collection of documents and materials] Rabochee i agrarnoe dvizhenie v Kazakhstane v 1907-1914 godakh, sbornik dokumentov i materialov. Sost. F. N. Kireev, F. I. Kolodin. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 566 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata. Institut istorii, arkheologii i etnografii. [Victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution in Kazakhstan, 1917-1918; a collection of documents and articles] Pobeda Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii v Kazakhstane, 1917-1918 g. g.; sbornik dokumentov i materialov. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 423 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Dagestanskii filial. Makhachkala. Institut istorii, iazyka i literatury. [Outline history of Daghestan] Ocherki istorii Dagestana. Makhachkala, Dagestanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo.
Vol. 1. 1957. 399 p

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Dagestanskii filial. Makhachkala. Institut istorii, iazyka i literatury. [Struggle for the establishment and consolidation of the Soviet regime in Daghestan, 1917-1921; a collection of documents and papers] Bor'ba za ustanovlenie i uprochenie Sovetskoi vlasti v Dagestane 1917-1921 gg; sbornik dokumentov i materialov. Moskva, 1958. 537 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Institut istorii. [World history in ten volumes] Vsemirnaia istoriia v desiati tomakh. Glav. red. E. M. Zhukov i dr. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry.
Vol. 4. (Pod red. M. M. Smirina i dr.) 1958. 822 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. [History of Russian-Bulgarian relations; a collection of articles] Iz istorii russko-bolgarskikh otnoshenii; sbornik statei. Moskva, 1958. 290 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Moldavskii filial. Institut istorii, iazyka i literatury. [Struggle for the Soviet regime in Moldavia, March 1917-March 1918; a collection of documents and papers] Bor'ba za vlast' sovetov v Moldavii (mart 1917-mart 1918 gg.); sbornik dokumentov i materialov. Sost. N. V. Bereznikov i dr. Kishinev, Gos. izd-vo Moldavii, 1957. 383 p.

ALEKSEEVA, E. P. [Economy and culture of the people of Circassia during the 16th and 17th centuries] Ocherki po ekonomike i kul'ture narodov Cherkesii v XVI-XVII vv. Pod red. V. P. Nevskoi. [Stavropol'] Karachaevo-Cherkesskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 145 p. (Trudy Karachaevo-Cherkesskogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo instituta)

ALFEREVA, F. P., I. KH. KALMYKOV, and V. P. NEVSKAIA. [Voluntary annexation of Circassia to Russia, celebrating the fourth centenary] Dobrovol'noe prisoedinenie Cherkesii k Rossii k 400-letnemu iubileiu. Pod red. F. A. Dzhandubekova. Cherkessk, 1957. 90 p.

ALMA-ATINSKAYA OBLAST' Gosudarstvennyi arkhiv. [Soviet construction in the auls and villages of Semirech'e, 1921-1924; a collection of documents and materials] Sovetskoe stroitel'stvo v aulakh i selakh Semirech'ia, 1921-1924 gg., sbornik dokumentov i materialov. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo. Pt. 1. 1957. 280 p.

ASTAKHOV, V. I., and IU. IU. KONDUFOR. [Proletariat of Kharkov in the fight for the victory of the October Revolution] Proletariat Khar'kova v bor'be za pobedu Oktiabria. [Khar'kov] Khar'kovskoe obl. izd-vo, 1957. 173 p.

BELEN'KII, I. S., P. G. GRANSKAIA, and E. A. MIL'-SHTEIN. [Preparation and waging of the Great October Socialist Revolution, a bibliography] Podgotovka i provedenie Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii, spisok literatury. Leningrad, Gos. publ. biblioteka im. M. E. Saltykova-Shchedrina, 1957. 29 p.

BUKHAROV, B. I. [U. S. policy in relation to the Chinese People's Republic, 1949-1953] Politika SShA v otnoshenii Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki (1949-1953). Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 237 p.

BURIAT-MONGOLIAN A. S. S. R. Ministerstvo vnutrennikh del. Arkhivnyi otdel. [Struggle for the Soviet regime in Buryat-Mongolia, 1917-1918; a collection of documentary material] Bor'ba za vlast' Sovetov v Buriat-Mongolii (1917-1918 gg.); sbornik dokumental'nykh materialov. Pod red. P. T. Khaptaeva. Ulan-Ude, Buriat-Mongol'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 301 p.

BURNEL, FRNEST. [Belgian workers and the Great October Revolution] Trudiashchiesia Bel'gii i Velikaia Oktiabr'skaia revoliutsiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 7 p. (Oktiabr'skaia revoliutsiia v Rossii i mirovoe osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie)

[BURYAT-MONGOLIA ON THE FORTIETH ANNIVERSARY OF THE GREAT OCTOBER REVOLUTION; a collection of articles] Buriat-Mongoliia k sorokaletiiu Velikogo Oktiabria, sbornik statei. Ulan-Ude, Buriat-Mongol'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 229 p.

CHISTOZVONOV, A. N. [Dutch bourgeois revolution of the 16th century] Niderlandskaia burzhuaznaia revoliutsiia XVI veka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 189 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia serifa)

CHUVASH A. S. S. R. Ministerstvo vnutrennikh del. Arkhivnyi otdel. [The October Revolution and the establishment of the Soviet regime in Chuvashia, a collection of documents] Oktiabr'skaia revoliutsiia i ustanovlenie sovetskoi vlasti v Chuvashii, sbornik dokumentov. Cheboksary, Chuvashskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 425 p.

[COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUERS SHOULD KNOW THESE NAMES] Ikh imena dolzhny znat' komsomol'tsy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1958. 64 p. (Biblioteka "Komsomol'skoi pravdy," no. 3)

FADEEV, A. V. [Heroes of Malaya Zemlya] Geroi Maloi Zemli. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 53 p.

FADEEV, A. V. [Russia and the Eastern crisis of the 1820's] Rossiia i vostochnyi krizis 20-kh godov XIX veka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 394 p.

[FOR THE FREEDOM OF THE PEOPLE; a collection of recollections by red partisans of Tuva] Za svobodu naroda; sbornik vospominanii krasnykh partizan Tuvy. Kyzyl, Tuvinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 269 p.

[FOR THE SOVIET REGIME; recollections of participants in the Great October Socialist Revolution and the struggle for the Soviet regime in the Western Ukraine] Za vladu Rad; spohady uchasnykiv Velykoi Zhovtnevoi sotsialistychnoi revoliutsii ta borot'by za Radians'ku vladu na zakhidnoukrains'kykh zemliakh. L'viv, Knyzhkovo-zhurnal'ne vyd-vo, 1957. 295 p.

[FOR THE SOVIET REGIME IN KAMCHATKA, 1917-1923, a collection of articles] Za vlast' Sovetov na Kamchatke (1917-1923 gg.); sbornik statei. Petropavlovsk-Kamchatskii, Knizhnaia red. pri gazete "Kamchatskaia pravda," 1957. 130 p.

FURNBERG, FRIDL. [Influence of the Great October Socialist Revolution on Austria] Vliianie Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii na Avstriiu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 22 p. (Oktiabr'skaia revoliutsiia v Rossii i mirovoe osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie)

GARIDDZHANIAN, G. B. [Communist organizations of Armenia in the fight for Soviet rule] Kommunisticheskie organizatsii Armenii v bor'be za pobedu Sovetskoi vlasti. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 350 p.

GIMADI, KH. G., and M. K. MUKHARIAMOV. [Soviet Tataria, a creation of the October Revolution; a popular history] Sovetskaia Tatariia - detishche Oktiabria; populiarnyi istoricheskii ocherk. Kazan', Tatknigoizdat, 1957. 172 p.

GUREVICH, B. P. [Liberation of Tibet] Osvobozhdenie Tibeta. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1958. 210 p.

HANI, CORÔ. [History of the Japanese people. Translated from the Japanese] Istoriia iaponskogo naroda. Perevod s iaponskogo A. A. Iskenderova i I. N. Kiseleva. Red. B. V. Pospelova. Vstup. stat'ia A. L. Gal'perina. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 212 p.

[HISTORY OF THE SOUTH AND WEST SLAVS] Istoriia iuzhnykh i zapadnykh slavian. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 573 p.

IRKAEV, M., IU. NIKOLAEV, and IA. SHARAPOV. [History of Soviet Tajikistan] Ocherk istorii Sovetskogo Tadzhikistana (1917-1957 gg.). Stalinabad, Tadzhikgosizdat, 1957. 502 p.

KARLSSON, ERIK. [October Revolution and the revolutionary movement in Sweden] Oktiabr'skaia revoliutsiia i revoliutsionnoe dvizhenie v Shvetsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 31 p. (Oktiabr'skaia revoliutsiia v Rossii i mirovoe osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie)

KAZAKHETSIAN, V. N. [The Armenian S. S. R. in the year of the great change, 1929; abstract of a dissertation] Armianskaia SSR v god velikogo pereloma, 1929 g.; avtoreferat dissertatsii. Erevan, Akad. nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1953. 26 p. (MH)

KAZAN. GOSUDARSTVENNYI MUZEI TATARSKOI ASSR. [Historical monuments of Kazan; a concise guidebook] Istoricheskie pamiatniki Kazani; kratkii putevoditel'. Kazan', 1957. 49 p.

KHABAROVSKIY KRAY. Ispolnitel'nyi komitet. Arkhivnyi otdel. [Far Eastern Revolutionary Committee, the first stage in peaceful Soviet Construction in the Far East, 1922-1926, a collection of documents] Dal'revkom - pervyi etap mirnogo sovetskogo stroitel'stva na Dal'nem Vostoke, 1922-1926 gg.; sbornik dokumentov. [Khabarovsk] Khabarovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 284 p.

KIEV. INSTYTUT ISTORII PARTII. [Bolshevik organizations in the Ukraine during the preparatory and hostilities phases of the Great October Socialist Revolution, March-November, 1917; a collection of documents and papers] Bol'shevistskie organizatsii Ukrainy v period podgotovki i provedeniia Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii (mart-noiabr' 1917 g.); sbornik dokumentov i materialov. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry USSR, 1957. 979 p.

[KIROV PROVINCE DURING THE PAST 40 YEARS] Kirovskaia oblast' za 40 let. [Kirov] Kirovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 72 p.

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. Altaiskii krainyi komitet. Partiinyi arkhiv. [Struggle of the workers to establish the Soviet regime in the Altai Territory, 1917-1920; a collection of documents] Bor'ba trudiashchikhsia za ustanovlenie Sovetskoi vlasti na Altae (1917-1920 gg.), sbornik dokumentov. Pod red. F. A. Ivanova. Barnaul, Altaiskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 502 p.

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. Gor'kovskii oblastnoi komitet. Partiinyi arkhiv. [Nizhegorod organization of the Russian Communist Party (Bolshevik) during the years of foreign military intervention and civil war, 1918-1920, a collection of documents and papers] Nizhegorodskaia organizatsiia RKP(b) v gody inostrannoi voennoi interventsii i grazhdanskoi voiny (1918-1920 gg.), sbornik dokumentov i materialov. Pod red. D. I. Chesnokova. [Gor'kii] Gor'kovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 330 p.

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. [Iaroslavskii oblastnoi komitet. Partiinyi arkhiv. [Establishment of the Soviet regime in the Yaroslavl Government; a collection of documents and materials] Ustanovlenie Sovetskoi vlasti v Iaroslavskoi gubernii; sbornik dokumentov i materialov. [Iaroslavl'] Iaroslavskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 497 p.

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. Ivanovskii oblastnoi komitet. Partiinyi arkhiv. [Essays of the Ivanovo-Voznesensk Bolshevik organization, 1900-1917] Listovki Ivanovo-Voznesenskoi bol'shevistskoi organizatsii, 1900-1917 gg. [Ivanovo] Ivanovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 340 p.

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. Novosibirskii oblastnoi komitet. Partiinyi arkhiv. [Bolsheviks of Western Siberia in the struggle for the socialist revolution, March 1917-May 1918; a collection of documents and papers] Bol'sheviki Zapadnoi Sibiri v bor'be za sotsialisticheskuiu revoliutsiiu (mart 1917-mai 1918 g.); sbornik dokumentov i materialov. [Novosibirsk] Novosibirskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 307 p.

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. Novosibirskii oblastnoi komitet. Partiinyi arkhiv. [They fought for Soviet rule] Oni borolis' za vlast' Sovetov. [Novosibirsk] Novosibirskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 280 p.

[illegible] by participants in the struggle to establish and [illegible] date the Soviet regime] Bor'ba za vlast' Sovetov v Simbirskoi gubernii (fevral' 1917 g.-iiun' 1918 g.); sbornik vosporninanii uchastnikov bor'by za ustanovlenie i uprochenie Sovetskoi vlasti. [Ul'ianovsk] Izd-vo "Ul'ianovskaia pravda," 1957. 201 p.

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. Vologodskii oblastnoi komitet. Otdel propagandy i agitatsii. [Chronicle of revolutionary events in the Vologoda Government, 1917-1918] Khronika revoliutsionnykh sobytii v Vologodskoi gubernii (1917-1918 gg.) Vologda, Obl. knizhnaia red., 1957. 70 p.

[illegible] 1917-1918 gg.; sbornik dokumentov i materialov. [illegible] ronezh] Voronezhskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 471 p.

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA UKRAINY. Chernigovskii oblastnoi komitet. Partiinyi arkhiv. [Struggle of the workers of the Chernigov area for the Soviet regime, 1917-1919; a collection of documents and papers] Bor'ba trudiashchikhsia Chernigovshchiny za vlast' Sovetov (1917-1919 gg.); sbornik dokumentov i materialov. Chernigov, 1957. 473 p.

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA UKRAINY. Odesskii oblastnoi komitet. Partiinyi arkhiv. [In the battle for the October Revolution, March 1917-January 1918, a collection of documents and papers on the participation of the workers of Odessa in the struggle to establish the Soviet regime] V bor'be za Oktiabr' (mart 1917-ianvar' 1918); sbornik dokumentov i materialov ob uchastii trudiashchikhsia Odessy v bor'be za ustanovlenie Sovetskoi vlasti. [Odessa] Odesskoe obl. izd-vo, 1957. 170 p.

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA UKRAINY. Stalinskii oblastnoi komitet. Partiinyi arkhiv. [Struggle for Soviet rule in the Donets Basin; collection of documents and materials] Bor'ba za vlast' Sovetov v Donbasse, sbornik dokumentov i materialov. [Stalino] Stalinskoe obl. izd-vo, 1957. 405 p.

KOROBOV, S. A. [History of the Mari people] Proshlое mariiskogo naroda. [Ioshkar-Ola] Mariiskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 156 p.

KOROLEVA, E. G., and A. A. POPOV. [The civil war in the Komi region; 1918-1920] Grazhdanskaia voina v Komi krae; 1918-1920 gg. Syktyvkar, Komi kn-vo, 1957. 206 p.

KURGAN (Province). Ispolnitel'nyi komitet. Arkhivnyi otdel. [Establishment of the Soviet regime in Kurgan Province, March 1917-June 1918; a collection of documents and papers] Ustanovlenie Sovetskoi vlasti na territorii Kurganskoi oblasti (mart 1917-iiun' 1918 gg.); sbornik dokumentov i materialov. Kurgan, Izd-vo gazety "Krasnyi Kurgan," 1957. 251 p.

KURITSYN, V. M. [Governmental cooperation between the Ukrainian S. S. R. and the R. S. F. S. R. in 1917-1922] Gosudarstvennoe sotrudnichestvo mezhdu Ukrainskoi SSR i RSFSR v 1917-1922 gg. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 158 p.

KUYBYSHEVSKAYA OBLAST'. Arkhivnyi otdel. [Victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution in the Samara Government; documents and papers] Pobeda Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii v Samarskoi gubernii, dokumenty i materialy. [Kuibyshev] Kuibyshevskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 519 p.

MAKARENKO, IA. I. [Lenin in Poland] Lenin v Pol'she. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 165 p.

MAKHACHKALA. INSTITUT ISTORII. [Struggle for the Soviet regime in Daghestan; a collection of recollections by participants] Bor'ba za vlast' sovetov v Dagestane, sbornik vospominanii uchastnikov. [Makhachkala] Dagestanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 177 p.

MARKOVSKAIA, G. M. [Soviet bibliographical aids for the history of foreign countries; a lecture for correspondence students in the course "Bibliography of historical literature"] Sovetskie bibliograficheskie posobiia po istorii zarubezhnykh stran; lektsiia dlia studentov zaochnogo otdeleniia po kursu "Bibliografiia istoricheskoi literatury." Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaia Rossiia," 1957. 23 p.

MERZON, A. TS. [Customs records of the 17th century; educational manual on the study of Russian history sources] Tamozhennye knigi XVII veka; uchebnoe posobie po istochnikovedeniiu istorii SSSR. Otvetstvennyi red. A. T. Nikolaeva. Moskva, Mosk. gos. istoriko-arkhivnyi in-t M-va vysshego obrazovaniia SSSR, 1957. 67 p.

MINSK. INSTYTUT HISTORYI PARTYI. [Great October Socialist Revolution in White Russia; documents and papers] Velikaia Oktiabr'skaia sotsialisticheskaia revoliutsiia v Belorussii; dokumenty i materialy. Red. kollegiia T. S. Gorbunov i dr. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR.

Vol. 1. [White Russia during preparation for the socialist revolution; February-October, 1917] Belorussiia v period podgotovki sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii (fevral'-oktiabr' 1917 g.). 1957. 1005 p.

Vol. 2. [Victory of the socialist revolution and the consolidation of the Soviet regime in White Russia, October 1917-March 1918] Pobeda sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii i uprochenie Sovetskoi vlasti v Belorussii (oktiabr' 1917-mart 1918 g.). 1957. 1067 p.

MOSCOW. AKADEMIIA OBSHCHESTVENNYKH NAUK. Kafedra novoi istorii. [U. S. S. R. and the people's democracies] SSSR i strany narodnoi demokratii. Pod red. A. I. Shnecrsona i V. V. Lezina. Moskva, 1957. 258 p.

MOSCOW. GOSUDARSTVENNAIA PUBLICHNAIA ISTORICHESKAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [Bibliography of Russian bibliographies on the history of the U. S. S. R.; an annotated list of bibliographical publications up to 1917] Bibliografiia russkoi bibliografii po istorii SSSR; annotirovannyi perechen' bibliograficheskikh ukazatelei, izdannykh do 1917 goda. Moskva, Izd-vo Vses. knizhnoi palaty, 1957. 195 p.

MOSCOW. GOSUDARSTVENNAIA PUBLICHNAIA ISTORICHESKAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [Great October Socialist Revolution in memoirs and literature; an annotated bibliography] Velikaia Oktiabr'skaia sotsialisticheskaia revoliutsiia v memuarnoi i khudozhestvennoi literature; annotirovannyi ukazatel'. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaia Rossiia," 1957. 36 p.

MOSCOW. INSTITUT MARKSIZMA-LENINIZMA. [Reports of the commissars of the Petrograd Military-Revolutionary Committee] Donesenila komissarov Petrogradskogo Voenno-Revoliutsionnogo Komiteta. Pod red. G. A. Belova, A. A. Struchkova, S. I. Shul'gi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 351 p.

MOSCOW. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. Otdel detskoi i iunosheskoi literatury. [Glory of these days will not fade; 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution] Etikh dnei ne smolknet slava; k 40-letiiu Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. Moskva, 1957. 10 p. (Dlia uchashchikhsia 6-8 klassov)

MOSKATOV, P., G. SHABLIEVSKII, and M. KARAGODSKAIA. [Labor class of the Don in the struggle for Soviet rule; brief historical outline] Rabochii klass Dona v bor'be za Sovetskuiu vlast'; kratkii istoricheskii ocherk. Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 140 p.

NADDNIPRIANETS', V. [Ukrainian national Communists, their role in the struggle of the Ukraine for freedom in 1917-1956] Ukrains'ki natsional-komunisty; ikh rolia u vyzvol'nii borot'bi Ukrainy 1917-1956 rr. Miunkhen, 1956. 104 p. [With summaries in German and English.]

NEMES, DEZSO. [Great October Socialist Revolution and the development of revolutionary forces in Hungary during 1917-1918] Velikaia Oktiabr'skaia sotsialisticheskaia revoliutsiia i razvitie revoliutsionnykh sil v Vengrii v 1917-1918 godakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 70 p. (Oktiabr'skaia revoliutsiia v Rossii i mirovoe osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie)

[NORTH KAZAKHSTAN PROVINCE FROM 1917 to 1957, a collection of articles] Severo-Kazakhstanskaia oblast' v 1917-1957 g. g.; sbornik statei. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 153 p.

NOVGORODSKAYA OBLAST'. Ispolnitel'nyi komitet. Arkhivnyi otdel. [Establishment of the Soviet regime in the Novgorod Government, 1917-1918; a collection of documents and papers] Ustanovlenie Sovetskoi vlasti v Novgorodskoi gubernii (1917-1918 gg.); sbornik dokumentov i materialov. [Novgorod] Knizhnaia red. gazety "Novgorodskaia pravda," 1957. 282 p.

[OCTOBER REVOLUTION ON THE DON, a collection of articles] Oktiabr'skaia revoliutsiia na Donu; sbornik statei. Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 209 p.

OMSK (Province). Ispolnitel'nyi komitet. Arkhivnyi otdel. [Revolutionary movement in Omsk during the first Russian revolution, 1905-1907; a collection of documents] Revoliutsionnoe dvizhenie v Omske v gody pervoi russkoi revoliutsii (1905-1907); sbornik dokumental'nykh materialov. [Omsk] Omskoe obl. knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 302 p.

PAVLOV, K. K. [Our city's past and present] Vchera i segodnia nashego goroda, rasskaz o tom, chto dala sovetskaia vlast' trudiashchimsia Tuly. [Tula] Tul'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 53 p.

[PENZA PROVINCE DURING FORTY YEARS OF SOVIET RULE] Penzenskaia oblast' za sorok let Sovetskoi vlasti. [Penza], Penzenskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 542 p.

PETROV, P. U. [Establishment of the Soviet regime in Yakutia] Ustanovlenie Sovetskoi vlasti v IAkutii. IAkutsk, IAkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 297 p.

PIASKOVSKII, A. V. [Revolution of 1905-1907 in Uzbekistan] Revoliutsiia 1905-1907 godov v Uzbekistane. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 253 p.

POTARYKINA, L. L. [Revolutionary committees in the Ukraine, from 1918 to 1920] Revkomy Ukrainy v 1918-1920 rr. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1957. 154 p.

[PREPARATION AND VICTORY OF THE GREAT OCTOBER SOCIALIST REVOLUTION IN PENZA GOVERNMENT; a collection of documents and articles] Podgotovka i pobeda Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii v Penzenskoi gubernii; sbornik dokumentov i materialov. [Penza] Penzenskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 301 p.

PSKOVSKAYA OBLAST'. Ispolnitel'nyi komitet. Arkhivnyi otdel. [Establishment and consolidation of the Soviet regime in the Pskov Government, 1917-1918; a collection of documents] Ustanovlenie i uprochenie Sovetskoi vlasti v Pskovskoi gubernii, 1917-1918 gg.; sbornik dokumentov. [Pskov] Izd-vo gazety "Pskovskaia pravda," 1957. 253 p.

RAZUMOVSKAIA, L. V. [History of Polish peasantry; from ancient times to the 15th century] Ocherki po istorii pol'skikh krest'ian ot drevnikh vremen do XV veka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 368 p.

[ROSTOV PROVINCE DURING THE LAST 40 YEARS] Rostovskaia oblast' za 40 let. Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 287 p.
MH

[RYAZAN] Riazan'. [Riazan'] Izd. gazety "Priokskaia pravda," 1957. 142 p.

SERYI, IU. I. [Pages from the past, railroad workers of Rostov and the Northern Caucasus in the Revolution of 1905-1907] Stranitsy proshlogo (Zheleznodorozhniki Rostova i Severnogo Kavkaza v revoliutsii 1905-1907 gg.). Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1955. 80 p.
(CtY)

SHANSHIEV, G. N. [Struggle of the Communist Party of Armenia to raise the cultural standard of the people during the fourth five-year plan, 1946-1950. Abstract of a dissertation] Bor'ba Kommunisticheskoi partii Armenii za pod"em kul'turnogo urovnia naroda v gody chetvertoi piatiletki, 1946-1950 gg.; avtoreferat dissertatsii. Moskva, Mosk. gos. univ., 1955. 16 p.
(MH MICROFILM)

SMYKOV, IU. I. [Class struggle in rural Kazan Government before the reform, 1857-1861; a paper presented at the 1955 "Regional historical lectures"] Klassovaia bor'ba v poreformennoi derevne Kazanskoi gubernii (1857-1861 gg.); doklad na "Kraevedcheskikh chteniiakh" 1955 goda. Kazan', 1956. 26 p.

SYSOEV, P. S. [History of the struggle for the establishment of the Soviet regime in Astrakhan; a historical study] Iz istorii bor'by za ustanovlenie sovetskoi vlasti v Astrakhani; istoricheskii ocherk. Astrakhan', Izd-vo gazety "Volga," 1956. 90 p.
(CSt-H)

TAMBOVSKAYA OBLAST'. Upravlenie vnutrennikh del. Arkhivnyi otdel. [Struggle of the workers and peasants under the leadership of the Bolshevik Party for the establishment and consolidation of the Soviet regime in the Tambov Government, 1917-1918; a collection of documents] Bor'ba rabochikh i krest'ian pod rukovodstvom bol'shevistskoi partii za ustanovlenie i uprochenie Sovetskoi vlasti v Tambovskoi gubernii (1917-1918 gody); sbornik dokumentov. Tambov, 1957. 291 p.

TARLE, E. V. [Works in twelve volumes] Sochineniia v dvenadtsati tomakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR.
Vol. 3. 1958. 653 p.

TASHLIEV, SHAMURAD. [Establishment and consolidation of the Soviet regime in Turkestan, 1917-June 1918] Ustanovlenie i uprochenie Sovetskoi vlasti v Turkestane (1917-iiun' 1918 gg.). Ashkhabad, Turkmenskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 143 p.

TATAR A. S. S. R. Ministerstvo vnutrennikh del. Arkhivnyi otdel. [Revolutionary movement in Tatarstan during 1905-1907; documents and papers] Revoliutsionnoe dvizhenie v Tatarii v 1905-1907 gg.; dokumenty i materialy. Pod red. Kh. Kh. Khasanova i S. I. Mukhamedova. Kazan', Tatknigoizdat, 1957. 495 p.

TIKHOMIROV, M. N. [Medieval Moscow in the 14th and 15th centuries] Srednevekovaia Moskva v XIV-XV vekakh. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 316 p.

TOVMASIAN, S. A. [Soviet Armenia, child of the Great October Revolution] Sovetskaia Armeniia - detishche Velikogo Oktiabria. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 158 p.

[TRADE UNIONS IN THE STRUGGLE FOR THE VICTORY OF THE OCTOBER SOCIALIST REVOLUTION] Profsoiuzy v bor'be za pobedu Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 242 p.

TUL'SKAYA OBLAST'. Arkhivnyi otdel. [Struggle for Tula; collection of materials and documents] Bitva za Tulu; sbornik materialov i dokumentov. Izd. 3-e, ispr. i dop. [Tula] Tul'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 375 p.

UKRAINE. TSentral'nyi gosudarstvennyi arkhiv Oktiabr'skoi revoliutsii i sotsialisticheskogo stroitel'stva. [Kharkov and Kharkov Government in the Great October Socialist Revolution; a collection of documents and papers, February 1917-April 1918] Khar'kov i Khar'kovskaia guberniia v Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii; sbornik dokumentov i materialov, fevral' 1917-aprel' 1918 gg. [Khar'kov] Khar'kovskoe obl. izd-vo, 1957. 545 p.

[UKRAINIAN SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLIC] Ukraina'ka Radians'ka Sotsialistychna Respublika. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1957. 299 p.

ULYANOVSKAYA OBLAST'. Gosudarstvennyi arkhiv. [Struggle to establish and consolidate the Soviet regime in the Simbirsk Government, March 1917-June 1918; a collection of documents] Bor'ba za ustanovlenie i uprochenie Sovetskoi vlasti v Simbirskoi gubernii (mart 1917 g. - iiun' 1918 g.); sbornik dokumentov. [Ul'ianovsk] Ul'ianovskaia pravda," 1957. 342 p.

[...] Petrograd, 1917-1919] Nemerknushchie gody, [...] o krasnom Petrograde, 1917-[...] Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 319 p.

[...] [History of the Pacific War, translated from the Japanese] Istoriia voiny na Tikhom okeane, [...] Perevod s [...] Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. [...]
Vol. 1 [...] Agressiia v Manchzhurii. 1957. 414 p.

[The Year 1917 in Tsaritsyn] 1917 god v Tsaritsyne, sbornik [...] Stalingrad. [Stalingrad] Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 150 p.

[...], A.I. [Economic and cultural advance in Tataria during the last forty years, brief historical and [...] Pod [...] ekonomiki i kul'tury Tatarii za [...] let, kratkii istoriko-ekonomicheskii ocherk. Kazan' Tatknigoizdat, Red. polit. i istoricheskoi lit-ry, 1957. 153 p.

[...], KURT. [Revolt in the German Navy, the revolutionary movement among sailors during the autumn of 1918. Translated from the German] Vosstanie v germanskom flote, revoliutsionnoe dvizhenie matrosov osen'iu 1918 goda. Perevod s nemetskogo S. I. Veiva. Red. i predisl. V. V. Razmerova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 102 p.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

ARKHASIAN, A. S. S. R. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of Arkhazia, a statistical manual] Narodnoe khoziaistvo Arkhazskoi ASSR, statisticheskii sbornik. [Sukhumi] Abgosizdat, 1957. 116 p.

ABRAMOV, P. V., and F. G. SHAGI-MUKHAMETOV, comps. [Reference materials about Tataria for the propagandist] Agitatoru o Tatarii, spravochnye materialy, Kazan', Tatknigoizdat, Red. polit. i istoricheskoi lit-ry, 1957. 195 p.

AIRAPETIAN, A. P. [Struggle of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union for the preparation and training of personnel working in the national economy during the second five-year plan. Based on data for Armenia. Abstract of a dissertation] Bor'ba Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza za podgotovku i vospitanie kadrov narodnogo khoziaistva v gody vtoroi piatiletki, avtoreferat dissertatsii. Na materialakh Armianskoi SSR. Kiev, Kievskii gos. univ. [1954]. 15 p. (MH MICROFILM)

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut ekonomiki. [Studies in the history of Soviet statistics, a collection of articles] Ocherki po istorii statistiki SSSR, sbornik. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo.
Vol. 2. 1957. 357 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut mirovoi ekonomiki i mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii. [Economic situation of capitalist countries; a business survey of the first three quarters of 1957] Ekonomicheskoe polozhenie kapitalisticheskikh stran, kon"iunkturnyi obzor za tri kvartala 1957 goda. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1958. 33 p. (Prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Mirovaia ekonomika i mezhdunarodnye otnosheniia," no. 1, ianvar' 1958 g.)

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut mirovoi ekonomiki i mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii. [Monopolistic capital of the U. S. A. after the Second World War] Monopolisticheskii kapital SShA posle Vtoroi Mirovoi voiny. Moskva, 1958. 673 p.

ALAMPIEV, P. M. [Elimination of economic inequalities among peoples of the Soviet East and the socialist distribution of industry, historical account of Kazakhstan] Likvidatsiia ekonomicheskogo neravenstva narodov Sovetskogo Vostoka i sotsialisticheskoe razmeshchenie promyshlennosti; istoricheskii opyt Kazakhskoi SSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 456 p.

ALTAYSKIY KRAY. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of Altai Territory during the past 40 years; a statistical manual] Narodnoe khoziaistvo Altaiskogo kraia za 40 let Sovetskoi vlasti; statisticheskii sbornik. Barnaul, Altaiskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 110 p.

AMIRIAN, S. S. [Diffusion of Marxist historical and scientific ideas in Armenian life] Rasprostranenie marksistskoi istoriko-nauchnoi mysli v armianskoi deistvitel'nosti; avtoreferat dissertatsii. Erevan, Erevanskii gos. univ., 1956. 21 p. (MH MICROFILM)

ARCHANGEL (Province). Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of Archangel Province, a statistical manual] Narodnoe khoziaistvo Arkhangel'skoi oblasti; statisticheskii sbornik. [Arkhangel'sk] Arkhangel'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 146 p.

ARMENIAN S. S. R. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of the Armenian S. S. R.; a statistical manual] Narodnoe khoziaistvo Armianskoi SSR; statisticheskii sbornik. Erevan, Gosstatizdat, 1957. 180 p.

BELOSHAPKO, P. A., and S. M. BEKKER. [Maternal welfare in the Soviet Union, 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution] Okhrana materinstva v SSSR, k 40-letiiu Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1957. 20 p.

BEZYMENSKII, L. A. [West of the Elbe; sketches about West Germany] K zapadu ot El'by, ocherki o Zapadnoi Germanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 102 p.

BILAN, I. [Ukrainian conception of mutual (social) security] Ukrains'ka kontseptsiia suspil'noho vzaiemozabezpechennia. Winnipeg, 1958. 31 p. [With English summary.]

BLANK, G. IA., S. S. VASIL'EV, and R. A. LOKSHIN. [Procurements of agricultural products and raw materials, mass feeding; baking; industrial enterprises; cooperative automotive transportation and carting; general observations on the consumers' cooperative system] Zagotovki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh produktov i syr'ia; obshchestvennoe pitanie; khlebopechenie; proizvodstvennye predpriiatiia, avtomobil'nyi i guzhevoi transport potrebitel'skoi kooperatsii, kon"iunkturnye nabliudeniia v sisteme potrebitel'skoi kooperatsii. Moskva, Izd-vo TSentrosoiuza, 1957. 206 p. (Ekonomika i planirovanie sovetskoi kooperativnoi torgovli, no. 4)

BORISOVA, N. A. [Women's council; work practices] Zhenskii sovet, iz opyta raboty. Simferopol', Krymizdat, 1956. 46 p.
[MICROFILM]

BURNS, EMIL. [Influence of the October Revolution on the working class and revolutionary movement in Britain] Vliianie Oktiabr'skoi revoliutsii na rabochii klass i revoliutsionnoe dvizhenie v Anglii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 49 p. (Oktiabr'skaia revoliutsiia v Rossii i mirovoe osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie)

BYSTRICKÝ, RUDOLF. [International trade agreements and organizations. Translated from the Czech] Mezhdunarodnye torgovye soglasheniia i organizatsii. Perevod s cheshskogo S. F. Chenchikovskogo. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 262 p.

CAMPBELL, ERNEST. [Influence of the Great October Revolution on the labor movement in Australia. Translated from the English] Vliianie Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi revoliutsii na rabochee dvizhenie v Avstralii. [Perevod s angliiskogo.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 10 p. (Oktiabr'skaia revoliutsiia v Rossii i mirovoe osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie)

CHECHEN-INGUSH A. S. S. R. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of the Chechen-Ingush A. S. S. R.; a statistical manual] Narodnoe khoziaistvo Checheno-Ingushskoi ASSR; statisticheskii sbornik. [Groznyi] Checheno-Ingushskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 131 p.

CHEKALIN, V. I. [Love and the family] Liubov' i sem'ia. [Voronezh] Voronezhskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 39 p.

[CHILDREN'S RAILROADS] Detskie zheleznye dorogi. [Moskva] Transzheldorizdat, 1957. 1 v. (unpaged, chiefly illus.)

CHUKHNO, A. A. [Wages under socialism; a lecture] Zarobitna plata pry sotsializmi; lektsiia... [Kyiv] Vyd-vo Kyivs'koho derzh. univ. im. T. H. Shevchenka, 1957. 28 p.

CHUKHNO, A. A., and I. S. IASTREMS'KYI. [Tasks of the sixth five-year plan for increasing labor productivity and improving the economic conditions of production] Zavdannia shostoho p'iatyrichnoho planu v haluzi pidnesennia produktyvnosti pratsi i polipshennia ekonomiky vyrobnytstva. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Kyivs'koho derzh. univ. im. T. H. Shevchenka, 1956. 28 p.

CHUVASH A. S. S. R. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of the Chuvash A. S. S. R.; a statistical manual] Narodnoe khoziaistvo Chuvashskoi ASSR; statisticheskii sbornik. Cheboksary, Chuvashskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 154 p.

[CONCISE MANUAL ON SOCIAL INSURANCE.] Kratkii spravochnik po gosudarstvennomu [...] khovaniiu. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1950. 143 p. (DS)

[CULTURAL FLOURISHING OF THE BASHKIRIAN PEOPLE] Rastsvet kul'tury bashkirskogo naroda. [Ufa] Bashkirskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 13 p.

DEMCHENKO, M. N. [Measuring and planning labor productivity in Soviet industry] Izmerenie i [...] nie proizvoditel'nosti truda v promyshlennosti SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i [...] uchnykh znanii. Ser. 3, no. 32)

[EFFICIENT USE OF RESOURCES; papers at the Ural City Economic Conference] Po-khoziaiski [...] rezervy; iz materialov Rostovskoi [...] cheskoi konferentsii. Rostov na-Donu, Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 140 p.
[MICROFILM]

EVETS, M. IU. [At the foot of the Zhiguli Hills] U podnozh'ia Zhigulei. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 105 p.

FAINBERG, A. I., and others. [Drawing up plans for housing and municipal services] Metodika sostavleniia plana zhilishchno-kommunal'nogo khoziaistva. Pod red. S. P. Borisovskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo M[...] khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 408 p.

FEDOSEEV, P. N. [Socialism and humanism] Sotsializm i gumanizm. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 46 p.

GAL'PERIN, N. S. [New developments in the [...] of the material and equipment supply system] Novoe v organizatsii material'no-tekhnicheskogo [...] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 64 p.

GANSHTAK, V. I., and V. M. GOTLOBER. [The [...] effectiveness of introducing new equipment] Ekonomicheskaia effektivnost' vnedreniia novoi tekhniki. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 36 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i [...] uchnykh znanii. Ser. 3, no. 35)

IONAS, D. IA. [Basic aspects of the economics of construction; based on the experience and examples of housing construction] Osnovnye voprosy ekonomiki stroitel'stva; na opyte i primerakh zhilishchnogo [...] tel'stva. Izd. 2-oe, dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo [...] po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 91 p. (Voprosy ekonomiki stroitel'stva)

KAZAKH S. S. R. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of the Kazakh S. S. R.; a statistical manual] Narodnoe khoziaistvo Kazakhskoi SSR, statisticheskii sbornik. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 380 p.

[KAZAKHSTAN INDUSTRY DURING THE PAST 40 YEARS; a collection of articles] Promyshlennost' Kazakhstana za 40 let; sbornik statei pod obshchei red. I. M. [...]ra i N. A. Erofeeva. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 140 p.

KHABAROVSKIY KRAY. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of the Khabarovsk Territory; a statistical manual] Narodnoe khoziaistvo Khabarovskogo kraia, statisticheskii sbornik. [Khabarovsk] Khabarovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 127 p.

KRAVCHENKO, A. T., and L. V. STEPUNIN. [A feeling for the new; work practices of the trade-union organization in the Novocherkassk Electric Locomotive Plant] Chuvstvo novogo; iz opyta raboty profsoiuznoi organizatsii Novocherkasskogo elektrovozostroitel'nogo zavoda. Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 46 p.
[MICROFILM]

KUMACHENKO, IA. S. [Characteristics of the transition period of the Chinese People's Republic] Osobennosti perekhodnogo perioda v Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respublike. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 59 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i [...] uchnykh znanii. Ser. 3, nos. 36/37)

KUYBYSHEVSKAYA OBLAST'. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of the province and city of Kuybyshev; a statistical manual] Narodnoe khoziaistvo Kuibyshevskoi oblasti i goroda Kuibysheva; statisticheskii sbornik. Kuibyshev, Kuibyshevskoe otd-nie Gosstatizdata, 1957. 197 p.

LASKIN, S. T., and K. S. KOVALENKO. [Sixth five-year plan is a dynamic program to raise the material and cultural standards of the Soviet people] Shestaia piatiletka - boevaia programma krutogo pod"ema material'nogo i kul'turnogo urovnia zhizni sovetskogo naroda. [Kiev] Izd-vo Kievskogo gos. univ. im. T. G. Shevchenko, 1956. 31 p.

VINSON, G.I. [Labor movement in the Philippines] Rabochee dvizhenie na Filippinakh. Moskva, Izd-vo inostochnoi lit-ry, 1957. 83 p.

ICHKIN, S.M. [Development of the Soviet petroleum industry] Ocherki razvitiia neftedobyvaiushchei promyshlennosti SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 427 p.

.TVIICHUK, M.M. [Measures taken by the Communist Party of the Soviet Union to carry into effect the party policy for the development of heavy industry] Zakhody KPRS po provedenniu v zhyttia general'noi linii partii na percvazhnyi rozvytok vazhkoi promyslovosti [Kyiv] Vyd-vo Kyivs'koho derzh. univ. im. T.H. Shevchenka, 1957 21 p

)SCOW. MOSKOVSKII EKONOMIKO-STATISTICHESKII INSTITUT. [Postwar censuses; collection of articles] Poslevoennye perepisi naseleniia; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 342 p. (Iz opyta organizatsii provedeniia perepisei naseleniia)

SCOW. Otdel regulirovaniia ulichnogo dvizheniia. Street traffic regulations for Moscow. In effect January, 1958] Pravila ulichnogo dvizheniia po gorodu Moskve. Vvodiatsia v deistvie s 1 ianvaria 1958 g. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 90 p.

)SCOW. VSESOIUZNAIA PROMYSHLENNAIA VYSTAVKA, 1956- ["Light Industry" pavilion, a guidebook] Pavil'on "Legkaia promyshlennost'"; putevoditel'. [Leningrad, Biuro tekhn. inform. legkoi promyshl., n.d.] 13 p.

KRASOV, N.N. [Economics of the chemical industry] Ekonomika khimicheskoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1957. 395 p.

VGORODSKAYA OBLAST'. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Novgorod Province during forty years of the Soviet regime, 1917-1957; a statistical manual] Novgorodskaia oblast' za 40 let Sovetskoi vlasti (1917-1957); statisticheskii sbornik. [Novgorod] Knizhnaia red. gazety "Novgorodskaia pravda," 1957. 501 p.

NCHENKO, M.P., and A.A. PODALIAK. [Steady economic development in the U.S.S.R. and the people's democracies] Neukhyl'ne ekonomichne pidnesennia v SRSR i krainakh narodnoi demokratii. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Kyivs'koho derzh. univ. im. T.H. Shevchenka, 1956. 31 p.

CHETA, V.I. [Agrarian reform of Sigismund-Augustus in Lithuania-Russia] Agrarnaia reforma Sigizmunda-Avgusta v Litovsko-Russkom gosudarstve. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 645 p.

SESTSKII, M.S., ed. [Race problem in society; a collection of translations from the French] Rasovaia problema i obshchestvo; sbornik perevodov s frantsuzskogo. Obshchaia red. i vstup. stat'ia M.S. Plisetskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 315 p.

OGINSKII, IA.S. [Periodical press of Russian trade unions, 1905-1917; a bibliography] Russkaia profsoiuznaia periodicheskaia pechat', 1905-1917 gg.; bibliograficheskii ukazatel'. Pod red. i so vstup. stat'ei B.I. Kozlovskogo. Moskva, Gos. biblioteka SSSR im. V.I. Lenina, 1957. 68 p.

)SHCHIN, S.K. [Socialist economic structure of the Mongolian People's Republic] Sotsialisticheskii uklad v ekonomike Mongol'skoi Narodnoi Respubliki. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1958. 150 p.

USSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Planovo-ekonomicheskoe upravlenie. [Lumber industry in the U.S.S.R.; a statistical manual] Lesnaia promyshlennost' SSSR; statisticheskii sbornik. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 294 p.

YBALKIN, A.A. [Intensification of contradictions in the capitalist system; a lecture] Dal'neishee obostrenie protivorechii kapitalisticheskoi sistemy; lektsiia. [Kiev] Izd-vo Kievskogo gos. univ. im. T.G. Shevchenko, 1956. 14 p.

AKIAN, A., and L. KURBANOV. [Brief outline of the economic development of the Turkmen S.S.R.] Kratkii ocherk ekonomicheskogo razvitiia Turkmenskoi SSR. Ashkhabad, Turkmenskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957, 193 p.

DOROV, M.I. [G.V. Plekhanov and problems in the history of Russian revolutionary and democratic thought in the 19th century] G.V. Plekhanov i voprosy istorii russkoi revoliutsionno-demokraticheskoi mysli XIX v. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 146 p.

SLUTSKII, S.S. [River transportation in the U.S.S.R. at the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution] Rechnoi transport SSSR k sorokaletiiu Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii; lektsiia. Moskva, Mosk. basseinovoe nauchno-tekhn. obshchestvo vodnogo transporta, 1957. 34 p.

SMOLENSKAYA OBLAST'. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of Smolensk Province, a statistical manual] Narodnoe khoziaistvo Smolenskoi oblasti; statisticheskii sbornik. [Smolensk] Smolenskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 107 p.

[SO-CALLED "PEOPLE'S CAPITALISM"] Po povodu tak nazyvaemogo "narodnogo kapitalizma." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 101 p.

SUKHOPAL'KO, O.V., and M.S. CHERNENKO. [Tasks of the sixth five-year plan in industries of the U.S.S.R.] Zavdannia shostoho p'iatyrichnoho planu v haluzi promyslovosti SRSR. [Kyiv] Vyd-vo Kyivs'koho derzh. univ. im. T.H. Shevchenka, 1956. 47 p.

SUSHCHENKO, V.V. [Canada] Kanada Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Ser. 7, no. 1)

TAMBOVSKAYA OBLAST'. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of Tambov Province; a statistical manual] Narodnoe khoziaistvo Tambovskoi oblasti; statisticheskii sbornik. [Tambov] Izd-vo "Tambovskaia pravda," 1957. 187 p.

TEVOSIAN, V.T., ed. [Grain trade and the management of Soviet grain elevators and granaries during the past 40 years, 1917-1957; a collection of articles] Khlebooborot i elevatorno-skladskoe khoziaistvo SSSR za 40 let, 1917-1957 gg.; sbornik statei. Moskva, Khleboizdat, 1957. 246 p.
(DA)

UDMURT A.S.S.R. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of the Udmurt A.S.S.R.; a statistical manual] Narodnoe khoziaistvo Udmurtskoi ASSR; statisticheskii sbornik Izhevsk, 1957. 135 p.

VELIKOLUKSKAYA OBLAST'. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of Velikiye Luki Province; a statistical manual] Narodnoe khoziaistvo Velikolukskoi oblasti; statisticheskii sbornik. Velikie Luki, Izd-vo gazety "Velikolukskaia pravda," 1957, 126 p.

VORONEZH (Province). Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of Voronezh Province; a statistical manual] Narodnoe khoziaistvo Voronezhskoi oblasti; statisticheskii sbornik. [Voronezh] Voronezhskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 139 p

VSESOIUZNYI LENINSKII KOMMUNISTICHESKII SOIUZ MOLODEZHI. Rostovskii oblastnoi komitet. [Love, marriage, and the family in socialist society] Liubov', brak i sem'ia v sotsialisticheskom obshchestve. Rostov-Don, 1957. 13 p.

VSESOIUZNYI TSENTRAL'NYI SOVET PROFESSIONAL'NYKH SOIUZOV. [Manual for trade-union workers] Spravochnik profsoiuznogo rabotnika. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1955. 749 p.
(NNC-L)

ZAL'TSMAN, 'A.M., and B.M. KOLOTILKIN. [Reducing costs in housing construction] Voprosy snizheniia stoimosti zhilishchnogo stroitel'stva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 123 p.

ZOTOV, B.D. [Foreign trade of the European people's democracies as it serves the construction of socialism] Vneshniaia torgovlia evropeiskikh stran narodnoi demokratii na sluzhbe stroitel'stva sotsializma. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 193 p.

ZVEREV, A.G. [State budget of the U.S.S.R. for 1956 and the execution of the state budget for 1954; report and concluding remarks of the Soviet Minister of Finance, A.G. Zverev, at the fourth session of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R., December 26 and 28, 1955. Law of the state budget of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics for 1956] O Gosudarstvennom biudzhete SSSR na 1956 god i ob ispolnenii Gosudarstvennogo biudzheta SSSR za 1954 god; doklad i zakliuchitel'nye slova Ministra finansov SSSR deputata A.G. Zvereva na chetvertoi sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR chetvertogo sozyva 26 i 28 dekabria 1955 g. Zakon o Gosudarstvennom biudzhete Soiuza Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik na 1956 god. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1956. 38 p.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

AVARIN, V.IA. [Downfall of the colonial system] Raspad kolonial'noi sistemy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 459 p.

BABACHINAKH, I.M. [Communist Youth League members of one factory, work practices of Communist Youth League members at the "Krasnyi kotel'shchik" Plant in Taganrog] Komsomol'tsy odnogo zavoda, iz opyta raboty komsomol'skoi organizatsii Taganrogskogo zavoda "Krasnyi kotel'shchik." Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 35 p.
[MICROFILM]

CHIBIROV, KH.T. [Northern Ossetian party organization during the Great Patriotic War] Severo-osetinskaia partorganizatsiia v period Velikoi Otechestvennoi voiny Ordzhonikidze, Severo-Osetinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 184 p.

[COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE AND PIONEER ORGANIZATIONS IN THE SCHOOL; from the experience of schools in Gorkiy] Komsomol'skaia i pionerskaia organizatsii v shkole; iz opyta raboty shkol g. Gor'kogo. [Gor'kii] Gor'kovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 112 p.

[DIPLOMATIC CORPS IN MOSCOW] Diplomaticheskii korpus v Moskve. [n.p.] M-vo inostr. del SSSR, ianvar' 1958. 110 p.

[GLORIOUS FORTY YEARS, from the history of the Krasnoyarsk party organization, 1917-1957] Slavnoe sorokaletie; iz istorii Krasnoiarskoi partiinoi organizatsii (1917-1957 gg.) [Krasnoiarsk] Krasnoiarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957 340 p.

[JOINT DECLARATIONS, STATEMENTS AND COMMUNIQUES OF THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENTS OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES, 1954-1957] Deklaratsii, zaiavleniia i kommiunike Sovetskogo pravitel'stva s pravitel'stvami inostrannykh gosudarstv 1954-1957 gg. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 328 p.

KHAMIDKHODZHAEV, AKHMEDKHODZHA. [Organization of the Communist Youth League in Turkestan, 1918-1920] Organizatsiia komsomola v Turkestane, 1918-1920. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 204 p.

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. TSentral'nyi Komitet. [History of the All-Union Communist Party (Bolsheviks); a brief course] Istoriia Vsesoiuznoi Kommunisticheskoi partii (bol'shevikov), kratkii kurs. Pod red. Komissii TsK VKP(b). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 350 p.
[MICROFILM]

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. TSentral'nyi Komitet. [Information concerning the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Informatsionnoe soobshchenie o Plenume TSentral'nogo komiteta Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza. [Omsk, Izd-vo "Omskaia pravda," 1958] 61 p. (Prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Sel'skoe khoziaistvo Sibiri," no. 3, mart, 1958 g.)

KREL', S.H. [Quo vadis, red leather jacket?] Kamo hriadeshi, bahriana shkirianko? London, Nakladom avtora, 1955. 79 p.

LEVIN, I.D., and V.A. MAMAEV. [Governments of the Arab East] Gosudarstvennyi stroi stran Arabskogo Vostoka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 310 p.

PEREMUZIAN, A.S. [Organization of soviets of workers', peasants', and soldiers deputies in Armenia, 1921-1922] Organizatsiia sovetov rabochikh, krest'ianskikh i soldatskikh deputatov v Armenii, 1921-1922 gg.; avtoreferat dissertatsii. Moskva, Mosk. gos. univ., 1955. 19 p.
(MH MICROFILM)

PYLAEV, LEONID. [Cortina d'Ampezzo; does the homeland await us?] Kortina D'Ampetstso; rodina-li zhdet nas? Miunkhen, 1956. 28 p.

RODIONOV, V.N. [The American policy "from a position of strength" is a threat to peace] Amerikanskaia politika "s pozitsii sily" - ugroza miru. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958, 126 p.

SHAKHNAZAROV, G.KH. [Aggressive blocs are a threat to peace] Agressivnye bloki - ugroza miru. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 84 p.

SHITAREV, G. I. [Leninist unity of the Communist Party] Leninskoe edinstvo Kommunisticheskoi partii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 125 p.

SKLIARENKO, IGOR' [Communist Youth League members in the lead] Komsomol'tsy vperedi. Simferopol', Krymizdat, 1956. 41 p.

[MICROFILM]

SOVESHCHANIE PREDSTAVITELEI KOMMUNISTICHESKIKH I RABOCHIKH PARTII SOTSIALISTICHESKIKH STRAN. Moskow, 1957 [Documents of conferences of Communist and Labor Party representatives] Dokumenty... Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 31 p.

[THIS IS THE RADIO OF LIBERATION, collection of the Ukrainian section] Hovoryt' radio Vyzvolennia; zbirka materialiv ukrains'koi redaktsii. Miunkhen, Zakhodom ukrains'koi red. radio Vyzvolennia.
Pt. 1. 1956. 142 p.

[U. S. S. R., administrative and territorial divisions of the Union republics as of January 1, 1958] SSSR, administrativno-territorial'noe delenie soiuznykh respublik na 1 ianvaria 1958 goda. Izd. 9-oe. Moskva, Izd-vo "Izvestiia Sovetov deputatov trudiashchikhsia SSSR," 1958. 630 p.

UGLOV, A. A. [Government of Australia] Gosudarstvennyi stroi Avstralii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 63 p. (Gosudarstvennyi stroi stran mira)

VASIL'EV, V. I. [Collectivity in the work of local soviets] O kollektivnosti v rabote mestnykh sovetov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 60 p.

[VISIT OF THE DELEGATION OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY AND SOVIET GOVERNMENT TO THE GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC, August 7-14, 1957] Prebyvanie partiino-pravitel'stvennoi delegatsii Sovetskogo Soiuza v GDR 7-14 avgusta 1957 goda; sbornik materialov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 207 p.

VORONOVICH, A. A. [Bolshevic agrarian program at the first Russian Revolution] Agrarnaia programma bol'shevikov v pervoi russkoi revoliutsii; materialy k lektsiiam po kursu "Istoriia KPSS." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1957. 46 p.

[WE ARE REMAINING TO FIGHT] Ostaemsia, chtoby borot'sia. Miunkhen, 1956. 19 p.

7. LAW

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut prava. [International law] Mezhdunarodnoe pravo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 471 p.

KOLOTINSKAIA, E. N. [Right to personal property of the collective-farm household] Pravo lichnoi sobstvennosti kolkhoznogo dvora. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 33 p.

KOMI A. S. S. R. Constitution. [Constitution (fundamental law) of the Komi Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic] Komi Avtonomnoi Sovetskoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respublikaion konstitutsiia (osnovnoi zakon). Vezhlaiom"iason da sodtod"iason, kod"iasos primitis Komi ASSR-sa Verkhovnoi Sovet 1948 vosia sentiabr' 30 iuno, 1950 vosia noiabr' 28 iuno, 1951 vosia noiabr' 21 iuno, 1953 vosia sentiabr' 24 iuno, 1953 vosia dekabr' 23 iuno, 1954 vosia iiun' 23 iuno, 1955 vosia aprel' 5 iuno, 1956 vosia mart 16 iuno. Syktyvkar, Komi knizhnoi izd-vo, 1957. 28 p.

KOMI A. S. S. R. Constitution. [Constitution (fundamental law) of the Komi Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic; with amendments adopted by the Supreme Soviet of the Komi A. S. S. R. September 30, 1948, November 28, 1950, November 21, 1951, September 24, 1953, December 23, 1953, June 23, 1954, April 5, 1955, March 16, 1956] Konstitutsiia (osnovnoi zakon) Komi Avtonomnoi Sovetskoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respubliki. S izmeneniiami i dop., priniatymi Verkhovnym Sovetom Komi ASSR 30 sentiabria 1948 goda, 28 noiabria 1950 goda, 21 noiabria 1951 goda, 24 sentiabria 1953 goda, 23 dekabria 1953 goda, 23 iiunia 1954 goda, 5 aprelia 1955 goda, 16 marta 1956 goda. Syktyvkar, Komi knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 26 p.

KOMI A. S. S. R. Laws, statutes, etc. [Statutes governing permanent committees of district, city, village, and settlement soviets of workers' deputies of the Komi A. S. S. R.; approved by decision of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the Komi A. S. S. R., August 1, 1953] Polozhenie o postoiannykh komissiiakh raionnykh, gorodskikh, sel'skikh i poselkovykh Sovetov deputatov trudiashchikhsia Komi ASSR. Utverzhdeno postanovleniem Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta Komi ASSR ot 1 avgusta 1953 goda. Syktyvkar, 1957. 36 p.

MOLDAVIAN S. S. R. Verkhovnyi Sovet. Prezidium. [Manual for deputies of local soviets of workers' deputies of the Moldavian S. S. R.] Indreptarul deputatului sovetului dokal al Deputatilor truditorilor din RSS Moldovaniaske, Kishineu, Editura de partid a Komitetului Chentral al PK al Moldovei, 1957. 31 p. [Parallel texts in Moldavian and Russian.]

MOSCOW. INSTITUT MEZHDUNARODNYKH OTNOSHENII. [International law in selected documents] Mezhdunarodnoe pravo v izbrannykh dokumentakh. Moskva.
Vol. 1. 1957. 307 p.
Vol. 2. 1957. 318 p.
Vol. 3. 1957. 414 p.

POLONS'KA-VASYLENKO, N. D. [The "Action-Center" trial of 1924] Protses "TSentra dii" 1924 r. Miunkhen, 1956. 24 p. (Ukrains'ka vil'na akademiia nauk. Serila: politychni protsesy, pt. 1)

RUDENKO, R. A., ed. [Nuremburg Trial of Major German War Criminals; collected materials in seven volumes] Niurnbergskii protsess nad glavnymi nemetskimi voennymi prestupnikami, sbornik materialov v semi tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. [Court preparation, Opening of the trial, Introductory speeches of the principal prosecutors, Conspiracy] Podgotovka suda, Otkrytie protsessa, Vstupitel'nye rechi glavnykh obvinitelei, Zagovor. 1957. 800 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.). Laws, statutes, etc. [Problems in setting and paying state social insurance benefits and the procedure for payments to the sick] Pytannia pryznachennia i vyplaty dopomohy po derzhavnomu sotsial'nomu strakhuvanniu ta poriadok vydachi likarnianykh lystkiv. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1957. 70 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Statutes on elections to the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R., approved by a decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R., January 9, 1950] Polozhenie o vyborakh v Verkhovnyi Sovet SSSR. Utverzhdeno Ukazom Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR ot 9 ianvaria 1950 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 15 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Program of Soviet finance law for law schools] Programma po sovetskomu finansovomu pravu dlia iuridicheskikh vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Moskva, 1957?] 17 p.

TSERETELI, T. V. [Causal relationship in criminal law] Prichinnaia sviaz' v ugolovnom prave. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Tbilisskogo gos. univ. im. Stalina, 1957. 275 p.

ZIVS, S. L. [Crisis of bourgeois legality in present-day imperialist states] Krizis burzhuaznoi zakonnosti v sovremennykh imperialisticheskikh gosudarstvakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1956. 294 p.

8. EDUCATION

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow. [Joint work of teachers and group leaders; a collection of articles] Sovmestnaia rabota pedagogov i vozhatykh otriadov; sbornik. Pod red. L. I. Rozinoi. Moskva, 1956. 87 p. (Pionerskaia i komsomol'skaia rabota v shkole)

[MICROFILM]

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow. Institut teorii i istorii pedagogiki. [Developing independent activity in students in Pioneer organizations; a study] Razvitie samodeiatel'nosti uchashchikhsia v pionerskoi organizatsii; opyt issledovaniia. Moskva, 1956. 343 p.

[MICROFILM]

ASEEV, G. M., and SH. Z. TOKAR'. [Physical culture and sports among working youth; materials for health education] Fizicheskaia kul'tura i sport sredi rabochei molodezhi; materialy dlia sanitarno-prosvetitel'noi raboty. Moskva, 1956. 60 p.
(DNLM)

BUTIAGIN, A. S., and IU. A. SALT'ANOV. [University education in the U. S. S. R.] Universitetskoe obrazovanie v SSSR. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 203 p.

DOBKOVICH, V. V. [Soviet outdoorsman, a textbook with examinations for the rank of outdoorsman third class] Turist SSSR; uchebnoe posobie po sdache ispytanii na tretii razriad po turizmu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 158 p.

DODON, L. L. [Cultivating the behavior of Soviet young people] Kul'tura povedeniia sovetskogo molodogo cheloveka. Izd. 3-e, ispr. i dop. Leningrad, 1957. 38 p. (Obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii RSFSR, Leningradskoe otdelenie)

DOLGOV, P. I. [Athletic honor of the factory, story of the activities of the physical culture group in the Kharkov Electromechanical Plant] Sportivnaia chest' zavoda; rasskaz o rabote fizkul'turnogokollektiva Kharkovskogo elektromekhanicheskogo zavoda. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 63 p.

GONCHAROV, N. S. [Exercises on gymnastic apparatus] Uprazhnenila na gimnasticheskikh snariadakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 134 p.

IUNTOV, G. [Manual for excursion instructors, a manual for training for outdoor life] Pamiatka turistu-turizma; v pomoshch' instruktoru pri podgotovke turistov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 85 p.

IVOILOV, A. V., and A. P. IAKUSHEV. [Volleyball; a manual for athletes] Voleibol; uchebnoe posobie dlia zaniatii so sportsmenami-razriadnikami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 102 p. (Uchebnoe posobie dlia zaniatii so sportsmenami-razriadnikami)

IZMAILOV, A. E. [History of Soviet schools in Kirgizstan during the last 40 years, 1917-1957] Ocherki po istorii sovetskoi shkoly v Kirgizii za 40 let, 1917-1957 gg. Frunze, Kirgizskoe gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1957. 382 p.

KADYROV, I. [Advances of public education in Uzbekistan during the last forty years] Uspekhi narodnogo obrazovaniia v Uzbekskoi SSR za 40 let. Tashkent, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo UzSSR, 1957. 111 p.

LENIN, V. I. [Communist education] O kommunisticheskom vospitanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 117 p.

LEVITOV, N. D. [Psychology of the adolescent developing in the home] Psikhologiia podrostka i vospitanie ego v sem'e. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, no. 1)

MARX, K., and F. ENGELS. [Marx and Engels on training and education] Marks i Engel's o vospitanii i obrazovanii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 397 p.

MAVRODIN, V. V., N. G. SLADKEVICH, and L. A. SMILOV. [Leningrad University; a brief sketch] Leningradskii universitet; kratkii ocherk. [Leningrad] 1957. 126 p.

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Equations of mathematical physics; program for the Mechanics-Mathematics Faculty. Major: mathematics] Programma po uravneniiam matematicheskoi fiziki, dlia mekhaniko-matematicheskogo fakul'teta. Spetsial'nost' - matematika. 1956. 1 p.

[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Equations of mathematical physics; program for the Mechanics-Mathematics Faculty. Majors: mechanics, astronomy] Programma po uravneniiam matematicheskoi fiziki, dlia mekhaniko-matematicheskogo fakul'teta. Spetsial'nosti - mekhanika, astronomiia. 1956. 1 p.

[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Individual course of study for a major in history. Requirements for the titles of Historian and Secondary School Teacher. Length of study: 5 years] Individual'nyi uchebnyi plan spetsial'nosti: Istoriia. Kvalifikatsiia spetsialista: Istorik. Prisvaivaetsia zvanie uchitelia srednei shkoly. Srok obucheniia: 5 let. [n. d.] 1 fold. l.

[Classical philology. Requirements for the titles of Philologist and Teacher of Greek, Latin, and Russian. Length of study: 5 years] Klassicheskaia filologiia. Kvalifikatsiia spetsialista: Filolog. Uchitel' grecheskogo, latinskogo i russkogo iazykov. Srok obucheniia: 5 let. [n. d.] 1 fold. l.

_____[Mathematics specializing in computation. Requirements for the title of Mathematician. Length of study: 5 years] Matematika Spetsializatsiia: Vychislitel'naia matematika. Kvalifikatsiia spetsialista: Matematik Srok obucheniia 5 let. [n.d.] 1 fold. l.

_____[Mathematics. Requirements for the titles of Matematician and Teacher of mathematics in the secondary school. Length of study: 5 years] Matematika. Kvalifikatsiia spetsialista: Matematik. Uchitel' matematiki srednei shkoly. Srok obucheniia: 5 let. [n.d.] 1 fold. l.

_____[Mechanics. Requirements for the title of Mechanical Engineer. Length of study: 5 years] Mekhanika.Kvalifikatsiia spetsialista: Mekhanik. Srok obucheniia: 5 let. [n.d.] 1 fold. l.

_____[Romance and Germanic languages and literature. Requirements for the titles of Philologist and Foreign language teacher in the secondary school Length of study: 5 years] Romano-germanskie iazyki i literatura. Kvalifikatsiia spetsialista: Filolog. Uchitel' inostrannogo iazyka v srednei shkole. Srok obucheniia: 5 let. [n.d.] 1 fold. l.

_____[Russian language and literature. Requirements for the titles of Philologist and Teacher of Russian language and literature in the secondary school. Length of study: 5 years] Russkii iazyk i literatura. Kvalifikatsiia spetsialista: Filolog. Uchitel' russkogo iazyka i literatury srednei shkoly. Srok obucheniia: 5 let. [n.d.] 1 fold. l.

_____[Slavic languages and literature. Requirements for the titles of Philologist and Teacher of Russian language and literature in the secondary school. Length of study: 5 years] Slavianskie iazyki i literatura. Kvalifikatsiia spetsialista: Filolog. Uchitel' russkogo iazyka i literatury v srednei shkole. Srok obucheniia: 5 let. [n.d.] 1 fold. l.
[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Laboratory work in chemical engineering; program for the Chemistry Faculty] Programma praktikuma po khimicheskoi tekhnologii (dlia khimicheskogo fakul'teta), 1956. 3 p.
[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Laboratory work in organic chemistry; program for the Chemistry Faculty] Programma praktikuma po organicheskoi khimii (dlia khimicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 14 p.
[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Major foreign language; program in English for Romance and Germanic Departments of the Philology Faculty] Programma po osnovnomu inostrannomu iazyku; angliiskii iazyk (dlia romano-germanskogo otdeleniia filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 23 p.
[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Methods of mathematical physics; program for the Physics Faculty] Programma po metodam matematicheskoi fiziki (dlia fizicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 2 p.
[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Physical principles of radio engineering; program for the Physics Faculty] Programma po fizicheskim osnovam radiotekhniki (dlia fizicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 1 p.
[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Practical work in physical chemistry; program for the Chemistry Faculty] Programma prakticheskikh rabot po fizicheskoi khimii (dlia khimicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 2 p.
[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Program for the course in comparative Slavic grammar; for the Philology Faculty] Programma po kursu sravnitel'noi grammatiki slavianskikh iazykov (dlia filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 5 p.
[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Program for the course in Old Church Slavic; for the Philology Faculty] Programma po kursu staroslavianskogo iazyka (dlia filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 14 p.
[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Program in analytic chemistry; for the Chemistry Faculty] Programma po analiticheskoi khimii dlia khimicheskogo fakul'teta. 1956. 14 p.
[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Program in analytic geometry; for the Mechanics-Mathematics Faculty. Majors: mechanics, mathematics, astronomy] Programma po analiticheskoi geometrii dlia mekhaniko-matematicheskogo fakul'teta. Spetsial'nosti - mekhanika, matematika, astronomiia. 1956. 5 p.
[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Program in astronomy; for the Mechanics-Mathematics Faculty; Majors: mathematics and physics] Programma po astronomii dlia mekhaniko-matematicheskogo fakul'teta. Spetsial'nosti - matematika i fizika. 1956. 4 p.
[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Program in atomic physics, for the Physics Faculty] Programma po atomnoi fizike (dlia fizicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 2 p.
[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Program in the calculus of variations, for the Mechanics-Mathematics Faculty] Programma po variatsionnomu ischisleniiu dlia mekhaniko-matematicheskogo fakul'teta. 1956. 1 p.
[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Program in chemical engineering; for the Chemistry Faculty] Programma po khimicheskoi tekhnologii (dlia khimicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 12 p.
[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Program in colloidal chemistry; for the Chemistry Faculty] Programma po kolloidnoi khimii (dlia khimicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 6 p.
[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Program in crystallography, for the Chemistry Faculty] Programma po kristallografii dlia khimicheskogo fakul'teta. 1956. 4 p.
[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Program in differential equations, for the Mechanics - Mathematics Faculty. Majors: mathematics, mechanics, astronomy] Programma po differentsial'nym uravneniiam dlia mekhaniko-matematicheskogo fakul'teta. Spetsial'nosti - matematika, mekhanika, astronomiia. 1956. 1 p.
[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Program in differential geometry; for the Mechanics-Mathematics Faculty. Majors: mathematics and mechanics] Programma po differentsial'noi geometrii dlia mekhaniko-matematicheskogo fakul'teta. Spetsial'nosti - matematika i mekhanika. 1956. 1 p.
[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Program in electrodynamics; for the Physics Faculty] Programma po elektrodinamike (dlia fizicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 3 p
[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Program in general chemistry; for the Physics Faculty] Programma po obshchei khimii (dlia fizicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 7 p.
[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Program in general physics, for the Physics Faculty] Programma po obshchei fizike (dlia fizicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 7 p.
[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Program in higher algebra; for the Mechanics-Mathematics Faculty. Majors: mathematics, mechanics and astronomy; for students of mechanics and astronomy, sections 1-8] Programma po vysshei algebre dlia mekhaniko-matematicheskogo fakul'teta. Spetsial'nosti - matematika, mekhanika i astronomiia dlia mekhanikov i astronomov - razdely I-VIII. 1956. 3 p.
[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Program in higher mathematics; for the Chemistry Faculty] Programma po vysshei matematike dlia khimicheskogo fakul'teta. 1956. 7 p.
[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Program in higher mathematics; for the Physics Faculty] Programma po vysshei matematike (dlia fizicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 7 p.
[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Program in hydromechanics and aeromechanics; for the Mechanics-Mathematics Faculty. Major: Mechanical engineer] Programma po gidroaeromekhanike; dlia mekhaniko-matematicheskogo fakul'teta. Spetsial'nost' - mekhanika. 1956. 3 p.
[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Program in inorganic chemistry; for the Chemistry Faculty] Programma po neorganicheskoi khimii dlia khimicheskogo fakul'teta. 1956. 18 p.
[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Program in mathematical analysis, for the Mechanics-Mathematics Faculty. Majors, mathematics and mechanics] Programma po matematicheskomu analizu dlia mekhaniko-matematicheskogo fakul'teta. Spetsial'nosti - matematika i mekhanika. 1956. 3 p.
[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Program in mechanical drawing, for the Physics Faculty] Programma po chercheniiu (dlia fizicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 1 p.
[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Program in modern Bulgarian; for the Philology Faculty] Programma po sovremennomu bolgarskomu iazyku (dlia filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 8 p.
[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Program in modern Czech, for the Philology Faculty] Programma po sovremennomu cheshskomu iazyku (dlia filologicheskogo fakul'teta) 1956. 12 p.
[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Program in modern Polish; for the Slavic Department of the Philology Faculty] Programma po sovremennomu pol'skomu iazyku (dlia slavianskogo otdeleniia filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 11 p.
[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Program in modern Russian; for the Philology Faculty] Programma po sovremennomu russkomu iazyku (dlia filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 9 p.
[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Program in nuclear physics, for the Physics Faculty] Programma po iadernoi fizike (dlia fizicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 2 p.
[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Program in organic chemistry, for the Chemistry Faculty] Programma po organicheskoi khimii dlia khimicheskogo fakul'teta. 1956. 17 p.
[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Program in physical chemistry, for the Chemistry Faculty] Programma po fizicheskoi khimii (dlia khimicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 7 p.
[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Program in physics; for the Chemistry Faculty] Programma po fizike (dlia khimicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 5 p.
[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Program in physics; for the Mechanics-Mathematics Faculty. Majors: mathematics and mechanics] Programma po fizike dlia mekhaniko-matematicheskogo fakul'teta. Spetsial'nosti - matematika i mekhanika. 1956. 5 p.
[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Program in quantum mechanics; for the Physics Faculty] Programma po kvantovoi mekhanike (dlia fizicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 1 p.
[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Program in Russian historical grammar; for the Philology Faculty] Programma po istoricheskoi grammatike russkogo iazyka (dlia filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 19 p.
[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Program in the Greek language; for the Classics Department of the Philology Faculty] Programma po grecheskomu iazyku (dlia klassicheskogo otdeleniia filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 4 p.
[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Program in the history and dialectology of the Czech language; for the Philology Faculty] Programma po istorii i dialektologii cheshskogo iazyka (dlia filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 8 p.
[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Program in the history of the ancient Greek language; for the Philology Faculty] Programma po istorii drevnegrecheskogo iazyka (dlia filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 2 p.
[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Program in the history of the Bulgarian language; for the Philology Faculty] Programma po istorii bolgarskogo iazyka (dlia filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 5 p.
[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Program in the history of chemistry, for the Chemistry Faculty] Programma po istorii khimii (dlia khimicheskogo fakul'teta) 1956. 13 p.

[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Program in the history of foreign literatures, for the Philology Faculty] Programma po istorii zarubezhnykh literatur (dlia filologicheskogo fakul'teta)

Pt. 1. [Ancient literature] Antichnaia literatura. 1956. 13 p.

Pt. 2 [Middle Ages and the Renaissance] Srednie veka i Vozrozhdenie. 1956. 15 p.

Pt. 3 [Literature of the 17th and 18th centuries] Literatura XVII-XVIII vv. 1956. 28 p.

Pt. 4 [Nineteenth century] XIX v. 1956. 34 p.

[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Program in the history of Greek literature, for the Philology Faculty] Programma po istorii grecheskoi literatury (dlia filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 9 p.

[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Program in the history of the Latin language, for the Philology Faculty] Programma po istorii latinskogo iazyka (dlia filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 3 p.

[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Program in the history of the Polish language, for the Philology Faculty] Programma po istorii pol'skogo iazyka (dlia filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 6 p.

[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Program in the history of Roman literature, for the Philology Faculty] Programma po istorii rimskoi literatury (dlia filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 13 p.

[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Program in the history of the Russian literary language, for the Philology Faculty] Programma po istorii russkogo literaturnogo iazyka (dlia filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 7 p.

[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Program in the history of Russian literature, for the Philology Faculty] Programma po istorii russkoi literatury (dlia filologicheskogo fakul'teta).

Pt. 1. [Old Russian literature] Drevniaia russkaia literatura. 1956. 9 p.

Pt. 2 [Eighteenth century] XVIII v. 1956. 15 p.

[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Program in the history of the Serbian language, for the Philology Faculty] Programma po istorii serbskogo iazyka (dlia filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 6 p.

[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Program in the Latin language; for the Classics Department of the Philology Faculty] Programma po latinskomu iazyku (dlia klassicheskogo otdeleniia filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 7 p.

[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Program in the theory of elasticity, for the Mechanics - Mathematics Faculty] Programma po teorii uprugosti dlia mekhaniko-matematicheskogo fakul'teta. Spetsial'nost' - mekhanika. 1956. 2 p.

[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Program in the theory of functions of complex variables; for the Mechanics - Mathematics Faculty. Majors: mathematics and mechanics] Programma po teorii funktsii kompleksnogo peremennogo dlia mekhaniko-matematicheskogo fakul'teta. Spetsial'nosti - matematika i mekhanika. 1956. 1 p.

[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Program in the theory of probability for the Mechanics-Mathematics Faculty. Major: mathematics] Programma po teorii veroiatnosti dlia mekhaniko-matematicheskogo fakul'teta. Spetsial'nost' - matematika. 1956. 1 p.

[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Program in theoretical mechanics; for the Mechanics - Mathematics Faculty. Major: mathematics] Programma po teoreticheskoi mekhanike dlia mekhaniko-matematicheskogo fakul'teta. Spetsial'nost' - matematika. 1956. 2 p.

[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Program in theoretical mechanics and the mechanics of a continuum; for the Physics Faculty] Programma po teoreticheskoi mekhanike i mekhanike sploshnoi sredy (dlia fizicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 3 p.

[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Program in thermodynamics and statistical physics; for the Physics Faculty] Programma po termodinamike i statisticheskoi fizike (dlia fizicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 3 p.

[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. Fizicheskii fakul'tet. [Course of study for a major in physics. Requirements for the title of Physicist. Length of study: 5 1/2 years] Uchebnyi plan spetsial'nosti: Fizika. Kvalifikatsiia spetsialista: Fizik. Srok obucheniia: 5,5 let. [n. d.] 1 fold. l.

[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. Khimicheskii fakul'tet. [Course of study for a major in chemistry. Requirements for the title of Chemist. Length of study: 5 years] Uchebnyi plan spetsial'nosti: Khimiia. Kvalifikatsiia spetsialista: Khimik. Srok obucheniia: 5 let. [n.d.] 1 fold. l.

[MICROFILM]

[MOSCOW TEACHERS TRAINING INSTITUTE] Moskovskii gorodskoi institut usovershenstvovaniia uchitelei. Moskva, 1957. 1 v. (unpaged, chiefly illus.)

[OLYMPIC CHAMPIONS DISCOURSE] Rasskazyvaiut Olimpiiskie chempiony. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1958. 46 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 13)

ORLOV, S. A., ed. [Cultural advance in Gorkiy Province from 1917 to 1957; collection of articles] Kul'turnoe stroitel'stvo Gor'kovskoi oblasti, 1917-1957; sbornik statei. [Gor'kii] Gor'kovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 327.

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Elementary school programs] Programmy nachal'not shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1958. 186 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Secondary school programs, ancient history, medieval history] Programmy srednei shkoly, istoriia drevnego mira, istoriia srednikh vekov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1958. 22 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Secondary school programs; biology] Programmy srednei shkoly; biologiia. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1958. 53 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Secondary school programs; chemistry] Programmy srednei shkoly; khimiia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1958. 23 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Secondary school programs; drawing] Programmy srednei shkoly, risovanie. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1958. 15 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Secondary school programs; geography] Programmy srednei shkoly; geografiia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1958. 70 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Secondary school programs; literature in grades 8-10] Programmy srednei shkoly; literatura. VIII-X klassy. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1958. 43 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Secondary school programs; Russian language and the reading of literature in grades 5-7] Programmy srednei shkoly; russkii iazyk i literaturnoe chtenie. V-VII klassy. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1958. 55 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Secondary school programs; singing in grades 1-10] Programmy srednei shkoly, penie. I-X klassy. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1958. 64 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Secondary school programs for the [illegible] 1958-1959; physical education in grades [illegible] my srednei shkoly na 1958/59 uchebnyi god. Fizicheskaia kul'tura. I-X klassy. Moskva, [illegible] pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1958. [illegible] p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Secondary school programs for the [illegible] year; optional practical courses] Programmy [illegible] shkoly na 1957/58 uchebnyi god, fakul'tativnye [illegible] cheskie kursy. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR.

Pt. 1. [Industrial production, Building, [illegible] Meteorology. Motion-picture [illegible] Photography. Mechanical drawing. [illegible] lennoe proizvodstvo. Stroitel'stvo. [illegible] Sel'skoe khoziaistvo. Mete[illegible] tekhnika. Fotografiia. [illegible] 276 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Secondary school programs for the 1957-1958 school year; practical activities in agriculture, [illegible] engineering, and electrical engineering in grades [illegible] Programmy srednei shkoly na 1957/58 [illegible] praktikumy po sel'skomu khoziaistvu, [illegible] i elektrotekhnike v VIII-X klassakh. M[illegible] uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. [illegible] 55 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie pedagogicheskikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh [illegible] nii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes, a [illegible] course in modern English] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; spetsial'nyi kurs [illegible] mennogo angliiskogo iazyka. [Moskva] [illegible] 1957. 20 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie pedagogicheskikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh [illegible] [Programs of pedagogical institutes, a [illegible] modern French; phonetics, grammar, [illegible] grammy pedagogicheskikh institutov; [illegible] sovremennogo frantsuzskogo iazyka, [illegible] matika, leksikologiia. Moskva, [illegible] izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 28 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie pedagogicheskikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh [illegible] [Programs of pedagogical institutes, a [illegible] the phonetics of modern English] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; spetsial'nyi kurs [illegible] mennogo angliiskogo iazyka. Moskva, [illegible] pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. [illegible]

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie pedagogicheskikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh [illegible] [Programs of pedagogical institutes, analytic geometry, mathematical analysis, methods of [illegible] ics] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; [illegible] skaia geometriia, matematicheskii analiz, [illegible] tomaticheskoi fiziki. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, [illegible]

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie pedagogicheskikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh [illegible] [Programs of pedagogical institutes; descriptive and projective geometry] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; proektivnaia i nachertatel'naia [illegible] Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 12 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie pedagogicheskikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh [illegible] [Programs of pedagogical institutes; economic geography of the U. S. S. R.] Programmy pedagogicheskikh [illegible] ekonomicheskaia geografiia SSSR. [Moskva] [illegible] 1957. 38 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie pedagogicheskikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh [illegible] [Programs of pedagogical institutes; educational film for the physics section of physics and mathematics faculties] Programmy pedagogicheskikh [illegible] uchebnoe kino dlia fizicheskogo otdeleniia [illegible] matematicheskikh fakul'tetov. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, [illegible] 6 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes, elementary mathematics for physics and mathematics faculties; major mathematics] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov, elementarnaia matematika dlia fiziko-matematicheskikh fakul'tetov. Spetsial'nost' - matematika. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog izd-vo M-va prosv RSFSR, 1957. 15 p.
[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes, elements of machinery for physics and mathematics faculties. Majors: mathematics and mechanical drawing] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; osnovy mashinovedeniia dlia fiziko-matematicheskikh fakul'tetov Spetsial'nost' - matematika i cherchenie. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 7 p.
[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; foreign literature of the 18th century] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; zarubezhnaia literatura XVIII veka.[Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957. 14 p.
[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; general biology with principles of Darwinism for faculties of physical education] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; obshchaia biologiia s osnovami darvinizma dlia fakul'tetov fizicheskogo vospitaniia. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957. 9 p.
[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; geology] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; geologiia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 21 p.
[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; history of the ancient world] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; istoriia drevnego mira. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 22 p.
[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; history of the U. S. S. R.] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; istoriia SSSR. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 47 p.
[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; human anatomy for faculties of physical education] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; anatomiia cheloveka dlia fakul'tetov fizicheskogo vospitaniia. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957. 40 p.
[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; introduction to the study of literature] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; vvedenie v literaturovedenie. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 30 p.
[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; mathematical analysis for physics and mathematics faculties; major: mathematics] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; matematicheskii analiz dlia fiziko-matematicheskikh fakul'tetov fizicheskogo vospitaniia. Spetsial'nost' - matematika. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 12 p.
[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; methods of teaching chemistry for faculties of biology, chemistry, and principles of agriculture] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; metodika prepodavaniia khimii dlia fakul'tetov biologii, khimii i osnov sel'skogo khoziaistva. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 22 p.
[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes, methods of teaching foreign languages in secondary schools] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; metodika prepodavaniia inostrannykh iazykov v srednei shkole. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 22 p
[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; methods of teaching history for history and philology faculties] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov, metodika prepodavaniia istorii dlia istoriko-filologicheskikh fakul'tetov. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957. 13 p.
[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; modern and recent history of Oriental countries] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; novaia i noveishaia istoriia stran zarubezhnogo Vostoka. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957 39 p
[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; modern history] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; novaia istoriia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR.
Pt. 3 1957. 53 p.
[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; oral folk compositions] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov, ustnoe narodnoe tvorchestvo. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957. 13 p.
[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; outdoor life and tourism for faculties of physical education] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; turizm dlia fakul'tetov fizicheskogo vospitaniia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 17 p.
[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii [Programs of pedagogical institutes, physical geography of areas of the world] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; fizicheskaia geografiia chastei sveta. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957. 23 p.
[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; physical geography of the U. S. S. R.] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov, fizicheskaia geografiia SSSR. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957. 22 p.
[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; principles of agriculture] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; osnovy sel'skogo khoziaistva. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 37 p.
[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; principles of soil science and the geography of soils] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; osnovy pochvovedeniia i geografii pochv. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957. 13 p.
[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; principles of topography and cartography] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; osnovy topografii i kartografii. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 18 p.
[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; projection and mechanical drawing for physics and mathematics faculties. Majors: mathematics, mechanical drawing] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; proektsionnoe i tekhnicheskoe cherchenie dlia fiziko-matematicheskikh fakul'tetov. Spetsial'nost' - matematika, cherchenie. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957. 6 p.
[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii [Programs of pedagogical institutes, radio engineering] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov, radiotekhnika. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957. 6 p.
[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes, Russian dialectology] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov, russkaia dialektologiia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog izd-vo M-va prosv RSFSR, 1957 15 p.
[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes, school hygiene and physical exercises for faculties of physical education] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov, gigiena shkol'naia i fizicheskikh upraznhnenii dlia fakul'tetov fizicheskogo vospitaniia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 22 p.
[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii [Programs of pedagogical institutes; technology of metals and other materials with practical work in school shops for physics and physics and mathematics faculties] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; tekhnologiia metallov i drugikh materialov s praktikumom v uchebnykh masterskikh dlia fiziko-matematicheskikh fakul'tetov. Spetsial'nost' - fizika i osnovy proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 15 p.
[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; the French language for philological faculties] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov, frantsuzskii iazyk dlia filologicheskikh fakul'tetov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 54 p.
[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes, the German language for philological faculties] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; nemetskii iazyk dlia filologicheskikh fakul'tetov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 35 p.
[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; theory of numbers, elementary arithmetic] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; teoriia chisel, osnovanila arifmetiki. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957. 9 p.
[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; training in music and rhythm for faculties of physical education] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov, muzykal'no-ritmicheskoe vospitanie dlia fakul'tetov fizicheskogo vospitaniia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 19 p.
[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of teachers' colleges with two-year and four-year courses; practical work in school shops] Programmy pedagogicheskikh uchilishch s dvukhgodichnym i chetyrekhgodichnym srokami obucheniia; prakticheskie raboty v uchebnykh masterskikh. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 63 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Elements of engineering mechanics; program for trade, mining, and railroad schools; for students having a seven-year school education] Programma po osnovam tekhnicheskoi mekhaniki dlia remeslennykh gornopromyshlennykh i zheleznodorozhnykh uchilishch (dlia grupp uchashchikhsia s semiklassnym obrazovaniem). Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1958. 12 p.
[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Program in electric engineering for technical schools; for training qualified workers for electric engineering trades] Programma po elektrotekhnike dlia tekhnicheskikh uchilishch (dlia podgotovki kvalifitsirovannykh rabochikh elektrotekhnicheskikh professii). Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1958. 10 p.
[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Program in electric engineering for trade and railroad schools, 60 hours] Programma po elektrotekhnike dlia remeslennykh i zheleznodorozhnykh uchilishch (na 60 chasov). Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1956. 7 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Program in general technology of metals for metalworkers' schools, for students having a seven-year school education] Programma po obshchei tekhnologii metallov dlia remeslennykh uchilishch metallistov (dlia grupp uchashchikhsia s semiklassnym obrazovaniem). Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1956. 16 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Program in mechanical drawing for trade, mining, and railroad schools, for metalworkers having completed the fourth, fifth, sixth and seventh grades] Programma po chercheniiu dlia remeslennykh, gornopromyshlennykh i zheleznodorozhnykh uchilishch (dlia grupp metallistov s chetyrekh-, piati-, shesti- i semiklassnym obrazovaniem. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1956. 18 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Program in the general technology of metals for technical schools, 93 or 128 hours] Programma po obshchei tekhnologii metallov dlia tekhnicheskikh uchilishch (ob'em kursa 93 i 128 chasov). Moskva, Vses uchebno-pedagog izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1956. 15 p

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie [Program of the course "Engineering mechanics" for engineering schools] Programma po kursu "Tekhnicheskaia mekhanika" dlia tekhnicheskikh uchilishch. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1956. 12 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Programs in mathematics for trade, mining, and railroad schools, for students having completed the fourth, fifth, sixth and seventh grades] Programmy po matematike dlia remeslennykh, gornopromyshlennykh i zheleznodorozhnykh uchilishch (dlia grupp uchashchikhsia s chetyrekh-, piati-, shesti- i semiklassnym obrazovaniem). Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1956. 27 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Programs in mechanical drawing for technical schools, for metalworkers taking the 94 and 120 hour courses and the 70 and 80 hour courses] Programmy po chercheniiu dlia tekhnicheskikh uchilishch (dlia metallistov na 94 i 120 chasov i na 70 i 80 chasov). Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1956. 23 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Study programs for training general metal cutters in trade, mining, and railroad schools] Uchebnye programmy dlia podgotovki v remeslennykh, gornopromyshlennykh i zheleznodorozhnykh uchilishchakh frezerovshchikov po metallu (na universal'nykh rabotakh). Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1956. 37 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Training adjusters of automatic and semiautomatic lathes in engineering schools; programs] Programmy dlia podgotovki v tekhnicheskikh uchilishchakh naladchikov tokarnykh avtomatov i polуavtomatov. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 55 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu. [Rowing, race regulations] Grebliа; pravila sorevnovanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 24 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Course of study for a major in astronomy. Requirements for the titles of Astronomer and Teacher of astronomy and physics in the secondary school. Length of study: 5 years] Uchebnyi plan spetsial'nosti: Astronomiia. Kvalifikatsiia spetsialista: Astronom. Uchitel' astronomii i fiziki srednei shkoly. Srok obucheniia: 5 let.

[Plant physiology. Requirements for the titles of Biologist-Physiologist and Teacher of biology and chemistry in the secondary school. Length of study, 5 years] Fiziologiia rastenii Kvalifikatsiia spetsialista: Biolog-fiziolog. Uchitel' biologii i khimii srednei shkoly. Srok obucheniia: 5 let.

[Classical philology Requirements for the titles of Philologist-Classicist and Russian language teacher in the secondary school. Length of study: 5 years] Klassicheskaia filologiia. Kvalifikatsiia spetsialista: Filolog-klassik Uchitel' russkogo iazyka srednei shkoly. Srok obucheniia: 5 let.

Moskva, 1955. 3 fold. l

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Program for equations in mathematical physics for physicomathematical and mechanicomathematical departments of state universities (majors - mechanics, astronomy)] Programma po uravneniiam matematicheskoi fiziki dlia fiziko-matematicheskikh i mekhaniko-matematicheskikh fakul'tetov gosudarstvennykh universitetov (spetsial'nosti - mekhanika, astronomiia). [Moskva, 1957] 1 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Program for the elements of geometry for physicomathematical and mechanicomathematical departments of state universities] Programma po osnovaniiam geometrii dlia fiziko-matematicheskikh i mekhaniko-matematicheskikh fakul'tetov gosudarstvennykh universitetov. [Moskva, 1957] 1 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Program for the theory of functions of real variables for physicomathematical and mechanicomathematical departments of state universities (major - mathematics)] Programma po teorii funktsii deistvitel'nogo peremennogo dlia fiziko-matematicheskikh i mekhaniko-matematicheskikh fakul'tetov gosudarstvennykh universitetov (spetsial'nost' - matematika). [Moskva, 1957] 1 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Program in botany for biology and soil biology faculties of state universities] Programma po botanike dlia biologicheskikh i biologo-pochvennykh fakul'tetov gosudarstvennykh universitetov. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1956. 16 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Program in general physics for physics and physicomathematics faculties of state universities] Programma po obshchei fizike dlia fizicheskikh i fiziko-matematicheskikh fakul'tetov gosudarstvennykh universitetov. [Kiev] Izd-vo Kievskogo gos. univ.

Pt.I. [Mechanics. Molecular physics. Electricity and magnetism. Optics] Mekhanika. Molekuliarnaia fizika. Elektrichestvo i magnetizm. Optika 1956. 8 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Program in human anatomy for biology and soil biology faculties in state universities] Programma po anatomii cheloveka dlia biologicheskikh i biologo-pochvennykh fakul'tetov gosudarstvennykh universitetov [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1956. 10 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Program in mathematical analysis for physicomathematics, and mechanics and mathematics faculties of state universities. Majors: mathematics and mechanics] Programma po matematicheskomu analizu dlia fizik-

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Program in methods of mathematical physics for physics and physicomathematics faculties state universities] Programma po metodam matematicheskoi fiziki dlia fizicheskikh i fiziko-matematicheskikh fakul'tetov gosudarstvennykh universitetov. [Kiev] Izd-vo Kievskogo gos univ., 1956. 1 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Program in the modern Russian literary language for faculties and schools of journalism of state universities] Programma po sovremennomu russkomu literaturnomu iazyku dlia fakul'tetov i otdelenii zhurnalistiki gosudarstvennykh universitetov. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 13 p.

[MICROFILM]

RZAEV, A.G. [From the history of higher pedagogical education in Azerbaijan] Iz istorii vysshego pedagogicheskogo obrazovaniia v Azerbaidzhane. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 100 p.

VLADIMIR KUTS. [Kuts, Vladimir, 1926] Moskva, Izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957] 1 v. (unpaged, chiefly illus.)

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

DOVZHENKO, V.D. [History of Soviet Ukrainian [illegible] Narysy z istorii ukrains'koi radians'koi muzyky. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo obrazotvorchoho mystetstva i [illegible] noi lit-ry URSR.

Pt. 1. 1957. 237 p.

[FUNMAKER] Zateinik, Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 140 p.

[GVARAMADZE, LILI. Georgian folk choreography] Gruzinskaia narodnaia khoreografiia. Tbilisi, Izd-vo "Khelovneba," 1957. 107 p. In Georgian.]

IARUSTOVSKII, B.M. [P.I. Chaikovskii; lecture] P.I. Chaikovskii; lektsiia. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957. 41 p. (V pomoshch' slushateliu muzyki)

IL'IN, M., and E. SEGAL. Aleksandr Porfir'evich Borodin. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 366 p.

KOTLIAROV, D.IA., and A.V. ABRAMOVICH. [Moldavian S.S.R.] Moldavskaia SSR. Moskva, Muzgiz, 1957. 95 p. (Muzykal'naia kul'tura soiuznykh respublik)

MALIAREVSKII, P.G. [History of the theater in Siberia] Ocherk iz istorii teatral'noi kul'tury Sibiri. [Irkutsk] Irkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 201 p.

[MUSICAL CULTURE OF THE AUTONOMOUS REPUBLICS OF THE R.S.F.S.R.] Muzykal'naia kul'tura avtonomnykh respublik RSFSR. [Moskva] Muzgiz, 1957. 406 p.

REMEZOV, I.I. ["Ruslan and Liudmila" of M.I. Glinka] "Ruslan i Liudmila" M.I. Glinki. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957. 60 p. (Putevoditeli po [illegible] muzyko)

ROMANOVSKAIA, E.E. [Articles and papers on questions of musical folklore] Stat'i i doklady. Zapiski [illegible] nogo fol'klora. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo khud. lit-ry UzSSR, 1957. 283 p.

[SONGS BY RUMANIAN COMPOSERS] Pesni rumynskikh kompozitorov. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1956. 67 p.

TAJIK S.S.R. Upravlenie po delam iskusstv. Sbornik kom. Tartibdikhandagon:Bobokul Fazlullozv [i dr.] [Farakhti takhrir V.M. Bollaev, Mukharrirони sabti A. Mirzoev. Moskva, Nashrioti davlatii muzikai [ta Tajik and Russian.]

Vol. 3. Makomi navo. 1957. 200 p.

TKACHENKO, T.S. [Work with a dance group] Rabota s tantsoval'nym kollektivom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1958. 147 p.

[TO THEE, BELOVED ARMY OF OUR COUNTRY, 1918-1958] Tebe, liubimaia rodnaia armiia, 1918-1958 Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaia Rossiia," 1958 143 p. (Bibliotechka "Khudozhestvennaia samodeiatel'nost'," no. 1)

10. FINE ARTS

AKADEMIIA BUDIVNYTSTVA I ARKHITEKTURY URSR. Instytut teorii ta istorii arkhitektury i budivel'noi tekhniky. [Architecture in the Soviet Ukraine during the past 40 years] Arkhitektura Radians'koi Ukrainy za 40 rokiv. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo lit-ry z budivnytstva i arkhitektury URSR, 1957. 286 p.

ALPATOV, M.V., and N.N. ROSTOVTSEV., comp. [Art; a book on the history of painting, sculpture and architecture] Iskusstvo; kniga dlia chteniia po istorii zhivopisi, skul'ptury, arkhitektury. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1958. 382 p. illus.

[BERIDZE, V.V. Architectural monuments of Meskheti. Arkhitekturnye pamiatniki Meskhetii. Tbilisi, Gosizdat Gruzinskoi SSR, 1957. 89 p. 33 illus. In Georgian.]

[BUILDING SOVIET CITIES; architectural and planning problems] Zastroika sovetskikh gorodov; arkhitekturno-planirovochnye voprosy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i arkhit., 1957. 178 p.

[FINE ARTS OF KARELIA] Izobrazitel'noe iskusstvo Karelii Petrozavodsk, Gos. izd-vo Karel'skoi ASSR, 1957. 27 p. [Parallel texts in Russian and Finnish.]

ISKUSSTVO, Moscow. [Catalog of publications, 1949-1954] Katalog izdanii (1949-1954 gg.). Moskva, 1956. 203 p.

KIEV, DERZHAVNYI ZAPOVIDNYK-MUZEI "KYIEVO-PECHERS'KA LAVRA." [Concise guidebook for the "Pechersky Monastery" State Museum in Kiev] Korotkyi putivnyk. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo obraz. mystetstva i muzychnoi lit-ry, 1957. 74 p.

KOSTINA, E.M. Dmitriev. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 60 p. illus.

KUZ'MINA, M.T. [Grigorescu] Grigoresku. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 48 p. 31 illus.

KUSNETSOVA, O.N., A.K. SEMENTOVSKAIA, and SH.I. SHTEIMAN. [Summer palace of Peter I] Letnii dvorets Petra I. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 68 p. (Arkhitekturnye pamiatniki Leningrada)

LENINGRAD. ERMITAZH. [Petersburg-Leningrad in engravings and lithographs of Russian and Soviet masters, a guide to an exhibition] Peterburg - Leningrad v gravliurakh i litografiiakh russkikh i sovetskikh masterov; putevoditel' po vystavke. Novgorod, 1957.30 p.

MOSCOW. GOSUDARSTVENNYI MUZEI VOSTOCHNYKH KUL'TUR. [Guidebook to the Museum of Oriental Cultures] Putevoditel'... Moskva, Izd-vo Gos. muzeia izobraz. iskusstv im. A.S. Pushkina, 1947. 93 p. illus.

MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKII GOSUDARSTVENNYI KHUDOZHESTVENNYI INSTITUT IM. V.I. SURIKOVA. [Drawing in the advanced art school] Risunok v vysshei khudozhestvennoi shkole. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 45 p. 90 illus.

PIRALISHVILI, O.D. Abakoliia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 35 p. illus.

SOIUZ KHUDOZHNIKOV SSSR. [Exhibition of works by Rockwell Kent; catalog of paintings and woodcuts] Vystavka proizvedenii Rokuella Kenta; zhivopis' i grafika. Katalog. Moskva, 1957. 30 p. illus.

[VIETNAMESE ART OBJECTS; items in the 1956 exhibition at Moscow] Khudozhestvennyo izdeliia V'etnama; [Po materialam vystavki 1956 goda v Moskve.] [Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskii khudozhnik, 1957. 30 post cards (in portfolio)

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ADAMIAN, NORA. [In the blue mountains; tales and stories] U sinikh gor; povesti i rasskazy. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 310 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata. Institut iazyka i literatury. [Kazakh epics] Kazak eposy. Almaty, Kazak SSR gylym akademiiasy. [In Kazakh.]
Book 4. Koblandy batyr. 1957. 185 p.
Book 5. Kozy Korpesh. Baian sulu. 1957. 137 p.
Book 7. Alman-Sholpan. 1957. 44 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia. [Papers and studies on the history of the Russian literary language] Materialy i issledovaniia po istorii russkogo literaturnogo iazyka. Moskva.
Vol. 4. 1957. 277 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut mirovoi literatury. Cicero; a collection of articles] TSitseron; sbornik statei. Moskva, 1956. 149 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut mirovoi literatury. [Problems in the theory of literature] Problemy teorii literatury. Moskva, 1956. 352 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. [Tales of the life of Mikhail Klopskii] Povesti o zhitii Mikhaila Klopskogo. Podgotovka tekstov i stat'ia L.A. Dmitrieva. Moskva, 1958. 169 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Otdelenie literatury i iazyka. Il'ia Muromets. Podgotovka tekstov, stat'ia i kommentarii A.M. Astakhovoi. Moskva, 1958. 557 p. (Literaturnye pamiatniki)

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Instytut mystetstvoznavstva, fol'kloru ta etnografii. [Great October Revolution and civil war in Ukrainian folk literature] Velykyi Zhovten' i hromadians'ka viina v narodnii tvorchosti Ukrainy. Kyiv, 1957. 407 p.

ALEKSEEV, N.A. [First barricade; narrative poem] Pervaia barrikada; poema. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 114 p.

AMIN-KHODZHA, MUKHAMMED. [Lyric verse and satire] Lirika i satira. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 151 p. [Publ. under his pseud. Mukimi.]

[ANTHOLOGY OF KABARDIAN POETRY] Antologiia kabardinskoi poezii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 298 p

[ARAKELIAN, VARAG. Meaning of cases and prepositions in the modern Armenian language. Smyslovye znacheniia padezhoi i predlogov sovremennogo armianskogo iazyka. Erevan, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Armianskoi SSR] 1957. 298 p. [In Armenian.]

ARGUTINSKAIA, L.A. Tat'iana Solomakha. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1958. 37 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 12)

AVDYSHEV, A.I. [Northern dawns; verse] Severnye zori; stikhi. Petrozavodsk, Gos. izd-vo Karelo-Finskoi SSR, 1956. 37 p.
(MiU)

[BAKINOVA, GUL'DZHAMAL. Issyk-Kul' dialect. Iz materialov po issyk-kul'skomu govoru. Frunze, Akad. nauk Kirgizskoi SSR] 1956. 49 p. [In Kirghiz.]
(MH)

BARATYNSKII, E.A. [Complete collected poems] Polnoe sobranie stikhotvorenii. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 411 p. (Biblioteka poeta osnovana M. Gor'kim. Bol'shaia seriia. 2. izd.)

BARUZDIN, SERGEI. [The younger Lastochkin and the older Lastochkin; a tale] Lastochkin mladshii i Lastochkin starshii; povest'. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 114 p.

BELINSKII, V.G. [A.S. Pushkin's "Evgenii Onegin"; articles] "Evgenii Onegin" A.S. Pushkina; stat'i. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh lit-ry, 1957. 99 p.

BELOVA, E.V., and L.R. TODD. [English; a textbook of the English language for the seventh grade of secondary schools] English; ingliz tili darsligi. Urta maktabning 7-sinfi uchun. 4-nashri. Uzbek maktablari uchun E.A. Anisimova. Toshkent, UzSSR davlat ukuvpedagogika nashrieti, 1957. 252 p. [In Uzbek.]
[MICROFILM]

BERANGER, PIERRE JEAN DE. [Works] Sochineniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 638 p.

BESSONOV, IU.N. [Uprising; a novel] Vosstanie; roman. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1958. 314 p. (Sovetskii voennyi roman)

BILIAVS'KA, O.O. [Russian proletarian poetry during the revolution of 1905-1907] Rosiis'ka proletars'ka poeziia periodu revoliutsii 1905-1907 rr. Kyiv, Vydvo Akad. nauk URSR, 1957. 117 p.
(NNC)

BOILEAU-DESPREAUX, NICOLAS. [Art of poetry] Poeticheskoe iskusstvo. [Perevod E.L. Linetskoi.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 229 p. (Pamiatniki mirovoi esteticheskoi i kriticheskoi mysli)

BOREV, IURII. [The comic] O komicheskom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 231 p.

[BORIAN, G.M. Verse. Stikhi. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 222 p. In Armenian.]

BUDAGOV, R.A. [Studies on the syntax of the Rumanian language] Etiudy po sintaksisu rumynskogo iazyka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 232 p.

BUSHKANETS, E.G. [Gleb Uspenskii and the "Volzhskii vestnik"] Gleb Uspenskii i "Volzhskii vestnik." Kazan', Gos. muzei Tatarskoi ASSR, 1957. 14 p.

BYLINY. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 484 p. (Biblioteka poeta osnovana M. Gor'kim. Bol'shaia seriia. 2. izd.)

CALDERON DE LA BARCA, PEDRO. [Hidden caballero; a comedy in three acts. Translated from the Spanish] Sprintannyi kabal'ero; komediia v trekh deistviiakh. Perevod s ispanskogo, vstup. stat'ia i primechaniia M. Kazmicheva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 210 p.

CATULLUS, C. VALERIUS. [Lyrics. Translated from the Latin] Lirika. [Perevody s latinskogo.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 146 p.

CHEKMAREV, SERGEI. [Verse, letters, diaries] Stikhi, pis'ma, dnevniki. Sostavitel' S.Il'icheva. Predisl. i red. M. Lukonina. Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, 1957. 191 p.
CU

CHERKASOV, I.T., and A.E. KOSTERIN. [Tale of ordinary people] Povest' o prostykh liudiakh. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo, 1957. 299 p.
MH

CHETVERIKOV, BORIS. [A tale of Kotovsk] Povest' o Kotovskom. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 728 p.

COOPER, B.L., and B.G. RUBAL'SKII An advanced course of everyday English; a handbook for senior courses of foreign languages institutes. Moscow, Foreign languages publ. house, 1957. 267 p.

DAVYDOV, IU.V. [Southern Cross] IUzhnyi krest. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 86 p. (Puteshestvila, prikliuchenila, fantastika)

DIAGILEV, V.IA. [Dr. Golubev, a tale] Doktor Golubev; povest'. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1957. 175 p.
MH

DZHALIL', Musa. [Moabite notebook. Translated from the Tatar] Moabitskaia tetrad'. Perevod s tatarskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 209 p.

EGOROV, BORIS, IAN POLISHCHUK, and BORIS PRIVALOV. [Burden of glory; humorous stories] Bremia slavy; iumoristicheskie rasskazy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1958. 61 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 16)

FALLADA, HANS. [Wolf among wolves. Translated from the German] Volk sredi volkov. Perevod s nemetskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh lit-ry, 1957. 374 p.

FERMAN, M.G. [Speech training, use of books and preparation for public speaking] Kul'tura rechi, rabota nad knigoi i podgotovka k publichnomu vystupleniiu. Moskva, Vses. dom narodnogo tvorchestva im. N.K. Krupskoi, 1957. 61 p.

FINKEL'SHTEIN, E.L. [Pierre Augustin Caron de Beaumarchais, 1732-1799] P'er Ogiuston Karon Bomarshe, 1732-1799. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 126 p. (Klassiki zarubezhnoi dramaturgii. Nauchno-populiarnye ocherki)

FOMIN, S.D. [Before the dawn] Pered rassvetom. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1957. 245 p.
(MH)

GAGKAEV, K.E. [Syntax of the Ossetic language] Sintaksis osetinskogo iazyka. Ordzhonikidze, Severo-Osetinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 275 p.

GALKINA-FEDORUK, E.M., ed. [Modern Russian language; syntax] Sovremennyi russkii iazyk; sintaksis. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 515 p.

[GALSTIAN, KAREN. Before the dawn. Pered rassvetom. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 172 p. In Armenian.]

GORBUNOV, A.M. [Foreign literature; brief list of recommended literature] Zarubezhnaia literatura; kratkii rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel'. Moskva, 1957. 151 p. (Novinki khudozhestvennoi literatury, no. 2)

GORDON, SAMUEL. [On the way, stories, narratives. Translated from the Yiddish] V puti; rasskazy, ocherki. Perevod s evreiskogo M.A. Shambadala. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 260 p.

GURUNTS, L.K. [High mountains; a novel] Gory vysokie, roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 494 p.
(MH)

HALUSHKO, T.IE. [Questions in the psychology of artistic creation; a lecture] Pytannia psykhologii khudozhn'oi tvorchosti; lektsila. [Kyiv] Vyd-vo Kyivs'kogo derzh. univ. im. T.H. Shevchenka, 1958. 26 p.

HIKMET, NAZIM. [Selected works in two volumes. Translated from the Turkish] Izbrannye sochineniia v dvukh tomakh. [Perevod s turetskogo.] [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. [Verse and poems] Stikhi i poemy. [1957] 568 p.

HOLOVKO, A.V. [Tall weeds; a novel. Translated from the Ukrainian] Bur'ian; roman. [Avtorizovannyi perevod s ukrainskogo A. Deeva.] Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1957. 198 p.
(MH)

HONCHARENKO, IVAN. [Seaman Haidai; a poem] Matros Haidai; poema. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1956. 184 p.
(MiU)

IL'F, I.A., and F. PETROV [Satire and stories] Fel'etony i rasskazy. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1957. 270 p. (Mast[illegible] satirical)

[illegible] I.M. [Meetings in the editor's office, a literary memoir] Vstrechi v redaktsii, zapiski literatora. Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 141 p.

[MICROFILM]

[illegible], FLAVII. [The Jewish War of Josephus Flavius in the Old Russian translation] Istoriia Iudeiskoi voiny Iosifa Flaviia v drevnerusskom perevode. [By] N.A. M[illegible]chenskii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1955. 576 p.

KALADZE, KAPLO. [Verse, songs, ballads. Translated from the Georgian] Stikhi, pesni, ballady. Perevod s gruzinskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 222 p.

KIPP, NOIF. [My father's vineyard, verse. Translated from the Yiddish] Vinogradnik moego ottsa, stikhi. Avtoriz. perevod s evreiskogo. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 131 p.

KIEV. DERZHAVNYI MUZEI T. H. SHEVCHENKA. [Places in the Ukraine associated with the memory of Shevchenko] Shevchenkovs'ki mistsia Ukrainy. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1957. 162 p.

KOLPENKOVA, GALINA. [Boris Gorbatov, a biography] Boris Gorbatov, tvorcheskaia biografiia. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 238 p.

KOLPAKOVA, N.P. [People's treasure, traditional poetry of the R. sian people] Sokrovishche naroda, russkoe narodno poeticheskoe tvorchestvo. [Risunki T. Mavrinoi] Moskva, Detgiz, 1957. 269 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)
(MH)

KULACHIKOV, S.R. [Songs of a Yakut. [Translated from the Yakut] Pesni iakuta. [Perevod s iakutskogo.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 469 p. [Publ. under his pseud. Ellai.]

KYZYL. TUVINSKII NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT IAZYKA, LITERATURY I ISTORII. [Soyot orthography] Tyva orfografiia; shyn bizhilgeniñ dúruzu. Kyzyl, Tyva obl. nom úndurer cheri, 1957. 25 p. [In Soyot.]

LEONT'EVA, T.M. [Future belongs to them] Budushchee prinadlezhit im. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 318 p.

LERMONTOV, M.IU. [Collected works in four volumes] Sobranie sochinenii v chetyrekh tomakh. Pod obshchei red. I.L. Andronikova, D.D. Blagogo, IU.G. Oksmana. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. [Poems] Stikhotvoreniia. 1957. 425 p.

LEVADA, A.S. [Last meeting; a play in four acts, five scenes] Poslednialia vstrecha; drama v 4 deistviiakh, 5 kartinakh. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1956. 101 p.
(MH)

LISNIAK, V.A. [Wide open spaces; poems] Shyroki prostory, poezii. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1957. 97 p.
(MH)

L'VOV, MIKHAIL. [My comrades, verse] Moi tovarishchi, stikhi. Moskva, 1945. 1 v.
(WU)

MAIKOV, A.N. [Selected works] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. [Vstup. stat'ia, podgotovka teksta i primechanila N. Stepanova]. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 477 p. (Biblioteka poeta. Malaia seriia. Izd. 3)
MH

[MAKARIAN, ANUSHAVAN. [Satirical works; remarks and notes] Satiricheskoe tvorchestvo; zamechaniia i zametki. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 277 p. In Armenian.]

MAKOVEI, O.S. [Selected stories and narratives. Translated from the Ukrainian] Izbrannye rasskazy i ocherki. Perevod s ukrainskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 391 p.
(CU) (MH)

MAMIN, D.N. [Collected works in ten volumes] Sobranie sochinenii v desiati tomakh. Moskva, Biblioteka "Ogonek," izd-vo "Pravda." [Publ. under his pseud. Mamin-Sibiriak.]
Vol. 3. [A mountain nest. Ural stories] Gornoe gnezdo. Ural'skie rasskazy. 1958. 449 p.
Vol. 4. [Ural stories] Ural'skie rasskazy. 1958. 581 p.
Vol. 5. [Siberian stories] Sibirskie rasskazy. 1958. 402 p.
Vol. 6. [Siberian stories; Stories, tales, 1893-1897. Gold miners] Sibirskie rasskazy. Rasskazy, povesti 1893-1897. Zolotopromyshlenniki. 1958. 409 p.

MARCHENKO, M.I. [History of the Ukrainian people in the works of T.H. Shevchenko] Istorychne mynule ukrains'koho narodu v tvorchosti T.H. Shevchenka. Kyiv, Derzh. uchbovo-pedagog. vyd-vo "Radians'ka shkola," 1957. 194 p.

MARINKIN, N.P. [In the Sal steppes; a novel] V Sal'skikh stepiakh; roman. Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 280 p.

[MICROFILM]

MATIICHENKO, A.S. [Textbook of the Russian language] Uchebnik russkogo iazyka. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR.
Pt. 1. [Phonetics and morphology for grades eight and nine in non-Russian schools] Fonetika i morfologiia dlia VIII i IX klassov nerusskikh shkol. 1957. 287 p.

[MORDVINIAN FOLK SONGS. Translations] Mordovskie narodnye pesni. [Perevod]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 270 p.

MOROZOVA, E.F. [V.V. Vorovskii in the struggle for proletarian literature] V.V. Vorovskii v bor'be za proletarskuiu literaturu. L'vov, Izd-vo L'vovskogo univ., 1957. 102 p.

MOSCOW. [illegible]
CHESKA
Hertzen
list of ar
Gertsena
nala ros[illegible]
knizhnoi [illegible], 1957. 332 p.

MOSCOW. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [Catalog of F.M. Dostoevskii's manuscripts] Opisanie rukopisei F.M. Dostoevskogo. Pod red. V.S. Nechaevoi. Moskva, 1957. 587 p.

MURATOVA, K.D. [M. Gor'kii in the drive to develop Soviet literature] M. Gor'kii v bor'be za razvitie sovetskoi literatury. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 483 p.

NAHNYBIDA, MYKOLA. [Selected poems] Vybrane poezii. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 381 p.

NELIDOVA, I.A., and L.R. TODD. [English; English language textbook for the tenth grade in the secondary school] English; uchebnik angliiskogo iazyka dlia 10-go klassa srednei shkoly. Izd. 7-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1958. 150 p.

[ONE-ACT PLAYS; a collection by Soviet authors] Odnoaktnye p'esy; sbornik p'es sovetskikh pisatelei. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaia Rossiia," 1957. 238 p. (Bibliotechka "Khudozhestvennaia samodeiatel'nost', no. 21)

[ORTHOGRAPHIC DICTIONARY OF THE TURKMEN LANGUAGE] Türkmeñ diliniñ orfografik sözlügi. P. Azymovyñ redaktsiiasy biten. Ashgabat, Türkmendövletokuvpedneshir, 1957. 230 p. [In Turkmen.]

[OVSEPIAN, G.E. Ovannes Ovannisian. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 293 p. In Armenian.]

PAVLOVSKII, E.N. [Poetry, science, and savants] Poeziia, nauka i uchenye. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 152 p.

PETROVSKII, D.V. [Selected works] Izbrannoe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 678 p.

PLAVNIK, S.E. [Selected works. Translated from the White Russian] Izbrannoe. Perevod s belorusskogo [poslesl. i primechaniia] B. IAkovleva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 746 p. [Publ. under his pseud. Zmitrok Biadulia.]
(CU)

POMERANTSEV, V.M. [Maturity came; a tale] Zrelost' prishla; povest'. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 307 p.

POTAPOVA, L.A. [Brief dictionary of English [illegible] manual for the teacher] Kratkii slovar' [illegible] angliiskogo iazyka; posobie dlia uchitelia. [illegible] Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 147 p.

PRISHVIN, M.M. [Collected works in six volumes] Sobranie sochinenii v shesti tomakh. Moskva, [illegible] khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 6. [A tale of our times. Stories [illegible] From diaries of recent years] Povest' [illegible] shego vremeni. Ocherki [illegible] dnevnikov poslednikh let. 1957. [illegible] p.

ROZENTAL', D.E. [Italian language] Ital'ianskii [illegible] Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo lit. [illegible] iazykakh, 1957. 502 p.

RUDNITSKII, K.L. [A.V. Sukhovo-Kobylin, [illegible] life and works] A.V. Sukhovo-Kobylin, [illegible] i tvorchestvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo [illegible], 1957. 333 p.

RUMIANTSEV, M.K. [Subject clause in [illegible] Predlozhenie-podlezhashchee v sovremennom [illegible] skom iazyke. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk [illegible], 1957. 79 p.

SAMCHUK, ULAS. [Darkness; a novel in [illegible] noia; roman u 2-okh chastynakh. [illegible] vil'na akad. nauk u SShA, 1957. 493 p.

[SARKISOVICH, ARMENAK. Verse. Stikh[illegible] Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 211 p. In Armenian. Publ. under his pseud. Garnesh.]

SAROYAN, WILLIAM. [Three, four, five, the rain went for a walk; stories] Tri, chetyre, piat', poshel zaichik pogulial'; rasskazy. Perevod s angliiskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1958. 60 p. (In bibl. "Ogonek," no. 10)

SAZONOV, M.L. [Fourth meeting] Chetvertaia vstrecha. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 115 p.

[SCENARIOS OF CZECHOSLOVAK MOVIES] Stsenarii chekhoslovatskogo kino. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 401 p. (Zarubezhnaia kinokollektsiia)

SEL'VINSKII, I.L. [The Arctic; a novel] Arktika, roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 391 p.
(CU)

SEL'VINSKII I.L. [Big Cyril; scenes from a [illegible] drama] Bol'shoi Kirill; stseny narodnol [illegible] skva, Iskusstvo, 1957. 170 p.
(MH)

SERPILIN, L.L. [Constructors; a novel] [illegible] roman. Kyiv, Vyd-vo TsK LKSMU "Molod[illegible]
Vol. 2. 1957. 421 p.

SHAGINIAN, MARIETTA. [Collected works in six volumes] Sobranie sochinenii v shesti tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 6. [Taras Shevchenko. Goethe and literary and biographical essays] Taras Shevchenko. Gete i kritiko-biograficheskie ocherki. 1957. 626 p.

SHER, N.S. [Stories about Russian writers] Rasskazy o russkikh pisateliakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 509 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka dlia nerusskikh shkol)

SHIH CHING. [Shih ching] Shitszin. Izd. podgotovili A.A. Shtukin i N.T. Fedorenko. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 610 p. (Literaturnye pamiatniki)

[SHISHMANIAN, OVSEP. Works. Proizvedeniia. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. xxvii, 641 p. In Armenian. Publ. under his pseud. Tiferesis.]

SHU, CH'ING-CH'UN. [Works in two volumes] Sochineniia v dvukh tomakh. Perevod s kitaiskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry. [Publ. under his pseud. Lao She.]
Vol. 2. [Plays, articles] P'esy, stat'i. 1957. 360 p.

[SIGNS OF THE TIME; narratives] Primety vremeni; ocherki. Molotov, Molotovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 328 p.

SOLOV'EV, BORIS [Poetry in our day] Poeziia nashikh dnei. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 36 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 6, no. 1)

SOLOV'EV, L. V. [Tale of Khwajah Nasr al-Din] Povest' o Khodzhe Nasreddine [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1957. 480 p
(MH)

[SONS OF THE HOMELAND, collection of repertory literature] Rodiny syny; literaturno-repertuarnyi sbornik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1958. 194 p. (Repertuar khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti, no. 1)

[SOVIET UKRAINIAN WRITERS; critical studies] Ukrains'ki radians'ki pys'mennyky, krytychni narysy. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk.
Pt. 2. 1957. 501 p.

SUKHOV, N. V. [Cossack woman, a novel] Kazachka, roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 536 p.

SYZONENKO, OLEKSANDR. [Distant whistles, stories and a tale] Daleki hudky, opovidannia, povist'. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 252 p.

TAGORE, Sir RABINDRANATH. [Light and shadows; stories. Translated form the Bengali] Svet i teni; rasskazy. Perevod s bengali. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1957. 164 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)

TELESIN, Z. L. [Living roots; verse and poems. Translated from the Yiddish] Zhivye korni; stikhi i poemy. Perevod s evreiskogo. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 189 p.

THEOCRITUS, MOSCHUS, and BION. [Idyls and epigrams. Translated from the Greek] Idilii i epigrammy. Perevod i kommentarii M. E. Grabar'-Passek. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 325 p. (Literaturnye pamiatniki)

TIKHONOV, N. S. [Beginning of an era; stories] Nachalo ery; rasskazy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1958. 62 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 14)

TIKHONOV, N. S. [White miracle] Beloe chudo. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 222 p.

TIMOFEEV, L. I., and A. G. DEMENT'EV, eds. [Soviet Russian literature, manual for students of pedagogical institutes] Russkaia sovetskaia literatura; posobie dlia studentov pedinstitutov. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1958. 725 p.

[TOTOVENTS, VAGAN. Works. Sochineniia. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo] 1957. 677 p. [In Armenian.]

TRUKHANOV, V. I. [The lark sang over the mine, verse] Pel nad shakhtoi zhavoronok; stikhi. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 110 p.

TSARUKAEV, A. I. [I brought you a song. Translated from the Osvetic] Pesn' tebe prines ia. Perevod s osetinskogo Igoria Grudova. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1958. 93 p.

VASIUTINA, EVGENIIA. [Ivan TSarevich; tales] Ivan TSarevich; povesti. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 360 p.

VELICHKO, V. A. [The great and the eternal] O velikom i vechnom. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 254 p.

VLADIMIROVA, N. [Problems in literary translation from Russian to Uzbek] Nekotorye voprosy khudozhestvennogo perevoda s russkogo na uzbekskii iazyk. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 124 p.

VOLKOV, A. A. [Twentieth-century Russian literature; a textbook for institutions of higher learning] Russkaia literatura XX v.; uchebnoe posobie dlia vuzov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 308 p.

[VOLOGODA CHASTUSHKI, PROVERBS, SAYINGS] Vologodskie chastushki, poslovitsy, pogovorki. Vologda, Obl. knizhnaia red., 1957. 205 p.

[WALL NEWSPAPERS; a collection of articles] Stennaia pechat'; sbornik statei. Simferopol', Krymizdat, 1956. 73 p.
[MICROFILM]

YAROSLAVL' (Province). Ispolnitel'nyi komitet. Arkhivnyi otdel. [Catalog of a collection of manuscripts from the 14th to the 20th century in the State Archives of Yaroslavl Province] Opisanie kollektsii rukopisei Gosudarstvennogo arkhiva IAroslavskoi oblasti XIV-XX vekov. IAroslavl', 1957. 177 p.

ZADORNOV, NIKOLAI. [Mogusiumka and Gur'ianych, a tale] Mogusiumka i Gur'ianych; povest' [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 269 p.

ZALYGIN, S. P. [Ordinary days; a tale, stories, and narratives] Obyknovennye dni; povest', rasskazy i ocherki. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 317 p.

ZARECHNAIA S. A. [Forerunner, a novel in two books] Predshestvennik; roman v dvukh knigakh. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 686 p.
(MIU)

ZELINSKII, K. L. [Literature of the peoples of the U. S. S. R.; articles] Literatury narodov SSSR; stat'i. Moskva, Gos. khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 404 p.
(DS)

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Geologicheskii institut. [Methods for studying sedimentary rocks] Metody izucheniia osadochnykh porod. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr.
Vol. 2. 1957. 563 p.

BABAEV, A., and Z. FREIKIN. [Ashkhabad; a geographical study] Ashkhabad, geograficheskii ocherk. Ashkhabad, Turkmenskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 104 p.

BELEVTSEV, IA. N., ed. [Geological structure and iron ores of the Krivoy Rog Basin] Geologicheskoe stroenie i zheleznye rudy Krivorozhskogo kbasseina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1957. 278 p.

BOGATOVA, G. P. [Countries of the world; a bibliography] Strany mira; rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury. Moskva, Gos. biblioteka SSSR im. V. I. Lenina, 1957. 130 p.

BOGATOVA, G. P. [Searches and discoveries; books about geographers and explorers] Poiski i otkrytiia; knigi o geografakh i puteshestvennikakh. Moskva, M-vo kul'tury RSFSR, 1957. 13 p. (Besedy o novykh nauchno-populiarnykh knigakh, no. 3)

BROIDO, S. M. [Beyond the 62nd parallel] Za 62-i parallel'iu. [Irkutsk] Irkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 181 p.

CHAPLYGIN, E. I. [Manual for observing ocean currents from arctic stations and observatories] Rukovodstvo po nabliudeniiam nad techeniiami na poliarnykh stantsiiakh i observatoriiakh. Pod red. I. V. Maksimova. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 291 p.

DZHAMBURIIA, G. D., and others. [Vardzia; guidebook] Vardzia; putevoditel'. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1957. 93 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia)

GARMONOV, I. V. [Explanatory notes on ground water maps for steppe and forest-steppe regions of the European U. S. S. R.] Poiasnitel'naia zapiska k kartam gruntovykh vod stepnykh i lesostepnykh raionov Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1955. 18 p.

GEOGRAFICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO SSSR. [Antarctic regions; materials on the history of exploration and the physical geography] Antarktika; materialy po istorii issledovaniia i po fizicheskoi geografii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1958. 445 p.

GOROSHCHENKO, V. P. [Teaching geography in elementary schools; a textbook for teachers' colleges] Metodika prepodavaniia geografii v nachal'noi shkole; uchebnik dlia pedagogicheskikh uchilishch. Izd. 3-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 160 p.

GORSHKOV, G. P., and A. F. IAKUSHOVA. [General geology] Obshchaia geologiia. Pod red. M. M. Charygina. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 465 p.

KALININ, I. P. [Practical work in physical geography; based on experience] Prakticheskie raboty po fizicheskoi geografii; iz opyta raboty. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 125 p.

LENINGRAD. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobraz. iskus. Izogiz, 1957. 1 v. (unpaged, chiefly illus.)

MARKOV, K. K. [Geographical investigations in the Antarctic] Geograficheskie issledovaniia v Antarktide. Moskva, 1957. 25 p. (VI Vsemirnyi festival' molodezhi i studentov. Mezhdunarodnaia vstrecha studentov geografov) [Parallel texts in Russian and English.]

MENSCHING, HORST. [Between the Rif and the Dra. Translated from the German] Mezhdu Rifom i Dra; puteshestvie po Marokko. [Perevod s nemetskogo A. B. Belen'kogo.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 182 p.

MESKHI, I. S. [Native roads; sketches, stories] Dorogi rodnye; ocherki, zarisovki, reportazh. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Soiuza sovetskikh pisatelei Gruzii "Zaria Vostoka," 1957. 174 p.

[MOSCOW-TBILISI] Moskva-Tbilisi. [Moskva, Izogiz, 1958] 12 post cards (in portfolio)

MUSIN, R. A. [Genetic types of deposits of corundum as varieties of alumina] Geneticheskie tipy mestorozhdenii korundovykh rud kak raznovidnosti glinozemistykh formatsii. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSSR, 1957. 152 p.

NOVOSIBIRSK. Ispolnitel'nyi komitet. Upravlenie kul'tury. [Historical places in Novosibirsk; a concise guidebook] Pamiatnye mesta Novosibirska; kratkii putevoditel'. [Novosibirsk] Novosibirskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 56 p.

POLKANOV, A. I. [Alupka, palace, museum, and park; a brief guidebook] Alupka-dvorets-muzei i park; kratkii putevoditel'. Simferopol', Krymizdat, 1957. 49 p.

[ROSTOV-ON-DON] Rostov-na-Donu. Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 30 p.

RUDNYTS'KYI, IA. B. [From my Scandinavian diary, 1957] Z podorozhi do Skandynavii, 1957. Winnipeg, Vyd Ivan Tyktor [1957] 130 p. (Klub pryiateliv ukrains'koi knyzhky, knyzhka 31)

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Assignments for students of secondary correspondence schools; geography, sixth grade] Zadaniia dlia uchashchikhsia zaochnoi srednoi shkoly; geografiia, VI klass. Izd. 2-oe. Sost. P. G. Terekhov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 39 p.

SHEIKIN, A. I. [Story of maps] Povest' o karte. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1957. 141 p.

SINITSYN, V. M. [Northwestern part of Tarim Basin; a geological study] Severo-zapadnaia chast' Tarimskogo basseina; geologicheskii ocherk. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 248 p.

[SOVIET TRANSCARPATHIA; reference manual] Sovetskoe Zakarpat'e; spravochnik. Uzhgorod, Zakarpatskoe obl. izd-vo, 1957. 244 p.

[TREASURES OF THE URALS; a guidebook to the Ural Geological Museum] Sokrovishchnitsa Ural'skikh nedr; spravochnik-putevoditel' po Ural'skomu geologicheskomu muzeiu. [Sverdlovsk] Sverdlovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 190 p. [With English summary.]

13. SCIENCE

ABDULLAEV, KH. M. [Forty years of Soviet science in Uzbekistan] 40 let sovetskoi nauki v Uzbekistane. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1958. 213 p.

AGLINTSEV, K. K. [Dosimetry of ionizing radiations] Dozimetriia ionizirui[illegible]shikh izluchenii. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 503 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. [Development of science in the Ukraine during the past 40 years] Rozvytok nauk v Ukrains'kii RSR za 40 rokiv. Kyiv, 1957. 512 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Institut biokhimii [Vitamins] Vitaminy. Kiev.
Vol 2. [Chemistry of vitamins, physiology and biochemistry of vitamins] Khimiia vitaminov, fiziologiia i biokhimiia vitaminov. 1958. 210 p.

ASTANIN, P. P., V. I. UZIUMOV, and M. S. KOVYNDIKOV. [Biochemistry] Biokhimiia. Pod obshchei red. P. P. Astanina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 167 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov)

BADAKOV, I. M. [Theory of vibration] Teoriia kolebanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1958. 628 p.

BELOPOL'SKII, L. O. [Ecology of colonies of sea birds on the Barents Sea] Ekologiia morskikh kolonial'nykh ptits Barentsova moria. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 460 p.

BRUK, I. S., ed. [The M-2 high-speed calculating machine] Bystrodeistvuiushchaia vychislitel'naia mashina M-2. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 223 p.

BYKOV, B. A. [Geobotany.] Geobotanika. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1957. 330 p.

CHERNITSKII, P. I. [Probability tables] Tablitsy veroiatnostei. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va oborony SSSR, 1957. 222 p.

CONGRES INTERNATIONAL DU [illegible]
LA CAT[illegible]
cathodes, [illegible]
national [illegible]
sary of the invention of the oxide-coated cathode] Oksidnyi katod, sbornik trudov Mezhdunarodnogo kongressa, posviashchennogo piatidesiatiletiiu otkrytiia oksidnogo katoda. Pod red. B. M. TSareva. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 480 p.

DINNIK, A. N. [Selected works] Izbrannye trudy. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR.
Vol 3. 1956. 307 p.

DYLIS, N. V. [Siberian larch, material on its classification, geography and history] Sibirskaia listvennitsa, materialy k sistematike, geografii i istorii. Pod red. V. N. Sukacheva. Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk. ob-va ispytatelei prirody, 1947. 136 p. [With English summary.] (Materialy k poznaniiu fauny i flory SSSR, izdavaemye Moskovskim obshchestvom ispytatelei prirody. Novaia seriia, otdel botanicheskii, no. 2(X))

GOL'DBERG, A. G. [Functions and their study. Derivatives. Teacher's manual] Funktsii i ikh issledovanie. Proizvodnaia. Iz opyta uchitelia. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 67 p.

GOLODNIKOV, G. V., T. V. NIZOVKINA, and A. T. RYSKAL'CHUK. [Practical work in organic synthesis] Praktikum po organicheskomu sintezu. Pod red. B. N. Dolgova. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1957. 187 p.

KABANOV, A. N. [Manual of human anatomy and physiology, for the 8th grade in secondary schools] Uchebnik anatomii i fiziologii cheloveka, dlia 8-go klassa srednei shkoly. Izd. 3-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1951. 239 p.
(DNLM)

KAPLANSKAIA, IU. M., A. M. LIDVANSKII, and N. F. MANUSHIN. [Brief German-Russian dictionary of nuclear physics and technology] Kratkii nemetsko-russkii slovar' po iadernoi fizike i iadernoi tekhnike. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1958. 303 p.

KARAVAEV, M. N. [Compendium of the flora of Yakutia] Konspekt flory IAkutii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 189 p.

KHIL'MI, G. F. [Qualitative methods in problems of motion bodies] Kachestvennye metody v problemen tel. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 121 p.

KHOVANSKII, G. S. [Nomograms with transparent graph paper] Nomogrammy s orientirovannym transparantom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 203 p. (Biblioteka prikladnogo analiza i vychislitel'noi matematiki)

KOMPANIITS, P. A. [Simplest graphic computations for school courses in mathematics; a teacher's manual] Prosteishie graficheskie raschety v shkol'nom kurse matematiki; v pomoshch' uchiteliu. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 58 p.

KOZHINA, I. I., E. V. STROGANOV, and S. S. TOLKACHEV. [Manual for laboratory work in structural crystallography] Rukovodstvo k laboratornym rabotam po strukturnoi kristallografii. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ.
Vol 1. 1957. 105 p.

KRYLOV, A. N. [Selected works] Izbrannye trudy. Stat'ia i red. IU. A. Shimanskogo. Primechaniia I. G. Khanovicha. [Moskva] Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 802 p. (Klassiki nauki)

KRYSHTAL', O. P. [Entomofauna of soils in the Middle Dnieper Valley] Entomofauna hruntu ta pidstylky v dolyni seredn'oi techii r. Dnipra. [Kyiv] Vyd-vo Kyivs'koho derzh. univ., 1956. 422 p.
(MH-Z)

KUZNETSOV, B. G. [Principles of classic physics] Prinsipy klassicheskoi fiziki. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 322 p.

LANDSBERG, G. S. [Optics] Optika. Izd. 4-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 759 p. (Obshchii kurs fiziki, vol. 3)

LENINGRAD. UNIVERSITET. [Flora of Leningrad Province] Flora Leningradskoi oblasti. Otv. red. B. K. Shishkin. [Leningrad]
No 2. 1957. 240 p.

LIUBARSKII, G. IA. [Theory of groups and its use in physics] Teoriia grupp i ee primenenie v fizike. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 354 p.

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. Biblioteka. [Doctoral and candidate dissertations accepted at Moscow University from 1934 to 1954, bibliographical list] Doktorskie i kandidatskie dissertatsii zashchishchennye v Moskovskom gosudarstvennom universitete s 1934 po 1954 g.; bibliograficheskii ukazatel'. Pod red. P. A. Zaionchkovskogo i dr. Moskva.
No. 2. [Faculties' Geology, Geography, Biology-Soil science] Fakul'tety: Geologicheskii, Geograficheskii, Biologo-pochvennyi. 1957. 217 p.

POGOSIAN, KH. P., ed. [Synoptic study atlas] Uchebnyi sinopticheskii atlas. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo.
Pt. 2. (Sost. P. D. Astapenko i dr.) 1957. 90 fold. maps (in portfolio)

_____. [Practical recommendations and assignments for students using the "Synoptic study atlas"] Metodicheskie rekomendatsii i zadaniia dlia studentov k "Uchebnomu sinopticheskomu atlasu," chast' 2. Sost. A. S. Zverev. 1957. 87 p.

PREDVODITELEV, A. S., and others. [Tables of thermodynamic functions of the air (for temperatures from 6,000° to 12,000° K and atmospheric pressure from 0,001 to 1,000)] Tablitsy termodinamicheskikh funktsii vozdukha (dlia temperatur ot 6000° do 12000° K i davlenii ot 0,001 do 1000 atmosfer). Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 301 p.

REBINDER, P. A. [Physicochemical mechanics, a new branch of science] Fiziko-khimicheskaia mekhanika; novaia oblast' nauki. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 63 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 4, nos. 39/40)

RUMIANTSEV, I. V. [Demonstrations in the study of kinematics and the laws of dynamics in secondary schools; a manual for teachers of physics] Demonstratsii pri izuchenii kinematiki i zakonov dinamiki v srednei shkole; posobie dlia uchitelei fiziki. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 95 p.

SEREBRENNIKOV, V. V. [Chemistry of actinium, protactinium, and transuranium elements] Khimiia aktinidov, aktinii, protaktinii i transuranovykh elementov. Tomsk, Izd-vo Tomskogo univ., 1956. 93 p.

SHALYT, M. S. [Useful wild plants of the Turkmen S. S. R.] Dikorastushchie poleznye rasteniia Turkmenskoi SSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk. ob-va ispytatelei prirody, 1951. 221 p. (Materialy k poznaniiu flory i flory SSSR, izdavaemye Moskovskim ob-vom ispytatelei prirody. Novaia seriia. Otdel botanicheskii, no. 8(XVI))

ŠKAČIKOV, S. V., and others. [Collection of articles on nuclear physics] Sbornik statei po iadernoi fizike. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 164 p.

SMAGIN, B. I. [The atom works] Atom rabotaet. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 92 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)

SONGINA, O. A. [Using the method of amperometric (polarimetric) titration in analyzing mineral raw materials; systematic handbook] Amperometricheskoe (poliarometricheskoe) titrovanie v analize mineral'nogo syr'ia; metodicheskoe rukovodstvo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1957. 210 p.

STRUGATSKII, M. K., and D. P. NADEINSKII. [Textbook of chemistry] Obshchaia khimiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1957. 367 p.

USPENSKII, S. M. [Birds of the Soviet Arctic regions] Ptitsy Sovetskoi Arktiki. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 164 p. (Nauchno-popularnaia seriia)

VORONTSOV, D. S. [V. IU. Chagovets, the founder of modern electrophysiology] V. IU. Chagovets, osnovopolozhnyk suchasnoi elektrofiziologii. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Kyivs'koho derzh. univ. im. T. H. Shevchenka, 1957. 51 p.

ZAKS, M. G. [Physiology of the motor apparatus of the mammary gland in farm animals; accumulation and secretion of milk] Fiziologiia dvigatel'nogo apparata molochnoi zhelezy sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh; nakoplenie i vyvedenie moloka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 184 p.

14. MEDICINE

AKADEMIIA MEDITSINSKIKH NAUK SSSR, Moscow. Institut organizatsii zdravookhraneniia i istorii meditsiny. [Significant dates in the history of medicine to be commemorated in 1957] Znamenatel'nye daty istorii meditsiny 1957 g. Moskva, 1956. 8 p.
(DNLM)

AMINEV, A. M. [District surgeon Konstantin Vasil'evich Volkov] Uchastkovyi khirurg Konstantin Vasil'evich Volkov. Cheboksary, Chuvashskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 103 p.
(DNLM)

BAZHENOV, I. P. [Retrosplenic syndrome and its comprehensive treatment] Retrosplenial'nyi sindrom i ego kombinirovannoe lechenie. Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 26 p.
(DNLM)

BOGOLEPOV, N. K. [Acute neuropathology] Neotlozhnaia nevropatologiia. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 388 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
(DNLM)

BUTKOVSKAIA, Z. M. [Measures to counteract the effect of industrial vibration on the bodies of workers] Mery predotvrashcheniia vliianiia proizvodstvennoi vibratsii na organizm rabochikh. Leningrad, 1956. 9 p.
(DNLM)

DERDYKLYCHEV, M. G. [Public health in the Turkmen S. S. R.] Zdravookhranenie Turkmenskoi SSR. Kratkii uchastii i pod red. IU. A. Dobrovol'skogo. Ashkhabad, Turkmenskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 247 p.

EMEL'IANOV, M. D. [Otitis media] Vospalenie srednego ukha. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 221 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
(DNLM)

GOL'DBERG, D.I., and V.I. ZAPUSKALOV. [Mechanism of acute leucocytic reaction] Mekhanizmy ostrol leikotsitarnoi reaktsii. Tomsk, Izd-vo Tomskogo univ., 1957. 148 p.
(DNLM)

KOL'NER, R.IU. [Poliomyelitis and its control] Poliomielit i zakhody boroi'by z nym. Kyiv, Derzh. med. vyd-vo URSR, 1957. 27 p
(DNLM)

LEINIK M.V. [Problems in physiology of labor in socialist agriculture] Pytannia fiziologii pratsi v sotsialistychnomu sil's'komu hospodarstvi. Kyiv, Derzh med. vyd-vo URSR, 1957. 92 p.

LEMISHKO, A.M. [Practical instructions for laboratory examinations in tuberculosis] Metodicheskie ukazaniia po laboratornym issledovaniiam pri tuberkuleze. [Otvetstvennyi redaktor I.T. Stukalo]. L'vov, 1956. 23 p.
(DNLM)

MENDELEEV, I.M. [Bothriocephalus anemia; hematological characteristics] Botriotsefal'naia anemiia; kliniko-gematologicheskaia kharakteristika. Petrozavodsk, 1957. 105 p.
(DNLM)

MITROFANOVA, N.F. [Bibliography of Soviet traumatology for 1949] Bibliografiia sovetskoi travmatologii za 1949 god. Pod red. S.S. Girgolava i S.IA. Freidlina. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, Leningr. otd-nie, No.17. 1957. 134 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNAIA PROMYSHLENNAIA VYSTAVKA, 1956- ["Medical equipment industry" pavilion] Pavil'on "Meditsinskaia promyshlennost'"; putevoditel'. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 31 p.

PLOTICHER, V.A. [Psychoprophylaxis in childbirth Instruction of pregnant women during consultation in a system of psychoprophylaxis of childbirth; explanatory notes to accompany a series of charts] Psikhoprofilaktika bolei pri rodakh. Obuchenie beremennykh zhenshchin v zhenskoi konsul'tatsii po sisteme p.ikhoprofilaktiki bolei pri rodakh; ob"iasnitel'nye materialy k serii uchebnykh tablits. Moskva, In-t sanitarnogo prosv. M-va zdravookhraneniia SSSR, 1954. 86 p. (V pomoshch' lektoru)
(DNLM)

PORTNOV, A.A., and D.D. FEDOTOV. [Neuroses, reactive psychoses and psychopathy] Nevrozy, reaktivnye psikhozy i psikhopatii. Moskva, 1957. 123 p.
(DNLM)

[PROBLEMS OF TREATMENT AND FUNCTIONAL EXAMINATION IN TUBERCULOSIS; a collection of papers] Voprosy terapii i funktsional'nykh issledovanii pri tuberkuleze; sbornik nauchnykh rabot sotrudnikov instituta. L'vov, 1957. 303 p.
(DNLM)

SAAKOV, V.A. [Hypothermia] Gipotermiia. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1957. 158 p
(DNLM)

SECHENOV, I.M. [Manual of practical food hygiene] Rukovodstvo k prakticheskim zaniatiiam po gigiene pitaniia. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 281 p.
(DNLM)

SHISHKIN, V.P., and P.N. MAZAEV. [Splenoportography] Splenoportografiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1957. 30 p.

SIROTININ, N.N. [Academician Aleksandr Aleksandrovich Bogomolets; on the seventy-fifth anniversary of his birth] Akademik Aleksandr Aleksandrovich Bogomolets; k semidesiatipiatiletiiu so dnia rozhdeniia (1881-1956). Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1957. 107 p.
[MICROFILM]

VAIS'LAT, A.S. [Trachoma] Trakoma. Stalinabad, Respublikanskii dom sanitarnogo prosv. M-va zdravookhraneniia Tadzhikskoi SSR, 1957. 28 p.
(DNLM)

15. AGRICULTURE

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. [Soils of the Komi A.S.S.R.] Pochvy Komi ASSR. Moskva, 1958. 196 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut geografii. [Agricultural erosion and new methods of studying it] Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia erozilia i novye metody ee izucheniia. Moskva, 1958. 228 p.

AKHMADEEVA, R.T. [Raising rabbits] Razvedenie krolikov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 211 p.
(DA)

AKHUND-ZADE, I.M. [Results of the introduction and prospects for the development of the persimmon in Azerbaijan] Itogi introduktsii i perspektivy razvitiia khurmy v Azerbaidzhane. Baku, Akad. nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1957. 105 p.
(DA)

ALEKSEEV, E.K. [Green manuring on irrigated lands] Zelenoe udobrenie na oroshaemykh zemliakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 283 p.
(DA)

BELEKHOV, G.P. [Masters of high milk yields; the "Iskra" Collective Farm of Vsevolozhskiy District, Leningrad Province] Mastera vysokikh nadoev moloka, kolkhoz "Iskra" Vsevolozhskogo raiona Leningradskoi oblasti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1957 38 p
(DA)

BELOV, A. [Creative co-operation of science and agriculture] Tvorcheskoe sodruzhestvo nauki i proizvodstva. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1954. 46 p.
(DA)

BERSHININ, A.A., and E.I. REBROVA. [Commercial hunting and trapping] Organizatsiia okhotnich'ego promysla Moskva, Izd-vo TSentrosoiuza, 1957. 221 p.

CHERNOV, A.K. [Skill in operating combines] Maisternist kombainera. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sil's'kohospodars'koi lit-ry URSR, 1956. 41 p.
(DA)

[COLLECTIVE FARM LEADERS] Kolkhoznye vozhaki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 111 p.

DOROKHOV, S.A. [Controlling pests which damage fish products] Bor'ba s vreditelliami rybnykh tovarov. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 95 p.

DZHAKUPOV, T. [Problems in the development of stockbreeding on collective farms of the Sara-Su District] Voprosy razvitiia zhivotnovodstva v kolkhozakh Sary-Suiskogo raiona. Alma-Ata, Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1954. 50 p.
(DA)

EREMEEVA, M.O. [A great force] Bol'shaia sila Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 47 p.

[EXPERIENCE IN CHANGING CONTRACT CONDITIONS BETWEEN MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS AND COLLECTIVE FARMS: experience of the Vygonichi Machine-Tractor Station and the "Leninskii Put'" Collective Farm in Bryansk Province] Iz opyta nekotorykh izmenenii dogovornykh otnoshenii MTS s kolkhozami; opyt Vygonicheskoi MTS s kolkhozom "Leninskii put'" Briianskoi oblasti. [Moskva, Izd-vo M-va sel'. khoz. RSFSR, 1957] 8 p.

[FARMS NOT INCLUDED IN THE MAIN AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITION; a brief guidebook for 1956] Khoziaistva vnevystavochnogo pokaza; kratkii putevoditel' na 1956 god. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii [1956] 362 p.
(DA)

[FIBER FLAX] Len-dolgunets. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 576 p.

FRANTSESON, V.A. [Preserving and increasing soil fertility in cultivating virgin lands] Sokhranenie i povyshenie plodorodiia pochvy pri osvoenii tselinnykh zemel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 180 p.
(DA)

GAN, P.A. [Mountain afforestation; introduction and acclimatization of trees and shrubs in the spruce forest belt bordering the Issyk-Kul] Opyt gornogo lesorazvedeniia; introduktsiia i akklimatizatsiia drevesnykh i kustarnikovykh porod v poiase elovykh lesov Prissykkul'ia. Frunze, Akad. nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, 1957. 108 p.
(DA)

GERCHIKOV, N.P., ed. [Stockbreeding and veterinary hygiene] Zhivotnovodstvo i zoogigiena. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 422 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov)

GORBUNOV, N.I. [Soil colloids] Pochvennye kolloidy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 144 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia serila)

GUKASIAN, S.M. [Struggle of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union for complete collectivization of agriculture from 1929-1934, abstract of a dissertation] Bor'ba Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza za sploshnuiu kollektivizatsiiu sel'skogo khoziaistva v 1929-1934 gg.; avtoreferat dissertatsii. Kiev, Kievskii gos. univ., 1954. 16 p.
(MH MICROFILM)

IVANOV, I.F. [General histology with elements of the embryology of domestic animals] Obshchaia gistologiia s osnovami embriologii domashnikh zhivotnykh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 326 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii)

KANS'KYI, K.E. [Five-year plan on the collective farm] P'iatyrichnyi plan kolhospu. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sil's'kohospodars'koi lit-ry URSR, 1958. 231 p.
(DA)

KAZANSKII, V.I. [Hunting with Russian wolf-hounds] Okhota s borzoi. Moskva, Gos izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 64 p. (Bibliotechka nachinaiushchego okhotnika, 20)

KELER, V.R. [Agricultural waste products as sources of energy] Otkhody sel'skogo khoziaistva - istochnik energii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaia Rossiia," 1957 45 p. (Bibliotechka v pomoshch' lektoru, no.18)

KHOMIZURASHVILI, N, and G. RTSKHILADZE, eds. [Russian-Georgian agricultural dictionary] Russko-gruzinskii sel'skokhoziaistvennyi slovar'. Tbilisi, Gosizdat Gruzinskoi SSR, 1956. 268 p

KHRISTO, A.A. [Pomology in Siberia] Plodovodstvo v Sibiri. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. [Novosibirsk] Novosibirskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 288 p.
(DA)

KOBAKHIDZE, D.N. [Agricultural insect pests of Georgia] Vrednaia entomofauna sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur Gruzinskoi SSR. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1957. 273 p.

KOVAL', M.S. [State planning for agricultural production in the Soviet Union; educational manual for correspondence students of the All-Union Correspondence Institute of Economics] Gosudarstvennoe planirovanie sel'skokhoziaistvennogo proizvodstva v SSSR; uchebnoe posobie dlia studentov-zaochnikov VZEI. Moskva, Vses. zaochnyi ekon. in-t, 1957. 70 p.

KRIAZH, I.Z., and G.M. KOLOBOV. [Raising poultry for meat on collective farms] Miasnoe ptitsevodstvo v kolkhozakh. Moskva, M-vo sel'. khoz. SSSR, 1957. 35 p.
(DA)

KUMUKOV, S.S. [Equipment and machinery for collective farms; a practical manual for commodity experts] Oborudovanie i mashiny dlia kolkhozov; prakticheskoe posobie dlia tovarovedov. Moskva, TSentrosoiuz, 1957. 122 p.
(DA)

LEBEDEV, N.I., and I.K. LISUNOV. [Cultivating corn in Moldavia] Agrotekhnika vozdelyvaniia kukuruzy v Moldavii. Kishinev, Gos. izd-vo Moldavii, 1951. 67 p.
(DA)

LEVIATIN, G.M. [Processing grain in mills; scientific principles] Ispol'zovanie zerna na mel'nitsakh; nauchnye osnovy. Moskva, Khleboizdat, 1957. 187 p.
(DA)

[LUMBER INDUSTRY IN THE U.S.S.R., 1917-1957] Lesnaia promyshlennost' SSSR, 1917-1957. [Moskva] Goslesbumizdat.
Vol.1. [Lumbering] Lesozaksploatatsiia. 1957. 267 p.
Vol.2. [Milling and woodworking] Lesopilenie i derevoobrabotka. 1957. 165 p.
Vol.3. [Wood science and personnel] Lesnaia nauka i kadry. 1957. 160 p.

MAKAROV, N.P. [Economics and organization of agriculture in the Donets Basin] Ekonomika i organizatsiia sel'skogo khoziaistva Donbassa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 389 p.
(DA)

MEZHRESPUBLIKANSKOE SOVESHCHANIE PO KOORDINATSII NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKIKH RABOT PO KHLOPKOVODSTVU. Tashkent, 1957. [Papers at an interrepublic conference on the coordination of research in cotton growing, March 5-12, 1957; reports and scientific papers] Materialy...; otchetnye doklady i nauchnye soobshcheniia. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk UzSSR, 1957. 258 p.

MIKHEEV, I. M. [Socialist agriculture, our tasks in the ... (year book)] Ezhegodnik, o sel'skom khoziaistve, ... partiinoe. [Moskva] Izd-vo ... 1957. 9 p

[... and cattle breeding] Zemledelie ... Moskva, Izd-vo sel'khoz ... (Peredovoi opyt ... nauchnykh uchrezhdenii ...

[MOSCOW CONFERENCE ... FOR PEACE AND SECURITY IN EUROPE] Papers read at a conference ... of workers of the German Democratic Republic ... Berlin-Mariendorf, February 15-16, 1957 [in German] Bol'shie kukuruzy - ... material for the ... rabotnikov ... Germanskoi Demokraticheskoi Respublike, sostoiavshegosia v ... Marienfel'de 15-16 fevralia 1957 goda. Pere... dokladov i ... Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1957. 131 p.
(DA)

MICHURIN TIMIRIAZEVSKAIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNAIA AKADEMIIA. [Studies on corn] Raboty po kukuruze. Moskva, 1956. 1 v.
(DA)

MOSCOW VSESOIUZNAIA PROMYSHLENNAIA VYSTAVKA, 1957. ["Silk" pavilion, a guidebook] Pavil'on "Shelk", putevoditel' Moskva, 1957. 7 p.

MOSCOW VSESOIUZNAIA PROMYSHLENNAIA VYSTAVKA, 1957. ["Viticulture" pavilion; a guidebook] Pavil'on "Vinodelie", putevoditel' Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 63 p.

MURTAZAEV, KAIUM. [Masters of "white gold"] Mastera "belogo zolota." [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 77 p.
(DA)

[NUT GROWING] Kul'tura orekhoplodnykh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1957. 415 p.
(DA)

ORUDZHEV, A. K. [Cultivation practices for high cotton yields and prospects for the development of cotton growing in Azerbaijan] Agrotekhnika vysokogo urozhaia khlopka i perspektivy razvitiia khlopkovodstva v Azerbaidzhane. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 252 p.
[MICROFILM]

PASHKOVSKII, K. A. [Replanting pine in forest belts along the Irtysh River] Vozobnovlenie sosny v lentochnykh borakh Priirtysh'ia. Alma-Ata, Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1951. 195 p.
(DA)

PAVLOV, I. V. [New developments in collective farm democracy] Novoe v kolkhoznoi demokratii. Izd. 2-oe, dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 42 p.

PETERBURGSKII, A. V. [Plant nutrition through roots] Kornevoe pitanie rastenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1957. 199 p.
(DA)

PODDUBNAIA-ARNOL'DI, V. A., and V. A. SELEZNEVA. [Orchids and how to grow them] Orkhidei i ikh kul'tura. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 173 p. [With English summary.]

POGORELOV, N. S. [Tasks of the sixth five-year plan in socialist agriculture, a lecture] Zadachi shestogo piatiletnego plana v oblasti sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khoziaistva; lektsiia. Kiev, Izd-vo Kievskogo gos. univ., 1956. 30 p.
CU

POLIANOVSKII, V. N. [In the interests of the people] V interesakh naroda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 31 p.

POSPELOVA, E. A. [Main problems of the distribution of the Soviet dairy industry] Osnovnye voprosy razmeshcheniia molochnoi promyshlennosti SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 187 p.

[PRACTICES OF THE BEST CATTLEMEN, a collection of articles] Iz opyta luchshikh skotovodov, sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 181 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)
(DA)

RADCHENKO, P. G., O. I. SIMIRENKO, and E. E. TSIL'KER. [Rural nurseries] Sel'skie lasti. Moskva, In-t sanitarnogo prosv. M-va zdravookhraneniia SSSR, 1953. 105 p. (Bibliotechka kolkhoznika)
(DNLM)

RAKITIN, IU. V. [Controlling preharvest dropping of apples and pears] Umen'shenie preduborochnogo opadeniia plodov u iabloni i grushi. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 19 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia v pomoshch' sel'skomu khoziaistvu)

RAKITIN, IU. V., and K. E. OVCHAROV. [Growth promoting substances and herbicides in cotton growing] Stimuliatory i gerbitsidy v khlopkovodstve. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 146 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia v pomoshch' sel'skomu khoziaistvu)

RIZAEV, G. R. [Agriculture in Uzbekistan during the past 40 years] Sel'skoe khoziaistvo Uzbekistana za 40 let. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 265 p.

SEVORTIAN, A. [Plant more corn in our country] "Kukuruzu - na polia strany"; nauchno-populiarnyi fil'm. [Moskva, Mosk. kinostudiia nauchno-populiarnykh fil'mov, 1955] 22 p. (Biblioteka sovetskogo kinozritelia)
(DA)

SHCHUKIN, S. V. [Socially useful work of students in agriculture] Obshchestvenno poleznyi trud uchashchikhsia v sel'skom khoziaistve. Pod red. V. Z. Smirnova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 254 p. (Politekhnicheskoe obuchenie v shkole)
[MICROFILM]

[SIBERIAN AGRONOMIST'S REFERENCE MANUAL] Spravochnaia kniga agronoma Sibiri. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry.
Vol. 2. 1957. 839 p.

SINIAGIN, I. I., comp. [French-Russian agricultural dictionary] Frantsuzsko-russkii sel'skokhoziaistvennyi slovar'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 395 p.

SMIRNOV, I. V., ed. [Reclamation of new lands in the East, Eastern Siberia and the Far East] Osvoenie novykh zemel' na Vostoke, Vostochnaia Sibir' i Dal'nyi Vostok. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1957. 181 p.
(DS)

SOBOLEV, N. P., and N. P. ALEKSANDROV. [Ways of increasing income from stockbreeding] Puti povysheniia dokhodnosti zhivotnovodstva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 116 p.
(DA)

SOVESHCHANIE PO FIZIOLOGII SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNYKH ZHIVOTNYKH, 1st, 1953, and 2d, 1955. [Problems in the physiology of farm animals; proceedings of a conference] Voprosy fiziologii sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh, trudy soveshchanii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 410 p.

SULIMOV, A. N., and B. N. STOGOV. [Felling and cutting timber] Valka i raskriazhevka lesa. Izd. 3-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 175 p.

TIUTIN, V. A. [Economics of collective farms on non-Chernozem soils] Ocherki ekonomiki kolkhozov nechernozemnoi polosy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 358 p.
DA

[VEGETABLE GARDENING IN THE DONETS BASIN] Ovoshchevodstvo Donbassa. [Stalino] Stalinskoe obl. izd-vo, 1957. 286 p.
(DA)

[WAYS OF INCREASING THE YIELD OF HAY AND GREEN FODDER] Puti povysheniia urozhaev sena i zelenogo korma. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 125 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)
(DA)

ZAEV, P. P., N. G. ZHEZHEL', and M. P. FEDOSEEVA. [General agriculture] Obshchee zemledelie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1957. 343 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov)

ZAIANCHKOVSKII, I. F. [Retained placenta in the cow] Zaderzhanie posleda u korov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 252 p.
(DA)

ZAKHAROV, A. M. [Using universal conveyers ... processing of swine and sheep] Primenenie universal'nogo konveiera dlia pervichnoi pererabotki svinei i ovets. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1956. 100 p. (... men peredovym tekhnicheskim opytom)
(DA)

ZHUKOVSKII, P. M., ed. [Wheat in the U.S.S.R.] Pshenitsa v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 632 p.

16. TECHNOLOGY

ABRAMSON, S. I. [Ways of increasing labor ... by modernizing metal cutting tools] Puti povysheniia proizvoditel'nosti truda pri modernizatsii metallorezhushchikh stankov. Moskva, Mosk. dom nauchno-tekhn. propagandy im. F. E. Dzerzhinskogo, 1957. ... p. (Peredovoi opyt proizvodstva. Seriia "Mashinostroenie," no. 6)

AFANAS'EV, V. V., and others. [High-frequency switches, training tables] Kommutatsionnye apparaty vysokogo napriazheniia; uchebnye tablitsy. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 43 p. and 15 plates (text ... folio)

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Aleksandr Onisimovich ... kovskii. Vstup. stat'ia I. F. Goncharevicha i G. M. ... khova. Pod red. L. D. Shevlakova. Bibliograficheskie ... L. V. Il'inol-Mitkevich. Moskva, 1956. 43 p. (Materialy k biobibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia tekhnicheskikh nauk. Gornoe delo, no. 6)

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Komitet tekhnicheskoi terminologii. [Terminology of lighting engineering] Terminologiia svetotekhniki. Moskva, 1957. 61 p. (... niki rekomenduemykh terminov, no. 48)

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. [Problems in the development of the Bakal mineral region; a collection of papers of the Bakal Conference, June 8-11, 1955] Voprosy razvitiia Bakal'skoi ... bazy; sbornik trudov Bakal'skogo soveshchaniia (... iiunia 1955 g.). Sverdlovsk, 1957. 221 p.

ALEKPEROV, G. K. [Potentialities for increasing ... tion] Rezervy v delstvii. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe ... izd-vo neft. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1957. 31 p. (... teka novatora-neftianika)
[MICROFILM]

ALEKSANDROV, A. I. [At the sources of hydraulic ... construction] U istokov gidroturbostroeniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 97 p. (Iz istorii mashinostroeniia na Urale)

ALUKER, SH. M., and others. [Electric engineering in sketches and charts] Elektrotekhnika v risunkakh i chertezhakh. Pod obshchei red. E. I. Rasovskogo. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo. Pt. 2. [Electric motors, apparatus, and equipment] Elektricheskie mashiny, apparaty i ustanovki. 1957. 7 p. and 147 tables (in portfolio)

AMBARTSUMIAN, R. S., ed. [The corrosion and protection of metals] Korroziia i zashchita metallov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1957. 366 p.

ANGENTSKAIA, R. B., and Z. I. OL'SHANSKAIA. [Manual on testing clay for the manufacturing of ceramic building materials] Rukovodstvo po ispytaniiam glin dlia proizvodstva keramicheskikh stroitel'nykh materialov. Pod red. I. I. Morachevskogo. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. USSR, 1957. 210 p.

ANTONOV, S. P., and V. P. MEIERSON. [Computing installations with high pile grating] Raschet sooruzhenii s vysokim svainym rostverkom. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 153 p.

ARKHAROV, A. M., and G. G. MIRONOV. [Automatic recording of the performance of machines] Avtomaticheskii uchet raboty mashin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 113 p.

ASKALONOV, V. V., and A. N. TOKIN. [Buildings and installations of soil cement] Zdaniia i sooruzheniia iz tsementogrunta. Moskva, TSentr. biuro tekhn. inform., 1957. 111 p.

ASTAF'EV, G. P., V. S. SHEBSHAEVICH, and IU. A. IURKOV. [Radio navigation equipment and systems] Radionavigatsionnye ustroistva i sistemy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskoe radio," 1958. 863 p.

ZARIAN, E. L. [Sewerage outlets] Kanalizatsionnye vypuski. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommunal'nogo khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 170 p.

APTIDANOV, L. N., and V. I. TARASOV. [Electric stations and substations] Elektricheskie stantsii i podstantsii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1958. 464 p.

ELIKOV, B. S. [Telegraph and telephone] Telegraf i telefon. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1958. 60 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 99)

ERNSHTEIN, A. S. [Thermoelectricity] Termoelektrichestvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 54 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 97)

LIUMBERG, I. B. [Technology of processing cinematographic materials] Tekhnologiia obrabotki kinofotomaterialov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1958. 616 p.

LIZHEVSKII, L. A., M. M. KORBOV, and A. V. SERGEEV. [Handbook on the establishment of machine tool work norms for piece and small lot production] Spravochnik po normirovaniiu stanochnykh rabot v edinichnom i melkoseriinom proizvodstve. Pod red. E. I. Struzhestrakha. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1958. 727 p.

OGACHEV, I. N. [The secret of Damascene steel] Sekret bulata. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 89 p. (Iz istorii mashinostroeniia na Urale)

OGOLIUBOV, D. P., and B. P. IUMATOV. [Mining machinery] Gornye mashiny. Pod red. A. S. Fidelova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1958. 484 p.

OL'SHAKOV, I. G. [The U. S. S. R. at the Brussels, World Fair] SSSR na Vsemirnoi vystavke v Briussele. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Sor. 7, no. 2)

ORONIN, A. N. [Semiconductor thermoelectric generators] Poluprovodnikovye termoelektrogeneratory. Leningrad, Leningr. dom nauchno-tekhn. propagandy, 1957. 43 p. (Poluprovodniki, no. 13)

UCHENKOV, A. N. [Atomic power engineering in the sixth five-year plan] Atomnaia energetika v shestoi piatiletke, rekomendatel'nyi obzor literatury. Moskva, Gos. biblioteka SSSR im. V. I. Lenina, 1957. 20 p. (Novosti tekhniki, no. 13)

UKLER, V. O., and others. [Adjustment of electronic instruments] Regulirovka radioapparatury. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 375 p.

YKHOVSKII, M. L. [Principles of dynamic precision of electric and mechanical circuits] Osnovy dinamicheskoi tochnosti elektricheskikh i mekhanicheskikh tsepei. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 155 p.

IANG, KENG, CHENG CH'ING-TA, and P. P. ZABARINSKII. [Oil and natural gas fields in the Chinese People's Republic] Neftianye i gazovye mestorozhdeniia Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki, kratkii obzor. Perevod s kitaiskogo, pod obshchei red. P. P. Zabarinskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1958. 110 p.

IECHERSKII, A. I. [How to prevent fires in the home] Kak uberech' zhilishche ot pozhara. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 32 p.

IERNOV, N. V., and others. [Chemistry of the leather and fur industries] Khimiia kozhevennogo i mekhovogo proizvodstva. Pod obshchei red. N. V. Chernova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkoi promyshl., 1957. 456 p.

COLLECTION OF PAPERS ON THE CHEMISTRY AND TECHNOLOGY OF SILICATES] Sbornik trudov po khimii i tekhnologii silikatov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 424 p.

EMIDOV, G. V., and A. SH. LERNER. [Introduction to the operation of gas supply services in cities and populated places] Vvod v ekspluatatsiiu gazovykh khoziaistv gorodov i naselennykh punktov. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 53 p.

DITTS, O. G. [Surveying] Geodeziia. Moskva, Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, 1957. 291 p.

[DO IT YOURSELF, collection of articles] Svoimi rukami, sbornik. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 192 p.

[ELECTRIC ENGINEERING IN MINING, collected reports of the intercollege conference on problems in electric supply, electrification and automatization of mining at the Leningrad Mining Institute from January 26 to February 3, 1956] Gornaia elektrotekhnika, sbornik dokladov na Mezhvuzovskom soveshchanii po problemam elektrosnabzheniia, elektrifikatsii i avtomatizatsii gornykh rabot, pi okhodivshem v Leningradskom gornom institute s 26 ianvaria po 3 fevralia 1956 g. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 349 p.

ERMOLAEV, A. A. [Theoretical foundation of heat engineering] Teoreticheskie osnovy teplotekhniki. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 349 p.

FATEEV, E. M. [Methods of determining parameters of wind energy calculations of wind-power equipment] Metodika opredeleniia parametrov vetroenergeticheskikh raschetov vetrosilovykh ustanovok. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 67 p.

FRENKEL', I. L. [Ways of increasing the power coefficient in industrial enterprises] Puti povysheniia koeffitsienta moshchnosti na promyshlennykh predpriiatiiakh. Minsk, Vses. nauchno-tekhn. ob-vo energ. promyshl., Belorusskoe respublikanskoe otd-nie, 1957. 59 p.

GERASIMENKO, T. F. [Electric current in gases and vacuum, for courses in physics in secondary schools, a teacher's practice] Elektricheskii tok v gazakh i vakuume v kurse fiziki srednei shkoly; iz opyta uchitelia. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 94 p.

[GERMAN-RUSSIAN ARCHITECTURAL DICTIONARY] Nemetsko-russkii arkhitekturnyi slovar'. Sost. M. M. Zhitomirskii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 208 p.

GOIKHMAN, S. IA. [Input gauge for free-flowing material] Raskhodomer dlia sypuchikh tel. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekonomicheskoi informatsii, 1956. 10 p. (Pribory i stendy. Tema 4, no. P-56-436)

GOL'D, B. V., and B. S. FAL'KEVICH. [Theory, construction and design of automobiles] Teoriia, konstruirovanie i raschet avtomobilia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 535 p.

GORELOVA, E. A. [Organizing the repair and maintenance of automobile roads] Organizatsiia remonta i soderzhaniia avtomobil'nykh dorog. Moskva, Mosk. dom nauchno-tekhn. propagandy im. F. E. Dzerzhinskogo, 1957. 23 p. (Stenogramma lektsii. Seriia "Transport," no. 1)

GOSUDARSTVENNYI PROEKTNO-KONSTRUKTORSKII INSTITUT. [Overall mechanization and automatization of production processes in the coal industry] Kompleksnaia mekhanizatsiia i avtomatizatsiia proizvodstvennykh protsessov v ugol'noi promyshlennosti. Pod red. IU. V. Kozina i dr. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 82 p.

GRINER, A. S. [Principles for technical norms and work organization in coal mines] Osnovy tekhnicheskogo normirovaniia i organizatsiia truda na ugol'nykh shakhtakh. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 93 p. (Nauchno-proizvodstvennaia literatura po voprosam ekonomiki)

GRUZINOV, V. I., and V. M. KLENNIKOV. [Manual for first rank drivers] Uchebnik shofera pervogo klassa. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1958. 319 p.

GUREVICH, N. L. [Our experience in the automatization of cement production] Nash opyt avtomatizatsii tsementnogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 53 p. (Obmen opytom v promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov)

IAKHIN, A. B. [Automatization of machine tools] Avtomatizatsiia stanochnykh operatsii. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 50 p. (Novaia tekhnika i peredovye metody truda)

IAKHONTOV, A. D. [Work with explosives] Vzryvnye raboty. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 189 p.

IATSKEVICH, S. I. [The IA-8M machine for testing metals fatigue at high temperatures] Mashina dlia ispytaniia metallov na ustalost' pri vysokikh temperaturakh model' IA-8M. Moskva, Otdel nauchno-tekhn. inform., 1957. 16 p.

IGNATENKO, K. P., A. V. BRAITSEV, and E. G. VEITS. [Mine ventilation, illumination, fires and rescue work] Rudnichnaia ventiliatsiia, osveshchenie, rudnichnye pozhary i gornospasatel'noe delo. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 247 p.

IGNAT'EV, A. D., and K. I. IVANOV. [Hydraulic mining of thin and medium thick coal beds] Podzemnaia dobycha uglia gidravlicheskim sposobom na plastakh tonkikh i srednei moshchnosti. Pod obshchei red. A. D. Panova. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 324 p.

INTERNATIONAL ELECTROTECHNICAL COMMISSION. [International standard specifications tungsten lamps for general use] Mezhdunarodnye tekhnicheskie usloviia na osvetitel'nye lampy obshchego naznacheniia s vol'framovoi nit'iu. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 14 p. (Its Publication no. 64)

INTERNATIONAL ELECTROTECHNICAL COMMISSION. [Standard specifications for condensers used in electric power systems] Tekhnicheskie usloviia na kondensatory dlia energosistem. Izd. 1-oe. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo. (Its Publication no. 70-2)
Pt. 2, 1957. 7 p.

INTERNATIONAL ELECTROTECHNICAL COMMISSION. [Standard specification for porcelain insulators used in overhead lines for electric transmissions of a nominal voltage of 1000 volt and higher] Tekhnicheskie usloviia na farforovye izoliatory dlia vozdushnykh linii elektroperedachi nominal'nym napriazheniem 1000 v i vyshe. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 18 p. (Its Publication no. 75)

INTERNATIONAL ELECTROTECHNICAL COMMISSION. [Standard specifications of the International Electrotechnical Commission for a. c. switchgears] Tekhnicheskie usloviia Mezhdunarodnoi elektrotekhnicheskoi komissii dlia vykliuchatelei peremennogo toka. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo. (Its Publication no. 56-2)
Section 2. [Regulations for specifications for safe loads] Pravila dlia uslovii normal'noi nagruzki.
Pt. 1. [Regulations for admissible temperature excesses] Pravila po dopustimomu prevyshseniiu temperatury. Izd. 2-oe. 1957. 7 p.

IUKEL'SON, I. I. [Technology of the basic organic synthesis] Tekhnologiia osnovnogo organicheskogo sinteza. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1958. 528 p.

IUR'EV, N. M., and I. A. KIRILLOV. [Technical, industrial, and financial plan of a machinery manufacturing plant] Tekhpromfinplan mashinostroitel'nogo zavoda. Pod red. E. A. Satolia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 232 p.

IVAN'KO, V. F. [For control-panel operators of electric arc steel furnaces] Pul'tovshchik dugovoi staleplavil'noi pechi; uchebnik dlia proizvodstvenno-tekhnicheskogo obucheniia rabochikh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 155 p.

IVANOV, E. A. [Clutches; construction atlas] Mufty dlia privodov; atlas konstruktsii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 190 p.

IVANOV, L. I., and M. P. MATVEEVA. [Methods and equipment for gauging the heat of sublimation of metals according to the rate of vaporation of open surfaces] Metod i ustanovka dlia izmereniia teploty sublimatsii metallov po skorosti isparenila s otkrytoi poverkhnosti. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekon. inform., 1956. 16 p. (Pribory i stendy. Tema 4, no. P-56-427)

KALENOV, A. I. [Labor-climate protection in rural building] Proizvodstvo stenovykh i lesomaterialov v sel'skom stroitel'stve. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 114 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia serila)

KANTOROVICH, P. V. [Organization and planning of automotive transport] Organizatsiia i planirovanie avtomobil'nykh perevozok. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Nauchno-tekh. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 323 p.

KAPLAN, G. M. [Machine tools with hydraulic driving] Gidravlicheskie rastochnye stanki. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 64 p. (Rabochemu - o novoi tekhnike)

KARLAGIN, A. V., and G. M. SOLOV'EV. [Manual for amateur automobile drivers] Uchebnik avtolubitelia. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo Fizkul'tura i sport, 1957. 313 p.

KAUFMAN, M. S., and G. M. IANKIN. [Electronic instruments] Elektronnye pribory. Pod red. R. A. Nilendera. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo. Pt. 2. 1957. 312 p.

KAZANSKII, V. E. [Telemetering in electric power systems] Telеizmerenie v energosistemakh. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 150 p.

KHARKEVICH, A. A. [Theoretical elements of radio communication] Teoreticheskie osnovy radiosviazi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 347 p.

KHOTEEV, A. A. [Technical progress in industry and the growth of labor productivity] Tekhnicheskii progress v promyshlennosti i rost proizvoditel'nosti truda. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 3, no. 40)

KHRUSHCHOV, M. M. [New devices for studying the wear of materials and machine parts] Novye pribory dlia izucheniia iznosa materialov i detalei mashin. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 38 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia serila)

KISELEV, M. F. [Calculating the setting of foundations on thawing soil beds] K raschetu osadok fundamentov na ottaivaiushchikh gruntakh-osnovaniiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 39 p.

KOGOS, A. M. [Mechanical equipment of wire drawing and strip rolling mills] Mekhanicheskoe oborudovanie volochil'nykh i lentoprokatnykh tsekhov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 338 p.

KONIUKOV, P. M., N. A. SMELOVA, and B. E. EFROS. [Atlas of cotton spinning machinery] Atlas mashin khlopkopriadil'nogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkoi promyshl., 1957. 340 p.

KOROTONOSHKO, N. I. [Automobiles for difficult terrain] Avtomobili vysokoi prokhodimosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 227 p.

KOVALENKO, A. V. [High production tool attachments, from the experience of the Ural Railroad Car Plant] Vysokoproizvoditel'nye stanochnye prisposobleniia, iz opyta Uralvagonzavoda. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 42 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

KOVALEV, L. R. [For economy and careful use of materials] Za ekonomiiu i berezhlivost'. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 36 p.

KOVALEV, N. N., and V. S. KVIATKOVSKII. [Hydraulic turbine industry in U. S. S. R.] Gidroturbinostroenie v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 151 p.

KRAMARENKO, G. V. [Automobile maintenance] Tekhnicheskoe obsluzhivanie avtomobilei. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 370 p.

KRIANIN, I. R. [Hydroturbine vanes; cavitation collapse, research and study of data] Lopasti gidroturbin; kavitatsionnye razrusheniia, izyskanie i issledovanie materialov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1958. 206 p.

KUNITSKII, N. P. [Controlling electric machinery in reversing rolling mills] Elektromashinnoe upravlenie reversivnymi prokatnymi stanami, uchebnoe posobie dlia shkol i kursov masterov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 325 p.

KUZNETSOV, A. P. [Assembling and welding of metal structures] Sborka i svarka metallicheskikh konstruktsii. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 224 p.

KUZNETSOV, S. G., and A. V. RODIONOV. [Automobile transportation in the building of hydroelectric power plants] Avtotransport na stroitel'stve gidroelektrostantsii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 79 p. (V pomoshch' gidroenergeticheskim strolkam, no. 23)

KUZNETSOV, G. F., N. V. MOROZOV, and I. F. LIVCHAK. [Manual on planning apartment houses and public buildings of panel and frame-panel construction] Rukovodstvo po proektirovaniiu zhilykh i obshchestvennykh zdanii s panel'nymi i karkasno-panel'nymi konstruktsiiami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1955. 142 p.

LAZARENKO, B. R., and N. I. LAZARENKO. [Electric spark machining of current-carrying materials] Elektroiskrovaia obrabotka tokoprovodiashchikh materialov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 183 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia serila)

LEVANTOVSKII, V. I. [A story about artificial satellites] Rasskaz ob iskusstvennykh sputnikakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 95 p.

LEVIN, L. P. [Wood carving] Rez'ba po derevu. Moskva, Vses. koop. izd-vo, 1957. 236 p.

LIAKHNITSKII, V. E. [Harbors] Porty. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 431 p.

LIOKUMOVICH, L. M., and G. D. DIBROV. [Semidry-press process at the Rostov Brick Factory] Opyt raboty Rostovskogo kirpichnogo zavoda polusukhogo pressovaniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 61 p. (Obmen opytom v promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov)

LIPOVETSKII, M. A. [Concrete construction with the help of concrete pumps at the Gorkiy Hydroelectric Power Station] Opyt proizvodstva betonnykh rabot na stroitel'stve Gor'kovskoi gidroelektrostantsii s pomoshch'iu betononasosov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 94 p.

LIVSHITS, L. S. [Over-all mechanization of earthwork related to the construction of large one-story industrial buildings] Kompleksnaia mekhanizatsiia zemlianykh rabot pri stroitel'stve krupnykh odnoetazhnykh promyshlennykh zdanii. Moskva, Filial Vses. in-ta nauchnoi i tekhn. inform., 1956. 36 p. (Informatsiia o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh. Tema 32, no. I-56-77)

LOGINOV, Z. I. [Distribution of the production and transport of cement] Razmeshchenie proizvodstva i perevozki tsementa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 114 p.

LOSEV, S. M. [Steam turbines; instruction charts] Parovye turbiny; uchebnye tablitsy. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 3 p. and 20 tables (in portfolio)

LUR'E, A. I. [Electric detonation of charges] Elektricheskoe vzryvanie zariadov. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 289 p.

LUR'E, IU. IU., and A. I. RYBNIKOVA. [Chemical analysis of industrial sewage] Khimicheskii analiz proizvodstvennykh stochnykh vod. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1958. 187 p.

LYKHIN, P. A. [Using drilling and blasting techniques in intensifying horizontal mining] Intensifikatsiia provedeniia gorizontal'nykh gornykh vyrabotok buro-vzryvnym sposobom. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, Sverdlovskoe otd-nie, 1957. 137 p.

MAKHALDIANI, V. V. [Characteristics of the operation of truck and tractor engines at high altitudes] Osobennosti raboty avtotraktornykh dvigatelei v vysokogornykh usloviiakh. Tbilisi, Gosizdat, Gruzinskoi SSR, 1957. 264 p. (DA)

MALYSHEV, A. I., and others. [Technology of metals and materials for airplane construction] Tekhnologiia metallov i aviatsionnye materialy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oborn. promyshl., 1957. 356 p.

MASHINOEKSPORT, VSESOIUZNOE OB"EDINENIE. [Asynchronous electric motors; piece series] Asinkhronnye elektrodvigateli; odinarnaia serila. [Moskva, n. d.] 43 p.

MASHINOEKSPORT, VSESOIUZNOE OB"EDINENIE. [The URS-25I and URS-50I X-ray units for structural analysis] Rentgenovskie ustanovki dlia strukturnogo analiza URS-25I, URS-50I. [Moskva, n. d.] 15 p.

MASLIAKOV, V. N. [Manual for workers receiving and delivering rafts in lumber floating] Posobie priemosdatchiku plotov na rechnom transporte. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1957. 105 p.

MASLOV, IU. A. [Air and electric arc cutting of metals] Vozdushno-elektrodugovaia rezka metallov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 38 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

MELKOV, M. P. [Restoration of automobile and tractor parts by mean of electrolytic steeling] Vosstanovlenie avtotraktornykh detalei elektroliticheskim stalivaniem. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 196 p.

MIKHAILOV, G. P., and N. S. DOBROVOL'SKII. [Metal welding and technological progress] Svarka metallov i progress tekhniki. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 73 p. (Iz istorii sudostroeniia na Urale)

MINKEVICH, V. N. [With a camera in the world of plants and insects; from a naturalist-photographer's notebook] S fotoapparatom v mire rastenii i nasekomykh; iz stranits pisnoi knizhki fotografa-naturalista. Pod red. I. P. Agafonova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 64 p. illus. (Biblioteka fotolubitelia, no. 11)

MOMOT, E. G. [Radio measurements] Radioizmeritel'nye izmereniia. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 364 p.

MOSCOW, GOSUDARSTVENNYI NAUCHNO ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII I PROEKTNYI INSTITUT AZOTNOI PROMYSHLENNOSTI. [Analytic control of production in the nitrogen industry] Analiticheskii kontrol' proizvodstva v azotnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry.
Pt. 5. [Control of gas purification by means of activated carbon] Kontrol' protsessa ochistki gazov aktivirovannym uglem. 1957. 99 p.
Pt. 6. [Control of the production in arsenic-soda purification shop] Kontrol' proizvodstva v tsekhe mysh'iakovo-sodovoi ochistki. 1957. 98 p.

MOSCOW, INSTITUT TEKHNIKO-EKONOMICHESKOI INFORMATSII. [Equipment for gauging the surface of hard objects by adsorption of radioactive carbon] Device for measuring the thickness of liquid films in a vacuum. A receiver-condenser] Ustanovka dlia izmereniia poverkhnosti tverdykh veshchestv po adsorbtsii radioaktivnoi uglekisloty. Pribor dlia izmereniia tolshchiny zhidkikh plenok v usloviiakh vakuuma. Priemnik-kondensator. Moskva, 1956. 12 p. (Pribory i stendy. Tema 8, no. P-56-439)

MOSCOW, INSTITUT TEKHNIKO-EKONOMICHESKOI INFORMATSII. [Lighting equipment for obtaining Raman spectra. Preparing a vessel for measuring infrared spectra absorbed by solutions under pressure] Osveshchitel'naia ustanovka dlia polucheniia spektrov kombinatsionnogo rasseianiia sveta. Izgotovlenie kiuvet dlia izmereniia infrakrasnykh spektrov pogloshcheniia rastvorov pod davleniem. Moskva, 1956. 14 p. (Pribory i stendy. Tema 7, no. P-56-436)

MOSCOW, INSTITUT TEKHNIKO-EKONOMICHESKOI INFORMATSII. [Self-recording density gauge for measuring currents of liquid. Equipment for gauging the heat conductivity of liquids] Registriruiushchii plotnomer dlia malykh potokov zhidkosti. Ustanovka dlia izmereniia teploprovodnosti zhidkostei. Moskva, 1956. 10 p. (Pribory i stendy. Tema 4, no. P-56-417)

MOSCOW, INSTITUT TEKHNIKO-EKONOMICHESKOI INFORMATSII. [The EV-53 electronic hygrometer. A device for gauging and signaling pressure drops] Elektronnyi vlagomer EV-53. Pribor dlia izmereniia i signalizatsii perepada davlenii. Moskva, 1956. 12 p. (Pribory i stendy. Tema 4, no. P-56-437)

MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKOE VYSSHEE TEKHNICHESKOE UCHILISHCHE [Heat treatment and the strength of metals and alloys] Termicheskaia obrabotka i prochnost' metallov i splavov; sbornik statei. Pod red. G. I. Pogodina-Alekseeva Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1958. 177 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNAIA PATENTNO-TEKHNICHESKAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [Catalog of inventions registered in the U. S. S. R. patent record] Ukazatel' izobretenii, zaregistrirovannykh v Gosudarstvennom reestre SSSR. Moskva, Standartgiz.
Class 5. [Mining] Gornoe delo. 1957. 182 p

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI INSTITUT NAUCHNOI I TEKHNICHESKOI INFORMATSII. Filial. [Resonator installation for measuring dielectrics and magnitodielectrics at 3 cm wave lengths. Overload ammeter] Rezonatornaia ustanovka dlia izmereniia dielektrikov i magnitodielektrikov pri dline volny 3 sm. Peregruzochnyi ampermetr. Moskva, 1956. 17 p. (Pribory i stendy. Tema 5, no P-56-446)

MOSCOW (Province) Ispolnitel'nyi komitet Glavmoszhelezobeton [Reinforced concrete structural element plant no. 6] Zavod zhelezobetonnykh konstruktsii no. 6. Moskva, 1957. 1 v. (unpaged)

MOSKOVSKII AVTOMOBIL'NYI ZAVOD IMENI I. A. LIKHACHEVA. [The VIIO-ZIL bicycle "Progress"; instructions for operation and specifications for spare parts] Velosiped VIIO-ZIL "Progress", instruktsiia po ukhodu i spetsifikatsiia zapasnykh chastei Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 31 p.

MOSKOVSKII AVTOMOBIL'NYI ZAVOD IM. I. A. LIKHACHEVA. [The ZIL-150 truck; concise instructions for its operation] Avtomobil' ZIL-150; kratkaia instruktsiia po ekspluatatsii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 122 p.

NAUCHNO-TEKHNICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO ENERGETICHESKOI PROMYSHLENNOSTI. Moskovskoe pravlenie. [Electric relays, automatic and remote control of electric power systems; papers of a scientific conference on problems of electric relays, automatic and remote control] Releinaia zashchita, avtomatika i telemekhanika energosistem; materialy nauchno-tekhnicheskoi konferentsii [po voprosam releinoi zashchity, elektrichoskoi avtomatiki i telemekhaniki]. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 231 p.

NECHAEV, V. V. [Electric motors] Elektricheskie mashiny. Pod red. B. I. Bogoradu. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1958. 205 p.

NIKOLAEV, V. F., ed. [Handbook on mine rescue equipment, apparatus, and measuring instruments] Spravochnik po gornospasatel'nomu oborudovaniiu, apparature i izmeritel'nym priboram. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 394 p.

NOVIKOV, M. P. [Principles of assembling machinery] Osnovy sborki mashin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 343 p.

NESTOV, I. L. [Cold light] Kholodnyi svet. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 38 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 82)

NORGES, trust. Moscow. [Steam boilers in West European countries. Translations] Parovye kotly zapadnoevropeiskikh stran. Perevody statei pod obshchei red. M. A. Styrikovicha. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 55 p. (Energetika za rubezhom)

NURLIN, A. S., and others. [Internal combustion engines] Dvigateli vnutrennego sgoraniia. Pod red. A. S. Orlina. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry.
Vol. I. [The working principles of engines and their units] Rabochie protsessy v dvigateliakh i ikh agregatakh. 1957. 396 p.

NARCZEWSKI, WLADYSLAW. [Glider pilots on wave movements in the atmosphere. Translated from the Polish] Planeristu o volnovykh dvizheniiakh v atmosfere. Perevod s pol'skogo G. Danilova i G. Pechnikova pod red. Sh. Musaeliana. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1957. 57 p. illus.

NAVLOVA, M. I., D. M. ZHUPIKOVA, and IA. A. KARPOV. [Four-shuttle British-Northrop loom] Chetyrekhchelnochnyi tkatskii stanok British-Nortrop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkoi promyshl., 1957. 182 p.

PEREVERZEV, P. M. [Schools of progressive experience] Shkoly peredovogo opyta. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS, 1957. 60 p.

PESOCHINSKII, V. N. [Instruments used in establishing norms for building machinery] Pribory dlia normirovaniia raboty stroitel'nykh mashin. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1957. 91 p.

POLIAKOV, G. E., and A. I. KOVARSKII. [Assembling and operating industrial electric equipment] Montazh i ekspluatatsiia promyshlennogo elektrooborudovaniia. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 253 p.

PREDTECHENSKII, G. P. [Gas turbine installations] Gazoturbinnye ustanovki. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 376 p.

PUTILIN, V. G., and P. R. BOICHENKO. [Organizing and conducting industrial practice training in building schools] Organizatsiia i metodika provedeniia proizvodstvennoi praktiki v stroitel'nom tekhnikume. Khar'kov, Izd-vo Khar'kovskogo ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni gos. univ. im. A. M. Gor'kogo, 1957. 119 p.

PUTILOVA, I. N., S. A. BALEZIN, and V. P. BARANNIK. [Inhibitors of metal corrosion] Ingibitory korrozii metallov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1956. 183 p.

RABINOVICH, A. M. [Practical methods of balancing reduction-gear pumps with counterbalance] Praktika uravnoveshivaniia reduktornykh stankov-kachalok. Baku, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Azerbaidzhanskoe otd-nie, 1954. 81 p [MICROFILM]

ROGOVSKII, L. V., and G. M. FEINBERG. [Quarries and the processing of rock materials] Kar'ery i obrabotka kamennykh materialov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i arkhit., 1957. 199 p.

ROSHCHANOVSKII, B. V., and N. I. SMIRNOV. [Tractor-mounted land improvement machine] Navesnoi universal'nyi meliorativnyi agregat. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 59 p.

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Group of third grade drivers] Kruzhok shoferov tret'ego klassa. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 56 p. (Programmno-metodicheskie materialy po vneshkol'noi rabote)

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R) Ministerstvo avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog. [Garage and automobile repairing equipment; a reference catalog] Garazhnoe i avtoremontnoe oborudovanie; katalog-spravochnik. Sostaviteli: A. S. Zhernovkov i I. N. Nikonenko. Pod obshchei red. A. L. Kolychova. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 191 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo tekhniko-teoreticheskoi literatury. [Catalog of books published from 1931 to 1955] Katalog knig vyshedshikh v 1931-1955 g. g. Moskva, 1957. 363 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Unified classification and qualification manual of the building trades] Edinyi tarifno-kvalifikatsionnyi spravochnik professii rabochikh, zaniatykh v stroitel'stve. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 187 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo elektropromyshlennosti. [Asynchronous electric motors; piece series] Asinkhronnye elektrodvigateli; odinaia seriia. Modifikatsii. [Moskva, 1951] 56 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo radiotekhnicheskoi promyshlennosti. [Ceramic condensers] Kondensatory keramicheskie. [n. p., n. d.] 36 p. (Vsesoiuznaia promyshlennaia vystavka)

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo radiotekhnicheskoi promyshlennosti. [Electron-tube oscillators] Generatornye lampy. [n. p., n. d.] 23 p. (Vsesoiuznaia promyshlennaia vystavka)

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Axes of coordinates and general specifications used in aerodynamic and hydrodynamic calculations of aircraft construction] Osi koordinat i osnovnye oboznacheniia, primeniaemye v aerodinamicheskikh i gidrodinamicheskikh raschetakh v samoletostroenii. GOST 1076-41. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1957. 11 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

SERGEEV, P. S. [Die casting of molten nonferrous metals and alloys] Shtampovka zhidkikh tsvetnykh metallov i splavov. Leningrad, Gos. soiuznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl., 1957. 86 p. (Nauchno-proizvodstvennyi opyt)

SHAPOVALENKO, S. G. [Polytechnical training in Soviet schools today] Politekhnicheskoe obuchenie v sovetskoi shkole na sovremennom etape. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad pedagog nauk RSFSR, 1958. 174 p. [MICROFILM]

SHPAK, A. N. [Foreign railroad cars] Vagony zarubezhnykh zheleznykh dorog. Moskva, Gos. transp zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 239 p.

SHTERNFEL'D, A. A. [Artificial satellites] Iskusstvennye sputniki. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1958. 295 p.

SHUVALOV, IU. A., and V. A. VEDENSKII. [Metal-cutting tools, kinematics and hydraulics] Metallorezhushchie stanki, kinematicheskie i gidravlicheskie skhemy. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1958. 242 p.

SIMONOV, A. L. [Repair of cutting machinery] Remont zaboinykh mashin. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957 143 p.

SKOROBOGATOV, S. V. [Coal mining machinery] Gorno-prokhodcheskie mashiny i mekhanizmy. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 349 p.

SKRITSKII, L. G. [Automatic control in heating, gas supply and ventilation systems] Avtomatika v sistemakh teplo-gazosnabzhenila i ventilitatsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 175 p.

SLAVCHENKO, N. A. [Power engineering handbook for engineers in electric power stations, electric and thermal systems] Spravochnik energetika gorodskikh elektrostantsii, elektricheskikh i teplovykh setei. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 590 p.

SMORGONSKII, V. IA. [Fundamentals of ultrashort wave engineering] Osnovy tekhniki ul'trakorotkikh voln; kurs lektsii. [Gor'kii] Gor'kovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957, 88 p.

SOLNTSEV, B. K. [SCh-VII frequency standard] Standart chastoty SCh-VII. Moskva, Filial Vses. in-ta nauchnoi i tekhn. inform., 1956. 19 p. (Pribory i stendy. Tema 6, no. P-56-471)

SOVESHCHANIE PO PRIMENENIIU VAKUUMA V METALLURGII. Moscow, 1956. [Using vacuum in metallurgy; transactions of the conference] Primenenie vakuuma v metallurgii; trudy soveshchaniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 165 p.

[SOVIET PETROLEUM INDUSTRY] Neftianaia promyshlennost' SSSR. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1958. 330 p.

STIL'BANS, I. S. [Semiconductor thermoelectric refrigerators] Poluprovodnikovye termoelektrokholodil'niki. Leningrad, Leningr. dom nauchno-tekhn. propagandy, 1957. 98 p. (Poluprovodniki, no. 12)

STRUTINSKII, A. B., L. D. TRET'IAKOV, and A. A. TSEITLIN. [Builder's handbook] Spravochnik mastera-stroitelia. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 340 p.

TARASEVICH, IU. S., and E. I. IAVOISH. [Tolerances, fits and technical measurements] Dopuski, posadki i tekhnicheskie izmereniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 159 p.

TIUKEL', G. I., and others. [Visual multiple intermittent contact recorders of pressure and electricity] Mnogotochechnye opticheskie samopistsy davleniI i elektricheskikh velichin. Moskva, Filial Vses. in-ta nauchnoi i tekhn. informatsii, 1956. 42 p. (Pribory i stendy. Tema 4, no. P-56-522)

TRUBNIKOV, N. V., B. I. BELOV, and A. IA. SAVEL'EV. [Program controlled machine tools] Programmnoe upravlenie metallorezhushchimi stankami. Pod red. B. V. Anisimova. Moskva, 1957. 39 p. (Obzory po novoi tekhnike)

[URAL ELECTRIC MACHINERY CONSTRUCTION PLANT] Ural'skii zavod elektromashinostroeniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 125 p. (Iz istorii mashinostroeniia na Urale)

[illegible] [Work at construction sites [illegible] na stroikakh Leningrada] Leningrad, Izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i arkhitekture Gradostroitelstva

[illegible] [Electric power engineering in the USSR during the last 40 years] Razvitie energetiki SSSR za 40 let Moskva, Gos [illegible] 1957 [illegible] p

[illegible] [A book for the rural amateur photographer] [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo [illegible] 1957. 132 p (Bibliotechka sel'[illegible])

[illegible], M. F., and A. V. FATEEV. [Analysis of [illegible] stabilization of elements of electric drives] Analiz i stabilizatsiia elementov elektricheskogo [illegible] Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 195 p.

[illegible] and I. S. RAPOPORT. [Machinist operating [illegible] purifier] Mashinist elektricheskoi [illegible] Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo [illegible] metallurgii, Sverdlovskoe [illegible] 1957. 224 p.

[illegible], L. V. [Safety engineering in the maintenance and repair [illegible]] Tekhnika bezopasnosti pri ekspluatatsii i remonte [illegible] zdanii. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va [illegible] RSFSR, 1957. 168 p.

[illegible], G. F. [Engineering laboratory in a [illegible]] Elektricheskii kabinet zavodskogo kluba [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 45 p.

[illegible], [illegible]. [Mechanized coal storage and waste [illegible]] Mekhanizirovannye ugol'nye sklady i [illegible]. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 213 p.

[illegible] ZAVOD NAUCHNO-TEKHNICHESKOE SOVESHCHANIE PO VOPROSAM TIPIZATSII V PROEKTIROVANII MASHINOSTROITEL'NYKH ZAVODOV, Moscow, 1956. [Collected works of the All-Union Scientific Technical Conference on Standardization of Machine Manufacturing Plants held in Moscow from June 27 to [illegible], 1956] Sbornik trudov. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. promyshl., 1957. 253 p.

VSESOIUZNOE SOVESHCHANIE PO GEOKHIMICHESKIM METODAM POISKOV RUDNYKH MESTOROZHDENII, 1st, Moscow, 1956. [Geochemical prospecting for ore deposits in the Soviet Union; proceedings of a conference] Geokhimicheskie poiski rudnykh mestorozhdenii v SSSR, trudy soveshchaniia. Pod red. V. I. Krasnikova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957. 463 p.

VSESOIUZNOE SOVESHCHANIE SPEKTROSKOPISTOV-ANALITIKOV TSVETNOI METALLURGII, 2d, Moscow, 1955. [Papers read at the Second All-Union Conference of Spectroscopic Assayers of Nonferrous Metals] Materialy. Red. kollegiia M. E. Britske i dr. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. ob-vo tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 128 p.

[YOUNG PETROLEUM WORKERS IN THE FIGHT AGAINST PETROLEUM LOSSES] Molodye neftianiki v bor'be s poteriami nefti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 60 p.

ZAINULLIN, R. S. [Foreman A. IA. Mironov's drilling crew] Burovaia brigada mastera A. IA. Mironova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1958. 37 p. (Opyt novatorov neftianikov)

ZAKHAROV, B. P., and G. L. KURUKLIS. [How to increase the durability of cutting tools] Kak povysit' stoikost' rezhushchego instrumenta. Pod red. V. M. Gorelova. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 39 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka rabochego stanochnika, no. 7)

ZALKIND, A. S., and E. I. TISHCHENKO. [Dismantling of blast furnaces during reconstruction] Nadvizhka domennykh pechei pri rekonstruktsii. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, Sverdlovskoe otd-nie, 1957. 95 p.

ZHELEZNYI, I. M. [Manual in shaft sinking] Prokhodchik shakhtnykh stvolov. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 304 p.

ZHELIABOVSKII, A. I. [Ways of increasing the manufacture of petroleum products; practices of personnel in the Groznyy Plant of the "Groznefteзavod" Petroleum Trust] Puti uvelicheniia vyrabotki nefteproduktov; iz opyta raboty kollektiva Groznenskogo neftemaslozavoda ob"edineniia "Groznefteзavody." [Groznyi] Groznenskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 60 p.

[MICROFILM]

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

EVSTIGNEEV, V. P. [Preparation and straightening of thin sheet-metal structures in shipbuilding] Opyt izgotovleniia i pravki tonkolistovykh konstruktsii v sudostroenii. Leningrad, Gos. soiuznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl., 1957. 30 p. (Nauchno-proizvodstvennyi opyt)

GARTVIG, V. A. [Along the water on wings] Po vode na kryl'iakh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1957. 77 p.

GENKIN, M. D., and V. K. GRINAT. [illegible] tion gears of ship engines] Shum [illegible] dvigatelei. Leningrad, Gos. soiuznoe [illegible] stroit. promyshl., 1957. 79 p.

GOLUBOVICH, V. S., and M. V. [illegible] action at night; a collection of examples [illegible] the Great Patriotic War] Deistviia [illegible] nik boevykh primerov po opytu Vel. [illegible] voiny. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va obor. [illegible] [Microfilm]

IMMERMAN, E. B. [Casting pig iron [illegible] Proizvodstvo chugunnogo lit'ia [illegible] Pod red. A. N. Sokolova. Leningrad, [illegible] Izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl., 1957. [illegible]

KANTOROVICH, IA. B. [Economics [illegible] vessel] Ekonomika morskogo sudna. [illegible] "Morskoi transport," 1957. 175 p. [illegible] pluatatsiia morskogo transporta)

MOSKOVSKII, V. P. [Our country's [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia [illegible] 1958. 126 p.

MOSKOVSKII, V. P. [Our country's [illegible] Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. [illegible]

PUTIATO, IU. S. [Assembling electric [illegible] ships] Montazh sudovogo elektrooborudo[illegible] grad, Gos. soiuznoe izd-vo sudostroit. [illegible] 1957. 550 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Armiia. Uprav[illegible] podgotovki artillerii. [Manual for [illegible] artillery] Uchebnik soldata zenitnoi artillerii. [illegible] Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR. Vol. 2. 1957. 397 p.

SHIFRIN, M. Sh. [Control of marine boiler [illegible] Regulirovanie sudovykh kotel'nykh [illegible] grad, Gos. soiuznoe izd-vo sudostroit. [illegible] 1957. 301 p.

SIMFEROPOL'. MUZEI CHERNOMORSK[illegible] [Brief guidebook to the Museum of the Black [illegible] Kratkii putevoditel'. Simferopol', Krymsk[illegible] 100 p.

URIUPIN, D. A., comp. [Rocket weapons of [illegible] countries] Reaktivnoe oruzhie kapitalisticheskikh stran; po materialam zarubezhnoi pechati. [illegible] Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. [illegible] tochka v pomoshch' ofitseru VMF)

1. GENERAL

a) SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

AKADEMIIA NAUK ARMIANSKOI SSR, Erivan. Izvestiia. Obshchestvennye nauki [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ARMENIAN S.S.R. Bulletin. Social Sciences]. Erivan, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Azatian, G. - Nationalization of industry in the U.S.S.R. in 1917-1920. p.3.
Manaserian, N. - Certain problems in the remuneration for work on collective farms [in Armenian]. p.11.
Bdoian, V. - Reflection of political and social events in certain Armenian games [in Armenian]. p.27.
Zulalian, M. - Turkish taxation system in western Armenia in the 16th century [in Armenian]. p.39.
Aramian, A. - General results of an experimental study of vowel sounds in the Armenian language. p.55.
Khalatian, E. - Armenak Khanferian (Sergei Khudiakov), a Marshal of the Air Force [in Armenian]. p.75.
Mkhitarian, M. - History of the foundation of the periodical "Usiasapail" [in Armenian]. p.79.
Nerkararian, V. - "The Great October Socialist Revolution and the victory of the Soviet regime in Armenia; collection of documents " [in Armenian]. p.81.
Badalian, A. - A study of the economic development of eastern Armenia in the 19th century. p.85.
Voskanian, A. - A study on intellectual and physical work." p.90.
Gazanchian, V. - Regional Conference of Transcaucasian Economists. p.95.
Azarian, L. - Armenian monumental painting [in Armenian]. p.100.
L.A. - An evening of scientific information dedicated to the centenary of G. Dashindzhagian's birth. p.104.

No. 3, 1958. [In Armenian or Russian]

Table of contents translated:

Arzumanian, M. - World Communist movement is the most powerful factor of the present time. p.3.
Kharmandarian, S. - Fourth Congress of the Soviets of the Armenian S.S.R. p.17.
Khachikian, L. - Standard and the degree of the development of trades in Armenia from the 10th to the 14th century. p.29.
Oganesian, Gar. - Nar-Dos' novel "The struggle." p.51.
Babaian, A. - Pages from the history of the Armenian theater. p.61.
Akopian, Gr. - Poetical promises of Shnorali's poetry and the culture of his verse. p.69.
Tokmadzhian, A. - Category of plurals and various nuances of its significance. p.81.
Againa, TS. - "Economic development of Armenia" by O.E. Tumanian. p.93.
Abraamian, A. - New volume of Gr. Acharian's grammar. p.103.

AKADEMIIA NAUK GRUZINSKOI SSR, Tiflis. Soobshcheniia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE GEORGIAN S.S.R. Reports]. Tiflis, vol. 19, no. 2, Aug. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

TSeretoli, O.D. - Functions with restricted variations. p.129.
Minasian, R.S. - Effect of the bending of a homogeneous prismatical rod under the action of the couple on its bending under a transverse load. p.135.
Kozlov, A.A., and others. - Method of studying tracks in the Wilson magnetic chamber. p.143.
Tamrazian, G.P. - Earthquakes in Tiflis and the cosmic conditions of the earth. p.151.
Dzhaparidze, E.S., Gorgiashvili, D.A. - Determining Mn^{3+} and Mn^{4+} in the agglomeration products of manganese ores. p.159.
Gegechkori, M.F. - Early and high yields of tomatoes due to mixtures of organic, mineral and microfertilizers. p.165.
Devdariani, Sh.G. - Effect of mineral surface dressing on sunflowers seeded in spring or grown as a post-harvest crop. p.173.
Bregadze, M.A. - Effect of feeding on the sulfur content of spermatozoa and the size of wool clip in rams. p.179.
Okropiridze, O.V. - Some new data on the biology of fossil foraminifers. p.187.
Gabunia, L.K. - Fossil rhinoceros from the Sagvardzhile Cave (western Georgia). p.193.
Kekelidze, M.A., Arsenishvili, A.IU. - Smelting the manganese-silicon-calcium (KMK) alloy. p.197.
Karbelashvili, O.D. - Introducing a new system of working very narrow veins in the barite mines of Georgia. p.203.
IAkobashvili, V.K. - Obtaining seeds of Citrus Unshiu Marc. p.211.
Pataridze, A.I. - Oligochaetes of Tiflis Reservoir during the first three years of its existence. p.217.
Fridman, L.M. - Osmotic and mechanical resistance of erythrocytes in anemia. p.225.
Bochorishvili, G.B. - Effect of injuries of the cerebral cortex on regenerative processes in bone tissues. p.231.
Gamrekeli, V.N. - From the history of social fights in the mountain region of Kartlia during the 13th and 14th centuries. p.239.
Pirpilashvili, P.M. - Some popular Georgian medical instruments, appliances and vessels. p.247.

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Visnyk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Journal]. Kiev, vol. 28, no. 12(253), Dec. 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: On the 40th anniversary of the establishment of Soviet rule in the Ukraine. p.3.
Bilets'kyi, O.I. - History of literature and criticism during the past 40 years in the Soviet Ukraine. p.8.
Kavets'kyi, R.IE. - Forty years of biological sciences in the Ukraine. p.22.
Dolimars'kyi, IU.K. - Achievements in the field of chemistry in the Soviet Ukraine. p.32.
Kucherov, P.S. - Development of mining engineering in the Soviet Ukraine during the past 40 years. p.38.
Shovkoplias, I.H. - Study of the old Stone Age in the Ukraine during the years of the Soviet regime. p.51.
Approval of the research plan for institutes of the Department of Chemistry and Geology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R for 1958. p.62.
Preparations for the Fourth International Congress of Slavicists in Moscow. p.64.
Establishing the laboratory of general physiology at the A.A. Bogomolets Institute of Physiology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p.65.
Appointments, discharges, and transfers. p.65.
Romanenko, I.N., Chuntulov, V.T., Lauta, S.P. - Work on the history of Soviet national economy. p.66.
New books. p.75.
Index of principal materials published in "Visnyk" of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. in 1957. p.77.

AKADEMIIA NAUK UZBEKSKOI SSR, Tashkent. Izvestiia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UZBEK S.S.R. Bulletin]. Tashkent, no. 1, 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Zakhidov, T.Z. - Tasks of scientists of the Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. in 1958 in the light of directions of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p.3.
Omelin, N.E. - A great contribution to the Marxist-Leninist theory. p.12.
Kostylev, K.P. - Measures for increasing the size of cotton bolls. p.28.
Neshina, A.N., Todorov, N.A. - Effect of atmospheric humidity on the fruiting and opening of bolls in the cotton plant. p.35.
Lazarev, S.F. - Effect of granulated fertilizers on soil microflora and nutrition of cotton plants. p.44.
Aleksandrov, M.K. - Crop quality as related to the defoliation of the cotton plant. p.50.
Kublanovskaia, G.M. - Mycolytic bacterial complexes. p.57.
Skriabin, F.A. - Preserving manure with superphosphate. p.69.
Molchanova, A.I. - Spotseeding oak in irrigated areas. p.80.
Alieva, A.G. - Accelerating fruiting in apple trees by grafting. p.85.
Zaprometov, S.G. - General principles of planning and building temporary hydraulic structures on sagging loessial grounds. p.95.
Kurbanov, B.P. - Use of loessial soils for hydraulic-fill earth structures. p.104.
Arkhangel'skii, P.P. - Studying insectivorous mollusks of Uzbekistan. p.120.
Golyshov, L.S. - A new agricultural practice of seeding "under the hill." p.125.
Bekuzin, A.A. - Studying native parasites and predators of the mealy bug Pseudococcus comstocki. p.126.
Chevrenidi, S.Kh. - Orchard grass Dactylis glomerata L. as raw material in the brush manufacture. p.127.
Shul'ts, V.L., Shalatova, L.I. - Some data on the speed of vertical infiltration of snow water in the snow pack. p.128.
Joint scientific session of the Department of Chemistry of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. and the Department of Geology and Chemistry of the Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. 130.
Economic investigations in the Main Turkmen Canal region. p.134.
Plenum of the council for the study of the productive forces of the republic. p.135.
Work of the editorial board of "Izvestiia" of the Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. p.137.
Publishing House of the Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. in 1953. p.138.
Shuvalov, S.A. - Review of the book "Sierozem soils of Central Asia" by A.N. Rozanov. p.140.
Bogdanov, O.P. - "Morphology and biology of lizards in the Zeravshan Valley" by M.V. Kaluzhina. p.148.
New books published by the Publishing House of the Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. p.150.

[MICROFILM]

KUYBYSHEV. GOSUDARSTVENNYI PEDAGOGICHESKII INSTITUT. Uchenye zapiski [STATE PEDAGOGICAL INSTITUTE. Studies]. No. 18, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Serov, A.F., Bolotov, G.A. - Triumph of the Marxist-Leninist theory of the socialist revolution. p.3.
Zakharov, F.F. - Victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution in Samara; the first acts of the Soviet regime. p.31.
Adonin, S.I. - Role of "Privolzhskaia pravda," a Bolshevik newspaper, in the struggle for the establishment and consolidation of Soviet rule in the Samara Government. p.77.
Medvedev, E.I. - Workers of the Samara Government in the struggle against the uprising led by Dutov. p.91.
Basin, S.G. - The Committee of the Constituent Assembly in Samara in 1918. p.107.
Khrenov, V.A. - V.I. Lenin's views on the basic economic laws of building socialism and communism. p.129.
Karaevskii, F.A. - The development of agricultural cooperatives in the central Volga Valley. p.159.
Sergeev, N.I. - History of the Communist Youth League in the Samara Government, 1918-1921. p.175.
Burunov, Z.O. - Consumers' cooperatives in the

... of the workers. p. 201.
Nikitin, I. F. - The struggle of the Samara party organization for the carrying out of the decisions of the plenary session of the Russian Communist Party in October 1924 concerning the actualization of the soviets in rural areas. p. 223.
Karavkin, F.A. - Party and mass political work of the political sections of machine-tractor stations in the central Volga Valley, 1933-1934. p. 241.
Makarin, N.P. - Heroic deeds of the young workers of Kuybyshev Province during the Great Patriotic War from the history of the Communist Youth League in Kuybyshev Province. p. 261.
Cherkashin, S.F. - A district party committee and rural areal progress. p. 285.
Fadeev, A.D. - The Communist Party of the Soviet Union is the inspirer and organizer of the building of the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station on the Volga, 1950-1955. p. 307.

LENINGRAD. UNIVERSITET. Uchenye zapiski [UNIVERSITY Scientific Records]. No 146, 1952. Seriia fizicheskikh nauk [Series in the Physical Sciences], no 8.

Table of contents translated:

Pavinskii, P.P. - Problem of describing the local in the theory of elementary particles with spins larger than unity. p. 3.
Fedorov, F.I. - Use of the method of functionals in certain problems of radiation theory. p. 33.
Demkov, IU.N. - Quantum mechanical computation of the probability of charbe exchange in collisions. p. 74.
Gel'chinskii, B.IA. - Obtaining reflection formulas from wave equations for the spherical Earth. p. 101.
IAnna, IU.A. - Reduction of relativistically invariant equations of elementary particles to the matrix form. p. 121.
Kliot-Dashinskii, M.I. - Orthogonal projection for solving problems on the static deformation of anisotropic uniform plates. p. 131.
Lipmanov, E. - Magnetic moments of the proton and neutron in the generalized meson theory. p. 146.
Kondrat'ev, K.IA. - Problems in the radiation balance of underlying surfaces in real conditions. p. 172.

[MICROFILM]

No. 154, 1952. Seriia geologicheskikh nauk [Series in the Geological Sciences], no. 2. Geokhimiia [Geochemistry].

Table of contents translated:

Velikii, A.S. - In memory of Professor Konstantin Nikolaevich Ozerov. p. 3.
Ginzberg, A.S. - Experimental investigation of silicates (experimental petrology) and their importance to industry. p. 13.
Frank-Kamenetskii, V.A. - External shape of barite crystals in conjunction with their atomic structure. p. 32.
Chirva, E.F. - Apatite of one pegmatite vein. p. 61.
Velikii, A.S. - Chemical influence of the rock beds on ore deposition. p. 93.

[MICROFILM]

No. 227, 1957. Seriia khimicheskikh nauk [Series of chemical sciences]. no. 17, Skorost' okalinoobrazovaniia na metallakh i splavakh [Rate of scale formation on metals and alloys].

Table of contents translated:

Foreword. p. 3.
Ipat'ev, V.V., Sibirskaia, V.V. - Kinetics of scale formation on iron chromium alloys at high temperatures in steam media. Structure and composition of the scale. p. 5.
Ipat'ev, V.V., Ivanova, M.A., Miliuts, G.B. - Formation of scale on 25 per cent nickel steel in air containing steam and sulfur dioxide. p. 48.
Ivanova, M.A., Ipat'ev, V.V. - Composition and structure of scale on iron - nickel alloys. p. 59.
Ipat'ev, V.V., Smirnova, E.K. - Oxidation kinetics of manganese at high temperatures in dry air, water vapor, and sulfur dioxide. Composition and structure of scale. p. 77.
Smirnova, E.K., Ipat'ev, V.V. - Rate of scale formation on manganese - iron alloys in dry air and water vapor. p. 100.
Tikhomirov, V.I., Ipat'ev, V.V., Il'inskaia, O.V. - Influence of water vapors and sulfur dioxide on the rate of iron oxidation in air at high temperatures. p. 126.
Tikhomirov, V.I., Il'inskaia, O.V. - Role of the diffusion of iron and oxygen aspect in scale formation. p. 143.
Tikhomirov, V.I., Ipat'ev, V.V., Lagutina, A.G. - Homogeneity of wustite at the temperature of 900 C°. p. 151.
Tikhomirov, V.I. - Diffusion coefficient determination of iron through wustite. p. 163.
Tikhomirov, V.I., Il'inskaia, O.V. - Rate of wustite oxidation at high temperatures. p. 177.
Tikhomirov, V.I. - Theory of the rate of oxidation of iron and its alloys at high temperature. p. 192.

No 241, 1957 Seriia ekonomicheskikh nauk [Series in the Economic Sciences], no. 1. Voprosy politicheskoi ekonomii [Problems in political economy].

Table of contents translated

Peshekhonov, V.A. - Role of the law of planned (proportional) development of the national economy in a socialist society. p. 3.
Lebedinskii, N.F. - The steady growth of labor productivity is an economic law of socialism. p. 28
Kolov, I.V. - General economic laws. p. 51.
Pliner, M.D. - Socialist replacement of the labor force p 72.
Bliakhman, L.S. - Wages as a factor in the growth of labor productivity. p. 90.
Andreev, B.S. - Development of socialist production relations on collective farms. p. 123.
Vladimirskii, E.A. - Development of agricultural production cooperatives in Chinese People's Republic. p 150.
Mel'nikov, A.N. - Basic economic law of capitalism and its appearance under the rule of monopoly. p. 183.
Gorchakov, R.S. - Mendeleev program for the industrialization of Russia. p. 211.

LENINGRAD, UNIVERSITET. Vestnik [UNIVERSITY. Review]. Vol. 12, no. 18, 1957. Seriia geologii i geografii [Series in Geology and Geography], no. 3.

Table of contents translated:

Taldykin, S.I. - Classification of magmatic deposits. p. 5.
Stepanov, D.L. - Neotenic phenomena and their importance in evolution. p. 14.
Korobkov, I.A. - Systematics of the family Pectinidae. p. 29.
Volgin, V.I. - Isogrammidae in southern Fergana. p. 34.
Obrazisova, Z.A. - Characteristics of primary complex metal ores in the Oktyabr'skoye deposit of the Nerchinskiy Zavod group (eastern Transbaikalia). p. 43.
Rachitskii, V.I. - Correlation of Tatar deposits in the Russian Platform. p. 61.
Eliseev, E.N. - X-ray study of pyrrhotite. p. 68.
Chetyrkin, V.M. - Lenin on main problems relative to division into economic regions. p. 79.
Isachenko, A.G. - First general geographical expedition, from the history of the geographical science at Saint Petersburg-Leningrad University. p. 90.
Dzens-Litovskaia, N.N. - Basic characteristics of the paleogeography of the Crimean steppes. p. 99.
Labeish, V.G. - Flow of sea currents around islands. p. 107.
Konkina, N.G. - Classification of rivers of the U.S.S.R. according to their ice formation characteristics. p. 119.
Smirnov, L.E. - Indicating and interpreting burnt forest areas on 1:10000 scale maps in topographical surveying of mountain taigas. p. 128.
Zolotnitskaia, R.L., Chochia, N.S. - Scientific biography of L.S. Berg; obituary. p. 134.
Al'tman, L.P. - "Division of the U.S.S.R. into economic regions." p. 139.
Dmitrieva, A.A. - Oceanographic research in the United States. p. 141.
Filenko, R.A. - Thirteenth Scientific Session of the Leningrad State University. p. 149.
Razumikhin, N.V. - Conference on silt accumulation in small bodies of water in flat regions of the U.S.S.R. p. 151.
Tatarskii, V.B., and others. - O.M. Ansheles; obituary. p. 152.
Chochia, N.S. - Polish geographer in the U.S.S.R. p. 154.

Vol. 13, no 1, 1958. Seriia matematiki mekhaniki i astronomii [Series in Mathematics, Mechanics, and Astronomy], no. 1. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:

Aleksandrov, A.D. - Part I: Dirichlet problem for the equation $\mathrm{Det} \| Z_{ij} \| = \varphi(Z_1, \ldots, Z_n, Z, X_1, \ldots, X_n)$ p. 5.
Bakel'man, I.IA. - Theory of Monge-Ampère's equations. p. 25.
Linnik, IU.V., Skitovich, V.P. - Generalizations of H. Cramér's theorem. p. 39.
Antoniuk, G.K. - Covering of areas for functions regular in the ring. p. 45.
Havin, V.P. - Analytic functions representable by integrals of the Cauchy-Stieltjes type. p. 66.
Novoselov, V.S. - Using the Helmholtz method for investigating the motion of nonholonomic systems. p. 80.
Belekhova, N.G. - Taking into account the spatiality of the stream flowing around the turbine rotor. p. 88.
Kiseiev, K.A. - Designing rotor blades for Francis turbines by the singularity method. p. 108.
Dombrovskii, V.A. - Photoelectric observations of the polarization of star light. p. 129.
Kavraiskaia, K.V. - Determining the distribution function of true eleptiicities of galaxies. p. 146.

MOSCOW. AKADEMIIA OBSHCHESTVENNYKH NAUK. Uchenye zapiski. [ACADEMY OF SOCIAL Sciences Studies]. No. 20, 1957. Sbornik statei po ... skim voprosam [Collection of articles on ... questions].

Table of contents translated.

Gubareva, O.E. - Economic law of the ... growth of the production of the means of ... and its importance for the development of ... ist economy. p. 3.
Kozlov, G.A. - Operation of the law of value in ... state sector of socialist production. p. 43
Kondakov, V.V. - Increasing the ... of the mechanization of coal extraction in the U.S.S.R. p. 63.
Zhidkova, M.V. - Forms of the influence of ... trade on industrial production. p. 93.
Agalarkhanov, M.D. - Theoretical bases for the ... sification of agricultural production and ... of its realization under socialism. p. 113
Zinchenko, G.I. - Payment of wages to workers in ... tractor brigade of machine-tractor stations
Zadorozhnyi, V.K. - Building materials trade in the villages. p. 168.
Kovaleva, M.F. - Agrarian reforms and ... property in the European people's democracies. p. 182.
Oleshchenko, I.A. - Conquest of political freedom by the former colonies in Southeastern Asia and problems in the establishment of a national ... p. 220.

No. 31, 1957. Sbornik statei po voprosam ... [Collection of articles on problems in the ... of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union].

Table of contents translated:

Shilokhvostov, V.M. - Reorganizing the work of party organizations and increasing their role in the organizational and administrative strengthening of collective farms, 1933-1934. p. 3.
Poletaeva, M.N. - Struggle of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union for increasing labor productivity in industry during the fourth five year plan, 1946-1950. p. 29.
Gubanov, V.P. - Struggle of party organizations in industrial enterprises for raising the ... and technical qualifications of workers during the fifth five-year plan. p. 59.
Boshanov, A.N. - Experience in party guidance of socialist competition at the building sites of the largest hydroelectric power plants during the fifth five-year plan. p. 92.
Michurin, A.V. - Role of party organizations in training and efficient use of permanent personnel operating personnel in machine-tractor stations p. 126.
Belov, V.A. - Role of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in strengthening machine tractor stations and collective farms by assignment of managing personnel and specialists, 1953 ... p. 157.
Aleshchenko, I.B. - Role of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in the propagation of progressive practice in agriculture, 1953-1956. p. 193.

MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKII GOSUDARSTVENNYI PEDAGOGICHESKII INSTITUT. Uchenye zapiski [Moscow STATE PEDAGOGICAL INSTITUTE. Notes] ... 1955. Kafedra zarubezhnoi literatury [Department of Foreign Literature], no. 2.

Table of contents translated:

Zubareva, K.A. - Ludwig Börne, fighter for German unity and democratic freedoms. p. 3.
Lovtsova, O.V. - Sketches of political, social, and everyday life by Balzac in the 1830's. p. 19.
Krylova, T.S. - "The prodigious adventures of Tartarin from Tarascon" by Alphonse Daudet. p. 37.
Mikhal'skaia, N.P. - The evaluation of nineteenth century foreign literature by I.N. Tolstoi. p. 59.
Elizarova, M.E. - A.P. Chekhov in the fight against decadence. p. 111.
Kobzareva, L.V. - Maupassant in 19th century Russian criticism. p. 127.

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. Vestnik. Seriia ekonomiki filosofii, prava [UNIVERSITY. Review. Series in Economics, Philosophy, and Law]. Vol. 12, no. 1, 1957

Table of contents translated:

Rachinskii, IU.M. - Economic law of planned development of the national economy under socialism. p. 3
Osad'ko, M.P. - Mutual relations between collective farms and machine-tractor stations. p. 17.
Stanis, V.F. - Objective inevitability of collective ownership on collective farms. p. 31.
Sivokon', P.E. - The origin and significance of scientific experiments. p. 43.
Iliadi, A.N. - Art as a form of knowledge in the light of Lenin's theory of reflection. p. 69.
Shiazhkin, N.I. - Dialectical nature of the essence and methods of the elimination of logical paradoxes. p. 87.

Popova, I. IA. - A forgotten study by D. S. Anichkov in the field of philosophy and logic. p. 99.
Gal'perin, P. IA. - Formation of mental actions and concepts. p. 111.
Kashapov, V. P. - Legal composition of the people's courts and its organizational structure. p. 119.
Riabova, E. V. - Procedure in changing the grounds for judicial actions. p. 133.
Subotskii, IU. V. - Certain problems in the responsibility for administrative infringments of transportation laws. p. 151.
Erin, N. I. - Certain problems in the prime cost of tractor work and the production costs of each centner of farm produce paid for in kind. p. 163.
Shubkin, V. N. - Certain problems in the intradistrict economic analysis of collective farm production. p. 173.
Rachkov, P. A. - The place of natural sciences in the life of society. p. 183.
Reshetov, V. A. - Certain problems concerning the bases of indictments. p. 199.
Celebration of the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution in Moscow University. p. 195.
"Lomonosov Lectures" at the faculties of economics, philosophy, and law in 1957. p. 196.
A party of economists from Moscow University studies Ryazan Province. p. 209.
Defense of dissertations. p. 214.
New special courses and seminars. p. 221.
Brief news. p. 221.
Index of articles and materials published in the Series in Economics, Philosophy, and Law of the "Vestnik" of Moscow University in 1957. p. 223.

TASHKENT. UNIVERSITET. Trudy Sredneaziatskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta [UNIVERSITY. Transactions of the Central Asia State University]. No. 104, 1957. Filologicheskie nauki [Philological Sciences], no. 11. [In Uzbek.]

No. 114, 1957. Ekonomicheskie nauki [Economic Sciences], no. 2.
Title translated:
Suleimanov, Sh. - Problems pertaining to the economy of state cotton farms in the Golodnaya Steppe. 76 p.
Title transliterated: Suleimanov, Sh. - Nekotorye voprosy ekonomiki khlopkovykh sovkhozov Golodnoi stepi. 76 p.

UKRAINS'KA VIL'NA AKADEMIIA NAUK. Biuleten' [UKRAINIAN FREE ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. Bulletin]. Winnipeg, no. 3(7), 1956. [In Ukrainian.]

UKRAINS'KA VIL'NA AKADEMIIA NAUK. Seriia: Litopys [UKRAINIAN FREE ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. Series: Chronicle]. Winnipeg, no. 10, 1956. [In Ukrainian.]

YAKUTSK. UNIVERSITET. Uchenye zapiski [UNIVERSITY Studies]. No. 1, 1957. Seriia estestvennykh nauk [Series in the Natural Sciences].
Table of contents translated:
Decree of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. on the organization of the Yakut State University. p. 5.
Mordinov, A. E. - Yakut State University and its tasks. p. 7.
Alekseev, M. A. - Roel of diffusion and the electric field in the distribution of atoms along the positive column of a direct current arc. p. 17.
Krasil'nikov, D. D. - Spectrum and meteorological effects of ionization impacts. p. 23.
Skripin, G. V. - Effect of radioactive emanations on the observable diurnal variations in the intensity of ionization produced by cosmic rays. p. 29.
Sivtsov, D. M. - Discovery of the critical temperature. p. 33.
Pliev, T. N. - Quantitative determination of stereochemical isomers of hexachlorocyclohexane by using the IKS-2 infrared double-beam spectrometer. p. 48.
Pliev, T. N., Bozobrazov, IU. N. - Effect of radiation wave length and other physicochemical factors on the isomeric composition of hexachlorocyclohexane produced by photochemical chlorination of benzene. p. 58.
Pavlinova, G. N. - Composition of intracomplex tartrates of trivalent antimony. p. 64.
Pavlinova, G. N. - Potentiometric analysis of tartrate complexes of trivalent antimony. p. 76.
Samarin, V. P. - Komarov flax and the possibility of its cultivation in central Yakutia. p. 83.
Samarin, V. P. - Acclimatizing some fatty oilseed and fiber plants in central Yakutia; preliminary communication. p. 93.
Karelina, R. I. - Biology of Chorthippus albomarginatus Deg. in central Yakutia. p. 99.
Larionov, P. D. - Materials on the nutrition and reproduction of the East Siberian hawk (Accipiter nisus nisosimilis Tickell) and the Yakut falcon (Falco peregrinus kleinschmidti Dem.). p. 120.
Semenov, F. D. - Microscopic structure of the digestive organs of domesticated reindeer. p. 133.
Samodurov, P. S., Pylilo, V. K. - Mineralogy of Russian and Würmian moraine loams in White Russia. p. 136.
Kovalevskii, A. S. - Improving the organization of laboratory and practical work in mechanics for the first course at the physicomathematical faculty of teachers' institutes. p. 167.

No. 2, 1957. Seriia obshchestvennykh nauk [Series in the Social Sciences].
Table of contents translated:
Glorious 40 years. p. 7
Mordinov, A. E. - The October Revolution and the new type of mutual relations among nations. p. 13.
Makarov, G. G. - History of the struggle of Yakut workers for the restoration and consolidation of the Soviet regime in 1919-1920. p. 25.
Tarasov, I. A. - History of the simplest forms of producers' cooperatives in the Far North of Yakutia, 1930-1940. p. 49.
Dmitriev, S. K. - Works of the great authors of Marxism-Leninism in Yakut. p. 69.
Romanov, I. M. - N. G. Chernyshevskii's concepts of certain laws of social development; history of the development of his historical views in 1872-1883. p. 85.
Safronov, F. G. - Changes in the economic conditions of the Tunguses in Yakutia in the second half of the 19th century p. 103.
Kirilina, E. IA. - "Poor Anton" by D. V. Grigorovich in Russian literary criticism from 1840 to 1870. p. 115.
Pasiutina, M. I. - Synonymous nouns in the letters of Ivan the Terrible. p. 129.
Grigor'ev, N. S. - The laws of the dissimilatory interchange of "h" and "c" in the Yakut language. p. 137.
Kolodeznikova, V. N. - Joint training of students by their families and the school. p. 143.
Shadrin, P. I. - Oral testing of the pupils' knowledge. p. 159.
Popov, S. F. - Development of schools in Yakutia in the 19th century p. 171.
Semenov, A. I. - Methods of teaching the short courses of foreign languages in the minority school. p. 181.

b) POPULAR MAGAZINES

AMERIKA; illiustrirovannyi zhurnal [AMERICA ILLUSTRATED]. Published by the United States Information Agency. Washington, D.C., no. 18, [1958].
Table of contents translated:
Lawmakers of the prairie. p. 2.
Olson, Sigurd F. - The singing wilderness. p. 8.
Wear them to work. p. 11.
Masterpieces, old and new. p. 12.
The little airlines. p. 16.
Classic hook shot. p. 18.
Lake, Alice. - Room that saves lives. p. 20.
Montague, Richard. - Whooping cranes. p. 23.
Lindahl, Mac. - We discovered America. p. 24.
Art and machines. p. 26.
Kitchen appliances today and tomorrow. p. 34.
Miss Wilson, I know, I know! p. 39.
Bello, Francis. - The fall of parity. p. 43.
Cartoons. p. 45.
Prima ballerina. p. 46.
Wood, Violet. - The man who knows what he wants. p. 50.
Twenty-seven thousand lives of an office building. p. 55.

BARVINOK [PERIWINKLE]. Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Lenins'koho komunistychnoho soiuzu molodi Ukrainy [Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Youth of Lenin]. Kiev, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

KOSTER [CAMP FIRE]. Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoluznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi and Soiuz pisatelei SSSR [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin and the Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Leningrad, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translted:
Ananian, Vakhtang. - Stepa. p. 2.
Druzhinin, V. - Formidable ray. p. 4.
Petrov, V. - Company attacks. p. 7.
Il'in, Oleg. - Salute. p. 12.
Gagarskii, M. - History of vegetables. p. 14.
Bianki, Vitalii. - Rabbit herald. p. 16.
Ordinary miracle. p. 19.
Valevskii, A. - Vandals. p. 20.
Reznikova, A. - Tolia's present. p. 21.
Korshunov, M. - Chubash; a story. p. 22.
Tank car. p. 23.
In 1918 near Gdov. p. 24.
Uspenskii, Lev. - Battle of Stalingrad. p. 25.
Club of millions of sharp eyes, countless sharp ears, and of the most inquisitive, most truthful storytellers. p. 27.
Suslov, V., Gavrilov, L. - Gay page. p. 30.
Radzishevskii, V. - Under the protection of the strong one. p. 32.
Vermisheva, E. - How they shot "Bear Circus." p. 33.
Fidler, Arkadii. - Little Buffalo. p. 35.
Matveev, E. - Slalom. p. 38.
Zevina, R. - Tomato. p. 40.
Navy gazette. p. 42.
Checkers. p. 45.
To each and every reader of Koster! Adventures of Vasia, Gosha, and Liza go on! p. 47.
On the path of victories. p. 48.

KROKODIL [CROCODILE]. Issued by gazeta [newspaper] "Pravda." Moscow, vol 38, nos. 7(1513), 9(1515)-11(1517), Mar.-Apr. 1958.

KUL'TURA I ZHIZN' [CULTURE AND LIFE]. Issued by Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo kul'turnoi sviazi s zagranitsei [All-Union Society for Cultural Relations With Foreign Countries]. Moscow, no. 11, Nov. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Osipov, G. - The force of Marxism and the impotence of its critics. p. 3.
First steps to the conquest of the cosmos. p. 8.
Zelinskii, Kornelii. - Intelligentsia and revolution. p. 10.
Time and fates. p. 15.
Formation of the Society of Soviet-Chinese Friendship in the Soviet Union. p. 21.
Loveiko, I. - Construction is going on in Moscow. p. 22.
Pagirev, B. - We are living in the atomic age. p. 28.
Tolstov, S. P. - Twenty years of excavations in Khorezm. p. 35.
Korsh, IA. - The Soviet turbodrill has won wide renown. p. 42.
Soviet writers discourse. p. 44.
Kornilova, G. - Aleksei Arbuzov and his heroes. p. 48.
Kopalin, Il'ia. - Through time with a motion-picture camera. p. 54.
L'vov-Anokhin, B. - Genius of the dance. p. 63.
How Soviet higher education has developed; interview with V. N. Stoletov. p. 64.
Kibrik, Evgenii. - History and the artist. p. 67.
Drawings of Pavel Bunin. p. 72.
Pecherukova, T. - Her pupils. p. 75.
International relations of Moscow University; interview with K. I. Ivanov. p. 80.
Fernald, John, and others. - For peaceful coexistence of our governments. p. 84.
Khwaja Ahmad Abbas. - In the name of friendship. p. 90.
Florkin, Marcel. - At an international symposium. p. 93.
Lao She. - Thanks to Soviet writers. p. 94.
Koshtoiants, Kh. - In memory of W. Harvey. p. 95.

MURZILKA [TINY TOT]. Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoluznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

NOVAIA KOREIA [NEW KOREA]. Izd-vo [Publishing House] Novaia Koreia. Puongyang, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
The year 1958. p. 1.
Documents of the program. p. 4.
Yi Chŏng-il. - Prospects for the cultural development of villages in our country. p. 9.
Kim Tu-sam. - The electric power industry in our country. p. 13.
Kim Cha-dŏk. - Springtime of the new life. p. 16.
Yim Pyŏng-ha. - Shop producing ammonium nitrate. p. 19.
In a fishing cooperative. p. 21.
Constructing the new irrigation system. p. 24.
The Korean question should be solved by the Korean people. p. 27.
Supporting the appeal of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. p. 28.
Kim Sing-hŏn. - Joyless New Year's Eve. p. 33.
Kim Yŏn-sŏk. - A family. p. 37.
Yi Cha-in. - Literary legacy in the field of Korean prose. p. 40.
Korean types. p. 44.
State Art Gallery. p. 46.
Kim Sang-o. - The old locksmith Kwon; a story. p. 49.
Cultural life. p. 55.
Friendly match between Korean and Russian soccer players. p. 57.
Through Korea. p. 58.
Consolidation and further expansion of successes achieved in the socialist transformation of agriculture in our country; speech of Comrade Kim Il-sŏng at the meeting of active members of agricultural cooperatives of South Hwanghae Province. supplement: p. 2.
Declaration of the Government of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. supplement: p. 15.

VESTI KOREI [NEWS OF KOREA] Issued by Koreiskoe obshchestvo kul'turnoi svyazi s zagranitsei [Korean Society for Cultural Relations with Foreign Countries] Pyongyang, Vol. 1, no. 1, May 1957

Table of contents translated

Platform of the Central Committee of the Korean Labor Party. p. 2.

Greetings on the anniversary of Lenin's birth in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. p. 2.

Telegram of the Government of the Polish People's Republic to the Korean People's Democratic Republic. p. 3

Workers of the Korean People's Democratic Republic prepare to celebrate the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 4.

Supporting the struggle of youth and students of South Korea against forced service in the Li Sing-man army. p. 5

Interview of Kim Kan-gon, Chairman of the Committee for the Promotion of Foreign Trade of the Korean People's Democratic Republic with the correspondent of the Central Telegraph Agency of Korea. p. 5.

New heroes of labor. p. 6.

Constructing buildings for educational, cultural, and public health institutions. p. 7.

In the fields of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. p. 7.

Successful fulfillment of the national economy plan for the first quarter of 1957. p. 8.

Brief news. p. 3 of cover.

Vol. 1, no. 2, June 1957.

Table of contents translated

Celebrating the First of May in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. p. 1.

Appeal of the Central Committee of the United Democratic Home Front. p. 2.

Mass meetings in protest against barbarian actions of aggressive troops of the American imperialists in South Korea. p. 4.

Decree of the Cabinet of Ministers of the Korean People's Democratic Republic on speeding up reconstruction and building in Pyongyang. p. 5.

Transfer of equipment and drugs belonging to the Soviet Red Cross Hospital to the Central Hospital of the Korean Red Cross. p. 6.

Assistance of the Soviet Union in the field of public health. p. 6

Korean visit of the delegation of Rumanian Red Cross women. p. 7.

Youth of the Korean People's Democratic Republic prepare for the Sixth World Festival of Students and Youth. p. 7.

Brief news. p. 8.

Vol. 1, no. 9,10, Oct. 1957

Table of contents translated

First Session of the Supreme National Assembly of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. p. 1.

Korean visit of a delegation of the Government of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. p. 4.

Decree of the Cabinet of Ministers of the Korean People's Democratic Republic on "Measures for increasing production of consumers' goods." p. 6.

All-Korean conference of agitators and active members of democratic agitation centers. p. 7.

Pyongyang celebrates its 1530th anniversary. p. 9.

Preparing for the 40th anniversary of the Great October. p. 12.

Assistance of the Soviet Union in reconstructing the Hungham combine producing mineral fertilizers. p. 14.

Cultural transformation in our villages. p. 16.

Rotting of the puppet "government" of Li Sing-man. p. 18.

Performance of folk songs and dances by artists of the German Democratic Republic. p. 21.

Brief news. p. 22.

Decree of the Supreme National Assembly of the Korean People's Democratic Republic on elections to the Presidium of the Supreme National Assembly of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. supplement: p. 1.

Decree of the Supreme National Assembly of the Korean People's Democratic Republic on forming the Cabinet of Ministers, which is the Government of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. supplement: p. 2.

Speech of Prime Minister Kim Il-sŏng at the first session of the Supreme National Assembly of the Korean People's Democratic Republic (second convocation). supplement. p. 3.

Joint declaration of the Governments of the Korean People's Democratic Republic and the Bulgarian Republic. supplement: p. 14.

Speech of Kim Il-sŏng, Prime Minister of the Korean People's Democratic Republic at the grand meeting in Pyongyang in honor of the delegation of the Government of the Bulgarian People's Republic. supplement: p. 17.

Speech of Anton Iugov, Prime Minister of the Bulgarian People's Republic at the grand meeting in Pyongyang in honor of the delegation of the Government of the Bulgarian People's Republic. supplement: p. 20.

OGONEK [THE LITTLE LIGHT]. Moscow, vol. 36, no. 13(1606), Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated.

Unanimity. p. 1.
Photos relate. p. 2.
The boom is over. p. 3.
Fomenko, IA. - Budapest on the eve of spring. p. 4.
Zlatogorov, Mikh - No overtime. p. 6.
Gotsiridze, I. D. - Underground layouts. p. 7.
Kostin, Iv. - New page. p. 8.
Nikitin, Sergei. - Camp fire in the wind, a story. p. 9.
Blum, Izabella. - "Expo-58." p. 13.
Ponedel'nik, Vl. - Don Province. p. 14.
Shchipachev, Stepan. - New poems. p. 16.
Kotov, A. - Abduction of Proserpine; a story. p. 17.
Marshak, S. - Scotch ballads. p. 20.
Twentieth anniversary. p. 21.
Warmhearted man. p. 22.
Amshinskii, M. - Granddaughter speaks of her grandfather. p. 23.
From the archives of "Krasnaia Nov'." p. 23.
Shumskii, A. - Gor'kii's personal library. p. 24.
Ezdakov, V. - In Ghana. p. 24.
Novikov, Andrei. - One of the three. p. 25.
Diploma in the name of the Cherepanov brothers. p. 28.
IAkovlev, IA. - Hospitals for Burma and Cambodia. p. 28.
Tumarkina, E. - They learned the truth. p. 28.
After the "Ogonek" article "Cigarette lighter." p. 28.
"KA-15" flies over the orchards. p. 29.
Dolinskii, M., Chertok, S. - Last portrait of Rakhmaninov. p. 29.
Ardamatskii, Vasilii. - Weeds thrive on bad fields. p. 29.
Karbovskaia, Varvara. - One half. p. 30.

OTVETY NA VOPROSY TRUDIASHCHIKHSIA [REPLIES TO WORKERS' QUESTIONS]. Organ of Moskovskii gorodskoi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Moscow Committee and Moscow City Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, no. 85, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Sabaneev, N. - How the world has changed in 40 years. p. 3.
Murmantseva, V. - Changes in the life of textile workers. p. 11.
Kukushkin, S. - October armed revolt in Petrograd and in Moscow. p. 23.
Shishova, A. - Second All-Union Congress of the Soviets. p. 31.
Korshunova, N. - Use made of buildings of the abolished departments. p. 40.
Somov, L. - Will the U. S. S. R. take part in the Brussels World's Fair? p. 44.
Sus'ko, IA. - Development of agriculture in Yugoslavia. p. 46.
Mikhailov, M. - Why does the United States oppose prohibition of slave and forced labor? p. 54.
Ivanov, N. - Tunisia. p. 58.
What are the present rules concerning compensation for temporary disability? p. 63.
What are the dimensions of the universe? p. 64.

No. 86, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Kuzmin, I. - What are the most important problems in the long-range planning of the national economy in the U. S. S. R? p. 3.
Mints, A. - What changes have occurred on the map of Moscow Province? p. 15.
Borisov, N. - Realization of compulsory secondary education. p. 21.
Ivanov, V. - Meaning of the extension of rights of the rural soviets of the R. S. F. S. R. p. 25.
Iotrysh, A. - Importance of correct filling out of the worker's empolyment book. p. 29.
Pokrovskii, G. - What is the importance of the ICBM? p. 33.
What is the construction of the second artificial satellite? p. 38.
Andreeva, Z. - What is the Ku Klux Klan? p. 41.
Demchenko, L. - Republic of Syria. p. 46.
IArotskii, V. - What kind of a country is Malaya? p. 55.
International organization of democratic youth. p. 60.
Rate of increase of the national income in the U. S. S. R. p. 61.
What is the total number of workers and employees in the U. S. S. R.? p. 61.
Mineral resources of the U. S. S. R. p. 62.
On what goods were prices reduced in 1957? p. 64.

PERETS' [PEPPER]. Issued by Vydavnytstvo [Publishing House] "Radians'ka Ukraina." Kiev, vol. 18, no. 6, Mar. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

PIONER [PIONEER]. Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 35, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Loiko, Natalia. - Karl and Rosa Home; a story (continuation). p. 2.
Turkish poetry; translated by A. IAnov. p. 20
Dick, Iosif. - First flight; a story. p. 22.
Shneidor, K. - In Leningrad's "Hermitage." p. 25
Kovalenko, V. - Everyday miracles. p. 34
Kurakov, IUrii. - Antlers; a story. p. 36.
Osmiov, Kh. - It gets warmer day by day; a poem. p. 1
Picture puzzle. p. 40.
Rubtsova, E. - Triumphing over death. p. 41
Anikina, M. - Earth talks. p. 47.
Club of "Pioner." p. 48.
Mamina, K. I. - In the taiga. p. 52.
Betinovich, Nadezhda. - Magic belt; a Nanai fairy tale. p. 55.
Who knows more? Who'll give the best answer? p. 59.
Sports. p. 62.
Krasil'shchikov, A. - "You only have to wish it real hard, Timka!" A story. p. 63.
Kardashova, A. - Silver gymnast; a poem. p. 68
Bol'shakova, S. - Boris has come! p. 66.
Fainberg, Vaidimir. - When I was a cabbage, a poem. p. 69.
Pioneer news. p. 70.
In the world of books. p. 71.
Why and how? p. 74.
Collector's page. p. 70.
Vysotskaia, O. - Grisha's presents; a poem. p. 74
In leisure hours. p. 70

PIONER [PIONEER]. Erivan, no. 2, Feb. 1958 [In Armenian.]

RODNYE DALI [BELOVED VISTAS]. Los Angeles, Calif., vol. 5, nos. 49-50, Apr.-May 1958.

RUSSKII V AVSTRALII. THE RUSSIAN IN AUSTRALIA. Published by the Russian Central Welfare [illegible] Sydney, vol. 8, no. 4(87), Apr. 1958.

SKYNTEIA LENINISTE [LENINIST SPARK]. Issued by Moldavian Communist Youth League of Lenin [illegible] nev, no. 4, Apr. 1958. [In Moldavian.]

SOGLASIE [CONCORD]. Published by Russkoe [illegible] [Russian Concord]. Los Angeles, Calif., vol. 7, nos. 79-80, Apr.-May 1958.

SOTSIALISTIK ŪZBEKISTON. SOTSIALISTICHESKII UZBEKISTAN [SOCIALIST UZBEKISTAN]. Tashkent vol. 17, no. 2(194), Feb. 1958. [Parallel texts in Uzbek and Russian.]

Table of contents translated:

Guarding peace. p. 2.
Nikolnev, G. - Guardsmen. pp. 3, 10.
Aleksandrov, D. - For large crops. p. 4.
At the Sixth Session of the Supreme Soviet of the [illegible] S.S.R. p. 5.
In battle and at work... p. 6.
Indissoluble friendship. p. 7.
Saparniiazov, D. - Plant in Muynak. p. 9.
Toward the decade in Moscow. p. 9.
Vladimirov, M. - House built with blocks. p. 12.
Efimov, M. - Kishinev. p. 13.
Our mail. p. 14.
Skvortsov, I. - What has happened to the locusts? p. 16.

SOVETSKII SOIUZ [SOVIET UNION]. Moscow, no. 4 [illegible] 1958.

Table of contents translated.

Remarks of an observer. p. 1.
Bagrianskii, IU. - The people decides. p. 2.
Maletin, P. A. - Interview. p. 4.
Oblchkin, G. D. - Over Lenin's manuscripts. p. 5.
Pisarzhevskii, Oleg. - A million. p. 8.
What can be seen in Brussels. p. 14.
Festival of the Russian winter. p. 18.
Ponizovskii, V. - In the sands of the Asiatic Sahara. p. 20.
Poliakov, Vladimir. - Twelve chairs. p. 24.
We draw. p. 26.
Zguridi, A. - Popular science. p. 27.
Miterov, G. A. - To people of various countries. p. 30.
Kropivnitskii, S. - Caldoron on the Amur. p. 32.
Trankvillitskii, IU. - We seek snow. p. 34.
Thermonuclear power engineering instead of hydrogen bombs; interview with I. V. Kurchatov. p. 37.
Rubin, E. - Medals, disappointments, hopes. p. 38.
Honore Daumier; 150th anniversary of his birth. p. 39.
Pogodin, Nikolai. - Our friend Robeson. p. 40.

SOVREMENNYI VOSTOK [THE EAST TODAY]. Issued by Institut vostokovedeniia Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Oriental Studies of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1958

Table of contents translated:

For the peace and security of peoples. p. 1.
Deliusin, L. - Victory over right-wing elements in China [with summary in English]. p. 4.
Drambiants, G. - Anglo-American rivalry on the Arabian Peninsula [with summary in English]. p. 1.
Lavrishchev, A. - Demagogy under the guise of agrar-

lan reform in South Vietnam [with summary in English], p. 11.
akshceva, G. - The light of new life. p. 15
he feminist movement in Morocco. p. 16.
rzumanian, A. - Economic relations of the Soviet Union with the countries of Asia and Africa (conclusion). p. 19.
asan, Ayakh. - The Algerian problem. p. 24.
otemkin, IU. - Some aspects of the economic independence of Morocco and Tunisia. p. 26.
handrasekhara Venkata Raman. p. 31.
he monk Udakandavala Saranankara. p. 32.
otekhin, I. - In free Ghana. p. 33.
avlov, V. - The truth about the Cocos Islands. p. 39.
handar, Krishan. - Mother love. p. 42.
emal, Orhan. - A dirty cloak. p. 44.
atskii, V. - Champion of the renaissance of the Arabs. p. 46.
oseva, I. - Notes on Lebanese painting. p. 50.
romov, B. - Town under water. p. 54.
argantsev, M. - It's impossible to remain calm! p. 55.
echkin, G. - "The moon of peace" [in Arabic]. p. 56.
rief notes on books. p. 58.
new republic. p. 59.
enya in jail. p. 59.
Our blood boils!" p. 60.
onference of representatives of the three Communist parties on the Algerian question. p. 62.

, Apr. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
enin and the East [with summary in English]. p. 1.
riumph of socialist democracy and humanism. p. 5.
im, G. - Lenin and the question of national colonies [with summary in English]. p. 7.
limov, G. - Lenin and the Chinese Revolution [with summary in English]. p. 11.
omarov, E. - Lenin and India. p. 14.
guen Dinh Thi. - He showed the road to freedom. p. 17.
he blindfold is taken from our eyes," p. 18.
artysheva, G. - Nationalism, legal right of the peoples of the East [with summary in English]. p. 20.
lsupov, V. - On the collective farm "Zvezda Vostoka," p. 25.
alakhonova, T. - Sadriddin Aini. p. 26.
overnmental, political, and social leaders of the East on the Bandung Conference. p. 29.
anilov, A. - The state of Kerala. p. 32.
opekha, P. - Herbert Norman, eminent student of Japan. p. 35.
azarov, A. - In Japan (to be concluded). p. 37.
avrent'ev, A. - Bandung today. p. 44.
rab poets on Lenin. p. 47.
usmane, Sembene. - My land, my beautiful people! Selection from the novel. p. 49.
kseva, T., Shamansurova, A. - Book on the fight for Soviet rule. p. 54.
l, V. - Colonialism seeks a way out of the impasse. p. 56.
'orks of V. I. Lenin in languages of the East. p. 58.
rief notes on books. p. 59.
he Cameroons fight for freedom. p. 61.
he plans of SEATO and reality. p. 62.
uri Said "saves" colonialism. p. 63.

IVETS', Organ of Spilka ukrains'koi molodi Ameryky Ukrainian American Youth Association], New York, ol. 5, no. 1(24), Feb.-Apr. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

IIKISTON [TAJIKISTAN]. Stalinabad, vol. 3, o. 3, Mar. 1958. [In Tajik.]

VOL'NYI SHLIAKH [LIBERATION PATH]. Published by Ukrains'ka Vydavnycha Spilka [Ukrainian ublishers, Ltd.], London, vol. 5(11), nos. 4(126)-(127), Apr.-May 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a) BIBLIOGRAPHY

LOS; ZHURNAL BIBLIOGRAFII, KRYTYKY I RESENZII [JOURNAL OF BIBLIOGRAPHY, CRITICISM, AND REVIEWS]. New York, vol. 4, no. 5(37), May 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

EGODNIK KNIGI SSSR; sistematicheskii ukazatel' ANNUAL OF SOVIET BOOKS; Classified Index], ssued by Vsesoiuznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union book Chamber]. Moscow, 2-e polugodie [half year], 950.

ORMATSIONNYI UKAZATEL' BIBLIOGRAFICHEKIKH SPISKOV I KARTOTEK, SOSTAVLENNYKH IBLIOTEKAMI SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA [INFORMAION INDEX OF BIBLIOGRAPHICAL LISTS AND ARD FILES, COMPILED BY THE LIBRARIES OF HE SOVIET UNION]. Issued by Gosudarstvennaia ibliotekа SSSR [State Library of the U.S.S.R.]. loscow, nos. 2-3, 1958.

KNIZHNAIA LETOPIS' [BOOK CHRONICLE]. Issued by Vsesoiuznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, nos 12-13, 1958.

LETOPIS' GAZETNYKH STATEI [CHRONICLE OF NEWSPAPER ARTICLES]. Published by Vsesoiuznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, nos. 14-17, 1958.

LETOPIS' PERIODICHESKIKH IZDANII SSSR [CHRONICLE OF PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Issued by Vsesoiuznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow.

—— Novye, pereimenovannye i prekrativshiesia zhurnaly i gazety s I ianvaria 1955 g. po 1 aprelia 1957 g [New, renamed, and discontinued periodicals and newspapers from January 1, 1955 to April 1, 1957]. 1957.

LETOPIS' ZHURNAL'NYKH STATEI [CHRONICLE OF PERIODICAL ARTICLES] Published by Vsesoiuznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, nos. 15-17, 1958.

LITOPYS KNYH [BOOK CHRONICLE]. Organ of Knyzhkova palata Ukrains'koi RSR [Book Chronicle of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kharkov, vol 34, nos. 7-9, 11-12, July-Sep., Nov.-Dec. 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

—— Dopomizhni pokazhchyky [Index], Jan.-Dec. 1957.

MEZHDUNARODNAIA KNIGA. [Sovetskie knigi (novinki), katalog dlia zaiavok. Soviet Books (New Publications); Order Catalog], Moscow, nos. 8-9, 1958.

No. 173, 1958. Sovetskie knigi po ugol'noi promyshlennosti [Soviet books on coal mining].

NOVYE KNIGI [NEW BOOKS]. Issued by Vsesoiuznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, nos. 16-18, Apr.-May 1958.

SOVETSKAIA BIBLIOGRAFIIA [SOVIET BIBLIOGRAPHY]. Issued by Vsesoiuznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, no. 5, 1948.
Table of contents translated:
Fonotov, IU. - Publication of K. Marx and F. Engels' "Manifesto of the Communist Party" in the U.S.S.R. from 1917 to 1947. p. 3.
Levin, L.A. - K. Marx and F. Engels' "Manifesto of the Communist Party" in Russia from 1890 to 1917. p. 6.
Chubar'dan, O.S. - Soviet technical books during the past 30 years. p. 43.
Tolkachev, N.T. - State bibliography in the Union republics. p. 58.
Gogoladze, V.M. - The Georgian book; its general bibliography and special catalogs. p. 73.
Berkov, P.N. - Problem of method in bibliographical research. p. 78.
Dorokhova, L.M. - Processing publications in groups. p. 92.
Masonov, IU.I. - Aleksandr Vasil'evich Smirnov. p. 110.
Bibligraphical work of libraries. p. 120.

No. 49, 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Efebovskii, I.V. - Soviet military bibliography during the past 40 years. p. 3.
Teplov, D.IU. - Perspective bibliography. p. 13.
Zdobnov, N.V. - Lenin's relation to bibliography. p. 18.
Volkov, E.T. - Naval bibliography in Russia. p. 32.
Sokol'chik, A.A. - Section devoted to White Russian literature and bibliography. p. 39.
Dovgopolaia, E.P. - Reflection of the principle of zonal study in agricultural bibliography. p. 45.
Kolomiets, P.E. - Reference and bibliographical work of medical libraries in the Ukraine. p. 53.
E. Sh. - Conference on new methods and techniques in information work. p. 58.
Library news. p. 61.
Ivanov, S.E. - Aids for economic councils. p. 63.
Utkin, B.T. - "Shoemakers without shoes." p. 65.
Dmitrieva, N.A. - Correcting an error in good time. p. 66.
Gudkov, N.N. - Doing away with duplication in bibliographical work. p. 67.
Fomintsev, V.L - Analytical bibliography in the Chinese People's Republic. p. 70.
Vilenskaia, S.K. - Library classification scheme of the Chinese People's University. p. 75.
Gillarevskii, R.S. - Review of cataloging rules used in foreign countries. p. 79.
Lavrova, N.A. - International bibliographical conference in Warsaw. p. 84.
Kanevskii, B.P. - Seminar on international book exchange. p. 89.
Brief news. p. 90.

Nikolaev, V.A - Problems in the theory and practice of bibliography in the "Trudy" of the Leningrad Public Library. p. 94.
Sokolova, V.P. - Successful regional bibliography. p. 100.
Fedorov, I.V., Smirenskii, V.V - Complete edition of "A dictionary of pseudonyms." p. 104.
Vil'chur, N.A. - A manual of poor quality. p. 107.
Pälling, V.O. - Estonian literature in the languages of the Soviet peoples. p. 113.
Komarova, V.P. - Structure of the bibliography "Adam Mickiewicz in the Russian press." p. 116.
Pocheptsov, G.G. - Bibliography of Germanic linguistics in the periodical press. p. 119.

TASHKENT. UNIVERSITET. Materialy k bibliografii [UNIVERSITY. Materials for Bibliography]. Tashkent, no 6, 1956.
Title translated:
Semenov, A.A - A descriptive catalogue of the Tajik, Persian, Arabic, and Turkish manuscripts preserved in the V.I. Lenin Central Asian State Library. 86 p.
Title transliterated: Semenov, A.A - Opisanie tadzhikskikh, persidskikh, arabskikh i tiurkskikh rukopisei fundamental'noi biblioteki Srednеaziatskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta im. V.I. Lenina. 86 p.

VSESOIUZNAIA KNIZHNAIA PALATA. Bibliografiia sovetskoi bibliografii, 1956 [ALL-UNION BOOK CHAMBER. Bibliography of Soviet Bibliography, 1956], Moscow, 1957

c) PRINTING & THE BOOK TRADE

POLIGRAFICHESKOE PROIZVODSTVO [PRINTING INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Develop the creative initiative of efficiency promoters in the printing industry. p. 1.
Novoselov, D.V. - Reorganize work norms in the printing industry. p. 5.
Let's organize production of blanks more efficiently. p. 8.
Use paper economically. p. 8.
Let's improve the supply of materials to provincial printing houses. p. 9.
Quality of printing equipment. p. 9.
Zernov, V.A. - Using the method of masking in color printing (second article). p. 11.
Skuratovskii, S.M. - Some characteristics of adjusting offset plates. p. 16.
Kosheiev, A.N. - Mesh cathode. p. 17.
Kliuchko, V.G. - Universal insert for linotypes. p. 18.
Koganzon, Sh.M. - Protecting the interests of provincial newspaper readers and the method of composing newspapers without using galley proofs. p. 19.
Dorenko, L.A., Gavrilevskii, V.F. - Composing newspapers without using galley proofs or by the page method. p. 20.
Ershov, G.S. - Methods for improving linotype. p. 21.
Rosatkevich, K.V. - Modernized crucible printing presses. p. 24.
Begunov, B.N. - New reproduction lens. p. 24.
Medvedev, E.M. - Research work of the Institute of the Printing Industry of the German Democratic Republic. p. 25.
Shitsgal, A.G. - The two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Russian civil alphabet. p. 29.
Brief news. p. 31.

RASPROSTRANENIE PECHATI [DISTRIBUTION OF PUBLICATIONS]. Issued by Glavnoe upravlenie po rasprostraneniiu pechati Ministerstva sviazi SSSR [Main Administration for the Dissemination of Printed Matter of the Ministry of Communications of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Retailing of printed matter needs daily attention. p. 1.
Savchenko, V. - Stimulate the sale of printed matter in the rural areas. p. 4.
Gruzdeva, M. - Let us improve working conditions for newsstand operators. p. 5.
Bekshenev, L. - Retailing of printed matter in Tashkent Province is not going well. p. 7.
Kuvshinov, K. - Greater attention to work organization. p. 8.
Cherniavskaia, M. - Let us give the tourists good service. p. 9.
Zarudii, S. - On collective farms of Vinnitsa Province. p. 10.
Golovkin, V. - His name is on the honor roll. p. 11.
The Central Retail Office of the Union Press. p. 12.
Podol'skii, M. - New business methods in the Union Press. p. 14.
Agranovskii, M. - How we build and repair newsstands. p. 15.

Belen'kii, E., Belovetskii, A. - Carrying out the minister's orders. p.17.
Babenko, L.- Making greater use of our resources. p.18.
Lukashevich, I. - Why they are not selling printed matter in communication offices. p.19.
Volodin, S. - On the road to reorganization. p.20.
Gorbunov, V. - Quarter of a century at a newsstand. p.21.
Tyrkel'taub, M. - Greater initiative and inventiveness. p.22.
Board of the Ministry of Communications considers retail problems. p.23.
Brief news. p.24.

No.2, Feb 1958.

Table of contents translated·

Editorial· Serve the election campaign in an exemplary way. p 1.
Kuvshinov, K. - Improve methods of getting subscriptions. p 2.
Tarasov, A. - Working out the plan for 1959-1965. p 4.
Saiko, V. - Under the leadership of the party. p. 6.
Okhrimchuk, I. - Demand for Soviet printed matter is growing p. 7.
Zasukha, A. - In Sakhalin and the Kurile Islands. p. 9.
Marinin, Z. - The volunteer group is a decisive force. p.10.
Il'nitskii, A. - In the Ulyanovsk Automobile Plant. p 12.
Levi, B. - Errors and blunders. p.14.
Gornev, F. - In a factory's active group. p.15.
IAkimovich, N. - Radioconference of a journal's readers. p 16
Koval', F - Literature for the elections. p.18.
Khizhniak, N. - Building newsstands at a central point. p.18.
Nalesnyi, M. - Readers about magazines. p.18.
Retivykh, G. - Studying and applying experience p.19.
Sutugin, I. - Serve the people better. p. 19.
Afanas'ev, P. - Important part of our work. p.20.
Manugevich, L. - Developing the retail organization. p.21.
Khudiakov, S. - Minister's order in action. p.22.
Denisov, I. - Organizing the expediting of printed matter in the Moscow postoffice. p.23.
Glushkov, A. - Pay-sheets should be preserved. p 24.

No. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated·

Trushin, V. - Distribution of printed matter is party work. p.1.
Conference of workers of the Union Press. p.3.
Zasenko, N. - In the villages of Poltava Province. p.4.
Govzman, M. - Cultural interests of the Soviet people are increasing. p.5.
Kasymov, Sh. - Consolidate gains, get rid of defects. p.7.
Pevzner, M. - Daily attention must be paid to technical periodicals. p.9.
Galaktionov, N. - Sum up the results of the subscription campaign. p.11.
Lagutin, V. - Engineers and technicians distribute professional journals. p.12.
El'kin, V. - Experience in promoting agricultural publications. p.13.
Kovalev, D. - Those who bear the printed word to the masses. p.15.
Sharon, G. - Let us work with every subscriber. p.17.
Kundenko, A. - How we provide for the complete distribution of printed material. p.18.
Smokvin, K. - Study the practices of a leading group. p.19.
Dikov, V. - Take into consideration the conditions in remote districts. p.21.
Sedov, V. - Bringing the book to the masses. p.22.
Umanskii, F. - Studying the demand for printed matter and the ordering. p.23.
Lyshko, P. - Receipt book. p.24.
In Union republics. p.24.

SOVETSKAIA KNIZHNAIA TORGOVLIA [SOVIET BOOK TRADE]. Organ of Vsesoiuznoe ob"edinenie knizhnoi torgovli Ministerstva kul'tury SSSR [All-Union Association of Book Trade of the Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

New system of paying book industry workers. p.3.
Women as promoters of books. p.7.
Progressive women in the book industry. p.12.
Khomiakov, A. - Anna Zakharovna Komarova. p.14.
Zuev, K. - The book hawker Lida Filippova. p.15.
Morev, A. - People and books. p.16.
Shukhat, M., Zil'berman, L. - Resources for more productive work in bookselling. p.19.
Shukhat, I. - Organization of a store's work. p.22.
Neiman, D. - How to improve advertising. p.24.
Vyborgskii, S. - During the days of elections to the public courts. p.26.
Rabinovich, A. - The Communist Youth League at voting points. p.27.
Petrov, N. - What book promoters talked about. p.28.
Rabin, L. - Correspondence education is available for all. p.32.
Rudenko, I. - A restless character, a sketch. p.35.
Firsel', N. - A meeting with militant youth. p.37.
Goron, B. - Where should textbooks be sold? p.39.
Khanin, S. - How to print order blanks. p.40.
Artamonov, A.- "Poets behind the counter." p.41.
Osipov, V. - "What to read." p.42.
Leafing through periodicals. p.44.
Nikitin, A. - Correspondence of friends. p.51.
Letter from Vietnam. p.52.
Local news. p.53.
In the Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R. p.62.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

a) PHILOSOPHY

VOPROSY PSIKHOLOGII [PROBLEMS OF PSYCHOLOGY]. Issued by Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated.

Anan'ev, B.G. - Contribution of Soviet psychology to the theory of sensations. p.3
Shevarev, P.A. - Generalized associations. p.16.
Zaporozhets, A.V. - Origin and development of conscious control of movements in man. p.24.
Lapshin, O.V. - Two aspects of unified "reflective" activity in man. p.37.
Zhinkin, N.I. - Some problems in the application of the information theory to psychology. p 50.
Makarov, P.O. - Microinterval analysis of individual differences in human higher nervous activity. p.77.
Terekhova, O.P. - Orientation reflex in conditioned motor response to compound stimuli. p.87.
Maikov, N.E. - Experimental study of "psychic tempo" as an index of the functional state of the cerebral cortex. p.97.
Kuvshinov, N.I. - Self-supervision of students during the initial stage of industrial training. p.107
Khomutova, M.A. - Features of the learning interests of pupils related to their choice of occupation. p.117.
Lurita, A.R. - Impressions of psychophysiological research in England. p.132.
Antsyferova, L.I. - Harry Wells, an exponent of progressive philosophy and psychology. p.140.
Shnirman, A.L. - New psychology textbook for pedagogical institutes. p.146.
El'kin, D.G. - New psychology textbook. p.159.
Mikulinskaia, M.IA. - Student use of their knowledge of psychology in practice teaching. p 164.
Lutokhina, N.S. - Attention given by students to psychological problems during practice teaching. p.168.
Palei, I.M., Landa, L.N. - Solving psychology problems in laboratory work. p.170.
Anniversary celebration for B.G. Anan'ev. p.175.
Baranovskii, P.P. - Universal apparatus for studying auditory sensitivity (polyaudiograph). p.177.
Umanskii, L.I. - Experimental study of typological characteristics of the nervous system in children (from play material). p.184.

b) RELIGION

DUKHOVNOE PROBUZHDENIE [SPIRITUAL AWAKENING]. Helsinki, vol. 37, no. 5, 1958.

OBNOV'IANYN. THE OBNOVAN. Published by Kanadiis'ka federatsiia tovarystv ukrains'kykh studentiv katolykiv "Obnova" [Canadian Federation of Ukrainian Catholic Student Organizations "Obnova"]. Winnipeg, vol. 2, no. 1(2), Apr. 1956; vol. 3, no. 1(3), Mar. 1957; vol. 4, 1958.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN, Patriarch. Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkhii [Journal of the Moscow Patriarchate]. Moscow, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Congratulations to N.A. Bulganin, President of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R., extended by His Holiness Patriarch Aleksii on the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p.3.
Congratulations to G.G. Karpov, President of the Council on Affairs of the Russian Orthodox Church under the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R., extended by His Holiness Patriarch Aleksii on the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p.3.
Letter to the editor from G.G. Karpov, President of the Council on Affairs of the Russian Orthodox Church under the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. p.3.
Congratulations extended by N.A. Bulganin, President of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R., to His Holiness Patriarch Aleksii on his eightieth birthday p.4.
Reply of His Holiness Patriarch Aleksii to the congratulations extended by N.A. Bulganin, President of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. p.4.
Address of greetings from the Council on Affairs of the Russian Orthodox Church under the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. p.4.
Address of greetings from the Soviet Committee for the Defense of Peace. p.5.
Address of greetings from the Slavic Committee of the U.S.S.R. p.5.
Congratulations received by His Holiness Patriarch Aleksii on his eightieth birthday. p.6.
Address of greetings from the Holy Synod, episcopacy, clergy, and parishioners of the Russian Orthodox Church to His Holiness Patriarch Aleksii on his eightieth birthday. p.7.
Congratulations from the editor of "Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkhii" to His Holiness Patriarch Aleksii on his eightieth birthday. p.14.
Gratitude of His Holiness Patriarch Aleksii for the congratulations received on his eightieth birthday. p.15.
In the Bogoyavlensk Patriarchal Cathedral. p.16.
In a church of the Cross. p.16.
Reception in the Moscow Patriarchate. p.16.
Reception at the Council on Affairs of the Russian Orthodox Church under the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. p.16.
First prelate of the Russian church; 80th anniversary of His Holiness Patriarch Aleksii. p.25.
Teplov, V. - Nine hundred days in besieged Leningrad. p.55.
Sojourn of the delegation of the Russian Orthodox Church in Yugoslavia. p.59.
Address of Aleksii, Patriarch of Moscow and All Russia, given in Yugoslavia in answer to the greeting of the Serbian Patriarch Vikentije. p.75.
Communique on the sojourn of the delegation of the Russian Orthodox Church in Yugoslavia. p.77.
Urzhumtsev, P. - "Sermons, addresses, epistles, appeals, 1954-1957" by Patriarch Aleksii. p.78

No. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

New Year message of the Russian Orthodox Church. p.3.
Telegram from Aleksandr, Patriarch of Antioch and All the East, to Aleksii, Patriarch of Moscow and All Russia. p.5.
Telegram of reply from Patriarch Aleksii. p.5.
Christmas greetings to "Peace news." p.5.
Decision of the Holy Synod. p.6.
Foreign visitors of the Moscow Patriarchate. p 6
Presence of representatives of the Russian Orthodox Church at diplomatic receptions. p.6.
Services participated in by His Holiness Patriarch Aleksii. p.7.
Prelatic activities. p.8.
Church celebrations. p.10.
Archimandrite Leonid. - Filaret days at the Trinity-Sergieva Monastery and the Moscow Theological Academy. p.12.
Borzdyka, S. - Spiritual celebration. p.13.
Consecration of a church. p.14.
Congress of diocesan heads. p.14.
Bishop Sergii; obituary. p.15.
Obituaries. p.16.
Nomination and ordination of Archimandrite Pimen (Izvekov). p.17.
Address by Aleksii, Patriarch of Moscow and All Russia, on conferring the archprelatic crozier to Pimen, newly established Bishop of Dalia, on November 19, 1957. p.20.
Visit to the Moscow Theological Academy by public leaders of Lebanon fighting for peace. p.21.
Nun Viktorina. - From the life of the Russian Spiritual Mission in Jerusalem. p.21.
Metropolitan Nikolai. - Ship. p.23.
Metropolitan Nikolai. - New Year thoughts and wishes. p.26.
Metropolitan Nikolai. - Radio message to the Christmas of Europe. p.27.
Radio message of Metropolitan Nikolai in connection with Anglo-Soviet Friendship Month. p.28.
Answers by Nikolai, Metropolitan of Krutitsk and Kolomna, to questions from the Polish Radio p.28.
Metropolitan Nikolai. - Radio message to the Christmas of Finland. p.29.
Declaration by heads of the Georgian and Armenian churches and by representatives of the Russian Orthodox Church. p.30.
Bajgu, G. - Friendship according to the Holy Writ. p.31.
Forty years of a regenerated patriarchate. p.35.
Viktorov, P. - In memory of a great theologian. p.48.
Bishop Mikhail. - Tenth anniversary of discoveries on the shores of the Dead Sea. p.54.
Cooperation of Orthodox sister churches. p.65.

Bishop Sergii. - Under the canopy of sacred Echmiadzin. p.68.
Contents of "Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriakhii" during 1957. p.70.

RAVOSLAVNAIA ZHIZN'. ORTHODOX LIFE. Monthly supplement to "Pravoslavnaia Rus'" ["Orthodox Russia"]. Published by the Holy Trinity Monastery, Jordanville, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

RAVOSLAVNYI UKRAINETS'. THE ORTHODOX UKRAINIAN. Issued by Ukrains'ka Pravoslavna TSerkovna Rada [Ukrainian Autocephalous Orthodox Church in the U.S.A.]. Chicago, no. 61/62, Jan.-Feb. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

IDNA TSERKVA [OUR BELOVED CHURCH] Issued by TSerkovne upravlinnia Ukrains'koi avtokefal'noi pravoslavnoi tserkvi v Miunkheni [Ecclesiastical Administration of the Ukrainian Autocephalous Orthodox Church in Munich]. Munich, vol. 7, no. 34, Apr.-June 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

OSSIIA I VSELENSKAIA TSERKOV' [RUSSIA AND THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH]. Louvain, no. 1(39), Jan.-Feb. 1958.

USSKO-AMERIKANSKII PRAVOSLAVNYI VESTNIK. THE RUSSIAN AMERICAN ORTHODOX MESSENGER Organ of Mitropolichii okrug Russkoi pravoslavnoi TSerkvi v Amerike [Metropolitanate of the Russian Orthodox Church in America] New York, vol 54, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

/ITLO. THE LIGHT. Issued by OO. Vasyliiany [The Basilian Fathers]. Toronto, vol. 21, no. 2(422), Feb. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

KRAINS'KE PRAVOSLAVNE SLOVO. UKRAINIAN ORTHODOX WORD. Organ of the Ukrainian Orthodox Church of the United States of America. South Bound Brook, N.J., vol. 9, no. 2, Feb. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

ECHNOE [THE ETERNAL]. Paris, no. 2(110), Feb 1957, nos. 1(121)-3(123), Jan.-Mar. 1958.

IRA I KUL'TURA. FAITH AND CULTURE. Organ of Ukrains'ke naukove bohoslovs'ke tovarystvo [Ukrainian Theological Society]. Winnipeg, vol 21, nos. 6(54)-7(55), Apr.-May 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

ESTERN EUROPE (Exarchate). Vestnik Russkogo zapadno-evropeiskogo patriarshego ekzarkhata [Messenger of the Russian West European Patriarchal Exarchate]. Paris, no. 28, Oct.-Dec. 1957.

4. HISTORY

a) GENERAL

KADEMIIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata. Institut istorii, arkheologii i etnografii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S.S.R. Institute of History, Archaeology, and Ethnography. Transactions]. Alma-Ata, vol. 4, 1957. Istoriia [History]

Table of contents translated:

Rusakov, I.V. - The soviets of Semirech'ye as organizers of the fight against foreign military intervention and internal counterrevolution; 1918-1920. p.3.
TSyba, A.I. - Rout of the interventionist and counterrevolutionary forces in northern Kazakhstan. p.55.
Romanov, IU.I. - Participation of the armies of the Turkestan front in the economic and cultural development of Kazakhstan in 1919 and 1920. p.82.
Altiev, T.A. - The cooperative movement in Kazakhstan during the restoration of the national economy; 1921-1925. p.98.
Savos'ko, V.K. - Soviet Kazakhstan during the third five-year plan; 1938-June, 1941. p.148.
Mikhailov, F.K. - The training of qualified workers in Kazakhstan in the system of the state labor reserves; 1940-1955. p.190.
Baitikov, S.B. - Historical note on the labor class and socialist competition in the nonferrous metallurgy of Kazakhstan; 1929-1934. p.220.

KADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. Kratkie soobshcheniia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Slavic Studies. Brief Reports]. Moscow, no. 23, 1958.

Table of contents translated:

IAtsunskii, V.K. - Problems and methods of studying the history of the industrial revolution in Eastern Europe. p.3.
Zelenin, V.V. - Development of trades and industry in Serbia during the first Serbian insurrection; 1804-1813. p.20.
Brezhgo, B. - Armed attacks on feudal lands in Latgalia in 1646-1785. p.44.
Solov'ev, A.V. - A.L. Pogodin, tenth anniversary of his death. p.57.
Filonenko-Alekseev, N.F. - Second enslavement in Bohemia and the peasant uprising of 1679 and 1680. p.60.
Todorov, N.T. - Origin of capitalist relations in the textile industry of Bulgaria in the first half of the 19th century. p.74.
Kostiushko, I.I., Stakheev, B.F. -"Selected works of progressive Polish thinkers." p.88.
IAkubskii, V.A. -"Rural trades in Poland in the 14th 18th centuries"[in Polish] by H. Samsonowicz. p.96.
Gorskii, I.K. - New page in the study of the legacy of Aleksander Fredro. p.103.

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Instytut istorii. Naukovi zapysky [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Institute of History. Studies]. Kiev, no. 11, 1957. Z istorii borot'by za vstanovlennia radians'koi vlady na Ukraini [History of the struggle for the establishment of the Soviet regime in the Ukraine]. [In Ukrainian]

Table of contents translated:

Suprunenko, M.I. - Crushing defeat of the counterrevolutionary Central Council and the establishment of Soviet rule in the Ukraine. p.5.
Pidpryhorshchuk, I.V. - The First All-Ukrainian Congress of the Soviets. p.38.
Hudzenko, P.P. - Control by the workers and the nationalization of industry in the Ukraine, March 1917-April 1918. p.62.
Pervak, N.P. - Workers of the Donets Basin in the struggle for the victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution, September 1917-January 1918. p.87.
Parfenov, R.O. - Struggle of Ukrainian trade unions for the victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p.107.
Skliarenko, IE.M. - Armed struggle of Ukrainian workers and peasants for the restoration of the Soviet regime in the autumn of 1918. p.133.
Rubach, M.A. - Peasant uprisings in the Ukraine against the Provisional Government and the Ukrainian Central Council. p.154.
Kagan, S.Kh. - Peasant movement in Kiev Province in September-December 1917. p.179.
Hanzha, I.Kh. - Agrarian policy of the Soviet regime in the Ukraine during the civil war. p.204.
Kompaniets', I.I. - Influence of the ideas of the Great October Revolution on the development of the liberation movement in Galicia, Bucovina, and Transcarpathia, 1917-1918. p.230.
Molodchikov, O.V. - Soviet books in the Ukraine in 1918-1920. p.253.
Slyn'ko, I.I. - Help given by the workers to Ukrainian peasants during the preparation and carrying out of complete collectivization. p.271.
Varets'kyi, V.L. - Socialist reorganization of industry in the western provinces of the Ukraine in 1939-1941. p.289.
Shmorhun, P.M. - Biography of V.N. Bozhenko. p.324.

INSTITUT ZUR ERFORSCHUNG DER UdSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy. INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF THE U.S.S.R. [Investigations and Materials]. Munich, ser.2, no.64, 1957.

Title translated:

Lunin, A.K. - Structure and functions of the Soviet police. 73 p.

Title transliterated: Lunin, A.K. - Struktura i funktsii sovetskoi militsii. 73 p.

Ser. 2, no. 65, 1957.

Title translated:

Torosian, S. - The Armenian problem and Soviet policy. 38 p.

Title transliterated: Torosian, S. - Armianskii vopros i Sovetskaia politika. 27 p.

INSTITUT ZUR ERFORSCHUNG DER UdSSR. Vestnik. INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF THE U.S.S.R. [Journal]. Munich, no. 4(25), Oct.-Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Novak-Dekor, N.K., Gaev, Ark. - A.G. Sorgenfrey; obituary. p.5.
Vvedenskii, G.A. - Organizational forms of the administration of Soviet industry during 40 years and its present-day reorganization. p.7.
Popliuiko, A.I. - Soviet metallurgy until the end of the Second World War, 1917-1945. p.27.
Konash, A.L. - Modernization of railroad transportation. p.46.
Gaev, A. - The return of Soviet art and literature to the role assigned to them by the party. p.64.
Seduro, V.I. - F.M. Dostoevskii and the tragedy of the revolution as it is described in Soviet literary criticism. p.83.
Krivetskaia, O.N. - The organization of Soviet libraries, 1917-1957. p.98.
Vengrov, P. - Underground groups in Soviet concentration camps, 1946-1954. p.112.
Shirlaev, B.N. - "Doctor Zhivago, a novel [in Italian] by Boris Pasternak p.118.
Graf, G.K. - "Sailors of the Baltic Fleet in 1917" by A.V. Bogdanov. p.124.
Kotsevalov, A.S. - "The fish market in the Chersonese" by S.A. Semenov-Zuser, "Vestnik drevnei istorii," No.2, 1947 and "The Mixo-Hellenes" by N.V. Shafranskaia, "Vestnik drevnei istorii," No.3, 1956. p.127.
A.N. - Bibliographical index of the new literature concerning the Soviet Union and communism. p.131.
Activities of the Institute. p.134.
The library of the Institute. p.138.
Kovalevskii, P.E. - V.N. Speranskii; obituary. p.139.
Information about the contributors. p.140.

ISTORICHESKIE ZAPISKI [HISTORICAL RECORDS]. Published by Institut istorii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no 60, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Salov, V.I. - History of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. during the first years of the Great Patriotic War, 1941-1943. p.3.
Popova, E.I. - The Stevens mission and the failure of the U.S. railroad policy in Russia and China in 1917-1922. p.31.
Smirnov, A.S. - Workers' and soldiers' associations of countrymen in 1917. p.83.
Anfimov, A.M. - The economy of Russian landowners during the First World War (up to the February Revolution). p.124.
Ivanov, L.M. - Distribution of land tenure in the Ukraine on the eve of the Revolution of 1905-1907. p.176.
Loone, L.A. - Development of productive forces in Estonian agriculture in the first half of the 19th century. p.215.
Postnikova-Loseva, M.M. - History of social and economic relations in the Don Valley in the 18th century. p.248.
IUkhneva, N.V. - First law concerning Russian agricultural workers in 1863. p.270.
Voronkov, I.A. - Polish secret societies in Lithuania and White Russia at the end of the 18th and the first 30 years of the 19th century. p.286.
Index of articles and materials published in volumes 41-60 of the periodical "Istoricheskie zapiski," p.304.

ISTORICHESKII ARKHIV [HISTORICAL ARCHIVES]. Issued by Institut istorii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Goncharov, A.K., Doroshenko, I.A. - F.E. Dzerzhinskii on revolutionary lawfulness. p.3.
Zak, L.M. - Communist leaflets and appeals to the soldiers of the Entente. p.26.
Kliatskin, S.M., Gorlenko, A.F. - I.I. Vatsetis' reports to V.I. Lenin, February-May 1919. p.41.
Duzhen'kin, V.V. - V.K. Blliukher at the front during the civil war. p.76.
Eliseev, E.M. - History of Siberian military units during the Great Patriotic War. p.89.
Arutiunov, G.A. - Strike of Chiatura workers in 1913. p.119.
Garmiza, V.V. - Plans and projects of P.A. Valuev on the problems of internal policy. p.138.
Mordukhovich, L.M. - Manuscript legacy of J. Križanić. p.154.
Noskov, A.G. - Unsuccessful provocation of the Maximalists. p.190.
Chernov, A.V. - Classification of central state institutions of the 16th-17th centuries. p.195.
Gol'denberg, L.A. - Principles of the classification of cartographic materials in state historical archives. p.202.
Aleksandrov, F.L., Shalaginova, L.M. - "The Day of January 9" in Russia in 1905-1917. p.212.
Polianskaia, L.I. - Documents concerning the history of higher education in Russia. p.222.
Ponomarev, P.D. - "From captivity." p. 228.
Rabinovich, M.D. - History of education in Russia at the end of the 18th century. p.230.
TSaplin, V.V. - Handbook on the state archives of the U.S.S.R. p.233.
Kusik'ian, I.K. - Bulletin of the "Matenadaran," p.236.
Krivoshein, L.N. - Conference of Ukrainian, White Russian, and Moldavian archivists in Kharkov. p.240.
Golovanov, D.D., Liubinskii, M.S., Veksel'man, M.I. - Exhibitions of documents concerning the history of the October Revolution. p.245.

ISTORIIA SSSR [HISTORY OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Issued by Institut istorii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Gorodetskii, E.N. - The demobilization of the Army in 1917-1918. p.3.

TSertsvadze, M.V. - History of the struggle for Soviet rule in Georgia, October-December 1917. p.32.
Poliakov, IU.A. - Poor harvest in 1924 and the struggle against its effects. p.52.
Lukina-Svirskaia, V.R. - Formation of the democratic intelligentsia in Russia in 1840's. p.83.
Vilkov, O.N. - Chinese goods on the Tobolsk market in the 17th century. p.105.
Borykin, V.I. - Monopolistic agreements in the Russian war industry; based on the materials of the Senate's inspections. p.125.
Laverychev, V.IA. - Russian exports of flax in 1916-1917. p.130.
Pokrovskii, M.V. - Policy of Russian tsars in regard to the Adyge feudal nobility at the end of the 18th and the first half of the 19th century. p.139.
Rubinshtein, E.I. - Serf labor at the factories of the Goncharov family in the second half of the 18th century. p.160.
Fikh, B.M. - P.IA. Chaadaev in Brest. p.177.
Zimin, A.A. - The decision of 1555-1556 and the abolition of the "Kormlenie" system in the Russian state. p.178.
Zutis, IA.IA., Koroliuk, V.D. - "The Scandinavian collection." Vols. 1, 2. p.183.
Gasanov, I.M. - "Alesha Dzhaparidze" by A.N. Guliev. p.188.
Pokishishevskii, V.V. - "The population of Russia during 100 years, 1811-1913," p.190.
IAtsunskii, V.K. - "Salt mining in Sol' Kamskaya in the 17th century" by N.V. Ustiugov. p.193.
Tikhomirov, M.N. - "Ancient cathedrals in the Kremlin" by A.I. Khamtsov; "Grand palace in the Kremlin" by N.V. Gordeev, "The armory" by K.V. Donova, L.V. Pisarskaia. p.196.
Heroes of the October Revolution. p.197.
Kuz'mina, V.D., Khoroshkevich, A.L. - Problems of the history of the U.S.S.R. in the "Oxford Slavonic papers." Vols. 1-7, 1950-1957. p.202.
Golota, A.I. - "Ivan Franko's ties with the Czechs and the Slovaks," p.214.
Zaionchkovskii, P.A. - "The book of Genesis' of the Ukrainian people" [in French] by Georges Luciani. p.217.
Verevkina, A.N. - Bibliographical indexes of the foreign historical literature concerning the Soviet Union. p.221.
Kananov, P.Kh. - Acquisition of books concerning Russia for the Soviet libraries. p.230.
Barykina, O.A. - Work of the Fundamental Library of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. with the foreign literature concerning the history of the U.S.S.R. p.231.
Conferences devoted to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p.233.
Studies of Ukrainian, Kirghiz, Tajik, and Turkmen historians devoted to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p.241.
G.V. Khachapuridze; obituary. p.245.
M.V. Muratov, obituary. p.246.

NOVAIA I NOVEISHAIA ISTORIIA [MODERN AND RECENT HISTORY]. Issued by Institut istorii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no.2, 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Fierlinger, Zdenek. - International significance of the political events of February 1948 in Czechoslovakia p.3
Khazanov, A.M. - The Negro state Palmares in Brazil. p.13.
Angrand, P. - The men of Versailles. p.32.
Todorov, G.D. - Bulgarian society and the Russo-Turkish War of 1877-1878 p.49.
Solontsov, Z.M. - History of the struggle of the U.S.A. for the domination of the seas p.62.
Ponomareva, L.V. - Social and economic relations in the Catalonian countryside and the struggle of Catalonian peasants in 1931-1934. p.83
Usov, G.A. - The role of monopolies in the colonial policy of Great Britain at the beginning of the 20th century. p.102
An appeal by the Central Committee of the Finnish Communist Party. p.115.
Extracts from F. Lessner's prison diary. p.129.
Ushakov, V.B. - The collapse of the Weimar Republic and the establishment of Fascist dictatorship in Germany as they are described in West German bourgeois historiography. p.148.
Dalin, V.M. - "The Great Bourgeois Revolution in France" by A.Z. Manfred p.154.
Furaev, V.K. - "Outline history of the U.S.A., 1877-1918" by L.I. Zubok. p.156.
Garsia, H. - "International brigades in Spain" [in Italian] by L. Longo. p.159.
Diakin, V.S. - "The German National People's Party, 1918-1924" [in German] by W. Liebe. p.161.
Sivodedov, T.G. - "The early history of the Kulturkampf; documents published by Central German Archives" [in German]. p.163.
Annotations. p.166
Tarlakovskii, B.G. - The first session of the Committee of the Historians of the U.S.S.R. and the German Democratic Republic in Leipzig. p.170
Pospelova, V.N. - Conference devoted to F. Engels. p.185.
International conference of the institutes and committees studying the history of Communist and workers' parties. p.187.
Through the pages of foreign periodicals. p.187.
Zdenek Nejedly as outstanding scholar and public figure of the Czechoslovak Republic. p.189.
IA.I. TSitovich, obituary. p.190.
F.I. Nosovich; obituary. p.190

OBSHCHESTVO RUSSKIKH VETERANOV VELIKOI VOINY, San Francisco. Vestnik [SOCIETY OF RUSSIAN VETERANS OF THE GREAT WAR. Herald]. San Francisco, no. 210, 1958.

UKRAINS'KYI ZBIRNYK. UKRAINIAN REVIEW. Issued by Institut zur Erforschung der UdSSR [Institute for the Study of the U.S.S.R.]. Munich, vol. II, 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated.

Bilyns'kyi, A. - Present-day status of public education in the Ukrainian S.S.R. p.7.
Kulikovich, N. - New phase in the struggle of the party and the Soviets against Ukrainian national art. p.29.
Dombrovs'kyi, O. - Ideological principles of so-called Bolshevik ethics. p.55.
Lykho, P. - History of the 75th territorial division. p.86
Kravchenko, A. - Batyr's uprising in Kazakhstan in 1931-1932. p.108.
Bibliography. p.120.
Preface. p.120.
Kabysh, S. - Russian agriculture as it is presented in the book "The national economy of the U.S.S.R., statistics." p.122.
Glovins'kyi, IE. - Soviet commerce as it is presented in the volume "Soviet commerce." p.135.
Karcha, R. - Public education in the U.S.S.R. as it is presented in a statistical collection. p.140.
Bobykevych, O. - Forestry in the different parts of the U.S.S.R. during the Second World War and the first years of the postwar period. p.160.

VIZANTIISKII VREMENNIK [BYZANTINE CHRONICLE]. Organ of Institut istorii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol.12, 1957.

Table of contents translated

Skrzhinskaia, E.Ch. - The Sclaveni, Antes, Mursianus Lake, and Novietnum, from a commentary of Jordanes. p.3.
Korsunskii, A.R. - Byzantine conquests in Spain in the 6th and 7th centuries. p.31.
Ferluga, J. - The archontate of Dalmatia. p.46.
Bošković, D. - Byzantine archaeology in Yugoslavia before new problems. p.53.
Sluzlumov, M.IA. - The domestic policy of Andronicus Comnenius and the defeat of the suburbs of Constantinople in 1187. p.58.
Sokolov, N.P. - Venice and Byzantium during the early reign of the Palaeologus family. p.75.
Gorianov, B.T. - Late Byzantine immunity (conclusion). p.97.
Bromlei, IU.V. - From the history of agrarian relations in Croatia in the second half of the 15th and in the 16th centuries (conclusion). p.117.
Sokolov, A.V. - The Byzantine name for Russia. p.134.
Chaloian, V.K. - The views of Anania Shirakatsi on natural science. p.156.
Udal'tsova, Z.V. - The sociopolitical views of the 15th century Byzantine historian Critobulus. p.172.
Dulchev, Iv. - The Old Russian translation of "Lament" of John Eugenicos. p.198.
Veselago, E.V. - Historical composition of Laonicus Chalcondyles, a literary characterization. p.203.
Ernshtedt, P.V. - Middle Persian elements in Greek and Coptic papyri. p.218.
Kopylenko, M.M. - Hypotactic constructions of the Russian Slavonic translation of the "Chronicle" of Georgius Hamartolus. p.232.
Katsnel'son, R.A. - The relations between the architecture of Byzantium and the East and South Slavs. p.242.
Melikset-Bek, L.M. - Graeco-Byzantina in the old Armenian "Liber epistolarum." p.263.
Zimin, A.A., Kurbatov, G.L. - "Outline history of Russo-Byzantine relations" by M.V. Levchenko. p.270.
Fikhman, I.F. - Chapters on the study of sources for the history of Byzantium in the work by Professor A.D. Liublinskaia "Study of the sources for the history of the Middle Ages." p.284.
Kusik'ian, I.K. - "Notes entered on Armenian manuscripts of the 15th century." p.289.
Paulová, M. - Byzantine studies in Czechoslovakia in recent years. p.291.
Modrzejewski, J. - Studies by Polish scholars in the realm of Byzantine papyrology; 1945-1955. p.304.
Krekić, B., Nikolajević-Stojković, I. - Byzantine studies in Yugoslavia during 1946-1956. p.311.
Gorianov, B.T. - "Byzantine culture and medieval Hungary" [in German] by Gyula Moravcsik. p.324.
Kazhdan, A.P. - "Some problems of the history of the Byzantine peasantry" [in French] by G. Ostrogorskij. p.330.
Syrkin, A.IA. - "Digenes Akritas" [in Greek and English]. p.340.
Kurbatov, G.L. - Byzantine studies in Leningrad during 1950-1956. p.348.
The birthday anniversary of L.A. Matsulevich. p.353.
List of abbreviations. p.355.

VOPROSY ISTORII [PROBLEMS OF HISTORY]. Issued by Otdelenie istoricheskikh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Department of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no.3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Solunskaia, V.M. - The leading role of workers in the socialist revolution in 1918 in the countryside. p.3.
Sivkov, K.V. - Important phase in the transition from feudal to bourgeois land tenure in Russia. p.24.
Golub, P.A. - Polish revolutionary military units in Russia in 1917-1920. p.44.
Zeli, Johannes. - Struggle of the international labor class in the defense of Sacco and Vanzetti in 1927. p.64.
Kaufman, A.S. - Emergence and development of the industrial proletariat in Burma prior to its independence. p.80.
Zimin, A.A. - Certain problems in the history of the peasant war in Russia at the beginning of the 17th century. p.97.
Macek, Josef. - Discussion of the nature of the Reformation and the Peasants' War in Germany. p.116
Otamanovskii, V.D. - Development of Ukrainian towns in the 14th-18th centuries and Magdeburg law. p.132
Reutov, G.N. - History of the seizure of Cyprus by Great Britain. p.130.
Mel'nikov, D.E. - The causes of the military defeat of fascist Germany and the West German falsifiers of history. p.152.
Potapov, L.P. - "Studies." Vols. 1-5, published by the Research Institute of Language, Literature, and History in Tuva. p.164.
Al'perovich, M.S. - History of the relations between Mexico and the U.S.A. in postwar Mexican historiography. p.171.
Mongait, A.L. - "Monetary and weight systems of Medieval Russia, the pre-Mongolian period" by V.L. IAnin. p.183.
IAtsunskii, V.K. - New studies in the history of industry and the labor class in Poland. p.189.
Poletika, N.P. - "History of German foreign policy, 1871-1945." Vol. 1 by A. Schreiner. p.190.
Dadykin, R.P. - Work of the Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. in 1957. p.193.
Shabaldin, IU.N. - Discussion of "the compendium concerning the theme "Historical premises of the Great October Socialist Revolution; Russia in the period of imperialism." p.205.
Brief notes. p.208.
Italian congress on studying the work of Gramsci. p.211
El'nitskii, L.A. - Ancient chronology in the light of present-day studies. p.210.
Dunaevskii, V.A. - Resumption of the bibliography of French history. p.216.
Brief notes. p.217.
The eightieth birthday of Zdenek Nejedly, President of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. p.219

WINNIPEG, UKRAINIAN RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF VOLYN'. Proceedings. INSTYTUT DOSLIDIV VOLYNI. Pratsi. No. 4, 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

Title translated:

Kylymnyk, S. - Calendar year in Ukrainian folklore, a historical interpretation. Vol. 4: The summer cycle. 175 p.

Title transliterated: Kylymnyk, S. - Ukrains'kyi rik u narodnikh zvychaiakh v istorychnomu osvitlenni. Vol. 4: Litnii tsykl'. 175 p.

b) ARCHEOLOGY & ANTIQUITIES

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii material'noi kul'tury. Kratkie soobshcheniia o dokladakh i polevykh issledovaniiakh [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of History of Material Culture. Brief Summaries of Reports and Field Explorations] Moscow, no. 70, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Latynin, B.A. - Level of the development of productive forces in the early Bronze Age. p.3.
Il'inskaia, V.A. - Origin of cultures of the early Iron Age on the left bank of the middle Dnieper. p.14.
Mel'nikovskaia, O.N. - Oldest sites of southern

White Russia. p.28.
Gurevich, A.D. - For the history of the ancient Prussians in the first millenium A D. p 40
Bader, O.N. - Kama Archaeological Expedition; studies made in 1953 and 1954. p.49.
Lipskii, A.N. - Excavations of 1953 in Khakassia. p.72.
Passek, T.S. - Some results of excavations in Moldavia in 1955. p.78.
Movsha, T.G. - Copper ornaments from Kiev. p.94.
Smirnova, G.I. - Settlement of the late Bronze Age and early Iron Age near Magala in Chernovtsy Province. p.99.
Dashevskaia, O.D. - Scythian site of Krasnoye (Kermen-Kyr). p.108.
Blavatskii, V.D. - Fourth year of excavations in Sindika. p.118.
Kruglikova, I.T. - The settlement Zolotoye Vostochnoye. p.130.
Narimov, I.G. - Some data on an ancient settlement in the environs of Kazakh in Azerbaijan. p.138.
Kobylina, M.M. - Phanagorian burial vault. p.143.
TSekhmistrenko, V.I. - Two vases of Kerch with water painting. p.147.
Raydina, T.V. - Inscription on a vase from Pinsk. p.150.
List of abbreviations. p.154.
Contents of numbers 61-69 of "Kratkie soobshcheniia" of the Institue of the History of Material Culture. p.155.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a) COMMERCE

UKHGALTERSKII UCHET [ACCOUNTING]. Organ of Ministerstvo finansov SSSR [Ministry of Finance of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 1, Jan. 1958

Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Accounting in the service of the national economic plan. p.1.
Pereslegin, V. - Ways to further improve accounting. p.6.
Zhebrak, M. - Improve the standard for the organization of production and administration. p.16.
Grebennikov, A. - Improve control and inspection work. p.21.
Trigor, G. - For carrying-out general audits. p.23.
Tatsii, G. - Correspondence instruction of accounting workers. p.24.
Smyslov, V. - Shortcomings in the course of instruction for accounting employees. p.27.
Kanterman, S. - Analysis of the wage plan in construction p.30.
Mastalygina, N. - New developments in the accounting of the "Trekhgornaia manufaktura" combine. p.36.
Isaev, V. - Accounting for the quality of production on cotton growing collective farms. p.39.
Bespamiatnov, A. - Machine accounting of wages. p.43.
IAshchenko, I. - Mechanization of accounting work at province finance departments. p.48.
Orlitskii, E. - Machine accounting in an Industrial Bank department. p.49.
Mekhanoshin, K. - Use of the payment record in accounting for expenditures of personnel on field assignments. p.51.
Makarov, M. - Possibilities for reducing the calculation of accounts. p.53.
Lysikov, N. - Accounting for the cost of carrying out drafting and research work. p.57.
Basmanov, I. - Practice with the centralized supply of work shops with purchased parts. p.60.
Certification of the delivery of goods from an enterprise's warehouse. p.64.
Konstantinov, V. - New order on the recovery of the value of shortages and above normal loss of precious metals and jewels. p.67.
Veitsman, N. - The future of our profession according to several American accountants. p.69.
Kasharnovskii, N. - "Analysis of the administrative operation of a railroad" by A.N. Grigor'ev. p.72.
Brief news. I. p.77.
Brief news II. p.78.
New books. p.79.

...l, 15, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: For further improvement and mechanization of accounting. p.1.
Kalinin, T. - Review of the forms of primary accounting. p.5.
Il'in, N. - For the introduction of a uniform account plan and accounting methodology in Soviet trade. p.12.
Mikhaev, F. - Capitalist enterprises' guarding of "commercial secrets." p.10.
Zernov, L., Kuts, V. - Improve accounting for production and calculation of the cost of products. p.23.
Kastanaev, Kh. - Eliminate superfluous links in the apparatus of enterprises and construction projects. p.26.
Emin, N. - Cooperation between the central accounting office of a regional economic council and the Department of Accounting. p.29.
Molchanov, E. - From the work practice of the Central Accounting Office of the Gor'kiy Economic Council. p.33.
Chernikov, I. - Our measures to improve and simplify materials control. p.36.
Kvartalov, D. - Keeping records of repayments of loans by builders of private dwellings. p.38.
Usatov, I. - Machine accounting in regional economic councils. p.41.
Andreev, P. - New developments in materials control by machine. p.43.
Sipin, F. - Accounting for wages at assembly stations of construction organizations. p.47.
Bykhov, N., Khlynov, N. - New documentation for payments through the bank. p.50.
Levin, I., Fradkov, G. - Improve accounting for goods purchased, goods delivered, and payments from purchasers and suppliers at wholesale trade depots. p.58.
Spirin, A. - Use of perforated cards to serve as primary documents. p.64.
Manu, O. - Methodology for the calculation of production costs of the meat industry in the Rumanian People's Republic. p.65.
Ivanov, IU. - "Economic calculations and elements of machine accounting" by P.P. Andreev, N.S. Belen'kii. p.70
Savichev, P. -"Analysis of the financial condition of an industrial enterprise" by V.Korsunov. p.73.
Conference of chief accountants of enterprises, construction projects, and organizations of the Maritime Economic Region. p.77.
Mechanize accounting and computation work. p.78.

Vol. 15, no. 3, Mar. 1958
Table of contents translated:
Editorial Further improvement in labor accounting and wage plans. p.1.
Pereslegin, V., Sumtsov, A. - Teaching of accounting in the higher school. p.5.
Kotov, V. - Accounting for the value of materials at industrial enterprises. p.13.
Peyzner, P. - Production costs in the glass industry. p.19.
Rozhnov, V. - Development of machine accounting in the U.S.S.R. p.22
Faizullin, G. - Indices of the quantitative relationship between the volume of production and production costs. p.27.
Kaplan, A. - Analyzing the balance sheet of a communications enterprise. p.30.
Shchetinin, A - Delivery of materials and certification of the conveyance of freight to a construction site. p.40.
Kublei, V. - Accounting for goods by totaling in groups in accounting offices of supply organizations. p.43.
Artom'ev, M. - Production accounting at central storage shops. p.46.
Seleznev, L. - Stop misuse of deposited sums. p.51.
Polonskii, A. - Use of composite coupons at textile factories. p.53.
Kuznetsov, N. - Aid the working masses in the struggle to protect socialist property. p.57.
Accounting for the movement of product and material values based on uniform nomaklature (price list) of items. p.60.
Rabinovich, M. - New basic regulations on accounting for labor and wages at industrial enterprises. p.63.
Krauze, V. - Accounting problems in the German Democratic Republic, p.67.
Ochkov, M - Accounting problems in the German Democratic Republic, p.70.
Conference of chief accountants of enterprises and branch offices of the Leningrad Economic Council. p.72.
Internal potentialities of machine accounting. p.74.
Nondocumentary transfer of semi-manufactured products from machine shops to assembly lines. p.74.
Conference of chief bookkeepers of enterprises in the Latvian Economic Region. p.76.
A.N. Intskirveli's birthday. p.77.
Index of publications on the literature of accounting reports, and their analysis. p.78.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo torgovli. Biulleten' roznichnykh tsen [Ministry of Commerce. Bulletin of Retail Prices]. Moscow, vol. 24, nos. 7-11, Mar.-Apr. 1958.

TORGOVLIA ZA RUBEZHOM; tekhniko-ekonomicheskaia informatsiia [TRADE ABROAD; Technical and Economic Information]. Issued by Ministerstvo torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Commerce of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, 1958.

VNESHNIAIA TORGOVLIA [FOREIGN TRADE]. Organ of Ministerstvo vneshnei torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Foreign Commerce of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 28, no. 1, 1958. [With English summaries in insert.]

Table of contents translated:
Moiseenko, V. - Development of trade between the U.S.S.R. and the Czechoslovak Republic. p.2.
Sterian, Kh. - Economic cooperation of the Rumanian People's Republic with socialist countries. p.6.
Chernikov, M. - Soviet Union's participation in the Brussels World Fair in 1958. p.8.
Polezhaev, V. - New step toward the general European cooperation in foreign trade. p.11.
Poliakov, V. - Syria's struggle for economic independence. p.14.
Soviet-Japanese trade relations have been normalized. p.20.
Soviet-Finnish trade relations. p.21.
The 44th U.S. National Foreign Trade Conference. p.21.
In'kov, IU. - Reestablishment of the international electric equipment cartel. p.23.
Nazarov, S. - Soviet foreign language publications. p.28.
Rodnov, V. - Expansion of trade relations. p.31.
Markelov, I. - Open doors. p.32.
Ramzaitsev, D. - Trade-marks in international trade. p.33.
Menzhinskii, E. - Western press comments on the economic results in 1957 and the prospects for 1958. p.39.
"Statist" on the prospects of Britain's trade with socialist countries. p.41.
Bogdanov, O. - An English economist of Britain's trade with colonies. p.44.
Concession of foreign trade transactions. p.47.

Vol. 28, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Baturin, N. - On the basis of equality and mutual benefit [with English summary in insert]. p.2.
Bolshakov, I. - Brussels World's Fair. p.5.
Dvoretskii, D. - Fruitful co-operation [with English summary in insert]. p.8.
Solodkin, R. - Britain's foreign trade position in present-day conditions [with English summary in insert]. p.14.
Volkov, IU. - Some questions concerning expansion of West-German monopolies on foreign markets [with English summary in insert]. p.20.
Eleventh year of the Soviet-Rumanian Trade and Navigation Treaty. p.26.
Successful development of trade between the Soviet Union and Yugoslavia. p.27.
Soviet-Burmese trade. p.28.
Soviet-Egyptian economic relations. p.29.
Donich, T. - New crushing machinery. p.30.
Sosunov, A. - Exports grow. p.32.
Golovin, V. - For further trade expansion. p.32.
Kutuzov, V. - Legal terms of the U.S.S.R.'s trade and payment agreements with Southeast Asian and Near East countries [with English summary in insert]. p.34.
Study of import markets. p.39.
Standard quotations in foreign trade. p.40.
Western press on the "Common Market." p.42.
October-December 1957. p.45.
Granting the right to sign foreign trade transactions. p.47.

b) ECONOMICS

AKADEMIIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata. Institut ekonomiki. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S.S.R. Institute of Economics. Transactions]. Alma-Ata, Vol. I, 1957.
Title translated:
Osorgin, A.V., and others. - Problems in the comprehensive development of transportation in the virgin and fallow land region of northern Kazakhstan. 107 p.
Title transliterated: Osorgin, A.V., and others. - Voprosy kompleksnogo razvitiia transporta v raionakh osvoenita tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel' severnogo kazakhstana. 107 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Instytut ekonomiky. Naukovi zapysky [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Institute of Economics. Studies]. Kiev, no. 3, 1955. Pytannia znyzhennia sobivartosi produktsii v promyslovosti URSR [Problems in lowering production cost in the industry of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. [In Ukrainian.]
Table of contents translated:
Seredenko, M.M. - Production costs in ferrous metallurgy and the ways of reducing them. p.3.
Aleksandrova, V.P. - The means for lowering production costs of steel in the metallurgical plants of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p.25.
Khramov, O.O. - Certain problems in lowering production costs of coke. p.38.

Khotymchenko, M.M. - Basic means for lowering production costs of coal in the mines of the Donets Basin. p.51.

Gorelik, L.E. - Basic means for lowering production costs in the enterprises of the light industy of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p.66.

Darahan, M.V. - Statistical analysis of the cost of production in industrial enterprises. p.88.

Rybachuk, V.M. - Effect of the mechanization of the industrial processes that require the expenditure of much labor on increasing labor productivity and lowering production costs in the distilling industry. p.108.

Shovchenko, IA.O. - The most efficient methods of reducing production costs in local power production. p.122.

[MICROFILM]

PLANOVOE KHOZIAISTVO [PLANNED ECONOMY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennaia planovaia komissiia SSSR [State Planning Commission of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958

Table of contents translated:

Editorial Preparing the next Soviet economic development plan for 1959-1965. p. 3.

Volkov, A - Tasks in the development of industrial artificial and synthetic fibers. p 14.

Gazaliev, M., Lerman, A., Smertin, A. - Analysis of the economic efficiency of specialized production. p. 24.

Fominykh, L. - Practice in developing and utilizing progressive norms for the expenditure of metals. p. 35.

Korovkin, A. - Improve and reduce the administrative apparatus in industry and construction. p. 45.

Sharkov, A. - Expose bourgeois slander of socialism. p. 54.

IAmpol'skii, S. - Ways to improve the utilization of hidden production potentialities within machinery manufacturing plants. p. 70.

Pervushin, S. - Scientific work on the development of iron ore deposits in Soviet ferrous metallurgy. p. 77.

In the Soviet state plan. p. 82.

In regional economic councils. p. 85.

From readers' letters and suggestions. p. 92.

No. 2, Feb. 1958

Table of contents translated:

Kurotchenko, V. - Intra and interdistrict cooperation between industrial enterprises p 3.

Ignatov, L. - Ways to increase productivity of livestock breeding on collective and state farms. p 15.

Obolenskii, K. - Determining the economic efficiency of the production of agricultural products by zones. p 28.

Volkov, N - Practice in the transition to a seven-hour workday at the Second Moscow Watch Factory. p. 40.

Petrosian, K. - Problems in the amortization of fixed assets. p. 48.

Pod"iachikh, P. - All-Union population census p 60.

Granik, G. - Basic problems in developing the natural resources of the Yakut A.S.S.R. p. 73

Mikhailov, S. - Tasks in the comprehensive development of Kamchatka's productive forces. p. 79

Tret'iakov, B - Method for computing the expenditure norm of building materials. p. 83.

Konovalov, E. - Methodology and practice of planning in the Chinese People's Republic, based on a review of the Chinese press. p. 89

From readers' letters and suggestions. p 95

SBORNIK PRAVIL PEREVOZOK I TARIFOV ZHELEZNODOROZHNOGO TRANSPORTA SOIUZA SSR [COLLECTION OF REGULATIONS GOVERNING RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION AND RATES IN THE U.S.S.R.]. Issued by Ministerstvo putei soobshcheniia [Ministry of Railroad Transportation]. Moscow, nos. 55-57, Nov.-Dec. 1957; nos. 58-59, 61, Jan. 1958.

SOVETSKAIA POTREBITEL'SKAIA KOOPERATSIIA [SOVIET CONSUMER COOPERATION]. Issued by TSentral'nyi sovet potrebitel'skikh obshchestv SSSR [Central Council of Consumer Unions of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Gorelovskaia, M. - Improve the work of public eating establishments. p. 2.

Davydov, A. - Under the badge of sharp criticism; from meetings for reports and elections. p. 7.

Merzon, G. - Agreements with industry. p. 8.

Akhremchik, I. - Enrolling people in cooperative societies is an important task. p. 11.

Ivanova, V. - We are introducing new types of services. p. 14.

Matchanov, S. - We are strengthening our accounting. p. 17.

Kruglova, M. - School meals. p. 19.

Dzhokhidze, I., Datunashvili, V. - In a progressive rural consumers' society. p. 20.

Zharkov, S. - Master cook. p. 26.

Votintsev, A. - Four hundred thousand eggs over the plan. p. 29.

Buzovskii, I. - Kilning bricks in field conditions. p. 31.

All-Union Conference of Superintendents of Organization and Instruction Departments. p. 33.

Zavodovskii, S. - Historical note on the cooperative movement in the Baikal region. p. 37.

Neugodov, E. - Mechanical meat grinder. p. 39.

Vazhnik, IA. - The International Cooperative Alliance must become a world union of cooperatives. p. 41.

TSonia, A. - Public eating establishments in Czechoslovakia. p. 44.

SPRAVOCHNIK ADRESOV PO OBMENU ZHILPLOSHCHADI [LIST OF ADDRESSES OF LIVING QUARTERS FOR EXCHANGE]. Issued by Biuro po obmenu zhilymi pomeshcheniiami [Bureau for Exchange of Living Quarters]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

V POMOSHCH'EKONOMICHESKOMU OBRAZOVANIIU KADROV [A MAGAZINE FOR THE ECONOMIC EDUCATION OF PERSONNEL]. Moscow, no. 4, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Bondar', V. - Social results of the progress of technology under socialism. p. 3.

Belousova, A. - Influence of the reorganization of the administration of industry and construction on the tempo of socialist reproduction of the means of production. p. 28.

Pavlov, T. - Why it is indispensable to economize, conserve, and rationally utilize material resources. p. 48.

Karpov, L. - Computing unfinished production at machinery manufacturing plants. p. 68.

Korochkin, V. - Under what conditions does the work of machine-tractor station mechanics afford collective farms great benefits. p. 87.

For the notebook of students studying political economy and applied economics, facts and figures. p. 107.

VOPROSY EKONOMIKI [PROBLEMS OF THE ECONOMY]. Issued by Institut ekonomiki Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Economics of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Bor, M. - Methodological problems in preparing a planned balance sheet of the national economy. p. 3.

Osada, P. - Potentiality and prospects for increasing the production of ferrous metals. p. 15.

Benediktov, I. - Rise in production and reduction in the price of grain, milk, and meat is a most important task for state farms. p. 29.

Erlikh, D. - Economic problems in the development of machinery in cotton growing. p. 47.

Fedotenkov, N. - Stages in Poland's people's democratic revolution. p. 57.

Gladkov, I. - Defense of capitalism under the mask of "democratic socialism." p. 66.

Pashkov, A. - Structure of the course on economics. p. 79.

Mints, Bronislav. - Price and value in a socialist economy. p. 90.

Konnik, I. - Price determination and the problem of money under socialism. p. 101.

Petrov, V. - Effectiveness of capital investments in transportation. p. 110.

Dodonov, A. - Accounting for and computing obsolescence of fixed assets. p. 120.

Kondrashev, D. - Book on the amortization of fixed assets. p. 128.

Koldomasov, IU. - Influence of transportation on the distribution of industry. p. 132.

Sidorov, M. - Financing industrial construction. p. 139.

Ton, D. - Economic studies of the Komi Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 143.

No. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Andrienko, L. - In the struggle to solve the problem of overtaking the U.S. in the per capita production of meat, milk, and butter. p. 3.

Brenner, M. - Oil problem in the future development of the Soviet economy. p. 16.

Simakov, K., Zaplavnyi, A. - Work practice of industry after the reorganization of the administration of the economy. p. 30.

Levin, G. - Capital investment in ferrous metallurgy and time limit for the construction of industrial installations. p. 36.

Constantinescu, N - Socialist industrialization is the basis for the continued development of the economy of the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 50.

Volobuev, P. - Features of the decay of monopoly capitalism in Russia. p. 60

Bunich, P. - Development of new norms for the amortization of fixed assets. p. 71.

Lebedev, E. - Development of Soviet transportation and communications. p. 82

Orlov, N. - Textbook on a new branch of Soviet finance. p. 89.

Karymov, V. - Struggle with the right wing in the field of economics in China. p. 94.

Books on industrial, transportation [illegible] agricultural economics publishing [illegible]

Law of value and problems of [illegible] the U.S.S.R. p 104

Problems in agricultural [illegible]

Stepanov, S. - Increase the [illegible] and inventors in improving [illegible] p 123

Veremkroit, I., Morozov, A [illegible] of fixed production assets. p [illegible]

Kaikutov, M. - Material [illegible] and technical employees. p [illegible]

Dmitrashko, I - From [illegible] vik" Collective Farm. p [illegible]

Kas'ianov, N - Ways to [illegible] farms. p. 141.

Pleinev, E. - French [illegible] p 145.

Chernov, A. - Conference [illegible] North Caucasian economic [illegible] p. 151.

Fedorovich, M. - Use of [illegible] planning. p. 154.

Ivanov, L. - Problems of [illegible] work of a section of the [illegible] tute. p. 155.

Zhmuida, V. - First results [illegible] Union Scientific Research [illegible] Economics p 157.

New economics journal in [illegible]

c) FINANCE

DEN'GI I KREDIT [MONEY AND CREDIT]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi bank SSSR [illegible] Moscow, vol. 16, no. 1, Jan. 1958

Table of contents translated:

Editorial. A new upsurge p. 3

Zotov, M. - Strengthen the [illegible] and regional economic [illegible]

Chernov, I. - For further [illegible] personnel. p. 10.

Poliakov, I. - How we work [illegible] p. 25.

Shenger, IU. - Development [illegible] credit. p. 32.

Kononov, D. - Financial and [illegible]

Sverdlik, S. - Are planned [illegible]

Kazhdan, G. - How we analyze [illegible] financial operation of trade [illegible]

Pozdniakov, A. - For active [illegible] employees in the local [illegible]

Free the State Bank from [illegible]

Improve the operational technique [illegible]

Questions and answers. p. 54

At the Moscow Financial Institute [illegible]

Shtrom, K., Koroleva, S. [illegible] franc and Finnish mark. p. 44

Khairova, R. - Inclusion of [illegible] of multilateral payments. p. 61

Shvarts, G. - "State Bank of the [illegible] study for the 40th anniversary [illegible] p. 82.

Vol. 16, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Kazantsev, A. - Strengthen state [illegible] contract maintenance. p. 3

Mitel'man, B. - Problems in [illegible] and sales organizations. p. 15

Khlynov, N., Grozovskii, M [illegible] from accounting chiefs. p. 24

Digoev, S. - Role of the bank in [illegible] the Kirghiz economy. p. 30.

Zaidenvarg, V. - Verification of [illegible]

Aizenberg, I. - Foreign exchange [illegible] ism. p. 38.

Lesova, B. - Extend the practice [illegible] p. 48.

Karepov, A. - Issuing credit [illegible] in transit on notification of [illegible]

Kuznetsov, F. - Control over [illegible] tion of credit for new machinery [illegible]

Evstiukhin, M. - Our experience [illegible] p. 56.

Pilotskii, I. - How we prepare [illegible]

Our readers' proposals. p. 61.

Questions and answers. p. 64.

Serebrianyi, M. - Bank money [illegible] many. p. 72.

Al'tshuler, A., Shtrom, K. - [illegible] with Italy. p. 79.

Shteinshleiger, S. - "Law of [illegible] Z. V. Atlas. p. 81.

Zanev, Kirill. - "Money and [illegible] Bulgarian People's Republic" [illegible]

Information. p. 95.

FINANSY SSSR [FINANCE OF THE U S.S.R.] Published by Ministerstvo finansov SSSR [Ministry of Finance of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol 19, no 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated

Editorial: Discovery and mobilization of hidden potentialities in the economy is a most important task for financial organs. p. 3.
Supranenko, I. - Financial control over construction in 1958. p. 10.
Mil'ner, A. - Place of state insurance in the process of distributing the national product. p. 16.
Krasnolobov, A. - Improve financial planning. p. 23.
Glushkov, N. - Let us strengthen the finances of enterprises. p. 27.
Fadeev, I. - Improving the quality of work is the most important thing. p. 32.
Kokhanov, F. - Everyone out to uncover and mobilize hidden potentialities. p. 35.
Atambaev, U. - For successful fulfillment of the terms of the budget. p. 37.
Sikorskis, R. - Problems that must be solved. p. 40.
Laptev, N. - More good books on finance and credit. p. 42.
Lyskovich, A. - Practice justifies itself. p. 47.
Agranovskii, A. - Our suggestions. p. 50.
Solykov, N. - All possibilities are not being utilized. p. 52.
Sagan', N. - Results are positive. p. 54.
Bilenko, A. - Payment of pensions through savings banks. p. 57.
Kvitnitskii, L. - Reduce expenditures in automotive transport action. p. 59.
Isaev, V. - Strengthen contractual relations between machine-tractor stations and collective farms. p. 62.
Shapiro, B. - Control over the financial operations of consumers' cooperatives must be strengthened. p. 64.
Pulatov, A. - Let us improve control and inspection work. p. 66.
Chub, D. - From payment practice in construction. p. 69.
TSyganov, I. - Insurance arithmetic. p. 71.
Readers' suggestions. p. 73.
Follow-up of our material. p. 75.
Kaliaskaia, T. - Favorite profession. p. 76.
Arkhipov, V. - Balance of payments of postwar Japan. p. 81.
Bukovetskii, A., Pevzner, S. - "Amortization of fixed assets in industry" by P. Bunich, "Obsolescence and amortization of fixed assets" by P. Pavlov. p. 89.
In the Collegium of the Ministry of Finance of the U.S.S.R. p. 94.
In the administration of the Industrial Bank of the U.S.S.R. p. 95.

d) LABOR

BEZOPASNOST' TRUDA V PROMYSHLENNOSTI [INDUSTRIAL SAFETY]. Organ of Komitet po nadzoru za bezopasnym vedeniem rabot v promyshlennosti i gornomu nadzoru pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee for Safety Inspection in Industry and Mining, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Improve the dust control systems in mines. p. 1.
Savitskii, A. E. - More attention to the development of safety measures in coal mines. p. 3.
Ikhno, A. G., Gatmanenko, V. M. - Increasing the safety of mine electric equipment. p. 6.
Borisenko, K. S. - Preventing explosions in compressor installations. p. 8.
Alekseev, V. I., Potesin, IA. L. - Causes of accident in the Krasnoilmanskaia Mine. p. 10.
Dement'ev, I. V., and others. - Using sublevel caving systems in pillar extraction. p. 13.
Blenskii, S. I. - Safety measures during blasting in open pits. p. 15.
Latyshev, S. Kh., Saitgareev, G. B., Khairutdinov, G. Kh. - Simplified free-flowing well equipment. p. 17.
Pashkov, N. E. - Improve crane operations at the building sites of the Main Administration for Construction in Leningrad. p. 18.
Sharypkin, M. D. - Preventing explosions of containers for viscous materials. p. 19.
Muromskii, N. F., Marinichev, N. N. - Preventing burns of boiler room workers during ash removal. p. 21.
Lovlin, S. A. - Improve the organization of oil-well shooting. p. 22.
Baranov, I. A. - Safety measures in digging trenches and foundation pits. p. 23.
Bogomolov, N. A. - Ventilation of blind development workings. p. 26.
Podlubnyi, S. A. - The PD-IM unit for sinking vertical mine shafts. p. 27.
Baglikov, A. K. - Combine the increasing coal output with improvement of working conditions. p. 29.
Diomidov, I. - Experience of advanced foundries p. 30.
Zdanovskii, S. F. - Mechanization facilitates the labor. p. 31.
Gritsevskii, M. E. - Limit water level indicators for boilers. p. 32.
Grebennik, I. L. - Safe holes for grief stems. p. 33.
Slastunov, V. G. - In Czechoslovakian mines. p. 34.
Bagirov, I. N. - Structural defects of tubular hoists. p. 37.
Slusarenko, V. G. - Ensure the two-sided operation of the PML-5 loading machine. p. 37.
Melkumov, S. A. - Replace hand jacks by hydraulic jacks. p. 37.
Khromushkin, P. I. - Change the design of the PMV-1357 starter. p. 38.
Matvienko, A., Gurin, F. - Improve the design of drilling machines. p. 38.
Til'tin, G. K. - "Safety engineering for gas lines and gas installations" by M. A. Nechaev p 39
New books. p 39.

RABOTNITSA [THE WOMAN WORKER] Published by Izd-vo [Publishing House] "Pravda" Moscow, vol. 35, no. 12, Dec. 1957

Table of contents translated:

Kubilitskii, Georgii. - Happy New Year! p 2.
Chernin, Maksim. - Members of one family. p. 3.
Buzhkevich, Miroslav. - Port workers. p. 5.
Il'icheva, Irina. - Son. p. 8.
Workers learn to govern. p. 11.
Shchelina, O. - Harvest of friendship p 12.
Mitiaev, A. - Mikhailovna; a story. p. 13.
Urzhumov, Nik. - Strict but kind judge. p. 15.
Most powerful in the world. p. 17.
Osipov, Aleksandr. - Gor'kii's adressee. p. 17.
Chernoluskii, Mikh. - Children and fathers. p. 18.
IAkovleva, K. - City where we live. p. 20.
For happiness from the cradle on. p. 22.
From the pages of the foreign press. p. 22.
Lawson, Henry. - New Year's Eve; a story. p. 23.
Sport of the brave. p. 25.
IAkovlev, IU. - Calendar. p. 26.
Zhurbina, S. - From the heart. p. 27.
Useful advice. p. 29.
Answers to our readers. p. 29.
Does this hat suit you? p. 30.
Tea cookies. p. 30.
Podorol'skii, N. - Story of a life. p. 31.

Vol. 36, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Kononenko, Elena. - To you, young woman worker. p. 1.
Chernoluskii, Mikh. - Strong bonds. p. 3.
Semenov, G., Belov, N., Sinitsyn, V. - Our front page. p. 5.
Ganina, M. - Silver cigarette case, a story. p. 6.
Boroznova, Nina. - Twenty-five and one. p. 9.
Polishchuk, Arkadii. - They elected Klava secretary. p. 10.
Sill, André. - Mr. Vance; a story. p. 12.
Nikitin, L. - War is our enemy. p. 15.
V'iukova, Natal'ia. - Mountaineers. p. 16.
Gamzatov, Rasul. - On the threshold. p. 18.
Answering our readers. p. 19.
Laskavaia, Lesia. - Land of unveiled mysteries. p. 20.
Riazanova, E. - Packet of letters. p. 23.
Kasil', Lev. - Girl with good taste. p. 25.
Karbovskaia, Varvara. - Girlish beauty. p. 27.
Naberezhnova, N. - Oldest daughter. p. 28.
Angarskaia, M. - Groups in home economics. p. 29.
Kuleshova, N. - Gymnastics for girls and young women. p. 30.
Fomicheva, M. - Youth can be prolonged. p. 30.
Care of clothes. p. 31.
Golikova, N. - How a girl should be dressed. p. 32.

RABOTNITSA I SIALIANKA [THE WOMAN WORKER AND THE PEASANT WOMAN]. Issued by TSentral'ny kamitet Komunistychnae partyi Belarusi [Central Committee of the Communist Party of White Russia]. Minsk, vol. 34, no. 3, Mar. 1958. [In White Russian.]

Table of contents translated:

Indissoluble unity between the party and the people. p. 1.
Shcherba, E. - On the road of industrious work. p. 2.
Bykau, V., Shairka, I. - She achieved a success this way. p. 4.
Slarheeva, N. - Glorious deeds are performed by outstanding people. p. 6.
Gor'kii, Maksim. - I appeal to women and mothers. p. 8.
Piatrashka, Nina., and others. - May orchards blossom everywhere. p. 12.
Tartouski, I. - Outstanding swineherd. p. 13.
Verameichyk, A. - With a graduation certificate. p. 13.
House and museum of the First Congress of the Russian Social Democratic Party. p. 14.
Maryna, M. - First stars in the skies; a sketch. p. 15.
Valasevich, Eduard. - The road; a narrative poem. p. 17.
Basak, U. - Tragedy of Mar'ia B.; the truth about the Israeli "paradise." p. 18.
Problems that trouble our readers. p. 19.
Letters to the editor. p. 20.
Arabadzhy, V. I. - What is the International Geophysical Year? p. 21.
Let's read, mother! p. 22.
Advice to our women. p. 23.
Do you know? p. 23.
Advice on cookery. p. 23.

SOVETSKIE PROFSOIUZY [SOVIET TRADE UNIONS]. Organ of Vsesoiuznyi TSentral'nyi Sovet Professional'nykh Soiuzov [All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions]. Moscow, vol. 6, no 2, Feb. 1958

Table of contents translated:

Editorial. Ninth Plenum of the All-Union Central Trade Union Council p 1.
Welcoming the elections to the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. p 6
Mironov, N - Army of a great people. p. 9.
Borisov, K. - On the eve of trade union congresses. p 16
Merimaa, O - Cadres are a decisive force in trade-union leadership. p 21
Gershberg, S - Feeling that one is master of the country p 27
Ignatchenko, I - Great result of competition. p 33.
Ball G. - When the initiative of workers is held back p 37
Eremeev, T - Trade union councils should give daily attention to the construction of housing p 40.
Aristov, G., Mikhailenko, N., Seredin, D - In step with life p. 45.
Nikolaichik, N. - Closer to primary organizations. p 49
Moskalenko, G. - Increase the effectiveness of collective agreements p. 53
Vysokov, K. - The weaver Saddi p. 59
Klenov, A - Sources of creativeness. p 62.
Remizov, I, Terekhov, A - Special case p 65
Erokhin, A. - Thunderer on the husks. p 71
Zasukha, A - Based on trade union demands p 74.
Livshits, A - How we settle labor disputes. p 75
Mel'nik, I - Work of the innovator Prokaev p 76
Burlakov, V - At a new stand p. 76.
Retivoi, V - Strengthen international fraternal ties. p. 77
Martorelli, Victorio. - Oppression by American capital and the conditions of Brazilian workers p. 81.
Deinichenko, G - Failure of a propaganda campaign. p. 85.
Kulikova, G - Meany beats the drum again p 86.
More widely use the newspaper forum. p. 91
In trade union organizations p 94.
Follow-up of our publications. p 95

Vol. 6, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Important new stage on the path to communism. p. 1.
Karlov, A., Shtyl'ko, A. - School of administration of social production. p. 7.
Kozlov, I. - Health budget of workers. p. 13.
Berbasov, M. - Work in lunchrooms is under public control. p. 18.
Pokrovskii, N. - Trade unions and the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. p. 22.
Zhavoronkov, V. - Beginning of a great work. p. 27.
Milekman, Em. - High tension. p. 30.
Makhnev, V. - Private plans for increasing labor productivity. p. 36.
Kusov, B. - Excellent brand. p. 38.
Styrov, N. - That's the way millions economize. p. 39.
Klenov, A. - The feat remains unknown. p. 42.
Andreev, V. - Socialist competition in an economic region. p. 46.
Samokhvalov, A. - Together with the regional economic council. p. 51.
Stepanova, G. - Taking concrete conditions into account. p. 55.
Bortov, L - Activists command a knowledge of economics. p. 57.
Antonov, V. - "Trade Union Group Organizer Day." p. 58.
Karpenko, B. - Our faithful support. p. 60.
Miagkov, A. - With us on a state farm. p. 62.
Kunchenko, A. - Seminars of the trade union district committee. p. 63.
Korabel'nikov, I. - Restless people. p. 64.
Erokhin, A. - Kostiashkin sent the directive down. p. 69.
IAkimenko, N. - Carrying out the decisions of general meetings. p. 72.
Petrov, F. - On a new basis. p. 73.
Gubanov, A. - On a leading farm. p. 73.
Ershov, V. - Reduce costs and raise quality. p. 75.
Kutaitsev, E. - The labor book is an important document. p. 76.
Tolochkov, M. - Forgotten trade-union organizations. p. 77.
Geevskii, I., Sharov, A. - For or against peaceful coexistence. p. 78.
Seidu, D. - Trade-union unity is victorious in Africa. p. 84.
Kashkarov, A. - Why are prices rising in capitalist countries? p. 88.
Ivanov, V. - Great and useful subject. p. 92.
In trade-union organizations. p. 94.
Follow-up of our publications. p. 95.

VIL'NYI UKRAINS'KYI ROBITNYK [THE FREE UKRAINIAN WORKER] Organ of Ukrains'kyi viddil Profesiinoho Tsentru Vil'noi Spilky Robitnykiv [Ukrainian Section of the General Confederation of Labor-Force Ouvriere] Paris, vol. 6, no. 12(69), Dec. 1957, vol. 7, nos. 1-2(70-71)-4(73), Jan.-Apr. 1958 [In Ukrainian.]

V... SOIUZNYI TSENTRAL'NYI SOVET PROFESSIONAL'NYKH SOIUZOV. Biuleten' [ALL-UNION CENTRAL COUNCIL OF TRADE UNIONS Bulletin] Moscow, ... 1, Feb., 1958

Table of contents translated

Work of the Sverdlovsk Province Council of Trade Unions, p.1

Procedure in the registration of collective labor agreements and information about their conclusion and carrying out. p. 6.

Organization of courses and conferences for the higher officials of the councils and central committees of trade unions in 1958 p. 8

Shortcomings in the selling of overalls in the trade organizations of the R.S.F.S.R. p. 9.

Accommodations and services available to workers in the sanatoriums and rest homes of the Georgian S.S.R. p.11.

Authorization to the trade-union councils to restore the status of "uninterrupted seniority" in certain cases. p 14

Subject plan of lectures and reports propagandizing the decisions of the plenary session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in December 1957 p.16.

c) SOCIOLOGY

KLUB [THE CLUB] Organ of Vsesoiuznyi TSentral'nyi Sovet Professional'nykh Soiuzov [All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions] Moscow, vol 7, no 2, Feb 1958

Table of contents translated.

Brezhnev, D. - It's up to you, village club workers p 2

For those in the fields p 3.

Tovarnov, M - Evenings of agricultural movies p. 5.

New films. p. 6.

Sul'kevich, P. - Informative meetings on the state farm p. 6.

Baranov, N. - For 20-21 million tons of meat and 70 million tons of milk a year, an exhibit. p 8.

Topics for lectures at rural clubs. p. 10.

Metelkin, N. - Helping collective farming with books. p 12

Let's overtake America in the per capita production of meat, milk, and butter; library poster. p. 13.

On the eve of elections to the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R., a discussion. p. 14

Grigor'ev, A - Clubs and self-education. p. 15.

Pechernikova, I. - Educator's notebook. p. 16.

Mil'ton, E. - Friendship with border patrolmen. p. 17.

Week of children's literature. p 18.

Filiashin, L - Birch tree p. 19.

Abroad. p 22.

Let's provide trade-union libraries with good, useful books. p. 24.

Fradkina, Z. - Recollections of V. I. Lenin. p 27.

Manezheva, M. - Great, familiar, unpretentious. p. 28

In memory of A. M. Gor'kii, useful information p. 29.

Kliaster, A. - Fifty years in the forge shop. p. 31.

Do it in agricultural field stations. p. 32.

Obolenskii, K. - "Get rid of the weeds"; a sketch. p. 33.

Morozov, I. - Portable radio station. p. 35.

Use it in discussions. p. 37.

Our calendar. p. 38.

Brief news. p. 40.

SMENA [THE YOUNGER GENERATION]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin] Moscow, vol 35, no. 5, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated

Chebaevskii, N. - Weak soul; a story. p.1.

Alik S. - Eight hundred meters in the dolphin style, p.4.

Russkov, M. - Galina stays on the collective farm. p.5.

Vorob'eva, O. - Jenny, Laura, Eleonora. p. 6.

Semenov, A. - It's worth thinking about. p.8.

Andreev, Vl. - Newcomer; a story. p.10.

Skurikhina, A. - Hunting in Vyatka forests. p.11.

IAstrebov, Sergei. - We were the first. p.14.

Koniushkova, G. - When friends are near. p.15.

Gorbunov, G. - Why did it happen like this? p.16.

Garin, Semen. - Artistic daring. p.18.

Rossi, Vincenzo. - City of songs and want. p.19.

Karnik, Anant Shridar. - Mystery of the "Princess of Kashmir." p.21.

SOTSIAL'NOE OBESPECHENIE [SOCIAL SECURITY]. Issued by Ministerstvo sotsial'nogo obespecheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Social Security of the R.S.F.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 19, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Work with workers' letters must be improved. p. 1.

Levshin, A. - Analysis shows the nature of mistakes p 3.

Zaboziaev, A. - People of Altai have something to think about. p. 7

Akhromenko, F. - Causes of repeated claims. p. 12.

Safiullin, U. - "Attention to people is our rule " p. 14.

Karaseva, N. - One day's mail. p. 20.

Zakharov, M - Listen attentively, investigate thoroughly p. 25.

Makhova, V. - Every letter is accounted for. p. 28.

Polikarpov, K. - Put yourself in the claimant's place. p. 29.

Feigel'man, L. - You are working well, comrades! p 32.

Nazarov, A. - Dealing with workers' letters. p. 35.

Shul'ts, L. - Prosthetic device attached to the shoulder stump. p. 39.

Kreslin, A. - Preparation of double hip amputees for prosthesis. p. 41.

Nikolaev, D. - Good luck' p. 44.

Godin, L. - Club is an excellent idea' p. 46.

Biriukova, I. - Sincere, warmhearted woman p. 49.

Gordon, M. - New life in the old Danilovka district. p. 51.

Panina, L - About the jurisdiction and the work of the Medical Experts' Commission on Workers' Disability. p. 53.

TSederbaum, IU. - Some particulars of student pensions. p. 55.

New laws and normative acts. p. 60.

Konstantinov, P. - You can't treat people like that. p. 61.

Borisova, R. - Against whom are you complaining? p 63.

SOVETSKAIA ZHENSHCHINA [SOVIET WOMAN]. Organ of Komitet sovetskikh zhenshchin and Vsesoiuznyi TSentral'nyi Sovet Professional'nykh Soiuzov [Committee of Soviet Women and of the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Berlin, R. - Gifts of a great friendship. p. 2.

Doroshinskaia, Elena. - Delegate. p. 7.

Grishin, V.V. - Trade unions' concern for women. p. 8.

Is it really so frightening? p. 10.

Bezuglov, Anatolii. - To the bravest one. p. 14.

Cotton, Eugenie. - Towards the realization of a great dream. p. 17.

Fere, Nikolai. - Those memorable days. pp. 18, 27.

All this was created by women. p. 20.

Petrov, V. - Russian Museum. p. 22.

They won their rights. p. 26.

Bhatt, Div'ia. - Big sister. p. 30.

Ordavo, Renata. - Sparklers. p. 31.

Evnina, E. - "Along the highways of life." p. 34.

Zlatorogov, Mich. - Testament was written in Ravensbruck. p. 34.

Grateful Russian mother. p. 36.

All out in support of Algeria on March 30. p. 37.

Popovskii, Mark. - Artificial heart. p. 38.

Lepeshinskaia, Ol'ga. - Notes from Japan. p. 39.

To the World's Fair in Brussels. p. 42.

Editor's mail. p. 45.

Do you know that... p. 45.

Fibroma. p. 45.

Yakurova, A. - In school and in the factory. p. 46.

Dress for work. p. 48.

Vol. 14, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

People's representatives. p. 2.

Skrypnik, Mariia. - Most warmhearted man. p. 3.

Britvin, L. - Lenin in the vicinity of Moscow. p. 7.

To the Brussels fair. p. 8.

Our interviews. p. 10.

Korabel'nikov, Il'ia. - Silver poplar. p. 17.

Poliakov, A., Dmitriev, E. - Sport of the daring. p. 18.

Koptiaeva, Antonina. - Larisa. p. 21.

Bel'skaia, A. - Atom-free zone in Europe is necessary in the interests of peace. p. 26.

Georgina Vreeswyk asks. p. 29.

Praskov'ia Malysheva answers. p. 30.

Fal'kovich, Elena. - "Still do come!" p. 32.

Pavlov, A. - Museum of fine arts. p. 35.

Kerim, Sahera. - "Slave? Oh no, a thousand times no!" p. 38.

Kumar, Lanka. - Situation changes. p. 38.

Almeida, Laura Z. - Against oppression and destitution. p. 39.

Le Van Trong. - We are building a new life. p. 40.

Pritt, Marv. - One more step forward. p. 41.

Durdyeva, Nurdzhamal. - In hospitable Pakistan. p. 41.

Aliev, G. - Asmaia has decided... p. 43.

Ensemble for summer vacation. p. 43.

Fashions. p. 44.

Cooking. p. 46.

UKRAINS'KE TSENTRAL'NE DOPOMOHOVE OB'IEDNANNIA V AVSTRII. Biuleten' [UKRAINIAN CENTRAL RELIEF ASSOCIATION IN AUSTRIA. Bulletin]. Salzburg, nos. 3-4, 1957; no. 2, Mar. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BLOKNOT AGITATORA [THE AGITATOR'S NOTEBOOK]. Issued by Otdel propagandy i agitatsii Altaiskogo Kraikoma KPSS [Propaganda and Dissemination Section of the Altai Territory Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Barnaul, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Dorokhov, P. - Promoting the progress of agriculture is an important task for the agricultural workers of our territory. p. 1.

Solov'ev, V. - The Soviet electoral system is the most democratic in the world. p. 14.

This will be done in 1958, facts and figures. p. 24.

The fiftieth anniversary of Soviet trade unions, facts and figures. p. 38.

Subjects, plans, and literature for the propagandists' talks. p. 44.

No. 2, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Maevskii, V. - The Great Assembly of the peoples of Asia and Africa. p. 1.

Zhil'nikov, V. - The fortieth anniversary of the Armed Forces of the U.S.S.R. p. 14.

Ivanov, F. - Bourgeois democracy is a democracy for the rich. p. 27.

Zholos, A. - More products from scrap metal. p. 40.

Subjects, plans, and literature for the propagandists' seminars and talks. p. 44.

No. 5, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Pisarev, B. - For successful completion of the preparation for spring sowing. p. 1.

Proverbs and sayings; for the lectures on spring sowing. p. 12.

Kolbin, B. - Our first experience. p. 14.

Muratov, N. - The productivity of cows shall not be reduced from the beginning to the end of their wintering. p. 17.

Goncharov, V. - "Trotskyism on the screen," a wall newspaper. p. 26.

This is how the workers live in the capitalist countries, facts and figures. p. 32.

Subjects, plans, and literature for the talks of propagandists. p. 44.

CHASOVOI [THE SENTRY]. Organ of Rossiiskoe natsional'noe dvizhenie [Russian National Movement]. Brussels, no. 307(5), May 1958.

DRUZHBA [FRIENDSHIP]. Issued by Obshchestvo kitaisko-sovetskoi druzhby [Society of Sino-Soviet Friendship]. Pekin, no. 11(24), Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Visit of Prime Minister Chou En-lai to Korea p. 1

Nation-wide celebration of the 40th anniversary of the Soviet Army in China. p. 4.

Lo Jui-ch'ing. - Achievements and further tasks in the struggle against counter-revolutionists in China p. 5.

Tu P'ing-ch'eng. - Work accomplished by heroes. p. 8.

Chon Shêng. - Industrial construction in regions of national minorities. p. 12.

Answers to readers' questions. p. 13.

Chao Jên-lung. - Where a revolutionary base used to be. p. 14.

P'in Kuang-hsi. - In a farmer's family. p. 19.

Ting Shêng. - On Sisha Islands. p. 21.

China today. p. 22.

Review of articles which appeared in "Jenmin jih pao." p. 24.

Yao-Yi-hsia. - I shall never forget the novel "Classmates are with you." p. 26.

Chinese painters discuss Ch'i Pai-shih's art. p. 28.

Ma Shu. - Mosques of Peiping. p. 27.

Piradov, Boris. - He used to live in Georgia. p. 23.

Chinese weight lifters left for Moscow. p. 29.

Ouyang Hsiu. - Verse about the West Lake. p. 30.

Baby deer. p. 31.

Wu Ming. - Leopard hunting. p. 32.

No. 12(26), Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Ancient but always young Korean-Chinese friendship. p. 1.

Ku Mu. - Improvement of the system of industrial management. p. 2.

Huang Jung-ch'ang. - Resoluteness of Chinese steel workers. p. 5.

Lin T'ien. - More steel will be produced. p. 6.

Li Yao-hsien. - For a mighty leap forward in production. p. 8.

Hsiu Ying. - Factory cleaner Liu Chen-t'ai. p. 9.

T'êng I-pei. - New job. p. 11.

Yen Ming. - Joyfully praising the wind from the East. p. 12.

Hsi Ti. - The city of Amoy. p. 13.

Tsechinshan astronomers have discovered a new planetoid. p. 14.
T'ien Liang-keng. - On the banks of the Yungting River. p. 19.
China today. p. 21.
Review of articles which appeared in "Jenminjihpao." p. 23.
In the Kwangsi Autonomous Region. p. 24.
Wang Yüan-chien. - The family, a story. p. 25.
Ores with phosphate content in the T'ientsemiao Mountain. p. 27.
Systems for calculating time in China. p. 28.
Mu Yün-hua. - Magazine "Chungohua" ("Chinese painting"). p. 29.
Misc. p. 30.
Sport. p. 32.

INFORMATSIONNYI BIULLETEN' [INFORMATION BULLETIN]. San Francisco, no. 4, 1955.

KAZAKSTAN KOMMUNISI [COMMUNIST OF KAZAKHSTAN]. Issued by the Communist Party of Kazakhstan. Alma-Ata, vol. 36, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1958. [In Kazakh.]

KOMMUNIST [COMMUNIST]. Organ of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Kirghizia. Frunze, vol. 32, no. 4, Apr. 1958. [In Kirghiz.]

KOMMUNIST BELORUSSII [COMMUNIST OF WHITE RUSSIA] Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Belorussii [Central Committee of the Communist Party of White Russia]. Minsk, vol. 32, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Indissoluble unity of party, government, and people. p. 2.
New phase in the development of the collective farm system. p. 3.
Shabalovskii, S. - A wise decision of the party. p. 14.
Fedolov, G. - Certain suggestions related to the organization of repair and supply stations. p. 16.
Sazon, P. - A year of work of a mixed crew. p. 17.
Improve party work in the villages; reports from the party conferences. p. 19.
Malinin, N. - Morality of Communists must be above reproach. p. 26.
Trunov, V. - To take an active part in economic development is the most important problem facing the trade unions. p. 34.
Pliiazik, M. - Mobilize all resources for the solution of the housing problem. p. 40.
Merkulov, N., Beznos, V. - Speed up the organizational and economic consolidation of the state farms. p. 46.
Budovskii, IA. - A useful initiative. p. 50.
Sikorskii, V. - The laboring class plays the leading role in the struggle for peace and the vital interests of the workers. p. 55.
Zakharov, E. - The First Congress of the Russian Social Democratic Party; on its 60th anniversary. p. 65.
Stribul'skii, S. - Assignments of the party members. p. 70.
The plan for the development of the White Russian national economy in 1958. p. 73.
Ivashin, V., Skoptsov, S. - Documents of great historical events. p. 79.
Brief news. p. 86.
Follow-up of materials published in "Kommunist Belorussii." p. 88
Literature on scientific atheism. p. 2 of cover.

KOMMUNIST UKRAINY [COMMUNIST OF THE UKRAINE]. Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Komunistychnoi partii Ukrainy [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 33, no. 1, Jan. 1958. [For table of contents see Ukrainian edition in Monthly Index, vol. 11, no. 1.]

Vol. 33, no. 3, Mar. 1958. [For table of contents see Ukrainian edition below.]

KOMUNIST UKRAINY [COMMUNIST OF THE UKRAINE]. Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Komunistychnoi partii Ukrainy [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 33, no. 3, Mar. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: New great step in the development of socialist agriculture. p. 1.
Make fuller use of the advantages of the new form of administration of industry and construction. p. 11.
Khvorostianyi, M. - Spread the best methods of political work with the masses. p. 23.
Kovalenko, M. - Important sphere of ideological work. p. 33.
Tarasenko, V. - Trade unions are militant organizers and teachers of the masses. p. 42.
Pavlov, F. - The class struggle in China during its transition to socialism. p. 52.
Kutsenko, A. - Admission to the party and the education of young Communists. p. 64.
Varshavchyk, M. - Documents concerning the Great October Socialist Revolution in the Ukraine. p. 69.

KUBANS'KYI KRAI [KUBAN REGION]. Toronto, vol. 8, no 1, 1958. [In Ukrainian]

MEZHDUNARODNAIA ZHIZN' [INTERNATIONAL LIFE] Published by Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii [All-Union Society for the Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr 1958

Table of contents translated.

N. S. Khrushchev's letter to Bertrand Russell. p. 3.
N. S. Khrushchev's replies to Manuel Mejido, correspondent of the Mexican newspaper "Excelsior" p. 20.
Popov, A. - V. I. Lenin on peaceful coexistence. p. 24.
Semenov, A. - Present-day direction of Japan's foreign policy. p. 32.
Bogomolov, O. - New form of economic collaboration among the socialist countries. p. 42.
Zilliacus, K - Great Britain and the hydrogen bomb. p. 52.
Ivanov, K. - The United States is a bulwark of dying colonialism. p. 60.
Berch, G. - German Democratic Republic and Arab East. p. 72.
Kommentator. - Foreign policy of West Germany before elections. p. 79.
Benediktov, I. - In the interests of the Soviet and Pakistani peoples. p. 86.
Nekrich, A. - Facts on the period of the "phony war." p. 89.
Pichugin, B. - Capitalist economics in 1957. p. 101.
For the holding of a summit conference; foreign press on N. S. Khrushchev's reply to the Twickenham Council for the Abolition of Atomic Weapons. p. 114.
Bandung is an important landmark in history. p. 114.
Truth about the "Baruch Plan." p. 118.
Magnificent prospects. p. 120.
Path to suicide. p. 122.
Withdrawal of Chinese volunteers from Korea. p. 123.
"Disarmament" from a position of strength. p. 124.
Substantial victory. p. 126.
Talks in Bucharest. p. 128
Economic achievements of the German Democratic Republic. p. 129.
Arena of imperialist intrigues. p. 130.
In the fraternal socialist countries, foreign policy news. p. 132.
Open letter to the editor of the journal "Current History." p. 137.
Krymov, P. - Book on Vladimir Il'ich Lenin. p. 141.
Vladimirova, V., Markov, M. - "Prisoners of liberation" [in English]. p. 143.
Olelnichenko, G. - Foreign policy of independent India. p. 147.
Kniazhinskii, V. - French scholars on Franco's atomic future. p. 149.
Efimov, S. - Along an old path. p. 152.
Tomashevskii, D. - Instructive experience of the past. p. 155.

MOLODOI KOMMUNIST [THE YOUNG COMMUNIST]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 3, Mar 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: For party, peace, and happiness of people. p. 3.
Volchenko, IA. S. - To new successes of rural youth. p. 10.
Timofeev, S. - In decisive sectors. p. 17.
Konakh, I., Mol'nikov, A. - Study and working out of urgent Communist Youth League problems. p. 23.
Festival of Soviet youth. p. 31.
From decision to action. p. 33.
For economy and care. p. 36.
Kenzhebaev, S. - Feat of youth. p. 39.
Temnikov, B. - Second virgin land. p. 49.
Smol'skaia, Z. - At a district construction project. p. 54.
Defankova, R. - Rudnyy, city of youth. p. 57.
Troshina, R. - Extend the rights of primary organizations. p. 65.
Ryndina, V. - Utilize experience skillfully. p. 69.
IUdin, A. - On a labor watch. p. 71.
Provalinskii, M. - Our gift. p. 73.
Garbuzenko, G. - Guest of soldiers. p. 75.
Dykhne, S. - Routine of a Communist Youth League office. p. 77.
Gladkovskii, O., Kolesnikov, I. - Disputes of youth. p. 79.
Rozina, L. - Political group of upper classmen. p. 84.
Mogilevskii, Z., Brudnyi, V. - Club of entertaining meetings. p. 86.
Krupol'nitskaia, N. - Council of elders. p. 90.
Zharov, A. - Communist Youth League of the Soviet Country. p. 93.
Kravchenko, K. - The commission is in operation. p. 94.
Marchik, G. - Alcohol is an insidious enemy. p. 99.
Iordanskii, V. - Through battle paths. p. 104.
Kudriavtsev, V. - Meeting on the ancient banks of the Nile, journalist's notes. p. 108.
Figures and facts. p. 112.
From the history of the international youth movement: Brusin, I. - Youth Communards. p. 114
Mil'kov, Vl. - First collection of poetry; book of young poets. p. 119.
Brief list of literature on the Communist Youth League and Youth. p. 125.

NOVOE VREMIA [NEW TIMES]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 14(672), Apr. 1958

Table of contents translated

Our commentary: Hour of great decisions; A menace that must be removed, Solidarity with Algeria. p. 1.
In the name of 200 million, report from the session of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. p. 4.
Sovremennik. - The Soviet Union and Finland. p. 8.
Bonsdorff, Goran von. - Reflections on the Soviet-Finish Treaty. p. 9.
Ermashev, I. - Cosmic problems and earthy realities. p. 11.
Isabelle Blume on the Rapacki Plan. p. 14.
Zagladin, V. - The 15th year of Benelux. p. 15.
American exhibition in Moscow. p. 18.
International notes. p. 19.
Sergeeva, N. - Japan: Towns and people. p. 23.
From readers' letters. p. 27.
Natradze, A. - One more sphere of cooperation. p. 28.
Replies to readers' questions: Soviet-Iranian economic ties. p. 30.
Ul'ianov, A. - Paul Robeson's "Here I stand." p. 31.
World events. p. 32.

PARTIINAIA ZHIZN' [PARTY LIFE]. Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, no 5, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Important step in the development of the collective farm system. p. 3.
Doroshenko, P. - To a new powerful development in socialist agriculture. p. 9.
Polianskii, D. - Utilize hidden potentialities on collective farms more fully. p. 16.
Kuz'min, E. - Decisions prompted by life itself. p. 21.
Piontkovskii, I. - Our suggestions. p. 26.
Tasks of party organizations; at meetings of the party activist group and plenums of party committees. p. 30.
Shubkin, B. - At a new stage. p. 38.
Improve work with cadres; from party conferences and congresses. p. 45.
Review of the work of public dining enterprises. p. 50.
Leading workers on assignments p. 51.
Unnecessary undertaking. p. 52.
Tanakov, L., Sadykov, T. - Reports of district committees to Communists p. 54.
Pristavkin, P. - Don't lose touch with public life. p. 56.
From recent mail.
Khnykin, M. - Every Communist should have a party assignment. p. 57.
Chekashov, S. - It's possible to make the rounds even without authorized agents. p. 58.
Dvorinkov, P. - Instructors should study better. p. 58.
Belov, I. - The pitchfork problem. p. 59.
K'e Ch'ing shih. - Training cadres. p. 60.
Aleksandrov, K. - Development of the economy and culture of people's democratic Czechoslovakia. p. 67.
Brief notes. p. 70.
Strakhov, S. - Urgent questions. p. 74.
Party news. p. 79.

ROSSIISKAIA NEZAVISIMOST'; russkii literaturno-politicheskii zhurnal novoi emigratsii v Amerike. THE RUSSIAN INDEPENDENCE, [Russian Literary and Political Magazine of the New Emigration in America]. New York, no. 5, Apr.-June 1958.

RUSSIA (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet. Gazette]. Moscow, vol. 2, nos. 1(4)-3(6), Jan.-Mar. 1958.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet. Gazette]. Moscow, vol. 21, nos. 7(902)-8(903), Apr.-May 1958.

SOTSIALISTICHESKII VESTNIK. THE SOCIALIST COURIER. Organ of Rossiiskaia sotsial-demokraticheskaia rabochaia partiia [Russian Social Democratic Workers' Party]. New York, vol. 38, nos. 4(716)-5(717), Apr. May 1958.

SOVETY DEPUTATOV TRUDIASHCHIKHSIA [SOVIETS OF WORKERS' DEPUTIES]. Issued by gazeta [newspaper] "Izvestiia." Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: New stage in the development of the collec-

[illegible]
the factory worker p 3
[illegible] K - Instructions for personnel of local [illegible] p 9
[illegible] M - Organizers of rural competition p 15
[illegible] M - Local soviets and guarding public order p 20
[illegible] D - New statute on district soviets in Uzbekistan p 27
[illegible] A - In the O[illegible]'skii electoral district p 32
Grishkov, M - First results p 38
Chernyakhov, S - On a basis of local raw materials p 40
Klimenko, M - Let us enlarge the variety of products p 42
Krivokur, D - Return of incalculable wealth p 43
Orlov, M - Inexhaustible opportunities p 45.
Sowing progresses p 46
Reports and elections at a consumer's cooperative. p 49.
Korshunov, I - District soviet p 51
Pakhomov, G - Big talk on orchards p 71
Levishchev, I - Needs of a city of district designation p 74.
Arutsan, E - Duty of Soviet lawyers p 77.
'Concerning the authority of a rural soviet " p 79
Nefedov, G - What kind of technician do we need p 83
Il'inskii, I - Local people's representation in the German Democratic Republic p 85
Sitnikova, M - Most talented organizer p 91
Il'in, I - Private plots of workers and employees living on collective farm land p 97.
Replies to reader's questions p 100
Statute on the Soviet Central Commission of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R p 105.
Administrative and territorial changes p 106
Brief news of the work of soviets p 109.
A slanderer receives his just deserts p 111.
The question of a forum 1, 112

SVOBODA. FREEDOM Organ of TSentral'noe ob"edinenie politicheskikh emigrantov iz SSSR [Central Association of Political Refugees from the U.S.S.R.]. Munich, vol 7, no 4(70), Apr 1958

TÜRKMENISTAN KOMMUNISTI [COMMUNIST OF TURKMENISTAN] Organ of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Turkmenistan. Ashkhabad, vol. 33, no 3, 1958. [In Turkmen.]

V POMOSHCH' POLITICHESKOMU SAMOOBRAZOVANIIU [A MAGAZINE FOR POLITICAL SELF-EDUCATION]. Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958

Table of contents translated:
Creative study of the science of economics in the party educational network. p. 3.
Kuskov, E. - Revisionism is the great danger in the contemporary international communist movement. p. 31.
Vostrikov, A. - Role of practice in the process of cognition. p. 46
Németh, Dezsö. - Imre Nagy's "ideas" and ideological preparation for treason p. 56.
Gabunia, V. - What was the influence of the Russian labor movement on the development of the revolutionary struggle in the Transcaucasus. p. 69.
Efimov, G. - Principle classes in a capitalistic society. p. 74.
Krylov, P. - Supplementary wages on state farms. p. 76.
Atlas, Z. - Replies to readers. p. 79.
Filimonov, N. - High standard of lecture propaganda. p. 87.
Beliakov, A. - Concerning those who study theory independently. p. 90.
Matveev, M. - How I prepare group lessons. p. 95.
Barikov, G., Konstantinov, P. - Taking local conditions into account. p. 96.
Rotin, I. - Philosophical hardening of personnel. p. 98.
Davidovich, A. - Aids for propagandists on international problems. p. 107.
Ol'khovskii, E., Shitilov, L. - Unfortunate omissions in a necessary book. p. 111.
William Foster exposes the counterrevolutionary distortions of Djilas. p. 113.
New books on applied economics in agriculture. p. 117.
Brykin, S., Fedinin, V. - The Leningrad journal "Propagandist" and political self-education. p. 118.
In the Department of Propaganda and Agitation of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in the union republics. p. 126.
Leading cadres direct propaganda work. p. 127.
Province conference of propagandists. p. 127.

No. 2, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Party and people. p. 3.
Armed Forces of the Soviet regime. p. 11.
Kalinychev, F. - Main directions of the Soviet state in the basic stages of its development. p. 17.
Kamenitser, S. - Reorganization of the administration of industry is a powerful lever for the development of socialist production. p. 27.
Ukraintsev, B. - Essential characteristics of contradictions under socialism. p. 37.
Shakhovskoi, L. - Party of Bolsheviks during the first Russian Revolution (1905-1907). p. 48.
Iribadzhakov, Nikolai. - "Contemporary" critics of Marxism. p. 61.
Egorov, A. - What is culture? p. 74.
Dzhunusov, M. - Must each country in its development go through all social and economic formations. p. 77.
Lisovin, A. - What do we still lack? p. 81.
Khosroeva, M. - Important sector of work of the political education seminar. p. 85.
Zaitseva, M. - Problems that concern me. p. 87.
Chernitaev, I. - How we select and systematize local material. p. 88.
Avvakumov, S., and others. - History of Soviet Society for 40 years. p. 91.
Klushin, V. - How to study the second volume of "Capital." p. 101.
Strumilin, S. - Efficiency of modern technology. p. 108.
Maniakin, V. - Steady growth of agricultural production in the U.S.S.R. p. 121.

V ZASHCHITU MIRA [IN DEFENSE OF PEACE]. Published by Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, no. 81, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Rashidov, Sh. R. - Assembly of peoples of two continents. p. 2
Kotov, M.I. - The spirit of Cairo is the spirit of peace p 8.
Sofronov, Anatolii. - Song of liberation. p. 17
Khalid Mokhi al-Din. - The collapse of imperialism is inevitable. p. 22.
Mumi, Felix Rolan. - Colonialism is a crime against mankind. p. 26
Muhammed Ahmed Mahgub. - Racial discrimination. p 34
Bazanov, N.I. - Stop the "dirty war" against the Algerian people. p 37.
Kaoru, Yasui. - Let us avert the threat of an atomic war! p. 49
With the mufta Ziiautdin Babakhanov. p. 54.
Arzumanian, A.A. - The Soviet Union's economic relations with the countries of Asia and Africa. p. 57.
Kuo Mo-je. - From Bandung to Cairo. p. 72.
Trilling, Ossia - Theater festivals in Berlin. p. 79.
Bedel, Jean. - Smoke over a city. p. 89.

No. 82, Mar. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Cot, Pierre. - Thoughts about China. p. 1.
d'Astier, Emmanuel. - Will France become a rocket base? p 11.
Vuillaume, Roland - Great public force 160 million trade-union members p. 18.
Inker, Michel. - China in the year 2000: from hoe to automation. p. 26.
Gaity, Armand - Forty-five centuries of Chinese history. p. 32.
Cordon, Bernardo. - Shanghai: 6,000,000 population, 17000 factories. p. 45.
Three weak-sighted old men. p. 51.
Lafitte, Jean. - Four mornings on the Yangtze River. p. 55.
Hua, Irene. - "Kite from the other end of the world." p. 61
Garguy, Balvant. - Ch'i Pai-shih. p. 65.
Reform of the Chinese written language. p. 69.
Larra, Karlos. - And tomorrow? p. 73.
Rouzé, Michel. - 1958: a year of hydrogen energy? p. 80.
Makarchenkov, L. - Voice of the public of Italy. p. 85.
Gaudio, Attilio. - Mystery of the origin of the Guanches p 88
Is there a fresh water problem? p 96.
Larson, Lena. - Swedish furniture. p. 99.

VIL'NA UKRAINA [FREE UKRAINE]. Issued by Ukrains'ka vil'na hromada v Amerytsi [Ukrainian Free Society of America]. Detroit, vol. 5, no. 18, 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

ZNAMIA ROSSII. THE BANNER OF RUSSIA. Organ of Russkaia nezavisimaia monarkhicheskaia mysl' [Russian Independent Monarchistic Thought]. New York, nos. 172-173, Apr.-May 1958.

7. LAW

SOVETSKOE GOSUDARSTVO I PRAVO [SOVIET STATE AND LAW]. Organ of Institut prava Akademii nauk SSSR [Law Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Further creative development of Lenin's cooperative plan. p. 3.
Chkhikvadze, V.M. - V.I. Lenin's struggle against the reformist theories of the state. p. 11.
Talalaev, A.N. - V.I. Lenin on international treaties p. 23.
Orlovskii, K.P. - New phase in the development of collective farms. p. 28.
Dolzhanskii, L.D. - New step in the consolidation of the collective farm system. p. 33.
Ruskol, A.A., Liskovets, B.A., Rapoport, I.IU - Certain legal problems arising in connection with the reorganization of machine-tractor stations p. 37.
Kozyr', M.I. - Certain problems concerning the legal status of collective farm property. p. 43.
Khaidas, G.I. - Economic contracts of collective farms. p. 52.
Pankratov, I.F. - Expand the role of managing personnel on collective farms. p. 58.
Mikolenko, IA.F. - Specify the functions and legal forms of the economic activity of repair and supply stations. p. 62.
Volkov, A.I. - Legal forms of the relations between repair and supply stations and collective farms p. 66.
TSopkov, V.K. - Structural framework of the executive committees of the district soviets of workers' deputies. p. 71.
Azovkin, I.A. - Strengthen district Soviet organs. p. 76.
Bunin, N.E. - Practical suggestions in connection with the decision of the plenary session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in February 1958. p. 78.
Dmitriev, E.A. - The procedure in the transfer (sale) to collective farms of the machinery of machine-tractor stations. p. 80.
Kazachkin, V.G. - Certain problems connected with the transfer to collective farms the specialists and machinery operators of machine-tractor stations p. 82.
Piatnitskii, P.P. - Discussion of the problems concerning the further development and consolidation of the collective farm system. p. 85.
Raigorodskii, N.A. - Draft of the regulations on the remuneration for inventions. p. 92.
Leviteskii, G.A. - Principles of the infliction of punishment in Soviet criminal law. p. 102.
Vlodou, Anton. - Extending the jurisdiction of people's councils in the Rumanian People's Republic. p. [illegible]
Ikonitskii, IU.V. - The Constitution of Ghana. p. [illegible]
Moskalenko, G.K. - Soviet collective labor agreements in the first phase of their development. p. [illegible]
Gutsenko, K.F. - Certain forms of individualization in Soviet criminal procedure. p. 126.
Rianzhin, V.A. - System of presidential elections in the U.S.A. p. 130.
Korolev, A.I. - Interuniversity conference "40 years of the Soviet state and law and the development of legal science." p. 137.
Tadevosian, V.S. - Visit of Soviet lawyers to Rumania. p. 142.
Fodor, I. - Lecture of a Rumanian scholar at the Law Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 144.
G.V. - At the Conference of the International Association of Legal Science in Chicago. p. 145.
Kudriavtsev, P.I., Piontkovskii, A.A., Strogovich, M.S. - The Seventh International Congress on Criminal Law in Athens. p. 146.
The eightieth birthday of N.N. Polianskii. p. 152.
Gurvich, G.S. - Series of booklets on the constitutions of foreign countries (the countries of Asia). p. 154.
The most important legislation of foreign countries, November-December 1957. p. 160.
New legal literature in the U.S.S.R., December 1957-January 1958. p. 164.

8. EDUCATION

a) GENERAL

DETSKII DOM [CHILDREN'S HOME]. Issued by TSentral'nyi nauchno-metodicheskii kabinet detskikh domov [Central Office of Scientific Methods for Children's Homes]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 1, 1958.
Table of contents translated:
For further improvement of Pioneer activities. p. 3
Gmurman, V.E. - For constructive development of the educational heritage of A.S. Makarenko. p. 8.
Fere, N.E. - Agricultural work at the Maksim Gorkii settlement. p. 19.
Porsova, L.S. - Cooperation between school and orphanage. p. 31.
Krotkova, M.M. - Senior group. p. 33.
Anikina, T.P., IArkovich, G.P. - Evenings of the graduating class. p. 37.
Daval'chenko, T.A. - Rise of the group spirit. p. 43.
Belov, P.L. - Notes about education. p. 49.

Podol'skii, M. V. - Musical training. p. 54.
Presniakova, A. V., Vorob'ev, A. I. - Orphanage museum. p. 59.
Nesterov, A. P. - Territorial convention of young outdoorsmen. p 62.
Mazurin, N. I. - At the sources of great life. p. 65.
Enthusiasts. p. 70.
Zhurba, P. T. - People's favorite. p. 77.
Korostylev, N. B. - Treatment of enuresis. p. 84.
Andreeva, E. P. - What to read about V. I. Lenin p. 87.
Anikina, T. P., Dorofeev, A. A., Soboleva, K. M - Work of methods groups of children's homes. p. 90.
Staren'kii, G. P. - Groups of the same age and of various ages. p. 91.
Public inspection of children's homes. p. 92.
Farms of children's homes. p. 94.

DOSHKIL'NE VYKHOVANNIA [PRESCHOOL EDUCATION] Organ of Ministerstvo osvity URSR [Ministry of Education of the Ukrainian S. S. R.]. Kiev, vol. 19, no 3, Mar. 1958. [In Ukrainian]

Table of contents translated:

Toward new achievements. p. 1.
Nizhyns'kyi, M. - A. S. Makarenko's views on the prestige of teachers. p. 4.
Kysel'ova, L. - Using the literature devoted to V. I. Lenin in educational work with children. p. 7.
Arkhypova, O. - Thoughtful selection of excursions and lectures with a view to familiarizing children with their cities. p. 11.
Bakhtina, N. - Teaching children to love and respect their mothers. p. 19.
Kiprianova, K., Ploikina, I. - Teaching children to love their cities. p. 26.
Lial'ko, P. - Acquainting children with collective farm work. p. 33.
Bolko, H. - The May song; music by IU. Rozhavs'ka. p. 36.
Ukrainian dance. p. 36
Sikach, M. - My mother's holiday, verse. p. 39.
Organization of kindergartens on collective farms. p. 40.
Smyrnova, R. - Making mechanical toys. p. 42.
Karamanenko, T. - Kindergartens in Czechoslovakia. p. 43.

LENINGRAD. GOSUDARSTVENNYI PEDAGOGICHESKII INSTITUT IM. A. I. GERSTENA. Uchenye zapiski [STATE PEDAGOGICAL INSTITUTE. Scientific Records]. Vol. 90, 1953. Kafedra matematiki [Department of mathematics]

Table of contents translated:

Vulikh, B. Z. - Characteristic properties of a product in linear semiordered spaces. p. 3.
Pinsker, A. G. - Semiordered enumerable groups. p. 9.
Pinsker, A. G. - Regular and entirely regular semiordered groups. p. 19.
TSvid, F. A. - Replenishment of normed K-spaces. p. 37.
Llapin, E. S. - Canonical form of elements of an associative system given with determining correlations. p. 45.
Llapin, E. S. - Augmentative elements of associative systems. p. 55.
Kaufman, A. M. - Associative systems with an ideally solvable series of the length two. p. 67.
Kislitsyn, S. G. - Dynamic compression of helical springs. p. 95.
Kislitsyn, S. G. - Approximate solution of certain problems in mathematical physics. p. 121.
Kislitsyn, S. G. - A nonlinear problem in mechanics. p. 130.
Kislitsyn, S. G. - Theoretical shape of thooth profile cut by evolute cutters. p. 145.
Egorova, I. A. - A property of the roots of Jacobi's polynomials. p. 153.
Vorob'ev, N. N. - Symmetric associative systems. p. 161.
Lashchenov, K. V. - A class of orthogonal polynomials. p. 167.
Lashchenov, K. V. - Interpolation of orthogonal polynomials of the weight $(1 - x^2) / |x|^{\eta}$ by roots p. 191.

[MICROFILM]

PEDAGOGIKA I NARODNOE OBRAZOVANIE V ZARUBEZHNYKH STRANAKH; sbornik referatov [PEDAGOGY AND EDUCATION ABROAD; Abstracts]. Issued by Institut teorii i istorii pedagogiki Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR [Institute of the Theory and History of Pedagogy of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, nos. 85-189, 1957.

SEM'IA I SHKOLA [FAMILY AND SCHOOL]. Published by Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 13, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Increase the role of parents in school affairs. p. 1.
Tarasenko, A. - Young friends of Lenin. p. 5.
Tkachenko, S. - Children's playground in Gorki. p. 7.
Matorov, L. - What will your children be? p. 8.
Sorokin, V. - My protégé. p. 10.
Mel'nikova, E. - Springs. p. 14.
Bochkovskaia, E. - Technology by means of chalk p. 16.
Iziumskii, Boris. - Pedagogical short stories p. 17.
Pashkina, O. - Three sisters. p 19.
Belik, P. - This is a false position p. 20.
Chernyshev, P. - Inculcate a feeling of social obligation. p 20.
Roshchupkina, R. - More exactingness for oneself. p. 20.
Sagidov, A. - Prisoner to harmful prejudices. p. 21.
Mamikonian, S. - Insubordinate son p 21.
Gonobolin, F. - Teacher. p. 22.
Cotton, Eugene. - "O ye, whose work is joy!" p. 24.
Filipkina, N - Bad influence. p 25.
Stepanenko, V - Road to life. p. 28.
Popovskii, Mark. - Era of antibiotics. p. 30.
Laszlo, Baratl. - The school is our native home. p. 32
Why did a first grader fall behind? p. 35.
Sirota, I., and others. - Readers' letters. p. 34.
Mikhailova, V. - "In search of joy, "p. 36
Caragiale, Ion Luca. - Mister Goie. p. 38.
Li Zon Chor. - The chattering squirrel. p. 40.
Iankelevich, E. - Outdoor games. p. 41
Aleksandrov, B. - How to behave? p. 42
Shevchenko, V. - What to. read and films to see about astronautics. p. 43.
Blinov, L. - Personal garden. p. 44
Zorin, V. - Useful reminders. p. 45.
Ryskind, R. - Protect children from diphtheria infection. p. 46.

VOZHATYI [PIONEER GUIDE]. Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 33, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Reznikov, A. - South Pole of the young. p. 2.
Shmakov, S. - Snow republic. p. 7.
Kasinov, I. - Winter "Spartakiada," p. 10.
For the "Pioneer truth" prize. p. 11.
Lazurovich, L. - Is it always the leader's fault? p. 12.
Akchurina, A. - Day by day look for new things. p. 12.
Mysliuk, N. - Once more about the romantic. p. 13.
Smirnova, L. - Badges on the sleeve. p. 15.
Zhezhko, M. - Teams compete. p. 17.
Boyd, John.-Forest people. Translated from the English by V. Matveev. p. 20.
Fregossy, Robert. - Union of the brave. p. 21.
Turunin, V. - Talks with pioneers. p. 23.
Kul'kova, E. - Learn to track. p. 25.
Gerasimov, IU. - After the hare and the squirrel. p. 28.
IUvenal'ev, I. - Iceboat. p. 30.
Kolganov, D. - Winter fishing. p. 32.
Letters to the editor. p. 34.
Babich, S. - It began modestly. p. 34.
Komarova, L. - Our vacations. p. 34.
Shkrabov, A. - New Year's Eve party. p. 35.
Davydov, M., and others. - Come to us, kids; a sketch. p. 37.
German folklore. p. 43.
Ibriaev, K. - Indispensable robin; a poem. p. 44.
Shakhnovich, G. - Puppy; a poem. p. 44.
Mamlin, G. - Song about friendship. p. 45.
Petrova, Z. - Gay song. p. 46.
Outdoor games. p. 48.
Games at the Christmas party. p. 51.
Borisov, V. - Ice sculpture workshop. p. 52.
Maksimov, V. - Christmas tree ornaments of colored ice. p. 54.
Contents of "Vozhatyi" in 1957. p. 54.

Vol. 34, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Plenum of the Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League. p. 2.
Pledge of the Junior Pioneer of the Soviet Union. p. 7.
Code of Junior Pioneers of the Soviet Union. p. 7.
Statute on the senior Pioneer troop leader of the All-Union Pioneer Organization. p. 8.
Pariiskii, IU., Aptekman, D. - Pioneer detachments outside the school. p. 10.
Matveev, V. - In a new way. p. 11.
Slepkova, D. - About rabbits, chickens and their keepers. p. 14.
Kalinenko, O. - Geranium and arithmetic. p. 16.
Slavin, B. - Diploma of Misha Andriushenko. p. 17.
Kolodin, IA. - When we've got sheep, we've got a farm too. p. 18.
Chernykh, A. - Musicians, singers, puppeteers. p. 19.
Khmelik, A. - Seventeen years among the pioneers. p. 21.
Kushner, L. - There they know how to dream. p. 24.
Belov, G. - My friends. p. 26.
Malorova, L. - From past experience. p. 27.
Fortieth anniversary of the Soviet Army. p. 29.
Turgel', B. - Sports festival. p. 30.
Battle for the possession of a hill; a war game. p. 32.
Iordanskii, M., Kravchuk, M. - Singing praise to our army; a sketch. p. 35.
Tulikov, S. - My beloved fatherland; a song. p. 43.
Yuan-I. - Our Chinese friends write to us. p. 45.
Radio engineering club, first lesson. p. 48.
Degtiarev, IU. - Works of art in metal. p. 53.
Moroz, I. - Children are the bosses. p. 55.

[Vol. 34], no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated.

Timofeeva, Z. - Let's talk it over. p. 1.
Statute on the Central Council of All-Union Pioneer Organization. p. 4.
Central Council of the All-Union Pioneer Organization. p. 5.
Borisov, V. - We build by ourselves. p. 6.
Kuznetsova, L. - Pioneer grades. p. 10.
Gasparov, G. S. - This is how student leaders should be taught. p. 12.
Zhezhko, M., Ivanov, I. - Successful results. p. 15.
Chapaeva, K. V. - Memories of Chapaev. p. 17.
Necheporuk, L. - Unforgettable days, a story. p. 20.
Liushnin, G. - It does not matter, a poem. p. 21.
Babkin, G. - My meeting with Vasilii Kalugin. p. 22.
Letter of Olympic champions p. 25.
These records have to be broken. p. 26.
Reznikov, A. - Leaders are at the start. p. 28.
Vershigora, P. - School for pioneer-pathfinders. p. 30.
Tasks of pioneer detachments. p. 37.
Page of the Junior Pioneers. p. 38.
Panova, N. - "Moldodyr"; a story. p. 40.
SBV (leaders information center). p. 43.
Girshik, M., Rozanov, I. - Five hundred curious ones. p. 46.
Valevskii, A. - Seals' rookery, a sketch. p. 50.
Tarasova, V. - Work with dolls is interesting. p. 51.
Petrova, Z. - About Kolia, a poem. p. 52.
Uezdina, M. - Young hero, a song, music by V. Popov. p. 53.
Korostyleva, V. - Brave ones advanced; a song; music by Zara Levina. p. 54.
Gorokh, V. - Build a shooting gallery in the school. p. 55.

[Vol. 34], no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Popova, G. - Lenin hall. p. 2.
Krasnova, M. - To learn from Lenin. p. 3.
Loginova, M. - Let's adorn our capital with verdure. p. 4.
Levashov, M. - Shepherds. p. 6.
Kushner, L. - If you love children. p. 8.
Page of the Junior Pioneers. p. 10.
Morozov, V. - Fourteenth spring. p. 14.
Molozhavenko, V. - Troop bearing her name. p. 17.
Knipper, V. - Pioneer theater "Hedgehog." p. 19.
Musatov, A. - They fought for their homeland. p. 21.
To the starting line! p. 24.
Ivanov, K. - Here we train masters in sports. p. 26.
SBV (leaders information center). p. 28.
Kuznetsova, L. - About the mail, police helpers, and Junior Pioneers. p. 30.
Soloveichik, S. - Artless ruses. p. 31.
Petrova, Z. - Song about the school bell. p. 32.
Skorospelov, I., Klykova, N. - Dot, dot, two dashes.., a play. p. 34.
Taranov, G. F. - Beekeeping is interesting. p. 45.
Burenin, N. - Homemade beehive. p. 46.
Your helpers. p. 49.
Borisov, V., Morozov, E. - Radioengineering club; second lesson. p. 51.

[Vol. 34], no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Pioneers gifts to the Thirteenth Congress. p. 1.
Mil'gram, A. - Where Lenin lived and worked. p. 3.
Meetings with Il'ich. p. 4.
Andreeva, R. - There is a detachment in our street. p. 6.
Reznikova, A. - Retired major. p. 7.
Khmelik, A. - Here live good people. p. 10.
Solovelchik, S. - Matters small and large. p. 12.
Matveev, V. - Children are waiting for you, Communist 100th League members of Yelets. p. 16.
Pioneers' Day. p. 18.
Zhdanov, N. - Thirty-six years ago. p. 20.
Kuz'min, I. - With the Pioneers of Albania. p. 23.
Stepanova, A. - Pioneer collection of games. p. 24.
Page of the Junior Pioneers. p. 26.
Korotkov, I. - On the way to Olympic games. p. 28.
School of the scout-pathfinder; lesson 2. p. 30.
SBV (Leaders information center). p. 36.
IUsov, B. - Results of the exhibition. p. 38.
Voronisov, L. - Birch tree. p. 40.
Our questionnaire. p. 42.
Gradov, P., S. Kats. - You will find many friends in the world; a song. p. 43.
Lisianskii, M. - Snow-white clouds; a song. Music by D. L'vov-Kompaneets. p. 44.
Darenskii, Il'ia. - We are young Leninists; a poem. p. 45.
Borisov, V. - Theater in the yard. p. 46.
Novikova, IU., Ralov, R. - Gosha Chizhikov's secret: a play. p. 47.

[illegible] Table of contents translated.
1 April issue of the magazine...p.55.

[illegible] MEZHDUNARODNYE NOVOSTI [WORLD STUDENT NEWS] Issued by Mezhdunarodnyi soiuz studentov [International Student Association] Moscow, Vol. II, no. 1, Oct 1957
Table of contents translated
[illegible] page issue. p. 2.
[illegible], Pascal. - My songs. p. 3.
[illegible], [illegible]. - "Dictators come and go." p. 4.
[illegible] Festival in Sicily. p. 6.
Greetings of the National Student Union. p. 7.
[illegible], I. - They took the side of the people. p. 9.
[illegible], Robert. - Aboriginal art in Australia. p. 13.
[illegible], Salikh. - Education and the student movement in Jordan. p. 14.
[illegible], K. - Paris, the city of student sports. p. 16.
In the country of two millions students (to be continued). p. 18.
Chess championship of students. p. 21.
Students at the conference on banning of atomic weapons. p. 21.
Student conference on press problems. p. 21.
Hussein, Ali. - Mining, metallurgy, geology. p. 22.
Zeliger, Rolf. - Youth festival in Bayreuth. p. 22.
Disregarding the Union of Cyprian Students. p. 23.
Results of the festival. p. 23.
Summer camp in Wiesbaden. p. 23.
Massip, Antonio. - What's new? p. 24.
Petitjean, Jean. - World Student Games, Paris, 1957. Supplement p. I.
Future of international student sports. supplement p. 4.

Vol. II, no. II, Nov. 1957.
Table of contents translated.
Reader's page. p. 2.
Events in Little Rock. p. 3.
Gauf, Eberhard. - From the course on motion pictures to the school for cinema workers in Munich. p. 6.
[illegible], Aleksandr. - Student unions with identical ideas. p. 8.
Art of Chilean students. p. 12.
Hadi, Said. - Student dramatic circles in Iraq. p. 14.
Martini, Radhvan. - Syrian students in the struggle against colonialism, dictatorship, and imperialism. p. 16.
Massip, Antonio. - International seminar for students of engineering schools. p. 18.
In the country of two million students. p. 19.
Student loans. p. 22.
Bielenberg, T. - "Warm" welcome to Speidel. p. 22.
Bednowski, Stanislau. - On calmness and sense. p. 22.
Delegates of the International Student Union were refused visa. p. 23.
Festival of student drama. p. 23.
Markovich, Romen. - What's new? p. 24.

Vol. 12, no. 2-3, Feb - Mar. 1958
Table of contents translated.
Karaivanova, N. - How do you like it? p. 2.
Matr, Lubomir. - To all amateur photographers. p. 2.
Shuster, P. - German minority in Rumania. p. 2.
Peahbek, Manfred - Students' cabaret "Beans" p. 3.
Silka, V. - Our contest p. 5.
Mohammed, Samir. - Leipzig Executive committee session of the International Union of Students pp 5, 31.
Abdel Munim El-Gazali and others. - Liberation of Egypt began February 21, 1946. p. 8.
Kamal Abdel Halim. - This revolution. p. 9.
Choudkhuri, S. - Sound policy of the International Union of Students. p. 10.
Don't kill the freedom, honor and future of my country! p. 12.
Resolute advance of the peoples of Africa p. 16.
Facts and figures. p. 19.
Zemenides, Petr A. - Students demand "freedom for Cyprus." p. 19.
Mustari, Ibnu. - From Sabang to Merauke! p. 23.
Grivas, Demetrius. - Greek students discuss... p. 25.
Towner, Tom. - Do you want to be a reporter? p. 26.
Mustafa, Haib - "To be or not to be, that is the question!" p. 29.
What will be in 1958? insert.

b) PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

FIZKUL'TURA I SPORT [PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND SPORTS]. Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee on Physical Culture and Sport, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 26, no. 2, 1958
Table of contents translated:
Reliable shield of the motherland. p. 1.
Sorin, S. - Soldier's star, verse. p. 1.
Firsov, Z. - A prediction which came true. p. 4.
Afanas'ev, P. - Joy of living; verse. p. 5.
Zheleznov, P. - From private to general. p. 5.
[illegible], A. - Captain of a destroyer and master of sports. p. 6.
Izbenko, M. - In the valleys and hills. p. 8.
Viktorov, V. - Scout. p. 9.
Sobolev, P. - The match took place. p. 12.
Vydrin, V. - Example of a great general. p. 14.
Perel', A. - Studying the charts. p. 16.
Litvinov, Sergei. - Price of perfection, as told to Vera Krechetova. p. 17.
Galitskii, A. - Formula for fighting. p. 19.
Frenkin, A. - Modern double competition. p. 20.
Anufrikov, M. - Festival in Trento. p. 20.
Kiselev, R. - In the homeland of hockey. p. 22.
Zykov, A. - Into the underwater world. p. 24.
Slutskii, Boris. - At the parachute jumping championship meet; verse. p. 26.
Miscellany. p. 26.
Friendly matches. p. 27.
D'iakonov, S. - Slavic "Marvel." p. 27.
Zhukov, V. - Outstanding middle-distance skater. p. 29.
Gurin, Aleksandr. - Song of the forest; verse. p. 29.
Vadimov, B. - This may be done within an hour. p. 30.
Ozolin, N., Nagornyi, V. - Confidence in one's own powers. p. 32.
Kulcshov, A. - Notes from France. p. 34.
Bogdanov, G. - Tactics for skiers. p. 35.
Elenskii, G. - Best athletes of the year. p. 36.
Elakhovskii, S. - Snowstorm; verse. p 36.
World track field records as of January 14, 1958. p. 37.
European records. p. 37.
Sechin, V. - Human beings and seconds. p. 38.
Starikov, V. - When they shout "fizkul't-ura" on the stage. p. 39.
Gusev, Mikhail. - He is here, on the green field; verse. p. 40.
Let's speak about sports for young people. p. 40.

SPORTIVNAIA ZHIZN' ROSSII [SPORT LIFE IN RUSSIA]. Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu pri Sovete Ministrov RSFSR [Committee on Physical Culture and Sport, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 1, no. 2, Apr. 1957.
Table of contents translated.
In Gorki Leninskie. p. 1.
Bonch-Bruevich, V. - Il'ich's recreation. p. 2.
Bonch-Bruevich, V. - Mama's gift. p. 2.
Shchelokov, Mikh. - On the banks of a great Russian river. p. 3.
From the conference of the All-Russian group of key workers. p. 5.
Sports-loving Sverdlovsk. p. 6.
Mikhalev, P. - People of the Vyborg district. p. 8.
Advice from the coach. p. 10.
Get your sled ready in the summer. p. 10.
Named after Lenin. p. 13.
Stepanov-Kalashnikov, P. - Reminiscences of an old cyclist. p. 16.
Vlasov, A. - Do it yourself. p. 17.
Petukhov, P. - Neighbors. p. 18.
Svetov, A. - Games of friendship. p. 19.
Mel'nikov, I. - Vladimir Kuts on the track. p. 20.
Tolchek, D. - Our construction job. p. 21.
Il'icheva, G. - Along camping trails in Russia. p. 22.

Vol. 2, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Tabel of contents translated:
Bykov, N. - Start, spartakiada! verse. p. 2.
Isaev, M. - Seven hundred instead of one thousand. p. 2.
They have started. pp. 3, 8.
Borisov, E. - Boxing without gloves. p. 4.
Nelin, N. - When they don't give up. p. 5.
Beliakov, V. - Difficult test ahead. p. 6.
Kozhedub, I.N. - Sports give strength. p. 8.
Denisov, V., Tarabrin, I. - Guardsmen are breaking records. p. 8.
Zlobin, Nal'. - Heroic feats of an ordinary man. p. 10.
Demetr, G. - Assault on the Kronstadt forts. p. 12.
The best teams will come to Sverdlovsk. p. 12.
Sinlutin, D. - Replacements for the best. p. 13.
Sysoev, S. - Talk about school children. p. 14.
Winners of the review. p. 15.
There is a stadium and there will be a gymnasium. p. 15.
From all over the world. p. 15.
Fomichev, N. - Aleksei Medvedev, a Russian hero. p. 16.
Afanas'ev, A. - Rebirth. p. 17.
With the emblem of the Central Sports Club of the Ministry of Defense. p. 17.
Rokhlin, IA. - Return match. p. 18.
Rubtsova or Bykova? World's championship chess match. p. 18.
Read these books. p. 18.
Novokreshchenov, A.N. - What we saw in Canada. p. 19.
Advice from a coach; the "secrets" of a skater's success in the multiple event. p. 20.
Zaleskala, E. - Rowing tank built on ice. p. 21.
Kanavin, I. - Artist and athlete. p. 21.
Leafing through yellowed pages; a unique triple competition. p. 21.
[illegible] - Daily life of the [illegible] the patrol path. p. 22.
Kalinin, V. - Favorite subject. p. 24.
Leafing through the yellowed pages. p. [illegible]

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

a) MOTION PICTURES

ISKUSSTVO KINO [CINEMA ART]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Soiuz rabotnikov kinematografii SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R. and the Association of Cinematographic Workers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar 1958
Table of contents translated:
The happiness of an artist is to serve [illegible] at the conference of motion-picture workers of socialist countries held at Prague. p. 1.
Today and tomorrow; interview with D. [illegible], Minister of Culture of the Georgian S.S.R. p. [illegible]
Gorokhov, Viktor. - The viewer enters the [illegible]
Dombrovskii, K. - New artistic means. p. [illegible]
Kolodiazhnaia, V. - Hero of an adventure film p. [illegible]
Pisarevskii, D. - Satire without exaggeration p. [illegible]
IUronov, R. - With love for people. p. 49.
Ezhov, V., Solov'ev, V. - Man from the earth plane p. 52.
Zguridi, A. - On a jungle path. p. 95.
Riabchikov, E. - The theme, character, and [illegible] p. 109.
Vasil'ev, A., Shkol'nikov, S. - Let's dream a bit, p. [illegible]
Koroleva, M. - A meeting in Tallin. p. 131
Golovnia, V. - Great creative tasks. p. 135.
Makers of documentary films sum up the [illegible]
Vaisfel'd, I. - Gor'kii and motion pictures, [illegible] torials. p. 138.
Mol'kumov, A., Shepotinnik, G. - Youth at the [illegible] p. 134.
The Russian motion-picture industry in 50 years. p. 139.
Afanasenko, E. - Educational films in the field of literature; letter to the editor. p. 141.
Bondarev, V., Goldman, F. - Travels with a [illegible] picture camera. p. 142.
From all parts of the country, brief news. p. 143
Letter from Aksayskaya. p. 144.
Pogozheva, L. - Remarks on the art of the [illegible] Bulgaria. p. 145.
Chirkov, B. - A week in Italy. p. 150.
From everywhere. p. 152.
Calendar of the history of motion pictures. p. 153.
Motion pictures at the studios. p. 156.

KINOMEKHANIK [MOTION-PICTURE OPERATOR]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr 1958
Table of contents translated:
Kozlov, A. - Cooperating with the Communist Youth League. p. 2.
Filanovskii, IU. - A valuable beginning. p. 5
Dorofeeva, K. - The secret of mastery. p. 6.
Barnash, N. - Concern for the viewer. p. 9.
For new success in motion-picture services [illegible] R.S.F.S.R. p. 10.
Taranets, E. - For model motion-picture services [illegible] the workers of the Ukraine. p. 12.
Lapshin, I. - Urgent matters. p. 16.
IUrchenko, A. - Raising qualifications. p. 17.
Rogov, A. - Ivan Maslov is with a propaganda car [illegible]
Derbaromdiker, A., Kolovich, E. - Testimonial [illegible] of the senior motion-picture operator. p. 19
Bisikalov, V. - The standard for reels must be [illegible] considered. p. 20.
Bolokhovskii, A. - The standard for reels must be maintained. p. 21.
Voloshchenko, A. - Automatic counter of splices. p. 23.
Vostroknutov, G. - Channel of effects of the amplifier KZVT-4. p. 26.
Peschanskii, O. - New developments in motion-picture engineering. p. 30.
Volokitin, M. - What the Samarkand factory "Kinap" is working on. p. 33.
Sokolov, F. - The electric motor DO-50 having a rotor with cast aluminum filler. p. 34.
Karal'nik, A., Gelfer, I. - We continue our correspondence with motion-picture operators. p. 39.
Kuriumov, M. - Convenient means of lining crankpin bearings. p. 43.
Il'chuk, A. - Soldering with red copper ore. p. 43.
Staffs of technical personnel of motion-picture theaters and establishments under the Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R. p. 44.
IUlkevich, S. - "Stories about Lenin." p. 46.
"Kamo," p. 47.
All-Union Festival of Agricultural Films. insert.

SOVETSKII EKRAN [THE SOVIET SCREEN]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 6(30), Mar. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Atmosphere of creative friendship. p. 1.

Four people. p. 2.
In the ruins of a count's estate. p. 3.
Marek, Jri. - Czechoslovak motion pictures in 1958. p. 4.
Moskovskii, P. - Against everybody. p. 5.
In the name of peace and friendship. p. 6.
"Belorus'fil'm." p. 8.
Personally known. p. 8b.
Vitrashchak, V. - Poem about the sea. p. 9.
Romm, M. - Creative plans. p. 9.
Beliavskii, Mikh. - Lev Sverdlin. p. 10.
Kotenko, Sv. - Legend about an icy heart. p. 12.
Visiting documentary motion picture workers in Eastern Siberia. p. 13.
Beliaev, Vladimir. - Birth of a popular film. p. 14.
First stereoscopic motion-picture theaters. p. 16.

b) MUSIC

MUZYKAL'NAIA ZHIZN' [MUSICAL LIFE]. Organ of Soiuz kompozitorov SSSR and Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Association of Composers of the U. S. S. R. and the Ministry of Culture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Our creative plans. p. 1.
Grosheva, E. - "Spring sings." p. 3.
Sakva, K. - Performances of the Kiev Theater of Opera and Ballet in Moscow. p. 5.
Bespalov, V. - Path to mastery. p. 6.
In concert halls. p. 7.
Kondrat'ev, Sergei. - Musical art in Yakutia. p. 8.
Rumanian composer in Moscow. p. 11.
Aizenshtat, O. - Songs of working Germany. p. 12.
Shishov, B. - They became friends in Moscow. p. 13.
Morov, A. - The piano. p. 14.
Ten day festival of Soviet music in Kazakhstan. p. 15.
Our cultural ties; talk with N. N. Danilov, Deputy Minister of Culture of the U. S. S. R. p. 16.
IAkovlev, M. - Guest performances of an Italian conductor. p. 17.
Robinson, Earl. - "Art is a powerful weapon in the struggle for mutual understanding and the creation of a just world." p. 18.
International violin contest. p. 19.
Romanov, Aleksei. - Blanche Thebom as Carmen. p. 20.
El'iash, Nikolai. - English ballerina in Moscow. p. 20.
New editions. p. 21.
Khar'kov, V. - Young collectors of folk songs. p. 22.
Blok, V., Sadikov, N. - Through Turgenev places. p. 22.
Borodin, L. - Musical hour in schools. p. 23.
Musical chronicle. p. 24.

No. 2, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Great task of opera theaters. p. 1.
Varvatsi, E. - Cooperation between theater and composers. p. 3.
Kreitner, G. - "Ovod" on the stage of the Perm Opera Theater. pp. 5, 7.
Our interviews: Musical theaters in 1958. p. 6.
In the Organizational Committee of the Union of Composers of the R. S. F. S. R. p. 7.
Preobrazhenskaia, S. - Thirty years on the stage. p. 8.
In concert halls. p. 10.
Three months in South America; composers A. Khachaturian and N. Makarova on their trip. p. 12.
Our creative plans. pp. 14, 16.
Ugriumov, N. - "Der Freischutz"; performance by the Buryat-Mongolian Theater of Opera and Ballet. p. 16.
Nazarevskii, P. - Propagandists of the operatic art. p. 17.
Vagaitsev, Dm. - Musical performances on club stages. p. 17.
Discussion on light music in Yugoslavia. p. 18.
Antonov, F. - Tale and true story; short satirical piece. p. 19.
Briantseva, V. - Notes on the French musical theater. p. 20.
N. A. Rimskii-Korsakov's opinions; from M. F. Gnesin's notebook. p. 21.
M. F. Gnesin's letter. p. 22.
New publications. p. 23.
Musical chronicle. p. 24.

No. 3, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Closer to life and the present. p. 1.
Tishchenko, A. - Inspiring songs for the army and navy. p. 2.
Shul'gin, L. - Writers of the first Soviet songs. p. 3.
Garbar', K. - Kotovskii as musician. p. 4.
Comrade Peregudov's chorus. p. 5.
Unforgettable years; episodes in the Great Patriotic War. p. 6.
All-army review of amateur art activities. p. 8.
Fomina, M. - Soldiers listen to music. pp. 11, 22.
Ivanov, Aleksei. - From the army to the opera stage. p. 12.
Friendly meetings. p. 14.
IAnkovskii, Vl. - "Ak-Shumkar"; new opera on the civil war. p. 15.
Grigor'ev, G. - Veterans of the Revolution sing. p. 16.
Our creative plans. p. 17.
Levik, B. - Richard Wagner. p. 18.
Stumbre, Silvija. - Wagner on the Riga stage. p. 20.
Martynov, I. - Concerts of the Rumanian orchestra p. 21.
Contest of amateur groups of Voronezh Province. p. 23
New publications. p. 24.

No. 4, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated

Editorial: To the new achievements of Georgian music. p. 1.
Toradze, G. - The ballet "Othello", performance of the Tiflis Theater. p. 2.
The P. I. Chaikovskii International Contest. p. 4.
The Soviet musicians who will participate in the contest; interviews with D. Oistrakh and P. Serebriakov. p. 5.
Aliabov, A. - People's Artist of the Republic. p. 6.
Dolinskii, M., Chertok, S. - A trio goes onto the stage pp. 7, 9.
Our creative plans. p. 8.
Gorodinskii, V. - Concert by Zara Dolukhanova. p. 9.
Polov, IU. - Chorus of songs of the Moscow region. p. 10.
Abramskii, A. - From the Maritime region to the Urals. pp. 11, 20.
Aleksandrov, L. - Creative conference in Kazan. pp. 12, 20.
Readers' letters: 1. Concerning the balalaika; 2. In plans for parody. p. 15.
Sheremet'eva, N. - Upper classmen want to sing. p. 16.
Artists speak: Music is the theme of our works. p. 17.
From recollections of childhood; fragments of Sergei Prokof'ev's autobiography. p. 18.
Solodukho, IA. - Prague - Bratislava - Brno; trip to Czechoslovakia. p. 21.
Roslavleva, Natalia. - Book on the great Russian ballerina. p. 23.
Musical chronicle. p. 24.

No. 5, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: In the name of Chaikovskii. p. 1.
The P. I. Chaikovskii International Contest; statements of participants. p. 2.
Classical instrumental concertos.
Oborin, L. - First piano concerto. p. 3.
IAmpol'skii, I. - Concerto for violin and orchestra. p. 4.
Kil'chevskii, V. - On virgin lands of the Altai. p. 5.
Gor'kii on music. p. 6.
Ten day festival of Georgian art; interview with A. Balanchivadze and others. p. 7.
Blinova, M., Orlova, A. - Opera about a poet and partisan. pp. 9, 11.
IAnkovskii, M. - "My dear girl"; performed at the Leningrad Theater of Musical Comedy. p. 10.
Altaev, Roman. - Michele Auclair's concerts in Moscow. p. 11.
Pages from F. Shaliapin's autobiography. p. 12.
Buchkin, P. - Gor'kii and Shaliapin. p. 14.
Dolinskii, M., Chertok, S. - Cesar Cui's last portrait. p. 15.
Dol'son, V. - Vladimir Sofronitskii. p. 16.
Mikhailovskaia, N. - Path to creativeness. pp. 17, 20.
Reader's letter. p. 18.
Bauer, N. - Unfulfilled potentialities. p. 19.
Fodiakin, I. - Five weeks in Italy. p. 22.
New publications. p. 24.

SOVETSKAIA MUZYKA [SOVIET MUSIC]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh kompozitorov SSSR and Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Association of Soviet Composers and the Ministry of Culture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 22, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Noteworthy decade. p. 3.
Aleksandrov, B. - The song in battle formation. p. 7.
Petrov, I. - Concerning our military and band music. p. 11.
Vinogradov, V. - Thoughts on works of White Russian composers. p. 16.
Poliakova, L. - A. Spadavekkia and his opera "Ovod." p. 21.
Zhitomirskii, D. - N. Peiko's Third Symphony. p. 31.
Reitershtein, M. - Two sonnets by N. Rakov. p. 36.
Bobrovskii, V. - M. Marutaev's new quartet. p. 39.
Minkh, N. - Reflections on jazz. p. 42.
Druskin, M. - Years of exile. p. 47.
Vieru, N. - "The Meistersinger" and Wagner's operatic reform. p. 54.
Levik, S. - Wagner's operas on the Petersburg stage. p. 61.
Rabinovich, D. - At opera performances of the festival. p. 67.
Ikonnikov, A. - "Swan Lake" at the Chelyabinsk Theater. p. 72.
Dobrynina, E. - "Spring sings" by D. Kabalevskii. p. 73.
Vakhter, A. - "Baptism of fire" p. 77.
Eolian, I. - New Armenian opera. p. 81.
Vainkop, IU. - Orchestra of the Leningrad Philharmonic. p. 85
Starikov, E. - Music on television. p. 91.
Appearances of choral groups. p. 94.
Chamber music evenings. p. 96.
Novosibirsk and Leningrad orchestras. p. 97.
Concerts of vocalists. p. 98.
Marginal notes on concert programs. p. 99.
The foreign conductors Carlo Zecchi and Jacques Baudry. p. 102.
The organist Robert Kobler. p 104.
Victory of Soviet violinists in Poznan. p. 105.
Concerts in cities. p. 106.
Zemtsovskii, I. - Vologda chastushki. p. 109.
Aksiuk, S. - From the plenum of Ukrainian composers. p. 116.
Erzakovich, B. - Ten day festival of Soviet music in Kazakhstan. p. 118.
A. I. - Musical life of Perm. p. 119.
Kriukov, V., Korev, IU. - In the Far East. p. 121.
Maimeskul, V. - In the capital of Buryat-Mongolia. p. 123.
On Zdenek Nejedly's 80th birthday. p. 126.
Gorodinskii, V. - Concerning articles of Polish critics. p. 127.
Nest'ev, I. - Sacred cacophony. p. 132.
Leon, G. - Music of Cuba. p. 135.
Timokhin, V. - Song directed to the heart. p. 138.
Li Khi Rim. - Soviet music in Korea. p. 140.
Senior, Y. - Letter from London. p. 141.
Review of music magazines. p. 142.
L. G. - The Polish magazine "Jazz." p. 145.
Tarelin, A. - At the vocalist contest in Toulouse. p. 146.
Sabinina, M. - "Recollections on Rachmaninoff." p. 147.
Teroganian, M. - Classics for the children. p. 149.
Brief notes on books. p. 150.
New records. p. 152.
Brief news. p. 154

Vol. 22, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

IArustovskii, B. - Opera and the present. p. 3.
Katonova, S. - "Through the path of thunder." p. 12.
Poliakova, L. - Ballet about the Venetian moor. p. 20.
Dolzhanskii, A. - Brief notes on the 11th Symphony. p. 29.
Koldysh, IU. - On the way to the mastery of a heroic theme. p. 36.
Asaf'ev, B. - Sergei Prokof'ev. p. 44.
Vasina-Grossman, V. - Music to the film "Ivan the Terrible." p. 52.
Spadavekkia, A. - Meetings with Prokof'ev. p. 59.
Volkov, A. - From the archives of a composer. p. 65.
Kulakovskii, L. - Prospects for folk works in the U. S. S. R. p. 69.
Bogdanov-Berezovskii, V. - Heroic ballet. p. 77.
Brodianskaia, N. - At performances of operetta theaters. p. 83.
Rabinovich, D. - "Maid of Orleans" at the Sverdlovsk Theater. p. 87.
Pazovskii, A. - Conductor and singer. p. 90.
Neigauz, G. - Marila Grinberg. p. 97.
IAmpol'skii, I. - Contest of violinists at Poznan. p. 99.
Dombaev, G. - Problems in musical education. p. 101.
Gotlib, A. - Notes on score reading. p. 105.
At symphony concerts. p. 107.
Chamber music evenings. p. 111.
Appearances of pianists. p. 113.
Young violinists. p. 114.
Forthcoming ten-day Georgian festival. p. 115.
In the Malyi Hall of the Leningrad Philharmonic. p. 116.
Guest performances in Lithuavia. p. 116.
Mirzoian, E. - Armenian music today. p. 118.
Bogatyrev, S. - Successes of Kharkov composers. p. 121.
Fliarkovskii, A. - White Russian chorus. p. 124.
Kaloeva, D. - The South Ossetian composer B. Galaev. p. 125.
Bykov, N. - Letter from Murmansk. p. 126.
Rebling, E. - Artistic confession of two composers. p. 128.
Anoianakis, F. - Music in present-day Greece. p. 134.
Kondrashin, K. - Korean impressions. p. 137.
Jourdan-Morange, E. - Musical season in Paris. p. 140.
Comments and facts. p. 142.
The Georges Enesco Contest. p. 144.
Kenigsberg, A. - New book on Verdi. p. 145.
Vasina-Grossman, V. - Monograph on Anton Rubinstein. p. 147.
Berkov, V. - Guidebook on Miaskovskii's symphonies. p. 150.
Notes on scores. p. 151.
Brief news. p. 155.

c) THEATER

NA DOPOMOHU KHUDOZHNIKH SAMODIYAL'nosti; repertuarnyi zbirnyk [A GUIDE FOR ART AMATEURS, Repertorial Collection]. Kiev, no. 3, 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated

Novyis'kyi, O. - The October Revolution lighted our road; a song. Music by K. Dominchen. p. 3.
Shabatyn, P. - Sun of the October Revolution began to shine; a song. Music by H. Ver'ovka. p. 6.
Song about Moscow, a present-day Ukrainian folk song. Music by O. Andrieieva. p. 9.
Pats'ora, K. - Collective farm members go to the field; a song. Music by M. Moldavyn. p. 12.
Pashko, A. - Unforgettable waltz, a song. Music by A. Kos-Anatol's'kyi. p. 17.
Bezymenskii, A. - Young guards, a song. Translated from the Russian by L. Pervomais'kyi. Folk music adapted by IE. IUlsevych. p. 21.
IUshchenko, Oleksa. - Aureole of the banner of the October Revolution, verse. p. 24.
Ryl's'kyi, Maksym - In the Kremlin yard, verse. p. 25.
Brouka, Piatrus'. - To the ship "Ukraina", verse. p. 26.
Dzhalil', Musa - Forgive me, my country, The builder; To my beloved, verse. p. 27.
Sholokhov, Mykhail. - Seeds of tomorrow, excerpt from a novel. p. 31.
Oliinyk, Stepan. - In a miners' club; verse. p. 36.
Hrokha, Lavrin. - "The harvest holiday"; a humorous story. p. 38.
Hryhor'iev, P. - To work in a district, an interlude. p. 39.
Polka from the motion picture "The Kuban Cossacks." Music by I. Dunaevskii. Adapted for three accordions by M. Rizol'. p. 42.
Song for a quill to the accompaniment of a bandura; music by O. Nezovybat'ko. p. 47.
Ocheretnyi, Oleksandr. - New Year's present; a play in one act. p. 49.
"Grapes", A Moldavian folk dance. Described and adapted for the stage by L. V. Oshurko. p. 65.

SOVETSKII TSIRK [THE SOVIET CIRCUS] Issued by Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 1(4), Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Bardian, F. - The year 1958. p. 1.
New Year wishes of our audience. p. 5.
Ivanov, A. - In the circus and on the stage. p. 7.
Bernatskii, P. - Specific character of circus shows and the role of speech in the arena. p. 8.
Argo, A. - To Fathers and children; verse. p. 9.
Arnol'd, A. - Kio. p. 10.
Voloshin, A. - "Lions on horseback", a new item on the program. p. 16.
Eder, B. - How the tiger "Pursh" became a circus and motion-picture actor. p. 18.
Poliakov, V. - In Czechoslovakia. p. 20.
Aizenshtat, A. - S. M. Eisenstein's drawings for the circus. p. 25.
Laskin, B. - The point of view; a satirical sketch. p. 28.
Irinin, V. - The ass and the clown; a fable. p. 29.
The first conference of our trade union. p. 30.
Well-deserved rest. p. 30.
Closer to life. p. 30.
Fifty-five years in the arena. p. 31.
In foreign countries. p. 32.

Vol. 2, no. 2(5), Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Urgent problems. p. 1.
Kotov, Vladimir - To our Soviet Army; verse. p. 2.
Dmitriev, IU. - The actor and the playwright in the circus. p. 3.
Sukharevich, V. - A word about new words. p. 6.
Dolgopolov, M. - Mikhail Tuganov. p. 8.
Gershuni, E. - Unforgettable days. p. 13.
Frenkel', Il'ia. - I am grateful to the circus; verse. p. 15.
Kusheiev, B. - The duel; a story. p. 15.
Samarin, A. - Fifteen years ago. p. 16.
Titov, G. - Beyond the Arctic Circle. p. 18.
An unknown letter of A. I. Kuprin about the circus. Submitted by L. Nikulin. p. 19.
Angarskii, V. - Under the Gipsy tent. p. 20.
Markov, E. - They will be actors tomorrow. p. 22.
Mart'ianov, L. - Two jokes, verse. p. 23.
Rozhkov, N. - The motion picture "The wrestler and the clown." p. 24.
Zaitsev, L. - In Greece and Yugoslavia. p. 25.
Ardov, V. - Valuable worker, a story. p. 28.
In foreign countries. p. 32.

TEATR [THEATER]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Soiuz pisatelei SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U. S. S. R. and Association of Writers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 19, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Smirnov, S. - People whom I saw; heroic drama in three acts. p. 3.
Mikhailov, N. A. - The year 1958 has begun. p. 36.
Iskenderov, A. - Thoughts in Moscow. p. 40
Boiadzhiev, G. - Eternal flame, T. Khrennikov's opera "Mother" on the stage of the Bol'shoi Theater. p. 46.
Turkov, A. - Inquiring and victorious thought "The eternal source" at the Malyi Theater. p. 54.
Khaniutin, IU. - Black bread of happiness. "Golden coach" at the Moscow Art Theater. p. 63.
Bachelis, T. - The time of the play, 1917: "Big Kirill" at the Evg. Vakhtangov Theater p. 73.
Solodovnikov, A. - Good luck; new performances at the Iv. Franko Theater. p. 82.
Rybakov, IU. - Intimate theme. "Daughter of the Ganges" at the Kumyki Theater. p. 92.
Hikmet, Nazim. - At a performance of Azerbaijani players. p. 95.
Olidor, O. - Poetry and truth· G. Borian's "Under the same roof" at the G. Sundukian Theater. p. 101.
Ryzhova, V. - Spirit of a performance, "Seagull over the sea" at the Vladivostok Theater. p. 105.
IUzovskii, IU. - Traditions of Russian drama, Pushkin, Griboedov, Lermontov, Gogol' (to be continued). p. 109.
Borovol, L. - Valerii Lekarev. p. 130.
Ivanova, T. - Liudmila Kasatkina. p. 134
Among books. p. 138.
Newspaper review. p. 140.
Theatrical life. p. 145.
Local news. p. 147.
Brief news. p. 156.
Discussions and opinions. p. 177.
Theaters of the world. p. 178.
Facts and commentary. p. 190.
Pages of history. p. 192.

Vol. 19, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Rymar', B. - Handful of earth, play in four acts. p. 5.
Muslenko, M. - A ship's crew as the characters of a play. p. 36.
Gabovich, A., Spektor, L. - Together with the army, from front-line recollections. p. 41.
Theater at the front. p. 49.
Actors and greatcoats, report. p. 56.
Golovashenko, IU. - Problem of the heroic drama. p. 63.
Kalitin, N. - "Boundless distances"; play by N. Virta at the Mossovet Theater. p. 75.
Ognev, Vladimir. - Road of the Revolution; "Mystery - Bouffe" at the Theater of Satire. p. 87.
Komissarzhevskii, V. - At performances of the Khamza Theater. p. 99.
Pimenov, Vl. - Guests from Latvia; two performances of the Liepaja Theater of Musical Drama. p. 107.
Ziobina, M. - Riches of a small theater. p. 113.
Kryzhitskii, G. - First Yakut opera. p. 119.
IUzovskii, IU. - Traditions of Russian drama; Ostrovskii, Chekhov (to be continued). p. 125.
Gorbunova, E. - Living with the living; A. Afinogenov's literary legacy. p. 137.
Borisova, L. - Line by line or a translation. p. 147.
Newspaper review. p. 150.
Theatrical life. p. 155.
Local news. p. 157.
Brief news. p. 164.
Sturdza-Bulandra, Lucia. - Features of my life in the theater, excerpts from my recollections. p. 176.
Theaters of the world. p. 183.

Vol. 19, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated·

Liubimova, V. - Near old ash trees; play in four acts. p. 3.
Sniligis, E. - Together with the people. p. 40.
Pimenov, Vl. - Portrayal of present-day man in new plays. p. 43.
Rostotskii, B. - National and heroic performance; "Virgin soil upturned" at the Central Theater of the Soviet Army. p. 50.
Sabinina, M. - "War and peace", performance at the K. S. Stanislavskii and Vl. I. Nemirovich-Danchenko Theater. p. 57.
Poliakova, Liudmila. - "Milana"; G. Maiboroda's opera at the T. G. Shevchenko Theater in Kiev. p. 67.
Ignat'eva, M. - A sensible approach to the festival; performances at the Lithuanian Theater of Opera and Ballet. p. 71.
Zorina, G. - Gor'kii and the tendentious drama. p. 77.
IUzovskii, IU. - Traditions of Russian drama; Gor'kii. p. 88.
Krymova, N. - Different voices; performances of young Georgian directors. p. 102.
Vishnevskaia, I. - Historicism and contemporaneousness p. 113.
Litovskii, O. - F. O. Liubimov-Lanskoi. p. 120.
Newspaper review. p. 125.
Afinogenov, A. - Three years; novel. p. 129.
Lacis, Aleksandr. - In the spectator's role; satire. p. 152.
Theatrical life: Local news; Brief news. p. 155.
Anastas'ev, A. - Ten days in Greece. p. 175.
Bereznitskii, IA. - Mikhail Egorovich Meddoks and Eugene Il'in. p. 189.

Vol. 19, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated

Sobko, Vadim. - The last overnight. p. 3.
Gus, M. - Art and democracy. p. 11
Karaganov, A. - Great theme and [illegible]
Il'inskii, I. - Reflections after the [illegible]
Mdivani, Georgii. - The present [illegible] p. 67.
Loktev, L. - Ideological training of [illegible]
Lidin, Vl. - Thoughts on the theater [illegible]
Sumbatashvili, I. - Mardzhanishvili [illegible] artist. p. 83.
Grosheva, E., Zaleskii, V. [illegible]
Shilova, V., Sappak, Vl. - Simple [illegible]
IUl'ev, Anatolii. - Simbirsk years [illegible]
Osovtsov, S. - Boris Ryzhukhin. p. [illegible]
Zavadskii, IU. - One of D. Kor[illegible] p. 121.
Meetings and correspondence of M [illegible] V. I. Lenin. p. 123.
Alpers, B. - On Ostrovskii; in Be[illegible] editor. p. 128.
Efremov, A. - Valuable contribu[illegible]
Olidor, O. - History of the dramati[illegible] people. p. 139.
Newspaper review. p. 142.
For militant party criticism; fe[illegible] theatrical critics. p. 146.
Theater life. p. 149.
Brief reviews. p. 151.
Local news. p. 155.
Brief news. p. 160.
Solodovnikov, A. - Five London p[illegible]
Gaevskii, V. - Tennessee Williams, [illegible] "without prejudices." p. 161.
Theaters of the world. p. 164.

10. FINE ARTS

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut [illegible] Soobshcheniia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES [illegible] U. S. S. R. Institute of History of [illegible] Moscow, no. 10/11, 1957. Teatr [illegible]

Table of contents translated

Rostotskii, B. - New plays about V. [illegible] of the Kremlin" at the Moscow Art [illegible] Theater and "Moscow. The Kr[illegible] Theater of the Soviet Army. p. 5
IUrasova, G. - The truth of revol[illegible] "Optimistic tragedy" on the stage [illegible] State Academic Dramatic Theater. p. [illegible]
Volnova, Z. - At a festival of musi[illegible] 1956. p. 42.
Brazhko, Z. - Last play of Bertolt [illegible]
Vsevolodskii-Gerngross, V. - Mo[illegible] "Comedy of Artaxerxes." p. 77.
Izmailova, E. - Originality of the [illegible] play "The forest" by A. N. Ostrovsk[illegible] p. 81
Golovnia, V. - "The suppliant wom[illegible] p. 100.
Boiadzhiev, G. - The young Molière, [illegible] writer's personality. p. 110.
Dzhivelegov, A. - Tommaso Salvini. p. [illegible]
Obraztsova, A. - Comedies of Oscar [illegible] p. 172.
Reich, B. - From recollections about [illegible] p. 191.
Boiadzhiev, G. - In memory of A. K. [illegible]
Boiadzhiev, G., Mokul'skii, S. - List of [illegible] scholarly and literary works of A. K. [illegible] p. 199.
List of illustrations. p. 203.

ISKUSSTVO [ART]. Organ of Ministerstvo [illegible] and Soiuz khudozhnikov SSSR [Ministry [illegible] the U. S. S. R. and of the Association [illegible] U. S. S. R.] Moscow, vol. 21, no. 1, [illegible]

Table of contents translated

To the Presidium of the Academy of Arts [illegible] U. S. S. R. p. 3.
Zotov, A. - Two hundred years of the Ac[illegible] 1757-1957. p. 4.
In a new year for new successes. p. 13.
Grabar', I. - Remarks on paintings at the [illegible] Art Exhibition of 1957. p. 14.
All-Union Art Exhibition:
Portnov, G. - Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 15.
Makarevich, V. - Lithuanian S. S. R. p. 16.
Bubnova, L. - Latvian S. S. R. p. 22.
Einmann, E. - Estonian S. S. R. p. 27.
Polishchuk, E. - The Soviet Army in [illegible] All-Union Art Exhibition. p. 42.
Gerasimov, S. - A great life and great [illegible]
Fedorov-Davydov, A. - Exhibition of the [illegible] Repin. p. 51.
Bel'tran, Al'berto. - Jose Guadalupe Posada. p. [illegible]
Levitin, E. - Exhibition of contemporary [illegible]

p. 70.
IAgodovskaia, A. - A recently discovered 15th century icon. p. 72.
Sarab'ianov, D. - A new book about Repin. p. 74.
Brief news. p. 76.
List of illustrations (in French). p. 80.

SOVETAKAN ARVEST [SOVIET ART]. Issued by Ministerstvo kul'tury Armianskoi SSR [Ministry of Culture of the Armenian S.S.R.]. Erivan, no. 2, 1958. [In Armenian.]

Table of contents translated:

Anniversary plenum of the Union of Soviet Composers of Armenia. p. 3.
Terian, Mikael. - New symphonic compositions. p. 9.
Word of guests. pp. 9-21.
Koptev, Sergei. - Symphony of Aleksandr Arutiunian. p. 15.
Berko-Katanian, Marina. - Symphony of Dzhivan Ter-Tadevosian. p. 18.
Kiuzadzhian, L. - Play and the performance. p. 22.
Rizaev, Sabir. - "Musical team." p. 26.
Martikian, Egisho. - Anniversary exhibition of fine art. p. 32.
Ioganson, B., Fedorov-Davidov, A. - Armenian landscape painting. p. 46.
Chegodaev, Andrei. - With Armenian artists again. p. 47.
Discussion of the anniversary exhibition. pp. 50-52.
Dzhanibekian, Gurgen. - Ekaterina Durian-Armenian. p. 53.
Kaplan, Nina. - Inspired creativity. p. 57.
Tirana-Budapest-Sofia, worthy ensemble of Armenian folk songs and dances in people's democracies. p. 60.
Friends write. p. 66.
Zarian, Ruben. - Road to the Parthenon, pages from a diary. p. 68.
In the world of art. p. 78.

b) ARCHITECTURE

ARKHITEKTURA I STROITEL'STVO MOSKVY [ARCHITECTURE AND CONSTRUCTION IN MOSCOW]. Published by Ispolkom Moskovskogo gorodskogo Soveta deputatov trudiashchikhsia [Executive Committee of the Moscow City Soviet of Workers' Deputies]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Moscow builders have pledged themselves to build more cheaply and provide the people with more and better housing. p. 1.
Poliakov, N., Shul'gin, V. - Some problems in planning the city of Moscow. p. 3.
Using a new design. p. 12.
Strakhov, K. - Prospects in our capital. p. 16.
The "Spartak" Stadium in Sokol'niki. p. 20.
The "Mir" wide-screen motion-picture theater. p. 23.
Gromov, V. - Economical design. p. 27.
For the World Exhibition at Brussels. p. 30.
Brief news. p. 32.

BUDIVNYTSTVO I ARKHITEKTURA [CONSTRUCTION AND ARCHITECTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo budivnytstva URSR and Spilka arkhitektoriv Ukrainy [Ministry of Construction of the Ukrainian S.S.R. and of the Association of Architects of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 6, no. 3(39), Mar. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

For table of contents see Russian edition "Stroitel'stvo i arkhitektura."

STROITEL'STVO I ARKHITEKTURA [CONSTRUCTION AND ARCHITECTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo budivnytstva URSR and Spilka arkhitektoriv Ukrainy [Ministry of Construction of the Ukrainian S.S.R. and of the Association of Architects of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 6, nos. 1(37)-2(38), Jan.-Feb. 1958.

[For tables of contents see Ukrainian edition "Budivnytstvo i arkhitektura," vol. 6, nos. 1-2, in Monthly Index, vol. II, nos. 1-2, resp.]

Vol. 6, no. 3(39), Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Rhythmic work in housing construction. p. 1
New plans for economical apartment houses. p. 3.
Kobezskii, K. - Speed up the landscaping of Ukrainian cities. p. 8.
Kozachenko, V. - Natural air purification of populated areas. p. 10.
Krykin, A., Liubarskii, R. - Planning railroad transportation in Kharkov. p. 11.
Shchigol', M. - Constructing apartment houses with small apartments on ground located over mines. p. 13.
Sereduik, I. - Furniture for small apartments. p. 15.
Chaliuk, I. - Noncontractual construction in Kharkov. p. 17.
TSvik, V. - Apartment houses built of large silicate blocks with chinklike cavities. p. 18.
Reznichenko, V. - Construction elements and details made of plastic materials. p. 21.
Gorskii, B. - Building materials and products made of synthetic resins. p. 23.
Leshchinskii, M. - Using furnace slags as effective concrete fillers. p. 25.
New construction sites in the Ukrainian capital. p. 26.
Buldei, V. - Making and using porous concrete filters. p. 28.
Zaikovatyi, M. - Wire reinforced concrete ties for tower crane runways. p. 29.
Kornilovich, IU., Osadchuk, IA. - New device for testing concrete strength in products. p. 30.
IAvorskii, G., Girshtel', B. - Vibrostamping is the progressive method of bricklaying. p. 31.
Korakh, A. - Hand operated telescopic ladder. p. 33.
Chernyshev, S. - Swinging plumb bob. p. 33.
Arkhipkin, V. - Detachable equipment for trench excavators. p. 34.
Pulin, P. - Our practices in finishing work. p. 34.
Machine for soil packing. p. 35.
Slobodianik, I. - Polish-Czechoslovak conference on the technology of concrete and concrete products. p. 36.
State Institute for the Design, Study and Testing of Fabricated Steel and Bridges. p. 38.
State All-Union Institute for Design and Planning of Food Trade and Public Eating Establishments. p. 38.
State Institute for Design and Planning of Civil Construction. p. 38.
Stalino State Institute for the Design and Planning of Mine Construction in the Coal Industry. p. 39.
Dnepropetrovsk State Institute for the Design and Planning of Mine Construction in the Coal Industry. p. 39.
Stalino Province Planning Commission. p. 39.

VOPROSY TEORII ARKHITEKTURY [PROBLEMS OF THE THEORY OF ARCHITECTURE]. Issued by Institut teorii i istorii arkhitektury i stroitel'noi tekhniki Akademii stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR [Institute of the Theory and History of Architecture and Structural Engineering of the Academy of Building and Architecture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Preface. p. 3.
Bylinkin, N. - Condition and tasks of science in the field of the theory and history of architecture. p. 5.
Ivanov, K. - Basic demands concerning Soviet architecture at the new stage of its development. p. 25.
Volodin, P. - General trend in Soviet architecture. p. 48.
IAralov, IU. - Making the most of architectural heritage in industrialized building. p. 75.
Borisovskii, G. - Wrong attitude toward our architectural heritage. p. 94.
Shemiakin, G. - Some characteristics of architectural composition in standardized designs and for industrial methods of building. p. 109.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a) LANGUAGE

INOSTRANNYE IAZYKI V SHKOLE [FOREIGN LANGUAGES IN SCHOOLS]. Published by Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Kunin, A. V. - Achievements of Soviet English studies in the realm of vocabulary. p. 3.
Martem'ianov, IU. S. - Future or suppositive? p. 15.
Garkunova, Z. P. - So-called "exceptions" in the use of tenses in object clauses in modern English. p. 23.
Nesterova, V. S. - Study of word forming suffixes in the secondary school. p. 31.
Bukhbinder, V. A. - Teaching word formation in German lessons in advanced classes of the secondary school. p. 43.
Blinov, V. M. - Types of foreign language classes. p. 55.
Anichkov, I. - Should not some methodologists reconsider their directions? p. 69.
Krasnianskaia, N. A. - Directing extracurricular activities in English in the first grade of a boarding school. p. 78.
Gokhlerner, M. M., Eiger, G. V. - Teaching how to translate texts in popular science and technology in advanced classes of the secondary school. p. 83.
Bezgrebel'naia, A. A. - Games as a means to strengthen the pupils' knowledge of a foreign language. p. 96
Vikhoreva, R. I. - Some methods of developing oral skill in advanced classes. p. 101.
Survey of articles on a discussion. p. 103.
Makhmutov, M. I. - Arabic is an indispensable language in the Tatar school. p. 111.
Filicheva, N. I. - Review of the book "German vocabulary" by K. A. Levkovskaia. p. 113.
Zamchuk, D. B., Iskoz, A. M., Lenkova, A. F. - Review of the book "German vocabulary" by K. A. Levkovskaia. p. 116.
Shveitser, D. A. - "English-Russian phraseological dictionary." p. 119.
Consultation. p. 123.
Ivanov, D. V. - First school periodical in a foreign language. p. 127.
Borisov, A. - On a creative course p. 127.

VOPROSY IAZYKOZNANIIA [PROBLEMS OF LINGUISTICS]. Issued by Institut iazykoznaniia Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Linguistics of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated.

Ivić, P. - Basic development of Serbo-Croatian vocalism. p. 3.
Skorik, P.IA. - Classification of the Chukchi-Kamchatka languages. p. 21.
Materials for the Fourth International Congress of Slavicists. p. 36.
Kuznetsov, P.S. - Phonemic distinctive features. p. 55.
Graur, A. - Structuralism and Marxist linguistics. p. 62.
Trubetskoi, N.S. - Thoughts on the Indo-European problem. p. 65.
Shiraliev, M.Sh. - Dialect base of the Azerbaijani national literary language. p. 78.
Dukel'skii, N.I. - Method of translating speech sounds in phonetics. p. 85.
Ibarra Grasso, D.E. - Hieroglyphic writing of the Andes Indians. p. 97.
Panfilov, V.Z. - Compound nouns in Nivkh and their difference from word combinations; for the problem of the word. p. 105.
Admoni, V.G. - The completeness of a construction as a phenomenon of syntactic form. p. 111.
Abaev, V.I. - From the history of words. Part 1. p. 117.
Lykov, A.G. - Some features of the agentive suffix -schchik(-chik). p. 122.
Futerman, Z.IA. - Reflexive and emphatic pronouns in modern English and the so-called "reflexive verbs." p. 125.
Zinder, L.R. - Some remarks on the importance of comparative phonetics. p. 127.
Barkhudarov, L.S., Kolshanskii, G.V. - Possibilities of machine translation. p. 129.
Trubachev, O.N. - "Introduction to the study of Slavic languages" [in Czech] by Karel Horálek. p. 134.
Posvianskaia, A.S. - "Historical Polish grammar" [in Polish] by Z. Klemensiewicz, T. Lehr-Spławiński, S. Urbanczyk. p. 137.
Tkachenko, O.B. - "Origin of the Polish literary language" [in Polish]. p. 141.
Praydin, A.B. - "Research on the conjunctive in Old Church Slavic and Old Russian" [in German] by Herbert Brauer. p. 146.
Dobrodomov, I.G. - "Dictionary of linguistic terms" by IE.V. Krotevych, N.S. Rodzevych. p. 148.
Titova, V.P. - "Course of modern literary Moldavian" [in Moldavian]. p. 151.
Nadel', B.I. - "The languages of ancient Italy besides Latin" [in Italian] by V. Pisani. p. 156.
Plotrovskii, R.G. - "Romance trends in 7th and 8th century Latin documents" [in English] by Frieda N. Politzer and Robert L. Politzer. p. 159.
Andreev, N.D. - "Languages of the world" by R.S. Gilliarevskii, V.S. Grivnin. p. 161.
Peterson, M.N., Vertogradova, V.V. - "Beginning Sanskrit" by V.A. Kocherigina. p. 162.
Frumkina, R.M. - "Our language; philological investigations and diversions" [in French] by J. Marouzeau. p. 163.
Menovshchikov, G.A. - "English-Eskimo, Eskimo-English dictionary" by Arthur Thibert. p. 164.
Severtian, E.V. - At the eight congress of the Society for the Study of Turkish. p. 166.
Gadzhieva, N.Z. - Coordination conference on the grammar of languages of the Soviet Union. p. 169.
Uspenskii, V.A. - Conference on the statistics of speech. p. 170.
Mladenov, TS., Kostov, K. - Dialect atlas of Bulgarian. p. 173.
Brief news. p. 174.
Books, periodicals, and brochures received by the editor. p. 176.

b) LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie literatury i iazyka [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Literature and Languages]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 1, 1947.

Table of contents translated:

Barannikov, A.P. - Composition of the "Ramayana" of Tulsi Das. p. 3.
Meshchaninov, I.I. - Teaching of N.IA. Marr on development by stages. p. 35.
Katsnel'son, S.D. - The ergative construction and sentence. p. 43.
Petrus', V.P. - Origin of the phonetic form of the lexemes "pólk" and "mova" in Polish. p. 51.
Kal'ianov, V.I. - Classification of composite words in Sanskrit. p. 77.

Brief news. p.85.

Vol. 6, no. 2, 1947.
Table of contents translated:
Orlov, A.S. - Thoughts on the status of research on medieval Russian literatures. p.89.
Adrianova-Peretts, V.P. - Zadonshchina; reconstruction of the author's text. p.95.
Gukhman, M.M. - Stages in the development of the structure of Indo-European languages. p.101.
Chemodanov, N.S. - Structuralism and Soviet linguistics. p.115.
Bernshtein, S.B. - Sources of Slavic literature in Wallachia. p.125.
Semenov, A.A. - The Golden Horde term "baskak." p.137.
Budagov, R.A. - Problem of hypothetical modality in the Romance languages. p.149.
Kolpakchi, E.M. - Passive voice in Japanese. p.157.
Tikhonov, D. - Institute of Oriental Studies of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. in 1946. p.167.
Malov, S.E. - "Manas, Kirghiz epic; a great campaign." p.171.

Vol. 6, no. 3, May - June 1947.
Table of contents translated:
Meshchaninov, I.I. - Problem of stages in the development of language. p.173.
Freiman, A.A. - The Hittite language and its relations to Indo-European. p.189.
Avanesov, R.I. - Phonetic system of the Russian dialects and literary language. p.211.
Beskrovnyi, V.M. - "Struggle," social drama of Prem Chand. p.229.
Adrianova-Peretts, V. - Academician A.S. Orlov, an obituary. p.247.
Sunik, O. - Work of the N. IA. Marr Institute of Language and Thought in 1946. p.252.
Discussion of the problem of stages in the N.IA. Marr Institute of Language and Thought. p.258.
In the Moscow Division of the N.IA. Marr Institute of Language and Thought. p.262.
Conference of graduate students, doctoral candidates, and young research assistants of the Institute of Language and Thought. p.264.
In the Russian Language Institute. p.266.

Vol. 6, no. 4, July - Aug. 1947.
Table of contents translated:
Shaginian, Marietta. - "Utopia" of Nizami. p.269.
Barannikov, A.P. - Imagery in the literature of India. p.285.
Kalsnel'son, S.D. - The language and primitive imagery in speech. p.301.
Gordlevskii, V.A. - What is the "barefoot wolf"? p.317.
Bogoliubov, M.N. - For the etymology of the Wakhan auxiliary verb "Tel- tu" (to be). p.339.
Joint session of the departments of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. dedicated to the study of India. p.341.
In the Department of Literature and Language of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p.345.
Filin, F. - Dialectological conference in Leningrad. p.346.
Academic session of Kiev University. p.349.
Reizov, B. - A new book about Voltaire. p.351.
Kuznetsov, P.S. - Survey of studies in Russian and Slavic linguistics in Soviet university publications in recent years. p.355.
Foreign books and periodicals. p.362.

Vol. 15, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1956.
Table of contents translated:
Shcherbina, V.R. - Tasks of literary criticism in the light of decisions of the Twentieth Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p.401.
Sigal, N.A. - Corneille's views on literary aesthetics and the aesthetics of classicism. p.412.
Reizov, B.G. - Victor Hugo as publicist; pamphlets against Napoleon III. p.429.
Bukhshtab, B.IA. - Suqject of the novel "What to do?" by Chernyshevskii. p.444.
Berkov, P.N. - M.P. Alekseev, corresponding member of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.; sixtieth anniversary of his birthday and fortieth anniversary of his scholarly and literary activity. p.457.
Vsevolodskii-Gerngross, V.N. - When was "The Brigadier-General" written? p.460.
Cheremin, G.S. - "Maiakovskii; life and works" by V. Pertsov. p.464.
Concerning a critical article; letter to the editor. p.469.
At a session of the Polish Academy of Sciences dedicated to Adam Mickiewicz. p.473.
Conference on oral folk literature in Czechoslovakia. p.475.
Eighth All-Union Pushkin Conference. p.481.

Vol. 16, no. 5, Sep. -Oct. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Forty years of Soviet philological science. p.397.
Vinogradov, V.V. - General problems and tasks in the study of the language of Russian belletristic literature. p.407.
Genesis and development of socialist realism; materials for the study of the problem. p.430.
Timofeev, L.I. - The course of Russian literature after the October Revolution. p.445.
Avrorin, V.A. - New research on the languages of the peoples of the North. p.469.
From the archives of L.N. Selfullina. p.478.
Sokolov, A.N. - "Literaturnoe nasledstvo," vol. 60. "Literary Decembrists." p.485.
Putintsev, V.A. - New edition of a monograph about Hertzen. p.489.

AZĔRBAĬCHAN [AZERBAIJAN]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei Azerbaidzhana [Association of Soviet Writers of Azerbaijan]. Baku, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1958 [In Azerbaijani.]

DAL'NII VOSTOK [FAR EAST]. Organ of Khabarovskoe otdelenie Soiuza pisatelei SSSR [Khabarovsk Branch of the Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Khabarovsk, vol. 25, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Smoliakov, Stepan - At Volochayevka Hill. p.3.
Rogal', Nikolai. - At sunrise; novel. p.5.
Verse of Yakut poets.
Ertiukov, Innokentii. - For centuries unforgotten; Autumn. p.115.
Vasil'ev, Sergei. - Spring of the people; We are artel hunters. p.115.
Urastyrov, Konniuk. - Dolguncha; To a scientist. p.116.
Khidenobu, Ueno. - Semburi Sendzi laughed; story. p.117
Verse of our countrymen.
Lozovoi, Boris - White spot. p.123.
Afanas'ev, Anatolii - "Hot springs." p.123.
Kapusto, Nikolai. - Native land. p.124.
Pavlukhin, Anatolii. - Storm over the taiga. p.124.
Khalov, Pavel. - When I return, After work. p.125.
Roslyi, Sergei. - It wasn't on the map; sketch. p.127
Mel'nikova, T. - Heavy industry of Khabarovsk Territory for 40 years p.138
Kotliarevskii, B P. - Khabarovsk Territory in the sixth five-year plan. p.143
Smetanin, S. - Pavel Kuriksha's detachment. p.144.
Mikhailov, V S - Present-day condition of Japanese fishing. p.150.
Malinkovich, Dm. - The wind of native fields. p.155.
Less, Al. - Correspondent of Tolstoi. p.159
Minasian, A. - Truth of life and the writer's position. p.164
IUkel'son, N - The fable. p.176.
Efimenko, V. - The first in the Russian language. p.181.
Dagin, E. - Valuable work on the bourgeois press in the U.S p.184.
Maksimov, N. - Second birth p.187.
New books p.190.
Table of contents of "Dalnii Vostok." for 1957. p.191

Vol. 26, no. 1, Jan. - Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Rybochkin, Anatolii. - Fire; a narrative poem. p.3.
Botvinnik, Ivan. - The last night; a short story. p.18.
Drakokhrust, Aleksandr. - Amur motifs: There lies behind the nearby pools; After the rain; Duty; Lad from Mago; verse. p.23.
Shapa, Leonid. - Eagles over the Khingan Mountains, a true story at the front. p.27.
Tel'kanov, Sergei. - Seven boundaries: Page from a diary; At a frontier post; The villa "Iulia"; Carpathians; Liubitsa; Hungarian old lady; Royal castle; Vienna woods, Word of friendship, Road to the Khingan Mountains, In the hills of Manchuria; Margit; To fellow soldiers; verse. p.31.
Koposov, Vl. - Into the blizzard; a story. p.36.
Kazakova, Rimma. - From new verse: He perished in '45; Childhood; First love. p.45.
Zadornov, Nikolai. - Captain Nevel'skoi, a novel. Book two (to be concluded). p.48.
Quinn, Mike. - Animal from the breed "Independence"; Two philosophers. p.144.
IAkhnin, IUrii. - Stepan Vostretsov, decorated with the Red Banner four times. p.148.
Kuznetsov, Il'ia. - The military commander V.K. Blukher. p.153.
Voloshin, A. - The Soviet general Ivan Pavlovich Shevchuk. p.159.
Roslyi, Sergei. - Force of the spirit; a sketch. p.163.
Shpakov, I., and others. - Our word as workers. p.171.
TSymek, A. - The duty of scientists. p.172.
Prishvin, A. - War is our enemy. p.174.
Rivosh, E. - Russian revolutionary democrats and the progressive nineteenth century press on China. p.176.
Zolotusskii, I. - Truth and mastery. p.182.
Nadezhdin, V. - A book about everyday life in Armenia. p.185.
Nikolaev, V. - List of reading materials about the Far East. p.187.
Zhuravina, O. - A great friendship. p.189.
New books. p.189.

DILA [MORNING]. Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi Gruzii [Central Committee of the Lenin Communist Youth League of Georgia]. Tiflis, no. 3, Mar. 1958. [In Georgian.]

DON. Issued by Rostovskoe oblastnoe otdelenie Soiuza pisatelei SSSR [Rostov Province Branch of the Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Rostov on Don, vol. 2, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Krutetskii, Viktor. - New Year's story; verse. p.3.
Miloserdov, Semen. - Gifts of my country, The bear, verse. p.5.
Vishnevskii, Petr. - Before the storm; a novel (to be continued). p.7.
Shemshelevich, Leonid. - New Year, verse. p.63.
Kostanov, Dmitrii. - The snowstorm; a story. p.64
Egorov, Nikolai. - Kafa; verse. p.70.
Kunov, Sergei. - Before a concert; a story. p.71.
Caldwell, Erskine. - Cathy; a story. p.79.
Danilovskii, Aleksandr, Nekrasov, Aklim. - Notes of a collective farm chairman. p.84.
Kolesnikov, G. - Orchards in the steppe; notes of a newspaperman. p.100.
Karaslavov, Georgii. - Wings of the man; I like to ventor; stories. p.107.
Shomakhov, Amirkhan. - Chorim; verse. p.111.
Beliakov, Ivan. - It happened like this; verse. p.113.
Artem'ev, R. - The pearl of the polar regions. p.115.
Staretz, S. - Let us make things clear. p.121.
Kapitova, N. - When we read the folk lyric of Bashkiria. p.130.
New books. p.135.
Rakhillo, Ivan. - Older friend. p.139.
Ladyzhenskii, A. - An unknown letter of V.G. Korolenko. p.143.
Skripov, A. - A.S. Pushkin in the Don Valley and the Azov Sea region. p.147.
Lomonosov, A. - Theaters in the Kuban. p.151
Zvantsev, Sergei. - Intricate story. p.159.
Tank, Maksim. - Creative argument; Denial; verse. p.163.
Shaklinovich, G. - Resourcefulness; verse. p.166
Kuteishchikova, V. - In Mexico. p.166.
Larin, K. - He walks as other people do. p.171
Visiting the writers of the Don Valley and Cis-Azovia. p.185.

Vol. 2, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Shogentsukov, Adam. - In liberated Rostov; excerpt from the poem "The vow." p.3.
Vishnevskii, Petr. - Before the storm; a novel (continuation). p.7.
Rogachov, Aleksandr. - The soldiers; verse. p.51.
Beliaev, Vladimir. - Boatswain Bashurkin; a story. p.53.
Podgorodnikov, IUrii. - The shepherd's reed pipe, verse. p.66.
Dolinskii, Daniil. - We shan't forget; The lies, verse p.67.
Kolesnikov, G. - Three encounters; a story. p.69.
Kuznetsov, Evgenii. - Two sailors came to work in a mine; verse. p.74.
Khalupskii, Igor'. - The army overcoat; First spring, verse. p.75.
Sokolov, Georgii. - Conversation about happiness, a story. p.76.
Liadov, Andrei. - Soldier O'Leary; verse. p.80.
Kats, Grigorii. - Childhood; A word about Iron; verse p.84.
Khromov, Petr. - Motherland; At the crossroads, verse. p.87.
Shtitel'man, M. - The old man; David, "the boy", stories. p.90.
Kozlov, V. - The man of heroic deeds; reminiscences p.95.
Niklin, Petr. - With the Cossack squadrons; from my notebooks written at the front. p.101.
IUdovich, I. - Light over the city of Rostov; from the diary of a newspaperman. p.113.
Saianov, V. - From my Leningrad diary. p.119
Iziumskii, Boris. - Anatolii Vladimirovich. p.123
Chandr, Krishan. - Spots on the moon; a story. p.134
Metel'skii, G. - Tracing "The Iron stream"; a sketch. p.130.
No sooner said than done; feature stories. p.146.
Rusanov, S. - The most important secret. p.146
Vorob'eva, M. - A collective farm by the sea. p.150
Ponedel'nik, Vl. - Shura Karpova from Staro-Derevyankovskaya Stanitsa. p.152.
Kolomiets, A., Popov, V. - Let's exploit virgin lands in the Kuban. p.156.
Kalmykov, G., Larin, V. - Gas in Stavropol Territory. p.160.
Greetings to the periodical "Oshkha-Makho." p.167.
Maksimov, P. - Writer, Communist, soldier. p.168
Khavchin, V. - Keys to heroism. p.171.
Semenov, S. - Trial by fire. p.175.
Petelin, G. - Preaching of amorality. p.176.
New books. p.179.
Annenskii, Bor. - Out of the past of the Rostov Theater. p.183.
Davidovich, E. - Bravery and skill. p.189.

Vol. 2, no 3, Mar. 1958.
Table of contents translated.
Luk'tanov, Anatolii. - On the road; verse. p.3.
Monastyrev, Vladimir. - The first grade; a tale. p.4.
Sidorov, Vladimir. - The city of Syzran'; At a small railroad station; It isn't easy, My friends are asleep, Reveille; The present; verse. p.57.
Vishnevskii, Petr. - Before the storm; a novel (continuation). p.61.
Nalbandian, Al'bert. - The depth of a river; The stream; verse. p.112.
Dedusenko, Valentin. - Velichko, the instructor of sanitation, a story. p.113.
Zorin, Valentin. - Bullheads; a story. p.117.
Deviatov, D. - Two bosses. p.119.
Rusanov, S. - Without delimitation, from a newspaperman's notebook. p.124.
Chumak, Il'ia. - In the "Black Lands"; a sketch. p.131.
Ponedel'nik, Vl. - Conversation about unused potentialities; a feature story. p.142.
Shakhovich, B. - Khadzhimurat Dzarakhokhov. p.146.
Shestialtynov, S. - On a visit to our Finnish friends; a traveler's notebook. p.150.
Chikhachev, Petr. - Moscow encounters. p.157.
Timofeev, L. - Living traditions. p.165.
Arkhangel'skaia, G. - Growing hate. p.174.
New books. p.178.
Kovalev, A. - Dim light. p.181.
Smirnov, A. - Notes about an exhibition. p.185.

DRUSHA [THE BANNER]. Published by the "Communist" Publishing House. Tiflis, no. 2(79), Feb. 1958. [In Georgian.]

DRUZHBA NARODOV [FRIENDSHIP OF PEOPLES]. Published by Soiuz pisatelei SSSR [Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958
Table of contents translated:
Vurgun, Samed. - New Year's greeting; verse. Translated from the Azerbaijani by A. Shpirt. p. 3.
Sidorenko, Nikolai. - Artificial satellite; verse. p. 5.
Pervomaiskii, Leonid. - Happiness for all. Authorized translation from the Ukrainian by V. Zviagintseva. p. 6.
Nazarov, Khabibullo. - In search of Karim Devona (to be continued). Authorize translation from the Uzbek by A. Odintsov. p. 10.
Shukurbekov, Raikhan. - Russian language; verse. Translated from the Kirghiz by M. Maksimov. p. 70.
Tufan, Kh. - Three poems. Translated from the Tatar by R. Moran, L. Khaustov. p. 71.
L'vov, Mikhail. - New verse. p. 73.
Sobko, Vadim. - Ordinary life; novel (to be continued). Authorized translation from the Ukrainian by L. Mikhalovskaia. p. 75.
Oislander, Aleksandr. - Winter night; verse. p. 152.
Ibragimov, Mirza. - Menlig Gasanovich; story. Translated from the Azerbaijani by L. Lench. p. 154.
Ognetsvet, Edi. - Great cow elephant, verse. Translated from the White Russian by E. Blaginina. p. 161.
Zabolotskii, N. - Chapters from Shota Rustaveli's narrative poem "Knight in a tiger's skin." p. 164.
Efremov, I. - Seven moons of the earth; New Year's dreaming. p. 170.
Mogilevskii, L. - Science on Tien Shan. p. 173.
Talvir, Aleksei. - Bulgarian - Chuvash relations; letter from Cheboksar. p. 186.
News from the republics; newspaper review. p. 188.
Chilonov, A. - Where the white spots were; notes on painting in Central Asia and Kazakhstan. p. 194.
TSarukaev, A. - In search of a hero; thinking aloud. p. 205.
Kliuko, A., Stotsenko, Vl., Khalin, V. - Depth, but not breadth. p. 210.
Martiukhin, E., Rassadin, St. - A few more words on academic student societies. p. 211.
Nurullin, I. - Sharif Kamal. p. 214.
Derdakh's verse. Translated from the Kara-Kalpak by N. Grobnev. p. 223.
IAkovlev, B. - Leninist decrees. p. 226.
Annenskii, L. - Return of Khodzha Nasreddin. p. 229.
L'vov, Sergei. - Along mountain roads; on two collections of Kaisyn Kuliev's verse. p. 234.
Runin, B. - Searchings of a talented writer. p. 236.
Artamoshina, V. - A classic and its interpretation. p. 241.
Macevicius, J.K. - "Like the gushing spring." p. 244.
Samoilova, A. - Beloved traits. p. 245.
Berzer, A. - Light out of darkness. p. 245.
Pomerantseva, E. - A theater's history. p. 246.
Krymova, N. - Talent to understand and believe. p. 247.
Lobedeva, L. - Pertinacity in the search. p. 248.
Polotsk, S. - What happened to Tumen. p. 249.
Egiazarian, L. - Word of an artist. p. 251.
New books. p. 253.

No. 2, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Subbotin, Vasilii. - Color of the red flag; verse. p. 3.
Karim, Mustai. - To the Ukraine; verse. Translated from the Bashkir by A. Nedogonov. p. 4.
Orlov, Sergei. - In '43 I was the Communist Youth League organizer of a company; verse. p. 5.
Emin, Gevorg. - First battle; verse. Translated from the Armenian by A. Tarkovskii. p. 6.
Evtushenko, Evgenii. - The army, verse. p. 8.
Akhtanov, Takhavi. - Severe days; novel (to be continued). Authorized translation from the Kazakh by A. Drozdova. p. 10.
Nazarov, Khabibullo. - In search of Karim Devona, (conclusion). Authorized translation from the Tajik by A. Odintsov. p. 60.
Kirsanov, Semen. - From verse of war years. p. 106.
Sobko, Vadim. - Ordinary life, novel (continuation). Authorized translation from the Ukrainian by L. Mikhalovska. p. 109.
Oshanin, Lev. - Last salute; verse. p. 160.
Gelovani, Mirza. - You don't write, verse. Translated from the Georgian by IU. Polukhin. p. 161.
Lystsov, Ivan. - Color of a greatcoat, verse. p. 163.
Bek, Aleksandr. - Notes from the front. p. 164.
Mavr, IAnka. - The wooden spoon; story. Authorized translation from the White Russian by B. IAkovlev. p. 173.
Asoev, Nikolai. - Old Ukrainian songs. p. 178.
Fedin, Konstantin. - In memory of a friend; on the 75th anniversary of Aleksei Nikolaevich Tolstoi's birth. p. 182.
Skolnikov, IU. - Army of brotherhood and friendship of peoples; gifts to the Soviet Army. p. 184.
Chanyshev, IAkub. - General of the Leninist school meetings with Mikhail Vasil'evich Frunze. p. 199.
Iz"iurov, Ivan. - Lights of the tundra; writer's notes. p. 206.
News from the republics; newspaper review. p. 212.
Reddi, Govinda. - Cairo - Paris; two conferences, two goals. p. 219.
Sarifudin, B.Z. - Let the "spirit of Cairo" strengthen p. 220.
Lazarev, L. - Military preparedness. p. 223.
Revich, V. - Stronger than a hurricane. p. 227.
Lebedev, A. - Profile of a hero. p. 232.
Berezkin, G. - Way of a poet. p. 235.
Babaev, Gabib. - Beginning of a great work. p. 241.
Vilips, R. - A snow storm broke out [in Latvian] p. 243.
Krymova, N. - "Ignat Loka in Rumania." p. 244.
Svobodin, A. - Sun of Armenia. p. 245.
Latsis, Aleksandr. - Unfinished raid. p. 247.
Surits, E. - Book on love and work. p. 247.
Pomerantseva, E. - "Latvian folk tales." p. 248.
Val'tseva, A. - George, the widow's son; tale. p. 249.
Vais, G. - Campaigns and battles of the Red horsemen. p. 250.
Ruzhina, Vadim. - Despondent sketches. p. 243.
New books. p. 253.

EŻEBÎ BASHKORTOSTAN [LITERARY BASHKIRIA]. Organ of Soiuz pisatelei Bashkirii [Association of Writers of Bashkiria]. Ufa, vol. 28, no. 3, Mar. 1958. [In Bashkir.]

GRANI [FRONTIERS]. Published by "Posev." Frankfurt/Main, vol. 12, no. 36, Oct.-Dec. 1957.

MOLODAIA GVARDIIA; literaturni-khudozhestvennyi i obshchestvenno-politicheskii zhurnal [YOUNG GUARD, Literary and Sociopolitical Magazine]. Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi and Soiuz pisatelei SSSR [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin and of the Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Volunteers for cosmic voyages. p. 3.
PasenIuk, Leonid. - A detachment searches for diamonds; tale. p. 9.
Bushko, Oleg. - Party card; I see Lenin; In battle formation; verse. p. 83.
Nosov, Evgenii. The rainbow; story. p. 86.
Vanshenkin, Konstantin. - Guard duty; Two old shunting locomotives; Mowing in summer; verse. p. 89.
Polukhin, IUrii. - Taiga route; sketch. p. 92.
Agranovskii, Anatolii. - Natasha; sketch. p. 120.
Poltoratskii, Viktor. - The beginning; verse. p. 136.
Otarov, Kerim. - Distant roads; verse. p. 137.
Trifonov, IUrii. - On a concealed wave; verse. p. 138.
Gladilin, Anatolii. - Not far from Stalingrad. p. 139.
Loizerov, I. - From Moscow to Hanoi. p. 145.
Tel'pugov, Viktor. - Story about a good poet. p. 148.
Cherentsov, Lev. - Mata-Tash. p. 169.
Giacobbe, Maria. - Diary of a young schoolmistress; tale (to be continued). p. 193.
Dubrovin, L. - End of a black night. p. 215.
Usyskina, E. - Concerning those who acted in 1918. p. 227.
Kotlinskaia, V. - "You remember, comrade..." p. 232.
Vasil'ev, B. - Eagle's breed. p. 234.
Isarova, L. - A boy's happiness. p. 236.
Brief news. p. 238.
Our authors. p. 239.

MOLODOI LENINGRAD; AL'MANAKH [YOUNG LENINGRAD; AN ALMANAC]. Issued by "Sovetskii pisatel'." Leningrad, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Konetskii Viktor., Shim, Eduard. - With one's own hands, screenplay p 3. B 11b
Gusev, Boris - My grandfather, verse. p. 54.
Avramenko, Sergei. - I like to travel downstream on the Neva, Sailors have such a custom; verse. p. 57.
Belozerov, Vasilii - The sea, "The Avrora"; verse. p. 59.
Kurochkin, V. - Boarded up house, tale. p. 60.
Parkhomenko, Vadim. - In the steppe, Young goldfinch, Shoulder straps, verse. p. 129
Naumkin, Aleksandr. - Courage, verse. p. 131.
Golovinskii, Viktor. - Bread; Forest song, stories. p. 132.
Suslovich, Nikita. - It is still weak and thin, The command; Shell splinter, verse. p 147.
Makarov, A. - Page of the calendar; verse. p. 149.
Kuznetsov, Vladimir. - Beginning of the path, Always a soldier, verse. p. 150.
Infant'ev, V. - "Technicians", story. p. 152.
Kuznetsov, Viacheslav. - Stars over the Svir', The Mironych, verse. p 158.
Lifshits, L. - Life in progressive movement, You too probably like, verse. p. 160.
Shim Eduard. - Snowdrops, March day; stories p. 161.
Gorshkov, Valentin. - On beauty, verse. p 171.
Maliarova, Irina. - Friend or not; Your verse, verse. p. 173.
Gordeev, F. - Winged day; story. p. 175.
Kostylev, V. - Bookseller; The surgeon; verse. p. 181.
Skachenkov, Sergei. - The calf, He did everything simply and confidently; verse. p. 182.
Vasil'eva, Khadicha. - New teacher; story. p. 184.
Lialenkov, Vladimir. - Secret in Podlesy; story. p. 191
Koroleva, Nina. - Let us write letters, Not in battle under a piercing wind; My family, verse. p. 200.
Buliaev, Vadim. - Study of man, The picture, stories. p. 202.
Britanishskii, Vladimir. - This is even a bit absurd; Spring, Forest fire, verse. p. 213.
Kushner, Aleksandr. - Trees stand and don't sleep, Although between fences; At this nameless stream, verse. p. 215.
Tkhorzhevskii, Sergei. - Intimate person; Snow, stories. p. 216.
Kuklin, Lev. - My home; Return, With hardening and face similar to yours, New day, verse. p. 227.
Kruglov, Viktor. - In a far-off village; Mar'iana; verse. p. 230.
Polovnikov, B. - Combine operators, story. p. 232.
Betaki, V. - For those who in the forest; The reflection of flames through the grass; verse. p. 240.
Dolinin, K. - Continuation follows, story. p. 242.
Gorbovskii, Gleb. - The wolf, The sparrow; Pedestrians; Another's child; verse. p. 253.
Konetskii, Viktor. - Our cook Vasia; story. p. 255.
Afonin, V. - Goshka; story. p. 264.
Barbas, Liudmila. - Shaking off the lather from soapy hands, Recollections; verse. p. 270.
Gavrilov, D. - At the selection committee; verse. p. 272.
Ofin, Emil'. - Golden heart; Costly game; stories. p. 273.
Kalent'eva, A. - Youth of fathers. p. 279.
Tverskaia, M. - In Leningrad again. p. 291.
Uzilevskii, Vladimir. - My school. p. 297.
Zemskaia, M. - Detachment in the desert. p 305.
Ivanov, Leonid. - Meetings with friends. p. 319.
Liubosh, Georgii - Through eight European countries. p. 331.
Iezuitov, A. - Two worlds - two men. p. 374.
Rubashkin, A. - Mastery of political and social writing. p. 386.
Zakharenko, N. - Genuine and imaginary history. p. 393.
Kuz'michev, I. - Concerning a short story. p. 396.
Sizykh, V. - High literary and historic value. p. 400.
Usyskin, Grigorii. - Youth of an age. p. 404.

MOSKVA, [MOSCOW]. Organ of Soiuz pisatelei SSSR and Moskovskoe otdelenie Soiuza pisatelei SSSR [Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R. and the Moscow Branch of the Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Bubennov, Mikhail. - Immortality; motion-picture play. p. 4.
Eremin, Dm. - Incident with Khizhniak; story. p. 47.
Nekrasov, Viktor. - The Zander; story. p. 57.
Word of friends:
Florian, Miroslav. - Soldiers of the Red Army; verse. p. 81.
Mikulasek, Oldrich. - Should I forget; verse. p. 81
Popovic, Jovan. - To an older brother; verse. p. 82.
Smirnov, Atanas. - Encounter; verse. p. 82.
Zabolotskii, Nikolai. - Last Love; What answered we in the thick of the woods; September; verse. p. 83.
Samoilov, D. - Through memory; Beginning of winter days; Telegraph poles; O, how much land is needed; verse. p. 85.
Vishnevskii, Vs. - Break in the blockade. p. 89.
Gorbatov, Boris. - My friend Nikolai Karpov. p. 96.
Libedinskii, IU. - Gloomy spring. p. 98.
Borzenko, Sergei. - Battle near Timashovka. p. 102.
Korobov, L. - Pioneer banner. p. 106.
Musiakov, P. - In Sevastopol. p. 108.

Smirnov-Cherkezov, A. - Over wild steppes of Transbaikalia. p.117.
Nemirov, N. - Museum on Commune Square. p.131.
Klemanov, IU. - Zikmund and Hanzelka together and apart. p.137.
Litovskii, O. - From notes of an old journalist. p.146.
Kramov, I. - John Reed. p.166.
Tolchenova, N. - Destiny of a hero and outlook of an artist. p.176.
Sokolov, Vadim. - Soul of a Communist. p.184.
Reznik, O. - Revolutionary inspiration. p.192.
Palant, M. - That's the way Gaidar was born. p.196.
Prusova, G. - Book on military honor. p.203
Voronov, Nik. - Two tales by Nikolai Evdokimov. p.205
Isarova, Larisa. - Dear childhood friend., p.207.
Andreev-Krivich, S. - Valuable contribution to the history of literature. p.209.
Kondratovich, A. - Noble search. p.212.
Medley. p.214.
On our authors. p.224.

NA RUBEZHE [AT THE FRONTIER]. Issued by Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei Karelo-Finskoi SSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the Karelo-Finnish S S.R].
Petrozavodsk, vol.19, no 1, Jan -Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Tarasov, Marat. - To a Soviet warrior; verse. p.3.
Lipodaev, I.A. - The army born by the October Revolution. p.5.
Sysoikov, Mikhail. - Commander; verse. p.15.
Kotvitskii, M. - Airplanes go off into the sky, a report. p.16.
Takala, Reio. - Reconnoitering; verse. p.22.
Rutman, Leonid. - Letter to a marshal; a story. p.23.
Fedorov, Pavel. - "Leafing yellowed pages"; I love my homeland; verse. p.26.
Znamenskii, Anatolii. - Ukhta channel; a novel (to be concluded). p.27.
Kur'ianov, Taras. - Railroad. p.125.
Matveev, Vladimir. - To my little daughter; The cloudberry is blooming. p.125.
Ushakov, Dmitrii. - Tender earth. p.126.
Volodarskii, Nikolai. - On the shore of the Northern Mylva. p.127.
Voronenko, Artur. - Not en route; a story. p.128.
Kikinov, Georgii. - The party; Poet; To the homeland; Lyric verse; verse. p.133.
Rudenko, Pavel. - Soldier of the Revolution; They consider me a Communist; Bookbinder. p.135.
Sysoikov, Mikhail. - Forestry expert; a sketch. p.137.
Vitukhnovskii, A. - Militant banner of struggle. p.145.
Gushchin, N.A. - Private of the Red Guard. p.153.
Kolosenok, S., Leont'ev, I. - During half a century; 50th anniversary of the Russian dramatic theater in Karelia. p.171.
A closer tie with the life of the people! p.183.
Ivanov, V. - Flowers and tall weeds; literary notes. p.190.
Tikhomirov, D. - A tale about forestry workers. p.199.
Luponova, I. - Second birth. p.201.
Khalilov, A. - With love for the homeland. p.203.
Epshtein, E. - Documents of struggle and victories p.206.

NASH SOVREMENNIK [OUR CONTEMPORARY]. Organ of Soiuz pisatelei R.S.F.S.R. [Association of Writers of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no.1, 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Kovalevskii, Viacheslav. Brother and sister; tale. p 3.
Ivanov, Vsevolod. - The story of my books, conclusion. p.155.
Khanzhin, Vladimir. - Mama Shura; story. p 195.
Bokov, Viktor. - Before the winter, Green town; Birches of January; At an old stump, verse. p.212.
Kovalev, Vasilii. - Two poems. p.215.
Safonov, Vadim. - Journay into a strange life (to be concluded). p.216.
Sergievich, Nikolai - The second year; notes of one of the 30,000. p.276.
Pavlichenko, Liudmila. - In the first months. p.298.
Kudrevatykh, Leonid - Stalingrad, 1942. p.301.
Perventsev, Arkadii. - The summer of '43. p.304.
Kriger, Evgenii. - On land and in the air. p 309.
Borzenko, Sergei. - On "Malaya zemlya " p.311.
Safanov, Vissarion - It took place in Grafitch-Wiese. p.314.
Osipov, I. - Landing on the Kuril Islands. p.316.
Losev, Pavel. - Notes on Aleksei Kolosov p.319.
Zhiga, Ivan. - Art of the sketch p.327.
Feinberg, I. - The story of a manuscript. p.349.

NEVA Organ of Soiuz pisatelei RSFSR and Leningradskoe otdelenie Soiuza pisatelei [Association of Writers of the R.S.F.S.R. and the Leningrad Branch of the Association of Writers]. Leningrad, no.1, Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Orlov, S. - "As is customary on holiday posters", verse. p.3.
Khaustov, L. - Maternal heart; verse. p.4.
Bytovoi, S. - Romantic sketches. p.5.
Rozhdestvenskii, V. - From the book "The oriole", verse. p.35.
Diagilev, V. - Steepness; tale. p.39.
Itigin, A. - Inextinguishable source. p.133.
Apresian, V. - The shortest path. p.139.
Miamlin, I. - Growing mastery. p.145.
Kapralov, G. - Portrayals and time; notes on premieres of Leningrad Theaters. p.153.
Chukovskii, K. - Repin as a writer. p.161.
Pavlov, T. - Concerning our discussions. p.169.
Arkhipov, V. - From "The problem", notes on a reading of G. Nikolaeva's novel "Battle in progress." p.177.
Khodiuk, A. - Writer and patriot of the Russian land; on the 75th anniversary of A.N. Tolstoi's birth. p.183.
Bakhmet'eva, E. - Unpublished story by A.N. Tolstoi. p.186.
Tolstoi, A.N. - "The expropriators." p.187.
Andreev, IU. - Writers on literature. p.192.
Iezuitov, A. - "Unity and diversity." p.194
[illegible] p.196.
[illegible] p.198.
[illegible] Leningrad. p.200.
Poniatovskii, L. - First conqueror of Elbrus. p.201.
Rozen, B. - Miracle fibers. p.202.
Komissarova, K. - Young talents. p.202.
Poltev, B. - The bee is a source of medicinal remedies. p.203.
Agafonov, V. - Story of a great battle and victory. p.204.
Koroleva, E. - Oposhnya ceramics. p.205.
Gurgianu, A. - Among friends. p.205.
The 14th "Neva evening." p.206.

No. 2, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Kopanev, N. - In formation; Left flank; Ballad on a song. p.3.
Belozerov, V. - Romanticists. p.5.
Kuznetsov, V. - The road; Mornings. p.6.
Krivosheenko, L. - The bay. p.7.
Sokolov, V. - Morning at the airport; White in the field beyond the city, Forty years is a good long time, Night jump. p.7.
Pavlenko, A. - On the march. p.9.
Brazhnin, I. - Northern notebook; war correspondent's notes. p.10.
Trifonov, G. - Roads of victory; Memory; verse. p.63.
Minchkovskii, A. - A night in a house for transients; story. p.64.
Shubin, P. - Festive song of Volkova; Willow shrub, verse. p.78.
Burov, A. - At a distant garrison; story. p.79.
Stadniuk, I. - A man doesn't give up; motion-picture play. p.85.
Pavlovskii, M., Chernov, IU. - At our side; story. p.131.
Miroshnichenko, G. - Front-line sketches. p.137.
Stepaniuk, B. - At an abandoned burnt house; verse. Translated from the Ukrainian by V. Zavodchikov. p.145.
Kotliarov, B. - The shore; verse. p.146.
Moskovskii, V. - Born in the flame of the Revolution. p.147.
Voronov, G. - Together with Chapaev and Frunze. p.156.
Vechtomova, E., Azarov, V. - On German land. p.105.
TSimbal, S. - The power given the drama. p.174.
El'iasheva, N. - Performance on the radio. p.182.
Ronin, M. - The sculptor IAkov Seriakov. p.188.
Kaminskii, V. - Marxist-Leninist history of Russian literature. p.192.
Bogdanov, F., Glybin, L. - Under the banner of peace, progress, and independence. p.199.
Bugovoi, M. - Poetry born in the trenches of Stalingrad. p.204.
Leont'ev, N. - Articles on satire. p.208.
Nikitin, D. - Looking into one's eyes. p.209.
Kustov, P. - Growing mastery. p.211.
Levitin, M. - From a front-line notebook. p.212.
Savkov, N. - Together with the pigeons. p.214.
Krasnikov, S. - Circle of life. p.215.
Timofeev, B. - Tale about those we beat. p.217.
Pikkiev, I. - For the Soviet motherland. p.218.
Efimov, A. - Down to the sea with a palette. p.219.
Kirichenko, A. - The smallest Moscow. p.220.
Popov, G. - Monuments of glory. p.221.
Gleizarov, N. - A soldier goes along a path. Music by B. Kliianov. p.222.

NOVYI MIR [THE NEW WORLD]. Organ of Soiuz pisatelei SSSR [Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol.34, no.2, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Fadeev, A. - Flying day. p.3.
Emel'ianova, Nina. - Political worker. p.13.
Loboda, Vsevolod. - From a front notebook; verse. p.23.
Kul'chitskii, Mikhail. - Before the storm; verse. p.26.
Reshetnikov, L. - Two poems. p.30
Rakhmanin, Boris. - Little [illegible]
Listianskii, Mark. - Sasha [illegible]
Taufer, Jiri. - Heroic; from the [illegible] from the Czech by Mikh. [illegible]
Golubov, S. - Birds fly away [illegible] (continuation). p.39.
Goffenshefer, V. - A critic's [illegible]
Soviet writers in the Great Patri[illegible] graphical information. p.120.
Isbakh, Aleksandr. - The [illegible]
Through the eyes of foreigners, [illegible] books of foreign war correspo[illegible]
Emissaries of the party. p.237.
Vishnevskii, Vsevolod. - The [illegible] part of the military [illegible]
Zorin, Val. - Secret of a delayed [illegible]
Druzhinin, V. - In peaceful days. [illegible]
Literature and art;
Andronikov, Iraklii. - [illegible] p.254.
Rzhevskaia, E. - People in [illegible]
Vasilevskii, Vitalii. - Soldi[illegible] p.260.
Lapin, K. - Veracious narrati[illegible] detective story. p.263.
Vasil'ev, Ark. - Tale about a [illegible] p.265.
Borzenko, S. - At a readers' [illegible]
Koroteev, V. - How Lieutena[illegible]
Hero of the Soviet Union twice[illegible]
Vorob'ev, Evgenii. - A military [illegible] p.270.
Politics and science
Kovalenko, D. - "History of the [illegible] U.S.S.R." Vol. 3. p.272.
Lebedev, N. - On the history [illegible] tachments. p.275.
Denisov, N. - Our country's [illegible]
Efremov, A. - Prescription of [illegible] p.278.
Kozlov, S. - Features of [illegible] science. p.282.
Brief book reviews. p.286.
New books. p.287.

OKTIABR' [OCTOBER]. Organ of [illegible] [Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. vol 35, no.2, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Chuikov, V.I. - Army of [illegible] notes on the battle history of the [illegible]
Vikulov, Sergei. - Difficult happi[illegible] p.44.
Andreev, Aleksandr. - He wanted [illegible] tale(conclusion). p.54.
Bubnova, O. - Happiness; story. [illegible]
Drunina, IUlia. - My generation [illegible]
Nazarenko, Marina. - Dawn, [illegible]
Tat'iancheva, Liudmila. - Ver[illegible]
Nikitin, Petr. - People in gray [illegible]
Arep'ev, A. - Timely problems, [illegible]
Grechukha, A. - Ways for further [illegible]
Strakhov, N. - Aleksandr Never[illegible]
Kolesnikova, Galina. - Chronicles [illegible] p.193.
Sidorenko, N. - Two poems by Abas [illegible]
Borzenko, S. - Heroes with whom [illegible] competing. p.210.
Paderin, I. - A lieutenant's career. p.[illegible]
Rudin, M. - Novel about the hero[illegible] p.214.
Koptiaeva, Antonina. - People from [illegible] p.216.
Druzhinin, V. - In defense of a [illegible]
Abramov, A. - Ivan Kuskin's verse. p.[illegible]
Mil'kov, Vl. - This is the way a [illegible]

Vol. 35, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Koptiaeva, Antonina. - Daring, novel ([illegible]) p.3.
Soloukhin, Vladimir. - A mother's [illegible] poem. p.113.
Denisov, I. - Stenia, story. p.126.
Aitmatov, Chingiz. - Face to face; story [illegible]
Verse of students of the Literature [illegible]
Blynskii, Dmitrii. - Russia. p.[illegible]
Semakin, Vladimir. - Dal'niaia [illegible] p.[illegible]
TSybin, V. - Tien-Shan. p.156.
Florov, German. - Travel verse. p.[illegible]
Novosel'nova, N. - Princess. p.[illegible]
Varin, Egor. - The little birch tree[illegible] p.[illegible]
Savel'ev, Vladimir. - The welder. p.[illegible]
Alekseev, O. - Father. p.162.
Annenko, M., Shcherbachenko, I. - The [illegible] p.163.
Artamonov, A. - Life moves ahead. p.[illegible]
Lymarev, D. - Great possibilities for the [illegible] of collective farm production. p.172.
Subbotin, N. - Reorganization is [illegible] p.[illegible]
Bozhko, I. - In the interests of the [illegible] p.[illegible]
Khizhniakov, V. - Important step. p.[illegible]
Bialik, B. - Where the town of Okurov was [illegible] p.[illegible]
Dement'ev, Valerii. - Torch of the heart p.[illegible]

Frolov, Vladimir. - Why are things bad in an excellent field. p.196.
Trofimenko, P. - The journal "Pod"em." p.210.
Makarov, A. - Native horizon. p.217.
Snegov, Sergei. - History in stories. p.219.
Denisova, L. - "Anxiety." p.221.

Vol. 35, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
IAkushev, Nikolai. - The word about land, verse. p.3.
Bulanov, I. - Light of the new life. p.4.
Koptiaeva, Antonina. - Daring, novel (continuation). p.21.
Semynin, Petr. - Beginning of the day; narrative poem. p.116.
Ushakov, Nikolai. - I'm indebted to you, air fields, Shadows of the desert, In the city of Bulgan; verse. p.129.
Mitrofanov, Lev. - Birth of time, play. p.132.
Osipov, Valerii. - In a region of diamonds. p.173.
Birlukov, F. - On the traces of the "Iron flow." p.183.
Shaginian, Marietta. - Jaroslav Hasek. p.197.
Smirnov, S. - Voice of youth. p.216.
Babaevskii, Semen. - Poem about happiness achieved through suffering. p.217.
Rubashova, Z. - Oleksan Kabyshev finds his way. p.220.
Baskakov, Vl. - Great flood. p.222.
Charnyi, M. - "People and encounters." p.223.

POD"EM [UPSWING]. Issued by Voronezhskoe otdelenie Soiuza pisatelei SSSR [Voronezh Branch of the Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Voronezh, no.1, Jan.-Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Shubin, Aleksei. - They lived like neighbors; a tale (to be concluded). p.3.
Prasolov, Aleksei. - Friend, When I am under the window; Blizzard; verse. p.66.
Pashnev, Eduard. - Grandmother and grandson, City autumn; In love in the steppe; verse. p.67.
Pankratov, Viktor. - The early Maiakovskii, verse. p.68.
Masik, Vladimir. - Ballad, verse. p.69.
Kasatkin, Pavel. - Dawn; verse. p.69.
Nikolaev, IU. - Tomb of Suvorov, verse. p.70.
El'chaninov, A. - Disagreement; verse. p.70.
Shevchenko, Oleg. - Genuine life; verse. p.70.
Klimov, Vsevolod. - The estate Stary Dvar; a tale. p.73.
Bekher, I. - Old age; Saifa; Distant song; verse. p.106.
Rilke, Rainer Maria. - Panther; verse. p.107.
Androikovich, T. - There were battles here, 15th anniversary of the liberation of Voronezh. p.108.
Korshikov, D. - While the heart beats. p.117.
Lashchilin, B. - Songs of the civil war. p.125.
Lutsenko, F. - Ways of growth. p.130.
Sergeenko, M. - People's artist. p.137.
Kostin, G. - Aleksandr Ivanovich Ertel'; 60th anniversary of the writer's death. p.146.
Andreeva, E. - Two tales of Petrov. p.153.
Ivanov, G. - "Fairy tales of Grandmother Kuprilanikha." p.158.
Vladimirov, P. - Before a new start. p.160.
Petrin, A. - Incident at the telegraph office, a skit. p.162.
Chess. p.165.

POLYMIA [FLAME]. Organ of Saiuz pis'mennikau BSSR [Association of Writers of the White Russian S.S.R.]. Minsk, vol.36, no.3, Mar. 1958. [In White Russian.]
Table of contents translated:
Bryl', IAnka. - Inscription on the framework; a story. p.3.
Zvonak, Ales'. - My generation; Gold; The forest tale; Years went by, but I remember everything; In the country of friends; verse. p.15.
Shytsik, Uladzimir. - Forever; a tale. p.24.
Auramchyk, Mikola. - Envoys of India; Meeting of two former horse drivers in the coal mines; At Maksim Bahdanovich's tomb; verse. p.91.
Naumenka, Ivan. - December; a story. p.95.
Loika, Alsh. - The crane of a draw well creaked gently; verse. p.114.
Mikulich, Barys. - The biography of Vintses' Shastak; a story. p.115.
Voron'ko, Platon. - News; Do not boast of anything; In the snowstorm; From Germany to the village of Chernochchino; verse. Translated from the Ukrainian by A. Vialiuhin. p.140.
Liapioshkin, Uladzimir. - Injustice; verse. p.148.
Burnosau, V. - A.M. Gor'kii's struggle for the ideological significance of literature. p.149.
Siral'tsou, B. - Screenplays of Maksim Gor'kii. p.165.
From the manuscript legacy of M. Bahdanovich; submitted and supplied with an introductory article by M. Smolkin. p.175.
Postrak, Pilip. - In search for a theme. p.183.
Esakou, Ales'. - A book about a famous White Russian theater. p.186.
Brief news. p.191.

RADIANS'KE LITERATUROZNAVSTVO [SOVIET LITERARY REVIEW]. Issued by Instytut literatury im. T.H Shevchenka Akademii nauk URSR and Spilka pis'mennykiv Ukrainy [Shevchenko Institute of Literature of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S R. and Association of Writers of the Ukraine]. Kiev, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1957. [In Ukrainian.]
Table of contents translated.
On the road of development. p.3.
Nud'ha, H.A. - Songs of Soviet Ukrainian poets. p.11.
Baleha, IU.I. - History of Transcarpathian progressive literature; the 1920's and 1930's. p.32.
Zubkov, S.D. - The fate of the play "Lymerivna" on the stage. p.59.
Stohnut, O.S. - Early history of the novel "Bruski." p.90.
Florovs'ka, O.V. - Subject of the October Revolution in German revolutionary poetry. p.104.
Ryl's'kyi, Maksym., and others. - Andrii Holovko's 60th birthday. p.113.
Volyns'kyi, P.K. - Problem of the development of realism in Ukrainian literature. p.119.
Biellaiev, V.H. - A book about an outstanding Soviet writer. p.134.
Maiova's'ka, T.P. - Literature on Andrii Holovko's work. p.138.
Kravchuk, P.I. - Works of Soviet Ukrainian writers on the pages of Ukrainian newspapers and periodicals in Canada. p.142.
Brief news. p.165.
Index of articles published in the periodical "Radians'ke literaturoznavstvo" in 1957. p.168.

SHARK IULDUZI [STAR OF THE EAST]. Organ of Association of Soviet Writers of Uzbekistan. Tashkent, vol. 26, no. 3, Mar 1958. [In Uzbek.]

SHARKI SURKH [THE RED EAST]. Organ of Association of Writers of Tajikistan. Stalinabad, no. 3, Mar. 1958. [In Tajik.]

SIBIRSKIE OGNI [SIBERIAN LIGHTS]. Organ of Novosibirskoe otdelenie Soiuza sovetskikh pisatelei [Novosibirsk Branch of the Soviet Writers' Association] Novosibirsk, vol. 37, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated.
Editorial: The true road. p.3.
Pilipets, S. - Wide horizons. p.9.
Nezhevenko, A. - New branch of Siberian industry. p.11.
Sholkin, P. - The 41st. p.12.
Dement'ev, N. - "Man from the Kuban"; tale. p.15.
Reshetnikov, Leonid. - Under the Hungarian sky; verse. p.101.
Koronatova, Elena - The life of Vasilii Ivanovich; story. p.106.
Perevalov, Nikolai. - For 5,000 versts; verse. p.113.
Gorbachev, T. - Productive force of Western Siberia and science. p.120.
Fillimonov, L. - Notes of a former slave. p.125.
Kopteiov, A. - On the shores of northern seas. p.147.
Smirenskii, B.V. - The poet and follower of Petrashevskii S.F. Durov in Siberia. p.152.
Voitik, P. - Study of the Chinese language in Siberia. p.164.
IAnovskii, N. - Mikhail Osharov. p.165.
Nemira, K. - "They fought for the role of the soviets." p.175.
Gol'dberg, I. - A Bolshevik's notes. p.176.
Sergeev, M. - Tuvinian poetry. p.177.
Eliseev, O., Miliaev, A. - Lessons of a first attempt. p.179.
Utkov, V. - Notes on books. p.180.
Ozerov, Lev. - Singer of the Yakut land; in memory of M.N. Timofeev-Tereshkin. p.184.
Brief news. p.186.
Foniakov, Il'ia. "In our time." p.191.
New books. p.192.

Vol. 37, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Smerdov, A. - Military path. p.3.
TSekhanovich, Vasilii. - Dear names; front sketches and poetry. p.9.
Reshetnikov, L. - To a son. p.18.
Gorbunov, M. - The soldier; Cranes; Tractor drives. p.19.
Krasnov, I. - Can one get used to one's beloved? p.21.
Sechenov, S. - The girl. p.23.
Smirnov, A. - My verse. p.24.
Ivanov, Anatolii. - The bindweed; novel (to be continued). p.25.
Gordienko, IUrii. - Pigeons (from front notebooks); verse. p.108.
Sziklai, Sándor. - Proletarian solidarity. p.110.
Münnich, Ferenc. - Tomsk internationalists. p.114.
Groza, Petru. - Siberia; excerpts from the book "Through the country of 600 millions." p.117.
Czechoslovakian drawings of the artist B. Vasil'ev. p.121.
Ombysh-Kuznetsov, S. - Tale about the partisan Gromov. p.123.
Riasentsev, Boris. - Anxieties and joys; performances of the Barnaul Theater. p.153.
Nikul'kov, A. - At the sources of a great theme. p.163.
Elkin, Anatolii. - Notes on books about aesthetics. p.170.
Smirnov, Oleg. - Nikolai Ulybin's first tale. p.178.
Mostkov, IU. - Siberian heroes of the Battle of Kursk. p.179.
Karpenko, Z. - Partisan movement in western Siberia. p.180.
Pitriaev, Evg. - Valuable work. p.181.
Khaninson, IA. - New bibliographical aids. p.182.
Magalif, IUrii. - Theme with variations, parody. p.185.
Brief news. p.187.
Siberia during the years of the Great October Socialist Revolution and the civil war. p.189.
New books. p.191.

SOVET ĚDĚBIIATY [SOVIET LITERATURE]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei Tatarii [Association of Soviet Writers of Tataria]. Kazan, vol. 36, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1958. [In Tatar.]

SOVETSKAIA UKRAINA [SOVIET UKRAINE]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei Ukrainy [Union of Soviet Writers of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 8, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated
Krivenko, Evgenii. - Hail to thee, Army of the Red Banner. p.5.
Nasonkin, Viktor. - The warrant officer, I got a letter from my girl, verse. p.8.
IAgan, Ivan. - You saw me off on a long voyage, The accordion, verse. p.8.
Sirkunas, Stanislav. - To my son, verse. p.9.
Gorbunov, Fedor. - Flags, I spent a long time on the Danube when I was in the army, verse. p.9.
Strokovskii, Nikolai. - Left bank, a novel (to be continued). p.10.
Larin, Mikhail. - From my front notebook, verse. p.54.
Kamennaia, Galina. - In the forest of guerrilla fighters, Boots, verse. p.55.
Mel'nik, Vladimir. - For life on earth; a story. p.56.
Shutov, Viktor. - A tale about the miners, a narrative poem. p.66.
Kudievskii, Konstantin. - Water plants flower in the depths of the sea; a tale (to be concluded). p.69.
Vilchinskii, Vladimir. - The cruiser "Variag", excerpt from a narrative poem. p.108.
Molchanov, Petr. - Always on watch. p.112.
Kriuchenkin, Vasilii. - Fighters reminisce about the days gone by (to be concluded). p.124.
Milin, IA., Rabota, IU. - The man who repeated the heroic deed of Matrosov. p.133.
Zamanskii, P. - In the family of pilots. p.134.
Kachura, D. - At the front and at army headquarters. p.137.
Marchenko, A. - Near Sokolovo, Kiev, and Prague. p.138.
Sidorenko, Aleksandr. - The sun from the east (to be concluded). p.144.
Vartanov, Grigorii. - General line of development. p.153.
Matuzova, N. - For peace and the unity of Germany. p.157.
Borisov, I. - The writer and his country. p.164.
Kiselev, Iosif. - A powerful and wise talent. p.170.
Skripnichenko, IU. - "Why did the stars smile"; staged by the Franko Theater. p.175.
Antonova, N. - The fate of the artist. p.178.
Skorobogatov, Vladimir. - New volume of "History of the civil war in the U.S.S.R." p.182.
Potetika, IUrii. - Human fates and characters. p.185.
Gen, IA. - Reminiscences about a legendary hero. p.187.
Temis, Leonid. - The winner of an international Lenin prize. p.189.
New books. p.191.

SOVETSKII KAZAKHSTAN [SOVIET KAZAKHSTAN]. Organ of Soiuz pisatelei Kazakhstana [Association of Writers of Kazakhstan]. Alma-Ata, vol. 23, no. 11, Nov. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Great 40th anniversary. p.3.
Auezov, M. - The light of dawn is inextinguishable. p.6.
Satpaev, K.I. - Science and knowledge flourish. p.10.
Anov, Nikolai. - Unforgettable. p.15.
Pradedov, Vasilii. - I am a Soviet worker. p.21.
Demeev, Zh. - Completely our business. p.24.
Morskala, Z.I. - One wants to live and live. p.28.
Altaiskii, K. - Before Lenin's portrait; verse. p.32.
Tazhibaev, A. - Oath; verse. p.34.
Kuznetsov, P. - People's Leningrad; tale. p.35.
Teribaev, K. - October; verse. p.61.
Toguzakov, K. - Moscow; verse. p.62.
Kuz'min, N. - The river; story. p.64.
Bukin, Evgenii. - I really can't deny; verse. p.91.
Kalashnikov, Ivan. - Communist Youth League badge;

471190 O - 58 - 4

[illegible] p 81
[illegible] - In the rank and file, verse p 92
[illegible] - Where Ivan Petrov died p 92
[illegible] - In a new uniform of the capital p 93
[illegible] - The people of Taranovskiy p 96
[illegible] - The unforgettable Supt p 99.
[illegible] - Kuznetsov Vasil'evich walks through the city p 100
[illegible] - Builder of the revolution p 103
[illegible] - Generation of victors p 107
[illegible] - Pages of unfading remembrances p 113
[illegible] - Revolutionary songs in Kazakhstan p 116
[illegible] - Youth of art p 118
[illegible] - Holiday of native literature p 121
[illegible] - It is the right about that too p 123
[illegible] - Man with a restless heart p 126
[illegible] - True story about a Kazak village p 127

Vol. 24, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Fragin, A. - Akmolinsk's millions. p.3.
Zverev, N. - Dzhezkazgan, city of copper. p.14.
Kazakov, Z. - Spark of life, a tale (to be concluded). Authorized translation from the Kazakh by Vl. Dobrovol'skii. p.25.
Khakimzhanova, M. - I sing, Bazhrak, Kurgan forest, To my son, Nail, Hymn to reason, Calendar, Key; verse. p.60.
Tyragulov, S. - Rain over Sary-Arka, Why do I live?, Amanat, I shall become a person, To my native people, That good which you tasted in life, Belief in God, verse. p.60.
Sharov, M.K. - On three fronts of the republic (continuation). p.94.
Alimzhanov, A. - Morning star of Kazakh Soviet poetry. p.107.
Karpov, K. - The detail and the plan. p.111.
Bardadym, N. - "Chimes of the Kremlin" at a theater in Ust'-Kamenogorsk. p.114.
Kuchaki, I. - Master of landscape water-color painting. p.115.
Mazina, L. - New works of Moscow sculptors about Kazakhstan. p.118.
Petrov, B. - Oldest in the republic. p.119.
Makarinovich, K. - Poets of a mining engineering school. p.119.
Mikhailov, F. - Anniversary of a news photographer. p.120.
Dzhansugurov, I. - Report!...Postponed; a sketch. p.123.
Shakhnovich, G. - I remembered!, verse. p.124.
Zverev, M. - On a March morning. p.125.
Il'yashenko, IU. - High-mountainous Alma-Ata. p.127.

[illegible] ORARY
[illegible] noe izda-
[illegible] " Mos-
[illegible], 1957
Table of contents translated:
Zorin, Dm - Eternal source, folk play in four acts p 3
Sobol', Mark - Comrades romantics, a lyric comedy in four acts and ten scenes p 75.
Beruzenshvili, Gr. - Reed in the wind; a lyric drama in four acts and ten scenes Translated from the Georgian by R. Afanas'ev. p 139
Korostyley, V - Two mothers-in-law or.. everything as in a comic sketch; a modern comic sketch in three acts with a prologue and an epilogue. p.215
Stoenescu, V , Sava, O - Bad mark for your behavior; a comedy in three acts with an epilogue. Translated from the Rumanian by A Florian p.271.
Remarque, E M - Last stop; a drama in two parts. Translated from the German by B. Kremner, N. Sebrebr p 351

SURAN' TOLT, literaturno-khudozhestvennoi dy obshchestvenno-politicheskoi zhurnal [SURA LIGHTS; Literary and Sociopolitical Magazine]. Issued by Mordovskoi ASSR-n' pisatelen' soiuzos' [Association of Writers of the Mordovian A.S.S.R.] Saransk, nos. 1-2, 1958. [In Mordovian.]

TĂVAN ATĂL [NATIVE VOLGA]. Published by the Association of Soviet Writers of Chuvashia. Cheboksary, no. 1(70), Jan.-Feb. 1958. [In Chuvash.]

URAL. Issued by Sverdlovskoe otdelenie Soiuza pisatelei SSSR [Sverdlovsk Branch of the Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Sverdlovsk, no. 1(34), 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Davydov, N.M. - Power of the workers; recollections. p.3.
Afanas'ev, P.M. - Ekaterinburg, 1917, recollections. p.11.
Ochkivalov, N.S. - First Kamyshlov Detachment, recollections. p.18.
Pilipenko, M. - In the house opposite, narrative poem. p.31.
Mozhaev, A. - Timoshary; a story. p.42.
Naidich, M. - Cherished desire; Request; Winter; verse. p.59.
Kushtum, N. - Frost; verse. p.62.
Trifonov, IU. - On the sand, Lights; We have a debt: verse. p.63.
Katkova, N. - Pass; a story. p.66.
Ruzhanskii, E. - Native land; Gardens, Dejection? No!; Agave, verse. p.76.
Radkevich, V. - Urals, Kuva in the autumn; Third decade; Another's child; verse. p.80.
Dizhur, B. - Moon and the heart; verse. p.84.
Beliaev, I. - Through a blizzard; verse. p.85.
Riabinin, B. - The Kama changes its channel, sketch. p.86.
Khazanovich, IU. - Anxieties, searchings, dreams; a sketch. p.161.
Markova, O. - Far from the city; a sketch. p.176.
Monakova, I. - Path to maturity and mastery. p.201.
Isaeva, V. - Honorable view. p.212.
Shpakovskaia, E. - Novel about the working class of the Urals. p.222.
Kuskov, V. - Chronicle of life in the Urals. p.226.

VITCHYZNA [OUR COUNTRY]. Organ of Spilka pys'mennykiv Ukrainy [Association of Writers of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 26, no. 3, Mar. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]
Table of contents translated:
Nahnybida, Mykola. - To my sister, May be I saw that in my dream; When I listened to the song about the cruiser "Varlag"; In Montenegro; verse. p.3.
Nekhoda, Ivan. - Lyric sketches; verse. p.5.
Zbanats'kyi, IUrii. - Mellow chime; a novel (to be continued). p.7.
Donets', Hryhorii. - From the cycle "A trip to the Ukraine"; verse. p.59.
Strizhenluk, Stanislav. - Caspian sketch, verse. p.60.
Sukhomlyn, Vasyl'. - Last night; verse. p.61.
Wasilewska, Wanda. - In merciless struggle; a tale (to be concluded). p.63.
Poetry by Mykola Marfiievych. p.125.
Klymenko, Mykola. - A girl sings about Lenin; Meeting; verse. p.127.
Kolesnykova, Lidiia. - Poplars; verse. p.128.
Nosenko, Oleksa. - To move forward is in this man's nature. p.129.
Boiko, Natalia. - It was a patriotic war. p.141.
Voronovych, Oleksandra. - Unforgettable encounters; on the 70th anniversary of A.S. Makarenko's birth. p.166.
Kyrylluk, IEvhen. - Shevchenko, and Bulgarian literature. p.171.
Moroz, Anatolii. - National psychology in literature (to be continued). p.179.
Boiko, Volodymyr. - The people and literature. p.197.
Rod'ko, Mykola. - Ivan Mykytenko's dramatic works. p.200.
Hubar, Oleksandr, Maslianyi, Oleksandr. - " On the sunny road." p.205.
Fedan, Vasyl'. - Without sufficient exactingness p.207.
Zolotoverkhyi Ivan. - More attention to the history of Ukrainian culture. p.210.
Vasyliuk, Dmytro. - Romance of labor. p.216.
Brief news of culture and the arts. p.219.
New books. p.223.

VOPROSY LITERATURY [PROBLEMS OF LITERATURE]. Issued by Soiuz pisatelei SSSR and Institut mirovoi literatury Akademii nauk SSSR [Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R. and the Institute of World Literature of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 8, Nov. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Trifonova, T. - In the main stream. p.3.
Timofeev, L. - Beginning of a great road. p.29.
Kolpakova, E. - Literature on the war. p.59.
Bogusiavskaia, Z. - In battles for the future. p.73.
Anisimov, I. - World literature and the socialist revolution. p.100
Rfurikov, B. - Lenin on Chernyshevskii and his novel "What to do"; from N. Valentinov's "Meetings with V.I. Lenin." p.126.
Beletskii, A. - Ukrainian literary scholarship in the last 40 years. p.135.
Klimovich, L. - Great results and urgent tasks. p.152.
Velikovskii, S., Nikolliukin, A., Podol'skii, A. - Soviet criticism on the revolutionary literature of the West. p.171
Apresian, Z. - Necessary work on aesthetics. p.193.
Koz'min, M. - The critic's tasks. p.199.
Kollada, E., and others. - Academic publications of Leningrad University. p.205.
Ashukina, M. - Serious shortcomings in the academic edition of Lermontov. p.220.
Elina, N. - Collected works of Victor Hugo. p.232.
Elistratova, A. - Sean O'Casey on literature and art. p.238.
Aleksandrova, M. - Mexican writer on socialist realism. p.241.
Oksman, IU., Cheremin, G. - New York collection of material on the history of Russian literature. p.243.
To Soviet readers. p.255.

No. 1, Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Baskakov, Vl. - World of great sensibilities. p 3
Papernyi, Z. - Maiakovskii in his work on the rarrative poem about Lenin. p.20.
Ninov, A. - Controversy over Gor'kii. p.49.
Golubov, S. - Truth and fiction in the Soviet historical novel. p.78.
Sarnov, B. - What is a subject? p.90.
Oblomievskii, D. - Distrust of generalizations. p 113
Turaev, S. - Repudiation of the achievements of literary science. p.119.
IAmpol'skii, I. - "Iskra" in the years after the Kozmozov shooting. p.123.
Chicherin, A. - Review of judgments on the Icelandic Saga. p.152.
Krestinskii, IU. - Unrealized design of A.N. Tolstoi. p.167.
Volkova, N. - Materials of the "Protelkul't" in the Central State Archive of Literature and Art. p 181
Medvedev, M. - Two new poems by A.S. Griboedov. p.184.
Gorin, A. - Controversy over realism in the German Democratic Republic. p. 191.
Katarskii, I. - "The Dickensian" in recent years p 198
Chalmaev, V. - Concerning several articles and conferences. p.200.
Lenobl', G., Kantorovich, V. - Problems concerning the sketch. p.202.
Zhegalov, N. - Gor'kii in life. p.214.
Shvetsova, L. - "Seven portraits." p.216.
Kuteshov, V. - "Mastery of Chernyshevskii the writer. p.222.
Lebedev, A. - Research or commentary. p.228.
Elizarova, M. - "History of French Literature." p 231
IAkhontova, M. - Book about A. France's works of the '90's. p.237.
Mikhailov, A. - From Maurice Scève to Agrippa d'Aubigné. p.240.
Brief news. p.245.
New books. p.250.

ZVEZDA [THE STAR]. Organ of Soiuz pisatelei [illegible] [Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Leningrad, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Dement'ev, Nikolai. - My roads; tale. p. 3
Ryl'skyi, Maksym. - From the book of verses "In France." Authorized translation from the Ukrainian by P. Zhur. p. 82.
Krivenko, Evgenii. - Wonderful Dnieper; verse. p 85
Ofin, Emil'. - Two stories, First spring, Zhuravka p. 87.
O'Casey, Sean. - The readers of "Zvezda", on the play "The bishop's bonfire," p. 94.
O'Casey, Sean. - The bishop's bonfire; play. Translated from the English by M. Druzina. p. 97.
Smolian, A. - On the threshold of new feats. p. 111
Kalmykova, K. - Metal melts in air. p.144.
Prokhodtsev, G. - A factory making discoveries p 146
Mar'iasov, A. - They come to us to learn. p.148.
Kholodilov, A. - In a forest region; journalist's notes p.160.
Konstantinovskii, A. - One hundred days in China; artist's travel notes. p.167.
IAnovskii, B.M. - International Geophysical Year p.180.
Nikitin, Nikolai, A.N. Tolstoi; notes. p.189
Ravich, Nik. - From recollections. p.189.
Rozhdestvenskii, Vs. - Talks with a writer. p.201
Varkovitskaia, Lidiia. - A.N. Tolstoi and children p.205.
Saianov, Vissarion. - Trip to Firth. p.208.
Berezark, I. - At the main stages. p.213.
Mournful notes. p.219.

No. 2, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Saianov, Vissarion. - Flame of our fathers; verse. p.3.
Kostev, IA.I. - Battle on the Cherekha River. p.4.
Solodov, T.S. - Red Guards at Pskov. p.8.
Mukhoperets, I. - A division born in battle. p.10.
Wagner, Nikolai. - Yary Krasnye; story. p.36.
Vasilev, Georgii. - A song; narrative poem. p.43.
Luknitskii, Pavel. - Four days in a counter battery. from the diary of a special war correspondent. p.50.
Mikhailovskii, Nikolai. - The most memorable, stories by a war correspondent. p.73.
Krutetskii, Aleksei. - Father and son; story. p.85.
Kutov, Nikolai, and others. - Under battle flags, verse. p.92.
Pomozov, IUrii. - Sons of the village of Sevan. p.95.
Likharev, Boris. - The dog; Pigeons; verse. p.119.
Levonevskii, Dmitrii. - Putilov armor; pages in the history of the Kirov Factory. p.121.
Poliakov, E. - On the threshold of big-time television. p.130.
Samoilov, F. - Ural meetings (to be continued). p.135.
Uzilevskii, V. - Virgin land was there; from a student's notebook. p.145.
Verzhbitskii, Nik. - Meetings with Sergei Esenin. p.152.

Karelin, P. - Visiting the writers of Transylvania. p.180.
El'iashevich, Ark. - Genuine and imaginary heroes. p.189.
Dneprov, V. - Creative method and literary styles. p.210.
Poltavskii, S. - Second birth of a writer of fantastic stories. p.225.
Maksimov, D. - The old and the new in Nikolai Zabolotskii. p.230.
Dymshits, Al. - Egon Erwin Kisch and the art of reporting. p.233.
Azarov, Vsevolod. - Through a soldiers eyes. p.236.
Zakharenko, N. - Between two revolutions. p.237.
Rubashkin, A. - Twelve literary portraits. p.240.
Zhuravin, A. - To educators on education. p.241.
Shteinman, Zoi. - My sister, Latvia. p.242.
Basalaev, I. - Songs of wrath and love. p.244.
Timofeev, Boris. - Do we speak correctly, writer's notes. p.247.
Mournful notes. p.252.

No. 3, Mar. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Goryshin, Gleb. - Stories: The South wind; On a salt marsh, Belle Fleur-Kitaika apple. p.3.
Kovalev, Vasilii. - From a Don notebook; verse. p.17.
Bytovoi, Sem. - Kurilochka, story. p.20.
Braun, Nikolai. - From men poetry. p.31.
Vanin, Kesar'. - Three stories; Dashing fellow; The wife, Superfluous. p.34.
Kezlun, Bronislav. - At the blue sea; verse. p.49.
Rozenfel'd, Sem. - First song; tale. p.52.
Brecht, Bertolt. - Days of the Commune; play. Translated from the German by A. Dymshits. Foreword by E. Etkind. p.112.
Mar'enkov, Mikhail. - Leningrad metropolitan. p.155.
Kustov, Pavel. - The falcon climbs to the height. p.160.
Samoilov, F. - Ural meetings (to be continued) p.167.
Komar, E.G. - Powerful weapon of research. p.177.
Golant, V. - Tragedy of Kenya. p.182.
Ninov, A. - In the struggle for Gor'kii traditions of Marxist criticism. p.189.
Val'be, B. - Gor'kii's epic "The life of Klim Samgin." p.207.
Vorob'ev, V. - Successes and failures of Gor'kii scholars. p.212.
Kalmanovskii, E. - Simple art. p.214.
Fridlender, G. - Pathos of the researcher. p.216.
Ladyzhenskii, A. - Russian literature textbook. p.218.
Mournful notes. p.221.

ZVEZDA VOSTOKA [STAR OF THE EAST]. Organ of Soiuz pisatelei Uzbekistana [Association of Writers of Uzbekistan]. Tashkent, vol. 25, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Rakhim, Ibragim. - Genuine love; a novel (to be continued). Authorized translation from the Uzbek by N. Ivashov. p.3.
Ivanov, Andrei. - Mother; libretto of an opera. p.41.
Borodin, Sergei. - Stars over Samarkand; a novel (continuation). p.59.
Khakim, Maruf. - Buynar; a story. Translated from the Uzbek by G. Mar'ianovskii. p.98.
Popovskii, Mark. - Thoughts about a great scholar; a sketch. p.111.
Sabirov, M. - Sociopolitical views of Zakirdzhan Furkat. p.136.
Ul'rikh, L. - "Sisters," a new novel by Askad Mukhtar. p.141.
Kolmanovskii, E. - A hero of the people is a contemporary hero. p.144.
Dzhabbarov, I. - A valuable scholarly work. p.147.
Krementsov, N. - Russian merchants in Tashkent. p.150.
Kocharov, V. - Historical note on public education in Turkestan. p.154.

Vol. 25, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Rakhim, Ibragim. - Genuine love; a novel (continuation). Authorized translation from the Uzbek by N. Ivashev. p.3.
Fatkhullin, Zinnat; Sagdulla Shukur. - Frontier of the homeland; a play. Translated from the Uzbek by L. Ustinov. p.34.
Safarov, Nazir. - Drop of blood; from the notebook of a war correspondent. Translated from the Uzbek by A. Bender. p.73.
Borodin, Sergei. - Stars over Samarkand; a novel (continuation). p.84.
Rakhmat, Adkham. - Overcoat; verse. Translated from the Uzbek by Boris Parmuzin. p.107.
Tula, Turab. - Unknown hero; a ballad. Translated from the Uzbek by A. Ivanov. p.108.
Kovynev, N. - Last reconnaissance; a story. p.112.
Veduta, A. - When love is strong; a story. p.116.
Teplov, Dm. - New champion; a story. p.118.
Sviridov, Georgii. - Distant garrison; Veteran; verse. p.122.
Kulikov, Nikolai. - On a frontier path; verse. p.124.
Mal'tinskii, Kh. - So that in children's trembling temples, In the beginning of the war, The clearer the May day, The world together will conquer war, verse. p.124.
Novoselov, G. - Fidelity; verse. p.125.
Kovtun, K. - Persistance; verse. p.126.
Alupov, M. - Militant organization of the workers of Uzbekistan. p.127.
Popelov, Vit. - The military and patriotic theme in Soviet literature. p.134.
Simkin, IA. - On war fronts. p.152.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

a) ETHNOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut etnografii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Ethnography Transactions]. Moscow, vol 38, 1957. Okeanskii etnograficheskii sbornik [Oceanian ethnographic collection].
Table of contents translated:
Blinov, A.I. - The Maori Wars (1843-1872). p.3.
Butinov, N.A. - The Maoris; historical and ethnographical outline. p.87.
Meletinskii, E.M. - Mythological and fairy tale epics of the Melanesians; based on folklore of the Gunantuna. p.174.
Bakhta, V.M. - Productive forces of the Papuans of Astrolabe Bay. p.213.

b) GEOGRAPHY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut geografii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Geography. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 72, 1957. Materialy pogeomorfologii i paleogeografii SSSR [Materials on the geomorphology and paleogeography of the U.S.S.R.], no 17.
Title translated:
Obedientova, G.V. - Neotectonic movements and geomorphological conditions in the central Volga Valley. 98 p
Title transliterated: Obedientova, G.V. Noveishie tektonicheskie dvizheniia i geomorfologicheskie uslovila Srednego Povolzh'ia 98 p.

No. 73, 1957. Materialy po geomorfologii i paleogeografii SSSR [Materials on the geomorphology and paleontology of the U.S.S.R.], no. 10.
Title translated:
Gorelov, S.K. - Geomorphology and neotectonics of the right bank of the lower Volga. 138 p.
Title transliterated: Gorelov, S.K. - Geomorfologiia i noveishaia tektonika pravoberezh'ia nizhnei Volgi. 138 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut okeanologii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Oceanography. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 22, 1957. Geologicheskie issledovaniia v dal'nevostochnykh moriakh [Geological studies on the Far Eastern seas].
Table of contents translated:
Udintsev, G.B. - Bottom relief of the Sea of Okhotsk. p.1.
Petelin, V.P. - Mineralogy of sand-aleurite fractions in the sediments of the Sea of Okhotsk. p.77.
Ostroumov, E.A. - Sulfur compounds in bottom deposits of the Sea of Okhotsk. p.139.
Nevesskii, E.N. - Some data on the composition of clay minerals in bottom deposits of the Sea of Okhotsk. p.158.
Jousé, A.P. - Diatoms in the surface layer of Okhotsk sediments. p.164.
Koreneva, E.V. - Spore-pollen analysis of bottom deposits of the Sea of Okhotsk. p.221.
Zenkevich, N.L. - Bottom relief of the northern part of the Sea of Japan. p.252.

Vol. 23, 1957. Biologicheskie issledovaniia morei; bentos [Biological study of seas; benthos].
Table of contents translated:
Tat'iana Fedorovna Shchapova; obituary. p.5.
T.F. Shchapova as the organizer and leader of the Far Eastern Littoral Expedition. p.15.
Shchapova, T.F. - Littoral flora of the continental coast of the Sea of Japan. p.21.
Shchapova, T.F., Moklevskii, O.B., Pasternak, F.A. - Flora and fauna of the littoral zones of Putyatin Island (Sea of Japan). Part 1: Qualitative composition. p.67.
Shchapova, T.F., Moklevskii, O.B., Pasternak, F.A. - Littoral flora and fauna of western Sakhalin; preliminary communication. p.102.
Shchapova, T.F., Selitskaia, N.M. - Distribution of algae in the littoral of Moneron Island (Sea of Japan). p.112.
Kireeva, M.S., Shchapova, T.F. - Materials on the taxonomic composition and biomass of algae and higher aquatic vegetation of the Caspian Sea. p.125.
Kireeva, M.S., Shchapova, T.F. - Bottom vegetation of Krasnovodsk Gulf. p.138.
Zinova, A.D. - Marine algae in the eastern part of the Soviet sector of the Arctic. p.146.
Vozzhinskaia, V.B. - Macrocpiphytes of Cystoseira in the Black Sea. p.168.
Reznichenko, O.G. - Fauna of Cystoseira growths of the Black Sea. p.185.
Filatova, Z.A. - Division of northern seas into zoogeographical regions by the distribution of bivalvular mollusks. p.195.
Savilov, A.I. - Growth and its variability in the White Sea invertebrates Mytilus edulis, Mya arenaria and Balanus balanoides. Part 2. p.216.
Pasternak, F.A. - Quantitative distribution and faunistic groups of benthos in Sakhalin Gulf and adjacent regions of the Sea of Okhotsk. p.237.
Sokolova, M.N. - Food of some species of Far Eastern Crangonidae. p.269.
Levenshtein, R.IA. - New and rare species of deep-sea polychaetes in the Bering Sea. p.286.
Zenkevich, L.A. - A new genus and two new species of deep-sea echiuroids in Far Eastern seas and the northwestern part of the Pacific Ocean. p.291.
Filatova, Z.A. - Some new representatives of the family Astartidae (Bivalvia) in Far Eastern seas. p.296.
Moskalev, L.I. - Systematical position of Patella lamanonii Schrenck (Gastropoda, Prosobranchia). p.303.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Morskoi gidrofizicheskii institut. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Marine Hydrophysical Institute. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 10, 1957. Volnenie. Fiziko-khimicheskie protsessy v more [Wave disturbance, physicochemical processes in the sea].
Table of contents translated:
Volt, S.S. - Waves on the surface of fluids emerging from a variable pressure system. p.3.
Volt, S.S. - Propagation of sound waves in a moving medium with varying flow velocity directions. p.10.
Levchenko, S.P. - Notes on the performance of naval optical wave meters. p.17.
Levchenko, S.P., Spiridonov, A.V. - Study of rolling on the expedition ship "Ulii Shokal'skii." p.25.
Skibko, N.E. - Characteristics of wind and wave patterns in the Red Sea, Indian Ocean, South China Sea, and East China Sea. p.32.
Kroshkin, M.G. - Topics on the fluid mechanics of ships. p.53.
Grigorash, Z.K. - Review of works written on the tsunami wave problem. p.73.
Tikhonov, M.K. - Corrosion of concrete reinforcements. p.82.
Zhavoronkina, V.K. - Controlling factor in the corrosion process of concrete reinforcements. p.94.
Zhavoronkina, V.K. - Corrosion study of concrete reinforcements in sea water. p.106.
Belinov, L.I. - Deposition of sea salts in flat plates from air flow at slow speeds. p.119.
Zhavoronkina, T.K. - Use of the spectral method for determining magnesium in atmospheric precipitation. p.133.

Vol. 11, 1957. Fizika moria (volnenie i kachka sudov. Morskie techeniia) [Physics of the sea, waves and rolling of ships; ocean currents].
Table of contents translated:
Sretenskii, L.N. - Computation of the tangential forces of wave resistance of a sphere moving along a circular path. p.3.
Grigorash, Z.K. - Fluid surface waves caused by small underwater explosion impulses. p.18.
Grigorash, Z.K. - Determining the travel time of tsunami waves to the shore of Kamchatka and the Kurile Islands. p.28.
Sokolova, I.N. - On methods for exciting irregular waves in a basin. p.36.
Stas', I.I. - Long-distance pressure transmitter. p.42.
Levchenko, S.P. - Observations on the rolling of river boats in rough water. p.56.
Ivanov, R.N. - Electric sea-current meter. p.73.
Ivanov, R.N. - Effect of the shoreline on the direction of surface currents due to winds. p.84.
Timofeeva, V.A. - Propagation of light in the sea. p.97.
Shakurov, P.F. - Data on the measurement of the dip of the visible horizon at three altitudes. p.105.
Zhavoronkina, V.K. - Corrosion zones in concrete reinforcements in sea water. p.112.

LENINGRAD. GO[illegible]
INSTITUT. Tr[illegible]
TUTE. Transa[illegible]
nye issledovan[illegible]
[Eksperimenta[illegible]
balance in the [illegible].
Table of contents translated:
Foreword. p.3.
Uryvaev, P.A. - Experimental investigations of the

[illegible] p.5.
[illegible], S.F. - [illegible] in forests. p.74.
[illegible], M.P. - [illegible] of total evaporation from [illegible] with meteorological [illegible]. p.124.
[illegible], A.A. - [illegible] precipitation [illegible] and [illegible] the amount and distribution [illegible] supply in the Valday hills. p.172.
[illegible], M.I. - Method of determining the reflection [illegible] from [illegible] by the conditions [illegible]. p.193.
[illegible], A.L. - [illegible] of experimental investigation of [illegible] in spruce forests. p.199.

[illegible] UPRAVLENIYI OKEANOGRAFICHESKII [illegible] [STATE OCEANOGRAPHICAL [illegible]] No 25(32) 1952 Gidrometeorologicheskie usloviia zapadnoi chasti severnoi Atlanticheskogo okeana [Hydrometeorological conditions in the western region of the North Atlantic Ocean]

Table of contents translated

[illegible], V.A. - Hydrometeorological conditions in the western part of the central eastern Atlantic Ocean. p 3
[illegible], A.M. - Short climatological survey of the western region of the northeastern Atlantic Ocean. p 25

[MICROFILM]

No. 21(30), 1952.

Table of contents translated

Sa[illegible]ikov, V.S. - Modern theory of oceanic evaporation and its practical application. p.3.
Lu[illegible]in, P.S. - Calculating water temperature during the cooling period. p.32.
[illegible]ov, N.P. - Experience in classifying the climates of the World Ocean. p.54.
S[illegible]ina, A.I. - Survey of hydrometeorological conditions during the Odessa-Vladivostok passage in spring 1949. p.69.
S[illegible]ina, A.I. - Actinometrical observations during the Odessa-Vladivostok passage in spring 1949. p.80
Pa[illegible]inskii, G.V. - Connection between the transverse circulations of wind currents and the process of thermal convection. p.103.
Krylov, IU.M. - Theory of three-dimensional marine waves. p.129.
Krylov, IU.M. - Water pressure on structures with a vertical wall. p.139.
Krylov, IU.M. - Filtration by a porous bottom under the action of waves and its effect on wave elements. p.146.

[MICROFILM]

c) GEOLOGY & PALEONTOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata Izvestiia. Seriia geologicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S.S.R. Bulletin Geological Series]. Alma-Ata, no 4(29), 1957.

Table of contents translated

Satpaev, K.I. - Geological achievements in Soviet Kazakhstan. p 3
Bykova, M.S. - Stratigraphic plan of lower Carboniferous deposits in Central Kazakhstan p 17
Monakh, V.K., Zvorygin, E.K. - Petrography of middle Hercynian intrusions in the Kounrad region. p.30
Batalov, A.B. - Assimilation zoning in granitoids of the upper Ugam massif. p 49
Dolgikh, S.A. - Studying ores and wall rocks of the Berezovskoye deposit by a projection method of vector analysis. p. 62
Tazhibaeva, P.T. - Mineralogical composition of thin fractions of upper Paleozoic clay formations in the Dzhezkazgan series. p. 81.
Stepanov, V.V. - Two rare metal stockworks in Karkaralinsk District p 89
Saganov, V.G. - Phosphorite deposits in Northern Kazakhstan. p. 96.
Mirchnichenko, L.A. - Location of skarn deposits in Central Kazakhstan. p. 101.
Volkov, A.N. - Is the chemogenic genesis of bauxites possible? p. 106.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geologicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geological Series]. Moscow, vol. 23, no 1, Jan. 1958

Table of contents translated:

Zhemchuzhnikov, IU.A. - Similarities and differences between facial, facial-cyclic, and facial-geotectonic methods of studying coal-bearing formations. p. 3.
Koperina, V.V. - Facies and types of coal accumulations in Donets coal deposits. p.12.
Priakhina, IU.A. - Carbonate concentrations in Maykop deposits of central Ciscaucasia. p. 26.
Shabynin, L.I. - Genesis of iron ore deposits in southern Yakutia. p.43.
Goverov, I.N. - Mineralogic and genetic characteristics of tin-beryllium-fluorite deposits in the Far East. p. 62.
Azarov, A.A. - Age of coal deposits in Transbaikalia. p 74.
Maslakova, N.I., Naidin, D.P. - Santonian deposits in the southwestern Crimea. p. 75.
Tikhomirov, V.V. - Memorable dates in January-March, 1958. Review No. 20. p. 78.
Kartashov, I.P. - Some geological and geographical terms. p. 87.
Blom, G.I. - A necessary and useful book "Catalog of locations of Permian and Triassic land vertebrates" by I.A. Efremov, B.P. Vlushkov. p. 90.
Literature on geology and allied disciplines received by the library of the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. during October 1957. p. 92.
Petrushevskii, B.A. - Tashkent conference on the division of Central Asia into tectonic districts. p.107.
Ginzburg, I.I. - Conference on the study and use of clays p.110.
Pustovalov, L.V., Borukaev, R.A., Pavlovskii, E.V. - Second session of the International Association for the Study of Deep Zones of the Earth's Crust, held in Scotland p.111.
Pushcharovskii, IU.M. - Conference on the unification of stratigraphic plans of the northeastern U.S.S.R. p 112.
Prikhonskii, V.A. - Conference on engineering geology properties of rocks and methods for studying them. p.114.
Pekarskaia, T.B. - Sixth session of the commission of the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. in charge of studies on the absolute age of geological formations, held in Sverdlovsk, May 1957. p.115.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut geologii rudnykh mestorozhdenii, petrografii, mineralogii i geokhimii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of the Geology of Ore Deposits, Petrology, Mineralogy, and Geochemistry Transactions]. Moscow, no. 8, 1957

Title translated:

Shipulin, F.K. - Intrusive rocks of the southeastern Maritime Territory in connection with their mineralization. 281 p.

Title transliterated: Shipulin, F.K. - Intruzivnye porody fugo-vostochnogo Primor'ia i sviaz' s nimi orudeneniia. 281 p.

No. 15, 1957.

Title translated:

Lebedev, A.P., Pavlov, N.V. - Dzhugdzhur anorthosite massif. 80 p.

Title transliterated. Lebedev, A.P., Pavlov, N.V. - Dzhugdzhurskii anortozitovyi massiv. 80 p.

No. 19, 1958.

Title translated.

Radkevich, E.A. - Metallogeny of the southern Maritime Territory. 105 p.

Title transliterated: Radkevich, E.A. - Metallogeniia IUzhnogo Primor'ia. 105 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Kirgizskii filial, Frunze. Institut geologii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Kirghiz Branch. Institute of Geology Transactions]. Frunze, no. 4, 1953.

Table of contents translated:

Vakhrushev, V.A. - Limestone concretions from lower Cretaceous deposits in southern Fergana. p.3.
Shcherbina, V.N. - Historicogeological factors in the formation of gypsum deposits. p. 9.
Vachrushev, V.A. - Barite from lower Cretaceous deposits in southern Fergana. p.17.
Koniuk, A.A. - Biotite from melanocratic granites of the Talas Ala-Tau. p. 23.
Krivolutskaia, V.N. - Microcline in plagioclastic granites of the Babakhanskiy massif. p. 31.
Koniuk, A.A. - Manifestations of sodium metasomatism in pegmatites of the Talas Ala-Tau. p. 39.
Chukobaev, A.A. - Effect of height of mined seam and length of longwall on labor productivity in mining thick layers with blasting and loading of coal on conveyers. p. 47.
Koniuk, A.A. - New faunal finds in Kumyshtag limestones. p. 57.
Vakhrushev, V.A. - Mineralogy of ancient lake marls in Lake Issyk-Kul'. p. 59.
Burukhina, Z.E. - Sodium feldspar in skarn formations. p. 63.
Stronin, M.A. - Optical properties of potash-soda feldspars of magmatic and metasomatic origin. p. 67.
Danchev, P.S. - Simultaneous explosion of charges placed on the arc of a circle and on straight lines coming togeter at a certain angle. p. 71.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Laboratoriia [illegible] brii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Laboratory of the Geology [illegible] brian. Transactions]. Moscow, no 7, 1957 [illegible] statei po geologii dokembriia mamm[illegible] raiona i po obshchim voprosam geo[illegible] [Collection of articles on the pre-Cambrian [illegible] of the Mama mica-bearing region and problems in geology and petrology].

Table of contents translated

Foreword. p. 2.
Kratts, K.O. - Genesis of igneous [illegible] deposits. p. 5.
Maslentkov, V.A. - Genesis of magn[illegible] tion in titanomagnetite mineralizat[illegible]
Sudovikov, N.G. - Boudinage and the [illegible] petrology; studies on pre-Cambrian [illegible] p. 38
Shukkin, K.A. - Problems relative to [illegible] tion of ultrametamorphic rocks in [illegible] migmatite in particular; studies [illegible] region. p. 74.
Nikitin, IU.V., Saukkatan, I.S. - [illegible] in northern Karolia. p. 109.
Voitkosalvinskii, D.A., and others [illegible] northeastern part of the Northern [illegible] p. 120.
Kazakov, A.N., Sokolov, IU.M. [illegible] Orkoltkan series overlain[illegible] formations in the central part of [illegible] Baikal Highland. p. 231.
Lobach-Zhuchenko, S.B. - Retrogradat[illegible] in the Mama quartzite-gneiss [illegible]
Neelov, A.N. - Stratigraphy, structure [illegible] morphism of the pre-Cambrian of the [illegible] and Bol'shaya Chuya Rivers. p. 264

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Mineralogicheskii [illegible] [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. [illegible] logical Museum. Transactions]. Moscow [illegible]

Table of contents translated

Barsanov, G.P. - Textural characteristics [illegible] tantaloniobates. p. 3.
Barsanov, G.P., Shevoleva, V.A. - Mat[illegible] study of mineral fluorescence. Part [illegible] and intermetallic compounds. p. 17.
Beus, A.A. - Beryllian idocrase. p. 29
Ginzburg, A.I. - Geochemical characteristics [illegible] ium. p. 29.
Ginzburg, A.I. - Isomorphous substitution [illegible] lites. p. 42.
Ginzburg, I.V. - Variations in the composition [illegible] minerals in the contact zone of granite [illegible] pegmatites and basic rocks of the Kola [illegible] p. 61.
Pavlov, N.V. - Maghemite in Kerlinsk[illegible] deposits. p. 77.
Povarennykh, A.S. - Compressibility and [illegible] pansion of minerals. p. 85.
Polinkova, O.P. - Geocronite from the [illegible] deposit (eastern Transbaikalia). p. 99.
Polinkova, O.P. - Franckoite from [illegible] of the Smirnovskoye deposit (eastern [illegible] p. 103.
Senderova, V.M. - Rapid method for [illegible] ramites. p. 108.
Sumin, N.G. - Characteristics of apatite [illegible] deposits of skarn type. p. 116.
IAkhontova, L.K., Ostrovskaia, I.V., [illegible] Solubility of smaltite in sulfuric acid. p 123.
Ginzburg, A.I. - Bityite-lithium-beryllian [illegible] p. 128.
Ginzburg, A.I. - Composition of zinc [illegible] p. 131.
Dobrovol'skii, V.V. - Phosphates from [illegible] deposits in central Russian forest-[illegible] p. 134.
Dobrovol'skii, V.V. - Studying new gypsum [illegible] from surface deposits in the steppes of [illegible] Russia. p. 140.
Dymkov, IU.M. - Fluorite crystals in the [illegible] growth stage. p. 146.
Dymkov, IU.M. - Simultaneous and contact [illegible] crystals and spherulites. p. 150.
Kornetova, V.N. - New mineral from childr[illegible] posphorite group found in pegmatites of [illegible] Transbaikalia. p. 154.
Labuntsov, A.N. - Macedonian realgar crystals [illegible]
Labuntsov, A.N. - Russian catapleiite crystals. p. [illegible]
Labuntsov, A.N. - Crystallographic characteristics [illegible] opididymite. p. 164.
IAkhontova, L.K., Sergeeva, N.E. - Cobalt [illegible] of calcite. p. 167.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Sovet po seismologii. Biulleten' [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Council on Seismology. Bulletin]. Moscow, no. 6, 1957. Materialy Sentiabr'skoi sessii 1956 g. Leningrad [Proceedings of the September 1956 [illegible] Leningrad].

Table of contents translated:

Foreword. p. 3.
Lazareva, A.P. - The Pulkovo earthquake recordings

station p 5
Kirnos, D P. - Development of Russian seismic instrumental observations p 9.
Savarenskii, E F. - Study of seismicity in the U.S.S.R p 16.
Petkov, I N - Development and progress of the Seismological Service in the Bulgarian People's Republic. p.19.
Li Shang-p'ang. - Study of earthquakes in China based on historical documents. p.26
Ninzhbadgar, S - Data on earthquakes on the territory of the Mongolian People's Republic. p 33
Rozova, E.A - Seismicity of Central Asia p 36.
Petrescu, G - Seismicity of the territory of the Rumanian People's Republic from 1935 to 1955. p.43.
Karnik, V., Tobias, V., Vanek, I. - Experimental investigation of seismicity in Komarno Province. p.46.
Egyed, L. - Dynamic model of the Earth. p.52.
Vvedenskaia, A.V., Balakina, L.M. - Characteristics of displacement fields of longitudinal and transverse waves traveling in the Earth's crust. p.59.
Bugaevskii, G.N. - On the structure of the Earth's crust. p.63.
Tesser, R.K. - Seismic waves in ideal wave guides excited by a point source. p.67.
Kondorskaia, N.V. - Corrections for the Jeffreys-Bullen hodograph. p.71.
Treskov, A.A. - Determination of the thickness of the Earth's crust based on far earthquakes. p.76.
Arkhangel'skaia, V.M. - Use of surface wave records in the interpretation of seismograms. p.81.
Egyed, L. - Mechanism of the origination of deep-seated earthquakes. p.89.
Kellis-Borok, V.I., Kogan, S.D. - Investigating the mechanism of earthquakes. p.96.
Drosto, Sofiia. - Angular distribution of focally emitted energy densities. p.100.
Medvedev, S.V. - Determining the intensity of earthquakes. p.105.
Solov'ev, S.L. - Correlations between the energy of three-dimensional waves and the intensity of earthquakes. p.109.
Shebalin, N.V. - Correlations between the magnitude and intensity of earthquakes as a function of the depth of the focus. p.122.
Ul'man, V. - Constancy of values for conversion factors in the general case of motion equations related to seismographs, vibrographs and oscillation meters. p.127.
Ostrovskii, A.E. - Seismic inclinometer with photoelectric recording. p.130.
Bonchkovskii, V.F. - Characteristics of periodic changes in the dip of the Earth's surface. p.135.
Monakhov, F.I. - Microseism studies in the U.S.S.R. p.139.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. Gorno-geologicheskii institut. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Ural Branch, Mining-Geological Institute. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 29, 1957.

Title translated:
Smirnov, G.A. - Materials on the paleogeography of the Urals; Visean stage. 112 p.
Title transliterated: Smirnov, G.A. - Materialy k paleogeografii Urala, vizeiskii iarus. 112 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK UZBEKSKOI SSR, Tashkent. Institut geologii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UZBEK S.S.R. Institute of Geology. Transactions]. Tashkent, no. 10, 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Babaev, A.G. - Petrography of upper Cretaceous deposits in southern Fergana. p.5.
Akramkhodzhaev, A.M. - Petrography of upper Cretaceous deposits in southeastern Fergana. p.145.
[MICROFILM]

MOSKOVSKOE OBSHCHESTVO ISPYTATELEI PRIRODY. Biulleten' [MOSCOW NATURALISTS' SOCIETY. Bulletin]. New series, vol. 62. Otdel geologicheskii [Geological Section]. Moscow, vol. 32, no. 2, Mar. - Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Moskvitin, A.I. - Probable age of the first glaciation of the East European Plain. p.3.
Kats, N.IA., Kats, S.V., Salov, I.N. - Russian-Wurmian (Mikulino) interglacial deposits in the Ryasna area, Ponizov'ye District, Smolensk Province. p.15.
Karlov, N.N. - Study of volcanic ashes of the European part of the U.S.S.R. p.25.
Ruzhentsev, V.E. - Phylogenetic system of Paleozoic Ammonoidea. p.49.
Luchitskii, I.V. - Structure of the Minusinsk intermontane depression. p.65.
Garetskii, R.G., Samodurov, V.I., IAnshin, A.L. - Pseudotectonic dislocations in the Karak Mound in the northern Kyzyl-Kum and in some other points of the Aral Sea region. p.77.
Rikhter, V.G. - Evaluation of the repeated leveling method in the study of modern tectonic movements. p.105.
Grossgeim, V.A. - History of Mesozoic and Cenozoic sedimentation in the northern Caucasus and Ciscaucasia. p.121.
Kozlov, A.L. - Origin of permafrost on Razvalka Mountain in the Pyatigorsk area and the genesis of sources of cleaved rock massifs. p.127.
Dmitriev, L.M. - Geological structure of the Ufaley intrusion region in the middle Urals. p.133.
Division of the Tertiary system into the Paleogene and Neogene. p.137.
In the Council of the Society. p.141.
Activity of geological sections of the Moscow Naturalists' Society. p.141.
Supplements. p.152.

SOVETSKAIA GEOLOGIIA [SOVIET GEOLOGY]. Issued by Ministerstvo geologii i okhrany nedr SSSR [Ministry of Geology and the Conservation of Mineral Resources of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 60, 1957.

Table of contents translated
Antropov, P.IA. - Geology in the U.S.S.R. during the 40 years of the Soviet regime. p.3.
Nalivkin, D.V. - Trends in the development of stratigraphic studies in the U S S R. p.26.
Betekhtin, A.G. - Development of Soviet mineralogy during the last 40 years. p.39.
Gorskii, I.I. - Geological study of the Ural region during the past 40 years. p.56.
Aliev, M.M. - Development of geology in Azerbaijan during the Soviet regime. p.74.
Smirnov, V.I. - Achievements and urgent problems in the theory of ore formation. p.87.
Shabarov, N.V, Tyzhnov, A.V. - Coal resources of the U.S.S.R. p.105.
Bakirov, A.A. - Principal achievements of Russian geology in oil and gas prospecting and prospects for its development. p.118.
Bogdanov, A.I., Dlukov, A.I., Fedynskii, V.V. - Geophysical methods used in the U.S.S.R. in prospecting for mineral resources. p.143.
Krasnikov, V.I. - Methods of prospecting for ore deposits. p.165.
Basharkevich, L.D. - New technical equipment for geological prospecting. p.180.
Utkin, I.A., Shamshov, F.A. - New machinery used in exploratory drilling p.190.
Shmanenkov, I.V. - Complex method of studying mineral resources p.201.

VSESOIUZNOE MINERALOGICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO. Zapiski [ALL-UNION MINERALOGICAL SOCIETY. Records]. Moscow, vol. 86, no. 6, 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Tikhonenkov, I.P., Kazakova, M.E. - Nioboloparite, a new mineral of the perovskite group. p.641.
Vardaniants, L.A. - Theory of the principal direction of twins and its application in studying plagioclases by the Fedorov method. p.645.
Eliseev, E.N. - X-ray study of minerals of the forsterite-fayalite isomorphic series. p.657.
Gorlov, N.V., Simonova, G.F. - Genesis of mica-bearing pegmatites in the northwestern White Sea region. p.671.
Kotliar, V.N. - Leucite in the Pambak. p.692.
Vistelius, A.B. - Statistics of microstructural diagrams. p.691.
Kettner, Radim; Zak, Lubor. - In memory of František Slavik. p.704.
Nakovnik, N.I. - New type of change zones adjacent to ore bodies. p.713.
Bud'ko, I.A., Frank-Kamenetskii, V.A. - Elementary cell and space group of curtisite (idrialine). p.716.
Zolotukhin, V.V. - Establishing the connection between the immersion and Fedorov methods. p.720.
Makedonov, A.V., TSvetkov, A.I. - Ankerite in the Vorkuta coal series. p.722.
Cherepnin, V.K. - Zonal structure of pyrite crystals in Ursk Deposits of the Salair Ridge. p.729.
Gumilevskii, A.A. - Microstructure of the boule surface of artificial corundum. p.731.
Osip Markovich Ansheles; an obituary. p.736.
Aleksandr Antonovich Tvalchrelidze; an obituary. p.743.
Contents of volume 86, 1957 of "Zapiski Vsesoiuznogo mineralogicheskogo obshchestva." p.747.

VSESOIUZNYI AEROGEOLOGICHESKII TREST. Trudy [ALL-UNION AEROGEOLOGICAL TRUST. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 3, 1957. Materialy po geologii i metallogenii Rudnogo Altaia; sbornik statei [Materials on the geology and metallogeny of the Rudnyy Altai; collection of articles].

Table of contents translated:
Foreword. p.3.
Bartseva, M.N., Perfil'ev, IU.S. - Materials on the stratigraphy of the Ordovician and Silurian of the northwestern Altai Mountains. p.5.
Bartseva, M.N. - Pre-Devonian formations in Zyryanovsk District, East Kazakhstan Province. p.13.
Komar, V.A. - Stratigraphy of Devonian deposits in the Rudnyy Altai. p.15
Grechishnikova, I.A - Stratigraphy of lower Carboniferous deposits in the Rudnyy Altai. p 46.
Mikunov, M.F. - New data on upper Paleozoic deposits in the Rudnyy Altai. p 61.
Chumakov, I.S. - Cenozoic deposits in the northwestern part of the Rudnyy Altai. p 70.
IAkovleva, E.B. - Basic stages in Paleozoic volcanism of the central part of the Rudnyy Altai p.85.
Chernov, V.I., Gavrilova, V.N. - Basic features of the geology and petrography of intrusive rocks in the Rudnyy Altai. p.99.
IAkovlev, G.F. - Materials on the tectonics of the Rudnyy Altai. p 120.
Gorzhevskii, D.I., IAkovlev, G.F. - Characteristics of the distribution of complex metal deposits in the Rudnyy Altai. p.142.
Gorzhevskaia, S.A. - Mineralogical characteristics of complex metal deposits in the Rudnyy Altai p.162.
Bezsmertnaia, M.S. - Syngenesis of Altai complex metal ores and of rocks enclosing them. p.172.

13. SCIENCE

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Doklady [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Reports]. Moscow, vol. 115, no. 5, Aug. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
MATHEMATICS
Vorob'ev, N.N. - Reduced strategies for games in the generalized form. p.855.
Kalashnikov, A.S. - On the first boundary value problem for equations expressing one-dimensional unsteady percolation. p.858.
Kruchkovich, G.I. - On semireducible Riemann spaces. p.862.
Parovichenko, I.I. - Certain special classes of topological spaces and δs-operations. p.866.
Prudnikov, A.P. - A solution of a mixed problem in the integral form for a system of two parabolic differential equations. p.869.
Statulevičius, V.A., - A local limit theorem for unhomogeneous Markoff chains with an enumerable number of possible states. p.872.
Fage, M.K. - Integral representations of analytical operator functions of one variable. p.874.
Faddeev, L.D. - An expression for the trace of the difference between two singular differential operators of the Sturm-Liouville type. p.878.
FLUID MECHANICS:
Andriankin, E.I., Ryzhov, O.S. - Propagation of a thermal nearly spherical wave. p.882.
MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS:
Muradian, R.M. - Asymptotic formulas for generalized Legendre functions and Geogenbauer functions. p.887.
Bogoliubov, N.N., Bilen'kii, S.M., Logunov, A.A. - Dispersion relationships in the case of weak interactions. p.891.
Kudriashov, P.I., Sveshnikov, B.IA. - On the polarization of fluorescence in solutions. p.894.
Pisarenko, V.F. - Changes in the electric conductivity of potassium bromide crystals in strong fields in the range of 300-450° C. p.898.
Sirota, N.N. - Temperature dependence of specific heat of solids. p.901.
Surkov, IU.A. - Experimental study of the alpha decay of medium atomic-weight elements. p.904.
Fradkin, E.E. - Matrix algebra in the theory of particles having a spin of 3/2. p.907.
TSvetkov, V.N., Magarik, S.IA. - Optical anisotropy of certain chain molecules containing benzene rings. p.911.
GEOPHYSICS:
Shuleikin, V.V. - Wind wave profiles and their recording by bottom wave-recorders. p.915.
TECHNICAL PHYSICS:
Ostroumov, G.A. - The corona triode. p.919.
POWER ENGINEERING:
Strakhov, S.V. - On the transformation of the transient equations in a r,L,C circuit relative to a rotating reference frame. p.922.
CHEMISTRY:
Zil'berman, E.N., Smirnova, M.M. - Mechanism of cyclohexanone oximation by sodium hydroxylaminemonosulfonate. p.927.
Topchiev, A.V., Mekhtiev, S.D., Novruzova, A.Sh. - Investigation of the nitration of isopropylcyclohexane by nitric acid. p.931.
PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY:
Brodskii, A.I., Franchuk, I.F., Lunenok-Burmakina, V.A. - Isotopic studies on the mechanism of electrolytic formation and hydrolysis of persulfates. p.934.
Zhdanov, S.P. - Adsorption of water on quartz ground in vacuo. p.938.
Kusakov, M.M., Mekenitskaia, L.I. - Film and

[illegible] in a porous medium. p. 942.
[illegible], I. A., [illegible], V. N. - The influence of [illegible] on the dispersion of graphite. p. [illegible].
[illegible], I. B., Smirnov, M. V. - Anodic solution of [illegible] p. 949.

GEOCHEMISTRY
[illegible], I. L. - Variation in the sorption properties [illegible] soil colloids. p. 953.

MICROBIOLOGY
[illegible], V. [illegible], Nagornaia, I. D. - On the polysaccharide from the mycel of Actinomyces globisporus [illegible]. p. 957.
[illegible], N. I., Krestovnikova, V. L. - Direct effect [illegible] on the aggregation of gluten proteins. p. 961.

GEOLOGY
Gabrielian, S. I. - Intermittence of intrusive eruptions as a criterion for tracing the history of tectonic movements (as exemplified by Armenia). p. 965.
Vakar, V. M., Prokhorov, B. K. - Petrographic peculiarities of the Carboniferous of the South Fergana trough. p. 968.
Vaganov, A. I. - On the laminarite and superlaminarite strata of the Lower Cambrian in the Estonian S.S.R. p. 971.
Viral', D. A. - On two types of bonds of carbonate components in the concretions of the Russian Platform. p. 975.
Vostrikov, I. A. - On the age of the Pashi and Chib'iu strata of the southeastern Tien Shan region. p. 978.
Dmitriev, G. A. - Clastic veins and dikes in the coal seams and enclosing rocks of the Irta deposit. p. 980.
Marinov, N. A. - On the age of gray wacke series of Eastern Mongolia. p. 984.
Martinson, N. N. - On the geology of pegmatites of the Sangil upland (South-East Tuva). p. 987.
Orlenok, TS. O. - The facial structure and a distinctive stratigraphy of the Gusinoye coal-bearing series. p. 991.
Prokof'ev, N. V. - Significance of pyroclastic materials in the Karaganda series of the Karaganda Basin. p. 995.

HYDROGEOLOGY
Orfanidi, K. F. - Carbon dioxide in underground waters. p. 999.

MINERALOGY
Zaritskii, P. V. - On trace elements in the carbonate concretions of Donets Basin coal measures. p. 1002.

SOIL SCIENCE
Fridland, V. M. - Podzolization and illimerization. p. 1006.

HISTOLOGY
Kobiak, G. A. - Development of polynuclear structures in the mesothelium of the pericardium. p. 1011.

GENETICS
Aikhanian, S. I., Gol'dat, S. IU., Teteriatnik, A. D. - Mutagenic effect of a combined action of ethyleneimine and ultraviolet rays on actinomycetes. p. 1015.

MICROBIOLOGY
Fedorov, M. V., Smityh, K. A. - Effect of the amount of mineral nitrogen on the nitrogen-fixing capacity of different strains of the nodule bacteria Lupinus luteus L. p. 1018.

BOTANY
Selivanova-Gorodkova, E. A. - On supporting branches in Padus racemosa (Lam) Gilib. p. 1022.

PLANT ANATOMY
Romanov, I. D. - The embryo sack in the genus Tulipa. p. 1023.

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY
Erygin, P. S., Riabchun, O. N. - The root structure of the rice plant as dependent on water regime. p. 1026.

PHYTOPATHOLOGY
Andreeva, E. I., Kuperman, M. E., Krasil'nikova, Z. V. - Electron microscope investigation of the effect of the native substance of Actinomyces and chemical compounds on Bacterium (Pseudomonas) malvacearum E. S. F. of the cotton plant. p. 1031.

EXPERIMENTAL MORPHOLOGY
Dondua, A. K., Zavarzin, A. A. - An experimental morphological investigation of embryonic membranes in rats. p. 1033.

PHYSIOLOGY
Sobieva, Z. I., Ostryi, O. IA. - Physiological indices of variation in the functional state of the nervous system at different stages of the development of gas gangrene. p. 1037.

EMBRYOLOGY
Zotin, A. I. - Water uptake from the surrounding medium and formation of cavities in Acipenser stellatus embryos. p. 1040.
Mtuller, G. R., Ragozina, M. N. - Early stages of ovary development in fowl of two breeds of different maturation periods (Russian White and Australorp). p. 1044.

Vol. 116, no. 1, Sep. - Oct. 1957.
Table of contents translated:

MATHEMATICS:
Gamkrelidze, R. V. - Theory of optimal processes in linear systems. p. 9.
Dikii, L. A. - A new method for the approximate computation of eigenvalues in a Sturm-Liouville problem p. 12.
Ditkin, V. A. - On the theory of operational calculus. p. 15.
Kamenomostskaia, S. L. - A problem in percolation theory. p. 18.
Kozmanova, A. A. - Deduction of the inverse problem equation in the theory of Newton's potential. p. 21.
Mal'tsev, A. I. - On derivative operations and predicates p. 24.

HYDRAULICS:
Buzinov, S. N. - Estimation of residual oil saturation in a stratum. p. 28.

THEORY OF ELASTICITY:
Liberman, IU. M. - Equations in the theory of plasticity. p. 32.
Mushtari, Kh. M. - Inverse boundary problems in the nonlinear theory of sloping shells. p. 35.

ASTRONOMY:
Ogorodnikov, K. F. - Poincaré theorem on the upper limit of the angular velocity of rotation in stellar systems. p. 38.

PHYSICS
Bakulina, I. N., Ionov, N. I. - Determination of electron affinity energy in sulfur atoms by means of surface ionization. p. 41.
Sobolev, V. V. - Radiation diffusion in a semi-infinite medium. p. 45.

BIOPHYSICS
Vasil'ev, I. M. - Correlative variations occurring in plants subjected to X rays. p. 49.
Krestinskaia, T. V. - Analysis of radiation damage in the cornea. p. 52.
Rautian, G. N., Lobanova, N. V. - Relationship between the color spaces of normal and abnormal trichromats p. 56.

TECHNICAL PHYSICS.
Gridnev, V. N., Trefilov, V. I. - Relation between lattice constants of austenite and the temperature at which martensite transformation starts in iron-carbon alloys. p. 60.
Nikitin, IU. P., Esin, O. A. - Exchange current between liquid metal and slag. p. 63.
Oding, I. A. - Interpretation of the general equation describing the creep of metals p. 66.

CHEMISTRY
Arbuzov, IU. A., Pisha, T. A. - Reactions of diene hydrocarbons with nitroso compounds. [illegible] tion of [illegible].
Barel' [illegible] Ch[illegible] on radiolytic oxidation of benzene in water. p. 74.
Bruk, B. I., Nikolaev, G. I. - Feasibility of using tritium in the radiographic study of hydrogen distribution in titanium and zirconium. p. 78.
Griaznov, V. M., IAgodovskii, V. D. - Spectroscopic study of hydrogen redistribution in l, 3-cyclohexadiene on palladium films. p. 81.
Kazanskii, B. A., Georgiev, Kh. D. - Dealkylation of alkyl aromatic hydrocarbons and their derivatives in the presence of aluminum silicate catalysts. p. 85.
Kraft, M. IA., Sytina, E. N. - The nature of the spontaneous variation of viscosity in salvarsan solutions. p. 89.
Nesmeianov, A. N., Rybinskaia, M. I. - Synthesis of 2-substituted dehydroquinolizinium salts. p. 93.
Urusov, V. V. - A thermographic study of the dehydration process of orthoboric acid. p. 97.
Eidus, IA. T., Ordian, M. B. - Methylation of cyclopentene by methylene radicals forming the contact reduction of carbon monoxide by hydrogen. p. 101.

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY.
Blokh, G. A., IAroshevich, A. G. - Interaction between carbon black and sulfur in the process of rubber vulcanization. p. 105.
Natanson, G. L. - Critical conditions for the inertial deposition of aerosols on a cylinder and on a sphere from a viscous flow. p. 109.
Nikitina, S. A., Taubman, A. B. - Adsorption kinetics of dust particle wetting by means of droplets of surface-active substances. p. 113.
Rozhkov, I. V. - Relationships between the oxidizability and the structure of liquid-state hydrocarbons. p. 117.
Seifer, A. L. - Anodic polarizability in the neutral electrolytes of aluminum-alkaline earth alloys. p. 120.

GEOLOGY:
Arkhipov, S. A. - Stratigraphy of Quaternary deposits in the Middle Yenisey Basin of the West Siberian Lowland. p. 123.
Zhuravleva, Z. A. - On the age of the series underlying the red beds of the Lower Cambrian of the Olekma and Lena Rivers. p. 126.
Krymgol'ts, G. IA., Tazikhin, N. N. - New data on the stratigraphy of Jurassic deposits of the Vilyuy syncline. p. 129.

MINERALOGY:
Zaritskii, P. V. - Mineral formations in concretions of coal deposits in the western region of the Donets Basin. p. 131.
Sosedko, A. F., Gordienko, V. V. - Eucryptite from pegmatites of the Northern part of the Kola Peninsula. p. 135.

PALEONTOLOGY
Gabunia, L. K. - Chalicotherium finds from the [illegible] of South Georgia. p. 137.
Linshenko, G. P. - New genera of Devonian Tentaculites. p. 141.

HISTOLOGY:
Narovchatova, K. I. - Synapses in the cortex of the cerebellum. p. 145.
Tikhova, V. A. - Autonomic innervation of the striar muscle and the sclera. p. 146.

MICROBIOLOGY.
Fedorov, M. V., Pantosh, D. - Physiological peculiarities of the principal forms of rhizospheric bacteria of spring wheat. p. 149.

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY:
Anan'ina, V. M. - Relationship between the degree of protoplasm viscosity of the potato plant and its resistance to early frosts. p. 153.
Andreenko, S. S., Titova, Z. V. - Quantitative variations of chlorophyll in the leaves of Zea mays, due to different temperatures in the root area p. 157.

Vol. 116, no. 4, Oct. 1957.
Table of contents translated:

MATHEMATICS:
Alzerman, M. A., Gantmakher, F. R. - Determination of stability by means of a linear approximation and periodic solutions of simultaneous differential equations with discontinuous right-hand sides p. 537.
Dugrov, IA. S. - On imbedding theorems. p. 531
Gel'man, A. E. - Reducibility of a certain class of simultaneous differential equations containing quasiperiodic coefficients. p. 535.
Kirillov, A. A. - Representation of the group of rotations of an n-dimensional Euclidean space by spherical vector fields. p. 530.
Kosheiev, A. I. - Boundedness in L_p of derivatives of solutions of elliptical equations and elliptical systems. p. 141
Krivenkov, IU. P. - Analytic functions for a hyperbolic Euler-Poisson-Darboux's equation. p. 545
Linnik, IU. V. - Some theorems on the expansion of infinitely divisible laws. p. 540.
Llapin, E. S. - On the existence and uniqueness of a solution for general-type equations as related to the reversibility in semigroups of transformations p. 552.
Rodnianskii, A. M. - On completely continuous vector fields in Banach space. p. 550.
Sidorov, IU. V. - Cauchy problem for a system of linear partial differential equations with a weight exceeding unity. p. 560.
Tkachev, V. P. - New sufficient conditions for stability, semistability and instability of the limit cycle of the $\frac{dy}{dx} = \frac{P(x,y)}{Q(x,y)}$ equation. p. 564
Ul'ianov, P. L. - Formulation of trigonometrical systems. p. 568.

FLUID MECHANICS:
Shefter, G. M. - An asymptotic solution of equations for one-dimensional unsteady motion of ideal gas with a cylindrical symmetry. p. 572.

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS:
Melamed, V. G. - Solving Stephan's problem by reducing it to a system of ordinary differential equations. p. 577.

PHYSICS:
Dzhelepov, B. S., Kraft, O. F., Preobrazhenskii, N. K. - Study of the β^+-decay in $_{61}Pm^{140}$. p. 581.
Nikitin, E. E. - Deviations from Boltzman's distribution in the breakdown of diatomic molecules. p. 584
Stepanov, B. I., Khvashchevskaia, IA. S. - Absorption spectra with cold light sources. p. 588.

GEOPHYSICS:
Shobalin, O. D. - Wave-conditioned turbulent viscosity in shallow sea. p. 591.

BIOPHYSICS:
Konov, S. V. - Fluorescence spectra and fluorescence action spectra of some proteins. p. 594.

TECHNICAL PHYSICS:
Aliev, G. M., Abdullaev, G. B. - Effect of chlorine admixtures on the thermal conductivity of selenium. p. 598.

POWER ENGINEERING:
Demchenko, O. P. - Disturbance compensation loops in automatic control systems. p. 601.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY:
Kolontsova, E. V., Telegina, I. V. - Formation mechanism of kink bands. p. 605.

CHEMISTRY:
Losev, B. I., Zakharova, IU. I. - Effect of perchlorates on styrene polymerization. p. 609.
Nechitailo, N. A., and others. - Analysis of $C_{20} - C_{28}$ and $C_{30} - C_{32}$ n-paraffin systems. p. 613.
Reutov, O. A., Beletskaia, I. P., Mardaleishvili, R. E. - Reaction kinetics of the electrophilic substitution at a saturated carbon atom. p. 617.
Shulkin, N. I., Bel'skii, I. F. - Hydrogenolysis of furan homologues on a platinum catalyst. p. 621.

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY:
Bakakin, V. V., Plaksin, I. N., Chaplygin, E. M. - The influence of gases on the floatability of certain nonsulfide minerals as related to their crystalline structure. p. 625.

Grishin, N.A., Volutskii, S.S., Gudimov, M.M. - Mechanism of organic glass fusion. p.629.
Kazanskii, V.B., Vovodskii, V.V. - Role of hydrogen atoms during their catalytic oxidation on palladium. p.633.
Kusakov, M.M., Petrov, A.A. - Rheological properties of surface layers at the oil-water interface and their role in the stability of oil emulsions. p.637.
TSepalov, V.F., Shlapintokh, L.IA. - Intermediate products of xanthene dyes in redox photoreactions. p.641.

GEOCHEMISTRY:
Volkov, I.I., Ostroumov, E.A. - Concretions of iron sulfide in Black Sea deposits. p.645

BIOCHEMISTRY
Chudinova, I.A. - Interaction between the toxic substances of malignant growths and catalase. p.649

CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY:
Bezborodov, M.A., Bobkova, N.M. - Effect of cesium on the refraction of light by silicate glass. p.652.
Lisniak, S.S., Tatievskaia, E.P. - Reduction of higher iron oxides by graphite and charcoal with Na_2CO_3 and K_2CO_3. p.656.
Malitsov, V.A., Malofeev, N.A., Zhavoronkov, N.M. - Coefficient of mixture separations under high vacuum evaporation. p.660.

GEOLOGY:
Lebedev, A.P. - Lower Jurassic trap intrusions near the lower reaches of the Podkamennaya Tunguska River. p.665.
Shaimov, A.I. - Structural and tectonic subdivision of the Antarctic. p.667.

HYDROGEOLOGY:
Finkel'shtein, IA.B., and others. - An attempt to use tritium as an indicator for studying the dynamics of underground waters. p.671.

PETROGRAPHY:
Litvinenko, A.U. - Ore forming carbonates from the Cimmerian strata of Kerch Peninsula and from other deposits of the Azov region iron ore basin p.673.

PALEONTOLOGY:
Zhuravleva, F.A. - On the family Pseudorthoceratidae Flower et custer, 1935. p.677.
Zubtsov, E.I., Zubtsova, E.I., Miklukho-Maklai, A.D. - New finds of marine Permian deposits in Tien Shan. p.681.

GENETICS
Kuptsov, A.I. - Asymmetry of variation curves in wild plants under cultivation. p.684.

HYDROBIOLOGY:
Vinogradova, Z.A. - Biochemical composition of Black Sea plankton. p.688.
Heinrich, A.I. - Distribution of Calanus tenuicornis Dana and Calanus lighti Bowman in the northern part of the Pacific. p.691.

PLANT ANATOMY:
Polukhina, I.N. - On the coleoptile aperture in the seedlings of wheat and rye. p.694.

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY:
Rakitin, IU.V., Krylov, A.V., Garaeva, K.G. - Distribution and transformation of methyl ether of α-naphtylacetic acid in potato tubers. p.698.
Turetskaia, R.Kh. - Effect of growth stimulants and external agents on polarity control in grape-vine and cherry tree cuttings. p.699.

MORPHOLOGY:
Veitsman, L.N. - On certain morphological peculiarities of guinea hen and leghorn hens. p.703.
Tatarinov, L.P. - Mechanism of lingual movements in Anura. p.707.

PHYSIOLOGY:
Korzhuev, P.A., Galkina, V.P. - Amount of blood and hemoglobin in the organism of birds during the incubation period. p.710.

Vol. 117, no. 1, Nov.-Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

MATHEMATICS:
Adian, S.I. - Finitely defined groups and algorithms. p.9.
Bakhtin, I.A. - On a class of equations with positive operators. p.13.
Bredikhina, E.A. - On the closest approximation of almost periodical functions by integral functions of finite degree. p.17.
Ventsel', T.D. - Certain quasilinear parabolic systems. p.21.
Geronimus, IA.L. - On certain estimates in the theory of Toplitz forms and orthogonal polynomials. p.25.
Mikhlin, S.G. - Singular integrals in L_p spaces. p.28.
Natanson, G.I. - On the Lozinskii theorem. p.32.
Saul'ev, V.K. - Numerical integration of parabolic equations. p.36.
Shragin, I.V. - On certain operators in generalized orlich spaces. p.40.
IAkubovich, V.A. - On a class of nonlinear differential equations. p.44.

MECHANICS:
Ishlinskii, A.IU. - An instance of bifurcation not leading to unsteady forms of stationary motion. p.47.
Temchenko, M.E. - Stability of one of the mechanical equilibrium positions of a certain mechanical system. p.50.

PHYSICS:
Grigor'ev, E.P., and others. - The conversion spectrum of Ho^{160}. p.53.
Karpovich, I.A., Vartanian, A.T. - Barrier-layer photoelectromotive force of dye-coated photoelectric cells. p.57.
Sokorskii, S., Lavrukhina, A.K. - A radiochemical investigation of the $Si^{30}(p,\gamma)P^{31}$ reaction. p.61.
Stupochenko, E.V., Stakhanov, I.P. - On the theory of nonstationary ruptures in relaxing media. p.65.

GEOPHYSICS:
Gusev, A.M., Russin, N.P. - Meteorological characteristics of the internal regions of East Antarctica based on observations carried out at the Pionerskaia station. p.68.

BIOPHYSICS.
Blumenfel'd, L.A., Kalmanson, A.E. - Electron paramagnetic resonance spectra of irradiated native and denatured proteins. p.72.

TECHNICAL PHYSICS:
Bochvar, A.A., Brovchenko, E.B. - Size change of copper-zinc alloy plates following repeated thermal treatment. p.75.
Kobrinskii, A.E., and others. - A bioelectric control system. p.78.

CHEMISTRY:
Aksanova, L.A., Preobrazhenskii, N.A. - Synthesis of yohimbine alkaloid. p.81.
Balandin, A.A., Vasiunin, N.A. - Selective hydrogenation of monosaccharides and polyatomic alcohols. p.84.
Gel'man, A.D., Matorin, N.N. Moskvin, A.I. - Conditions for the formation and stability of Pu(III) oxalate complex compounds in aqueous solutions. p.88.
Nesmeianov, A.N., Kochetkova, N.S. - Ferrocene homologues with tertiary alkyl radical. p.92.
Shulkin, N.I., Bel'skii, I.F. - Selective reduction of alkyl-furyl-carbinoles to alkyl-furanes on a palladium catalyst. p.95.

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY:
Bolashchenko, D.K. - Structural features of liquid alloys of some binary systems. p.99.
Frumkin, A.N. - Potential difference and the accumulation of solution components in the diffusion layer during stationary electrolysis. p.102.

BIOCHEMISTRY:
Litvin, F.F., Krasnovskii, A.A. - Flourescence spectrum analysis of the intermediate stages of chlorophyll formation in etiolated leaves. p.106.

GEOLOGY:
Aliushinskii, IU.A., Kirichenko, G.I., Timofeev, B.V. - Spores from Silian deposits found in the Yenisey Ridge. p.111.
Golubova, L.V. - Paleophytological evidence serving to reveal the stratigraphy of quaternary deposits of the northwestern regions of the West Siberian Plain. p.117.

MINERALOGY.
Kalita, A.P. - On the composition of obruchevite, a hydrated uranium-yttrium variety of pyrochlore. p.117.

PALEONTOLOGY:
Gladkova, A.N. - Some new data on the pliocene flora of the Cheleken Peninsula. p.121.
Dorofeev, P.I. - Pliocene flora of Nagavsk clays in the Don River region. p.124.
Chigurlaeva, A.A., Skidanova, E.A. - Data on the history of the vegetation of the Southeast during the Middle Pleistocene. p.127.

HISTOLOGY:
Kolosova, A.A. - Intramural nervous system of the heart studied in experimental infarcts. p.131.

ECOLOGY:
Kliuchko, Z.F. - On the flight of Noctuidae attracted by various light sources. p.134.

MICROBIOLOGY:
Gause, G.F., Kochetkova, G.V., Vladimirova, G.B. - On biochemical mutants in yeast cells with disturbed oxidation. p.138.
Meisel', M.N., Pomoshchnikova, N.A., Sokolova, T.S. - Radiation resistance of cells as affected by blocking of intracellular structures. p.142.

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY:
Petinov, N.S., Pavlov, A.N. - On the role of separate organs in the ripening of wheat. p.146.
Skazkin, F.D., Zavadskaia, I.G. - Microsporogenesis in barley as affected by inadequate soil moisture and nitrogen nutrition. p.150.

ZOOLOGY:
Klumov, S.K. - Coastal rookery of Callorhinus ursinus and habitat of Enhydra lutris at the Kurile Islands, and a tentative determination of their respective number. p.153.

PARASITOLOGY:
Romanova, G.P. - Intestinal parasites of young Lucioperca sandra in the Rybinsk water Reservoir. p.157.

Vol. 117, no. 2, Nov 1957.

Table of contents translated:

MATHEMATICS:
Basharin, G.P. - Use of the X^2 agreement criterion as a test for the independence of events. p.167.
Ginzburg, IU.P. - On J-nonstretching operator functions. p.171.
Zhukov, A.I. - Convergence of a solution of a difference equation to a solution of a differential equation. p.174.
Karapetian, S.E. - Second order Lie surface for ruled surfaces of congruence. p.177.
Krasnosel'skii, M.A. - Periodical solutions in the neighborhood of a singular point of a dynamical system. p.180.
Pliss, V.A. - Investigation of a nonlinear system of three differential equations. p.184.
Stupina, I.D. - Properties of some δs-operations. p.188.
Tikhomirov, V.M. - On the ε-entropy of some classes of analytic functions. p.191.
Chou Yü-lin. - Boundary value problems of nonlinear parabolic equations. p.195.

FLUID MECHANICS:
Kulikovskii, A.G. - Flow of a conducting liquid past magnetized bodies. p.199.

THEORY OF ELASTICITY:
Vorovich, I.I. - On the existence of solutions in the nonlinear theory of shells. p.203.

ASTRONOMY:
Karimov, M.G., Kurt, V.G. - Investigation of coronal line profiles at 10747 A and 10798 Å. p.207.

PHYSICS:
Bespalov, V.I. - On the fluctuations of parameters in some linear systems. p.209.
Krivoglaz, M.A. - Thermodynamics of almost completely ordered solid solutions. p.213.

GEOPHYSICS:
Drogaitsev, D.A. - Forecasting precipitation over the virgin lands of West Siberia and Kazakhstan. p.217.

TECHNICAL PHYSICS:
Golomolzina, IU.A., Novikov, I.I., Rogel'berg, I.L. - Delay in recrystallization in a thin aluminum foil following cold working. p.221.

CHEMISTRY:
Gel'man, A.D., Mefod'eva, M.P. - Preparation of trivalent neptunium. p.225.
Evstigneeva, R.P., Braier, IU., Preobrazhenskii, N.A. - Synthesis of emetamine alkaloid. p.227.
Ivanov, Ch.P., Alekseev, B.V. - Diazotization of 2-n-aminoarylindodones; synthesis of azo dyes, containing an indene ring. p.230.
Kabaivanov, Vl., Mikhailov, M. - Preparation of acetone cyanohydrin (α-oxyisobutyronitryl) from acetone and sodium cyanide. p.234.
Korobitsyna, I.K., and others. - Synthesis of 4-oxy-2,2,5,5-tetra-alkyl-3-furanidones by the reduction of 4-isonitroso-2,2,5,5-tetra-alkyl-3-furanidones. p.237.
Kochetkov, N.K., Nifant'ev, E.E., Shibaev, V.N. - Synthesis of acetyl-2-chloro-cycloalkenes. p.241.
Nametkin, N.S., Topchiev, A.V., Povarov, L.S. - Formation of compounds with silthiano-carbon links. p.245.
Nesmeianov, A.N., Ngina, O.V. - Reaction of dialkoxy-titanium-oxides with tetra-alkoxy-silanes. p.249.

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY:
Batrakov, V.P. - Electrochemical methods of metal protection in strong oxidizing agents. p.252.
Zhabrova, G.M., Sinitsyna, M.D., Roginskii, S.Z. - Use of the emanation method in studying catalysts. Topochemical decomposition of magnesium and zinc carbonates and hydroxides. p.255.
Keier, N.P., Kutseva, L.N. - Study of chemical adsorption on solid solutions of nickel protoxide. p.259.
Skuratov, S.M., and others. - Polymerization enthalpy of cyclic formals. p.263.

BIOCHEMISTRY:
Toropova, G.P. - Oxidation resynthesis of adenosinetriphosphoric acid in the liver of irradiated rats. p.266.

GEOLOGY:
Arkhangel'skii, A.I. - Tectonic subdivision of the province of meso-cenozoic coal deposits in the west Amur region. p.271.
Postnikova, I.E., Liashenko, A.I., Efremova, L.N. - Stratigraphy of Middle Devonian beds in the Shkapov oil deposits in western Bashkiria. p.275.
Khachatrian, R.O. - Tectonic geology and paleozoic history of the eastern part of the middle Volga vault. p.279.
Shik, S.M. - Autonomy of the Moscow glaciation. p.283.

PETROGRAPHY:
Dobrokhotov, M.N. - Plagiogranites that break the Krivoy Rog series in the Kremenchug. p.287.
Litvinenko, A.U. - Washouts in the Kerch ore deposit. p.291.
Makhlaev, V.G. - Dedolomitized rocks in Dankovo-Lebedian beds. p.294.
Florenskii, V.P., Lapinskaia, T.A., Kniazev, V.S. - Pre-Cambrian crystalline rocks of the Tatar vault.

[illegible] p. 303

[illegible] - A new representative of the Ethmo- [illegible] 1943 family, with a preserved [illegible] from the Cretaceous of the Chita [illegible] p. 307

[illegible] - A new representative of Desmostylidae [illegible] from the Miocene of Sakhalin and [illegible] discovered at the Kar'chatka Peninsula p. 311

[illegible] - Cytochemical examination of the [illegible] of the hepatica f p. 313.

[illegible] - Colonization of corneal tissues by [illegible] p. 317

[illegible] - Vertical plankton distribution in [illegible] of the Bering Islands p. 321.

[illegible] - Zooplankton variation in lakes and [illegible] p. 325

PLANT MORPHOLOGY

[illegible] - Formation and development of [illegible] in growing [illegible] p. 329.

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY

[illegible] - On the possible causes [illegible] in Quercus robur L. p. 333.

[illegible] - Experimental hypervitaminosis in plants p. 337.

PHYTOPATHOLOGY

[illegible] - Mucopolysaccharides in fungi of Amanita sp. p. 341.

ZOOLOGY

[illegible] - Coastal habitat of Eumetopias jubatus [illegible] and a tentative determination [illegible] p. 345.

EXPERIMENTAL MORPHOLOGY

[illegible] - Experimental-histological investigation [illegible] muscular tumors. p. 349.

Vol. 117, no. 3, Nov., 1957.

Table of contents translated

MATHEMATICS

[illegible] - Some mixed problems for parabolic systems of differential equations. p. 359

Krasnosel'skii, M. A., Rutitskii, Ia. B. - Some nonlinear operators in Orlicz spaces. p. 363.

Kukles, I. S. - On Kronmer's method in singular point investigation. p. 367.

Lantsman, Z. I. - On the evaluation of the characteristic numbers of self-adjoined operators. p. 371.

Martynuk, A. F. - On a generalization of the variation method. p. 374

Rabotnikov, L. S. - On a condition for unlimited applicability of Chaplygin's theorem on inequalities to systems of first order differential equations p. 378

FLUID MECHANICS

Dzhidzhe, D. E. - Unsteady flow of viscous fluid between parallel porous walls. p. 380.

Nagirer, S. A. - Uniqueness of the solution of approximate boundary problems in the dynamics of an incompressible fluid of variable viscosity. p. 384.

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS

Rubinshtein, L. I. - On the uniqueness of the solution of Stephan's one-dimensional problem for a heat conducting medium in one-phase initial state. p. 387

PHYSICS

Zelinskii, V. V., Kolobkov, V. P., Kondaraki, N. I. - Efficiency of action of some fluorescence quenchers as related to the position of the fluorescence spectrum. p. 391.

Ziegenhaub, R. - Calculation of the electrical conductivity of a semiconductor with high impurity concentration. p. 395.

Fisher, I. Z. - Mobility of electrons and holes in a liquid semiconductor. p. 399.

GEOPHYSICS

Shakhsy, S. V. - Computation of the potential function in the lower half-plane from its values measured on the earth surface. p. 403.

TECHNICAL PHYSICS

Palatnik, L. S., Liubchenko, A. P. - Diffusion in solid solutions of variable concentration. p. 407.

Rapoport, G. N. - Some results of the nonlinear theory of the self-oscillation of the longitudinal-field backward-wave oscillator. p. 411.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Strakhov, S. V. - Description of transient electromechanical processes in asynchronous machines by means of equations containing no periodical coefficients. p. 415.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY

Reiss, G. B. - Dislocations in calcite twins obtained by mechanical deformation. p. 419.

CHEMISTRY

Batuev, M. I., and others. - Optical analysis of cis- and trans-2-methyl-1-ethyl-cyclohexanols conformations. p. 423.

Kargin, V. A., Markova, G. S. - Comparative study of the arrangement in polymers during their crystallization or orientation of chain molecules. p. 427.

Liberman, A. L., Vasina, T. V., Kazanskii, B. A. - Cyclization of 3-ethyl-pentane to ethyl-cyclopentane. p. 430.

Nesmeianov, A. N., and others. - Determining the position of substituents in ferrocene compounds by means of infrared absorption spectra. p. 433.

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY:

Kessler, Iu. M., Gorbanev, A. I. - Departures of the thermodynamical properties of strong electrolytic solutions from the limiting law in the Debye range of concentrations. p. 437.

Koutetskii, IA., Levich, B. G. - Use of a rotating-disk electrode for studying kinetic and catalytic processes in electrochemistry. p. 441.

Pugachevich, P. P., Lazarev, V. B. - Surface phenomena in Hg - Cd - K and Hg - Cd - Cs solutions at 22°. p. 445.

Rivkind, A. I. - Proton resonance in nonaqueous solutions of paramagnetic salts. p. 448.

Skuratov, S. M., Strepikheev, A. A., Kozina, M. P. - Reactivity of five- and six-member heterocyclic compounds. p. 452.

Sokol'skii, D. V., Malakhov, V. V. - Electric conductance method for studying powdered metallic catalysts in the liquid phase. p. 455.

Emanuel', N. M., Denisov, E. T. - Feasibility of oxidizing liquid benzene to phenol. p. 458.

BIOCHEMISTRY.

Andreeva, N. A. - Biosynthesis of folinic acid in plants. p. 462

Uspenskaia, V. D., Meduskii, Jerzy. - Electrophoretic investigation of phospholipase C. p. 466.

GEOLOGY:

Kotsoruba, L. A., Sergeev, E. M. - Genesis of "dove-colored" loams in the valley of the lower reaches of the Ob river. p. 471

Krasnyi, L. I., Smirnov, A. M. - Structural geological diagram of the Soviet Far East and contiguous territories to the South. p. 473.

Liogen'kii, S. IA. - Density of rocks and ores in the Gorno-Altai. p. 476.

Putsillo, V. G., Mironov, S. I. - Possible occurrence of oil-producing rocks in the fresh-water depressions of the Baikal Region. p. 479.

Slavin, V. I. - Discovery of Triassic deposits near the southern slopes of the Greater Caucasus. p. 483.

PALEONTOLOGY.

Dorofeev, P. I. - New data on the Pliocene flora of the Kama Valley. p. 487.

CYTOLOGY

Bobkova, V. V., Gol'din, L. S., Miasishchev, V. N. - Electron microscopy of nerve cells of the brain cortex in the state of intense excitation. p. 491.

HISTOLOGY.

Koblov, G. A. - Innervation of interrenal or cortical bodies. p. 494.

Kolpakova, V. A. - Sources of sensory innervation of the ovary. p. 496.

MICROBIOLOGY.

Bel'tiukova, K. I., Boldyrev, B. G. - Thiosulfonic acid ester as a new means of controlling bacterial plant diseases. p. 500.

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY.

Volodarskii, N. I. - Florescence in Chrysanthemum grown under continuous illumination. p. 504.

Nesterov, IA. S. - The period of rest and winter hardiness in fruit trees. p. 507.

Siniukhin, A. M. - The nature of physiological processes taking place in the callus tissues of the tomato plant in the course of the formation of secondary meristem. p. 511.

Slovikovskii, V. I. - The growth of young pine trees as influenced by sand cultivation. p. 515.

Sulakadze, T. S., Chrelashvili, M. N. - Variation of pigment content and composition pigments in lemon and orange leaves as connected with trench planting. p. 519.

PHYTOPATHOLOGY.

Ryzhkov, V. L., Marchenko, N. K. - Effect of sulfanilamide on the multiplication of tobacco mozaic virus. p. 523.

ZOOLOGY:

Vorontsov, N. N. - Structure of the stomach and the relative development of the different segments of the intestine in Cricetinae (Rodentia, Mammalia) from the Palearctic region and the New World. p. 526.

Kudinova-Pasternak, R. K. - Certain peculiar features in the propagation and development of three species of the Teredinidae family. p. 530.

Chukhchin, V. D. - The pelagic Rapana larva in the Black Sea. p. 533.

PHYSIOLOGY:

Gambarian, L. S., Grigorian, G. E. - Functional reconstructions in an intact and disturbed motor analysor. p. 535.

Sysoev, A. F., Andriiashchenko, A. A. - Effect of temporary hypothermic on the biological activity of old rats. p. 539.

EMBRYOLOGY:

Kratushkina, L. S. - A histophysiological description of the organs of the alimentary system in larvae of Acipenser stellatus Pallas at various stages of their development. p. 542.

Vol. 117, no. 4, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

MATHEMATICS:

Barantsev, R. G. - Two expansion theorems [illegible] with boundary problems for the equation $\psi_{66} \cdot \kappa(6)\, \psi_{88} = 0$ p. 551.

Borok, V. M. - Equivalent systems of linear partial differential equations with constant coefficients p. 555.

Budak, B. M., Gorbunov, A. D. - Difference method for the solution of Goursat's nonlinear problem p. 559.

Vyborny, Rudolf. - Properties of the solution of certain boundary problems for parabolic equations p. 563.

Kitot-Dashinskii, M. I. - Rate of convergence of the method of orthogonal projections for the first boundary problem in the case of a polyharmonic equation. p. 566.

Lebed', G. K. - Inequalities for polynomials and their derivatives. p. 570.

Nikol'skii, S. M. - On a variation problem of Bernstein p. 573.

Pashkovskii, S. F. - The position of the (n) [illegible] polynomials of best approximation. p. 576

Yüan Chao-ting. - On the stability of difference schemes for the solution of parabolic differential equations. p. 579.

MECHANICS:

Rozenvasser, E. N. - Stability of nonlinear [illegible] systems. p. 582.

THEORY OF ELASTICITY:

Kadashevich, IU. I., Novozhilov, V. V. - [illegible] plasticity taking the Bauschinger effect [illegible] p. 586.

ASTRONOMY:

Ivanchuk, V. I. - Variability of the solar [illegible] as a factor in the "heating" of the earth's [illegible] p. 589.

PHYSICS:

Alekseeva, K. I., Grigorov, N. L. - Cross section of inelastic proton-proton interaction at [illegible] energies greater than 7 Bev. p. 593.

Vainshtein, E. E., Bril', M. N., Ranyl, I. [illegible] - Regularities in the structure of X-ray emission K-spectra of titanium in titanates. p. 597.

Prudkovskaia, O. V. - Theory of diffusion with [illegible] in gas discharge plasma. p. 601.

Tumerman, L. A. - Duration of the excited state and the quantum yield of chlorophyll fluorescence in vitro and in vivo. p. 605.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING:

Blokh, A. Sh. - Synthesis of relay contact circuits p. 609.

Mekler, IA. I. - Constituents sufficient for a safe operation of relay contact circuits. p. 613.

CHEMISTRY:

Dolgov, B. N., Orlov, N. F. - Synthesis of tetraalkyl (trialkyl-(aryl)-siloxy) titanium by means of the ethorlification of tetra-alcoxy-titanates p. 617

Knzanskii, B. A., and others. - Catalytic dehydrogenation of isopentane. p. 619.

Mal'nova, G. N., and others. - Catalytic [illegible] of hydrogen-containing alkyl-chloro-silanes by benzene. p. 623.

Nesmeianov, A. N., Tolstaia, T. P. - Triphenyloxonium salts. p. 626.

Topchiev, A. V., and others. - A study of normal paraffin C_{30} - C_{34} and C_{30} - C_{36} systems p. 629

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY:

Vintaikin, E. Z. - Determination of the vapor pressure of iron over nastenite. p. 632.

Korotkov, A. A., Trukhmanova, L. D. - Nature of complex catalyst action in the polymerization of vinyl compounds. p. 636.

Kucher, R. V., IUrzhenko, A. I., Kovtun, M. A. - Cumene oxidation by molecular oxygen in emulsion with various emulsifiers. p. 638.

Lavrovskaia, G. K., and others. - Mass spectrographic analysis of electric discharge products in water vapor. p. 641.

Pleskov, IU. V. - Formation of bivalent and trivalent silver in alkaline solutions on a rotating-disk electrode. p. 645.

Rempel', S. I. - Properties of intermediate carbon-oxygen compounds. p. 648.

Rozlovskii, A. I. - Critical conditions for the ignition of gaseous fuel mixtures by heated solids. p. 651.

Tur'ian, IA. I., Gorodetskii, IU. S. - Oscillographic analysis of oxides formed on a nickel anode by the electrochemical liberation of oxygen. p. 654.

GEOCHEMISTRY:

Dominikovskii, V. N., Librovich, V. L. - Geochemical characteristics of Ordovician phosphorites of the Irkutsk cirque. p. 658.

Tikhomirova, E. S. - Distribution of scattered elements in the deposits of the Tula horizon of the southwestern regions of the Moscow Basin. p. 661.

BIOCHEMISTRY
Romanchuk, P. S. - The stabilizing effect of magnesium on ascorbic acid. p. 665.
CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY.
Kafarov, V. V. - New methods for the analysis and application of the similitude principle to diffusion processes. p. 668.
Konobeev, B. I., Mallusov, V. A., Zhavoronkov, N. M. - Mass transfer in thin liquid films. p. 671.
GEOLOGY
Amirkhanov, Kh. I., Magataev, K. S., Brandt, S. B. - Radioactive dating of sedimentary minerals. p. 675.
Zaitsev, N. S. - Basic tectonic features of the Tuva downwarping. p. 678.
Kaplan, B. IA. - Conditions determining the formation of limestone-dolomite strata (P_1^c) of the Bakhmut hollow of the Donets folded structure. p. 682.
Kozerenko, V. N. - Argun facies of Jurassic deposits in East Transbaikalia. p. 686.
Neiman, V. B. - Stratigraphic subdivision of Oligocene, Lower- and Middle Miocene deposits within the boundaries of Terskо-Kumsky depression. p. 690.
Chernov, G. A. - Eolian marine sediments in Lower-Paleozoic deposits of the central regions of the Russian Platform. p. 694.
PALEONTOLOGY:
Bologdin, A. G. - On the orthogenesis of Archaeocyatha. p. 697.
CYTOLOGY:
Gol'din, L. S. - Electron microscopy of human erythrocytes. p. 701.
HISTOLOGY.
Kotoss, E. I. - Ecological histology of the segmented musculature of aquatic vertebrates. p. 704.
Mazhuga, P. M. - Certain peculiar traits in the structure of blood vessels in mammals and birds and the factors causing these peculiarities. p. 707.
Popova, E. N. - Condition of the fibrous structures of the loose connective tissue in aseptic inflammation. p. 710.
ECOLOGY:
Kiseleva, M. I. - Lunar periodicity in the swarming of heteronereitic forms of Platynereis dumerilii (Aud. et Edw.) and Nereis zonata Malmgren in the Black Sea. p. 713.
Smirnov, P. K. - Peculiar features observed in the heat exchange of harvest mice (Micromys minutus Pall.). p. 717.
MICROBIOLOGY:
Gause, G. F., Kochetkova, G. V., Vladimirova, G. B. - Biochemical mutants of Staphylococci with disturbed oxidation as test-objects applied in the search for antibiotics against cancer. p. 720.
PLANT PHYSIOLOGY:
Kalinkevich, A. F. - Formation of sulfhydryl groups in plants as affected by synthetic urea applied in the course of foliar feeding. p. 723.
PHYSIOLOGY:
Kassil', G. N., Kamenetskaia, B. I., Dunaevskaia, M. B. - Permeability of the hemato-encephalic barrier to P^{32} when administered per nasal mucous membrane. p. 725.

Vol. 117, no. 5, Dec. 1957.
Table of contents translated·
MATHEMATICS:
Akhiezer, N. I., Levin, B. IA. - Inequalities for derivatives analogous to Bernshtein's inequality. p. 735.
Varshamov, R. R. - Evaluation of signals in codes with correction of errors. p. 739.
Vasharin, A. A. - Boundary properties of functions having a finite Dirichlet integral with a weight. p. 742.
Vitushkin, A. G. - Absolute ε-entropy of metric spaces. p. 745.
Kubenskii, A. A. - Functional-closed spaces. p. 748.
Kuzmina, G. V. - Determination of the least radius of one-sheetedness for a class of analytic functions. p. 751.
Lomlein, V. G. - The curvature tensor and certain types of spaces symmetric or nearly symplectic connectivity. p. 755.
Mikhailov, V. P. - Nonanalytical solutions of Goursat's problem for a system of differential equations in two independent variables. p. 759.
Khaimovich, A. - Some applications of F. Riesz's theorem. p. 763.
Chashechnikov, S. M. - Theory of the field of local hyperconus in X_n. p. 765.
Schwartz, A. S. - Homologies of spaces of closed curve. p. 769.
Ezrokhi, I. A. - Functionals in the $C_{t_1,\ldots,t_n}$ and $L^f_{t_1,\ldots,t_n}$ spaces that are annulled on generalized polynomials in many variables. p. 773.
FLUID MECHANICS:
Krasil'shchikova, E. A. - Unsteady motions of a wing of finite span in a compressible medium. p. 777.
PHYSICS:
Amirkhanov, Kh. I., and others. - Influence of the "entrainment" effect on thermomagnetic phenomena in bismuth selenide. p. 781.
Blank, V. Z., Isaev, P. S. - Approximate dispersion relations for the scattering of nucleons on nucleons. p. 785.
Bogoliubov, N. N., Zubarev, D. N., TSerkovnikov, IU. A. - On the phase transition theory. p. 788.
Logunov, A. A. - Dispersion relations for virtual processes. p. 792.
Podgornyi, I. M., Chuvatin, S. A. - X-ray emission following a high-power pulsed discharge in xenon p. 795.
Sevchenko, A. N., Gurinovich, G. P. - Determining the characteristics of elementary emitters when they do not coincide in direction with the absorption and radiation oscillators. p. 798.
Tantsyrev, G. D., Tal'roze, V. L. - Reversion of the relation between fragment line intensity and temperature in the molecular mass spectrum. p. 802.
Frikin, V. M., Kashukeev, N. T., Zheludev, I. S. - On the photoelectret theory. p. 804.
OCEANOLOGY.
Mamaev, O. I. - On zero dynamic surfaces and their topography in the Antarctic Ocean. p. 808.
CHEMISTRY·
Abramov, V. S. - Condensation of dialkylphosphorous acids with carboxylic acid derivatives. p. 811.
Arbuzov, IU. A., Ovchinnikov, IU. A. - Synthesis of 3-pyrrolidone and 3-oxythiophane. p. 813.
Kabachnik, M. I., TSvetkov, E. N. - A method for the synthesis of alkylphosphinic acid esters. p. 817.
Mikheev, E. P. - Photochlorination of chloroethyl silane in the liquid state. p. 821.
Nazarov, I. N., Makin, S. M., Kruptsov, B. K. - Synthesis of ethoxy isoprene. p. 823.
Reutov, O. A., Ostapchuk, G. M. - Isotopic exchange reaction between symmetric aromatic mercury compounds and the metallic mercury labeled by Hg^{203}. p. 826.
PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY.
Glazman, IU. M., Dykman, I. M., Strel'tsova, E. A. - Antagonism of ions in the coagulation of lyophobe sols by electrolytes. p. 829.
Zotova, K. V., Trapeznikov, A. A. - Shear strength of two-sided films and surface layers in saponin solutions. p. 833.
Kasatochkin, V. I., Kaverov, A. T. - Kinetics and mechanism of homogeneous graphitization of carbon. p. 837.
Segalova, E. E., Solov'eva, E. S., Rebinder, P. A. - Determination of the supersaturation value of tricalcium aluminate suspensions in water and the kinetics of its variation. p. 841.
Sokol'skii, D. V., Fasman, A. B. - Rate of hydrogenation as dependent on the amount of skeletal nickel catalyst. p. 845.
Timonova, M. A. - Relationship between the structure of some magnesium alloys and their corrosion tendency under stress. p. 848.
Shatenshtein, A. I., Zviagintseva, E. N. - Influence of some features of intramolecular interaction on the regularities observed in deuterium exchange. p. 852.
Storygin, P. P., Egorova, Z. S. - Effect of substituents on the molecular properties of benzene monoderivatives. p. 856.
BIOCHEMISTRY:
Medvedev, Zh. A. - Autoradiographic analysis of S^{35} methionine absorption by leaf proteins of various plants. p. 860.
CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY:
Plaksin, I. N., Miasnikova, G. A. - Use of the Cr^{51} radioactive isotope in studying the depression of galena and pyrite in selective flotation. p. 864.
GEOLOGY:
Visicilius, A. B. - On pre-Permian volcanism in West Turkmenia. p. 867.
Romanova, M. A. - On the age of magmatic rocks in the vicinity of Krasnovodsk. p. 870.
PETROGRAPHY:
Gorlov, N. V., Simonova, G. T. - Regularities in muscovite distribution in pegmatites of the northwestern White-Sea coast. p. 874.
PALEONTOLOGY:
Gorbenko, V. F. - Pseudospiroplectinata - a new genus of foraminifera from upper Cretaceus deposits of the northwestern regions of the Donets Basin. p. 879.
Dubinin, V. B. - On the orientation of the cephalic end in Devonian Pycnogonida of the genus Palaeoisopus and their position within the system of Arthropoda. p. 881.
Liashenko, A. I. - A new genus of Devonian brachiopod Uchtospirifer. p. 885.
ECOLOGY:
Bekker, V. E. - Development of gonads and amount of spawn in Carassius carassius (L.), as affected by living conditions. p. 889.
Smirnov, P. K. - The 24-hour cycle of activity of Micromys minutus Pall. p. 892.
MICROBIOLOGY:
Krasil'nikov, N. A., Kotelev, V. V. - Qualitative determination of phosphatase activity in certain groups of soil micro-organisms. p. 894.
Pomortseva, N. V. - Organic acid and aldehyde production by Pseudomonas pyocyanea cultures in the oxidation of hydrocarbons. p. 896.
PLANT MORPHOLOGY:
Sladkov, A. N. - Polymorphism of spores in Pteris cretica L. p. 900.
PLANT PHYSIOLOGY:
Belikov, I. F. - Distribution of photosynthesis products in Soja hispida in the case of partial removal of beans and leaves. p. 904.
Peive, IA. V., Kraula, A. E. - Dynamics of redox enzymes in plants as influenced by trace elements. p 906.
ZOOLOGY
Svetovidov, A. N. - On the Black Sea species of the genus Scorpaena. p. 910.
EXPERIMENTAL MORPHOLOGY.
Ermakova, V. A. - Development of cardiac muscle tissue of human embryos transplanted in place of a skeletal muscle. p. 914.
PHYSIOLOGY:
Zeval'd, L. O. - Effect of vitamin B_1 on the conditioned reflex activity in dogs. p. 917.

Vol. 117, no. 6, Dec. 1957.
Table of contents translated·
MATHEMATICS:
Volosov, V. M. - Nonlinear oscillations with one degree of freedom of a system with slowly varying parameters. p. 927.
Zhislin, G. M. - On the existence of characteristic functions for Schrodinger's equation. p. 931.
Isakova, E. K. - Asymptotic behavior of the solution of second order parabolic partial differential equation with a small parameter in the highest derivative term. p. 935.
Smirnov, IU. - An instance of one-dimensional normal space contained in no one-dimensional bicompact. p. 939.
Fishman, K. M., Valitskii, IU. N. - The applicability of Fredholm's theory to certain linear topological spaces. p. 943.
FLUID MECHANICS·
Korobeinikov, V. P. - Exact solution of a nonlinear problem involving an explosion in a gas of variable initial density. p. 947.
THEORY OF ELASTICITY·
Chernykh, K. F. - Conjugate problems in the theory of thin shells. p. 949.
PHYSICS.
Amirkhanov, Kh. I., Bagdaev, G. B., Kazhlaev, M. A. - Thermal conductivity of tellurium. p. 953.
Gershtein, S. S. - Effective cross section for a μ-meson passage from a proton to a deuteron. p. 956.
Deriagin, B. V., Bakanov, S. P. - Theory of motion of small aerosol particles in a diffusion field. p. 959.
Kushnirenko, A. N. - Nuclear quadrupole moments. p. 963.
Potapkov, N. A. - On the anisotropy of cubic crystals. p. 965.
Sokolov, A. A., Ternov, I. M. - On the quasiclassic interpretation of quantum effects in the theory of light-emitting electrons. p. 967.
OCEANOLOGY:
Lineikin, P. S. - On the dynamics of the baroclinic layer in the ocean. p. 971.
Sarkisian, A. S. - On unsteady wind currents in a baroclinic ocean. p. 975.
ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING:
TSetlin, M. L. - The use of matrices in analyzing and synthesizing pulse electronic and relay (nonprimitive) circuits. p. 979.
CRYSTALLOGRAPHY:
Chernov, A. A. - Kinetic equation for the layers forming on the surface of a growing crystal. p. 983.
CHEMISTRY·
Dolgov, B. N., Golodnikov, G. V., Golodova, K. G. - Feasibility of catalytic dehydrogenation of silicon-hydrocarbons. p. 987.
Zhdanov, IU. A., Dorofeenko, G. N., Zhivogiazova, L. E. - Synthesis of some carbohydrate carbon-carbon derivatives. p. 990.
Medoks, G. V. - Double salts of lanthanum, cerium, praseodymium and neodymium with benzyltriphenylarsonium nitrate. p. 993.
Nesmeianov, A. N., Tolstaia, T. P., Isaeva, L. S. - Phenylation reactions by means of diphenylbromonium and diphenylchloronium salts. p. 996.
Popova, N. I., Stukova, R. N., Vermel', E. E. - Effect of the gas mixture composition on the yield of carbonyl compounds in the oxidation of propylene over a copper catalyst. p. 1000.
Reutov, O. A., Wu Yang-ts'ai. - Isotopicexchange between some mercury organic compounds and metallic mercury labelled by Hg^{203}. p. 1003.
Topchiev, A. V., Mamedaliev, G. M. - Formation of xylenes by dealkylation and conjugate alkylation of aromatic hydrocarbons in the presence of synthetic aluminum silicates. p. 1007.
Topchieva, A. V., Rambaeva, A. M., Opitts, G. - Hydrochlorination of acetylene on aluminum oxide in a flow. p. 1010.
PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY:
Brodskii, A. M., and others. - Significance of chain reactions in the high-temperature cracking of ethane. p. 1013.
Vinnik, M. I., Riabova, R. S., Chirkov, N. M. - Kinetics of the acido-catalytic decarbonylation of benzoyl formic acid. p. 1017.
Dialkina, M. E., Shustorovich, E. M. - Molecular orbits of condensed five-, six-, and seven- member

[illegible], A.A. - Adsorption of vapors when complexes [illegible] are formed on the surface, p.[illegible].

[illegible], T.A., Gurin, L.G. - Kinetics of sodium [illegible] water, water-dioxan, and water-[illegible], p.1027.

[illegible]

[illegible], O.A., [illegible], V.P. - Stability of the [illegible] in natural waters. p.1030.

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY

[illegible], O.I., [illegible], F.E., Rotander, P.A. - [illegible] hydration of portland cement [illegible] additives. p.1034.

GEOLOGY

Ivanov, G.P., Ivanov, V.V. - Stratigraphy and macro-[illegible] deposits in the Zhigansk district, p.1[illegible].

Zakharova, L.V. - Age of the upper horizons of the Lower Cretaceous in Vedi Valley (South Armenia), p.1041.

Paalzow, M.F. - On the stratigraphic position of the Mathaev suite in the South Urals. p.1045.

PALEONTOLOGY

Linashenko, G.P. - A new class of fossils, Mollusca [illegible]. p.1049.

PETROLOGY

[illegible]ova, V.P. - On the morphology of the upper cervical ganglion synapses in man and animals, p.1053.

Gubar', I.I. - Epithelial innervation in human embryos. p.1057.

MICROBIOLOGY

Fedorov, M.V., Pereverzeva, G.I. - Inactivation of the carotenase enzyme by nitrites in growing and multiplying cells of Bacterium lactis aerogenes, p.1060.

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY

Dobrolyubskii, O.F., Slavko, A.V. - Variations in certain redox processes in vitis vinifera occurring under the influence of trace elements. p.1064.

Filatkin, A.K. - Localization of thermal and photoperiodic irritations responsible for plant flowering. p.1068.

Plishov, B.P., Izmail, Shch., Antonova, G.V. - Effect of nutrition on the free amino acid content in bean leaves. p.1070.

Talieva, M.N., Andreev, L.N. - Effect of growth factors (bacterial vitamins) on spore germination in brown and yellow rusts of wheat. p.1074.

Chailakhian, M.Kh. - Effect of gibberelins on the growth and flowering of plants. p.1077.

EXPERIMENTAL MORPHOLOGY.

Chekulaeva, L.I. - Rate of physiological regeneration of various parts of the cutaneous epithelium. p.1081.

PHYSIOLOGY.

Kassil', G.N., Matlina, E.A. - Adrenaline and adrenaline-like substances detected in blood in pain syndrome. p.1085.

Kozlov, V.V. - Effect of a grafted tumor on the reactivity in tissue and on the level of mitotic activity in the organism. p.1089.

Subject index of articles of vol. 117, p.I.

Author index of articles of vol 117, p.X.

Vol. 118, no. 1, Jan. - Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated

MATHEMATICS:

Berezin, F.A., Karpelevich, F.I. - Zonal spherical functions and Laplace's operators for some symmetrical spaces. p.9.

Boltianskii, V.G. - Homotopical classification of vector fields. p.13.

Efimov, N.V., Stechkin, S.B. - Some properties of Chebyshev sets. p.17.

Ivanov, T.F. - Asymptotic solution of the Thomas - Fermi equation. p.20.

Kondrat'ev, V.A. - Variations in the solutions of linear differential equations of the third and fourth order. p.22.

Koroplev, V.P. - Asymptotic representation of solutions of second order linear differential equations. p.25.

Malavko, K.F. - Convergence of Fourier series in systems of type [illegible] close to a trigonometric system. p.29.

Mazmedov, IA.D. - Axial bending of a beam of variable rigidity. p.33.

Nikol'skii, S.M. - Imbedding theorems for functions with partial derivatives considered in different metrics. p.35.

Pul'kin, S.P. - Tricomi problem for the general equation of Lavrent'ev - Bitsadze. p.38.

Frumkin, R.L. - Behavior of cycles not homologous to zero when an n-dimensional manifold is mapped into n-dimensional Euclidean space. p.42.

Shaskiia, IU.A. - Inverse problem in the theory of potential. p.45.

PHYSICS:

Aminov, R.G., Allanazarov, A. - Investigation of the longitudinal and transverse galvanomagnetic effect in n-type germanium single crystals cut along the main crystallographic axes. p.47.

Kriogiaz, M.A. - Magnetic scattering of thermal neutrons near the Curie point in ferromagnetic or antiferromagnetic materials. p.51.

Lapin, A.D. - Scattering of sound waves in non regular wave guides. p.55.

Nomofilov, A.A. - A possible case of τ'-meson decay with the formation of an electron-positron pair. p.59.

Pavlikovskii, A., Shchuruvna, V. - Use of Zubarev's method of added variables in statistical physics. p.61.

Plebanskii, G.I. - On the spin of the τ-meson. p.65.

Fleror, G.N., and others. - Spontaneous fission of Th^{232} and the stability of nucleons. p.69.

Frisman, E.V. - New data on the orientation of birefringence in a flow of polymer solutions. p.72.

BIOPHYSICS.

Gal'isova, R.D., Meisel', M.N. - Effect of ionizing radiation on amination, deamination and transaminination processes. p.75.

Getsova, A.B., Lapinskaia, E.M., Khenokh, M.A. - Effect of ultrasonic waves on the egg development of silkworms. p.78.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING:

Polivanov, K.M. - Dynamic characteristics of electric circuit elements. p.80.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY

Rumanova, I.M. - The crystalline structure of astrakhanite. p.84.

CHEMISTRY:

Golubtsova, R.B. - Analysis of a metallic compound formed in irontitanium alloys. p.89.

Gonikberg, M.G., El'ianov, B.S. - Dimerization of butyraldehyde at superhigh pressures. p.92.

Zavgorodnii, S.V., Sidel'nikova, V.I. - Alkylation of diphenyl by pseudobutylene in the presence of $BF_3 - H_3PO_4$. p.96.

Nesmeianov, A.N., Reutov, O.E., Knoll', P. - Isotopic method for studying the stereochemistry of substitution reactions of an olefine carbon atom. p.99.

Pavlov, D., Lazarov, D. - Polarographic analysis of trivalent antimony complexes in sodium fluoride solutions. p.103.

Spitzyn, V.I., and others. - Study of isotopic exchange of oxygen between heavy-oxygen water and some niobates and tantalates. p.107.

Topchiev, A.V., and others. - The chemical composition of Makhachkala petroleum. p.110.

Shostakovskii, M.F., Shapiro, E.S., Shmonina, L.I. - Diacetylene chlorination. The synthesis of hexachloro-1,3 butadiene. p.114.

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY:

Akishin, P.A., Vilkov, L.V., Tatevskii, V.M. - Electron diffraction examination of the structure of chloroprene molecules. p.117.

Griazev, N.N. - Effect of the association of organic acids on their adsorption from nonpolar solvents. p.121.

Kleimenov, N.A., Nalbandian, A.B. - Interaction between ozone and methyl hydroperoxide. p.125.

Franchuk, I.F., Brodskii, A.E. - Isotopic method for studying the mechanism of electrolytic formation and decomposition of percarbonate, perborate and perphosphate. p.128.

GEOCHEMISTRY:

Priakhina, IU.A. - Geochemistry of Maykop deposits in Central Ciscaucasia. p.132.

BIOCHEMISTRY:

Verzhbinskaia, N.A., Volkova, R.I. - Labile high-energy phosphates in the brain of vertebrates. p.135.

Il'in, G.S., Serebrovskaia, K.B. - Demethylation of nicotine and oxygen absorption by tobacco plants. p.139.

Karagezian, K.G. - Effect of various adrenaline doses on conditioned and nonconditioned reflex shifts in certain aspects of the blood coagulating system and of the carbohydrate metabolism. p.142.

IUrkevich, V.V., Gorodovich, L.T. - The synthetic nature of active invertase formation in saccharomyces globosus under the influence of yeast invertase preparations. p.146.

CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY:

Baskirov, A.N., and others. - Mechanism of liquid-phase oxidation of paraffins. p.149.

GEOLOGY:

Bogomazov, V.M. - Volcanogenic facies in the coal-bearing Carboniferous of the northern Balkhash region. p.153.

Zaitsev, N.S., Sazhina, V.V. - Cenozoic basalts in the Sayan-Tuva plutonic fractured zone. p.156.

Radushev, V.I., Koblilev, A.G. - Data on the diagenesis of alluvial sediments in the arid zone of sedimentation. p.160.

Sidorenko, A.V., Luneva, O.I. - Sedimentary textures in the metamorphic strata of the Kola Peninsula. p.164.

Slatvinskaia, E.A. - Facies types and formation conditions of Carboniferous deposits in Central Kazakhstan. p.167.

Srebrodol'skaia, I.N. - Subdivision of the Mongugai stage in the South Maritime Territory based on paleobotanic data. p.171.

Shilov, V.N. - New data concerning Pliocenic volcanism of South Sakhalin. p.174.

PETROGRAPHY:

Toporets, S.A. - Electrical conductivity of petrographic components of Suchan coals. p.117.

HISTOLOGY:

Eksanova, V.A. - Histological structure of the oesophagus in certain poikilothermal animals. p.181.

Zhudina, A.I. - Changes observed in human white blood cells in tissue cultures. p.185.

MICROBIOLOGY:

Gauze, G.F., Ivanitskaia, L.P., Vladimirova, G.P. Cytochromic system of biochemical mutants of Bacterium coli and Staphylococci with disturbed oxidation. p.189.

BOTANY:

Smirnova, L.I. - Mode of propagation in the diatom alga Rhizosolenia alata Bright. p.192.

PLANT MORPHOLOGY:

Ananova, E.N. - Morphology of Polygonum tataricum L. pollen (normally developed and underdeveloped forms). p.194.

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY:

Chailakhian, M. Kh. - Photoperiodic susceptibility of isolated leaves of plants. p.197.

ZOOLOGY:

Zelikman, E.A. - Maturing of gonads and female fertility in the mass species of Harengula brachysomidae. p.201.

Sorokin, IU.I., Meshkov, A.N. - Use of C^{14} tracers for studying the assimilation of Protococcus algae by Tendipes plumosus. p.205.

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Dopovidi [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Reports] Kiev, no. 4, 1957. [In Ukrainian with summaries in Russian and English.]

Table of contents translated:

Tetel'baum, S.I., Zmorovych, V.A. - Possibility of improving the clearness of images produced by optical instruments. p.323.

Ravikovych, S.D. - Molecular structure and density of organic liquids. p.329.

Dinchenko, M.IA. - Choice of the regulating feed parameter of an automatic toothed chain type coal cutter with cable feed. p.331.

Kryzhanovs'kyi, O.M. - Transients in the gyrotron. p.334.

Fomichov, V.P. - Effect of feeding and cutting speed on the tool feeding force in coal cutters. p.339.

Uhodchykov, A.H. - Solution of the plane problem for a composite isotropic medium by means of an electric model of the conformal transformation. p.343.

Kuchorov, P.S. - Viscosity criterion of rocks. p.348.

Berkman, R.IA. - Increasing the accuracy of geomagnetic measurements by means of iron saturated core probes. p.350.

Ollinyk, O.IA. - Computation of the thickness of an apron before a dentated sill and the thickness of a fastening consisting of concrete plates laid on it. p.354.

Chornovol, A.V. - Effect of tempering and low-temperature annealing on the graphitization of white magnesium iron. p.359.

Chornyi, V.H. - Decomposition of a supersaturated nickel - chromium - titanium - aluminum solid solution. p.362.

Ashkinazi, M.S., Krilukov, A.I. - Reversible photochemical conversion of hemin. p.366.

Budnykov, P.P., Azelyts'ka, R.D. - Effect of small additions of carbonates of alkaline and alkaline-earth metals on some properties of cement solutions. p.371.

Babynets', A.IE. - Peculiarities of the water-exchange in the rocks of the platform part of the Ukrainian and Moldavian S.S.R. p.375.

Zhukov, H.V. - Genesis of the rich magnetite ores of the Korsak-Mogila deposits. p.380.

Klymenko, V. IA. - Quality of the natural combustible gases of the Dnieper-Donets Depression. p.383.

Chebanenko, I.I. - Origin of folded structure formation in the Lisichansk region of the northwestern part of the Donets ridge. p.387.

Veklych, M.F. - Genetic types and stratigraphy of ilmenite placers in the region of the Volyn Gabbro-Labradorite massif. p.391.

Svyrydov, O.I. - Distribution and architectonics of the lymphatic networks of diaphragmatic pleura in man and in mammals. p.394.

Samosh, V.M. - Effect of environment and function on the structure of the mammalian humoral joint. p.399.

Brukhlol, M.A. - Effect of the prolonged vernalization of seeds and the lighting regime on frost resistance of seedlings. p.402.

Balbal, P.P., Opalatenko, L.K. - Fauna of the Old-Red of the Podolian Bed. p.406.

Hyrenko, L.L. - Method of determining lethal doses of zinc phosphide. p.410.

Hzhyts'kyi, H.Z., Kusen', S.I. - Investigation of the glycogen level in the cow liver. p.413.

AKADEMIIA NAVUK BSSR, Minsk. Doklady [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE WHITE RUSSIAN S.S.R. Reports]. Minsk, vol. 1, no. 1, July 1957.

Table of contents translated

Krylov, V.I. - The positiveness of a determinant and the uniqueness of its maximum. p.3.
Veinik, A.I. - Equation of the gaseous state. p.7.
Bezborodov, M.A., Bobkova, N.M. - Thermal expansion of cadium silicate glass. p.13.
Skrigan, A.I., Shishko, A.M., Zhbankov, R.G. - Investigation of celluloses obtained from wood and flax waste. p.17.
Kedo, G.I. - Stratigraphic importance of Hymenozonotriletes pusillites sp.n. p.21.
Makhnach, N.A. - Certain characteristics of the lower Pleistocene period in White Russia. p.25.
Selitrennikov, A.I. - Industrial use of slightly decomposed peat. p.29.
Naumovich, V.M. - The role of humic acid in the briquetting of solid fuels. p.33.
Mikhailova-Lukasheva, V.D. - The effect of flickering light on convulsive attacks in rats caused by strong sound irritants. p.37.

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET Vestnik. Serlia matematiki, mekhaniki, astronomii, fiziki, khimii [UNIVERSITY. Review. Series in Mathematics, Mechanics, Astronomy, Physics, Chemistry] Vol.12, no.3, 1957.

Table of contents translted

Zaitsev, M.N. - Coefficients of integral analytic functions. p.3.
Savinov, G.V., TSitovich, P.A. - A linear nonautomatic system. p.9.
Moskvitin, V.V. - Elastic-plastic vibrations of flat trusses. p.13.
Bagdoev, A.G. - Penetration of pressure into a compressible liquid. p.23.
Molodozhnikov, A.A. - Determining the residual stresses associated with welding. p.31.
Katasonov, A.M. - Propagation of spherical thermal-viscous-elastic turbulences. p.39.
Strelkov, S.P. - Applying Galerkin's method to self-oscillation problems. p.51.
Mikriukov, V.E. - Thermal and electric properties of copper alloys. p.57.
Korolev, F.A., Klement'eva, A.IU. - Preparing dielectric mirrors and interference light filters and studying their optical properties. p.65.
D'iakov, G.P. - The magnetostriction theory of isotropic materials. p.75.
Deviatov, A.M., Sin San-kuk. - Determining the excitation functions. Part 3: Excitation functions of spectrum lines of molecular hydrogen. p.79.
Filippov, L.P. - Using the theory of similitude for the description of properties of liquid metals. Saturated vapor pressure and heat of vaporization. p.85.
Brandt, N.B. - Investigating the effect of pressure on the magnetoresistive properties of Pb and Ga at low temperatures. p.89.
IAstrebiseva, T.N. - Investigating the process of the "jump" in self-oscillating relaxation circuits. p.95.
Chernyshev, K.V. - Investigating the oscillations of a single cell of the hydroacoustical sound absorber. p.103.
Galkina, O.S. - Temperature dependence of the magnetoresistive effect in nickel-copper and nickel-silicon alloys. p.111.
Cherenenkov, A.P. - Passing of quasi-normal fluctuations through a detector with a low-frequency filter. p.117.
Khomiazluk, V.B. - A simple method for obtaining interference of light. p.125.
Cherpakov, V.P. - Thermal and electric conductivities of bismuth-tin alloys. p.129.
Shulkin, N.I., Erivanskaia, L.A., Kuznetsova, R.E. - Contact-catalytic conversions of anisole and isomeric methylanisoles. p.135.
Shulkin, N.I., and others. - Synthesis of 1,2,4-xylenol and mesitol. p.141.
Chernperanskaia, S.I., Torent'ev, A.P., Buzlanova, M.M. - Quantitative determination of thioalcohols and thiophenols. p.145.
Lebedova, M.I., and others. - Bacteriostatic properties of γ-mercurated alcohols and their alkyl ethers. p.149.
Khomchenko, G.P., Vovchenko, G.D. - Electrochemical analysis of catalysts and the mechanism of catalytic hydrogenation. Part 3: Hydrogenation of crotonaldehyde and butyraldehyde in the adsorption layer of hydrogen on palladium. p.159.
Levina, R.IA., Kaikaris, P.A., Treshchova, E.G. - Synthesis of hydrocarbons. Part 62: Synthesis of alkenes and alkanes of a branched structure. p.165.
Skvarchenko, V.R., Kuz'min, M.G., Levina, R.IA. - Adducts of diene hydrocarbons with diethyl ester of azodicarboxylic acid. p.169.
Eventova, M.S., Borisov, P.P., Rozhkova, M.I. - Oxidation of hydrocarbons by oxygen. Oxidation of dicyclohexylmethane. p.175.
Eventova, M.S., Borisov, P.P., Nikul'skaia, G.N. - Oxidation of aromatic hydrocarbons by oxygen. Oxidation of m-diisopropylbenzene. p.181.
Eventova, M.S., Borisov, P.P., Chistiakova, M.V. - Oxidation of aromatic hydrocarbons by oxygen. Oxidation of 1, 1-diphenylbutane, 1,1-diphenylpentane, and 1,1-diphenylhexane. p.185.
Khromov, S.I., Balenkova, E.S., Treshchova, E.G. - Contact conversions of 1, 1-diethylcyclohexane and 1-ethyl-1-propylcyclohexane over platinized carbon. p.191.
Prokof'ev, M.A., Antonovich, E.G., Shvachkin, IU.P. - Pyrimidinimidazolones. Part 4: Absorption spectra of pyrimidinimidazolones in the ultraviolet region. p.199.
Golovina, A.P., Alimarin, I.P. - Using 8-oxyquinoline derivatives for the determination of some elements. Report No. 1. p.211.
Lomakina, L.N., Taracevich, N.I. - Determination of palladium by means of triazoles. p.217.
Kozlov, A.S. - Detection of copper by fractional precipitation. p.223.
Batsanov, S.S., Kopytina, V.V. - Optical investigation polyform modifications of manganese sulfide. p.227.
Vinogradova, E.N., Ivanova, V.A. - Using diethyldithiophosphoric acid for the separation of copper, cadmium, lead, and bismuth admixtures from zinc and for the polarographic determination of germanium in the presence of arsenic. p.237.
Shulkin, N.I., Batyn, Dashzhamts. - Contact-catalytic isomerization of meta-xylol on aluminum oxide and silica. Part 1. p.247.
Shulkin, N.I., Batyn, Dashzhamts. - Isomerization of meta-xylol on an aluminosilicate catalyst in the presence of activators. Part 2. p.253.
Salimov, M.A., and others. - Investigating the effect of phenyl-2-naphthylamine on the photooxidation of sodium-butadiene rubber by infrared spectroscopy. p.259.
Kurdiumov, G.M., Semenenko, K.N. - Some properties of beryllium oxybenzoate. p.265.

NAUKA I ZHIZN' [SCIENCE AND LIFE]. Published by Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii [All-Union Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge]. Moscow, vol.25, no.1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Majestic prospects. p.1.
Our guests. p.2.
Nichiporovich, A. - The sun's storeroom. p.7.
Sheviakov, L.D. - The riches of the Kursk Magnetic Anomaly for the national economy. p.11.
Gamburg, D.IU. - Fuel cell. p.17.
Kurt, V.G., Shcheglov, P.V. - Electronics in astronomy. p.23.
Stanley, W. - Viruses and cancer. p.29.
Shvartsman, A.L. - At the sources of great discoveries. p.34.
Bykhovskii, B.E. - Philosophy of scientific defeatism. p.36.
Road into cosmos. p.40.
Science in the history of society. p.42.
Voropaeva, K.L. - A document of immense importance. p.46.
Volikovich, L. - A book on the Vatican. p.52.
Butov, G.P. - "Animal" electricity. p.53.
Sukhov, A.D. - Social roots of religion. p.57.
Kessidi, F.Kh. - Hippocrates against religion. p.58.
Golodnyi, TS. - The experiment block. p.62.
Scientific and technical news. p.65.
A little about everything. p.70.
Has the original "Laocoon" been found? p.72.
Mendelevich, G.A. - Glorious path. p.75.
Liapunov, B. - Artificial satellites. p.76.
Grobenshchikov, O.S. - "Science and life" [in Czech]. p.77.
Answers to readers' questions. p.78.

Vol. 26, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Zvorykin, A.A., Shukhardin, S.V. - The power of scientific prevision. p.1.
Ginzburg, V.L. - Artificial satellites and the theory of relativity. p.7.
Nichiporovich, A.A. - The sun's storeroom(conclusion). p.13.
Chuiko, A. - They save heat. p.17.
Rostovtsev, N.F. - Produce more meat for our country. p.22.
Transplantation of organs. p.26.
Radunskaia, I.L. - Molecules emit radio waves. p.33.
Posters on the screen. p.40.
Zvorykin, V.P., Glezer, I.I. - Erroneous hypothesis. p.42.
Dimov, M. - Five hundred thousand frames per second. p.45.
Bel'tiukova, K.I., Rashba, E.IA. - Useful properties of Helichrysum arenarium. p.45.
Kol'tsov, B. - Giant crane. p.47.
Grinilev, L. - Flat televisors. p.48.
Mishutin, D.A. - "Miracles" in the atmosphere. p.49.
Sivokon', P.E. - Science and religion are irreconcilable. p.53.
Krianev, IU.V. - Valuable initiative. p.58.
Kononko, E.N. - Women and religion p.59.
Shvartsman, A. - Würzburg, November 1895... p.65.
Krupnov, E. - What the caves tell. p.67.
A little about everything. p.71.
Mendelevich, G.A. - Gor'kii on science. p.73.
Batkis, G.A. - Standing guard for the nation's health. p.75.
Delogrammatik, M. - The thought of progressive France [in French]. p.76.
Answers to the readers' questions. p.77.

NOVYE KNIGI ZA RUBEZHOM. Serlia A· Matematika, mekhanika, astronomiia, fizika, khimiia, geologiia [NEW BOOKS ABROAD. Series A Mathematics, Mechanics, Astronomy, Physics, Chemistry, Geology]. Published by Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol.11, no 3(119). Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated·

Mathematics, mechanics, astronomy, physics, chemistry, and geology, reviews [of foreign literature]. p.3.
Brief news. p.96.
List of books on the exact sciences received by the All-Union State library of Foreign Literature (VGBIL) in January, 1958. p.98.
List of books on the exact sciences received by the State Science Library of the Ministry of Higher Education (GNB) in November, 1957. p.102.
Annotated list of books published in Russian translation by the State Publishing House for Foreign Literature. p.116.

PRIRODA [NATURE]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 47, no.3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated·

Shcherbakov, D.I, Abramov, L.S. - Save the natural resources of our country. p.3.
Oparin, A.I. - Present status of the problem of the origin of life. p 11
Oding, I.A., Geminov, V.N. - Strength and plasticity of metals. p.17.
Ginzburg-Karagicheva, T.L. - Microbiology of petroleum. p.26.
Kochetkov, N.K. - Nucleotides and their role in the processes of life. p.32.
Klumov, S.K. - The future of whales. p.36.
Magnitskii, V.A. - International Congress of Geophysicists. p.44.
Kuprevich, N.F. - Television technique in astronomy. p.50.
Broslavtsev, L.P. - Radioactive radiations in agriculture. p.54.
Ushakov, P.V. - The subantarctic islands Macquarie and Kerguelen. p.58.
Pasetskii, V.M. - Pioneer of arctic explorations; on the centenary of E.V. Toll's birth. p.64.
Birshtein, IA.A., Savilov, A.I., Udintsev, G.B. - Trawling at the maximum depth of the world ocean. p.70.
Popov, IU.N. - Upper Triassic deposits in the Franz Josef Land. p.72.
Sominskii, M.S. - An improved microtome. p.73.
Sredinskii, S.N. - Are noctilucent clouds observed in the Arctic? p.74.
Zamorskii, A.D. - Precipitation of large hailstones. p.76.
Bibikov, E.S., Kudriavtsev, A.S. - Development of electric charges on living organisms. p.79.
Taranenko, I.T. - Asbestos. p.80.
Mordovskii, V.T. - Is there an "ancient vertex of Asia"? p.82.
Nikulin, P.I. - Break-through of Lake Iskander-Kul'. p.85.
Kaplin, P.A. - Retreat of the glaciers of Novaya Zemlya. p.88.
Moravskaia, A.S. - Gypsy moth as a mass pest of forests and ornamental plants. p.90.
Fiess, D.A. - Experiments in strengthening the acuteness of smell in dogs. p.93.
Living windfall. p.95.
Zrazhevskii, A.I. - Earthworms and interaction of trees and shrubs. p.96.
Nikiforov, I.L. - Monoecious wild hemp in Azerbaijan. p.98.
Nadeliaev, K.M. - A natural hidrometer. p.100.
Tiurin, P.S. - Teleutca squirrel in the spruce forests of Tien Shan. p.101.
Kumari, E.V. - Birds of the Baltic high moors. p.103.
Bannikov, A.G. - Snow and wild ungulates. p.106.
Uspenskii, S.M. - Narwhals in the central Arctic. p.107.
Grin, A.M. - Third All-Union Hydrological Congress. p.109.
Ostianu, V.M. - Theory of schemes depending on relay action. p.110.
Karlov, N.N. - A gorge on the Etna. p.112.
Brovchinskii, I.V. - Plastic materials from feather and down waste. p.112.
Klimashevskii, E.L. - Development of aerial tubers on the potato plant. p.113.
Fediushin, A.V. - Willow ptarmigan as a potential orchard pest. p.113.
Krivosheev, V.G. - The green toad (Bufo viridis Laur.) in Northern Kyzyl-Kum. p.114.

[illegible], V. L., [illegible], IU. G. - Fauna of the Temnaya Cav[illegible] p. 115.
[illegible], Z. V. - A rare case of female sunflower [illegible] p. 115.
[illegible], A. A. - Changes in the life of birds in Cis[illegible] p. 116.
[illegible], I. P. - A book on the agricultural regions of China. p. 117.
[illegible], V. V. - Mountains of the Far East. p. 118.
[illegible], D. M. - On the third pole of the earth. p. 119.
[illegible] survey of new lands. p. 121.
[illegible], A. M. - The [illegible] of the deepest snow cover. p. 124.
[illegible] forms of the snow cover. p. 125.
[illegible], A. P., Kazmiaya, E. A. - Early spring storms. p. 125.
[illegible], V. L. - Time of arrival of the mallard in the south of the U. S. S. R. p. 126.
[illegible], S. E. - Spring messengers in the Ukraine. p. 126.
Fabrikant, I. L. - Nature of visible sound waves. p. 127.

b) ASTRONOMY

ASTRONOMICHESKII TSIRKULIAR [ASTRONOMICAL CIRCULAR]. Published by Biuro astronomicheskikh soobshchenii Akademii nauk SSSR [Bureau of Astronomic Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Kazan, no. 182, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Vorkhalatskii, S. K. - Brightness of Arend-Roland's comet (1956 h). p. 1.
Glagolevskii, IU. V. - Identifying lines in spectra of Arend-Roland's comet. p. 3.
Chistiakov, V. F. - Observation of the total lunar eclipse of May 13-14, 1957. p. 4.
Kulagin, S. G., Kovbasiuk, L. D. - Results of observations of two bright zenith stars in Gorkiy from 1954.7 to 1956.7. p. 7.
Korol', A. K. - Correcting bending distortions in taking observations on meridian circles. p. 8.
Kuklin, G. - Changes in the mass of β Lyrae. p. 8.
Sushev, A. - Photographic determination of the coefficient of atmospheric transparency. p. 9.
Erleksova, G. E. - DR Vulpeculae - an eclipsing variable with apsidal motion. p. 11.
Shteiman, G. - Photographic observations of 11 Cepheids in Lyra. p. 11.
Kukarkin, B. V. - Maxima of 16 Mira Ceti-type stars. p. 13.
Filatov, G. S. - Investigating 26 variable stars. p. 14.
Kukarkin, B. V. - Six variable stars discovered by Romano. p. 16.
TSesevich, V. P. - Seven undesignated variable stars. p. 17.
Shtepan, V. - Observing telescopic meteors of the Southern Hemisphere. p. 17.
Shtepan, V. - Radiants of telescopic meteors in the North Polar Region. p. 19.
Chistiakov, V. F. - Aurora Borealis of March, 1957. p. 20.
Conference of the Committee on Cosmogony. p. 21.

No. 183, July 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Supernova in NGC 4374. p. 1.
Arend-Roland's comet (1956 h). p. 1.
Bruwer-Gehrels' comet simular to Wirtanen's comet (1956 c). p. 1.
Kazlutinskii, V. V., Nazarchuk, G. K. - Observations of Arend-Roland's comet (1956 h) in Kiev. p. 2.
Lazarevskii, V. - Observations of Arend-Roland's comet (1956 h). p. 3.
Sharonov, V. - General picture of the lunar eclipse of May 13-14, 1957, as observed in Odessa. p. 4.
Sharonov, V. - Visual-colorimetric determination of the color of seas on Mars. p. 6.
Barabashov, N. - Color of Mars' surface and coloring properties of its atmosphere. p. 7.
Aikulin, N. S., Severnyi, A. B., Stepanov, V. E. - Measuring weak magnetic fields and radial velocity on the solar surface. p. 9.
Koval', A. - Spectrophotometry of the chromosphere outburst of August 30, 1956, taken in hydrogen light. p. 13.
Korol', A. K. - Coordinates of the Main Astronomic Observatory of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 15.
Chuprina, R. I. - Minima of eclipsing variables. p. 16.
TSesevich, V. P. - Three RR Lirae stars. p. 16.
Kukarkina, N. - A new eclipsing variable. p. 17.
Shakhovskoi, N. M. - Elements of YY Cancri. p. 17.
Terent'eva, A. K. - Statistics of the directions of telescopic meteors. p. 18.
Terent'eva, A. K. - Relative distribution of telescopic meteors along the height. p. 20.
Kuklin, G. V. - Observations of lunar occultations of stars in Irkutsk. p. 21.
Chistiakov, V. F. - Aurora Borealis of July 1, 1957. p. 22.

ASTRONOMICHESKII ZHURNAL [ASTRONOMICAL JOURNAL]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 35, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:

Mustel', E. R., Dveriashin, A. S. - Solar activity and geomagnetic disturbances from 1942 to 1944. p. 3.
Nikitin, A. A. - Lines of technetium in the solar spectrum. p. 16.
Agekian, T. A. - Evolution of rotating systems of gravitating bodies. p. 26.
Shklovskii, I. S., Kononovich, E. V. - Models of the solar chromosphere. p. 37.
Vitkevich, V. V. - New data on the supercorona of the sun. p. 52.
Panaiotov, L. A. - Peculiarities of the motion of B-stars in a narrow galactic zone. p. 64.
Torondzhadze, A. F. - Investigating the relationship between the color excess and the factor for converting selective absorption to total absorption. p. 71.
Shteins, K. A., Abele, M. K. - Expansion of the association Cepheus II. p. 82.
Kurochkin, N. E. - Spatial distribution of early spectral type stars. p. 86.
Bagariatskii, B. A. - Influence of spiral paths of protons on the Doppler shift of hydrogen lines in the spectrum of the auroras. p. 101.
Pisareva, V. V. - Diffraction of radiowaves on random nonuniformities and intensity variations of solar and cosmic radiowave emission. p. 112.
Salomonovich, A. E. - Radiowave emission of the moon in the 8 mm wavelength. p. 29.
Sitnik, G. F. - Evaluating scattered light in monochromators during absolute measurements using a standard source. p. 137.
Potter, Kh. I. - Velocity of the apparent motion of the moon among the stars. p. 143.
Guliaev, A. P. - Methods for determining irregularities of trunnions using as an example the investigation of the Moscow meridian circle. p. 148.
Stankevich, K. S. - Investigating radiowave emission of the galactic center on 91.6 cm wavelength. p. 157.
Shteins, K. A. - Limiting criterion for the capture of comets. p. 159.
Kurochkin, N. E. - Division of short-period Cepheids into two subsystems. p. 160.
Drozdov, S. V. - Comparing declinations derived by different methods from observations on zenith telescopes. p. 164.
Egorov, V. A. - Determining the actual anomaly in perturbed motion. p. 166.

ISTORIKO-ASTRONOMICHESKIE ISSLEDOVANIIA [STUDIES IN THE HISTORY OF ASTRONOMY]. Issued by Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoreticheskoi lit-ry [State Publishing House of Technical and Theoretical Literature]. Moscow, no. 3, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

From the editorial board. p. 5.
Mel'nikov, O. A. - History of the development of astronomical spectroscopy in Russia and the U. S. S. R. p. 9.
Chenakal, V. L. - Minor observatories of the St. Petersburg Academy of Sciences in the 18th century. p. 261.
Chenakal, V. L. - Design, building, and supplying with instruments of the first astronomical observatory of the St. Petersburg Academy of Sciences. p. 429.
Nevskaia, N. I. - First Russian astronomer A. D. Krasil'nikov. p. 453.
Novokshanova, Z. K. - Mechanics at the Pulkovo Observatory as designers of astronomical and geodesic instruments. p. 485.
Mamedbeili, G. D. - Maragha Astronomical Observatory and Peiping Observatory in the 13th century. p. 517.
Korytnikov, S. N. - S. K. Kostinskii and the Engel'gardt Astronomical Observatory. p. 531.
Porel', IU. G. - Voltaire's cosmological views. p. 541.
Pikel'ner, S. B. - G. A. Shain (1892-1956). p. 551.
Deich, A. N. - Comments on S. K. Kostinskii's biography (based on archive materials). p. 611.
Ostashchenko-Kudriavtsev, B. P. - My teachers. p. 626.
Ostashchenko-Kudriavtsev, B. P. - A hurricane in Pulkovo in 1898. p. 641.
Rabinovich, I. M. - Solomo Gubert's sun-dial. p. 645.
Suslov, A. G. - Students' astronomical societies in St. Petersburg from 1902 to 1914. p. 649.
From I. M. Simonov's scientific correspondence. p. 659.
Selected bibliography of the literature on the history of astronomy published in the U. S. S. R. and other countries from 1955 to 1956. p. 691.
Index of names. p. 700.

LENINGRAD. TSENTRAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT GEODEZII, AEROS'EMKI I KARTOGRAFII. Trudy [CENTRAL SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF GEODESY, AERIAL PHOTOGRAPHY, AND CARTOGRAPHY. Transactions]. No. 114, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Sapunova, D. V. - Studying the influence of temperature aftereffects on the length of invar wires. p. 3.
Sinagina, V. A. - Analysis of the results of first-class leveling in the Soviet Union. p. 17.
Pellinen, L. P. - Study of angular measurements in triangulation. p. 53.
Prilepin, M. T. - Light modulation method for determining the mean refractive index of air along [illegible] lines. p. 127.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: ASTRONOMIIA I GEODEZIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: ASTRONOMY AND GEODESY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 761-1500. 95 p.

No. 3, Mar. 1958.

Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 1501-2200. 98 p.

TASHKENT. ASTRONOMICHESKAIA OBSERVATORIIA TSirkuliar [ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORY. Circular]. Nos. 276-286, May 1955-Jan. 1957.

c) BIOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata. Institutsiia. Seriia biologicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S. S. R. Bulletin. Biological Series]. Alma-Ata, no. 2(14), 1957. Sbornik rabot po zoologii [Collection of works on zoology].

Table of contents translated:

Dolgushin, I. A. - History of the formation of the fauna of Kazakhstan. p. 3.
Khozatskii, L. I. - History of soft-shelled turtles (Trionyx) in Kazakhstan. p. 15.
Kozhamkulova, B. S. - Fossil Quaternary [illegible] of Kazakhstan according to the collections in the museums of regional studies of the republic. p. 25.
Dairbaev, M. - Effect of irrigation systems on the seaward migration of young migratory and [illegible] nonmigratory fishes of the Syr Darya River. p. 43.
Panin, V. IA. - Biology of the trematodes Prosthogonimus ovatus (Rud., 1803) and Prosthogonimus cuneatus (Rud., 1809) inhabiting the bursa [illegible] and oviduct of wild and domestic birds. p. 51.
Pak, S. M. - Culture of Trichomonas foetus (Riedmüller, 1928). p. 66.
Kusov, V. N. - New method for collecting and [illegible] the behavior of the tick Ornithodoros papillipes under natural conditions. p. 71.
Ismagilov, M. I. - Observations on the dermacentor (Sclevinia) [illegible] Del. et Banghi. p. 77.
Mitiaev, I. D. - Notes on the biology of Schiner's (Melanogromyza schineri Giraud) parasitic [illegible] of the willow family. p. 83.
Serov, N. P. - Occurrence of the crucian carp [illegible] Kara-Tal River. p. 87.
Nil Petrovich Orlov; on his 60th birthday. p. 92.
Valer'ian Semenovich Bazilanov; on his 60th birthday. p. 91.
Galuzo, I. - Regional coordination of research on natural reservoirs of diseases. p. 93.
Ivanov, I. - Coordinating research in the field of biological principles underlying the fishing industry in the republics of Central Asia and Kazakhstan. p. 95.
Ivanov, I. - Decision of the joint plenum of the Central Asiatic and West Siberian Sections of the Ichthyological Commission of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p. 97.
Gorlunova, A. - "Fish stocks of Lake Balkhash." p. 98.

AKADEMIIA NAUK KIRGIZSKOI SSR, Frunze. Institut zoologii i parazitologii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KIRGHIZ S. S. R. Institute of Zoology and Parasitology. Transactions]. Frunze, no. 6, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Turdakov, F. A., Luzhin, B. P., Baramzin, N. A. - Incubating fish eggs in a continuous and intermittent stream of running water. p. 3.
Turdakov, F. A. - Effect of sharp fluctuations of temperature in incubating eggs of Diptychus dybowskii Kessl. p. 21.
Turdakov, F. A. - Interaction of fish eggs. p. 37.
Goncharov, A. I. - First experiment in pond culture of carp in Kirghizia. p. 45.
Gavrilov, G. B. - Food supply of commercial fishes in Lake Issyk-Kul'. p. 61.
IAnushevich, A. I. - Birds of Kirghizia. p. 67.
Kydyraliev, A. - Nesting of birds in central Tien Shan. p. 85.
Tiurin, P. S. - Black grouse (Lyrurus tetrix L.) in Kirghizia. p. 97.
Gagarin, V. G., Ablasov, N. Z., Chibichenko, N. T. - Helminths of wild birds in southern Kirghizia. p. 103.

Ablasov, N. A. - Helminths of water birds in Kirghizia. p. 121.
Beishebaev, K. - The Turkestan rat (Rattus turkestanicus Satunin). p. 145
Gagarin, V. G., Steshenko, V. M., Tokobaev, M. M - Role of rodents in spreading helminthic zoonoses. p. 159.
Protsenko, A. I. - Biology of the summer chafer (Amphimallon solstitialis mosasiaticus Medv.) and the Semirech'ye chafer (Polyphylla irrorata Gebl) in the Chu Valley. p. 161
Pek, L. V. - Materials on insect pests of the opium poppy in Kirghizia. p. 173.
Narzikulov, M. N., Ibraimova, K. - New species of plant lice from Central Asia (Homoptera, Aphididae). p. 189.
Marikovskii, P. I. - The harvester ant Messor barbarus as a ground-water indicator in desert regions. p. 197.
Grebeniuk R. V. - Vertical distribution of ixodid ticks parasitic on domestic and wild animals in southern Kirghizia p. 201.
Odynets, R. N. - Metabolism in the mammary gland of lactating cows. p. 215.
Odynets, R. N., and others. - Effect of sugar beets on the metabolism of nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus in milk cows p. 231.
Telegin, V. P. - Iodine content and structure of the thyroid gland subjected to various influences. p. 241.

ARKHIV ANATOMII, GISTOLOGII I EMBRIOLOGII [ARCHIVES OF ANATOMY, HISTOLOGY, AND EMBRYOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.], Moscow, vol. 34, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1957. [With summaries in English for articles on pp. 32-86.]

Table of contents translated:

Zhdanov, D. A. - Forty years of Soviet anatomy and its current tasks. p. 3.
Katsnel'son, Z. S. - Soviet histology during 40 years of development. p. 17.
Arkhangel'skii, A. V. - Structure of minute subepicardial veins of the heart. p. 32.
Izmailova, I. V. - Vascular structure of the cerebral cortex in man. p. 38.
Turkevich, N. G. - More about an embryonic organ of the human brain (organ of the fourth cerebral ventricle). p. 46.
Venediktov, L. A., Finkel'shtein, M. O. - Plastic potentials of the venous system when the anterior and posterior venae cavae are cut off from the heart. p. 51.
Vasil'eva, V. A. - Development of human corneal epithelium in embryogenesis. p. 59.
Grigor'ev, N. I. - Reactive changes of the human embryonic liver in tissue cultures. p. 64.
Alov, I. A. - The role of estrogen in the regulation of cell division. p. 75.
Vasil'eva, N. E. - Changes in the embryonic and larval development of frogs induced by urea. p. 80.
Eremeev, N. S. - Peculiarities of the reparatory regeneration of skin following denervation. p. 88.
Talyshinskii, G. F. - Differences in the external structure of the popliteal artery. p. 97.
Vasilenko, V. A. - Interconnections of internal testicular veins and veins of pampiniform plexus. p. 98.
Kheisina, V. I. - Histogenesis of duodenum in man. p. 100.
Bocharov, V. IA. - Method of double sevanite-celloidin corrosion. p. 103.
Kas'ianenko, V. G. - Goethe as morphologist. p. 106.
Mel'man, E. P. - Methods of studying normal anatomy. p. 112.
Grigor'eva, T. A. - "Journal of comparative neurology" [in English], Vols. 104-105, 1956. p. 118.
Bukin, IU. V. - Review of the book "Human anatomy" by M. F. Ivanitskii. p. 124.
Knorre, A. G. - Conference on the development and intensification of research in morphology. p. 127.
Markisov, F. P., Finkel'shtein, M. O. - Volga conference of physiologists, biochemists, pharmacologists, morphologists, and clinicians. p. 130.
Index to articles published in "Arkhiv anatomii, gistologii i embriologii" in 1957 (Vol. 34). p. 133.

BIOKHIMIIA [BIOCHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.], Moscow, vol. 23, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:

Derviz, G. V., Astrakhan, M. N., Vaksman, L. F. - Relation of various proteins to the action of hot solutions of sulfosalicylic acid. p. 3.
Potop, I. - Effect of thyroxine on carbohydrate metabolism of the brain in a nonsurgical experiment. p. 11.
Kiverin, M. D. - Amylolytic activity of the skin. p. 17.
Mattison, N. L. - Relation of the activity of peroxidase and catalase in Penicillium chrysogenum Q-176 cultures to the accumulation of penicillin in the culture medium. p. 22.
Petrova, A. N. - Isolating from the liver a new enzyme of the transglycosylase type. p. 30.
Popov, V. R. - Quantitative determination of ammonia in tannin-bearing plants. p. 37.
Loviagina, E. V., Shivrina, A. N., Platonova, E. G. - Chromatographic analysis of hydrolysates of the active principle of excrescences produced by the pore fungus Inonotus obliquus f. sterili. p. 41
Demidova, P. D. - Incorporation of phosphorus into nucleic acids forming stable and labile compounds with proteins in rats following infliction of burns. p. 47.
Sisakian, N. M., Veinova, M. K. - Complex compound isolated from the coelomic fluid of silkworm pupae (Bombyx mori). p. 52.
Semenov, D. I., Tregubenko, I. P. - Effect of complexons on the deposition in tissues and excretion of radioyttrium, radiocerium and plutonium. p. 59.
Rozanov, A. IA. - Mechanism of thiamine decomposition in the animal organism. p. 66.
Turpaev, T. M. - Biochemical mechanism of the action of acetylcholine. p. 71.
Sheves, G. S - Glutathione and ascorbic acid in the tissues of rats in experimental hypothyreosis induced by the introduction of radioiodine (J131) and 6-methylthiouracil. p. 80.
Kritskii, G. A. - Effect of X irradiation on the biosynthesis of hypoxanthine and glycine metabolism in the liver of pigeons p. 87.
Kaverzneva, E. D., Kalis, V. E. - Studying the stability of some N-glycosides amino acids and peptides in aqueous solutions. p. 92.
Proskuriakov, N. I., Larina, M. A. - Mechanism of the improving effect of potassium bromate in the baking of bread. p. 101.
Gorkin, V. Z. - Chromatographic separation of 5'-phosphoric esters of adenosine and inosine on ion-exchange resins. p. 106.
Kaplanskii, S. IA., Gurvich, A. E., Starosel'tseva, L. K. - Comparative investigation of the electrophoretic and immunological properties of organ and serum proteins. p. 114.
Filippova, V. N., Seits, I. F. - Effect of X rays on the enzymatic system of coenzyme A in the liver of pigeons. p. 119.
Berezovskaia, N. N. - Isolating from mitochondria an enzyme catalyzing the synthesis of amino acids from pyruvic acid and ammonia, and purifying it by electrophoresis on starch. p. 125.
Firfarova, K. F. - Amino acid composition and therminal amino acids of α-crystallins. p. 129.
Kretovich, V. L., Smirnova, T. I., Frenkel', S. IA. - Fractionation of glycinin by ultracentrifugation. p. 135.
Filippova, L. A., Prokof'ev, M. A. - Isolating nucleotides from pancreatic hydrolysates by the use of domestic anionits. p. 140.
Luchnik, N. V. - Effect of yeast extracts on irradiated organisms. p. 146.
Spirin, A. S., and others. - Changes in the composition of nucleic acids during the formation of saccharolytically inert forms of enteric bacteria. p. 154.
Baev, A. A. - Effect of the concentration of substrate and adenosinediphosphoric acid on the activity of myosin adenosinetriphosphatase. p. 164.

ENTOMOLOGICHESKOE OBOZRENIE [ENTOMOLOGICAL REVIEW]. Organ of Vsesoiuznoe entomologicheskoe obshchestvo [All-Union Entomological Society]. Leningrad, vol. 37, no 1, 1958. [With summaries in English, French, and German.]

Table of contents translated:

Ivanova-Kazas, O. M. - Biology and embryonic development of Eurytomma aciculata Ratz. (Hymenoptera, Eurytomidae). p. 5
Khelevin, N. V. - Influence of environmental conditions on the induction of embryonic diapause and the number of generations during one season in Aedes caspius dorsalis Mg. (Diptera, Culicidae). p. 24
Belozerov, V. N. - Influence of atmospheric humidity on the mite Ornithonyssus bacoti Hirst, 1913 (Parasitiformes, Liponyssidae). p. 47.
Chernova, O. A. - Geographical distribution of may flies (Ephemeroptera) and specific features of the fauna of the Amur basin. p. 64.
Mirzoian, S. A. - The pine bug Aradus cinnamomeus Pz. (Hemiptera, Heteroptera, Aradidae) in Armenia. p. 85.
Loginova-Dudykina, M. M., Parfent'ev, V. IA. - Jumping plant lice (Homoptera, Psyllcidea) injurious to Populus diversifolia and Populus pruinosa in the Lake Balkhash region. p. 88.
Luk'ianovich, F. K. - Biology, geographical distribution, and systematics of the species of the subgenus Bothynoderes s. str. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). p. 105.
Ter-Minasian, M. E. - A survey of the species of the subgenus Bothynoderes s str. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). p. 124.
Antoniuk, S. I. - The grape and fruit weevil Peritelus familiaris Boh. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) as a new nursery pest of maple and horse chestnut. p. 132.
Kolmakova, V. D. - Biology of Siberian leaf rollers of the genus Grapholitha (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae) injurious to fruit trees in Transbaikalia. p. 134.
Lutta, A. S. - Selective infestation of cattle by the ox warble fly Hypoderma bovis De Geer (Diptera, Hypodermatidae). p. 151.
Borkhsenius, N. S - Materials on the scale insects of China Report No 2 Description of new scale insect species of the families Pseudococcidae, Aclerdidae, and Diaspididae (Homoptera, Coccoidea) p 156.
Bogachev, A. V, Kurnakov, V. N - A new species of the genus Pterostichus Bon (Coleoptera, Carabidae) from Ossetia p 174
Priamikova, M. A., IUkhnevich, L. A. - Key to the primary larvae of blister beetles of the tribe Mylabrini (Coleoptera, Meloidae) in the fauna of the U. S. S. R. p 176.
Kuznetsov, V. I. - New and little-known species of noctuid moths (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae) from western Kopet-Dagh p 183.
Linevich, A. A - A new species of midges of the genus Sergentia Kieff (Diptera, Tendipedidae) from the Angara River. p. 196
Zaitsev, V. F - Bee flies (Diptera, Bombyliidae) of Transcaucasia p 200
Zimina, L. V. - A new species of syrphus flies (Diptera, Syrphidae) in the fauna of the U. S. S. R. found in the eastern Pamirs. p 206.
Brief news p 208

FAUNA SSSR [FAUNA OF THE U. S. S. R.] Issued by Zoologicheskii institut Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Zoology of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow no. 69, Rakoobraznye [Crustaceans], vol. 6, no. 1, 1957.

Title translated:

Tarasov, N. I., Zevina, G. B. - Barnacles (Cirripedia thoracica) in the seas of the U. S. S. R. 263 p.

Title transliterated: Tarasov, N. I., Zevina, G. B. - Usonogie raki (Cirripedia thoracica) morei SSSR. 263 p.

FIZIOLOGICHESKII ZHURNAL SSSR [PHYSIOLOGICAL JOURNAL OF THE U. S. S. R.]. Issued by Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo fiziologov, biokhimikov i farmakologov [All-Union Society of Physiologists, Biochemists, and Pharmacologists] Moscow, vol 43, no. 12, Dec. 1957. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:

Airapet'iants, E. Sh. - Recent studies on Vvedenskii's "hysteriosis." p. 1117.
Nasledov, G. A. - Functional changes in neural centers following immobilization of the extremities. p. 1130.
Liu Shih-Yü. - Two types of electroencephalographic changes following stimulation of the visceral receptors. p. 1141.
Boksha, V. G. - Adaptation of receptors. p. 1149.
Zagorul'ko, T. M. - Localization of centers of visual analyzers in frogs. p. 1156.
Koshtoiants, Kh. S., Têng Chih-ch'eng. - Vvedenskii's optimum and pessimum phenomenon observed in nerve-muscle preparations of molluscs. p. 1166.
Kiblakov, A. V., Bogdanov, N. G. - Role of the nervous system in maintaining tonic contractions of the smooth muscles. p. 1170.
Bannikova, N. A. - Effect of the act of eating on the absorption of glucose and chlorides by the small intestine. p. 1176.
Andreeva, V. S. - Effect of sodium fluoride on the calcium and organic and inorganic phosphorus content of blood serum in puppies. p. 1183.
Markova, I. V. - Relation between barbiturate-induced hyperkinesia and the development and functional state of the higher segments of the central nervous system. p. 1187.
Arbuzov, S. IA., Anosova, E. M. - Effect of phenatin on the course and outcome of lesions induced by ionizing radiations. p. 1191.
Mamedov, D. M. - Effect of conditions and time of feeding on energy metabolism in sheep. p. 1195.
Muravov, I. V., Sukachev, N. S., Romanenko, D. I. - Ergographic technique. p. 1202.
Manuilov, I. A. - Ergograph with a pneumatic transmitter for registering movements with various amplitudes. p. 1204.
Lebedinskii, A. V. - Mikhail Nikolaevich Livanov; on his 50th birthday. p. 1207.
Sergievskii, M. V. - Conference of physiologists, biochemists and pharmacologists of the Volga region with the participation of morphologists and clinicists. p. 1209.
Author index to articles published in vol. 43 of "Fiziologicheskii zhurnal SSSR" in 1957. p. 1212.

Vol. 44, no. 1, Jan. 1958. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:

Firsov, L. A. - Changes in the electrical activity of the cerebellum following interoceptive stimulation of the stomach and bladder. p. 3.
Babushkin, V. I, and others. - Bioelectric activity in the skeletal muscles in man exposed to radial acceleration. p. 10.
Karaev, A. I., Mushkina, N. A. - Effect of stimulation of mechanoreceptors of the bladder in the electrical processes in the skeletal muscles. p. 14.
Mozzhukhin, A. S. - Effect of sequelae of pancreatectomy on electromotive force of injury and excitation of the skeletal muscle. p. 18.
Hahn, P. - Development of thermoregulating panting in puppies. p. 23.

...tsev, V.N. - Reflexes from the carotid bodies to ... p 24
P... N.N. - Changes in exteroceptive and intero... reflexes following exclusion of ... from the liver p 37
...ov, I.N., P...ov, G.L. - Some mechanisms ... of the anterior abdominal wall. p 47
...ov, I.G. - Characteristics of conditioned reflex ... in sheep p 52.
...A.V. - Effect of procaine on motor function of ... tract in sheep p 57
...I.P. - Modified angiostomy p 60.
...V.I. - Method of vital microscopy of the blood ... the rabbit ear p 62.
... - Apparatus for graphic registration ... and tonus of the intestinal loop. p.67
...ev, G.M. - Method for applying a chronic fistula ... in a mare p 71.
...I.P. - Method for a physiological investiga... of uterine contractions in animals p. 73
...A. - Considerations on basic stages in ... of the reflex theory, 100th anniversary ... of C.S.Sherrington. p 77.
..., D.G., Fedorova-Grut, A.K. - Pavel IUr'evich ... at vtsev and the evaluation of his work by I.P Pavlov p 82.

FIZIOLOGICHNYI ZHURNAL [PHYSIOLOGICAL JOURNAL] Issued by Institut fiziologii Akademii nauk URSR [Institute of Physiology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol 4, no 1, Jan.-Feb 1958 [In Ukrainian with summaries in Russian and English.]

Table of contents translated:

...V.S. - Natural excitability of living creatures p 3
...P.D. - Dynamics of inhibition in delayed reflexes p 19
...M.S. - Influence of the functional state of the cerebral cortex on respiration in dogs with different types of higher nervous activity p 23
...I.K. - Effect of certain areas of the cerebral cortex on the calcium level of the blood p 32
...S.D., Chernyts'ka, I.I. - Effect of electric shock on phosphorus metabolism p 38
Telesh...ova, M.E. - Blood chemical factors of cortical excitation during narcosynchotherapy for fixed hysteric disturbances p 45
...A.P. - Effect of sleep on the motor activity of the empty stomach in man p 53.
...M.P. - Periodic contraction of the stomach during the motion p 60
...A.K. - Some data on neural connections of active points of the skin. p 69
...N.P. - Effect of air temperature on the sensitivity of the temperature analysor p 76.
...M.I., Kvitnyts'kyi, M.IE. - Changes in the functional state of the myocardium and disorders of coronary blood circulation in dogs with experimental hypertension p 82
...T.O. - Changes in gas exchange effected by thyroxine injections. p.90.
...M.S. - Protein composition of the blood in ulcer patients before and after gastric section p 97
...P.H., Horodyns'ka, V.IA. - Pharmacological properties of an extract from sunflower blossoms p 107
...F.T. - Using a mixture of carbonic acid and oxygen to change the functional state of the central vasomotor mechanisms. p 115
...I.V. - Distribution of radioactive vitamin B_1 in animal organs and tissues during drug-induced sleep of varying depth. p 121
...A.V. - Pathology of the intercostal ganglia in healthy dogs. p 131
...T.I., Sylakova, A.I. - In the Kiev division of the Ukrainian Society of Physiologists, Biochemists, and Pharmacologists p 133.
...P. Protopopov, an obituary. p. 135

ITOGI NAUKI. Biologicheskie nauki [ACHIEVEMENTS OF SCIENCE Biological Sciences]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no 1, 1957. Radiobiologiia, biologicheskoe deistvie ionizirulushchikh izlucheni [Radiobiology, biological effect of ionizing radiations].

Table of contents translated:

Introductina. p. 5.
Benevolenskii, V.N., Korogodin, V.I., Polikarpov, G.G. - Biophysical fundamentals of the action of ionizing radiations. p. 9.
Kuzin, A.M., Strazhevskaia, N.B. - Biochemical effect of ionizing radiation. p. 50.
Romantsev, E.F. - Protection of the organism against the action of ionizing radiations by the use of chemical compounds. p. 100.
Medvedeva, G.A., Pomoshchinkova, N.A. - Effect of ionizing radiations on micro-organisms p. 115.
Vasil'ev, L.M. - Effect of ionizing radiations on plants. p. 130.
Domshlak, M.P., Darenskaia, N.G. - Comparative effect of different types of ionizing radiations on the animal organism. p. 149
Shabadash, A.L. - Cytological and histochemical study of the action of ionizing radiations on the animal organism p 171.
Ivanov, A.E., Shikhodyrov, V.V. - Pathological changes produced by ionizing radiations. p. 189.
Lapteva-Popova, M.S., Gubin, V.A. - Changes in the formation of blood caused by ionizing radiations. p 214.
Livshits, N.N. - Effect of ionizing radiations on the functions of the nervous system. p 262.
Kiselev, P.N., Buzina, P.A. - Effect of ionizing radiation on immunity. p. 284.
Peredel'skii, A.A. - Effect of ionizing radiations on insects p 313.
Arsen'eva, M.A., and others. - Radiation genetics. p. 329.
Peredel'skii, A.A. - Ecological investigations of the action of ionizing radiations. p 379.
Bibergal', A.V. - Technique and dosimetry in ionizing irradiations of biological objects. p. 392.

MATERIALY K POZNANIIU FAUNY I FLORY SSSR Otdel zoologicheskii [CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE FAUNA AND FLORA OF THE U.S.S.R. Zoological Section]. Issued by Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody [Moscow Naturalists' Society]. Moscow, no. 8(23), 1947. Materialy po gryzunam [Materials on rodents], no. 2. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:

Tupikova, N.V. - Ecology of the house mouse in the central part of the U.S.S.R. p.5.
Sleptsov, M.M. - Biology of the Ussurian harvest mouse. p. 69.
Rall', IU.M. - Ecological and geographical study of rodents of the Lake Issyk-Kul' region (central Tien Shan). p.101.
Bashenina, N.V. - Dynamics of the numbers of small rodents in the U.S.S.R. during 1936-1943. p.140.
Isakov, IU.A. - Point method of estimating the numbers of murine rodets. p.215.

No. 14(29), 1948.

Title translated:

Kaplanov, L.G. - Tiger, wapiti, elk. 128 p.

Title transliterated: Kaplanov, L.G. - Tigr, iziubr', los'. 128 p.

No. 17(32), 1948. Materialy po gryzunam [Materials on rodents], no. 3.

Table of contents translated:

Formozov, A.N. - Small rodents and insectivores of Shar'ya District, Kostroma Province, during the period of 1930-1940, factors governing the dynamics of the numbers of Micromammalia in northern forests. p. 3.
Kucheruk, V.V., Dunaeva, T.N. - Materials on the dynamics of the numbers of Brandt's vole; effect of epizootics on the vole population. p.111.
Varshavskii, S.N., Krylova, K.T. - Underlying principles of establishing the age of murine rodents. p.179.
Lavrovskii, A.A., Shatas, IA.F. - Causes of fertility fluctuations in the lesser suslik (Citellus pygmaeus Pall.). p.191.
Nasimovich, A., Novikov, G., Semenov-Tian-Shanskii, O. - Norwegian lemming; its ecology and role in the natural complex of the Lapland Preserve. p. 203.

No. 19(34), 1950. Materialy po ikhtiofaune i rezhimu vod basseina Aral'skogo moria [Materials on the fishes and water conditions of the Aral Sea basin].

Table of contents translated:

Volodkin, A.V. - Reconstruction of the Aral Sea fisheries and present tasks of fishery research. p. 3.
Nikol'skii, G.V., Fortunatov, M.A. - Irrigation construction work and fisheries of the Aral Sea. p. 6.
Zharkovskii, A.A. - Conservation of fish stocks of the Aral Sea basin in connection with hydraulic construction work. p. 21.
Fedosov, M.V. - New data on the hydrochemistry of the Aral Sea. p. 44.
Solov'eva, N.F. - Dynamics of salt balance in the Aral Sea. p. 62.
Konovalov, P.M. - Studying the effect of salinity on the development of eggs of roach, bream and carp. p. 70.
Beryal'd, E.A. - Biology of the reproduction of basic commercial fishes of the Aral Sea. p. 83.
Fortunatov, M.A., Kurbatova, E.S., Raiskaia, A.A. - Dynamics of commercial fish stocks of the Aral Sea. p. 112.

No. 22(37), 1951. Materialy po gryzunam [Materials on rodents], no. 4.

Table of contents translated:

Naumov, N.P. - New method of studying the ecology of small forest rodents. p. 3.
Kuziakin, A.P. - History of the spreading of the brown rat, its present distribution and habitats in the U.S.S.R. p. 22.
Kucheruk, V.V., Riutin, V.A., Dunaeva, T.N. - Studying the epizooty of pasteurellosis in tarbagans of eastern Mongolia. p. 62.
Dubinin, V.B., Dubinina, M.N. - Parasites of mammals of the Daurian steppe. p. 98.
Bashenina, N.V. - Ecology of the gray hamster (Cricetulus migratorius Pall.) in the European part of the U.S.S.R. p. 167.
Kucheruk, V.V. - Bibliography of Soviet literature on rodents published from 1945 through 1949. p. 194.

No. 25(40), 1951.

Title translated:

Skalon, V.N. - River beavers of northern Asia p 3 p

Title transliterated: Skalon, V.N. - Re... bobry Severnoi Azii. 206 p.

No. 28(43), 1951.

Title translated:

Kaftanovskii, IU.M. - Auks of the eastern part of the Atlantic Ocean. 171 p.

Title transliterated: Kaftanovskii, IU.M. Chistikovye ptitsy Vostochnoi Atlantiki 171 p

No. 30(45), 1951.

Title translated:

Pakhul'skii, A.I. - Ichthyophagous birds in the ... seas of the U.S.S.R. and their harmfulness 93 p

Title transliterated: Pakhul'skii, A.I. - Ryboiadnye ptitsy iuzhnykh morei SSSR i ikh vred. 93 p

No. 31(46), 1951.

Title translated:

Grechkin, V.P. - Studies on the biology of forest pests 149 p.

Title transliterated: Grechkin, V.P. - Ocherki po biologii vreditelei lesa. 149 p.

MIKROBIOLOGIIA [MICROBIOLOGY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 26, no. 6, Nov-Dec 1957

Table of contents translated:

Rautenshtein, IA.I. - Forty-year development of Soviet microbiology. p. 625.
Imshenetskii, A.A. - Forty-year study of ... of micro-organisms in the U.S.S.R. p 632
Kuznetsov, S.I. - Principal results of studying ... flora of oil deposits. p. 651.
Krasil'nikov, N.A. - Role of soil micro organisms ... plant nutrition; from material of Soviet ... gists during the past 40 years. p. 659.
Mishustin, E.N. - Soviet agricultural ... and its achievements. p. 673.
Fedorov, M.V. - Chemistry of the fixation of ... nitrogen by soil micro-organisms according to ... ern data; on the results of 40 years of investig... p. 685.
Meisel', M.N. - Development of optical ... the Soviet Union. p. 690.
Shturm, L.D. - Utilization of molecular hydrogen by sulfate-reducing bacteria in oil deposits [with summary in English]. p. 710.
Kondrat'eva, E.N. - Development of facultative aerobic purple bacteria and its relation to ... reduction conditions in the environment [with summary in English]. p. 716.
Zaitseva, G.N., Belozerskii, A.N. - Chemistry of Azotobacter. Report No. 3: Study on the nucleic ... content of Azotobacter as related to species, culture growth and sources of nitrogen [with summary in English]. p. 722.
Gauze, G.F., and others. - Study on the inhibiting effect of actinomycetes on actinophages [with summary in English]. p. 729.
Sorokin, IU.I. - Role of chemical synthesis in the production of organic matter in natural waters Part I Chemical synthesis below the ice in Rybinsk [with summary in English]. p. 736.
Smirnova, Z.S. - Determining the limit of penetration of bacteria from drilling fluid into samples of various rocks [with summary in English]. p. 745.
Novogrudskii, D.M., Karaguishieva, S. - New data on the biology of Azotobacter in soils [with summary in English]. p. 750.
Zimenko, T.G. - Distribution of Penicillium in peat bog soils [with summary in English]. p. 756.
Mol'nikova, A.A., and others. - Culture media for detecting antibiotic substances in actinomycetes. p. 762.
Contents of volume 26. p. 767.

PARAZITOLOGICHESKII SBORNIK [PARASITOLOGICAL ... Zoologicheskogo ... nauk SSR [Department of Zoology ... Institute of the Academy of Sciences U.S.S.R.] Leningrad, vol 17, ...

... and inhibiting their

burrows in Priozersk District, Leningrad Province. p.5.
Zemskaia, A.A., Piontkovskaia, S.P. - Gamasid mites occurring on Myospalax myospalax Laxmann in the region of reclaimed virgin lands of East Kazakhstan Province. p.38.
Razumova, I.N. - A new species of mites of the genus Hirstionyssus (Gamasoidea, Liponyssidae). p.45.
Shluger, E.G. - Materials on chiggers of the genus Trombicula (Acariformes, Trombididae). p.48.
Dubinin, V.B. - New classification of mites of the superfamilies Cheyletoidea W.Dub. and Demodicoidea W.Dub. (Acariformes, Trombidiformes). p.71.
Balashov, IU.S. - Histological characteristics of digestion in ixodid and argasid ticks. p.137
Berzina, A.N. - Black fly attacks under natural conditions prevailing in the middle Angara Valley. p.168.
Shakirzianova, M.S. - Materials on midges of the Dzungarian Ala-Tau. p.196.
Breev, K.A., Karazeeva, Z.F. - Materials on the biology of the warble fly Oedemagena tarandi L. Pt. 3. Observations on pupae and adult warble flies. p.199.
Razumova, I.N. - Parasites of the Promethean vole (Prometheomys schaposchnikovi Satun.). p.229.
Bykhovskii, B.E., Nagibina, L.F. - Monogenetic trematodes of the sheatfish Silurus glanis. p.237.
Dubinina, M.N. - Present status of the study of tapeworms of the U.S.S.R. p.251.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL; BIOLOGIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS; BIOLOGY] Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no 3, Feb. 1958.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 9222-10088. 530 p.

No. 4, Feb. 1958.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 14089-14976. 511 p.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL; KHIMIIA; BIOLOGICHESKAIA KHIMIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS; CHEMISTRY, BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Feb. 1958.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 4070-5430. 149 p.

No. 5, Mar. 1958.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 5431-6791. 160 p.

No. 6, Mar. 1958.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 6792-8158. 155 p.

USPEKHI SOVREMENNOI BIOLOGII [PROGRESS IN CONTEMPORARY BIOLOGY]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 45, no.1, Jan.-Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Proniakova, G.V. - Biosynthesis of vitamin B_{12}. p.3.
Maksimova, I.V. - Pigment system of purple bacteria and the role of bacterial pigments in photosynthesis. p.14.
Trusov, V.I. - Phosphatides. p.28.
Berkovich, E.M. - Modern methods for measuring energy expenditure in man and animals. p.40.
Soldatenkov, P.F. - Conditioned reflex regulation of basic functions in ruminants. p.65.
Bogolavlenskaia, N.V. - Role of the nervous system in regulating the coagulation mechanism of blood. p.80.
Konlukhov, B.V. - Changes in the antigenic properties of animal tissues in ontogenesis. p.97.
Veroshchagin, A.G. - Metabolism of reserve fats in plants. p.114.
Braude, A.I., Khesin, IA.E. - "Atlas of microphotographs in normal histology and embryology" by L.I. Falin. p.130.

VOPROSY PITANIIA [PROBLEMS OF NUTRITION]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol.16, no.5, Sep.-Oct. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Molchanova, O.P. - Development of the science of human nutrition in the U.S.S.R. during 40 years of Soviet regime. p.3.
Andriasov, A.N., Makarychev, A.I. - Role of nutritional proteins in the functional state of the higher segments of the central nervous system; review of literature. p.8.
Braunshtein, A.E. - Role of amino acids in nutrition and metabolic regulation. p.18.
Marshak, M.S. - Organization of therapeutic and therapeutic and prophylactic nutrition in the U.S.S.R. in the last 40 years. p.30.
Egorov, M.N., Levitskii, L.M., Prostiakov, K.M. - Clinical aspects and treatment of obesity. p.36.
Geimberg, V.G. - Role of normal intestinal microflora for the human body, review of the literature. p.44.
Mashek, I., Krzhikava, L., Oshantsova, K.K. - Determining standard dietary allowances for man. p.52.
IAkovlev, N.N. - Diet for athletes. p.58.
IArusova, N.S., Selivanova, V.M., Lapina, S.A. - Physiological effect of substances with vitamin P activity. p.66.
Vladimirov, B.D. - Hygienic requirements for planning and using self-services public catering enterprises. p.75.
Gordin, B.L. - A.F. Sulima-Samoilo, 1874-1933. p.81.
Lobanov, D.I., Korobkina, G.S., Mordkovich, M.S. - Homogenized vegetable purée as a product used in therapeutic diets [with summary in English]. p.84.
Khakhina, L.P. - Meat dried by sublimation and its use for preparing food concentrates [with summary in English]. p.87.
Kaplanskii, S.IA. - "Tables of the amino acids in foods and feeding stuffs" [in English] by D. Harvey. p.90.
Plotnikova, IU.I. - Review of the book "Hygiene of public catering enterprises" by V.P. Prokof'ev. p.91.
Leznik, A.I. - Review of the book "Hygiene of public catering enterprises" by V.P. Prokof'ev. p.93.

Vol. 16, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Gordin, B.L. - Development of nutritional hygiene in the Ukraine during 40 years. p.3.
Sharpenak, A.E. - Amino acid requirement of man. p.9.
Grüfe, G.K. - Optimum nutritional standards for champion athletes [with summary in English]. p.18.
Shekun, L.A. - Experimental vitamin B_1 deficiency in dogs [with summary in English]. p.29.
Oloneva, V.A. - Comparative evaluation of test meals used in clinical practice [with summary in English]. p.34.
Kmit, G.I., Mozhvinskaia, E.A. - Mineral content of diets in Transcarpathian kindergartens [with summary in English]. p.38.
Orlova, N.V. - Hygienic evaluation of phenylcarbamic acid methyl ester used for arresting sprouting of potatoes [with summary in English]. p.41.
Tostanovskaia, A.A., Serebrianaia, S.G. - Setting up tolerable limits of insecticides and fungicides added to food products [with summary in English]. p.46.
Liberman, A.N. - Using ionizing radiations in food preservation. p.52.
Tikotskaia, K.M. - Effect of stainless steel of various makes and cast iron on the stability of ascorbic acid [with summary in English]. p.57.
Zaitsev, A.N. - Manganese content of vegetables and its preservation at various stages of cooking [with summary in English]. p.61.
Gadzhieva, Z.M. - Relation between the kind of nutrition and the structure of the digestive mucosa. p.65.
Orlov, N.I. - Sanitary control and examination of food products in Moscow before the Revolution. p.70.
Zakharov, N.N., Shumilina, K.IA. - Studying optimal vitamin requirement of the organism. p.74.
Matsko, S.N. - Concerning N.N. Zakharov's and K.IA. Shumilina's remarks. p.75.
Veroshchagin, N.K., Shtenberg, A.I. - Review of the book "Physiology of nutrition" by A.M. Breitburg. p.76.
Marshak, M.S., Paramonova, E.G. - Third all-Union conference on therapeutic diets. p.79.
Rubinshtein, IU.I. - All-Union conference on problems in sanitary bacteriology held in Moscow on April 22 - 26, 1957. p.86.
Subject index of articles published in vol. 16 of "Voprosy pitaniia" in 1957. p.88.
Author index of articles published in vol. 16 of "Voprosy pitaniia" in 1957. p.92.

VOPROSY VIRUSOLOGII [PROBLEMS OF VIROLOGY]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol.1, no.6, Nov.-Dec. 1956.
Table of contents translated:
Seibin, A. - Recently isolated cytopathogenic viruses of the intestinal and respiratory tracts. p.3.
Botsman, N.E., Alekseenko, L.S. - Histomorphological characteristics of experimental influenza in white mice following cooling of the body. p.7.
Lozovskaia, L.S. - A method of biologic titration in the study of the measles virus. p.11.
Mironova, L.L., Pukhner, A.F. - Obtaining tissue cultures of human malignant tumors (cancer, sarcoma) and their use in the isolation of the poliomyelitis virus; preliminary report. p.15.
Gorshunova, L.P. - Conditions governing the effectiveness of experimental rabies vaccination. p.20.
Glushchenko, P.A. - Etiology of a new form of neuroinfection (Konan encephalitis). p.23.
Shen, R.M., Vanag, K.A. - Controlled variability of the rabies virus p.28.
Gaidamovich, S.IA. - Experimental study of the virus of Konan encephalitis. p.32.
Maremnikova, S.S., and others. - Cultivation of smallpox virus and vaccine in developing chick embryos. p.36.
Lapina, F.Kh., Mertsalov, E.N. - Outbreak of epidemic hepatitis in student dormitories; preliminary report. p.41.
Zibitsker, D.E., and others. - Vaccination against influenza in the White Russian S.S.R. p.43.
Piskareva, N.A. - Etiology of acute ensephalomyelitis after rabies vaccination. p.47
Tokar', S.Kh. - Some peculiarities of typhus in recent years. p.50
Karpov, S.P., and others. - Materials on eradicating an endemic center of tick-borne encephalitis. p.55.
Avakian, A.A., Burak, A.I., Skobel'skii, M.D. - Using fluorescence microscopy for improving laboratory diagnosis of poliomyelitis. p.58.
Semenova, E.V. - The 70th anniversary of the Moscow Pasteur station at Mechnikov Institute. p.59.
Zhdanov, V.M. - Review of the book "Principles of virology" [in German] by J Sinkovics. p.61.
Avakian, A.A. - Review of the book "Regional epidemiology of Transbaikalia", a bibliography. p.61.
Index of articles printed in "Voprosy virusologii" in 1956. p.62.

VSESOIUZNOE GIDROBIOLOGICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO. Trudy [ALL-UNION HYDROBIOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Transactions]. Moscow, vol.8, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Filatova, Z.A., Zenkevich, L.A. - Quantitative distribution of benthonic fauna in the Kara Sea. p.3.
Gorshkova, T.I. - Bottom deposits of the Kara Sea. p.68.
Sokolova, N.IU. - Littoral fauna of islands of the Kandalaksha State Preserve. p.100.
Semina, G.I. - Factors influencing vertical distribution of phytoplankton in the sea. p.110.
Kuz'mina, A.I. - Phytoplankton of waters washing the Kurile Island chain and its significance for studying water exchange between the Sea of Okhotsk and the Pacific Ocean. p.130.
Geinrikh, A.K. - Reproduction and development of copepods occurring in large masses in the Bering Sea. p.143.
Shcherbakov, A.P. - Productivity of zooplankton in Lake Glubokoye. Report No. 2: Plankton rotifers. p.163.
Greze, V.N. - Basic hydrobiological features of Lake Taymyr. p.183.
Pirozhnikov, P.L., Shuiiga, E.L. - Basic features of zooplankton in the lower reaches of the Lena River. p.219.
Greze, I.I. - Tendipedid larvae of the Yenisey River. p.231.
Sokolova, N.IU. - Benthos in the Sheksna spur of Rybinsk Reservoir. p.246.
Voronina, N.M. - Annual variations in the zooplankton of Rybinsk Reservoir. p.269.
Gavrilov, G.B. - Endemic crustacean of Lake Issyk-Kul' from the Tyup Bay. p.275.
Kozhova, O.M. - Interrelationships of phyto- and zooplankton in the Maloye More of Lake Baikal. p.278.
Votintsev, K.K., Samarina, A.V. - Oxygen cycle of Lake Baikal. p.288.
Zevina, G.B. - Overgrowing of ship bottoms in the Caspian Sea. p.305.
Beliaev, G.M. - Physiological features of representatives of the same species in waters of different salinity. p.321.
Beklemishev, K.V. - Excessive nutrition of zooplankton and the problem of food sources of benthonic animals. p.354.
Mironova, N.V. - Food of the young of codfishes Gadus morhua L. and Gadus aeglefinus L. and the coalfish Gadus virens L. p.359.
Matveeva, R.P. - Food of young clupoid fishes in the northern Caspian. p.368.

ZHIVOTNYI MIR AZERBAIDZHANA. Seriia rybokhoziaistvennaia [THE ANIMAL WORLD OF AZERBAIJAN. Fisheries series]. Issued by Institut zoologii Akademii nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR [Institute of Zoology of the Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S.S.R.]. Baku, no.1, 1956.
Title translated:
Derzhavin, A.N. - Fisheries of the Kura River. 433 p.
Title transliterated: Derzhavin, A.N. - Kurinskoe rybnoe khoziaistvo. 433 p.

ZHURNAL OBSHCHEI BIOLOGII [JOURNAL OF GENERAL BIOLOGY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol.19, no.2, Mar.-Apr. 1958. [With summaries in English.]
Table of contents translated:
Mikulinskii, S.R. - C. Rouillier, outstanding Russian

[illegible] p 89
[illegible] - Experiment in ultra-[illegible] groups of biological objects p 99
[illegible] - Biological effect of the trait of winter hardiness in the wheat hybrids (Triticum [illegible]) p 103
[illegible] - Specific features of physic development [illegible] temperature p 121
V. A. Avakian - Some generalizations for the development of Triticum plant with chromato-mosaic and streak. p 131
[illegible] - Hormones, their activity and milk [illegible] p 145
[illegible] - Participation in interspecific cross-[illegible] p 161
[illegible] - Embryonic plants in the embryonic development of birds and animals" by M. S. Mitskevich p 174

ZOOLOGICHESKII ZHURNAL [ZOOLOGICAL JOURNAL]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol 37, no 2, Feb, 1958. [With headlines in English and German.]

Table of contents translated

Novikov, G. A. - Method of physiologico-morphological indexes in terrestrial vertebrate ecology p 161.
Prokopič, J. - Helminths of shrews of the genus Sorex in Czechoslovakia p 174.
Fedyushina, Polina. - New forms of centipedes (Chilopoda) from the U.S.S.R. Report No. 2 p. 183
Bashkirova, E. IA. - Oribatid mites from virgin steppe regions in the southeastern part of European Russia (with a description of new species) p 193.
P'iankova, D. D., Belineva, V. N. - Food specialization in different species of Rhynchaenini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) p 210.
Vaferov, G. A. - Materials on the systematics of Ichneumon flies of the genus Enicospilus Stephens (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae). p 215
Štefan, M. - Physiological analysis of the relation between gas exchange and shoaling behavior in some marine and fresh-water fishes p. 222
Shmal'gauzen, I. I. - Morphology of the vertebral column in urodeles. Report No. 2 Origin of the vertebral body p 229.
Syroechkovskii, E. E. - Ecological-geographical survey of reptiles of western Kyzyl-Kum, biological groups and settlement types of desert reptiles. p. 240.
Dement'ev, G. P. - Autotomy in birds. p. 251.
Neifel'dt, I. A. - Food of some forest birds of southern Karelia. p 257.
Kryl'tsov, A. I. - Materials on molting in murine rodents. Report No. 1: Molting in voles occurring in large masses in northern Kazakhstan p. 271.
Votintsev, K. K. - Role of temperature on the formation of plankton complexes in Lake Baikal p 287
Koreneva, T. A. - A rotifer parasitic on tendipedid eggs p. 290
Savilov, A. I. - Adaptation for life on silty grounds in ascidians of the genus Chelyosoma, p. 291
Gurvich, V. F. - A new species of the genus Cyclops O. F. Müll (Crustacea, Copepoda) from Lake Kara-Kul' (Pamirs) p 294.
Mel'nikova, T. G. - Development of the tick Haemaphysalis concinna Koch under natural conditions prevailing in the Crimean Preserve. p 297.
Skopin, N. G. - Larvae of root feeders of the group Brahmina (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae). p. 301
Dukrovskii, IU. A. - Ecological characteristics of bottle tit (Aegithalos caudatus L.) flocks p. 305.
Tupikova, N. V. - Length of the placental-spot period in steppe voles (Lagurus lagurus). p. 308
Nasimovich, A. A. - Terminology of vertebrate zoology in the Anglo-Russian agricultural dictionary. p. 312.
Terent'ev, P. V. - Review of the book "Studies on the biology of amphibians" by A. G. Bannikov and M. N. Denisova p. 313.
Bei-Bienko, G. IA. - Review of the book "Annotated catalog of African grasshoppers" [in English] by H. B. Johnston. p. 315.
Brief news and information. p. 316.

d) CHEMISTRY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie khimicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Chemical Sciences] Moscow, no. 10, Oct 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Ivan Nikolaevich Nazarov; obituary. p. 1149.
Molchanov, V. S., Prikhid'ko, N. E. - Corrosion of silicate glasses by alkaline solutions. Report No. 1: Destruction of quartz, quartz glass, and different types of glass used for apparatus by sodium hydrate and soda solutions. p. 1151.
Samotaev, S. M., Rubinshtein, A. M. - Physical and chemical properties of WS_2 catalysts. Report No. 1: Effect of thermal treatment on the composition and adsorption properties of WS_2 obtained by the decomposition of ammonium sulfotungstate. p. 1158.
Gerasimov, V. V., Rozenfel'd, I. L. - Effect of temperature on the rate of corrosion in metals. p. 1166.
Blumberg, E. A., Vasil'ev, V. I., Emanuel', N. M. - Effect of hydrocarbon additions on the concentration limits of flame spreading in gas mixtures containing hydrogen. p. 1172.
Kochetkov, N. K., and others. - Synthesis of arylpyrazoles. p. 1181.
Glushkova, V. P., Kochetkov, K. A. - Direct substitution reaction of hydrogen in organic compounds by thallium (thallation). p. 1186.
Glushkova, V. P., Kocheshkov, K. A. - Interaction between diaryl mercury and salts of trivalent thallium as a method for the synthesis of $ArTlX_2$ class compounds. p. 1193.
Mironov, V. F., Pogonkina, N. A. - Transformations of silicon organic compounds with functional groups of α- and γ-positions in relation to the silicon atom. p. 1199.
Petrov, A. D., and others. - Studying the addition reaction of silanehydrides with unsaturated compounds in presence of Pt-carbon. p. 1206.
Minachev, Kh. M., and others. - Transformations of n-nonane on Pt-aluminosilicatcat elevated temperatures and hydrogen pressure in a flow system. p. 1210.
Minachev, Kh. M., and others. - Studying metal-oxide catalysts in gasoline reforming. Report No. 1: Reforming a gasoline fraction of a boiling point of 96-114° of Il'skiy-Khodyzhenskiy petroleum with a platinum-silicon catalyst. p. 1223.
Nazarov, I. N., Semenovskii, A. V. - Steric factor in electrophilic substitution reactions of aromatic hydrocarbons. Report No. 2. p. 1229.
Nikolaev, A. F., Ushakov, S. N. - Polymerization and copolymerization of N-vinyl compounds. Report No. 3 Synthesis of N-vinyl imides of succinic, phthalic and naphthalic acids. p. 1235.
Mikhailov, B. M., Povarov, L. S. - Condensation of benzaldehyde acetal with vinyl ethyl ether. p. 1239.
Shostakovskii, M. F., Bogdanova, A. V., Ushakova, T. M. - Vinyl compounds in diene synthesis. Report No. 1: Interaction of some vinyl ethers with cyclopentadiene and hexachlorocyclopentadiene. p. 1245.
Bykov, V. T., Gerasimova, V. G., Zilievskii, N. I. - Studying the porosity of natural sorbents using capillary condensation and impression of mercury. p. 1250.
Lazarev, V. B., Semenchenko, V. K. - Buffering ability of the surface tension in ternary systems. p. 1252.
Shulkin, N. I., Cherkashin, M. I. - Some peculiarities of the nickel-aluminum skeleton catalyst in the hydrogenolysis of the pentamethylene ring. p. 1256.
Borisov, A. E., Novikova, N. V. - α-styrene compounds of lithium, mercury and thallium. p. 1258.
Shemiakin, M. M., Maimind, V. I., Vanchunaite, B. K. - Studying the mechanism of reactions involving the azo-oxy combination. p. 1260.
Gol'dfarb, IA. L., Talis, S. Z., Belen'kii, L. I. - A new method for the synthesis of macrocyclic compounds. Preparation of alicyclic compounds from thiophene derivatives. p. 1262.
Shvekhgeimer, G. A. - New method for the synthesis of diethylaminomethyl derivatives of substituted propargyl alcohols. p. 1265.
Nazarov, I. N., Gusev, B. P., Gunar, V. I. - Complete synthesis of isopropenoid alcohols. p. 1267.
Krylova, A., and others. - Letters to the editor. p. 1271.
All-Union conference on the chemical processing of petroleum hydrocarbons into semifinished products for the synthesis of fibers and plastics. p. 1272.

No 11, Nov. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Zhavoronkov, N. M. - Chemical industry and science of the U.S.S.R. p. 1277.
Rebinder, P. A. - Recent advances in the field of physico-chemical mechanics. p. 1284.
Emanuel', N. M. - New problems in the field of chain reactions. p 1298.
Avgul', N. N., and others - Adsorption equilibria and energy of adsorption forces. p. 1314.
Freidlin, L. Kh., Balandin, A. A., Fridman, G. A. - Studies of vapor-phase hydrolysis of chlorobenzene in presence of phosphate catalyst. p. 1328.
Freidlina, R. Kh. - Telomerization reaction and chemical transformations of telomers. p. 1333.
Zakharkin, L. I., Korneva, V. V. - Allylic rearrangements of 1, 1-dichloro-3-phenyl-1-propene and related compounds. p 1344.
Arbuzova, I. A., Medvedeva, L. I. - Polymerization of chlorophenyl esters of methacrylic acid. p. 1349.
Medved', T. IA., Kabachnik, M. I. - Synthesis of aminoalkylphosphonic acids. Reaction of some heterocyclic ketones with dialkylphosphites and ammonia. p. 1357.
Voronkov, M. G., Kolesova, V. A., Zgonnik, V. N. - Bis-(trialkylsilyl)phosphonates. p. 1363.
Chugunov, V. S. - Synthesis of some triphenylmethyl and triphenylethylsiloxanes. p. 1368.
Kursanov, D. N., and others - Curtius' rearrangement of isomeric cycloheptatrienecarboxylic and norcaradienecarboxylic acids. p. 1371.
Rostovskii, E. N., Barinova, A. N., Volkova, A. I. - Synthesis of vinyl esters of isobutyric, [illegible] and caproic acids. p. 1379.
Goremykin, V. E., Krilukov, P. A. - Potentiometric method for determination of sodium ions [illegible] electrode with sodium function. p. 1387.
Nesmeianov, A. N., Sazonova, V. A., Drozd, V. N. - Magnesium-organic compound of [illegible] p. 1389.
Glushkova, V. P., Kocheshkov, K. A. - Direct [illegible] lation of dibenzofuran. p. 1391.
Petrov, A. D., Mironov, V. F., Komarskii, [illegible] thesis of β-chloro- and β,β-dichloroalkyldichlorosilanes. p. 1393.
Dolgov, B. N., Ortov, N. F. - Synthesis of [illegible] [trialkyl (aryl-siloxy] titanes in the [illegible] tertiary amines. p. 1395.
Borisov, S. N., Voronkov, M. G., Dolgov, [illegible] proportionation of trialkylsilanes. p. 1399.
Kazanskii, B. A., and others - Determination of [illegible] unsaturation of isopentane-isoprene [illegible] mixtures by bromometric methods. p. 1401.
Kazanskii, B. A., Lukina, M. IU., Sal'nikova, [illegible] Catalytic hydrogenation of cyclopropyl [illegible] tone. p. 1401.
Naidenova, I. N., and others - Concentration [illegible] of effective ginseng substances. p. 1409.
Krilukov, IU. B., and others - Synthesis of [illegible] cohol containing radioactive C^{14} [illegible] p. 1413.
Shostakovskii, M. F., Sidel'kovskaia, F. P., [illegible] skaia, M. G. - Studies of lactones and [illegible] Report No. 8: Preparation of prolong[illegible] polyvinylpyrrolidone. p. 1406.
Eidus, IA. T., Ordian, M. B. - Catalytic hydro[illegible] sation of carbon monoxide with olefins [illegible] No. 10: hydrocondensation of carbon [illegible] 1-pentene and isomerization of 1-pentene [illegible] 2-pentene under conditions of thin [illegible]
TSelin, B. L., Rafikov, S. R. - Effect of X-[illegible] polyamides. p 1411.
Bochvar, D. A., Stankevich, I. V., Chistiakova, A. [illegible] Relation between the electron cloud and [illegible] orbits methods. p. 1414.
Voronkov, M. G., Chudesova, L. M. - Cleavage [illegible] organosiloxanes by halogensilanes. p. 1417.
General meeting at the Department of Chemical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the [illegible] held on May 30-31 and June 20, 1957. p. 1419.

AKADEMIIA NAUK UZBEKSKOI SSR, Tashkent. Institut khimii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UZBEK S.S.R. Institute of Chemistry. Transactions] Tashkent, no. 4, 1953.

Table of contents translated:

Kantsepol'skii, I. S., and others. - Sulfate stability of portland cement with different contents of tricalcium aluminate and tetracalcium alumo ferrite as influenced by clay (gliezh). p. 3.
Kolontarov, I. Kh., Tashpulatov, IU. T. - Influence of the burned clay on the process of crystallization of gypsum and sulfoaluminate in portland [illegible] p. 26.
Tashpulatov, IU. T., Glokel', F. L. - Setting properties of clay portland cement in sulfate solutions as influenced by additions of lime. p. 34.
Ragozina, T. A. - Formation of water binding materials by baking $2SiO_2$: Al_2O_3: 5 CaO. p. 41.
Ragozina, T. A., Milogradskaia, A. I. - Decorative alumina-bolite cement. p. 54.
Galkina, G. V., Milogradskaia, A. I. - Activated [illegible] based on burned limestone. p. 63.
Tadzhiev, F. Kh. - Ceramic tiles for floors made [illegible] Angren clay. p. 77.

[MICROFILM]

KHIMICHESKAIA NAUKA I PROMYSHLENNOST' [CHEMICAL SCIENCE AND INDUSTRY]. Issued by Vsesoiuznoe khimicheskoe obshchestvo imeni D. I. Mendeleeva [All-Union D. I. Mendeleev Chemical Society]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 1, 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Budnikov, P. P. - New building materials. p. 2.
Polubotarinov, D. N. - High-alumina ceramic material p. 8.
Butt, IU. M., Timashov, V. V. - Physicochemical processes taking place during the calcining and cooling of portland cement clinker. p. 14.
Pantoleev, A. S. - Hardening of cement. p. 22.
Mamykin, P. S. - High-duty refractories for present-day metallurgy. p. 27.
Kitaigorodskii, I. I. - Glass in ceramic materials. p. 35.
Belov, N. V. - Crystal structure of silicates. p. 46.
Appen, A. A. - Structure of silicate glasses in relation to their general properties. p. 57.
Tykachinskii, I. D. - Theoretical fundamentals of the glass-forming process. p. 65.
Astanova, M. S. - Glass fibers and materials made from them. p. 72.
Vargin, V. V. - Producing chemical and heat-resistant enamels. p. 76.
Avgustinik, A. I. - Porcelain. p. 83.
Zviagintsev, O. E. - Advances in the chemisty of

complex compounds. p. 93.
Lur'e, IU. S. - Present-day cement plant with automatization of technological processes. p. 96
Zabrodin, N. I., Turkin, B. P. - Determining the amount of potassium chloride in mother liquors by means of natural β-activity of K^{40}. p. 104.
Shneider, V. E. - Basic trends in the development of the silicate industry. p. 109.
Figurovskii, N. A. - Academician Tovii Egorovich Lovits, 200th anniversary of his birth p 113.
Topchiev, A. V. - International Conference on Use of Radioisotopes in Scientific Research p. 116.
Conference on fertilizer manufacture and the coordination of research on mineral fertilizers. p 118
News in science and technology. p. 119.
Bibliography. p. 122.
International relations of the D. I. Mendeleev All-Union Chemical Society p. 124.
Conference on waste waters. p 125.
Scientific research of members of the D. I. Mendeleev All-Union Chemical Society, brief reports. p. 126.

KHIMIIA V SHKOLE [CHEMISTRY IN SCHOOL] Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R S. F S. R], Moscow, vol. 13, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1958.
Table of contents translated
Kliuchnikov, N. G. - Semiconductors p 3.
Figurovskii, N. A. - Svante August Arrhenius. p. 15.
Pletner, IU. V. - Qualitative chemistry problems in the secondary school course. p. 25.
Ozerova, V. A. - Recording solutions of experimental analytic problems. p. 34.
D'iakovich, S. V. - Experience in organizing a chemical laboratory in a rural school. p. 39.
Sheiman, S. M. - From the experience of equipping a chemical laboratory p 44.
Zdanchuk, G. A. - Two experiments on sulfur. p. 47.
Butsko, N. I. - Preparation of pure sulfur. p. 48.
Lavrionov, A. S., Sapak, A. I. - Apparatus for the cracking of petroleum products, dehydration and dehydrogenation of ethanol and destructive distillation. p. 49.
Britsyn, S. I. - Fractionating column. p. 51.
Podobaev, N. I. - Synthesis of ethyl acetate. p. 52.
Vysotskii, N. I. - Demonstration of autogenous cutting and welding of metals. p. 53.
Syroozhkin, I. T. - Automatic laboratory gas generator. p. 53.
Denisov, A. A. - Hydrolysis of cellulose. p. 55.
Khristich, I. K. - Formation of glucose from cellulose. p. 57.
Sinaiskaia, E. A. - Industrial excursion on the theme "Oxidation and combustion of metals." p. 59.
Shtrempler, I. I. - Simple experiments on the theme "Properties of ions." p. 65.
Levashov, V. I. - Secondary school optional practical courses for chemistry laboratory technicians. p. 66.
Artem'ev, G. I. - Utilizing fiction in teaching chemistry. p. 69.
Correspondence with readers. p. 73.
Consultation. p. 73.
Egorkin, V. - Chemical examinations in the 1957-1958 school year. p. 77.
The methodical literature to help the teacher. p. 78.

PROBLEMY KINETIKI I KATALIZA [PROBLEMS OF KINETICS AND CATALYSIS]. Issued by Institut fizicheskoi khimii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Physical Chemistry of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.], Moscow, vol. 9, 1957. Izotopy v katalize [Isotopes in catalysis].
Table of contents translated:
From the editor. p. 3.
Roginskii, S. Z. - Isotopes in catalysis. p. 5.
Voevodskii, V. V. - Mechanism of homogeneous and heterogeneous homolytic deuterium exchange. p. 33.
Balandin, A. A., and others. - Dehydrogenation of butane-butylene mixtures using tagged atoms. p. 45.
Avdeenko, M. A., Boreskov, G. K., Slinko, M. G. - Catalytic activity of metals in respect to homomolecular isotopic exchange of hydrogen. p. 61.
Golovina, O. A., and others. - Function of straight chains in the synthesis of hydrocarbons from CO and H_2. p. 76.
Tverdovskii, I. P., Tuplisyn, I. F. - Nickel boride catalysts. p. 84.
Burshtein, R. Kh., and others. - Discussion. p. 91.
Antonova, I. N., and others. - Study of the mechanism of oxidation of methane using tagged atoms. p. 97.
Langenbek, Vol'fgang. - Self-oxidation of normal paraffins. p. 104.
Margolis, L. IA., Roginskii, S. Z. - Mechanism of catalytic oxidation of simplest unsaturated hydrocarbons on metals and semiconductors. p. 107.
Miklukhin, G. P., Rokashova, A. F. - Investigation of oxidation-reduction reactions of organic compounds with the aid of deuterium. p. 117.
Vartapetian, B. B. - Tracer O^{18} study of biological oxidation in plants. p. 124.
Elovich, S. IU., Margolis, L. IA. - Connection between ionic mobility in the oxide screen and the rate of isotope exchange. p. 129.
Stukanovskaia, N. S., Roiter, V. A., Vainshtein, F. M. - The role of oxygen of vanadium catalysts in the oxidation of sulfur dioxide gas (theses). p. 133.
Moshkina, R. I., and others. - Discussion. p. 134
Panchenkov, G. M., and others. - Conversion of hydrocarbons on deuteriated alumino-silicate catalysts p. 145.
Andrianova, T. I., Roginskii, S. Z. - Alkane conversion on alumino-silicate catalyst with aid of C^{14} labeled molecules. p. 152.
Dorogochinskii, A. Z., Mel'nikova, N. P., Shakhzadova, I. A. - Deuterium-hydrogen exchange of some hydrocarbons on alumino-silicate catalysts in cracking. p. 162.
Roginskii, S. Z., Panchenkov, G. M., Starostin, L. I. - Discussion p. 168.
Vinogradova, O. M., Keier, N. P., Roginskii, S. Z. - Using S. V. Lebedeva's method and radioactive carbon in the study of the mechanism of divinyl synthesis. p. 175.
Zhabrova, G. M., Kadenatsi, B. M. - Coke formation and polymerization of divinyl on the S. V. Lebedeva catalyst. p. 187.
Brezhneva, N. E., Roginskii, S. Z. - Study of homogeneous catalytic bromination and isomerization of bromides by using radioactive bromine. p. 201.
Rokasheva, A. F., Isagulants, G. V. - Discussion. p. 215.
Shatenshtein, A. F., and others. - Acid-base catalysis of the hydrogen isotope exchange reaction. p. 218.
Setkina, V. N., Kursanov, D. N., Bykova, E. V. - Carbonium ions in the hydrogen exchange reactions. p 234.
Kursanov, D. N., and others. - Study of reaction mechanism by the hydrogen exchange method p. 242.
Brodskii, A. I., Vysotskaia, N. A. - Oxygen exchange in inorganic acids and salts. p. 245.
Rozen, A. M., Karpacheva, S. M., Shevelev, IA. V. - Mobility of oxygen in oxides, and kinetics of oxygen exchange. p. 251.
Spitsyn, Vikt. I., Finkov, V. G. - Study of isotope exchange between gaseous oxygen and salts of several oxygen containing acids, at high temperature. p. 264.
Ozhanar, S. N. - Isotope exchange between solid and gas. p 267.
Shilov, E. A., and others. - Discussion. p. 274
Keier, N. P. - Active surfaces of catalysts according to isotope data. p. 283.
Krylov, O. V., Fokina, E. A. - Study of sulfide stability with the aid of S^{35} during catalytic decomposition of isopropyl alcohol. p. 294.
Krylov, O. V., Fokina, E. A. - Study of acid-base properties of catalytic surface by the differential isotope method. p. 304.
Starik, I. E., Melikova, O. S. - Emission potentiality as a criterion of solid state(theses). p. 314.
Protashchik, V. A. - Experimental determination of the magnesium oxide surface formed during thermal decomposition of carbonate using the chemical sorption of $C^{14}O_2$. p. 315.
Murin, A. N., Lur'e, B. G. - Electric conductivity and diffusion of plastically deformed silver halide samples. p. 321.
Korneichuk, G. P., and others. - Influence of conditions of the catalysis on the sulfur content in barium-aluminum-vanadium sulfate catalyst. p. 329.
Tatevskii, V. M. - Statistical calculations of the isotope exchange equilibria in the gaseous state. p. 339.
Maiants, L. S. - Calculations of isotopic vibration displacement of zero energy of multiatomic molecules, by the spectroscopic data. p. 345.
Lifshits, I. M., Stepanova, G. I. - Thermodynamics of isotope solutions. p. 354.
Brodskii, A. I. - Relationship between kinetic isotope effect and change of isotope content during the course of the reaction. p. 360.
Varshavskii, IA. M. - The influence of thermodynamic isotope effect on the kinetics of the substitution reaction. p. 363.
Roginskii, S. Z., Brodskii, A. I., Varshavskii, IA. M. - Discussion. p. 369.
Gragerov, I. P. - A rapid mass-spectroscopic method of isotope analysis of oxygen in organic substances. p. 373.
Panchenkov, G. M., Akishin, P. A., Vasil'ev, N. N. - Mass-spectroscopic analysis of aluminosilicate catalysts. p. 378.
Karpacheva, S. M., Rozen, A. M. - The method of complete isotope analysis of water. p. 386.
IAnovskii, M. I., Kapustin, D. S., Nogotkov-Riutin, V. A. - The method of rapid determination of molar radioactivity during chromatography of C^{14} labeled gases. p. 391.
Brodskii, A. I., Kalinenko, R. A., Lavrovskii, K. P. - The application of adsorption method of analysis and separation of hydrocarbon gases during kinetic study using labeled atoms. p. 399.
Gaziev, G. A., IAnovskii, M. I. - Radiometric screen for the measuring of gas radioactivity during volume-chromatographic separation of mixtures. p. 405.
Roginskii, S. Z. - Main methods of chemical synthesis of substances with an unusual isotope composition. p. 411.
Kukhtenko, I. I. - Synthesis of some labeled organic compounds. p. 423.
Shatenshtein, A. I., Izrailevich, A. E. - Obtaining organic deuterium compounds. p. 430.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL KHIMIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS. CHEMISTRY] Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R] Moscow, no. 4, Feb. 1958
Contents
[Abstracts] Referaty 10216-13409. 483 p.

No 5, Mar. 1958.
Contents
[Abstracts] Referaty 13410-16677. 519 p.

No 6, Mar 1958.
Contents
[Abstracts] Referaty 16678-20255 554 p

No 7, Apr 1958.
Contents
[Abstracts] Referaty 20256-23742. 546 p

USPEKHI KHIMII [PROGRESS IN CHEMISTRY]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol 27, no 1, Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated·
Nesmeianov, A. N., Perevalova, E. G. - Cyclopenta-dienyls of metals and related compounds p. 3.
Diatkina, M. E. - Structure and the nature of bonding in aromatic metal complexes p. 57.
Berlin, A. A. - Mechanical and chemical conversion and synthesis of polymers. p 94
Abrahams, S. - Stereochemistry of the oxygen subgroup elements. p. 107

Vol. 27, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Nesmeianov, An. N., Borisov, E. A. - Chemical action of atoms, formed as a result of nuclear transmutations. p 133.
Levina, R. IA., Victorova, E. A. - Advances in the synthesis of diene hydrocarbons with accumulated double bond systems (allene). p. 162.
Zhdanov, IU. A., Dorofeenko, G. N. - Heterocyclic carbon carbon-derivatives of carbohydrates. p. 179.
Mandel'kern, L. - Crystallization of flexible polymer molecules. p. 193.
Information p. 240.

ZHURNAL FIZICHESKOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U S S. R]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 10, Oct. 1957. [With summaries in English.]
Table of contents translated:
Achievements in physical chemistry in the Soviet Union up to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 2160.
Kobozev, N. I. - The mechanism of catalysis. Part I p. 2162.
Pominov, I. S. - Using absorption spectra of aqueous alcohol solutions of electrolytes in studies of ion solvation. p. 2184.
Dubinina, E. F., Kudriavtsev, B. B. - The rate of propagation of ultrasonic waves and the hydration of solutions. p. 2191.
Tur'ian, IA. I., Serova, G. F. - Polarographic investigation of the composition and instability constants of pyridine complexes of nickel. p. 2200.
Rezukhina, T. N., Dugacheva, G. M., Simanov, IU. P. - Thermodynamics of rare metals. Part 7: Equilibrium of nickel tungstates with hydrogen. p. 2206.
Zhdanov, S. P., Kiselev, A. V. - Chemical structure of quartz and silica gel surfaces and their hydrations. p. 2213.
Panchenkov, G. M., Semiokhin, I. A., Kniashnikov, O. P. - Separation of stable nitrogen isotopes by the chemical exchange method. Part 2 p. 2224.
Pliusnin, V. G., Lysenko, A. P., Babin, E. P. - Regularities in the substitution of hydrogen atoms in the benzene nucleus by alkyl groups. Part 2· The correlation of the formation rate constant for isopropylbenzenes and the equations for the composition of the alkylation product of benzene by propylene in the presence of hydrogen fluoride. p. 2229.
Iofa, Z. A., Besproskurnov, G. G. - A study of the mechanism of the atmospheric corrosion of iron in the presence of sulfur dioxide as aggressive agent. p. 2236.
Antipina, T. V., Isaev, O. V. - The effect of the composition of aluminosilicate catalysts on the hydration of diethyl ether and dehydration of ethyl alcohol. p. 2245.
Kadaner, L. I., TSukernik, V. M. - Distribution of the current on parallel plane electrodes in a rectangular electrolyzer. p. 2253.
Cheshko, F. F. - Association of benzene. p. 2260.
Belashchenko, D. K. - Viscous and electric properties of liquid binary alloys and their relation to the structure of the liquid. p. 2269.
Zharkova, L. A., Rezukhina, T. N. - The heat capacities of lead and cadmium tungstates at high temperatures. p. 2278.

...-tectoid alloys.
...-electrode potentials. p.2281.
...-properties of
...-diffusion. p.2283.
...-A. ... method
...-diffusion. p.2285.
...-D. - Gas-liquid equilib-
...-under
...-2302.
...-I.V. - Ionization energies
...-earth elements.
...-N. - Vapor pressures and vapor densities
...-trimethyl, n-butyl and
...-p.2312.
...-V. - Investigating
...-in the system nitrogen-
...-p.2317.
...-S., Crnobrnya, S.K. -
...-and calcium in the fusions
...-SiO_2 and $CaO - P_2O_5$. p.2322.
...-I.K. - The mechanism
...-in narrow crevices and slits.
...-aluminum and some of its
...-p.2328.
...-IA. - Investigating liquid systems by the
...-their viscosity logarithms from
...-p.2336.
...-T.I., Akkhodzhaev, B.I., Kargin, V.A. -
...-properties of gutta-
...-percha on the degree of structurization temperature. p.2340.
...-A. - Detecting the free hydroxyl
...-groups by means of absorption spectra of the second-
...-order photochemical reactions in aqueous
...-p.2351
...-V.V. - Catalytic properties of adsorbed
...-Part I. p.2357.
...-S.I. - An assembly for measuring electric
...-conductivity using industrial frequency without the
...-use of platinum electrodes. p.2361.
...-P. - A graphic calculation of cathodic pro-
...-tection with the aid of direct current from an
...-external source. p.2364.
...-P. - Determining the vapor pressure by
...-the rate of vaporization in high vacuum. p.2367.
...-M.P. - Contradictions in the thermo-
...-dynamic theory of second order phase transitions. p.2371.
...-IU. - λ-transitions and Ehrenfest's equa-
...-tion. p.2373.
...-P.S. - Crystallization of ultrapure substances. p.2375.

Vol. 31, no. 11, Nov. 1957. [With summaries in English.]
Table of contents translated

Roginskii, S.Z. - Origin and significance of changing energy characteristics of the catalytic process. p.2381.
...-N.I. - Mechanism of catalysis. Part 2. p.2391.
Serpinskii, A.D., Nikitin, E.E. - Kinetics and mechanism of tetramethylethylene decomposition. p.2400.
Krishtalik, L.I. - Theory of retarded discharge. p.2403.
Evseev, A.M. - Theory of liquids. p.2414.
Turyan, IA.I. - Polarization in the polarography of thiocyanate complexes of nickel. p.2423.
Bogdanovskii, G.A., Shilygin, A.I. - Mechanism of electro-oxidation of alcohols and aldehydes on platinum. On the mechanism of the electro-oxidation of ethyl alcohol. p.2428.
Filippov, L.P. - Using dimensional analysis in characterizing the properties of liquids. Part 4. Viscosity p.2435.
Kravtsov, V.I., Loginova, L.S. - Mechanism of dissolution of cadmium and cadmium amalgam in acid solutions. p.2438.
Tovbin, M.V., Savinova, E.V. - Kinetics of nonstationary processes at the gas-liquid interface. Part I Kinetics of the nonstationary process of water evaporation. p.2445
Levich, V.G., Miamlin, V.A. - Motion of mercury drops in a gravitational and a magnetic field. p.2453.
Gratsianskii, N.N., Kaliuzhnaia, P.D. - Corrosion resistance of solid solutions of metals. Part 6 The system Ag-Cd. p.2458.
Pitsanin, V.G., Lysenko, A.P. - Regularities in the substitution of hydrogen atoms in the benzene ring by alkyl groups. Part 3. Correlation between the constants of the rate of formation of isopropylbenzenes and equations for the composition of isopropylbenzene alkylation products by propylene in the presence of hydrogen fluoride. p.2464.
Komarov, V.F. - Theory of bounded crystals of the NaCl type. p.2469.
Poltorak, O.M. - Thermodynamics of crystals. Part I. Generalization of the Gibbs - Curie principle. p.2477.

Determining the cation transport numbers in the fusion Na_2O, K_2O, $4SiO_2$. p.2485.
Andrianov, K.A., Golubkov, G.E. - Electric properties and structure of 1, n-hexamethylpolychlorophenylethylsiloxanes. p.2488.
Avgustinik, A.I., Koztovskii, L.V., Konovalov, P.F. - Effect of heat on muscovite. p.2495.
Kabanov, B.N., Borelko, E.V. - Hydrogen overvoltage on magnesium. p.2501.
Kharsinskii, M. - Nature of activation of oxygen in the radiolysis of aqueous solutions. p.2507.
Dovzhenko, F.P. - Verifying G.M. Panchenkov's equation (Dependence of the viscosity coefficient on temperature in binary liquid mixtures). p.2517.
Krylov, V.D., Efremov, IU.N. - Structure of Cu-Si alloys and their catalytic activity in the reaction with chlorethyl. p.2522.
Gorbachev, S.V., Khachaturian, O.B. - Dependence of the rate of electrolysis on the composition of reversible redox systems. p.2526.
Bartenev, G.M., Remizova, A.A. - Phase transitions and their classification. p.2534.
Kobozev, N.I., and others - Physical chemistry of concentrated ozone, Part 3: Explosive oxidation of nitrogen in mixtures with concentrated ozone. p.2547.
Aikhodzhaev, B.I., Sogolova, T.I., Kargin, V.A. - Dependence of mechanical properties of structurized gutta-percha on the conditions of formation of cross linkages. p.2551.
Boldyrev, V.V., Ermolaev, A.S. - Catalytic effect of solid reaction products in the reduction of nickel and copper oxides by hydrogen. p.2562.
Berger, G.S. - Graphical and analytical method for calculating the order of irreversible reactions for equivalent quantities of reactants. p.2571.
Gus'kov, V.A., Fioshin, M.IA. - Polarization measurements in poorly conducting solutions. p.2575.
Butusov, L.V. - Increasing the sensitivity of automatic electric potentiometers. p.2578.
Bubyreva, N.S., and others - Combined apparatus for measuring the viscosity, density and melting-solidification temperature. p.2580.
Mokhnatkin, M.P. - Contradictions in Ehrenfest's theory. p.2584.
Zuev, IU.S., Pravednikova, S.I. - On the article by N.N. Znamenskii "Kinetics of the interaction between ozone and rubber." p.2586.
Markov, B.F., Delimarskii, IU.K. - Thermodynamic properties of $BeCl_2$ in the molten system $BeCl_2$ - NaCl. p.2589.
Ponomarev, V.V. - The system of natural isotopes. p.2591.

Vol 32, no. 1, Jan. 1958. [With summaries in English.]
Table of contents translated:

Lagunov, M.D. - The structure and properties of aqueous solutions of strong electrolytes. p.3
Gershman, R.B - Heat effects during melting in the system lead-tin-bismuth. Part 1. p.12
Nikol'skii, B.P., Shults, M.M., Peshekhonova, N.V. The theory of the glass electrode. Part 7. p.19.
Dobychin, D.P., Kiseleva, N.N. - The effect of the thermal treatment of sodium borosilicate glasses on the porous structure of their residues after acid leaching. p.27.
Botko, V.F. - Determination of the chemical composition of finely disperse solid phases in multicomponent systems by the indifferent component method p.35.
Smirnova, I.V., Topchieva, K.V., Mil'kova, L.P. - The adsorption of alkylaromatic hydrocarbons from solutions by industrial catalysts. p.43.
Soboleva, L.N., Kiselev, A.V. - The adsorption of methanol vapors on the hydrated surface of silica gels and quartz. p.49
Akishin, P.A., and others. - Electron diffraction studies of molecular structure. Part. 8. p.58.
Kuleshov, I.M., Naumova, A.F. - Study of the sorption of some cations by metallic germanium with the aid of radioactive indicators. p.62.
Marshakov, I.K., Rozenfel'd, I.L. - Mechanism of metal corrosion in narrow slits. Part 4. p.66.
Kuznetsov, A.N., Shestopalova, A.A., Kulish, N.F. - Kinetics and mechanism of cobalt oxide reduction. p.73.
Nazarova, R.I. - Study of the oxidation of metals under conditions of glow discharge in oxygen. p.79.
Reznitskii, L.A., and others. - Concerning the higher peroxide of hydrogen. Par. 1. p.87.
Kuz'mich, V.I., Fisher, I.Z. - Thermodynamic stability limits of multicomponent systems. p.93.
Denisov, E.T. - Particularities of inhibitor actions on degenerate branching chain reactions. p.99.
Gerovich, M.A., Rybal'chenko, G.F. - Electrocapillary behavior of unsaturated alicyclic and aliphatic hydrocarbons p.109.
Chaikin, A.M., Markevich, A.M. - Determination of the thermal conductivity coefficients of gases and gaseous mixtures. p.116.
Semenchenko, V.K., Egupov, IA.V. - Second order phase transitions and critical phenomena. Part 8. p.121.
Lipatov, IU.S., Kargin, V.A., Slonimskii, G.L. -

Dombrovskaia, U., and others. - Infra-red spectral study of alkyl-β-aminovinyl ketones. p.135.
Ampilogov, I.E., Kharin, A.N., Kurchatov, I.V. - Study of longitudinal transport in the presence of reactions through a nonsorbing charge. p.138
Shatenshtein, A.I., and others. - Exchange reactions of deuterated aromatic hydrocarbons and their infra-red spectra. p.146.
Shelechnik, M.M. - Distribution of temperature in a reaction column for processes proceeding in the region of diffusion kinetics. p.153.
Frumkin, A.N., Polianovskaia, N.B. - Electrocapillary phenomena in solutions of thallium and other salts. Part 2. p.157.
Martiniuk, G.A., Shilygin, A.I. - The mechanism of electrooxidation and electroreduction of organic compounds on palladium p.164.
Arslambekov, V.A. - Kinetics of the reaction between gases and metallic surfaces. p.170.
Vartanian, A.T., Karpovich, I.A. - Investigation of properties of phthalocyanines. Part I p.174
Gorbachev, S.V., Gusev, N.I. - Effect of the size of the electrode surface on the polarization in the anodic dissolution of copper p.180
Burshtein, R.Kh., Larin, L.A. - Apparatus for measuring contact potential differences by the condenser method. p.184.
Stradyn, IA.P., Lepin', L.K. - Polarization of aluminum p.196.
Trachuk, S.V., Voronin, N.N. - The kinetics of reduction of oxygen on a porous chromium cathode p.
Nikolaev, L.A. - Ivan Alekseevich Kablukov, on the occasion of his 100th birthday. p.203

ZHURNAL NEORGANICHESKOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF INORGANIC CHEMISTRY]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 2, no. 8, Aug. 1957.
Table of contents translated

Zvinglintsov, O.E. - Vinchenlav Vasil'evich Ipatievskii; obituary. p.1713.
Korneeva, I.V., and others. - Determination of saturated vapor pressure of solid tellurium. p.1717.
Krasnov, K.S. - Interatomic distances in hydrides of alkaline halides. p.1723.
Zabolotskii, T.V. - Decomposition of nitrogen by a high-frequency discharge. p.1733
Kul'ba, F.IA., Mironov, V.E. - Equilibrium in thallium iodide solutions. p.1741.
Zaitsev, L.M., Kochkarev, G.S. - Electrical conductivity of salts in methyl alcohol. p.1748.
Puzako, V.D., Krylov, E.I., Shtol'ts, A.K. - Thermonature of indium dichloride. p.1753.
Shvarts, E.M., Jovinić, A.F. - Borosilicates of alkaline earth metals. Part 2: Ammonium borosilicate, sodium borotartrate. p.1757.
Shirmazan, M.G., Dimkina, M.E. - New hypothesis for the coordination number 9 and structure of tricyclopentadienyluranium. p.1761.
Chernaev, I.I., Golovnia, V.A., Shchukarev, S.A. - Dioxalatouranylammonium hydrates. p.1769
Lebedinskii, V.V., Shendetskaia, I.V. - Part I Rhodium sulfite and sulfitoammonium compounds p.1708.
Ivanova, M.I. Part 3: β-picolinepyridine complex compounds of bivalent platinum. p.1715.
Rubinshtein, A.M., Il'iasova, A.K. - Interaction between certain cis-diamminotetrachloro platinum compounds and pyridine. p.1785.
Rubinshtein, A.M., Il'iasova, A.K. - Interaction between certain trans-diamminotetrachloro platinum compounds and pyridine. p.1790.
Ploskov, IU.V., Kabanov, B.N. - Composition of silver complex ions in strong alkaline solutions p.1807.
Fedorov, I.A., Zaitsev, L.M. - Investigating the thermal properties of cadmium phenylacetamide p.1812.
IArym-Agaev, N.L. - The form of isotherms and mole properties of binary systems forming chemical compounds. p.1820.
Novikova, O.A., Rudnitskii, A.A. - Investigating the silver-platinum system. p.1840.
Epel'baum, V.A., and others. - Phases formed in the system chromium - boron. Part I: Formation of "β-chromium" under the influence of small additions of boron. p.1848.
Toropov, N.A., Shchetnikova, I.L. - Part 2: Molten systems Na_2BeF_4 - Li_2BeF_4 and Ca_2SiO_4 - Mg_2SiO_4. p.1865.
Khlapova, A.N., Burovaia, E.E. - X-ray and crystallo-optical analysis of alloys of the system Na_2SiO_3 - Na_2CO_3. p.1864.
Il'iasov, I.I., Rozhkovskaia, L.V., Borgman, A.G. - Fusibility diagram in a system of potassium and thallium bromides and chlorides. p.1883.
Borgman, A.G., Tokareva, M.V. - Fusibility diagram in a system of barium and calcium nitrates and chlorides. p.1888.
Tokareva, M.V., Borgman, A.G. - Fusibility diagram in a system of potassium and strontium chlorides and nitrates. p.1895.
Morozov, I.S., Simonich, A.T. - Thermal and

metric analysis of the system $TaCl_5$ - $AlCl_3$ - CsCl. p.1907.

Morozov, I.S., Toptygin, D.IA. - Interaction between titanium tetrachloride and the chlorides of tantalum, niobium, and aluminum. p.1915.

Urazov, G.G., Bashilova, N.I. - Physicochemical investigation of sulfates of univalent thallium. p.1922.

Chamova, V.N., Sergeeva, V.P. - The solubility isotherm of the system $Ca(OH)_2$ - H_2O_2 - H_2O at 50°. p.1938.

Bol'shakov, K.A., Kolesov, S.S. - Solubility in the quaternary mutual system $UO_2(NO_3)_2$ + $H_2C_2O_4$ ⇄ $UO_2C_2O_4$ + $H_2(NO_3)_2$ at 25°. p.1940.

Murin, A.N., Lur'e, B.G. - Investigating the isotopic exchange in systems containing silver halides. p.1951.

Rozen, A.M., Khorkhorina, L.P. - Thermodynamics of the extraction by tributylphosphate. p.1960.

Durov, S.A., Perova, N.I. - Adsorption of calcium and sulfate ions in the process of sodium bicarbonate formation in nature. p.1970.

Papriev, N.A., Bokii, G.B. - X-ray analysis of ammonium tetrachlorohydroxynitrosoruthenate crystals. p.1972.

IAtsimirskii, K.B. - Observations on B.F. Ormont's article "Present state of the theory of complex compounds" (reports No. 1 and 2). p.1975.

Ormont, B.F. - Determining the definition "complex compound" and utilizing structural data and thermochemical radii in the theory of complex compounds, with regard to K.B. IAtsimirskii's article. p.1977.

Vol. 2, no. 10, Oct. 1957.
Table of contents translated:

Zviagintsev, O.E. - Basic achievements of Soviet inorganic chemistry during 40 years. p.2281.

Shchukarev, S.A., Efimov, A.I. - Trivalent uranium oxychloride. p.2304.

Gurevich, A.M., Preobrazhenskaia, L.D., Komarov, E.V. - Studying the formation reaction of peruranic acid in solution. p.2307.

Ratner, A.P., Gurevich, A.M., Polozhenskaia, L.P. - Solubility of the salt $Na_4UO_6 \cdot 9H_2O$ in water and solutions of different electrolytes. p.2316.

Polozhenskaia, L.P. - Studying the decomposition products of the salt $Na_4UO_6 \cdot 9H_2O$. p.2323.

Kuznetsov, A.K. - Some features in the formation of calcium zirconate. p.2327.

Zvonkova, Z.V. - Crystallochemical studies of the nature of donor-acceptor bonds in complex compounds. p.2334.

IAtsimirskii, K.B. - The effect of donor π-bonds on the stability of complex compounds. p.2346.

Chernaev, I.I., Krasovskaia, N.N. - Part 1: Geometrical isomerism of tetravalent platinum diammino-dinitrato dichlorides. p.2349.

Grinberg, A.A., Kukushkin, IU.N. - Kinetics of the hydrolysis of certain complex compounds of bivalent platinum. p.2360.

Grinberg, A.A., Borzakova, S.S. - Phenomena of chlorine exchange in complex compounds of bivalent platinum. p.2366.

Kukushkin, IU.N. - The reactivity of ammonia coordinated in the inner sphere of tetravalent platinum. p.2371.

Pshenitsyn, N.K., Fedorenko, N.V. - Salts N-substituted dithiocarbamic acids and their utilization in the determination of rhodium and iridium. p.2375.

Volshtein, L.M., Volikanova, N.S. - Cis and trans isomers of bivalent platinum intercomplex salt with α-aminobutyric acid. p.2383.

Ablov, A.V., Filippov, M.P. - Absorption of light by complex compounds of trivalent cobalt. Part 2: Dependence of absorption spectra for compounds of [bis (ethylenediamine) ammino-bromocobalt(III)] salts on the nature of coordinated amine. p.2390.

Tronov, V.G., Grigorovich, A.N. - Composition and thermal stability of some ammoniates and amino compounds of selenium and tellurium tetrachlorides. p.2400.

Osipov, O.A., Kletenik, IU.B. - Dipole moments of $ZrCl_4$, $ZrBr_4$, and $TiCl_4$ in dioxane. p.2406.

Simanov, IU.P., Batsanova, L.R., Kovba, L.M. - X-ray analysis of binary fluorides of bivalent manganese. p.2410.

Spitsyn, V.I. Mikhailenko, I.E. - Studying the conditions of interaction between sulfuric anhydride and normal sulfates of alkali elements. p.2416.

Ozol, IA.K., Iovin'sh, A.F., Vimba, S.G. - Pentahydrate of barium diborate $BaB_2O_4 \cdot 5H_2O$. p.2423.

Grum-Grzhimailo, N.V., Gromova, V.G. - The Hall effect in titanium-molybdenum alloys. p.2426.

Esin, O.A., Sryvalin, I.T., Khlynov, V.V. - Studying the properties of fusions PbO - Na_2O - SiO_2 by means of electromotive forces. p.2429.

Deich, A.IA. - Physicochemical analysis of the system $(CH_3COO)_2Pb$ - CH_3COONa - CH_3COOH. p.2436.

Glushkova, V.B. - Conditions for the formation of barium silicates. Part 4: Evaluating the values of thermodynamic functions of barium and strontium silicates. p.2438.

Tananaev, I.V., Savchenko, G.S. - Investigating the solubility in the system As_2O_3 - HF - H_2O. p.2449.

Tananaev, I.V., Vinogradova, A.D. - Composition and stability of fluoaluminates in solutions. p.2455.

Tananaev, I.V., Ionova, E.A. - Zirconium ferrocyanides. Part 1: Interaction of $ZrOCl_2$ with $Na_4[Fe(CN)_6]$ and $K_4[Fe(CN)_6]$ in aqueous solutions. p.2468.

Tananaev, I.V., Glushkova, M.A. - Thallim ferrocyanides. Part 4: Mixed ferrocyanides of thallium with lanthanum and cerium. p.2475.

Mun, A.I., Darer, R.S. - Cryoscopy of aqueous solutions of salts. Part 3 The systems LiCl - $CaCl_2$ - H_2O and LiCl - $MgCl_2$ - H_2O. p.2483.

Vasilenko, N.A., Chepelevetskii, M.L. - Solubility of lanthanum phosphate in aqueous solutions of phosphoric acid at 80°. p.2486.

Lebedinskii, V.V., Novozheniuk, Z.M. - New representatives of the series of tetrachlorodisulfitoiridites. p.2490.

Davidenko, N.K. - Scientific session of the seminar of the Institute of General and Inorganic Chemistry of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. on the chemistry of complex compounds of rare earths. p.2492.

Vol 2, no. 11, Nov. 1957.
Table of contents translated:

Lepeshkov, I.N. - Georgii Grigor'evich Urazov, obituary p 2497

IAkimenko, L.M., and others - Preparing protium and protium oxide p.2507.

Chizhikov, D.M., Rabinovich, B.N. - Tantalum iodides. p.2513.

Kozlova, M.N., Lashko, N.F. - Binary carbides containing silicon. p.2517.

Mikhailenko, I.E., Spitsyn, V.I., Simanov, IU.P. - X-ray analysis of pyrosulfates of alkaline elements. p.2520.

Vorob'eva, O.I., Men'kov, A.A. - Purification of tellurium dioxide from copper and lead. p.2526.

Mikheeva, V.I., Dymova, T.N. - Investigating the interaction between boron trichloride and hydrogen in the presence of aluminum and some of its alloys. p.2530

Mikheeva, V.I., Dymova, T.N. - Using activated carbon in practical work with diborane and boron trichloride. p.2539.

Rozenknop, Z.P., Sedov, N.V. - Part 1: Thermal dissociation of ammonium sulfate. p.2543.

Batsanov, S.S., Ruchkin, E.D. - Par 2: Using refractometry for quantitative characterization of trans-influence. p.2553.

Finkov, IA., Davidenko, N.K. - Lanthanum coplex compounds with trioxyglutaric acid. p.2562.

Ablov, A.V., Lobanov, N.I. - Substituting nitro and isothiocyano groups in cobaltiamines of the composition $[Co\ en_2XY]^+$ by hydroxyl groups. p.2570.

Ablov, A.V., Nazarova, L.V. - Spectrophotometric analysis of pyridinates of cobalt salts in aqueous solutions. p.2575.

Gurevich, M.A., Ormont, B.F. - Investigating the composition, structure, and homogeneity of phases in the system vanadium — carbon — oxygen. Part 2 Investigating the system vanadium — oxygen. (lower oxides of vanadium). p.2581.

Lapp, G.B., Maksimova, V.L. - Investigating the thermometric properties of certain metals and alloys of platinum group. p.2589.

Klochko, M.A., Nikitina, V.K. - Electrochemical behavior of gold-copper alloys. p.2598.

Savitskii, E.M., Burkhanov, G.S. - Structural diagrams of titanium-lanthanum and titanium-cerium alloys. p.2609.

Protsenko, P.I., Belova, Z.I. - Binary systems of nitrates of metals from the first and second group with calcium nitrate. p 2617.

Bergman, A.G., Rubleva, V.V. - Complex formation and solid solutions in the quaternary reciprocal system Na, K‖ F, SO_4, CO_3. p.2621.

Bergman, A.G., Vartbaronov, O.R. - The irreversibly reciprocal system of sodium and potassium chromates and metaborates. p.2641.

Kliashtornyi, M.I. - Interaction in the system KCl+KOH+2Na⇄NaCl+NaOH+2K. p.2649.

Pliushchev, V.E., and others. - Investigating the ternary system sodium chloride — cesium chloride—water. p.2654.

Motov, D.L. - Solubility in the ternary system $TlOSO_4$ — $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ — H_2O at 20°. p.2661.

Sulaimankulov, K., Druzhinin, I.G., Bergman, A.G. - Interaction between urea and bivalent metal sulfates. Part 1: 0, 30, and 45° isotherms of the system: water — urea — magnesium sulfate. p.2668.

Korshunov, I.A., Batalov, A.P. - Using radioactive sulfur for the study of the concentration process of rare isotopes of sulfur by the method of chemical exchange. p.2676.

Baraboshkin, A.N. - Obtaining radiochemically pure preparations of radioactive germanium. p.2680.

Storonkin, A.V. - In regard to the article of V.IA. Anosov and N.N. Patsukova. p.2682.

Anosov, V.IA., Patsukova, N.N. - Reply to A.V. Storonkin's article "In regard to the article of V IA. Anosov and N N. Patsukova." p.2684.

Gurevich, E.I. - "Sodium, its manufacture, properties, and uses" [in English] by M. Sittig p.2685.

Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated

Starik, I.E. - Foreword to the published material of the First All-Union Conference on Radiochemistry. p.3.

Starik, I.E. - Behavior of microquantities of radioelements in liquid and solid phases. p.6.

Baranov, V.I., Babeshkin, A.M., Zaborenko, K.B. - Behavior of natural radioactive isotopes. p.16.

Grebenshchikova, V.I. - Coprecipitation of microquantities of compound with crystalline precipitates. p.20.

Merkulova, M.S. - Coprecipitation of radioelements with crystalline precipitates. p.25.

Ioffe, E.M. - Anomalous mixed crystals. p.29.

Klokman, V.R. - Distribution of the microcomponents between malten and solid phases. p.33.

Grebenshchikova, V.I., Bryzgalova, R.V. - Determination of the distribution constant by the V.G. Khlopin method of partial recrystallization of the solid phase. p.36.

Grebenshchikova, V.I., Bobrova, V.N. - Coprecipitation of lanthanum, cerium and americium with potassium sulfate. p.40.

Ratner, A.P., Makarov, L.L. - Thermodynamic treatment of coprecipatation in the sytem KCl - RbCl - H_2O. p.46.

Gorshtein, G.I. - Application limits of the linear law of distribution in salt aqueous systems with truly isomorphic and isodimorphic components. p.51.

Nikol'skii, B.P. - Ion exchanging adsorption of radioelements. p.59.

Tunitskii, N.N., Nekrasov, V.V., Cherneva, E.P. - Theory of the chromatographic separation of the rare earth elements. p.66.

Paramonova, V.I., Bartenev, S.A. - Ion exchange study of the behavior of substances in a solution. Part 3: Study of the existing forms of niobium in the sulfuric and hydrochloric acid solution. p.74.

Lavrukhina, A.K., and others. - Ion exchange chromatographic separation of rare earth radioisotopes. p.82.

Paramonova, V.I., Moscivh, A.N., Subbotina, A.I. - Ion exchange study of the behavior of substances in a solution. Part 4 Study of complex formation of yttrium using lactic acid method "absorption curves." p. 88.

Korshunov, I.A., Shafiev, A.I. - Chemical behavior of radiophosphorus -32, formed in some targets during neutron bombardment. p.95.

Korshunov, I.A., Shafiev, A.I. - Extraction of radiophosphorus from targets, containing chlorine and sulfur. p.100.

Sentavin, M.M., Kolosova, G.M., Nikashina, V.A. - Chromatographic separation of mixtures of radioactive substances. p.104.

Strazhesko, D.N., Tarkovskaia, I.A., Cherviatsova, L.L. - Study of the mechanism of sorption of salts by carbon monoxide using radioactive indicators. p.109.

Glazman, IU.M., Strazhesko, D.N., Bisikalova, N.A. - Tagged atom study of coagulation of lyophobic sols by electrolytes. Part 2: Cation adsorption by the positive charge colloidal particles. p.115.

Preobrazhenskii, B.K. - Efficient apparatus for chromatographic separation. p.119.

Starik, I.E., Starik, F.E., Apollonova, A.N. - Adsorptuon of microquantities of uranium by iron hydroxide and its desorption by carbon dioxide method. p.121.

Lavrukhina, A.K. - In search for promethium in nature. p.129.

Starik, I.E., Lambet, M.S. - Existence of microquantities of promethium in aqueous solutions. p.136.

Starik, I.E., Sheidina, L.D. - The new method of radiochemical purification of protactinium. p.139.

Vdovenko, V.M. - Extraction as a method of separation and study of radioactive elements. p.145.

Vdovenko, V.M., Lazarev, L.N. - Separation of uranium in the form uranyl aniline triacetate. p.155.

Nikolaev, A.V., Sorokina, A.A., Maslennikova, A.S. - Cerium extraction by tributyl phosphate. p.160.

Faddeeva, M.S., Pavlov, O.N., Bakunina, V.V. - Extraction of technetium from molybdenum exposed to light. p.165.

Rudenko, N.P. - Carrierless separation of radioisotopes. p.166.

Nefedov, V.D., Toropova, M.A. - Employing carbonyls for the separation of radioisotopes Cr^{51}, Mo^{99}, W^{187}, Tc^{11m}, and Re^{183}. p.175.

Murin, A.N., and others. - Separation of nuclear isomers of tellurium, mercury, and lead. p.181.

Baranov, V.I., Zaborenko, K.B., Korobkov, V.I. - Employing the radioauthography method for the control of radiopurity of radiation. p.184.

Svoboda, Kristian. - Primary retentions in Szilard-Charmers process. p.187.

[illegible] - Alkylation of [illegible] structure [illegible] -forming [illegible] ...ethyl. p.2715.

[illegible], I.V. - [illegible] ...ethyl ...phate.

[illegible], I.V., [illegible], A.S. - [illegible] ...rechlo- [illegible]

[illegible] by aluminum [illegible]

...SKOI OBSHCHEI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF GENERAL [illegible] ...SSR [illegible] U.S.S.R.] Moscow, [illegible]

[illegible] ...ts translated [illegible], I.V. - O...um [illegible] ...and iodine [illegible]

[illegible], M.A., [illegible], B.K. - Study of oxidation [illegible] ...in heteropoly acids [illegible]

[illegible], A.G., Petrov, N.G. - Inter- [illegible] ...cadmium salts in [illegible] ...p.2773.

[illegible], A.P., [illegible], E.G. - Solubility in potassium [illegible] ...at 25°. p.2679.

[illegible], F.IA. - Effect of alkali metal cations [illegible] ...compounds on the [illegible] ...in solvents [illegible] p.2680.

[illegible], N.IA., Petrunkin, G.F. - Polarographic [illegible] ...Part 1. p.2685.

[illegible], P.P. - Determination of water by Fisher [illegible] ...p.2687.

[illegible], I., [illegible], N. - Fusibility, viscosity [illegible] ...of $SnBr_4$ - CH_2Br COOH and $SnBr_4$ - $CH_2BrCOOH$ systems. p.2690.

[illegible], V.V., Khrushcheva, R.I. - Viscosity of [illegible] ...with chloral. Part 1. p.2693.

[illegible], V.F. - Spectra and halochromism. Part 1 [illegible] ...of aromatic carbinols. p.2697.

[illegible], V.F., Vasil'eva, N.N. - Spectra and [illegible] ...Part 2 Halochromism of tertiary [illegible] ...aliphatic alcohols. p.2704.

[illegible]-Polak, M.B., Davidova, I.P. - Catalytic [illegible] ...in the presence of metallic aluminum. [illegible] ...with chlorocyclohexane [illegible] ...p.2710.

[illegible], V.I., Belyaki, I.F. - Hydration and hydro- [illegible] ...lysis of 2-ethyl- and -propynyl-furan on [illegible] ...nickel catalyst. p.2716.

[illegible], M.A. - 2-Furyl trichloromethylcarbinol [illegible] ...its complex esters. p.2720.

[illegible], M., Billaloi, K., Krasnomolova, L. - [illegible] ...Oxonium reactions of complex esters with organic [illegible] ...acids. Part 4 $CH_3COOC_4H_9$ - CCl_3COOH, $CH_3COOC_5H_{11}$ - CCl_3COOH and $CCl_3COOC_2H_5$ - CCl_3COOH systems. p.2723.

[illegible], N.P. - Bromination of unsaturated compounds [illegible] ...Part 7 Addition of bromine to allyltrimethyl [illegible] ...ammonium perchlorate. p.2726.

[illegible]-Polak, M.B., Kraits, Z.S., Treshchova, [illegible] F.G. - Isomerization of polymethylene hydrocarbons [illegible] ...under the influence of aluminum chloride. Part 19 [illegible] ...Isomerization of 1, 3, 5, n- trimethylcyclohexane [illegible] ...and 1a propylcyclohexane. p.2732.

[illegible], V.I. - Reaction of isovaleraldehyde [illegible] ...with the solution of sodium isoamylate in isoamyl [illegible] ...alcohol. p.2736.

Petrov, A.A., Tumanova, A.V. - Conjugated systems. [illegible] ...Report No. 68 Diene synthesis in presence of [illegible] ...flouroprene. Part 1 Condensation of flouroprene [illegible] ...with α, β - unsaturated aldehydes and ketones. [illegible] ...p.2744.

Farberov, M.I., Shomiakina, N.K. - Hydrolysis of [illegible] ...alkylbromomag... p.2749.

[illegible], R.M., Iremadze, N.K., Chigogidze, L.P. - [illegible] ...Alkalizing benzene with monoacetate of di- (1-oxy) - [illegible] ...cyclohexylacetylene in presence of $AlCl_3$. p.2754.

Fesakov, V.I., Novikov, N.I. - Synthesis of tertiary [illegible] ...alcohols on the camphor base. Part 2. p.2758.

Fesakov, V.I., Novikov, N.I. - Synthesis of tertiary [illegible] ...alcohols on the camphor base. Part 3. p.2762.

Khabetskii, A.M., Gorskaia, N.M. - Synthesis of [illegible] ...esters from lignoceric alcohol and lignoceric acid. [illegible] ...p.2765.

Pudovik, A.N., Ivanov, B.E. - Addition reactions with α - oxides of pentadiene. p.2768.

Pudovik, A.N., Ivanov, B.E. - Oxidation of divinyl, isoprene, and pentadiene by acetyl hydroperoxide. p.2771.

Dombrovskii, A.V., Terent'ev, A.P. - Halogenation and arylation of unsaturated compounds with aromatic diazo compounds. Part I The reaction of bromo and chloro diazophenol with 1, 3 -butadiene and some conversions of 4- chloro 1-phenyl butene -2. p.2776.

Tori, S.F., Khromov-Borisov, N.V. - Synthesis of some derivatives of N,N'-diamino-meso-3,4-diphenylhexane. p.2783.

Bogdanov, M.N. - The attempt to synthesize 7-aminoheptanoic acid on the base of pure hydrolysis of pimelic acid dinitrile with hydrogen peroxide. p.2786.

Babaian, A.T., Vartanian, N.G. - Investigation of acetylene amines. Part 3: Isomerism of dialkylaminoacetylenes. p.2789.

Sumokhvalov, G.I., Miropol'skaia, M.A., Prechrazhenskii, N.A. - Synthetic analysis of polyenic compounds. Part 10 Direction and stereochemical specificity in dehydration of 3,7-dimethyloctaen-6--ol-3-oic-(1) acid (α - oxy-, α,β dihydrogeranic) and 5,9, -dimethyldecadien-2,8,-ol-5-oic- (1) acid. p.2793.

Nazarov, I.N., Prostakov, N.S., Shvetsov, N.I. - Heterocyclic compounds. Report No. 39: Synthetic anesthetics. Part 4: Esters of 1,2,5 -trimethyl--4-phenyl-4-piperidol with aliphatic acids. p.2798.

Nazarov, I.N., and others. - Heterocyclic compounds. Report No. 40. Synthetic anesthetics. Part 5. Esters of 1,2,5-trimethyl-4-phenyl-4-piperidol with aromatic acids. p.2812.

Nazarov, I.N., and others. - Heterocyclic compounds. Report No. 41 Synthetic anesthetics. Part 5: Esters of 1,2,5-trimethyl-4-aryl -4- piperidols. p.2820.

Nazarov, I.N., Prostakov, N.S. - Heterocyclic compounds, Report No. 42 Synthetic anesthetics. Part 7: Esters of tertiary and secondary 4-piperidols. p.2834.

IAkhontov, L.N., Rubtsov, M.V. - Synthesis of acetal 1-benzoyl-4-(β - carbethoxy-β-formylethyl) - piperidine. p.2844.

Shusherina, N.P., Levina, R.IA., Zdanovich, V.I. - Cyanoethylated ketones in the synthesis of indefinite δ - lactones. Part 7 Benzotetrahydrocoumarin isomerism. p.2847.

Levina, R.IA., Shabarov, IU.S., Chervoneva, L.A. - Barbituric acids. Part 5 Methylene malonic ester in synthesis of diene. Spirobarbituric acid. p.2852.

Kostsova, A.G., IAnova, N.M., Sushko, Z.N. - Investigation of thioalkene acids. Part 15 Chlorination of anilids of thioalkane acids. p.2855.

IAsnitskii, B.G., Dol'berg, E.B. - Interaction between acetyl sulfanilyl chloride and 2-aminothiopyrrole. Part 2. Interaction between carbomethoxy sulfanilyl chloride and 2-aminothiopyrrole. p.2859.

Spryskov, A.A., Starkov, S.P. - Sulfonation reaction. Part 41. Hydrolysis and sulphonation of benzene disulfonic acids. p. 2862.

Shestov, A.P., Osipova, N.A. - Sulfoacids of sulfones as a side product in processes of sulfonation. Part 3. The behavior of diphenolsulfone and its acids under action of sulfuric acid. p.2866.

Yuan Ch'eng-yeh, Shchukina, M.N. - Sulfanil derivatives of the natural α - amino acids and their analogs. p.2872.

Vinogradov, P.A. - Polymerization of styrol under influence of diazoamino compounds and the activators. p.2882.

Kiprianov, A.I., Shrubovich, V.A. - Spacing barrier in quaternary salts of 2-aryl-benzothiazole and 2-aryl-benzoselenazole. p.2891.

Kochergin, P.M. - The synthesis of 4-methyl-2-aminothiazole and some of its derivatives. p.2897.

Savitskaia, N.V., TSitzin, IU.S., Shchukina, M.N. - The synthesis of β - (N-2-chlorophenothiazyl) --propionotic acid, its derivatives and the derivatives of -N-phenothiazylpropionotic acid. p.2900.

Kochergin, P.M., Shchukina, M.N. - Imidazole series, Part 6 The action of bromoacetic aldehyde and its derivatives on some 2-mercaptoimidazoles. p.2905.

Kochergin, P.M. - Imidazole series. Part 7: The action of acetic anhydride on 2-β -ketoalkyl (aryl) --mercaptoimidazoles. p.2910.

Terent'ev, A.P., and others. - Synthesis with help of acrylic acid nitril, Part 29: Cyanoethylation of some ketones. p.2925.

Grinev, A.N., Pang Pyong-hwal, Terent'ev, A.P. - Quinones. Part 12 Reaction between π -benzoquinone and acetoacetic ester. p. 2928.

Grinev, A.N., Terent'ev, A.B., Terent'ev, A.P. - Quinones. Part 13 The yield of endoethylenenaphtofuran. p.2931.

Grinev, A.N., Venevtseva, N.K., Terent'ev, A.P. - Quinones. Part 14. The reaction of π -benzoquinone with π -nitro- and π -bromobenzoylacetic esters. p.2933.

Terent'ev, A.P., Potapov, V.M., Semion, I.Z. - Synthesis of taurine homologs by the Leuckart reaction. p.2934.

Madaeva, O.S. - Some properties of [illegible] 17 β -oxysteroids. Part 1: Analysis [illegible] dehydration of 17α -methylandrost[illegible] and its derivatives. p.2947.

Vol 27, no 9, Sep 1957.

Table of contents translated

Pudovik, A.N. - Glorious anniversaries, [illegible] birthday and fiftieth anniversary, [illegible] ty of Academician A.E. Arbu[illegible] p.2313

Arbuzov, A.E., Kitaev, IU.P. [illegible] cyclic compounds on the basis of [illegible] tion. Part 1 Mechanism of [illegible] p.2320.

Arbuzov, A.E., Kitaev, IU.P. [illegible] cyclic compounds on the basis of [illegible] tion. Part 2 Abnormal course [illegible] tion. p.2341.

Arbuzov, A.E., Vaitkova, T.[illegible] radicals of α,α'-diphenyl-β-[illegible] p.2354.

Arbuzov, B.A., Bogomolnova, N.P. [illegible] halogen derivatives of bromo [illegible] diethylsodiumphosphide and [illegible] p.2360

Arbuzov, B.A., Bogomolnova, N.P. [illegible] some phosphonsulfides and [illegible]

Pudovik, A.N., Dontsilanova, L.G. [illegible] to isoprene oxide. p.2369.

Pudovik, A.N., Shchelkina, L.P. [illegible] Substitution reaction of phosphorous [illegible] phosphoacetone. p.2387

Gil'm Kamai, Kukhtin, V.A. - Addition [illegible] and phosphinous acid esters to [illegible] Part 1 Addition of trialkyl phosphites [illegible] metacyclic acids. p.2373.

Gil'm Kamai, Kukhtin, V.A. Addition [illegible] and phosphinous acid esters to [illegible] Part 2 Addition of trialkylphosphites [illegible] and crotonaldehyde. p.2378

Abramov, V.S., Khairullin, V.K. [illegible] tert-(1,1,1-trifluoro) butylphosphites [illegible] Part 3. p.2381.

Abramov, V.S., Khairullin, V.K. [illegible] alkylphosphorus acids with aldehyde [illegible] Part 14: Tertiary-(1,1,1-trifluoro) [illegible] methylcyclohexyl-1 esters of substituted [illegible] methylphosphinic acid p.2387.

Razumov, A.I., Muktacheva, O.A. [illegible] Alkylphosphinous and phosphinic acids [illegible] Part 6 Halogen anhydrides and [illegible] of alkyl-alcoxyphosphinic acids [illegible]

Razumov, A.I., Markovich, I.A., [illegible] A.D. - Alkylphosphinous and phosphinic [illegible] rivatives Part 7 Mixed esters of [illegible] phinic acids. p.2394

Gostunskaia, I.V., Dobrosserdova, L.P. [illegible] B.A. - Isomerization of monocyclic [illegible] by catalytic hydrogenation in liquid [illegible]

Petrov, A.A., Ball', K.B. - Conjugated [illegible] Part 81: Order of adding bromine to [illegible] acetylenyl-carbinols. p.2404.

Favorskaia, I.A., Kopytov-Shakhmatova [illegible] Homologs of monovinylacetylene [illegible] of methyl alcohol to isopropenylacetylene [illegible]

Lebedeva, A.I., Moukosha, M.M. - [illegible] lytic hydrogenation and hydrolysis [illegible] simple ethers. p.2410.

Domnin, N.A., Vang Hsii-k'un, Chi[illegible] Polymethylene cycles. Part 29. [illegible] products of cyclic, aliphatic and [illegible] 1,3-diketones with hydrazines and [illegible] zines. p.2415.

Nesmeianov, A.N., and others. [illegible] nocarbonic acids, from α,ω, [illegible] alkanes. p.2418.

Venus-Danilova, E.D., Pavlova, L.A. [illegible] Study of oxydihydrofuranes. Part 6 [illegible] 5,5-dimethyl-2,4-diphenyl-2-oxydihydrofuran [illegible] and 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazine. p.2423

Dolgov, B.N., Gulodnikov, G.V., [illegible] Catalytic yield of ketones from a mixture [illegible] acid and n-butyl alcohol. p.2430

Danilov, S.N., and others. - Mono- and di[illegible] derivatives of xylitol. p.2434.

Korshak, V.V., and others. - Polymers [illegible] saturated silicon organic compounds [illegible] Part 4: Mono- and disilanes. p.2435.

Nazarov, I.N., Kugatova, G.P., Lesnikova [illegible] Condensation of Δ^5 -tetrahydrobenzaldehyde [illegible] acetone and conversion of products [illegible] p.2450.

Lebedev, N.N. - Mechanism of the catalytic [illegible] of aluminum chloride. Part 5. Reaction [illegible] of aromatic compounds during alkylation [illegible]

Plate, A.F., Belikova, N.A. - Polycondensation [illegible] some silanes on platinum catalyst. p.2467

Slobodin, IA.M. - Synthesis of oxynes by [illegible] p.2473.

Fikhtengol'ts, V.S., Klobanskii, A.L. [illegible] silicon organic compounds. Part 2: Relative activity of the different types of contact [illegible] for the synthesis of methylchlorosilanes. p.2477

Petrov A.D., and others. - Reaction of [illegible]

γ -chloralkylsilanechlorides with silicon under condition of forward synthesis. p. 2479

Shostakovskii, M. F., and others - Synthesis and conversion of oxygen containing silicon organic compounds. Part 6 Reaction of oxygen containing alkyl (aryl) dichlorosilanes with alcohols p. 2487

Temnikova, T. I., and others - Chemical conversion of α -halogenketones. Part 5 Action of sodium arylates on α -bromoketones of aliphatic aromatic series p. 2491.

Samokhvalov, G. I., and others - Synthesis of polyene compounds. Part 13 Synthesis of polyene ketones by pyrolysis of acetoacetic esters of tertiary acetylene carbinols. p 2501.

Reutov, O. A , Fedneva, E. M. - Interaction between the salts of arylazocarboxylic acid and cis- and trans- β -chlorovinylmercury chlorides. p 2506

Vanag, G. IA. , Fielmanis, IA. F., Zakis, G. F. - Imins of di- and polyketones. Part 1 2-Phenylindandione-1, 3. p. 2509

Kost, A. N., Ershov, V. V., Suminov, S. I. - Reaction of hydrazine derivatives. Part 15. Cyanethylation of pyrazoline. p. 2514.

Khromov-Borisov, N. V., Karlinskaia, R. S. - Synthesis and conversion of pyrimidine derivatives. Part 9 Sulfoderivatives of cytosine, 4-methylcytosine and uracil. p. 2518.

Voronkhisov, N. N., Kutkevičius, S. I. - Epichlorohydrin and aromatic amine reaction products. Part 2 1, 2, 3, 4-tetrahydro-3-oxy-7, 8-benzoquinoline. p. 2521.

Mikhailov, B. M., Makarova, A. N. - Oxycyclotautomerizm of di- β -oxyethylaminoacetone p. 2526

Kutepov, D. F., Rozanova, N. S. - Synthesis and conversion in the series of diarylcarbamides. Part 1 Synthesis of diarylcarbamides and their derivatives. p 2532

IUr'ev, IU. K., Mezentsova, N. N., Balashova, T. A. - Chemistry of selenophene. Part 8 N-(selenenal-2)-amines, 2-phenyl-4-(selenenal-2)-oxazolone-5, 5-(selenenal-2)-thiazolidone-4-thion-2 (selenenal-2-)rodanine) and hydrazothiazolynon selenophene-2-aldehyde. p. 2530

Oglobiin, K. A. - Reaction of nitrosyl chloride with unsaturated hydrocarbons Part 3 Reaction with isopropylethylene. p 2541.

Dolgoplosk, B. A., Korotkina, D. Sh. - Reactions of free radicals in solutions. Part II Quinone inhibiting action on the process of thermal polymerization of styrol. p. 2546.

Koton, M. M., Kiseleva, T. M. - Reactivity of alyl derivatives of tin p 2553.

Zinov'ev, IU. M., Kulakova, V. N., Sobolevskii, L. Z. - Formation of ethylene glycol 2-fluoroethyl ether. p. 2558.

Vainshtein, F. M., Shilov, E. A. - Regrouping mechanism of α -naphthalinesulfonic acid into β -naphthalinesulfonic acid. p. 2559.

Turkevich, N. M., Vladzimirskaia, E. V. - Synthesis of thiazolidinone derivatives of biological interest Part 5. Condensation reaction of monochloroacetic acid with thiosemicarbazones in the presence of hydrochloric acid. p. 2566.

Svetkin, IU. V. - Ketene reaction with nitrogen containing bases. Part 4 Acetylation of Anabasis alkaloids with ketones. p. 2570.

Madaeva, O. S. - Some properties of π -tolylsulfonic acid 17 β -oxysteroid esters Part 8 Position of ditertiary double bond of 3- β -acetate 17-methyl-18-norandrostenol and androstadienol. p. 2573.

Perekalin, V. V., Padva, G. D. - Reactions of diketene. Part 5: Reaction of diketene with dioxynaphthaline. p. 2578.

Kirsanov, A. V., Levchenko, E. S. - N-thiazolyl and N-pyridyl derivatives of carbamid-N'-phosphoric acid. p. 2585

Terent'ev, A. P., Buckus, P. F. - Synthesis with the help of acrylonitrile. Part 31 Cyanethylation of α -aminoacids and glycylglycines with β -chloropropionnitryl. p. 2591.

Bruker, A. B. - Synthesis of aromatic antimony compounds. Part 8: Yield of π -tolyl and β -naphthyl antimony compounds. p. 2593.

Pesin, V. G., Khuletskii, A. M. - Chemistry of 2, 1, 3-thiodiazole. Part 5: Nitration of some mono- and dihalogen derivatives of benz-2, 1, 3-thiodiazole. p. 2599.

l. 27, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Votshtein, L. M., Slutskaia, M. M. - Some of the imidosulfamide salts. Part 2. p. 2913.

Krupatkin, I. L., Todorov, I. A. - Phase equilibriums in the pyramidone - diethylamine-water system. p. 2916.

Osipov, O. A., Kletenik, IU. B. - Dipole moments of zirconium tetrachloride complex compounds with esters of monobasic acids. Part 2. p. 2921.

Slnalskii, G. M., and others. - Composition of C_6 hydrocarbons of divinyl alcohol catalytic synthesis by-products. p. 2927.

Nazarova, Z. N. - Condensation of 5-haloidfurfurals with methylketones. Part 1: Condensation with acetone. p. 2931.

Sopov, N. P., Kovaer, M. L. - Condensation of dienc compounds with metyl methacrylate. Synthesis of hydroaromatic alcohols and hydrocarbons. p. 2936.

Petrov, A. A., Semenov, G. I. - Conjugated systems Part 30. Infrared spectra of some acetylene and vinylacetylene alcohols. p 2941.

Petrov, A. A., Semenov, G. I. - Conjugated systems. Part 31. Infrared spectra of some α , β -unsaturated acetylene aldehydes and ketones p. 2947.

Nazarov, I. N., Matsolan, S. G. - Acetylene derivatives Part 188. Cyclization of unsaturated α, - ketoalcohols and 2-keto- 1, 4-diols to tetrahydro-3- furanones. p. 2951.

Nazarov, I. N., and others. - Acetylene derivatives. Part 189. Synthesis and conversion of 3- vinylethyltetrahydro-3-furanols p. 2961.

Leets, K. V., Piliavskaia, A. I., Korovkina, M. I. - Determination of primary allyl chlorides in mixtures with isomeric tertiary chlorides. p. 2969.

Mikhant'ev, B. I., Lapenko, V. L. - Vinylation of monoacetone -d- glucose. p. 2972.

Koton, M. M., Surnina, O. K. - Synthesis of 2-vinylpyridine and 2-vinyl-quinoline. p. 2974.

Klebanskii, A. L., Grachev, I. V., Kuznetsova, O. M. - Analysis of diacetyl compounds formation reaction from monosubstituted acetylene derivatives. Part 1 Formation compounds mechanism of diacetylene. p. 2977.

Fikhtenholi'ts, V. S., Klebanskii, A. L., Rzhendzinskaia, K. A. - Synthesis of silicone organic compounds Part 4 Hydrolysis of dimethyl chlor silane with methanol and formation of straight chain polysiloxanes and methyl chloride. p. 2984.

Petrov, A. D., Zakharov, E. P. - Synthesis of some alkylbenzenes and alkyl cyclohexanes of C_{14} -C_{15} composition. p. 2990.

Sarycheva, I. K , and others - Synthesis of 2, 3, 6-trimethyloctadiene -2, 7-ola-6 -- 3-methyllinalool p. 2994.

Petiunin, P. A , Berdinskii, I S. - Reactions of magnesian amines. Part 2 Synthesis and properties of arylamides of 9-oxyfluorene-9-carbonic acid. p. 2999.

Farberov, M. I., Machtina, K. A. - Synthesis of methyl pentadiene on isobutylene and acetaldehyde base. p. 3001.

Kolesnikov, G. S., and others - Hexamethylenimine derivatives. Part 2: Synthesis of hexamethylenimides of organic acids. p. 3005.

Kolesnikov, G. S., Pogosian, G. M. - Polymers and copolymers of carbon chains. Part 2 Synthesis and polymerization of 2-alcoxystyrols. p. 3009.

Kozlov, V. V. - Naphthalene series. Part 17 Light sensitivity of aromatic selenium containing nitro compounds. 1-nitronaphthalene-5 - , 1-nitronaphthialene- 2- , and 1-nitronaphthalene-4- selenic acids. p. 3011.

Solov'eva, N. P., Smol'ianinova, E. K., Belov, V. N. - Study of undecylenic acid condensation products with formaldehyde. p. 3015.

IUdin, L. G., and others. - Reduction with formic acid and its derivatives. Part 7. Reduction of compounds containing a pyridine nucleus. p. 3021.

Tertov, B. A., Ardashev, B. I. - Synthesis of lepidine bases from arylamines and carbonyls. p. 3026.

Shabarova, Z. A., Sokolova, N. I., Prokof'ev, M. A. - Aminoacyl derivatives of nucleosides. Part 2: The structure and properties of aminoacyl and peptide derivatives of 3- β -d-gluco pyranosylcytosine. p. 3028.

Karaulova, E. N., Meilanova, D. Sh., Gal'pern, G. D. - Thermal isomerization of allyl-aryl sulfides. p. 3034.

Kupletskaia, N. B., Dombrovskii, A. V., Terent'ev, A. P. - Haloidarylation of unsaturated compounds with aromatic diazo compounds. Part 6: Absorption spectra in ultraviolet and visible regions of arylbutenes, arylbutadienes, and arylbutenynes. p. 3041.

Dombrovskii, A. V., IUrkevich, A. M., Terent'ev, A. P. - Haloidarylation of unsaturated compounds with aromatic diazo compounds. Part 7: Reactions with acrolein and crotonaldehyde. p. 3047.

Dombrovskii, A. V. - Haloidarylation of unsaturated compounds with aromatic diazo compounds. Part 8: Chlorarylation of phenyl, vinyl-and isopropenyl-acetylene. p. 3050.

Zagorevskii, V. A. - Influence of the metal nature of the metal derivatives in keto-enol systems on the direction of O- and C- substitution reactions. p. 3055.

Kamai, Gil'm, Kharrasova, F. M. - Reaction of alkyl esters of trichloromethylphosphinic acid with alkylamines. p. 3064.

Starkov, S. P., Spryskov, A. A. - Study of sulfonation reactions. Part 44 Isomerization of benzenedisulfonic acids. p. 3067.

Spryskov, A. A., Kachurin, O. I. - Study of sulfonation reactions. Part 45: Determinations of isomeric chlorobenzenesulfonic acids. p. 3072.

Kirsanov, A. V., Molosnova, V. P. - Aromatic series esters of oxamic acid. p. 3075.

Levchenko, E. S., Kirsanov, A. V. - Dichloranhydride salts of arylsulfonamidophosphoric acids. p. 3078.

Dolgoplosk, B. A., Parfenova, G. A. - Free radical reactions in solutions. Part 12: Study of the inhibiting action mechanism of polyphenols and aromatic amines on the process of initiated polymerization. p. 3083.

Gudriniece, E IU , Kurgan, D K. , Vanag, G. IA. - 2-nitro -5-phenyl cyclohexane-1, 3-dione and its derivatives. p. 3087

Ellis, V. S., Razuvaev, G. A. - Synthesis and properties of some thioxanthane-5-dioxide derivatives, possessing the indicator properties. p. 3092.

Levkoev, L I , and others. - Observations in the field of cyanine dyes. Part II Some 7, 7'- dimethylthicarbocyanines p. 3097.

Kutepov, D. F., Rozanova, N. S - Observations in the field of synthesis and reactions of diarylcarbamide series Part 4 Synthesis of diarylcarbamides substituted in the nucleus by the haloids and other substitutes. p. 3107

Gelta, L. S., Vanag, G. IA. - Combinations with two heminal indandione groups in the molecule. p. 3109.

Litvinenko, L. M., Grekov, A P , Shapoval, L. D - Synthesis of some amino- and nitro derivatives of biphenyl, containing 2, 2'-dimethoxyl and 3, 3'- dimethyl groups. p 3115.

Kozlov, N. S., Koz'minykh, O K. - Catalytic condensation of acetylene with aromatic amines Part 30 Catalytic synthesis of m-nitro-, amino-, and sulfamido derivatives of 2-phenylquinoline and 2-phenyl-5, 6, -benzoquinoline. p. 3122.

Efros, L. S., Todres-Selektor, Z. V. - Some new derivatives of piaselenole and their absorption spectra. p. 3127.

Nikitskaia, E. S., Rubtsov, M V. - Synthesis of bicyclic systems, deriving from 2, 6- lutydine. Part 1 Synthesis of 9-methyl-2-oxy-9- azobicyclo (3, 3, 1)-nonane. p. 3133.

Chugreeva, N. V - Observations in the field of substituted phenyl osazone and phenylhydrazone. Part I. Influence of separate substitutes on the indicator properties of some phenylosazones and phenylhydrazones. p 3136.

Razumovskii, V. V., Rychkina, E. F. - Structure and reactivity of the aromatic hydrocarbons. Part 2: Azoformation reactions of phenylated ethylenes with π - nitrodiazobenzene hydrochloride. p. 3143

IUr'ev, IU. K., Diatlovitskaia, S. V. - Ethylenesulfide in the synthesis of heterocyclic compounds with two heteroatoms. Part 4. Synthesis of 3- aryl-thiazolidines and 4-arylthiazanes-1, 4. p. 3148.

IUr'ev, IU. K., Diatlovitskaia, S V. - Ethylenesulfide in the synthesis of heterocyclic compounds with two heteroatoms. Part 5 Synthesis of 3-arylthiazolidinethiones-2. 3152.

IUr'ev, IU. K., Mezentsova, N N., Vas'kovskii, V E. - Chemistry of selenophene. Part 9. Condensation of selenophene-2- aldehyde with methylketones. Synthesis and reactions of 2-selenophene-5-aldehyde. p. 3155.

Proskurnina, N. F. - Alkaloids of Piptanthus nanus. Part I: Extraction of isopiptantine. p. 3160.

Preobrazhenskii, N A., and others. - Synthesis of arecoline alkaloid and its homologs. p. 3162.

Terent'eva, I. V., Lazur'evskii, G. V. - Analysis of alkaloids of Carex brevicollis d. c. p. 3170.

Minkin, V. I. - In order of discussion. Some remarks on the question of 6 6 - conjugation. p. 3173.

Mushkalo, L. - Letter to the editor. p. 3176.

Vol. 27, no. 12, Dec, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Monastyrskii, D. N. - Nikolai Aleksandrovich Menshutkin, on the fiftieth anniversary of his death. p. 3181.

Kochetkov, N. K., Khorlin, A. IA. - Derivatives of bicyclo (i, 2, 2)heptane. Part 3. 2-acylbicyclo(1, 2, 2) heptane-2 and some reactions. p. 3182.

Samsonova, I. N., Khotyntseva, L. I. - Catalytic alkylation of phenol by ethanol. p. 3189.

Mai, L. - Kinetics of formation and hydrolysis of monolactones of D-gluconic and D-talomucic acids. p. 3192.

Dobrovol'skii, S. V., Poloniuk, V. IA. - Reaction of simple ethers with aniline and ammonia. Part 2: Reaction of anisole with aniline. p. 3196.

Zakharova, A. I., Il'ina, G. D. - Synthesis of branched triacetylenic hydrocarbons. Part 2: Synthesis of 4, 4, 7, 7-tetramethyl-2, 5, 8-decatrien and 3, 3, 6, 6-tetramethyl-1, 8-diphenyl-1, 4, 7-octatriene. p. 3201.

Kochergin, P. M. - Synthesis of π -, o - and m -nitroethylbenzene. p. 3204.

Kozlov, N. S., Panova, N. I. - Catalytic amination of organic compounds. Part 6: Amination of esters of aliphatic acids. p. 3208.

Kochetkov, N. K., and others. - Isoxazole series. Part 4: Synthesis of some isoxazole amines. p. 3210.

Oksengendler, G. M., Gerasimenko, IU. E. - Investigation of thioindigoid dyes. Part I: Synthesis of thiophenols and S-arylthiohydroxyethanoic acids. p. 3214.

Petrov, K. D., Gosteva, O. K., Pukhova, V. I. - Reaction of 3-phenol oxazolidine with phenol, 2, 6 dimethylphenol and 2, 4-dimethylphenol. p. 3218.

Omel'chenko, S. I., Pushkareva, Z. V., Bogomolov, S. G. - Structure and chemical reactions of carbazole and some of its derivatives. Part I: Absorption spectra in the ultraviolet region of carbazole and some of its derivatives. p. 3220.

[illegible], P. M. - Spectrophotometric study of diphenylamine and its derivatives in concentrated sulfuric acid. Part 2 Absorption spectra of disubstituted π -oxy- and π -methoxy derivatives of diphenylamine. p. 3226.

Bugal, P. M. - Spectrophotometric study of diphenylamine and its derivatives in concentrated sulfuric acid. Part 3· Comparison of the absorption spectra of various π -oxy- and π -methoxy derivatives of diphenylamine. p 3234.

Kirsanov, A. V., Nekrasova, Z. D. - Dialkylamides of triaroxyphosphazosulfuric acids and aromatic esters of N,N-dialkylsulfamide- N'-phosphoric acids. p. 3241.

Blizniukov, V. I., Sokol, L. S. - Absorption spectra and structure of substituted quinolines, used as the starting material for antimalarials. Part 4: Absorption spectra and structure of neoplasmoquine. p 3254.

Lutsenko, I. F., Badenkova, L. P., Foss, V. L. - Reaction of α -alkoxyacrylonitriles with mercury acetate, formation of mercury acetate esters. p. 3261.

IUr'ev, IU. K., Beliakov, Z. V., Zefirov, N. S. - Tetraacyloxysilanes in the organic synthesis. Part 10. Comparative action of the catalysts in the acylation reaction of benzene and thiophene with tetraacyloxysilanes. p. 3264.

IUr'ev, IU. K., Diatlovitskaia, S. V., Bulovin, L. G. - Ethylene sulfide in the synthesis of heterocyclic compounds with two heteroatoms. Part 6: N-(β-mercaptoethyl)-π-chloroaniline and its condensation with aldehydes, fosgene, carbon bisulfide, p. 3271.

Zubenko, V. G., Turkevich, N. M. - Synthesis of thiazolidinone offering biological interest. Part 7· Synthesis of N-substituted derivatives of rhodanine, starting from rhodanacetates. p. 3276

Zalukaev, L., Vanag, E. - Nitration of phthalones. p. 3278.

Vompe, A. F., Turitsyna, N. F. - Reactions of the pyridine salts. Part I: Synthesis of chlordinitrophenylates from substituted pyridine bases. p. 3282.

Danilov, S. N., Gintse, N. F. - Chemistry of xanthogenates and viscose. Part 6: Interrelation between the components of viscose. p. 3290.

Nazarov, I. N., Kazarian, L. Z. - Synthetic anesthetics. Part 17: Esters of 3-dialkylamino-2-methyl-1, 1-dialkyl-1-propanols. p. 3302.

Nazarov, I. N., Kazarian, L. Z. - Synthetic anesthetics. Part 18: Anilides and substituted amides of β -dialkylaminoisobutyric and some aromatic acids. p. 3309.

Orlova, T. I., Gavrilov, N. I. - Electro-reduction as a method of protein investigation. Part I· Study of compounds, formed during electro-reduction of some diketopiperazines. p. 3314.

Klebanskii, A. L., Fikhtengol'ts, V. S., Karlin, A. V. - Synthesis of silicon organic compounds. Part 5· Formation of polysiloxanes with mixed radicals. p. 3321.

Kazarinova, N. F., Postovskii, I. IA. - Tautomerism of acridine compounds; structure of 9-(π-oxyphenyl)- and 9-(π-oxystyryl)-acridines. p. 3325.

Litvinenko, L. M., Grekov, A. P. - Spatial structure and the reactivity potential. Part II: Decelerated internal rotation and the kinetics of acylation 2, 2'-dimethoxyl- and 3, 3'-dimethyl derivatives of 4-aminobiphenyl, and 4-amino-4'-nitrobiphenyl. p. 3332.

Kost, A. N., Sagitullin, R. S. - Reactions of the hydrazine derivatives. Part 16: Action of benzyl chloride on the acylhydrazones. p. 3338.

Grandberg, I. I., Kost, A. N., Terent'ev, A. P. - Reactions of the hydrazine derivatives. Part 17: The new synthesis of 1-methyl-2-etanol-indole. p. 3342.

Dombrovskii, A. V., IUrkevich, A. M., Terent'ev, A. P. - Haloidoarylation of the unsaturated compounds with aromatic diazo compounds. Part 9: Synthesis of α -haloid-β -propionole and β -arylisobutyric acids. p. 3346.

Sergeev, P. G., Sladkov, A. M. - Formation and conversion of π -diethylbenzene hydroperoxides. p. 3349.

Gorbacheva, I. N., and others. - Investigation of magnolamine alkaloid derivatives. p. 3353.

IUnusov, S. IU., Abduazimov, Kh. A. - Investigation of four species of Ungernia alkaloids. p. 3357.

Korotskaia, N. I. - Alkaloids of Peganum harmala l. Part I: Separation of two new alcaloids. p. 3361.

Proskurina, N. F. - Alkaloids of leucojum aestivum; formation of isolazettyn. p. 3365.

Gorbacheva, I. N., Nikolaeva, L. A., Preobrazhenskii, N. A. - The methods of synthesizing dauricine alcaloids. p. 3367.

TSvetkov, E. N., Gorbacheva, I. N., Preobrazhenskii, N. A. - Synthesis of isochondodendrine alcaloid; cyclo-bis-(4-[3'-(β-aminoethyl)-phenoxy]-phenylacetyl. p. 3370.

Sumarokova, T., Nevskaia, IU. - Complex compounds of $SnCl_4$, $SnBr_4$ and $TiCl_4$ with cineole. p. 3375.

Karapet'iants, M. Kh. - Approximation method for calculation of melting point in homologous series. p. 3379.

Kazarnovskii, S. N., Moshchanskaia, N. I. - Mechanism of formation of guanidine carbonate from cyanoguanidine, ammonium bicarbonate and ammonia in aqueous solutions. p. 3386.

e) MATHEMATICS

AKADEMIIA NAUK GRUZINSKOI SSR, Tiflis. Matematicheskii institut. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE GEORGIAN S. S. R. Mathematical Institute Transactions]. Tiflis, vol 24, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Lomadze, G. A. - Representation of numbers by sums of generalized polygonal numbers. Part 2. p. 3.

Dzhvarsheishvili, A. G. - Integrating products of two functions. p. 35.

Berekashvili, V. A. - Euler's and Borel's summation methods for double series. p. 53.

TSitlanadze, E. S. - Conditional extremum problem with a denumerable set of conditions. p. 71.

TSkiriia, K. E. - Critical points of a weak continuous functional in a Banach space. p. 89.

Kharazov, D. F. - Method of the fastest descent. p. 111

Vekua, N. P. - A boundary problem of linear conjugation [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. p. 125.

Vekua, N. P. - A system of singular integrodifferential equations and its application to linear conjugation problems. p. 135.

Mel'nik, I. M. - An exceptional case of Riemann's boundary value problem. p. 149.

Maruashvili, T. I. - Accuracy of solutions of finite-difference equations approximating Poisson's equations in electric networks [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. p. 163.

Metskhovrishvili, Sh. S. - Problems on momentless stresses in toroidal shells. p. 179.

Zeragia, P. K. - Boundary value problems for certain nonlinear parabolic equations. p. 195.

Simonlia, V. T. - Representations of Lie semisimple algebras of rank 2. p. 223.

Berikashvili, N. A. - Axiomatic spectrum theory and duality laws for random sets. p. 409.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Izvestiia. Seriia matematicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Bulletin. Mathematical Series]. Moscow, vol. 22, no. 1, Jan.-Feb 1958.

Table of contents translated.

Vinogradov, I. M. - A special case in evaluating trigonometric sums with prime numbers. p. 3.

Bogoliubov, N. N., Vladimirov, V. S. - Analytical continuation of generalized functions. p. 15.

Il'in, V. A. - Expansibility of functions with singularities into a conditionally convergent series of eigenfunctions. p. 49.

Efimov, A. V. - Approximating certain classes of continuous functions by Fourier sums and Fejér's sums. p. 81.

Karmanov, V. G. - Existence of solutions of certain boundary value problems for equations of the mixed type. p. 117.

Maslennikova, V. N. - Explicit solution of the Cauchy problem for a system of partial differential equations. p. 135.

MATEMATICHESKII SBORNIK [MATHEMATICAL REVIEW]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 43(85), no. 4, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Bazilevich, I. E. - Domains of initial coefficients of bounded univalent functions of p-fold symmetry. p. 409.

TSodyks, V. M. - Point sets where the derivative correspondingly equals+ ∞ and-∞. p. 429.

Bolarskii, B. V. - Generalized solutions of simultaneous elliptic differential equations of the first order with discontinuous coefficients. p. 451.

Zukhovitskii, S. I. - Correction to the work "Some theorems of the theory of Chebyshev's approximations in Hilbert space." p. 504.

Contents of volume 43(85). insert.

MATEMATIKA; periodicheskii sbornik perevodov inostrannykh statei [MATHEMATICS, Translations of Foreign Articles]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL. MATEMATIKA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS; MATHEMATICS]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 10, Oct, 1957.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 7559-8357. 153 p.

TEORIIA VEROIATNOSTEI I EE PRIMENENIIA [THEORY OF PROBABILITY AND ITS APPLICATIONS], Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 1, 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Linnik, IU. V. - General theorems on the factorization of infinitely divisible laws. Part I· [illegible] Three basic lemmas. Necessary condit[illegible] summary in English. p. 3.

Dynkin, E. B. - Markov jump processes [with [illegible] in English]. p. 41.

Takacs, L. - On a sojourn time problem [in [illegible] with summary in Russian]. p. 61.

Maslov, K. V., Povzner, A. IA. - Infinitesimal [illegible] of a class of Markov processes [with [illegible] English]. p. 70.

TSaregradskii, I. P. - Capacity of a static[illegible] with finite impression. p. 84.

Dobrushin, R. L. - Continuity conditions [illegible] sample functions [with summary in [illegible]. p. 90.

Chiang Tse-pei. - Defining the quantity of [illegible] [with summary in English]. p. 99.

Erokhin, V. - ϵ-Entropy of a discrete [illegible] able [with summary in English]. p. 101.

Richter, W. - Multidimensional local [illegible] great deviations [with summary in [illegible]

Gnedenko, B. V. - "Calculating probabilities [illegible] Hungarian] by A. Renyi. p. 115.

Gnedenko, B. V. - "Theory of probability and [illegible] plications" [in Rumanian] by O. On[illegible] C. T Ionescu Tulcea. p. 117.

Gnedenko, B. V. - "Introduction into mathem[illegible] statistics" [in German] by L. Schmetterer [illegible]

USPEKHI MATEMATICHESKIKH NAUK [PROGRESS IN THE MATHEMATICAL SCIENCES]. Published by Moskovskoe matematicheskoe obshchestvo [Moscow Mathematical Society]. Moscow, vol. 13, [illegible] Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated.

Brodskii, M. S., Livshits, M. S. - Spectral [illegible] of non-self-conjugated operators and [illegible] systems. p. 3.

Il'in, V. A. - Convergence of eigenfunction [illegible] of Laplace's operator. p. 87.

Kabaila, V. - Interpolation of class H_g [illegible] p. 181.

Plotkin, B. I. - Certain classes of infinite [illegible] p. 189.

Sokolin, A. S. - Certain classes of summable [illegible] of divergent series. p. 193.

Tumarkin, G. TS., Khavinson, S. IA. - Behavior [illegible] analytic functions of the class E_p in multiply-connected domains. p. 201.

Fage, M. K. - Two spectral distribution matrices p. 207.

Sessions of the Moscow Mathematical Society. p. [illegible]

Aleksandrov, P. S., Glushkov, V. M. - Aleksandr Gennadievich Kurosh; on the occasion of the [illegible] anniversary of his birth. p. 217.

Norden, A. P., Rozenfel'd, B. A., IAglom, I. M. - Petr Konstantinovich Roshevskii; on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of his birth. p. 225.

Venkov, B. A., Shafarevich, I. R. - Dmitrii [illegible] novich Faddeev; on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of his birth. p. 233.

Lapko, A. F., Liusternik, L. A. - To the editorial of "Uspekhi matematicheskikh nauk." p. 239.

Markushevich, L. A. - To the editors of "Uspekhi matematicheskikh nauk," p. 239.

f) PHYSICS

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia fizicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Bulletin, Physical Series]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 9, [illegible] 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Belov, K. P., Goriaga, A. N. - Effect of the structure features of ferromagnetic materials on the temperature curve of spontaneous magnetizability. p. [illegible]

Belov, K. P., Bol'shova, K. M., Elkina, T. A. - Study of magnetization of ferrite in the Curie point region. p. 1047.

Pál, L., Tarnóczy, T. - Temperature dependence of the differential susceptibility of cobalt in strong magnetic fields. p. 1055.

Lösche, A. - Using paramagnetic resonance (nuclear induction) for studying the structure of oxygenous salt and epoxide resins. p. 1064.

Bozorth, R. M., Williams, G. D., Walsh, Dorothy E. - Magnetic properties of some orthoferrites and cyanides at low temperatures. p. 1072.

Gorter, K. - Recent advances in the field of paramagnetic relaxation. p. 1083.

Puzei, I. M. - Temperature dependence of the energy of magnetic anisotropy in nickel. p. 1088.

Puzei, I. M. - Superstructure and temperature dependence of the energy of magnetic anisotropy of iron-nickel alloys. p. 1094.

Kirenskii, L. V., Nosova, R. S., Rosheinikova, N. V. - Temperature dependence of some magnetic properties of [illegible]

[illegible] between the magnetic and electric properties of

chromium sulfides. p.1116.
Kondorskii, E.I., Galkina, O.S., Chernikova, L.A. - Electric resistance and its application in magnetic fields in nickel alloys at low temperatures. p.1123.
Kondorskii, E.I., Ozhigov, I.E. - Electric resistance and its application in strong magnetic fields in iron-nickel alloys at low (14° - 77°K) temperatures. p.1131.
D'iakov, G.P. - Study of magnetostriction and other even effects in the region approaching saturation. p.1133.
Vlasov, K.B. - Some theoretical aspects of elastic ferromagnetic (magnetostriction) media. p.1140.
Bates, L.F. - New experiments with Bitter patterns. p.1149.
Shur, IA.S., Abel's, V.R., Zaikova, V.A. - Role of domains of closure in technical magnetization processes. p.1162.
Kirenskii, L.V., Dyigerov, V.D., Savchenko, M.K. - Dynamics of the domain structure in ferrosilicon crystals. p.1166.
Katszer, IA. - Domain structure of ferromagnetic materials at high temperatures. p.1170.
Katszer, IA. - On the theory of coercive forces of thin sheets. p.1176.
Spivak, G.V., and others. - Direct observation of ferromagnetic domains by means of a secondary-omission electron microscope and electron mirror. p.1177.
Bean, K.P. - Characteristics of ferromagnetic domain boundaries. p.1183.
Bates, L.F. - Thermal effects accompanying magnetization processes. p.1184.
Kubo, R. - Recent advances in magnetic research in Tokyo. p.1107.
Dénes, P. - Anisotropic magnetic cores. p.1205.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geofizicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geophysical Series]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Zvolinskii, N.V. - Reflected and head waves formed on the plane separation boundary of two elastic media. Part 2. p.3.
Babich, V.M., Alekseev, A.S. - Radiation technique for computing the intensity of wave fronts. p.17.
Silaeva, O.I., Shamina, O.G. - Propagation of elastic impulses in cylindrical specimens. p.32.
Pikel'ner, S.B. - Basic concepts of magnetohydrodynamics. p.40.
Romaniuk, V.A. - Pendulum determination of gravity at sea. Part 3. p.54.
Dergunov, I.D. - Present-day concepts on the thermal regime of the earth's crust. p.65.
IAkovlev, A.F. - A few methods for solving a direct problem in the aerial gamma-ray technique. p.75.
Kontoboitseva, N.V. - Measuring temperature fluctuations in ocean surface layers. p.86.
Birkgan, A.IU., Liubimov, A.N. - AT-700 precomputed cards used on the "Strela" electronic digital computer. p.93.
Flitman, L.M. - On a boundary problem for elastic semispace. p.105.
Puchkov, S.V. - A combined method for seismic regional subdivision. p.107.
Kolosenko, M.N. - Computation of the ellipticity of the earth in determining epicentral distances. p.116.
Pasechnik, I.P., Fedosenko, N.E. - Electrodynamic microbarograph with galvanometric recording. p.121.
Khoroshova, V.V. - Effect of atmospheric pressure on the declivity of the earth's surface. p.131.
Eneshtein, B.S., Rybakova, E.V. - Data on electromagnetic sounding of geological structures. p.136.
Levchenko, S.P. - Optical wave-meter and range finder. p.136.
Metallova, V.V. - "Magnetism of ores" by T. Nagata. p.141.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Geofizicheskii institut. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Geophysical Institute. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 39(166), 1958.

Title translated:

Ivakin, B.N. - Microstructure and macrostructure of elastic waves in one-dimensional continuous non-homogeneous media. 91 p.

Title transliterated: Ivakin, B.N. - Mikrostruktura i makrostruktura upruglkh voln v odnomernykh nepreryvnykh neodnorodnykh sredakh. 91 p.

AKUSTICHESKII ZHURNAL [JOURNAL OF ACOUSTICS]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 1, Jan.-Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Lysanov, IU.P. - Theory of wave scattering on periodically uneven surfaces. p.3.
Barkhatov, A.N. - Sonic field in a medium with a homogeneous surface layer. p.13.
Bogorodskii, V.V. - Elastic properties of ice. p.19.
Vovk, A.E., Pasternak, R.N., Tiutekin, V.V. - Experimental study of wave motion in a medium with cylindrical boreholes. p.24.
Gazarian, IU.L. - Generation of a sound pulse of a given form by means of a piezoelectrical plate. p.33
Goncharov, K.V. - On the theory of piezoelectrical surfaces. p.37.
Lysanov, IU.P. - Sound scattering on nonhomogeneous surfaces. p.47.
Liamshev, L.M. - Sound scattering by a thin rod of finite length. p.51
Mednikov, E.P. - Two designs of sirens for experimental purposes. p.59.
Mishin, L.N. - A method for increasing the stability of sound amplification systems. p.64
Semennikov, IU.B. - An electronic-acoustical transducer. p.73.
Suchkov, B.A. - Sound amplitude fluctuations in a turbulent medium. p.85.
Khaskind, M.D. - Diffraction and emission of acoustic waves in liquids and gases. p.92.
Barkhatov, A.N., Shmelev, I.I. - Sound focusing by reflection from the boundary of an inhomogeneous medium. p.100.
Elinson, M.I., IAsnopol'skii, N.L. - On V.G Prokhorov's article "About the conversion of an ultrasonic image into a visible image." p.102.
Senkevich, A.A. - Dependence of the wave form on the finite vibration amplitude of the transducer. p.102.
Dianov, D.B. - Seminar on the physical and technical aspects of ultrasound, dedicated to the memory of S.IA.Sokolov, late corresponding member of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p.104.
Krasil'nikov, V.A. - All-Union Acoustical Conference. p.105.
Rimskii-Korsakov, A.V. - International Conference on Architectural Acoustics in Dresden. p.106.
Furduev, V.V. - Acoustical Conference in Budapest. p.107.
Scientific Council on Ultrasonics. p.108.
Kriger, IU.A. - "Ultrasonic waves in biology" by I.E.El'piner. p.109.
List of books on acoustics published in 1957. p.110.

LENINGRAD. GLAVNAIA GEOFIZICHESKAIA OBSERVATORIIA. Trudy [MAIN GEOPHYSICAL OBSERVATORY. Transactions]. No.74. 1957. Grozy i grad na territorii SSSR [Thunderstorms and hailstorms on U.S.S.R. territory].

Table of contents translated:

Pastukh, V.P., Sokhrina, R.F. - Hailstorms on the territory of the U.S.S.R. p.3.
Shishkin, N.S. - Mechanism of hail formation. p.32.
Arkhipova, E.P. - Maps representing the geographical distribution of the number of thunderstorm days in the U.S.S.R. p.41.
Lebedev, L.N. - Probability of thunderstorms on restricted regions. p.61.
Chuvaev, A.P. - Modern methods for the prevention of thunderstorms and hailstorms. p.71.

No. 75, 1957. Gololed i izmoroz' [Glazed frost and rime].

Table of contents translated:

Rudneva, A.V. - Frequency and intensity of glazed frost and rime phenomena on the territory of the U.S.S.R. p.3.
Rudneva, A.V. - Use of observational data on glazed frost beriches designed as an aid to calculate loads on communication and electric lines. p.32.
Aleksandrova, A.G. - Vertical atmospheric stratification during glazed frost conditions. p.78.
Sapozhnikov, A.A. - Observations on rime, hoarfrost, and glazed frost at high-altitude stations. p.82.

METEOROLOGIIA I GIDROLOGIIA [METEOROLOGY ABD HYDROLOGY]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Main Administration of Hydrometeorological Service, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Leningrad, no.2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Musaelian, Sh.A., Kheifets, IA.M. - Experience in utilizing the electronic computer "Pogoda" for forecasting the average monthly anomaly of air temperature. p.3.
Belov, P.N. - Forecasting atmospheric pressure by means of empiric influence functions. p.10.
Skriptunova, L.I. - Calculating water temperature of the northern Atlantic in the cold time of the year. p.17.
Serova, N.V. - Investigating thermal conditions of the soil in winter. p.24.
Stolypina, N.V., Monakhov, F.I. - Synoptic conditions for exciting microseisms in the Black Sea. p.27.
IAstrebov, E.V. - Strong squall in the northern Ural Mountain region. p.30.
Borisoglebskii, G.I. - Determining the viability of winter crops by analyzing the state of growing points. p.32.
[illegible] through turbines
[illegible] ons by ice
Brovikov, I.S., Krylov, IU.M. - Critical analysis and evaluation of L.F. Titov's formulas for calculating the elements of deep-sea wind waves. p.37
Oblakov, F.V. - Observing the artificial earth satellite. p.42.
Semenets, E.P. - Work experience of the agricultural-meteorology station at the Karl Liebknecht Collective Farm (Odessa Province). p.42.
Potapov, O.A. - Agricultural-meteorology station helping agriculture. p.43.
Fesenko, N.G. - Device for taking water samples across the river p.44.
Andreev, I.D. - Accuracy of wind velocity measurements by the station M-12 self-recorder. p.45.
Akimov, M.N. - Changing the pressure ridge of radiosondes in order to increase the sounding ceiling. p.46.
Meshcherskii, V.I. - Electric contact adapter to the marine rotator. p.46.
Mertsalov, A.N. - Nomogram for calculating the divergence and vorticity of wind velocity. p.48
Burkova, M.V. - Some comments on L.N.Komissarova's work "Recurrence of southern cyclones over Central Asia and Kazakhstan." p.52.
Literature on meteorology and hydrology during 1957. p.53.
Chebotarev, A.I., Popov, I.V. - Third All-Union Hydrological Conference. p.57.
Buchinskii, I.E. - Session of the meteorology and climatology section of the Scientific and Technical Council of the Main Administration of the Hydrometeorological Service of the U.S.S.R. p.60.
Gaevskaia, G.N. - Conference of young specialists of the A.I.Voeikov Main Geophysical Observatory. p.61.

MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI AERO-GIDRODINAMICHESKII INSTITUT. Trudy [CENTRAL AEROHYDRODYNAMIC INSTITUTE. Transactions] No 705 1957.

Title translated:

Frolov, V.M. - Using the method of correcting functions in calculating deformations of cantilever plates. 34 p.

Title transliterated. Frolov, V.M. - Primenenie metoda korrektiruiushchei funktsii v raschetakh deformatsii konsol'nykh plastin. 34 p.

MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI INSTITUT PROGNOZOV. Trudy [CENTRAL WEATHER INSTITUTE. Transactions]. No.30(57), 1953. Voprosy gidrologicheskikh prognozov [Problems of hydrological forecasts].

Table of contents translated:

Parshin V.N. - Accuracy in calculating snow accretion in basins and its effect on the accuracy on flood volume forecasts. p.3.
Kashin, K.I. - Infiltration of water into a thin soil layer. p.52.
Kozun, V.I. - Infiltration of water into the soil and possibility for considering this water in forecasts of rain floods. p.60.
Velikanova, T.I. - Forecasting spring flood of the river Vychgda at Syktyvkar. p.91.
Podvishenskaia, N.IA. - Methods of forecasting the descent of spring floods. p.100.
Chernoivanenko, I.M. - Forecasting the opening and clearing of ice of the Don basin rivers. p.109.
Ulitsina, Z.I. - Experience in developing methods for long range forecasts of opening of rivers in the basin of the upper and middle Volga. p.113.
Toybina, M.M. - Experience in developing methods for long range forecasts of opening of the Volga and its tributaries in the section Vyazovyy - Vol'sk. p.118.

[MICROFILM]

No. 60, 1957. Voprosy dinamicheskoi i sinopticheskoi meteorologii [Problems of dynamic and synoptic meteorology].

Table of contents translated:

Kibel', I.A. - Segregating geostrophic motion in weather forcasting. p.3.
Belousov, S.L. - Short-range pressure forecasting by means of high-speed computers. p.10.
Sadokov, V.P. - Taking the frontal boundaries into account in short-range forecasts of pressure and vertical velocities. p.17.
Mashkovich, S.A. - Calculating the effect of nonlinear members of equations on the solution of problems in short-range forecasts of pressure and temperature. p.22.
Dobryshman, E.M. - Some water-vapor-cycle problems in processes of great extent. p.32.
Mashkovich, S.A., Kheifets, IA.M. - Experience in compiling forecasts of monthly average anomalies of surface temperature by E.N.Blinova's method. p.37.
Uspenskii, B.D. - Using wind observations in analyzing dynamics and kinematics of atmospheric processes. p.44.
Pogosian, Kh.P., Burtsev, A.I. - Conditions for the formation of considerable precipitations over the southern part of Western Siberia. p.51.
Minina, L.S. - Effect of ground surface on changes

[illegible] of the
[illegible] Periodicals of the USSR
[illegible] of current periodical publi-
[illegible]

[illegible] GEOFIZICHESKAIA OBSERVATORIIA IMENI A. I. VOEIKOVA. BIBLIOGRAFICHESKII BIULLETEN' [GEOPHYSICAL OBSERVATORY IMENI A. I. VOEIKOV. BIBLIOGRAPHICAL BULLETIN] Sistematicheskii ukazatel' zhurnal'nykh [illegible] [ALL-UNION STATE [illegible] OF PERIODICAL LITERATURE] Classified [illegible] - Periodicals Physics, [illegible] No. 1(61), 1958

[illegible] GLAVNAIA GEOFIZICHESKAIA OBSERVATORIIA IMENI A. I. VOEIKOVA. BIBLIOGRAFICHESKII BIULLETEN' [MAIN GEOPHYSICAL OBSERVATORY IMENI A. I. VOEIKOV. BIBLIOGRAPHICAL BULLETIN] Leningrad, 1957. Table of contents translated:

Gorodetskii, B.I. - Twenty-fifth anniversary [illegible] Geophysical Institute. p.3.
[illegible] - Struggle of the Ukrainian working [illegible] for the industrialization of the country (1928-1932). p.7
[illegible], G.I. - Report No. 3 Electric conductivity of [illegible] concentrated sodium acetate solutions. p.29.
[illegible], A.S. - Corn as an available preceding crop [illegible]. p.35.
[illegible], N.N., Sukhanova, N.M. - Biological [illegible] qualities of kernels developed in [illegible] parts of the ear. p.41.
[illegible], N.N., Sukhanova, N.M. - Obtaining [illegible] quality high quality seeds. p.59.
[illegible], F.G. - Dynamics of soil moisture in different [illegible] of crop rotation in connection with [illegible] practices, preliminary conclusions. p.61.
[illegible], N.IA. - Preventive measures against wind fall of millet. p.79.
[illegible], N.IA. - Effect of correct and timely cultivation of bare fallows on the accumulation and preservation of soil moisture and the increase of winter grain yields in the southern Ukraine. p.83.
[illegible]enko, N.IA. - Effect of temperature on the growth and development of hill rice. p.97.
[illegible], IA.IA. - Effect of post-harvest removal of straw by raking on the structure of soil. p.115.
Nazarotskaia, V.S. - Applying S.A. Verigo's formulas to the climatological study of droughts. p.121.
Nazarotskaia, V.S. - Rainless and humid periods in the steppe of the Black Sea region p 131
Purmal, F.A., Vekua, A.N. - Foehns in the mountainous region of Georgia. p.143.
Zaichenko, V., Bauman, V. - Vertical velocity formula of radiosondes. p.159.
Zaichenko, V., Bauman, V. - Experience in using stabilized pilot balloons for measuring vertical motions in the atmosphere. p.173.
Zelikanov, V.M. - Annual variation of air moisture [illegible] the Black Sea p 189
Pereles, G.I. - Convection problem in the free atmosphere. p.193.
Lesgov, M.P. - Some features of upper-air cyclones. p.205.
Lesgov, M.P., Ivanidze, T.G. - Fronts masked in regard to motion. p.211.
Scientific transactions of the institute, p.223.

OPTIKA I SPEKTROSKOPIIA [OPTICS AND SPECTROSCOPY] Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol.4, no 1, Jan 1958

Table of contents translated:

Kagan, IU.M., Perel', V.I. - Motion of ions and the shape of ion lines in the positive column of discharge Part 1 Radial motion of ions in the low pressure discharge p 3
Sidorov, T.A., Sobolev, N.N. - Infrared and Raman spectra of boron oxide Part 3. Interpretation of the vibration spectrum of boron oxide and the calculation of the isotopic effect. p. 9.
Prikhot'ko, A.F., Shpak, M.T. - Absorption and luminescence of stilbene as impurity in dibenzyl crystals at 20.4° K. p.17.
Prikhot'ko, A.F., Shpak, M.T. - Absorption and luminescence of stilbene as impurity in tolan crystals at 20.4° K. p.30.
Veko'ko, L.V., Sevchenko, A.N. - Luminescence spectra of complex uranyl compounds. Part 1. p.40.
Veko'ko, L.V., Sevchenko, A.N. - Luminescence spectra of complex uranyl compounds. Part 2. p.47.
Kazantseva, L.A., Sveshnikov, B.IA. - Dependence of the fluorescence quenching in solutions of absorbing substances on the viscosity of the solvent. p.55.
Vinetskii, V.L., Deigen, M.F. - Polarized luminescence of colored crystals. p.60.
Eltashberg, G.M. - Investigation of initial stages of luminescence rise of ZnS-Cu, Co phosphors. p.66.
Kazanskii, O.N., Petrashina, L.N. - Effect of temperature on electroluminescence of powder luminophors p.76.
Shirokshina, Z.V., Sukovskaia, N.V. - Preparation of nonreflecting films transparent in the infrared region of the spectrum. p.82.
Sperarskaia, N.I. - Determination of color coordinates of spectra. p.87.
Vaniukov, M.P., Mak, A.A., Ures, M.IA. - Instantaneous brightness of the channel from a spark discharge in a capillary. p.90.
Selivanenko, A.S. - Quantum-mechanical calculation of free exciton scattering on phonon in a molecular crystal. p.92
Rczaev, N.I., Mezhetskii, R. - Investigation of intensity and line width of Raman spectra in benzene and carbon disulphide. p.95.
Kislovskii, L.D. - Optical characteristics of copper halides in absorption bands at the temperature of liquid nitrogen. p.98.
Kislovskii, L.D. - Some optical characteristics of corundum. p.100.
Zaitov, F.N. - Thermooptical liberation of electrons from trapping levels in alkali halide phosphors. p.102.
Dunina, A.A., Morgenshtern, Z.L., Shamovskii, L.M. - Absorption and luminescence spectra of alkali halide single crystals which were activated by indium. p.105.
Fedorov, F.I., Tomil'chik, L.M. - Theory of optical properties of biaxial magnetic crystals. p.109.
Batarchukova, N.R. - Comparative investigation of metrological properties of Pb^{206} and Cd^{114} spectral lines. p.112.
Trofimov, V.S. - Dependence of electroluminescence brightness on voltage. p 113.
Pilipovich, V.A., Sveshnikov, B.IA. - Arrangement for detailed investigation of decay curves of phosphorescence upwards of 0.1 sec. in duration. p.116.
Vinokurov, L.A., Fok, M.V. - Influence of temperature on recombination interaction of blue and green luminescence centers in ZnS-Cu phosphor. p.118.
Maleev, E.N. - Incandescent lamp with a mica window for the infrared region of the spectrum. p.121.
Selivanenko, A.S. - Kinetic parameters of free exitons for some molecular crystal types. p.122.
Editorial note. p.124.

PROBLEMY SOVREMENNOI FIZIKI; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [PROBLEMS OF CONTEMPORARY PHYSICS, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 10, nos. 1-2, 1958

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: FIZIKA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: PHYSICS]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no 5, May 1957.

Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 10701-13280. 359 p.

No. 1, Jan. 1958.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 1-2500 335 p.

No. 2, Feb 1958.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 2501-5000. 325 p.

No. 3, Mar. 1958.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 5001-7450 323 p

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: FIZIKA; GEOFIZIKA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: PHYSICS, GEOPHYSICS]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 5, May 1957.

Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 3801-5050. 162 p.

No. 6, June 1957.
Contents.
[Abstracts] Referaty 5051-6050. 142 p.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: MEKHANIKA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: MECHANICS], Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no 1, Jan. 1958.

Contents
[Abstracts] Referaty 1-1497. 187 p.

No. 2, Feb. 1958.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 1498-2521. 135 p.

TASHKENT. GEOFIZICHESKAIA OBSERVATORIIA. Trudy [GEOPHYSICAL OBSERVATORY. Transactions] Leningrad, no. 6(7), 1952.

Title translated:
Aizenshtat, B.A., Zuev, M.V. [illegible] over sandy deserts. 70 p.

Title transliterated: Ai[illegible] M.V. - Nekotorye cherty t[illegible] pustyni. 70 p.

[Mi[illegible]

No. 7(8), 1952. Fitoklimat [illegible] climate of irrigated fields].

Table of contents translated:

Foreword. p. 4.
Rabinovich, I.E. - Methods used for [illegible] observations on cotton. p. 5.
Babushkin, L.N. - Air temperature [illegible] cotton and alfalfa fields under [illegible] conditions in Uzbekistan. p. 21.
Aizenshtat, B.A. - Some data on [illegible] cotton leaves. p. 63.
TSaberbillet, E.A. - Effect of [illegible] cotton plants. p. 71.
Babushkina, N.N. - Characteristic [illegible] variations in cotton fields. p. 81
Babushkina, N.N. - Soil temperature [illegible] alfalfa fields in autumn. p. 85.
Zuev, M.V. - Comparison of air [illegible] and 1, 5 meters based on [illegible] ric booths. p. 96.
Babushkin, L.N. - Agroclimatology [illegible] the growing season of cotton [illegible]
Aizenshtat, B.A. - Soil thermometer [illegible] for recording soil surface temperature [illegible]

[Mi[illegible]

UKRAINS'KYI FIZYCHNYI ZHURNAL [UKRAINIAN PHYSICAL JOURNAL]. Issued by [illegible] matychnykh nauk Akademii nauk Ruk[illegible] of Physical and Mathematical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian [illegible] vol. 2, no. 4, Oct.-Dec. 1957. [In Ukrainian with summaries in Russian and English.]

Table of contents translated:

Glorious Fortieth Anniversary p. [illegible]
Tkalich, V.S. - Focusing in [illegible] means of traveling waves p. [illegible]
Korol'ov, A.M., Konstantinov, [illegible] scattering in a spherical [illegible]
Lubchenko, A.F. - Light absorption [illegible] curves in molecular crystals [illegible] tion. p. 310.
Al'perin, M.M. - Radiation [illegible] particle systems. p. 322.
Karal'nyk, S.M., Nyzhnyk, S.H. [illegible] satellites in X-ray spectra. p. 333
Ilynchuk, K.D., Ivanova, G.K., Mus[illegible] Effect of minority current [illegible] germanium point triodes. p. 339
Shpak, M.T. - Spectrum analysis [illegible] cyclic hydrocarbon solutions in [illegible] range. p. 347.
Fialkovs'ka, O.V., Strashnykova, M.[illegible] analysis of shale gasoline of [illegible] infra-red absorption spectra p. 3[illegible]
Skryshevs'kyi, A.F. - Structure of [illegible] compounds. p. 303.
Korol'ov, A.M. - Quasi-stationary [illegible] us. p. 309.
Lytvynenko, V.V. - Local vibrations [illegible]
Hofman, IU.V. - A high-frequency [illegible]
Lashkar'ov, V.E., Fedorus, H.A., [illegible] Diffusion of photocarriers in CdS [illegible] p. 374.
Horisriken, S.D., Sliusar, D.P. [illegible] formation and its relative quantity [illegible] p. 376.
Morgulis, N.D., Marchuk, P.M. - Transformation of heat energy into electrical energy by [illegible] emission. p. 379.
Mikhailov, G.S., Ushkov, O.IA. - Atomic [illegible] dependence of the electron work function [illegible] metal atomic heats of sublimation. p. [illegible]
Eremenko, V.V. - Luminescence of [illegible] p. 382.
Index of papers published in volume 2 of [illegible] kyi Fizychnyi Zhurnal in 1957. p. 384

USPEKHI FIZICHESKIKH NAUK [PROGRESS IN PHYSICAL SCIENCES]. Moscow, vol. 64, [illegible] Dec. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Al'pert, IA.L. - Ionospheric exploration [illegible] means of artificial satellites. p. 3.
Dzhelepov, V.P., Pontekorvo, B.M. - [illegible] in the physics of high-energy particles [illegible] by means of the synchrocyclotron of the [illegible] Laboratory of the Joint Institute of [illegible] p. 15.
Levshin, V.L. - Study of luminescence [illegible] and the development of its application in the [illegible] Union. p. 56.
Rusinov, L.I., Drabkin, G.M. - Nuclear [illegible]

and the structure of atomic nuclei. p.93.
Zheleznlakov, V.V. - Radio wave emissions of the sun and planets. p.113.
Shockley, W. - The physics of transistors. p.155.
Chentsov, R. - Cryotron, a superconductor member of future computing machines. p.193.
Chentsov, R. - Stratifiaction of liquid helium isotope solutions at very low temperatures. p.195.

ol 64, no.2, Feb. 1958
Table of contents translated
Kotov, V.I , Kuznetsov, A B , Rubin, N.B. - Physical principles of modern resonance accelerators. p 197
Fain, V.M - Quantum phenomena in the radio frequency range p 273.
Fan, N.I. - Infrared absorption in semiconductors. p. 315.
Kuznetsov, E.V. - Bubble chambers. p 361.
Gell-Mann, M., Rosenbaum, E. - Elementary particles p. 391.

IURNAL EKSPERIMENTAL'NOI I TEORETICHESKOI FIZIKI [JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL AND THEORETICAL PHYSICS]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 33, no.5(11), Nov. 1957 [With summaries in English.]
Table of contents translated:
Developments in physics in the U.S.S.R. in the 40 years of Soviet rule. p.1081.
Zavaritskii, N.V. - Study of the thermal properties of superconductors. Part I: Tin (to 0.150 K). p.1085.
Grigorov, N.L., and others. - Interaction of 10^{12}-10^{13}ev energy particles with light atomic nuclei. p.1099.
Abrosimov, A.T., and others. - Angular distribution of the axes of extensive air showers at sea level. p.1110.
Manenkov, A.A., Prokhorov, A.M. - Determination of the nuclear moments of Gd^{155} and Gd^{157} from the hyperfine structure of paramagnetic resonance. p.1116.
Borovik-Romanov, A.S., Kreines, N.M. - Anomalous magnetic transition in anhydrous copper sulfate. p.1119
Baranov, P.S , Gol'danskii, V.I., Roganov, V.S. - Yield and angular distribution of fast photoneutrons from deuterium and carbon. p. 1123.
Vaganov, P.A., Ostroumov, V.I. - Alpha particles emitted by heavy nuclei embedded in the emulsion following high-energy proton bombardment. p.1131.
Sergeev, A.G., and others. - Bi^{212} Po^{212} decay scheme. p.1140.
Krisiuk, E.M., and others. - The decay scheme of Ti^{200}. p.1144.
Lokshin, G.A., Kumokin, IU.P. - Elastic back-scattering of 660 Mev protons with carbon nuclei as a whole. p.1147.
Khuiishvili, G.R., Matinian, S.G. - On the form of beta interaction. p 1150
Abrikosov, A.A., Khalatnikov, I.M. - Concerning a model of a nonideal Fermi gas. p.1154.
Alkhazov, D.G., Gangrskii, IU.P., Lemberg, I.Kh. - Nuclear reactions of N^{14} ions with Li^7 and C^{12} p.1160.
Tulinov, V.F. - Delayed coincidence technique for studying slow μ-mesons in the stratosphere. p.1163.
Dalon, M.I - Electron spectra at 3200 meters above sea level. p.1166.
Dalon, M.I. - Experimental data on the cascade multiplication of electrons in lead. p.1175
Sidorov, V.M., Grigor'ev, E.L. - Observation of particles of charge $Z>2$ in fissions produced by high-energy neutrons in photographic emulsions. p.1179.
Azhgirei, L.S., and others. - Knockout of deuterons from Li, Be, C, and O by 675-Mev protons. p.1185.
Shirokov, IU.M. - A group theoretical consideration of the principles of relativistic quantum mechanics. Part 2. Classification of irreducible representations of inhomogeneous Lorentz groups. p.1196
Shirokov, IU.M. - A group theoretical consideration of the principles of relativistic quantum mechanics Part 3: Irreducible representations of classes P_0 and O_0 and not fully reducible representations of inhomogeneous Lorentz groups. p.1208.
Solov'ev, V.G. - An equation for Green's functions for a system of elementary particles. p.1215.
Baldin, A.M., Lobedev, A.I. - Slow π-meson interaction with nuclei. p.1221.
Silin, V.P. - Oscillations of a Fermi liquid in a magnetic field. p.1227.
Birbrair, B.L. - Investigation of the equilibrium form of atomic nuclei. p.1235.
Belen'kii, S.Z. - Diffraction scattering and nucleon structure. p.1248.
Blank, V.Z., Shirkov, D.V. - Inverse dispersion relations. p.1251.
Matveev, A.N. - Electron losses due to phase oscillations induced by radiation fluctuations in synchrotrons. p.1254.
Kaganov, M.I., Peschanskii, V.G. - Nonlinear effects in metals at low temperatures. p.1261.
Ritus, V.I. - An invariant representation of the scattering matrix. p.1264.
Serdobol'skii, V.I. - Application of dispersion correlations in determining bound states. p.1268
Buimistrov, V.M., Pekar, S.I. - Quantum states of particles interacting with a harmonically oscillating continuum with an arbitrary binding force. Part 2. A case of translational symmetry p.1271.
Nelipa, N.F. - On excited nucleon states. p 1277
Silin, V.P - On the theory of anomalous skin effect in metals. p.1282
Novozhilov, B.V. - Age equations for gamma quanta p 1287
Fai, V.M. - On the saturation effect in a system having three energy levels. p.1290
Blokhintsev, D.I - Fluctuations of nuclear matter. p.1295.
Zimin, A.G. - Measurement of polarized quantities. p.1300.
Fedianin, V.K - Radiation corrections in dispersion correlations for the $\pi^+ + p \to \pi^+ + p$ reaction. p 1301
Sonchik, K.K - Remark on Cooper and Grossart's paper "Time delay in the internal electric breakdown of solid dielectrics." p.1303.
Tevikian, R.V - π-electron Green's function in Bloch-Nordsieck approximation. p 1304.
Al'pert, IA.L., Borodina, S.V. - Propagation velocity of sound-frequency electromagnetic waves p.1305.
Zinov, V.G., Korenchenko, S.M. - Scattering of π^--mesons by hydrogen at 333 Mev energy. p.1307
Zinov, V.G., Korenchenko, S.M. - Scattering of π^--mesons by nydrogen at 307 Mev energy with charge exchange. p 1308
Moroz, E.M. - Effect of quantum fluctuations of electron radiation on synchrotron oscillations p.1309.
Leper, D.P., Chernavskii, D.S - Using dispersion energy as a criterion of the accuracy of the variation method. p.1311.

14. MEDICINE

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA MEDITSINSKIKH NAUK SSSR, Moscow. Vestnik [ACADEMY OF MEDICAL SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R Journal]. Moscow, vol 13, no. 2, 1958.
Table of contents translated
Timofeevskii, A.D. - Main achievements in the study of the etiology of tumors. p.3.
Larionov, L.F. - Present state of chemotherapy of cancer and prospects of its development. p.8.
Ado, A.D. - Timely problems in theoretical immunology. p.15.
Bogdanov, I.L. - Scarlet fever as a streptococcal infection, from materials of the Institute of Communicable Diseases of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p.27.
Timakov, V.D., Gol'dfarv, D.M. - Interrelationships of phage and the bacterial cell. p.37.
Dolgo-Saburov, B.A. - Timely problem in functional neuromorphology. p.47.
Kozlova, A.V. - Second International Congress of Physicians on Living Conditions and Health. p.54.
Orekhovich, V.N., and others. - Second International Congress on Clinical Chemistry. p.62.
Komendantova, A.L., Arshinova, M.N. - Ninth scientific session of the Vishnevskii Surgical Institute of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the S.S.S.R. p.75.
Kolganova, N.S. - Resuscitation and its study; results of the scientific conference held at the Laboratory of Experimental Physiology of Resuscitation, on October 23-25, 1957. p.83.
Pitskhelauri, G.Z. - Review of the book "World physicians in the struggle for peace" by E.D. Ashurkov, V.S. Grazhul'. p.86.
Evgenii Konstantinovich Sepp, obituary. p.90.

IRKUTSK. IRKUTSKII GOSUDARSTVENNYI PROTIVOCHUMNYI INSTITUT SIBIRI I DAL'NEGO VOSTOKA. Tezisy dokladov konferentsii [IRKUTSK ANTIPLAGUE STATE INSTITUTE OF SIBERIA AND THE FAR EAST. Summaries of Reports Given at Conferences]. Ulan-Ude, no. 1, 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Balabkin, A.K., Solodkaia, A.D. - Susceptibility of dark-clawed jirds (Meriones anguiculatus) to plague in experimental inoculation. p.3.
Bolianova, N.S. - General rat extermination in one of the cities of the Far East. p.5.
Bibikov, D.I., Stogov, I.I. - Natural distribution of the gray marmot (Marmota baibacina) in the Tien Shan. p.7.
Bulanova, G.V. - Pseudotuberculosis in rodents in a large city. p.9.
Garmazova, A.D., and others. - Case of extensive transformation of plague strains into pseudotuberculosis strains. p.11.
Kalmykova, A.D. - Methods for eradicating brucellosis from cattle. p.13.
Kleis, E.I., and others. - Susceptibility of tarbagans and Eversmann susliks to experimental plague. p.15.
Kozlovskaia, O.L., Demidova, A.D. - Species and seasonal changes of fleas parasitic on field mice. p.18.
Leonov, IU.A. - Fleas parasitic on rodents in Khasan District, Meritime Territory. p.19.
Mirotvortsev, IU.I., Shvedko, L.P. - Effect of methyl bromide on tarbagans and the entomological fauna of their burrows. p.21.
Nekipelov, N.V., Zhovtyi, I.F. - New method for controlling fleas in rodent nests. p.23.
Nekipelov, N.V. - Factors effecting the marmot and suslik population in the steppes of southeastern Transbaikalia. p.26.
Nikonov, A.G. - Pathogenesis and treatment of cholera. p.29.
Pauller, O.F. - Dusting Eversmann suslik burrows with DDT and benzene hexachloride in order to eradicate fleas in nests. p.31.
Peshkov, B.I., Lipaev, V.M. - Controlling tarbagans with a mixture of chloropicrin, calcium cyanide and sodium chloride. p.33.
Byzhuk, T.I., Belianeva, N.S. - Material on fleas living in houses and on house rodents and domestic animals in the Amur River region. p.35.
Smolina, L.L. - Finds of rodent carcasses in the steppes of southeastern Transbaikalia. p.37.
Timofeeva, L.A., and others. - Results of examining rodents in Transbaikalian steppes for pathogenic microflora. p.38.
Timofeeva, L.A., Noskova, L.I. - Quality of culture media. p.40.
Firstov, N.I. - Extermination of rats in freight cars by the use of automobile exhaust. p.42.
Khundanov, L.E., Liaskovskaia, E.I. - Gamma and beta globulins of plague serum and a study of their effectiveness. p.44.
Shershnev, P.A., and others. - Purification and concentration of antiplague sera with neutral salts. p.45.

No. 2, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Antsiferov, M.I., Noskova, L.I. - The effect of blood and its components on the growth of the tularemia microbe. p.3.
Aparin, G.P. - Effect of penicillin injections on the production of leptospiral antibodies in rabbits. p.6.
Busoedova, N.M - Sensitivity of plague cultures to streptomycin. p.8.
Dobronravov, V.P., Shakhurov, D.V. - Catching tarbagans in steel traps. p.10.
Emel'ianova, N.D., Pauller, O.F. - New data on ixodid ticks from western Transbaikalia. p.12.
Zhivoliapina, R.R., Mikhailova, R.S. - Two cases of plague with intestinal involvement. p.14.
Zhovtyi, I.F., Prokop'ev, V.N. - Number of generations and length of the developmental cycle in Oropsulla silantiewi (Aphaniptera) in Transbaikalia. p.16.
Kleis, E.I., Kolesnik, R.S., Vybornov, G.P. - Experimental data on the use of compound vaccine to control brucellosis. p.19.
Kleis, E.I., and others. - Experimental data on compound immunization with living vaccines. p.21.
Kleis, E.I., and others. - Experimental plague in tarbagans and Eversmann susliks. p.23.
Kobets, B.V. - Epidemiological effectiveness of revaccination with living dried brucellosis vaccine for cutaneous administration developed by the Gamaleia Institute of Epidemiology and Microbiology of the Academy of Medicine of the U.S.S.R. p.25.
Kozlov, I.A. - History of the spread of brucellosis in Byrka District, Chita Province. p.27.
Kolesnik, V.S. - Problem of the role of the microorganism in immunity to tularemia. p.29.
Krotova, V.A. - Amino acid composition of variants of the plague bacillus grown under different conditions. p.31.
Mikhaleva, V.IA., and others. - Determining the immunogenic properties of mass-produced bivalent antiplague vacccines on the basis of minimum immunizing doses. p.32.
Mikhno, V.S. - Changes in the biological properties of dry living antiplague bivalent vaccine during storage. p.34.
Nekipelov, N.V. - Number on house rodents in southeastern Transbaikalia. p.36.
Nekipelov, N.V., Zhovtyi, I.F. - Duration of the insecticidal effect of benzene hexachloride aerosol in tarbagan nests. p.39.
Nechaeva, N.N. - Selectivity of murine rodents of the Far East with regard to various baits. p.41.
Ol'kova, N.V. - Cytological study of Eversmann susliks and tarbagans in experimental plague. p.43.
Ol'khovik, E.IA., Leont'ev, A.N., Shvedko, L.P. - Dermacentor nuttalli as a carrier of tularemia. p.46.
Pauller, O.F., Shveisov, IU.G., Potapova, E.P. - Study of a tularemia area in the Selenga Delta. p.47.
Potukhov, M.G. - New species of hamster in the U.S.S.R. p.50.

voles. p.53.
Pingin, A.F., and others. - Distribution of brucellosis in Eastern Siberia and the Far East. p.55.
Pinigin, A.F., IUshkova, P.N. - Effectiveness of living dry brucellosis vaccine. p.57.
Skalon, T.G. - Effectiveness of bivalent plague vaccine in the prevention of pulmonary plague. p.59.
Skuratova, A.K. - Comparative effectiveness of mono- and bivalent vaccines. p.61.
Timofeeva, L.A., and others. - Incidence of bacterial infections in steppe rodents of southeastern Transbaikalia. p.63.
Khundanov, L.E., Kolesnik, V.S., Pretnikova, G.P. - Experimental data on the comparative effectiveness of antiplague serum and its globulin fractions. p.66.
Khundanov, L.E., and others. - Therapeutic and prophylactic properties of separate protein fractions of plague serum. p.69.
Khundanov, L.E., Shkurko, E.D., Mikhno, V.S. - Serological relationship between Vibrio comma and Brucella. p.71.

KLINICHESKAIA MEDITSINA [CLINICAL MEDICINE]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 36, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Epshtein, F.G. - Modern theories on influenza and acute catarrhs of the respiratory tract caused by virus. p.3.
Trutnev, V.K., Sakharov, P.P. - Prevention and treatment of tonsillitis and its complications. p.13.
Pafomov, G.A., Sergeev, A.V. - Use of nitrous oxide in stenocardia. p.24.
Angarskaia, M.A., and others. - Ducarin - a new Russian preparation for treating coronary insufficiency. p.29.
Abrosimov, N.Z. - Effect of digitalis preparations and mercusal on the prothrombin level. p.34.
Gordon, I.B. - Coronary insufficiency in paroxysmal tachycardia. p.38.
Nalimov, B.S. - Clinical and anatomical parallels in myocardial infarction. p.43.
Nesterov, V.S. - Clinical and experimental aspects of cardiac aneurysm. p.49.
Kozina, A.V. - Hemodynamic changes during ligation of the inferior vena cava. p.56.
Sorokin, P.A., Gadzhiev, S.A. Mitropol'skii, A.N. - Some problems in the diagnosis of mitral stenosis in connection with its surgical treatment. p.60.
Zaretskii, V.V. - Electrokymography in topical diagnosis of adhesive pericarditis. p.67.
Sergel', E.V. - Treating chronic nonspecific infectious polyarthritis with ACTH and cortisone. p.73.
IAnovskii, G.V. - Functional state of the cardiovascular system in adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) and cortisone therapy of rheumatism and infectious nonspecific polyarthritis. p.77.
Ivanova, D.A. - Effect of cordiamine and phenamine on the tonus of striated muscle. p.85.
Sil'vestrov, V.P. - Vascular elasticity and tonus in arterial hypotension. p.91.
Vitenshteinas, G.A. - Classification of ballistocardiographic data. p.95.
Masliuk, V.I. - Esophageal lead in electrocardiography in hypertension. p.98.
Khazanov, A.T. - Clinical and anatomical variations of hypertension. p.104.
Permiakov, N.K. - Septic endocarditis following abortion; concerning some concepts of the pathogenesis of protracted septic endocarditis. p.111.
Babaev, G. - Brucellar endocarditis. p.117.
Isaeva, A.L., and others. - Protracted septic endarteritis and endocarditis following surgical treatment of tetralogy of Fallot. p.121.
Rozenblat, F.IA., Gorbunova, Z.V. - Pulmonary artery sclerosis in congenital heart disease. p.127.
Ivanov-Neznamov, V.I. - Vitamin B_1 therapy in gastric and duodenal ulcer. p.133.
Ostapiuk, F.E. - Fluctuating (migrating) focus of stimulation in idioventricular rhythm. p.140.
Kaevitser, I.M. - Method for determining the pulse wave rate. p.142.
Panchenko, S.M., and others. - Electrode paste in electrocardiography. p.144.
Anisimov, V.E. - Effect of vitamin E on the activity of blood cholinesterase in atherosclerosis. p.147.
Ermol'eva, Z.V., Vaisberg, G. - Louis Pasteur, 1822-1895. p.149.
Farber, V.B. - K.K. Zeidlits as a clinician. p.154.
Mikhailov, V.A. - Review of the book "Academician Feofil Gavrilovich IAnovskii as a phthisiologist" by A.M. Barenboim. p.159.

MEDITSINSKII REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL [MEDICAL ABSTRACTS]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, Razdel [Section] 1, vol. 1, no. 12, Dec. 1957; vol. 2, no. 2, Feb. 1958. Razdel [Section] 2, vol. 1, nos. 10-12, Oct.-Dec. 1957; vol. 2, no. 1, Jan. 1958. Razdel [Section] 3, vol. 2, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1958. Razdel [Section] 4, vol. 2, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

[PROBLEMS OF ENDOCRINOLOGY AND HORMONE THERAPY]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 3, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1957. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:

Ozerova, M.R. - Data on adrenalinemia in certain functional states of the nervous system. p.3.
IUdaev, N.A., Lebedeva, M.B., Zavial'skaia, N.P. - Effect of cortisone and desoxycorticosterone on the inclusion of glycine labeled with radiocarbon into proteins in liver sections. p.13.
Zhmakin, I.K. - Problem of participation of the cerebral cortex in the mechanism of action of adrenalin. p.22.
Merkulov, M.F. - Localization of labeled thyroglobulin in thyroid structures at various periods following the administration of radioiodine. p.26.
Skebel'skaia, IU.B. - Role of the adrenals in thyroid reactions to ACTH. p.32.
Mednik, G.L., - Effect of ACTH and cortisone on the half-life of serum proteins. p.36.
Skuratova, N.A. - Effect of cortisone on diphtherial intoxication in guinea pigs. p.40.
Petrova, I.A. - Effect of preparations of the adrenal cortex on the development of sex organs in female white rats. p.44.
Apetov, S.A. - Determination of thyroid function in guinea pigs with the aid of radioactive iodine and the effect of synestrol. p.49.
Khrutskaia, L.D., Timofeeva, A.M. - The hormonal preparation intermedin and method for obtaining it. p.53.
Rodina, A.L. - Changes in blood corticosteroids and urinary 17-ketosteroids in scurvy in guinea pigs. p.56.
Sergel', E.V. - Side effects following the use of ACTH and cortisone in non specific chronic infectious polyarthritis. p.65.
Kozlov, IU.G. - Role of the climacteric in the pathogenesis of presenile psychoses and effect of sex hormones. p.73.
Revis, V.A., Muravei, I.P. - Thyroid function tests in cancer patients with the aid of radioactive iodine. p.78.
Per, M.I., and others. - Side effects in the tratment of certain severe skin diseases with ACTH and cortisone. p.83.
Skatkov, M.E. - Weight of and morphological data on thyroid glands among inhabitants of Moscow Province. p.90.
Barba, E.I. - Effectiveness of mercazolyl in thyrotoxicosis. p.99.
Borovoi, E.M. - So-called Volhynia goiter and its characteristics. p.101.
Gorchakov, A.K., Aleshin, B.V. - Nature of goiter. p.103.
Tarakanov, E.I. - Morphological study on the growth hormone, 1952-1956. p.107.
Remiz, A.M. - Review of the book "Endemic goiter" [in Rumanian]. p.113.
Leites, S.M. - Review of the book "Antithyroid effect of sulfonamides and thioureates" by A.A. Voitkevich. p.116.
In the Moscow Society of Endocrinologists. p.119.
Index for 1957. p.121.
Subject index. p.125.
(DNLM)

SOVETSKAIA MEDITSINA [SOVIET MEDICINE]. Organ of Ministerstva zdravookhraneniia SSSR i RSFSR [Ministries of Health of the U.S.S.R. and of the R.S.F.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 21, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Bilibin, A.F. - Clinical aspects and therapy of infectious diseases in the Soviet Union during the past 40 years. p.3.
Chuchkin, A.V. - Control of the principal communicable diseases during the past 40 yers; a short review. p.10.
Aksarina, N.M. - Physiological basis of certain aspects of the training of young children. p.16.
Khokhol, E.N. - New developments in the nutrition of infants. p.21.
Tur, A.F. - Clinical aspects, prevention, and treatment of hemolytic diseases in the newborn. p.25.
Dobrokhotova, A.I., Derechinskaia Sh.L. - Use of antibiotics in infectious diseases in children. p.32.
Popova, L.A. - Observation of the course of scarlet fever at home. p.39.
Lebedev, B.V. - Intracranial injury in the newborn and its effect on cerebral development. p.43.
Hsüeh Hsin-ping - Treatment of whooping cough with human and animal gamma globulins. p.50.
Belkina, A.P. - Effect of harmful agents in pregnancy on the subsequent development of the child's brain. p.57.
Polapova, I.N. - Age factor of the histological structure of intramural ganglia of the intestines in relation to the peculiarities of the course of dysentery in children. p.65.
Nesterin, M.F., Mikhlin, S.IA., Verisova, M.A. - Detecting intestinal disorders in obliterated dysentery. p.69.
Maistievskii, V.A., Borzykh, P.L. - Treatment of dysentery with furacillin. p.71.
Uzhinova, E.P. - Present state of the diagnosis of dysentery and gastrointestinal disorders of non-dysenterial etiology in children. p.75.
Serova, L.A. - Hemoculture method for the diagnosis of light forms of typhoid-paratyphoid. p.81.
Nosov, S.D. - Some undescribed or little-known symptoms of diphtheria. p.83.
Torsuev, N.A. - Modern forms and methods of control of leprosy. p.86.
Kiseleva, M.L. - Clinical aspects, diagnosis, and epidemiology of histoplasmosis. p.89.
Anisimov, V.E., Zaitsev, V.M. - Changes in the cholesterin, choline and protein fractions of blood in atherosclerosis patients on a saltless diet. p.
Esperov, B.N. - Observations of malignant hyperthermia following surgery. p.98.
Starukh, M.A. - Glycogenosis. p.101.
Belen'kii, D.N. - Blood transfusion for outpatients. p.104.
Salganik, K.P. - Preliminary results of treating tuberculous meningitis without subarachnoid infusion of streptomycin. p.110.
IUkhtin, V.I., Shalevich, M.A. - Tuberculosis of the stomach. p.113.
Bliznetsova, M.V. - Treatment of suppurative mastitis in outpatient departments. p.117.
Shur, M.S. - Treating chronic dysentery with bioxyl and intrarectal ecmolin in combination with vitamin B_1. p.123.
Vadachkoriia, M.K., Kalinina, R.V. - Experience in treating bacillary dysentery by homologous blood transfusion in combination with other drugs. p.125.
Vaisfeld, D.N., Gol'dberg, L.I., Ishchenko, O.I. - Clinical course of a Q-fever outbreak in one of the districts of Chelyabinsk Province. p.127.
Levkina, L.I. - Perforated ulcer of the duodenum in a 3-year-old girl. p.131
Bauer, O.E. - Outbreak of trichinosis from eating brawn bear meat. p.133.
Spektor, F.A. - Ascariasis of the biliary tract. p.134
Krivoglaz, B.A., Boiko, V.G. - Factors effecting the incidence of angina among agricultural machinery operators and methods for lowering it. p.136
Zabolotskaia, L.P. - Improved health education among patients. p.140.
Kazanskaia IU.A. - Public medicine in pre-Revolutionary Russia in the control of epidemics. p.145
Sukhareva, M.E. - Seventh All-Union Congress of Pediatricians. p.151.

Vol. 21, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Tareev, E.M. - S.P. Botkin and modern clinical medicine, on the 125th anniversary of his birth, 1832-1889. p.3.
Kurshakov, N.A. - Sergei Petrovich Botkin, founder of the Russian clinical school. p.18.
Lukomskii, P.E., Arakcheev, A.I. - Some problems of oxygen therapy in pulmonary emphysema. p.20.
Shilov, P.I., IAkovlev, T.N. - Course of functional gastric disorders, chronic gastritis and peptic ulcer from data of repeatedly hospitalized cases. p.30.
Grashchenkov, N.I., Vainshtein, I.G. - Treatment of meningitis with antibiotics. p.35.
Perlina, F.I. - Clinical aspects and diagnosis of aparalytic and abortive forms of poliomyelitis. p.41.
Zeitlenok, M.A. - Pathogenesis of the recurrences of typhoid fever. p.46.
Kotikovskii, N.B. - Rectoromanoscopic studies in abortive forms of acute dysentery and alimentary intoxication. p.54.
Titov, M.B. - Rectoromanoscopic method in the diagnosis of bacillary dysentery. p.58.
Shebanov, F.V., and others. - System for an antibacterial treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. p.63.
Trifonova, T.M. - Course of tuberculous empyema treated with antibacterial preparations. p.69.
IAblokova, M.L. - Recurrent incidences of epidemic hepatitis (Botkin's disease) in families and apartments. p.75.
Bluger, A.F. - Role of determining the activity of alkaline phosphatase of blood serum for the differentiation of parenchymatous and obstructive jaundice. p.78.
Agafonova, S.IA., Zagrebina, E.A. - Cases of epidemic hemorrhagic fever. p.83.
Vinogradova, O.M. - Vascular lesions in systematic lupus erythematosus. p.86.
Topchiashvili, Z.A. - Treating cancer of the head of the pancreas and ampulla of Vater. p.92.
Agalakov, V.T. - Soviet campaign against the exanthematous typhus epidemic in Eastern Siberia in 1920. p.99.
Popov, G.M. - Role of Moscow Military Hospital in the development of medical education in Russia. p.102.
Rostotskii, I.B. - Soviet surgeons at wartime; on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p.108.
Lisitsyn, IU.P., Vengrova, I.B. - In memory of N.E. Sigerist. p.114.

IAblokov, D. D. - Sixth All-Union Congress of Phthisiologists. p.120.
M. V. Chernorutskii; obituary. p.125.
K.A. Egorov, obituary. p.127.
Petrov, B. D. - Review of the book "From the past of the medicine of the Rumanian People's Republic" by G. Barbu, G. Bratescu, V. Monoliu. p.129.
Sutin, M.I. - Review of the book "Clinical aspects of foreign bodies of the larynx, trachea and bronchi" by P. G. Lepnev. p.130.
Subject and author index to "Sovetskaia meditsina" in 1957. p.134.

TASHKENT. KLINICHESKAIA BOL'NITSA NEOTLOZHNOI POMOSHCHI. Sbornik trudov [EMERGENCY HOSPITAL Collected Papers] No. 1, 1958.

Table of contents translated
Khakimov, Kh. A. - Clinical First Aid Hospital p 3
Pavlova, O. N. - Clinical aspects and treatment of thromboembolic complications in various diseases p. 8.
Pavlova, O. N., Mirochnik, A. M , Chatskis, M. F. - Clinical features of hemolytic anemias p 26
Pavlova, O. N., Bairasheva, A. G. - Etiology and pathogenesis of certain endocrine disorders from the point of view of "nervism " p 36
Mirochnik, A. M., Bairasheva, A. G. - Clinical aspects and treatment of comatose states. p. 48
Rozhkova, M. S. - Oxidation-reduction processes in acute mercuric and acid poisoning. p. 58
Rozhkova, M. S. - Toxinfection from food p 68
Kuznetsova, O. K. - Gastric and duodenal ulcers in the hot Tashkent climate. p 78.
Kuznetsova, O. K. - Diseases of the liver and biliary tract in peptic ulcer. p 80.
Slepakova, TS Z. - Clinical aspects of atypical pneumonias. p 82
Slepakova, TS Z. - Comparative methods for treating pneumonia p. 89
Masumov, S. A. - Surgery in gastric and duodenal ulcer. p. 95
Nadezhina, I. M. - Treatment of peritonitis. p. 126.
Gordon, IA. IA. - Complications on the part of the nervous system in rabies vaccinations. p. 133.
Bazhenova, R. D. - Treating complications arising from rabies vaccination. p. 148
Shoptilova, I. A. - Clinical aspects of nervous system affections in carbon monoxide poisoning. p 152
Rakhimdzhanov, A. R. - Rheumatic diencephalitis. p. 157.
Trapeznikova, T. V. - Measles encephalitis. p. 166.
Drennova, K. A. - Ligation of the jugular vein in thrombophlebitis p. 171.
Ladyzhenskaia, E. A. - Course of acute otitis media in influenza p 180.
Shkarenko, Z. S., Mushenkova, N. F. - Clinical X-ray analysis of eye injuries caused by foreign bodies. p 187
Abdurasulov, D. M., Leibovich, M. M., Aleshin, V. A. - Diagnosis of foreign bodies of the esophagus p. 193.
Abdurasulov, D. M., Leibovich, M. M., Aleshin, V. A. - X-ray diagnosis of foreign bodies of the respiratory tract. p. 199.
Leibovich, M. M. - X-ray diagnosis of heart wounds not involving silvers. p. 203.
Kochergin, V. N. - X-ray diagnosis of peacetime skull wounds p. 206.
(DNLM)

UROLOGIIA [UROLOGY]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 23, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Kasatkin, M. R. - Dystrophy of bladder nerves in spinal injuries; experimental study. p. 3.
Khaisman, E. B. - Functional morphology of the receptors of the tunica vaginalis proper. p. 7.
Rovinescu, Jon. - Ureterolicoplasty with a serous-muscular ileal graft; experimental studies. p. 13.
Smirnov, I. N. - Clinical data on local causes of cryptorchidism. p. 17.
Domko, M. E. - Late results of the surgical treatment of cryptorchidism. p. 21.
Trapeznikova, M. F. - Tumors of the testes; analysis of clinical observations from the Urological Clinic of the Province Clinical Research Institute. p. 27.
Shabad, A. L. - Adenomatoid tumors of the appendix testis. p. 32.
Lysov, A. I., Berezovskaia, E. K. - Spermatozoal granuloma of the appendix testis. p. 36.
Topchan, A. B., Machalova, T. P. - Classification of urogenital tuberculosis. p. 40.
Porudominskii, I. M. - Histological changes of the clinically healthy seminal duct in unilateral tuberculosis of the scrotal organs. p. 42.
Pecherskii, B. F., Khublarov, E. M., Lur'e, A. S. - Treatment of gonorrheal urethritis with levomycetin in men. p. 46.
Stokhun, F. I. - Effect of levomycetin on spermatogenesis. p. 49.
Niunikova, O. I. - Effect of synthomycin and levomycetin on gonococci. p. 52.
Dzhumailo, I. P. - Prevention of complications following intravenous injection of indigo carmine. p. 56.
Permiakov, N. K. - Atypical hypernephroid tumors of the kidneys. p. 57.
Osadchii, D. P., Tiraspol'skaia, M. M. - So-called inflammatory tumors originating in the kidney. p. 59.
IAkubson, B. S. - Aneurysm of a branch of the renal artery. p. 62.
Chulovskoi, G. K. - Surgical treatment of congenital hydronephrosis. p. 64.
Sinkevicius, Č. A. - Infected hydronephrosis of a congenitally single kidney. p. 65.
Simonova, V. I. - Papillomatosis of the renal pelvis, the ureter and the bladder. p. 66.
Lambrev, S., Atanasov, N. - Enterocystoplasty in case of a shriveled urinary bladder following nephrectomy for tuberculosis. p. 67.
Lopatkin, N. A. - Catheter for draining the bladder following adenomectomy. p. 69
Gelkhman, B. S., Semernina, G. S. - Rare case of a foreign body in the ureter. p. 71.
Itkis, V. G. - Combined peacetime wound of the rectum, bladder, and small intestine. p. 72.
Mitiunin, N. K. - Rare form of ectopia testis. p. 73.
Zhukova, M. N. - Antibacterial treatment of renal tuberculosis. p. 74.
Proskura, O. V. - Urological care of the population of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 79.
Stogov, V. A., Golubchanskaia, A. V. - Urological care of the population of Novosibirsk and Novosibirsk Province. p. 81.
Kaminskii, B. M. - Some remarks concerning the book by I. B. Veinerov and L. M. Rozhinskii on "Trichomonal urethritis in men." p. 83.
Pytel', A. IA. - "Investigations into the excretion mechanism of indigo-carmine in normal human kidney" [in English] by K. J. Oravisto. p. 83.
Pytel', A. IA. - "Renal angiography" [in German] by E. Vogel, R. Herbst. p. 85.
Diagnostic methods in urology. p. 86.
Prostate gland. p. 91.
In memory of Professor M. A. Zaigraev. p. 94.
(DNLM)

VESTNIK RENTGENOLOGII I RADIOLOGII [REVIEW OF ROENTGENOLOGY AND RADIOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 32, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1957. [With summaries in English for articles on pp. 3-60.]

Table of contents translated:
Rokhlin, D. G., Drachinskaia, E. S., Zadvornova, V. P. - Two-year follow-up on the treatment of thyroid cancer with surgery, X rays and radioactive iodine. p. 3.
Vasil'eva, E. I. - Effect of radioactive phosphorus on the cardiovascular system, experimental investigation. p. 8.
Zodiev, V. V., Dmokhovskii, V. V., Zubovskii, G. A. - Radiography. p. 14.
Rozenshtraukh, L. S. - Clinical X-ray diagnosis of arteriovenous aneurysms of the lungs. p. 17.
Ivanov, P. N. - Two-slit roentgenokymography of respiration. p. 22.
Vaisberg, A. D., Frolova, V. M. - Clinical X-ray diagnosis of broncho-glandular fistulas in children. p. 26.
Gingol'd, A. I. - X-ray diagnosis of congenital atresias of the esophagus and intestine in newborns. p. 32.
Farafont'eva, A. A. - X-ray picture of pulmonary actinomycosis. p. 37.
Luk'ianchenko, B. IA. - Multiple intrathoracic neurogenic tumors. p. 43.
Gurevich, I. B. - Modification of Frey's method; determination of the size of the ventricles. p. 45.
Miroliubov, N. N. - Some data on architectonics of the stomach blood vessels in cancer. p. 50.
Donskoi, M. D., Polenko, V. K. - Character of blood changes in polycythemia treated with radioactive phosphorus. p. 55.
Liberman, E. A. - Dosimeter for measuring dosage of β-radiation from a flat source. p. 61.
Shevchenko, I. T. - Total fluorography and its significance in oncology. p. 67.
Protas, L. R., Chochia, K. N. - X-ray diagnosis and therapy in lymphosarcoma of the intestine. p. 69.
Bogoslavskii, A. L. - A case of scleroderma with calcification of the soft tissues. p. 71.
Parfenova, N. D. - Three cases of echinococcosis of the kidney. p. 74.
Sokolov, I. S. - Combined use of anesthetics in bronchography. p. 78.
Shneidman, A. A. - Oblique roentgenotherapy in persistent hiccup of reflex origin. p. 79.
Viktorina, V. P., and others. - Working conditions of personnel in X-ray and radiological rooms. p. 82.
Chebotarev, E. E. - On the 60th birthday of Professor A. A. Gorodetskii, corresponding member of the Soviet Academy of Sciences. p. 88.
Lagunova, I. G., and others. - On the 50th birthday of Professor Il'ia Aleksandrovich Shekhter. p. 89.
Alphabetical index of articles published in "Vestnik rentgenologii i radiologii" in 1957. p. 90.
Alphabetical index to abstracts published in the supplement to No. 1, 1957, of the "Vestnik rentgenologii i radiologii." p. 94.

VOENNO-MEDITSINSKII ZHURNAL [JOURNAL OF MILITARY MEDICINE]. Issued by Glavnoe voenno-meditsinskoe upravlenie Ministerstva oborony SSSR [Main Military-Medical Administration of the Ministry of Defense of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Timely preparation for the camp training period p 3
Dobrovol'skii, V K - Prevention of athletic injuries. p 10.
Kondrat'ev, I. M - Analysis of athletic injuries according to data from a naval hospital. p 16
Korendiasev, M. A. - Injuries of the knee meniscus. p. 19.
Bliudz, L. A., Ass, IA. K., Veikher, A. A. - Closed injuries of the knee joint. p. 23.
Mirianov, I. A - Treatment of contusions and injuries of joint ligaments by novocaine blocks and early active movements. p. 26.
Vlasov, V. V - Treatment and application of prostheses following amputation. p. 29.
Veselovskaia, T. A., Kazantsev, A. P. - Effect of vitamin C on the clinical course of dysentery. p. 32.
Protasevich-Novoseleva, E. S. - Treatment of dysentery with small doses of active chlorine. p 37.
Sidorov, M. A. - Biomycin therapy in dysentery. p. 43.
Ermakov, E. V. - Clinical evaluation of certain methods of treating chronic intoxication from ethyl-gasoline. p. 46.
Koryakii, S. V. - Some practical aspects of preparing for camp service. p 49.
Troparev, L. N., and others. - Natural focal diseases in humans in the Polar Region. p. 54.
Felinev, B. P., and others. - Aerial chemical method of controlling biting insects in camps p. 58.
Fedotov, IU. P. - Organization of exercises for physical training. p 64.
Popkov, N. N. - Result of work in medical supervision of physical training of officers with certain physical defects. p 67.
Izakson, Kh. A. - Pneumotonometry as a method of checking the strengthening of respiratory muscles. p. 71.
Vaingrib, L. G. - Use of novocaine with calcium chloride in acute dysentery. p. 73.
Katerinich, N. T. - Data on bacteriological control of asepsis at a first aid station of a detachment. p. 74.
D'iachenko, N. F. - Organization of health education work at a naval base. p. 77.
Denisov, N. I. - Transportation splint for the lower extremity. p. 80.
Belov, S. I. - Simplified dressing. p. 81.
Vasil'ev, A. I. - Device for air sampling. p. 81.
Dzharylgasov, S. - Seventh pandemic spread of cholera during 1934-48. p. 83.
Pashchenko, N. E. - Protection of medical apparatus from corrosion p. 85.
Abstracts. p. 86.
Korostelev, V. E., Reutov, F. M. - Conference on problems of endemic areas and the epidemiology of particularly dangerous diseases. p. 94.

No. 9, Sep. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Advanced training of military physicians is an important task of military hospitals. p. 3.
Kanarskin, K. F. - Timely diagnostic problems in closed injuries of the brain. p. 9.
Rashkovan, M. A., Baskin, S. M. - Electrocardiographic changes in acute closed injuries of the brain. p. 13.
Gol'din, N. A. - Bioelectric potentials of the brain in late sequelae of closed cerebrocranial injuries in hypoxemia. p. 17.
Baranov, V. T. - State of the higher nervous activity in late sequelae in closed injuries of the brain. p. 23.
Shyarev, A. P. - Expert evaluation of neurological microsymptoms. p. 26
Svetlakov, M. I., Bol'shakov, A. M. - Auditory sensitivity of workers of radar posts. p. 31.
Rusanov, S. A. - Origin of some typical errors in military surgery. p. 35.
Petrovskii, K. S. - Hygienic prevention of diseases resulting from the common cold. p. 39.
Zavadovskii, A. I. - Prevention of Salmonella infections caused by food. p. 47.
Marder, B. B., Lentsner, A. A., Titova-Marder, V. L. - Bacterioscopy as a method for determining bacteria in the air and water. p. 51.
Siroko, I. A. - Biological tests on guinea pigs for identifying Shigella dysenteriae. p. 54.
Malkin, V. B. - Studying cardiac function in radial acceleration. p. 57.
Borshchevskii, I. IA. - Effect of vestibular stimulation on marksmanship. p. 61.
Simontovskii, V. P., Gurevich, S. M. - Organizing

[illegible] p.77

[illegible] p.85

[illegible] for treating the PRh-59 alli-

[illegible] for physicians, paramedical
[illegible] medical personnel
[illegible] Soviet Army and Navy. p.86.
[illegible] pathological anatomy of radia-
[illegible] p.87.
[illegible] M. Ishchuk, N.S. - Fifth military
[illegible] the Jan. E. Purkyně
[illegible] Medical Academy in Czechoslovakia.

[illegible] Cortisone acetate. p.65
[illegible] D

[illegible] [MEDICAL PRACTICE]. Organ of
[illegible] Ukrainian SSR [Ministry of
[illegible] SSR] Kiev, Supplement,

Table of contents translated

[illegible] - Clinical peculiarities of stenosis of
[illegible] tricuspid valve, and endocarditis.

[illegible] - Experience in the use of mucus in
[illegible] with penicillin. p 6

[illegible] - Effect of acetylcholine and mucus on
[illegible] following gastric resection and
[illegible] p 6

[illegible] - Effect of diet on urine formation
[illegible] nephritis and peptic ulcer.

[illegible] in kidney dis-

[illegible] - Gastric tetany

[illegible] - Acute hemolytic anemia p 8

[illegible] - Aerosol inhalation
[illegible] and penicillin in bron-
[illegible] p 9

[illegible] - Diagnosis of
[illegible] at Odessa resorts p 10

[illegible] - Clinical aspects and treatment of
[illegible] tuberculosis treated by pneumothorax
p 11

[illegible] - Multiple metastasis of lymphosarcoma to the heart. p. 11.

[illegible] - Arterial hypotension as a neuro-
[illegible] p 12

[illegible] - Case of pleurisy and peritonitis
[illegible] p 13

[illegible] - Changes in blood volume in liver
[illegible] p 13

[illegible] - Changes in dermal sensitivity in
[illegible] p 14.

[illegible] - Chronic hemolytic anemia with
[illegible] intravascular hemolysis p 14

[illegible] - Chemical factors of forest air and
their effect in pathology of the cardiovascular system
p 15

[illegible] - Antitoxic function of the liver in an-
[illegible] and myocardial infarct. p. 15.

[illegible] - Effect of therapeutic bloodletting on
the degree of [illegible], the size of the liver, and
[illegible] capacity in patients with cardiovascular diseases
p 16

[illegible] - Osarsol therapy for quinacrine-
[illegible] lambliomic cholecystoangiocholitis
p 17

[illegible] - Therapeutic use of oxygen and an
[illegible] carbon dioxide mixture in cardiovascular
diseases p 17

[illegible], G.K., Burlova, V.V. - Antibiotic therapy
[illegible] status and angiocholitis p 18

Krichkovskii, G.F. - Functional state of the liver in
patients with residual symptoms of rheumatic poly-
arthritis. p 18.

Popov, Iu.P. - Case of leukemoid reaction with hyper-
chromic anemia in cancer of the lungs with meta-
stases to the bone marrow. p. 18

Chernova, A.I. - Dynamics of prothrombin in cardio-
vascular diseases following the administration of
various drugs p 19

Galitza, V.V. - Late results of antibiotic therapy in
chronic cholecystoangiocholitis p. 20.

Vladimirova, K.F. - Disruption of vascular perme-
ability in infectious hepatitis. p 20

Shabova, V.V., Matrosova, O.D. - Familial Pelger's
nuclear anomaly p 20

Khokhrina, G.N., Antonova, A.S., Dmitrova, O.A. -
Treatment of lupus tuberculosus. p 21.

Syachuk, A.N. - Prothrombin index in coronary in-
sufficiency. p. 23.

Isaakian, G.A. - Device for intrabronchial administration of contrast media and medicine. p. 23.

Lutau, D.P., Shikhova, N.M., Rekkandt, A.A. - Effect of steroid hormones on the peripheral lymphatics of animals with experimental allergic arthritis. p. 24.

Dugobrei, I.M. - Clinical aspects of the afebrile course of endocarditis lenta p 25.

Frenkel', B.L. - Primary cancer of the liver combined with acute reticuloendotheliosis p. 25.

Moshkovskii, I.I. - Blood picture in silicosis and silicotuberculosis p 26.

Vasil'eva, N.A. - Skin reactions in bronchial asthma under compound therapy including hypnotic sleep p. 28.

Gorelov, I.Z. - Use of intravenous injections of novocaine in the principal corticovisceral diseases of man p 28

Podobed, A.A. - Our method in treating fungous diseases. p. 29.

Mel'nik, G.I. - Excretion of 17-ketosteroids in women with tuberculosis of the lungs. p. 29.

Samson, E.I. - Clinical basis for novocaine therapy in peptic ulcer. p 30

Mel'man, N.IA. - Profuse gastric hemorrhages not caused by ulcers or cancer. p. 31

Gorbachev, O.M. - Electrode holder simultaneous recording of electrocardiograms from three chest leads. p. 32.

Ivanova, E.D. - ACTH therapy in nonspecific infectional arthritis. p. 32.

TSibul'skaia, R.I., Andreichuk, I.E. - Removal of hair from patients with dermatomycosis. p. 33.

Per, M.I., and others. - Treating some serious skin diseases with ACTH and cortisone. p. 34.

Averina, E.P. - Treating cavitary pulmonary tuberculosis with tuberculin and antibacterials p. 35

Mokhun', I.K., Krylova, Z.P. - Cases of leukemids in chronic lymphadenosis. p 35.

Bluvshtein, G.M., Mikhailenko, T.I. - Simple device for aerosol therapy p. 37.

Liberman, Sh.I. - Problems in the classification of peptic ulcer. p. 37.

Onishchuk, V.F. - Effect of resort therapy at Truskavets on gastric acidity and secretion in gastric surgery patients. p. 38.

Etchis, E.E. - Effect of thiamine on vascular tone. p 39.

Andreev, V.N. - Function of blood storage at various stages of hypertension p. 39.

Madlevskaia, N.N. - Chemical determination of adrenaline and adrenaline-type substances in dialysates skin from patients with skin diseases. p. 40.

Baturo, E.F., Lukashev, V.A. - Use of hypodermic injections of oxygen in compound resort therapy. p. 40.

Krasnova, R.A. - Faradization of the right phrenic nerve in chronic cholecystitis and infectious hepatitis. p 40.

Garanian, A.N. - Antitoxic function of the liver in some diseases of the viscera. p. 41.

Simonenko, A.S. - New developments in the treatment of bronchial asthma p. 41.

Stekhun, F.I. - Condition of the peripheral blood in men with gonorrhea undergoing levomycetin therapy. p 41.

Kleinman, M.A., Shmul'son., V.A. - Trichomonal colitis p. 42.

Bondarenko, IA.D - Role of kidney function disorders in the development of hypertension. p. 42.

Belik, I.E. - Effect of a novocaine block on the cardiovascular system in angina pectoris p. 43.

Kulikovskii, A.G - Positive serological syphilis tests in endocarditis patients. p. 43.

Kats, G.L - Digitoxin, a new cardiac glycoside, in the treatment of circulatory insufficiency p. 44.

Verzhblovskii, M.V. - Activity of Russian physicians in Iran and Afghanistan in the past. p. 44

Sakharchuk, I.I - Outpatient treatment of thyrotoxicosis with 6-methylthiouracil. p. 45.

Bluvshtein, G.M., Mikhailenko, T.I. - Acute tonsillogenic sepsis treated conservatively p. 46.

Elin, M.Kh. - Skin and mucous block without drugs in otorhinolaryngological diseases. p 47.

Landa, E.M - Effect of gastric resection on pancreatic function in peptic ulcer patients. p 48

Polykovskii, T.S. - Ruptures of the aorta p 49.

Stiusarenko, E.A. - Removal of a steel ring from a strangulated penis. p. 49.

Shapiro, I.IA., Staneva, V.I. - Some results of goiter control in Lvov Province. p. 50.

Nazimok, N.F. - Actinomycosis of the right inguinal region successfully treated with X rays. p. 50.

Korystenskaia, G.P. - Preparation for surgery and use of biological hemostatics in pediatric tonsil surgery. p. 51

Samoilov, A.P. - Pyorrhea alveolaris and denticles. p. 52.

Lozinskaia, B.I. - Late complications of tonsillectomy. p. 53.

Zal'tsman, G.G. - Diagnosis of Meckel's diverticulum. p 54.

Valias, E.P - Ozone inhalation in treating rhinitis, sinusitis and acute catarrh of the upper respiratory tract. p 54.

Voronin, A.G. - Osteosynthesis following fracture of the clavicle. p. 56.

Eikelis, A.B. - True and false cysts of the nose. p. 56

Gornik, V.M. - Adrenal tumor with Cushing-like syndrome. p. 56.

Orlinskii, M.IU. - Phlegmonous angina and its treatment through tonsillectomy. p. 57.

Levin, IA.F., Rozengauz, D.E. - Precancerous state in otolaryngology. p. 58.

Rapaport, L.I. - Using a Bobrov apparatus to determine the sterility of solutions which have been opened once. p. 58.

Ryzhkov, T.F. - Use of a grid system in stereoroentgenography p 59

Goncharenko, V.V. - Gastroptic examination in impaired arterial blood circulation in the stomach p. 61.

Madlevskii, IU.M. - Changes in the specific gravity of blood in cancer patients. p. 62

Kolomiitsev, V.P. - Salivary function in certain diseases of the ear, throat and nose. p 62.

Rozengauz, D.E., Levin, L.F. - X-ray therapy in acute and chronic otitis. p. 63.

Startsev, I.V. - Reaction of the salivary glands following gastric resection. p. 64.

IAsinskii, D.V. - Use of kollin preparations in ureteral calculi p. 64.

Madlevskii, IU.M - Qualitative changes in blood proteins in cancer cases. p. 65.

Vasil'ev, K.G. - First epidemic control institutes in Russia. p. 65.

Elshina, M.A., Zaidenberg, E.G. - Lithology of acute intestinal toxinfections. p. 66.

Petrakov, B.D - Preventive measures in reducing the incidence of intestinal infections in a rural area p 67.

Latsinik, E.IA. - Some features of paroxysmal tachycardia p. 68.

Eligulashvili, K.I. - Errors in diagnosing malaria p. 69.

Vedibeda, D.K. - Disinfection of feces by calcium hypochlorite. p. 70.

Khalfon, Sh.S., Kuliev, M.M. - Effective methods of treating typhoid fever with synthomycin. p 71

Kolomiichenko, E.N. - Clinical aspects and treatment of amebiasis. p. 72.

Strelov, P.I. - Diagnostic significance of the positive atrial Q wave of the electrocardiogram in typhoid, diphtheria, and dysentery. p. 73.

IArovoi, L.V. - Hemorrhagic fever in Stavropol territory. p. 74.

Pinkus, S Sh. - Relation of liver function to morphological hepatic changes in brucellosis. p. 75.

Strelov, P.I. - Use of the systolic index in determining the functional state of the heart in typhoid fever p. 76.

Klein, IU.S. - Concurrent dysentery and falciparia p. 77.

Kostenko, A.N. - Viability of Salmonella in fresh eggs. p 77.

Birkovskii, IU.E., Sorebrennikova, V.I. - Clinical features of dysentery cases in the Ukraine during the past 10 years. p. 78.

Lukashevich, L.P. - Clinical variants of affections of the abducent nerve. p. 79.

Zin'kov, M.L., Gol'dina, A.S. - Treating lumbosacral peripheral nerves with bee venom. p. 79.

Moskoli, K.V. - Use of adenosinetriphosphoric acid in reducing some symptoms of epilepsy. p 80.

Ogienko, F.F. - Holder for a simple device for measuring pressure in the spinal canal. p. 81.

Segal, D.M. - Therapeutic effect of dicaprol in patients with the abstinence syndrome. p. 81.

Gusev, V.A. - Epilepsy and pregnancy. p. 82.

Proniv, D.I. - Regenerative changes in nerve trunks in experimental endoneurolysis. p. 83.

Davidovich, S.IA. - Treating myasthenia through X irradiation of the thymus. p. 84.

Kokoshkina, A.A. - Electrophoresis of sympathomimetin in nervous diseases. p. 84.

Pol'ts, B.A., Treshchinskii, A.I. - New method for recording Babinski's syndrome and the plantar reflex. p. 86.

Marmur, R.K., Russev, V.V. - Pathohistological and electrophysiological studies on experimental neuritis. p. 86.

Dolgikh, K.Z., Kents, V.V. - Log-toe reflex in extrapyramidal diseases. p. 87.

Kokoshkina, A.A. - Administration of sympathomimetics by electrophoresis in nervous diseases. p. 88.

Rozenblat, V.V. - Effect of emotional stress in playing chess on arterial pressure. p. 89.

Anin, IU.I. - Determining the rate of arterial flow with an oxyhemoglobinometer. p. 90.

Gerasimov, M.IA. - Effect of adrenaline, acetylcholine, and histamine on the concentration of sulfonamides in animal tissue. p. 91.

Bulgnkov, P.P. - Method for determining capillarity permeability. p. 91.

Podil'chak, M.D., Petrus, V.S. - Antihyaluronidase activity of blood serum in Brown-Pearce carcinoma p. 91.

Pirogova, O.M. - Role of nerve mechanisms in immune reactions in experimental staphylodermatitis in rabbits. p. 92.

Galikeev, Kh.L. - Pathogenetic role of filtrable streptococci. p. 93.

Ryzhkov, T. G., Volkov, A N - Methodology for an experimental study of the effect of Matsesta public baths (hydrogen sulfide) on experimental cholesterol atherosclerosis p 94.
Novikov, I A. - Effect of dicumarol on the tensile strength of a blood clot p 94
Urbanovich, L. I., Prokopovich, N. N. - Effect of hyaluronidase on the anesthetizing function of novocaine. p. 95.
Vaisman, G. A., Gorodinskaia, V. IA. - Use of ion-exchange adsorbents in medicine. p. 96.
Mir-Salimov, M. M., Abaskulieva, L I - Oscillographic indications of arterial pressure in cancer patients under radiotherapy p 96.
Cheivertak, D. S., Liubovskaia, P. I. - Effect of stimulation of interoceptors of the sex glands on kidney function p 97
Maizelis, M. N. - Seasonal changes in thyroid function of rabbits. p 97
Neigauz, E. L. - Effect of intravascular injections of pyramidon on kidney function p 98
Daraseliia, I. N., Maisaia, V. R. - Effect of vitamin B_1 on blood circulation and respiration p. 99
Mazurenko, N. P , Gemma, O. I. - Effect of untreated B. mesentericus preparations on the growth of tumors in mice. p. 99.
Fil'kin, A. M. - Birch sap. p. 100.
Gorodyskii, V. I., Veselaia, I. V. - Binding of sulfhydryl groups in malignant growth. p. 100.
Kozlovskii, V. S. - Denaturing effect on proteins of finely dispersed dust of phenolic plastics (phenolplast, carbolite). p. 101.
Sennikov, V. M. - Effect of soporifics on the functions of transplanted and intact kidneys. p 101
Kaplun, Z S. - Effect of cobalt dust on the body p 103.
Shtabskii, B. M., Kisolevich, G. A. - Students' work load and a hygienic evaluation of class schedules for the 5th - 10thgradesof the secondary school i Lvov. p. 104.
Agashin, IU. A. - Measuring vibration with the VR-1 gauge. p. 104.
Perlina, L. P. - Studying microflora of the air in a lying-in hospital by using an aerocentrifuge. p. 105
Vershigora, A. E. - Making filters of gelatin foam for bacteriological studies of air. p. 106.
Konakhevich, A. V., Latsinik, G. E. - Some negative aspects of the Polinkov street spigots. p. 107.
Nazarov, I. A. - Formation of "bloom" on ponds and its control p. 108.
IAtsula, G. S. - Erythemal effect as a seasonal function of ultraviolet irradiation. p. 109
Darannik, P. I., and others. - Hygienic aspects of natural lighting of auditoriums of Kiev institutions of higher learning. p. 110.
Storoshchuk, Kh. V. - Street noise in cities. p. 110.
Tomson, N. M. - Acid-alkaline reaction of contaminated air. p. 111.
Stoianovskii, A. F., Prominskaia, T. V ,Zontovich, E. V. - Practical use of the microbe association agglutination method (mixed cultures) in solving certain problems. p. 112.

No. 1, Jan. 1959.
Table of contents translated.
Shupik, P. L. - For further success in improving medical services in the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 1.
Diachenko, S. S. - Development of medical microbiology in the Ukraine under the Soviets. p. 11.
Kirichinskii, A. R. - Achievements in physical therapy in the Ukraine. p. 17.
Komissarenko, V. P. - Endocrinology as a part of public health. p. 23.
Sherstnev, K. M. - The role of N. D. Strazhesko and his school in treating Soviet soldiers during the Great Patriotic War. p. 29.
Gandzha, I. M. - Mechanisms of involvement of the cardiovascular system in chronic cholecystoangiocholitis. p. 31.
Zhmudskaia, L. F. - Conditioned and unconditioned vascular reflexes in mitral failure combined with circulatory insufficiency. p. 35.
Petruk, A. E. - Effect of therapeutic sleep on brain currents in hypertensives. p. 37.
Pekhterev, A. G. - Technique and evaluation of Val'dman's cupping test. p. 39.
Davidovich, N. IA. - Variation in lung capacity in bronchial asthma treated with ACTH. p. 41.
Dubinskii, A. A., Pashchenko, A. E. - Adrenergic substances in the blood in atherosclerosis and hypertension. p. 43.
Moroz, V. S. - Splinting loose teeth in pyorrhea alveolaris. p. 47.
IArosh, A. A. - Applying a primary suture to nerve trunks in an infected wound treated with antibiotics, vitamin B_1 and ultrahigh-frequency therapy. p. 49.
Sizonko, S. P., Markevich, V. V. - Growth of transplanted tumors in hypothermia. p. 53.
Lifshits, G. B. - Vascularization and innervation of the neck muscles and their clinical significance. p. 55.
Lygina, T. I. - Cardiovascular changes induced by phthivazid. p. 57.
Navrotskii, V. K., and others. - Effect of chronic aniline poisoning on the course of pulmonary tuberculosis in rabbits. p. 59.
Shevchenko, A. M. - Principle problems in industrial hygiene at plants which mine and crush quartzites. p. 63.
Mukhin, I. E. - Sanitary aspects of dumping soda industry sewage into natural waters. p. 65.
Koshkin, M. L., and others. - Natural ultraviolet radiation inside buildings and the disinfectant effect of daylight. p. 69.
Troshina, L. N., Limanskii, M. E. - Development of advanced medical education in the U. S. S. R p. 73.
Kharshak, E. M. - Work practices of the province otolaryngologist. p. 77.
Pol'chenko, V. I. - Determining the degree of availability of hospital services. p. 81.
Lokteva, A. T., Terent'eva, T. A. - Medical care of steel workers. p. 83.
Sidorenko, A. S. - Observations of external pancreatic secretion in a patient with a pancreatic fistula following surgery for a traumatic cyst. p. 85.
Krichevskii, IU. A., Kliachko, V. S. - Cancer of the stomach accompanied by pulmonary carcinosis in an 18-year-old girl. p. 87.
Moskovchenko, N. A. - Cancer of the esophagus complicated by erosion of the innominate artery. p. 89
Kozlovskii, A. A. - Clinical aspects of universal cysticercosis. p. 89.
Vainshtein, T. A. - Acute laryngeal edema as the result of a bee sting. p. 91.
IArovoi, F. K - Effect of substances containing choline (cottage cheese) on cholesterol metabolism in atherosclerosis. p. 91.
Shul'man, A. A., Zakrividoroga, Z. S. - Oil from linden seeds. p. 93.
Solov'eva, V. P. - Effect of aloe extract on blood chemistry in normal and pathological states. p. 93.
Rukhel'man, A. A. - Antigenic properties of tissue preparations. p. 93.
Titles to be put out by the State Medical Publishing House. p. 95.
Canadian public health and the North Atlantic Pact. p. 95.
Livshits, S. M. - V. M. Bekhterev as forensic psychiatrist. p. 99.
"Material on the history of the public health service in the Ukraine." p. 101.
Viktor Pavlovich Protopopov; an obituary. p. 103.
Vasilii Vasil'evich Ivanov, an obituary. p. 103.
In the Ministry of Public Health of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 105.
Dissertation presented at Ukrainian medical institutes in 1957. p. 107.
Brief news. p. 109.
Legal consultation. p. 3 of cover.

No. 2, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Arutiunov, A. I. - Achievements in the development of neurosurgery in the Ukraine. p. 113.
Turovets, I. G. - Thrombophlebitis and phlebothrombosis of the lower extremities not responding to anticoagulant treatment. p. 117.
Chebotarev, D. F., Shiganskaia, V. M. - Diagnosis of achylia gastrica without using a sound. p. 121.
Gritsiuk, A. I. - Use of streptomycin in cholecystoangiocholitis. p. 123.
Zlatkovskaia, G. I. - Cholesterinemia in hypertension. p. 127.
Sledzevskaia, I. K. - Effect of penicillin on the functional state of the myocardium. p. 129.
Anufriev, A. K. - Diagnosis of disease in some patients with so-called vegetoneuroses. p. 133.
Listitskaia, F. M. - Hemorrhagic meningoencephalitis. p. 135.
Mints, A. IA., Kirichinskaia, I. A. - Clinical aspects of arsenic polyneuritis. p. 139.
Oleinik, S. F., Balabaeva, P. N. - Clinical features of necronephrosis. p. 143.
Kositskii, G. I. - Method for recording Korotkoff sounds. p. 145.
Grankfurt, M. I., Shneider, M. S. - Classification of silicosis. p. 149.
Rikhter, G. E. - Methodology involved in prolonged sleep therapy for schizophrenia. p. 153.
Nasonov, B. A. - Concepts of Korsakoff's amnestic syndrome. p. 157.
Grekova, Z. M. - Treating laryngeal papilloma. p. 159.
Dogtiar, A. IA., Novik, I. O. - Gingival nerve lesions in pyorrhea alveolaris. p. 163.
Sushko, A. A. - Lymph flow in the lungs. p. 165.
Miniuk, E. F. - State of the cardiovascular system in virus influenza and catarrhs of the upper respiratory tract. p. 171.
Sekundant, V. P. - Immunological reactions in tularemia convalescents and those vaccinated against the disease. p. 175.
Model', A. A. - Conduct of oxygen therapy in the compound treatment of hydrogen sulfide poisoning. p. 179.
Nizhegorodov, V. M. - Vitamin C metabolism in the animal organism as affected by small doses of carbon monoxide. p. 181.
Gurvich, S. S. - Some problems on the theories of public health in the light of the Marx-Lenin concept of culture. p. 185.
Evstigneeva, V. N. - Studying incidence of disease with temporary disability. p. 189.
Mokhnev, IA. L. - Improving publicity on tuberculosis control in rural areas. p. 191.
Medvinskii, E O., Zubko, G. I. - Treating gastric and duodenal peptic ulcer with laky blood combined with bromine and novocaine p. 195.
Pavlovskii, M. P. - "K" hemostatic sponges in clinical practices. p 195.
Zavertailo, V. K , Muserskii, N. N. - Disease caused by roe of the Dnieper barbel (Cyprinus barbus). p. 197.
Kropel'nitskaia, M. V - Functional state of the liver in circulatory insufficiency both before and after treatment. p. 197.
Dobrin, B. IU - Rare case of metastasis of a pancreatic cancer. p. 199.
Rozenbaum, G. I. - Case of congenital brucellosis. p 199.
Turkel'taub, M. S., Kishko, A. M., Torokhtin, M. D. - Regional cerebral hypertension p. 201.
Sigal, N. N. - Mode of action of dibazole. p. 201.
Peisakh, N. A. - Effect of ethanol solutions of various concentrations on blood in vitro. p. 203.
Gimmel'farb, IA. K., Rukhel'man, A. A. - Using nonmicrobial adsorbents for detecting viruses. p. 203.
Tanasienko, I. D. - Determining the iron content of blood through photoelectrocalorimetry. p. 205.
Lesiuk, V. S. - Blood transfusion in the district hospital. p. 207.
Koval'skii, G. N., Gordienko, A. N. - I. G. Savchenko, an outstanding pathologist and microbiologist. p. 207.
Achievements of Albanian public health services and medicine. p. 209.
"Large medical encyclopedia." p 211.
Studying living conditions and public health. p. 215.
In the Ministry of Public Health of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 217.
Isaak Il'ich Levin; an obituary. p. 219.
Ivan Mikhailovich Zabiiakin, an obituary p. 219.
Dissertations presented at the Ukrainian medical institutes in 1958. p. 221.
Brief news. p. 223.
Legal consultation. p. 3 of cover.

ZDOROV'E [HEALTH]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol 4, no. 3(39), Mar. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Nikonchik, O. K - Soviet women p. 1.
Vasil'ev, M. V. - Twelve thousand newborn. p. 2.
Skachkov, S. A. - Cultural conditions at work and at home. p. 3.
Tikhomirova, T - Plane hurrying to help p. 5.
Fel'dman, E. S. - Insomnia p. 6.
Nikkel', E - Fall in for callisthenics! p. 7.
Khersonskaia, E. L - Great anniversary exhibition. p. 8.
Nabokov, V. A. - Our enemies in the taiga. p. 9.
Interesting and useful information. p. 11.
Discussion of the article "Engineer's bill to the physician":
Karbasov, B. I. - Greater exactingness. p 12.
Talbarova, M. S. - Braked motion-picture renting. p. 12.
Kanivets, N. F - Main wealth of a machine-tractor station p. 13.
Petrozhitskaia, M. V. - Who is responsible? p. 13.
Pavlova, K. N. - Behind closed doors. p. 13.
Bessonov, A V. - Where are posters about work and rest? p. 13.
Speranskii, G. N - Influenza in children. p. 14
Saltanova, R. - On every square inch of the globe. p. 16.
Rozhnov, V. E. - Drunkards can be cured p. 16
Karavaeva, Valerila. - Ordinary physician; a story. p. 20
Belostotskii, E M. - Preserve your child's eyesight. p. 22.
Mother, don't help me! p. 24.
Vasil'chenko, T. A. - It happened in Teheran. p. 24.
Bogolepova, L. S - In China. p. 26.
Burkatskaia, E. N., Spynu, E. I. - Before the sowing campaign. p. 27.
Riabov, G. Z. - First Russian women physicians. p. 28
Leshkov, A. V. - For those travelling in diapers. p. 29.
Advice on health. p. 30.

ZDRAVOOKHRANENIE ROSSIISKOI FEDERATSII [HEALTH SERVICE OF THE RUSSIAN FEDERATION]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia RSFSR [Ministry of Health of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. , no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Golubev, A. I. - Main trends for the development of public health in 1959-1965. p. 3.
Polinkova, M. E. - Reorganization of rural public health administration. p. 10.
Freiman, N. I. - Organizing a campaign against pyodermitis in logging camp workers. p. 16.
Orlov, N. G. - Organizing epidemic controlwork in a polyclinic servicing a specific area. p. 19.
Dubovskaia, T. P. - Registration of temporary disa-

[illegible] p 22
Tamas', A. A., Bo'kia, N. A. - Health education work [illegible] by the State Scientific Research Institute of Physical Therapy of the Ministry of Public Health [illegible] S.S.R. p 29
Andreev, N. A. - Position and role of specialists in [illegible] health practice p 29
Reviews and abstracts p 32
Information p 37
Brief news p 41
[illegible] p 42

Vol. 2, no. 3, Mar. 1958

Table of contents translated:

Furmenko, I. P. - Reorganizing rural public health services at the district level in Voronezh Province. p 3.
Lavrishchev, G. L. - Better management of feldsher-midwife stations is an important task of public health agencies. p 8.
Brzhezitskii, V. Ch. - The situation justifies the existence of hospitals which serve more than one district. p. 13.
Vishnevskaia, I. L., Gusakova, S. IA. - Study of morbidity among industrial workers in 1958. p. 15.
Stankusevich, N. A. - Scope of first aid and the equipment of first aid stations. p. 18.
Trutnev, V. K., Tokman, A. S. - Otolaryngological services offered inhabitants of the R. S. F. S. R. and ways in which it can be expanded. p. 21.
Belitsov, A. Z., Notkin, E. L. - P. I. Kurkin, a classic figure in public health statistics, on the 100th anniversary of his birth. p 25.
Shcherbakaia, I. A. - Aleksandr Nikolaevich Vinokurov, 1892-1944. p 30
Mochovskii, I. I. - Some public health problems in England, a survey p 32.
Reviews and abstracts. p. 38.
Information. p. 39.
Brief news. p. 43.

ZHURNAL MIKROBIOLOGII, EPIDEMIOLOGII I IMMUNOBIOLOGII [JOURNAL OF MICROBIOLOGY, EPIDEMIOLOGY, AND IMMUNOBIOLOGY] Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, 1957. Prilozhenie [Supplement], for 1956

Table of contents translated

Sokov'ev, V. N. - Changes in inflammatory response following repeated inflammation. p. 1.
Churbanova, A. K. - Drug-induced sleep in treating experimental complicated staphylococcal infection. p. 2.
Dvel'-Gitis, E. V. - Some features of the dynamics of immunological reactions in experimental tuberculosis. p. 2.
Pel'ts, D. G. - Effect of X rays on certain immune reactions. p. 3.
Protasov, A. I. - Allergical reactions in tuberculous cattle in a state of exhaustion and transmarginal inhibition of the central nervous system. p. 4.
Elin, V. L., Ostrovskaia, L. P. - Are antibacterial antibodies capable in themselves of destroying germs in the actively immunized body? p. 5.
Mitina, T. V. - Role of body response in the mechanism of resistance to the tetanus toxin. p. 5.
Klimova, N. P., Loseva, T. A. - Selecting an effective immunization system on the basis of the physiological features of immunogenesis. p. 6.
Mamaichuk, M. I. - Problem of variability. p. 7.
Chernomordik, A. V. - The bacteriophage of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. p. 8.
Chernomordik, A. B., Kuritsina, N. M., Kapul, N. M. - Biological relationship between Pseudomonas aeruginosa and Malleomyces mallei. p. 9.
Pikovskaia, R. I., Gelashvili, M. G. - Variability of Escherichia coli. p. 9.
Reut, A. I., Levina, R. I., Kagan, TS. A. - Viability of certain enteric bacteria in water containing humic substances. p. 10.
Novikova, V. N. - Effect of physical factors on local races of the typhoid bacteriophage. p. 10.
Pekhov, A. P. - Effect of certain harmful factors on the morphology of bacterial cells. p. 11.
Smirnov, A. F. - Occurrence of sulfanilamido- and synthomycin-resistant strains of dysentery pathogens. p. 11.
Khazanko, G. I., Lutsik, V. V., Poddubnaia, T. M. - Furacilin therapy in dysentery. p. 12.
Chumaeva, Z. I. - Resistance of dysentery bacilli to chemicals and its importance in treating dysentery in children. p. 14.
Bychkovskaia, O. V. - Variation in the biological properties of enteric pathogens following acquisition of resistance to synthomycin. p. 15.
Kuznetsman, E. S., Selunova, V. N., Bychkova, V. V. - Use of type antigens in making a serological diagnosis of dysentery in children. p. 15.
Gorienko, I. I., and others. - Etiological and epidemiological importance of dysentery pathogens and certain Salmonella in so-called nonspecific colitis. p. 16.
Voinov, I. I. - Dynamics of enteric microflora in dysentery patients during the acute phase and convalescence. p. 17.
TSimbalist, D. F., and others. - Etiological structure of dysentery in Yaroslavl. p. 18.
Rozenfel'd, V. D. - Typhoidal infection caused by Salmonella typhimurium (Copenhagen variety). p. 19.
Litvak, R. V. - Comparison of suitability for cultivation of dysentery bacteria from intestinal mucosa and from feces. p. 20.
Deviatova, L. N. - Epidemiological observations in centers of dysentery infection. p. 20.
Davydov, M. V. - Dynamics of agglutinin titers following immunization with diphtheria anatoxin. p. 21.
Belaia, N. K., Tret'iakova, A. F. - Characteristics of the course of diphtheria in 1954-1955. p. 22.
Druzhinin, I. D., Kondratenko, G. P., Kriukova, Z. V. - Role of the agglutination of virus-coated bacteria in the laboratory diagnosis of scarlet fever. p. 23.
Shekhter, A. B., Rapp, IU. V., Filosofova, T. G. - Production of purified streptococcal anatoxin and experimental study. p. 24.
Mitel'man, P. M. - Effect of modified body reactivity on the effectiveness of whooping cough serum in experiments. p. 25.
Zalmanzon, E. S., Rappoport, R. S., Samvelova, S. A. - Etiology of influenzal infections among groups of children in Moscow in December 1954 and January 1955. p. 25.
Kovalenko, A. D. - Use of a chemotherapeutic and antiseptic mixture in scarlet fever. p. 26.
Filosofova, T. G., and others. - Role of convalescents in the epidemiology of scarlet fever. p. 28.
Babaev, M. P. - Possibility of preserving the Calmette-Guerin bacillus in dry vaccine. p. 29.
Zatulovskii, B. G. - Determining the concentration of levomycetin in urine. p. 29.
Grodko, N. S. - Combined bivalent immunization against gangrene. p. 30.
Shtein, A. A., Zelikova, R. L., Podusovskii, V. F. - Effect of disturbance of the innervation and function of the testicle on the development of experimental leprosy in rats. p. 31.
Loban, K. M. - Some epidemiological and clinical features of hemorrhagic nephrosonephritis. p. 32.
Karryev, O. M., Mamedov, S. M. - Epidemiology of Pappataci fever in Turkmenistan. p. 33.
Belosiotskaia, E. N., and others. - Comparative test of the allergen properties of epidermal and intradermal tularin used to detect the immune contingent among those vaccinated. p. 33.
Fridman, S. M. - Experimental study of the therapeutic effectiveness in guinea pigs of Uvarov's and anti-endoantigenic antibrucellar serum. p. 34.
Khanin, Sh. G., TSvetkova, G. M. - Pathohistological lesions of the central nervous system in rabbits inoculated with stabilized dry antirabic vaccine. p. 35.
Bednova, V. N. - Experiments in producing large cultures of Treponema pallidum on the surface of dense culture media. p. 36.
Kuznetsov, V. I., and others. - Use of products of primary tar from Ukrainian brown coals for disinfection. p. 36.
Novikova, V. N. - Comparison of different methods for the titration of the typhoid bacteriophage. p. 37.
Bunin, K. V., Balanchuk, L. D. - Use of the hapten precipitation test in diagnosing the carrying of typhoid germs. p. 39.
Trushina-Tumanova, E. F., Shavrova, M. M., Mamaeva, E. A. - Further study of antigens of the pertussin pathogen. p. 40.
Glazman, M. G. - Detection of yeast cells in sputum during antibiotic therapy. p. 41.
Torosov, T. M. - Use of the complement fixation reaction (at 0°) to detect antibodies in brucellosis patients. p. 42.
Trilenko, P. A. - New variant of the complement fixation reaction for diagnosing brucellosis. p. 43.
Korotiaev, A. I., Kuznetsova, V. A., TSynkalovskii, I. B. - Diagnosis of Botkin's disease by determining the activity of serum aldolase. p. 44.
Faerman, N. N., Mikhailova, A. M., Vasil'eva, Z. P. - Diagnostic value of the tellurite test in faucial diphtheria. p. 45.
Belen'kaia, G. M. - Determining the sensitivity of microbe associations to antibiotics during the treatment of suppurating wounds. p. 45.
Bartashevich, N. S. - Properties of staphylococci recovered from patients and animals in experimental suppurative infection. p. 46.
Piotrovich, A. K. - Primary sensitivity, and rapidity and degree of adaptation to synthomycin and streptomycin in local strains of typhoid and paratyphoid bacilli. p. 47.
IAkhnina, N. A., Ezhova, G. G. - Biological characteristics of dysentery pathogens in a rural locality. p. 48.
Somov, G. P., Khazenson, L. B. - Some clinical bacteriological characteristics of the carrying of dysentery pathogens in "healthy" persons. p. 49.
Tallmeister, E. T., Kallas, E. V., Kaal, IU. I. - Variations in the properties of dysentery bacteria due to environmental factors. p. 50.
Shantarenko, I. V. - Etiological and epidemiological properties of Sonne dysentery. p. 51.
Serebrennikova, V. I., Ponomareva, G. E., Lur'e, T. A. - Carrying of dysentery germs by healthy persons. p. 51.
Moldavskaia, G. IA., Gusakova, M. P. - Drug resistance of strains as a factor in treating dysentery patients. p. 52.
Gitterman, L. A., and others. - Material on sporadic cases of Breslau infection in Molotov. p. 53.
Vorkholomov, E. E., Dolgov, A. F. - Further epidemiological observations of the occurrence of Newcastle dysentery (gas-forming variant). p. 54.
Gorshanova, E. N. - Effect of winter hibernation on the course of experimental leptospirosis in lesser suslika. p. 54.
Epshtein-Litvak, R. V. - Nature of the body's physiological response as related to the size of the bacterial dose administered. p. 56.
Kladnitskaia, E. IA. - Effect of inhibition of the central nervous system (through ether) on the dynamics of complement titer variations in anaphylaxis. p. 57.
Elinov, N. P. - Effect of rabbit leucocytes on gonococci. p. 57.
Kozlikov, N. V. - Developing a standard efficient feeding system for laboratory animals. p. 58.

Vol. 29, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Achievements of Soviet epidemiology and immediate research problems. p. 3.
Pavlovskii, E. N. - Synthesis of the concept of natural foci of disease and the theory of parasitocenosis p. 11.
Grinbaum, F. T. - Significance of variability of microbes in infectious and epidemic processes. p. 18.
Lebedeva, M. N., Voropanova, S. D. - Problem of natural resistance of micro-organisms. p. 25.
Zdrodovskii, P. F. - Some results of recent research in the field of infectious pathology and immunology p. 34.
El'bert, B. IA. - Soviet immunology and the problem of living vaccines. p. 40.
Plotnikyi, D. F. - Types of nervous system, immunological reactivity and resistance. p. 47.
Bunin, K. V. - Rational antibiotic therapy of infectious diseases and immunity. p. 55.
Rogozin, I. I., Siroko, A. L. - Polyvaccines and their future use. p. 65.
Kosmodamianskii, V. N. - The concept of enteral immunization in intestinal infections and its development in the U. S. S. R. p. 70.
Zhdanov, V. M. - Present state of the problem of pediatric infection. p. 76.
Zhukov-Verezhnikov, N. N., Lenskaia, G. N. - Forty years of work of Soviet scientists on the problems of plague. p. 84.
Ioff, I. G. - Basic aspects of parasitological investigations on the epidemiology of plague. p. 91.
Minervin, S. M., Zhak, S. P. - Combined effect of bacterial toxins of Clostridium perfringens and oedematiens in the organisms of experimental animals. p 97
Berzin', V. K. - Possibility of restoring immunity against diphtheria by giving ascorbic acid to guinea pigs deficient in vitamin C. p. 103.
Gubina, E. A. - Experimental studies on immunization with associated brucellosis-tularemia vaccine in guinea pigs. p. 107.
Diadichev, N. R. - A faulty hypothesis; discussion of L. G. Peretts' article, "Significance of microbial variability in the epidemiology and clinical aspects of infectious diseases." p. 111.
Bazilevskaia, L. S., El'kin, Sh. B., Cholotarevich, M. F. - Production of complete antigen preparations of low toxicity from Sonne-Kruze bacteria. Report No. 1. p. 117.
Pavlov, P. V., Akimova, V. V., Pomiankovich, A. M. - Purified adsorbed scarlet fever toxin. Report No 1 Production of high-titer scarlet fever toxin and its purification. p. 120.
Shabarov, I. A. - Effect of ionizing radiation on the development of immunity against tetanus and typhoid fever. p. 125.
Lebedev, A. D. - Results of an expeditionary study of hemorrhagic nephroso-nephritis in Yaroslavl Province. p. 129.
Shilakhov, E. N. - Distribution, epidemiological characteristics and control of anthrax in foreign countries. p. 137.
Korobkova, E. I. - Effect of glycine on Pasteurella pestis. Report No. 3: Nature of cholera toxin and its significance in active immunization. p. 143.
TSimbalist, D. F., Ivanov, IU. A. - Recent progress in the laboratory diagnosis of diphtheria. p. 148.
Paevskii, S. A. - Elective localization of pathogenic micro-organisms and their controlled variability. p. 151.
Reviews and bibliography. p. 153.
Brief news. p. 156.

b) GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS & PEDIATRICS

AKUSHERSTVO I GINEKOLOGIIA [OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, [illegible], no. [illegible], Nov.-Dec. 1957. [Articles [illegible] Russian translations. English [illegible] Table of contents translated]

[illegible] - Reports [illegible] in obstetrics and

gynecology. p. 3.
Chachava, K. V., Vashakidze, P. D. - Using a vacuum extractor instead of obstetrical forceps. p. 11.
Petchenko, A. I., Demichev, I. P. - New method for accelerating and completing labor. p. 15.
Aristova, V. N. - Using a vacuum extractor in obstetrics; preliminary report. p 21.
Shliakhtina, O. N. - Treating some forms of pregnancy toxemia with vitamin B_6 p 26
Arnol'dova, A. M. - Effect of psychoprophylactic preparation on the entire course of labor and its first stage in particular. p 30.
Tarasevich, A. IA. - Pregnancy, labor and puerperium in cardiovascular diseases. p. 34.
Lanovoi, I. D. - Using albomycin in clinical obstetrics and gynecology. p. 37.
Lotis, V. M. - Receptor function of the uterus p 40
Polushchev, F. N. - Mechanism of the action of calcium chloride introduced into the umbilical artery for treating asphyxia neonatorum. p. 45.
Gafakhov, E. V. - Injury of the tentorium cerebelli as a cause for intracranial hemorrhages in the newborn. p. 51.
Kulikovskaia, A. A. - Morphology of the uterine nerve endings in normal and pathological pregnancy. p. 55
Gorbasheva, T. P. - Relation of connective tissue formations to uterine blood vessels. p. 65.
Rozanova, T. A. - Combined therapy of climacteric angioneurosis. p. 69.
Verbenko, A. A. - Ovarian apoplexy. p. 72.
Manenkov, P. V. - Repeated normal deliveries following suture of an old laceration of the uterus. p. 77.
Smirnova, V. S. - Pregnancy and labor in Vaquez disease. p. 78.
Sobolev, P. A. - Device insuring the correct posture of the patient for X-ray examinations of the female pelvis. p. 81.
Repina, M. M. - Treating the umbilical cord according to V. E. Rogovin's method. p. 83.
Rymashevskii, V. K. - Diagnosis of ectopic pregnancy in later stages. p. 85.
El'tsov-Strelkov, V. I. - Spontaneous labor with a full-term fetus through a fistula of the uterine cervix. p. 87.
Kheifets, S. N. - Subcutaneous emphysema in labor. p. 88.
Mishueva, N. A. - Rare case of tubo-ovarian-abdominal wall fistula. p. 89.
Tarasova, E. M. - Rare monster; dicephalus dibrachius. p. 90.
Sitdykov, N. Kh. - Late results of the surgical treatment of congenital monstrosity of the type of xyphagus parasiticus in a 50-day old infant. p. 91.
Korganova, L. M. - Gigantic sarcoma of the round ligament of the uterus. p. 94.
Vanetaian, N. G. - Sarcoma of the left ovary and its rupture five days following normal labor. p. 97.
P. A. Beloshapko, 40 years of medical, scientific, pedagogical, and social work. p. 98.
I. T. Mil'chenko; on his 60th birthday. p. 100.
Brief report on the work of the Moscow Municipal and Province Society of Obstetricians and Gynecologists in 1956. p. 101.
Review of the activity of the branches of the All-Union and All-Russian Societies of Obstetricians and Gynecologists in 1956. p. 101.
Syrovatko, F. A. - Review of the book "Pyelitis and pyelitis in pregnancy" by E. R. Sum-Shik. p. 120.
Index of articles published in "Akusherstvo i ginekologiia" in 1957. p. 122.

DIATRIIA [PEDIATRICS]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 36, no. 2, Feb. 1958. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:

Titova, A. I. - Diphtheria in the Soviet Union. p. 3.
Eliumental', K. V. - Antibiotics in the treatment of toxic diphtheria. p. 9.
Fleksner, S. IA. - Compound treatment of toxic diphtheria. p. 13.
IAmpol'skaia, E. I. - Clinical aspects of diphtherial polyradiculoneuritis. p. 19.
Khachikian, G. A. - Clinical and bacteriological parallels in diphtheria. p. 25.
Kudriavtseva, N. P. - Observations of the antitoxin content of the blood in inoculated and noninoculated diphtheria patients. p. 30.
Grendo, V. G. - Course of diphtheria in patients with an incomplete cycle of diphtheria inoculations. p. 33.
Sudzhaev, G. A. - Some remarks on the classification of the carrying of diphtheria bacteria and the evaluation of the effectiveness of measures for its control. p. 39.
Dadasheva, T. S. - Dynamics of blood serum proteins in scarlet fever. p. 42.
Sharlai, I. V. - Staphylococcal infection with a complex of symptoms resembling scarlet fever. p. 48.
Gerasimenko, L. I. - New antibiotics in the treatment of whooping cough. p. 51.
Chiroshkina, N. M., Kronrod, A. P. - Sensitivity of the flora of the upper respiratory tract to antibiotics in children with measles. p. 58.
Patushinskaia, R. A. - Atypical measles in children. p. 61.
Kaliuzhin, G. A. - Dynamics of residual phenomena of epidemic meningitis in various methods of treatment. p. 65.
Tiurin, N. A. - Treating bronchial asthma in children. p. 71.
Kapustina, E. V. - Age-dependent relations between arterial and venous networks in the pia mater of the cerebral hemispheres in postnatal life. p. 75.

Vol. 36, no. 3, Mar. 1958. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:

Simson, T. P. - Achievements in pediatric psychoneurology in 40 years. p. 3.
Balak, N. P. - Penicillin-oxygen inhalations for treating chronic tonsillitis in rheumatic children. p. 8.
Dolgopolova, A. V., Lialina, N. A. - Chronic tonsillitis in preschool children. p. 11.
Gvantseladze, V. S., Chochua, N. Sh., Kartvelishvili, TS. E. - Hypertension in children and adolescents. p. 17.
Antonova, L. T., Volodina, V. A. - Capillaroscopic data in various stages of hypertension in adolescents. p. 21.
Oskolkova, M. K. - Phonocardiographic data on heart sounds in healthy children. p. 25.
Novoselova, R. S. - Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome in children. p. 33.
Semenov, B. N., Makarov, V. N. - Dissociation by interference. p. 39
Krasnogorskii, N. N. - Infrared radiation in children with toxic dyspepsia. p. 44.
Kogan, R. B. - Physical development of two-to-three-year-old children. p. 49.
Zybina, T. M. - Clinical characteristic of the course of dysentery in small children suffering from rickets. p. 59.
Ignatova, M. S. - Dynamics of nonspecific antihyaluronidase of the blood in children during the acute stage of rheumatic fever. p. 66.
Gasparian, E. I. - Changes in the nervous system in pneumonia in small children. p. 73.
Semenova, I. S. - Infectious nonspecific polyarthritis in children (Still's disease). p. 80.
Abezgauz, A. M. - System of hemostasis and hemophilia, review of literature. p. 88.

VOPROSY OKHRANY MATERINSTVA I DETSTVA [PROBLEMS OF MOTHER AND CHILD CARE]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia RSFSR [Ministry of Health of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Futer, D. S. - Poliomyelitis control in the Russian Federation. p. 3.
Bessonova, M. N., Pisarchik, K. I. - Changes in the cardiovascular system in acute poliomyelitis. p. 8.
Zhukova, E. K., IAkunin, IU. A. - Pathogenesis and pathomorphology of respiratory disorders in poliomyelitis. p. 11.
Skripko, T. V. - Amino acids in compound therapy during the acute phase of poliomyelitis. p. 17.
Dubrova, V. S., and others. - Effect of intravenous infusions of hyperionic solutions of magnesium sulfate on the course of paralytic forms of poliomyelitis during the acute period. p. 22.
Buraviseva, G. R., Kaptelin, A. F. - Treating poliomyelitis during the early period through bed position, massage, and exercise. p. 26.
Polonskii, M. N., Pratusevich, R. M. - Plastic splints to prevent contractures and deformations in poliomyelitis. p. 32.
Kirkevich, G. S. - Differential diagnosis of tuberculosis and some forms of viral serous meningitis in children. p. 36.
Zhdanov, V. M., Ritova, V. V. - Etiology and epidemiology of influenza in children. p. 41.
Sukhareva, M. E., and others. - Features of the course of influenza in children during the pandemic of 1957. p. 46.
Filippova-Nutrikhina, Z. L., Domina, G. V. - Changes in the peripheral blood of young children during influenza. p. 53.
Leont'eva, E. K. - Puerperal morbidity as a function of the course and management of labor. p. 59.
Cherfas, M. D. - Treatment for children in a local sanatorium at Saratov during the recuperative period of poliomyelitis. p. 62.
Efimova, A. V. - Treating children with aftereffects of poliomyelitis at a local sanatorium. p. 67.
Lesnoi, S. K., and others. - Sterility diagnosis and examination for women of childless marriages. p. 69.
Vladimir Filimonovich Znamenskii; on his 75th birthday. p. 74.
Congresses, meetings, conferences. p. 76.
Reports of the Leningrad Society of Pediatricians. p. 84.
Book reviews. p. 90.

c) NEUROLOGY & PSYCHIATRY

ZHURNAL VYSSHEI NERVNOI DEIATEL'NOSTI [JOURNAL OF THE HIGHER NERVOUS FUNCTION]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Mosvow, vol. 8, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:

Roger, A., Voronin, L. G., Sokolov, E. N. - Electroencephalographic study of a temporary connection during the extinction of the orientation reflex in man. p. 3.
Person, R. S. - Electromyographic study of the coordination of antagonistic muscles in man during the development of a motor habit. p. 17.
Iordanskaia, E. N. - Size of a conditioned motor reflex in man as a function of intensity of conditioned auditory stimuli. p. 26.
Malkina, M. G., Kuznetsov, A. I - Thermoregulatory reflex as an indication of impairment of thermoregulation in schizophrenia. p. 36.
Ponomarev, M. F. - Effect of caffeine and bromine on the tendency to premature or retarded reactions in man. p. 42.
Reznik, B. IA. - Higher nervous activity in children during the period of recovery from poliomyelitis. p. 50.
Norkina, L. N. - Producing experimental neurotic states in the lower primates. p. 56.
Aleksanian, A. M. - Mechanism of internal inhibition. p. 64.
Murav'eva, N. P. - Formation of a rhythmic system of reflexes as a feature of mobile nervous processes in different types of dogs. p. 73.
Aslanova, I. F. - Effect of the different durations of activity of the food center on the excitation of cells of the motor analyser. p. 83.
Alekseeva, M. S., Krasuskii, V. K., Melikhova, E. F. - Motor activity in dogs with different types of nervous system. p. 90.
Krushinskii, L. V., Korzhov, V. A., Molodkina, L. N. - Effect of electric shock on pathological states caused by sound stimuli in rats. p. 95.
Karimova, M. M. - Conditioned reflex characteristics of the auditory analyser in turtles. p. 103.
Chernomordikov, V. V. - Physiology of the auditory analyser in turtles. p. 109.
Tikhomirova, N. P. - Effect of streptomycin on the function of the central nervous system in animals (guinea pigs). p. 116.
Shkol'nik-IArros, E. G. - Descending fibers in the visual area of the cortex. p. 123.
Rusinov, V. S. - Fourth International Congress on Electroencephalography. p. 137.
Aslanov, A. S. - Problems in the joint activity of the first and second signal systems in normal and pathological states. p. 142.
Rabinovich, M. IA. - All-Union conference on problems in the electrophysiology of the central nervous system. p. 148.
Nikolai Apollinar'evich Rozhanskii; an obituary. p. 154.
Viktor Pavlovich Protopopov; an obituary. p. 157.

d) OPHTHALMOLOGY & OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

VESTNIK OFTALMOLOGII [REVIEW OF OPHTHALMOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 71, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Lebokhov, P. I. - The course of thermal burns of the cornea in radiation sickness in rabbits. p. 3.
Pavlov, N. M. - Ocular leprosy. p. 10.
Batarchukov, R. A. - Trephanocyclodialysis in glaucoma. p. 14.
Krasnov, M. L., Poliakova, L. IA. - Essential progressive mesodermal dystrophy of the iris and the cornea. p. 20.
Burlakova, T. N. - Etiology of iridocyclitis. p. 26.
Rokitskaia, L. V. - Oxygen therapy in disorders of adaptation to darkness in hypertension. p. 28.
Petrunia, S. P., Dugel'naia, L. P. - Simplified method for closing penetrating wounds of the eye. p. 33.
Eriyshev, P. A. - Activation of the upper lacrimal duct in an irremediable function disorder of the lower lacrimal duct. p. 36.
Paviluchenko, P. I. - Changes in the marginal looped network and carbohydrate metabolism of the cornea following alkali burns treated by various methods. p. 39.
Tikhomirov, P. E. - Mycosis of the orbit simulating malignant tumor. p. 44.
Kliachko, M. L. - Acute disorders of arterial circulation of the retina. p. 48.
Maizel', S. D. - Surgery of the lacrimal canals. p. 51.
Krasnovidov, V. S. - Use of aspergin in ophthalmology; author's abstract. p. 53.
Varfolomeev, V. P. - Intravenous novocaine injection in an acute attack of glaucoma. p. 54.

[illegible] Pathology of the [illegible] p. 55.

[illegible] Diagnosis, with [illegible] I. B.I. Radzikhovskii.

[illegible] (Acta ophthalmologica [illegible] of the Polish Society of [illegible] p. 53).

[illegible] Medicolegal aspects of the [illegible] p. 60.

[illegible] p. 61.

[illegible] OTO-RINO-LARINGOLOGII [REVIEW OF OTO-RHINO-LARYNGOLOGY] Published by Ministerstvo [illegible] [Ministry of Health of the [illegible], vol. 13, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1957. [illegible] English.]

Table of contents translated.

Pr[illegible]razhenskii, B.S. - Training otorhinolaryngology [illegible] and paramedical personnel heads p. 3.

[illegible]Arendt, R.A. - Vestibular vascular reflexes [illegible] and in Ménière's disease. p. 13.

Fe[illegible]an, S.P., Fetisova, E.V. - Ménière's disease [illegible] vestibular ataxia, as independent nosologic forms p. 25.

Gr[illegible]ib, IA.I. - Morphological changes in the cells of the cochlear and vestibular analysers following administration of sodium salicylate, experimental morphological studies. p. 31.

Lu[illegible]k, S.F., Shaparenko, B.A. - Difficulties and errors in the diagnosis of endocranial otogenic complications in intracranial hemorrhages. p. 36.

[illegible]Tarshis, G.A. - Complications of punctures of the antrum in infants. p. 41.

[illegible], V.V., Fedorova, V.A. - Penicillin [illegible] of the mucous membrane of the upper respiratory tract depending on various ways of administration. p. 44.

Ch[illegible]chan, D.G. - Condition of the ear, nose and throat in nephritis in children. p. 48.

[illegible]ova, E.I. - Nose injuries and their forensic evaluation. p. 51.

[illegible], M.I. - Medicolegal evidence in injuries of the ear, nose and throat. p. 55.

Kar[illegible], E.D. - Peculiarities of the symptoms and course of chronic laghmoritus in the aged. p. 60.

Str[illegible]osa, L.A. - Health education in the struggle against tonsillitis. p. 68.

Mi[illegible]chan, B.M. - Pathological histology of neural elements of the palatine tonsils in chronic tonsillitis. p. 71.

Bo[illegible]arenko, S.F. - Relation between chronic rhinitis and chronic tonsillitis. p. 74.

Smirnov, N.M. - Hemodynamic changes in chronic tonsillitis induced by tonsillectomy. p. 77.

Grachova, M.S. - Some data on the innervation of the soft palate. p. 82.

IAmshtekin, S.L. - Effect of the palatal structure on the singing voice. p. 88.

Shvarts, B.A., and others. - Penicillin therapy in otorhinolaryngology. p. 92.

Macrovich, I.M. - Origin of perilymph of the labyrinth. p. 93.

TSakanian, M.N. - Effectiveness of novocaine therapy in otorhinolaryngological diseases. p. 93.

Shapiro, A.Sh. - Effectiveness of some measures taken at a plant for preventing the incidence of tonsillitis. p. 94.

Brianov, I.I., Varvarin, V.P. - Treating patients with chronic tonsillitis. p. 94.

Arav, E.I. - Novocaine block for treating peritonsillitis. p. 95.

Dudarev, K.S. - Treating primary retropharyngeal abscess by aspiration followed by penicillin injection. p. 95.

Krylov, P.M. - Anesthesia by means of electrophoresis of novocaine for cauterization of the tonsils. p. 96.

Dunaitvitser, B.I. - Using atropin and adrenaline in tonsillectomy. p. 96.

Min'kovskii, A.Kh. - Review of the book "Clinical aspects of foreign bodies of the larynx, trachea and bronchi" by P.G. Lepnev. p. 97.

Zaritskii, L.A. - Review of the book "Errors in the diagnosis of tonsillitis" by B.S. Preobrazhenskii. p. 100.

Professor Aleksandr Georgievich Fetisov, on his 60th birthday. p. 102.

Professor Ivan Vasil'evich Korsakov, on his 60th birthday. p. 103.

Lopotko, I.A. - Report on the activities of the All-Russian Medical Society of Otorhinolaryngologists in 1956. p. 104.

Khodiakov, N.D., Zabutyi, M.B. - First interrepublic conference of otorhinolaryngologists of the Estonian, Lithuanian, and Latvian S.S.R. p. 114.

D'iachkov, A.I., Neiman, L.V. - Professor Fedor Andreevich Rau. p. 116.

Vol. 30, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated

K'landskii, A.A. - Present state of plastic surgery in otorhinolaryngology. p. 3.

Proskuriakov, S.A. - Milling shavings of rib cartilage used as a support in plastic otorhinolaryngological surgery. p. 13.

Filatov, I.V. - Using the skin of the nose in rhinoplasty for congenital defects. p. 16.

Shcherbatov, I.I. - Congenital deformities of the nose. p. 18.

Sheftel', M.P. - Surgical removal of a congenital median fissure of the external part of the nose. p. 21.

IArchuk, N.I. - Two-stage method for forming a completely missing auricle. p. 25.

Rutenburg, D.M. - Restorative ear surgery. p. 27.

Rozenfel'd, I.M. - Some problems in tympanoplasty. p. 31.

Levashov, M.M. - Modified Rosen's operation for otosclerosis. p. 34.

Talyshinskii, A.M. - Anesthesia for the surgical removal of polyps of the ear. p. 36.

Steperov, I.A. - Oxidation-reduction processes in the dynamics of suppurative otitis media. p. 38.

Matveev, A.D. - Using a special saw for preventing surgical paralysis of the facial nerve in radical operations on the ear. p. 42.

Skopina, E.L. - Intrafascicular structure and blood supply of branches of the cochlear and vestibular nerves. p. 46.

ISimmerman, G.S. - Meniere's disease. p. 19.

Kniazeva, A.A., Olisov, V.S. - Diagnostic role of audiometric measurements in patients with an open and closed auditory canal. p. 54.

Akelaitite, A.V. - Genesis of morphological changes in the inner ear caused by acoustic injury; experimental study. p. 59.

Simolin, V.A. - Diagnosis and treatment of carcinoma of the middle ear. p. 64.

Bikmukhametova, Kh.S. - Some varieties of anastomoses of the main branches of laryngeal nerves. p. 68.

Lebedeva, N.F. - Nodose and diffuse benign connective tissue formations of the larynx. p. 74.

Fotin, A.V. - Hypotension and some otorhinolaryngological diseases. p. 81.

Korolev, M.F. - Imanin in the treatment of postoperative wounds in otorhinolaryngology. p. 87.

Buev, P.D. - Classification and nomenclature in otorhinolaryngology. p. 89.

Kravchuk, A.N. - Free skin grafting in rhinoplasty following removal of an angioma. p. 92.

Kurilin, I.A. - Use of a polyamide thread as suture material in otolaryngological surgery. p. 93.

Gus'kov, M.I. - Otoscopy using an electric opthalmoscope. p. 93.

Preobrazhenskii, N.A. - Candidomycosis following surgery on the ear cavity. p. 94.

IUsfin, G.A., Abramova, E.I. - Leontiasis ossea. p. 95.

Tiurin, V.M. - Ossification of the pinna. p. 96.

Lisovskaia, A.I. - Prolonged hemorrhage from the ear, controlled by radical surgery. p. 97.

Shor, I.IA. - Rare observation of an entotic noise. p. 98.

Lisitsyn, E.D. - Osteomyelitis of the squama of the frontal bone in a nine-year-old child. p. 99.

Lapin, I.F. - Multiple complications in phlegmonous tonsillitis. p. 100.

Zhezha, V.M. - Foreign body of the esophagus in a newborn. p. 102.

Markarian, S.S. - Continuous registration of physiological functions of the body during stimulation of the vestibular analysor with the aid of an electrically vibrated chair. p. 103.

Kostrov, N.I. - Registration of nystagmus with a mechanical cardiograph. p. 105.

Volkov, A.M. - Simple noise-reducing chamber. p. 107.

Feigin, G.A. - IAnovich-Chainskii's method for skin grafting following radical surgery on the ear. p. 108.

Gnutenko, A.A. - Intranasal novocaine block for treating nose bleeding. p. 108.

Rutenburg, D.M. Review of the volume "Suppurative otitis, its complication and treatment"; transactions of the Department of Ear, Throat, and Nose Diseases of Saratov Medical Institute. p. 109.

Mlechin, B.M. - Review of the book "Inflammation of the middle ear," by M.D. Emel'ianov. p. 110.

Zöllner, F. - Surgical operations which improve hearing ability in inflammatory changes in the middle ear (from "Archiv fur Ohren-, Nasen- und Kehlkopfheilkunde, 1957). p. 113.

Volachek, V.I., and others. - All-Czechoslovak Congress of Otorhinolaryngologists. p. 120.

Khilov, K.L., Shcherbatov, I.I. - International Congress of Otorhinolaryngologists in the U.S.A. p. 124.

Ioffe, R.M. - Second All-Union conference on antibiotics. p. 131.

Brief news. p. 133.

c) PATHOLOGY & [illegible]

PATOLOGICHESKAIA FIZIOLOGIIA I [illegible] TAL'NAIA TERAPIIA [PATHOLOGICAL [illegible] AND EXPERIMENTAL THERAPY] [illegible] stvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 1, no. 6, [illegible]

Table of contents translated

Anichkov, N.N., Volkova, K.G., [illegible] Occlusive atherosclerosis of the [illegible] and its sequelae in myocardial [illegible]

Lebedinskii, V.V., Medvedev, V.I. [illegible] of the coronary vessels in [illegible] insufficiency. p. 9.

Meersen, F.Z. - Dilatation of the [illegible] tory hyperfunction. p. 15.

Raiskina, M.E. - Effect of the [illegible] diseased heart. p. 20.

TSukerman, B.M. - Deterioration of [illegible] following arrest in experimental [illegible] tion. p. 27.

Kipshidze, N.N. - Production of [illegible] sclerosis. p. 34.

Osenia, A.P., Ilkin, R.F. [illegible] perimental malignant hyperkeratosis [illegible]

Baluda, V.P. - Effect of pain stimulus [illegible] coagulation in dogs. p. 41.

Vanadze, G.Sh. - Using neurophil [illegible] the compound treatment of peritonitis [illegible] small intestine. p. 46.

Gasanov, U.G. - Method for [illegible] rats in free experiments. p. 52.

Mikhailov, V.V., Sverdlov, Iu.S. [illegible] ducting laboratory studies in [illegible] on experimentally induced [illegible] disorders in the intracranial cavity [illegible]

Shtolina, N.N. - On the 100th [illegible] vysotskii's birth; 1857-1957. p. 59.

In memory of V.S. Galkin. p. 60.

Brief news. p. 61.

Bibliographic index of articles [illegible] cheskaia fiziologiia i eksperimental'naia [illegible] vol. 1, 1957. p. 62.

PROBLEMY GEMATOLOGII I PERIFUZIONNOI [illegible] [PROBLEMS OF HEMATOLOGY AND [illegible] FUSION]. Issued by Ministerstvo [illegible] SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.] vol. 3, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958. [With [illegible] English on pp. 61, 62.]

Table of contents translated

Lorie, IU.I., Patentova, M.D. - [illegible] lytic anemia. p. 3.

Lavrova, V.S. - Effect of partial [illegible] on the vitamin B12 content of [illegible]

Malinovskaia, N.L. - Respiratory [illegible] in anemia. Report No. 2: [illegible] fixation by the blood. p. 17.

Andrianova, I.G., Romanko, T.A. - [illegible] mental and clinical studies of the [illegible] preparation for cover. p. 21.

Svirina, Z.L. - Diagnostic role of Paul Bu[illegible] action. p. 24.

Vinogrod-Finkel', F.R., and others - [illegible] servation at temperatures lower than [illegible] liminary report. p. 27.

Rozenberg, G.IA., Pokidova, N.V., Kon[illegible] New synthetic plasma substitute from [illegible] preparation. p. 35.

Danilova, L.A., Gasanov, S.G. - Data for [illegible] anatomical study of the effect of polyglucin [illegible] experimental conditions. p. 38.

Kudritskaia, T.E., Shurygin, D.IA. - [illegible] peptide on the survival of animals following [illegible] loss. p. 44.

Afanasov, N.I. - Present state of the problem [illegible] cascous infusion of blood, plasma substitutes [illegible] drugs. p. 48.

Abasov, I.T., Nadzharov, A.G. - Pernicious [illegible] following gastrectomy for cancer in [illegible] malignant anemia. p. 55.

Belitskii, A.E. - Two-stage method for [illegible] blood at a district hospital. p. 56.

Kostakov, P.N. - "An Rh-Hr syllabus. Their [illegible] their applications" [in English] by A. Wiener. [illegible]

Petrov, D.G., IAos, S.D. - Fourth conference [illegible] Lvov Institute of Blood Transfusion. p. [illegible] (DNLM)

TERAPEVTICHESKII ARK. IV [THERAPEUTIC [illegible] CHIVES]. Published by Ministerstvo [illegible] nia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.] [illegible] cow, vol. 30, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated

Vovsi, M.S., Karpman, V.L., Khody-Zade, M.K. - Pharmacodynamics of nitroglycerin. p. 3.

Danilak, I.G., Loginov, A.S. - Functional [illegible] of the adrenal cortex in myocardial infarct [illegible] cardia. p. 9.

Anisimov, V. E. - Changes in choline, cholesterol and cholinesterase in the blood in atherosclerosis. p 14.
Kushakovskii, M. S. - Characteristics of hemodynamics in the nephrogenic stage of hypertension. Report No. 2 Oxygen supply of tissues. p 19.
Agababova, E. R. - Phagocytic reactions with Streptococcus and Escherichia coli in rheumatic fever. p. 24.
Svvedov, N. IA. - Electrocardiographic changes in acute obstruction of the pulmonary artery and of its branches. p. 29.
Masliuk, V. I. - Esophageal lead in electrocardiography in perpetual arrhythmia. p 39.
Sultanov, A O. - Problem of electrocardiographic changes in chronic cyanide poisoning. p. 43.
Kiyaskii, O. M. - Effect of stimulation of the large and small intestines on cardiac activity, electrocardiographic data. p 50.
Mamonova, N. V. - Changes in gastric function in a case of peptic ulcer following drug-induced sleep therapy. p 54.
Lakoza, IU. I - Clinical characteristics of the course of peptic ulcer in the Far North. p. 62.
Rasulev, I. A. - Clinical aspects and diagnosis of liver abscesses. p. 69.
Vilenskii, L. I - S. S. Zimnitskii; on the 30th anniversary of his death. p. 78.
Lempert, G. L. - "Principles and atlas of electrocardiography" [in German] by R. Zuckermann. p 81.
Epshtein, F. G. - Combined conference of institutes of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. on the influenza problem. p. 84.
Azarova, Z. S. - First conference of therapeutists from central and southeastern provinces of the R. S F. S. R. p. 87.
Sidorova, E. V. - First conference of therapeutists of the Volga region. p. 90.
Boris Aleksandrovich Cherkogubov, obituary. p. 94.

VOPROSY KURORTOLOGII, FIZIOTERAPII I LECHEBNOI FIZICHESKOI KUL'TURY [PROBLEMS OF RESORT THERAPY, PHYSICAL THERAPY, AND THERAPEUTIC PHYSICAL CULTURE]. Moscow, vol 23, no. 1, 1958.

Table of contents translated.
Ryzhkov, T. G., Volkov, A. N. - Effect of Matsesta hydrogen sulfide baths on cholesteremia and the development of experimental cholesterol atherosclerosis in rabbits. p. 3.
Gunina, A. I. - Changes in blood carbonanhydrase activity in persons taking hydrogen sulfide baths. p 8.
Volkov, A. N. - Effect of hydrogen sulfide baths on the permeability of the skin capillaries. p. 12
Gerasimov, M. IA. - Histological changes in the skin induced by hydrogen sulfide gas and hydrogen sulfide water. p. 15.
Kopteva, E. G., and others. - Cortical regulation of physiological processes in cases of neuroses undergoing combined therapy at the Sochi-Matsesta resort p. 19.
Anan'eva, K. A. - Effect of hydrogen sulfide baths on renal function in hypertension. p. 23.
Balaklian, A. A. - Effect of Matsesta baths on vascular reactions in hypertensives. p. 28.
Nikitina, L. F. - Dynamics of cardiovascular reactions in treating hypertension with Lipovka radon water. p. 37.
Olefirenko, V. T. - Material on the clinical and physiological basis for using pine needle baths in treating hypertension. p. 43.
Sergeev, G. V. - Clinical and physiological observations in treating hypertension with electric anesthesia. p. 48.
Magazanik, S. S. - Use of pulse current in the clinical treatment of nervous diseases. p. 53.
Chubinskii, S. M., Romanov, V. I. - Vascular reaction to certain physical factors. p. 56.
Kruglyi, M. M. - Exercise therapy for developing compensatory mechanisms in cases of late sequelae of spinal injuries. p. 63.
Dmitrieva, I. T., Balaban, I. IA. - Studying the effect of mud therapy on splenic blood storage using contrast lienography. p. 68.
Lepskii, S. S. - Fifteen years of ozokerite therapy. p. 71.
Markov, A. IA. - Treating gynecological patients at the resort of Slavyansk. p. 74.
Khazanovich, G. B. - Errors in diagnosing neurological diseases in patients sent to Kislovodsk for treatment. p. 76.
Donsman, D. - Ulan Bator carbonic acid spring. p. 77.
Grudisina, A. I., Kurmankaeva, Z. N. - Radioactive mineral springs of Krasnousol'sk (Bashkir A. S. S. R.) p. 79.
Popkov, N. N. - Hot water roller for heat massage. p. 80.
Golendberg, A. D. - "Physical therapy handbook for the practicing physician." p. 81.
Vitebskii, S. E., Bleikher, L. M. - "Physical therapy for internal diseases" [in Bulgarian] by S. S. Kircheva. p. 83.
IAsnogorodskii, V. G. - "Long-acting short wave therapy in disorders of the peripheral circulation" [in German] by Helmut Wolf. p. 86.
Manikov, M. E. - New type of resort sanatoria by M. O. Kalinovskii. p 87.
On the 60th birthday and 35th year of medical practice and teaching of Professor G. L. Kanevskii. p. 89.
Session of the Central Institute of Health Resorts devoted to reports. p. 90.
Session of the Balneological Institute in the Caucasian Mineral Water region. p 92
New mineral water in the Crimea. p. 94.
Veronika Valentinovna Gorinevskaia, obituary. p 94.
(DNLM)

f) PHARMACY & MATERIA MEDICA

ANTIBIOTIKI; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [ANTIBIOTICS, Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature] Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol 11, no 2(64), 1958.

APTECHNOE DELO [PHARMACY]. Organ of Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, vol 7, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958

Table of contents translated.
Gubskii, I. M., Minovich, I A. - Pharmacy in the Ukraine. p. 3.
Lokshina, R. D., Korenevskaia, L. P., Ivanova, N. P. - Planning the financial and administrative aspects of pharmacies. p. 10.
Tomingas, A. - Achievements in pharmacognosy during the 40 years of Soviet rule. p 15.
Mel'nichuk, O. P. - Chromatographic method for distinguishing alkaloids in Thermopsis herb. p. 17.
Ter-Akopova, V. A. - Material on the chemical study of Sophora japonica L. p. 20.
Turkevich, N. M., Ubogaia, S. N. - Incompatibility of organic acid salts. p. 23.
Gorbacheva, N. A. - Use of trilon B in determining zinc in biological material. p. 25.
Korobkova, G. A. - Work of the North Ossetian Pharmacy Administration in providing service for the people. p. 29.
Shmarek, L. G. - Planning buildings for drugstores. p. 32.
Chernorot, A. M. - More about the use of improved equipment in drug production. p. 34.
Gorlova, T. M., Moronova, Z. S., Vygodskaia-Belen'kaia, S L. - Rapid method for determining moisture. p. 35.
Pogorelova, V. M. - Recognition features of Chenopodium anthelminticum. p. 39
IAvorskii, N. P. - New color reactions to para-aminosalicylic acid (PAS). p. 44.
Khvatovskaia, V. M. - Quantitative determination of caffeine-sodium benzoate in ampule solutions (10 and 20%) through ion-exchange chromatography. p. 45.
Sichigol', M. B., Burchinskaia, N. B. - Determining zinc in compounds. p. 48.
Tables for single and daily maximum doses of toxic and powerful medications for children, proposed. p. 51.
Ezhov, N. N. - Medicine and pharmacy in Moldavia during the period of feudalism. p. 58.
Sheludko, V. M. - Pharmaceutical education in the Democratic Republic of Vietnam. p. 62.
Korolova, M. G., Rakhmanov, IU. P. - Pharmacy in the German Democratic Republic. p. 65.
Notes on the Swiss pharmacopoeia (Pharmacopoea helvetica). p. 69.
Zaitsev, V. A. - Use of complexons in pharmaceutical analysis. p. 71.
Kalashnikov, V. P. - "Prescription writing for medical students and physicians" [in Polish]. p. 79.
Steinbaum, E. M., Gavriliuk, E. IA. - "Farmacia" [in Rumanian]. Nos. 1-5, 1956 and 1-3, 1957. p. 80.
Senov, P. L. - "Some problems in pharmacy; a collection of papers from pharmacy schools of the Ukrainian S. S. R." p. 87.
Belova, O. I., Stilov, IU. M. - Industry-wide conference on the production of tablets and manufactured medicinals. p. 90.
New nomenclature of vitamins. p. 92.
In memory of V. F. Bromberg; an obituary. p. 94.

MEDITSINSKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' SSSR [MEDICAL SUPPLIES INDUSTRY OF THE U. S. S. R.]. Organ of Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R. Moscow, vol. 12, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Pershin, G. N. - Principal trends in the search for new drugs. p. 3.
Suvorov, N. N., and others. - Synthesis of cortisone from solasodine. p. 7.
Gerasimenko, I. I., and others. - Solanum aviculare as a source of steroids. p. 11.
Torl, S. F., Khromov-Borisov, N V - Hexamethylenebistrimethylammonium salts (hexonium and hexonium B) p. 18.
Dykhanov, N. N., Fedorenko, A. IA., Prein, N. G - Synthesis of 2, 4-diphenylpyrazolidinedione-3, 5 (ozadrine). p. 21.
Kaplan, S. I. - Extraction of streptomycin from solutions by using cation-exchanging compounds. p. 24
Kozlov, A. I., Gorshkov, I. I. - Assuring the drug industry a supply of vanillin. p. 31.
Mukhin, E. D., and others - Effect of rubber on drugs and the body. Report No 1: Present-day views on the subject. p. 35.
Ivanov, A I - New graphite-base material for pharmaceutical equipment. p. 42.
Kuznetsova, Z. N. - Gold plating without cyanide baths p. 46.
Bril', I. L., Gumilevskaia, M. I. - Increasing the chemical stability of glass medical instruments and apparatus. p 48.
Supran, P. P. - Alkalimetric quantitative determination of phthivazid p 50.
Merlis, V. M., Romanova, A. S. - Quantitative determination of methazide. p. 51
Kamenskii, I. N. - Studying the composition of the protective film over enzymes in penicillin production p 53.
Matsievskii, G. A. - Economic advantage in replacing asynchronous motors. p. 54.
Angarskaia, M. A , and others. - Digitoxin and gitoxin, new Russian preparations from digitalis. p. 59.
Chernov, V. A. - Myelosan, an effective drug in treating chronic myeloleukemia. p. 60.
Blagovidova, IU. A. - Manufacture of commercial drugs in the Chinese People's Republic. p 62.
Brief news. p. 64.

g) PUBLIC HEALTH & NURSING

FEL'DSHER I AKUSHERKA [FELDSHER AND MIDWIFE]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR and Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia RSFSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R and Ministry of Health of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 23, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated.
Take a more active interest in discussing current problems in rural public health p. 3.
Klein, IU. S - Diagnosis and treatment of typhoid fever p. 5
Bodiazhina, V I - Basic principles in the prevention and treatment of eclampsia. p 11.
Samoilova, G. S - Use of antibiotics in gynecology. p. 17
Khentov, R A. - Prevention and treatment of cervical erosion. p 19
Ostapenko, A. L. - Care of patients with acute lumbosacral radiculitis p. 23
Gurov, B G - Foreign bodies in the bladder p 25
Kvater, E I. - Some problems of nutrition for the pregnant and nursing mother. p. 28.
Zakharchuk, S S - Prenatal care of pregnant women in rural areas p. 33
Velikoretskii, A. N. - Types of first aid. p. 35.
Khrenova, V. G - Role of the midwife in rural areas p. 40
Sokolov, E. I. - M. G Kurlov (1859-1932) a representative of the Soviet school of therapeutics; on the 25th anniversary of his death. p 44.
Zhilitskii, A. F. - Health education as practiced by a district sanitation and epidemiology station. p. 49.
Likstanov, I. B. - Anesthesia in finger surgery. p. 50.
Lavrov, N. N. - Problems in histology and embryology in the course in normal anatomy at medical schools. p. 51.
Prokof'ev, V. P. - Control of sanitation of baths, laundry rooms and barber shops. p. 55
Sokolov, V P. - Chinese popular medicine. p. 59
Shibaeva, A N. - Review of "Lecture course for pregnant women." p. 62.

Vol. 23, no. 2, Feb 1958
Table of contents translated:
Mikhailov, A. K. - Epilepsy. p. 3.
Nifontov, B F. - Pathogenesis and clinical aspects of traumatic shock. p 8
Shur, M. S - Chronic colitis. p 13.
Zhukovitskii, I. M - Lung cancer and its prevention p. 20.
Markov, A. IA. - Diagnosis of cancer of the ovaries p. 25.
Davydov, S N. - Ruptures of the uterine cervix in labor p 29
Gasanov, V. S. - Assistant medical personnel in Azerbaijan. p. 31.
Tushin, O. V. - History of obstetrics in the western provinces of the Ukraine p. 34.
Zlotoverkhii, P. F. - The health center and plant personnel. p 39.

171190 O - 58 - 6

[illegible] p 40
[illegible] - Medical personnel of Sham[illegible] the farm accident [illegible] p 41
[illegible] - Publication of words p 43
[illegible] - Adhesive plaster in lieu of [illegible] p 44
[illegible] - Use of silk sterile p 45.
[illegible] - A case from practice p 46
[illegible] - Files p 47
[illegible] - Control of disease-carrying insects. p 4
[illegible] - How and when we should determine the sensitivity of germs to antibiotics p 50
[illegible] - Legal advice p. 51.
[illegible] - Sanitary improvement in public [illegible] in Karaganda p 53
[illegible] - Seventy years of activity p 56
[illegible] - Obituary on Halife Zakata Mamedkyzy [illegible] p 57
[illegible] - Review of the book "Care of surgical [illegible] p 59
[illegible] - Review of the book "Medical [illegible] and microbiological technics by [illegible] p 61

GIGIENA I SANITARIIA [HYGIENE AND SANITATION]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 22, no. 12, Dec. 1957 [With summaries in English for pp. 3-27.]

Table of contents translated

[illegible] N. N. - Hygienic evaluation of carbon [illegible] in the air in the vicinity of iron plants. p. 3
[illegible] S. I. - Evaluation of hygienic methods of air disinfection in closed premises. p. 9.
[illegible] N. I. - Hygienic role of trees and shrubs [illegible] p. 14
[illegible] E. A. - Sanitary evaluation and protection of well water in Krasnodar. p. 20.
[illegible] E. V. - Effect of industrial microclimate on blood pressure dynamic in textile workers' suffering from hypertension. p. 27
Ugniverko, T. S. - History of school hygiene in Russia. I. V. Troitsan's contribution. p. 33
Articles, sent to the editor, concerning the discussion of problems in the sanitation of natural waters and the agricultural use of sewage
Kvitnitskaia, N. N., Kostovetskii, IA. I., Naishtein, S. IA. - Setting up tolerable limits of sewage disposal into natural waters. p. 63.
Asmangulian, T. A. - Misinterpretation of hygienic problems in the field of sanitation of natural waters. p. 63.
Concerning V. P. Orlov's article "Natural waters must be pure." p. 63
Chulok, P. D. - Sanitation of natural waters. p. 64.
Mallenko-Podvysotskii, A. G. - Sanitary regulations for the use of sewage for agricultural irrigation should be revised. p. 64.
GulIaev, N. F. - On the problem of agricultural sewage irrigation. p. 64
Kagan, S. S. - Origins of Soviet sanitary organization in the Ukraine some features of its development. p. 38
Kanevskii, L. O. - In memory of L. A. Tarasevich, on the 30th anniversary of his death. p. 43.
Frenkel', Z. G. - S. A. Novosel'skii, an outstanding worker of Soviet sanitary statistics. p. 48
Petrakov, B. D. - Organization and work of a prophylactic disinfection department in a rural area. p. 52.
Drabek, Bořivoj. - Purification of phenol water with the aid of slag p. 54.
Azan'ev, N. A. - Theory and organization of Soviet public health. p. 57.
Mosevich, N. A. - Protection of natural waters from pollution. p. 60.
Gorbov, V. A. - Role of sanitary inspection of the use of sewage in agriculture. p. 65.
Concerning G. D. Oikhman's article. p. 65.
Pogrebniakaia, S. I. - Working conditions in mining pillars between the sublevel caving system in copper mining p. 68.
Otarev, I. B., and others - Some peculiarities of the epidemiology and clinical picture of the outbreak of a mass food poisoning. p. 70.
Alekseeva, A. I., Beglova, Z. K. - Method of quantitative spectrographic determination of silicon in the biological substratum of the organism. p. 71.
Alekseeva, M. B., Belozerskaia, V. I. - Spectral determination of silicon and manganese in the blood. p. 73.
Gorshkov, S. I. - Some aspects of radiation protection at the All-Union conference on the application of radioactive isotopes and radiations. p. 76.
Resolution of the Presidium of the Learned Medical Council of the Ministry of Public Health of the U. S. S. R. on the work of the administration of the All-Union Scientific Society of Hygienists. p. 79.
Conference on the biological action of ultraviolet radiation. p. 80.
Petrov, B. D. - Review of the book "D. D. Bekariukov, 1861-1934" by A. S. Troitskaia. p. 81.
Zil'ber, D. A. - Review of the book "Industrial noise and its control" by I. I. Slavin. p. 83.
Tarnopol'skaia, M. M. - Review of the book "Problems in the study of morbidity." p. 85.
List of articles, abstracts and reviews published in "Gigiena i sanitariia" in 1957. p. 88.

GIGIENA TRUDA I PROFESSIONAL'NYE ZABOLEVANIIA [LABOR HYGIENE AND OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES] Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 1, Jan.-Feb 1958.

Table of contents translated

For further intensification of activity in the field of industrial hygiene. p. 3
Filatova, V.S., Balakhonova, L.I., Gronsberg, E. Sh. - Hygienic aspects of vinyl chloride production. p. 6.
Khazan, G. L., Gocharova, N. N., Petrovskii, V. S. - Some problems of industrial hygiene relating to the use of high-frequency currents. p. 9.
Sadchikova, M. N., Orlova, A. A. - Clinical aspects of continuous exposure to electromagnetic microwaves p. 16.
Simonovich, T. D. - Establishing standards for temperature and humidity in weaving shops of the Tashkent Textile Combine. p. 22.
Kalanovich, V. A., and others. - Industrial hygiene and the health of women working with benzene. p. 26.
Khoroshanskaia, D. I. - Effect of benzene on lactation in the dam and on the body of newborn laboratory animals. p. 31.
Omel'ianenko, L. M. - Medullary hemopoiesis in chronic benzene poisoning. p. 35.
Rozentsvit, G. E. - Clinical aspects of chronic benzene poisoning. p. 41.
Solov'eva, L. V. - Materials on the problem of specific desensitization. p. 45.
Arkhipov, A. S. - Institutes of industrial hygiene and occupational diseases in the U. S. S. R. during the past 40 years. p. 49.
Frukht, I. A. - Three-dimensional planning as a factor in providing better air for workers in chemical plants. p. 57.
Abstracts. p. 61.
Naum Solomonovich Sorinson, an obituary. p. 64. (DNLM)

MEDITSINSKAIA SESTRA [MEDICAL NURSE]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated.

Work of the magazine "Meditsinskaia sestra" in 1957. p. 3.
Smorodintsev, A. A. - Properties of influenza virus. p. 8.
Epshtein, F. G. - Treating influenza. p. 11.
Vakar', I. M. - Aerial infection. p. 13.
Nitovskaia, S. N. - Practical use of new antibiotics. p. 15.
Egorova, M. R. - Glaucoma and its control. p. 21.
Murazian, A. G. - Trachoma and its control. p. 24.
Saparkin, N. IA. - How we succeeded in lowering the incidence of trachoma. p. 26.
Kuznetsova, A. F. - Nurses' activities in a therapeutic consulting room in a polyclinic. p. 27.
Kalinina, M. T. - Work of the Council of Nurses of the Province Ophthalmological Clinical Hospital of Voronezh. p. 29.
Kurysekin, P. M. - Academician Vladimir Petrovich Filatov, 1875-1956. p. 31.
Savinykh, A. N. - Kapitolina Nikolaevna Ryzhkova. p. 35.
Kulagin, M. D. - Natal'ia Aleksandrovna Filatova. p. 36.
Kupchenko, I. F. - Elena Romual'dovna Blednova. p. 36.
Gershkovich, V. I. - Reliable physician's assistant. p. 37.
Mitropol'skii, N. K. - "Medical techniques" by S. S. Pozdniakov. p. 39.
L'vov, N. M. - Shortcomings of A. G. Gukasian's textbook "Internal diseases" in problems on chemotherapy and prescription writing. p. 40.
Legal consultation. p. 43.
Velichka, D. - First quarterly conference of medical workers. p. 46.
Anufriev, A. S. - Advanced training for blind masseurs. p. 46.
Brief news. p. 47.

USLOVIIA ZHIZNI I ZDOROV'E [LIVING CONDITIONS AND HEALTH]. Issued by Vsemirnyi s"ezd vrachei po izucheniiu sovremennykh uslovii zhizni i zdorov'ia [World Congress of Doctors for the Study of Present-Day Living Conditions]. Moscow, vol. 1, no. 3, pt. 1, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Danger of ionizing radiation. p. 167.
Wang, Hu. - Degree and frequency of atherosclerosis in Chinese and Europeans; data based on 885 autopsies. p. 169.
Hart, D'Arcy, P. - Role of BCG vaccination in countries with a low tuberculosis incidence and mortality, and with a well-developed system for tuberculosis prevention. p. 183.
Zhdanov, V. M. - Prevention of influenza in the Soviet Union. p. 198.
Odergard, Oraulv. - Occupational and [illegible] disorders among unmarried women. p. 194
Roubal, J., Baldodej, Z., Krivurova, M. - Personal control measures to be observed in work with toxic substances. p. 208.
Morris, D., Jefferies, M. - Frequency and [illegible] breast feeding as related to social factors. p. [illegible]
Schweitzer, Albert. - The atomic danger [illegible] p. 215.
Vigiere, Dr. - Defoe's "Journal of the Plague Year" an interesting medical document. p. 218
Activities of the World Health Organization [illegible] p. 221.
Living conditions and mental health. p. 224
Bostianchich, W. - Age and morbidity. p. [illegible]
German congress of physicians on [illegible] conditions. p. 228.
Abstracts. p. 230.

b) SURGERY & DENTISTRY

KHIRURGIIA [SURGERY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 34, no. 1, Jan. 1958

Table of contents translated:

Seventeenth International Congress of Surgeons to be held in Mexico on Dec. 20 - 27, 1957. p. 3.
Kholdin, S. A. - Surgical methods in the prevention of cancer. p. 17.
Savinykh, A. G. - Cancer of the cardia, [illegible] treatment and late results. p. 32.
Petrovskii, B. V. - Surgical treatment of [illegible] the cardia. p. 24.
Vishnevskii, A. A. - Surgery of breast [illegible] local anesthesia. p. 29.
Berezov, E. L. - Extended and combined [illegible] oesophageal surgery in cancer. p. 32.
Kazanskii, V. I. - Surgical treatment of [illegible] thoracic portion of the esophagus. p. 37
Ognev, B. V. - Course of the metastatic spread [illegible] gastric and intestinal cancer. p. 35.
Reinberg, S. A., Zemtsov, G. M. - New [illegible] X-ray diagnosis of parathyroid adenomas [illegible]
Filatov, A. N. - Basic principles of the treatment [illegible] thrombo-embolic diseases. p. 43.
Huang Chia-sseu, and others. - Surgical [illegible] bronchiectasis. p. 51.
Korolev, B. A. - Transpleural resections in cancer [illegible] esophageal carcinomas [with summary in English] p. 61.
Meshalkin, E. N. - General principles of surgery [illegible] the heart and the great vessels. p. 69.
Kampel'makher, IA. A. - Thrombophlebitic [illegible] megaly. p. 70.
Lushnikov, E. S., Gladkova, M. A. - Fluoro[illegible] method for the diagnosis of pulmonary [illegible] thoracotomy [with summary in English] p. [illegible]
Natsvlishvili, G. A. - Some roentgenographic data [illegible] diagnosis of diseases of the thoracic aorta p. 93
Ender, L. A., Rozenshtraukh, L. S. - Method [illegible] tercostal-retrosternal pneumomediastinography [with summary in English]. p. 97.
Molchanov, L. N. - Topography of the blood vessels and bronchi in the pulmonary segments [with summary in English]. p. 101.
Zivert, K. N., Ordina, O. M. - Rare complications of cardiospasm [with summary in English]. p. [illegible]
Kuznetsov, V. A. - Results of gastric surgery performed in the Far North [with summary in English] p. 114.
Elizarovskii, S. I. - Remarks on puncture of the [illegible] auricle by Björk's method [with summary in English]. p. 118.
Isakov, IU. F. - Melanoma in children. p. 123.
Poliakov, V. A. - Vladimir Andreevich Oppel', on the 85th anniversary of his birth. p. 133.
Plotkin, F. M. - René Leriche; his life and work p. 140.
Studzinskii, I. V. - "Internal abdominal hernia and intestinal obstruction" by IU. IU. Kramarenko p. 142.
Professor Mikhail Aleksandrovich Kimbarovskii. p. 145.

NOVYI KHIRURGICHESKII ARKHIV [NEW SURGICAL ARCHIVES]. Issued by Ministerstvo okhrany zdorov'ia URSR [Ministry of Health of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, no. 6(210), Nov.-Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Fortieth anniversary of the Soviet Ukraine. p. 3.
Arutiunov, A. I., Brotman, M. K. - V. A. Oppel and the theory of "adrenal arteriosis." p. 8.
Turovets, I. G. - [illegible] of gallbladder [illegible] in the [illegible] [illegible] and paleto[illegible]
[illegible] - [illegible] treatment of thrombo[illegible] by the [illegible] method. p. 25.

Zaitsev, G. P. - Prevention and treatment of endarteriosis of the extremities. p. 30.
Kuz'michev, A. IA., Finogenov, S. N. - Functional diagnosis of endarteritis obliterans (thrombangitis). p. 35.
Perepelitsa, I. F. - Treatment of endarteritis obliterans. p. 38.
Androsova, T. P. - Tenoplastic amputation of the lower extremities in vascular diseases. p. 42.
Nagnibeda, N. I. - Magnesium therapy in endarteritis obliterans. p. 45.
Pokhno, M. M. - Electrophoretic study of blood protein fractions in endarteritis obliterans before and following intravenous infusion of distilled water by Sokolovskii's method. p. 51.
TSorionov, B. I. - Classification of surgical approaches to the subclavian and innominate vessels. p. 53.
Krainskaia-Ignatova, V. N. - Cross test in blood transfusion, its role in prophylaxis and diagnosis. p. 59.
Minkin, S. L. - Late observations of amputations for endarteritis obliterans. p. 64.
Dianova, E. V. - Treating thrombophlebitis. p. 65.
Dziubenko, V. M. - Phlebolite of the right iliac and femoral veins. p. 66.
Makovskaia, E. L. - Role of argyrophil fibers in plastic processes in the resorption of a homologous fibrin film. p. 67.
Osipov, V. P. - Surgical errors. p. 69.
Gorburov, G. F. - Transfusion of freshly citrated blood and protein blood substitutes in a rural hospital. p. 70.
Tysiachnyi, N. D. - Reducing postoperative suppuration through disinfection of operating room air by ultraviolet lamps. p. 72.
Erukhimovich, A. M. - Giant-cell tumor (osteoclastoblastoma) of the toe. p. 73.
Aronin, A. E. - Case of angiosarcoma of the jejunum. p. 74.
Leibol', S. A. - Early surgical treatment of closed pelvic fractures with rupture of the male urethra. p. 75.
Filenko, E. M. - Access to the popliteal plane of the femur. p. 77.
Abstracts. p. 78.
Reports and minutes of meetings. p. 82.
(DNLM)

STOMATOLOGIIA [STOMATOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 37, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Starobinskii, I. M. - Forty years of advanced training in stomatology in the U. S. S. R. p. 3.
Gavrilov, E. I. - Changes in dental pulp following irradiation of animals with X rays. p. 7.
Tumka, A. F. - Protozoa of the oral cavity; based on material from studying various groups of patients and healthy persons. p. 12.
Barysheva, IU. D. - Effect of fluorine on mineral metabolism in hard tissues of the teeth and bones. p. 17.
Sapogovskaia, T. I. - Using P^{32} and Ca^{45} in studying mineral metabolism of the periodontium and teeth in healthy animals and those with pyorrhea alveolaris. p. 22.
Konovets, V. M. - Protein and amino acid content of hard dental tissue in pyorrhea alveolaris. p. 26.
Skuiskii, M. A. - Changes in the gingival peripheral nervous system of dogs affected by pyocide. p. 28.
Dmitrieva, V. S. - Initial treatment and healing of cut wounds of the jaws accompanied by different degrees of acute radiation sickness. p. 35.
Vorob'ev, IU. I., Gorbushina, P. M. - Radiation osteonecrosis of the jaws. p. 39.
Ivanova, M. I. - Possibility of using a primary blind suture in gunshot wounds of the face. p. 42.
Biberman, IA. M. - Some aspects of removing calculi from the submaxillary gland. p. 44.
Mikhailov, M. N. - Late results of treating salivary calculi. p. 48.
Zabokritskaia, D. M. - Osteoplasty in defects of the lower jaw. p. 50.
Korchagina, K. A. - Late results of osteoplasty in defects of the lower jaw following gunshot wounds. p. 52.
Chuprina, IU. V. - Free bone graft to the lower jaw in chronic odontogenic osteomyelitis. p. 54.
Lavrov, V. A. - Treating chronic osteomyelitis of the jaw with preserved cattle peritoneum. p. 56.
Korokenko, A. M. - Odontogenic osteomyelitis of the ramus of the mandible. p. 57.
Slobodnik, E. E. - Orthopedic methods for treating closed bite. p. 60.
Omel'chenko, N. A. - Condition of the maxillodental system in school children with speech disorders. p. 63.
Marei, M. R. - Using self-hardening plastics in maxillodental orthopedics. p. 66.
Rubin, L. R. - Case of Meizb' trophic edema. p. 72.
Ladygina, V. M. - Using physical therapy in a stomatological polyclinic. p. 73.
Livshits, I. L. - Reconstruction of the tongue. p. 73
Shneider, A. L. - Maxillary osteomyelitis in infancy. p. 75.
Shul'ga, S. S. - "Anniversary collection of papers from the 209th Stomatology Polyclinic in Tavrida Military District." p. 77.
Brief news. p. 78.

VESTNIK KHIRURGII [REVIEW OF SURGERY]. Issued by Khirurgicheskoe obshchestvo Pirogova [Pirogov Surgical Society]. Leningrad, vol. 79, no. 11, Nov. 1957. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:

Editorial p. 3.
Smirnov, A. V. - Course of the development of Soviet surgery. p. 5.
Lazarev, N. V., Vishniakov, S. M. - Increasing body resistance to operative trauma by means of drugs. p. 19.
Popov, V. I., Alekseev, P. P. - Clinical data on the results of the treatment of thrombophlebitis. p. 23.
Meshcheriakov, N. A. - Use of artificial hypotension in surgery. p. 31.
Shapovalov, A. I. - Effect of hypothermia on reflex transmission and the action of narcotics. p. 40.
D'iachenko, P. K., Vinogradov, V. M. - Potentiated anesthesia in surgery. p. 48.
Galankin, N. K. - Operative management of patients
Breitman, R. Sh. - Collateral blood circulation after omentocardiopexy. p. 102.
D'iachenko, L. F. - Topographoanatomical basis of surgical approaches to the aortic arch. p. 106.
Gavrilov, L. F. - Surgery in ductus arteriosus. p. 112.
Arkatov, V. A. - Prevention of spinal paralysis in prolonged aortic constriction by temporary shunting of peripheral vessels with a rotary pump; experimental study. p. 114.
Porembskii, O. B. - Artificial collateral circulation in surgery of the large vessels; experimental study. p. 121.
Romel', E. L. - Arterial pulse in adhesive pericarditis and its change following surgery. p. 126.
Fedorova, N. N. - Hemorrhages into the extrapleural cavity after pneumonolysis. p. 131.
Ugliar, M. V. - Isolated wound of the thoracic duct complicated by massive chylothorax. p. 132.
with tetralogy of Fallot. p. 59.
Bensman, V. M., Pokrovskii, V. M. - Changes in hemodynamics during temporary exclusion of the heart from circulation in hypothermic surgery. p. 64.
Stasiunas, V. P. - Oxygen requirement during intracardiac operative intervention in congenital cyanotic heart defects. p. 72.
Gataullin, N. G. - Preoperative use of oxygen therapy in patients with acquired heart defects. p. 80.
Krymskii, L. D., TSukerman, B. M. - Morphological changes in the heart following electrical defibrillation and direct massage. p. 86.
Dopp, I. E., Kartavova, V. A. - Angiocardiography in congenital heart defects. p. 91.
Mazaev, P. N., and others. - X-ray and phonographic diagnosis of coarctation of the aorta. p. 96.
Kulagin, V. K. - Surgical use of some hormones of the hypophysis and adrenal glands; review of foreign literature. p. 134.
Timofeev, N. S. - "Subdiaphragmal abscess" by B. A. Ospovat, M. M. Zhislina. p. 144.
Stukkel, A. L. - "Hibernation therapy (artificial hibernation) in medical practice" by H. Laborit, P. Huguenard. p. 146.
Minutes of sessions Nos. 1191-1192 of the Pirogov Surgical Society. p. 150.
Abstracts of original papers. p. 157.

Vol. 80, no. 2, Feb. 1958. [With summaries in English for articles on pp. 3-98.]

Table of contents translated:

San, P. D. - Creation of artificial esophagus from the stomach in benign esophageal structure. p. 3.
Markizov, F. P. - Esophageal varices. p. 7.
Mel'nikova, V. P. - Experimental alloplasty of the cervical esophagus. p. 12.
Suvorova, T. A. - Diaphragmoplasty in surgery of benign esophageal diseases and experimental esophageal surgery. p. 21.
Zinevich, V. P. - Use of by-pass anastomosis in cancer of the cardia and esophagus. p. 31.
Berezentsev, V. P. - Structural changes in gastric mucous membrane following resection for exclusion with preservation of the pylorus. p. 34.
Savchik, A. B. - Plastic repair of penetrating defects of the stomach and duodenal wall with reinforced omentum; experimental study. p. 38.
Ershova, I. N. - Peritonitis following stomach resection in cancer. p. 44.
Emel'ianova, IU. M., Martynchev, A. N. - Dynamics of venous pressure in portocaval anastomosis. p. 49.
Shishkin, V. P., Avrutskii, M. IA. - Significance of intrasplenic pressure in the clinical picture of portal hypertension. p. 53.
Shafer, I. I. - Portal hypertension and its importance in the treatment of liver cirrhosis. p. 58.
Patsiora, M. D. - Portocaval anastomosis in the treatment of portal hypertension. p. 65.
Chechulin, A. S., Sazonov, A. M., Maslov, S. I. - Pancreatic necrosis following splenectomy. p. 72.
Gavrilov, S. G. - Indications and results of plenectomy in hemolytic anemia. p. 77.
Kuznetsov, V. A. - Regional vascular disease of the intestinal wall. p. 83.
Fedotova, R. G. - Abdominal purpura in children. p. 89.
Smelinskii, K. I. - Nitrous oxide anesthesia by first aid personnel in acute diseases. p. 94.
Beringer, IU. V. - Helminth occlusion of the common bile duct combined with gangrenous cholecystitis p. 99.
Paronian, R. L., Oganesian, S. Z. - Acute pancreatitis resulting from postoperative entry of ascarids into the pancreatic duct. p. 102.
Ostropol'skaia, E. A., Belianina, T. S. - Perforated gastric ulcer in newborn. p. 102.
Zhat'kova, M. V. - Gastric volvulus. p. 105.
IAremenko, V. V. - Gastric cyst. p. 106.
Lipets, V. IA., Shimanko, I. I. - Pneumatosis cystoides of the stomach and intestines. p. 107.
Panchenkov, R. T. - Cancer of the small intestine. p. 111.
Agapov, N. I., Ivanov, N. F. - Small intestine perforation in sarcoma. p. 113.
Polishchuk, S. M. - Penetration of fish bones from the intestines into the anterior abdominal wall. p. 114.
Kellin, I. I. - Appendicitis of the left side in a strangled inguinal hernia in a 7-month-old child. p. 116.
Raklitin, IA. A., Riumshin, G. I. - Rare complications in appendicitis not treated by surgery. p. 116.
Leonova, L. N. - Periarteritis nodosa in the appendix. p. 117.
Serikov, B. V., Ivanova, T. T. - Syndrome of "acute abdomen" in periarteritis nodosa. p. 119.
Ivanov, A. A. - Surgical treatment of anal atresia and closing of anus preternaturalis in children. p. 122.
Zhilov, N. V. - Spatula with spoon at top and bottom for opening and suturing the peritoneum and for protection of the intestines. p. 125.
Golomidov, A. IA. - Prevention and treatment of frostbite. p. 126.
Bialik, V. L., Postolov, M. P. - Some aspects of surgery in A. A. Charukovskii's "Military Campaign Medicine." p. 135.
Krupko, I. L. - "Pediatric and adolescent orthopedics" by T. S. Zatsepin. p. 139.
Napalkov, P. N. - "Emergency abdominal surgery." p. 140.
Leites, A. L. - On V. A. Kuznetsov's article "New operation in prolapse of the rectum for reconstruction of its sphincter apparatus". p. 144.
Kuznetsov, V. A. - Answer to A. L. Leites' letter. p. 144.
Minutes of sessions Nos. 1194-1195 of the Pirogov Surgical Society. p. 146.
Nesterenko, A. I., Kamenskaia, M. I. - Dissertations on surgery and problems in allied fields. p. 153.

VOPROSY NEIROKHIRURGII [PROBLEMS OF NEUTOSURGERY]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 22, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958. [With summaries in English on pp. 62, 63, 64.]

Table of contents translated:

Grashchenkov, N. I., Nikonova, O. S. - Hemorrhages and encephalomalacia in tumors of the brain. p. 3.
Murzaliev, A. - Some clinical and anatomical observations of hemorrhages in brain tumors. p. 7.
Belen'kaia, R. M. - Differential diagnosis between tumors and vascular diseases of the brain. p. 12.
Smirnov, N. A. - Morphological aspects of quadrigeminal dislocation syndrome in median and parasagittal tumors. p. 18.
Polosin, IU. P. - Clinical aspects and diagnosis of cystic tumors of the brain. p. 23.
Ogleznev, K. IA. - Clinical characteristics of arachnitis of the posterior cranial fossa. p. 29.
Purin, V. R. - Intracranial pressure and physiological mechanisms of its changes. p. 35.
Ponomarev, V. S. - Vestibular nuclei of the brain stem in man. p. 42.
Rostotskaia, V. I. - Prolonged drainage in ventriculography. p. 45.
Shvorneva, V. Z. - Methods for preventing cerebrospinal fluid fistulae in two-stage surgery of tumors of the posterior cranial fossa. p. 52.
Abaimova, N. S. - Late local complications following arteriography. p. 55.
Temirov, E. S. - Automatic syringe for cerebral angiography. p. 58.

[illegible] & DERMATOLOGY

[illegible] VENEROLOGII [REVIEW OF [illegible] AND VENEREOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniya SSSR [Ministry of Public Health of the USSR] Moscow, vol 31, no. 6, Nov - Dec 1957

Table of contents translated

[illegible], N.A., Dvoskin, F.A. - [illegible] of the nervous system in eczema and [illegible] therapy in the treatment [illegible] p 3

[illegible], O.P. - Mechanism of blister formation [illegible] p 6.

[illegible], L.I. - Clinical picture of the functional condition of the [illegible] in patients suffering from psoriasis [illegible] of arthropsoriatikum and psoriasis p 11

[illegible], I.G. - Fungous diseases of the foot in children. p 17

[illegible], V.V. - Culture medium for the detection of [illegible] cultures of Epidermophyton rubrum. p 20

[illegible], V.M. - Disinfection of footwear in epidermophytosis p 23

[illegible], S.I. - Side effects and complications in penicillin therapy p 24

[illegible], L.I., Arak[illegible], M.E., Bylyte, I.V. - Observations on [illegible] therapy in syphilis p 32

Kartsev, M.M. - Vitamin C balance in pregnant and [illegible] women p 36

[illegible], F.I. - Fluctuation of vitamin C content and [illegible] in syphilis p 41.

[illegible], I.M. - Dispensary treatment of patients with [illegible] syphilis p 43

Strelin, F.I. - Immediate and remote results of levomycetin treatment of gonorrhea in men p 45

Kudakov, F.I., Savitykh, N.M. - Significance of medical examination rooms and gynecological consultations in the detection of gonorrhea in women. p 47

Gaisenok, E.G. - Some peculiarities of the clinical course of fresh gonorrhea. p. 50

Book reviews p 52

15 AGRICULTURE

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK ARMIANSKOI SSR, Erivan. Izvestiia Biologicheskikh i sel'skokhoziaistvennye nauki [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ARMENIAN S.S.R. Bulletin Biological and Agricultural Sciences] Erivan, vol 11, no 2, Feb 1958

Table of contents translated:

Paklavadzhian, O.G., Oganesian, A.A. - Electrospinogram of a dog p.3.

Arutiunian, R.K. - The phenomena of N.E. Vvedenskii's optimum and pessimum in electric responses of the cerebral cortex in schizophrenics. p 19.

Sumbatian, A.T., Avetisian, A.M., Melik-Adamian, A.A. - Therapeutical effect of the new Russian preparation Arpenal' in bronchitic asthma p 31.

Afrikian, E.K., Tumanian, V.G. - Antagonistic effect of soil micro-organisms on cultures on nodule bacteria. p 37.

Sarukhanian, F.G. - Fermentative properties of new heat-resistant races of the yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae. p. 47.

Megrabian, A.A., Karapetian, N.A. - Bactericidal effect of legume seeds and sprouts on nodule bacteria. p. 57.

Akopian, B.A. - Features of nitrogen metabolism in plants growing on saline soils. p. 63.

Aivazian, P.K. - Growing grape seedlings on root mentors. p. 71.

Khtrian, N.K. - Nature of mountain-meadow soils of the Pambak Range. p. 83

Demirchoglian, G.G., Dzhanpoladian, L.M., Allakhverdian, M.A. - Studying the effect of small doses of cognac on some functions of the organism. p. 93.

Simonian, A.G., Simonian, A.A. - Pollination of apples by bees. p. 99.

Birisian, A.A. - Effect of different nutrition levels on the growth and development of calves under conditions prevailing on the collective farm of the village of Nurapat in Oktemberyan District, Armenian S.S.R. p. 105.
(DA)

Vol. 11, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Urgandzhian, T.G. - The activity of paired salivary glands p.3.

Kazarov, A.P. - Effect of conditioned and unconditioned stimuli on the leucocyte count of blood and their phagocytic activity. p.11.

Sarafian, A.A. - Age-induced features of cavities and contents of the middle ear. p. 21.

Safarian, A.G. - Pharmacological investigation of the preparation "RA." p 29.

Oganesian, A.B. - Dynamics of nutritive substances in some Bromus species. p. 35.

Minasian, S.M. - Some differences in apricot and peach seeds during various stages of embryonic development. p 47.

Gevorkian, A.B. - Converting the transformed wintering generations of the "Red kundik" spring wheat back into spring cereals [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. p. 51.

Gukasian, L.A. - Results of studying some double interlinear corn hybrids in the Ararat Lowland [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p. 59.

Kostanian, B.A. - Raising tomatoes from hybrid seed [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. p. 67.

Astvatsatrian, B.N. - Results of roentgenographic and thermographic examinations of gravelly semidesert soils in the piedmont zone of Armenia. p. 71.

Babaian, G.B. - Increase in the protein content of wheat and the possibility of transmission of this property to progeny p 77

Karagulian, S.A. - Some problems in the use of phosphorobacterin in Armenia. p.81.

Movsesian, M.A. - Changes in the sensitivity of the organism to barbiturates in acute radiation sickness. p. 89.

Ter-Pogosian, R.A., Kamalian, L.A. - Method for the dilution of toxin for Schick reaction. p. 93.
(DA)

EKONOMIA SEL'SKOGO KHOZIAISTVA [ECONOMICS OF AGRICULTURE]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 29, no 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial - Rapid expansion of socialist agriculture. p. 3.

Kartashov, R - Some problems in agricultural planning p. 9

Nikolaev, T - Prospective development of agriculture in Yakutia p 23.

Rudakova, E. - Increase the output of marketable products on farms located near cities. p. 29.

Krokhalev, F. - Systems of agriculture p. 39

Kuvshinov, I. - Economic effectiveness of the development of diversified collective farms. p. 46

Chukhno, A - Economic aspects of diversified collective farms p. 55.

Pilipenko, A. - Specialization in collective farm production p. 59.

Ruskol, A, Ovchinnikov, N. - Problems of organizing collective farm management p. 63.

Angel'ev, D., Zavraiskii, I - "Gigant "State Grain Farm on the eve of the 30th anniversary. p 70.

Valovoi, D. - Electrification of agriculture in the U.S.S.R p. 79.

Goncharov, N. - Improve the keeping of statistics. p 87.

Chang Ch'ing-fai. - In the Chinese People's Republic p. 94.

Gheorghe, Pop - In the Rumanian People's Republic. p 103

Popov, N. - In the Bulgarian People's Republic. p. 106.

Borisova, L., Klots, E. - Business accounting on collective farms. p. 113.

Nikolaev, N. - Organizing state farm production in Kazakhstan. p. 116.

Kolesnev, S., Eremeev, K. - "Distribution and specialization of agriculture" p. 119.

Lovkov, IA. - A good textbook. p 122.

New literature on economics. p. 125.

GIDROTEKHNIKA I MELIORATSIIA [HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING AND RECLAMATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 10, no. 2, Feb 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Natal'chuk, M.F. - Problems of utilizing collective and state farm water resources in cotton growing regions. p. 3.

Kichigin, V.N. - Subirrigation. p. 14.

Astapov, S.V., Emel'ianov, V.A., Shishkov, K.N. - Using radioactive cobalt and iodine isotopes in soil research for land improvement purposes. p. 22.

Kashekov, L.IA - VN-2-8 water-jet pump. p. 30.

Chernikov, V.G., Kim A I. - PR-5, implement for smoothing the surface of irrigated areas. p. 37.

Turks, V.A. - Mechanized cleaning of the head section of irrigation canals. p 44.

Kuz'michev, V.E., Nesterenko, I.M. - Using excavators for land improvement work in winter. p. 50.

Kovalenko, I.I. - Vil'iams Institute of Water Management Engineering in Moscow is the training ground of irrigation and drainage workers. p. 53.

Stoianov, Stoian - "Rositsa" irrigation system. p. 60.

KREST'IANKA [THE PEASANT WOMAN] Izd-vo [Publishing House] "Pravda" Moscow, vol. 36, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Party leads. p.1.

Tamanovskaia, L. - Memorable [illegible] p.2

Zhestiankina, M. - In one family. p. 3.

Il'ina, M. - My meetings with Lenin. p.4.

Sphak, Evgenia. - Kulbiche. p. 6.

Iskol'diskaia, M. - Children will [illegible] p.7.

Eromeeva, M. - With heart's blood. p. 9.

Zhukhovitskii, L. - Young masters of [illegible]

Belinovich, Nadezhda. - Legend about [illegible] Mud'yug and the nurses. p. 13.

Turkov, A. - Always on the move. p. 15

Stolyakina, A. - Twenty-two million. p. 16.

Gubarev, Vitalii. - Arduta; a story. p. 18.

Snegova, I. - Song; verse. p. 20.

Savostina, Z. - What are they fighting for

Zhigalko, Tatiana. - How we became [illegible] p. 24.

Shaginian, M. - Jaroslav Hašek. p. 25.

Hašek, J. - Anniversary of the [illegible] Agricultural reforms of Baron Klein [illegible] p. 26.

Block. - Festival in a co-operative. p. 31.

Stepanenko, V. - It was in the [illegible]

Korsh, IA. - Metals of the future. p. 29.

Rozental, L. - How to take care of [illegible] Hygiene of the feet. p. 30.

Fashions. p. 31.

Recipes. p. 31.

MASHINNO-TRAKTORNAIA STANTSIIA [Machine Tractor Station]. Organ of Ministerstvo [illegible] go khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 16, no 2, Feb [illegible]

Table of contents translated:

Give unremitting attention to preparation [illegible] sowing. p.1.

Tasks of trade-union organizations of [illegible] tractor stations. p. 4.

Mamontov, F. - Introduce advanced [illegible] practices on collective farms. p. 8

Postnikova, IU., Popov, V. - Successful [illegible] of cattle. p. 12.

Kosinskii, V. - Calculating the cost of [illegible] pair in independently accountable [illegible] p. 16.

Teregulov, I. - More peat for fertilizer [illegible]

Karimov, I. - Developing mechanized [illegible] p. 22.

Lisenkov, A. - Advanced methods of [illegible] grains. p. 25.

Elagin, I. - Storage of seed corn in winter [illegible]

Bol'shikh, V. - Effort of the thermal [illegible] D-54 engines on the wear of cylinders [illegible] sulfur-bearing fuels. p. 31.

Fomichev, M., Tokarev, V. - Prolong the period of crankcase oil. p. 34.

Mobile steam bath for livestock [illegible]

Tel'nov, N. - New method of fixing metal [illegible] machinery parts. p. 38.

Ponomarev, G. - Restoring stationary [illegible] band welding. p. 39.

Kostrovskii, G. - Performance, wear and repair [illegible] slotted couplings. p. 42.

Eminbeili, Z. - Device for adjusting the [illegible] on the TA-55A stand. p. 45.

Lobanov, S. - Improved drive for testing [illegible] p. 46.

Tashkinov, G., Konstantinov, V. - Adjusting [illegible] p. 47.

Turin, V. - Atomizer for heating washing [illegible] p. 48.

Zarotskii, A. - Improve the performance [illegible] friction gears in caterpillar tractors. p. 49

Maslov, N. - Automatic temperature [illegible] for plating baths. p. 50.

Tishchenko, M. - Self-propelled jib crane [illegible] tractor stations. p. 51.

Murumian, G. - KUK-6 combine for harvesting [illegible] p. 52.

Linev, V. - Improve the procedure for discarding machinery. p. 55.

Khanko, S. - Safety measures for working [illegible] and stunts. p. 55.

Anokhin, I. - Why are safety regulations [illegible] out? p. 56.

Voron, E. - Regulating the automatic starter [illegible] p. 56.

Khrometskii, P. - Maintenance of workshops [illegible] p. 57.

News from machine-tractor stations. p. 59.

[illegible] SELEKTSIIA I SEMENOVODSTVO [MECHANIZATION AND ELECTRIFICATION OF SOCIALIST AGRICULTURE AND SELECTION AND SEED GROWING] Organ of Ministerstvo [illegible] Ministry of Agriculture of [illegible] Moscow, vol 8, no 2, Feb 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Matsépuro, M.E. - Important tasks of scientific [illegible]

stitutes in the development of agricultural machinery p 1.
Kazartsev, V.I. - Improve the terminology of machinery repair and maintenance p. 8.
Vernikov, I.S. - Effect of the running speed of machines on the depth of soil cultivation. p. 9
Loktev, N.IA. - Improving the ear-snapping mechanism of KU-2 and KU-2A combines. p 12.
Rusanov, A I. - Using radioisotopes in investigating the separation of grain. p. 17.
Dobrotvorskii, S. I. - Efficient method of replacing piston rings of the D-54 engine. p. 21.
Klimenko, A. K. - Finishing bronze bearings by rolling. p. 25.
Kotlikov, N P. - Power loss in joint hinges of DT-54 tractor tracks p 28.
Razumovskii, S. P. - Asynchronous start of generators at rural hydroelectric power stations p 32
Soloznev, G.S. - Demand factor on state farms supplied with electricity. p 35.
Fedorishchenko, G M. - Calculating the power consumed by the cutting apparatus of harvesting machines. p. 37.
Demin, A V., Cherkasskii, A. Kh. - SPU-125 steam power plant. p. 41.
Shkhvatsabaia, G. IA. - Trailer for power testing. p. 45.
Sazonov, N. A. - Development of rural electrification p. 46.
Belinskaia, E. A., Frumkis, I. V - Mechanized loading and unloading on livestock farms of the U.S.A. p. 52.
Flintov, L.S - Cold weather operation of tractors p 56
Prishchep, L. G. - Pulse generator for electric fences. p. 57
Prozorov, V. P. - All-Union Joint Scientific Session on Cotton Growing. p. 58.
Panasenko, P. D., Smirnov, I. G. - Seminar on improving the operation of rural hydroelectric power stations. p 60.
Mel'nikov, D. I. - Textbook on tractors and trucks. p. 62.
Luchinskii, N. D. - "Separators" . p. 63.
To the readers. p. 64.

MEKHANIZATSIIA SIL'S'KOHO HOSPODARSTVA [MECHANIZATION OF AGRICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sil's'koho hospodarstva URSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev vol. 9, no. 2 (98), Feb 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

Koval's'kyi, P. F. - Put work achievements of inventors and efficiency promoters into practice. p. 1.
Nasushkin, A. I., Kushnirenko, S. T. - Results of experiments on growing corn with least labor expenditures. p. 4.
Sellavin, II. F. - Profitableness of electric hotbed heating. p. 6.
Kal'nus, II. L. - Regulating and repairing lift linkages of tractors. p. 8.
Sheiko, O. IA. - Stand for assembling and disassembling gear boxes. p. 10.
Us, M. P. - Using aluminum alloys in the electric welding of machinery parts. p. 11.
Zyma, I. M. - Slump grubbers of new design. p. 13.
Bublyk, A. I. - Filter of porous concrete for dug wells. p. 15.
Ollinyk, II. M. - Controlling the loss of water in ponds. p. 10.
Kobylians'kyi, A. D. - Efficient application of various means of transportation on livestock farms. p. 17.
Syniavs'kyi, V. M. - Using farm waste products for heating feed steamers. p. 19.
Hrebin, M. I., Bondarenko, M. I. - Preparing coarse forage for cattle. p. 20.
Kalashnykov, O. H. - Increasing the life of tractors and agricultural machinery. p. 22.
Krunauer, O. A. - Effect of parameters of the engine control system on the productivity and efficiency of tractors. p. 25.
Iokhelas, F. IA., and others. - Substitute for oil in honing. p. 28.
Pavlov, K. O., Denysenko, A. M. - New method for servicing diesel tractors. p. 29.
Doroshok, L. A., Zabliako, A. V. - Transporter for workers while thinning sugar beets. p. 31.

MOLODOI KOLKHOZNIK [THE YOUNG COLLECTIVE FARMER]. Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 25, no. 2, Feb. 1958

Table of contents translated:

Budennyi, S. M. - It happened in 1918. p. 1.
Firsov, P. A. - Spring of victory. p. 4.
Antonov, A. G. — To the folks back home. p. 6.
A soldier's word; verse. p. 8.
IArcs'ko, L. - Together with the people. p. 9.
Radiukhina, E. - All the best for the motherland. p. 10.
Tanitsyna, V. - In the steps of Nastia Vasekhina. p. 10.
Anastas'in, S. - My new profession. p. 11.
Griaznov, A. - History of a picture. p. 12.
Emel'ianov, A. - At the spring. p. 14.
Rubashin, A., and others. - Pen friends. p. 18.
Liukov, V. - We are building it ourselves. p. 18.
Shakhmordanov, I. - Nikitich. p. 20.
Lenskoi, L. - On the dusty road. p. 22.
Khromov, K. - Brothers. p. 24.
Kosenkov, V. - With open arms. p. 25.
Vernikovskii, M. - Your duty. p. 26.
Sorokin, G. - Hero's name. p. 27.
Derevitskii, V. - New development in Turkmenistan. p. 28.
Zhurbina, S. - Salima's song of happiness. p. 29.
Ostrov, E. - The Vladimir horn players. p. 30.
Pantiushenko, G. - Chronicle of collective farm life. p. 30.
Ivonin, V. - Word to a young friend. p. 31.
Shamov, I. - Successful start. p. 31.

Vol. 25, no 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Shuleikin, P. - Servant of the people p. 1
Khvostov, I. - Main line of advance p 2.
Khaivashi, T. - The road, translated from Georgian by D. Golubkov p. 5.
Aimatov, Ch. - Snow storm. p. 6.
Everyday life of Communist youth. p. 8
Kalashnikov, I. - On the Main Street. p. 9.
Shchegalev, I. M., and others - Our mail. p. 11.
Golyshev, N. - A good invention. p. 13.
Gladkov, K. - Semiconductors. p. 14.
Deshkov, S. - The fourth daughter. p. 18.
Aleksandrov, M. - People's artist. p. 19.
Kovac Imre. - Loyal to the people, loyal to the party. p. 21.
Martin, M. - With our German friends. p. 22.
Bubnov, A. - Creation is joy. p. 24.
Griaznov, A. - Victory in the south p. 25.
John, William. - Through hell. p. 26.
P. M. - Valencia under water. p. 29.
Koshelev, M. - Let's get moving. p. 30.
Gorshkov, E. - And now let's get down to business. p. 31.

MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKAIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNAIA AKADEMIIA IM. TIMIRIAZEVA Izvestiia [TIMIRIAZEV AGRICULTURAL ACADEMY OF MOSCOW. Bulletin] No 3(10), 1957 [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:

Klechkovskii, V. M. - Applying isotopes and nuclear radiation in agricultural research. p. 0.
TSelishchev, S. P., Mogilevkin, V. B. - Investigating the biological effect of neutrons on plants. p. 33.
Guliakin, I. V., IUdintseva, E. V. - Radioactive fission products, their effect on plants and accumulation in crops under various distribution in soil. p. 53.
Guliakin, I. V., IUdintseva, E. V. - Uptake of radioactive fission products by plants and biological methods of ridding the soil of them. p. 91.
TSelishchev, S. P., Furman, A. O. - Absorption of radiation in volumes of substance containing radioactive isotopes. p. 110.
TSelishchev, S. P., Furman, A. O. - Absorption of beta-radiation in thin layers of substance and their role in the absolute measurement of beta-activity. p. 116.
Peterburgskii, A. V., Sidorova, N. K. - Reaction of corn to liming. p. 131.
Kashirkina, N. V. - Effects of various methods of superphosphate and lime application on the assimilation of fertilizer and soil phosphorus by plants in acid soils. p. 143.
Egorov, A. V. - Foliar application of phosphorus to plants. p. 164.
Pleshkov, B. P., Mukhina, G. P. - Comparative study of plant phosphorus absorption from various labeled phosphor fertilizers. p. 178.
Medvedev, Zh. A. - Differentiated autoradiography of leaf imprints on filter paper, a new method of investigating the synthesis and possible movement of labeled proteins in the conduction system of plants. p. 186.
Shatilov, I. S., Rachinskii, V. V., Polikarpova, L. G. - Effect of below-freezing temperatures on the photosynthesis of perennial grasses and winter wheat. p. 207.
Kolesnikov, V. A. - Effect of the method and depth of superphosphate application on the accession of phosphorus by apple trees. p. 213.
Annenkov, B. N. - How disturbances in the acid-alkaline balance of the animal organism affect mineral metabolism. p. 224.
Strel'chenko, N. P. - Excretory processes in the digestive tract of animals. p. 235.
Loza, G. M., Sizenko, E. I. - Organization and economic effectiveness of harvesting grain in separate stages. p. 247.
Khrzhanovskii, V. G. - Carl Linné. p. 263.
Dmitrii Andreevich Kislovskii: obituary. p. 271.

No. 6(19), 1957 [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated.

Guliakin, I. V., and others. - Effect of radiothorium on the growth and yield of wheat. p. 7.
Kachalova, Z. P. - Characteristics of the development of wheat under conditions of infection by Tilletia tritici Wint. p. 19.
Chizhov, S. T. - Differentiation of flower buds and the rest period of pear trees in connection with winter hardiness. p. 43.
Kolesnikov, E. V. - Methods of studying the growth of the absorbing roots of fruit trees. p. 51.
Andreev, N. G. - Role of meadows in solving the feed problem. p. 61.
Shevelukha, V. S - Observing the variability of winter barleys in the piedmont area of the Northern Caucasus. p. 69.
Pershina, M. N. - Polygenetic development of Chestnut soils. p 75.
Fedorov, M. V., Egorova, S. V. - Effect of the continuous application of various fertilizers on the virulence and nitrogen-fixing capacity of nodule bacteria in clover. p. 85.
Kolpakov, V. V. - Effect of irrigation on the balance of water and minerals in the nutrition of sugar beets. p. 93.
Timofeev, V. P. - Effect of soil conditions on windfall. p. 125.
Borisenko, E. IA - Achievements of Soviet science in farm animal breeding. p. 147.
Popov, L. S. - Antibiotics and estrogenic preparations as stimulators of growth and fattening. p. 161.
Georgievskii, V. I. - Studying the higher nervous activity in cattle. p. 173.
Listov, P. N., Komiagin, A. F. - New method of stowing cables of mobile agricultural machinery operated by electricity. p. 181.
Gavrilov, N. I. - New method of heating protected plots. p. 197.
Sinitukov, M. I. - Economic effectiveness of growing grain on virgin and idle land p. 203.
Dmitrii Maksimovich Finikov: obituary. p. 211.
Contents of the "Izvestiia" of the Timiriazev Agricultural Academy of Moscow in 1952-1956. p. 212.
Contents of the "Izvestiia" of the Timiriazev Agricultural Academy of Moscow in 1957. p. 220

NAUKA I PEREVODOI OPYT V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE [SCIENCE AND PROGRESSIVE EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR and Glavnyi komitet Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavki [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. and Main Committee of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition]. Moscow, vol 8, no. 2(84), Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Introduce advanced practices on all collective and state farms. p. 2.
Golubeva, T. - Companion cropping in Siberia. p. 5
Toomre, R. - Perennial cultivated pastures. p. 7.
Kotov, P., Kotova, G. - Establishing an ever normal feed supply in the Central Black Earth Region p 10
IAkovenko, P - Germinating grain on livestock farms. p. 14
Vovchenko, N. - Obtaining 101 centners of meat per 100 hectares p. 16
Sergeeva, T. - Acidophilus bacteria culture (ABK) helps to prevent illness in young farm animals p. 18.
Spartak, S - Skill and diligence. p. 20.
Shchelnev, M. - Mobile artificial insemination point. p. 22.
Khenkin, N. - Putting into practice the experience of the participants in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition p 23.
Kurbatov, I - Tractor-farming brigades and the lowering of production costs. p. 26
Usol'tsev, N - Piecework. p. 30.
Ignatiuk, G. - Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station. p 32.
Mal'tsev, T., Kuznetsov, P. - New findings at the Shadrinsk Agricultural Experiment Station. p. 35.
Pirozhnikov, K. - Corn in the southern trans-Ural region. p. 40.
Zubarev, N. - Sowing green manure crops on stubble. p. 45.
Cheliadinova, A., Nikitskaia, K. - Biological investigation of the growth and development of flower buds of woody plants. p 47.
Tumanov, I - Where climate is made. p. 50.
Basov, A., Izakov, F. - High-frequency currents increase the germinability of seeds. p. 54,
Tiugina, E., Dziubio, A. - New checkrow corn planter. p. 56.
Gasanenko, A., Sukhomlin, F. - Sowing grain into slightly frozen soil. p 59.
Chatanov, S. - How to put an end to the periodicity of fruiting p. 60.
Ingor, M. - From the walls of Stalingrad. p. 62.
Balaban, V. - Filmstrips are of great educational value. p. 65.
Eitingon, G., Lopukhov, E. - Not toward research but toward a quiet position. p. 66.

[illegible] p 63
[illegible], A. - Flax p 71
[illegible] Canadian agriculture p 75
[illegible], P. - Agricultural information bulletins [illegible] p 7.

[illegible], 3 sol), Mar. 1958.
Table of contents translated
[illegible] in the development of collective farms. p.2.
[illegible] triple the productivity of labor in cotton growing p.5.
[illegible] application of advanced practices in [illegible] and utilization. p.9.
[illegible], A. - Perennial cultivated pastures. p.11.
Star[illegible] Field, I. - Jerseys in the vicinity of Moscow. p.15.
[illegible], I., Shamrian, V. - Pens for several calves. p.18.
Grigorov, A. - On state farms near the taiga. p.21.
Antonichuk, A. - Heavy harrow with wire. p.22.
Tkachuk, G. - Improving breed qualities of cattle. p.24.
[illegible], A. - High corn yields in spite of drought. p.26.
[illegible]enko, A. - Potatoes, wealth of the collective farms. p.27.
Fedotov, V. - On a collective deer farm. p.28.
Muzalev, D. - Increase the light utilization coefficient of plants. p.30.
Golubeva, T. - Growing vegetables in nutrient solutions. p.31.
Kotsiuba, T. - Growing cabbage plants in boxes. p.33.
Gazalov, B., Migdisov, A. - Over-all mechanization help to lower labor expenditures. p.35.
Netkachev, G. - RSM-8 combine with two pick-up mechanisms. p.38.
Vinogradskii, B. - Gaining one per cent of starch. p.41.
Polonkina, K. - Field pea, valuable protein crop for northern regions. p.42.
Popovich, B. - Jerusalem artichoke. p.44.
Savchenko-Bel'skii, A. - Effectiveness of planting oak in clusters. p.46.
Praksin, S., Rybakova, M. - Biological investigation of the growth and development of winter wheat sown in the spring with vetch and oats. p.49.
Nesov, D. - Compact or loose seedbed? p.52.
Usik, G. - Soaking tomato seeds in salt solutions. p.54.
Sergeeva, R. - Grapes in the Urals. p.55.
Goltsberg, I. - Map of the agricultural climate of a farm. p.58.
Terent'ev, N. - World Fair in Brussels. p.63.
Kantorovich, A. - Scientific worker. p.66.
Stashevskii, V. - A dream has come ture. p.71.
Rud', Dm. - Let that be our norm! p.74.
Kolesnev, S. - Controlled grazing. p.77.
Feferman, E., P'tanykh, M. - How advanced experience should not be disseminated. p.78.

POCHVOVEDENIE [SOIL SCIENCE] Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1958. [With summaries in English.]
Table of contents translated:
Sokolov, A.V. - Reserves of available phosphates in soil and effect of phosphate fertilizers on their accumulation. p.1.
Laktionov, B.I. - Increasing the fertility of Solonetz-type Chestnut soils by gypsum application p.10
Molodtsov, V.A. - Characteristics of irrigation deposits of the Samarkand oasis. p.18.
Tyshkevich, G.L. - Soils of Carpathian spruce forests. p.26
Goletiani, G.I. - Effect of the continuous application of mineral fertilizers on red soils and the yields of tea. p.30.
Armand, D.L. - Erosion control on slopes of the hydrographical net by planting edgeside shelterbelts. p.39
Seifert, IAromir. - Using fluorescent microscopy in the microbiology of soil. p.50.
Aleksin, A.A. - Zonal distribution of calcite in soils of the Amu-Darya Delta p.54.
Tikhova, E.P. - Role of exchange cations in the SO_4'' absorption of soils. p.57
Ginzburg, K.E. - Methods of colorimetric determination of phosphorus in acid soil extracts. p.61
Firsova, E.S. - Minimum water capacity of soils. p.72
Zonn, S.V. - "Principal soils of the German Federal Republic" [in German] by E. Mückenhausen. p.77.
Muratova, V.S. - "Alkali soils, their formation, properties, and reclamation" [in English] by W.P. Kelley p.78.
Ivlev, A.M. - Study of the soils of Sakhalin. p.81.
Shkonde, E.I. - All-Union Conference on agrochemical methods of soil research. p.86.
Aderikhin, P. - Work of the Voronezh Section of the All-Union Society of Soil Scientists. p.87.
Taichinov, S.N., Shigaev, M.S. - Work of the Bashkir Section of the All-Union Society of Soil Scientists. p.88.
Awarding the Dokuchaev Gold Medal and Vil'iams Premium. p.90.
Aleksei Nikolaevich Kostiakov; obituary. Colleges and students p.91
Bibliography p.93

SBORNIK INOSTRANNOI SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNOI INFORMATSII [COLLECTION OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL INFORMATION]. Issued by Glavnoe upravlenie sel'skokhoziaistvennoi nauki Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Main Administration of Agricultural Science of the Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol 4, nos. 3-4, 1958. (DA)

SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO; sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh [AGRICULTURE; Systematical Index of Articles in Foreign Periodicals]. Published by Vsesoiuznaia gosudarstvennaia biblioteka inostrannoi literatury [All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, nos. 1(39)-2(40), 1958.

SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO ZA RUBEZHOM, sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [AGRICULTURE ABROAD; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi literatury [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol 4, no. 4, 1958. (DA)

SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNAIA LITERATURA SSSR [AGRICULTURAL LITERATURE OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Published by TSentral'naia nauchnaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia bibliioteka [Central Scientific Agricultural Library]. Moscow, no. 4, 1957.

SEL'SO; OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Remont traktorov, sel'khozmashin i avtomobilei [SEL'SO, EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE. Repairing Tractors, Agricultural Machinery, and Trucks]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

SEL'SO, OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Traktorist, kombainer i shofer [SEL'SO; EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE. Tractor and Combine Operators and Truck Drivers]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

SOVKHOZNOE PROIZVODSTVO [STATE FARM PRODUCTION]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Let the new year bring us new successes. p.1.
Our plans for 1958. p.5.
Mette, A.A. - Estonian state farm development continues. p.11.
Nikiforov, K.D., IAkubovskii, M.P. - Economic accountability on stock farms. p.17.
Khovanskii, M.P. - Experience in the creation of a large potato supply center. p.21.
Ivanov, S.A. - Urgent water supply problems on state farms. p.25.
Kogan, A.IA., Besedina, G.I. - Let's pay more attention to draft horse breeding. p.30.
Dikii, N.R. - Let's organize house building on virgin lands. p.34.
Morozov, M.M. - Let's use all advanced cultivation practices in a creative way. p.39.
Solov'ev, I.P., Oksak, P.P. - Corn in the trans-Ural region. p.44.
Shishov, P.N., Prizemlin, N.N. - Lupine is an important forage crop. p.46.
Selikhanovich, K.F. - Ways of increasing port production. p.51.
Muratov, D.G. - Compared effectiveness of regular and one-litter sows. p.57.
Korolev, A.F. - Potato and sugar beet fields used as swine pasturage. p.61.
Zharov, P.D. - One centner of pork for 530 rubles. p.64.
Lysenko, N.V. - Let's organize effective repair of machinery and tractors. p.67.
IArovoi, V.K. - Aspects of mechanization practices in stock raising. p.70.
Follow their example. p.72.
Answers to readers' questions. p.74.
Reviews and bibliography. p.76.
State farms news. p.78.

No. 2, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Let's prepare for spring in a very efficient manner. p.1.
Roginets, M.G. - Development of stock breeding is the most important aim of Kazakhstan state farms. p.5.
Priakhin, A.M. - Let's make fuller use of the riches of virgin lands p.11
Arnautov, P.I. - Increasing interval [illegible] problems. p.16.
Berdichevskii, R.V. - Piece payment [illegible] field work. p.21.
Usol'tsev, N.V. - Workers are being [illegible] pensated p.22.
Kubrushko, N.D., Vekshegonova, V.IA [illegible] gained in shelterbelt practice. p.24
Karnerov, P.G. - Measures to control [illegible] p.30.
Buryi, I.P. - Storage and preparation [illegible] for sowing. p.35.
Korovin, M.G. - Use of peat compost. p.[illegible]
Bogomolov, I.O. - Let's transform fruit [illegible] viniculture into branches of high [illegible] production. p.38.
Fedorov, A.M. - Let's increase the [illegible] plant protein. p.43.
Chaplenko, V.IA. - Cost of a liter of [illegible] p.47.
Guglin, Z.I. - Sheep breeding on a state [illegible] p.50.
Volkov, G.I. - New equipment for [illegible] zation of agriculture. p.54.
Rubtsov, A.M. - Mechanized preparation [illegible] sowing. p.62.
Advice from scientists and specialists. p.64.
New developments in foreign agriculture [illegible] cultural machinery. p.71.
Letters from readers. p.76.
News of state farm life. p.77.

TEKHNICHESKIE SOVETY MTS I SOVKHOZ[illegible] NICAL ADVICE TO MACHINE-TRACTOR [illegible] AND STATE FARMS]. Published by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 10, [illegible]
Table of contents translated
Sokolov, B. - Mechanized water pumping [illegible] pastures. p.1.
Safranov, V. - Organization and methods [illegible] ing in Uzbekistan. p.5.
Ivanov, A. - KShK-25 machine for digging [illegible]
Tryndin, I. - Foreign pickup balers. p.13.

Vol. 10, no. 7, Apr. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Gorbunov, V. - Over-all mechanization [illegible] growing. p.1.
Nasushkin, A., Fryshev, B. - Advice for [illegible] p.6.
Krasnov, V. - Conveyer for silag[illegible] p.10.
Orekhov, A., Musinov, I. - SKON-6 [illegible] checkrow planter (text for cover drawing) p.[illegible]

Vol. 10, no. 8, Apr. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Gorbunov, V.R. - Machines for sowing [illegible] vegetables and potatoes. p.1.
Karpenko, S. - New KOP-4, 2 cultivator. p.[illegible]
Karakova, N. - New mounted three-[illegible] p.12.
Dubrovin, K. - Automatic stock watering [illegible] p.16.
KKN-2,2B mounted cultivator for stony [illegible] cover drawing). p.16.

b) ANIMAL INDUSTRY

KONEVODSTVO [HORSE BREEDING]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol [illegible] no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
A new stage in the development of the collective farm system. p.1.
Raise the level of scientific work in horse raising p.4.
Conference of Lithuanian horse raisers. p.5.
Raise more good horses. p.9.
Malinina, P. - We love and treasure horses on our collective farm. p.10.
Motoriko, M.M. - Anniversary of a stud farm. p.13.
Mel'nikov, V. - Women workers of the Khrenovaya Stud Farm. p.17.
Zolotarev, A., Skorodumov, N. - The personnel of the Pochinki Stud Farm is proud of them. p.[illegible]
Krasnikov, A., Luk'ianchenko, A. - Experimental training stables of the Timiriazev Agricultural Academy of Moscow. p.21.
Burdova, M. - Equestrian teams for work on the tracks. p.27.
Levina, A. - Urge children to participate in equestrian sports. p.29.
A.A. - Competition for the cup of a horsemanship school. p.32.
Shtorkh, A. - Contest of horse-drawn skiers. p.34.

On the occasion of the winter tournament of the peoples of the R.S.F.S.R. p.34.
E.K. - The "Russian winter" festival. p.35.
Petrov, K. - "The judge's decision in final and nonappealable." p.35.
In memory of M.D. Stasenko, obituary. p.36.
Ignat'eva, M. - Horse breeding in Hungary. p.37.
Popov, B. - Raising and use of horses in Finland. p.43.
Starozhevskii, P. - Visiting Polish sportsmen. p.47.

MOLOCHNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [DAIRY INDUSTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.R.]. Moscow, vol.19, no.2, Feb. 1958

Table of contents translated·
Let's attain a new increase in the production of dairy products and an improvement in their quality. p.1.
Zhuravskii, G., Shamgin, V. - Supplying White Russia's capital with milk. p.4.
Shnaider, D. - Raw material supply zone doubles in size in the winter. p.6.
Baranovskii, N. - Operational characteristics of the MTsN-13 self-priming pump. p.8.
Anatskaia, A., Lomunov, A. - Homogenization of milk in the manufacture of sour milk and whole milk cottage cheese. p.11.
Osaulenko, S., Stepura, K. - Equipping cheese cellars with movable shelving. p.13
Zhugastr, K. - Continuous production of ripened cream butter made with chemical starter. p.16.
Sazonov, IA. - Mechanization of production. p.18.
Gibshman, M., Belousova, N. - Choosing combined multistrain starters. p.19.
Dudenkov, A. - Determining the dry matter content of milk. p.21.
Klimenko, B. - New standard plan for a municipal dairy plant. p.22.
Smirnova, N., Uvarova, L., Skuina, M. - Organizing work in bottling sections. p.27.
Gol'dberg, A. - Accounting and clearing payments. p.29.
Favstova, V., Boiko, N. - Changing the dispersion of fat in milk during condensation and drying. p.31.
Kuliev, K. - Composition of chal prepared from pure cultures. p.33.
Gintsburg, S. - Determining the sugar content of ice cream and ice milk containing fruit and berry juices and puree. p.34.
IAremenko, N. - Wax and resin compound for coating cheese. p.36.
Milevich, A. - Semiautomatic machine for packaging cottage cheese and sweet cream-cheese. p.37.
Kozlov, V. - Increasing the capacity of a vacuum evaporator. p.39.
Panfilova, N. - At the Jelava plant. p.39.
Pavlov, N. - Modification of the 03A wrapping and packaging machine. p.40.
Deriglazov, IA. - Effect of baker's yeast on the quality of kefir. p.41.
Sernich, K. - Method of salting butter. p.41.
Consultation. p.42.
New books. p.44.
Foreign experience. p.45.
Brief news. p.47.

MOLOCHNOE I MIASNOE ZHIVOTNOVODSTVO [DAIRY AND BEEF CATTLE BREEDING]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol.3, no.4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Care of the party for the new upswing in agriculture. p.1.
Kriukelis, B. - From the work practices of Lithuanian collective farms in establishing perennial pastures. p.6
Vitolinš, J. - Advantages of perennial pastures in Latvia. p.9.
Gailums, V., Dzelme, Z. - Important means of strengthening the feed supply in livestock farming. p.14.
Solov'ev, B. - Raising forage crops in fallowed fields is an important means of increasing the production of feeds. p.18.
Elagin, I. - Raise sorghum as feed for livestock. p.21.
Zorin, I. - Increasing the production of milk in the Ukraine. p.25.
Flegontov, A. - Growing out and fattening young cattle on the "Kommunarka" State Farm. p.31.
Skorov, G. - Fattening cattle on corn silage. p.32.
Tikhomirov, V. - What animals deserve the rating of the "champion of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition." p.35.
Startsev, D. - On the most expident methods of utilizing cattle. p.37.
Serbin, A. - Best method of recording the productivity of cows. p.44.
Tairov, N. - Effect of food rations of cows on the production cost of milk. p.46.
Davidov, R. - All-Union Scientific Technical Conference on Dairying. p.48.
Rokitskii, P. - Amount of dry degreased matter in the milk of cows. p.51.
Denisov, M. - Increased consumption and improved trade of milk and milk products. p.54.
To the zootechnician IU.N. Markova: How to carry out rectal examination for pregnancy in cows. p.60.
Blazhuk, M. - Fattening cattle on distillers' grains. p.61.
Popov, A., Slavianov, V. - Stallless system of keeping cattle in foreign countries. p.62.
(DA)

OKHOTA I OKHOTNICH'E KHOZIAISTVO [HUNTING AND GAME MANAGEMENT]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, no.2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated·
Denisov, V. - Hunting reserves. p.3.
Enriching the population of wild game. p.6.
IAkovlev, M. - With the help of the district committee and the district soviet. p.10.
Danilov, N. - Practical approach. p.10.
Kazantsev, A. - How I catch muskrats in winter. p.11.
Romanov, S. - Increasing the population of "bearded" partridges. p.12.
Introducing "bearded" partridges in the vicinity of Moscow. p.13.
Death of animals caused by agricultural chemicals. p.14.
Vozakov, S. - Be careful in using agricultural chemicals. p.14.
Simson, I. - Reason for the diminishing of game birds. p.15.
Markushevich, A.I. - Care of animals is a special concern of schools. p.16.
Guliaev, I. - In agreement with district cooperative societies. p.17.
Startsev, N. - The number of lynxes has increased. p.17.
Golovanov, A. - Prevent the destruction of animals. p.18.
Problems requiring immediate solution. p.19.
New game law in the Latvian S.S.R. p.21.
Tarasov, P. - Why animals have horns. p.22.
Tret'iak, P. - Amazing bird. p.25.
Larionov, V., Chel'tsov, A. - Unusual birds. p.26.
Shcherbak, N. - In defence of rabbits. p.27.
Mishin, I. - Salt licks. p.28.
Chashchin, S. - Pine martens and squirrels. p.29.
Ovchinnikov, N. - Scientific expeditions. p.30.
Advice for hunters by Xenophon and Arrianus. p.32.
Sosnovskii, G. - Eskimo dogs of the Uvat Village hunters. p.36.
Uraev, I. - At the dog show. p.37.
Nikitin, Vl. - Oxide coating of gun barrels. p.38.
Maslov, L., Krylov, P. - Cooking wildfowl at home and on a hunting trip. p.39.
Zinov'ev, V. - Traps for skeetshooting. p.40.
Lang, N. - Forgotten instrument. p.43.
"Notes of the insignificant." p.44.
Drilianskii, E. - Huntor. p.45.
Stroganov, G. - In the forest; poems. p.53.
Lebedev, Nikolai. - Through the newly fallen morning snow. p.53.
Marin, A. - In the wintery pine wood. p.54.
Toburokov, P. - Hunting; poem. p.55.
Dezhkin, V. - A poacher's confession. p.56.
Sheroshevskii, E. - Second volume of the All-Union Registry of Hunting Dogs. p.56.
Mukhopad, A. - A valuable book. p.57.
Cunise Carnot, P. - Hunting in France. p.58.
Letters to the editor. p.61.
Answers to questions from readers. p.63.
Stopping place. p.64.

Vol.4, no.3, Mar. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Kalnipš, A. - Forest and hunting. p.3.
Kholostov, V. - Game laws. p.5.
Vorshev, V., Zamakhaev, V. - In the Volga Delta. p.9.
Krainev, E. - Trapping hares. p.11.
Konovalenko, V. - My suggestion. p.11.
Gippenreiter, V. - Hunting mountain goats p.12.
Not a single gun to the poachers! p.15.
Bondarenko, M. - Protecting families. p.15.
Sergeev, M. - Reindeer farming and the hunting of fur-bearing animals. p.16.
Suslov, V., Barkov, V. - Birds and animals are our pets. p.19.
Ling, H. - Estonian fauna. p.22.
Gabuzov, O. - "Bearded" partridge in the vicinity of Moscow. p.25.
TSanava, I. - Further observations are necessary. p.27.
International conference in Paris. p.27.
Marakov, S. - Sea otter. p.28.
Paramonov, B. - Captured sea otters. p.30.
Zaiats, A. - Eskimo dogs in the taiga. p.31.
Sergeev, A. - First steps. p.32.
Globa, I. - Dates of hunting dog training p.33
Korchagin, N - "Gusliar" p 33.
Grishin, G. - Assistance to dogs in parturition p.34.
Where to buy a dog p 36
Lang, N. - Handling ease and balance of the gun. p.37
Klimanov, V., Mirtov, V. - Modernized traps. p 39.
On the shooting line. p.41.
Kuprin, A. - Zaviraika. p 42
Prostakov, Vl. - At the first snow. p.46.
Flerov, Nik - After a hunting trip p 46
Gaveman, A. - Hunting elks p.47.
Usov, I. - My eskimo dogs p 48.
Bitiugov, V - In winter. p.50
Permitin, Efim - Nikolai Pavlovich Smirnov. p.51
Smirnov, Nik. - Our country. p 52
Lebedev, Nik - Chase. p.55
Bol'shakov, S, Chesnokov, N. - "Organized game management in Siberia." p 56.
Letters to the editor p 57.
Bannikov, A. - In the jungles of Soshingp'ang. p 59.
Answers to readers' questions. p. 63.
Stopping place. p. 64.

OVTSEVODSTVO [SHEEP BREEDING], Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, no.3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated·
Important task of sheep farmers. p.1.
Umuraliev, M.U. - Fine-wool sheep farming on state farms of Kirghizia. p.4.
Il'in, I.N., Isakin, M.P. - Organizing fine-wool sheep farming in Transbaikalia p.8.
Artiushenko, A.IA. - Enlarged shearing stations in Kirghizia. p.10.
Zhanderkin, A.I. - Put an end to underestimating the profits of goat farming. p 18.
Ul'ianov, A.N. - On the most expedient structure of the herd and the trend in sheep farming under conditions of intensive agriculture. p 22.
Lisov, N.K. - First wool clip of a lamb as an important source of increased wool production. p. 25.
Ibraev, N. - We are introducing progressive practices. p.27.
Isaev, V.I. - Possibilities of increased production of wool and mutton on the cotton-growing collective farms of Azerbaijan. p.30.
Martem'ianov, B.A. - Range system of keeping sheep in regions of reclaimed virgin and idle land of Western Siberia. p.33.
Radchenko, L.Z. - Improving winter pastures in piedmont semidesert regions. p.38.
Kovler, B.A. - More sheep barns from local building materials. p.41.
Pospelov, S.P. - Improved practices in skinning Karakul sheep. p.43.
Work problems of stockbreeding research institutions for 1958. p.44.
Lebedev, A. - New motion pictures about sheep. p.46. (DA)

PCHELOVODSTVO [APICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol.35, no.3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Urazbakhtin, N.Kh. - For further development of beekeeping in Bashkiria. p.2.
Braines, L.N. - For large-scale experimentation in bee culture. p.6.
Experimenters in bee culture are promoting production. p.10.
Nekrasov, V. - Twenty-five years on a collective farm apiary in the Ussuri taiga. p.12.
Rodionov, V.V. - How the leading beekeepers of Bashkiria are striving for high honey yields. p.19.
Tiunin, F.A. - Putting bees out in spring. p.26.
Kuz'min, D.I. - Building up bee colonies in spring. p.30.
Shcherbakov, B.A. - Providing bees with pollen in early spring. p.32.
Rearing and introducing queens. p.35.
Bladdernut. p.37.
Pankova, S.V. - Characteristics of the signal system of honey bees. p.38.
Zubchenkov, V.I. - Using fumagillin for controlling nosema disease in bees. p.46.
Shurdukov, - Handy insert divider. p.51.
Bogachev, A.I. - Putting bees out in early spring. p.52.
Rabotin, V.I. - My experience in wintering bees. p.52.
Udodov, A.N. - Guide-box for making wooden parts. p.53.
Khrushch, P.I. - Keeping bees in the house. p.54.
Batrakov, D.A. - Sectional horizontal hive. p.55.
Korenev, V.D. - Bee entrance. p.57.
Petkov, V. - Development of communal beekeeping in Bulgaria. p.58.
G.B. - Caucasian bees. p.60.
Vafin, G. - Not enough attention is given to beekeeping. p.62.

[illegible] p.63

[illegible] Table of contents translated

[illegible] p.3.

[illegible] District is developing into [illegible] p.10.

[illegible] Following the example set by [illegible] p.11.

[illegible] Territory has doubled [illegible] in 1957. p.12.

[illegible] are sharing our experience in [illegible]

[illegible] in the production of [illegible] state farms of the [illegible]

[illegible], M.A. - Winter raising of chicks in [illegible] Institute. p.23.

[illegible], A.A. - Broilers can be raised on [illegible]

[illegible] I.D. - The "Karamyshi Kul'" progressive [illegible] farm. p.26.

[illegible] - Obtaining starting material for [illegible] p.29.

[illegible] - Establishing the fleshiness of birds. [illegible]

[illegible], V.M. - Poultry farming on the farmer's [illegible] p.33.

[illegible], S.K., Gabidulin, M.N., Paman, E.T. - [illegible] productive qualities [illegible] p.34.

[illegible], L.F. - More attention to the incubation of [illegible] p.37.

[illegible], P.P. - Volnovtsyk Hatchery. p.38.

[illegible] p.39.

[illegible], G.A. - Preventing helminth infestations [illegible] in the virgin waters of Akmolinsk [illegible] p.40.

[illegible] p.43.

[illegible], T.A. - How to protect young fowl against [illegible] p.44.

[illegible], D.I. - Box for storing eggs. p.45.

[illegible], A. - Brief annotations on articles published in the collection of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. p.46.

[illegible] p.47.

Awarding medals and medals of the Soviet Union. p.47.

SEL'SKO OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Krolikovod [SEL'SO, EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN [illegible] Rabbit Breeder] Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, nos. 1-3, Jan - Mar. 1959
DA)

SEL'SKO OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE Molochnaia ferma [SEL'SO, EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE Dairy Farm] Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1959
(DA)

SEL'SKO OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE Ptitsevod [SEL'SO, EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE Poultry Farmer] Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1959
(DA)

SEL'SO, OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Svinovodcheskaia ferma [SEL'SO, EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE. The Swine Breeding Farm] Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
(DA)

SOTSIALISTYCHNE TVARYNNYTSTVO [SOCIALIST ANIMAL HUSBANDRY] Organ of Ministerstvo sil's'koho hospodarstva URSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 30, no. 3, Mar. 1959. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:
They have already reached "100 and 400" p. 2.
Increase the number of cows and improve their productivity. p. 3

Vazhenova'kyi, M.F. - Extend socialist competitions among livestock farmers. p. 7.
Baranov, O.M. - Reduce the production cost of milk and meat on state farms. p. 12.
IEstushenko, V.M. - Herd structure and the profit of cattle farms. p. 14.
Skorobohat'ko, F.F. - Guaranteed wages on collective farms p. 16
Holdaievych, O.D. - Unused capacities in the production of meat p. 20
Zhyhalo, L.F. - Economic evaluation of feeds raised on state farms in the Ukrainian steppe. p. 24
Zhadan, I.I. - Increase the productivity of labor expended in raising corn. p. 27
Nesmilian, I.N., Lapchuk, V.H. - Increase the production of green fodder in Lvov Province. p. 34
Tomasheva'kyi, D.P. - Methods of sowing corn raised for green fodder p. 37.
Starovierov, M.O. - Using urea as livestock feed. p. 39.
TS,bukh, V.H., Zamostnyi, M.I. - Grow more horse beans in the western forest steppe. p. 41.
Pituiko, P.A. - Cracked sorghum in corn rations for swine p. 43.
Nikolaiev, M.M., Rybalko, H.L. - Borodyans'kyi State Breeding Farm. p. 44.
Zhuravok, I.S. - Breeding work on the Kherson Province farms. p. 47.
Prostanyi, V.S. - Improving the productivity of fish ponds in Polesye. p. 50.
Hrynevych, S.I. - Proper feeding of carp increases the productivity of fish culture p. 52.
Shpet, H.I. - Care of fish ponds. p. 54.
Tovstyk, V.F. - Fish culture on collective farms. p. 55.
Koval'ov, A.P., Zhadovets', K.I. - Treating trichomoniasis in bulls with amine acrichine. p. 57.
Kufinich, V.H., and others - Treating chronic infections in livestock with iodine preparations. p. 59
Zorin, I.H. - Artificial insemination of cows in Sweden. p. 60
Conference on problems in farm mechanization and electrification p. 62.
New books. p. 63.

SVINOVODSTVO [SWINE BREEDING]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 12, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
New stage in the development of the collective farm system. p. 1.
Mikhneva, Khristina. - Now I raise baby pigs. p. 5.
Kandaurova, M.I. - Twenty-five baby pigs per sow. p. 7.
Shinkarenko, E.P. - My contribution to the competition with Iowa. p. 9.
Shevchuk, I.P., Kievskii, M.M. - Ahead of Iowa. p. 11.
Puzakov, K.P. - For a new upswing in the development of swine farming. p. 14.
Stulov, I.A. - Effectiveness of pasturing swine in potato fields. p. 20.
Rudakov, A.I. - Establishing artificial pastures for swine. p. 23.
Danilenko, I.A., Bogdanov, G.A. - Summer shelter and care of swine. p. 28.
Ul'iankin, I.P. - Over-all mechanization has sharply increased the productivity of labor in swine fattening. p. 37.
Pokhil'ko, G.A. - Reconstructing farrowing houses and using round self-feeders. p. 41.
Ladan, P.E. - Impressions of swine farming in England. p. 43.

VETERINARIIA [VETERIANRY MEDICINE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 35, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated
Let's have real improvement in controlling warble flies. p. 5.
Boiko, A.A. - Study the economic aspects of veterinary medicine. p. 10.
Shapiro, A.IA. - The role of economics in veterinary service. p. 10.
Veterinary activity on the state farm. p. 13.
Markov, A.A., Abramov, I.V. - More attention to the eradication of trichomoniasis. p. 17.
Polykovskii, M.D., Kagan, F.I., Llaushkin, A.V. - Braxy-type diseases of sheep in southern and southeastern Kazakhstan. p. 20.
Aliev, I.S. - Controlling theileriasis in cattle. p. 27.
Shmulevich, A.I., Evplov, N.N. - Chemotherapy consisting of berenyl, terramycin and biomycin in treating theileriasis (Theileria annulata) in cattle. p. 29.
Lavrent'ev, P.A. - Gamma globulin in specific prophylaxis and therapy for theileriasis in cattle [with summary in English]. p. 31.
Goncharov, I.E., Danilova, V.M., Zolotova, A.S. - Use of vitamin B12 in anemia developing from p. 34.
Dubovyi, S.Z. - Treating theileriasis [illegible] aminoquinacrine combined with [illegible] vitamin B12 [with summary in [illegible]
Laktionov, A.M., Obukhov, D.M. [illegible] acupuncture. p. 42.
Rodin, P.M. - Furacillin in veterinary [illegible]
Gannushkin, M.S., and others. - [illegible] typhoid fever of pigs, [illegible] infectious pleuropneumonia of [illegible] in English]. p. 53.
Makurina, E.I. - Treating brom[illegible] animals with penicillin. p. 60
Ismailov, IU.D., Sifarov, IU.B., Aliev, F.A. in contagious agalactia of lambs [illegible]
Farzaliev, I.A. - Biomycin therapy for [illegible] in buffaloes and lambs. p. 60.
Goncharov, P.I. - Treating malignant [illegible] of cattle with streptomycin. p. 61
Bovtenko, D.V. - Treating necrobacillosis with biomycin. p. 62.
Sadovskii, F.A. - Eradication of sterility district cattle farms. p. 63.
Boiko, A.T. - Artificial insemination [illegible] trichomoniasis in cattle. p. 65.
Lebedev, P.T. - Raising calves in [illegible] p. 65.
Anisimov, I.N. - Results of warble fly [illegible] Stalino Province. p. 67.
Voronin, M.V. - Warble fly control in [illegible] ince. p. 69.
Karlukin, A.A., Dollova, G.S. - [illegible] foetus infection. p. 73.
Martina, O.V. - Accelerated method [illegible] Mycobacterium tuberculosis p. 74
Ivanovskii, A.S. - Determination of [illegible] factors in horned. p. 76.
Gorodilova, P.P., Mitiukovich, A.M. [illegible] in the use of the Florinskii apparatus [illegible] skins and hides. p. 78.
Abramov, I.V. - Treatment must precede [illegible] mosis in cattle. p. 80.
Essay: Spread of ornithosis in large [illegible] feeding. p. 81.
Borisovich, F.K. - New veterinary [illegible]
Ivanov, B.G., Akulov, A.V. - On Prof. [illegible] shtein's book "Rules of veterinary [illegible]
Follow-up of articles from our [illegible]
In the Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. [illegible]
In the Soviet Union. p. 89.
Sergei Nikolaevich Vyshelovskii, [illegible]
New books on veterinary medicine. p. [illegible]

Vol. 35, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated
Collective farms face a great new [illegible]
Gushchin, N.I. - "Veterinary Medicine [illegible] at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition [illegible] and prospects. p. 10.
Ryzhenkov, L.I. - The power of [illegible] p. 17.
Kagan, F.I., Kolesova, A.I. - Polysaccharide [illegible] aluminum hydroxide vaccine against [illegible] enterotoxemia in sheep and dysentery [illegible] [with summary in English] p. 27.
Safarov, IU.B. - Enterotoxemia and [illegible] bined infection of sheep. p. 30.
Stopanishcheva, Z.G. - Adaptation of [illegible] to specific species of animals. p. 34
Palimpsestov, M.A., Goncharov, A.P. [illegible] of sulfa druga in dictyocaulosis of [illegible] mary in English]. p. 36.
Ozerskain, V.N., Popova, K.A. - Comparative [illegible] nation of hypodermic and intratracheal [illegible] tration of an iodine solution in dictyocaulosis [illegible] calves. p. 41.
Grigorian, G.A., and others. - Use of [illegible] avitellinosis of sheep [with summary in English] p. 43.
Gupalenko, A.M., Stetsenko, V.M., Taran, G.A. Hystrichosis of domestic ducks in [illegible] lower Dniester. p. 45.
Tikhonov, G.V., Manakov, N.N., Matveev, A.A. Eliminating fasciolíasis and dictyocaulosis [illegible] sheep on the stock farm. p. 49.
Nedashkovskii, M.S. - Eliminating swine plagues [illegible]
Brucellosis in farm animals. p. 53.
Pustovar, IA.P., Shaiduga, N.E., Korzh, P.M. Cancer of the eye region in cows. p. 57
Isaev, S.G. - Operation for ventral hernia [illegible] p. 62.
Kushin, A.S. - Use of ichthyol in veterinary surgery p. 65.
Morshchinin, V.P. - Use of acidophilus [illegible] in veterinary medicine. p. 66.
Agafonkin, B.M. - Mosin novocaine block [illegible]
p. 67.
Sudakov, N.A. - Rubber catheter for cows p. 68
Doroshkov, V.B. - Eliminating sterility in cows and heifers. p. 69.
Krylov, A.M. - Use of LSD disinfection units in Voronezh Province. p. 71.
Mamadzhanov, I.M. - Local disinfection agents p. 71

Kachurina, N. A - Changes in calf blood serum protein during the early period of development. p. 77.
Radkevich, P. E , and others. - Poisoning of cattle by corn silage contaminated by pathogenic fungi. p. 79.
Nazarmukhamedov, N. A. - Ox warble fly in the Uzbek S S R. p. 82.
Sergeev, V. A. - Cultivation of viruses in tissue cultures, a survey of foreign literature. p. 83.
Akatov, V. A., Subbotina, L. G. - Manual on veterinary obstetrics. p. 89.
In the Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. p. 91.
In the Council of Science and Technology of the Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. p. 92.
In the Soviet Union. p. 93.

ZHIVOTNOVODSTVO [ANIMAL HUSBANDRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, vol 20, no 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated

Notable landmark in the development of the collective farm system. p. 3.
Zorin, I. G. - Solving the key problem of animal breeding. p. 7.
TSynkov, M. IU. - Production cost of milk and measures for its reduction. p. 16.
Zarkevich, A. V. - Pasture fattening as an important measure for increasing the supply of meat. p. 24.
Solun, A. S., Danilg, N. M. , Sokolov, M. V. - New sources of ultraviolet radiation for animals. p. 27.
Osadchii, V. P. - Lowering the expenditure of labor in raising corn. p. 32.
Belov, E. I. - Raise green forage crops on the fallow. p. 34.
Denisov, O. E. - Obtaining two cuts of corn and ensiling it in surface silos. p. 37.
Gil', A. R. - Veich in Irkutsk Province. p. 38.
Smirnova, R. S. - Corn-legume mixtures in Moscow Province. p. 39.
Pak, D. N., Novikov, M. S., Shatov, A. V. - Improving the system of raising dairy cows of the desired type. p. 42.
Piskunov, N. I. - Effect of silage on the organism of young cattle. p. 50.
Belanov, V. I. - Voronezh station for the breeding and artificial insemination of animals. p. 52.
Kalinina, M. I. - Feeding hens rations containing small amounts of concentrated feeds. p. 54.
Aizenberg, V. N., Gladkii, I. N. - Using waste products of the soda and salt industries in livestock farming. p. 58.
Bedniagin, F. I. - Using household wood ashes instead of imported mineral feeds. p. 59.
Lunkevich, P. N. - Concentrate the supply of vitamins, minerals and feeds of animal origin to livestock farms at the All-Union Zoological and Veterinary Supply Office. p. 60.
Berdichevskii, R. V. - A matter of national importance. p. 61.
Kovalenko, P. A. - Problems of vital importance. p. 62.
Rubenkov, A. A. - Body water conditions of cows during the period of calving. p. 63.
Mokin, M. D. - Progeny rating of herd bulls. p. 65.
Il'inskii, A. A. - Some problems concerning the rating of bulls by the productivity of their daughters. p. 70.
Luchkevich, S. G. A district where milking has been mechanized on a large scale. p. 75.
Brysin, A. N. - Mechanizing the heating of water and the removal of silage from the silo. p. 77.
Kozhevnikov, L. - Articulated six-wheeler for livestock transportation. p. 79.
Borisov, V. A. - Year-round laying geese. p. 80.
Alipov, V. V. - Five calves from one cow within two calving periods. p. 83.
Sushchevskii, M. G. - World exhibition in Brussels. p. 84.
Letters from our readers. p. 87.
Novikov, E. A. - On the proper attitude toward the legation of classical figures in animal sciences. p. 89.
Khmelik, G. G. - Needed manual for zootechnicians. p. 91.
Information. p. 93.
In memory of O. V. Garkavi; obituary. p. 96.

c) FORESTRY

LESNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [FOREST INDUSTRIES]. Organ of Ministerstvo lesnoi promyshlennosti RSFSR [Ministry of Forest Industries of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 38, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated.

Sudnitsyn, I. I. - Tasks of the lumbering industry in 1958. p. 1.
Raev, O. E. - Lumbering industry of Sverdlovsk Province and its prospective development. p. 3.
Cableway skidding of timber. p. 7.
Ioffe, A. I. - Centralized power supply at the Dolgiy Most logging camp. p. 12.
Voevoda, D. K., Leshkevich, A. I., Volobuev, G. P. - Cantilever-gantry crane. p. 13.
Nefedov, S. I. - What to use for fastening bunches of timber in making up lake rafts. p. 17.
Tikhomirov, B. N. - Preparing larch for floating. p. 20.
Tishkina, F. L. - Sawing and planing boards for jointed box materials. p. 22.
Methods of comparing total output. p. 24.
Dorokhov, B. A., Ital'ov, G. B., Mikhlin, E. G. - Method of summing up labor expenditures. p. 24.
Vinogorov, G. K. - Index method. p. 27
Bamblin, T. K. - Fulfilling the government plan with the greatest economy of means. p. 29.
Kuzin, A. S., Prokhorov, V. B. - Pay more attention to practical work in the education of specialists. p. 30.
Bukin, F. T - Books to be published in the new year. p. 31.

LESNOE KHOZIAISTVO [FORESTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U S S R.] Moscow, vol. 11, no 2, Feb. 1958

Table of contents translated:

Bykov, S P - Increasing the productivity of forests is an important task of foresters p 1
All-Union Conference of Forestry Workers. p. 5
Toropogritskii, A P. - Increasing the productivity of flood-land plantations p 6
Zakharov, V. K. - Comparative productivity of pine and spruce plantations under the same forest vegetation conditions p. 8.
Gurtsev, I. P. - Drainage of forest soils in the Meshchera Lowland. p. 11
Nevzarov, N V, - Scientific forestry terminology. p. 13.
Zubarev, V. M - Ways of improving and utilizing Nizhne-Irginsk oak forests. p. 16.
Nikitin, I N. - Recent findings in the biology of some tree species and stands p 18.
Akimochkin, N G. - Growth and productivity of poplars in the northern part of the central forest-steppe p. 21.
Mironov, V. V., Savel'ev, L S. - Effectiveness of shelterbelts in controlling dust storms in steppes of the Northern Caucasus p 25.
Zhukov, A. B. - Main principles in establishing pure and mixed plantation p 29
Practical suggestions for growing planting stock p. 33.
Anikin, V I , Beltiskaia, S G - Destroy gypsy moths in forests of Moscow Province. p 36.
Davydkov, I - Biological control of gypsy moths. p 39.
Markova, K E. - Utilization of forest resources in White Russia. p. 40
Sabo, E. D. - Technical and economic aspects in calculating forest drainage systems. p. 43
Rusanov, S. G., Kornienko, P. P. - Implements and equipment for mechanized forest planting in stumped cutover areas. p 48
Prokop'ev, M N. - Silvicultural evaluation of new skidding machinery and equipment. p 51.
Butko, M. A , Usanov, A. V. - New plow. p. 53.
Korostel', I D. - Converting M-600 motor pumps to belt and pulley drive. p 55.
Chernyshov, V V. , Liubich, D. D. - Prompt solution of mechanization problems in forestry. p 56
Serikov, IU. M. - OV-8 pack-type sprayer p. 57
Rogachevskii, V. S. - Care of plantations with the reconstructed cultivator. p. 58
Cherniak, E. F. - Increasing the productivity of forest plantations in the Kivertsy Working Circle. p. 59.
Khmelevskii, I. M. - Improving forest soils by drainage in the Vasilevichi Working Circle. p. 35.
Malaniia, E R - Green are the forests around TSkhaltubo. p. 67.
Samyshkin, K. A. - Establishing shelterbelts by sowing. p. 72.
Klar, G. V. - Using pressed wood. p. 73
Troshanin, P. G. - N. A. Kholodkovskii; on the 100th anniversary of his birth. p 74.
Prokhorchuk, I. S. , Gefman, M. S. - Oldest forestry institute in Russia. p. 76.
Basov, G. F. - Results of the study of many years of ground waters and the hydraulic role of shelterbelts in Kamennaya Steppe. p. 70.
Sedasheva, G. IA - White mulberry tree in Bashkiria. p. 80.
Ivanov, E. A. - Effect of 2,4-D on trees. p 81.
Obozov, N. A. - Don't prevent the youth from going to forest working circles. p. 83.
Grigal, P. P. - Revise planning standards in forestry. p. 83.
Ushakov, A. F. - Over-all mechanization and wages in forestry. p. 84.
Reports from various localities. p. 84.
Shelterbelts afforestation in agricultural journals in 1957. p. 86.
Bakkai, Laszlo. - Growing poplar seedlings in the Hungarian People's Republic. p. 89.
Kálmán, Sándor. - Six hundred million seedlings in a year. p. 92.
Avramenko, I. D. - Italian locust, a pest of pine plantations. p. 92.
Brief news p 93
Odds and ends p 95

MASTER LESA [MASTER LUMBERMAN] Issued by Ministerstvo lesnoi promyshlennosti RSFSR and TsK Profsoiuza rabochikh lesnoi, bumazhnoi i derevoobrabatyvaiushchei promyshlennosti [Ministry of Forest Industries of the R. S. F. S. R. and the Central Committee of the Trade Union of Workers of the Forest, Paper, and Woodworking Industries] Moscow, no. 9, Sep 1957

Table of contents translated

Smirnov, A - Great prospectives p 1
Pechurskii, I , Merezhko, V - Using inexpensive electric energy. p. 4
Bazhenov, V - At the threshold of winter p. 7
Markov, L. - Flag over the rafting ground p 9.
Do you know that. , p 11.
Evtushenko, IU - Builders are blazing away through the mountains. p. 12
Glazachev, V. - Driven on by the tireless creative mind. p. 15.
Questions and answers. p. 17.
Chernoluskii, M. - Mistake, story. p. 20.
Zheltov, V. - Twenty years behind the wheel. p. 22
Suggestions of efficiency promoters. p. 24.
Shchetinin, I. - Birth of the timber skidding tractor. p. 26.
Novosel'tsev, N. - Useful book on floating p. 28.
Creative work of our readers. p. 29
Kosov, A. - Lights of the club. p. 30.
Klestov, V - On northern pastures p 32
Household hints. p 34.
Chess. p. 34.
At leisure. p. 35.
Fashions, Winter 1957-58. p. 36.

SBORNIK RABOT PO LESNOMU KHOZIAISTVU [COLLECTED PAPERS ON FORESTRY]. Issued by Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut lesovodstva i mekhanizatsii lesnogo khoziaistva [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Forestry and Mechanization of Forest Management]. Moscow, no. 32, 1956.

Table of contents translated:

Preface, p 3.
Rutkovskii, V. I. - Methods of increasing soil moisture for strengthening the resistance of forest plantations p. 5.
Sozykin, N. F - Planting forests in irrigated areas p. 19.
Rutkovskii, V. I. - Using silviculturalmeasures for improving soil moisture conditions in the southern Crimea. p. 37.
IUnash, G. G. - Growth of oak cultivated together with farm crops. p. 46.
Vlasov, A. A. - Introducing mycorhiza bacteria to oak pine plantations. p 59.
Lositskii, K. B., Charkina, A. P. - Determining the shelter affording age of first category forests p. 74.
Ivanenko, B. I. - Principal yield cuttings in mountain forests of the Northern Caucasus p. 86.
Popov-Dekatov, N. P. - Soil erosion on mountain slopes. p. 99
Lositskii, K B - Cutting methods in Ural Mountain forests. p. 103
Bykov, S. P. - Regeneration of inferior forests. p. 109.
Rutkovskii, V. I., Kozhevnikova, S. A., Stezhenskaia, I. N. - Effect of forests on the microclimate and surface runoff. p. 117.
Orfanitskii, IU. A. - Effect of mechanized logging operations on certain chemical properties of Podzolic soils in felling areas. p. 135.
Kalantyr', M. S. - Gutta-bearing of eucommia plantations. p. 141.
Dmitrieva, A. I. - Breeding European spindle trees. p. 148
Buzinova, A. I. - Productivity of the European spindle tree in relation to the absolute weight of seeds p. 157.
Chevedaev, A. A. - Vegetative propagation of spindle trees by layering. p. 161.
Olelnikova, V. I. - Using radioactive phosphorus in the nutrition of spindle trees. p. 180.
Akhromeiko, A. I., Zhurnyleva, M. V. - Speed of the movement of water in woody plants. p. 187.
Akhromenko, A. I., Shestakova, V. A. - Role of microorganisms in the nutrition of woody plants. p. 192.
Akhromenko, A. I., and others. - Methods of increasing the yielding ability of oak. p. 200.
Pankratova, N M. - Effect of temperature on the flowering of oak. p. 217.
Tropin, I. V. - Measures for controlling the most dangerous shelterbelt pests. p. 225.
Il'inskii, A. I. - Measures for controlling acorn pests. p 235.
Il'inskii, A. I., Lorens, K. F. - Chemical control of phytophagous scarabs. p. 239.
Vlasov, A. A. - Canker of ash, maple, and poplar. p. 243.
Kurushin, F. M. - Dynamics of the plow. p. 268.
Mindel', E. M. - Using machinery in the afforestation of slopes. p. 267.
Bailer, A. E. - Mechanized soil cultivation in the Crimean mountains. p. 278.

... M M - Technical and ... forest ...

... [FOREST AND RANGE OF EX... Forester and Ranger] ... Moscow, ...

PLANT CULTURE

KHLOPKOVODSTVO [COTTON GROWING] Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khozialstva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 8, no. 2, Feb. 1958

Table of contents translated.

Editorial first All-Union Conference of Cotton Growers. p. 1

Bobonov, S. - A few elements of the cotton growers of Para Kalpak. p. 5

Rashin, G. - Results of experiments of the Central Agricultural Machinery Testing Station on the over-all mechanization of cotton growing. p. 8

Yerokhin, V. - Is pre-sowing steeping of seed necessary in early sowing? p. 14

Mukhamedjanov, S. - Additional irrigation on collective farms that are served by the Fergana Machine-Tractor Station. p. 22

Gorbatenko, G., Nersesyan, P. - Experiments in the chemical weeding of cotton fields in Armenia. p. 25

Gasanov, A. - Most suitable dates of cotton sowing in Azerbaijan and their scientific basis. p. 27.

Kabulov, A. - How we obtain earliness in fine-fiber cotton. p. 31

Pritchin, P., Mikhailenko, G. - Effect of the sulfate of ammonia nutrition when applied before sowing. p. 37

Gorbatenko, I. - Application of fertilizers at the time of cultivating. p. 39

Gusarov, R. - Application of superphosphate before sowing. p. 40

Gritsenko, T. - Immediate tasks of alfalfa seed growing in republics of Central Asia. p. 43

Saifbaev, Kh. - Our collective farm obtains high cotton yields under any weather conditions. p. 45

Sapitinov, N. - Principal work results of the Agricultural Economics and Management Section of the Joint Scientific Session on Cotton Growing. p. 50.

Alekseandrov, A. - Principal work results of the Biology and Seed Growing Section of the Joint Scientific Session on Cotton Growing. p. 52.

Mirzaev, I. - Supplanting hoe work by machinery in cotton cultivation on collective farms served by the Tashlak Machine-Tractor Station. p. 56.

Ismail, E. - Foreign practices in the treatment of cottonseed before sowing. p. 59

Brief news. p. 64

KOLORADSKII ZHUK I MERY BOR'BY S NIM [THE COLORADO BEETLE AND MEASURES FOR ITS CONTROL] Issued by Mezhduvedomstvennaia metodicheskaia komissiia po koloradskomu zhuku [Interdepartmental Methodological Commission on the Colorado Beetle]. Moscow, no. 2, 1958.

LEN I KONOPLIA [FLAX AND HEMP] Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khozialstva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3(20), no. 2, Feb. 1958

Table of contents translated:

Certified flax seed for the entire planting acreage. p. 1.

Liapin, G.S. - Wages of braking and scutching machine operators. p. 4

Solov'ev, S.S. - Our efforts to grow flax that grades better. p. 7

Koshkin, M.I. - Ways of improving the quality of retted straw. p. 10

Vasil'kova, M.A. - Skill, persistence, and diligence. p. 13.

Syuko, G.S. - Leading role of the machinist in obtaining high-quality fiber. p. 16.

Smirnov, A.V. - Good flax straw can be obtained from seed plots. p. 19.

Barenkov, I.I. - Improving the cultivation of southern hemp. p. 21.

Stepanova, E.I. - Using herbicides for killing weeds on flax fields. p. 23

Belchelova, V.M., Malakotina, S.M. - Special problems of including flax into grassland crop rotations on cultivated soils. p. 25

Krasv, L.I. - Value the time. p. 30.

Mirumian, G.N. - Testing Belgian flax pullers. p. 32.

Dekhtiarenko, IA.E., Ivanov, I.P. - Process flax the same year it is grown. p. 36.

Veselov, V.I. - Ventilating installation for low and dust removing at primary hemp processing stations. p. 41

Markova, Z.S., Dudarev, E.I. - Using bacterial starters in warm water retting. p. 44

Smirnov, N. - Rapid expansion. p. 46

Vol. 3(20), no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Make use of all possibilities for improving the quality of production. p. 1.

Burchenkov, V.G. - Increased material incentive of collective farmers. p. 5.

Baranov, M.M. - For the production of high-quality flax. p. 8.

Gruzilov, A. - Most important task of flax growers. p. 16.

Ilkina, A.I. - Grow flax with loving care. p. 17.

Savelov, S.I. - Good results. p. 18.

Sustrina, V.E. - New system of sowing hemp on collective farms. p. 20

Selivonets, A.M. - Education and work bring success. p. 24.

Malyshev, I. - Produce clover seed! p. 27.

Kapralova, N.P. - Jute cultivation practices when grown for seed. p. 28.

Krasheninnikov, N.A. - Forage lupine as a crop to precede hemp. p. 30.

Shmelev, A. - Advantages of harvesting flax in separate stages. p. 32.

Borodich, Z.N. - Important problem. p. 34.

Hemp cutter with binding apparatus. p. 36.

Kondrashuk, P.K. - Ways of increasing the production and improving the quality of long flax fiber. p. 37.

Afonin, M.I., Kosheleva, L.L. - Organomineral fertilizers for flax. p. 41.

Berzak, I.A. - Effect of various potassium fertilizers on the yield and fiber quality of hemp. p. 43.

Zorin, M.A., Gorshkov, P.A. - Growing hemp in Yugoslavia. p. 45.

SAD I OGOROD [HORTICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR and Ministerstvo sovkhozov SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. and Ministry of State Farms of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 96, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Let's be prepared in time for sowing vegetables. p. 3.

Sagalovich, E.N. - More healthy seedlings. p. 6.

Natsentov, D.I. - Let's grow seedlings in turf-humus pots. p. 9

Taloverov, I.P. - Let's begin spring vegetable sowing in good time. p. 11.

Boiko, G.P. - Way to proceed in vegetable gardening without seedlings. p. 13.

Veresov, K.N. - Sowing cabbages directly in open ground. p. 15.

Dolgushin, V.D., Kucherova, V.E., Snezhko, S.A. - Important question in vegetable gardening. p. 18.

Shikhov, L.I. - Way of growing tomatoes without seedlings. p. 19.

Eremenko, E.A. - Early cucumbers in open ground. p. 21.

Bychkova, Z.I. - Growing cucumbers between buffer strips and under a polyamide cover. p. 23.

Chenykaeva, E.A. - Results of the vegetable show at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 25.

Hothouses operating on waste factory heat. p. 28

Konstantinov, S.I. - Melon growing in Astrakhan Province. p. 32.

Sautov, A.G., Khakimov, A.K. - New tillage practice in melon growing. p. 34.

Cherevatenko, A.S. - New varieties of fig peaches. p. 56.

Timiriazev and Iskra' plum varieties. p. 57.

Early Kiev peach. p. 58.

Churakov, A.M., Piragova, E.N. - Control of the gipsy moth. p. 59.

Protopopova, G.B. - New preparations to control San Jose scale. p. 60.

Daragan, T.I., Sokolov, V.M. - "Sad-gigant" State Farm. p. 61.

Zav'ialov, V. - For the development of viticulture in the Sal Steppe. p. 66.

Zaharova, E.I. - About the size of grape supports. p. 69.

Zienko, G.D. - Grapes of Sakhnovka. p. 72.

Semerinova, A.G. - How to get an early crop in melon growing. p. 35.

Dukhanin, K.S. - Early spring work in orchards. p. 36.

Potapov, A.P. - Fruit culture, a profitable branch of the collective farm. p. 38.

Neonov, M.K. - State farm fruit growing. p. 41.

Danilevskii, A.F., Danilevskaia, O.M. - Planting trees in deep topsoil. p. 43

Dovlatov, A.S. - Pruning black currants. p. 45.

Metlitskii, Z.A. - Test of orchard sprayers. p. 47.

Filimonov, S.I. - Mechanized pruning and trimming of fruit trees. p. 52.

Litvinenko, S.N. - Cornelian cherry ... p. 55.

Notes. p. 73.

Questions and answers. p. 76.

Nazarian, E.A. - Dwarf fruit ...

Kamshilov, N.A. - Useful book. p. 78

New books. p. 79.

SAKHARNAIA SVEKLA [SUGAR BEETS] ... nisterstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Militant task of beet growers. p. 1

Sankina, L.I. - How we work and ... p. 5.

Volovikov, P.M. - Four hundred and ... centners to the hectare. p. 8.

Fliagin, A. - Galina Doronenkaia's ...

Akushkin, I.V. - Good care from the ... until harvesting. p. 14.

Grin'ko, T.F. - Help to accumulate ...

Katondzhi, N.G. - Our cultivation ...

Borisenko, N. - The income of collective ... increased. p. 17.

Grinchenko, A.F. - Economic ... the sections of the machine ... methods of work organization. p. ...

Arshinov, D.M. - Beet growing ... of collective farms. p. 23.

Possibilities of increasing the ... and lowering the cost of sugar ...

Mel'nichuk, P.P. - Effect of ... after seeding on the yield of sugar ...

Rushkovskii, T.V. - Special sugar ... practices in the Altai. p. 31.

Solovei, F.M. - Using the SKR-... in the spring cultivation of soil and ... beets. p. 36.

Shushkina, K.V. - High mother beet ...

Peterburgskii, A.V. - Sugar beet ... plication of fertilizers in France. p. ...

(DA)

SEL'SO; OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM ... Ovoshchevod [SEL'SO; EXCHANGE OF ... IN AGRICULTURE. Vegetable Grower] ... Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva ... Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, ... Jan.-Apr. 1958.

(DA)

SEL'SO; OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM ... Priusadebnyi sad [SEL'SO; EXCHANGE ... ENCE IN AGRICULTURE. The Private ... Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva ... [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. ... nos. 4-5, Apr.-May 1958.

(DA)

SEL'SO; OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM ... Tekhnicheskie i maslichnye kul'tury [SEL'SO; ... CHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE ... Technical and Oilseed Crops]. Issued by ... sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. ... (DA)

SEL'SO; OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM ... Zernovye i kormovye kul'tury [SEL'SO; ... OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE ... Forage Crops]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

(DA)

TASHKENT, VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATELSKII INSTITUT KHLOPKOVODSTVA. Biulleten' ... no-tekhnicheskoi informatsii [ALL-UNION ... RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF COTTON GROWING. ... letin of Scientific and Technical Information]. ... 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Ryzhov, S.N. - Work of the All-Union Scientific ... search Institute of Cotton Growing in 1956. p. ...

Besedin, P.N., and others. - Special problems ... cultivation of cotton planted in square and ... tangular checkrows. p. 32.

Tursunkhodzhaev, Z. - Land improvement and ... cultivation practices for obtaining high cotton ... in the Golodnaya Steppe. p. 53.

Popov, G.P. - Results of using liquid fertilizers ... cotton in 1956. p. 73.

(DA)

VINODELIE I VINOGRADARSTVO SSSR [VITICULTURE AND WINE MAKING IN THE U.S.S.R.]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 1(176), 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Kharitonov, A.F. - For rapid expansion of viticulture

and wine industry. p. 1.
Gerasimov, M. A , and others. - Cooling wines. p. 4.
Kisilisina, L. N. - Photoelectric colorimetry in determining higher alcohols, furfural, methyl alcohol, and iron. p. 10.
Pogrebniak, G. V., Arutiunova, E. G. - Determining cations in wine by the ion-exchange method. p 13.
Zhuk, IU. T. - Technological characteristics of wine grape varieties in Transcarpathian Province. p. 15.
Sirbiladze, A. L. - Using painted casks for aging brandies. p. 19.
Klinko, Mark. - Tokay wines of Hungary. p. 22.
Gorev, L. N. - Using soils with a high water table for growing grapes. p. 23.
Gorbach, V. I. - Shaping vines into half-fans. p. 26.
Raikov, E., Ionev, S - Incubation period of mildew. p. 26.
Galevich, V. A. - Increase the capacity of northern wineries without capital expenditures. p. 37.
Rozhdestvenskii, I. M. - Apparatus for thawing frozen wines with electric current. p. 39.
Podderegin, V. M. - Using screw pumps for transferring wines. p. 41.
Konshin, N. P., Rubiov, V. G., Sychev, S. E. - New method of making pressed cork rings for polyethylene stoppers. p. 43.
Petrenko, E. I. - Pneumatic transporter for sugar. p. 45.
Abramovich, V. V., Drugov, M. A. - Using spore forming cultures of wine yeasts in wine making. p. 47.
Zaitseva, E. Kh. - Making Kara-Chanakh wine on the "Azerbaijan" State Farm. p. 49.
IAmbaev, G. S. - Riesling Issyk, a Kazakhstan table wine. p. 51.
Machinery and equipment for high capacity wineries. p. 52.
Automatic control of steam and water-heating boilers. p. 54.
TSybanov, G. G. - More about filter presses at the "Progress" Winery. p. 56.
Orlov, A. I. - Using the 5-8% solution of iron vitriol for spraying vineyards. p. 56.
Sapronov, A. R. - Washing rubber hose. p. 57.
Topic outline of "Vinodelie i vinogradarstvo SSSR" for 1958. p. 57.
Information. p. 60.

ZASHCHITA RASTENII OT VREDITELEI I BOLEZNEI [PROTECTING PLANTS AGAINST DISEASES AND PESTS]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Towards new scientific achievements. p. 3.
Opinions of our readers. p. 5.
Kovredov, V. T. - Reorganize the control of susliks. p. 7.
Ivanov, K. V. - Breeding grounds of the migratory locust in Kara-Kalpak have been destroyed. p. 9.
Kravchenko, P. I. - Yields of the collective farm orchard have increased. p. 12.
Volkov, A. N. - Protection of ornamental and shade trees. p. 14.
Galenovich, E. N. - Destroying breeding grounds of the gypsy moth. p. 16.
IU. N. - Intensify the control of dangerous pests. p. 20.
Parfichuk, M. M. - Results of testing dusting equipment mounted on trucks and tractors. p. 21.
Shushkin, A. N. - Mounting ONK sprayers on "Belarus'" tractors. p. 22.
Shapkin, E. I. - Reconstruction of the OKP-15 spraying and dusting machine. p. 24.
Polikov, I. IA. - Problems of suslik control. p. 25.
Nestertsev, V. N., Moshaikin, N. M. - What our experience shows. p. 26.
Tolchnev, A. K. - Using baits in the control of the suslik Citellus erythrogenus. p. 27.
Fal'kenshtein, B. IU., Ershova, I. P. - New rodenticides. p. 28.
Trofimov, P. V. - In the Saratov plant protection unit. p. 29.
Pliuta, O. K., Masliuk, A. I. - Spread of the shield bug infestation is under control. p. 31.
Rider, V. A. - Protecting grain crops. p. 33.
Orishchenko, A. D. - Recent developments in the control of the ground beetle Zabrus tenebrioides. p. 34.
Pozhar, Z. A., Grinev, P. S. - Centralized disinfection of beet seeds. p. 36.
Latyshev, D. I., Gurlev, A. S. - On the "Teplichnyi" State Farm. p. 38.
Znoiko, K. V., Kuprianova, V. D. - Use of VIZR-47 aerosol for disinfecting greenhouses. p. 41.
Nelen, E. S. - Effectiveness of fungicides in mildew control. p. 42.
Improve the organization of counting and forecasting service. p. 43.
Palii, V. F. - Our suggestions. p. 44.
Vinogradov, P. V. - Eliminate discrepancies. p. 45.
Ivanova, A. N. - For greater efficiency. p. 46.
Golovin, A. G., Pyshkalo, R. P. - Dissimination of knowledge is an important task. p. 47.
Karpov, A. S. - Don't let the potato moth (Phthorimaea operculella) get into the U. S. S. R. p. 49.
Conference of the directors of plant quarantine laboratories. p. 50.
Abramenko, V. V. - International seminar on plant protection. p. 51.
Mel'nikov, G. V. - Introduction of plant diseases and pests into Japan by occupation forces. p. 51.
Chuvakhin, V. S. - In Canada. p. 52.
Gulidov, A. M., Ershova, I. P. - Protecting fruit trees from rabbits. p. 54.
Volchenko, V. V. - Improve the quality of aerosol generators. p. 54.
R N. - At the Third Conference of the All-Union Entomologic Society. p. 55.
A. M. - Fourteenth Soviet-Afghan Conference. p. 57.
V. K. - Results of the 11th Soviet - Iran Conference. p. 58.
Fratkin, A. B. - Scientific session on cotton growing in Tashkent. p. 59.
Dovnar-Zapol'skii, D. P. - International conference on biological pest control. p. 60.
Dissertations by candidates defended in 1956-1957. p. 60.
Bookshelf. p. 61.
List of articles published in "Zashchita rastenii ot vreditelei i boleznei" for 1957. p. 62.
(DA)

ZEMLEDELIE [AGRICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Towards new successes. p. 3.
Kotel'nikov, N. V. - Organization for rapid adoption of crop rotation methods. p. 5.
Karaerov, P. G. - Crop rotation with one crop sown to the same plot for several years. p. 10.
Epishin, V. D. - Our crop rotations. p. 14.
Belichko, E. B. - Role of crop rotations in rice sowing. p. 17.
Pechenin, I. I. - Use of correct crop rotations in Yaroslavl Province collective farms. p. 20.
Fokeov, P. M. - Spring cultivation practices for spring wheat in the southeast. p. 24.
Girfanov, V. K. - Reaction of spring wheat varieties to cultivation conditions. p. 28.
Trizno, S. I. - Grain cultivation on peat bog soils. p. 31.
Korovkin, M. A., Viter, A. F. - Influence of soil tillage and fertilizers on corn and potato crops outside the Chernozem belt. p. 34.
Samedov, Sh. G. - Sowing perennial grass with cover crops in the humid zone of Azerbaijan. p. 38.
Shcherlin, I. D. - Protective afforestation on virgin and waste lands. p. 42.
Kuznetsova, Z. A. - Study of top soil erosion. p. 46.
Evseenko, V. I. - Protective afforestation in Semipalatinsk Province. p. 50.
Lysak, G. N. - Wind erosion of the soil. p. 53.
Senkovich, A. A., Kargov, V. A. - Effectiveness of anti-erosion measures. p. 57.
Karsadanov, N. N. - Shelterbelt afforestation on collective farms served by the Petrovskoye Machine-Tractor Station. p. 61.
Zaidel'man, F. R. - Irrigation farming on soil with pebble alluvium near the surface. p. 63.
Lobanov, V. IA. - Improve seed quality. p. 66.
IAgovoi, P. N. - Influence of microelements on clover seed germination. p. 68.
Nekliudov, B. M. - Molybdenum as an effective means of increasing the bean crop. p. 70.
Kozak, M. P. - Accelerated ripening of common vetch seeds. p. 73.
Ivanov, P. K. - Crop rotations and cultivation in the Canadian prairies. p. 76.
Rushkovskii, T. V., Pisarev, B. V. - Basic tillage in steppe districts. p. 85.
Khramtsov, V. - Let's have clean fields. p. 86.
Belous, A. I. - About A. E. Khotko's article. p. 86.
Kulikov, V. D. - Is spring harrowing necessary for winter crops in the Kuban. p. 88.
Sakovich, F. I. - Use of mole drainage on peat soils of the White Russian S. S. R. p. 90.
Zheriker, L. D. - Influence of soil structure on the amount of evaporation. p. 92.
Leont'ev, A. L. - Crops preceding spring wheat. p. 93.
Shaikin, V. G. - Rolling perennial grass sod. p. 94.
Ermak, A. P. - Effect of some tillage methods on soil erosion. p. 95.

16. TECHNOLOGY

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Izvestiia. Otdelenie tekhnicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Bulletin. Department of Technological Sciences], Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Oding, I. A. - Tuliakov, G. A. - Creep of austenite steel under combined stresses. p. 3.
Guterman, M. B., and others. - Using simultaneous X-ray and microstructural analyses in studying the processes of deformations of heated metals and alloys. p. 11.
Tondl, A. - Stability of elastic shafts supporting a single disk and subjected to the action of forces of internal and external friction and the weight of disk. p. 21.
Grigoliuk, E. I. - Finite flexures of three-layer shells with a rigid filling. p. 26.
Cherepin, V. P. - Figurative representations of planetary and differential mechanisms. p. 35.
Kuzovkov, N. T. - Motion of gyro-stabilized platforms at high deviation angles. p. 44.
Shal'nev, K. K. - Hydromechanical aspects of the cavitation erosion. p. 52.
Portnov, I. G. - Temperature field in the area of collapsed cavitation. p. 63.
Sherenkov, I. A. - Plane problem in the spreading of a turbulent stream of incompressible fluids. p. 72.
Numerov, S. N. - Unsettled filtration in laminated strata to rectilinear sets of ideal holes. p. 79.
Grigor'ev, B. A. - Problems in heating indefinite plates by means of nonstationary radiation. p. 86.
Smirnov, V. A. - Analog representation of processes of combustion and gasification of solid fuels. p. 95.
Zykov, D. D. - Fractionation of complex mixtures (methods of calculation). p. 100.
Zabavin, V. I., Nemtsova, V. G. - Determining the degree of coal oxidation by the rate of water and carbon dioxide discharge during the heating of coal. p. 107.
Mikhailov, A. I. - Outlooks for the use of atomic power in closed-cycle gas turbine units. p. 113.
Lovetskii, E. E. - Similarity ratio at explosions in plastic contracting media. p. 120.
Lepin, G. F. - Statistical theory of creep and relaxation of metals (experimental results). p. 123.
Ershov, L. V., Ivlev, D. D. - Loss of stability of rotating disks. p. 124.
Palii, O. M. - Stability of circular cylindrical shells fastened at curved edges. p. 126.
Vinogradov, IU. M., Dombrovskaia, N. S. - Using chlorination in increasing scratch hardness of steels. p. 128.
Glagoleva, N. N., Glazov, V. M. - Regularities in the relationship between the microhardness of solid solution crystals and alloy compositions in three component systems. p. 130.
Esin, O. A., Lepinskikh, B. M. - Electrochemistry of ferrophosphorus slags. p. 135.
Erokhin, A. A., and others. - Effect of ultrasonic frequency vibrations on crystallization characteristics in conditions of a welding bath. p. 140.
Soviet National Association of Historians of Science and Technology. p. 142.
New methods in investigating the processes of rock destruction by mechanical means. p. 143.
Competition for the S. A. Chaplygin and P. N. IAblochkov prizes of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p. 144.
Second All-Union conference on basic problems of the theory of machines and mechanisms. p. 144.

No. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Mikhail Aleksandrovich Pavlov; obituary. p. 3.
Bardin, I. P., Ostroukhov, M. IA. - Processes in the boshes of a blast furnace during smelting operated with oxygen enriched blast. p. 7.
Glazov, V. M., Petrov, D. A. - Investigating the temperature dependence of the ductility of germanium. p. 15.
Lomakin, V. A. - Transformations of austenite under arbitrary cooling conditions. p. 20.
Basevich, V. IA. - Effect of preliminary vaporization on the completeness and stability of combustion of liquid fuel spray. p. 26.
Gol'denberg, S. A., Polevin, V. S. - Effect of pressure on the normal speed of flame propagation. p. 33.
Kartvelishvili, N. A. - Effect of the interaction of hydraulic, mechanical and electric processes on the stability of electric power plant operation. p. 42.
Kushcheev, V. M. - Using the rocking method for dynamic balancing of rotors. p. 51.
Malorov, S. A., Slomianskii, G. A. - Gyroscopic effect and the rotating of balls in ball bearings. p. 58.
Il'iushin, A. A. - Some problems in the theory of plastic creep. p. 64.
Kulebakin, V. S. - Using semiconductor rectifiers in automatic electric drive systems. p. 87.
Deviatkov, N. D. - Development of ultrahigh-frequency electronic instruments. p. 104.
Kukharenko, T. A. - Review of Russian works on research on the chemical structure and origin of fossil solid fuels. p. 114.
Adriankin, E. I. - Intense explosions in media with density gradients. p. 123.
Kolesnikov, K. S. - Theory of hydraulic servomechanisms without feedback couplings. p. 126.
Markovich, I. M. - Automatic distribution of active power among electric power stations without tele-

Grigoliuk, E. I. - Plastic bulging of shells of revolution. p. 130.
Kurdin, N. S. - Approximate solutions of differential equations in the theory of elasticity (the torsion problem). p. 133.
Somov, N. I. - Solution of mixed static problem for an infinite strip in the theory of elasticity. p. 136.
Drits, M. E., Kadaner, E. S., Sviderskaia, Z. A. - Effect of structural nonhomogeneity of alloys on their behavior at high temperatures. p. 139.
Shiniaev, A. IA. - Investigating the diffusion in nickel-chromium-titanium alloys. p. 143.
Vigdorovich, V. N., Kreste-vnikov, A. N., Mal'tsev, M. V - Investigating constitutional diagrams of copper-titanium alloys. p. 145.
Arzhanyi, P. M., Bolikov, L. N. - Investigating the structure and phase composition of diffusion coatings of chromium-iron alloys by silicon and beryllium p. 149.
Vorontsov, E. S , Esin, O. A. - Mechanism of diffusion in liquid slags. p. 152.
Zil'berbrandt, O. I., and others. - Investigating the composition and properties of bitumen made of tars from Volga Valley shales. p. 155.
Ivlev, D. D. - K. N. Shevchenko's works on the theory of plasticity. p. 159.
Zolotykh, B. N., and others. - "Using electric erosion method in machining metals" by A. L. Livshchits. p. 163.
Grigorenko, IA. M., Isakhanov, G. V. - Scientific conference on the strength of turbomachine parts at high temperatures. p. 165.
M. S. - Problems in the theory of relay circuits. p 167.

INFORMATSIONNYI UKAZATEL' STANDARTOV [INFORMATION INDEX OF STANDARDS] Published by Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo po standartizatsii [State Publishing House on Standardization]. Moscow, vol 19, nos. 2-3, 1958.

IUNYI TEKHNIK [YOUNG TECHNICIAN]. Issued by TsK VLKSM [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

IAkovlev, IU. - Pioneer leader; verse, p. 1.
Borin, A. - Pioneer leader from Nor-Bayazet. p. 3.
Chronicle of the All-Union Leninist Communist Youth League. p. 8.
New expedition. p. 9.
Commemorate our heroes. p. 10
Great results. p. 11.
Accepting the challenge. p. 11.
Jumping-off place into the skies. p. 12.
Agranovskii, A. - Eternally living. p. 14.
Glued knobs. p. 17.
Liapunov, B. - In the world of dreams. p. 18.
Universal square. p. 21.
Drying photographs on bottles. p. 21.
Making hundred bolts in one minute. p. 22.
Combined microscope. p. 23.
Facts for everybody. p. 23.
A great deed. p. 24.
Volkov-Lannit, L. - Radio phonograph. p. 26.
Universal plant. p. 28.
Movable blast-furnaces. p. 29.
Bolikov, V. - En route into the cosmos. p. 30.
Pivovarov, S. - "In the evening." p. 32.
Facts for everybody. p. 32.
Foreign languages. p. 33.
A sour river. p. 34.
Here appeared the traveller. p. 34.
Fomin, B. - Electric flame. p. 35.
Phantastic animal. p. 36.
Find the numbers. p. 37.
Pekelis, V. - Mathematics and the life. p. 38.
It is clear without words. p. 43.
News from five continents. p. 46.
On steel main lines. p. 48.
With what speed? p. 48.
In a laboratory. p. 48.
Diskin, E. - Volodia Semenov's award. p. 49.
A perfect gift. p. 50.
Zigel, F. - Catastrophes in the world of stars. p. 51.
Little ruses. p. 52.
Geography and chemistry. p. 54.
Daugul'-Dauge, G. - Be your own tailor. p. 56.
Examination slip no. 13. p. 59.
Kaplunov, B. - Potentialities of lathes. p. 60.
Borisova, E. - Exercises with dumbbells. p. 62.
Bedarev, O. - Tomka; a story. p. 64.
Alova, G. - Using ultrasonic waves. p. 68.
You can make your contribution. p. 69.
Akopian, A. - On the other side of tricks. p. 70.
Chess board. p. 71.
Teaching waltz. p. 74.
Nikolaev, V. - Boba and the hooligans. p. 75.
Sitting next to the driver. p. 78.
Specialists's advices. p. 79.
Sculptures from snow. p. 80.

IZMERITEL'NAIA TEKHNIKA [MEASUREMENT TECHNIQUES] Organ of Komitet standartov, mer i izmeritel'nykh pribrorov pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee of Standards, Measures, and Measuring Instruments, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Mar.-Apr 1958

Table of contents translated

Chekhonadskii, N. A. - Using methods of the theory of random functions in measuring engineering. p 3.
Denisov, P. V. - Using plane-parallel end measures for measuring lengths. p. 7.
Simkin, G. S., Fomina, O. P. - Measuring ripples on bearing rings p. 11.
Levitskii, V. N. - Instrument for checking axial pitch of worn gears. p 13.
Maiakhov, M. I. - Instrument for checking profile angles of thread gauges. p. 14.
Lipkina, S. S. - Devices for checking readings of instruments having scale divisions less than 1 micron. p. 15.
Zhokhovskii, M. K. - Regularities in the melting of substances and their value in plotting scales for measuring high pressures. p. 16.
Vandyshev, B. A. - Effect of the mass of specimens on hardness values determined by dynamic methods. p 21.
Pykhtin, IU. A. - Eliminating temperature errors in operating thermocompensated strain gauges. p. 23.
Bakhtin, V. I. - Operating mechanism of automatic compensation manometers. p. 25.
Monakov, V. V. - Instrument for measuring torques, axial stresses and feeds in drilling minor holes. p 27.
Lakin, IU. G., Miloserdin, IU. V. - Precise kinematic calculation of driving transmissions. p. 28.
Novikov, A. K., Kolesnikov, A. E., Masharskii, B. N. - Calibrating vibrometers used for measuring vibrations of mechanisms. p 32.
Utiamyshev, R. I - Using the frequency method for precision measurement of angular velocity. p. 35.
Chalyi-Prilutskii, A. N., Bolotov, B. E. - New method for fastening converters by means of magnets p. 36.
Belotserkovskii, D. IU. - International Geophysical Year and time measurements. p. 37.
Dmitriev, M. S. - Instrument for reproduction and measurement of time intervals in a wide band. p. 38.
Zhupakhin, V. S , Zhupakhin, K. S. - Electronic time relays. p. 41.
Mil'shtein, V. N., Palibina, N. A. - Magnetic converters with permanent magnets. p. 47.
Melik-Shakhnazarov, A M. - Designing a ferrodynamic galvanometer. p. 52.
Sheiko, V. S. - Portable equipment for checking electric meters. p. 56.
Vishenchuk, I. M., Kotiuk, A. F., Sheremet'ev, V. A. - Electronic phase-measuring instruments used in industrial frequency circuits. p. 58.
Nesterenko, A. D., Polishchuk, E. S. - Some defects of electrodynamic three-winding phase-measuring instruments p. 60.
Fish, M. L. - Designing resonance circuits of industrial frequency meters. p. 64.
Nechaev, G. K. - Sensitivity of bridge circuits. p. 68.
Rabinovich, B. E., Fedorov, A. M. - Standard diode compensation voltmeters. p. 74.
Shpan'on, P. A. - Standard instruments for checking uhf standard signal oscillators using the method of the coefficient of percentage amplitude modulation. p. 78.
Artem'eva, E. V., Lubentsov, V. F. - Additional errors in the frequency of electric oscillations during their transmission. p. 82.
Novgorodov, E. D., Neparidze, N. Kh. - Temperature coefficients of the frequency of AT cut quartz lenses. p. 85.
Brianskii, L. N. - Using phase shifters in measuring the coefficient of oscillator voltage standing waves. p. 87.
Garmash, E. N. - Broadening the scope of the use of heterodyne wavemeters. p. 88.
Smirnov, P. T. - Using oscillograph-sweep oscillators in scaling down frequencies. p. 90.
Burdun, G. D. - In the Technical Committee No. 12 of the International Standards Organization. p. 90.
Rusakov, I. G. - Conference of the special committee for preparation of international recommendations on "Tables of measures and units of the section "Sound." p. 91.
Goncharskii, L. A. - Conference on mechanotronics. p. 92.
Merkulov, V. S. - Atomic batteries. p. 94.
New standardization issues for measures and measuring instruments approved by the Committee. p. 96.
Staroverov, N. M. - Changes in actual instructions on checking measures and measuring instruments. p. 98.

IZOBRETATEL'STVO V SSSR [INVENTION IN THE U. S. S. R.]. Issued by Komitet po delam izobretenii i otkrytii pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee on Inventions and Discoveries, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Use creative power of inventors and efficiency promoters for increasing labor productivity. p. 3.
Kiselev, A. M., Schastnyi, N. G. - Inventors and innovators in the Armed Forces of the Soviet Union p. 5.
More attention to the mechanization of agriculture. p 7.
In the organization committee of the All-Union Society of Inventors and Innovators. p. 10.
Nikol'skii, B. A., Dubeikovskii, E. N. - Production of dietetic milk. p. 12.
Orlov, V. N. - Automatic unit for packaging, wrapping and freezing ice cream. p. 14.
Kuznetsov, A. I., Checholiuk, IA. Z. - Machine for manipulating large-size pieces. p. 16.
Decisions of the Expert Committee. p. 17.
Vazhnov, B. N. - Inventor N. F. Gusev. p. 18.
Dosaeva, N. M., Mel'nik, V. A. - Agricultural innovator in the Southern Urals. p. 20.
Igoshin, G. V. - Achievements of the Kirov Plant worker p. 21.
Grein, D. V. - Turner-innovator A. A. Agandzanov. p. 2
Dozorisev, V. A. - Some trends in the actual patent legislation of the United States. pp. 23, 26.
Blinov, A. A. - Patent laws in the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 28.
Nemirovskii, E. L. - English patent litterature. p. 29.
Senatorov, S. P. - Party organizations and problems of inventing and efficiency promotion. p. 31.
Klement'eva, Z. G. - In enterprises of the Ivanovo Economic Council. p. 34.
Competition of innovators from four factories. p. 36.
Fedin, A. E. - Work of the invention section of the factory committee. p. 41.
Naumova, A. I. - Competition at the Tomsk Railroad. p. 42.
Timina, F. S. - Our assistance to inventors and innovators. p. 43.
Shurupov, A. K. - Order of examining applications. p. 44.
Savinkov, B. - Organize Offices for the Promotion of Inventions in building enterprises. p. 44.
Fridlender, V. - Improve the work of the Office for the Promotion of Inventions. p. 44.
First meeting of young inventors and innovators from Moscow enterprises. p. 45.
Zhuravleva, V., Nikolaev, G. - Conference of inventors and innovators from enterprises in Sverdlovsk Province. p. 47.
Bondar', N. IA. - Conference of innovators in the Kiev Economic Region p. 48.
Following up unpublished letters. p. 48.

Vol. 3, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated

Kalpovskii, A. P. - Development of the Soviet textile industry and the tasks of inventors and innovators. p. 3.
Zorokhovich, A. A. - New method of cutting low-module gears. p. 6.
Kostrushin, A. V. - Double-chamber furnace for burning woodwaste and other small size fuel. p. 8.
Torosian, S. G. - The DASFO double-chamber lamellar filter for fine purification. p. 10.
Doronov, A. M. - Devices for branding continuously moving bands. p. 10.
Chekholuzaian, A. L. - The UEM electrometer try squares for checking the perpendicularity of pieces. p. 12.
Medvinskii, V. G. - Useful suggestion of blacksmith - innovator. p. 12.
Neimark, G. I. - "Hydraulic" brushes. p. 13.
Liubimov, M. V. - Improving the operation of diesel engines. p. 13.
Krasinskii, I. M. - Reconditioning worn-out parts. p. 14.
Tolokonnikov, B. P. - Introduced in the Yaroslavl Economic Region. p. 15.
Korenenko, E. S. - Organic-mineral fertilizers are important factors in increasing crop capacity. p. 16.
Syrovatskii, N. F. - Portable showers. p. 17.
Decisions of the Expert Council. p. 18.
Our answers. p. 19.
Burakov, V. I. - Experience of innovators at the Kharkov "Serp i Molot "Plant. p. 20.
Lesnaia, V. I. - Innovators in Moscow watch factories. pp. 22, 26.
IUsim, R. A. - Innovators of the capital's building industry. p. 28.
Čepička, A. - Invention and efficiency promotion movement in Czechoslovakia. p. 33.
Koplik, Otakar. - Cooperation of Czechoslovakian patent centers with scientific research institutes. p. 36.
Lianda, IU. N. - Registration and introduction of suggestions at the "Baltiiskii" Shipyard. p. 37.
Cherches, I. A. - Let us broaden efficiency promotion work. p. 42.
Nikonchik, V. P. - Competition for the best organization of suggestion systems and inventing. p. 44.
Ryzhov, K. V. - At the First Moscow Watch Factory. p. 44.
Klimov, V. P., Dogadin, V. N. - Competition of communication workers. p. 45.

Our readers' letters. p. 46.
Zhukov, P. A. - "Reference-book for inventors and efficiency promoters." p. 47.

KIEV. POLITEKHNICHESKII INSTITUT Izvestiia [POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. Bulletin] Vol 20, 1957

Table of contents translated:

Forword. p. 3.
Voronin, N.N. - Examples of setting up current balance during electrolysis of aqueous solutions without the deposition of metal on cathode. p. 5.
Voronin, N.N., Shakhova, M.A. - Recovery of sodium and calcium chlorates by electrolysis from residual liquor. p. 20.
Voronin, N.N., Stupak, M.A. - Formation of the positive cell plates in zinc sulfate solution. p. 37.
Barmashenko, I.B. - Overvoltage on porous cathodes. p. 44.
Kudra, O.K., Vrzhosek, G.G. - Part 1 Influence of the intermittent current on the decomposition potential of hydrochloric acid. p. 52.
Kudra, O.K., Vrzhosek, G.G. - Part 2: Influence of ripple current on some anode processes. p. 66.
Kudra, O.K., Vrzhosek, G.G. - Part 3: influence of the anion nature on the drop in decomposition potential while using ripple current. p. 76.
Epik, P.A., Orochko, A.I. - New method for determining iodate and bromate from their mixture. p. 90.
Epik, P.A., Shub, N.S. - Iodide determination in the presence of bromides and chlorides. p. 95.
Epik, P.A. - Frontal reaction pattern of iodate of sulfite oxidation. p. 100.
Shnaiderman, S.IA., Roberova, I.B. - Relationship of phenols to ion. series. p. 108.
Ravinovich, B.IA., Notkin, IA.S. - Specific gravity and viscosity of aluminum bromide - benzene system in carbon bisulfide as neytral solvent. p. 127.
Rabinovich, B.IA. - Specific gravity, viscosity and electric conductivity of aluminum chloride- urea - water system. p. 134.
Filimonovich, K.M., and others. - Influence of some electrolyte ions on the process of aluminum anodization. p. 140.
Kozinskii, N.F. - Why are the refractories destructed in the shaft of blast furnce, p. 149.
Kozinskii, N.F. - Increasing the density of high aluminia content refractories. p. 156.
Bondar', A.G., Mirgorodskii, V.T. - Estimation of the amount of material needed for amonia synthesis p. 161
Bondar', A.G., Mirgorodskii, V.T. - Calculation of the amount of material necessary for preliminary catalysis in the manufacture of ammonia. p. 174.
Likhoded, L.S., Ryndich, N.A. - Quantitative spectrum analysis of sand for iron and titanium. p. 186.
Gaevskii, B.A. - Application of the filtration theory in the woodpulp and paper industry. p. 194.
Astakhov, A.I. - Several outstanding features of organization and activity of Russian Chemical Society. p. 200.
Sigov, A.A., Red'ko, IU.I. - Sintering Krivoi Rog ores in air blasts of differing amounts. p. 209.
Sigov, A.A. - Output of sintering machines producing fluxed sinter. p. 228.
Domrachev, A.F. - New hydraulic contour followers having nondifferential cylinders. p. 243.
Solomentsev, N.I. - Energy dissipation in globular cast iron subjected to torsional vibrations. p. 261.
Solomentsev, N.I. - Energy dissipation in solid round bars and thin-walled bars with open profiles subjected to torsional vibrations. p. 268.
Khil'chevskii, V.V. - Determining parameters of the hysteresis loop characterizing damping properties of materials. p. 272.
Levinskii, I.V., Gaevskii, B.A. - Power drive for paper-making machinery. p. 278.
Kroi, A.M. - Mechanical plotting of axonometric drawings. p. 308.

Vol. 22, 1957. Sbornik trudov Elektrotekhnicheskogo fakul'teta [Collected Papers of the Electrical Engineering Faculty].

Table of contents translated:

Okulov, P.V. - Utilizing electroosmosis in designing bucket-type earthmoving equipment. p. 5.
Okulov, P.V. - Torque of electric induction instruments. p. 19.
Nesterenko, A.D. - Circuits used in checking current transformers having magnitudes of rated primary current of several tens of kiloamperes. p. 24.
Chizhenko, I.M., Devidze, G.V. - Sonde-type meters of high-power direct currents. p. 33.
Ornatskii, P.P. - Analysing errors of electrostatic wattmeters. p. 47.
Ornatskii, P.P. - Additional temperature errors in thermocouple instruments. p. 60.
Rozhanovskii, I.M. - Comparing various methods of determining steel losses. p. 63.
Rozhanovskii, I.M. - Complex magnetic inductivity as characteristics of ferromagnetic substances in variable fields. p. 79.
Ogorelin, M.A. - Compensating frequency errors of electrodynamic voltmeters. p. 85.
Gizila, E.P. - Designing cable-line current protection from contact to ground at minor induction in steel magnetic circuits of zero-sequence currents. p. 99.
Gizila, E.P. - Designing IE AN USSR-type protection for generators from contact to ground. p. 111.
Samofalov, K.G. - Instruments for checking and telemetering water delivery in open canals. p. 110.
Samofalov, K.G. - Pulse frequency transmission equipment used in telemetering water delivery in irrigation systems. p. 130.
Maisevityi, V.G. - Unitary characteristics of symmetric components of systems. p. 146.
Tetel'baum, S.I. - Using X radiation for obtaining three-dimensional images. p. 154.
Polishchuk, E.S. - Effect of parameters of electrodynamic phase-meter circuits on the scale shape and specific setting moment. p. 161.
Chizhenko, I.M. - Current conversion circuits with direct and inverse star connection, ground equalizers, and switching capacitors. p. 179.
Chizhenko, I.M. - Performance of current conversion circuits with direct and inverse star connections, ground equalizers, and switching capacitors under uncontrolled conditions. p. 200.
Chizhenko, I.M. - Performance of current conversion circuits with direct and inverse star connections, ground equalizers, and switching capacitors under controlled conditions. p. 235.
Chizhenko, I.M., Nemirovskii, A.Sh. - First industrial mercury-arc current converter installation with a special switch unit and the results of its test. p. 259.
Chizhenko, I.M., Rudenko, V.S. - Devices used for observation of processes in studying arc backs in current converter installations. p. 270.
Chizhenko, I.M., Rudenko, V.S. - Conditions of arc backs in current conversion circuits with direct and inverse star connections, ground equalizers, and switching capacitors. p. 285.
Chizhenko, I.M. - Improving the power factor for push-pull current converters with deep voltage control by means of control grids. p. 296.
Chizhenko, I.M., Rudenko, V.S. - Conditions of short-circuits in electric current converters. p. 309.
Chizhenko, I.M., Onishchenko, L.F. - New method for control of current converters having switching devices. p. 337.
Fedchenko, I.K. - New method for calculating the resistance and inductance of the ground as a return conductor based on its equivalent geometrical parameters. p. 355.
Fedchenko, I.K., Ierusalimov, M.E. - Investigating the causes of destruction of high-voltage porcelain insulators having oil-filled switches. p. 380.
Ierusalimov, M.E., Rytslin, A.M., Morgin, P.I. - Radiomateriology of high-voltage insulation used in power systms. p. 394.
Nekrasov, M.M. - Evaluating insulation conditions by means of its characteristics at low gradients. p. 397.
Radchenko, L.A. - Reversivity of loaded electric drives in a generator-engine system. p. 413.
Osetskii, IU.M. - Investigating transient conditions in excitation nodes of generators with dynamic capacitance. p. 420.
Radchenko, L.A., Marushak, V.E. - Investigating forced excitation of generators taking the effect of eddy currents into consideration. p. 435.
Drobiazko, S.F. - Maintaining the speed of rotation of engines in a generator-engine system at interruptions of power supply to the generator set. p. 446.
Glukhov, D.IA. - Determining the reactance of a synchronous motor in operating a system of two motors. p. 453.

Vol. 23, 1957. Sbornik trudov kafedry Marksizma-Leninizma [Collected papers of the Department of Marxism-Leninism].

Table of contents translated:

From the editor. p. 3.
Kol'chenko, V. - Struggle of the Ukrainian Bolsheviks for the restoration and consolidation of underground party organizations in 1912 based on the decisions of the party conference in Prague. p. 5.
Shostak, P., Shmorhun, P. - The "April theses" of V.I. Lenin in the Ukraine. p. 26.
Pukhova, E. - Bolshevik newspapers in the Ukraine in 1917. p. 36.
Savhyr, N. - The October Revolution and friendship among the peoples of the U.S.S.R. p. 46.
Karateeva, M. - Struggle of party organizations in Stalino Province for increased production of coal during the third five-year plan. p. 62.
TSybin, L. - Education and training of young workers in the Ukraine during the fourth five-year plan, 1946-1950. p. 78.
Cherkasova, S. - Social competition as a method of training in Communist attitudes toward labor. p. 92.
Pugach, V. - Introduction of the experience of Soviet innovators in China. p. 109.

Vol. 25, 1957. Sbornik trudov po politicheskoi ekonomiki [Collected Papers on Political Economy].

Table of contents translated

Petrusenko, V.I. - Heavy industry is the driving force in the development of the national economy of the U.S.S.R. p. 3.
Ignatov, F.F. - Further development of Ukrainian heavy industry during the fifth five-year plan. p. 19.
Vasil'eva, R.Kh. - Growth of the cultural and technical level of Ukrainian laboring classes during the fourth five-year plan. p. 34.
Bogdan, M.I. - Profit factors in industrial enterprises. p. 47.
Bem, I.S. - Concentration and specialization of enterprises in Ukrainian cooperative industry. p. 69.
Mel'nikov, V.S. - Reducing trade expenses in selling manufactured goods. p. 84.
Klushnichenko, O.S. - Material interest of workers in the development of national production is the basic principle of socialist economy. p. 95.
Moskalenko, G.I. - Increasing labor productivity in collective farm production. p. 111.
Moskalenko, G.I. - Increasing the material interest of collective farms and farmers in the development of collective farm production. p. 127.
Golubev, V.A. - Socialist nationalization of branches of Polish heavy industry from 1944 to 1946. p. 143.
Mel'nikov, V.S. - Resources for reducing trade expenses in selling manufactured goods. p. 159.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI INSTITUT NAUCHNOI I TEKHNICHESKOI INFORMATSII. Ekspress-informatsiia, predmetnyi alfavitnyi ukazatel' za 1956 g. [ALL-UNION INSTITUTE OF SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL INFORMATION. Express Information; Alphabetical Subject Index for 1956]. 1957. 134 p.

NOVYE KNIGI ZA RUBEZHOM. Seriia B. Tekhnika [NEW BOOKS ABROAD Series B. Technology] Published by Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol 2, no. 3(15), Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

General technology, atomic engineering, mechanical engineering and the technology of machine manufacturing, metallurgy, metallography, mining, radio engineering, electronics and automatic control, electric engineering, gas turbines and jet engines, building, chemical engineering, industrial management, food industry. p. 3.
Miscellany. p. 137.
List of books on technology received by the All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature (VGBIL) during December 1957. p. 142.
List of books on technology received by the State Scientific Library of the Ministry of Higher Education (GNB) during November 1957. p. 145.

POLITEKHNICHESKOE OBUCHENIE [POLYTECHNICAL TRAINING]. Issued by Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Znamenskii, A.A. - Socially useful work by students and its relation to instruction. p. 3.
Alpatov, N.I. - Status and tasks of technical education. p. 7.
Chanyshev, A.Kh., Vul'fov, B.Z. - Industrial training practice of students of School No. 544 of Moscow at the Vladimir Il'ich Factory. p. 13.
Epshtein, D.A., Kleshchova, E.P. - Conducting an elective course in chemical technology in a secondary school. p. 17.
Solov'ev, I.M. - Training students for practical activity. p. 24.
Pavlova, E.A. - Organizing and conducting classes on a school experimental plot. p. 28.
Kopylov, G.E. - How we teach fruit growing to tenth graders. p. 33.
Lagerev, V.S. - Work practice in electric engineering. p. 36.
Zarotskii, V.K. - How we organized the work of students in a Communist Youth League camp. p. 38.
Zarotskii, L.M. - The study of machinery as a school subject. p. 42.
Ivanov, A.I. - Study of an ohmmeter in practical work in electric engineering. p. 48.
Agafonov, T.I., Zabirko, L.I. - Summing up the results of the agricultural work of students. p. 50.
Kulefeev, G.P. - Electrification of agriculture in the Soviet Union. p. 56.
Zaidel', Kh.E. - House wiring. p. 61.
Razumovskii, V.G. - Original work by students in a physics and technology club. p. 70.
Subbotin, V.A. - Homemade carpenter's and locksmith's bench. p. 77.
Kalashnikov, A.G. - Courses for the solution of technical educational problems. p. 79.
Mikhailov, A. - A book popularizing the ideas, method, and prospects of technical education. p. 84.
Meniovich, S.N. - Books for teachers of mechanical drawing. p. 87.

Ivanchenko, M. F. - Two new publications. p. 89.
New special aids. p. 90
Shapovalov, A. M. - Cleaning blackboards. p. 91.
Karasev, O. N. - Determining the power factor of single-phase receivers by using three voltmeters. p. 91.
Shapovalov, A. A. - Study of the pupil in the process of [illegible] education. p. 93
Brief stories of great technical discoveries. p. 95

TEKHNICHESKOE OBRAZOVANIE [TECHNICAL EDUCATION] Organ of Glavnogo upravleniya trudovykh rezervov [Main Administration of Labor Reserves] Moscow, vol 15, no [illegible], May 1957

Table of contents translated

Zhukov, G. - Improve the training of farm mechanizers. p. 1
Lavrent'ev, A., Krasnov, S., Lyakovetsel, N. - Organization of practical work activity. p. 6.
Galkin, [illegible], A. - Our training farm. p. 9.
Orlov, M. - Methodological aid for specialists engaged in training. p. 10
Ivanov, M. - Lessons of specialized technology. p. 14.
Cutting threads with die cutting tools. p. 17.
Lebedev, P. - Rolling mill workers learn a second trade. p. 18
Serebrianyi, A. - Programs in mechanical drawing. p. 19.
Mashchak, L. - Equipment of a mechanical drawing study room. p. 21.
Gratsberg, S., Egorov, V. - Honorable calling. p. 22.
Gavrilova, T. - Senior specialist. p. 23.
Akhapkin, A. - Preparing for a glorious anniversary. p. 24.
Rashchinskii, M. - Inculcating revolutionary traditions. p. 24
Erdenko, I. - Steps must resound everywhere. p. 29.
Krenel', F. - Schools of progressive experience. p. 30.
Information. p. 32.

RATSIONAL'NE UKRAINS'KYI TEKHNICHNO-HOSPODARS'KYI INSTYTUT. Naukovyi biuleten' [UKRAINIAN TECHNICAL INSTITUTE Scientific Reports] Regensburg, no 44, 1957 [In Ukrainian]

TEKHNIKA - MOLODEZHI [TECHNOLOGY FOR YOUTH]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo Kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol 26, no. 3, 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Mazok, N. - Green road to black treasures. p.1.
First ship of the atomic fleet. p. 5.
Berlin, A.A. - Ultralight plastics. p. 8.
These problems must be solved. p. 9.
Kobrinskii, N., Pekelis, V. - Impassive opponent. p. 10.
Plasma is considered the fourth state of matter. p. 13.
Giannini, Gabriel M. - Plasma jets. p. 14.
Bostick, Winston H. - Plasmoids. p. 16.
Teplov, L. - Doctor Leister's gift, a story. p. 17.
These problems must be solved. p. 19.
Kozlov, N. - The "TU-114." p. 19.
Brief correspondence. p. 22.
Gushchev, S. - Motion picture on the conquest of skies. p. 24.
Vasilevskii, V. - Miraculous powder. p. 25.
Brief news. p. 27.
Gladkov, K. - Mystery of the ball lightning. p. 28.
In the world of books and periodicals. p. 30.
Shmakova, A. - Designing, constructing, flying. p. 31.
Boldyrev, A. - Boys' motor scooter. p. 35.
Around the world. p. 37.
"Ekiri;" fables. p. 39.
In leisure hours. p. 39.

Vol. 26, no. 4, 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Man and progress. pp. 1, 19.
Breido, M., Gurfinkel', V. - Thought operates machines. p. 3.
Bogoliubov, N. - Theory of the superconductivity. p. 5.
Mattias, B. T. - Superconductivity. pp. 7, 39.
Shirshov, V., Kocherezhkin, V. - Scientists' contribution to agriculture. pp. 9, 32.
Varaksin, F. - Unutilized source of multimillion savings. p. 11.
Buianov, A. - Omnipotence of chemistry. p. 14.
Slavin, I. - Die casting of liquid steel. p. 17.
Numbers, facts, assumptions. p. 18.
Gushchev, S. - In 1761, 1851, 1958... p. 19.
Brief correspondence. p. 22.
Alkeev, N. - Machines used in forests. p. 24.
In China; from a travel notebook. p. 26.
Around the world. p. 28.
Klushev, IA. - New uses for paper. p. 30.
Youth in shops and laboratories. p. 31.
Zhukova, O. - Submarine fishing. pp. 33, 39.
Stoliarov, N. - Gold in slags. p. 37.
In leisure hours. p. 40.

ZHURNAL TEKHNICHESKOI FIZIKI [JOURNAL OF TECHNICAL PHYSICS] Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 28, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Gordiakova, G.N., Kokosh, G.V., Sinani, S.S. - Investigation of thermoelectric properties of Bi_2Te_3 - Bi_2Se_3 solid solutions. p. 3.
Ziazev, V.L., Esin, O.A. - On the influence of the short-range order on the character of conductivity. p. 18.
Nikitin, E.N. - Investigation of the temperature dependence of electric conductivity and thermoelectromotive force of silicides. p. 23.
Nikitin, E.N. - Electric conductivity and thermoelectromotive force of silicides of transition metals. p. 26.
Durov, G.A., Pinsker, Z.G. - Investigation of thin layers of a variable-composition indium-antimony system. p. 29.
Snitko, O.V. - Influence of molecular adsorption on the longitudinal photoconductivity of cuprous oxide. p. 35.
Rvachev, A.L. - Time lag in the photoeffect and electric conductivity of cuprous oxide. p. 45.
Makovskii, L.L. - Calculating the variation of the current amplification coefficient with the emitter current as related to injection and extraction at high temperatures in transistors. p. 52.
Adirovich, E.I., Riabinkin, IU.S., Temko, K.V. - Equilibrium distribution of field potential and of concentration of charge carriers on fused-in junctions. p. 55.
Bonch-Bruevich, V.L. - On the distinction between recombination centers and trapping levels. p. 67.
Bonch-Bruevich, V.L. - On the theory of the field effect. p. 70.
Bokov, V.A. - Investigation of the temperature dependence of total polarization, coercive force and hysteresis losses of (Ba, Sr) TiO_3, Ba(Ti, Sn) O_3 and Ba(Ti, Zr) O_3 polycrystalline solid solutions. p. 77.
Shul'man, A.R., and others. - Secondary electron emission of nickel. p. 87.
TSvetkov, V.N., Verkhotina, L.N. - Photoelastic effect in methylmethacrylate and poly-p-tertiary-burylphenylmethacrylate polymers and their copolymers. p. 97.
Metsik, M.S. - Electrization of mica crystals following their splitting. p. 109.
Bresler, S.E., and others. - Investigation of catalytic polymerization of diene hydrocarbons by means of molecular-weight distribution of polymers. p. 114.
Mikhailov, G.P., Borisova, T.I. - Investigation of molecular interactions by the method of effective dipole moments in some glasslike polymers. p. 132.
Mikhailov, G.P., Borisova, T.I. - Investigation of temperature-frequency dependences of dielectric losses and permeability of some polyesters of methacrylic acid. p. 137.
Molin, IU.N., Vsevodskii, V.V. - Investigation of action of the ionizing radiation on quartz by the method of electron paramagnetic resonance. p. 143.
Pines, B.IA., Sirenko, A.F. - On the sintering of heterophase solids. Par 4. p. 150.
Fuks, N.A. - On the theory of evaporation of small drops. p. 159.
Morozov, M.G. - Interaction of supersonic flow with rectilinear hollows on a flat plate. p. 163.
Dorfman, L.A. - Resistance of a rough-surface disk rotating in a casing. p. 170.
Nedospasov, A.V. - On strata in inert gases. p. 173.
Shtepa, N.I. - Grapho-analytical plotting of charged particle trajectories in variable electric and constant magnetic fields. p. 178.
Bulgakov, B.M., Shestopalov, V.P. - Propagation of electromagnetic waves in retarding systems using a spiral and a dielectric. p. 188.
Krzhizhanovskii, R.E. - On the Lorentz constant for steels. p. 202.
Reznikov, A.N. - Temperature fields in shavings under the action of friction forces on the frontedge of a cutting tool. p. 207.
Sinel'nikov, N.N., Filipovich, V.N. - Adiabatic calorimeter, an instrument for the simultaneous determination of heat capacity and heat conductivity. p. 218.
Boltaks, B.I., Chiang Pei huang. - Changes in the coefficient of thermo-electromotive force of tellurium with copper and antimony admixtures during transition from the solid to the liquid state. p. 222

Vol. 28, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Baranskii, P.I. - Volume Peltier-effect in germanium. p. 225.
Gross, E.F., Zakharchenia, B.P. - Ionization of excitons in Cu_2O crystal by an electric field. p. 231.
Zhuze, V.P., Sergeeva, V.M., Shtrum, E.L. - New semiconductor compounds. p. 233.
Gross, E.F., Razbirin, B.S. - Effect of deformations on the spectrum of CdS crystals. p. 237.
Dudkin, L.D. - Chemical bonds in cobalt [illegible] semiconductors. p. 240.
Obraztsov, IU.N. - On the drift velocity [illegible] p. [illegible]
Bogomolov, IU.V. - Effective field in crystals p. [illegible]
Bredov, M.M., Lang, I.G., Okuneva, N.M. - [illegible] penetration of middle-energy ions [illegible] p. 252.
Babilov, V.S., Ginzius, A.A., Gorshkov, M.M. - [illegible] flection coefficients of germanium and [illegible] crystals. p. 254.
Kurova, I.A., Kalashnikov, S.G. - Ionization [illegible] of bismuth and thallium in germanium p. [illegible]
Kutiev, A.A., Naslodov, D.N. - Diffusion of [illegible] into selenium. p. 259.
Sil'bans, L.S. - Selection of correlations [illegible] in a semiconductor thermoelectric cell. p. [illegible]
Klinger, M.I., Maksrycheva, G.A. - On the [illegible] of semiconductors with excited impurity [illegible] p. 274.
Mikhailov, G.P., Lobanov, A.M. - Study [illegible] perature dependence of dielectric [illegible] meability of polymers in the centimeter [illegible] (λ=3.3—10 cm). p. 287.
Mikhailov, G.P., Lobanov, A.M. - Study of [illegible] perature dependence of dielectric [illegible] meability of polymers in the centimeter [illegible] (λ=3.3—10 cm). Part 2. p. 273.
Vinogradov, G.V., Manin, V.N. - Polarizat[illegible] investigation of flow processes in [illegible] lutions of high polymers. p. 278.
Bartenev, G.M., Brikhanova, L.S. - Influ[illegible] interaction of molecules, cross linking [illegible] perature on the destruction and time dep[illegible] strength of rubberlike polymers. p. 287
Khrafel'd, D.N., Norotina, N.A. - Anode [illegible] discharge at low pressures. Part 1. p. 295
Manov, M.G. - Mean rate of vapor flow [illegible] discharge in nozzles of high-vacuum [illegible] p. [illegible]
Grigor'ov, L.N., Usmanov, A.G. - Heat [illegible] boiling of binary mixtures. p. 335.
Vaisman, M.D. - Structure of some thermo[illegible] functions and critical speed of initial [illegible] curvilinear border surfaces between [illegible] p. [illegible]
Kukushkin, I.S., Ratner, A.M. - Energy [illegible] scintillation counters. Part 1. p. 349.
Danilkin, I.S., Rabinovich, M.S. - Capture [illegible] in proton-synchrotron acceleration p. 356
Kotov, V.I., Rubin, N.B. - Eigenfunction [illegible] tion of free vibrations of a feebly [illegible] tor with a cut magnet. p. 365.
Dorfman, L.A. - Resistance of a rotating [illegible] disk. p. 380.
Zingerman, A.S., Kaplan, D.A. - Dependence [illegible] erosion of the anode on the distance between [illegible] trodes. p. 387.
Gurovich, M.A., Shteinberg, V.B. - Temperature [illegible] flame of a single drop of liquid fuel. p. 398
Kaidanov, V.I., Rogel', A.R. - Effect of the [illegible] of bismuth films on their electrical properties p. 402.
Tikhodeev, N.N. - Theory of barrier effect [illegible] electrode system with an incomplete barrier. p. [illegible]
Khaskind, M.D. - Certain regularities of the [illegible] current in vacuum. p. 424.
Mikheev, N.I., Nikolaev, V.V. - Certain regularities in the laminar flow of a viscous incompressible fluid in narrow slits formed by smooth bending surfaces. p. 429.
Voroshchagin, L.F., Somerchan, A.A., Filler, F.M. - Velocity break in a water jet. p. 433.

b) AERONAUTICS

IZVESTIIA V[illegible] [illegible] tsionnaia [illegible] OF HIGHE[illegible] by Ministe[illegible] of Higher Education of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, 1958.

Table of contents translated.

Aminov, M.Sh. - Stability of the rotation of [illegible] with variable mass around an immovable point. p. 3.
Lebedev, A.A. - Using the method of "frozen coefficients" in studying the stability of unsteady [illegible] p. 11.
Monakhov, N.M. - Calculating the circulation of a sliding airfoil having high aspect ratio. p. 19.
Ostoslavskii, I.V., Grumondz, T.A. - Relationship between the airfoil lift and the nature of flow in boundary layers. p. 27.
Sidorov, O.P. - Some axisymmetric potential flow of incompressible fluids. p. 37.
Sirazetdinov, T.K. - Vibration of airfoils having high aspect ratio in a subsonic flow. p. 43.
Tarasov, E.V. - Maximum flying range of ramjets. p. 53.
Vakhitov, M.B. - Stress analysis of a raked winged monolythic design. p. 61.
Karavanov, V.F. - Equations for sloping sandwich shells with light fillers and with finite deflections. p. 69.

Melik-Sarkisian, Z.A. - Motion of a landing airplane and its energy reserve taking into consideration the bending of wings. p.78.
Alemasov, V.E. - Generating gas for auxiliary systems of aircrafts. p.87.

Kvasnikov, A.V. - Evaluating internal losses in athodyds. p.95.
Seleznev, A.A. - Utilizing the roughtness of heat-exchanging surfaces for decreasing the weight of heat exchangers. p.106.
Shchukin, V.K. - Compression rate in compressors guaranteeing minimum lateral size of turbojet engines. p.113.
Bakanov, S.A. - Torsion of elastic circular shafts by distributed loads. p.126.
Dubenets, S.A. - Strength of athodyd combustion chambers having connected shells. p.133.
Levit, M.E. - Studying vibrations of turbojet engines. p.143.
Pichugin, D.F. - Analyzing the performance of non-lubricated dampers used for decreasing vibrations of shafts in passing over critical speeds. p.150.

Solfer, A.M., Filekin, V.P. - Structural vibration damping of thin-walled shells of turbojet-engine part type. p.159.
Strunkin, V.A. - Vibrations of irregularly heated gas-turbine disks. p.165.
Khronin, D.V. - Joint vibrations of shaft disks and runner blades in turbojet engines and critical rpm numbers. p.171.
Birlukov, N.M. - Using elastic dies for stamping and drawing. p.179.

KRYL'IA RODINY [WINGS OF THE MOTHERLAND] Published by Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistviia armii, aviatsii i flotu [All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy]. Moscow, vol. 9, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated

Give a good example in fulfilling the decisions of the congress of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. p.1.
Shatunov, G. - Strengthen and develop the friendship between the Communist Youth League and the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. p.2.
Zatulskii, G. - Way to mastery; sketch. p.4.
Novikov, IU. - Youth must be winged. p.6.
Sinlavskii, V. - Leonid Borovkov, airplane modelmaker. p.8.
Pokrovskii, G. - Space flight with return to earth. p.9.
Trot'iakov, A. - Yak-18 training apparatus. p.11.
Kudrin, B. - Yes, I like my profession very much! p.13.
Bogdanov, V., Stepanov, B. - TU-114. p.16.
Gurinov, V. - On a winter day. p.16.
Lobedinskii, M. - Moscow - Vladivostok. p.19.
Parchevskii, V. - Part 2: Thermic effect of radiation. p.20.
Starostin, S. - Before the world championship gliding contest. p.23.
Kraslavskii, D. - Some aerodynamical problems of the 1958 motorized soaring model. p.25.
Tur'ian, V. - Jet sports plane for training. p.29.
Arkhipov, M., Dorofeev, A. - Behavior of civilians during an atomic attack. p.31.
Zhornik, D. - How the fourth world championship parachute meet is going to be carried out. p.32.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI INSTITUT NAUCHNOI I TEKHNICHESKOI INFORMATSII. Ekspress-informatsiia. Seriia: Aviadvigatelestroenie [ALL-UNION INSTITUTE OF SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL INFORMATION. Express Information. Series: Airplane Engine Construction]. No. 10, Mar. 1958.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI INSTITUT NAUCHNOI I TEKHNICHESKOI INFORMATSII. Ekspress-informatsiia. Seriia: Samoletostroenie [ALL-UNION INSTITUTE OF SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL INFORMATION. Express Information. Series: Airplane Construction]. No. 9, Mar. 1958.

c) CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

GAZOVAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [GAS INDUSTRY]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie gazovoi promyshlennosti pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR, Ministerstvo kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR and Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo energeticheskoi promyshlennosti [Main Administration of the Gas Industry, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R., the Ministry of Communal Economy of the R.S.F.S.R., and the Scientific and Technological Society of the Electric Power Industry]. Leningrad, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Kozlov, A.L., Minskii, E.M. - Effect of gas field exploitation on an adjacent field. p.1.
Zerchaninov, I.K. - Interaction of oil pools in the process of their exploitation. p.10.
Ginzburg, D.B., Zherebin, S.I. - Effective utilization of gas in glass factories. p.13.
Pan'kovskii, V.I., Kulikova, T.I. - Experience in the removal of hydrogen sulfide from gas by the Thylox process. p.19.
Pushkina, G.A., Grigor'ev, V.I. - Rapid method for the determination of the ash content of peat. p.22.
Smirnov, A.P. - Burning gas in heating furnces with pilot lights. p.25.

Ionin, A.A. - Hydraulic conditions in the operation of low-pressure gas systems. p.29.
Baiasanov, D.B. - Dynamics of parallel operation of double-impulse gas pressure regulators. p.35.
Furman, M.S., Shestakova, A.D. - Combined oxidation of hydrocarbons under pressure. p.40.
Khodanovich, I.E. - Effectiveness of blowing gas pipe lines. p.45.
Rabinovich, Z.IA. - Simplified cooling of gas-motor compressors. p.49.
Tempel', F.G., and others. - Apparatus for odorizing gas under conditions of varying rate of flow. p.51.
Gas industry in Great Britain. p.53.
Apparatus for determining the odorant content of natural gas. p.56.
Automatization of mainline compressor stations in the U.S.A. p.58.
Brief news. p.60.
Bibliography. p.62.

GIDROLIZNAIA I LESOKHIMICHESKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [HYDROLYSIS AND WOOD CHEMISTRY INDUSTRY]. Issued by Ministerstvo bumazhnoi i derevoobrabatyvaiushchei promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Paper and Woodworking Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 11, no. 2, 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Korol'kov, I.I., and others - Effect of the diffusion of sugar on its yield in percolation hydrolysis of wood. p.1.
Sokolov, A.G., Bardyshev, I.I. - Composition of the acid part of colophony from oleoresin of the Scotch pine. p.5
Atkin, G.F. - Using products of the distillation of settled birch tar for the flotation of coal. p.7.
Orlov, I.I. - Face capacity of tapped trees. p.10.
Kolosova, A.IA. - Chemical composition of sunflower seed husks and methods for refining them. p.11.
Bogomolov, B.D., Elizarovskii, N.V. - Improve the preparation of hydrolysis raw material at lumber mills. p.13.
Komshilov, N.F. - Composition of extraction colophony from the "Xakhtan" plant. p.14.
Fofilov, V.V., Kvochkin, L.P. - Evaporation of solutions and drying of pyroligneous powder. p.15.
Prianishnikov, A.A., Grigorov, I.A. - Obtaining 2-methylfuran and its homologs from wood chemistry plant residues. p.16.
Mednikov, F.A. - Extraction of resinous materials from pulp of mature and fresh resinous wood. p.17.
D'iachkov, G.S. - Method for the analysis of peat furfurole. p.19.
Andreev, A.A. - Mechanical controlling of yeast foam. p.21.
Dosh, P.I. - We are improving the technique of lining hydrolyzers with carbon slabs. p.22.
Fedorova, E.S. - Increase in labor productivity in the steam power plant of the Andizhan Hydrolysis Plant. p.23.
Olovenikov, IU.B. - Modernized universal circling hack No.6. p.23.
Martis, N.B. - Prospects for the development of the hydrolysis industry in the Uzbek S.S.R. p.26.
Chirkov, A.V. - Basic qualitative index of the operation of hydrolysis plants. p.27.
Finkel'shtein, M.S. - Mechanizing loading and unloading operations in the manufacture of yeast. p.28.
Scientific and technical conference of wood chemists. p.29.
Scientific and technical conference of tree tappers. p.30.
Pospekhov, D.A. - Industrial synthesis of methyl alcohol. p.31.

KAUCHUK I REZINA [CRUDE AND VULCANIZED RUBBER]. Organ of Ministerstvo khimicheskoi promyshlennosti [Ministry of the Chemical Industry]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Gul', V.E., Krutetskaia, G.P., Kovriga, V.V. - Investigating the mechanism of the rupture of vulcanizates. p.1.
Begunovskaia, L.M., Karmin, B.K. - Structure and properties of soft thermoplastic materials made from stiff butadiene-styrene rubbers. p.7.
Uzina, R.V., and others. - Latex-carbon black compounds for impregnation of tire cord. p.11.
Suleimanova, Z.I., Kargin, V.A. - Investigating the mechanical properties of cellulose fibers with low moisture content. p.18.
Migulin, E.V. - Yaroslavl Technological Institute. p.22.
Boguslavskii, D.B., Tikhomirov, B.P., Bakharev, A.I. - Using radiation from radioisotopes to determine the homogeneity of rubber mixtures. p.24.
Bogina, L.L., Martiukhina, I.P. - Rapid method for determining total sulfur in rubber mixtures and vulcanizates. p.27.
Kostina, S.I. - Rapid method for determining the swelling of vulcanizates from SKN synthetic rubber. p.30.
Dobroborskaia, TS.I., Gorokhovskaia, P.V. - Trilonometric determination of zinc in cyanide and noncyanide electrolytes used in brass plating. p.31.
Berman, M.L., Rachkulik, V.I. - Luminescence method for checking rubber mixtures. p.33.
Information and technical bulletin No.1 (4) of the Moscow Tire Factory. p.36.
Information and technical bulletin No.2 (6) of the Yaroslavl Tire Factory. p.37.
List of articles published in "Kauchuk i rezina" in 1957. p.38.

KHIMICHESKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES]. Organ of Ministerstvo khimicheskoi promyshlennosti [Ministry of the Chemical Industry]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958

Table of contents translated:

Gorin, IU.A., Vasil'ev, A.A., Makashina, A.N. - Development of a two-stage process for obtaining isoprene from isopentane. p.1.
Dogadkin, B.A., Gul', V.E., Epshtein, V.G. - Effect of swelling on heat formation and fatigue resistance of vulcanizates. p.5.
Andrianov, K.A., Fromberg, M.B. - Effect of pigments and catalysts on the thermal ageing process of polymethyl phenyl siloxane coatings. p.12.
Rogovin, Z.A., and others. - Rapid method for the acetylation of cellulose in a homogenous medium. p.17.
Gurvich, IA.A., Khmel'nitskaia, I.L. - Investigating the resistance of some sulfur dyes to the action of moisture and oxygen of the air. p.21.

Blinov, I.F. - Explosion hazard of dinitronaphthalene. p.27.
Maliusov, V.A., Maloleev, N.A., Zhavoronkov, N.M. - Investigating the distillation process in a centrifugal molecular still. p.31.
Ginzburg, V.I. - Corrosion of chromium-nickel steels in concentrated solutions of sulfuric acid. p.37.
Idel'chik, I.E. - Gas distributors for electric precipitators (KhK type) of sulfuric acid plants. p.43.
Revzin, F.IA. - Utilization of spent solutions from the Thylox gas purification process. p.47.
Chizhenko, I.M., Nemirovskii, A.Sh. - New compensated mercury-arc rectifier for chemical industries. p.49.
Pustil'nikov, M.L. - Automatic pressure limiter. p.51.
Chukovenkov, N.I. - Automatic scales for weighing liquid ingredients. p.52.
Brief news. p.54.
Fainshtein, S.IA., and others. - Basic trends in the development of chlorine production technology. p.57.

KHIMIIA I KHIMICHESKAIA TEKHNOLOGIIA; perevody iz inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [CHEMISTRY AND CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY; Translations from Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 9, nos. 2(97)-3(98), 1958.

KHIMIIA I TEKHNOLOGIIA POLIMEROV; sbornik perevodov iz inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [THE CHEMISTRY AND TECHNOLOGY OF POLYMERS; Translations From Foreign Periodical Literature]. Moscow, nos. 1-3, 1957; no.1, 1958.

KHIMIIA I TEKHNOLOGIIA TOPLIV I MASEL [CHEMISTRY AND TECHNOLOGY OF FUEL AND OIL]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR i Akademii nauk SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Sergeev, A.S., Beider, P.IA. - Satisfying the prospective demands of the national economy of the U.S.S.R. for petroleum products. p.1.
Smirnov, P.A. - Separation of gases in petroleum refineries. p.7.
Ponomarev, G.V. - Calculations for absorption and stripping processes in gasoline plants. p.14.
Orochko, D.I., Melik-Akhnazarov, T.Kh. - Stage-countercurrent contact apparatuses with "boiling beds" of fine-grained materials. p.22.
Bakhshitian, TS.A. - Degree of utilization of the heating surface of radiant tubes of petroleum refinery furnaces. p.28.
Mar'iasin, L.L. - Investigating the process of the purging of hydrogen sulfide from waste water of petroleum refineries. p.34.
Safronova, T.P., Zhuze, T.P. - Studying the solubility of gases in oils at elevated pressures and temperatures. p.41.
Agafonov, A.V., Abaeva, B.T., Okinshevich, N.A. - Cracking individual groups of hydrocarbons of Romashkin oil tar in the presence of natural aluminosilicate catalysis. p.46.

phoric acid catalyst p. 54.
Morozova, M. V. - Method of analyzing resinous substances occurring in tars. p. 58
D'iakova, M. K., Vol'-Epshtein, A. B. - Thermal dissolving of enriched Estonian shales p. 62.
Vekhov, V. A. - Brown coal from the Kupino District of Novosibirsk Province. p. 67.
Bristov, A. G. - Intolerable negligence. p. 70.
New books. p. 71.

Vol. 3, no 3, Mar. 1958

Table of contents translated

Kaminskaia, O. V., Lavrovskii, K. P., Brodskii, A. M. - Obtaining acetylene by high-speed catalytic cracking of propane. p. 1
Beider, S. IA. - Investigating the process of the oxidation of propane by atmospheric oxygen in the presence of nitrogen oxides. p. 8.
Kagan, IU. B., and others. - Formation of the active surface of fused iron catalysts for synthesis from CO and H_2. p. 14
Kruglov, S. A., Skoblo, A. I. - Investigating convective heat transfer between a granular material and a gas stream. p. 23
Planovskii, A. N., and others. - Relationship between mass transfer and liquid resistance on bubble-cap and sieve plates. p 30
Zinov'eva, A. P. - Means of determining temperatures equivalent to average reaction rates of nonisothermal processes in flow reactors. p. 34.
Frangulian, A. M - Continuous coking of petroleum residues as a means of increasing the yield of light petroleum products. p. 43.
Vipper, A. B., and others. - Demulsifying property of some oil additives from organophosphorus compounds. p. 45.
Velikovskii, D. S. - Multifunctional oil and lubricating grease additives from oxidation products of ceresin and petrolatum. p. 48.
Skripnik, E. I., Nemkov, A. V. - Removing hydrogen sulfide from diesel fuels produced from sulfur-bearing oils. p. 53.
Galushko, P. N. - Investigating the kinetics of the oxidation of carbon in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide and water vapor. p. 56.
Gavrilova, A. A., Shishakov, N. V. - Investigating the reduction phase in the continuous steam-iron method for the manufacture of hydrogen. p. 63.
Makovetskii, P. S., Kholodkovskaia, K. B. - Rapid method for determining sulfur content of liquid fuels. p. 71.

KISLOROD [OXYGEN]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. II, no. 1, 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Mel'nikov, E. IA., Kargin, S. I. - Use of oxygen in the nitrogen industry. p. 1.
Zubchik, V. D. - SKADS-17 stationary oxygen and nitrogen apparatus. p. 16.
Gittsovich, G. A. - Producing liquid oxygen for medical purposes without secondary condensation. p. 26.
Stolper, M. B. - Flooding of liquid in columns of air-fractionating apparatuses. p. 30.
Fridman, V. G. - Producing a neon-helium-nitrogen mixture. p. 34.
IAchmennik, M. G. - Repairing throttle valves. p. 35.
Centrifugal compressors produced by the ChKD-Stalingrad factory. p. 37.
Refrigeration compressors with longitudinally ribbed pipes. p. 38.
DEMAG four-stage turbocompressor. p. 40.
Foreign patents. p. 41.
Brief news. p. 43.
Answers to readers. p. 44.
New technical literature. p. 46.

KOKS I KHIMIIA [COKE AND CHEMISTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 2, 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Panchenko, S. I., Popov, N. A. - Significance of the South Yakutia Coal Basin in the development of ferrous metallurgy in the districts east of Lake Baikal. p. 3.
Ognev, R. K., Klopotov, I. K. - Irkutsk Basin as a source of coal for the metallurgical industry of Eastern Siberia. p. 6.
Kaminskii, V. S., IUrovskii, A. Z. - Centrifugal dressing of coking coal. p. 10.
Erkin, L. I., Lobanova, L. I., Bernatskaia, M. A. - Coking eastern coals with the use of stamping. p. 23.
Stepanenko, M. A., and others. - X-ray structural analysis of pitch coke p. 31.
Mamatov, A. D., Aizikov, P. S. - New method for measuring temperature along the axis of the coke mass. p. 36.
Levin, E. B. - Coke problem in France. p. 37.
Bendik, A. T., Eidel'man, A. E. - Testing automatic gas analyzers for the determination of benzene hydrocarbons in coke-oven gas. p. 38.
Popov, K. P., Karvatskaia, M. A. - Increasing the yield of pyridine bases. p. 41.
Kollandr, L. IA., and others. - Producing high-grade benzene for the synthesis of organic materials. p. 44.
Khizhniak, N. D. - Determination of the coefficient of absorption of naphthalene by solar oil. p. 47.
Pats, B. M. - Thermal analysis of solutions of naphthalene in coal-tar oils. p. 50.
Belov, K. A., Zeligman, N. A. - Selection of a method for removing hydrogen sulfide from gas at by-product coke plants in the southern part of the U. S. S. R. p. 52.
Shapiro, A. S. - Economic effectiveness of the removal of sulfur from coke-oven gas. p. 54.
Getmanskii, P. V. - Interlocking signal system for the delivery of coal into bunkers. p. 56.
Radilovskii, A. A. - Experience in the operation of an aerial cableway. p. 57.
Gur'ianov, N. A. - Method of protecting the rotor of a gas blower from corrosion. p. 59.
Chistiakov, A. N. - Second International Scientific Conference of Coal Chemists. p. 60.
Levin, E. B. - Recent work of the Research Center for the French Coal Industry. p. 61.
Revlakin, A. A. - Purification of crude benzene by means of hydrogenation in Great Britain. p. 63.
TSarev, M. N. - Technical and Economic Council of the Stalino Province Economic Council. p. 63.
Zykov, D. D. - Alfred Dierichs and Rudolf Kubička's book "Phenols and bases from coal" [in Czech]. p. 64.

No 3, 1958.

Table of contents translated

Fel'dbrin, M. G., Griaznov, N. S., Lazovskii, I. M. - Using gas coal and weakly coking coal in charges in eastern plants. p. 3.
Finkel'shtein, P. K., Prudenko, V. A. - New method for determining indexes of caking capacity and degree of metamorphism of coal. p. 6.
Bakun, N. A. - Operation of the Bolotov-type automatic proportioning device. p. 13.
Klassen, V. I., Nevskaia, V. A. - Flotation of coal in the presence of a large quantity of clayey slime. p. 15.
Taits, E. M. - Coke formation and prediction of coke quality. p. 19.
Gruzdeva, N. A., Osipova, T. A. - Colorimetric method for determining losses of benzene entrained in coke-oven gas. p. 44.
Vvedenskii, P. I., and others. - Economics of the removal of hydrogen sulfide from coke-oven gas. p. 46.
Barats, I. S., Voronina, O. F. - Shortcomings in the method of calculating cost of coking products. p. 49.
Razbegaeva, A. P. - Mechanized operation of the Orsat apparatus. p. 53.
Sinel'nikova, L. A., Sorokin, M. I. - Automatic weighing of coking charges. p. 55.
Akimova, N. A. - Separating two anthracene fractions. p. 57.
Levin, E. B. - New method of interlocking the operation of the pusher machine, coke guide machine and quenching car. p. 58.
Levin, E. B. - Measures for improving the utilization of coke-oven gas and chemical products in the U. S. A. p. 60.
Medvedev, K. P., Petropol'skaia, V. M. - Theoretical and experimental bases for the use of radioisotopes in investigating the process of thermal decomposition and caking of coal. p. 25.
Elenskii, F. Z. - Factors affecting the improvement of coke quality. p. 29.
Kolpakchi, L. M. - Reduction of the extent of production control. p. 32.
Litvinenko, M. S., Nosalevich, L. M. - Prospects for the development of the processing of chemical products of coking in the by-product coke industry of the U. S. S. R. from 1959 through 1965. p. 34.
Neimark, M. E., Kogan, I. E. - Photoelectric colorimetric determination of the hydrogen sulfide content of coke-oven gas after final cleaning. p. 38.
Nenich, V. N., and others. - Waste water from the coumarone-indene resins section and possibilities for its decontamination. p. 40.
D. Z. - Economics of obtaining extra-pure products at by-product coking plants in the U. S. A. p. 61.
Leshchiner, R. E. - Production and use of coke-oven gas in Great Britain. p. 61.
Leonenko, V. M. - In reference to I. G. Antypko and G. N. Zhbannikova's article "Gas temperature after primary coolers." p. 63.

LENINGRAD. LENINGRADSKII TEKHNOLOGICHESKII INSTITUT KHOLODIL'NOI PROMYSHLENNOSTI. Trudy [LENINGRAD TECHNOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF THE REFRIGERATION INDUSTRY. Transactions], Vol. 5, 1954. Kholodil'naia tekhnika i tekhnologiia [Refrigeration engineering and technology].

Table of contents translated:

Rozenfel'd, L. M., Kurylev, E. S., Koshkin, N. N. - Methods of solving the principle p... design of heat pump systems for ... hydroelectric power stations. p. ...
Rozenfel'd, L. M., Mikhal'skaia, ... dynamic analysis of the thermo... frigeration unit with intern...
Kurylev, E. S. - Possible errors in ... volume-pressure diagrams of ... sors. p. 29.
Kondriakov, I. K. - Volume-pressure ... of rotary compressors of the ... piston types. p. 33.
Serdakov, G. S. - Measuring heat ... heated vapors of the working ... ating machines by means of a ... p. 44.
Tret'iakov, N. P., Shmanenok, ... inner surface of an absorption ... corrosion. p. 47.
Mazlukevich, I. V. - Condensation of ... presence of noncondensible gases ...
Lapshin, A. A. - Permissible steam ... hesion freezing. p. 61.
Golovkin, N. A., and others. - Thermo... of meat. p. 64.
Golovkin, N. A. - Physical and biochem... in meat during its refrigeration ...
Chizhov, G. B., Perminova, N. V. - ... on cheese. p. 78.
Boushev, T. A. - Heat indices of the ... and of ice cream. p. 80.
Grishchenko, A. D. - Changes in the ... foam during whipping. p. 88.
Shuvalov, V. N. - Movement of liquid ... at supercritical speeds. p. 94.
Vorob'ev, A. I. - Causes for increased ... whey separated during the manufacture ... p. 100.
Ovchinnikov, A. I., Allamovskii, I. ... tartrate crystals in processed ...
Ladyzhenskii, R. M. - Investigating the ... a spheroid bubble in a liquid medium ...
Lapshin, A. A. - Determining the ... the mixing process. p. 110.
Gol'din, E. M. - Kinetics of the removal ... granular products in conical ... p. 118.
Krupin, G. V. - Thermal effects in ... p. 128.
Bruk, S. E. - Brushless bottle washing ...

MASLOBOINO-ZHIROVAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [FAT AND FATS INDUSTRY]. Organ of ... nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov ... [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 1, 1958.

Table of contents translated

Essential oils industry during the ... regime. p. 1.
Skipin, A. I. - Method of preparing ... p. 5
Kopelkovskii, V. M., Shchetnikov, V. ... mechanical ventilation on the storing ... quality of freshly harvested sunflower seeds ...
IAkubov, M. K. - Production of a substitute ... butter. p. 12.
Tovbin, I. M., Fainberg, E. E. - Calculation ... of ejector steam used in the deodorizers ... p. 16.
Irodov, M. V., Makhinia, V. M. - Effect ... of purification of sweet water on the distillation ... recovery of glycerine. p. 18.
Nevolin, F. V., Kral' Ostikina, G. A., ... Surface active properties and detergency ... mixtures and synthetic detergents. p. 21
TSyskovskii, V. K. - Physicochemical properties ... saturated fatty acids. p. 25.
Orobchenko, E. V., Konshin, N. P., ... Substitute for edible fats in the manufacture ... leum. p. 31.
Tanasienko, F. S. - Determining the amount ... in oilcake meal. p. 32.
Manzhora, A. A. - Experience in the operation ... Troitskoye Fats Combine. p. 33.
Semenov, E. A., Ivanova, N. A. - Refractometric ... method for the determination of the amount ... in waste water. p. 34.
Volkhovskaia, U. V. - Increase the yield of ... in Georgia. p. 35.
Kolkov, N. F. - Apparatus to regulate phase ... level. p. 37.
Sergeev, A. G., Poliakov, P. V. - Automatic ... tion of a salt solution of given concentration ...
Komardin, N. T. - Advantages in boiling ... soap by the direct method. p. 41.
Review of articles on the oils and fats, ... cosmetics industries. p. 42.
Copyrights. p. 45.
Grigorii Semenovich Petrov, obituary. p. 47

Vol. 24, no. 2, 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Inspiring results. p. 1.

Lartsev, N. I. - Experience of growing new varieties of sunflowers in Stavropol Territory. p. 2.
Markman, A. L., Gan, A. I. - Potentiometric determination of the acid number of dark oils. p. 3.
Gioshvili, V. D., TSulukidze, L. A. - Oil from tomato seeds. p. 6.
Beloborodov, V. V. - Experimental data on the benzine capacity of some oilseed cakes. p. 7.
Ozimov, B. V., Val'kova, N. K., Golovkina, M. T. - Reflection spectra of solid fats. p. 10.
Tutfunnikov, B. N., Novitskaia, I. I. - Characteristics of the hydrogenation of fatty acids with hydrazine hydrate. p. 12.
Lebedeva, Z. K. - Oxidizing processes in the refining of oils and fats. p. 13.
Sterlin, B. IA. - Quality of hydrogenated fat produced by continuous hydrogenation p. 15.
Egiazarov, G. M. - Effect of ionizing radiation on edible fats. p. 18.
Irodov, M. V. - Boiling toilet soap base from split fats. p. 21.
Demchenko, P. A. - Hydrophilic properites of soap made from synthetic fatty acids. p. 24.
Sergeev, A. G. - Machine for the removal of the seed coat from peanuts. p. 27.
Tanasienko, F. S. - Processing unhulled coriander seeds. p. 29.
Vishnepol'skaia, F. A. - Vegetable oil as an absorbent for benzine vapors. p. 30.
Levit, M. S., Kirgetova, V. I., Vol'vovskaia, E. A. - Continuous refining of fats with soda ash. p. 32.
Ilino, N. P. - Continuous production of barrels. p. 34.
Kolkov, N. F. - Apparatus to regulate free discharge. p. 35.
Ein, A. IA. - Improved LMD-6 mechanical shovel. p. 37.
Siganur, I. Sh. - Organize the work and wages of workers correctly. p. 39.
Dubrovina, N. K. - From experience in the operation of the Perm Margarine Plant. p. 40.
Survey of articles on the oil and fat perfume and cosmetics industries. p. 41.
Copyrights and patents. p. 43.
At a readers' conference. p. 44.
Conference at the Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S. S. R. p. 44.
Discussion of a subject plan for scientific research in the oils and fats industry. p. 45.
All-Union scientific and technical conference. p. 46.
Petr Nikolaevich Naumov, obituary. p. 47.

SAKHARNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [SUGAR INDUSTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 32, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
High award. p. 1.
Kleiman, B. M. - Problems in the development of the manufacture of refined sugar. p. 2.
Dronov, S. F. - Effect of the speed of diffusion water on the acceleration of sugar extraction from beet cossettes and strips. p. 9.
Karlashov, A. K., and others. - Total alkalinity of first carbonation juice. p. 15.
Ponomarenko, A. P. - Boiling first massecuite from syrup of increased thickness. p. 20.
Kaganov, I. N., Tverdokhlebov, L. S. - Exhaustion of feed molasses with an increase in its concentration. p. 22.
Burenkov, N. A. - Use of high-frequency vibrations in the manufacture of sugar. p. 26.
Zak, B. Z. - Optimum arrangement for the affination of brown sugar. p. 29.
Politakov, IU. M. - New arrangement for heating water at atmospheric pressure and diffusion juice in sugar factories with rotary diffusers. p. 32.
Krivorotov, F. M. - Extensible closing bar for the lock elbow of the DC-600-2 scales. p. 33.
IArmolinskii, M. B. - Packaging granulated sugar in multiwall paper bags with side spout. p. 34.
Patents. p. 35.
Kutsenko, A. E. - Considerations in the choice of an evaporation arrangement and condensate return systems. p. 36.
Loktev, S. K. - Flow chart for the bleeding of extra steam. p. 40.
Litvak, V. I., Shapiro, A. IA. - New electrical controlling unit with proportional action. p. 41.
Zambrovskii, V. A. - Production norms and labor expenditure for filter presses for first and second carbonation juices. p. 45.
Kostyrin, A. M - Raise norms for repair work. p. 51.
Orokhovskii, A. A. - Automatic pipette for digestion. p. 54.
Orlovskii, N. I. - Potential resources from increased sugar content of beets. p. 55.
Zubkov, D. P., Ocheretianyi, V. A., Enikeev, S. G. - Summer planting of mother beets. p. 58.
Litoshenko, B. S. - Monospermous sugar beet. p. 60.
Review of letters and memoranda. p. 62.
Silin, P. M. - Scientific work in the production of sugar in Czechoslovakia. p. 66.
Brief review of sugar production abroad. p. 67.
Developing hybrid sugar beet seed. p. 70.
Preventing slag on the heating surface of steam boilers. p. 70.
New type of filter for the removal of dust. p. 70.
New model of a refractometer. p. 71.
Automatic centrifuges for raw sugar. p. 72.
New semiautomatic polarimeter. p. 72.
Packaging and wrapping machine for granulated sugar. p. 73.
Limekilns operating on liquid fuel. p. 73.
Reviews and bibliography. p. 79.

SOVETSKOE FOTO [THE SOVIET PHOTOGRAPHY] Issued by Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Contests of our periodical. p. 1.
Rubtsov, S. - The photographic art is not an end in itself. p. 3.
Gatov, A - Sad joke. p. 9.
Bychkov, P. - Hack work in news photography. p. 11.
Martynov, V. - A pose under the guise of reporting. p. 16.
Il'in, R - The tone element in the taking of photographs. p. 17.
IArinovskaia, A. - The proper diaphragming of an objective. p. 25.
Shashin, IU. - Determining the exposure in printing. p. 29.
Shepelev, A. - Thirty six snapshots with the camera "Liubitel'." p 33.
Grigorovich, S. - Calculator for a flashlamp. p. 36.
Kovler, I. - Photography of small objects at close range with the camera "Kiev." p. 37.
IAnkelevich, V. - Funnel for the tank. p. 39.
Useful information. p. 40.
Developing prints with two developing dishes. p. 41.
We answer readers' questions. p. 42.
Sokolov, A. - How to choose a camera. p. 44.
Kriuchechnikov, N. - Assembly methods in shooting a film. p. 49.
Tikhomirov, A. - Artists with a motion-picture camera. p. 53.
A. K. - Photographic enlargement from narrow-width motion-picture film negatives. p. 54.
Sergeichev, A. - Cutter for motion-picture films. p. 54.
Georgiev, Georgii St. - Status and problems of realistic photography in Bulgaria. p. 57.
Shakhovskoi, V. - Letter from Italy. p. 62.
Foreign humor. p. 64.
Red'kin, M. - Evaluation of creative work. p. 65.
Ignatovich, B. - Growth of mastery. p. 66.
Two contests of the periodical "Sovetskoe foto." p. 71.
Zaslavskii, D. - The beauty of our land. p. 74.
Mertis, K. - One must respect the reader. p. 76.
More on the work of "Soiuzpechat'." p. 80.
"Carelessness or indifference." p. 81.
Reply to unpublished letters. p. 81.
Syrkin, V. - Help for the public is indispensable. p. 82.
Podrez, A. - The needs of professional photographers. p. 83.
Gogotsi, G. - Evaluation of a photographer's creative work. p. 83.
Brief news. p. 85.
For the information of readers. p. 87.

SPIRTOVAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [DISTILLING INDUSTRY]. Issued by Ministerstvo promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 1, 1958.

Table of contents translated.
Prospects for the development of the distilling, liqueur and vodka, acetone and butyl alcohol industries. p. 1.
Malchenko, A. L., Krishtul, F. B., Skirstymonskii, A. I. - Standard industrial flow sheet for the production of alcohol from molasses. p. 6.
Sosina, S. M. - Growing mold fungi on waste materials from starch manufacture. p. 11.
Stabnikov, V. N., Molent'eva, I. S. - Efficiency of plates in distilling and rectifying apparatuses. p. 13.
Komarov, A. F., IArovenko, V. L. - Power engineering and mechanization in alcohol plants in Czechoslovakia. p. 17.
Beshnov, S. K., Vinokur, IU. M. - Raise labor productivity to a new higher level. p. 24.
IAnbukhtin, Sh. T. - Shipping liquor and vodka in railroad tank cars. p. 26.
Budnitskii, S. M., Berenshtein, A. F. - Utilizing molasses waste. p. 28.
Ozolina, Z. V. - Automatic labeling machine. p. 29.
Dinaburg, A. M. - Carriers for bottle washing machines. p. 31.
Tatarinov, N. P. - Using the complexometric method to determine the hardness of water. p. 33.
Ustinnikov, B. A., Levchik, A. P., Nechiporenko, A. A. - Wet grinding of grain in hammer mills. p. 34.
Voitenko, F. P. - Changes in the composition of cranberries during storage. p. 36.
Sholkhet, M. I., Mantiuk, G. S. - Determining the moisture content of grain and green malt by the Chizhova method. p. 37.
Bordun, N. F. - Improving the work of malt houses in distilleries. p. 39.
Shapovaliuk, N. I. - Using grain and potato stillage as a defrothing agent. p. 39.
Zak, L. I., Kul'chitskii, G. TS. - Regulation of temperature in the mash converter p. 40.
Gubarev, S. N. - Wages of workers in machine shops of alcohol plants. p. 40.
Methods of storing potatoes at distilleries in West Germany. p. 41.
New plants for the manufacture of alcohol from molasses in Central America. p. 43.
Method and apparatus for the production of high-quality alcohol. p. 44.
Melodnev, V. E. - Review of the pamphlet "Technical progress and advanced experience." p. 45.
Bobrik, I. P. - Review of A. F. Komarov and S. P. Koloskov's book "Mechanization of labor-consuming operations in distilleries." p. 46.
Information p. 47.

Vol. 24, no. 2, 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Speed up the development and introduction of new equipment. p. 1.
Mikhrina, E. N. - Amount of free sugars in rye. p. 4.
Raevskii, G. V. - New technique for the construction of tanks for the distilling industry. p. 6.
Stabnikov, V. N. - Processing molasses at the "Gährungschemie" state plant in Dessau. p. 8.
Petkov, A. V. - Problems in the development of the distilling industry of the Krasnodar Economic Region. p. 11.
Manumia, A. U., and others. - Metering device for stillage. p. 13.
Zak, L. I., Kul'chitskii, G. TS. - Burning milled peat in small-capacity boilers. p. 15.
Extensible conveyor. p. 16.
Prokhorov, B. N. - Adjusting a direct-action float-type steam regulator. p. 17.
Rabinovich, B. D. - Grinding grain for the production of alcohol. p. 19.
Trakhtenberg, N. A. - Further improvement in the arrangement for continuous cooking. p. 23.
Rozenshtein, IA. I. - Complete mechanization of labor-consuming work in the firing and cleaning of boilers. p. 25.
Chistiakov, A. A. - Mechanized ash removal. p. 28.
Khshanovskii, F. A. - Mechanical cleaner for removing incrustations from boiler water tubes. p. 29.
Preventing interruptions in the operation of beer columns. p. 30.
Kozorez, A. B. - Signal system for intake of beer into beer column. p. 32.
Effect of the quantity of pitching yeast and sugar concentration on fermentation and yeast development p. 33.
Cleaning yeast separators. p. 33.
Production of ethyl alcohol in the U. S. A. p. 34.
Improved method and apparatus for purifying alcoholic liquids. p. 35.
Delidovich, V. N., and others. - Review of V. F. Bublt and V. A. Pylin's book "Storage and processing of grain in the manufacture of alcohol." p. 37.
Tuvin, R. M. - Review of S. A. Trusova and V. K. Feriman's book "Aromatic spirits and infusions for the production of liqueurs and vodka." p. 39.
Rusakov, I. IA. - Review of I. V. Gavalov's book "Automatic equipment for measuring volume of alcohol; design and operation." p. 40.
New books. p. 41.
Subject plan of "Spirtovaia promyshlennost'" for 1958. p. 46.

STEKLO I KERAMIKA [GLASS AND CERAMICS]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. for Construction]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Intensifying industrial process:
Tykachinskii, I. D. - Accelerating sheet glass melting and refining processes. p. 1.
Tykachinskii, I. D., Kataeva, G. V. - Accelerating action of ammonium sulfate on the glass manufacturing process. p. 4.
Engver, E. A., Kataeva, G. V., Orlova, M. P. - Practice of using ammonium sulfate as accelerator in glass manufacture. p. 6.
Zafonts, R. M., Gotlib, I. M. - Mettlach tiles on a Latnaya clay basis. p. 8.
Matveev, M. A., Rabukhin, A. I., Gurvich, L. V. - Ceramic lining for vibration mills. p. 10.
Shteinberg, IU. G., Nikulina, L. N. - Porcelainglazes with various types of silica. p. 14.
Skorniakov, M. M. - Chemical polishing of crystal glassware. p. 18.
Bondarev, K. T., Dubrovskii, V. A. - Use of rare earth compounds in the glass industry. p. 21.

[illegible], M. A. - Basic problems of the silicate [illegible] of the White Russian Polytechnical Institute. p. 24

[illegible], V. M. - Temperature control in machine [illegible] furnace tanks. p. 27

[illegible], A. N. - Mechanical handling of glass containers. p. 29

[illegible], I. [illegible] - Assembly line for molding teapots. p. 2

[illegible], M. A., Strukov, M. A. - Changing the design of water closet bowls. p. 32

[illegible], V. V., and others - "Electroverre" plant in Switzerland. p. 33

[illegible], M. I. - Some technical and economic data on glass manufacture in foreign countries. p. 37

[illegible] of fine ceramics manufacture techniques in Great Britain. p. 41

[illegible] of physical properties of batch components on the manufacture and quality of glass. p. 41

[illegible] of the manufacture of glass in the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 43

[illegible] and technology to the ceramic industries. p. 46

[illegible], obituary. p. 48

V. 13, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Frantsuzskii, I. I., Feshishian, T. N., Fainberg, F. A. - Investigating glasses in the system SiO_2 - Al_2O_3. p. 1.

Zakharikov, N. A., and others - Annealing glass tubes. p. 5.

Fedorin, M. I. - Artificial cooling of the top row of tank furnace bars. p. 9.

Pukarev, V. G., Litvakovskii, A. A. - New method of selecting refractories for glass. p. 13.

Berezko, M. I., and others - Automatic pressure control in glass furnaces. Part 1. p. 17.

Gurop, V. G. - Automatic pressure control in glass furnaces. Part 2. p. 22.

Dernishev, S. B., Kolbasnikova, A. I. - Glass polishing by means of ultrasonics. p. 25.

Neiman, M. I. - Equipment to determine the composition of the gaseous medium during the calcination of ceramics. p. 29.

Beliaev, G. I. - Effect of alkali metal carbonates on the properties of priming enamels. p. 33.

Dudinov, V. A., Arapov, N. V. - Saggerless firing of semiporcelain in direct action tunnel kilns. p. 37.

Mishulovich, I. IA. - Rejects in the manufacture of Artemov clay pipes. p. 39.

Smirnov, V. P. - Increased use of window glass in constructions. p. 41.

Ways of avoiding cordiness in glass. p. 42.

Rudov, V. A., and others - Ruberoid and waterproofing materials on a glass fiber base. p. 43.

Scientific work of long standing. p. 47.

Budnikov, P. P. - Large-scope scientific research. p. 48.

d) CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

AKADEMIIA NAUK UZBEKSKOI SSR, Tashkent. Institut sooruzhenii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UZBEK S.S.R. Institute of Construction. Transactions]. Tashkent, no. 4, 1954. Stroitel'naia mekhanika i konstruktsii [Structural mechanics and construction elements].

Table of contents translated:

Gofman, Sh. M. - Calculating a system of crossbeams. p. 3.

Gofman, Sh. M. - Matrix forms for calculating certian complicated flat frame systems. p. 41.

Leiderman, IU. R. - Stability of flat frames working beyond the proportional limit under the action of loaded joints. p. 51.

Kabulov, V. K. - Using integral algebraic polynomials in calculating forces in the plane of a rectanbular plate. p. 64.

Zinkina, P. G. - Calculating plates on elastic foundations beyond the elastic limit. p. 79.

Rasskazovskii, V. T. - Constructing buildings of unburned bricks. p. 90.

Rasskazovskii, V. T. - Calculating reinforced concrete earthquakeproof frames. p. 113.

[MICROFILM]

AVTOMOBIL'NYE DOROGI [HIGHWAYS]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie po stroitel'stvu avtomobil'nykh dorog pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Main Administration for Highway Construction, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 3(193), Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Let us develop lightened and transitional types of paving. p. 2.

Terenetskii, K. S., Bondarenko, A. I. - Experience in using soft limestone for road construction in southern provinces of the Ukraine. p. 4.

Motyiev, IU. L. - Durability of pavements under conditions of Northern Kazakhstan. p. 6.

Bogustavskii, A. M. - Cold-laid granite asphalt-concrete pavement. p. 8.

Kononov, V. N. - Construction of single-layer type asphalt-concrete pavements in Moscow. p. 9.

Leshchinskii, M. IU. - Using blast-furnace slags in laying concrete pavements. p. 10.

Mikhailov, A. M. - How to increase the performance of bulldozers. p. 12.

Petrov-Semichev, IU. A. - Ten years of road construction and maintenance units of the Russian Federation. p. 14.

Popov, T. T. - Experience in repairing and maintaining roads with lightened pavement in the Ukraine. p. 17.

Telegin, M. IA. - Durability of pavements in periods between repairs. p. 18.

Ivanov, N. N., Mikhailov, V. V., Nekrasov, V. K. - Compulsory requirements in laying pavements of soft stone materials. p. 21.

Tokarev, A. K. - Vibrational boring of soils in surveying highways. p. 23.

Dobrynin, I. F. - Traffic safety on highway intersections in England. p. 26.

Shuran, L. - Standard designs of prefabricated houses used during highway construction. p. 27.

Beschastnykh, P. - Books for highway specialists. p. 28.

V. I. - More books about innovators. p. 29.

Slavutskii, A. - Important measures for improving rural roads in the U.S.S.R. p. 30.

Belorus, S. - Roadside gardens on highways in the Donets Basin area. p. 31.

Moroz, L. IA. - Roadside planting on highways in the Zaporozh'ye Province. p. 31.

Dilendik, N. N. - Plant nut trees on roadsides. p. 32.

Gorovoi, L. L. - Setting out young plants in making snow-protection hedges. p. 3 of cover.

Prishchenko, S. F. - Constant care and protection of roadside plantings. p. 3 of cover.

BETON I ZHELEZOBETON [CONCRETE AND REINFORCED CONCRETE]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Davydov, S. S., and others. - Methods for further expanding the production of precast reinforced concrete. p. 81.

Volzhenskii, A. V., Popov, L. N. - Using mixed fine ground portland cements in preparing concretes. p. 88.

Kanukov, I. M., Shpakov, B. V. - Making prestressed supports for contact systems. p. 93.

Dzhioev, I. M., Rubinshtein, M. Z. - Constructing precast reinforced concrete bin trestles. p. 96.

Zhdakhin, L. P. - Testing square reinforced concrete slabs under eccentric tension. p. 100.

Budanov, N. A. - Determining stress losses in reinforcements of prestressed reinforced elements caused by setting and creep of concrete. p. 104.

Mal'tsov, K. A. - Physical significance of conditional tensile strength in concrete elements subjected to bending. p. 107.

Using vibrators in additional grinding of cement at a reinforced concrete products plant. p. 111.

Machine for winding ring reinforcements on the walls of a reinforced concrete tank. p. 114.

Clamp for stressing high-strength wire in making prestressed reinforced concrete construction elements. p. 115.

Torch cutting of plain and reinforced concrete. p. 116.

Using standard reinforced concrete elements in constructing precast roofs. p. 118.

Selecting cross sections for hollow roof panels to be subjected to increased loads. p. 119.

BIULLETEN' STROITEL'NOI TEKHNIKI [BULLETIN OF CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING]. Published by Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Minis, M. S., Fedorov, N. N. - Results of the competition for standard plans for an apartment house and a prefabricated-house factory. p. 1.

Semkovskii, V. V. - Planning over-all mechanization of construction for 1958. p. 10.

Vitenskii, F. P. - Methods for constructing buildings and structures in frozen ground areas. p. 12.

TSeitlin, A. A. - Making reinforced concrete doubly bent panels. p. 15.

Korchinskii, I. L. - Bearing capacity of materials under infrequent reloadings. p. 19.

IUdin, V. K. - Constructing overhead pipelines. p. 23.

Ladiov, E. IA. - Mechanized production of emulsion diluents using compressed air. p. 24.

Planning standardization of building materials, construction elements, and sanitary equipment for 1958. p. 26.

Overhead expenses in the construction industry. p. 28.

Production norms for planning and research work paid according to a piece-rate system. p. 31.

"Instruction on planning prestressed [illegible] concrete elements." p. 29.

Planning and erecting doubly bent [illegible] p. 31.

The All-Union State Standard for [illegible] p. 32.

The All-Union State Standard for [illegible] p. 32.

The All-Union State Standard for [illegible] proof tiles. p. 33.

Changes in chapters 2-V, 10 of [illegible] and regulations" and "Apartment [illegible]

Lowering the negative permissible [illegible] metallic structures and pipes [illegible] p. 37.

Consultation on construction problems. p. 38.

Kotliar, E. F. - Construction elements [illegible] minum alloys abroad. p. 41.

In the Office of State Construction [illegible] p. 45.

Conference on large-panel building [illegible] facturing large blocks. p. 46.

List of State Standards, norms, and [illegible] specifications approved by the [illegible] struction in September and [illegible]

List of State Standards, norms, and [illegible] specifications changed and [illegible] of State Construction in Septem[illegible] 1957. p. 3 of cover.

List of State Standards, norms, and [illegible] specifications canceled by the [illegible] struction in September and [illegible] p. 3 of cover.

List of State Standards approved in [illegible] December 1957. p. 3 of cover.

BIULLETEN' TEKHNICHESKOI INFORMA[illegible] TIN OF TECHNICAL INFORMATION] [illegible] leningradstroi [Main Leningrad Construction Administration]. Leningrad, vol. 4, no. 3(33), Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Gorininov, K. E., and others. - Large wall [illegible] of autoclave hardened lightweight [illegible]

Drozd, V. P. - Simplified conveyer [illegible] panels. p. 5.

Ukhanov, A. G. - Using concrete heat[illegible] panel apartment houses. p. 9.

Lantsov, V. A. - Economical effective [illegible] nizing large-element construction. p. 13.

Fokht, L. G., Bogatov, A. N. - The [illegible] tower crane. p. 16.

Krivisov, B. S. - Using compressed [illegible] for the repair of construction [illegible] p. 18.

Evbatyrov, A. S. - Vibration tool for [illegible] border stones in series. p. 20.

Savinov, O. A., Lavrinovich, E. V. - [illegible] ods for vibrating stiff concrete [illegible]

On Leningrad construction sites. p. 29.

Construction practices abroad. p. 31.

Vol. 4, no. 3(23), Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Sizov, A. A. - House with economical apart[illegible]

Rakov, A. V. - Practices of the Leningrad [illegible] in using silicalcite in building apart[illegible] p. 4.

Gogolitsyn, O. Z., and others. - Lightweight [illegible] floor panels. p. 9.

Tuzov, M. S. - Structural components [illegible] proof gypsum. p. 11.

Krainos, L. IA. - Assembling precast [illegible] crete elements. p. 12.

Chulkevich, G. P. - Lowering the cost of [illegible] struction. p. 15.

Androolotti, V. K., Evseev, R. E., Danilov, [illegible] New technology of installing the electric [illegible] large-panel apartment houses. p. 17.

Savinov, O. A., Lavrinovich, E. V. - Selecting [illegible] parameters for punching vibrators. p. 20.

On Leningrad construction sites. p. 23.

Building practices abroad. p. 20.

GORODSKOE KHOZIAISTVO MOSKVY [MUNICIPAL ECONOMY OF MOSCOW]. Organ of Ispolnitel'nogo komiteta Moskovskogo gorodskogo soveta deputatov trudiashchikhsia [Executive Committee of the Moscow City Soviet of Workers' Deputies]. Moscow, vol. 32, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Volkov, P. P. - Prospects and tasks of landscaping Moscow. p. 1.

Lapin, P. I. - Friends of greenery. p. 4.

Lunts, L. B. - Let's improve the landscaping [illegible] p. 8.

Oborina, R. V. - Problems in standardized landscaping of residential blocks. p. 11.

Ivanov, V. I., Savin, A. A. - Park of Friendship. p. 14.

Kuntsevich, I. P. - Let's use climbing plants to [illegible] our city more beautiful. p. 18.

Aleinikova, T. M. - Using climbing roses in landscape gardening. p. 20.

Ostashev, N. S., Kubikov, V. A. - Relief landscaping [illegible]

newly built city districts. p. 22.
Lantaberg, IU. S. - Standard construction of paths in gardens and parks. p. 24.
Let's provide Moscow with landscape architects and gardeners. p. 26.
Bagdasarov, S. M., Fainberg, E. S., Faleev, V. G. - Industrial methods for producing surface mixes for outdoor sport facilities. p. 27.
Kosorukov, I. I. - Some shortcomings in large-panel construction. p. 31.
Panfilov, I. I., Mirskii, G. G., Kartsev, V. N. - Elevator shafts in apartment houses. p. 35.
New books on municipal services. p. 36.
How to set up reports and organize elections to public commissions for cooperation attached to apartment house administrations. p. 37.
Korzhev, M. P., Luneva, Z. S. - Gardens and parks in Rumania. p. 38.
Brief news. p. 40.

MEKHANIZATSIIA STROITEL'STVA [MECHANIZATION OF CONSTRUCTION]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 2, Feb. 19[illegible].

Table of contents translated:

Rostotskii, V. K. - What has been done since the All-Union Conference of Builders in the Kremlin. p. 3.
Evstafeev, S. V. - Mechanization of road construction. p. 8.
Zimin, P. A. - Expansion of mechanized loading, transporting, and unloading of building materials. p. 14.
Zholudkov, V. I. - Unit for anticorrosive coating of pipes to be used in construction yards. p. 20.
Khazanov, M. IU. - Renovation of building machinery elements. p. 22.
Lifliandskii, IU. A. - New bilge pump. p. 23.
Tallako, I. G. - Planning mechanized sand processing plants. p. 24.
Il'in, A. I. - New machinery and equipment at the industrial fair in Hanover. p. 28.
From the pages of journals. p. 32.

Vol. 15, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Stankovskii, A. P. - Preparing for the All-Union Conference of Builders. p. 3.
Dombrovskii, N. G., Satovskii, B. I. - Expansion of excavating machinery industry in the U. S. S. R. p. 5.
Bauman, V. A. - New research work of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Construction and Road Machinery. p. 10.
Shchipakin, L. N. - New assembling cranes. p. 17.
Lantsov, V. A. - Methods for evaluating the economic efficiency of new building machinery. p. 23.
Levin, L. E. - In the Economic Councils. p. 26.
Abramovich, I. L., Romanishkin, V. A. - Modernized cabins improve work conditions of crane operators. p. 28.
Tallako, I. G. - Planning mechanized sand processing plants. p. 30.
From the pages of journals. p. 32.

MOSCOW. INZHENERNO-STROITEL'NYI INSTITUT. Sbornik trudov [CIVIL ENGINEERING INSTITUTE. Collected Papers]. No. 11, 1957. Zhelezobetonnye konstruktsii [Reinforced concrete structural components].

Table of contents translated:

Preface. p. 3.
Pasternak, P. L. - Scientific research conducted at structural engineering schools in the field of industrial precast reinforced concrete structural components. p. 4.
Gvozdev, A. A. - Thermal shrinkage stresses in concrete blocks and massive constructions. p. 11.
Novikov, IA. A. - Optimum percentages for reinforcing reinforced concrete structural components. p. 44.
Trifonov, I. A. - Practical method of making calculations for long-span reinforced concrete bridges with variable rigidity. p. 69.
Shmurnov, K. V. - Shape spheroid tanks. p. 86.
Klidonoi, IA. F. - Practical method of making calculations for axisymmetrical conical shells having walls of variable thicknesses. p. 97.
Bartenev, V. S. - Practical method of making calculations for roofs in the shape of reinforced concrete curved cylindrical shells. p. 116.

No. 27, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Volkov, A. N. - Vibrations of a cylindrical shell in a flow of ideal fluid. p. 3.
Ivanov, B. M. - Using kinematics in structural mechanics. p. 12.
Kolkunov, N. V. - Economical design to be used in long-span buildings. p. 30.
Leont'ev, N. N. - Practical method of making calculations for thin-walled cylinders resting on elastic supports. p. 47.
Nekhaev, G. A. - Stability of a system of columns supporting an elastic cable (wire-rope). p. 70.
Pastushkhin, V. N. - Designing plane gates for a given dynamic load. p. 82.
Rekach, V. G. - Designing slanting spiral (helicoid) shells. p. 113.
Rozenblat, G. L. - Designing arches beyond the elasticity limit. p. 133.
TSvei, L. IU. - Stability of braced crane-arm type columns. p. 162.

NOVAIA TEKHNIKA I PEREDOVOI OPYT STROITEL'STVE [NEW TECHNOLOGY AND EXPERIENCE IN CONSTRUCTION]. Organ of Ministerstvo stroitel'stva RSFSR [Ministry of Construction of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 20, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Development of technical improvements in assembling and other special operations in industrialized building. p. 1.
Laevskii, M. IA., Mozhaev, S. M. - Using precast reinforced concrete in building coal towers for batteries of coke ovens. p. 4.
TSaslin, A. A. - Precast reinforced concrete thin shell roofs for granaries. p. 8.
Simachev, L. V., Levin, M. L. - Erecting sintering factories. p. 11.
Goterbarg, IA. V. - Installing steam piping in constructing a synthetic alcohol plant in Kuybyshev. p. 16.
Belinov, B. I. - Using low-alloy steels for construction elements. p. 19.
Botvinik, S. V. - Making and testing prestressed reinforced concrete poles for 35kv overhead electric transmission lines. p. 22.
IAkubov, V. F., Vaisbrod, S. A., Kudriashov, S. A. - New grounding system for electric installations. p. 27.
Kirkilianov, V. I. - Using electroacoustic method for adjusting compressors and turbocompressors. p. 28.
Golub, V. N. - Hydraulic bucket with vibrator. p. 29.
Recommended inventions and technical improvements. p. 30.
Tamarin, A. A. - Using prestressed reinforced concrete. p. 31.

Vol. 20, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Ratskevich, IU. V. - Construction elements of the Soviet pavilion at the World Exhibition in Brussels in 1958. p. 1.
Volodin, V. E. - Controlling corrosion of construction elements in nonferrous metallurgical shops. p. 6.
Solov'ev, V. A. - Sinking a reinforced concrete drop well using a hydraulic earth removal system. p. 10.
Brodskii, A. IA., and others. - Device for controlling strength of joints in welded reinforcements. p. 11.
Khodov, M. P. - Universal Diesel-electric crane SKU-101. p. 13.
Kondrat'ev, A. N., Marants, G. A. - Assembling Ferris wheels in Moscow parks. p. 16.
Zil'borberg, A. L. - Pipe forming cutter. p. 21.
Oberman, D. L., Elkin, A. G. - P. I. Beletskii's automatic tool for welding mesh reinforcements. p. 25.
Kulakovskii, A. B., Berkovich, R. E. - Precast reinforced concrete silos for storing cement in the Netherlands. p. 27.
IAnkelov, L. F. - Using alumina cement in industrial construction. p. 28.
In the Technical Council of the Ministry of the Construction Industry of the U. S. S. R. p. 32.
Bibliography. p. 3 of cover.

PUT' I PUTEVOE KHOZIAISTVO [RAILROAD TRACKS AND ROADWAY MAINTENANCE]. Organ of Ministerstvo putei soobshcheniia SSSR [Ministry of Railroad Transportation of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Saranin, P. I. - Clearing snow from the railroad yard. p. 3.
Dolinin, G. F., and others. - Leveling out track located on heaving soils. p. 6.
Komarov, I. V., and others. - Value of warning signals. p. 8.
Gerus, L. M. - Maintenance of curves in mountainous areas. p. 11.
Bochenkov, M. S. - Speed up the introduction of continuous rails. p. 15.
Pokrovskii, G. S. - Using cranes for installing and replacing switch boxes. p. 18.
Pogozhev, D. V., Rotov, K. A. - Loudspeaker communication installed on electric ballast distributors. p. 20.
Frishman, M. A., Voloshko, IU. D. - Reinforced concrete ties used on sections having automatic block systems. p. 21.
Let's prolong the life of railroad ties. p. 23.
Matveev, A. N. - Growth of the use of rail detectors p. 24.
Utekhin, S. S. - Among the Latvian rail detectors operators. p. 27.
Butuzov, V. I. - Efficiency promoters in railroad workshops. p. 29.
[illegible]
[illegible] efully.
Goldaev, A. D. - Installation and maintenance of electric rail circuits. p. 34.
Trapulia, I. P - Train used for hauling slag. p. 35.
Kokoulin, I. I. - Good seeds. p. 36
Kopernikov, V. V. - Subway tracks. p. 37.
Troitskii, L. - Night of the blizzard, a sketch. p. 39.
Churilov, M. I. - Pruning branches along the side of railroad lines. p. 42.
Letters to the editor. p. 45
Chilenov, M. T. - Basic trends in organizing current track maintenance on foreign railroads p. 46.
In leisure time. p. 3. of cover.

SEL'SKII STROITEL' [RURAL BUILDER]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie po stroitel'stvu v kolkhozakh Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva RSFSR [Main Administration of Construction on Collective Farms of the Ministry of Agriculture of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 12, no. 3(101), Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Toward new victories of the collective farm system. p. 1.
Mashin, A. - Using hay stackers in building. p. 3.
Sharmanovskii, I. - Spillway earth dam. p. 4.
Volkov, A. - Electrification of collective farm villages. p. 7.
Moskalev, S. - Demonstration building of a dairy barn. p. 9.
Labarkava, A. - Having been declared the people's projects. p. 11.
Krutyporokh, F., Smirnov, V. - Housing construction on the "Kalacheevskii" State Farm. p. 11.
Alekseev, I. - Building crew of the "Sovetskaia Rossiia" Collective Farm. p. 12.
Nikiforov, V. - Every collective farm can kiln lime. p. 13.
Brennikov, G. - Unit for semi-dry pressing of bricks. p. 16.
Sakun, A. - Floating intake shaft-pump. p. 17.
Bibergan, E. - Cylinder shovel and the tubular well. p. 18.
Dormotov, V., Mitrofanov, IU. - Device invented by smith P. Lopushkov. p. 19.
Shaposhnikov, A. - Hydraulic removal of manure from livestock buildings. p. 20.
Solov'ev, E. - Laying asphalt floors. p. 23.
Kovler, B. - Economical use of wood. p. 26.
Koliko, E. - Limewhiting of exterior walls. p. 28.
Plans for farm building and establishments serving cultural and public needs. p. 29.
Nikandrov, B. - Plans for renovation of houses for fattening swine. p. 30.
Polkozak, D. - On collective farms of our district. p. 31.
Isupov, L. - Progressive practices of farm building at the provincial exhibition. p. 31.
Dvorotskii, V. - State farms use reeds in building. p. 31.
Parfent'ev, M. - Our successes and failures in building. p. 31.
Information. p. 32.
Brief news. p. 32.
Motion pictures. p. 3 of cover.
Book reviews and bibliography. p. 3 of cover

STAL' [STEEL]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 2, Feb. 1958. [With summaries in English, German, and French.]

Table of contents translated:

Goncharov, B. F. - Processes in the blast furnace hearth operating with high gas pressures in the furnace top. p. 97.
Pokhvisnev, A. N., Savel'ev, B. A. - Mechanism of pellet hardening during the roasting process. p. 105.
Suchkov, I. A., Burtsev, V. V. - Automatic control of gas distribution in the blast furnace shaft. p. 110.
Borodin, V. P., and others. - Four-period diagram of coupled automatic heat control for fuel-oil fired open hearth furnaces. p. 114.
D'iachkov, V. I., and others. - Improved technology of melting and pouring high-chromium nickel-molybdenum steel. p. 120.
Okhrimovich, B. P., and others. - Testing unburned magnesite chromite crown firebricks. p. 126.
Kirichenko, I. D. - New method of producing carbon free ferrochromium. p. 131
Kazarnovskii, D. S. - Ways of solving the rail problem. p. 138.
Kaufman, M. M. - Piercing blanks with use of a water-cooled mandrel. p. 144.
Matveev, IU. M. - Modern Pilgrim mills. p. 151.
Katsnel'son, G. M., Kravets, M. N. - Preventing the sticking of low-carbon steel sheets by means of chromium additions. p. 156.
Barzli, V. K., Kolot, S. S. - Annealing cold-rolled 08kp steel sheets. p. 159.
Nikolaev, A. S. - Die steels used in foreign countries for drop forging. p. 162.

[illegible]
Tsiplakov, V.M. - Efficiency and prospects for the [illegible] process in the U.S.S.R. p.174.
Pogodaeva, A.I., Yablonova, R.I. - Improving [illegible]. p.189.
[illegible], K.M. - Technical progress in rolling mill furnace equipment. p.171.
[illegible], V.N., Frolova, M.V. - Cast steel rolling [illegible]. p.172.
[illegible], G.P. - Centralized deaeration of softened water. p.175.
[illegible], V.A., and others. - Production of two-layer ingots and slabs. p.193.

Vol. 19, no. 3, Mar. 1958. [With summaries in English, German, and French in insert.]
Table of contents translated:
Miller, V.IA., Elkin, S.A. - Technical and economic advantage in using steam and air blasting in blast furnaces. p.193.
Prikhna, D.P., Drimbo, A.V. - Ways of reducing idle time for sintering equipment. p.202.
Tylkin, M.A., Parfent'ev, I.F., Sivak, V.I. - Lengthening the life of blast furnace charging equipment. p.207.
Korshunov, A.P. - Using waste nitrogen from oxygen generators in blast furnace plants. p.208.
Zapuzhnikov, N.P. - Response to A.S. Alukov's article "New type of burden distributor." p.208.
Glazkov, P.G., and others. - Steel making from low-manganese pig iron. p.209.
Tochinskii, A.S., Popova, N.V. - Steel desulfuration in the ladle. p.214.
Lad'ianov, I.N. - Reducing killed steel in the ladle by addition of ferroaluminum. p.218.
Glinkov, G.M., Kapustin, E.A., Makovskii, V.A. - Temperature of combustion products at tilting open hearth furnace combustion chamber exits. p.223.
Voznyi, G. - Making transformer steel by mixing open hearth and electric steels (from foreign journals). p.225.
IA.B. - Vacuum metallurgy of steels and alloys for large ingots (abstract). p.226.
Shapiro, B.S. - Efficient grooving of rails. p.227.
Bruvman, M.IA., Shpigel'man, E.M. - Correlation between metal pressure on rolls and the rate of deformation. p.230.
Shevakin, IU.F. - Pressure conditions for the cold rolling of pipe. p.235.
Efimov, G.P. - Making clamps for separate fastening of R-50 rails. p.240.
Pakhomov, A.V., Rozhdestvenskii, L.A. - Increasing the rate of stripping heat-resistant alloys. p.241.
Bakhtinov, B.P., Zhadan, V.T. - Review of the book "Roll grooving and rolling I beams." p.242.
Samolov, I.V. - Checking steel for cracks on stepped specimens. p.244.
Dubrov, N.F. - Effect of aluminum on specific losses in electrical steel. p.246.
Belikov, A.I., Nefedov, A.A. - Decarburization in the production of cold-rolled electrical steel. p.248.
Levinzon, Kh., Litvinenko, D. - Production and properties of boron-containing, non-aging steel. p.249.
Krapchin, I.P. - Calculating the cost of steam produced by regenerator plants. p.253.
Lebedinskii, B. - Work of a research laboratory on industrial and labor organization. p.256.
Pospelov, V.P., Gur'ianova, M.K. - PPV-1 device for draw plate control. p.258.
TSeitlin, L.A., and others. - Heat insulation of slide tubes in heat-treating furnaces. p.262.
Brainin, I.E., Bornatskii, I.I., Alferov, K.S. - Increasing the durability of large molds by reinforcements. p.267.
Andon'ev, S.M. - Design and use of evaporation cooling systems for metallurgical furnaces. p.271.
Rukavishnikov, V.V. - Improving the quality of electrode composition for self-caking electrodes. p.281.
Shandrenko, G.I. - Specialization of production and increased durability of crane wheels. p.285.

STROITEL'NAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [BUILDING INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo stroitel'stva predpriiatii metallurgicheskoi i khimicheskoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Construction of Metallurgical and Chemical Plants of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 36, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Preparing for the Third All-Union Conference of Builders. p.1.
Kartashov, K.N. - Use of reinforced concrete in constructing industrial buildings since the Second All-Union Conference of Builders. p.3.
Discussing the setting up of work norms in the construction industry. p.9.
Dmitrevskii, V.A. - Preventing corrosion in construction elements of magnesium plants. p.11.
Volovel'skii, A.L., Kutovoi, E.N. - Comparative evaluation of tower cranes. p.14.
Nekliudov, M.K. - Reusable supports for ditches. p.17.
Khodzhaian, G.K. - Assembling 600-cubic-meter spherical tanks. p.23.
Romanov, V.N. - Special problems in planning shops producing titanium-magnesium alloys. p.26.
Beliaev, B.I. - Dimensional tolerances for precast construction elements and details. p.28.
Egerev, K.E. - Practical designs for reinforced concrete piles to be used in permafrost areas. p.31.
Pod"iakonov, V.S. - Results of the competition for a prefabricated large-panel apartment house. p.34.
Efremov, S.A., IUngerov, A.A. - Lowering costs of building and assembling. p.40.

STROITEL'NYE MATERIALY [BUILDING MATERIALS]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Toward new expansion of the construction industry. p.1.
Dudnik, M. - Making large brick blocks in Kiev plants. p.4.
Shvedova, N. - Efficient procedures in shops and plants producing slag concrete blocks. p.8.
IAkobson, IA., Shur, S. - Fibrolite floor boards. p.9.
Kaufman, B. - Manufacturing panels from wood chips. p.11.
Mamurovskii, A., Zil'berglit, S. - Problems in the mechanization of quarrying cut stone. p.14.
Palaichenko, N. - Small gas generators. p.16.
Ostashevskii, V. - Continuous winding of reinforcing wire in manufacturing flooring slabs. p.17.
Gusev, N. - Modern requirements in regard to sound-proofing materials. p.18.
Golub, I. - Making hollow silica bricks. p.21.
Budnikov, P., Zheleznovskaia, M. - Obtaining lightweight aggregate from local materials. p.23.
Zavarzin, A. - New standard for natural building stones. p.26.
Mochalov, A., Shapoval, I., Tomashpol'skii, L. - Improving equipment for making lightweight blocks. p.29.
Tukh, L. - Manufacturing lightweight ceramic products in Estonia. p.31.
Rozen, O., and others. - Use of radioactive isotopes for controlling quality of roofing materials. p.34.
Kirkorov, S. - Work of Czechoslovak specialists in the field of expanded clay filler production. p.36.
Krasavisev, I., Popov, N. - Heat insulation products made of rock wool in Finland. p.37.
Conference on brick manufacturing by the semidry process. p.38.
Shop for making semiframed apartment house elements. p.39.

VODOSNABZHENIE I SANITARNAIA TEKHNIKA [WATER SUPPLY AND SANITARY ENGINEERING]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Urgent tasks concerning water supply and sanitary engineering. p.1.
Spyshnov, P.A. - Plumbing equipment for modern apartments. p.3.
Bulanov, IU.P. - New design for prefabricated bathrooms. p.8.
Imbritskii, M.I. - Making pipe fittings more reliable. p.10.
Ivianskii, A.Z. - Glass-pipe concrete heating panels. p.15.
Gusev, IU.L. - Methods for testing cast-iron water heaters. p.21.
Vakhrushev, E.F. - Laying underwater pipelines by the method of free submersion. p.25.
Glebov, P.D., Pokrovskii, N.S. - Using porous asphalts in making filters for tubular wells. p.29.
Fominykh, A.M. - Cleaning contact water clarifiers. p.31.
Kugushev, P.A. - Two-stage dust extractor with a water film used in air and gas purification. p.36.
Livchak, I.F. - International Conference on Problems of Heating and Ventilation in Paris. p.37.
Kaz'min-Balashov, A.I., Potekhin, K.A. - Thirty-fifth anniversary of the State Institute for the Planning of Special Industrial Structures. p.39.

e) ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

ANNOTIROVANNYI UKAZATEL' LITERATURY PO RADIOELEKTRONIKE [ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY ON ELECTRONICS]. Issued by Izdatel'stvo [Publishing House] "Sovetskoe radio." Moscow, vol. 14, nos. 5-7, 1958.

AVTOMATIKA I TELEMEKHANIKA [AUTOMATIC AND REMOTE CONTROL]. Published by Institut avtomatiki i telemekhaniki Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Automatic and Remote Control of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 19, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Rozenvasser, E.N. - Stability of nonlinear control systems described by differential equations of 5th and 6th order [with summary in English]. p.[illegible]
Bolarinov, V.S., Leonov, N.N. - [illegible] tem. p.114.
Kreimerman, M.M. - Determining parameters of corrective devices in linear control systems with generalized parameters [with summary in English]. p.135.
Seguin, V.G. - Analytical formulation of the problem of corrective devices in [illegible] [with summary in English]. p.145.
Kneller, V.IU. - An a-c bridge with [illegible] ancing by two parameters. p.162.
Il'in, V.A., Kurdiukov, K.P. - Frequency [illegible] remote control of distributed objects [illegible] mary in English]. p.174.
Pikus, G.E., Sorokin, O.V. - Nonlinear [illegible] resistance sensitive to magnetic field [illegible] the editor. p.187.
Letov, A.M., Naumov, B.N. - Interna[illegible] on Automatic Control. p.189.
Rusovich, I.M. - Conference on [illegible] computer techniques. p.191.
Correction of IA.Z. TSypkin's article [illegible] steady processes in pulse-[illegible] tems," p.195.

ELEKTRICHESKIE STANTSII [ELECTRIC POWER STATIONS]. Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostantsii [Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the USSR]. Moscow, vol. 29, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Problems in the development of steam [illegible] p.2.
What is required of the electric manufacturing [illegible] in connection with further development of power engineering. p.6.
Stepanov, D.S. - Comparison of the economy [illegible] of power transmission and fuel transportation [illegible] p.12.
Paramonov, A.F. - Operational experience [illegible] power plants with topping turbines [illegible] gas superheating of steam. p.17.
Dement'ev, V.A., Ioffe, G.IA., Kreil', [illegible] method of checking water level in [illegible] p.20.
Epik, I.P. - Heating surface fouling [illegible] Estonian oil shale. p.24.
Gorlunov, S.I. - Experimental investigation [illegible] flow of three-phase mixtures under [illegible]
Prokopenko, A.G. - Experimental investigations [illegible] tems for starting VK-100-2 turbines. p.[illegible]
Kots, I.D., Rogovin, N.A. - Consultation [illegible] steam power plant. p.46.
Orkina, V.G. - Question of switching [illegible] ATM-2000-2 electric motor upon failure [illegible] nonreturn valve of the feed pump. p.51.
Livanova, O.V. - Self-starting of feed pumps [illegible] high pressure steam power plants. p.[illegible]
Bannikov, IU.I., Puchkovskii, V.V. - [illegible] of an insulating material in a nonuniform [illegible] electric field. p.64.
Ben'iaminson, V.E., Dolin, P.A., [illegible] New high-power laboratory for testing [illegible] apparatus. p.67.
Egorova, L.V., Tikhodeev, N.N. - Average [illegible] corona loss on 400 kv and 500-550 kv [illegible] lines. p.71.
Pobegailo, K.M. - Forty-year course of [illegible] neering in the Donets Basin. p.74.
Syromiatnikov, I.A. - Problems in planning and operating step-down substations. p.78.
Kozak, D.A. - Construction of unloading [illegible] the Wuhan Steam Power Plant. p.82.
Voskoboinik, N.S., Levin, S.I. - Lighter [illegible] and tackle. p.84.
Trofimovskii, L.A. - Causes of ruptures in [illegible] hairpin expansion joints of air preheaters and means for eliminating them. p.85.
Zharinov, E.A. - Operation of control valves [illegible] at the Cherepet' State Regional Electric Power Station. p.86.
Barzam, A.B. - Field-forcing circuit for [illegible] p.87.
Silkin, G.V. - Breakdown of T2-12-2 turbogenerator [illegible] p.87.
Khurshudian, L.M. - Counter of automatic starts and stops of hydraulic turbine-generator [illegible] p.88.
Vinogradov, A.A. - Signaling the occurrence of [illegible] 35 kv transmission lines. p.89.
Ginzburg, L.I., Rozental', A.IA. - Use of device recording the operations of valve-type arresters p.89.
Usponskii, B.S. - Arrangement with group resistors p.90.
Bondarenko, A.K., and others. - Bus-tie breakers of step-down substations. p.90.
Zeliidzon, E.D. - Exchange of experience relative to increased reliability and simplification of relay protection and automatic control. p.91.
Sin'kov, V.M. - Determining the load center [illegible] to selection of the site of power plants. p.92.
Golubtsov, B.L., Lobodeva, V.I. - Inspection of

electric contacts. p.93.
Limits for the use of bundled and single-conductor power lines. p.94.
Conference of power engineers on the development of new types of final sections of heater surfaces for use with high-sulfur fuels. p.94.
Drozdov, A.D., Ivanov, V.I. - Review of the book "Theoretical principles of relay protection of high-voltage networks." p.95.

ELEKTRICHESTVO [ELECTRICITY]. Organ of Akademiia nauk SSSR and Ministerstvo elektrostantsii SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. and Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1956

Table of contents translated:

Automation and power engineering. p.1.
Klimov, N.S. - Outlook for arc rectifiers and mechanical rectifiers. p.5.
Pintsov, A.M. - Analysis of harmonics of rectified current and voltage. p.9.
Shestopalov, V.N. - Phase plane determination of the possibility of resynchronizing a synchronous motor. p.14.
Maslennikov, N.M. - Calculation of anode current dividers. p.18.
Ionkin, P.A. - Transformation of nonlinear circuits. p.21.
Sergeev, P.V. - Volt-ampere characteristics of d.c. and a.c. electric arcs. p.25.
Kagilanskii, A.E., and others. - Extinction of a direct-current electric arc in a rotating magnetic field. p.29.
Shmain, IU.A. - Testing and using an electronic exciter of a 3,000 kw turbogenerator. p.32.
Bereznikovskii, S.F. - Current reactions in the quadrature circuit of an amplidyne armature. p.35.
Mogilevskii, G.V. - Calculation of electromagnets with external rotary armatures. p.40.
Fgorov, V.N. - Elimination of electrostatic charges by means of air ionization. p.43.
Kravchenko, V.S., Fetisov, P.A. - Sparkproof electric equipment in an explosion-hazardous atmosphere. p.48.
Nechaev, G.K. - Thermistor as a temperature indicator in a circuit including a ratiometer. p.52.
Valnberg, G.S. - Angle of phase shift in a coreless induction furnace. p.55.
Kogan, M.G. - Interaction of processes in electromagnetic and temperature fields during induction heating. p.59.
Glebov, V.A. - Experimental investigation of starting processes in induction motors. p.63.
Martinets, N.V. - Works by S.P. Vlasov relative to the theory of galvanic cells. p.68.
Aizenshtein, A.I., Netushil, A.V. - Using a Q-meter circuit to measure low values of Q. p.69.
Kudriashov, S.A., Kozlov, V.A., Aizenberg, B.L. - Technical and economic comparison of urban power networks. p.71.
Glants, IU.A., and others. - Urgent problems relative to the theory of urban power networks. p.73.
Electric engineering standards in the mining industry. p.78.
Lightweight portable electric power plants. p.80.
Protection and automatic reclosing of distribution networks. p.82.
New rotary snowplow for use with diesel-electric locomotives. p.84.
Use of electric power in agriculture. p.85.
Congress in Belgrade in connection with the Tesla commemoration. p.88.
A.A. Morozov; obituary. p.88.
New books on electricity, electrical and power engineering. p.89.
Index of articles published in "Elektrichestvo" in 1956. p.90.

LENINGRAD. ELEKTROTEKHNICHESKII INSTITUT INZHENEROV ZHELEZNODOROZHNOGO TRANSPORTA. Sbornik nauchnykh trudov [ELECTROTECHNICAL INSTITUTE OF RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION ENGINEERS. Collected Scientific Works]. Moscow, no. 5, 1953.

Table of contents translated:

Preface. p.3.
Shumilov, A.D. - Generalized equations used in designing cables for electric centralized traffic control units. p.5.
Pereborov, A.S. - Comparing the methods of direct and coded control in designing relay centralized control of switches and signals. p.33.
Kotliarenko, N.F. - Analyzing the ways for decreasing the use of winding copper in electromagnetic relays. p.47.
Pashentsev, I.D. - Transients in electric circuits of feedback magnetic amplifiers. p.74.
Eller, A.A., Zalgaller, S.I. - Protection from false operation of electric switch drives and control relays. p.81.
Bosin, M.I. - Primary and secondary parameters of rail circuits operating on high frequencies. p.108.
Kuz'min, V.I., Bulokhov, E.A., Til', A.V. - ALS-1 instrument used for locating faults in communication lines having steel and nonferrous metal wiring. p.118.
Tiurin, V.L., Kliashko, V.IA. - Signaling devices used in remote automatic communication lines of railroads p 133.
Diufur, S.L. - Designing circuits for interstation automatic communication systems. p.146.
Kaller, M.IA. - Applying Fourier transforms in analyzing temporary multiplex transmissions. p.152.
Sokolov, K.K. - Circuits equivalent to differential systems. p.159.
Petrov, I.I., Sverdilchenko, D.IA. - Using the ZhR-1 radio station for wire communications. p.167.
Chirakhov, F.Kh., Ivanov, I.I. - Selecting efficient protection of underground cables from corrosion caused by stray currents occurring in electric traction circuits. p.175.
Blumenfel'd, V.N. - One probability problem and its application in the theory of telephone communications. p.183.
Kargalov, N.I. - Synchronous and synchronized motors with series excitation. p.189.
Mashovets, V.P. - Investigating the performance of copper oxide cells having potassium electrolytes. p.196.
Mashovets, V.P. - Investigating copper oxide cells at low temperatures. p.214.
Mashovets, V.P. - Checking the exhaustion of copper oxide cells by the specific weight of electrolytes. p.222.

[MICROFILM]

RADIO [RADIO]. Organ of Ministerstvo sviazi SSSR and Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistviia armii, aviatsii i flotu [Ministry of Communication of the U.S.S.R. and of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Women of our country. p.1.
Kubikh, Z. - On the labor watch. p.3.
Takoev, K. - Women of the Moscow Television Center. p.5.
Kazanskii, N. - Struggling for championship. p.8.
Amateur radio clubs. p.10.
Korol'kov, V. - Business of enthusiasts. p.12.
Exciting problems of readers; survey of letters. p.14.
Yang Ming-hsiung. - Radio amateurism in people's China. p.16.
Kolesnikov, A. - Let's become familiar with ultrashortwave bands. p.17.
Tormozov, F. - New equipment. p.19.
Malliar, A. - Automobile receivers. p.21.
Tsikolin, G. - Simple frequency modulator. p.24.
Lomanovich, V. - Simple ultrashortwave radio station. p.26.
Lomozova, N. - Television development in the U.S.S.R. p.30.
Domashnev, A. - Line scanning unit. p.31.
Prozorovskii, IU. - Wide-band RC amplifiers. p.34.
Lobanova, L., Riabov, I. - High-stability discriminator circuit. p.36.
Zykov, N., Egorov, B. - Portable tape recorder. p.37.
Anatolich, R., Bol'shov, V. - Signal generator. p.41.
Small intermediate frequency unit for AM-FM receivers. p.45.
Vasil'ev, R., Petrovskii, A. - Automatic "turtle." p.48.
Shul'gin, K. - Equivalent circuits of semiconductor triodes for a wide band of frequencies. p.52.
Adapter for receiving single-band signals. p.56.
Literature on radio engineering in 1958. p.61.

RADIOTEKHNIKA [RADIO ENGINEERING]. Organ of Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo radiotekhniki i elektrosviazi im. A.S. Popova [A.S. Popov Scientific Technical Society of Radio Engineering and Telecommunications]. Moscow, vol. 13, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Agakhanian, T.M. - Approximate transient and frequency-phase characteristics of the proper current-amplification factor in semiconductor junction triodes. p.3.
Nikolaenko, N.S. - Semiconductor-triode amplifier with conductive coupling. p.14.
Davydov, V.S. - Graphical analysis of thermal stabilization of emitter repeaters. p.23.
Nosov, IU.R., Khazanov, B.I. - Thermal stabilization of voltage amplifiers with semiconductor triodes. p.28.
Berestnev, P.D. - Conditions for self-excitation and frequency of self-oscillations in oscillators with semiconductor junction triodes. p.36.
Liubin, V.M. - Semiconductor RC oscillators with phase shifting. p.44.
Poliiak, IU.G. - Letter to the editor. p.50.
Grinberg, A.A. - Theory of the transient characteristic of semiconductor triodes. p.51.
Litvinov, L.I. - Effect of the relationship between the frequency properties of semiconductor triodes and their electric behavior on the duration of fronts. p.54.
Labutin, V.K. - The parameter α_u of semiconductor triodes and generalized resistance and amplification characteristics. p.59.
Cherne, Kh.I. - Correlation between the parameters of semiconductor triodes in their different circuits. p.69.
Margolin, M.G. - Correlation between the parameters of electron tubes and semiconductor triodes. p.79.
Bykova, Z.IA., Klugman, I.IU. - Letter to the editor. p.86.
Zaezdnyi, A.M. - Reply to the letter of Z.IA Bykova and I.IU. Klugman. p.87
In the Odessa Province Administration of the Popov Scientific and Technical Society of Radio Engineering and Telecommunication p.87.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: ELEKTROTEKHNIKA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 6, June 1957.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 16021-18170. 343 p.

VESTNIK ELEKTROPROMYSHLENNOSTI [REVIEW OF THE ELECTRICAL INDUSTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 29, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Smirnov, S.S. - Technology of manufacturing large turbine and hydraulic generators. p.1.
Skorik, N.S., Kholopova, Z.I., TSukernik, S.V. - Electric strength of insulation of stator windings in high-voltage electric machines. p.7.
Bernshtein, L.M. - Selection of allowances for impregnation of high-voltage coils in electric machines. p.12.
Concerning the "First complete story on new water-thinned varnish." p.16.
Basharin, A.V. - Calculation of quadrature-axis armature reaction and commutating coil reaction in a dynamoelectric amplifier. p.17.
Kopylov, I.P., Radin, V.I. - Experimental investigation of a dynamoelectric amplifier with superimposed field. p.19.
Zolotarev, P.A., Kozorezov, M.A., Sitnik, N.Kh. - Drive for auxiliary equipment of a.c. locomotives. p.24.
Zharzhevskii, Z.L., Rabinovich, S.G. - Automatic control of the calibration of electric measuring instruments. p.28.
Borisenko, A.N., Popov, G.R. - High-voltage d.c. converters. p.32.
Delektorskii, G.P. - Factory testing of polyethylene insulation for submarine cables. p.33.
Fradkin, A.E., Kuznetsova, M.S., Genin, L.G. - Residual stresses in porcelain insulators. p.37.
Livshits, P.S. - Volt-ampere and friction characteristics of electric brush materials. p.43.
Akh'ian, A.M. - Glaze defects on porcelain insulators. p.47.
Polullakh, K.S. - One method for measuring the temperature of windings in a.c. machines. p.48.
Shirokov, N.G. - Moment of a three-phase induction motor connected in a single-phase circuit. p.52.
Guliakin, V.G. - Selection of parameters for a stabilizing transformer in systems with automatic control by dynamoelectric machines. p.55.
Ogorelin, M.A. - Methods for calculating electrodynamic instruments for higher frequencies. p.59.
Oreshnikov, V.V. - Automatic and mechanical control of the regulation and checking of single-phase supply meters. p.66.
Babenko, A.A., Petrov, K.N. - Calculating the heating of an a.c. conductor in transient short circuit. p.69.
Sokolov, F.F. - Rated capacity of a.c. voltage stabilizers. p.72.
Strakovskaia, R.IA. - Effective potting of paper capacitors of the KBP type. p.76.
IUlii Semenovich Krongauz; obituary. p.80.

VOPROSY RADIOLOKATSIONNOI TEKHNIKI; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [PROBLEMS OF RADAR ENGINEERING; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 6(42), 1957; vol. 8, nos. 1(43)-2(44), 1958.

ZARUBEZHNAIA RADIOELEKTRONIKA [RADIO ENGINEERING ABROAD]. Published by Izdatel'stvo [Publishing House] "Sovetskoe radio," Moscow, vol. 13, nos. 1-4, Jan.-Apr. 1958. [Formerly Sovetskoe radio, Izdatel'stvo, Moscow. Vestnik informatsii.]

BUMAZHNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [PAPER INDUSTRY] Organ of Ministerstvo bumazhnoi i drevesnoobrabatyvaiushchei promyshlennosti RSFSR [Ministry of Paper and Woodworking Industry of the R S F S R.]. Moscow, vol 33 no. 2, Feb 1958

Table of contents translated

Bogdanova, L.A., Pozdnyakova, E.I. - Producing viscose with reduced solubility in a 5% solution of NaOH. p. 2.

Zhdanov, A.V. - Tree bark and its properties. p. 4.

Kaulan, M.N., Gurevich, IA.E. - Manufacture of alcohol and furfural from the products of the prehydrolysis of wood. p. 6.

Futerman, L.D. - System of classifications and tolerances in the paper industry. p. 9

Zilberfarb, V.I. - Problems in the complete automation of paper manufacture. p. 12.

Kalle, I.G. - Paper from synthetic fibers. p. 13.

Kuznetsov, V.S., Tret'iakova, V.IU. - Producing semichemical and chemical woodpulp from birch chips. p. 14

Gagnar, IU.A. - Cooking sulfate pulp from larch. p. 17.

Samburskii, S.S. - Experience of a woodpulp plant. p. 18

Grishanov, A.F. - Reeds of the lower Dnieper swamps. p. 19

Shushkan, F.G. - Table rolls and foils. p. 21.

Perkman, F.M. - Basic principles of slitting and rewinding. p. 23.

D.F. - Effect of the forming method on the toughness of the paper web. p. 26.

At the Scientific and Technical Society of the Paper and Woodworking Industry. p. 27.

Skaballo, A.E., Inzenitsev, V.P., Antonov, L.I. - Concerning the textbook 'Safety engineering and fire prevention in the paper industry."p. 30

KHLEBOPEKARNAIA I KONDITERSKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [BAKING AND CONFECTIONERY INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U S S R.]. Moscow, vol 2, no 1, Jan 1958

Table of contents translated.

Bykov, I.S., Obalanskii, I.A - Development of the baking industry in the Kuznetsk Basin. p.1.

Nikolaev, B.A. - Using surface active substances in bread baking. p.3.

Auerman, L.IA., Polandova, R.A. - Using oxidation accelerators in the preparation of bread from germinated wheat. p.8.

Mikhelev, A.A., Rudenko-Gritsiuk, O.A. - Reducing ventilation losses of the baking chamber of a bread oven. p.11.

Konovaliuk, P.N. - Reversing time relay. p.14.

Kretinin, F.S. - Regulating the technological terminology of yeast manufacture. p.17.

Gol'man, N.F. - Flowmeter for controlling the delivery of liquid components to the dough machine. p.18.

Zhuravleva, E.I., Frishman, D.I. - Production of edible organic acids in the U.S.S.R. p.19.

Rybakova, IU.S. - Roasting nut meats used in the production of praline. p.22.

Prokof'eva, V.S., Raitsyn, E.A. - Effect of damage and wear of macaroni dies on the quality of the product. p.26.

Poliakov, E.S. - Semiautomatic machine for packaging macaroni. p.29.

Brodovskaia, E.K. - Apparatus for the preparation and proportioning of egg mixture in the manufacture of egg macaroni. p.30.

Smirnov, N.A. - Automatization of bread baking and its relation to variety of products. p.32.

Serkevich, V.P., Ostromyslenskaia, N.I. - Operation of bakery on a 6-day work week. p.33.

Loboda, I.I. - Machine for scalding pretzels. p.36.

Tomashevskia, L.D. - Making bread using whey. p.38.

Ostromyslenskaia, N.I., Prokhorov, A.I. - Mechanism for setting loaves in the KhPL oven. p.40.

Siver, V.E. - Operation of the Novosibirsk Bakery No. 5. p.41.

Kurbin, V.M., Terent'ev, A.G. - Method of removing hulls from sesame seeds without soaking in salt solution. p.42.

Makhlis, G.L. - Attachment for the distributing device of the KZP-1 machine. p.43.

Kantorer, I.E. - Determining fat content of confectionery. p.44.

Palees, R.A. - Using electricity to roast cocoa beans. p.45.

Tokarev, L.I. - Production of chocolate and powdered cocoa in the German Democratic Republic. p.46.

Luk'tanov, V.V. - New technical and economic data on the macaroni industry in Italy. p.48.

Conference of workers from laboratories for research on production standards and from the baking industry. p.48.

Vol 2, no 2, Feb. 1958

Table of contents translated

Working out a prospective plan for the development of the industry. p. 1.

Shcherbatenko, V.V., Vas'ianov, F.P. - Using oil-water emulsions for greasing bread pans. p. 5

Auerman, L.IA., Isakova, E.A., Markova, I.I. - Use of infrared rays to accelerate the aging of wheat flour. p 7

Sokolov, A.G., Kuramshin, IU.N. - Using a dilatometer for temperature regulation in automatic water-metering tempering tanks p. 10.

Avdeeva, A.V., and others. - Investigating corrosion resistance of metals in the corrosive media of caramel manufacture. p. 14.

Chernoivannik, A.IA. - ZKV semiautomatic machine for packaging round cookies. p. 16.

Sidorov, M.S. - Mechanizing the production of rusks. p. 27

Serbin, M.L. - Combined unit for proofing and baking with a common conveyor. p. 29.

Blekhman, Z.N. - Baking bread with a shortened fermentation period. p. 30.

Tomashevskaia, L.D. - Visit to leading plants in Leningrad and Moscow and use of experience from their operation p. 31.

Palees, R.A. - Semiautomatic machine for packaging powdered cocoa. p. 33.

Raitur, I.E. - Increasing the output of microgrinding mills. p. 34.

Kretinin, F.S. - Removing water from yeast in a vacuum filter. p. 35.

Morev, N.E. - BN band oven with mesh hearth for bread baking. p 37.

Gorovits, G.A. - Technical standards for the consumption of material in yeast plants in the German Democratic Republic. p. 41.

Reiter, I.M. - Review of L.IA. Auerman's book "Bread baking technology." p 43.

Plevako, E.A. - Report on John White's book "Yeast technology" (translated from the English). p. 44.

Timofeev, L.A. - Bread baking industry at the 1957 All-Union Industrial Exhibition. p 45.

Letters to the editors. p. 47.

Vlasova, T.I. - Purification of molasses mash with bentonite. p. 17.

Ponomareva, I.A. - Planning for the utilization of the production capacity of confectionary plants. p. 20.

Ugarov, F.P. - Methods of evaluating the productivity of labor in the baking industry. p. 22.

Efimov, A.Z., Proshin, V.I. - Role of factory schools in the training of skilled workers. p. 23.

Bodiagin, N.I. - Improved bucketless unit for the feeding of flour in the KHTR dough machine. p. 25.

Grishin, A.S. Increasing the productivity of the ATSKH oven for the baking of high-quality panned bread in individual loaves. p. 26.

MIASNAIA INDUSTRIIA SSSR [MEAT INDUSTRY OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 29, no. 1, 1958

Table of contents translated:

Zotov, V. - Fight for high quality and greater quantity. p. 1.

Alekseev, N., Mindlina, D., Stefanov, A. - Sodium silicate as a disinfectant and preservative for intestines. p. 6.

Piul'skaia, V. - Rapid method for the extraction of fat from adipose tissue. p. 9.

Lavrova, L., and others. - Comminuting meat. p. 11.

Anfimov, A., Leites, V., Smol'skii, N. - Preserving hides in salt brines with high specific gravity. p. 15.

Leont'ev, I. - Brining sheepskins. p. 17.

Ochkin, V. - Causes of leakage in end seams of cans. p. 19.

Zaporozhets, S. - Growth of capacity in a combine. p. 21.

Speranskii, N. - New equipment, advanced technology. p. 24.

Orlova, T. - Combines receive new equipment. p. 25.

Stroganov, K. - Productivity and reserves are increasing. p. 26.

Shtykov, K. - Three categories of fleshing are necessary. p. 27.

Blazhuk, M. - High gains. p. 28.

Discussion on the article "Standards for bacon pigs must be reviewed."p. 29.

Lepilkin, A. - Means of increasing the efficiency of technological processes in the meat and poultry industry. p. 30.

Topolev, N. - Fattening farms are improving their work. p. 33.

Medvedev, N. - Fattening pigs on packing house wastes. p. 35.

Shumeliak, P. - Accept only fatted [illegible] p. 3

Pavlov, V. - Simplify the receiving [illegible] p. 1

Chulanov, A. - Regulation of wages in [illegible] dustry. p. 37.

Kalita, L., Shumakher, IU. - Determining [illegible] number of workers and funds for [illegible] basis of consolidated time norms. p. 40

Exchange of experience. p. 43.

Dufanov, A. - Studying the stability of [illegible] p. 4

Khokhlova, Z., Morozenko, P. - [illegible] degumming. p. 52.

Gorbatov, A., Gorbatova, V. - Physical [illegible] of broth, aspic, and fat. p. 53.

Kondratiuk, N. - Merits and shortcomings [illegible] book. p. 56.

Liubovskii, G. - New method of purifying [illegible] from packing plants. p. 57.

Gurari, N. - Equipment for transporting [illegible] powdered and granular food. p. 60.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-[illegible]SKII INSTITUT KONDITERSKOI PROMYSHLENNOSTI. Referaty nauchnykh rabot [ALL-UNION RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF THE CONFECTIONERY INDUSTRY. Research Abstracts]. No. 1, 1957

Table of contents translated

Sorgeeva, Z.I. - Establishing an effective [illegible] the setting of fondant centers in starch. p. 3

Reutov, V.A. - Technological conditions [illegible] of fondant centers in starch and for a [illegible] setting period for rolled out fondant [illegible] dies. p. 6.

Reutov, V.A. - Technological conditions [illegible] oned setting period for fruit-jelly [illegible] p. 9.

Tiurin, A.I. - Apparatus for rapid setting [illegible] centers. p. 10.

Sorgeeva, Z.I. - Technological conditions [illegible] molding of fondant centers in rubber [illegible]

TSybul'skii, A.A. - Continuous production [illegible] of fondant centers in rubber molds. p. 24.

Smolinnitskii, M.Kh. - Universal [illegible] caramel line. p. 31.

Nikiforova, V.N., Sokolovskii, A.I. - Effect [illegible] resulting from the breaking down of [illegible] properties of caramel. p. 30.

Bronshtein, I.I., Smolinnitskii, M.Kh. - [illegible] loading of caramel from roll-type [illegible] p. 39.

Greiser, R.IA. - Experience in the operation [illegible] production lines. p. 43.

Smolinnitskii, M.Kh. - Mechanizing the feed [illegible] KZP-1 wrapping machine for caramels. p. 51

Continuous dough mixing unit for the production [illegible] sugar cookies. p. 51.

Tokarev, L.I. - Technological part. p. 51

Lunin, O.G. - Mechanical part. p. 52.

Tokarev, L.I. - Continuous method of preparing [illegible] water spice dough. p. 54.

Lunin, O.G. - Rotary mechanism for the [illegible] of delayed dough. p. 59.

Rapoport, S.A. - Three-zone gas oven [illegible] the All-Union Scientific Research Institute [illegible] Confectionery Industry. p. 74.

Istomina, M.M. - Traveling oven for baking [illegible] at district food plants. p. 81.

Lunin, O.G., Efimov, I.D. - Mechanizing the feed [illegible] cooky wrapping machines. p. 93.

Ermakova, T.P., Shklovskaia, A.E. - Experimental mass production line for the processing [illegible] candy. p. 96.

Sosnovskii, L.B. - Production and utilization [illegible] gelatinous pectin from sunflower heads and [illegible] pulp. p. 99.

Flow sheet for the production of pectin from sunflower heads. p. 99.

Flow sheet for the production of pectin [illegible] p. 108.

Utilization of pectin in the manufacture of jelly bonbons. p. 115.

Chukhrova, T.I. - Using cellophane in [illegible] ping. p. 118.

Kafka, B.V. - Rapid method for the determination of moisture content of confectionery products. p. 121.

OBSHCHESTVENNOE PITANIE [PUBLIC FOOD SERVICE]. Issued by Ministerstvo torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Commerce of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, [illegible]

Table of contents translated:

Kiknadze, N. - Training cooks. p. 1.

Letters to the editor. p. 10.

Engel', S. - Three meetings. p. 14.

Advice to the cook. p. 17.

Vasil'ev, F. - Chinese dishes. p. 26.

Sarazhinskii, A. - Production standards. p. 29.

Chizhevskii, S. - Semiprepared foods for small restaurants and lunchrooms. p. 38.

Nikitin, P. - Restaurant man. p. 42.

For the housewife. p. 48.

No 1, Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Smirnov, A. - Improve service to the public. p.1.
Vaganova, N. - Fruits of creative work. p.3.
Advice to the cook. p.12.
Tess, Tatiiana. - Developing taste. p.17.
Chizhevskii, S. - Stores for semiprepared foods. p.24.
New equipment. p.28.
Burlakov, V. - Instructive results. p.30.
Fradkin, A. - "Sofia" restaurant. p.34.
Advice to the confectioner. p.38.
Mikriukov, M. - Tea room in Kholopenichi. p.40.
For the housewife. p.46.
Holl, Joachim. - Lunchroom for Berlin workers. p.52.
Stanovov, A. - Through a tourist's eyes. p.59.

No. 2, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
For innovation and advancement. p.1.
Brulakov, V. - Culinary exhibitions. p.3.
Pirogov, N. - Exchange of experience is a guarantee of success. p.4.
Communist Youth League accepts the challenge. p.8.
Bikke, R. - Improve the operation of the "Kulinariia" stores. p.16.
Advice to the cook. p.20.
Vasil'ev, E. - Make efficient use of equipment. p.22.
Vyshelesskii, A. - Gas burners. p.38.
Rotzman, V. - New system of calculating costs. p.44.
For the housewife. p.50.
Sidorov, V. - In Czechoslovakian restaurants. p.59.

PROMYSLOVAIA KOOPERATSIIA [PRODUCERS' CO-OPERATION]. Issued by TSentral'nyi sovet promysloveoi kooperatsii RSFSR [Central Council of Producers' Cooperation of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 12, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Haii, Soviet women. p.1.
Zapadinskii, I. - N.K. Krupskaia to women of producers cooperatives. p.3.
Fedorov, Z. - The life-giving force of competition. p.4.
Kurbanov, U. - On the road of growth. p.5.
Iildashev, U. - The rank of progressive workers is increasing. p.6.
Steinfel'd, E. - Interesting and militant newspaper. p.7.
Khmeleva, S. - Relying on the actively interested group. p.8.
Kal'nitskii, L. - Scissors cutting by electric power. p.9.
Kuzub, A. - My innovations. p.10.
Gofman, F. - Bimetallic thermoregulator. p.11.
Kurdasova, P., IAblonskaia, Z. - Brigade method in action. p.12.
Kind, E. - First results. p.14.
Medal'o, G. - Merited authority. p.16.
Kalugin, A. - Concern for man is the main thing. p.17.
Grobman, L. - Model plan of a shop for invalids. p.18.
Komarova, N. - Knitting with two needles. p.19.
Zapasko, IA. - Art industries. p.21.
Khudiakov, P. - Open letter. p.22.
Kaganov, L. - When one marks time... p.23.
Liaiiteskiia, S. - Gifts from the Crimea. p.25.
Trugman, M. - Technically based time norms. p.26.
Rabinovich, N. - We are perfecting the technological process. p.28.
Neishtat, I. - Shoe cream without montan wax. p.29.
Fridman, I. - For all-year work of brick factories. p.30.
Sysuev, M. - Best women athletes. p.32.
Katranskaia, R. - Talents of the people. p.33.
Sokolinskii, Z. - Good people. p.34.
Organization of home labor. p.38.
Introduce order into the accounting of artel members. p.39.
Season's patterns. p.40.

SVAROCHNOE PROIZVODSTVO [WELDING PRACTICE]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR and Sektsiia svarki metallov Nauchno-tekhnicheskogo obshchestva mashinostroitel'noi promyshlennosti [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and of the Metal-Welding Section of the Scientific and Technological Society of the Machine-Building Industry]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Over-all mechanization and automatization in the welding industry. p.1.
Umniagin, M.G., Zhivotinskii, L.A. - Over-all mechanization and automatization of welding processes in heavy machine building. p.4.
Gerasimenko, I.N. - Mechanization and automatization of welding processes in boiler and instrument building. p.8.
Derevianko, IU.G. - Automatizing welding processes in shipbuilding. p.12.
Sergeev, I.I., Svetlakov, V.A. - Over-all mechanization in the production of large cross section welded pipe. p.17.
Fal'kevich, A.S. - Mechanization and automatization of welding operations in the construction of main gas and petroleum pipelines. p.19.
Korsunov, V.M. - Resistance butt welding of pipe by continuous fusion. p.23.
Bazhenov, V.V., Fedlaeva, T.R. - Electrodes for welding heat-resistant chromium steel. p.26.
Shorshorov, M.Kh., Nazarov, G.V. - Effect of certain alloying elements on the properties of welded joints in titanium and titanium alloys. p.30.
Orekhov, P.A. - Cast and welded icebreaker stems. p.34.
Strizhevskii, I.I., Koval'skii, V.A. - Acetylene generators for the treatment of carbide fines and dust. p.35.
Bespalov, A.M. - Safety measures during the repair of petroleum containers. p.38.
Ralzin, L.M. - Using oxy-acetylene cutters for propane-butane cutting. p.38.
Kisliuk, F.I., Gorbanskii, V.V. - New machine for spot welding parts for receiving tubes including low-power amplifiers. p.39.
Motiakhov, M.A., Kaliuzhnyi, A.A. - Machine for welding flanges to pipes. p.43.
Balabanov, A.M. - Universal welding head for "vibration arc" built-up welding. p.44.
Vasil'ev, K.V. - Journal "Schweisstechnik" (German Democratic Republic) during 1957. p.46.
Voshchanov, K.P. - Organizing correspondence courses for the training of engineers and technical workers on technology and equipment in welding. p.48.
Novskii, V.A. - Soviet publications on welding. p.3 of cover.

TEKSTIL'NAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [TEXTILE INDUSTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Table of contents translated.
For a strict fulfillment of plans in cooperation deliveries p 1.
Potiagalov, A.F. - Factors influencing the productivity of weaving equipment p.4.
Biushgens, S.S. - Trends in the development of a selection of silk fabrics. p.8.
Pobedimskii, G.V. - Simplifying computations of labor and equipment productivity. p.10.
Zausailov, N.A. - New machinery and technology of primary wool processing. p.11.
Markov, V.V. - Increasing the productivity of warm water retteries in jute and ambari hemp mills. p.14.
Mazov, IU.A. - Method of investigating the deformation of an isotropic capron fiber. p.17.
Kirshon, E.M. - Lacquers for the protection of metallic bobbins. p.18.
Gakel', R.A., Barsukova, M.I., Rabinovich, R.S. - New spinning machine for combed yarn. p.19.
Voronin, N.P. - New KM-83-1 twisting machine. p.22.
Borzunov, I.G. - Ability to even in carding machines. p.22.
Zhigalov, A.D. - Drawing equipment with vibrating intermediate roll on machine for wet spinning of flax. p.26.
Grilikhes, E.A. - Hypothesis on the conventional cell structure of yarn. p.29.
Astashev, A.G., Golubev, N.M. - For a further improvement of machinery and technology of cotton weaving. p.32.
Stepanov, P.M. - Reduce expenditures for the modernization of looms. p.36.
Brazauskas, V.V., Klusis, V.V. - Improving the efficiency of adsorption dyeing of wool and fabrics. p.37.
Rostovtsev, V.E. - Improving fabric dyeing with basic dyes. p.41.
Shtutser, V.V. - Chloritic bleaching of fabrics. p.44.
Arsen'eva, G.P. - Results of testing electric spindles for capron twisting. p.47.
Antipov, L.R. - New means of transportation within the factory. p.49.
Ushakov, S.N., Lavrent'eva, E.M. - Growth of synthetic fiber production. p.51.
Sergeev, A.M. - Comfortable and smart work clothes. p.52.
Trubek, I.D. - In the "Rigas audums" combine. p.53.
Slutskin, S.M. - Research practices in a work conditions and norms laboratory. p.55.
Karpinskaia, L.N. - Increasing the draft on a drawing frame. p.56.
Kopulianskii, L.B. - Control of the corrosive effect of KMTS. p.58.
Weft winding machine "Unifil." p.59.
Glazov, IA.I. - Characteristics of work organization in the United States cotton-spinning mills. p.60.
Butovich, V.M. - Brief textile dictionary in five languages. p.63.
Vinogradov, IU.S. - For a correct use of mathematical statistics in research. p.64.
Budnikov, V.I., Zhokhovskii, V.V., Shaporenko, I.S. - Inaccuracies in a series of educational posters. p.66.
Kirsanov, M.D. - A book on wool technology. p.67.
Ryzhakov, N.I. - Rules for using hydrogen peroxide. p.68
Information p.70.
Follow-up of published materials p 72.

ZHURNAL MOD [FASHION MAGAZINE]. Published by Ministerstvo legkoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Light Industry of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 7, nos. 2-3, 1951.

g) MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

AVTOMOBIL'NAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Freziinskii, I.L. - Mechanization of interfactory planning. p.1.
Lebedev, V.P. - Using radioactive isotopes in determining backlashes in crankshaft bearings. p.5.
Knoroz, V.I., Sharikian, IU.E. - Roadability of automobiles and its evaluation. p.8.
Briskin, M.I., and others. - Dynamic loads in motor-truck bodies. p.12.
Novozhilov, I.F., Migai, V.K. - Packing equipment for regenerators of gas-turbine engines. p.16.
Lisachenko, I.P. - The VIM hydraulic traction dynamograph. p.20.
Krestovnikov, G.A. - Determining resistance to motion of automobiles. p.22.
Zlotin, G.N., Leont'ev, G.A. - Instrument for continuous recording of fuel consumption. p.27.
Koniashov, V.V., Naumov, B.I. - Mechanical machining of aluminum alloys. p.29.
Shekalov, A.A. - Induction heating of permanent magnets made of iron-nickel-aluminum alloys. p.31.
Babichev, V.Z. - Effect of the production technology on the efficiency of radiators. p.33.
Dolmatovskii, IU.A. - Brief technical characteristics of Soviet automobiles. p.36.
Begidzhanova, A.P., Ryzhikova, A.G. - Using antifriction aluminum alloys in making engine parts. p.41.
Zubtclov, I.P. - Fuel pump adjustors made by American Bush Company. p.43.
Zavartsev, A.M. - "Instruments used in automobiles, tractors and motorcycles" by V.A. Popov. p.45.
New books. p.46.

AVTOMOBIL'NYI TRANSPORT [AUTOMOTIVE TRANSPORTATION]. Issued by Ministerstvo avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog SSSR [Ministry of Automotive Transport and Highways of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 36, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Efficient preparation of automotive transport for the spring and summer time. p.1.
Further development of the centralized freight haulage. p.3.
Roitman, IA. - New method for plotting unified graphs of motorbus timetables. p.5.
Tolkachev, S. - Using special trailers for hauling freight, weighing 63.5 ton. p.8.
Shchemelinin, A. - Safe operation of heavy automobile trains. p.9.
IUshchenko, M., Mikhailov, G. - Experience in operating the MAZ-525 motortrucks. p.10.
Vipper, A., Belova, S. - Effect of oil additives on the formation of oil residues in carburator engines. p.11.
Usenko, A. - The Garo device for cleaning and checking spark plugs used for checking armature winding of generators. p.13.
Brodskii, V., Bas, L. - Equipment for checking and adjusting automobile headlights. p.14.
Abashidze, S. - Prolonging tire life. p.15.
Malyshev, G. - Improving the techniques of motorbus painting during overhauling. p.16.
Degterev, G. - Economic efficiency of using loading and unloading mechanisms. p.18.
Lobachik, N. - Operating efficiency of diesel motortrucks having two trailers. p.20.
Verkhovskii, I. - Analysing economic operations of automotive transport units. p.21.
Lysov, M. - Pneumatic power steering. p.24.
Neiidov, V. - Efficiency of chromium plating of some automobile parts. p.26.
Training specialists. p.27.
Readers' letters. p.28.
Exchange of experience. p.29.
Information. p.32.
Abroad. p.36.
New books. p.3 of cover.

...ZHDA I TEPLOVOZNAIA TIAGA [ELECTRIC AND DIESEL LOCOMOTIVE TRACTION] ... Ministerstvo putei soobshcheniia SSSR [Ministry of Railroad Transportation of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 8, no. 1, Jan 1958

Table of contents translated

... by new laboratory equipment. p.1.
... of electric locomotives. p.1.
... Petrov, G.A. - Electric braking ... railroad electric rolling stock. p.7.
... M.D. - Methods of improving air-brakes on ... electric and diesel rolling stock. p.10.
... I.A. - Contact networks require reliable ... p.15.
... A.M., Dmitriev, A.V., Ozolin, A.K. - ... locomotives used in diesel locomotives. p.17.
... V.K. - Maintenance of TE3 diesel locomotives ... p.13
... I.I. - Increase in the number of runs made ... between repairs p.19
... V.F. - Servicing contact networks during ... p.22
... M.F. - Traction substations practice on ... division p.23
... N.V. - Control over the operation of ... rectifier networks p.24
... V.M. - Using alkaline storage batteries in ... p.25
... A.I. - Instrument for testing the sweep of ... switches p.25
... I.N. - Protection of railroad motorcar ... from currents caused by short circuits p.26.
... D.F. - Improving OM-20 electric cut- ... p.28
... A.I. - Improving protection of 3.3-kv ... substations p.29
... IU.N. - Recuperation of electric power ... inverters p.30
... M.P. - Cleaning the oil sections of ... with water-glass solution p.31
... V.N. - Working principle of exciters ... poles p.32
... A.I. - Methods for eliminating defects in ... locomotive power circuits p.36
... S.K. - How to prevent "countercurrents" ... locomotives p.40
... P.I. - Diesel switching locomotives p.41
... S.A. - More about the station laboratory. p.43

Gurkin, L.V. - Basic trends in the growth of railroad electrification in the U.S.A. p.44
... V.V. - Using spectrum analysis of oil in ... the wear on diesel locomotive engines p.46
... V.N. - Train equipped with a gas-turbine locomotive p.46
Main-line diesel locomotive equipped with hydraulic transmission p.46.
Shilovskii, V.A. - To be published in 1958. p.47.

MASHINOSTROENIE, sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [MACHINE BUILDING, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature] Moscow, vol. 7, no. 4(58), 1958.

MASHINOSTROITEL' [MACHINE BUILDER] Organ of Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo mashinostroitel'noi promyshlennosti [Scientific-Technological Society of the Machinery Manufacturing Industry]. Moscow, no 2, Feb 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Krylov, V.I. - Mechanizing the preparation of molding mixtures and the production of shell molds. p.1.
Gavrilov, V.S. - Mechanizing the transport of metal shavings. p.6.
Savin, I.V. - Automatic wrenches used for screwing thread joints. p.7.
Zeleneev, V.A. - Universal punches for making rivets. p.11.
Andrievskii, I.F. - Mechanizing billet feed for screw-thread rolling. p.13.
Itskson, E.M., Shneer, I.A. - Equipment used for automatic checking of screw threads. p.14.
Pogodin, B.A., Farberov, M.Z. - Experience in modernizing attachments. p.15.
Chikanov, V.R. - Modernizing foundry equipment. p.18.
Gorkunov, M.N. - Lapping over and flaring pipes. p.20.
Suchatov, N.M. - Universal semiautomatic presses used in straightening workpieces. p.23.
Zonnenberg, S.M. - Pneumatic jigs for boring holes in brackets. p.24.
Estkov, E.E. - Attachment used in cutting screw threads. p.26.
Skidal'skii, IA.L. - New automatic dividing heads. p.28.
Lipovetskii, P.V. - Ball chucks for precise centering. p.29.
Popov, B.M. - Multiseat attachment with automatic gripping of workpieces. p.31.
Stepanov - Grebennikov, N.M. - Cutters for machining cam teeth. p.32.
Volkhanskii, E.D. - Mounting four-jaw chucks on the tailstock of lathes. p.33.
Giley, A.A. - Granulation of cupola slags. p.34.
Zolotarev, B.I. - Copy machining of face profiles. p.35.
IArosh, P.A., Mitnovitskii, A.D. - Stamping hexagons. p.36.
Semenov, P.F. - Tables used for charging parts into furnaces. p.37.
Igoshin, V.S. - Mechanizing manual work. p.37.
Kurochkin, V.D. - Head of the heat-treatment shop. p.38.
Botvinnikov, A.D. - Designing devices for speeding up mechanical drawing. p.38.
Chernov, B.V. - Spreading scientific and technological knowledge. p.42.
Petrov, I.N. - Exhibition of technical literature at a plant. p.45.
Rudman, M.D. - Welding department of the Kuybyshov Scientific-Technological Society of the Machinery Manufacturing Industry. p.45.
Nagy, Lajos. - Machinery manufacturing industry in Hungary. p.46.
Lovtsov, D.P., Liungersgauzen, G.D. - Plastics used for making models and model plates. p.47.

MEKHANIKA; periodicheskii sbornik perevodov inostrannykh statei [MECHANICS; Translations of Foreign Articles]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 9, no. 1(47), 1958.

MEKHANIZATSIIA TRUDOEMKIKH I TIAZHELYKH RABOT [MECHANIZATION OF TIME-CONSUMING AND HEAVY WORK]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 11, no. 12, Dec 1957

Table of contents translated:

Let's increase tirelessly efficiency of mechanization. p.3.
Akhmetov, K.T. - Automation in the production of nonferrous metals. p.6.
Kas'ianov, S.F. - Mechanizing finishing process in rolling mills. p.8.
IAmkovoi, G.T., and others. - Technical progress in the mining industry. p.12.
Lozovoi, V.I., Vasil'ev, V.M. - Mechanizing labor consuming operations in Soviet agriculture. p.16.
Fedorov, V.V. - Electrified narrow-gauge railroads in the peat industry. p.21.
Kuchko, A.P. - Let's increase efficiency of mechanization in railroad electrification. p.24.
Reprev, A.I. - Over-all mechanization of earthwork in constructing railroad beds. p.27.
Davidson, D.L., Puring, R.A. - DP-1 and DP-2 automatic shovels. p.30.
IArilov, P.IA. - Loading packaged mine supports on open railway cars. p.32.
Mel'nikov, N.V., Simkin, B.A. - Cutting thin layers in open pit coal mining. p.33.
Rogozkin, A.V. - Make full use of wood. p.30.
Osipov, V.D. - Eliminating skidding operations in lumber transportation. p.42.
Pikul', V.S, Zakandyrin, B.G. - Using vacuum grips in building and assembling operations. p.45.
Babichev, N.S. - Mining practices in the Chinese People's Republic. p.46.
From the pages of journals; November 1957. p.47.

Vol. 12, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Let's constantly struggle to increase labor productivity. p.3.
Dmitrenko, M.T., and others. - Mechanization in the coking industry. p.6.
Bezliud'ko, A.I., Novikov, I.A. - Speeding up horizontal tunneling p.11.
Abramov, V.F., Kaplunov, D.R. - Using heavy scraping hoists in extracting ore. p.15.
Ivanov, K.I. - Cutting coal without timbering open stopes. p.18.
Minevich, A.S. - Narrow-range coal cutting and overall organization of work in Moscow Basin stopes. p.24.
Sokolov, A.A. - Improving methods of peat winning. p.25.
Gutsunaev, V.K. - Lowering the weight of peat machinery. p.28.
Kapitonov, I.T. - Using the S-100L tractor in skidding lumber. p.31.
Belozerisev, V.E., Livanov, A.P. - Using MAZ-501 truck trailers for transporting lumber in mountains. p.33.
Salukvadze, V.S. - New machines for laying pipelines. p.36.
Karpov, V.K. - Hydraulic scourer for sinking cables and pipes. p.40.
Levin, G.I. - Methods for proving efficiency of using new machinery. p.41.
Smolin, A.P. - Building a railway ... the Great Salt Lake. p.45.
Kapralov, E.P. - Review of the book ... zation in the mining and quarrying ... building materials" by I.IA. Anti... p.47.
From the pages of journals; December ...

Vol 12, no 2, Feb 1958.

Table of contents translated:

For a new powerful development of ... p.3.
Matveichev, A.S. - Using machinery in ... hearth furnaces. p.6.
Aliab'ev, V.I., Esafov, V.D. - Efficient ... logging winches in skidding lumber ...
Gerasimov, S.P. - Stamping wood ...
Shatov, I.V. - Track-laying machine ... narrow-gauge railroads for lumber ... p.14
Agoshkov, M.I., Bronnikov, D.M., ... Pneumatic hammer drills. p.17.
Smoldyrev, A.E. - Small portable ... machines. p.20.
Drannikov, S.A. - Using anchored ... barring. p.23.
Volchok, V.I., Novikov, P.A. - Mechanized ... precast reinforced concrete supports ... tunnels. p.25.
Kim, D.G., Sorokin, B.I. - The ... for drilling drainage holes. p.26.
Kovalev, G.E. - The PUR-1 coal ...
Veitsman, M.I. - Automatic plants ... concrete mixes. p.30.
El'sinovskii, V.B. - Making and ... reinforced concrete electric ...
Lobov, A.A., IArtsev, V.I. - Operation ... gantry cranes. p.30.
Ramodin, V.N. - Movable trap door ... p.41.
Savenko, I.V. - Draining milled peat ...
Krasnov, V.P. - All purpose dump ...
Grinevich, G.P. - Modern hoisting ... machinery abroad. p.46.
From the pages of journals; January ...

MOSCOW. AKADEMIIA ZHELEZNODOROZHNOGO TRANSPORTA. Sbornik trudov [ACADEMY OF RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION. Collected Works]. ... Voprosy uskoreniia oborota vagonov, materialy ... nauchno-tekhnicheskoi konferentsii [Problems ... acceleration of railroad car circulation, ... the First Scientific Technical Conference]

Table of contents translated

Preface. p.3.
Basov, A.V. - Circulation of railroad ... task of its further acceleration. p.7.
Povorozhenko, V.V. - Importance of ... of railroad car circulation for the ... p.18.
Petrov, A.P. - Ways for further ... circulation of railroad cars. p.34.
Zemblinov, S.V. - Effect of the type of ... centers on the circulation of railroad ...
Simonov, K.S. - Intensification of station ... is the basic resource in accelerating ... of railroad cars. p.60.
Karetnikov, A.D. - Using Engineer ... in intensifying the operation of sorting ... accelerating the circulation of railroad ...
Gorasimov, A.S. - Intensifying the circulation ... cars on central railroads. p.86.
Mikheev, A.P. - Role of the movement ... driving more than 500 km per day in ... the circulation of rolling stock. p.107.
Doribas, A.T. - Improvement of the ... management of railroads is one of the ... resources in accelerating the circulation ... p.110.
Voroiytsev, F.T. - Tasks of the railroad ... ment in accelerating the circulation of cars. p.[illegible]

MOSCOW. TRANSPORTNO-EKONOMICHESKII ... Trudy [INSTITUTE OF TRANSPORTATION ECONOMICS. Transactions]. No. 4, 1957. Voprosy ... ispol'zovaniia vagonov [Economic problems of ... railroad cars].

Table of contents translated:

Dmitriev, V.I. - Determining the size and ... position of the freight car fleet. p.3.
Tikhonchuk, IU.N., Trikhunkov, M.F. - ... evaluation of the effectiveness of allowing ... car runs in order to increase their loading ...
Kravets, F.P. - Improving the use of railroad ... load capacity by distributing the cars in accordance with the type of freight. p.80.
Smorodinov, M.A. - Improving the use of ... capacity in hauling freight in packages. p.[illegible]
Belov, I.V. - Estimating the volume of freight ... hauled by railroads. p.122.
Pis'mennyi, V.M., Skiba, I.F. - Ways of reducing the costs of freight car maintenance. p.[illegible]
Polikarpov, A.P., Degtiarev, V.I. - Experience in using over-all business accounting in workshops p.155.

MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT TEKHNOLOGII I MASHINOSTROENIIA. [Trudy] [CENTRAL SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY AND MACHINE BUILDING. (Transactions)]. Vol. 73, 1955 Prokatnye stany, issledovaniia, raschet, konstruktsiia i osvoenie [Rolling mills, investigations, design, construction, and introduction], no 5.

Table of contents translated·

Preface. p. 3.

TSelikov, A.I., Korolev, A.A., Tret'iakov, A.V. - New combined multiple-roll mill for rolling thin strips. p. 5.

Livshits, G.A. - Investigating the transverse helical rolling of profiles with alternating cross sections on a three-roll mill. p. 29.

Afanas'ev, V.D. - Investigating a new system of electric drive for drum-type flying shears. p. 77.

Filatov, A.S. - Automatic control of the strip thickness on cold rolling mills. p. 127.

Rokotian, E.S. - Investigating the standard blooming mill 1000 type designed by the Central Machinery Design Office of the Central Scientific Research Institute of Technology and Machinery Manufacture. p. 156.

Zaroshchinskii, M.L. - Creep of metals rolled by smooth rolls. p. 202.

TSelikov, A.I. - Distribution of deformations along the cross sections of rolled metals. p. 217.

TSelikov, A.I. - Formula for precise determination of mean velocity of deformation in rolled metals. p. 227.

Smirnov, V.S. - Rigid ends and adhesion area. p. 230. [MICROFILM]

No. 66, 1957. Vyplavka stali dlia fasonnogo lit'ia [Melting steel for shaped castings].

Table of contents translated:

Preface. p. 3

Ledkovskii, S.A. - Melting LA-1 heat-resistant austenitic steel for shaped castings. p. 5.

Ivanov, V.G. - Behavior of sulfur and phosphorus during the Bessemer process. p. 21.

Ivanov, V.G. - Investigating the combined method of steel smelting. p. 30.

Gorozhankin, A.N., Bashmakov, A.D. - Melting steel in a small capacity uniflow furnace. p. 66.

Kraskovskii, S.V. - Decarburization and dephosphorization of steel by means of air-oxygen mixtures. p. 84.

Novitskii, V.K. - Investigating the molding and structure of hollow steel castings. p. 106.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT ZHELEZNODOROZNOGO TRANSPORTA. Vestnik [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION. Journal]. Vol. 17, no. 1, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Simonov, K.S. - Operation of the railroads and tasks for transportation research in 1958. p. 1.

Kuznetsov, V.G. - Improving protection of railroad bridges from corrosion. p. 9.

Berngard, K.A. - Separate making up of single- and double-weight trains. p. 12.

Sadikov, P.P., Lebedeva, T.P. - Effective plans for track expansion at large freight yards in general use. p. 18.

Mal'shikova, A.F. - Interrelation of basic processes in the operation of tank-car filling stations. p. 22.

Kogan, L.A. - Choosing basic parameters for truck trailers used as box cars. p. 26.

Chuverin, IU.I., Matsnev, V.D. - Results of tests performed on the modified joint connections of the N8 electric locomotive. p. 30.

Beskov, D.A. - Electronic devices used in solving equations relating to train performance. p. 34.

Chebotarev, IU.P. - Choosing parameters for telephone equipment to be used in train dispatching communication systems. p. 40.

Karimov, M.S. - Cementation as a method of strengthening the base area of a subgrade. p. 45.

Savvushkin, E.S. - Distribution of contact stresses in the hubs of wheels and axles during press-fitting. p. 49.

Korobko, P.IA. - Choosing optimum capacities and dimensions of forms used in making ice. p. 54.

Margol'ev, A.N. - Allowing for the weight of the ballast section with rails and ties in calculating the stability of embankments. p. 56.

Dolgov, N.M. - Mechanical unhooking of packing cases without using slings. p. 67.

In the Scientific Council of the Central Scientific Research Institute of the Ministry of Railroad Transportation. p. 58.

In the sections and laboratories of the Central Scientific Research Institute of the Ministry of Railroad Transportation. p. 59.

Organization of the Ural section of the Central Scientific Research Institute of the Ministry of Railroad Transportation. p. 61.

Gnezdilov, V.B. - Publication of scientific and technical railroad literature during 1958. p. 62.

Bookshelf. p. 64.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI ZAOCHNYI MASHINOSTROITEL'NYI INSTITUT. Kafedra "Avtomobili i traktory." Trudy [ALL-UNION CORRESPONDENCE MACHINE-BUILDING INSTITUTE. Automobile and Tractor Department. Transactions]. No. 1, 1957. Teoriia, konstruktsiia i raschet avtomobilei i avtotraktornykh dvigatelei [Theory, design and construction of automobiles and automobile and tractor engines].

Table of contents translated

Preface. p. 3.

Soroko-Novitskii, V.I. - Analytic method for determining dynamic and economic characteristics of automobiles. p. 5.

Soroko-Novitskii, V.I. - Applying statistical methods in calculating the combustion rate of working mixture in engines with electric ignition. p. 58

Soroko-Novitskii, V.I. - Characteristics of combustion of fuel having components with various chemical composition p. 75.

Soroko-Novitskii, V.I. - Investigating the effect of errors in the manufacture of jet tubes on the liquid flow through the tubes, and determining allowances for the precision of manufacturing and calibrating. p. 89.

Artamonov, M.D. - Increasing the power of gas-producing automobile and tractor engines. p. 95.

Krasikov, S.M. - Generalized empyrical formula for speed characteristics of carburator engines. p. 110.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: MASHINOSTROENIE [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS· MACHINE BUILDING]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 10, May 1957

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 19801-22100. 334 p.

No 11, June 1957

Contents

[Abstracts] Referaty 22101-24400. 327 p.

No 22, Nov. 1957.

Contents·

[Abstracts] Referaty 46896-49020. 269 p.

No. 23, Dec. 1957.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 49021-51205 265 p.

STANKI I INSTRUMENT [MACHINE TOOLS AND THEIR CUTTING TOOLS]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 29, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Bernavskii, V. - Process of self-curling of chips and the new design of cutting tools. p. 1.

Klushin, M.I. - Design of cutting lips of cutting tools for strength. p. 5.

Trigalev, V.N. - Simple design of profiles of gear cutters used in machining straight-sided slotter rollers. p. 8.

Rassokhin, V.IA., Rura, M.A. - Development of using mineral-ceramic materials for metal-cutting tools. p. 12.

Zimin, IU.P., Stroeva, K.M. - Making cutting tools of rapid steel chips. p. 15.

Landa, V.A., Chudnovskaia, L.A. - Instruments for magnetic testing of the grade of heat treatment of high-speed end cutting tools. p. 16.

Kiselev, V.M. - Using program control for checking workpieces having curved surfaces. p. 18.

IAkobson, M.O. - Modern techniques used in machining straight guides. p. 21.

Dragunovich, V.L. - Machinability of metallized layers on lathes. p. 24.

Sedokov, L.M. - Determining the coefficient of friction in metal cutting. p. 26.

Vlasov, S.N., Koz'minykh, IU.K. - Automatic equipment used for demagnetization of bearing rings and assembled bearings. p. 26.

Kamenetskii, G.L. - Hydraulic mechanisms for shockless gear switch. p. 29.

Petukhov, A.V., Chesnokov, N.N. - Using laminated wood plastics in repairing equipment. p. 30.

Desnitskii, M.V. - Using plastics in manufacturing precise instruments. p. 33.

Torent'ev, I.E. - Using chemical methods for marking steel pieces. p. 35.

Antyshev, A.IA. - Hardening large-size circular parts without deformations. p. 36.

Sorokin, N.Z. - Hard-alloy cutters with inserted teeth. p. 37.

Andreev, L.I., Linnikov, I.K. - Cutting heads used in machining faces on boring machines. p. 37.

Turchaninov, I.G. - Using the method of plastic deformations in manufacturing reamers. p. 38.

Lipovetskii, P.V. - Floating adjustable reamers. p. 38.

Savishchenko, V.M. - Chucks with chip breakers used in boring cylindrical holes. p. 39.

Kosov, N.P. - Attachments for gripping by means of floating keys. p. 40.

Rabinovich, IA.N. - Automatic electric screwdrivers. p. 40.

Books, dissertations, periodicals. p. 42.

Information about copyright and patents. p. 45.

STROITEL'NOE I DOROZHNOE MASHINOSTROENIE [ROAD AND CONSTRUCTION MACHINERY BUILDING]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Novikov, M.I., Kosobtsev, I.S. - The E-2003 rock excavator used for mechanizing the earthmoving work in open-pit mines and quarries. p. 3.

Vasil'chenko, V.A. - Operating machinery for breaking up frozen ground. p. 6.

Ogievich, V.A., Maiorchuk, A.Z. - Movable concrete mixing plant with continuous operation. p. 7.

Vasil'ev, A.A. - Machines for complex mechanization of road construction using the method of stabilization and mixing. p. 10.

Kholodov, A.M. - Modern trends in the development of scraper design. p. 15.

Kontush, K.V. - The D-383 hinged broom for DT-14 tractors. p. 17.

IAkovson, A.N., Gorbovets, M.N. - Experimental concrete paver with a drum-type operating mechanism. p. 18.

Poliukh, V.A. - Designing presses for semidry pressing of ceramic pieces. p. 20.

Barannikov, K.D. - New design of electric tools used for mechanization of manual work in building engineering. p. 24.

Kogan-Vol'man, G.I. - Differential method used in selecting flexible wire shafts. p. 25.

Glazman, E.L., Tal'iankor, M.IA. - Determining the length of the general standard pitch for involute splined joints. p. 27.

Kirievskii, V.D., Lebedev, E.M. - New techniques used in casting sprocket wheels without of aftermachining teeth. p. 28.

Budenkov, P.S. - Mechanizing assembly work. p. 30.

Abramovich, I.I. - Coupling steel cables by aluminum sleeves. p. 31.

Skuba, A.V. - New designs of building and road machinery in West Germany. p. 33.

Annotated articles from foreign periodicals. p. 39.

VESTNIK MASHINOSTROENIIA [MACHINE BUILDING REVIEW]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 38, no. 4, 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Fediakin, R.V., Chesnokov, V.A. - Gear transmissions with M.L. Novikov's meshes. p. 3.

Voloshin, A.A. - Flexibility and strength of lens-shaped expansion pieces in pipelines. p. 12.

Grekov, K.A. - Seizing of piston rings in the D50 diesel locomotive engines. p. 16.

Kupriashin, N.N., Miagkov, D.IA. - Aspects of the development of assembly work mechanization. p. 19.

Dymshits, I.L. - One optional condition for assembling planetary sets. p. 23.

Skichko, P.IA. - Investigating the mechanism of turning over car dumper chairs. p. 25.

Lopato, G.A. - Designing bevel gear pairs with circular equal-height teeth. p. 27.

Levin, S.S. - Unified factory standards for diameters of plain and threaded holes. p. 33.

Roitman, L.M. - Sectional dies for cold upsetting. p. 34.

Zvorono, B.P. - Cold pressing of shaped parts in open dies. p. 36.

Akimenko, A.D., and others. - Utilizing waste nitrogen from oxygen plants as a protective atmosphere for metal heat treatment in furnaces. p. 40.

Drogal', V.V. - Using magnetic-fluid abrasive method for grinding and polishing steel needles. p. 42.

Vorob'ev, K.G., Sychev, IU.N. - Experience in modernizing automatic machine tools at the Likhachev Automobile Plant. p. 45.

Mamaev, V.S. - Conditions for efficient use of mineral-ceramic cutting tools. p. 49.

Egorov, M.E., Gokhvat, L.IA., Zel'bet, B.M. - Optimum allowances in grinding antifriction bearing rings. p. 51.

Dotsenko, N.I. - Electric pulse welding of metals in fluids. p. 56.

Vlasov, A.P., Ponomarev, A.L - High-frequency metallization. p. 59.

Zhikh, V.A., Chepelevskii, I.F. - Automatic control of temperatures in a galvanic bath. p. 63.

Tenenbaum, M.M., Kogan, A.M. - Criteria for estimating the lifetime of machines. p. 66.

Kheifets, L.M. - Standardizing the design of printing machinery. p. 69.

TSelikov, A.I., Korolev, A.A. - New rolling mills in England. p. 70.

Zaslavskii, M.L. - Modern die-casting machines. p. 80.

Zholobov, V.V., Smirnov-Aliaev, G.A. - "Steel pressing" by L.V. Prozorov. p. 84.

Satel', E.A., Magnitskii, S.V. - "Design and construc-

[illegible] by L.I. Kapustin p 86.
Ara[illegible], A. A. - High-speed and power grinding of [illegible] by S. S. Mozhaev, T. G. Saromo[illegible]
[illegible] p 87
A[illegible] of dissertations. p. 87.
[illegible] p 63
[illegible] periodicals. p. 90.

[illegible] [illegible] Lesson by, Vsesoiuznoe [illegible] Air Force, and Navy] Moscow, vol 16, 2 Feb. [illegible]

Table of contents translated

[illegible] great historic events of the October [illegible] during 40 years. p 1 of cover.
[illegible] B. - Mechanized and motorized. p. 2.
[illegible] - The [illegible] days. p 4.
[illegible], G - Driver of the division commander. p. 6.
[illegible] - Two [illegible] settings p 7.
[illegible] P - Dangerous freight. p. 8.
[illegible] P - Driving an armored motortruck p. 8.
[illegible] M - Essential knowledge for students. p. 10.
[illegible], L. - Worked twenty sundays. p. 10.
Calendar p 11.
[illegible], N F. - Let us develop a mass automobile and motorcycle sport. p. 12.
[illegible], A. - Driver Artiukh, verse p 12a.
Artiukh, V. K. - Heroic deed is a duty; a story. p. 13.
[illegible], IU - Driving automobiles on bad roads p 14
[illegible] mentioned in the regulations. p. 16
Around the world. p 17.
Tractor (Sputnik). p 18.
International records p. 19
Rudeweher's all-surface motortrucks p. 19.
News of foreign technology. p. 20.
News in photographs p. 21.
[illegible], I - Preparing motorcycles for competitions. p 22.
Around the world on a motorcycle. p. 22.
Afanas'ev, L. - Counting up the points in competitions. p 23.
Racing automobiles taking part in the 1958 world championship. p. 23.
Racing abroad. p. 24.
Kuznetsov, B - Motorcycle cross-country racing for the V P. Chkalov prize. p. 24.

[illegible]

Table of contents translated:

Editorial Advanced types of traction require advanced methods of servicing and maintenance. p. 3.
Mal'ginov, E I - Sverdlovsk Economic Region and its railroads, p 9
Merallakov, N P - What experience has shown in planning freight transport under the new conditions p 13
Koldomasov, IU I - Prospects for growth in transportation p 16.
Railroad transport during 1957, a technical and economic survey p 24
Voronov, D I. - What should a graphic train sheet be like? p 28
Moskalev, P.I - Specialization of switching tracks in handling cars which are equipped with automatic couplers p 33.
Koval', M N - Joint operational technology of industrial, water, and railroad transport. p 38
Krukov, N D - Interrelation of graphic train sheets with the technology of sorting yards within a railroad system. p 42
Dzhafarov, A A, and others - Using gas in steam and diesel locomotives. p 45.
Ashkenzi, E A., Izvolenskii, L.V. - Diesel switching locomotives and prospects for their use. p. 51.
Koval'skii, A.V, Trubachev, T E. - Improving production of brake shoes for railroad cars. p. 56
Golubkov, V V., Gromov, A.K., Kondakov, N.P. - Preventing losses of coal during railroad transport. p 61
Mel'nik, D M., Obukhov, L.M - Removal of snow from switch boxes. p 63.
Organization of the Scientific and Technical Council of the Ministry of Railroad Transportation p. 66
Bogachev, A I., Kovalevskii, M.F., Mishina, A.S. - Organizing uninterrupted crossing at stations built according to a parallel system. p. 71.
Alekseev, K.A. - New graphic train sheet. p 73.
Ovanesian, A.R. - Efficient distribution of cars in transfer and "built up" trains. p. 74.
Lerner, B.M. - Conclusions drawn from the use of diesel trains. p. 76.
Liapkin, A.V., Agal'in, V.I. - Using water heaters in steam locomotives on the Stalinsk railroad. p. 77.
Eller, A.A., Roslanas, V.S. - Automatic control of train movement. p 78.
Ivanitskii, N.M., Kol'chitskii, K.Z., Oleshko, B.D. - Improve the organization of work at freight stations. p 81.
Il'in, K.P. - Obsolete directive on determining the weight of freight. p 82.
Koptev, V I - Solving economic problems of transportation in Czechoslovakia p. 83.
Mel'nik, A S., Vasil'ev, I.P. - Organization of train movement on Italian railroads. p. 86.
From the pages of foreign journals p. 91.
Khanukov, E D. - Valuable work on the cost of railroad freight transportation. p. 93

b) MINING & METALLURGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata Institut gornogo dela Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S.S.R. Institute of Mining. Transactions]. Vol 1, 1956.

Table of contents translated:

Lysenko, I. Z., and others - Developing systems of forced pillar caving in working flat hard ore deposits p 3.
Saginov, A. - Mining by triple slicing of the upper Marianna deposit in mines of "Karaganda Ugol'" combine. p. 16.
Berezniak, M.M. - Selective ore extraction from quarries and its effect on the height of benching. p. 34
Faizrakhmanov, M.S. - Pneumatic-percussion hole boring by means of PBA-1 and BMIU-16 boring machines. p 44.
Filippov, V K. - Advantage of increasing borehole diameter in mining. p. 55.
Brichkin, A.V., Lositskii, V.V. - Organization of boring and blasting operations in low productivity strip pining. p 62
Kutuzov, D.S - Blasting operation practices for block caving. p 69.
Muzgin, S.S. - Using the DorNII impact testing machine to evaluate rock breaking strength. p. 77.
Antonenko, N K., Kucherov, S.A. - Amount of methane emission in Karaganda Basin commercial sector mines. p. 83.
Radchenko, G.A - Dust formation during secondary ore breaking by surface explosive charges in sublevel caving systems p 93
Radchenko, G.A - Determining the area range of gas and dust scattering during secondary breaking by surface explosive charges. p 99.
Kekin, A.A. - Effect of shape of the bore bit on the amount of dust formation. p. 104.
Volokhov, M N., Reviakina, L.S. - Effect of certain factors on results of dust sampling by the count method. p. 113.
Shilenkov, V.N. - Ways of dust particle settling in jet type konimeters. p. 126.
Shepelev, S.F., TSoi, S. - Comparative evaluation of analytical formulas for calculating air barriers. p 133
Sharipov, V.Sh. - Using diesel engine machinery in mines. p. 140.
Medvedev, K.D. - Conditions of rock equilibrium and determination of wall angle stability in open pits. p. 147.
Shkurin, V.N. - Simultaneous evaluation of crack tectonics and overburden gravity in studying the deformation of mine roofs. p. 159.
Altaev, Sh.A. - Degree of complete coal extraction in mining complex structure orebodies in Karaganda Basin. p. 168.
Pudov, M.S. - Increasing the productivity of the "Donbass" cutter loader in Karaganda Basin. p. 170.
Alekseev, O.I., IUsupbekov, B.Kh. - Dynamic loading of the cable in various conditions of impact cable drilling. p. 176.
Sharipov, V.Sh., Shepelev, S F. - Scrubber-fan. p. 179.
Shepelev, S.F., TSoi, S. - Portable mine gas detectors. p. 183.
Sharipov, V.Sh. - Using excavator loading and trackless transportation in underground mining. p. 186.
Sazonov, IU.A. - New drill truck. p. 187.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Laboratoriia geologii uglia. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Laboratory of Geology of Coal. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 4, 1957. Materialy Vtorogo ugol'nogo geologicheskogo soveshchaniia [Materials of the Second Conference on Coal Geology].

Table of contents translated:

From the editor. p. 3.
Matveev, A.K. - Coal-bearing regions and their distribution in the U.S.S.R. p. 5.
Chikryzov, G.S. - Estimating the coal-bearing prospects of a limited region on the basis of a geomorphological-structural-facial analysis. p. 12.
Chikryzov, G.S. - Coking coals in the basin of southern Uzbekistan. p. 25.
Kashirin, F.T. - New coal region in the Kirghiz S.S.R. p. 47.
Bunina, M.V. - The Turgay (Ubagan) brown coal basin. p. 53.
IAvorskii, V.I. - Map of Kuznetsk coal ratings p. 63.
Migai, I.M. - Principal characteristics of the geology and coal potential of the Taymyr Basin. p 67
Shvedov, N.A. - Permian flora in the Taymyr Coal Basin p. 70.
Popov, G.G. - Coal deposits in the northeastern U.S.S.R. p. 72.
Vereshchagin, V.N. - Coal accumulation during the Cretaceous period. p. 86.
Bakradze, I.V., Edilashvili, V.IA. - Some data on the geology of the Tkvarcheli Coal Basin p 87
Bakradze, I.V., Lekvinadze, R.D., Edilashvili, V.I Geology of the Tkibuli coal deposit and its properties. p. 98.
Mashrykov, K.K. - Plan indicating the correlation of Jurassic deposits in the Tuar-Kyr. p 109
Mokrinskii, V.V. - South Yakut coal-bearing area and its possibilities. p. 124.
Vlasov, V.M. - Geological structure and coal bearing prospects of the eastern part of the South Yakut coal area. p. 144.
Sharudo, I.I. - Conditions of formation of coal deposits and characteristics of the distribution of coal seams in the profile and in the area of Dalny Suchan in the Suchan Basin. p. 155.
Sharudo, I.I., Dzens-Litovskaia, O.A. - Geological causes of sudden coal and gas ejections in coal mines. p. 171.
Petrenko, A.A. - Coal deposits in the Karaganda Basin as a standard scale for the Carboniferous in Central Kazakhstan. p. 189.
Koperina, V.V. - Facies and types of coal accumulations in the Moscow and Kizel Basins p 215
Volkov, V.N. - Quantitative characteristics of variation in thickness of coal seams of the Visean series in the northeastern part of the Pechora [illegible] p. 229.

AZERBAIDZHANSKOE NEFTIANOE KHOZIAISTVO [AZERBAIJAN PETROLEUM INDUSTRY]. Organ Ministerstva neftianoi promyshlennosti Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR [Ministry of the Petroleum Industry of the Azerbaijan S.S.R.]. Baku, vol. 36, no. 12(378), Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Babazade, D.K. - Twentieth anniversary of the opening of the Kala producing formation. p. 1
Agalarova, D.A. - Foraminifera in lower Cretaceous deposits of the eastern Caucasus. p. 5.
Ismailov, K.A. - Characteristics of oil pool distribution in Apsheron fields. p. 7.
Nazirov, S.A., Mamedov, N.N. - Effect of the type of deflected borehole on the quality of drilling and on the work of friction forces [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p. 10.
Shchotkina, E.D., Fridman, L.D. - Improving the quality of weighted materials obtained from blast furnace dust concentrate. p. 13.
Karaev, M.A. - Determining permissible suction height of the ZIF-R-200/40, KM-9Gr, and NB 9 slush pumps. p. 16.
Guseinov, G.P. - Behavior of gas cap reservoirs and their oil recovery potential. p. 20.
Mamedov, B.M., IUsufzade, Kh.B. - Effect of back pressure on the production of wells. p. 23.
Movzumzade, S.A., Vinogradov, K.V., Dashbashev, A.M. - Method for determining well bottom pressure in free-flowing oil wells. p. 24.
Mamedaliev, IU.G., Kuliev, A.M., Sultanov, IU.M. - Catalytic dehydration of isopentane obtained from casing-head gasoline [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p. 27.
Musaev, M.R., Lisovskaia, S.M. - Classifying and studying commercial fuels and oils obtained from a mixture of Artem paraffin-base petroleums. p 31
Sablina, Z.A., Guseev, A.A. - Determining the stability of fuels. p. 31.
Istehsalat təkrübəsindən. p. 33.
Fifth International Petroleum Congress. p. 33.
Sultanov, F.M. - Experimental testing of the interchangeability of collar threaded joints. p. 34.
Khanlarova, A.G., Mamedov, M.I. - Determining the stability of cold bituminous coatings on offshore oil field structures [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p. 36.
Iskenderzade, A.M., and others. - Automatic pipe welding under flux in the construction of foundations for offshore drilling stations. p. 39.
Muradova, Sh.M. - Simplification of the well structure is an important factor in reducing drilling cost. p 42.
Kadirov, N.B., Kiiasbelli, T.N., Rotman, I.O. - Increasing the economy of piston compressor operations [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p. 42.
Bogachev, V.V. - A useful book. p. 43.
Index of articles published in "Azerbaidzhanskoe neftianoe khoziaistvo" in 1957. p. 44.

DNEPROPETROVSK. DNEPROPETROVSKII GORNYI INSTITUT. Izvestiia [DNEPROPETROVSK MINING INSTITUTE Proceedings]. Vol. 29, pt. 1 1957. Tekhnika [illegible] i poleznykh iskopaemykh [Techniques of prospecting for mineral deposits].

Table of contents translated:

[illegible] Methods of calculating certain drill-

ing equipment parameters and conditions of prospecting with a mounted drill. p.5.
Fishelevich, D.I. - Certain regularities and power capacity in the shattering process when drilling with a a column-mounted drill. p.35.
IAsov, V.G. - Calculating pump parameters for prospecting with use of a column-mounted turbodrill p.49.
Epshtein, E.F., Fishelevich, D. I. - Materials for the design and testing of column-mounted turbodrills. p.67.
Epshtein, E.F., Korchagin, L.V. - Methods of preparing and studying certain properties of PS froth suspensions for flushing boreholes. p.63.
Farafonov, I.I. - Efficient hole-boring conditions with use of a tooth-edge disk roller bit. p.73.
Epshtein, E.F., Korchagin, L.V. , Butsik, IU.V. - Silicate and silicate-humic clayless solutions for flushing boreholes during prospecting. p.85.
Chernyshevich, E.V. - Method of determining the most advantageous depth for a transition to prospecting by underground boreholes in Krivoy Rog Basin conditions. p.91.

FIZIKA METALLOV I METALLOVEDENIE [THE PHYSICS OF METALS AND PHYSICAL METALLURGY]. Issued by Ural'skii filial Akademii nauk SSSR [Ural Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Sverdlovsk, vol. 5, no. 2, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Shabanskii, V.P. - Warming up of electron gas and transfer processes in conduits. p.193.
Krivoglaz, M.A. - Theory of diffusion scattering of X rays by ternary alloys. p. 203.
Orlov, A.N. - Theory of elasticity constants in alloys of the beta brass type. p. 212.
Dykhno, A.M., Matysina, Z.A., Smirnov, A.A. - Theory of residual electric resistance in multicomponent ordered alloys. p. 220.
Zaitsepin, N.N. - Nonlinear surface effect in a ferromagnetic cylinder during circular magnetizing. p. 230.
Shur, IA.S., and others. - Domain structure of highly coercive manganese-bismuth alloys. p. 234.
Krasotskaia, S.N. - Verifying the additivity principle for intensive magnetizing of complex iron alloys. p. 241.
Arkharov, V.I., Esin, V.O. - Problems in the mechanism of reaction diffusion in Cu-Se, Cu-Te, Ag-Se, and Ag-Te systems. p. 249.
Arkharov, V.I., and others. - Texture of iron scale. Part II: Investigating scale formed by the oxidation of iron in carbon dioxide. p. 251.
Babikova, IU.F., Gruzin, P.L. - Studying the electrolytic transfer of carbon in steel by means of radioactive tracers. p. 255.
Lashko, N.F., Rodina, E.IA. - Distribution of alloying elements in austenitic chromium-tungsten steels and alloys with variable nickel content. p. 261.
Psarev, V.I., Salli, I.V. - Coalescence of finely dispersed particles and determining surface tension on solid phase boundaries. p. 266.
Lerinman, R.M., Bulnov, N.N. - Electron microscope and X-ray investigation of aluminum-silver alloy aging. p. 279.
Zalisov, G.F. - Establishing constants of metal plasticity and strength. p. 293.
Leont'ev, B.A., Palatnik, L.S., Spektor, IA.I. - Investigating the kinetics of step-by-step transformation of supercooled austenite. p. 304.
Makogon, M.B. - Dependence of mechanical properties of solid solutions on their concentration. p. 318.
Gindin, I.A., Kogan, V.S. - State of the surface layer of single zinc crystals following polishing and annealing. p. 326.
Rovinskii, B.M., Mokeeva, V.I. - Behavior of the surface layer of metals subjected to mechanical and heat treatments. p. 331.
Kontorovich, I.E., Voshedchenko, B.M. - Effect of supercooling on the properties of heat treated structural steels. p. 340.
Kogan, L.I., Entin, R.I. - Secondary hardening of structural steels. p. 349.
Shur, IA.S., Glazer, A.A. - Thermomagnetic treatment and ordering processes. Part I: Correlation between the effect of thermomagnetic treatment and ordering processes. p. 355.
Kreimer, G.S., Baranov, A.I., Safonova, O.S. - Static and cyclic strength of metal ceramic tungsten carbide-cobalt hard alloys. p. 361.
Giterman, M.Sh. - Multielectron theory of ionic crystals. p. 364.
Arkharov, V.I., Kloisman, S.M., Timofeev, A.N. - Autoradiographic investigation of the effect of small additions of antimony on the diffusion of silver in polycrystalline copper. p. 367.
Margolin, S.D., Fakidov, I.G. - Temperature dependence of the magnetization of alloys composed of 30 atomic percent manganese - 70 atomic percent germanium. p. 368.
Aleksandrov, L.N. - Determining the activation energy of rearrangement processes in solid solution phase transformations. p. 370.
Pavlov, V.A., Kriuchkov, N.F., Fedotov, I.D. - New peaks of internal friction at low temperatures. p. 371.
Taluts, G.G., Shuliat'ev, S.A. - Spectra of an electron system in an external field. p. 373.
Pavlov, V.A., Kriuchkov, N.F., Fedotov, I.D. - Temperature dependence of the elasticity modulus of nickel-copper alloys. p. 374.
Vlasov, V.V., Piatigorskaia, L.Z. - Investigating the effect of the material used in a product on the field of its defect. p. 376.
Vlasov, V.V., Piatigorskaia, L.Z. - Comparative investigation of fields of surface and internal defects. p. 377.
Semenova, A.K., Gel'd, P.V. - Protective action of chromium against iron-chromium alloy corrosion by sulfur fumes. p. 378.
Il'ina, V.A., Kritskaia, V.K., Kurdiumov, G.V. - Changes in absolute intensity of X-ray interference in cold deformed iron. p 379.
Il'ina, V.A., Kritskaia, V.K., Kurdiumov, G.V. - Weakening of an X-ray reflection of alpha iron by extinction. p. 381.
Shevandin, E.M., Razov, I.A. - Remarks on P.O. Pashkov's report "Creep limit and cold brittleness in metals." p. 383.

GORNYI ZHURNAL [MINING JOURNAL]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Toward a new expansion of iron ore mining. p. 3.
Burshtein, G.IA. - Reconstitution of fixed capital in the mining industry. p. 6.
Dobrokhotov, M.N. - Iron ores of the Kremenchug magnetic anomaly. p. 10.
Kuovda, K.I. - Sublevel caving system in the Krivoy Rog Basin mines. p. 16.
Zurabishvili, I.I., and others. - Increasing the efficiency of longwall mining in manganese mines. p. 20.
Demikhov, I.M., Mekler, L.S. - Mining a sector of the Degtyarka mine with block caving. p. 24.
Polzik, V.A., Ponomarev, O.B., Roginskii, F.N. - Organization of ore output in block caving systems. p. 28.
Mukhin, M.E., Mamsurov, L.A., Rafienko, D.I. - Breaking ore by means of small diameter boreholes during lode mining. p. 32.
Karbelashvili, O.D., Ivanov, V.S. - Improvement of boring and blasting operations in mining thin veins. p. 35.
TSeiger, I.A. - Hole boring with 40mm bore bits. p. 37.
Lysenko, I.Z., An, M.Ch. - Efficient methods of breaking off ore at the Dzhezkazgan mine. p. 38.
Shteintsaig, M.B. - Automatization of cage seating devices. p. 41.
Kushenskii, K.S. - Trackless haulage in underground mines. p. 44.
Aleksandr Onisimovich Spivakovskii; on his 70th birthday. p. 52.
Verkhovskii, L.M., and others. - Investigating certain regularities in the jigging process by means of gamma rays. p. 53.
Bakirov, U.Kh., Bogaevskii, O.A. - Recirculation diagram in mine ventilation. p. 56.
Konograi, B.IA. - Ways to reduce noise during rock drilling. p. 61.
Zakhvatkin, B.N. - Mining the upper part of the Kaul deposit by the open-cut method. p. 67.
Kuz'min, P.I. - Snow fence with effect on drift speeds. p. 69.
Golodenko, B.V. - Structural defects in E-2001 excavators. p. 71.
Lipov, P.P. - Improving the design of hammer mills. p. 72.
Volkov, K.D., Grudin, B.M., Kal'nitskii, N.F. - Miners' scraper hopper-train. p. 72.
Stukov, N.V. - Logging and assaying rotary percussion drilled boreholes. p. 74.
Fridman, B.N., Brezgin, A.S., Bocharov, A.Z. - Increasing the durability of bore bits. p. 75.
Volovikov, G.IA. - Readers' response to M.V. Vasil'ev's article "Prospects for the development of automobile and tractor transportation in strip mining." p. 76.
Lipson, M.A., Kravchenko, I.V., Liberman, IU.M. - Readers' response to V.N. Maslennikov's article "Relation of the mechanical properties of rocks to the size and shape of specimens tested." p. 76.
Abramov, V.F., Nedin, V.V. - Review of the book "Forced roof caving" by S.L. Iofin and others. p. 76.
Osmolovskii, V.V., and others. - Better use and repair of mining equipment; letter to the editors. p. 79.

No. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Kozhemiakin, K.G., Zalata, L.F. - Minimum commercial capacity of Krivoy Rog Basin deposits. p. 3.
Alekseev, F.K. - Indispensable block length for excavators in Krivoy Rog open pit mining and ore-dressing combines. p. 7.
Tishchenko, V.V. - Improving the system of slicing and caving at the Zolotushinskii mine. p. 9.
Trofimov, V.L., Trenogin, M.A. - Mining systems for thin steeply dipping seams with filling and ore delivery in containers. p. 14.
Baron, L.I., Kurbatov, V.M., Orlov, R.V. - Effect of size correlation of rock samples on temporary resistance to crushing. p. 17.
Gordon, B.E. - Operation of mining cranes in the Krivoy Rog Basin. p. 20.
Svirenko, P.V., Solov'ianov, L.N., IAgupov, A.V. - Highly resistant bore rods for rock drilling. p. 23.
Petrenko, N.S., and others. - Ways of increasing bore rod resistance. p. 26.
Medvedev, I.F., Sitnikov, I.E., Prokof'ev, A.S. - Electric blasting with a large number of delay intervals. p. 31.
Voroshilov, O.V., Shkitov, K.S. - Boring with sinker drill machinery at the Temir-Tau mine. p. 33
Taubert, G. - Boring and blasting operations at the Eisenberg mine. p. 35.
Characteristics of rock shattering by blasting. p. 38.
Kal'nitskii, IA.B., Sobol', A.V., Solov'ev, A.A. - Mechanization of loading in mining. p. 39.
Terekhov, A.A., Lozinskii, V.N. - Motor dump cars for open pit mines. p. 44.
Romanovskii, IU.G., Smirnov, A.A. - Prospects for the adoption of telemechanical systems of centralized control in mining. p. 46.
Fomin, V.P., Khazov, A.N. - Device for locating boreholes from mine stopes. p. 50.
Diadiura, A.G., Pogorelov, I.E. - Fast PT-29m telescopic hammer drills. p. 52.
Derkach, V.G., Galevskaia, T.N. - Investigating the process of magnetizing and demagnetizing magnetite and ferrosilicon. p. 53.
Svirin, V.G. - Ways of automatizing crushing operations in ore-dressing plants. p. 57.
Organizing titanium-magnetite ore dressing at the Otanmäki mine. p. 60.
Shchavrovskii, M.L., Griaznov, I.S. - Parallactic traversing with a fixed base. p. 64.
Andreev, V.A. - Using the TG-3 theodolite for optical orientation. p. 66.
Gorepekin, A.D. - Caving mine pillars into unfilled chambers. p. 68.
Bocharov, V.I., Antonov, B.V., Beliaev, V.F. - Rapid mining in Ural copper mines. p. 69.
Kogan, I.IA., Pantsulaia, G.I. - Operating a suspended passenger cableway. p. 70.
Govorov, V.G. - Mine car cleaning machine. p. 72.
Tverskoi, M.A. - Mechanizing a manual winch to raise the drill rig mast. p. 73.
Regulating tension on conveyor belts (from "Coal Trades Review"). p. 73.
Pneumatic concrete-placing machines (from "Mining Engineering"). p. 74.
Nikolai Nikolaevich Poliakov, obituary. p. 76.
Aleksandr Mikhailovich Allamskii; obituary. p. 76.
Lugovskii, S.I., and others. - "Principles of mining" by L.S. Volkov. p. 77.
Kulikov, V.V., Zelenskii, N.M., Kuznetsov, B.A. - "Mining engineering" by M.K. Grishin. p. 78.
Shindel'man, R.L. - Letter to the editors. p. 80.

No. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Results of mining industry operations in 1957. p. 3.
Ivanov, N.D., Pomerantsev, V.V. - Basis for the evaluation of mineral deposits and mines. p. 6.
Borisenko, N.D., Shugaev, I.A. - Open-cut mining of the Samotkanskiy deposit. p. 12.
Bodnar', P.S. - Baring and developping new horizons in the Krivoy Rog Basin. p. 17.
Gorodetskii, P.I., and others. - Developping mining systems at the 7/9 mine of the Noril'sk Combine. p. 21.
Borisenko, S.G. - Modeling faults of enclosing rocks in mining steeply pitching deposits. p. 32.
Gogala, A. - Mining systems in Yugoslav metal mines. p. 35.
Suction dredger mining of titanium placer deposits and preparation of the mined product. p. 39.
Tret'iakov, I.N., Zagirov, N.Kh., Lobanov, D.P. - Lining development mine arches with use of concrete blocks. p. 41.
Barlas, A.G., Zitser, I.S. - Metal supports in Nikipol manganese mines. p. 46.
Lipson, M.A. - Carrying capacity of rectangular and cylindrical pillars. p. 50.
Ostroushko, I.A., and others. - Charging blast holes by means of compressed air. p. 57.
Radioactive dynamite for safe mining. p. 60.
Shvartsman, A.A. - New electric locomotives for underground mining. p. 63.
Shiussarenko, Y.G. - Using skip mine hoists for the removal of impoverished ores. p. 69.
Kulikov, V.V., Zender, P.S., Polishchuk, A.D. - Hoisting and conveyor belt ore haulage (from foreign journals.). p. 71.
Bol'shakov, IA.G., Nesterenko, P.A. - All-purpose work organization at section no. 11 of the "Giant" mine. p. 73.
IAgupov, A.V. - Compressed-air mine lamp. p. 74.

[illegible], N.G. - Device to determine iron content in inoxidized magnetite ore tailings. p.75.
Turtakovskii, B.N., Borisiuk, R.F. - Scientific and technical conference on open-cut mining. p.76.
Simkin, B.A. - New boring machines for open-cut mining. p.77.
Bogaevskii, O.A. - Seminar in Kiev on thermodynamics in mining. p.77.
Vaskovskii, S.F. - Review of the book "Blaster's handbook, open-cut mining" by B.G. Kubalov. p.78.
Books and articles on mining. p.79.

LITEINOE PROIZVODSTVO [FOUNDRY PRACTICE]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR and Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo mashinostroitel'noi promyshlennosti [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and of the Scientific Technological Society of the Machine-Building Industry]. Moscow, no.2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Notkin, E.M., Kur, G.E., Aronshtein, N.M. - Sand-slinger performance in radiator making. p.1.
Vasin, IU.P. - Core drying in a high-frequency electric field. p.7.
Akimova, K.I., Kurdiumov, A.V. - New copper base foundry alloy. p.10.
Korchemkin, B.M., Rapoport, IU.O., Galdukov, A.A. - Pneumatic transportation of molding sand. p.12.
Babaian, Z.V. - Foundry air purification from carbon monoxide. p.13.
Vashchenko, K.I., Todorov, R.P., Zhizhchenko, V.V. - Shrinkage, shrinkage cavities and surface tension in magnesium cast iron. p.14.
Stupishina, O.V. - Linear changes in ceramic molds during heating and cooling. p.20.
Pazeev, L.A. - Modernizing the 264-265-type molding machines. p.23.
Kievitskii, P.V. - Cupola furnace modernization. p.23.
Inte, V.S. - Bimetallic nipple for fire hydrants. p.24.
Nikolaichik, N.P., Nikolaichik, E.N. - Casting iron parts with use of ultrasonics. p.25.
Shportenko, P.I. - Mold and core finishing. p.26.
Kurdiumov, A.V., Pikunov, M.V. - Permanent core with the ability to give. p.26.
Nekhendzi, IU.A. - Steel casting at the 23d International Foundry Congress. p.27.
Petrichenko, A.M. - Chill molding in China. p.30.

MASTER UGLIA [MASTER OF COAL]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi [illegible] nistrov S[illegible] bochikh [illegible] and Tech[illegible] of the U.S.S.R. and the Central Committee of Trade Unions of Workers of the Coal Industry of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol.7, no 2, Feb.1958.

Table of contents translated:
Preparing for the elections to the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. p.1.
Zuev, S. - How miners participate in mine management. p.3.
Papushin, V. - Voice of the master in industry. p.4.
Drozdov, L. - Increase the activity of the Scientific and Technical Mining Association. p.7.
At a new stage. p.9.
Arutiunov, I. - Trade-union leader. p.11.
New use for the PK-2M cutter loader. p.13.
L'vov, A. - Aleksandrila. p.16.
Zinchenko, V. - Remote control of endless rope haulage winches. p.18.
Komarov, A. - Automatic boring machinery. p.19.
Kharitonenko, G. - Work organization for shaft bottom crosscuts. p.20.
Selishchev, A. - Traveling mine substation. p.21.
Romanchenko, G. - Motor-driven clamshell for timbering. p.22.
Great life. p.23.
Sukhovskaia, Zh. - "Black gold." p.25.
Plikhin, P. - What we saw in Japan. p.26.
Aleksandrov, I. - Skill of Chinese miners. p.30.
Kotliarov, S. - "Manual for gas detector operators." p.30.
Brandis, S. - How to protect oneself from coal dust. p.31.
In hours of leisure. p.32.

Vol. 7, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Glory to young mine builders. p.1.
Vasiuta, I. - Three methods of drift mining with slab entry. p.3.
Svetochev, N. - "Donbass" cutter loader in Moscow Basin mines. p.5.
Sidorov, N. - A year of working in a new way. p.6.
Emikh, V. - Mechanized mining of a two-track drift. p.7.
Titov, P. - Multiple purpose work organization in long walls. p.8.
Abramson, Kh. - Making boreholes in rock with electric drills and water flushing. p.9.
Vyrodov, A. - Excavators must work at full capacity. p.10.
Zhukov, V. - Toward over-all mechanization. p.11.
Kravchenko, S. - Our experience. p.13.
Papushin, V. - Responsible post. p.15.
Viktorova, S. - Miners' children p.16.
Skripka, L. - New coal mining areas Ital. p.17.
Volkov, E. - Complicated problem of miners' wages. p.18
L'vov, I. - Shortcomings in a badly needed brochure. p.18
IUrmazov, V. - Remote control of water level in tanks. p.19.
Kuzin, V. - Fixing mine surveyor bench marks. p.20.
Panchenko, A. - Stopping gear in the hoist cage. p.21
Ban'kovskii, V. - Life of headframe pulleys has been lengthened. p.21.
Tikhomirov, A., Shapovalov, A. - Automatic disconnection of hoists. p.22.
Egorkin, B. - Four times quicker p.22.
Vasil'ev, K. - New mine lamps. p.23.
What designers are working at. p.24.
In Hungarian mines. p.26
In foreign countries. p.28.
Nazar'ian, E. - A miner's garden. p.30.
In hours of leisure. p.32.

METALLOVEDENIE I OBRABOTKA METALLOV [METALS AND TREATMENT OF METALS]. Organ of Ministerstvo tiazhelogo mashinostroeniia and TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroeniia [Ministry of Heavy Machine Building and the Central Scientific Research Institute of Technology and Machine Building]. Moscow, no 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Kudriavtsev, I.V., Naumova, T.V., Rozenman, L.M. - Effect of peening on the mechanical properties of carbon steel. p.2.
Riabchenkov, A.V., Kazimirovskaia, E.L. - Cyclic strength of austenitic steels in conditions of high temperature gas corrosion. p.6.
Umanskii, IA.S., Zlatoustovskii, D.M. - X-ray lattice investigation of cold drawn steel wire. p.11.
Gel'man, A.S., and others. - Investigating 1Kh18N12T steel as pipe material for power stations. p.16.
Permiakov, V.G. - Carbide transformations during low-temperature dissociation of super-cooled austenite p.24.
Solonoits, M.I. - Lengthy tests on the creep and aging of LAI and EI257 steels p.30.
Vorob'ev, V.G. - Temporary change of mechanical properties during internal transformations. p.35.
Tikhova, N.M., Afanas'eva, L.A. - Investigating alloys of magnesium and various rare earth metals. p.38.
Griboedov, IU.N. - Surface protection of 14-14 austenitic steel from intercrystalline corrosion. p.42.
Chaadaeva, M.S. - Medium and low-tungsten high speed steels with cobalt. p.48.
Rusin, P.I. - Thermal parameters of high frequency heating during hardening of pearlitic gray cast iron. p.53.
Petrash, L.V. - Hardening media having a high cooling effect. p.56
Vlaznikov, N.F., Popandopulo, A.N. - Increasing the chemical stability of diffusion chromized steel. p.61.
From foreign journals: Effect of stresses on the austenite lattice parameters. p.63.

METALLURG [METALLURGIST] Issued by Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol.3, no.3, Mar. 1958

Table of contents translated:
For a new expansion of the ferrous industry. p.1.
Gromov, M.I., and others. - Desulfurating cast iron outside of blast furnaces. p.3.
Vasiutin, F.P., and others. - Signaling device for water level limits in scrubbers. p.6.
Ginzburg, B.I., and others. - Mechanical gasket packing of an air preheater burner. p.7.
Marchevskii, M.N. - Pouring ferromanganese by casting machine. p.10.
Akol'tsev, E.D., Kaplun, V.B. - Using manganese ore in the scrap metal process. p.11.
Leikin, L.M. - Deoxidizing low-alloy steels and the economy of alloying elements. p.13.
Sokolov, G.A., Olks, G.N. - New equipment for vacuum treatment of molten steel. p.16.
Ezenkin, G.I. - Machinist cabin ventilation on stripping cranes. p.21.
Nefedov, A.A., Ilukovich, B.M. - Efficient grooving for rolling hexagonal steel. p.22.
Merlin, I.M. - Preventing roll marks on roughing rolls. p.24.
Efimov, G.P. - Avoiding nicks in rail cover plates. p.26.
Koshka, A.P., Brusilovskii, V.A. - Modernizing the equipment of a thin-sheet rolling mill. p.27.
Krustal', M.S., Pluzhnik, V.A. - Laying ceramic recuperators. p.28.
Romershtein, T.I. - Changing the method of compressed air blasting of strips during furnace pipe welding. p.31.
Organizing production quality control. p.32.
Gagarin, L. - A.A. Rzheshotarskii. p.35.
IAkovlev, V.B. - From weld iron to cast steel. p.36.
New books. p.38.
Istomin, A.V. - Rolling mill practices in Great Britain. p.39.

MOSCOW. GOSUDARSTVENNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII I PROEKTNYI INSTITUT PO OBRABOTKE TSVETNYKH METALLOV. Trudy [STATE SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH AND PLANNING INSTITUTE FOR THE PROCESSING OF NONFERROUS METALS. Transactions]. No.16, 1957. Metallovedenie tsvetnykh metallov i splavov [Physical and mechanical properties of nonferrous metals and alloys].

Table of contents translated:
Preface. p.1.
Lainer, D.I., Emel'ianov, L.G. - Effect of silicon on retarding processes of reactive diffusion of iron in aluminum. p.5.
Lainer, D.I., Emel'ianov, L.G. - Using electron microscopy for the study of metal and alloy structures. p.16.
Lainer, D.I., Krupnikova-Perlina, E.I. - Effect of nickel, silver, lead, and antimony additions on the anisotropy of mechanical properties of recrystallized high purity copper. p.24.
Lainer, D.I., Krupnikova-Perlina, E.I. - Investigating the effect of certain surface-active admixtures on texture formation of high purity recrystallized nickel. p.27.
Lainer, D.I., Potemkin, A.IA. - Effect of more complex chemical compounding on reactive diffusion rates. p.31.
Lainer, D.I., Potemkin, A.IA. - Most satisfactory thickness of the cladding layer in aluminized nickel. p.36.
Lainer, D.I., Kharitonova, L.D. - Effect of the degree of deformation on anisotropy in annealed AVO aluminum sheets. p.39.
Petrov, D.A., Potemkin, A.IA. - Studying the constitution diagram of the silver-manganese-aluminum system. p.47.
Petrov, D.A., Potemkin, A.IA. - Investigating the physical and chemical properties of the "silmanal" alloy and causes of its ferromagnetic properties. p.69.
Rogel'berg, I.L. - Investigating the solubility of magnesium in copper and the combined solubility of magnesium and aluminum in copper. p.82.
Smiriagin, A.P., Kvurt, O.S. - Effect of silicon, iron and beryllium on the diffusion rate of iron in aluminum. p.90.
Smiriagin, A.P., Kvurt, O.S. - Effect of copper and silicon on the diffusion rate of iron in nickel. p.116.
Filimonov, L.N., Essen, A.I. - Quantitative spectrochemical determination of impurities in double brasses. p.127.
Filimonov, L.N., Essen, A.I. - Spectrochemical determination of lithium in copper. p.149.

MOSCOW. INSTITUT STALI. Sbornik [STEEL INSTITUTE. Collected Papers], no.37, 1957. Primenenie kisloroda v staleplavil'nom proizvodstve [Use of oxygen in smelting].

Table of contents translated:
Filippov, S.I. - Oxidation kinetics of charge elements during the oxygen blow in the metal bath. p.5.
Glinkov, M.A., Mitkalinnyi, V.I. - Heat processes in the open-hearth furnace when using scrap metal in steelmaking. p.22.
Kuznetsov, N.S. - Intensifying the open-hearth process by using oxygen for fuel combustion p.33.
Kharitonov, A.S., Trubin, K.G. - Using an oxygen lance to intensify the decarburization of open-hearth furnace baths. p.38.
Kornfel'd, V.N. - Effect of conditions of using oxygen on the degasification of metal during smelting (open-hearth scrap process). p.80.
Orlov, V.I., Ivanov, R.M., Erinin, Kh.D. - Gas content in open-earth furnace baths. p 98.
Bannyi, N.P., Romenets, V.A. - Technical and economic efficiency of using oxygen in the open hearth process. p.124.
Olks, G.N., Kriakovskii, IU.V., Grigor'ev, V.P. - Intensifying highly phosphorous pig iron converter process in open-hearth furnaces by injecting oxygen into the bath. p.138.
Olks, G.N., and others. - Efficiency of using oxygen-

enriched air during highly phosphorous pig iron converter processes in open hearth furnaces. p. 152.

Oiks, G.N. - Selecting the correct technology for converting pig iron with high phosphorous content in open hearth furnaces. p. 166.

Abrosimov, E.V. - Intensifying the open-hearth scrap process by using oxygen. p. 177.

Abrosimov, E V., Kudrin, V A, Demin, G.I. - Material and heat balance in the open-hearth scrap process with use of oxygen. p. 195

Kudrin, V.A. - Brief overoxidation of the open-hearth furnace bath during oxygen blowing. p. 214.

Abrosimov, E.V, Kudrin, V.A. - Carbon oxidation reaction during the blow into open-hearth furnace baths p. 232

Kudrin, V A, Abrosimov, E.V - Possibility of reducing the "boiling" period in blowing the open hearth furnace bath with oxygen. p. 252

Kriakovskii, IU. V. - Dust formation in open-hearth furnaces during the scrap process p. 260.

Aleksandrova, A.I., Oiks, G.N., Bannyi, N.P. - Steel production with highly phosphorous pig iron. p. 281.

Glinkov, M.A., Vavilov, N.S. - Heat exchange in the area above the bath of a recirculating steel smelting furnace. p. 305

Krivandin, V.A. - Investigating combustion processes in a recirculating steel smelting furnace. p. 330.

Rekhtman, A.IA - Peculiarities of gas flow in a recirculating steel smelting furnace p 354.

Demin, G I - Heat balance in a steel smelting recirculating furnace p. 372

Molchanov, N.G. - Comparing combustion processes of gascous fuels in direct and recirculating conditions of gas flow p. 377.

Livshits, B.G., Shishko, L.A., Lakhman, N.G. - Quality of steel smelted in a recirculating furnace p. 395.

MOSCOW, VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT MINERAL'NOGO SYR'IA. Metodicheskie ukazaniia po proizvodstvu geologo-razvedochnykh rabot [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF MINERAL RESOURCES. Introductions on Methods for Carrying out Geological Prospecting Work]. No. 2, 1957.

Title translated:

Prospecting for beryllium, tantalum, and niobium deposits. 94 p.

Title transliterated: Razvedka mestorozhdenii berilliia, tantala i niobiia. 94 p.

PROBLEMY SOVREMENNOI METALLURGII; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [PROBLEMS OF CONTEMPORARY METALLURGY; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 2(38), 1958.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL' METALLURGIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: METALLURGY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 2189-4470. 316 p.

SHAKHTNOE STROITEL'STVO [MINE CONSTRUCTION]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction]. Moscow, no. 2, 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Malitovanov, D.L. - Realize an over-all mechanization in mining. p. 1.

Gorodnichev, V.M. - Some results of testing and using vertical shaft sinking machines and tasks for their improvement. p. 4.

Zaslavskii, IU.Z. - Improve methods of vertical shaft sinking in the Krivoy Rog Basin. p. 9.

Gertner, P.F. - Preservation of gravity flow in pipelines being undermined. p. 12.

Dem'ianova, E.A. - Flushing shafts during boring. p. 15.

Borushenko, G.N., Fainberg, G.S. - Performance of rock air hoists on clay solutions. p. 19.

Aizenberg, LA.M., Porozhenko, F.F. - Improving construction yard operations. p. 22.

Babichev, N.S. - Lining shaft collars with reinforced concrete tubbing. p. 24.

Skliarenko, E.F. - Traveling 180-320 kv, -a., 6kv. transformer substation. p. 26.

Bondarenko, V.G., Fainberg, G.S., Kaplan, L.A. - Device for remote tensioning control of mine hoisting cables. p. 28.

Zlobin, G.K., Borovkov, M.T. - Rapid mining of gradients with wide workings. p. 29.

Kudriakov, M.N., Litvin, A.Z., Osipov, A.M. - Boring mine shafts in Holland. p. 31.

Bibliography. p. 3 of cover.

No. 3, 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Building standards and rules (SNiP) applicable in mining. p. 1.

Mindeli, E.O. - Improve boring and blasting operations in mine building. p. 4.

Shmul'skii, M.D. - Influence of the geometrical diagram of a falling arrow complex on the most satisfactory conditions of structure assembly. p. 8.

Balanovskii, V.F. - Dust control as factor for increasing the rate of development mining operations. p. 12.

Gershikov, I.IA., Krevnevich, A.A. - New hoisting machines for shaft sinking. p. 16.

Naumov, A.A. - Equipment for lining vertical shafts with monolithic concrete. p. 19.

Rabkin, S.L. - Making joints in sectional ring and arch supports. p. 2k.

Kuklin, A.I. - Some factors which have an effect on the radius of rock freezing. p. 25.

Zori, A.S. - Experience in shaft lining using movable, sectional formwork. p. 27.

Sal'tsevich, I..A., Bezdudnyi, V.G., Machugovskii, N.B. - Using mine lamps powered by compressed air turbogenerators in mines in the course of construction. p. 29.

Litvin, A.Z., Kudriakov, M.N., Osipov, A.M. - Lining the "Beatrix" mine shaft in Holland. p. 32.

Shreiber, B.P. - Use of bitumen in lining mine shafts being sunk in the vicinity of stoping operations. p. 33.

STROITEL'STVO PREDPRIIATII NEFTIANOI PROMYSHLENNOSTI [CONSTRUCTION OF PETROLEUM INDUSTRY ENTERPRISES]. Issued by Glavnoe upravlenie gazovoi promyshlennosti pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Main Administration of the Gas Industry, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Ignatchenko, E.A. - Shorten the construction time of petroleum refineries. p. 1.

Zhukov, V.I., Kozlovskaia, A.A. - Determining brittleness of bituminous coatings. p. 4.

Zelenin, A.N., Veselov, G.M., Stepanov, A.P. - Features of the change in strength of frozen ground following deterioration. p. 7.

Klein, G.K. - "Permissible spans in surface pipeline laying." p. 11.

Ruchimskii, M.N. - Answer to our critics. p. 13.

From the editor. p. 16.

Klevlin, V.A. - Horizontal pipe laying under embankments. p. 18.

Gal'perin, A.N. - Cold bending of expanded pipes made by the Chelyabinsk Plant. p. 20.

Zelin, G.N. - New heat insulating method for petroleum refinery equipment and pipelines. p. 21.

Gusev, V.P. - Efficient paint mill. p. 23.

Gor'kov, L.A. - Using mounted synchronous generators in construction machinery. p. 25.

In the Main Administration for Urban Gasification of the U.S.S.R. p. 27.

Idashkin, S.I. - Methods for eliminating leaks in reinforced concrete water tanks. p. 29.

New books. p. 30.

Index to articles published in "Stroitel'stvo predpriiatii neftianoi promyshlennosti" in 1957. p. 31.

Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Bokserman, IU.I. - Great prospects for the development of the gas industry in the U.S.S.R. p. 1.

Zhil'tsov, V.M. - Means for reducing the cost of construction and exploitation of water-supply systems on gas compressor stations. p. 4.

Andreeva, E.A., Krasnokarskii, V.V., Bulaev, V.I. - Means for increasing the stability of anticorrosive coatings of cathodically protected underground pipelines. p. 7.

Khaskin, S.A. - Principles in the construction of water purifying systems in modern petroleum refineries. p. 10.

Zhizhin, N.E. - Industrial methods of cleaning and insulating pipelines. p. 14.

Davidovich, P.IA. - Excavating trenches in rocky ground. p. 17.

Reznikov, N.N. - Machine for weld deposition of metals under a flux layer. p. 19.

Leonov, E.A., Drygin, A.P. - The DT-54 tractor attachment for drilling in frozen ground. p. 21.

Orlov, V.M. - Factory-built pipeline parts. p. 23.

Constructing a welded gasoline pipeline across Lake Ladoga. p. 26.

Mal'kov, I.A. - Construction of pipelines in the United States and Canada (to be concluded). p. 28.

New books. p. 32.

UGOL' [COAL]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 33, no. 3(384), Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Remarkable initiative on the part of Krasnodon miners. p. 1.

Lokshin, B.S. - Determining the number of blocks when baring and developing Donets Basin coal mine fields. p. 3.

Babokin, I.A. - Coal field paneling and distributing panel entries in the Moscow Basin. p. 6.

Zhukov, V.V. - Investigating mining systems suitable for thick, level seams. p. 10.

Vertel', E.I. - Mastering the rated capacity of mine No. 26 at Vorkutaugol' Combine. p. 14.

Kravchenko, V.I. - Effect of timbering on the bearing pressure in stopes. p. 16.

Allik, A.M. - Calculating trapezoid and rectangular timbering for horizontal workings. p. 20.

Galushko, P.IA. - Method of calculating blocks under superstructures. p. 22.

Karpov, A.M., Artemov, A.V. - Effect of ventilation intensity on coal strength and ways to use this phenomena for the control of sudden ejections of coal and gas. p. 25.

Menzhurov, F.P. - Cantilevers for length measurements. p. 29.

Kamshilov, V.V. - Efficient mining of synclinal lignite deposits. p. 30.

Osnovin, S.D. - General formula for calculating explosive charges in open-cut mining. p. 33.

Korshunov, V.I., Semenov, B.M. - Content of coke concentrate in crushed intermediate products and tailings in Karaganda coal preparation plants. p. 36.

Bardenkov, S.F. - Sparkproof portable apparatuses for coal mines. p. 38.

Protecting electric motors in mines from single-phase operating conditions. p. 39.

TSai Hua-chou. - "Characteristics of coal mine building in the Chinese People's Republic." p. 41.

Bodisko, P.P. - Scientific and technical conference on over-all mechanization and automatization in coal mines and ore dressing plants. p. 44.

Nikonov, G.P., Prozorov, L.B. - Scientific and technical conference on developing mineral deposits and mining in difficult hydrogeological and geological engineering conditions. p. 45.

Feterovich, I.I. - Anniversary session by the Scientific Council in the All-Union Scientific Research Institute dedicated to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 47.

Leonid Zakharovich Leitman; an obituary. p. 48.

ZAVODSKAIA LABORATORIIA [THE FACTORY LABORATORY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 1, 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Morozov, IU.N. - Provide laboratories with machines for mechanical testing. p. 3.

Nazarenko, V.A., Lebedeva, N.V., Ravitskaia, R.V. - Method for determining germanium in ores, coal and industrial wastes. p. 9.

Busev, A.I., Kiseleva, L.V., Cherkesov, A.I. - Complexometric determination of thorium with 1-(2-pyridylazo)-2-naphthol as indicator. p. 13.

Shvaiger, M.I., Paklina, V.P., Medvedeva, A.S. - Photoelectric colorimetric determination of bismuth in tin. p. 16.

Fainberg, S.IU., Blinkhman, A.A., Filatova, L.N. - Rapid method for the determination of copper, lead and zinc in complex ores and in their enrichment products. p. 18.

Morachevskii, IU.V., Bashun, Z.S. - Separation of zinc and cobalt. p. 20.

Kalinchenko, L.P., Strakhov, N.P., Kalinichenko, I.I. - New color reaction for the detection and determination of beryllium with chrome blue K. p. 22.

Shtunkel', T.B., IAkimets, E.M. - Acid chrome dark blue and acid chrome blue K as indicators in trilonometric determination of calcium. p. 23.

Fesenko, N.G. - Trilonometric determination of iron in ores and agglomerate. p. 25.

Popova, N.M., Zaslavskaia, L.V. - Colorimetric determination of iron carbide in steels. p. 26.

Alimarin, I.P., Petrikova, M.N. - Ultramicroanalysis. p. 29.

Brief reports. p. 32.

Petrov, D.A., Glazov, V.M. - Apparatus and technique for investigating physicochemical properties of a substance in a solid or liquid state. p. 34.

Korzh, P.D., Ershova, A.P. - Thermoelectric method for determining carbon in steel during smelting. p. 41.

Suttagina, A.A. - Determining sulfur impurities in electrodeposits of nickel and copper by the radiochemical method. p. 43.

Levit, R.M., Sorokin, IA.Z. - Refractometric analysis in production control of carbon disulfide. p. 45.

Brusilovskii, B.A. - Using greater focusing lengths in X-ray determination of residual stresses. p. 48.

Kocho, V.S. - New method for determining the emissivity of the surface of a body. p. 53.

Fomin, G.T. - Methods of investigating the mechanism of the transformation of pearlite into austenite during rapid heating. p. 56.

Tedoradze, O.K., Kachkovskaia, E.T. - Electrolytic polishing and etching of metallographic cross sections of metal ceramic composites of iron and copper. p. 57.

Zelenova, V.D. - Electrolytic separation of martensite and austenite from tempered steel. p. 60.

Ivashchenko, IA.G., Korneeva, K.V. - Microstructural investigation of phase transformations in metal-ceramic systems during heating. p. 62.

Vishniakov, D.IA., Koustnov, A.A. - Determining the cooling properties of fused salts. p. 63.

Perel'man, E.G. - Criterion for the evaluation of the depth of the cemented layer. p. 65.

Tsvetkov, S.O., Vashchenko, Z.A. - Comparison of the static load and infrasonic methods for the determination of the modulus of elasticity of sheet materials. p. 68.

Fedorova, A.K., Sol'ts, V.A. - Measuring the modulus of elasticity in thin samples of spring alloys. p. 70.

Broad, M.S. - Ball hardness number independent of test conditions. p. 74.

Zarahan, N.P. - New method of studying deformation of a metal. p. 82.

Okunev, I.P., Shevelev, V.V. - Significance of the relative dimensions of a cross section of a flat sample in the evaluation of the plasticity of low-carbon steel. p. 84.

Pestov, V.G. - Experimental determination of dynamic loads on the teeth of spur gears. p. 85.

Vylkin, V.N., Amosov, P.N., Kossovskii, L.D. - Method for determining wear of rollers. p. 88.

Jonaitis, S. - Determining the resistance of wood to impact shear along the fibers. p. 89.

Kolesov, I.E. - Shape of test piece in testing tempered steels for fatigue. p. 90.

Mikhatin, V.I., and others. - Simplified electrostatic electron microscope. p. 92.

Fil'gard, A.M., Ginzburg, S.K. - Quality control in the heat treatment of steel parts on the basis of magnetic induction in the medium field range. p. 96.

Kurmanov, M.I., Navrotskii, I.V., IAnushevskaia, Zh.F. - Apparatus for studying damping of waves in metals. p. 101.

Prograshchenko, A.V. - High-temperature vacuum X-ray camera with continuous rotation of the test sample. p. 104.

Gindin, E.I., Prokhvatilov, V.G. - Attachment for making X-ray photographs at high temperatures. p. 106.

Simanov, IU.P., Burov, V.S., Semenenko, K.N. - Simple attachment for X-ray photography of a single crystal at high temperatures. p. 107.

Alekseev, S.N. - Apparatus for photographing the surface sweep of metal cylinders in corrosion testing. p. 108.

Korolev, B.I., Bystrov, A.A. - Luminescent method for detecting leaks in electric vacuum devices and their parts. p. 109.

Marmer, E.N., Khazanov, E.E. - Using the halide leak detector in electric furnace construction. p. 110.

Malevskii, IU.B. - Reagent for electrolytic etching of austenitic chrome-nickel steels. p. 111.

Ermakov, V.S. - Rotating attachment for the MIM-7 type metallographic microscope. p. 112.

Shilenkov, V.N. - Using celluloid strips in place of cover glasses in microscopic analysis of powdered samples. p. 113.

Kostylev, IU.V., Baitanina, G.A. - Technique of applying fine grids for the determination of plane stress in models. p. 114.

Bel'mes, M.S. - Device to test cable wire for fatigue through an asymmetrical stress cycle. p. 117.

Puzyr'kov, P.I. - "Heavy duty" dynamometers with wire resistance gauges. p. 119.

Rudnitskii, N.M. - Apparatus for the determination of the mechanical properties of lead alloys at elevated temperatures. p. 120.

Bagariatskii, IU.A. - Method for calculating the Debye graph of cubical crystals with a slide rule. p. 121.

Fesenko, E.P. - Automatic foreign gas analyzers based on the chromatographic method of analysis. p. 123.

Vol. 24, no. 2, 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Kreimer, S.E., Butylkin, L.P. - Use of lead salt of diethyldithiocarbamic acid in copper determination. p. 131.

Lur'e, IU.IU., Zaglodina, T.V. - Determination of antimony in high-purity lead. p. 133.

Babko, A.K., Volkova, A.I. - Amperometric determination of molybdenum and tungsten in the presence of nickel. p. 135.

Zhdanov, A.K., Khadeev, V.A., Moiseeva, G.P. - Amperometric titration of cobalt with potassium ferricyanide in apparatus equipped with rotating platinum microelectrode. p. 137.

Turopova, V.P., Strekalova, O.S. - Amperometric determination of cobalt in magnetic alloys. p. 140.

Blok, N.I., and others. - Phase analysis of complex titanium alloys. p. 141.

Lazarev, A.I., Lazareva, V.I. - Colorimetric determination of titanium in steel alloys by the addition method. p. 145.

Liberman, M.V. - Determination of magnesium in presence of aluminum. p. 147.

Evko, A.V. - Fast method for determination of magnesium in the system Mg+FeSi. p. 147.

Zarinskii, V.A., Mandel'berg, I.R. - High-frequency apparatus and its application in physicochemical investigations. p. 148.

Zavarov, G.V. - Methods for the determination of sulfate contamination in soluble phosphates. p. 153.

Terent'ev, A.P., Obtemperanskaia, S.I., Buzlanova, M.M. - Potentiometric method for determination of acrylonitrile using sodium sulfite. p. 157.

Markman, A.L., Kriventsov, V.I. - Determination of miscella concentration. p. 158.

Songina, O.A. - Development of amperometric titration method; a survey. p. 160.

Riabchenkov, A.V., Nikiforova, V.M., Abramova, V.F. - Microelectrochemical method for investigating corrosion of metal under stress. p. 167.

Rozenfel'd, I.L., Ol'khovnikov, IU.P. - Determination of thickness and uniformity of lacquer and paint coatings on metals by the capacitance method. p. 173.

IAblonik, L.M. - Ultrasonic control of babbitt adhesion to the base metal of segments of footsteps and large bearings. p. 176.

Veselovskii, V.S., Terpogosova, E.A., Alekseeva, N.D. - Method for the control of coal oxidation. p. 179.

Onusaitis, B.A., Kozlova, N.I. - Characteristics of the different degrees of heat treatment of semicoke. p. 181.

Demidov, L.G. - Method for fractional analysis of coal using a centrifuge. p. 183.

Frenkel', M.B. - Faster method for determining the mechanical strength of granules. p. 184.

Tsiurupa, N.N., Shutova, A.I. - Dispersion analysis of highly dispersed powders utilizing supercentrifuges. p. 185.

Shpeizman, V.M., Krasovskaia, E.A. - Simplified method for determining the moisture content of materials used in welding. p. 187.

Gritsenko, A.P. - Method for determining density of a liquid and its vapor at elevated pressures and temperatures. p. 188.

Grigor'ev, A.I., Novoselova, A.V., Semenenko, K.N. - Determining molecular weights of dissolved substances by diffusion through porous glass plate. p. 190.

Brief reports. p. 192.

Kobrin, M.M., Zaitsev, G.Z. - Testing of metal fatigue in large heavy-duty gears. p. 193.

Pogodina-Alekseeva, K.M., Pogodin-Alekseev, G.I. - Brittleness of steel caused by the testing process and ways of determining it. p. 198.

L'vovskii, M.IA., Smilan, I.A. - New methods for testing sheet heat-resistant materials for thermostability. p. 202.

Pridantsev, M.V., Krylova, A.R. - Heat-resistance testing of sheet steels and alloys. p. 204.

Derfagin, G.A. - Some refinements in measurements of deformation during determination of residual stresses in thin-walled rings (pipes). p. 206.

Medovar, B.I., Malevskii, IU.N. - Method for preparation of impact specimens from austenitic steel and welding seams for analysis of $\gamma \rightarrow \varepsilon$ transformation. p. 208.

Glushko, M.F. - Method for testing nonwisting wire hoisting cables. p. 211.

Lukin, I.I. - New FEK-56 photoelectric colorimeter. p. 214.

Kogan, IA.I. - Use of nephelometers for the study of aerosols. p. 215.

Lomakina, L.N., Agasian, P.K. - Composite electrode for potentiometric microtitrations. p. 219.

Zykov, V.I., Makarova, E.V. - Arrangement of the vibration damper with an air thermostat. p. 220.

Kiperman, S.L., Davydova, I.R. - Dosage of pyrophorous catalysts. p. 221.

Zykov, D.D., and others. - Apparatus for recording fractional distillation curve. p. 222.

Tereshchenko, P.N. - Equipment for the analytical work in the laboratory. p. 223.

Berlad, V.P., Likhnitskii, G.V. - Machine for testing wear during reciprocal motion. p. 225.

Guliaev, V.N., Ratner, A.V. - Equipment for testing long-period strength of metals in working media. p. 226.

IAtsiuk, A.I., Stepurenko, V.T., IAnchishin, F.P. - Equipment for testing the fatigue strength of metal in active liquid media. p. 229.

Sobolev, V.A. - Equipment for investigating the dynamic stability of rods. p. 230.

Maksutova, T.D., Shikhobalov, S.P. - Construction of models of complicated form for optical analysis of stress. p. 231.

Dement'ev, Kh.N. - Testing machines with electronic dynamometers of foreign make. p. 233.

Panin, A.S. - Automatic equipment for determining water permeability of various materials. p. 236.

Popialkovskii, IU.K. - Specimen preparation utilizing a supercentrifuge. p. 239.

Fialkov, A.S., Davidovich, IA.G. - Use of the conical plastometer for control of the carbon composition mixture quality. p. 241.

Benediktova, A.A. - Laboratory apparatus for determination of frost-resisting properties of high-polymer films. p. 243.

Frumer, L.A., Chistov, N.M. - Apparatus for determination of stresses in electrodeposited coatings. p. 244.

Potekhin, L.N. - Electronic programmed regulator providing a constant rise in temperature. p. 245.

Kaganer, M.G., Glebova, L.I. - Apparatus for measuring the moisture content in liquid carbon dioxide. p. 247.

Sozin, IU.I. - Trap in Debye chamber. p. 248.

Brief reports. p. 248.

Avdeev, B.A. - New machines for endurance testing of metals by means of pure bending of a rotating test piece. p. 252.

Kostianovskaia, N.M., Babailov, M.V. - Determination of copper, bismuth, tin, antimony, arsenic and lead in tungsten steel. p. 254.

Reagent for lead determination - "plumbon I." F.E.A. p. 256.

In the Institute of Construction Mechanics of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 256.

Vol. 24, no. 3, 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Mustafin, I.S., Matveev, L.O. - Analytic application of phenol carboxylic acids of the triphenylmethane series. p. 259.

Kreimer, S.E., and others. - Determination of iron and cadmium in high-purity nickel. p. 263.

Busev, A.I., Ivanitin, M.I., Feigina, F.M. - Coulometric method for determination of copper in nickel electrolytes. p. 266.

Kalinichenko, I.I. - Trilonometric determination of nickel in alloyed copper without separating it beforehand. p. 266.

Vinkovetskaia, S.IA., Nazarenko, V.A. - Gallium determination by the volumetric vanadomolybdate method. p. 268.

Lomakina, L.N., Tarasevich, N.I., Agasian, P.K. - Micropotentiometric determination of silver utilizing triazole. p. 270.

Songina, O.A. - Amperometric determination of chlorine ion in copper and zinc sulfate solutions. p. 273.

Gladyshev, V.P. - Colorimetric determination of selenium and tellurium in the dust from lead production. p. 275.

TSyvina, B.S., Vladimirova, V.M. - Determination of indium in sphalerite concentrates by complexometric amperometric titration. p. 278.

Shcherbakov, V.G., Veitsman, R.M. - Determination and analysis of chromium oxide. p. 280.

Gibalo, I.M., Byr'ko, V.M. - Potassium ferrocyanide radiometric titration of zinc and cadmium. p. 284.

Alekseev, N.F., and others. - Faster method for analysis of mixtures containing ammonia and methylamine. p. 288.

Slavisalio, S.V., Shomiatenkova, V.T., Nesmeianova, A.M. - Determination of chlorine in silicoorganic compounds. p. 287.

Nel'kenbaum, IA.I. - Pycnometric determination of petroleum products in waste water. p. 289.

Kogan, I.B. - Quantitative determination of benzene throne in air. p. 291.

Kulik, A.A. - Determination of limits and sensitivity calibration of the ultrasonic defectoscope. p. 294.

Tomashov, N.D., and others. - Method for testing metal surfaces in a solution for the purposes of passivity analysis. p. 299.

Kmito, E.I., Kmito, A.A. - Determination of the electrical conductance of oxides on aluminum in a damp atmosphere. p. 303.

Riabov, R.A., Gel'd, P.V. - Rate of diffusion of hydrogen in metals. p. 306.

Veriman, A.A., Samarin, A.M. - Measuring the magnetic susceptibility of liquid metals. p. 309.

Sorokin, P.IA., Mikhailikov, S.V. - Continuous measuring of metal temperatures in laboratory induction furnaces. p. 311.

Lygin, V.I. - Use of carbon replicas for the examination of porous materials. p. 312.

Pilliankevich, A.N. - Two-step method of preparing impressions of fracture for electron microscopic analysis. p. 314.

Zamulin, F.K. - Method for investigating seeds for use in asphalt concrete. p. 316.

Razov, I.A., Shevandin, E.M. - Use of the grid method to study the effect of different strained conditions on the limit of plasticity of steel. p. 317.

Serensen, S.V., and others. - Law of the durability spread in fatigue tests. p. 324.

Markovets, M.P., Trel'iakov, V.P. - Method for determining depression resistance at high temperatures. p. 329.

Rudnitskii, N.M. - Determination of the endurance limit of soft metals and alloys. p. 331.

Gugunishvili, G.G. - Methods for determining adhesion and fatigue strength of thin antifriction electroplated coatings. p. 333.

Zil'berg, IU.IA. - Method for testing adhesion strength of the antifriction layer with the base metal in bimetals. p. 336.

Burago, A.N. - New method for registering the speed of motion and dynamic flexure of working elements of impact testing stands. p. 338.

Gurvich, A.K. - Development of an ultrasonic apparatus for controlling weld quality. p. 342.

Rozenfel'd, I. L., Oshe, E. K. - Apparatus for investigating the corrosion and electrochemical behavior of metals subjected to ionizing radiation. p. 346.
Huang Pung-li. - New generator of a double arc for spectrochemical analysis. p. 348.
Mamedov, K. P., Kerimbekov, A. V. - X-ray camera with exact angle measurements. p. 353.
Savorov, L. N. - Electroconductivity apparatus for detection of cracks in parts made of nonmagnetic alloys. p. 354
Avetikov, V. G., Kostiukov, N. S., Kuznetsov, B. E. - Modernization of the TVV-2m high-temperature vacuum furnace. p. 356.
Figulevskii, V. V., Labutin, A. L. - Block furnace for testing catalysts and study of catalytic reactions. p. 358.
Mozzhukhin, E. L., Shulepov, V. I. - Use of carbon and graphite heaters in TVV-2 furnace. p. 359.
Kir'ianov, A. K - Container for simultaneous storage of several gamma-radioactive substances. p. 360.
Zaitsev, N. D. - Machine for tension relaxation tests. p. 361.
Mizeri, A. A. - Device testing hardness of internal and external surfaces. p. 363.
Kochnov, V. E. - Study of the deformation process with a polarizing microscope. p. 365.
Popereka, M. IA. - Use of a mirror device for determining internal stresses in electroplated coatings. p. 366.
Il'inskii, G. A. - Graphic method for calculating the value of microhardness determined by the impression method. p. 366.
Dement'ev, Kh. N. - Pendulum impact testing machines of foreign make. p. 367.
Lebedev, V. V. - Apparatus for the study of the rate of reaction with automatic recording of kinetic curves. p. 372.
Spivakovskii, V. B., Aksel'rud, N. V. - Potentiometer attachment for accurate pH measurements with a glass electrode. p. 374.
Konev, F. A., Kolesnikov, N. A., Kolesnikov, D. G. - Automation of the filtration process of solutions for injection. p. 375.
Klemeshov, G. A., and others. - Standard laboratory for radioactive isotopes. p. 376.
Avdeev, B. A. - UM-5 universal testing machine. p. 380.
Bendryshev, O. L. - "Information bulletin of the Kuznetsk Metallurgical Combine." p. 382.
New books. p. 383.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a) MILITARY SCIENCE

ARTILLERIISKII ZHURNAL [ARTILLERY JOURNAL]. Issued by Voennoe izdatel'stvo Ministerstva oborony SSSR [Military Publishing House of the Ministry of Defense of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2(1204), Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Fortieth anniversary of Soviet Armed Forces. p. 1.
Varentsov, S. S. - Combat history of Soviet Artillery. p. 6.
IUr'ev, S. F. - Artillerymen of the Kronstadt detachment. p. 14.
Kapustin, S. N. - Memorable combat. p. 16.
D'iakonov, V. G. - A mounted mountain battery in combats in eastern Bukhara. p. 17.
Mikhailovskii, A. V. - On the eve of the battle for Volochayevka. p. 19.
Simzen, IU. M. - Campaigns. p. 22.
Chebyshev, L. P. - Weapons for the front. p. 23.
Vovk, M. P. - In the region of the village of Teploye. p. 26.
Kukushkin, S. E. - Selfless soldiers. p. 27.
Anatol'ev, A. V. - Elevation - less than one thousandth. p. 29.
Andrienko, S. A. - High-level personal training of officers warrants the success of combat and political training. p. 31.
Ivanov, L. V. - From experience in party and political work. p. 35.
Simonov, L. IU. - How we achieve a high level of coordination in subunits. p. 39.
Kiriukhin, M. S. - Accurate fire results from a profound knowledge of combat equipment. p. 43.
Markelov, B. M. - Training fire platoons. p. 46.
Terekhov, A. F. - Heirs of combat traditions. p. 48.
Sinel'nikov, M. Kh. - Images of artillerymen in Soviet artistic literature. p. 52.
Hundred and fiftieth anniversary of "Artilleriiskii zhurnal." p. 56.
Problems for ground-artillery officers. p. 61.
Solutions to problems for ground-artillery officers. p. 62.

BRATSTVO KOLYSHNYKH VOIAKIV PERSHOI UKRAINS'KOI DYVIZII UKRAINS'KOI NARODNOI ARMII Visti [BROTHERHOOD OF FORMER SOLDIERS OF THE FIRST UKRAINIAN DIVISION OF THE UKRAINIAN NATIONAL ARMY. News] Munich, vol. 9, no. 1/2(87/88), Mar 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

NASHI VESTI [OUR NEWS]. Published by Soiuz chinov Russkogo korpusa [The Association of Members of the Russian Corps]. New York, vol. 14, nos. 142a(2286)-143a(2288), Apr.-May 1958.

SOVETSKII VOIN [SOVIET SOLDIER]. Issued by Glavnoe politicheskoe upravlenie Sovetskoi Armii i Voenno-Morskogo Flota [Main Political Administration of the Soviet Army and Navy]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 2, Jan. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Ginzburg, A. - Master Sergeant Mikhail Kotov. p. 2.
Dubskii, M. - Radio operator Nikolai Poliev. p. 2.
Kvashnin, A. - TankmanVasilii Chengal. p. 3.
Koval'-Volkov, A. - Taking off for a flight; verse. p. 3.
Voinov, A. - The fate of Kostia Bobrov; a story. p. 4.
Bannikov, N. - A people's artist; on the 125th anniversary of I. I. Shishkin's birth. p. 8.
Kostrykin, I. - Chief operator. p. 9.
Gorbunov, M. - A true soul, verse. p. 9.
Serglevich, D. - Drops of sweat; a story. p. 10.
Chernov, M. -"Thanks for the help, combat friends." p. 12.
Zharskii, I. - New postage stamps. p. 12.
Arkhipenko, V. - Beginning of great works. p. 13.
Budnikov, P. P. - Silicates and their utilization. p. 14.
Photograph; verse. p. 15.
Pavlov, V. - To gain seconds. p. 16.
Petrov, D. (Birliuk). - The south on fire; chapter from a novel. p. 18.
Ivanov, I. - My songs; verse. p. 20.
Mashin, V. - Poem. p. 22.
Turov, A. - Aggressive military blocs. p. 24.
Kurbatov, S. - An outstanding Russian scientist; on the centennial anniversary of V. M. Bekhterev's birth. p. 25.
Gorelik, IA. - New elements in the periodic system; on the 50th anniversary of D. I. Mendeleev's death. p. 26.
Nazarov, G. - For the benefit of his own people. p. 26.
Read these books. p. 26.
New books. p. 26.
Kiselev, A. - Innovator. p. 27.
Shakhov, A. - Be moderate in all things; a story. p. 28.
Kabalkina, E. - Career of a champion. p. 30.
Pavlovskii, S. - Contests in skeet shooting. p. 31.
Kochurov, A., Myl'nikov, N. - Weight lifter Viktor Kochegarov. p. 31.

TANKIST [TANKMAN]. Published by Voennoe izdatel'stvo Ministerstva oborony SSSR [Military Publishing House of the Ministry of Defense of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 5, May 1956.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Be persistent in improving the training of tankmen in shooting. p. 2.
Sobolev, A., Kornilushin, P. - Develop aggressiveness and initiative in tankmen. p. 6.
Terekhov, A. - From the experience in training accurate marksmen. p. 11.
Vlasov, V., Petrov, M. - Methods of training night shooting from tanks. p. 16.
Borshchevskii, G. - In a narrow passage on descent. p. 22.
Loza, D. - Night attack of a tank company with utilization of light sources. p. 24.
Karsaiev, P., Osadchii, A. - Forcing of a water obstacle by a tank company. p. 29.
Chikov, O. - Means for servicing tanks. p. 34.
Stoianov, V., Chepelevskii, I. - Repairing electric equipment in the field. p. 36.
Golovin, D. - Special features of the repair and maintenance of heavy tanks. p. 43.
Vlasov, A. - Induction heating of metals by high-frequency currents. p. 46.
New developments in technology. p. 47.
Savorov, V. - Processes taking place in an engine when the crankshaft is turned in the opposite direction. p. 49.
Frame for practicing shooting on the move. p. 53.
Device and apparatus for controlling bobbing targets. p. 54.
How to increase the accuracy of machine-gun adjustment. p. 55.
Electrician's panel. p. 55.
Methods for reconditioning balancer bushings. p. 56.
Sashin, A. - Combat training of tank subunits of infantry and airborne divisions of the United States Army. p. 58.
Tank mine sweeper. p. 61.
Radus-Zen'kovich, A. - Story of the development of tanks. p. 62.

No. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Persistently master combat equipment. p. 2.
Sakharov, A. - A story about a family. p. 7.
Vasiliets, P. - Indoctrination during driving lessons. p. 9.
Krasil'nikov, M. - More attention to tactical and drill exercises. p. 13.
Gorbachev, V., Noskin, A. - Field training of cadets; exchange of experience. p. 17.
Kharkhurim, E., and others. - Training of repairmen. p. 22.
Korovin, V. - Selecting and amplifying device. p. 26.
Zavozin, E. - Defensive of tank subunits in a forward position. p. 28.
Bludov, P., Chernovol, V. - Reactions to articles published in "Tankist." p. 30.
Filippov, A., Pikarevich, E. - New method for phase timing. p. 32.
Petrinko, V., Shkliar, L. - Our experience in winter operations. p. 36.
Brusovanskii, S., Bratkovskii, G. - Rearrange the technical control system. p. 38.
Mikhailov, G. - Power tool. p. 40.
Klimov, K., Marketov, M. - New transmission oil. p. 43.
Dubrovskii, G., Malopurin, I. - Twenty-five ton jack. p. 45.
Grigorash, I., Bidevkin, A. - Re-equipped prime mover. p. 48.
Fridman, M. - Material responsibility of military personnel. p. 48.
Vlasov, A. - High-frequency metallizing. p. 51.
Controlling sighting accuracy. p. 53.
Restoration of friction discs. p. 54.
Cleaning the caterpillar track. p. 55.
Andreev, I. - New organization of divisions. p. 57.
List of topics for the journal "Tankist" in 1958. p. 62.

No. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Timoshenko, S. - Forty years in the defense of the Soviet motherland. p. 1.
Timofeev, L. - The first armored cars of the Soviet Army. p. 8.
Zhuravskii, A. - Battles at the Khalkhin Gol. p. 11.
Gabets, E. - Relics of combat glory. p. 14.
Potiiuk, E. - My commander. p. 18.
Smirnov, A. - The people's love. p. 19.
Semenov, A. - Birthplace of a remarkable beginning. p. 22.
Toolroom of the factory VEF. p. 24.
Hsü Kuang-ta. - Let the friendship between the Chinese and Soviet peoples live forever. p. 27.
Koncheiik, Z. - Prague remembers the feats of Soviet soldiers. p. 29.
Ipatov, V. - Communists ahead. p. 31.
IAroshenko, V. - A company the unit is proud of. p. 33.
Gusev, L. - Tank gunnery training. p. 35.
Poliakov, N., Belovol, N., Asanov, N. - Training of tank crews. p. 39.
Nikonov, N. - Tank company on the defensive in winter. p. 42.
Smirnov, V. - Preparing a night attack. p. 45.
Gorlachii, A. - Men of creative thought. p. 47.
Zhelikhovskii, A. - Repairing tank armament. p. 50.
Sokolov, V. - Problems of engine lubrication. p. 53.
Kolesnikov, A., Marketov, M. - Synthetic solidol. p. 55.
Achkinazi, S., and others. - Experience in using a standard kit of universal accessories. p. 57.
Luferov, A. - Album dedicated to the Soviet Army. p. 61.

VESTNIK VOZDUSHNOGO FLOTA [REVIEW OF THE AIR FORCE]. Issued by Upravlenie Voenno-Vozdushnykh Sil [Administration of the Air Force]. Moscow, vol. 40, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Greeting of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, The Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R., and the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. to the glorious Armed Forces of the Soviet Union. p. 3.
Editorial: Way to new victories of the collective farm system. p. 5.
Lar'kov, A. M. - Nature and principles of the single command in the Soviet Armed Forces. p. 10.
Goriachkin, T. S. - Aerial reconnaissance under complicated meteorological conditions. p. 18.
Grigor'ev, N. D. - Firing air-to-air rockets. p. 22.
Khallavin, A. M., Muratov, E. F. - Bombing under complicated meteorological conditions. p. 30.
Zatsepa, N. S., Filippov, A. I., Chuvikov, B. S. - Bombing from low altitude. p. 36.
Kudis, D. K. - Young pilots make instrument flights. p. 42.
Pyshnov, V. S. - Mechanical conditions for the occurrence of weightlessness. p. 45.
Agamirov, V. L., and others. - Automatic balloons. p. 50.
Tatarchenko, A. E. - Engineers of combat units. p. 55.

Chechin, V. A. - An engineer's working hours. p. 62.
Romazanov, S. N. - Years and people. Part 5: In the Ukrainian sky. p. 66.
Petrov, M. - A pilot's wife. p. 74.
Bugrov, D. E. - How to avoid a drop in engine revolutions at high altitudes. p. 79.
Grigor'ev, N. G. - Instructive analysis. p. 80.
Belikov, A. M. - Utilization of the extended indicator of a radar direction finder by the flight-control officer. p. 81.
Variazarov, V. P. - Device for remote opening of parachutes. p. 82.
Mikhailov, A. M. - Dropping down for a landing by following a radio beam. p. 83.
Loginov, IU. I. - Winged hearts. p. 85.
Liquid-fuel rocket engines. p. 89.
Aleksandrov, B. V. - Utilization of rockets and jet propelled weapons in combat. p. 91.

VOENNO-INZHENERNYI ZHURNAL [MILITARY ENGINEERING JOURNAL]. Issued by Voennoe izdatel'stvo Ministerstva oborony SSSR [Military Publishing House of the Ministry of Defense of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 101, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial. Fortieth anniversary of the Armed Forces of the Soviet Union. p. 2.
Proshliakov, A. I. - Combat history of the engineers of the Soviet Army. p. 7.
Zheleznykh, V. I. - Soviet military engineering during forty years. p. 15.
Il'in, A. S. - Development of military engineering equipment in the Soviet Army. p. 22.
Kostenko, K. - Deactivating an ammunition depot at Kursk. p. 28.
TSypkin, K., Pakhomov, V. - Clearing the building site of the Stalingrad Hydroelectric Power Station of mines. p. 33.
Paper, S., Kuznetsov, I. - The work of combat engineers is honored with high rewards. p. 35.
Pliaskin, V., Gorlov, V. - Engineer troops in the battle for Stalingrad. p. 37.
Zolotarev, B. - From the history of the oldest military engineering school. p. 42.
Ermakov, K. - From the experience of combat engineer operations in the Korean People's Army. p. 46.

VOENNYE ZNANIIA [MILITARY KNOWLEDGE]. Organ of Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistviia armii, aviatsii i flotu [All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy]. Moscow, vol. 34, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Meretskov, K. A. - Glorious fortieth anniversary. p. 1.
Paderin, I. - Beloved by the people. p. 3.
Kozlov, F. - Communists of the Soviet Army and Navy. p. 5.
Nabokikh, A. - Heroic deeds of Communists. p. 7.
Avetisian, S. - Vivifying source of military knowledge. p. 10.
Pershchetskaia, L. - Glory to our Army; verse. p. 12.
Balin, A. - Communists, forward; verse. p. 12.
Varennikov, I. - Great victory. p. 13.
Sergeeva, N. - Combat relics. p. 15.
Mikhailov, V. - Meeting in Ryazan. p. 16.
Bekasov, I. - At Pskov and Narva. p. 18.
Semenov, F. - It happened in Kursk. p. 19.
Marintsev, P. - Night fighting. p. 20.
Goncharenko, M. - Artillery cybernetics. p. 22.
Korostin, E. - Military history museum at a school. p. 24.
Ivanitskii, E. - Amphibious landings. p. 25.
Pavlov, A., Frolov, S. - All-Union marksmanship contests between the cities for the "Voennye znanila" prize. p. 27.
Emel'ianov, A. - Difficult ascent. p. 28.
Answers to questions of marksmen. p. 30.
IAkubov, G. - Zeroing-in the revolver. p. 30.
Kamenskii, V. - Physical conditioning of lifesavers. p. 32.
Kamushkin, IU. - How to build a racing scooter. p. 33.
Popov, A. - Study the personal protection outfit better. p. 35.
Uspenskii, V. - In the volcano crater (continuation). p. 37.
Military calendar. p. 40.

VOENNYI SVIAZIST [MILITARY COMMUNICATIONS MAN]. Issued by Voiska sviazi Sovetskoi Armii [Communications Troops of the Soviet Army]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 2(186), Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated.

Leonov, A. - Communications troops during 40 years. p. 2.
Sinel'nikov, G. - First field telegraph columns of the Red Army. p. 7.
Gur'ianov, N. - Radio operators of the Turkestan front. p. 9.
Kargopolov, T. - From what we started. p. 11.
Masterov, M. - In the battle for Stalingrad. p. 12.
Heroic communications men. p. 14.
Anashenkov, A. - My medal of honor. p. 16.
Calendar of communications troops. p. 17.
Toward the elections into the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R.; figures and facts. p. 19.
Zakharov, M., Savin, A. - Communications men preserve and augment the combat traditions of the unit. p. 21.
Torbin, IA. - In the advanced radio relay company. p. 25.
Chesnokov, S. - Not so long ago. p. 26.
Anisimov, V. - A day in the unit, photo sketch. p. 28.
Frantsuzov, E. - Obligations fulfilled. p. 31.
Kononov, V. - Work with sergeants is the source of success. p. 32.
Katkaev, N. - From the first days on we implant firm skills in radio operators. p. 33.
What and how to write in our journal. p. 34.
Koptev, A. - Advices in safety techniques. p. 35.
Khalkov, M. - Electrolytic capacitors. p. 38.
Zhbanov, N., Malyshev, A. - Remote control of apparatus ST-35. p. 43.
Fatelevich, S., Grasis, A. - Adapter for ultrashortwave radio stations. p. 44.
IArulin, I. - Rod antenna on the GAS-69 automobile. p. 45.
Kataev, N. - Replacement for the output meter. p. 46.
Timoshenko, E. - Signal call for the DSA receiver. p. 46.
Books about heroic deeds of the Soviet Army. p. 47.

VOENNYI VESTNIK [MILITARY REVIEW]. Issued by Ministerstvo oborony SSSR [Ministry of Defense of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 35, no. 8, Aug. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Teaching active and continuous reconnaissance to troops. p. 2.
Shtyrliaev, V. - G. I. Kotovskii as trainer of Soviet soldiers. p. 8.
Ivannikov, A. - Political work during tactical exercises of units; from experience. p. 13.
Seregin, A. - Training army scouts. p. 20.
Apakidze, V., Nadezhdin, A. - Some problems in the teaching of tactics in military schools. p. 25.
Sokolov, M., Dvornikov, V., Volkov, P. - Inventiveness and improvements among the troops; from experience. p. 31.
Kozlov, D. - Night firing. p. 37.
Guedin, A. - Without oversimplification and indulgence. p. 40.
Kushnarev, A., Fadeev, I. - The rifle company in a reconnaissance detachment during the attack. p. 45.
Babenko, I. - Reconnaissance in force during defense; combat experience. p. 52.
Orekhov, N. - Comments on the article by Major L. Zheleznik. p. 54.
Miroshnikov, V. - Fire from a self-propelled artillery company (battery) in a concealed firing position. p. 57.
Kunitskii, V., Zasedatelev, I. - Directing mortar fire at night. p. 60.
IAronis, V., Shavshin, G., Vasil'ev, V. - Preparing infantry fire at unlighted targets. p. 64.
Gavriliuk, V. - Introducing elements of competition into the combat training course. p. 70.
Valuev, A. - Maintaining control of subunits on the march by means of luminous signals. p. 72.
Slobodchikov, A. - Training device for shooting machine guns from armored carriers. p. 74.
Derbichev, V. - Training device for shooting at air targets. p. 75.
Bykov, V. - Three-barrel shooting device for the rifle range. p. 76.
Tuleninov, G. - Carrying the pistol (revolver). p. 81.
Bobikov, A. - Noncommissioned officer corps of the United States Army. p. 83.
Agibalov, I. - Let's throw a brighter and fuller light on our experience in military education. p. 87.
Levitskii, O. - A book on the heroic deed of Sergeant Gaflatullin. p. 91.
Sergeev, N. - Militaristic literature of Western Germany. p. 93.

Vol. 37, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Greetings from the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R., and the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. to the glorious Armed Forces of the Soviet Union. p. 2.
Golokolenko, I. - Tank company attacking a prepared defense area. p. 4.
Sagaidak, P. - Rifle company in the forward detachment of an airborne landing force. p. 10.
Miroshnichenko, N. - Rifle company turning to the defensive in direct contact with the enemy. p. 16.
Solve these problems. p. 19.
Abadzhan, A. - Party organization and the commander. p. 23.
Cherkasov, L., Zhurkov, M. - Making training schedules in a company and controlling combat training. p. 30.
Buchelovskii, V., and others. - Tactical exercise with field firing for platoons. p. 34.
Volkov, A. - Improve the combat training of tank crews during tactical exercises. p. 46.
Sabodakho, S. - Methodological training of instructors who teach automobile and tractor driving. p. 49.
Besedovskii, V. - Classroom for studying automobiles and tractors. p. 54.
IAblochko, G. - From the history of military science societies. p. 57.
Sykora, Jan. - Military science in the Czechoslovakian People's Army. p. 61.
Gorb, M. - Working with inventors and efficiency promoters, from my experience. p. 65.
Shepelev, L. - Bulletin board. p. 67
Moroz, B. - Some improvements in the sighting device and screen. p. 68.
Velenets, I. - "Cap" device for night firing. p. 69.
Kashanskii, B. - Windlass for moving several targets at the same time. p. 70.
Gremin, V. - Problems of intercontinental ballistic missiles and artificial satellites in the U.S.A.; based on materials from foreign press. p. 73.
Nikolaev, N. - Combat group of an American infantry division on the offensive. p. 79.
Panov, B. - "Combat operations of a rifle company"; collection of combat examples. p. 85.
Sorokin, V. - "Officer's handbook on military topography." p. 89.
From the pages of military periodicals. p. 92.
Chess. p. 95.

b) NAVAL SCIENCE

RECHNOI TRANSPORT [INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION]. Issued by Ministerstvo rechnogo flota RSFSR [Ministry of the River Fleet of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Ovsiannikov, N. G. - Tasks in 1958 for Russian Federation river transportation workers. p. 1.
Orlov, D. A. - Basic trends in the development of river transportation in 1959-1965. p. 6.
Semenov, I. IA. - Results of financial and economic activity of the Ministry of the River Fleet in 1957. p. 8.
Il'ichev, L. I. - Efficient coal supplies in the Volga River region. p. 12.
Ryzhov, L. M. - Basic problems in the further development of ship handling by the pusher method. p. 14.
Kuznetsov, M. P. - Shortcomings in the design of slipways. p. 20.
Getsov, I. E. - Power installations of the near future for river craft. p. 21.
Vendrov, S. L. - Length of the navigation season on reservoirs. p. 25.
Dokukin, G. B. - Sediment consolidation in river beds. p. 27.
Levin, S. I. - Deeply buried underwater pipelines at river crossings. p. 30.
Shelgunov, N. K. - Use of dredging machinery in the building of river straightening structures. p. 32.
Tavrizov, V. M. - New method of plotting an estimation graph. p. 35.
Efremov, N. N. - Ship repairs made by the crew. p. 36.
Belianin, S. A. - Using cation water softeners. p. 37.
Andreev, P. M. - Leaving personal belongings and technical equipment on ships between navigation periods. p. 39.
Ryl'kov, D. I. - Professional self-improvement by ship captains during the winter season. p. 40.
Floating beacon buoys with reflectors. p. 3 of cover.

SOVETSKII MORIAK [SOVIET SAILOR]. Issued by Glavnoe politicheskoe upravlenie Ministerstva oborony SSSR [Main Political Administration of the Ministry of Defense of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 3, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Prokopinskii, G. - How we worked on the painting. p. 2
First combat. p. 2.
Kostev, IA. I. - The enemy could not get through. p. 3.
Zhigalov, I. - Warm heart. p. 4.
Bogdanov, V. - Our sputnik, verse. p. 4.
Vershigora, P. - Along immortality road, a story. p. 5.
Sholokhov, M. - Mikhail Sholokhov answers seamen. p. 6.
Congratulations. p. 9.
Radchenko, N. - Restless hearts. p. 10.
For the benefit of the people. p. 11.
Ivanesv, D. - "Baltic glory". p. 12.
Sofronov, A. - Earth hot with anger; verse. p. 12.
Vlasov, K. A. - In the service of modern technology. p. 13.
Protsenko, V. - Seamen of People's China. p. 15.
Nazarenko, N. - The joke; a story. p. 17.
Volkov, M. - Torpedo man; verse. p. 19.
Uralov, N. - Armed with a song. p. 22.

From the pages of satiric newspapers. p.24.
Smirnov, I. - True story, verse. p.24

Vol. 18, no. 6, Mar. 1958.
Table of contents translated
They are excellent sailors. p.2.
Andreev, V. - Party card; a story. p.4.
Resheinikov, F.P. - "Painting" of decay and corruption. p.7.
Oboishchikov, K. - The schedule; verse. p.8.
Khaberev, P. - Sea traveler, a story. p.8.
Korshunov, V. - On a cruiser to Albania. p.10.
Pavlov, M. - Ahead of the masters. p.13.
Bukin, N. - Our navy is rich in talents. p.14.
Zhurenkov, I. - Commissar of the "Kopeika" printing house. p.16.
Our great friend; on the occasion of the 90th anniversary of A.M.Gor'kii's birth. p.16.
Tumanov, A. - Dangerous course. p.17.
Mitin, S., and others. - The leader's order has been carried out! p.18.
IUnga, E. - Tale of the Caspian Sea; from a story. p.20.
Petrov, P. - The fire did not weaken... p.22.
Medal "For blameless service." p.23.

SUDOSTROENIE [SHIPBUILDING]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po sudostroeniiu [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Shipbuilding]. Leningrad, vol.24, no.2(184), Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Rozenfel'd, A.M. - Simplified calculations to determine the wind velocity withstood by ships. p.1.
Bazilevskii, S.A. - Accuracy of calculations. p.6.
Barabanov, N.V. - Structural defects in welded lumber carriers built in Finland. p.12.
Design and operation of ships. pp.15, 32.
Zolotov, S.S. - Calculating air supply distribution in ventilation systems. p.16.
Electrical equipment of ships. p.21.
Shifrin, M.Sh. - Selecting a system of regulating the fuel combustion process in marine boilers. p.22.
Silukov, G.D. - Determining the basic parameters of a marine compressor work cycle. p.26.
Kostrov, Kh.N. - Thermal design of regenerators in an intermediate pressure gas turbine plant. p.30.
Meleshkin, G.A. - Regulating the performance of direct current electric propulsion plants. p.33.
Shkil'ko, G.IA. - Measures to reduce the danger of damage to three-phase motor coils upon breaking of one phase. p.38.
Kudriavtsev, N.A. - Vulcanization of propeller shafts. p.40.
Technology of shipbuilding, machinery building, and ship repairs. pp.43, 46.
Andreev, P.A. - Mechanizing computation and record-keeping operations. p.44.
Liandres, D.M. - Modernizing the regulating system for 150 kw marine turbogenerator. p.47.
Lankevich, I.F. - Reconditioning worn shafts by electrometallization. p.49.
Shipbuilding in foreign countries. p.50.
Man'ko, P.A., and others. - Machining marine boiler collecting drums on multispindle machine tools. p.51.
Brodskii, E.IA. - Reducing the volume and improving the quality of technological documentation. p.54.
Vasil'ev, V.N. - Table for sheet metal gas cutting. p.57.
Vorob'ev, A.A. - New type of socket wrench with adjustable torque. p.58.
Design and operation of ship mechanisms and boilers. p.59.
Zlobin, G.P. - Ships of the "Saint Laurent" type for antisubmarine defense in the Canadian Navy. p.60.
Pisanov, B.A. - Modernizing Liberty-type ships, "Thomas Nelson" and "Benjamin Chew." p.61.
Valdaev, M.M. - Use of steam motors on ships. p.64.
Neudachin, A.P. - British submarines with a steam and gas power plant. p.67.
Leikin, L.M. - Electromagnetic sliding couplings. p.69.
Sokolovskii, L.O. - Casting thin-walled parts according to patterns made of frozen mercury. p.71.
Dubinin, N.P., Makedon, IU.A. - Review of the book "Design and equipment of merchant ships." p.72.
Atomic icebreaker "Lenin" had been launched. p.73.
Institution of A.N. Krylov, P.F. Papkovich, and M.I. IAnovskii Awards. p.73.
Regional exhibition in Nikolayev. p.74.
Activity of the Scientific and Technical Association for the Shipbuilding Industry. p.7
From the pages of books. p.75.

471190 O - 58 - 8

PART C

List of Periodicals and Abbreviations Used

* Titles listed for the first time

Akush i gin (14b)	Akusherstvo i ginekologiia [Obstetrics and Gynecology]
Akust zhur (13f)	Akusticheskii zhurnal [Journal of Acoustics]
Amerika (1b)	Amerika, illiustrirovannyi zhurnal [America Illustrated]
Annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury po radioelektronike (16e)	Annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury po radioelektronike [Annotated Bibliography on Electronics]
Antibiotiki (14f)	Antibiotiki; sbornik perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Antibiotics; Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Apt delo (14f)	Aptechnoe delo [Pharmacy]
Arkh anat gist i embr (13c)	Arkhiv anatomii, gistologii i embriologii [Archives of Anatomy, Histology, and Embryology]
Arkhit i stroi. Mosk (10b)	Arkhitektura i stroitel'stvo Moskvy [Architecture and Construction in Moscow]
Artill zhur. (17a)	Artilleriiskii zhurnal [Artillery Journal]
Astron. tsir. (13b)	Astronomicheskii tsirkuliar [Astronomical Circular]
Astron. zhur. (13b)	Astronomicheskii zhurnal [Journal of Astronomy]
Avt dor (16d)	Avtomobil'nye dorogi [Highways]
Avt prom (16g)	Avtomobil'naia promyshlennost' [Automobile Industry]
Avtom i telem (16e)	Avtomatika i telemekhanika [Automatic and Remote Control]
Avt transp. (16g)	Avtomobil'nyi transport [Automotive Transportation]
Azerb. neft. khoz. (16h)	Azerbaidzhanskoe neftianoe khoziaistvo [Azerbaijan Petroleum Industry]
Azĕrbaĭčhan (11b)	Azĕrbaĭčhan [Azerbaijan]. In Azerbaijani.
Barvinok (1b)	Barvinok [Periwinkle] In Ukrainian
Bet i zhel.-bet. (16d)	Beton i zhelezobeton [Concrete and Reinforced Concrete]
Bezop truda v prom. (5d)	Bezopasnost' truda v promyshlennosti [Industrial Safety]
Bibliografiia sovetskoi bibliografii (2a)	Vsesoiuznaia knizhnaia palata. Bibliografiia sovetskoi bibliografii [All-Union Book Chamber Bibliography of Soviet Bibliography]
Biblos (2a)	Biblos, zhurnal bibliografii, krytyky i retsenzii [Biblos, Journal of Bibliography, Criticism, and Reviews]. In Ukrainian.
Biokhimiia (13c)	Biokhimiia [Biochemistry]
Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. (12c)	Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Biulleten' Otdel geologicheskii [Moscow Naturalists' Society. Bulletin. Geological Section]
Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. SoiuzNIKHI (15d)	* Tashkent. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut khlopkovodstva. Biulleten' nauchno-tekhnicheskoi informatsii [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Cotton Growing. Bulletin of Scientific and Technical Information]
Biul Sov po seism. (12c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Sovet po seismologii. Biulleten' Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Council on Seismology]
Biul. stroi. tekh. (16d)	Biulleten' stroitel'noi tekhniki [Bulletin of Construction Engineering]
Biul. tekh. inform. (16d)	Leningrad. Upravlenie po zhilishchnomu i grazhdanskomu stroitel'stvu. Biulleten' tekhnicheskoi informatsii [Administration of Housing and Public Building Construction. Bulletin of Technical Information]
Biul VTSSPS (5d)	Vsesoiuznyi TSentral'nyi Sovet Professional'nykh Soiuzov. Biulleten' [All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions. Bulletin]
Biuleten' Ukrains'koho tsentral'noho dopomohovoho ob'ednannia v Avstrii (5a)	Ukrains'ke tsentral'ne dopomohove ob'ednannia v Avstrii. Biuleten' [Ukrainian Central Relief Association in Austria. Bulletin]. In Ukrainian.
Biuleten' Ukrains'koi vil'noi akademii nauk (1a)	Ukrains'ka vil'na akademiia nauk. Biuleten' [Ukrainian Free Academy of Sciences. Bulletin]. In Ukrainian.
Biuleten' roznichnykh tsen (5a)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo torgovli. Biuleten' roznichnykh tsen [Ministry of Commerce. Bulletin of Retail Prices]
Blok. agit. [Alt.] (6)	* Bloknot agitatora [The Agitator's Notebook]. For Altai Territory.
Bud. i arkhit. (10b)	Budivnytstvo i arkhitektura [Construction and Architecture]. In Ukrainian.
Bukhg. uchet (5a)	Bukhgalterskii uchet [Accounting]
Bum. prom. (16f)	Bumazhnaia promyshlennost' [Paper Industry]
Chasovoi (6)	Chasovoi [The Sentry]
Dal'. Vost. (11b)	Dal'nii Vostok [Far East]
Den. i kred. (5c)	Den'gi i kredit [Money and Credit]
Det. dom (8a)	Detskii dom [Children's Home]
Dila (11b)	Dila [Morning]. In Georgian.
Dokl. AN BSSR (13a)	Akademiia navuk BSSR, Minsk. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S. S. R. Reports]
Dokl. AN SSSR (13a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Reports]
Don (11b)	Don
Dop. AN URSR (13a)	Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Dopovidi [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Reports]. In Ukrainian.
Doshk. vykh. (8a)	Doshkil'ne vykhovannia [Preschool Education] In Ukrainian.
Drosha (11b)	Drosha [The Banner]. In Georgian.
Druzh. nar. (11b)	Druzhba narodov [Friendship of Peoples]
Druzhba (6)	Druzhba [Friendship]
Dukhovnoe probuzhdenie (3b)	Dukhovnoe probuzhdenie [Spiritual Awakening]
Ekon. sel'khoz. (15a)	Ekonomika sel'skogo khoziaistva [Economics of Agriculture]
Ekspress-informatsiia. Seriia: Aviadvigatelestroenie (16b)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi institut nauchnoi i tekhnicheskoi informatsii. Ekspress-informatsiia. Seriia: Aviadvigatelestroenie [All-Union Institute of Scientific and Technical Information. Express Information. Series: Airplane Engine Construction]
Ekspress-informatsiia. Seriia: Samoletostroenie (16b)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi institut nauchnoi i tekhnicheskoi informatsii. Ekspress-informatsiia. Seriia: Samoletostroenie [All-Union Institute of Scientific and Technical Information. Express Information. Series: Airplane Construction]
Ekspress-informatsiia; predmetnyi alfavitnyi ukazatel' (16a)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi institut nauchnoi i tekhnicheskoi informatsii. Ekspress-informatsiia; predmetnyi alfavitnyi ukazatel' [All-Union Institute of Scientific and Technical Information. Express Information; Alphabetical Subject Index]
Elek. i tepl. tiaga (16g)	Elektricheskaia i teplovoznaia tiaga [Electric and Diesel Locomotive Traction]
Elek. sta. (16e)	Elektricheskie stantsii [Electric Power Stations]
Elektrichestvo (16e)	Elektrichestvo [Electricity]
Ent. oboz. (13c)	Entomologicheskoe obozrenie [Entomological Review]
Ĕzĕbi Bashkortostan (11b)	Ĕzĕbi Bashkortostan [Literary Bashkiria]. In Bashkir
Ezhegodnik knigi SSSR (2a)	Ezhegodnik knigi SSSR; sistematicheskii ukazatel' [Annual of Soviet Books; Systematic Index]
Fauna SSSR (13c)	Fauna SSSR [Fauna of the U. S. S. R.]
Fel'd. i akush. (14g)	Fel'dsher i akusherka [Feldsher and Midwife]
Fin. SSSR (5c)	Finansy SSSR [Finance of the U. S. S. R.]
Fiz. met. i metalloved. (16h)	Fizika metallov i metallovedenie [The Physics of Metals and Physical Metallurgy]
Fiziol. zhur. (13c)	Fiziologicheskii zhurnal SSSR [Physiological Journal of the U. S. S. R.]
Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] (13c)	Fiziologichnyi zhurnal [Physiological Journal]. In Ukrainian
Fizk. i sport (8b)	Fizkul'tura i sport [Physical Education and Sports]
Gaz. prom. (16c)	Gazovaia promyshlennost' [Gas Industry]
Gidr. i mel. (15a)	Gidrotekhnika i melioratsiia [Hydraulic Engineering and Reclamation]
Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. (16c)	Gidrolizno i lesokhimicheskaia promyshlennost' [Hydrolysis and Wood Chemistry Industry]
Gig. i san. (14g)	Gigiena i sanitariia [Hygiene and Sanitation]
Gig. truda i prof. zab. (14g)	Gigiena truda i professional'nye zabolevaniia [Labor Hygiene and Occupational Diseases]

Gor. khoz. Mosk. (16d)	Gorodskoe khoziaistvo Moskvy [Municipal Economy of Moscow]
Gor. zhur. (16h)	Gornyi zhurnal [Mining Journal]
Grani (11b)	Grani [Frontiers]
Informatsionnyi biulleten' (6)	* Informatsionnyi biulleten' [Information Bulletin]
Informatsionnyi ukazatel' bibliograficheskikh spiskov i kartotek (2a)	Informatsionnyi ukazatel' bibliograficheskikh spiskov i kartotek, sostavliennykh bibliotekami Sovetskogo Soiuza [Information Index of Bibliographical Lists and Card Files, Compiled by the Libraries of the Soviet Union]
Informatsionnyi ukazatel' standartov (16a)	Informatsionnyi ukazatel' standartov [Information Index of Standards]
Inostr. iaz. v shkole (11a)	Inostrannye iazyki v shkole [Foreign Languages in Schools]
Isk. kino (9a)	Iskusstvo kino [Cinema Art]
Iskusstvo (10a)	Iskusstvo [Art]
Issl. i mat. Inst. po izuch. SSSR (4a)	Institut zur Erforschung der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu SSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy [Institute for the Study of the U. S. S. R. Investigations and Materials]
Ist. arkh. (4a)	Istoricheskii arkhiv [Historical Archives]
Ist. -astron. issl. (13b)	Istoriko-astronomicheskie issledovaniia [Studies in the History of Astronomy]
Ist. SSSR (4a)	Istoriia SSSR [History of the U. S. S. R.]
Ist. zap. (4a)	Istoricheskie zapiski [Historical Records]
Itogi nauki: Biol. nauki (13c)	* Itogi nauki: Biologicheskie nauki [Achievements of Science: Biological Sciences]
IUn. tekh. (16a)	IUnyi tekhnik [Young Technician]
Izm. tekh. (16a)	Izmeritel'naia tekhnika [Measurement Techniques]
Izobr. v SSSR (16a)	Izobretatel'stvo v SSSR [Invention in the U. S. S. R.]
Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki (15a)	Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Izvestiia. Biologicheskie i sel'skokhoziaistvennye nauki [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S. S. R. Bulletin. Biological and Agricultural Sciences]. In Russian and Armenian.
Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauki (11a)	Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Izvestiia. Obshchestvennye nauki [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S. S. R. Bulletin. Social Sciences]. In Russian and Armenian.
Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. biol. (13c)	Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Izvestiia. Seriia biologicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. Bulletin. Biological Series]
Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. geol. (12c)	Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Izvestiia. Seriia geologicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. Bulletin. Geological Series]
Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk (13d)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie khimicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Bulletin. Department of Chemical Sciences]
Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. (11b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie literatury i iazyka [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Bulletin. Department of Literature and Language]
Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk (16a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie tekhnicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Bulletin. Department of Technological Sciences]
Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. (13f)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia fizicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Bulletin. Physical Series]
Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. (13f)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geofizicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Bulletin. Geophysical Series]
Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. (12c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geologicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Bulletin. Geological Series]
Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. mat. (13e)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia matematicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Bulletin. Mathematical Series]
Izv. AN Uz. SSR (1a)	Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S. S. R. Bulletin]
Izv. DGI (16h)	Dnepropetrovsk. Dnepropetrovskii gornyi institut. Izvestiia [Dnepropetrovsk Mining Institute. Bulletin]
Izv. KPI (16a)	* Kiev. Politekhnicheskii institut. Izvestiia [Polytechnic Institute. Bulletin]
Izv. TSKhA (15a)	Moscow. Moskovskaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia akademiia im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Izvestiia [Timiriazev Agricultural Academy of Moscow. Bulletin]
Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; av. tekh. (16b)	* Izvestiia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii; aviatsionnaia tekhnika [Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning; Aviation Engineering]
Kauch. i rez. (16c)	Kauchuk i rezina [Crude and Vulcanized Rubber]
Kazakstan kommunisi (6)	Kazakstan kommunist [Communist of Kazakhstan]. In Kazakh.
Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel (16c)	Khimiia i tekhnologiia topliv i masel [Chemistry and Technology of Fuel and Oil]
Khim. nauka i prom. (13d)	Khimicheskaia nauka i promyshlennost' [Chemical Science and Industry]
Khim. prom. (16c)	Khimicheskaia promyshlennost' [Chemical Industries]
Khim. v shkole (13d)	Khimiia v shkole [Chemistry in Schools]
Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia (16c)	Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia; perevody iz inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Chemistry and Chemical Technology; Translations from Foreign Periodical Literature]
Khimiia i tekhnologiia polimerov (16c)	* Khimiia i tekhnologiia polimerov; sbornik perevodov iz inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [The Chemistry and Technology of Polymers; Translations From Foreign Periodical Literature]
Khirurgiia (14h)	Khirurgiia [Surgery]
Khleb. i kond. prom. (16f)	Khlebopekarnaia i konditerskaia promyshlennost' [Baking and Confectionery Industry]
Khlopkovodstvo (15d)	Khlopkovodstvo [Cotton Growing]
Kinomekhanik (9a)	Kinomekhanik [Motion-Picture Operator]
Kislorod (16c)	Kislorod [Oxygen]
Klin. med. (14a)	Klinicheskaia meditsina [Clinical Medicine]
Klub (5e)	Klub [The Club]
Knizhnaia letopis' (2a)	Knizhnaia letopis' [Book Chronicle]
Koks i khim. (16c)	Koks i khimiia [Coke and Chemistry]
Koloradskii zhuk i mery bor'by s nim (15d)	Koloradskii zhuk i mery bor'by s nim [The Colorado Beetle and Measures for its Control]
Kom. Ukr. (6)	Komunist Ukrainy [Communist of the Ukraine]. In Ukrainian.
Komm. Bel. (6)	Kommunist Belorussii [Communist of White Russia]
Komm. Ukr. (6)	Kommunist Ukrainy [Communist of the Ukraine]
Kommunist [Kirghiz] (6)	Kommunist [Communist]. In Kirghiz
Konevodstvo (15b)	Konevodstvo [Horse Breeding]
Koster (1b)	Koster [Camp Fire]
Krat. soob. IIMK (4b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii material'noi kul'tury. Kratkie soobshcheniia o dokladakh i polevykh issledovaniiakh [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of History of Material Culture. Brief Summaries of Reports and Field Explorations]
Krat. soob. Inst. slav. (4a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. Kratkie soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Slavic Studies. Brief Reports]
Krest'ianka (15a)	Krest'ianka [The Peasant Woman]
Krokodil (1b)	Krokodil [Crocodile]
Krolikovod (15b)	* Sel'so; obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Krolikovod [Sel'so; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. Rabbit Breeder]
Kryl. rod. (16b)	Kryl'ia rodiny [Wings of the Motherland]
Kubans'kyi krai (6)	Kubans'kyi krai [Kuban Region]. In Ukrainian.
Kul't. i zhizn' (1b)	Kul'tura i zhizn' [Culture and Life]
Len i konop. (15d)	Len i konoplia [Flax and Hemp]
Les. khoz. (15c)	Lesnoe khoziaistvo [Forestry]
Les. prom. (15c)	Lesnaia promyshlennost' [Forest Industries]
Lesnik i ob"ezdchik (15c)	Sel'so; obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Lesnik i ob"ezdchik [Sel'so; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. Forester and Ranger]
Letopis' gazetnykh statei (2a)	Letopis' gazetnykh statei [Chronicle of Newspaper Articles]
Letopis' periodicheskikh izdanii SSSR (2a)	Letopis' periodicheskikh izdanii SSSR [Chronicle of Periodical Publications of the U. S. S. R.]
Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei (2a)	Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei [Chronicle of Periodical Articles]
Lit. proizv. (16h)	Liteinoe proizvodstvo [Foundry Practice]
Litopys knyh (2a)	Litopys knyh [Book Chronicle]. In Ukrainian.
Litopys UVAN (1a)	Ukraina'ka vil'na akademiia nauk Seriia: Litopys UVAN [Ukrainian Free Academy of Sciences. Series: UVAN Chronicle]. In Ukrainian.
MTS (15a)	Mashinno-traktornaia stantsiia [Machine-Tractor Station]
Mashinostroenie (16g)	Mashinostroenie; sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Machine Building; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Mashinostroitel' (16g)	Mashinostroitel' [Machine Builder]
Masl.-zhir. prom. (16c)	Masloboino-zhirovaia promyshlennost' [Oils and Fats Industry]
Mast. lesa (15c)	Master lesa [Master Lumberman]
Mast. ugl. (16h)	Master uglia [Master of Coal]
Mat. k bibl. SAGU (2a)	Tashkent. Universitet. Materialy k bibliografii [University. Materials for Bibliography]
Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. (13c)	Materialy k poznaniiu fauny i flory SSSR. Otdel zoologicheskii [Contributions to the Knowledge of the Fauna and Flora of the U. S. S. R. Zoological Section]
Mat. sbor. (13e)	Matematicheskii sbornik [Mathematical Review]
Matematika (13e)	Matematika; periodicheskii sbornik perevodov inostrannykh statei [Mathematics; Translations of Foreign Articles]
Med. prom. (14f)	Meditsinskaia promyshlennost' SSSR [Medical Supplies Industry of the U. S. S. R.]
Med. sestra (14g)	Meditsinskaia sestra [Medical Nurse]
Meditsinskii referativnyi zhurnal (14a)	Meditsinskii referativnyi zhurnal [Medical Abstracts]
Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. (15a)	Mekhanizatsiia i elektrifikatsiia sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khoziaistva [Mechanization and Electrification of Socialist Agriculture]

Mekh. sil'. khoz. (15a)	Mekhanizatsiia sil'skogo khoziaistva [Mechanization of Agriculture] In Ukrainian
Mekh. str. i. (16d)	Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]
Mekh. trud. rab. (16g)	Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh i tiazhelykh rabot [Mechanization of Time-Consuming and Heavy Work]
Mekhanika (16g)	Mekhanika, sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Mechanics, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Metal. ved. i obr. met. (16h)	Metallovedenie i obrabotka metallov [Metals and Treatment of Metals]
Metallurg (16h)	Metallurg [Metallurgist]
Meteor. i gidrol. (17g)	Meteorologiia i gidrologiia [Meteorology and Hydrology]
Metod. ukaz. po proizv. geol.-razved. rab. (16b)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mineral'nogo syr'ia Metodicheskie ukazaniia po proizvodstvu geologo-razvedochnykh rabot [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Mineral Resources. Instructions on Methods for Carrying out Geological Prospecting Work]
Mezhdunar. zhizn' (6)	Mezhdunarodnaia zhizn' [International Life]
Mias. prom. SSSR (16i)	Miasnaia industriia SSSR [Meat Industry of the U.S.S.R.]
Mikrobiologiia (13c)	Mikrobiologiia [Microbiology]
Mol. gvard. (11b)	Molodaia gvardiia, literaturno-khudozhestvennyi i obshchestvenno-politicheskii zhurnal [Young Guard, Literary and Sociopolitical Magazine]
Mol. kolkh. (15a)	Molodoi kolkhoznik [The Young Collective Farmer]
Mol. komm. (6)	Molodoi kommunist [The Young Communist]
Mol. Len. al'm. (11b)	Molodoi Leningrad, al'manakh [Young Leningrad, an Almanac]
Molloch. i mias. zhiv. (15b)	Molochnoe i miasnoe zhivotnovodstvo [Dairy and Beef Cattle Breeding]
Molloch. prom. (15b)	Molochnaia promyshlennost' [Dairy Industry]
Molochnaia ferma (15b)	Sel'so, obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Molochnaia ferma [Sel'so, Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. Dairy Farm]
Moskva (11b)	Moskva [Moscow]
Murzilka (1b)	Murzilka [Tiny Tot]
Muz. zhizn' (9b)	* Muzykal'naia zhizn' [Musical Life]
Na dopom. khud. samod. (9c)	Na dopomohu khudozhnii samodial'nosti, repertuarnyi zbirnyk [A Guide for Art Amateurs, Repertorial Collection]. In Ukrainian
Na rub. (11b)	Na rubezhe [At the Frontier]
Nash sovr. (11b)	Nash sovremennik [Our Contemporary]
Nashi vesti (17a)	Nashi vesti [Our News]
Nauk. zap. Inst. ekon. AN URSR (5b)	Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut ekonomiky. Naukovi zapysky [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Economics. Studies]
Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR (4a)	Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut istorii Naukovi zapysky [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of History Studies]
Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. (15a)	Nauka i peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve [Science and Progressive Experience in Agriculture]
Nauka i zhizn' (13a)	Nauka i zhizn' [Science and Life]
Naukovyi biuleten' UTHI (16a)	Ratisbon. Ukrains'kyi tekhnichno-hospodars'kyi instytut. Naukovyi biuleten' [Ukrainian Technical Institute. Scientific Reports]
Neva (11b)	Neva
Nov. i noveish. ist. (4a)	Novaia i noveishaia istoriia [Modern and Recent History]
Nov. khir. arkh. (14h)	Novyi khirurgicheskii arkhiv [New Surgical Archives]
Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. A (13a)	Novye knigi za rubezhom. Serila A: Matematika, mekhanika, astronomiia, fizika, khimiia, geologiia [New Books Abroad Series A: Mathematics, Mechanics, Astronomy, Physics, Chemistry, Geology]
Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. B (16a)	Novye knigi za rubezhom. Serila B: Tekhnika [New Books Abroad Series B: Technology]
Nov. Kor. (1b)	Novaia Koreia [New Korea]
Nov. Korei (1b)	* Novosti Korei [News of Korea]
Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. (16d)	Novaia tekhnika i peredovoi opyt v stroitel'stve [New Technology and Experience in Construction]
Nov. vrem. (6)	Novoe vremia [New Times]
Novye knigi (2a)	Novye knigi [New Books]
Novyi mir (11b)	Novyi mir [The New World]
Obnov'ianyn (3b)	* Obnov'ianyn [The Obnovan]
Obshchestv. pit. (16f)	* Obshchestvennoe pitanie [Public Food Service]
Ogonek (1b)	Ogonek [The Little Light]
Okh. i okh. khoz. (15b)	Okhota i okhotnich'e khoziaistvo [Hunting and Game Management]
Oktiabr' (11b)	Oktiabr' [October]
Opt. i spektr. (13f)	Optika i spektroskopiia [Optics and Spectroscopy]
Otv. na vop. trud. (1b)	Otvety na voprosy trudiashchikhsia [Replies to Workers' Questions]
Ovoshchevod. (15d)	* Sel'so; obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Ovoshchevod [Sel'so; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. Vegetable Grower]
Ovtsevodstvo (15b)	Ovtsevodstvo [Sheep Breeding]
Paraz. sbor. (13c)	Parazitologicheskii sbornik [Parasitological Review]
Part. zhizn' (6)	Partiinaia zhizn' [Party Life]
Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap. (14e)	Patologicheskaia fiziologiia i eksperimental'naia terapiia [Pathological Physiology and Experimental Therapy]
Pchelovodstvo (15b)	Pchelovodstvo [Apiculture]
Pedagogika i narodnoe obrazovanie v zarubezhnykh stranakh (8a)	* Pedagogika i narodnoe obrazovanie v zarubezhnykh stranakh; sbornik referatov [Pedagogy and Education Abroad; Abstracts]
Pediatriia (14b)	Pediatriia [Pediatrics]
Perets' (1b)	Perets' [Pepper]. In Ukrainian.
Pioner (1b)	Pioner [Pioneer]
Pioner (1b)	Pioner [Pioneer]. In Armenian.
Plan. khoz. (5b)	Planovoe khoziaistvo [Planned Economy]
Pochvovedenie (15a)	Pochvovedenie [Soil Science]
Pod"em (11b)	Pod"em [Upswing]
Poligr. proizv. (2c)	Poligraficheskoe proizvodstvo [Printing Industry]
Politekh. obuch. (16a)	Politekhnicheskoe obuchenie [Polytechnical Training]
Polymia (11b)	Polymia [Flame]. In White Russian.
Pratsi Instytutu doslidiv Volyni (4a)	Winnipeg Ukrainian Research Institute of Volyn. Proceedings. [In Ukrainian.]
Prav. ukr. (3b)	Pravoslavnyi ukrainets' [The Orthodox Ukrainian]. In Ukrainian.
Prav. zhizn' (3b)	Pravoslavnaia zhizn' [Orthodox Life]
Priroda (13a)	Priroda [Nature]
Priusadebnyi sad (15d)	Sel'so, obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Priusadebnyi sad [Sel'so; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture The Private Orchard]
Probl. endok. i gorm. (14a)	Problemy endokrinologii i gormonoterapii [Problems of Endocrinology and Hormone Therapy]
Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi (14e)	Problemy gematologii i perelivaniia krovi [Problems of Hematology and Blood Transfusion]
Probl. kin. i kat. (13d)	Problemy kinetiki i kataliza [Problems of Kinetics and Catalysis]
Probl. sovr. fiz. (13f)	Problemy sovremennoi fiziki; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Contemporary Physics; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Problemy sovremennoi metallurgii (16h)	Problemy sovremennoi metallurgii; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Contemporary Metallurgy; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Prof.-tekh. obr. (16a)	Professional'no-tekhnicheskoe obrazovanie [Vocational Technical Education]
Prom. koop. (16f)	Promyslovain kooperatsiia [Producers' Cooperation]
Ptitsevod. (15b)	Sel'so; obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Ptitsevod [Sel'so; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. Poultry Farmer]
Ptitsevodstvo (15b)	Ptitsevodstvo [Poultry Raising]
Put' i put. khoz. (16d)	Put' i putevoe khoziaistvo [Railroad Tracks and Roadway Maintenance]
Rab. i sial. (5d)	Rabotnitsa i sialianka [The Woman Worker and the Peasant Woman]. In White Russian.
Rabotnitsa (5d)	Rabotnitsa [The Woman Worker]
Rad. lit. (11b)	Radians'ke literaturoznavstvo [Soviet Literary Review]. In Ukrainian.
Radio (16e)	Radio [Radio]
Radiotekhnika (16e)	Radiotekhnika [Radio Engineering]
Raspr. pech. (2c)	Rasprostranenie pechati [Distribution of Publications]
Rech. transp. (17b)	Rechnoi transport [Inland Water Transportation]
Ref. nauch. rab. VKNII (16f)	* Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut konditerskoi promyshlennosti. Referaty nauchnykh rabot [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Confectionery Industry. Research Abstracts]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia (13b)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia [Journal of Abstracts: Astronomy and Geodesy]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Biologiia (13c)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Biologiia [Journal of Abstracts: Biology]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Elektrotekhnika (16e)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Elektrotekhnika [Journal of Abstracts: Electrical Engineering]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Fizika (13f)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Fizika [Journal of Abstracts: Physics]

Referativnyi zhurnal: Fizika; Geofizika (13f)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Fizika, Geofizika [Journal of Abstracts: Physics, Geophysics]
Referativnyi zhurnal· Khimiia (13d)	Referativnyi zhurnal. Khimiia [Journal of Abstracts Chemistry]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia; Biologicheskaia khimiia (13c)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia; Biologicheskaia khimiia [Journal of Abstracts: Chemistry; Biological Chemistry]
Referativnyi zhurnal Mashinostroenie (16g)	Referativnyi zhurnal· Mashinostroenie [Journal of Abstracts: Machine Building]
Referativnyi zhurnal· Matematika (13e)	Referativnyi zhurnal· Matematika [Journal of Abstracts· Mathematics]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Mekhanika (13f)	Referativnyi zhurnal Mekhanika [Journal of Abstracts Mechanics]
Referativnyi zhurnal. Metallurgiia (16h)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Metallurgiia [Journal of Abstracts, Metallurgy]
Remont traktorov, sel'khozmashin i avtomobilei (15a)	Sel'so, obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Remont traktorov, sel'khozmashin i avtomobilei [Sel'so; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. Repairing Tractors, Agricultural Machinery, and Trucks]
Ridna tserkva (3b)	Ridna tserkva [Our Beloved Church]. In Ukrainian.
Rod. dali (1b)	Rodnye dali [Beloved Vistas]
Rossiia i Vselenskaia tserkov' (3b)	Rossiia i Vselenskaia tserkov' [Russia and the Universal Church]
Rossiiskaia nezavisimost' (6)	Rossiiskaia nezavisimost', russkii literaturno-politicheskii zhurnal novoi emigratsii v Amerike [The Russian Independence; Russian Literary and Political Magazine of the New Emigration in America]
Rus.-am. prav. vest. (3b)	Russko-amerikanskii pravoslavnyi vestnik [The Russian-American Orthodox Messenger]
Rus. v Avstral. (1b)	Russkii v Avstralii [The Russian in Australia]
Sad i og. (15d)	Sad i ogorod [Horticulture]
Sakh. prom. (16c)	Sakharnaia promyshlennost' [Sugar Industry]
Sakh svekla (15d)	Sakharnaia svekla [Sugar Beets]
Sbor. Inst. stali (16h)	Moscow. Institut stali. Sbornik [Steel Institute. Collected Papers]
Sbor. nauch. trud. LETIIZHT (16e)	Leningrad. Elektrotekhnicheskii institut inzhenerov zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Sbornik nauchnykh trudov [Electrotechnical Institute of Railroad Transportation Engineers. Collected Scientific Works]
Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. (15c)	Sbornik rabot po lesnomu khoziaistvu [Collected Papers on Forestry]
Sbor. trud. Akad. zhel. transp. (16g)	Moscow. Akademiia zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Sbornik trudov [Academy of Railroad Transportation. Collected Works]
Sbor. trud. MISI (16d)	Moscow. Inzhenerno-stroitel'nyi institut. Sbornik trudov [Civil Engineering Institute. Collected Papers]
Sbor. trud. Tashk. KBNP (14a)	*Tashkent. Klinicheskaia bol'nitsa neotlozhnoi pomoshchi. Sbornik trudov [Emergency Hospital. Collected Papers]
Sbornik inostrannoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi informatsii (15a)	Sbornik inostrannoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi informatsii [Collection of Foreign Agricultural Information]
Sbornik pravil perevozok i tarifov zheleznodorozhnogo transporta Soiuza SSR (5b)	Sbornik pravil perevozok i tarifov zheleznodorozhnogo transporta Soiuza SSR [Collection of Regulations Governing Railroad Transportation and Rates in the U. S. S. R.]
Sel'. stroi. (16d)	Sel'skii stroitel' [Rural Builder]
Sel'skoe khoziaistvo (15a)	Sel'skoe khoziaistvo; sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh [Agriculture; Systematical Index of Articles in Foreign Periodicals]
Sel'skoe khoziaistvo za rubezhom (15a)	Sel'skoe khoziaistvo za rubezhom; sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Agriculture Abroad; Transactions and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia literatura SSSR (15a)	Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia literatura SSSR [Agricultural Literature of the U. S. S. R.]
Sem'ia i shkola (8a)	Sem'ia i shkola [Family and School]
Shakht. stroi. (16h)	Shakhtnoe stroitel'stvo [Mine Construction]
Shark Iulduzi (11b)	Shark Iulduzi [Star of the East]. In Uzbek.
Sharki Surkh (11b)	Sharki Surkh [The Red East]. In Tajik.
Sib. ogni (11b)	Sibirskie ogni [Siberian Lights]
Sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: fizika, mekhanika, matematika (13f)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznaia gosudarstvennaia biblioteka inostrannoi literatury. Sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: fizika, mekhanika, matematika [All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature. Classified Index of Articles in Foreign Periodicals: Physics, Mechanics, Mathematics]
Skynteia leniniste (1b)	Skynteia leniniste [Leninist Spark]. In Moldavian.
Smena (5e)	Smena [The Younger Generation]
Soglasie (1b)	Soglasie [Concord]
Soob. AN Gruz. SSR (1a)	Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S. S. R. Reports, Russian language edition]
Soob Inst. ist. isk. (10a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut istorii iskusstv. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of the History of Fine Arts Reports]
Sots. obesp. (5e)	Sotsial'noe obespechenie [Social Security]
Sots. tvar. (15b)	Sotsialistychne tvarynnytstvo [Socialist Animal Husbandry] In Ukrainian.
Sots. Uz. (1b)	Sotsialistik Uzbekiston [Socialist Uzbekistan]. Parallel texts in Uzbek and Russian
Sots. vest (6)	Sotsialisticheskii vestnik The Socialist Courier
Sov. bibl. (2a)	Sovetskaia bibliografiia [Soviet Bibliography]
Sov. deput. trud. (6)	Sovety deputatov trudiashchikhsia [Soviets of Workers' Deputies]
Sov. ekr. (9a)	Sovetskii ekran [The Soviet Screen]
Sov foto (16c)	Sovetskoe foto [The Soviet Photograph]
Sov. geol. (12c)	Sovetskaia geologiia [Soviet Geology]
Sov gos. i pravo (7)	Sovetskoe gosudarstvo i pravo [The Soviet State and Law]
Sov. Kazakh (11b)	Sovetskii Kazakhstan [Soviet Kazakhstan]
Sov. knizh. torg (2c)	Sovetskaia knizhnaia torgovlia [Soviet Book Trade]
Sov. med. (14a)	Sovetskaia meditsina [Soviet Medicine]
Sov. mor. (17b)	Sovetskii moriak [Soviet Sailor]
Sov muz. (9b)	Sovetskaia muzyka [Soviet Music]
Sov. potreb. koop. (5b)	Sovetskaia potrebitel'skaia kooperatsiia [Soviet Consumer Cooperation]
Sov. profsoiuzy (5d)	Sovetskie profsoiuzy [Soviet Trade Unions]
Sov. Soiuz (1b)	Sovetskii Soiuz [Soviet Union]
Sov. tsirk (9c)	*Sovetskii tsirk [The Soviet Circus]
Sov. Ukr. (11b)	Sovetskaia Ukraina [Soviet Ukraine]
Sov. voin (17a)	Sovetskii voin [Soviet Soldier]
Sov. zhen. (5e)	Sovetskaia zhenshchina [Soviet Woman]
Sovet ədəbiiaty (11b)	Sovet ədəbiiaty [Soviet Literature]. In Tatar
Sovetakan arvest (10a)	Sovetakan arvest [Soviet Art]. In Armenian.
Sovetskie knigi (2a)	Mezhdunarodnaia kniga. [Sovetskie knigi (novinki); katalog dlia zakazov. Soviet Books (New Publications); Order Catalog]
Sovkhoz. proizv. (15a)	Sovkhoznoe proizvodstvo [State Farm Production]
Sovr. dram. (11b)	*Sovremennaia dramaturgiia [Contemporary Dramaturgy]
Sovr. Vost. (1b)	Sovremennyi Vostok [The East Today]
Spirt. prom. (16c)	Spirtovaia promyshlennost' [Distilling Industry]
Sport. zhizn' Ros. (8b)	Sportivnaia zhizn' Rossii [Sport Life in Russia]
Spravochnik adresov po obmenu zhilploshchadi (5b)	Spravochnik adresov po obmenu zhilploshchadi [List of Addresses of Living Quarters for Exchange]
Stal' (16h)	Stal' [Steel]
Stan. i instr. (16g)	Stanki i instrument [Machine Tools and Their Cutting Tools]
Stek. i ker. (16c)	Steklo i keramika [Glass and Ceramics]
Stomatologiia (14h)	Stomatologiia [Stomatology]
Stroi. i arkhit. (10b)	*Stroitel'stvo i arkhitektura [Construction and Architecture]
Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. (16g)	Stroitel'noe i dorozhnoe mashinostroenie [Road and Construction Machinery Building]
Stroi. mat. (16d)	Stroitel'nye materialy [Building Materials]
Stroi. pred. neft. prom. (16h)	Stroitel'stvo predpriiatii neftianoi promyshlennosti [Construction of Petroleum Industry Enterprises]
Stroi. prom. (16d)	Stroitel'naia promyshlennost' [Building Industry]
Sudostroenie (17b)	Sudostroenie [Shipbuilding]
Sumivets' (1b)	Sumivets'. [In Ukrainian.]
Suran' tolt (11b)	Suran' tolt; literaturno-khudozhestvennoi dy obshchestvenno-politicheskoi zhurnal [Sura Lights; Literary and Socio-political Magazine]. In Mordovian.
Svar. proizv. (16f)	Svarochnoe proizvodstvo [Welding Practice]
Svinovodcheskaia ferma (15b)	Sel'so; obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Svinovodcheskaia ferma [Sel'so; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. The Swine Breeding Farm]
Svinovodstvo (15b)	Svinovodstvo [Swine Breeding]
Svitlo (3b)	*Svitlo [The Light]. In Ukrainian.
Svoboda (6)	Svoboda [Freedom]
Tankist (17a)	*Tankist [Tankman]
Tavan Atal (11b)	Tavan Atal [Native Volga]. In Chuvash.
Teatr (9c)	Teatr [The Theater]

Tekh. mol (16a)	Tekhnika - molodezhi [Technology for Youth]
Tekh sov. MTS i sovkhoz. (15a)	Tekhnicheskie sovety MTS i sovkhozam [Technical Advice to Machine-Tractor Stations and State Farms]
Tekhnicheskie i maslichnye kul'tury (15d)	Sel'so, obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Tekhnicheskie i maslichnye kul'tury [Sel'so; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. Technical and Oilseed Crops]
Tekst. prom (16f)	Tekstil'naia promyshlennost' [Therapeutic Archives]
Teor verolat i ee prim. (13e)	Teoriia verolatnostei i ee primenenila [Theory of Probability and its Applications]
Terap arkh (14e)	Terapevticheskii arkhiv [Therapeutic Archives]
Tez dokl konf. Irk. gos. protivochum. inst (14a)	* Irkutsk Irkutskii gosudarstvennyi protivochumnyi institut Sibiri i Dal'nego Vostoka. Tezisy dokladov konferentsii [Irkutsk Anti-Plague State Institute of Siberia and the Far East. Summaries of Reports Given at Conferences]
Tochikiston (1b)	Tochikiston [Tajikistan]
Torgovlia za rubezhom (5a)	Torgovlia za rubezhom [Trade Abroad]
Traktorist, kombainer i shofer (15a)	Sel'so, obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Traktorist, kombainer i shofer [Sel'so; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. Tractor and Combine Operators and Truck Drivers]
Trudy GGI (12b)	Leningrad. Gosudarstvennyi gidrologicheskii institut. Trudy [State Hydrological Institute. Transactions]
Trudy GGO (13f)	Leningrad Glavnaia geofizicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Main Geophysical Observatory Transactions]
Trudy GIPROTSVETMETOBRABOTKA (16h)	Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii i proektnyi institut po obrabotke tsvetnykh metallov. Trudy [State Scientific Research and Planning Institute for the Processing of Nonferrous Metals. Transactions]
Trudy GOIN (12b)	Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi okeanograficheskii institut. Trudy [State Oceanographical Institute. Transactions]
Trudy Geofiz. inst. (13f)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Geofizicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Geophysical Institute Transactions]
Trudy Gidrobiol ob-va (13c)	Vsesoiuznoe gidrobiologicheskoe obshchestvo. Trudy [All-Union Hydrobiological Society. Transactions]
Trudy Gor.-geol inst (12c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk Gornogeologicheskii institut Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Ural Branch Mining-Geological Institute. Transactions]
Trudy IGEM (12c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geologii rudnykh mestorozhdenii, petrografii, mineralogii i geokhimii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of the Geology of Ore Deposits, Petrology, Mineralogy, and Geochemistry Transactions]
Trudy Inst. ekon. AN Kazakh. SSR (5b)	* Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Institut ekonomiki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Institute of Economics. Transactions]
Trudy Inst etn (12a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut etnografii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Ethnography Transactions]
Trudy Inst. geog (12b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut geografii Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R Institute of Geography. Transactions]
Trudy Inst geol AN Uz SSR (12c)	Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut geologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. Institute of Geology Transactions]
Trudy Inst. geol. KirFAN SSSR (12c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR, Kirgizskii filial, Frunze. Institut geologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Kirghiz Branch. Institut of Geology. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN Kazakh. SSR (16h)	Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Institut gornogo dela. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Institute of Mining. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. ist, arkheol. i etn. AN Kazakh. SSR (4a)	Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Institut istorii, arkheologii i etnografii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Institute of History, Archaeology, and Ethnography. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. khim. AN Uz. SSR (13d)	Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut khimii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. Institute of Chemistry. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. okean. (12b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut okeanologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Oceanography. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. soor AN Uz. SSR (16d)	Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut sooruzhenii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. Institute of Constructions. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR (13c)	Akademiia nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, Frunze. Institut zoologii i parazitologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Kirghiz S.S.R. Institute of Zoology and Parasitology. Transactions]
Trudy Kaf. "Avt. i trakt." VZMI (16g)	* Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi zaochnyi mashinostroitel'nyi institut, Kafedra "Avtomobili i traktory." Trudy [All-Union Correspondence Machine-Building Institute. Automobile and Tractor Department. Transactions]
Trudy LTIKHP (16c)	Leningrad. Leningradskii tekhnologicheskii institut kholodil'noi promyshlennosti. Trudy [Leningrad Technological Institute of the Refrigeration Industry. Transactions]
Trudy Lab. geol. dokem. (12c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia geologii dokembriia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Laboratory of the Geology of the Pre-Cambrian. Transactions]
Trudy Lab. geol. ugl (16h)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Laboratoriia geologii uglia Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R Laboratory of the Geology of Coal. Transactions]
Trudy MGI (12b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Morskoi gidrofizicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Marine Hydrophysical Institute Transactions]
Trudy MTEI (16g)	Moscow. Transportno-ekonomicheskii institut. Trudy [Institute of Transportation Economics Transactions]
Trudy Mat. inst. AN Gruz. SSR (13e)	Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis Matematicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Mathematical Institute. Transactions]
Trudy Min. muz. (12c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Mineralogicheskii muzei. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Mineralogical Museum. Transactions]
Trudy OGMI (13f)	* Odessa. Gidrometeorologicheskii institut. Trudy [Hydrometeorological Institute. Transactions]
Trudy SAGU (1a)	Tashkent. Universitet. Trudy Sredneaziatskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta [University. Transactions of the Central Asia State University]
Trudy TSAGI (13f)	Moscow. TSentral'nyi aero-gidrodinamicheskii institut Trudy [Central Aerohydrodynamic Institute. Transactions]
Trudy TSIP (13f)	Moscow. TSentral'nyi institut prognozov. Trudy [Central Weather Institute. Transactions]
Trudy TSNIIGAIK (13b)	Leningrad. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut geodezii, aeros"emki i kartografii. Trudy [Central Scientific Research Institute of Geodesy, Aerial Photography, and Cartography. Transactions]
[Trudy] TSNIITMASH (16g)	Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroeniia. (Trudy) [Central Scientific Research Institute of Technology and Machine Building. (Transactions)]
Trudy Tashk. geofiz. obser. (13f)	Tashkent Geofizicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Geophysical Observatory. Transactions]
Trudy VAGT (12c)	Vsesoiuznyi aerogeologicheskii trest. Trudy [All Union Aerogeological Trust. Transactions]
TSirkuliar Tashkentskoi astronomicheskoi observatorii (13b)	Tashkent. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Tsirkuliar [Astronomical Observatory. Circular]
Turkmenistan kommunisti (6)	Turkmenistan kommunisti [Communist of Turkmenistan]. In Turkmen.
Uch. zap. Akad. obshchestv. nauk (1a)	Moscow. Akademiia obshchestvennykh nauk. Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Social Sciences Studies]
Uch. zap. IAk. un. (1a)	* Yakutsk. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Studies]
Uch. zap. Kuib. gos. ped. inst. (1a)	* Kuybyshev. Gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii institut Uchenye zapiski [State Pedagogical Institute. Studies]
Uch. zap. LGU (1a)	Leningrad. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University Scientific Records]
Uch. zap. MGPI (1a)	Moscow. Moskovskii gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii institut. Uchenye zapiski [Moscow State Pedagogical Institute. Studies]
Uch. zap. Ped. inst. Gerts. (8a)	Leningrad. Gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii institut im. A.I. Gertsena. Uchenye zapiski [State Pedagogical Institute. Scientific Records]
Ugol' (16h)	Ugol' [Coal]
Ukr. fiz. zhur. (13f)	Ukrains'kyi fizychnyi zhurnal [Ukrainian Physical Journal]. In Ukrainian.
Ukr. prav. slovo (3b)	Ukrains'ko pravoslavne slovo [Ukrainian Orthodox Word]. In Ukrainian.
Ukrains'kyi zbirnyk (4a)	Ukrains'kyi zbirnyk [Ukrainian Review]. In Ukrainian
Ural (11b)	* Ural
Urologiia (14a)	Urologiia [Urology]
Usl. zhiz. i zdorov. (14a)	Uslovila zhizni i zdorov'e [Living Conditions and Health]
Usp. fiz. nauk (13f)	Uspekhi fizicheskikh nauk [Progress in the Physical Sciences]
Usp. khim. (13d)	Uspekhi khimii [Progress in Chemistry]
Usp. mat. nauk (13e)	Uspekhi matematicheskikh nauk [Progress in the Mathematical Sciences]
Usp. sovr. biol. (13c)	Uspekhi sovremennoi biologii [Progress in Contemporary Biology]
V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. (5b)	V pomoshch' ekonomicheskomu obrazovaniiu kadrov [A Magazine for the Economic Education of Personnel]
V pom. polit. samoobr. (6)	V pomoshch' politicheskomu samoobrazovaniiu [A Magazine for Political Self-Education]
V zashch. mira (6)	V zashchitu mira [In Defense of Peace]
Vechnoe (3b)	Vechnoe [The Eternal]
Vedomosti Verkhovnogo Soveta RSFSR (6)	Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet. Gazette]
Vedomosti Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR (6)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet. Gazette]. Issued in the languages of all Union republics.

Vest. AMN SSSR (14a)	Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow Vestnik [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S R. Journal]
Vest derm. i ven. (14i)	Vestnik dermatologii i venerologii [Review of Dermatology and Venereology]
Vest elektroprom (16e)	Vestnik elektropromyshlennosti [Review of the Electrical Industry]
Vest. Inst. po izuch. SSSR (4a)	Institut zur Erforschung der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu SSSR. Vestnik [Institute for the Study of the U. S. S. R Review]
Vest. khir. (14h)	Vestnik khirurgii [Review of Surgery]
Vest. LGU (1a)	Leningrad. Universitet. Vestnik [University Review]
Vest. mash. (16g)	Vestnik mashinostroeniia [Machine-Building Review]
Vest. Mosk. un. Ser ekon., filos., prava (1a)	Moscow Universitet Vestnik. Seriia ekonomiki, filosofii, prava [University. Review. Series in Economics, Philosophy, and Law]
Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. (13a)	Moscow. Universitet. Vestnik. Seriia matematiki, mekhaniki, astronomii, fiziki, khimii [University. Review. Series in Mathematics, Mechanics, Astronomy, Physics, Chemistry]
Vest oft. (14d)	Vestnik oftalmologii [Review of Ophthalmology]
Vest. oto-rin. (14d)	Vestnik oto-rino-laringologii [Review of Otorhinolaryngology]
Vest. rent. i rad. (14a)	Vestnik rentgenologii i radiologii [Review of Roentgenology and Radiology]
Vest. Rus. z. -evr. patr. ekz. (3b)	Western Europe (Exarchate) Vestnik Russkogo zapadno-evropeiskogo patriarshego ekzarkhata [Messenger of the Russian West European Patriarchal Exarchate]
Vest. TSNII MPS (16g)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Vestnik [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Railroad Transportation. Journal]
Vest. Vozd. Fl. (17a)	Vestnik Vozdushnogo Flota [Review of the Air Force]
Vestnik Obshchestva russkikh veteranov Velikoi Voiny (4a)	Obshchestvo russkikh veteranov Velikoi Voiny, San Francisco. Vestnik [Society of Russian Veterans of the Great War. Herald]
Veterinariia (15b)	Veterinariia [Veterinary Medicine]
Vil'na Ukraina (6)	Vil'na Ukraina [Free Ukraine] In Ukrainian.
Vil'nyi ukrains'kyi robitnyk (5d)	Vil'nyi ukrains'kyi robitnyk [The Free Ukrainian Worker]. In Ukrainian.
Vin. SSSR (15d)	Vinodelie i vinogradarstvo SSSR [Viticulture and Wine Making in the U. S. S. R]
Vira i kul'tura (3b)	Vira i kul'tura [Faith and Culture]. In Ukrainian.
Visnyk AN URSR (1a)	Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Visnyk [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Journal]. In Ukrainian.
Visti Bratstva kolyshnykh voiakiv Pershoi Ukrains'koi Dyvizii Ukrains'koi Narodnoi Armii (17a)	Bratstvo kolyshnykh voiakiv Pershoi Ukrains'koi Dyvizii Ukrains'koi Narodnoi Armii. Visti [Brotherhood of Former Soldiers of the First Ukrainian Division of the Ukrainian National Army. News] In Ukrainian.
Vitchyzna (11b)	Vitchyzna [Our Country]. In Ukrainian.
Viz. vrem. (4a)	Vizantiiskii vremennik [Byzantine Chronicle]
Vneshn. torg. (5a)	Vneshniaia torgovlia [Foreign Trade]
Vod. i san. tekh. (16d)	Vodosnabzhenie i sanitarnaia tekhnika [Water Supply and Sanitary Engineering]
Voen. -inzh. zhur. (17a)	Voenno-inzhenernyi zhurnal [Military Engineering Journal]
Voen. -med. zhur. (14a)	Voenno-meditsinskii zhurnal [Journal of Military Medicine]
Voen. sviaz. (17a)	Voennyi sviazist [Military Communication Man]. Issued by Voiska sviazi Sovetskoi Armii [Communication Troops of the Soviet Army] Moscow.
Voen. vest. (17a)	Voennyi vestnik [Military Review]
Voen. znan. (17a)	Voennye znaniia [Military Knowledge]
Vop. ekon. (5b)	Voprosy ekonomiki [Problems of the Economy]
Vop. laz. (11a)	Voprosy lazykoznaniia [Problems of Linguistics]
Vop. ist. (4a)	Voprosy istorii [Problems of History]
Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech fiz. kul't. (14e)	Voprosy kurortologii, fizioterapii i lechebnoi fizicheskoi kul'tury [Problems of Resort Therapy, Physical Therapy, and Therapeutic Physical Culture]
Vop. lit. (11b)	Voprosy literatury [Problems of Literature]
Vop neirokhir. (14h)	Voprosy neirokhirurgii [Problems of Neurosurgery]
Vop. okh. mat. i det. (14b)	Voprosy okhrany materinstva i detstva [Problems of Mother and Child Care]
Vop pit (13c)	Voprosy pitaniia [Problems of Nutrition]
Vop psikhol (3a)	Voprosy psikhologii [Problems of Psychology]
Vop. teor. arkhit. (10b)	Voprosy teorii arkhitektury [Problems of the Theory of Architecture]
Vop. virus. (13c)	Voprosy virusologii [Problems of Virology]
Voprosy radiolokatsionnoi tekhniki (16e)	Voprosy radiolokatsionnoi tekhniki, sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Radar Engineering, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Vozhatyi (8a)	Vozhatyi [Pioneer Guide]
Vrach. delo (14g)	Vrachebnoe delo [Medical Practice]
Vsem. stud. nov (8a)	Vsemirnye studencheskie novosti [World Student News]
Vyzvol'nyi shliakh (1b)	Vyzvol'nyi shliakh [Liberation Path]. In Ukrainian.
Za rul. (16g)	Za rulem [At the Wheel]
Zap. Vses. min. ob-va (12c)	Vsesoiuznoe mineralogicheskoe obshchestvo. Zapiski [All-Union Mineralogical Society. Records]
Zarubezhnaia radioelektronika (16e)	Zarubezhnaia radioelektronika [Radio Engineering Abroad]
Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. (15d)	Zashchita rastenii ot vreditelei i boleznei [Protecting Plants Against Diseases and Pests]
Zav. lab. (16h)	Zavodskaia laboratoriia [The Factory Laboratory]
Zdorov'e (14a)	Zdorov'e [Health]
Zdrav. Ros. Feder. (14a)	Zdravookhranenie Rossiiskoi Federatsii [Health Service of the Russian Federation]
Zemledelie (15d)	Zemledelie [Agriculture]
Zernovye i kormovye kul'tury (15d)	Sel'so; obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Zernovye i kormovye kul'tury [Sel'so; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. Grain and Forage Crops]
Zhel. dor. transp. (16g)	Zheleznodorozhnyi transport [Railroad Transportation]
Zhiv. mir Azerb. Ser. ryb. (13c)	*Zhivotnyi mir Azerbaidzhana. Seriia rybokhoziaistvennaia [The Animal World of Azerbaijan. Fisheries Series]
Zhivotnovodstvo (15b)	Zhivotnovodstvo [Animal Husbandry]
Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. (13f)	Zhurnal eksperimental'noi i teoreticheskoi fiziki [Journal of Experimental and Theoretical Physics]
Zhur. fiz. khim. (13d)	Zhurnal fizicheskoi khimii [Journal of Physical Chemistry]
Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. (14a)	Zhurnal mikrobiologii, epidemiologii i immunobiologii [Journal of Microbiology, Epidemiology, and Immunobiology]
Zhur. Mosk. Patr. (3b)	Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. Patriarch. Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkhii [Journal of the Moscow Patriarchate]
Zhur. neorg. khim. (13d)	Zhurnal neorganicheskoi khimii [Journal of Inorganic Chemistry]
Zhur. ob. biol. (13c)	Zhurnal obshchei biologii [Journal of General Biology]
Zhur. ob. khim. (13d)	Zhurnal obshchei khimii [Journal of General Chemistry]
Zhur. tekh. fiz. (16a)	Zhurnal tekhnicheskoi fiziki [Journal of Technical Physics]
Zhur. vys. nerv. delat. (14c)	Zhurnal vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti [Journal of the Higher Nervous Function]
Zhurnal mod (16f)	Zhurnal mod [Fashion Magazine]
Znamia Ros. (6)	Znamia Rossii [The Banner of Russia]
Zool. zhur. (13c)	Zoologicheskii zhurnal [Zoological Journal]
Zvezda (11b)	Zvezda [The Star]
Zvezda Vost. (11b)	Zvezda Vostoka [Star of the East]

ACTH

ACTH therapy in nonspecific infectional arthritis E. D. Ivanova Vrach delo supplement 32-33 '57

Effect of ACTH and cortisone on the half-life of serum proteins [with summary in English] G. L. Mednik Probl endok i gorm 3 no 6 36-39 N-D '57

Functional state of the cardiovascular system in adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) and cortisone therapy of rheumatism and infectious nonspecific polyarthritis. G. V. Anoshkin Klin. med. 36 no 1 77-84 Ja '58.

Role of the adrenals in thyroid reactions to ACTH [with summary in English] IU. B. Skobel'skaia Probl endok. i gorm 3 no. 6 32-35 N-D '57

Side effects following the use of ACTH and cortisone in nonspecific chronic infectious polyarthritis E. V. Sergel' Probl endok i gorm 3 no 6 65-72 N-D '57.

Side effects in the treatment of certain severe skin diseases with ACTH and cortisone M. I. Per and others Probl endok. i gorm 3 no 6, 83-89 N-D '57

Surgical use of some hormones of the hypophysis and adrenal glands, review of foreign literature V. K. Kulagin Vest. khir 79 no 11 134-143 N '57

Treating chronic nonspecific infectious polyarthritis with ACTH and cortisone E. V. Sergel' Klin med 36 no 1 73-77 Ja '58.

Treating some serious skin diseases with ACTH and cortisone M. I. Per and others Vrach delo, supplement 34 '57

Variation in lung capacity in bronchial asthma treated with ACTH. N. IA. Davidovich. Vrach. delo no. 1, 41-43 Ja '58.

ABAKELIIA, TAMARA GRIGOR'EVNA, 1905-

Piralishvili, O. D. Abakeliia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 35 p. illus

ABDOMEN

Some mechanisms of reflex contracture of the anterior abdominal wall. L. N. Zefirov, G. I. Poletaev. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 1 45-51 Ja '58.

ABDOMEN—DISEASES

Rare case of tubo-ovarian-abdominal wall fistula. N. A. Mishueva Akush i gin 33 no 6 89-90 N-D '57

Syndrome of "acute abdomen" in periarteritis nodosa. B. V. Serikov, T. T. Ivanova. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2 119-122 F '58.

ABDOMEN—FOREIGN BODIES

Penetration of fish bones from the intestines into the anterior abdominal wall. S. M. Polishchuk. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2 114-115 F '58.

ABDOMEN—SURGERY

"Emergency abdominal surgery." Reviewed by P. N. Napalkov. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:140-143 F '58.

Spatula with spoon at top and bottom for opening and suturing the peritoneum and for protection of the intestines. N. V. Zhilov. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:125 F '58.

ABKHAZIA—HISTORY

Abkhasian A. S. S. R. Ministerstvo vnutrennikh del. Arkhivnyi otdel. [Consolidation of Soviet power in Abkhazia, a collection of documents and papers, 1921-1925] Ukreplenie Sovetskoi vlasti v Abkhazii; sbornik dokumentov i materialov (1921-1925 gg.). Sost. A. O. Tulumdzhian. Sukhumi, Abkhazskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 260 p.

ABKHAZIA—STATISTICS

Abkhasian A. S. S. R. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of Abkhasia, a statistical manual] Narodnoe khoziaistvo Abkhazskoi ASSR; statisticheskii sbornik. [Sukhumi] Abgosizdat, 1957. 116 p.

ABNORMALITIES (PLANTS)

Development of aerial tubers on the potato plant. E. I. Klimashevskii. Priroda 47 no. 3:113 Mr '58.

A rare case of female sunflower plants. Z. V. Gvozdeva. Priroda 47 no. 3:115-116 Mr '58.

ABORTION

Septic endocarditis following abortion; concerning some concepts of the pathogenesis of protracted septic endocarditis N. K. Permiakov. Klin. med 36 no. 1. 111-116 Ja '58

ABORTION IN ANIMALS

Diagnosis of Vibrio foetus infection, A. A. Kartakin, G. S. Delieva. Veterinariia 35 no. 3:73-74 Mr '58.

ABRAMOV, ANDREI

Formula for fighting. A. Galitskii. Fizk. i sport. 20 no. 2 19 '58.

ABSORPTION

Application of ion exchange to the study of compound structure in a solution. Part 2: Experimental feasibility of the absorption curves method. V. I. Paramonova. Zhur. neorg khim 3 no 1:212-214 Ja '58.

Determination of the coefficient of absorption of naphthalene by solar oil. N. D Khizhniak. Koks i khim. no 2 47-49 '58.

ABSORPTION OF LIGHT

Investigating the relationship between the color excess and the factor for converting selective absorption to total absorption [with summary in English]. A. F. Torondzhadze. Astron. shur. 35 no. 1:71-81 Ja-F '58.

Light absorption and dispersion curves in molecular crystals during exciton formation [with summary in English]. A. F. Lubchenko. Ukr. fiz zhur. 2 no. 4:310-321 O-D '57.

ABSORPTION SPECTRA

Absorption of light by complex compounds of trivalent cobalt. Part 2: Dependence of absorption spectra for compounds of [bis(ethylenediamine) ammino-bromocobalt (III)] salts on the nature of coordinated amine. A. B Ablov, M. P. Filippov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2390-2399 O '57.

Absorption spectra with cold light sources. B. I. Stepanov, IA. S Khvashchevskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:588-590 O '57.

Detecting the free hydroxyl group by means of absorption spectra of the secondary products of photochemical reactions in aqueous solutions [with summary in English]. G. A. Korsunovskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2351-2356 O '57.

Effect of substituents on the molecular properties of benzene monoderivatives. P. P. Shorygin, Z. S. Egorova. Dokl AN SSSR 117 no. 5:858-859 D '57.

Using absorption spectra of aqueous alcohol solutions of electrolytes in studies of ion solvation [with summary in English]. I. S. Pominov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10: 2184-2190 O '57

ABSTRACT ALGEBRA see Algebra, Abstract

ABSTRACTION

Gevorkian, G. A. [The role of abstraction in knowledge] O roli abstraktsii v poznanii. Erevan, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1957. 167 p.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R.

History of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. during the first years of the Great Patriotic War, 1941-1943 V. I. Satov. Ist. zap. no. 60:3-30 '57.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S. S. R.

Appointments, discharges, and transfers. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 12:85 D '57.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UZBEK S. S. R.

Publishing House of the Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S. S. R. in 1953. Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1:138-139 '53.

ACCELERATORS, ELECTRON see Particle accelerators

ACCLIMATIZATION (PLANTS) see subdivision under Yakutia

ACCOUNTING

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia, ... East; Gorkiy Province; Latvia; Leningrad ... Region; Rostov Province; Soviet Far East, ...

Accounting for the movement of products and ... values based on uniform nomenclature ... items. Bukhg. uchet 15 no. 3 60-62 Mr '58.

Accounting for the value of materials at ... prices. V. Kotov. Bukhg. uchet 15 no. ... '57.

Accounting in the service of the national ... Bukhg. uchet 15 no. 1:1-5 Ja '58.

Brief news I. Bukhg. uchet 15 no. 1:77-79 Ja '58.

"Economic calculations and elements of ... ing" by P. P. Andreev, N. S. Bolen'kii, ... IU. Ivanov. Bukhg. uchet 15 no. 2:70-73 ...

Eliminate superfluous links in the apparatus ... prises and construction projects. ... Bukhg. uchet 15 no. 2:26-28 F '58.

For further improvement and mechanization ... Bukhg. uchet 15 no. 2:1-4 F '58.

Improve accounting for production and ... cost of products I. Zernov, V. Kuts ... 15 no. 2, 23-26 F '58.

Improve the standard for the organization of ... and administration. M. Zhebrak. Bukhg. ... 16-21 Ja '58.

Review of the forms of primary accounting. ... Bukhg. uchet 15 no. 2:5-11 F '58.

Ways to further improve accounting. V. Perezhig... Bukhg. uchet 15 no. 1:6-15 Ja '58

ACCOUNTING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography, Accounting

ACCOUNTING—MACHINE METHODS see Machine ... ing

ACCOUNTING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Correspondence instruction of accounting workers G. Tatsii. Bukhg. uchet 15 no. 1:24-27 Ja '58

Shortcomings in the course of instruction for ... employees. V. Smyslov. Bukhg. uchet 15 ... Ja '58

Teaching of accounting in the higher school. V. Pavlygin, A. Sumtsov. Bukhg. uchet. 15 no. 3:8-11 ...

ACCUSATION see Indictments

ACETALDEHYDE

Gas-liquid equilibrium in the system acetaldehyde ... under high pressures [with summary in English] ... TSiklis, IA. D. Shvarts. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 ... 2305 O '57.

Synthesis of methyl pentadiene on isobutylene and ... dehyde base. M. I. Farberov, K. A. Machina ... ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3001-3005 N '57.

ACETALS

Polymerization enthalpy of cyclic formals ... tov and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:261 ... N '57.

ACETARSONE

Osarsol therapy for quinacrine-resistant lambliasis and cholecystoangiocholitis. O. I. IAkhontova Vrach. ... supplement:17 '57.

ACETIC ACID

Catalytic yield of ketones from a mixture of ... and n-butyl alcohol. B. N. Dolgov, G. V. Goi... IU. A. Bol'shukhina. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 ... 2434 S '57.

Distribution and transformation of methyl ether ... -naphtylacetic acid in potato tubers. IU. V. Hakka, A. V. Krylov, K. G. Garaeva Dokl. AN SSSR 116 ... 698 O '57.

Investigation of thioindigoid dyes. Part 1: Synthesis of thiophenols and S-arylthiohydroxyethanoic acids. G. M. Oksengendler, IU. E. Gerasimenko. Zhur. ob. khim. ... no. 12:3214-3217 D '57.

Quinones. Part 14: The reaction of ... with ... - and ... -bromobenzoylacetic esters. A. N. Grinev, N. K. Venoviseva, A. P. Terent'ev. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2033-2034 O '56.

ACETIC ACID (Continued)

Substitution reaction of phosphoacetic ester and phosphoacetone. A. N. Pudovik, L. P. Shchelkina, L. A. Bashirova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9 2367-2371 S '57.

Synthesis of thiazolidinone derivatives of biological interest. Part 5: Condensation reaction of monochloroacetic acid with thiosemicarbazones in the presence of hydrochloric acid. N. M. Turkevich, E. V. Vladzimirskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2566-2569 S '57.

Use of trilon B in determining zinc in biological material. N. A. Gorbacheva. Apt. delo 7 no. 1 25-28 Ja-F '58.

ACETOACETIC ACID

Quinones. Part 12: Reaction between π-benzoquinone and acetoacetic ester. A. N. Grinev, Pang Pyong-hwal, A. P. Terent'ev. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2928-2931 O '56.

ACETONE

Condensation of 5-haloidfurfurals with methylketones. Part 1. Condensation with acetone. Z. N. Nazarova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:2931-2935 N '57.

Condensation of Δ^3-tetrahydrobenzaldehydes with acetone and conversion of products of this reaction. I. N. Nazarov, G. P. Kugatova, G. A. Laumenskas. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2450-2460 S '57.

Substitution reaction of phosphoacetic ester and phosphoacetone. A. N. Pudovik, L. P. Shchelkina, L. A. Bashirova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9 2367-2371 S '57.

ACETONITRILE

Preparation of acetone cyanohydrin (α-oxyisobutyronitryl) from acetone and sodium cyanide. Vl. Kabalnanov, M. Mikhailov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:234-236 N '57.

ACETYL HYDROPEROXIDE

Oxidation of bivinyl, isoprene, and pentadiene by acetyl hydroperoxide. A. N. Pudovik, B. E. Ivanov. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2771-2775 O '56.

ACETYLATION

Ketene reaction with nitrogen containing bases. Part 4: Acetylation of Anabasis alkaloids with ketones. IU. V. Svetkin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2570-2572 S '57.

Rapid method for the acetylation of cellulose in a homogenous medium. Z. A. Rogovin and others. Khim. prom. no. 1:17-20 Ja-F '58.

Synthesis of some carbohydrate carbon-carbon derivatives. IU. A. Zhdanov, G. N. Dorofeenko, L. E. Zhivoglazova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6 99-992 D '57.

ACETYLCHOLINES

Biochemical mechanism of the action of acetylcholine [with summary in English]. T. M. Turpaev. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1:71-79 Ja-F '58.

ACETYLENE

Absorption and luminescence of stilbene as impurity in tolan crystals at 20.4° K. A. F. Prikhot'ko, M. T. Shpak. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 1:30-39 Ja '58.

Analysis of diacetyl compounds formation reaction from monosubstituted acetylene derivatives. Part 1: Mechanism of diacetylene compounds formation. A. L. Klebanskii, I. V. Grachov, O. M. Kuznetsova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:2977-2983 N '57.

Haloidarylation of unsaturated compounds with aromatic diazo compounds. Part 8: Chlorarylation of phenylvinyl- and isopropenylacetylene. A. V. Dombrovskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3030-3054 N '57.

Homologs of monovinylacetylene. Part 6: Addition of methyl alcohol to isopropenylacetylene. I. A. Favorskaia, N. N. Kopylov-Shakhmatov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2406-2409 S '57.

Hydrochlorination of acetylene on aluminum oxide in a flow. K. V. Topchieva, A. M. Rambaeva, G. Opitts. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:1010-1012 D '57.

Investigation of acetylene amines. Part 3: Isomerism of dialkylaminoacetylenes. A. T. Babaian, N. G. Vartanian. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2788-2792 O '56.

Obtaining acetylene by high-speed catalytic cracking of propane. O. V. Kaminskaia, K. P. Lavrovskii, A. M. Brodskii. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 3:1-7 Mr '58.

ACETYLENE GENERATORS

Acetylene generators for the treatment of carbide fines and dust. I. I. Strizhevskii, V. A. Koval'skii. Svar. proizv. no. 3:35-38 Mr '58.

ACIDS

Dipole moments of zirconium tetrachloride complex compounds with esters of monobasic acids. Part 2. O. A. Osipov, IU. B. Kletenik. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11: 2921-2927 N '57.

Oxygen exchange in inorganic acids and salts. A. I. Brodskii, N. A. Vysotskaia. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:245-250 '57.

ACIDS, FATTY

Characteristics of the hydrogenation of fatty acids with hydrazine hydrate. B. N. Tiutiunnikov, I. I. Novitskaia. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 2:12-13 '58.

Hydrophilic properties of soap made from synthetic fatty acids. P. A. Demchenko. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 2: 24-26 '58.

Physicochemical properties of saturated fatty acids. V. K. TSyskovskii. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 1,25-30 '58.

ACIDS, FATTY—ANALYSIS

Potentiometric determination of the acid number of dark oils. A. L. Markman, A. I. Gan. Masl.-zhir prom. 24 no. 2 3-5 '58.

ACIDS, ORGANIC

Effect of the association of organic acids on their adsorption from nonpolar solvents. N. N. Griazev. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:121-124 Ja-F '58.

Hexamethylenimine derivatives, Part 2: Synthesis of hexamethylenimides of organic acids. G. S. Kolesnikov, and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3005-3009 N '57.

Incompatibility of organic acid salts. N. M. Turkevich, S. N. Ubogaia. Apt. delo 7 no. 1:23-24 Ja-F '58.

Investigation of thioalkane acids. Part 15: Chlorination of anilids of thioalkane acids. A. G. Kostsova, N. M. IAnova, Z. N. Sushko. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2855-2859 O '56.

Oxonium reactions of complex esters with organic acids. Part 4: $ClH_2COOC_4H_9$ - CCl_3COOH, $ClH_2COOC_5H_{11}$ - CCl_3COOH and $CCl_3COOC_2H_5$ - CCl_3COOH systems. M. Usanovich, K. Bilialov, L. Krasnomolova. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2723-2726 O '56.

Part 3: Influence of the anion nature on the drop in decomposition potential while using ripple current. O. K. Kudra, G. G. Vrzhosek. Izv. KPI 20:76-89 '57.

Production of edible organic acids in the U. S. S. R. E. I. Zhuravleva, D. I. Frishman. Khleb i kond prom 2 no. 1:18-22 Ja '58.

Reaction of dialkylphosphorus acids with aldehydes and ketones. Part 14: Tertiary-(1, 1, 1, -trichloro)-butyl-1-trichloromethylcyclohexyl-1 esters of substituted β-oxymethylphosphinic acid. V. S. Abramov, V. K. Khairullin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2387-2389 S '57.

ACORNS

Measures for controlling acorn pests. A. I. Il'inskii. Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32:235-238 '56.

Methods of increasing the yielding ability of oak. A. I. Akhrometko and others. Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32: 200-216 '56.

ACOUSTIC NERVE

Intrafascicular structure and blood supply of branches of the cochlear and vestibular nerves [with summary in English]. E. L. Skopina. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:46-49 Ja-F '58.

ACOUSTICAL ENGINEERING—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Budapest

ACOUSTICAL ENGINEERING—STANDARDS see subdivision under London

ACOUSTICAL MATERIALS

Modern requirements in regard to soundproofing materials. N. Gusev. Stroi. mat. 4 no. 3:18-21 Mr '58

ACOUSTICS see Hearing; Sound

ACOUSTICS, ATMOSPHERIC see Atmospheric acoustics

ACRIDINE

Tautomerism in a series of oxyacridines and dioxybiacridyls. A. I. Gurevich, IU. N. Sheinker. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1:129-130 '58.

Tautomerism of acridine compounds; structure of 9-π-oxyphenyl) and 9-(π-oxystyryl)- acridines. N. F. Kazarinova, L. IA. Postovskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12: 3325-3331 D '57.

ACROBATICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

They will be actors tomorrow. E. Markov. Sov. tsirk 2 no. 2:22-23 F '58.

ACROBATS

Fifty-five years in the arena. Sov. tsirk 2 no. 1:31 Ja '58.

ACROLEIN

Addition of phosphorous and phosphinous acid esters to conjugated systems. Part 2: Addition of trialkylphosphites to acrolein and crotonaldehyde. Gil'm Kamai, V. A. Kukhtin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2376-2380 S '57.

Haloidarylation of unsaturated compounds with aromatic diazo compounds. Part 7: Reactions with acrolein and crotonaldehyde. A. V. Dombrovskii, A. M. IUrkevich, A. P. Terent'ev. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3047-3050 N '57.

ACRYLIC ACID

Addition of phosphorus and phosphinous acid esters to conjugated systems. Part 1: Addition of trialkyl phosphite to acrylic and metacrylic acids. Gil'm Kamai, V. A. Kukhtin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2372-2376 S '57.

ACRYLONITRILE

Potentiometric method for determination of acrylonitrile using sodium sulfite. A. P. Terent'ev, S. I. Obtemperanskaia, M. M. Buzlanova. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2: 157 '58.

ACTINIDE SERIES

Serebrennikov, V. V. [Chemistry of actinides; actinium, protactinium and transuranium elements] Khimiia aktinidov, aktinii, protaktinii i transuranovye elementy. Tomsk, Izd-vo Tomskogo univ., 1956. 99 p.

ACTINIUM

Serebrennikov, V. V. [Chemistry of actinides; actinium, protactinium and transuranium elements] Khimiia aktinidov, aktinii, protaktinii i transuranovye elementy. Tomsk, Izd-vo Tomskogo univ., 1956. 99 p.

ACTINOMETER

Actinometrical observations during the Odessa - Vladivostok passage in spring 1949. A. I. Sorkina. Trudy GOIN no. 21:80-107 '52.

ACTINOMYCES

Culture media for detecting antibiotic substances in actinomycetes. A. A. Mel'nikova and others. Mikrobiologiia 26 no. 2:762-766 N-D '57.

Electron microscope investigation of the effect of the native substance of Actinomyces and chemical compounds on Bacterium (Pseudomonas) malvacearum E. S. F. of the cotton plant. E. I. Andreeva, M. E. Kuperman, Z. V. Krasil'nikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:1031-1032 Ag '57.

Mutagenic effect of a combined action of ethylenimine and ultraviolet rays on actinomycetes. S. I. Alikhanian, S. IU. Gol'dat, A. D. Teteriatnik. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:1015-1017 Ag '57.

On the polysaccharide fractions of Actinomyces globisporus streptomycini Kras. A. N. Belozerskii, I. D. Naumova. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5, 957-960 Ag '57.

Study of the inhibiting effect of actinomycetes on actinophages [with summary in English]. G. F. Gauze and others. Mikrobiologiia 26 no. 6, 729-735 N-D '57.

ACTINOMYCOSIS

Actinomycosis of the right inguinal region successfully treated with X rays. N. F. Nazimok. Vrach. delo. supplement: 50-51 '57.

X-ray picture of pulmonary actinomycosis [with summary in English]. A. A. Faianfont'eva. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 6:37-42 N-D '57.

ACTIONS AND DEFENSES

Procedure in changing the grounds for judicial actions. E. V. Rubova. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. ekon., filos., prava, 12 no. 4:133-149 '57.

ACTIVATED CARBON see Carbon, Activated

ACTIVITY PROGRAMS IN EDUCATION

We build by ourselves. V. Borisov. Vozhatyi [34] no. 2:6-9 F '58.

ACTORS

Actors and greatcoats; report. Teatr 19 no. 2:56-62 F '58.

ACUPUNCTURE

Chen-chiu therapy; acupuncture. A. M. Laktionov, B. M. Obukhov. Veterinariia 35 no. 3:42-51 Mr '58.

Skin and mucous block without drugs in otorhinolaryngological diseases. M. Kh. Elin. Vrach. delo. supplement: 47 '57.

ACYLATION

Spatial structure and the reactivity potential. Part 11: Decelerated internal rotation and the kinetics of acylation 2, 2'-dimethoxyl- and 3, 3'-dimethyl derivatives of 4-aminobiphenyl, and 4-amino-4'-nitrobiphenyl. L. M. Litvinenko, A. P. Grekov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12: 3332-3338 D '57.

Tetraacyloxysilanes in the organic synthesis. Part 10: Comparative action of the catalysts in the acylation reaction of benzene and thiophene with tetraacyloxysilanes. IU. K. IUr'ev, Z. V. Beliakov, N. S. Zefirov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3264-3271 D '57.

ADAPTATION (BIOLOGY)

Physiological features of representatives of the same species in waters of different salinity. G. M. Beliaev. Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va 8:321-353 '57.

ADENOSINEDIPHOSPHORIC ACID

Effect of the concentration of substrate and adenosinediphosphoric acid on the activity of myosin adenosinetriphosphatase [with summary in English]. A. A. Baev. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1:164-176 Ja-F '58

ADENOSINETRIPHOSPHATASE

Effect of the concentration of substrate and adenosinediphosphoric acid on the activity of myosin adenosinetriphosphatase [with summary in English]. A. A. Baev. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1:164-176 Ja-F '58.

ADENOSINETRIPHOSPHORIC ACID

Oxidation reactions of adenosinetriphosphoric acid in tissue preparations isolated rats G P Toropova Dokl. AN [illegible] 2 269-269 N '57.

Use of adenosinetriphosphoric acid in reducing some symptoms of epilepsy K V Moskell Vrach. delo Suppl ment(2) 31 '57

ADENYLIC ACID

[illegible] separation of 5'-phosphoric esters of [illegible] on ion-exchange resins [with summary in English] V Z Gorenin Biokhimiia 23 [illegible] Ja F '58

ADHESION

Mechanism of organic glass fusion. N A. Grishin, S. S. Voiutskii, M M Gudimova. Dokl AN SSSR 116 no. 4 629-632 O '57

ADIPOSE TISSUES

Rapid method for the extraction of fat from adipose tissue V. Pi.il'skaia Miss ind SSSR 29 no 1.9-10 '58

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE see Justice, Administration of

ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS see subdivision under Russia

ADMINISTRATIVE RESPONSIBILITY

Certain problems in the responsibility for administrative infringments of transportation laws. IU. V. Subotskii. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. ekon., filos., prava 12 no. 4 151-161 '57.

ADOLESCENCE

Levitov, N. D. [Psychology of the adolescent and training in the home] Psikhologiia podrostka i vospitanie ego v sem'e Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, no 1)

Rise of the group spirit T. A. Daval'chenko Del dom. 14 no 1 43-49 '58

Senior group M. M. Krotkova. Del dom 14 no. 1:33-37 '58

ADRENAL CORTEX

Effect of preparations of the adrenal cortex on the development of sex organs in female white rats [with summary in English] I A Petrova Probl endok. i gorm 3 no 6 44-48 N-D '57.

Functional state of the adrenal cortex in myocardial infarct and stenocardia. I G. Danilak, A. S Loginov Terap arkh 30 no 1 9-13 Ja '58

ADRENAL CORTEX—SECRETIONS

Changes in blood corticosteroids and urinary 17-ketosteroids in scurvy in guinea pigs [with summary in English]. A. I. Rodina. Probl. endok i gorm. 3 no 6:56-64 N-D '57.

ADRENAL GLANDS

Role of the adrenals in thyroid reactions to ACTH [with summary in English]. IU B. Skebel'skaia. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no 6,32-35 N-D '57.

V A. Oppel and the theory of "adrenal arteriosis." A I Arutiunov, M K Brotman. Nov. khir arkh. no. 6: 6-16 N-D '57.

ADRENAL GLANDS—INNERVATION

Innervation of interrenal or cortical bodies. G. A. Kobiov. Dokl AN SSSR 117 no. 3:494-495 N '57.

ADRENAL GLANDS—TUMORS

Adrenal tumor with Cushing-Itsenko syndrome. V. M. Gornik. Vrach. delo. supplement:56 '57

ADRENALINE

Adrenaline and adrenaline-like substances detected in blood in pain syndrome. G. N. Kassil', E. A. Matlina. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:1085-1088 D '57.

Chemical determination of adrenaline and adrenaline-type substances in dialysates skin from patients with skin diseases. N. N. Madievskaia. Vrach. delo. supplement; 40 '57.

Data on adrenalinemia in certain functional states of the nervous system [with summary in English]. M. R. Ozerova. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 6:3-12 N-D '57

Effect of various adrenaline doses on conditioned and nonconditioned reflex shifts in certain aspects of the blood coagulating system and of the carbohydrate metabolism. K. G. Karagezian. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1: 142-145 Ja-F '58.

Problem of participation of the cerebral cortex in the mechanism of action of adrenalin [with summary in English]. I. K. Zhmakin. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 6: 22-25 N-D '57.

Using atropin and adrenaline in tonsillectomy. B. I. Dunaivitser. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 6.96 N-D '57.

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONES see ACTH

ADROSTANEDIOL

Some properties of π-tolylsulfoacid 17 β-oxysteroids. Part 5 Analysis of products of dehydration of 17 α-metylandrostanediol-3 β-17 and its derivatives. O. S. Madaeva. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2937-2942 O '56.

ADSORPTION

Adsorption equilibria and energy of adsorption forces. N N. Avgul' and others. Izv AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no 11:1314-1327 N '57.

The adsorption of alkylaromatic hydrocarbons from solutions by industrial catalysts [with summary in English] I. V. Smirnova, K. V. Topchieva, L P Mil'kova. Zhur fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:43-48 Ja '58.

The adsorption of methanol vapors on the hydrated surface of silica gels and quartz [with summary in English]. L. N. Soboleva, A. V. Kiselev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1 49-57 Ja '58.

Adsorption of microquantities of uranium by iron hydroxide and its desorption by carbon dioxide method. I. E. Starik, F. E. Starik, A. N. Apollonova Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no 1.121-128 Ja '58.

Adsorption of vapors when complexes of adsorbate molecules are formed on the surface. A. V. Kiselev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:1023-1026 D '57.

Adsorption of water on quartz ground in vacuo. S. P. Zhdanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:938-941 Ag '57.

Apparatus for measuring contact potential differences by the condenser method [with summary in English]. R Kh. Burshtein, L. A. Larin. Zhur. fiz khim 32 no. 1 194-195 Ja '58.

Autoradiographic analysis of S35 methionine absorption by leaf proteins of various plants Zh. A. Medvedev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no 5:860-863 D '57.

Effect of the association of organic acids on their adsorption from nonpolar solvents. N. N. Griazev. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:121-124 Ja-F '58.

Electrocapillary behavior of unsaturated alicyclic and aliphatic hydrocarbons [with summary in English]. M. A. Gerovich, G F. Rybal'chenko. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:109-115 Ja '58

Existence of microquantities of promethium in aqueous solutions. I. E. Starik, M. S Lambel. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:136-138 Ja '58.

Experimental determination of the magnesium oxide surface formed during thermal decomposition of carbonate using the chemical sorption of $C^{14}O_2$. V. A. Protashchik. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:315-320 '57.

The influence of adsorption layers on the dispersion of graphite. L. A. Feigin, V. N. Rozhanskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:946-948 Ag '57.

Ion exchanging adsorption of radioelements. B. P. Nikol'skii. Zhur. neorg. khim 3 no. 1:59-65 Ja '58.

Origin and significance of changing energy characteristics of the catalytic process. S. Z. Roginskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11.2381-2390 N '57.

Study of acid-base properties of catalytic surface by the differential isotope method. O. V. Krylov, E. A. Fokina. Probl. kin. i kat. 9 304-313 '57.

Study of chemical adsorption on solid solutions of nickel protoxide. N. P. Keier, L. N. Kuiseva. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2.259-262 N '57.

Study of the mechanism of sorption of salts by carbon monoxide using radioactive indicators. D. N. Strazhesko, I. A Tarkovskaia, L. L. Chervlatsova. Zhur. neorg. khim 3 no. 1:109-114 Ja '58.

Study of the sorption of some cations by metallic germanium with the aid of radioactive indicators [with summary in English] I. M. Kuleshov, A. F. Naumova. Zhur fiz. khim. 32 no 1:62-65 Ja '58.

Tagged atom study of coagulation of lyophobic sols by electrolytes. Part 2: Cation adsorption by the positive charge colloidal particles. IU. M Glazman, D. N. Strazhesko, N A. Bistkalova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no 1:115-118 Ja '58.

ADVERTISING

Advertising is a mover of goods. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1: 63 Ja '58.

ADYGE AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—NOBILITY

Policy of Russian tsars in regard to the Adyge feudal nobility at the end of the 18th and the first half of the 19th century. M. V. Pokrovskii. Ist. SSSR no. 1:139-159 Ja-F '58.

AERIAL GUNNERY

Effect of vestibular stimulation on marksmanship. I. IA. Borshchevskii. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 9:61-65 S '57.

AEROBIC BACTERIA see Bacteria, Aerobic

AERODYNAMICS, SUPERSONIC

Interaction of supersonic flow with rectilinear hollows on a flat plate. M. G. Morozov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 1: 163-168 Ja '58.

AERONAUTICS

(see also subdivision under Khabarovsk, Khabarovsk Territory)

Give a good example in fulfilling the decisions [illegible] congress of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy [illegible] 9 no 3:1 Mr '58

Mechanical conditions for the occurrence of weightlessness. V. S. Pyshnov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. [illegible] 45-49 Mr '58.

Strengthen and develop the friendship between [illegible] munist Youth League and the All-Union Voluntary Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force and Navy. G. Shatunov. Kryl. rod. 9 no 3:4 Mr '58

Winged hearts. IU. I. Loginov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. [illegible] 35-39 Mr '58.

AERONAUTICS—MEDICAL ASPECTS see Aviation medicine

AERONAUTICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

On a winter day. V. Gurinov. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 2:16 '58.

AERONAUTICS, ELECTRONICS IN see Electronics in aeronautics

AERONAUTICS, MILITARY

Engineers of combat units. A. P. Tatarchenko. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 3:55-61 Mr '58.

An engineer's working hours. V. A. Grechin. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 3:62-65 Mr '58.

Instructive analysis. N. G. Grigor'ev. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 3:66-61 Mr '58.

AERONAUTICS, MILITARY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Innovator. A. Kiselev. Sov. voin 30 no. 2:27 Ja '58

AERONAUTICS, MILITARY—OBSERVATIONS

Aerial reconnaissance under complicated [illegible] conditions. T. S. Gorlachkin. Vest. Vozd. Fl. [illegible] 19-21 Mr '58.

AERONAUTICS IN AGRICULTURE

"KA-15" flies over the orchards. Ogonek 36 no. [illegible] Mr '58.

AERONAUTICS IN MOSQUITO CONTROL

Aerial chemical method of controlling biting [illegible] in camps. B. P. Feliaev and others. Voen. sanit. delo no. 3:58-63 Mr '57.

AEROSOL THERAPY

Aerosol inhalation therapy using aminophyllin and penicillin in bronchial asthma. S. I. Ashkel', V. K Smirnova. Vrach. delo. supplement:3 10 '57

Simple device for aerosol therapy. G. M. Illarionov, T. I. Mikhailenko. Vrach. delo. supplement 33 '58

AEROSOLS

Adsorption kinetics of dust particles settling by [illegible] droplets of surface-active substances. N. A. Fuks, A. B. Taubman. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. [illegible] '57.

Duration of the insecticidal effect of benzene hexachloride aerosol in barbagan mists. N. V. Nekipelov, L. F. [illegible] tyi. Toz. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. [illegible] inst. no. 2:39-40 '57.

Improve the quality of aerosol generators. V. V. [illegible] chenko. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no 1:31 Ja F '58.

Theory of motion of small aerosol particles in a [illegible] field. B. V. Deriagin, S. P. Bakanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:959-962 D '57.

Use of nephelometers for the study of aerosols M. I. Kogan. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:215-219 '58.

AESTHETICS

(see also subdivision under Germany, East, Kazan)

Notes on books about aesthetics. Anatolii Mikh. Sb. agit 37 no. 2:170-177 Ap '58.

Razumnyi, V. A. [What art is] Chto takoe iskusstvo. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaia Rossiia," 1958. 70 p. [illegible] otechka "Khudozhestvennaia samodeiatel'nost", no. 2)

AFANS'EV, PAVEL VASIL'EVICH, 1904-

From private to general. P. Zheleznov. Pion. i [illegible] 28 no. 2:5 '58.

AFFORESTATION

(see also subdivision under Crimea; Hungary, Kazakhstan; Kirghizistan; Petrovskoye District, Stavropol Territory)

Planting forests in irrigated areas. N. F. Sozylla Zhur. po les. khoz. no. 32:10-36 '56.

AFINOGENOV, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH, 1904-1941

Living with the living; A. Afinogenov's literary legacy. E. Gorbunova. Teatr 19 no. 2:137-146 F '58.

AFRICA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—RUSSIA

Economic relations of the Soviet Union with the countries of Asia and Africa [conclusion]. A. Arzumanian. Sov. Vost. no. 3:19-23 Mr '58.

AFRICA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—RUSSIA (Continued)

The Soviet Union's economic relations with the countries of Asia and Africa. A. A. Arzumanian. V zashch mira no 81:57-65 Г '58.

AFRICA—LOCUSTS

"Annotated catalog of African grasshoppers" [in English] by H. B Johnston. Reviewed by G. IA Bei-Bienko. Zool. zhur 37 no. 2:315 F '58.

AFRICA—POLITICS

Resolute advance of the peoples of Africa. Vaem. stud. nov 12 no. 2/3:6-19 F-Mr '58.

Through battle paths. V Iordanskii. Mol komm 16 no. 3 104-107 Mr '58.

AFRICA—TRADE UNIONS

Trade-union unity is victorious in Africa. D Seidu. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 3:84-87 Mr '58.

AFRICA, UNION OF SOUTH see South Africa, Union of

AFRICA, WEST—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

"The blindfold is taken from our eyes." Sovr. Vost. no. 4:18-19 Ap '58.

AGED—SOCIETIES AND CLUBS
(see also subdivision under Kol'chugino)

Good luck! D. Nikolaev. Sots obesp. 19 no. 3,44-46 Mr '58.

AGGLUTINATION

Role of the agglutination of virus-coated bacteria in the laboratory diagnosis of scarlet fever. I. D. Druzhinin, G. P. Kondratenko, Z. V. Kriukova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957. 23-24 supplement for 1956.

AGGLUTININS

Dynamics of agglutinin titers following immunization with diphtheria anatoxin. M. V. Davydov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun 1957:21-22 supplement for 1956.

AGGREGATES

Augmentative elements of associative systems. E. S. Liapin. Uch. zap. Ped. inst. Gerts. 89:55-65 '53.

Certain special classes of topological spaces and δs-operations. I. I. Parovichenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:866-868 Ag '57.

Point sets where the derivative correspondingly equals $+\infty$ and $-\infty$. V. M. TSodyks. Mat. sbor. 43 no. 4: 429-450 D '57.

Properties of some δs-operations. I. D. Stupina. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:188-190 N '57.

Replenishment of normed K-spaces. F. A. TSvid. Uch. zap. Ped. inst. Gerts. 89:37-44 '53.

Some properties of Chebyshev sets. N. V. Efimov, S. B. Stechkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:17-19 Ja-F '58.

AGREEMENTS see Contracts

AGRICULTURAL BACTERIOLOGY see Bacteriology, Agricultural

AGRICULTURAL COLONIES

Agricultural work at the Maksim Gor'kii settlement. N. E. Fere. Det. dom. 14 no. 1:19-30 '58.

AGRICULTURAL CONTRACTS see Contracts, Agricultural

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

More attention to the mechanization of agriculture. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 2:7-9 F '58.

AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Kirov

AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS
(see also subdivision under Orenburg Province)

PR-6, implement for smoothing the surface of irrigated areas. V. G. Chernikov, A. I. Kim. Gidr. i mel. 10 no. 2:37-43 F '58.

AGRICULTURAL INSURANCE see subdivision 'Insurance, Agricultural' under Rostov Province

AGRICULTURAL LABORERS

Grain grown by tank troops. V. Malinin. Moskva no. 2: 220-221 '58.

AGRICULTURAL LABORERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

Factors effecting the incidence of angina among agricultural machinery operators and methods for lowering it. B. A. Krivoglaz, V. G. Boiko. Sov. med. 21 no. 11:136-140 N '57.

Leinik, M. V. [Problems in physiology of labor in socialist agriculture] Pytannia fiziologii pratsi v sotsialistychnomu sil's'komu hospodarstvi. Kyiv, Derzh. med. vyd-vo URSR, 1957. 92 p.

AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Certain legal problems arising in connection with the reorganization of machine-tractor stations. A. A. Ruskol, B. A. Liskovets, I. IU. Rapoport. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:37-42 Ap '58.

Certain problems concerning the legal status of collective farm property. M I Kozyr'. Sov. gos i pravo no. 4:43-51 Ap '58.

First law concerning Russian agricultural workers in 1863. N. V. IUkhneva. Ist. zap no. 60:270-284 '57.

AGRICULTURAL LIBRARIES

Helping collective farming with books. N. Meteikin. Klub 7 no. 2:12 F '58.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY
(see also subdivision under Belgium; Ural Mountain region)

[Agriculture abroad; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Sel'skoe khoziaistvo za rubezhom 4 no. 4 '58. 211 p.
(DA)

Effect of the running speed of machines on the depth of soil cultivation. I. S. Vernikov. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 15 no. 1:9-11 '58.

Efficient application of various means of transportation on livestock farms. A. D. Kobyliansk'kyi. Mekh. sil'. hosp 9 no. 2:17-19 F '58.

Important tasks of scientific institutes in the development of agricultural machinery. M. E. Matsepuro. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 15 no. 1:1-7 '58.

Improve the procedure for discarding machinery. V. Linev. MTS 18 no. 2:55 F '58.

Increasing the life of tractors and agricultural machinery. O. H. Kalashnykov. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 2:22-24 F '58.

Kumukov, S. S. [Equipment and machinery for collective farms, a practical manual for commodity experts] Oborudovanie i mashiny dlia kolkhozov; prakticheskoe posobie dlia tovarovedov. Moskva, TSentrosoiuz, 1957. 122 p.
(DA)

Mechanized preparation of seeds for sowing. A. M. Rubisov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 2:62-66 F '58.

New equipment for a general mechanization of agriculture. G. I. Volkov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 2:54-62 F '58.

Over-all mechanization help to lower labor expenditures. B. Gazalov. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 3,35-37 Mr '58.

Over-all mechanization of cotton growing. V. Gorbunov. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhoz. 19 no. 7:1-7 Ap '58.

Put work achievements of inventors and efficiency promoters into practice. P. F. Koval'skyi. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 2:1-3 F '58.

Results of experiments of the Central Asiatic Machinery Testing Station on the over-all mechanization of cotton growing. G. Raskin. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 2:8-13 F '58.

Stump grubbers of new design. I. M. Zyma. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 2:13-15 F '58.

Supplanting hoe work by machinery in cotton cultivation on collective farms served by the Tashlak Machine-Tractor Station. T. Mirzaev. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 2:56-58 F '58.

Useful book ("Machinery and implements for fruit and grape culture" by N. F. Moiseev, M. M. Kuznetsov. Reviewed by N. A. Kamshilov). Sad i og. 38 no. 3:78-79 Mr '58.

Using the SKR-18 universal chassis in the spring cultivation of soil and in sowing sugar beets. F. M. Solovei. Sakh. svekla 3 no. 3:35-42 Mr '58.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

New method of fixing metal coatings on machinery parts. N. Tel'nov. MTS 18 no 2:38-39 F '58.

Performance, wear and repair of slotted couplings. G Kostrovskii. MTS 18 no. 2:42-44 F '58.

[Repairing tractors, agricultural machinery, and trucks.] Remont traktorov, sel'khozmashin i avtomobilei no. 4 Ap '58.

Restoring stationary fits by steel-band welding. G. Ponomarev. MTS 18 no. 2:39-41 F '58.

Using aluminum alloys in the electric welding of machinery parts. M. P. Us. Mekh sil'. hosp. 9 no. 2: 11-12 F '58.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—SAFETY APPLIANCES

Safety measures for working on slopes and slants. S. Khamko. MTS 18 no. 2:56-56 F '58.

Why are safety regulations not carried out? I. Anokhin. MTS 18 no. 2:56 F '58.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—TERMINOLOGY

Improve the terminology of machinery repair and maintenance. V. L. Kazartsev. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 15 no. 1:8-9 '58.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—TESTING

Trailer for power testing. G. IA. Shkhvatsabaia. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 15 no. 1:45-47 '58.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Mechanizing labor consuming operations in Soviet agriculture. V. I. Lozovoi, V. M. Vasil'ev. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 12:16-17 D '57.

AGRICULTURAL PESTS
(see also subdivision under Georgia; Japan)

Dissimination of knowledge is an important task. A. G. Golovin, R. P. Pyshkalo. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1:47-49 Ja-F '58.

Intensify the control of dangerous pests. IU. N. Zashch rast ot vred. i bol 3 no. 1,20 Ja-F '58.

AGRICULTURAL POLICY
(see also subdivision under Hongwon County, Korea; Ukraine)

"Distribution and specialization of agriculture." Reviewed by S. Kolesnev, K. Eremeev. Ekon sel'khoz. 29 no. 1:119-121 Ja-F '58.

Koval', M. S. [State planning for agricultural production in the Soviet Union; educational manual for correspondence students of the All-Union Correspondence Institute of Economics] Gosudarstvennoe planirovanie sel'skokhoziaistvennogo proizvodstva v SSSR, uchebnoe posobie dlia studentov-zaochnikov VZEI. Moskva, Vses. zaochnyi ekon. in-t, 1957. 70 p.

Party leads, Krest'ianka. 36 no. 4:1-2 Ap '58.

Pogorelov, N. S. [Tasks of the sixth five-year plan in socialist agriculture, a lecture] Zadachi shestogo piatiletnego plana v oblasti sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khoziaistva, lektsiia. Kiev, Izd-vo Kievskogo gos. univ., 1956. 30 p.
(CU)

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS see Farm produce

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH
(see also subdivision under Main Turkmen Canal Region; Uzbekistan)

Applying isotopes and nuclear radiation in agricultural research [with summary in English]. V. M. Klechkovskii. Izv. TSKhA no. 3:6-32 '57.

Important tasks of scientific institutes in the development of agricultural machinery. M. E. Matsepuro. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 15 no. 1,1-7 '58.

New findings at the Shadrinsk Agricultural Experiment Station. T. Mal'tsev, P. Kuznetsov. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 2,35-39 F '58.

Scientists' contribution to agriculture. V. Shirshov, V. Kocherezhkin. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 4:9-10, 32 '58.

AGRICULTURE
(see also subdivision under Akmolinsk Province; Altai Territory; Bulgaria; Canada; China; Donets Basin; Kazakhstan; Korea, North; Kuban; Kustanay Province; Maryland; Minsk District; Nagaybakskiy District; Os'mino District; Rumania; Siberia, South; Hwanghae Province; Taranovskiy District, Tulun District; Uzbekistan; White Russia; Yakutia; Yugoslavia)

About A. E. Khotko's article. A. I. Belous. Zemledelie 6 no. 2:86-88 '58.

[Agriculture abroad; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Sel'skoe khoziaistvo za rubezhom 4 no4 '58. 211 p.
(DA)

Belov, A. [Creative co-operation of science and agriculture] Tvorcheskoe sodruzhestvo nauki i proizvodstva. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1954. 46 p.
(DA)

Eremeeva, M. O. [A great force] Bol'shaia sila. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 47 p.

Everyday miracles. V. Kovalenko. Pioner 35 no. 3: 34-35 Mr '58.

A good textbook ("Organization of socialist agricultural enterprises" by P. M. Evseenko and V. S. Samoilov. Reviewed by IA. Lovkov). Ekon. sel'khoz. 29 no. 1:122-125 Ja-F '58.

Great result of competition. I. Ignatchenko. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 2:33-36 F '58.

Introduce advanced crop cultivation practices on collective farms. F. Mamontov. MTS 18 no. 2:8-11 F '58.

Introduce advanced practices on all collective and state farms. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 2, 2-4 F '58.

It's up to you, village club workers. D. Brezhnev. Klub 7 no. 2:2 F '58.

Let that be our norm. Dm. Rud'. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 3:74-76 Mr '58.

Let's prepare for spring in a very efficient manner. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 2:1-4 F '58.

Mikheev, I. M. [Talks on agriculture; our tasks in the sixth five-year plan] Besedy o sel'skom khoziaistve; nashi zadachi v shestoi piatiletke. [Moskva] Izd-vo "Sovetskaia Rossiia," 1957. 89 p.

Poliansovskii, V. N. [In the interests of the people] V interesakh naroda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 31 p.

Putting into practice the experience of the participants in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. N. Khenkin. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 2:23-27 F '58.

Rapid expansion of socialist agriculture. Ekon. sel'khoz. 29 no. 1:3-8 Ja-F '58.

Role of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in the propagation of progressive practice in agriculture, 1953-1956. I. B. Aleshchenko. Uch. zap. Akad. obshchestv. nauk no. 31:192-233 '57.

[illegible] 4)

[illegible] Ilkartasho..
[illegible] 3 22 Ja-F '58

[illegible] F Krasilets Ekon sel'khoz [illegible] 4% Ja-F '58

[illegible] the intensification of agricultural [illegible] of sources of its realization under socialism. Ashkhabad, Ucheb. zap. Akad. obshchestv. [illegible] 2 p 139-146 '57.

[illegible] experience of rural youth IA S Volcherko Mol [illegible] 10 15 Mr '58

[illegible] rural clubs. Klub 7 no 2 10-11 [illegible]

[illegible] Zemledelie 6 no.2:3-4 '58

Urgent questions S Strakhov Part. zhizn' no.5 74-78 Mr '58

[illegible] Klub 7 no.2:37 F '58.

Workers' [illegible] in Brussels M G Sushchevskii. Zh. [illegible] 20 n 4 84-86 Ap '58

Zav'ialov, P P., N G. Zhezhel', and M P Fedoseeva [General agriculture] Obshchee zemledelie. Moskva, Gos izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1957. 343 p (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov.)

AGRICULTURE—ABSTRACTS

[Agriculture; systematical index of articles in foreign periodicals.] Sel'skoe khoziaistvo, sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh no 1 '58. 111 p

[Agriculture, systematical index of articles in foreign periodicals.] Sel'skoe khoziaistvo, sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh no 2 '58. 98 p

[Collection of foreign agricultural information.] Sbornik inostrannoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi informatsii 4 no 3 '58
(DA)

[Collection of foreign agricultural information] Sbornik inostrannoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi informatsii 4 no.4 58 80 p
(DA)

AGRICULTURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Agriculture

AGRICULTURE—COSTS

Problems in agricultural production costs. Vop ekon. no 2 114 122 F '58.

AGRICULTURE—DICTIONARIES

Khomizurashvili, N., and G Riskhiladze, eds [Russian-Georgian agricultural dictionary] Russko-gruzinskii sel'skokhoziaistvennyi slovar' Tbilisi, Gosizdat Gruzinskoi SSR, 1956 268 p

Sintagin, I I., comp [French-Russian agricultural dictionary] Frantsuzsko-russkii sel'skokhoziaistvennyi slovar' Moskva, Gos izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957 395 p.

Terminology of vertebrate zoology in the Anglo-Russian agricultural dictionary. A A Nasimovich Zool zhur. 37 no 2 312-313 F '58

AGRICULTURE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS
(see also subdivision under Belgorod Province, Catalonia, Estonia, Russia, Ryazan Province)

Determining the economic efficiency of the production of agricultural products by zones, K. Obolenskii. Plan. khoz. no.2 28-39 F '58.

First results of the work of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Agricultural Economics, V. Zhmuida Vop ekon. no. 2:157-159 F '58.

In one family. M, Zhestiankina. Krest'ianka 36 no. 4-3 Ap '58.

Memorable spring. L. Tamarovskaia. Krest'ianka 36 no.4:2-3 Ap '58.

AGRICULTURE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Agriculture—Economic aspects

AGRICULTURE—EXPERIMENTATION see subdivision under Georgia

AGRICULTURE—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Ukraine

AGRICULTURE—STATISTICS

Improve the keeping of statistics N Goncharov Ekon. sel'khoz 29 no.1 87-93 Ja-F '58

Russian agriculture as it is presented in the book "The national economy of the U.S.S.R., statistics." S. Kabysh Ukraina'kyi zbirnyk 11:122-134 '57.

Steady growth of agricultural production in the U.S.S.R. V. Maniakin. V pom. polit samoobr no 2-121-128 F '58

AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Farms of children's homes. Det. dom. 14 no.1.94-95 '58

Filmstrips are of great educational value. V. Balaban. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz 8 no 2:65-66 F '58.

How we organized the work of students in a Communist Youth League camp. V. K. Zaretskii. Politekh. obuch. no. 4 38-41 Ap '58.

Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Secondary school programs for the 1957-1958 academic year, optional practical courses] Programmy srednei shkoly na 1957/58 uchebnyi god, fakul'tativnye prakticheskie kursy. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR
Pt. 1. [Industrial production. Building. Agriculture Meteorology. Motion-picture engineering Photography Mechanical drawing] Promyshlennoe proizvodstvo Stroitel'nye raboty. Sel'skoe khoziaistvo. Meteorologiia. Kinotekhnika. Fotografiia Cherchenie 1957. 278 p
[MICROFILM]

Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Secondary school programs for the 1957-1958 academic year, practical activities in agriculture, mechanical engineering, and electrical engineering in grades 8-10] Programmy srednei shkoly na 1957/58 uchebnyi god; praktikumy po sel'skomu khoziaistvu, mashinovedeniiu i elektrotekhnike v VIII-X klassakh. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957 55 p.
[MICROFILM]

Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; principles of agriculture] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov, osnovy sel'skogo khoziaistva Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957 37 p.
[MICROFILM]

Shchukin, S V [Socially useful work of students in agriculture] Obshchestvenno poleznyi trud uchashchikhsia v sel'skom khoziaistve Pod red. V. Z. Smirnova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog nauk RSFSR, 1957. 254 p (Politekhnicheskoe obuchenie v shkole)
[MICROFILM]

Summing up the results of the agricultural work of students. T. I. Agafonov, I. I. Zabirko. Politekh. obuch. no. 4:50-55 Ap '58.

Two new publications. M. F. Trucvtseva. Politekh. obuch. no. 4 89-90 Ap '58.

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE see subdivision under China; Germany, East; Kuochangtse County, China; Korea, North

AGRICULTURISTS

"Sharing agricultural experience," Sovkhoz. proizv. no 1:77 Ja '58.

AINI, SADRIDDIN, 1878-1954

Sadriddin Aini. T. Galaktionova. Sovr. Vost. no. 4:28 Ap '58.

AIR—ANALYSIS

Quantitative determination of benzanthrone in air. I. B. Kogan. Zav. lab 24 no 3:291-293 '58.

AIR—BACTERIOLOGY

Aerial infection. I. M. Vakar'. Med. sestra 17 no. 2:13-15 F '58.

Bacterioscopy as a method for determining bacteria in the air and water. B. B Marder, A. A. Lentsner, V. L Titova-Marder. Voen.-med zhur. no. 9:51-54 S '57.

Device for air sampling. A. I. Vasil'ev. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3 81-82 Mr '57

Making filters of gelatin foam for bacteriological studies of air. A. E. Vershigora Vrach. delo. supplement'108-107 '57.

Studying microflora of the air in a lying-in hospital by using an aerocentrifuge. L. P. Perlina. Vrach. delo. supplement.105-108 '57.

AIR—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

Light modulation method for determining the mean refractive index of air along certain lines. M. T. Prilepin. Trudy TSNIIGAIK no. 114 127-130 '57.

AIR—POLLUTION

Acid-alkaline reaction of contaminated air. N. M. Tomson. Vrach delo. supplement:111-112 '57.

Hygienic evaluation of carbon monoxide pollution of air in the vicinity of iron plants [with summary in English]. N N. Skvortsova. Gig. i san. 22 no. 12:3-9 D '57.

Practical control measures to be observed in working with toxic substances. J. Roubal, Z. Bardodej, M. Krivucova. Usi zhiz. i zdorov. 1 no. 3 pt. 1:208-210 '57.

AIR—PURIFICATION

Evaluation of hygienic methods of air disinfection in closed premises [with summary in English]. S. I. Kudriavtsev. Gig. i san. 22 no. 12:9-14 D '57.

Natural air purification of populated areas. V. Kozachenko. Stroi. i arkhit. 6 no. 3.10-11 Mr '58.

Natural ultraviolet radiation inside buildings and the disinfectant effect of daylight. M. L. Koshkin and others. Vrach. delo no. 1:69-72 Ja '58.

Scrubber-fan. V. Sh. Sharipov, S. F. Shepelev, [illegible] Inst. gor. dela AN Kazakh. SSR 1:170-182 '57.

Two-stage dust extractor with a water film [illegible] and gas purification. P. A. Kugushev. Vod. i san. no. 3:36-37 Mr '58.

AIR, COMPRESSED see Compressed air

AIR, MOISTURE OF see Humidity

AIR COMPRESSORS
(see also subdivision under Germany, West)

Centrifugal compressors produced by the Chkalov [illegible] grad factory. Kislorod 11 no. 1:37-38 '58.

Determining the basic parameters of a marine [illegible] sor work cycle. G. D. Silukov. Sudostroenie 24 no. 26-30 F '58.

Preventing explosions in compressor installations. P. Borisenko. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 1:[illegible] F '58.

AIR CONDITIONING

Establishing standards for temperature and [illegible] weaving shops of the Tashkent Textile [illegible] Simonovich. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 2 no. 1 [illegible] F '58.

AIR DEFENSES

Study the personal protection outfit better. A. F. [illegible] Voen. znan. 34 no. 2:35 36 F '58.

AIR FILTERS

Making filters of gelatin foam for bacteriological studies of air. A. E. Vershigora. Vrach delo. supplement 107 '57.

AIR FORCE see subdivision under Russia

AIR LINES
(see also subdivision under United States)

Aboard passenger planes. K. Mikhailov. [illegible] no. 3:34 '57.

AIR PREHEATERS

Causes of ruptures in single hairpin expansion [illegible] air preheaters and means for eliminating them. I. A Trofimovskii. Elek. sta. 30 no. 3:85-89 F '58.

Mechanical gasket packing of an air preheater. I. B I. Ginzburg and others. Metallurg 3 no. [illegible] Mr '58.

AIR-PUMP

Performance of rock air hoists on clay soils. [illegible] Doroshenko, G. S Faibeig. Shakht. stroi. [illegible] '58.

AIR TEMPERATURE see subdivision under Temperature

AIRBORNE TROOPS

Rifle company in the forward detachment of an air [illegible] landing force. P. Sagaidak. Voen. vest. 37 [illegible] 16 Mr '58.

AIRFOILS

Calculating the circulation of a sliding airfoil [illegible] aspect ratio. N. N. Monakhov Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. no. 1:10-26 '58.

Relationship between the airfoil lift and the nature [illegible] in boundary layers. I. V. Ostoslavskii, T. A. [illegible] Izv. vys uchob. zav. no. 1:27-39 '58.

AIRFOILS—VIBRATION

Vibration of airfoils having high aspect ratio in a [illegible] flow. T. K. Shazetdinov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. [illegible] 52 '58.

AIRPLANE AMBULANCES

Plane hurrying to help. T. Tikhomirova. Zdorov'e 4 no. 3:5 Mr '58.

AIRPLANES

Kalachev, G. S. [Indices of maneuverability, controllability and stability of airplanes] Pokazateli manevrennosti, upravliaemosti i ustoichivosti samoletov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1958. 126 p.

AIRPLANES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

Designing, constructing, flying. V. Korchagin and [illegible] Tekh. mol. 26 no. 3:31 '58.

[Express information of the All-Union Institute of Scientific and Technical Information. Series: Airplane construction.] Ekspress-informatsiia. Seriia: Samoletostroenie no. 9 Mr '58.

Not only to know but to be able to do. A. Shmakova Tekh. mol. 26 no. 3:32-34 '58.

AIRPLANES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION—STANDARDS

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Axes of coordinates and general specifications used in aerodynamic and hydrodynamic calculations of aircraft construction] Osi koordinat i osnovnye obozna-chenila, primeniaemye v aerodinamicheskikh i gidrodinamicheskikh raschetakh v samoletostroenii. OSTT 1075-41. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1957. 11 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

AIRPLANES—ENGINES

[Express information of the All-Union Institute of Scientific and Technical Information. Series: Airplane engine construction.] Ekspress-informatsiia. Seriia: Aviadvigatelestroenie no.10 Mr '58.

How to avoid a drop in engine revolutions at high altitudes. D.E. Bugrov. Vest.Vozd.Fl. 40 no.3-79-80 Mr '58.

AIRPLANES—FLIGHT TESTING

Yes, I like my profession very much! B Kudrin. Kryl rod 9 no 3:13-15 Mr '58.

AIRPLANES—FUEL

For supersonic airplanes. E.I.Sukhotskii. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no.1:69 Ja '58

AIRPLANES—FUEL SYSTEMS

Generating gas for auxiliary systems of aircrafts. V.E. Alemasov. Izv.vys.ucheb.zav. no.1:87-94 '58.

AIRPLANES—JET PROPULSION

Evaluating internal losses in athodyds A.V.Kvasnikov. Izv.vys.ucheb zav no 1.95-105 '58

Strength of athodyd combustion chambers having connected shells. S.A.Dubenets. Izv.vys.ucheb.zav. no.1: 133-142 '58.

AIRPLANES—LANDING

Dropping down for a landing by following a radio beam. A.M. Mikhailov. Vest.Vozd.Fl. 40 no.3:83-84 Mr '58.

Motion of a landing airplane and its energy reserve taking into consideration the bending of wings. Z.A. Melik-Sarkisian. Izv.vys.ucheb.zav. no.1.78-86 '58.

AIRPLANES—MODELS

Build airplane models! Kryl.rod. no.3:insert Mr '58.

Leonid Borovkov, airplane modelmaker. V.Siniavskii. Kryl rod. 9 no.3:8-9 Mr '58.

Some aerodynamical problems of the 1958 motorized soaring model. B.Kraslavskii. Kryl.rod. 9 no.3: 25-28 Mr '58

AIRPLANES—PILOTING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Yak-18 training apparatus. A.Tret'iakov. Kryl.rod. 9 no.3:11-12 Mr '58.

AIRPLANES—RAMJET ENGINES

Maximum flying range of ramjets. E.V.Tarasov. Izv. vys.ucheb.zav. no.1:53-60 '58.

AIRPLANES—ROCKET ENGINES

Liquid-fuel rocket engines. Vest.Vozd.Fl. 40 no.3: 89-90 Mr '58.

AIRPLANES—TAKE-OFF

Jumping-off place into the skies. IUn.tekh. 2 no.3: 12-13 Mr '58.

AIRPLANES—TURBINE-PROPELLER ENGINES

The "TU-114." N.Kozlov. Tekh.mol. 26 no.3:18-21 '58.

AIRPLANES—TURBOJET ENGINES

Analyzing the performance of nonlubricated dampers used for decreasing vibrations of shafts in passing over critical speeds. D.F. Pichugin. Izv.vys.ucheb.zav. no.1: 150-157 '58.

Compression rate in compressors guaranteeing minimum lateral size of turbojet engines. V.K.Shchukin. Izv. vys.ucheb.zav. no 1:113-125 '58.

Structural vibration damping of thin-walled shells of turbojet-engine part type. A.M.Soifer, V.P.Filekin. Izv.vys.ucheb.zav. no.1:158-164 '58.

AIRPLANES—TURBOJET ENGINES—VIBRATION

Joint vibrations of shaft disks and runner blades in turbojet engines and critical rpm numbers. D.V.Khronin. Izv.vys.ucheb.zav. no.1:171-178 '58.

Studying vibrations of turbojet engines. M.E.Levit. Izv.vys.ucheb.zav. no.1:143-149 '58.

AIRPLANES—WINGS

Stress analysis of a raked wing of monolythic design. M.B.Yakhitov. Izv.vys.ucheb.zav. no.1:61-68 '58.

Unsteady motions of a wing of finite span in compressible medium. E.A.Krasil'shchikova Dokl.AN SSSR 117 no.5:777-780 D '57.

AIRWAYS

Moscow — Vladivostok. M.Lebedinskii. Kryl.rod. 9 no.3:19 Mr '58.

AKMOLINSK PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE

Akmolinsk's millions. A.Bragin. Sov.Kazakh. 24 no.3:3-13 Mr '58.

AKMOLINSK PROVINCE—WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC

Preventing helminth infestations of waterfowl in the virgin waters of Akmolinsk Province. G.A.Kotel'nikov. Pitisevodstvo 8 no.4.40-43 Ap '58.

AKSAYSKAYA DISTRICT—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Without delimitation; from a newspaperman's notebook. S.Rusanov. Don no.3:124-130 Mr '58.

AKSAYSKAYA DISTRICT—SWINE

The most important secret S.Rusanov. Don 2 no 2: 146-150 F '58

ALA-TAU, DZUNGARIAN see Dzungarian Ala-Tau

ALA-TAU, TALAS see Talas Ala-Tau

ALAPAYEVSK—CIVIC IMPROVEMENT

City where we live. K.IAkovleva. Rabotnitsa 35 no.12: 20-21 D '57.

ALBANIA—PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

With the Pioneers of Albania I.Kuz'min. Vozhatyi no.4:23-24 Ap '58.

ALBANIA—PUBLIC HEALTH

Achievements of Albanian public health services and medicine Vrach.delo no.2 209-211 F '58.

ALBANIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

On a cruiser to Albania. V.Korshunov. Sov.mor. 18 no.6:10-12 Mr '58.

ALBITE

Sodium feldspar in skarn formations. Z.E.Burukhina. Trudy Inst.geol.KirFAN SSSR no 4.63 '53.

ALBOMYCIN

Using albomycin in clinical obstetrics and gynecology [with summary in English]. I.D.Lanovoi. Akush.i gin. 33 no.6:37-40 N-D '57

ALCOHOL

Alcohol addition to isoprene oxide. A.N.Pudovik, S.G. Denislamova. Zhur.ob.khim. 27 no.9:2363-2367 S '57.

Bacteriostatic properties of γ -mercurated alcohols and their alkyl ethers. M.N.Lebedeva and others. Vest. Mosk.un.Ser.mat.,mekh.,astron.,fiz.,khim. 12 no.3: 149-158 '57.

Manufacture of alcohol and furfural from the products of the prehydrolysis of wood. M.N.Kaplan, IA.E. Gurevich. Bum.prom. 33 no.2:6-8 F '58.

Quantitative determination of thioalcohols and thiophenols. S.I.Obtemperanskaia, A.P.Terent'ev, M.M.Buzlanova. Vest.Mosk.un.Ser.mat.,mekh.,astron.,fiz.,khim. 12 no.3:145-147 '57.

Review of I.V.Gavalov's book "Automatic equipment for measuring volume of alcohol; design and operation." I IA.Rusakov. Spirt.prom. 24 no.2:40 '58.

Standard industrial flow sheet for the production of alcohol from molasses. A.L.Maichenko, F.B.Krishtal, A.I.Skirstymonskii. Spirt.prom. 24 no.1:6-11 '58.

ALCOHOL—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Alcohol

ALCOHOL, DENATURED

Method and apparatus for the production of high-quality alcohol. Spirt.prom. 24 no.1:44 '58.

ALCOHOLISM

Alcohol is an insidious enemy. G.Marchik. Mol.komm 16 no.3:99-103 Mr '58.

Therapeutic effect of dicaptol in patients with the abstinence syndrome. B.M.Segal. Vrach.delo. supplement'81-82 '57.

ALCOHOLISM—TREATMENT

Drunkards can be cured. V.E. Rozhnov. Zdorov'e 4 no.3:18-19 Mr '58.

ALCOHOLS

Acetylene derivatives. Part 188: Cyclization of unsaturated α- ketoalcohols and 2-keto- 1,4-diols to tetrahydro-3- furanones. I.N.Nazarov, S.G.Matsoian. Zhur.ob.khim. 27 no.11:2951-2961 N '57.

Complete synthesis of isopropenoid alcohols. I.N.Nazarov, B.P.Gusev, V.I.Gunar. Izv.AN SSSR Otd.khim. nauk no.10:1267-1270 O '57.

Condensation of diene compounds with metyl methacrylate. Synthesis of hydroaromatic alcohols and hydrocarbons. N.P.Sopov, M.L.Kovner. Zhur.ob.khim. 27 no.11: 2936-2941 N '57.

Conjugated systems. Part 81: Order of adding bromine to dialkyl-vinylacetyleneyl- carbinols. A.A.Petrov, K.B.Rail', Zhur.ob.khim. 27 no.9:2402-2406 S '57.

Discussion. A.F.Rekasheva. Probl.kin.i kat. 9:215 '57.

Spectra and halochromism. Part 1: Halochromism of aromatic carbinols. V.F.Lavrushin. Zhur.ob khim. 26 no.10:2697-2704 O '56.

Spectra and halochromism. Part 2: Halochromism of tertiary alicyclic and aliphatic alcohols. V.F.Lavrushin, N.N.Verkhovod. Zhur.ob.khim. 26 no.10:2704-2710 O '56.

Synthesis and conversion of oxygen containing silicon organic compounds Part 6: Reaction of oxygen containing alkyl (aryl) dichlorosilanes with alcohols. M.F Shostakovskii and others. Zhur ob khim 27 no.9: 2487-2491 S '57

Synthesis of tertiary alcohols on the camphor base. Part 2. V.I.Esafov, N.I.Novikov. Zhur.ob.khim. 26 no.10 2758-2762 O '56.

Synthesis of tertiary alcohols on the camphor base. Part 3. V.I.Esafov, N.I.Novikov. Zhur.ob.khim. 26 no.10.2762-2765 O '56.

2- Furyl trichloromethylcarbinol and its complex esters. M.A.Zakutskaia. Zhur.ob.khim. 26 no.10 2726-2723 O '56.

ALCOHOLS—SPECTRA

Conjugated systems. Part 80: Infrared spectra of some acetylene and vinylacetylene alcohols A.A.Petrov, G.I Semenov Zhur ob.khim. 27 no 11.2941-2947 N '57.

ALDEHYDES

Discussion. A.F.Rekasheva. Probl.kin.i kat. 9:215 '57.

Ethylene sulfide in the synthesis of heterocyclic compounds with two heteroatoms. Part 6. N-(β-mercaptoethyl-)-p -chloroaniline and its condensation with aldehydes, fosgene, carbon bisulfide. IU.K.Iur'ev, S.V. Dintlovitskaia, L.G.Bulovin. Zhur.ob.khim. 27 no.12 3271-3275 D '57.

Imidazole series. Part 6: The action of bromoacetic aldehyde and its derivatives on some 2-mercaptoimidazoles. P.M.Kochergin, M.N.Shchukina. Zhur.ob. khim. 26 no.10.2905-2915 O '56.

Mechanism of electro-oxidation of alcohols and aldehydes on platinum. On the mechanism of the electro-oxidation of ethyl alcohol [with summary in English]. G.A. Bogdanovskii, A.I.Shlygin. Zhur.fiz.khim. 31 no.11 2426-2434 N '57.

ALDEHYDES—SPECTRA

Conjugated systems. Part 81: Infrared spectra of some α,β-unsaturated acetylene aldehydes and ketones. A.A. Petrov, G.I.Semenov. Zhur.ob.khim 27 no 11:2947-2951 N '57.

ALDOLASE

Diagnosis of Botkin's disease by determining the activity of serum aldolase. A.I.Korotiaev, V.A. Kuznetsova, I.B.TSynkalovskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid.i immun. 1957.44 supplement for 1956.

ALEKSANDRIIA (KHERSON PROVINCE)

Aleksandriia. A.L'vov. Mast.ugl. 7 no.2:16-17 F '58.

ALEKSANDROVKA DISTRICT (KIROVOGRAD PROVINCE)—MILKING

A district where milking has been mechanized on a large scale. S.G.Luchkevich. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no.4:75-77 Ap '58.

ALEKSEEV, MIKHAIL, 1895-

A book about everyday life in Armenia ("Ilotirs" by Mikhail Alekseev. Reviewed by Nadezhdin). Dal'. Vost. 25 no.1:185-186 Ja-F '58.

ALEKSEEV, MIKHAIL PAVLOVICH, 1896-

M.P.Alekseev, corresponding member of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., sixtieth anniversary of his birthday and fortieth anniversary of his scholarly and literary activity. P.N.Berkov. Izv.AN SSSR.Otd.lit. i iaz. 16 no.5.457-460 S-O '58.

ALEKSII, Patriarch of Russia, 1877-

First prelate of the Russian church; 80th anniversary of His Holiness Patriarch Alekseii. Zhur.Mosk.Patr. no.11:25-55 N '57.

In a church of the Cross. Zhur.Mosk.Patr. no.11:16 N '57.

Nine hundred days in besieged Leningrad. V.Teplov. Zhur.Mosk.Patr. no.11:55-58 N '57.

"Sermons, addresses, epistles, appeals; 1954-1957" by Patriarch Alekseii. Reviewed by P.Urzhumtsev. Zhur. Mosk.Patr. no.11:78-80 N '57.

Services participated in by His Holiness Patriarch Alekseii. Zhur.Mosk.Patr no.12:7-8 D '57.

ALEXINS see Complements (Immunity)

ALFALFA see subdivision under Soviet Central Asia; Tashkent

ALGAE

(see also subdivision under Arctic Ocean; Black Sea; Monseron Island)

Formation of "bloom" on ponds and its control. I.A. Nazarov. Vrach.delo. supplement'108-109 '57.

Mode of propagation in the diatom alga Rhizosolenia alata Bright. L.I.Smirnova. Dokl.AN SSSR 118 no.1:192-193 Ja-F '58.

Use of C^{14} tracers for studying the assimilation of Protococcus algae by Tendipes plumosus. IU.I.Sorokin, A.N.Meshkov. Dokl.AN SSSR 118 no.1:205-207 Ja-F '58.

ALGAE, FOSSIL

Study of [soil] blue-green algae. K. D. Korde. Biul MOIP Otd. geol. 32 no. 2:164-165 Mr-Ap '57

ALGEBRA—STUDY AND TEACHING

M[oscow] U[niversity] [Program in higher algebra, for the M[ech.-Math.] Mathematics Faculty. Majors mathematics, mechanics and astronomy, for students of mechanics and astronomy, sections 1-8] Programma po vysshei algebre, dlia mekh[aniko]-matematicheskogo fakul'teta. Spetsial'nosti - matematika, mekhanika i astronomiia dlia mekhaniko-matematicheskogo fakul'teta. [n.p.] 1956. 3 p. [MICROFILM]

ALGEBRA, ABSTRACT

On derivative operations and predicates. A. I. Mal'tsev. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:24-27 N-D '57.

Representations of Lie semisimple algebras of rank 2. V. T. Simonila. Trudy Mat. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 24 233-407 '57.

ALGERIA—COMMUNIST PARTY

Conference of representatives of the three Communist parties on the Algerian question. Sovr. Vost. no. 3: 62-63 Mr '58.

ALGERIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The Algerian problem. Ayakh Hasan. Sovr. Vost. no. 3, 24-27 Mr '58.

All out in support of Algeria on March 30. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 3 37 Mr '58.

Solidarity with Algeria. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 14-3 Ap '58.

Stop the "dirty war" against the Algerian people. N. I. Hazanov. Vestnik mira no. 81 37-42 F '58.

ALGERIA—REFUGEES, HUNGARIAN

They learned the truth. E. Tumarkina. Ogonek 36 no. 13 28 Mr '58.

ALGERIA—STUDENTS

"To be or not to be, that is the question!" Halb Mustafa. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 2/3:29-30 F-Mr '58.

ALGERIA—WOMEN

Don't kill the freedom, honor and future of my country! Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 2/3, 12-15 F-Mr '58.

What are they fighting for. Z. Savostina. 36 no. 4-23 Ap '58.

ALGORISM

Finitely defined groups and algorithms. S. I. Adian. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:9-12 N-D '57.

ALIAMSKII, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH, d. 1957

Aleksandr Mikhailovich Aliamskii; an obituary. Gor. zhur. no. 2 76-77 F '58.

ALICYCLIC COMPOUNDS

A new method for the synthesis of macrocyclic compounds. Preparation of alicyclic compounds from thiophene derivatives. IA. L. Gol'dfarb, S. Z. Taits, L. I. Belen'kii. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 10, 1262-1265 O '57.

ALIMENTARY CANAL

Effect of proserine on motor function of the digestive tract in sheep [with summary in English]. A. A. Alfev. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 1:57-59 Ja '58.

Excretory processes in the digestive tract of animals [with summary in English]. N. P. Strel'chenko. Izv. TSKhA no. 3:235-246 '57.

Reflexes from the carotid bodies to the digestive tract [with summary in English]. V. G. Startsev. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 1:29-36 Ja '58.

ALIMENTARY CANAL—SURGERY

Surgical errors. V. P. Osipov. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6: 69-70 N-D '57.

ALKALI LANDS

"Alkali soils; their formation, properties, and reclamation" [in English] by W. P. Kelley. Reviewed by V. S. Muratova. Pochvovedenie no. 2:78-80 F '58.

ALKALI METAL ALUMINATES

Sulfate stability of portland cement with different content of tricalcium aluminate and tetracalcium alumoferrite as influenced by clay (gliezh). L. S. Kantsepol'skii and others. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Uz. SSR no. 4:3-25 '53.

ALKALI METAL CARBONATES

Effect of alkali metal carbonates on the properties of priming enamels. G. I. Beliaev. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 3: 33-37 Mr '58.

ALKALI METAL CHROMATES

The irreversibly reciprocal system of sodium and potassium chromates and metaborates. A. G. Bergman, O. R. Vartbaronov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11:2641-2648 N '57.

ALKALI METAL HALIDES

The structure and properties of aqueous solutions of strong electrolytes [with summary in English]. M. D. Lagunov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:3-11 Ja '58.

ALKALI METAL SALTS

Interaction between some lithium and cadmium salts in the absence of a solvent. D. S. Lesnykh, A. G. Bergman, N. G. Bukun. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2673-2678 O '56.

ALKALI METAL SULFATES

Study of isotope exchange between gaseous oxygen and salts of several oxygen containing acids, at high temperature. Vikt. I. Spitsyn, V. G. Finikov. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:264-266 '57.

ALKALI METALS

Studying the conditions of interaction between sulfuric anhydride and normal sulfates of alkali elements. V. I. Spitsyn, I. E. Mikhailenko. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10, 2416-2422 O '57.

ALKALIES

Composition of silver complex ions in strong alkaline solutions. IU. V. Pleskov, B. N. Kabanov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8:1807-1811 Ag '57.

Corrosion of silicate glasses by alkaline solutions. Report No. 1: Destruction of quartz, quartz glass, and different types of glass used for apparatus by sodium hydrate and soda solutions. V. S. Molchanov, N. E. Prikhid'ko. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 10:1151-1157 O '57.

ALKALINE EARTH-ALUMINUM ALLOYS see Aluminum-alkaline earth alloys

ALKALINE EARTH CARBONATES

Effect of small additions of carbonates of alkaline and alkaline-earth metals on some properties of cement solutions [with summary in English]. R. D. Azelyts'ka, P. P. Budnykov. Dop. AN URSR no. 4:371-374 '57.

ALKALINE EARTH PYROSULFATES—SPECTRA

X-ray analysis of pyrosulfates of alkaline elements. I. E. Mikhailenko, V. I. Spitsyn, IU. P. Simanov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11:2520-2525 N '57.

ALKALINE EARTHS

Dissociation energies of oxide molecules of the alkaline earth elements [with summary in English]. I. V. Veits, L. V. Gurvich. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2306-2311 O '57.

ALKALOIDS

Alkaloids of Leucojum aestivum; formation of isotazettyn. N. F. Proskurina. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3365-3367 D '57.

Alkaloids of Peganum harmala L. Part 1: Separation of two new alkaloids. N. I. Koretskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3361-3364 D '57.

Analysis of alkaloids of Carex brevicollis D. C. I. V. Terent'eva, G. V. Lazur'evskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3170-3173 N '57.

Chromatographic method for distinguishing alkaloids in Thermopsis herb. O. P. Mel'nichuk. Apt. delo 7 no. 1:17-20 Ja-F '58.

Investigation of four species of Ungernia alkaloids. S. IU. IUnusov, Kh. A. Abduazimov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3357-3361 D '57.

Investigation of magnolamine alkaloid derivatives. I. N. Gorbacheva and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12: 3353-3357 D '57.

Ketene reaction with nitrogen containing bases. Part 4: Acetylation of Anabasis alkaloids with ketones. IU. V. Svetkin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2570-2572 S '57.

The methods of synthesizing dauricine alcaloids. I. N. Gorbacheva, L. A. Nikolaeva, N. A. Preobrazhenskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12, 3367-3370 D '57.

Solanum aviculare as a source of steroids. I. I. Gorasimenko and others. Med. prom. 12 no. 2:11-13 F '58.

Synthesis of isochoindodendrine alcaloid; cyclo-bis-(4-[3'-(β-aminoethyl)-phenoxy]-phenylacetyl. E. N. TSvetkov, I. N. Gorbacheva, N. A. Preobrazhenskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3370-3375 D '57.

Synthesis of yohimbine alkaloid. L. A. Aksanova, N. A. Preobrazhenskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:81-83 N-D '57.

ALKANES see Paraffins

ALKENES see Olefins

ALKYL GROUP

Ferrocene homologues with tertiary alkyl radical. A. N. Nesmeianov, N. S. Kochetkova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:93-94 N-D '57.

ALKYLATION

Alkylation of diphenyl by pseudobutylene in the presence of BF_3, H_3PO_4. S. V. Zavgorodnii, V. I. Sidel'nikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:96-98 Ja-F '58.

Catalytic alkylation of phenol by ethanol. I. N. Samsonova, L. I. Khotyntseva. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3189-3192 D '57.

Dealkylation of alkyl aromatic hydrocarbons and their derivatives in the presence of aluminum silicate catalysts. B. A. Kazanskii, Kh. D. Georgiev. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:85-88 S-O '57.

Formation of xylenes by dealkylation and conjugate alkylation of aromatic hydrocarbons in the presence of synthetic aluminum silicates. A. V. Topchiev, G. M. Mamedaliev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:1007-1009 D '57.

Mechanism of the catalytic action of aluminum silicate. Part 5: Reaction capacity of aromatic compounds in alkylation. N. N. Lebedev. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 8: 2160-2168 S '57.

Regularities in the substitution of hydrogen atoms in benzene nucleus by alkyl groups. Part 2: The correlation of the formation rate constant for isopropylbenzenes and the equations for the composition of the alkylation products of benzene by propylene in the presence of hydrogen fluoride [with summary in English]. V. G. Pitsyuk, A. P. Lysenko, E. P. Dubin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10, 2230-2235 O '57.

Regularities in the substitution of hydrogen atoms in benzene ring by alkyl groups. Part 3: Correlation between the constants of the rate of formation of isopropylbenzenes and equations for the composition of isopropylbenzene alkylation products by propylene in the presence of hydrogen fluoride [with summary in English]. V. G. Pitsyuk, A. P. Lysenko. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11: 2464-2468 N '57.

ALL-UNION COMMUNIST PARTY (BOLSHEVIK) see Communist Party of the Soviet Union

ALLERGY

Allergical reactions in tuberculous cattle in a state of exhaustion and transmarginal inhibition of the cortical nervous system. A. I. Protasov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:4 supplement for 1956.

Comparative test of the allergen properties of tuberculin and intradermal tularin used to detect the hypersensitivity among those vaccinated. L. N. Ilyukevich and others. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:4 supplement for 1956.

Materials on the problem of specific desensitization. L. V. Solov'eva. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 2 no. 1:47-52 Ja-F '58.

ALLIED INTERVENTION, 1918-1920 see subdivision under Russia

ALLOYS

Binary carbides containing silicon. M. N. Kostina, N. F. Lashko. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11:2517-2519 N '57.

Some problems in the theory of the electrodeposition of alloys. Part 4: Oscillographic study of the variation of potential in the alloy deposition process [with summary in English]. IU. M. Polukarov, K. M. Gorbunova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2281-2287 O '57.

Structural features of liquid alloys of some binary systems. D. K. Belashchenok. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1: 99-101 N-D '57.

ALLOYS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Theory of residual electric resistance in multicomponent ordered alloys. A. M. Dykhne, Z. A. Matysina, A. A. Smirnov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2:240-244 '57.

Viscous and electric properties of liquid binary alloys and their relation to the structure of the liquid [with summary in English]. D. K. Belashchenko. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2269-2277 O '57.

ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Coalescence of finely dispersed particles and determining surface tension on solid phase boundaries. V. I. Psarev, I. V. Salli. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2:231-236 '57.

Problems in the mechanism of reaction diffusion in Cu-Se, Cu-Te, Ag-Se, and Ag-Te systems. V. I. Arkharov, V. O. Esin. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2:245-255 '57.

Regularities in the relationship between the microhardness of solid solution crystals and alloy composition in three component systems. N. N. Glagolev, V. M. Glazov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 1:130-134 Ja '58.

Temporary change of mechanical properties during isothermal transformations. V. G. Vorob'ev. Metalloved. i term. met. no. 3:35-36 Mr '58.

ALLOYS—TESTING

Dependence of mechanical properties of solid solutions on their concentration. M. D. Makogon. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2:318-325 '57.

Determination of the endurance limit of soft metals and alloys. N. M. Rudnitskii. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:331-332 '58.

Electroconductivity apparatus for detection of cracks in parts made of nonmagnetic alloys. L. N. Suvorov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:354-356 '58.

Theory of elasticity constants in alloys of the beta brass type. A. N. Orlov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2:211-219 '57.

ALLOYS, HEAT RESISTANT see Heat resistant alloys

ALLUVIAL LANDS

Increasing the productivity of flood-land plantations. A. P. Toropogritskii. Les. khoz. 11 no. 2:6-7 F '58.

Irrigation farming on soil with pebble alluvium near the surface. F. R. Zaidel'man. Zemledelie 6 no. 2:83-85 '58.

ALLUVIUM see subdivision under Don Valley; Volga Valley

ALMA-ATA—ART, KAZAKH—EXHIBITIONS
Youth of art. Anuar Alimzhanov. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 11:118-121 N '57.

ALMA-ATA—EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS
Taking local conditions into account. G. Barikov, P. Konstantinov. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 1-98-98 Ja '58.

ALMA-ATA—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
I am a Soviet worker. Vasiliĭ Pradedov. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 11:21-23 N '57.

ALMA-ATA—MUSIC FESTIVALS
Ten day festival of Soviet music in Kazakhstan. B Erzakovich. Sov. muz. 22 no. 2:118-119 F '58.
Ten day festival of Soviet music in Kazakhstan. Dm. Vagaĭtsev. Muz. zhizn' no. 1:15 Ja '58.

ALMA-ATA—SCHOOLS
The unforgettable Supt. Kadyr Khasanov. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 11:98-100 N '57.

ALMA-ATA—SKATING
High-mountainous Alma-Ata. IU. Il'iashenko. Sov. Kazakh. 24 no. 3:127-128 Mr '58.

ALMANACS, UKRAINIAN see subdivision under Canada

ALOE
Effect of aloe extract on blood chemistry in normal and pathological states. V. P. Solov'eva. Vrach. delo no. 1: 93 Ja '58.

ALPHA RAYS
Alpha particles emitted by heavy nuclei embedded in the emulsion following high-energy proton bombardment P. A. Vaganov, V. I. Ostroumov. Zhur eksp i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1131-1130 N '57.
Employing the radioautography method for the control of radiopurity of β-radiation. V. I. Baranov, K. B. Zaborenko, V. I. Korobkov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1: 184-188 Ja '58.
Experimental study of the alpha decay of medium atomic-weight elements. IU. A. Surkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:904-906 Ag '57.

ALTAI MOUNTAINS—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Cenozoic deposits in the northwestern part of the Rudnyy Altai. I. S. Chumakov. Trudy VAGT no. 3:70-84 '57.
Materials on the stratigraphy of the Ordovician and Silurian of the northwestern Altai Mountains. M. N. Bartseva, IU. S. Perfil'ev. Trudy VAGT no. 3 5-12 '57.
New data on upper Paleozoic deposits in the Rudnyy Altai. M. F. Mikunov. Trudy VAGT no. 3:61-69 '57.
Stratigraphy of Devonian deposits in the Rudnyy Altai. V. A. Komar. Trudy VAGT no. 3:15-45 '57
Stratigraphy of lower Carboniferous deposits in the Rudnyy Altai. I. A. Grechishnikova. Trudy VAGT no. 3:46- 60 '57.

ALTAI MOUNTAINS—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Materials on the tectonics of the Rudnyy Altai. G. F. IAkovlev. Trudy VAGT no. 3:120-141 '57.

ALTAI MOUNTAINS—ORE DEPOSITS
Characteristics of the distribution of complex metal deposits in the Rudnyy Altai. D. I. Gorzhevskiĭ, G. F. IAkovlev. Trudy VAGT no. 3:142-161 '57.
Mineralogical characteristics of complex metal deposits in the Rudnyy Altai. S. A. Gorzhevskaia. Trudy VAGT no. 3:162-171 '57.
Syngenesis of Altai complex metal ores and of rocks enclosing them. M. S. Bezsmertnaia. Trudy VAGT no. 3: 172-187 '57.

ALTAI MOUNTAINS—QUARTZITE
Genesis of secondary quartzites in the Rudnyy Altai. V. P. Bondarev. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 2:154-155 Mr-Ap '57.

ALTAI MOUNTAINS—ROCKS, IGNEOUS
Basic features of the geology and petrography of intrusive rocks in the Rudnyy Altai. V. I. Chernov, V. N. Gavrilova Trudy VAGT no. 3:98-110 '57.

ALTAI MOUNTAINS—VOLCANOES
Basic stages in Paleozoic volcanism of the central part of the Rudnyy Altai. E. B. IAkovleva. Trudy VAGT no. 3:85-98 '57.

ALTAI TERRITORY—AGRICULTURE
Promoting the progress of agriculture is an important task for the agricultural workers of our territory. P. Dorokhov. Blok. agit. [Alt.] no. 1:1-13 Ja '58.

ALTAI TERRITORY—BIBLIOGRAPHY
New bibliographical aids ("Kemerovo Province. Annotated index of literature"; "Altai Territory. Bibliographical index." Reviewed by IA. Khaninson). Sib. ogni 37 no. 2:182-184 F '58.

ALTAI TERRITORY—BUILDING MATERIALS
Keramzit from shale Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 1:67 Ja '58.

ALTAI TERRITORY—INSURANCE, SOCIAL
People of Altai have something to think about A Zabozlaev Sots. obesp. 19 no. 3,7-11 Mr '58

ALTAI TERRITORY—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—DWELLINGS
Our first experience. B. Kotbin. Blok. agit. [Alt.] no. 5:14-16 Mr '58.

ALTAI TERRITORY—MUSIC
On virgin lands of the Altai. V. Kil'chevskiĭ. Muz. zhizn' no 5-5 Mr '58.

ALTAI TERRITORY—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza. Altaiskii kraĭnyĭ komitet. Partiinyĭ arkhiv. [Struggle of the workers to establish the Soviet regime in the Altai Territory, 1917-1920; a collection of documents] Bor'ba trudiashchikhsia za ustanovlenie Sovetskoĭ vlasti na Altae (1917-1920 gg.), sbornik dokumentov. Pod red. F. A Ivanova. Barnaul, Altaiskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 502 p.

ALTAI TERRITORY—SOWING
For successful completion of the preparation for spring sowing. B. Pisarev. Blok. agit. [Alt.] no. 5:1-11 Mr '58.

ALTAI TERRITORY—STATISTICS
Altayskiy kray. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of Altai Territory during the past 40 years; a statistical manual] Narodnoe khoziaistvo Altaiskogo kraia za 40 let Sovetskoĭ vlasti; statisticheskiĭ sbornik. Barnaul, Altaiskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 110 p.

ALTAI TERRITORY—SUGAR BEETS
Special sugar beet cultivation practices in the Altai. T. V. Rushkovskiĭ. Sakh. svekla 3 no. 3:31-34 Mr '58.

ALTITUDE, INFLUENCE OF
Experimental traumatic shock in animals in a rarified atmosphere. M. D. Vladro. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3: 93 Mr '57.
Reaction of the reticulo-endothelial system to increased altitude (from "Acta physiol. pol., 1955, 6). Ust. zhiz. i zdorov. 1 no. 3 pt. 1:230 '57.

ALTITUDES—MEASUREMENT
Equipment for heating the PBK-50 altitude chamber. I. R. Kogan. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 9:84-85 S '57.

ALUMINA
Decorative alumina - belite cement. T. A. Regozina, A. I. Mitogradskaia. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Uz. SSR no. 4:54-62 '53.
Formation of water binding mixture by baking $2SiO_2$: Al_2O_3: 5 CaO. T. A. Regozina. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Uz. SSR no. 4:41-53 '53.
Increasing the density of high alumina content refractories. N. F. Kozinskiĭ. Izv. KPI 20:156-160 '57.

ALUMINOSILICATES see Aluminum silicates

ALUMINUM
Investigating the interaction between boron trichloride and hydrogen in the presence of aluminum and some of its alloys. V. I. Mikheeva, T. N. Dymova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11:2530-2538 N '57.
Polarographic wave of aluminum. IA. P. Stradyn, L. K. Lepin'. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:196-200 Ja '58.

ALUMINUM—ANALYSIS
Effect of silicon, iron and beryllium on the diffusion rate of iron in aluminum. A. P. Smirtagin, O. S. Kvurt. Trudy GIPROTSVETMETOBRABOTKA no. 16:90-115 '57.

ALUMINUM—CORROSION
How to preserve the quality of aluminum foil. P. Dolzhanov. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 2:43 F '58.
The mechanism of metal corrosion in narrow crevices and slits. Part 4: Corrosion of aluminum and some of its alloys. L. L. Rosenfel'd, I. K. Marshakov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2328-2336 O '57.

ALUMINUM—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Influence of some electrolyte ions on the process of aluminum anodization. K. M. Filimonovich and others. Izv. KPI 20:140-148 '57.

ALUMINUM—HEAT TREATMENT
Effect of the degree of deformation on anisotropy in annealed AVO aluminum sheets. D. I. Lainer, L. D. Kharitonova. Trudy GIPROTSVETMETOBRABOTKA no. 16: 39-46 '57.

ALUMINUM, STRUCTURAL
Construction elements made of aluminum alloys abroad. E. F. Kotliar. Biul. strol. tekh. 15 no. 3:41-44 Mr '58.
Construction elements of the Soviet pavilion at the World Exhibition in Brussels in 1958. IU. V. Ratskevich. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. 20 no. 4:1-6 Ap '58.

ALUMINUM-ALKALINE EARTH ALLOYS
Anodic polarizability in the neutral electrolytes of aluminum-alkaline earth alloys A. L Seifer. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no 1 120-122 S-O '57.

ALUMINUM ALLOYS
Construction elements made of aluminum alloys abroad E. F. Kotliar. Biul. strol. tekh. 15 no. 3 41-44 Mr '58
Mechanical machining of aluminum alloys. V. V Kontashov, B. I. Naumov Avt prom no. 3:29-31 Mr '58.
Using aluminum alloys in the electric welding of machinery parts M. P Us. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 2 11-12 F '58.
Using antifriction aluminum alloys in making engine parts A. P. Begidzhanova, A. G Ryzhikova. Avt. prom no. 3:41-43 Mr '58

ALUMINUM BROMIDE
Effect of the alkali metal cations of aluminum bromide complex compounds on the molecular state of these complexes in solvents with low dielectric constant. E. IA. Gorenbein. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2880-2885 O '56.
Specific gravity and viscosity of aluminum bromide - benzene system in carbon bisulfide as neutral solvent. B. IA. Rabinovich, IA. S. Notkin. Izv. KPI 20:127-133 '57.

ALUMINUM CHLORIDE
Alkalizing benzene with monoacetate of di- (1-oxy)- cyclohexylacetylene in presence of $AlCl_3$. R. M. Lagidze, N. K. Iremadze, L. P. Chigogidze. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2754-2758 O '56.
Mechanism of the catalytic action of aluminum chloride. Part 5: Reaction capacity of aromatic compounds during alkylation. N. N. Lebedev. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9: 2460-2469 S '57.
Thermal and tensimetric analysis of the system $TaCl_5$ - $AlCl_3$ - CsCl. I. S. Morozov, A. T. Simonich. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8:1907-1914 Ag '57.

ALUMINUM CHLORIDE—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Specific gravity, viscosity and electric conductivity of aluminum chloride- urea-water system. B. IA. Rabinovich. Izv. KPI 20:134-139 '57.

ALUMINUM COATING
Effect of more complex chemical compounding on reactive diffusion rates. D. I. Lainer, A. IA. Potemkin. Trudy GIPROTSVETMETOBRABOTKA no. 16:31-35 '57.
Effect of silicon on retarding processes of reactive diffusion of iron in aluminum. D. I. Lainer, L. G. Emel'ianov. Trudy GIPROTSVETMETOBRABOTKA no. 16: 5-17 '57.
Most satisfactory thickness of the cladding layer in aluminized nickel. D. I. Lainer, A. IA. Potemkin. Trudy GIPROTSVETMETOBRABOTKA no. 16:36-38 '57.

ALUMINUM HYDROXIDE
Sorption of radioactive isotopes by aluminum hydroxide. S. A. Voznesenskiĭ, V. V. Pushkarev, V. F. Bagretsov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:235-239 Ja '58.

ALUMINUM INDUSTRY see subdivision under Krasnoyarsk Territory

ALUMINUM-MAGNESIUM ALLOYS see Magnesium-aluminum alloys

ALUMINUM-MANGANESE-SILVER ALLOYS see Silver-manganese-aluminum alloys

ALUMINUM OXIDE
Contact-catalytic isomerization of meta-xylol on aluminum oxide and silica. Part 1. N. I. Shuikin, Dashzhamts Batyn. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:247-251 '57.

ALUMINUM OXIDE—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Determination of the electrical conductance of oxides on aluminum in a damp atmosphere. E. I. Kmito, A. A. Kmito. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:303-306 '58.

ALUMINUM SILICATES
Cracking individual groups of hydrocarbons of Romashkin oil tar in the presence of natural aluminosilicate catalysts. A. V. Agafonov, B. T. Abaeva, N. A. Okinshevich. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 2:46-53 F '58.
Dealkylation of alkyl aromatic hydrocarbons and their derivatives in the presence of aluminum silicate catalysts. B. A. Kazanskiĭ, Kh. D. Georgiev. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:85-88 S-O '57.
The effect of the composition of aluminosilicate catalysts on the hydration of diethyl ether and dehydration of ethyl alcohol [with summary in English]. T. V. Antipina, O. V. Isaev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2245-2252 O '57.
Isomerization of meta-xylol on an aluminosilicate catalyst in the presence of activators. Part 2. N. I. Shuikin, Dashzhamts Batyn. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:253-257 '57.

ALUMINOSILICATES (Continued)

[illegible] Pt-aluminosilicate at elevated temperature and hydrogen pressure in a flow [illegible] Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk 11:1213-1222 O '57.

ALUMINUM SILVER ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Electrical conductivity and X-ray investigation of aluminum-silver alloys during aging. R. M. Imerman, B. B. Fainot. Fiz. metallov. i metallov. 5 no. 2 279-282 '57.

ALUPKA—DESCRIPTION

Putevoditel' po A. I. [Alupka, palace, museum, and park; a guidebook] Alupka dvortsa-muzei i parka. Kratkii put' [illegible] Simferopol', Krymizdat, 1957. 49 p.

AMALGAMS

Mechanism of precipitation of cadmium and cadmium amalgams from solutions [with summary in English]. V. I. Kravtsov, L. S. Lazareva. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11: 2433-2444 N '57.

AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)

[illegible] A. Svigers, [illegible]steers. A. Chernykh. Vozhatyi 34 [illegible] 13-20 Ja '58.

Our contest. V. Silka. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 2/3: 5 F-Mr '58.

Results of the competition. G. Il'in. Vozhatyi no. 4:38-39 F '58.

Talents of the people. R. Batranskaia. Prom. koop. 12 no. 3: 33 Mr '58.

AMATEUR RADIO STATIONS

Portable radio station. L. Morozov. Klub 7 no. 2: 35-36 F '58.

Simple ultrashortwave radio station. V. Lomanovich. Radio no. 3: 20-23 Mr '58.

AMATEUR RADIO STATIONS—COMPETITIONS

Struggling for championship. N. Kazanskii. Radio no. 3: 8-9 Mr '58.

AMATEUR THEATRICALS
(see also subdivision under Bristol, Iraq)

For those in the fields. Klub 7 no. 2: 3-4 F '58.

Pioneer theater "Hedgehog." V. Knipper. Vozhatyi no. 3: 19-20 Mr '58.

Students' cabaret "Beans." Manfred Poshbek. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 2/3: 3-5 F-Mr '58.

AMBROSII, PARASKA, 1910-

"On the sunny road" by Paraska Ambrosii. Reviewed by Oleksandr Hubar, Oleksandr Maslianyi. Vitchyzna 26 no. 3: 205-207 Mr '58.

AMEBIASIS

Clinical aspects and treatment of amebiasis. E. N. Kolomiitchenko. Vrach. delo supplement: 72-73 '57.

AMERICAN ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE see subdivision 'Economic assistance, American' under India

AMERICAN MILITARY BASES see subdivision 'Military bases, American' under Korea, South, Turkey

AMIDES

Alkyphosphinous and phosphinic acid derivatives. Part 6: Halogen anhydrides and alkylated amides of alkyl- alcoxyphosphinic acids. A. I. Razumov, O. A. Mukhacheva, E. A. Markovich. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9: 2389-2394 S '57.

Dialkylamides of triaroxyphosphazosulfuric acids and aromatic esters of N, N-dialkylsulfamide-N'phosphoric acids. A. V. Kirsanov, Z. D. Nekrasova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12: 3241-3248 D '57.

Effect of X-rays on polyamides. B. L. TSetlin, S. R. Rafikov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 11: 1411-1413 N '57.

Reactions of magnesian amines. Part 2: Synthesis and properties of arylamides of 9-oxyfluorene-9-carbonic acid. P. A. Petiunin, I. S. Berdinskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11: 2999-3001 N '57.

Synthetic anesthetics. Part 18: Anilides and substituted amides of β-dialkylaminoisobutyric and some aromatic acids. I. N. Nazarov, L. Z. Kazarian. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12: 3309-3314 D '57.

AMINATION

Catalytic amination of organic compounds. Part 6: Amination of esters of aliphatic acids. N. S. Kozlov, N. I. Panova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12: 3208-3210 D '57.

Effect of ionizing radiation on amination, deamination and transamination processes. R. D. Gal'tsova, M. N. Meisel'. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1: 75-77 Ja-F '58.

AMINES

Catalytic conversion of amines. A. I. Naumov, Z. G. Lapteva, M. M. Shumilina. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1: 128-129 '58.

Discharge of lead ions on a mercury dropping cathode in solutions containing aromatic amines. L. S. Relkhshakhrit. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1: 135-136 '58.

Free radical reactions in solutions. Part 12: Study of the inhibiting action mechanism of polyphenols and aromatic amines on the process of initiated polymerization. B. A. Dolgoplosk, G. A. Parfenova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11: 3083-3087 N '57.

Investigation of acetylene amines. Part 3: Isomerism of dialkylaminoacetylenes. A. T. Babaian, N. G. Vartanian. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10: 2789-2792 O '56.

Isoxazole series. Part 4: Synthesis of some isoxazole amines. N. K. Kochetkov and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12: 3210-3214 D '57.

Letter to the editor. L. Mushkalo. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11: 3176 N '57.

Reaction of alkyl esters of trichloromethylphosphinic acid with alkylamines. Gil'm Kamal, F. M. Kharrasova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11: 3064-3067 N '57.

Synthesis of lepidine bases from arylamines and carbonyls. B. A. Tertov, B. I. Ardashev. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11: 3026-3028 N '57.

Synthesis of some amino- and nitro derivatives of biphenyl, containing 2, 2' -dimethoxyl and 3, 3' - dimethyl groups. I. M. Litvinenko, A. P. Grekov, L. D. Shapoval. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11: 3115-3122 N '57.

AMINO ACID METABOLISM

Role of amino acids in nutrition and metabolic regulation. A. E. Baranshtein. Vop. pit. 16 no. 5: 18-30 S-O '57.

AMINO ACIDS

Amino acid composition and terminal amino acids of α -crystallin [with summary in English]. K. F. Firfarova. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1: 129-134 Ja-F '58.

Amino acid composition of variants of the plague bacillus grown under different conditions. V. A. Krotova. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst. no. 2: 31 '57.

Amino acid requirement of man. A. E. Sharpenak. Vop. pit. 16 no. 6: 9-17 N-D '57.

Amino acids in compound therapy during the acute phase of poliomyelitis. T. V. Skripko. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 2: 17-21 Mr-Ap '58.

Effect of aminopeptide on the survival of animals following blood loss [with summary in English, p. 61-62]. T. E. Kudritskaia, D. IA. Shurygin. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 3 no. 1: 44-47 Ja-F '58.

Effect of nutrition on the free amino acid content in bean leaves. B. P. Pleshkov, -Shch. Ivanko, G. V. Antonova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6: 1070-1073 D '57.

Isolating from mitochondria and enzyme catalyzing the synthesis of amino acids from pyruvic acid and ammonia and purifying it by electrophoresis on starch [with summary in English]. N. N. Berezovskaia. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1: 125-128 Ja-F '58.

Protein and amino acid content of hard dental tissue in pyorrhea alveolaris. V. M. Konovets. Stomatologiia 37 no. 1: 26-28 Ja-F '58.

Studying the stability of some N-glycosides of amino acids and peptides in aqueous solutions [with summary in English]. E. D. Kaverzneva, V. E. Kalia. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1: 92-100 Ja-F '58.

Sulfanil derivatives of the naiural α-amino acids and their analogs. Yuan Ch'eng-yeh, M. N. Shchukina. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10: 2872-2882 O '56.

Synthesis of ω-aminocarbonic acids, from α, ω, ω-tetrachloroalkanes. A. N. Nesmeianov and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9: 2418-2422 S '57.

Synthesis with the help of acrylonitrile. Part 31: Cyanethylation of α-aminoacids and glycylglycines with β-chloropropionnitryl. A. P. Terent'ev, P. F. Buckus. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9: 2591-2593 S '57.

"Tables of the amino acids in foods and feeding stuffs" [in English]. by D. Harvey. Reviewed by S. IA. Kaplanskii. Vop. pit. 16 no. 5: 90-91 S-O '57.

AMINOPYRINE

Effect of intravascular injections of pyramidon on kidney function. E. L. Neigauz. Vrach. delo supplement: 98 '57.

Phase equilibriums in the pyramidone - diethylamine-water system. I. L. Krupatkin, I. A. Todorov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11: 2916-2921 N '57.

AMMETER

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi institut nauchnoi i tekhnicheskoi informatsii. Filial. [Resonator installation for measuring dielectrics and magnitodielectrics at 3 cm. wave lengths. Overload ammeter] Rezonatornaia ustanovka dlia izmerenila dielektrikov i magnitodielektrikov pri dline volny 3 sm. Peregruzochnyi ampermetr. Moskva, 1956. 17 p. (Pribory i stendy. Tema 5, no. P-56-446)

AMMINES

Composition and thermal stability of some ammoniates and amino compounds of selenium tellurium tetrachlorides. V. G. Tronev, A. N. Grigorovich. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10: 2400-2405 O '57.

AMMONIA

Calculation of the amount of material necessary for preliminary catalysis in the manufacture of ammonia. A. G. Bondar', V. T. Mirgorodskii. Izv. KPI 20: 174-185 '57.

Contact apparatus for the oxidation of ammonia. D. Epshtein. Khim. v shkole 13 no. 2: 13 Mr-Ap '58.

Estimation of the amount of material needed for [illegible] synthesis. A. G. Bondar', V. T. Mirgorodskii. Izv. KPI 20: 161-173 '57.

Mechanism of formation of guanidine carbonate from [illegible] noguanidine, ammonium bicarbonate, and [illegible] aqueous solutions. S. N. Kazarnovskii, N. I. M[illegible] skaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12: 3366-3370 D '57.

Quantitative determination of ammonia in [illegible] plants [with summary in English]. V. N. [illegible] khimiia 23 no. 1: 37-40 Ja-F '58.

The reactivity of ammonia coordinated in the [illegible] sphere of tetravalent platinum. N. K. Palmaitis, N. V. Fedorenko. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10: 2371-2374 O '57.

Synthesis of aminoalkylphosphonic acids. Reaction of some heterocyclic ketones with dialkyl[illegible] ammonia. T. IA. Medved', M. I. Kabachnik. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 11: 1357-1361 N '57.

AMMONIA—ANALYSIS

Faster method for analysis of mixtures [illegible] monia and methylamine. N. F. Alekseeva. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3: 283-287 '58.

AMMONIUM CARBONATES

Mechanism of formation of guanidine carbonate from [illegible] noguanidine, ammonium bicarbonate and [illegible] aqueous solutions. S. N. Kazarnovskii, N. I. M[illegible] skaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12: 3366-3370 D '57.

AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS

Dioxalatodiaquadiammonium hydrates. I. I. [illegible] Golovnia, R. N. Shchelokov. Zhur. neorg. khim. [illegible] 1703-1707 Ag '57.

Hexamethylenebis-(trimethylammonium salts [illegible] and hexonium B). S. F. Tonf, N. V. Khromova. [illegible] Med. prom. 12 no. 2: 18-21 F '58.

AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS—SPECTRA

X-ray analysis of ammonium tetrachlorohydr[illegible] soruthonate crystals. N. A. Parrish, O. B. [illegible] neorg. khim. 2 no. 8: 1072-1074 Ag '57.

AMMONIUM HYDROXIDE

Use of ammonium hydroxide to inhibit the [illegible] in taking gastric juice and bile. A. E. Krasnov, I. I. Smol'skii. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3: 92 Mr '57.

AMMONIUM NITRATE see subdivision under [illegible] Koren

AMMONIUM PERCHLORATE

Bromination of unsaturated compounds. Part 5: Addition of bromine to allyltrimethyl ammonium [illegible] N. P. Kuniaev. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10: [illegible] '56.

AMMONIUM STRONTIUM BOROTARTRATE

Borotartrates of alkaline earth metals. Part 2: [illegible] strontium borotartrate. E. M. Shvartz, A. F. [illegible] Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8: 1757-1760 Ag '57.

AMMONIUM SULFATE

Accelerating action of ammonium sulfate on the glass manufacturing process. I. D. Tykachinskii, E. V. [illegible] va. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 2: 4-5 F '58.

Effect of the sulfate of ammonia on cotton when [illegible] before sowing. P. Protasov, G. IArovenko. Khl[illegible] vodstvo 6 no. 2: 33-36 F '58.

Part I: Thermal dissociation of ammonium sulfite [illegible] Rozenknop, N. V. Sedov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11: 2543-2552 N '57.

Practice of using ammonium sulfate as accelerator in glass manufacture. E. A. Engver, G. V. Kalacva, M. F. Orlova. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 2, 6-7 F '58.

Solubility in the ternary system $TlOSO_4$ - $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ - H_2O at 20°. D. L. Motov. Zhur. neorg. khim. [illegible] 2061-2067 N '57.

AMMONIUM THIOTUNGSTATE

Physical and chemical properties of WS_2 catalysts. Report No. 1: Effect of thermal treatment on the [illegible] tion and adsorption properties of WS_2 obtained by the decomposition of ammonium sulfotungstate. S. M. [illegible] lov, A. M. Rubinshtein. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. [illegible] no. 10: 1158-1165 O '57.

AMMONOIDEA
(see also subdivision under Crimea; Daghestan)

Phylogenetic system of Paleozoic Ammonoidea. V. E. Ruzhentsev. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 2: 49-64 Mr-Ap '57.

AMNION

An experimental-morphological investigation of [illegible] in membranes in rats. A. K. Dondua, A. A. Zavarzin. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5: 1033-1036 Ag '57.

AMOBARBITAL

Data on adrenalinemia in certain functional states of the nervous system [with summary in English]. M. [illegible] Ozerova. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 6: 3-13 N-D '57.

AMORTIZATION
(see also subdivision under Krasnodar Territory)
"Amortization of fixed assets in industry" by P. Bunich; "Obsolescence and ammortization of fixed assets" by P. Pavlov. Reviewed by A. Bukovetskii, S. Pevzner. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 2:88-93 F '58.
Book on the amortization of fixed assets ("Obsolescence and amortization of fixed assets" by P. Pavlov Reviewed by D. Kondrashev) Vop. ekon. no. 1:128-132 Ja '58.
Development of new norms for the amortization of fixed assets. P. Bunich. Vop. ekon. no. 2:71-81 F '58.
Problems in the amortization of fixed assets. K. Petrostan. Plan. khoz. no. 2 48-59 F '58.

AMOY, CHINA—DESCRIPTION
The city of Amoy. Hsi Ti. Druzhba no. 12:13-14 Mr '58.

AMPHIBIA
"Studies on the biology of amphibians" by A. G. Bannikov, M. N. Denisova. Reviewed by P. V. Terent'ev. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 2:313-315 F '58.

AMPHIBIA—EMBRYOLOGY see Embryology—Amphibia

AMPHIPODA see subdivision under Issyk-Kul', Lake

AMPLIFIERS, ELECTRON-TUBE
Radio engineering club; second lesson. V. Bortsov, E. Morozov. Vozhatyi no. 3:51-56 Mr '58.
Small intermediate frequency unit for AM-FM receivers. Radio no. 3:45-47 Mr '58.
Wide-band RC amplifiers. IU. Prozorovskii. Radio no. 3:34-35 Mr '58.

AMPLIFIERS, TRANSISTOR see Transistor amplifiers

AMPUTATION OF LEG
Amputation of the extremities and exarticulation of the toes in endarteritis obliterans. I. M. Moroz. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6:70 N-D '57.
Late observations of amputations for endarteritis obliterans. S. L. Minkin. Nov. khir. arkh. no 6:64-65 N-D '57.
Tenoplastic amputation of the lower extremities in vascular diseases. T. P. Androsova. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6:42-45 N-D '57.

AMPUTATION STUMP
Treatment and application of prostheses following amputation. V. V. Vlasov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3:29-32 Mr '57.

AMPUTEES—REHABILITATION
Preparation of double hip amputees for prosthesis. A. Kreslin. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 3:41-42 Mr '58.

AMU DARYA DELTA—CALCITE
Zonal distribution of calcite in soils of the Amu-Darya Delta [with summary in English]. A. A. Aleksin. Pochvovedenie no. 2:54-57 F '58.

AMU DARYA VALLEY—HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING
Conservation of fish stocks of the Aral Sea basin in connection with hydraulic construction work. A. A. Zharkovskii. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR, Otd. zool no. 10:21-43 '50.
Irrigation construction work and fisheries of the Aral Sea. G. V. Nikol'skii, M. A. Fortunatov. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR, Otd. zool. no. 19:6-20 '60.

AMUR VALLEY—FLEAS
Material on fleas living in houses and on house rodents and domestic animals in the Amur River region. T. I. Tyzhuk, N. S. Ballaeva. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. no. 1:35-36 '55.

AMUR VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Tectonic subdivision of the province of meso-cenozoic coal deposits in the west Amur region. A. I. Arkhangel'skii. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:271-274 N '57.

AMUR VALLEY—MAY FLIES
Geographical distribution of may flies (Ephemeroptera) and specific features of the fauna of the Amur basin [with summary in English]. O. A. Chernova. Ent. oboz. 37 no. 1:64-84 '58.

AMUSEMENT PARKS see subdivision under Moscow

AMUSEMENTS
[Funmaker] Zateinik. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 146 p.

AMYL ALCOHOL
Reaction of isovaleraldehyde with the solution of sodium isoamylate in isoamyl alcohol. V. I. Liubomilov. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 10:2738-2742 O '58.

AMYLASE see Diastase

ANAEROBIC BACTERIA see Bacteria, Anaerobic

ANALYSIS, THERMAL see Thermal analysis

ANALYTIC FUNCTIONS see Functions, Analytic

ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Analytical

ANAN'EV, BORIS GERASIMOVICH, 1907-
Anniversary celebration for B. G. Anan'ev. Vop. patkhol. 4 no. 1:175-176 Ja-F '58.

ANANIIA SHIRAKATSI, 7th cent.
The views of Ananiia Shirakatsi on natural science. V. K. Chaloian. Viz. vrem. 12:156-171 '57.

ANAPHYLAXIS
Effect of inhibition of the central nervous system (through ether) on the dynamics of complement titer variations in anaphylaxis. E. IA. Kladnitskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:57 supplement for 1956

ANAPLASMOSIS
Treatment and prevention of anaplasmosis in cattle. I. V. Abramov. Veterinariia 35 no. 3:80-81 Mr '58.

ANATOMICAL SPECIMENS—COLLECTION AND PRESERVATION
Method of double sevanite-celloidin corrosion. V. IA. Bocharov. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 6:103-105 N-D '57.

ANATOMY
Forty years of Soviet anatomy and its current tasks. D. A. Zhdanov. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 6:3-16 N-D '57.

ANATOMY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Methods of studying normal anatomy. E. P. Mel'man. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no 6:112-117 N-D '57.
Problems in histology and embryology in the course in normal anatomy at medical schools. N. N. Lavrov. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 1:51-54 Ja '58.

ANATOMY, HUMAN
"Human anatomy" by M. F. Ivanitskii. Reviewed by IU. V. Bukin. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 6:124 N-D '57.
Kabanov, A. N. [Manual of human anatomy and physiology; for the 8th grade in secondary schools] Uchebnik anatomii i fiziologii cheloveka; dlia 8-go klassa srednei shkoly. Izd. 3-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1951. 239 p. (DNLM)

ANATOMY, HUMAN—STUDY AND TEACHING
Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii [Programs of pedagogical institutes; human anatomy for faculties of physical education] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; anatomiia cheloveka dlia fakul'tetov fizicheskogo vospitaniia. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957. 40 p. [MICROFILM]
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Program in human anatomy for biology and soil biology faculties in state universities] Programma po anatomii cheloveka dlia biologicheskikh i biologo-pochvennykh fakul'tetov gosudarstvennykh universitetov. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1956. 10 p. [MICROFILM]

ANATOMY, MICROSCOPIC see Histology

ANCIENT HISTORY see History, Ancient

ANDIZHAN—STEAM POWER PLANTS
Increase in labor productivity in the steam power plant of the Andizhan Hydrolysis Plant. E. S. Fedorova. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 2:23 '58.

ANDREEVA, MARIIA FEDOROVNA
Meetings and correspondence of M. F. Andreev and V. I. Lenin. Teatr 19 no. 4:123-127 Ap '58.

ANDRIENKO, ANATOLII IAKOVLEVICH
Tolia's present. A. Reznikova. Koster no. 2:21 F '58.

ANDROGENS
Role of the climacteric in the pathogenesis of presenile psychoses and effect of sex hormones [with summary in English]. IU. G. Kozlov. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 6: 73-77 N-D '57.

ANDROSTADIENOL
Some properties of π-tolylsulfonic acid 17 β-oxysteroid esters. Part 8: Position of ditertiary double bond of 3-β-acetate 17-methyl-18-norandrostenol and androstadienol. O. S. Madaeva. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9: 2573-2578 S '57.

ANDROSTENOL
Some properties of π-tolylsulfonic acid 17 β-oxysteriod esters. Part 8: Position of ditertiary double bond of 3-β-acetate 17-methyl-18-norandrostenol and androstadienol. O. S. Madaeva. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9: 2573-2578 S '57.

ANEMIA
Acute hemolytic anemia. M. O. Dobrushskii. Vrach. delo. supplement:8-9 '57.
Chronic hemolytic anemia with predominantly intravascular hemolysis. M. V. Kuznetsov. Vrach delo. supplement:14-15 '57.
Clinical features of hemolytic anemias. O. N. Pavlova, A. M. Mirochnik, M. F. Chatakis. Sbor. trud. Tashk. KBNP no. 1:26-35 '56.
Further experimental and clinical studies of the effects of the preparation fercoven [with summary in English, p. 61-62] I. G. Andrianova, T. A. Romanko. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 3 no. 1:21-24 Ja-F '58
Indications and results of splenectomy in hemolytic anemia [with summary in English]. S. G. Gavrilov. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2, 77-82 F '58.
Mendeleev, I. M. [Bothriocephalus anemia, hematological characteristics] Botriotsefal'naia anemiia, klinikogematologicheskaia kharakteristika. Petrozavodsk, 1957. 105 p. (DNLM)
Osmotic and mechanical resistance of erythrocytes in anemia. L. M. Fridman. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 19 no. 2 225-230 Ag '57.
Pernicious coma following gastrectomy for cancer in a woman with malignant anemia. I. T. Abasov, A. G Nadzharov. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 3 no. 1:55-56 Ja-F '58.
Respiratory function of the blood in anemia. Report No. 2: Curves of carbon dioxide fixation by the blood. N. I. Malinovskaia. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 3 no. 1:17-20 Ja-F '58.
Treating acquired hemolytic anemia [with summary in English, p 61-62] IU I. Lorie, M. D. Patsiora. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 3 no. 1 3-12 Ja-F '58

ANESTHESIA
Anesthesia by means of electrophoresis of novocaine for cauterization of the tonsils. P. M. Kryiov. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 6:95 N-D '57.
Anesthesia in finger surgery. I. B. Likstanov. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 1:50 Ja '58.

ANESTHESIA (ELECTRIC) see Electric anesthesia

ANESTHESIA, LOCAL see Local anesthesia

ANESTHETICS
Synthetic anesthetics. Part 17: Esters of 3-dialkylamino-2-methyl-1, 1-dialkyl-1-propanols. I. N. Nazarov, L. Z. Kazarian. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3302-3309 D '57.

ANESTHETISTS
From the Administration of the All-Union Surgical Society. Khirurgiia 34 no. 1:151 Ja '58.

ANEURYSMS
Aneurysm of a branch of the renal artery. B. S. Akubson. Urologiia 23 no. 1:62-63 Ja-F '58.
Clinical and experimental aspects of cardiac aneurysm. V. S. Nesterov. Klin. med. 36 no. 1, 49-55 Ja '58.
Rare observation of an entotic noise. L. IA. Shor. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:98-99 Ja-F '58.

ANGARA VALLEY—BLACK FLIES
Black fly attacks under natural conditions prevailing in the middle Angara Valley. A. N. Berzina. Paraz. sbor. 17:168-195 '57.

ANGARA VALLEY—CHIRONOMIDAE
A new species of midges of the genus Sergentia Kieff. (Diptera, Tendipedidae) from the Angara River. A. A. Linevich. Ent. oboz. 37 no. 1:186-199 '58.

ANGARA VALLEY—MAGHEMITE
Maghemite in Kezhma magnetite ore deposits. N. V. Pavlov. Trudy Min. muz. no. 8:77-84 '57.

ANGINA PECTORIS
Effect of a novocaine block on the cardiovascular system in angina pectoris. I. E. Belik. Vrach. delo. supplement:43 '57.
Functional state of the adrenal cortex in myocardial infarct and stenocardia. I. G. Daniliak, A. S. Loginov. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 1:9-13 Ja '58.
Use of nitrous oxide in stenocardia. G. A. Pafomov, A. V. Sergeev. Klin. med. 36 no. 1:24-28 Ja '58.

ANGIOCARDIOGRAPHY
Angiocardiography in congenital heart defects [with summary in English]. I. E. Depp, V. A. Kartavova. Vest. khir. 79 no. 11:91-96 N '57.

ANGIOGRAPHY
X-ray and phonographic diagnosis of coarctation of the aorta [with summary in English]. P. N. Mazaev and others. Vest. khir. 79 no. 11:98-102 N '57.

ANGREN VALLEY—CLAY
Ceramic tiles for floors made of Angren clay. F. Kh. Tadzhiev. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Uz. SSR no. 4:77-83 '53.

ANILIDES

Investigations in the field of thioalkanic acids. Part 6. Synthesis of thioalkanic acid derivatives. Part 6. [illegible] and alkylated amides of alkylthioglycolic acids. V. I. Razumov, O. A. Mukhacheva, and V. V. Markovich. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9, [illegible] '57.

Investigations in the series of thioalkanic acids. Part 7. The action of acetic anhydride on [illegible]-alkyl-(aryl)-mercaptoimidazoles. P. M. [illegible] Zhur. obshch. khim. 26 no. 10 2916-2924 O '56.

[illegible] and [illegible] derivatives of xylitol. S. N. [illegible] Zhur. obshch. khim. 27 no. 9:2434-2444 S '57.

ANICHKOV, DMITRII SERGEEVICH, 1733-1788

A forgotten study by D. S. Anichkov in the field of philosophy and logic. I. IA. Popova. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. ekon., filos., zhurn. 12 no. 4 93-110 '57.

ANILIDES

Investigation of thioalkane acids. Part 15. Chlorination of anilides of thioalkane acids. A. G. Kostanova, N. M. IAnina, Z. N. Sushko. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10 2855-2859 O '56.

Synthetic anesthetics. Part 18. Anilides and substituted anilides of [illegible]-dialkylaminoisobutyric and some aromatic acids. L. N. Nazarov, L. Z. Kazarian. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12 3303-3314 D '57.

ANILINE

Ethylene sulfide in the synthesis of heterocyclic compounds with two heteroatoms. Part 6. N-(β-mercaptoethyl)-m-chloroaniline and its condensation with aldehydes, fusgere, carbon bisulfide. IU. K. IUr'ev, S. V. Dialidvitskaia, L. G. Bulovin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12 3271-3275 D '57.

Reaction of simple ethers with aniline and ammonia. Part 2. Reaction of anisole with aniline. S. V. Dobrovol'skii, V. IA. Polotniuk. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12 3126-3201 D '57.

ANILINE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of chronic aniline poisoning on the course of pulmonary tuberculosis in rabbits. V. K. Navrotskii and others. Vrach. delo no. 1, 59-63 Ja '58.

ANIMAL LOCOMOTION

Electrical reconstructions in an intact and disturbed motor analyzer. I. S. Gambarian, G. E. Grigorian. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3 535-538 N '57.

Periodic contraction of the stomach during locomotion. M. P. Stanets'. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 4 no. 1 60-68 Ja-F '58.

ANIMALS, HABITS AND BEHAVIOR OF

Physiological analysis of the relation between gas exchange and sheating behavior in some marine and freshwater fishes [with summary in English]. Marita Shtefan. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 2, 222-228 F '58.

ANIMALS, IRRITABILITY OF see Irritability

ANIMALS, TRAINING OF

How the tiger "Pursh" became a circus and motion-picture actor. B. Eder. Sov. tsirk. 2 no. 1, 18-19 Ja '58.

"Lions on horseback", a new item on the program. A. Voloshin. Sov. tsirk. 2 no. 1, 16-17 Ja '58.

ANIMALS IN MOTION PICTURES

How they shot "Bear Circus." E. Vermisheva. Koster no. 2 33-34 F '58.

ANIONS

Discussion. A. N. Frumkin. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:276-277 '57.

ANISOLE

Contact-catalytic conversions of anisole and isomeric methylanisoles. N. I. Shuikin, L. A. Erivanskaia, R. E. Kuznetsova. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:135-139 '57.

Reaction of simple ethers with aniline and ammonia. Part 2. Reaction of anisole with aniline. S. V. Dobrovol'skii, V. IA. Polotniuk. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12: 3126-3201 D '57.

ANISOTROPY

On the antisotropy of cubic crystals. N. A. Potapkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6, 965-966 D '57.

Optical antisotropy of certain chain molecules containing benzene rings. V. N. TSvetkov, S. IA. Magarik. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5, 911-914 Ag '57.

ANKERITE see subdivision under Pechora Basin

ANNIVERSARY CALENDAR

Our calendar. Klub 7 no. 2, 38-39 F '58.

ANONYMS AND PSEUDONYMS—DICTIONARIES

Complete edition of "A dictionary of pseudonyms" by L. F. Masanov. Reviewed by I. V. Fedorov, V. V. Sviatovskii. Sov. bibl. no. 4, 104-107 '58.

ANORTHOSITE see subdivision under Dzhugdzhur Range

ANOSOV, PAVEL PETROVICH, 1797-1851

Bogachev, I. N. [The secret of Damascene steel] Sekret bulata. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957, 89 p. (Iz istorii mashinostroenila na Urale)

ANOXEMIA

Bioelectric potentials of the brain in late sequelae of closed cerebrocranial injuries in hypoxemia. N. A. Gol'din. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 9:17-23 S '57.

ANSHELES, OSIP MARKOVICH, 1885-1957

O. M. Ansheles; obituary. Vest. LGU 12 no. 18:152-154 '57.

Osip Markovich Ansheles; an obituary. V. A. Fr'Ank-Kamenetskii, V. B. Tatarskii. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 86 no. 6 736-743 '57.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS

Geograficheskoe obshchestvo SSSR. [Antarctic regions; materials on the history of exploration and the physical geography] Antarktika; materialy po istorii issledovaniia i po fizicheskoi geografii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1958, 445 p.

Markov, K. K. [Geographical investigations in the Antarctic] Geograficheskie issledovaniia v Antarktide. Moskva, 1957. 25 p. (VI Vsemirnyi festival' molodezhi i studentov. Mezhdunarodnaia vstrecha studentov geografov) [Parallel texts in Russian and English.]

SBV (leaders information center). Vozhatyi no. 3:28-29 Mr '58.

The theme, character, and subject. E. Riabchikov. Isk. kino no. 3:109-117 Mr '58.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Structural and tectonic subdivision of the Antarctic. A. I. Shalimov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:667-670 O '57.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS—METEOROLOGY—OBSERVATIONS

Meteorological characteristics of the internal regions of East Antarctica based on observations carried out at the Pionerskaya station. A. M. Gusev, N. P. Russin. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:68-71 N-D '57.

ANTHRACENE

Separating two anthracene fractions. N. A. Akimova. Koks i khim. no. 3:57 '58.

ANTHRAX

Distribution, epidemiological characteristics, and control of anthrax in foreign countries. E. N. Shilakhov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 11:137-143 N '57.

ANTHROPOLOGY

Erroneous hypothesis. V. P. Zvorykin, I. I. Glezer. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 2:42-44 F '58.

ANTIAIRCRAFT ARTILLERY

Accurate fire results from a profound knowledge of combat equipment. M. S. Kirilkhin. Artill. zhur. no. 2:43-46 F '58.

Artillery cybernetics. M. Gonchar enko. Voen. znan. 34 no. 2:22-24 F '58.

ANTIAIRCRAFT ARTILLERY—COMPETITIONS

To gain seconds. V. Pavlov. Sov. voin 39 no. 2:16-17 Ja '57.

ANTIAIRCRAFT ARTILLERY—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC

Problems for antiaircraft-artillery officers. Artill. zhur. no. 2, 62-63 F '58.

Solutions to problems for antiaircraft-artillery officers. Artill. zhur. no. 2, 63 F '58.

ANTIBIOTICS

Antibiotic therapy in cholecystitis and angiocholitis. G. K. Lavskii, V. V. Borisova. Vrach. delo. supplement:18 '57.

[Antibiotics; translations, surveys, and abstracts of foreign periodical literature.] Antibiotiki 11 no. 2 '58, 120 p.

Antibiotics and estrogenic preparations as stimulators of growth and fattening. I. S. Popov. Izv. TSKhA no. 6: 161-172 '57.

Antibiotics in the treatment of toxic diphtheria [with summary in English]. K. V. Bliumental'. Pediatriia 36 no. 2:9-13 F '58.

Atypical measles in children [with summary in English]. R. A. Patushinskaia. Pediatriia 36 no. 2:61-65 F '58.

Chemotherapy consisting of berenyl, terramycin and biomycin in treating theileriasis (Theileria annulata) in cattle. A. I. Shmulovich, N. N. Eyplov. Veterinariia 35 no. 3, 29-30 Mr '58.

Culture media for detecting antibiotic substances in actinomycetes. A. A. Mel'nikova and others. Mikrobiologiia 26 no. 2, 762-766 N-D '57.

Determining the sensitivity of microbe associations to antibiotics during the treatment of suppurating wounds. G. M. Belen'kaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957: 46-46 supplement for 1956.

Era of antibiotics. Mark Popovskii. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 4:30-31 Ap '58.

How and why we should determine the sensitivity of [illegible] to antibiotics. E. V. Zhardetskaia. [illegible] no. 2, 50 F '58.

Imanin in the treatment of postoperative [illegible] rhinolaryngology [with summary in English]. [illegible] rolev. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1, 87-89 Ja [illegible]

Late results of antibiotic therapy in chronic [illegible] angiocholitis. V. V. Goldina. Vrach. [illegible] 20 '57.

New antibiotics in the treatment of [illegible] summary in English]. L. L. Gerasimovich, [illegible] 36 no. 2, 51-56 F '58.

Practical use of new antibiotics. S. M. Sof'[illegible] sestra 17 no. 2:15-21 F '58.

Rational antibiotic therapy of infectious [illegible] munity. K. V. Bunin. Zhur. mikrobiol. [illegible] 28 no. 11:55-60 N '57.

Second All-Union conference on antibiotics. [illegible] Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:131-133 Ja-F '58.

Sensitivity of the flora of the upper respiratory [illegible] antibiotics in children with neurosis [illegible] English]. N. M. Chirovskikh, A. P. Ka[illegible] trin. 36 no. 2:58-61 F '58.

Treating chronic dysentery with biomycin [illegible] ecmolin in combination with vitamin [illegible] Sov. med. 21 no. 11:123-125 N '57.

Treatment of meningitis with antibiotics. S. [illegible] kov, I. G. Vainshtein. Sov. med. 21 no. [illegible]

Use of antibiotics in gynecology. G. [illegible] i akush. 23 no. 1:17-19 Ja '58.

Use of antibiotics in infectious diseases in [illegible] A. I. Dobrokhotova, Sh. L. Dutchilinskaia, [illegible] 21 no. 11:32-36 N '57.

Use of aspergin in ophthalmology; author's abstract. V. S. Krasnovidov. Vest. oft. 71 no. 1 [illegible]

Useful properties of Helichrysum arenarium [illegible] tiukova, E. IA. Rashba. Nauka i zhizn' [illegible] F '58.

ANTICOAGULANTS (MEDICINE)

Use of anticoagulants in the compound [illegible] thrombophlebitis and phlebothrombosis [illegible] Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6:17-25 N D '57.

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES

Antigenic properties of tissue preparations. A. [illegible] man. Vrach. delo no. 1:93-94 Ja '58.

Are antibacterial antibodies capable in their [illegible] destroying germs in the actively immunized [illegible] Elin, L. P. Ostrovskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. [illegible] 1957:6 supplement for 1956.

Changes in the antigenic properties of antibodies [illegible] ontogenesis. D. V. Kontukhov. Usp. sovr. [illegible] no. 1:97-113 Ja-F '58.

Comparative investigation of the electrophoretical [illegible] immunological properties of organ and [illegible] [with summary in English]. S. IA. Kaplanskaia, N. [illegible] Gurevich, L. K. Staroselt'seva. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1 114-118 Ja-F '58.

Effect of penicillin injections on the [illegible] of typhoidal antibodies in rabbits. O. P. Apasova. [illegible] konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochumnykh [illegible] '57.

Further study of antigens of the pertussis [illegible] E. F. Trushina-Tumanova, M. M. Shavrova, K. A. [illegible] Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:10 [illegible] for 1956.

Production of complete antigen preparations of low toxicity from Sonne-Kruse bacteria. Report [illegible] L. S. Bazilevskaia, Sh. B. El'kin, M. F. [illegible] Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 11 [illegible]

Use of type antigens in making a serological diagnosis of dysentery in children. E. S. Kuntsman, V. P. Sekunova, V. V. Bychkova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:15-18 supplement for 1956.

ANTIHYALURONIDASE

Dynamics of nonspecific antihyaluronidase of the blood in children during the acute stage of rheumatic fever [with summary in English]. M. S. Ignatova. [illegible] 36 no. 3:66-73 Mr '58.

ANTIMONY—ANALYSIS

Determination of antimony in high-purity lead. [illegible] Lur'e, T. V. Zaglodina. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:133-134 '58.

ANTIMONY BROMIDE

Fusibility, viscosity and density of $SnBr_4$-$CH_2BrCOOH$ and $SbBr_3$-$CH_2BrCOOH$ systems. T. Sumarokova, N. Khakhlova. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2[illegible] '56.

ANTIMONY COMPOUNDS

Composition of intracomplex tartrates of trivalent antimony. G. N. Pavlinova. Uch. zap. IAk. un. [illegible] '57.

Polarographic analysis of trivalent antimony complexes in sodium fluoride solutions. D. Pavlov, D. Lazarova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:103-109 Ja-F '58.

Potentiometric analysis of tartrate complexes of trivalent antimony. G. N. Pavlinova. Uch. zap. IAk. [illegible] no. 1:76-83 '57.

ANTIMONY COMPOUNDS (Continued)

Synthesis of aromatic antimony compounds. Part 8. Yield of m-tolyl and β-naphthyl antimony compounds. A. B. Bruker. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2593-2598 S '57

ANTIMONY-INDIUM ALLOYS see Indium-antimony alloys

ANTIOXIDANTS

Curing... oil. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 1:67 Ja '58.

ANTIQUITIES see subdivision under Chechen-Ingush A. S. S. R., Chersonese (City); Kama Valley; Kara-Kalpak, Kazakh; Khakass Autonomous Province; Khiva; Khorezm Province; Magala, Moldavia; Ossetia; Simferopol'; Sukhumi; Tashauz Province; White Russia; Yugoslavia; Zolotoye

ANTISPASMODICS

Increasing body resistance to operative trauma by means of drugs [with summary in English] N. V. Lazarev, S. M. Vishniakov Vest. khir 79 no 11 19-23 N '57.

ANTITANK GUNS

Selfless soldiers. S. E. Kukushkin. Artill. zhur. no. 2: 27-29 F '58.

ANTRUM—DISEASES

Complications of punctures of the antrum in infants [with summary in English]. G. A. Chernavskii. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 6:41-44 N-D '57.

ANTS

The harvester ant Messor barbarus as a ground-water indicator in desert regions. P. I. Marikovskii. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 6:107-109 '57.

ANURA

Mechanism of lingual movements in Anura. L. P. Tatarinov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:707-709 O '57.

ANUS—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Surgical treatment of anal atresia and closing of anus preternaturalis in children. A. A. Ivanov. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:122-124 F '58.

AORTA—DISEASES

Case of pronounced stenosis of the aortic isthmus, complicated by endocarditis. L. Z. Lautsevichus. Vrach. delo. supplement:5 '57

Prevention of spinal paralysis in prolonged aortic constriction by temporary shunting of peripheral vessels with a rotary pump; experimental study [with summary in English]. V. A. Arkatov. Vest. khir. 79 no. 11:114-121 N '57.

X-ray and phonographic diagnosis of coarctation of the aorta [with summary in English]. P. N. Marnev and others. Vest. khir. 79 no. 11:96-102 N '57.

AORTA—RADIOGRAPHY

Some aortographic data in the diagnosis of diseases of the thoracic aorta. G. A. Natsvlishvili. Khirurgiia 34 no. 1:92-97 N-D '57.

AORTA—RUPTURE

Ruptures of the aorta. T. S. Polykovskii. Vrach. delo. supplement'60 '57.

AORTA—SURGERY

Topographoanatomical basis of surgical approaches to the aortic arch [with summary in English]. L. F. D'iachenko. Vest. khir. 79 no. 11:106-112 N '57.

APARTMENT HOUSES
(see also subdivision under Cherepovets; Kharkov; Leningrad; Moscow; Ukraine)

Apartment houses built of large silicate blocks with chinklike cavities. V. TSvik. Stroi. i arkhit. 8 no. 3: 18-20 Mr '58.

For the World Exhibitions at Brussels. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 7 no. 3:30-31 Mr '58.

General trend in Soviet architecture. P. Volodin. Vop. teor. arkhit. no. 1:48-74 '55.

Kuznetsov, G. F., N. V. Morozov, and I. F. Livchak. [Manual on planning apartment houses and public buildings of panel and frame-panel construction] Rukovodstvo po proektirovaniiu zhilykh i obshchestvennykh zdanii s panel'nymi i karkasno-panel'nymi konstruktsiiami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1956. 142 p.

Results of the competition for a prefabricated large-panel apartment house. V. S. Pod"iakonov. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 3:34-39 Mr '58.

Results of the competition for standard plans for an apartment house and a prefabricated-house factory. M. S. Mints, N. N. Fedorov. Biul. stroi. tekh. 15 no. 3: 1-9 Mr '58.

Zal'tsman, A. M., and B. M. Kolotilkin. [Reducing costs in housing construction] Voprosy snizheniia stoimosti zhilishchnogo stroitel'stva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 123 p.

APARTMENT HOUSES—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Behind closed doors. K. N. Pavlova. Zdorov'e 4 no. 3: 13 Mr '58.

APATITE

Apatite of one pegmatite vein. E. F. Chirva. Uch. zap. LGU no. 154 81-92 '52.

Characteristics of apatite in iron ore deposits of skarn type. N. G. Sumin. Trudy Min. muz. no. 8:116-121 '57

APOLOGETICS

Zen'kovskii, V. [Apologetics] Apologetika. Parizh, 1957 200 p

APOPLEXY

Hemorrhages and encephalomalacia in tumors of the brain [with summary in English, p. 62]. N. I. Grashchenkov, O. S. Nikonova. Vop. neirokhir 22 no. 1:3-7 Ja-F '58.

Ovarian apoplexy [with summary in English]. A. A. Verbenko. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6 72-77 N-D '57.

Some clinical and anatomical observations of hemorrhages in brain tumors [with summary in English, p. 62]. A. Murzaliev. Vop. neirokhir. 22 no. 1:7-12 Ja-F '58

APPARATUS, PHYSIOLOGICAL see Physiological apparatus

APPENDICITIS

Appendicitis of the left side in a strangled inguinal hernia in a 7-month old child. I. I. Keilin. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2 116 F '58.

Rare complications in appendicitis not treated by surgery. IA. A. Rakitin, G. I. Riumshin. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:116-117 F '58.

APPENDIX—BLOOD SUPPLY

Periarteritis nodosa in the appendix. L. N. Leonova. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2-117-119 F '58.

APPENDIX (ANATOMY)

Isolated strangulation of the vermiform appendix in a femoral hernia on the right side. B. M. Voloshchuk. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6:81 N-D '57

APPLE
(see also subdivision under Armenia)

Accelerating fruiting in apple trees by grafting. A. G. Alieva. Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1:85-94 '53.

Effect of the method and depth of superphosphate application on the accession of phosphorus by apple trees. V. A. Kolesnikov. Izv. TSKhA no. 3 213-223 '57.

Rakitin, IU. V. [Controlling preharvest dropping of apples and pears] Umen'shenie preduborochnogo opadeniia plodov u iabloni i grushi. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 19 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia v pomoshch' sel'skomu khoziaistvu)

APPROXIMATE COMPUTATION

Approximate solution of certain problems in mathematical physics. S. G. Kisilitsyn. Uch. zap. Ped. inst. Gerts. 89: 121-137 '53.

Approximating certain classes of continuous functions by Fourier sums and Fejér's sums. A. V. Efimov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. mat. 22 no. 1:81-116 Ja-F '58.

Correction to the work "Some theorems of the theory of Chebyshev's approximations in Hilbert space." S. I. Zukhovitskii. Mat. sbor. 43 no. 4:504 D '57.

APRICOT

Some differences in apricot and peach seeds during various stages of embryonic development. S. M. Minasian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 3:47-50 Mr '58.

APSHERON PENINSULA—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY

Twentieth anniversary of the opening of the Kala producing formation. B. K. Babazade. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 12:1-5 D '57.

APSHERON PENINSULA—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Characteristics of oil pool distribution in Apsheron fields. K. A. Ismailov. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 12:7-9 D '57.

Twentieth anniversary of the opening of the Kala producing formation. B. K. Babazade. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 12:1-5 D '57.

ARABIA—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

Anglo-American rivalry on the Arabian Peninsula [with summary in English]. G. Drambiants. Sovr. Vost. no. 3:7-11 Mr '58.

ARABIC ASTRONOMY see Astronomy, Arabic

ARABIC LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Tatar A. S. S. R.

ARAL SEA—CARP

Studying the effect of salinity on the development of eggs of roach, bream and carp. P. M. Konovalov. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 19:70-82 '50.

ARAL SEA—FISHERIES

Conservation of fish stocks of the Aral Sea basin in connection with hydraulic construction work. A. A. Zharkovskii. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR, Otd. zool. no 19 21-43 '50.

Dynamics of commercial fish stocks of the Aral Sea. M. A. Fortunatov, E. S. Kurbatova, A. A. Raiskaia. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 19:112-170 '50.

Irrigation construction work and fisheries of the Aral Sea. G. V. Nikol'skii, M. A. Fortunatov. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 19:6-20 '50.

ARAL SEA—FISHERIES—RESEARCH

Reconstruction of the Aral Sea fisheries and present tasks of fishery research. A. V. Volodkin. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 19:3-5 '50.

ARAL SEA—FISHES

Biology of the reproduction of basic commercial fishes of the Aral Sea. E. A. Berval'd. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool no. 19:83-111 '50.

ARAL SEA—SALINITY

Dynamics of salt balance in the Aral Sea N. F. Solov'eva. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool no. 19:62-69 '50.

ARAL SEA—WATER—COMPOSITION

New data on the hydrochemistry of the Aral Sea. M. V. Fedosov. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 19:44-61 '50.

ARAL SEA REGION—GEOLOGY

Pseudotectonic dislocations in the Karak Mound in the northern Kyzyl-Kum and in some other points of the Aral Sea region. R. G. Garetskii, V. I. Samoĭlov, A. L. IAnshin. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol 32 no. 2:77-103 Mr-Ap '57

ARBUZOV, A. E., 1877-

Glorious anniversary; on the eightieth birthday and fiftieth anniversary of scientific activity of Academician A. E. Arbuzov. A. N. Pudovik. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2312-2328 S '57.

ARBUZOV, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH

Aleksei Arbuzov and his heroes. G. Kornilova. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 11:46-53 N '57.

ARBUZOV REARRANGEMENT see Rearrangements (Chemistry)

ARC, ELECTRIC see Electric arc

ARCHAEOCYATHIDAE
(see also subdivision under Chita Province)

On the orthogenesis of Archaeocyatha. A. G. Vologdin. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4 697-700 D '57

ARCHAEOLOGICAL MUSEUMS AND COLLECTIONS see subdivision under Kishinev

ARCHANGEL—PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Thirty-six years ago. N. Zhdanov. Vozhatyi no. 4:20-22 Ap '58.

ARCHANGEL PROVINCE—STATISTICS

Arkhangel (Province). Statisticheskoe upravlenie [Economy of Archangel Province; a statistical manual] Narodnoe khoziaistvo Arkhangel'skoi oblasti, statisticheskii sbornik. [Arkhangel'sk] Arkhangel'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 146 p

ARCHERY

Shoot arrows. E. Potikanin. Vozhatyi no. 4:52 Ap '58.

ARCHES

Designing arches beyond the elasticity limit. G. I. Rozenblat. Shor. trud. MISI no. 27:133-151 '57.

ARCHITECTURAL ACOUSTICS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Dresden

ARCHITECTURAL MODELS

The smallest Moscow. A. Kirichenko. Neva no. 2:220 F '58.

ARCHITECTURE
(see also subdivision under Georgia)

"Ancient cathedrals in the Kremlin" by A. I. Khamisov; "Grand palace in the Kremlin" by N. V. Gordeev; "The Armory" by K. V. Donova, L. V. Pisarskaia. Reviewed by M. N. Tikhomirov. Ist. SSSR no. 1:196 Ja-F '58.

Condition and tasks of science in the field of the theory and history of architecture. N. Bylinkin. Vop. teor. arkhit. no. 1:5-24 '55.

General trend in Soviet architecture. P. Volodin. Vop. teor. arkhit. no. 1:48-74 '55

Preface. Vop. teor. arkhit. no. 1:3 '55.

ARCHITECTURE—COMPETITIONS

Results of the competition for a prefabricated large-panel apartment house. V. S. Pod"iakonov. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 3:34-39 Mr '58.

Results of the competition for standard plans for an apartment house and a prefabricated-house factory. M. S. Minis, N. N. Fedorov. Biul. stroi. tekh. 15 no. 3: 1-9 Mr '58.

ARCHITECTURE—COMPOSITION, PROPORTION, ETC

Basic demands concerning Soviet architecture at the new stage of its development. K. Ivanov Vop. teor. arkhit. no. 1:25-46 Ja '58.

Making the most of our architectural heritage in industrialized building IU. IAralov. Vop. teor. arkhit. no. 1:75-93 '55

Some characteristics of architectural composition in standardized designs and for industrial methods of building. G. Shemiakin. Vop. teor. arkhit. no. 1:109-134 '55.

Wrong attitude toward our architectural heritage. G. Borisovskii. Vop. teor arkhit. no. 1:94-108 '55.

ARCHITECTURE—DESIGNS AND PLANS—ACCOUNTING

Accounting for the cost of carrying out drafting and research work. N. Lysikov Bukhg. uchet 15 no. 1:57-59 Ja '58.

ARCHITECTURE—DESIGN AND PLANS—COMPETITIONS

New plans for economical apartment houses. Stroi. i arkhit. 6 no. 3:3-7 Mr '58.

ARCHITECTURE—DICTIONARIES

[German-Russian architectural dictionary] Nemetsko-russkii arkhitekturnyi slovar'. Sost. M. M. Zhitomirskii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 208 p.

ARCHITECTURE, BYZANTINE

The relations between the architecture of Byzantium and the East and South Slavs. R. A. Katsnel'son. Viz. vrem 12:242-262 '57.

ARCHITECTURE, DOMESTIC

The experiment block. TS. Golodnyi. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 1:62-64 Ja '58.

ARCHITECTURE, SLAVIC

The relations between the architecture of Byzantium and the East and South Slavs. R. A. Katsnel'son. Viz. vrem. 12.242-262 '57.

ARCHITECTURE, UKRAINIAN

Akademiia budivnytstva i arkhitektury URSR. Instytut teorii ta istorii arkhitektury i budivel'noi tekhniky. [Architecture in the Soviet Ukraine during the past 40 years] Arkhitektura Radians'koi Ukrainy za 40 rokiv. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo lit-ry z budivnytstva i arkhitektury URSR, 1957. 286 p

ARCHIVES

Conference of Ukrainian, White Russian, and Moldavian archivists in Kharkov. L. N. Krivoshein. Ist. arkh. no. 1:240-244 Ja-F '58.

Handbook on the state archives of the U. S. S. R. ("State archives of the U. S. S. R.; a brief handbook," Reviewed by V. V. TSaplin). Ist. arkh. no. 1:233-236 Ja-F '58.

Principles of the classification of cartographic materials in state historical archives. L. A. Gol'denberg. Ist. arkh. no. 1. 202-211 Ja-F '58.

ARCTIC OCEAN—ALGAE

Marine algae in the eastern part of the Soviet sector of the Arctic. A. D. Zinova. Trudy Inst. okean. 23:146-157 '57.

ARCTIC OCEAN—ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Division of northern seas into zoogeographical regions by the distribution of bivalvular molluscks. Z. A. Filatova. Trudy Inst. okean. 23:195-215 '57.

ARCTIC REGIONS

Pioneer of arctic explorations; on the centenary of E. V. Toll's birth. V. M. Pasetskii. Priroda 47 no. 3:64-69 Mr '58.

ARCTIC REGIONS—BIRDS

Uspenskii, S. M. [Birds of the Soviet Arctic region] Ptitsy Sovetskoi Arktiki. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 164 p. (Nauchno-popullarnaia seriia)

ARCTIC REGIONS—CLOUDS

Are noctilucent clouds observed in the Arctic? S. N. Sredinskii. Priroda 47 no. 3:74-75 Mr '58.

ARCTIC REGIONS—DOLPHINS

Narwhals in the central Arctic. S. M. Uspenskii. Priroda 47 no. 3:107-108 Mr '58.

ARCTIC REGIONS—OCEAN CURRENTS

Chaplygin, E. I. [Manual for observing ocean currents from arctic stations and observatories] Rukovodstvo po nabliudeniiam nad techeniiami na poliarnykh stantsiiakh i observatoriiakh. Pod red. I. V. Maksimova. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 291 p.

ARCTIC REGIONS—STOMACH—SURGERY

Results of gastric surgery performed in the Far North [with summary in English]. V. A. Kuznetsov. Khirurgiia 34 no. 1:114-117 Ja '58.

ARECOLINE

Synthesis of arecoline alkaloid and its homologs. N. A. Preobrazhenskii and others. Zhur. ob khim. 27 no. 11: 3162-3170 N '57.

ARGENTINA—BALANCE OF TRADE

Inclusion of Argentina in the system of multilateral payments. R. Khairova. Den. i kred. 16 no. 1:80-81 Ja '58.

ARGENTINA—ELECTIONS

Substantial victory. V. Vol'skii. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:126-128 Ap '58.

ARGILLITE

New type of change zones adjacent to ore bodies. N. I. Nekovnik Zap Vses min ob-va 86 no. 6:713-716 '57

ARGON

Foreign patents. Kislorod 11 no. 1:41-42 '58.

ARITHMETIC—STUDY AND TEACHING

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; theory of numbers, elementary arithmetic] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov, teoriia chisel, osnovaniia arifmetiki. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957. 9 p.

[MICROFILM]

ARMED FORCES see subdivision under Russia

ARMED FORCES—MEDALS, BADGES, DECORATIONS, ETC. see subdivision under Russia

ARMED FORCES—SONGS AND MUSIC see subdivision under Russia

ARMED FORCES—SPORTS see subdivision under Russia

ARMENIA

Toymasian, S. A. [Soviet Armenia, child of the Great October Revolution] Sovetskaia Armeniia - detishche Velikogo Oktiabria. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 158 p.

ARMENIA—APPLE

Pollination of apples by bees. A. G. Simonian, A. A. Simonian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 2:99-103 F '58.

ARMENIA—BROME GRASS

Dynamics of nutritive substances in some Bromus species. A. B. Oganesian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 3:35-46 Mr '58.

ARMENIA—CALVES—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Effect of different nutrition levels on the growth and development of calves under conditions prevailing on the collective farm of the village of Norapat in Oktemberyan District, Armenian S. S. R. A. A. Birtsian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 2:105-111 F '58.

ARMENIA—CIVILIZATION

Shanshiev, G. N. [Struggle of the Communist Party of Armenia to raise the cultural standard of the people during the fourth five-year plan, 1946-1950. Abstract of a dissertation] Bor'ba Kommunisticheskoi partii Armenii za pod"em kul'turnogo urovnia naroda v gody chetvertoi piatiletki, 1946-1950 gg.; avtoreferat dissertatsii. Moskva, Mosk. gos. univ., 1955. 18 p. (MH MICROFILM)

ARMENIA—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Gukasian, S. M. [Struggle of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union for complete collectivization of agriculture from 1929-1934; abstract of a dissertation] Bor'ba Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza za sploshnuiu kollektivizatsiiu sel'skogo khoziaistva v 1929-1934 gg.; avtoreferat dissertatsii. Kiev, Kievskii gos. univ., 1954. 16 p.

(MH MICROFILM)

ARMENIA—COMMUNISM

Amirian, S. S. [Diffusion of Marxist historical and scientific ideas in Armenian life] Rasprostranenie marksistskoi istoriko-nauchnoi mysli v armianskoi deistvitel'nosti; avtoreferat dissertatsii. Erevan, Erevanskii gos. univ., 1953. 21 p.

(MH MICROFILM)

ARMENIA—COMMUNIST PARTY

Garibdzhanian, G. B. [Communist organizations of Armenia in the fight for Soviet rule] Kommunisticheskie organizatsii Armenii v bor'be za pobedu Sovetskoi vlasti. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 350 p.

ARMENIA—CORN (MAIZE)—VARIETIES

Results of studying some double interlinear corn hybrids in the Ararat Lowland [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. L. A. Gukasian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz nauki 11 no. 3:59-65 Mr '58.

ARMENIA—COTTON GROWING

Experiments in the surface tillage of cotton fields in Armenia. G. Grigorian, P. Nersesian. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 2:25-27 F '58.

ARMENIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Airapetian, A. P. [Struggle of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union for the preparation and training of personnel working in the national economy during the second five-year plan. Based on data for Armenia. Abstract of a dissertation] Bor'ba Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza za podgotovku i vospitanie kadrov narodnogo khoziaistva v gody vtoroi piatiletki; avtoreferat dissertatsii. Na materialakh Armianskoi SSR Kiev, Kievskii gos. univ. [1954] 15 p.

(MH MICROFILM)

"Economic development of Armenia" by O. E. Tumanian. Reviewed by TS. Agaian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauki no. 3:93-102 '58.

("Economic development of eastern Armenia in the 19th century" by M. Adonts. Reviewed by A. Badalian). Izv. AN. Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauki no. 2:85-88 F '58.

ARMENIA—GEESE

Biological characteristics and productive qualities of local Armenian geese. S. K. Karapetian, M. N. Gukasian, E. T. Panian. Pitisevodstvo 8 no. 4.34-35 Ap '58.

ARMENIA—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Intermittence of intrusive eruptions as a means to retrace the history of tectonic motions (as exemplified by Armenia). S. I. Balasanian. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5.965-967 Ag '57.

ARMENIA—HISTORY

Fourth Congress of the Soviets of the Armenian S. S. R. S. Kharmandarian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauki no. 3:17-27 '58.

Kazakhetsian, V. N [The Armenian S. S. R. in the year of the great change, 1929; abstract of a dissertation] Armianskaia SSR v god velikogo pereloma, 1929 g.; avtoreferat dissertatsii. Erevan, Akad. nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1953. 28 p.

(MH)

Torosian, S. [The Armenian problem and Soviet policy] Armianskii vopros i Sovetskaia politika. Miunkhen, 1957. 27 p. (Institut zur Erforschung der UdSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy, ser. 2, no. 65)

ARMENIA—LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—STUDY AND TEACHING

On a creative course. A. Borisov. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no 2:127-128 Mr-Ap '58.

ARMENIA—LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Peremuzian, A. S [Organization of soviets of workers', peasants', and soldiers' deputies in Armenia, 1921-1922] Organizatsiia sovetov rabochikh, krest'ianskikh i soldatskikh deputatov v Armenii, 1921-1922 gg.; avtoreferat dissertatsii. Moskva, Mosk. gos. univ., 1955. 19 p.

(MH MICROFILM)

ARMENIA—PLANTS, EFFECT OF SALTS ON

Features of nitrogen metabolism in plants growing on saline soils. B. A. Akopian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 2:63-70 F '58.

ARMENIA—SOIL INOCULATION

Some problems in the use of phosphorobacterin in Armenia. S. A. Karagulian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 3.81-88 Mr '58.

ARMENIA—SOILS—ANALYSIS

Results of roentgenographic and thermographic examinations of gravelly semidesert soils in the piedmont zone of Armenia. B. N. Astvatsatrian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 3:71-76 Mr '58.

ARMENIA—STATISTICS

Armenian S. S. R. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of the Armenian S. S. R.; a statistical manual] Narodnoe khoziaistvo Armianskoi SSR; statisticheskii sbornik. Erevan, Gosstatizdat, 1957. 180 p.

ARMENIA—THEATER

Poetry and truth: G. Borian's "Under the same roof" at the G. Sundukian Theater. O. Olidor. Teatr 19 no. 1:101-104 Ja '58.

ARMENIA—TOMATO BREEDING

Raising tomatoes from hybrid seed [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. B. A. Kostanian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 3:67-70 Mr '58.

ARMENIA—WHEAT

Converting the transformed wintering generations of the "Red kundik" spring wheat back into spring cereals [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. A. B. Gevorkian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 3:51-58 Mr '58.

ARMENIA—YEAST

Fermentative properties of new heat-resistant races of the yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae. F.G Sarukhanian Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 2:47-56 F '58.

ARMENIAN CHURCH see subdivision under Echmiadzin

ARMENIAN LANGUAGE—VOWELS

General results of an experimental study of vowel sounds in the Armenian language. A. Aramian. Izv. AN. Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauki no. 2:55-74 F '58.

ARMENIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Graeco-Byzantina in the old Armenian "Liber epistolarum." L. M. Melikset-Bek. Viz. vrem. 12:263-269 '57.

ARMENIAN MANUSCRIPTS see Manuscripts, Armenian

ARMENIAN MUSIC see Music, Armenian

ARMENIAN PAINTING see Painting, Armenian

ARMIES see subdivision 'Army' under Korea, North; Russia

ARMINE

Armine. T. Soldatova. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 2:78 F '58.

ARMORED TRAINS see subdivision under Leningrad

ARMS, ARTIFICIAL see Artificial arms

ARMY—AIRBORNE TROOPS see subdivision under United States

ARMY—ARTILLERY see subdivision under Russia

ARMY—DEMOBILIZATION see subdivision under Russia

ARMY—EDUCATION, NONMILITARY see subdivision under Russia

ARMY—INFANTRY see subdivision under United States

ARMY—MEDALS, BADGES, DECORATIONS, ETC. see subdivision under Russia

ARMY—NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS see subdivision under United States

ARMY—ORDNANCE see subdivision under Russia

ARMY—ORGANIZATION see subdivision under United States

ARMY—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Russia

ARMY—PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT see subdivision under Russia

ARMY—PHYSICAL TRAINING see subdivision under Russia

ARMY—SIGNAL CORPS see subdivision under Russia

ARMY—SIGNALING see subdivision under Russia

ARMY—SONGS AND MUSIC see subdivision under Russia

ARMY—SPORTS see subdivision under Russia

AROMATIC COMPOUNDS

Influence of some features of intramolecular interaction on the regularities observed in deuterium exchange. A. I. Shatenshtein, E. N. Zviagintseva. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:852-855 D '57.

Mechanism of the catalytic action of aluminum chloride. Part 5: Reaction capacity of aromatic compounds during alkylation. N. N. Lebedev. Zhur. ob khim. 27 no. 8: 2460-2469 S '57.

Steric factor in electrophilic substitution reactions of aromatic hydrocarbons. Report No. 2. L. N. Nazarov, A. V. Semenovskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 10:1229-1234 O '57.

ARRHENIUS, SVANTE AUGUST, 1859-1927

Svante August Arrhenius. N. A. Figurovskii. Khim. v shkole 13 no. 2:15-24 Mr-Ap '58.

ARRHYTHMIA

Esophageal lead in electrocardiography in perpetual arrhythmia. V. I. Masliuk Terap. arkh. 30 no. 1: 38-42 Ja '58.

Restoration of cardiac function following arrest in experimental ventricular fibrillation [with summary in English]. B. M. TSukerman. Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap 1 no. 6:27-34 N-D '57.

ARRIANUS, FLAVIUS

Advice for hunters by Xenophon and Arrianus. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 2:32-35 F '58.

ARSENIC—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Clinical aspects of arsenic polyneuritis. A. IA. Mints, I. A. Kirichinskaia Vrach. delo no 2:139-142 F '58.

ARSENIC OXIDE

Investigating the solubility in the system As_2O_3 - HF - H_2O. I. V. Tatanaev, G. S. Savchenko. Zhur. neorg. khim 2 no 10:2449-2454 O '57.

ARSONIUM COMPOUNDS

Double salts of lanthanum, cerium, praseodymium, and neodymium with benzyltriphenylarsonium nitrate. G. V. Medoks. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:993-995 D '57.

ARSPHENAMINE

The nature of the spontaneous variation of viscosity in salvarsan solutions M. IA. Kraft, E. N. Sytina. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:89-92 S-O '57.

ART

Alpatov, M. V., and N. N. Rostovtsev., comp. [Art; a book on the history of painting, sculpture and architecture] Iskusstvo; kniga dlia chtenila po istorii zhivopisi, skul'ptury, arkhitektury. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1958. 511 p., illus.

Art and machines. Amerika no. 18:25-33 ['58].

Artists speak: Music is the theme of our works. Muz. zhizn' no. 4,17 F '58.

Brief news. Iskusstvo 21 no. 1:76-79 '58.

In a new year for new successes. Iskusstvo 21 no. 1: 12-13 '58.

The return of Soviet art and literature to the role assigned to them by the party. A. Gaev. Vest. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 4:84-82 O-D '57.

ART—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Art

ART—EXHIBITIONS

(see also subdivision under Chile; Leningrad)

Great anniversary exhibition. E. L. Khersonskaia. Zdorov'e 4 no. 3,6 Mr '58.

ART—PHILOSOPHY

Art as a form of knowledge, in the light of Lenin's theory of reflection. A. N. Iliadi. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. ekon., filos., prava 12 no. 4:69-86 '57.

ART—PSYCHOLOGY

Halushko, T. IE. [Questions in the psychology of artistic creation; a lecture] Pytannia psykhologii khudozhn'oi tvorchosti; lektsiia. [Kyiv] Vyd-vo Kyivs'koho derzh. univ. im. T. H. Shevchenka, 1958. 26 p.

ART—SOCIETIES

To the Presidium of the Academy of Arts of the U. S. S. R. Iskusstvo 21 no. 1:3 '58.

Two hundred years of the Academy of Arts; 1757-1957. A. Zotov. Iskusstvo 21 no. 1:4-11 '58.

ART—STUDY AND TEACHING

Masterpieces, old and new. Amerika no. 18:12-15 ['58].

ART, ESTONIAN

Estonian S. S. R. E. Einmann. Iskusstvo 21 no. 1:37-41 '58

ART, KARELIAN

[Fine arts of Karelia] Izobrazitel'noe iskusstvo Karelii. Petrozavodsk, Gos. izd-vo Karel'skoi ASSR, 1957. 27 p. [Parallel texts in Russian and Finnish.]

ART, KAZAKH—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Alma-Ata

ART, LATVIAN

Latvian S. S. R. L. Bubnova. Iskusstvo 21 no. 1:32-36 '58.

ART, LEBANESE

Notes on Lebanese painting. I. Loseva. Sovr. Vost. no. 3:50-53 Mr '58.

ART, LITHUANIAN

Lithuanian S. S. R. V. Makarevich. Iskusstvo 21 no. 1: 28-32 '58.

ART, MODERN

"Painting" of decay and corruption. F. P. Reshetnikov. Sov. mor. 18 no. 6:7 Mr '58.

ART, SWISS—EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of contemporary Swiss artists. E. Levitin. Iskusstvo 21 no. 1:70-71 '58.

ART, UKRAINIAN

New phase in the struggle of the party and the Soviets against Ukrainian national art. N. Kulikovich. Ukrains'kyi zbirnyk 11:29-54 '57.

Ukrainian S. S. R. G. Portnov. Iskusstvo 21 no 1:18-27 '58.

ART, UZBEK

Toward the decade in Moscow. Sots. Uz. 17 no. 2:9 F '58.

ART, VIETNAMESE—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

ART AND WAR

The Soviet Army in paintings, at the All-Union Art Exhibition. E Polishchuk. Iskusstvo 21 no. 1:42-48 '58.

ART GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS see subdivision under Kiev; Leningrad; Moscow

ART INDUSTRIES

Art industries. IA. Zapasko. Prom. koop. 12 no. 3:21 Mr '58.

ART OBJECTS see subdivision under Crimea

ARTEM ISLAND—PETROLEUM PRODUCTS

Classifying and studying commercial fuels and oils obtained from a mixture of Artem paraffin-base petroleums. M. R. Mussev, S. M. Lisovskaia. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 12:29-31 D '57.

ARTERIES—DISEASES

Amputation of the extremities and exarticulation of the toes in endarteritis obliterans. I. M. Moroz. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6:79 N-D '57.

Electrophoretic study of blood protein fractions in endarteritis obliterans before and following intravenous infusion of distilled water by Sokolovskii's method. M. M. Pokhno. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6:51-53 N-D '57.

Functional diagnosis of endarteritis obliterans (thrombangiitis). A. IA. Kuz'michev, S. N. Finogenov. Nov. khir arkh. no. 6:35-36 N-D '57.

Late observations of amputations for endarteritis obliterans. S. L. Minkin. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6:64-65 N-D '57.

Magnesium therapy in endarteritis obliterans. N. I. Nagnibeda. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6:45-51 N-D '57.

Prevention and treatment of endarteriosis and atherosclerosis of the extremities. G. P. Zaitsev. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6:30-35 N-D '57.

Protracted septic endarteritis and endocarditis following surgical treatment of tetralogy of Fallot. A. L. Isaeva and others. Klin. med. 36 no. 1:121-127 Ja '58.

Some methods for an early diagnosis of endarteritis obliterans. G. S. Litvin. Nov. khir. arkh. no 6:79 N-D '57.

Syndrome of "acute abdomen" in periarteritis nodosa. B. V. Serikov, T. T. Ivanova. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:119-122 F '58.

Treatment of endarteritis obliterans. I. F. Perepelitsa. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6:38-42 N-D '57.

V. A. Oppel and the theory of "adrenal arteriosis." A. I. Arutiunov, M. K. Broiman. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6: 6-16 N-D '57.

ARTERIES—RADIOGRAPHY

Automatic syringe for cerebral angiography. E. S. Temirov. Vop. neirokhir. 22 no. 1:58-61 Ja-F '58

Late local complications following arteriography. N. S. Abaimova. Vop. neirokhir. 22 no. 1:55-58 Ja-F '58.

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS

Adrenergic substances in the blood in atherosclerosis and hypertension. A. A. Dubinskii, A. E. Pashchenko. Vrach. delo no. 1:43-46 Ja '58.

Changes in choline, cholesterol and cholinesterase in the blood in atherosclerosis. V. E. Anisimov. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 1:14-19 Ja '58.

Changes in the cholesterin, choline, and protein fractions of blood in atherosclerosis patients on a saltless diet. V. E. Anisimov, V. M. Zaitsev. Sov. med. 21 no. 11:85-88 N '57.

Degree and frequency of atherosclerosis in Chinese and Europeans; data based on 885 autopsies. Wang, Hu. Usl. zhiz. i zdorov. 1 no. 3 pt. 1:182-182 '57.

Effect of substances containing choline (cottage cheese) on cholesterol metabolism in atherosclerosis. F. K. IArovoi. Vrach. delo no. 1:91-93 Ja '58.

Effect of vitamin E on the activity of blood cholinesterase in atherosclerosis. V. E. Anisimov. Klin. med 36 no. 1:147-148 Ja '58.

Methodology for an experimental study of the effect of Matsesta public baths (hydrogen sulfide) on experimental cholesterol atherosclerosis. T. G. Ryzhkov, A. N. Volkov. Vrach. delo, supplement:94 '57.

Production of atherosclerotic cardiosclerosis [with summary in English]. N. N. Kipshidze. Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap. 1 no. 6:34-38 N-D '57.

ARTESIAN WELLS

Cylinder shovel and the tubular well. E. Bibergan. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 3:18 Mr '58.

Floating intake shaft-pump. A. Sakun. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 3:17 Mr '58.

ARTHRITIS

ACTH therapy in nonspecific infectional arthritis. E. D. Ivanova. Vrach. delo, supplement:32-33 '57.

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID

Side effects following the use of ACTH and cortisone in nonspecific chronic infectious polyarthritis. E. V. Sergel'. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 6:65-72 N-D '57.

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID (Continued)
[illegible] infectious polyarthritis with [illegible] F. V. Gergel'. Klin. med. 36 [illegible]

ARTIFICIAL ARM
Thought-operated [illegible]. M. Brelis, V. Gurfinkel'. [illegible] 4:1-4 '58.

ARTIFICIAL HEART see Perfusion pump (Heart)

ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION
(see also subdivision under Saadon, Ukraine, Voronezh Province)
[illegible] in [illegible] circling trichomoniasis in [illegible] Veterinariia 35 no. 3:62-64 Mr '58.

Late results of artificial insemination. S. T. Rusiaev. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 4:83 Ap '58.

Mobile artificial insemination point. M. Shchetnev. Sel'skoe khoziaistvo 8 no. 2:32 F '58.

Some errors in the restoring and behavior of the advocates of artificial insemination. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 4:87 Ap '58.

ARTIFICIAL LIMBS
Clamp and hook to an artificial limb. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 3:43 Mr '58.

It took a long time and it came out badly. O. Bogushevich, Sots. obesp. 19 no. 3:43 Mr '58.

No answer. I. Silaev. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 3:43 Mr '58.

Prosthesis desire attached to the shoulder stump. I. [illegible]. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 3:33-40 Mr '58.

Treatment and application of prostheses following amputations. V. V. Vlasov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3:29-32 Mr '57.

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES
(see also subdivision under United States)

Artificial satellites and the theory of relativity. V. L. Ginzburg. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 2:7-12, 16 F '58.

First steps to the conquest of the cosmos. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 11:8-9 N '57.

Investigation of the upper atmosphere by means of artificial satellites. IA. L. Al'pert. Usp. fiz. nauk 64 no. 1:3-14 Ja '58.

Levantovskii, V. I. [A story about artificial satellites] Rasskaz ob iskusstvennykh sputnikakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 95 p.

"The moon of peace" [in Arabic] by Husein Kamal al-Din and others. Reviewed by G. Nechkin. Sovr. Vost no. 3:55-57 Mr '58.

Observing the artificial earth satellite. F. V. Obiakov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2:42 F '58.

Seven moons of the earth, New Year's dreaming. I. Efremov. Druzh. nar. no. 1:170-172 Ja '58.

Shternfel'd, A. A. [Artificial satellites] Iskusstvennye sputniki. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1958. 295 p.

What is the construction of the second artificial satellite? Otv. na vop. trud. no. 86:38-40 '57.

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Artificial satellites

ARTILLERY—PERIODICALS

Hundred and fiftieth anniversary of "Artilleriiskii zhurnal." Artill. zhur. no. 2:56-60 F '58.

ARTILLERY—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

Problems for ground-artillery officers. Artill. zhur. no. 2:61 F '58.

Solutions to problems for ground-artillery officers. Artill. zhur. no. 2:62 F '58.

ARTILLERY, ANTIAIRCRAFT see Antiaircraft artillery

ARTILLERY, FIELD AND MOUNTAIN

A mounted mountain battery in combats in eastern Bukhara. V. G. D'iakonov. Artill. zhur. no. 2:17-19 F '58.

ARTILLERY DRILL AND TACTICS

How we achieve a high level of coordination in subunits. L. IU. Simonov. Artill. zhur. no. 2:39-43 F '58.

ARTESIAN see subdivision under Poland

ARYAN LANGUAGES

Stages in the development of the structure of Indo-European languages. M. M. Gukhman. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i iaz. 6 no. 2:101-114 '47.

Thoughts on the Indo-European problem. N. S. Trubetskoi. Vop. iaz. 7 no. 1:65-77 Ja-F '58.

ARYLATION

Haloidarylation of unsaturated compounds with aromatic diazo compounds. Part 6: Chloroarylation of phenylvinyl- and isopropenylacetylene. A. V. Dombrovskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3050-3054 N '57.

ARZAMAS—HISTORY

Where the town of Okurov was. B. Bialik. Oktiabr' 35 no. 3:184-192 Mr '58.

ASBESTOS

Asbestos. I. T. Taranenko. Priroda 47 no. 3:80-81 Mr '58.

ASCARIDS AND ASCARIASIS

Acute pancreatitis resulting from postoperative entry of ascarids into the pancreatic duct. R. L. Paronian. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:102 F '58.

Ascariasis of the biliary tract. F. A. Spektor. Sov. med. 21 no. 11:134-135 N '57.

ASCIDIANS see subdivision under Okhotsk, Sea of

ASCORBIC ACID

Ascorbic acid of blood and bone marrow in peptic ulcer following gastric resection and its effect on hemopoiesis. G. I. Gleizer. Vrach. delo, supplement. 6 '57.

Concerning N. N. Zakharov's and K. IA. Shumilina's remarks. S. N. Matsko. Vop. pit. 16 no. 6:75 N-D '57.

Effect of stainless steel of various makes and cast iron on the stability of ascorbic acid [with summary in English]. K. M. Tikotskaia. Vop. pit. 16 no. 6:57-61 N-D '57.

Effect of vitamin C on the clinical course of dysentery. T. A. Veselovskaia, A. P. Kazantsev. Voen. med. zhur. no. 3:32-37 Mr '57.

Fluctuation of vitamin C content and prothrombin time in syphilis [with summary in English]. E. I. Danil'iants. Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no. 6:41-43 N-D '57.

Glutathione and ascorbic acid in the tissues of rats in experimental hypothyreosis induced by the introduction of radioiodine (J^{131}) and 6-methylthiouracil [with summary in English]. G. S. Sheves. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1:80-88 Ja-F '58.

Possibility of restoring immunity against diphtheria by giving ascorbic acid to guinea pigs deficient in vitamin C. V. K. Berzin'. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 11:103-107 N '57.

The stabilizing effect of magnesium on ascorbic acid. P. S. Romanchuk. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4:665-667 D '57.

Studying optimal vitamin requirement of the organism. N. N. Zakharov, K. IA. Shumilina. Vop. pit. 16 no. 6:74 N-D '57.

Vitamin C balance in pregnant and nursing syphilitic mothers [with summary in English]. M. M. Kurlat. Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no. 6:36-41 N-D '57.

Vitamin C metabolism in the animal organism as affected by small doses of carbon monoxide. V. M. Nizhegorodov. Vrach. delo no. 2:181-184 F '58.

ASH (TECHNOLOGY)

Using household wood ashes instead of imported mineral feeds. F. I. Bedniagin. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 4:59-60 Ap '58.

ASH (TREE)—DISEASES AND PESTS

Canker of ash, maple, and poplar. A. A. Vlasov. Shor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32:243-257 '56.

ASH DISPOSAL

Mechanized ash removal. A. A. Chistiakov. Spirt. prom. 24 no. 2:28 '58.

ASHKHABAD—DESCRIPTION

Babaev, A., and Z. Freikin. [Ashkhabad; a geographical study] Ashkhabad; geograficheskii ocherk. Ashkhabad, Turkmenskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 104 p.

ASHKHABAD—TEXTILE INDUSTRY

"Turkmen house." Druzh. nar. no. 1:101 Ja '58.

ASIA—BEAVERS

Skalon, V. N. [River beavers of northern Asia] Rechnye bobry Severnoi Azii. Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk. ob-va ispytatelei prirody, 1951. 205 p. (Materialy k poznaniiu fauny i flory SSSR. Otdel zoologicheskii, no. 25)

ASIA—CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

Series of booklets on the constitutions of foreign countries. (the countries of Asia). G. S. Gurvich. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:154-158 Ap '58.

ASIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—RUSSIA

Economic relations of the Soviet Union with the countries of Asia and Africa [conclusion]. A. Arzumanian. Sovr. Vost no. 3:19-23 Mr '58.

The Soviet Union's economic relations with the countries of Asia and Africa. A. A. Arzumanian. V zashch. mira no. 31:57-65 F '58.

ASIA—GEOLOGY

Is there an "ancient vertex of Asia"? V. T. Mordovskii. Priroda 47 no. 3:82-85 Mr '58.

ASIA—POLITICS

Bandung is an important landmark in history. [illegible] Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:114-118 Ap '57.

Through battle paths. V. Iordanskii. Mol. [illegible] no. 3:104-107 Mr '58.

ASIA, CENTRAL—CYCLONES

Some comments on L. N. Komissarovaia's "[illegible] rence of southern cyclones over Central Asia [illegible] stan," M. V. Barkova. Meteor. i gidrol. [illegible] F '58.

ASIA, SOUTHEASTERN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Conquest of political freedom by the former [illegible] Southeastern Asia and problems in the establishment of a national economy. I. A. Olushchenko. [illegible] obshchestv. nauk no. 38:220-236 '57.

ASIA, SOVIET CENTRAL see Soviet Central Asia

ASIAN-AFRICAN PEOPLE'S SOLIDARITY CONFERENCE, 1957

Assembly of peoples of two continents. Sh. Il'iasov. V zashch. mira no. 81:2-5 F '58.

Cairo - Paris; two conferences, two goals. M. [illegible] Roddi. Druzh. nar. no. 2:218-220 F '58.

From Bandung to Cairo. Kuo Mo-jo. V zashch. mira no. 81:72-76 F '58.

The Great Assembly of the peoples of Asia and Africa. V. Maevskii. Blok. ogit. [Alb.] no. 2:1-11 Ja '58.

Let the "spirit of Cairo" strengthen. B. [illegible]. Druzh. nar. no. 2:220-222 F '58.

Meeting on the ancient banks of the Nile [illegible] notes. V. Kudriavtsev. Mol. kom. 16 [illegible] Mr '58.

Song of liberation. Anatolii Sofronov. V zashch. mira no. 81:17-21 F '58.

The spirit of Cairo is the spirit of peace. M. [illegible] V zashch. mira no. 81:6-10 F '58.

ASIATIC CHOLERA see Cholera, Asiatic

ASPERGILLUS ORYZAE

Growing mold fungi on waste materials from [illegible] manufacture. S. M. Sustina. Spirt. prom. 24 [illegible] 11-13 '58.

ASPHALT

Using porous asphalts in making filters for [illegible]. P. D. Globov, N. S. Pokrovskii. Vod. i san. tekh. [illegible] 20-30 Mr '58.

ASPHALT CONCRETE

Method for investigating sands for use in asphalt [illegible] crete. F. K. Zamnius. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:316 '58.

ASPHYXIA

Mechanism of the action of calcium chloride [illegible] into the umbilical artery for treating asphyxia neonatorum [with summary in English]. F. N. [illegible] Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6:48-50 N-D '57.

ASSAYING

Device to determine iron content in [illegible] ore tailings. N. G. Ankilevich. Gor. zhur. [illegible] Mr '58.

Vsesoiuznoe soveshchanie spektroanalitikov-analitikov tsvetnoi metallurgii, 2d, Moscow, 1956. [Papers read at the Second All-Union Conference of Spectroanalytic Assayers of Nonferrous Metals] Materialy... Red. kollegia M. E. Drits i dr. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. ob-vo tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 128 p.

ASSEMBLY-LINE METHODS

Assembly line for molding teapots. L. G. Rozenberg. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 2:30-32 F '58.

ASSOCIATION OF IDEAS

Generalized associations [with summary in English]. P. A. Shevarev. Vop. psikhol. 4 no. 1:16-23 Ja-F '58.

ASTHMA

Aerosol inhalation therapy using aminophylline and penicillin in bronchial asthma. S. I. Askbel', V. K. [illegible] nova. Vrach. delo, supplement:9-10 '57.

Composition of blood and mucus in bronchial asthma treated with neobenzinol. G. Kh. Laxidi. Vrach. delo, supplement:6 '57.

New developments in the treatment of bronchial asthma. A. S. Simonenko. Vrach. delo, supplement:41 '57.

Skin reactions in bronchial asthma under compound therapy including hypnotic sleep. N. A. Vasil'eva. Vrach. delo, supplement:28 '57.

Therapeutical effect of the new Russian preparation "Asmopenal" in bronchitic asthma. A. T. Simonian, A. M. Avetisian, A. A. Melik-Adamian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 2:31-36 F '58.

Treating bronchial asthma in children [with summary in English]. N. A. Tiurin. Pediatriia 36 no. 1:73-75 F '58.

Variation in lung capacity in bronchial asthma treated with ACTH. N. IA. Davidovich. Vrach. delo no. 1:41-43 Ja '58.

ASTRAKHAN—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Sysoev, P. S. [History of the struggle for the establishment of the Soviet regime in Astrakhan; a historical study] Iz istorii bor'by za ustanovlenie sovetskoi vlasti v Astrakhani; istoricheskii ocherk. Astrakhan', Izd-vo gazety "Volga," 1956. 90 p. (CSt-H)

ASTRAKHAN PROVINCE—MELONS

Melon growing in Astrakhan Province. S. I. Konstantinov. Sad i og. 36 no. 3 32-33 Mr '58.

ASTRONOMICAL INSTRUMENTS

Electronics in astronomy. V. G. Kurt, P. V. Shcheglov. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 1 23-28 Ja '58.

Mechanics at the Pulkovo Observatory as designers of astronomical and geodesic instruments. Z. K. Novokshanova. Ist. -astron. issl no. 3.485-516 '57.

ASTRONOMICAL MODELS

Models of the solar chromosphere [with summary in English]. I. S. Shklovskii, E. V. Kononovich. Astron. zhur. 35 no. 1:37-51 Ja-F '58.

ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATIONS see subdivision under Ukraine

ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORIES see subdivision under Kazan, Leningrad; also Pulkovo Astronomical Observatory

ASTRONOMICAL PHOTOGRAPHY

Television technique in astronomy. N. F. Kuprevich. Priroda 47 no. 3 50-54 Mr '58.

ASTRONOMY—ABSTRACTS

[Astronomy and geodesy; abstracts nos. 781-1500.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia no. 2 F '58.

[Astronomy and geodesy; abstracts nos. 1501-2200.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia no. 3 Mr '58.

ASTRONOMY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Astronomy

ASTRONOMY—OBSERVATIONS see subdivision under Tashkent

ASTRONOMY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Moscow. Universitet. [Program in astronomy; for the Mechanics-Mathematics Faculty; Majors: mathematics and physics] Programma po astronomii dlia mekhaniko-matematicheskogo fakul'teta. Spetsial'nosti - matematika i fizika. 1956. 4 p. [MICROFILM]

My teachers. B. P. Ostashchenko-Kudriavtsev. Ist. -astron. issl. no. 3:625-640 '57.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Course of study for a major in astronomy. Requirements for the titles of Astronomer and Teacher of astronomy and physics in the secondary school. Length of study: 5 years] Uchebnyi plan spetsial'nosti: Astronomiia. Kvalifikatsiia spetsialista: Astronom. Uchitel' astronomii i fiziki srednei shkoly. Srok obucheniia: 5 let. Moskva, 1955. 1 fold. l. [MICROFILM]

ASTRONOMY, ARABIC

Maragha Astronomical Observatory and Peiping Observatory in the 13th century. G. D. Mamedbeili. Ist. -astron. issl. no. 3:517-530 '57.

ASTRONOMY, CHINESE

Maragha Astronomical Observatory and Peiping Observatory in the 13th century. G. D. Mamedbeili. Ist. -astron. issl. no. 3:517-530 '57.

ASTROPHYSICS

History of the development of astronomical spectroscopy in Russia and the U. S. S. R. O. A. Mel'nikov. Ist. -astron. issl. no. 3:9-258 '57.

Poincaré theorem on the upper limit of the angular velocity of rotation in stellar systems. K. F. Ogorodnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:38-40 S-O '57.

ATBASAR—RAILROADS—SNOW PROTECTION AND REMOVAL

Clearing snow from the railroad yard. F. I. Saranin. Put' i put. khoz. no. 2:3-5 F '58.

ATELECTASIS see Lungs—Collapse

ATHEISM

(see also subdivision under Poland)

Important sphere of ideological work. M. Kovalenko. Kom. Ukr. 33 no. 3:33-41 Mr '58.

Moscow (Province). Metodicheskii kabinet kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi raboty. [Promoting atheism in village clubs and district houses of culture in Moscow Province; practices in clubs] Nauchno-ateisticheskaia propaganda v sel'skikh klubakh i raionnykh domakh kul'tury Moskovskoi oblasti; iz opyta klubnoi raboty. Moskva, 1957. 40 p. (V pomoshch' sel'skim klubnym rabotnikam)

Valuable initiative. IU. V. Krianev. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 2:58 F '58.

ATHEISM—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Atheism

ATHENS—CRIMINAL LAW—CONGRESSES

The Seventh International Congress on Criminal Law in Athens. P. I. Kudriavtsev, A. A. Piontkovskii, M. S. Strogovich Sov gos. i pravo no 4 148-152 Ap '58.

ATHLETES

Best athletes of the year. G. Elenskii. Fizk. i sport. 28 no. 2, 36 '58.

Diet for athletes. N. N. IAkovlev Vop. pit. 16 no. 5: 58-66 S-O '57.

Optimum nutritional standards for champion athletes [with summary in English]. G. K. Gräfe. Vop. pit. 16 no. 6, 18-28 N-D '57.

ATHLETIC CLUBS see subdivision under Shanghai

ATHLETIC FIELDS

Industrial methods for producing surface mixes for outdoor sport facilities. S. M. Bagdasarov, E. S. Fainberg, V. G. Faleev. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 3, 27-30 Mr '58.

Winners of the review. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 2:15 F '58.

ATKARSK—TRADE UNIONS

Forgotten trade-union organizations. M. Tolochkov. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 3:77 Mr '58.

ATLANTIC OCEAN—AUKS

Kaftanovskii, IU. M. [Auks of the eastern part of the Atlantic Ocean] Chistikovye ptitsy Vostochnoi Atlantiki. Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk. ob-va ispytatelei prirody, 1951 171 p (Materialy k poznaniiu fauny i flory SSSR Otdel zoologicheskii, no 28)

ATLANTIC OCEAN—CLIMATE

Short climatological survey of the western region of the northeastern Atlantic Ocean. K. M. Strolov. Trudy GOIN no. 20;56-86 '52.

ATLANTIC OCEAN—HYDROLOGY

Hydrological conditions in the western region of the northeastern Atlantic Ocean. Vs. A. Lednev. Trudy GOIN no. 20:3-55 '52.

ATLANTIC OCEAN—OCEAN TEMPERATURE

Calculating water temperature of the northern Atlantic in the cold time of the year. L. I. Skriptunova Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2:17-23 F '58.

ATMOSPHERE

Analyzing evolution conditions of warm fronts over the European territory of the U. S. S. R. during the cold period of the year. T. P. Popova. Trudy TSIP no. 60: 60-95 '57.

Convection problem in the free atmosphere. G. I. Pereiet. Trudy OGMI no. 11;199-203 '57.

Effect of ground surface on changes in moisture content of the air and evolution of the cold front over the European territory of the U. S. S. R. in summer. L. S. Minina. Trudy TSIP no. 60;65-79 '57

Fronts masked in regard to motion. M. P. Leonov, T. G. Ivanidze. Trudy OGMI no. 11: 211-222 '57.

Part 2: Thermic effect of radiation. V. Parchevskii. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 3:20-22 Mr '58.

ATMOSPHERE, UPPER

Experience in using stabilized pilot balloons for measuring vertical motions in the atmosphere. V. Zaichenko, V. Bauman. Trudy OGMI no. 11;173-188 '57.

Some features of upper-air cyclones. M. P. Leonov. Trudy OGMI no. 11;205-210 '57.

ATMOSPHERIC ACOUSTICS

Sound amplitude fluctuations in a turbulent medium. B. A. Suchkov. Akust. zhur. 4 no. 1:85-91 Ja-Mr '58.

ATMOSPHERIC ELECTRICITY

Effect of atmospheric electricity on the human body. S. A. Leonidov. Voen. -med. zhur. no. 3:92-93 Mr '57.

ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE

Effect of atmospheric pressure on the declivity of the earth's surface. V. V. Khorosheva. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 1:131-135 Ja '58.

Forecasting atmospheric pressure by means of empiric influence functions. P. N. Belov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2:10-16 F '58.

Short-range pressure forecasting by means of high-speed computers. S. L. Belousov. Trudy TSIP no. 60;10-16 '57.

ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE

(see also subdivision under Kara Kum)

Experience in utilizing the electronic computer "Pogoda" for forecasting the average monthly anomaly of air temperature. Sh. A. Musaelian, IA. M. Kheifets. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2:3-9 F '58.

ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of air temperature on the sensitivity of the temperature analyser [with summary in English] N P Savenko. Fiziol. zhur [Ukr.] 4 no. 1;76-81 Ja-F '58

ATMOSPHERIC TRANSPARENCY

Photographic determination of the coefficient of atmospheric transparency. A. Suslov. Astron. tsir. no 182 9-11 Je '57.

ATOMIC ENERGY

1958- a year of hydrogen energy? Michel Rouzé. V zashch. mira no. 82, 80-84 Mr '58.

ATOMIC ENERGY—JUVENILE LITERATURE

Smagin, B. I. [The atom works] Atom rabotaet. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 92 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)

ATOMIC NUCLEI see Nuclei, Atomic

ATOMIC POWER

(see also subdivision under France)

Thermonuclear power engineering instead of hydrogen bombs; interview with I. V. Kurchatov. Sov. Soiuz no. 4:37 '58.

We are living in the atomic age. B. Pagirev. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 11 29-34 N '57.

ATOMIC POWER—INTERNATIONAL CONTROL

For the holding of a summit conference; foreign press on N. S. Khrushchev's reply to the Twickenham Council for the Abolition of Atomic Weapons. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:114-115 Ap '58.

Great Britain and the hydrogen bomb. K. Zilliacus. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:52-59 Ap '58.

Isabelle Blume on the Rapacki Plan. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 14-14 Ap '58.

Truth about the "Baruch Plan." K. Georgiev. Mezhdunar zhizn' no. 4:118-120 Ap '58

ATOMIC POWER PLANTS

Outlooks for the use of atomic power in closed-cycle gas turbine units. A. I. Mikhailov Izv. AN SSSR. Otd tekh nauk no. 1, 113-119 Ja '58

ATOMIC SHIPS

Atomic icebreaker "Lenin" has been launched. Sudostroenie 24 no. 2:73 F '58.

Birth of an atomic icebreaker. IU. Moralevich. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 3:6-7 '58

First ship of the atomic fleet. P. A. Ponomarev. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 3:5 '58.

ATOMIC WARFARE

Behavior of civilian during an atomic attack. M. Arkhipov, A. Dorofeev. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 3:31 Mr '58.

A menace that must be removed. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 14: 2-3 Ap '58.

ATOMIC WEAPONS—INTERNATIONAL CONTROL

Declaration by heads of the Georgian and Armenian churches and by representatives of the Russian Orthodox Church. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 12:30 D '57.

Let us avert the threat of an atomic war! Kaoru Yasui. V zashch. mira no. 81:49-53 F '58.

Students at the conference on banning of atomic weapons Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 10:21 O '57.

ATROPINE

Using atropin and adrenaline in tonsillectomy. B. I. Dunaivitser. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 6:97 N-D '57.

ATTACK AND DEFENSE (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Comments on the article by Major L. Zheleznlak. N. Orekhov. Voen. vest. 35 no. 8:54-56 Ag '55.

Defensive of tank subunits in a forward position. E. Zavozin Tankist no. 1;28-29 Ja '58.

Night attack of a tank company with utilization of light sources. D. Loza. Tankist no. 5:24-28 My '56.

Preparing a night attack. V. Smirnov. Tankist no. 2: 45-46 F '58.

Reconnaissance in force during defense; combat experience. I. Babenko. Voen. vest. 35 no. 6;52-54 Ag '55.

The rifle company in a reconnaissance detachment during the attack. A. Kushnarev, I. Fadeev. Voen. vest. 35 no. 8;45-52 Ag '55.

Rifle company turning to the defensive in direct contact with the enemy. N. Miroshnichenko. Voen. vest. 37 no. 3;16-19 Mr '58.

Tank company attacking a prepared defense area. I. Golokolenko. Voen. vest. 37 no. 3:4-10 Mr '58.

Tank company on the defensive in winter. N. Nikonov. Tankist no. 2:42-44 F '58.

AUCLAIR, MICHELE

Michele Auclair's concerts in Moscow. Roman Altaev. Muz. zhizn' no. 5;11 Mr '58.

AUDIO-VISUAL LIBRARY SERVICE

Let's overtake America in the per capita production of meat, milk and butter; library poster. Klub 7 no. 2: 13 F '58.

...uchet 15 no 1:23-24 Ja '58

Improve control and inspection work. A. Grebennikov. Bukhg. uchet 15 no.1:21-23 Ja '58.

Stop misuse of deposited sums. L. Seleznev. Bukhg. uchet 15 no.3:51-53 Mr '58.

AUDITORIUMS

Hygienic aspects of natural lighting of auditoriums of Kiev institutions of higher learning. P. I. Barannik and others. Vrach. delo. supplement:110 '57.

AUEZOV, MUKHTAR, 1897-

Holiday of native literature. A. Turlubekov. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no.11:121-122 N '57.

AUKS see subdivision under Atlantic Ocean

AUREOMYCIN

Biomycin in contagious agalactia of lambs. IU. D. Ismatlov, IU. B. Safarov, F. A. Aliev. Veterinariia 35 no.3: 57-58 Mr '58.

Biomycin therapy for necrobacillosis in buffaloes and lambs. I. A. Farzaliev. Veterinariia 35 no.3 58-59 Mr '58.

Biomycin therapy in dysentery. M. A. Sidorov. Voen.-med. zhur. no 3:43-45 Mr '57.

Treating necrobacillosis in cattle with biomycin. D. V. Bovtenko. Veterinariia 35 no.3:59 Mr '58.

AURORAS

Aurora Borealis of March, 1957. V. F. Chistiakov. Astron. tsir. no. 182:20-21 Je '57.

Aurora Borealis of July 1, 1957. V. F. Chistiakov. Astron tsir. no 182.22-23 Je '57.

AURORAS—SPECTRA

Influence of spiral paths of protons on the Doppler shift of hydrogen lines in the spectrum of the auroras [with summary in English]. B. A. Bogariatskii. Astron. zhur. 35 no.1:101-111 Ja-F '58.

AUSCULTATION

Method for recording Korotkoff sounds. G. I. Kositskii. Vrach. delo no. 2:145-149 F '58.

AUSTENITE

Electrolytic separation of martensite and austenite from tempered steel. V. D. Zelenova. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1: 60-62 '58.

Investigating the kinetics of step-by-step transformation of supercooled austenite. B. A. Leont'ev, L. S. Palatnik, IA. I. Spektor. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2.304-317 '57.

Methods of investigating the mechanism of the transformation of pearlite into austenite during rapid heating. G. T. Fomin. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:56-57 '58.

Relation between the lattice constants of austenite and the temperature at which martensite transformation starts in iron-carbon alloys. V. N. Gridnev, V. I. Trefilov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:60-62 S-O '57.

Transformations of austenite under arbitrary cooling conditions. V. A. Lomakin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:20-25 F '58.

AUSTENITE—METALLOGRAPHY

From foreign journals: Effect of stresses on the austenite lattice parameters. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 3:63-64 Mr '58.

AUSTRALIA—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Campbell, Ernest. [Influence of the Great October Revolution on the labor movement in Australia. Translated from the English] Vliianie Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi revoliutsii na rabochee dvizhenie v Avstralii. [Perevod d angliiskogo.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 10 p. (Oktiabr'skaia revoliutsiia v Rossii i mirovoe osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie)

AUSTRALIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Uglov, A. A. [Government of Australia] Gosudarstvennyi stroi Avstralii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 63 p. (Gosudarstvennyi stroi stran mira)

AUSTRIA—HISTORY

Fürnberg, Fridl. [Influence of the Great October Socialist Revolution on Austria] Vliianie Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii na Avstriiu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 22 p. (Oktiabr'skaia revoliutsiia v Rossii i mirovoe osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie)

AUTHORS

(see also subdivision under Siberia; Transylvania)

On our authors. Moskva no. 2:224 '58.

Our authors. Mol. gvard. no. 1:239-240 Ja '58.

"People and encounters" by Vl. Lidin. Reviewed by M. Charnyi. Oktiabr' 35 no. 4:223 Ap '58.

Sher, N. S. [Stories about Russian writers] Rasskazy o russkikh pisateliakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 509 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka dlia nerusskikh shkol)

...cal information. Novyi mir 34 no. 2:129-136 F '58.

Visiting the writers of the Don Valley and Ciscaucasia. Don 2 no. 1:185-188 Ja '58.

AUTHORS, UKRAINIAN

[Soviet Ukrainian writers; critical studies] Ukrains'ki radians'ki pys'mennyky; krytychni narysy. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk.
Pt. 2 1957. 501 p

AUTHORSHIP

The detail and the plan. K. Kurova. Sov. Kazakh. 24 no. 3:111-113 Mr '58.

Soviet writers discourse. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 11:44-47 N '57.

AUTOMATA

Automatic "turtle." R. Vasil'ev, A. Petrovskii. Radio no. 3:48-51 Mr '58.

Impassive opponent. N. Kobrinskii, V. Pekelis. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 3 10-12 '58.

AUTOMATIC CONTROL

Automatic and mechanical control of the regulation and checking of single-phase supply meters. V. V. Oreshnikov. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 2:66-69 F '58.

Automatic control of gas distribution in the blast furnace shaft. I. A. Suchkov, V. V. Burtsev. Stal' 18 no 2 110-113 F '58.

Automatic disconnection of hoists. A. Tikhomirov, A. Shapovalov. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 3:22 Mr '58.

Automatic preparation of a salt solution of given concentration. A. G. Sergeev, P. V. Poliakov. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 1:38-40 '58.

Automatic weighing of coking charges. L. A. Sinel'nikova, M. I. Sorokin. Koks i khim. no. 3:55-56 '58.

Automation and power engineering. Elektrichestvo no 12:1-4 D '56

Automatization of bread baking and its relation to variety of products. N. A. Smirnov. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 1:32-33 Ja '58.

Automatization of cage seating devices. M. B. Shteinsalg. Gor. zhur. no. 1:41-43 Ja '58.

Automatization of mainline compressor stations in the U. S. A. A. Z. Grishchenko. Gaz. prom. no. 3:56-59 Mr '58.

Bykhovskii, M. L. [Principles of dynamic precision of electric and mechanical circuits] Osnovy dinamicheskoi tochnosti elektricheskikh i mekhanicheskikh tsepei. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 155 p.

Conference on automatic control and computer techniques. I. M. Rusevich. Avtom. i telem. 19 no. 2:191-195 F '58.

Disturbance compensation loops in automatic control systems. O. P. Demchenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4. 601-604 O '57.

Exchange of experience relative to increased reliability and simplification of relay protection and automatic control. E. D. Zeldidzon. Elek. sta. 29 no. 2:92 F '58.

Experience of a woodpulp plant. S. S. Samburskii. Bum. prom. 33 no. 2:18-19 F '58.

Four-period diagram of coupled automatic heat control for fuel-oil fired open hearth furnaces [with summary in English]. V. P. Borodin and others. Stal' 18 no. 2: 114-120 F '58.

Gosudarstvennyi proektno-konstruktorskii institut. [Overall mechanization and automatization of production processes in the coal industry] Kompleksnaia mekhanizatsiia i avtomatizatsiia proizvodstvennykh protsessov v ugol'noi promyshlennosti. Pod red. IU. V. Kozina i dr. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 82 p.

Gurevich, N. L. [Our experience in the automatization of cement production] Nash opyt avtomatizatsii tsementnogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 53 p. (Obmen opytom v promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov)

IAkhin, A. B. [Automatization of machine tools] Avtomatizatsiia stanochnykh operatsii. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 50 p. (Novaia tekhnika i peredovye metody truda)

International Federation on Automatic Control. A. M. Letov, B. N. Naumov. Avtom. i telem. 19 no. 2:189-190 F '58.

Let's increase tirelessly efficiency of mechanization. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 12:3-5 D '57.

Mechanization facilitates the labor. S. F. Zdanovskii. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 3:31 Mr '58.

Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo energeticheskoi promyshlennosti. Moskovskoe pravlenie. [Electric relays, automatic and remote control of electric power systems; papers of a scientific conference on problems of electric relays, automatic and remote control] Releinaia zashchita, avtomatika i telemekhanika energosistem; materialy nauchno-tekhnicheskoi konferentsii [po voprosam releinoi zashchity, elektricheskoi avtomatiki i telemekhaniki]. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 231 p.

Present-day cement plant with automatization of technological processes. IU. S. Lur'e. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1:98-103 '58.

...scientific and technical conference on over-all mechanization and automatization in coal mines and ore ing plants. P. P. Bodisko. Ugol' 33 no. 3:44-45 '58.

Selection of parameters for a stabilizing transformer systems with automatic control by dynamoelectric chines V. G. Gulliakin. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 55-58 F '58.

Skritskii, L. G. [Automatic control in heating, gas ply and ventilation systems] Avtomatika v sistemak teplo-gazosnabzheniia i ventilitatsii. Moskva, Gos. vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 175 p.

Stability of nonlinear control systems described by di ferential equations of the 5th and 6th order [with sum mary in English]. E. N. Rozenvasser. Avtom. i tel 19 no. 2:101-114 F '58.

Stability of nonlinear controlled systems. E. N. Rozenvasser. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4:583-585 D '57.

AUTOMATIC DIGITAL COMPUTERS see Electronic digital computers

AUTOMATIC TIMERS

Electronic time relays. V. S. Zhupakhin, K. G. Zhupakh Izm. tekh. no. 2:41-46 Mr-Ap '58.

AUTOMATION

Automatic plants for making road concrete mixers. M. I. Veitsman. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 2:30-33 F '58.

Automation in the production of nonferrous metals. K. T. Akhmetov. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 12:5-7 D '57.

Mechanization in the coking industry. M. T. Dmitrenko and others. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 1:6-10 Ja '58.

Problems in the complete automation of paper manufacture. V. I. Zil'berfarb. Bum. prom. 33 no. 1:12-11 F '58.

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

Driving automobiles on bad roads. IU. Serebriakov. Za rul. 16 no. 2:14-15 F '58.

Methodological training of instructors who teach automobile and tractor driving. S. Sabodakho. Voen. vest. 37 no. 3:49-54 Mr '58.

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Group of third grade drivers] Kruzhok shofferov tret'ego klassa. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 56 p. (Programmno-metodicheskie materialy po vneshkol'noi rabote)

Two meetings. N. Bobrov. Za rul. 16 no. 2:7 F '58.

What is not mentioned in the regulations. Za rul. 16 no. 2:16-17 F '58.

AUTOMOBILE ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Classroom for studying automobiles and tractors. V. Besedovskii. Voen. vest. 37 no. 3:54-57 Mr '58.

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Gorkiy)

Experience in modernizing automatic machine tools at the Likhachev Automobile Plant. K. G. Vorob'ev, IU. N Sychev. Vest. mash. 38 no. 4:45-49 Ap '58.

Mechanization of interfactory planning. I. L. Freinkel'. Avt. prom. no. 3:1-4 Mr '58.

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Automobile industry

AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS

Improving the training of mechanics working in automotive transport. Avt. transp. 36 no. 3:27-28 Mr '58.

AUTOMOBILE RACING

(see also subdivision under Pskov)

Calendar. Za rul. 16 no. 2:11 F '58.

Counting up the points in competitions. L. Afanas'ev. Za rul. 16 no. 2:23 F '58.

International records. Za rul. 16 no. 2:19 F '58.

Racing abroad. Za rul. 16 no. 2:24 F '58.

AUTOMOBILE TRAINS

Operating efficiency of diesel motortrucks having two trailers. N. Lobachik. Avt. transp. 36 no. 3:30-31 Mr '58.

Safe operation of heavy automobile trains. A. Shchemelinin. Avt. transp. 36 no. 3:9-10 Mr '58

AUTOMOBILES

Analytic method for determining dynamic and economic characteristics of automobiles. V. I. Soroko-Novitskii. Trudy Kaf. "Avt. i trakt." VZMI no. 1:5-57 '57.

Around the world. Za rul. 16 no. 2:17 F '58.

Automobile receivers. A. Maliar. Radio no. 3:21-23 Mr '58.

Brief technical characteristics of Soviet automobiles. IU. A. Dolmatovskii. Avt. prom. no. 3:36-40 Mr '58.

Karlagin, A. V., and G. M. Solov'ev. [Manual for amateur automobile drivers] Uchebnik avtolubitelia. Izd. 20-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 310 p.

Korotonoshko, N. I. [Automobiles for difficult terrain] Avtomobili vysokoi prokhodimosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 227 p.

New books. Avt. transp. 36 no. 3:3 of cover Mr '58

AUTOMOBILES (Continued)
News in photographs. Za rul. 16 no. 2:21 F '58.
News of foreign technology. Avt. transp. 36 no. 3:38-39 Mr '58.
News of foreign technology. Za rul. 16 no. 2:20 F '58.
Rod antenna on the GAS-69 automobile. L. IArullin. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 2 45 F '58.

AUTOMOBILES—BRAKES—REPAIRING
Reconditioning rubber parts of brake systems. I. Kvek. Avt. transp. 36 no. 3:29 Mr '58.

AUTOMOBILES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION
(see also subdivision under Germany, East)
Gol'd, B. V., and B. S. Fal'kevich. [Theory, construction and design of automobiles] Teoriia, konstruirovanie i raschet avtomobilia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 535 p.

AUTOMOBILES—DYNAMICS
Determining resistance to motion of automobiles. G. A. Krestovnikov. Avt. prom. no. 3:22-27 Mr '58.
Roadability of automobiles and its evaluation. V. I. Knoroz, IU. E. Sharikian. Avt. prom. no. 3:8-12 Mr '58.

AUTOMOBILES—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT—TESTING
The Garo device for cleaning and checking spark plugs used for checking armature winding of generators. A. Usenko. Avt. transp. 36 no. 3:13 Mr '58.

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES
Applying statistical methods in calculating the combustion rate of working mixture in engines with electric ignition. V. I. Soroko-Novitskii. Trudy Kaf. "Avt. i trakt." VZMI no. 1:58-74 '57.
Generalized empyrical formula for speed characteristics of carburator engines. S. M. Krasikov. Trudy Kaf. "Avt. i trakt." VZMI no. 1:110-130 '57.
Increasing the power of gas-producing automobile and tractor engines. M. D. Artamonov. Trudy Kaf. "Avt. i trakt." VZMI no. 1:95-100 '57.
Using antifriction aluminum alloys in making engine parts. A. P. Begidzhanova, A. G. Ryzhikova. Avt. prom. no. 3:41-43 Mr '58.

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES—OIL FILTERS
Changing the drive in filters used for rough cleaning of oil. IU. Eganian. Avt. transp. 36 no. 3:30 Mr '58.
The DASFO double-chamber lamellar filter for fine purification. S. G. Torosian. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 3:10 Mr '58.

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES (COMPRESSED GAS)
Packing equipment for regenerators of gas-turbine engines. I. F. Novozhilov, V. K. Migai. Avt. prom. no. 3:10-13 Mr '58.

AUTOMOBILES—FUEL CONSUMPTION
Instrument for continuous recording of fuel consumption. G. N. Zlotin, G. A. Leont'ev. Avt. prom. no. 3:27-28 Mr '58.

AUTOMOBILES—FUEL SYSTEMS
Fuel pump adjustors made by American Bush Company. I. P. Zubtsov. Avt. prom. no. 3:43-44 Mr '58.
Investigating the effect of errors in the manufacture of jet tubes on the liquid flow through the tubes and determining allowances for the precision of manufacturing and calibrating. V. I. Soroko-Novitskii. Trudy Kaf. "Avt. i trakt." VZMI no. 1:89-94 '57.

AUTOMOBILES—HISTORY
Turgenev and the automobile. Zvezda no. 1:221 Ja '58.

AUTOMOBILES—LIGHTING—TESTING
Equipment for checking and adjusting automobile headlights. V. Brodskii, L. Bas. Avt. transp. 36 no. 3. 14 Mr '58.

AUTOMOBILES—LUBRICATION
Effect of oil additives on the formation of oil residues in carburator engines. A. Vipper, S. Belova. Avt. transp. 36 no. 3:11-13 Mr '58.

AUTOMOBILES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Gruzinov, V. L., and V. M. Klennikov. [Manual for first rank drivers] Uchebnik shofera pervogo klassa. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1958. 319 p.
Kramarenko, G. V. [Automobile maintenance] Tekhnicheskoe obsluzhivanie avtomobilei. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 370 p.
Melkov, M. P. [Restoration of automobile and tractor parts by mean of electrolytic steeling] Vosstanovlenie avtotraktornykh detalei elektroliticheskim ostalivaniem. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 196 p.
Organizing repairs of fuel-feed and ignition equipment. F. Osadchii. Avt transp. 36 no. 3:15 Mr '58.

AUTOMOBILES—MODELS
Volodia Semenov's award. E. Diskin. IUn. tekh. 2 no. 3: 49-50 Mr '58.

AUTOMOBILES—RADIATORS
Effect of the production technology on the efficiency of radiators. V. Z. Babichev. Avt. prom. no. 3:33-36 Mr '58.

AUTOMOBILES—SERVICE STATIONS see Service stations

AUTOMOBILES—STUDY AND TEACHING
Essential knowledge for students. M. Shlezinger. Za rul. 16 no. 2:10 F '58.

AUTOMOBILES—TIRES
Prolonging tire life. S. Abashidze. Avt. transp. 36 no. 3:15 Mr '58

AUTOMOBILES—TRANSMISSION DEVICES
Correcting defects in operating drives of gearboxes of passenger cars. L. Sokolov, N. Shimanovskii. Avt. transp. 36 no. 3:31 Mr '58
New differential gears in ZIM and M-21 automobiles. B. Dekhtiar. Avt. transp. 36 no. 3:33 Mr '58.

AUTOMOBILES, RACING
Racing automobiles taking part in the 1958 world championship. Za rul. 16 no. 2:23 F '58.

AUTOMOTIVE TRANSPORTATION see Transportation, Automotive

AUTONOMIC DRUGS
Use of kellin preparations in ureteral calculi. B. V. IAsinskii. Vrach. delo. supplement: 64 '57.

AUTOPSY
On Professor Dobbershtein's book "Rules of veterinary autopsy." B. G. Ivanov, A. V. Akulov. Veterinariia 35 no. 3:84 Mr '58.

AUTORADIOGRAPHY
Differentiated autoradiography of leaf imprints on filter paper, a new method of investigating the synthesis and possible movement of labeled proteins in the conduction system of plants [with summary in English]. Zh. A. Medvedev. Izv. TSKhA no. 3:186-206 '57.

AVIATION MEDICINE
Air travel for the sick (from "Cas. Lek. Ces.," 1956, 95, 4). Usl. zhiz. i zdorov. 1 no. 3 pt. 1:230 '57.
Studying cardiac function in radical acceleration. V. B. Malkin. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 9:57-61 S '57.

AVSIEVICH, EKATERINA NIKOLAEVNA
Servant of the people. P. Shuteikin. Mol. kolkh. 25 no. 3:1-2 Mr '58.

AXONOMETRIC PROJECTION
Mechanical plotting of axonometric drawings. A. M. Krot. Izv. KPI 20,306-326 '57.

AYAGUZ—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Needs of a city of district designation. I. Levishchev. Sov. deput. trud. no. 3:74-77 Mr '58.

AZERBAIJAN—COTTON GROWING
Most suitable dates of cotton sowing in Azerbaijan and their scientific basis. A. Orudzhev Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 2:27-30 F '58.
Orudzhev, A. K. [Cultivation practices for high cotton yields and prospects for the development of cotton growing in Azerbaijan] Agrotekhnika vysokogo urozhaia khlopka i perspektivy razvitiia khlopkovodstva v Azerbaidzhane. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 282 p. [MICROFILM]

AZERBAIJAN—GEOLOGY
Development of geology in Azerbaijan during the Soviet regime. M. M. Aliev. Sov. geol. no. 60:74-86 '57.

AZERBAIJAN—GRASSES
Sowing perennial grass with cover crops in the humid zone of Azerbaijan. Sh. G. Samedov. Zemledelie 6 no. 2:38-41 '58.

AZERBAIJAN—HEMP
Monoecious wild hemp in Azerbaijan. I. L. Nikiforov. Priroda 47 no. 3:98-99 Mr '58.

AZERBAIJAN—MEDICAL PERSONNEL
Assistant medical personnel in Azerbaijan. V. S. Gasanov. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 2:31-33 F '58.

AZERBAIJAN—MOLLUSKS, FOSSIL
A useful book ("Type fossils in Pliocene and Quaternary deposits of Azerbaijan" by K. A. Ali-zade, B. G. Vekilov, E. Kh. Gelvandova. Reviewed by V. V. Bogachev). Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 12:43 D '57.

AZERBAIJAN—PERSIMMON
Akhund-Zade, I. M. [Results of the introduction and prospects for the development of the persimmon in Azerbaijan] Itogi introduktsii i perspektivy razvitiia khurmy v Azerbaidzhane. Baku, Akad. nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1957. 105 p. (DA)

AZERBAIJAN—SHEEP
Possibilities of increased production of wool and mutton on the cotton-growing collective farms of Azerbaijan. V. I. Isaev. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 3:30-32 Mr '58.

AZERBAIJAN—SHEPHERDS
Aamala has decided... G. Aliev. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 4:43 Ap '58.

AZERBAIJAN—TEACHERS, TRAINING OF
Rzaev, A. G. [From the history of higher pedagogical education in Azerbaijan] Iz istorii vysshego pedagogicheskogo obrazovaniia v Azerbaidzhane. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 100 p.

AZERBAIJANI LANGUAGE—DIALECTS
Dialect base of the Azerbaijani national literary language. M. Sh. Shiraliev. Vop. iaz. 7 no. 1:78-84 Ja-F '58.

AZO COMPOUNDS
Structure and reactivity of the aromatic hydrocarbons. Part 2: Azoformation reactions of phenylated ethylenes with π-nitrodiazobenzene hydrochloride. V. V. Razumovskii, E. F. Rychkina. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3143-3148 N '57.

AZO DYES
Diazotization of 2-π-aminoarylinodones; synthesis of azo dyes, containing an indene ring. Ch. P. Ivanov, B. V. Alekseev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:230-233 N '57.

AZOTOBACTER
Chemistry of Azotobacter. Report No. 3: Study of the nucleic acid content of Azotobacter as related to species, culture growth and sources of nitrogen [with summary in English]. G. N. Zaitseva, A. N. Belozerskii. Mikrobiologiia 26 no. 6:722-728 N-D '57.
New data on the biology of Azotobacter in soils [with summary in English]. D. M. Novogrudskii, D. Karaguisheva Mikrobiologiia 26 no. 2,750-755 N-D '57.

AZOV REGION—IRON ORES
Ore forming carbonates from the Cimmerian strata of Kerch Peninsula and from other deposits of the Azov. region iron ore basin. A. U. Litvinenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:673-676 O '57.

AZOV REGION—MAGNETITE
Genesis of the rich magnetite ores of the Korsak-Mogila deposits [with summary in English]. H. V. Zhukov. Dop. AN URSR no. 4:380-382 '57.

BCG
Possibility of preserving the Calmette-Guerin bacillus in dry vaccine. M. P. Babaev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957, 28 supplement for 1956.

BCG VACCINATION
Role of BCG vaccination in countries with a low tuberculosis incidence and mortality and with a well-developed system for tuberculosis prevention. P. D'Arcy Hart. Usl. zhiz. i zdorov. 1 no. 3 pt. 1:183-187 '57.

BABAEV, ANDREI AVANESOVICH
New Armenian opera. I. Eolian. Sov. muz. 22 no. 2: 81-84 F '58.

BABBITT METAL
Ultrasonic control of babbitt adhesion to the base metal of segments of footsteps and large bearings. L. M. IAblonik Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:176-178 '58.

BABICH, VERA
A tale about forestry workers ("Keepers of the forest" by Vera Babich. Reviewed by D. Tikhomirova) Na rub. 19 no. 1:199-200 Ja-F '58.

BACILLUS MESENTERICUS
Effect of untreated B. mesentericus preparations on the growth of tumors in mice. N. P. Mazurenko, O. I. Gemma. Vrach. delo. supplement: 99 '57.

BACTERIA, AEROBIC
Inactivation of the carboxylase enzyme by nitrites in growing and multiplying cells of Bacterium lactis aerogenes. M. V. Fedorov, G. I. Pereverzeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:1060-1063 D '57.

BACTERIA, ANAEROBIC
Development of facultative anaerobic purple bacteria and its relation to oxidation-reduction conditions in the environment [with summary in English]. E. N. Kondrat'eva. Mikrobiologiia 26 no. 6:715-721 N-D '57.

BACTERIA, CHROMOGENIC
Pigment system of purple bacteria and the role of bacterial pigments in photosynthesis. I. V. Maksimova. Usp. sovr. biol. 45 no. 1:14-27 Ja-F '58.

BACTERIA, EFFECT OF DRUGS ON
Drug resistance of strains as a factor in treating dysentery patients. G. IA. Moldavskaia, M. P. Gusakova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:52-53 supplement for 1956.

... determine the sensitivity of germs ... E. V. Zaritovskaia. Fel'd. i akush. 23 ... '58.

... the law ... streptomycin-resistant ... A. F. Smirnov. Zhur. ... 1957 11-12 supplement for ...

... and rapidity and degree of adaptation ... in local strains of ... A. K. Petrovich. ... 1957 47-48 supplement ...

... resistance of micro-organisms ... D. V. ... Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. ... 29 ... 11 28-33 N '57.

... to chemicals and its importance ... in children. E. I. Chu- ... epid. i immun. 1957 14-15 supplement ...

BACTERIA, NITRIFYING

... of mineral nitrogen on the nitrogen-fixing ... of different strains of the nodule bacteria ... L. M. V. Fedorov, K. A. Svitych, ... Akad. Nauk SSSR no. 5 1018-1021 Ag '57.

... application of various fertilizers ... and nitrogen-fixing capacity of nodule ... [with summary, in English]. M. V. ... Izv. TSKhA no. 6 85-92 '57.

BACTERIA, PATHOGENIC

Determining the sensitivity of microbe associations to ... during the treatment of suppurating wounds. ... Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957 45-46 supplement for 1956

... discussion of L. G. Peretts' article ... significance of microbial variability in the epidemiology and clinical aspects of infectious diseases." N. R. Dia- ... Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 11 111-117 N '57

Importance of bacterial infections in steppe rodents of ... Transbaikalia. L. A. Timofeeva and others. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochumn. inst. no. 2 63-65 '57

Problem of variability. M. I. Mamaichuk. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957 7-8 supplement for 1956

Significance of variability of microbes in infectious and epidemic processes. F. T. Grinbaum. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 11 18-26 N '57.

BACTERIA, PHOSPHORUS

Some problems in the use of phosphorobacterin in Armenia. S. A. Karagulian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 3 81-88 Mr '58

BACTERIA, PHYTOPATHOGENIC

Trithiosulfuric acid ester as a new means of controlling bacterial plant diseases. K. I. Beltiukova, B. G. Boldyrev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3 500-503 N '57.

BACTERIA, SULFUR

Utilization of molecular hydrogen by sulfate-reducing bacteria in oil deposits [with summary in English]. L. D. Sbiurm. Mikrobiologiia 26 no. 6:710-714 N-D '57.

BACTERIAL ANTAGONISM

Antagonistic effect of soil micro-organisms on cultures of nodule bacteria. E. K. Afrikian, V. G. Tumanian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 2:37-46 F '58

Mycolytic bacterial complexes. G. M. Kublanovskaia. Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1:57-68 '53.

BACTERICIDES

Bactericidal effect of legume seeds and sprouts on nodule bacteria. A. A. Megrabian, N. A. Karapetian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 2:57-62 F '58.

BACTERIOLOGY

Practical use of the microbe association agglutination method (mixed cultures) in solving certain problems. A. F. Stoianovskii, T. V. Prominskaia, E. V. Zontovich. Vrach delo. supplement:112 '57.

BACTERIOLOGY—CULTURES AND CULTURE MEDIA

Comparison of suitability for cultivation of dysentery bacteria from intestinal mucosa and from feces. R. V. Litvak. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957 20 supplement for 1956.

Cultivation of viruses in tissue cultures; a survey of foreign literature. V. A. Sergeev. Veterinariia 35 no. 4:83-88 Ap '58.

Culture medium for the detection of pigments in cultures of Epidermophyton rubrum [with summary in English]. V. V. Teplits. Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no. 6:21-23 N-D '57.

Culture of Trichomonas foetus (Riedmüller, 1928). S. M. Pak. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. biol. no. 2:66-70 '57.

Experiments in producing large cultures of Treponema pallidum on the surface of dense culture media. V. N. Bednova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:36 supplement for 1956.

Quality of culture media. L. A. Timofeeva, L. I. Noskova. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst no. 1 40-41 '55

BACTERIOLOGY, AGRICULTURAL

Soviet agricultural microbiology and its achievements. E. N. Mishustin. Mikrobiologiia 26 no. 6:673-684 N-D '57.

BACTERIOLOGY, MEDICAL
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

"Medical microbiology and microbiological technics" by N. L. Utevskii. Reviewed by M. IU. Zolotnitskii. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 2:61-63 F '58.

BACTERIOLYSIS

Are antibacterial antibodies capable in themselves of destroying germs in the actively immunized body? V. L. Elin, L. P. Ostrovskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957 5 supplement for 1956.

BACTERIOPHAGE

The bacteriophage of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. A. V. Chernomordik. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957: 9 supplement for 1956.

Comparison of different methods for the titration of the typhoid bacteriophage. V. N. Novikova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:37-39 supplement for 1956.

Effect of physical factors on local races of the typhoid bacteriophage. V. N. Novikova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:10 supplement for 1956.

Interrelationships of phage and the bacterial cell. V. D. Timakov, D. M. Gol'dfarb. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 2: 37-46 '58.

Study of the inhibiting effect of actinomycetes on actinophages [with summary in English]. G. F. Gauze and others. Mikrobiologiia 26 no. 6:729-735 N-D '57.

BACTERIOSTASIS

Bacteriostatic properties of γ -mercurated alcohols and their alkyl ethers. M. N. Lebedeva and others. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3: 149-158 '57.

BAGATSKII, PAVEL IVANOVICH

Club work enthusiasts. Klub 7 no. 2:7 F '58.

BAGS see Paper bags

BAHDANOVICH, MAKSIM ADAMOVICH, 1891-1917

From the manuscript legacy of M. Bahdanovich; submitted and supplied with an introductory article by M. Smolkin. Polymia 36 no. 3:175-182 Mr '58.

BAIKAL, LAKE—OXYGEN

Oxygen cycle of Lake Baikal. K. K. Votintsev, A. V. Samarina. Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va 8:288-304 '57.

BAIKAL, LAKE—PLANKTON

Role of temperature on the formation of plankton complexes in Lake Baikal [with summary in English]. K. K. Votintsev. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 2:287-290 F '58.

BAIKAL REGION—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Historical note on the cooperative movement in the Baikal region. S. Zavodovskii. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 3:37-39 Mr '58

BAIKAL REGION—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Argun facies of Jurassic deposits in East Transbaikalia. V. N. Kozerenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4 686-689 D '57.

BAIKAL REGION—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Possible occurrence of oil-producing rocks in the fresh-water depression of the Baikal Region. V. G. Putsilin, S. I. Mironov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:479-482 N '57.

BAKAL REGION—MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Ural'skii filial. Sverdlovsk.
Problems in the development of the Bakal mineral region; a collection of papers of the Bakal Conference, June 8-11, 1955] Voprosy razvitiia Bakal'skoi rudnoi bazy; sbornik trudov Bakal'skogo soveshchaniia (8-11 iiunia 1955 g.) Sverdlovsk, 1957. 221 p.

BAKED PRODUCTS

Automatization of bread baking and its relation to variety of products. N. A. Smirnov. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 1:32-33 Ja '58.

Mechanizing the production of ruska. M. S. Sidorov. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 2:27-28 F '58.

BAKED PRODUCTS—PRESERVATION

L. D. Tomashevskaia's article "Using sodium bicarbonate for preserving semifinished products in the baking industry." M. A. Kogan. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 2:48 F '58.

BAKERS AND BAKERIES
(see also subdivision under Kuznetsk Basin; Leningrad; Moscow; Novosibirsk)

Methods of evaluating the productivity of labor in the baking industry. F. P. Ugarov. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 2:22-23 F '58.

Operation of a bakery on a 6-day work week. ... kovich, N. I. Ostromyslenskaia. Khleb. i ... no. 1:34-35 Ja '58.

Working out a prospective plan for the development ... industry. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 2:1 ... F '58.

BAKERS AND BAKERIES—CONGRESSES

Conference of workers from laboratories ... on production standards and from the ... Khleb i kond. prom. 2 no. 1:48 Ja '58

BAKERS AND BAKERIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Combined unit for proofing and baking with a ... veyor. M. L. Serbin. Khleb. i kond. prom. ... 30 F '58.

Flowmeter for controlling the delivery of liquid components to the dough machine. N. I. ... i kond. prom. 2 no. 1:18-19 Ja '58.

IA. S. Itskovich's article "Mechanization of ... and shipping rooms." G. D. Kaneman. ... prom. 2 no. 2:47-48 F '58.

Improved bucketless unit for the feeding of ... KHTR dough machine. N. I. Dedinskii. ... prom. 2 no. 2:25-26 F '58.

Machine for scalding pretzels. N. I. ... kond. prom. 2 no. 1:36-37 Ja '58.

Mechanical part. O. G. Lanin. Ref. nauch. rab. ... no. 1:53-64 '57.

Mechanism for setting loaves in the KhPI ... Ostromyslenskaia, A. I. Prokhorov, ... 2 no. 1 40-41 Ja '58.

Rotary mechanism for the molding of dough ... O. G. Lanin. Ref. nauch. rab. VNII ... no. 1:5 ... '57.

Using a diatometer for temperature regulation ... matic water-metering tempering tanks. A. ... IU. N. Kuramshin. Khleb. i kond. prom. ... F '58.

BAKERY EMPLOYEES

Role of factory schools in the training of skilled ... A. Z. Efimov, V. I. Prushkin. Khleb. i kond. ... no. 2:23-24 F '58.

BAKING

For the housewife. S. Voitinskaia. Obshchestv. ... no. 2:50-51 F '58.

Review of L. IA. Auerman's book "Bread baking ... gy." I. M. Reiter. Khleb. i kond. prom. ... F '58.

Urgent matter. G. M. Estulin. Khleb. i kond. ... no. 2:47 F '58.

Using oil-water emulsions for greasing bread ... Shcherbatenko, F. P. Vasilenov. Khleb. i ... 2 no. 2:5-7 F '58.

BAKSHEEV, VASILII NIKOLAEVICH, 1863-

A great life and great mastery. S. Gerasimov. ... 21 no. 1:40-60 '58.

BAKU—COOKING SCHOOLS

Practical studies. A. Sushon. Obshchestv. pit. ... Ja '58.

BAKU—PETROLEUM PRODUCTS

All-Union conference on the chemical processing of petroleum hydrocarbons into semifinished products for the synthesis of fibers and plastics. N. I. Nikolaev, T. I. Naryshkina. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk ... 1276 O '57.

BAKU—THEATER

At a performance of Azerbaijani players. ... Teatr 10 no. 1:95-100 Ja '58.

BALALAIKA

Readers' letters: 1. Concerning the balalaika. 2. Ex plans for parody. Muz. zhizn' no. 4:16 F '58.

BALANCE OF TRADE see subdivision under Argentina, Japan

BALKHASH, LAKE—FISHES

"Fish stocks of Lake Balkhash." Reviewed by A. ... va. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. biol. no. 2:98-99 '57

BALKHASH REGION—COAL GEOLOGY

Volcanogenic facies in the coal-bearing Carboniferous of the northern Balkhash region. V. M. Bogomazov. ... AN SSSR 116 no. 1:153-156 Ja-F '58.

BALKHASH REGION—JUMPING PLANT LICE

Jumping plant lice (Homoptera, Phylloidea) injurious to Populus diversifolia and Populus pruinosa in the Lake Balkash region [with summary in English]. M. N. Loginova-Dudykina, V. IA. Parfent'ev. Ent. obozr. ... no. 1:98-104 '58.

BALL BEARINGS

Gyroscopic effect and the rotating of balls in ball bearings. S. A. Maiorov, G. A. Slomianskii. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:58-63 F '58.

BALLAST (RAILROADS)

Loudspeaker communication installed on electric ballast distributors. D. V. Pogozhev, K. A. Rotov. Put' i ... khoz. no. 2:20 F '58.

BALLET
(see also subdivision under Leningrad, Moscow; Tiflis; Uzbekistan)
Great task of opera theaters. Muz. zhizn' no. 2:1-2 Ja '58.
Our interviews: Musical theaters in 1958. Muz. zhizn' no. 2 6-7 Ja '58.
"Swan Lake" at the Chelyabinsk Theater. A. Ikomikov. Sov. muz. 22 no. 2 72 F '58

BALLETS—STORIES, PLOTS, ETC.
"Black gold," Zh. Sakhnovskaia. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 2: 25 F '58.

BALLISTOCARDIOGRAPHY
Classification of ballistocardiographic data. G. A. Vitenstelnas. Klin. med. 36 no. 1 95-98 Ja '58.

BALLOD, PETR DAVYDOVICH
Profile of a hero ("The revolutionary democrat Petr Davydovich Ballod. Reviewed by A. Lebedev) Druzh. nar. no. 2:232-235 F '58.

BALLOONS
Automatic balloons. V. L. Agamirov and others. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 3:50-54 Mr '58.

BALTIC SEA—EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918—NAVAL OPERATIONS
"Sailors of the Baltic Fleet in 1917" by A. V. Bogdanov. Reviewed by G. K. Graf. Vest. inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 4:124-126 O-D '57.

BALTIC STATES—BIRDS
Birds of the Baltic high moors. E. V. Kumari. Priroda 47 no. 3:103-106 Mr '58.

BALTO-SLAVIC LANGUAGES
Materials for the Fourth International Congress of Slavicists. Vop. iaz. 7 no. 1:36-54 Ja-F '58.

BALZAC, HONORE DE, 1799-1850
Sketches of political, social, and everyday life by Balzac in the 1830's. O. V. Lovtsova. Uch. zap. MGPI 86:19-56 '55.

BAMBOO
Universal plant. IUn. tekh. 2 no. 3:28-29 Mr '58.

BAND MUSIC
Concerning our military and band music. I. Petrov. Sov. muz. 22 no. 2:11-15 F '58.

BANDAGES AND BANDAGING
Simplified dressing. S. I. Belov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3: 61 Mr '57.

BANDUNG—DESCRIPTION
Bandung today. A. Lavrent'ev. Sovr. Vost. no. 4:44-46 Ap '58.

BANDUNG CONFERENCE, 1955
Governmental, political, and social leaders of the East on the Bandung Conference. Sovr. Vost. no. 4:29-31 Ap '58.

BANKS AND BANKING
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; Germany, West; Kirghizistan; Kuybyshev Province; Leningrad, White Russia; Yaroslavl Province)
Financial control over construction in 1958. I. Suprunenko. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 2:10-15 F '58.
For further improvement of work with personnel. I. Chernov. Den. i kred. 16 no. 1:18-24 Ja '58.
Free the state bank from nonbanking functions. Z. Zaitsev and others. Den. i kred. 16 no. 1:51-55 Ja '58.
How we analyze the economic and financial operation of trade organizations. G. Kazhdan. Den. i kred. 16 no. 1:47-49 Ja '58.
Improve the operational technique of the bank. Den. i kred. 16 no. 1:55-62 Ja '58.
In the Board of Directors of the State Bank. Den. i kred. 16 no. 2:95 F '58.
A new upsurge. Den. i kred. 16 no. 1:3-9 Ja '58.
Our readers' proposals. Den. i kred. 16 no. 2:51-55 F '58.
Questions and answers. Den. i kred. 16 no. 1:63-70 Ja '58.
Questions and answers. Den. i kred. 16 no. 2:66-71 F '58.
"State Bank of the U. S. S. R."; brief study for the 40th anniversary of the October. Reviewed by G. Shvarts. Den. i kred. 16 no. 1:82-95 Ja '58.
Strengthen state bank control over contract maintenance. A. Kazantsev. Den. i kred. 16 no. 2:3-12 F '58.
Strengthen ties between the State Bank and regional economic councils. M. Zotov. Den. i kred. 16 no. 1:10-17 Ja '58.

BANKS AND BANKING—ACCOUNTING
More independence from accounting chiefs. N. Khlynov, M. Grozovskii. Den. i kred. 16 no. 2:24-29 F '58.

BARABINSK—ELECTRIC RAILROADS—SUBSTATIONS
Traction substation practice on the Barabinsk division. M. F. Ishchenko. Elek. i tepl tiaga 2 no. 1 23-24 Ja '58.

BARBITURIC ACID
Barbituric acids. Part 5. Methylene malonic ester in synthesis of diene. Spirobarbituric acid. R. IA. Levina, IU. S. Shabarov, L. A. Cherveneva. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10. 2852-2855 O '56.
Changes in the sensitivity of the organism to barbiturates in acute radiation sickness. M. A. Movsesian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz nauki 11 no. 3 89-92 Mr '58.
Relation between barbiturate-induced hyperkinesis and the development and functional state of the higher segments of the central nervous system [with summary in English] I. V. Markova. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 12:1187-1190 D '57.

BARENTS SEA—CODFISH
Food of the young of codfishes Gadus morhua L. and Gadus aeglefinus L. and the coalfish Gadus virens L. N. V. Mironova. Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va 8,359-367 '57.

BARENTS SEA—EUPHAUSIIDAE
Maturing of gonads and female fertility in the mass species of Barents Sea Euphausiidae. E. A. Zelikman. Dokl. AN. SSSR 118 no. 1:201-204 Ja-F '58.

BARENTS SEA—WATER BIRDS
Belopol'skii, L. O. [Ecology of colonies of sea birds on the Barents Sea] Ekologiia morskikh kolonial'nykh ptits Barentsova moria. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 460 p.

BARITE
(see also subdivision under Fergana)
External shape of barite crystals in conjunction with their atomic structure. V. A. Frank-Kamenetskii. Uch. zap. LGU no. 154, 32-60 '52.

BARIUM BORATE
Pentahydrate of barium diborate $BaB_2O_4 \cdot 5H_2O$. IA. K Ozol, A. F. Levin'sh, S. G. Vimba. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2423-2425 O '57.

BARIUM HALIDES
Electron diffraction studies of molecular structure. Part 8. Barium halides [with summary in English]. P. A. Akishin and others. Zhur fiz. khim. 32 no. 1: 58-61 Ja '58.

BARIUM SILICATES
Conditions for the formation of barium silicates. Part 4. Evaluating the values of thermodynamic functions of barium and strontium silicates. V. B. Glushkova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10. 2438-2446 O '57.

BARIUM TITANATES
Investigation of the temperature dependence of total polarization, coercive force and hysteresis losses of (Ba, Sr) TiO_3, Ba (Ti, Sn)O_3 and Ba (Ti, Zr)O_3 polycrystalline solid solutions. V. A. Bokov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 1: 77-86 Ja '58.

BARK
Tree bark and its properties. A. V. Zhitkov. Bum. prom. 33 no. 2:4-6 F '58.

BARLEY
(see also subdivision under Caucasus, Northern)
Microsporogenesis in barley as affected by inadequate soil moisture and nitrogen nutrition. F. D. Skazkin, I. G. Zavadskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:150-152 N-D '57.

BARMASHEVO—CHURCHES
Consecration of a church. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 12:14 D '57.

BARNAUL—BOILERS
More products from scrap metal. A. Zholos. Biok. agit. [Alt.] no. 2:40-43 Ja '58.

BARNAUL—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
Vegetables served separately. I. Poloteev. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:12 '57.

BARNAUL—THEATER
Anxieties and joys; performances of the Barnaul Theater. Boris Riasentsev. Sib. ogni 37 no. 2:153-162 F '58.

BARNS
More sheep barns from local building materials. B. A. Kovler. Ovisevodstvo 4 no. 3:41-43 Mr '58.

BARRELS
Continuous production of barrels. N. P. Ikhno. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 2:34-36 '58.

BARYSHNIKOVA, ANNA KUPRIIANOVNA, 1868-
"Fairy tales of Grandmother Kupriianikha" by A. K. Baryshnikova. Reviewed by G. Ivanov. Pod"em no. 1: 158-159 Ja-F '58.

BASALT see subdivision under Tuva Autonomous Province

BASHINDZHAGIAN, GEVORK, 1857-1925
Word of an artist ("Travel notes, sketches," by G. Z. Bashindzhagian. Reviewed by L. Eglazarian) Druzh. nar. no. 1 251-252 Ja '58

BASHKIRIA—BEE CULTURE
For further development of beekeeping in Bashkiria. N. Kh. Urazbakhtin. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 3:2-6 '58.
How the leading beekeepers of Bashkiria are striving for high honey yields. V. V. Rodionov. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 3:19-25 Mr '58

BASHKIRIA—CULTURE
[Cultural flourishing of the Bashkirian people] Rastsvet kul'tury bashkirskogo naroda. [Ufa, Bashkirskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957.] 13 p.

BASHKIRIA—ELECTIONS
In the Oktyabr'skiy electoral district. A. Laletin. Sov. deput. trud. no. 3 32-37 Mr '58

BASHKIRIA—EROSION
Wind erosion of the soil. G. N. Lysak. Zemledelie 6 no. 2:53-56 '58.

BASHKIRIA—MULBERRY
White mulberry tree in Bashkiria. G. IA. Sedasheva. Les khoz 11 no. 2:80-81 F '58.

BASHIRIA—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
Stratigraphy of Middle Devonian beds in the Shkapov oil deposits in western Bashkiria. I. E. Postnikova, A. I. Liashenko, L. N. Efremova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2: 275-278 N '57.

BASHKIRIA—SOIL EROSION
Work of the Bashkir Section of the All-Union Society of Soil Scientists. S. N. Taichinov, M. S. Shigaev. Pochvovedenie no. 2:88-89 F '58.

BASHKIRIA—WHEAT
Reaction of spring wheat varieties to cultivation conditions. V. K. Girfanov. Zemledelie 6 no. 2:28-30 '58.

BASHKIRIA—WRESTLING
Wrestling in sashes. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 2:11 Ap '57.

BASKETBALL
Classic hook shot. Amerika no. 18:18-19 F '58.

BATHROOMS
New design for prefabricated bathrooms. IU. P. Buianov. Ved. i san. tekh. no. 3, 8-10 Mr '58.

BATHS
Material on the clinical and physiological basis for using pine needle baths in treating hypertension. V. T. Olefirenko. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1: 43-47 '58.

BATHS, MOOR AND MUD
(see also subdivision under Slavyansk)
Studying the effect of mud therapy on splenic blood storage using contrast lienography. I. T. Dmitrieva, I. IA. Bataban. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1:68-70 '58.

BATHS, RUSSIAN
Mobile steam bath for livestock raisers. MTS 16 no. 2: 37 F '58.

BATOZHABAI, BASHIROBDAN
What happened to Tumen ("Song of a horse herder" by B. Batozhabai. Reviewed by S. Polotsk). Druzh. nar. no. 1:249-250 Ja '58.

BATTERIES, ELECTRIC see Electric batteries

BAUDRY, JACQUES
The foreign conductors Carlo Zecchi and Jacques Baudry. M. Dmitrieva, Aleksandr Gauk. Sov. muz. 22 no. 2: 102-103 F '58.

BAUXITE
Is the chemogenic genesis of bauxites possible? A. N. Voikov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. geol. no. 4:106-114 '57.

BAYREUTH—YOUTH—CONGRESSES
Youth festival in Bayreuth. Rolf Zeliger. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 10 22-23 O '57.

BAZHANOV, VALER'IAN SEMENOVICH, 1907-
Valer'ian Semenovich Bazhanov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. biol. no. 2:91-92 '57.

BEACONS
Floating beacon buoys with reflectors. G. K. Shumeiko. Rech. transp. 17 no. 1:3 of cov. Ja '58.

Effect of nutrition on the free amino acid content in bean leaves. B. P. Pleshkov, [illegible] Ivanko, G. V. Antonova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6 1070-1073 D '57.

Grow more horse beans in the western forest steppe. V. H. Tsytsiun, M. I. Zamoshnyi. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 3: 41-43 Mr '58.

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)

Convenient means of fixing crankpin bearings. M. Kuriupov. Mekhanizatsiia no. 4 43 Ap '58.

Finishing bronze bearings by rolling. A. K. Klimenko. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 15 no. 1:25-28 '58.

Measuring ripples on bearing rings. G. S. Simkin, O. P. Formina. Izm. tekh. no. 2 11-13 Mr-Ap '58.

Optimum allowances in grinding antifriction bearing rings. M. E. Egorov, L. IA. Goskval, B. M. Zel'bet. Vest. mash. 38 no. 4 51-55 Ap '58.

Ultrasonic control of babbitt adhesion to the base metal of segments of footsteps and large bearings. L. M. Iablonik. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2 176-178 '58.

Using compressed laminated wood for the repair of construction machinery bearings. B. S. Krivtsov. Biul. tekh. inform. 4 no. 2 18-19 F '58.

Using radioactive isotopes in determining backlashes in crankshaft bearings. V. P. Lebedev. Avt. prom. no. 3: 5-8 Mr '58.

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Automatic equipment used for demagnetization of bearing rings and assembled bearings. S. N. Vlasov, IU. K. Kozhemiakin. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 2 26-28 F '58.

BEAUMARCHAIS, PIERRE AUGUSTIN CARON DE, 1732-1799

Fiskel'shtein, E. L. [Pierre Augustin Caron de Beaumarchais, 1732-1799] P'er Ogiusten Karon Bomarshe, 1732-1799. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 128 p. (Klassiki zarubezhnoi dramaturgii. Nauchno-populiarnye ocherki)

BEAUTY, PERSONAL

Girlish beauty. Varvara Karbovskaia. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 3 27 Mr '58.

How to take care of your complexion. Lidiia Rozenlul. Krest'ianka 36 no. 4 30 Ap '58.

BEAVERS see subdivision under Asia

BEE CULTURE

(see also subdivision under Bashkiria; Bulgaria; Maritime Territory, Tatar A. S. S. R.)

Beekeeping is interesting. G. F. Taranov. Vozhatyi no. 3 45 Mr '58.

Building up bee colonies in spring. D. I. Kuz'min. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 3 30-31 Mr '58.

Experimenters in bee culture are promoting production. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 3 10-12 Mr '58.

For large-scale experimentation in bee culture. L. N. Braines. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 3 8-9 Mr '58.

Keeping bees in the house. P. I. Khrushch. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 3 54-55 Mr '58.

Organize the distribution of near buckwheat fields. K. F. Lifar'. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 3 63 Mr '58.

Putting bees out in early spring. A. I. Bogachev. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 3 52 Mr '58.

Putting bees out in spring. F. A. Tiunin. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 3 26-29 Mr '58.

Wages of collective farm beekeepers should be revised. D. G. D'iachenko. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 3 62-63 Mr '58.

BEE CULTURE—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Bee entrance. V. D. Korenev. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 3: 57 Mr '58.

Beekeepers should have flashlights with colored glass. A. I. Chebotarev. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 3 63 Mr '58.

Guide-box for making wooden parts. A. N. Udodov. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 3 53-54 Mr '58.

Handy insert divider. Shurdukov. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 3 51 Mr '58.

Homemade beehive. N. Burenin. Vozhatyi no. 3 46-48 Mr '58.

Sectional horizontal hive. D. A. Batrakov. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 3 55-57 Mr '58.

BEE CULTURE—QUEEN REARING

Rearing and introducing queens. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 3 35-36 Mr '58.

BEE CULTURE—WINTERING

My experience in wintering bees. V. I. Rabotin. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 3 52-53 Mr '58.

Wintering of a swarm in the forest. V. Dunaev. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 3 63 Mr '58.

BEE FLIES see subdivision under Transcaucasia

BEEF CATTLE

Growing out and fattening young cattle on the "Kommunarka" State Farm. A. Plegontov. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 4 31-32 Ap '58.

BEEF CATTLE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Fattening cattle on corn silage. G. Skorov. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 4 32-35 Ap '58.

Pasture fattening as an important measure for increasing the supply of meat. A. V. Zarkevich. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 4 24-27 Ap '58.

BEES

(see also subdivision under Caucasus)

Characteristics of the signal system of honey bees. S. V. Pankova. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 3 38-45 Mr '58.

Pollination of apples by bees. A. G. Simonian, A. A. Simonian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 2 99-103 F '58.

BEES—DISEASES AND PESTS

Using fumagillin for controlling nosema disease in bees. V. I. Zubchenkov. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 3 46-50 Mr '58.

BEES—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Providing bees with pollen in early spring. B. A. Shcherbakov. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 3 32-34 Mr '58.

BEETS

Production and utilization of edible gelatinous pectin from sunflower heads and beet pulp. L. B. Sosnovskii. Ref. nauch. rab. VNII no. 1 99-117 '57.

BEETS—DISEASES AND PESTS

Biology, geographical distribution, and systematics of the species of the subgenus Bothynoderes s. str. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Ent. oboz. 37 no. 1 105-123 '58.

A survey of the species of the subgenus Bothynoderes s. str. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). M. E. Ter-Minasian. Ent. oboz. 37 no. 1 124-131 '58.

BEKARIUKOV, D. D., 1861-1934

"D. D. Bekariukov, 1861-1934; from the history of hygienic inspection of schools in Moscow" by A. S. Troitskaia. Reviewed by B. D. Petrov. Gig. i san. 23 no. 12 81-83 D '57.

BEKHTEREV, VLADIMIR MIKHAILOVICH, 1857-1927

An outstanding Russian scientist; on the centennial anniversary of V. M. Bekhterev's birth. S. Kurbatov. Sov. voin 39 no. 2 25 Ja '57.

V. M. Bekhterev as forensic psychiatrist. S. M. Livshits. Vrach. delo no. 1 99-101 Ja '58.

BELEN'KII, S. M., 1877-

Correspondent of Tolstoi. At. Less. Dal'. Vost. 25 no. 6 159-163 N-D '57.

BELGIUM—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Testing Belgian flax pullers. G. N. Mirumian. Len. i konop. 3 no. 2 32-37 F '58.

BELGIUM—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Burnel, Ernest. [Belgian workers and the Great October Revolution] Trudiashchiesia Bel'gii i Velikaia Oktiabr'skaia revoliutsiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 7 p. (Oktiabr'skaia revoliutsiia v Rossii i mirovoe osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie)

BELGIUM—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Restaurants in Belgium. V. Nikolaev. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2 56 F '58.

BELGOROD PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS

Tractor-farming brigades and the lowering of production costs. I. Kurbatov. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 2 28-30 F '58.

BELIAEV, ALEKSANDR ROMANOVICH, 1884-1942

Second birth of a writer of fantastic stories. S. Poltavskii. Zvezda no. 2 225-229 F '58.

BELINSKII, VISSARION GRIGOR'EVICH, 1811-1848

Research or commentary ("Belinskii as historian of Russian literature" by I. G. Pekhtelev. Reviewed by A. Lebedev). Vop. lit. no. 1 228-231 Ja '58.

BELITE

Decorative alumina - belite cement. T. A. Ragozina, A. I. Milogradskaia. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Uz. SSR no. 4 54-62 '53.

BELOBROVA, OL'GA MOISEEVNA

Reliable physician's assistant. V. I. Gershkovich. Med. sestra 17 no. 2 37-38 F '58.

BELOSHAPKO, PAVEL ANDREEVICH, 1893-

P. A. Beloshapko; 40 years of medical, scientific, pedagogical and social work. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6: 98-99 N-D '57.

BENELUX CUSTOMS UNION

The 15th year of Benelux. V. Zagladin. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 14 15-16 Ap '58.

BENISEED see Sesame

BENJAMIN CHEW (SHIP) see subdivision under United States

BENTONITE

Purification of molasses mash with bentonite. [illegible] va. Khleb. i kond. prom. 3 no. 2 17-20 F '58.

BENZALDEHYDE

Condensation of benzaldehyde acetal with [illegible] B. M. Mikhailov, L. S. Povarov. Izv. AN [illegible] nauk no. 10 1239-1244 O '57.

Condensation of Δ^3-tetrahydrobenzaldehydes [illegible] tone and conversion of products of this [illegible] Nazarov, G. P. Kugatova, G. A. Laurinskas [illegible] khim. 27 no. 9 2450-2460 S '57.

BENZANTHRACENONE—ANALYSIS

Quantitative determination of benzanthrones [illegible] Kogan. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3 201-203 '58.

BENZENE

(see also subdivision under Great Britain)

The adsorption of alkylaromatic hydrocarbons [illegible] solutions by industrial catalysts [with summary in English]. I. V. Smirnova, K. V. Topchieva, [illegible] Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1 43-48 Ja '58.

Alkalizing benzene with monoacetate of di- [illegible] hexylmesitylene in presence of $AlCl_3$. N. M. [illegible] N. K. Iremadze, L. P. Chigogidze. Zhur. [illegible] no. 10 2754-2760 O '57.

Association of benzene [with summary in [illegible] Cheshko. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10 [illegible] AN SSSR 117 no. 4 623-625 D '57.

Catalytic phenylation of hydrogen-containing [illegible] silanes by benzene. G. N. Mal'nova and [illegible] AN SSSR 117 no. 4 623-625 D '57.

Characteristics of the insoluble product [illegible] radiolytic oxidation of benzene in water. [illegible] L. I. Kartasheva, M. A. Proskurnin. Dokl. [illegible] no. 1 74-77 S-O '57.

Colorimetric method for determining losses of benzene entrained in coke-oven gas. N. A. Grushina, [illegible] Osipova. Koks i khim. no. 3 44-45 '58.

Effect of substituents on the molecular [illegible] benzene monoderivatives. P. P. Shorygin, [illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6 855-859 D '57.

Feasibility of oxidizing liquid benzene to [illegible] Emanuel', E. T. Denisov. Dokl. AN SSSR [illegible] 458-461 N '57.

Oxidation of aromatic hydrocarbons by oxygen. [illegible] of m-diisopropylbenzene. M. S. Kvention, P. P. [illegible] G. N. Nikul'skaia. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3 181-183 '57.

Producing high-grade benzene for the synthesis of organic materials. L. IA. Kolitunb and [illegible] khim. no. 2 44-46 '58.

Reactions of diene hydrocarbons with nitrogen [illegible] The addition of 1,3-pentadiene to nitrosobenzene. [illegible] Arbuzov, T. A. Plisha. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1 [illegible] S-O '57.

Specific gravity and viscosity of aluminum bromide [illegible] zene system in carbon disulfide as neutral solvent. B. IA. Rabinovich, IA. S. Nolkin. Izv. KFAN [illegible] '57.

Synthesis of [illegible] o- and m-nitroethylbenzenes. P. M. Kochergin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12 3264-3268 D '57.

Synthesis of some alkylbenzenes and alkyl cyclohexanes of C_{14} - C_{16} composition. A. D. Petrov, E. P. Kadyrova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11 2990-2993 N '57.

Tetraacyloxysilanes in the organic synthesis. [illegible] Comparative action of the catalysts in the [illegible] action of benzene and thiophene with tetraacyloxysilanes. IU. K. IUr'ev, Z. V. Belikov, N. S. Zefirov. [illegible] khim. 27 no. 12 3264-3271 D '57.

BENZENE—SPECTRA

Investigation of intensity and line width of Raman [illegible] in benzene and carbon disulphide. N. I. Nekrasov, S. [illegible] zhetskii. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 1 95-99 Ja '58.

BENZENE—TOXICOLOGY

Clinical aspects of chronic benzene poisoning. G. K. Rozenstvit. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 2 no. 1 41-45 Ja-F '58.

Effect of benzene on lactation in the dam and on the body of newborn laboratory animals. D. I. Khoroshaeva. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 2 no. 1 31-35 Ja-F '58.

Industrial hygiene and the health of women working with benzene. V. A. Katanovich and others. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 2 no. 1 26-31 Ja-F '58.

Medullary hemopoiesis in chronic benzene poisoning. L. M. Omel'ianenko. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 2 no. 2 35-40 Ja-F '58.

BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE

Duration of the insecticidal effect of benzene hexachloride aerosol in tarbagan nests. N. V. Nekipelov, L. F. Zhovtyi. Taz. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst. no. 2 39-40 '57.

Effect of radiation wave length and other physicochemical factors on the isomeric composition of hexachlorocyclohexane produced by photochemical chlorination of benzene. T. N. Pliev, IU. N. Bezobrazov. Uch. zap. IAk. un. no. 1 58-63 '57.

BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE (Continued)

New method for controlling fleas in rodent nests. N. V. Nekipelov, I. F. Zhovtyi. Tez i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum inst no 1:23-25 '55.

Quantitative determination of stereochemical isomers of hexachlorocyclohexane by using the IKS-2 infrared double-beam spectrometer. T. N. Pliev Uch. zap. IAk un. no. 1:48-57 '57.

BENZENEDISULFONIC ACID

Study of sulfonation reactions. Part 44: Isomerization of benzenedisulfonic acids. S. P. Starkov, A. A. Spryskov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3067-3071 N '57.

BENZENESULFONIC ACID

Study of sulfonation reactions. Part 45: Determinations of isomeric chlorobenzenesulfonic acids. A. A. Spryskov, O. I. Kachurin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3072-3075 N '57.

BENZIMIDAZOLE

Mode of action of dibazole. N. N. Sigal. Vrach. delo no. 2:201-203 F '58.

BENZINDOLE

Dyes from benz[cd]indole. N. S. Dokunikhin, L. A. Gaeva. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1:126-127 '58.

BENZOQUINOLINE

Catalytic condensation of acetylene with aromatic amines. Part 30: Catalytic synthesis of m-nitro-, amino-, and sulfamido derivatives of 2-phenylquinoline and 2-phenyl-5, 6, - benzoquinoline. N. S Kozlov, O. K. Koz'minykh. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3122-3127 N '57.

Epichlorohydrin and aromatic amine reaction products. Part 2: 1, 2, 3, 4-tetrahydro-3-oxy-7, 8-benzoquinoline. N. N. Vorozhtsov, S. I. Kutkevicius. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2521-2525 S '57.

BENZOQUINONE

Quinones. Part 12: Reaction between π-benzoquinone and acetic ester. A. N. Grinev, Pang Pyong-hwal, A. P. Terent'ev. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2626-2631 O '56.

Quinones. Part 14: The reaction of π-benzoquinone with π-nitro- and π-bromobenzoylacetic esters. A. N. Grinev, N. K. Venevtseva, A. P. Terent'ev. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2933-2934 O '56.

BENZOSELENAZOLE

Spacing barrier in quaternary salts of 2-aryl-benzothiazole and 2-aryl-benzoselenazole. A. I. Kiprianov, V. A. Shrubovich. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2891-2898 O '56.

BENZOTHIAZOLE

Spacing barrier in quaternary salts of 2-aryl-benzothiazole and 2 aryl-benzoselenazole. A. I. Kiprianov, V. A. Shrubovich. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2891-2898 O '56.

BERG, LEV SEMENOVICH, 1876-1950

Scientific biography of L. S. Berg; obituary. R. L. Zolotnitskaia, N. S. Chochia. Vest. LGU 12 no. 18:134-138 '57.

BERING SEA—COPEPODA

Reproduction and development of copepods occurring in large masses in the Bering Sea. A. K. Gainrikh. Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va 8:143-162 '57.

BERING SEA—POLYCHAETA

New and rare species of deep-sea polychaetes in the Bering Sea. R. IA. Levenshtein. Trudy Inst. okean. 23:236-260 '57.

BERLIN—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Lunchroom for Berlin workers. Joachim Holl. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:52-53 Ja '58.

BERLIN—THEATER

Theater festivals in Berlin. Ossia Trilling. V zashch. mira no. 8:179-88 F '58.

BERLIN, BATTLE OF, 1945

Spring of victory. P. A. Firsov. Mol. kolkh. 25 no. 2: 4 F '58.

BERRIES

Preparing stewed fruit and berries. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:50 '57.

BERRIES—PRESERVATION

Preserving fresh fruits and berries. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:46 '57.

BERYLLIUM

Investigating the structure and phase composition of diffusion coatings of chromium-iron alloys by silicon and beryllium. P. M. Arzhanyi, L. N. Bellakov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:149-152 F '58.

BERYLLIUM—ANALYSIS

Analytic application of phenol carboxylic acids of the triphenylmethane series. I S. Mustafin, L. O. Matveev. Zav. lab 24 no. 3:259-262 '58

New color reaction for the detection and determination of beryllium with chrome blue K. L. P. Kalinchenko, N P. Strakhov, I I. Kalinichenko. Zav. lab. 24 no 1: 22-23 '58.

BERYLLIUM CHLORIDE

Thermodynamic properties of $BeCl_2$ in the molten system $BeCl_2$-NaCl. B. F. Markov, IU. K. Delimarskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2589-2590 N '57.

BERYLLIUM COMPOUNDS

Some properties of beryllium oxybenzoate. G. M. Kurdiumov, K. N. Semenenko. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:265-267 '57.

BESSEMER PROCESS

Behavior of sulfur and phosphorus during the Bessemer process. V. G. Ivanov. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 66:21-29 '57

Efficiency and prospects for the development of the Thomas steel process in the U. S. S. R. V. M. TSitver. Stal' 18 no. 2:164-168 F '58.

BETA RAYS

Absorption of beta-radiation in thin layers of substance and their role in the absolute measurement of beta-activity [with summary in English]. S. P. TSeltishchev, A. O. Furman. Izv. TSKhA no. 3:116-130 '57.

On the form of beta interaction G. R. Khutsishvili, S. G. Matinian. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1150-1153 N '57.

BEZOBRAZOVA, NINA

Favorite profession. T. Kalitskaia Fin. SSSR 19 no. 2: 76-80 F '58.

BEZRODNYI, IGOR'

Young violinists. G. Barinova. Sov. muz. 22 no. 3:114-115 Mr '58.

BIACRIDINIUM COMPOUNDS

Tautomerism in a series of oxyacridines and dioxybiacridyls. A. I. Gurevich, IU. N. Sheinker. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1:129-130 '58.

BIBENZYL

Absorption and luminescence of stilbene as impurity in dibenzyl crystals at 20, 4° K. A. F. Prikhot'ko, M. T. Shpak. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 1:17-29 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

[Annual of Soviet books; systematical index.] Ezhegodnik knigi SSSR; sistematicheskii ukazatel'. 2nd half year, 1950.

Bibliographical index of the new literature concerning the Soviet Union and communism. A. N. Vest. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 4:131-133 O-D '57.

Bibliographical work of libraries. Sov. bibl. no. 5:120-130 '48.

[Book chronicle.] Knizhnaia letopis' no. 12 '58.

[Book chronicle.] Knizhnaia letopis' no. 13 '58.

Brief book reviews. Novyi mir 34 no. 2:285-286 F '58.

Brief list of literature on the Communist Youth League and Youth. Mol. komm. 16 no. 3:125-128 Mr '58.

Brief news. Sov. bibl. no. 49:90-93 '58.

Brief survey of new books. Priroda 47 no. 3:121-123 Mr '58.

[Information index of bibliographical lists and card files.] Informatsionnyi ukazatel' bibliograficheskikh spiskov i kartotek no. 2 '58.

[Information index of bibliographical lists and card files.] Informatsionnyi ukazatel' bibliograficheskikh spiskov i kartotek no. 3 '58.

Kirpicheva, I. K. [Bibliographical aids for research work; a practical reference book] Bibliografiia v pomoshch' nauchnoi rabote; metodicheskoe i spravochnoe posobie. Pod red. P. N. Berkova. Leningrad, Gos. publ. biblioteka im. Saltykova-Shchedrina, 1958. 480 p.

Leningrad. Publichnaia biblioteka. [Salute to Il'ich; Pioneers' work activities; list of recommended reading for pupils in grades five to seven] Saliut Il'ichu; o trudovykh pionerskikh delakh. Rekomendatel'nyi spisok literatury dlia uchashchikhsia 5-7 klassov. Leningrad, 1957. 19 p.

Library news. Sov. bibl. no. 49:61-62 '58.

Markovskaia, G. M. [Soviet bibliographical aids for the history of foreign countries; a lecture for correspondence students in the course "Bibliography of historical literature"] Sovetskie bibliograficheskie posobiia po istorii zarubezhnykh stran; lektsiia dlia studentov zaochnogo otdeleniia po kursu "Bibliografiia istoricheskoi literatury." Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaia Rossia," 1957. 23 p.

New books. Dal'. Vost. 25 no. 1:188-192 Ja-F '58.

New books. Don no. 3:178-180 Mr '58.

[New books.] Novye knigi no. 16 Ap '58.

[New books.] Novye knigi no. 17 Ap '58.

[New books.] Novye knigi no. 18 My '58.

New books. Novyi mir 34 no. 2:287-288 F '58.

New books. P. Mel'nitsina. Dal'. Vost. 25 no. 6:190 N-D '57

New books. Sib. ogni 37 no. 1:192 Ja '58.

New books. Sib. ogni 37 no. 2:191-192 F '58.

New books. Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 2:191-192 F '58.

New books. Sov. voin 39 no. 2:26-27 Ja '57.

New books. Vitchyzna 26 no. 3:223-224 Mr '58.

Subjects, plans, and literature for the propagandists' seminars and talks. Blok. agit. [Alt.] no. 2:44-48 Ja '58.

Subjects, plans, and literature for the propagandists' talks. Blok. agit. [Alt.] no. 1:44-47 Ja '58.

Subjects, plans, and literature for the talks of propagandists. Blok. agit. [Alt.] no. 5:44-48 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ACCOUNTING

Index of publications on the literature of accounting reports, and their analysis. Bukhg. uchet 15 no. 3:78-79 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AGRICULTURE

[Agricultural literature of the U. S. S. R.]. Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia literatura SSSR no. 4 '57.

Reflection of the principle of zonal study in agricultural bibliography. E. P. Dovgopolaia. Sov bibl. no. 49: 45-52 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AGRICULTURE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS

New books on applied economics in agriculture. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 1, 17 Ja '58.

New literature on economics. Ekon. sel'khoz. 29 no. 1:125 Ja-F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ALCOHOL

New books. Spirt. prom. 24 no. 2:41-45 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ALTAI TERRITORY

Successful regional bibliography ("Altai Territory, a bibliography" by V. I. Rybachenko. Reviewed by V. P. Sokolova). Sov. bibl. no. 49:100-103 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ART

Iskusstvo, Moscow. [Catalog of publications, 1949-1954] Katalog izdanii (1949-1954 gg.). Moskva, 1956 203 p.

Kazan. Gosudarstvennyi muzei Tatarskoi ASSR. [Publications of the State Museum of the Tatar A. S. S. R., 1894-1956] Izdaniia muzeia, 1894-1956 Kazan', 1957. 34 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES

Artificial satellites. B. V. Llapunov. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 1:76 Ja '58

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ASTRONOMY

Selected bibliography of the literature on the history of astronomy published in the U. S. S. R. and other countries from 1955 to 1956. Ist. -astron. issl. no. 3:691-699 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ATHEISM

Literature on scientific atheism. Komm. Bel. 32 no. 3: 2 of cover-3 of cover Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

New books. Avt. prom. no. 3:46 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BIBLIOGRAPHY

[Bibliography of Soviet bibliography.] Bibliografiia sovetskoi bibliografii, 1956. 364 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BIOLOGY

Moscow. Universitet. Biblioteka. [Doctoral and candidate dissertations accepted at Moscow University from 1934 to 1954; bibliographical list] Doktorskie i kandidatskie dissertatsii zashchishchennye v Moskovskom gosudarstvennom universitete s 1934 po 1954 g.; bibliograficheskii ukazatel'. Pod red. P. A. Zaionchkovskogo i dr. Moskva.

Pt. 2. [Faculties: Geology, Geography, Biology-Soil science] Fakul'tety: Geologicheskii, Geograficheskii, Biologo-pochvennyi. 1957. 217 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BUILDING

Bibliography. Nov. tekh. i pared. op. v stroi. 20 no. 4: 3 of cover Ap '58.

New books. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 3 no. 1:32 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BUILDING MACHINERY

Annotated articles from foreign periodicals. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 3:39-40 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CANADA—UKRAINIAN LITERATURE

Works of Soviet Ukrainian writers on the pages of Ukrainian newspapers and periodicals in Canada. P. I. Kravchuk. Rad. lit. no. 6:142-164 N-D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

New technical literature. Kislorod 11 no. 1:46-47 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CHEMISTRY

Technical literature to help the teacher. Khim. v shkole no. 1 p. 78-80 Ja-F '58

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL

[Bibliography] Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1:122-123 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CONCRETE

[Literature on plain and reinforced concrete] Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 3 12[illegible]-b Mr '58

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

A manual of poor quality [Reference manual of bibliographical works and periodicals of the U.S.S.R. and foreign countries on construction work" by P. N. Shilaev. Reviewed by V. V. Vil'chur] Sov. bibl. no. 49: 107-111 '58

New books. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 12 30-31 D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—DISCOVERIES (IN GEOGRAPHY)

Bogatova, G. P. [Searches and discoveries, books about geographers and explorers] Poiski i otkrytiia; knigi o geografakh i puteshestvennikakh. Moskva, M-vo kul'tury RSFSR, 1957. 13 p. (Besedy o novykh nauchno-populiarnykh knigakh, no. 3)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—DISTILLING INDUSTRIES

New books. Spirt prom. 24 no. 2 41-45 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—DOSTOEVSKII, FEDOR MIKHAILOVICH, 1821-1881

Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. [Catalog of F. M. Dostoevskii's manuscripts] Opisanie rukopisei F. M. Dostoevskogo. Pod red. V. S. Nechaevoi. Moskva, 1957. 537 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—EAST

Brief notes on books. Sov. vost. no. 4:93-96 Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ECONOMICS

Books on industrial, transportation, construction, and agricultural economics published in 1957. Vop. ekon. no. 2 101-103 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ELECTRIC ENGINEERING

New books on electricity, electrical and power engineering. Elektrichestvo no. 12 89 D '56.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ELECTRIC WELDING

Soviet publications on welding. V. A. Nevskii. Svar. proizv. no. 3 3 of cover Mr '58

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ELECTRONICS

[Annotated bibliography on electronics.] Annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury po radioelektronike 14 nos. 5-6 '58

[Annotated bibliography on electronics.] Annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury po radioelektronike 14 no. 7 '58

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ENGINEERING INSTRUMENTS

New books. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 2:71-72 F '58

BIBLIOGRAPHY—EROSION

Soil erosion and its control. Pochvovedenie no. 2:103 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ESTONIAN LITERATURE

Estonian literature in the languages of the Soviet peoples. V. O. Palling. Sov. bibl. no. 49 113-116 '58

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Soil fertility, fertilizers, and tillage. Pochvovedenie no. 2:99-103 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FOREST SOILS

Forest soil science and silvicultural land improvement. Pochvovedenie no. 2:103 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FOUNDING

New books. Lit. proizv. no. 2.3 of cover F '58

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FRANCE—HISTORY

Resumption of the bibliography of French history. V. A. Dunaevskii. Vop. ist. no. 3 216 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FRUIT CULTURE

New books. Sad i og. 96 no. 3:79-80 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GAS

Bibliography. Gaz. prom. no. 3:62-64 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GEOGRAPHY

Bogatova, G. P. [Countries of the world; a bibliography] Strany mira rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury. Moskva, Gos. biblioteka SSSR im. V. I. Lenina, 1957. 130 p.

Moscow. Universitet. Biblioteka. [Doctoral and candidate dissertations accepted at Moscow University from 1934 to 1954, bibliographical list] Doktorskie i kandidatskie dissertatsii zashchishchennye v Moskovskom gosudarstvennom universitete s 1934 po 1954 g.; bibliograficheskii ukazatel'. Pod red. P. A. Zaionchkovskogo i dr. Moskva

Pt. 2. [Faculties: Geology, Geography, Biology-Soil science] Fakul'tety: Geologicheskii, Geograficheskii, Biologo-pochvennyi. 1957. 217 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GEOLOGY

Literature on geology and allied disciplines received by the library of the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. during October 1957. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. 23 no. 1, 92-106 Ja '58

Moscow. Universitet. Biblioteka. [Doctoral and candidate dissertations accepted at Moscow University from 1934 to 1954; bibliographical list] Doktorskie i kandidatskie dissertatsii zashchishchennye v Moskovskom gosudarstvennom universitete s 1934 po 1954 g., bibliograficheskii ukazatel'. Pod red. P. A. Zaionchkovskogo i dr. Moskva

Pt. 2. [Faculties: Geology, Geography, Biology-Soil science] Fakul'tety: Geologicheskii, Geograficheskii, Biologo-pochvennyi. 1957. 217 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GEORGIAN LITERATURE

The Georgian book; its general bibliography and special catalogs. V. M. Gogoladze. Sov. bibl. no. 5:73-77 '48.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GERMANIC LANGUAGES

Bibliography of Germanic linguistics in the periodical press. G. G. Pocheptsov. Sov. bibl. no. 49 119-124 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HISTORY

Annotations. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 2 186-189 '58.

Through the pages of foreign periodicals. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 2 187-188 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HOLOVKO, ANDRII VASYL'OVYCH, 1897-

Literature on Andrii Holovko's work. T. P. Matevos'ka. Rad. lit. no. 6 138-142 N-D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HYDROLOGY

Literature on meteorology and hydrology during 1957. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2:53-56 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

Books, periodicals, and brochures received by the editor. Vop. iaz. iaz. 7 no. 1 176 Ja-F '58.

Foreign books and periodicals. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i iaz. 6 no. 4:362-363 Jl-Ag '47.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LAW

New legal literature in the U.S.S.R. December 1957-January 1958. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:164-167 Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924

What to read about V. I. Lenin. E. P. Andreeva. Bol. dom. 14 no. 1:87-89 '58

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LITERATURE

Gorbunov, A. M. [Foreign literature; brief list of recommended literature] Zarubezhnaia literatura; kratkii rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel'. Moskva, 1957. 151 p. (Novinki khudozhestvennoi literatury, no. 2)

New books. Druzh. nar. no. 1:253-256 Ja '58.

New books. Druzh. nar. no. 2:253-256 F '58.

New books. Vop. lit. no. 1:256 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LUMBERING

Books to be published in the new year. F. T. Bukin. Les. prom. 36 no. 1:31-32 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MACHINERY

From the pages of journals. Mekh. stroi. 15 no. 2:32-3 of cover F '58.

From the pages of journals. Mekh. stroi. 15 no. 3: 32 Mr '58.

From the pages of journals; November 1957. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 12, 47-48 D '57.

From the pages of journals; December 1957. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 1:47 Ja '58.

From the pages of journals; January 1958. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 2:47-48 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MARINE BIOLOGY

Tat'iana Fedorovna Shchapova; obituary. Trudy Inst. okean. 23:5-14 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MARINE ENGINEERING

Design and operation of ship mechanisms and boilers. Sudostroenie 24 no. 2, 59 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MATHEMATICS

[Classified index of articles in foreign periodicals: physics, mechanics, mathematics.] Sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: fizika, mekhanika, matematika no. 1 '58. 133 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MECHANICAL DRAWING

Books for teachers of mechanical drawing. S. N. Meniovich. Politekh. obuch. no. 4:87-89 Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

Authors' abstracts of dissertations. Vest. mash. 38 no. 4:87 Ap '58.

Books, dissertations, periodicals. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 2:42-44 F '58

New books. Vest. mash. 38 no. 4:88-89 Ap '58

Review of foreign periodicals. Z. S. Elagina. Vest. mash. 38 no. 4:90-91 Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MEDICINE

New books. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 6:90 Jl '57

Titles to be put out by the State Medical Publishing House. Vrach. delo no. 1:96 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—METALLURGY

New books. Metallurg 3 no. 3:30 Mr '58

New books. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:303-304 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—METEOROLOGY

Literature on meteorology and hydrology during 1957. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2:53-56 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MICKIEWICZ, ADAM, 1798-1855

Structure of the bibliography "Adam Mickiewicz in the Russian press." Reviewed by V. P. Komarova. Sov. bibl. no. 49:116-119 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE

Soviet military bibliography during the past 40 years. Sov. bibl. no. 49:3-12 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MINERALS IN SOIL

Soil mineralogy. Pochvovedenie no. 2:95-98 F '58

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MINING ENGINEERING

Bibliography. Shakht. stroi. no. 2:3 of cover '58

Books and articles on mining. Gor. zhur. no. 1, 64 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MUNICIPAL SERVICES

New books on municipal services. Gor. khoz. Moskvy 32 no. 3:36 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MUSIC

Brief notes on books. Sov. muz. 22 no. 2 [illegible]

BIBLIOGRAPHY—NAVAL ARCHITECTURE

Design and operation of ships. Sudostroenie 24 no. 2 15, 32 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE

Naval bibliography in Russia. I. T. Volkov. Morskoi sb. no. 49:32-38 '58

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PERIODICALS

[Chronicle of periodical publications of the U.S.S.R.] Letopis' periodicheskikh izdanii SSSR. [New, renamed, and discontinued periodicals and newspapers from January 1, 1955 to April 1, 1957] Novye, pereimenovannye i prekrativshiesia zhurnaly i gazety s 1 ianvaria 1955 g. po 1 aprelia 1957 g. 1957.

"What to read." V. Osipov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 2 43-44 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PETROLEUM

Bibliography. Gaz. prom. no. 3:62-64 Mr '58

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

New books. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 2:71-72 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Read these books. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 2:18 F '58

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PHYSICS

[Classified index of articles in foreign periodicals: physics, mechanics, mathematics.] Sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: fizika, mekhanika, matematika no. 1 '58. 133 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PLANTS, PROTECTION OF

Bookshelf. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1:61 Ja-F '58.

Dissertations by candidates defended in 1956-1957. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1:60-61 Ja-F '58

BIBLIOGRAPHY—POULTRY

New books. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no. 4:47 Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RADIO

Literature on radio engineering in 1956. A. Smirnov. Radio no. 3:61 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RAILROADS

Bookshelf. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no. 1:64 F '58.

Publication of scientific and technical railroad literature during 1958. V. B. Gnezdilov. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no. 1:62-63 F '58.

To be published in 1958. V. A. Shilovskii. Elek. i teplovoz. tiaga 2 no. 1:47-48 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RECLAMATION OF LAND

Soil improvement. Pochvovedenie no. 2:103 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ROADS

Books for highway specialists. P. Beschastnykh. Avt. dor. 21 no. 3:28-29 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RODENTIA

Bibliography of Soviet literature on rodents published from 1945 through 1948. V. V. Kucheruk. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no 22 184-199 '51

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA

Sushko, A. G. [Milestones along a great road] Etapy bol'shogo puti. Moskva, Gos. biblioteka SSSR im. V. I. Lenina, 1957. 29 p. (40 let Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii, besedy o knigakh, 5)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA—ARMY

Books about heroic deeds of the Soviet Army. Voen. sviaz. 18 no. 2, 47-48 F '58.

New books. Artill. zhur. no. 2:55 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA—HISTORY

Bibliographical indexes of the foreign historical literature concerning the Soviet Union. A. N. Verevkina. Ist. SSSR no. 1 221-229 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaia publichnaia istoricheskaia biblioteka. [Bibliography of Russian bibliographies on the history of the U. S. S. R.; an annotated list of bibliographical publications up to 1917] Bibliografiia russkoi bibliografii po istorii SSSR; annotirovannyi perechen' bibliograficheskikh ukazatelei, izdannykh do 1917 goda. Moskva, Izd-vo Vses. knizhnoi palaty, 1957. 195 p.

Work of the Fundamental Library of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. with the foreign literature concerning the history of the U. S. S. R. O. A. Barykina. Ist. SSSR no 1 231-232 Ja-F '58

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Belen'kii, I. S., P. G. Granskaia, and E. A. Mil'shtein. [Preparation and waging of the Great October Socialist Revolution; a bibliography] Podgotovka i provedenie Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii, spisok literatury. Leningrad, Gos. publ. biblioteka im. M. E. Saltykova-Shchedrina, 1957. 20 p.

Heroes of the October Revolution. Ist. SSSR no. 1:197-201 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaia publichnaia istoricheskaia biblioteka. [Great October Socialist Revolution in memoirs and literature; an annotated bibliography] Velikaia Oktiabr'skaia sotsialisticheskaia revoliutsiia v memuarnoi i khudozhestvennoi literature; annotirovannyi ukazatel'. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaia Rossiia," 1957. 36 p.

Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. Otdel detskoi i iunosheskoi literatury. [Glory of those days will not fade; 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution] Etikh dnei ne smolknet slava; k 40-letiiu Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. Moskva, 1957. 10 p. (Dlia uchashchikhsia 6-8 klassov)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SCIENCE

Annotated list of books published in Russian translation by the State Publishing House for Foreign Literature. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. A 11 no. 3:116 Mr '58.

List of books on the exact sciences received by the All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature (VGBIL) in January, 1958. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. A 11 no. 3:98-101 Mr '58.

List of books on the exact sciences received by the State Science Library of the Ministry of Higher Education (GNB) in November, 1957. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. A 11 no. 3:102-115 Mr '58.

New books published by the Publishing House of the Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S. S. R. Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1:150-151 '53.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo tekhniko-teoreticheskoi literatury. [Catalog of books published from 1931 to 1955] Katalog knig vyshedshikh v 1931-1955 g. g. Moskva, 1957. 303 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SHIPBUILDING

Design and operation of ships. Sudostroenie 24 no. 2: 15, 32 F '58.

From the pages of books. Sudostroenie 24 no. 2:75 F '58.

Shipbuilding in foreign countries. Sudostroenie 24 no. 2:50 F '58.

Technology of shipbuilding, machinery building and ship repairs. Sudostroenie 24 no. 2:43 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SHIPS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Technology of shipbuilding, machinery building and ship repairs. Sudostroenie 24 no. 2:43 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL BIOLOGY

Biology and microbiology of soils. Pochvovedenie no. 2: 98-99 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL CHEMISTRY

Soil chemistry and methods of research. Pochvovedenie no. 2:97-98 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL FERTILITY

Soil fertility, fertilizers, and tillage. Pochvovedenie no. 2:99-103 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL FORMATION

Factors in soil formation, genesis, and geography of soils. Pochvovedenie no. 2:93-95 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL MICRO-ORGANISMS

Biology and microbiology of soils. Pochvovedenie no. 2: 98-99 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL PHYSICS

Physical properties of soil and methods of research. Pochvovedenie no. 2:96-97 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOILS

Factors in soil formation, genesis, and geography of soils. Pochvovedenie no. 2 93-95 F '58.

General works and history of soil science. Pochvovedenie no. 2:104 F '58

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOUND

List of books on acoustics published in 1957. Akust. zhur. 4 no. 1:110-111 Ja-Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOVIET FAR EAST

Khabarovsk. Kraevaia biblioteka. [Soviet Far East literature; a bibliography] Sovetskii Dal'nii Vostok v khudozhestvennoi literature; bibliograficheskii ukazatel'. Izd. 2-oe, dop. i ispr. Khabarovsk, 1957. 204 p.

List of reading materials about the Far East ("Literature about the Far East, 1955." Reviewed by V. Nikolaev). Dal' Vost. 25 no. 1:187-188 Ja-F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SPACE FLIGHT

What to read and films to see about astronautics. V. Shovchenko. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 4:43 Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SPECTRUM ANALYSIS

New books. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:383-384 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SPIVAKOVSKII, ALEKSANDR ONISIMOVICH, 1888-

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Aleksandr Onisimovich Spivakovskii. Vstup. stat'ia I. F. Goncharevicha i G. M. Liakhova. Pod red. L. D. Sheviakova. Bibliografiia sost. L. V. Il'inoi-Mitkevich. Moskva, 1958. 43 p. (Materialy k bibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia tekhnicheskikh nauk. Gornoe delo, no. 6)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—STANDARDS, ENGINEERING

List of State Standards approved in November and December 1957. Biul. stroi. tekh. 15 no. 3:3 of cover Mr '58.

List of State Standards, norms, and other technical specifications approved by the Office of State Construction in September and December 1957. Biul. stroi. tekh. 15 no. 3:48 Mr '58.

List of State Standards, norms, and other technical specifications canceled by the Office of State Construction in September and December 1957. Biul. stroi. tekh. 15 no. 3:3 of cover Mr '58.

List of State Standards, norms, and other technical specifications changed and completed by the Office of State Construction in September and December 1957. Biul. stroi. tekh. 15 no. 3:3 of cover Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

New books. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 3:83 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SUGAR BEETS

Reviews and bibliography. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 2:79 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SUGAR INDUSTRY

Reviews and bibliography. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 2:70 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SURGERY

Dissertations on surgery and problems in allied fields. A. I. Nesterenko, M. I. Kamenskaia. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:153-157 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)

List of topics for the journal "Tankist" in 1958. Tankist no. 1:62-63 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TECHNOLOGY

Exhibition of technical literature at a plant. I. N. Petrov. Mashinostroitel' no. 2:45 F '58.

General technology, atomic engineering, mechanical engineering and the technology of machine manufacturing, [illegible] engineering, [illegible] engineering, [illegible] engineering and the technology of machine manufacturing. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. B 2 no. 3:3-136 Mr '58.

List of books on technology received by the All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature (VGBIL) during December 1957. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. B. 2 no. 3: 142-144 Mr '58.

List of books on technology received by the State Scientific Library of the Ministry of Higher Education (GNB) during November 1957. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. B 2 no. 3:115-137 Mr '58.

Miscellany. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. B 2 no. 3:137-141 Mr '58.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo tekhniko-teoreticheskoi literatury. [Catalog of books published from 1931 to 1955] Katalog knig vyshedshikh v 1931-1955 g. g. Moskva, 1957. 363 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TILLAGE

Soil fertility, fertilizers, and tillage. Pochvovedenie no. 2:99-103 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TRADE UNIONS—PERIODICALS

Roginskii, IA. S. [Periodical press of Russian trade unions, 1905-1917; a bibliography] Russkaia profsoiuznaia periodicheskaia pechat', 1905-1917 gg.; bibliograficheskii ukazatel'. Pod red. i so vstup. stat'ei B. I. Kozlovskogo. Moskva, Gos. biblioteka SSSR im. V. I. Lenina, 1957. 68 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TRANSBAIKALIA—EPIDEMIOLOGY

"Regional epidemiology of Transbaikalia"; a bibliography. Reviewed by A. A. Avakian. Vop. virus 1 no. 6:61 N-D '56.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TRAUMATISM

Mitrofanova, N. F. [Bibliography of Soviet traumatology for 1949] Bibliografiia sovetskoi travmatologii za 1949 god. Pod red. S. S. Girgolava i S. IA. Freidlina. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, Leningr. otd-nie, No. 17. 1957. 134 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—UKRAINE

[Book chronicle.] Litopys knyh 34 nos. 7-9, 11-12 Jl-S, N-D '57; index, Ja-D '57.

New books. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 12:75-76 D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—VETERINARY MEDICINE

New books on veterinary medicine. Veterinariia 35 no. 3:95-96 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—WHITE RUSSIAN LITERATURE

Section devoted to White Russian literature and bibliography. A. A. Sokol'chik. Sov. bibl. no. 49:39-44 '58

BIBLIOGRAPHY (THEORY, METHODS, ETC.)

Conference on new methods and techniques in information work. E. Sh. Sov. bibl. no. 49:58-61 '58.

Doing away with duplication in bibliographical work. N. N. Gudkov. Sov. bibl. no. 49:67-69 '58.

Perspective bibliography. D. IU. Teplov. Sov. bibl. no 49:13-17 '58.

Problem of method in bibliographical research. P. N. Berkov. Sov. bibl. no. 5:78-91 '48.

Problems in the theory and practice of bibliography in the "Trudy" of the Leningrad Public Library. V. A. Nikolaev. Sov. bibl. no. 49:94-100 '58.

State bibliography in the Union republics. N. T. Tolkachev. Sov. bibl. no. 5:58-72 '48.

BICYCLE RACING

Peace Bicycle Race. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 2:21 Ap '57.

Reminiscences of an old cyclist. P. Stepanov-Kalashnikov. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 2:16 Ap '57.

BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES

Moskovskii avtomobil'nyi zavod imeni I. A. Likhacheva. [The VIIO-ZIL bicycle "Progress"; instructions for operation and specifications for spare parts] Velosiped VIIO-ZIL "Progress"; instruktsiia po ukhodu i spetsifikatsiia zapasnykh chastei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 31 p.

BILE DUCTS—DISEASES

Helminth occlusion of the common bile duct combined with gangrenous cholecystitis. IU. V. Beringer. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:99-101 F '58.

BILE DUCTS—SURGERY

Treating cancer of the head of the pancreas and ampulla of Vater. Z. A. Topchiashvili. Sov. med. 21 no. 12:92-98 D '57.

BILIARY CALCULI see Calculi, Biliary

BILIARY TRACT—DISEASES

Antibiotic therapy in cholecystitis and angiocholitis. G. K. Lavskii, V. V. Borisova. Vrach. delo. supplement: 18 '57.

Ascariasis of the biliary tract. F. A. Spektor. Sov. med. 21 no. 11:134-135 N '57.

Diseases of the liver and biliary tract in peptic ulcer. O. K. Kuznetsova. Shor. trud. Tashk. KBNP no. 1:80-81 '56.

Late results of antibiotic therapy in chronic cholecystoangiocholitis. V. V. Goldina. Vrach. delo. supplement: 20 '57.

Mechanisms of involvement of the cardiovascular system in chronic cholecystoangiocholitis. I. M. Gandzha. Vrach. delo no. 1:31-34 Ja '58.

[illegible] in cholecystoangiocholitis. A.I. [illegible] Vrach. delo no. 2:123-127 F '58.

BIOCHEMISTRY

Animal physiology and biochemistry. P. P. Ivanov, V. I. Uzlimov, and M. S. Kovyndikov. [Biochemistry.] Biokhimiia. Pod obshchei red. P. P. Ivanova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 167 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov)

BIOCHEMISTRY—ABSTRACTS

[Chemistry. Biological chemistry, abstracts nos. 4070-5430.] Referativnyi zhurnal Khimiia, biologicheskaia khimiia no. 4 F '58.

[Chemistry. Biological chemistry; abstracts nos. 5431-6791.] Referativnyi zhurnal Khimiia, biologicheskaia khimiia no. 5 Mr '58.

[Chemistry. Biological chemistry, abstracts nos. 6792-8138.] Referativnyi zhurnal. Khimiia, biologicheskaia khimiia no. 6 Mr '58.

BIOCHEMISTRY—CONGRESSES

At an international symposium. Marcel Florkin. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 11:33-34 N '57.

BIOLOGICAL CONTROL OF INSECTS see Insects, Injurious and beneficial—Biological control

BIOLOGICAL OXIDATION see Oxidation, Physiological

BIOLOGICAL RESEARCH see subdivision under Ukraine

BIOLOGY

Why and how? Pioner 35 no. 3:74 Mr '58.

BIOLOGY—ABSTRACTS

[Biology, abstracts nos. 9222-14976.] Referativnyi zhurnal Biologiia nos. 3-4 F '58.

BIOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Biology

BIOLOGY—COMPETITIONS

Competitions for gold medals and name prizes of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. in 1958. Ent. oboz. 37 no. 1:220 '58.

BIOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Secondary school programs, biology] Programmy srednei shkoly, biologiia. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1958, 53 p. [MICROFILM]

Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; general biology with principles of Darwinism for faculties of physical education] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; obshchaia biologiia s osnovami darvinizma dlia fakul'tetov fizicheskogo vospitaniia. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957. 9 p. [MICROFILM]

BIOTITE-GRANITE see Mica

BIPHENYL

Alkylation of diphenyl by pseudobutylene in the presence of BF_3 - H_3PO_4. S. V. Zavgorodnii, V. I. Sidel'nikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:96-98 Ja-F '58.

Synthesis of some amino- and nitro derivatives of biphenyl, containing 2, 2'-dimethoxyl and 3, 3'- dimethyl groups. L. M. Litvinenko, A. P. Grekov, L. D. Shapoval. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3115-3122 N '57.

BIPHENYLAMINE

Spatial structure and the reactivity potential. Part II: Decelerated internal rotation and the kinetics of acylation 2, 2'-dimethoxyl- and 3, 3'-dimethyl derivatives of 4-aminobiphenyl, and 4-amino-4'-nitrobiphenyl. L. M. Litvinenko, A. P. Grekov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3332-3338 D '57.

BIRCH

Producing semichemical and chemical woodpulp from birch chips. V. S. Korotkov, V. IU. Tret'iakova. Bum. prom. 33 no. 2:14-17 F '58.

BIRCH—THERAPEUTIC USE

Birch sap. A. M. Fil'kin. Vrach. delo. supplement:100 '57.

BIRDS

(see also subdivision under Arctic regions; Baltic States; Kazakhstan; Kirghizistan; Krasnodar Territory)

Autotomy in birds [with summary in English]. G. P. Dement'ev. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 2:251-256 F '58.

BIRDS—EGGS AND NESTS see subdivision under Tien Shan

BIRDS—EMBRYOLOGY see Embryology—Birds

(see also subdivision under Karelia)

Pakhul'skii, A. I. [Ichthyophagous birds in the southern seas of the U.S.S.R. and their harmfulness] Ryboiadnye ptitsy iuzhnykh morei SSSR i ikh vred. Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk. ob-va ispytatelei prirody, 1951. 92 p. (Materialy k poznaniiu fauny i flory SSSR. Otdel zoologicheskii, no. 30)

BIRDS—MIGRATION see subdivision under Ukraine

BIRDS—PARASITES see Parasites—Birds

BIRTH INJURIES

Intracranial injury in the newborn and its effect on cerebral development. B. V. Lebedev. Sov. med. 21 no. 11: 43-50 N '57.

BISCUITS, ENGLISH see Cookies

BISMUTH—ANALYSIS

Photoelectric colorimetric determination of bismuth in tin. M. I. Shvaiger, V. P. Paklina, A. S. Medvedeva. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:16-17 '58.

BISMUTH—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Effect of the thickness of bismuth films on their electric properties. V. I. Kaidanov, A. R. Regel'. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 2:402-412 F '58.

BISMUTH—ISOTOPES—DECAY

$Bi^{212} \longrightarrow Po^{212}$ decay scheme. A. G. Sergeev and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1140-1143 N '57.

BISMUTH-LEAD-TIN ALLOYS see Lead-tin-bismuth alloys

BISMUTH SELENIDE—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Influence of the "entrainment" effect on thermomagnetic phenomena in bismuth selenide. Kh. I. Amirkhanov and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:781-784 D '57.

BISMUTH-TELLURIUM ALLOYS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Investigation of thermoelectric properties of Bi_2Te_3 - Bi_2Se_3 solid solutions. G. N. Gordiakova, G. V. Kokosh, S. S. Sinani. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 1:3-17 Ja '58.

BISMUTH-TIN ALLOYS

Thermal and electric conductivities of bismuth-tin alloys. V. P. Cherpakov. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:129-134 '57.

BITUMEN

Determining brittleness of bituminous coatings. V. I. Zhukov, A. A. Kozlovskaia. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 12:4-7 D '57.

Determining the stability of cold bituminous coatings on offshore oil field structures [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. A. G. Khanlarova, M. I. Mamedov. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 12:36-38 D '57.

Investigating the composition and properties of bitumen made of tars from Volga Valley shales. O. I. Zil'berbrandt and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:155-158 F '58.

Use of bitumen in lining mine shafts being sunk in the vicinity of sloping operations. B. P. Shreiber. Shakht. stroi. no. 3:33 '58.

BLACK FLIES see subdivision under Angara Valley

"BLACK LANDS" see Chernyye Zemli

BLACK SEA—ALGAE

Macroepiphytes of Cystoseira in the Black Sea. V. B. Vozzhinskaia. Trudy Inst. okean. 23:168-184 '57.

BLACK SEA—IRON SULFIDES

Concretions of iron sulfide in Black Sea deposits. I. I. Volkov, E. A. Ostroumov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:646-648 O '57.

BLACK SEA—MARINE BIOLOGY

Fauna of Cystoseira growths of the Black Sea. O. G. Reznichenko. Trudy Inst. okean. 23:185-194 '57.

BLACK SEA—MICROSEISMS

Synoptic conditions for exciting microseisms in the Black Sea. N. V. Stolypina, F. I. Monakhov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2:27-30 F '58.

BLACK SEA—MOLLUSKS

The pelagic Rapana larva in the Black Sea. V. D. Chukhchin. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:533-534 N '57.

BLACK SEA—NEREIDAE

Lunar periodicity in the swarming of heteronereitic forms of Platynereis dumerilii (Aud. et Edw.) and Nereis zonata Malmgren in the Black Sea. M. I. Kiseleva. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4:713-716 D '57.

BLACK SEA—PLANKTON

Biochemical composition of Black Sea plankton. Z. A. Vinogradova. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:688-690 O '57.

On the Black Sea species of the genus Scorpaena. A. M. Svetovidov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:910-913 [illegible] 17

BLACK SEA REGION—CIVILIZATION, GREEK

"The fish market in the Chersonese" by O. A. [illegible] Zuser, "Vestnik drevnei istorii," No. 2, 1947 and "The Mixo-Hellenes" by N. V. Shafranskaia, "Vestnik drevnei istorii," No. 3, 1950. Reviewed by A. N. Kirsanov. Vest. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 4:127-130 [illegible] '57.

BLACK SEA REGION—CLIMATE

Rainless and humid periods in the steppe [illegible] region. V. S. Navrotskaia. Trudy [illegible] no. [illegible] '57.

BLACK SEA REGION—HUMIDITY

Annual variation of air moisture over the Black Sea. V. M. Zemlinkov. Trudy OKIMI no. [illegible] '57.

BLACKBOARDS

Coloring blackboards. A. M. Shepelev. Pchelovodstvo no. 4:91 Ap '58.

BLACKSMITHING

Device invented by smith P. I. Lopushkov. V. [illegible], IU. Mitrofanov. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 3:19-20 Mr '58.

BLADDER

Changes with electrical activity of the [illegible] ing interoceptive stimulation of the [illegible] [with summary in English]. L. A. Fleisher. [illegible] 44 no. 1:3-9 Ja '58.

Effect of stimulation of mechanoreceptors [illegible] in the electrical processes in the skeletal [illegible] [with summary in English]. A. I. Kerasov, L. A. Fleisher, [illegible] kina. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 1:14-17 Ja '58.

BLADDER—CALCULUS see Calculi, Urinary

BLADDER—EXPLORATION

Prevention of complications following intravenous injection of indigo carmine. I. P. Dzhumaliev. [illegible] 23 no. 1:53-57 Ja-F '58.

BLADDER—FOREIGN BODIES

Foreign bodies in the bladder. D. G. Gurov. [illegible] akush. 23 no. 1:25-27 Ja '58.

BLADDER—INNERVATION

Adaptation of receptors [with summary in English] A. [illegible] Boksha. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 12:1149-1155 D '57.

Dystrophy of bladder nerves in spinal injuries [illegible] mental study. M. R. Kasatkin. Urologiia 21 no. [illegible] Ja-F '58.

BLADDER—TRANSPLANTATION

Enterocystoplasty in case of a shrivelled urinary [illegible] following nephrectomy for tuberculosis. N. [illegible] N. Atnasaov. Urologiia 23 no. 1:67-69 Ja-F '58.

BLADDER—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Combined penetrating wound of the rectum, [illegible] small intestine. Urologiia 23 no. 1:72-74 Ja-F '58.

BLADDERNUT

Bladdernut. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 3:37 Mr '58.

BLAGOVESHCHENSKII—THEATER

Caldoron on the Amur. S. Kropivnitskii. Sov. [illegible] no. 4:32-33 '58.

BLAST FURNACES

Automatic control of gas distribution in the blast furnace shaft. I. A. Suchkov, V. V. Burimov. Stal' 18 no. 2:110-113 F '58.

Constructing precast reinforced concrete bin trestles. I. M. Dzhioev, M. Z. Rubinshtein. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 3:96-100 Mr '58.

Lengthening the life of blast furnace charging equipment [with summary in English]. M. A. Tulkin, I. F. Parfenov, V. I. Stvnk. Stal' 18 no. 3:207-208 Mr '58.

Movable blast-furnaces. IUn. tekh. 2 no. 3:39 Mr '58.

Processes in the blast furnace hearth operating with high gas pressures in the furnace top. [with summary in English]. D. F. Goncharov. Stal' 18 no. 2:97-104 F '58.

Processes in the boshes of a blast furnace during [illegible] ing operated with oxygen enriched blast. I. F. [illegible] M. IA. Ostroukhov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2: 7-14 F '58.

Response to A. S. Afukov's article "New type of burden distributor." N. P. Sapozhnikov. Stal' 18 no. 3:206 Mr '58.

Technical and economic advantage in using steam and air blasting in blast furnaces [with summary in English]. V. IA. Miller, S. A. El'kin. Stal' 18 no. 3:193-202 Mr '58.

Using waste nitrogen from oxygen generators in blast furnace plants. A. P. Korshunov. Stal' 18 no. 3:206 Mr '58.

Why are the refractories destructed in the shaft of blast furnace. N. F. Kozinskii. Izv. KPI 20:149-155 '57.

BLAST FURNACES (Continued)
Zalkind, A. S., and E. I. Tishchenko. [Dismantling of blast furnaces during reconstruction] Nadvizhka domennykh pechei pri rekonstruktsii. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, Sverdlovskoe otd-nie, 1957. 95 p.

BLASTING
"Blaster's handbook; open-cut mining" by B. G. Kubalov. Reviewed by S. F. Vaskovskii. Gor. zhur. no. 3:78-79 Mr '58.
Blasting ice floes. V. A. Aretinskii. Put' i put. khoz. no. 2:31 F '58.
Blasting operation practices for block caving. D. S. Kutuzov. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN Kazakh. SSR 1:69-76 '58.
Blasting with use of compressed air. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 3: 29 Mr '58.
Characteristics of rock shattering by blasting (from foreign journals). Abstracted by S. Zabello. Gor. zhur. no. 2:38-39 F '58.
Charging blast holes by means of compressed air. I. A. Ostroushko and others. Gor. zhur. no. 3:57-60 Mr '58.
Determining the area range of gas and dust scattering during secondary breaking by surface explosive charges G. A. Radchenko. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN Kazakh SSR 1:99-103 '58.
Electric blasting with a large number of delay intervals I. F. Medvedev, I. E. Slinkov, A. S. Prokof'ev. Gor. zhur. no. 2:31-33 F '58.
General formula for calculating explosive charges in open-cut mining. S. D. Osnovin. Ugol' 33 no. 3:33-36 Mr '58.
[Akhonotov, A. D. [Work with explosives] Vzryvnye raboty. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 189 p.
Improve boring and blasting operations in mine building. E. O. Mindeli. Shakht. stroi. no. 3:4-7 '58.
Improve the organization of oil-well shooting. S. A. Lovlia. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 3:22 Mr '58.
Lur'e, A. I. [Electric detonation of charges] Elektricheskoe vzryvanie zariadov. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 280 p.
Organization of boring and blasting operations in low productivity strip mining. A. V. Brichkin, V. V. Lositskii. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN Kazakh. SSR 1:62-67 '56.
Similarity ratio at explosions in plastic contracting media. E. E. Lovetskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk. no. 1:120-122 Ja '58.
Simultaneous explosion of charges placed on the arc of a circle and on straight lines coming together at a certain angle. P. S. Danchev. Trudy Inst. geol. KirFAN SSSR no. 4:71-86 '53.

BLASTING—SAFETY MEASURES
Safety measures during blasting in open pits. S. I. Elenskii. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 3:15-17 Mr '58.

BLEACHING
Chlorine bleaching of fabrics. V. V. Shtuiser. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3:44-47 Mr '58.

BLEDNOVA, ELENA ROMUAL'DOVNA, 1872-
Elena Romual'dovna Blednova. I. F. Kupchenko. Med. sestra 17 no. 2:36-37 F '58.
Sixty years of activity. I. D. Kupchenko, Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 2:56-57 F '58.

BLIND—REHABILITATION
Concern for man is the main thing. A. Kalugin. Prom. koop. 12 no. 3:17-18 Mr '58.

BLISTER BEETLES
Key to the primary larvae of blister beetles of the tribe Mylabrini (Coleoptera, Meloidae) in the fauna of the U. S. S. R. M. A. Priamikova, L. A. Ukhnevich. Ent. obozr. 37 no. 1:176-182 '58.

BLIUKHER, VASILII KONSTANTINOVICH, 1889-
The military commander V. K. Bliukher. I. Kuznetsov. Dal'. Vost. 25 no. 1:153-158 Ja-F '58.
V. K. Bliukher at the front during the civil war. Introductory article by V. V. Dushen'kin. Ist. arkh. no. 1:76-86 Ja-F '58.

BLOCKADE
Tarle, E. V. [Works in twelve volumes] Sochineniia v dvenadtsati tomakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR.
Vol. 3. 1958. 653 p.

BLOEDITE
The crystalline structure of astrakhanite. I. M. Rumanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:84-87 Ja-F '58.

BLOOD
Amount of blood and hemoglobin in the organism of birds during the incubation period. P. A. Korzhuev, V. P. Galkina. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:710-713 O '57.
Ascorbic acid of blood and bone marrow in peptic ulcer following gastric resection and its effect on hemopoiesis. G. I. Gleizer. Vrach. delo. supplement:6 '57.
Changes in the formation of blood caused by ionizing radiations. M. S. Lapteva-Popova, V. A. Gubin. Itogi nauki: Biol. nauki no. 1:214-261 '57.
Changes in the peripheral blood of young children during influenza. Z. L. Filippova-Nutrikhina, G. V. Demina. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 2:53-58 Mr-Ap '58.
Changes in the specific gravity of blood in cancer patients. Iu. M. Madievskii. Vrach. delo. supplement:62 '57.
The effect of blood and its components on the growth of the tularemia microbe. M. I. Antsiferov, L. I. Noskova. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch-issl. protivochum. inst. no. 2:3-5 '57.
Effect of ethanol solutions of various concentrations on blood in vitro. N. A. Peisakh. Vrach. delo no. 2:203 F '58.
Medullary hemopoiesis in chronic benzene poisoning. L. M. Omel'ianenko. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 2 no. 1 35-40 Ja-F '58.
Qualitative changes in blood proteins in cancer cases. Iu. M. Madievskii. Vrach. delo. supplement:65 '57.

BLOOD—ANALYSIS AND CHEMISTRY
Adrenaline and adrenaline-like substances detected in blood in pain syndrome. G. N. Kassil', E. A. Matilina. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:1085-1088 D '57.
Adrenergic substances in the blood in atherosclerosis and hypertension. A. A. Dubinskii, A. E. Pashchenko. Vrach. delo no. 1:43-46 Ja '58.
Changes in the cholesterin, choline, and protein fractions of blood in atherosclerosis patients on a saltless diet. V. E. Anisimov, V. M. Zaltsev. Sov. med. 21 no. 11:95-98 N '57.
Determination of certain blood factors in horses. A. S. Ivanovskii. Veterinariia 35 no. 3:76-77 Mr '58.
Determining the iron content of blood through photoelectrocalorimetry. I. D. Tanasienko. Vrach. delo no. 2:205-207 F '58.

BLOOD—CIRCULATION
Determining the rate of arterial flow with an oxyhemoglobinometer. Iu. L. Anin. Vrach. delo supplement: 89-90 '57.

BLOOD—CIRCULATION, ARTIFICIAL
Prevention of spinal paralysis in prolonged aortic constriction by temporary shunting of peripheral vessels with a rotary pump, experimental study [with summary in English]. V. A. Arkatov. Vest. khir. 79 no. 11 114-121 N '57.

BLOOD—CIRCULATION, DISORDERS OF
Changes in the functional state of the myocardium and disorders of coronary blood circulation in dogs with experimental hypertension [with summary in English]. M. I. Gurevich, M. IE. Kvitnyts'kyi. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 4 no. 1:82-89 Ja-F '58.
Clinical aspects and treatment of thromboembolic complications in various diseases. O. N. Pavlova. Sbor. trud. Tashk. KBNP no. 1:8-25 '56.
Conditioned and unconditioned vascular reflexes in mitral failure combined with circulatory insufficiency. L. F. Zhmudkaia. Vrach. delo no. 1:35-37 Ja '58.
Digitoxin, a new cardiac glycoside, in the treatment of circulatory insufficiency. G. L. Kats. Vrach. delo. supplement:44 '57.
Functional state of the liver in circulatory insufficiency both before and after treatment. M. V. Kropel'nitskaia. Vrach. delo no. 2:197-198 F '58.
"Long-acting short wave therapy in disorders of the peripheral circulation" [in German] by Helmut Wolf. Reviewed by V. G. IAsnogorodskii. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1: 86-87 '58.

BLOOD—COAGULATION
Effect of dicumarol on the tensile strength of a blood clot. I. A. Novikov. Vrach. delo. supplement:94-95 '57.
Effect of pain stimulation on blood coagulation in dogs [with summary in English]. V. P. Baluda. Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap. 1 no. 6:41-46 N-D '57.
Effect of various adrenaline doses on conditioned and nonconditioned reflex shifts in certain aspects of the blood coagulating system and of the carbohydrate metabolism. K. G. Karagezian. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:142-145 Ja-F '58.
Role of the nervous system in regulating the coagulation mechanism of blood. N. V. Bogoiavlenskaia. Usp. sovr. biol. 45 no. 1:80-96 Ja-F '58.

BLOOD—COLLECTION AND PRESERVATION
Blood preservation at temperatures lower than 0°C; preliminary report [with summary in English, p. 61-62]. F. R. Finkel'-Vinograd and others. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 3 no. 1:27-34 Ja-F '58
Two-stage method for processing blood at a district hospital. A. E. Belitskii. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 3 no. 1:56-57 Ja-F '58.

BLOOD—EXAMINATION
Effect of digitalis preparations and mercusal on the prothrombin level. N. Z. Abrosimov. Klin. med. 36 no. 1:34-38 Ja '58.
Technique and evaluation of Val'dman's cupping test. A. G. Pekhterev. Vrach. delo no. 1:39-41 Ja '58.

BLOOD—TRANSFUSION
Blood transfusion for outpatients. D. N. Belen'kii. Sov. med. 21 no. 11:104-109 N '57.
Blood transfusion in the district hospital. V. S. Lesiuk. Vrach. delo no. 2 207 F '58.
Cross test in blood transfusion, its role in prophylaxis and diagnosis. V. N. Krainskaia-Ignatova. Nov. khir. arkh no. 6:59-63 N-D '57.
Experience in treating bacillary dysentery by homologous blood transfusion in combination with other drugs. M. K. Vadachkoriia, R. V. Kalinina. Sov. med. 21 no. 11. 125-126 N '57.
Fourth conference of the Lvov Institute of Blood Transfusion. D. G. Petrov, S. B. IAes. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 3 no. 1 60 Ja-F '58
Present state of the problem of intra-osseous infusion of blood, plasma substitutes, and drugs. N. I. Atiasov. Probl. gemat. i perel krovi 3 no. 1:48-54 Ja-F '58.
Transfusion of freshly citrated blood and protein blood substitutes in a rural hospital. G. F. Gorburov. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6.70-72 N-D '57

BLOOD AS FOOD AND MEDICINE
Treating gastric and duodenal peptic ulcer with laky blood combined with bromine and novocaine. E. O. Medvinskii, G. I. Zubko. Vrach. delo no. 2:195 F '58.

BLOOD CELLS
Blood picture in silicosis and silicotuberculosis. I. I. Moshkovskii. Vrach delo supplement:26-28 '57
Case of leukemoid reaction with hyperchromic anemia in cancer of the lungs with metastases to the bone marrow Iu. P. Popov. Vrach. delo. supplement 18-19 '57

BLOOD PLASMA SUBSTITUTES
New synthetic plasma substitute from a cellulose preparation [with summary in English, p. 61-62]. G. IA. Rozenberg, N. V. Pokidova, V. B. Kozmer Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 3 no. 1:35-37 Ja -F '58.
Present state of the problem of intra-osseous infusion of blood, plasma substitutes, and drugs. N. I. Atiasov. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 3 no. 1.48-54 Ja-F '58.

BLOOD PRESSURE
Effect of emotional stress in playing chess on arterial pressure. V. V. Rozenblat. Vrach. delo. supplement: 89 '57.
Effect of thiamine on vascular tone. E. E. Eichis. Vrach. delo. supplement 39 '57.
Hemodynamic changes in chronic tonsillitis induced by tonsillectomy [with summary in English]. N. M. Smirnov. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 6:77-82 N-D '57.
Oscillographic indications of arterial pressure in cancer patients under radiotherapy. M. M. Mir-Salimov, L. I. Abaskulieva. Vrach. delo. supplement:96-97 '57.

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH see Hypertension

BLOOD PROTEINS
Blood protein deficiency in kidney diseases. A. I. Entin. Vrach. delo. supplement:7-8 '57.
Changes in calf blood serum protein during the early period of development. N. A. Kachurina. Veterinariia 35 no. 4:77-79 Ap '58.
Dynamics of blood serum proteins in scarlet fever [with summary in English]. T. S. Dadasheva. Pediatriia 36 no. 2:42-47 F '58.
Effect of ACTH and cortisone on the half-life of serum proteins [with summary in English]. G. L. Mednik. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 6:36-39 N-D '57.
Electrophoretic study of blood protein fractions in endarteritis obliterans before and following intravenous infusion of distilled water by Sokolovskii's method. M. M. Pokhno. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6:51-53 N-D '57.
Protein composition of the blood in ulcer patients before and after gastric section [with summary in English]. M. S. Hovorova. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 4 no. 1: 97-106 Ja-F '58.
Relation of various proteins to the action of hot solutions of sulfosalicylic acid [with summary in English]. G. V. Derviz, M. N. Astrakhan, L. F. Vaksman. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1:3-10 Ja-F '58.

BLOOD VESSELS
Certain peculiar traits in the structure of blood vessels in mammals and birds and the factors causing these peculiarities. P. M. Mazhuga. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4:707-709 D '57.
Vascular reaction to certain physical factors. S. M. Chubinskii, V. I. Romanov. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1:58-62 '58.

BLOOD VESSELS—DISEASES
Vascular lesions in systematic lupus erythematosus. O. M. Vinogradova. Sov. med. 21 no. 12:88-92 D '57.

BLOOD VESSELS—PERMEABILITY
Disruption of vascular permeability in infectious hepatitis. K. F. Vladimirova. Vrach. delo. supplement:20 '57.

[illegible]

[illegible] P. P. Fedina. Fiziol. zhur. 44 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] in liver diseases I. M. Gandzha [illegible] '57

[illegible] and average at various stages of hyper- [illegible] V. N. Andreev. Vrach delo supplement 39 [illegible]

[illegible] therapy on splenic blood [illegible] roentgenography. I. T. Dmitrieva, [illegible] fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't 23 [illegible]

[illegible] DMITRII

Effect of therapeutic bloodletting on the degree of cyanosis, the size of the liver, and lung capacity in patients with [illegible] vascular diseases. M. G. Kazakov. Vrach. delo, supplement 10 '57.

BLYNSKII, DMITRII

This is the way a song begins ("Beloved heart of the re- [illegible] Dmitrii Blynskii. Reviewed by Vl. Mil'kov). [illegible] 35 no. 2 222-223 F '58.

BOATS, SUBMARINE see Submarine boats

BOATS AND BOATING

How to build a racing scooter. Iu. Kamushkin. Voen. znan. 34 no. 2 31-34 F '58.

BOBBINS (TEXTILE MACHINERY)

[illegible] for the protection of metallic bobbins. E. M. [illegible] 18 no. 3, 18-19 Mr '58.

BOBROVITSA DISTRICT—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

How we provide for the complete distribution of printed matter. A. [illegible]. Raspr. pech. no. 3 18 Mr '58.

BODY TEMPERATURE

[illegible] of thermoregulating panting in puppies [with summary in English]. P. Hahn. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 1, 23-23 Ja '58.

Thermoregulatory reflex as an indication of impairment of thermo-regulation in schizophrenia [with summary in English]. M. G. Malkina, A. I. Kuznetsov. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 8 no. 1, 36-41 Ja-F '58.

BOGOMOLETS, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1881-1956

Sarkisian, N. N. [Academician Aleksandr Aleksandrovich Bogomolets, on the seventy-fifth anniversary of his birth] Akademik Aleksandr Aleksandrovich Bogomolets; k semidesiatipiatiletiiu so dnia rozhdeniia (1881-1956). Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1957. 107 p. [MICROFILM

BOILERS

(see also subdivision under Barnaul)

Automatic control of steam and water-heating boilers. A. M. Pavlovskii. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 1-54-55 '58.

Burning milled peat in small-capacity boilers. L. I. Zak, G. Ia. Kul'chitskii. Spirt. prom. 24 no. 2:15-16 '58.

Complete mechanization of labor-consuming work in the firing and cleaning of boilers. IA. I. Rozenshtein. Spirt. prom. 24 no. 2, 25-28 '58.

Conference of power engineers on the development of new types of final sections of heater surfaces for use with high-sulfur fuels. Elek. sta. 29 no. 2:94-95 F '58.

Operation of control valves in boilers at the Cherepet' State Regional Electric Power Station. E. A. Zharinov. Elek. sta. 29 no. 2 86-87 F '58.

Orgres, trust Moscow. [Steam boilers in West European countries. Translations] Parovye kotly zapadno-evropeiskikh stran. Perevody statei pod obshchei red. M. A. Styrikovicha. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 55 p. (Energetika za rubezhom)

BOILERS—INCRUSTATIONS

Heating surface fouling in boilers burning Estonian oil shale. I. P. Epik. Elek. sta. 29 no. 2:24-29 F '58.

Mechanical cleaner for removing incrustations from boiler water tubes. F. A. Khahanovskii. Spirt. prom. 24 no. 2:29-30 '58.

Preventing slag on the heating surface of steam boilers (from "Gazeta cukrownicza," no. 8 1957). Sakh. prom. 32 no. 2 70 F '58.

BOILERS—SAFETY APPLIANCES

Limit water level indicators for boilers. M. E. Gritsevskii. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 3:32-33 Mr '58.

BOILERS, MARINE

Machining marine boiler collecting drums on multi-spindle machine tools. P. A. Man'ko and others. Sudostroenie 24 no. 2:51-54 F '58.

Selecting a system of regulating the fuel combustion process in marine boilers. M. Sh. Shifrin. Sudostroenie 24 no. 2, 22-25 F '58.

Shifrin, M. Sh. [Control of marine boiler installations] Regulirovanie sudovykh kotel'nykh ustanovok. Leningrad, Gos. soiuznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl., 1957. 391 p.

BOILING POINTS

Heat loss during the boiling of binary mixtures. L. N. Grigor'ev, A. G. Usmanov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 2, 325-332 F '58.

BOKIN, TOKASH, d. 1918

In a new outskirt of the capital. L. Smolianinova. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 11:95-98 N '57.

BOLOTNIKOV UPRISING

Certain problems in the history of the peasant war in Russia at the beginning of the 17th century. A. A. Zimin. Vop. ist. no. 3:97-113 Mr '58.

BOL'SHAYA CHUYA—GEOLOGY

Stratigraphy, structure, and metamorphism of the pre-Cambrian of the middle Mama and Bol'shaya Chuya Rivers. A. N. Neelov. Trudy Lab. geol. dokem. no. 7: 268-308 '57.

BOMBING, AERIAL

Bombing from low altitude. N. S. Zatsepa, A. I. Filippov, B. S. Chuvikov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 3 35-41 Mr '58.

Bombing under complicated meteorological conditions. A. M. Khatiavin, E. F. Muratov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 3: 30-34 Mr '58.

BONDS, CHEMICAL see Chemical bonds

BONE

Effect of injuries of the cerebral cortex on regenerative processes in bone tissues. G. B. Bochorishvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 19 no. 2 231-238 Ag '57.

BONES—DISEASES

Leontiasis ossea. G. A. Ilyaffi, E. I. Abramova. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:95 Ja-F '58.

BONIN ISLANDS REGION—PLANKTON

Vertical plankton distribution in the region southeast of the Bonin Islands. A. K. Heinrich. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2, 321-324 N '57.

BONUS SYSTEM

From readers' letters and suggestions. Plan. khoz. no. 2:95-96 F '58.

Material inducements for engineering and technical employees. M. Kaikutov. Vop. ekon. no. 2:132-137 F '58.

Supplementary wages on state farms. P. Krylov. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 1:76-78 Ja '58.

BOOKS—REVIEWS

Brief notes on books. Sovr. Vost. no. 3:58 Mr '58.

New books. Don 2 no. 1:135-138 Ja '58.

New books. Don 2 no. 2:179-182 F '58.

Read these books. Sov. voin. 39 no. 2:26-27 Ja '57.

BOOKS AND READING

There's a growing interest in books. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 2:19 F '58.

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

(see also subdivision under Vietnam, North)

Anna Zakharovna Komarova. A. Khomiakov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3:14-15 Mr '58.

Bringing the book to the masses. V. Sedov. Raspr. pech. no. 3:22 Mr '58.

The Communist Youth League at voting points. A. Rabinovich. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3:27-28 Mr '58.

Correspondence education is available for all. L. Rabin. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3 32-34 Mr '58.

Correspondence of friends. A. Nikitin. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3, 51-52 Mr '58.

During the days of elections to the public courts. S. Vyborgskii. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3:26 Mr '58.

How to improve advertising. D. Neiman. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3:24-25 Mr '58.

How to print order blanks. S. Khanin. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3, 40 Mr '58.

In the Ministry of Culture of the U. S. S. R. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3:62-63 Mr '58.

Leafing through periodicals. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3:44-51 Mr '58.

Local news. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3:53-61 Mr '58.

A meeting with militant youth. N. Firsel'. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3, 37-38 Mr '58.

New system of paying book industry workers. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3:3-6 Mr '58.

Organization of a store's work. I. Shukhat. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3:22-23 Mr '58.

People and books. A. Morev. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3:16-18 Mr '58.

"Poets behind the counter." Reviewed by A. [illegible]. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3:41 Mr '58.

Progressive women in the book industry. [illegible] torg. no. 3:12-13 Mr '58.

Resources for more productive work in [illegible] M. Shukhat, L. Zil'berman. Sov. knizh. torg. 19-22 Mr '58.

What book promoters talked about. N. Petr[illegible] knizh. torg. no. 3:28-31 Mr '58.

Where should textbooks be sold? I. Gorel[illegible] torg. no. 3:38-40 Mr '58.

Women as promoters of books. Sov. knizh. torg. 7-11 Mr '58.

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING (Old Russia) SUBSCRIPTION TRADE, ETC

The book hawker Lida Filippova. K. Pavl[illegible] torg. no. 3:15 Mr '58.

BOOKSELLERS' CATALOGS see Catalogs, [illegible]

BOOTS AND SHOES—DISINFECTION

Disinfection of footwear in epidemiological [illegible] many in English]. V. M. Leshchenko [illegible] ven. 31 no. 6:24-28 N-D '57.

BORIC ACID

A thermographic study of the dehydration [illegible] orthoboric acid. V. V. Ukanov. Izv. Ak[illegible] 07-100 S-O '57.

BORING

(see also subdivision under Tomir Tau, [illegible])

Advantage of increasing borehole diameter [illegible] V. K. Filippov. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN [illegible] 1:55-61 '56.

Boring mine shafts in Holland. M. N. Bo[illegible] Litvin, A. M. Ostpov. Shakht. stroi. [illegible] cover '58.

Certain regularities and power capacities [illegible] process when drilling with a reduced [illegible] Fishelovich. Izv. DGI 30 no. 1:35 [illegible]

Dust control as factor for increasing the rate [illegible] velopment mining operations. V. F. Bel[illegible] Shakht. stroi. no. 3:12-14 '58.

Dynamic loading of the cable in various [illegible] impact cable drilling. O. I. Alekseev, [illegible] Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN Kazakh. SSR [illegible]

Flushing shafts during boring. I. A. Ben[illegible] stroi. no. 2:15-19 '58.

Hole boring with 40 mm bore bits. I. A. [illegible] zhur. no. 1:37-38 Ja '58.

Improve boring and blasting operations [illegible] E. O. Mindell. Shakht. stroi. no. 3:4 [illegible]

Methods of preparing and studying certain [illegible] PS froth suspensions for flushing bo[illegible] Epshtein, L. V. Korchagin. Izv. DGI [illegible]

Organization of boring and blasting operations [illegible] productivity strip mining. A. V. Ba[illegible] Lositskii. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN Kazakh. [illegible] 58 '58.

Silicate and silicate-humic clayless solutions [illegible] ing boreholes during prospecting. E. F. [illegible] Korchagin, Iu. V. Butalk. Izv. DGI 30 [illegible]

BORING MACHINERY

(see also subdivision under Germany, West)

The DS-3 boring machine for drilling drainage holes. D. G. Kim, B. I. Sorokin. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 [illegible] F '58.

The DT-54 tractor attachment for drilling in frozen ground. E. A. Leonov, A. P. Drygin. Mekh. prod. v prom. 3 no. 1:21-22 Ja '58.

Effect of shape of the bore bit on the amount of dust formation. A. A. Kokin. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN Kazakh. SSR 1:104-112 '56.

Efficient hole-boring conditions with use of a [illegible] disk roller bit. I. I. Farafonov. Izv. DGI 30 no. [illegible] 83 '57.

Improve the design of drilling machines. A. Mar[illegible] F. Gurin. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 3:38 Mr '58.

Increasing the durability of bore bits. B. N. Fr[illegible] A. S. Brezgin, A. Z. Bocharov. Gor. zhur. no. 2:73 Ja '58.

Mechanizing a manual winch to raise the drill rig [illegible] M. A. Tverskoi. Gor. zhur. no. 2:73 F '58.

Methods of calculating certain drilling equipment para[illegible] meters and conditions of prospecting with a [illegible] drill. E. F. Epshtein. Izv. DGI 30 no. 1:8-11 '57.

New boring machines for open-cut mining. B. A. Ry[illegible] Gor. zhur. no. 3:77 Mr '58.

New machinery used in exploratory drilling. I. A. [illegible] F. A. Shamshev. Sov. geol. no. 60:190-206 '57.

Pneumatic hammer drills. M. I. Agoshkov, D. M. Bro[illegible] nikov, G. A. Krasavin. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 2:77-79 F '58.

Recommended inventions and technical improvements. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. 20 no. 3:30-31 Mr '58.

Vibrational boring of soils in surveying highways. A. K. Tokarev. Avt. dor. 21 no. 3:23-26 Mr '58.

BORING MACHINERY—PNEUMATIC DRIVING

Automatic boring machinery. A. Komarov Mast. ugl. 7 no. 2:19-20 F '58.

Pneumatic-percussion hole boring by means of PBA-1 and BMIU-16 boring machines M.S Faizrakhmanov. Trudy Inst. gor dela AN Kazakh. SSR 1, 14-54 '56.

BORINGS

Logging and assaying rotary percussion drilled boreholes. N. V. Stukov Gor. zhur no. 1 74 Ja '58.

BORNE, LUDWIG, 1786-1837

Ludwig Börne, fighter for German unity and democratic freedoms K A. Zubareva Uch zap. MGPI 86:3-17 '55.

BORODIN, ALEKSANDR PORFIR'EVICH, 1833-1887

Il'in, M., and E. Segal Aleksandr Porfir'evich Borodin. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 366 p.

BORODYANS'KIY DISTRICT—DAIRY CATTLE BREEDING

Borodyans'kiy State Breeding Farm. M. M Nikolaiev, H. L. Rybalko Sots tvar. 30 no. 3:14-47 Mr '58.

BORON

Phases formed in the system chromium-boron. Part I: Formation of "β-chromium" under the influence of small additions of boron. V. A. Epel'baum and others. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8:1848-1854 Ag '57.

BORON CHLORIDE

Investigating the interaction between boron trichloride and hydrogen in the presence of aluminum and some of its alloys V. I. Mikheeva, T. N. Dymova. Zhur neorg. khim 2 no. 11:2530-2536 N '57.

Using activated carbon in practical work with diborane and boron trichloride V. I Mikheeva, T. N. Dymova. Zhur. neorg. khim 2 no. 11:2539-2542 N '57.

BORON HYDRIDES

For supersonic airplanes. E. I. Sukhotskii. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 1:60 Ja '58.

Using activated carbon in practical work with diborane and boron trichloride. V. I. Mikheeva, T. N. Dymova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11, 2539-2542 N '57.

BORON OXIDES—SPECTRA

Infrared and Raman spectra of boron oxide. Part 3: Interpretation of the vibration spectrum of boron oxide and the calculation of the isotopic effect, T. A. Sidorov, N. N. Sobolev. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 1, 0 " Ja '58.

BORON STEEL—TESTING

Production and properties of boron-containing, non-aging steel (from foreign journals). Kh. Levinzon, D. Litvinenko. Stal' 18 no. 3:240-252 Mr '58.

BORZOI see Russian wolf-hounds

BOTANICAL RESEARCH

Differentiated autoradiography of leaf imprints on filter paper, a new method of investigating the synthesis and possible movement of labeled proteins in the conduction system of plants [with summary in English]. Zh. A. Medvedev. Izv. TSKhA no. 3:186-200 '57.

BOTANY see subdivision under Leningrad Province; Yakutia

BOTANY—EMBRYOLOGY see Embryology—Botany

BOTANY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Program in botany for biology and soil biology faculties of state universities] Programma po botanike dlia biologicheskikh i biologo-pochvennykh fakul'tetov gosudarstvennykh universitetov. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1956. 18 p.
[MICROFILM]

BOTANY—VARIATION

On biochemical mutants in yeast cells with disturbed oxidation. G. F. Gause, G. V. Kochetkova, G. B. Vladimirova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:138-141 N-D '57.

BOTANY, ECONOMIC
(see also subdivision under Turkmenistan)

[Technical and oilseed crops.] Tekhnicheskie i maslichnye kul'tury no. 4 Ap '58.
(DA)

BOTKIN, SERGEI PETROVICH, 1832-1889

S. P. Botkin and modern clinical medicine; on the 125th anniversary of his birth, 1832-1889. E. M. Tareev. Sov. med. 21 no. 12:3-17 D '57.

Sergei Petrovich Botkin, founder of the Russian clinical school. N. A. Kurshakov. Sov. med. 21 no. 12:18-19 D '57.

BOTTLE WASHING

Brushless bottle washing machine. S. E. Bruk. Trudy LTIKHP 5:129-135 '54.

Carriers for bottle washing machines. A. M. Dinaburg. Spirt prom. 24 no. 1, 31-33 '58

BOTTLE WASHING—CONGRESSES

Information. Spirt prom. 24 no. 1:17 '58.

BOTTLES

Increasing the chemical stability of glass medical instruments and apparatus. I. L. Bril', M. I. Gumilevskaia. Med. prom. 12 no. 2 48-49 F '58.

BOTTLING

Organizing work in bottling sections. N. Smirnova, L. Uvarova, M. Skufan. Molochn. prom. 19 no. 2:27-28 F '58

BOUHIRED, DJAMILA

Don't kill the freedom, honor and future of my country! Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 2/3:12-15 F-Mr '58.

BOXING

Boxing without gloves. E. Borisov. Sport. zhizn' Rsa 2 no. 2:4-5 F '58.

BOZHENKO, VASYL NAZAROVYCH, 1867-1919

Biography of V. N. Bozhenko. P. M. Shmoihun. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR no. 11 324-326 '57

BOZOIC ACID

Some properties of beryllium oxybenzoate. G. M. Kurdiumov, K. N. Semenenko. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:265-267 '57.

BRACHIOPODA, FOSSIL
(see also subdivision under Ukhta District)

Isogrammidae in southern Fergana. V. I. Volgin. Vest. LGU 12 no. 18:34-42 '57.

BRAIN

Effect of harmful agents in pregnancy on the subsequent development of the child's brain. A. P. Belkina. Sov. med. 21 no. 11:57-65 N '57.

Effect of thyroxine on carbohydrate metabolism of the brain in a nonsurgical experiment [with summary in English]. I Potop. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1:11-16 Ja-F '58

Labile high-energy phosphates in the brain of vertebrates. N. A. Verzhbinskaia, R. I. Volkova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:135-138 Ja-F '58.

More about an embryonic organ of the human brain (organ of the fourth cerebral ventricle) [with summary in English]. N. G. Turkevich. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 6:45-50 N '57.

Some clinical and anatomical observations of hemorrhages in brain tumors [with summary in English, p. 62]. A. Murzaliev. Vop. neirokhir. 22 no. 1:7-12 Ja-F '58.

Vestibular nuclei of the brain stem in man [with summary in English, p. 63]. V. S Ponomarev. Vop. neirokhir. 22 no. 1:42-46 Ja-F '58.

BRAIN—BLOOD SUPPLY

Age-dependent relations between arterial and venous networks in the pia mater of the cerebral hemispheres in postnatal life [with summary in English]. E. V. Kapustina. Pediatriia 36 no. 2:75-82 F '58.

Differential diagnosis between tumors and vascular diseases of the brain [with summary in English, p. 62]. R. M. Belen'kaia. Vop neirokhir. 22 no. 1:12-17 Ja-F 58.

Permeability of the hemato-encephalic barrier to P32 when administered per nasal mucous membrane. G. N. Kassil, B. I. Kamenetskaia, M. B. Dunaevskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4:725-729 D '57

BRAIN—DISEASES

Clinical characteristics of arachnitis of the posterior cranial fossa [with summary in English, p. 63]. K. IA. Ogleznev. Vop. neirokhir. 22 no. 1:28-34 Ja-F '58.

Regional cerebral hypertension. M. S. Turkel'taub, A. M. Kishko, M. D. Torokhtin. Vrach. delo no. 2:201 F '58.

BRAIN—HEMORRHAGE

Difficulties and errors in the diagnosis of endocranial otogenic complications in intracranial hemorrhages [with summary in English]. S. F. Leinik, B. A. Shaparenko. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 6:36-41 N-D '57.

Injury of the tentorium cerebelli as a cause for intracranial hemorrhages in the newborn [with summary in English]. E. V. Balakhov. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6:51-54 N-D '57.

BRAIN—LOCALIZATION OF FUNCTIONS

Localization of centers of visual analyzers in frogs [with summary in English]. T. M. Zagorul'ko. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 12:1156-1165 D '57.

BRAIN—SURGERY

Methods for preventing cerebrospinal fluid fistulae in two-stage surgery of tumors of the posterior cranial fossa. V. Z. Shvorneva. Vop. neirokhir. 22 no. 1:52-55 Ja-F '58.

BRAIN—TUMORS

Clinical aspects and diagnosis of cystic tumors of the brain [with summary in English, p. 63]. IU. P. Polesin Vop. neirokhir. 22 no 1 23-28 Ja-F '58.

Differential diagnosis between tumors and vascular diseases of the brain [with summary in English, p. 62]. R. M. Belen'kaia. Vop. neirokhir. 22 no. 1:12-17 Ja-F '58.

Hemorrhages and encephalomalacia in tumors of the brain [with summary in English, p. 62] N. I. Grashchenkov, O. S Nikonova Vop. neirokhir. 22 no. 1:3-7 Ja-F '58

Morphological aspects of quadrigeminal dislocation syndrome in median and parasagittal tumors [with summary in English, p. 62-63] N A. Smirnov Vop neirokhir. 22 no 1:18-23 Ja-F '58

BRAIN—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Bioelelectric potentials of the brain in late sequelae of closed cerebrocranial injuries in hypoxemia N A Gol'din. Voen -med zhur. no. 9:17-23 S '57

Electrocardiographic changes in acute closed injuries of the brain M A. Rashkovan, S M. Baskin. Voen. -med. zhur no. 9:13-17 S '57

Intracranial injury in the newborn and its effect on cerebral development. B. V. Lebedev. Sov. med. 21 no. 11 43-50 N '57.

State of the higher nervous activity in late sequelae in closed injuries of the brain. V. T Baranov. Voen. -med zhur. no. 9:23-26 S '57.

Timely diagnostic problems in closed injuries of the brain. K. F. Kanarelkin. Voen -med zhur. no. 9: 9-13 S '57

BRANDY

Using painted casks for aging brandies. A. L. Sirbiladze. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 1:19-21 '58.

BRANDY—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Studying the effect of small doses of cognac on some functions of the organism. G. G. Demirchoglian, L. M Dzhanpoladian, M. A. Allakhverdian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 2, 93-98 F '58.

BRASS—SPECTRA

Quantitative spectrochemical determination of impurities in double brasses. L N, Filimonov, A. I. Essen. Trudy GIPROTSVETMETOBRABOTKA no. 15:127-148 '57

BRATSK HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

Giant crane. B. Kol'tsov. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 2:47 F '58.

BRAZIL—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Oppression by American capital and the condition of Brazilian workers. Victorio Martorelli. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 2:81-84 F '58.

BRAZIL—INVESTMENTS, AMERICAN

Oppression by American capital and the condition of Brazilian workers. Victorio Martorelli. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 2 81-84 F '58.

BRAZIL—NEGROES

The Negro state Palmares in Brazil. A. M. Khazanov. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 2:13-31 '58.

BRAZIL—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

"Dictators come and go." Hamilton Ribeiro. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 10:4-5 O '57.

BREAD

Baking bread with a shortened fermentation period. Z. N. Blekhman. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 2:30 F '58.

Increasing the productivity of the ATSKH oven for the baking of high-quality panned bread in individual loaves. A. S. Grishin. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 2:26 F '58.

Making bread using whey. L. D. Tomashevskaia. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 1:38-39 Ja '58.

Review of L. IA. Auerman's book "Bread baking technology." I. M. Roiter. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 2:43-44 F '58.

Using oxidation accelerators in the preparation of bread from germinated wheat. L. IA. Auerman, R. A. Polandova, N. N. Zhuravlev. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 1:8-11 Ja '58.

Using surface active substances in bread baking. B. A. Nikolaev. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no 1:3-7 Ja '58.

BREAD—EXHIBITIONS

Bread baking industry at the 1957 All-Union Industrial Exhibition. L. A. Timofeev. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 2: 45-47 F '58.

BREAST—DISEASES

Treatment of suppurative mastitis in outpatient departments. M. V. Bliznetsova. Sov. med. 21 no. 11:117-122 N '57.

BREAST—SURGERY

Surgery of breast cancer with local anesthesia. A. A. Vishnevskii. Khirurgiia 34 no. 1:29-32 Ja '58.

Pregnancy and duration of breast feeding as related to [illegible] D. M. Ferris, M. Jefferies [Pal'zhiz i zdorov'e i ... 3 pt 1 211-214 '57

BRECHT, BERTOLT, 1898-1956

Bertolt Brecht. Z. Brazhko. Soob. Inst. lit. ... 17/11 57-73 '57.

BRIGHTON—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

"Brighton" restaurant. A. Stanovov. Obshchestv. pit. 2 32-33 F '58.

BREST, BATTLE OF, 1941

"In the search of the heroes of the Brest [illegible]" by S. Smirnov. Reviewed by A. Kondratovich). Mol. gvar. no. 2 212-213 '58

Unraveling of a great feat ("In search of the heroes of the Brest Fortress" by S. S. Smirnov. Reviewed by Vasilii Andronikov) Novyi mir 34 no. 2, 254-257 F '58

BREST PROVINCE—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

Study of the practices of a leading group. K. Smokvin. Raspr. pech. no. 3 19-20 Mr '58

BRICK INDUSTRY

Year's work of brick factories. I. Fridman. Prom. koop. 12 no. 3, 30-31 Mr '58

BRICKLAYING

(see also subdivision under Soviet Central Asia)

Vibrostamping is the progressive method of bricklaying. G. [illegible]arskii, B. Girshtel'. Stroi. i arkhit. 6 no. 3: 31-32 Mr '58

BRICKMAKING

Kilning bricks in field conditions. I. Buzovskii. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 3 31-32 Mr '58.

Lukomovich, I. M., and G. D. Dibrov. [Semidry-press process at the Rostov Brick Factory] Opyt raboty Rostovskogo kirpichnogo zavoda polusukhogo pressovaniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 61 p. (Obmen opytom v promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov)

Simplest way to kiln bricks. A. I. Eliashvili, I. N. Parshchenko. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 2:69-70 F '58.

BRICKMAKING—CONGRESSES

Conference on brick manufacturing by the semidry process. Stroi. mat. 4 no. 3:38-39 Mr '58.

BRICKMAKING MACHINERY

Unit for semi-dry pressing of bricks. G. Bronnikov. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 3 16 Mr '58.

BRIDGES, CONCRETE

Practical method of making calculations for long-span reinforced concrete bridges with variable rigidity. I. A. Trifonov. Sbor. trud. MESI no. 11:69-85 '57.

BRIQUETS (FUEL)

The role of humic acid in the briquetting of solid fuels. V. M. Naumovich. Dokl. AN BSSR 1 no. 1, 33-35 Jl '57.

BRISTOL—AMATEUR THEATRICALS

Festival of student drama. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 11: 23 N '57.

BRITISH PERIODICALS see English periodicals

BRITTLENESS OF STEEL see Steel—Brittleness

BRODSKAIA, D.

Dear childhood friend ("Marilka's childhood" by D. Brodskaia. Reviewed by Lariza Isarova). Moskva no. 2: 207-209 '58

BROMATES

New method for determining iodate and bromate from their mixture. P. A. Epik, A. I. Orochko. Izv. KPI 20: 90-94 '57.

BROMBERG, VLADIMIR FEDOROVICH, d. 1957

In memory of V. F. Bromberg; an obituary. Apt. delo 7 no. 1, 84 Ja-F '58.

BROME GRASS see subdivision under Armenia

BROMIDES

Iodide determination in the presence of bromides and chlorides. P. A. Epik, N. S. Shub. Izv. KPI 20: 95-99 '57.

BROMINATION

Bromination of unsaturated compounds. Part 5: Addition of bromine to allyltrimethyl ammonium perchlorate. N. P. Kaniaev. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 10: 2726-2731 O '58.

Conjugated systems. Part 81: Order of adding bromine to dialkyl-vinylacetylenyl-carbinols. A. A. Petrov, K. B. Ralt'. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9: 2402-2406 '57.

Study of homogeneous catalytic bromination and isomerization of bromides by using radioactive bromine. N. E. Brezhneva, S. Z. Roginskii. Probl. kin. i kat. 9: 201-214 '57

BROMINE—ISOTOPES

Study of homogeneous catalytic bromination and isomerization of bromides by using radioactive bromine. N. E. Brezhneva, S. Z. Roginskii. Probl. kin. i kat. 9: 201-214 '57.

BROMINE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of caffeine and bromine on the tendency to premature or retarded reactions in man [with summary in English]. M. F. Ponomarev. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 8 no. 1, 42-49 Ja-F '58.

BROMOACETIC ACID

Fusibility, viscosity and density of $SnBr_4$-$CH_2BrCOOH$ and $SbBr_3$-$CH_2BrCOOH$ systems. T. Sumarokova, N. Khakhlova. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 10, 2690-2693 O '58.

BROMOMETRY

Determination of the unsaturation of isopentane-isoprene-isoamylene mixtures by bromometric methods. B. A. Kazanskii and others. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 11: 1399-1400 N '57.

BROMONIUM COMPOUNDS

Phenylation reactions by means of diphenylbromonium and diphenylchloronium salts. A. N. Nesmeianov, T. P. Tolstaia, L. S. Isaeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6: 990-999 D '57.

BRONCHI—FOREIGN BODIES

"Clinical aspects of foreign bodies of the larynx, trachea and bronchi" by P. G. Lepnev. Reviewed by M. I. Sutin. Sov. med. 21 no. 12: 130-132 D '57.

BRONCHI—RADIOGRAPHY

Combined use of anesthetics in bronchography. I. S. Sokolov. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 6: 78-79 N-D '57.

BRONCHI—SURGERY

Surgical treatment of bronchiectasis. Huang Chia-sen and others. Khirurgiia 34 no. 1: 51-61 Ja '58.

BRONZE AGE

Level of the development of productive forces in the early Bronze Age. B. A. Latynin. Krat. soob. IIMK no. 70: 3-13 '57.

BRONZE FOUNDING

Bimetallic nipple for fire hydrants. V. S. Inte. Lit. proizv. no. 2, 24-25 '58.

BROOMS AND BRUSHES

The D-383 hinged broom for DT-14 tractors. K. V. Kontush. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 3: 17-18 Mr '58.

"Hydraulic" brushes. G. I. Neimark. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 3 13 Mr '58.

Orchard grass Dactylis glomerata L. as raw material in the brush manufacture. S. Kh. Chevrenidi. Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1: 127-128 '53.

BRUCELLA

Preservation of Brucella outside at low temperatures. A. F. Pinigin. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. no. 2: 51-52 '57.

Serological relationship between Vibrio comma and Brucella. L. E. Khundanov, E. D. Shkurko, V. S. Mikhno. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst no. 2: 71-72 '57.

BRUCELLOSIS

(see also subdivision under Byrka District; Siberia, Eastern; Soviet Far East)

Brucellar endocarditis. G. Babaev. Klin. med. 36 no. 1: 117-120 Ja '58.

Brucellosis in farm animals; abstracts. Iu. F. Borisovich. Veterinariia 35 no. 4: 53-56 Ap '58.

Case of congenital brucellosis. G. I. Rozenbaum. Vrach. delo no. 2 189 F '58.

Effectiveness of living dry brucellosis vaccine. A. F. Pinigin. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. no. 2: 57-58 '57.

Epidemiological effectiveness of revaccination with living dried brucellosis vaccine for cutaneous administration developed by the Gamaleia Institute of Epidemiology and Microbiology of the Academy of Medicine of the U. S. S. R. B. V. Kobets. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. no. 2: 25-26 '57.

Experimental brucellosis in Brandt voles. A. F. Pinigin. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. no. 2, 53-54 '57.

Experimental data on the use of compound vaccine to control brucellosis. E. I. Klets, R. S. Kolesnik, G. P. Vyrov. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. no. 2: 19-20 '57.

Experimental studies on immunization with associated brucellosis -tularemia vaccine in guinea pigs. E. A. Gubina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 11: 107-111 N '57.

Experimental study of the therapeutic effectiveness of guinea pigs of Uvarov's and antimelitococcal [illegible] brucellar serum. S. M. Fridman. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957: 34-35 supplement for 1956

New variant of the complement fixation reaction in diagnosing brucellosis. P. A. Tsitenko. [illegible] biol. epid. i immun. 1957: 43-44 supplement for [illegible]

Relation of liver function to morphological [illegible] in brucellosis. S. Sh. Pinkus. Vrach. delo [illegible] 75-76 '57.

Use of the complement fixation reaction (at 0° [illegible] antibodies in brucellosis patients. T. M. [illegible] Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957: 44 [illegible] for 1956.

BRUCELLOSIS IN CATTLE

Methods for eradicating brucellosis from cattle. A. P. Kalmykova. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. no. 1: 13-14 '57.

BRUSHES, ELECTRIC

Volt-ampere and friction characteristics of electric brush materials. P. S. Livshits. Vest. elektr. [illegible] 29 no. 2: 43-46 F '58.

BRUSSELS—ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY [illegible]

Fourth International Congress on Electroencephalography. V. S. Rusinov. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 8 no. 1 [illegible] Ja-F '58.

BRUSSELS—EXHIBITIONS

Bol'shakov, I. G. [The U. S. S. R. at the Brussels World Fair] SSSR na Vsemirnoi vystavke v Bruessele. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 7, no. 2)

Brussels World's Fair. I. Bolshakov. Vnesh. torg. 16 no. 2: 5-8 F '58.

Construction elements of the Soviet pavilion at the World Exhibition in Brussels in 1958. Iu. V. Ilatskaya [illegible] tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. 20 no. 4: 1-6 Ap '58.

Exhibits for the Brussels World Fair. Tekhn. pr. [illegible] 18 no. 3: 70-71 Mr '58.

"Expo-58." Izabella Blum. Ogonek 36 no. [illegible] Mr '58

Man and progress. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 4: 1-2, [illegible] '58.

Moscow in Brussels. N. Tobolov. Moskva no. 2 [illegible] 223 '58.

Our interviews. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 4: 10-14 Ap '58

Soviet Union's participation in the Brussels World Fair in 1958 [with English summary in insert]. M. [illegible] Vnesh. torg. 28 no. 1: 8-10 '58.

To the Brussels fair. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 4: 6-9 Ap '58

What can be seen in Brussels. Sov. Soiuz no. 4: [illegible] '58.

Will the U. S. S. R. take part in the Brussels World Fair? L. Somov. Otv. sm. vop. trud. no. 3: 44-45 '57

World exhibition in Brussels. M. G. Sudakevskii. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 4: 84-86 Ap '58.

World Fair in Brussels. N. Terent'ev. Nauka i peredov. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 3: 63-65 Mr '58.

BRYANSK PROVINCE—COLLECTIVE FARMS

[Experience in changing contract conditions between machine-tractor stations and collective farms; experience of the Vygonichi Machine-Tractor Station and the "Lenin-skii Put'" Collective Farm in Bryansk Province] Iz opyta nekotorykh izmenenii dogovornykh otnoshenii MTS s kolkhozami; opyt Vygonicheskoi MTS s kolkhozom "Leninskii put'" Brianskoi oblasti. [Moskva, Izd-vo M-va sel'. khoz. RSFSR, 1957] 8 p.

Strengthen contractual relations between machine-tractor stations and collective farms. V. Isaev. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 2: 62-64 F '58.

BRYANSK PROVINCE—MACHINE ACCOUNTING

Mechanization of accounting work at province finance departments. I. IAshchenko. Bukhg. uchet 18 no. 1: 44-48 Ja '58.

BRYANSK PROVINCE—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

[Experience in changing contract conditions between machine-tractor stations and collective farms; experience of the Vygonichi Machine-Tractor Station and the "Leninskii Put'" Collective Farm in Bryansk Province] Iz opyta nekotorykh izmenenii dogovornykh otnoshenii MTS s kolkhozami; opyt Vygonicheskoi MTS s kolkhozom "Leninskii put'" Brianskoi oblasti. [Moskva, Izd-vo M-va sel'. khoz. RSFSR, 1957] 8 p.

Strengthen contractual relations between machine-tractor stations and collective farms. V. Isaev. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 2: 62-64 F '58.

BUBBLES

Investigating the movement of a spheroid bubble in a liquid medium. R. M. Ladyzhenskii. Trudy LTIKHP 5: 105-115 '54.

BUCHAREST—MUSIC—COMPETITIONS

The Georges Enesco Contest. Sov. muz. 22 no. 3: 141 Mr '58.

BUCHAREST—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

"Athenee Palace." I. Ceontea. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2, 56-57 F '58.

BUCHMA, AMVROSII MAKSYMILIANOVYCH, 1891-1957

A powerful and wise talent. Iosif Kiselev Sov. Ukr. 6 no. 2:170-174 F '58.

BUCKWHEAT

Organize the distribution of near buckwheat fields. K. F. Lifar'. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 3:63 Mr '58.

BUDAPEST—ACOUSTICAL ENGINEERING—CONGRESSES

Acoustical Conference in Budapest. V. V. Furduev. Akust. zhur. 4 no. 1:107 Ja-Mr '58.

BUDAPEST—DESCRIPTION

Budapest on the eve of spring IA. Fomenko. Ogonek 36 no. 13, 4-5 Mr '58.

BUDAPEST—EDUCATION

The school is our native home. Barati Laszlo. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 4:32 Ap '58.

BUDENNYI, SEMEN MIKHAILOVYCH, 1883-

It happened in 1918. S. M. Budennyi. Mol. kolkh. 25 no. 2 1-2 F '58.

BUDGET

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

Zverev, A. G. [State budget of the U. S. S. R. for 1956 and the execution of the state budget for 1954; report and concluding remarks of the Soviet Minister of Finance, A. G. Zverev, at the fourth session of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R., December 26 and 28, 1955. Law of the state budget of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics for 1956] O Gosudarstvennom biudzhete SSSR na 1956 god i ob ispolnenii Gosudarstvennogo biudzheta SSSR za 1954 god, doklad i zakliuchitel'nye slova Ministra finansov SSSR deputata A. G. Zvereva na chetvertoi sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR chetvertogo sozyva 26 i 28 dekabria 1955 g. Zakon o Gosudarstvennom biudzhete Soiuza Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik na 1956 god. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1956. 38 p.

BUDS

Biological investigation of the growth and development of flower buds of woody plants. A. Chulidinova, K. Nikitskaia. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 2:47-49 F '58.

BUFFALOES—DISEASES AND PESTS

Biomycin therapy for necrobacillosis in buffaloes and lambs. I. A. Farzaliev. Veterinariia 35 no. 3:58-59 Mr '58.

BUILDING

(see also subdivision under Kiev; Korea; Leningrad; Makharadze District; Moscow; Pyongyang)

Brief news. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 3:32 Mr '58.

Construction of unloading tunnel at the Wuhan Steam Power Plant. B. A. Kozak. Elek. sta. 29 no. 2:82-83 F '58.

Kuznetsov, G. F., N. V. Morozov, and I. F. Livchak. [Manual on planning apartment houses and public buildings of panel and frame-panel construction] Rukovodstvo po proektirovaniiu zhilykh i obshchestvennykh zdanii s panel'nymi i karkasno-panel'nymi konstruktsiiami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1955. 142 p.

Plans for farm buildings and establishments serving cultural and public needs. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 3:29-30 Mr '58.

Strutinskii, A. B., L. D. Tret'iakov, and A. A. TSeitlin. [Builder's handbook] Spravochnik mastera-stroitelia. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 340 p.

BUILDING—ACCOUNTING see Construction industry—Accounting

BUILDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Building

BUILDING—SAFETY MEASURES

Vert, L. V. [Safety engineering in the maintenance and repair of houses] Tekhnika bezopasnosti pri ekspluatatsii i remonte zhilykh zdanii. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 168 p.

BUILDING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Putilin, V. G., and P. R. Boichenko. [Organizing and conducting industrial practice training in building schools] Organizatsiia i metodika provedeniia proizvodstvennoi praktiki v stroitel'nom tekhnikume. Khar'kov, Izd-vo Khar'kovskogo ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni gos. univ. im. A. M. Gor'kogo, 1957. 119 p.

BUILDING, EARTHQUAKE-PROOF see Earthquakes and building

BUILDING, WOODEN

Economical use of wood. B. Kovler. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 3:26-28 Mr '58.

BUILDING BLOCKS

(see also subdivision under Kiev)

Apartment houses built of large silicate blocks with chinklike cavities. V. TSvik Stroi. i arkhit. 6 no. 3: 18-20 Mr '58.

House built with blocks. M. Vladimirov. Sots. Uz. 17 no. 1 12 F '58.

Structural components made of waterproof gypsum. M. S. Tuzov Biul. tekh. inform 4 no 1:11-12 Mr '58.

BUILDING INDUSTRY see Construction industry

BUILDING MACHINERY

(see also subdivision under Germany, West)

Assembling precast reinforced concrete elements. L. IA. Kraines Biul. tekh. inform. 4 no. 3:12-15 Mr '58.

Economical effectiveness of mechanizing large-element construction. V. A. Lantsov. Biul. tekh. inform. 4 no. 2:12-15 F '58.

In the Economic Councils. L. E. Levin. Mekh. stroi 15 no. 3:26-28 Mr '58.

Methods for evaluating the economic efficiency of new building machinery. V. A. Lantsov Mekh. stroi. 15 no. 3:23-26 Mr '58

New research work of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Construction and Road Machinery. V. A. Bauman. Mekh. stroi. 15 no. 3:10-16 Mr '58

Posochinskii, V. N. [Instruments used in establishing norms for building machinery] Pribory dlia normirovaniia raboty stroitel'nykh mashin. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1957. 91 p.

Planning over-all mechanization of construction for 1958 V. V. Semkovskii. Biul. stroi. tekh. 15 no. 3:10-12 Mr '58.

Preparing for the All-Union Conference of Builders. A. P. Stankovskii. Mekh. stroi. 15 no. 3:3-4 Mr '58.

BUILDING MACHINERY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Building machinery

BUILDING MACHINERY—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Hanover

BUILDING MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Renovation of building machinery elements. M. IU. Khazanov. Mekh. stroi. 15 no. 2:22-23 F '58.

BUILDING MACHINERY INDUSTRY

What has been done since the All-Union Conference of Builders in the Kremlin. V. K. Rostotskii. Mekh. stroi. 15 no. 2:1-8 F '58.

BUILDING MATERIALS

(see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Czechoslovakia)

Building materials trade in the village. V. K. Zadorozhnyi. Uch. zap. Akad. obshchestv. nauk no. 26:168-181 '57.

"Hydromechanization in the mining and quarrying of industrial building materials" by L. IA. Anikeev. Reviewed by E. P. Kapralov. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 1:46 Ja '58.

Improving construction yard operations. IA. M. Alzenberg, F. F. Porozhenko. Shakht. stroi. no. 2:22-24 '58

Method for computing the expenditure norm of building materials. B. Tret'iakov. Plan. khoz. no. 2, 83-88 F '58.

New books. Bukhg. uchet 15 no. 1:79 Ja '58.

New building materials. P. F. Budnikov. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1:3-7 '58.

They save heat. A. V. Chuiko. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 2: 17-20 F '58.

BUILDING MATERIALS—TRANSPORTATION

Expansion of mechanized loading, transporting, and unloading of building materials. P. A. Zimin. Mekh. stroi. 15 no. 2:14-19 F '58.

BUILDING RESEARCH

Production norms for planning and research work paid according to a piece-rate system. Biul. stroi. tekh. 15 no. 3:28 Mr '58.

BUILDING STONES—STANDARDS

New standard for natural building stones. A. Zavarzin. Stroi. mat. 4 no. 3:26-28 Mr '58.

BUILDING TRADES

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Unified classification and qualification manual of the building trades] Edinyi tarifno-kvalifikatsionnyi spravochnik professii rabochikh, zaniatykh v stroitel'stve. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 187 p.

BUILDINGS, FARM see Farm buildings

BUILDINGS, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial buildings

BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Standard designs of prefabricated houses used during highway construction. I. Shuran. Avt. dor. 21 no. 3:27-28 Mr '58.

BUKHARA—HISTORY

A valuable scholarly work ("Some sources for the relations between Russia and the khanates of Bukhara and Khiva" by A. Mukhamedzhanov and T. Nigmatov. Reviewed by I. Dzhabbarov). Zvezda Vost. 25 no. 1: 147-149 Ja '58.

BUKHARA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

A mounted mountain battery in combats in eastern Bukhara V. G. D'iakonov. Artill. zhur. no 2:17-19 F '58.

BUKHTARMA HYDROELECTRIC POWER SATIONS

At a distance construction project. Z. Smol'skaia. Mol. komm. 16 no. 3:54-57 Mr '58.

BUKOVINA, NORTHERN see Chernovtsy Province

BULGARIA—AGRICULTURE

In the Bulgarian People's Republic. N. Popov. Ekon. sel'khoz. 29 no. 1 106-112 Ja-F '58.

BULGARIA—BANKS AND BANKING

"Money and credit system of the Bulgarian People's Republic" by B. Isaev. Reviewed by Kirill Zanev. Den. i kred. 16 no. 2:91-94 F '58.

BULGARIA—BEE CULTURE

Development of communal beekeeping in Bulgaria. Valentin Petkov. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 3:58-59 Mr '58.

BULGARIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—KOREA, NORTH

Joint declaration of the Governments of the Korean People's Democratic Republic and the Bulgarian Republic. Nov. Korei 1 no. 9/10:supplement:14-16 O '57.

Korean visit of a delegation of the Government of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. Nov. Korei 1 no. 9/10. 4-5 O '57.

Speech of Anton Iugov, Prime Minister of the Bulgarian People's Republic at the grand meeting in Pyongyang in honor of the delegation of the Government of the Bulgarian People's Republic. Nov. Korei 1 no. 9/10: supplement:20-23 O '57.

Speech of Kim Il-sŏng, Prime Minister of the Korean People's Democratic Republic at the grand meeting in Pyongyang in honor of the delegation of the Government of the Bulgarian People's Republic. Nov. Korei 1 no. 9/10:supplement:17-19 O '57.

BULGARIA—HISTORY

Bulgarian society and the Russo-Turkish War of 1877-1878. G. D. Todorov. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 2 49-81 '58.

BULGARIA—IRRIGATION

"Rositsa" irrigation system. Stoian Stoianov. Gidr. i mel. 10 no. 2 60-64 F '58.

BULGARIA—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS

Remarks on the art of the cinema in Bulgaria. L. Pogozheva. Isk. kino no. 3:145-150 Mr '58.

BULGARIA—NAVY

The fire did not weaken... P. Petrov. Sov. mor. 18 no. 6:22-23 Mr '58.

BULGARIA—PHOTOGRAPHY

Status and problems of realistic photography in Bulgaria. Georgii St. Georgiev. Sov. foto 18 no. 3:57-62 Mr '58.

BULGARIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHUVASHIA

Bulgarian-Chuvash relations; letter from Cheboksar. Aleksei Talvir. Druzh. nar. no. 1:186-187 Ja '58.

BULGARIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institut slavianovedeniia. [History of Russian-Bulgarian relations; a collection of articles] Iz istorii russko-bolgarskikh otnoshenii; sbornik statei. Moskva, 1958. 280 p.

BULGARIA—SEISMOLOGY

Development and progress of the Seismological Service in the Bulgarian People's Republic. I. N. Petkov. Biul. Sov. po seism. no. 6:19-25 '57.

BULGARIA—TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Origin of capitalist relations in the textile industry of Bulgaria in the first half of the 19th century. N. T. Todorev. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 23:74-87 '58.

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE—DIALECTS

Dialect atlas of Bulgarian. TS. Mladenov, K. Kostov. Vop. iaz. 7 no. 1:173-174 Ja-F '58.

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Moscow. Universitet. [Program in modern Bulgarian; for the Philology Faculty] Programma po sovremennomu bolgarskomu iazyku (dlia filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 8 p.

[MICROFILM]

Moscow. Universitet. [Program in the history of the Bulgarian language; for the Philology Faculty] Programma po istorii bolgarskogo iazyka (dlia filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 5 p.

[MICROFILM]

[illegible] Bulgarian literature. Rukhen Kyrylluk. [illegible] 174-176 Mr '58

BULLETS

[illegible] proof [illegible] of bullets. A. M [illegible] no. 3 12-14 Mr '58

BULLS

[illegible] of bulls. M. D. Mezin. Zhivotno- [illegible] 4 no. 7 [illegible] Jl '58

[illegible] studying the rating of bulls by the [illegible] daughters. A. A. Il'inskii. Zhi- [illegible] 4 70-74 Ap '58

BULLS—DISEASES AND PESTS

[illegible] in bulls with Smirnov acrichine [illegible] and Zotal vesti' Sots tvar 30 no 3: [illegible] Mr [illegible]

BUNIN, PAVEL

[illegible] Kul't i zhizn' no 11:72-74 [illegible]

BUNT (DISEASE OF WHEAT) see Smuts

BURIAT-MONGOLIA see Buryat-Mongolia

BURMA—COMMERCE—RUSSIA

Soviet-Burmese trade. I. Zinov'ev. Vnesh. torg. 28 no. 2 28 F '58.

BURMA—PROLETARIAT

Emergence and development of the industrial proletariat in Burma prior to its independence. A. S. Kaufman. Vop ist no. 3 80-96 Mr '58.

BURMA—TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN

Agreements for Burma and Cambodia. IA. IAkovlev. Ogonek 33 no 11 28 Mr '58

BURMISTROVA, SERAFIMA VASIL'EVNA

Girl becomes kind judge. Nik. Urzhumov. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 12 15-15 D '57.

BURNS, ROBERT, 1759-1796

The lanky old man Syre Zvezda no. 2 254 F '58.

BURNS AND SCALDS

Changes in the marginal looped network and carbohydrate metabolism of the cornea following alkali burns treated by various methods. P. I. Pavliuchenko. Vest. oft. 71 no. 1 33-44 Ja-F '58

The course of thermal burns of the cornea in radiation sickness in rabbits. P. I. Lebekhov. Vest. oft. 71 no. 1 3-10 Ja-F '58

Incorporation of phosphorus into nucleic acids forming stable and labile compounds with proteins in rats following inflammation of burns [with summary in English] P. D. Pershikova. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1, 47-51 Ja-F '58.

Treating burns with ordinary gypsum. L. A. Mel'nik. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6 61 N-D '57.

BURYAT-MONGOLIA

[Buryat-Mongolia on the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution, a collection of articles] Buriat-Mongolia k sorokaletiiu Velikogo Oktiabria; sbornik statei. Ulan-Ude, Buriat-Mongol'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 229 p.

BURYAT-MONGOLIA—MEAT INDUSTRY

New equipment, advanced technology. N. Speranskii. Miasn. ind. SSSR 29 no. 1 24-25 '58.

BURYAT-MONGOLIA—MUSIC

In the capital of Buryat-Mongolia. V. Maimeskul. Sov. muz. 22 no. 2 123-125 F '58.

BURYAT-MONGOLIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Buriat-Mongolian A. S. S. R. Ministerstvo vnutrennikh del. Arkhivnyi otdel. [Struggle for the Soviet regime in Buryat-Mongolia, 1917-1918; a collection of documentary material] Bor'ba za vlast' Sovetov v Buriat-Mongolii (1917-1918 gg.); sbornik dokumental'nykh materialov. Pod red. P. T. Khaptaeva. Ulan-Ude, Buriat-Mongol'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 301 p.

BUSES see Motorbuses

BUSINESS—FORMS, BLANKS, ETC.

Let's organize production of blanks more efficiently. Poligr. proizv. no. 3:8 Mr '58.

Use paper economically. Poligr. proizv. no. 3:8-9 Mr '58.

BUTADIENE

Analysis of diacetyl compounds formation reaction from monosubstituted acetylene derivatives. Part I: Mechanism of diacetylene compounds formation. A. L. Klebanskii, I. V. Grachev, O. M. Kuznetsova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:2977-2983 N '57.

Coke formation and polymerization of divinyl on the S. V. Lebedeva catalyst. G. M. Zhabrova, B. M. Kadenatsi. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:187-200 '57.

Diacetylene chlorination. The synthesis of hexachloro-1, 3 butadiene. M. F. Shostakovskii, E. S. Shaptro, L. I. Shmonina. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:114-116 Ja-F '58.

Using S. V. Lebedeva's method and radioactive carbon in the study of the mechanism of divinyl synthesis. O. M. Vinogradova, N. P. Keier, S. Z. Roginskii. Probl. kin. i kat. 9 175-186 '57.

BUTADIENE—SPECTRA

Haloidarylation of unsaturated compounds with aromatic diazo compounds. Part 6: Absorption spectra in ultraviolet and visible regions of arylbutenes, arylbutadienes, and arylbutenynes. N. B. Kupletskaia, A. V. Dombrovskii, A. P. Terent'ev. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3041-3047 N '57.

BUTANE

Catalytic dehydration of isopentane obtained from casinghead gasoline [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] IU. G. Mamedaliev, A. M. Kuliev, IU. M. Sultanov. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 12:27-29 D '58.

Catalytic dehydrogenation of isopentane. B. A. Kasanskii and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4:619-622 D '57.

Dehydrogenation of butane - butylene mixtures using tagged atoms. A. A. Balandin and others. Probl. kin. i kat. 9 45-60 '57.

Development of a two-stage process for obtaining isoprene from isopentane. IU. A. Gorin, A. A. Vasil'ev, A. N. Makashina. Khim. prom. no. 1:1-4 Ja-F '58.

Discussion. G. V. Isagulants. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:215-216 '57.

Kinetics and mechanism of tetramethylethylene decomposition [with summary in English]. A. D. Stepukhovich, E. E. Nikitin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2400-2402 N '57.

Oxidation of aromatic hydrocarbons by oxygen. Oxidation of 1, 1-diphenylbutane, 1, 1-diphenylpentane, and 1, 1-diphenylhexane. M. S. Eventova, P. P. Borisov, M. V. Chistiakova. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:185-189 '57.

BUTENE—SPECTRA

Haloidarylation of unsaturated compounds with aromatic diazo compounds. Part 6. Absorption spectra in ultraviolet and visible regions of arylbutenes, arylbutadienes, and arylbutenynes. N. B. Kupletskaia, A. V. Dombrovskii, A. P. Terent'ev. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3041-3047 N '57.

BUTENYNE—SPECTRA

Haloidarylation of unsaturated compounds with aromatic diazo compounds. Part 6. Absorption spectra in ultraviolet and visible regions of arylbutenes, arylbutadienes, and arylbutenynes. N. B. Kupletskaia, A. V. Dombrovskii, A. P. Terent'ev. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3041-3047 N '57.

BUTTER

Continuous production of ripened cream butter made with chemical starter. K. Zhugastr. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 2, 41 F '58.

Method of salting butter. K. Sernich. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 2, 41 F '58.

Movement of liquid in butter churns at supercritical speeds. V. N. Shuvalov. Trudy LTIKHP 5:94-99 '54.

BUTYL ALCOHOL

Catalytic yield of ketones from a mixture of acetic acid and n-butyl alcohol. B. N. Dolgov, G. V. Golodnikov, IU. A. Bol'shukhina. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2430-2434 S '57.

Synthesis of butyl alcohol containing radioactive C^{14} isotope. IU. B. Kriukov and others. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 11 1404-1406 N '57.

BUTYL PHOSPHATE

Cerium extraction by tributyl phosphate. A. V. Nikolaev, A. A. Sorokina, A. S. Maslennikova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:160-164 Ja '58.

Extraction of perchloric acid and uranyl perchlorate by tributyl phosphate. V. B. Shevchenko, I. V. Shilin, A. S. Solovkin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:225-230 Ja '58.

Perchloric acid extraction by tributyl phosphate. N. S. Povitskii, A. S. Solovkin, I. V. Shilin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:222-224 Ja '58.

Thermodynamics of the extraction by tributylphosphate. A. M. Rozen, L. P. Khorkhorina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8:1956-1969 Ag '57.

BUTYLENE

Discussion. G. V. Isagulants. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:215-216 '57.

BUTYRALDEHYDE

Dimerization of butyraldehyde at superhigh pressures. M. G. Gonikberg, B. S. El'ianov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:92-95 Ja-F '58.

Electrochemical analysis of catalysts and the mechanism of catalytic hydrogenation. Part 3: Hydrogenation of crotonaldehyde and butyraldehyde in the adsorption layer of hydrogen on palladium. G. P. Khomchenko, G. D. Vovchenko. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:159-164 '57.

BUTYRIC ACID

Cis and trans isomers of bivalent platinum [illegible] salt with α-aminobutyric acid. [illegible] Velikanova. Zhur. neorg. khim. [illegible] O '57.

BYLINY

Byliny. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. [illegible] (Biblioteka poeta osnovana M. Gor'kim) [illegible] 2. izd.)

BYRKA DISTRICT—BRUCELLOSIS

History of the spread of brucellosis in [illegible] Chita Province. I. A. Kozlov. Trud. [illegible] nauch.-issl. protivoch. bakt. inst. no. [illegible] '57

BYZANTINE ARCHITECTURE see Architecture, Byzantine

BYZANTINE EMPIRE—FEUDALISM

Late Byzantine immunity (conclusion). [illegible] Viz. vrem. 12:97-116 '57.

BYZANTINE EMPIRE—FOREIGN RELATIONS

"Outline history of Russo-Byzantine relations" by [illegible] Levchenko. Reviewed by A. A. Zimin [illegible] tov. Viz. vrem. 12:270-284 '57.

BYZANTINE EMPIRE—HISTORY

The archontate of Dalmatia. J. Ferluga. [illegible] 46-52 '57.

Byzantine conquests in Spain in the 6th century. [illegible] A. R. Korsunskii. Viz. vrem. 12:31-45 '57.

Chapters on the study of sources for the history of Byzantium in the work of Professor A. D. [illegible] of the sources for the history of the Middle Ages. I. F. Fliakman. Viz. vrem. 12:384-388 '57.

The domestic policy of Andronicus Comnenus. [illegible] foot of the suburbs of Constantinople in 1187. [illegible] Stuzlumov. Viz. vrem. 12:58-74 '57.

Venice and Byzantium during the early reign of [illegible] Ancelogus family. N. P. Sokolov. Viz. vrem. [illegible] '57.

BYZANTINE EMPIRE—PEASANTRY

"Some problems of the history of the Byzantine [illegible] [in French] by G. Ostrogorskii. Reviewed by [illegible] Kazhdan. Viz. vrem. 12:330-340 '57.

BYZANTINE EMPIRE—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

"Byzantine culture and medieval Hungary" [in [illegible] by Gyula Moravcsik. Reviewed by N. [illegible] Viz. vrem. 12:320-330 '57.

BYZANTINE STUDIES see subdivision under [illegible] vakia; Leningrad; Yugoslavia

CABBAGE

About cabbage. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:64 [illegible]

Growing cabbage plants in boxes. T. [illegible] i perod. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 3:33-34 Mr '58

One hundred ton of cabbage per hectare. [illegible] Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 1:10-10 Ja '58.

Sowing cabbages directly in open ground. [illegible] Sad i og. 36 no. 3:15-16 Mr '58.

CABINET OFFICERS see subdivision under [illegible]

CABLES

Coupling steel cables by aluminum sleeves. [illegible] vich. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 3, 31-32 [illegible]

Hydraulic scourer for sinking cables and pipes. [illegible] Karpov. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 1:40 Ja '58

CABLES—TESTING

Device to test cable wire for fatigue through [illegible] metrical stress cycle. M. S. Bel'mes. Zav. lab. [illegible] no. 1:117-118 '58.

Method for testing nontwisting hoisting wire cables. [illegible] Glushko. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:211-213 '58

CABLES, ELECTRIC see Electric cables

CABLEWAYS

Cableway skidding of timber. Les. prom. 34 [illegible] Ja '58.

Experience in the operation of an aerial cableway. A. A. Radilovskii. Koks i khim. no. 2:57-59 '58

Operating a suspended passenger cableway. I. [illegible] G. I. Pantsulaia. Gor. zhur. no. 2:70-71 F '58.

CACAO BUTTER

Production of a substitute for cacao butter. M. [illegible] bov. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 1:12-16 '58.

CADMIUM

Corrosion resistance of solid solutions of metals. Part 6: The system Ag-Cd [with summary in English]. N. N. Gratsianskii, P. D. Kaltuzhnata. Zhur. fiz. [illegible] 31 no. 11:2458-2463 N '57.

Mechanism of dissolution of cadmium and cadmium [illegible] gam in acid solutions [with summary in English]. V. S. Kravtsov, L. S. Loginova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12: 2438-2444 N '57.

CADMIUM—ANALYSIS

Determination of cobalt and cadmium in high-purity nickel. S. E Kreimer and others. Zav. lab 24 no. 3: 262-264 '58.

Potassium ferrocyanide radiometric titration of zinc and cadmium I. M. Gibalo, V. M Byl'ko. Zav. lab 24 no. 3 281-283 '58

CADMIUM—SPECTRA

Comparative investigation of metrological properties of Pb^{206} and Cd^{114} spectral lines. N. R. Batarchukova. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 1:112-113 Ja '58.

CADMIUM COMPOUNDS

Investigating the thermal properties of cadmium phenylenediamines. I. A. Fedorov, L. M Zaitsev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8:1812-1828 Ag '57.

CADMIUM-POTASSIUM-MERCURY ALLOYS see Mercury-cadmium-potassium alloys

CADMIUM SALTS

Electrocapillary phenomena in solutions of thallium and cadmium salts. Part 2. [with summary in English]. A. N. Frumkin, N. S. Pollanovskaia Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:157-163 Ja '58.

CADMIUM SULFIDE

Luminescence of CdS crystals. V. V. IEremenko. Ukr. fiz. zhur 2 no. 4.382-383 O-D '57.

CADMIUM SULFIDE—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Diffusion of photocarriers in CdS single crystals. V. E. Lashkar'ov, H. A. Fedorus, M. K. Sheinkman Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 4.374-375 O-D '57.

CADMIUM SULFIDE—SPECTRA

Effect of deformations on the spectrum of CdS crystals. E. F. Gross, B. S. Razbirin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 20 no. 2: 237-239 F '58.

CADMIUM TUNGSTATES

The heat capacities of lead and cadmium tungstates at high temperatures [with summary in English]. L. A. Zharkova, T. N Rezukhina. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10: 2278-2280 O '57.

CAFETERIAS see Restaurants, lunchrooms, etc.; School lunchrooms, cafeterias, etc.

CAFFEINE

Comparative evaluation of test meals used in clinical practice [with summary in English]. V. A. Oleneva Vop. pit. 16 no. 6:34-38 N-D '57.

Influence of the functional state of the cerebral cortex on respiration in dogs with different types of higher nervous activity [with summary in English]. M. S. Krasnova'ka. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 4 no. 1:23-31 Ja-F '58.

Quantitative determination of caffeine-sodium benzoate in ampule solutions (10 and 20%) through ion-exchange chromatography. V. M. Khvatovskaia. Apt. delo 7 no. 1:45-48 Ja-F '58.

CAFFEINE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of caffeine and bromine on the tendency to premature or retarded reactions in man [with summary in English]. M. F. Ponomarev. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 8 no. 1:42-49 Ja-F '58.

CAKE

Continuous method of preparing hot water spice dough. L. I. Tokarev. Ref. nauch. rab. VKNII no. 1:64-69 '57.

CALCIFICATION

A case of scleroderma with calcification of the soft tissues. A. L. Bogoslavskii. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no 6:71-73 N-D '57.

CALCITE

(see also subdivision under Amu Darya Delta)

Cobalt content of calcite. L. K. IAkhontova, N. E. Sergeeva. Trudy Min. muz. no. 8:137-139 '57.

Dislocations in calcite twins obtained by mechanical deformation. G. B. Rais. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3: 410-421 N '57.

CALCIUM

Diffusion of phosphorus and calcium in the fusions $CaO - Al_2O_3 - SiO_2$ and $CaO - P_2O_5$ [with summary in English]. O. A. Esin, E. S. Voronisov, S. K. Chuchumarev. zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2322-2327 O '57.

CALCIUM—ANALYSIS

Acid chrome dark blue and acid chrome blue K as indicators in trilonometric determination of calcium. T. B. Stiunkel', E. M. IAkimets. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:23-25 '58.

CALCIUM ACETATE

Evaporation of solutions and drying of pyroligneous powder. V. V. Feftilov, L. P. Kvochkin. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 2:15-16 '58.

CALCIUM ALUMINATES

Determination of the supersaturation value of tricalcium aluminate suspensions in water and the kinetics of its variation E. E Segalova, E. S Solov'eva, P A. Rebinder Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:841-844 D '57

CALCIUM CARBONATE

Continuous refining of fats with soda ash M. S. Levit, V I Krigetova, E. A. Vol'vovskaia Masl.-zhir prom. 24 no. 2:32-34 '58

Discussion. S. P. Karpacheva. Probl. kin i kat 9:278-279 '57

CALCIUM CHLORATE

Recovery of sodium and calcium chlorates by electrolysis from residual liquor. N. N. Voronin, M. A. Shakhova. Izv. KPI 20.20-36 '57.

CALCIUM CHLORIDE

Mechanism of the action of calcium chloride introduced into the umbilical artery for treating asphyxia neonatorum [with summary in English] F. N. Polushchev. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 5:45-50 N-D '57.

Use of novocaine with calcium chloride in acute dysentery. L. G. Vaingrib. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3:73-74 Mr '57.

CALCIUM HYDROXIDE

The solubility isotherm of the system $Ca(OH)_2 - H_2O_2 - H_2O$ at 50°. V. N. Chamova, V. P. Sergeeva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8.1938-1939 Ag '57.

CALCIUM HYPOCHLORITE

Disinfection of feces by calcium hypochlorite. D. K. Vedibeda Vrach. delo. supplement:70-71 '57.

CALCIUM IN THE BODY

Effect of certain areas of the cerebral cortex on the calcium level of the blood [with summary in English] G K. Deineka. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 4 no. 1:32-37 Ja-F '58.

Effect of sodium fluoride on the calcium and organic and inorganic phosphorus content of blood serum in puppies [with summary in English]. V. S. Andreeva. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 12:1183-1186 D '57.

CALCIUM-SILICON-MANGANESE ALLOYS see Manganese-silicon-calcium alloys

CALCIUM ZIRCONATE

Some features in the formation of calcium zirconate. A. K. Kuznetsov. Zhur. neorg khim. 2 no. 10:2327-2333 O '57.

CALCULI

Phlebolite of the right iliac and femoral veins. V. M. Dziubenko. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6 66 N-D '57.

CALCULI, BILIARY

Cholelithine. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 2:79 F '58.

CALCULI, URINARY

Renal calculi. O. P. Nikitina. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 2: 78-79 F '58.

Use of kollin preparations in ureteral calculi. B. V. IAsinskii. Vrach. delo. supplement:84 '57

CALCULUS, OPERATIONAL

On the theory of operational calculus. V. A. Ditkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:15-17 S-O '57.

CALCULUS OF TENSORS

The curvature tensor and certain types of spaces symmetric or nearly symplectic connectivity. V. G. Lemlein. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:755-758 D '57.

Theory of the field of local hypercones in X_n. S. M. Chashechnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:765-768 D '57.

CALCULUS OF VARIATIONS

Critical points of a weak continuous functional in a Banach space. K. E. TSkirlia. Trudy Mat. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 24:89-110 '57.

CALCULUS OF VARIATIONS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Moscow. Universitet. [Program in the calculus of variations; for the Mechanics-Mathematics Faculty] Programma po variatsionnomu ischisleniiu; dlia mekhaniko-matematicheskogo fakul'teta. 1956. 1 p. [MICROFILM]

CALENDAR see subdivision under China

CALENDAR OF ANNIVERSARIES see Anniversary calendar

CALIBRATION

Automatic control of the calibration of electric measuring instruments. Z. I. Zharzhevskii, S. G. Rabinovich. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 2:28-32 F '58.

Calibrating vibrometers used for measuring vibrations of mechanisms. A. K. Novikov, A. E. Kolesnikov, B. N. Masharskii. Izm. tekh. no. 2:32-35 Mr-Ap '58.

CALLISTHENICS

Gymnastics for girls and young women. N. Kuleshova. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 3:30-31 Mr '58.

CALORIMETERS

Adiabatic calorimeter, an instrument for the simultaneous determination of heat capacity and heat conductivity N. N. Sinel'nikov, V. N. Filipovich. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 1:218-221 Ja '58.

Measuring heat capacity of superheated vapors of the working substances of refrigerating machines by means of a flow calorimeter. G S Serdakov Trudy LTIKHP 5:44-46 '54

CALVES

Changes in calf blood serum protein during the early period of development. N. A. Kachurina. Veterinariia 35 no. 4:77-79 Ap '58.

Five calves from one cow within two calving periods. V. V. Alipov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 4.83 Ap '58.

Pens for several calves. I. Primakin, V. Shumilen. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz 8 no. 3:18-20 Mr '58.

Raising calves in unheated barns. P. T. Lebedev. Veterinariia 35 no. 3:65-67 Mr '58.

CALVES—DISEASES AND PESTS

Comparative evaluation of hypodermic and intratracheal administration of an iodine solution in dictyocaulosis of calves. V. N. Ozerskaia, K. A. Popova. Veterinariia 35 no. 4:41-43 Ap '58.

CALVES—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS see subdivision under Armenia

CAMBODIA—TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN

Hospitals for Burma and Cambodia. IA. IAkovlev. Ogonek 36 no. 13:28 Mr '58.

CAMERAS

How to choose a camera. A. Sokolov. Sov. foto 18 no. 3: 44-48 Mr '58

Photography of small objects at close range with the camera "Kiev." I. Kovler. Sov. foto 18 no. 3:37-38 Mr '58.

Thirty six snapshots with the camera "Liubitel'." A. Shepelev. Sov foto 18 no. 3:33-36 Mr '58.

We answer readers' questions. Sov. foto 18 no. 3:42 Mr '58.

CAMEROONS—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The Cameroons fight for freedom. N. Gavrilov. Sovr. Vost. no. 4:61-62 Ap '58.

CAMPHOR

Synthesis of tertiary alcohols on the camphor base. Part 2. V. I. Esafov, N. I. Novikov. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 10:2758-2762 O '58.

Synthesis of tertiary alcohols on the camphor base. Part 3. V. I. Esafov, N. I. Novikov. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 10:2762-2765 O '58.

CAMPING

Along camping trails in Russia. G. Il'icheva. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 2:22-23 Ap '57.

CANADA

Sushchenko, V. V. [Canada] Kanada. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 7, no. 1)

CANADA—AGRICULTURE

Canadian agriculture. T. Shevchuk. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 2:75-77 F '58.

CANADA—ALMANACS, UKRAINIAN

["Ukrainian Voice" almanac for 1958] Kalendar "Ukraina'koho holosu" 1958. Vinnipeg, Vyd. Vydavnychoi spilky "Tryzub" v Kanadi. Vol. 41. 1957. 191 p.

CANADA—HOCKEY

In the homeland of hockey. R. Kiselev. Fizk. i sport. 28 no 2:22-23 '58.

What we saw in Canada. A. N. Novokreshchenov. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 2:19 F '58.

CANADA—NAVY

Ships of the "Saint Laurent" type for antisubmarine defense in the Canadian Navy. G. P. Zlobin. Sudostroenie 24 no. 2:60-61 F '58.

CANADA—PIPELINES

Construction of pipelines in the United States and Canada (to be concluded). I. A. Mal'kov. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 3 no. 1:28-31 Ja '58.

CANADA—PLANTS, PROTECTION OF

In Canada. V. S. Chuvakhin. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1:52-53 Ja-F '58.

CANADA—PUBLIC HEALTH

Canadian public health and the North Atlantic Pact. Vrach. delo no. 1:95-98 Ja '58.

CANADA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Is it really so frightening? Sov. zhen. 14 no. 3:10-13 Mr '58.

...CULTIVATION OF CROPS

Crop rotation and cultivation in the Canadian prairies. P. P. Ivanov. Zemledelie 6 no.2 76-84 '58.

CANADA—TILLAGE

Crop rotation and cultivation in the Canadian prairies. P. P. Ivanov. Zemledelie 6 no.2 76-84 '58.

CANADA—UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY

Works of Soviet Ukrainian writers on the pages of Ukrainian newspapers and periodicals in Canada. P. I. Kravchuk. Rad. lit. no.6 142-164 N-D '57.

CANALS see subdivision under Turkmenistan

CANCER

Antitrypsin and ribonuclease activity of blood serum in Brown-Pearce carcinoma. M. D. Podil'chak, V. S. Petrus. Vrach. delo supplement 91-92 '57.

Binding of sulfhydryl groups in malignant growth. V. I. Gershanovskii, I. V. Veselaia. Vrach. delo supplement 100 '57.

Case of leukemoid reaction with hyperchromic anemia in cancer of the lungs with metastases to the bone marrow. Iu. P. Popov. Vrach. delo supplement 18-19 '57.

Changes in the specific gravity of blood in cancer patients. Iu. M. Madievskii. Vrach. delo supplement 62 '57.

Present state of chemotherapy of cancer and prospects of its development. L. F. Larionov. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no.2 8-14 '58.

Qualitative changes in blood proteins in cancer cases. Iu. M. Madievskii. Vrach. delo supplement 65 '57.

Precancerous state in otolaryngology. IA. F. Levin, D. E. Rozengauz. Vrach. delo supplement 58 '57.

Surgical endeavors in the prevention of cancer. S. A. Rybkin. Khirurgiia 34 no.1 17-22 Ja '58.

Thyroid function tests in cancer patients with the aid of radioactive iodine [with summary in English]. V. A. Revia, I. P. Muravei. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no.6:78-82 N-D '57.

Viruses and cancer. Wendell M. Stanley. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no.1 29-33 Ja '58.

CANCER RESEARCH

Biochemical mutants of Staphylococci with disturbed oxidation as test-objects applied in the search for antibiotics against cancer. G. F. Gause, G. V. Kochetkova, G. B. Vladimirova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no.4 720-722 D '57.

Interaction between the toxic substances of malignant growths and catalase. I. A. Chudinova. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no.4 649-651 O '57.

CANDIDOMYCOSES see Moniliasis

CANDY see Confectionery

CANNES—PUBLIC HEALTH—CONGRESSES

Studying living conditions and public health. V. D. Bratus'. Vrach. delo no.2 215-217 F '58.

CANNING AND PRESERVING

Preserving fresh fruits and berries. Obshchestv. pit. no.3-46 '57.

CAPILLARIES

Capillaroscopic data in various stages of hypertension in adolescents [with summary in English]. L. T. Antonova, V. A. Volodina. Pediatriia 36 no.3.21-25 Mr '58.

CAPILLARIES—PERMEABILITY

Effect of hydrogen sulfide baths on the permeability of the skin capillaries. A. N. Volkov. Vop. kur., fizioter. i fiz. kul't. 23 no.1:12-14 '58.

Method for determining capillarity permeability. P. P. Bulgakov. Vrach. delo supplement:91 '57.

CAPILLARITY

Film and capillary-held water in a porous medium. M. M. Kusakov, L. I. Mekenitskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no.5: 942-945 Ag '57.

CAPITAL

How to study the second volume of "Capital". V. Klushin. V pom. polit. samoobr. no.2:101-107 F '58.

CAPITALISM

Defense of capitalism under the mask of "democratic socialism". I. Gladkov. Vop. ekon. no.1:66-78 Ja '58.

Principle classes in a capitalistic society. G. Efimov. V pom. polit. samoobr. no.1:74-75 Ja '58.

Rybalkin, A. A. [Intensification of contradictions in the capitalist system; a lecture] Dal'neishee obostrenie protivorechii kapitalisticheskoi sistemy; lektsiia. [Kiev] Izd-vo Kievskogo gos. univ. im. T. G. Shevchenko, 1958. 14 p.

[So-called "people's capitalism"] Po povodu tak nazyvaemogo "narodnogo kapitalizma." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 101 p.

William Foster exposes the counterrevolutionary distortions of Djilas. V pom. polit. samoobr. no.1:113-117 Ja '58.

CAPROIC ACID

Synthesis of vinyl esters of isobutyric, isovaleric and caproic acids. E. N. Rostovskii, A. N. Barinova, A. I. Volkova. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no.11:1379-1386 N '57.

CAR AXLES

Distribution of contact stresses in the hubs of wheels and axles during press-fitting. E. S. Savvushkin. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no.1 49-53 F '58.

CAR COUPLING

Specialization of switching tracks in handling cars which are equipped with automatic couplers. P. I. Moskalev. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no.2.33-37 F '58.

CAR WHEELS

Distribution of contact stresses in the hubs of wheels and axles during press-fitting. E. S. Savvushkin. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no.1 49-53 F '58.

CARAMEL

Automatic unloading of caramel from coil-type vacuum cookers. I. I. Bronshtein, M. Kh. Smolianitskii. Ref. nauch. rab. VKNII no.1:39-43 '57.

Effect of products resulting from the breaking down of sugars on the properties of caramel. V. N. Nikiforova, A. L. Sokolovskii. Ref. nauch. rab. VKNII no.1:36-38 '57.

Experience in the operation of mass production lines. R. IA. Greiser. Ref. nauch. rab. VKNII no.1.43-49 '57.

Investigating corrosion resistance of metals in the corrosive media of caramel manufacture. A. V. Avdeeva and others. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no.2:14-16 F '58.

Universal mass production caramel line. M. Kh. Smolianitskii. Ref. nauch. rab. VKNII no.1:31-36 '57.

CARBAMIC ACID

Hygienic evaluation of phenylcarbamic acid methyl ester used for arresting sprouting of potatoes [with summary in English]. N. V. Orlova. Vop. pit. 16 no.6:41-46 N-D '57.

Salts of N-substituted dithiocarbamic acids and their utilization in the determination of rhodium and iridium. N. K. Pshenitsyn, N. V. Fedorenko. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no.10:2375-2382 O '57.

Use of lead salt of diethyldithiocarbamic acid in copper determination. S. E. Kreimer, L. P. Butylkin. Zav. lab. 24 no.2:131-133 '58.

CARBAZOLE—SPECTRA

Structure and chemical reactions of carbazole and some its derivatives. Part 1. Absorption spectra in the ultraviolet region of carbazole and some of its derivatives. S. I. Omel'chenko, Z. V. Pushkareva, S. G. Bogomolov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no.12:3220-3226 D '57.

CARBIDES

Binary carbides containing silicon. M. N. Kozlova, N. F. Lashko. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no.11:2517-2519 N '57.

CARBIDES—CONGRESSES

Meeting of workers of the carbide industry. I. E. Avisin. Khim. prom. no.1:55 Ja-F '58.

CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM

Changes in the marginal looped network and carbohydrate metabolism of the cornea following alkali burns treated by various methods. P. I. Pavliuchenko. Vest. oft. 71 no.1:38-44 Ja-F '58.

Effect of thyroxine on carbohydrate metabolism of the brain in a nonsurgical experiment [with summary in English]. I. Potop. Biokhimiia 23 no.1:11-16 Ja-F '58.

Effect of various adrenaline doses on conditioned and nonconditioned reflex shifts in certain aspects of the blood coagulating system and of the carbohydrate metabolism. K. G. Karagezian. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no.1:142-145 Ja-F '58.

CARBOHYDRATES

Heterocyclic carbon-carbon derivatives of carbohydrates. IU. A. Zhdanov, G. N. Dorofeenko. Usp. khim. 27 no.2: 179-192 F '58.

Synthesis of some carbohydrate-carbon-carbon derivatives. IU. A. Zhdanov, G. N. Dorofeenko, L. E. Zhivoglazova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no.6.990-992 D '57.

CARBON

Influence of the metal nature of the metal derivatives in keto-enol systems on the direction of O- and C- substitution reactions. V. A. Zagorevskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no.11:3055-3064 N '57.

Investigating the kinetics of the oxidation of carbon in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide and water vapor. P. N. Gafushko. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no.3:56-63 Mr '58.

CARBON—ANALYSIS

Thermoelectric method for determining carbon content during smelting. P. D. Kozyn, A. P. Ivanov. Zav. lab. 24 no.1:41-43 '58.

CARBON—ISOTOPES

Alkane conversion on alumino silicate catalysts with the use of C^{14} labeled molecules. T. I. Andrianova, V. [illegible] skii. Probl. kin. i kat. 6:153-161 '57.

The application of adsorption method of analysis in the separation of hydrocarbon gases during the study of [illegible] using labeled atoms. A. I. Brodskii, N. A. [illegible] K. P. Lavrovskii. Probl. kin. i kat. 6 [illegible] '57.

Function of straight chains in the synthesis of [illegible] bons from CO and H_2. O. A. Golovina and [illegible] Probl. kin. i kat. 6:76-83 '57.

Study mechanism of the oxidation of methane on [illegible] atoms. I. N. Antonova and others. [illegible] 97-103 '57.

Study of acid-base properties of catalysts by the differential isotope method. O. V. Krylov, [illegible] Probl. kin. i kat. 6:304-313 '57.

Studying the electrolytic transfer of carbon [illegible] means of radioactive tracers. Iu. P. [illegible] Gruzin. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 6 no.2 [illegible] '57.

Synthesis of butyl alcohol containing carbon [illegible] tope. Iu. B. Kriukov and others. Izv. AN [illegible] khim. nauk no.11:1401-1406 N '57.

Using S. V. Lebedeva's method and radioactive [illegible] the study of the mechanism of divinylacetylene [illegible] Vinogradova, N. P. Keier, S. Z. Roginskii. Probl. kin. i kat. 6:175-186 '57.

CARBON, ACTIVATED

Using activated carbon in practical work with [illegible] and boron trichloride. V. I. Mikheeva, T. N. [illegible] Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no.11:2539-2542 N '57.

CARBON DIOXIDE

Apparatus for measuring the moisture content [illegible] carbon dioxide. M. G. Kagenas, L. I. [illegible] Zav. lab. 24 no.2:247 '58.

Discussion. G. V. Insguliants. Probl. kin. i kat. [illegible] '57.

Experimental determination of the magnesium [illegible] face formed during thermal decomposition of [illegible] using the chemical sorption of $C^{14}O_2$. V. A. P[illegible] Probl. kin. i kat. 6:315-320 '57.

Respiratory function of the blood in anemia. [illegible] No.2: Curves of carbon dioxide fixation by the [illegible] N. I. Malinovskaia. Probl. gematol. i perel. krovi 2 no.1:17-20 Ja-F '58.

CARBON DIOXIDE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Using a mixture of carbonic acid and oxygen to [illegible] the functional state of the central vasomotor [illegible] [with summary in English]. P. T. Ivanchenko. [illegible] zhur. [Ukr.] 4 no.1:115-120 Ja-F '58.

CARBON DIOXIDE—THERAPEUTIC USE

Therapeutic use of oxygen and an oxygen-carbon dioxide mixture in cardiovascular diseases. F. T. Ivanchenko. Vrach. delo. supplement:17-18 '57.

CARBON DISULFIDE

Ethylene sulfide in the synthesis of heterocyclic compounds with two heteroatoms. Part 6: N-[illegible] toethyl-)-β-chloroaniline and its condensation with aldehydes, fosgene, carbon bisulfide. IU. K. Iur'ev, S. V. Diatlovitskaia, L. G. Bulovin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no.12 3271-3276 D '57.

Refractometric analysis in production control of carbon disulfide. R. M. Levit, IA. Z. Sorokin. Zav. lab. 24 no.1:45-48 '58.

Specific gravity and viscosity of aluminum bromide - benzene system in carbon bisulfide as neutral solvent. B. IA. Rabinovich, IA. S. Notkin. Izv. KPI 26:121-131 '57.

CARBON DISULFIDE—SPECTRA

Investigation of intensity and line width of Raman spectra in benzene and carbon disulphide. N. I. Rasnay, R. Mizhetskii. Opt. i spektr. 4 no.1:95-98 Ja '58.

CARBON ELECTODES see Electrodes, Carbon

CARBON MONOXIDE

Extermination of rats in freight cars by the use of automobile exhaust. N. I. Firsatov. Tez. i dokl. konf. ikh. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst. no.1:42-43 '58.

Foundry air purification from carbon monoxide. E. F. Babalan. Lit. proizv. no.2:13-14 F '58.

Hygienic evaluation of carbon monoxide pollution of air in the vicinity of iron plants [with summary in English]. N. N. Skvortsova. Gig. i san. 22 no.12:3-9 D '57.

Study of the mechanism of sorption of salts by carbon monoxide using radioactive indicators. D. N. Strazhesko, I. A. Tarkovskaia, L. L. Cherviatsova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no.1:109-114 Ja '58.

CARBON MONOXIDE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Vitamin C metabolism in the animal organism as affected by small doses of carbon monoxide. V. M. Nizhegorodov. Vrach. delo no.2:181-184 F '58.

CARBON MONOXIDE—TOXICOLOGY
Clinical aspects of nervous system affections in carbon monoxide poisoning. I. A. Shepilova. Shor. trud. Tashk. KBNP no.1:152-156 '56.
Experimental psychopathological examinations in chronic carbon monoxide poisoning (from "Prac. Lék., "1955, 7). Usl. zhiz. i zdorov. 1 no.3 pt.1:236 '57.

CARBON OXIDES
Properties of intermediate carbon-oxygen compounds. S. I. Rempel'. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no.4 648-650 D '57.

CARBONATED BEVERAGES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
New equipment. Obshchestv. pit. no.1:28-29 Ja '58.

CARBONATES
Discussion. A. I. Brodskii. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:277-278 '57.
Discussion. A. I. Brodskii. Probl. kin i kat. 9:280 '57.
Discussion. S. Iu. Elovich. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:278 '57.
Stability of the carbonate system in natural waters. O. A. Alekin, N. P. Moricheva. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no.6 1030-1033 D '57.

CARBONATES (MINERALOGY) see subdivision under Caucasus, Northern; Donets Basin; Kerch Peninsula; Russian Platform

CARBONIC ACID
Reactions of magnesian amines. Part 2: Synthesis and properties of arylamides of 9-oxyfluorene-9-carbonic acid. P. A. Petiunin, I. S. Berdinskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no.11:2999-3001 N '57.

CARBONIC ANHYDRASE
Changes in blood carbonanhydrase activity in persons taking hydrogen sulfide baths. A. I. Gunina Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no.1:8-11 '58.

CARBONIUM COMPOUNDS
Carbonium ions in the hydrogen exchange reactions. V. N. Setkina, D. N. Kursanov, E. V. Bykova. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:234-241 '57.

CARBONIUM IONS
Discussion. V. N. Setkina Probl. kin. i kat 9:276 '57.

CARBONYL COMPOUNDS
Employing carbonyls for the separation of radioisotopes Cr^{51}, Mo^{99}, W^{187}, Tc^{99m} and Re^{188}. V. D. Nefedov, M. A. Toropova. Zhur neorg. khim. 3 no.1:175-180 Ja '58.

CARBONYL GROUP
Kinetics of the acido-catalytic decarbonylation of benzoyl formic acid. M. I. Vinnik, R. S. Rtishova, N. M. Chirkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no.6:1017-1020 D '57.

CARBONYLS
Synthesis of lepidine bases from arylamines and carbonyls. B. A. Tertov, B. I. Ardashev. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no.11: 3026-3028 N '57.

CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES
Digitoxin, a new cardiac glycoside, in the treatment of circulatory insufficiency. G. L. Kats. Vrach. delo, supplement:44 '57

CARDING MACHINES
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
Ability to even in carding machines. I. G. Borzunov. Tekst. prom. 18 no.3:22-25 Mr '58.

CARDIOGRAPHY
Phonocardiographic data on heart sounds in healthy children [with summary in English]. M. K. Oskolkova. Pediatriia 36 no.3:25-33 Mr '58.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM
Cardiovascular changes induced by phthivazid. T. I. Lygina. Vrach. delo no.1:57-59 Ja '58.
Changes in the cardiovascular system in acute poliomyelitis. M. N. Bessonova, K. I. Pisarchik. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no.2:8-11 Mr-Ap '58.
Effect of vitamin B_1 on blood circulation and respiration. I. N. Daraselia, V. R. Maisaia. Vrach. delo, supplement: 99 '57.
Mechanisms of involvement of the cardiovascular system in chronic cholecystoangiocholitis. I. M. Gandzha. Vrach. delo no.1:31-34 Ja '58.
State of the cardiovascular system in virus influenza and catarrhs of the upper respiratory tract. E. F. Miniuk. Vrach. delo no.2:171-175 F '58.
Vascular elasticity and tonus in arterial hypotension. V. P. Sil'vestrov. Klin. med. 36 no.1:91 Ja '58.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM—DISEASES
Analysis of cardiac diseases in metalworkers (from "Med. Pracy," 1956, 7). Usl. zhiz. i zdorov. 1 no.3 pt.1:234 '57.
Blood circulation in glass workers (from "Med. Pracy," 1956, 7). Usl. zhiz. i zdorov. 1 no.3 pt.1:235 '57.
Changes in dermal sensitivity in diseases of the blood system. N. G. Tenigina Vrach delo. supplement:14 '57
Chemical factors of forest air and their effect in pathology of the cardiovascular system L. Z. Gelkhman Vrach. delo. supplement 15 '57.
Combined therapy of climacteric angioneurosis [with summary in English]. T. A. Rozanova. Akush i gin. 33 no.6:69-72 N-D '57.
Pregnancy, labor and puerperium in cardiovascular diseases [with summary in English]. A. IA. Tarasevich Akush. i gin. 33 no.6:34-37 N-D '57.
Therapeutic use of oxygen and an oxygen-carbon dioxide mixture in cardiovascular diseases. F. T. Ivanchenko. Vrach. delo. supplement:17-18 '57

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM—SURGERY
Artificial collateral circulation in surgery of the large vessels; experimental study [with summary in English]. O. B. Porembskii. Vest. khir 79 no.11:121-127 N '57.
General principles of surgery of the heart and the great vessels. E. N Meshalkin. Khirurgiia 34 no.1:69-78 Ja '58.

CAROTID ARTERY—DISEASES
Rare observation of an entotic noise. L. IA. Shor. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no.1:98-99 Ja-F '58.

CAROTID BODY
Reflexes from the carotid bodies to the digestive tract [with summary in English]. V. G. Startsev. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no.1.29-36 Ja '58.

CARP
(see also subdivision under Aral Sea; Issyk-Kul', Lake; Kara-Tal River)
Development of gonads and amount of spawn in Carassius carassius (L.), as affected by living conditions. V. E. Bekker. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no.5:889-891 D '57.
Effect of sharp fluctuations of temperature in incubating eggs of Diptychus dybowskii Kessl. F. A. Turdakov. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no.6:21-36 '57.
First experiment in pond culture of carp in Kirghizia. A. I. Goncharov. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no.6:45-59 '57.
Fish culture on collective farms. V. F. Tovstyk. Sots. tvar. 30 no.3:55-56 Mr '58
Proper feeding of carp increases the productivity of fish culture. S. I. Hrynevich. Sots. tvar. 30 no.3:52-53 Mr '58.

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS—FOREST SOILS
Soils of Carpathian spruce forests [with summary in English]. G. L. Tyshkevich. Pochvovedenie no.2:26-29 F '58.

CARPATHO-UKRAINE see Transcarpathia

CARS, RAILROADS see Railroads—Cars

CARTILAGE—TRANSPLANTATION
Milling shavings of rib cartilage used as a support in plastic otorhinolaryngological surgery [with summary in English]. S. A. Proskurinkov. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no.1:13-18 Ja-F '58.

CARTOGRAPHY
Sheikin, A. I. [Story of maps] Povest' o karte. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1957. 141 p.

CARTOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; principles of topography and cartography] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; osnovy topografii i kartografii. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 18 p. [MICROFILM]

CARYOCINESIS see Karyokinesis

CASE HARDENING see Cementation (Metallurgy)

CASPIAN SEA—HERRING
Food of young clupeid fishes in the northern Caspian. R. P. Matveeva. Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va 8:368-386 '57.

CASPIAN SEA—MARINE BIOLOGY
Overgrowing of ship bottoms in the Caspian Sea. G. B. Zevina. Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va 8:305-320 '57.

CASPIAN SEA—MARINE FLORA
Materials on the taxonomic composition and biomass of algae and higher aquatic vegetation of the Caspian Sea. M. S. Kireeva, T. F. Shchapova. Trudy Inst. okean. 23: 125-137 '57.

CAST IRON
Desulfurating cast iron outside of blast furnaces. M. I. Gromov and others. Metallurg 3 no.3:3-6 Mr '58.
Effect of stainless steel of various makes and cast iron on the stability of ascorbic acid [with summary in English] K. M. Tikotskaia. Vop. pit. 16 no.6:57-61 N-D '57.
Shrinkage, shrinkage cavities and surface tension in magnesium cast iron. K. I. Vashchenko, R. P. Todorov, V. V. Zhizhchenko. Lit. proizv. no.2:14-20 F '58.

CAST IRON—HARDENING
Thermal parameters of high frequency heating during hardening of pearlitic gray cast iron. P. I. Rusin. Metalloved. i obr. met. no.3:53-56 Mr '58.

CAST IRON—TESTING
Energy dissipation in globular cast iron subjected to torsional vibrations. N. I. Solomentsev. Izv. KPI 20: 261-267 '57.

CASTING see Founding; Iron founding; Steel castings

CATALASE
Interaction between the toxic substances of malignant growths and catalase. I. A. Chudinova. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no.4:649-651 O '57.
Relation of the activity of peroxidase and catalase in Penicillium chrysogenum Q-176 cultures to the accumulation of penicillin in the culture medium [with summary in English]. N. L. Maltsson. Biokhimiia 23 no.1: 22-30 Ja-F '58.

CATALOGING
Processing publications in groups. L. M. Dorokhova. Sov. bibl. no.5:92-100 '48.
Review of cataloging rules used in foreign countries. R. S. Gilliarevskii. Sov. bibl. no.49:79-83 '58.

CATALOGS, BOOKSELLERS'
[Soviet books (new publications); order catalog.] Sovetskie knigi (novinki); katalog dlia zalavok no.8 '58.
[Soviet books (new publications); order catalog.] Sovetskie knigi (novinki); katalog dlia zalavok no.9 '58.
Ukraine. Ministerstvo kul'tury. Ukrknigotorg. [Catalog of publications of the Ukrainian State Publishing House] Katalog vydan' Derzhlitvydavu Ukrainy. Kyiv, 1957. 29 p.

CATALONIA—AGRICULTURE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS
Social and economic relations in the Catalonian countryside and the struggle of Catalonian peasants in 1931-1934 L. V. Ponomareva. Nov. i noveish. ist. no.2:83-101 '58.

CATALONIA—PEASANT UPRISINGS
Social and economic relations in the Catalonian countryside and the struggle of Catalonian peasants in 1931-1934. L. V. Ponomareva. Nov. i noveish. ist. no.2:83-101 '58.

CATALYSIS
Acid-base catalysis of the hydrogen isotope exchange reaction. A. I. Shatenshtein and others. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:218-233 '57.
Block furance for testing catalysts and study of catalytic reactions. V. V. Pigulevskii, A. L. Labutin. Zav. lab. 24 no.3:358-359 '58.
Calculation of the amount of material necessary for preliminary catalysis in the manufacture of ammonia. A. G. Bondar', V. T. Mirgorodskii. Izv. KPI 20:174-185 '57.
Catalytic activity of metals in respect to homomolecular isotopic exchange of hydrogen. M. A. Avdeenko, G. K. Boreskov, M. G. Slinko. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:61-75 '57.
Catalytic reactions in the presence of metallic aluminum. Part 2: Alcalizing benzene with chlorocyclohexane and chlorocyclopentane. M. D. Turova-Poliak, I. R. Davydova. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no.10.2710-2716 O '58.
Contact-catalytic conversions of anisole and isomeric methylanisoles. N. I. Shuikin, L. A. Erivanskaia, R. E. Kuznetsova. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no.3:135-139 '57.
Discussion. A. I. Brodskii. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:275 '57.
Discussion. A. I. Shatenshtein. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:275 '57.
Discussion. E. A. Shilov. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:274 '57.
Discussion. F. M. Vainshtein. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:139-140 '57.
Discussion. G. K. Boreskov. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:135 '57.
Discussion. S. Z. Roginskii. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:92-94 '57.
Effect of ultrasonic waves on catalytic processes. L. A. Nikolaev, A. A. Askadskii. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no.1: 131-132 '58.
Isotopes in catalysis. S. Z. Roginskii. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:5-30 '57.
The mechanism of catalysis. Part 1. N. I. Kobozev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no.10:2162-2183 O '57.
Mechanism of catalysis. Part 2. N. I. Kobozev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no.11:2391-2398 N '57.
Mechanism of homogeneous and heterogeneous homolytic deuterium exchange. V. V. Voevodskii. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:33-44 '57.

...ng energy characteristics ... Zh. fiz. ... '57.

... and their catalytic activity, in the ... with summary in English]. ... Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 ... '57.

... with the aid of S35 during ca... ... Dokl. AN ... 304-308 '57

... the organic synthesis. Part 10. ... catalysts in the acylation re... with tetraalkoxysilanes. ... Zhur. ob. 32 4-1471 D '57

... Jellinek's method and radioactive carbon in ... mechanism of divinyl synthesis. O M ... P. Keier, Z. Roginskii. Probl. kin. i kat. 3 115 ... '57

CATALYSTS

... catalysts according to isotope data ... Probl. kin. i kat. 9 283-293 '57

... alkylaromatic hydrocarbons from ... industrial catalysts [with summary in English]. I. V. Smirnova, K. V. Topchieva, L. P. Mil'kova ... fiz. ... 32 no. 1 43-48 Ja '58.

... conversion on alumino silicate catalyst with aid ... labeled molecules. T. I. Andrianova, S. Z. Roginskii. Probl. kin. i kat. 9 152-161 '57

... and methods of testing catalysts and study of catalytic ... V. V. Pigulevskii, A. L. Labutin. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3 329-339 '58

... of hydrocarbons on deuterated aluminosili... catalysts. G. M. Panchenkov and others. Probl. kin. i kat. 3 145-151 '57.

... hydrogen exchange of some hydrocarbons on ... catalysts in cracking. A. Z. Dorogo... N. P. Mel'nikova, I. A. Shakhzadova. Probl. kin. i kat. 9 162-167 '57

Discussion. B. P. Bruns. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:137-139 '57

Discussion. G. K. Boreskov. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:92 '57

Discussion. G. M. Panchenkov. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:169-170 '57

Discussion. G. V. Isaguliants. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:94 '57.

Discussion. I. I. Starostin. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:170-172 '57

Dosage of pyrophorous catalysts. S. L. Kiperman, I. R. Davydova. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2 221-222 '58.

Formation of the active surface of fused iron catalysts for synthesis from CO and H_2. M. B. Nagan and others. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 3 14-22 Mr '58.

Influence of conditions of the catalysis on the sulfur content in barium-aluminum vanadium sulfate catalysts. G. P. Korretshak and others. Probl. kin. i kat. 9 329-336 '57

Letters to the editor. A. Krylova, S. Roginskii. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 10 1271 O '57.

Mass-spectroscopic analysis of aluminosilicate catalysts. G. M. Panchenkov, P. A. Akishin, N. N. Vasil'ev. Probl. kin. i kat. 9 378-385 '57

Mechanism of catalytic oxidation of simplest unsaturated hydrocarbons on metals and semiconductors. L. IA. Margolis, S. Z. Roginskii. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:107-116 '57

Mobility of oxygen in oxides, and kinetics of oxygen exchange. A. M. Rozen, S. M. Karpacheva, IA. V. Shevelev. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:251-263 '57.

Nature of complex catalyst action in the polymerization of vinyl compounds. A. A. Korotkov, L. B. Trukhmanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4 635-637 D '57.

Physical and chemical properties of WS_2 catalysts. Report No. 1: Effect of thermal treatment on the composition and adsorption properties of WS_2 obtained by the decomposition of ammonium sulfotungstate. S. M. Samoilov, A. M. Rubinshtein. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 10:1158-1165 O '57.

Some peculiarities of the nickel aluminum skeleton catalyst in the hydrogenolysis of the pentamethylene ring. N. I. Shuikin, M. I. Cherkashin. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 10:1256-1258 O '57.

Studies of vapor-phase hydrolysis of chlorobenzene in the presence of phosphate catalyst. L. Kh. Freidlin, A. A. Balandin, G. A. Fridman. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 11:1328-1332 N '57.

Studying metal-oxide catalysts in gasoline reforming. Report No. 1: Reforming a gasoline fraction of a boiling point of 86-140° of Il'sky-Khodyzhenskiy petroleum with a platinum-silicon catalyst. Kh. M. Minachev and others. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 10:1223-1228 O '57.

CATALYSTS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Discussion. S. Z. Roginskii. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:140-141 '57.

Electric conductance method for studying powdered metallic catalysts in the liquid phase. D. V. Sokol'skii, V. V. Malakhov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3 455-457 N '57

CATALYSTS, NICKEL

Hydration and hyrogenolysis of α-ethyl- and α-propenylfuran on skeletal nickel catalyst. N. I. Shuikin, I. F. Bel'skii. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10, 2716-2720 O '56.

Rate of hydrogenation as dependent on the amount of skeletal nickel catalyst. D. V. Sokol'skii, A. B. Fasman. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5, 845-847 D '57.

CATALYSTS, NICKEL—SPECTRA

Nickel boride catalysts. I. P. Tverdovskii, I. F. Tupitsyn. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:84-96 '57.

CATALYSTS, PLATINUM

Poisoning action of some silanes on platinum catalyst. A. F. Plate, N. A. Belikova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9: 2469-2473 S '57

CATAPHORESIS

Electrophoretic investigation of phospholipase C. V. D. Uspenskaia, Jerzy Medushi. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3, 466-469 N '57.

CATAPLEITE

Russian cataplеite crystals. A. N. Labuntsov. Trudy Min. muz. no. 8, 161-164 '57.

CATARRH

Relation between chronic rhinitis and chronic tonsillitis [with summary in English]. S. F. Bondarenko. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 6:74-77 N-D '57.

State of the cardiovascular system in virus influenza and catarrhs of the upper respiratory tract. E. F. Miniuk. Vrach. delo no. 2:171-175 F '58.

CATERPILLAR TRACTORS

Birth of the timber skidding tractor. I. Shchetinin. Mast. lesa no. 9:25-27 S '57.

Improve the performance of final friction gears in caterpillar tractors. A. Zaretskii. MTS 18 no. 2:49-50 F '58

Power loss in joint hinges of DT-54 tractor tracks. N. P. Kotlikov. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 15 no. 1:28-31 '58.

CATFISHES—PARASITES see Parasites—Catfishes

CATHETERS

Catheter for draining the bladder following adenomectomy. N. A. Lopatkin. Urologiia 23 no. 1:69-71 Ja-F '58.

Rubber catheter for cows. N. A. Sudakov. Veterinariia 35 no. 4:68 Ap '58.

CATHODES

Congres International du Cinquantenaire de la Cathode a Oxydes. Paris, 1955. [Oxide-coated cathodes; a collection of papers delivered at the International Congress commemorating the fiftieth anniversary of the convention of the oxide-coated cathode] Oksidnyi katod; sbornik trudov Mezhdunarodnogo kongressa, posviashchennogo piatidesiatiletiiu otkrytiia oksidnogo katoda. Pod red. B. M. TSareva. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957, 480 p.

Mesh cathode. A. N. Koshelev. Poligr. proizv. no. 3: 17-18 Mr '58.

Overvoltage on porous cathodes. I. B. Barmashenko. Izv. KPI 20 44-52 '57.

CATHOLIC CHURCH

A book on the Vatican ("Vatican; religion, finance and politics" by I. Lavretskii. Reviewed by L. I. Velikovich). Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 1:52 Ja '58.

CATIONS

Determining cations in wine by the ion-exchange method. G. V. Pogrebniak, E. G. Arutiunova. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 1:13-14 '58.

Study of the sorption of some cations by metallic germanium with the aid of radioactive indicators [with summary in English]. I. M. Kuleshov, A. F. Naumova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:62-65 Ja '58.

CATTAIL

Valuable raw material. N. G. Golovanov. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 1:66-67 Ja '58.

CATTLE

[Practices of the best cattlemen; a collection of articles] Iz opyta luchshikh skotovodov, sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957, 191 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve) (DA)

Simplify the receiving of cattle. V. Pavlov. Mias. ind. SSSR 29 no. 1:36 '58.

Studying the higher nervous activity in cattle [with summary in English]. V. I. Georgievskii. Izv. TSKhA no. 6: 173-180 '57.

CATTLE—DISEASES AND PESTS

Poisoning of cattle by corn silage contaminated by pathogenic fungi. P. E. Radkevich and others. Veterinariia 35 no. 4:79-81 Ap '58.

Hypoderma bovis De Geer (Diptera, Hy... A. S. Lutta. Ent. obozr. 37 no. 1:151-155 '58

Treating chronic infections in livestock with ... parations. V. H. Kulinich and others. ... no. 3:59-60 Mr '58.

Treating malignant catarrhal fever of cattle ... myein. P. I. Goncharov. Veterinariia ... '58.

Treating necrobacillosis in cattle with ... Bovtenko. Veterinariia 35 no. 3:52 ... '58

CATTLE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

High gains. M. Blazhuk. Mias. ind. SSSR 29 ... '58

Successful wintering of cattle. M. Blazhuk ... MTS 18 no. 2:13-15 F '58.

CATTLE—PHYSIOLOGY

Effect of silage on the organism of young ... Piskunov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 4:70 ... '58.

CATTLE—WATERING

Automatic stock watering on pastures. ... Tokh. sov. MTS i sovkhoz. 19 no. 8:15 ... '58.

Mechanized water pumping on seasonal pastures ... kolov. Tokh. sov. MTS i sovkhoz. 18 ... '58.

CATTLE, BEEF see Beef cattle

CAUCASUS—BEES

Caucasian bees. G. B. Pchelovodstvo 35 ... Mr '58

CAUCASUS—FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL

Foraminifera in lower Cretaceous deposits ... eastern Caucasus. D. A. Agalarova. Azerb. ... 30 no. 12:5-7 D '57.

CAUCASUS—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Discovery of Triassic deposits near the ... of the Greater Caucasus. V. I. Slavin. ... 117 no. 3:483-485 N '57.

Stratigraphic subdivision of Oligocene, ... die Miocene deposits within the boundaries ... Kumsky depression. V. M. Netman. ... 117 no. 4:690-693 D '57.

CAUCASUS—MOUNTAINEERING

He walks as other people do. K. Larin. ... 177-184 Ja '58.

CAUCASUS—RAILROADS—CONSTRUCTION

Builders are blazing away through the ... tushenko. Mast. lesa no. 9:13-14 S '57.

CAUCASUS—ROCKS, IGNEOUS

Remarks on the formation of granitoids and ... bearing potential as illustrated by the ... Zaridze. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 2:153-176 ... Ap '57.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—BARLEY

Observing the variability of winter barleys ... ment area of the Northern Caucasus [with ... English]. V. S. Shevelukha. Izv. ... '57.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—CARBONATES (MINERALS)

Carbonate concentrations in Maykop deposits ... Ciscaucasia. IU. A. Priakhina. Izv. AN ... geol. 23 no. 1:26-42 Ja '58.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—DUST STORMS

Effectiveness of shelterbelts in controlling ... in steppes of the Northern Caucasus. V. V. ... L. S. Savel'ev. Les khoz. 11 no. 2:25-29 F '58

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—ECONOMIC POLICY

Conference on economic planning in the North ... economic administrative regions. A. Cherne... ekon. no. 2:161-163 F '58.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—EROSION

Soil erosion on mountain slopes. N. P. Popov-Dan... Shor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32:99-102 '56.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—FOREST MANAGEMENT

Principal yield cuttings in mountain forests of the Northern Caucasus. B. I. Ivanenko. Shor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32:86-98 '56.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

History of Mesozoic and Cenozoic sedimentation in the northern Caucasus and Ciscaucasia. V. A. Gressgeim. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 2:121-125 Mr-Ap '57

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—MINERAL WATERS

Session of the Balneological Institute in the Caucasian Mineral Water Region. IU. K. Vasilenko. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1:93-94 '58.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY

Geochemistry of Maykop deposits in Central Ciscaucasia. IU. A. Priakhina. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1,132-134 Ja-F '58.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—WATER, UNDERGROUND

New data on the hydrogeology of central Ciscaucasia. V. N. Kortsenshtein Biul MOIP Otd geol 32 no 2' 161 Mr-Ap '57.

CAUTERY

Anesthesia by means of elect. ophoresis of novocaine for cauterization of the tonsils. P. M. Kiylov. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 6:96 N-D '57.

CAVITATION

Hydromechanical aspects of the cavitation erosion. K. K. Shal'nev Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 1:52-62 Ja '58.

Krianin, I. R. [Hydroturbine vanes; cavitation collapse, research and study of data] Lopasti gidroturbin, kavitatsionnye razrusheniia, izyskanie i issledovanie materialov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1958. 206 p.

Temperature field in the area of collapsed cavitation. I. G. Portnov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 1:63-71 Ja '58.

CELESTIAL MECHANICS see Mechanics, Celestial

CELL DIVISION (BIOLOGY)

The role of estrogen in the regulation of cell division [with summary in English]. I. A. Alov. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 6:75-79 N-D '57.

CELL METABOLISM

Effect of ionizing radiation on amination, deamination and transamination processes. R. D. Gal'tsova, M. N. Meisel'. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:75-77 Ja-F '58.

Radiation resistance of cells as affected by blocking of intracellular structures. M. N. Meisel', N. A. Pomoshchnikova, T. S. Sokolova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1: 142-145 N-D '57.

CELLOPHANE

Using cellophane in machine wrapping. T. I. Chukhnova. Ref. nauch. rab. VKNII no. 1:118-120 '57.

CELLS

Cytological and histochemical study of the action of ionizing radiations on the animal organism. A. L. Shabadash Rogl nauki: Biol. nauki no 1:171-188 '57.

CELLULOSE

Formation of glucose from cellulose. I. K. Khristich. Khim. v shkole 13 no. 2:57-60 Mr-Ap '58.

Hydrolysis of cellulose. A. A. Denisov. Khim. v shkole 13 no. 2.55-57 Mr-Ap '58.

Investigating the mechanical properties of cellulose fibers with low moisture content. Z. I. Suleimanova, V. A. Kargin. Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 12:18-22 D '57.

Investigation of cellulose obtained from wood and flax waste. A. I. Skrigan, A. M. Shishko, R. G. Zhbankov. Dokl. AN BSSR 1 no. 1:17-19 Jl '57.

New synthetic plasma substitute from a cellulose preparation [with summary in English, p. 61-62]. G. IA. Rozenberg, N. V. Pokidova, V. B. Kozinov. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 3 no. 1:35-37 Ja-F '58.

CELLULOSE ACETATE

Rapid method for the acetylation of cellulose in a homogenous medium. Z. A. Rogovin and others. Khim. prom. no. 1:17-20 Ja-F '58.

CEMENT
(see also subdivision under Podol'sk)

Decorative alumina - belite cement. T. A. Ragozina, A. I. Milogradskaia. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Uz.SSR no. 4:54-62 '63.

Effect of small additions of carbonates of alkaline and alkaline-earth metals on some properties of cement solutions [with summary in English]. R. D. Azelyts'ka, P. P. Budnykov. Dop. AN URSR no. 4:371-374 '57.

Formation of water binding mixture by baking $2SiO_2$: Al_2O_3: 5 CaO. T. A. Ragozina. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Uz. SSR no. 4:41-53 '63.

Hardening of cement. A. S. Pantseleev. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1:22-26 '58.

Using alumina cement in industrial construction. L. F. Lankelev. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. 20 no. 4:29-31 Ap '58.

Using vibrators in additional grinding of cement at a reinforced concrete products plant. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 3:111-113 Mr '58.

CEMENT—TRANSPORTATION

Trailer for transporting cement. P. B. Rubinov. Biul. tekh. inform. 4 no. 3:26 Mr '58.

CEMENT INDUSTRIES

For the benefit of his own people. G. Nazarov. Sov. voin 39 no. 2:26 Ja '57.

Gurevich, N. L. [Our experience in the automatization of cement production] Nash opyt avtomatizatsii tsementnogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 53 p. (Obmen opytom v promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov)

Loginov, Z. I. [Distribution of the production and transport of cement] Razmeshchenie proizvodstva i perevozki tsementa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 114 p.

CEMENT PLANTS

Present-day cement plant with automatization of technological processes. IU. S. Lur'e. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1:98-103 '58.

CEMENTATION (METALLURGY)

Criterion for the evaluation of the depth of the cemented layer. I. G. Perel'man. Zav. lab 24 no 1:65-67 '58

Using chlorination in increasing scratch hardness of steels. IU. M. Vinogradov, N. S. Dombrovskaia. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 1 128-130 Ja '58.

CENSUS

Moscow. Moskovskii ekonomiko-statisticheskii institut [Postwar censuses, collection of articles] Poslevoennye perepisi naselenia; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 342 p. (Iz opyta organizatsii provedenia perepisei naselenia)

CENTIPEDES

New forms of centipedes (Chilopoda) from the U. S. S. R. Report No. 2 [with summary in English] Božena Folkmanova. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 2:183-192 F '58.

CENTRAL AMERICA—DISTILLERIES

New plants for the manufacture of alcohol from molasses in Central America (from "Die Branntweinwirtschaft," no. 20 1957). Spirt. prom. 24 no. 1:43-44 '58.

CENTRAL ASIA see Asia, Central

CENTRAL ASIA, SOVIET see Soviet Central Asia

CENTRAL BLACK EARTH REGION—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Establishing an ever normal feed supply in the Central Black Earth Region. P. Kotov, G. Kotova. Nauka i pered op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 2:10-13 F '58.

CENTRIFUGAL FORCE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Bioelectric activity in the skeletal muscles in man exposed to radial acceleration. V. I. Babushtin and others. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 1:10-13 Ja '58.

CENTRIFUGAL PUMPS
(see also subdivision under Germany, East)

New bilge pump. IU. A. Lifliandskii. Mekh. stroi. 15 no. 2.23-25 F '58.

Operational characteristics of the MTsN-13 self-priming pump. N. Baranovskii. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 2:8-10 F '58.

CENTRIFUGES

Automatic centrifuges for raw sugar (from "Sugar," Mar. 1957). Sakh. prom. 32 no. 2:72 F '58

Dispersion analysis of highly dispersed powders utilizing supercentrifuges. N. N. TSiurupa, A. I. Shutova. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:186-187 '58

Kinetics of the removal of water from granular products in conical conveyor centrifuges. E. M. Gol'din. Trudy LTIKHP 5,118-127 '54.

Specimen preparation utilizing a supercentrifuge. IU. K. Popialkovskii. Zav. lab 24 no. 2:239-240 '58.

CEPHEIDS

Division of short-period Cepheids into two subsystems [with summary in English]. N. E. Kurochkin. Astron. zhur. 35 no. 1:160-164 Ja-F '58.

Expansion of the association Cepheus II [with summary in English]. K. A. Shteins, M. K. Abele. Astron. zhur. 35 no. 1:82-85 Ja-F '58.

Photographic observations of 11 Cepheids in Lyra. G. Shtefman. Astron. tsir. no. 182:11-12 Jr '57.

CERAMIC MATERIALS see subdivision under Tallinn

CERAMICS
(see also subdivision under Great Britain)

Ceramic lining for vibration mills. M. A. Matveev, A. I. Rabukhin, L. V. Gurvich. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 2:10-13 F '58.

Ceramic tiles for floors made of Angren clay. F. Kh. Tadzhiev. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Uz. SSR no. 4:77-83 '53.

Changing the design of water-closet bowls. M. A. Smirnov, M. A. Strukov. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 2:32 F '58.

Equipment to determine the composition of the gaseous medium during the calcination of ceramics. M. L. Neiman. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 3:29-33 Mr '58.

Glass in ceramic materials. I. I. Kitaigorodskii. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1:35-45 '58.

High-alumina ceramic material. D. N. Poluboiarinov. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1:8-14 '58.

Saggerless firing of semiporcelain in direct action tunnel kilns. V. A. Dudinov, N. V. Arapov. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 3.37-39 Mr '58.

CERAMICS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Give advanced technology to the ceramic industries. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 2:46-47 F '58.

CEREBELLUM

Changes with electrical activity of the cerebellum following interoceptive stimulation of the stomach and bladder [with summary in English]. L. A. Firsov. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 1 3-9 Ja '58.

Synapses in the core of the cerebellum. K. I Narovchatova Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no 1:145 S-O '57.

CEREBELLUM—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Injury of the tentorium cerebelli as a cause for intracranial hemorrhages in the newborn [with summary in English]. E. V. Balakhov. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6:51-54 N-D '57

CEREBRAL CORTEX

Descending fibers in the visual area of the cortex [with summary in English]. E. G. Shkol'nik-IArros. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 8 no. 1:123-136 Ja-F '58.

Effect of certain areas of the cerebral cortex on the calcium level of the blood [with summary in English]. G. K Deineka. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 4 no 1,32-37 Ja-F '58

Effect of injuries of the cerebral cortex on regenerative processes in bone tissues. G. B. Bochorishvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 19 no. 2:231-236 Ag '57.

Electron microscopy of nerve cells of the brain cortex in the state of intense excitation V. V. Robkova, L. S. Gol'din, V. N Miasishchev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3: 491-494 N '57.

Etiology and pathogenesis of certain endocrine disorders from the point of view of "nervism." O. N. Pavlova, A. G. Batrasheva. Sbor. trud. Tashk. KBNP no. 1.36-47 '56.

Experimental study of "psychic tempo" as an index of the functional state of the cerebral cortex [with summary in English]. N. E. Malkov. Vop. psikhol. 4 no. 1.97-106 Ja-F '58.

Morphological changes in the cells of the cochlear and vestibular analysors following administration of sodium salicylate, experimental morphological studies [with summary in English]. IA. L. Gotlib. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 6:31-35 N-D '57.

The phenomena of N. E. Vvedenskii's optimum and pessimum in electric responses of the cerebral cortex in schizophrenics. R. K. Arutiunian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 2:19-29 F '58

Problem of participation of the cerebral cortex in the mechanism of action of adrenalin [with summary in English]. I. K. Zhmakin. Probl. endok i gorm. 3 no. 6:22-25 N-D '57.

Relation between barbiturate-induced hyperkinesis and the development and functional state of the higher segments of the central nervous system [with summary in English]. I. V. Markova. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 12:1187-1190 D '57.

Two types of electroencephalographic changes following stimulation of the visceral receptors [with summary in English]. Liu Shih-yi. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 12:1141-1148 D '57.

CEREBRAL CORTEX—BLOOD SUPPLY

Vascular structure of the cerebral cortex in man [with summary in English]. I. V. Izmailova. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no 6:38-44 N '57.

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Intracranial pressure and physiological mechanisms of its changes [with summary in English, p. 63]. V. R. Purin. Vop. neirokhir. 22 no. 1:35-42 Ja-F '58

CERESIN

Multifunctional oil and lubricating grease additives from oxidation products of ceresin and petrolatum. D. S. Velikovskii. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 3.48-52 Mr '58.

CERIUM

Cerium extraction by tributyl phosphate. A. V. Nikolaev, A. A. Sorokina, A. S Maslennikova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:160-164 Ja '58.

Effect of complexons on the deposition in tissues and excretion of radioyttrium, radiocerium and plutonium [with summary in English]. D. I. Semenov, I. P. Tregubenko, Biokhimiia 23 no. 1:59-65 Ja-F '58.

Thallium ferrocyanides. Part 4: Mixed ferrocyanides of thallium with lanthanum and cerium. I. V. Tananaev, M. A. Glushkova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2474-2482 O '57.

CERIUM-TITANIUM ALLOYS see Titanium-cerium alloys

CERMETS

Electrolytic polishing and etching of metallographic cross sections of metal-ceramic composites of iron and copper. O. K. Teodorovich, E. T. Kachkovskaia. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:57-60 '58.

CERMETS—TESTING

Study of the strength of metal ceramic tungsten carbide-cobalt hard alloys. G. S. Kreimer, A. I. Baranov, [illegible] Fiz.-mat. i metallioved. 5 no. 2 361-364 '57.

CESIUM

Effect of [illegible] on the refraction of light by silicate glass. M. A. Bezborodov, N. M. Bobkova. Dokl. AN [illegible] 4 652-655 O '57.

CESIUM CHLORIDE

Investigating the ternary system sodium chloride - cesium chloride - water. V. E. Plyushchev and others. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11 2554-2560 N '57.

Thermal and tensimetric analysis of the system $TaCl_5$ - $AlCl_3$ - CsCl. L. S. Morozov, A. T. Simonich. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8 1907-1914 Ag '57.

CEYLON—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATION—RUSSIA

Interview. P. A. Maletin. Sov. Soiuz no. 4:4 '58.

CEYLON—WOMEN

Situation changes. Lanka Kumar. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 4: 38-39 Ap '58.

CHAADAEV, PETR IAKOVLEVICH, 1796-1856

P. IA. Chaadaev in Brest. B. M. Fikh. Ist. SSSR no. 1:177 Ja-F '58.

CHADYR-LUNGA DISTRICT—FARM BUILDINGS

On collective farms of our district. D. Polkozak. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 3:31 Mr '58.

CHAGOVETS, VASILII IUR'EVICH, 1873-1941

Voronisov, D. S. [V. IU. Chagovets, the founder of modern electrophysiology] V. IU. Chahovets' - osnovopolozhnyk suchasnoi elektrofiziologii. [Kyiv] Vyd-vo Kyivs'koho derzh. univ. im. T. H. Shevchenka, 1957. 51 p.

CHAIKOVSKII, PETR IL'ICH, 1840-1893

Listening for the children ("Mikhail Ivanovich Glinka" by T. Rozova i Tudorovskaia, "Petr Il'ich Chaikovskii" by A. Orlova. Reviewed by M. Teroganian). Sov. muz. 22 no. 2 149-150 F '58.

Concerto for violin and orchestra. I. IAmpol'skii. Muz. zhizn' no. 5-4 Mr '58.

First piano concerto. L. Oborin. Muz. zhizn' no. 5:3-4 Mr '58.

IArustovskii, B. M. [P. I. Chaikovskii; lecture] P. I. Chaikovskii, lektsiia. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957. 41 p. (V pomoshch' slushateliu muzyki)

CHAINS (MATHEMATICS)

A local limit theorem for unhomogeneous Markoff chains with an enumerable number of possible states. V. A. Statulevicius. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:872-873 Ag '57.

CHALCID FLIES

Biology and embryonic development of Eurytoma aciculata Ratz. (Hymenoptera, Eurytomidae) [with summary in English] O. M. Ivanova-Kazas. Ent. oboz. 37 no. 1:5-23 '58.

CHALCONDYLES, LAONICUS

Historical composition of Laonicus Chalcondyles; a literary characterization. E. B. Veselago. Viz. vrem. 12:203-217 '57.

CHAMBER MUSIC
(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Chamber music evenings. Dmitrii Blagoi. Sov. muz. 22 no. 2 96-97 F '58.

CHAND, PREM, pseud. see Srivastava, Dhanpat Rai, 1881-1936

CHANG LIN FAMILY

In a farmer's family. P'in Kuang-hsi. Druzhba no. 11: 19-20 Mr '58.

CHANGKUFENG INCIDENT, 1938

Hero's name. G. Sorokin. Mol. kolkh. 25 no. 2:27 F '58.

CHAPAEV, VASILII IVANOVICH, 1887-1919

The man of heroic deeds; reminiscences. V. Kozlov. Don 2 no. 2:95-100 F '58.

Memories of Chapaev. K. V. Chapaeva. Vozhatyi [34] no. 2:17-19 F '58.

CHARACTERS AND CHARACTERISTICS IN LITERATURE

Destiny of a hero and outlook of an artist. N. Tolchenova. Moskva no. 2:176-183 '58.

CHASTUSHKI see subdivision under Vologda, Vologda Province

CHEBAN, TAMARA

People's Artist of the Republic. A. Alfabov. Muz. zhizn' no. 4:6 F '58.

CHEBROV, IGNAT SEMENOVICH

Tank car. Koster no. 2:23 F '58.

CHECHEN-INGUSH A. S. S. R.—ANTIQUITIES

What the caves tell. E. I. Krupnov. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 2 67-70 F '58.

CHECHEN-INGUSH A. S. S. R.—STATISTICS

Chechen-Ingush A. S. S. R. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of the Chechen-Ingush A. S. S. R.; a statistical manual] Narodnoe khoziaistvo Checheno-Ingushskoi ASSR; statisticheskii sbornik. [Groznyi] Checheno-Ingushskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 131 p.

CHECKERS

Checkers. Koster no. 2:45 F '58.

CHECKS see subdivision under Sverdlovsk Province

CHEESE

Causes for increased fat content of whey separated during the manufacture of cheese. A. I. Vorob'ev. Trudy LTIKHP 5:100-101 '54.

Cheese with vegetable fat (from "Journal of food technology," 10 no. 3 1956). N. Belousova. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 2,46 F '58.

Formation of tartrate crystals in processed cheese. A. I. Ovchinnikov, I. G. Allamovskii. Trudy LTIKHP 5 102-104 '54.

Glancing through old pages. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:63 F '58.

Modification of the O3A wrapping and packaging machine. N. Pavlov. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 2:40-41 F '58.

Semiautomatic machine for packaging cottage cheese and sweet cream-cheese. A. Milevich. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 2:37-39 F '58.

Wax and resin compound for coating cheese. N. IAremenko. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 2:36 F '58.

CHEESE—PRESERVATION

Effect of freezing on cheese. G. B. Chizhov, N. V. Permunova. Trudy LTIKHP 5,78-79 '54.

CHEESE FACTORIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Equipping cheese cellars with movable shelving. S. Osaulenko, K. Stepura. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 2:13-15 F '58.

CHEESE INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Conference of cheese-making experts. A. Erin. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 2:47 F '58.

CHEKHOV, ANTON PAVLOVICH, 1860-1904

A. P. Chekhov in the fight against decadence. M. E. Elizarova. Uch. zap. MGPI 86:111-136 '55.

Traditions of Russian drama; Ostrovskii, Chekhov (to be continued). IU. IUzovskii. Teatr 19 no. 2:126-136 F '58.

CHELATING AGENTS

Effect of complexons on the deposition in tissues and excretion of radioyttrium, radiocerium and plutonium [with summary in English] D. I. Semenov, I. P. Tregubenko. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1:59-65 Ja-F '58.

CHELEKEN PENINSULA—PALEOBOTANY

Some new data on the Pliocene flora of the Cheleken Peninsula. A. N. Gladkova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1: 121-123 N-D '57.

CHELKAR—DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES—TESTING

More about the station laboratory. S. A. Ganina. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 1:43 Ja '58.

CHELYABINSK—COOKING SCHOOLS

Chelyabinsk school for cooks. K. Kapustin. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:36 Ja '58.

CHELYABINSK PROVINCE—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

First results. B. Kind. Prom. koop. 12 no. 3: 14-16 Mr '58.

CHELYABINSK PROVINCE—INDUSTRIES

Together with the regional economic council. A. Samokhvalov. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 3:51-54 Mr '58.

CHELYABINSK PROVINCE—Q FEVER

Clinical course of a Q-fever outbreak in one of the districts of Chelyabinsk Province. D. N. Vaisfeld, L. I. Gol'dberg, O. L. Ishchenko. Sov. med. 21 no. 11:127-130 N '57.

CHEMICAL APPARATUS

Apparatus for the cracking of petroleum products, dehydration and dehydrogenation of ethanol and destructive distillation. A. S. Larionov, A. I. Shpak. Khim. v shkole 13 no. 2:48-51 Mr-Ap '58.

Apparatus for the study of the rate of reaction with automatic recording of kinetic curves. V. V. Lebedev. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:372-373 '58.

Combined apparatus for measuring the [illegible] ty and melting-solidification temperature [illegible] ry in English]. N. S. Rubyreva and [illegible] khim. 31 no. 11:3560-3563 N '57.

Dosage of pyrophorous catalysts. [illegible] Davydova. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:321 [illegible]

Equipment for the analytical work in the [illegible] Tereshchenko. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3 [illegible]

High-frequency apparatus and its application [illegible] chemical investigations. V. A. Zaitinskii, [illegible] berg. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:348-353 '58.

CHEMICAL BONDS

Chemical bonds in cobalt triantimonide [illegible] L. D. Dudkin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 20 no. [illegible] F '58.

Crystallochemical studies of the nature [illegible] tor bonds in complex compounds. [illegible] Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2334 [illegible]

Dependence of mechanical properties of [illegible] gutta-percha on the conditions of [illegible] linkages [with summary in English]. [illegible] T. I. Segolova, V. A. Kargin. Zhur. fiz. khim. [illegible] 2551-2561 N '57.

The effect of donor π-bonds on the stability [illegible] compounds. K. B. IAtsimirskii. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2346-2348 O '57.

Some properties of [illegible]-tolylsulfonic acid [illegible] esters. Part 6: Position of dienyl [illegible] 3- [illegible]-acetate 17-methyl-18-norandrosta [illegible] stadienol. O. S. Madaeva. Zhur. ob. khim. [illegible] 2573-2578 S '57.

CHEMICAL ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Moscow. Universitet. [Laboratory work in chemical engineering; program for the Chemistry Faculty] Laboratornyi praktikum po khimicheskoi tekhnologii (dlia khimicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 3 p.
[Mimeograph]

Moscow. Universitet. [Program in chemical engineering for the Chemistry Faculty] Programma po khimicheskoi tekhnologii (dlia khimicheskogo fakul'teta). [illegible]
[Mimeograph]

CHEMICAL EQUILIBRIUM

Investigating the silver-platinum system. G. A. [illegible] A. A. Rudnitskii. Zhur. neorg. khim. [illegible] Ag '57.

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES
(see also subdivision under Donau, (Germany, United States)

Nekrasov, N. N. [Economics of the chemical [illegible]] Ekonomika khimicheskoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1957. 335 p.

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Chemical industries

CHEMICAL LABORATORIES

Experience in organizing a chemical laboratory [illegible] rural school. S. V. D'iakovich. Khim. v shkole [illegible] no. 2:38-44 Mr-Ap '58.

From the experience of equipping a chemical [illegible] S. M. Sheiman. Khim. v shkole 13 no. 2:44 [illegible] '58.

CHEMICAL PLANTS—HEATING AND VENTILATION

Three-dimensional planning as a factor in providing better air for workers in chemical plants. [illegible] Gig. truda i prof. zab. 2 no. 1:57-60 Ja-F '58.

CHEMICAL REACTION—CONDITIONS AND LAWS

Coke formation and polymerization of divinyl [illegible] Lebedeva catalyst. G. M. Zhabrova, N. M. Ka[illegible] Probl. kin. i kat. 9:187-200 '57.

Discussion. A. F. Rekasheva. Probl. kin. i kat. [illegible] 142 '57.

Discussion. B. Kh. Burshtein. Probl. kin. i kat. [illegible] '57.

Discussion. S. Z. Roginskii. Probl. kin. i kat. [illegible] '57.

Study of isotope exchange between gaseous oxygen and salts of several oxygen containing acids, at high temperature. Vikh. i Spitsyn, V. G. Finikov. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:264-266 '57.

Study of reaction mechanism by the hydrogen exchange method. D. N. Kursanov and others. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:242-244 '57.

CHEMICAL REACTION—MECHANISM

Analysis of diacetyl compounds formation reactions from monosubstituted acetylene derivatives. Part I: Mechanism of diacetylene compounds formation. A. L. Klebanskii, I. V. Grachov, O. M. Kuznetsova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:2977-2983 N '57.

Chemical conversion of ω-halogenketones. Part 2: Action of sodium arylates on ω-bromoketones of aliphaticaromatic series. T. I. Temnikova and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2491-2501 S '57.

Kinetics and mechanism of tetramethylethylene decomposition [with summary in English]. A. D. Stepukhovich, E. E. Nikitin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2400-[illegible] N '57.

CHEMICAL REACTION—MECHANISM (Continued)

Role of hydrogen atoms during their catalytic oxidation on palladium. V. B. Kazanskii, V. V. Voevodskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:633-636 O '57.

Synthesis of heterocyclic compounds on the basis of E. Fischer's reaction. Part 1: Mechanism of E. Fischer's reaction. A. E. Arbuzov, IU. P. Kitaev. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:3328-3340 S '57.

Synthesis of heterocyclic compounds on the basis of E. Fischer's reaction. Part 2: Abnormal course of E. Fischer's reaction. A. E. Arbuzov, IU. P. Kitaev. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2341-2354 S '57

CHEMICAL REACTION, HEAT OF

Selective hydrogenation of monosaccharides and polyatomic alcohols. A. A. Balandin, N. A. Vasiunina. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:84-87 N-D '57.

CHEMICAL REACTION, RATE OF

Apparatus for the study of the rate of reaction with automatic recording of kinetic curves. V. V. Lebedev. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:372-373 '58.

Connection between ionic mobility in the oxide screen and the rate of isotope exchange. S. IU. Elovich, L. IA. Margolis. Pr. obl. kin. i kat. 9:129-132 '57.

Conversion of hydrocarbons on deuterized aluminosilicate catalysts. G. M. Panchenkov and others. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:145-151 '57.

Discussion. B. P. Bruns. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:137-139 '57.

Discussion. E. A. Shilov. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:134-135 '57.

Discussion. S. Z. Roginskii, A. I. Brodskii, IA. M. Varshavskii. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:369-370 '57.

Distribution of temperatures in a reaction column for processes proceeding in the region of diffusion kinetics [with summary in English]. M. M. Shelechnik. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:152-156 Ja '58.

Graphical and analytical method for calculating the order of irreversible reactions for equivalent quantities of reactants [with summary in English]. G. S. Berger. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2571-2574 N '57.

The influence of thermodynamic isotope effect on the kinetics of the substitution reaction. IA. M. Varshavskii. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:363-369 '57.

Investigating the kinetics of the oxidation of carbon in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide and water vapor. P. N. Galushko. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 3:59-63 Mr '58.

Kinetics of the reaction between gases and metallic surfaces [with summary in English]. V. A. Arslambekov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:170-177 Ja '58.

Means of determining temperatures equivalent to average reaction rates of nonisothermal processes in flow reactors. A. P. Zinov'eva. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 3:34-42 Mr '58.

Reaction kinetics of the electrophilic substitution at a saturated carbon atom. O. A. Reutov, I. P. Beletskaia, R. E. Mardaleishvili. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:617-620 O '57.

Reactivity of five- and six-member heterocyclic compounds. S. M. Skuratov, A. A. Strepikheev, M. P. Kozina. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:452-454 N '57.

Regularities in the substitution of hydrogen atoms in the benzene nucleus by alkyl groups. Part 2: The correlation of the formation rate constant for isopropylbenzenes and the equations for the composition of the alkylation products of benzene by propylene in the presence of hydrogen fluoride [with summary in English]. V. G. Pilusnin, A. P. Lysenko, E. P. Babin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2229-2235 O '57.

Relationship between kinetic isotope effect and change of isotope content during the course of the reaction. A. I. Brodskii. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:360-362 '57.

Study of homogeneous catalytic bromination and isomerization of bromides by using radioactive bromine. N. E. Brezhneva, S. Z. Roginskii. Probl. kin. i kat. 9: 201-214 '57.

CHEMICAL REACTIONS

New problems in the field of chain reactions. N. M. Emanuel'. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 11:1298-1313 N '57.

Studying the mechanism of reactions involving the azo-oxy combination. M. M. Shemiakin, V. I. Maimind, B. K. Vaichunaite. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 10:1260-1262 O '57.

CHEMICAL REDUCTION see Reduction, Chemical

CHEMICAL RESEARCH see subdivision under Ukraine

CHEMICAL SOCIETIES

International relations of the D. I. Mendeleev All-Union Chemical Society. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1:124 '58.

Several outstanding features of organization and activity of Russian Chemical Society. A. I. Astakhov. Izv. KPI 28:200-207 '57.

CHEMICAL STRUCTURE

Aminoacyl derivatives of nucleosides. Part 2: The structure and properties of aminoacyl and peptide derivatives of 3-β-d-gluco pyranosylcytosine. Z. A. Shabarova, N. I. Sokolova, M. A. Prokof'ev. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3028-3034 N '57.

The dependence of mechanical properties of gutta-percha on the degree of structurization temperature [with summary in English]. T. I. Sogolova, B. I. Aikhodzhaev, V. A. Kargin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2340-2350 O '57.

Electron diffraction examination of the structure of chloroprene molecules. P. A. Akishin, L. V. Vilkov, V. M. Tatevskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:117-120 Ja-F '58.

Tautomerism of acridine compounds; structure of 9-π-oxyphenyl) and 9-(π-oxystyryl)-acridines. N. F. Kazarinova, I. IA. Postovskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12: 3326-3331 D '57.

CHEMICAL TESTS AND REAGENTS

Analytic application of phenol carboxylic acids of the triphenylmethane series. I. S. Mustafin, L. O. Matveev. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:259-262 '58

CHEMICALS—SAFETY MEASURES

Before the sowing campaign. E. N. Burkatskaia, E. I. Spynu. Zdorov'e 4 no. 3:27 Mr '58.

CHEMISTRY

Chemical industry and science of the U. S. S. R. N. M. Zhavoronkov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 11:1277-1283 N '57.

[Chemistry and chemical technology; translations from foreign periodical literature] Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia 9 no. 2 '58. 197 p.

[Chemistry and chemical technology; translations from foreign periodical literature.] Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia 9 no. 3 '58. 184 p.

Omnipotence of chemistry. A. Butlanov. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 4:14-17 '58.

Strugatskii, M. K., and B. P. Nadeinskii. [General chemistry] Obshchaia khimiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1957. 357 p.

CHEMISTRY—ABSTRACTS

[Chemistry; abstracts nos. 10216-16677.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia nos. 4-5 F-Mr '58.

[Chemistry; abstracts nos. 16678-20255.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia no. 6 Mr '58.

[Chemistry; abstracts nos. 20256-23742.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia no. 7 Ap '58.

CHEMISTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Chemistry

CHEMISTRY—CONGRESSES

Information. Usp. khim. 27 no. 2:240 F '58.

CHEMISTRY—EXAMINATIONS, QUESTIONS, ETC

Chemical examinations in the 1957-1958 school year. V. Egorkin. Khim. v shkole 13 no. 2:77 Mr-Ap '58.

CHEMISTRY—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

Recording solutions of experimental analytic problems. V. A. Ozerova. Khim. v shkole 13 no. 2:34-37 Mr-Ap '58.

CHEMISTRY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Moscow. Universitet. [Program in general chemistry, for the Physics Faculty] Programma po obshchei khimii (dlia fizicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 7 p. [MICROFILM]

Moscow. Universitet. [Program in the history of chemistry; for the Chemistry Faculty] Programma po istorii khimii (dlia khimicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 15 p. [MICROFILM]

Moscow Universitet. Khimicheskii fakul'tet. [Course of study for a major in chemistry. Requirements for the title of Chemist. Length of study: 5 years] Uchebnyi plan spetsial'nosti: Khimiia. Kvalifikatsiia spetsialista: Khimik. Srok obucheniia: 5 let. [n. d.] 1 fold. l. [MICROFILM]

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Secondary school programs; chemistry] Programmy srednei shkoly; khimiia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1958. 23 p. [MICROFILM]

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; methods of teaching chemistry for faculties of biology, chemistry, and principles of agriculture] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; metodika prepodavaniia khimii dlia fakul'tetov biologii, khimii i osnov sel'skogo khoziaistva. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 22 p. [MICROFILM]

Utilizing fiction in teaching chemistry. G. I. Artem'ev. Khim. v shkole 13 no. 2:69-72 Mr-Ap '58.

CHEMISTRY—STUDY AND TEACHING (SECONDARY)

Secondary school optional practical courses for chemistry laboratory technicians. V. I. Levashov. Khim. v shkole 13 no. 2:66-69 Mr-Ap '58.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL

Brief reports. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:32-33 '58.

Brief reports. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:248-251 '58.

Determination of primary allyl chlorides in mixtures with isomeric tertiary chlorides. K. V. Leets, A. I. Pillavskaia, M. I. Korovkina. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 No. 11: 2969-2972 N '57.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL—QUALITATIVE

Qualitative chemistry problems in the secondary school course. IU. V. Pletner. Khim. v shkole 13 no. 2:25-34 Mr-Ap '58.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL—QUANTITATIVE

Determination of copper, bismuth, tin, antimony, arsenic and lead in tungsten steel. N. M. Kostianovskaia, M. V. Babaiev. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2 254-255 '58.

Determination of water by Fisher reagent in complex compounds. E. P. Zemliakova. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10 2687-2689 O '56.

Quantitative determination of thioalcohols and thiophenols. S. I. Obtemperanskaia, A. P. Terent'ev, M. M. Buzlanova. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:145-147 '57.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL—STUDY AND TEACHING

Moscow. Universitet. [Program in analytic chemistry; for the Chemistry Faculty] Programma po analiticheskoi khimii, dlia khimicheskogo fakul'teta. 1956. 14 p. [MICROFILM]

CHEMISTRY, INORGANIC

Basic achievements of Soviet inorganic chemistry during 40 years. O. E. Zvyagintsev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2281-2303 O '57.

CHEMISTRY, INORGANIC—STUDY AND TEACHING

Moscow. Universitet. [Program in inorganic chemistry; for the Chemistry Faculty] Programma po neorganicheskoi khimii, dlia khimicheskogo fakul'teta. 1956. 18 p. [MICROFILM]

CHEMISTRY, MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL

Second International Congress on Clinical Chemistry. V. N. Orekhovich and others. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 2:82-74 '58.

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC—STUDY AND TEACHING

Moscow. Universitet. [Laboratory work in organic chemistry, program for the Chemistry Faculty] Programma praktikuma po organicheskoi khimii (dlia khimicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 14 p. [MICROFILM]

Moscow. Universitet. [Program in organic chemistry; for the Chemistry Faculty] Programma po organicheskoi khimii, dlia khimicheskogo fakul'teta. 1956. 17 p. [MICROFILM]

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC—SYNTHESIS

Golodnikov, G. V., T. V. Nizovkina, and A. T. Ryskal'chuk. [Practical work in organic synthesis] Praktikum po organicheskomu sintezu. Pod red. B. N. Dolgova. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1957. 187 p.

IUkel'son, I. I. [Technology of the basic organic synthesis] Tekhnologiia osnovnogo organicheskogo sinteza. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1958. 528 p.

New methods for the synthesis of diethylaminomethyl derivatives of substituted propargyl alcohols. G. A. Shvekhgeimer. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 10:1265-1267 O '57.

Obtaining the free radical -diphenyl-β-trinitrophenylhydrazyl. A. E. Arbuzov, F. G. Valitova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2354-2356 S '57.

Reaction of some γ-chloralkylsilanechlorides with silicon under condition of forward synthesis. A. D. Petrov and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2479-2486 S '57.

Synthesis, catalytic hydrogenation and hydrolysis of unsaturated simple ethers. A. I. Lebedeva, M. M. Monkosha. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2410-2415 S '57.

Synthesis of ω-aminocarbonic acids, from ω-tetrachloroalkanes. A. N. Nesmeianov and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2418-2422 S '57.

Synthesis of silicon organic compounds. Part 2: Relative activity of the different types of contact mass used for the synthesis of methylchlorosilanes. V. S. Vikhengol'ts, A. L. Klebanskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9: 2475-2479 S '57.

Synthesis of some derivatives of π,π-diamino-meso-3, 4-diphenylhexane. S. F. Torf, N. V. Khromov-Borisov. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2783-2785 O '56.

Synthesis of some phosphosulfides and phosphosulfones. B. A. Arbuzov, N. P. Bogonostseva. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2360-2362 S '57.

CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL AND THEORETICAL

Achievements in physical chemistry in the Soviet Union up to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2159-2161 O '57.

[illegible] Ozhraner.
[illegible] Izv AN SSSR Otd khim

CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL AND THEORETICAL—
[illegible]
[illegible] V.A Mal'tsev Khim. prom.
[illegible]

CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL AND THEORETICAL—STUDY AND TEACHING
[illegible] [Practical work in physical chemistry for the Chemistry Faculty] Programma [illegible] fakul'teta) 1956 2 p
[MICROFILM]
Moscow. Universitet. [Program in colloidal chemistry; for the Chemistry Faculty] Programma po kolloidnoi khimii (dlia khimicheskogo fakul'teta) 1956. 6 p
[MICROFILM]
Moscow. Universitet. [Program in physical chemistry; for the Chemistry Faculty.] Programma po fizicheskoi khimii (dlia khimicheskogo fakul'teta) 1956 7 p
[MICROFILM]

CHEMISTRY, SANITARY see Sanitary chemistry

CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL
[illegible] chemistry and science of the U.S.S.R. N.M [illegible] Izv AN SSSR Otd khim nauk no 11:1277-[illegible]
[Chemistry and chemical technology, translations from foreign periodical literature] Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia 9 no 2 '58 197 p.
[Chemistry and chemical technology, translations from foreign periodical literature.] Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia 9 no 3 '58 184 p.
Chernov, N.V., and others [Chemistry of the leather and fur industries] Khimiia kozhevennogo i mekhovogo proizvodstva Pod obshchel red N.V. Chernova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkoi promyshl., 1957 456 p.
Conducting an elective course in chemical technology in a secondary school. D.A. Epshtein, E.P. Kleshcheva, P. Iltekh. obraz. no. 4 17-23 Ap '58.
Il'kel'son, L.I. [Technology of the basic organic synthesis] Tekhnologiia osnovnogo organicheskogo sinteza. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1958. 528 p.
News in science and technology. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no.1 119-122 '58.
Use of oxygen in the nitrogen industry. E. IA. Mel'nikov, S.I. Kargin. Kislorod 11 no.1 1-16 '58.
Using chemical methods for marking steel pieces. I.E. Terent'ev. Stan i instr. 29 no 2:35-36 F '58.

CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL—RESEARCH see subdivision under Uzbekistan

CHEMISTS
Chemistry laboratory assistant. V. Egorkin. Khim. v shkole 13 no 2 76 Mr-Ap '58

CHEMOTHERAPY
Present state of chemotherapy of cancer and prospects of its development. L. F. Larionov. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no 2:8-14 '58.

CHENGAL, VASILII
Tankman Vasilii Chengal. A. Kvashnin. Sov. voin 39 no 2 3 Ja '57.

CHENOPODIUM
Recognition features of Chenopodium anthelminticum. V.M. Pogorelova Apt delo 7 no.1:39-43 Ja-F '58.

CHEREPOVETS—APARTMENT HOUSES
Shop for making semiframed apartment house elements. B. Egorov. Stroi mat 4 no. 3 39- 3 of cover Mr '58.

CHERNENKO, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH
Poet of Caspian fishing ("At the blue sea" by Aleksandr Chernenko. Reviewed by E. Serebrovskaia). Neva no 1:195 Ja '58

CHERNEV, IL'IA
A great friendship ("My great brother" by Il'ia Chernev. Reviewed by O. Zhuravina) Dal'. Vost 25 no 1:189-193 Ja-F '58.

CHERNIGOV PROVINCE—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
Scientific biography of L.S. Berg; obituary. R.L. Zolotnitskaia, N.S. Chochia. Vest. LGU 12 no.18:134-138 '57.

CHERNIGOV PROVINCE—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Kommunisticheskaia partiia Ukrainy, Chernigovskii oblastnoi komitet. Partiinyi arkhiv. [Struggle of the workers of the Chernigov area for the Soviet regime, 1917-1919, a collection of documents and papers] Bor'ba trudiashchikhsia Chernigovshchiny za vlast' Sovetov (1917-1919 gg.): sbornik dokumentov i materialov. Chernigov, 1957. 473 p.

CHERNOGUBOV, BORIS ALEKSANDROVICH, 1879-1957
Boris Aleksandrovich Chernogubov; obituary Terap. arkh 30 no 1:94-95 Ja '58

CHERNORUTSKII, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1884-1957
M. V. Chernorutskii; obituary. Sov. med. 21 no. 12:125-127 D '57.

CHERNOVTSY PROVINCE—NERVOUS SYSTEM—SYPHILIS
Dispensary treatment of patients with neurosyphilis [with summary in English] I. M. Fel'man. Vest. derm i ven 31 no. 6 43-44 N-D '57.

CHERNOVTSY PROVINCE—PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL
Concerning G. D. Oikhman's article Gig. i san. 22 no 12:65-67 D '57.

CHERNYSHEVSKII, NIKOLAI GAVRILOVICH, 1828-1889
Lenin on Chernyshevskii and his novel "What to do"; from N Valentinov's "Meetings with V. I. Lenin." Introductory article by B. Riurikov. Vop. lit no. 6:126-134 N '57
"Mastery of Chernyshevskii the critic" by B. Bursov. Reviewed by V Kuleshov. Vop lit. no. 1:222-226 Ja '58.
N G. Chernyshevskii's concepts of certain laws of social development; history of the development of his historical views in 1872-1883 I. M Romanov Uch. zap. IAk. un. no 2:85-102 '57
Subject of the novel "What to do?" by Chernyshevskii. B. IA Bukhshtab. Izv AN SSSR Otd. lit. i iaz 16 no 6 444-456 S-O '56

CHERNYYE ZEMLI—SHEEP BREEDING
In the "Black Lands"; a sketch. Il'ia Chumak. Don no. 3:131-141 Mr '58.

CHERRY
Effect of growth stimulants and external agents on polarity control in grape-vine and cherry tree cuttings. R. Kh. Turetskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:699-702 O '57.

CHERSONESE (CITY)—ANTIQUITIES
"The fish market in the Chersonese" by S. A. Semenov-Zuser," Vestnik drevnei istorii," No. 2, 1947 and "The Mixo-Hellenes" by N. V. Shafranskaia, "Vestnik drevnei istorii," No. 3, 1956. Reviewed by A. S. Kotsevalov. Vest. inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 4:127-130 O-D '57.

CHESS
Chess I. Birbrager. Sots. Uz. 17 no. 2:19 F '58.
Chess. Mast. iesa no. 2:34 S '57.
Chess. Pod"em no. 1:165-166 Ja-F '58.
Chess. Voen. vest. 37 no. 3:95-96 Mr '58.
Chess board IUn. tekh. 2 no. 3:71-75 Mr '58.
Impassive opponent. N. Kobrinskii, V. Pekelis. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 3:10-12 '58.

CHESS—HYGIENIC ASPECTS
Effect of emotional stress in playing chess on arterial pressure V. V. Rozenblat. Vrach. delo. supplement: 89 '57.

CHESS—TOURNAMENTS
(see also subdivision under Moscow; Reykjavik)
Ruhtsova or Bykova? World's championship chess match. Sport, zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 2:18 F '58.

CHEST—SURGERY
Classification of surgical approaches to the subclavian and innominate vessels. B. I TSorionov. Nov. khir arkh. no. 6:53-58 N-D '57.

CHEST—TUMORS
Multiple intrathoracic neurogenic tumors [with summary in English]. B IA. Luk'ianchenko Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 6:43-45 N-D '57.

CH'I, PAI-SHIH
Chinese painters discuss Ch'i Pai-shih's art. Druzhba no. 11:26 Mr '58.

CHIATURA—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
Strike of Chiatura workers in 1913. Introductory article by G. A. Arutiunov. Ist. arkh. no. 1:119-137 Ja-F '58.

CHICKENS see Poultry

CHIGGERS (MITES)
Materials on chiggers of the genus Trombicula (Acariformes, Trombidiidae). E. G. Shluger. Parazt. sbor. 17:48-70 '57.

CHILD PSYCHIATRY
Achievements in pediatric psychoneurology [with summary in English]. T. I. [illegible] 36 no 3:3-8 Mr '58

CHILD STUDY
Experimental study of typological characteristics of the nervous system in children (from [illegible] Umanskii. Vop. psikhol. 4 no. 3:[illegible]
Physiological basis of certain aspects of [illegible] young children. N. M. Aksarina. Biul. [illegible] 16-21 N '57.

CHILDBIRTH—PSYCHOLOGY
Effect of psychoprophylactic preparation [illegible] course of labor and its first stage [illegible] summary in English] A. M. Arutiunova [illegible] 33 no. 6:30-34 N-D '57.
Plotticher, V. A. [Psychoprophylaxis in the course of instruction of pregnant women during [illegible] system of psychoprophylaxis of childbirth, [illegible] notes to accompany a series of charts] [illegible] tika bolei pri rodakh. Obuchenie beremennykh [illegible] v zhenskoi konsul'tatsii po sisteme [illegible] bolei pri rodakh; ob"iasnitel'nye materialy [illegible] nykh tablits. Moskva, In-t sanitarnogo [illegible] zdravookhraneniia SSSR, 1954. 86 p. [illegible] lektoru)
(DNLM)

CHILDREN
(see also subdivision under Gorki Leninskiye)
Urge children to participate in experimental [illegible] A. Lovina. Sovkovodstvo 38 no. 1:39 [illegible]
Young friends of Lenin. A. Tarasenko. [illegible] 13 no. 4:5-7 Ap '58.

CHILDREN—CARE AND HYGIENE
For happiness from the cradle on. [illegible] 22 D '57.
It was in the club. V. Stepanenko. Krest'ianka no. 4:20 Ap '58.
Miners' children. S. Viktorova. Mast. [illegible] 16a Mr '58.
Students' work load and a hygienic evaluation of [illegible] schedules for 5th - 10th graders of the [illegible] in Lvov. B. M. Shtabskii, G. A. Kiselevich. [illegible] supplement:104 '57.

CHILDREN—DISEASES
Differential diagnosis of tuberculous and [illegible] viral serous meningitis in children. G. B. [illegible] Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 3:30-41 Mr-Ap '58.
Etiology and epidemiology of influenza in children. Zhdanov, V. V. Ritova. Vop. okh. mat. i det. [illegible] Mr-Ap '58.
Features of the course of influenza in children [illegible] pandemic of 1957. M. S. Sukhareva and others. [illegible] okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 2:46-52 Mr-Ap '58.
Present state of the problem of pediatric [illegible] Zhdanov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immunobiol. [illegible] 84 N '57.
Protect children from diphtheria infection. M. [illegible] Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 4:46-47 Ap '58.
Use of antibiotics in infectious diseases in children. A. I. Dobrokhotova, Sh. L. Borechinskaia. [illegible] 21 no. 11:32-36 N '57.

CHILDREN—EDUCATION see Education of children

CHILDREN—ETIQUETTE see Etiquette for children and youth

CHILDREN—GROWTH see subdivision under Measurements

CHILDREN—INSTITUTIONAL CARE
Enthusiasts. Det. dom. 14 no. 1:70-76 '58
Groups of the same age and of various ages. [illegible] kii. Det. dom. 14 no 1:91 '58.
Notes about education. P. L. Belov. Det. dom. [illegible] 40-54 '58.

CHILDREN—MANAGEMENT
Artless ruses. S. Solovetchik. Vozhatyi no. [illegible] Mr '58.
Mother, don't help me! Zdorov'e 4 no. 3:24 Mr '58
My meeting with Vasilii Kalugin. G. Babkin. Vozhatyi [34] no. 2:22-24 F '58.
Retired major. A. Reznikov. Vozhatyi no. 4:7-10 Ap '58.

CHILDREN—MEDICAL CARE see subdivision under Teheran

CHILDREN AS ARTISTS
Masterpieces, old and new. Amerika no. 13:12-15 [illegible]
We draw. Sov. Soiuz no. 4:26 '58.

CHILDREN IN ART
Generation of victors. D. Nikolich. Sov. Kazakh. 21 no. 11:107-112 N '57.

CHILDREN IN LITERATURE
Generation of victors. D. Nikolich. Sov Kazakh 23 no 11:107-112 N '57.

CHILDRENITE see subdivision under Transbaikalia

CHILDREN'S CLUBS
(see also subdivision under France, Great Britain; Moscow)
Club of millions of sharp eyes, countless sharp ears, and of the most inquisitive, most truthful storytellers Koster. no 2, 27-29 F '58
This must be known Vozhatyi 34 no 1:47 Ja '58.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
Correcting an error in good time N. A. Dmitrieva. Sov. bibl no. 49:66-67 '58.
In the world of books. Pioner 35 no. 3:71-73 Mr '58.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE—EXHIBITIONS
Week of children's literature. Klub 7 no. 2:18 F '58.

CHILDREN'S MUSEUMS
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
Orphanage museum. A. V. Presniakova, A. I. Vorob'ev. Det. dom. 14 no. 1 59-62 '58.

CHILDREN'S PARTIES
New Year's Eve party. A. Shkrabov. Vozhatyi 33 no. 12:35-36 D '57

CHILDREN'S PERIODICALS
In April numbers of the magazine... Vozhatyi no 4: 55-56 Ap '58.

CHILDREN'S PLAYS see subdivision under Moscow

CHILE—ART—EXHIBITIONS
Art of Chilean students. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 11 12-13 N '57.

CHIMKENT—STREETS
Soldier of the revolution. F. Chirva. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 11:103-106 N '57.

CHINA
China today. Druzhba no. 11:22-23 Mr '58.
China today. Druzhba no. 12:21-22 Mr '58.

CHINA—AGRICULTURE
A book on the agricultural regions of China ("Geography of agriculture in China" by Liu Shih-ch'i. Reviewed by I. Kh. Ovdienko). Priroda 47 no. 3:117-118 Mr '58.
In the Chinese People's Republic. Chang Ch'ing-t'ai. Ekon. sel'khoz. 20 no. 1:94-102 Ja-F '58.

CHINA—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
Development of agricultural production cooperatives in the Chinese People's Republic. E. A. Vladimirskii. Uch. zap. LGU no. 241, 150-182 '57.

CHINA—BIBLIOGRAPHY (THEORY, METHODS, ETC)
Analytical bibliography in the Chinese People's Republic. V. I. Fominisev. Sov. bibl no. 49:70-74 '58.

CHINA—CALENDAR
Systems for calculating time in China. Druzhba no. 12: 28 Mr '58.

CHINA—CLASS STRUGGLE
The class struggle in China during its transition to socialism. F. Pavlov. Kom. Ukr. 33 no 3:52-63 Mr '58.

CHINA—COAL MINES AND MINING
"Characteristics of coal mine building in the Chinese People's Republic" by TSai Hua-chou. Translated from Chinese by Ni Ch'eng-sheng. Ugol' 33 no. 3:41-44 Mr '58.
In the old coal region of China. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 3:28 Mr '58.
Skill of Chinese miners. ("Mining Engineering in the Chinese People's Republic" by Li Ch'ao-ch'iung, L. Nasonov. Reviewed by I. Aleksandrov). Mast ugl. 7 no. 2:30 F '58.

CHINA—COMMUNISM
Gift from Chinese friends. Druzh. nar. no. 2:214 F '58.

CHINA—COMMUNIST PARTY
Training cadres. K'o Ch'ing shih. Part. zhizn' no. 5: 60-67 Mr '58.

CHINA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
In China; from a travel notebook. Z. Tkachek. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 4:26-27 '58.
One hundred days in China; artists travel notes. A. Konstantinovskii. Zvezda no. 1.157-179 Ja '58.

CHINA—DRUG INDUSTRY
Manufacture of commercial drugs in the Chinese People's Republic. IU. A. Blagovidova. Med. prom. 12 no. 2:62-63 F '58.

CHINA—EARTHQUAKES
Study of earthquakes in China based on historical documents. Li Shang-p'ang. Biul. Sov. po seism. no. 6: 26-32 '57.

CHINA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
China in the year 2000; from hoe to automation. Michel Inker. V zashch. mira no. 82:26-31 Mr '58.
Kumachenko, IA S [Characteristics of the transition period of the Chinese People's Republic] Osobennosti perekhodnogo perioda v Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respublike. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 59 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser 3, nos. 36/37)
Magnificent prospects. F. Pavlov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:120-122 Ap '58
Panchenko, M. P., and A. A. Podaliak [Steady economic development in the U. S. S. R. and the people's democracies] Neukhyl'ne ekonomichne pidnesennia v SRSR i krainakh narodnoi demokratii. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Kyivs'koho derzh. univ. im. T. H. Shevchenka, 1958. 31 p.
Victory over right-wing elements in China [with summary in English] L. Deitusin. Sovr. Vost. no. 3:4-7 Mr '58.

CHINA—ECONOMIC POLICY
China's industry in 1958 Nov. vrem. 18 no. 14:22 Ap '58.
Methodology and practice of planning in the Chinese People's Republic; based on a review of the Chinese press. E. Konovalov. Plan. khoz. no. 2 89-94 F '58.
Struggle with the right-wing in the field of economics in China V. Karymov. Vop. ekon. no. 2:94-101 F '58.

CHINA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—RUSSIA
Chinese goods on the Tobolsk market in the 17th century. O. N. Vilkov Ist. SSSR no 1:105-124 Ja-F '58.

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS
Chinese People's Republic. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4: 132-133 Ap '58.
Thoughts about China. Pierre Cot. V zashch. mira no. 82:1-10 Mr '58.

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—KOREA, NORTH
Visit of Prime Minister Chou En-lai to Korea. Druzhba no. 11:1-3 Mr '58.

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
Bukharov, B. I. [U. S. policy in relation to the Chinese People's Republic, 1949-1953] Politika SShA v otnoshenii Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki (1949-1953). Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 237 p.

CHINA—FOREST FAUNA
On a jungle path. A. Zguridi. Isk. kino no. 3:95-108 Mr '58.

CHINA—FOUNDING
Chill molding in China. A. M. Petrichenko. Lit. proizv. no. 2:30-32 F '58.

CHINA—GAME AND GAME ANIMALS
In the jungles of Soshingp'ang. A. Bannikov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 3:59-62 Mr '58.

CHINA—GAS, NATURAL
Chang, Keng, Cheng Ch'ing-ta, and P. P. Zabarinskii. [Oil and natural gas fields in the Chinese People's Republic] Neftianye i gazovye mestorozhdeniia Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki; kratkii obzor. Perevod s kitaiskogo, pod obshchei red. P. P. Zabarinskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1958. 110 p.

CHINA—HISTORY
Forty-five centuries of Chinese history. Armand Gatty. V zashch. mira no. 82:32-44 Mr '58.
Lenin and the Chinese Revolution [with summary in English]. G. Efimov. Sovr. Vost. no. 4:11-13 Ap '58.
Russian revolutionary democrats and the progressive nineteenth century press on China. E. Rivosh. Dal'. Vost. 25 no. 1:176-181 Ja-F '58.
Usami, Seijirō, and others, eds. [History of the Pacific War. Translated from the Japanese] Istoriia voiny na Tikhom Okeane v piati tomakh. Perevod s laponskogo. Pod red. B. V. Pospelova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. [Aggression in Manchuria] Agressiia v Man'chzhurii. 1957. 414 p.

CHINA—INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT
Improvement of the system of industrial management. Ku Mu. Druzhba no. 12:2-4 Mr '58.

CHINA—INDUSTRIES
Industrial construction in regions of national minorities. Chen Sheng. Druzhba no. 11:12-13 Mr '58.

CHINA—MEDICINE, POPULAR
Chinese popular medicine. V. P. Sokolov. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 1:59-61 Ja '58.

CHINA—MINING ENGINEERING
"Mining practices in the Chinese People's Republic" by Li Ch'ao-Ch'iun, L. N. Nasonov. Reviewed by N. S. Babichev. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 12, 40 D '57.

CHINA—MOTION PICTURES
"Kite from the other end of the world." Irene Hua. V zashch. mira no. 82:61-64 Mr '58.

CHINA—NATIONALITIES
Industrial construction in regions of national minorities. Chen Sheng. Druzhba no. 11:12-13 Mr '58.

CHINA—NAVY
Seamen of People's China. V. Protsenko. Sov. mor. 18 no. 3:15-16 F '58.

CHINA—OIL FIELDS
Chang, Keng, Cheng Ch'ing-ta, and P. P. Zabarinskii. [Oil and natural gas fields in the Chinese People's Republic] Neftianye i gazovye mestorozhdeniia Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki; kratkii obzor. Perevod s kitaiskogo, pod obshchei red. P. P. Zabarinskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1958. 110 p.

CHINA—PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
Our Chinese friends write to us. Yuan-I. Vozhatyi 34 no. 1:45-46 Ja '58.

CHINA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
"Prisoners of liberation" [in English] by Allyn and Adele Rickett Reviewed by V. Vladimirova, M. Markov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:143-147 Ap '58.

CHINA—PUBLIC HEALTH
In China. L. S. Bogolepova. Zdorov'e 4 no. 3:25-26 Mr '58

CHINA—RADIO
Radio amateurism in people's China. Yang Ming-hsiung. Radio no. 3, 16 Mr '58.

CHINA—RAILROADS
The Stevens mission and the failure of the U. S. railroad policy in Russia and China in 1917-1922. E. I Popova. Ist. zap. no. 60:31-85 '57
Work accomplished by heroes. Tu P'eng-ch'eng. Druzhba no. 11:10-11 Mr '58.

CHINA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Formation of the Society of Soviet-Chinese Friendship in the Soviet Union. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 11, 24 N '57.
Let the friendship between the Chinese and Soviet peoples live forever. Hsu Kuang-ta. Tankist no. 2:27-28 F '58.
Nation-wide celebration of the 40th anniversary of the Soviet Army in China. Druzhba no. 11:4 Mr '58.

CHINA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UKRAINE
Correspondence of friends. A. Nikitan. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3:51-52 Mr '58.

CHINA—SCALE INSECTS
Materials on the scale insects of China. Report No. 2: Description of new scale insect species of the families Pseudococcidae, Aclerdidae and Diaspididae (Homoptera, Coccoidea) [with summary in English]. N. S. Borkhsenius. Ent. oboz. 37 no. 1:156-173 '58.

CHINA—SOCCER
Meetings with friends. Leonid Ivanov. Mol. Len. ;al'm 310-330 '57.

CHINA—SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES
Achievements and further tasks in the struggle against counter-revolutionists in China. Lo Jui-ch'ing. Druzhba no. 11:5-9 Mr '58.

CHINA—TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN
Georgia - China - India. Druzh. nar. no. 2:218 F '58.

CHINA—WEIGHT LIFTING
Chinese weight lifters left for Moscow. Druzhba no. 11: 29 Mr '58.

CHINESE ASTRONOMY see Astronomy, Chinese

CHINESE ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE see subdivision 'Economic assistance, Chinese' under Korea, North

CHINESE LANGUAGE—CLAUSES
Rumiantsev, M. K. [Subject clause in modern Chinese] Predlozhenie-podlezhashchee v sovremennom kitaiskom iazyke. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 79 p.

CHINESE LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Siberia

CHINESE LANGUAGE—WRITING
Reform of the Chinese written language. V zashch. mira no. 82:69-72 Mr '58.

CHINESE NEWSPAPERS
Review of articles which appeared in "Jenminjihpao," [illegible] 24 Mr '58.
Review of articles which appeared in "Jenminjihpao," [illegible] no.12 23 Mr '58.

CHINESE POETRY—TRANSLATIONS INTO RUSSIAN
Shih ching. [Shih ching] Shitszin Izd. podgotovil A.A. Fedorenko Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR 1957 610 p (Literaturnye pamiatniki)

CHIRONOMIDAE
(see also subdivision under Angara Valley; Yenisey River)
Use of C14 tracers for studying the assimilation of Protococcus algae by Tendipes plumosus. IU. I. Sorokin, A. N. Mesnaev. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no.1,205-207 Ja-F '58.

CHIRONOMIDAE—PARASITES see Parasites—Chironomidae

CHIROPODY
Hygiene of the feet. Lidiia Rozenlul. Krest'ianka 38 no.4 30 Ap '58.

CHITA PROVINCE—ARCHAEOCYATHIDAE
A new representative of the Ethmophyllidae Okulitch, 1943 family with a preserved internal organ from the Cambrian of the Chita Province. A. B. Maslov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no.2 307-309 N '57

CHKALOV see Orenburg

CHKALOV PROVINCE see Orenburg Province

CHLORAL
Effect of soporifics on the functions of transplanted and intact kidneys. V. M. Sennikov. Vrach. delo supplement 101-102 '57
Viscosity of binary systems with chloral. Part 1. V. V. Lisovenko, B. I. Khomenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no.10 2693-2697 O '56.

CHLORIDES
Cryoscopy of aqueous solutions of salts. Part 3: The systems LiCl - $CaCl_2$ - H_2O and LiCl - $MgCl_2$ - H_2O. A. I. Mun, R. S. Darer. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no.10: 2483-2485 O '57.

Determination of primary allyl chlorides in mixtures with isomeric tertiary chlorides. K. V. Leets, A. I. Pillavskaia, M. I. Korovkina. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no.11: 2969-2972 N '57

Effect of the act of eating on the absorption of glucose and chlorides by the small intestine. N. A. Bannikova. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no.12:1176-1182 D '57

Interaction between titanium tetrachloride and the chlorides of tantalum, niobium, and aluminum. I. S. Morozov, D. IA. Toptygin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no.8:1915-1921 Ag '57.

Iodide determination in the presence of bromides and chlorides. P. A. Epik, N. S. Shub. Izv. KPI 20,95-99 '57.

CHLORINATION
Diacetylene chlorination. The synthesis of hexachloro-1, 3 butadiene. M. F. Shostakovskii, E. S. Shapiro, L. I. Shmonina. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no.1 114-116 Ja-F '58.
Effect of radiation wave length and other physicochemical factors on the isomeric composition of hexachlorocyclohexane produced by photochemical chlorination of benzene. T. N. Pliev, IU. N. Bezobrazov. Uch. zap. IAk un no.1:58-63 '57.

Hydrochlorination of acetylene on aluminum oxide in a flow. K. V. Topchieva, A. M. Rambaeva, G. Opitts. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no.6:1010-1012 D '57.

Investigation of thioalkane acids. Part 15: Chlorination of anilids of thioalkane acids. A. G. Kostsova, N. M. IAnova, Z. N. Sushko. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no.10:2855-2859 O '56.

Photochlorination of chloroethyl silane in the liquid state. E. P. Mikheev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no.5:821-822 D '57.

CHLORINE—ANALYSIS
Amperometric determination of chlorine ion in copper and zinc sulfate solutions. O. A. Songina. Zav. lab. 24 no.3 273-275 '58.
Determination of chlorine in silicon organic compounds. S. V. Slavitskii, V. T. Shemiatenkova, A. M. Neshumova. Zav. lab. 24 no.3,287-289 '58.

CHLORINE—THERAPEUTIC USE
Treatment of dysentery with small doses of active chlorine. E. S. Protasevich-Novoselova. Voen.-med. zhur. no.3:37-42 Mr '57.

CHLORINE INDUSTRY
Basic trends in the development of chlorine production technology. S. IA. Fainshtein and others. Khim. prom. no.1:37-54 Ja-F '58.

CHLOROBENZENE
Studies of vapor-phase hydrolysis of chlorobenzene in presence of phosphate catalyst. L. Kh. Freidlin, A. A. Balandin, G. A. Fridman. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no.11:1328-1332 N '57.

CHLOROMYCETIN
Condition of the peripheral blood in men with gonorrhea undergoing levomycetin therapy. F. I. Stekhun. Vrach. delo. supplement.41 '57.
Determining the concentration of levomycetin in urine. B. G. Zatulovskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun 1957:29-30 supplement for 1956.
Effect of levomycetin on spermatogenesis. F. I. Stekhun. Urologiia 23 no.1:49-51 Ja-F '58.
Effect of synthomycin and levomycetin on gonococci. O. I. Niunikova. Urologiia 23 no.1:52-55 Ja-F '58.
Effective method for treating typhoid fever with synthomycin. Sh. S. Khalfen, M. M. Kuliev. Vrach. delo, supplement:71-72 '57.
Immediate and remote results of levomycetin treatment of gonorrhea in men [with summary in English]. F. I. Stekhun. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no.6:45-47 N-D '57.
Observations in synthomycin therapy in syphilis [with summary in English]. L. I. Fandeev, M. E. Arane, I. V. Bylyte. Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no.6:32-36 N-D '57
Treatment of gonorrheal urethritis with levomycetin in men. B. F. Pecherskii, E. M. Khublarov, A. S. Lur'e. Urologiia 23 no.1:45-49 Ja-F '58.
Variation in the biological properties of enteric pathogens following acquisition of resistance to synthomycin. O. V. Bychkovskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:15 supplement for 1955.

CHLORONIUM COMPOUNDS
Phenylation reactions by means of diphenylbromonium and diphenylchloronium salts. A. N. Nesmeianov, T. P. Tolstaia, L. S. Isaeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no.6:996-999 D '57.

CHLOROPHYLL
Duration of the excited state and the quantum yield of chlorophyll fluorescence in vitro and in vivo. L. A. Tumerman. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no.4:605-608 D '57.
Quantitative variations of chlorophyll in the leaves of Zea mays, due to different temperatures in the root area. S. S. Andreenko, Z. V. Titova. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no.1:157-160 S-O '57.
Variation of pigment content and composition pigments in lemon and orange leaves as connected with trench planting. T. S. Sulakadze, M. N. Chrelashvili. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no.3:519-522 N '57.

CHLOROPHYLL—SPECTRA
Fluorescence spectrum analysis of the intermediate stages of chlorophyll formation in etiolated leaves. F. F. Litvin, A. A. Krasnovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no.1:106-109 N-D '57.

CHLOROPRENE
Electron diffraction examination of the structure of chloroprene molecules. P. A. Akishin, L. V. Vilkov, V. M. Tatevskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no.1:117-120 Ja-F '58.

CHOCOLATE
Experimental mass production line for the processing of chocolate candy. T. P. Ermakova, A. E. Shklovskaia. Ref. nauch. rab. VKNII no. 1:86-88 '57.

CHOCOLATE INDUSTRY see subdivision under Germany, East

CHOKECHERRY
On supporting branches in Padus racemosa (Lam.) Gilib. E. A. Seitvanova-Gorodkova. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no.5: 1022-1024 Ag '57.

CHOLECYSTITIS see Gall bladder—Diseases

CHOLERA, ASIATIC
Pathogenesis and treatment of cholera. A. G. Nikonov. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst. no. 1, 29-30 '55.
Seventh pandemic spread of cholera during 1934-48. S. Dzharylgasov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3:83-85 Mr '57.

CHOLESTEROL
Case of pleurisy and peritonitis with cholesterol effusion. A. P. Shtraikher. Vrach. delo, supplement:13 '57.
Changes in choline, cholesterol and cholinesterase in the blood in atherosclerosis. V. E. Anisimov. Terap. arkh. 30 no.1:14-19 Ja '58.
Cholesterinemia in hypertension. G. I. Zlatkovskaia. Vrach. delo no. 2:127-129 F '58.
Effect of Matzesta hydrogen sulfide baths on cholesteremia and the development of experimental cholesterol atherosclerosis in rabbits. T. G. Ryzhkov, A. N. Volkov. Vop. kur., fizioter. i tech. fiz. kul't. 23 no.1:3-7 '58.

CHOLESTEROL METABOLISM
Effect of substances containing choline (cottage cheese) on cholesterol metabolism in atherosclerosis. F. K. IAroyoi. Vrach. delo no.1:91-93 Ja '58.

CHOLINE
Blood chemical factors of neural excitation during narcopsychotherapy for fixed hysteric disturbances [with summary in English]. M. E. Telesheva'ka. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 4 no.1:45-52 Ja-F '58.
Changes in choline, cholesterol and cholinesterase in the blood in atherosclerosis. V. E. Anisimov. Terap. arkh. 30 no.1:14-19 Ja '58

CHOLINESTERASE
Changes in choline, cholesterol and cholinesterase in the blood in atherosclerosis. V. E. Anisimov. Terap. arkh. 30 no.1:14-19 Ja '58
Effect of vitamin E on the activity of blood cholinesterase in atherosclerosis. V. E. Anisimov. Klin. med. 34 no.1:147-148 Ja '58.

CHORAL MUSIC
Appearances of choral groups. Georgii Dmitriev. Sov. muz. 22 no.2:94-95 F '58

CHORAL SINGING
Songs must resound everywhere. I. Erdenko. Prof.-tekh. obr. 15 no.3:20 Mr '58.

CHORAL SOCIETIES
(see also subdivision under Moscow Province, White Russia)
Veterans of the Revolution sing. G. Grigor'ev. Muzhizn' no.3:16 F '58.

CHORAL SOCIETIES—COMPETITIONS see subdivision under Voronezh Province

CHRIST see Jesus Christ

CHRISTMAS DECORATIONS
Christmas tree ornaments of colored [illegible]. V. Mas[illegible] Vozhatyi 33 no.12:14 D '57.

CHROMATOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS
Automatic foreign gas analyzers based on [illegible] graphic method of analysis. I. P. Ivanovskii. Zav. lab. 24 no.1:123-126 '58.
Chromatographic analysis of hydrolysates of [illegible] principle of excrescences produced by [illegible] Inonotus obliquus f. sterilis [with summary in English]. E. V. Lovlagina, A. N. Shiverina, E. G. Plat[illegible] Gidrolizn. i lesokhimiia 23 no.1:41-46 Ja-F '58.
Chromatographic separation of 5'-phosphoric esters of adenosine and inosine on ion-exchange resins [with summary in English]. V. Z. Gerkin. Biokhimiia 23 no.1:106-113 Ja-F '58.
Chromatographic separation of mixtures of radioactive substances. M. M. Senyavin, G. M. Kuznetsova, V. V. Nikushkina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no.1:164-174 Ja '58.
Efficient apparatus for chromatographic separation. B. K. Preobrazhenskii. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no.1: 110-120 Ja '58.
Ion exchange chromatographic separation of [illegible] radioisotopes. A. K. Lavrukhina and others. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no.1:82-87 Ja '58.
The method of rapid determination of molar [illegible] during chromatography of C^{14} labeled gases. M. I. IAnovskii, D. S. Kapustin, V. A. Nogotkov, Nikolai [illegible] kin. i kat. 9:301-309 '57.
Quantitative determination of caffeine-sodium benzoate in ampule solutions (10 and 20%) through ion exchange chromatography. V. M. Khvatovskaia. Apt. delo 7 no.1:45-48 Ja-F '58.
Radiometric screen for the measuring of gas [illegible] during volume-chromatographic separation of [illegible] G. A. Gaziev, M. I. IAnovskii. Probl. kin. i kat. 9 [illegible] 408 '57.
Theory of the chromatographic separation of the rare earth elements. N. N. Tunitskii, V. V. Nekrasov, K. P. Cherneva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no.1:68-73 Ja '58.

CHROMIUM
Phases formed in the system chromium-boron. Part 1. Formation of "B-chromium" under the influence of small additions of boron. V. A. Epel'baum and others. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no.8:1840-1854 Ag '57.

CHROMIUM-IRON ALLOYS
Kinetics of scale formation on iron chromium alloys at high temperatures in steam media. Structure and composition of the scale. V. V. Ipat'ev, V. V. Simonova. Uch. zap. LGU no. 227:5-47 '57.

CHROMIUM-IRON ALLOYS—CORROSION
Protective action of chromium against iron-chromium-alloy corrosion by sulfur fumes. A. K. Semenova, F. V. Gel'd. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no.2:373-379 '57.

CHROMIUM-IRON ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY
Investigating the structure and phase composition of diffusion coatings of chromium-iron alloys by silicon and beryllium. P. M. Arzhanyi, L. N. Beliakov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:148-152 F '58.

CHROMIUM-NICKEL ALLOYS see Nickel-chromium alloys

CHROMIUM-NICKEL STEEL—CORROSION
Corrosion of chromium-nickel steels in concentrated solutions of sulfuric acid. V. I. Ginzburg. Khim. prom. no.1:37-42 Ja-F '58.
Surface protection of 14-14 austenitic steel from intercrystalline corrosion. IU. N. Gribcedov. Metalloved. i obr. met. no.3:42-48 Mr '58.

CHROMIUM OXIDES—ANALYSIS

Decomposition and analysis of chromium oxide. V.G Shcherbakov, R.M. Veitsman Zav lab. 24 no.3:280-281 '58.

CHROMIUM PLATING

Efficiency of chromium plating of some automobile parts. V. Nelidov. Avt. transp. 36 no.3:30-37 Mr '58.

CHROMIUM STEEL

New method of producing carbon free ferrochromium [with summary in English]. I.D Kirichenko. Stal' 18 no.2:131-137 F '58.

CHROMIUM STEEL—METALLOGRAPHY

Increasing the chemical stability of diffusion chromized steel. N.F. Vlasnikov, A.N. Popandopulo. Metalloved. i obr. met. no.3:61-62 Mr '58.

CHROMIUM STEEL—METALLURGY

Preventing the sticking of low-carbon steel sheets by means of chromium additions [with summary in English]. G.M.Katsnel'son, M.N. Kravets Stal' 18 no.2 156-158 F '58

CHROMIUM STEEL—WELDING

Electrodes for welding heat-resistant chromium steel. V.V. Bazhenov, T.R. Fediaeva. Svar. proizv. no.3, 26-29 Mr '58.

CHROMIUM-TITANIUM-NICKEL ALLOYS see Nickel-chromium-titanium alloys

CHROMIUM TUNGSTEN STEELS

Distribution of alloying elements in austenitic chromium-tungsten steels and alloys with variable nickel content. N.F. Lashko, E.IA. Rodina. Fiz. met. i metalloved 5 no.2:261-267 '57.

CHRONOLOGY

Ancient chronology in the light of present-day studies. L.A. El'nitskii. Vop. ist. no.3:210-215 Mr '58.

CHRYSANTHEMUMS

Florescence in Chrysanthemum grown under continuous illumination. N.I Volodarskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no.3:504-505 N '57.

CHU VALLEY—SCARABAEIDAE

Biology of the summer chafer (Amphimallon solstitialis messaticus Medv.) and the Semirech'ye chafer (Polyphylla irrorata Gebl.) in the Chu Valley. A.I. Protsenko Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no.8:161-172 '57.

CHUCKS

Ball chucks for precise centering. P.V. Lipovetskii. Mashinostroitel' no.2:29-30 F '58.

Chucks with chip breakers used in boring cylindrical holes. V.M. Savishchenko. Stan. i instr. 29 no.2,39 F '58.

Mounting four-jaw chucks on the tailstock of lathes. E.D. Volkhanskii. Mashinostroitel' no.2:33-34 F '58.

CHUNGKING, CHINA—STEEL INDUSTRY

Resolutions of Chinese steel workers. Huang Jung-ch'ang. Druzhba no.12:6 Mr '58.

CHURCH AND STATE IN RUSSIA

A document of immense importance. K.L. Voropaeva. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no.1:46-52 Ja '58.

CHURCH CALENDAR

[Old Believers' Church Calendar for 1958] Staroobriadcheskii tserkovnyi kalendar' na 1958 god. [Moskva] Staroobriadcheskaia Arkhiepiskopiia Moskovskaia i vseia Rusi [n.d.] 98 p.

CHURCH SLAVIC LANGUAGE

Hypotactic constructions of the Russian Slavonic translation of the "Chronicle" of Georgius Hamartolus. M.M. Kopylenko. Viz. vrem. 12:232-241 '57.

CHURCH SLAVIC LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Moscow. Universitet. [Program for the course in Old Church Slavic, for the Philology Faculty] Programma po kursu staroslavianskogo iazyka (dlia filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 14 p.

[MICROFILM]

CHURCH SLAVIC LANGUAGE—SYNTAX

"Research on the conjunctive in Old Church Slavic and Old Russian" [in German] by Herbert Brauer. Reviewed by A.B. Pravdin. Vop. jaz. 7 no.1:146-147 Ja-F '58.

CHURCHES see subdivision under Barmashevo

CHUVASHIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA

Bulgarian - Chuvash relations; letter from Cheboksar. Aleksei Talvir. Druzh. nar. no.1:186-187 Ja '58.

CHUVASHIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Chuvash A.S.S.R. Ministerstvo vnutrennikh del. Arkhivnyi otdel. [The October Revolution and the establishment of the Soviet regime in Chuvashia; a collection of documents] Oktiabr'skaia revoliutsiia i ustanovlenie sovetskoi vlasti v Chuvashii; sbornik dokumentov. Cheboksary, Chuvashskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 425 p

CHUVASHIA—STATISTICS

Chuvash A.S.S.R. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of the Chuvash A.S.S.R.; a statistical manual] Narodnoe khoziaistvo Chuvashskoi ASSR; statisticheskii sbornik. Cheboksary, Chuvashskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 154 p.

CHYLE

Isolated wound of the thoracic duct complicated by massive chylothorax M.V. Ugliar. Vest. khir 79 no 11: 132-133 N '57

CHYRGAL-OOL, ALEKSEI

Path to creativeness. N. Mikhailovskaia. Muz. zhizn' no.5:17, 20 Mr '58.

CICERO, MARCUS TULLIUS

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mirovoi literatury. [Cicero; a collection of articles] Tsitseron; sbornik statei. Moskva, 1958. 140 p.

CIGARETTE LIGHTERS

After the "Ogonek" article "Cigarette lighter." Ogonek 36 no.13,28 Mr '58.

CILIA AND CILIARY MOTION

Autonomic innervation of the ciliary muscle and the sclera. V.A. Tikhova. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no.1,146-148 S-O '57.

CINEMATOGRAPHY

Artists with a motion-picture camera. A. Tikhomirov. Sov. foto 18 no.3:53 Mr '58.

Assembly methods in shooting a film. N. Kriuchechnikov. Sov. foto 18 no.3:49-52 Mr '58.

Blumberg, I.B. [Technology of processing cinematographic materials] Tekhnologiia obrabotki kinofotomaterialov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1958. 618 p.

CINEMATOGRAPHY—FILMS

Automatic counter of splices. A. Voloshchenko. Kinomekhanik no.4:26-28 Ap '58.

Cutter for motion-picture films. A. Sergeichev. Sov. foto 18 no.3:54-55 Mr '58.

Photographic enlargement from narrow-width motion-picture film negatives. A.K. Sov. foto 18 no.3:54 Mr '58.

CINEMATOGRAPHY—SCIENTIFIC APPLICATIONS

Five hundred thousand frames per second. M. Dimov. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no.2:45 F '58.

CINEOLE

Complex compounds of $SnCl_4$, $SnBr_4$ and $TiCl_4$ with cineole. T. Sumarokova, IU. Novskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no.12,3375-3379 D '57.

CIRCASSIA—HISTORY

Alekseeva, E.P. [Economy and culture of the people of Circassia during the 16th and 17th centuries] Ocherki po ekonomiko i kul'ture narodov Cherkesii v XVI-XVII vv. Pod red. V.P. Nevskoi. [Stavropol'] Karachaevo-Cherkesskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 145 p. (Trudy Karachaevo-Cherkesskogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo instituta)

Alekseeva, E.P., I.Kh. Kalmykov, and V.P. Nevskaia. [Voluntary annexation of Circassia to Russia; celebrating the fourth centenary] Dobrovol'noe prisoedinenie Cherkesii k Rossii; k 400-letnemu iubileiu. Pod red. E.A. Dzhanibekova. Cherkessk, 1957. 90 p.

CIRCUIT BREAKERS, ELECTRIC see Electric circuit breakers

CIRCUITS, ELECTRIC see Electric circuits

CIRCUS

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Leningrad; Russia, Northern)

The actor and the playwright in the circus. IU. Dmitriev. Sov. tsirk. 2 no.2:3-6 F '58.

Artist and athlete. I. Kanavin. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no.2:21 F '58.

The first conference of our trade union. Sov. tsirk 2 no.1:30 Ja '58.

How the tiger "Pursh" became a circus and motion-picture actor. B. Eder. Sov. tsirk. 2 no.1:18-19 Ja '58.

In foreign countries. Sov. tsirk 2 no.1:32 Ja '58.

In foreign countries. Sov. tsirk 2 no.2:32 F '58.

In Greece and Yugoslavia. L. Zaitsev. Sov. tsirk 2 no.2:25-27 F '58.

In the circus and on the stage. A. Ivanov. Sov. tsirk 2 no.1:7-8 Ja '58.

"Lions on horseback"; a new item on the program. A. Voloshin. Sov. tsirk. 2 no.1:16-17 Ja '58.

New Year wishes of our audience. Sov. tsirk 2 no.1:5-6 Ja '58.

Specific character of circus shows and the role of speech in the arena. P. Bernatskii. Sov. tsirk. 2 no.1:8-9 Ja '58.

Under the Gipsy tent. V. Angarskii. Sov tsirk 2 no.2: 20-21 F '58.

Urgent problems. Sov. tsirk. 2 no.2:1-2 F '58.

The year 1958. F. Bardian. Sov. tsirk. 2 no.1:1-2 Ja '58.

CIRRIPEDIA

(see also subdivision under White Sea)

Tarasov, N.I., and G.B. Zevina. [Barnacles (Cirripedia thoracica) in the seas of the U.S.S.R.] Usonogie raki (Cirripedia thoracica) morei SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 283 p. (Fauna SSSR, no. 69)

CITIES AND TOWNS see subdivision under Ukraine

CITRUS FRUITS

Obtaining seeds of Citrus Unshiu Marc. V.K. Akobashvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 19 no.2:211-218 Ag '57.

CITY PLANNING

(see also subdivision under Frunze; Moscow)

[Building Soviet cities; architectural and planning problems] Zastroika sovetskikh gorodov; arkhitekturno-planirovochnye voprosy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 178 p.

CIVIC IMPROVEMENT see subdivision under Alapayevsk; Moscow

CIVIL ENGINEERING

Thirty-fifth anniversary of the State Institute for the Planning of Special Industrial Structures. A.I. Kaz'min-Balashov, K.A. Potekhin. Ved. i san. tekh. no.3: 39-40 Mr '58.

CIVILIZATION, GREEK see subdivision under Black Sea region

CLASS STRUGGLE see subdivision under China

CLASSICAL PHILOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Moscow. Universitet. [Individual course of study for a major in classical philology. Requirements for the titles of Philologist and Teacher of Greek, Latin, and Russian. Length of study: 5 years] Individual'nyi uchebnyi plan spetsial'nosti: Klassicheskaia filologiia Kvalifikatsiia spetsialista: Filolog. Uchitel' grecheskogo, latinskogo i russkogo iazykov. Srok obucheniia: 5 let. [n.d.] 1 fold.l.

[MICROFILM]

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Course of study for a major in classical philology. Requirements for the titles of Philologist-Classicist and Russian language teacher in the secondary school. Length of study: 5 years] Uchebnyi plan spetsial'nosti: Klassicheskaia filologiia. Kvalifikatsiia spetsialista: Filolog-klassik. Uchitel' russkogo iazyka srednei shkoly. Srok obucheniia: 5 let. Moskva, 1955. 1 fold.l.

[MICROFILM]

CLASSIFICATION—BOOKS

Library classification scheme of the Chinese People's University. S.K. Vilenskaia. Sov. bibl. no.49:75-78 '58.

CLAVICLE—FRACTURE

Osteosynthesis following fracture of the clavicle. A.G. Voronin. Vrach. delo. supplement:56 '57.

CLAY

(see also subdivision under Angren Valley; Issyk-Kul', Lake; Karaganda Province; Kursk Magnetic Anomaly; Kursk Province; Latnaya; Ob' Valley; Okhotsk, Sea of; White Russia)

Conference on the study and use of clays. I.I. Ginzburg. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. 23 no.1:110-111 Ja '58.

Designing presses for semidry pressing of ceramic pieces. V.A. Poltukh. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no.3:20-23 Mr '58.

Influence of the burned clay on the process of crystallization of gypsum and sulfoaluminate in portland cement. I.Kh. Kolontarov, IU.T. Tashpulatov. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Uz.SSR no.4:28-33 '53.

Sulfate stability of portland cement with different content of tricalcium aluminate and tetracalcium alumoferrite as influenced by clay (gliezh). I.S. Kantsepol'skii and others. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Uz.SSR no.4:3-25 '53.

CLAY—TESTING

Angelitskaia, R.B., and Z.I. Ol'shanskaia. [Manual on testing clay for the manufacturing of ceramic building materials] Rukovodstvo po ispytaniiam glin dlia proizvodstva keramicheskikh stroitel'nykh materialov. Pod red. I.I. Morachevskogo. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. USSR, 1957. 210 p.

[illegible] Mekh. tsul'

CLIMATOLOGY

[illegible] climates of the World Ocean. [illegible] Trudy GOIN no. 21 54-68 '52.

[illegible] I. Tumanov. Nauka i pered op [illegible] no. 2 50-53 F '58

CLIMATOLOGY—CHARTS, DIAGRAMS, ETC

Pogosyan, Kh. P., ed. [Synoptic study atlas] Uchebnyi sinopticheskii atlas. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo. [illegible] P. D. Astaperko i dr.) 1957 90 fold. l. 45p. (in portf. 11p.)

[Practical recommendations and assignments for students using the "Synoptic study atlas"] Metodicheskie rekomendatsii i zadaniia dlia studentov k "Uchebnomu sinopticheskomu atlasu," chast' 2. Sost. A. S. Zverev. 1957. 67 p.

CLIMBING PLANTS see subdivision under Moscow

CLINICAL PARASITOLOGY see Medical parasitology

CLOCKMAKING AND WATCHMAKING see subdivision under Moscow

CLOSTRIDIUM

Combined effect of hemotoxins of Clostridium perfringens and sodium azide in the organisms of experimental animals. S. M. Mirzoyan, S. P. Zhak. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 11 99-103 N '57.

CLOTHING, PROTECTIVE

Antiprof clothes. S. Cherkasov. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 1 78 Ja '58.

CLOTHING AND DRESS

Comfortable and smart work clothes. A. M. Sergeev. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3 52 Mr '58.

How a girl should be dressed. N. Golikova. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 3 31 Mr '58.

Wear them to work. Amerika. no. 18 11 [58].

CLOUD CHAMBER

Angular distribution of the axes of extensive air showers at sea level. A. T. Abrosimov and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5 1110-1115 N '57.

Experimental data on the cascade multiplication of electrons in lead. M. I. Daion. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5 1175-1178 N '57.

Method of studying tracks in the Wilson magnetic chamber. A. A. Kozlov and others. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 19 no. 2 143-150 Ag '57.

CLOUTS see subdivision under Arctic regions

CLOVER

Effect of the continuous application of various fertilizers on the virulence and nitrogen-fixing capacity of nodule bacteria in clover [with summary in English]. M. V. Fedorov, S. V. Egorova. Izv. TSKhA no. 6 85-92 '57.

Influence of microelements on clover seed germination. P. N. Agavoi. Zemledelie 6 no. 2 68-69 '58.

Produce clover seed! I. Malyshev. Len. i konop. 3 no. 3 27-28 Mr '58.

CLOWNS

Well-deserved rest. Sov. tsirk. 2 no. 1 30 Ja '58.

A word about new words. V. Sukharevich. Sov. tsirk. 2 no. 2 6-7 F '58

CLUTCHES (MACHINERY)

Ivanov, E. A. [Clutches, construction atlas] Mufty dlia privodov; atlas konstruktsii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 190 p.

COAGULATION

Antagonism of ions in the coagulation of lyophobe sols by electrolytes. Iu. M. Glazman, I. M. Dykman, E. A. Sirel'tsova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5 829-832 D '57.

(see also subdivision under Irkutsk Province, Stalino Province, Suchan; Uzbekistan; Yakutia)

Method for the control of coal oxidation. V. S. Veselovskii, E. A. Terpogosova, N. D. Alekseeva. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2 178-181 '58

Variation in the sorption properties of genetic series of fossil coals. L. L. Ettinger. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 5 953-956 Ag '57.

COAL—ANALYSIS

Determining the degree of coal oxidation by the rate of water and carbon dioxide discharge during the heating of coal. V. I. Zabavin, V. G. Nemtsova. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 1 107-112 Ja '58.

Method for fractional analysis of coal using a centrifuge. L. G. Demidov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2 183-184 '58.

COAL—CARBONIZATION

Coking eastern coals with the use of stamping. L. I. Erkin, L. I. Lobanova, M. A. Bernatskaia. Koks i khim. no. 2 23-30 '58.

New method for measuring temperature along the axis of the coke mass. A. D. Mamatov, P. S. Aizikov. Koks i khim. no. 2 36-37 '58.

Using gas coal and weakly coking coal in charges in eastern plants. M. G. Fel'dbrin, N. S. Griaznov, I. M. Lazovskii. Koks i khim. no. 3 3-5 '58.

COAL—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Valkenburg, Netherlands

COAL—COSTS

Efficient coal supplies in the Volga River region. L. I. Il'ichev. Rech. transp. 17 no. 1 12-13 Ja '58.

COAL—PREPARATION

Centrifugal dressing of coking coal. V. S. Kaminskii, A. Z. IUrovskii. Koks i khim. no. 2 16-23 '58.

COAL—TESTING

New method for determining indexes of caking capacity and degree of metamorphism of coal. P. K. Finkel'shtein, V. A. Prudenko. Koks i khim. no. 3 6-12 '58.

Theoretical and experimental bases for the use of radioisotopes in investigating the process of thermal decomposition and caking of coal. K. P. Medvedev, V. M. Petropol'skaia. Koks i khim. no. 3 25-29 '58.

COAL—TRANSPORTATION

Experience in the operation of an aerial cableway. A. A. Radilovskii. Koks i khim. no. 2 57-59 '58.

Preventing losses of coal during railroad transport. V. V. Golubkov, A. K. Gromov, N. P. Kondakov. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 2 61-63 F '58.

COAL GASIFICATION, UNDERGROUND see subdivision under Europe, Western

COAL GEOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Baikhash region; Donets Basin, Gusinoye region; Inta; Karaganda Basin; Kirghizistan; Kizel Basin, Moscow; Pechora Basin; Soviet Far East; Suchan Basin; Taymyr Basin; Tkibuli District; Tkvarcheli Basin; Turkmenistan; Uzbekistan; Yakutia)

Coal accumulation during the Cretaceous period. V. N. Vereshchagin. Trudy Lab. geol. ugl. no. 7 85-86 '57.

Coal-bearing regions and their distribution in the U.S.S.R. A. K. Matveev. Trudy Lab. geol. ugl. no. 7 5-11 '57.

Review of Russian works on research on the chemical structure and origin of fossil solid fuels. T. A. Kukharenko. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2 114-122 F '58.

Similarities and differences between facial, facial-cyclic, and facial-geotectonic methods of studying coal-bearing formations. IU. A. Zhemchuzhnikov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 23 no. 1 3-11 Ja '58.

COAL HANDLING

Interlocking signal system for the delivery of coal into bunkers. P. V. Getmanskii. Koks i khim. no. 2 56 '58.

COAL-HANDLING MACHINERY

Volkov, IU. N. [Mechanized coal storage and waste rock dumps] Mekhanizirovannye ugol'nye sklady i porodnye otvaly. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 213 p.

COAL MINERS

(see also subdivision under Donets Basin; Kadiyevka; Stalino Province)

Complicated problem of miners' wages. E. Volkov. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 3 18 Mr '58.

COAL MINERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

How to protect oneself from coal dust. S. Brandis. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 2 31 F '58.

COAL MINES AND MINING

(see also subdivision under China; Donets Basin; Ekibastuz; Hungary; Karaganda Basin; Kizel Basin; Moscow Basin; Pechora Basin; Stalino Province; Tkvarcheli Basin)

At a new stage. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 2 9-10 F '58.

Tyzhnov. Sov. geol. no. 60 105 [illegible]

Combine the increasing coal output [illegible] working conditions. A. K. Ugliteev. [illegible] prom. 3 no. 3 28-30 Mr '58.

Cutting coal without timbering [illegible] Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 1 18-26 [illegible]

Effect of height of mined seam on the [illegible] labor productivity in mining thick [illegible] and loading of coal on conveyors [illegible] KirFAN SSSR no. 1 47-60 '54

Griner, A. S. [Principles for technical [illegible] organization in coal mines] Osnovy tekhnicheskogo normirovaniia i organizatsiia truda [illegible] Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 94 p. Illus. [illegible] sivennaia literatura po voprosam [illegible]

How miners participate in mine management. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 2 3-4 F '58

Ignat'ev, A. D., and K. I. Ivanov. [Mining thin and medium thick coal beds] [illegible] uglia gidravlicheskim sposobom na [illegible] srednei moshchnosti. Pod obshchei red. [illegible] Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 324 p.

Investigating mining systems suitable for [illegible] naami. V. V. Zhukov. Ugol' 33 [illegible]

Multiple purpose work organization in [illegible] tov. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 3 8 Mr '58

Our experience. S. K. Avchenko. Mast. ugl. 14 Mr '58.

Shortcomings in a badly needed [illegible] completion of the sixth five year [illegible] O. V. Kalashin. Reviewed by I. I. [illegible] no. 3 18 Mr '58.

Soviet books on coal mining. Sovetskaia [illegible] Catalog. no. 173 3-68 Mr '58.

Technical conference. Mast. ugl. 7 [illegible]

Three methods of drift mining with [illegible] Mast. ugl. 7 no. 3 3-4 Mr '58

Work organization for shaft bottom [illegible] tonenko. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 3 20 F '58

COAL MINES AND MINING—CONTS [illegible] Donets Basin

COAL MINES AND MINING—EQUIPMENT AND [illegible]

Cutting thin layers in open pit coal mining [illegible] nikov, B. A. Simkin. Mekh. trud. rab. [illegible] D '57.

Life of headframe pulleys has been [illegible] kovskii. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 3 21-22 Mr '58

The PUR-1 coal handsaw. G. P. Kovalev [illegible] rab. 12 no. 2 20 F '58.

COAL MINES AND MINING—SAFETY MEASURES

More attention to the development of safety [illegible] coal mines. A. P. Savitskii. Bezopasnost' truda [illegible] no. 3 3-5 Mr '58.

COAL MINING MACHINERY

(see also subdivision under Great Britain, Hungary; Karaganda Basin; Moscow Basin; United States)

Breaking down coal by hydraulic blasting [illegible] zhizn' 25 no. 1 60 Ja '58.

Choice of the regulating feed parameter of a [illegible] toothed chain-type coal cutter with [illegible] summary in English]. M. IA. Diachenko [illegible] no. 4 331-333 '57.

Cutting thin layers in open pit coal mining. [illegible] nikov, B. A. Simkin. Mekh. trud. rab. [illegible] D '57.

Effect of feeding and cutting speeds on the [illegible] force in coal cutters [with summary in English] [illegible] Fomichov. Dop. AN URSR no. 4 338 [illegible]

Gosudarstvennyi proekino-konstruktorskii [illegible] all mechanization and automatization of [illegible] asses in the coal industry] Kompleksnaia mekhanizatsiia i avtomatizatsiia proizvodstvennykh [illegible] noi promyshlennosti. Pod red. IU. V. Kornia [illegible] skva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 62 p.

Increasing the economic efficiency of the [illegible] of coal extraction in the U.S.S.R. V. V. K[illegible] Uch. zap. Akad. obshchestv. nauk no. 26 81 [illegible]

Mechanized mining of a two-track drift. V. [illegible] ugl. 7 no. 3 7-8 Mr '58.

New use for the PK-2M cutter loader. V. [illegible] A. Chernyshev, N. Nikitin. Mast. ugl. 7 [illegible] F '58.

Scientific and technical conference on over-all [illegible] nization and automatization in coal mines [illegible] ing plants. P. P. Bodisko. Ugol' 33 no. 3 [illegible] '58.

Skorobogatov, S. V. [Coal mining machinery] [illegible] prokhodcheskie mashiny i mekhanizmy. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 349 p.

Toward over-all mechanization. V. Zhukov. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 3 11-13 Mr '58.

What designers are working at. Mast. ugl. 7 [illegible] 25 Mr '58.

COAL MINING MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Four times quicker. B. Egorkin. Mast. ugl. 2 [illegible] Mr '58.

Simonov, A. L. [Repair of cutting machinery] Remont zaboinykh mashin. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 484 p.

COAL PREPARATION
(see also subdivision under Karaganda Basin)
Flotation of coal in the presence of a large quantity of clayey slime. V. I Klassen, V. A. Nevskaia. Koks i khim. no. 3:15-18 '58.
Remote control of water level in tanks. V. IUrmazov. Mast. ugl. 7 no 3:19-20 Mr '58.
Using products of the distillation of settled birch tar for the flotation of coal. G. F. Atknin. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 2:7-9 '58.

COAL RESEARCH see subdivision under France

COAL-TAR PRODUCTS
Alfred Dierichs and Rudolf Kubička's book "Phenols and bases from coal" [in Czech] D D Zykov. Koks i khim no. 2:64 '58.
Use of products of primary tar from Ukrainian brown coals for disinfection. V. I. Kuznetsov and others. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957.36-37 supplement for 1955.

COALING see subdivision under Volga Valley

COATINGS, PROTECTIVE see Protective coatings

COBALT
Absorption of light by complex compounds of trivalent cobalt. Part 2. Dependence of absorption spectra for compounds of [bis (ethylenediamine) aminobromocobalt (III)] salts on the nature of coordinated amine. A. B. Ablov, M. P. Filippov. Zhur. neorg khim. 2 no 10 2390-2399 O '57.
Cobalt content of calcite. L. K. IAkhontova, N. E. Sergeeva. Trudy Min. muz. no. 8:167-169 '57.
Separation of zinc and cobalt. IU. V. Morachevskii, Z. S. Bashun. Zav. lab. 24 no 1:20-21 '58

COBALT—ANALYSIS
Amperometric determination of cobalt in magnetic alloys. V. F. Toropova, O. S. Strekalova. Zav. lab. 24 no 2: 140-141 '58.
Amperometric titration of cobalt with potassium ferricyanide in apparatus equipped with rotating platinum microelectrode. A. K. Zhdanov, V. A. Khadeev, G. P. Moiseeva. Zav lab. 24 no. 2:137-140 '58.
Determination of cobalt and cadmium in high-purity nickel. S. E. Kreimer and others. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:262-264 '58.

COBALT—ISOTOPES
Using radioactive cobalt and iodine isotopes in soil research for land improvement purposes. S. V. Astapov, V. A. Emel'ianov, K. N. Shishkov Gidr. i mel. 10 no. 2: 22-29 F '58.

COBALT—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of cobalt dust on the body. Z. S Kaplun. Vrach. delo supplement. 103-104 '57.

COBALT ANTIMONIDE
Chemical bonds in cobalt triantimonide semiconductors. L. D. Dudkin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 2:240-244 F '58.

COBALT COMPOUNDS
Substituting nitro and isothiocyano groups in cobaltiamines of the composition $[Co\,en_2XY]^+$ by hydroxyl groups. A. V. Ablov, N. I. Lobanov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11:2570-2574 N '57.

COBALT OXIDES
Kinetics and mechanism of cobalt oxide reduction [with summary in English]. A. N. Kuznetsov, A. A. Shestopalova, N. F. Kulish. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:73-78 Ja '58.

COBALT SALTS
Spectrophotometric analysis of pyridinates of cobalt salts in aqueous solutions. A. V. Ablov, L. V. Nazarova. Zhur. neorg. khim 2 no. 11:2575-2580 N '57.

COBALT-TUNGSTEN ALLOYS see Tungsten-cobalt alloys

COCOA
Semiautomatic machine for packaging powdered cocoa. R. A. Paleev. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 2:33 F '58.
Using electricity to roast cocoa beans. R. A. Paleev. Khleb. i kond prom. 2 no. 1:45 Ja '58.

COCOS ISLANDS see Keeling Islands

CODFISH see subdivision under Barents Sea

COENZYMES
Effect of X rays on the enzymatic system of coenzyme in the liver of pigeons [with summary in English]. V. N. Filippova, I. F. Seifa. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1:119-124 Ja-F '58.

COFFEE
Coffee. E. Tumel'skaia, N. TSyplenkov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:18-20 '57.

COGNAC see Brandy

COGNITION see Knowledge, Theory of

COILS, ELECTRIC see Electric coils

COKE
(see also subdivision under France)
Characteristics of the different degrees of heat treatment of semicoke. B. A. Onusaitis, N. I. Kozlova. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2 181-183 '58
Coke formation and prediction of coke quality E M Taits. Koks i khim. no 3:19-25 '58.
Factors affecting the improvement of coke quality. F. Z. Elenskii Koks i khim. no 3.29-32 '58
Mechanization in the coking industry. M. T. Dmitrenko and others. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 1.6-10 Ja '58.
X-ray structural analysis of pitch coke. M. A Stepanenko and others. Koks i khim. no 2 31-35 '58.

COKE—SPECTRA
Kinetics and mechanism of homogeneous graphitization of carbon V I. Kasatochkin, A. T. Kaverov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5 837-840 D '57.

COKE INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under United States)
Reduction of the extent of production control L. M. Kolpakchi Koks i khim no. 3.32-33 '58

COKE INDUSTRY—BY-PRODUCTS
Prospects for the development of the processing of chemical products of coking in the by-product coke industry of the U. S. S. R. from 1959 through 1965. M S. Litvinenko, I M. Nosalevich Koks i khim no. 3:34-37 '58.
Waste water from the coumarone-indene resins section and possibilities for its decontamination V N Nenich and others. Koks i khim. no 3.40-44 '58.

COKE INDUSTRY—COSTS
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Shortcomings in the method of calculating cost of coking products. I. S. Barats, O. F Voronina. Koks i khim. no. 3.49-52 '58.

COKE INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
In reference to I. G. Antypko and G. N. Zhbannikova's article "Gas temperature after primary coolers." V. M Leonenko Koks i khim. no. 3:63-64 '58
Interlocking signal system for the delivery of coal into bunkers. P. V. Getmanskii. Koks i khim. no. 2:58 '58.
New method of interlocking the operation of the pusher machine, coke guide machine and quenching car (from "Coke and Gas," No. 223 1958). E. B. Levin. Koks i khim. no. 3:58-59 '58.
Operation of the Bolotov-type automatic proportioning device. N. A. Bakun. Koks i khim. no. 3:13-14 '58.

COKE-OVEN GAS
(see also subdivision under Great Britain)
Colorimetric method for determining losses of benzene entrained in coke-oven gas N A. Gruzdeva, T. A. Osipova. Koks i khim. no. 3:44-45 '58.
Economic effectiveness of the removal of sulfur from coke-oven gas A. S. Shapiro. Koks i khim. no. 2: 54-55 '58.
Economics of the removal of hydrogen sulfide from coke-oven gas. P. I. Vvedenskii and others. Koks i khim. no. 3:46-49 '58.
Selection of a method for removing hydrogen sulfide from gas at by-product coke plants in the southern part of the U. S. S. R. K. A. Belov, N. A. Zeitgman. Koks i khim. no. 2:52-53 '58.

COKE-OVEN GAS—ANALYSIS
Photoelectric colorimetric determination of the hydrogen sulfide content of coke-oven gas after final cleaning. M. E. Neimark, I. E. Kogan. Koks i khim. no. 3:36-40 '58.
Testing automatic gas analyzers for the determination of benzene hydrocarbons in coke-oven gas. A. T. Bendik, A. E. Eidel'man. Koks i khim. no. 2:38-40 '58

COKE OVENS
Using precast reinforced concrete in building coal towers for batteries of coke ovens. M. IA. Laevskii, S. M. Mozhaev. Nov. tekh. i pered. op v stroi. 20 no. 3:4-7 Mr '58.

COLD—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Histomorphological characteristics of experimental influenza in white mice following cooling of the body. N. E. Botsman, L. S. Alekseenko. Vop. virus. 1 no. 6:7-10 N-D '56.

COLD (DISEASE)
Hygienic prevention of diseases resulting from the common cold. K. S. Petrovskii. Voen.-med zhur. no. 9: 39-47 S '57.

COLITIS
Chronic colitis. M. S. Shur. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 2:13-19 F '58.
Trichomonal colitis. M. A. Kleinman, V. A. Shmul'son. Vrach. delo. supplement:42 '57.

COLLECTIVE FARMS
(see also subdivision under Armenia, Bryansk Province; Kuban; Lipetsk Province, Sharan District; Tambov Province; White Russia)
At a new stage. V. Shukkin. Part zhizn' no. 5 38-44 Mr '58
Certain problems connected with the transfer to collective farms of the specialists and machinery operators of machine-tractor stations V G. Kazachkin. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:82-84 Ap '58.
Certain problems in the intradistrict economic analysis of collective farm production. V. N. Shubkin. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. ekon., filos., prava 12 no. 4 173-182 '57.
[Collective farm leaders] Kolkhoznye vozhaki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 111 p.
Collective farms face a great new expansion. Veterinariia 35 no. 4.5-9 Ap '58.
Development of socialist production relations on collective farms. B. S. Andreev. Uch. zap. LGU no. 241-123-149 '57.
Discussion of the problems concerning the further development and consolidation of the collective farm system P P. Pistnitskii. Sov. gos. i pravo no 4: 85-91 Ap '58.
Economic aspects of diversified collective farms. A Chukhno. Ekon sel'khoz. 29 no. 1.55-58 Ja-F '58
Economic contracts of collective farms. G. I. Khaidas. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:52-57 Ap '58.
Economic effectiveness of the development of diversified collective farms. I. Kuvshinov. Ekon. sel'khoz. 29 no. 1 46-54 Ja-F '58.
Expand the role of managing personnel on collective farms. I. F. Pankratov. Sov gos i pravo no. 4 58-61 Ap '58
[Farms not included in the main agricultural exhibition; a brief guidebook for 1956] Khoziaistva vnevystavochnogo pokaza, kratkii putevoditel' na 1956 god. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii [1956] 362 p. (DA)
From wage practice on the "Bol'shevik" Collective Farm. I. Dmitrashko. Vop ekon. no. 2.138-140 F '58.
Further creative development of Lenin's cooperative plan. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4 3-10 Ap '58.
Great possibilities for the development of collective farm production. D. Lymarev. Oktiabr' 35 no. 3. 172-174 Mr '58.
Guaranteed wages on collective farms. F. F. Skorobohat'ko. Sots. tvar. 30 no 3 16-19 Mr '58.
History of the simplest forms of producers' cooperatives in the Far North of Yakutia, 1930-1940. I. A. Tarasov. Uch. zap. IAk. un. no. 2:49-68 '57.
Important new stage on the path to communism. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 3:1-6 Mr '58.
Important step. V. Khizhniakov. Oktiabr' 35 no. 3:181-183 Mr '58.
Important step in the development of the collective farm system. Part. zhizn' no. 6:3-8 Mr '58
In the interests of the people. I. Bozhko. Oktiabr' 35 no 3:178-180 Mr '58.
Increase the output of marketable products on farms located near cities. E. Rudakova. Ekon. sel'khoz. 29 no. 1 29-38 Ja-F '58.
Increasing labor productivity in collective farm production. G. I. Moskalenko. Izv. KPI 25.111-126 '57.
Increasing the material interest of collective farms and farmers in the development of collective farm production. G. I. Moskalenko. Izv. KPI 25 127-142 '57.
Kans'kyi, K. E. [Five-year plan on the collective farm] P'iatyrichnyi plan kolhospu. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sil's'kohospodars'koi lit-ry URSR, 1956. 231 p. (DA)
Legal forms of the relations between repair and supply stations and collective farms. A. I. Volkov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4 68-70 Ap '58.
Life moves ahead. A. Artamonov. Oktiabr' 35 no. 3: 170-171 Mr '58.
Light of the new life. I. Butanov. Oktiabr' 35 no. 4:4-20 Ap '58.
Mutual relations between collective farms and machine-tractor stations. M. P. Osad'ko. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. ekon., filos., prava 12 no. 4 17-29 '57.
The new conquers. M. Annenko, I. Shcherbachenko. Oktiabr' 35 no. 3:163-169 Mr '58.
New great step in the development of socialist agriculture. Kom. Ukr. 33 no. 3:1-10 Mr '58.
New phase in the development of the collective farm system. Komm. Bel. 32 no. 3:8-13 Mr '58.
New phase in the development of collective farms. K. P. Orlovskii. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:28-32 Ap '58.
A new stage in the development of the collective farm system. Konevodstvo 28 no. 3:1-3 Mr '58.
New stage in the development of the collective farm system. Sov. deput. trud. no. 3:3-8 Mr '58.
New stage in the development of collective farms. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 3:2-4 Mr '58.
New step in the consolidation of the collective farm system. L. D. Dolzhanskii. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:33-36 Ap '58.
Notes of a collective farm chairman. Aleksandr Danilovskii, Akim Nekrasov Don 2 no. 1:84-99 Ja '58.

Objective inevitability of collective ownership on collective farms. V. F. Stanis. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. ekon., filos., pravo 12 no. 4:31-41 '57.

On the collective farm "Zvezda Vostoka." V. IUsupov. Sovr. Vost. no. 1 25-28 Ap '58.

Organization of kindergartens on collective farms. Doshk. vykh. 18 no. 3:40-41 Mr '58

Our gift. M. Provalinskii. Mol. komm. 16 no. 3:73-75 Mr '58.

Our suggestions. I. Piontkovskii. Part. zhizn' no. 5:26-29 Mr '58.

Pavlov, I. V. [New developments in collective farm democracy] Novoe v kolkhoznoi demokratii. Izd. 2-oe, dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 42 p.

Piecework. N. Usol'tsev. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 2:30-31 F '58.

Practical suggestions in connection with the decision of the plenary session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in February 1958. N. E. Bunin. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:78-79 Ap '58

Problems of organizing collective farm management. A. Ruskol, N. Ovchinnikov Ekon. sel'khoz. 29 no. 1: 63-69 Ja-F '58

The procedure in the transfer (sale) to collective farms of the machinery of machine-tractor stations. E. A. Dmitriev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:80-81 Ap '58.

Reorganization is imminent. N. Subbotin. Okhabr' 35 no. 3:175-177 Mr '58.

Reorganizing the work of rural party organizations and increasing their role in the organizational and administrative strengthening of collective farms, 1933-1934. V. M. Shilokhvostov. Uch. zap. Akad. obshchestv. nauk no. 31:3-28 '57.

Role of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in strengthening machine-tractor stations and collective farms by assignment of managing personnel and specialists, 1953-1956. V. A. Belov. Uch. zap. Akad. obshchestv. nauk. no. 31:157-191 '57.

Specialization in collective farm production A. Pilipenko. Ekon. sel'khoz. 29 no. 1:59-62 Ja-F '58.

Tasks of party organizations; at meetings of the party activist group and plenums of party committees. Part. zhizn' no. 5:30-37 Mr '58.

Timely problem. A. Arep'ev. O[illegible] br' 35 no. 2:164-171 F '58.

Tiutin, V. A. [Economics of collective farms on non-Chernozem soils] Ocherki ekonomiki kolkhozov nechernozemnoi polosy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 358 p.
(DA)

To a new powerful development in socialist agriculture. P. Doroshenko. Part. zhizn' no. 5:9-15 Mr '58.

Toward new victories of the collective farm system. Sel'. strof. 12 no. 3:1-2 Mr '58.

Two bosses. D. Deviatov. Don no. 3:119-123 Mr '58.

Under what conditions does the work of machine-tractor station mechanics afford collective farms great benefits. V. Korochkin. V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 4: 87-108 '57.

Utilize experience skilfully. V. Ryndina. Mol. komm 16 no. 3:69-70 Mr '58.

Way to new victories of the collective farm system. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 3:5-9 Mr '58.

A wise decision of the party. S. Shabalovskii. Komm. Bel. 32 no. 3:14-16 Mr '58.

Without delimitation; from a newspaperman's notebook. S. Russanov. Don no. 3:124-130 Mr '58.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—ACCOUNTING

Business accounting on collective farms. L. Borisova, E. Klots. Ekon. sel'khoz. 29 no. 1:113-115 Ja-F '58.

Increase the productivity of labor expended in raising corn. I. I. Zhadan. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 3:27-31 Mr '58.

COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS

Procedure in the registration of collective labor agreements and information about their conclusion and carrying out. Biul. VTSSPS no. 4:6-8 F '58.

Soviet collective labor agreements in the first phase of their development. G. K. Moskalenko. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:120-125 Ap '58.

COLLECTIVISM

Material interest of workers in the development of national production is the basic principle of socialist economy. O. S. Klitushnichenko. Izv. KPI 25:95-110 '57.

COLLECTORS AND COLLECTING

Collector's page. Pioner 35 no. 3:76-77 Mr '58.

COLLEGES see Universities and colleges

COLLISIONS (NUCLEAR PHYSICS)

Cross section for inelastic proton-proton interaction at proton energies greater than 7 Bev. K. I. Alekseeva, N. L. Grigorov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4:593-596 D '57.

Elastic back-scattering of 660 Mev protons with carbon nuclei as a whole G. A. Leksin, IU. P. Kumekin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no 5:1147-1149 N '57.

Fluctuations of nuclear matter. D. I Blokhintsev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz 33 no. 5:1295-1299 N '57.

Interaction of 10^{12} - 10^{13}ev energy particles with light atomic nuclei. N. L. Grigorov and others. Zhur eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1099-1109 N '57.

Quantum mechanical computation of the probability of charge exchange in collisions. IU. N. Demkov. Uch. zap. LGU no. 146:74-100 '52.

Spectrum and meteorological effects of ionization impacts. D. D. Krasil'nikov. Uch. zap IAk. un no 1: 23-28 '57.

COLLOIDS

Antagonism of ions in the coagulation of lyophobe sols by electrolytes. IU. M. Glazman, I. M. Dykman, E. A. Stret'tsova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:829-832 D '57.

Determination of the chemical composition of finely disperse solid phases in multicomponent systems by the indifferent component method [with summary in English]. V. F. Bolko. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:35-43 Ja '58.

Gorbunov, N. I. [Soil colloids] Pochvennye kolloidy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 144 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia serila)

Specimen preparation utilizing a supercentrifuge. IU. K. Pupialkovskii Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:239-240 '58.

Tagged atom study of coagulation of lyophobic sols by electrolytes. Part 2: Cation adsorption by the positive charge colloidal particles. IU. M. Glazman, D. N. Strazhesko, N. A. Bisikalova Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:115-118 Ja '58

COLOMBIA—STUDENTS

Creation of the National Student Union. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no 10.7-8 O '57.

COLONIES

Avarin, V. IA. [Downfall of the colonial system] Raspad kolonial'noi sistemy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 459 p.

Colonialism is a crime against mankind. Felix Rolan Mumi. V zashch. mira no 21:28-33 F '58.

Figures and facts. Mol. komm. 16 no. 3:112-113 Mr '58.

Lenin and the question of national colonies [with summary in English]. G. Kim. Sovr. Vost. no. 4:7-10 Ap '58.

COLOR PHOTOGRAPHY

One must respect the reader ("Color photography" by D. Z. Bunimovich. Reviewed by K. Mertis). Sov. foto 18 no. 3:76-78 Mr '58.

COLOR PRINTING

Using the method of masking in color printing (second article). V. A. Zernov. Poligr. proizv. no. 3:11-16 Mr '58.

COLOR SENSE

Relationship between the color spaces of normal and abnormal trichromats. G. N. Rautian, N. V. Lobanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:56-59 S-O '57.

COLORIMETERS

New FEK-56 photoelectric colorimeter. I. I. Lukin. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:214-215 '58.

COLORIMETRY

Colorimetric determination of selenium and tellurium in the dust from lead production. V. P. Gladyshev. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:276-278 '58.

Colorimetric determination of titanium in steel alloys by the addition method. A. I. Lazarev, V. I. Lazareva. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:145-148 '58.

Colorimetric method for determination of copper in nickel electrolytes. A. I. Busev, M. I. Ivaniutin, E. M Feigina. Zav. lab. 24 no 3:265-266 '58.

Determination of color coordinates of spectra. N. I. Speranskaia. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 1:87-90 Ja '58.

Method for determining germanium in ores, coal and industrial wastes. V. A. Nazarenko, N. V. Lebedeva, R. V Ravliskaia. Zav. lab. 24 no 1:9-13 '58.

Methods of colorimetric determination of phosphorus in acid soil extracts [with summary in English]. K. E. Ginzburg. Pochvovedenie no. 2:61-72 F '58.

Photoelectric colorimetric determination of bismuth in tin. M. I. Shvaiger, V. P. Paklina, A. S. Medvedeva. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:16-17 '58.

Photoelectric colorimetric determination of the hydrogen sulfide content of coke-oven gas after final cleaning M. E. Neimark, I. E. Kogan. Koks i khim. no. 3:38-40 '58.

Photoelectric colorimetry in determining higher alcohols, furfural, methyl alcohol, and iron. L. N. Kisiltsina. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 1:10-12 '58.

Relationship of phenols to ion series. S. IA. Shnaiderman, I. B. Roberova. Izv. KPI 20:108-126 '57.

Using 8-oxyquinoline derivatives for the determination of some elements. Report No. 1. A. P. Golovina, I. P. Alimarin. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:211-216 '57.

COLUMBITES

Textural characteristics of [illegible]
G. P. Barsanov. Trudy Min[illegible]

COLUMBIUM see Niobium

COLUMNS

Stability of a system of columns [illegible]
cable (wire-rope). G. A. Nekhaev. [illegible]
no. 27:70-81 '57.

Stability of braced crane-arm [illegible]
Shor. trud. MISI no. 27:162-175 '57.

COMA

Clinical aspects and treatment of [illegible]
Mirochnik, A. G. Batrakheva. [illegible]
no. 1:48-57 '56.

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINES)

Chernov, A. K. [Skill in operating [illegible]
kombainera. Kyiv, Derzh. [illegible]
koi lit-ry URSR, 1956. 41 p.
(DA)

RSM-8 combine with two pick-up [illegible]
kachev. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'[illegible]
Mr '58.

[Tractor and combine operators [illegible]
• Traktorist, kombainer i shofer [illegible]

COMBUSTION

Applying statistical methods to [illegible]
rate of working mixture in engines [illegible]
V. I. Soroko-Novitskii. Trudy Kaf. A[illegible]
no. 1:58-74 '57.

Characteristics of combustion of [illegible]
with various chemical composition [illegible]
skii. Trudy Kaf. "Avt. i trakt." [illegible]

Comparing combustion processes [illegible]
direct and recirculating condit[illegible]
Molchanov. Shor. Inst. stali [illegible]

Effect of hydrocarbon additions on [illegible]
limits of flame spreading in gas [illegible]
hydrogen. E. A. Blumberg, V. I. [illegible]
el'. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk [illegible]
'57.

Effect of preliminary vaporization [illegible]
and stability of combustion of li[illegible]
Basevich. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk [illegible]
F '58.

Effect of pressure on the normal speed of [illegible]
agation. S. A. Gol'denberg, V. N. [illegible]
Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:33-41 F '58.

Industrial excursion on the theme "[illegible]
bustion of metals." E. A. Sinaiskaia [illegible]
13 no. 2:59-65 Mr-Ap '58.

Investigating combustion processes in [illegible]
steel smelting furnace. V. A. Kerzhentsev [illegible]
stali no. 37:330-353 '57.

COMBUSTION, THEORY OF

Critical conditions for the ignition of [illegible]
mixtures by heated solids. A. I. [illegible]
AN SSSR 117 no. 4:651-654 D '57.

COMETS—ORBITS

Limiting criterion for the capture of [illegible]
mary in English]. K. A. Shteins. Astron. zhur.
no. 1:159-160 Ja-F '58.

COMETS—1956

Arend-Roland's comet (1956 h). Astron. tsir. no. 183:1 Jl '57.

Brightness of Arend-Roland's comet (1956 h). V. F. Vsekhsviatskii. Astron. tsir. no. 183:1 Jl '57.

Bruwer-Gehrels' comet similar to Wirtanen's comet (1956 c). Astron. tsir no. 183:1 Jl '57.

Observations of Arend-Roland's comet (1956 h). F. Ia. Zarevskii. Astron. tsir. no. 183:1-6 Jl '57.

Observations of Arend-Roland's comet (1956 h). V. V. Kazlutinskii, G. K. Nazarchuk. Astron. tsir. no. 183:2-3 Jl '57.

COMETS—1956—SPECTRA

Indentifying lines in spectra of Arend-Roland's comet. IU. V. Glagolevskii. Astron. tsir. no. 183:2 Jl '57.

COMIC, THE

Borev, IUrii. [The comic] O komicheskom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 211 p.

COMMERCE

Capitalist enterprises guarding of "commercial secrets." F. Mikheev. Bukhg. uchet 15 no. 3:15-23 F '58.

Western press comments on the economic results of 1957 and the prospects for 1958. E. Mosteva. Vnesh. torg. 28 no. 1:39-41 '58.

Zotov, B. D. [Foreign trade of the European people's democracies as it serves the construction of socialism] Vneshniaia torgovlia evropeiskikh stran narodnoi demokratii na sluzhbe stroitel'stva sotsializma. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 193 p.

COMMERCIAL AGENTS

Granting the right to sign foreign trade transactions. Vnesh. torg. 28 no. 2 47-48 F '58.

Revoking the right to sign foreign trade transactions. Vnesh. torg. 28 no. 2, 48 F '58.

COMMERCIAL ASSOCIATIONS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under New York (City)

COMMERCIAL POLICY

Standard quotations in foreign trade (from "Der Aussenhandel," no. 7 '57). Vnesh. torg. 28 no. 2 40-41 F '58.

COMMERCIAL TREATIES

Bystricky, Rudolf. [International trade agreements and organizations. Translated from the Czech] Mezhdunarodnye torgovye soglasheniia i organizatsii. Perevod s cheshskogo S. F. Chenchikovskogo. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 262 p.

COMMUNE DE PARIS, 1871 see Paris—Commune, 1871

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES
(see also subdivision under Russia, Northern)

Clinical aspects and therapy of infectious diseases in the Soviet Union during the past 40 years. A. F. Bilibin. Sov. med. 21 no. 11:3-10 N '57.

Control of the principal communicable diseases during the past 40 years, a short review. A. V. Chuchkin. Sov. med. 21 no. 11:10-15 N '57.

Diagnostic significance of the pathological Q wave of the electrocardiogram in typhus, diphtheria, and dysentery. P. I. Strelov. Vrach. delo. supplement:73 '57.

"Infectious diseases of man" by V. M. Zhdanov. Reviewed by V. D. Beliakov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 11:153-155 N '57.

Organizing epidemic control work in a polyclinic servicing a specific area. N. G. Orlov. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 2:18-21 F '58.

Use of antibiotics in infectious diseases in children. A. I. Dobrokhotova, Sh. L. Derechinskaia. Sov. med. 21 no. 11:32-38 N '57.

COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC

Development of Soviet transportation and communications ("Soviet transportation and communications." Reviewed by E. Lebedev). Vop. ekon. no. 2:82-88 F '58.

COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC—ACCOUNTING

Analyzing the balance sheet of a communications enterprise. A. Kaplan. Bukhg. uchet 15 no. 3:30-39 Mr '58.

COMMUNICATIONS, RAILROADS see Railroads—Communication systems

COMMUNISM
(see also subdivision under Armenia; China; Transcaucasia)

Concerning our discussions. T. Pavlov. Neva no. 1: 169-176 Ja '58.

"Contemporary" critics of Marxism. Nikolai Iribadzhakov. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 2:61-73 F '58.

Economic law of planned development of the national economy under socialism. IU. M. Rachinskii. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. ekon., filos., prava 12 no. 4:3-15 '57.

Fedoseev, P. N. [Socialism and humanism] Sotsializm i gumanizm. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 46 p.

The force of Marxism and the impotence of its critics. G. Osipov. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 11:3-7 N '57.

The laboring class plays the leading role in the struggle for peace and the vital interests of the workers. V. Sikorskii. Komm. Bel. 32 no. 3:56-64 Mr '58.

Militant banner of struggle. A. Vitukhnovskii. Na rub. 19 no. 1:145-152 Ja-F '58.

Must each country in its development go through all social and economic formations. M. Dzhunusov. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 2:77-80 F '58.

Revisionism is the great danger in the contemporary international communist movement. E. Kuskov. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 1:31-45 Ja '58.

V. I. Lenin's views on the basic economic laws of building socialism and communism. V. A. Khrenov. Uch. zap. Kuib. gos. ped. inst. no. 18:129-158 '57.

William Foster exposes the counterrevolutionary distortions of Djilas. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 1:113-117 Ja '58.

Works of the great authors of Marxism-Leninism in Yakut. S. K. Dmitriev. Uch. zap. IAk. un. no. 2:69-83 '57.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION
(see also subdivision under Grodno; Moscow; Novosibirsk; Rostov; Tiflis)

How we select and systematize local material. I. Chernaev. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 2:88-90 F '58.

Lenin, V. I. [Communist education] O kommunisticheskom vospitanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 117 p.

Problems that concern me. M. Zaitseva. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 2:87 F '58.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Pyongyang, Korea

COMMUNIST ETHICS
(see also subdivision under White Russia)

Ideological principles of so-called Bolshevik ethics. O. Dombrova'kyi. Ukrains'kyi zbirnyk 11:55-85 '57

COMMUNIST PARTIES

International conference of the institutes and committees studying the history of Communist and workers' parties. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 2:187 '58.

COMMUNIST PARTIES—CONGRESSES

Soveshchanie predstavitelei kommunisticheskikh i rabochikh partii sotsialisticheskikh stran. Moscow, 1957. [Documents of conferences of Communist and Labor Party representatives] Dokumenty... Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 31 p.

COMMUNIST PARTY see subdivision under Armenia; China; Korea, North; Morocco; Tunis

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION
(see also subdivision under Kuybyshev; Poltava Province; Tashkent)

Communists of the Soviet Army and Navy. F. Kozlov. Voen. znan. 34 no. 2:5-6 F '58.

For the benefit of the people. Sov. mor. 18 no. 3:11 F '58.

Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza. TSentral'nyi Komitet. [History of the All-Union Communist Party (Bolsheviks); a brief course] Istoriia Vsesoiuznoi Kommunisticheskoi partii (bol'shevikov); kratkii kurs. Pod red. Komissii TsK VKP(b). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 350 p.
[MICROFILM]

Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza. TSentral'nyi Komitet. [Information concerning the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Informatsionnoe soobshchenie o Plenume TSentral'nogo komiteta Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza. [Omsk, Izd-vo "Omskaia pravda," 1958] 61 p. (Prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Sel'skoe khoziaistvo Sibiri," no. 3, mart, 1958 g.)

Party and people. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 2: 3-10 F '58.

Role of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in the propagation of progressive practice in agriculture, 1953-1956. I. B. Aleshchenko. Uch. zap. Akad. obshchestv. nauk no. 31:192-233 '57.

Shitarev, G. I. [Leninist unity of the Communist Party] Leninskoe edinstvo Kommunisticheskoi partii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 125 p.

Struggle of party organizations in industrial enterprises for raising the culture and technical qualifications of workers during the fifth five-year plan. V. P. Chubanov. Uch. zap. Akad. obshchestv. nauk no. 31:59-91 '57.

Struggle of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union for increasing labor productivity in heavy industry during the fourth five-year plan, 1946-1950. M. N. Poletaeva. Uch. zap. Akad. obshchestv. nauk no. 31:29-58 '57.

Voronovich, A. A. [Bolshevik agrarian program at the first Russian Revolution] Agrarnaia programma bol'shevikov v pervoi russkoi revoliutsii; materialy k lektsiiam po kursu "Istoriia KPSS." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1957. 46 p.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—ELECTIONS

Toward the elections into the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R.; figures and facts. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 2: 19-20 F '58.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK
(see also subdivision under Kalinin Province; Khoyniki District; Orenburg Province; Surkhan-Dar'inskaya Province; Ukraine; White Russia)

Communists ahead. V. Ipatov. Tankist no. 2:31-32 F '58.

Every Communist should have a party assignment. M. Khnykin. Part. zhizn' no. 5:57-58 Mr '58.

From experience in party and political work. I. V. Ivanov. Artill. zhur. no. 2:35-38 F '58.

Improve work with cadres; from party conferences and congresses. Part. zhizn' no. 6:45-49 Mr '58.

In the Department of Propaganda and Agitation of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in the union republics. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 1:126-127 Ja '58.

Instructors should study better. P. Dvoriakov. Part. zhizn' no. 5:58-59 Mr '58.

It's possible to make the rounds even without authorized agents. S. Chekashov. Part. zhizn' no. 5:58 Mr '58.

Leading workers on assignments. Part. zhizn' no. 5:51-52 Mr '58.

Not so long ago. S. Chesnokov. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 2: 26-27 F '58.

Party news. Part. zhizn' no. 5:79-80 Mr '58.

Party organization and the commander. A. Abadzhan. Voen. vest. 37 no. 3:23-29 Mr '58.

Party organizations and problems of inventing and efficiency promotion. S. P. Senatorov. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 2:31-33 F '58.

Reorganizing the work of rural party organizations and increasing their role in the organizational and administrative strengthening of collective farms, 1933-1934. V. M. Shilokhvostov. Uch. zap. Akad. obshchestv. nauk no. 31:3-28 '57.

Tasks of party organizations; at meetings of the party activist group and plenums of party committees. Part. zhizn' no. 5:30-37 Mr '58.

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
(see also subdivision under Crimea; Gomel' District; Gorkiy; Hungary; Krasnogvardeysk District (Belgorod Province); Kuybyshev Province; Lebedin District; Odessa; Samara Government; Turkestan; Yelets)

Babachinakh, I. M. [Communist Youth League members of the factory; work practices of Communist Youth League members at the "Krasnyi kotel'shchik" Plant in Taganrog] Komsomol'tsy odnogo zavoda; iz opyta raboty komsomol'skoi organizatsii Taganrogskogo zavoda "Krasnyi kotel'shchik." Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 36 p.
[MICROFILM]

Chronicle of the All-Union Leninist Communist Youth League. IUn. tekh. 2 no. 3:8-9 Mr '58

The Communist Youth League at voting points. A. Rabinovich. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3, 27-28 Mr '58.

Cooperating with the Communist Youth League. A. Kozlov. Kinomekhanik no. 4:2-4 Ap '58.

Disputes of youth. O. Gladkovskii, I. Kolesnikov. Mol. komm. 16 no. 3:79-84 Mr '58.

Everyday life of Communist youth. Mol. kolkh. 26 no. 3: 8 Mr '58.

Extend the rights of primary organizations. R. Troshina. Mol. komm. 16 no. 3:65-68 Mr '58.

Feat of youth. S. Kenzhebaev. Mol. komm. 16 no. 3: 39-48 Mr '58.

For economy and care. S. Kenzhebaev. Mol. komm. 16 no. 3:36-38 Mr '58.

From decision to action. Mol. komm. 16 no. 3:33-36 Mr '58.

Guest of soldiers. G. Garbuzenko. Mol. komm. 16 no. 3: 76-77 Mr '58.

How we organized the work of students in a Communist Youth League camp. V. K. Zaretskii. Politekh. obuch. no. 4:38-41 Ap '58.

In decisive sectors. S. Timofeev. Mol. komm. 16 no. 3:17-22 Mr '58.

On a labor watch. A. IUdin. Mol. komm. 16 no. 3:71-73 Mr '58.

A perfect gift. IUn. tekh. 2 no. 3:50 Mr '58.

Plenum of the Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League. Vozhatyi 34 no. 1:2-6 Ja '58.

Preparing for a glorious anniversary. A. Akhapkin. Prof.-tekh. obr. 15 no. 3, 24-25 Mr '58.

Routine of a Communist Youth League office. S. Dykhne. Mol. komm. 16 no. 3:77-78 Mr '58.

Second virgin land. B. Temnikov. Mol. komm. 16 no. 3:49-54 Mr '58.

Skliarenko, Igor'. [Communist Youth League members in the lead] Komsomol'tsy vperedi. Simferopol', Krymizdat, 1956. 41 p.
[MICROFILM]

Strengthen and develop the friendship between the Communist Youth League and the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. G. Shatunov. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 3:2-3 Mr '58.

Strong bonds. Mikh. Chernoiuskii. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 3: 3-4 Mr '58.

Study and working out of urgent Communist Youth League problems. I. Konakh, A. Mel'nikov. Mol. komm. 16 no. 3:23-30 Mr '58.

They elected Klava secretary... Arkadii Poliakhchuk. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 3:10-11 Mr '58.

Utilize experience skillfully. V. Ryndina. Mol. komm. 16 no. 3:69-70 Mr '58.

We were the first... Sergei IAstrebov. Smena 36 no. 5:14-15 Mr '58.

"You remember, comrade" by Semen Narin'iani. Reviewed by V. Kellinskaia. Mol. gvard. no. 1:232-233 Ja '58.

Youth of fathers. A. Kalent'eva. Mol. Len. gal'm 278-291 '57.

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE—CONGRESSES

Let's talk it over. Z. Timofeeva. Vozhatyi [34] no. 2:1-3 F '58.

COMMUNISTS

Don't lose touch with public life. P. Pristavkin. Part. zhizn' no. 5:56-57 Mr '58.

COMMUNITY CENTERS
(see also subdivision under Ust'-Kamenogorsk)

Brief news. Klub 7 no. 2:40 F '58.

Lights of the club. A. Kosov. Mast. lesa no. 9:30-31 S '57.

COMMUNITY LIFE
Young masters of the land. L. Zhukhovitskii. Krest'ianka 36 no. 4:11-12 Ap '58.

COMNENIUS, ANDRONICUS, 12th cent
The domestic policy of Andronicus Comnenus and the defeat of the suburbs of Constantinople in 1187. M. IA. Sluzhumov. Viz. vrem. 12:58-74 '57.

COMPANION CROPS
Companion cropping in Siberia. T. Golubeva. Nauka i per. ed. op. v sel'khoz 8 no. 2:5-6 F '58.

COMPARATIVE LAW—CONGRESSES
At the Conference of the International Association of Legal Science in Chicago. G. V. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:145-148 Ap 58.

COMPLEMENT FIXATION
New variant of the complement fixation reaction for diagnosing brucellosis. P. A. Trilenko. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957 43-44 supplement for 1956.
Use of the complement fixation reaction (at 0°) to detect antibodies in brucellosis patients. T. M. Torosov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:42-43 supplement for 1956.

COMPLEMENTS (IMMUNITY)
Effect of inhibition of the central nervous system (through ether) on the dynamics of complement titer variations in anaphylaxis. E. IA. Kladnitskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957 57 supplement for 1956.

COMPLEX COMPOUNDS
Absorption of light by complex compounds of trivalent cobalt. Part 2. Dependence of absorption spectra for compounds of [bis(ethylenediamine) ammino-bromocobalt (III)] salts on the nature of coordinated amine. A. B. Ablov, M. P. Filippov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2390-2399 O '57.
Advances in the chemistry of complex compounds. O. E. Zvigintsev. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1:93-97 '58.
Application of ion exchange to the study of compound structure in a solution. Part 5. Study of the complex-forming process between zirconium and nitric acid. V. I. Paramonova, A. N. Sergeev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:215-221 Ja '58.
Complex compound isolated from the coelomic fluid of silkworm pupae (Bombyx mori) [with summary in English]. N. M. Sisakian, M. K. Velinova. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1:52-58 Ja-F '58
Complex compounds of $SnCl_4$, $SnBr_4$ and $TiCl_4$ with cineole. T. Sumarokova, IU. Nevskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3375-3379 D '57.
Complex formation and solid solutions in the quaternary reciprocal system Na, K || F, SO_4, CO_3. A. G. Bergman, V. V. Rubleva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11:2621-2640 N '57.
Conditions for the formation and stability of Pu (III) oxalate complex compounds in aqueous solutions. A. D. Gel'man, N. N. Matorin, A. I. Moskvin. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:88-91 N-D '57.
Crystallochemical studies of the nature of donor-acceptor bonds in complex compounds. Z. V. Zvonkova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2334-2345 O '57.
Determination of water by Fisher reagent in complex compounds. E. P. Zemliakova. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2687-2689 O '56.
Determining the definition "complex compound" and utilizing structural data and thermochemical radii in the theory of complex compounds; with regard to K. B. IAtsimirskii's article. F. B. Ormont. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8:1977-1982 Ag '57.
The effect of donor π-bonds on the stability of complex compounds. K. B. IAtsimirskii. Zhur. neorg. khim 2 no. 10:2346-2348 O '58
Importance of the complex compounds in radiochemistry. A. A. Grinberg. Zhur neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:195-203 Ja '58.
Luminescence spectra of complex uranyl compounds. Part 1. L. V. Volod'ko, A. N. Sevchenko. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 1:40-46 Ja '58.
Luminescence spectra of complex uranyl compounds. Part 2. L. V. Volod'ko, A. N. Sevchenko. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 1:47-54 Ja '58.
Observations on B. F. Ormont's article "Present state of the theory of complex compounds" (reports No. 1 and 2). K. B. IAtsimirskii. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8:1975-1977 Ag '57.
Polarographic analysis of trivalent antimony complexes in sodium fluoride solutions. D. Pavlov, D. Lazarov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:103-106 Ja-F '58.
Use of complexons in pharmaceutical analysis. V. A. Zaitsev. Apt. delo 7 no. 1:71-73 Ja-F '58.

COMPOSERS
(see also subdivision under Kharkov)
Our creative plans. Muz. zhizn' no. 2-14, 16 Ja '58.
Our creative plans. Muz. zhizn' no. 3-17 F '58.
Our creative plans. Muz. zhizn' no. 4:8 F '58.
Writers of the first Soviet songs. L. Shul'gin. Muz. zhizn' no. 3:3 F '58.

COMPRESSED AIR
Decarburization and dephosphorization of steel by means of air-oxygen mixtures. S. V. Kraskovskii. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 86:84-105 '57

COMPRESSED WOOD see Wood, Compressed

COMPRESSORS
Increasing the economy of piston compressor operations [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. N. B. Kadirov, T. N. Kliashtil, I. O. Rotman. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 12:42-43 D '57.
Possible errors in the recording of volume-pressure diagrams of horizontal compressors. E. S. Kurylev. Trudy LTIKHP 5 29-32 '54.
Simplified cooling of gas-motor compressors. Z. IA. Rabinovich. Gaz. prom. no. 3:49-51 Mr '58.
Using electroacoustic method for adjusting compressors and turbocompressors. V. I. Kirkilianov. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. 20 no. 3:28 Mr '58.
Volume-pressure measurements of rotary compressors of the blade and oscillating-piston types. I. K. Kondriakov. Trudy LTIKHP 5:33-43 '54

COMPRESSORS, AIR see Air compressors

CONCENTRATION CAMPS
(see also subdivision under Germany)
Underground groups in Soviet concentration camps, 1946-1954. P. Vengrov. Vest. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 4:112-117 O-D '57.

CONCERTS
(see also subdivision under Latin America; Leningrad; Moscow; Saratov; Vilnius)
Concerts in cities. Sov. muz. 22 no. 2:106-108 F '58.
In concert halls. Muz. zhizn' no. 1:7 Ja '58.
In concert halls. Muz. zhizn' no. 2:10-11, 15 Ja '58.
Reader's letter. Muz. zhizn' no. 5:18 Mr '58.

CONCRETE
Activated concrete based on burned limestone. G. V. Galkina, A. I. Milogradskaia. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Uz. SSR no. 4:63-76 '53.
Most efficient methods for vibrating stiff concrete mixes. O. A. Savinov, E. V. Lavrinovich. Biul. tekh. inform. 4 no. 2:23-24 F '58.
Using mixed fine ground portland cements in preparing concretes. A. V. Volzhenskii, L. N. Popov. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 3:88-93 Mr '58.
Using furnace slags as effective concrete fillers. M. Leshchinskii. Stroi. i arkhit. 6 no. 3:25 Mr '58.

CONCRETE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Concrete

CONCRETE—TESTING
New device for testing concrete strength in products. IU. Kornilovich, IA. Osadchuk. Stroi. i arkhit. 6 no. 3: 30-31 Mr '58.

CONCRETE, ASPHALT see Asphalt concrete

CONCRETE, PRECAST see Precast concrete

CONCRETE, PRESTRESSED see Prestressed concrete

CONCRETE, REINFORCED see Reinforced concrete

CONCRETE BLOCKS
Conference on large-panel building at the plant manufacturing large blocks. Biul. stroi. tekh. 15 no. 3:46 Mr '58.
Efficient procedures in shops and plants producing slag concrete blocks. N. Shvedova. Stroi. mat. 4 no. 3, 8 Mr '58.
Large wall blocks made of autoclave hardened lightweight concrete. K. E. Gorlainov and others. Biul. tekh. inform. 4 no. 2:1-5 F '58.
Lightweight wall and floor panels. O. Z. Gogolitsyn and others. Biul. tekh. inform. 4 no. 3:9-10 Mr '58.
Lining development mine arches with use of concrete blocks. I. N. Tret'iakov, N. Kh. Zagirov, D. P. Lobanov. Gor. zhur. no. 3:41-45 Mr '58.
Simplified conveyer for making wall panels. V. P. Drozd. Biul. tekh. inform. 4 no. 2:5-8 F '58.
Some shortcomings in large-panel construction. I. I. Kosorukov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 3:31-32 Mr '58.
Vibration tool for making concrete border stones in series. A. S. Evbatyrov. Biul. tekh. inform. 4 no. 2: 20-22 F '58.

CONCRETE BRIDGES see Bridges, Concrete

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
Lipovetskii, M. A. [Concrete construction with the help of concrete pumps at the Gorkiy Hydroelectric Power Station] Opyt proizvodstva betonnykh rabot na stroitel'stve Gor'kovskoi gidroelektrostantsii s pomoshch'iu betononasosov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957, 94 p.

Pneumatic concrete-placing machines (from "[illegible] Engineering" vol. 8, no. 4, "Mine and Quarry Engineering" no. 11, 1956). G. M. Vainshtein. Gor. zhur. 74-75 F '58.
Thermal shrinkage stresses in concrete blocks in massive constructions. A. A. Gvozdev. Sbor. tr. MISI no. 11:11-43 '57.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Equipment for lining vertical shafts with monolithic concrete. A. A. Naumov. Shakht. stroi. no. 3:19-21 Mr '58.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION—FORMWORK
Experience in shaft lining using movable, sectional work. A. S. Zori. Shakht. stroi. no. 3:27-29 Mr '58.
Using vertical forms in making large construction elements. Stroi. mat. 4 no. 3:33 Mr '58

CONCRETE MIXERS
Movable concrete mixing plant with continuous operation. V. A. Oglevich, A. Z. Maiorchuk. Stroi. dor. i aerodr. nostr. 3 no. 3:7-10 Mr '58.

CONCRETE PAVEMENTS see Pavements, Concrete

CONCRETE PLANTS
Automatic plants for making road concrete mixes. I. Veitsman. Mekh. trud rab. 12 no. 2:30-33 F '58.

CONCRETE ROOFING see Roofing, Concrete

CONCRETE SLABS
Continuous winding of reinforcing wire in manufacture of flooring slabs. V. Ostashevskii. Stroi. mat. 4 no. 3: 17-18 Mr '58.

CONCRETE SLABS—TESTING
Testing square reinforced concrete slabs under eccentric tension. L. P. Zhdakhin. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 2:[illegible] Mr '58.

CONDENSATION PRODUCTS (CHEMISTRY)
Condensation of dialkylphosphorous acids with carboxylic acid derivatives. V. S. Abramov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:811-812 D '57.
Condensation of 5-haloidfurfurals with methylketones. Part 1: Condensation with acetone. Z. N. Nazarova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11 2931-2935 N '57.
Condensation of benzaldehyde acetal with vinyl ethyl ether. B. M. Mikhailov, L. S. Povarov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 10:1239-1244 O '57.
Condensation of Δ^3-tetrahydrobenzaldehydes with ketones and conversion of products of this reaction. Z. N. Nazarov, G. P. Kugatova, G. A. Laumenskas. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2460-2460 S '57.
Study of undecylenic acid condensation products with formaldehyde. N. P. Solov'eva, E. K. Smol'ianinova, V. N. Belov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3015-3021 N '57

CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY)
Effective potting of paper capacitors of the KBP type. R. IA. Strakovskaia. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 2:78-79 F '58.
Electrolytic capacitors. M. Khatkov. Voen. sviaz. 15 no. 2:38-43 F '58.
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo radiotekhnicheskoi promyshlennosti. [Ceramic condensers] Kondensatory keramicheskie. [n. p., n. d.] 36 p. (Vsesoiuznaia promyshlennaia vystavka)

CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY)—STANDARDS
International Electrotechnical Commission. (Standard specifications for condensers used in electric power systems) Tekhnicheskie usloviia na kondensatory dlia energosistem. Izd. 1-oe. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo (Its Publication no. 70-2)
Pt. 2. 1957. 7 p.

CONDITIONED RESPONSE
Changes in exteroceptive and interoceptive conditioned reflexes following exclusion of the barrier function of the liver. N. N. Poltakova. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 1:37-44 Ja '58.
Characteristics of conditioned reflex activity in sheep. L. G. Pavlik. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 1:52-56 Ja '58.
Conditioned reflex regulation of basic functions in ruminants. P. F. Soldatenkov. Usp. sovr. biol. 45 no. 1:65-79 Ja-F '58.
Cortical regulation of physiological processes in cases of neuroses undergoing combined therapy at the Sochi Matsesta resort. E. G. Kopieva and others. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1:19-22 '58.
Dynamics of inhibition in delayed reflexes [with summary in English]. P. D. Kharchenko. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 4 no. 1:16-22 Ja-F '58.
Effect of streptomycin on the function of the central nervous system in animals (guinea pigs) [with summary in English]. N. P. Tikhomirova. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 8 no. 1:116-122 Ja-F '58.
Effect of the different durations of activity of the food center on the excitation of cells of the motor analyser [with summary in English]. I. F. Asfanova. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 8 no. 1:83-89 Ja-F '58.
Effect of vitamin B_1 on the conditioned reflex activity in dogs. L. O. Zeval'd. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:917-920 D '57.

CONDITIONED RESPONSE (Continued)
Formation of a rhythmic system of reflexes as a feature of mobile nervous processes in different types of dogs [with summary in English] N. P. Murav'eva. Zhur vys. nerv deiat. 8 no. 1:73-82 Ja-F '58
Higher nervous activity in children during the period of recovery from poliomyelitis [with summary in English]. B. IA. Reznik. Zhur. vys nerv deiat. 8 no. 1.50-55 Ja-F '58.
Orientation reflex in conditioned motor response to compound stimuli [with summary in English]. O. P. Terekhova. Vop. psikhol. 4 no. 1.87-96 Ja-F '58.
Size of a conditioned motor reflex in man as a function of intensity of conditioned auditory stimuli [with summary in English]. E N. Iordanskaia. Zhur vys nerv deiat 8 no 1:28-35 Ja-F '58.

CONDUCTIVITY, ELECTRIC see Electric conductivity

CONDUCTOMETRIC ANALYSIS
Amperometric determination of chlorine ion in copper and zinc sulfate solutions. O. A. Songina Zav. lab. 24 no. 3 273-275 '58
Amperometric determination of cobalt in magnetic alloys. V F. Toropova, O. S. Strekalova. Zav. lab 24 no 2· 140-141 '58
Amperometric determination of molybdenum and tungsten in the presence of nickel. A. K. Babko, A. I. Volkova. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:135-137 '58.
Amperometric titration of cobalt with potassium ferricyanide in apparatus equipped with rotating platinum microelectrode. A. K Zhdanov, V. A. Khadeev, and G. P. Moiseeva. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:137-140 '58.
Determination of indium in sphalerite concentrates by complexon amperometric titration B. S. TSyvina, V M Vladimirova. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3 278-280 '58.
Development of amperometric titration method; a survey. O A. Songina. Zav. lab. 24 no 2·160-166 '58.

CONDUCTORS
Conductor and singer. A. Pazovskii. Sov. muz. 22 no. 3 90-97 Mr '58.

CONDUCTORS, ELECTRIC see Electric conductors

CONFECTIONERY
Advice to the confectioner. A. Politakov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:38-39 Ja '58.
Continuous process for the molding of fondant centers in rubber molds. A. A. TSybut'skii. Ref. nauch. rab. VKNII no. 1:26-30 '57
Determining fat content of confectionery. I. E. Kantorer. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 1:44-45 Ja '58.
Establishing an efficient system for the setting of fondant centers in starch. Z I Sergeeva Ref. nauch. rab. VKNII no. 1:3-6 '57.
Planning for the utilization of the production capacity of confectionery plants. I. A. Ponomareva, Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 2:20-22 F '58.
Rapid method for the determination of moisture content of confectionery products. B. V. Kafka. Ref. nauch. rab. VKNII no 1:121-126 '57.
Technological conditions for a shortened setting period for fruit-jelly and praline wafers. V. A. Reutov. Ref. nauch. rab. VKNII no. 1:9-10 '57
Technological conditions for the molding of fondant centers in rubber molds. Z. I. Sergeeva. Ref. nauch. rab. VKNII no. 1:20-26 '57.
Technological conditions for the setting of fondant centers in starch and for a shortened setting period for rolled out fondant and fruit candies. V. A. Reutov. Ref. nauch. rab. VKNII no. 1:6-8 '57.
Using cellophane in machine wrapping. T. I. Chukhrova. Ref. nauch. rab. VKNII no. 1:118-120 '57.
Working out a prospective plan for the development of the industry. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 2:1-5 F '58.

CONFECTIONERY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Apparatus for rapid setting of candy centers. A. I. Tiurin. Ref. nauch. rab. VKNII no. 1:10-19 '57.
Attachment for the distributing device of the KZP-1 machine. G. L. Makhlis. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 1: 43-44 Ja '58.
Mechanizing the feed of the KZP-1 wrapping machine for caramels. M. Kh. Smolianitskii. Ref. nauch. rab. VKNII no. 1:49-50 '57.
Universal mass production caramel line. M. Kh. Smolianitskii. Ref. nauch. rab. VKNII no. 1:31-36 '57.

CONFORMAL MAPPING
Solution of the plane problem for a composite isotropic medium by means of an electric model of the conformal transformation [with summary in English]. A. G. Uhodchykov. Dop. AN URSR no. 4:343-347 '57.

CONJUNCTIVITIS, GRANULAR
How we succeeded in lowering the incidence of trachoma. N. IA. Saparkin. Med. sestra 17 no. 2:26-27 F '58.
Trachoma and its control. A. G. Murazian. Med. sestra 17 no. 2:24-26 F '58.
Vais'lat, A. S. [Trachoma] Trakoma. Stalinabad, Respublikanskii dom sanitarnogo prosv. M-va zdravookhraneniia Tadzhikskoi SSR, 1957 28 p. (DNLM)

CONJURING
Kio. A. Arnol'd. Sov. tsirk. 2 no. 1:10-15 Ja '58.

CONNECTIVE TISSUES
Condition of the fibrous structures of the loose connective tissue in aseptic inflammation. E. N. Popova. Dokl AN SSSR 117 no. 4:710-712 D '57.
Relation of connective tissue formations to uterine blood vessels [with summary in English]. T. P. Gorbasheva. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6:65-68 N-D '57.
Role of argyrophil fibers in plastic processes in the resorption of a homologous fibrin film. E. I. Makovskaia. Nov. khir. arkh no. 6. 67-68 N-D '57.

CONSERVATION OF THE SOIL see Soil conservation

CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC
Problems in musical education. G. Dombaev. Sov. muz. 22 no. 3:101-104 Mr '58.

CONSTITUTION see subdivision under Ghana

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW see subdivision under Rumania

CONSTITUTIONS
Series of booklets on the constitutions of foreign countries (the countries of Asia). G. S. Gurvich. Sov gos. i pravo no. 4:154-159 Ap '58.

CONSTRUCTION, CONCRETE see Concrete construction

CONSTRUCTION EQUIPMENT see Building machinery

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk Province; Moscow; Stalino Province; Ukraine)
Development of technical improvements in assembling and other special operations in industrialized building. Nov. tekh. i perod. op. v stroi. 20 no. 3:1-3 Mr '58.
In the Office of State Construction of the U. S. S. R. Biul. stroi. tekh. 15 no. 3:45-46 Mr '58.
Ionas, B. IA. [Basic aspects of the economics of construction, based on the experience and examples of housing construction] Osnovnye voprosy ekonomiki stroitel'stva; na opyte i primerakh zhilishchnogo stroitel'stva. Izd. 2-oe, dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 91 p. (Voprosy ekonomiki stroitel'stva)
Organize Offices for the Promotion of Inventions in building enterprises. B. Savinkov. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 2: 44 F '58.
Preparing for the Third All-Union Conference of Builders. Stroi. prom. 36 no 3:1-3 Mr '58.
Toward new expansion of the construction industry. Stroi. mat. 4 no. 3:1-4 Mr '58.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Accounting for wages at assembly stations of construction organizations. F. Sipin. Bukhg. uchet 15 no. 2: 47-50 F '58
Analysis of the wage plan in construction. S. Kanterman. Bukhg. uchet 15 no. 1:30-35 Ja '58.
Delivery of materials and certification of the conveyance of freight to a construction site. A. Shchetilin. Bukhg. uchet 15 no. 3:40-43 Mr '58.
Use of the payment record in accounting for expenditures of personnel on field assignments. K. Mekhanoshin. Bukhg. uchet 15 no. 1:51-53 Ja '58.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Construction industry

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—COSTS
Consultation on construction problems. Biul. stroi. tekh. 15 no. 3:39-40 Mr '58.
Lowering costs of building and assembling. S. A. Efremov, A. A. IUngerov. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 3:40-3 of cover Mr '58.
Lowering the cost of housing construction. G. P. Chulkevich. Biul. tekh. inform. 4 no. 3:15-17 Mr '58.
Overhead expenses in the construction industry. Biul. stroi. tekh. 15 no. 3:28 Mr '58.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—FINANCE
(see also subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk Province)
Financial control over construction in 1958. I. Suprunenko. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 2:10-15 F '58.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—PRODUCTION STANDARDS
Discussing the setting up of work norms in the construction industry. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 3:9-11 Mr '58.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—[illegible] MEASURES see [illegible]—Safety measures

[illegible] see subdivision under [illegible]

CONSUMERS' GOODS see Russia—Manufactures

CONTAINERS
Causes of leakage in end seams of cans V. Ochkin Mias. ind. SSSR 29 no. 1:19-21 '58.
Container for simultaneous storage of several gamma-radioactive substances. A. K. Kir'ianov Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:360-361 '58.
Containers for carrying food. F. Margolin. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1 44 Ja '58.
Equipment for transporting and storing powdered and granular food products (from "British packer," no 12 1956; "Food Manufacture," Je 1957). N. Gurari. Mias. ind. SSSR 29 no. 1 60-62 '58.

CONTAMINATED FOOD see Food contamination

CONTINETAL SYSTEM OF NAPOLEON
Tarle, E. V. [Works in twelve volumes] Sochineniia v dvenadtsati tomakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR.
Vol. 3. 1958 653 p.

CONTRACTS
Strengthen state bank control over contract maintenance. A. Kazantsev. Den i kred. 16 no. 2,3-12 F '58.

CONTRACTS, AGRICULTURAL
Economic contracts of collective farms. G. I. Khaidas. Sov. gos. i pravo no 4:52-57 Ap '58

CONTROL EQUIPMENT see Automatic control

CONTROLLED ATMOSPHERES (INDUSTRIAL PROCESSES) see Protective atmospheres

CONTROLLERS, ELECTRIC see Electric controllers

CONVERGENCE
Convergence of eigenfunction expansions of Laplace's operator. V. A. Il'in. Usp. mat. nauk 13 no. 1 87-180 Ja-F '58.

CONVERTERS, ELECTRIC see Electric current converters

CONVEYING MACHINERY
(see also subdivision under Great Britain)
Conveyer for silage. V. Krasnov. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhoz. 19 no. 8:15 Ap '58.
Efficient application of various means of transportation on livestock farms. A. D. Kobylians'kyi. Mekh. sil' hosp. 9 no. 2:17-19 F '58.
Extensible conveyor. Spirt. prom. 24 no. 2:16-17 '58.
Hoisting and conveyor belt are haulage (from foreign journals). V. V. Kulikov, P. S. Zander, A. D. Polishchuk. Gor. zhur. no. 3:71-72 Mr '58.
Miners' scraper hopper-train. K. D. Volkov, B. M. Grudin, N. F. Kal'nitskii. Gor. zhur. no. 1:72-74 Ja '58.
"Modern hoisting and conveying machinery abroad" by A. O. Spivakovskii, P. I. Burmistrov, L. V. Kuznetsov. Reviewed by G. P. Grinevich. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 2:45-46 F '58.
Permissible shear forces in adhesion freezing. A. A. Lapshin. Trudy LTIKHP 5:61-63 '54.
Regulating tension on conveyor belts (from "Coal Trades Review" no. 4629, 1957). I. S. Voitenko. Gor. zhur. no. 2:73-74 F '58.
Simplified conveyor for making wall panels. V. P. Drozd Biul. tekh. inform. 4 no. 2:5-8 F '58.
Useful suggestion of blacksmith-innovator A. V. Riazantsev. V. G. Medvinskii. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 3:12 Mr '58.

CONVULSIONS
Basic principles in the prevention and treatment of eclampsia. V. I. Bodiazhina. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 1: 11-17 Ja '58.

COOKERY
Advice on cookery. Rab. i stol. 34 no. 3:23-24 Mr '58.
Advice to the cook. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:12-13 Ja '58.
"Cold dishes and snacks" by F. IA. Grigor'ev. Reviewed by V. Ermakov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:41 '57.
Cooking. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 4:46 Ap '58.
Developing taste. Tat'iana Tess. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:17-21 Ja '58.
Dishes from semiprepared foods. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2 17-19 F '58.
For the housewife. T. Aleksandrova. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:48-49 Ja '58.
From a cook's notebook. V. Matveev. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:23 Ja '58.
Groups in home economics. M. Angarskaia. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 3:20 Mr '58.
Master cook. S. Zharkov. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 3:26-28 Mr '58.

COOKERY—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Ukraine

COOKERY—PERIODICALS
Glancing through old pages. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:64 '57.

COOKERY (BREAD)

... as prepared with vegetables and groats" by ... Reviewed by N. Martinina. ... no. 1 53-56 Ja '58.

COOKERY (GAME)

... ing with ... at home and on a hunting trip. L. Mas... Okhotnik. Okhotn. i rybolov. no. 4 pp 2 33 F '58

COOKERY (MEAT)

... Obshchestv. pit. no. 2 20-21 F '58

... meals. N. Drikhnyaila and others. ... no. 2 22 '57.

COOKERY (RABBITS)

... and rabbit meat. G. Korobkina. Obshchestv. ... no. 2 34 22 F '58

COOKERY (VEGETABLES)

"... as prepared with vegetables and groats" by N. Kovalev, ... Reviewed by N. Martinina. Obshchestv. pit. ... no. 1 55-56 Ja '58.

... of vegetables and its preservation at ... storage [with summary in English]. ... Zhurnal. Mясн. pit. 15 no. 6 61-65 N-D '57

Vegetable dishes. V. Alekseev. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3 49 '57

COOKERY, CHINESE

... Chinese dishes. F. Vasil'ev. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3 26-27 '57.

COOKERY FOR THE SICK

New foods for special diets. G. Korobkina. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3 51 '57.

COOKIES

... ar ... part. O. G. Lunin. Ref. nauch. rab. VNII ... no. 1 53-54 '57

... ar ... the feed of cooky wrapping machines ... G. Lunin, I. D. Pfirov. Ref. nauch. rab. VNII no. 1: 53 ... '57

Rotary mechanism for the molding of delayed dough. ... G. Lunin. Ref. nauch. rab. VNII no. 1 69-74 '57.

Tea cookies. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 12 30 D '57.

Technological part. I. I. Tokarev. Ref. nauch. rab. VNII no. 1 51-53 '57.

ZKV semiautomatic machine for packaging round cookies. A. IA. Cherrotvannik. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 2 16-17 F '58.

COOKING SCHOOLS

(see also subdivision under Baku; Chelyabinsk)

How I train cooks. P. Arel'ev. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3: 10 '57.

Our plans for 1958. S. Zholkov and others. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1 7, 11, 21, 31, 35, 39, 51 Ja '58.

Training cooks. N. Kiknadze. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3: 1-3 '57.

Training cooks. V. Anafriev. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2 48 F '58

COOLING

Determining the cooling properties of fused salts. D. IA. Vlasnikov, A. A. Neustruev. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1 63-65 '58

COPPER-ANTIMONY ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Autoradiographic investigation of the effect of small additions of antimony on the diffusion of silver in polycrystalline copper. V. I. Arkharov, S. M. Klotsman, A. N. Timofeev. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2 367-368 '57.

COPPER-TITANIUM ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Investigating constitutional diagrams of copper-titanium alloys. V. N. Vigdorovich, A. N. Krestovnikov, M. V. Mal'tsev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2 145-148 F '58.

COOPERATIVE EDUCATION see Education, Cooperative

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

(see also subdivision under Baikal region; Chelyabinsk Province, Fergana, Kalinin, Kazakhstan; Omsk; Orel Province; Samara Government, Tajikistan, Ukraine, Volga Valley, Yakutia)

Agreements with industry. G. Merzon. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 3: 8-10 Mr '58

All-Union Conference of Superintendents of Organization and Instruction Departments. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 3: 33-36 Mr '58.

Blank, O. IA., S. S. Vasil'ev, and R. A. Lokshin. [Procurements of agricultural products and raw materials; mass feeding; baking; industrial enterprises; cooperative automotive transportation and carting; general observations on the consumers' cooperative system] Zagotovki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh produktov i syr'ia; obshchestvennoe pitanie; khlebopechenie; proizvodstvennye predpriiatiia; avtomobil'nyi i guzhevoi transport potrebitel'skoi bitof'skoi kooperatsii. Moskva, Izd-vo TSentrosoiuza, 1957 206 p. (Ekonomika i planirovanie sovetskoi kooperativnoi torgovli, no. 4)

Enrolling people in cooperative societies is an important task. I. Akhremchik. Sov. potreb koop. no. 3: 11-13 Mr '58.

In a progressive rural consumers' society. I. Dzhokhidze, V. Datunashvili. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 3 20-24 Mr '58.

The International Cooperative Alliance must become a world union of cooperatives. IA. Vazhnik. Sov. potreb. koop no. 3 41-44 Mr '58.

Introduce order into the accounting of artel members. Prom. koop. 12 no. 3: 39 Mr '58.

N. K. Krupskaia to women of producers' cooperatives. I. Zapadinskii. Prom. koop. 12 no. 3: 3 Mr '58.

Reports and elections at a consumer's cooperative. Sov. deput. trud. no. 3: 48-50 Mr '58.

Under the badge of sharp criticism; from meetings for reports and elections. A. Davydov. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 3: 7 Mr '58.

We are strengthening our accounting. S. Matchanov. Sov. potreb koop. no. 3: 17-19 Mr '58.

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES—FINANCE see subdivision under Lithuania

COPENHAGEN—UNITS—STANDARDS—CONGRESSES

In the Technical Committee No. 12 of the International Standards Organization. G. D. Burdun. Izm. tekh. no. 2: 90-91 Mr-Ap '58.

COPEPODA see subdivision under Bering Sea; Kara-Kul', Lake, Pacific Ocean

COPPER

Detection of copper by fractional precipitation. A. S. Kozlov. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3: 223-226 '57.

Purification of tellurium dioxide from copper and lead. O. I. Vorob'eva, A. A. Men'kov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11 2526-2529 N '57.

COPPER—ANALYSIS

Colorimetric method for determination of copper in nickel electrolytes. A. I. Busev, M. I. Ivanitin, E. M. Feigina Zav. lab. 24 no. 3: 265-266 '58.

Use of lead salt of diethyldithiocarbamic acid in copper determination. S. E. Kreimer, L. P. Butylkin. Zav. lab 24 no. 2: 131-133 '58.

COPPER—SPECTRA

Spectrochemical determination of lithium in copper. L. N. Filimonov, A. I. Essen. Trudy GIPROTSVETMETOBRABOTKA no 16: 149-156 '57.

COPPER—TESTING

Effect of nickel, silver, lead, and antimony additions on the antistropy of mechanical properties of recrystallized high purity copper. D. I. Latner, E. I. Krupnikova-Portina. Trudy GIPROTSVETMETOBRABOTKA no. 16: 24-26 '57.

COPPER ALLOYS

New copper base foundry alloy. K. I. Akimova, A. V. Kurdiumov. Lit. proizv. no. 2: 10-12 F '58.

Thermal and electric properties of copper alloys. V. E. Mikrukov. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3: 57-64 '57.

COPPER ALLOYS—ANALYSIS

Trilonometric determination of nickel in alloyed copper without separating it beforehand. I. I. Kalinichenko. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3: 266-267 '58.

COPPER-GOLD ALLOYS see Gold-copper alloys

COPPER HALIDES—SPECTRA

Optical characteristics of copper halides in adsorption bands at the temperature of liquid nitrogen. L. D. Kislovskii. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 1: 98-100 Ja '58.

COPPER MINES AND MINING

(see also subdivision under Degtyarka, Dzhezkazgan; Ural Mountains)

Using sublevel caving systems in pillar extraction. I. V. Dement'ev and others. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 3: 13-14 Mr '58.

Working conditions in mining pillars between chambers by the sublevel caving system in copper mining. S. I. Pogrebinskaia. Gig. i san. 22 no. 12: 68-70 D '57.

COPPER OXIDES

Catalytic effect of solid reaction products in the reduction of nickel and copper oxides by hydrogen [with summary in English]. V. V. Boldyrev, A. S. Ermolaev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11: 2562-2570 N '57.

Ionization of excitons in Cu_2O crystal by an electric field. E. F. Gross, B. P. Zakharchenia. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 2: 231-232 F '58.

COPPER OXIDES—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Influence of molecular adsorption on the longitudinal photoconductivity of cuprous oxide. O. V. Snitko. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 1: 35-44 Ja '58.

Time lag in the photoeffect and electric conductivity of cuprous oxide. A. L. Rvachev. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 1: 45-51 Ja '58.

COPPER PLATING

Effect of the form and the size of the electrodes on the polarization in the anodic dissolution of copper [with summary in English]. N. V. Glotina, Ye. N. Gusev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1: 188-192 Ja '58

COPPER-SILICON ALLOYS

Structure of Cu-Si alloys and their catalytic ... the reaction with chlorethyl [with ... V. D. Krylov, IU. N. Efremov. Zhur. fiz. ... no. 11: 2522-2525 N '57.

COPPER SULFATE—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Anomalous magnetic transition in Anhydrous ... fate. A. S. Borovik-Romanov, N. M. ... eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5: 1110-1122 N '57.

COPPER-ZINC ALLOYS

Size change of copper-zinc alloy plates ... thermal treatment. A. A. Bochvar, ... Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1: 75-77 N-D '57.

COREMAKING

Core drying in a high-frequency electric field. ... Vasin. Lit. proizv. no. 2: 7-10 F '58.

Mold and core finishing. P. I. Shporenkov. ... no. 2: 26 F '58.

Permanent core with the ability to give. A. V. ... M. V. Pikunov. Lit. proizv. no. 2: 28 F '58

Sandslinger performance in radiator making. ... Notkin, G. E. Kur, N. M. Aronshtein. ... 1-7 F '58.

CORIANDER

Processing unhulled coriander seeds. F. S. Tarasenko. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 2: 29-30 '58.

CORN (MAIZE)

(see also subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk ... Georgia; Kurgan Province; Moldavia; Odessa ... Siberia, Western)

Advice for corn growers. A. Nasushkin. ... Tekh. nov. MTS i sovkhoz. 10 no. 7: 18 Ja '58

Corn as a valuable preceding crop to winter ... Mustiko. Trudy OGMI no. 11: 35-40 '57.

Corn-legume mixtures in Moscow Province. ... nova. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 4: 39-43 Ap '58

Cracked sorghum in corn rations for ... ko. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 3: 43 Mr '58.

Fattening cattle on corn silage. G. Skorov. ... mias. zhiv. 3 no. 4: 32-35 Ap '58.

For more extensive application of advanced ... in corn growing and utilization. Nauka i ... sel'khoz. 8 no. 3: 9-10 Mr '58.

High corn yields in spite of drought. A. ... Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 3: 24 Mr '58

Increase the productivity of labor expended in ... corn. I. I. Zhudan. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 3: 37 ... Mr ...

Influence of soil tillage and fertilizers ... potato crops outside the Chernozem belt. M. A. Korovkin, A. F. Vilor. Zemledelie 6 no. ... 38 ...

Methods of sowing corn raised for green ... Tomashova'kyi. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 3: 37 ... Mr ...

[More corn, more fodder; papers read at a ... of corn growers in the German Democratic ... held at Leipzig-Markkleeberg, February 15 ... Translated from the German] Bol'she kukuruzy ... kormov; materialy sovesbchaniia rabotnikov ... prakiiki po vyrashchivaniiu kukuruzy v Germanskoi ... mokraticheskoi Respublike, sostoiavshegosia v ... go-Markkleberge 15-16 fevralia 1957 goda. ... nemetskogo iazyka stenogrammy dokladov i ... Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. ... (DA)

Moscow. Timiriazevskaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia ... mila. [Studies on corn] Raboty po kukuruze. ... 1956. 1 v.
(DA)

Quantitative variations of chlorophyll in the leaves of Zea mays, due to different temperatures in the ... area. S. S. Andreenko, Z. V. Titova. Dokl. AN ... no. 1: 157-160 S-O '57.

Reaction of corn to liming [with summary in English] A. V. Peterburgskii, N. K. Sidorova. Izv. TSKhA ... 131-142 '57.

Results of experiments on growing corn with least ... expenditures. A. I. Nasushkin. S. T. Kushnirenko. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 2: 4-6 F '58.

Sevortian, A. [Plant more corn in our country] "Kukuruzu - na polia strany"; nauchno-populiarnyi ... ska, Mosk. kinostudiia nauchno-populiarnykh ... 1956. 22 p. (Biblioteka sovetskogo kinozritelia)
(DA)

CORN (MAIZE)—STORAGE

Storage of seed corn in winter. I. Blagin. MTS 18 no. 2: 29-30 F '58.

CORN (MAIZE)—VARIETIES see subdivision under Armenia

CORN PICKER (MACHINE)

Improving the ear-snapping mechanism of KU-1 and KE-2A combines. N. IA. Loktev. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 15 no. 1: 12-16 '58.

CORNEA

Analysis of radiation damage in the cornea. T. V. Krestinskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:62-65 S-O '57

Development of human corneal epithelium in embryogenesis [with summary in English]. V. A. Vasil'eva Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 6 59-63 N '57.

CORNEA—DISEASES

Essential progressive mesodermal dystrophy of the iris and the cornea. L. M. Krasnov, L. IA. Poliakova. Vest. oft. 71 no. 1:20-26 Ja-F '58.

"Parenchymatous keratitis" by A. G. Kiol' Reviewed by M. A. Rozentul. Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no. 6 52 N-D '57.

CORNEA—TRANSPLANTATION

Cultivation of cornea tissues by the method of implantation. V. F. Pchelkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:317-319 N '57.

CORNEA—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Changes in the marginal looped network and carbohydrate metabolism of the cornea following alkali burns treated by various methods. P. I. Pavliuchenko. Vest. oft. 71 no. 1:39-44 Ja-F '58.

The course of thermal burns of the cornea in radiation sickness in rabbits. P. I. Lebokhov. Vest. oft. 71 no. 1:3-10 Ja '58.

CORNEILLE, PIERRE, 1606-1684

Corneille's views on literary aesthetics and the aesthetics of classicism. N. A. Sigal Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 16 no. 5 412-428 S-O '56.

CORONA (ELECTRICITY)

Average annual corona loss on 400 kv and 500-650 kv transmission lines. L. V. Egorova, N. N. Tikhodeev. Elek. sta. 29 no. 2:71-74 F '58.

The corona triode. G. A. Ostroumov. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:919-921 Ag '57.

CORONA, SOLAR see Sun—Corona

CORONARY ARTERIES—DISEASES

Collateral blood circulation after omentocardiopexy [with summary in English]. R. Sh. Breitman. Vest. khir. 79 no. 11:102-106 N '57.

Coronary insufficiency in paroxysmal tachycardia. I. B. Gordon. Klin. med. 36 no. 1:36-43 Ja '58.

Dancarin, a new Russian preparation for treating coronary insufficiency. M. A. Angarskaia and others. Klin. med. 36 no. 1:29-33 Ja '58.

Occlusive atherosclerosis of the coronary arteries and its sequelae in myocardial blood supply [with summary in English]. N. N. Anichkov, K. G. Volkova, E. E. Kikaion. Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap. 1 no. 6:3-9 N-D '57.

Origin of spasm of the coronary vessels in experimental coronary insufficiency [with summary in English]. V. V. Lebedinskii, V. I. Medvedev. Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap. 1 no. 6:9-15 N-D '57.

Production of atherosclerotic cardiosclerosis [with summary in English]. N. N. Kipshidze. Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap. 1 no. 6:34-38 N-D '57.

Prothrombin index in coronary insufficiency. A. N. Synchuk. Vrach. delo. supplement:23 '57.

CORPULENCE

Clinical aspects and treatment of obesity. M. N. Egorov, L. M. Levitskii, K. M. Prostiakov. Vop. pit. 16 no. 5 36-44 S-O '57.

CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES

Correspondence education is available for all. L. Rabin. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3:32-34 Mr '58.

CORROSION, ELECTROLYTIC see Electrolytic corrosion

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES

Ambartsumian, R. S., ed. [The corrosion and protection of metals] Korrozila i zashchita metallov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1957. 366 p.

Apparatus for investigating the corrosion and electrochemical behavior of metals subjected to ionizing radiation. I. L. Rozenfel'd, E. K. Osha. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:346-348 '58.

Apparatus for photographing the surface sweep of metal cylinders in corrosion testing. S. N. Alekseev. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:108-109 '58.

Controlling corrosion of construction elements in nonferrous metallurgical shops. V. E. Volodin. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. 20 no. 4:8-10 Ap '58.

Effect of temperature on the rate of corrosion in metals. V. V. Gerasimov, I. L. Rozenfel'd. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 10:1166-1171 O '57.

Investigating corrosion resistance of metals in the corrosive media of caramel manufacture. A. V. Avdeeva and others. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 2:14-15 F '58.

Method for cleaning metal surfaces in a solution for the purpose of passivity analysis. N. D. Tomashov and others. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:298-303 '58.

Method of protecting the rotor of a gas blower from corrosion. N. A. Gur'ianov. Koks i khim. no. 2:59-60 '58.

Microelectrochemical method for investigating corrosion of metal under stress. A. V. Riabchenkov, V. M. Nikiforova, V. F. Abramova Zav. lab. 24 no. 2 167-173 '58.

Preventing corrosion in construction elements of magnesium plants. V. A. Dmitrevskii. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 3:11-14 Mr '58.

Protecting the inner surface of an absorption refrigerator from corrosion. N. P. Tret'iakov, E. I. Shmaenok. Trudy LTIKHP 5:47-55 '54

Protection of medical apparatus from corrosion. N. E. Pashchenko Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3:85-87 Mr '57.

Putilova, I. N., S. A. Balezin, and V. P. Barannik. [Inhibitors of metal corrosion] Ingibitory korrozii metallov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1958, 183 p.

Special problems in planning shops producing titanium-magnesium alloys. V. N. Romanov. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 3:26-27 Mr '58.

A study of the mechanism of the atmospheric corrosion of iron in the presence of sulfur dioxide as aggressive agent [with summary in English]. Z. A. Iofa, G. G. Besproskurnov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2236-2244 O '57.

Unit for anticorrosive coating of pipes to be used in construction yards. . V. I. Zheludkov. Mekh. stroi. 15 no. 2:20-22 F '58.

CORTICOSTERONE

Effect of cortisone and desoxycorticosterone on the inclusion of glycine labeled with radiocarbon into proteins in liver sections [with summary in English]. N. A. IUdaev, M. B. Lebedeva, N. P. Zavial'skaia. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 6:13-21 N-D '57.

CORTICOTROPHIC HORMONES see ACTH

CORTISONE

Effect of ACTH and cortisone on the half-life of serum proteins [with summary in English]. G. L. Mednik. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 6, 36-39 N-D '57.

Effect of cortisone and desoxycorticosterone on the inclusion of glycine labeled with radiocarbon into proteins in liver sections [with summary in English]. N. A. IUdaev, M. B. Lebedeva, N. P. Zavial'skaia. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 6:13-21 N-D '57.

Effect of cortisone on diphtheria intoxication in guinea pigs. N. A. Skuratova. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 6 40-43 N-D '57.

Effect of steroid hormones on the peripheral lymphatics of animals with experimental allergic arthritis. D. P. Lutau, N. M. Chikhova, A. A. Rokkandi. Vrach. delo. supplement:24-25 '57.

Functional state of the cardiovascular system in adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) and cortisone therapy of rheumatism and infectious nonspecific polyarthritis. G. V. IAnovskii. Klin. med. 36 no. 1, 77-84 Ja '58.

New drugs: Reserpine. Cortisone acetate. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 9:95 S '57.

Side effects following the use of ACTH and cortisone in nonspecific chronic infectious polyarthritis. E. V. Sergel'. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 6 65-72 N-D '57.

Side effects in the treatment of certain severe skin diseases with ACTH and cortisone. M. I. Per and others Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 6:83-89 N-D '57.

Synthesis of cortisone from solasodine. N. N. Suvorov and others. Med. prom. 12 no. 2:7-11 F '58.

Treating chronic nonspecific infectious polyarthritis with ACTH and cortisone. E. V. Sergel'. Klin. med. 36 no. 1:73-77 Ja '58.

Treating some serious skin diseases with ACTH and cortisone. M. I. Per and others. Vrach. delo. supplement: 34 '57.

CORUNDUM

Microstructure of the boule surface of artificial corundum. A. A. Gumilevskii. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 86 no. 6: 731-735 '57.

Musin, R. A. [Genetic types of deposits of corundum as varieties of alumina] Geneticheskie tipy mestorozhdenii korundovykh rud kak raznovidnosti glinozemistykh formatsii. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSSR, 1957. 152 p.

CORUNDUM—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

Some optical characteristics of corundum. L. D. Kislovskii. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 1:100-102 Ja '58.

COSMETICS

Survey of articles on the oil and fat, perfume and cosmetics industries. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 2:41-43 '58.

COSMIC RAYS

Angular distribution of the axes of extensive air showers at sea level. A. T. Abrosimov and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1110-1115 N '57.

Delayed coincidence technique for studying slow μ-mesons in the stratosphere. V. F. Tulinov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1163-1165 N '57.

Effect of radioactive emanations on the observable diurnal variations in the intensity of ionization produced by cosmic rays. G. V. Skripin. Uch. zap. IAk. un. no. 1: 29-32 '57.

Electron spectra at 3200 meters above sea level. M. I. Daion. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1165-1174 N '57.

Experimental data on the cascade multiplication of electrons in lead. M. I Daion. Zhur eksp. i teor. fiz 33 no. 5:1175-1178 N '57.

Interaction of 10^{12} - 10^{13}ev energy particles with light atomic nuclei N. L. Grigorov and others. Zhur. eksp i teor. fiz. 33 no 5 1090-1109 N '57.

COSMOGONY

Conference of the Committee on Cosmogony. Astron. tsir. no. 182:21-23 Je '57.

COSMOLOGY

What are the dimensions of the universe? Otv. na vop. trud. no. 85, 84 '57.

COSSACKS

History of social and economic relations in the Don Valley in the 19th century. M. M. Postnikova-Loseva. Ist. zap. no. 60:248-269 '57.

COSTS, INDUSTRIAL

Improve accounting for production and calculation of the cost of products. L. Zernov, V. Kuts Bukhg. uchet 15 no. 2:23-26 F '58

Indices of the quantitative relationship between the volume of production and production costs. G. Faizullin. Bukhg. uchet 15 no. 3:27-30 Mr '58.

The most efficient methods of reducing production costs in local power production. IA. O. Shevchenko. Nauk zap. Inst. ekon. AN URSR no. 3:122-131 '55.

Statistical analysis of the cost of production in industrial enterprises. M. V. Darahan. Nauk. zap. Inst. ekon. AN URSR no. 3:88-107 '55.

COTTON

Some data on the temperature of cotton leaves. B. A. Aizenshtat. Trudy Tashk. geofiz. observ. no. 7:63-70 '52.

COTTON—DISEASES AND PESTS

Electron microscope investigation of the effect of the native substance of Actinomyces and chemical compounds on Bacterium (Pseudomonas) malvacearum E. S. F. of the cotton plant. E. I. Andreeva, M. E. Kuperman, Z. V. Krasil'nikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:1031-1032 Ag '57.

COTTON GROWING

(see also subdivision under Armenia; Azerbaijan; Golodnaya Steppe; Kara-Kalpak; Uzbekistan)

Additional irrigation on collective farms in the area served by the Fergana Machine-Tractor Station. S. Mikhailiants. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 2:22-25 F '58.

Application of fertilizers at the time of cotton sowing. I. Chumachenko. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no 2:36-39 F '58.

Application of superphosphate before sowing cotton. R. Guseinov. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 2:40-42 F '58.

Brief news. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 2:64 F '58.

Developing mechanized cotton growing. I. Karimov. MTS 16 no. 2, 22-24 F '58.

Double or triple the productivity of labor in cotton growing in coming years! Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 3:5-8 Mr '58.

Effect of artificial dry winds on cotton plants. E. A. TSuberbiller. Trudy Tashk. geofiz. observ. no. 7:71-80 '52.

Effect of atmospheric humidity on the fruiting and opening of bolls in the cotton plant. A. N. Neshina, N. A. Todorov. Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1:35-43 '53.

Effect of granulated fertilizers on soil microflora and nutrition of cotton plants. S. F. Lazarev. Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1:44-49 '53.

Effect of the sulfate of ammonia on cotton when applied before sowing. P. Protasov, G. IArovenko. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 2:33-36 F '58.

First All-Union Conference of Cotton Growers. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 2:1-4 F '58.

Foreign practices in the treatment of cottonseed before sowing. E. Linnik. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 2:59-63 F '58.

How we obtain earliness in fine-fiber cotton. A. Khaliyev. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 2:31-32 F '58.

Is the steeping of seed necessary in early sowing? V. Vizgin. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 2:14-21 F '58.

Measures for increasing the size of cotton bolls. K. P. Kostylev. Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1:28-34 '53.

Mezhrespublikanskoe soveshchanie po koordinatsii nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot po khlopkovodstvu. Tashkent, 1957. [Papers at an interrepublic conference on the coordination of research in cotton growing, March 5-12, 1957; reports and scientific papers] Materialy...; otchetnye doklady i nauchnye soobshcheniia. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk UzSSR, 1957. 268 p.

A new agricultural practice of seeding "under the hill." L. S. Golyshev. Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1:125-128 '53.

Over-all mechanization of cotton growing. V. Gorbunov. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhoz. 19 no. 7:1-7 Ap '58.

[illegible] work results of the Agricultural Economics and Mechanization Section of the Joint Scientific Session on [illegible] Khlopkovodstvo 8 no.2 F '58

[illegible] work results of the Biology and Seed Growing Section of the Joint Scientific Session on Cotton Growing [illegible] Khlopkovodstvo 8 no.2 52-53 F '58

[illegible] M.F. Natal'chuk. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no.3-11 F '58

[illegible] P.V. and F.F. Ovcharov. [Growth promoting [illegible] in cotton growing] Stimulia- [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 143 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia [illegible] Khoziaistvu)

[illegible] of the Central Asiatic Machinery [illegible] on the over-all mechanization of cotton [illegible] G. Rashin. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no.2 8-13 F

[illegible] fertilizers for cotton in 1956. [illegible] -tekh. inform. Soiuz NIKHI no.1 [illegible] '57

[illegible] cotton growing in Tashkent. A.B. [illegible] Zap. Tashkent. gos. ped. in-ta 3 no.1,59 Ja-F

[illegible] problems in the cultivation of cotton planted in [illegible] rectangular checkrows. P.N. Hesedin and [illegible] -tekh. inform. Soiuz NIKHI [illegible] '57

[illegible] work by machinery in cotton cultivation on collective farms served by the Tashlak Machine-Tractor Station. T. Mirzaev. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no.2 56-58 F '58

[illegible] All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Cotton Growing in 1956. S.N. Ryzhov. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. Soiuz NIKHI no.1 3-31 '57

COTTON GROWING—ACCOUNTING see subdivision under Shakhtov Province

COTTON GROWING—CONGRESSES

All-Union Joint Scientific Session on Cotton Growing, V. Prozorov. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 15 no.1-3 59 '58.

COTTON MACHINERY

Economic problems in the development of machinery in cotton growing. D. Erlikh. Vop. ekon. no.1.47-56 Ja '58

COTTON SPINNING

(see also subdivision under United States)

Komiakov, P.M., N.A. Smelova, and B.E. Efros. [Atlas of cotton spinning machinery] Atlas mashin khlopkopriadil'nogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkoi promyshl., 1957. 340 p.

COTTON WEAVING

For a further improvement of machinery and technology of cotton weaving. A.G. Astashev, N.M. Golubev. Tekst. prom. 18 no.3 32-35 Mr '58

COTTONSEED OIL

Method of preparing cottonseed pomace. A.I. Skipin. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no.1 5-8 '58.

COUMARIN

Cyanoethylated ketones in the synthesis of indefinite δ-lactones. Part 7. Benzotetrahydrocoumarin isomerism. N.P. Shusherina, R.IA. Levina, V.I. Zdanovich. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no.10 2847-2851 O '56.

Effect of dicumarol on the tensile strength of a blood clot. I.A. Novikov. Vrach. delo. supplement:94-95 '57

COUNTING DEVICES

Counter of automatic starts and stops of hydraulic turbine-generator units. L.M. Khurshudian. Elek. sta. 29 no.2:68 F '58.

Use of devices recording the operations of valve-type arresters. L.I. Ginzburg, A.I. Rozental'. Elek. sta. 29 no.2:82 F '58.

COUPLINGS

Coupling steel cables by aluminum sleeves. I.I. Abramovich. Strel. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no.3:31-32 Mr '58.

Determining the length of the general standard pitch for involute splined joints. E.L. Glozman, M.IA. Tal'lanker. Strel. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no.3.27-28 Mr '58.

Performance, wear and repair of slotted couplings. G. Kratovskii. MTS 18 no.2:42-44 F '58.

COURTS

Legal composition of the people's courts and its organizational structure. V.P. Kashepov. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. ekon., filos., prava 12 no.4:119-131 '57.

COVER CROPS

Sowing perennial grass with cover crops in the humid zone of Azerbaijan. Sh.G. Samedov. Zemledelie 6 no.2:38-41 '58.

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Body water conditions of cows during the period of calving. A.A. Rubenkov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no.4 63-64 Ap '58

Higher nervous activity and milk productivity in cattle [with summary in English]. E.P. Kokorina. Zhur. ob. biol. 19 no.2:148-162 Mr-Ap '58

Metabolism in the mammary gland of lactating cows. R.N. Odynets. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no.6 215-229 '57.

To the zootechnician IU.N. Markova: How to carry out rectal examination for pregnancy in cows. A. Beskhlebnov. Moloch. i miias. zhiv. 3 no.4:60-61 Ap '58.

Zaianchkovskii, I.F. [Retained placenta in the cow] Zaderzhanie posleda u korov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 252 p. (DA)

COWS—DISEASES AND PESTS

Cancer of the eye region in cows. IA.P. Pustovar, N.E. Shalduga, P.M. Korzh. Veterinariia 35 no.4:57-62 Ap '58.

Operation for ventral hernia in cows. S.G. Isaev. Veterinariia 35 no.4:62-65 Ap '58.

COWS—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

(see also subdivision under Kirghizistan)

Effect of food rations of cows on the production cost of milk. N. Tatrov. Moloch. i miias. zhiv. 3 no.4:46-47 Ap '58.

COZACKS see Cossacks

CRACKING PROCESS

Cracking individual groups of hydrocarbons of Romashkin oil tar in the presence of natural aluminosilicate catalysts. A.V. Agafonov, B.T. Abaeva, N.A. Okinshevich. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no.2:46-53 F '58.

Deuterium-hydrogen exchange of some hydrocarbons on alumino-silicate catalysts in cracking. A.Z. Dorogochinskii, N.P. Mel'nikova, I.A. Shakhzadova. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:162-167 '57.

Discussion. S.Z. Roginskii. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:168 '57.

Obtaining acetylene by high-speed catalytic cracking of propane. O.V. Kaminskaia, K.P. Lavrovskii, A.M. Brodskii. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no.3:1-7 Mr '58.

Significance of chain reactions in the high-temperature cracking of ethane. A.M. Brodskii and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no.6:1013-1016 D '57.

CRANBERRIES—STORAGE

Changes in the composition of cranberries during storage. F.P. Voitenko. Spirt. prom. 24 no.1:36-37 '58.

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

(see also subdivision under Leningrad)

The BTK-5/8 tubular tower crane. L.G. Fokht, A.N. Bogatov. Biul. tekh. inform. 4 no.2.16-17 F '58.

Cantilever-gantry crane. D.K. Voevoda, A.I. Leshkevich, G.P. Volobuev. Les. prom. 36 no.1:13-16 Ja '58.

Comparative evaluation of tower cranes. A.L. Volovel'skii, E.N. Kutovoi. Stroi. prom. 36 no.3.14-17 Mr '58

Mechanical unhooking of packing cases without using slings. N.M. Dolgov. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no.1:57-58 F '58.

Modernized cabins improve work conditions of crane operators. I.I. Abramovich, V.A. Romaniukha. Mekh. stroi. 15 no.3.28-30 Mr '58.

New assembling cranes. L.N. Shchipakin. Mekh. stroi. 15 no.3 17-22 Mr '58.

Operating electric gantry cranes. A.A. Lobov, V.I. IArtsev. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no.2:38-41 F '58.

Self-propelled jib crane in machine-tractor stations. M. Tishchenko. MTS 18 no.2:51 F '58.

Stability of braced crane-arm type columns. L.IU. TSvet. Sbor. trud. MISI no.27:162-175 '57.

Universal Diesel-electric crane SKU-101. M.P. Khodov. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. 20 no.4:13-16 Ap '58.

Using AGM cranes for loading rails. E.L. Kogan. Put' i put. khoz. no.2:19 F '58.

Using cranes for installing and replacing switch boxes. G.S. Pokrovskii. Put' i put. khoz. no.2:18-19 F '58.

Wire reinforced concrete ties for tower crane runways. M. Zaikovatyi. Stroi. i arkhit. 6 no.3:29-30 Mr '58.

CRANES, WHOOPING see Whooping cranes

CREAM

Changes in the structure of cream foam during whipping. A.D. Grishchenko. Trudy LTIKHP 5:88-93 '54.

CREDIT

(see also subdivision under Kirghizistan)

Development of a form of direct bank credit. IU. Shenger. Den. i kred. 16 no.1:32-42 Ja '58.

Issuing credit on payment documents in transit on notification of enterprises. A. Karepov. Den. i kred. 16 no.2:52-53 F '58.

[illegible] tions. B. Mitel'man. Den. i kred. 16 no.2:11-12 F '58.

Verification of secured credit. V. Zaldenberg. Den. i kred. 16 no.2:35-37 F '58.

CREEP OF METALS

Creep of austenite steel under combined stresses. I.A. Oding, G.A. Tullakov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no.1:3-10 Ja '58.

Creep of metals rolled by smooth rolls. M.I. Fa[illegible] shchinskii. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH 73 202-[illegible]

Interpretation of the general equation describing [illegible] of metals. I.A. Oding. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 [illegible] S-O '57.

Lengthy tests on the creep and aging of [illegible] steels. M.I. Solonouts. Metalloved. i obr. met. [illegible] 30-34 Mr '58.

Remarks on P.O. Pashkov's report "Creep limit [illegible] brittleness in metals." Fiz. met. i metalloved. [illegible] 383-384 '57.

CREEP OF MATERIALS

Some problems in the theory of plastic creep. A.A. Il'iushin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no.2 84 [illegible] F '58.

CRESOL

Study of acid-base properties of catalytic surfaces [illegible] differential isotope method. O.V. Kiselev, [illegible] Probl. kin. i kat. 9:304-313 '57.

CRIMEA—AFFORESTATION

Mechanized soil cultivation in the Crimean [illegible] A.E. Baiter. Shor. rab. po les. khoz. no.32 [illegible] '58.

CRIMEA—AMMONOIDEA

New data on the morphology and classification of [illegible] leoceratacea. N.V. Bogoslov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no.2:160 Mr-Ap '57.

CRIMEA—ART OBJECTS

Gifts from the Crimea. S. Lialitskaia. [illegible] no.3:26 Mr '58.

CRIMEA—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Council of elders. N. Krupel'nitskaia. Mol. [illegible] no.3:00-02 Mr '58.

CRIMEA—FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL

Stratigraphic subdivision of intermediate layers between Carboniferous and Paleogene deposits based on the distribution of Foraminifera. V.G. Morozova. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no.2:102-104 Mr-Ap '57.

CRIMEA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Santonian deposits in the southwestern Crimea. N.I. Mastakova, D.P. Naidin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 22 no.1:75-77 Ja '58.

CRIMEA—MINERAL WATERS

New mineral water in the Crimea. S. Al'bov. Vest. [illegible] fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no.1:94 '58.

CRIMEA—PALEOGEOGRAPHY

Basic characteristics of the paleogeography of the [illegible] an steppes. N.N. Dzens-Litovskaia. Vest. LGU 12 no.18:90-106 '57.

CRIMEA—SOIL MOISTURE

Using silvicultural measures for improving soil [illegible] conditions in the southern Crimea. V.I. Rutkovskii. Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no.32:37-45 '58.

CRIMEA—TRADE UNIONS

Carrying out the decisions of general meetings. N. [illegible] menko. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no.3:72-73 Mr '58.

CRIMEAN PRESERVE—TICKS

Development of the tick Haemaphysalis concinna Koch under natural conditions prevailing in the Crimean Preserve [with summary in English]. T.G. Mel'nikova. Zool. zhur. 37 no.2:297-300 F '58.

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION

Certain problems concerning the bases of indictments ("The bases of indictments and the guarantees of the defendant's rights during the preliminary investigation" by V.Z. Lukashevich. Reviewed by V.A. Reshetov). Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. ekon., filos., prava 12 no.4:107-108 '57.

CRIMINAL LAW

Principles of the infliction of punishment in Soviet criminal law. G.A. Levitskii. Sov. gos. i pravo no.4:102-107 Ap '58.

CRIMINAL LAW—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Athens

CRITICAL POINT

Discovery of the critical temperature. D.M. Sivtsev. Uch. zap. IAk. un. no.1:33-47 '57.

CRITOBULUS, 15th cent.

The sociopolitical views of the 15th century Byzantine historian Critobulus. Z. V. Udal'tsova. Viz. vrem. 12: 172-197 '57.

CROATIA—LAND TENURE

From the history of agrarian relations in Croatia in the second half of the 15th and in the 16th centuries (conclusion). IU. V. Bromlei. Viz. vrem. 12:117-133 '57.

CROP ROTATION see Rotation of crops

CROPS, COMPANION see Companion crops

CROTONALDEHYDE

Addition of phosphorous and phosphinous acid esters to conjugated systems. Part 2. Addition of trialkylphosphites to acrolein and crotonaldehyde. Gil'm Kamai, V. A. Kukhtin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2376-2380 S '57.

Electrochemical analysis of catalysts and the mechanism of catalytic hydrogenation. Part 3: Hydrogenation of crotonaldehyde and butyraldehyde in the adsorption layer of hydrogen on palladium. G. P. Khomchenko, G. D. Vovchenko. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:159-164 '57.

Haloidarylation of unsaturated compounds with aromatic diazo compounds. Part 7 Reactions with acrolein and crotonaldehyde. A. V. Dombrovskii, A. M. IUrkevich, A. P. Terent'ev. Zhur. ob khim 27 no. 11:3047-3050 N '57.

CRUSHING MACHINERY

Ceramic lining for vibration mills. M. A. Matveev, A. I. Rabukhin, L. V. Gurvich. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 2:10-13 F '58.

Improving the design of hammer mills. P. P. Lipov. Gor. zhur. no. 1:72 Ja '58.

New crushing machinery. T. Donich. Vneah. torg. 28 no. 2:30-31 F '58.

CRYOSCOPY

Cryoscopy of aqueous solutions of salts. Part 3: The systems LiCl - $CaCl_2$ - H_2O and LiCl - $MgCl_2$ - H_2O. A. I. Mun, R. S. Darer. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10: 2483-2485 O '57.

Effect of the alkali metal cations of aluminum bromide complex compounds on the molecular state of these complexes in solvents with low dielectric constant. E. IA. Gorenbein. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10: 2680-2685 O '56.

CRYPTORCHIDISM

Late results of the surgical treatment of cryptorchidism. M. E. Demko. Urologiia 23 no. 1:21-27 Ja-F '58.

CRYPTORCHIS see Testicle—Abnormities and deformities

CRYSTAL LATTICES

Local vibrations. V. V. Lytvynenko. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 4:371-373 O-D '57.

CRYSTALLINE LENS

Amino acid composition and terminal amino acids of α -crystallins [with summary in English]. K. F. Firfarova. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1:120-134 Ja-F '58.

CRYSTALLINE LENS—DISEASES

Arachnodactyly and ectopy of the crystalline lens with retinal detachment. IU. A. Belavin. Vest. oft. 71 no. 1:55-56 Ja-F '58.

CRYSTALLIZATION

Crystallization of flexible polymer molecules (from "Chem. Reviews," v. 56, no. 5, 1956). L. Mandel'kern. Usp. khim. 27 no. 2:193-230 F '58.

Crystallization of ultrapure substances. P. S. Vadilo. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2376-2378 O '57.

Determination of the distribution constant by the V. G. Khlopin method of partial recrystallization of the solid phase. V. I. Grebenshchikova, R. V. Bryzgalova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:36-39 Ja '58.

CRYSTALLOCHEMISTRY

Theory of bounded crystals of the NaCl type [with summary in English]. V. F. Konusov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2469-2476 N '57.

Thermodynamics of crystals. Part 1: Generalization of the Gibbs - Curie principle [with summary in English]. O. M. Poltorak. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2477-2484 N '57.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY

Establishing the connection between the immersion and Fedorov methods. V. V. Zolotukhin. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 86 no. 6:720-721 '57.

Fluorite crystals in the postskeletal growth stage. IU. M. Dymkov. Trudy Min. muz. no. 8:146-150 '57.

Kinetic parameters of free excitons for some molecular crystal types. A. S. Selivanenko. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 1:122-124 Ja '58.

Kozhina, I. I., E. V. Stroganov, and S. S. Tolkachev. [Manual for laboratory work in structural crystallography] Rukovodstvo k laboratornym rabotam po strukturnoi kristallografii [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ. Vol. 1 1957 105 p.

Method for calculating the Debye graph of cubical crystals with a slide rule. IU. A. Bagariatskii. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:121-123 '58.

Theory of optical properties of biaxial magnetic crystals. F. I. Fedorov, L. M. Tomil'chik. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 1: 109-112 Ja '58.

Theory of the principal direction of twins and its application in studying plagioclases by the Fedorov method L. A. Vardaniants Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 86 no. 6 645-656 '57.

X-ray camera with exact angle measurements. K. P. Mamedov, A. V. Kerimbekov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3, 353 '58.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Moscow. Universitet. [Program in crystallography; for the Chemistry Faculty] Programma po kristallografii, dlia khimicheskogo fakul'teta. 1956. 4 p. [MICROFILM]

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY, MATHEMATICAL

Effective field in crystals. IU. V. Bogomolov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 2:250-251 F '58.

On the anisotropy of cubic crystals. N. A. Potapkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:965-966 D '57.

Statistics of microstructural diagrams. A. B. Vistelius. Zap. Vses. min ob-va 86 no. 6:691-703 '57

CRYSTALS

Anomalous mixed crystals. E. M. Ioffe. Zhur. neorg. khim 3 no. 1:29-32 Ja '58.

Shipulin, F. K. [Intrusive rocks of the southeastern Maritime Territory in connection with their mineralization] Intruzivnye porody iugo-vostochnogo Primor'ia i sviaz' s nimi orudenentia Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 281 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geologii rudnykh mestorozhdenii, petrografii, mineralogii i geokhimii. Trudy, no. 8)

Simultaneous and contact growth of crystals and spherulites. IU. M. Dymkov Trudy Min muz. no. 8:150-154 '57.

CRYSTALS—DEFECTS

Formation mechanism of kink bands. E. V. Kolontsova, I. V. Telegina. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:605-608 O '57

CRYSTALS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

On the photoelectric theory. V. M. Fridkin, N. T. Kashukeev, I. S. Zheludev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:804-807 D '57.

CRYSTALS—GROWTH

Kinetic equation for the layers forming on the surface of a growing crystal. A. A. Chernov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:983-986 D '57.

CRYSTALS, ELECTRON STATE see Excitons

CUBA—DISTILLERIES

New plants for the manufacture of alcohol from molasses in Central America (from "Die Branntweinwirtschaft," no. 70 1957). Spirt. prom. 24 no. 1:43-44 '58.

CUBAN MUSIC see Music, Cuban

CUCUMBERS

Early cucumbers in open ground. E. A. Eremenko. Sad i og. 38 no. 3:21-23 Mr '58.

Growing cucumbers between buffer strips and under a polyamide cover. Z. I. Bychkova. Sad i og. 38 no. 3: 23-25 Mr '58.

CUI, CESAR, 1835-1918

Cesar Cui's last portrait. M. Dolinskii, S. Chertok. Muz. zhizn' no. 5:15 Mr '58.

CULTIVATORS

Care of plantations with the reconstructed cultivator. V. S. Rogachevskii. Les. khoz. 11 no. 2:58 F '58.

KKN-2, 25 mounted cultivator for stony soils (text for cover drawing). Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhoz. 19 no. 8:16 Ap '58.

New KOP-4, 2 cultivator. S. Karpenko. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhoz. 19 no. 8:8-11 Ap '58.

New mounted three-section cultivator. N. Karakova. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhoz. 19 no. 8:12-14 Ap '58.

CULTURE

What is culture? A. Egorov. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 2:74-77 F '58.

CUMARIN see Coumarin

CUMENE

Cumene oxidation by molecular oxygen in emulsions with various emulsifiers. R. V. Kucher, A. I. IUrzhenko, M. A. Kovbuz. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4:636-640 D '57.

Letters to the editor. V. V. Korshak, S. L. Sosin, M. V. Chistiakova. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 10:1271 O '57.

Regularities in the substitution of hydrogen atoms in the benzene nucleus by alkyl groups. Part 2: The correlation of the formation rate constant for isopropylbenzenes and the equations for the composition of the alkylation products of benzene by propylene in the presence of hydrogen fluoride [with summary in English] V. G. Plusnin, A. P. Lysenko, E. P. Babin Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2229-2235 O '57.

Regularities in the substitution of hydrogen atoms in the benzene ring by alkyl groups. Part 3: Correlation between the constants of the rate of formation of isopropylbenzenes and equations for the composition of isopropylbenzene alkylation products by propylene in the presence of hydrogen fluoride [with summary in English]. V. G. Plusnin, A. P. Lysenko. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11: 2464-2468 N '57.

CUPOLA FURNACES

Cupola furnace modernization. P. V. Klevitskii. Lit. proizv. no. 2:23-24 F '58

CURRANTS

Pruning black currants. A. S. Deviatov. Sad i og. 38 no. 3:45-47 Mr '58.

CURRENCY see Money

CURTISITE

Elementary cell and space group of curtisite (idrialine). I. A. Bud'ko, V. A. Frank-Kamenetskii. Zap. Vses. min ob-va 86 no. 6 718-719 '57.

CURVES, ISOTHERMIC

The form of isotherms with mole properties of binary systems forming rational chemical compounds. N. L. IArym-Agaev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8 1829-1839 Ag '57.

Interaction between urea and bivalent metal sulfates. Part 1: 0, 30, and 45° isotherms of the system, water - urea - magnesium sulfate. K. Sulaimankulov, I. G. Druzhinin, A. G. Bergman Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11: 2668-2675 N '57

CUSTOMS UNIONS see subdivision under Europe

CUTOUTS, ELECTRIC see Electric cutouts

CUTTING see Garment cutting

CUTTING OF METALS see Metal cutting

CUTTING TOOLS see Metal-cutting tools

CUTWORMS

On the flight of Noctuidae attracted by various light sources. Z. F. Kliuchko. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1. 134-137 N-D '57.

CYANIDES—TOXICOLOGY

Problem of electrocardiographic changes in chronic cyanide poisoning. A. O. Saltanov. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 1:43-50 Ja '58

CYANINE DYES

Observations in the field of cyanine dyes. Part II: Some 7,7' - dimethylthiacarbocyanines. I. I. Levkoev and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3097-3107 N '57.

CYBERNETICS

Artillery cybernetics. M. Goncharenko. Voen. znan. 34 no. 2:22-24 F '58.

CYCLOALKENES

Synthesis of acetyl-2-chloro-cycloalkenes. N. K. Kochetkov, E. E. Nifant'ev, V. N. Shibaev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:241-244 N '57.

CYCLOHEPTATRIENECARBOXYLIC ACID

Curtius' rearrangement of isomeric cycloheptatrienecarboxylic and norcaradienecarboxylic acids. D. N. Kursanov and others. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 11:1371-1378 N '57.

CYCLOHEXADIENE—SPECTRA

Spectroscopic study of hydrogen redistribution in 1, 3-cyclohexadiene on palladium films. V. M. Grigznov, V. D. IAgodovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:81-84 S-O '57.

CYCLOHEXANE

Alkalizing benzene with monoacetate of di- (1-oxy)- cyclohexylacetylene in presence of $AlCl_3$. R. M. Lagidze, N. K. Iremadze, L. P. Chigogidze. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 10, 2754-2758 O '58.

Catalytic reactions in the presence of metallic aluminum. Part 2: Alkalizing benzene with chlorocyclohexane and chlorocyclopentane. M. B. Turova-Polisk, I. R. Davydova. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 10:2710-2716 O '58.

Contact conversions of 1, 1-diethylcyclohexane and 1-ethyl-1-propylcyclohexane over platinized carbon. S. I. Khromov, E. S. Balenkova, E. G. Treshchova. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:191-198 '57.

CYCLOHEXANE (Continued)

Investigation of the alkylation of isopropylcyclohexane by ethylene. A. V. Topchiev, S. D. Mekhtiev, A. Sh. Serebrennik. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5 931-933 Ag '57.

Isomerization of polymethylene hydrocarbons under the influence of aluminum chloride. Part 12: Isomerization of 1,3,5-trimethylcyclohexane and isopropylcyclohexane. M. B. Turova-Poliak, Z. S. Kraits, E. G. Treshchova. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10 2732-2738 O '56.

Synthesis of some alkylbenzenes and alkyl cyclohexanes of C_{14} - C_{15} composition. A. D. Petrov, E. P. Zakharov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11 2990-2993 N '57.

CYCLOHEXANEDIONE

2 nitro-5-phenyl cyclohexane-1,3-dione and its derivatives. E. IU. Gudriniets, D. K. Kurgan, G. IA. Vanag. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11 3037-3042 N '57.

CYCLOHEXANOL—SPECTRA

Optical anomalies of cis- and trans-2-methyl-1-ethylcyclohexanol-1 and their analogs. M. I. Batuev and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3 423-427 N '57.

CYCLOHEXANONE

Mechanism of cyclohexanone oximation by sodium hydroxylaminemonosulfonate. E. N. Zil'berman, M. M. Shtirtsova. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5 927-930 Ag '57.

CYCLONES

(see also subdivision under Asia, Central; Kazakhstan)

Some features of upper-air cyclones. M. P. Leonov. Trudy CGMI no. 11 205-210 '57.

CYCLOPENTADIENE

Vinyl compounds in diene synthesis. Report No. 1. Interaction of some vinyl ethers with cyclopentadiene and hexachlorocyclopentadiene. M. F. Shostakovskii, A. V. Bogdanova, T. M. Ushakova. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 10 1245-1249 O '57.

CYCLOPENTADIENYL

Cyclopentadienyls of metals and related compounds. A. N. Nesmeianov, F. G. Perevalova. Usp. khim. 27 no. 1 3-56 Ja '58.

CYCLOPENTANE

Catalytic reactions in the presence of metallic aluminum. Part 2. Alcalizing benzene with chlorocyclohexane and chlorocyclopentane. M. B. Turova-Poliak, I. R. Davydova. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10 2710-2716 O '56.

Cyclization of 3-ethyl-pentane to ethyl-cyclopentane. A. I. Liberman, T. V. Vasina, B. A. Kazanskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3 430-432 N '57.

Methylation of cyclopentene by methylene radicals forming the contact reduction of carbon monoxide by hydrogen. IA. T. Eidus, M. B. Ordian. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1 101-104 S-O '57.

CYCLOTRON

Investigations in the physics of high-energy particles carried out by means of the synchrocyclotron of the Nuclear Laboratory of the Joint Institute of Nuclear Studies. V. P. Dzhelepov, B. M. Pontekorov. Usp. fiz. nauk 64 no. 1-15-54 Ja '58.

CYPRUS—HISTORY

History of the seizure of Cyprus by Great Britain. G. N. Reutov. Vop. ist. no. 3 136-151 Mr '58.

CYPRUS—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Students demand "freedom for Cyprus." Petr A. Zemanides. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 2/3:19-22 F-Mr '58.

CYPRUS—STUDENTS

Disregarding the Union of Cyprian Students. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 19-23 O '57.

CYSTICERCOSIS

Clinical aspects of universal cysticercosis. A. A. Kozlovskii. Vrach. delo no. 1 89-91 Ja '58.

CYSTS

True and false cysts of the nose. A. B. Elkelis. Vrach. delo. supplement: 56 '57.

CYTOSINE

Synthesis and conversion of pyrimidine derivatives. Part 9: Sulfoderivatives of cytosine, 4-methylcytosine and uracil. N. V. Khromov-Borisov, R. S. Karlinskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9 2518-2521 S '57.

CYTOSINE COMPOUNDS

Aminoacyl derivatives of nucleosides. Part 2: The structure and properties of aminoacyl and peptide derivatives of 3-β-d-gluco pyranosylcytosine. Z. A. Shabarova, N. I. Sokolova, M. A. Prokof'ev. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11 3029-3034 N '57.

CZECH LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Moscow. Universitet. [Program in modern Czech; for the Philology Faculty] Programma po sovremennomu cheshskomu iazyku (dlia filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 12 p.

[MICROFILM]

Moscow. Universitet. [Program in the history and dialectology of the Czech language; for the Philology Faculty] Programma po istorii i dialektologii cheshskogo iazyka (dlia filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 8 p.

[MICROFILM]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ACCOUNTING

Use of perforated cards to serve as primary documents. A. Spirin. Bukhg. uchet 15 no. 2:64-65 F '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—BUILDING MATERIALS

Work of Czechoslovak specialists in the field of expanded caly filler production. S. Kirkorov. Stroi. mat. 4 no. 3:36-37 Mr '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—BYZANTINE STUDIES

Byzantine studies in Czechoslovakia in recent years. M. Paulová. Viz. vrem. 12:291-304 '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—CIRCUS

In Czechoslovakia. V. Poltakov. Sov. tsirk. 2 no. 1:20-24 Ja '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—COMMERCE—RUSSIA

Development of trade between the U. S. S. R. and the Czechoslovak Republic [with English summary in insert]. V. Moiseenko. Vnesh. torg. 38 no. 1:2-5 '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Czechoslovakian drawings of the artist. B. Vasil'ev. Stb. ogni 37 no. 2:121-122 F '58.

In Czechoslovakia. V. Poltakov. Sov. tsirk. 2 no. 1:20-24 Ja '58.

The sun from the east (to be concluded). Aleksandr Sidorenko. Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 2:144-156 F '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—DISTILLING INDUSTRIES

Power engineering and mechanization in alcohol plants in Czechoslovakia. A. F. Komarov, V. L. IArovenko. Spirt. prom. 24 no. 1:17-23 '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS—STATISTICS

Development of the economy and culture of people's democratic Czechoslovakia. K. Aleksandrov. Part. zhizn' no. 5-6:7-89 Mr '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—EDUCATION OF CHILDREN

Factory club. L. IAsenskii. Klub 7 no. 2:23 F '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL

Invention and efficiency promotion movement in Czechoslovakia. A. Čepička. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 3:33-36 Mr '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—FOLK LITERATURE

Conference on oral folk literature in Czechoslovakia. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 16 no. 5:475-481 S-O '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Czechoslovak Republic. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:136 Ap '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—GLASS FIBERS

Ruberoid and waterproofing materials on a glass fiber base. V. A. Riabov and others. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 3:43-47 Mr '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—GLIDING AND SOARING

"Spartak" glider. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 3:24 Mr '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—HISTORY

International significance of the political events of February 1948 in Czechoslovakia. Zdenek Fierlinger. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 2:3-12 '58.

Second enslavement in Bohemia and the peasant uprising of 1679 and 1680. N. F. Filonenko-Alekseev. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 23:60-73 '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—HORSE RACING

Bravery and skill. E. Davidovich. Don 2 no. 2:189-192 F '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—KINDERGARTEN

Kindergartens in Czechoslovakia. T. Karamanenko. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 3:43-47 Mr '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MEDICINE, MILITARY—CONGRESSES

Fifth military scientific conference of the Jan E. Purkyně Military Medical Academy in Czechoslovakia. A. S. Georgievskii, N. S. Molchanov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 9: 91-94 S '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—METALLURGY

Making transformer steel by mixing open hearth and electric steels (from foreign journals.). G. Voznyi. Stal' 18 no. 3:225-228 Mr '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE

Military science in the Czechoslovakian People's Army. Jan Sykora. Voen. vest. 37 no. 3:61-64 Mr '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MINING ENGINEERING

In Czechoslovakian mines. V. G. Slastunov. Tekh. truda v prom. 2 no. 3:34-36 Mr '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS

Against everybody. F. Moskovskii. Sov. ekr. no. 4 Mr '58.

[Scenarios of Czechoslovak movies] Stsenarii chekhoslovatskogo kino. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 461 p. (Zarubezhnaia kinodramaturgiia)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MOTION PICTURES

Czechoslovak motion pictures in 1956. Jiří Marek. Sov. ekr. no. 6:4 Mr '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MUSIC

Prague-Bratislava-Brno; trip to Czechoslovakia. M. Ivlodukho. Muz. zhizn' no. 4:21-22 F '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—OPHTHALMOLOGY—PERIODICALS

"Ceskoslovenska ophthalmologie," Vol. 13, No. 1, 1957. Reviewed by L. A. Kulikova. Vest. oft. 71 no. 1 72-73 Ja-F '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—PATENT LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Cooperation of Czechoslovakian patent centers with scientific research institutes. Otakar Koplik. Izobr. i rats. SSSR 3 no. 3:36 Mr '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—PHOTOGRAPHY—EXHIBITIONS

To all amateur photographers. Ludomír Mátl. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 2/3:2 F-Mr '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—POULTRY RESEARCH

Brief annotations on articles published in the collection of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences (Series "Stockbreeding," no. 6, 1957). A. Ihlat. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no. 4:40 Ap '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Polish-Czechoslovak conference on the technology of concrete and concrete products. I. Slobodianik. Sots. arkhit. 6 no. 3:36-37 Mr '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—RAILROADS—FINANCE

Solving economic problems of transportation in Czechoslovakia. V. I. Koptev. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 2 86 F '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—RESPIRATORY ORGANS—DISEASES

All-Czechoslovak Congress of Otorhinolaryngologists. V. I. Volachek and others. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1 124 Ja-F '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

In Czechoslovakian restaurants. V. Sidorov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:59-61 F '58.

Public eating establishments in Czechoslovakia. A. Tsvetkov. Sov. potrob. koop. no. 3:44-46 Mr '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—SCIENCE—PERIODICALS

"Science and life" [in Czech]. Reviewed by O. S. Grebenshchikov. Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 1:77 Ja '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—SUGAR RESEARCH

Scientific work in the production of sugar in Czechoslovakia. P. M. Silin. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 2:88-91 F '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Courses for the solution of technical educational problems. A. G. Kalashnikov. Politekh. obuch. no. 4:79-84 Ap '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC

Helminths of shrews of the genus Sorex in Czechoslovakia [with summary in English]. J. Prokopič. Zool. listy 37 no. 2:174-182 F '58.

CZECHS IN RUSSIA

Near Sokolovo, Kiev, and Prague. A. Marchenko. Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 2:138-141 F '58.

DAGHESTAN—AMMONOIDEA

New data on the morphology and classification of Phylloceratacea. N. V. Beznosov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 2:166 Mr-Ap '57.

DAGHESTAN—FOLK POETRY

When we read the folk lyric of Daghestan ("From the folk lyric of Daghestan" by N. Grebnev. Reviewed by N. Kapieva). Don 2 no. 1:130-135 Ja '58.

DAGHESTAN—HISTORY

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Dagestanskii filial. Makhachkala. Institut istorii, iazyka i literatury. [Outline history of Daghestan] Ocherki istorii Dagestana. Makhachkala, Dagestanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo.
Vol. 1. 1957. 380 p.

DAGHESTAN—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Akademiia nauk SSSR Dagestanskii filial. Makhachkala Institut istorii, iazyka i literatury. [Struggle for the establishment and consolidation of the Soviet regime in Daghestan, 1917-1921; a collection of documents and papers] Bor'ba za ustanovlenie i uprochenie Sovetskoi vlasti v Dagestane 1917-1921 gg; sbornik dokumentov i materialov. Moskva, 1958. 537 p.

Makhachkala. Institut istorii. [Struggle for the Soviet regime in Daghestan; a collection of recollections by participants] Bor'ba za vlast' sovetov v Dagestane, sbornik vospominanii uchastnikov. [Makhachkala] Dagestanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 177 p.

DAGHESTAN—THEATER

Intimate theme: "Daughter of the Ganges" at the Kumyki Theater. IU. Rybakov. Teatr 19 no. 1:92-94 Ja '58

DAGHESTAN—WOMEN

Mountaineers. Natal'ia V'iukova. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 3:16-18 Mr '58.

DAIRY BARNS

Demonstration building of a dairy barn. S. Moskalev. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 3:9-10 Mr '58.

DAIRY CATTLE see subdivision under Kazakhstan; Moscow Province

DAIRY CATTLE BREEDING

(see also subdivision under Borodyans'kiy District)

Improving breed qualities of cattle. G. Tkachuk. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 3:24-26 Mr '58.

DAIRY INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Netherlands)

Let's attain a new increase in the production of dairy products and an improvement in their quality. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 2:1-3 F '58.

DAIRY INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING

Accounting and clearing payments. A. Gol'dberg. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 2:29-30 F '58.

DAIRY INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Thermal effects in a homogenizer. G. V. Krupin. Trudy LTIKHP 5:128 '54.

DAIRY PLANTS

(see also subdivision under Jelava)

Mechanization of production. IA. Sazonov. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 2:18 F '58.

New standard plan for a municipal dairy plant. B. Klimenko. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 2:22-26 F '58.

DAIRY PLANTS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Increasing the capacity of a vacuum evaporator. V. Kozlov. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 2:39 F '58.

Operational characteristics of the MTsN-13 self-priming pump. N. Baranovskii. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 2:8-10 F '58

DAIRY PRODUCTS

Homogenization of milk in the manufacture of sour milk and whole milk cottage cheese. A. Anatskaia, A. Lomunov. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 2:11-12 F '58.

DAIRY PRODUCTS—ANALYSIS AND EXAMINATION

Determining the sugar content of ice cream and ice milk containing fruit and berry juices and purees. S. Gintsburg. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 2:34-36 F '58.

DAIRYING

(see also subdivision under Grodno District; Kherson Province; Koshkha District; Liban' District; Ukraine; Vladimir Province)

All the best for the motherland. E. Radiukhina. Mol. kolkh. 25 no. 2:10 F '58.

Belekhov, G.P. [Masters of high milk yields; the "Iskra" Collective Farm of Vsevolozhskiy District, Leningrad Province] Mastera vysokikh nadoev moloka; kolkhoz "Iskra" Vsevolozhskogo raiona Leningradskoi oblasti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 38 p. (DA)

Cost of a liter of milk is 76 kopeks. V. IA. Chaplenko. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 2:47-49 F '58.

[Dairy farm.] Molochnaia ferma no. 4 Ap '58. (DA)

For a constant increase in milk yield. M. I. Murav'eva. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 1:8-9 Ja '58.

In the steps of Nastia Vasekhina. V. Tanitsyna. Mol. kolkh. 25 no. 2:10-11 F '58.

My new profession. S. Anastas'in. Mol. kolkh. 25 no. 2:11 F '58.

Needed manual for zootechnicians ("Technology of milk and milk products with fundamental information on milk" by Z. Kh. Ditiatin. Reviewed by G. G. Khmelik). Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 4:91-92 Ap '58.

On the most expedient methods of utilizing cattle. D. Starisev. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 4:37-43 Ap '58.

Pospelova, E. A. [Main problems of the distribution of the Soviet dairy industry] Osnovnye voprosy razmeshcheniia molochnoi promyshlennosti SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 167 p.

Production cost of milk and measures for its reduction. M. IU. TSynkov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 4:18-24 Ap '58

Stallless system of keeping cattle in foreign countries. A. Popov, V. Slavianov. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 4. 62-63 Ap '58.

DAIRYING—ACCOUNTING

Effect of food rations of cows on the production cost of milk. N. Tairov. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 4 46-47 Ap '58.

DAIRYING—CONGRESSES

All-Union scientific technical conference on dairying. N. V. Barabanshchikov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 4:93-95 Ap '58.

All-Union Scientific Technical Conference on Dairying. R. Davidov. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 4:48-51 Ap '58.

DALMATIA—HISTORY

The archontate of Dalmatia. J. Ferluga. Viz. vrem. 12:46-52 '57.

DAMPING (MECHANICS)

Analyzing the performance of nonlubricated dampers used for decreasing vibrations of shafts in passing over critical speeds. D. F. Pichugin. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav no. 1: 150-157 '58.

Apparatus for studying damping of waves in metals. M. I. Kurmanov, I. V. Navrotskii, Zh. F. IAnushevskaia. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:101-103 '58.

Arrangement of the vibration damper with an air thermostat. V. I. Zykov, E. V. Makarova. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2: 220-221 '58.

Determining parameters of the hysteresis loop characterizing damping properties of materials. V. V. Khil'chevskii. Izv. KPI 20:272-277 '57.

Structural vibration damping of thin-walled shells of turbojet-engine part type. A. M. Solfer, V. P. Flekin. Izv. vys. ucheb. izav. no. 1:158-164 '58.

DAMS

Computation of the thickness of an apron before a dentated sill and the thickness of a fastening consisting of concrete plates beyond it [with summary in English]. O. IA. Ollinyk. Dop. AN URSR no. 4:354-358 '57.

Spillway earth dam. I. Sharmanovskii. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 3:4-7 Mr '58.

Use of loessial soils for hydraulic-fill earth structures. B. P. Kurbanov. Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1:104-110 '53.

DANCING

Tkachenko, T. S. [Work wit a dance group] Rabota s tantsoval'nym kollektivom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1958. 147 p.

DANCING—FOLK AND NATIONAL DANCES

(see also subdivision under Georgia)

From the Maritime region to the Urals. A. Abramskii. Muz. zhizn' no. 4:11, 20 F '58.

DANGULOV, S.

"Ignat Loba in Rumania" by S. Dangulov. Reviewed by N. Krymova. Druzh. nar. no. 2:244 F '58.

DARK AGES see Middle Ages

DAUDET, ALPHONSE, 1840-1897

"The prodigious adventures of Tatarin from Tarascon" by Alphonse Daudet. T. S. Krylova. Uch. zap. MGPI 86:57-88 '55.

DAUGAVPILS—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Hot food for railroad passengers. V. Mel'nichuk. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:25 '57.

DAUMIER, HONORE, 1808-1879

Honore Daumier; 150th anniversary of his birth. Sov. Soiuz no. 4:30 '58.

DAY NURSERIES see subdivision under Novosibirsk

DEAD SEA SCROLLS

Tenth anniversary of discoveries on the shores of the Dead Sea. Bishop Mikhail. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 12: 54-64 D '57.

DECAPODA see subdivision under Soviet Far East

DECATRIEN

Synthesis of branched triacetylenic hydrocarbons. Part 2: Synthesis of 4, 4, 7, 7-tetramethyl-2, 5, 8-decatrien and 3, 3, 6, 6-tetramethyl-1, 8-diphenyl-1, 4, 7-octatriene. A. I. Zakharova, G. D. Il'ina. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3201-3203 D '57.

DECEMBRISTS

"Literaturnoe nasledstvo," vol. 60. "Literary Decembrists." A. N. Sokolov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 16 no. 6:485-488 S-O '57.

DECORATION, INTERIOR see Interior decoration

DEEP-SEA DEPOSITS see subdivision under Kara Sea

DEER see subdivision under Murmansk Province; Sikhote-Alin' Range

DEFENSE (LAW) see Actions and defenses

DEFENSE CONTRACTS

Monopolistic agreements in the Russian war industry; based on the materials of the Senate's inspections V. I. Bovykin. Ist. SSSR no. 1:125-129 Ja-F '58.

DEFENSES (NATIONAL, ETC.) see subdivision 'Defenses' under Europe; France; Germany, West; Great Britain

DEFICIENCY DISEASES

(see also subdivision under Transcarpathia)

Experimental vitamin B_1 deficiency in dogs [with summary in English]. L. A. Shekun. Vop pit. 16 no. 6: 29-33 N-D '57.

DEFOLIATION

Crop quality as related to the defoliation of the cotton plant. M. K. Aleksandrov. Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1, 50-56 '53.

DEFORMATIONS (MECHANICS)

Changes in absolute intensity of X-ray interference in cold deformed iron. V. A. Il'ina, V. K. Kritskaia, G. V. Kurdiumov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2:379-388 '57.

Distribution of deformations along the cross sections of rolled metals. A. I. TSelikov. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH 73:217-226 '55.

Effect of peening on the mechanical properties of carbon steel. I. V. Kudriavtsev, T. V. Naumova, L. M. Rozenman. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 3:2-6 Mr '58.

Effect of the degree of deformation on anisotropy in annealed AVO aluminum sheets. D. I. Lainer, L. D. Kharitoneva. Trudy GIPROTSVETMETOBRABOTKA no. 16: 39-46 '57.

Establishing constants of metal plasticity and strength. G. P. Zaitsev. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2:293-303 '57.

Formula for precise determination of mean velocity of deformation in rolled metals. A. I. TSelikov. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH 73:227-229 '55.

Investigating the mechanism of the rupture of vulcanizates. V. E. Gul', G. P. Krutetskaia, V. V. Kovriga. Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 12:1-7 D '57.

New method of studying deformation of a metal. N. P. Skriabin. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:82-83 '58.

Some refinements in measurements of deformation during determination of residual stresses in thin-walled rings (pipes). G. A. Deriagin. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:206-208 '58.

Study of the deformation process with a polarizing microscope. V. E. Kochnov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:365 '58.

DEGTYARKA—COPPER MINES AND MINING

Mining a sector of the Degtyarka mine with block caving. I. M. Demikhov, L. S. Mekler. Gor. zhur. no. 1:24-27 Ja '58.

DEHYDRATED MILK see Milk, Dried

DEHYDRATION (CHEMISTRY)

Catalytic dehydration of isopentane obtained from casinghead gasoline [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. IU. G. Mamedaliev, A. M. Kultev, IU. M. Sultanov. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 12:27-29 D '58.

Synthetic analysis of polyenic compounds. Part 10: Direction and stereochemical specificity in dehydration of 3, 7-dimethyloctaen-6-ol-3-oic-(1) acid (β -oxy-, δ, β -dihydrogeranic) and 5, 9-dimethyldecadien-2, 8-ol-5-oic-(1) acid. G. L. Samokhvalov, M. A. Miropol'skaia, N. A. Preobrazhenskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2793-2797 O '56.

A thermographic study of the dehydration process of orthoboric acid. V. V. Urusov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1: 97-100 S-O '57.

DEHYDROGENATION

Catalytic dehydrogenation of isopentane. B. A. Kasanskii and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4:619-622 D '57.

Dehydrogenation of butane - butylene mixtures using tagged atoms. A. A. Balandin and others. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:45-60 '57.

Discussion. G. V. Isagulants. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:215-216 '57.

Feasibility of catalytic dehydrogenation of silicon hydrocarbons. B. N. Dolgov, G. V. Golodnikov, K. G. Golodova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:987-989 D '57.

DELICATESSEN

(see also subdivision under Kharkov)

Improve the operation of the "Kulinariia" stores. R. Blikke Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:16-17 F '58.

DEMOCRACY

Bourgeois democracy is a democracy for the rich. F. Ivanov. Blok. agit. [Alt.] no. 2:27-29 Ja '58.

DENATURED ALCOHOL see Alcohol, Denatured

DENTISTRY, G.
[illegible] Muz. zhizn' no 1-11 Ja [illegible]

DENTISTRY, NIKOLAI A., 1812-1907
Nikolai Alexandrovich Mendelsohn, on the fiftieth anniversary of his medical [illegible] D. N. Pilastyrskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12 2184-2192 D '57.

DENTAL PROSTHESIS
Using self-hardening plastics in maxillodental orthopedics. M. R. Maret. Ortopedontologiia 37 no. 1 66-71 Ja-F '58.

DENTISTRY
Splinting loose teeth in pyorrhea alveolaris. V. S. Moroz. Vrach. delo no. 1 47-49 Ja '58.

DEPOSITION AND SEDIMENTATION see Sedimentation and deposition

DEPRECIATION
Accounting for and computing obsolescence of fixed assets. N. Dubrovin. Vop. ekon. no. 1 120-127 Ja '58

DERMATOLOGY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Ukraine

DERMATOMYCOSIS
Prevention of epidermophytosis in the unit. V. F. Makarov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3 31 Mr '57.

DERMATOPHYTES
Adaptation of fungi to specific species of animals. Z. Grabe, artificial. Veterinariia 35 no. 4 33-37 Ap '58

DERMATOSCLEROSIS see Scleroderma

DESORPTION
Desorption of radioactive isotopes of uranium by iron hydroxide and its decomposition by carbon dioxide method. I. E. Starik, F. E. Starik, A. N. Apollonova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1 121-123 Ja '58

DESSAU, GERMANY—CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES
Processing molasses at the "Gährungschemie" state plant in Dessau. V. N. Stabnikov. Spirt prom. 24 no. 2 9-10 '58

DESTRUCTIVE DISTILLATION see Distillation, destructive

DESULFURATION
Behavior of sulfur and phosphorus during the Bessemer process. V. G. Ivanov. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 86:21-29 '57

Desulfurating cast iron outside of blast furnaces. M. I. Gromov and others. Metallurg 3 no. 3:3-6 Mr '58.

Steel desulfuration in the ladle [with summary in English]. Stal' 18 no. 3 214-218 Mr '58.

DETERGENTS see Cleaning compounds

DETERIORATION OF MATERIALS see Materials—Deterioration

DETERMINANTS
The positiveness of a determinant and the uniqueness of its maximum. V. I. Krylov. Dokl. AN BSSR 1 no. 1:3-5 Jl '57.

DEUTERIUM
Conversion of hydrocarbons on deuterized aluminosilicate catalysts. G. M. Panchenkov and others. Probl. kin. i kat. 8 143-151 '57.

Discussion. A. F. Rekasheva. Probl. kin. i kat. 8:141-142 '57

Influence of some features of intramolecular interaction on the regularities observed in deuterium exchange. A. I. Shatenshtein, E. N. Zvyagintseva. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5 852-855 D '57.

Investigation of oxidation - reduction reactions of organic compounds with the aid of deuterium. G. P. Miklukhin, A. F. Rekasheva. Probl. kin. i kat. 8:117-123 '57.

Mechanism of homogeneous and heterogeneous homolytic deuterium exchange. V. V. Voevodskii. Probl. kin. i kat. 8:33-44 '57.

Obtaining organic deuterium compounds. A. I. Shatenshtein, A. E. Israilevich. Probl. kin. i kat. 8:430-440 '57.

Synthesis of some labeled organic compounds. I. I. Kukhtenko. Probl. kin. i kat. 8:423-428 '57.

DEUTERIUM COMPOUNDS—SPECTRA
Synthesis of some deuterated aromatic hydrocarbons and their raman spectra [with summary in English]. A. I. Shatenshtein and others. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:146-151 Ja '58.

DEUTERONS
Knockout of deuterons from Li, Be, C, and O by 675-Mev protons. L. S. Azhgirei and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1185-1193 N '57.

DIABETES
Diagnosis of diabetes mellitus at Odessa resorts. B. P. Turko, N. S. Kolesnichenko. Vrach. delo. supplement' 10-11 '57

DIAGNOSIS
Diagnosis of disease in some patients with so-called vegetoneuroses. A. K. Anufriev. Vrach. delo no. 2:133-135 F '58.

"Ophthalmological diagnosis, with an atlas of ophthalmology" by B. L. Radzikhovskii. Reviewed by N. M. Pavlov. Vest. oft. 71 no. 1:57-58 Ja-F '58

DIAGNOSIS, FLUOROSCOPIC
Some organizational and practical aspects of fluorography. A. V. Chuvikin, G. P. Kadnikov, V. L. Veronel'. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 9:70-74 S '57.

Total fluorography and its significance in oncology. I. T. Shevchenko. Vest. rentg. i rad. 32 no. 6:67-69 N-D '57

Two-stage fluorography. A. I. Shteintsaig, V. A. Veisman. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 8:75-77 S '57.

DIAGNOSIS, RADIOSCOPIC
New methods of X-ray diagnosis of parathyroid adenomas. S. A. Reinberg, G. M. Zemtsov. Khirurgiia 34 no. 1:37-43 Ja '58.

DIAGNOSIS, URINARY see Urine—Analysis and pathology

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM
Essential characteristics of contradictions under socialism. B. Ukraintsev. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 2:37-47 F '58

DIAMONDS see subdivision under Yakutia

DIAPHRAGM—ABSCESS
"Subdiaphragmal abscess" by B. A. Ospovat, M. M. Zhislina. Reviewed by N. S. Timofeev. Vest. khir. 79 no. 11:144-146 N '57.

DIAPHRAGM—SURGERY
Diaphragmoplasty in surgery of benign esophageal diseases and experimental esophageal surgery [with summary in English]. T. A. Suvorova. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:21-30 F '58.

DIASTASE
Amylolytic activity of the skin [with summary in English]. M. D. Kiverin. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1:17-21 Ja-F '58.

DIATHERMY
Effect of diathermy on motor function of the stomach in gastritis and peptic ulcer. D. V. Tolmach. Vrach. delo. supplement:7 '57

DIATOMS see subdivision under Okhotsk, Sea of

DIAZO COMPOUNDS
Halogenation and arylation of unsaturated compounds with aromatic diazo compounds. Part 1: The reaction of bromo and chloro diazophenol with 1, 3-butadiene and some conversions of 4-chloro 1-phenyl butene-2. A. V. Dombrovskii, A. P. Terent'ev. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2776-2782 O '56.

DIAZOAMINO COMPOUNDS
Polymerization of styrol under influence of diazoamino compounds and the activators. P. A. Vinogradov. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2882-2890 O '56.

DIBENZOFURAN
Direct thallation of dibenzofuran. V. P. Glushkova, K. A. Kocheshkov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 11:1391-1392 N '57.

DICKENS, CHARLES, 1812-1870
"The Dickensian" in recent years. I. Katarskii. Vop. lit. no. 1:194-199 Ja '58.

DIE CASTING
Modern die-casting machines. M. L. Zaslavskii. Vest. mash. 38 no. 4:80-83 Ap '58.

Sergeev, P. S. [Die casting of molten nonferrous metals and alloys] Shtampovka zhidkikh tsvetnykh metallov i splavov. Leningrad, Gos. soiuznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl., 1957. 86 p. (Nauchno-proizvodstvennyi opyt)

DIELECTRIC HEATING
Metal melted in air. K. Kalmykova. Zvezda no. 1:144-146 Ja '58.

DIELECTRICS
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi institut nauchnoi i tekhnicheskoi informatsii. Filial. [Resonator installation for measuring dielectrics and magnitodielectrics at 3 cm. wave lengths. Overload ammeter] Rezonatornaia ustanovka dlia izmereniia dielektrikov i magnitodielektrikov pri volny 3 sm. Peregruzochnyi ampermetr. Moskva, 1956. 17 p. (Pribory i stendy. Tema 5, no. P-56-446)

Preparing dielectric mirrors and interference light filters and studying their optical properties. F. A. Korolev, A. Iu. Klement'eva. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:65-73 '57.

DIENE
Barbituric acids. Part 5: Methylene malonic [illegible] synthesis of dienes. Spirobarbituric acid. N. A. Preobrazhenskii, IU. S. Shabarov, L. A. Chervonova. Zhur. [illegible] 28 no. 10:2852-2856 O '58.

DIES (METALWORKING)
Cold pressing of shaped parts in open dies. [illegible] no. Vest. mash. 38 no. 4:36-40 Ap '58

Sectional dies for cold upsetting. I. M. [illegible] mash. 38 no. 4:34-35 Ap '58.

Stamping hexagons. P. A. Iakosh, A. D. [illegible] Mashinostroitel' no. 2:30 F '58.

Using elastic dies for stamping and drawing. [illegible] kov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. no. 1:179-183 '58

DIESEL ENGINE
Improving the operation of diesel engines. M. V. [illegible] mov. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 3:13-14 Mr '58

Makhaldiani, V. V. [Characteristics of the operation of truck and tractor engines at high altitudes] Osobennosti raboty avtotraktornykh dvigatelei v vysokogornykh usloviiakh. Tbilisi, Gosizdat, Gruzinskoi SSR, 1957. 214 p. (DA)

Universal Diesel-electric crane SKU-10. M. V. [illegible] Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. 20 no. 4 13-16 Ap '58.

Using diesel engine machinery in mines. V. [illegible] Sharipov. Trudy Inst. gor. dela Akt. Kazakh. [illegible] 140-146 '56.

DIESEL ENGINE—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
New method for phase timing. A. P. [illegible] Tankist no. 1:32-36 Ja '58.

DIESEL FUELS
Removing hydrogen sulfide from diesel fuels [illegible] from sulfur-bearing oils. E. I. Skripnik, A. [illegible] Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 3:[illegible] '58

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES
(see also subdivision under Great Britain)
Conclusions drawn from the use of diesel trains. [illegible] Lerner. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 2:76 [illegible] '58

Diesel compressors used in diesel locomotives. [illegible] Shapovalenko, A. V. Dmitriev, A. K. Osetin [illegible] topl. tiaga 2 no. 1:16-17 Ja '58.

Diesel switching locomotives. P. I. Kinelik. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 1:41-13 Ja '58.

Diesel switching locomotives and prospects for [illegible] E. A. Ashkennazi, L. V. Izvolenskii. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 2:51-60 F '58.

How to prevent "countercurrents" in diesel [illegible] S. K. Saredin. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 1:10 [illegible]

Seizing of piston rings in the D50 diesel [illegible] engines. K. A. Grekov. Vest. mash. 38 no. 4:[illegible] Ap '58.

Working principle of exciters with split poles. V. [illegible] Bogolavlenskii. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 1:[illegible] '58.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES—BATTERIES
Using alkaline storage batteries in diesel [illegible] V. M. Skrypnik. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 1:[illegible]

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES—COLD WEATHER OPERATION
Maintenance of TE3 diesel locomotives during [illegible] V. K. Tkachev. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 1:[illegible]

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Cleaning the oil sections of condensers with a water-glass solution. M. P. Vysotskii. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 1:31 Ja '58.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES—TESTING
(see also subdivision under Chelkar)
Using spectrum analysis of oil in determining [illegible] on diesel locomotive engines. V. V. Korchar. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 1:46 Ja '58.

DIET
Optimum nutritional standards for champion athletes [with summary in English]. G. K. Grafe. Vop. [illegible] 16 no. 6:16-26 N-D '57.

Some problems of nutrition for the pregnant and [illegible] mother. E. I. Kvater. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 3 [illegible] Ja '58.

DIET IN DISEASE
Changes in the cholesterin, choline, and protein fractions of blood in atherosclerosis patients on a salt-less diet. V. E. Anisimov, V. M. Zaitsev. Sov. med. 21 no. 12 [illegible] 98 N '57.

Organization of therapeutic and therapeutic and prophylactic nutrition in the U. S. S. R. in the last 40 years. M. S. Marshak. Vop. pit. 16 no. 5:30-35 S-O '57

Third all-Union conference on therapeutic diets. M. S. Marshak, E. G. Paramonova. Vop. pit. 16 no. 6:72-73 N-D '57.

DIETHYLAMINE
Phase equilibriums in the pyramidone - diethylamine-water system. I. L. Krupatkin, I. A. Todorov. Zhur. obs. khim. 27 no. 11:2916-2921 N '57.

DIFFERENCE EQUATIONS

Accuracy of solutions of finite-difference equations approximating Poisson's equations in electric networks [with summary in Russian] T. I Maruashvili. Trudy Mat inst. AN Gruz. SSR 24,163-177 '57

Convergence of a solution of a difference equation to a solution of a differential equation. A. I. Zhukov Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2;174-176 N '57

On the fluctuations of parameters in some linear systems. V. I. Bespalov. Dokl AN SSSR 117 no 2;209-212 N '57.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS

Analytic functions for solving the Euler-Poisson-Darboux's equation. IU. P Krivenkov. Dokl AN SSSR 116 no. 4;545-548 O '57

Convergence of a solution of a difference equation to a solution of a differential equation. A I. Zhukov Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2;174-176 N '57

Determination of stability by means of a linear approximation of periodic solutions of simultaneous differential equations with discontinuous right-hand sides. M. A. Aizerman, F. R. Gantmakher. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4; 527-530 O '57

Difference method for the solution of Goursat's nonlinear problem. B. M Budak, A. D Gorbunov. Dokl AN SSSR 117 no. 4;559-561 D '57.

Existence of solutions of certain boundary value problems for equations of the mixed type V. G. Karmanov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. mat. 22 no. 1;117-134 Ja-F '58.

Investigation of a nonlinear system of three differential equations V. A. Pliss. Dokl AN SSSR 117 no. 2 184-187 N '57.

Method of the fastest descent. D F Kharazov. Trudy Mat. inst. AN Gruz SSR 24 111-123 '57.

Moscow. Universitet. [Program in differential equations; for the Mechanics - Mathematics Faculty Majors: mathematics, mechanics, astronomy] Programma po differentsial'nym uravneniiam dlia mekhaniko-matematicheskogo fakul'teta. Spetsial'nosti - matematika, mekhanika, astronomiia. 1956. 1 p. [MICROFILM]

A new method for the approximate computation of eigenvalues in a Sturm-Liouville problem. L. A. Dikii. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4;12-14 S-O '57.

New sufficient conditions for stability, semistability and instability of the limit cycle of the $\frac{dy}{dx} = \frac{P(x,y)}{Q(x,y)}$ equation. V. P. Tkachev Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4,564-567 O '57.

Nonanalytical solutions of Goursat's problem for a system of differential equations in two independent variables. V. P. Mikhailov Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5;759-762 D '57.

On a class of nonlinear differential equations. V. A. IAkubovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1;44-46 N-D '57.

On Frommer's method in singular point investigation. I. S. Kukles. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3;367-370 N '57

On the uniqueness of the solution of Stephan's one-dimensional problem for a heat conducting medium in one-phase initial state. L. I. Rubinshtein. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3;387-390 N '57.

Reducibility of a certain class of simultaneous differential equations containing quasiperiodic coefficients. A. E. Gel'man. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4;535-537 O '57.

Solving Stephan's problem by reducing it to a system of ordinary differential equations. V. G. Melamed. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4;577-580 O '57.

Tricomi problem for the general equation of Lavrent'ev-Bitsadze. S. P. Pul'kin. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1;38-41 Ja-F '58.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, LINEAR

Asymptotic representation of solutions of second order linear differential equations. V. P. Konoplev. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1;25-28 Ja-F '58.

Variations in the solutions of linear differential equations of the third and fourth order. V. A. Kondrat'ev. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1;22-24 Ja-F '58.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, PARTIAL

Asymptotic behavior of the solution of second order parabolic partial differential equation with a small parameter in the highest derivative term. E. K. Isakova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6;935-938 D '57.

Boundary value problems for certain nonlinear parabolic equations P. K. Zeragia. Trudy Mat. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 24:195-221 '57.

Boundary value problems of nonlinear parabolic equations. Chou Yü-lin. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2;195-198 N '57.

Boundedness in L_ρ derived solutions of elliptical equations and elliptical systems. A. I. Koshelev. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4;542-544 O '57.

Calculating the effect of nonlinear members of equations on the solution of problems in short-range forecasts of pressure and temperature. S. A. Mashkovich. Trudy TSIP no. 60;22-31 '57

Cauchy problem for a system of linear partial differential equations with a weight exceeding unity. IU. V. Sidorov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4;560-563 O '57.

Certain quasilinear parabolic systems. T. D. Venttsel'. Dokl. AN SSSR 17 no. 1;21-24 N-D '57.

Equivalent systems of linear partial differential equations with constant coefficients V. M Borok. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4,555-558 D '57.

Existence of solutions of certain boundary value problems for equations of the mixed type. V. G. Karmanov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. mat. 22 no. 1;117-134 Ja-F '58.

Explicit solution of the Cauchy problem for a system of partial differential equations. V. N Maslennikova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. mat. 22 no. 1;135-160 Ja-F '58.

Generalized solutions of simultaneous elliptic differential equations of the first order with discontinuous coefficients. B. V. Boiarskii. Mat. sbor. 43 no. 4: 451-503 D '57.

Numerical integration of parabolic equations. B K. Saul'ev Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1;36-39 N-D '57.

On a condition for unlimited applicability of Chaplygin's theorem on inequalities to systems of first order differential equations. L. S. Rakovshchik. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no 3;378-379 N '57.

On the stability of difference schemes for the solution of parabolic differential equations Yüan Chao-ting. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4 578-581 D '57.

Problems on momentless stresses in toroidal shells. Sh S Metskhovrishvili. Trudy Mat. inst AN Gruz. SSR 24,179-193 '57.

Properties of the solutions of certain boundary problems for parabolic equations. Rudolf Vyborny. Dokl AN SSSR 117 no. 4;552-555 D '57

Rate of convergence of the method of orthogonal projections for the first boundary problem in the case of a polyharmonic-type equation M. I. Kliot-Dashinskii Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4, 566-569 D '57

A solution of a mixed problem in the integral form for a system of two parabolic differential equations. A. P. Prudnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5;869-871 Ag '57.

Some mixed problems for parabolic systems of differential equations. T. IA. Zagorskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3;359-362 N '57.

Theory of Monge-Ampere's equations [with summary in English]. I. IA. Bakel'man. Vest. LGU 13 no. 1;25-38 '58.

DIFFERENTIAL GEOMETRY see Geometry, Differential

DIFFRACTION

Clarified optics. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 2;78 F '58.

Diffraction of radiowaves on random nonuniformities and intensity variations of solar and cosmic radiowave emission [with summary in English]. V. V. Pisareva. Astron. zhur. 35 no. 1;112-128 Ja-F '58.

DIFFUSION

Autoradiographic investigation of the effect of small additions of antimony on the diffusion of silver in polycrystalline copper. V. I. Arkharov, S. M. Klotsman, A. N. Timofeev. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2;367-368 '57.

Determining molecular weights of dissolved substances by diffusion through porous glass plate. A. I. Grigor'ev, A. V. Novoselova, K. N Semenenko. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2: 190-192 '58.

Diffusion coefficient determination of iron through wüstite. V. I. Tikhomirov. Uch. zap. LGU no. 227: 163-176 '57.

Diffusion in solid solutions of variable concentration. L. S. Palatnik, A. P. Liubchenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3;407-410 N '57.

Diffusion of mercury into selenium. A. A. Kuliev, D. N. Nasledov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 2;259-261 F '58.

Diffusion of phosphorus and calcium in the fusions $CaO - Al_2O_3 - SiO_2$ and $CaO - P_2O_5$. [with summary in English]. O. A. Esin, E. S. Vorontsov, S. K. Chuchumarev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10;2322-2327 O '57.

Effect of copper and silicon on the diffusion rate of iron in nickel. A. P. Smiriagin, O. S. Kvurt. Trudy GIPROTSVETMETOBRABOTKA no. 16;118-126 '57.

Effect of more complex chemical compounding on reactive diffusion rates. D. I. Latner, A. IA. Potemkin. Trudy GIPROTSVETMETOBRABOTKA no. 16;31-35 '57.

Effect of silicon, iron and beryllium on the diffusion rate of iron in aluminum. A. P. Smiriagin, O. S. Kvurt. Trudy GIPROTSVETMETOBRABOTKA no. 16;90-115 '57.

Effect of silicon on retarding processes of reactive diffusion of iron in aluminum. D. I. Latner, L. G. Emel'ianov. Trudy GIPROTSVETMETOBRABOTKA no. 16; 5-17 '57.

Increasing the chemical stability of diffusion chromized steel. N. F. Viaznikov, A. N. Popandopulo. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 3;61-62 Mr '58.

Mechanism of diffusion in liquid slags. E. S. Vorontsov, O. A. Esin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2;152-155 F '58.

New methods for the analysis and application of the similitude principle to diffusion processes. V. V. Kafarov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4;668-670 D '57.

Problems in the mechanism of reaction diffusion in Cu-Se, Cu-Te, Ag-Se, and Ag-Te systems. V. I. Arkharov, V. O. Esin. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2;246-250 '57.

Rate of diffusion of hydrogen in metals R. A. Riabov, P. V. Gel'd. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3 306-308 '58.

A sensitive method for measuring the diffusion coefficients [with summary in English]. V. A. Geodakian, A. A. Zhukhovitskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no 10;2295-2301 O '57.

Theory of diffusion scattering of X rays by ternary alloys. M. A. Krivoglaz. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2;203-211 '57.

DIGENES ACRITAS (Epic poem)

"Digenes Akritas" [in Greek and English], Reviewed by A. IA. Syrkin. Viz. vrem. 12;340-347 '57.

DIGESTIVE ORGANS

Relation between the kind of nutrition and the structure of the digestive mucosa. Z. M. Gadzhieva. Vop pit. 16 no. 6,65-70 N-D '57

Structure of the stomach and the relative development of the different segments of the intestine in Cricetinae (Rodentia, Mammalia) from the Palearctic region and the New World. N. N Vorontsov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3;526-529 N '57.

DIGESTIVE ORGANS—ARACHNIDA

Histological characteristics of digestion in ixodid and argasid ticks. IU. S. Bulashov. Paraz. sbor 17;137-167 '57.

DIGESTIVE ORGANS—DISEASES

Infrared radiation in children with toxic dyspepsia [with summary in English]. N. N. Krasnogorskii. Pediatriia 36 no. 3;44-49 Mr '58.

DIGESTIVE ORGANS—MAMMALS

Microscopic structure of the digestive organs of domesticated reindeer F. D. Semenov Uch. zap IAk. un. no. 1;133-135 '57.

DIGGING MACHINES see Excavating machinery

DIGITALIS

Digitoxin and gitoxin, new Russian preparations from digitalis. M. A. Angarskaia and others. Med. prom. 12 no. 2,56-59 F '58.

Effect of digitalis preparations and mercusal on the prothrombin level. N. Z. Abrosimov. Klin. med. 36 no. 1;34-38 Ja '58.

DILATOMETER

Using a dilatometer for temperature regulation in automatic water-metering tempering tanks. A. G. Sokolov, IU. N. Kuramshin. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 2 10-13 F '58.

DILATOMETRY

Linear changes in ceramic molds during heating and cooling. O. V. Stupishina. Lit. proizv. no. 2,20-23 F '58.

DIMENSIONAL ANALYSIS

Using dimensional analysis in characterizing the properties of liquids. Part 4: Viscosity [with summary in English], L. P. Filippov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11; 2435-2437 N '57.

Using the theory of similitude for the description of properties of liquid metals. Saturated vapor pressure and heat of vaporization. L. P. Filippov. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3;85-88 '57.

DIODES

Certain regularities of the electron current in vacuum. M. D. Khaskind. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 2;424-428 F '58.

DIP OF THE HORIZON see Horizon, Dip of

DIPHENYLAMINE—SPECTRA

Spectrophotometric study of diphenylamine and its derivatives in concentrated sulfuric acid. Part 2: Absorption spectra of disubstituted π -oxy- and π -methoxy derivatives of diphenylamine. P. M. Bugai. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12;3226-3234 D '57.

Spectrophotometric study of diphenylamine and its derivatives in concentrated sulfuric acid. Part 3: Comparison of the absorption spectra of various π -oxy and π -methoxy derivatives of diphenylamine. P. M. Bugai. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12;3234-3241 D '57.

DIPHTHERIA

Antibiotics in the treatment of toxic diphtheria [with summary in English]. K. V. Bliumental'. Pediatriia 36 no. 2;8-13 F '58.

Characteristics of the course of diphtheria in 1954-1955. N. K. Belaia, A. F. Tret'iakova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957: 22-23 supplement for 1956.

Clinical and bacteriological parallels in diphtheria [with summary in English]. G. A. Khachikian. Pediatriia 36 no. 2;25-28 F '58.

Clinical aspects of diphtherial polyradiculoneuritis [with summary in English]. E. I. IAmpol'skaia. Pediatriia 36 no. 2;19-25 F '58.

DIPHTHERIA (Continued)
[illegible] diphtheria [with summary in English]. B.A. Polivker. Ped. akush. i ginek. 19 no. 2:13-18 F '57.

[illegible] of diphtheria in patients with an incomplete cycle of diphtheria immunization [with summary in English]. V.G. Gorbacheva. Pediatriia 37 no. 2:33-38 F '58.

Diagnostic value of the tellurite test in faucial diphtheria. N.N. Favorskaia, A.M. Mikhailova, Z.P. Vasil'evna. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:45 supplement for 1956.

Diphtheria in the Soviet Union [with summary in English]. A.A. Tumanova. Pediatriia 36 no. 2:3-8 F '58.

Dynamics of agglutinators following immunization with diphtheria anatoxin. M.V. Davydov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:21-22 supplement for 1956.

Effect of corticosterone on diphtheritic intoxication in guinea pigs. N.A. Naumova. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 6:47-48 N-D '57.

Method for the dilution of toxin for Schick reaction. R.A. Ter-Pogosian, L.A. Kamalian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 3:93-94 Mr '58.

Observations of the antitoxin content of the blood in inoculated and non-inoculated diphtheria patients [with summary in English]. N.P. Kudriavtseva. Pediatriia 36 no. 2:30-33 F '58.

Possibility of restoring immunity against diphtheria by giving ascorbic acid to guinea pigs deficient in vitamin C. V.K. Berzin'. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 11:103-107 N '57.

Protect children from diphtheria infection. R. Ryskind. Sem'ia i shk. 18 no. 4:46-47 Ap '58.

Recent progress in the laboratory diagnosis of diphtheria. D.F. Tsimbalist, Iu.A. Ivanov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 11:148-151 N '57.

Some remarks on the classification of the carrying of diphtheria bacteria and the evaluation of the effectiveness of measures for its control [with summary in English]. G.A. Sbdzhae. Pediatriia 36 no. 2:39-42 F '58.

Some undescribed or little-known symptoms of diphtheria. S.D. Nosov. Sov. med. 21 no. 11:33-34 N '57.

DIPOLE MOMENTS
Dipole moments of $ZrCl_4$, $ZrBr_4$, and $TiCl_4$ in dioxane. O.A. Osipov, Iu.B. Kletenik. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2406-2409 O '57.

Dipole moments of zirconium tetrachloride complex compounds with esters of monobasic acids. Part 2. O.A. Osipov, Iu.B. Kletenik. Zhur. obshch. khim. 27 no. 11:2921-2927 N '57.

DIPTERA see subdivision under Dzungarian Ala-Tau

DISABILITY EVALUATION
About the jurisdiction and the work of the Medical Experts' Commission on Workers' Disability. L. Panina. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 3:53-54 Mr '58.

DISARMAMENT
Declaration of the Government of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Nov. Kor. no. 1-supplement: 15-16 Ja '58.

"Disarmament" from a position of strength. G. Anatol'ev. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:124-126 Ap '58.

DISCOVERIES (IN GEOGRAPHY)—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Discoveries (in geography)

DISEASES—REPORTING
"Problems in the study of morbidity." Reviewed by M.M. Tarnopol'skaia. Gig. i san. 22 no. 12:85 D '57.

DISEASES, COMMUNICABLE see Communicable diseases

DISEASES, DIET IN see Diet in disease

DISINFECTION AND DISINFECTANTS
Local disinfection agents. I.M. Mamadzhanov. Veterinariia 35 no. 4:73-77 Ap '58.

Organization and work of a prophylactic disinfection department in a rural area. B.D. Petrakov. Gig. i san. 22 no. 12:52-53 D '57.

Use of LSD disinfection units in Voronezh Province. A.M. Kryiov. Veterinariia 35 no. 4:71-72 Ap '58.

Use of products of primary tar from Ukrainian brown coals for disinfection. V.I. Kuznetsov and others. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:36-37 supplement for 1956.

DISKS, ROTATING
Loss of stability of rotating disks. L.V. Ershov, D.D. Ivlev. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 1:124-125 Ja '58.

Resistance of a rough-surface disk rotating in a casing. L.A. Dorfman. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 1:170-172 Ja '58.

DISLOCATIONS IN CRYSTALS
Dislocations in calcite twins obtained by mechanical deformation. G.B. Rais. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:419-421 N '57.

DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC
Defense of dissertations. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. ekon., filos., prava 12 no. 4:214-221 '57.

DISSOCIATION
Dissociation energies of oxide molecules of the alkaline earth elements [with summary in English]. I.V. Veits, L.V. Gurvich. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2306-2311 O '57.

DISTILLATION
Improved method and apparatus for purifying alcoholic liquids. G.L. Oshmian. Spirt. prom. 24 no. 2:35-37 '58.

Investigating the distillation process in a centrifugal molecular still. V.A. Maliusov, N.A. Malofeev, N.M. Zhavoronkov. Khim. prom. no. 1:31-36 Ja-F '58.

DISTILLATION, DESTRUCTIVE
Apparatus for the cracking of petroleum products, dehydration and dehydrogenation of ethanol and destructive distillation. A.S. Larimov, A.I. Shpak. Khim. i shkole 13 no. 2:49-51 Mr-Ap '58.

DISTILLATION, FRACTIONAL
Apparatus for recording fractional distillation curve. D.D. Zykov and others. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:222-223 '58.

Coefficient of mixture separations under high vacuum evaporation. V.A. Maliusov, N.A. Malofeev, N.M. Zhavoronkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:660-663 O '57.

Fractionation of complex mixtures (methods of calculation). D.D. Zykov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 1:100-106 Ja '58.

DISTILLATION APPARATUS
Adjusting a direct-action float-type steam regulator. B.N. Prokhorov. Spirt. prom. 24 no. 2:17-18 '58.

Fractionating column. S.I. Britsyn. Khim. i shkole 13 no. 2:51-52 Mr-Ap '58.

Preventing interruptions in the operation of beer columns. Spirt. prom. 24 no. 2:30-31 '58.

Signal system for intake of beer into beer column. A.B. Kozorez. Spirt. prom. 24 no. 2:32 '58.

DISTILLERIES
(see also subdivision under Central America; Cuba)
Review of A.F. Komarov and S.P. Koloskov's book "Mechanization of labor-consuming operations in distilleries." I.P. Bobrik. Spirt. prom. 24 no. 1:46 '58.

Review of the pamphlet "Technical progress and advanced experience." V.E. Melodnev. Spirt. prom. 24 no. 1:45-46 '58.

Using new equipment in distilleries. Spirt. prom. 24 no. 2:12 '58.

DISTILLERIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Metering device for stillage. A.U. Mamunia, A.F. Berenshtein, K.F. Baranovskii. Spirt. prom. 24 no. 2:13-14 '58.

DISTILLING APPARATUS see Distillation apparatus

DISTILLING INDUSTRIES
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Krasnodar Territory; Kuybyshev)
Further improvement in the arrangement for continuous cooking. N.A. Trakhtenberg. Spirt. prom. 24 no. 2:23-24 '58.

Prospects for the development of the distilling, liqueur and vodka, acetone and butyl alcohol industries. Spirt. prom. 24 no. 1:1-5 '58.

Raise labor productivity to a new higher level. S.K. Beshnov, Iu.M. Vinokur. Spirt. prom. 24 no. 1:24-26 '58.

Wages of workers in machine shops of alcohol plants. S.N. Gubarev. Spirt. prom. 24 no. 1:40 '58.

Wet grinding of grain in hammer mills. B.A. Ustinnikov, A.P. Levchik, A.A. Nechiporenko. Spirt. prom. 24 no. 1:34-35 '58.

DISTILLING INDUSTRIES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Distilling industries

DISTILLING INDUSTRIES—BY-PRODUCTS
Fattening cattle on distillers' grains. M. Blazhuk. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 4:61 Ap '58.

Using grain and potato stillage as a defrothing agent. N.I. Shapovalnik. Spirt. prom. 24 no. 1:39-40 '58.

Utilizing molasses waste. S.M. Budnitskii, A.F. Berenshtein. Spirt. prom. 24 no. 1:28 '58.

DISTILLING INDUSTRIES—COSTS see subdivision under Ukraine

DISTILLING INDUSTRIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Automatic labeling machine. Z.V. Ozolina. Spirt. prom. 24 no. 1:29-31 '58.

Carriers for bottle washing machines. A.M. Dinaburg. Spirt. prom. 24 no. 1:31-33 '58.

New technique for the construction of tanks for the distilling industry. G.V. Raevskii. Spirt. prom. 24 no. 2:6-8 '58.

Regulation of temperature in the mash converter. L.I. Zak, G.TS. Kul'chitskii. Spirt. prom. 24 no. 1:40 '58.

Speed up the development and introduction of new equipment. Spirt. prom. 24 no. 2:1-3 '58.

DISTRIBUTION (PROBABILITY THEORY)
Multidimensional local limit theorems for great deviations [with summary in German]. W. Richter. Teor. veroiat. i ee prim. 3 no. 1:107-114 '58.

On a sojourn time problem [in English with summary in Russian]. L. Takacs. Teor. veroiat. i ee prim. 3 no. 1:61-69 '58.

DIURETICS AND DIURESIS
Effect of digitalis preparations and mercusal on the prothrombin level. N.Z. Abrosimov. Klin. med. 36 no. 1:34-38 Ja '58.

DIVING, SUBMARINE
Into the underwater world. A. Zykov. Fizk. i sport. 18 no. 2:24-25 '58.

Submarine fishing. O. Zhukova. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 4:33-36, 39 '58.

DJILAS, MILOVAN
William Foster exposes the counterrevolutionary theories of Djilas. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 1:113-117 Ja '58.

DMITRIEV, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH, 1900-1948
Kostina, E.M. Dmitriev. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 60 p. illus.

DNEPROPETROVSK PROVINCE—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
Dnepropetrovsk State Institute for the Design and Planning of Mine Construction in the Coal Industry. Stroi. i arkhit. 6 no. 3:30 Mr '58.

DNEPROPETROVSK PROVINCE—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—FINANCE
From payment practice in construction. D. Chub. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 2:69-71 F '58.

DNEPROPETROVSK PROVINCE—CORN (MAIZE)
Lowering the expenditure of labor in raising corn. V.F. Osadchii. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 4:32-33 Ap '58.

DNEPROPETROVSK PROVINCE—FRUIT—DISEASES AND PESTS
Yields of the collective farm orchard have increased. P.I. Kravchenko. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1:12-13 Ja-F '58.

DNIEPER LOWLAND—GAS, NATURAL
Quality of the natural combustible gases of the Dnieper Donets Depression [with summary in English]. V.I. Klymenko. Dop. AN URSR no. 4:383-385 '57.

DNIEPER RIVER
Reeds of the lower Dnieper swamps. A.F. Gritsenko. Bum. prom. 33 no. 2:19-20 F '58.

DNIEPER VALLEY—IRON AGE
Origin of cultures of the early Iron Age on the left bank of the middle Dnieper. V.A. Il'inskaia. Krat. soob. IIMK no. 70:14-27 '57.

DNIEPER VALLEY—SOIL FAUNA
Kryshtal', O.P. [Entomofauna of soils in the Middle Dnieper Valley] Entomofauna ieruntu in pidstylky v dolyni seredn'oi techii r. Dnipra. [Kyiv] Vyd-vo Kyivs'koho derzh. univ., 1956. 422 p. (MH-Z)

DNIESTER VALLEY—DUCKS—DISEASES AND PESTS
Hystrichosis of domestic ducks in inlets of the lower Dniester. A.M. Gupalenko, V.M. Slotsenko, G.K. Tatas. Veterinariia 35 no. 4:45-48 Ap '58.

DOCKS
Shortcomings in the design of spiked slipways. M.F. Kuznetsov. Rech. transp. 17 no. 1:20-21 Ja '58.

DOGS
Assistance to dogs in parturition. G. Grishin. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 3:34-35 Mr '58.

Experiments in strengthening the acuteness of smell in dogs. D.A. Fiess. Priroda 47 no. 3:93-95 Mr '58.

DOGS—PHYSIOLOGY
Development of thermoregulating panting in puppies [with summary in English]. P. Hahn. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 1:23-28 Ja '58.

DOGWOOD see subdivision under Kiev

DOLOMITE see subdivision under Russian Platform

DOLPHINS see subdivision under Arctic regions

DOLUKHANOVA, ZARA
Concert by Zara Dolukhanova. V. Gorodinskii. Mus. zhizn' no. 4:9 F '58.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS—TRANSPORTATION
Articulated six-wheeler for livestock transportation. L. Kozhevnikov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 4:79 Ap '58.

DON RIVER—ICE
Forecasting the opening and clearing of ice of the Don Basin rivers. I. M. Chernotvanenko. Trudy TSIP no. 30 109-112 '53.

DON VALLEY—ALLUVIUM
Data on the diagenesis of alluvial sediments in the arid zone of sedimentation. V. I. Radushev, A. G. Koblev. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1 160-163 Ja-F '58.

DON VALLEY—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
History of social and economic relations in the Don Valley in the 18th century. M. M. Postnikova-Loseva. Ist. zap. no. 60:248-269 '57.

DON VALLEY—PALEOBOTANY
Pliocene flora of Nagavsk clays in the Don River region. P. I. Dorofeev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:124-126 N-D '57.

DON VALLEY—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Moskatov, P., G. Shablievskii, and M. Karagodskaia. [Labor class of the Don in the struggle for Soviet rule, brief historical outline] Rabochii klass Dona v bor'be za Sovetskuiu vlast'; kratkii istoricheskii ocherk. Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 140 p.

DONETS BASIN—AGRICULTURE
Makarov, N. P. [Economics and organization of agriculture in the Donets Basin] Ekonomika i organizatsiia sel'skogo khoziaistva Donbassa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957 389 p.
(DA)

DONETS BASIN—CARBONATES (MINERALOGY)
On trace elements in the carbonate concretions of Donets Basin coal measures. P. V. Zaritskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:1002-1005 Ag '57.

DONETS BASIN—COAL GEOLOGY
Facies and types of coal accumulations in Donets coal deposits. V. V. Koperina. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 23 no. 1:12-24 Ja '58.
Mineral formations in concretions of coal deposits in the western region of the Donets Basin. P. V. Zaritskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:131-134 S-O '57

DONETS BASIN—COAL MINERS
Green road to black treasures. N. Mazok. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 3:1-4 '58.

DONETS BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING
Fine traditions. B. Ukrainskii. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 2:85-86 F '58.
Glory to young mine builders. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 3:1-2 Mr '58.
In the Gukovo region. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 3:4 Mr '58.
Pereverzev, P. M. [Schools of progressive experience] Shkoly peredovogo opyta. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTaSPS, 1957. 60 p.
Remarkable initiative on the part of Krasnodon miners. Ugol' 33 no. 3:1-2 Mr '58.
A year of working in a new way. N. Sidorov. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 3:6 Mr '58.

DONETS BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING—COSTS
Basic means for lowering production costs of coal in the mines of the Donets Basin. M. M. Khotymchenko. Nauk zap. Inst. ekon. AN URSR no. 3:51-65 '55.

DONETS BASIN—FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL
Pseudospiroplectinata - a new genus of foraminifera from upper Cretaceus deposits of the northwestern regions of the Donets Basin. V. F. Gorbenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:878-880 D '57.

DONETS BASIN—GAS, NATURAL
Quality of the natural combustible gases of the Dnieper-Donets Depression [with summary in English]. V. IA. Klymenko. Dop. AN URSR no. 4:383-386 '57.

DONETS BASIN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Conditions determining the formation of limestone-dolomite strata (P $_2^1$) of the Bakhmut hollow of the Donets folded structure. B. IA. Kaplan. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4:682-685 D '57.

DONETS BASIN—MINE EXPLOSIONS
Causes of accident in the Krasnolimanskaia Mine. V. I. Alekseev, IA. L. Polesin. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 3:10-13 Mr '58.

DONETS BASIN—MINING ENGINEERING
Determining the number of blocks when baring and developing Donets Basin coal mine fields. B. S. Lokshin. Ugol' 33 no. 3:3-5 Mr '58.

DONETS BASIN—POWER ENGINEERING
Forty-year course of power engineering in the Donets Basin. K. M. Pobegailo. Elek. sta. 29 no. 2:74-78 F '58.

DONETS BASIN—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
Donets Basin lunchrooms. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:42-43 F '58.

DONETS BASIN—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Kommunisticheskaia partiia Ukrainy Stalinskii oblastnoi komitet. Partiinyi arkhiv. [Struggle for Soviet rule in the Donets Basin; collection of documents and materials] Bor'ba za vlast' Sovetov v Donbasse; sbornik dokumentov i materialov. [Stalino] Stalinskoe obl. izd-vo, 1957. 405 p.
Workers of the Donets Basin in the struggle for the victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution, September 1917-January 1918. N. P. Pervak. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR no. 11:87-106 '57.

DONETS BASIN—ROADSIDE IMPROVEMENT
Roadside gardens on highways in the Donets Basin area. S. Belorus. Avt. dor. 21 no. 3:31 Mr '58.

DONETS BASIN—VEGETABLE GARDENING
[Vegetable gardening in the Donets Basin] Ovoshchevodstvo Donbassa. [Stalino] Stalinskoe obl. izd-vo, 1957. 285 p. (DA)

DORMOUSE see subdivision under Kazakhstan

DOSTOEVSKII, FEDOR MIKHAILOVICH, 1821-1881
F. M. Dostoevskii and the tragedy of the revolution as it is described in Soviet literary criticism. V. I. Seduro. Vest. inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 4:83-97 O-D '57.

DOSTOEVSKII, FEDOR MIKHAILOVICH, 1821-1881—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Dostoevskii, Fedor Mikhailovich, 1821-1881

DOUBLE SALTS see Salts, Double

DOUGH
Mechanism of the improving effect of potassium bromate in the baking of bread [with summary in English]. N. I. Poskuriakov, M. A. Larina. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1: 101-105 Ja-F '58.

DOWN see Feathers

DOYLE, ARTHUR CONAN, 1859-1930
Roaming errors. Zvezda no. 3:221-222 Mr '58.

DRAFT HORSES
(see also subdivision under Lithuania)
Let's pay more attention to draft horse breeding. A. IA. Kogan, G. I. Besedina. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 1:30-33 Ja '58.
A new stage in the development of the collective farm system. Konevodstvo 28 no. 3:1-3 Mr '58.
We love and treasure horses on our collective farm. P. Malinina. Konevodstvo 28 no. 3:10-12 Mr '58.

DRAFTING, MECHANICAL see Mechanical drawing

DRAINAGE
(see also subdivision under White Russia)
Draining milled peat fields. I. V. Savenko. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 2:42-43 F '58.
Improving forest soils by drainage in the Vasilevichi Working Circle. I. M. Khmelevskii. Les. khoz. 11 no. 2:43-47 F '58.
Technical and economic aspects in calculating forest drainage systems. E. D. Sabo. Les. khoz. 11 no. 2:43-47 F '58.
Unsettled filtration in laminated strata to rectilinear sets of ideal holes. S. N. Numerov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 1:79-86 Ja '58.
Using excavators for land improvement work in winter V. E. Kuz'michev, I. M. Nesterenko. Gidr. i mel. 10 no. 2:50-52 F '58.

DRAINAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Vil'iams Institute of Water Management Engineering in Moscow is the training ground of irrigation and drainage workers. I. I. Kovalenko. Gidr. i mel. 10 no. 2:53-59 F '58.

DRAMA—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Performance on the radio. N. El'iasheva. Neva no. 2: 182-187 F '58.

DRAMA FESTIVALS see subdivision under Peiping

DRAWING
Moscow. Moskovskii gosudarstvennyi khudozhestvennyi institut im. V. I. Surikova. [Drawing in the advanced art school] Risunok v vysshei khudozhestvennoi shkole. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 45 p. 80 illus.

DRAWING—INSTRUCTION
Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Secondary school programs; drawing] Programmy srednei shkoly; risovanie. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1958. 16 p.
[MICROFILM]

DRAWING (METALWORK)
PPV-1 device for draw plate control. V. F. Pospelov, M. K. Gur'ianova. Stal' 18 no. 3:258-261 Mr '58.

DRAWING (METALWORK)—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Improving metal drawing dies. A. I. Bogdashkin, R. I. Valentova. Stal' 18 no. 2:168-170 F '58.

DRAWING INSTRUMENTS
Designing devices for speeding up mechanical drawing. A. D. Botvinnikov. Mashinostroitel' no. 2:38-42 F '58.

DRAWINGS
S. M. Eisenstein's drawings for the circus. A. Aizenshtat. Sov. tsirk 2 no. 1:25-27 Ja '58.

DREDGING (BIOLOGY) see subdivision under Marianas Trench

DREDGING MACHINERY
Use of dredging machinery in the building of river straightening structures. N. K. Shelgunov. Rech. transp. 17 no. 1:32-34 Ja '58.

DRESDEN—ARCHITECTURAL ACOUSTICS—CONGRESSES
International Conference on Architectural Acoustics in Dresden. A. V. Rimskii-Korsakov. Akust. zhur. 4 no. 1:106-107 Ja-Mr '58.

DRESS see Clothing and dress

DRESSINGS (SURGERY) see Bandages and bandaging; Splints (Surgery)

DRESSMAKING
Ensemble for summer vacation. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 4:43 Ap '58.

DRESSMAKING—PATTERN DESIGN
Dress for work. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 3:48 Mr '58.
Season's patterns. Prom. koop. 12 no. 3:40 Mr '58.

DRILL (AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENT)
A good invention. N. Golyshev. Mol. kolkh. 25 no. 3:13 Mr '58.
Machines for sowing and planting vegetables and potatoes. V. R. Gorbunov. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhoz. 19 no. 8: 1-8 Ap '58.

DRILLING AND BORING
Instrument for measuring torques, axial stresses and feeds in drilling minor holes. V. V. Monakov. Izm. tekh. no. 2:27-28 Mr-Ap '58.

DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY see subdivision under Vilnius

DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY—ATTACHMENTS
Cutting heads used in machining faces on boring machines. I. I. Andreev, I. K. Linnikov. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 2:37-38 F '58.

DRIVERS, AUTOMOBILE see Automobile drivers

DROGOBYCH—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
Deserved popularity. V. Kostryzh. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:10 '57.

DROPS
Motion of mercury drops in a gravitational and a magnetic field [with summary in English]. V. G. Levich, V. A. Miamlin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2453-2457 N '57.
On the theory of evaporation of small drops. N. A. Fuks. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 1:159-162 Ja '58.
Shape of spheroid tanks. K. V. Shmurnov. Shor. trud. MISI no. 11:86-96 '57.

DROUGHTS
Applying S. A. Verigo's formulas to the climatological study of droughts. V. S. Navrotskaia. Trudy OGMI no. 11:121-129 '57.
High corn yields in spite of drought. A. Fedorova. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 3:26 Mr '58.

DRUG INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under China; United States)
Effect of rubber on drugs and the body. Report No. 1: Present-day views on the subject. E. D. Mikhlin and others. Med. prom. 12 no. 2:35-41 F '58.
Industry-wide conference on the production of tablets and manufactured medicinals. O. I. Belova, IU. M. Shilov. Apt. delo 7 no. 1:90-92 Ja-F '58.

DRUG INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
New graphite-base material for pharmaceutical equipment. A. I. Ivanov. Med. prom. 12 no. 2:42-45 F '58.

DRUGS—ADULTERATION AND ANALYSIS
Rapid method for determining moisture. T. M. Gorlova, Z. S. Morunova, S. L. Vygodskaia-Belen'kaia. Apt. delo 7 no. 1:35-38 Ja-F '58.
Use of complexons in pharmaceutical analysis. V. A. Zaitsev. Apt. delo 7 no. 1:71-78 Ja-F '58.

[illegible]

...for toxic and ...for children, proposed. Apt. ... 7 no 1 51-52 Ja-F '58

[illegible]

...ing the pharmacological and administrative aspects of ... R D Izakina, L. P Korenevskaia, N. P. ... Apt. delo 7 no 1 10-15 Ja-F '58

FILMS (CONTAINERS)

...ing of containers for viscous materials. ... Plast. massy no. 1 [illegible] Plast. trudy i prom. 2 no. 3,19-20 ...

DRUTSE, ION

George, Ion and Nicolae", tale by Ion Drutse. Reviewed by V. Vasilenko. Drugo nar. no 2 249 F '58.

DRYING APPARATUS

...ing and grinding of pyroligneous powders. V. L. Pelliov, L. P. Kvochkin. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 2 15-16 '58.

DUBNA VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

History of relief formation of the Dubna basin. G. I. Pavlov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no 2,165 Mr-Ap '57

DUBROVNIK, YUGOSLAVIA—STUDENTS

... to Dubrovnik to Sarajevo. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no 10: 5-7 O '57

DUCKS

(see also subdivision under Irtysh District, Kanev District, Kievo-Svyatoshinskiy District, Russia, Southern, Staro-Derevyankovskaya, Krasnodar Territory)

Amazing bird. P. Tretiak. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no 2:25 F '58

We are sharing our experience in duck raising. A. S. Sal'nikov. Pt'tsevodstvo 8 no. 4 16-19 Ap '58.

DUCKS—DISEASES AND PESTS see subdivision under Dniester Valley

DUCKS—PARASITES see Parasites—Ducks

DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS—INNERVATION

Surgery in ductus arteriosus [with summary in English] I. F. Gavrilov. Vest. khir. 79 no 11 112-114 N '57

DUMP TRUCKS

All purpose dump trucks. V. P. Krasnov. Mekh. trud rab. 12 no. 2 44-45 F '58.

DUMP TRUCKS—ELECTRIC DRIVING

Motor dump cars for open pit mines. A. A. Terekhov, V. N. Lozinskii. Gor. zhur. no. 2 44-46 F '58.

DUMPING APPLIANCES

Investigating the mechanism of turning over car dumper chairs. P. IA. Skichko. Vest. mash. 38 no 4.25-26 Ap '58

DUODENUM

Histogenesis of duodenum in man. V. I. Kheisina. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no 6 100-102 N-D '57.

DUODENUM—SURGERY

Plastic repair of penetrating defects of the stomach and duodenal wall with reinforced omentum, experimental study [with summary in English]. A. B. Savchik. Vest. khir. 80 no 2,38-44 F '58.

DUROV, SERGEI FEDOROVICH

The poet and follower of Petrashevskii S. F. Durov in Siberia. B. V. Smirenskii. Sib. ogni 37 no. 1:162-164 Ja '58.

DUST—REMOVAL

Two-stage dust extractor with a water film used in air and gas purification. P. A. Kugushev. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 3,36-37 Mr '58.

DUST COLLECTORS

Gas distributors for electric precipitators (KhK type) of sulfuric acid plants. I. E. Idel'chik. Khim. prom. no. 1: 43-47 Ja-F '58.

New type of filter for the removal of dust (from "Sugar," Sept. 1957). Sakh. prom. 32 no. 2:70-71 F '58.

DUST STORMS see subdivision under Caucasus, Northern

DWARF FRUIT TREES

Dwarf fruit tree culture. E. A. Nazarian. Sad i og. 96 no. 3:77 Mr '58.

DWELLINGS—FINANCE

Keeping records of repayments of loans by builders of private dwellings. D. Kvartalov. Bukhg. uchet 15 no. 2:38-41 F '58.

DWELLINGS—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

Chechenskii, A. I. [How to prevent fires in the home] Kak uberech' zhilishche ot pozhara. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 32 p.

DYES AND DYEING

Acid chrome dark blue and acid chrome blue K as indicators in trilonometric determination of calcium. T. B. Stiunkel', E. M. Akimets. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:23-25 '58

Dyes from benz[cd]indole. N. S. Dokunikhin, L. A. Gaeva. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1:126-127 '58.

Improving fabric dyeing with basic dyes. V. E. Rostovtsev. Tekst. prom. 18 no 3:41-44 Mr '58.

Investigating the resistance of some sulfur dyes to the action of moisture and oxygen of the air. IA. A. Gurvich, L. L. Khmel'nitskaia. Khim. prom. no. 1:21-27 Ja-F '58.

Investigation of thioindigoid dyes. Part I: Synthesis of thiophenols and S-arylthiohydroxyethanoic acids. G. M. Oksengendler, IU. E. Gerasimenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12 3214-3217 D '57.

New color reaction for the detection and determination of beryllium with chrome blue k. L. P. Kalinchenko, N. P. Strakhov, I. I. Kalinichenko. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1 22-23 '58.

DYES AND DYEING—WOOL

Improving the efficiency of adsorption dyeing of wool and fabrics. V. V. Brazauskas, V. V. Klusis. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3:37-40 Mr '58.

DYNAMICS—EXPERIMENTS

Rumiantsev, I. V. [Demonstrations in the study of kinematics and the laws of dynamics in secondary schools; a manual for teachers of physics] Demonstratsii pri izuchenii kinematiki i zakonov dinamiki v srednei shkole, posobie dlia uchitelei fiziki. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 95 p.

DYNAMICS, MOLECULAR see Molecular dynamics

DYNAMOMETER

"Heavy duty" dynamometers with wire resistance gauges. P. I. Puzyr'kov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:119-120 '58.

Testing machines with electronic dynamometers of foreign make. Kh. N. Dement'ev. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:233-236 '58

The VIM hydraulic traction dynamograph. I. P. Lisachenko. Avt. prom. no. 3:20-22 Mr '58.

DYNAMOS see Electric generators

DYSENTERY

(see also subdivision under Ukraine; Yaroslavl)

Age factor of the histological structure of intramural ganglia of the intestines in relation to the peculiarities of the course of dysentery in children. L. N. Potapova. Sov. med. 21 no. 11,65-68 N '57.

Biomycin therapy in dysentery. M. A. Sidorov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3:43-45 Mr '57.

Clinical characteristic of the course of dysentery in small children suffering from rickets [with summary in English]. T. M. Zybina. Pediatriia 36 no. 3:59-66 Mr '58.

Concurrent dysentery and labliasis. IU. S. Klein. Vrach. delo. supplement:77 '57.

Detecting intestinal disorders in obliterated dysentery. M. F. Nesterin, S. IA. Mikhlin, M. A. Verisova. Sov. med. 21 no. 11 69-71 N '57.

Drug resistance of strains as a factor in treating dysentery patients. G. IA. Moldavskaia, M. P. Gusakova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957 52-53 supplement for 1956.

Dynamics of enteric microflora in dysentery patients during the acute phase and convalescence. I. I. Voinov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957,17-18 supplement for 1956.

Effect of vitamin C on the clinical course of dysentery. T. A. Veselovskaia, A. P. Kazantsev. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3,32-37 Mr '57.

Epidemiological observations in centers of dysentery infection. L. N. Deviatova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957: 20-21 supplement for 1956.

Etiological and epidemiological properties of Sonne dysentery. I. V. Shantarenko. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:50 supplement for 1956.

Experience in treating bacillary dysentery by homologous blood transfusion in combination with other drugs. M. K. Vadachkoriia, B. V. Kalinina. Sov. med. 21 no. 11: 125-126 N '57.

Furacillin therapy in dysentery. G. I. Khomenko, V. V. Lutsik, T. M. Poddubnaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:12-13 supplement for 1956.

Importance of titration of Flexner dysentery pathogens in epidemiological practice. I. S. Bezdenezhnykh, N. I. Kashanova. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3:86 Mr '57.

Present state of the diagnosis of dysentery and gastrointestinal disorders of non-dysenterial etiology in children. E. P. Uzhinova. Sov. med. 21 no. 11:75-81 N '57.

Rectoromanoscopic method in the diagnosis of [illegible] dysentery. M. B. Titov. Sov. med. 21 no. 12:[illegible] '57.

Rectoromanoscopic studies in abortive forms of [illegible] dysentery and alimentary intoxication. N. [illegible] Sov. med. 21 no. 12 54-58 D '57.

Treating chronic dysentery with biomycin and [illegible] ecmolin in combination with vitamin B[illegible]. M. [illegible] Sov. med. 21 no. 11:123-125 N '57.

Treatment of dysentery with furacillin. V. A. Matsiura, P. L. Borzykh. Sov. med. 21 no. 11:71-74 N '57.

Treatment of dysentery with small doses of active [illegible] rine. E. S. Protasevich-Novoselova. Vrach. [illegible] no 3:37-42 Mr '57.

Use of Belen'kii's serum in treating acyclic and [illegible] forms of dysentery. A. I. Abramenko. Vrach. [illegible] no. 3:88-89 Mr '57.

Use of novocaine with calcium chloride in acute [illegible] L. G. Valiagib. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 4,73-74 Mr '57

Use of type antigens in making a serological dia[illegible] of dysentery in children. E. S. Kantarman, V. [illegible] Sokunova, V. V. Rychkova. Zhur. mikrobiol. [illegible] immun. 1957:15-16 supplement for 1956.

DZERZHINSKII, FELIKS EDMUNDOVICH, 1877 [illegible]

F. E. Dzerzhinskii on revolutionary lawfulness. [illegible] ductory article by A. K. Glonharov, I. A. [illegible] Ist. arkh. no. 1:3-25 Ja-F '58.

DZHAPARIDZE, PROKOFII APRASIONOVICH, [illegible]

"Aleksha Dzhaparidze" by A. N. Gulev. Reviewed by [illegible] Gasanov. Ist. SSSR no. 1:188-190 Ja-F '58.

DZHEZKAZGAN—COPPER MINES AND MINING

Dzhezkazgan, city of copper. N. Zverev. Ivav. [illegible] 24 no. 3:14-24 Mr '58.

DZHEZKAZGAN—MINING ENGINEERING

Efficient methods of breaking off ore at the Dzhezkazgan mine. I. Z. Lysenko, M. Ch. An. [illegible]. Gor. zhur. no. 2 41 Ja '58.

DZHIVELEGOV, ALEKSEI KARPOVICH, 1875 1953

In memory of A. K. Dzhivelegov. Ch. Botadzhiev. Vop. Inst. ist. fak. no. 10/11:101-108 '57.

List of the principal scholarly and literary works of A. K. Dzhivelegov. Ch. Botadzhiev, S. Mokul'skii. Vop. ist. fak. no. 10/11:190-202 '57.

DZHUGDZHUR RANGE—ANORTHOSITE

Lebedev, A. P. [illegible] N. V. [illegible] [Petr. [illegible] massif] [illegible] Izd-vo [illegible] nauk SSR [illegible] petrografii, mineralogii i geokhimii. Trudy, no. [illegible]

DZUNGARIAN ALA-TAU—DIPTERA

Materials on midges of the Dzungarian Ala-Tau. M. S. Shakirzianova. Paraz. sbor. 17:196-198 '57.

EAR—ANATOMY

Age-induced features of cavities and contents of [illegible] dle ear. A. A. Sarafian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. [illegible] sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 3:21-28 Mr '58.

EAR—BLOOD SUPPLY

Method of vital microscopy of the blood vessels in [illegible] rabbit ear. V. L. Danaker. Fiziol. zhur. 44 [illegible] 07 Ja '58.

EAR—CANCER

Diagnosis and treatment of carcinoma of the middle ear [with summary in English]. V. A. Simolin. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:64-68 Ja-F '58.

EAR—DISEASES

A case from practice. N. IA. Gel'debrandt. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 2:48 F '58.

Course of acute otitis media in influenza. E. A. Lavrova-skaia. Sbor. trud. Tashk. KBNP no. 1:180-186 '56.

Difficulties and errors in the diagnosis of endocranial otogenic complications in intracranial hemorrhages [with summary in English]. S. F. Letnik, B. A. Zhuravlenko. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 6:36-41 N-D '57.

Emel'ianov, M. D. [Otitis media] Vospalenie srednego ukha. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 221 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)

"Inflammation of the middle ear" by M. D. Emel'ianov. Reviewed by B. M. Mischin. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1 110-112 Ja-F '58.

Ossification of the pinna. V. M. Tiurin. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:96 Ja-F '58.

Oxidation-reduction processes in the dynamics of suppurative otitis media [with summary in English]. I. A. Shtepurov. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:38-42 Ja-F '58.

"Suppurative otitis, its complication and treatment"; transactions of the Department of Ear, Throat and Nose diseases of Saratov Medical Institute. Reviewed by D. M. Rutenburg. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:109-110 Ja-F '58.

X-ray therapy in acute and chronic otitis. D. E. Rosengauz, L. F. Levin. Vrach. delo. supplement:63-64 '57

EAR—EXAMINATION
Otoscopy using an electric ophthalmoscope. M. I. Gus'kov. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1-93 Ja-F '58.

EAR—SURGERY
Candidomycosis following surgery on the ear cavity. N. A. Preobrazhenskii. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1.94 Ja-F '58.
[Anovich-Chainskii's method for skin grafting following radical surgery on the ear. G. A. Feigin. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:108 Ja-F '58.
Modified Rosen's operation for otosclerosis [with summary in English] M. M. Levashov. Vest. oto-rin 20 no. 1:34-35 Ja-F '58.
Prolonged hemorrhage from the ear, control led by radical surgery. A. I. Lisovskaia. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:97-98 Ja-F '58.
Restorative ear surgery [with summary in English]. D. M. Rutenburg. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no 1:27-31 Ja-F '58.
Two-stage method for forming a completely missing auricle [with summary in English]. N. I. IArchuk. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:25-27 Ja-F '58.
Using a special saw for preventing surgical paralysis of the facial nerve in radical operations on the ear [with summary in English]. A. D. Matveev. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:42-46 Ja-F '58.

EAR—TUMORS
Anesthesia for the surgical removal of polyps of the ear [with summary in English]. A. M. Taiyshinskii. Vest oto-rin. 20 no. 1:36-38 Ja-F '58.

EARTH—FIGURE
Computation of the ellipticity of the earth in determining epicentral distances. M. N. Kolosenko. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 1:116-120 Ja '58.
Effect of atmospheric pressure on the declivity of the earth's surface. V. V. Khoroshova. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geofiz. no. 1:131-135 Ja '58.

EARTH—MODELS
Dynamic model of the Earth. L. Egyed. Biul. Sov. po seism. no. 6:52-58 '57.

EARTH—SURFACE
Characteristics of periodic changes in the dip of the Earth's surface V. F. Bonchkovskii. Biul. Sov. po seism. no 6.135-138 '57.
Determination of the thickness of the Earth's crust based on far earthquakes. A. A. Treskov. Biul. Sov. po seism. no. 6:76-80 '57.
On the structure of the Earth's crust. G. N. Bugaevskii. Biul. Sov. po seism. no. 6:63-66 '57.

EARTH PRESSURE
Effect of timbering on the bearing pressure in stopes. V. I. Kravchenko. Ugol' 33 no. 3:16-19 Mr '58.

EARTH SATELLITES see Artificial satellites

EARTH TEMPERATURE
Present-day concepts on the thermal regime of the earth's crust. I. D. Dergunov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no 1:65-74 Ja '58.

EARTHMOVING MACHINERY
Operating machinery for breaking up frozen ground. V. A. Vasil'chenko. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 3:6-7 Mr '58.

EARTHQUAKES
(see also subdivision under China; Komarno, Czechoslovakia; Mongolia)
Angular distribution of locally emitted energy densities. Sofiia Drosto. Biul. Sov. po seism. no. 6:100-104 '57.
Determination of the thickness of the Earth's crust based on far earthquakes. A. A. Treskov. Biul. Sov. po seism. no. 6:76-80 '57.
Investigating the mechanism of earthquakes. V. I. Keilis-Borok, S. D. Kogan. Biul. Sov. po seism. no. 6:96-99 '57.
Mechanism of the origination of deep-seated earthquakes. L. Egyed. Biul. Sov. po seism. no. 6:89-95 '57.
Study of seismicity in the U. S. S. R. E. F. Savarenskii. Biul. Sov. po seism. no. 6:16-18 '57.

EARTHQUAKES AND BUILDING
Calculating reinforced concrete earthquakeproof frames. V. T. Rassakazovskii. Trudy Inst. spor. AN Uz. SSR no. 4:113-131 '54.

EARTHS, RARE see Rare earths

EARTHWORK
Applying reusable ranging rods in working ground with bulldozers. Biul. tekh. inform. 4 no. 3:27 Mr '58.
Livshits, L. S. [Over-all mechanization of earthwork related to the construction of large one-story industrial buildings] Kompleksnaia mekhanizatsiia zemlianykh rabot pri stroitel'stve krupnykh odnoetazhnykh promyshlennykh zdanii. Moskva, Filial Vses. in-ta nauchnoi i tekhn. inform., 1956. 36 p. (Informatsiia o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh. Tema 32, no. I-56-77)
Machine for soil packing. Stroi. i arkhit. 6 no. 3:35 Mr '58.
Reusable supports for ditches. M. K. Nekliudov Stroi. prom. 36 no. 3.17-23 Mr '58
Safety measures in digging trenches and foundation pits. L. A. Baranov. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 3.23-24 Mr '58.

EARTHWORMS
Earthworms and interaction of trees and shrubs. A. I. Zrazhevskii. Priroda 47 no. 3:96-98 Mr '58.

EAST
Lenin and the East [with summary in English]. Sovr. Vost. no. 4:1-4 Ap '58.
Nationalism, legal right of the peoples of the East [with summary in English]. G. Martysheva. Sovr. Vost. no. 4:20-24 Ap '58.

EAST (FAR EAST) see Far East

EAST (MIDDLE EAST) see Near East

EAST (NEAR EAST) see Near East

EAST (SOVIET FAR EAST) see Soviet Far East

EAST EUROPEAN PLAIN—GLACIAL EPOCH
Probable age of the first glaciation of the East European Plain A. I. Moskvitin. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 2: 3-13 Mr-Ap '57.

EAST GERMANY see Germany, East

EAST KAZAKHSTAN PROVINCE—FISHERIES
Decision of the joint plenum of the Central Asiatic and West Siberian Sections of the Ichthyological Commission of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. I. Ivanov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser biol. no. 2.97 '57.

EASTERN EUROPE see Europe, Eastern

EASTERN ORTHODOX CHURCH see Orthodox Eastern Church

EASTERN QUESTION
Fadeev, A. V. [Russia and the Eastern crisis of the 1820's] Rossiia i vostochnyi krizis 20-kh godov XIX veka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 394 p.

EASTERN SIBERIA see Siberia, Eastern

EBERTHELLA TYPHOSA
Effect of physical factors on local races of the typhoid bacteriophage. V. N. Novikova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:10 supplement for 1956.
Primary sensitivity, and rapidity and degree of adaptation to synthomycin and streptomycin in local strains of typhoid and paratyphoid bacilli. A. K. Piotrovich. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:47-48 supplement for 1956.
Use of the hapten precipitation test in diagnosing the carrying of typhoid germs. K. V. Bunin, L. D. Balanchuk. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:39-40 supplement for 1956.

ECHINOIDEA see subdivision under Soviet Far East

ECHMIADZIN—ARMENIAN CHURCH
Under the canopy of sacred Echmiadzin. Bishop Sergii Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 12:68-69 D '57.

ECLIPSES, LUNAR—1957
General picture of the lunar eclipse of May 13-14, 1957, as observed in Odessa. V. Sharonov. Astron. tsir. no. 183:4-6 Jl '57.
Observation of the total lunar eclipse of May 13-14, 1957. V. F. Chistiakov. Astron. zhur. no. 182:4-6 '57.

ECOLOGY
Ecological investigations of the action of ionizing radiations. A. A. Peredel'skii. Itogi nauki: Biol. nauki no. 1: 379-392 '57.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN see subdivision under India

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, CHINESE see subdivision under Korea, North

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS—STATISTICS
Capitalist economies in 1957. B. Pichugin. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:101-113 Ap '58.

ECONOMIC COUNCILS see subdivision under Ukraine

ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY see Geography, Economic

ECONOMIC HISTORY
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mirovoi ekonomiki i mezh-
[illegible]

ECONOMIC POLICY
This will be done in 1958; facts and figures. Biok. agit. [Alt.] no. 1:29-37 Ja '58.

ECONOMICS
Creative study of the science of economics in the party educational network. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 1:3-30 Ja '58.
Economic law of planned development of the national economy under socialism. IU. M. Rachinskii. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. ekon., filos., prava 12 no. 4:3-15 '57.
Economic law of the preferential growth of the production of the means of production and its importance for the developmet of a socialist economy. O. E. Gubareva. Uch. zap. Akad. obshchestv. nauk no. 26:3-41 '57.
General economic laws. I. V. Kolov. Uch. zhp. LGU no. 241.51-71 '57.
A great contribution of the Marxist-Leninist theory. N. E. Ometin. Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1:12-27 '53
"Lomonosov Lectures" at the faculties of economics, philosophy, and law in 1957. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. ekon., filos., prava 12 no. 4:198-209 '57.
Work on the history of Soviet national economy ("History of national economy of the U. S. S. R." by P. I. Liashchenko. Vol. 3. Reviewed by I. N. Romanenko, V. T Chuntulov and S. P. Lauta). Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 12:66-74 D '57.

ECONOMICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Economics

ECONOMICS—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Georgia

ECONOMICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Kemerovo, Leningrad)
Structure of the course on economics. A. Pashkov. Vop. ekon. no. 1.79-89 Ja '58.

ECZEMA
Functional state of the nervous system in eczema and psoriasis and its significance in the treatment of these diseases [with summary in English]. S. E. Gorbovitskii N. A Ivanov, E A. Dosychev. Vest derm. i ven. 31 no. 6 3-6 N-D '57.
Treatment of eczema. E. Osipov. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 2.79 F '58.

EDDY ELECTRIC CURRENTS see Electric currents, Eddy

EDEMA
Case of Meizh' trophic edema. L. R. Rubin. Stomatologiia 37 no. 1:72 Ja-F '58.

EDUCATION
(see also subdivision under Budapest; Kirghizistan; Turkestan; Ukraine; Uzbekistan; Yakutia)
Marx, K., and F. Engels. [Marx and Engels on training and education] Marks i Engel's o vospitanii i obrazovanii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 397 p.
Orlov, S. A., ed. [Cultural advance in Gorkiy Province from 1917 to 1957; collection of articles] Kul'turnoe stroitel'stvo Gor'kovskoi oblasti, 1917-1957; sbornik statei. [Gor'kii] Gor'kovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 327 p.
Readers' letters. I. Strota and others. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 4:34-35 Ap '58.

EDUCATION—ABSTRACTS
[Pedagogy and education abroad; abstracts.] Pedagogika i narodnoe obrazovanie v zarubezhnykh stranakh; referaty nos. 85-189 '57. 63 p.

EDUCATION—STATISTICS
Public education in the U. S. S. R. as it is presented in a statistical collection. R. Karcha. Ukrains'kyi zbirnyk 11:149-159 '57.

EDUCATION, ART see Art—Study and teaching

EDUCATION, COMMUNIST see Communist education

EDUCATION, COOPERATIVE
In school and in the factory. A. Vakurova. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 3:46-47 Mr '58.
Industrial training practice of students of School No. 544 of Moscow at the Vladimir Il'ich Factory. A. Kh. Chanyshev, B. Z. Vul'fov. Politekh. obuch. no. 4:13-17 Ap '58.

EDUCATION, ELEMENTARY
Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Elementary school programs] Programmy nachal'noi shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1958. 166 p.
[MICROFILM]

EDUCATION, HIGHER
(see also subdivision under Soviet Central Asia)
A few more words on academic student societies. E. Martiukhin, St. Rassadin. Druzh. nar. no. 1:211-213 Ja '58.
How Soviet higher education has developed; interview with V. N. Stoletov. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 11:64-66 N '57.

EDUCATION, INDUSTRIAL see Manual training

EDUCATION, MILITARY see Military education

EDUCATION, MORAL see Moral education

EDUCATION, SECONDARY

Realization of compulsory secondary education. N. Borisov. Obr. na v.p. trud no. 85 21-24 '57

EDUCATION OF CHILDREN
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Institut teorii i istorii pedagogiki. [Developing independent activity in students in Pioneer organizations; a study] Razvitie samodeiatel'nosti uchashchikhsia v pionerskoi organizatsii, opyt issledovaniia. Moskva, 1958. 343 p. [MICROFILM]

From the heart. S. Zhurbina. Rabotnitsa 35 no.12:27-28 D '57.

Mr. from G Pelov. Vozhatyi 34 no. 1 25-27 Ja '58

Talks with pioneers. V. Turunin. Vozhatyi 33 no. 12: 23 24 D '57.

To educators on education ("Home and school" by M. Panich. Reviewed by A. Zhuravin). Zvezda no. 2:241-242 F '58

Using the literature devoted to V. I. Lenin in educational work with children. L. Kysel'ova. Doshk. vykh. 19 no 3:7-10 Mr '58.

Why did a first grader fall behind? Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 4 33-34 Ap '58.

EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY

A. S. Makarenko's views on the prestige of teachers. M. Nizhyns'kyi. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 3:4-8 Mr '58

EDUCATIONAL TESTS AND MEASUREMENTS

Oral testing of the pupils' knowledge. P. I. Shadrin. Uch. zap. IAk un. no. 2 159-170 '57.

EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON METALS see Metals, Effect of temperature on

EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia, Estonia, Ivanovo, Jaroslavl Province, Nizhniy Tagil; Sverdlovsk Province)

Following up unpublished letters. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 2: 44 F '58.

For economy and care. S. Kenzhebaev. Mol. komm. 16 no. 3 35-38 Mr '58.

Gazshtak, V. I., and V. M. Gotlober. [Economic effectiveness of introducing new equipment.] Ekonomicheskaia effektivnost' vnedrenila novoi tekhniki. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 36 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 3, no. 35)

Khoteev, A. A. [Technical progress in industry and the growth of labor productivity] Tekhnicheskii progress v promyshlennosti i rost proizvoditel'nosti truda. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 3, no. 40)

Kovalev, L. R. [For economy and careful use of materials] Za ekonomiiu i berezhlivost'. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 36 p.

Party organizations and problems of inventing and efficiency promotion. S. P. Senatorov. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 2.31-33 F '58.

Profit factors in industrial enterprises. M. I. Bogdan. Izv. KPI 25:47-58 '57.

School of administration of social production. A. Karlov, A. Shtyl'ko. Sov profsoiuzy 6 no. 3:7-12 Mr '58.

Use creative power of inventors and efficiency promoters for increasing labor productivity. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 2: 3-4 F '58.

Why it is indispensable to economize, conserve, and rationally utilize material resources. T. Pavlov. V pom. skon. obr. kadr. no. 4:48-67 '57.

EGGS

Apparatus for the preparation and proportioning of egg mixture in the manufacture of egg macaroni. E. K. Brodovskaia. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 1:30-31 Ja '58.

EGGS—PRODUCTION

Four hundred thousand eggs over the plan. A. Votintsev. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 3:29-30 Mr '58

Year-round laying geese. V. A. Borisov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 4:80-82 Ap '58.

EGGS—STORAGE

Box for storing eggs. D. I. Mukhin. Pititsevodstvo 8 no. 4:45 Ap '58.

EGGS, FROZEN

Viability of Salmonella in frozen eggs. A. N. Kostenko. Vrach. delo. supplement:77-78 '57.

EGOROV, K. A., 1875-1957

K. A. Egorov; obituary. Sov. med. 21 no. 12:127-128 D '57.

EGYPT
A new republic. Sovr. Vost. no. 3:59 Mr '58.

EGYPT—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—RUSSIA

Soviet-Egyptian economic relations. F. Tret'iakov. Vnesh. torg. 38 no. 2:29 F '58.

EGYPT—HISTORY

Liberation of Egypt began February 21, 1946. Abdul Munim El-Gazali and other. Vsem. stud. nov 12 no 2/3:8-9 F-Mr '58.

EIGENFUNCTIONS

Convergence of eigenfunction expansions of Laplace's operator. V. A. Il'in. Usp. mat. nauk 13 no. 1:87-180 Ja-F '58.

Eigenfunctions of the equation of free vibrations of a feebly focusing accelerator with a cut magnet. V. I. Kotov, N. B. Rubin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 2:365-379 F '58.

On a class of equations with positive operators. I. A. Bakhtin. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:13-16 N-D '57.

On the evaluation of the characteristic numbers of self-adjoined operators. Z. L. Leibenzon. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:371-373 N '57.

On the existence of characteristic functions for Schrödinger's equation. G. M. Zhislin. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:931-934 D '57.

Two expansion theorems connected with boundary problems for the equation $\psi_{\sigma\sigma} - K(\sigma)\psi_{ss} = 0$. R. G. Barantsev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no 4:551-554 D '57.

EIGENSON, LEV SOLOMONOVICH, 1902-1958

L. S. Eigenson; an obituary. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 2:48 F '58.

EIGENVALUES

A new method for the approximate computation of eigenvalues in a Sturm-Liouville problem. L. A. Dikii. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:12-14 S-O '57.

EIVAZOVA, ZABUTA MAMEDKYZY

Outstanding midwife Zabuta Mamedkyzy Eivazova. M. A. Aliev. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 2:57-58 F '58.

EISENSTEIN, SERGEI MIKHAILOVICH, 1898-1948

S. M. Eisenstein's drawings for the circus. A. Aizenshtat. Sov. tsirk. 2 no. 1:25-27 Ja '58.

EKIBASTUZ—COAL MINES AND MINING

In Ekibastuz. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 2:34 F '58.

ELASTIC PLATES AND SHELLS

Calculating plates on elastic foundations beyond the elastic limit. P. G. Zinkina. Trudy Inst. seor. AN Uz. SSR no. 4:79-90 '54.

Comparison of the static load and infrasonic methods for the determination of the modulus of elasticity of sheet materials. S. O. TSobkallo, Z. A. Vashchenko. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:68-70 '58.

Conjugate problems in the theory of thin shells. K. F. Chernykh. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:949-951 D '57.

Designing slanting spiral (helicoid) shells. V. G. Rekach. Sbor. trud. MISI no. 27:113-132 '57.

Equations for sloping sandwich shells with light fillers and with finite deflections. V. F. Karavanov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav no. 1:69-77 '58.

Finite flexures of three-layer shells with a rigid filling. E. I. Grigoliuk. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 1:26-34 Ja '58.

Frolov, V. M. [Using the method of correcting functions in calculating deformations of cantilever plates] Primenenie metoda korrektiruiushchei funktsii v raschetakh deformatsii konsol'nykh plastin. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1957. 34 p. (Moscow, TSentral'nyi aero-gidrodinamicheskii institut. Trudy, no. 705)

Inverse boundary problems in the nonlinear theory of sloping shells. Kh. M. Mushtari. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:35-37 S-O '57.

Measuring the modulus of elasticity in thin samples of spring alloys. A. K. Borisova, V. A. Sol'ts. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:70-74 '58.

On the existence of solutions in the nonlinear theory of shells. I. I. Vorovich. Dokl AN SSSR 117 no. 2:203-206 N '57.

Orthogonal projection for solving problems on the static deformation of anisotropic uniform plates. M. I. Kilot-Dashinskii. Uch. zap. LGU no. 146:131-145 '52.

Plastic bulging of shells of revolution. E. I. Grigoliuk. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:130-132 F '58.

Practical method of making calculations for axisymmetrical conical shells having walls of variable thicknesses. IA. F. Khlebnoi. Sbor. trud. MISI no. 11:97-115 '57.

Practical method of making calculations for roofs in the shape of reinforced concrete curved cylindrical shells. V. S. Bartenev. Sbor. trud. MISI no. 11:116-151 '57.

Practical method of making calculations for thin-walled cylinders resting on elastic supports. N. N. Lavrov. Sbor. trud. MISI no. 27:47-69 '57.

Problems on momentless stresses in toroidal shells. Sh. S. Metskhovrishvili. Trudy Mat. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 24:179-193 '57.

Shape of spheroid tanks. K. V. Shmurnov. Sbor. trud. MISI no. 11:86-96 '57.

Solution of mixed static problem for an infinite strip in the theory of elasticity. N. I. Somov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:136-138 F '58.

Stability of circular cylindrical shells fastened at curved edges. O. M. Palii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 1: 126-128 Ja '58.

Using integral algebraic polynomials in calculating for use in the plane of a rectangular plate. V. K. Rabinovich. Trudy Inst. seor. AN Uz. SSR no. 4:64-76 '54.

ELASTIC PLATES AND SHELLS—VIBRATION

Vibrations of a cylindrical shell in a flow of ideal fluid. A. N. Volkov. Sbor. trud. MISI no. 27:3-11 '57.

ELASTIC RODS AND WIRES

Effect of the bending of a homogeneous prismatical rod under the action of the couple on its bending under a transverse load. R. S. Minasian. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 19 no. 2:135-142 Ag '57.

ELASTIC RODS AND WIRES—VIBRATION

Energy dissipation in solid round bars and thin-walled bars with open profiles subjected to torsional vibrations. N. I. Solomentsev. Izv. KPI 20:268-271 '57.

ELASTIC WAVES

Experimental study of wave motion in a medium with cylindrical boreholes. A. E. Vovk, R. N. Pasternak, V. V. Titskin. Akust. zhur. 4 no. 1:24-32 Ja-Mr '58.

Ivakin, B. N. [Microstructure and macrostructure of elastic waves in one-dimensional continuous non-homogeneous media.] Mikrostruktura i makrostruktura uprugikh voln v odnomernykh neproryvnykh neodnorodnykh sredakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 91 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Geofizicheskii institut. Trudy, no. 39)

On a boundary problem for elastic semispace. I. M. Flitman. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 1:105-110 Ja '58.

ELASTICITY

Approximate solution of certain problems in mathematical physics. S. G. Kisilitsyn. Uch. zap. Ped. inst. tiverts 12:121-137 '53.

Approximate solutions of differential equations in the theory of elasticity (the torsion problem). N. P. Kuz'min. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:133-135 F '58

Comparison of the static load and infrasonic methods for the determination of the modulus of elasticity of sheet materials. S. O. TSobkallo, Z. A. Vashchenko. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:68-70 '58.

Dimnik, A. N. [Selected works] Izbrannye trudy. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR.
Vol. 3. 1956. 307 p.

Measuring the modulus of elasticity in thin samples of spring alloys. A. K. Borisova, V. A. Sol'ts. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:70-74 '58.

Moscow. Universitet. [Program in the theory of elasticity for the Mechanics – Mathematics Faculty] Programma po teorii uprugosti dlia mekhaniko-matematicheskogo fakul'teta. Spetsial'nost' - mekhanika. 1956. 2 p. [MICROFILM]

A system of singular integrodifferential equations and its application to linear conjugation problems. N. P. Vekua. Trudy Mat. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 24:135-147 '57.

Theory of elasticity constants in alloys of the beta brass type. A. N. Orlov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2 211-219 '57.

Theory of plasticity taking the Bauschinger effect into account. IU. I. Kadashvich, V. V. Novozhilov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4:586-588 D '57.

ELASTICITY—ELECTROMECHANICAL ANALOGIES

Solution of the plane problem for a composite isotropic medium by means of an electric model of the conformal transformation [with summary in English]. A. G. Ivashchykov. Dop. AN URSR no. 4:343-347 '57.

ELBURS, MOUNT—MOUNTAINEERING

First conqueror of Elbrus. I. Poniatovskii. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 5: 201 Ja '58.

ELECTION LAW

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Statutes on elections to the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R., approved by a decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R., January 9, 1950] Polozhenie o vyborakh v Verkhovnyi Sovet SSSR. Utverzhdeno Ukazom Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR ot 9 ianvaria 1950 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 15 p.

The Soviet electoral system is the most democratic in the world. V. Solov'ev. Biok. agit. [Alt.] no. 1:14-24 Ja '58.

ELECTIONS
(see also subdivision under Argentina, Bashkiria; Korea, North)

The Communist Youth League at voting points. A. Rabinovich. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3 27-28 Mr '58.

During the days of elections to the public courts. S. Vyborgskii. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3:26 Mr '58.

Indissoluble unity between the party and the people. Rab. i stal; 34 no. 3-1 Mr '58.

On the eve of elections to the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R., a discussion. Klub 7 no. 2,14-15 F '58.

Remarks of an observer. Sov. Soiuz no. 4:1, 3 '58.

Unanimity. Ogonek 36 no. 13:1 Mr '58.

Welcoming the elections to the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 2:6-8 F '58

ELECTRIC ANESTHESIA

Clinical and physiological observations in treating hypertension with electric anesthesia. G. V. Sergeev. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no 1:48-52 '58.

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES

Brief reports. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:248-261 '58.

What is required of the electric machinery industry in connection with further development of power engineering. Elek. sta. 29 no. 2:6-11 F '58.

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES—SAFETY MEASURES

Sparkproof electric equipment in an explosion-hazardous atmosphere. V. S. Kravchenko, P. A. Fetisov. Elektrichestvo no. 12:48-52 D '56.

ELECTRIC ARC

Extinction of a direct-current electric arc in a rotating magnetic field. A. E. Kaplianskii and others. Elektrichestvo no. 12:29-32 D '56.

Volt-ampere characteristics of d. c. and a. c. electric arcs. P. V. Sergeev. Elektrichestvo no. 12:25-28 D '56.

ELECTRIC BATTERIES

Checking the exhaustion of copper oxide cells by the specific weight of electrolytes. V. P. Mashovets. Sbor. nauch. trud. LETIIZHT no. 5:222-227 '53.

The galvanic element. A. Grabetskii. Khim. v shkole 13 no. 2:74-76 Mr-Ap '58.

Investigating copper oxide cells at low temperatures. V. P. Mashovets. Sbor. nauch. trud. LETIIZHT no. 5: 214-221 '53.

Investigating the performance of copper oxide cells having potassium electrolytes. V. P. Mashovets. Sbor. nauch. trud. LETIIZHT no. 5:196-213 '53.

Works by S. P. Vlasov relative to the theory of galvanic cells. N. V. Martinets. Elektrichestvo no. 12:68-69 D '56.

ELECTRIC BRUSHES see Brushes, Electric

ELECTRIC CABLES

Designing cable-line current protection from contact to ground at minor induction in steel magnetic circuits of zero-sequence currents. E. P. Gizila. Izv. KPI 22:99-110 '57.

Generalized equations used in designing cables for electric centralized traffic control units. A. D. Shumilov. Sbor. nauch. trud. LETIIZHT no. 5:5-32 '53.

New method of stowing cables of mobile agricultural machinery operated by electricity [with summary in English]. P. N. Listov, A. F. Komiagin. Izv. TSKhA no. 5:181-196 '57.

ELECTRIC CIRCUIT BREAKERS

Bus-tie breakers of step-down substations. A. K. Bondarenko and others. Elek. sta. 29 no. 2:90-92 F '58.

ELECTRIC CIRCUITS

Bykhovskii, M. L. [Principles of dynamic precision of electric and mechanical circuits] Osnovy dinamicheskoi tochnosti elektricheskikh i mekhanicheskikh tsepei. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 155 p.

Circuits equivalent to differential systems. K. K. Sokolov. Sbor. nauch. trud. LETIIZHT no. 5:159-166 '53.

Dynamic characteristics of electric circuit elements. K. M. Polivanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:80-83 Ja-F '58.

Letter to the editor. Z. IA. Bykova, I. IU. Klugman. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 2:86-87 F '58.

Primary and secondary parameters of rail circuits operating on high frequencies. M. I. Bosin. Sbor. nauch. trud. LETIIZHT no. 5:108-117 '53.

Reply to the letter of Z. IA. Bykova and I. IU. Klugman. A. M. Zaezdnyi. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 2:87 F '58.

Transformation of nonlinear circuits. P. A. Ionkin. Elektrichestvo no. 12:21-25 D '56.

ELECTRIC COILS

Selection of allowances for impregnation of high-voltage coils in electric machines. L. M. Bernshtein. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 2:12-15 F '58.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY

On the influence of the short-range order on the character of conductivity. V. L. Ziazev, O. A. Esin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 1:18-22 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY—MEASUREMENT

An assembly for measuring electric conductivity using industrial frequency without the use of platinized electrodes [with summary in English]. S. L. Krichmar. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2361-2363 O '57.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTORS

Calculating the heating of an a. c. conductor in transient short circuit. A. A. Babenko, K. N. Petrov. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 2, 69-72 F '58.

ELECTRIC CONTROLLERS

New electrical controlling unit with proportional action. V. I. Litvak, A. IA. Shapiro. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 2:41-44 F '58.

ELECTRIC CRANES

Giant crane. B. Kol'tsov. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 2:47 F '58.

ELECTRIC CURRENT CONVERTERS

Conditions of arc backs in current conversion circuits with direct and inverse star connections, ground equalizers, and switching capacitors. I. M. Chizhenko, V. S. Rudenko. Izv. KPI 22:285-295 '57.

Conditions of short-circuits in electric current converters. I. M. Chizhenko, V. S. Rudenko. Izv. KPI 22:308-336 '57.

Current conversion circuits with direct and inverse star connection, ground equalizers, and switching capacitors. I. M. Chizhenko. Izv. KPI 22:179-199 '57.

Devices used for observation of processes in studying arc backs in current converter installations. I. M. Chizhenko, V. S. Rudenko. Izv. KPI 22:279-284 '57.

First industrial mercury-arc current converter installation with a special switch unit and the results of its test. I. M. Chizhenko, A. Sh. Nemirovskii. Izv. KPI 22:259-278 '57.

High-voltage d. c. converters. A. N. Borisenko, G. R. Popov. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 2:32-33 F '58.

Improving the power factor for push-pull current converters with deep voltage control by means of control grids. I. M. Chizhenko. Izv. KPI 22:286-308 '57.

Magnetic converters with permanent magnets. V. N. Mil'shtein, N. A. Palibina. Izm. tekh. no. 2:47-53 Mr-Ap '58.

New method for control of current converters having switching devices. I. M. Chizhenko, L. F. Ontshchenko. Izv. KPI 22:337-351 '57.

Performance of current conversion circuits with direct and inverse star connections, ground equalizers, and switching capacitors under uncontrolled conditions. I. M. Chizhenko. Izv. KPI 22:200-234 '57.

Performance of current conversion circuits with direct and inverse star connections, ground equalizers, and switching capacitors under controlled conditions. I. M. Chizhenko Izv. KPI 22:235-258 '57.

ELECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS

Outlook for arc rectifiers and mechanical rectifiers. N. S. Klimov. Elektrichestvo no. 12:5-9 D '56.

Using semiconductor rectifiers in automatic electric drive systems. V. S. Kulebakin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:87-103 F '58.

ELECTIRC CURRENTS

On the drift velocity method. IU. N. Obraztsov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 2:245-249 F '58.

On the theory of anomalous skin effect in metals. V. P. Silin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1282-1286 N '57.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS—GROUNDING

New grounding system for electric installations. V. F. IAkubov, S. A. Vaisbrod, S. A. Kudriashov. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. 20 no. 3:27-28 Mr '58.

New method for calculating the resistance and inductance of the ground as a return conductor based on its equivalent geometrical parameters. I. K. Fedchenko. Izv. KPI 22:365-379 '57.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS, EDDY

Investigating forced excitation of generators taking the effect of eddy currents into consideration. L. A. Radchenko, V. E. Marushak. Izv. KPI 22,435-445 '57.

ELECTRIC CUTOUTS

Improving OM-20 electric cut-outs. D. F. Solopakho'. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 1:28 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES

Electric flame. B. Fomin. IUn. tekh. 2 no. 3:35-37 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES THROUGH GASES

Anode region in gas discharge at low pressures. Part 1. B. N. Klimfel'd, N. A. Neretina. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 2:296-315 F '58.

Decomposition of nitrogen oxide by a high-frequency discharge. T. V. Zabolotskii. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8:1733-1740 Ag '57.

Gerasimenko, T. F. [Electric current in gases and vacuum, for courses in physics in secondary schools; a teacher's practice] Elektricheskii tok v gazakh i vakuume, v kurse fiziki sredne shkoly; iz opyta uchitelia. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 94 p

Instantaneous brightness of the channel from a spark discharge in a capillary. M. P. Vanlukov, A. A. Mak, M. IA. Ures. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 1:80-92 Ja '58.

Motion of ions and the shape of ion lines in the positive column of discharge. Part 1 Radial motion of ions in the low pressure discharge. IU. M. Kagan, V. L. Perel'. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 1:3-8 Ja '58.

On strata in inert gases. A. V. Nedospasov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 1:173-177 Ja '58.

Theory of diffusion vibrations in gas discharge plasma. O. V. Prudkovskaia Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4 601-604 D '57

X-ray emission following a high-power pulsed discharge in xenon. I. M. Podgornyi, S. A. Chuvatin. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no 5:795-797 D '57

ELECTRIC DRIVING

Reversivity of loaded electric drives in a generator-engine system L. A Radchenko. Izv. KPI 22,413-419 '57.

Using semiconductor rectifiers in automatic electric drive systems. V. S. Kulebakin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:87-103 F '58.

Verkholat, M. E., and A. V. Fateev. [Analysis of work and calculation of elements of electric drives] Analiz raboty i raschet elementov elektricheskogo privoda. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 105 p.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING

Analysis of harmonics of rectified current and voltage. A. M. Pintsov. Elektrichestvo no. 12:9-14 D '56.

Frenkel', I. L. [Ways of increasing the power coefficient in industrial enterprises] Puti povysheniia koeffitsienta moshchnosti na promyshlennykh predpriiatiiakh. Minsk, Vses. nauchno-tekhn. ob-vo energ. promyshl., Belorusskoe respublikanskoe otd-nie, 1957. 59 p.

Inspection of electric contacts. B. L. Golubisov, V. I. Lebedeva. Elek. sta. 29 no. 2:93-94 F '58.

On the transformation of the transient equations in a r, L, C circuit relative to a rotating reference frame. S. V. Strakhov. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:922-925 Ag '57.

Poliakov, G. E., and A. I. Koyarskii. [Assembling and operating industrial electric equipment] Montazh i ekspluatatsiia promyshlennogo elektrooborudovaniia. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezerv-izdat, 1957. 253 p.

Slavchenko, N. A. [Power engineering handbook for engineers in electric power stations, electric and thermal systems] Spravochnik energetika gorodskikh elektrostantsii, elektricheskikh i teplovykh setei. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 590 p.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—ABSTRACTS

[Electrical engineering; abstracts nos. 18021-18170.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Elektrotekhnika no. 8 Je '57.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Electric engineering

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—NOTATION

Conventional symbols used in electric wiring diagrams. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 1:3 of cover Ja '58.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Determining the power factor of single-phase receivers by using three voltmeters. O. IU. Kateas. Politekh. obuch. no. 4:91-92 Ap '58.

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Secondary school programs for the 1957-1958 academic year; practical activities in agriculture, mechanical engineering, and electrical engineering in grades 8-10] Programmy srednei shkoly na 1957/58 uchebnyi god; praktikumy po sel'skomu khoziaistvu, mashinovedeniiu i elektrotekhnike v VIII-X klassakh. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 55 p. [MICROFILM]

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Program in electric engineering for technical schools; for training qualified workers for electric engineering trades] Programma po elektrotekhnike dlia tekhnicheskikh uchilishch (dlia podgotovki kvalifitsirovannykh rabochikh elektrotekhnicheskikh professii). Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1958. 10 p. [MICROFILM]

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Program 1. electrical engineering for trade and railroad schools, S.S.S.R.] Programma po elektrotekhnike dlia remeslennykh i zheleznodorozhnykh uchilishch (na 60 chasov). Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1958. 7 p.

[MICROFILM]

Work practice in electrical engineering. V.S. Lagerev, P.I. [illegible]. 4 32-38 Ap '58.

ELECTRIC FENCES

Controlled grazing. P. Poleshchev. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 3 27 Mr '58.

Pulse generator for electric fences. L.G. Prishchep. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 15 no. 1 57 '58.

ELECTRIC FIELDS

On the theory of the field effect. V.L. Bonch-Bruevich. Zh. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 1 70-76 Ja '58.

Spectra of an electron system in an external field. G.G. Taliaia, S.A. Shalias'ev. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2 373-374 '57.

ELECTRIC FREQUENCY MEASUREMENTS see Frequency measurements

ELECTRIC FURNACES

Angle of phase shift in a coreless induction furnace. G.B. Vainberg. Elektrichestvo no. 12 55-59 D '56.

Block furnace for testing catalysts and study of catalytic reactions. V.V. Figurovskii, A.L. Labutin. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3 358-359 '58.

Continuous measuring of metal temperatures in laboratory induction furnaces. P.IA. Sorokin, S.V. Mikhailikov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3 311-312 '58.

Ivan'ko, V.F. [For control-panel operators of electric arc steel furnaces] Pul'to shchik dugovoi staleplavil'noi pechi, uchebnik dlia profsodstvenno-tekhnicheskogo obucheniia rabochikh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 155 p.

Modernization of the TVV-2m high-temperature vacuum furnace. V.G. Avetikov, N.S. Kostiukov, B.E. Kuznetsov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3 356-358 '58.

Use of carbon and graphite heaters in TVV-2 furnace. E.I. Mozzhukhin, V.I. Shulepov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3 359-360 '58.

Using the halide leak detector in electric furnace construction. E.S. Marker, E.F. Khazanov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1 119 '58.

ELECTRIC GENERATORS

Asynchronous start of generators at rural hydroelectric power stations. S.P. Razumovskii. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 15 no. 1 32-35 '58.

Borosin, A.N. [Semiconductor thermoelectric generators] Poluprovodnikovye termoelektrogeneratory. Leningrad, Leningr. dom nauchno-tekhn. propagandy, 1957. 43 p. (Poluprovodniki, no. 13)

Designing IE AN USSR-type protection for generators from contact to ground. E.P. Gizila. Izv. KPI 2:111-118 '57.

Field-forcing circuit for generators. A.B. Barzam. Elek. sta. 29 no. 2. 87 F '58.

Investigating forced excitation of generators taking the effect of eddy currents into consideration. L.A. Radchenko, V.E. Marushak. Izv. KPI 22, 435-445 '57.

Investigating transient conditions in excitation modes of generators with dynamic capacitance. IU.M. Osetskii. Izv. KPI 22:420-434 '57.

New generator of a double arc for spectrochemical analysis. Huang Pung-li. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:348-352 '58.

Pulse generator for electric fences. L.G. Prishchep. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 15 no. 1:57 '58.

Technology of manufacturing large turbine and hydraulic generators. S.S. Smirnov. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 2:1-7 F '58.

Using mounted synchronous generators in construction machinery. A.A. Gor'kov. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 12:25-27 D '57.

Working principle of exciters with split poles. V.N. Bogoiavlenskii. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 1:32-35 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES see subdivision under Riga

ELECTRIC INSTRUMENTS

Additional temperature errors in thermocouple instruments. P.P. Ornatskii. Izv. KPI 22:60-62 '57.

Apparatus for measuring contact potential differences by the condenser method [with summary in English]. R.Kh. Burshtein, L.A. Larin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:194-195 Ja '58.

Automatic control of the calibration of electric measuring instruments. Z.I. Zharzhevskii, S.G. Rabinovich. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 2:28-32 F '58.

Designing resonance circuits of industrial frequency meters. M.L. Fish. Izm. tekh. no. 2:64-68 Mr-Ap '58.

Methods for calculating electrodynamic instruments for higher frequencies. M.A. Ogorelin. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 2:59-66 F '58.

Sparkproof portable apparatuses for coal mines. S.F. Bardenkov. Ugol' 33 no. 3:38-39 Mr '58.

Torque of electric induction instruments. P.V. Okulov. Izv. KPI 22:18-23 '57.

The UEM electrometer try squares for checking the perpendicularity of pieces. A.L. Chekholuzian. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 3 12 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION

Concerning the "First complete story on new water-thinned varnish." Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 2:16 F '58.

Effect of pigments and catalysts on the thermal ageing process of polymethyl phenyl siloxane coatings. K.A. Andrianov, M.B. Fromberg. Khim. prom. no. 1, 12-17 Ja-F '58.

Electric strength of insulation of stator windings in high-voltage electric machines. N.S. Skorik, Z.I. Kholopova, S.V. TSukernik. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 2, 7-12 F '58.

Glaze defects on porcelain insulators. A.M. Akh'ian. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 2, 47-48 F '58.

International Electrotechnical Commission. [Standard specification for porcelain insulators used in overhead lines for electric transmissions of a nominal voltage of 1000 volt and higher] Tekhnicheskie usloviia na farforovye izoliatory dlia vozdushnykh linii elektroperedachi nominal'nym napriazheniem 1000 v i vyshe. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 18 p. (Its Publication no. 75)

Investigating the causes of destruction of high-voltage porcelain insulators having oil-filled switches. I.K. Fedchenko, M.E. Ierusalimov. Izv. KPI 22:380-393 '57.

Residual stresses in porcelain insulators. A.E. Fradkin, M.S. Kuznetsova, L.G. Genin. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 2, 37-42 F '58.

Selection of allowances for impregnation of high-voltage coils in electric machines. L.M. Bernshtein. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 2:12-15 F '58.

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION—DRYING

Self-drying of an insulating material in a nonuniform variable electric field. IU.I. Bannikov, V.V. Puchkovskii. Elek. sta. 29 no. 2:64-68 F '58.

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION—TESTING

Evaluating insulation conditions by means of its characteristics at low gradients. M.M. Nekrasov. Izv. KPI 22:397-410 '57.

Factory testing of polyethylene insulation for submarine cables. G.P. Delektorskii. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 2, 33-36 F '58.

Radiomateriology of high-voltage insulation used in power systems. M.E. Ierusalimov, A.M. Rytalin, P.I. Morgin. Izv. KPI 22:394-396 '57.

ELECTRIC LABORATORIES

New high-power laboratory for testing high-voltage apparatus. V.E. Ben'laminson, P.A. Dolin, V.D. Liashenko. Elek. sta. 29 no. 2:67-70 F '58.

ELECTRIC LAMPS, INCANDESCENT

Incandescent lamp with a mica window for the infrared region of the spectrum. E.N. Maleev. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 1 121-122 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC LAMPS, PORTABLE

Beekeepers should have flashlights with colored glass. A.I. Chebotarev. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 3:63 Mr '58.

New mine lamps. K. Vasil'ev. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 3:23 Mr '58

ELECTRIC LIGHTING, FLUORESCENT see Fluorescent lighting

ELECTRIC LINES

Damage on construction by ice on river floodlands. A.V. Plashchev. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2, 35-38 F '58.

Limits for the use of bundled and single-conductor power lines. Elek. sta. 29 no. 2, 94 F '58.

Signaling the occurrence of ice of 35 kv transmission lines. A.A. Vinogradov. Elek. sta. 29 no. 2:88-89 F '58.

ELECTRIC LINES—OVERHEAD

Use of observational data on glazed frost benches designed as an aid to calculate loads on communication and electric lines. A.V. Rudneva. Trudy GGO no. 75:32-77 '57.

ELECTRIC LINES—POLES

Making and erecting precast reinforced concrete electric line poles. V.B. El'sinovskii. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 2, 33-37 F '58.

Making and testing prestressed reinforced concrete poles for 35kv overhead electric transmission lines. S.V. Bolvinik. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. 20 no. 3:22-26 Mr '58.

Making prestressed supports for contact systems. I.M. Kanukov, B.V. Shpakov. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 3:93-96 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES

Drive for auxiliary equipment of a.c. locomotives. P.A. Zolotarev, M.A. Kozorezov, N.Kh. Sitnik. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 2:24-28 F '58.

New electric locomotives for underground mining. A.A. Shvartsman. Gor. zhur. no. 3:63-69 Mr '58

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Improve the maintenance of electric locomotives. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 1:4-6 Ja '58.

Methods for eliminating defects in electric locomotive power circuits. A.I. Aksenov. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 1:36-38 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES—TESTING

Results of tests performed on the modified joint connections of the NB electric locomotive. [illegible] V.D. Matsnev. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no. 1:30-34 F '58.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY

(see also subdivision under Krasnoyarsk Territory, Sverdlovsk)

Alukor, Sh.M., and others. [Electric engineering in sketches and charts] Elektrotekhnika v risunkakh i skhemakh. Pod obshchei red. E.I. Rasovskogo. Izd. 2, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo.

Pt. 2. [Electric motors, apparatus, and equipment] Elektricheskie mashiny, apparaty i [illegible]. 1957. 7 p. and 147 tables (in portfolio).

What is required of the electric machinery industry in connection with further development of power engineering. Elek. sta. 29 no. 2:6-11 F '58.

ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

Determination of thickness and uniformity of lacquer and paint coatings on metals by the capacitance method. I.L. Rozenfel'd, IU.P. Ol'khovnikov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:173-176 '58.

One method for measuring the temperature of windings in a.c. machines. K.S. Polulikh. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 2:48-51 F '58.

Some defects of electrodynamic three-winding phase-measuring instruments. A.D. Nesterenko, P.S. Ilishchuk. Izm. tekh. no. 2:60-64 Mr-Ap '58

Using a Q-meter circuit to measure low value of Q. A.I. Aizenshtein, A.V. Netushil. Elektrichestvo no. 12:69-71 D '56.

ELECTRIC METAL CUTTING see Metal cutting, electric

ELECTRIC METERS

Automatic and mechanical control of the regulation and checking of single-phase supply meters. V.V. [illegible] nikov. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 2:66-69 F '58

Effect of parameters of electrodynamic phase-meter circuits on the scale shape and specific scaling [illegible] E.S. Potishchuk. Izv. KPI 22:161-175 '57.

Sonde-type meters of high-power direct currents. I.M. Chizhenko, G.V. Davidze. Izv. KPI 22:33-40 '57

ELECTRIC METERS—TESTING

Portable equipment for checking electric meters. V.V. Sheiko. Izm. tekh. no. 2:56-58 Mr-Ap '58.

ELECTRIC MOTORS

Drive for auxiliary equipment of a.c. locomotives. P.A. Zolotarev, M.A. Kozorezov, N.Kh. Sitnik. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 2:24-28 F '58.

The electric motor DO-60 having a rotor with cast aluminum filler. F. Sokolov. Kinomekhanik no. 4, 34-37 Ap '58.

Maintaining the speed of rotation of engines in a generator-engine system at interruptions of power supply to the generator set. S.F. Drobiazko. Izv. KPI 22:446-452 '57.

Nechaev, V.V. [Electric motors] Elektricheskie mashiny. Pod red. B.I. Bogoradia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1958. 286 p.

Question of switching in the ATM-2000-2 electric motor upon failure of the nonreturn valve of the feed pump. B.G. Orkina. Elek. sta. 29 no. 2:54-60 F '58.

Self-starting of feed pumps in high pressure steam power plants. O.V. Livanova. Elek. sta. 29 no. 2:60-64 F '58.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION

Description of transient electromechanical processes in asynchronous machines by means of equations containing no periodical coefficients. S.V. Strakhov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:415-418 N '57.

Economic advantage in replacing asynchronous motors. G.A. Matsievskii. Mod. prom. 12 no. 2:54-57 F '58.

Experimental investigation of starting processes in induction motors. V.A. Glebov. Elektrichestvo no. 11 63-67 D '56.

Mashinoeksport, Vsesoiuznoe ob"edinenie. [Asynchronous electric motors; piece series] Asinkhronnye elektrodvigateli; edinaia seriia. [Moskva, n.d.] 43 p.

Moment of a three-phase induction motor connected in a single-phase circuit. N.G. Shirokov. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 2:52-55 F '58.

Protecting electric motors in mines from single-phase operating conditions. Ugol' 33 no. 3:39-41 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION (Continued)

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo elektropromyshlennosti. [Asynchronous electric motors, piece series] Asinkhronnye elektrodvigateli, edinaia seriia. Modifikatsii. [Moskva, 1951] 55 p.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, POLYPHASE

Measures to reduce the danger of damage to three-phase motor coils upon breaking of one phase. G. IA. Shkil'ko. Sudostroenie 24 no. 2:38-39 F '58

ELECTRIC MOTORS, SYNCHRONOUS

Determining the reactance of a synchronous motor in operating a system of two motors. D. IA. Glukhov. Izv. KPI 22:453-461 '57.

Phase plane determination of the possibility of resynchronizing a synchronous motor. V. N. Shestopalov. Elektrichestvo no 12:14-18 D '56.

Synchronous and synchronized motors with series excitation N. I. Kargalov. Sbor. nauch. trud. LETIIZHT no. 5:180-195 '53.

ELECTRIC NETWORKS

Technical and economic comparison of urban power networks. S. A. Kudriashov, V. A. Kozlov, B. L. Aizenberg Elektrichestvo no. 12:71-73 D '56.

Unitary characteristics of symmetric components of systems V. G. Matsevityi Izv. KPI 22:146-153 '57.

Urgent problems relative to the theory of urban power networks. IU. A. Glants and others Elektrichestvo no. 12:73-78 D '56.

ELECTRIC POWER

Comparison of the economic aspects of power transmission and fuel transportation. D. S. Stepanov. Elek. sta 29 no. 2:12-17 F '58.

ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTION

Baptidanov, L. N., and V. I. Tarusov. [Electric stations and substations] Elektricheskie stantsii i podstantsii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1958, 404 p.

Protection and automatic reclosing of distribution networks. M. S. Levin, N. M. Zul'. Elektrichestvo no. 12:82-84 D '56.

Review of G. I. Atabekov's book "Theoretical principles of relay protection of high-voltage networks." A. D. Drozdov, V. I. Ivanov. Elek. sta. 29 no. 2:95-96 F '58.

Urgent problems relative to the theory of urban power networks. IU. A. Glants and others. Elektrichestvo no. 12:73-78 D '56

ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

Lightweight portable electric power plants. I. V. Tikhomirov. Elektrichestvo no. 12:80-82 D '56.

ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS—LOAD

Automatic distribution of active power among electric power stations without telecommunication channels. I. M. Markovich. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2. 128-129 F '58.

Determining the load center relative to selection of the site of power plants. V. M. Sin'kov. Elek. sta. 29 no. 2:92-93 F '58.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS

(see also subdivision under Leningrad Province)

In the Central Scientific Research Society. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 1:14 Ja '58.

Making prestressed supports for contact systems. I. M. Kanukov, B. V. Shpakov. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 3:93-96 Mr '58.

Recuperation of electric power without using inverters. IU. N. Vinogradov. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 1:30-31 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—CONSTRUCTION

Let's increase efficiency of mechanization in railroad electrification. A. P. Kuchko. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 12:24-26 D '57.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—RAILS

Subway tracks. V. V. Kopernikov. Put' i put. khoz. no. 2: 37-38 F '58.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—SUBSTATIONS

(see also subdivision under Barabinsk)

Improving protection of 3.3-kv distributing installations. A. I. Karpenko. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 1:29 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—WIRES AND WIRING

Contact networks require reliable insulators. I. A. Topchishvili. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 1:15 Ja '58.

Selecting efficient protection of underground cables from corrosion caused by stray currents occurring in electric traction circuits. F. Kh. Chirakhov, I. I. Ivanov. Sbor. nauch. trud. LETIIZHT '53.

Servicing contact networks during the winter months. V. F. Shamrai. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 1:22 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC REACTORS

Arrangement with group reactors. B. S. Uspenskii. Elek. sta. 29 no. 2:90 F '58.

ELECTRIC RELAYS

Analyzing the ways for decreasing the use of winding copper in electromagnetic relays N. F. Kottiarenko. Sbor. nauch. trud LETIIZHT no. 5:47-73 '53.

Constituents sufficient for a safe operation of relay contact circuits IA. I. Mekler Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4: 613-615 D '57.

Exchange of experience relative to increased reliability and simplification of relay protection and automatic control. E. D. Zelikzon. Elek. sta. 29 no. 2:92 F '58.

Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo energeticheskoi promyshlennosti. Moskovskoe pravlenie. [Electric relays, automatic and remote control of electric power systems; papers of a scientific conference on problems of electric relays, automatic and remote control] Releinaia zashchita, avtomatika i telemekhanika energosistem, materialy nauchno-tekhnicheskoi konferentsii [po voprosam releinoi zashchity, elektricheskoi avtomatiki i telemekhaniki]. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 231 p.

Reversing time relay. P. N. Konovaliuk. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no 1:14-17 Ja '58

Review of G. I. Atabekov's book "Theoretical principles of relay protection of high-voltage networks." A. D. Drozdov, V. I. Ivanov. Elek. sta. 29 no. 2,95-96 F '58.

Synthesis of relay contact circuits. A. Sh. Blokh Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4:609-612 D '57.

Theory of schemes depending on relay action. V. M. Ostianu. Priroda 47 no. 3:110-111 Mr '58.

The use of matrices in analyzing and synthesizing pulse electronic and relay (non-primitive) circuits. M. L. TSetlin. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6,979-982 D '57.

ELECTRIC RELAYS—CONGRESSES

Problems in the theory of relay circuits. M. S. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh nauk no. 2,167-168 F '58.

ELECTRIC RESONATORS

Moscow Vsesoiuznyi institut nauchnoi i tekhnicheskoi informatsii. Filial. [Resonator installation for measuring dielectrics and magnitodielectrics at 3 cm. wave lengths. Overload ammeter] Rezonatornaia ustanovka dlia izmerenila dielektrikov i magnitodielektrikov pri dline volny 3 sm Peregruzochnyi ampermetr Moskva, 1956. 17 p. (Pribory i stendy. Tema 5, no. P-56-446)

Smorgonskii, V. IA. [Fundamentals of ultrashort wave engineering] Osnovy tekhniki ul'trakorotkikh voln; kurs lektsii. [Gor'kii] Gor'kovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 98 p.

ELECTRIC SHOCK

Effect of electric shock on pathological states caused by sound stimuli in rats [with summary in English]. L. V. Krushinskii, V. A. Korzhov, L. N. Molodkina. Zhur. vys. nerv. delat. 8 no. 1,95-102 Ja-F '58.

Effect of electric shock on phosphorus metabolism [with summary in English]. S. D. Rasin, I. I. Chernyts'ka. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 4 no. 1:38-44 Ja-F '58.

ELECTRIC SUBSTATIONS

Problems in planning and operating step-down substations. L. A. Syromiatnikov. Elek. sta. 29 no. 2:78-81 F '58.

Traveling mine substation. A. Selishchev. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 2:21-22 F '58.

Travelling 150 - 220 kv. -a., -kv. transformer substation. D. F. Skliarenko. Shakht. stroi. no. 2:26-28 '58.

ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR

Afanas'ev, V. V., and others. [High frequency switches; training tables] Kommutatsionnye apparaty vysokogo napriazhenila; uchebnye tablitsy. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 43 p. and 15 plates (in portfolio)

Change the design of the PMV-1357 starter. P. I. Khromushkin. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 3:38 Mr '58.

Instrument for testing the sweep of group switches. A. I. Shitlin. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 1:25-26 Ja '58.

Protection and automatic reclosing of distribution networks. M. S. Levin, N. M. Zul'. Elektrichestvo no. 12:82-84 D '56.

ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR—STANDARDS

International Electrotechnical Commission. [Standard specifications of the International Electrotechnical commission for a.c. switchgears] Tekhnicheskie usloviia Mezhdunarodnoi elektrotekhnicheskoi komissii dlia vykliuchatelei peremennogo toka. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo. (Its Publication no. 56-2)

Section 2. [Regulations for specifications for safe loads] Pravila dlia usloviĭ normal'noi nagruzki.

Pt. 1. [Regulations for admissible temperature excesses] Pravila po dopustimomu prevyshenilu temperatury. Izd. 2-oe. 1957. 7 p.

ELECTRIC TESTING

Electrician's panel. E. Kosyrev. Tankist no. 5:55-56 My '56.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS

Selection of parameters for a stabilizing transformer in systems with automatic control by dynamoelectric machines. V. G. Guliakin Vest elektroprom. 29 no 2: 55-58 F '58.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS—TESTING

Circuits used in checking current transformers having magnitudes of rated primary current of several tens of kiloamperes A. D. Nesterenko. Izv KPI 22:24-32 '57

ELECTRIC TRANSIENT PHENOMENA see Transients (Electricity)

ELECTRIC TRUCKS, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial electric trucks

ELECTRIC WAVES

Propagation of electromagnetic waves in retarding systems using a spiral and a dielectric. B. M. Bulgakov, V. P. Shestopalov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 1:188-201 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC WELDING

(see also subdivision under Germany, East)

Automatizing welding processes in shipbuilding. IU. G. Derevlanko. Svar. proizv. no 3 12-17 Mr '58

Effect of ultrasonic frequency vibrations on crystallization characteristics in conditions of a welding bath. A. A. Erokhin and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 1. 140-142 Ja '58.

Electric pulse welding of metals in fluids N. I. Dolsenko Vest mash 38 no 4:56-59 Ap '58

Organizing correspondence courses for the training of engineers and technical workers on technology and equipment in welding. K P Voshchanov Svar. proizv. no. 3:48 Mr '58.

Reconditioning worn-out parts. I. M. Krasinskii. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 3-4 Mr '58.

Resistance butt welding of pipe by continuous fusion V. M. Korsunov. Svar proizv. no 3, 23-25 Mr '58.

Using aluminum alloys in the electric welding of machinery parts M. P. Us. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 2:11-12 F '58.

ELECTRIC WELDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Electric welding

ELECTRIC WELDING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Machine for welding flanges to pipes. M. A. Motiakhov, A. A. Kaliuzhnyi. Svar proizv. no. 3:43-44 Mr '58.

Mechanization and automatization of welding operations in the construction of main gas and petroleum pipelines. A. S. Fal'kevich. Svar. proizv. no. 3:19-23 Mr '58.

Mechanization and automatization of welding processes in boiler and instrument building. I. N. Gerasimenko. Svar. proizv. no. 3:8-12 Mr '58.

New machine for spot welding parts for receiving tubes including low-power amplifiers. F. I. Kisliuk, V. V. Gorbanskii. Svar. proizv. no. 3:39-41 Mr '58.

Over-all mechanization and automatization in the welding industry. Svar. proizv. no. 3:1-3 Mr '58.

Over-all mechanization and automatization of welding processes in heavy machine building. M. G. Urmiagin, I. A. Zhivotinskii. Svar. proizv no. 3:4-7 Mr '58.

Over-all mechanization in the production of large cross section welded pipe I. I. Sergeev, V. A. Svetlakov. Svar. proizv. no. 3:17-18 Mr '58.

Universal welding head for "vibration arc" built-up welding. A. M. Balabanov. Svar. proizv. no. 3:44-46 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC WIRING, INTERIOR

Glued knobs. IUn. tekh. 2 no. 3:17 Mr '58.

House wiring. Kh. E. Zaidel'. Politekh. chuch. no. 4:61-69 Ap '58.

New technology of installing the electric wiring in large-panel apartment houses. V. K Andreoletti, R. E. Evseev, A. M. Danilevich. Biul. tekh. inform. 4 no. 3: 17-19 Mr '58.

ELECTRICITY—EFFECT ON PLANTS see Plants, Effect of electricity on

ELECTRICITY—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of atmospheric electricity on the human body. S. A. Leonidov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3:92-93 Mr '57.

ELECTRICITY, ATMOSPHERIC see Atmospheric electricity

ELECTRICITY, TERRESTRIAL see Terrestrial electricity

ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

Demand factor on state farms supplied with electricity. G. S. Seleznev. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 15 no. 1: 35-37 '58.

Use of electric power in agriculture. V. A. Iz"iurov. Elektrichestvo no. 12:85-88 D '56.

ELECTRICITY IN LUMBERING

Using [illegible] creative electric energy I. Pechorskii, V. Me[illegible] Mash. tekh. no. 9 4-6 S '57

ELECTRICITY IN MEDICINE see Electrotherapeutics

ELECTRICITY IN MILITARY ENGINEERING—SAFETY MEASURES

Additional safety techniques. A. Koptev. Voen. aviaz. [illegible] 35-73 F '58

ELECTRICITY IN MINING

[Electric engineering in mining, collected reports of the interdivisional conference on problems in electric supply, electrification and automatization of mining at the Leningrad Mining Institute from January 26 to February 3, 1956] Gornaia elektrotekhnika, sbornik dokladov na Mezhvuzovskom soveshchanii po problemam elektrosnabzheniia, elektrifikatsii i avtomatizatsii gornykh rabot, prokhodivshem v Leningradskom gornom institute s 26 ianvaria po 3 fevralia 1956 g. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 649 p.

Electric engineering standards in the mining industry. G. B. Tserava. Elektrichestvo no. 12:78-80 D '56.

Increasing the safety of mine electric equipment. A. G. Bel', V. M. Getmanenko. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 3:6-7 Mr '58.

Protecting electric motors in mines from single-phase operating conditions. Ugol' 33 no. 3,39-41 Mr '58.

Sparkproof portable apparatuses for coal mines. S. F. Bardenkov. Ugol' 33 no. 3,38-39 Mr '58.

Traveling mine substation. A. Selishchev. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 2 21-22 F '58.

ELECTRICITY ON SHIPS

Electrical equipment of ships. Sudostroenie 24 no. 2: 21 F '58.

Putiato, IU. S. [Assembling electric equipment on ships] Montazh sudovogo elektrooborudovaniia. Leningrad, Gos. soiuznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl., 1957. 559 p.

ELECTRIFICATION

Vasil'kov, I. S. [Development of electric power engineering in the U. S. S. R. during the last 40 years] Razvitie elektroenergetiki SSSR za 40 let. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 79 p.

ELECTRIFICATION, RURAL see Rural electrification

ELECTROACOUSTICS

An electronic-acoustical transducer. IU. B. Semennikov. Akust. zhur. 4 no. 1,73-84 Ja-Mr '58.

A method for increasing the stability of sound amplification systems. L. N. Mishin. Akust. zhur. 4 no. 1: 64-72 Ja-Mr '58.

Using electroacoustic method for adjusting compressors and turbocompressors. V. I. Kirkitanov. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. 20 no. 3 28 Mr '58.

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY

Diagnostic significance of the pathological Q wave of the electrocardiogram in typhus, diphtheria, and dysentery. P. I. Strelov. Vrach. delo. supplement'3 '57.

Effect of stimulation of the large and small intestines on cardiac activity, electrocardiographic data. O. M. Krynskii. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 1:50-54 Ja '58.

Electrocardiographic changes in acute closed injuries of the brain. M. A. Rashkovan, S. M. Baskin. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 9:13-17 S '57.

Electrocardiographic changes in acute obstruction of the pulmonary artery and of its branches. N. IA. Shvedov. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 1:29-39 Ja '58.

Electrode holder simultaneous recording of electrocardiograms from three chest leads. O. M. Gorbachev. Vrach. delo. supplement:32 '57.

Electrode paste in electrocardiography. S. M. Panchenko and others. Klin. med. 36 no. 1:144-147 Ja '58.

Esophageal lead in electrocardiography in hypertension. V. I. Masliuk. Klin. med. 36 no. 1,98-104 Ja '58.

Esophageal lead in electrocardiography in perpetual arrhythmia. V. I. Masliuk. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 1: 39-42 Ja '58.

Principles and atlas of "electrocardiography" [in German] by R. Zeckermann. Reviewed by G. L. Lempert. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 1:81-83 Ja '58.

Problem of electrocardiographic changes in chronic cyanide poisoning. A. O. Saltanov. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 1:43-50 Ja '58.

Studying cardiac function in radical acceleration. V. B. Malkin. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 9:57-61 S '57.

ELECTROCHEMICAL ANALYSIS

Application of ion exchange to the study of compound structure in a solution. Part 2: Experimental feasibility of the absorption curves method. V. I. Paramonova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:212-214 Ja '58.

Dependence of electroluminescence brightness on voltage. V. S. Trofimov. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 1:113-115 Ja '58.

Electrochemistry of ferrophosphorus slags. O. A. Esin, B. M. Lepinskikh. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 1: 135-139 Ja '58.

Formation of the positive cell plates in zinc sulfate solution. N. N. Voronin, M. A. Stupak. Izv. KPI 20:37-43 '57.

High-frequency apparatus and its application in physicochemical investigations. V. A. Zarinskii, I. R. Mandel'berg. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:148-153 '58.

Oscillographic analysis of oxides formed on a nickel anode by the electrochemical liberation of oxygen. IA. I. Turian, IU. S. Gorodetskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4,655-657 D '57.

Part I: Influence of the intermittent current on the decomposition potential of hydrochloric acid. O. K. Kudra, G. G. Vrzhosek. Izv. KPI 20:52-65 '57.

Potentiometric analysis of tartrate complexes of trivalent antimony. G. N. Pavlinova. Uch. zap. IAk. un. no. 1:76-82 '57.

Songina, O. A. [Using the method of amperometric (polarimetric) titration in analysing mineral raw materials; systematic handbook] Amperometricheskoe (polarometricheskoe) titrovanie v analize mineral'nogo syr'ia; metodicheskoe rukovodstvo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1957. 210 p.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY

Electrochemical behavior of gold-copper alloys. M. A. Klochko, V. K. Nikitina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11: 2598-2608 N '57.

Formation of bivalent and trivalent silver in alkaline solutions on a rotating disk electrode. IU. V. Pleskov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4,645-647 D '57.

Microelectrochemical method for investigating corrosion of metal under stress. A. V. Riabchenkov, V. M. Nikiforova, V. F. Abramova. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2,167-173 '58.

Role of diffusion and the electric field in the distribution of atoms along the positive column of a direct current arc. M. A. Alekseev. Uch. zap. IAk. un. no. 1:17-22 '57.

Use of a rotating-disk electrode for studying kinetic and catalytic processes in electrochemistry. IA. Kouteskii, B. G. Levich. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:441-444 N '57.

ELECTRODES

Dependence of electric erosion of the anode on the distance between electrodes. A. S. Zingerman, D. A. Kaplan. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 2:387-393 F '58.

Distribution of the current on parallel plane electrodes in a rectangular electrolyzer [with summary in English]. L. I. Kadaner, V. M. TSukernik. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10: 2253-2259 O '57.

Electrodes for welding heat-resistant chromium steel. V. V. Bazhenov, T. R. Fediaeva. Svar. proizv. no. 3: 26-28 Mr '58.

Improving the quality of electrode composition for self-caking electrodes. V. V. Rukavishnikov. Stal' 18 no. 3:281-285 Mr '58.

Theory of barrier effect of the electrode system with an incomplete barrier. N. N. Tikhodeev. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 2:412-423 F '58.

ELECTRODES, CARBON

Properties of intermediate carbon-oxygen compounds. S. I. Rempel'. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4:648-650 D '57.

ELECTRODES, GLASS

Composite electrode for potentiometric microtitrations. L. N. Lomakina, P. K. Agasian. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:219-220 '58.

Potentiometric method for determination of sodium using glass electrode with sodium function. V. E. Goremykin, P. A. Kriukov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 11:1387-1389 N '57.

The theory of the glass electrode. Part 7: The effect of foreign ions on sodium and potassium functions of glass electrodes [with summary in English]. B. P. Nikol'skii, M. M. Shults, N. V. Peshekhonova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:19-26 Ja '58.

ELECTRODYNAMICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Moscow. Universitet. [Program in electrodynamics; for the Physics Faculty] Programma po elektrodinamike (dlia fizicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 3 p.

[MICROFILM]

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY

All-Union conference on problems in the electrophysiology of the central nervous system. M. IA. Rabinovich. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 8 no. 1:148-153 Ja-F '58.

Bioelectric potentials of the brain in late sequelae of closed cerebrocranial injuries in hypoxemia. N. A. Gol'din. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 9:17-23 S '57.

Effect of therapeutic sleep on brain currents in hypertensives. A. E. Petruk. Vrach. delo no. 1:37-39 Ja '58.

Electroencephalographic study of a temporary connection during the extinction of the orientation reflex in man [with summary in English]. A. Roger, L. G. Voronin, E. N. Sokolov. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 8 no. 1:3-16 Ja-F '58.

Two types of electroencephalographic changes following stimulation of the visceral receptors [with summary in English]. Liu Shih-yü. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 12:1141-1148 D '57.

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY—CONGRESSES see [illegible] division under Brussels

ELECTROKYMOGRAPHY

Electrokymography in topical diagnosis of [illegible] cardiitis. V. V. Zaretskii. Klin. med. 36 no. [illegible] Ja '58.

ELECTROLYSIS

Dependence of the rate of electrolysis on the [illegible] of reversible redox systems [with summary in Eng.] S. V. Gorbachev, O. B. Khachaturian. Zhur. fiz. [illegible] 31 no. 11,2526-2533 N '57.

Distribution of the current on parallel plane electrodes in a rectangular electrolyzer [with summary in English] L. I. Kadaner, V. M. TSukernik. Zhur. fiz. khim. [illegible] 2253-2259 O '57.

Examples of setting up current balance during electrolysis of aqueous solutions without the deposition of metals on cathode. N. N. Voronin. Izv. KPI 20:5-19 '57.

Motion of mercury drops in a gravitational and a magnetic field [with summary in English]. V. G. [illegible], V. S. Mamin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2451-2457 N '57.

Potential difference and the accumulation of [illegible] components in the diffusion layer during electrolysis. A. N. Frumkin. Dokl. AN [illegible] 117 no. 1:102-105 N-D '57.

Studying the properties of fusions $H_2O - Na_2[illegible]$ by means of electromotive forces. O. A. [illegible] Sryvalin, V. V. Khlynov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. [illegible] 2429-2435 O '57.

ELECTROLYTES

Combined apparatus for measuring the viscosity, density and melting-solidification temperature [with summary in English]. N. S. Bobyreva and others. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2580-2583 N '57.

Departures of the thermodynamical properties of [illegible] electrolytic solutions from the limiting law in the Debye range of concentrations. III. M. Kessler, [illegible] Gorbanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:447-449 N '57.

Effect of the alkali metal cations of aluminum [illegible] complex compounds on the molecular state of [illegible] plexes in solvents with low dielectric constant. E. [illegible] Gorenbein. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 10:2660-2664 O '56.

Exchange current between liquid metal and slag. [illegible] Nikitin, O. A. Esin. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. [illegible] '57.

Tritonometric determination of zinc in cyanide [illegible] cyanide electrolytes used in brass plating. [illegible] broborskaia, P. V. Gorokhovskaia. Kauch. i rez. [illegible] no. 12:31-32 D '57.

ELECTROLYTIC CORROSION

Electrochemical methods of metal protection in strong oxidizing agents. V. P. Batrakov. Dokl. AN [illegible] 117 no. 2:252-254 N '57.

A graphic calculation of cathodic protection with the use of direct current from an external source. N. P. [illegible] Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2364-2368 O '57.

Means for increasing the stability of [illegible] coatings of cathodically protected underground [illegible] E. A. Andreeva, V. V. Krasnoiarskii, V. I. [illegible] pred. neft. prom. 3 no. 1:7-10 Ja '58.

Selecting efficient protection of underground [illegible] corrosion caused by stray currents occurring in electric traction circuits. F. Kh. Chirakhov, [illegible] Shor. nauch. trud. LETIIZHT no. 5:173-181 '57.

ELECTROLYTIC OXIDATION see Oxidation, [illegible]

ELECTROMAGNETISM—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Clinical aspects of continuous exposure to electromagnetic microwaves. M. N. Sadchikova, A. A. Orlova. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 2 no. 1:16-22 Ja-F '58.

Some problems of industrial hygiene relating to the use of high-frequency currents. G. L. Khasan, N. N. [illegible] charova, V. S. Petrovskii. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 2 no. 1:9-16 Ja-F '58.

ELECTROMAGNETS

Calculation of electromagnets with external rotary armatures. G. V. Mogilevskii. Elektrichestvo no. 12 40-43 D '56.

ELECTROMYOGRAPHY

Bioelectric activity in the skeletal muscles in [illegible] posed to radial acceleration. V. I. Rabushkin and [illegible] Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 1:10-13 Ja '58.

Electromyographic study of the coordination of [illegible] tic muscles in man during the development of a [illegible] habit [with summary in English]. R. S. Person. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 8 no. 1:17-27 Ja-F '58.

Thought operates machines. M. Braido, V. Gurfinkel'. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 4:3-4 '58.

ELECTRON BEAMS

Effect of quantum fluctuations of electron radiation on synchrotron oscillations. E. M. Moroz. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1309-1310 N '57.

Grapho-analytical plotting of charged particle trajectories in variable electric and constant magnetic fields. N. L. Shtepa. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 1:178-187 Ja '58.

ELECTRON DIFFRACTION EXAMINATION

Electron diffraction studies of molecular structure. Part 8 Barium halides [with summary in English]. P. A. Akishin and others. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:56-61 Ja '58.

Study of the oxidation of metals under conditions of glow discharge in oxygen [with summary in English]. R. I. Nazarova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:79-86 Ja '58.

ELECTRON EMISSION

Atomic number dependence of the electron work function and of the metal atomic heats of sublimation. G. S. Mikhailov, O. IA. Lisikov. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 4:380-382 O-D '57.

Secondary electron emission of nickel. A. R. Shulman and others. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 1:87-96 Ja '58.

Thermooptical liberation of electrons from trapping levels in alkali halide phosphors. F. N. Zaitov. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 1:102-104 Ja '58.

ELECTRON MICROSCOPE

Simplified electrostatic electron microscope. V. I. Miliutin and others. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:92-96 '58.

ELECTRON MICROSCOPY

Cyclic strength of austenitic steels in conditions of high temperature gas corrosion. A. V. Riabchenkov, E. L. Kazimirovskaia. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 3:6-10 Mr '58.

Electron microscope and X-ray investigation of aluminum-silver alloy aging. R. M. Lerinman, N. N. Buinov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2:278-282 '57.

Use of carbon replicas for the examination of porous materials. V. I. Lygin. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3 312-314 '58.

Using electron microscopy for the study of metal and alloy structures. D. I. Lainer, L. G. Emel'ianov. Trudy GIPROTSVETMETOBRABOTKA no. 16:18-23 '57.

ELECTRON-TUBE VOLTMETER

Standard diode compensation voltmeters. B. E. Rabinovich, A. M. Fedorov. Izm. tekh. no. 2:74-78 Mr-Ap '58.

ELECTRON TUBES

Calculation of anode current dividers. N. M. Maslennikov. Elektrichestvo no. 12:18-21 D '56.

Congres International du Cinquantenaire de la Cathode a Oxydes. Paris, 1955. [Oxide-coated cathodes; a collection of papers delivered at the International Congress commemorating the fiftieth anniversary of the invention of the oxide-coated cathode] Oksidnyi katod; sbornik trudov Mezhdunarodnogo kongressa, posviashchennogo piatidesiatiletiiu otkrytiia oksidnogo katoda. Pod red. B. M. TSarova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 480 p.

Correlation between the parameters of electron tubes and semiconductor triodes. M. G. Maigolin. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 2:79-86 F '58.

Flat televisors. L. Grinilev. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 2: 48 F '58.

Luminescent method for detecting leaks in electric vacuum devices and their parts. B. I. Korolev, A. A. Bystrov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:109 '58.

Propagation of electromagnetic waves in retarding systems using a spiral and a dielectric. B. M. Bulgakov, V. P. Shestopalov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 1:198-201 Ja '58.

Testing and using an electronic exciter of a 3,000 kw turbogenerator. IU. A. Shmain. Elektrichestvo no. 12: 32-34 D '56.

ELECTRON TUBES—WELDING

New machine for spot welding parts for receiving tubes including low-power amplifiers. F. I. Kisliuk, V. V. Gorbanskii. Svar. proizv. no. 3:39-41 Mr '58.

ELECTRONIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES

Bukler, V. O., and others. [Adjustment of electronic instruments] Regulirovka radioapparatury. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 375 p.

ELECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES

Conference on automatic control and computer techniques. I. M. Russevich. Avtom. i telem. 19 no. 2:191-195 F '58.

Electronic devices used in solving equations relating to train performance. B. A. Beskov. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no. 1:34-39 F '58.

Experience in utilizing the electronic computer "Pogoda" for forecasting the average monthly anomaly of air temperature. Sh. A. Musaelian, IA. M. Kheifets. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2:3-9 F '58.

Short-range pressure forecasting by means of high-speed computers. S. L. Belousov. Trudy TSIP no. 60:10-16 '57.

ELECTRONIC CIRCUITS

The use of matrices in analyzing and synthesizing pulse electronic and relay (non-primitive) circuits. M. L. TSetlin. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:979-982 D '57.

ELECTRONIC CONTROL

Automatic control of the strip thickness on cold rolling mills. A. S. Filatov. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH 73:127-157 '55.

Electrostyle. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 1:69 Ja '58.

Theory of a relay system. V. S. Botarinov, N. N. Leonov. Avtom. i telem. 19 no. 2 114-134 F '58.

Using program control for checking workpieces having curved surfaces. V. M. Kiselev. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 2:18-21 F '58.

ELECTRONIC DIGITAL COMPUTERS

At-700 precomputed cards used on the "Strela" electronic digital computer. A. IU. Birkgan, A. N. Liubimov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 1:93-104 Ja '58.

Bruk, I. S., ed. [The M-2 high-speed calculating machine] Bystrodeistvuiushchaia vychislitel'naia mashina M-2. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 228 p.

ELECTRONIC INSTRUMENTS

Electronic phase-measuring instruments used in industrial frequency circuits. I. M. Vishenchuk, A. F. Kotiuk, V. A. Sheremet'ev. Izm. tekh. no. 2:58-59 Mr-Ap '58.

Instrument for continuous recording of fuel consumption. G. N. Zlotin, G. A. Leont'ev. Avt. prom. no. 3:27-28 Mr '58.

Kaufman, M. S., and G. M. IAnkin. [Electronic instruments] Elektronnye pribory. Pod red. R. A. Nilendera. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo.
Pt. 2. 1957. 319 p.

Standard instruments for checking uhf standard signal oscillators using the method of the coefficient of percentage amplitude modulation. P. A. Shpan'on. Izm. tekh. no. 2:78-82 Mr-Ap '58.

Using the frequency method for precision measurement of angular velocity. R. I. Utiamyshev. Izm. tekh. no. 2. 35-36 Mr-Ap '58.

ELECTRONIC MEASUREMENTS

Broadening the scope of the use of heterodyne wavemeters. E. N. Garmash. Izm. tekh. no. 2:88-89 Mr-Ap '58.

IAlskovich, S. I. [The IA-8M machine for testing metals fatigue at high temperatures] Mashina dlia ispytaniia metallov na ustalost' pri vysokikh temperaturakh model' IA-8M. Moskva, Otdel nauchno-tekhn. inform., 1957. 16 p.

Instruments for checking and telemetering water delivery in open canals. K. G. Samofalov. Izv. KPI 22:119-135 '57.

Using phase shifters in measuring the coefficient of oscillator voltage standing waves. L. N. Brianskii. Izm. tekh. no. 2.87-88 Mr-Ap '58.

ELECTRONIC MEASUREMENTS—CONGRESSES

Conference on mechanotronics. L. A. Goncharskii. Izm. tekh. no. 2:92-93 Mr-Ap '58.

ELECTRONIC PULSE TECHNIQUES see Pulse techniques (Electronics)

ELECTRONICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Electronics

ELECTRONICS IN AERONAUTICS

Astaf'ev, G. P., V. S. Shebshaevich, and IU. A. IUrkov. [Radio navigation equipment and systems] Radionavigatsionnye ustroistva i sistemy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskoe radio," 1958. 863 p.

ELECTRONOGRAPHY see Electron diffraction examination

ELECTRONS

Asymptotic solution of the Thomas - Fermi equation. T. F. Ivanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:20-21 Ja-F '58.

Determination of electron affinity energy in sulfur atoms by means of surface ionization. I. N. Bakulina, N. I. Ionov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:41-44 S-O '57.

Electron paramagnetic resonance spectra of irradiated native and denatured proteins. L. A. Blumenfel'd, A. E. Kalmanson. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:72-74 N-D '57.

Electron spectra at 3200 meters above sea level. M. I. Dalon. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1166-1174 N '57.

Equilibrium distribution of field potential and of concentration of charge carriers on fused-in junctions. E. L. Adirovich, IU. S. Riabinkin, K. V. Temko. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 1:55-66 Ja '58.

Experimental data on the cascade multiplication of electrons in lead. M. I. Dalon. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1175-1178 N '57.

Mobility of electrons and holes in a liquid semiconductor. I. Z. Fisher. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:399-402 N '57.

Multielectron theory of ionic crystals. M. Sh. Giterman. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2:364-367 '57.

On the distinction between recombination centers and trapping levels. V. L. Bonch-Bruevich. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 1:67-69 Ja '58.

On the photoelectric theory. V. M. Fridkin, N. T. Kashukeev, I. S. Zheludev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:804-807 D '57.

On the quasiclassic interpretation of quantum effects in the theory of light-emitting electrons. A. A. Sokolov, I. M. Ternov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:967-970 D '57.

$\mathcal{T}$-electron Green's function in Bloch-Nordsieck approximation. R. V. Tevikian. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1304 N '57.

A possible case of $\mathcal{T}'$-meson decay with the formation of an electron-positron pair. A. A. Nomofilov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:59-60 Ja-F '58.

Spectra of an electron system in an external field. G. G. Taluts, S. A. Shuliat'ev. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2.373-374 '57.

Warming up of electron gas and transfer processes in conduits. V. P. Shabanskii. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2.193-202 '57.

ELECTROPHORESIS

Administration of sympathomimetin by electrophoresis in nervous diseases. A. A. Kokoshkina. Vrach. delo. supplement:88-89 '57.

Anesthesia by means of electrophoresis of novocaine for cauterization of the tonsils. P. M. Krylov. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 6.95 N-D '57.

Comparative investigation of the electrophoretic and immunological properties of organ and serum proteins [with summary in English]. S. IA. Kaplanskii, A. E. Gurvich, L. K. Staroselt'seva. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1: 114-118 Ja-F '58.

Electrophoresis of sympathomimetin in nervous diseases. A. A. Kokoshkina. Vrach. delo supplement:84-85 '57.

Some methods for an early diagnosis of endarteritis obliterans. G. S. Litvin. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6:79 N-D '57.

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY

All-Union conference on problems in the electrophysiology of the central nervous system. M. IA. Rabinovich. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 8 no. 1.148-153 Ja-F '58.

"Animal" electricity. G. P. Butov. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 1:53-56 Ja '58.

A bioelectric control system. A. E. Kobrinskii and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:78-80 N-D '57.

Electrospinogram of a dog. O. G. Baklavadzhian, A. A. Oganesian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 2:3-17 F '58.

The phenomena of N. E. Vvedenskii's optimum and pessimum in electric responses of the cerebral cortex in schizophrenics. R. K. Arutiunian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 2: 19-29 F '58.

ELECTROPLATING

Determining sulfur impurities in electrodeposits of nickel and copper by the radiochemical method. A. A. Sutiagina. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:43-44 '58.

Melkov, M. P. [Restoration of automobile and tractor parts by mean of electrolytic steeling] Vosstanovlenie avtotraktornykh detalei elektroliticheskim ostalivaniem. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 196 p.

Reconditioning worn shafts by electrometallization. I. F. IAnkevich. Sudostroenie 24 no. 2:48-50 F '58.

Some problems in the theory of the electrodeposition of alloys. Part 4: Oscillographic study of the cathodic potential in the alloy deposition process [with summary in English]. IU. M. Polukarov, K. M. Gorbunova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2281-2287 O '57.

ELECTROPLATING—TESTING

Apparatus for determination of stresses in electrodeposited coatings. L. A. Frumer, N. M. Chistov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:244-245 '58.

Methods for determining adhesion and fatigue strength of thin antifriction electroplated coatings. G. G. Gugunishvili. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:333-335 '58

Use of a mirror device for determining internal stresses in electroplated coatings. M. IA. Popereka. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:366 '58.

ELECTROSMOSIS

Utilizing electroosmosis in designing bucket-type earth-moving equipment. P. V. Okulov. Izv. KPI 22:5-18 '57.

ELECTROSTATICS

Development of electric charges on living organisms. E. S. Bibikov, A. S. Kudriavtsev. Priroda 47 no. 3:79-80 Mr '58.

Elimination of electrostatic charges by means of air ionization. V. N. Egorov. Elektrichestvo no. 12:43-48 D '56.

ELECTROTHERAPEUTICS

Faradization of the right phrenic nerve in chronic cholecystitis and infectious hepatitis. R. A. Krasnova. Vrach. delo. supplement:40 '57.

Use of pulse current in the clinical treatment of nervous diseases. S. S. Magazanik. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1:53-55 '58.

ELEMENTARY EDUCATION see Education, Elementary

ELEMENTARY PARTICLES see Particles, Elementary

ELEVATORS see subdivision under Moscow

ELEVATORS, GRAIN see Grain elevators

Hunting elks. A. Gaveman Okh. i okh khoz. 4 no. 3-47 Mr '58.

EMBA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Petrographic peculiarities of the Carboniferous of the South Emba upheaval. IU. M. Vasilev, B. K. Proshliakov. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5, 968-970 Ag '57.

EMBEZZLEMENT

Aid the working masses in the struggle to protect socialist property. N. Kuznetsov. Bukhg. uchet 15 no. 3 57-59 Mr '58.

New order on the recovery of the value of shortages and above normal loss of precious metals and jewels V. Konstantinov Bukhg uchet 15 no 1-67-68 Ja '58

EMBOLISM

Basic principles of the treatment of thrombo-embolic diseases A. N. Filatov. Khirurgiia 34 no 1:33-50 Ja '58.

Complications of punctures of the antrum in infants [with summary in English]. G. A. Cherniavskii. Vest. otorin. 19 no. 6-41-44 N-D '57.

EMBRYOLOGY—AMPHIBIA

Changes in the embryonic and larval development of frogs induced by urea [with summary in English] N. E. Vasil'eva. Arkh anat. gist. i embr. 34 no 6 80-87 N-D '57.

EMBRYOLOGY—BIRDS

Amount of blood and hemoglobin in the organism of birds during the incubation period. P. A. Korzhuev, V. P. Galkina. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4-710-713 O '57.

Early stages of ovary development in fowl of two breeds of different maturation periods (Russian White and Australorp). G. R. Miuller, M. N. Ragozina. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:1044-1047 Ag '57.

"Endocrine glands in the embryonic development of birds and mammals" by M S Mitskevich. Reviewed by V N. Nikitin. Zhur. ob. biol. 19 no 2 174-176 Mr-Ap '58.

EMBRYOLOGY—BOTANY

The embryo sack in the genus Tulipa. I. D. Romanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:1025-1027 Ag '57.

EMBRYOLOGY—FISHES

A histophysiological description of the organs of the alimentary system in larvae of Acipenser stellatus Pallas at various stages of their development. L. S. Kraiushkina. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3-542-544 N '57

Water uptake from the surrounding medium and formation of cavities in Acipenser stellatus embryos. A. I. Zotin. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1040-1043 Ag '57.

EMBRYOLOGY—MAMMALS

"Endocrine glands in the embryonic development of birds and mammals" by M. S Mitskevich. Reviewed by V. N. Nikitin. Zhur. ob. biol. 19 no. 2.174-176 Mr-Ap '58.

An experimental-morphological investigation of embryonic membranes in rats. A. K. Dondua, A. A. Zavarzin. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:1033-1036 Ag '57.

EMBRYOLOGY, HUMAN

Development of human corneal epithelium in embryogenesis [with summary in English] V. A. Vasil'eva. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 6:59-63 N '57.

Esophageal innervation in human embryos. I. I. Gutner. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:1057-1059 D '57.

Histogenesis of duodenum in man. V. I. Kheisina. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no 6:100-102 N-D '57.

More about an embryonic organ of the human brain (organ of the fourth cerebral ventricle) [with summary in English]. N. G Turkevich. Arkh. anat. gist i embr. 34 no. 6:45-50 N '57.

Reactive changes of the human embryonic liver in tissue cultures [with summary in English]. N. I. Grigor'ev. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 6:64-74 N-D '57.

EMBRYOLOGY, VETERINARY see Veterinary embryology

EMPHYSEMA

Subcutaneous emphysema in labor. S. N. Kheifets. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6:88-89 N-D '57.

EMPHYSEMA, PULMONARY

Some problems of oxygen therapy in pulmonary emphysema. P. E. Lukomskii, A. I. Arakcheev. Sov. med. 21 no. 12:20-30 D '57.

EMPLOYEES, IDENTIFICATION OF see Labor passports

EMPLOYEES, TRAINING OF

Self-supervision of students during the initial stage of industrial training [with summary in English]. N. I. Kuvshinov. Vop. psikhol. 4 no. 1.107-116 Ja-F '58.

EMPYEMA

Course of tuberculous empyema treated with antibacterial preparations. T. M. Trifonova. Sov. med. 21 no. 12: 69-74 D '57.

EMULSIONS

Cumene oxidation by molecular oxygen in emulsions with various emulsifiers. R. V Kucher, A. I. IUrzhenko, M. A Kovbuz Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4 638-640 D '57

Rheological properties of surface layers at the oil-water interface and their role in the stability of oil emulsions M. M. Kusakov, A. A. Petrov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4-637-640 O '57.

ENAMEL AND ENAMELING

Effect of alkali metal carbonates on the properties of priming enamels. G. I. Belfaev. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 3. 33-37 Mr '58.

Producing chemical and heat-resistant enamels. V. V. Vargin. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1-76-82 '58.

ENCEPHALITIS

Experimental study of the virus of Konan encephalitis. S. IA. Gaidamovich. Vop. virus 1 no. 6:32-35 N-D '56.

Hemorrhagic meningoencephalitis. F. M Lisitskaia. Vrach. delo no. 2:135-139 F '58.

Materials on eradicating an endemic center of tick-borne encephalitis. S. P. Karpov and others. Vop. virus 1 no. 6:55-58 N-D '56.

Measles encephalitis. T. V. Trapeznikova. Sbor. trud. Tashk. KBNP no. 1 166-170 '56.

Rheumatic diencephalitis. A. N. Rakhimdzhanov. Sbor. trud. Tashk. KBNP no. 1:157-165 '56.

ENCEPHALOMYELITIS

Etiology of a new form of neuroinfection (Konan encephalitis). P. A. Glushchenko. Vop. virus 1 no. 6:23-28 N-D '56.

Etiology of acute encephalomyelitis after rabies vaccination. N. A. Piskareva. Vop. virus 1 no. 6:47-50 N-D '56.

ENDOCARDITIS

Brucellar endocarditis. G. Babaev. Klin. med. 36 no. 1-117-120 Ja '58.

Clinical aspects of the afebrile course of endocarditis lenta. I. M. Dubrogrel Vrach delo. supplement:25 '57.

Positive serological syphilis tests in endocarditis patients. A. G. Kulikovskii. Vrach delo. supplement:43-44 '57.

Protracted septic endarteritis and endocarditis following surgical treatment of tetralogy of Fallot. A. L. Isaeva and others. Klin med 36 no. 1:121-127 Ja '58.

Septic endocarditis following abortion; concerning some concepts of the pathogenesis of protracted septic endocarditis. N. K Permiakov. Klin med. 36 no. 1: 111-116 Ja '58.

ENDOCRINE GLANDS

"Endocrine glands in the embryonic development of birds and mammals" by M. S. Mitskevich. Reviewed by V. N. Nikitin. Zhur ob. biol. 19 no. 2.174-176 Mr-Ap '58.

ENDOCRINE GLANDS—DISEASES

Etiology and pathogenesis of certain endocrine disorders from the point of view of "nervism." O. N. Pavlova, A. G. Baifrasheva. Sbor. trud. Tashk. KBNP no. 1:36-47 '56.

ENDOCRINOLOGY see subdivision under Ukraine

ENDOCRINOLOGY—SOCIETIES

In the Moscow Society of Endocrinologists. I. Eskin. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 6:119-120 N-D '57.

ENDOLYMPHATIC HYDROPS see Ménière's disease

ENGELS, FRIEDRICH, 1820-1895

Conference devoted to F. Engels. V. N. Pospelova. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 2:185-187 '58.

K. Marx and F. Engels' "Manifesto of the Communist Party" in Russia from 1860 to 1917. L. A. Levin. Sov. bibl. no. 5:8-42 '48.

Marx, K., and F. Engels. [Marx and Engels on training and education] Marks i Engel's o vospitanii i obrazovanii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 397 p.

Necessary work on aesthetics ("Problem of the typical in K. Marx's and F. Engels' literary legacy" by S. Vaiman. Reviewed by Z. Apresian). Vop. lit. no. 8:193-198 N '57.

Publication of K. Marx and F. Engels' "Manifesto of the Communist Party" in the U. S. S. R. from 1917 to 1947. IU. Fonotov. Sov. bibl. no. 5.3-5 '48.

ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Prague

ENGINEERING, AGRICULTURAL see Agricultural engineering

ENGINEERING, ELECTRIC see Electric engineering

ENGINEERING, HYDRAULIC see Hydraulic engineering

ENGINEERING, MECHANICAL see Mechanical engineering

ENGINEERING, MILITARY see Military engineering

ENGINEERING, SANITARY see Sanitary engineering

ENGINEERING, WATER-SUPPLY see Water-supply engineering

ENGINEERING GEOLOGY

Conference on engineering geology properties of rocks and methods for studying them. V. A Prikhonskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 23 no. 1:114-115 Ja '58.

ENGINEERING INSTRUMENTS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Engineering instruments

ENGINEERING LABORATORIES

Vladimirov, G. F. [Engineering laboratory in a factory club] Tekhnicheskii kabinet zavodskogo kluba. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 45 p.

ENGINEERING STANDARDS see Standards, Engineering

ENGINEERING TOLERANCES see Tolerance (Engineering)

ENGLAND—COMMERCE—KOREA, NORTH

Interview of Kim Kae-yŏn, Chairman of the Committee for Expansion of Foreign Trade of the Korean People's Democratic Republic with the correspondent of the Central Telegraph Agency of Korea. Nov. Korei 1 no 1:5-6 My '57

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—CLAUSES

So-called "exceptions" in the use of tenses in object clauses in modern English. Z. P. Garkunova. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 2:23-30 Mr-Ap '58.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—ESKIMO

"English-Eskimo, Eskimo-English dictionary" by Arthur Thibert. Reviewed by G. A. Menovshchikov. Vop. iaz. 7 no. 1:164-165 Ja-F '58.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—RUSSIAN

"English-Russian phraseological dictionary" by A. V. Kunin. Reviewed by D A. Shveitser. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 2:119-122 Mr-Ap '58.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—PHONETICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; a special course in the phonetics of modern English] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; spetsial'nyi kurs fonetiki sovremennogo angliiskogo iazyka. Moskva, Gos uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 20 p. [MICROFILM]

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Achievements of Soviet English studies in the realm of vocabulary. A. V. Kunin. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 2: 3-14 Mr-Ap '58.

Directing extracurricular activities in English in the first grade of a boarding school. N. A. Krasnianskaia. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 2:78-82 Mr-Ap '58.

Moscow. Universitet. [Major foreign language; program in English for Romance and Germanic Departments of the Philology Faculty] Programma po osnovnomu inostrannomu iazyku; angliiskii iazyk (dlia romano-germanskogo otdeleniia filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 23 p. [MICROFILM]

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; a special course in modern English] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; spetsial'nyi kurs grammatiki sovremennogo angliiskogo iazyka. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957. 20 p. [MICROFILM]

Study of word forming suffixes in the secondary school. V. S. Nesterova. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 2:31-43 Mr-Ap '58.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—SYNONYMS

Potapova, L. A. [Brief dictionary of English synonyms; manual for the teacher] Kratkii slovar' sinonimov angliiskogo iazyka; posobie dlia uchitelia. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 147 p.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—SYNTAX

Reflexive and emphatic pronouns in modern English and the so-called "reflexive verbs." Z. IA. Futerman. Vop. iaz. 7 no. 1:125-127 Ja-F '58.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—TEXTBOOKS FOR FOREIGNERS—RUSSIAN

Cooper, B. L., and B. G. Rubal'skii. An advanced course of everyday English; a handbook for senior courses of foreign languages institutes. Moscow, Foreign languages publ. house, 1957. 267 p.

Nelidova, I. A., and L. R. Todd. [English; English language textbook for the tenth grade in the secondary school] English; uchebnik angliiskogo iazyka dlia 10-go klassa srednei shkoly. Izd. 7-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1958. 150 p.

ENGLISH PERIODICALS
"The Dickensian" in recent years. I. Katarskii. Vop. lit. no. 1:194-199 Ja '58.
Problems of the history of the U. S. S. R. in the "Oxford Slavonic papers." Vol 1-7, 1950-1957. V. D. Kuz'mina, A. L. Khoroshkevich. Ist SSSR no 1 202-213 Ja-F '58.

ENOLS
Infrared absorption study of alkyl-β-aminovinyl ketone tautomerism [with summary in English] U. Dombrovskaia and others. Zhur fiz. khim 32 no. 1,135-140 Ja '58.

ENSEMBLES (MUSIC) see subdivision under Pyatigorsk

ENSILAGE
Conveyer for silage. V. Krasnov. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhoz. 19 no. 6:15 Ap '58.
Effect of silage on the organism of young cattle. N. I. Piskunov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 4,50-51 Ap '58.
Obtaining two cuts of corn and ensiling it in surface silos. O. E. Denisov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 4,37 Ap '58.

ENTERTAINERS
Boris has comel S. Bol'shakova. Pioner 35 no. 3;68-69 Mr '58.

ENTERTAINING
In the circus and on the stage. A. Ivanov. Sov. tsirk 2 no. 1;7-8 Ja '58.

ENTHALPY
λ-transitions and Ehrenfest's equation. V. IU. Urbach. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10;2373-2374 O '57.
Polymerization enthalpy of cyclic formals. S. M. Skuratov and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no 2;263-265 N '57.

ENTOMOLOGICAL RESEARCH see subdivision under France

ENTOMOLOGY—CONGRESSES
At the Third Conference of the All-Union Entomologic Society. R. N. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1; 55-57 Ja-F '58
Third All-Union Entomological Conference in Tiflis, Oct 4-8, 1957. Ent. oboz. 37 no. 1;208-212 '58

ENVIRONMENT see Adaptation (Biology)

ENZYMES
Detecting intestinal disorders in obliterated dysentery. M. F. Nesterin, S. IA. Mikhlin, M. A. Verisova. Sov. med. 21 no. 11;69-71 N '57.
Isolating from mitochondria an enzyme catalyzing the synthesis of amino acids from pyruvic acid and ammonia and purifying it by electrophoresis on starch [with summary in English]. N. N. Berezovskaia. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1;125-128 Ja-F '58.
Studying the composition of the protective film over enzymes in penicillin production. I. N. Kamenskii. Med. prom. 12 no. 2;53-54 F '58.

EOSPHORITE see subdivision under Transbaikalia

EPIDEMIC HEMORRHAGIC FEVER
Some epidemiological and clinical features of hemorrhagic nephrosonephritis. K. M. Loban. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957·32-33 supplement for 1956.

EPIDEMIC HEPATITIS see Hepatitis, Infectious

EPIDEMIOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
Achievements of Soviet epidemiology and immediate research problems. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 11;3-11 N '57.
Conference on problems of endemic areas and the epidemiology of particularly dangerous diseases. V. E. Korostelev, F. M. Reutov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3;93 Mr '57
First epidemic control institutions in Russia. K. G. Vasil'ev. Vrach. delo. supplement;65-66 '57.
Public medicine in pre-Revolutionary Russia in the control of epidemics. IU. A. Kazanskaia. Sov. med. 21 no. 11;145-150 N '57.
Synthesis of the concept of natural foci of disease and the theory of parasitocenosis. E. N. Pavlovskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 11;11-18 N '57.

EPIDERMOPHYTON
Culture medium for the detection of pigments in cultures of Epidermophyton rubrum [with summary in English]. V. V. Teplits. Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no. 6;21-23 N-D '57.

EPIDIDYMITE
Crystallographic characteristics of epididymite. A. N. Labuntsov. Trudy Min. muz. no. 8;164-167 '57.

EPILEPSY
Epilepsy. A. K. Mikhailov. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 2;3-8 F '58.
Epilepsy and pregnancy. V. A. Gusev. Vrach. delo. supplement·82-83 '57
Use of adenosinetriphosphoric acid in reducing some symptoms of epilepsy K. V. Mosketi Vrach delo. supplement. 80-81 '57

EPIPHYTES
Macroepiphytes of Cystoseira in the Black Sea. V. B. Vozzhinskaia. Trudy Inst. okean. 23;168-181 '57.

EPITHELIUM
Development of human corneal epithelium in embryogenesis [with summary in English]. V. A Vasil'eva. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no 6;59-63 N '57.
Rate of physiological regeneration of various parts of the cutaneous epithelium. L. I. Chekulaeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6;1081-1084 D '57.

EQUADOR—WOMEN
Against oppression and destitution. Laura Z. Almeida. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 4;39 Ap '58.

EQUATIONS
Equation of the gaseous state. A. I. Veinik. Dokl. AN BSSR 1 no. 1·7-11 Jl '57.
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Program for equations in mathematical physics for physicomathematical and mechanicomathematical departments of state universities (majors - mechanics, astronomy)] Programma po uravneniiam matematicheskoi fiziki dlia fiziko-matematicheskikh i mekhaniko-matematicheskikh fakul'tetov gosudarstvennykh universitetov (spetsial'nosti - mekhanika, astronomiia). [Moskva, 1957] 1 p.

EQUATIONS, DIFFERENCE see Difference equations

EQUATIONS, DIFFERENTIAL see Differential equations

EQUATIONS, INTEGRAL see Integral equations

EQUILIBRIUM, CHEMICAL see Chemical equilibrium

ERGOGRAPH
Ergograph with a pneumatic transmitter for registering movements with various amplitudes. I. A. Manuilov. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 12;1204-1206 D '57.
Ergographic technique. I. V. Muravov, N. C. Sukachev, D. I. Romanenko. Fiziol zhur. 43 no. 12·1202-1204 D '57.

ERIVAN—OPERA
New Armenian opera. I. Eolian. Sov. muz 22 no. 2; 81-84 F '58.

ERIVAN—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
Exchange of experience is a guarantee of success. N. Pirogov. Obshchestvi. pit. no. 2;4-5 F '58

ERNESAKS, G.
"Baptism of fire." A. Vakhtar. Sov. muz. 22 no. 2· 77-80 F '58.

EROSION
(see also subdivision under Bashkiria; Caucasus, Northern)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geografii. [Agricultural erosion and new methods of studying it] Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia erozila i novye metody ee izucheniia. Moskva, 1958. 228 p.
Landslides and erosion. V. A. Fedorovskii. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 2;168 Mr-Ap '57.
Study of top soil erosion. Z. A. Kuznetsova. Zemledelie 6 no. 2;46-49 '58.

EROSION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Erosion

ERRORS, THEORY OF
Using methods of the theory of random functions in measuring engineering. N. A. Chekhonadskii. Izm. tekh. no. 2;3-6 Mr-Ap '58.

ERSHKOV, ILLARION SEMENOVICH
Great life. Masl. ugl. 7 no. 2;23 F '58.

ERTEL', ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1855-1908
Aleksandr Ivanovich Ertel'; 50th anniversary of the writer's death. G. Kostin. Pod"em no. 1;148-152 Ja-F '58.

ERYTHEMA
Erythemal effect as a seasonal function of ultraviolet irradiation. G. S. IAtsula. Vrach. delo supplement: 109 '57

[illegible] treated with [illegible] English]. M. D. Donskoi, V. K. Polenko. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 6; 55-60 N-D '57.
Pregnancy and labor in Vaquez disease. V. S. Smirnova. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6 78-80 N-D '57.

ERYTHROCYTES
Electron microscopy of human erythrocytes L. S. Golidin. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no 4·701-703 D '57.
Osmotic and mechanical resistance of erythrocytes in anemia. L. M. Fridman. Soob AN Gruz. SSR 19 no. 2; 225-230 Ag '57.

ERYTHROBLASTOSIS FETALIS
Clinical aspects, prevention, and treatment of hemolytic disease in the newborn. A. F. Tur. Sov. med. 21 no. 11 25-31 N '57.

ESCHERICHIA COLI
Cytochromic system of biochemical mutants of Bacterium coli and Staphylococci with disturbed oxidation. G. F. Gauze, L. P. Ivantiskaia, G. B. Vladimirova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1 189-191 Ja-F '58.
Phagocytic reactions with Streptococcus and Escherichia coli in rheumatic fever E. R. Agababova Terap. arkh. 30 no. 1·24-28 Ja '58.
Variability of Escherichia coli. R. I. Pikovskaia, M. G. Gelashvili. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957·9 supplement for 1956.

ESENIN, SERGEI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1895-1925
Meetings with Sergei Esenin. Nik. Verzhbitskii. Zvezda no. 2·152-179 '58.

ESKIMO DOGS
(see also subdivision under Tyumen Province)
Eskimo dogs in the taiga. A. Zaiats. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 3;31-32 Mr '58.
My eskimo dogs. I. Usov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 3;48-50 Mr '58.

ESKIMO LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—ENGLISH
"English-Eskimo, Eskimo-English dictionary" by Arthur Thibert. Reviewed by G. A. Menovshchikov. Vop. iaz. 7 no. 1 164-165 Ja-F '58.

ESOPHAGUS
Histological structure of the esophagus in certain poikilothermal animals. V. A. Eksaeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1,181-184 Ja-F '58.

ESOPHAGUS—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
X-ray diagnosis of congenital atresias of the esophagus and intestine in newborns [with summary in English]. A. I. Gingol'd. Vest. rent. i rad 32 no. 6 32-37 N-D '57.

ESOPHAGUS—BLOOD SUPPLY
Esophageal varices [with summary in English]. F. P. Markizov. Vest. khir 80 no. 2.7-13 F '58.

ESOPHAGUS—CANCER
Cancer of the esophagus complicated by erosion of the innominate artery. N. A. Moskovchenko. Vrach. delo no. 1,89 Ja '58.

ESOPHAGUS—FOREIGN BODIES
Diagnosis of foreign bodies of the esophagus. D. M. Abdurasulov, M. M. Leibovich, V. A. Aleshin. Sbor. trud. Tashk. KBNP no. 1;193-198 '56.
Foreign body of the esophagus in a newborn. V. M. Zhezha. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1,102 Ja-F '58.

ESOPHAGUS—INNERVATION
Esophageal innervation in human embryos. I. I. Gutner. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5;1057-1059 D '57.

ESOPHAGUS—SURGERY
Creation of artificial esophagus from the stomach in benign esophageal stricture [with summary in English]. P. D. San. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2;3-7 F '58.
Diaphragmoplasty in surgery of benign esophageal diseases and experimental esophageal surgery [with summary in English]. T. A. Suvorova. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2;21-30 F '58.
Experimental alloplasty of the cervical esophagus [with summary in English]. V. P. Mel'nikova. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2;12-20 F '58.
Extended and combined gastric and esophageal surgery in cancer. E. L. Berezov. Khirurgiia 34 no. 1;32-33 Ja '58.
Rare complication of cardiospasm [with summary in English]. V. A. Kuznetsov. Khirurgiia 34 no. 1;109-114 Ja '58.
Surgical treatment of cancer of the thoracic portion of the esophagus. V. I. Kazanskii. Khirurgiia 34 no. 1; 33-35 Ja '58.
Transpleural resections in cardio-esophageal carcinomas [with summary in English]. B. A. Korolev. Khirurgiia 34 no. 1;61-69 Ja '58.
Use of by-pass anastomosis in cancer of the cardia and esophagus [with summary in English]. V. P. Zinevich. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2;31-34 F '58.

ESSENCES AND ESSENTIAL OILS
Essential oils industry during the years of the Soviet regime. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 1;1-4 '58.

Synthesis of esters from lignoceric alcohol and lignoceric acid. A. M. Kuliev, N. M. Gorskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 11:2785-2787 O '54.

ESTERS

Catalytic amination of organic compounds. Part 6. Amination of esters of aliphatic acids. N. S. Kozlov, N. I. Pervova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3208-3210 D '57.

Esters of piperidine. Report No. 39. Synthetic anesthetics. Part 4. Esters of 1, 2, 5-trimethyl-4-phenylpiperidinol with aliphatic acids. Synthesis of promedol and its analogs. L. N. Nazarov, N. S. Prostakov, N. I. Shvedova. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2798-2811 O '56.

Heterocyclic compounds. Report No. 40. Synthetic anesthetics. Part 5. Esters of 1, 2, 5-trimethyl-4-phenyl-4-piperidinol with aromatic acids. L. N. Nazarov and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2812-2820 O '56.

Heterocyclic compounds. Report No. 41. Synthetic anesthetics. Part 6. Esters of 1, 2, 5-trimethyl-4-aryl-4-piperidinols. L. N. Nazarov and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2820-2834 O '56.

Heterocyclic compounds. Report No. 42. Synthetic anesthetics. Part 7. Esters of tertiary and secondary 4-piperidinols. L. N. Nazarov, N. S. Prostakov. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2834-2844 O '56.

Mixed esters of tert-(1, 1, 1, -trichloro)-butyl-phosphorous acid. Part 3. V. S. Abramov, V. K. Khairullin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2381-2386 S '57.

Oxonium reactions of complex esters with organic acids. Part 4. $CH_3COOC_4H_9$ - CCl_3COOH, $CH_3COOC_5H_{11}$ - CCl_3COOH and $CCl_3COOC_2H_5$ - CCl_3COOH systems. M. Lazarovich, K. Biltalov, L. Krasnomolova. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2723-2726 O '56.

Reaction of dialkylphosphorous acids with aldehydes and ketones. Part 14. Tertiary-(1, 1, 1, -trichloro)-butyl-1 trichloromethylcyclohexyl-1 esters of substituted α-oxymethylphosphinic acid. V. S. Abramov, V. K. Khairullin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2387-2389 S '57.

Synthesis of acetal 1-benzoyl-4-(β -carbethoxy- β -formylethyl)-piperidine. L. N. Iakhontov, M. V. Rubtsov. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2844-2847 O '56.

Synthesis of polyene compounds. Part 13: Synthesis of polyene ketones by pyrolysis of acetoacetic esters of tertiary acetylene carbinols. G. I. Samokhvalov and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2501-2506 S '57.

Synthetic analysis of polyenic compounds. Part 10: Direction and stereochemical specificity in dehydration of 3, 7-dimethyloctaen-6-ol-3-oic-(1) acid (β-oxy-, δ-, β-dihydrogeranic) and 5, 9-dimethyldecadien-2, 8-ol-5-oic-(1) acid. G. I. Samokhvalov, M. A. Miropol'skaia, N. A. Preobrazhenskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2793-2797 O '56.

ESTHETICS see Aesthetics

ESTONIA—AGRICULTURE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS

Development of productive forces in Estonian agriculture in the first half of the 19th century. L. A. Loone. Ist. zap. no. 60:215-247 '57.

ESTONIA—EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL

Young efficiency promoters in Estonia. M. Angarskaia. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 4:31-32 '58.

ESTONIA—GAME AND GAME ANIMALS

Estonian fauna. H. Ling. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 3:22-24 Mr '58.

ESTONIA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

On the laminarite and superlaminarite strata of the Lower Cambrian in the Estonian S. S. R. A. L. Verte. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:971-974 Ag '57.

ESTONIA—OPERA

"Baptism of fire." A. Vakbter. Sov. muz. 22 no. 2:77-80 F '58

ESTONIA—OTORHINOLOARYNGOLOGY

First interrepublic conference of otolaryngologists of the Estonian, Lithuanian, and Latvian S. S. R. N. D. Khodiakov, M. B. Zabutyi. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 6:114-117 N-D '57.

ESTONIA—PASTURES AND MEADOWS

Perennial cultivated pastures. R. Toomre. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 2:7-9 F '58.

ESTONIA—PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Badges on the sleev. L. Smirnova. Vozhatyi 33 no. 12:15-16 D '57.

ESTONIA—STATE FARMS

Estonian state farm development continues. A. A. Melle. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 1:11-16 Ja '58.

ESTONIA—SWINE

Skill and diligence. S. Spartak. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 2:20-22 F '58.

ESTONIA—TRADE UNIONS

Cadres are a decisive force in trade-union leadership. O. Merimaa. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 2:21-26 F '58.

ESTONIAN ART see Art, Estonian

ESTONIAN LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Estonian literature

ESTROGENS

Antibiotics and estrogenic preparations as stimulators of growth and fattening. I. S. Popov. Izv. TSKhA no. 6:161-172 '57.

Determination of thyroid function in guinea pigs with the aid of radioactive iodine and the effect of synestrol on it [with summary in English]. S. A. Apetov. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 6:49-52 N-D '57.

The role of estrogen in the regulation of cell division [with summary in English]. I. A. Alov. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 6:75-79 N-D '57.

ETHANES

Significance of chain reactions in the high-temperature cracking of ethane. A. M. Brodskii and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:1013-1016 D '57.

ETHANOL—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of ethanol solutions of various concentrations on blood in vitro. N. A. Peisakh. Vrach. delo no. 2:203 F '58.

ETHER (ANESTHETIC)

Effect of inhibition of the central nervous system (through ether) on the dynamics of complement titer variations in anaphylaxis. E. IA. Kladnitskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:67 supplement for 1958.

ETHERS

Bacteriostatic properties of γ-mercurated alcohols and their alkyl ethers. M. N. Lebedeva and others. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:149-158 '57.

Synthesis, catalytic hydrogenation and hydrolysis of unsaturated simple ethers. A. I. Lebedeva, M. M. Monkosha. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2410-2416 S '57.

Synthesis of ethoxy isoprene. I. N. Nazarov, S. M. Makin, B. K. Krupitsov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:823-825 D '57.

Vinyl compounds in diene synthesis. Report No. 1: Interaction of some vinyl ethers with cyclopentadiene and hexachlorocyclopentadiene. M. F. Shostakovskii, A. V. Bogdanova, T. M. Ushakova. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 10:1245-1249 O '57.

ETHICS, COMMUNIST see Communist ethics

ETHYL ACETATE

Synthesis of ethyl acetate. N. I. Podolaev. Khim. v shkole 13 no. 2:52 Mr-Ap '58.

ETHYL ALCOHOL

(see also subdivision under United States)

Apparatus for the cracking of petroleum products, dehydration and dehydrogenation of ethanol and destructive distillation. A. S. Larionov, A. I. Shpak. Khim. v shkole 13 no. 2:49-51 Mr-Ap '58.

Catalytic alkylation of phenol by ethanol. L. N. Samsonova, L. I. Khotyntseva. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3189-3192 D '57.

The effect of the composition of aluminosilicate catalysts on the hydration of diethyl ether and dehydration of ethyl alcohol [with summary in English]. T. V. Antipina, O. V. Isaev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2245-2252 O '57.

Mechanism of electro-oxidation of alcohols and aldehydes on platinum. On the mechanism of the electro-oxidation of ethyl alcohol. [with summary in English]. G. A. Bogdanovskii, A. I. Shlygin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2428-2434 N '57.

ETHYL ETHER

The effect of the composition of aluminosilicate catalysts on the hydration of diethyl ether and dehydration of ethyl alcohol [with summary in English]. T. V. Antipina, O. V. Isaev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2245-2252 O '57.

Formation of ethylene glycol 2-fluoroethyl ether. IU. M. Zinov'ev, V. N. Kulakova, L. Z. Soborovskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2558-2559 S '57.

ETHYLATION

Reaction of hydrazine derivatives. Part 15: Cyanethylation of pyrazoline. A. N. Kost, V. V. Ershov, S. I. Suminov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2514-2517 S '57.

Synthesis with help of acrylic acid nitril. Part 28: Cyanoethylation of some ketones. A. P. Terent'ev and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2925-2928 O '56.

Synthesis with the help of acrylonitrile. Part 31: Cyanethylation of α-aminoacids and glycylglycines with β-chloropropionnitryl. A. P. Terent'ev, P. F. Buckus. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2591-2593 S '57.

ETHYLENE

Interaction between the salts of arylazocarboxylic acid and cis- and trans- β-chlorovinylmercury chlorides. O. A. Reutov, E. M. Fedneva. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2506-2508 S '57.

Reaction of nitrosyl chloride with unsaturated hydrocarbons. Part 3: Reaction with isopropylethylene. K. A. Ogloblin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2541-2545 S '57.

Structure and reactivity of the aromatic hydrocarbons. Part 2: Azoformation reactions of phenylated ethylenes with π-nitrodiazobenzene hydrochloride. V. V. Razumovskii, E. F. Rychkina. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3143-3148 N '57.

ETHYLENE—TOXICOLOGY

Hygienic aspects of vinyl chloride production. V. S. Filatova, L. I. Dalnikhonova, E. Sh. Gronsberg. Gig. i san. prof. zab. 2 no. 1:6-9 Ja-F '58.

ETHYLENE GLYCOL see Glycols

ETHYLENE OXIDE

Hydrolysis of alkyldioxanes. M. I. Farberov, N. K. Shaminskina. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2749-2754 O '56.

ETIOLATION

Fluorescence spectrum analysis of the intermediate stages of chlorophyll formation in etiolated leaves. F. F. Litvin, A. A. Krasnovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:106-109 N-D '57.

ETIQUETTE FOR CHILDREN AND YOUTH

Girl with good taste. Lev Kassil'. Rabotnitsa 34 no. 3:25-27 Mr '58.

Vandals. A. Valovskii. Koster no. 2:20-21 F '58

ETNA, MOUNT

A gorge on the Etna. N. N. Karlov. Priroda 47 no. 3:112 Mr '58.

EUCOMMIA

Gutta-bearing of eucommia plantations. M. N. Bataglyr. Shor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32:141-147 '56.

EUCRYPTITE see subdivision under Kola Peninsula

EUPHAUSIIDAE see subdivision under Barents Sea

EURIPIDES

"The suppliant women" of Euripides. V. Golovnia. Uch. zap. Inst. ist. fak. no. 10/11:100-116 '57.

EUROPE—COMMERCE

New step toward the general European cooperation in foreign trade [with English summary in insert]. V. Polezhaev. Vnesh. torg. 28 no. 1:11-14 '58.

EUROPE—CUSTOMS UNIONS

Collision with reality. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 14:16 Ap '58

EUROPE—DEFENSES

Isabelle Blume on the Rapacki Plan. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 14:14 Ap '58.

EUROPE—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Journey into a strange life (to be concluded). Vadim Safonov. Nash. sovr. no. 1:218-228 '58.

Through a tourist's eyes. A. Stankovov. Obshchestv. nauk no. 1:59-63 Ja '58.

Through eight European countries. Georgii Lubosh. Mol. Len. gal'm 331-373 '57.

EUROPE, EASTERN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Panchenko, M. P., and A. A. Podalink. [Steady economic development in the U. S. S. R. and the people's democracies] Neukhyl'nye ekonomicheskie pidnesennia v SRSR i krainakh narodnoi demokratii. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Kyivs'kogo derzh. univ. im. T. H. Shevchenka, 1956. 31 p.

EUROPE, EASTERN—INDUSTRY

Problems and methods of studying the history of the industrial revolution in Eastern Europe. V. K. IAtsunskii. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 23:3-19 '56.

EUROPE, EASTERN—LAND TENURE

Agrarian reforms and landed property in the European people's democracies. M. F. Kovaleva. Uch. zap. Ak. ob. obshchestv. nauk no. 26:182-220 '57.

EUROPE, WESTERN—COAL GASIFICATION, UNDERGROUND

Underground coal gasification in West-European countries. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 3:28 Mr '58.

EUROPE, WESTERN—COMMERCIAL POLICY

Western press of the "Common Market." Vnesh. torg. 28 no. 2:42-44 F '58.

EUROPE, WESTERN—RADIO—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION

"Sharpness corrector," a new control of television receivers. S. Khazan. Radio no. 3:57-60 Mr '58.

EUROPE, WESTERN—ROCKETS (ORDNANCE)

Path to suicide. S. Vishnevskii. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:122-123 Ap '58.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918 see subdivision under Pskov Province

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918—NAVAL OPERATIONS see subdivision under Baltic Sea

EURYGASTERS

Protecting grain crops. V. A Rider. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol 3 no. 1:33-34 Ja-F '58.

Spread of the shield bug infestation is under control. O. K. Pliuta, A. I. Masiuk. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1:31-33 Ja-F '58.

EVAPORATING APPLIANCES

Increasing the capacity of a vacuum evaporator. V. Kozlov. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 2:39 F '58.

EVAPORATION

Considerations in the choice of an evaporation arrangement and condensate return systems. A. E Kutsenko. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 2:36-40 F '58.

Daily course of total evaporation from meadows and its connection with meteorological factors. M. P. Kozlov. Trudy GGI no. 59:134-171 '57.

Evaporation in forests. S. F. Fedorov. Trudy GGI no. 59:74-133 '57.

Kinetics of nonstationary processes at the gas-liquid interface. Part 1: Kinetics of the nonstationary process of water evaporation [with summary in English]. M. V. Tovbin, E. V. Savinova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2445-2452 N '57.

Modern theory of oceanic evaporation and its practical application. V. S. Samoilenko. Trudy GOIN no. 21:3-31 '52.

On the theory of evaporation of small drops. N. A. Fuks. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 1:158-163 Ja '58.

EVDOKIMOV, NIKOLAI

Two tables by Nikolai Evdokimov ("High office" and "Again enroute" by N. Evdokimov. Reviewed by Nik. Voronov). Moskva no. 2:205-207 '58.

EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS see subdivision under Alma-Ata

EVOLUTION

C. Rouillier, outstanding Russian biologist; on the centenary of his death. S. R. Mikulinskii. Zhur. ob. biol. 19 no. 2:89-98 Mr-Ap '58.

EXAMINATION OF THE BLOOD see Blood—Examination

EXCAVATING MACHINERY

Cylinder shovel and the tubular well. E. Bibergan. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 3,19 Mr '58.

Detachable equipment for trench excavators. V. Arkhipkin. Stroi. i arkhit. 6 no. 3:34 Mr '58.

The E-2005 rock excavator used for mechanizing the earthmoving work in open-pit mines and quarries. M. I. Novikov, I. S. Kosobtsev. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr 3 no. 3:3-6 Mr '58.

Excavators must work at full capacity. A. Vyrodov. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 3:10 Mr '58.

Expansion of excavating machinery industry in the U. S. S. R. N. G. Dombrovskii, B. I. Satovskii. Mekh. stroi. 15 no. 3:5-9 Mr '58.

Indispensable block length for excavators in Krivoy Rog open pit mining and ore-dressing combines. F. K. Alekseev. Gor. zhur. no. 2:7-9 F '58.

KShK-25 machine for digging wells. A. Ivanov. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhoz. 19 no. 5:8-12 Mr '58.

New machines for laying pipelines. V. S. Salukvadze. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 1:36-39 Ja '58.

Roshchanovskii, B. V., and N. I. Smirnov. [Tractor-mounted land improvement machine] Navesnoi universal'nyi meliorativnyi agregat. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 59 p.

Structural defects in E-2601 excavators. B. V. Golodenko. Gor. zhur. no. 1:71-72 Ja '58.

Using excavators for land improvement work in winter. V. E. Kuz'michev, I. M. Nesterenko. Gidr. i mel. 10 no. 2:50-52 F '58.

Utilizing electroosmosis in designing bucket-type earthmoving equipment. P. V. Okulov. Izv. KPI 22:5-18 '57.

EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY) see subdivision under Suceava Province, Rumania

EXCHANGE, FOREIGN see Foreign exchange

EXCHANGES, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC

Seminar on international book exchange. B. P. Kanevskii. Sov. bibl. no. 49:89-90 '58.

EXCITONS

Ionization of excitons in Cu_2O crystal by an electric field. E. F. Gross, B. P. Zakharchenia. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 2:231-232 F '58.

Kinetic parameters of free excitons for some molecular crystal types. A. S. Selivanenko. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 1:122-124 Ja '58.

Light absorption and dispersion curves in molecular crystals during exciton formation [with summary in English]. A. F. Lubchenko. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 4:310-321 O-D '57.

Quantum-mechanical calculation of free exciton scattering on phonon in a molecular crystal. A. S. Selivanenko. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 1:92-95 Ja '58.

EXCRETION

Excretory processes in the digestive tract of animals [with summary in English]. N. P. Strel'chenko. Izv. TSKhA no 3:235-246 '57.

EXERCISE

Youth can be prolonged. M. Fomicheva. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 3,30-31 Mr '58.

EXERCISE THERAPY

Exercise therapy for developing compensatory mechanisms in cases of late sequelae of spinal injuries. M. M Krugiyt. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech fiz kul't. 23 no. 1:63-67 '58.

EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow, Nikolayev

EXHIBITIONS, AGRICULTURAL see subdivision 'Agricultural exhibitions' under Kirov

EXPANSION (HEAT)

Thermal expansion of cezium silicate glass. M. A. Bezborodov, N. M. Bobkov. Dokl. AN BSSR 1 no. 1:13-16 Jl '57.

EXPANSION OF SOLIDS

Studying the influence of temperature aftereffects on the length of invar wires. D. V. Sapunova. Trudy TSNIIGAIK no. 114:3-15 '57.

EXPLOSIONS

Exact solution of a nonlinear problem involving an explosion in a gas of variable initial density. V. P. Korobeinikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:947-948 D '57.

Intense explosions in media with density gradients. E. I. Adriankin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:123-125 F '58.

EXPLOSIONS, UNDERWATER see Underwater explosions

EXPLOSIVES

[Akhontov, A. D.] [Work with explosives] Vzryvnye raboty. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 180 p.

EXPLOSIVES, MILITARY see subdivision under Kursk; Smolensk Province

EXTRACTION (CHEMISTRY)

Cerium extraction by tributyl phosphate. A. V. Nikolaev, A. A. Sorokina, A. S. Maslennikova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:160-164 Ja '58.

Extraction as a method of separation and study of radioactive elements. V. M. Vdovenko. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:145-154 Ja '58.

Extraction of technetium from molybdenum exposed to light. M. S. Faddeeva, O. N. Pavlov, V. V. Bakunina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:165-166 Ja '58.

EXTREMITIES (ANATOMY)

Functional changes in neural centers following immobilization of the extremities. G. A. Nasledov. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 12:1130-1140 D '57.

Functional reconstructions in an intact and disturbed motor analyser. L. S. Gambarian, G. E. Grigorian. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:535-538 N '57.

EXTREMITIES (ANATOMY)—BLOOD SUPPLY

Prevention and treatment of endarteriosis and atherosclerosis of the extremities. G. P. Zaitsev. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6:30-35 N-D '57.

EYE—CANCER

Cancer of the eye region in cows. IA. P. Pustovar, N. E. Shalduga, P. M. Korzh. Veterinariia 35 no. 4:57-62 Ap '58.

EYE—CARE AND HYGIENE

Preserve your child's eyesight. E. M. Beloslotskii. Zdorov'e 4 no. 3:22-24 Mr '58.

EYE—DISEASES AND DEFECTS

"Developmental abnormalities of the eye" by J. Abramowicz. Reviewed by A. M. Rodigina. Vest. oft. 71 no. 1:80 Ja-F '58.

Etiology of iridocyclitis. T. N. Burlakova. Vest. oft. 71 no. 1:26-28 Ja-F '58.

Ocular leprosy. N. M. Pavlov. Vest. oft. 71 no. 1:10-14 Ja-F '58.

"Ophthalmological diagnosis; with an atlas of ophthalmology" by B. L. Radzikhovskii. Reviewed by N. M. Pavlov. Vest. oft. 71 no. 1:57-58 Ja-F '58.

Use of aspergin in ophthalmology; author's abstract. V. S. Krasnovidov. Vest. oft. 71 no. 1:53 J-F '58.

EYE—FOREIGN BODIES

Clinical X ray analysis of eye injuries caused by foreign bodies. Z. S. Shkarenko, N. F. Mushenkova. Sbor. trud. Tashk. KBNP no. 1:187-192 '56.

EYE—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Simplified method for closing penetrating wounds of the eye. S. P Petrunia, L. P. Dugel'naia. Vest. oft. 71 no. 1:33-36 Ja-F '58.

EYE SOCKET see Orbit (Eye)

FABLES

The fable N. IUkel'son. Dal'. Vost. 25 no. 6:176-180 N-D '57.

FABRICS, SYNTHETIC see Synthetic fabrics

FACE—SURGERY

Milling shavings of rib cartilage used as a support in plastic otorhinolaryngological surgery [with summary in English]. S. A. Proskuriakov. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:13-18 Ja-F '58.

Possibility of using a primary blind suture in gunshot wounds of the face. M. I. Ivanova. Stomatologiia 37 no. 1:42-43 Ja-F '58.

FACE—TUMORS

Melanoma in children. IU. F. Isakov. Khirurgiia 34 no. 1:123-127 Ja '58.

FACIAL PARALYSIS see Paralysis, Facial

FACTORIES see subdivision under Moscow

FACTORIES—ACCOUNTING

Certification of the delivery of goods from an enterprise's warehouse. Bukhg. uchet 15 no. 1:64-66 Ja '58.

Use of matrix calculation in factory planning. M. Fedorovich. Vop. ekon. no. 2:154-156 F '58.

FACTORIES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION—STANDARDS

Vsesoiuznoe nauchno-tekhnicheskoe soveshchanie po voprosam tipizatsii v proektirovanii mashinostroitel'nykh zavodov. Moscow, 1956. [Collected works of the All-Union Scientific Technical Conference on Standardization of Machine Manufacturing Plants held in Moscow from June 27 to 29, 1956] Sbornik tr. dov. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. ob-vo mashinostroit. promyshl., 1957. 253 p.

FACTORIES—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

Concerning the textbook "Safety engineering and fire prevention in the paper industry" by V. F. Maksimov. Reviewed by A. E. Shabalin, V. P. Inozemtsev, L. I. Antonov. Bum. prom. 33 no. 2:30-31 F '58.

FACTORY AND TRADE WASTE

Utilization of spent solutions from the Thylox gas purification process. F. IA. Revzin. Khim. prom. no. 1:47-48 Ja-F '58.

FACTORY AND TRADE WASTE—CONGRESSES

Conference on waste waters. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1:125 '58.

FACTORY INSPECTION

General inspectors need support. G. Orkin. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:12-13 F '58.

FADDEEV, DMITRII KONSTANTINOVICH, 1907-

Dmitrii Konstantinovich Faddeev; on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of his birth. B. A. Venkov, L. R. Shafarevich. Usp. mat. nauk 13 no. 1:233-238 Ja-F '58.

FAIRS

In 1761, 1861, 1958... S. Gushchev. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 4: 19 '58.

FALLOWING

Effect of correct and timely cultivation of bare fallows on the accumulation and preservation of soil moisture and the increase of winter grain yields in the southern Ukraine. N. IA. Shevchenko. Trudy OGMI no. 11:83-86 '57.

FAMILY

Chekalin, V. I. [Love and the family] Liubov' i sem'ia. [Voronezh] Voronezhskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 39 p.

Good people. Z. Sokolinskii. Prom. koop. 12 no. 3: 34-35 Mr '58.

Vsesoiuznyi leninskii kommunisticheskii soiuz molodezhi. Rostovskii oblastnoi komitet. [Love, marriage, and the family in socialist society] Liubov', brak i sem'ia v sotsialisticheskom obshchestve. Rostov-Don, 1957. 13 p.

FAR EAST—FLUORITE

Mineralogic and genetic characteristics of tin-beryllium-fluorite deposits in the Far East. I. N. Govorov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. 23 no. 1:62-73 Ja '58.

FAR EAST—HISTORY

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; modern and recent history of Oriental countries] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; novaia i noveishaia istoriia stran zarubezhnogo Vostoka. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957. 39 p. [MICROFILM]

FARM BUILDINGS
(see also subdivision under Chadyr-Lunga District, ... Province, Soroca District, ... Izvestiia)
... Sel'skoe stroi. 12 no.3 32 Mr '58
... V. I. Lukov. Mol kolkh. ...

FARM EQUIPMENT
... heating water and the removal of silage ... Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 4 ...
... water while thawing sugar beets. L. A. ... Mekh sil' hosp 9 no 2 ...

FARM LABORERS see Agricultural laborers

FARM LIFE
(see also subdivision under Turkmenistan)
... far life. B. Grudakov, IV Grigorov ... no.2 77-79 F '58

FARM MACHINERY see Agricultural machinery

FARM MANURE
Hydraulic removal of manure from livestock buildings. A. Shapochnikov. Sel'. stroi. 12 no.3 20-21 Mr '58.
Questions and answers. M. N. Kazvitskiy. Sad i og 06 no.3 38 Mr '58.

FARM MECHANIZATION
(see also subdivision under Ukraine, United States)
Aspects of mechanization practices in stock raising. V. F. Dravert. Sovkhoz proizv. no 1 70-71 Ja '58
New page. Iv. Kostin. Ogonek 36 no 13 8 Mr '58

FARM MECHANIZATION—STUDY AND TEACHING
Improve the training of farm mechanizers. G. Zelenko. Prof.-tekh. obr. 15 no. 3 1-5 Mr '58.
Organization of practical work activity. A. IAn'shin, G. Krivenko, N. L. Laskovtsev. Prof.-tekh. obr. 15 no. 3. 6-8 Mr '58.
Our training farm. A. Gadiatskii. Prof.-tekh. obr. 15 no. 3 9-10 Mr '58.

FARM PRODUCE
Poor harvest in 1924 and the struggle against its effects. IU. A. Poliakov. Ist SSSR no 1 52-82 Ja-F '58

FARM PRODUCE—COSTS
Certain problems in the prime cost of tractor work and the production costs of each centner of farm produce paid for in kind. N. I. Erin. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. ekon., filos., prava 12 no. 4 163-171 '57.

FARMHOUSES see subdivision under Kazakhstan

FARMING see Agriculture

FASHION
[Fashion magazine.] Zhurnal mod 7 nos. 2-3 '51.
Fashions. Krest'ianka 36 no. 4:31 Ap '58.
Fashions. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 4:44-45 Ap '58.
Fashions, Winter 1957-58. Mast. lesa no 9:36 S '57.

FASTOV DISTRICT—STERILITY IN ANIMALS
Eradication of sterility in cows on district cattle farms. F. A. Sadovskii. Veterinariia 35 no. 3, 60-62 Mr '58.

FAT METABOLISM
Metabolism of reserve fats in plants. A. G. Vereshchagin. Usp sovr biol. 45 no. 1:114-129 Ja-F '58.

FATS see Oils and fats

FATTY ACIDS see Acids, Fatty

FATTY TISSUE see Adipose tissues

FAULTS (GEOLOGY)
Modeling faults of enclosing rocks in mining steeply pitching deposits. S. G. Borisenko. Gor. zhur. no 3. 32-34 Mr '58.

FAYALITE
X-ray study of minerals of the forsterite-fayalite isomorphic series. F. N. Eliseev. Zap Vses min ob-va 86 no 6:657-670 '57

FEATHERS
Autotomy in birds [with summary in English]. G. P. Dementiev. Zool. zhur. 37 no 2:251-258 F '58.
Plastic materials from feather and down waste. I. V. Brovchinskii. Priroda 47 no. 3:112-113 Mr '58.

FECES
Detecting intestinal disorders in obliterated dysentery. M. F. Nesterin, S. IA. Mikhlin, M. A. Verisova. Sov. med. 21 no. 11:68-71 N '57.

FECES—DISINFECTION
Disinfection of feces by calcium hypochlorite. D. K. Vedibeda. Vrach delo. supplement. 70-71 '57.

FECUNDITY
Causes of fertility fluctuations in the lesser suslik (Citellus pygmaeus Pall.) A. A. Lavrovskii, IA. F. Shatas. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR Otd. zool. no 17:191-202 '48

FEDOROV, VLADIMIR GRIGOR'EVICH
One of the oldest gunsmiths. V. Borisov. Moskva no 2, 218-219 '58.

FEED-WATER PURIFICATION
Centralized deaeration of softened water. G. P. Sutotskii. Stal' 18 no. 2 185-187 F '58.
Using cation water softeners. S. A. Beliantin. Rech. transp. 17 no. 1 37-38 Ja '58.

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
(see also subdivision under Central Black Earth region)
Concentrate the supply of vitamins, minerals and feeds of animal origin to livestock farms at the All-Union Zoological and Veterinary Supply Office. P. N. Lunkevich. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 4, 60-61 Ap '58.
Economic evaluation of feeds raised on state farms in the Ukrainian steppe. L. F. Zhyhain. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 3: 24-27 Mr '58.
Fattening cattle on distillers' grains. M. Blazhuk, Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 4:61 Ap '58.
Germinating grain on livestock farms. P. IAkovenko, Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 2:14-15 F '58.
Let's increase the production of plant protein. A. M. Fedorov. Sovkhoz proizv. no 2:43-47 F '58.
A matter of national importance. R. V. Berdichevskii. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 4, 61-62 Ap '58.
Preparing coarse forage for cattle. H. L. Hrebin', M. I. Bondarenko. Mekh sil' hosp 9 no. 2:20-21 F '58
Problems of vital importance. P. A. Kovalenko. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no 4:62 Ap '58.
Raise sorghum as feed for livestock. I. Elagin. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 4:21-24 Ap '58.
Using household wood ashes instead of imported mineral feeds. F. I. Bednagin. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 4:59-60 Ap '58.
Using urea as livestock feed. M. O. Starovierov. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 3:39-41 Mr '58.
Using waste products of the soda and salt industries in livestock farming. V. N. Aizenberg, I. N. Gladkii. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 4:58 Ap '58.

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Using farm waste products for heating feed steamers. V. M. Symiavs'kyi. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 2:19-20 F '58.

FELDSPAR
Optical properties of potash-soda feldspars of magmatic and metasomatic origin. M. A. Stronin. Trudy Inst. geol KirFAN SSSR no 4:67-70 '53.

FEMUR—SURGERY
Access to the popliteal plane of the femur. E. M. Fitenko. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6:77-78 N-D '57.

FERGANA—BARITE
Barite from lower Cretaceous deposits in southern Fergana. V. A. Vachrushev. Trudy Inst. geol KirFAN SSSR no 4, 17-22 '53.

FERGANA—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES
The rank of progressive workers is increasing. U. IUldashev. Prom. koop 12 no 3, 8 Mr '58.

FERGANA—IRRIGATION FARMING
Additional irrigation on collective farms in the area served by the Fergana Machine-Tractor Station. S. Mikhailiants. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 2, 22-25 F '58.

FERGANA—LIMESTONE
Limestone concretions from lower Cretaceous deposits in southern Fergana. V. A. Vakhrushev. Trudy Inst. geol. KirFAN SSSR no. 4:3-7 '53

FERGANA—PETROLOGY
Petrography of upper Cretaceous deposits in southern Fergana. A. G. Babaev. Trudy Inst. geol. AN Uz. SSR no. 10:5-144 '54.
Petrography of upper Cretaceous deposits in southeastern Fergana. A. M. Akramkhodzhaev. Trudy Inst. geol. AN Uz. SSR no. 10:145- 259 '54.

FERMENTATION
Effect of the quantity of pitching yeast and sugar concentration on fermentation and yeast development (from "Journal of the Institute of Brewing," 61 1955). Spirt. prom. 24 no 2, 32 '58.

FERNS
Polymorphism of spores in Pteris cretica L. A. N. Sladkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:900-903 D '57.

FERROCYANIDES
Dependence of the rate of electrolysis on the ... of reversible redox systems [with summary in ...] S. V. Gorbachov, O. B. Khachaturian. Zhur. fiz. ... 31 no. 11:2526-2533 N '57.

FERROELECTRIC SUBSTANCES
Complex magnetic inductivity as characteristic ... ferromagnetic substances in variable fields. ... Rozhanovskii. Izv KPI 22:79-84 '57

FERROMAGNETISM
Investigating the physical and chemical properties ... "silmanal" alloy and causes of its ferromagnetic ... perties. D. A. Petrov, A. IA. Polonkin. Trudy ... GIPROTSVETMETOBRABOTKA no. [illegible]
Magnetic scattering of thermal neutrons near ... point in ferromagnetic or antiferromagnetic ... M. A. Krivoglaz. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. [illegible] '58.
[Problems of modern physics; translations and ... of foreign periodical literature]. Problemy ... fiziki; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi ... choskoi literatury 10 no. 2 '58. 163 p.
Proceedings of the Third Conference on the ... Magnetic Phenomena held in Moscow, May ... Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 21 no. 8: Ag '57.
Thermomagnetic treatment and ordering processes. Part I: Correlation between the effect of ... netic treatment and ordering processes. IA. ... A. A. Glazer. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 ... '57.

FERROMANGANESE—METALLURGY
Pouring ferromanganese by casting machine. ... Marchevskii. Metallurg 3 no. 3, 10 Mr '58

FERROSILICON—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES
Investigating the process of magnetizing and ... ing magnetite and ferrosilicon. V. G. Bar... Galovskaia. Gor. zhur. no. 2:63-66 F '58.

FERTILITY see Fecundity

FERTILIZATION OF PLANTS
Obtaining seeds of Citrus limetta Mate. V. K. IAk... M. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 19 no. 2:311-316 Ag '58.
Pollination of apples by bees. A. G. Simonian, A. A. Simonian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki ... no. 2:99-103 F '58.

FERTILIZER INDUSTRY see subdivision under ... Korea

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
Application of fertilizers at the time of cotton ... I. Chumachenko. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 2:30 F '58
Early and high yields of tomatoes due to mixtures ... ganic, mineral, and microfertilizers. M. F. ... Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 19 no. 3:165-172 Ag '57.
Effect of granulated fertilizers on soil microflora and nutrition of cotton plants. S. F. Lazarev. Izv. AN ... SSR no. 1:44-49 '53.
Effect of mineral surface dressing on sunflowers ... in spring or grown as a postharvest crop. Sh. I. ... dariani. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 19 no. 3:173-178 Ag '57.
Effect of the continuous application of mineral fertilizers on red soils and the yields of tea [with summary in English]. G. I. Goletiani. Pochvovedenie no. 3:39-48 ... '58.
Effect of the continuous application of various fertilizers on the virulence and nitrogen-fixing capacity of ... bacteria in clover [with summary in English]. M. ... Fedorov, S. V. Egorova. Izv. TSKhA no. 6:85-92 '57
Koler, V. R. [Agricultural waste products as sources of energy] Otkhody sel'skogo khoziaistva - istochnik energii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaia Rossiia," 1957. 45 p. (Bibliotechka v pomoshch' lektoru, no. 19)
Organo-mineral fertilizers are important factors increasing crop capacity. E. S. Korenenko. Izobr. ... 3 no. 3:10-17 Mr '58.
Organomineral fertilizers for flax. M. I. Afonin, L. ... Kosheleva. Len i konop. 3 no. 3:41-42 Mr '58.
Peterburgskii, A. V. [Plant nutrition through roots] ... nevoe pitanie rastenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 169 p. (DA)
Results of the 1957 contest for improvements of quality and production of new types of mineral fertilizers. S. Kirivoshеev. Khim. prom. no. 1:64 Ja-F '58.
Results of using liquid fertilizers for cotton in 1956. G. P. Popov. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. Solus. NIKIfi no. 1:73-85 '57.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Fertilizers and manures

Conference on fertilizer manufacture and the coordination of research on mineral fertilizers. Khim. nauka i ... 3 no. 1:118 '58.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES—CONGRESSES

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES—PRESERVATION AND STORAGE
Preserving manure with superphosphate. F. A. Skrinnik. Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1:69-72 '53.

FESTIVALS
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Festival of the Russian winter. Sov. Soiuz no. 4:18-19 '58.

FETISOV, ALEKSANDR GEORGIEVICH, 1897-
Professor Aleksandr Georgievich Fetisov; on his birthday. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 6:102-103 N-D '57.

FETUS
Effect of harmful agents in pregnancy on the subsequent development of the child's brain. A. P. Belkina. Sov. med. 21 no. 11:57-65 N '57.

FEUDALISM see subdivision under Byzantine Empire

FEVER, HEMORRHAGIC see Hemorrhagic fever

FIBERS
Acclimatizing some fatty oilseed and fiber plants in central Yakutia, preliminary communication. V. P. Samarin. Uch. zap. IAk. un. no. 1:93-98 '57.

FIBERS—TESTING
Investigating the mechanical properties of cellulose fibers with low moisture content. Z. I. Suleimanova, V. A. Kargin. Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 12:18- 22 D '57.

FIBERS, GLASS see Glass fibers

FIBRIN
Role of argyrophil fibers in plastic processes in the resorption of a homologous fibrin film. E. I. Makovskaia. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6:67-68 N-D '57.

FIBROLITE see Sillimanite

FICTION, HISTORICAL see Historical fiction

FIELD CROPS
Growth of oak when cultivated together with farm crops. G. G. IUnash. Shor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32:46-50 '56.
Mokin, N. N. [Tillage and plant breeding] Zemledelie i rastenievodstvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1957. 308 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii)

FIELD MICE
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan; Soviet Far East)
Length of the placental-spot period in steppe voles (Lagurus lagurus) [with summary in English]. N. V. Tupikova. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 2:308-311 F '58.
Peculiar features observed in the heat exchange of harvest mice (Micromys minutus Pall.) P. K. Smirnov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4:717-719 D '57.
The 24-hour cycle of activity of Micromys minutus Pall. P. K. Smirnov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:892-893 D '57.

FIELD MICE—DISEASES AND PESTS
(see also subdivision under Mongolia, Transbaikalia)
Experimental brucellosis in Brandt voles. A. F. Pinigin. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst. no. 2:53-54 '57.

FIELD MICE—PARASITES see Parasites—Field mice

FIELD PEA
Field pea, valuable protein crop for northern regions. K. Belonkina. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 3: 42-43 Mr '58.

FIELD THEORY
Application of dispersion correlations in determining bound states. V. I. Serdobol'skii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 6:1268-1270 N '57.
Dispersion relations for virtual processes. A. A. Logunov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:792-794 D '57.
An expression for the trace of the difference between two singular differential operators of the Sturm-Liouville type. L. D. Faddeev. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6:878-881 Ag '57.
Inverse dispersion relations. V. Z. Blank, D. V. Shirkov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 6:1251-1253 N '57.
Problem of describing U_1 local in the theory of elementary particles with spins larger than unity. P. P. Pavinskii. Uch. zap. LGU no. 146:3-32 '52.

FIGHTING see Night fighting (Military science)

FIGURE OF THE EARTH see Earth—Figure

FILARET, Metropolitan of Moscow, 1782-1867
Filaret days at the Trbiteko-Sergieva Monastery and the Moscow Theological Academy. Archimandrite Leonid. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 12:12-13 D '57.
In memory of a great theologian. P. Viktorov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 12:48-53 D '57.

FILATOV, VLADIMIR PETROVICH, 1875-1956
Academician Vladimir Petrovich Filatov, 1875-1956. P. M. Kuryshkin. Med. sestra 17 no. 3:31-34 F '58.

FILATOVA, NATAL'IA ALEKSANDROVNA
Natal'ia Aleksandrovna Filatova. M. D. Kulagin. Med. sestra 17 no. 2:36 F '58.

FILM COEFFICIENTS (PHYSICS)
Shear strength of two-sided films and surface layers in saponin solutions. K. V. Zotova, A. A. Trapeznikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:833-836 D '57

FILMS see Photography—Films

FILMS (CHEMISTRY)
Laboratory apparatus for determination of frost-resisting properties of high-polymer films. A. A. Benediktova. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:243-244 '58.

FILMS, METALLIC see Metallic films

FILMSTRIPS see subdivision under Tret'yakovskiy District

FILTERS AND FILTRATION
(see also subdivision under Novosibirsk)
Application of the filtration theory in the woodpulp and paper industry. B. A. Gaevskii. Izv. KPI 20:194-199 '57.
Automation of the filtration process of solutions for injection. F. A. Konev, N. A. Kolesnikov, D. G. Kolesnikov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:375 '58.
Filter of porous concrete for dug wells. A. I. Bublyk. Mekh. sil' hosp. 9 no. 2:15-16 F '58.
Filtration by a porous bottom under the action of waves and its effect on wave elements. IU. M. Krylov. Trudy GOIN no. 21:146-153 '52.
Investigating the effect of cake structure on velocity of industrial filtration. V. V. Kafarov, T. A. Malinovskaia. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1:133-134 '58.
Removing water from yeast in a vacuum filter. F. S. Kretinin. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 2:35-36 F '58.
Using porous asphalts in making filters for tubular wells. P. D. Glebov, N. S. Pokrovskii. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 3: 29-30 Mr '58.

FINANCE
At the Moscow Financial Institute. Den. i kred. 16 no. 1:71-73 Ja '58.
Financial and credit planning. D. Kononov. Den. i kred. 16 no. 1 43-44 Ja '58.
Financing industrial construction. M. Sidorov. Vop. ekon. no. 1:139-142 Ja '58.
Follow-up of our material. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 2:75 F '58.
Improving the quality of work is the most important thing. I. Fadeev. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 2:32-35 F '58.
In the Collegium of the Ministry of Finance of the U. S. S. R. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 2:94-95 F '58.
More good books on finance and credit. N. Laptev. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 2:42-46 F '58.
Readers' suggestions. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 2:73-74 F '58.
Textbook on a new branch of Soviet finance ("Finances of branches of the Soviet national economy." Parts 1 and 2 by A. M. Birman. Reviewed by N. Orlov). Vop. ekon. no. 2:89-94 F '58.

FINANCE—LAW
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Program of Soviet finance law for law schools] Programma po sovetskomu finansovomu pravu dlia iuridicheskikh vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Moskva, 1957?] 17 p.

FINANCE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Brief news II. Bukhg. uchet 15 no. 1:78-79 Ja '58.
How we prepare bank specialists. I. Piletskii. Den. i kred. 16 no. 2:59-61 F '58.

FINGERS—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Arachnodactyly and ectopy of the crystalline lens with retinal detachment. IU. A. Belavin. Vest. oft. 71 no. 1:55-56 Ja-F '58.

FINGERS—SURGERY
Anesthesia in finger surgery. I. B. Likstanov. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 1:50 Ja '58.

FINIKOV, DMITRII MAKSIMOVICH, 1891-1957
Dmitrii Maksimovich Finikov; obituary. Izv. TSKhA no. 3:211 '57.

FINLAND—COMMERCE—RUSSIA
Soviet-Finnish trade relations [with English summary in insert]. Vnesh. torg. 28 no. 1:21 '58.

FINLAND—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
On a visit to our Finnish friends; a traveler's notebook. S. Shestialtynov. Don no. 3:160-166 Mr '58.

FINLAND—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
Reflections on the Soviet-Finnish Treaty. Göran von Bonsdorff. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 14:9-10 Ap '58.
The Soviet Union and Finland. Sovremennik. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 14: 8-9 Ap '58.

FINLAND—HISTORY—SOURCES
An appeal by the Central Committee of the Finnish Communist Party. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 2 115-128 '58.

FINLAND—HORSES
Raising and use of horses in Finland. B. Popov. Konevodstvo 28 no. 3:43-46 Mr '58

FINLAND—INSULATION (HEAT)
Heat insulation products made of rock wool in Finland. I. Krasavtsev, N. Popov. Stroi. mat 4 no 3:37 Mr '58.

FINLAND—MONEY
Devaluation of the French franc and Finnish mark. K. Shirom, S. Koroleva. Den. i kred. 16 no. 1 74-79 Ja '58.

FINLAND—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Book on Vladimir Il'ich Lenin ("Lenin and the Finns" [in Finnish] by Sylvi-Kyllikki Kilpi. Reviewed by P. Krymov). Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:141-143 Ap '58.

FINLAND—SHIPBUILDING
Structural defects in welded lumber carriers built in Finland. N. V. Barabanov. Sudostroenie 24 no. 2. 12-15 F '58.

FINNISH DRAMA—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
"Still do come!" Elena Fal'kovich. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 4: 32-33 Ap '58.

FIRE CONTROL (GUNNERY)
Selecting and amplifying device. V. Korovin. Tankist no. 1:26-27 Ja '58.

FIREARMS
Preparing infantry fire at unlighted targets. V. IAronin, G. Shavshin, V. Vasil'ev. Voen. vest. 35 no 8:64-69 Ag '55.

FIREARMS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Repairing tank armament. A. Zhelikhovskii. Tankist no. 2:50-51 F '58

FIREARMS—SIGHTS
"Cap" device for night firing. I. Velenets. Voen. vest. 37 no. 3:69-70 Mr '58.

FIREBRICKS—TESTING
Testing unburned magnesite chromite crown firebricks [with summary in English]. B. P. Okhrimovich and others. Stal' 18 no. 2.126-130 F '58.

FIREPROOFING OF FABRICS see subdivision under United States

FIRES IN MINES see Mine fires

FIREWOOD see Wood as fuel

FIRST AID IN ILLNESS AND INJURY
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
Scope of first aid and the equipment of first aid stations. N. A. Stankuzevich. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 3:18-21 Mr '58.
Types of first aid. A. N. Velikoretskii. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 1:35-39 Ja '58.

FIRST OF MAY see subdivision 'May Day (Labor holiday)' under Korea, North

FISH CULTURE
(see also subdivision under Kirghizistan)
Effect of sharp fluctuations of temperature in incubating eggs of Diptychus dybowskii Kessl. F. A. Turdakov. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 8:21-36 '57.
Fish culture on collective farms. V. F. Tovstyk. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 3:55-56 Mr '58.
Incubating fish eggs in a continuous and intermittent stream of running water. F. A. Turdakov, B. P. Luzhin, N. A. Baramzin. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 6:3-20 '57.
Interaction of fish eggs. F. A. Turdakov. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 8:37-44 '57.
Proper feeding of carp increases the productivity of fish culture. S. I. Hryvevich. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 3:52-53 Mr '58.

FISH PONDS
(see also subdivision under Polesye)
Care of fish ponds. H. I. Shpet. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 3:54-55 Mr '58.

FISHERIES
(see also subdivision under Aral Sea; East Kazakhstan Province; Japan, Kura River; North Hamgyong Province)
Pakhul'skii, A. I. [Ichthyophagous birds in the southern seas of the U. S. S. R. and their harmfulness] Ryboiadnye ptitsy iuzhnykh morei SSSR i ikh vred. Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk. ob-va ispytatelei prirody, 1951. 92 p. (Materialy k poznaniiu fauny i flory SSSR. Otdel zoologicheskii, no. 30)

FISHERIES—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Dogiadov, S.A. [Controlling pests which damage fish products] Bor'ba s vreditelíami rybnykh tovarov. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 95 p.

FISHERIES—RESEARCH see subdivision under Aral Sea, Kazakhstan, Soviet Central Asia

FISHERY PRODUCTS—PRESERVATION see subdivision under Murmsk

FISHES
(see also subdivision under Aral Sea, Balkhash Lake)

Serious problem. A.A. Klykov. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 1: 70 Ja '58.

FISHES—EMBRYOLOGY see Embryology—Fishes

FISHES—FOOD
(see also subdivision under Issyl-Kul', Lake)

Food of the young of codfishes Gadus morhua L. and Gadus aeglefinus L. and the coalfish Gadus virens L. N.V. Mironova. Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va 8:359-367 '57.

Food of young clupeid fishes in the northern Caspian. R.P. Matveeva. Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va 8 368-386 '57.

Terdipedid larvae of the Yenisey River. I.I. Greze. Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va 8 231-245 '57.

FISHES—MIGRATION see subdivision under Syr Darya

FISHES—PARASITES see Parasites—Fishes

FISHES—PHYSIOLOGY

Physiological analysis of the relation between gas exchange and shoaling behavior in some marine and freshwater fishes [with summary in English]. Marita Shtefan. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 2 222-228 F '58.

FISHING

Submarine fishing. O. Zhukova. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 4: 33-36, 39 '58.

FISTULA

Clinical X-ray diagnosis of broncho-glandular fistulas in children [with summary in English]. A.D. Vaisberg, V.M. Frolova. Vest. rent. i rad. 33 no. 6:26-31 N-D '57.

Methods for preventing cerebrospinal fluid fistulae in two-stage surgery of tumors of the posterior cranial fossa. V.Z. Shvorneva. Vop. neirokhir. 22 no. 1:52-55 Ja-F '58.

Rare case of tubo-ovarian-abdominal wall fistula. N.A. Misheva. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6:89-90 N-D '57.

Spontaneous labor with a full-term fetus through a fistula of the uterine cervix. V.I. El'tsov-Strelkov. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6 87-88 N-D '57.

FIXTURES (MECHANICAL DEVICES) see Jigs and fixtures

FLAME

Temperature of the flame of a single drop of liquid fuel. M.A. Gurevich, V.B. Shteinberg. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 2,394-402 F '58.

FLAT BUGS see subdivision under Idzhevan District

FLAX
(see also subdivision under Kostroma Province; Yakutia)

Certified flax seed for the entire planting acreage. Len. i konop. 3 no. 2:1-3 F '58.

Drawing equipment with vibrating intermediate roll on machine for wet spinning of flax. A.D. Zhigalov. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3:26-29 Mr '58.

[Fiber flax] Len-dolgunets. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 575 p.

Flax. A. Vinogradov. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 2:73-74 F '58.

Good flax straw can be obtained from seed plots. A.V. Smirnov. Len. i konop. 3 no. 2:19-20 F '58.

Good results. S.I. Savelov. Len. i konop. 3 no. 3:18-20 Mr '58.

Grow flax with loving care. A.I. Udina. Len. i konop. 3 no. 3:17 Mr '58.

Increased material incentive of collective farmers. V.G. Burchenkov. Len. i konop. 3 no. 3:5-7 Mr '58.

Leading role of the machinist in obtaining high-quality fiber. G.S. Syzko. Len. i konop. 3 no. 2:16-18 F '58.

Make use of all possibilities for improving the quality of production. Len. i konop. 3 no. 3:1-4 Mr '58.

Most important task of flax growers. A. Gruzilov. Len. i konop. 3 no. 3:16 Mr '58.

Organomineral fertilizers for flax. M.I. Afonin, L.L. Kosheleva. Len. i konop. 3 no. 3:41-42 Mr '58.

Our efforts to grow flax that grades better. S.S. Solov'ev. Len. i konop. 3 no. 2:7-10 F '58.

Process flax the same year it is grown. IA.E. Dekhtiarenko, I.P. Ivanov. Len. i konop. 3 no. 2:38-41 F '58.

Rapid expansion ("Upsurge in the economy of collective flax farms" by L.S. Dedov, G.P. Subbotin. Reviewed by N. Smirnov). Len. i konop. 3 no. 2:48-48 F '58.

Russian exports of flax in 1916-1917. V. IA. Laverychev. Ist. SSSR no. 1:130-138 Ja-F '58.

Skill, persistence, and diligence. M.A. Vasil'kova. Len. i konop. 3 no. 2:13-15 F '58.

Special problems of including flax into grassland crop rotations on cultivated soils. V.M. Bolobolova, S.M. Malakotina. Len. i konop. 3 no. 2:25-29 F '58.

Using bacterial starters in warm water retting. Z.S. Markova, E.I. Dudarev. Len. i konop. 3 no. 2:44-45 F '58.

Using herbicides for killing weeds on flax fields. E.I. Stepanova. Len. i konop. 3 no. 2:23-24 F '58.

Wages of braking and scutching machine operators. G.S. Liapin. Len. i konop. 3 no. 2:4-6 F '58.

Ways of improving the quality of retted straw. M.I. Koshkin. Len. i konop. 3 no. 2:10-13 F '58.

Ways of increasing the production and improving the quality of long flax fiber. P.K. Kondrashuk. Len. i konop. 3 no. 3 37-40 Mr '58.

FLAX—HARVESTING

Advantages of harvesting flax in separate stages. A. Shmelev. Len. i konop. 3 no. 3:32-34 Mr '58.

Important problem. Z.N. Borodich. Len. i konop. 3 no. 3:34-36 Mr '58.

Testing Belgian flax pullers. G.N. Mirumian. Len. i konop. 3 no. 2:32-37 F '58.

Value the time. L.I. Kraev. Len. i konop. 3 no. 2:30-31 F '58.

FLAX INDUSTRY see subdivision under Vitebsk

FLEAS
(see also subdivision under Amur Valley; Khabarovsk Territory, Khasan District, Transbaikalia)

Dusting Eversmann's gerbil burrows with DDT and benzene hexachloride in order to eradicate fleas in nests. O.F. Pauller. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. no. 1:31-32 '55.

New method for controlling fleas in rodent nests. N.V. Nekipelov, I.F. Zhovtyi. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. no. 1:23-25 '55.

FLEAS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASES

Basic aspects of parasitological investigations on the epidemiology of plague. I.G. Ioff. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 11:91-99 N '57.

Results of examining Transbaikal rodents for pathogenic microflora. L.A. Timofeeva and others. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. no. 1:36-39 '55.

FLEXURE

Axial bending of a beam of variable rigidity. IA.D. Mamedov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:33-35 Ja-F '58.

FLIES—EXTERMINATION

How we control flies. I.V. Auz. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 2:47 F '58.

FLIES AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE

A case from practice. N. IA. Gil'debrandt. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 2:46 F '58.

FLOOD LANDS see Alluvial lands

FLOODS
(see also subdivision under Lithuania; Ural Mountain region; Valencia, Spain; Vychegda River)

Accuracy in calculating snow accretion in basins and its effect on the accuracy on flood volume forecasts. V.N. Parshin. Trudy TSIP no. 30, 3-51 '53.

Methods of forecasting the descent of spring floods. N. IA. Podvishenskaia. Trudy TSIP no. 30 100-106 '53.

FLOORS

Fibrolite floor boards. IA. IAkobson, S. Shur. Stroi. mat. 4 no. 3:9-10 Mr '58.

FLOORS, CONCRETE

Laying asphalt floors. E. Solov'ev. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 3: 23-25 Mr '58.

FLOTATION

Flotation of coal in the presence of a large quantity of clayey slime. V.I. Klassen, V.A. Nevskaia. Koks i khim. no. 3:15-18 '58.

The influence of gases on the floatability of certain non-sulfide minerals as related to their crystalline structure. V.V. Bakakin, I.N. Plaksin, E.M. Chaplygin. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:625-628 O '57.

Use of the Cr^{51} radioactive isotope in studying the depression of galena and pyrite in selective flotation. I.N. Plaksin, G.A. Miasnikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:864-866 D '57.

Using products of the distillation of settled birch tar for the flotation of coal. G.F. Atknin. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 2:7-9 '58.

FLOUR

Use of infrared rays to accelerate the aging of wheat flour. L. IA. Auerman, E.A. Isakova, I.I. Markova. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 2:7-10 F '58.

FLOW OF GAS see Gas flow

FLOWERING OF PLANTS see Plants, Flowering

FLOWERS

Biological investigation of the growth and [illegible] flower buds of woody plants. A. Chelia[illegible]skaia. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. [illegible] F '58.

FLOWMETERS

Flowmeter for controlling the delivery [illegible] ponents to the dough machine. N.F. [illegible] i kond. prom. 2 no. 1:18-19 Ja '58.

FLUID DYNAMICS

Experimental investigations of the flow of [illegible] mixtures under pressure. S.I. Gorbunov. [illegible] 20 no. 2:20-32 F '58.

Intense explosions in media with density gradients. F.I. Adriankin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk [illegible] F '58.

Movement of liquid in butter churns at [illegible] speeds. V.N. Shuvalov. Trudy [illegible]

Plane problem in the spreading of a [illegible] incompressible fluids. I.A. Shternberg. [illegible] Otd. tekh. nauk no. 1:72-78 Ja '58.

Some axisymmetric potential flows of [illegible] fluids. O.P. Sidorov. Izv. vys. ucheb. [illegible] '58.

Uniqueness of the solution of approximate [illegible] problems in the dynamics of an [illegible] variable viscosity. S.A. Regirer. [illegible] no. 3:304-306 N '57.

FLUID MECHANICS

Computation of the tangential forces [illegible] of a sphere moving along a circular [illegible] skii. Trudy MGI 11:3-17 '57.

A nonlinear problem in mechanics. S.G. Mikhlin. Uch. zap. Ped. inst. Gertsa. 80:139-144 '58.

Penetration of pressure into a compressible [illegible] Bagdoev. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., [illegible] khim. 12 no. 3:23-29 '57.

Propagation of spherical thermal-visc[illegible] lences. A.M. Kutasonov. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. [illegible] mekh., matron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:39-43 '57.

Unsteady flow of viscous fluid between [illegible] walls. D.E. Dolidze. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 [illegible] N '57.

FLUID MECHANICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Moscow. Universitet. [Program in hydrodynamics and aeromechanics; for the Mechanics-Mathematics Faculty. Major: mechanical engineer] Programma po gidro- i aeromekhanike; dlia mekhaniko-matematicheskogo fakul'teta. Spetsial'nost' - mekhanika. 1956. [illegible] [MICROFILM]

FLUIDIZATION

Investigating convective heat transfer between a [illegible] material and a gas stream. S.A. Kruglov. [illegible] Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 3:33-38 My '58.

Stage-countercurrent contact apparatuses [illegible] beds" of fine-grained materials. D.I. [illegible] Molik-Akhnazarov, G.N. Polubotarinov. [illegible] topl. i masel 3 no. 2:22-28 F '58.

FLUOALUMINATES

Composition and stability of fluoaluminates in [illegible] I.V. Tananaev, A.D. Vinogradova. Zhur. neorg. [illegible] no. 10:2455-2467 O '57.

FLUORESCENCE

Dependence of the fluorescence quenching in [illegible] absorbing substances on the viscosity of the [illegible] L.A. Kuznetsova, B.IA. Sveshnikov. Opt. i spektr. [illegible] no. 1:55-59 Ja '58.

Duration of the excited state and the quantum [illegible] chlorophyll fluorescence in vitro and in vivo. [illegible] Turnerman. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4:666-668 D '57.

Efficiency of action of some fluorescence [illegible] related to the position of the fluorescence [illegible] V.V. Zelinskii, V.P. Kolobkov, N.I. Kozlenko. [illegible] AN SSSR 117 no. 3:391-394 N '57.

Fluorescence spectra and fluorescence action [illegible] some proteins. S.V. Konev. Dokl. AN SSSR [illegible] 594-597 O '57.

Materials on the study of mineral fluorescence. [illegible] Free atoms and intermetallic compounds. [illegible] Barsanov, V.A. Sheveleva. Trudy Min. muz. [illegible] 24 '57.

On the polarization of fluorescence in solutions. [illegible] Kudriashov, B.IA. Sveshnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR [illegible] no. 5:894-897 Ag '57.

FLUORESCENCE MICROSCOPY

Experiment in ultraviolet fluorescence microscopy of biological objects [with summary in English]. [illegible] Brumberg and others. Zhur. ob. biol. 19 [illegible] Mr-Ap '58.

Using fluorescence microscopy for improving laboratory diagnosis of poliomyelitis. A.A. Avakian, A.I. Dzerzhinskaia, M.D. Skobel'skii. Vop. virus 1 no. 6:58 N-D '56.

FLUORESCENT LIGHTING

Orestov, I. L. [Cold light] Kholodnyi svet. Izd. 2-oe Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 38 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no 62)

FLUORINE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of fluorine on mineral metabolism in hard tissues of the teeth and bones. IU. D. Barysheva. Stomatologiia 37 no. 1:17-22 Ja-F '58.

FLUORITE

(see also subdivision under Far East)

Fluorite crystals in the postskeletal growth stage. IU. M Dymkov. Trudy Min. muz no. 8:146-150 '57.

FLUOROPRENE

Conjugated systems. Report No. 66: Diene synthesis in presence of fluoroprene. Part I: Condensation of flouroprene with α, β-unsaturated aldehydes and ketones. A. A. Petrov, A. V. Tumanova. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2744-2749 O '56.

FLUOROSCOPIC DIAGNOSIS see Diagnosis, Fluoroscopic

FLUXES

Simplified method for determining the moisture content of materials used in welding. V. M. Shpeizman. E. A. Krasovskaia. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:187-188 '58

FLY ASH

Dust formation in open-hearth furnaces during the scrap process. IU. V. Kriakovskii. Shor. inst. stali no. 37: 260-280 '57.

FOAM

Changes in the structure of cream foam during whipping. A. D. Grishchenko. Trudy LTIKHP 5: 88-93 '54.

Mechanical controlling of yeast foam. A. A. Andreev. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 2, 21-22 '58.

Methods of preparing and studying certain properties of PS froth suspensions for flushing boreholes. E. F. Epshtein, L. V. Korchagin. Izv. DGI 30 no. 1:63-72 '57.

Using grain and potato stillage as a defrothing agent. N. I. Shapovaliuk. Spirt. prom. 24 no. 1:39-40 '58.

FOEHN see subdivision under Georgia

FOLINIC ACID

Biosynthesis of folinic acid in plants. N. A. Andreeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:462-465 N '57.

FOLK LITERATURE see subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Ukraine

FOLK LITERATURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; oral folk compositions] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; ustnoe narodnoe tvorchestvo. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957. 13 p. [MICROFILM]

FOLK LITERATURE, UKRAINIAN

The people and literature ("Literature and popular creation" by Maksym Ryl's'kyi. Reviewed by Volodymyr Hnilko). Vitchyzna 26 no. 3:197-200 Mr '58.

FOLK MUSIC

From the Maritime region to the Urals. A. Abramskii. Muz. zhizn' no. 4:11, 20 F '58.

Prospects for folk works in the U. S. S. R. L. Kulakovskii. Sov. muz. 22 no. 3:60-76 Mr '58.

FOLK POETRY

(see also subdivision under Daghestan)

Kolpakova, N. P. [People's treasure; traditional poetry of the Russian people] Sokrovishche naroda; russkoe narodnoe poeticheskoe tvorchestvo. [Risunki T. Mavtinoi]. Moskva, Detgiz, 1957. 260 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)

(MH)

FOLK SONGS

Songs of the civil war. B. Lashchilin. Pod"em no. 1: 125-128 Ja-F '58.

Through Turgenev places. V. Blok, N. Sadikov. Muz. zhizn' no. 1:22-23 Ja '58.

Young collectors of folk songs. V. Khar'kov. Muz. zhizn' no. 1:22 Ja '58.

FOLK SONGS, GEORGIAN

New publications. Muz. zhizn' no. 5:24 Mr '58.

FOLK SONGS, MORDVINIAN

[Mordvinian folk songs. Translations] Mordovskie narodnye pesni. [Perevod]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 270 p.

FOLK SONGS, UZBEK

Romanovskaia, E. E. [Articles and papers. Recordings of musical folklore] Stat'i i doklady. Zapisi muzykal'nogo fol'klora. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo khudozh lit-ry UzSSR, 1957. 283 p.

FOLKLORE, UKRAINIAN

Kylymnyk, S. [Calendar year in Ukrainian folklore; a historical interpretation] Ukrains'kyi rik u narodnikh zvychaiakh v istorychnomu osvitlenni. (Winnipeg, Ukrainian Research Institute of Volyn'. Proceedings, no. 4)

Vol. 4 [The Summer cycle] Litnii tsykl'. 1957. 176 p.

FOMINA, ELENA FEDOROVNA

Seventeen years among the pioneers. A. Khmelik. Vozhatyi 34 no. 1:21-23 Ja '58.

FONVIZIN, DENIS IVANOVICH, 1745-1792

When was "The Brigadier-General" written? V. N. Vsevolodskii-Gerngross. Izv. AN SSSR Otd lit. i iaz. 15 no. 5:460-463 S-O '56.

FOOD

Do you know? Rab. i stial. 34 no. 3:23 Mr '58.

Food in 16th century Russia. N. Kovalev. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:58-60 '57.

History of the preparation of food. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:63 '57.

Semiprepared foods to carry out and for delivery to the place of work S. Chizhevskii. Obshchestv. pit no. 2: 14-15 F '58.

FOOD—DRYING

Kinetics of the removal of water from granular products in conical conveyor centrifuges. E. M. Gol'din. Trudy LTIKHP 5:118-127 '54.

FOOD—STORAGE

Equipment for transporting and storing powdered and granular food products (from "British packer," no. 12 1956; "Food Manufacture," Je 1957). N. Gurari. Miasn. ind. SSSR 29 no. 1:60-62 '58.

FOOD, CONCENTRATED

Meat dried by sublimation and its use for preparing food concentrates [with summary in English]. L. P. Khakhina. Vop. pit. 16 no. 5:87-89 S-O '57.

FOOD, FROZEN see subdivision under United States

FOOD ADULTERATION AND INSPECTION

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Portable laboratory. S. Rizova. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2: 54-55 F '58.

FOOD CONTAMINATION

Setting up tolerable limits of insecticides and fungicides added to food products [with summary in English]. A. A. Tostanovskaia, S. G. Serebrianaia. Vop. pit. 16 no. 6:46-52 N-D '57.

FOOD HANDLING

Sechenov, I. M. [Manual of practical food hygiene] Rukovodstvo k prakticheskim zaniatiiam po gigiene pitaniia. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 281 p. (DNLM)

FOOD INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under White Russia)

Blank, G. IA., S. S. Vasil'ev, and R. A. Lokshin. [Procurements of agricultural products and raw materials; mass feeding; baking; industrial enterprises; cooperative automotive transportation and carting; general observations on the consumers' cooperative system] Zagotovki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh produktov i syr'ia; obshchestvennoe pitanie; khlebopechenie; proizvodstvennye predpriiatiia; avtomobil'nyi i guzhevoi transport potrebitel'skoi kooperatsii; kon"iunkturnye nabliudeniia v sisteme potrebitel'skoi kooperatsii. Moskva, Izd-vo TSentrosoiuza, 1957. 206 p. (Ekonomika i planirovanie sovetskoi kooperativnoi torgovli, no. 4)

FOOD INDUSTRY—EMPLOYEES see subdivision under Leningrad

FOOD INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Containers for carrying food. F. Margolin. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:44 Ja '58.

FOOD POISONING

(see also subdivision under Ossetia)

Disease caused by roe of the Dnieper barbel (Cyprinus barbus). V. K. Zavertailo, N. N. Muserskii. Vrach. delo no. 2:197 F '58.

Further observations are necessary. I. TSanava. Okh i okh. khoz. 4 no. 3:27 Mr '58.

Prevention of Salmonella infections caused by food. A. I. Zavadovskii. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 9:47-51 S '57.

Rectoromanoscopic studies in abortive forms of acute dysentery and alimentary intoxication. N. B. Koifkovskii. Sov. med. 21 no. 12:54-58 D '57.

Toxinfection from food. M. S. Rozhkova. Sbor. trud. Tashk. KBNP no. 1:68-77 '56.

FOOD SUPPLY

The sun's storeroom (conclusion). A. A. Nichiporovich. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 2 13-16 F '58.

FOOT—CARE AND HYGIENE see Chiropody

FOOT—DISEASES

Fungus diseases of the feet in children [with summary in English]. L. G Lesun. Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no. 6. 17-20 N-D '57.

FORAGE PLANTS

(see also subdivision under Lvov Province, Moscow Province)

[Grain and forage crops.] Zernovye i kormovye kul'tury no. 4 Ap '58.

(DA)

Raise green forage crops on the fallow. E. I. Belov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 4:34-36 Ap '58.

Raising forage crops in fallowed fields is an important means of increasing the production of feeds. B. Solov'ev. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 4:18-20 Ap '58.

[Ways of increasing the yield of hay and green fodder] Puti povysheniia urozhaev sena i zelenogo korma. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 125 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

(DA)

FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL

(see also subdivision under Caucasus; Crimea; Donets Basin)

Some new data on the biology of fossil foraminifers. O. V. Okropiridze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 19 no. 2:187-191 Ag '57.

FORECASTING, WEATHER see Weather forecasting

FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

New form of economic collaboration among the socialist countries. O. Bogomolov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4: 42-51 Ap '58.

FOREIGN EXCHANGE

Foreign exchange rates under socialism. I. Aizenberg. Den. i kred. 16 no. 2, 38-47 F '58.

FORENSIC MEDICINE see Medical jurisprudence

FOREST FAUNA

(see also subdivision under China; Shar'ya District)

New method of studying the ecology of small forest rodents. N. P. Naumov. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 22, 3-21 '51.

FOREST INFLUENCES

Chemical factors of forest air and their effect in phthology of the cardiovascular system. L. Z. Geikhman. Vrach. delo. supplement: 15 '57.

Effect of forests on the microclimate and surface runoff. V. I. Rutkovskii, S. A. Kozhevnikova, I. N. Stezhenskaia. Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32: 117-134 '56.

Evaporation in forests. S. F. Fedorov. Trudy GGI no. 59:74-133 '57.

Results of experimental investigation of snow melting in spruce forests. A. J. Oja. Trudy GGI no. 59:199-223 '57.

Using silvicultural measures for improving soil moisture conditions in the southern Crimea. V. I. Rutkovskii. Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32: 37-45 '56.

FOREST INSECTS

Grechkin, V. P. [Studies on the biology of forest pests] Ocherki po biologii vreditelei lesa. Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk. ob-va ispytatelei prirody, 1951. 149 p. (Materialy k poznaniiu fauny i flory SSSR. Otdel zoologicheskii, no. 31)

Measures for controlling acorn pests. A. I. Il'inskii. Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32: 235-238 '56.

Measures for controlling the most dangerous shelterbelt pests. I. V. Tropin. Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32: 225-235 '56.

FOREST MANAGEMENT see subdivision under Caucasus, Northern; Ural Mountains

FOREST NURSERIES

Practical suggestions for growing planting stock. Les. khoz. 11 no. 2: 33-35 F '58.

FOREST SOILS

(see also subdivision under Carpathian Mountains; Meshchera)

Earthworms and interaction of trees and shrubs. A. I. Zrazhevskii. Priroda 47 no. 3: 96-98 Mr '58.

Effect of mechanized logging operations on certain chemical properties of Podzolic soils in felling areas. IU. A. Orfanitskii. Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32: 135-140 '56.

Effect of soil conditions on windfall [with summary in English]. V. P. Timofeev. Izv. TSKhA no. 6: 125-146 '57.

FOREST SOILS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Forest soils

FORESTATION see Afforestation

FORESTRY AS A PROFESSION

Don't prevent the youth from going to forest working circles N A Obozo.. Les.khoz 11 no 2.83 F '58.

FORESTRY ENGINEERING

Machines used in forests. N. Atkeev. Tekh, mol, 26 no. 4 24-25 '58.

FORESTRY SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION see subdivision under Leningrad

FORESTS AND FORESTRY
(see also subdivision under Gomel' Province, TSkhaltubo District, Volyn Province, White Russia)

Brief news. Les.khoz. 11 no. 2·93-94 F '58.

Determining the shelter affording age of first category forests K B Lesitskii, A. P. Charkina Sbor. rab. po les. khoz no 32;74-85 '56.

[Forester and ranger.] Lesnik i ob"ezdchik no. 4 Ap '58
(DA)

Forestry expert; a sketch. Mikhail Sysoikov. Na rub. 19 no. I 137-144 Ja-F '58.

Forestry in the different parts of the U.S S R. during the Second World War and the first years of the post-war period O Bobykevych. Ukrains'kyi zbirnyk 11. 160-173 '57.

Increasing the productivity of flood-land plantations. A. P. Toropogritskii Les khoz. 11 no. 2.8-7 F '58

Increasing the productivity of forests is an important task of foresters S. P. Bykov Les. khoz. 11 no 2: 1-5 F '58

Main principles in establishing pure and mixed plantations A B Zhukov. Les. khoz. 11 no 2:29-33 F '58

Methods of increasing soil moisture for strengthening the resistance of forest plantations. V. I. Rutkovskii. Sbor. rab po les khoz. no. 32·5-18 '56.

Not toward research but toward a quiet position. G. Eitingen, E. Lopukhov. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no 2 66-67 F '58

Regeneration of inferior forests. S. P. Bykov. Sbor. rab po les khoz no. 32;109-118 '56

Reports from various localities. Les. khoz. 11 no. 2·84-85 F '58.

Revise planning standards in forestry. P. P. Grigal, Les. khoz. 11 no. 2·83-84 F '58.

Technical and economic aspects in calculating forest drainage systems. E D. Sabo. Les. khoz. 11 no. 2 43-47 F '58.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—CONGRESSES

All-Union Conference of Forestry Workers. Les. khoz. 11 no 2:5 F '58.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Care of plantations with the reconstructed cultivator. V. S. Rogachevskii. Les. khoz. 11 no. 2 58 F '58.

Implements and equipment for mechanized forest planting in stumped cutover areas. S. G. Rusanov, P. P. Kornienko. Les. khoz. 11 no. 2:48-51 F '58.

Over-all mechanization and wages in forestry. A. F. Ushakov. Les. khoz. 11 no 2 84 F '58.

Prompt solution of mechanization problems in forestry. V. V. Chernyshev, D. D. Liubich. Les. khoz 11 no. 2 55-58 F '58.

Technical and economic problems in organizing mechanized forest working circles. A. A. Senkevich, M. M. Trubnikov. Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32;292-301 '56

Using machinery in the afforestation of slopes. E. M. Mindel'. Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32:267-277 '56.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—TERMINOLOGY

Scientific forestry terminology. N. V. Nevzorov, Les. khoz. 11 no. 2.13-16 F '58.

FORMALDEHYDE

Study of undecylenic acid condensation products with formaldehyde. N. P. Solov'eva, I. K. Smol'ianinova, V. N. Belov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3015-3021 N '57.

FORMIC ACID

Adducts of diene hydrocarbons with diethyl ester of azodicarboxylic acid. V. R. Skvarchenko, M. G. Kuz'min, R. IA. Levina. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:169-174 '57.

Reduction with formic acid and its derivatives. Part 7: Reduction of compounds containing a pyridine nucleus. L. G. IUdin and others Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no 11:3021-3026 N '57.

FORMS (BUSINESS) see Business—Forms, blanks, etc.

FORSTERITE

X-ray study of minerals of the forsterite-fayalite isomorphic series. F. N. Elisseev. Zap. Vses. min ob-va 86 no 6:657-670 '57

FOSGENE

Ethylene sulfide in the synthesis of heterocyclic compounds with two heteroatoms. Part 6: N-(β-mercaptoethyl)-p-chloroaniline and its condensation with aldehydes, fosgene, carbon bisulfide. IU. K. IUr'iev, S. V. Diatlovitskaia, L. G. Bulovin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12. 3271-3275 D '57.

FOUNDATIONS

Kiselev, M. F. [Calculating the setting of foundations on thawing soil beds] K raschetu osadok fundamentov na ottaivaiushchikh gruntakh-osnovaniiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 39 p.

Methods for constructing buildings and structures in frozen ground areas. F. P. Vilenskii. Biul. stroi. tekh. 15 no. 3;12-15 Mr '58.

FOUNDING
(see also subdivision under China)

Immerman, E. B [Casting pig iron for shipbuilding] Proizvodstvo chugunnogo lit'ia dlia sudostroeniia Pod red. A. N. Sokolova. Leningrad, Gos soiuznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl., 1957. 320 p.

Investigating the combined method of steel smelting. V. G. Ivanov [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 86;30-65 '57.

Investigating the molding and structure of hollow steel castings. V. K. Novitskii. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 86: 106-143 '57.

FOUNDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Founding

FOUNDING—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Germany, West

FOUNDRIES—SAFETY MEASURES see subdivision under Leningrad

FOUNDRIES—SANITATION

Foundry air purification from carbon monoxide. Z. V. Babalan. Lit. proizv. no. 2;13-14 F '58.

FOUNDRY MACHINERY AND SUPPLIES

Increasing the durability of large molds by reinforcements. I. E. Brainin, I. L. Bornatskii, K. S. Alferov. Stal' 18 no. 3;267-270 Mr '58.

Melting steel in a small capacity uniflow furnace. A. N. Gorozhankin, A. D. Bashmakov. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no 85;66-83 '57.

Modernizing foundry equipment. V. R. Chikanov. Mashinostroitel' no. 2:18-20 F '58.

Modernizing the 254-265-type molding machines. L. A. Pazoev. Lit. proizv no. 2;23 F '58.

New copper base foundry alloy. K. I. Akimova, A. V. Kurdiumov Lit. proizv. no. 2;10-12 F '58.

Sandslinger performance in radiator making. E. M. Notkin, G. E. Kur, N. M Aronshtein. Lit. proizv. no. 2: 1-7 F '58

FOURIER'S SERIES

Convergence of Fourier series in systems of type $\{\varphi(nx)\}$ close to a trigonometric system. K. F. Maliavko. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1;28-32 Ja-F '58.

Permutation of trigonometrical systems. P. L. Ul'ianov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:568-571 O '57.

FOURNIER, JEAN ALFRED, 1832-

Jean Alfred Fournier; on the 125th anniversary of his birth. A. S. Raben. Vest derm. i ven. 31 no. 6:54 N-D '57

FRACTIONAL DISTILLATION see Distillation, Fractional

FRAMES (STRUCTURES) see Structural frames

FRANCE, ANATOLE, 1844-1924

Book about A. France's works of the '90's ("Anatole France's works in the years of the great changes, 1889-1895" by I. S. Kovaleva. Reviewed by M. IAkhontova). Vop. lit. no. 1:237-240 Ja '58.

Roaming errors. Zvezda no. 3;221-222 Mr '58.

FRANCE—ATOMIC POWER

French scholars on France's atomic future ("The atomic future of France. Stumbling block of EURATOM" by Michel Riou, Claude Georges. Reviewed by V. Kniazhinskii). Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:149-152 Ap '58.

FRANCE—CHILDREN'S CLUBS

Union of the brave. Robert Fregossy. Vozhatyi 33 no. 12;21-22 D '57.

FRANCE—COAL RESEARCH

Recent work of the Research Center for the French Coal Industry. E. B. Levin. Koks i khim. no. 2;61-62 '58.

FRANCE—COKE

Coke problem in France (from "Brennstoff-Chemie," no. 13/14 1957). E. B. Levin. Koks. i khim. no. 2;37 '58.

FRANCE—DEFENSES

Will France become a rocket base? Emmanuel d'Astier. V zashch. mira no. 32;11-17 Mr '58.

FRANCE—ENTOMOLOGICAL RESEARCH

On some biological laboratories of France. D. M. Shteinberg. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 2;316-319 F '58.

FRANCE—GLASS MANUFACTURE

Ways of avoiding cordiness in glass (from "Verres et Refractaires" July-August 1956). Stek. i ker. 15 no. 3 42 Mr '58.

FRANCE—HISTORY—BIBLIOGRAPHY

Resumption of the bibliography of French history. V. A. Dunaevskii. Vop. ist. no. 3;218 Mr '58.

FRANCE—HUNTING

Hunting in France. P. Cunisé Carnot. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 2;58-60 F '58.

FRANCE—INDUSTRIES

Tarle, E. V. [Works in twelve volumes] Sochineniia v dvenadtsati tomakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR.
Vol. 3. 1958. 653 p.

FRANCE—MONEY

Devaluation of the French franc and Finnish mark. K. Shtrom, S. Koroleva. Den. i kred. 16 no. 1 74-79 Ja '58.

FRANCE—REVOLUTION, 1789-1793

"The Great Bourgeois Revolution in France" by A. Z. Manfred. Reviewed by V. M. Dalin. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 2 164-166 '58.

FRANCE—SCIENCE—PERIODICALS

The thought of progressive France ("The thought" [in French]. Reviewed by M. Delogrammatik) Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 2;76 F '58.

FRANCE—SPORTS

Notes from France. A. Kuleshov. Fizk. i sport. 28 no. 2;34 '60.

FRANCE—STUDENTS, AFRICAN

Resolute advance of the peoples of Africa. Vsem. stud nov. 12 no. 2/3;16-19 F-Mr '58.

FRANCE—STUDENTS, FOREIGN

What's new? Roman Markovich. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 11;24 N '57.

FRANCE—SUGAR BEETS

Sugar beet yields and the application of fertilizers in France. A. V. Peterburgskii. Sakh. svekla 3 no. 3 45-47 Mr '58.

FRANCE—WINE AND WINE MAKING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Machinery and equipment for high capacity wineries. I. M. Simonova. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 1;52-54 '58.

FRANCE—WOMEN

From the pages of the foreign press. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 12;22 D '57.

FRANCKEITE see subdivision under Transbaikalia

FRANKO, IVAN, 1856-1916

"Ivan Franko's ties with the Czechs and the Slovaks." Reviewed by A. I. Goloin. Ist. SSSR no. 1:214-217 Ja-F '58.

FRANZ JOSEF LAND—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Upper Triassic deposits in the Franz Josef Land. IU. N. Popov. Priroda 47 no. 3;72 Mr '58.

FRATERNITIES see Students' societies

FREDRO, ALEKSANDER, 1793-1876

New page in the study of the legacy of Aleksander Fredro ("In the workshop of Aleksander Fredro" [in Polish] by S. Pigon. Reviewed by I. K. Gorskii). Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 23;102-107 '58.

FREEZING POINTS OF SOLUTIONS see Cryoscopy

FREIBERG, GERMANY—STUDENTS

Mining, metallurgy, geology. Ali Hussein. Vsem. stud nov. 11 no. 10;22 O '57.

FRENCH LANGUAGE

"Our language; philological investigations and diversions" [in French] by J. Marouzeau. Reviewed by R. M. Frumkina. Vop. iaz. 7 no. 1;163-164 Ja-F '58.

FRENCH LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—RUSSIAN

Siniagin, I. I., comp. [French-Russian agricultural dictionary] Frantsuzsko-russkii sel'skokhoziaistvennyi slovar'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 395 p.

FRENCH LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; a special course in modern French, phonetics, grammar, lexicology] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; spetsial'nyi kurs sovremennogo frantsuzskogo iazyka; fonetika, grammatika, leksikologiia Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 28 p. [MICROFILM]

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; the French language for philological faculties] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; frantsuzskii iazyk dlia filologicheskikh fakul'tetov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 54 p. [MICROFILM]

FRENCH LANGUAGE—SYNTAX

Future or suppositive? IU. S. Martem'ianov. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 2:15-22 Mr-Ap '58.

FRENCH LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

"History of French literature," Vol. 2, 1789-1870. Reviewed by M. Elizarova. Vop. lit. no. 1:231-236 Ja '58.

FRENCH POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

From Maurice Scève to Agrippa d'Aubigne ("Poetic creation in 16th century France," 2 vols. [in French] by Henri Weber. Reviewed by A. Mikhailov). Vop. lit. no. 1:240-244 Ja '58

FREQUENCY MEASUREMENTS

Solntsev, B. K. [SCh-VII frequency standard] Standart chastoty SCh-VII. Moskva, Filial Vses. in-ta nauchnoi i tekhn. inform., 1956. 19 p. (Pribory i stendy. Tema 6, no. P-56-471)

FRESH WATER

Stability of the carbonate system in natural waters. O. A. Alekin, N. P. Moricheva. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:1030-1033 D '57.

FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Taymyr, Lake)

Life in the waters. N. N. Smirnov. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 1:66-67 Ja '58.

FRESH-WATER FAUNA see subdivision under Rybinsk Reservoir

FRICTION

Determining the coefficient of friction in metal cutting. L. M. Sedokov. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 2:20 F '58.

New peaks of internal friction at low temperatures. V. A. Pavlov, N. F. Kriuchkov, I. D. Fedotov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2:371-372 '57.

FROGS

Changes in the embryonic and larval development of frogs induced by urea [with summary in English]. N. E. Vasil'eva. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 6:80-87 N-D '57.

Histological structure of the esophagus in certain poikilothermal animals. V. A. Eksaeva Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:181-184 Ja-F '58.

FROST

Frequency and intensity of glazed frost and rime phenomena on the territory of the U. S. S. R. A. V. Rudneva Trudy GGO no. 75, 3-31 '57.

Observations on rime, hoarfrost, and glazed frost at high-altitude stations. A. A. Sapozhnikov. Trudy GGO no. 75:82-91 '57.

Use of observational data on glazed frost benches designed as an aid to calculate loads on communication and electric lines. A. V. Rudneva. Trudy GGO no. 75:32-77 '57.

Vertical atmospheric stratification during glazed frost conditions. A. G. Aleksandrova. Trudy GGO no. 75:76-81 '57.

FROST RESISTANCE OF PLANTS see Plants—Frost resistance

FROSTBITE

Prevention and treatment of frostbite. A. IA. Golomidov. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:126-136 F '58.

FROZEN GROUND
(see also subdivision under Razvalka Mountain)

Features of the change in strength of frozen ground following deterioration. A. N. Zelenin, G. M. Veselov, A. P. Stepanov. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 12:7-11 D '57.

Methods for constructing buildings and structures in frozen ground areas. F. P. Vilenskii. Biul. stroi. tekh. 15 no. 3:12-15 Mr '58.

Operating machinery for breaking up frozen ground. V. A. Vasil'chenko. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 3:6-7 Mr '58.

Practical designs for reinforced concrete piles to be used in permafrost areas. K. E. Egerev. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 3:31-33 Mr '58.

Some factors which have an effect on the radius of rock freezing A. I. Kuklin. Shakht. stroi. no. 3:25-27 '58.

FROZEN MEAT see Meat, Frozen

FRUIT

Preparing stewed fruit and berries. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:50 '57.

FRUIT—DISEASES AND PESTS
(see also subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk Province)

Dangerous orchard pest. N. P. Tikhonov. Sad i og. 96 no. 3, 73-74 Mr '58.

FRUIT CULTURE
(see also subdivision under Ruzhany District; Salsk District; Siberia; Tambov Province)

A dream has come true. V. Stashevskii. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 3:71-73 Mr '58.

Early spring work in orchards. K. S. Dukhanin. Sad i og. 96 no. 3:36-38 Mr '58.

Fruit cultures a profitable branch of the collective farm. A. P. Potapov. Sad i og. 96 no. 3:38-41 Mr '58.

How to put an end to the periodicity of fruiting. S. Chaianov. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 2 60-61 F '58.

How we teach fruit growing to tenth graders. G. E. Kopylov. Politekh. obuch. no. 4:33-36 Ap '58.

Let's transform fruit culture and viticulture into branches of high commercial production. I. O. Bogomolov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 2:38-42 F '58.

A miner's garden. E. Nazar'ian. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 3:30-31 Mr '58.

More attention to fruit culture and viticulture. M. K. Barzii. Sad i og. 96 no. 3, 74-75 Mr '58.

The period of rest and winter hardiness in fruit trees. IA. S. Nesterov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:507-510 N '57.

Personal garden. L. Blinov. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 4: 44-46 Ap '58.

Planting trees in deep topsoil. A. F. Danilevskii, O. M. Danilevskaia. Sad i og. 96 no. 3:43-44 Mr '58.

[The private orchard.] Prisadebnyi sad no. 4 Ap '58. (DA)

[The private orchard.] Prisadebnyi sad no. 6 My '58. (DA)

State farm fruit growing. M. K. Naconov. Sad i og. 96 no. 3:41-43 Mr '58.

Useful book ("Machinery and implements for fruit and grape culture" by N. F. Moiseev, M. M. Kuznetsov. Reviewed by N. A. Kamshilov). Sad i og. 96 no. 3:78-79 Mr '58.

Willow ptarmigan as a potential orchard pest. A. V. Fedtushin. Priroda 47 no. 3:113-114 Mr '58.

FRUIT CULTURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Fruit culture

FRUIT TREES

Methods of studying the growth of the absorbing roots of fruit trees [with summary in English]. E. V. Kolesnikov. Izv. TSKhA no. 6:51-60 '57.

FRUIT TREES—DISEASES AND PESTS

Biology of Siberian leaf rollers of the genus Grapholitha (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae) injurious to fruit trees in Transbaikalia [with summary in English]. V. D. Kolmakova. Ent. oboz. 37 no. 1:134-150 '58.

Protecting fruit trees from rabbits. A. M. Gulidov, I. P. Ershova. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1:54 Ja-F '58.

FRUNZE, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1885-1925

General of the Leninist school; meetings with Mikhail Vasil'evich Frunze. IAkub Chanyshev. Druzh. nar. no. 2:198-205 F '58.

Gift to M. V. Frunze. Vl. Ishimov. Moskva no. 2:216 '58.

FRUNZE—CITY PLANNING

The capital of Kirghizistan over a ten-year period. Druzh. nar. no. 1:188-190 Ja '58.

FRUNZE—PACKING HOUSES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Growth of capacity in a combine. S. Zaporozhets. Mias. ind. SSSR 29 no. 1:21-23 '58.

FUEL

Comparison of the economic aspects of power transmission and fuel transportation. D. S. Stepanov. Elek. sta. 29 no. 2:12-17 F '58.

Effect of the thermal conditions of D-54 engines on the wear of cylinders when using sulfur-bearing fuels. V. Bel'skikh. MTS 18 no. 2:31-34 F '58.

FUEL CELLS

Fuel cell. D. IU. Gamburg. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 1: 17-22 Ja '58.

FUEL PUMPS

Adjusting fuel pumps G. Tashkinov, V. Konstantinov. MTS 18 no. 2, 47-48 F '58.

FUEL PUMPS—TESTING

Improved drive for testing fuel pumps. S. Lobanov. MTS 18 no. 2:46-47 F '58.

FUEL RESEARCH

Analog representation of processes of combustion and gasification of solid fuels V. A. Smirnov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no 1:95-99 Ja '58.

Temperature of the flame of a single drop of liquid fuel. M. A. Gurevich, V. B. Shteinberg. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 2:394-402 F '58.

FUMAGILLING

Using fumagillin for controlling nosema disease in bees. V. I. Zubchenkov. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 3:46-50 Mr '58.

FUNCTIONAL ANALYSIS

Analytical continuation of generalized functions. N. N. Bogoliubov, V. S. Vladimirov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. mat. 22 no. 1:15-48 Ja-F '58.

Boundary properties of functions having a finite Dirichlet integral with a weight. A. A. Vasharin. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:742-744 D '57.

Boundedness in L_p derived solutions of elliptical equations and elliptical systems. A. I. Koshelev. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:542-544 O '57.

Characteristics properties of a product in linear semiordered spaces. B. Z. Vulikh. Uch. zap. Ped. inst. Gerts. 89, 3-8 '53.

Conditional extremum problem with a denumerable set of conditions. E. S. TSitlanadze Trudy Mat. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 24:71-87 '57.

Covering of areas for functions regular in the ring [with summary in English]. G. K. Antoniuk. Vest. LGU 13 no. 1:45-55 '58.

Difference method for the solution of Goursat's nonlinear problem. B. M. Budak, A. D. Gorbunov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4:559-561 D '57.

Imbedding theorems for functions with partial derivatives considered in different metrics. S. M. Nikol'skii. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:35-37 Ja-F '58.

Method of the fastest descent. D. F. Kharazov. Trudy Mat. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 24:111-123 '57.

On certain estimates in the theory of Toplitz forms and orthogonal polynomials. IA. L. Geronimus. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:25-27 N-D '57.

On imbedding theorems. IA. S. Bugrov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:531-534 O '57.

Part 1: Dirichlet problem for the equation $\mathrm{Det}\,\|Z_{ij}\| = \Psi(Z_1, \ldots, Z_n, Z, X_1, \ldots, X_n)$ [with summary in English]. A. D. Aleksandrov. Vest. LGU 13 no. 1:5-24 '58.

Periodical solutions in the neighborhood of a singular point of a dynamical system. M. A. Krasnosel'skii. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:180-183 N '57.

A problem in percolation theory. S. L. Kamenomostskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:18-20 S-O '57.

Some applications of F. Riesz's theorem. A. Khaimovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:763-764 D '57.

Spectral analysis of non-self-conjugated operators and intermediate systems. M. S. Brodskii, M. S. Livshits. Usp. mat. nauk 13 no. 1:3-85 Ja-F '58.

Theory of optimal processes in linear systems. R. V. Gamkrelidze. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no 1:9-11 S-O '57.

FUNCTIONS

Domains of initial coefficients of bounded univalent functions of p-fold symmetry. I. E. Bazilevich. Mat. sbor. 43 no. 4:409-428 D '57.

Expansibility of functions with singularities into a conditionally convergent series of eigenfunctions. V. A. Il'in. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. mat. 22 no. 1:49-80 Ja-F '58.

Functions with restricted variations. O. D. TSerotelli. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 19 no. 2:129-134 Ag '57.

Gol'dberg, A. G. [Functions and their study. Derivatives. Teacher's manual] Funktsii i ikh issledovanie. Prolzvodnaia. Iz opyta uchitelia. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 67 p.

FUNCTIONS, ANALYTIC

Analytic functions for solving the Euler-Poisson-Darboux's equation. IU. P. Krivenkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:546-548 O '57.

Analytic functions representable by integrals of the Cauchy-Stieltjes type [with summary in English]. V. P. Havin. Vest. LGU 13 no. 1:66-79 '58.

Asymptotic formulas for generalized Legendre functions and Gegenbauer functions. R. M. Muradian. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:867-890 Ag '57.

Coefficients of integral analytic functions. M. N. Zaitsev. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:3-8 '57.

FUNCTIONS, ANALYTIC (Continued)

Determination of the least radius of one-sheetedness for a class of analytic functions G. V. Kuz'mina. Dokl. AN SSSR '117 no. 5 751-754 D '57.

Determining analytic functions of the class E_p in multiply connected domains. G. TS. Tumarkin, S. IA. Khavinson. Usp. mat. nauk 13 no. 1:201-206 Ja-F '58.

Inequalities for derivatives analogous to Bernshtein's inequality. N. I. Akhiezer, B. IA. Levin. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:735-738 D '57.

Integral representations of analytical operator functions of one variable. M. K. Fage. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5 874-877 D '57.

Interpolation of class H_p functions. V. Kabaila. Usp. mat. nauk 13 no. 1:181-188 Ja-F '58.

On the $\mathcal{E}$-entropy of some classes of analytic functions V. M. Tikhomirov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:191-194 N '57.

FUNCTIONS, CHARACTERISTIC see Eigenfunctions

FUNCTIONS, CONTINUOUS

Approximating certain classes of continuous functions by Fourier sums and Fejér's sums. A. V. Efimov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. mat. 22 no. 1, 81-116 Ja-F '58

To the editors of "Uspekhi matematicheskikh nauk," L. A. Markushevich. Usp. mat. nauk 13 no. 1:239 Ja-F '58.

FUNCTIONS, HARMONIC see Harmonic functions

FUNCTIONS, ORTHOGONAL

A class of orthogonal polynomials. K. V. Lashchenov. Uch. zap. Ped. inst. Gerts. 89:167-189 '53.

Interpolation of orthogonal polynomials of the weight $(1 - x^2)^{\lambda}|x|^{q}$ by roots. K. V. Lashchenov. Uch. zap. Ped. inst. Gerts. 89:191-206 '53.

On certain estimates in the theory of Toplitz forms and orthogonal polynomials IA. L Geronimus Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1, 25-27 N-D '57.

On the Lozinskii theorem G. I. Natanson. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1 32-35 N-D '57.

Orthogonal projection for solving problems on the static deformation of anisotropic uniform plates. M. I. Kliot-Dashinskii. Uch. zap. LGU no. 146:131-145 '52.

FUNCTIONS, PERIODIC

On the closest approximation of almost periodical functions by integral functions of finite degree. E. A. Bredikhina Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1, 17-20 N-D '57.

FUNCTIONS OF COMPLEX VARIABLES

A boundary problem of linear conjugation [with summary in Russian]. N. P. Vekua Trudy Mat. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 24 125-134 '57

An exceptional case of Riemann's boundary value problem. I. M. Mel'nik. Trudy Mat. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 24:149-162 '57.

Moscow. Universitet. [Program in the theory of functions of complex variables, for the Mechanics - Mathematics Faculty. Majors: mathematics and mechanics] Programma po teorii funktsii kompleksnogo peremennogo dlia mekhaniko-matematicheskogo fakul'teta. Spetsial'nosti - matematika i mekhanika. 1956 1 p. [MICROFILM]

FUNCTIONS OF REAL VARIABLES

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Program for the theory of functions of real variables for physicomathematical and mechanicomathematical departments of state universities (major - mathematics)] Programma po teorii funktsii deistvitel'nogo peremennogo dlia fiziko-matematicheskikh i mekhaniko-matematicheskikh fakul'tetov gosudarstvennykh universitetov (spetsial'nost' - matematika). [Moskva, 1957] 1 p.

FUNCTIONS OF SEVERAL VARIABLES

Integrating products of two functions. A. G. Dzhvarsheishvili Trudy Mat. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 24:35-51 '57.

FUNGI, PHYTOPATHOGENIC

Mycolytic bacterial complexes. G. M. Kublanovskaia. Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1:57-66 '53.

FUNGICIDES

Effectiveness of fungicides in mildew control. E. S. Nelen. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1:42 Ja-F '58.

Setting up tolerable limits of insecticides and fungicides added to food products [with summary in English]. A. A. Tostanovskaia, S. G. Serebrianaia. Vop. pit. 16 no. 6:46-52 N-D '57.

FUNGOUS DISEASES see Medical mycology

FUR

Chernov, N. V., and others. [Chemistry of the leather and fur industries] Khimiia kozhevennogo i mekhovogo proizvodstva. Pod obshchei red. N. V. Chernova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkoi promyshl., 1957, 456 p.

To the World's Fair in Brussels. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 3:42-43 Mr '58.

FUR-BEARING ANIMALS
(see also subdivision under Siberia)

Blue foxes, nutrias, and muskrats. Druzh. nar. no. 2: 216-217 F '58.

Scientific expeditions. N. Ovchinnikov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 2:30-31 F '58

FURALDEHYDE

Condensation of 5-haloidfurfurals with methylketones. Part 1. Condensation with acetone. Z. N Nazarova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:2931-2935 N '57.

Furacillin in veterinary surgery. P. M. Rodin. Veterinariia 35 no. 3:51-52 Mr '58.

Furacillin therapy in dysentery. G. I. Khomenko, V. V. Lutsik, T. M. Poddubnaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:12-13 supplement for 1956.

Manufacture of alcohol and furfural from the products of the prehydrolysis of wood M. N. Kaplan, IA. E. Gurevich. Bum. prom. 33 no. 2:6-8 F '58.

Treatment of dysentery with furacillin. V. A. Matsievskii, P. L. Borzykh. Sov. med. 21 no. 11:71-74 N '57.

FURALDEHYDE—ANALYSIS

Method for the analysis of peat furfurole. G. S. D'iachkov. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 2:19-20 '58.

FURAN

Hydration and hydrogenolysis of α-ethyl- and α-propenylfuran on skeletal nikel catalyst. N. I. Shuikin, I. F. Bel'skii. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2716-2720 O '56.

Hydrogenolysis of furan homologues on a platinum catalyst. N. I. Shuikin, I. F Bel'skii. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:621-624 O '57.

Obtaining 2-methylfuran and its homologs from wood chemistry plant residues. A. A. Prianishnikov, I. A. Grigorov. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 2:16-17 '58.

Quinones. Part 13: The yield of endoethylennaphtofuran. A. N. Grinev, A. B. Terent'ev, A. P. Terent'ev. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 10:2931-2932 O '56.

Selective reduction of alkyl-furyl-carbinoles to alkylfuranes on a palladium catalyst. N. I. Shuikin, I. F. Bel'skii. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:95-97 N-D '57.

Study of oxydihydrofurans. Part 6: Reaction of 5, 5-dimethyl-2, 4-diphenyl-2-oxdihydrofuran-2, 5 and 2, 4-dinitrophenylhydrazine. E. D. Venus-Danilova, L. A. Pavlova, A. Fabritsy. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2423-2428 S '57.

FURAN COMPOUNDS

Synthesis of 4-oxy-2, 2, 5, 5-tetra-alkyl-3-furanidones by the reduction of 4-isonitroso-2, 2, 5, 5-tetra-alkyl-3-furanidones. I. K. Korobitsyna and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:237-240 N '57.

FURANOL

Acetylene derivatives. Part 189: Synthesis and conversion of 3-vinylethynyltetrahydro-3-furanols. I. N. Nazarov and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:2961-2969 N '57.

FURANONES

Acetylene derivatives. Part 188: Cyclization of unsaturated δ-ketoalcohols and 2-keto-1, 4-diols to tetrahydro-3-furanones. I. N. Nazarov, S. G. Matsoian. Zhur. ob. khim 27 no. 11:2951-2961 N '57.

FURFURYL ALCOHOL

Selective reduction of alkyl-furyl-carbinoles to alkylfuranes on a palladium catalyst. N. I. Shuikin, I. F. Bel'skii. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:95-97 N-D '57.

FURKAT, ZAKIRDZHAN, pseud., 1858-1909

Sociopolitical views of Zakirdzhan Furkat. M. Sabirov. Zvezda Vost. 25 no. 1:135-140 Ja '58.

FURMANOV, DMITRII ANDREEVICH, 1891-1926

Older friend. Ivan Rakhillo. Don 2 no. 1:139-142 Ja '58.

FURNACES

Burning gas in heating furnaces with pilot lights. A. P. Smirnov. Gaz. prom. no. 3:25-29 Mr '58.

Degree of utilization of the heating surface of radiant tubes of petroleum refinery furnaces. TS. A. Bakhshilian. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 2:28-33 F '58.

Double-chamber furnace for burning woodwaste and other small size fuel. A. V. Kostrushin. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 3:8-9 Mr '58.

FURNACES, HEAT TREATING

Heat insulation of slide tubes in heat-treating furnaces. L. A. TSeitlin and others. Stal' 18 no. 3:262-266 Mr '58.

FURNITURE

Furniture for small apartments. I. Serediuk. Stroi. i arkhit. 6 no. 3:15-16 Mr '58.

FURNITURE INDUSTRY see subdivision under Sweden

FUSION

Determining the cation transport numbers in the fusion Na_2O. K_2O, $4SiO_2$ [with summary in English]. V. L. Malkin, S. F. Khokhlov, L. A. Shvartsman. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2485-2487 N '57.

In regard to the article of V. IA. Anosov and N. N. Patsukova. A. V. Storonkin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11 2681-2684 N '57.

Reply to A. V. Storonkin's article "In regard to the article of V. IA. Anosov and N. N. Patsukova." V. IA. Anosov, N. N. Patsukova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11 2684-2691 N '57.

Studying the properties of fusions $PbO - Na_2O - SiO_2$ by means of electromotive forces. O. A. Esin, I. T. Sryvalin, V. V. Khlynov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10: 2429-2435 O '57.

GADOLINIUM—ISOTOPES

Determination of the nuclear moments of Gd^{155} and Gd^{157} from the hyperfine structure of paramagnetic resonance. A. A. Manenkov, A. M. Prokhorov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1116-1118 N '57.

GADZHI FAMILY

Kubachi goldsmiths. Druzh. nar. no. 1:102-103 Ja '58.

GAIDAR, ARKADII PETROVICH, 1904-1941

That's the way Gaidar was born. M. Paland. Moskva no. 2:196-202 '58.

GAISINSKII, V. I.

His name is on the honor roll. V. Golovkin. Radio-pech. no. 1:11 Ja '58.

GALAEV, BORIS ALEKSANDROVICH

The South Ossetian composer, B. Galaev, D. Kalaeva Sov. muz. 22 no. 3:125 Mr '58.

GALAN, IAROSLAV see Halan, IAroslav, 1907-1943

GALAXY see Milky Way

GALENA

Use of the Cr51 radioactive isotope in studying the depression of galena and pyrite in selective flotation. I. N. Plaksin, G. A. Miasnikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:864-866 D '57.

GALKIN, VSEVOLOD SEMENOVICH, 1898-1957

In memory of V. S. Galkin. Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap. 2 no. 6:80 N-D '57.

GALL BLADDER—DISEASES

Faradization of the right phrenic nerve in chronic cholecystitis and infectious hepatitis. IU. A. Krasnova Vrach. delo. supplement:40 '57.

Helminth occlusion of the common bile duct complicated with gangrenous cholecystitis. IU. V. Boringer. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:99-101 F '58.

GALL FLIES see subdivision under Kazakhstan

GALLI-CURCI, AMELITA, 1889-

Song directed to the heart. V. Timokhin. Sov. muz. 21 no. 2:138-140 F '58.

GALLIUM

Using 8-oxyquinoline derivatives for the determination of some elements. Report No. 1. A. P. Golovina, I. P. Alimarin. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:211-216 '57.

GALLIUM—ANALYSIS

Gallium determination by the volumetric versenometry method. S. IA. Vinkovetskaia, V. A. Nazarenko. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:266-270 '58.

GALLIUM—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Investigating the effect of pressure on the magnetoresistive properties of Pb and Ga at low temperatures. N. B. Brandt. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:89-94 '57.

GALSWORTHY, JOHN, 1867-1933

Review of judgments on the Forsyth Saga. A. Chicherin. Vop. lit. no. 1:152-166 Ja '58.

GALVANIZING

Automatic temperature control device for plating baths. N. Maslov. MTS 18 no. 2:50-51 F '58.

We are perfecting the technological process. N. Rabinovich. Prom. koop. 12 no. 3:28-29 Mr '58.

GALVANOMETER

Designing a ferrodynamic galvanometer. A. M. Mekh-Shakhnazarov. Izm. tekh. no. 2:52-55 Mr-Ap '58.

GAME AND GAME ANIMALS see subdivision under China; Estonia; Volga Delta

GAME AND GAME BIRDS

Be careful in using agricultural chemicals. S. Vesakov Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 2:14 F '58.

GAME AND GAME BIRDS (Continued)

Care of animals is a special concern of schools. A. I. Markushevich. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 2:16 F '58.

Death of animals caused by agricultural chemicals. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 2 14 F '58.

Enriching the population of wild game. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 2-6-9 F '58

In agreement with district cooperative societies. I. Guliaev. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 2:17 F '58.

Reason for the diminishing of game birds. I. Simson. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 2-15 F '58.

Salt licks. I. Mishin. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 2:28 F '58.

Scientific expeditions. N. Ovchinnikov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 2:30-31 F '58.

GAME LAWS
(see also subdivision under Latvia)

Game laws. V. Khotostov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 3:5-6 Mr '58

GAME PROTECTION
(see also subdivision under Latvia; Sakhalin, Siberia)

Hunting reserves. V. Denisov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 2: 3-5 F '58.

Prevent the destruction of animals. A. Golovanov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 2:18 F '58

Problems requiring immediate solution. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 2:19-20 F '58.

GAMES

Outdoor games. E. IAnkelevich. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 4.41 Ap '58.

GAMES, THEORY OF

Reduced strategies for games in the generalized form. N. N. Vorob'ev. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:855-857 Ag '57.

GAMMA GLOBULIN

Gamma globulin in specific prophylaxis and therapy for theileriasis in cattle [with summary in English]. P. A. Lavrent'ev. Veterinariia 35 no. 3:31-33 Mr '58.

Treatment of whooping cough with human and animal gamma globulins. Hsüeh Hsin-ping. Sov. med. 21 no. 11:50-57 F '58.

GAMMA RAYS

Age equations for gamma quanta. B. V. Novozhilov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1287-1289 N '57.

A few methods for solving a direct problems in the aerial gamma-ray technique. A. F. IAkovlev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 1:75-85 Ja '58.

Investigation of action of the ionizing radiation on quartz by the method of electron paramagnetic resonance. IU. N. Molin, V. V. Voevodskii. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 1:143-148 Ja '58.

Primary reactions in Szilard - Chalmers process. Kristian Svoboda. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:187-194 Ja '58.

GAMMA RAYS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Investigating certain regularities in the jigging process by means of gamma rays. I. M. Verkhovskii and others. Gor. zhur. no. 1:53-56 Ja '58.

GANGRENE

Combined bivalent immunization against gangrene. N. S. Grodko. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:30-31 supplement for 1956.

Physiological indices of variation in the functional state of the nervous system at different stages of the development of gas gangrene. Z. I. Sobieva, O. IA. Ostryi. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:1037-1039 Ag '57.

GARDEN ARCHITECTURE see Landscape gardening

GARDENING

Useful reminders. V. Zorin. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 4: 45 Ap '58.

GARKAVI, OSIP VLADIMIROVICH, 1885-1958

In memory of O. V. Garkavi; obituary. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 4:96 Ap '58.

GARMENT CUTTING

Be your own tailor. G. Daugle'-Dauge. IUn. tekh. 2 no. 3:56-58 Mr '58.

GAS

Experience in the removal of hydrogen sulfide from gas by the Thylox process. V. I. Pan'kovskii, T. I. Kulikova. Gaz. prom. no. 3:19-22 Mr '58.

GAS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Gas

GAS—HEATING AND COOKING

Supplying and utilizing gas in public eating establishments. A. Vyshelesskii. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:49-51 Ja '58.

GAS, NATURAL
(see also subdivision under China; Dnieper Lowland; Donets Basin, Stavropol Territory)

Apparatus for odorizing gas under conditions of varying rate of flow. F. G. Tempel' and others. Gaz. prom. no. 3 51-53 Mr '58.

Behavior of gas cap reservoirs and their oil recovery potential. G. P. Guseinov. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 12:20-22 D '57.

Great prospects for the development of the gas industry in the U. S. S. R. IU I. Bokserman. Strol. pred. neft. prom 3 no. 1:1-3 Ja '58.

In the Main Administration for Urban Gasification of the U S S R. Strol. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 12:27-28 D '57.

More gas for production and the home. Druzh. nar. no. 2:215-216 F '58.

"Safety engineering for gas lines and gas installations" by M. A. Nechaev. Reviewed by G. K. Til'tin. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 3:39 Mr '58.

Studying the solubility of gases in oils at elevated pressures and temperatures. T. P. Safronova, T. P. Zhuze. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 2:41-46 F '58.

GAS, NATURAL—ANALYSIS

Apparatus for determining the odorant content of natural gas (from "Amer. Gas J.," no. 8 1957). V. Gaz. prom. no. 3:56-57 Mr '58.

GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Apsheron Peninsula; Suchan Basin)

Effect of gas field exploitation on an adjacent field A. L. Kozlov, E. M Minskii. Gaz. prom no. 3:1-9 Mr '58.

Principal achievements of Russian geology in oil and gas prospecting and prospects for its development. A. A. Bakirov. Sov. geol. no. 60:118-142 '57.

GAS, NATURAL—PIPELINES
(see also subdivision under United States)

Effectiveness of blowing gas pipe lines. I. E. Khodanovich. Gaz. prom. no. 3:45-49 Mr '58.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES

Makhaldiani, V. V. [Characteristics of the operation of truck and tractor engines at high altitudes] Osobennosti raboty avtotraktornykh dvigatelei v vysokogornykh usloviiakh. Tbilisi, Gosizdat, Gruzinskoi SSR, 1957. 254 p. (DA)

Orlin, A. S., and others. [Internal combustion engines] Dvigateli vnutrennego sgoraniia. Pod red. A. S. Orlina. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry.
Vol 1. [The working principles of engines and their units] Rabochie protsessy v dvigateliakh i ikh agregatakh. 1957. 396 p.

VSesoiuznaia tekhnicheskaia kontora "Soiuzstroimekhzapchast'." Konstruktorskoe biuro. [Catalog of the T-62 engine parts] Katalog detalei dvigatelia T-62. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 51 p.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES—COOLING

Simplified cooling of gas-motor compressors. Z. IA. Rabinovich. Gaz. prom. no. 3:49-51 Mr '58

GAS AS FUEL

Burning gas in heating furnaces with pilot lights. A. P. Smirnov. Gaz. prom. no. 3:25-29 Mr '58.

Critical conditions for the ignition of gaseous fuel mixtures by heated solids. A. I. Rozlovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4:651-654 D '57.

Effective utilization of gas in glass factories. D. B. Ginsburg, S. I. Zherebin. Gaz. prom. no. 3:13-18 Mr '58.

Using gas in steam and diesel locomotives. A. A. Dzhafarov and others. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 2:45-51 F '58.

GAS BURNERS

Gas burners. A. Vyshelesskii. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2: 38-40 F '58.

GAS DETECTORS

Portable mine gas detectors. S. F. Shepelev, S. TSoi. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN Kazakh. SSR 1:183-185 '56.

GAS DISTRIBUTION

Hydraulic conditions in the operation of low-pressure gas systems. A. A. Ionin. Gaz. prom. no. 3:29-35 Mr '58.

GAS FLOW

An asymptotic solution of equations for one-dimensional unsteady motion of ideal gas with a cylindrical symmetry. G. M. Sheiter. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:572-575 O '57.

Comparing combustion processes of gaseous fuels in direct and recirculating conditions of gas flow. N. G. Molchanov. Sbor. inst. stali no. 37:377-394 '57.

Peculiarities of gas flow in a recirculating steel smelting furnace. A. IA. Rekhtman. Sbor. inst. stali no. 37: 354-371 '57.

Technical and economic advantage in using steam and air blasting in blast furnaces [with summary in English]. V. IA. Miller, S. A. El'kin. Stal' 18 no. 3:193-202 Mr '58.

GAS INDUSTRY see subdivision under Great Britain

GAS MANUFACTURE AND WORKS

Demidov, G. V., and A. Sh. Lerner. [Introduction to the operation of gas supply services in cities and populated places] Vvod v ekspluatatsiiu gazovykh khoziaistv gorodov i naselennykh punktov. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 53 p.

GAS PIPES

In the Technical Council of the Ministry of the Construction Industry of the U. S. S. R. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v strol. 20 no. 4:32 Ap '58.

GAS PRODUCERS

Keler, V. R. [Agricultural waste products as sources of energy] Otkhody sel'skogo khoziaistva - istochnik energii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaia Rossiia," 1957. 45 p. (Bibliotechka v pomoshch' lektoru, no. 15)

Small gas generators. N. Palatchenko. Strol. mat. 4 no. 3:16 Mr '58.

GAS PURIFICATION

Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii i proektnyi institut azotnoi promyshlennosti. [Analytic control of production in the nitrogen industry] Analiticheskii kontrol' proizvodstva v azotnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry.
Pt. 5. [Control of gas purification by means of activated carbon] Kontrol' protsessa ochistki gaza aktivirovannym uglem. 1957. 99 p.
Pt. 8. [Control of the production in arsenic soda purification shop] Kontrol' proizvodstva v tsekhe mysh'iakovo-sodovoi ochistki. 1957. 98 p.

Vernigor, P. I., and I. S. Rapoport. [Machinist operating an electric gas purifier] Mashinist elektricheskoi gazoochistki. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, Sverdlovskoe otd-nie, 1957. 228 p.

GAS TUBES see Electron tubes

GAS-TURBINE DISKS—VIBRATION

Vibrations of irregularly heated gas-turbine disks. V. A. Strunkin. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. no. 1:165-170 '58.

GAS TURBINES

Automatic laboratory gas generator. I. T. Syroezhkin. Khim. v shkole 13 no. 2:53-54 Mr-Ap '58.

Outlooks for the use of atomic power in closed-cycle gas turbine units. A. I. Mikhailov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 1:113-119 Ja '58.

Proditchenskii, G. P. [Gas turbine installations] Gazoturbinnye ustanovki. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 376 p.

GAS WELDING AND CUTTING

Demonstration of autogenous cutting and welding of metals. N. I. Vysotskii. Khim. v shkole 13 no. 2:53 Mr-Ap '58.

Torch cutting of plain and reinforced concrete. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 3:116-117 Mr '58.

Using oxy-acetylene cutters for propane-butane cutting. L. M. Reizin. Svar. proizv. no. 3:38 Mr '58.

GAS WELDING AND CUTTING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Table for sheet metal gas cutting. V. N. Vasil'ev. Sudostroenie 24 no. 2:57-58 F '58.

GASES

Condensation of vapors in the presence of noncondensible gases. I. V. Mazlukevich. Trudy LTIKHP 5:56-60 '54.

Determination of the thermal conductivity coefficients of gases and gaseous mixtures [with summary in English]. A. M. Chaikin, A. M. Markevich. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:116-120 Ja '58.

Equation of the gaseous state. A. I. Veinik. Dokl. AN BSSR 1 no. 1:7-11 Jl '57.

Kinetics of the reaction between gases and metallic surfaces [with summary in English]. V. A. Arslambekov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:170-177 Ja '58.

Mass transfer in thin liquid films. B. I. Konobeev, V. A. Maliusov, N. M. Zhavoronkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4:671-674 D '57.

The method of rapid determination of molar radioactivity during chromatography of C^{14} labeled gases. M. I. IAnovskii, D. S. Kapustin, V. A. Nogotkov-Riutin. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:381-386 '57.

Statistical calculations of the isotope exchange equilibria in the gaseous state. V. M. Tatevskii. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:338-344 '57.

Utilization of spent solutions from the Thylox gas purification process. F. IA. Revzin. Khim. prom. no. 1:47-48 Ja-F '58.

GASES—ADSORPTION

Study of chemical adsorption on solid solutions of nickel [illegible] N. P. Keier, L. N. Kutseva. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2 253-256 N '57.

GASES—ANALYSIS

[illegible] of reagent gas analyzers based on the chromatographic [illegible] principle. E. P. Peserko. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1 121-123 '58.

Mechanized operation of the Orsat apparatus. A. P. Dargaleva. Koks i khim. no. 3:53-54 '58.

GASES—SPECTRA

The application of adsorption method of analysis and separation of hydrocarbon gases during kinetic study using labeled atoms. A. I. Brodskii, R. A. Kalinenko, K. P. Lavrovskii. Probl. kin. i kat. 9 399-404 '57.

GASES, IONIZATION OF see Ionization of gases

GASES, RARE

On strata in inert gases. K. V. Nedospasov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 1 173-177 Ja '58.

GASES IN METALS

Effect of conditions of using oxygen on the degasification of metal during smelting (open-hearth scrap process). V. N. Kornfel'd. Sbor. inst. stali no. 37:80-97 '57.

Gas content in open-hearth furnace baths. V. I. Orlov, R. M. Ivanov, Kh. D. Erlikh. Sbor. inst. stali no. 37:98-123 '57.

GASOLINE

Determining the amount of benzine in oilcake meal. F. S. Tanasienko. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 1 32 '58.

Experimental data on the benzine capacity of some oil-seed cakes. V. V. Betoborodov. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 2 7-9 '58.

Vegetable oil as an absorbent for benzine vapors. F. A. Vishnepol'skaia. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 2:30-31 '58.

GASOLINE—ANALYSIS

Refractometric method for the determination of the amount of benzine in waste water. E. A. Semenov, N. A. Ivanova. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 1, 34-35 '58.

GASOLINE—SPECTRA

Quantitative analysis of shale gasoline of 80 fraction 2 by its infrared absorption spectra [with summary in English]. O. V. Fialkovska, M. I. Strashnykova. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 4 358-362 O-D '57.

GASOLINE—TOXICOLOGY

Clinical evaluation of certain methods of treating chronic intoxication from ethyl gasoline. E. V. Ermakov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3:46-48 Mr '57.

GASOLINE CONSUMPTION OF AUTOMOBILES see Automobiles—Fuel consumption

GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS see Service stations

GEAR CUTTING

New method of cutting low-module gears. A. A. Zorokhovich. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 3 6-8 Mr '58.

Theoretical shape of thooth profile cut by evolute cutters. S. G. Kislitsyn. Uch. zap. Ped. inst. Gerts. 89:145-151 '53.

GEARING

Gear transmissions with M. L. Novikov's meshes. R. V. Fedlakin, V. A. Chesnokov. Vest. mash. 38 no. 4:3-11 Ap '58.

Hydraulic mechanisms for shockless gear switch. G. I. Kamenetskii. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 2:29 F '58.

New techniques used in casting sprocket wheels without aftermachining of teeth. V. D. Kirievskii, E. M. Lebedev. Sirol. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 3:28-30 Mr '58.

One optional condition for assembling planetary sets. I. I. Dymshits. Vest. mash. 38 no. 4:23-25 Ap '58.

GEARING—TESTING

Testing of metal fatigue in large-heavy duty gears. M. M. Kobrin, G. Z. Zaitsev. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:193-197 '58.

GEARING, BEVEL

Designing bevel gear pairs with circular equal-height teeth. G. A. Lopato. Vest. mash. 38 no. 4:27-33 Ap '58.

GEARING, SPUR—TESTING

Experimental determination of dynamic loads on the teeth of spur gears. V. G. Pesiov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:85-88 '58.

GEARING, WORM

Instrument for checking axial pitch of worm gears. V. N. Levitskii. Izm. tekh. no. 2:13-14 Mr-Ap '58.

GEESE

(see also subdivision under Armenia; Latvia)

Year-round laying geese. V. A. Borisov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 4:80-82 Ap '58.

GENERATIVE ORGANS—INNERVATION

Effect of stimulation of interoceptors of the sex glands on kidney function. D. S. Cheivertak, P. I. Liubovskaia. Vrach. delo supplement:97 '57.

GENERATIVE ORGANS, FEMALE

Effect of preparations of the adrenal cortex on the development of sex organs in female white rats [with summary in English]. I. A. Petrova. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 6 44-48 N-D '57.

GENERATIVE ORGANS, FEMALE—DISEASES

Rare case of tubo-ovarian-abdominal wall fistula. N. A. Mishueva. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6:89-90 N-D '57.

Treating gynecological patients at the resort of Slavyansk. A. IA. Markov. Vop. kur., fizioter. i tech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1:74-75 '58.

GENETICS

Radiation genetics. M. A. Arsen'eva and others. Itogi nauki: Biol. nauki no. 1:329-378 '57.

GENITOURINARY ORGANS—TUBERCULOSIS—CLASSIFICATION

Classification of urogenital tuberculosis. A. B. Topchan, T. P. Mochalova. Urologiia 23 no. 1:40-42 Ja-F '58.

GEOBOTANY see subdivision under Ponizov'ye District

GEOCHEMICAL PROSPECTING

Vsesoiuznoe soveshchanie po geokhimicheskim metodam poiskov rudnykh mestorozhdenii. 1st, Moscow, 1956. [Geochemical prospecting for ore deposits in the Soviet Union; proceedings of a conference] Geokhimicheskie poiski rudnykh mestorozhdenii v SSSR; trudy soveshchaniia. Pod red. V. I. Krasnikova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957. 466 p.

GEOCHEMISTRY see subdivision under Rybinsk Reservoir

GEOCRONITE see subdivision under Transbaikalia

GEODESY

Computation of the ellipticity of the earth in determining epicentral distances. M. N. Kolosenko. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 1:118-120 Ja '58.

GEODESY—ABSTRACTS

[Astronomy and geodesy; abstracts nos. 781-1500.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia no. 2 F '58.

[Astronomy and geodesy; abstracts nos. 1501-2200.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia no. 3 Mr '58.

GEOGRAPHICAL MYTHS

"Atlantis" by N. F. Zhirov. Reviewed by E. Nemirovskii. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 3:30 '58.

GEOGRAPHICAL POSITIONS

Coordinates of the Main Astronomic Observatory of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. A. K. Korol', Astron. tsir. no. 183:15 Jl '57.

GEOGRAPHICAL RESEARCH see subdivision under Gorkiy Province

GEOGRAPHY

Thirteenth Scientific Session of the Leningrad State University. R. A. Filenko. Vest. LGU 12 no. 18:149-151 '57.

GEOGRAPHY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Geography

GEOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Goroshchenko, V. P. [Teaching geography in elementary schools; a textbook for teachers' colleges] Metodika prepodavaniia geografii v nachal'noi shkole; uchebnik dlia pedagogicheskikh uchilishch. Izd. 3-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 159 p.

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Assignments for students of secondary correspondence schools, geography, sixth grade] Zadaniia dlia uchashchikhsia zaochnoi srednei shkoly; geografiia, VI klass. Izd. 2-oe. Sost. P. G. Terekhov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 39 p.

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Secondary school programs; geography] Programmy srednei shkoly; geografiia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1958. 70 p. [MICROFILM]

GEOGRAPHY—TERMINOLOGY

Some geological and geographical terms. I. P. Kartashov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. 23 no. 1:87-90 Ja '58.

GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC

(see also subdivision under Moscow Province)

"Division of the U. S. S. R. into economic regions." Reviewed by L. P. Al'tman. Vest. LGU 12 no. 18:139-141 '57.

Lenin on main problems relative to division into economic regions. V. M. Chetyrkin. Vest. LGU 12 no. 18:78-89 '57.

GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC—STUDY AND TEACHING

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; economic geography of the U. S. S. R.] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; ekonomicheskaia geografiia SSSR. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957. 38 p. [MICROFILM]

GEOGRAPHY, HISTORICAL—MAPS

Principles of the classification of cartographic materials in state historical archives. L. A. Gol'denberg. Ist. arkh. no. 1:202-211 Ja-F '58.

GEOLOGICAL MODELING

Modeling faults of enclosing rocks in mining steep pitching deposits. S. G. Borisenko. Gor. zhur. no. 2 32-34 Mr '58.

GEOLOGICAL MUSEUMS see subdivision under Sverdlovsk

GEOLOGICAL RESEARCH see subdivision under Ukraine

GEOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Aral Sea region; Asia, Azerbaijan; Bol'shaya Chuya; Karaganda Basin; Kazakhstan; Krivoy Rog Basin; Mana Valley; Minusinsk Basin; Northern Baikal Highland; Turim Basin; Ural Mountain region; Volga Valley)

Activity of geological sections of the Moscow Naturalists' Society. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 2:141 151 Mr Ap '57.

Geology in the U. S. S. R. during the 40 years of the Soviet regime. P. IA. Antropov. Sov. geol. no. 60:3 23 '57.

Gorshkov, G. P., and A. F. IAkushova. [General geology] Obshchaia geologiia. Pod red. M. M. Charygina [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 405 p.

Memorable dates in January-March, 1958. Beginning No. 20. V. V. Tikhomirov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 23 no. 1:78-80 Ja '58.

GEOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Geology

GEOLOGY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under National

GEOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vuzov shkol i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; geology] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; geologiia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 32 p. [MICROFILM]

GEOLOGY—TERMINOLOGY

Some geological and geographical terms. I. P. Kartashov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. 23 no. 1:87-90 Ja '58.

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

(see also subdivision under Altai Mountains; Amur Valley; Baikal region; Caucasus; Caucasus, Northern; Crimea; Donets Basin; Emba; Estonia; Franz Josef Land; Kazakhstan; Mongolia; Olekma Valley; Russia, Northeastern; Russian Platform; Stony Tunguska River; Timan Range; Ural Mountains; Vedi Valley; Vilyuy Valley; West Siberian Plain; White Russia; Yenisey Valley; Zhiganak District; Zyryanovsk District)

Division of the Tertiary system into the Paleogene and Neogene. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 2:137-139 Mr Ap '57.

Sixth session of the commission of the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. in charge of studies on the absolute age of geological formations, held in Sverdlovsk, May 1957. T. B. Pekarskaia. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 23 no. 1:115-117 Ja '58.

Trends in the development of stratigraphic studies in the U. S. S. R. D. V. Nalivkin. Sov. geol. no. 60:26 38 '57.

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

(see also subdivision under Altai Mountains; Amur region; Armenia; Dubna Valley; Lisichansk region; Soviet Central Asia; Soviet Far East; Tuva Autonomous Province; Volga Valley)

Boudinage and its significance in petrology; studies on pre-Cambrian formations. N. G. Sudovikov. Trudy Lab. geol. dokem. no. 7:38-73 '57.

Conditions of rock equilibrium and determination of wall angle stability in open pits. K. D. Medvedev. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN Kazakh. SSR 1:147-158 '56.

Evaluation of the repeated leveling method in the study of modern tectonic movements. V. G. Rikhter. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 2:105-120 Mr-Ap '57.

Simultaneous evaluation of crack tectonics and overburden gravity in studying the deformation of mine roofs. V. N. Shkurin. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN Kazakh. SSR 1:159-167 '56.

GEOMETRY

Theoretical shape of thooth profile cut by evolute cutters. S. G. Kislitsyn. Uch. zap. Ped. inst. Gerts. 89:145-151 '53.

GEOMETRY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia [Program for the elements of geometry for physicomathematical and mechanicomathematical departments of state universities] Programma po osnovaniiam geometrii dlia fiziko-matematicheskikh i mekhaniko-matematicheskikh fakul'tetov gosudarstvennykh universitetov. [Moskva, 1957] 1 p.

GEOMETRY, ANALYTIC—STUDY AND TEACHING

Moscow. Universitet. [Program in analytic geometry; for the Mechanics-Mathematics Faculty. Majors: mechanics, mathematics, astronomy] Programma po analiticheskoi geometrii dlia mekhaniko-matematicheskogo fakul'teta. Spetsial'nosti - mekhanika, matematika, astronomiia. 1956. 5 p.

[MICROFILM]

Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; analytic geometry, mathematical analysis, methods of mathematical physics] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov, analiticheskaia geometriia, matematicheskii analiz, metody matematicheskoi fiziki. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957. 12 p.

[MICROFILM]

GEOMETRY, DESCRIPTIVE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; descriptive and projective geometry] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; proektivnaia i nachertatel'naia geometriia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 12 p.

[MICROFILM]

GEOMETRY, DIFFERENTIAL

Second order Lie surface for ruled surfaces of congruence. S. E. Karapetian. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2: 177-179 N '57.

GEOMETRY, DIFFERENTIAL—STUDY AND TEACHING

Moscow. Universitet. [Program in differential geometry; for the Mechanics-Mathematics Faculty. Majors: mathematics and mechanics] Programma po differentsial'noi geometrii dlia mekhaniko-matematicheskogo fakul'teta. Spetsial'nosti - matematika i mekhanika. 1956. 1 p.

[MICROFILM]

GEOMETRY, PROJECTIVE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; descriptive and projective geometry] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; proektivnaia i nachertatel'naia geometriia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 12 p.

[MICROFILM]

GEOPHYSICS—ABSTRACTS

[Physics: Geophysics; abstracts nos. 3801-5050.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Fizika; Geofizika no. 5 My '57.

[Physics: Geophysics; abstracts nos. 5051-6050.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Fizika; Geofizika no. 6 Je '57.

GEOPHYSICS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Toronto

GEORGIA—AGRICULTURAL PESTS

Kobakhidze, D. N. [Agricultural insect pests of Georgia] Vrednaia entomofauna sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur Gruzinskoi SSR. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1957. 273 p.

GEORGIA—AGRICULTURE—EXPERIMENTATION

Georgian Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Druzh. nar. no. 2:215 F '58.

GEORGIA—ARCHITECTURE

[Beridze, V. V. Architectural monuments of Meskheti. Arkhitekturnye pamiatniki Meskheti. Tbilisi, Gosizdat Gruzinskoi SSR, 1957. 69 p. 33 illus. In Georgian.]

GEORGIA—CORN (MAIZE)

Obtaining two cuts of corn and ensiling it in surface silos. O. E. Denisov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 4:37 Ap '58.

GEORGIA—DANCING—FOLK AND NATIONAL DANCES

[Gvaramadze, Lili. Georgian folk choreography. Gruzinskaia narodnaia khoreografiia. Tbilisi, Izd-vo "Khelovneba," 1957. 167 p. In Georgian.]

GEORGIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL—GUIDEBOOKS

Dzhamburiia, G. D., and others. [Vardzia; guidebook] Vardzia; putevoditel'. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1957. 93 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia serila)

GEORGIA—ECONOMICS—PERIODICALS

New economics journal in Georgia. Vop. ekon. no. 2:159 F '58.

GEORGIA—FOEHN

Foehns in the mountainous region of Georgia. E. A. Burman, A. N. Vekua. Trudy OGMI no. 11 143-157 '57.

GEORGIA—LABOR REST HOMES

Accommodations and services available to workers in the sanatoriums and rest homes of the Georgian S. S. R. Biul. VTSSPS no. 4:11-14 F '58.

GEORGIA—MEDICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS

Some popular Georgian medical instruments, appliances, and vessels. P. M. Pirtskhalashvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 19 no. 2:247-256 Ag '57.

GEORGIA—MINING ENGINEERING

Introducing a new system of working very narrow veins in the barite mines of Georgia. O. D. Karbelashvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 19 no. 2:203-210 Ag '57.

GEORGIA—MOTION-PICTURE INDUSTRY

Today and tomorrow; interview with D. Chkhikvishvili, Minister of Culture of the Georgian S. S. R. Isk. kino no. 3, 26-30 Mr '58.

GEORGIA—PATCHOULI

Increase the yield of patchouli in Georgia. U. V. Volkhovskaia. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 1 35-36 '58

GEORGIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

History of the struggle for Soviet rule in Georgia, October-December 1917. M. V. TSertsvadze. Ist. SSSR no. 1:32-51 Ja-F '58.

GEORGIA—SANATORIUMS

Accommodations and services available to workers in the sanatoriums and rest homes of the Georgian S. S. R. Biul. VTSSPS no. 4:11-14 F '58.

GEORGIA—SUNFLOWERS

Effect of mineral surface dressing on sunflowers seeded in spring or grown as a postharvest crop. Sh. G. Devdariani. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 19 no. 2:173-178 Ag '57.

GEORGIA—TOMATOES

Early and high yields of tomatoes due to mixtures of organic, mineral, and microfertilizers. M. F. Gegechkori. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 19 no. 2:165-172 Ag '57.

GEORGIA—UNGULATA, FOSSIL

Chalicotherium finds from the Eocene of South Georgia. L. K. Gabunia. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:137-140 S-O '57.

GEORGIAN FOLK SONGS see Folk songs, Georgian

GEORGIAN LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Georgian literature

GEORGIAN MUSIC see Music, Georgian

GEORGIUS, monachus, surnamed Hamartolus

Hypotactic constructions of the Russian Slavonic translation of the "Chronicle" of Georgius Hamartolus. M. M. Kopylenko. Viz. vrem. 12:232-241 '57.

GERBILS

Susceptibility of dark-clawed jirds (Meriones anguiculatus) to plague in experimental inoculation. A. K. Balabkin, A. D. Solodkaia. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst. no. 1:3-4 '55.

GERIATRICS

Age and morbidity. W. Bostianchich. Usl. zhiz. i zdorov. 1 no. 3. pt. 1:226-227 '57.

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC see Germany, West

GERMAN FEDERAL REPUBLIC see Germany, East

GERMAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—RUSSIAN

[German-Russian architectural dictionary] Nemetsko-russkii arkhitekturnyi slovar'. Sost. M. M. Zhitomirskii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 208 p.

Kaplanskaia, Iu. M., A. M. Lidvanskii, and N. F. Manushin. [Brief German-Russian dictionary of nuclear physics and technology] Kratkii nemetsko-russkii slovar' po iadernoi fizike i iadernoi tekhnike. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1958. 303 p.

GERMAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; the German language for philolog[illegible]] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; [illegible] Moskva, Gos. [illegible] RSFSR, 1957. 30 p.

[MICROFILM]

Teaching word formation in German lessons in advanced classes of the secondary school. V. A. Bukhbinder. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 2:43-54 Mr-Ap '58.

GERMAN LANGUAGE—VOCABULARY

"German vocabulary" by K. A. Levkovskaia. Reviewed by D. B. Zamchuk, A. M. Iskoz, A. F. Lenkova. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 2:116-118 Mr-Ap '58.

"German vocabulary" by K. A. Levkovskaia. Reviewed by N. I. Filicheva. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 2:113-116 Mr-Ap '58.

GERMAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

For peace and the unity of Germany. N. Maluzova. Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 2:157-163 F '58.

GERMAN MUSIC see Music, German

GERMAN POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Subject of the October Revolution in German revolutionary poetry. O. V. Florova'ka. Rad. lit. no. 6:104-112 N-D '57

GERMANIC LANGUAGES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Germanic languages

GERMANIC PHILOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Moscow. Universitet. [Individual course of study for a major in the Romance and Germanic languages and literature. Requirements for the titles of Philologist and Foreign language teacher in the secondary school. Length of study: 5 years] Individual'nyi uchebnyi plan spetsial'nosti: Romano-germanskie iazyki i literatura. Kvalifikatsiia spetsialista: Filolog. Uchitel' inostrannogo iazyka v srednei shkole. Srok obucheniia: 5 let. [n.d.] 1 fold. l.

[MICROFILM]

GERMANIUM

Depth of penetration of middle-energy ions into matter. M. M. Bredov, I. G. Lang, N. M. Okuneva. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 2:252-258 F '58.

Investigating the temperature dependence of the ductility of germanium. V. M. Glazov, D. A. Petrov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:15-19 F '58.

Obtaining radiochemically pure preparations of radioactive germanium. A. N. Baraboshkin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11:2680-2681 N '57.

Study of the sorption of some cations by metallic germanium with the aid of radioactive indicators [with summary in English]. I. M. Kuleshov, A. F. Naumova. Zhur fiz khim. 32 no 1:62-65 Ja '58

Using diethyldithiophosphoric acid for the separation of copper, cadmium, lead, and bismuth admixtures from zinc and for the polarographic determination of germanium in the presence of arsenic. E. N. Vinogradova, V. A. Ivanova. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:237-245 '57.

GERMANIUM—ANALYSIS

Method for determining germanium in ores, coal and industrial wastes. V. A. Nazarenko, N. V. Lebedeva, R. V. Ravitskaia. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:9-13 '58.

GERMANIUM—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Volume Peltier-effect in germanium. F. I. Baranskii. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 2:225-230 F '58.

GERMANIUM—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Investigation of the longitudinal and transverse galvanomagnetic effect in n-type germanium single crystals cut along the main crystallographic axes. R. G. Arnaev, A. Allanazarov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:47-50 Ja-F '58.

GERMANIUM—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

Reflection coefficients of germanium and silicon crystals. V. S. Babilov, A. A. Ginnius, M. M. Gorshkov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 2:254-255 F '58.

GERMANIUM COMPOUNDS

Study of oxidation-reduction behavior of germanium heteropoly acids. Z. F. Shakhova, R. K. Motorkina. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 10:2663-2673 O '58.

GERMANY—CONCENTRATION CAMPS

Notes of a former slave. L. Filimonov. Sib. ogni 37 no. 1:125-146 Ja '58.

GERMANY—FOREIGN RELATIONS

"History of German foreign policy, 1871-1945. Vol. 1, 1871-1918. From the establishment of the empire to the November Revolution" [in German] by A. Schreiner. Reviewed by N. P. Poletika. Vop. ist. no. 3:196-198 Mr '58.

GERMANY—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GREAT BRITAIN

Facts on the period of the "phony war." A. Nekrich. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:89-100 Ap '58.

GERMANY—HISTORY

The first session of the Committee of the Historians of the U.S.S.R. and the German Democratic Republic in Leipzig. B. G. Tartakovskii. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 2:170-185 '58.

GERMANY—HISTORY—SOURCES

Extracts from F. Lessner's prison diary. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 2:129-147 '58.

GERMANY—NAVY

Zeisler, Kurt [Revolt in the German Navy, the revolutionary movement among sailors during the autumn of 1918 Translated from the German] Vosstanie v germanskom flote, revoliutsionnoe dvizhenie matrosov oser'iu 1918 goda Perevod s nemetskogo S. I. Volka Red i predisl V. V. Razmerova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr lit-ry, 1957 102 p

GERMANY—POLITICAL PARTIES

"The German National People's Party, 1918-1924" [in German] by W Liebe. Reviewed by V. S. Diakin. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 2,161-163 '58.

GERMANY—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

The causes of the military defeat of fascist Germany and the West German falsifiers of history. D. E. Mel'nikov. Vop. ist. no. 3 152-164 Mr '58.

It took place in Graflich-Wiese Vissarion Sidanov. Nash sovr no. 1. 314-316 '58

GERMANY—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS

Triumphing over death. E. Rubtsova. Pioner 35 no. 3: 41-46 Mr '58.

GERMANY, EAST—ACCOUNTING

Accounting problems in the German Democratic Republic I. V. Krauze. Bukhg. uchet 15 no. 3:67-70 Mr '58.

Accounting problems in the German Democratic Republic 2. M. Ochkov. Bukhg. uchet 15 no. 3:70-71 Mr '58.

GERMANY, EAST—AESTHETICS

Controversy over realism in the German Democratic Republic A. Gorin Vop. lit. no. 1.191-194 Ja '58.

GERMANY, EAST—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Festival in a co-operative. Block. Krest'ianka 36 no. 4 27 Ap '58.

GERMANY, EAST—AUTOMOBILES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

Trabant (Sputnik). Za rul. 16 no. 2:18-19 F '58.

GERMANY, EAST—CENTRIFUGAL PUMPS

Hydraulic removal of manure from livestock buildings. A. Shaposhnikov. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 3:20-21 Mr '58.

GERMANY, EAST—CHOCOLATE INDUSTRY

Production of chocolate and powdered cocoa in the German Democratic Republic. L. I. Tokarev Khleb. i kond. prom 2 no 1.46-47 Ja '58.

GERMANY, EAST—COMMERCE

Study of import markets (from "Der Aussenhandel," no. 11 '57). Vnesh. torg. 28 no. 2:39-40 F '58.

GERMANY, EAST—COMMERCE—NEAR EAST

German Democratic Republic and Arab East. G. Berch. Mezhdunar zhizn' no. 4:72-78 Ap '58.

GERMANY, EAST—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

On German land. E. Vechtomova, V. Azarov. Neva no. 2,165-173 F '58.

GERMANY, EAST—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic achievements of the German Democratic Republic. S. Fil'shtinskii. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4,129-130 Ap '58.

GERMANY, EAST—ELECTRIC WELDING

Journal "Schweisstechnik" (German Democratic Republic) during 1957. K. V Vasil'ev. Svar. proizv. no. 3.46-48 Mr '58.

GERMANY, EAST—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—RUSSIA

On the basis of equality and mutual benefit [with English summary in insert]. N. Baturin. Vnesh. torg. 28 no. 2:2-5 F '58.

GERMANY, EAST—FOREIGN RELATIONS

German Democratic Republic. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4: 134 Ap '58.

GERMANY, EAST—LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Local people's representation in the German Democratic Republic. I. Il'inskii. Sov. deput. trud. no. 3:85-90 Mr '58.

GERMANY, EAST—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

With our German friends. M. Martin. Mo'i kolkh. 25 no. 3:22-28 Mr '58.

GERMANY, EAST—MINING ENGINEERING

Boring and blasting operations at the Eisenberg mine, G. Taubert. Translated by IU. D. Butanova. Gor. zhur. no. 2:35-38 F '58.

GERMANY, EAST—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS

Satire without exaggerations. D. Pisarevskii. Isk. kino no. 3:42-48 Mr '58.

GERMANY, EAST—MOTORBUSES

The DO-54 double-deck motorbus. Loew. Avt. transp. 36 no. 3:36-37 Mr '58.

GERMANY, EAST—PHARMACY

Pharmacy in the German Democratic Republic. M. G. Koroleva, IU. P. Rakhmanov. Apt. delo 7 no. 1:65-68 Ja-F '58.

GERMANY, EAST—PRINTING INDUSTRY

Research work of the Institute of the Printing Industry of the German Democratic Republic. E. M. Medvedev. Poligr. proizv. no. 3:25-28 Mr '58.

GERMANY, EAST—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH NORTH KOREA

Performance of folk songs and dances by artists of the German Democratic Republic. Nov. Korei 1 no. 9/10: 21 O '57.

GERMANY, EAST—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

[Visit of the delegation of the Communist Party and the Soviet Government to the German Democractic Republic, August 7-14, 1957] Prebyvanie partiino-pravitel'stvennoi delegatsii Sovetskogo Soiuza v GDR 7-14 avgusta 1957 goda; sbornik materialov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit lit-ry, 1957. 207 p.

GERMANY, EAST—TOLERANCE (ENGINEERING)—STANDARDS

Mensuration tolerances in housing and civil construction used in the German Democratic Republic. Biul. takh. inform. 4 no 3:28-30 D '58.

GERMANY, EAST—YEAST

Technical standards for the consumption of material in yeast plants in the German Democratic Republic (from "Lebensmittel-Ind.," 1, 1956). G. A. Gorovits. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 2:41-42 F '58.

GERMANY, WEST

Bezymenskii, L. A. [West of the Elbe; sketches about West Germany] K zapadu ot El'by; ocherki o Zapadnoi Germanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 102 p.

GERMANY, WEST—AIR COMPRESSORS

DEMAG four-stage turbocompressor. V. S. Gorokhov. Kislorod 11 no. 1:40-41 '58.

GERMANY, WEST—BANKS AND BANKING

Bank monopolies of Wester Germany. M. Serebrianyi. Den. i kred. 16 no. 2:72-78 F '58.

GERMANY, WEST—BORING MACHINERY

New drill truck. IU. A. Sazonov. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN Kazakh. SSR 1:187-189 '58.

GERMANY, WEST—BUILDING MACHINERY

New designs of building and road machinery in West Germany. A. V. Skuba. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 3: 33-39 Mr '58.

GERMANY, WEST—DEFENSES

Dangerous course. A. Tumanov. Sov. mor. 18 no. 6: 17 Mr '58.

Foreign policy of West Germany before elections. Kommentator. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:79-85 Ap '58.

A menace that must be removed. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 14: 2-3 Ap '58.

GERMANY, WEST—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Some questions concerning expansion of West-German monopolies on foreign markets [with English summary in insert]. IU. Volkov. Vnesh. torg. 28 no. 2:20-25 F '58.

GERMANY, WEST—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—NEAR EAST

Along an old path ("Germany and the Middle East. Analysis of present-day economic penetration" by Yves Famchon, Maurice Leruth. Reviewed by S. Efimov). Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:152-155 Ap '58.

GERMANY, WEST—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Foreign policy of West Germany before elections. Kommentator. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:79-85 Ap '58.

GERMANY, WEST—FOUNDING—CONGRESSES

Steel casting at the 23d International Foundry Congress, IU. A. Nekhendzi. Lit. proizv. no. 2:27-30 F '58.

GERMANY, WEST—HISTORIOGRAPHY

The causes of the military defeat of fascist Germany and the West German falsifiers of history. D. E. Mel'nikov. Vop. ist. no. 3:152-164 Mr '58.

The collapse of the Weimar Republic and the establishment of Fascist dictatorship in Germany as they are described in West German bourgeois historiography, V. B. Ushakov. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 2:148-153 '58.

GERMANY, WEST—MILITARISM

Militaristic literature of Western Germany. N. Sergeev. Voen. vest. 35 no. 8:93-96 Ag '55.

GERMANY, WEST—MOTORIZATION, MILITARY

Bundeswehr's all-surface motortrucks. Za rul. 16 no. 2:19 F '58.

GERMANY, WEST—POTATOES—STORAGE

Methods of storing potatoes at distilleries in West Germany (from "Die Branntweinwirtschaft," 1956 no. 1 1957). Spirt. prom. 24 no. 1:41-43 '58.

GERMANY, WEST—REFUGEES

[We are remaining to fight] Ostaemsia, chtoby borot'sia. Miunkhen, 1956. 19 p.

GERMANY, WEST—ROAD MACHINERY

New designs of building and road machinery in West Germany. A. V. Skuba. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 3:33-39 Mr '58.

GERMANY, WEST—SOILS

"Principal soils of the German Federal Republic" [in German] by E. Mückenhausen. Reviewed by S. V. Zonn. Pochvovedenie no. 2:77-78 F '58.

GERMANY, WEST—STEAM ENGINES

Use of steam motors on ships. M. M. Vaildaev Sudostroenie 24 no. 2:04-07 F '58.

GERMINATION

Foreign practices in the treatment of cottonseed before sowing. E. Linnik Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 2:59-63 F '58.

High-frequency currents increase the germinability of seeds. A. Basov, F. Izakov. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 2:54-56 F '58.

Soaking tomato seeds in salt solutions. G. Usik. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 3:54 Mr '58.

GHANA—CONSTITUTION

The Constitution of Ghana. IU. V. Ikonitskii. Gos. gos. i pravo no. 4:113-119 Ap '58.

GHANA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In free Ghana. I. Potekhin. Sovr. Vost. no. 3:33-38 Mr '58.

In Ghana. V. Ezdakov. Ogonek 36 no. 13:24 Mr '58.

GHANA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

End of a black night. L. Dubrovin. Mol. gvard. no. 3: 215-220 Ja '58.

GIARDIASIS

Concurrent dysentery and lablilasis. IU. S. Klein. Vrach. delo, supplement:77 '57.

Qsarsol therapy for quinacrine-resistant lambliogenic cholecystoangiocholitis. O. I. IAkhontova. Vrach. delo, supplement:17 '57.

GIBBERELIN

Effect of gibberellna on the growth and flowering of plants. M. Kh. Chailakhian. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6: 1077-1080 D '57.

GIFTS

Army of brotherhood and friendship of peoples; gifts to the Soviet Army. IU. Skotnikov. Druzh. nar. no. 3: 184-198 F '58.

GILYAK LANGUAGE—WORD FORMATION

Compound nouns in Nivkh and their difference from word combinations; for the problem of the word. V. Z. Panfilov. Vop. iaz. 7 no. 1:105-111 Ja-F '58.

GINSENG

Concerning the studies of effective ginseng substances. I. N. Naidenova, and others. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim nauk no. 11:1403-1404 N '57.

GIPSIES

Under the Gipsy tent. V. Angarskii. Sov. tsirk 2 no. 2: 20-21 F '58.

GIRDERS

(see also subdivision under Great Britain)

Axial bending of a beam of variable rigidity. IA. D. Mamedov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:33-35 Ja-F '58.

Physical significance of conditional tensile strength in concrete elements subjected to bending. K. A. Mal'tsev. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 3:107-111 Mr '58.

GLACIAL EPOCH see subdivision under East European Plain; Moscow Province

GLACIERS see subdivision under Novaya Zemlya

GLADIL'SHCHIKOV, NIKOLAI PAVLOVICH

Artist and athlete. I. Kanavin. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 2:21 F '58.

GLADKOV' FAMILY

When friends are near. G. Kontushkova. Smena 36 no. 5:15 Mr '58.

GLAMAZDA, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH

Political worker. Nina Emel'ianova. Novyi mir 34 no. 2:13-22 F '58.

GLANDS, DUCTLESS see Endocrine glands

GLANDS, MAMMARY see Mammary glands

GLASS
Corrosion of silicate glasses by alkaline solutions. Report No. 1: Destruction of quartz, quartz glass, and different types of glass used for apparatus by sodium hydrate and soda solutions. V. S. Molchanov, N. E. Prikhid'ko. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 10:1151-1157 O '57.

Effect of cesium on the refraction of light by silicate glass. M. A. Bezborodov, N. M. Bobkova Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4 652-655 O '57.

The effect of the thermal treatment of sodium borosilicate glasses on the porous structure of their residues after acid leaching [with summary in English]. D. P. Dobychin, N. N. Kiseleva. Zhur. fiz. khim. , 32 no 1 27-34 Ja '58.

Glass in ceramic materials. I. I. Kitaigorodskii. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1:36-45 '58.

Increasing the chemical stability of glass medical instruments and apparatus. I. L. Bril', M. I. Gumilevskaia. Med. prom. 12 no. 2:46-49 F '58.

Structure of silicate glasses in relation to their general properties. A. A. Appen. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1. 57-65 '58.

Theoretical fundamentals of the glass-forming process. I. D. Tykachinskii. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1:65-71 '58.

Thermal expansion of cesium silicate glass. M. S. Bezborodov, N. M. Bobkov. Dokl. AN BSSR 1 no. 1:13-16 Ja '57.

GLASS, ORNAMENTAL
Chemical polishing of crystal glassware. M. M. Skornikov. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 2:18-20 F '58.

GLASS CONSTRUCTION
Construction elements of the Soviet pavilion at the World Exhibition in Brussels in 1958. IU. V. Ratskevich. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. 20 no. 4:1-6 Ap '58.

Increased use of window glass in constructions. V. P. Smirnov. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 3:41-42 Mr '58.

GLASS ELECTRODES see Electrodes, Glass

GLASS FIBERS
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
Glass fibers and materials made from them. M. S. Aslanova. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1:72-76 '58.

GLASS FURNACES
Automatic pressure control in glass furnaces. M. I. Korobko and others. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 3:17-25 Mr '58.

Mechanical handling of glass containers. A. N. Orlov. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 2:29-30 F '58.

New method of selecting refractories for glass. V. G. Dunaev, A. A. Litvakovskii. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 3:13-16 Mr '58.

GLASS FURNACES—COOLING
Artificial cooling of the top row of tank furnace bars. M. I. Koz'min. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 3:9-13 Mr '58.

GLASS MANUFACTURE
(see also subdivision under France; Switzerland; Ukraine; United States)
Accelerating action of ammonium sulfate on the glass manufacturing process. I. D. Tykachinskii, G. V. Kataeva. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 2:4-5 F '58.

Accelerating sheet glass melting and refining processes. I. D. Tykachinskii. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 2:1-4 F '58.

Annealing glass tubes. N. A. Zakharikov and others. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 3:5-8 Mr '58.

Effective utilization of gas in glass factories. D. B. Ginsburg, S. I. Zherebin. Gaz. prom. no. 3:13-18 Mr '58.

Glass polishing by means of ultrasonics. G. K. Demishev, A. I. Kolbasnikova. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 3:25-29 Mr '58.

Practice of using ammonium sulfate as accelerator in glass manufacture. E. A. Engver, G. V. Kataeva, M. P. Orlova. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 2:6-7 F '58.

Some technical and economic data on glass manufacture in foreign countries (from materials in foreign journals). M. I. Berezhkovskaia. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 2:37-40 F '58.

Temperature control in machine parts and furnace tanks. V. M. Obukhov. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 2:27-28 F '58.

Use of rare earth compounds in the glass industry. K. T. Bondarev, V. A. Dubrovskii. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 2:21-24 F '58.

GLASS MANUFACTURE—CHEMISTRY
Investigating glasses in the system SiO_2 - Al_2O_3. I. I. Kitaigorodskii, T. N. Keshishian, E. A. Fainberg. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 3:1-5 Mr '58.

GLASS MANUFACTURE—COSTS
Production costs in the glass industry. P. Pevzner. Bukhg. uchet 16 no. 3:19-22 Mr '58.

GLASS RESEARCH
(see also subdivision under White Russia)
Large-scope scientific research. P. P. Budnikov. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 3:48 Mr '58.

Scientific work of long standing. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 3:47 Mr '58.

GLASSWORKERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE
Blood circulation in glass workers (from "Med. Pracy," 1956, 7). Usl. zhiz. i zdorov. 1 no. 3 pt. 1:235 '57.

GLAUCOMA
Armine. T. Soldatova. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 2:79 F '58.

Glaucoma. A. Bunin. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 1:78 Ja '58.

Glaucoma and its control. M. R. Egorova. Med. sestra 17 no 2,21-24 F '58.

Intravenous novocaine injection in an acute attack of glaucoma. V. P. Farfotomeev. Vest. oft. 71 no. 1: 54-55 Ja -F '58.

Trephanocyclodialysis in glaucoma. R. A. Batarchukov. Vest. oft. 71 no. 1:14-20 Ja-F '58.

GLAZES
Porcelain glazes with various types of silica. IU. G. Shteinberg, L. N. Nikulina. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 2,14-18 F '58.

GLAZING
Glazier and inventor. Druzh nar. no. 1:192 Ja '58.

GLIDING AND SOARING
Parczewski, Wladyslaw. [Glider pilots on wave movements in the atmosphere. Translated from the Polish] Planeristu o volnovykh dvizheniiakh v atmosfere. Perevod s pol'skogo G. Danilova i G. Pechatkova pod red. Sh. Musaeliana. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1957. 57 p. illus.

Part 2: Thermic effect of radiation. V. Parchevskii. Kryl. rod 9 no. 3:20-22 Mr '58.

Youth must be winged. IU. Novikov. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 3: 6-7 Mr '58

GLIDING AND SOARING—COMPETITIONS
Before the world championship gliding contest. S. Starostin. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 3:23-24 Mr '58.

GLIDING AND SOARING—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Paris

GLINKA, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH, 1804-1857
Classics for the children ("Mikhail Ivanovich Glinka" by T. Rozova, E. Tudorovskaia, "Petr Il'ich Chaikovskii" by A. Orlova. Reviewed by M. Teroganian). Sov. muz. 22 no. 2, 149-150 F '58.

Romezov, I. I. ["Russian and Ludmila" of M. I. Glinka] "Ruslan i Liudmila" M. I. Glinki. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957. 69 p. (Putevoditeli po russkoi muzyke)

GLOBULIN
Experimental data on the comparative effectiveness of antiplague serum and its globulin fractions. L. E. Khundanov, V. S. Kolesnik, G. P. Pletnikova. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl protivochum. inst. no. 2;66-68 '57.

Gamma and beta globulins of plague serum and a study of their effectiveness. L. E. Khundanov, E. I. Liaskovskaia. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. no. 1:44 '55.

GLUBOKOYE, LAKE (MOSCOW PROVINCE)—ROTIFERA
Productivity of zooplankton in Lake Glubokoye. Report No. 2: Plankton rotifers. A. P. Shcherbakov. Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va 8:163-182 '57.

GLUBOKOYE DISTRICT—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
Glorious deeds are performed by outstanding people. N. Siarheeva. Rab. i stal. 34 no. 3:6-7 Mr '58.

A wise decision of the party. S. Shabalovskii. Komm. Bel. 32 no. 3:14-15 Mr '58.

GLUCOGEN
Investigation of the glycogen level in the cow liver [with summary in English]. H. Z. Hzhyts'kyi, S. I. Kusen'. Dop. AN URSR no. 4:413-416 '57.

GLUCONIC ACID
Kinetics of formation and hydrolysis of monolactones of D-gluconic and D-talomucic acids. L. Mal. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12;3192-3196 D '57.

GLUCOSE
Effect of the act of eating on the absorption of glucose and chlorides by the small intestine. N. A. Bannikova. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 12;1178-1182 D '57.

Formation of glucose from cellulose. I. K. Khristich. Khim. v shkole 13 no. 2;57-58 Mr-Ap '58.

Vinylation of monoacetone -d- glucose. B. I. Mikhant'ev, V. L. Lapenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11;2972-2974 N '57.

GLUE
My innovations. A. Kuzub. Prom. koop. 12 no. 3:10-11 Mr '58.

Soaking bones before degumming. Z. Khokhlova, P. Mernenko. Miss. ind. SSSR 29 no. 1:52-53 '58.

GLUTARIC ACID
Lanthanum complex compounds with trioxyglutaric acid. IA. Fialkov, N. K. Davidenko. Zhur. neorg khim. 2 no. 11;2562-2569 N '57.

GLUTATHIONE
Effect of aloe extract on blood chemistry in normal and pathological states. V. P. Solov'eva. Vrach. delo no. 1: 93 Ja '58.

Glutathione and ascorbic acid in the tissues of rats in experimental hypothyreosis induced by the introduction of radioiodine (J131) and 6-methylthiouracil [with summary in English]. G. S. Sheves. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1: 80-88 Ja-F '58.

GLUTEN
Direct effect produced by reducing agents on gluten proteins. N. I. Dalenko, V. L. Kretovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:961-963 Ag '57.

GLYCEROL
Effect of the method of purification of sweet water on the distillation recovery of glycerine. M. V. Irodov, V. M. Makhinia Masl. -zhir. prom. 24 no. 1:18-23 '58.

GLYCINE
Data from a pathoanatomical study of the effect of polyglycine under experimental conditions [with summary in English, p. 61-62]. L. A. Danilova, S. G. Gasanov. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 3 no. 1 38-43 Ja-F '58

Effect of cortisone and desoxycorticosterone on the inclusion of glycine labeled with radiocarbon into proteins in liver sections [with summary in English]. N. A. IUdaev, M. B. Lebedeva, N. P. Zavial'skaia. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 6:13-21 N-D '57.

Effect of glycine on Pasteurella pestis. Report No. 3: Nature of cholera toxin and its significance in active immunization. E. I. Korobkova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 11:143-148 N '57.

Effect of X irradiation on the biosynthesis of hypoxanthine and glycine metabolism in the liver of pigeons [with summary in English]. G. A. Kritskii. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1;87-91 Ja-F '58.

GLYCININ
Fractionation of glycinin by ultracentrifugation [with summary in English]. V. L. Kretovich, T. I. Smirnova, S. IA. Frenkel'. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1:135-139 Ja-F '58.

GLYCOGENOSIS
Glycogenosis. M. A. Starukh. Sov. med. 21 no. 11:101-104 N '57.

GLYCOLS
Acetylene derivatives. Part 188: Cyclization of unsaturated α -ketonalcohols and 2-keto- 1, 4-diols to tetrahydro-3-3 furanones. I. N. Nazarov, S. G. Matsoian. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11;2951-2961 N '57.

Formation of ethylene glycol 2-fluoroethyl ether. IU. M. Zinov'ev, V. N. Kulakova, L. Z. Soborovskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9;2558-2559 S '57.

GLYCOSIDES
Studying the stability of some N-glycosides of amino acids and peptides in aqueous solutions [with summary in English]. E. D. Kaverzneva, V. E. Kalis. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1;92-100 Ja-F '58.

GLYCOSIDES, CARDIAC see Cardiac glycosides

GLYOXYLIC ACID
Kinetics of the acido-catalytic decarbonylation of benzoyl formic acid. M. I. Vinnik, R. S. Riabova, N. M. Chirkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:1017-1020 D '57.

GNESIN, MIKHAIL FABIANOVICH, 1883-1957
M. F. Gnesin's letter. Muz. zhizn' no. 2:22 Ja '58.

GOAT HUNTING
Hunting mountain goats. V. Gippenreiter. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 3:12-13 Mr '58.

GOATS
Put an end to underestimating the profits of goat farming. A. I. Zhanderkin. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 3;18-21 Mr '58.

GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG VON, 1749-1832
Goethe as morphologist. V. G. Kas'ianenko. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 6:106-111 N-D '57.

Shaginian, Marietta. [Collected works in six volumes] Sobranie sochinenii v shesti tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 5. [Taras Shevchenko. Goethe and literary and biographical essays] Taras Shevchenko. Gete i kritiko-biograficheskie ocherki. 1957. 625 p.

GOGOL', NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH, 1809-1852
The story of a manuscript. I. Feinberg. Nash. sovr. no. 1;348-351 '58.

GOITER
(see also subdivision under Lvov Province; Volyn Province)

"Endemic goiter" [in Rumanian]. Reviewed by A. M. Remiz. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 6:113-116 N-D '57.

Nature of goiter. A. K. Gorchakov, B. V. Aleshin. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 6:103-106 N-D '57.

GOLD-COPPER ALLOYS

Electrochemical behavior of gold-copper alloys. M. A. Klochko, V. K. Nikitina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11 2598-2603 N '57.

GOLD PLATING

Gold plating without cyanide baths. Z. N. Kuznetsova. Med. prom. 12 no. 2:46-48 F '58.

GOLD-TIN ALLOYS—SPECTRA

Structure of molten Au - Sn compounds [with summary in English] A. F. Skrysheva'kyi. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 4 383-388 O-D '57.

GOLODNAYA STEPPE—COTTON GROWING

Land improvement and crop cultivation practices for obtaining high cotton yields in the Golodnaya Steppe. Z. Tursunkhodzhaev. Biul. nauch.-tekh. inform. Soiuz. NIKHI no. 1:53-72 '57.

Suleimanov, Sh. [Problems pertaining to the economy of state cotton farms in the Golodnaya Steppe] Nekotorye voprosy ekonomiki khlopkovykh sovkhozov Golodnoi stepi. Tashkent, Izd-vo SAGU, 1957. 78 p. (Tashkent. Universitet. Trudy Sredneaziatskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta, no. 114)

GOLUBEV, DEMENTII PAVLOVICH

Restaurant man. F. Niklifin. Obshcheatv. pit. no. 3:42-45 '57.

GOMEL' DISTRICT—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Our gift. M. Provalinskii. Mol. komm. 16 no. 3: 73-75 Mr '58.

GOMEL' PROVINCE—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Improving forest soils by drainage in the Vasilevichi Working Circle. I. M. Khmelevskii. Les. khoz. 11 no. 2:65-66 F '58.

GOMEL' PROVINCE—INDUSTRIES

Let us enlarge the variety of products. M. Klimenko. Sov. deput. trud. no. 3:42-43 Mr '58.

GOMEZ, ANDREA

Gifts of a great friendship. R. Berlin. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 3:2-4 Mr '58.

GONCHAR, OLES'

Stronger than a hurricane ("Perekop" by Oles' Gonchar. Reviewed by V. Revich). Druzh. nar. no. 2:227-232 F '58.

GONCHARENKO, GENNADII IVANOVICH, 1921-

Book on military honor ("Honor" by Gennadi Goncharenko. Reviewed by G. Prusova). Moskva no. 2: 203-205 '58.

Novel about the honor of a Soviet warrior ("Honor" by G. Goncharenko. Reviewed by M. Rudin). Oktiabr' 35 no. 2 214-216 F '58.

Trial by fire ("Honor"; a novel by G. Goncharenko. Reviewed by S. Semenov). Don 2 no. 2:175-176 F '58.

GONORRHEA

Condition of the peripheral blood in men with gonorrhea undergoing levomycetin therapy. F. I. Stekhun. Vrach. delo. supplement:41 '57.

Immediate and remote results of levomycetin treatment of gonorrhea in men [with summary in English]. F. I. Stekhun. Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no. 6:45-47 N-D '57.

Significance of medical examination rooms and gynecological consultations in the detection of gonorrhea in women [with summary in English]. F. I. Kolpakov, N. M. Savinykh. Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no. 6:47-50 N-D '57.

Some peculiarities of the clinical course of fresh gonorrhea [with summary in English]. E. G. Gatsenko. Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no. 6:50-51 N-D '57.

Treatment of gonorrheal urethritis with levomycetin in men. B. F. Pecherskii, E. M. Khubiarov, A. S. Lur'e. Urologiia 23 no. 1:45-49 Ja-F '58.

GOOSE see Geese

GORBATOV, BORIS LEONT'EVICH, 1908-

Kolesnikova, Galina. [Boris Gorbatov; a biography] Boris Gorbatov; tvorcheskaia biografiia. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 238 p.

GORINEVSKAIA, VERONIKA VALENTINOVNA, 1887-1957

Veronika Valentinovna Gorinevskaia; obituary. Vop. kur., fiziolet. i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1:94-95 '58.

GORKI LENINSKIYE—CHILDREN

Children's playground in Gorki. S. Tkachenko. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 4:7 Ap '58.

GORKI LENINSKIYE—SPORTS

In Gorki Leninskie. Sport, zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 2:1 Ap '57.

GOR'KII, MAKSIM, 1868-1936

A. M. Gor'kii's struggle for the ideological significance of literature. V. Burnosau. Polymia 36 no. 3,148-164 Mr '58.

Commissar of the "Kopeika" printing house. I. Zluzenkov. Sov. mor. 18 no. 6,16 Mr '58.

Controversy over Gor'kii. A. Ninov. Vop. lit. no. 1:49-77 Ja '58.

From the archives of "Krasnaia Nov'." Ogonek 36 no. 13:23 Mr '58.

Gor'kii and motion pictures; new materials. I. Vaisfel'd. Isk. kino no. 3:126-133 Mr '58.

Gor'kii and the tendentious drama. G. Zorina. Teatr 19 no. 3:77-87 Mr '58.

Gor'kii in life ("Recollections on Gor'kii" [in French] by Vladimir Poznev. Reviewed by N. Zhegalov). Vop lit. no. 1:214-218 Ja '58.

Gor'kii on music. Muz. zhizn' no. 5:6 Mr '58.

Gor'kii on science. G. A. Mendelevich. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 2:73-74 F '58.

Gor'kii's addressee. Aleksandr Osipov. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 12,17 D '57.

Gor'kii's epic "The life of Klim Samgin. B. Val'be. Zvezda no. 3:207-211 Mr '58.

Gor'kii's personal library. A. Shumskii. Ogonek 36 no. 13,24 Mr '58.

Granddaughter speaks of her grandfather. M. Amshinskii. Ogonek 36 no. 13:23 Mr '58

In memory of A. M. Gor'kii; useful information. Klub 7 no. 2 29-30 F '58.

In the struggle for Gor'kii; traditions of Marxist criticism. A. Ninov. Zvezda no. 3:189-205 Mr '58.

Living traditions. L. Timofeev. Don no. 3:155-173 Mr '58.

Muratova, K. D. [M. Gor'kii in the drive to develop Soviet literature] M. Gor'kii v bor'be za razvitie sovetskoi literatury. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 483 p.

Our great friend; on the occasion of the 90th anniversary of A. M. Gor'kii's birth. Sov. mor. 18 no. 6:16-17 Mr '58.

Screenplays of Maksim Gor'kii. B. Strait'sau. Polymia 36 no. 3:165-174 Mr '58.

Successes and failures of Gor'kii scholars ("Articles on Gor'kii. Reviewed by V. Vorob'ev). Zvezda no. 3: 212-214 Mr '58.

Those memorable days. Nikolai Fere. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 3:18-19, 27 Mr '58.

Traditions of Russian drama; Gor'kii. Iu. Iuzovskii. Teatr 19 no. 3:88-101 Mr '58.

Warmhearted man. Ogonek 36 no. 13:22 Mr '58.

Where the town of Okurov was. B. Bialik. Oktiabr' 35 no. 3,164-192 Mr '58.

With heart's blood. M. Eremeeva. Krest'ianka 36 no. 4:9-10 Ap '58.

GOR'KII IN LITERATURE AND ART

Gor'kii and Shaliapin. P. Buchkin Muz. zhizn' no. 5: 14 Mr '58.

GORKIY—AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

Private plans for increasing labor productivity. V. Makhnev. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 3:36-38 Mr '58.

GORKIY—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

[Communist Youth League and Pioneer organizations in the school; from the experience of schools in Gorkiy] Komsomol'skaia i pionerskaia organizatsii v shkole; iz opyta raboty shkol g. Gor'kogo. [Gor'kii] Gor'kovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 112 p.

GORKIY—GRIEVANCE PROCEDURES

How we settle labor disputes. A. Livshits. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 2:75-76 F '58.

GORKIY—PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

There is a detachment in our street. R. Andreeva. Vozhatyi no. 4:6-7 Ap '58.

GORKIY HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

Lipovetskii, M. A. [Concrete construction with the help of concrete pumps at the Gorkiy Hydroelectric Power Station] Opyt proizvodstva betonnykh rabot na stroitel'stve Gor'kovskoi gidroelektrostantsii s pomoshch'iu betononasosov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 94 p.

GORKIY PROVINCE—ACCOUNTING

From the work practice of the Central Accounting Office of the Gor'kiy Economic Council. E. Molchanov. Bukhg. uchet 15 no. 2:33-36 F '58.

GORKIY PROVINCE—CULTURE

Orlov, S. A., ed. [Cultural advance in Gorkiy Province from 1917 to 1957; collection of articles] Kul'turnoe stroitel'stvo Gor'kovskoi oblasti, 1917-1957; sbornik statei. [Gor'kii] Gor'kovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 327 p.

GORKIY PROVINCE—FINANCE

Improve financial planning. A. Krasnolobov. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 2:23-27 F '58.

GORKIY PROVINCE—GEOGRAPHICAL RESEARCH

First general geographical expedition; from the history of the geographical science at Saint Petersburg-Leningrad University. A. G. Isachenko. Vest. LGU 12 no. 18:90-98 '57.

GORKIY PROVINCE—MACHINE ACCOUNTING

Mechanize accounting and computation work. Bukhg. uchet 15 no. 2:78-79 F '58.

GORKIY PROVINCE—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

Sum up the results of the subscription campaign. N. Galaktionov. Raspr. pech. no. 3:11 Mr '58.

GORKIY PROVINCE—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza. Gor'kovskii oblastnoi komitet. Partiinyi arkhiv. [Nizhegorod organization of the Russian Communist Party (Bolsheviki) during the years of foreign military intervention and civil war, 1918-1920, a collection of documents and papers] Nizhegorodskaia organizatsiia RKP(b) v gody inostrannoi voennoi interventsii i grazhdanskoi voiny (1918-1920 gg.); sbornik dokumentov i materialov. Pod red. D. I. Chesnokova. [Gor'kii] Gor'kovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 330 p.

GORODETSKII, ALEKSEI AFANAS'EVICH, 1897-

On the 60th birthday of Professor A. A. Gorodetskii, corresponding member of the Soviet Academy of Sciences. E. E. Chebotarev. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 6:88 N-D '57.

GORODVIKOV, O. I.

Campaigns and battles of the Red horsemen ("Recollections" by O. I. Gorodvikov. Reviewed by G. Vais). Druzh. nar. no. 2:250-251 F '58.

GORNO-ALTAI AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—ORES

Density of rocks and ores in the Gorno-Altai S. IA. Liogen'kii. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no 3:476-478 N '57.

GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP
(see also subdivision under Poland)

Nationalization of industry in the U.S.S.R. in 1917-1920. G. Azatian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauki no. 2:3-10 F '58.

GOVERNORS (MACHINERY)

Automatic pressure control in glass furnaces. M. I. Korobko and others. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 3,17-25 Mr '58.

Regulating the performance of direct current electric propulsion plants. G. A. Meleshkin. Sudostroenie 24 no. 2:33-38 F '58.

GOVERNORS (STEAM ENGINE)

Modernizing the regulation system for 150 kw marine turbogenerator. D. M. Liandres. Sudostroenie 24 no. 2:47-49 F '58.

Selecting a system of regulating the fuel combustion process in marine boilers. M. Sh. Shifrin. Sudostroenie 24 no. 2:22-25 F '58.

GRAFTING

Accelerating fruiting in apple trees by grafting. A. G. Alieva. Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1:85-94 '58.

Free skin grafting in rhinoplasty following removal of an angioma. A. N. Kravchuk. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:92 Ja-F '58

GRAFTING OF SKIN see Skin grafting

GRAIN
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Advanced methods of sowing headed grains. A. Lisenkov. MTS 18 no. 2:25-28 F '58.

Economic effectiveness of growing grain on virgin and idle land [with summary in English]. M. I. Sinitukov. Izv. TSKhA no. 6:203-210 '57.

Germinating grain on livestock farms. P. IAkovenko. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 2:14-15 F '58.

"Gigant" State Grain Farm on the eve of the 30th anniversary. D. Angel'ev, I. Zavraiskii. Ekon. sel'khoz. 29 no. 1:70-78 Ja-F '58.

[Grain and forage crops.] Zernovye i kormovye kul'tury no. 4 Ap '58.
(DA)

Grain cultivation on peat bog soils. S. I. Trizno. Zemledelie 6 no. 2:31-33 '58.

Review of V. F. Bubtit and V. A. Pylin's book "Storage and processing of grain in the manufacture of alcohol." V. N. Delidovich and others. Spirt. prom. 24 no. 2: 37-39 '58.

Sowing grain into slightly frozen soil. A. Gasanenko, F. Sukhmlin. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 2: 59 F '58.

GRAIN—ANALYSIS

Determining the moisture content of grain and green malt by the Chizhova method. M. I. Shoikhet, G. S. Mantiuk. Spirt. prom. 24 no. 1:37-38 '58.

GRAIN—CLEANING

Using radioisotopes in investigating the separation of grain. A. I. Rusanov. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 15 no. 1:17-20 '58.

GRAIN—DISEASES AND PESTS

Protecting grain crops. V. A. Rider Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1:33-34 Ja-F '58.

Recent developments in the control of the ground beetle Zabrus tenebrioides. A. D. Orishchenko Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1:34-35 Ja-F '58

GRAIN—HARVESTING

Organization and economic effectiveness of harvesting grain in separate stages [with summary in English]. G. M. Loza, E. I. Sizenko. Izv. TSKhA no. 3 247-262 '57.

GRAIN ELEVATORS

Tevosian, V. T., ed. [Grain trade and the management of Soviet grain elevators and granaries during the past 40 years, 1917-1957, a collection of articles] Khlebooborot i elevatorno-skladskoe khoziaistvo SSSR za 40 let, 1917-1957 gg.; sbornik statei. Moskva, Khleboizdat, 1957. 246 p. (DA)

GRAIN MILLING

Levitin, G. M. [Processing grain in mills; scientific principles] Ispol'zovanie zerna na mel'nitsakh; nauchnye osnovy. Moskva, Khleboizdat, 1957. 187 p. (DA)

GRAIN-MILLING MACHINERY

Further improvement in the arrangement for continuous cooking N. A. Trakhtenberg. Spirt. prom. 24 no. 2: 23-24 '58.

Grinding grain for the production of alcohol. B. D. Rabinovich. Spirt. prom. 24 no. 2:19-22 '58.

Wet grinding of grain in hammer mills. B. A. Ustinnikov, A. P. Levchik, A. A. Nechiporenko. Spirt. prom. 24 no. 1:34-35 '58.

GRAIN TRADE

Tevosian, V. T., ed. [Grain trade and the management of Soviet grain elevators and granaries during the past 40 years, 1917-1957; a collection of articles] Khlebooborot i elevatorno-skladskoe khoziaistvo SSSR za 40 let, 1917-1957 gg.; sbornik statei. Moskva, Khleboizdat, 1957. 246 p. (DA)

GRAMMAR, COMPARATIVE AND GENERAL—NUMBER

Category of plurals and various nuances of its significance A. Tokmadzhian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauki no. 3:81-92 '58.

GRAMMAR, COMPARATIVE AND GENERAL—PHONOLOGY

Phonemic distinctive features. F. S. Kuznetsov. Vop. iaz. 7 no. 1:55-61 Ja-F '58.

GRAMMAR, COMPARATIVE AND GENERAL—SYNTAX

The completeness of a construction as a phenomenon of syntactic form. V. G. Admoni. Vop. iaz. 7 no. 1:111-117 Ja-F '58.

GRAMSCI, ANTONIO, 1891-1937

Italian congress on studying the work of Gramsci. Vop. ist. no. 3:210 Mr '58.

GRANARIES

Making reinforced concrete doubly bent panels. A. A. TSeitlin. Biul. stroi. tekh. 15 no. 3:15-18 Mr '58.

Precast reinforced concrete thin shell roofs for granaries. A. A. TSeitlin. Nov. tekh. i pered. op v stroi. 20 no. 3:8-11 Mr '58.

GRANIN, DANIIL ALEKSANDROVICH, 1919-

Two worlds - two men. A. Iezuitov. Mol. Len. jal'm 374-385 '57.

GRANITE see subdivision under Kremenchug; Talas Ala-Tau

GRAPE BREEDING see subdivision under Ukraine

GRAPES

All-Union Conference on the frost resistance of subtropical plants and grapes. T. G. Katar'ian. Vin. SSSR 22 no. 1:82-84 '58.

Effect of growth stimulants and external agents on polarity control in grape-vine and cherry tree cuttings. R. Kh. Turetskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:699-702 O '57.

Specific features of phasic development and fruiting in the grapevine [with summary in English]. I. M. Filippenko. Zhur. ob. biol. 19 no. 2:121-136 Mr-Ap '58.

Variations in certain redox processes in vitis vinifera occurring under the influence of trace elements. O. K. Dobrolubskii, A. V. Slavyo. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6: 1064-1067 D '57.

GRAPES—DISEASES AND PESTS

Incubation period of mildew. E. Raikov, S. Ionev. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 1:29-36 '58.

Using the 5-8% solution of iron vitriol for spraying vineyards. A. I. Orlov. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 1:56-57 '58.

GRAPES—VARIETIES see subdivision under Transcarpathia

GRAPHIC ARTS

Leningrad, Ermitazh. [Petersburg - Leningrad in engravings and lithographs of Russian and Soviet masters; a guide to an exhibition] Peterburg - Leningrad v graviurakh i litografiiakh russkikh i sovetskikh masterov, putevoditel' po vystavke. Novgorod, 1957. 30 p

GRAPHITE

The influence of adsorption layers on the dispersion of graphite. L. A. Feigin, V. N. Rozhanskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:946-948 Ag '57.

Kinetics and mechanism of homogeneous graphitization of carbon. V. I. Kasatochkin, A. T. Kaverov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:837-840 D '57.

New graphite-base material for pharmaceutical equipment. A. I. Ivanov. Med. prom. 12 no. 2.42-45 F '58.

GRASSES

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Oka Valley; Ukraine)

Effect of below-freezing temperatures on the photosynthesis of perennial grasses and winter wheat [with summary in English]. I. S. Shatilov, V. V Rachinskii, L. G. Polikarpova. Izv. TSKhA no. 3.207-212 '57.

Reeds of the lower Dnieper swamps A. F. Grishankov. Bum. prom. 33 no. 2:19-20 F '58.

GRAVITY

Pendulum determination of gravity at sea. Part 3. V. A. Romaniuk. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 1:54-64 Ja '58.

GRAVITY, LOCAL DISTURBANCE OF see Plumb-line deflections

GRAVITY, SPECIFIC see Specific gravity

GRAZING

Controlled grazing. S. Kolesnev. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 3:77 Mr '58.

GREAT BASHKIR CANAL

Great Bashkir Canal. Druzh. nar. no. 2:215 F '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—BENZENE

Purification of crude benzene by means of hydrogenation in Great Britain (from "Gas Journal," 291 no. 4908 1957) A. A. Reviakin. Koks i khim. no. 2:63 '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—CERAMICS

Developments of fine ceramics manufacture techniques in Great Britain (from "Ceramics" October 1956). Stek. i ker. 15 no. 2:41 F '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—CHILDREN'S CLUBS

Forest people. John Boyd. Vozhatyi 33 no. 12:20-21 D '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—COAL MINING MACHINERY

Cutter-loader "Anderton." Mast. ugl. 7 no. 3:28 Mr '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—COKE-OVEN GAS

Production and use of coke-oven gas in Great Britain (from "The gas world," 146 No. 3825 1957; "The gas world yearbook," 1956). R. E. Leshchiner. Koks i khim. no. 3:61-62 '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—COLONIES

The role of monopolies in the colonial policy of Great Britain at the beginning of the 20th century. G. A. Usov. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 2:102-114 '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—COMMERCE

An English economist on Britain's trade with colonies ("Bulk buying from the colonies" by Charlotte Leubuscher. Reviewed by O. Bogdanov). Vnesh. torg. 28 no. 1:44-46 '58.

"Statist" on the prospects of Britain's trade with socialist countries. Vnesh. torg. 28 no. 1:41-43 '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—CONVEYING MACHINERY

Conveyor belts. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 3:29 Mr '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—DEFENSES

Great Britain and the hydrogen bomb. K. Zilliacus. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:52-59 Ap '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES

Main-line diesel locomotive equipped with hydraulic transmission. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 1:46 Ja '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Failure of a propaganda campaign. G. Deinichenko. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 2:85-87 F '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Britain's foreign trade position in present-day conditions [with English summary in insert]. R. Solodkin. Vnesh. torg. 28 no. 2:14-20 F '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN RELATIONS

History of the seizure of Cyprus by Great Britain. G. N Reutov. Vop. ist. no. 3:136-151 Mr '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GERMANY

Facts on the period of the "phony war." A. Nekrich. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no 4:89-100 Ap '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

Book on the fight for Soviet rule ("Failure of the British anti-Soviet policy in Central Asia and the Middle East in the period of the recognition of the Soviet government as "de facto" and "de jure", 1921-1924" by A. Kh. Babakhodzhaev. Reviewed by T. Abaeva and A. Shamansurova. Sovr. Vost. no. 4:54-55 Ap '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—GAS INDUSTRY

Gas industry in Great Britain. R. Leshchiner. Gaz. prom. no. 3:53-56 Mr '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—GIRDERS

Making prestressed hollow girders on open platforms. Biul. tekh. inform 4 no. 2:31-32 F '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Burns, Emil. [Influence of the October Revolution on the working class and revolutionary movement in Britain] Vliianie Oktiabr'skoi revoliutsii na rabochii klass i revoliutsionnoe dvizhenie v Anglii. Moskva, Gos. izdvo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 49 p. (Oktiabr'skaia revoliutsiia v Rossii i mirovoe osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie)

GREAT BRITAIN—PATENT LAWS AND LEGISLATION

English patent literature. E. L. Nemirovskii. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 2:29-30 F '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—PSYCHOLOGICAL RESEARCH

Impressions of psychophysiological research in England. A. R. Lurita. Vop. psikhol. 4 no. 1:132-140 Ja-F '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—PUBLIC HEALTH

Some public health problems in England; a survey. I. I. Siuchevskii. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 3:32-35 Mr '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

In the name of peace and friendship. Sov. ekr. no. 6:6-7 Mr '58.

Radio message of Metropolitan Nikolai in connection with Anglo-Soviet Friendship Month. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 12:28 D '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—ROLLING (METALWORK)

Rolling mill practices in Great Britain. A. V. Istomin. Metallurg 3 no. 3:39-40 Mr '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—ROLLING MILLS

New rolling mills in England. A. I. TSeitkov, A. A. Korolev. Vest. mash. 38 no. 4.70-79 Ap '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Features of stock raising in Great Britain. N. A. Vasil'ev. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 3:71-75 F '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—SUBMARINE BOATS

British submarines with a steam and gas power plant. A. P. Neudachin. Sudostroenie 24 no. 2:67-69 F '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—SWINE

Impressions of swine farming in England. P. E. Ladan. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 4:43-47 Ap '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—TRAFFIC SAFETY

Traffic safety on highway intersections in England. I. F. Dobrynin. Avt. dor. 21 no. 3.26-27 Mr '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—WOMEN

One more step forward. Mary Pritt. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 4:41 Ap '58.

GREAT SALT LAKE—RAILROADS—EARTHWORK

Building a railway causeway across the Great Salt Lake. A. P. Smolin. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 1:45-46 Ja '58.

GREBENIUK, IVAN

Military preparedness ("Of time and people" by Aleksandr Rozen; "The fighters' start" by Ivan Grebeniuk. Reviewed by L. Lazarev). Druzh. nar. no. 2:223-227 F '58.

GREECE—STUDENTS

Greek students discuss... Demetrius Grivas. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 2/3:25-28 F-Mr '58.

GREECE—THEATER

Ten days in Greece. A. Anastas'ev. Teatr 19 no. 3: 175-186 Mr '58.

GREEK LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Moscow. Universitet. [Program in the Greek language; for the Classics Department of the Philology Faculty] Programma po grecheskomu iazyku (dlia klassicheskogo otdeleniia filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 4 p. [MICROFILM]

Moscow. Universitet. [Program in the history of the ancient Greek language, for the Philology Faculty] Programma po istorii drevnegrecheskogo iazyka (dlia filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 2 p. [MICROFILM]

GREEK LITERATURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Moscow. Universitet. [Program in the history of Greek literature, for the Philology Faculty] Programma po istorii grecheskoi literatury (dlia filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 9 p. [MICROFILM]

GREEK MUSIC see Music, Greek

GREEK PAPYRI see Manuscripts, Greek (Papyri)

GREEN MANURING

Alekseev, E. K. [Green manuring on irrigated lands] Zelenoe udobrenie na oroshaemykh zemliakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 283 p. (DA)

Sowing green manure crops on stubble. N. Zubarev. Nauka i pered op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 2:45-46 F '58.

GREENHOUSE MANAGEMENT

On the "Teplichnyi" State Farm. D. I. Latyshev, A. S. Gurlev. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1:38-40 Ja-F '58

GREENHOUSES

(see also subdivision under Minsk)

Hothouses operating on waste factory heat. Sad i og. 36 no. 3 28-31 Mr '58.

Where climate is made. I. Tumanov. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 2.50-53 F '58.

GREENHOUSES—DISINFECTION

Use of VIZR-47 aerosol for disinfecting greenhouses. K. V. Znoiko, V. D. Kuprianova. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1.41 Ja-F '58

GREENHOUSES—HEATING AND VENTILATION

New method of heating protected plots [with summary in English]. N. I. Gavrilov. Izv. TSKhA no. 6:197-202 '57.

Profitableness of electric hotbed heating. H. F. Seliavin. Mekh sil'. hosp. 9 no. 2.6-7 F '58

GREGORI, JOHANN GOTTFRIED, d. 1675

Manuscripts of the "Comedy of Artaxerxes." V. Vsevolodskii-Gerngross. Soob. Inst. ist. isk. no. 10/11:77-81 '57

GREY, BERYL, 1927-

English ballerina in Moscow. Nikolai El'iash. Muz. zhizn' no. 1-20 Ja '58.

GRIBOEDOV, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1795-1829

Two new poems by A. S. Griboedov. M. Medvedev. Vop. lit. no. 1.184-190 Ja '58.

GRIEVANCE PROCEDURES see subdivision under Gorkiy

GRIGORESCU, NICOLAE JON, 1838-1907

Kuz'mina, M. T. [Grigorescu] Grigoresku. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 48 p. 31 illus.

GRIGOROVICH, DMITRII VASIL'EVICH, 1822-1899

"Poor Anton" by D. V. Grigorovich in Russian literary criticism from 1840-1870. E. IA. Kirillina. Uch. zap. IAk un. no. 2:115-127 '57.

GRINBERG, MARIIA

Mariia Grinberg. G. Naigauz. Sov. muz. 22 no. 3:97-98 Mr '58.

GRINDING AND POLISHING

Chemical polishing of crystal glassware. M. M. Skornia-kov. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 2:18-20 F '58.

"High-speed and power grinding of high-strength steels" by S. S. Mozhaev, T. G. Saromotina. Reviewed by A. A. Avakov. Vest. mash. 38 no. 4:86-87 Ap '58.

Optimum allowances in grinding antifriction bearing rings. M. E. Egorov, L. IA. Gokhvat, B. M. Zel'bet. Vest. mash. 38 no. 4:51-55 Ap '58.

Using magnetic-fluid-abrasive method for grinding and polishing steel needles. V. V. Drogal'. Vest. mash. 38 no. 4:42-44 Ap '58.

Winner of a competition. T. Konysheva. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 4-31 '58.

GRINDING MACHINES—ATTACHMENTS

New automatic dividing heads. IA. L. Skidal'skii. Mashinostroitel' no. 2:28-29 F '58.

GRIPPE see Influenza

GRISHIN, EVGENII, 1931-

Scout. V. Viktorov. Fizk. i sport 28 no. 2:9-11 '58.

GRIVA, ZANIS

"A snow storm broke out" [in Latvian] by Zanis Griva. Reviewed by R. Vilips. Druzh. nar. no. 2:243 F '58.

GROCERY TRADE

Stores for semiprepared foods. S. Chizhevskii. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:24-26 Ja '58.

GRODNO—COMMUNIST EDUCATION

A useful initiative. IA. Budovskii. Komm. Bel. 32 no. 3.50-54 Mr '58.

GRODNO DISTRICT—DAIRYING

She achieved a success this way. V. Bykau, I. Shatika. Rab. i sial. 34 no. 3-4-5 Mr '58.

GROUND BEETLES

(see also subdivision under Ossetia)

Recent developments in the control of the ground beetle Zabrus tenebrioides. A. D. Orishchenko. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1:34-35 Ja-F '58.

GROUND WATER see Water, Underground

GROUPS, THEORY OF

Associative systems with an ideally solvable series of the length two. A. M. Kaufman. Uch. zap. Ped. inst. Gertsa. 89:67-93 '53.

Axiomatic spectrum theory and duality laws for random sets. N. A. Berikashvili. Trudy Mat. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 24:409-464 '57.

Canonical form of elements of an associative system given with determining correlations. E. S. Liapin. Uch. zap. Ped. inst. Gertsa. 89:45-54 '53.

Certain classes of infinite groups. B. I. Plotkin. Usp. mat. nauk 13 no. 1:189-192 Ja-F '58.

Finitely defined groups and algorithms. S. I. Adian. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1.9-12 N-D '57.

Liubarskii, G. IA. [Theory of groups and its use in physics] Teoriia grupp i ee primenenie v fizike. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 354 p.

On the existence and uniqueness of a solution for general-type equations as related to the reversibility in semi-groups of transformations. E. S. Liapin. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:552-55 O '57.

Regular and entirely regular semiordered groups. A. G. Pinsker. Uch. zap. Ped. inst. Gertsa. 89:19-35 '53.

Semiordered enumerable groups. A. G. Pinsker. Uch. zap. Ped. inst. Gertsa. 89:9-18 '53.

Symmetric associative systems. N. N. Vorob'ev. Uch. zap. Ped. inst. Gertsa. 89:101-166 '53.

GROUSE

(see also subdivision under Kirghizistan)

Unusual birds. V. Larionov, A. Cheltaev. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 2.26-27 F '58.

GROWTH (PLANTS)

Biosynthesis of folinic acid in plants. N. A. Andreeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:462-465 N '57.

Determining the viability of winter crops by analyzing the state of growing points. G. I. Borisoglebskii. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2 32-33 F '58

Effect of gibberelins on the growth and flowering of plants. M. Kh. Chailakhian. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6: 1077-1080 D '57.

GROWTH PROMOTING SUBSTANCES

Antibiotics and estrogenic preparations as stimulators of growth and fattening. I. S. Popov. Izv. TSKhA no. 6: 161-172 '57.

Rakitin, IU. V., and K. E. Ovcharov. [Growth promoting substances and herbicides in cotton growing] Stimuliatory i gerbitsidy v khlopkovodstve. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 146 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia serilia v pomoshch' sel'skomu khoziaistvu)

GROZNYY—PETROLEUM PRODUCTS

Zheliabovskii, A. I. [Ways of increasing the manufacture of petroleum products; practices of personnel in the Groznyy Plant of the "Grozneftezavod" Petroleum Trust] Puti uvelichenila vyrabotki nefteproduktov; iz opyta raboty kollektiva Groznenskogo neftemaslozavoda ob"edinenila "Grozneftezavody." [Groznyi] Groznenskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 60 p. [MICROFILM]

GUANCHES

Mystery of the origin of the Guanches. Attilio Gaudio. V zashch. mira no. 32:88-95 Mr '58.

GUANIDINE

Mechanism of formation of guanidine carbonate from cyanoguanidine, ammonium bicarbonate, and ammonia in aqueous solutions. S. N. Kazarnovskii, N. I. Moshchanskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3386-3390 D '57.

GUARD DUTY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Bulletin board. L. Shepelev. Voen. vest. 37 no. 3:61-66 Mr '58.

GUIDED MISSILES

What is the importance of the ICBM? G. Pokrovskii. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 86:33-37 '57.

GUILLEN, NICOLAS, 1902-

Songs of wrath and love ("Verse" by Nicolas Guillen. Reviewed by I. Basalaev). Zvezda no. 2:244-246 F '58.

GUINEA FOWL

On certain morphological peculiarities of guinea hen and leghorn hens. L. N. Veitsman. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5: 703-705 O '57.

GUMS—DISEASES

Diagnostic errors in pericoronitis. S. N. Ugulava. Voen. med. zhur. no. 9:82-83 S '57.

Gingival nerve lesions in pyorrhea alveolaris. A. IA. Degtiar, I. O. Novik. Vrach. delo no. 2:163-165 F '58

Pyorrhea alveolaris and denticles. A. P. Samoilov. Vrach. delo, supplement:52-59 '57.

Using P32 and Ca45 in studying mineral metabolism of the periodontium and teeth in healthy animals and those with pyorrhea alveolaris. T. I. Sapogovskaia. Stomatologiia 37 no. 1:22-26 Ja-F '58.

GUMS—INNERVATION

Changes in the gingival peripheral nervous system of dogs affected by pyoctide. M. A. Skutskii. Stomatologiia 37 no. 1:28-34 Ja-F '58.

GUMS AND RESINS

Extraction of resinous materials from pulp of mature and fresh resinous wood. F. A. Mudrikov. Gidroliz i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 2:17-18 '58.

Isolating nucleotides from pancreatic hydrolysates by the use of domestic anionite [with summary in English]. L. A. Filippova, M. A. Prokof'ev. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1: 140-145 Ja-F '58.

Method of analyzing resinous substances occurring in tars. M. V. Morozova. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 2:58-61 F '58.

GUMS AND RESINS—ANALYSIS

Composition of extraction colophony from the "Vakhtan" plant. N. F. Komshilov. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 2:14-16 '58.

GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC see Resins, Synthetic

GUNANTUNA (MELANESIAN PEOPLE)

Mythological and fairy tale epics of the Melanesians; based on folklore of the Gunantuna. E. M. Meletinskii. Trudy Inst. etn. 38:174-212 '57.

GUSINOYE REGION—COAL GEOLOGY

The facial structure and a disjunction graph of the Gusinoye coal-bearing series. TS. O. Ochirov. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:991-994 Ag '57.

GUTTA-PERCHA

The dependence of mechanical properties of gutta-percha on the degree of structurization temperature [with summary in English]. T. I. Sogolova, B. I. Alkhodzhaev, V. A. Kargin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2340-2350 O '57.

Dependence of mechanical properties of structurized gutta-percha on the conditions of formation of cross linkages [with summary in English]. B. I. Alkhodzhaev, T. I. Sogolova, V. A. Kargin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11: 2551-2561 N '57.

GYMNASTICS

Difficult test ahead. V. Beliakov. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 2:6-7 F '58.

Exercises with dumbbells. E. Borisova. IUn. tekh. 2 no. 3:62-65 Mr '58.

Goncharov, N. S. [Exercises on gymnastic apparatus] Uprazhnenila na gimnasticheskikh snariadakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 135 p.

GYMNASTICS, MEDICAL see Exercise therapy

GYMNASIUMS see subdivision under Leningrad; Moscow

GYNECOLOGY

Brief report on the work of the Moscow Municipal and Province Society of Obstetricians and Gynecologists in 1956. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6:101 N-D '57.

Review of the activity of the branches of the All-Union and All-Russian Societies of Obstetricians and Gynecologists in 1956. N. I. Aleksandrov. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6:101-110 N-D '57.

Role of vitamins in obstetrics and gynecology [with summary in English]. R. L. Shub. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6:3-11 N-D '57.

Use of antibiotics in gynecology. G. S. Samoilova. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 1:17-19 Ja '58.

Using albomycin in clinical obstetrics and gynecology [with summary in English]. I. D. Lanovoi. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6:37-40 N-D '57.

GYPSUM

Historicogeological factors in the formation of gypsum deposits. V. N. Shcherbina. Trudy Inst. geol. KirFAN SSSR no. 4:9-16 '53.

Increasing the fertility of Solonetz-type Chestnut soils by gypsum application [with summary in English]. B. I. Lektionov. Pochvovedenie no. 2:10-17 F '58.

Influence of the burned clay on the process of crystallization of gypsum and sulfoaluminate in portland cement. L. Kh. Kolontarov, IU. T. Tashpulatov. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Uz. SSR no. 4:26-33 '53.

Structural components made of waterproof gypsum. M. S. Tuzov. Biul. tekh. inform. 4 no. 3, 11-12 Mr '58.

Studying new gypsum formations from surface deposits in the steppes of European Russia. V. V. Dobrovol'skii. Trudy Min. muz. no. 8:140-145 '57.

GYPSUM—THERAPEUTIC USE

Treating burns with ordinary gypsum. L. A. Mel'nik. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6:61 N-D '57.

GYPSY MOTH

(see also subdivision under Moscow Province

Biological control of gypsy moths. I. Davydkov. Les. khoz. 11 no. 2:39 F '58.

Control of the gipsy moth. A. M. Churkov, E. N. Piragova. Sad i og. 96 no. 3:59-60 Mr '58.

Gypsy moth as a mass pest of forests and ornamental plants. A. S. Moravskaia. Priroda 47 no. 3:90-93 Mr '58.

GYROSCOPE

Motion of gyro-stabilized platforms at high deviation angles. N. T. Kuzovkov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 1:44-51 Ja '58.

HAIL

Hailstorms on the territory of the U. S. S. R. V. P. Pastukh, R. F. Sokhrina. Trudy GGO no. 74:3-31 '57.

Mechanism of hail formation. N. S. Shishkin. Trudy GGO no. 74:32-40 '57.

Precipitation of large hailstones. A. D. Zamorskii. Priroda 47 no. 3:76-79 Mr '58.

HAIR

Materials on molting in murine rodents. Report No. 1: Molting in voles occurring in large masses in northern Kazakhstan [with summary in English]. A. I. Kryl'tsov. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 2:271-286 F '58.

HAIR, REMOVAL OF

Removal of hair from patients with dermatomycosis. R. I. TSibul'skaia, I. E. Andreichuk. Vrach. delo. supplement. 33-34 '57.

HALAN, IAROSLAV, 1902-1949

Trip to Pürth. Vissarion Saianov. Zvezda no. 1:208-212 Ja '58.

HALIDES

Chemical conversion of ∂-halogenketones. Part 5: Action of sodium arylates on ∂-bromoketones of aliphaticaromatic series. T. I. Temnikova and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2491-2501 S '57.

Interatomic distances in the molecules of alkaline halides. K. S. Krasnov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8:1726-1732 Ag '57.

Using the halide leak detector in electric furnace construction. E. N. Marmer, E. E. Khazanov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:110 '58.

HALIDES—SPECTRA

Absorption and luminescence spectra of alkali halide single crystals which were activated by indium. A. A. Dunina, Z. I. Morgenshtern, L. M. Shamovskii. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 1:105-109 Ja '58.

HALL EFFECT

The Hall effect in titanium-molybdenum alloys. N. V. Grum-Grzhimailo, V. G. Gromova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2426-2428 O '57.

Investigation of the longitudinal and transverse galvanomagnetic effect in n-type germanium single crystals cut along the main crystallographic axes. R. G. Annaev, V. Allanazarov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:47-50 Ja-F '58.

HALOGENATION

Haloldarylation of unsaturated compounds with aromatic diazo compounds. Part 8: Chlorarylation of phenylvinyl- and isopropenylacetylene. A. V. Dombrovskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3050-3054 N '57.

HALOIDS

Observations in the field of synthesis and reactions of diarylcarbamide series. Part 4: Synthesis of diarylcarbamides, substituted in the nucleus by the haloids and other substitutes. D. F. Kutepov, N. S. Rozanova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3107-3109 N '57.

HAMSTERS

Ecology of the gray hamster (Cricetulus migratorius Pall.). In the European part of the U. S. S. R. N. V. Bashenina. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR Otd. zool. no. 22:157-163 '51.

New species of hamster in the U. S. S. R. M. G. Petukhov. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. no. 2, 50 '57.

Structure of the stomach and the relative development of the different segments of the intestine in Cricetinae (Rodentia, Mammalia) from the Palearctic region and the New World. N. N. Vorontsov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:526-529 N '57.

HAND TRUCKS

Hand truck for transport of MAZ-525 motortruck tires. G. Gridnev. Avt. transp. 36 no. 3, 30 Mr '58.

HANDLING OF MATERIALS see Material handling

HANOVER—BUILDING MACHINERY—EXHIBITIONS

New machinery and equipment at the industrial fair in Hanover. A. I. Il'in. Mekh. stroi. 15 no. 2:28-32 F '58.

HANZELKA, JIRI, 1920-

Zikmund and Hanzelka together and apart. IUlii Klemanov. Moskva no. 2:137-145 '58

HARBORS

Liakhnitskii, V. E. [Harbors] Porty. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," Leningr. otd-nie, 1957 431 p.

HARD FACING

Behavior of the surface layer of metals subjected to mechanical and heat treatments. B. M. Rovinskii, V. I. Mokeeva. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2, 331-339 '57.

HARDNESS

Ball hardness number independent of test conditions. M. S. Drozd. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:74-82 '58.

Device testing hardness of internal and external surfaces. A. A. Mizeri. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:363-364 '58.

Graphic method for calculating the value of microhardness determined by the impression method. G. A. Il'inskii. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:366-367 '58.

HARDNESS—MEASUREMENT

Effect of the mass of specimens on hardness values determined by dynamic methods. B. A. Vandyshev. Izm. tekh. no. 2:21-23 Mr-Ap '58.

HARES

Trapping hares. E. Krainev. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 3: 11 Mr '58.

HARMONIC FUNCTIONS

Nonlinear oscillations with one degree of freedom of a system with slowly varying parameters. V. M. Volosov. Dokl. AN SSSR. 117 no. 6:927-930 D '57.

Zonal spherical functions and Laplace's operators for some symmetrical spaces. F. A. Berezin, F. I. Karpelevich. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:9-12 Ja-F '58.

HARNESS RACING see subdivision under Moscow

HARROWS

Heavy harrow with wire. A. Ananichuk. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 3:22-23 Mr '58.

HARVESTING MACHINERY

Calculating the power consumed by the cutting apparatus of harvesting machines. G. M. Fedorishchenko. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 15 no. 1:37 '58.

HARVEY, WILLIAM, 1578-1657

In memory of W. Harvey. Kh. Koshtoiants. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 11:85-86 N '57.

HAŠEK, JAROSLAV, 1883-1923

Jaroslav Hašek. Marietta Shaginian. Krest'ianka 36 no. 4:25 Ap '58.

Jaroslav Hašek. Marietta Shaginian. Oktiabr' 35 no. 4: 197-215 Ap '58.

To Soviet readers. Vop. lit. no. 8:255-256 N '57.

HATS

Does this hat suit you? Rabotnitsa 35 no. 12:30 D '57.

HAWKS see subdivision under Yakutia

HAY

[Ways of increasing the yield of hay and green fodder] Puti povysheniia urozhaev sena i zelenogo korma. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 125 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve) (DA)

HAY—HARVESTING

Foreign pickup balers. I. Tryndin. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhoz. 19 no. 5:12-16 Mr '58.

HEALTH EDUCATION

(see also subdivision under Tuva Autonomous Province)

Health education as practiced by a district sanitation and epidemiology station. A. F. Zhilitskii. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 1:49-50 Ja '58.

Health education work conducted by the State Scientific Research Institute of Physical Therapy of the Ministry of Public Health of the R. S. F. S. R. A. A. Tamazov, N. A. Belaia. Zdrav. Ros. Fed. 2 no. 2:26-29 F '58.

Improved health education among patients. L. P. Zabolotskaia. Sov. med. 21 no. 11:140-144 N '57.

Organization of health-education work at a naval base. N. F. D'iachenko Voen. -med. zhur. no. 3:77-79 Mr '57.

Organizing the work of a methodological health education center. V. P. Simontovskii, S. M. Gurevich. Voen. med. zhur. no. 9:66-70 S '57.

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Radioactive mineral springs of Krasnousol'sk (Bashkir A. S. S. R.). A. I. Grudtsina, Z. N. Kurmankaeva. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1:79 '58.

Session of the Central Institute of Health Resorts devoted to reports. A. A Bogoslovskii Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1:90-92 '58.

Ulan Bator carbonic acid spring. D. Densmaa. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1:77-78 '58.

HEARING

Conditioned reflex characteristics of the auditory analyser in turtles [with summary in English]. M. M. Karimova. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 8 no. 1:103-108 Ja-F '58.

Physiology of the auditory analyser in turtles [with summary in English]. V. V. Chernomordikov. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 8 no. 1:109-115 Ja-F '58.

HEARING—TESTING

Auditory sensitivity of workers of radar posts. M. I. Svetlakov, A. M. Bol'shakov. Voen. -med. zhur. no. 9: 31-34 S '57.

Diagnostic role of audiometric measurements in patients with an open and closed auditory canal [with summary in English]. A. A. Kniazeva, V. S. Olisov. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:54-58 Ja-F '58

Simple noise-reducing chamber. A. M. Volkov. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:107 Ja-F '58.

HEART

Effect of penicillin on the functional state of myocardium. I. K. Sledzevskaia. Vrach. delo no. 2:129-132 F '58.

Effect of radioactive phosphorus on the cardiovascular system; experimental investigation [with summary in English]. E. I. Vasil'eva. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 6:8-13 N-D '57.

Method for studying the heart in white rats in free experiments. U. G. Gasanov. Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap. 1 no. 6:52-53 N-D '57.

Modification of Frey's method; determination of the size of the ventricles [with summary in English]. I. B. Gurevich. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 6:45-50 N-D '57.

Use of the systolic index in determining the functional state of the heart in typhus fever. P. I. Strelov. Vrach. delo. supplement: 76-77 '57.

HEART—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Angiocardiography in congenital heart defects [with summary in English]. I. E. Depp, V. A. Kartavova. Vest. khir. 78 no. 11:91-96 N '57.

Protracted septic endarteritis and endocarditis following surgical treatment of tetralogy of Fallot. A. L. Isaeva and others. Klin. med. 36 no. 1:121-127 Ja '58.

Pulmonary artery sclerosis in congenital heart disease. F. IA. Rozenblat, Z. V Gorbunova. Klin. med. 36 no. 1: 127-132 Ja '58.

HEART—BLOOD SUPPLY

Occlusive atherosclerosis of the coronary arteries and its sequelae in myocardial blood supply [with summary in English]. N. N. Anichkov, K. G. Volkova, E. E. Kikaion. Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap. 1 no. 6:3-9 N-D '57.

Structure of minute subepicardial veins of the heart [with summary in English]. A. V. Arkhangel'skii. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 6:32-37 N-D '57.

HEART—CANCER

Multiple metastases of lymphosarcoma to the heart. V. A. Grigor'ian, R. A. Kaganovich Vrach. delo. supplement: 11-12 '57.

HEART—DISEASES

Antitoxic function of the liver in angina pectoris and myocardial infarct. A. N. Synchuk. Vrach. delo. supplement: 15-16 '57.

Clinical and experimental aspects of cardiac aneurysm. V. S. Nesterov. Klin. med. 36 no. 1:49-55 Ja '58.

Dissociation by interference [with summary in English]. B. N. Semenov, V. N. Makarov. Pediatriia. 36 no. 3: 39-43 Mr '58.

HEART—HYPERTROPHY AND DILATATION

Dilatation of the heart in compensatory hyperfunction [with summary in English]. F. Z. Meerson. Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap. 1 no. 6, 15-19 N-D '57.

Clinical and anatomical parallels in myocardian infarction. B, S, Nalimov. Klin, med. 36 no,1 43-49 Ja '58.
Effect of the augmentor nerve on a diseased heart [with summary in English]. M E Raiskina. Pat fiziol, i eksp,terap. 1 no,6:20-27 N-D '57.
Functional state of the adrenal cortex in myocardial infarct anu stenocardia I, G Daniliak, A, S, Loginov. Terap arkh. 30 no,1 9-13 Ja '58.
Intramural nervous system of the heart studied in experimental infarcts. A, A, Kolosova Dokl AN SSSR 117 no,1:131-133 N-D '57.

HEART—PALPITATION

Coronary insufficiency in paroxysmal tachycardia. I, B. Gordon. Klin, med 36 no,1:38-43 Ja '58.

HEART—RADIOGRAPHY

Prolonged drainage in ventriculography [with summary in English, p, 84]. V, I, Rostotskaia. Vop, neirokhir. 22 no,1:45-51 Ja-F '58.

HEART—SOUNDS

Phonocardiographic data on heart sounds in healthy children [with summary in English]. M, K, Oskolkova. Pediatriia 36 no, 3, 25-33 Mr '58.
X-ray and phonographic diagnosis of coarctation of the aorta [with summary in English] P, N, Mazaev and others Vest, khir. 79 no, 11:96-102 N '57.

HEART—SURGERY

Changes in hemodynamics during temporary exclusion of the heart from circulation in hypothermic surgery [with summary in English] V, M, Bensman, V, M, Pokrovskii. Vest, khir. 79 no, 11,64-72 N '57.
Operative management of patients with tetralogy of Fallot [with summary in English]. N, K, Galankin Vest, khir. 79 no, 11:59-64 N '57.
Oxygen requirement during intracardiac operative intervention in congenital cyanotic heart defects [with summary in English]. V, P, Stasiunas. Vest, khir, 79 no, 11:72-80 N '57.
Remarks on puncture of the left auricle by Björk's method [with summary in English]. S, I, Elizarovskii. Khirurgiia 34 no 1:118-122 Ja '58.
Two cases of cardiac surgery. V, F, Litvinov. Nov khir. arkh. no, 6:81 N-D '57.

HEART—VALVES—DISEASES

Method for conducting laboratory studies in pathological physiology on experimentally induced excitation transmission disorders in the inframural cardiac apparatus, V, V, Mikhailov, IU, S, Sverdlov. Pat, fiziol, i eksp, terap. 1 no, 6:53-55 N-D '57.

HEART—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

X-ray diagnosis of heart wounds not involving silvers, M, M, Leibovich. Sbor, trud, Tashk, KBNP no, 1:203-205 '56.

HEART BLOCK

Fluctuating (migrating) focus of stimulation in idioventricular rhythm. F, E, Ostapiuk. Klin, med 36 no, 1: 140-142 Ja '58.

HEART FAILURE

Hemodynamic changes during ligation of the inferior vena cava. A, V, Kozina. Klin, med. 36 no, 1,56-60 Ja '58.
Morphological changes in the heart following electrical defibrillation and direct massage [with summary in English] L, D, Krymskii, B, M, TSukerman. Vest, khir. 79 no, 11:86-90 N '57.
Restoration of cardiac function following arrest in experimental ventricular fibrillation [with summary in English]. B, M, TSukerman. Pat, fiziol, i ekap terap, 1 no, 6:27-34 N-D '57.

HEAT

Four-period diagram of coupled automatic heat control for fuel-oil fired open hearth furnaces [with summary in English]. V, P, Borodin and others, Stal' 18 no, 2: 114-120 F '58.
Heat balance in a steel smelting recirculating furnace. G, I, Demin. Sbor, Inst, stali no, 37:372-376 '57.

HEAT—CONDUCTION

Determination of the thermal conductivity coefficients of gases and gaseous mixtures [with summary in English]. A, M, Chaikin, A, M, Markevich, Zhur, fiz, khim 32 no, 1:116-120 Ja '58.
Effect of chlorine admixtures on the thermal conductivity of selenium. G, M, Aliev, G, B, Abdullaev, Dokl, AN SSSR 116 no, 4:598-600 O '57.
On the Lorenz constant for steels. R, E, Krzhizhanovskii, Zhur, tekh, fiz, 26 no, 1:202-206 Ja '58.
On the uniqueness of the solution of Stephan's one-dimensional problem for a heat conducting medium in one-phase initial state. L, I, Rubinshtein. Dokl, AN SSSR 117 no, 3:387-390 N '57.
Thermal conductivity of tellurium. Kh, I, Amirkhanov, G, B, Bagdusev, M, A, Kazhlaev. Dokl, AN SSSR 117 no, 6:953-955 D '57.

HEAT—RADIATION AND ABSORPTION

New method for determining the emissivity of the surface of a body. V, S, Kocho. Zav, lab. 24 no 1,53-55 '58.
Problems in heating indefinite plates by means of nonstationary radiation. B, A, Grigor'ev Izv, AN SSSR Otd tekh, nauk no, 1:86-94 Ja '58.

HEAT—TRANSMISSION

Heat exchange in the area above the bath of a recirculating steel smelting furnace. M, A, Glinkov, N, S, Vavilov. Sbor, Inst, stali no, 37:305-329 '57.
Investigating convective heat transfer between a granular material and a gas stream. S, A, Kruglov, A, I, Skoblo Khim, i tekh, topl, i masel 3 no, 3:23-30 Mr '58.
Propagation of a thermal nearly spherical wave. E, I, Andriankin, O, S, Ryzhov. Dokl, AN SSSR 115 no, 5:882-885 Ag '57.

HEAT CAPACITY

The heat capacities of lead and cadmium tungstates at high temperatures [with summary in English]. L, A, Zharkova, T, N, Rezukhina. Zhur, fiz, khim. 31 no, 10: 2278-2280 O '57.
Temperature dependence of specific heat of solids. N, N, Sirota. Dokl, AN SSSR 115 no, 5:901-903 Ag '57.

HEAT CONTENT see Enthalpy

HEAT ENGINEERING

Ermolaev, A, A, [Theoretical foundation of heat engineering] Teoreticheskie osnovy teplotekhniki. Moskva, Gos, energ, izd-vo, 1957, 348 p.

HEAT EXCHANGERS

Utilizing the roughness of heat-exchanging surfaces for decreasing the weight of heat exchangers. A, A, Setez-nev. Izv, vys, ucheb, zav. no 1:106-112 '58.

HEAT OF DECOMPOSITION

Concerning the higher peroxide of hydrogen. Part I: Determining the heat of decomposition of glossy substances produced in the electric discharge from water vapors [with summary in English]. L, A, Reznitskii and others. Zhur, fiz, khim. 32 no, 1:87-92 Ja '58.

HEAT OF SOLUTION

Departures of the thermodynamical properties of strong electrolytic solutions from the limiting law in the Debye range of concentrations. IU, M, Kessler, A, I, Gorbanev. Dokl, AN SSSR 117 no, 3:437-440 N '57.

HEAT OF SUBLIMATION

Atomic number dependence of the electron work function and of the metal atomic heats of sublimation. G, S, Mikhailov, O, IA, Lisikov. Ukr, fiz, zhur. 2 no, 4:380-382 O-D '57.
Ivanov, L, I., and M, P, Matveeva. [Methods and equipment for gauging the heat of sublimation of metals according to the rate of vaporation of open surfaces] Metod i ustanovka dlia izmerenila teploty sublimatsii metallov po skorosti isparenila s otkrytoi poverkhnosti. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekon, inform., 1956, 10 p. (Pribory i stendy. Tema 4, no. P-56-427)

HEAT OF VAPORIZATION

Using the theory of similitude for the description of properties of liquid metals. Saturated vapor pressure and heat of vaporization, L, P, Filippov. Vest, Mosk, un, Ser, mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no, 3,85-88 '57.

HEAT PUMPS

Methods of solving the principle problems in the design of heat pump systems for the heat supply of hydroelectric power stations. L, M Rozenfel'd, E, S, Kuryiev, N, N, Koshkin. Trudy LTIKHP 5:4-14 '54.
Thermodynamic analysis of the theoretical cycle of a refrigeration unit with internal heat exchange. L, M, Rozenfel'd, R, N, Mikhail'skaia. Trudy LTIKHP 5:15-28 '54.

HEAT REGENERATORS

Laying ceramic recuperators. M, S, Krustal', V, A, Pluzhnik. Metallurg 3 no, 3,28-30 Mr '58.
Thermal design of regenerators in an intermediate pressure gas turbine plant. Kh, N, Kostrov, Sudostroenie 24 no, 2:30-32 F '58.

HEAT RESISTANT ALLOYS

Increasing the rate of stripping heat-resistant alloys, A, V, Pakhomov, L, A, Rozhdestvenskii, Stal' 18 no, 3:241-242 Mr '58.
Melting LA-1 heat-resistant austenitic steel for shaped castings. S, A, Iodkovskii. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no, 85:5-20 '57.
On the sintering of heterophase solids. Part 4, B, IA, Pines, A, F, Sirenko. Zhur, tekh, fiz, 28 no, 1: 150-158 Ja '58.

HEAT RESISTANT ALLOYS—CORROSION

Cyclic strength of austenitic steels in conditions of high temperature gas corrosion. A, V, Rishchenkov, E, L, Kazaimirovskaia. Metalloved, i obr, met. no, 3:5-10 Mr '58.

HEAT RESISTANT ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Effect of structural nonhomogeneity of alloys on their behavior at high temperatures. M, E, Drits, E, S, Kadaner, Z, A Sviderskaia. Izv, AN SSSR, Otd, tekh, nauk no, 2 139-142 F '58.

HEAT RESISTANT ALLOYS—TESTING

New methods for testing sheet heat-resistant materials for thermostability. M, IA, L'vovskii, I, A, Smilan Zav lab. 24 no, 2:202-203 '58.

HEAT RESISTANT ALLOYS—WELDING

Electrodes for welding heat-resistant chromium steel. V, V, Bazhenov, T, R Fediaeva. Svar, proizv. no, 3: 26-29 Mr '58.

HEAT TREATING FURNACES see Furnaces, Heat treating

HEAT TREATMENT OF STEEL see Steel—Heat treatment

HEATHS see Moors and heaths

HEATING—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Paris

HEATING PIPES

(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
In the Technical Council of the Ministry of the Construction Industry of the U, S, S, R. Nov, tekh, i pered, op, v strol. 20 no, 4:32 Ap '58.

HELICHRYSUM

Useful properties of Helichrysum arenarium. K, I, Beliiukova, E, IA, Rashba. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no, 2:45-46 F '58.

HELICOPTERS

Soviet helicopters. A, M, Izakson. Vest, Vozd, Fl, 40 no, 3:68-69 Mr '58.

HELIUM

Producing a neon-helium-nitrogen mixture. V, G, Fridman. Kislorod 11 no, 1:34-35 '58.

HELIUM—ISOTOPES

Oscillations of a Fermi liquid in a magnetic field. V, P, Silin. Zhur eksp, i teor, fiz, 33 no, 5:1227-1234 N '57.
Stratification of liquid helium isotope solutions at very low temperatures. R, Chentsov. Usp, fiz, nauk 64 no, 1:195-196 Ja '58.

HELSINKI—STUDENTS—PERIODICALS

Student conference on press problems. Vsem, stud, nov. 11 no, 10:21-22 O '57.

HEMATOGEN

Machine for the manufacture of children's hematogen. A, Smoliakov. Mias, ind, SSSR 29 no, 1:44 '58.

HEMINS

Reversible photochemical conversion of hemin [with summary in English]. M, S, Ashkinazii, A, I, Krukov. Dop, AN URSR no, 4:368-370 '57.

HEMOPHILIA

System of hemostasis and hemophilia; review of literature. A, M, Abezgauz. Pediatriia 36 no, 3:88-95 Mr '58.

HEMOPHILUS PERTUSSIS

Further study of antigens of the pertussis pathogen. E, F, Trushina-Tumanova, M, M, Shavrova, E, A, Mamaeva. Zhur, mikrobiol, epid, i immun, 1957:40-41 supplement for 1956.

HEMORRHAGE

Effect of aminopeptide on the survival of animals following blood loss [with summary in English, p, 61-62]. T, E, Kudritskaia, D, IA, Shurygin. Probl, gemat, i pereł, krovi 3 no, 1:44-47 Ja-F '58.
Hemorrhages into the extrapleural cavity after pneumolysis. N, N, Fedorova. Vest, khir, 79 no, 11:131-132 N '57.
Intranasal novocaine block for treating nose bleeding. A, A, Gnutenko. Vest, oto-rin, 20 no, 1:108 Ja-F '58.
Profuse gastric hemorrhages not caused by ulcers or cancer, N, IA, Mel'man. Vrach, delo. supplement:31 '57.
Prolonged hemorrhage from the ear, controlled by radical surgery. A, I, Lisovskaia. Vest, oto-rin, 20 no, 1:97-98 Ja-F '58.
System of hemostasis and hemophilia; review of literature A, M, Abezgauz. Pediatriia 36 no, 3:88-95 Mr '58.

HEMORRHAGIC FEVER

(see also subdivision under Stavropol Territory; Yaroslavl Province)
Cases of epidemic hemorrhagic fever. S, IA, Agafonova, E, A, Zagrebina. Sov, med. 21 no, 12,83-86 D '57.

HEMORRHAGIC FEVER, EPIDEMIC see Epidemic hemorrhagic fever

HEMORRHAGIC SEPTICEMIA

Materials on the dynamics of the numbers of Brandt's vole; effect of epizootics on the vole population V. V. Kucheruk, T. N. Dunaeva Mat. k pozn fauny i flory SSSR, Otd. zool. no. 17:111-178 '48

Studying the epizooty of pasteurellosis in tarbagans of eastern Mongolia. V. V Kucheruk, V. A. Riutin, T. N Dunaeva. Mat k pozn fauny i flory SSSR, Otd zool. no 32:82-97 '51.

HEMOSTATICS

"K" hemostatic sponges in clinical practices. M. P. Pavlovskii. Vrach. delo no. 2,195-197 F '58.

HEMP

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Penza Province; Yugoslavia)

Education and work bring success. A. M. Selivonets. Len i konop. 3 no. 3:24-26 Mr '58.

Effect of various potassium fertilizers on the yield and fiber quality of hemp. I. A. Berzak. Len i konop. 3 no. 3:43-44 Mr '58.

Forage lupine as a crop to precede hemp. N. A. Krasheninnikov. Len i konop. 3 no. 3:30-32 Mr '58.

Improving the cultivation of southern hemp. I I Burenkov. Len. i konop. 3 no. 2:21-23 F '58.

Make use of all possibilities for improving the quality of production. Len i konop. 3 no. 3-1-4 Mr '58.

HEMP—CLEANING

Ventilating installation for tow and dust removing at primary hemp processing stations. V. I. Veselov. Len. i konop. 3 no 2:41-43 F '58.

HEMP—HARVESTING

Hemp cutter with binding apparatus. Len i konop. 3 no. 3:36 Mr '58.

KUK-5 combine for harvesting hemp. G. Murumian. MTS 18 no. 2:52-54 F '58.

HENDECENOIC ACID

Study of undecylenic acid condensation products with formaldehyde. N P. Solov'eva, E. K. Smol'ianinova, V. N. Belov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3015-3021 N '57.

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS

Diagnosis of Botkin's disease by determining the activity of serum aldolase. A. I. Korotiaev, V. A. Kuznetsova, I. B. TSynkalovskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957-44 supplement for 1956.

Disruption of vascular permeability in infectious hepatitis. K. F. Vladimirova. Vrach. delo. supplement 20 '57.

Faradization of the right phrenic nerve in chronic cholecystitis and infectious hepatitis. R. A. Krasnova. Vrach. delo. supplement:40 '57.

Outbreak of epidemic hepatitis in student dormitories; preliminary report. F. Kh. Lapina, E. N. Mertsalov. Vop. virus. 1 no. 6:41-43 N-D '56.

Recurrent incidences of epidemic hepatitis (Botkin's disease) in families and apartments. M. L. IAblokova. Sov. med. 21 no. 12:75-78 D '57.

Role of determining the activity of alkaline phosphatase of blood serum for the differentiation of parenchymatous and obstructive jaundice. A. F. Bliuger. Sov. med. 21 no. 12:78-83 D '57.

Some characteristic features of the epidemiology and clinical aspects of Botkin's disease. B. N. Shcheglov, D. F. IAnchevskii. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3:90 Mr '57.

Specificity of bacterial adsorption of virus in epidemic hepatitis. M. F. Pakshin, N. V. Kostetskii. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3:90 Mr '57.

HEPTANOIC ACID

The attempt to synthesize 7-aminoheptanoic acid on the base of pure hydrolysis of pimelic acid dinitrile with hydrogen peroxide. M. N. Bogdanov. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 10:2786-2788 O '55.

HERBICIDES

Be careful in using agricultural chemicals. S. Vozakov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 2:14 F '58.

Death of animals caused by agricultural chemicals. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 2:14 F '58.

Rakitin, IU. V., and K. E. Ovcharov. [Growth promoting substances and herbicides in cotton growing] Stimuliatory i gerbitsidy v khlopkovodstve. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 146 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia v pomoshch' sel'skomu khoziaistvu)

Sodium nitrate used as herbicide. A. Voevodin, P. Romanov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 2:68 F '58.

Using herbicides for killing weeds on flax fields. E. I. Stepanova. Len. i konop. 3 no. 2:23-24 F '58.

HERNIA

Appendicitis of the left side in a strangled inguinal hernia in a 7-month-old child. I. I. Keilin. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:116 F '58.

"Internal abdominal hernia and intestinal obstruction" by IU. IU. Kramarenko. Reviewed by I. V. Studzinskii. Khirurgiia 34 no. 1:142-144 Ja '58.

Isolated strangulation of the vermiform appendix in a femoral hernia on the right side. B. M. Voloshchuk. Nov. khir. arkh no. 6:81 N-D '57.

HERRING see subdivision under Caspian Sea

HERTZEN, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1812-1870

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaia publichnaia istoricheskaia biblioteka. ["Bell," published by A. I. Hertzen and N. P. Ogarev, in 1857-1867; systematized list of articles and remarks] "Kolokol," izdanie A. I. Gertsena i N. P. Ogareva, 1857-1867; sistematizirovannaia rospis' statei i zametok. Moskva, Izd-vo Vses. knizhnoi palaty, 1957. 552 p.

New edition of a monograph about Hertzen ("Herizen; life and works" by IA. El'sberg. Reviewed by V. A. Putintsev). Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 16 no. 5 489-492 S-O '57.

Pathos of the researcher ("'Past and thoughts' of Hertzen" by L. Ginzburg. Reviewed by G. Fridlender). Zvezda no. 3:216-218 Mr '58.

Valuable contribution to the history of literature ("Literary legacy": Hertzen and Ogarev. Vols. 1-3. Reviewed by S. Andreev-Krivich). Moskva no. 2:209-212 '58.

HETEROCYCLIC COMPOUNDS

Derivatives of bicyclo (1, 2, 2) heptane. Part 3: 2-acylbicyclo (1, 2, 2) heptane-2 and some reactions. N. K. Kochetkov, A. IA. Khorlin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3182-3189 D '57.

Heterocyclic carbon-carbon derivatives of carbohydrates. IU. A. Zhdanov, G. N. Dorofeenko. Usp. khim. 27 no. 2: 179-192 F '58.

Molecular orbits of condensed five-, six-, and seven-member ring systems. M. E. Dimkina, E. M. Shustorovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:1031-1022 D '57.

Reactivity of five- and six-member heterocyclic compounds. S. M. Skuratov, A. A. Stroplkheev, M. P. Kozina. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:452-454 N '57.

HEXACHLORAN see Benzene hexachloride

HEXAMETHYLENIMIDE

Hexamethylenimine derivatives. Part 2: Synthesis of hexamethylenimides of organic acids. G. S. Kolesnikov and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3005-3009 N '57.

HEXANE

Oxidation of aromatic hydrocarbons by oxygen. Oxidation of 1, 1-diphenylbutane, 1, 1-diphenylpentane, and 1, 1-diphenylhexane. M. S. Eventova, P. P. Borisov, M. V. Chistiakova. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:185-189 '57.

HEXENE

Rate of hydrogenation as dependent on the amount of skeletal nickel catalyst. D. V. Sokol'skii, A. B. Fasman. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:845-847 D '57.

HICCUP

Oblique roentgenotherapy in persistent hiccup of reflex origin. A. A. Shnaidman. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 6: 79-81 N-D '57.

HIDES AND SKINS

Brining sheepskins. I. Leont'ev. Mias. ind. SSSR 29 no. 1:17-19 '58.

Improved practices in skinning Karakul sheep. S. P. Pospelov. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 3:43 Mr '58.

Preserving hides in salt brines with high specific gravity. A. Anfimov, V. Leites, N. Smol'skii. Mias. ind. SSSR 29 no. 1:15-17 '58.

HIGH BLOOD PRESSURE see Hypertension

HIGH-FREQUENCY INDUCTION HEATING see Induction heating

HIGH MOLECULAR WEIGHT COMPOUNDS see Macromolecular compounds

HIGH PRESSURE RESEARCH

Dimerization of butyraldehyde at superhigh pressures. M. G. Gonikberg, B. S. El'ianov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:92-95 Ja-F '58.

Regularities in the melting of substances and their value in plotting scales for measuring high pressures. M. K. Zhokhovskii. Izm. tekh. no. 2:16-21 Mr-Ap '58.

HIGH TEMPERATURE METALLURGY see Metals at high temperatures

HIGHER EDUCATION see Education, Higher

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION see Road construction

HIGHWAY TRANSPORT WORKERS

Outstanding women working in automotive transport units. Avt. transp. 36 no. 3:34-35 Mr '58.

HIGHWAYS see Roads

HILBERT SPACE

Correction to the work "Some theorems of the theory of Chebyshev's approximations in Hilbert space." S. I. Zukhovitskii. Mat. sbor. 43 no. 4:504 D '57.

On a generalization of the variation method. A. E. Martynuk. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:374-377 N '57.

On a variation problem of Hilbert. S. M. Nikol'skii. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4.573-575 D '57.

On J-nonstretching operator functions. IU. P. Ginzburg. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:171-173 N '57.

HINDEMITH, PAUL, 1895-

Artistic confession of two composers. E. Rebling. Sov. muz. 22 no. 3:128-133 Mr '58.

HIP JOINT—DISEASES

Two cases of diffuse septic phlegmon. G. D. Osniach. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6:80-81 N-D '57.

HIPPOCRATES

Hippocrates against religion. F. Kh. Kessidi. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 1:58-59 Ja '58.

HISTOLOGY

"Atlas of microphotographs in normal histology and embryology" by L. I. Falin. Reviewed by A. I Braude, IA. E. Khesin. Usp. sovr. biol. 45 no 1:130-132 Ja-F '58.

Ivanov, I. F. [General histology with elements of the embryology of domestic animals] Obshchaia gistologiia s osnovami embriologii domashnikh zhivotnykh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 328 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii)

Soviet histology during 40 years of development. Z. S. Katsnel'son. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no 6,17-31 N-D '57.

HISTOPLASMOSIS

Clinical aspects, diagnosis, and epidemiology of histoplasmosis. M. L. Kiseleva. Sov. med. 21 no. 11:89-94 N '57.

HISTORICAL FICTION

Truth and fiction in the Soviet historical novel. S. Golubov. Vop. lit. no. 1:78-89 Ja '58

HISTORICAL MUSEUMS see subdivision under Leningrad; Minsk

HISTORICAL RESEARCH

Work of the Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. in 1957. R. P. Dadykin. Vop. ist. no. 3:199-204 Mr '58.

HISTORY

Brief notes. Vop. ist. no. 3:217-218 Mr '58.

HISTORY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—History

HISTORY—PHILOSOPHY

N. G. Chernyshevskii's concepts of certain laws of social development; history of the development of his historical views in 1873-1883. I. M. Romanov. Uch. zap. IAk. un. no. 2:85-102 '57.

HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Moscow. Universitet. [Individual course of study for a major in history. Requirements for the titles of Historian and Secondary School Teacher. Length of study: 5 years] Individual'nyi uchebnyi plan spetsial'nosti: Istoriia. Kvalifikatsiia spetsialista: Istorik. Prisvaivatsia zvanie uchitelia srednei shkoly. Srok obucheniia: 5 let. [n. d.] 1 fold. l.

[MICROFILM]

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; methods of teaching history for history and philology faculties] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; metodika prepodavaniia istorii dlia istoriko-filologicheskikh fakul'tetov. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957. 13 p.

[MICROFILM]

HISTORY, ANCIENT

Ancient chronology in the light of present-day studies. L. A. El'nitskii. Vop. ist. no. 3:210-215 Mr '58.

HISTORY, ANCIENT—STUDY AND TEACHING

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Secondary school programs; ancient history, medieval history] Programmy srednei shkoly; istoriia drevnego mira, istoriia srednikh vekov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1958. 22 p.

[MICROFILM]

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; history of the ancient world] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; istoriia drevnego mira. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 22 p.

[MICROFILM]

HISTORY, MILITARY see Military history

HISTORY, MODERN—STUDY AND TEACHING

Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes, modern history] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov, novaia istoriia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR
Pt 3 1957. 53 p
[MICROFILM]

HISTORY, UNIVERSAL see World history

HITTITE LANGUAGE

The Hittite language and its relations to Indo-European. A. A. Freiman. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 6 no. 3, 189-210 My-Je '47.

HOCKEY

(see also subdivision under Canada; Sverdlovsk)
Championship hockey matches. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 2 17 Ap '57.

HODGKIN'S DISEASE

X-ray diagnosis and therapy in lymphosarcoma of the intestine. L. R. Protas, K. N. Chochia. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 6 69-71 N-D '57

HODOGRAPH

Corrections for the Jeffreys-Bullen hodograph. N. V. Konderskaia. Biul. Sov. po seism. no. 6, 71-75 '57

HOG HOUSES see Swine houses and equipment

HOISTING MACHINERY

Hydraulic bucket with vibrator. V. N. Golub. Nov. tekh. i pered op v stroi 20 no. 3:29 Mr '58
Lighter block and tackle. N. S. Voskoboinik, S. I. Levin. Elek sta. 29 no. 2 84 F '58.
"Modern hoisting and conveying machinery abroad" by A. O. Spivakovskii, P. I. Barmistrov, L. V. Kuznetsov. Reviewed by G. P. Grinevich. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 2 45-46 F '58.
Using hay stackers in building. A. Mashin. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 3 3-4 Mr '58.
Using vacuum grips in building and assembling operations. V. S. Pikul', B. G. Zakandyrin. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 12: 45-46 D '57.

HOLLAND see Netherlands

HOLLOW BRICKS

Making hollow silica bricks. I. Golub. Stroi. mat. 4 no. 3, 21-23 Mr '58.
Selecting basic parameters for punching vibrators. O. A. Savinov, E. V. Lavrinovich. Biul. tekh. inform. 4 no. 3-20-22 Mr '58.

HOLMIUM—DECAY

Study of the β^+ decay in Ho^{160}. B. S. Dzhelepov, O. F. Kraft, B. K. Preobrazhenskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4, 581-583 O '57.

HOLMIUM—SPECTRA

The conversion spectrum of Ho^{160}. R. P. Grigor'ev and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1, 53-56 N-D '57

HOLOVKO, ANDRII VASYL'OVYCH, 1897-

Andrii Holovko's 60th birthday. Maksym Ryl's'kyi and others. Rad. lit. no. 6, 113-118 N-D '57.
A book about an outstanding Soviet writer ("Andrii Holovko, a literary biographical sketch" by O. Kylymnyk. Reviewed by V. H. Bielialev) Rad. lit. no. 6:134-138 N-D '57.

HOLOVKO, ANDRII VASYL'OVYCH, 1897- —BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Holovko, Andrii Vasyl'ovych, 1897-

HOME AND SCHOOL

Increase the role of parents in school affairs. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 4:1-4 Ap '58.
Joint training of students by their families and the school. V. N. Kolodeznikova. Uch. zap. IAk. un. no. 2:143-158 '57.

HOME ECONOMICS

Advice to our women. Rab. i stal. 34 no. 3:23 Mr '58.
Care of clothes. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 3:31 Mr '58.
Do you know? Rab. i stal. 34 no. 3:23 Mr '58.
Household hints. Mast. lesa no. 9:34 S '57.
Useful advice. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 12:29 D '57.

HOME LABOR

Organization of home labor. Prom. koop. 12 no. 3:38 Mr '58.

HOMES (INSTITUTIONS) see Children—Institutional care

HOMOGENIZED MILK see Milk, Homogenized

HONEY

The bee is a source of medicinal remedies. B. Poltev. Neva no. 1:203-204 Ja '58.

HONGWON COUNTY, KOREA—AGRICULTURAL POLICY

Springtime of the new life. Kim Cha-dŏk. Nov. Kor. no. 1:16-19 Ja '58.

HORIZON, DIP OF

Data on the measurement of the dip of the visible horizon at three altitudes. P. F. Shakurov. Trudy MGI 11: 105-111 '57.

HORN MUSIC

The Vladimir horn players. E. Osetrov. Mol. kolkh. 25 no. 2:30 F '58.

HORNS

Why animals have horns. P. Tarasov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 2 22-25 F '58.

HORSE BREEDING

(see also subdivision under Hungary; Kazakhstan)
The personnel of the Pochinki Stud Farm is proud of them. A. Zolotarev, N. Skorodumov. Konevodstvo 28 no. 3:19-20 Mr '58.
Women workers of the Khrenovoye Stud Farm. V. Mel'nikov. Konevodstvo 28 no. 3:17-19 Mr '58.

HORSE BREEDING—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Moscow

HORSE CHESTNUT—DISEASES AND PESTS

The grape and fruit weevil Peritelus familiaris Boh. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) as a new nursery pest of maple and horse chestnut. S. I. Antoniuk. Ent. oboz. 37 no. 1:132-133 '58.

HORSE RACING see subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Moscow; Poland

HORSE SHOWS see subdivision under Šiauliai

HORSEMANSHIP

Urge children to participate in equestrian sports. A. Levina. Konevodstvo 28 no. 3:29-32 Mr '58.

HORSEMEN

Mikhail Tuganov. M. Dolgopolov. Sov. tsirk 2 no. 2: 8-12 F '58.

HORSES

(see also subdivision under Finland)
Raise the level of scientific work in horse raising. Konevodstvo 28 no. 3:4-7 Mr '58.

HORSES—PHYSIOLOGY

Determination of certain blood factors in horses. A. S. Ivanovskii. Veterinariia 35 no. 3:76-77 Mr '58.

HOSE

Washing rubber hose. A. R. Sapronov. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 1, 57 '58.

HOSPITALS

(see also subdivision under Tashkent; Ukraine)
Determining the degree of availability of hospital services. V. I. Pol'chenko. Vrach. delo no. 1:81-83 Ja '58.
Hospitals for Burma and Cambodia. IA. IAkovlev. Ogonek 36 no. 13:28 Mr '58.
"Organization of therapeutics in a consolidated hospital of a city district" by P. P. Obnorskii. Reviewed by E. M. Barkman, Z. I. Zemkova. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 3: 38 Mr '58.
The situation justifies the existence of hospitals which serve more than one district. V. Ch. Brzheskii. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 3:13-14 Mr '58.

HOSPITALS—FURNITURE, EQUIPMENT, ETC. see subdivision under Korea, North

HOSPITALS—LOCATIONS

Hygienic role of trees and shrubs on hospital lots [with summary in English]. N. I. Zol'nikova. Gig. i san. 22 no. 12:14-20 D '57.

HOSPITALS, MILITARY

(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Advanced training of military physicians is an important task of military hospitals. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 9: 3-8 S '57.

HOTBEDS

New method of heating protected plots [with summary in English]. N. I. Gavrilov. Izv. TSKhA no. 6:197-202 '57.
Profitableness of electric hotbed heating. H. F. Sellavin. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 2:6-7 F '58.

HOURS OF LABOR

Practice in the transition to a seven-hour workday at the Second Moscow Watch Factory. N. Volkov. Plan. khoz. no. 2:40-47 F '58.

HOUSEHOLD PESTS

Material on fleas living in houses and on house rodents and domestic animals in the Amur River region. T. I. Tyzhuk, N. S. Beliaeva. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst. no. 1:35-36 '55.

HOUSEHOLD UTENSILS see Kitchen utensils

HOUSING

(see also subdivision under Moscow; Ukraine)
Fainberg, A. I., and others. [Drawing up plans for housing and municipal services] Metodika i normy plana zhilishchno-kommunal'nogo khoziaistva. Pod. red. S. P. Borisovskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 408 p.
Trade union councils should give daily attention to the construction of housing. T. Eremeev. Bor. tred. soiuzy no. 2:40-44 F '58.

HOUSING—COSTS

Zal'tsman, A. M., and B. M. Kolotilkin. [Reducing costs in housing construction] Voprosy snizheniia stoimosti zhilishchnogo stroitel'stva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit. po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 123 p.

HUGO, VICTOR MARIE, 1802-1885

Collected works of Victor Hugo ("Victor Hugo", collected works in 15 volumes. Reviewed by N. Elina) Vop. lit. no. 8:232-238 N '58.
Victor Hugo as publicist; pamphlets against Napoleon III. B. G. Reizov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 16 no. 5:443 S-O '58.

HULLS (NAVAL ARCHITECTURE)—WELDING

Automatizing welding processes in shipbuilding. P. P. Derevianko. Svar. proizv. no. 3:12-17 Mr '58.
Cast and welded icebreaker stems. P. A. Orekhov. Svar. proizv. no. 3:34-35 Mr '58.

HUMAN ANATOMY see Anatomy, Human

HUMAN EMBRYOLOGY see Embryology, Human

HUMAN RELATIONS see Interpersonal relations

HUMANISM

Fedoseev, P. N. [Socialism and humanism] Sotsializm i gumanizm. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 46 p.

HUMIC ACID

The role of humic acid in the briquetting of [illegible] V. M. Naumovich. Dokl. AN BSSR 1 no. 1 31-33 [illegible]

HUMIDITY

(see also subdivision under Black Sea region)
Effect of atmospheric humidity on the fruiting [illegible] of bolls in the cotton plant. A. N. Neshina, M. A. [illegible] rov. Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1:35-43 '53.
Effect of ground surface on changes in moisture [illegible] of the air and evolution of the cold front over the European territory of the U. S. S. R. [illegible] Minina. Trudy TSIP no. 60:65-79 '57.

HUMIDITY—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Influence of atmospheric humidity on the mite Ornithonyssus bacoti Hirst, 1913 (Parasitiformes, Liponyssidae) [with summary in English]. V. P. Belozerov. Ent. oboz. 37 no. 1:47-63 '58.

HUMUS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Viability of certain enteric bacteria in water [illegible] humic substances. A. I. Rost, R. I. Lovina, T. N. A[illegible] Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:10 supplement [illegible] 1956.

HUNGARIAN REFUGEES see subdivision 'Refugees, Hungarian' under Algeria

HUNGARY—AFFORESTATION

Six hundred million seedlings in a year. Sándor Rákosi. Les. khoz. 11 no. 2:02 F '58.

HUNGARY—COAL MINES AND MINING

In Hungarian mines. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 3:28-[illegible] Mr '58.

HUNGARY—COAL MINING MACHINERY

Hungarian coal plow. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 3:27 Mr '58

HUNGARY—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Loyal to the people, loyal to the party. Imre Kovar. Mol. kolkh. 25 no. 3:21 Mr '58.

HUNGARY—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Hungarian People's Republic. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4: 133 Ap '58.

HUNGARY—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUMANIA

Talks in Bucharest. V. Vorshinin. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:126-129 Ap '58.

HUNGARY—HISTORY

Nemes, Dezso. [Great October Socialist Revolution and the development of revolutionary forces in Hungary during 1917-1918] Velikaia Oktiabr'skaia sotsialisticheskaia revoliutsiia i razvitie revoliutsionnykh sil v Vengrii v 1917-1918 godakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 70 p. (Oktiabr'skaia revoliutsiia v Rossii i mirovoe osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie)

HUNGARY—HORSE BREEDING

Horse breeding in Hungary. M. Ignat'eva. Konevodstvo 28 no. 3:37-43 Mr '58.

HUNGARY—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Machinery manufacturing industry in Hungary. Lajos Nagy. Mashinostroitel' no. 2:46 F '58.

HUNGARY—POPLAR

Growing poplar seedlings in the Hungarian People's Republic. Laszlo Bakkai. Les. khoz. 11 no. 2 89-91 F '58.

HUNGARY—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Indissoluble friendship. Sots. Uz. 17 no. 2:7 F '58.

HUNGARY—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE BYZANTINE EMPIRE

"Byzantine culture and medieval Hungary" [in German] by Gyula Moravcsik. Reviewed by B. T. Gorianov. Viz. vrem. 12:326-329 '57.

HUNGARY—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

Foreign visitors of the Moscow Patriarchate. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 12:6 D '57.

HUNGARY—REVOLUTION, 1956

Recollections of internationalists. Sib. ogni 37 no. 2:109-113 F '58.

HUNGARY—WINE AND WINE MAKING

Tokay wines of Hungary. Mark Klinko. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 1-22 '58.

HUNGNAM, KOREA—AMMONIUM NITRATE

Shop producing ammonium nitrate. Yim Pyŏng-ha. Nov. Kor. no. 1:19-21 Ja '58.

HUNGNAM, KOREA—FERTILIZER INDUSTRY

Assistance of the Soviet Union in reconstructing the Hungnam combine producing mineral fertilizers. Nov. Koreі 1 no. 9/10.14-16 O '57.

HUNTING

(see also subdivision under France; Sellvanovo District; Vologda Province; Vyatka Valley)

Answers to questions from readers. Okh. i okh. khoz 4 no. 2:63 F '58.

Answers to questions from readers. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 3:63 Mr '58.

Bershinin, A. A., and E. I. Rebrova. [Commercial hunting and trapping] Organizatsiia okhotnich'ego promysla. Moskva, Izd-vo TSentrosoiuza, 1957. 221 p.

Forest and hunting. A. Kalnin'. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 3:3-4 Mr '58.

In the taiga. K. I. Mamina. Pioner 35 no. 3:52-54 Mr '58.

Letters to the editor. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 2:61-62 F '58.

Letters to the editor. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 3:57-58 Mr '58.

A valuable book ("Improving commercial hunting." Reviewed by A. Mukhopad). Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 2:57 F '58.

HUNTING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Forgotten instrument. N. Lang. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 2:43 F '58.

HUNTING DOGS

(see also subdivision under White Russia

Advice for hunters by Xenophon and Arrianus. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 2:32-35 F '58.

At the dog show. I. Uraev. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 2: 37 F '58.

Dates of hunting-dog training. I. Globa. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 3:33 Mr '58.

"Gusliar." N. Korchagin. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 3:33 Mr '58

Second volume of the All-Union Registry of Hunting Dogs. E. Sheremetevskii. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 2:56-57 F '58.

Where to buy a dog. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 3:36 Mr '58.

HURRICANES see subdivision under Pulkovo

HUSBAND AND WIFE

Problems that trouble our readers. Rab. i stal. 34 no. 3:19 Mr '58.

HYALURONIDASE

Antihyaluronidase activity of blood serum in Brown-Pearce carcinoma. M. D. Podil'chak, V. S. Petrus. Vrach. delo. supplement:91-92 '57.

Effect of hyaluronidase on the anesthetizing function of novocaine. L. I. Urbanovich, N. N. Prokopovich. Vrach. delo. supplement:95 '57.

HYBRIDIZATION

Pair selection in interspecific crossing of animals [with summary in English]. V. F. Denisov. Zhur. ob. biol. 18 no. 2:163-173 Mr-Ap '58.

HYDRATES

Dioxalateuranylammonium hydrates. I. I. Chernlaev, V. A. Golovnia, R. N. Shchelokov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8: 1763-1767 Ag '57.

Pentahydrate of barium diborate $BaB_2O_4 \cdot 5H_2O$. IA. K. Ozol, A. F. Ievin'sh, S. G. Vimba. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10,2423-2425 O '57.

HYDRATION

Chemical structure of quartz and silica gel surfaces and their hydrations [with summary in English]. S. P. Zhdanov, A. V. Kiselev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2213-2223 O '57.

Hydration and hydrogenolysis of α -ethyl- and α -propenylfuran on skeletal nickel catalyst. N. I. Shuikin, I. F. Bel'skii. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2716-2720 O '57.

Induction period in the hydration of portland cement with hydrophile plastifier additives. O. I. Luk'ianova, E. E. Segalova, P. A. Rebinder. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:1034-1036 D '57.

The rate of propagation of ultrasonic waves and the hydration of solutions [with summary in English]. E. F. Dubinina, B. B. Kudriavtsev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10: 2191-2199 O '57.

HYDRAULIC CONTROL

Hydraulic mechanisms for shockless gear switch. G. I. Kamenetskii. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 2 29 F '58

New hydraulic contour followers having nondifferential cylinders. A. F. Domrachev. Izv. KPI 20:243-260 '57.

Theory of hydraulic servomechanisms without feedback couplings. K. S. Kolesnikov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:126-128 F '58.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

(see also subdivision under Amu Darya Valley; Syr Darya Valley)

Designing plane gates for a given dynamic load. V. N. Pastushikhin. Sbor. trud. MISI no. 27:82-114 '57.

General principles of planning and building temporary hydraulic structures on sagging coastal grounds. S. G. Zaprometov. Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1:95-103 '53.

HYDRAULIC MACHINERY

Hydraulic scourer for sinking cables and pipes. V. K. Karpov. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 1:40 Ja '58.

HYDRAULIC MINING

(see also subdivision under Poland; United States)

Ignat'ev, A. D., and K. I. Ivanov. [Hydraulic mining of thin and medium thick coal beds] Podzemnaia dobycha uglia gidravlicheskim sposobom na plastakh tonkikh i srednei moshchnosti. Pod obshchei red. A. D. Panova. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 324 p.

HYDRAULIC TURBINES

Aleksandrov, A. I. [At the sources of hydraulic turbine construction] U istokov gidroturbostroeniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 97 p. (iz istorii mashinostroeniia na Urale)

Designing rotor blades for Francis turbines by the singularity method [with summary in English]. K. A. Kiselev. Vest. LGU 13 no. 1:108-128 '58.

Kovalev, N. N., and V. S. Kviatkovskii. [Hydraulic turbine industry in U. S. S. R.] Gidroturbinostroenie v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 151 p.

Taking into account the spatiality of the stream flowing around the turbine rotor [with summary in English]. N. G. Belekhova. Vest. LGU 13 no. 1:88-107 '58.

HYDRAULIC TURBINES—BLADE

Krianin, I. R. [Hydroturbine vanes; cavitation collapse, research, and study of data] Lopasti gidroturbin; kavitatsionnye razrusheniia, issledovanie i issledovanie materialov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1958. 206 p.

HYDRAZINE

Characteristics of the hydrogenation of fatty acids with hydrazine hydrate. B. N. Tiutiunnikov, I. I. Novitskaia. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 2:12-13 '58.

Study of oxydihydrofurans. Part 6: Reaction of 5, 5-dimethyl-2, 4-diphenyl-2-oxydihydrofuran-2, 5 and 2, 4-dinitrophenylhydrazine. E. D. Venus-Danilova, L. A. Pavlova, A. Fabritsy. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2423-2429 S '57.

HYDRAZINES

Polymethylene cycles. Part 29: Reaction and products of cyclic, aliphatic and aliphaticaromatic 1, 3-diketones with hydrazines and substituted hydrazines. N. A. Domnin, Vang Hsu-K'un, V. A. Cherkasova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2415-2417 S '57.

HYDRAZONES

Observations in the field of substituted phenylosazone and phenylhydrazone. Part I: Influence of separate substitutes on the indicator properties of some phenylosazones and phenylhydrazones. N. V. Chugreeva. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3136-3142 N '57.

R [illegible] art 16: Action [illegible] A. N. Kost. 2:3338-3342 [illegible]

HYDRAZYL

Obtaining the free radical α , γ -diphenyl- β -trinitrophenylhydrazyl. A. E. Arbuzov, F. G. Valitova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 8:2354-2355 S '57.

HYDROCARBONS

Adducts of diene hydrocarbons with diethyl ester of azodicarboxylic acid. V. R. Skvarchenko, M. G. Kuz'min, R. IA. Levina. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:169-174 '57.

Advances in the synthesis of diene hydrocarbons with accumulated double bond systems (allene). R. IA. Levina, E. A. Victorova. Usp. khim. 27 no. 2:162-178 F '58.

Analysis of n-paraffin systems $C_{20} - C_{30}$ and $C_{30} - C_{32}$ N. A. Nechitailo and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4: 613-616 O '57.

Combined oxidation of hydrocarbons under pressure. M. S. Furman, A. D. Shestakova. Gaz. prom. no. 3. 40-45 Mr '58.

Composition of C_8 hydrocarbons of divinyl alcohol catalytic synthesis by-products. G. M. Sinaiskii and others. Zhur ob khim. 27 no. 11:2927-2931 N '57.

Condensation of diene compounds with metyl methacrylate. Synthesis of hydroaromatic alcohols and hydrocarbons. N. P. Sopov, M. L. Kovner. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11: 2936-2941 N '57.

Dealkylation of alkyl aromatic hydrocarbons and their derivatives in the presence of aluminum silicate catalysts. B. A. Kazanskii, Kh. D. Georgiev. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:85-88 S-O '57.

Effect of hydrocarbon additions on the concentration limits of flame spreading in gas mixtures containing hydrogen. E. A. Blumberg, V. I. Vasil'ev, N. M. Emanuel'. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 10:1172-1180 O '57.

Formation of the active surface of fused iron catalysts for synthesis from CO and H_2. IU. B. Kagan and others. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 3:14-22 Mr '58.

Formation of xylenes by dealkylation and conjugate alkylation of aromatic hydrocarbons in the presence of synthetic aluminum silicates. A. V. Topchiev, G. M. Mamedaliev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:1007-1009 D '57.

Function of straight chains in the synthesis of hydrocarbons from CO and H_2. O. A. Golovina and others Probl. kin. i kat. 9:78-83 '57.

Isomerization of monoolefinic hydrocarbons by catalytic hydrogenation in liquid phase. I. V. Gostunskaia, N. B. Dobroserdova, B. A. Kazanskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2398-2402 S '57.

Mechanism of catalytic oxidation of simplest unsaturated hydrocarbons on metals and semiconductors. L. IA. Margolis, S. Z. Roginskii. Probl. kin. i kat. 8:107-116 '57.

Relationship between the oxidizability and the structure of liquid-state hydrocarbons. I. V. Bozhkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:117-119 S-O '57.

Synthesis of enynes by methylation. IA. M. Slobodin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 8:2473-2475 S '57.

HYDROCARBONS—ANALYSIS

Testing automatic gas analyzers for the determination of benzene hydrocarbons in coke-oven gas. A. T. Bendik, A. E. Eidel'man. Koks i khim. no. 2:38-40 '58.

HYDROCARBONS—SPECTRA

Spectrum analysis of the simplest polycyclic hydrocarbon solutions in a wide temperature range [with summary in English]. M. T. Shpak. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 4:347-357 O-D '57.

HYDROCHLORIC ACID

Part 1: Influence of the intermittent current on the decomposition potential of hydrochloric acid. O. K. Kudra, G. G. Vrzhosek. Izv. KPI 20:52-65 '57.

Part 2: Influence of ripple current on some anode processes. O. K. Kudra, G. G. Vrzhosek. Izv. KPI 20:66-75 '57.

Synthesis of thiazoladinone derivatives of biological interest. Part 5: Condensation reaction of monochloroacetic acid with thiosemicarbazones in the presence of hydrochloric acid. N. M. Turkevich, E. V. Vladzimirskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2566-2569 S '57.

HYDROCYANIC ACID

It was not the way it is done in a pharmacy. Zvezda no. 2:252 F '58.

HYDRODYNAMICS

Water pressure on structures with a vertical wall. IU. M. Krylov. Trudy GOIN no. 21:139-145 '52.

HYDROELECTRIC POWER

On the threshold of new feats. A. Smolian. Zvezda no. 1:141-143 Ja '58.

HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

(see also subdivision under Karelia; Korea, North; Siberia; also Bratsk Hydroelectric Power Station; Bukhtarma Hydroelectric Power Station; Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station; Shangyn Hydroelectric Power Station)

Calculating the flow through turbines in large hydroelectric stations. A. M. Gavrilov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2: 33-35 F '58.

Course of a [illegible] starts and stops of hydraulic turbine-generator units. I. M. Kharshadian. Elek. sta. 29 no. 2 86 F '58

Effect of the interaction of hydraulic, mechanical and electrical processes on the stability of electric power plants operating in parallel. A. A. Kartvelishvili. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2 42-50 F '58

Assistance in party guidance of socialist competition at the building sites of the largest hydroelectric power plants during the fifth five-year plan. A. N. Beshanov. Izv. Akad. chast. postr. nauk no. 31 92-125 '57.

Kuznetsov, S. G., and A. V. Rodionov [Automobile transportation in the building of hydroelectric power plants] Avtotransport na stroitel'stve gidroelektrostantsii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 79 p. (V pomoshch' gidroenergeticheskim strokam, no 23)

Methods of solving the principle problems in the design of heat supply systems for the heat supply of hydroelectric power stations. L. M. Rozenfel'd, E. S. Kurylev, N. N. Kuznetsov. Trudy LTIKHP 5 4-14 '54

Seminar on improving the operation of rural hydroelectric power stations. P. D. Panasenko, I. G. Smirnov. Mezh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 15 no. 1 60-61 '58.

HYDROFLUORIC ACID

Investigating the solubility in the system As_2O_3 - HF - H_2O. I. V. Tatarskaev, G. S. Savchenko. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 10 2443-2454 O '57

HYDROGEN

Direct substitution reaction of hydrogen in organic compounds by thallium (thallation). V. P. Glushkova, K. A. Kocheshkov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 10 1166-1182 O '57.

Discussion. G. V. Isaguliants. Probl. kin. i kat. 9 94 '57.

Electrochemical properties of hydrogen in iron alloys. IU. A. Klitachko, T. A. Izmarova, L. L. Kunin. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1 127 '58.

Investigating the interaction between boron trichloride and hydrogen in the presence of aluminum and some of its alloys. V. I. Mikheeva, T. N. Dymova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11 2530-2538 N '57.

Investigating the reduction phase in the continuous steam-iron method for the manufacture of hydrogen. A. A. Gavrilova, N. V. Shishakov. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 3 63-70 Mr '58

Role of hydrogen atoms during their catalytic oxidation on palladium. V. B. Kazanskii, V. V. Voevodskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4 633-636 O '57.

Thermodynamics of rare metals. Part 7. Equilibrium of nickel tungstates with hydrogen [with summary in English]. T. N. Rezukhina, G. M. Dugacheva, IU. P. Simanov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10 2208-2213 O '57.

HYDROGEN—ISOTOPES

Acid-base catalysis of the hydrogen isotope exchange reaction. A. I. Shatenshtein and others. Probl. kin. i kat. 9 218-233 '57

Carbonium ions in the hydrogen exchange reactions. V. N. Setkina, D. N. Kursanov, E. V. Bykova. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:234-241 '57.

Deuterium-hydrogen exchange of some hydrocarbons on alumino-silicate catalysts in cracking. A. Z. Dorogochinskii, N. P. Mel'nikova, I. A. Shakhzadova. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:162-167 '57

Discussion. E. A. Shilov. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:274 '57.

Discussion. G. M. Panchenkov. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:168-170 '57.

Discussion. S. Z. Roginskii. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:168 '57.

Discussion. V. N. Setkina. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:276 '57.

The method of complete isotope analysis of water. S. M. Karpacheva, A. M. Rozen. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:386-390 '57.

Preparing protium and protium oxide. L. M. IAkimenko and others. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11:2507-2512 N '57.

Study of reaction mechanism by the hydrogen exchange method. D. N. Kursanov and others. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:242-244 '57.

HYDROGEN—SPECTRA

Determining the excitation functions. Part 3: Excitation functions of spectrum lines of molecular hydrogen. A. M. Devlatov, Sin San-kuk. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:79-84 '57.

HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION

Potentiometer attachment for accurate pH measurements with a glass electrode. V. B. Spivakovskii, N. V. Akel'rud. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:374 '58.

Studying the stability of some N-glycosides of amino acids and peptides in aqueous solutions [with summary in English]. E. D. Kaverzneva, V. E. Kalis. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1:92-100 Ja-F '58.

HYDROGEN PEROXIDE

The attempt to synthesize 7-aminoheptanoic acid on the base of pure hydrolysate of pimelic acid dinitrile with hydrogen peroxide. M. N. Bogdanov. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10 2786-2788 O '56.

Concerning the higher peroxide of hydrogen. Part 1: Determining the heat of decomposition of glossy substances produced in the electric discharge from water vapors [with summary in English]. L. A. Reznitskii and others. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:87-92 Ja '58.

Nature of activation of oxygen in the radiolysis of aqueous solutions. M. Khaiminkii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2507-2516 N '57.

Rules for using hydrogen peroxide. N. I. Ryzhakov. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3:68-69 Mr '58.

The solubility isotherm of the system $Ca(OH)_2$ — H_2O_2 - H_2O at 50°. V. N. Chamova, V. P. Sergeeva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8:1938-1939 Ag '57.

HYDROGEN PEROXIDE—CONGRESSES

Conference on problems in the use of hydrogen peroxide in the national economy. L. A. Amrom. Khim. prom. no. 1:55-56 Ja-F '58.

HYDROGEN SULFIDE

Economics of the removal of hydrogen sulfide from coke-oven gas. P. I. Vvedenskii and others. Koks i khim. no. 3:46-49 '58.

Experience in the removal of hydrogen sulfide from gas by the Thylox process. V. I. Pan'kovskii, T. I. Kulikova. Gaz. prom. no. 3:19-22 Mr '58.

Investigating the process of the purging of hydrogen sulfide from waste water of petroleum refineries. I. L. Mar'iasin. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 2:34-41 F '58

Removing hydrogen sulfide from diesel fuels produced from sulfur-bearing oils. E. I. Skripnik, A. V. Nemkov. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 3:53-56 Mr '58.

Selection of a method for removing hydrogen sulfide from gas at by-product coke plants in the southern part of the U. S. S. R. K. A. Belov, N. A. Zeligman. Koks. i khim. no. 2:52-53 '58.

HYDROGEN SULFIDE—ANALYSIS

Photoelectric colorimetric determination of the hydrogen sulfide content of coke-oven gas after final cleaning. M. E. Neimark, I. E. Kogan. Koks i khim. no. 3:38-40 '58.

HYDROGEN SULFIDE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Histological changes in the skin induced by hydrogen sulfide gas and hydrogen sulfide water. M. IA. Gerasimov. Vop. kur., fizioter. i tech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1:15-18 '58.

Methodology for an experimental study of the effect of Matseста public baths (hydrogen sulfide) on experimental cholesterol atherosclerosis. T. G. Ryzhkov, A. N. Volkov. Vrach. delo. supplement: 94 '57.

HYDROGEN SULFIDE—TOXICOLOGY

Conduct of oxygen therapy in the compound treatment of hydrogen sulfide poisoning. A. A. Model'. Vrach. delo no. 2:179-181 F '58.

HYDROGENATION

Catalytic hydrogenation of cyclopropyl methyl ketone. B. A. Kazanskii, M. IU. Lukina, L. G. Sal'nikova. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 11:1401-1403 N '57.

Characteristics of the hydrogenation of fatty acids with hydrazine hydrate. B. N. Tiutiunnikov, I. I. Novitskaia. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 2:12-13 '58.

Electrochemical analysis of catalysts and the mechanism of catalytic hydrogenation. Part 3: Hydrogenation of crotonaldehyde and butyraldehyde in the adsorption layer of hydrogen on palladium. G. P. Khomchenko, G. D. Voychenko. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:159-164 '57.

Hydrochlorination of acetylene on aluminum oxide in a flow. K. V. Topchieva, A. M. Rambaeva, G. Optits. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:1010-1012 D '57.

Hydrogenolysis of furan homologues on a platinum catalyst. N. I. Shuikin, I. F. Bel'skii. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:621-624 O '57.

Isomerization of monoolefinic hydrocarbons by catalytic hydrogenation in liquid phase. I. V. Gostunskaia, N. B. Dobroserdova, B. A. Kazanskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2396-2402 S '57.

Purification of crude benzene by means of hydrogenation in Great Britain (from "Gas Journal," 291 no. 4908 1957). A. A. Reviakin. Koks i khim. no. 2:63 '58.

Quality of hydrogenated fat produced by continuous hydrogenation. B. IA. Sterlin. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 2: 15-17 '58.

Rate of hydrogenation as dependent on the amount of skeletal nickel catalyst. D. V. Sokol'skii, A. B. Fasman. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:845-847 D '57.

Selective hydrogenation of monosaccharides and polyatomic alcohols. A. A. Balandin, N. A. Vasiunina. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:84-87 N-D '57.

Synthesis, catalytic hydrogenation and hydrolysis of unsaturated simple ethers. A. I. Lebedeva, M. M. Moskosha. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2410-2415 S '57.

HYDROGENOLYSIS

Some peculiarities of the nickel-aluminum skeleton catalyst in the hydrogenolysis of the pentamethylene ring. N. I. Shuikin, M. I. Cherkashin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 10 1256-1258 O '57.

HYDROLOGY see subdivision under Atlantic Ocean

HYDROLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography Hydrology

HYDROLOGY—CONGRESSES

Third All-Union Hydrological Conference. A. I. Chebotarev, I. V. Popov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2 57-62 F '58.

Third All-Union Hydrological Congress. A. M. Il'in. Priroda 47 no. 3:109-110 Mr '58.

HYDROLOGY—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.

New method of plotting an estimation graph. V. M. Lavrov. Rech. transp. 17 no. 1:35-36 Ja '58.

HYDROLYSIS

(see also subdivision under Uzbekistan)

Addition reactions with α-oxides of pentadiene. A. N. Pudovik, B. E. Ivanov. Zhur. ob. khim. 20 no. 12 2768-2771 O '50.

The attempt to synthesize 7-aminoheptanoic acid on the base of pure hydrolysate of pimelic acid dinitrile with hydrogen peroxide. M. N. Bogdanov. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10 2786-2788 O '56.

Basic qualitative index of the operation of hydrolysis plants. A. V. Chirkov. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 2:27-28 '58.

Effect of the diffusion of sugar on its yield in percolation hydrolysis of wood. I. L. Korol'kov and others. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 3:1-5 '58.

Hydrolysis of alkyldioxanes. M. I. Farberov, N. N. Shapiro-nikina. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10 2749-2754 O '56

Hydrolysis of cellulose. A. A. Denisov. Khim. v shkole 13 no. 2:65-67 Mr-Ap '58.

Improve the preparation of hydrolysis raw material at lumber mills. B. D. Bogomolov, N. V. Ellanskii. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 2:13-14 '58.

Isotopic studies on the mechanism of electrolytic formation and hydrolysis of persulfates. A. I. Brodskii, I. V. Franchuk, V. A. Lunenok-Burmakina. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:934-937 Ag '57.

Kinetics of the hydrolysis of certain complex compounds of bivalent platinum. A. A. Grinberg, Ill. N. Bukovskaia. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2360-2367 O '57.

Studies of vapor-phase hydrolysis of chlorobenzene in the presence of phosphate catalyst. L. Kh. Freidlin, A. A. Balandin, G. A. Fridman. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 11:1328-1332 N '57

Sulfonation reaction. Part 41: Hydrolysis and sulfonation of benzenedisulfonic acids. A. A. Spryskov, S. P. Starkov. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10 2862-2866 O '56

Synthesis of silicone organic compounds. Part 4: Hydrolysis of dimethyl chlor silane with methanol and formation of straight chain polysiloxanes and methyl chloride. V. S. Fikhtenhol'ts, A. L. Klebanskii, K. A. Ikhenskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:2984-2989 N '57

We are improving the technique of lining hydrolyzers with carbon slabs. P. I. Dosh. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 2:22 '58.

HYDROMECHANICS see Fluid mechanics

HYDROMETEOROLOGY

(see also subdivision under Odessa)

Survey of hydrometeorological conditions during the Odessa - Vladivostok passage in spring 1949. A. L. Sorkina. Trudy GOIN no. 21:60-70 '52.

HYDROPEROXIDES

Formation and conversion of α-diethylbenzene hydroperoxides. P. G. Sergeev, A. M. Sladkov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3340-3353 D '57.

Interaction between ozone and methyl hydroperoxide. N. A. Kleimenov, A. B. Naibandian. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:126-127 Ja-F '58.

HYDROXYL GROUP

Detecting the free hydroxyl group by means of absorption spectra of the secondary products of photochemical reactions in aqueous solutions [with summary in English]. G. A. Korsunovskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2351-2355 O '57.

HYGIENE—STUDY AND TEACHING see Health education

HYGIENE, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial hygiene

HYGIENE, MENTAL see Mental hygiene

HYGIENE, MILITARY see Military hygiene

HYGIENE, VETERINARY see Veterinary hygiene

HYGROMETRY

Moscow, Institut tekhniko-ekonomicheskoi informatsii. [The EV-53 electronic hygrometer. A device for gauging and signaling pressure drops] Elektronnyi vlagomer EV-53. 'Pribor dlia izmerenila i signalizatsii perepada davlenii. Moskva, 1956. 12 p. (Pribory i stendy. Tema 4, no. P-56-437)

HYPERSUSCEPTIBILITY see Anaphylaxis

HYPERTENSION

Adrenergic substances in the blood in atherosclerosis and hypertension. A. A. Dubinskii, A. E. Pashchenko. Vrach. delo no. 1:43-46 Ja '56.

Capillaroscopic data in various stages of hypertension in adolescents [with summary in English]. L. T. Antonova, V. A. Volodina. Pediatriia 36 no. 3 21-25 Mr '58.

Changes in the functional state of the myocardium and disorders of coronary blood circulation in dogs with experimental hypertension [with summary in English]. M. I. Gurevich, M. IE. Kvitnyts'kyi. Fiziol. zhur [Ukr.] 4 no. 1:82-89 Ja-F '58.

Characteristics of hemodynamics in the nephrogenic stage of hypertension. Report No. 2: Oxygen supply of tissues. M. S. Kushakovskii Terap. arkh 30 no. 1: 19-24 Ja '58.

Cholesterinemia in hypertension. G. I. Zlatkovskaia. Vrach. delo no. 2:127-129 F '58.

Clinical and anatomical variations of hypertension. A. T. Khazanov. Klin. med. 36 no. 1:104-111 Ja '58.

Clinical and physiological observations in treating hypertension with electric anesthesia. G. V. Sergeev. Vop. kur., fizioter. i fiech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1:48-52 '58.

Data on producing experimental malignant hypertension [with summary in English] A. P. Ossnin, R. F. IUrin. Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap. 1 no. 6:38-41 N-D '57.

Dynamics of cardiovascular reactions in treating hypertension with Lipovka radon water. L. F. Nikitina. Vop. kur., fizioter. i fiech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1:37-42 '58.

Effect of hydrogen sulfide baths on renal function in hypertension. K. A. Anan'eva. Vop. kur., fizioter. i fiech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1:23-27 '58.

Effect of industrial microclimate on blood pressure dynamics in textile workers suffering from hypertension [with summary in English]. E. V. Il'ina. Gig. i san. 22 no. 12:27-33 D '57.

Effect of Matsesta baths on vascular reactions in hypertensives. A. A. Buiuklian. Vop. kur., fizioter. i fiech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1:28-36 '58.

Effect of therapeutic sleep on brain currents in hypertensives. A. E. Petriuk. Vrach. delo no. 1:37-39 Ja '58.

Esophageal lead in electrocardiography in hypertension. V. I. Masliuk. Klin. med. 36 no. 1:98-104 Ja '58.

Function of blood storage at various stages of hypertension. V. N. Andreev. Vrach. delo. supplement:39 '57.

Hypertension in children and adolescents [with summary in English]. V. S. Gvantseladze, N. Sh. Chochua, TS. E. Kartvelishvili. Pediatriia 36 no. 3:17-21 Mr '58.

Material on the clinical and physiological basis for using pine needle baths in treating hypertension. V. T. Olefirenko. Vop. kur., fizioter. i fiech. fiz. kul't 23 no. 1: 43-47 '58.

Observations of malignant hypertension following surgery. B. N. Esperov. Sov. med. 21 no. 11:98-100 N '57.

Oxygen therapy in disorders of adaptation to darkness in hypertension. L. V. Rokitskaia. Vest. oft. 71 no. 1: 28-33 Ja-F '58.

Pancreatic necrosis following splenectomy [with summary in English]. A. S. Chachulin, A. M. Sazonov, S. I. Maslov. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:72-77 F '58.

Portal hypertension and its importance in the treatment of liver cirrhosis [with summary in English]. I. I. Shafer. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:58-65 F '58.

Portocaval anastomoses in the treatment of portal hypertension [with summary in English]. M. D. Patsiora. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:65-71 F '58.

Regional cerebral hypertension. M. S. Turkel'taub, A. M. Kishko, M. D. Torokhtin. Vrach. delo no. 2:201 F '58.

Role of kidney function disorders in the development of hypertension. IA. D. Bondarenko. Vrach. delo. supplement:42-43 '57.

Significance of intrasplenic pressure in the clinical picture of portal hypertension [with summary in English]. V. P. Shishkin, M. IA. Avratskii. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2: 53-58 F '58.

HYPERVITAMINOSIS

Experimental hypervitaminosis in plants. K. E. Ovcharov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:337-340 N '57.

HYPOTENSION

Arterial hypotension as a nosological entity. V. P. Sil'vestrov. Vrach. delo. supplement:12-13 '57.

Hypotension and some otorhinolaryngological diseases [with summary in English]. A. V. Fotin. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:81-86 Ja-F '58.

Use of artificial hypotension in surgery [with summary in English]. N. A. Meshcheriakov. Vest. khir. 79 no. 11: 31-40 N '57.

Vascular elasticity and tonus in arterial hypotension. V. P. Sil'vestrov. Klin. med. 36 no. 1:91 Ja '58.

HYPOTHERMIA

Effect of temporary hypothermia on the biological activity of old rats. A. F. Sysoev, A. A. Andriiashchenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:539-541 N '57.

Growth of transplanted tumors in hypothermia. S. P. Stzenko, V. V. Markevich. Vrach. delo no. 1 53-55 Ja '58.

Saakov, V. A. [Hypothermia] Gipotermiia. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1957. 158 p (DNLM)

HYPOXANTHINE

Effect of X irradiation on the biosynthesis of hypoxanthine and glycine metabolism in the liver of pigeons [with summary in English]. G. A. Kritskii. Biokhimiia 23 no 1:87-91 Ja-F '58.

HYSTERESIS

Determining parameters of the hysteresis loop characterizing damping properties of materials. V. V. Khil'chevskii. Izv. KPI 20:272-277 '57.

HYSTERIA

Blood chemical factors of neural excitation during narcopsychotherapy for fixed hysteric disturbances [with summary in English] M. E. Teleshova'ka. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 4 no. 1:45-52 Ja-F '58.

Recent studies on Vvedenskii's "hysteriosis." E. Sh. Airapet'iants. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 12:1117-1129 D '57.

IANOVSKII, FEOFIL GAVRILOVICH

"Academician Feofil Gavrilovich IAnovskii as a phthisiologist" by A. M. Barenboim. Reviewed by F. A. Mikhailov. Klin. med 36 no. 1,159-160 Ja '58.

IANOVS'KYI, IURII, 1902-1954

Romance of labor ("Peace ['Vivifying water']; a novel" by IUrii IAnovs'kyi. Reviewed by Dmytro Vasyliuk). Vitchyzna 26 no. 3:216-218 Mr '58.

IASHVILI, MARINE

Young violinists. G. Barinova. Sov. muz. 22 no. 3:114-115 Mr '58.

IBARRURI, RUBEN

For the Soviet motherland. I. Pikkiev. Neva no. 2:218 F '58.

ICE

(see also subdivision under Don River; Volga River)

Elastic properties of ice. V. V. Bogorodskii. Akust. zhur. 4 no. 1:19-23 Ja-Mr '58.

ICE—MANUFACTURE

Choosing optimum capacities and dimensions of forms used in making ice. P. IA. Korobko. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no. 1:54-56 F '58.

ICE-BREAKING VESSELS

Birth of an atomic icebreaker. IU. Moralevich. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 3:6-7 '58.

ICE CARVING

Ice sculpture workshop. V. Borisov. Vozhatyi 33 no. 12:52-53 D '57.

ICE CREAM, ICES, ETC.

Heat indices of the ice cream mixture and of ice cream. T. A. Boushev. Trudy LTIKHP 5:80-87 '54.

ICE-CREAM FREEZERS

Automatic unit for packaging, wrapping and freezing ice cream. V. N. Orlov. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 2:14-15 F '58.

ICE CRYSTALS

Frequency and intensity of glazed frost and rime phenomena on the territory of the U. S. S. R. A. V. Rudneva. Trudy GGO no. 75:3-31 '57.

ICE FISHING

Winter fishing. D. Kolganov. Vozhatyi 33 no. 12:32-33 D '57.

ICE HOCKEY see Hockey

ICE ON RIVERS, LAKES, ETC.

Blasting ice floes. V. A. Aretinskii. Put' i put. khoz. no. 2:31 F '58.

Classification of rivers of the U. S. S. R according to their ice formation characteristics. N. G. Konkina. Vest. LGU 12 no. 18:119-127 '57.

Damage on construction by ice on river floodlands. A. V. Plashchev. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2:35-36 F '58.

ICEBOATS

Iceboat. I. IUvenal'ev. Vozhatyi 33 no. 12:30-32 D '57.

ICHNEUMON FLIES

Materials on the systematics of ichneumon flies of the genus Enicospilus Stephens (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae) [with summary in English]. G. A. Viktorov. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 2:215-221 F '58.

ICHTHAMMOL

Use of ichthyol in veterinary surgery. A. S. Kashin. Veterinariia 35 no. 4:65-66 Ap '58.

ICONS

A recently discovered 15th century icon. A. IAgodovskaia. Iskusstvo 21 no. 1:72-73 '58.

Spiritual celebration. S. Borzdyka. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 12 13-14 D '57.

IDEALISM

TSebenko, M. D. [Struggle of materialism and idealism in the 17th and beginning of the 18th centuries in Europe] Bor'ba materializma i idealizma v XVII - nachale XVIII veka v Evrope. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 126 p.

IDENTIFICATION PAPERS FOR EMPLOYEES see Labor passports

IDOCRASE see Vesuvianite

IDZHEVAN DISTRICT—FLAT BUGS

The pine bug Aradus cinnamomeus Pz. (Hemiptera, Heteroptera, Aradidae) in Armenia. S. A. Mirzoian. Ent. obozr. 37 no. 1:85-87 '58.

ILEM VALLEY—MAGHEMITE

Maghemite in Kezhma magnetite ore deposits. N. V. Pavlov. Trudy Min. muz. no. 8 77-84 '57.

ILEUM—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Diagnosis of Meckel's diverticulum. G. G. Zal'tsman. Vrach. delo. supplement 54 '57.

ILEUM—SURGERY

Enterocystoplasty in case of a shriveled urinary bladder following nephrectomy for tuberculosis. S. Lambrev, N. Atanasov. Urologiia 23 no. 1:67-69 Ja-F '58.

Ureterolleoplasty with a serous-muscular ileal graft; experimental studies. Jon Rovinescu. Urologiia 23 no. 1:13-16 Ja-F '58.

ILMENITE see subdivision under Volyn Province

IMANBAEVA, SHOLPAN

Morning star of Kazakh Soviet poetry. A. Alimzhanov. Sov. Kazakh. 24 no. 3:107-110 Mr '58.

IMERELI, PAVEL NIKOLAEVICH

Club work enthusiasts. Klub 7 no. 2:7 F '58.

IMIDAZOLE

Effectiveness of mercazolyl in thyrotoxicosis [with summary in English]. E. I Barba. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 6:98-101 N-D '57.

Imidazole series. Part 6: The action of bromoacetic aldehyde and its derivatives on some 2-mercaptoimidazoles. P. M. Kochergin, M. N. Shchukina. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2805-2815 O '56.

Imidazole series. Part 7: The action of acetic anhydride on 2- β -ketoalkyl (aryl)-mercaptoimidazoles. P. M. Kochergin, Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2816-2824 O '56.

IMIDAZOLONE—SPECTRA

Pyrimidinimidazolones. Part 4: Absorption spectra of pyrimidinimidazolones in the ultraviolet region. M. A. Prokof'ev, E. G. Antonovich, IU. P. Shvachkin. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:199-209 '57.

IMIDES

Polymerization and copolymerization of N-vinyl compounds. Report No. 3: Synthesis of N-vinyl imides of succinic, phthalic and naphthalic acids. A. F. Nikolaev, S. N. Ushakov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 10:1235-1238 O '57.

IMMUNITY

Effect of ionizing radiation on immunity. P. N. Kiselev, P. A. Buzina. Itogi nauki: Biol. nauki no. 1:264-312 '57.

Effect of X rays on certain immune reactions. D. G. Pel'ts. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:3-4 supplement for 1956.

Immunological reactions in tularemia convalescents and those vaccinated against the disease. V. P. Sekundant. Vrach. delo no. 2:175-179 F '58.

Method for the dilution of toxin for Schick reaction. R. A. Ter-Pogosian, L. A. Kamalian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 3:93-94 Mr '58.

Nature of the body's physiological response as related to the size of the bacterial dose administered. R. V. Epshtein-Litvak. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957: 56 supplement for 1956.

Problem of the role of the microorganism in immunity to tularemia. V. S. Kolesnik. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst. no. 2:29-30 '57.

Rational antibiotic therapy of infectious diseases and immunity. K. V. Bunin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 11:55-65 N '57.

Role of nerve mechanisms in immune reactions in experimental staphylodermatitis in rabbits. O. M. Pirogova. Vrach. delo. supplement:92-93 '57.

Selecting an effective immunization system on the basis of the physiological features of immunogenesis. N. P. Efimova, T. A. Loseva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:6-7 supplement for 1956.

IMMUNITY (Continued)

Some features of the dynamics of immunological reactions in experimental tuberculosis. F. V. Drel'-Gitis. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957 2-3 supplement for 1958

Timely problems in theoretical immunology. A. D. Ado. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 2:15-25 '58.

Types of nervous system, immunological reactivity, and resistance. D. F. Pletniyi. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 11:47-55 N '57

INCANDESCENT LAMPS see Electric lamps, Incandescent

INCOME

Rate of increase of the national income in the U. S. S. R. Ekon. nauk. trud. no. 85,51 '57.

INCUBATION

(see also subdivision under Korea, North)

Fall and winter incubation. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no. 4:39 Ap '58.

More attention to the incubation of goose eggs. L. P. Volkova. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no. 4:36-37 Ap '58.

INDANDIONE

Combinations with two heminal indandione groups in the molecule. L. S. Gelfa, G. IA. Vanag. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3109-3114 N '57.

Imines of di- and polyketones. Part 1: 2-Phenylindandione-1,3. G. IA. Vanag, IA. F. Freimanis, G. F. Zakis. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2509-2514 S '57

INDENE

Diazotization of 2-n- aminoarylindones, synthesis of azo dyes, containing an indene ring. Ch. P. Ivanov, B. V. Alekseev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:230-233 N '57.

INDIA—ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN

Speculative approach. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 14:21-22 Ap '58

INDIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Foreign policy of independent India ("Indian foreign policy in defense of national interest [in English] by Karunakar Gupta. Reviewed by G. Oleinichenko). Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:147-149 Ap '58.

INDIA—HISTORY

Lenin and India. E. Komarov. Sovr. Vost. no. 4:14-16 Ap '58.

INDIA—LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Imagery in the literature of India. A. F. Barannikov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 6 no. 4:285-299 Jl-Ag '47.

INDIA—LITERATURES

Under the banner of peace, progress, and independence. F. Bogdanov, L. Glybin. Neva no. 2:199-203 F '58.

INDIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

In the name of friendship. Khwaja Ahmad Abbas. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 11:30-32 N '57.

INDIA—TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN

Georgia - China - India. Druzh. nar. no. 2:218 F '58.

INDIAN PICTURE WRITING see Picture writing, Indian

INDIC STUDIES

Joint session of the departments of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. dedicated to the study of India. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 6 no. 4:341-345 Jl-Ag '47.

INDICATORS AND TESTPAPERS

Synthesis and properties of some thioxanthane-5-dioxide derivatives, possessing the indicator properties. V. S. Etlis, G. A. Razuvaev. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3092-3097 N '57

INDICTMENTS

Certain forms of indictment in Soviet criminal procedure. K. F. Gutsenko. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:126-130 Ap '58.

Certain problems concerning the bases of indictments ("The bases of indictments and the guarantees of the defendant's rights during the preliminary investigation" by V. Z. Lukashevich. Reviewed by V. A. Reshetov). Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. ekon., filos., prava 12 no. 4:189-193 '57.

INDIGO CARMINE

"Investigations into the excretion mechanism of indigo-carmine in normal human kidney" [in English] by K. J. Oravisto. Reviewed by A. IA. Pytel'. Urologiia 23 no. 1:83-85 Ja-F '58.

Prevention of complications following intravenous injection of indigo carmine. I. P. Dzhumailo. Urologiia 23 no. 1:56-57 Ja-F '58.

INDIUM

Absorption and luminescence spectra of alkali halide single crystals which were activated by indium. A. A. Dunina, Z. L. Morgenshtern, L. M. Shamovskii, Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 1:105-108 Ja '58.

INDIUM—ANALYSIS

Determination of indium in sphalerite concentrates by complexon amperometric titration. B. S. TSyvina, V. M. Vladimirova. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:278-280 '58.

INDIUM-ANTIMONY ALLOYS

Investigation of thin layers of a variable-composition indium-antimony system. G. A. Durov, Z. G. Pinsker. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 1:29-34 Ja '58.

INDIUM CHLORIDE—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

The nature of indium dichloride. V. D. Puzako, E. I. Krylov, A. K. Shtol'ts. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8:1753-1756 Ag '57.

INDO-EUROPEAN LANGUAGES see Aryan languages

INDOLE

Reactions of the hydrazine derivatives. Part 17: The new synthesis of 1-methyl-2-etanol-indole. I. L. Grandberg, A. N. Kost, A. P. Terent'ev. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3342-3345 D '57.

INDONESIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

From Sabang to Merauke! Ibnu Mustari. Vsein. stud. nov. 12 no. 2/3:23-24 F-Mr '58.

INDOOR GAMES

Games at the Christmas party. V. IAkovlev and others. Vozhatyi 33 no. 12:31 D '57.

INDUCTION HEATING

Core drying in a high-frequency electric field. IU. P. Vasin. Lit. proizv. no. 2:7-10 F '58.

Induction heating of metals by high-frequency currents. A. Vlasov. Tankist no. 5:46-47 My '58.

Interaction of processes in electromagnetic and temperature fields during induction heating. M. G. Kogan. Elektrichestvo no. 12:59-63 D '56.

Metal melted in air. K. Kalmykova. Zvezda no. 1:144-146 Ja '58.

Thermal parameters of high frequency heating during hardening of pearlitic gray cast iron. P. I. Rusin. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 3:53-56 Mr '58.

INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS—PREVENTION see Industrial safety

INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS

Use of reinforced concrete in constructing industrial buildings since the Second All-Union Conference of Builders. K. N. Kartashov. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 3:3-8 Mr '58.

INDUSTRIAL COSTS see Costs, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION see Manual training

INDUSTRIAL EFFICIENCY see Efficiency, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL ELECTRIC TRUCKS

New means of transportation within the factory. L. R. Antipov. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3:49-50 Mr '58.

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

(see also subdivision under Poronaysk)

Butkovskaia, Z. M. [Measures to counteract the effect of industrial vibration on the bodies of workers] Mery predotvrashchenila vliianiia proizvodstvennoi vibratsii na organizm rabochikh. Leningrad, 1956. 9 p. (DNLM)

Cultural conditions at work and at home. S. A. Skachkov. Zdorov'e 4 no. 3 3-4 Mr '58.

For further intensification of activity in the field of industrial hygiene. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 2 no. 1:3-5 Ja-F '58.

Study of morbidity among industrial workers in 1955. I. I. Vishnevskaia, S. IA. Gusakova. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 3:15-18 Mr '58.

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Institutes of industrial hygiene and occupational diseases in the U. S. S. R. during the past 40 years. A. S. Arkhipov. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 2 no. 1:49-56 Ja-F '58.

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

(see also subdivision under China; Kuybyshev)

[Efficient use of resources; papers at the Rostov City Economic Conference] Po-khoziaiski ispol'zovat' rezervy, iz materialov Rostovskoi gorodskoi ekonomicheskoi konferentsii. Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 146 p.

[MICROFILM]

IUr'ev, N. M., and I. A. Kirillov, [Technical, industrial, and financial plan of a machinery manufacturing plant] Tekhpromfinplan mashinostroitel'nogo zavoda. Pod red. E. A. Satelia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 232 p.

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE see Medicine, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATION

Analysis of the economic efficiency of specialized production. M. Gazaliev, A. Lerman, A. Smertin. Plan. khoz. no. 1:24-34 Ja '58.

Eliminate superfluous links in the apparatus of enterprises and construction projects. Kh. Khusainov. Bukhg. uchet 15 no. 2:26-28 F '58.

For a strict fulfillment of plans in cooperation deliveries. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3:1-3 Mr '58.

Influence of the reorganization of the administration of industry and construction on the tempo of accelerated reproduction of the means of production. A. Ba[illegible] V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 4:28-47 '57.

Intra and inter-district cooperation between industrial enterprises. V. Kurotchenko. Plan. khoz. no. 2 [illegible] F '58.

Organizational forms of the administration of [illegible] dustry during 40 years and its present-day [illegible] zation. G. A. Vvedenskii. Vest. Inst. po [illegible] no. 4:7-26 O-D '57.

Work of a research laboratory on industrial an[illegible] organization. B. Lebedinskii. Stal' 18 no. 3 [illegible] Mr '58.

INDUSTRIAL PAINTING see Painting, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL RADIOLOGY see Radiology, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL RECREATION see subdivision under Moscow

INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH see Research, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Consultation. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 3 [illegible] Mr '58

In step with life. G. Aristov, N. Mikhailenko, P. [illegible] Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 3:45-48 F '58.

Measures are taken. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 [illegible] Mr '58.

New books. Bezop. truda. v prom. 2 no. 1:31 Mr '58

INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS

Statistical analysis of the cost of production in [illegible] enterprises. M. V. Darsahan. Nauk. rap. Inst. ek[illegible] URSR no. 3:88-107 '55.

INDUSTRIAL TOXICOLOGY

Practical control measures to be observed in working with toxic substances. J. Roubal, Z. Bardodej, M. [illegible] vucová. Usl. zhiz. i zdorov. 1 no. 3 pt. 1:102-[illegible] '57

INDUSTRIALIZATION

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Mendeleev program for the industrialization of Russia. R. S. Gorchakov. Uch. zap. LGU no. 241:211-220 '57.

INDUSTRIES, LOCATION OF

Influence of transportation on the distribution of industry ("Transportation and the distribution of industry" by E. D. Khanukov. Reviewed by [illegible]). Vop. ekon. no. 1:132-136 Ja '58.

INDUSTRY

Agreements with industry. G. Morzon. Nov. [illegible] no. 3:8-10 Mr '58.

Art and machines. Amerika no. 18:26-33 '58.

Gal'perin, N. S. [New developments in the organization of the material and equipment supply system] Novoe v organizatsii material'no-tekhnicheskogo snabzheniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 64 p.

INEQUALITIES (MATHEMATICS)

Inequalities for derivatives analogous to Bernshtein's inequality. N. I. Akhiezer, B. IA. Levin. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:735-738 D '57.

INERT ELEMENTS see Gases, Rare

INFANT WELFARE see Maternal and infant welfare

INFANTRY DRILL AND TACTICS

Golubovich, V. S., and M. V. Presniakov. [Platoon action at night; a collection of examples of battles in the Great Patriotic War] Deistviia vzvoda noch'iu; sbornik boevykh primerov po opytu Velikoi Otechestvennoi voiny. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 100 p.

[MICROFILM]

Making training schedules in a company and controlling combat training. L. Cherkasov, M. Zhurkov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 3:30-34 Mr '58.

Rifle company in the forward detachment of an airborne landing force. P. Sagaidak. Voen. vest. 37 no. 3:10-15 Mr '58.

Rifle company turning to the defensive in direct contact with the enemy. N. Miroshnichenko. Voen. vest. 37 no. 3:16-19 Mr '58.

Tactical exercise with field firing for platoons. V. Rechelovskii and others. Voen. vest. 37 no. 3:34-36 Mr '58.

INFANTRY DRILL AND TACTICS—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

"Combat operations of a rifle company"; collection of combat examples. Reviewed by B. Panov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 3:85-88 Mr '58.

INFANTS—NUTRITION

New development in the nutrition of infants. E. N. Khokhol. Sov. med. 21 no. 11:21-25 N '57.

INFANTS (NEWBORN)—DISEASES

Injury of the tentorium cerebelli as a cause for intracranial hemorrhages in the newborn [with summary in English]. E. V. Balakhov. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6:51-54 N-D '57.

Mechanism of the action of calcium chloride introduced into the umbilical artery for treating asphyxia neonatorum [with summary in English]. F. N. Polushchev. Akush. i gin. 33 no 6:45-50 N-D '57.

Perforated gastric ulcer in newborn. E. A. Ostropol'skaia, T. S. Belianina. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:102-104 F '58.

INFECTION

Some results of recent research in the field of infectious pathology and immunology P. F Zdrodovskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun 28 no. 11:34-40 N '57.

INFECTIOUS DISEASES see Communicable diseases

INFIRMARIES see Hospitals

INFLAMMATION

Changes in inflammatory response following repeated inflammation. V. N. Solov'ev Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:1 supplement for 1956.

INFLUENZA

(see also subdivision under Moscow; White Russia)

Brief news. Med. sestra 17 no. 2:47 F '58.

Changes in the peripheral blood of young children during influenza. Z. L. Filippova-Nutrikhina, G. V. Demina. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 2:53-58 Mr-Ap '58.

Combined conference of institutes of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. on the influenza problem. F. G. Epshtein. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 1:84-87 Ja '58.

Course of acute otitis media in influenza. E. A. Ladyzhenskaia. Sbor. trud. Tashk. KBNP no. 1:150-156 '56.

Effectiveness of some measures taken at a plant for preventing the incidence of tonsillitis. A. Sh. Shapiro. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 6:94 N-D '57.

Etiology and epidemiology of influenza in children. V. M. Zhdanov, V. V. Ritova. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 2:41-45 Mr-Ap '58.

Features of the course of influenza in children during the pandemic of 1957. M. E. Sukhareva and others. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 2:46-52 Mr-Ap '58.

Histomorphological characteristics of experimental influenza in white mice following cooling of the body. N. E. Botsman, L. S. Alekseenko. Vop. virus. 1 no. 6:7-10 N-D '56.

Influenza in children. G. N. Speranskii. Zdorov'e 4 no. 3:14-15 Mr '58.

Modern theories on influenza and acute catarrhs of the respiratory tract caused by virus. F. G. Epshtein. Klin. med. 36 no. 1:3-12 Ja '58.

Prevention of influenza in the Soviet Union. V. M. Zhdanov. Usl. zhiz. i zdorov. 1 no. 3 pt. 1:188-193 '57.

State of the cardiovascular system in virus influenza and catarrhs of the upper respiratory tract. E. F. Miniuk. Vrach. delo no. 2:171-175 F '58.

Treating influenza. F. G. Epshtein. Med. sestra 17 no. 2:11-13 F '58.

INFLUENZA VIRUSES

Properties of influenza virus. A. A. Smorodintsev. Med. sestra 17 no. 2:8-11 F '58.

INFORMATION THEORY

Capacity of a stationary channel with finite impression. I. P. TSaregradskii. Teor. veroiat. i ee prim. 3 no. 1: 84-86 '58.

Defining the quantity of information [with summary in English]. Chiang Tse-pei. Teor. veroiat. i ee prim. 3 no. 1:89-103 '58.

$\mathcal{E}$ -Entropy of a discrete random variable [with summary in English]. V. Erokhin. Teor. veroiat. i ee. prim. 3 no. 1:103-107 '58.

Some problems in the application of the information theory to psychology [with summary in English]. N. I. Zhinkin. Vop. psikhol. 4 no. 1, 50-76 Ja-F '58.

INFRARED RAYS

Infrared absorption in semiconductors from "Reports on progress in physics, (v. 19, 1956), N. I. Fan', Usp. fiz. nauk 64 no. 2:315-360 F '58.

INFRARED RAYS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Use of infrared rays to accelerate the aging of wheat flour. L. IA. Auerman, E. A. Isakova, I. I. Markova. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 2:7-10 F '58.

INGOTS, STEEL see Steel ingots

INGROWING NAILS see Nails, Ingrowing

INHIBITION

Mechanism of internal inhibition. A. M. Aleksanian. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 8 no. 1:64-72 Ja-F '58.

INHIBITION (CHEMISTRY)

Effect of hydrocarbon additions on the concentration limits of flame spreading in gas mixtures containing hydrogen. E. A. Blumberg, V. I. Vasil'ev, N. M. Emanuel', Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 10:1172-1180 O '57.

Particularities of inhibitor actions on degenerate branching chain reactions [with summary in English]. E. T. Denisov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:89-109 Ja '58.

INJURIES (LAW) see Medical jurisprudence

INLAND NAVIGATION

(see also subdivision 'Navigation' under Volga River)

Length of the navigation season on reservoirs. S. L. Vendrov. Rech. transp. 17 no. 1:25-26 Ja '58.

INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION

Basic trends in the development of river transportation in 1959-1965. D. A. Orlov. Rech. transp. 17 no. 1:3-8 Ja '58.

Results of financial and economic activity of the Ministry of the River Fleet in 1957. I. IA. Semenov. Rech. transp. 17 no. 1:8-12 Ja '58.

Slutskii, S. S. [River transportation in the U. S. S. R. at the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution] Rechnoi transport SSSR k sorokaletiiu Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii; lektsiia. Moskva, Mosk. basseinovoe nauchno-tekhn. obshchestvo vodnogo transporta, 1957. 34 p.

Tasks in 1958 for Russian Federation river transportation workers. N. G. Ovsiannikov. Rech. transp. 17 no. 1:1-5 Ja '58.

INORGANIC CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Inorganic

INOSINIC ACID

Chromatographic separation of 5'-phosphoric esters of adenosine and inosine on ion-exchange resins [with summary in English]. V. Z. Gorkin. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1:108-113 Ja-F '58.

INSCRIPTIONS

Inscription on a vase from Pinsk. T. V. Ravdina. Krat. soob. IIMK no. 70:150-153 '57.

INSECT BAITS AND REPELLENTS

Utilizing molasses waste. S. M. Budnitskii, A. F. Berenshtein. Spirt. prom. 24 no. 1:28 '58.

INSECT SOCIETIES—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Paris

INSECTICIDES

Be careful in using agricultural chemicals. S. Vozakov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 2:14 F '58.

Chemical control of phytophagous scarabs. A. I. Il'inskii, K. F. Lorens. Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32:238-242 '56.

Control of blood-sucking insects. N. A. Shibaev. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 2:48-49 F '58.

Death of animals caused by agricultural chemicals. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 2:14 F '58.

Dusting Eversmann suslik burrows with DDT and benzene hexachloride in order to eradicate fleas in nests. O. F. Paulier. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst. no. 1:31-32 '55.

New preparations to control San Jose scale. G. B. Protopopova. Sad i og. 26 no. 3:60-61 Mr '58.

Setting up tolerable limits of insecticides and fungicides added to food products [with summary in English]. A. A. Tostanovskaia, S. G. Serebrianaia. Vop. pit. 16 no. 6:46-52 N-D '57.

INSECTIVORA

Small rodents and insectivores of Shar'ya District, Kostroma Province, during the period of 1930-1940; factors governing the dynamics of the numbers of Micromammalia in northern forests. A. N. Formozov. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 17:3-110 '48.

INSECTS

Effect of ionizing radiations on insects. A. A. Poredel'skii. Itogi nauki: Biol. nauki no. 1:313-328 '57.

INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL

(see also subdivision under Kirghizistan)

Aerial chemical method of controlling biting insects in camps. B. P. Feliaev and others. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3:58-63 Mr '57.

Control of blood-sucking insects. N. A. Shibaev. Fel'd i akush. 23 no. 2:48-49 F '58.

INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL—BIOLOGICAL CONTROL

Conference on Problems in the Biological Control of Pests, Mar. 19-21, 1957. I. Rubtsov. Ent. oboz. 37 no. 1:212-216 '58.

International conference on biological pest control. D. P. Dovnar-Zapol'skii. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1:60 Ja-F '58.

INSEMINATION, ARTIFICIAL see Artificial insemination

INSOMNIA

Insomnia. E. S. Fel'dman. Zdorov'e 4 no. 3:6-7 Mr '58.

INSPECTION OF FACTORIES see Factory inspection

INSPECTION OF FOOD see Food adulteration and inspection

INSTRUMENT FLYING

Young pilots make instrument flights. D. K. Kudis. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 3:42-44 Mr '58.

INSTRUMENT INDUSTRY

Using plastics in manufacturing precise instruments. M. V. Desnitskii. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 2:33-34 F '58.

INSTRUMENTS, ASTRONOMICAL see Astronomical instruments

INSTRUMENTS, DRAWING see Drawing instruments

INSTRUMENTS, ELECTRONIC see Electronic instruments

INSTRUMENTS, MAGNETIC see Magnetic instruments

INSTRUMENTS, MEASURING see Measuring instruments

INSTRUMENTS, OCEANOGRAPHIC see Oceanographic instruments

INSTRUMENTS, SURVEYING see Surveying—Instruments

INSULATING OILS

Curing... oil. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 1:67 Ja '58.

INSULATION (ELECTRIC) see Electric insulators and insulation

INSULATION (HEAT)

(see also subdivision under Finland)

Heat insulation of slide tubes in heat-treating furnaces. L. A. TSotlin and others. Stal' 18 no. 3:262-266 Mr '58.

New heat insulating method for petroleum refinery equipment and pipelines. G. N. Zelin. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 12:21-22 D '57.

They save heat. A. V. Chuiko. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 2: 17-20 F '58.

INSURANCE

Place of state insurance in the process of distributing the national product. A. Mil'ner. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 2: 16-22 F '58.

INSURANCE, AGRICULTURAL see subdivision under Rostov Province

INSURANCE, HEALTH

What are the present rules concerning compensation for temporary disability? Otv na vop. irud. no. 35:63 '57.

INSURANCE, SOCIAL

(see also subdivision under Altai Territory)

"Attention to people is our rule." U. Safiullin. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 3:14-20 Mr '58.

Bilan, J. [Ukrainian conception of mutual (social) security] Ukraïns'ka kontseptsiia suspil'noho vzaiemozabezpechennia. Winnipeg, 1956. 31 p. [With English summary.]

Causes of repeated claims. F. Akhromenko. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 3:12-14 Mr '58.

Check for similar mistakes. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 3: 59 Mr '58.

[Concise manual on social insurance] Kratkii spravochnik po gosudarstvennomu sotsial'nomu strakhovaniiu. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1950. 142 p. (DS)

Dealing with workers' letters. A. Nazarov. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 3:35-38 Mr '58.

Every letter is accounted for. V. Makhova. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 3:28 Mr '58.

Health budget of workers. I. Koziov. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 3:13-17 Mr '58.

Instead of claims - gratitude! M. Nekrashevich. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 3:31 Mr '58.

Listen attentively, investigate thoroughly. M. Zakharov. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 3:25-27 Mr '58.

One day's mail. N. Karaseva. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 3: 20-24 Mr '58.

Party organizations discuss the questions of social insurance. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 3:34 Mr '58.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.). Laws, statutes, etc. [Problems in setting and paying state social insurance benefits and the procedure for payments to the sick] Pytannia pryznachennia i vyplaty dopomohy po derzhavnomu sotsial'nomu strakhuvanniu ta poriadok vydachi likarnianykh lystkiv. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1957. 70 p.

Work with workers' letters must be improved. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 3:1-2 Mr '58.

You can't treat people like that. P. Konstantinov. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 3:61-62 Mr '58.

INSURANCE, SOCIAL (Continued)
You are working well, comrades! L. Feigel'man. Sots. trud, 14 no. 3 32-33 Mr '58

INTA—COAL GEOLOGY
Classification of veins and dikes in the coal seams and enclosing rocks of the Inta deposit. G. A. Dmitriev. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5 980-983 Ag '57.

INTEGRAL EQUATIONS
On the closest approximation of almost periodical functions by integral functions of finite degree. E. A. Fredkova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1 17-20 N-D '57
A system of singular integrodifferential equations and its application to linear conjugation problems. N. P. Vekua. Trudy Mat. inst. AN Gruz SSR 24 135-147 '57.

INTEGRALS
Singular integrals in L_p spaces. S. G. Mikhlin. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1 28-31 N-D '57.

INTEGRALS, MULTIPLE
Integrating products of two functions. A. G. Dzhvarsheishvili. Trudy Mat. inst. AN Gruz SSR 24 35-51 '57.

INTEGRATORS
Accuracy of solutions of finite-difference equations approximating Poisson's equations in electric networks [with summary in Russian]. T. I. Maruashvili. Trudy Mat. inst. AN Gruz SSR 24 163-177 '57

INTELLECT
Formation of mental actions and concepts. P. IA. Gal'perin. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. ekon., filos., prava 12 no. 4 111-118 '57.

INTELLECTUAL LIFE
Intelligentsia and revolution. Kornelii Zelinskii. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 11 10-14 N '57.

INTERFERENCE (LIGHT)
A simple method for obtaining interference of light. V. B. Khomaziuk. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3 125-127 '57.

INTERIOR DECORATION
Exhibition of models of standard economical apartments in Leningrad. K. I. Zaserskii, I. B. Gol'verg. Biul. tekh. inform. 4 no. 2 27-29 F '58
For the World Exhibitions at Brussels. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 7 no. 3 30-31 Mr '58.

INTERNATIONAL AGENCIES
Bystricky, Rudolf. [International trade agreements and organizations. Translated from the Czech] Mezhdunarodnye torgovye soglasheniia i organizatsii. Perevod s cheshskogo S. F. Chenchikovskogo. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 262 p.

INTERNATIONAL DEMOCRATIC FEDERATION OF WOMEN see Women's International Democratic Federation

INTERNATIONAL GEOPHYSICAL YEAR, 1957-1958
Five brave ones. Vladimir Ratsek. Sots. Uz. 17 no. 2: 18-19 F '58.
International Geophysical Year. B. M. IAnovskii. Zvezda no. 1:180-188 Ja '58.
International Geophysical Year and time measurements. D. IU. Belotserkovskii. Izm. tekh. no. 2:37-38 Mr-Ap '58.
What is the International Geophysical Year? V. I. Abrabadzhy. Rab. i sial. 34 no. 3:21 Mr '58.

INTERNATIONAL LAW
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut prava. [International law] Mezhdunarodnoe pravo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 471 p.
Moscow. Institut mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii. [International law in selected documents] Mezhdunarodnoe pravo v izbrannykh dokumentakh. Moskva.
Vol. 1. 1957. 307 p.
Vol. 2. 1957. 318 p.
Vol. 3. 1957. 414 p.

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS
The October Revolution and the new type of mutual relations among nations. A. E. Mordinov. Uch. zap. IAk. un. no. 2:13-23 '57.

INTERPERSONAL RELATIONS
Why did it happen like this? G. Gorbunov. Smena 35 no. 5:16-17 Mr '58.

INTERPLANETARY VOYAGES
Cosmic problems and earthly realities. I. Ermashev. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 14:11-14 Ap '58.
Motion picture on the conquest of skies. S. Gushchev. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 3:24 '58.
Volunteers for cosmic voyages. Mol. gvard. no. 1:3-8 Ja '58.

INTERPOLATION
Interpolation of orthogonal polynomials of the weight $(1-x^2)^{\alpha}[q]^q$ by roots. K. V. Lashchenov. Uch. zap. Ped. inst. Gorts. 89:191-206 '53.

INTESTINES
Apparatus for graphic registration of absorption and tonus of the intestinal loop. S. Sh. Sakanian. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 1:67-70 Ja '58.
Effect of stimulation of the large and small intestines on cardiac activity, electrocardiographic data. O. M. Krynskii. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 1:50-54 Ja '58.
Effect of the act of eating on the absorption of glucose and chlorides by the small intestine. N. A. Bannikova. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 12, 1176-1182 D '57.

INTESTINES—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
X-ray diagnosis of congenital atresias of the esophagus and intestine in newborns [with summary in English]. A. I. Gingol'd. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 6:32-37 N-D '57.

INTESTINES—BACTERIOLOGY
Changes in the composition of nucleic acids during the formation of saccharolytically inert forms of enteric bacteria [with summary in English]. A. S. Spirin and others. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1:154-163 Ja-F '58.
Dynamics of enteric microflora in dysentery patients during the acute phase and convalescence. I. I. Voinov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:17-18 supplement for 1956.
Etiological and epidemiological importance of dysentery pathogens and certain Salmonella in so-called non-specific colitis. I. I. Gorlenko and others. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:16-17 supplement for 1955.
Inactivation of the carboxylase enzyme by nitrites in growing and multiplying cells of Bacterium lactis aerogenes. M. V. Fedorov, G. I. Pereverzeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:1060-1063 D '57.
Role of normal intestinal microflora; for the human body review of the literature. V. G. Geimberg. Vop. pit. 16 no. 5:44-52 S-O '57.
Variation in the biological properties of enteric pathogens following acquisition of resistance to synthomycin. O. V. Bychkovskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:15 supplement for 1956.
Viability of certain enteric bacteria in water containing humic substances. A. I. Reut, R. I. Levina, TS. A. Kagan. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:10 supplement for 1956.

INTESTINES—BLOOD SUPPLY
Regional vascular disease of the intestinal wall [with summary in English]. V. A. Kuznetsov. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:83-89 F '58.

INTESTINES—CANCER
Cancer of the small intestine. K. T. Panchenkov. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:111-113 F '58.
Course of the metastatic spreading of gastric and intestinal cancer. B. V. Ognev. Khirurgiia 34 no. 1, 35-36 Ja '58.
Small intestine perforation in sarcoma. N. I. Agapov, N. F. Ivanov. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:113-114 F '58.

INTESTINES—DISEASES
The concept of enteral immunization in intestinal infections and its development in the U. S. S. R. V. N. Kosmodamianskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 11:70-76 N '57.
Etiology of acute intestinal toxinfections. M. A. Elshina, E. G. Zaidenberg. Vrach. delo. supplement:66-67 '57.
Pneumatosis cystoides of the stomach and intestines. V. IA. Lipets, L. I. Shimanko. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:107-111 F '58.
Preventive measures in reducing the incidence of intestinal infections in a rural area. B. D. Petrakov. Vrach. delo. supplement:67-68 '57.
Two cases of plague with intestinal involvement. R. F. Zhivotiapina, R. S. Mikhailova. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst. no. 2:14-15 '57.

INTESTINES—FOREIGN BODIES
Penetration of fish bones from the intestines into the anterior abdominal wall. S. M. Politshchuk. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:114-115 F '58.

INTESTINES—INNERVATION
Age factor of the histological structure of intramural ganglia of the intestines in relation to the peculiarities of the course of dysentery in children. L. N. Potapova. Sov. med. 21 no. 11:65-68 N '57.

INTESTINES—OBSTRUCTIONS
"Internal abdominal hernia and intestinal obstruction" by IU. IU. Kramarenko. Reviewed by I. V. Studzinskii. Khirurgiia 34 no. 1:142-144 Ja '58.

INTESTINES—TUMORS
X-ray diagnosis and therapy in lymphosarcoma of the intestine. L. R. Protas, K. N. Chochia. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 6:69-71 N-D '57.

INTESTINES—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Combined penetrating wound of the rectum, bladder, and small intestine. Urologiia 23 no. 1:72-73 Ja-F '58.
Using neuroplegic preparations in the compound treatment of penetrating wounds of the small intestine [with summary in English]. G. Sh. Vasadze. Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap. 1 no. 6:46-51 N-D '57.

INTSKIRVELI, AMVROSII NESTOROVICH
A. N. Intskirveli's birthday. Bukhg. uchet 18 no. 3 11 Mr '58.

INVALIDS
Merited authority. G. Medal'o. Prom. koop. 12 no. 6 16 Mr '58.

INVENTIONS
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Decisions of the Expert Committee. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 2:17 F '58.
Decisions of the Expert Council. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 3:18-19 Mr '58.
Draft of the regulations on the remuneration for [illegible] N. A. Raigorodskii. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4 [illegible] Ap '58.
In the organization committee of the All-[illegible] of Inventors and Innovators. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. [illegible] F '58.
Inventiveness and improvements among the [illegible] experience. M. Sokolov, V. Dvornikov, I. [illegible] Voen. vest. 35 no. 3:31-36 Ag '58.
Our answers. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 3:19 Mr '58.
Our readers' letters. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 3:48 Mr '58
"Reference-book for inventors and efficiency promoters." Reviewed by P. A. Zhukov. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. [illegible] Mr '58.
Use creative power of inventors and efficiency [illegible] for increasing labor productivity. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 2:3-4 F '58.
Work of the invention section of the factory [illegible] A. E. Fedin. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 2:41-42 F '58
Working with inventors and efficiency promoters, from my experience. M. Gorb. Voen. vest. 37 no. 3 25 Mr '58.

INVENTIONS—COMPETITIONS see subdivision under White Russia

INVENTORS
(see also subdivision under Kiev Economic Region, Sverdlovsk Province)
Inventor N. F. Gusev. B. N. Varkhov. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 2:18-20 F '58.

INVERTASE
The synthetic nature of active invertase formation in Saccharomyces globosus under the influence of yeast invertase preparations. V. V. Rirkovich, L. F. [illegible] vich. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:146-148 Ja-F '58.

INVESTMENTS, AMERICAN
(see also subdivision under Brazil)
Anglo-American rivalry on the Arabian Peninsula [with summary in English]. G. Drambiants. Sovr. Vost. no. 3:7-11 Mr '58.

INVESTMENTS, BRITISH
Anglo-American rivalry on the Arabian Peninsula [with summary in English]. G. Drambiants. Sovr. Vost. no. 3:7-11 Mr '58.

IODATES
Frontal reaction pattern of sulfite-iodate oxidation. P. A. Epik. Izv. KPI 20:100-107 '57.
New method for determining iodate and bromate from their mixture. P. A. Epik, A. I. Grechko. Izv. KPI 20:93-99 '57.

IODIDES
Iodide determination in the presence of bromides and chlorides. P. A. Epik, N. S. Shub. Izv. KPI 20:93-99 '57.

IODINE
Comparative evaluation of hypodermic and intratracheal administration of an iodine solution in dictyocaulosis of calves. V. N. Ozerskaia, K. A. Popova. Veterinariia 35 no. 4:41-43 Ap '58.
Iodine content and structure of the thyroid gland subjected to various influences. V. P. Telegin. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 6:241-249 '57.
Localization of labeled thyroglobulin in thyroid structures at various periods following the administration of radioiodine [with summary in English]. M. F. Merkulov. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 6:26-31 N-D '57.
Thyroid function tests in cancer patients with the aid of radioactive iodine [with summary in English]. V. A. Revis, I. P. Muravel. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 6:78-82 N-D '57.

IODINE—ISOTOPES
Determination of thyroid function in guinea pigs with the aid of radioactive iodine and the effect of synestrol on it [with summary in English]. S. A. Apolov. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 6:49-52 N-D '57.
Using radioactive cobalt and iodine isotopes in soil research for land improvement purposes. S. V. Asmus, V. A. Emel'ianov, K. N. Shishkov. Gidr. i mel. 10 no. 2 22-29 F '58.

IODINE—THERAPEUTIC USE
Treating chronic infections in livestock with iodine preparations. V. H. Kulinich and others. Sots. tvar. 35 no. 3:59-60 Mr '58.

IOGANSON, BORIS VLADIMIROVICH, 1893-
B. V. Iogansen. Mast. lesa no. 9:29 S '57.

ION BEAMS
Depth of penetration of middle-energy ions into matter. M. M. Bredov, I. G. Lang, N. M. Okuneva. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 2:252-253 F '58.
Grapho-analytical plotting of charged particle trajectories in variable electric and constant magnetic fields. N. I. Shtepa. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 1 178-187 Ja '58.
A high-frequency ion source. IU. V. Hofman. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 4·373-374 O-D '57.

ION EXCHANGE
Extraction of streptomycin from solutions by using cation-exchanging compounds. S. I. Kuplan. Med. prom. 12 no. 2:24-31 F '58.
Investigating the isotopic exchange in systems containing silver halides. A. N. Murin, B. G. Lur'e. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8:1951-1955 Ag '57.
Separation of stable nitrogen isotopes by the chemical exchange method. Part 2: [with summary in English] G. M. Panchenkov, I. A. Semiokhin, O. P. Kalashnikov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no 10:2224-2228 O '57.
Use of ion-exchange adsorbents in medicine. G. A. Yalsman, V. IA. Gorodinskaia Vrach. delo. supplement: 98 '57
Using radioactive sulfur for the study of the concentration process of rare isotopes of sulfur by the method of chemical exchange. I. A. Korshunov, A. P. Batalov Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11:2676-2679 N '57

IONIC CRYSTALS
Multielectron theory of ionic crystals. M. Sh. Giterman. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2:364-367 '57.

IONIC CRYSTALS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Remark on Cooper and Grossart's paper: "Time delay in the internal electric breakdown of solid dielectrics." K. K. Sonchik Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5.1303 N '57.

IONIZATION
Determination of electron affinity energy in sulfur atoms by means of surface ionization. I. N. Bakulina, N. I. Ionov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:41-44 S-O '57.
Elimination of electrostatic charges by means of air ionization. V. N. Egorov Elektrichestvo no 12:43-48 D '56.
Ionization energy of bismuth and thallium in germanium. L. A. Kurova, S. G. Kalashnikov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 2:256-258 F '58.

IONIZATION CHAMBERS
Bubble chambers. E. V. Kuznetsov. Usp. fiz nauk 64 no. 2.361-389 F '58.
Interaction of 10^{12} - 10^{13} ev energy particles with light atomic nuclei. N. L. Grigorov and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5.1099-1109 N '57.

IONIZATION OF GASES
Mass spectroscopic analysis of electric discharge products in water vapor. G. K. Lavrovskaia and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4:641-644 D '57.
Plasma is considered the fourth state of matter. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 3:13 '58.
Plasma jets. Gabriel M. Giannini. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 3:14-15 '58.
Plasmoids. Winston H. Bostick. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 3: 16, 26-27 '58.

IONOSPHERIC RESEARCH
Ionospheric exploration methods by means of artificial satellites. IA. L. Al'pert. Usp. fiz. nauk 64 no. 1:3-14 Ja '58.

IONS
Application of ion exchange to the study of compound structure in a solution. Part 5: Study of the complex-forming process between zirconium and nitric acid. V. I. Paramonova, A. N. Sergeev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:215-221 Ja '58.
Composition of silver complex ions in strong alkaline solutions. IU. V. Pleskov, B. N. Kabanov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8:1807-1811 Ag '57.
Relationship of phenols to ion series. S. IA. Shnaiderman, I. B. Roberova. Izv. KPI 20:108-126 '57.
Simple experiments on the theme "Properties of ions." I. I. Shiramper. Khim. v shkole 13 no. 2:65-66 Mr-Ap '58.
Tagged atom study of coagulation of lyophobic sols by electrolytes. Part 2: Cation adsorption by the positive charge colloidal particles. IU. M. Glazman, D. N. Strazhesko, N. A. Bielkalova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:115-118 Ja '58.
The theory of the glass electrode. Part 7: The effect of foreign ions on sodium and potassium functions of glass electrodes [with summary in English]. B. P. Nikol'skii, M. M. Shults, N. V. Peshekhonova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:19-26 Ja '58.

IONS—MIGRATION AND VELOCITY
Behavior of natural radioactive isotopes. V. I. Baranov, A. M. Babeshkin, K. B. Zaborenko. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:16-19 Ja '58.
Connection between ionic mobility in the oxide screen and the rate of isotope exchange. S IU. Elovich, L. IA. Margolis. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:129-132 '57
Determining the cation transport numbers in the fusion $Na_2O \cdot K_2O \cdot 4SiO_2$ [with summary in English]. V. I. Malkin, S. F. Khokhlov, L. A. Shvartsman. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2485-2497 N '57.
Ion exchanging adsorption of radioelements. B. P. Nikol'skii. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no 1.59-65 Ja '58.
Motion of ions and the shape of ion lines in the positive column of discharge. Part 1: Radial motion of ions in the low pressure discharge. IU. M. Kagan, V. I. Perel'. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 1:3-8 Ja '58.

IPECACUANHA
Synthesis of emetamine alkaloid. R. P. Evstigneeva, IU. Braier, N. A. Preobrazhenskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:227-229 N '57.

IRAN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
Replies to readers' questions: Soviet - Iranian economic ties. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 14:30 Ap '58.

IRAN—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Plot in Iran. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 14:22 Ap '58.

IRAN—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Friendly matches. Fizk. i sport. 28 no. 2:27 '58.

IRAQ—AMATEUR THEATRICALS
Student dramatic circles in Iraq. Said Halil. Vaem. stud. nov. 11 no. 11:14-15 N '57.

IRAQ—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Nuri Said "saves" colonialism. Sovr. Vost. no. 4:83 Ap '58.

IRAQ—WOMEN
"Slave? Oh no, a thousand times no!" Sahera Kerim. Sov zhen. 14 no. 4:38 Ap '58.

IRIDIUM
Salts of N-substituted dithiocarbamic acids and their utilization in the determination of rhodium and iridium. N. K. Pshenitsyn, N. V. Fedorenko. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2375-2382 O '57.

IRIDIUM SALTS
New representatives of the series of tetrachlorodisulfitoiridites. V. V. Lebedinskii, Z. M. Novozheniuk. Zhur neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2490-2491 O '57.

IRIS—DISEASES
Essential progressive mesodermal dystrophy of the iris and the cornea. L. M. Krasnov, L. IA. Poliakova. Vest. oft. 71 no. 1:20-26 Ja-F '58.

IRKUTSK—MICA
On a new basis. F. Petrov. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 3: 73 Mr '58.

IRKUTSK PROVINCE—COAL
Irkutsk Basin as a source of coal for the metallurgical industry of Eastern Siberia. R. K. Ognev, I. K. Klopotov. Koks i khim. no. 2:5-10 '58.

IRKUTSK PROVINCE—PHOSPHORITES
Geochemical characteristics of Ordovician phosphorites of the Irkutsk cirque. V. N. Dominikovskii, V. L. Librovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4:658-660 D '57.

IRON
Diffusion coefficient determination of iron through wüstite. V. I. Tikhomirov. Uch. zap. LGU no. 227: 163-176 '57.
Electrochemistry of ferrophosphorus slags. O. A. Esin, B. M. Lepinskikh. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 1: 135-139 Ja '58.
Influence of water vapors and sulfur dioxide on the rate of iron oxidation in air at high temperatures. V. I. Tikhomirov, V. V. Ipat'ev, O. V. Il'inskaia. Uch. zap. LGU no. 227:126-142 '57.
Role of the diffusion of iron and oxygen aspect in scale formation. V. I. Tikhomirov, O. V. Il'inskaia. Uch. zap. LGU no. 227:143-151 '57.
Theory of the rate of oxidation of iron and its alloys at high temperatures. V. I. Tikhomirov. Uch. zap LGU no. 227:192-239 '57.

IRON—ANALYSIS
Trilonometric determination of iron in ores and agglomerate. N. G. Fesenko. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:25-26 '58.

IRON—METALLOGRAPHY
Changes in absolute intensity of X-ray interference in cold deformed iron. V. A. Il'ina, V. K. Kritskaia, G. V. Kurdiumov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2:379-389 '57.

IRON—METALLURGY
Processes in the blast furnace hearth operating with high gas pressures in the furance top. [with summary in English]. B. F. Goncharov. Stal' 18 no. 2.97-104 F '58.

IRON—SPECTRA
Quantitative spectrum analysis of sand for iron and titanium. L. S. Likhoded, N. A. Ryndich. Izv. KPI 20:186-193 '57.

IRON—THERAPEUTIC USE
Further experimental and clinical studies of the effects of the preparation fercoven [with summary in English, p 61-62] I G Andrianova, T A Romanko. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 3 no. 1: 21-24 Ja-F '58.

IRON AGE see subdivision under Dnieper Valley

IRON ALLOYS
Amperometric determination of cobalt in magnetic alloys. V. F. Toropova, O. S Strekalova. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2: 140-141 '58.
Determination of the vapor pressure of iron over austenite. E Z Vintaikin Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4. 632-634 D '57.
Electrochemical properties of hydrogen in iron alloys. IU. A. Klinchko, T. A. Izmanova, L. L. Kunin. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1:127 '58.
Theory of the rate of oxidation of iron and its alloys at high temperatures. V. I. Tikhomirov. Uch. zap. LGU no 227:192-239 '57
Verifying the additivity principle for intensive magnetizing of complex iron alloys. S. N. Krasotskaia. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2:241-245 '57.

IRON AND STEEL WORKERS see Steelworkers

IRON CARBIDES
Chemical constitution of iron carbides. M. I. Gostev, IU. A. Klinchko. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1:134-135 '58.

IRON CARBIDES—ANALYSIS
Colorimetric determination of iron carbide in steels. N. M. Popova, L. V. Zaslavskaia. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1: 26-29 '58.

IRON-CHROMIUM ALLOYS see Chromium-iron alloys

IRON FOUNDING
Casting iron parts with use of ultrasonics. N. P. Nikolaichik, E. N. Nikolaichik. Lit. proizv. no. 2:26 F '58.

IRON IN THE BODY
Determining the iron content of blood through photoelectrocalorimetry. I. D. Tanasienko. Vrach. delo no. 2:205-207 F '58.

IRON INDUSTRY—COSTS see subdivision under Ukraine

IRON-MAGNESIUM ALLOYS—METALLURGY
Effect of tempering and low-temperature annealing on the graphitization of white magnesium iron [with summary in English]. A. V. Chernovol. Dop. AN URSR no. 4: 359-361 '57.

IRON MINES AND MINING
(see also subdivision under Krivoy Rog; Rudnyy)
Scientific work on the development of iron ore deposits in Soviet ferrous metallurgy ("Iron ore deposits in Soviet ferrous metallurgy." Reviewed by S. Pervushin). Plan. khoz. no. 1:77-81 Ja '58.
Toward a new expansion of iron ore mining. Gor. zhur. no. 1:3-5 Ja '58.

IRON-NICKEL ALLOYS
Studying the influence of temperature aftereffects on the length of invar wires. D. V. Sapunova. Trudy TSNIIGAIK no. 114:3-15 '57.

IRON-NICKEL-ALUMINUM ALLOYS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES
Induction heating of permanent magnets made of iron-nickel-aluminum alloys. A. A. Shekalov. Avt. prom. no. 3:31-32 Mr '58.

IRON ORES see subdivision under Azov region; Kremenchug; Krivoy Rog; Yakutia

IRON ORES—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES
Device to determine iron content in inoxidized magnetite ore tailings. N. G. IAnklevich. Gor. zhur. no. 3:75-76 Mr '58.

IRON ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Ferrocene homologues with tertiary alkyl radical. A. N. Nesmeianov, N. S. Kochetkova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:82-84 N-D '57.

IRON ORGANIC COMPOUNDS—SPECTRA
Determining the position of substituents in ferrocene compounds by means of infrared absorption spectra. A. N. Nesmeianov and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3: 433-436 N '57.

IRON OXIDES
Formation of the active surface of fused iron catalysts for synthesis from CO and H_2. IU. B. Kagan and others. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 3:14-22 Mr '58.
Investigating the reduction phase in the continuous steam-iron method for the manufacture of hydrogen. A. A. Gavrilova, N. V. Shishakov. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 3:63-70 Mr '58.

IRON OXIDES (Continued)

Reduction of higher iron oxides by graphite and charcoal with Na_2CO_3 and K_2CO_3. S. S. Lisnyak, L. P. Tatiyevskaia. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 4 456-459 '57

Texture of iron scale. Part II. Investigating scale formed by the oxidation of iron in carbon dioxide. V. I. Arkharov and V. I. Yara. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2 351 2'4 '57.

IRON SULFATE

Using the 5-6% solution of iron vitriol for spraying vineyards. A. I. Orlov. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 1 56-57 '58.

IRON SULFIDES see subdivision under Black Sea

IRON-TITANIUM ALLOYS

Analysis of a metallic compound formed in iron-titanium alloys. N. P. Gel'bshtsova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1 89-91 Ja-F '58.

IRRIGATION

(see also subdivision under Bulgaria, Korea, North; Tuva Autonomous Province)

Effect of irrigation systems on the seaward migration of young migratory and some nonmigratory fishes of the Syr Darya River. M. Dairbaev. Izv. AN Kazakh SSR, Ser. biol. no. 2 42-52 '57

Planting forests in irrigated areas. N. F. Sozykin. Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32:19-36 '56.

Problems of utilizing collective and state farm water resources in cotton growing regions. M. F. Natal'chuk. Gidr. i mel. 10 no. 2 3-13 F '58

Pulse frequency transmission equipment used in telemetering water delivery in irrigation systems. K. G. Samofalov. Izv. KPI 2 136-145 '57.

Subirrigation. V. N. Kichigin. Gidr. i mel. 10 no. 2. 14-21 F '58

IRRIGATION—STUDY AND TEACHING

Vil'iams Institute of Water Management Engineering in Moscow is the training ground of irrigation and drainage workers. I. I. Kovalenko. Gidr. i mel. 10 no. 2 53-57 F '58.

IRRIGATION CANALS AND FLUMES

Instruments for checking and telemetering water delivery in open canals. K. G. Samofalov. Izv. KPI 22 119-135 '57.

Mechanized cleaning of the heat section of irrigation canals. V. A. Turks. Gidr. i mel. 10 no. 2 44-49 F '58

IRRIGATION FARMING

(see also subdivision under Fergana)

Air temperature and humidity in cotton and alfalfa fields under irrigation farming conditions in Uzbekistan. L. N. Babushkin. Trudy Tashk. geofiz. observ. no. 7: 25-62 '52.

Alekseev, E. K. [Green manuring on irrigated lands] Zelenoe udobrenie na oroshaemykh zemliakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957, 283 p. (DA)

Effect of irrigation on the balance of water and minerals in the nutrition of sugar beets [with summary in English]. V. V. Kolpakov. Izv. TSKhA no. 6:93-124 '57.

IRRITABILITY

Natural excitability of living creatures. D. S. Vorontsov. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 4 no. 1:3-15 Ja-F '58.

IRTYSH DISTRICT—DUCKS

Irtysh District is developing into a region of commercial-scale duck farming. S. B. Naboichenko. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no. 4:10-11 Ap '58.

Kuban - Irtysh. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no. 4:8-9 Ap '58.

IRTYSH VALLEY—PETROLOGY

Studying ores and wall rocks of the Berezovskoye deposit by a projection method of vector analysis. S. A. Dolgikh. Izv. AN Kazakh SSR. Ser. geol. no. 4:82-80 '57.

IRTYSH VALLEY—REFORESTATION

Pashkovskii, K. A. [Replanting pine in forest belts along the Irtysh River] Vozobnovlenie sosny v lentochnykh borakh Priirtysh'ia. Alma-Ata, Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1951. 105 p. (DA)

ISETSKII, A.

Honorable view ("Stern years; sketches" by A. Iseiskii. Reviewed by V. Isaeva). Ural no. 1:219-222 '57.

ISIL'-KUL'—RAILROAD EMPLOYEES

Recreational facilities for locomotive crews at the Isil'-Kul' station. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 1:2 of cover Ja '58.

ISKANDER-KUL', LAKE

Break-through of Lake Iskander-Kul'. P. I. Nikulin. Priroda 47 no. 3:85-88 Mr '58.

ISOAMYLENE

Determination of the unsaturation of isopentane-isoprene-isoamylene mixtures by bromometric methods. B. A. Kazanskii and others. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 11:1399-1400 N '57.

ISOBUTYRIC ACID

Haloidoarylation of the unsaturated compounds with aromatic diazo compounds. Part 9: Synthesis of α-haloid-β-propionic and β-arylisobutyric acids. A. V. Dombrovskii, A. M. IUrkevich, A. P. Terent'ev. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12 3346-3349 D '57.

Synthesis of vinyl esters of isobutyric, isovaleric and caproic acids. E. N. Rostovskii, A. N. Barinova, A. I. Volkova. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 11:1379-1386 N '57

Synthetic anesthetics. Part 18: Anilides and substituted amides of β-dialkylaminoisobutyric and some aromatic acids. I. N. Nazarov, L. Z. Kazarian. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12 3309-3314 D '57.

ISOMERIZATION

Catalytic hydrocondensation of carbon monoxide with olefins. Report No. 18. Hydrocondensation of carbon monoxide with 1-pentene and isomerization of 1-pentene into 2-pentene under conditions of this reaction. IA. T. Eidus, M. B. Ordian. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 11: 1408-1411 N '57.

Contact-catalytic isomerization of meta-xylol on aluminum oxide and silica. Part 1. N. I. Shuikin, Dashzhamts Batyn. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:247-251 '57.

Cyanoethylated ketones in the synthesis of indefinite δ-lactones. Part 7: Benzotetrahydrocoumarin isomerism. N. P. Shusherina, R. IA. Levina, V. I. Zdanovich. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2847-2851 O '56.

Investigation of acetylene amines. Part 3: Isomerism of dialkylaminoacetylenes. A. T. Babaian, N. G. Vartanian. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2789-2792 O '56.

Isomerization of meta-xylol on an aluminosilicate catalyst in the presence of activators. Part 2. N. I. Shuikin, Dashzhamts Batyn. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:253-257 '57.

Isomerization of monoolefinic hydrocarbons by catalytic hydrogenation in liquid phase. I. V. Gostunskaia, N. B. Dobroserdova, B. A. Kazanskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2396-2402 S '57.

Isomerization of polymethylene hydrocarbons under the influence of aluminum chloride. Part 19: Isomerization of 1, 3, 5, n- trimethylcyclohexane and isopropylcyclohexane. M. B. Turova-Polîak, Z. S. Kraits, E. G. Treshchova. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2732-2738 O '56.

Study of sulfonation reactions. Part 44: Isomerization of benzenedisulfonic acids. S. P. Starkov, A. A. Spryskov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3067-3071 N '57.

Thermal isomerization of allyl-aryl sulfides. E. N. Karaulova, D. Sh. Meilanova, G. D. Gal'pern. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11.3034-3040 N '57

ISOMERS

Cis and trans isomers of bivalent platinum intercomplex salt with α-aminobutyric acid. L. M. Volshtein, N. S. Vetkanova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2383-2389 O '57.

Effect of radiation wave length and other physicochemical factors on the isomeric composition of hexachlorocyclohexane produced by photochemical chlorination of benzene. T. N. Pliev, IU. N. Bezobrazov. Uch. zap. IAk. un. no. 1:58-63 '57.

Part 1: Geometrical isomerism of tetravalent platinum diamminodinitrato dichlorides. I. I. Chernîaev, N. N. Krasovskaia. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2349-2359 O '57.

Study of sulfonation reactions. Part 45: Determinations of isomeric chlorobenzenesulfonic acids. A. A. Spryskov, O. I. Kachurin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3072-3076 N '57.

ISOMERS—SPECTRA

Quantitative determination of stereochemical isomers of hexachlorocyclohexane by using the IKS-2 infrared double-beam spectrometer. T. N. Pliev. Uch. zap. IAk. un. no. 1:48-57 '57.

ISONICOTINIC ACID

Alkalimetric quantitative determination of phthivazid. P. P. Suprun. Med. prom. 12 no. 2:50-51 F '58.

Cardiovascular changes induced by phthivazid. T. I. Lygina. Vrach. delo no. 1:57-59 Ja '58.

Preliminary results of treating tuberculous meningitis without subarachnoid infusion of streptomycin. K. P. Salganik. Sov. med. 21 no. 11:110-113 N '57.

Quantitative determination of methazide. V. M. Mertis, A. S. Romanova. Med. prom. 12 no. 2:51-53 F '58.

ISOPENTANE

Determination of the unsaturation of isopentane-isoprene-isoamylene mixtures by bromometric methods. B. A. Kazanskii and others. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 11:1399-1400 N '57.

ISOPIPTANTINE

Alkaloids of Piptanthus nanus. Part 1: Extraction of isopiptantine. N. F. Proskurnina. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3160-3162 N '57.

ISOPRENE

Alcohol addition to isoprene oxide. A. N. Pudovik, S. G. Denislamova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2363-2367 S '57.

Determination of the unsaturation of isopentane-isoprene-isoamylene mixtures by bromometric methods. B. A. Kazanskii and others. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 11:1399-1400 N '57.

Development of a two-stage process for obtaining isoprene from isopentane. IU. A. Gorin, A. A. Vasil'ev, A. N. Makushina. Khim. prom. no. 1:1-4 Ja-F '58.

Synthesis of ethoxy isoprene. I. N. Nazarov, B. K. Kruptsov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5 821-823 '57.

ISOTHERMIC CURVES see Curves, isothermic

ISOTOPES

Discussion. S. Z. Roginskii, A. I. Brodskii, IA. M. Shavkin. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:369-370 '57.

The influence of thermodynamic isotope effects on the kinetics of the substitution reaction. IA. M. Shavkin. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:303-308 '57.

Isotope exchange between solid and gas. S. Z. Roginskii. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:267-273 '57.

Isotopes in catalysis. S. Z. Roginskii. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:5-30 '57.

Relationship between kinetic isotope effects and the isotope content during the course of the reaction. A. I. Brodskii. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:360-362 '57.

Statistical calculations of the isotope exchange equilibrium in the gaseous state. V. M. Tatevskii. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:339-344 '57.

The system of natural isotopes. V. V. Penkovskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2591-2593 N '57.

Thermodynamics of isotope solutions. I. M. Il'ina and Z. F. Stepanova. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:354-359 '57.

ISOVALERALDEHYDE

Reaction of isovaleraldehyde with the anilide of isovalerylacetic acid and isoamylate in isoamyl alcohol. V. I. Isaguliants and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2738-2742 O '56.

ISOVALERIC ACID

Synthesis of vinyl esters of isobutyric, isovaleric and caproic acids. E. N. Rostovskii, A. N. Barinova, A. I. Volkova. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 11:1379-1386 N '57.

ISOXAZOLE

Isoxazole series. Part 4: Synthesis of some isoxazole amines. N. K. Kochetkov and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3210-3214 D '57.

ISRAEL—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Tragedy of Mar'ia B.; the truth about the Israeli's arbitrage. "U. Basak. Rab. i stial. 34 no. 3:18 Mr '58

ISSYK-KUL', LAKE—AMPHIPODA

Endemic crustacean of Lake Issyk-Kul' from the Tyup Bay. G. Z. Gavrilov. Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va 9:213-277 '57.

ISSYK-KUL', LAKE—CARP

Interaction of fish eggs. F. A. Turdakov. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 6:37-44 '57.

ISSYK-KUL', LAKE—CLAY

Mineralogy of ancient lake marls in Lake Issyk-Kul'. V. A. Vakhrushev. Trudy Inst. geol. Kir. FAN SSSR no. 4:59-62 '53.

ISSYK-KUL', LAKE—FISHES—FOOD

Food supply of commercial fishes in Lake Issyk-Kul'. G. B. Gavrilov. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 6:61-66 '57.

ISSYK-KUL' REGION—RODENTIA

Ecological and geographical study of rodents of the Issyk-Kul' region (central Tien Shan) [with summary in English]. IU. M. Ralli. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR Otd. zool. no. 8:101-148 '47.

ISTRIN, VIKTOR

History in stories ("Willow branch" by Viktor Istrin. Reviewed by Sergei Snegov). Oktiabr' 35 no. 3:229-232 Mr '58.

ITALIAN LANGUAGE

Rozental', D. E. [Italian language] Ital'ianskii iazyk. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr. iazykakh, 1957. 602 p.

ITALIC LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

"The languages of ancient Italy besides Latin" [in Italian] by V. Pisani. Reviewed by B. I. Nadel'. Vop. iaz. 7 no. 1:156-159 Ja-F '58.

ITALY—COMMERCE—RUSSIA

New payment agreement with Italy. A. Al'tshuler, K. Shirom. Den. i kred. 16 no. 2:79-80 F '58.

ITALY—MACARONI

New technical and economic data on the macaroni industry in Italy. V. V. Luk'ianov. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 2 48 Ja '58.

ITALY—MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS

A week in Italy. B. Chirkov. Isk. kino no. 3:150-151 Mr '58.

ITALY—MUSIC
Five weeks in Italy. I. Fediakin. Muz. zhizn' no. 5:22-23 Mr '58.

ITALY—RAILROADS—TRAFFIC
Organization of train movement on Italian railroads. A. L. Mel'nik, I. P. Vasil'ev. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 2:86-90 F '58.

ITALY—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Letter from Italy. V. Shakhovskoi. Sov. foto 18 no. 3: 62-63 Mr '58.
Voice of the public of Italy. L. Makarchenkov. V zashch. mira no. 62:85-87 Mr '58.

ITALY—THEATER
Pages of history. Teatr 19 no. 1:192 Ja '58.

IULII SHOKAL'SKII (SHIP)
Study of rolling on the expedition ship "IUlii Shokal'skii." S. P. Levchenko, A. V. Spiridonov. Trudy MGI 10:25-31 '57.

IVAN IV, the Terrible, Czar of Russia, 1530-1584
Synonymous nouns in the letters of Ivan the Terrible. M. I. Pastushna. Uch. zap. IAk. un. no. 2:129-136 '57.

IVANOV, VASILII VASIL'EVICH, 1896-
Vasilii Vasil'evich Ivanov; an obituary. Vrach. delo no. 1:103-104 Ja '58.

IVANOV, VSEVOLOD VIACHESLAVOVICH, 1895-
The story of my books; conclusion. Vsevolod Ivanov Nash. sovr. no. 1:155-164 '58

IVANOVO—EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL
In enterprises of the Ivanovo Economic Council. Z. G. Kelment'eva. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 2:34-35 F '58.

IVANOVO-VOZNESENSK GOVERNMENT—HISTORY
Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza. Ivanovskii oblastnoi komitet. Partiinyi arkhiv. [Leaflets of the Ivanovo-Voznesensk Bolshevik organization, 1900-1917] Listovki Ivanovo-Voznesenskoi bol'shevistskoi organizatsii, 1900-1917 gg. [Ivanovo] Ivanovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 340 p.

JACKS see Lifting jacks

JAM
Making jam. M. Usatiuk. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:61 '57.

JAPAN—AGRICULTURAL PESTS
Introduction of plant diseases and pests into Japan by occupation forces. G. V. Mel'nikov. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1:51 Ja-F '58.

JAPAN—BALANCE OF TRADE
Balance of payments of postwar Japan. V. Arkhipov. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 2:81-88 F '58.

JAPAN—COMMERCE—RUSSIA
Soviet-Japanese trade relations have been normalized [with English summary in insert]. Vnesh. torg. 28 no. 1:20 '58.

JAPAN—COMMUNIST PARTY
Brief notes. Part. zhizn' no. 5:70-73 Mr '58.

JAPAN—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
In Japan (to be concluded). A. Nazarov. Sovr. Vost. no. 4:37-43 Ap '58.
Notes from Japan. Ol'ga Lepeshinskaia. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 3:39-41 Mr '58.
What we saw in Japan. P. Plikhin. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 2: 26-29 F '58.

JAPAN—FISHERIES
Present-day condition of Japanese fishing. V. S. Mikhailov. Dal'. Vost. 25 no. 6:150-154 N-D '57.

JAPAN—FOREIGN RELATIONS
Present-day direction of Japan's foreign policy. A. Semenov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:32-41 Ap '58.

JAPAN—HISTORY
Hani, Goro. [History of the Japanese people. Translated from the Japanese] Istoriia iaponskogo naroda. Perevod s iaponskogo A. A. Iskenderova i I. N. Kiseleva. Red. B. V. Pospelova. Vstup. stat'ia A. L. Gal'perina. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 212 p.

Usami, Seijiro, and others, eds. [History of the Pacific War. Translated from the Japanese] Istoriia voiny na Tikhom Okeane v piati tomakh. Perevod s iaponskogo. Pod red. B. V. Pospelova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry. Vol. 1. [Aggression in Manchuria] Agressiia v Man'chzhurii. 1957. 414 p.

JAPAN—MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS
With love for people. R. IUrenev. Isk. kino no. 3:49-51 Mr '58.

JAPAN—PLANT DISEASES
Introduction of plant diseases and pests into Japan by occupation forces. G. V. Mel'nikov. Zashch. rast. ot vred i bol. 3 no. 1:51 Ja-F '58.

JAPAN—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Tale and true story; short satirical piece. F. Antonov. Muz. zhizn' no. 2 19 Ja '58.

JAPAN—STUDENTS
"To be or not to be, that is the question!" Hatb Mustafa. Vsem stud. nov. 12 no. 2/3:28-30 F-Mr '58

JAPAN, SEA OF—MARINE FLORA
Littoral flora of the continental coast of the Sea of Japan. T. F. Shchapova. Trudy Inst. okean. 23:21-66 '57.

JAPAN, SEA OF—OCEAN BOTTOM
Bottom relief of the northern part of the Sea of Japan. N. L. Zenkevich. Trudy Inst. okean. 22:252-259 '57.

JAPAN, SEA OF—PROSOBRANCHIATA
Systematical position of Patella lamanonii Schrenck (Gastropoda, Prosobranchia). L. I. Moskalev. Trudy Inst. okean. 23:303-305 '57.

JAPANESE LANGUAGE—SENTENCES
Passive voice in Japanese. E. M. Kolpakchi. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i iaz. 6 no. 2:157-166 '47.

JAUNDICE, OBSTRUCTIVE
Role of determining the activity of alkaline phosphatase of blood serum for the differentiation of parenchymatous and obstructive jaundice. A. F. Blinger. Sov. med. 21 no. 12:78-83 D '57.

JAWS—DISEASES
Maxillary osteomyelitis in infancy. A. L. Shneider. Stomatologiia 37 no. 1:75-76 Ja-F '58.
Radiation osteonecrosis of the jaws. IU. I. Vorob'ev, P. M. Gorbushina. Stomatologiia 37 no. 1 39-42 Ja-F '58.

JAWS—SURGERY
Free bone graft to the lower jaw in chronic odontogenic osteomyelitis. IU. V. Chuprina. Stomatologiia 37 no. 1 54-55 Ja-F '58.
Late results of osteoplasty in defects of the lower jaw following gunshot wounds. K. A. Korchagina. Stomatologiia 37 no. 1:52-54 Ja-F '58.
Odontogenic osteomyelitis of the ramus of the mandible. A. M. Korolenko. Stomatologiia 37 no. 1. 57-59 Ja-F '58.
Osteoplasty in defects of the lower jaw. D. M. Zabokritskaia. Stomatologiia 37 no. 1:50-52 Ja-F '58.
Treating chronic osteomyelitis of the jaw with preserved cattle peritoneum. V. A. Lavrov. Stomatologiia 37 no. 1:56 Ja-F '58.

JAZZ MUSIC
Reflections on jazz. N. Minkh. Sov. muz. 22 no. 3:42-46 F '58.

JAZZ MUSIC—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Poland

JEJUNUM—TUMORS
Case of angiosarcoma of the jejunum. A. E. Aronin. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6:74-75 N-D '57.

JELAVA—DAIRY PLANTS
At the Jelava plant. N. Panfilova. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 2:38-40 F '58.

JERUSALEM—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
From the life of the Russian Spiritual Mission in Jerusalem. Nun Viktorina. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 12:21-22 D '57.

JERUSALEM ARTICHOKE
Jerusalem artichoke. B. Popovich. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 3:44-45 Mr '58.

JESUS CHRIST
Stuchevskii, I. A. [Eastern roots of the Christ myth] Vostochnye korni mifa o Khriste. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1958. 62 p.

JET PLANES
Jet sports plane for training. V. Tur'ian. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 3:29-30 Mr '58.

JET PROPELLED AIRPLANES see Airplanes—Jet propulsion

JET TRANSPORTS
TU-114. V. Bogdanov, B. Stepanov. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 3:16-17 Mr '58.

JETS—FLUID DYNAMICS
Velocity break in a water jet. L. F. Vereshchagin, A. A. Semerchan, F. M. Filler. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 2:433-435 F '58.

JEWELRY see subdivision under Kiev

JEWELRY TRADE see subdivision under Krasnoye Selo

JIGGERS (MITES) see Chiggers (Mites)

JIGS AND FIXTURES
Pneumatic jigs for boring holes in brackets. S. M. Zonnenberg. Mashinostroitel' no. 2:24-26 F '58.

JOCKEYS
Equestrian teams for work on the tracks. Konevodstvo 28 no. 3:27 Mr '58
In memory of M. D. Siasenko; obituary. Konevodstvo 28 no. 3:36 Mr '58

JOINTS—DISEASES
Infectious nonspecific polyarthritis in children (Still's disease) [with summary in English]. I. S. Semenova. Pediatriia 36 no. 3:80-87 Mr '58.

JORDAN—STUDENTS
Education and the student movement in Jordan. Salikh El'-Khusban. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 10 14-15 O '57.

JORDANES, 6th cent.
The Sclaveni, Antes, Mursianus Lake, and Novietunum; from a commentary on Jordanes. E. Ch. Skrzhinskaia. Viz. vrem. 12:3-30 '57.

JOSEPHUS, FLAVIUS
Josephus, Flavius. ["The Jewish War" of Josephus Flavius in the Old Russian translation] Istoriia iudeiskoi voiny Iosifa Flaviia v drevnerusskom perevode. [Ed. by] N. A. Meshcherskii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 576 p.

JOURNALISM
IUdovich, I. M. [Meeting in the editor's office; a journalist's notebook] Vstrechi v redaktsii; zapiski zhurnalista. Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 141 p.
[MICROFILM]

JUGULAR VEIN—LIGATURE
Ligation of the jugular vein in thrombophlebitis. K. A. Drennova. Sbor. trud. Tashk. KBNP no. 1:171-179 '56.

JUMPING PLANT LICE see subdivision under Balkhash region

JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF
F. E. Dzerzhinskii on revolutionary lawfulness. Introductory article by A. K. Goncharov, L. A. Doroshenko. Ist. arkh. no. 1:3-26 Ja-F '58.

JUTE
Increasing the productivity of warm water retteries in jute and ambari hemp mills. V. V. Markov. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3:14-16 Mr '58
Jute cultivation practices when grown for seed. N. P. Kapralova. Len i konop. 3 no. 3:28-29 Mr '58.

KABALEVSKII, DMITRII BORISOVICH, 1904-
"Spring sings." E. Groshova. Muz. zhizn' no. 1:3-4, 11 Ja '58.

KABARDIAN PERIODICALS
Greetings to the periodical "Ashkha-Makho." Don 2 no. 2:167 F '58.

KABARDIAN POETRY—COLLECTIONS
[Anthology of Kabardian poetry] Antologiia kabardinskoi poezii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 298 p.

KABLUKOV, IVAN ALEKSEEVICH, 1857-1942
Ivan Alekseevich Kablukov; on the occasion of his 100th birthday. L. A. Nikolaev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1: 204-205 Ja '58.

KADIYEVKA—COAL MINERS
Anniversary celebration of a half-century old mine. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 2,24 F '58.

KALININ—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES
Brigade method in action. P. Kurdasova, Z. IAblonskaia. Prom. koop. 12 no. 3:12-13 Mr '58.

KALININ PROVINCE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK
Province conference of propagandists. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 1:127-128 Ja '58

KALUGA PROVINCE—TRADE UNIONS
Closer to primary organizations. N. Nikolaichik. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 2:49-52 F '58.

KAMA RIVER
The Kama changes its channel; sketch. E. Riabinin. Ural no. 1:88-160 '57.

KAMA RIVER—LUMBER—TRANSPORTATION
Flag over the rafting ground. L. Markov. Mast. lesa no. 9:9-11 S '57.

KAMA VALLEY—ANTIQUITIES
Kama Archaeological Expedition; studies made in 1953 and 1954. O. N. Bader. Krat. soob. IIMK no. 70:49-71 '57.

New data on the Pliocene flora of the Kama Valley. P. I. Dorofeev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:487-490 N '57

KAMA VALLEY—ROCKS, CRYSTALLINE AND METAMORPHIC

Pre-Cambrian crystalline rocks of the Tatar vault. V. P. Florenskii, T. A. Lapinskaia, V. S. Kniazev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:298-301 N '57.

KAMAL, SHARIF, 1884-1942

Sharif Kamal. I Nurullin. Druzh. nar. no. 1:214 Ja '58

KAMCHATKA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Tasks in the comprehensive development of Kamchatka's productive forces. S. Mikhailov. Plan. khoz. no. 2:79-82 F '58.

KAMCHATKA—HISTORY

[For the Soviet regime in Kamchatka, 1917-1923; a collection of articles] Za vlast' Sovetov na Kamchatke (1917-1923 gg.); sbornik statei. Petropavlovsk-Kamchatskii, Knizhnaia red. pri gazete "Kamchatskaia pravda," 1957. 130 p.

KAMCHATKA—SIRENIA, FOSSIL

A new representative of Desmostylides Kronokotherium brevimaxillare gen. nov., sp. nov from the Miocene deposits at the Kamchatka Peninsula I. G. Pronina Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:310-312 N '57.

KAMCHATKA—TIDAL WAVES

Determining the travel time of tsunami waves to the shores of Kamchatka and the Kurile Islands. Z. K. Grigorash TrudyMGI 11:28-35 '57.

KAMENNAYA STEPPE—WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.

Results of the study of many years of ground waters and the hydraulic role of shelterbelts in Kamennaya Steppe G. F. Basov. Les. khoz. 11 no. 2:79-80 F '58.

KANDALAKSHA PRESERVE—MARINE FAUNA

Littoral fauna of islands of the Kandalaksha State Preserve. N. IU. Sokolova. Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va 8,100-118 '57.

KANEV DISTRICT—DUCKS

Kuban - Irtysh. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no. 4:8-9 Ap '58.

KANEVSKII, GRIGORII L'VOVICH, 1897-

On the 60th birthday and 35th year of medical practice and teaching of Professor G. L. Kanevskii. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1:83-90 '58.

KAOCHANGTSE COUNTY, CHINA—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

For a mighty leap forward in production. Li Yao-hsien. Druzhba no. 12 8 Mr '58.

KARA-KALPAK—ANTIQUITIES

Twenty years of excavations in Khorezm. S. P. Tolstov. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 11:35-41 N '57.

KARA-KALPAK—COTTON GROWING

Achievements of the cotton growers of Kara-Kalpak. S. Bukharov. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no 2:5-7 F '58.

KARA-KALPAK—LOCUSTS

Breeding grounds of the migratory locust in Kara-Kalpak have been destroyed. K. V. Ivanov. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1:9-11 Ja-F '58.

KARA-KUL', LAKE—COPEPODA

A new species of the genus Cyclops O. F. Mull. (Crustacea, Copepoda) from Lake Kara-Kul' (Pamirs) [with summary in English]. V. F. Gurevich. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 2:294-297 F '58.

KARA KUM—ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE

Aizenshtat, B. A., and M. V. Zuev. [Heat balance patterns over sandy deserts] Nekotorye cherty teplovogo balansa peschanoi pustyni. Leningrad, gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1952. 78 p. (Tashkent, Geofizicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy, no. 6)

[MICROFILM]

KARA SEA—DEEP-SEA DEPOSITS

Bottom deposits of the Kara Sea. T. I. Gorshkova. Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va 8:68-99 '57.

KARA SEA—MARINE FAUNA

Quantitative distribution of benthonic fauna in the Kara Sea. Z. A. Filatova, L. A. Zenkevich. Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va 8:3-67 '57.

KARA-TAL RIVER—CARP

Occurrence of the crucian carp in the Kara-Tal River. N. P. Serov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. biol. no. 2:87-88 '57.

KARAEV, KARA

"Through the path of thunder." S. Katonova. Sov. muz. 22 no. 3:12-19 Mr '58.

KARAGANDA—RADIO CLUBS

Amateur radio club at the Karaganda Pedagogical Institute. G. Rakh. Radio no. 3 32b-32c Mr '58.

KARAGANDA—STEEL INDUSTRY

Magnitogorsk of Kazakhstan. Druzh. nar no. 2:217 F '58.

KARAGANDA BASIN—COAL GEOLOGY

Coal deposits in the Karaganda Basin as a standard scale for the Carboniferous in Central Kazakhstan A. A. Petrenko. Trudy Lab. geol ugl. no 7:188-212 '57

KARAGANDA BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING

Degree of complete coal extraction in mining complex structure orebodies in Karaganda Basin Sh. A. Altaev. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN Kazakh. SSR 1 168-170 '56.

Mining by triple slicing of the upper Marianna deposit in mines of "Karaganda Ugol'" combine. A. Saginov Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN Kazakh. SSR 1 16-33 '56.

KARAGANDA BASIN—COAL MINING MACHINERY

Increasing the productivity of the "Donbass" cutter loader in Karaganda Basin. M. S. Pudov Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN Kazakh. SSR 1.170-176 '56.

KARAGANDA BASIN—COAL PREPARATION

Content of coke concentrated in crushed intermediate products and tailings in Karaganda coal preparation plants V. I. Korshunov, B. M. Semenov. Ugol' 33 no. 3:36-37 Mr '58.

KARAGANDA BASIN—GEOLOGY

Significance of pyroclastic materials in the Karaganda series of the Karaganda Basin. N. V. Rengarten. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:995-998 Ag '57.

KARAGANDA BASIN—MINE GASES

Amount of methane emission in Karaganda Basin commercial sector mines. N. K. Antonenko, S. A. Kucherov. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN Kazakh. SSR 1: 83-92 '56.

KARAGANDA PROVINCE—CLAY

Mineralogical composition of thin fractions of upper Paleozoic clay formations in the Dzhezkazgan series. P. T. Tazhibaeva. Izv. AN Kazakh SSR. Ser. geol. no. 4: 81-88 '57.

KARAKUL SHEEP

Improved practices in skinning Karakul sheep. S. P. Pospelov. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 3:43 Mr '58.

KARAKUL SHEEP—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Improving winter pastures in piedmont semidesert regions. L. Z. Radchenko. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 3:38-40 Mr '58.

KARAVAEVA, ANNA ALEKSANDROVNA, 1893-

"Along the highways of life" by Anna Karavaeva. Reviewed by E. Evnina. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 3:34 Mr '58.

KARBUSHEV, FEDOR MIKHAILOVICH

Man with a restless heart ("Lights over the Irtysh" by F. M. Karbushev. Reviewed by Dm. Vagaitsev). Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 11.126-127 N '57.

KARELIA—AESTHETICS

A closer tie with the life of the people! Na rub. 19 no. 1: 183-189 Ja-F '58.

KARELIA—BIRDS—FOOD

Food of some forest birds of southern Karelia [with summary in English]. I. A. Neifel'dt. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 2:257-270 F '58.

KARELIA—HISTORY

Documents of struggle and victories ("Struggle for the establishing and maintaining of Soviet rule in Karelia," Reviewed by E. Epshtein). Na rub. 19 no. 1:206-208 Ja-F '58.

KARELIA—HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

Victories of the power engineering people. Druzh. nar. no. 2.213-214 F '58.

KARELIA—LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Flowers and tall weeds; literary notes. V. Ivanov. Na rub. 19 no. 1.190-198 Ja-F '58.

KARELIA—MUSCOVITE

Regularities in muscovite distribution in pegmatites of the northwestern White-Sea coast. N. V. Gorlov, G. T. Simonova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5.874-877 D '57.

KARELIA—PEAT

Use of peat compost. M. G. Korovin. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 2:37-38 F '58.

KARELIA—PEGMATITES

Lithium pegmatites in northern Karelia. IU. V. Nikitin, I. S. Saukhatas. Trudy Lab. geol. dokem. no. 7:108-119 '57.

KARELIA—THEATER

During half a century; 50th anniversary of the Russian dramatic theater in Karelia. S. Kolosenok, I. Leont'ev. Na rub. 19 no 1:171-182 Ja-F '58.

KARELIA—TITANOMAGNETITE

Genesis of igneous titanomagnetite deposits. K. O. Kratts. Trudy Lab. geol. dokem. no. 7:5-21 '57.

KARELIAN ART see Art, Karelian

KARKARALINSK DISTRICT—METALS, RARE AND MINOR

Two rare metal stockworks in Karkaralinsk District. V. V. Stepanov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. geol. no. 4: 89-96 '57

KARTLIA—HISTORY

From the history of social fights in the mountain region of Kartlia during the 13th and 14th centuries. V. N. Gamrekeli. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 19 no. 2:239-246 Ag '57.

KARYOKINESIS

Effect of a grafted tumor on the reactivity in tissue and on the level of mitotic activity in the organism. V. V. Kozlov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:1089-1092 D '57.

KASATKINA, LIUDMILA

Liudmila Kasatkina. I Ivanova. Teatr 19 no. 1:134-137 Ja '58.

KASHIN, N. I., 1825-1872

Valuable work ("N. I. Kashin (1825-1872)" by N. N. Malinovskii Reviewed by Evg. Petriaev). Stb. ogni 37 no. 2:181-182 F '58.

KATAEV, VALENTIN PETROVICH, 1897-

High literary and historic value ("Little farmstead in the steppe" by V. Kataev. Reviewed by V. Sizykh). Mol. Len., al'm 400-404 '57.

KAUL—STRIP MINING

Mining the upper part of the Kaul deposit by the open-cut method. B. N. Zakhvatkin. Gor. zhur. no. 1:67-68 Ja '58.

KAUNAS—RAILROADS—FREIGHT

Train used for hauling slag. I. P. Trapulis. Put' i put. khoz. no. 2:35 F '58.

KAZAKH—ANTIQUITIES

Some data on an ancient settlement in the environs of Kazakh in Azerbaijan. I. G. Narimanov. Krat. soob. IIMK no. 70.138-142 '57.

KAZAKH ART see Art, Kazakh

KAZAKH SONGS see Songs, Kazakh

KAZAKHSTAN

The light of dawn is inextinguishable. Mukhtar Auezov. Sov Kazakh. 23 no. 11:6-9 N '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—AFFORESTATION

Protective afforestation in Semipalatinsk Province. V. I. Evseenko. Zemledelie 6 no. 2:50-52 '58

Protective afforestation on virgin and waste lands. I. D. Shcherlin. Zemledelie 6 no. 2:42-45 '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Let's organize effective repair of machinery and tractors. N. V Lysenko. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 1:67-70 Ja '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—AGRICULTURE

Let's make fuller use of the riches of virgin lands. A. M. Priakhin. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 2:11-16 F '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—BIRDS

History of the formation of the bird fauna of Kazakhstan. I. A. Dolgushin. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. biol no. 2: 3-14 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—BUDGET

For successful fulfillment of the terms of the budget. U. Atambaev. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 2:37-40 F '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

The cooperative movement in Kazakhstan during the restoration of the national economy; 1921-1925. T. A. Aitiev. Trudy Inst. ist., arkheol. i etn. AN Kazakh. SSR 4:98-147 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—CYCLONES

Some comments on L. N. Komissarova's work "Recurrence of southern cyclones over Central Asia and Kazakhstan." M. V. Burkova. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2:52-53 F '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—DAIRY CATTLE

Improving the system of raising dairy cows of the desired type. D. N. Pak, M. S. Novikov, A. V. Shatov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 4:42-49 Ap '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—DORMOUSE

Observations on the dormouse, Selevinia betpakdalensis Bel. et Basch. M. I. Ismagilov Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR Ser. biol. no 2:77-82 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Feat of youth. S Kenzhebaev. Mol. komm. 16 no. 3: 39-48 Mr '58.

Great 40th anniversary. Sov. Kazakh 23 no. 11:3-5 N '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—ECONOMIC POLICY

Work practice of industry after the reorganization of the administration of the economy. K. Simakov, A. Zaplavnyi. Vop. ekon. no. 2:30-35 F '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—EPIDEMIOLOGY

Regional coordination of research on natural reservoirs of diseases I. Galuzo Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR Ser. biol. no. 2:93-94 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—FARMHOUSES

Let's organize house building on virgin lands. N. R. Dikli. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 1:34-38 Ja '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—FIELD MICE

Materials on molting in murine rodents. Report No. 1. Molting in voles occurring in large masses in northern Kazakhstan [with summary in English]. A. I. Kryl'tsov. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 2:271-286 F '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—FISHERIES—RESEARCH

Coordinating research in the field of biological principles underlying the fishing industry in the republics of Central Asia and Kazakhstan. I Ivanov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR Ser. biol. no. 2:95-96 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—GALL FLIES

Notes on the biology of Schiner's fly (Melanogromyza schineri Giraud) parasitic on trees of the willow family. I. D. Mitiaev Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. biol. no. 2. 83-86 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—GEOLOGY

Geological achievements in Soviet Kazakhstan. K. I. Satpaev. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. geol. no. 4:3-16 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Facies types and formation conditions of Carboniferous deposits in Central Kazakhstan. E. A. Siatvinskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:167-170 Ja-F '58.

Stratigraphic plan of lower Carboniferous deposits in Central Kazakhstan M. S. Bykova. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. geol. no. 4:17-29 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—HISTORY

Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Alma-Ata. Institut istorii, arkheologii i etnografii. [Labor and the agrarian movement in Kazakhstan from 1907 to 1914; a collection of documents and materials] Rabochee i agrarnoe dvizhenie v Kazakhstane v 1907-1914 godakh, sbornik dokumentov i materialov. Sost. F. N. Kireev, F. I. Kolodin. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 566 p.

Batyr's uprising in Kazakhstan in 1931-1932. A. Kravchenko. Ukrains'kyi zbirnyk 11:108-119 '57.

Soviet Kazakhstan during the third five-year plan; 1938-June, 1941. V. K. Savos'ko. Trudy Inst. ist., arkheol. i etn. AN Kazakh. SSR 4:148-189 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—HORSE BREEDING

Anniversary of a stud farm. M. M. Motoriko. Konevodstvo 28 no. 3:13-16 Mr '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—INDUSTRIES

Alampiev, P. M. [Elimination of economic inequalities among peoples of the Soviet East and the socialist distribution of industry; historical account of Kazakhstan] Likvidatsiia ekonomicheskogo neravenstva narodov Sovetskogo Vostoka i sotsialisticheskoe razmeshchenie promyshlennosti; istoricheskii opyt Kazakhskoi SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 460 p.

[Kazakhstan industry during the past 40 years; a collection of articles] Promyshlennost' Kazakhstana za 40 let; sbornik statei pod obshchei red. I. M. Brovera i N. A. Erofeeva. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 149 p.

KAZAKHSTAN—MAMMALS, FOSSIL

Fossil Quaternary mammals of Kazakhstan according to the collections in the museums of regional studies of the republic. B. S. Kozhamkulova. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR Ser. biol. no. 2:31-41 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—NONFERROUS METAL INDUSTRIES

Historical note on the labor class and socialist competition in the nonferrous metallurgy of Kazakhstan; 1929-1934. S. B. Baitikov. Trudy Inst. ist., arkheol. i etn. AN Kazakh. SSR 4:220-228 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—PACKING HOUSES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Combines receive new equipment. T. Orlova. Mias. ind. SSSR 29 no. 1:25 '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—PAVEMENTS

Durability of pavements under conditions of Northern Kazakhstan. IU. L. Motylev. Avt. dor. 21 no. 3:6-8 Mr '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—PHENOLOGY

On a March morning. M. Zverev. Sov. Kazakh. 24 no. 3:125-126 Mr '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—PHOSPHORITES

Phosphorite deposits in Northern Kazakhstan. V. G. Sagunov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. geol. no. 4:96-100 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)

Forecasting precipitation over the virgin lands of West Siberia and Kazakhstan. D. A. Drogaitsev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:217-220 N '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Institut istorii, arkheologii i etnografii. [Victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution in Kazakhstan, 1917-1918; a collection of documents and articles] Pobeda Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii v Kazakhstane, 1917-1918 g.g ; sbornik dokumentov i materialov. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 423 p.

Pages of unfading remembrances. IU. Plashevskii. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 11:113-115 N '57.

Participation of the armies of the Turkestan front in the economic and cultural development of Kazakhstan in 1919 and 1920. IU. I. Romanov. Trudy Inst. ist., arkheol. i etn. AN Kazakh. SSR 4:82-97 '57.

Rout of the interventionists and counterrevolutionary forces in northern Kazakhstan. A. I. TSyba. Trudy Inst. ist., arkheol. i etn. AN Kazakh. SSR 4:3-58 '57.

The soviets of Semirech'ye as organizers of the fight against foreign military intervention and internal counterrevolution; 1918-1920. I. V. Rusakov. Trudy Inst. ist., arkheol. i etn. AN Kazakh. SSR 4:3-54 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—ROCKS, IGNEOUS

Amantauskaya and Kokkuduktiubinskaya granitoid intrusions. R. N. Sobolev. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 2: 153-154 Mr-Ap '57.

Karamendinskaya and Terekty granitoid intrusions in Kazakhstan. P. F. Emel'ianenko. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 2:152-153 Mr-Ap '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—SAVINGS BANKS

All possibilities are not being utilized. N. Shlykov. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 2:52-54 F '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—SCARABAEIDAE

Larvae of root feeders of the group Brahmina (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae) [with summary in English]. N. G. Skopin. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 2:301-305 F '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—SCIENCE

Science and knowledge flourish. K. I. Satpaev. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 11:10-14 N '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—SEEDS

Mechanized preparation of seeds for sowing. A. M. Rubtsov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 2:62-66 F '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—SHEEP—DISEASES AND PESTS

Braxy-type diseases of sheep in southern and southeastern Kazakhstan. M. D. Polykovskii, F. I. Kagan, A. V. Linushkin. Veterinariia 35 no. 3:20-27 Mr '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—SKARNS

Location of skarn deposits in Central Kazakhstan. L. A. Miroshnichenko. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. geol. no. 4: 101-105 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—STATE FARMS

Organizing state farm production in Kazakhstan. N. Nikolaev. Ekon. sel'khoz. 29 no. 1:116-118 Ja-F '58.

Virgin land was there; from a student's notebook. V. Uzilevskii. Zvezda no. 2:145-151 F '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—STATISTICS

Kazakh S. S. R. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of the Kazakh S. S. R.; a statistical manual] Narodnoe khoziaistvo Kazakhskoi SSR; statisticheskii sbornik. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 380 p.

KAZAKHSTAN—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Development of stockbreeding is the most important aim of Kazakhstan state farms. M. G. Roginets. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 2:5-11 F '58.

Dzhakupov, T. [Problems in the development of stockbreeding on collective farms of the Sara-Su District] Voprosy razvitiia zhivotnovodstva v kolkhozakh Sary-Suiskogo raiona. Alma-Ata, Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1954. 50 p. (DA)

KAZAKHSTAN—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

The training of qualified workers in Kazakhstan in the system of the state labor reserves; 1940-1955. F. K. Mikhailov. Trudy Inst. ist., arkheol. i etn. AN Kazakh. SSR 4:190-219 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—THEATER

History of the dramatic art of the Kazakh people ("The Kazakh Academic Theater of Drama" by N. I. L'vov. Reviewed by O. Otidor). Teatr 19 no. 4:139-141 Ap '58.

Monograph on the Kazakh theater ("The Kazakh Academic Theater of the Drama" by N. I. L'vov. Book review). Sov Kazakh. 23 no. 11:125-126 N '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—TILLAGE

Let's use all advanced cultivation practices in a creative way. M. M. Morozov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 1:39-44 Ja '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—TRANSPORTATION

Osorgin, A. V., and others. [Problems in the comprehensive development of transportation in the virgin and fallow land region of northern Kazakhstan] Voprosy kompleksnogo razvitiia transporta v raionakh osvoeniia tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel' Severnogo Kazakhstana. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1957. 107 p. (Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Institut ekonomiki. Trudy, vol. 1)

KAZAKHSTAN—TURTLES, FOSSIL

History of soft-shelled turtles (Trionyx) in Kazakhstan L. I. Khozatskii Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. biol. no. 2: 15-30 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.

Experience gained in shelterbelt practice. N. D. Kubrushko, V. IA. Vekshegonova. Sovkhoz. proizv. no 2:24-30 F '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—WINE AND WINE MAKING

Kazakhstan table wine a Riesling Isayk. G. S. IAmbaev. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 1:51 '58.

KAZAN—ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORIES

S. K. Kostinskii and the Engel'gardt Astronomical Observatory. S. N. Korytnikov. Ist.-astron issl. no. 3:531-540 '57

KAZAN—DESCRIPTION

Kazan. Gosudarstvennyi muzei Tatarskoi ASSR. [Historical monuments of Kazan; a concise guidebook] Istoricheskie pamiatniki Kazani; kratkii putevoditel'. Kazan', 1957. 49 p.

KAZAN GOVERNMENT—HISTORY

Smykov, IU. I. [Class struggle in rural Kazan Government before the reform, 1857-1861; a paper presented at the 1956 "Regional historical lectures"] Klassovaia bor'ba v poreformennoi derevne Kazanskoi gubernii (1857-1861 gg.); doklad na "Kraevedcheskikh chteniiakh" 1956 goda. Kazan', 1956. 26 p.

KAZBEGI DISTRICT—MITES

A new species of mites of the genus Hirstionyssus (Gamasoidea, Liponyssidae). I. N. Razumova Paraz. sbor. 17:45-47 '57.

KAZBEGI DISTRICT—PARASITES

Parasites of the Promethean vole (Prometheomys schaposchnikowi Satun.). I. N. Razumova. Paraz. sbor. 17: 229-236 '57.

KAZEI, MARAT, 1930-1944

Fourteenth spring. V. Morozov. Vozhatyi no. 3:14-16 Mr '58.

KEELING ISLANDS

The truth about the Cocos Islands. V. Pavlov. Sovr. Vost. no. 3:39-41 Mr '58.

KEFIR

Effect of baker's yeast on the quality of kefir. IA. Dertiglazov. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 2:41 F '58.

KEMEROVO—ECONOMICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

How I prepare group lessons. M. Matveev. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 1:95-96 Ja '58.

KEMEROVO PROVINCE—BIBLIOGRAPHY

New bibliographical aids ("Kemerovo Province. Annotated index of literature"; "Altai Territory. Bibliographical index." Reviewed by IA. Khaninson). Sib. ogni 37 no. 2:182-184 F '58.

KEMEROVO PROVINCE—LIGNITE

New coal mining areas: Itat, L. Skripka. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 3:17 Mr '58.

KENT, ROCKWELL, 1882-

Soiuz khudozhnikov SSSR. [Exhibition of works by Rockwell Kent; catalog of paintings and woodcuts] Vystavka proizvedenii Rokuella Kenta; zhivopis' i grafika. Katalog. Moskva, 1957. 30 p. illus.

KENYA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Tragedy of Kenya. V. Golant. Zvezda no. 3:182-188 Mr '58.

KENYA—PRISONERS

Kenya in jail. Sovr. Vost. no. 3:59-60 Mr '58.

KERAL

The state of Keral. A. Danilov. Sovr. Vost. no. 4:32-34 Ap '58.

KERCH—VASES

Two vases of Kerch with water painting. V. I. TSekhmistrenko. Krat. soob. IIMK no. 70:147-149 '57.

KERCH PENINSULA—CARBONATES (MINERALOGY)

Ore forming carbonates from the Cimmerian strata of Kerch Peninsula and from other deposits of the Azov region iron ore basin. A. U. Litvinenko. Dokl. AN [illegible] no. 4:573-576 O '57.

KERCH PENINSULA—ORE DEPOSITS

Washouts in the Kerch ore deposit. A. U. Litvinenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:291-293 N '57.

KERGUELEN ISLANDS

The subantarctic islands Macquarie and Kerguelen. P. V. Lukashov. Priroda 47 no. 3:58-63 Mr '58.

KETENE

Reaction of pinacol with diketene. N. A. Daev, V. M. Dashunin. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1:127-128 '58.

Reactions of diketene Part 5. Reaction of diketene with dioxynaphthaline V. V. Perekalin, G. D. Padva. Zhur ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2578-2585 S '57.

KETONES

Catalytic hydrogenation of cyclopropyl methyl ketone. B. A. Kazanskii, M. IU. Lukina, L. G. Sal'nikova. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 11:1401-1403 N '57.

Catalytic yield of ketones from a mixture of acetic acid and n-butyl alcohol. B. N. Dolgov, G. V. Golodnikov, IU. A. Bol'shukhina. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2430-2434 S '57.

Chemical conversion of [illegible]-halogenketones. Part 5: Action of sodium arylates on [illegible]-bromoketones of aliphatic aromatic series. T. I. Temnikova and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2491-2501 S '57.

Imins of di- and polyketones. Part 1. 2-Phenylindandione-1,3. G. IA. Vanag, IA. F. Freimanis, G. F. Zakis. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 8:2509-2514 S '57.

Infrared absorption study of alkyl- [illegible]-aminovinyl ketone tautomerism [with summary in English]. U. Dombrovskaia and others. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:135-140 Ja '58.

Ketene reaction with nitrogen containing bases. Part 4: Acetylation of Anabasis alkaloids with ketones. IU. V. Svetkin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2570-2572 S '57.

Polymethylene cycles. Part 29: Reaction and products of cyclic, aliphatic and aliphaticaromatic 1,3-diketones with hydrazines and substituted hydrazines. N. A. Domnin, Vang Hsu-k'un, V. A. Cherkasova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 8:2415-2417 S '57.

Synthesis of aminoalkylphosphonic acids. Reaction of some heterocyclic ketones with dialkylphosphites and ammonia. T. IA. Medved', M. I. Kabachnik. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 11:1357-1362 N '57.

Synthesis of polyene compounds. Part 13. Synthesis of polyene ketones by pyrolysis of acetoacetic esters of tertiary acetylene carbinols. G. I. Samokhvalov and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2501-2506 S '57.

Synthesis with help of acrylic acid nitril. Part 29: Cyanoethylation of some ketones. A. P. Terent'ev and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2925-2928 O '56.

KETONES—SPECTRA

Conjugated systems. Part 81: Infrared spectra of some d,[illegible]-unsaturated acetylene aldehydes and ketones. A. A. Petrov, G. I. Semenov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:2947-2951 N '57.

KHABAROVSK—AERONAUTICS

Readers' conference in Khabarovsk. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 3:17 Mr '58.

KHABAROVSK—MUSIC

In the Far East. V. Krilov, IU. Korev. Sov. muz. 22 no. 2:121-123 F '58.

KHABAROVSK TERRITORY—AERONAUTICS

With aviation sportsmen of Khabarovsk Territory. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 3:12 Mr '58.

KHABAROVSK TERRITORY—ECONOMIC POLICY

Khabarovsk Territory in the sixth five-year plan. B. P. Kotliarevskii. Dal'. Vost. 25 no. 6:143-149 N-D '57.

KHABAROVSK TERRITORY—FLEAS

Species and seasonal changes of fleas parasitic on field mice. O. L. Kozlovskaia, A. D. Demidova. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst. no. 1:18 '55.

KHABAROVSK TERRITORY—INDUSTRIES

Heavy industry of Khabarovsk Territory for 40 years. T. Mel'nikova. Dal'. Vost. 25 no. 6:138-142 N-D '57.

KHABAROVSK TERRITORY—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

Cultural interests of the Soviet people are increasing. M. Govsman. Raspr. pech. no. 3:5-6 Mr '58.

KHABAROVSK TERRITORY—STATISTICS

Khabarovskiy kray. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of the Khabarovsk Territory; a statistical manual] Narodnoe khoziaistvo Khabarovskogo kraia; statisticheskii sbornik [Khabarovsk] Khabarovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 127 p.

KHACHAPURIDZE, GEORGII VASIL'EVICH, 1892-1957

G. V. Khachapuridze, obituary. Ist. SSSR no. 1:245-246 Ja-F '58.

KHACHATURIAN, ARAM, 1903-

Three months in South America; composers A. Khachaturian and N. Makarova on their trip. Muz. zhizn' no. 2:12-13 Ja '58.

KHAKASS AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—ANTIQUITIES

Excavations of 1953 in Khakassia. A. N. Lipskii. Krat. soob. IIMK no. 70:72-77 '57.

KHALKA RIVER, BATTLES OF, 1939

Battles at the Khalkhin Gol. A. Zhuravskii. Tankist no. 2:11-13 F '58.

KHALOV, PAVEL

Voice of youth ("Youth" by P. Khalov. Reviewed by S. Smirnov). Oktiabr' 35 no. 4:216 Ap '58.

KHARITONOV, FEDOR MIKHAILOVICH—FICTION

At a readers' conference ("The comrade General" by M. Kotosov. Reviewed by S. Borzenko). Novyi mir 34 no. 2:266-268 F '58.

KHARKOV—APARTMENT HOUSES

Noncontractual construction in Kharkov. I. Chaiuk. Stroi. i arkhit. 6 no. 3:17 Mr '58.

KHARKOV—COMPOSERS

Successes of Kharkov composers. S. Bogatyrev, T. Karysheva. Sov. muz. 22 no. 3:121-124 Mr '58.

KHARKOV—DELICATESSEN

Delicatessen. A. Turbovskii. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:31 '57.

KHARKOV—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Experience of innovators at the Kharkov "Serp i Molot" Plant. V. I. Burakov. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 3:20-22 Mr '58.

KHARKOV—RAILROADS—TRAFFIC

Planning railroad transportation in Kharkov. A. Krykin, R. Liubarskii. Stroi. i arkhit. 6 no. 3:11-12 Mr '58.

KHARKOV—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Astakhov, V. I., and IU. IU. Kondufor. [Proletariat of Kharkov in the fight for the victory of the October Revolution] Proletariat Khar'kova v bor'be za pobedu Oktiabria. [Khar'kov] Khar'kovskoe obl. izd-vo, 1957. 179 p.

KHARKOV—SCHOOL LUNCHROOMS, CAFETERIAS, ETC.

Lunch period. R. Shtern. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:12 '57.

KHARKOV—SOCIALIST COMPETITION

High tension. Em. Milekman. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 3:30-35 Mr '58.

KHARKOV—SPORTS

Dolgov, P. I. [Athletic honor of the factory; story of the activities of the physical culture group in the Kharkov Electromechanical Plant] Sportivnaia chest' zavoda; rasskaz o rabote fizkul'turnogo kollektiva Khar'kovskogo elektromekhanicheskogo zavoda. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 62 p.

KHARKOV GOVERNMENT—REVOLUTION, 1917-1931

Ukraine. TSentral'nyi gosudarstvennyi arkhiv Oktiabr'skoi revoliutsii i sotsialisticheskogo stroitel'stva. [Kharkov and Kharkov Government in the Great October Socialist [illegible]

Fet

gub

liutsii, sbornik dokumentov i materialov, fevral' 1917-aprel' 1918 gg. [Khar'kov] Khar'kovskoe obl. izd-vo, 1957. 545 p.

KHARKOV PROVINCE—SAVINGS BANKS

Our suggestions. A. Agranovskii. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 2:50-52 F '58.

KHARKOV PROVINCE—WHOLESALE TRADE—ACCOUNTING

Improve accounting for goods purchased, goods delivered, and payments from pruchasers and supplies at wholesale trade depots. I. Levin, G. Fradkov. Bukhg. uchet 15 no. 2:58-63 F '58.

KHASAN DISTRICT—FLEAS

Fleas parasitic on rodents in Khasan District, Maritime Territory. IU. A. Leonov. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst. no. 1:19-20 '55.

KHERSON—SOCIAL GROUP WORK

Informative meetings on the state farm. P. Sul'kevich. Klub 7 no. 2:6 F '58.

KHERSON PROVINCE—DAIRYING

Herd structure and the profit of cattle farms. V. M. IEvtushenko. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 3:14-16 Mr '58.

KHERSON PROVINCE—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

Developing the retail organization. L. Manugevich. Raspr. pech. no. 2:21 F '58.

KHERSON PROVINCE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Breeding work on the Kherson Province farms. I. S. Zhuravok. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 3:47-49 Mr '58.

KHIBINY MOUNTAINS—PEROVSKITE

Nioboloparite, a new mineral of the perovskite group. I. P. Tikhonenkov, M. I. Kazakova. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 86 no. 6:641-644 '57.

KHIVA—ANTIQUITIES

Detachment in the desert. M. Zemskaia. Mol. Len.; al'm. 305-319 '57.

KHIVA—HISTORY

A valuable scholarly work ("Some sources for the relations between Russia and the khanates of Bukhara and Khiva" by A. Mukhamedzhanov and T. Nigmatov. Reviewed by I. Dzhabbarov). Zvezda Vost. 25 no. 1:147-149 Ja '58.

KHODUKIN, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH

Thoughts about a great scholar; a sketch. Mark Popovskii. Zvezda Vost. 25 no. 1:111-124 Ja '58.

KHOLODKOVSKII, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1853-1921

N. A. Kholodkovskii; on the 100th anniversary of his birth. P. G. Troshanin. Les. khoz. 11 no. 2:74-76 F '58.

KHOLOPENICHI—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Tea room in Kholopenichi. M. Mikriukov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:40-41 Ja '58.

KHOREZM PROVINCE—ANTIQUITIES

Twenty years of excavations in Khorezm. S. P. Tolstov. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 11:35-41 N '57.

KHOYNIKI DISTRICT—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Assignments of the party members. S. Siribul'skii. Komm. Bel. 32 no. 3:70-72 Mr '58.

KIDNEYS

Effect of hydrogen sulfide baths on renal function in hypertension. K. A. Anan'eva. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1:23-27 '58.

Effect of intravascular injections of pyramidon on kidney function. E. L. Neigauz. Vrach. delo. supplement:90 '57.

Effect of saporifics on the functions of transplanted and intact kidneys. V. M. Semnikov. Vrach. delo. supplement:101-102 '57.

Effect of stimulation of interoceptors of the sex glands on kidney function. D. S. Cheivertak, P. I. Liubovskaia. Vrach. delo. supplement:97 '57.

"Investigations into the excretion mechanism of indigocarmine in normal human kidney" [in English] by K. J. Oravisto. Reviewed by A. IA. Pytel'. Urologiia 23 no. 1:83-86 Ja-F '58.

Method of double sevanite-celloidin corrosion. V. IA. Bochanov. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 6:103-105 N-D '57.

Role of kidney function disorders in the development of hypertension. IA. D. Bondarenko. Vrach. delo. supplement:42-43 '57.

KIDNEYS—BLOOD SUPPLY

Aneurysm of a branch of the renal artery. B. S. IAkubson. Urologiia 23 no. 1:62-63 Ja-F '58.

KIDNEYS—DISEASES

Blood protein deficiency in kidney diseases. A. I. Entin. Vrach. delo. supplement:7-8 '57.

Clinical features of necronephrosis. S. F. Oleinik, P. N. Balabaeva. Vrach. delo no. 2:143-146 F '58.

Condition of the ear, nose and throat in nephritis in children [with summary in English]. D. G. Chkhenkeli. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 6:48-51 N-D '57.

Infected hydronephrosis of a congenitally single kidney. C. A. Sinkevičius. Urologiia 23 no. 1:65-66 Ja-F '58.

"Pyelitis and pyelitis in pregnancy" by E. R. Sum-Shik. Reviewed by F. A. Syrovatko. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6:120-121 N-D '57.

KIDNEYS—HYDATIDS

Three cases of echinococcosis of the kidney. N. D. Parfenova. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 6:74-76 N-D '57.

KIDNEYS—RADIOGRAPHY

"Renal angiography" [in German] by E. Vogel, H. Herbst. Reviewed by A. IA. Pytel'. Urologiia 23 no. 1:85 Ja-F '58.

KIDNEYS—SURGERY

Surgical treatment of congenital hydronephrosis. G. K. Chulovskoi. Urologiia 23 no. 1:64-65 Ja-F '58.

KIDNEYS—TUBERCULOSIS

Antibacterial treatment of renal tuberculosis. M. N. Zhukova. Urologiia 23 no 1:74-78 Ja-F '58.

KIDNEYS—TUMORS

Atypical hypernephroid tumors of the kidneys. N. K. Permiakov. Urologiia 23 no.1:57-59 Ja-F '58.

So-called inflammatory tumors originating in the kidney D. P. Osadchii, M. M. Tiraspol'skaia Urologiia 23 no.1:60-62 Ja-F '58.

KIEV—ART GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Kiev, Derzhavnyi zapovidnyk-muzei "Kyievo-Pechers'ka Lavra." [Concise guidebook for the "Pechersky Monastery" State Museum in Kiev] Korotkyi putivnyk. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo obraz. mystetstva i muzychnoi lit-ry, 1957. 74 p.

KIEV—BUILDING

New construction sites in the Ukrainian capital. Strol. i arkhit. 6 no.3:26-27 Mr '58.

KIEV—BUILDING BLOCKS

Making large brick blocks in Kiev plants. M. Dudnik. Strol. mat. 4 no.3,4-6 Mr '58.

KIEV—DOGWOOD

Cornelian cherry culture in Kiev. S. N. Litvinenko. Sad i og. 36 no.3:55-56 Mr '58.

KIEV—JEWELRY

Copper ornaments from Kiev T. G. Movsha. Krat. soob. IIMK no.70,94-98 '57.

KIEV—KINDERGARTEN

Teaching children to love their cities. K. Kipriianova, I. Piotkina. Doshk. vykh. 10 no.3:28-33 Mr '58.

KIEV—LIGHTING

Hygienic aspects of natural lighting of auditoriums of Kiev institutions of higher learning. P. I. Barannik and others. Vrach. delo supplement:110 '57.

KIEV—MINING ENGINEERING

Seminar in Kiev on thermodynamics in mining. O. A. Bogaevskii. Gor. zhur. no.3:77-78 Mr '58.

KIEV—MONASTERIES

Kiev, Derzhavnyi zapovidnyk-muzei "Kyievo-Pechers'ka Lavra." [Caves and relics of the Kiev Pechersky Monastery] Pechery ta moshchi Kyievo-Pechers'koi Lavry. Kyiv, 1957. 8 p.

KIEV—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

Minister's order in action. S. Khudiakov. Raspr. pech. no.2:22 F '58.

KIEV—OPERA

"Mitiana"; G. Maiboroda's opera at the T. G. Shevchenko Theater in Kiev. Liudmila Poliakova. Teatr 18 no.3: 67-70 Mr '58.

KIEV—PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Matters small and large. S. Solovetchik. Vozhatyi no.4:12-15 Ap '58.

KIEV—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Cafeteria on Kreshchatik Street. T. Kuriiko. Obshchestv. pit. no.3:7 '57.

KIEV—THEATER

"Why did the stars smile"; staged by the Franko Theater. IU. Skripnichenko. Sov. Ukr. 8 no.2:175-178 F '58.

KIEV ECONOMIC REGION—INVENTORS

Conference of innovators in the Kiev Economic Region. N. IA. Bondar'. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no.2:48 F '58.

KIEV ECONOMIC REGION—MACHINE ACCOUNTING

Internal potentialities of machine accounting. Bukhg. uchet 15 no.3:74 Mr '58.

KIEV PROVINCE—PEASANT UPRISINGS

Peasant movement in Kiev Province in September-December 1917. S. Kh. Kagan. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR no. 11:179-203 '57.

KIEV PROVINCE—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Peasant movement in Kiev Province in September-December 1917. S. Kh. Kagan. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR no. 11:179-203 '57.

KIEVO-SVYATOSHINSKIY DISTRICT—DUCKS

Unused capacities in the production of meat. O. D. Holdaievich. Sots. tvar. 30 no.3:20-24 Mr '58.

KILNS

Saggerless firing of semiporcelain in direct action tunnel kilns. V. A. Dudinov, N. V. Arapov. Stek. i ker. 15 no.3:37-39 Mr '58.

KIMBAROVSKII, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH, 1898-

Professor Mikhail Aleksandrovich Kimbarovskii. Khirurgiia 34 no.1:145 Ja '58.

KIN, VIKTOR PAVLOVICH, 1903-1937

Youth of this century ("On the other side" by Viktor Kin, Reviewed by Grigorii Usyskin). Mol. Len.; al'm 400-404 '57.

KINDERGARTEN

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Kiev; Leningrad, Pereyaslav-Khmel'nitskiy)

Organization of kindergartens on collective farms. Doshk. vykh. 19 no.2:40-41 Mr '58.

KINDERGARTENS

Children wait for the teacher. M. Iakol'dskaia. Krest'-ianka 36 no.4:7-8 Ap '58.

Mineral content of diets in Transcarpathian kindergartens [with summary in English]. G. I. Kmit, E. A. Mezhvinskaia. Vop. pit. 16 no.6:38-41 N-D '57.

KINEMATICS

Using kinematics in structural mechanics. B. M. Ivanov. Sbor. trud. MISI no.27:12-30 '57.

KINEMATICS—EXPERIMENTS

Rumiantsev, I. V. [Demonstrations in the study of kinematics and the laws of dynamics in secondary schools; a manual for teachers of physics] Demonstratsii pri izuchenii kinematiki i zakonov dinamiki v srednei shkole; posobie dlia uchitelei fiziki. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 95 p.

KINETIC THEORY OF LIQUIDS see Liquids, Kinetic Theory of

KINETICS see Mechanics, Analytic

KIRGHIZISTAN—AFFORESTATION

Gan, P. A. [Mountain afforestation; introduction and acclimatization of trees and shrubs in the spruce forest belt bordering the Issyk-Kul] Opyt gornogo lesorazvedenlia; introdukstsiia i akklimatizatsiia drevesnykh i kustarnikovykh porod v poiase elovykh lesov Prissyk-kul'ia. Frunze, Akad. nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, 1957. 108 p. (DA)

KIRGHIZISTAN—BANKS AND BANKING

Role of the bank in the development of the Kirghiz economy. S. Diogoev. Den. i kred. 16 no.2:30-34 F '58.

KIRGHIZISTAN—BIRDS

Birds of Kirghizia. A. I. IAnushevich. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no 6:67-84 '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—COAL GEOLOGY

New coal region in the Kirghiz S. S. R. F. T. Kashirin. Trudy Lab. geol. ugl. no.7:47-62 '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—COWS—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Effect of sugar beets on the metabolism of nitrogen, calcium, and phosphorus in milk cows. R. N. Odynets and others. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 6:231-240 '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—CREDIT

Control over distribution and utilization of credit for new machinery. F. Kuznetsov. Den. i kred. 16 no.2:54-55 F '58.

KIRGHIZISTAN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Science on Tien Shan. L. Mogilevskii. Druzh. nar. no.1: 173-185 Ja '58.

KIRGHIZISTAN—EDUCATION

Izmailov, A. E. [History of Soviet schools in Kirghizistan during the last 40 years, 1917-1957] Ocherki po istorii sovetskoi shkoly v Kirgizii za 40 let, 1917-1957 gg. Frunze, Kirgizskoe gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1957. 382 p.

KIRGHIZISTAN—FINANCE

Let us improve control and inspection work. A. Putatov. Fin. SSSR 19 no.2:66-68 F '58.

KIRGHIZISTAN—FISH CULTURE

First experiment in pond culture of carp in Kirghizia. A. I. Goncharov. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 6:45-59 '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—GROUSE

Black grouse (Lyrurus tetrix L.) in Kirghizia. P. S. Tiurin. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 6: 97-104 '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL

Materials on insect pests of the opium poppy in Kirghizia. L. V. Pak. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 6:173-188 '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

Consolidate gains, get rid of defects. Sh. Kasymov. Raspr. pech. no.3:7-8 Mr '58.

KIRGHIZISTAN—PLANT LICE

New species of plant lice from Central Asia (Homoptera, Aphididae). M. N. Narzikulov, K. Ibraimova. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir SSR no. 6:189-195 '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—OPERA

"Ak-Shumkar"; new opera on the civil war. Vl. IAnkovskii. Muz. zhizn' no. 3 15-16 F '58.

KIRGHIZISTAN—ORCHARD GRASS

Orchard grass Dactylis glomerata L. as raw material in the brush manufacture. S. Kh. Chevrenidi. Izv. AN Uz. SSR no 1,127-128 '53.

KIRGHIZISTAN—PUBLIC HEALTH

For further improvement in public health services in Kirghizia. L. M. Novikov. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 2: 53-55 F '58.

KIRGHIZISTAN—RATS

The Turkestan rat (Rattus turkestanicus Satunin). K. Beishebaev. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 6: 145-158 '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—SCIENCE

Science on Tien Shan. L. Mogilevskii. Druzh. nar. no. 1: 173-185 Ja '58.

KIRGHIZISTAN—SHEEP

Fine-wool sheep farming on state farms of Kirghizia. M. U. Umuraliev. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 3:4-7 Mr '58.

KIRGHIZISTAN—SHEEP—PHYSIOLOGY

Iodine content and structure of the thyroid gland subjected to various influences. V. P. Telegin. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 6:241-249 '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—SHEEP SHEARING

Enlarged shearing stations in Kirghizia. A. IA. Artiushenko. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 3:16-17 Mr '58.

KIRGHIZISTAN—TICKS

Vertical distribution of ixodid ticks parasitic on domestic and wild animals in southern Kirghizia. R. V. Grebeniuk. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 6:201-213 '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC

Helminths of water birds in Kirghizia. N. A. Ablasov. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 6:121-144 '57.

Helminths of wild birds in southern Kirghizia. V. G. Gagarin, N. A. Ablasov, N. T. Chibichenko. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 6:105-120 '57.

Role of rodents in spreading helminthic zoonoses. V. G. Gagarin, V. M. Steshenko, M. M. Tokobaev. Trudy Inst. zool i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 6,159-160 '57.

KIRKHENSHTEIN, AUGUST MARTYNOVICH, 1872-

A. M. Kirkhenshtein; an outstanding scientist working toward the protection of public health. V. K. Berzin'. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 11:156-158 N '57.

KIROV—AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

Progressive practices of farm building at the provincial exhibition. L. Isupov. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 3:31 Mr '58.

KIROV PROVINCE—HISTORY

[Kirov Province during the past 40 years] Kirovskaia oblast' za 40 let. [Kirov] Kirovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 72 p.

KISCH, EGON ERWIN, 1885-1948

Egon Erwin Kisch and the art of reporting. Al. Dymshits. Zvezda no. 2:233-235 F '58.

KISHINEV—ARCHAEOLOGICAL MUSEUMS AND COLLECTIONS

From the depth of the ages. Druzh. nar. no. 2:217-218 F '58.

KISHINEV—DESCRIPTION

Kishinev. M. Efimov. Sots. Uz. 17 no. 2:12-13 F '58.

KISLOVSKII, DMITRII ANDREEVICH, d. 1957

Dmitrii Andreevich Kislovskii; obituary. Izv. TSKhA no. 3:271 '57.

KITCHEN UTENSILS

Kitchen utensils. N. TSyplenkov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:51-52 F '58.

Small cooker is needed. S. Bagaev. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:13 '57.

KITCHENS see subdivision under United States

KIZEL BASIN—COAL GEOLOGY

Facies and types of coal accumulations in the Moscow and Kizel Basins. V. V. Koperina. Trudy Lab. geol. ugl. no. 7:213-226 '57.

KIZEL BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING

Leaders in the Kospash mines. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 3:8 Mr '58.

KIZIL KUM see Kyzyl-Kum

KLIPEL', V.

Truth and mastery. I. Zolotusskii. Dal' Vost. 35 no 1: 182-184 Ja-F '58

KLYUCHIKOVA BALKA (ROSTOV PROVINCE)—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Conversation about unused potentialities; a feature story. Vl. Peredel'nik. Don no.3 142-145 Mr '58.

KNEE—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Closed injuries of the knee joint. L. A. Bludz, IA. K. Ass, A. A. Velkher. Voen.-med. zhur. no 3:23-26 Mr '57.

Injuries of the knee meniscus. M. A. Korendiasev. Voen.-med. zhur. no 3:19-23 Mr '57.

KNIT GOODS

To the World's Fair in Brussels. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 3: 42 43 Mr '58.

KNITTING

Knitting with two needles. N. Komarova. Prom. koop. 12 no. 3:19-20 Mr '58

KNOWLEDGE, THEORY OF

Art as a form of knowledge, in the light of Lenin's theory of reflection. A. N. Iliadi. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. ekon., filos., prava 12- no. 4.69-86 '57.

Gevorkian, G. A. [The role of abstraction in knowledge] O roli abstraktsii v poznanii. Erevan, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1957 167 p

Rubinshtein, S. L. [Being and consciousness; on the place of the subjective in the general interrelation of phenomena of the material world] Bytie i soznanie, o meste psikhicheskogo vo vseobshchei vzaimosviazi iavlenii material'nogo mira Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 328 p.

Role of practice in the process of cognition. A. Vostrikov. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 1:46-55 Ja '58.

KÖBLER, ROBERT

The organist Robert Kobler V Gnevysheva. Sov muz 23 no 2:104 F '58.

KOLA PENINSULA—EUCRYPTITE

Eucryptite from pegmatites of the Northern part of the Kola Peninsula A. F. Sosedko, V. V. Gordienko. Dokl AN SSSR 118 no. 1:135-136 S-O '57.

KOLA PENINSULA—MUSCOVITE

Regularities in muscovite distribution in pegmatites of the northwestern White-Sea coast. N. V. Gortov, G. T. Simonova Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5.874-877 D '57.

KOLA PENINSULA—PEGMATITES

Variations in the composition of minerals in the contact zone of spudemene-bearing pegmatites and basic rocks of the Kola Peninsula. I. V. Ginzburg Trudy Min. muz no. 8 61-76 '57.

KOLA PENINSULA—SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION

Sedimentary textures in the metamorphic strata of the Kola Peninsula. A. V. Sidorenko, O. I. Luneva. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:164-166 Ja-F '58.

KOLCHIN, PAVEL

When they don't give up. N. Nelin. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 2.5-6 F '58.

KOL'CHUGINO—AGED—SOCIETIES AND CLUBS

Club is an excellent idea! L. Godin. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 3.45-46 Mr '58.

KOLKHOZES see Collective farms

KOLOSOV, ALEKSEI IVANOVICH

Chronicle of collective farm life ("How the steppe blossomed" by A. Kolosov. Reviewed by G. Pantiushenko). Mol. kolkh. 25 no. 2:30 F '58

Notes on Aleksei Kolosov. Pavel Losev. Nash. sovr. no. 1.318-326 '58.

KOMARNO, CZECHOSLOVAKIA—EARTHQUAKES

Experimental investigation of seismicity in Komarno Province. V. Karnik, V. Tobias, I. Vanek. Biul. Sov. po seism. no 6.48-51 '57.

KOMI A. S. S. R.—CONSTITUTION

Komi A. S. S. R. Constitution. [Constitution (fundamental law) of the Komi Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic; with amendments adopted by the Supreme Soviet of the Komi A. S. S. R. September 30, 1948, November 28, 1950, November 21, 1951, September 24, 1953, December 23, 1953, June 23, 1954, April 5, 1955, March 16, 1956] Konstitutsiia (osnovnoi zakon) Komi Avtonomnoi Sovetskoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respubliki. S izmeneniiami i dop., priniatymi Verkhovnym Sovetom Komi ASSR 30 sentiabria 1948 goda, 28 noiabria 1950 goda, 21 noiabria 1951 goda, 24 sentiabria 1953 goda, 23 dekabria 1953 goda, 23 iiunia 1954 goda, 5 aprelia 1955 goda, 16 marta 1956 goda. Syktyvkar, Komi knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 38 p.

KOMI A. S. S. R.—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic studies of the Komi Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. D. Ton Vop. ekon. no. 1. 143-144 Ja '58.

Lights of the tundra; writer's notes. Ivan Iz"liurov. Druzh. nar no. 2:206-211 F '58

KOMI A. S. S. R.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Komi A. S. S. R. Laws, statutes, etc. [Statutes governing permanent committees of district, city, village, and settlement soviets of workers' deputies of the Komi A. S. S. R., approved by decision of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the Komi A. S. S. R., August 1, 1953] Polozhenie o postoiannykh komissiiakh raionnykh, gorodskikh, sel'skikh i poselkovykh Sovetov deputatov trudiashchikhsia Komi ASSR. Utverzhdeno postanovleniem Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta Komi ASSR ot 1 avgusta 1953 goda, Syktyvkar, 1957. 36 p.

KOMI A. S. S. R.—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Koroleva, E. G., and A. A. Popov. [The civil war in the Komi region; 1918-1920] Grazhdanskaia voina v Komi krae; 1918-1920 gg. Syktyvkar, Komi kn-vo, 1957. 206 p.

KOMI A. S. S. R.—SOILS

Akademiia nauk SSSR [Soils of the Komi A. S. S. R.] Pochvy Komi ASSR Moskva, 1958. 196 p.

KOPET DAGH—MOTHS

New and little-known species of noctuid moths (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae) from western Kopet-Dagh [with summary in German] V. I. Kuznetsov. Ent. oboz 37 no. 1 183-195 '58.

KOREA—TYPE AND TYPE FOUNDING

Korean types. Nov. Kor. no. 1:44-45 Ja '58.

KOREA, NORTH

Brief news. Nov. Korei 1 no. 9/10:22-23 O '57.

KOREA, NORTH—AGRICULTURE

In the fields of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Nov. Korei 1 no 1:7-8 My '57.

KOREA, NORTH—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Cultural transformation in our villages. Nov. Korei 1 no. 9/10:16-18 O '57.

KOREA, NORTH—ARMY

Withdrawal of Chinese volunteers from Korea. M. Abdrakhmanov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:123-125 Ap '58.

KOREA, NORTH—BUILDING

Constructing buildings for educational, cultural, and public health institutions. Nov. Korei 1 no. 1:7 My '57.

KOREA, NORTH—CABINET OFFICERS

Decree of the Supreme National Assembly of the Korean People's Democratic Republic on forming the Cabinet of Ministers, which is the Government of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Nov. Korei 1 no. 9/10-supplement:2 O '57.

KOREA, NORTH—COMMERCE—GREAT BRITAIN

Interview of Kim Kae-yŏn, Chairman of the Committee for Expansion of Foreign Trade of the Korean People's Democratic Republic with the correspondent of the Central Telegraph Agency of Korea. Nov. Korei 1 no. 1:5-6 My '57.

KOREA, NORTH—COMMUNIST PARTY

Documents of the program. Nov. Kor. no. 1:4-8 Ja '58.

Plenum of the Central Committee of the Korean Labor Party. Nov. Korei 1 no. 1:2 My '57.

KOREA, NORTH—ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, CHINESE

Ancient but always young Korean-Chinese friendship. Druzhba no. 12:1 Mr '58.

KOREA, NORTH—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Speech of Prime Minister Kim Il-sŏng at the first session of the Supreme National Assembly of the Korean People's Democratic Republic (second convocation). Nov. Korei 1 no. 9/10. supplement:3-13 O '57.

Successful fulfillment of the national economy plan for the first quarter of 1957. Nov. Korei 1 no. 1:8 My '57.

KOREA, NORTH—ECONOMIC POLICY

The year 1958. Nov. Kor. no. 1:1-4 Ja '58.

KOREA, NORTH—ELECTIONS

Decree of the Supreme National Assembly of the Korean People's Democratic Republic on elections to the Presidium of the Supreme National Assembly of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Nov. Korei 1 no. 9/10: supplement:1 O '57.

KOREA, NORTH—FARM BUILDINGS

Prospects for the cultural development of villages in our country. Yi Chŏng-il. Nov. Kor. no. 1:9-12 Ja '58.

KOREA, NORTH—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Korean People's Democratic Republic. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:134-135 Ap '58.

KOREA, NORTH—FOREIGN RELATIONS—BULGARIA

Joint declaration of the Governments of the Korean People's Democratic Republic and the Bulgarian Republic. Nov. Korei 1 no. 9/10:supplement:14-16 O '57.

Korean visit of a delegation of the Government of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. Nov. Korei 1 no 9/10: 4-5 O '57.

Speech of Anton Iugov, Prime Minister of the Bulgarian People's Republic at the grand meeting in Pyongyang in honor of the delegation of the Government of the Bulgarian People's Republic. Nov. Korei 1 no. 9/10: supplement:20-23 O '57.

Speech of Kim Il-sŏng, Prime Minister of the Korean People's Democratic Republic at the grand meeting in Pyongyang in honor of the delegation of the Government of the Bulgarian People's Republic. Nov. Korei 1 no. 9/10:supplement:17-19 O '57.

KOREA, NORTH—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CHINA

Visit of Prime Minister Chou En-lai to Korea. Druzhba no. 11:1-3 Mr '58.

KOREA, NORTH—FOREIGN RELATIONS—POLAND

Delegation of the Government of the Polish People's Republic in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Nov. Korei 1 no. 1:3-4 My '57.

KOREA, NORTH—HOSPITALS—FURNITURE, EQUIPMENT, ETC.

Transfer of equipment and drugs belonging to the Soviet Red Cross Hospital to the Central Hospital of the Korean Red Cross. Nov Korei 1 no. 2:6 Je '57.

KOREA, NORTH—HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

The electric power industry in our country. Kim Tu-sam Nov. Kor. no. 1:13-15 Ja '58.

KOREA, NORTH—INCUBATION

Letter from Korea. Pitisevodstvo 8 no. 4:43 Ap '58.

KOREA, NORTH—IRRIGATION

Constructing the new irrigation system. Nov. Kor. no. 1: 24-27 Ja '58.

KOREA, NORTH—MANUFACTURES

Decree of the Cabinet of Ministers of the Korean People's Democratic Republic on "Measures for increasing production of consumers' goods." Nov. Korei 1 no. 9/10: 6-7 O '57.

KOREA, NORTH—MAY DAY (LABOR DAY)

Celebrating the First of May in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Nov. Korei 1 no. 2:1-2 Je '57.

KOREA, NORTH—MILITARY ENGINEERING

From the experience of combat engineer operations in the Korean People's Army. K. Ermakov. Sbor. voin 33 no. 2:46-48 Ja '57.

From the experience of combat engineer operations in the Korean People's Army. K. Ermakov. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 2:46-48 F '58.

KOREA, NORTH—MUSIC

Korean impressions. K. Kondrashin. Sov. muz. 22 no. 3:137-139 Mr '58.

KOREA, NORTH—MUSIC, RUSSIAN

Soviet music in Korea. L. Khi Rim. Sov. muz. 22 no. 2:140 F '58.

KOREA, NORTH—PHYSICIANS, RUSSIAN

Assistance of the Soviet Union in the field of public health. Nov. Korei 1 no. 2:6-7 Je '57.

KOREA, NORTH—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

First Session of the Supreme National Assembly of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Nov. Korei 1 no. 9/10:1-3 O '57.

KOREA, NORTH—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH EAST GERMANY

Performance of folk songs and dances by artists of the German Democratic Republic. Nov. Korei 1 no. 9/10: 21 O '57.

KOREA, NORTH—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Brief news. Nov. Korei 1 no. 2:8-3 of cover Je '57.

Brief news. Nov. Korei 1 no. 1:3 of cover My '57.

KOREA, NORTH—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUMANIA

Korean visit of the delegation of Rumanian Red Cross women. Nov. Korei 1 no. 2:7 Je '57.

KOREA, NORTH—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Preparing for the 40th anniversary of the Great October. Nov. Korei 1 no. 9/10:12-14 O '57.

Workers of the Korean People's Democratic Republic prepare to celebrate the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Nov. Korei 1 no. 1:4-5 My '57.

KOREA, NORTH—REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)
New heroes of labor. Nov. Korei 1 no. 1:6 My '57.

KOREA, NORTH—SOCCER
Friendly match between Korean and Russian soccer players. Nov. Kor. no. 1:57 Ja '58

KOREA, NORTH—TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN
Assistance of the Soviet Union in reconstructing the Hungham combine producing mineral fertilizers. Nov. Korei 1 no. 9/10:14-16 O '57.

KOREA, NORTH—THEATER
Cultural life. Nov. Kor. no. 1,55-56 Ja '58.

KOREA, SOUTH—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Joyless New Year's Eve. Kim Sŭng-hŏn. Nov. Kor. no 1:33-36 Ja '58

KOREA, SOUTH—MILITARY BASES, AMERICAN
Appeal of the Central Committee of the United Democratic Home Front. Nov Korei 1 no. 2:2-4 Je '57
Mass meetings in protest against barbarian actions of aggressive troops of the American imperialists in South Korea. Nov. Korei 1 no. 2:4-5 Je '57.

KOREA, SOUTH—MILITARY SERVICE, COMPULSORY
Supporting the struggle of youth and students of South Korea against forced service in the Li Sŭng-man army Nov. Korei 1 no. 1,5 My '57.

KOREA, SOUTH—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Rotting of the puppet "government" of Li Sung-man. Nov. Korei 1 no. 9/10:18-21 O '57.

KOREAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Literary legacy in the field of Korean prose. Yi Cha-in. Nov. Kor. no. 1:40-43 Ja '58.

KOREAN REUNIFICATION QUESTION
The Korean question should be solved by the Korean people. Nov. kor. no. 1:27-28 Ja '58.

KOREAN WAR, 1950-1953
From the experience of combat engineer operations in the Korean People's Army. K. Ermakov. Sov. voin 30 no. 2,46-48 Ja '57.
From the experience of combat engineer operations in the Korean People's Army. K. Ermakov. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 2:46-48 F '58.

KORENEV, ALEKSANDR
Through a soldier 's eyes ("Pure pine forest"by Aleksandr Korenev. Reviewed by Vsevolod Azarov. Zvezda no. 2: 236-237 F '58.

KORNIICHUK, OLEKSANDR
"Why did the stars smile"; staged by the Franko Theater. IU. Skripnichenko. Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 2:175-178 F '58.

KOROLENKO, VLADIMIR GALAKTIONOVICH, 1853-1921
An unknown letter of V. G. Korolenko. A. Ladyzhenskii. Don 2 no. 1:143-146 Ja '58.

KORSAKOFF SYNDROME
Concepts of Korsakoff's amnesiac syndrome. B. A. Nasonov. Vrach. delo no. 2:157-159 F '58.

KORSAKOV, IVAN VASIL'EVICH, 1897-
Professor Ivan Vasil'evich Korsakov; on his 60th birthday. V. A. Gorchakov, B. Kh. Khydyrov. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 6:103 N-D '57.

KOSIKHA DISTRICT—DAIRYING
The productivity of cows shall not be reduced from the beginning to the end of their wintering. N. Muratov. Biok. agit. [Alt.] no. 5:17-27 Mr '58.

KOSMODEM'IANSKAIA, LIUBOV TIMOFEEVNA
Grateful Russian mother. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 3:36 Mr '58.

KOSTINSKII, SERGEI KONSTANTINOVICH, 1867-1936
Comments on S. K. Kostinskii's biography (based on archive materials). A. N. Deich. Ist.-astron. issl. no. 3:611-624 '57.
S. K. Kostinskii and the Engel'gardt Astronomical Observatory. S. N. Korytnikov. Ist.-astron. issl. no. 3:531-540 '57.

KOSTROMA PROVINCE—FLAX
For the production of high-quality flax. M. M. Baranov. Len 1 konop. 3 no. 3:8-15 Mr '58.

KOSTROMA PROVINCE—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION
Let us improve working conditions for newsstand operators. M. Gruzdeva. Raspr. pech. no. 1:5-8 Ja '58.

KOTOV, MIKHAIL
Master Sergeant Mikhail Kotov. A. Ginzburg. Sov. voin 39 no. 2:2 Ja '57.

KOTOVSKII, GRIGORII IVANOVICH, 1881-1925
G. I. Kotovskii as trainer of Soviet soldiers. V. Shlyrilaev. Voen. vest. 35 no. 8:8-13 Ag '55.
Kotovskii as musician. K. Grubar'. Muz. zhizn' no. 3: 4-5 F '58.
Reminiscences about a legendary hero ("Grigorii Ivanovich Kotovskii, reminiscences" by O Kotovskaia. Reviewed by IA. Gen). Sov. Ukr 8 no. 2:187-188 F '58.

KOZACHKOVSKII, D.
One of D. Kozachkovskii's roles. IU. Zavadskii. Teatr 19 no 4:121-122 Ap '58

KOZHEDUB, IVAN NIKITOVICH
Sports give strength. I. N. Kozhedub. Sport, zhizn' Ros. 2 no 2:8 F '58.

KRACHKOVSKII, IGANTII IULIANOVICH, 1883-
Champion of the renaissance of the Arabs. V. Lutskii. Sovr Vost no. 3:46-49 Mr '58

KRASIL'NIKOV, ANDREI DMITRIEVICH, 1705-1773
First Russian astronomer A. D. Krasil'nikov. N. I. Nevskaia. Ist.-astron. issl. no. 3:453-484 '57.

KRASIL'NIKOV, G.
Oleksan Kabyshev finds his way ("The old home" by G. Krasil'nikov. Reviewed by Z. Rubashova). Oktiabr' 35 no. 4:220-221 Ap '58.

KRASNODAR—WATER SUPPLY
Sanitary evaluation and protection of well water in Krasnodar [with summary in English]. E. A Serobabova. Gig. i san 22 no 12,20-26 D '57.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—AMORTIZATION
Index of the utilization of fixed production assets. I. Veremkroit, A. Morozov. Vop. ekon. no. 2:130-132 F '58.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—BIRDS
Changes in the life of birds in Ciscaucasia. A. A. Vinokurov. Priroda 47 no. 3:118 Mr '58.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—DISTILLING INDUSTRIES
Problems in the development of the distilling industry of the Krasnodar Economic Region. A. V. Pelkov. Spirt. prom. 24 no. 2:11-12 '58.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—LIBRARIES
Aids for economic councils. S. E. Ivanov. Sov. bibl. no. 49:63-65 '58.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—POULTRY
Krasnodar Territory has doubled the production of poultry meat in 1957. O. I. Koltunovich. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no. 4:12-15 Ap '58.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
On the traces of the "Iron flow." F. Birlukov. Oktiabr' 35 no. 4:183-196 Ap '58.

KRASNOGVARDEYSK DISTRICT (BELGOROD PROVINCE)—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
Main line of advance. L. Khvostov. Mol. kolkh. 25 no. 3:2-4 Mr '58.

KRASNOUSOL'SK—MINERAL WATERS
Radioactive mineral springs of Krasnousol'sk (Bashkir A. S. S. R.). A. I. Grudtsina, Z. N. Kurmankaeva. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1:79 '58.

KRASNOVODSK—ROCKS, IGNEOUS
On the age of magmatic rocks in the vicinity of Krasnovodsk. M. A. Romanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5: 870-873 D '57.

KRASNOVODSK GULF—MARINE FLORA
Bottom vegetation of Krasnovodsk Gulf. M. S. Kireeva, T. F. Shchapova. Trudy Inst. okean. 23:138-145 '57.

KRASNOYARSK—THEATER
Lessons of a first attempt ("The theater in Krasnoyarsk" by L. Lifshits. Reviewed by O. Eliseev, A. Militaev). Sib. ogni 37 no. 1:179-180 Ja '58.

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—ALUMINUM INDUSTRY
Beginning of great works. V. Arkhipenko. Sov. voin 39 no. 2:13 Ja '57.

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS
Centralized power supply at the Dolgiy Most logging camp. A. I. Ioffe. Les. prom. 36 no. 1:12-13 Ja '58.

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—FINANCE
Let us strengthen the finances of enterprises. N. Glushkov. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 2:27-31 F '58.

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—HISTORY
[Glorious forty years; from the history of the Krasnoyarsk party organization, 1917-1957] Slavnoe sorokaletie; iz istorii Krasnoiarskoi partiinoi organizatsii (1917-1957 gg.) [Krasnoiarsk] Krasnoiarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 648 p.

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION
Take into consideration the conditions in remote districts. V. Dikov. Raspr. pech. no. 3:21 Mr '58.

KRASNOYE SELO—JEWELRY TRADE
When one marks time... L. Kaganov. Prom. koop. 12 no. 3:23-24 Mr '58

KRAVETS, VIKTOR
One of the three. Andrei Novikov. Ogonek 36 no. 13: 25-27 Mr '58.

KREGER, IANIT
Soldier of the revolution. F. Chirva. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 11:103-105 N '57.

KREMENCHUG—GRANITE
Plagiogranites that break the Krivoy Rog series in the Kremenchug. M. N. Dobrokhotov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:287-290 N '57.

KREMENCHUG—IRON ORES
Iron ores of the Kremenchug magnetic anomaly. M. N. Dobrokhotov. Gor. zhur. no. 1:10-15 Ja '58

KRIVOY ROG—IRON MINES AND MINING
Indispensable block length for excavators in Krivoy Rog open pit mining and ore-dressing combines. F. K. Alekseev. Gor. zhur. no. 2,7-9 F '58.

KRIVOY ROG—IRON ORES
Minimum commercial capacity of Krivoy Rog Basin deposits. K. G. Kozhemiakin, L. F. Zalata. Gor. zhur. no. 2 3-7 F '58.
Sintering Krivoi Rog ores in air blasts of differing amounts. A. A. Sigov, IU. I. Red'ko. Izv. KPI 20:209-227 '57.

KRIVOY ROG—MINING ENGINEERING
Baring and developing new horizons in the Krivoy Rog Basin. P. S. Bednar'. Gor. zhur. no. 3:17-21 Mr '58.
Sublevel caving system in the Krivoy Rog Basin mines. K. I Kuevda. Gor. zhur. no. 1:16-19 Ja '58.

KRIVOY ROG—MINING MACHINERY
Operation of mining cranes in the Krivoy Rog Basin. B. E. Gordon. Gor. zhur. no. 20-22 F '58.

KRIVOY ROG—PROSPECTING
Method of determining the most advantageous depth for a transition to prospecting by underground boreholes in Krivoy Rog Basin conditions. E. V. Chernyshevich. Izv. DGI 30 no. 1:91-97 '57.

KRIVOY ROG—SHAFT SINKING
Improve methods of vertical shaft sinking in the Krivoy Rog Basin. IU. Z. Zaslavskii. Shakht. stroi. no. 2:9-12 '58.

KRIVOY ROG BASIN—GEOLOGY
Belevtsov, IA. N., ed. [Geological structure and iron ores of the Krivoy Rog Basin] Geologicheskoe stroenie i zheleznye rudy Krivorozhskogo basseina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1957. 278 p.

KRIŽANIĆ, JURAJ, 1618-1683
Manuscript legacy of J. Križanić. Introductory article by L. M. Mordukhovich. Ist. arkh. no. 1:154-159 Ja-F '58.

KRONGAUZ, IULII SEMENOVICH, 1907-1958
IUlii Semenovich Krongauz; chituary. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 2:80 F '58.

KRUPSKAIA, NADEZHDA KONSTANTINOVNA, 1869-1939
N. K. Krupskaia to women of producers' cooperatives. I Zapadinskii. Prom. koop. 12 no. 3:3 Mr '58.
Sincere, warmhearted woman. I. Birlukova. Sots. obsep. 19 no. 3:49-50 Mr '58.

KU KLUX KLAN
What is the Ku Klux Klan? Z. Andreeva. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 56:41-45 '57.

KUBAN—AGRICULTURE
Follow their example. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 1:72-73 Ja '58.

KUBAN—COLLECTIVE FARMS
Utilize hidden potentialities on collective farms more fully. D. Polianskii. Part. zhizn' no. 5:16-20 Mr '58.

KUBAN—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Tracing "The iron stream"; a sketch. G. Metel'skii. Don 2 no. 2:130-145 F '58.

KUBAN—PASTURES AND MEADOWS
Let's exploit virgin lands in the Kuban. A. Kotomiets, V. Popov. Don 2 no. 2:156-157 F '58.

KUBAN—RICE
Role of crop rotations in rice sowing. E. B. Belichko. Zemledelie 6 no. 2:17-19 '58.

KUBAN—THEATER
Theaters in the Kuban. A. Lomonosov. Don 2 no. 1: 153-157 Ja '58.

KUBAN—TILLAGE

Is spring harrowing necessary for winter crops in the Kuban V D Kulikov Zemledelie 6 no 2:88-89 '58.

KUCHIN, IVAN

Ivan Kuchin's verse ("Youth" by Ivan Kuchin. Reviewed by A. Abramov). Oktiabr' 35 no.2,221-222 F '58.

KULIASHOV, ARKADZ' ALIAKSANDRAVICH, 1914-

Way of a poet. G. Berezkin Druzh. nar. no. 2:235-240 F '58

KULIEV, KAISYN

Along mountain roads; on two collections of Kaisyn Kuliev's verse ("My neighbors" and "Grain and rose" by Kaisyn Kuliev. Reviewed by Sergei L'vov) Druzh. nar no 1,234-238 Ja '58

KULTURKAMPF

"The early history of the Kulturkampf; documents published by Central German Archives" [in German]. Reviewed by T.G. Stvodedov. Nov. i noveish. ist. no.2,163-165. '58.

KUMYSHTAG VALLEY—PALEONTOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

New faunal finds in Kumyshtag limestones. A. A. Koniuk Trudy Inst geol kirFAN SSSR no 4,57-58 '53.

KUNTSEVO—POULTRY PLANTS

Productivity and reserves are increasing. K. Stroganov. Mias ind SSSR 29 no 1,26-27 '58.

KUNYANG COUNTY, CHINA—PHOSPHATE INDUSTRY

Ores with phosphate content in the T'ientaemiao Mountain. Druzhba no.12 27 Mr '58.

KUPINO DISTRICT—LIGNITE

Brown coal from the Kupino District of Novosibirsk Province V.A Vekhov. Khim. i tekh topl. i masel 3 no 2:67-69 F '58

KUPRIN, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1870-1938

An unknown letter of A. I. Kuprin about the circus. Submitted by L. Nikulin. Sov. tsirk 2 no. 2:19 F '58.

KURA RIVER—FISHERIES

Derzhavin, A.N. [Fisheries of the Kura River] Kurinskoe rybnoe khoziaistvo. Baku, Izd-vo Akad nauk Azerb. SSR, 1956. 433 p. (Zhivotnyi mir Azerbaidzana, Serila rybokhoziaistvennaia, no. 1)

KURA VALLEY—MONASTERIES

Dzhamburiia, G. D., and others. [Vardzia; guidebook] Vardzia; putevoditel'. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1957. 93 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia serila)

KURGAN PROVINCE—CORN (MAIZE)

Corn in the Trans-Ural region. I. P. Solov'ev, P. P. Oksak. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 1:44-46 Ja '58.

KURGAN PROVINCE—REED (BOTANY)

State farms use reeds in building. V. Dvoretskii. Sel'. stroi. 12 no.3,31 Mr '58.

KURGAN PROVINCE—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Kurgan (Province). Ispolnitel'nyi komitet. Arkhivnyi otdel. [Establishment of the Soviet regime in Kurgan Province, March 1917-June 1918; a collection of documents and papers] Ustanovlenie Sovetskoi vlasti na territorii Kurganskoi oblasti (mart 1917-iiun' 1918 gg.), sbornik dokumentov i materialov. Kurgan, Izd-vo gazety "Krasnyi Kurgan," 1957. 251 p

KURILE ISLANDS—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

In Sakhalin and the Kurile Islands. A. Zasukha. Raspr. pech. no. 2:9 F '58.

KURILE ISLANDS—PHYTOPLANKTON

Phytoplankton of waters washing the Kurile Island chain and its significance for studying water exchange between the Sea of Okhotsk and the Pacific Ocean. A. I. Kuz'mina. Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va 8:130-142 '57.

KURILE ISLANDS—SEALS (ANIMALS)

Coastal habitat of Eumetopias jubatus at the Kurile Islands and a tentative determination of their number. S. K. Klumov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:345-348 N '57.

KURILE ISLANDS—TIDAL WAVES

Determining the travel time of tsunami waves to the shores of Kamchatka and the Kurile Islands. Z. K Grigorash. Trudy MGI 11:28-35 '57.

KURILE ISLANDS—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Landing on the Kurile Islands. I. Osipov. Nash. sovr. no. 1:316-318 '58.

KURILE ISLANDS REGION—SEA OTTERS

Coastal rookery of Callorhinus ursinus and habitat of Enhydra lutris at the Kurile Islands, and a tentative determination of their respective number. S. K. Klumov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:153-156 N-D '57.

KURKIN, PETR IVANOVICH, 1850-1934

P. I. Kurkin, a classic figure in public health statistics; on the 100th anniversary of his birth. A. Z. Belousov, E. L. Notkin. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 3:25-30 Mr '58

KURLOV, M. G., 1858-1932

M. G. Kurlov (1858-1932), a representative of the Soviet school of therapeutics, on the 25th anniversary of his death. E. I. Sokolov. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 1:44-48 Ja '58.

KUROSH, ALEKSANDR GENNADIEVICH, 1908-

Aleksandr Gennadievich Kurosh; on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of his birth. P. S. Aleksandrov, V. M. Glushkov. Usp. mat. nauk 13 no. 1 217-224 Ja-F '58.

KURSK—EXPLOSIVES, MILITARY

Deactivating an ammunition depot at Kursk. K. Kostenko. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 2:28-33 F '58.

It happened in Kursk. F. Semenov. Voen. znan. 34 no. 2:19 F '58.

KURSK—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

Let us work with every subscriber. G. Sharon. Raspr. pech. no. 3:17-18 Mr '58.

KURSK, BATTLE OF, 1943

"Siberian heroes of the Battle of Kursk" by Il'ia Markin. Reviewed by IU. Moskov. Sib. ogni 37 no. 2:179-180 F '58.

KURSK MAGNETIC ANOMALY

The riches of the Kursk Magnetic Anomaly for the national economy. L. D. Shevliakov. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 1 11-16 Ja '58.

KURSK MAGNETIC ANOMALY—CLAY

Engineering geology properties of Jurassic deposits in the Kursk Magnetic Anomaly area in connection with their formation and stratification. I. G. Korobanova. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 2 Mr-Ap '57.

KURSK PROVINCE—CLAY

Epigenetic changes in Jurassic clay deposits in connection with their formation and stratification. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 2:158 Mr-Ap '57.

KURSK PROVINCE—INDUSTRIES

On a base of local raw materials. S. Cherepukhin. Sov. deput. trud. no. 3:40-42 Mr '58.

KURSK PROVINCE—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Economic accountability within the sections of the machine-tractor station and new methods of work organization. A. F. Grinchenko. Sakh. svekla 3 no. 3:18-22 Mr '58.

KURSK PROVINCE—SUGAR WORKERS

High award. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 2:1-2 F '58.

KUSTANAY PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE

Completely our business. Zhaneultan Demeev. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 11:24-27 N '57.

KUSTANAY PROVINCE—POULTRY

Following the example set by the progressive districts of our country. IA. V. Nakonechnyi. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no. 4:11-12 Ap '58.

KUSTANAY PROVINCE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Second virgin land. B. Temnikov. Mol. komm. 16 no. 3. 49-54 Mr '58.

KUTOV, NIKOLAI

Growing mastery ("Spring dawns" by Nikolai Kutov. Reviewed by Pavel Kustov). Neva no. 2:211-212 F '58.

KUTS, VLADIMIR, 1926-

Vladimir Kuts. [Kuts, Vladimir, 1926] Moskva, Izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957] 1 v. (unpaged, chiefly illus.)

Vladimir Kuts on the track. I. Mel'nikov. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 2:20 Ap '57.

KUZNETSK BASIN—ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY

Petrography and conditions of sediment formation of deposits in the Ostrog series in the Kuznetsk Basin. T. N. Protsvetalova. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 2:100 Mr-Ap '57.

KUYBYSHEV—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

A district party committee and technological progress. S. F. Chechetkin. Uch. zap. Kuib. gos. ped. inst. no. 18: 285-306 '57.

KUYBYSHEV—DISTILLING INDUSTRIES

Installing steam piping in constructing a synthetic alcohol plant in Kuybyshev. IA. V. Goterbarg. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. 20 no. 3:18-19 Mr '58.

KUYBYSHEV—INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

A district party committee and technological progress. S. F. Chechetkin. Uch. zap. Kuib. gos. ped. inst. no. 18: 285-306 '57.

KUYBYSHEV—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Practice in developing and utilizing progressive norms for the expenditure of materials. L. Fominykh. Plan. khoz. no. 1:35-44 Ja '58.

KUYBYSHEV—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

The Committee of the Constituent Assembly in Samara in 1918. S. G. Basin. Uch. zap. Kuib. gos. ped. inst. no. 18: 107-127 '57.

Victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution in Samara; the first acts of the Soviet regime. F. F. Zakharov. Uch. zap. Kuib. gos. ped. inst. no. 18:31-76 '57.

KUYBYSHEV HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

The Communist Party of the Soviet Union is the inspirer and organizer of the building of the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station on the Volga, 1950-1955. A. D. Fadeev. Uch. zap. Kuib. gos. ped. inst. no. 18:307-333 '57.

Evots, M. IU. [At the foot of the Zhiguli Hills] U podnozh'ia Zhigulei. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 105 p.

Full power. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 1:66 Ja '58

Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station. G. Ignatiuk. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 2:32-34 F '58

Most powerful in the world. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 12:17 D '57.

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—BANKS AND BANKING

Machine accounting in an Industrial Bank department. E. Orlitskii. Bukhg. uchet 15 no. 1:49-50 Ja '58.

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Heroic deeds of the young workers of Kuybyshev Province during the Great Patriotic War; from the history of the Communist Youth League in Kuybyshev Province. N. P. Makurin. Uch. zap. Kuib. gos. ped. inst. no. 18:281-283 '57.

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—INDUSTRIES

First results. M. Gribkov. Sov. deput. trud. no. 3:38-40 Mr '58.

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—STATISTICS

Kuybyshevskaya oblast'. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of the province and city of Kuybyshev; statistical manual] Narodnoe khoziaistvo Kuibyshevskoi oblasti i goroda Kuibysheva; statisticheskii sbornik. Kuibyshev, Kuibyshevskoe otd-nie Gosstatizdata, 1957. 197 p.

KUYBYSHEVO DISTRICT (CRIMEA)—PALEONTOLOGY

Fauna of the Tomnaya Cave. V. I. Bilikova, IU. G. Kolosov. Priroda 47 no. 3:116 Mr '58.

KUZNETSK BASIN—BAKERS AND BAKERIES

Development of the baking industry in the Kuznetsk Basin. I. S. Bykov, I. A. Obainanskii. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 1:1-3 Ja '58.

KUZNETSK BASIN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Wide horizons. S. Pilipets. Sib. ogni 37 no. 1:8-11 Ja '58.

KUZNETSK BASIN—MAPS

Map of Kuznetsk coal estimates. V. I. IAvorskii. Trudy Lab. geol. ugl. no. 7:63-68 '57.

KWANGSI AUTONOMOUS REGION

In the Kwangsi Autonomous Region. Druzhba no. 12:24 Mr '58.

KYZYL-KUM—REPTILES

Ecologico-geographical survey of reptiles of western Kyzyl-Kum; biological groups and settlement types of desert reptiles [with summary in English]. E. E. Syroechkovskii. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 2:240-250 F '58

KYZYL-KUM—TOADS

The green toad (Bufo viridis Laur.) in northern Kyzyl-Kum. V. G. Krivosheev. Priroda 47 no. 3:114 Mr '58.

KZYL KUM see Kyzyl-Kum

LABELING MACHINES

Automatic labeling machine. Z. V. Ozolina. Spirt. prom. 24 no. 1:29-31 '58.

LABOR (OBSTETRICS)

Effect of psychoprophylactic preparation on the entire course of labor and its first stage in particular [with summary in English]. A. M. Arnol'dova. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6:30-33 N-D '57.

LABOR, COMPLICATED

Pregnancy and labor in Vaquez disease. V. S. Smirnova. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6:78-80 N-D '57.

Repeated normal deliveries following suture of an old laceration of the uterus. P. V. Manenkov. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6:77-78 N-D '57.

Spontaneous labor with a full-term fetus through a fistula of the uterine cervix. V. I. El'tsov-Streikov. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6:87-88 N-D '57.

LABOR, HOURS OF see Hours of labor

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
(see also subdivision under Alma-Ata, Australia, Belgium, Great Britain; Leningrad; Philippines; Ukraine, United States; Vitebsk)
Power of the workers; recollections. N. M. Davydov. Ural no. 1:3-11 '57.
What is the total number of workers and employees in the U.S.S.R? Otv. na vop. trud. no. 86:61-62 '57.
"You remember, comrade" by Semen Narin'iani. Reviewed by V. Kotlinskaia. Mol. gvard. no. 1:232-233 Ja '58.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—DWELLINGS see subdivision under Altai Territory; Mogilev

LABOR COLONIES see Agricultural colonies

LABOR CONTRACT
Follow-up of our publications. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 2: 95 F '58.
Increase the effectiveness of collective agreements. G. Moskalenko. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 2:53-58 F '58.

LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION
Authorization to the trade-union councils to restore the status of "uninterrupted seniority" in certain cases. Biul. VTSSPS no. 4:14-15 F '58.

LABOR PASSPORTS
Importance of correct filling out of the worker's employment book. A. Loirysh. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 86: 29-32 '57.
The labor book is an important document. E. Kutaitsev. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 3:76 Mr '58.

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY
Chukhno, A. A., and I. S. IAstremskyi. [Tasks of the sixth five-year plan for increasing labor productivity and improving the economic conditions of production] Zavdannia shostoho p'iatyrichnoho planu v haluzi pidnosennia produktyvnosti pratsi i polipshennia ekonomiky vyrobnytstva. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Kyivs'koho derzh. univ im. T. H. Shevchenka, 1956. 20 p.
Demchenko, M. N. [Measuring and planning labor productivity in Soviet industry] Izmerenie i planirovanie proizvoditel'nosti truda v promyshlennosti SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 3, no. 32)
Effect of the mechanization of the industrial processes that require the expenditure of much labor on increasing labor productivity and lowering production costs in the distilling industry. V. M. Rybachuk. Nauk. zap. Inst. ekon. AN URSR no. 3:105-121 '55.
Let's constantly struggle to increase labor productivity. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 1:3-5 Ja '58.
Methods of evaluating the productivity of labor in the baking industry. F. P. Ugarov. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 2:22-23 F '58.
Raise labor productivity to a new higher level. S. K. Beshnov, IU. M. Vinokur. Spirt. prom. 24 no. 1:24-26 '58.
The steady growth of labor productivity is an economic law of socialism. N. F. Lebedinskii. Uch. zap. LGU no. 241:28-50 '57.
Struggle of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union for increasing labor productivity in heavy industry during the fourth five-year plan, 1946-1950. M. N. Poletaeva. Uch. zap. Akad. obshchestv. nauk no. 31:29-58 '57.
Wages as a factor in the growth of labor productivity. L. S. Bliakhman. Uch. zap. LGU no. 241:90-122 '57.

LABOR REST HOMES see subdivision under Georgia

LABOR SUPPLY
Socialist replacement of the labor force. M. D. Pliner. Uch. zap. LGU no. 241:72-89 '57.

LABORATORIES, ELECTRICAL see Electric laboratories

LABORATORIES, ENGINEERING see Engineering laboratories

LABORATORY ANIMALS
Developing a standard efficient feeding system for laboratory animals. N. V. Kozliakov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:58-59 supplement for 1956.

LABYRINTH (EAR)
Genesis of morphological changes in the inner ear caused by acoustic injury; an experimental study. A. V. Akelaitite. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:59-64 Ja-F '58.
Origin of perilymph of the labyrinth. I. M. Maerovich. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 6:93 N-D '57.

LABYRINTHINE HYDROPS see Ménière's disease

LACRIMAL ORGANS—DISEASES
Activation of the upper lacrimal duct in an irredemediable function disorder of the lower lacrimal duct. P. A. Eriyshev. Vest. oft. 71 no. 1:36-39 Ja-F '58.

LACRIMAL ORGANS—SURGERY
Surgery of the lacrimal canals. S. D. Maizel' Vest oft. 71 no. 1:51-53 Ja-F '58.

LACTATION
Effect of benzene on lactation in the dam and on the body of newborn laboratory animals. D. I. Khoroshanskaia. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 2 no. 1:31-35 Ja-F '58.
Higher nervous activity and milk productivity in cattle [with summary in English]. E. P. Kokorina. Zhur. ob. biol. 18 no. 2:148-162 Mr-Ap '58.
Industrial hygiene and the health of women working with benzene. V. A. Katsnovich and others. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 2 no. 1:26-31 Ja-F '58.
Vitamin C balance in pregnant and nursing syphilitic mothers [with summary in English] M. M. Kuriat Vest derm. i ven. 31 no. 6 36-41 N-D '57.
Zaks, M. G. [Physiology of the motor apparatus of the mammary gland in farm animals; accumulation and secretion of milk] Fiziologiia dvigatel'nogo apparata molochnoi zhelezy sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh; nakoplenie i vyvedenie moloka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad nauk SSSR, 1958. 184 p

LACTONES
Kinetics of formation and hydrolysis of monolactones of D-gluconic and D-talomucic acids. L. Mai. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3192-3196 D '57.

LADDERS
Hand operated telescopic ladder. A. Korakh. Strol. i arkhit. 6 no. 3:33 Mr '58.

LADOGA, LAKE—PIPELINES
Constructing a welded gasoline pipeline across Lake Ladoga. Strol. pred. neft. prom. 3 no. 1 26-28 Ja '58.

LAMBLIASIS see Giardiasis

LAMBS
First wool clip of a lamb as an important source of increased wool production. N. K. L. ov. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 3:25-26 Mr '58.

LAMELLIBRANCHIATA
(see also subdivision under Soviet Far East)
Division of northern seas into zoogeographical regions by the distribution of bivalvular molluska. Z. A. Filatova. Trudy Inst. okean. 23:195-215 '57.

LAMELLIBRANCHIATA, FOSSIL
Systematics of the family Pectinidae. L. A. Korobkov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 18:28-33 '57.

LAMINATED PLASTICS
Using laminated wood plastics in repairing equipment. A. V. Potukhov, N. N. Chesnokov. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 2: 30-33 F '58.

LAND, RECLAMATION OF see Reclamation of land

LAND CLEARING see Clearing of land

LAND DRAINAGE see Drainage

LAND TENURE
(see also subdivision under Croatia, Europe, Eastern; Lithuania; Ukraine; Vietnam, South)
Important phase in the transition from feudal to bourgeois land tenure in Russia. K. V. Sivkov. Vop. ist. no. 3: 24-43 Mr '58.
Objective inevitability of collective ownership on collective farms. V. F. Stanis. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. ekon., filos., prava 12 no. 4:31-41 '57.
Private plots of workers and employees living on collective farm land. I. Il'in. Sov. deput. trud. no. 3:97-99 Mr '58.

LANDING OPERATIONS
Amphibious landings. E. Ivantiskii. Voen. znan. 34 no. 2:25-26 F '58.

LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE
(see also subdivision under Moscow; Rumania)
Problems in standardized landscaping of residential blocks. R. V. Oborina. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 3: 11-15 Mr '58.
Standard construction of paths in gardens and parks. IU. S. Lantsberg. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 3:24-26 Mr '58.

LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Moscow

LANDSCAPE GARDENING
(see also subdivision under Moscow; Rumania; Ukraine)
Hygienic role of trees and shrubs on hospital lots [with summary in English]. N. I. Zol'nikova. Gig. i san. 22 no. 12:14-20 D '57.
Natural air purification of populated areas. V. Kozachenko. Strol. i arkhit. 6 no. 3:10-11 Mr '58.

LANDSLIDES
Landslides and erosion. V. A. Fedorovskii. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 2:168 Mr-Ap '57.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
Conference of graduate students, doctoral candidates, and young research assistants of the Institute of Language and Thought. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 6 no. 3:264-265 My-Je '47.
Coordination conference on the grammar of languages of the Soviet Union. N. Z. Gadzhieva. Vop. iaz. 7 no. 1: 169-170 Ja-F '58.
Discussion of the problem of stages in the N. IA. Marr Institute of Language and Thought. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 6 no. 3 258-262 My-Je '47.
The ergative construction and sentence. S. D. Katsnel'son. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 6 no. 1:43-49 '47.
In the Department of Literature and Language of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 6 no. 4:345-346 Jl-Ag '47
"Languages of the world" by R. S. Gilliarevskii and V. S. Grivnin. Reviewed by N. D. Andreev. Vop. iaz. 7 no. 1, 161-162 Ja-F '58.
Polyglot tourist. Zvezda no. 2:252 F '58.
Problem of stages in the development of language. I. I. Meshchaninov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 6 no. 3. 173-188 My-Je '47.
Structuralism and Marxist linguistics. A. Graur. Vop. iaz. 7 no. 1:62-64 Ja-F '58.
Structuralism and Soviet linguistics. N. S. Chemodanov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 6 no. 2:115-124 '47.
Teaching of N. IA. Marr on development by stages. I. I. Meshchaninov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 6 no. 1:35-41 '47.
Work of the N. IA. Marr Institute of Language and Thought in 1946. O. Sunik. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 6 no. 3:252-258 My-Je '47.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Language and languages

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—DICTIONARIES
"Dictionary of linguistic terms" by IE. V. Krotevych and N. S. Rodzevych. Reviewed by I. G. Dobrodomov. Vop. iaz. 7 no. 1:148-150 Ja-F '58.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—STATISTICS
Conference on the statistics of speech. V. A. Uspenskii. Vop. iaz. 7 no. 1:170-173 Ja-F '58.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Armenia, Russia, Northern)
Consultation. Inostr iaz. v shkole no. 2:123-126 Mr-Ap '58.
Games as a means to strengthen the pupils' knowledge of a foreign language. A. A. Bezgrebel'naia. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 2:98-100 Mr-Ap '58.
Methods of teaching the short courses of foreign languages in the minority school. A. I. Semenov. Uch. zap. IAk. un. no 2:181-197 '57.
Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; methods of teaching foreign languages in secondary schools] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; metodika prepodavaniia inostrannykh iazykov v srednei shkole. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 22 p.
[MICROFILM]
Should not some methodologists reconsider their directions? I. Anichkov. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 2:69-77 Mr-Ap '58.
Some methods of developing oral skill in advanced classes. R. I. Vikhoreva. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 2: 101-102 Mr-Ap '58.
Survey of articles on a discussion. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 2:103-110 Mr-Ap '58.
Teaching how to translate texts in popular science and technology in advanced classes of the secondary school. M. M. Gokhlerner, G. V. Eiger. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 2:83-96 Mr-Ap '58.
Types of foreign language classes. V. M. Blinov. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 2:55-68 Mr-Ap '58.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—STUDY AND TEACHING—PERIODICALS
First school periodical in a foreign language. D. V. Ivanov. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 2:127 Mr-Ap '58.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—SYNTAX
In the Moscow Division of the N. IA. Marr Institute of Language and Thought. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 6 no. 3:262-264 My-Je '47.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—WORDS
The Byzantine name for Russia. A. V. Sokolov. Viz. vrem. 12,134-155 '57.

LANGUAGES, ARYAN see Aryan languages

LANTHANIDES see Rare earths

LANTHANUM
Thallium ferrocyanides. Part 4: Mixed ferrocyanides of thallium with lanthanum and cerium. I. V. Tananaev, M. A. Glushkova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2474-2482 O '57.

LANTHANUM COMPOUNDS

Lanthanum complex compounds with trioxyglutaric acid [A Ralko, N K Davidenko] Zhur neorg khim 2 no 11,2562-2569 N '57

LANTHANUM PHOSPHATE

Solubility of lanthanum phosphate in aqueous solutions of perchloric acid at 80° N A Vasilenko, M L Chepelevetskii Zhur neorg khim 2 no 10:2486-2489 O '57.

LANTHANUM-TITANIUM ALLOYS see Titanium-lanthanum alloys

LAPLAND PRESERVE—LEMMINGS

Norwegian lemming, its ecology and role in the natural complex of the Lapland Preserve A Nasimovich, G G Nikolov, O Semenov-Tian-Shanskii Mat k pozn fauny i flory SSSR Otd zool no 17,203-252 '48

LAPTA (GAME)

Rebirth. A. Afanas'ev. Sport. zhizn' Ros 2 no. 2.17 F '58

LARCH

Cooking sulfate pulp from larch. IU A. Gugnin. Bum. prom. 33 no. 3 17-18 F '58.

Dylis, N V [Siberian larch; material on its classification, geography and history] Siberskaia listvennitsa; materialy k sistematike, geografii i istorii. Pod red V N Sukacheva Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk. ob-va ispytatelei prirody, 1947 136 p [With English summary.] (Materialy k poznaniiu fauny i flory SSSR, izdavaemye Moskovskim obshchestvom ispytatelei prirody. Novaia seriia, otdel botanicheskii, no 2(X))

Preparing larch for floating. B. N. Tikhomirov Les. prom. 36 no 1.20-21 Ja '58

LARVAE—INSECTS

Key to the primary larvae of blister beetles of the tribe Mylabrini (Coleoptera, Meloidae) in the fauna of the U.S.S.R. M.A Priamikova, L. A. IUkhnevich. Ent oboz. 37 no.1:176-182 '58

Larvae of root feeders of the group Brahmina (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae) [with summary in English]. N. G Skopin. Zool zhur. 37 no 2 301-305 F '58.

LARYNX—FOREIGN BODIES

"Clinical aspects of foreign bodies of the larynx, trachea and bronchi" by P. G. Lepnev. Reviewed by M. I. Sutin. Sov. med.' 21 no.12 130-132 D '57.

LARYNX—INNERVATION

Some varieties of anastomoses of the main branches of laryngeal nerves [with summary in English]. Kh S. Bikmukhametova. Vest oto-rin 20 no. 1:68-74 Ja-F '58.

LARYNX—TUMORS

Nodose and diffuse benign connective tissue formations of the larynx [with summary in English]. N. F. Lebedeva. Vest oto-rin 20 no. 1:74-81 Ja-F '58.

Treating laryngeal papilloma. Z. M. Grekova Vrach delo no. 2 159-163 F '58.

LATGALE—HISTORY

Armed attacks on feudal lands in Latgalia in 1646-1785. B. Brezhgo. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 23:44-56 '58.

LATHE WORK see Turning

LATHES

Potentialities of lathes. B. Kaplunov. IUn. tekh. 2 no. 3.60-61 Mr '58.

LATHES—ATTACHMENTS

Copy machining of face profiles. B. I. Zolotarev. Mashinostroitel' no. 2:35 F '58.

Turner-innovator A. A. Agandzanov. D. V. Grein. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 2:22 F '58.

LATIN AMERICA—COMMERCE—RUSSIA

N. S. Khrushchev's replies to Manuel Mejido, Correspondent of the Mexican newspaper "Exelsior." Mezhdunar. zhizn' no 4:20-23 Ap '58.

LATIN AMERICA—CONCERTS

Three months in South America; composers A. Khachaturian and N. Makarova on their trip. Muz. zhizn' no. 2.12-13 Ja '58.

LATIN AMERICA—STUDENTS

What's new? Antonio Massip. Vsem. stud. dvizh. 11 no.10:24 O '57.

LATIN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Moscow. Universitet. [Program in the history of the Latin language; for the Philology Faculty] Programma po istorii latinskogo iazyka (dlia filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 3 p.

[MICROFILM]

Moscow. Universitet. [Program in the history of Roman literature; for the Philology Faculty] Programma po istorii rimskoi literatury (dlia filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 13 p.

[MICROFILM]

Moscow. Universitet. [Program in the Latin language, for the Classics Department of the Philology Faculty] Programma po latinskomu iazyku (dlia klassicheskogo otdeleniia filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 7 p.

[MICROFILM]

LATIN LANGUAGE, MEDIEVAL AND MODERN

"Romance trends in 7th and 8th century Latin documents" [in English] by Fried' N. Politzer and Roberi L. Politzer. Reviewed by R. G. Piotrovskii. Vop. iaz. 7 no. 1:159-161 Ja-F '58.

LATNAYA—CLAY

Mettlach tiles on a Latnaya clay basis. R. M. Zatonts, I. M. Gotlib. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 2:8-10 F '58.

LATVIA—ACCOUNTING

Conference of chief bookkeepers of enterprises in the Latvian Economic Region. Bukhg. uchet 15 no. 3:76-77 Mr '58.

LATVIA—GAME LAWS

New game law in the Latvian S. S. R. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 2:21 F '58.

LATVIA—GAME PROTECTION

Forest and hunting. A. Kalniņš. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 3:3-4 Mr '58.

LATVIA—GEESE

More attention to the incubation of goose eggs. L. P. Volkova. Pitisevodstvo 8 no. 4:36-37 Ap '58.

LATVIA—OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

First interrepublic conference of otolaryngologists of the Estonian, Lithuanian, and Latvian S. S. R. N. D. Khodiakov, M. B. Zabutyi. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 6:114-117 N-D '57.

LATVIA—PASTURES AND MEADOWS

Advantages of perennial pastures in Latvia. J. Vitoliņš. Moloch. i miss. zhiv. 3 no. 4:9-13 Ap '58.

Important means of strengthening the feed supply in livestock farming. V. Gatlums, Z. Dzelme. Moloch. i miss. zhiv. 3 no. 4.14-18 Ap '58.

LATVIA—RAILROADS—RAILS—TESTING

Among the Latvian rail detector operators. S. S. Utekhin. Put' i put. khoz. no. 2:27-28 F '58.

LATVIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Memory of a great feat. Druzh. nar. no. 2:213 F '58.

LATVIA—REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

First prize-winners. Druzh. nar. no 1:189 Ja '58.

LATVIA—SOCIALSIT COMPETITION

Socialist competition in an economic region. V. Andreev. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 3:48-50 Mr '58.

LATVIA—TEXTILE INDUSTRY

The regional economic council and innovators. Druzh. nar. no. 2:214-215 F '58.

LATVIA—THEATER

Together with the people. E. Smilgis. Teatr 19 no. 3: 40-42 Mr '58

LATVIAN ART see Art, Latvian

LATVIAN TALES see Tales, Latvian

LAVRENT'EV, NATALIA IVANOVNA

Delegate. Elena Doroshinskaia. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 3: 7-8 Mr '58.

LAW

Interuniversity conference "40 years of the Soviet state and law and the development of legal science." A. I. Korolev Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:137-142 Ap '58

"Lomonosov Lectures" at the faculties of economics, philosophy, and law in 1957. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. ekon., filos., prava 12 no. 4:196-209 '57.

The most important legislation of foreign countries, November-December 1957. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:160-163 Ap '58.

Zivs, S. L. [Crisis of bourgeois legality in present-day imperialist states] Krizis burzhuaznoi zakonnosti v sovremennykh imperialisticheskikh gosudarstvakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 294 p.

LAW—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Law

LAW—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Rumania

LAW, CRIMINAL see Criminal law

LAW, ELECTION see Election law

LAW, LABOR see Labor laws and legislation

LAW, MILITARY see Military law

LAW, PATENT see Patent laws and legislation

LEAD

Discharge of lead ions on a mercury dropping cathode in solutions containing aromatic amines. L. S. Reikhshakhrit. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no.1:135-136 '58.

Purification of tellurium dioxide from copper and lead. O. I. Vorob'eva, A. A Men'kov. Zhur. neorg. khim 3 no. 11:2526-2529 N '57.

LEAD—ANALYSIS

Determination of antimony in high-purity lead. IU. IU. Lur'e, T V. Zaglodina. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:133-134 '58.

Reagent for lead determination - "plumbone I. R. E. A." Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:256 '58.

LEAD—ISOTOPES

Separation of nuclear isomers of tellurium, mercury, and lead. A. N. Murin and others. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:181-183 Ja '58.

LEAD—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Investigating the effect of pressure on the magnetoresistil properties of Pb and Ga at low temperatures. N. B. Brandt. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:99-94 '57.

LEAD—SPECTRA

Comparative investigation of metrological properties of Pb^{206} and Cd^{114} spectral lines. N. R. Batarchukova. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 1:112-113 Ja '58.

LEAD ALLOYS—TESTING

Apparatus for the determination of the mechanical properties of lead alloys at elevated temperatures. N. M. Rudnitskii Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:120-121 '58.

LEAD INDUSTRY

Automation in the production of nonferrous metals. K. T. Akhmetov. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 12:6-7 D '57.

LEAD-TIN-BISMUTH ALLOYS

Heat effects during the melting in the system lead-tin-bismuth. Part 1:Equilibrium diagram of ternary system Pb-Sn-Bi [with summary in English] R. B. Gershman. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:12-18 Ja '58.

LEAD TUNGSTATE

The heat capacities of lead and cadmium tungstates at high temperatures [with summary in English]. L. A. Zharkova, T. N. Rezukhina. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10: 2278-2280 O '57.

LEAF ROLLERS see subdivision under Ulan-Ude

LEARNING AND SCHOLARSHIP

Abdullaev, Kh. M. [Forty years of Soviet science in Uzbekistan] 40 let sovetskoi nauki v Uzbekistane. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1956. 213 p.

LEATHER INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Minsk)

Chernov, N. V., and others. [Chemistry of the leather and fur industries] Khimiia kozhevennogo i mekhovogo proizvodstva. Pod obshchei red. N. V. Chernova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkoi promyshl., 1957. 460 p.

LEATHER INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Improvement in the use of the Florinskii apparatus in examining skins and hides. P. P. Gorodilova, A. M. Mitiukevich. Veterinariia 35 no. 3:78-79 Mr '58.

LEAVES

Autoradiographic analysis of S^{35} methionine absorption by leaf proteins of various plants. Zh. A. Medvedev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:860-863 D '57.

Effect of nutrition on the free amino acid content in bean leaves. B. P. Pleshkov, Shch. Ivanko, G. V. Antonova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:1070-1073 D '57.

Photoperiodic susceptibility of isolated leaves of plants. M. Kh. Chailakhian. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:197-200 Ja-F '58.

Some data on the temperature of cotton leaves. D. A. Afzenshtat. Trudy Tashk. geofiz. observ. no. 7:63-70 '52.

LEBANESE ART see Art, Lebanese

LEBANON—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

Visit to the Moscow Theological Academy by public leaders of Lebanon fighting for peace. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 12:21 D '57.

LEBEDIN DISTRICT—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

The commission is in operation. K. Kravchenko. Mol. kommi. 16 no. 3:94-98 Mr '58.

LEBEDINSKII, VIACHESLAV VASIL'EVICH, 1888-1956

Viacheslav Vasil'evich Lebedinskii; obituary. O. F. Zvigintsev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8:1713-1719 Ag '57.

LEBERECHT, HANS, 1910-

Soldiers returned home ("Soldiers go home" by Hans Leberecht. Reviewed by Vitalii Vasilevskii). Novyi mir 34 no. 2:260-262 F '58.

LECTURES AND LECTURING

High standard of lecture propaganda. N. Filimonov. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 1:87-90 Ja '58.

LEG—BLOOD SUPPLY

Teneplastic amputation of the lower extremities in vascular diseases T. P. Androsova Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6 42-45 N-D '57

LEG—FRACTURE

Transportation splint for the lower extremity. N. I. Denisov. Voen.-med zhur. no. 3 80 Mr '57.

LEG—ULCERS

Surgery for nonhealing trophic ulcers of the leg in older persons. G. A. Andrienko. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6:80 N-D '57

LEGAL AID

Duty of Soviet lawyers. E. Aronson Sov. deput. trud. no. 3:77-78 Mr '58

LEGHORNS (POULTRY)

On certain morphological peculiarities of guinea hen and leghorn hens. L. N. Veitsman. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4 703-705 O '57.

LEGISLATIVE BODIES see subdivision under Nebraska

LEGUMES

Bactericidal effect of legume seeds and sprouts on nodule bacteria. A. A. Megrabian. N. A. Karapetian Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 2:57-62 F '58.

Corn-legume mixtures in Moscow Province. R. S. Smirnova. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 4:39-41 Ap '58.

Molybdenum as an effective means of increasing the bean crop. B. M. Nekliudov. Zemledelie 6 no. 2:70-72 '58.

LEIPZIG—PUBLIC HEALTH—CONGRESSES

German congress of physicians on modern living conditions. Usl. zhiz. i zdorov. 1 no. 3 pt. 1:226-220 '57.

LEITMAN, LEONID ZAKHAROVICH, 1895-1958

Leonid Zakharovich Leitman; an obituary. Ugol' 33 no. 3:48 Mr '58.

LEKAREV, VALERII PETROVICH

Valerii Lekarev. L. Borovoi. Teatr 19 no. 1:130-133 Ja '58.

LEMESHEV, SERGEI

People's artist. M. Aleksandrov. Mol. kolkh. 25 no. 3:19-20 Mr '58.

LEMMINGS see subdivision under Lapland Preserve

LEMON

Variation of pigment content and composition pigments in lemon and orange leaves as connected with trench planting. T. S. Sulakadze. M. N. Chretashvili. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:519-522 N '57.

LENA RIVER—ZOOPLANKTON

Basic features of zooplankton in the lower reaches of the Lena River. P. L. Pirozhnikov. E. L. Shul'ga. Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va 8:219-230 '57.

LENGTH MEASUREMENT

Diminutive giants. Zvezda no. 1:221-222 Ja '58.

Using plane-parallel end measures for measuring lengths. P. V. Denisov. Izm. tekh. no. 2:7-10 Mr-Ap '58.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924

Arab poets on Lenin. Sovr. Vost. no. 4:47-48 Ap '58.

Art and democracy. M. Gus. Teatr 19 no. 4:32-41 Ap '58.

Beloved traits ("Meetings with V. I. Lenin in exile" by David Sullashvili Reviewed by A. Samoilova). Druzh. nar. no. 1:245 Ja '58.

Book on Vladimir Il'ich Lenin ("Lenin and the Finns" [In Finnish] by Sylvi-Kyllikki Kilpi. Reviewed by P. Krymov). Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:141-143 Ap '58.

Children's playground in Gorki. S. Tkachenko. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 4:7 Ap '58.

Eighty-seventh anniversary of Lenin's birth in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Nov. Koret 1 no. 1:2-3 My '57.

The 14th "Neva evening." Neva no. 1:206 Ja '58.

Further creative development of Lenin's cooperative plan. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:3-10 Ap '58.

Great, familiar, unpretentious. M. Manezheva. Klub 7 no. 2:28-29 F '58.

He showed the road to freedom. Nguen Dinh Thi. Sovr. Vost. no. 4:17-18 Ap '58.

Il'ich's recreation. V. Bonch-Bruevich. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 2:2 Ap '57.

Lenin and India. E. Komarov. Sovr. Vost. no. 4:14-16 Ap '58.

Lenin and the Chinese Revolution [with summary in English]. G. Efimov. Sovr. Vost. no. 4:11-13 Ap '58.

Lenin and the East [with summary in English]. Sovr. Vost. no. 4:1-4 Ap '58.

Lenin and the question of national colonies [with summary in English]. G. Kim. Sovr. Vost. no. 4:7-10 Ap '58.

Lenin hall. G. Popova. Vozhatyi no. 3:2-3 Mr '58.

Lenin in the vicinity of Moscow. L. Britvin. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 4 7-8 Ap '58.

Lenin on Chernyshevskii and his novel "What to do"; from N. Valentinov's "Meetings with V. I. Lenin." Introductory article by B. Riurikov. Vop. lit. no. 8:126-134 N '57

Lenin's relation to bibliography. N. V. Zdobnov. Sov. bibl. no. 49:18-31 '58

Light of the new life. L. Buianov. Oktiabr' 35 no. 4:4-20 Ap '58.

Mama's gift. V. Bonch-Bruevich. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 2:2 Ap '57.

Makarenko, IA. I. [Lenin in Poland] Lenin v Pol'she. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 165 p.

Meetings and correspondence of M. F. Andreev and V. I. Lenin. Teatr 18 no. 4:123-127 Ap '58.

Meetings with Il'ich. K. Mekhonoshin and others. Vozhatyi no. 4:4-5 Ap '58.

Most warmhearted man Marila Skrypnik. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 4:3-4 Ap '58

My meetings with Lenin. M. Il'ina. Krest'ianka 36 no. 4:4-5 Ap '58.

New plays about V. I. Lenin; "Chimes of the Kremlin" at the Moscow Art Academic Theater and "Moscow. The Kremlin" at the Central Theater of the Soviet Army. B. Rostotskii. Soob. Inst. ist. isk. no. 10/11:5-22 '57.

On the banks of a great Russian river. Mikh. Shchelokov. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 2, 3-4 Ap '57.

Over Lenin's manuscripts. G. D. Obichkin. Sov. Soiuz no. 4:5-7 '58.

Recollections of V. I. Lenin. Z. Fradkina. Klub 7 no. 2: 27 F '58.

"Stories about Lenin." S. Il'kovich. Kinomekhanik no. 4: 46-47 Ap '58

To learn from Lenin. M. Krasnova. Vozhatyi no. 3: 3 Mr '58.

Using the literature devoted to V. I. Lenin in educational work with children. L. Kysel'ova. Doshk. vykh. 10 no. 3:7-10 Mr '58.

V. I. Lenin on international treaties A. N. Talalaev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:23-27 Ap '58.

V. I. Lenin on peaceful coexistence. A. Popov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:24-34 Ap '58.

V. I. Lenin's struggle against the reformist theories of the state. V. M. Chkhikvadze. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:11-22 Ap '58.

V. I. Lenin's views on the basic economic laws of building socialism and communism. V. A. Khrenov. Uch. zap. Kuib. gos. ped. inst. no. 16:129-158 '57.

Vivifying source of military knowledge ("V. I. Lenin on war, the army, and military science." Reviewed by S. Avetistan). Voen. znan. 34 no. 2:10-12 F '58.

Where Lenin lived and worked. A. Mil'gram. Vozhatyi no. 4:3 Ap '58.

Works of V. I. Lenin in languages of the East. Sovr. Vost. no. 4:58 Ap '58.

Young friends of Lenin. A. Tarasenko. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 4:5-7 Ap '58.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich, 1870-1924

LENIN IN LITERATURE AND ART

Great theme and portrayal. A. Karaganov. Teatr 18 no. 4:42-58 Ap '58.

History and the artist. Evgenii Kibrik. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 11:67-71 N '57.

Locomotive No. 203 goes to Leningrad. A. Sirizhevskii. Neva no. 1:200-201 Ja '58.

LENINGRAD—AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Young talents. K. Komissarova. Neva no. 1:202-203 Ja '58.

LENINGRAD—APARTMENT HOUSES

House with economical apartments. A. A. Sizov. Biul. tekh. inform. 4 no. 3:1-4 Mr '58.

Practices of the Leningrad Kirov Plant in using silicalcite in building apartment houses. A. V. Rakov. Biul. tekh. inform. 4 no. 3:4-7 Mr '58.

LENINGRAD—ARMORED TRAINS

Putilov armor; pages in the history of the Kirov Factory. Dmitrii Levonevskii. Zvezda no. 2:121-129 F '58.

LENINGRAD—ART—EXHIBITIONS

Growing mastery. I. Mlamlin. Neva no. 1:145-152 Ja '58.

LENINGRAD—ART GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

In Leningrad's "Hermitage." K. Shneider. Pioner 35 no. 3:26-33 Mr '58.

Russian Museum. V. Petrov. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 3:22-26 Mr '58.

LENINGRAD—ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORIES

Design, building, and supplying with instruments of the first astronomical observatory of the St Petersburg Academy of Sciences V. L. Chenakal. Ist.-astron. issl. no. 3:429-451 '57.

Minor observatories of the St Petersburg Academy of Sciences in the 18th century. V. L. Chenakal. Ist.-astron. issl. no. 3:261-428 '57.

LENINGRAD—BAKERS AND BAKERIES

Visit to leading plants in Leningrad and Moscow and use of experience from their operation. L. D. Tomashevskaia. Khleb i kond. prom. 2 no. 2:31-33 F '58.

LENINGRAD—BALLET

"Through the path of thunder." S. Katonova. Sov. muz. 22 no. 3 12-19 Mr '58.

LENINGRAD—BANKS AND BANKING

Our experience with efficiency work. M. Evstiukhin. Den. i kred. 16 no. 2:56-59 F '58.

LENINGRAD—BUILDING

Leningrad on construction sites. Biul. tekh. inform. 4 no. 2:25-26 F '58.

Mixed crew. Biul. tekh. inform. 4 no. 3:26 Mr '58.

Uspenskii, V. V. [Work teams on the construction sites of Leningrad] Kompleksnye brigady na stroikakh Leningrada. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 82 p. (Iz opyta Glavleningradstroia)

LENINGRAD—BYZANTINE STUDIES

Byzantine studies in Leningrad during 1950-1956. G. L. Kurbatov. Viz. vrem. 12:348-353 '57.

LENINGRAD—CARDING MACHINES

A factory making discoveries. G. Prokhodtsev. Zvezda no. 1: 146-148 Ja '58.

LENINGRAD—CHILDREN'S MUSEUMS

Lenin hall. G. Popova. Vozhatyi no. 3:2-3 Mr '58.

LENINGRAD—CIRCUS

Unforgettable days. E. Gershuni. Sov. tsirk 2 no. 2: 13-14 F '58

LENINGRAD—COMMERCE

How we analyze the economic and financial operation of trade organizations. G. Kazhdan. Den. i kred. 16 no. 1:47-49 Ja '58.

LENINGRAD—CONCERTS

In the Malyi Hall of the Leningrad Philharmonic. I. Semenova. Sov. muz. 22 no. 3:116 Mr '58.

LENINGRAD—CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

Improve crane operations at the building sites of the Main Administration for Construction in Leningrad. N. E. Pashkov. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 3:18-19 Mr '58.

LENINGRAD—DESCRIPTION

Among friends. A. Gurgianu. Neva no. 1:205-206 Ja '58.

In Leningrad again. M. Tverskaia. Mol. Lenz al'm 291-297 '57.

LENINGRAD—ECONOMICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Activists command a knowledge of economics. I. Bertov. Sov. profsoiuz 6 no. 3:57 Mr '58.

LENINGRAD—FIRST AID IN ILLNESS AND INJURY

Scientific conference on problems in medical first aid. N. A. Stankuzevich. K. P. Serpova. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 2:43-45 F '58.

LENINGRAD—FOOD INDUSTRY—EMPLOYEES

Athletes of the Leningrad Administration of the Food Industry. N. Loginov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:36 Ja '58.

LENINGRAD—FORESTRY SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION

Oldest forestry institute in Russia. I. S. Prokhorchuk. M. S. Gofman. Les. khoz. 11 no. 2:76-77 F '58.

LENINGRAD—FOUNDRIES—SAFETY MEASURES

Experience of advanced foundries. I. Diomidov. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 3:30-31 Mr '58.

LENINGRAD—GYMNASIUMS

There is a stadium and there will be a gymnasium. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 2:15 F '58.

LENINGRAD—HEATING PIPES

Trenchless installing of heating pipe ducts. A. A. Bloshtein. Biul. tekh. inform. 4 no. 2:30 F '58.

LENINGRAD—HISTORICAL MUSEUMS

Story of a great battle and victory. V. Agafonov. Neva no. 1:204 Ja '58.

LENINGRAD—KINDERGARTEN

Thoughtful selection of excursions and lectures with a view to familiarizing children with their cities. O. Arkhipova. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 3:11-16 Mr '58

LENINGRAD—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Inexhaustible source. A. Ilgin. Neva no. 1:133 Ja '58

Ural meetings (to be continued). F. Samoilov. Zvezda no. 2:133-144 F '58.

Ural meetings (to be continued). F. Samoilov. Zvezda no. 3:157-178 Mr '58

LENINGRAD—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Achievements of the Kirov Plant workers. G. V. Igoshin. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 2:21 F '58.

LENINGRAD—MILITARY EDUCATION

From the history of the oldest military engineering school. B. Zolotarev. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 2:42-45 F '58

LENINGRAD—MUSICAL REVUES, COMEDIES, ETC.

"My dear girl", performed at the Leningrad Theater of Musical Comedy. M. Iankovskii. Muz. zhizn' no. 5:10-11 Mr '58

LENINGRAD—OPERA

Opera about a poet and partisan. M. Blinova, A. Orlova. Muz. zhizn' no. 5:9, 11 Mr '58

LENINGRAD—PALACES

Kuznetsova, O. N., A. K. Sementovskaia, and Sh. I. Shteiman. [Summer palace of Peter I] Letnii dvorets Petra I. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 68 p. (Arkhitekturnye pamiatniki Leningrada)

LENINGRAD—PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Assembling precast reinforced concrete elements. L. IA. Kraines. Biul. tekh. inform. 4 no. 3:12-15 Mr '58.

LENINGRAD—RADIOBROADCASTING

Performance on the radio. N. Elfiasheva. Neva no. 2:182-187 F '58.

LENINGRAD—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Leningraders speak. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:31 F '58.

Our dietary restaurant. M. Brusser. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:36-37 Ja '58.

LENINGRAD—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.—EMPLOYEES

Elizaveta Levina, cook at the "Krasnyi vyborzhets" Plant. M. Gatchinskii. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:11 F '58.

LENINGRAD—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Story of a great battle and victory. V. Agafonov. Neva no. 1:204 Ja '58.

Unforgettable. Nikolai Anov. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 11:15-20 N '57.

Youth of fathers. A. Katent'eva. Mol. Len. [al'm 279-291 '57.

LENINGRAD—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921—PERSONAL NARRATIVES

[The unfading years, sketches and recollections about Red Petrograd, 1917-1919] Nemerkmushchie gody; ocherki i vospominaniia o Krasnom Petrograde, 1917-1919. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 319 p.

LENINGRAD—SCHOOLS

My school. Vladimir Uzilevskii. Mol. Len. [al'm 297-305 '57.

LENINGRAD—SHIPS

On a labor watch. A. Ilin. Mol. komm. 18 no. 3:71-73 Mr '58.

LENINGRAD—SHIPYARDS

Registration and introduction of suggestions at the "Baltiiskii" Shipyard. IU. N. Lianda. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 3:37-41 Mr '58.

LENINGRAD—SIEGE, 1941-1944

Break in the blockade. Vs. Vishnevskii. Moskva no. 2:89-96 '58.

From my Leningrad diary. V. Saianov. Don 2 no. 2:119-121 F '58.

LENINGRAD—SOLDIERS' MONUMENTS

Monuments of glory. G. Popov. Neva no. 2:221 F '58.

LENINGRAD—SPORTS

People of the Vyborg district. P. Mikhaiev. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 2:8-9 Ap '57.

LENINGRAD—SPORTS IN ART

Favorite subject. V. Kalinin. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 2:24 F '58.

LENINGRAD—STADIUMS

There is a stadium and there will be a gymnasium. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 2:15 F '58.

LENINGRAD—STUDENTS' SOCIETIES

Students' astronomical societies in St. Petersburg from 1902 to 1914. A. G. Susiov. Ist.-astron. issl. no. 3:649-658 '57.

LENINGRAD—SUBWAYS

Leningrad metropolitan. Mikhail Mar'enkov. Zvezda no. 3:155-159 Mr '58.

LENINGRAD—SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS

Orchestra of the Leningrad Philharmonic. IU. Vainkop. Sov. muz. 22 no. 2:85-90 F '58.

LENINGRAD—THEATER

The 14th "Neva evening." Neva no. 1:206 Ja '58.

Portrayals and time; notes on premieres of Leningrad theaters. G. Kapralov. Neva no. 1:153-160 Ja '58.

LENINGRAD—TRADE UNIONS

Taking concrete conditions into account. G. Stepanova. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 3:55-57 Mr '58

LENINGRAD—VIEWS

Leningrad. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobraz. iskus. Izogiz, 1957. 1 v. (unpaged, chiefly illus.)

LENINGRAD ECONOMIC REGION—ACCOUNTING

Conference of chief accountants of enterprises and branch offices of the Leningrad Economic Council. Bukhg. uchet 15 no. 3:72-73 Mr '58.

LENINGRAD IN ART

Leningrad, Ermitazh. [Petersburg-Leningrad in engravings and lithographs of Russian and Soviet masters; a guide to an exhibition] Peterburg-Leningrad v gravIurakh i litografiiakh russkikh i sovetskikh masterov; putevoditel' po vystavke. Novgorod, 1957. 30 p.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—BOTANY

Leningrad. Universitet. [Flora of Leningrad Province] Flora Leningradskoi oblasti. Otv. red. B. K. Shishkin. [Leningrad]
No. 2. 1957. 240 p.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—ELECTRIC RAILROADS

Increase in the number of runs made on the electrified sections between repairs. L. I. Keinianen. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 1:19-21 Ja '58.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—SWINE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Effectiveness of pasturing swine in potato fields. I. A. Stulov. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 4:20-23 Ap '58.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—TRADE UNIONS

Our faithful support. B. Karpenko. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 3:60-61 Mr '58.

Seminars of the trade union district committee. A. Kunchenko. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 3:63 Mr '58.

"Trade Union Group Organizer Day." V. Antonov. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 3:58-59 Mr '58.

With us on a state farm. A. Miagkov. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 3:62-63 Mr '58.

LENINGRAD UNIVERSITY

Mavrodin, V. V., N. G. Sladkevich, and L. A. Shilov. [Leningrad University; a brief sketch] Leningradskii universitet; kratkii ocherk. [Leningrad] 1957. 126 p. [MICROFILM]

LENSES, PHOTOGRAPHIC

New reproduction lens. B. N. Begunov. Poligr. proizv. no. 3:24-25 Mr '58.

LEONOV, LEONID MAKSIMOVICH, 1899-

In battles for the future. Z. Bogustavskaia. Vop. lit. no. 8:73-99 N '57.

LEOPARDS see subdivision under Sinchieh County, China

LEPIDINE

Synthesis of lepidine bases from arylamines and carbonyls. B. A. Tertov, B. I. Ardashev. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3026-3028 N '57.

LEPIDOLITE

Isomorphous substitutions in lepidolites. A. I. Ginzburg. Trudy Min. muz. no. 8:42-60 '57.

LEPROSY

Effect of disturbance of the innervation and function of the testicle on the development of experimental leprosy in rats. A. A. Shtein, R. L. Zelikova, V. F. Podusovskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:31 supplement for 1956.

Modern forms and methods of control of leprosy. N. A. Torsuev. Sov. med. 21 no. 11:85-89 N '57.

Ocular leprosy. N. M. Pavlov. Vest. oft. 71 no. 1:10-14 Ja-F '58.

LEPTOSPIROSIS

Effect of penicillin injections on the production of leptospiral antibodies in rabbits. G. P. Aparin. Tez. I dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst. no. 2:6-7 '57.

Effect of winter hibernation on the course of experimental leptospirosis in lesser susliks. E. N. Gorshanova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:54-55 supplement for 1956.

LERICHE, RENÉ, 1879-1956

René Leriche; his life and work. F. M. Plotkin. Khirurgiia 34 no. 1:140-141 Ja '58.

LERMONTOV, MIKHAIL IUR'EVICH, 1814-1841

Serious shortcomings in the academic edition of Lermontov ("M. IU. Lermontov"; collected works in six volumes. Reviewed by M. Ashukina). Vop. lit. no. 8:220-231 N '57.

LESKOV, NIKOLAI SEMENOVICH, 1831-1895

Dangerous similarity. Zvezda no. 3:222 Mr '58.

LESSNER, FRIEDRICH, 1826-1919

Extracts from F. Lessner's prison diary. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 2:120-147 '58.

LEUCITE see subdivision under Panshak

LEUCKART REACTION

Synthesis of taurine homologs by the Leuckart reaction. A. P. Terent'ev, V. M. Potapov, I. Z. Semion. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2934-2937 O '56.

LEUCOCYTES

Changes observed in human white blood cells in tissue cultures. A. I. Zhudina. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:185-188 Ja-F '58.

Composition of blood and mucus in bronchial asthma treated with neobenzinol. G. Kh. Lazidi. Vrach. delo, supplement:6 '57.

Condition of the peripheral blood in men with gonorrhea undergoing levomycetin therapy. F. I. Stekhun. Vrach. delo, supplement:41 '57.

Effect of conditioned and unconditioned stimuli on the leucocyte count of blood and their phagocytic activity. A. P. Kazarov. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 3:11-19 Mr '58.

Effect of rabbit leucocytes on gonococci. N. P. Elinov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:57-58 supplement for 1956.

Familial Pelger's nuclear anomaly. V. V. Sirakova, O. D. Matrosova. Vrach. delo, supplement:20 '57.

LEUCOCYTOSIS

Gol'dberg, D. I., and V. I. Zapuskalov. [Mechanism of acute leucocytic reaction] Mekhanizmy ostroi leikotsitarnoi reaktsii. Tomsk, Izd-vo Tomskogo univ., 1957. 148 p.
(DNLM)

LEUKEMIA

Atypical course of acute myeloid leukemia. A. A. Volkov, A. B. Mandel'boim. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6:89 N-D '57.

Myelosan, an effective drug in treating chronic myeloleukemia. V. A. Chernov. Med. prom. 12 no. 2:60-61 F '58.

LEVCHENKO, IRINA

Heroes with whom it is worth-while competing ("Tale about the war years" by Irina Levchenko. Reviewed by S. Borzenko). Oktiabr' 35 no. 2:210-212 F '58.

Tale about a Moscow schoolgirl ("Tale about the war years" by Irina Levchenko. Reviewed by Ark. Vasil'ev). Novyi mir 34 no. 2:266-266 F '58.

LEVEL INDICATORS FOR LIQUIDS see Liquid level indicators

LEVELING

Analysis of the results of first-class leveling in the Soviet Union. V. A. Sintagina. Trudy TSNIIGAIK no. 114. 17-52 '57.

LEVIN, ISAAK IL'ICH, 1904-1956

Isaak Il'ich Levin; an obituary. Vrach. delo no. 2:318 F '58.

LIBAN' DISTRICT—DAIRYING

With a graduation certificate. A. Verameichyk. Hab. i stat. 34 no. 3:13 Mr '58.

LIBRARIES

(see also subdivision under Krasnodar Territory; Minsk; Moscow; Munich)

Acquisition of books concerning Russia for the Soviet libraries. P. Kh. Kananov. Ist. SSSR no. 1:230 Ja-F '58.

The organization of Soviet libraries, 1917-1957. O. N. Krivetskaia. Vest. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 4:98-111 O-D '57.

LIBRARIES—ACCESSION DEPARTMENT

Let's provide trade-union libraries with good, useful books. M. Bykova and others. Klub 7 no. 2:24-27 F '58.

LIBRARIES, AGRICULTURAL see Agricultural libraries

LIBRARIES, MEDICAL see subdivision 'Medical libraries' under Ukraine

LIBRARIES, SCHOOL see School libraries

LIBRARIES, SPECIAL
Relying on the actively interested group. S. Khmeleva. Prom koop. 12 no. 3:8 Mr '58.

LIBRARY SCIENCE
"Shoemakers without shoes." B. T. Utkin Sov. bibl no. 49 65-66 '58

LIEPAJA—THEATER
Guests from Latvia, two performances of the Liepaja Theater of Musical Drama. Vl Pimenov Teatr 19 no. 2:107-112 F '58.

LIFE—ORIGIN
Present status of the problem of the origin of life. A. I. Oparin. Priroda 47 no. 3:11-16 Mr '58.

LIFTING JACKS
Replace hand jacks by hydraulic jacks. S. A. Melkumov. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 3:37 Mr '58.
Twenty-five ton jack. G. Dubrovskii, I. Malopurin. Tankist no. 1:45-47 Ja '58.

LIGAMENTS
Treatment of contusions and injuries of joint ligaments by novocaine blocks and early active movements. I. A. Mirianov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3 26-29 Mr '57

LIGHT—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
The effect of flickering light on convulsive attacks in rats caused by strong sound irritants. V. D. Mikhailova-Lukasheva. Dokl. AN BSSR 1 no. 1:37-40 Jl '57.

LIGHT—SCATTERING
Light absorption and dispersion curves in molecular crystals during exciton formation [with summary in English]. A. F. Lubchenko. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 4:310-321 O-D '57.
Propagation of light in the sea. V. A. Timofeeva. Trudy MGI 11:97-104 '57

LIGHT FILTERS
Preparing dielectric mirrors and interference light filters and studying their optical properties. F. A. Korolev, A. IU. Klement'eva. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:65-73 '57.

LIGHTING see subdivision under Kiev

LIGHTING—DICTIONARIES
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komitet tekhnicheskoi terminologii. [Terminology of lighting engineering] Terminologiia svetotekhniki. Moskva, 1957. 61 p. (Sborniki rekomenduemykh terminov, no. 48)

LIGHTNING
Mystery of the ball lightning. K. Gladkov. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 3:28-29 '58.

LIGHTWEIGHT CONCRETE
Improving equipment for making lightweight blocks. A. Mochalov, I. Shapoval, L. Tomashpol'skii. Stroi. mat. 4 no. 3:29-31 Mr '58.
Large wall blocks made of autoclave hardened lightweight concrete. K. E. Gorfainov and others. Biul. tekh. inform. 4 no. 2:1-5 F '58.
Lightweight wall and floor panels. O. Z. Gogolitsyn and others. Biul. tekh.-inform. 4 no. 3:9-10 Mr '58.
Obtaining lightweight aggregate from local materials. P. Budnikov, M. Zhelezovskaia. Stroi. mat. 4 no. 3:23-25 Mr '58.

LIGNITE
(see also subdivision under Kemerovo Province; Kupino District; Ubagan Basin)
Efficient mining of synclinal lignite deposits. V. V. Kamshilov. Ugol' 33 no. 3:30-33 Mr '58.

LIGNOSERIC ACID
Synthesis of esters from lignoceric alcohol and lignoceric acid. A. M. Khaletskii, N. M. Goreskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2765-2767 O '56.

LIMBS, ARTIFICIAL see Artificial limbs

LIME
Activated concrete based on burned limestone. G. V. Galkina, A. L. Miliogradskaia. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Uz. SSR no. 4:63-76 '53.
Effect of various methods of superphosphate and lime application on the assimilation of fertilizer and soil phosphorus by plants in acid soils [with summary in English]. N. V. Kashirkina. Izv. TSKhA no. 3:143-163 '57.
Limewhiting of exterior walls. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 3:28 Mr '58.
Reaction of corn to liming [with summary in English]. A. V. Peterburgskii, N. K. Sidorova. Izv. TSKhA no. 3: 131-142 '57.
Setting process of clay portland cement in sulfate solutions as influenced by additions of lime. IU. T. Tashpulatov, F. L. Glekel'. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Uz. SSR no. 4:34-40 '53.

LIMEKILNS
Every collective farm can kiln lime. V. Nikiforov. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 3:13-15 Mr '58.
Limekilns operating on liquid fuel (from "Zucker," no 1 1957). Sakh. prom. 32 no. 2:73-78 F '58.

LIMESTONE
(see also subdivision under Fergana)
Experience in using soft limestone for road construction in southern provinces of the Ukraine. K. S. Terenetskii, A. I. Bondarenko. Avt. dor. 21 no. 3:4-6 Mr '58.

LINALOOL
Synthesis of 2, 3, 6-trimethyloctadiene-2, 7-ola-6-3-methyllinalool. I. K. Sarycheva, and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:2994-2998 N '57.

LINDEN OIL
Oil from linden seeds. A. A. Shul'man, Z. S. Zakrividoroga. Vrach. delo no. 1:93 Ja '58.

LINEAR DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS see Differential equations, Linear

LINGUISTICS see Language and languages

LINNÉ, CARL VON, 1707-1778
Carl Linné. V. G. Khrzhanovskii. Izv. TSKhA no. 3:263-270 '57.

LINOLEUM
Substitute for edible fats in the manufacture of linoleum. E. V. Orobchenko, N. P. Konshin, E. A. Orobchenko Masl.-zhir. prom 24 no. 1:31-32 '58.

LINOTYPE
Methods for improving linotype. G. S. Ershov. Poligr. proizv. no. 3:21-23 Mr '58.
Universal insert for linotypes. V. G. Kliuchko. Poligr. proizv. no. 3:18 Mr '58.

LIPETSK PROVINCE—COLLECTIVE FARMS
The falcon climbs to the height. Pavel Kustov. Zvezda no. 3:160-166 Mr '58.

LIQUID FUELS
Determining chemical stability of fuels. Z. A. Sablina, A. A. Gureev. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 12:31-33 D '57.

LIQUID FUELS—ANALYSIS
Rapid method for determining sulfur content of liquid fuels. P. S. Makovetskii, K. B. Kholodkovskaia. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 3:71-72 Mr '58.

LIQUID LEVEL INDICATORS
New method of checking water level in boiler drums. V. A. Dement'ev, G. IA. Ioffe, L. B. Krol'. Elek. sta. 29 no. 2:20-24 F '58.
Remote control of water level in tanks. V. I. Urmazov. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 3:19-20 Mr '58.
Signaling device for water level limits in scrubbers. F. P. Vasiutin and others. Metallurg 3 no. 3:6-7 Mr '58.

LIQUID METALS
Exchange current between liquid metal and slag. IU. P. Nikitin, O. A. Esin. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:63-65 S-O '57.
Structural features of liquid alloys of some binary systems. D. K. Belashchenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1: 98-101 N-D '57.
Using the theory of similitude for the description of properties of liquid metals. Saturated vapor pressure and heat of vaporization. L. P. Filippov. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:85-88 '57.

LIQUID METALS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES
Measuring the magnetic susceptibility of liquid metals. A. A. Vertman, A. M. Samarin. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:309-310 '58.

LIQUIDS
Investigating liquid systems by the deviation of their viscosity logarithms from additivity [with summary in English]. A. IA. Deich. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2336-2339 O '57.
Theory of liquids [with summary in English]. A. M. Evseev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2414-2422 N '57.
Thermal effects in a homogenizer. G. V. Krupin. Trudy LTIKHP 5:128 '54.
Using dimensional analysis in characterizing the properties of liquids. Part 4: Viscosity [with summary in English]. L. P. Filippov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11: 2435-2437 N '57.

LIQUIDS—DENSITY
Molecular structure and density of organic liquids [with summary in English]. S. D. Ravikovych. Vop. AN URSR no. 4:328-330 '57.

LIQUIDS—MEASUREMENT
Moscow. Institut tekhniko-ekonomicheskoi informatsii. [Self-recording density gauge for small currents of liquid. Equipment for gauging the heat conductivity of liquids] Registriruiushchii plotnomer dlia malykh potokov zhidkosti. Ustanovka dlia izmereniia teploprovodnosti zhidkostei Moskva, 1956. 10 p. (Pribory i stendy. Tema 4, no. P-56-417)

LIQUIDS, KINETIC THEORY OF
Calculations of isotopic vibration displacement of zero energy of multiatomic molecules, by the spectroscopic data L. A. Maiants. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:345-353 '57.

LIQUORS
Review of S. A. Trusova and V. K. Fertman's book "Aromatic spirits and infusions for the prodution of liquers and vodka." R. M. Tuvin. Spirt. prom. 24 no. 2:39-40 '58.

LIQUORS—TRANSPORTATION
Shipping liquor and vodka in railroad tank cars. Sh. T. IAnbukhtin. Spirt. prom. 24 no. 1:26-27 '58.

LISICHANSK REGION—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Origin of folded structure formation in the Lisichansk region of the northwestern part of the Donets ridge [with summary in English]. I. I. Chebanenko. Dop. AN URSR no. 4:387-390 '57.

LITERARY CHARACTERS see Characters and characteristics in literature

LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Literature

LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
(see also subdivision under India; Karelia; North Kazakhstan Province; Ukraine; Vietnam)
Concerning our discussions. T. Pavlov. Neva no. 1: 169-176 Ja '58.
Creative method and literary styles. V. Dneprov. Zvezda no. 2:210-224 F '58.
Distrust of generalizations. D. Obolmievskii. Vop. lit. no. 1:115-119 Ja '58.
The evaluation of nineteenth century foreign literature by L. N. Tolstoi. N. P. Mikhal'skaia. Uch. zap. MGPI 66:69-110 '55.
Mexican writer on socialist realism ("On literature and philosophy [in Spanish] by Jose Mancisidor. Reviewed by M. Aleksandrova). Vop. lit. no. 8:241-243 N '47.
Necessary work on aesthetics ("Problem of the typical in K. Marx's and F. Engels' literary legacy" by S. Valman. Reviewed by Z. Apresian). Vop. lit. no. 8:193-198 N '57.
Repudiation of the achievements of literary science. S. Turaev. Vop. lit. no. 1:119-122 Ja '58.
Sean O'Casey on literature and art ("The green crow" [in English] by Sean O'Casey. Reviewed by A. Elistratova). Vop. lit. no. 8:238-241 N '57.
Soviet criticism on the revolutionary literature of the West. S. Velikovskii, A. Nikoliukin, A. Podol'skii. Vop. lit. no. 8:171-192 N '57.
Tasks of literary criticism in the light of decisions of the Twentieth Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. V. R. Shcherbina. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 15 no. 5:401-411 S-O '56.
World literature and the socialist revolution. I. Anisimov. Vop. lit. no. 8:100-125 N '57.

LITERATURE—MISCELLANEA
Blunders on Blunders. Zvezda no. 1:222 Ja '58.

LITERATURE—PHILOSOPHY
Let us make things clear. S. Starets. Don 2 no. 1:121-129 Ja '58.
National psychology in literature (to be continued). Anatolii Moroz. Vitchyzna 26 no. 3:179-196 Mr '58.

LITERATURE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Moscow. Universitet. [Program in the history of foreign literatures; for the Philology Faculty] Programma po istorii zarubezhnykh literatur (dlia filologicheskogo fakul'teta).
Pt. 1. [Ancient literature] Antichnaia literatura. 1956. 15 p.
Pt. 2. [Middle Ages and the Renaissance] Srednie veka i Vozrozhdenia. 1956. 15 p.
Pt. 3. [Literature of the 17th and 18th centuries] Literatura XVII-XVIII vv. 1956. 28 p.
Pt. 4. [Nineteenth century] XIX v. 1956. 34 p. [MICROFILM]

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Secondary school programs; literature in grades 8-10] Programmy srednei shkoly; literatura, VIII-X klassy. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1958. 43 p. [MICROFILM]

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Secondary school programs; Russian language and the reading of literature in grades 5-7] Programmy srednei shkoly; russkii iazyk i literaturnoe chtenie. V-VII klassy. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1958. 55 p. [MICROFILM]

LITERATURE—STUDY AND TEACHING (Continued)

Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes, foreign literature of the 18th century] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; zarubezhnaia literatura XVIII veka. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957. 14 p.

[MICROFILM]

Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; introduction to the study of literature] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov, vvedenie v literaturovedenie. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv RSFSR, 1957. 30 p.

[MICROFILM]

LITERATURE AND STATE

Art and democracy. M. Gus. Teatr 19 no.4:32-41 Ap '58.

LITERATURES *see* subdivision under India, Russia

LITHIUM

Geochemical characteristics of lithium. A.I.Ginzburg. Trudy Min. muz no. 8:28-41 '57.

Spectrochemical determination of lithium in copper. L. N. Filimonov, A. I. Esaen. Trudy GIPROTSVETMETOBRABOTKA no.16:149-156 '57.

LITHIUM CHLORIDE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of certain harmful factors on the morphology of bacterial cells. A. P. Pekhov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957. 11 supplement for 1956.

LITHIUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

α-Styrene compounds of lithium, mercury and thallium. A. E. Borisov, N. V. Novikova. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 10:1256-1260 O '57.

LITHUANIA—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES—FINANCE

Control over the financial operations of consumers' cooperatives must be strengthened. B. Shapiro. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 2:64-66 F '58.

LITHUANIA—DRAFT HORSES

Raise more good horses. Konevodstvo 26 no. 3:9 Mr '58.

LITHUANIA—FINANCE

Problems that must be solved. R. Sikorskis. Fin. SSSR 19 no 2:40-42 F '58.

LITHUANIA—FLOODS

The work of combat engineers is honored with high rewards. S. Paper, I. Kuznetsov. Sov. voin 38 no. 2:35-36 Ja '57.

The work of combat engineers is honored with high rewards. S. Paper, I. Kuznetsov. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no 2:35-36 F '58.

LITHUANIA—LAND TENURE

Picheta, V.I. [Agrarian reform of Sigismund-Augustus in Lithuania-Russia] Agrarnaia reforma Sigizmunda-Avgusta v Litovsko-Russkom gosudarstve. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 545 p.

LITHUANIA—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Problems that must be solved. R. Sikorskis. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 2:40-42 F '58.

LITHUANIA—MILITARY BRIDGES

The work of combat engineers is honored with high rewards. S. Paper, I. Kuznetsov. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 2:35-36 F '58

LITHUANIA—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

Greater initiative and inventiveness. M. Tyrkel'taub. Raspr. pech. no. 1:22 Ja '58.

LITHUANIA—OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

First interrepublic conference of otolaryngologists of the Estonian, Lithuanian, and Latvian S.S.R. N. D. Khodiakov, M. B. Zabutyi. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 6:114-117 N-D '57.

LITHUANIA—PASTURES AND MEADOWS

From the work practices of Lithuanian collective farms in establishing perennial pastures. B. Kriukelis. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 4:6-8 Ap '58.

LITHUANIA—SECRET SOCIETIES

Polish secret societies in Lithuania and White Russia at the end of the 18th and the first 30 years of the 19th century. I. A. Voronkov. Ist. zap. no. 60:285-303 '57.

LITHUANIAN ART see Art, Lithuanian

LITTLE ROCK—SEGREGATION IN EDUCATION

Events in Little Rock. Vsem. aiud. nov. 11 no. 11:3-5 N '57.

LITVEIKO, ANNA

Story of a life ("The Anna Litveiko story" by IU. B. Kapusto. Reviewed by N. Podorol'skii). Rabotnitsa 35 no. 12 31 D '57.

LIU, CHUN-CHOU, 1870-1941

He used to live in Georgia. Boris Piradov. Druzhba no. 11:28-29 Mr '58.

LIUBIMOV-LANSKOI, EVSEI OSIPOVICH

E. O. Liubimov-Lanskoi. O. Litovskii. Teatr 19 no. 3: 120-124 Mr '58

LIVANOV, MIKHAIL NIKOLAEVICH, 1907-

Mikhail Nikolaevich Livanov, on his 50th birthday. A. V. Lebedenskii. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 12:1207-1208 D '57.

LIVER

Antitoxic function of the liver in angina pectoris and myocardial infarct. A. N. Synchuk Vrach. delo. supplement 15-16 '57.

Antitoxic function of the liver in some diseases of the viscera. A. N. Garanian. Vrach. delo supplement:41 '57.

Changes in exteroceptive and interoceptive conditioned reflexes following exclusion of the barrier function of the liver. N. N. Poltakova. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 1:37-44 Ja '58.

Effect of therapeutic bloodletting on the degree of cyanosis, the size of the liver, and lung capacity in patients with cardiovascular diseases. M. G. Kazakov. Vrach. delo. supplement. 16 '57.

Effect of X irradiation on the biosynthesis of hypoxanthine and glycine metabolism in the liver of pigeons [with summary in English]. G. A. Kritskii. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1:87-91 Ja-F '58.

Effect of X rays on the enzymatic system of coenzyme in the liver of pigeons [with summary in English]. V. N. Filippova, I. F. Seits. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1:119-124 Ja-F '58.

Functional state of the liver in circulatory insufficiency both before and after treatment. M. V. Kropel'nitskaia Vrach. delo no. 2,197-198 F '58.

Functional state of the liver in patients with residual symptoms of rheumatic polyarthritis. G. F. Krichkovskii. Vrach. delo supplement 18 '57.

Investigation of the glycogen level in the cow liver [with summary in English]. H. Z. Ilzhyts'kyi, S. I. Kusen'. Dop. AN URSR no. 4:413-416 '57.

Isolating from mitochondria an enzyme catalyzing the synthesis of amino acids from pyruvic acid and ammonia and purifying it by electrophoresis on starch [with summary in English] N. N. Berezovskaia. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1:125-128 Ja-F '58.

Isolating from the liver a new enzyme of the transglycosylase type [with summary in English]. A. N. Petrova. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1:30-36 Ja-F '58.

Oxidation resynthesis of adenosinetriphosphoric acid in the liver of irradiated rats. G. P. Toropova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:265-269 N '57.

Reactive changes of the human embryonic liver in tissue cultures [with summary in English] N. I. Grigor'ev. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 6:64-74 N-D '57.

Relation of liver function to morphological hepatic changes in brucellosis. S. Sh. Pinkus. Vrach. delo. supplement: 75-76 '57.

LIVER—ABSCESS

Clinical aspects and diagnosis of liver abscesses. IA. Rasulev. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 1:68-77 Ja '58.

LIVER—CANCER

Primary cancer of the liver combined with acute reticulo endotheliosis. B. L. Frenkel' Vrach. delo. supplement: 26-26 '57.

LIVER—CIRRHOSIS

Portal hypertension and its importance in the treatment of liver cirrhosis [with summary in English]. I. I. Shafer. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:58-65 F '58.

LIVER—DISEASES

Changes in blood volume in liver diseases. I. M. Gandzha. Vrach. delo. supplement:13 '57.

Clinical aspects of acute dystrophy of the liver. Kh. Z. Zak, K. A. Treskunov, B. N. Tolchenov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3:88-90 Mr '57.

Diseases of the liver and biliary tract in peptic ulcer. O. K. Kuznetsova. Sbor. trud. Tashk. KBNP no. 1:80-81 '56.

LIVER FLUKE

Cytochemical examination of the myracidium of Fasciola hepatica L. N. A. Bogomolova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:313-315 N '57.

LIVESTOCK see Stock and stockbreeding

LIZARDS see subdivision under Zeravshan Valley

LOAD (ELECTRIC POWER) see Electric power plants—Load

LOADING AND UNLOADING

Economic efficiency of using loading and unloading mechanisms G. Degterev. Avt. transp. 36 no. 3: 18-19 Mr '58.

Expansion of mechanized loading, transporting, and unloading of building materials. P. A. Zimin. Mekh stroi. 15 no. 2:14-19 F '58

Improve the organization of work at freight stations. N. M. Ivanitskii, K. Z. Kol'chitskii, B. D. Oleshko. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 2:81-82 F '58.

Improved LMD-8 mechanical shovel. A. IA. Ein. Masl.-zhir. prom 24 no. 2:37-38 '58.

Loading packaged mine supports on open railway cars. P. IA. IArtiov. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 12 32 D '57.

Mechanized loading and unloading on livestock farms of the U.S.A. E. A. Belinskaia, L. V. Frumkis. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 15 no. 1:52-56 '58.

Mechanizing loading and unloading operations in the manufacture of yeast. M. S. Finkel'shtein. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 2:28-29 '58.

Mechanizing manual work. V. S. Igoshin. Mashinostroitel' no. 2:37 F '58.

LOADING AND UNLOADING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

DP-1 and DP-2 automatic shovels. D. L. Davidson, R. A. Puriņš. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 12:30-31 D '57.

LOCAL ANESTHESIA

Anesthesia for the surgical removal of polyps of the ear [with summary in English]. A. M. Talyshinskii. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:36-38 Ja-F '58.

Combined use of anesthetics in bronchography. I. S Sokolov. Vest. rent i rad. 32 no. 6:78-79 N-D '57.

Potentiated anesthesia in surgery [with summary in English]. P. K. D'iachenko, V. M. Vinogradov. Vest. khir. 79 no. 11:48-58 N '57

Surgery of breast cancer with local anesthesia. A. A. Vishnevskii. Khirurgiia 34 no. 1:29-32 Ja '58.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

(see also subdivision under Armenia; Germany, East, Komi A.S.S.R.; Moldavia)

Brief news of the work of soviets. Sov. deput. trud. no. 3.109-110 Mr '58.

"Concerning the authority of a rural soviet." Sov. deput trud. no. 3:79-83 Mr '58.

Instructions for personnel of local soviets. K. Nikolaev. Sov. deput. trud. no. 3,9-14 Mr '58.

Organizers of rural competition. M. Borovikov. Sov deput. trud. no. 3.15-19 Mr '58.

The question of a forum. Sov. deput. trud. no. 3:112 Mr '58.

Replies to readers' questions. Sov. deput. trud. no. 3: 100-104 Mr '58.

Vasil'ev, V.I. [Collectivity in the work of local soviets] O kollektivnosti v rabote mestnykh sovetov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 60 p.

What kind of technician do we need. G. Nefedov. Sov. deput. trud. no. 3:83-84 Mr '58.

LOCATION OF INDUSTRIES see Industries, Location of

LOCOMOTIVE ENGINEERS

(see also subdivision under Siberia)

Role of the movement of engineers driving more than 500 km per day in accelerating the circulation of rolling stock. A. P. Mikheev. Sbor. trud Akad. zhel. transp. no. 1:107-115 '52.

LOCOMOTIVES

(see also subdivision under Mexico)

Using gas in steam and diesel locomotives. A. A. Dzhafarov and others. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 2:45-51 F '58.

Using water heaters in steam locomotives on the Sibiinsk railroad. A. V. Liapkin, V. I. Agaf'in. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 2:77 F '58.

LOCOMOTIVES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Advanced types of traction require advanced methods of servicing and maintenance. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 2:3-8 F '58.

LOCUSTS

(see also subdivision under Africa; Kara-Kalpak; Yakutia)

Italian locust, a pest of pine plantations. I. D. Avramenko. Les. khoz. 11 no. 2:92 F '58.

LOCUSTS—EXTERMINATION

What has happened to the locusts? I. Skvortsov. Sots. Uz. 17 no. 2:16 F '58.

LOESS

General principles of planning and building temporary hydraulic structures on sagging loessial grounds. S. G. Zaprometov. Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1:95-103 '53.

Origin of loess and loess-like rocks of the Russian Platform in the light of mineralogical data. A. S. Riabchenkov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 2:159 Mr-Ap '57.

Use of loessial soils for hydraulic-fill earth structures. B. P. Kurbanov. Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1:104-119 '53.

LOGIC

Dialectical nature of the essence and methods of the elimination of logical paradoxes. N. I. Stiazhkin. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. ekon., filos., prava 12 no. 4:87-98 '57.

LOMONOSOV, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1711-1765

Concerning a critical article; letter to the editor. Izv. AN SSSR Otd lit. i iaz. 15 no 5 469-472 S-O '56

LONDON—ACOUSTICAL ENGINEERING—STANDARDS

Conference of the special committee for preparation of international recommendations on "Tables of measures and units of the section "Sound." I. G. Rusakov. Izm. tekh. no. 2:91-92 Mr-Ap '58

LONDON—MUSIC

Letter from London. Y. Senior. Sov. muz. 22 no 2: 141-142 F '58.

LONDON—PLAGUE

Defoe's "Journal of the Plague Year," an interesting medical document Dr. Vigiare. Usl. zhiz. i zdorov. 1 no. 3 pt. 1:218-220 '57

LONDON—THEATER

Five London performances. A. Solodovnikov. Teatr 19 no. 4:172-180 Ap '58.

LOOMS

Factors influencing the productivity of weaving equipment. A. F. Petiagalov. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3:4-8 Mr '58.

Pavlova, M. I., D. M. Zhupikova, and IA. A. Karpov. [Four-shuttle British-Northrop loom] Chetyrekhchelnochnyi tkatskii stanok British-Nortrop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkoi promyshl., 1957. 152 p.

Reduce expenditures for the modernization of looms. P. M. Stepanov. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3:36-37 Mr '58.

LOPUKHOV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH

Locomotive No. 293 goes to Leningrad. A. Strizhevskii. Neva no. 1:200-201 Ja '58.

LOVE

Chekalin, V. I. [Love and the family] Liubov' i sem'ia. [Voronezh] Voronezhskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 30 p.

Packet of letters. E. Riazanova. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 3: 23-24 Mr '58.

Vsesoiuznyi leninskii kommunisticheskii soiuz molodezhi. Rostovskii oblastnoi komitet. [Love, marriage, and the family in socialist society] Liubov', brak i sem'ia v sotsialisticheskom obshchestve. Rostov-Don, 1957. 13 p.

LOVITS, TOVII EGOROVICH, 1757-1804

Academician Tovii Egorovich Lovits; 200th anniversary of his birth. N. A. Figurovskii. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1:113-115 '58.

LOW TEMPERATURE RESEARCH

Cryotron, a superconductor member of future computing machines (from foreign journals 1956). R. Chentsov. Usp. fiz. nauk 64 no. 1:103-105 Ja '58.

Optical characteristics of copper halides in absorption bands at the temperature of liquid nitrogen. L. D. Kislovskii. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 1:98-100 Ja '58.

Stratification of liquid helium isotope solutions at very low temperatures. R. Chentsov. Usp. fiz. nauk 64 no. 1:195-199 Ja '58.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS

Cer ain regularities in the laminar flow of a viscous incompressible fluid in narrow slits formed by smooth moving surfaces. N. I. Mikheev, V. V. Nikolaev. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 2:429-432 F '58.

Demulsifying property of some oil additives from organophosphorus compounds. A. B. Vipper and others. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 3:45-47 Mr '58.

Multifunctional oil and lubricating grease additives from oxidation products of ceresin and petrolatum. D. S. Velikovskii. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 3:48-52 Mr '58.

New transmission oil. K. Klimov, M. Markelov. Tankist no. 1:43-44 Ja '58.

Problems of engine lubrication. V. Sokolov. Tankist no. 2:53-55 F '58.

Synthetic solidol. A. Kolesnikov, M. Markelov. Tankist no. 2:55-56 F '58.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS—TESTING

Using spectrum analysis of oil in determining the wear on diesel locomotive engines. V. V. Korchev. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 1:46 Ja '58.

LUKOYANOV DISTRICT—ROTATION OF CROPS

Our crop rotations. V. D. Epishin. Zemledelie 6 no. 2: 14-16 '58.

LUMBER

Sawing and planing boards for jointed box materials. F. L. Fishkina. Les. prom. 36 no. 1:22-23 Ja '58.

LUMBER—DRYING

Drying wood with... liquid. IA. Kiselev. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 2:46-47 F '58.

LUMBER—TRANSPORTATION

(see also subdivision under Kama River)

Birth of the timber skidding tractor. I. Shchetinin Mast lesa no 9:26-27 S '57

Builders are blazing away through the mountains. IU. Evtushenko. Mast. lesa no. 9:12-14 S '57.

Cableway skidding of timber. Les. prom. 36 no. 1:7-11 Ja '58.

Eliminating skidding operations in lumber transportation. V. D. Osipov. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 12 42-44 D '57.

Masliakov, V. N. [Manual for workers receiving and delivering rafts in lumber floating] Posobie priemosdatchiku plotov na rechnom transporte. Moskva, Izdvo "Rechnoi transport, 1957. 135 p.

Preparing larch for floating. B. N. Tikhomirov. Les. prom 36 no. 1:20-21 Ja '58.

Silvicultural evaluation of new skidding machinery and equipment. M. N Prokop'ev. Les. khoz 11 no. 2:51-53 F '58.

Track-laying machine for constructing narrow-gauge railroads for lumber transportation. I. V. Shatov Mekh trud. rab. 12 no. 2:14-16 F '58.

Twenty years behind the wheel. V. Zhelтov. Mast. lesa no. 9:22-23 S '57.

Useful book on floating ("Preparing hardwood for floating by I I Tonkel'". Reviewed by N. Novosel'tsev). Mast. lesa no. 9, 28 S '57.

Using MAZ-501 truck trailers for transporting lumber in mountains. V. E. Belozertsev, A. P. Livanov. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 1:33-35 Ja '58.

What to use for fastening bunches of timber in making up lake rafts. S. I. Nefedov. Les. prom. 36 no. 1:17-20 Ja '58.

LUMBER TRADE

[Lumber industry in the U. S. S. R., 1917-1957] Lesnaia promyshlennost' SSSR, 1917-1957. [Moskva] Goslesbumizdat.

Vol. 1 [Lumbering] Lesozagotovki. 1957. 257 p.

Vol. 2. [Milling and woodworking] Lesopilenie i derevoobrabotka. 1957. 165 p.

Vol. 3. [Wood science and personnel] Lesnaia nauka i kadry 1957. 160 p.

LUMBER TRADE—STATISTICS

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Planovo-ekonomicheskoe upravlenie. [Lumber industry in the U. S. S. R.; a statistical manual] Lesnaia promyshlennost' SSSR; statisticheskii sbornik. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 294 p.

LUMBERING

(see also subdivision under Sverdlovsk Province; Tomsk Province)

At the threshold of winter. V. Bazhenov. Mast. lesa no. 9:7-8 S '57.

Do you know that... Mast. lesa no. 9: 11 S '57.

Effectiveness of using logging winches in skidding lumber. V. I. Alab'ev, V. D. Esafov. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 2:9-12 F '58.

From readers' letters and suggestions. T. Kislova, Plan. khoz. no. 1:92-96 Ja '58.

Great prospectives. A. Smirnov. Mast. lesa no. 9:1-3 S '57.

Index method. G. K. Vinogorov. Les. prom. 36 no. 1: 27-29 Ja '58.

[Lumber industry in the U. S. S. R., 1917-1957] Lesnaia promyshlennost' SSSR, 1917-1957. [Moskva] Goslesbumizdat.

Vol. 1. [Lumbering] Lesozagotovki. 1957. 257 p.

Vol. 2. [Milling and woodworking] Lesopilenie i derevoobrabotka. 1957. 165 p.

Vol. 3. [Wood science and personnel] Lesnaia nauka i kadry. 1957. 160 p.

Method of summing up labor expenditures. B. A. Dorokhov, G. B. Itatkov, E. G. Mikhlin. Les. prom. 36 no. 1:24-27 Ja '58.

Methods of comparing total output. Les. prom. 36 no. 1:24 Ja '58.

Sulimov, A. N., and B. N. Stogov. [Felling and cutting timber] Valka i raskriazhevka lesa. Izd. 3-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 175 p.

Tasks of the lumbering industry in 1958. I. I. Sudnitsyn. Les. prom. 36 no. 1:1-2 Ja '58.

Using the S-100L tractor in skidding lumber. I. T. Kapitonov. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 1:31-33 Ja '58.

LUMBERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Lumbering

LUMBERING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Driven on by the tireless creative mind. V. Glazachev. Mast. lesa no. 9:15-16 S '57.

Suggestions of efficiency promoters. Mast. lesa no. 9: 24-25 S '57.

LUMBERING—STATISTICS

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Planovo-ekonomicheskoe upravlenie. [Lumber industry in the U. S. S. R.; a statistical manual] Lesnaia promyshlennost' SSSR, statisticheskii sbornik. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 294 p.

LUMBERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Pay more attention to practical work in the education of specialists. A. S. Kuzin, V. B. Prokhorov. Les. prom. 36 no. 1:30-31 Ja '58

LUMBERMEN—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

Organizing a campaign against pyodermitis in logging camp workers. N. I. Freiman. Zdrav Ros. Feder 2 no 2:16-19 F '58

LUMINESCENCE

Absorption and luminescence spectra of alkali halide single crystals which were activated by indium. A. A. Dunina, Z. L. Morgenshtern, L. M. Shamovskii. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 1:105-109 Ja '58.

Dependence of electroluminescence brightness on voltage. V. S. Trofimov. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 1:113-115 Ja '58.

Determining the characteristics of elementary emitters when they do not coincide in direction with the absorption and radiation oscillators. A. N. Sevchenko, G. P. Gurinovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5 798-801 D '57.

Effect of temperature on electroluminescence of powder luminophors. O. N. Kazankin, L. N. Petoshina. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 1:76-82 Ja '58.

Investigation of initial stages of luminescence rise of ZnS-Cu, Co phosphors. G. M. Eliashberg. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 1:66-75 Ja '58.

Luminescence method for checking rubber mixtures. M. L. Berman, V. I. Rachkulik. Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 12: 33-36 D '57.

Luminescence of CdS crystals. V. V. IEremenko. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 4:382-383 O-D '57.

Luminescence spectra of complex uranyl compounds. Part 1. L. V. Volod'ko, A. N. Sevchenko. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 1:40-46 Ja '58.

Luminescence spectra of complex uranyl compounds. Part 2. L. V. Volod'ko, A. N. Sevchenko. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 1:47-54 Ja '58.

Luminescent method for detecting leaks in electric vacuum devices and their parts. B. I. Korolev, A. A Bystrov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:109 '58.

Polarized luminescence of colored crystals. V. L. Vinetskii, M. F. Deigen. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 1:60-65 Ja '58.

Study of luminescence phenomena and the development of its application in the Soviet Union. V. L. Levshin. Usp. fiz. nauk 64 no. 1:55-92 Ja '58.

LUNGS

Effect of therapeutic bloodletting on the degree of cyanosis, the size of the liver, and lung capacity in patients with cardiovascular diseases. M. G. Kazakov. Vrach. delo. supplement:16 '57.

Lymph flow in the lungs. A. A. Sushko. Vrach. delo no. 2:165-171 F '58.

Topography of the blood vessels and bronchi in the pulmonary segments [with summary in English]. L. N. Molchanov. Khirurgiia 34 no. 1:101-108 N-D '57.

Variation in lung capacity in bronchial asthma treated with ACTH. N. IA. Davidovich. Vrach. delo no. 1:41-43 Ja '58.

LUNGS—BLOOD SUPPLY

Clinical X-ray diagnosis of arteriovenous aneurysms of the lungs [with summary in English]. L. S. Rozen shtraukh. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 6:17-21 N-D '57.

LUNGS—CALCIFICATION

Petrificates. I. Ezerskaia. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 2:77 F '58.

LUNGS—CANCER

Cancer of the stomach accompanied by pulmonary carcinosis in an 18-year-old girl. IU. A. Krichevskii, V. S. Kliachko. Vrach. delo no. 1:87-88 Ja '58.

Fluorescence method for the diagnosis of pulmonary cancer in thoracotomy [with summary in English]. E. S. Lushnikov, M. A. Gladkova. Khirurgiia 34 no. 1: 86-92 N-D '57.

Lung cancer and its prevention. I. M. Zhukovitskii. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 2:20-25 F '58.

LUNGS—COLLAPSE

Clinical aspects and treatment of atelectasis in tuberculosis treated by pneumothorax. Z. I. Kostina. Vrach. delo. supplement:11 '57.

Hemorrhages into the extrapleural cavity after pneumolysis. N. N. Fedorova. Vest. khir. 79 no. 11:131-132 N '57.

LUNGS—DISEASES

Pseudotuberculosis in rodents in a large city. G. V. Bulanova. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst. no. 1:9-10 '55.

LUNGS—DISEASES (Continued)

X-ray picture of pulmonary actinomycosis [with summary in English] A. A. Barabart'eva. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 6:37-42 N-D '57

LUNGS—DUST DISEASES

Blood picture in silicosis and silicotuberculosis. I. I. Moshkovskii. Vrach. delo supplement 26-28 '57

Classification of silicosis. M. I. Frankfurt, M. S. Shneider. Vrach. delo no. 2:149-153 F '58

LUPINE

Forage lupine as a crop to precede hemp. N. A. Krasheninnikov. Len. i konop. 3 no. 3:30-32 Mr '58.

Lupine is an important forage crop. P. N. Shishov, N. N. Prizemlin. Sovkhoz proizv. no. 1:45-50 Ja '58.

LUPUS

Treatment of lupus tuberculosus. G. N. Kleinman, A. S. Antonova, O. A. Dmitrova. Vrach. delo supplement: 21-22 '57

Vascular lesions in systematic lupus erythematosus. O. M. Vinogradova. Sov. med. 21 no. 12:85-92 D '57.

LUTIDINE

Synthesis of bicyclic systems, deriving from 2, 6- lutidine. Part I. Synthesis of 9-methyl-2-oxy-9- azobicyclo (3, 3, 1) -nonane. E. S. Nikitskaia, M. V. Rubtsov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3133-3136 N '57

LVOV—MOTORBUSES

Conference of passengers at the Lvov Motorbus Plant. Avt. transp. 36 no. 3:33 Mr '58

LVOV—NOISE

Street noise in cities. Kh. V. Storoshchuk. Vrach. delo. supplement:109-111 '57

LVOV PROVINCE—FORAGE PLANTS

Increase the production of green fodder in Lvov Province. I. N. Nesmitan, V. H. Lapchuk. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 3:34-37 Mr '58

LVOV PROVINCE—GOITER

Some results of goiter control in Lvov Province. I. IA. Shapiro. Vrach. delo supplement:50 '57.

LVOV PROVINCE—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

Carrying out the minister's orders. E. Belen'kii, A. Belovetskii. Raspr. pech. no. 1:17-18 Ja '58

LYMPHATICS

Distribution and architectonics of the lymphatic networks of diaphragmatic pleura in man and in mammals [with summary in English] O. I. Svyrydov. Dop. AN URSR no. 4:394-397 '57

Effect of steroid hormones on the peripheral lymphatics of animals with experimental allergic arthritis. D. P. Lutau, N. M. Chikhova, A. A. Rekkandt. Vrach. delo supplement:24-25 '57.

Lymph flow in the lungs. A. A. Sushko. Vrach. delo no. 2:165-171 F '58.

Origin of perilymph of the labyrinth. I. M. Maerovich. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 6:93 N-D '57.

LYMPHATICS—DISEASES

Cases of leukemids in chronic lymphadenosis. I. K. Mokhun', Z. P. Krylova. Vrach. delo supplement:35-36 '57.

LYNX see subdivision under Sverdlovsk Province

LYUDINOVO—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS

Eagle's breed ("People from Lyudinovo" by V. Aleksandrov. Reviewed by B. Vasil'ev). Mol. gvard. no. 1:234-235 Ja '58.

MACARONI

(see also subdivision under Italy)

Apparatus for the preparation and proportioning of egg mixture in the manufacture of egg macaroni. E. K. Brodovskaia. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 1:30-31 Ja '58.

Effect of damage and wear of macaroni dies on the quality of the product. V. S. Prokof'eva, E. A. Raitsyn. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 1:26-29 Ja '58.

Semiautomatic machine for packaging macaroni. E. S. Poliakov. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 1:29-30 Ja '58.

MACEDONIA—REALGAR

Macedonian realgar crystals. A. N. Labuntsov. Trudy Min. muz. no. 8:159-161 '57.

MACHAVARIANI, ALEKSEI DAVIDOVICH, 1913-

Ballet about the Venetian moor. L. Poliakova. Sov. muz. 22 no. 3:26-28 Mr '58.

The ballet "Othello"; performance of the Tiflis Theater. G. Toradze. Muz. zhizn' no. 4:2-3 F '58.

MACHINE ACCOUNTING

(see also subdivision under Bryansk Province, Gorkiy Province, Kiev Economic region)

Development of machine accounting in the U. S. S. R. V. Rozhnov. Bukhg. uchet 15 no. 3:22-27 Mr '58.

Machine accounting in an Industrial Bank department. E. Orlitskii. Bukhg. uchet 15 no. 1:49-50 Ja '58.

Machine accounting in regional economic councils. I. Usatov. Bukhg. uchet 15 no. 2:41-43 F '58.

Machine accounting of wages. A. Bespamiatnov. Bukhg. uchet 15 no. 1:43-47 Ja '58.

New developments in materials control by machine. P. Andreev. Bukhg. uchet 15 no. 2:43-46 F '58.

MACHINE-GUN DRILL AND TACTICS

Training device for shooting at air targets. V. Derbichev. Voen. vest. 35 no. 8:75-78 Ag '55.

Training device for shooting machine guns from armored carriers. A. Slobodchikov. Voen. vest. 35 no. 8:74-75 Ag '55.

MACHINE GUNS

How to increase the accuracy of machine-gun adjustment. Z. Sabitov, I. Kiselev. Tankist no. 5:55 My '56.

MACHINE-SHOP PRACTICE

Arkharov, A. M., and G. G. Mironov. [Automatic recording of the performance of machines] Avtomaticheskii uchet raboty mashin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 113 p.

Machine for manipulating large-size pieces. A. I. Kuznetsov, IA. Z. Chechetiuk. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 2:16 F '58.

Mechanizing assembly work. P. S. Bubenkov. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 3:30-31 Mr '58.

Mechanizing the transport of metal shavings. V. S. Gavrilov. Mashinostroitel' no. 2:6-7 F '58.

Modern techniques used in machining straight guides. M. O. IAkobson. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 2:21-24 F '58.

New method for fastening converters by means of magnets. A. N. Chalyi-Prilutskii, B. E. Bolotov. Izm. tekh. no. 2:36 Mr-Ap '58.

Tables used for charging parts into furnaces. P. F. Semenov. Mashinostroitel' no. 2:37 F '58.

MACHINE-SHOP PRACTICE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Training adjusters of automatic and semiautomatic lathes in engineering schools, programs] Programmy dlia podgotovki v tekhnicheskikh uchilishchakh naladchikov tokarnykh avtomatov i poluavtomatov. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 55 p. [MICROFILM]

MACHINE SHOPS—PRODUCTION STANDARDS

Blizhevskii, L. A., M. M. Korbov, and A. V. Sergeev. [Handbook on the establishment of machine tool work norms for piece and small lot production] Spravochnik po normirovaniiu stanochnykh rabot v edinichnom i melkoseriinom proizvodstve. Pod red. E. I. Struzhestrakha. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1958. 727 p.

MACHINE TOOLS

Experience in modernizing automatic machine tools at the Likhachev Automobile Plant. K. G. Vorob'ev, IU. N. Sychev. Vest. mash. 38 no. 4:45-49 Ap '58.

IAkhin, A. B. [Automatization of machine tools] Avtomatizatsiia stanochnykh operatsii. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 50 p. (Novaia tekhnika i peredovye metody truda)

Ivanov, E. A. [Clutches; construction atlas] Mufty dlia privodov; atlas konstruktsii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 190 p.

Machining marine boiler collecting drums on multi-spindle machine tools. P. A. Man'ko and others. Sudostroenie 24 no. 2:51-54 F '58.

MACHINE TOOLS—ATTACHMENTS

Kovalenko, A. V. [High production tool attachments; from the experience of the Ural Railroad Car Plant] Vysokoproizvoditel'nye stanochnye prisposobleniia; iz opyta Uralvagonzavoda. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 42 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

MACHINE TOOLS—HYDRAULIC DRIVING

Kaplan, G. M. [Machine tools with hydraulic driving] Gidravlika zavoevyvaet stanki. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 84 p. (Rabochemu - o novoi tekhnike)

MACHINE TOOLS—NUMERICAL CONTROL

Trubnikov, N. V., B. I. Belov, and A. IA. Savel'ev. [Program controlled machine tools] Programmnoe upravlenie metallorezhushchimi stankami. Pod red. B. V. Anisimova. Moskva, 1957. 39 p. (Obzory po novoi tekhnike)

MACHINE TOOLS—PATENTS

Information about copyright and patents. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 2:45-46 F '58.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

(see also subdivision under Aksayskaya District, Bryansk Province; Germany, East; Glubokoye District Kursk Province; Lithuania, Minsk District; Orenburg Province; Tosno; Volga Valley)

At a new stage. V. Shubkin. Part. zhizn' no. 5:36-44 Mr '58.

Certain legal problems arising in connection with the reorganization of machine-tractor stations. A. A. Ruskol, B. A. Liskovets, I. IU. Rapoport. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:37-42 Ap '58.

Certain problems connected with the transfer to collective farms of the specialists and machinery operators of machine-tractor stations. V. G. Kazachkin. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:82-84 Ap '58.

Give unremitting attention to preparations for spring sowing. MTS 18 no. 2:1-3 F '58.

Great possibilities for the development of collective farm production. D. Lymarev. Oktiabr' 35 no. 3:172-174 Mr '58.

Important new stage on the path to communism. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 3:1-6 Mr '58.

Important step. V. Khizhniakov. Oktiabr' 35 no. 3:181-183 Mr '58.

Important step in the development of the collective farm system. Part. zhizn' no. 6:3-8 Mr '58.

In the interests of the people. I. Bozhko. Oktiabr' 35 no. 3:178-180 Mr '58.

Life moves ahead. A. Artamonov. Oktiabr' 35 no. 3:170-171 Mr '58.

Mutual relations between collective farms and machine-tractor stations. M. P. Osad'ko. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. ekon., filos., prava 12 no. 4:17-20 '57.

The new conquers. M. Annenko, I. Shcherbachenko. Oktiabr' 35 no. 3:163-169 Mr '58.

New great step in the development of socialist agriculture. Kom. Ukr. 33 no. 3:1-10 Mr '58.

New phase in the development of the collective farm system. Komm. Bel. 32 no. 3:8-13 Mr '58.

New phase in the development of collective farms. K. P. Orlovskii. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:28-32 Ap '58.

New stage in the development of the collective farm system. Sov. deput. trud. no. 3:3-8 Mr '58.

New stage in the development of the collective farm system. Sviovodstvo 12 no. 4:1-4 Ap '58.

New step in the consolidation of the collective farm system. L. D. Dolzhinskii. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:33-36 Ap '58.

News from machine-tractor stations. MTS 18 no. 2:59-61 F '58.

Notable landmark in the development of the collective farm system. Zhivotnovodstvo 29 no. 4:3-6 Ap '58

Notes of a collective farm chairman. Aleksandr Dmitrovskii, Akim Nekrasov. Don 2 no. 1:84-90 Ja '58.

Our suggestions. I. Plontkovskii. Part. zhizn' no. 5:26-30 Mr '58.

Payment of wages to workers in the tractor brigade of machine-tractor stations. G. I. Zinchenko. Uch. zap. Akad. obshchestv. nauk no. 28:147-167 '57.

The procedure in the transfer (sale) to collective farms of the machinery of machine-tractor stations. K. A. Dmitriev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:80-81 Ap '58.

Reorganization is imminent. N. Subbotin. Oktiabr' 35 no. 3:175-177 Mr '58.

Role of party organizations in training and efficient use of permanent machinery-operating personnel in machine-tractor stations. A. V. Michurin. Uch. zap. Akad. obshchestv. nauk no. 31:120-150 '57.

Role of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in strengthening machine-tractor stations and collective farms by assignment of managing personnel and specialists, 1953-1956. V. A. Belov. Uch. zap. Akad. obshchestv. nauk no. 31:157-191 '57.

Tasks of party organizations; at meetings of the party activist group and plenums of party committees. Part. zhizn' no. 5:30-37 Mr '57.

Tasks of trade-union organizations of machine-tractor stations. MTS 18 no. 2:4-7 F '58.

To a new powerful development in socialist agriculture. P. Doroshenko. Part. zhizn' no. 5:9-15 Mr '58.

Two bosses. D. Deviatov. Don no. 3:119-123 Mr '58.

Under what conditions does the work of machine-tractor station mechanics afford collective farms great benefits. V. Korochkin. V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 4:87-106 '57.

Utilize hidden potentialities on collective farms more fully. D. Polianskii. Part. zhizn' no. 5:16-20 Mr '58.

Ways for further growth. A. Grechukha. Oktiabr' 35. no. 2:172-178 F '58.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS—ACCOUNTING

Calculating the cost of machinery repair in independently accountable tractor brigades. V. Kosinskii. MTS 18 no. 2:16-17 F '58.

Certain problems in the prime cost of tractor work and the production costs of each centner of farm produce paid for in kind. N. I. Erin. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. ekon., filos., prava 12 no. 4:163-171 '57.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS—HYGIENIC ASPECTS
Main wealth of a machine-tractor station. N. F. Kanivets. Zdorov'e 4 no. 3:12-13 Mr '58.

MACHINE TRANSLATING
Possibilities of machine translation. L. S. Barkhudarov, G. V. Kolshanskii. Vop. iaz. 7 no. 1:129-133 Ja-F '58.

MACHINERY
Brief news. Vest. mash. 38 no. 4:87 Ap '58.
Criteria for estimating the life time of machines. M. M. Tenenbaum, A. M Kogan Vest. mash. 38 no 4.65-68 Ap '58.
Expansion of trade relations [with English summary in insert]. V. Rodnov. Vnesh. torg. 28 no. 1:31 '58.
[Machine building; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Machinostroenie 7 no. 4 '58. 110 p.
Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; elements of machinery for physics and mathematics faculties. Majors: mathematics and mechanical drawing] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov, osnovy mashinovedeniia dlia fiziko-matematicheskikh fakul'tetov. Spetsial'nost' - matematika i cherchenie. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 7 p. [MICROFILM]
Schools of progressive experience. E. Kreindel'. Prof.-tekh. obr. 15 no. 3 30-31 Mr '58.

MACHINERY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Machinery

MACHINERY—CONSTRUCTION
[Machine building; abstracts nos. 19801-24400; 46896-49020.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Mashinostroenie nos. 10-11, 22 My-Je, N '57.
[Machine building; abstracts nos. 49021-51205.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Mashinostroenie no. 23 D '57.

MACHINERY—ERECTING WORK
Novikov, M. P. [Principles of assembling machinery] Osnovy sborki mashin. Moskva, nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 343 p.

MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Machine for weld deposition of metals under a flux layer. N. N. Reznikov. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 3 no. 1:19-21 Ja '58.

MACHINERY—WELDING
Over-all mechanization and automatization of welding processes in heavy machine building. M. G. Umnlagin, I. A. Zhivotinskii. Svar. proizv. no. 3:4-7 Mr '58.

MACHINERY IN INDUSTRY
In the administration of the Industrial Bank of the U. S. S. R. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 2:95 F '58.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Hungary; Kharkov; Kuybyshev; Leningrad; Moscow; Novosibirsk; Odessa; Ordzhonikidze; Perm; Tiflis; Ukraine)
Ul'g'ev, N. M., and I. A. Kirillov. [Technical, industrial, and financial plan of a machinery manufacturing plant] Tekhpromfinplan mashinostroitel'nogo zavoda. Pod red. E. A. Satelin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 232 p.
Kuznetsov, A. P. [Assembling and welding of metal structures] Sborka i svarka metallicheskikh konstruktsii. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 224 p.
Let's increase tirelessly efficiency of mechanization. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 12:3-5 D '57.
Vsesoiuznoe nauchno-tekhnicheskoe soveshchanie po voprosam tipizatsii v proektirovanii mashinostroitel'nykh zavodov. Moscow, 1956. [Collected works of the All-Union Scientific Technical Conference on Standardization of Machine Manufacturing Plants held in Moscow from June 27 to 29, 1956] Sbornik trudov. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. ob-vo mashinostroit. promyshl., 1957. 253 p.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING
Computing unfinished production at machinery manufacturing plants. L. Karpov. V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 4:68-86 '57.
Nondocumentary transfer of semi-manufactured products from machine shops to assembly lines. Bukhg. uchet 15 no. 3:74-76 Mr '58.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY—COSTS
Methods for proving efficiency of using new machinery. G. I. Levin. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 1:41-44 Ja '58.

MACQUARIE ISLAND
The subantarctic islands Macquarie and Kerguelen. P. V. Ushakov. Priroda 47 no. 3:58-63 Mr '58.

MACROMOLECULAR COMPOUNDS
Laboratory apparatus for determination of frost-resisting properties of high-polymer films. A. A. Benediktova. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:243-244 '58.

MAGADAN PROVINCE—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Land of unveiled mysteries. Lesia Laskavaia. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 3:20-22 Mr '58.

MAGALA—ANTIQUITIES
Settlement of the late Bronze Age and early Iron Age near Magala in Chernovtsy Province. G. I. Smirnova. Krat. soob. IIMK no. 70:99-107 '57.

MAGDEBURG LAW see subdivision under Ukraine

MAGHEMITE see subdivision under Angara Valley; Ilem Valley

MAGNESIUM
Hydrogen overvoltage on magnesium [with summary in English]. B. N. Kabanov, E. V. Borelko. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2501-2506 N '57.

MAGNESIUM—ANALYSIS
Determination of magnesium in presence of aluminum. M. V. Liberman. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:147 '58.
Fast method for determination of magnesium in the system Mg + FeSi. A. V. Evko. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:147-148 '58.

MAGNESIUM ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY
Investigating alloys of magnesium and various rare earth metals. N. M. Tikhova, L. A. Afanas'eva. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 3:38-41 Mr '58.

MAGNESIUM-ALUMINUM ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY
Relationship between the structure of some magnesium alloys and their corrosion tendency under stress. M. A. Timonova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:848-851 D '57.

MAGNESIUM INDUSTRY
Preventing corrosion in construction elements of magnesium plants. V. A. Dmitrevskii. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 3:11-14 Mr '58.

MAGNESIUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Magnesium-organic compound of selenophene. A. N. Nesmeianov, V. A. Sazonova, V. N. Drozd. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 11:1389-1391 N '57.

MAGNESIUM OXIDE
Experimental determination of the magnesium oxide surface formed during thermal decomposition of carbonate using the chemical sorption of $C^{14}O_2$. V. A. Protashchik. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:315-320 '57.

MAGNESIUM SALTS
Use of the emanation method in studying catalysts. Topochemical decomposition of magnesium and zinc carbonates and hydroxides. G. M. Zhabrova, M. D. Sinitsyna, S. Z. Roginskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:255-258 N '57.

MAGNESIUM SULFATE
Interaction between urea and bivalent metal sulfates. Part 1. 0, 30, and 45° isotherms of the system: water - urea - magnesium sulfate. K. Sulelmankulov, I. G. Druzhinin, A. G. Bergman. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11: 2668-2675 N '57.

MAGNESIUM SULFATE—THERAPEUTIC USE
Effect of intravenous infusions of hypertonic solutions of magnesium sulfate on the course of paralytic forms of poliomyelitis during the acute period. V. S. Dubrova and others. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 2:22-26 Mr-Ap '58.
Magnesium therapy in endarteritis obliterans. N. I. Nagibeda. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6:45-51 N-D '57.

MAGNESIUM-TITANIUM ALLOYS see Titanium-magnesium alloys

MAGNET WINDING see Electromagnets

MAGNETIC AMPLIFIERS
Transients in electric circuits of feedback magnetic amplifiers. I. D. Pashentsev. Sbor. nauch. trud. LETIIZHT no. 5:74-80 '53.

MAGNETIC FIELDS
Extinction of a direct-current electric arc in a rotating magnetic field. A. E. Kapilanskii and others. Elektrichestvo no. 12:29-32 D '56.
Measuring weak magnetic fields and radial velocity on the solar surface. N. S. Nikulin, A. B. Severnyi, V. E. Stepanov. Astron. zhur. no. 183:9-13 Jl '57.

MAGNETIC INDUCTION
Nonlinear surface effect in a ferromagnetic cylinder during circular magnetizing. N. N. Zatsepin. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2:230-233 '57.

MAGNETIC INSTRUMENTS
Device for locating boreholes from mine slopes. V. P. Fomin, A. N. Khazov. Gor. zhur. no. 2:50-52 F '58.
Quality control in the heat treatment of steel parts on the basis of magnetic induction in the medium field range. A. M. El'gard, S. K. Ginzburg. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:96-101 '58.

MAGNETIC MATERIALS
Domain structure of highly coercive manganese-bismuth alloys. IA. S. Shur and others. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2.234-240 '57.
Proceedings of the Third Conference on the Physics of Magnetic Phenomena held in Moscow, May 23-31, 1956. Izv AN SSSR, Ser. fiz 21 no. 8: Ag '57.

MAGNETIC MEMORY (CALCULATING MACHINES)
Cryotron, a superconductor member of future computing machines (from foreign journals 1956). R. Chentsov. Usp. fiz. nauk 64 no. 1:193-195 Ja '58

MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING
New equipment. F. Tormozov. Radio no. 3:19-20 Mr '58.
Portable tape recorder. N. Zykov, B. Egorov. Radio no. 3.37-40 Mr '58.

MAGNETIC STORMS
Solar activity and geomagnetic disturbances from 1942 to 1944 [with summary in English]. E. R. Mustel', A. S. Dvoriashin. Astron. zhur. 35 no. 1.3-17 Ja-F '58.

MAGNETIC TESTING
Instruments for magnetic testing of the grade of heat treatment of high-speed end cutting tools. V. A. Landa, L. A. Chudnovskaia. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 2:16-17 F '58.

MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL
Data on electromagnetic sounding of geological structures. B. S. Enenshtein, E. V. Rybakova. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 1:136-137 Ja '58.

MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL—MEASUREMENT
Increasing the accuracy of geomagnetic measurements by means of iron saturated core probes [with summary in English]. R. IA. Berkman. Dop. AN URSR no. 4:350-353 '57.

MAGNETITE see subdivision under Azov region

MAGNETITE—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES
Investigating the process of magnetizing and demagnetizing magnetite and ferrosilicon. V. G. Derkach, T. N. Galevskaia. Gor. zhur. no. 2:53-56 F '58.

MAGNETOHYDRODYNAMICS
Basic concepts of magnetohydrodynamics. S. B. Pikel'ner. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 1:48-53 Ja '58.
Flow of a conducting liquid past magnetized bodies. A. G. Kulikovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:199-202 N '57.

MAGNETOSTRICTION
The magnetostriction theory of isotropic materials. G. P. D'iakov. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:75-78 '57.

MAGNITOGORSK—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
Best lunchroom. A. Botko. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:6-7 '57.

MAGNOLAMINE
Investigation of magnolamine alkaloid derivatives. I. N. Gorbacheva and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12: 3353-3357 D '57.

MAIAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH, 1894-1930
Despondent sketches ["Vladimir Maiakovskii, singer of friendship of peoples" by G. Ovcharov. Reviewed by Vadim Ruzhina]. Druzh. nar. no. 2:251-252 F '58.
"Maiakovskii; life and works" by V. Pertsov. Reviewed by G. S. Cheremin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 15 no. 5: 464-468 S-O '56.
Maiakovskii in his work on the narrative poem about Lenin. Z. Papernyi. Vop. lit. no. 1:20-48 Ja '58.

MAIN TURKMEN CANAL REGION—AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH
Economic investigations in the Main Turkmen Canal region. Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1:134-135 '53.

MAIZE see Corn (Maize)

MAKARENKO, ANTON SEMENOVICH, 1888-1939
A. S. Makarenko's views on the prestige of teachers. M. Nizhyns'kyi. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 3: 4-6 Mr '58.
Agricultural work at the Maksim Gor'kii settlement. N. E. Fere. Det. dom. 14 no. 1:19-30 '58.
For constructive development of the educational heritage of A. S. Makarenko. Det. dom. 14 no. 1:5-19 '58.
Unforgettable encounters; on the 70th anniversary of A. S. Makarenko's birth. Oleksandra Voronovych. Vitchyzna 26 no. 3:166-170 Mr '58.

MAKAROVA, NINA VLADIMIROVNA, 1908-
Three months in South America; composers A. Khachaturian and N. Makarova on their trip. Muz. zhizn' no. 2:12-13 Ja '58.

MAKEEVA, OLGA
Big sister. Divia Bhatt. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 3:30 Mr '58.

MAKHACHKALA—PETROLEUM

The chemical composition of Makhachkala petroleum. A. V. Tu[illegible] Rzaev and others. Dokl. Ak SSSR 118 no.1 110-113 Ja-F '58.

MAKHARADZE DISTRICT—BUILDING

Having been declared the people's projects. A. Labartkava. Sel'. stroi. 12 no.3 11 Mr '58

MALARIA

Errors in diagnosing malaria K. I. Eliguiashvili Vrach. delo supplement 69-70 '57

MALAYA

What kind of a country is Malaya? V. Mirotskii. Otv. na vop. truda no 86 55-59 '57

MALININ, EVGENII

Five weeks in Italy I Fediakin. Muz. zhizn' no. 5-22-23 Mr '58

MALINO DISTRICT—VETERINARY MEDICINE

Veterinary activity on the state farm. L. S. Veterinariia 35 no.3 13-16 Mr '58.

MALLEOMYCES MALLEI

Biological relationship between Pseudomonas aeruginosa and Malleomyces mallei A. B. Chernomordik, N. M. Kuritsina, N. M. Kapul. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun 1957 8 supplement for 1956

MALLOW

Mucopolysaccharides in the leaves of Abutilon sp. V. L. Ryzhkov, N. A. Terekhova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2. 341-344 N '57.

MALONIC ACID

Barbituric acids. Part 5. Methylene malonic ester in synthesis of diene. Spirobarbituric acid. R. IA. Levina, IU. S. Shabarov, L. A. Chervoneva. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no.10 2852-2855 O '56.

MALOYAROSLAVETS DISTRICT—ORCHESTRA

Path to mastery. V. Bespalov. Muz. zhizn' no.1-6 Ja '58.

MALOYE MORE—PLANKTON

Interrelationships of phyto- and zooplankton in the Maloye More of Lake Baikal. O. M. Kozhova. Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va 8 278-287 '57.

MALT

Improving the work of malt houses in distilleries. N. F Bordun. Spirt prom. 24 no. 1,39 '58.

MALT—ANALYSIS

Determining the moisture content of grain and green malt by the Chizhova method. M. I. Shoikhet, G. S. Mantiuk. Spirt prom 24 no. 1:37-38 '58.

MAMA VALLEY—GEOLOGY

Stratigraphy, structure, and metamorphism of the pre-Cambrian of the middle Mama and Bol'shaya Chuya Rivers. A. N. Neelov. Trudy Lab geol. dokem. no. 7: 268-308 '57.

MAMMALS

Effect of environment and function on the structure of the mammalian humeral joint [with summary in English] V. M Samosh. Dop AN URSR no. 4:398-401 '57.

MAMMALS—EMBRYOLOGY see Embryology—Mammals

MAMMALS, FOSSIL see subdivision under Kazakhstan

MAMMARY GLANDS

Metabolism in the mammary gland of lactating cows. R. N. Odynets. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 6:215-229 '57.

MAN—INFLUENCE OF CLIMATE see subdivision under Tashkent

MAN—PARASITES see Medical parasitology

MANAGEMENT, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial management

MANAS

"Manas, Kirghiz epic; a great campaign." Reviewed by S. E. Malov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 6 no. 2:171-172 '47.

MANCHURIA—HISTORY

Usami, Seijiro, and others, eds. [History of the Pacific War. Translated from the Japanese] Istoriia voiny na Tikhom Okeane v piati tomakh. Perevod s iaponskogo. Pod red. B. V. Pospelova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. litry.

Vol. 1. [Aggression in Manchuria] Agressiia v Man'chzhurii. 1957. 414 p.

MANGANESE

Manganese content of vegetables and its preservation at various stages of cooking [with summary in English] A. N. Zaitsev. Vop. pit. 16 no. 6:61-65 N-D '57.

Oxidation kinetics of manganese at high temperatures in dry air, water vapor, and sulfur dioxide. Composition and structure of scale V. V. Ipat'ev, E. K. Smirnova Uch zap. LGU no 227:77-99 '57.

Spectral determination of silicon and manganese in the blood. M. B. Alekseeva, V. I. Belozerskaia. Gig. i san 22 no. 12:73-76 D '57.

MANGANESE-ALUMINUM-SILVER ALLOYS see Silver-manganese-aluminum alloys

MANGANESE-BISMUTH ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Domain structure of highly coercive manganese-bismuth alloys. IA. S. Shur and others. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2, 234-240 '57.

MANGANESE FLUORIDES—SPECTRA

X-ray analysis of binary fluorides of bivalent manganese. IU. P. Simanov, L. R. Batsanova, L. M. Kovba. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no 10:2410-2415 O '57.

MANGANESE-GERMANIUM ALLOYS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Temperature dependence of the magnetization of alloys composed of 30 atomic percent manganese - 70 atomic percent germanium. S. D. Margolin, I. G. Fakidov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2, 368-369 '57.

MANGANESE ORES

(see also subdivision under Nikopol')

Increasing the efficiency of longwall mining in manganese mines. I. I. Zurabishvili and others. Gor. zhur. no. 1: 20-23 Ja '58.

Using manganese ore in the scrap metal process. E. D. Akol'tsev, V. B. Kaplun Metallurg 3 no. 3:11-13 Mr '58.

MANGANESE ORES—ANALYSIS

Determining Mn^{2+} and Mn^{3+} in the agglomeration products of manganese ores. E. S. Dzhaparidze, D. A. Gorgishvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 19 no. 2:159-164 Ag '57.

MANGANESE-SILICON-CALCIUM ALLOYS—METALLURGY

Smelting the manganese-silicon-calcium (KMK) alloy. M. A. Kekelidze, A. IU. Arsenishvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 19 no. 2 197-202 Ag '57.

MANGANESE STEEL

Rate of scale formation on manganese - iron alloys in dry air and water vapor E. K Smirnova, V. V. Ipat'ev. Uch. zap LGU no. 227:100-125 '57.

MANGANESE SULFIDE—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

Optical [illegible] of man-

Vost. 12 no. 3:

MANOMETER

Operating mechanism of automatic compensation manometers. V. I. Bakhtin. Izm. tekh. no. 2:26-28 Mr-Ap '58.

MANUAL TRAINING

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of teachers' colleges with two-year and four-year courses; practical work in school shops] Programmy pedagogicheskikh uchilishch s dvukhgodichnym i chetyrekhgodichnym srokami obucheniia; prakticheskie raboty v uchebnykh masterskikh. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 63 p.

MANUFACTURES—COSTS see subdivision under Ukraine

MANURES see Fertilizers and manures

MANUSCRIPTS see subdivision under Tashkent; Yaroslavl Province

MANUSCRIPTS, ARMENIAN

Bulletin of the "Matenadaran." I. K. Kusik'ian. Ist. arkh. no. 1:236-239 Ja-F '58.

"Notes entered on Armenian manuscripts of the 15th century." Reviewed by I. K. Kusik'ian. Viz. vrem. 12: 289-291 '57.

MANUSCRIPTS, BYZANTINE (PAPYRI) see subdivision under Poland

MANUSCRIPTS, COPTIC (PAPYRI)

Middle Persian elements in Greek and Coptic papyri. P. V. Ernshtedt. Viz. vrem. 12:218-231 '57.

MANUSCRIPTS, GREEK (PAPYRI)

Middle Persian elements in Greek and Coptic papyri. P. V. Ernshtedt. Viz. vrem. 12:218-231 '57.

MAORIS

The Maoris; historical and ethnographical outline. N. A Butinov. Trudy Inst. etn. 38:87-173 '57.

MAPLE—DISEASES AND PESTS

Canker of ash, maple, and poplar. A. A. Vlasov. Sb. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32:243-257 '56.

The grape and fruit weevil Portelus familiaris Reh. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) as a new nursery pest of maple and horse chestnut. S. I. Antoniuk. Fit obor. 37 no. 1:132-133 '58.

MAPS

Map of Kuznetsk coal estimates. V. I. Vavorskii. Trudy Lab geol. ugl. no. 7:83-86 '57

MAPS, HISTORICAL see Geography, Historical—Maps

MARCHING

Maintaining control of subunits on the march by means of luminous signals. A. Valuev. Voen. vest. 35 no. 8:72-74 Ag '55

MARDZHANISHVILI, KOTE see Mardzhanov, Konstantin Aleksandrovich, 1873-1933

MARDZHANOV, KONSTANTIN ALEKSANDROVICH, 1873-1933

Mardzhanishvili's precepts to the artist. I. Sumbatashvili. Teatr 19 no. 4:83-85 Ap '58.

MARES

Method for applying a chronic fistula of the uterus in a mare. G. N. Arkhipov. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 1 71-73 Ja '58.

MARFIIEVYCH, MYKOLA IVANOVYCH, 1898-

Poetry of Mykola Marfiievych. Vitchyzna 28 no. 3:121-127 Mr '58.

MARGARINE see subdivision 'Oleomargarine' under Perm

MARGARITE

Bityite-lithium-beryllian margarite. A. I. Ginsburg. Trudy Min. muz. no. 9:128-131 '57.

MARI A. S. S. R.—HISTORY

Korobov, S. A. [History of the Mari people] Proshlee marliskogo naroda. [Ioshkar-Ola] Marliskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 156 p.

MARIANAS TRENCH—DREDGING (BIOLOGY)

Trawling at the maximum depth of the world ocean. IA. A. Birshtein, A. I. Savilov, G. B. Udintsev. Priroda 47 no. 3:70-71 Mr '58.

MARINE BIOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Black Sea; Caspian Sea; Putyatin Island; Sakhalin)

Excessive nutrition of zooplankton and the problem of food sources of benthonic animals. K. V. Beklemishev. Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va 8:354-368 '57.

MARINE BIOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Marine biology

MARINE BOILERS see Boilers, Marine

MARINE DIESEL ENGINES

Electromagnetic sliding couplings (from "Schiff und Hafen" no. 8, 1956). L. M. Loikin. Sudostroenie 24 no. 2:69-70 F '58.

MARINE ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Marine engineering

MARINE ENGINES

Genkin, M. D., and V. K. Grinkevich. [Noise in reduction gears of ship engines] Shum reduktorov sudovykh dvigatelei. Leningrad, Gos. soiuznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl., 1957. 70 p.

MARINE FAUNA

(see also subdivision under Kandalaksha Preserve; Kara Sea; Sakhalin Gulf)

Physiological features of representatives of the same species in waters of different salinity. G. M. Beliaev. Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va 8:321-353 '57.

MARINE FLORA

(see also subdivision under Caspian Sea; Japan, Sea of, Krasnovodsk Gulf)

Factors influencing vertical distribution of phytoplankton in the sea. G. I. Semina. Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va 8:119-129 '57.

MARINE GAS TURBINES

Thermal design of regenerators in an intermediate pressure gas turbine plant. Kh. N. Kostrov. Sudostroenie 24 no. 2:30-32 F '58.

MARINE PAINTING

Down to the sea with a palette. A. Efimov Neva no. 2: 219-220 F '58.

MARITIME TERRITORY—BEE CULTURE

Twenty-five years on a collective farm apiary in the Ussuri taiga. V. Nekrasov. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 3: 12-16 Mr '58.

MARITIME TERRITORY—ORE DEPOSITS

Radkevich, E. A. [Metallogeny of the southern Maritime Territory] Metallogeniia IUzhnogo Primor'ia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 105 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geologii rudnykh mestorozhdenii, petrografii, mineralogii i geokhimii. Trudy, no. 19)

MARITIME TERRITORY—PALEOBOTANY

Subdivision of the Mongugai stage in the South Maritime Territory based on paleobotanic data. I. N. Srebrodol'skaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:171-173 Ja-F '58.

MARKINA, ALEKSANDRA VASIL'EVNA

Troop bearing her name. V. Molozhavenko. Vozhatyi no. 3:17-18 Mr '58.

MARKING DEVICES

Devices for branding continuously moving bands. A. M. Dorenov. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 3, 10-11 Mr '58.

Using chemical methods for marking steel pieces. I. E. Terent'ev. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 2:35-36 F '58.

MARKOV, ALEKSEI

Two poems by Aleksei Markov. N. Sidorenko. Oktiabr' 35 no. 2 204-209 F '58.

MARKOV CHAINS see Chains (Mathematics)

MARMOT HUNTING

Catching tarbagans in steel traps. V. P. Dobronravov, D. V. Shakhurov. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. no. 2:10-11 '57.

MARMOTS

(see also subdivision under Tien Shan; Transbaikalia)

Controlling tarbagans with a mixture of chloropicrin, calcium cyanide and sodium chloride. B. I. Peshkov, V. M. Lipaev. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. no. 1:33-34 '55.

Effect of methyl bromide on tarbagans and the entomological fauna of their burrows. IU. I. Mirotvortsev, L. P. Shvedko. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst no. 1:21-22 '55

MARMOTS—DISEASES AND PESTS see subdivision under Mongolia

MARRIAGE

Vsesoiuznyi leninskii kommunisticheskii soiuz molodezhi Rostovskii oblastnoi komitet. [Love, marriage and the family in socialist society] Liubov', brak i sem'ia v sotsialisticheskom obshchestve. Rostov-Don, 1957. 13 p.

MARS (PLANET)

Color of Mars' surface and coloring properties of its atmosphere. N. Barabashov. Astron. tsir. no. 183:7-9 Jl '57.

Visual-colorimetric determination of the color of seas on Mars. V. Sharonov. Astron. tsir. no. 183:6-7 Jl '57.

MARTENS

Pine martens and squirrels. S. Chashchin. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 2:28-30 F '58.

MARTENSITE

Electrolytic separation of martensite and austenite from tempered steel. V. D. Zelenova. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1: 60-62 '58.

Relation between the lattice constants of austenite and the temperature at which martensite transformation starts in iron-carbon alloys. V. N. Gridnev, V. I. Trefilov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:80-82 S-O '57.

MARUTAEV, M.

M. Marutaev's new quartet. V. Bobrovskii. Sov. muz. 22 no. 2:39-41 F '58.

MARX, KARL, 1818-1883

K. Marx and F. Engels' "Manifesto of the Communist Party" in Russia from 1890 to 1917. L. A. Levin. Sov. bibl. no. 5,6-42 '48.

Marx, K., and F. Engels. [Marx and Engels on training and education] Marks i Engel's o vospitanii i obrazovanii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 397 p.

Necessary work on aesthetics ("Problem of the typical in K. Marx's and F. Engels' literary legacy" by S. Valman. Reviewed by Z. Apresian). Vop. lit. no. 8:193-198 N '57.

Publication of K. Marx and F. Engels' "Manifesto of the Communist Party" in the U. S. S. R. from 1917 to 1947. IU. Fomotov. Sov. bibl. no. 5:3-5 '48.

MARYLAND—AGRICULTURE

The man who knows what he wants. Violet Wood. Amerika no. 18:50-54 ['58].

MASLOVA, ANTONINA EGOR'EVNA

Club work enthusiasts. Klub 7 no. 2:7 F '58.

MASS SPECTROMETRY

Mass-spectroscopic analysis of aluminosilicate catalysts. G. M. Panchenkov, P. A. Akishin, N. N. Vasil'ev. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:378-385 '57.

Mass spectroscopic analysis of electric discharge products in water vapor. G. K. Lavrovskaia and others Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4 641-644 D '57.

A rapid mass-spectroscopic method of isotope analysis of oxygen in organic substances. I. P. Gragerov. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:373-377 '57.

Reversion of the relation between fragment line intensity and temperature in the molecular mass spectrum. G. D. Tantsyrev, V. L. Tal'roze. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5: 802-803 D '57.

MASS TRANSFER

Mass transfer in thin liquid films. B. I. Konobeev, V. A. Maliusov, N. M. Zhavoronkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4: 671-674 D '57.

MASSAGE

Advanced training for blind masseurs. A. S. Anufriev. Med. sestra 17 no. 2:46 F '58.

MASTIUKOV, PAVEL GEORGIEVICH, 1915-

Communist Pavel Mastiukov. F. Eremeev. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:46 Ja '58.

MATERIAL HANDLING

Motor-driven clamshell for timbering. G. Romanchenko. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 2:22-23 F '58.

Review of A. F. Komarov and S. P. Koloskov's book "Mechanization of labor-consuming operations in distilleries." I. P. Bobrik. Spirt. prom. 24 no. 1: 46 '58.

MATERIALISM

TSebenko, M. D. [Struggle of materialism and idealism in the 17th and beginning of the 18th centuries in Europe] Bor'ba materializma i idealizma v XVII - nachale XVIII veka v Evrope. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 126 p.

MATERIALISM, DIALECTICAL see Dialectical materialism

MATERIALS—DETERIORATION

Leaving personal belongings and technical equipment on ships between navigation periods. P. M. Andreev. Rech. transp. 17 no. 1:39 Ja '58.

MATERIALS—TESTING

Apparatus and technique for investigating physicochemical properties of a substance in a solid or liquid state. D. A. Petrov, V. M. Glazov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:34-40 '58.

Faster method for determining the mechanical strength of granules. M. B. Frenkel'. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:184-185 '58.

Use of the conical plastometer for control of the carbon composition mixture quality. A. S. Fialkov, IA. G. Davidovich. Zav. lab 24 no. 2:241-243 '58.

MATERIALS, MAGNETIC see Magnetic materials

MATERNAL AND INFANT WELFARE

Beloshapko, P. A., and S. M. Bekker. [Maternal welfare in the Soviet Union; 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution] Okhrana materinstva v SSSR; k 40-letiiu Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1957. 20 p.

Soviet women. O. K. Nikonchik. Zdorov'e 4 no. 3:1-2 Mr '58.

MATHEMATICAL CRYSTALLOGRAPHY see Crystallography, Mathematical

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS

Applying Galerkin's method to self-oscillation problems. S. P. Strelkov. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:51-55 '57.

Approximate solution of certain problems in mathematical physics. S. G. Kisilitsyn. Uch. zap. Ped. inst. Gertz. 89: 121-137 '53.

Asymptotic formulas for generalized Legendre functions and Gegenbauer functions. R. M. Muradian. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:887-890 Ag '57.

Contradictions in the thermodynamic theory of second order phas transitions. M. P. Mokhnatkin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2371-2372 O '57.

λ-transitions and Ehrenfest's equation. V. IU. Urbach. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2373-2374 O '57.

On the first boundary value problem for equations expressing one-dimensional unsteady percolation. A. S. Kalashnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:858-861 Ag '57.

Orthogonal projection for solving problems on the static deformation of anisotropic uniform plates. M. L. Kliot-Dashinskii. Uch. zap. LGU no. 146:131-145 '52.

Reduction of relativistically invariant equations of elementary particles to the matrix form. IU. A. IAnna. Uch. zap. LGU no. 146 121-130 '52.

Solving Stephan's problem by reducing it to a system of ordinary differential equations. V. G. Melamed. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4, 577-580 O '57.

Tricomi problem for the general equation of Lavrent'ev-Bitsadze. S. P. Pul'kin. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:38-41 Ja-F '58.

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Moscow. Universitet [Equations of mathematical physics, program for the Mechanics-Mathematics Faculty, Major. mathematics] Programma po uravneniiam matematicheskoi fiziki dlia mekhaniko-matematicheskogo fakul'teta. Spetsial'nost' - matematika. 1956. 1 p. [MICROFILM]

Moscow. Universitet. [Equations of mathematical physics; program for the Mechanics-Mathematics Faculty, Majors: mechanics, astronomy] Programma po uravneniiam matematicheskoi fiziki dlia mekhaniko-matematicheskogo fakul'teta. Spetsial'nosti - mekhanika, astronomiia. 1956. 1 p. [MICROFILM]

Moscow. Universitet. [Methods of mathematical physics; program for the Physics Faculty] Programma po metodam matematicheskoi fiziki (dlia fizicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956 2 p [MICROFILM]

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Program in methods of mathematical physics for physics and physicomathematics faculties of state universities] Programma po metodam matematicheskoi fiziki dlia fizicheskikh i fiziko-matematicheskikh fakul'tetov gosudarstvennykh universitetov. [Kiev] Izd-vo Kievskogo gos. univ., 1956. 1 p. [MICROFILM]

MATHEMATICAL RECREATIONS

Mathematics and the life. V. Pekelis. IUn. tekh. 2 no. 3:38-45 Mr '58.

MATHEMATICAL SOCIETIES—CONGRESSES

Sessions of the Moscow Mathematical Society. Usp. mat. nauk 13 no. 1 211-216 Ja-F '58.

MATHEMATICAL STATISTICS

For a correct use of mathematical statistics in research. IU. S. Vinogradov. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3:64-66 Mr '58.

"Introduction into mathematical statistics" (in German) by L. Schmetterer. Reviewed by B. V. Gnedenko. Teor. veroiat. i ee prim. 3 no. 1 118-120 '58.

Letter to the editor. IU. G. Polliak. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 2:50 F '58.

Use of the X^2 agreement criterion as a test for the independence of events. G. P. Basharin. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:167-170 N '57.

MATHEMATICS

Krylov, A. N. [Selected works] Izbrannye trudy. Stat'ia 1 red. IU. A. Shimanskogo. Primechaniia I. G. Khanovicha. [Moskva] Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 802 p. (Klassiki nauki)

[Mathematics; translations of foreign articles.] Matematika; periodicheskii sbornik perevodov inostrannykh statei 2 no. 1 Ja-F '58. 150 p.

MATHEMATICS—ABSTRACTS

[Mathematics; abstracts nos. 7659-8357.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Matematika no. 10 O '57.

MATHEMATICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mathematics

MATHEMATICS—CONGRESSES

To the editors of "Uspekhi matematicheskikh nauk." A. F. Lapko, L. A. Liusternik. Usp. mat. nauk 13 no. 1: 239 Ja-F '58.

MATHEMATICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Moscow. Universitet. [Individual course of study for a major in mathematics. Requirements for the titles of Mathematician and Teacher of mathematics in the secondary school. Length of study: 5 years] Individual'nyi uchebnyi plan spetsial'nosti: Matematika. Kvalifikatsiia spetsialista: Matematik. Uchitel' matematiki srednei shkoly. Srok obucheniia: 5 let. [n.d.] 1 fold. l. [MICROFILM]

Moscow. Universitet. [Individual course of study for a major in mathematics specializing in computation. Requirements for the title of Mathematician. Length of study: 5 years] Individual'nyi uchebnyi plan spetsial'nosti: Matematika. Spetsializatsiia: Vychislitel'naia matematika. Kvalifikatsiia spetsialista: Matematik. Srok obucheniia: 5 let. [n.d.] 1 fold. l. [MICROFILM]

Moscow. Universitet. [Program in higher mathematics; for the Chemistry Faculty] Programma po vysshei matematike, dlia khimicheskogo fakul'teta. 1956. 7 p. [MICROFILM]

Moscow. Universitet. [Program in higher mathematics; for the Physics Faculty] Programma po vysshei matematike (dlia fizicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 7 p. [MICROFILM]

MATHEMATICS—STUDY AND TEACHING (Continued)

Moscow. Universitet [Program in mathematical analysis, for the Mechanics-Mathematics Faculty. Majors mathematics and mechanics] Programma po matematicheskomu analizu dlia mekhaniko-matematicheskogo fakul'teta. Spetsial'nosti - matematika i mekhanika. 1956. 3 p. [MICROFILM]

Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes, analytic geometry, mathematical analysis, methods of mathematical physics] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov, analiticheskaia geometriia, matematicheskii analiz, metody matematicheskoi fiziki [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957. 12 p [MICROFILM]

Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes, elementary mathematics for physics and mathematics faculties, major; mathematics] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov, elementarnaia matematika dlia fiziko-matematicheskikh fakul'tetov Spetsial'nost' - matematika. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957 15 p. [MICROFILM]

Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes, mathematical analysis for physics and mathematics faculties, major; mathematics] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; matematicheskii analiz dlia fiziko-matematicheskikh fakul'tetov. Spetsial'nost' - matematika. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog izd-vo M-va prosv RSFSR, 1957. 12 p [MICROFILM]

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie [Programs in mathematics for trade, mining, and railroad schools, for students having completed the fourth, fifth, sixth and seventh grades] Programmy po matematike dlia remeslennykh, gornopromyshlennykh i zheleznodorozhnykh uchilishch (dlia grupp uchashchikhsia s chetyrekh-, piati-, shesti- i semiklassnym obrazovaniem). Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1956. 27 p. [MICROFILM]

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia [Program in mathematical analysis for physicomathematics, and mechanics and mathematics faculties of state universities Majors: mathematics and mechanics] Programma po matematicheskomu analizu dlia fiziko-matematicheskikh i mekhaniko-matematicheskikh fakul'tetov gosudarstvennykh universitetov. Spetsial'nosti. matematika i mekhanika. Minsk, Izd-vo Belgosuniv., 1958 6 p [MICROFILM]

MATRICES

Two spectral distribution matrices. M.K. Fage. Usp. mat. nauk 13 no.1 207-210 Ja-F '58.

Use of matrix calculation in factory planning. M. Fedorovich. Vop. ekon. no. 2:154-155 F '58.

MATRIX MECHANICS

An invariant representation of the scattering matrix. V.I. Ritus. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5.1264-1267 N '57.

MATRIXES

Matrix algebra in the theory of particles having a spin of 3/2. E.E. Fradkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:907-910 Ag '57.

MATROSOV, ALEKSANDR MATVEEVICH, 1924-1943

People's favorite. P.T. Zhurba. Bel. dom. 14 no. 1:77-83 '56.

MATSULEVICH, LEONID ANTONOVICH, 1886-

The birthday anniversary of L.A. Matsulevich. Viz. vrem. 12.353-354 '57.

MAUPASSANT, GUY DE, 1850-1893

Maupassant in 19th century Russian criticism. L.V. Kobzareva. Uch. zap. MGPI 86:127-151 '55.

MAY DAY (LABOR DAY) see subdivision under Korea, North

MAY FLIES

(see also subdivision under Amur Valley)

Geographical distribution of may flies (Ephemeroptera) and specific features of the fauna of the Amur basin [with summary in English]. O.A. Chernova. Ent. oboz. 37 no.1:64-84 '58.

MEADOW MICE see Field mice

MEALY BUGS—BIOLOGICAL CONTROL see subdivision under Uzbekistan

MEASLES

Atypical measles in children [with summary in English] R.A. Patushinskaia. Pediatriia 36 no.2:61-65 F '58.

"Measles" by V.A. Volynskaia, M.A. Dadash'ian. Reviewed by S.D. Nosov. Pediatriia 36 no.2:86-87 F '58.

Measles encephalitis. T.V. Trapeznikova. Shor. trud. Tashk. KBNP no.1:166-170 '56.

A method of biologic titration in the study of the measles. L.S. Lozovskaia. Vop. virus 1 no.6:11-15 N-D '56.

Sensitivity of the flora of the upper respiratory tract to antibiotics in children with measles [with summary in English]. N.M. Chireshkina, A.P. Kronrod. Pediatriia 36 no.2-58-61 F '58.

MEASUREMENT OF LENGTH see Length measurement

MEASUREMENTS, ELECTRIC see Electric measurements

MEASUREMENTS, ELECTRONIC see Electronic measurements

MEASUREMENTS OF SOUND see Sound—Measurements

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

Changes in actual instructions on checking measures and measuring instruments. N.M. Staroverov. Izm. tekh. no. 2:98-100 Mr-Ap '58.

Devices for checking readings of instruments having scale divisions less than 1 micron. S.S. Lipkina. Izm. tekh. no. 2.15 Mr-Ap '58.

Instrument for checking axial pitch of worm gears. V.N. Levitskii. Izm. tekh. no. 2:13-14 Mr-Ap '58.

Instrument for checking profile angles of thread gauges. M.I. Malakhov. Izm. tekh. no. 2:14 Mr-Ap '58.

Instrument for measuring torques, axial stresses and feeds in drilling minor holes. V.V. Monakov. Izm. tekh. no 2 27-28 Mr-Ap '58.

"Instruments used in automobiles, tractors and motorcycles" by V.A. Popov. Reviewed by A.M. Zavartsev. Avt. prom. no.3:45 Mr '58.

Measuring ripples on bearing rings. G.S. Simkin, O.P. Fomina. Izm. tekh. no. 2:11-13 Mr-Ap '58.

Pesochinskii, V.N. [Instruments used in establishing norms for building machinery] Pribory dlia normirovaniia raboty stroitel'nykh mashin. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1957. 91 p.

Tarasevich, IU.S., and E.I. IAvoish. [Tolerances, fits, and technical measurements] Dopuski, posadki i tekhnicheskie izmereniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 159 p.

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS—ACCOUNTING

Possibilities for reducing the calculation of accounts. M. Makarov. Bukhg. uchet 15 no.1:53-56 Ja '58.

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS—STANDARDS

New standardization issues for measures and measuring instruments approved by the Committee (registered in January-February, 1958). Izm. tekh. no. 2:98 Mr-Ap '58.

MEAT

Outbreak of trichinosis from eating brown bear meat. O.E. Bauer. Sov. med. 21 no. 11:133-134 N '57.

MEAT—PRESERVATION

Physical and biochemical changes in meat during its refrigeration and storage. N.A. Golovkin. Trudy LTIKHP 5:69-77 '54.

MEAT—SPECIFICATIONS

Three categories of fleshing are necessary. K. Shtykov. Mias. ind. SSSR 29 no. 1:27 '58.

MEAT, DRIED

Meat dried by sublimation and its use for preparing food concentrates [with summary in English]. L.P. Khakhina. Vop. pit. 16 no. 5:87-89 S-O '57.

MEAT, FROZEN

Theory of the defrosting of meat. N.A. Golovkin and others. Trudy LTIKHP 5:64-68 '54.

MEAT GRINDERS

Mechanical meat grinder. E. Neugodov. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 3:39-40 Mr '58.

MEAT INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Buryat-Mongolia

Fight for high quality and greater quantity. V. Zotov. Mias. ind. SSSR 29 no. 1:1-5 '58.

Regulation of wages in the meat industry. A. Chulanov. Mias. ind. SSSR 29 no. 1:37-40 '58.

MEAT INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES

Means of increasing the efficiency of technological processes in the meat and poultry industry. A. Lepilkin. Mias. ind. SSSR 29 no. 1:30-32 '58.

MEAT INDUSTRY—COSTS see subdivision under Rumania

MEAT INDUSTRY—PRODUCTION STANDARDS

Determining prospective number of workers and funds for their wages on the basis of consolidated time norms L. Kalita, IU. Shumakher. Mias. ind. SSSR 29 no. 1 40-42 '58.

MECHANICAL DRAWING

Mechanical plotting of axonometric drawings. A.M. Kret Izv. KPI 20:308-326 '57.

Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; projection and mechanical drawing for physics and mathematics faculties. Majors, mathematics, mechanical drawing] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; proektsionnoe i tekhnicheskoe cherchenie dlia fiziko-matematicheskikh fakul'tetov Spetsial'nost' - matematika, cherchenie. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957. 6 p. [MICROFILM]

MECHANICAL DRAWING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mechanical drawing

MECHANICAL DRAWING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Equipment of a mechanical drawing study room. L. Mishchuk. Prof.-tekh. obr. 15 no. 3:31 Mr '58.

Moscow. Universitet. [Program in mechanical drawing; for the Physics Faculty] Programma po chercheniiu (dlia fizicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 1 p. [MICROFILM]

Programs in mechanical drawing. A. Serebriakov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 15 no. 3:19-20 Mr '58.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Programs in mechanical drawing for technical schools; for metalworkers taking the 94 and 120 hour courses and the 70 and 80 hour courses] Programmy po chercheniiu dlia tekhnicheskikh uchilishch (dlia metallistov na 94 i 120 chasov i na 70 i 80 chasov). Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1956. 23 p. [MICROFILM]

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Program in mechanical drawing for trade, mining, and railroad schools; for metalworkers having completed the fourth, fifth, sixth and seventh grades] Programma po chercheniiu dlia remeslennykh, gornopromyshlennykh i zheleznodorozhnykh uchilishch (dlia grupp metallistov s chetyrekh-, piati-, shesti- i semiklassnym obrazovaniem. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1956. 18 p. [MICROFILM]

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

"Reference-book for inventors and efficiency promoters." Reviewed by P.A. Zhukov. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 3:47 Mr '58.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mechanical engineering

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING—CONGRESSES

Second All-Union conference on basic problems of the theory of machines and mechanisms. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 1:144 Ja '58.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Secondary school programs for the 1957-1958 academic year; practical activities in agriculture, mechanical engineering, and electrical engineering in grades 8-10] Programmy srednei shkoly na 1957/58 uchebnyi god; praktikumy po sel'skomu khoziaistvu, mashinovedeniiu i elektrotekhnike v VIII-X klassakh. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 65 p [MICROFILM]

The study of machinery as a school subject. L.M. Zarets kii. Politekh. obuch. no. 4:42-47 Ap '58.

MECHANICAL MOVEMENTS

Figurative representations of planetary and differential mechanisms. V.P. Cheronin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 1:35-43 Ja '58.

An instance of bifurcation not leading to unsteady forms of stationary motion. A.IU. Ishlinskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:47-49 N-D '57.

Stability of one of the mechanical equilibrium positions of a certain mechanical system. M.E. Temchenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:50-52 N-D '57.

MECHANICAL WEAR

Khrushchov, M.M. [New devices for studying the wear of materials and machine parts] Novye pribory dlia izucheniia iznosa materialov i detalei mashin. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 38 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia serila)

MECHANICS

[Mechanics; translations of foreign articles.] Mekhanika 9 no. 1 '58. 168 p.

MECHANICS (Continued)

Rebinder, P.A. [Physicochemical mechanics; a new branch of science] Fiziko-khimicheskaia mekhanika; novaia oblast' nauki. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 63 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 4, nos. 39/40)

Recent advances in the field of physico-chemical mechanics. P.A. Rebinder. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 11:1284-1287 N '57.

MECHANICS—ABSTRACTS

[Mechanics; abstracts nos. 1-1497.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Mekhanika no. 1 Ja '58.

[Mechanics; abstracts nos. 1498-2521.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Mekhanika no. 2 F '58.

MECHANICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Improving the organization of laboratory and practical work in mechanics for the first course at the physico-mathematical faculty of teachers' institutes. A.S. Kovalevskii. Uch. zap. IAk. un. no. 1:167-185 '57

Moscow. Universitet. [Individual course of study for a major in mechanics. Requirements for the title of Mechanical Engineer. Length of study: 5 years] Individual'nyi uchebnyi plan spetsial'nosti: Mekhanika. Kvalifikatsiia spetsialista: Mekhanik. Srok obucheniia. 5 let. [n.d.] 1 fold.l.

[MICROFILM]

Moscow. Universitet. [Program in theoretical mechanics; for the Mechanics - Mathematics Faculty. Major: mathematics] Programma po teoreticheskoi mekhanike dlia mekhaniko-matematicheskogo fakul'teta. Spetsial'nost' - matematika. 1956. 2 p.

[MICROFILM]

Moscow. Universitet. [Program in theoretical mechanics and the mechanics of a continuum; for the Physics Faculty] Programma po teoreticheskoi mekhanike i mekhanike sploshnoi sredy (dlia fizicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 3 p.

[MICROFILM]

MECHANICS, ANALYTIC

Using the Helmholtz method for investigating the motion of nonholonomic systems [with summary in English]. V.S. Novoselov. Vest. LGU 13 no. 1:80-87 '58.

MECHANICS, APPLIED—STUDY AND TEACHING

Russia (1923- ... U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Elements of engineering mechanics; program for trade, mining, and railroad schools; for students having a seven-year school education] Programma po osnovam tekhnicheskoi mekhaniki dlia remeslennykh gornopromyshlennykh i zheleznodorozhnykh uchilishch (dlia grupp uchashchikhsia s semiklassnym obrazovaniem). Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1956. 12 p.

[MICROFILM]

Russia (1923- ... U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Program of the course "Engineering mechanics" for engineering schools] Programma po kursu "Tekhnicheskaia mekhanika" dlia tekhnicheskikh uchilishch. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1956. 12 p.

[MICROFILM]

MECHANICS, CELESTIAL

Determining the actual anomaly in perturbed motion [with summary in English]. V.A. Egorov. Astron. zhur. 35 no. 1:166-168 Ja-F '58.

Evolution of rotating systems of gravitating bodies [with summary in English]. T.A. Agekian. Astron. zhur. 35 no. 1:26-36 Ja-F '58.

Khil'mi, G.F. [Qualitative methods in problems of motion of bodies] Kachestvennyo metody v probleme n tel. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 121 p.

Poincaré theorem on the upper limit of the angular velocity of rotation in stellar systems. K.F. Ogorodnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:38-40 S-O '57.

MECHANIZATION IN AGRICULTURE see Farm mechanization

MECHNIKOV, IL'A IL'ICH, 1845-1916

At the sources of great discoveries. A.L. Shvartsman. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 1:34-35 Ja '58.

MEDALS, MILITARY AND NAVAL

Medal "For blameless service." Sov. mor. 18 no. 6:23 Mr '58.

MEDIASTINUM—RADIOGRAPHY

Method of intercostal-retrosternal pneumomediastinography [with summary in English]. L.A. Ender, L.S. Rozenshtraukh, Khirurgiia 34 no. 1:97-101 N-D '58.

MEDICAL BACTERIOLOGY see Bacteriology, Medical

MEDICAL CARE

Put yourself in the claimant's place. K. Polikarpov. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 3:29-30 Mr '58.

Standing guard for the nation's health ("Forty years of the Soviet public health service"; 1917-1957. Reviewed by G.A. Batkis). Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 2:75 F '58.

MEDICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS

(see also subdivision under Georgia)

Device for intrabronchial administration of contrast media and medicine. G.A. Isaakian. Vrach. delo. supplement:23-24 '57.

Protection of medical apparatus from corrosion. N.E. Pashchenko. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3:85-87 Mr '57.

"RPD." Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 1:67 Ja '58.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE

Medicolegal evidence in injuries of the ear, nose and throat [with summary in English]. M.I. Svetlakov. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 6:55-59 N-D '57.

Nose injuries and their forensic evaluation [with summary in English]. E.L. Skopina. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 6: 51-55 N-D '57.

MEDICAL LIBRARIES see subdivision under Ukraine

MEDICAL MYCOLOGY

Mycosis of the orbit simulating malignant tumor. P.E. Tikhomirov. Vest. oft. 71 no. 1:44-48 Ja-F '58.

Our method in treating fungous diseases. A.A. Podobed. Vrach. delo. supplement:29 '57.

MEDICAL PARASITOLOGY

Synthesis of the concept of natural foci of disease and the theory of parasitocenosis. E.N. Pavlovskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 11:11-18 N '57.

MEDICAL PERSONNEL

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)

Consultation. F.A. Artem'ev. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 2:46-48 F '58.

Fine initiative. A. Mandel'. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 2: 45 F '58.

Legal advice. I.S. Bychkova, I.IA. Bychkov. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 2:61-62 F '58.

Legal consultation. A.V. Rott. Vrach. delo no. 2:3 of cover F '58.

Legal consultation. I.S. Bychkova, I.IA. Bychkov. Med. sestra 17 no. 2:43-45 F '58.

Legal consultation. Vrach. delo no. 1:3 of cover Ja '58.

MEDICAL RECORDS

Registration of temporary disability in collective farm workers. T.P. Dubovskaia. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 2:22-25 F '58.

MEDICAL STATISTICS

P.I. Kurkin, a classic figure in public health statistics; on the 100th anniversary of his birth. A.Z. Belousov, E.L. Notkin. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 3:25-30 Mr '58.

MEDICAL SUPPLIES—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

MEDICAL SUPPLIES—STERILIZATION

Using a Bobrov apparatus to maintain the sterility of solutions which have been opened once. L.I. Rapaport. Vrach. delo. supplement:58-59 '57.

MEDICAL TESTS

Comparative evaluation of test meals used in clinical practice [with summary in English]. V.A. Oleneva. Vop. pit. 16 no. 6:34-38 N-D '57.

MEDICINE

(see also subdivision under Rumania; Ukraine)

Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. Institut organizatsii zdravookhraneniia i istorii meditsiny. [Significant dates in the history of medicine to be commemorated in 1957] Znamenatel'nye daty istorii meditsiny 1957 g. Moskva, 1956. 9 p. (DNLM)

The bee is a source of medicinal remedies. B. Poltev. Neva no. 1:203-204 Ja '58.

Editorial. Vest. khir. 79 no. 11:3 N '57.

In the Presidium of the Medical Council of the Ministry of Public Health of the R.S.F.S.R. IU.S. Martynov. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 3: 40-42 Mr '58.

MEDICINE—ABSTRACTS

Dissertations presented at the Ukrainian medical institutes in 1956. Vrach. delo no. 2:221-222 F '58.

Dissertations presented at Ukrainian medical institutes in 1957. Vrach. delo no. 1:107-108 Ja '58.

[Medical abstracts.] Meditsinskii referativnyi zhurnal sect. 1 vol. 1 no. 12 D '57; sect. 2 vol. 1 nos. 10-12 O-D '57; sect. 3 vol. 2 no. 2 F '58.

[Medical abstracts.] Meditsinskii referativnyi zhurnal sect. 1 vol. 2 no. 2 F '58; sect. 2 vol. 2 no. 1 Ja '58; sect. 3 vol. 2 no. 3 Mr '58; sect. 4 vol. 2 no. 2 F '58.

MEDICINE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Medicine

MEDICINE—CONGRESSES

First conference of therapeutists from central and southeastern provinces of the R.S.F.S.R. Z.S. Azarova. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 1:87-90 Ja '58.

First conference of therapeutists of the Volga region. E.V. Sidorova. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 1 90-93 Ja '58.

MEDICINE—ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES

"Great medical encyclopedia," Vol. 2. Reviewed by Z.A. Gurevich. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 3, 36-37 Mr '58.

MEDICINE—PERIODICALS

"Kazanskii meditsinskii zhurnal", 1957, no. 1. Reviewed by K. IA. Shkhvatsabaia. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 2:32-34 F '58.

MEDICINE—PRACTICE

"Medical techniques" by S.S. Pozdniakov. Reviewed by N.K. Mitropol'skii. Med. sestra 17 no 2:39-40 F '58.

MEDICINE—SPECIALTIES AND SPECIALISTS

Position and role of specialists in public health practice. S.A. Andreev Zdrav. Ros Feder 2 no 2:29-31 F '58.

MEDICINE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Development of advanced medical education in the U.S.S.R. L.N. Troshina, M.E. Limanskii. Vrach. delo no. 1:73-77 Ja '58.

Role of Moscow Military Hospital in the development of medical education in Russia. G.M. Popov. Sov. med. 21 no. 12:102-109 D '57.

MEDICINE, INDUSTRIAL

The health center and plant personnel. F.F. Zlotoverkhii. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 2:39-40 F '58.

Studying incidence of disease with temporary disability. V.N. Evstigneeva. Vrach. delo no. 2:189-191 F '58.

MEDICINE, INDUSTRIAL—STUDY AND TEACHING

Institutes of industrial hygiene and occupational diseases in the U.S.S.R. during the past 40 years. A.S. Arkhipov. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 2 no. 1:49-56 Ja-F '58.

MEDICINE, MILITARY

Advanced training for physicians, nonprofessional medical personnel, and other medical personnel (orderlies) in the Soviet Army and Navy. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 9: 86 S '57.

Advanced training of military physicians is an important task of military hospitals. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 9: 3-8 S '57.

Data on bacteriological control of asepsis at a first aid station of a detachment. N.T. Katerinich. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3:74-77 Mr '57.

Result of work in medical supervision of physical training of officers with certain physical defects. N.N. Popkov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3:67-70 Mr '57.

Some organizational and practical aspects of fluorography. A.V. Chuvikin, G.P. Kadnikov, V.L. Veronei'. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 9:70-74 S '57.

Some practical aspects of preparing for camp service. S.V. Kopyskii. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3:49-53 Mr '57.

Timely preparation for the camp training period. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3:3-9 Mr '57.

MEDICINE, MILITARY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

MEDICINE, NAVAL

Organization of health-education work at a naval base. N.F. D'iachenko. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3:77-79 Mr '57.

MEDICINE, POPULAR see subdivision under China

MEDICINE, RURAL

Better management of feldsher-midwife stations in an important task of public health agencies. G.I. Lavrishchev. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 3:8-13 Mr '58.

Outpatient services. N.R. Nelipa. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 2 -41 F '58.

Useful book ("Collection of methodical letters." No. 2. "Specialized medical services in rural areas." Reviewed by E.M. Barkman). Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 2:34-36 F '58.

MEDICINE, VETERINARY see Veterinary medicine

MEDICINE AND RELIGION

Hippocrates against religion. F.Kh. Kessidi. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 1:58-59 Ja '58.

MELEKHIN, IVAN IAKOVLEVICH

Partisan commander. A. Kashtan'ev. Moskva no. 2: 216-217 '58.

MELONS

(see also subdivision under Astrakhan Province; Uzbekistan)

How to get an early crop in melon growing. A.G. Semerinova. Sad i og. 96 no. 3:35 Mr '58.

MELTING POINTS

Approximation method for calculation of melting point in homologous series. M.Kh. Karapet'iants. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3379-3386 D '57.

MELZH, IVAN

In search for a theme ("Rains in the mountains; stories" by Ivan Melezh. Reviewed by Pilip Pestrak). Polymia 37 no. 3:183-185 Mr '58.

MENDELEEV, DMITRII IVANOVICH, 1834-1907

Mendeleev program for the industrialization of Russia. R. S. Gorchakov. Uch. zap. LGU no. 241:211-230 '57.

New elements in the periodic system; on the 50th anniversary of D. I. Mendeleev's death. IA. Gorelik. Sov. voin 39 no. 2, 25 Ja '57

MÉNIÈRE'S DISEASE

Meniere's disease [with summary in English]. G. S. TSimmerman. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:49-53 Ja-F '58.

Meniere's disease and essential vestibulopathy as independent nosologic forms [with summary in English]. S. P. Fel'dman, E. V. Fetisova. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 6: 25-31 N-D '57.

Vestibular vascular reflexes under normal conditions and in Meniere's disease [with summary in English]. V. A. Balkovskaia. Vest. oto-rin 19 no. 6:18-24 N-D '57.

MENINGES—TUBERCULOSIS

Preliminary results of treating tuberculous meningitis without subarachnoid infusion of streptomycin. K. P. Salganik. Sov. med. 21 no. 11:110-113 N '57.

MENINGITIS

Differential diagnosis of tuberculous and some forms of viral serous meningitis in children. G. S. Kirkevich. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 2:36-41 Mr-Ap '58.

Dynamics of residual phenomena of epidemic meningitis in various methods of treatment [with summary in English]. G. A. Kaliuzhin. Pediatriia 36 no. 2, 65-71 F '58.

Treatment of meningitis with antibiotics. N. I. Grashchenkov, I. G. Vainshtein. Sov. med. 21 no. 12:35-41 D '57.

MENSURATION

Changes in actual instructions on checking measures and measuring instruments. N. M. Staroverov. Izm. tekh. no. 2:98-100 Mr-Ap '58.

Using methods of the theory of random functions in measuring engineering. N. A. Chekhonadskii. Izm. tekh. no. 2, 3-6 Mr-Ap '58.

MENTAL HYGIENE

Living conditions and mental health. Usl. zhiz. i zdorov. 1 no. 3 pt 1:224-225 '57.

MERCAPTO GROUP

Binding of sulfhydryl groups in malignant growth. V. I. Gorodyskii, I. V. Veselaia. Vrach delo. supplement:100 '57.

Formation of sulfhydryl groups in plants as affected by synthetic urea applied in the course of foliar feeding. A. F. Kalinkevich Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4, 723-724 D '57.

MERCHANT SHIPS

"Design and equipment of merchant ships" by H. Herner, R. Verhovsek. Russian translation by K. L. Veller. Reviewed by N. P. Dubinin, IU. A. Makedon. Sudostroenie 24 no. 2:72-73 F '58

MERCHANTS

Russian merchants in Tashkent. N. Krementsov. Zvezda Vost. 36 no. 1:150-153 Ja '58.

MERCURY

Motion of mercury drops in a gravitational and a magnetic field [with summary in English]. V. G. Levich, V. A. Miamlin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2453-2457 N '57.

MERCURY—ISOTOPES

Isotopic exchange between some mercury organic compounds and metallic mercury labelled by Hg^{203}. O. A. Reutov, Wu Yang-ts'ai. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:1003-1006 D '57.

Isotopic exchange reaction between symmetric aromatic mercury compounds and the metallic mercury labeled by Hg^{203}. O. A. Reutov, G. M. Ostapchuk. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:826-828 D '57.

Separation of nuclear isomers of tellurium, mercury, and lead. A. N. Murin and others. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:181-183 Ja '58.

MERCURY ACETATE

Reaction of α-alkoxyacrylonitriles with mercury acetate; formation of mercury acetate esters. I. F. Luisenko, L. P. Badenkova, V. L. Foss. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3261-3264 D '57.

MERCURY-ARC RECTIFIERS

Control over the operation of mercury-arc rectifier networks. N. V. Druzhinin. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 1: 24 Ja '58.

New compensated mercury-arc rectifier for chemical industries. I. M. Chizhenko, A. Sh. Nemirovskii. Khim. prom. no. 1:48-51 Ja-F '58.

MERCURY-CADMIUM-POTASSIUM ALLOYS

Surface phenomena in Hg - Cd - K and Hg - Cd - Cs solutions at 22°. P. P. Pugachevich, V. B. Lazarev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:445-447 N '57.

MERCURY CHLORIDES

Interaction between the salts of arylazocarboxylic acid and cis- and trans- β-chlorovinylmercury chlorides O. A. Reutov, E. M. Fedneva. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9: 2506-2508 S '57.

MERCURY COMPOUNDS

Interaction between diaryl mercury and salts of trivalent thallium as a method for the synthesis of $ArTlX_2$ class compounds. V. P. Glushkova, K. A. Kocheshkov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 10:1193-1198 O '57.

MERCURY ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

β-styrene compounds of lithium, mercury and thallium. A. E. Borisov, N. V. Novikova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 10:1258-1260 O '57.

Isotopic exchange between some mercury organic compounds and metallic mercury labelled by Hg^{203}. O. A. Reutov, Wu Yant-ts'ai. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:1003-1006 D '57.

Isotopic exchange reaction between symmetric aromatic mercury compounds and the metallic mercury labeled by Hg^{203}. O. A. Reutov, G. M. Ostapchuk. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5, 826-828 D '57.

MERKE DISTRICT—SHEEP

We are introducing progressive practices. N. Ibraev. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 3, 27-29 Mr '58.

MESHCHERA—FOREST SOILS

Drainage of forest soils in the Meshchera Lowland. I. P. Gurtsev. Les. khoz. 11 no. 2 11-12 F '58.

MESITOL

Synthesis of 1, 2, 4-xylenol and mesitol. N. I. Shuikin and others. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:141-143 '57.

MESOMERISM

In order of discussion. Some remarks on the question of S_E- conjugation. V. I. Minkin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3173-3175 N '57.

Proton resonance in nonaqueous solutions of paramagnetic salts. A. I Rivkind Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3: 448-451 N '57.

MESONS

Delayed coincidence technique for studying slow μ - mesons in the stratosphere. V. F. Tulinov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1163-1165 N '57.

On the spin of the τ-meson. G. I. Plebanskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:65-68 Ja-F '58.

Radiation corrections in dispersion correlations for the $\pi^+ + p \to \pi^+ + P$ reaction. V. K. Fedianin Zhur. eksp. i teor fiz. 33 no. 5:1301-1303 N '57.

Slow π-meson interaction with nuclei. A. M. Baldin, A. I. Lebedev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1221-1226 N '57.

MESONS—DECAY

A possible case of τ' -meson decay with the formation of an electron-positron pair. A. A. Nomofilov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:59-60 Ja-F '58.

MESONS—SCATTERING

Diffraction scattering and nucleon structure. S. Z. Belen'kii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1248-1250 N '57.

Inverse dispersion relations. V. Z. Blank, D. V. Shirkov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5,1251-1253 N '57.

On excited nucleon states. N. F. Nelipa. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5,1277-1281 N '57.

Scattering of π^--mesons by hydrogen at 307 Mev energy with charge exchange. V. G. Zinov, S. M. Korenchenko. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1308-1309 N '57.

Scattering of π^--mesons by hydrogen at 333 Mev energy. V. G. Zinov, S. M. Korenchenko. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5 1307-1308 N '57.

METABOLISM

Effect of conditions and time of feeding on energy metabolism in sheep [with summary in English]. D. M. Mamedov. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 12:1195-1201 D '57.

Effect of sugar beets on the metabolism of nitrogen, calcium, and phosphorus in milk cows. R. N. Odynets and others. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 6:231-240 '57.

Metabolism in the mammary gland of lactating cows. R. N. Odynets. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 6:215-229 '57.

Modern methods for measuring energy expenditure in man and animals. E. M. Berkovich. Usp. sovr. biol. 45 no. 1:46-64 Ja-F '58.

METAL CASTINGS

New techniques used in casting sprocket wheels without aftermaching of teeth. V. D. Kirievskii, E. M. Lebedev. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 3:28-30 Mr '58.

METAL CLADDING

Bimetallic nipple for fire hydrants. V. S. Inte. Lit. proizv. no. 2:24-25 '58

Production of two-layer ingots and slabs. V. A. Filonov and others. Stal' 18 no 2:188-191 F '58.

METAL CLEANING

Method for cleaning metal surfaces in a solution for the purpose of passivity analysis. N D Tomashov and others Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:299-303 '58.

METAL CRYSTALS

Energy of vacancy formation and its relative quantity in pure metals S. D. Hertsriken, B. F. Sliusar. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 4:376-379 O-D '57.

State of the surface layer of single zinc crystals following polishing and annealing. L. A. Gindin, V. S. Kogan. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2, 326-330 '57.

METAL CUTTING

Determining the coefficient of friction in metal cutting. L. M. Sedokov. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 2, 25 F '58.

Mechanical machining of aluminum alloys. V. V. Konashov, B. I. Naumov. Avt. prom. no. 3:29-31 Mr '58.

Process of self-curling of chips and the new design of cutting tools. V. Bernavskii Stan. i instr. 29 no. 2, 1-5 F '58

METAL CUTTING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Study programs for training general metal cutters in trade, mining, and railroad schools] Uchebnye programmy dlia podgotovki v remeslennykh gornopromyshlennykh i zheleznodorozhnykh uchilishchakh frezerovshchikov po metallu (na universal'nykh rabotakh). Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1956. 37 p. [MICROFILM]

METAL CUTTING, ELECTRIC

Lazarenko, B. R., and N. I. Lazarenko. [Electric spark machining of current-carrying materials] Elektroiskrovaia obrabotka tokoprovodiashchikh materialov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 183 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia)

Maslov, IU. A. [Air and electric arc cutting of metals] Vozdushno-elektrodugovaia rezka metallov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 36 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

"Using electric erosion method in machining metals" by A. L. Livshchits. Reviewed by B. N. Zolotykh and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:163-165 F '58.

METAL-CUTTING TOOLS

Abramson, S. I. [Ways of increasing labor productivity by modernizing metal cutting tools] Puti povysheniia proizvoditel'nosti truda pri modernizatsii metallorezhushchikh stankov. Moskva, Mosk. dom nauchno-tekhn. propagandy im. F. E. Dzerzhinskogo, 1957. 36 p. (Peredovoi opyt proizvodstva. Seriia "Mashinostroenie," no. 6)

Conditions for efficient use of mineral-ceramic cutting tools. V. S. Mamaev. Vest. mash. 38 no. 4:49-51 Ap '58.

Cutters for machining cam teeth. N. M. Stepanov-Grebenikov. Mashinostroitel' no. 2, 32-33 F '58.

Design of cutting lips of cutting tools for strength. M. I Klushin. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 2:5-7 F '58.

Development of using mineral-ceramic materials for metal-cutting tools. V. IA. Rassokhin, M. A. Rura. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 2:12-14 F '58.

Hard-alloy cutters with inserted teeth. N. Z. Sorokin. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 2:37 F '58.

Instruments for magnetic testing of the grade of heat treatment of high-speed end cutting tools. V. A. Landa, L. A. Chudnovskaia. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 2, 16-17 F '58.

Making cutting tools of rapid steel chips. IU. P. Zimin, K. M. Stroeva. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 2:15 F '58.

Shuvalov, IU. A., and V. A. Vedenskii. [Metal-cutting tools; kinematics and hydraulics] Metallorezhushchie stanki; kinematicheskie i gidravlicheskie skhemy. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1958. 242 p.

Simple design of profiles of gear cutters used in machining straight-sided slotter rollers. V. N. Trigalev. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 2:8-12 F '58.

Temperature fields in shavings under the action of friction forces on the front edge of a cutting tool. A. N. Reznikov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 1:207-217 Ja '58.

Zakharov, B. P., and G. L. Kuruklis. [How to increase the durability of cutting tools] Kak povysit' stoikost' rezhushchego instrumenta. Pod red. V. M. Gorelova. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 39 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka rabochego stanochnika, no. 7)

METAL-CUTTING TOOLS—ATTACHMENTS

Experience in modernizing attachments. B. A. Pogodin, M. Z. Fainberov. Mashinostroitel' no. 2:15-18 F '58.

METAL DRAWING see Drawing (Metalwork)

METAL FOILS

Delay in recrystallization in a thin aluminum foil following cold working. IU. A. Golomolzina, I. I. Novikov, I. L. Rogelberg. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:221-224 N '57.

How to preserve the quality of aluminum foil. P. Dolzhanov. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 2,43 F '58.

METAL SPRAYING

High-frequency metallization. A. P. Vlasov, A. I. Ponomarev. Vest. mash. 38 no. 4,59-62 Ap '58.

High-frequency metallizing. A. Vlasov. Tankist no. 1: 51-52 Ja '58.

Machinability of metallized layers on lathes. V. I. Diagunovich. Stan. i instr 29 no. 2 24-26 F '58.

New method of fixing metal coatings on machinery parts. N. Tel'nov. MTS 18 no. 2:38-39 F '58.

METALLIC FILMS

Preparation of nonreflecting films transparent in the infrared region of the spectrum. Z. V. Shirokshina, N. V. Sulkovskaia. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 1:82-124 Ja '58.

METALLO-ORGANIC COMPOUNDS see Organometallic compounds

METALLOGRAPHY

Effect of certain alloying elements on the properties of welded joints in titanium and titanium alloys. M. Kh. Shorshorov, G. V. Nazarov. Svar. proizv. no. 3:30-33 Mr '58.

Electrolytic polishing and etching of metallographic cross sections of metal-ceramic composites of iron and copper. O. K. Teodorovich, E. T. Kachkovskaia. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:57-60 '58.

Investigating the molding and structure of hollow steel castings. V. K. Novitskii. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 96: 106-143 '57.

Rotating attachment for the MIM-7 type metallographic microscope. V. S. Ermakov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:112 '58.

Strength and plasticity of metals. I. A. Oding, V. N. Gemtsov. Priroda 47 no. 3:17-25 Mr '58.

Two-step method of preparing impressions of fracture for electron microscopic analysis. A. N. Pilankevich. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:314-315 '58.

Using electron microscopy for the study of metal and alloy structures. D. I. Latner, L. G. Emel'ianov. Trudy GIPROTSVETMETOBRABOTKA no. 16:18-33 '57.

METALLURGICAL FURNACES

Melting steel in a small capacity uniflow furnace. A. N. Gorozhankin, A. D. Bashmakov. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 86:66-83 '57.

METALLURGICAL FURNACES—COOLING

Design and use of evaporation cooling of systems for metallurgical furnaces. S. M. Andon'ev. Stal' 18 no. 3:271-280 Mr '58.

METALLURGICAL PLANTS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Lengthening the life of blast furnace charging equipment [with summary in English]. M. A. Tylkin, L. F. Parfent'ev, V. L. Sivak. Stal' 18 no. 3:207-208 Mr '58.

METALLURGICAL PLANTS—HEATING AND VENTILATION

Machinist cabin ventilation on stripping cranes. G. I. Ezenkin. Metallurg 3 no. 3,21 Mr '58.

METALLURGY
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

For a new expansion of the ferrous industry. Metallurg 3 no. 3:1-2 Mr '58.

"Information bulletin of the Kuznetzk Metallurgical Combine." Reviewed by O. L. Bendrysaev. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:382-383 '58.

Malyshev, A. I., and others. [Technology of metals and materials for airplane construction] Tekhnologiia metallov i aviatsionnye materialy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1957. 368 p.

[Problems of contemporary metallurgy; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Problemy sovremennoi metallurgii 7 no. 2 '58. 166 p.

METALLURGY—ABSTRACTS

[Metallurgy] abstracts nos. 2189-4470.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Metallurgiia no. 2 F '58.

METALLURGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Metallurgy

METALLURGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Program in general technology of metals for metalworkers' schools, for students having a seven-year school education] Programma po obshchei tekhnologii metallov dlia remeslennykh uchilishch metallistov (dlia grupp uchashchikhsia s semiklassnym obrazovaniem). Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1956. 16 p.

[MICROFILM]

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Program in the general technology of metals for technical schools, 93 or 128 hours] Programma po obshchei tekhnologii metallov dlia tekhnicheskikh uchilishch (ob"em kursa 93 i 128 chasov). Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1956, 15 p.

[MICROFILM]

METALS

Atomic number dependence of the electron work function and of the metal atomic heats of sublimation. G. S. Mikhailov, O. IA. Lisikov. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 4:380-382 O-D '57.

Industrial excursion on the theme "Oxidation and combustion of metals." E. A. Sinaiskaia. Khim. v shkole 13 no. 2,59-65 Mr-Ap '58

Influence of the metal nature of the metal derivatives in keto-enol systems on the direction of O- and C- substitution reactions. V. A. Zagorevskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3055-3064 N '57

Kinetics of the reaction between gases and metallic surfaces [with summary in English]. V. A. Arslambekov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:170-177 Ja '58.

Practice in developing and utilizing progressive norms for the expenditure of metals. L. Fominykh. Plan. khoz. no. 1:35-44 Ja '58.

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; technology of metals and other materials with practical work in school shops for physics and physics and mathematics faculties] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; tekhnologiia metallov i drugikh materialov s praktikumom v uchebnykh masterskikh dlia fiziko-matematicheskikh fakul'tetov. Spetsial'nost' - fizika i osnovy proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 15 p.

[MICROFILM]

Study of the oxidation of metals under conditions of glow discharge in oxygen [with summary in English]. R. I. Nazarova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:79-86 Ja '58.

METALS—ANALYSIS

Rapid method for the determination of copper, lead and zinc in complex ores and in their enrichment products. S. IU. Fainberg, A. A. Bliakhman, L. N. Filatova. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:18-20 '58.

METALS—DEFECTS

Comparative investigation of fields of surface and internal defects. V. V. Vlasov, L. Z. Piatigorskaia. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2:377-378 '57.

Investigating the effect of the material used in a product on the field of its defect. V. V. Vlasov, L. Z. Piatigorskaia. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2:376-377 '57.

METALS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Apparatus for investigating the corrosion and electrochemical behavior of metals subjected to ionizing radiation. I. L. Rozenfel'd, E. K. Oshe. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:346-348 '58.

On the theory of anomalous skin effect in metals. V. P. Silin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1282-1286 N '57.

METALS—FATIGUE

Bearing capacity of materials under infrequent reloadings. I. L. Korchinskii. Biul. stroi. tekh. 15 no. 3: 19-22 Mr '58.

Equipment for testing the fatigue strength of metal in active liquid media. A. I. IAtsiuk, V. T. Stepurenko, F. P. IAnchishin. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:229-230 '58.

IAtskevich, S. I. [The IA-8M machine for testing metals fatigue at high temperatures] Mashina dlia ispytaniia metallov na ustalost' pri vysokikh temperaturakh model' IA-8M. Moskva, Otdel nauchno-tekhn. inform., 1957. 16 p.

Law of the durability spread in fatigue tests. S. V. Serensen and others. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:324-329 '58.

New machines for endurance testing of metals by means of pure bending of a rotating test piece. B. A. Avdeev. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:252-254 '58.

Testing of metal fatigue in large heavy-duty gears. M. M. Kobrin, G. Z. Zaitsev. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2,193-197 '58.

[illegible] ity and strength. 5 no. 2:293-303

Hardening media having a high cooling effect. L. V. Petrash. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 3:56-61 Mr '58.

METALS—HEAT TREATMENT

Head of the heat-treatment shop. V. D. Kurochkin. Mashinostroitel' no. 2 38 F '58.

Moscow. Moskovskoe vysshee tekhnicheskoe uchilishche. [Heat treatment and the strength of metals and alloys] Termicheskaia obrabotka i prochnost' metallov i splavov, sbornik statei. Pod red. G. I. Pogodina-Alekseeva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1958. 177 p.

Utilizing waste nitrogen from oxygen plants as a protective atmosphere for metal heat treatment in furnaces. A. D. Akimenko and others. Vest. mash. 38 no. 4:40-42 Ap '58.

METALS—TESTING

Behavior of the surface layer of metals subjected to mechanical and heat treatments. B. M. Rovinskii, V. I. Mokeeva. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2:331-339 '57.

Determination of the endurance limit of soft metals and alloys. N. M. Rudnitskii. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:331-332 '58.

Equipment for testing long-period strength of metals in working media. V. N. Guliaev, A. V. Ratner. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:226-228 '58.

Method for determining depression resistance at high temperatures. M. P. Markovets, V. P. Tret'iakov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:329-330 '58

Method for testing adhesion strength of the antifriction layer with the base metal in bimetals. IU. IA. Zil'berg. Zav. lab. 21 no. 3:335-338 '58

Methods for determining adhesion and fatigue strength of thin antifriction electroplated coatings. G. G. Gugunishvili. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:333-335 '58.

New method of studying deformation of a metal. N. P. Skrlabin. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1,82-83 '58

Statistical theory of creep and relaxation of metals (experimental results) G. F. Lepin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 1:123-124 Ja '58.

METALS, EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON

Effect of supercooling on the properties of heat treated structural steels. I. E. Kontorovich, B. M. Voshchchenko. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2,340-348 '57.

Heat-resistance testing of sheet steels and alloys. M. V. Pridantsev, A. R. Krylova. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2: 204-205 '58.

Investigating the temperature dependence of the ductility of germanium. V. M. Glazov, D. A. Petrov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:15-19 F '58.

Temperature dependence of the magnetization of alloys composed of 30 atomic percent manganese - 70 atomic percent germanium. S. D. Margolin, I. G. Fakidov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2:368-369 '57.

METALS, HEAT RESISTANT see Heat resistant alloys

METALS, NONFERROUS see Nonferrous metals

METALS, POWDERED see Powder metallurgy

METALS, RARE AND MINOR see subdivision under Karkaralinsk District

METALS AT HIGH TEMPERATURES

Effect of aluminum on specific losses in electrical steel [with summary in English]. N. F. Dubrov. Stal' 18 no. 3:246-248 Mr '58.

IAtskevich, S. I. [The IA-8M machine for testing metals fatigue at high temperatures] Mashina dlia ispytaniia metallov na ustalost' pri vysokikh temperaturakh model' IA-8M. Moskva, Otdel nauchno-tekhn. inform., 1957. 16 p.

Using simultaneous X-ray and microstructural analyses in studying the processes of deformations of heated metals and alloys. M. B. Guterman and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk. no. 1:11-20 Ja '58.

METALS AT LOW TEMPERATURES

Carbide transformations during low-temperature dissociation of super-cooled austenite. V. G. Permiakov. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 3:24-29 Mr '58

New peaks of internal friction at low temperatures. V. A. Pavlov, N. F. Kriuchkov, I. D. Fedotov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2:371-372 '57.

Nonlinear effects in metals at low temperatures. M. I. Kaganov, V. G. Peschanskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1261-1263 N '57.

METALWORK

Works of art in metal. IU. Degtiarev. Vozhatyi 34 no. 1:53-54 Ja '58.

METALWORK—QUALITY CONTROL

Organizing production quality control. A. K. Bushuev and others. Metallurg 3 no. 3:32-34 Mr '58.

METALWORKERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

Analysis of cardiac diseases in metalworkers (from "Med. Pracy," 1956, 7). Usl., zhiz. i zdorov. 1 no. 3 pt. 1:234 '57.

METAL WORKING LUBRICANTS
[illegible] F IA Iokheles and others [illegible] 9 no 2 28-29 F '58.

METEOROLOGY
"Mirages" in the atmosphere. D.A Miahutin. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no 2 49-52 F '58.
Taking aerial boundaries into account in short-range forecasts of pressure and vertical velocities V. P [illegible] Trud. TSIP no 60:17-21 '57
Using wind observations in analyzing dynamics and kinematics of atmospheric processes B D Uspenskii Trudy TsIP n 60 44-50 '57

METEOROLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Meteorology

METEOROLOGY—CHARTS, DIAGRAMS, ETC.
Maps representing the geographical distribution of the number of thunderstorm days in the U.S.S.R. E.P. Arkhipova. Trudy GGO no.74:41-60 '57.

METEOROLOGY—CONGRESSES
Conference of young specialists of the A.I. Voeikov Main Geophysical Observatory. G N Gaevskaia Meteor i gidrol. no 2 61 F '58
Session of the meteorology and climatology section of the Scientific and Technical Council of the Main Administration of the Hydrometeorological Service of the U.S.S R. I E Buzinskii Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2 60 F '58.

METEOROLOGY—OBSERVATIONS
(see also subdivision under Antarctic regions)
Actinometrical observations during the Odessa - Vladivostok passage in spring 1949. A. L Sorkina. Trudy GOIN no 21 80-107 '52.

METEOROLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Russia (1917- R S F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol [Secondary school programs for the 1957-1958 academic year, optional practical courses] Programmy srednei shkoly na 1957/58 uchebnyi god, fakul'tativnye prakticheskie kursy. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR.
Pt. 1. [Industrial production, Building, Agriculture, Meteorology, Motion-picture engineering, Photography, Mechanical drawing] Promyshlennoe proizvodstvo Stroitel'nye raboty. Sel'skoe khoziaistvo. Meteorologiia Kinotekhnika. Fotografiia Cherchenie. 1957. 278 p. [MICROFILM]

METEOROLOGY, AGRICULTURAL
(see also subdivision under Odessa Province; Uzbekistan)
Agricultural-meteorology station helping agriculture. O A. Potapov. Meteor. i gidrol no. 2 43-44 F '58.
Agrometeorological evaluation of the growing season of cotton in Uzbekistan. L. N. Babushkin. Trudy Tashk. geofiz. observ. no. 7. 99-132 '52.
Determining the viability of winter crops by analyzing the state of growing points G. I. Borisoglebskii. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2. 32-33 F '58
Methods used for phytoclimatic observations on cotton. I. E. Rabinovich. Trudy Tashk. geofiz. observ. no. 7:5-24 '52.

METEOROLOGY, AGRICULTURAL—MAPS
Map of the agricultural climate of a farm. I. Gol'tsberg. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 3. 58-62 Mr '58.

METEOROLOGY IN AERONAUTICS
Aerial reconnaissance under complicated meteorological conditions. T. S. Gorlachkin. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 3: 18-21 Mr '58.

METEORS
Observing telescopic meteors of the Southern Hemisphere. V. Shtepan. Astron. tsir. no. 182:17-18 Je '57.
Radiants of telescopic meteors in the North Polar Region. V. Shtepan Astron. tsir. no. 182:19-20 Je '57.
Relative distribution of telescopic meteors along the height A. K. Terent'eva. Astron. tsir. no. 182:20-21 Je '57.
Statistics of the directions of telescopic meteors. A. K. Terent'eva. Astron. tsir. no 182:18-20 Je '57.

METERS, ELECTRIC see Electric meters

METHACRYLIC ACID
Investigation of temperature-frequency dependences of dielectric losses and permeability of some polyesters of methacrylic acid. G. P. Mikhailov, T. I. Borisova. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 1:137-142 Ja '58.
Photoelastic effect in methylmethacrylate and poly-p-tertiary-butylphenylmethacrylate polymers and their copolymers. V. N. TSvetkov, L. N. Verkhotina. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 1:97-108 Ja '58.
Polymerization of chlorophenyl esters of methacrylic acid. I. A. Arbuzova, L. I. Medvedeva. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 11:1349-1356 N '57.
Study of high polymers orientation. Part 3. The effect of orientation of amorphous polymers on their softening temperature [with summary in English]. IU. S Lipatov, V A. Kargin, G. L. Slonimskii. Zhur. fiz khim. 32 no 1 131-134 Ja '58.

METHANE
Discussion. N. S. Enikolopian. Probl kin. i kat. 9:135-137 '57
Discussion. R. I. Moshkina. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:134 '57
Effect of methyl bromide on tarbagans and the entomological fauna of their burrows. IU. I. Mirotvortsev, L. P. Shvedko Tez i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. no. 1:21-22 '55.
Gas-liquid equilibrium in the system acetaldehyde-methane under high pressures [with summary in English]. D. S. TSiklis, IA. D. Shvarts. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2302-2305 O '57.
Investigating the vapor-liquid equilibrium in the system nitrogen-methane [with summary in English]. V. G. Fastovskii, IU. V. Petrovskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10: 2317-2321 O '57.
Oxidation of hydrocarbons by oxygen. Oxidation of dicyclohexylmethane. M. S. Eventova, P. P. Borisov, M. I. Rozhkova. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:175-180 '57.
Study mechanism of the oxidation of methane using tagged atoms. I. N. Antonova and others. Probl. kin. i kat. 9: 97-103 '57.

METHANESULFONIC ACID
Myelosan, an effective drug in treating chronic myeloleukemia. V. A. Chernov. Med. prom. 12 no. 2:60-61 F '58.

METHANOL
The adsorption of methanol vapors on the hydrated surface of silica gels and quartz [with summary in English]. L. N. Soboleva, A. V. Kiselev Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:49-57 Ja '58.
Electric conductivity of salts in methyl alcohol. L. M. Zaitsev, G. S. Kochkarev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8: 1748-1752 Ag '57.
Homologs of monovinylacetylene. Part 6: Addition of methyl alcohol to isopropenylacetylene. I. A. Favorskaia, N. N. Kopylov-Shakhmatov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2406-2409 S '57
Industrial synthesis of methyl alcohol. D. A. Pospekhov. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 2:31-32 '58.

METHYLAMINES—ANALYSIS
Faster method for analysis of mixtures containing ammonia and methylamine. N. F. Alekseev and others. Zav lab. 24 no. 3:283-287 '58.

METHYLATION
Methylation of cyclopentene by methylene radicals forming the contact reduction of carbon monoxide by hydrogen. IA. T. Eldus, M. B. Ordian. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1.101-104 S-O '57.
Synthesis of enynes by methylation. IA. M. Slobodin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2473-2475 S '57.

METHYLENE BLUE
Catalytic properties of adsorbed dyes. Part I. [with summary in English]. V. V. IUshinina. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2357-2360 O '57.

MEXICO—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
In Mexico. V. Kutelshchikova. Don 2 no. 1:166-176 Ja '58.

MEXICO—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
History of the relations between Mexico and the U. S. A. in pos.war Mexican historiography. M. S. Al'perovich. Vop. ist. no. 3:171-183 Mr '58.

MEXICO—LOCOMOTIVES
Train equipped with a gas-turbine locomotive. V. N. Konovalov. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 1:46 Ja '58.

MEXICO—SURGERY—CONGRESSES
Seventeenth International Congress of Surgeons held in Mexico on Dec 20 - 27, 1957. Khirurgiia 34 no. 1: 3-16 Ja '58.

MEZHDURECHENSK
Birth of Mezhdurechensk. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 2:8 F '58.

MIASKOVSKII, NIKOLAI IAKOVLEVICH, 1881-1950
Guidebook on Miaskovskii's symphonies ("Reference guidebook on N. IA. Miaskovskii's symphonies" by V. S. Vinogradov. Reviewed by V. Berkov). Sov. muz. 22 no. 3:150 Mr '58.

MICA
(see also subdivision under Irkutsk)
Incandescent lamp with a mica window for the infrared region of the spectrum. E. N. Maleev. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 1:121-122 Ja '58.

MICA—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Electrization of mica crystals following their splitting. M. S. Metsik. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 1:109-113 Ja '58

MICE
(see also subdivision under Siberia, Western)
Ecology of the house mouse in the central part of the U S. S. R. [with summary in English] N. V. Tupikova. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 6. 5-53 '47.
Underlying principles of establishing the age of murine rodents. S. N. Varshavskii, K. T. Krylova. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 17:179-190 '48.

MICKIEWICZ, ADAM, 1798-1855
At a session of the Polish Academy of Sciences dedicated to Adam Mickiewicz. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 15 no. 5:473-475 S-O '56.

MICKIEWICZ, ADAM, 1798-1855—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mickiewicz, Adam, 1798-1855

MICROBES see Bacteriology

MICROBIOLOGY
All-Union conference on problems in sanitary bacteriology held in Moscow on April 22-26, 1956. IU. I. Rubinshtein. Vop. pit. 16 no. 6:86-87 N-D '57.
Forty-year development of Soviet microbiology. IA. I. Rautenshtein. Mikrobiologiia 26 no. 6:625-631 N-D '57.

MICROCHEMISTRY
Ultramicroanalysis. I. P. Alimarin, M. N. Petrikova. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:29-32 '58.

MICROCLIMATOLOGY
Effect of forests on the microclimate and surface runoff. V. I. Rutkovskii, S. A. Kozhevnikova, I. N. Stezhenskaia. Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32:117-134 '56.

MICROCLINE see subdivision under Talas Ala-Tau

MICROCOCCAL INFECTIONS
Drug-induced sleep in treating experimental complicated staphylococcal infection. A. K. Churisanova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:2 supplement for 1956.

MICROMETER
OBM-1. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 2:48 F '58.

MICRO-ORGANISMS
Effect of ionizing radiations on micro-organisms. G. A. Medvedeva, N. A. Pomoshchnikova. Itogi nauki: Biol. nauki no. 1:115-129 '57.
Forty-year study of variability of micro-organisms in the U. S. S. R. A. A. Imshenetskii. Mikrobiologiia 25 no. 2:632-650 N-D '57.

MICRO-ORGANISMS, NITROGEN-FIXING
Antagonistic effect of soil micro-organisms on cultures of nodule bacteria. E. K. Afrikian, V. G. Tumanian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 2. 37-46 F '58.
Bactericidal effect of legume seeds and sprouts on nodule bacteria. A. A. Megrabian, N. A. Karapetian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 2:57-62 F '58

MICRO-ORGANISMS, PATHOGENIC
Results of examining rodents in Transbaikalian steppes for pathogenic microflora. L. A. Timofeef and others. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. no. 1:38-39 '55.

MICROSCOPE
Combined microscope. IUn. tekh. 2 no. 3:23 Mr '58.
Rotating attachment for the MIM-7 type metallographic microscope. V. S. Ermakov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:112 '58.
Study of the deformation process with a polarizing microscope. V. E. Kochnov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:305 '58.

MICROSCOPY
Development of optical microscopy in the Soviet Union. M. N. Meisel'. Mikrobiologiia 26 no. 6:696-709 N-D '57.
Method of vital microscopy of the blood vessels in the rabbit ear. V. L. Dansker. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 1:82-87 Ja '58.
Using celluloid strips in place of cover glasses in microscopic analysis of powdered samples. V. N. Shilenkov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:113 '58.
Using fluorescent microscopy in the microbiology of soil [with summary in English]. IAromir Seifert. Pochvovedenie no. 2:50-54 F '58.

MICROSEISMS
(see also subdivision under Black Sea)
Microseism studies in the U. S. S. R. F. I. Monakhov. Biul. Sov. po seism. no. 6:139-145 '57.

MICROTOME
An improved microtome. M. S. Sominskii. Priroda 47 no. 3:73-74 Mr '58.

MIDDLE AGES

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol
[Secondary school programs; ancient history, medieval history] Programmy srednei shkoly; istoriia drevnego mira, istoriia srednikh vekov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1958. 22 p. [MICROFILM]

MIDWIVES

Role of the midwife in rural areas. V. G. Khrenova. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no.1 40-43 Ja '58.

MIL'CHENKO, IL'IA TIMOFEEVICH, 1897-

I. T. Mil'chenko; on his 60th birthday. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6:100 N-D '57.

MILDEW

Effectiveness of fungicides in mildew control. E. S. Nelen. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1:42 Ja-F '58.

Incubation period of mildew. E. Raikov, S. Ionev. Vin. SSSR 18 no 1:29-36 '58.

MILIASHKINA, TAMARA

They became friends in Moscow. B. Shishov. Muz. zhizn' no. 1:13, 16 Ja '58.

MILITARISM see subdivision under Germany, West

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

Features of bourgeois military science ("Bourgeois military science" by M. A. Mil'shtein, A. K. Slobodenko. Reviewed by S. Kozlov) Novyi mir 34 no. 2:282-284 F '58

Vivifying source of military knowledge ("V. I. Lenin on war, the army, and military science." Reviewed by S. Avetisian). Voen. nau. 34 no. 2:10-12 F '58.

Working with inventors and efficiency promoters; from my experience. M. Gorb. Voen. vest. 37 no. 3:65-67 Mr '58.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Military art and science

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE—PERIODICALS

From the pages of military periodicals. Voen. vest. 37 no. 3:92-95 Mr '58.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

Solve these problems. Voen. vest. 37 no. 3:19-22 Mr '58.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE—SOCIETIES

From the history of military science societies. G. IAblochko. Voen. vest. 37 no. 3:57-60 Mr '58.

MILITARY BASES, AMERICAN see subdivision under Korea, South; Turkey

MILITARY BRIDGES see subdivision under Lithuania

MILITARY CONTRACTS see Defense contracts

MILITARY EDUCATION

(see also subdivision under Pskov Province; Ryazan; Saratov; Tula)

A company the unit is proud of. V. IAroshenko. Tankist no. 2:33-34 F '58.

A day in the unit; photo sketch. V. Anisimov. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 2:28-30 F '58.

Field training of cadets; exchange of experience. V. Gorbachev, A. Noskin. Tankist no. 1:17-21 Ja '58.

Fourth all-Union congress of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. Radio no. 3:6-7 Mr '58.

Heirs of combat traditions. A. F. Terekhov. Artill. zhur. no. 2:48-51 F '58.

High-level personal training of officers warrants the success of combat and political training. S. A. Andrienko. Artill. zhur. no. 2:31-35 F '58.

Introducing elements of competition into the combat training course. V. Gavriliuk. Voen. vest. 35 no. 8: 70-72 Ag '55.

Let's throw a brighter and fuller light on our experience in military education. I. Agibalov. Voen. vest. 35 no. 8:87-91 Ag '55.

Making training schedules in a company and controlling combat training. L. Cherkasov, M. Zhurkov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 3:30-34 Mr '58.

Party organization and the commander. A. Abadzhan. Voen. vest. 37 no. 3:23-28 Mr '58.

Persistently master combat equipment. Editorial. Tankist no. 1:2-6 Ja '58.

Political work during tactical exercises of units; from experience. V. Ivannikov. Voen. vest. 35 no. 8:13-20 Ag '55.

Routine of a Communist Youth League office. S. Dykhne. Mol. kommu. 16 no. 3:77-78 Mr '58.

Trade unions and the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. N. Pokrovskii. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 3:22-26 Mr '58.

Training fire platoons. B. M. Markelov. Artill. zhur. no. 2:46-48 F '58.

Without oversimplification and indulgence! A. Gnedin. Voen vest 35 no. 8:40-44 Ag '55.

Work with sergeants is the source of success. V. Kononov. Voen viaz. 16 no. 2:32-33 F '58.

Your duty. M. Vernikovskii Mol. kolkh. 25 no. 2:26-27 F '58.

MILITARY ENGINEERING

(see also subdivision under Korea, North; Leningrad)

Combat history of the engineers of the Soviet Army. A. I. Proshliakov. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 2:7-14 F '58

Development of military engineering equipment in the Soviet Army. A. S. Il'in. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 2. 22-27 F '58.

Engineer troops in the battle for Stalingrad. V. Pliaskin, V. Gorlov. Sov. voin 39 no 2:37-41 Ja '57.

Inventors and innovators in the Armed Forces of the Soviet Union. A. M. Kiselev, N. G. Schastnyi. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 2:5-6 F '58.

Soviet military engineering during forty years. V. I. Zheleznykh. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 2:15-21 F '58

MILITARY ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

From the history of the oldest military engineering school. B. Zolotarev. Sov. voin 39 no. 2:42-45 Ja '57.

MILITARY ENGINEERS

Engineering troops in the battle for Stalingrad. V. Pliaskin, V. Gorlov. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 2:37-41 F '58.

Selfless action of combat engineers in fighting a flood. K. TSypkin, V. Pakhomov. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 2, 34-35 F '58.

Selfless actions of combat engineers in fighting floods. K. TSypkin, V. Pakhomov. Sov. voin 39 no. 2:34-35 Ja '57.

The work of combat engineers is honored with high rewards. S. Paper, I. Kuznetsov. Sov. voin 39 no. 2:35-36 Ja '57.

The work of combat engineers is honored with high rewards. S. Paper, I Kuznetsov. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 2:35-36 F '58.

MILITARY HISTORY

Military calendar. Voen. znan. 34 no. 2:40 F '58.

MILITARY HOSPITALS see Hospitals, Military

MILITARY HYGIENE

Hygienic prevention of diseases resulting from the common cold. K. S. Petrovskii. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 9: 39-47 S '57.

Organizing the work of a methodological health education center. V. P. Simontovskii, S. M. Gurevich. Voen.-med zhur. no. 9:66-70 S '57.

MILITARY LAW

Material responsibility of military personnel. M. Fridman. Tankist no. 1:48-50 Ja '58.

MILITARY MEDICINE see Medicine, Military

MILITARY MINES see Mines, Military

MILITARY MUSEUMS

(see also subdivision under Moscow; Orenburg; White Russia)

Combat relics. N. Sergeeva. Voen. znan. 34 no. 2:15 F '58.

MILITARY RADIO see Radio, Military

MILITARY RECONNAISSANCE

Reconnaissance in force during defense; combat experience. I. Babenko. Voen. vest. 35 no. 8:52-54 Ag '55.

The rifle company in a reconnaissance detachment during the attack. A. Kushnarev, I. Fadeev. Voen. vest. 35 no. 8:45-52 Ag '55.

Teaching active and continuous reconnaissance to troops. Voen. vest. 35 no. 8:2-7 Ag '55.

Training army scouts. A. Seregin. Voen. vest. 35 no. 8.20-24 Ag '55.

MILITARY SERVICE, COMPULSORY see subdivision under Korea, South

MILITARY SHOOTING see Shooting, Military

MILITARY STREAM CROSSING see Stream crossing, Military

MILITARY SURGERY see Surgery, Military

MILITARY TELEGRAPH

First field telegraph columns of the Red Army. G. Sinel'nikov. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 2:7-9 F '58.

Signal call for the DSA receiver. E. Timoshenko. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 2:48 F '58.

MILITARY TELEGRAPH—STUDY AND TEACHING

Obligations fulfilled. E. Franisuzov. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 2:31-32 F '58.

MILITARY TELEPHONE—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Selecting and amplifying device. V. Korovin. Tankist no. 1:26-27 Ja '58.

MILITARY TOPOGRAPHY

"Officer's handbook on military topography" by M. V. Gamezo, A. M. Govorukhin. Reviewed by V. Sorokin. Voen. vest. 37 no. 3,89-92 Mr '58.

MILK

Changing the dispersion of fat in milk during condensation and dyring. V. Favstova, N. Boiko. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 2:31-32 F '58.

MILK—ANALYSIS AND EXAMINATION

Determining the dry matter content of milk. A. Dudenkov. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 2:21 F '58.

Rapid method for determining freshness of milk by the reductase test M. Shilovich. Moloch. prom. 19 no 2:42-43 F '58.

MILK—COMPOSITION

Amount of dry degreased matter in the milk of cows. P. Rokitskii. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 4:51-54 Ap '58.

MILK, DRIED

Miraculous powder. V. Vasilevskii. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 3:25-26 '58.

MILK, FERMENTED

Composition of chal prepared from pure cultures. K. Kutiev. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 2:33-34 F '58.

MILK, HOMOGENIZED

Homogenization of milk in the manufacture of sour milk and whole milk cottage cheese. A. Anatskaia, A. Lomunov Moloch. prom. 19 no. 2:11-12 F '58.

MILK PLANTS

Organizing work in bottling sections. N. Smirnova, L. Uvarova, M. Skuian. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 2:27-28 F '58.

MILK SUPPLY

(see also subdivision under Minsk; Voroshilovgrad)

Production of dietetic milk. B. A. Nikol'skii, E. N. Dubelkovskii. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 2:12-14 F '58.

MILK TRADE

Increased consumption and improved trade of milk and milk products. M. Denisov. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 4:54-59 Ap '58.

MILKING

(see also subdivision under Aleksandrovka District, Kirovograd Province)

Best method of recording the productivity of cows. A. Serbin. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 4:44-46 Ap '58.

Restless mind. Orest Mal'tsev. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 2:68-70 F '58.

MILKY WAY

Investigating radiowave emission of the galactic center on 81.6 cm wavelength [with summary in English]. K. S. Stankevich. Astron. zhur. 35 no. 1:157-159 Ja-F '58.

MILLET

Preventive measures against windfall of millet. N. IA. Shevchenko. Trudy OGMI no. 11:79-81 '57.

MILLING MACHINERY

Increasing the output of microgrinding mills. I. E. Raitur. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 2:34 F '58.

MILLING MACHINES—ATTACHMENTS

Attachments for gripping by means of floating keys. N. P. Kosov. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 2:40 F '58.

Multiseat attachment with automatic gripping of workpieces. B. M. Popov. Mashinostroitel' no. 2:31-32 F '58.

MINE ACCIDENTS

Effect of ventilation intensity on coal strength and ways to use this phenomena for the control of sudden ejections of coal and gas. A. M. Karpov, A. V. Artemov, Ugol' 33 no. 3:25-29 Mr '58.

MINE BUILDINGS

Method of calculating blocks under superstructures. P. IA. Galushko. Ugol' 33 no. 3:22-24 Mr '58.

MINE CARS see Mine railroads—Cars

MINE DUSTS

Dust control as factor for increasing the rate of development mining operations. V. E. Balanovskii. Shakht. stroi. no. 3:12-14 '58.

Dust formation during secondary ore breaking by surface explosive charges in subleval caving systems. G. A. Radchenko. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN Kazakh. SSR 1:93-98 '56

MINE DUSTS (Continued)

Effect of certain factors on results of dust sampling by the count method. M. N. Volokhov, I. S. Reviakina. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN Kazakh. SSR 1:113-125 '56

Effect of shape of the tore bit on the amount of dust formation. A. A. Kokin. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN Kazakh. SSR 1:104-112 '56

How to protect oneself from coal dust. S. Brardis. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 2:31 F '58

Improving the dust control systems in mines. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 3:1-2 Mr '58.

Ways of dust particle settling in jet type konimeters. V. N. Shilenkov. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN Kazakh. SSR 1:126-132 '56.

MINE EXPLOSIONS see subdivision under Donets Basin

MINE FILLING

Mining systems for thin steeply dipping seams with filling and ore delivery in containers. V. I. Trofimov, M. A. Trenogin. Gor. zhur. no. 2:14-16 F '58.

Small portable pneumatic filling machines. A. E. Smoldyrev. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 2:20-23 F '58

MINE FIRES

Fire barriers. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 3:29 Mr '58.

Ignatenko, K. P., A. V. Braitsev, and E. G. Veits. [Mine ventilation, illumination, fires and rescue work] Rudnichnaia ventiliatsiia, osveshchenie, rudnichnye pozhary i gornospasatel'noe delo. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 247 p.

MINE GASES

(see also subdivision under Karaganda Basin)

'Manual for gas detector operators" by M. S. Nesmashnyi. Reviewed by S. Kotliarov. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 3:30 F '58

Portable mine gas detectors. S. F. Shepelev, S. TSoi. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN Kazakh. SSR 1:183-185 '56.

MINE HAULAGE

Hoisting and conveyer belt ore haulage (from foreign journals). V. V. Kulika., P. S. Zender, A. D. Poliakhchuk. Gor. zhur. no. 3:71-72 Mr '58

Readers' response to M. V. Vasil'ev's article "Prospects for the development of automobile and tractor transportation in strip mining." G. IA. Volovikov. Gor. zhur. no. 1:76 Ja '58

Remote control of endless rope haulage winches. V. Zinchenko. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 2:18-19 F '58.

Trackless haulage in underground mines. K. S. Kushenskii. Gor. zhur. no. 1:44-51 Ja '58

Using excavator loading and trackless transportation in underground mining. V. Sh. Sharipov. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN Kazakh SSR 1:186-187 '56

Using heavy scraping hoists in extracting ore. V. F. Abramov, D. R. Kaplunov. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 1:15-17 Ja '58.

MINE HOISTING

Automatic disconnection of hoists. A. I. Khomirov, A. Shapovalov. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 3:22 Mr '58

Automatization of cage seating devices. M. B. Shteinbaig. Gor. zhur. no. 1:41-43 Ja '58

Device for remote tensioning control of mine hoisting cables. V. G. Bondarenko, G. S. Fainberg, I. A. Kaplan. Shakht. stroi. no. 2:28-29 '58

New hoisting machines for shaft sinking. I. IA. Gershikov, A. A. Krevnevich. Shakht. stroi. no. 3:15-18 '58

Responsible post. V. Papushin. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 3:15 Mr '58

Stopping gear in the hoist cage. A. Panchenko. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 3:21 Mr '58

Using skip mine hoists for the removal of impoverished ores. V. G. Shusarenko. Gor. zhur. no. 3:69-71 Mr '58

MINE LIGHTING

Compressed-air mine lamp. A. V. IAgupov. Gor. zhur. no. 3:74-75 Mr '58

Ignatenko, K. P., A. V. Braitsev, and E. G. Veits. [Mine ventilation, illumination, fires and rescue work] Rudnichnaia ventiliatsiia, osveshchenie, rudnichnye pozhary i gornospasatel'noe delo. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 247 p.

Using mine lamps powered by compressed air turbogenerators in mines in the course of construction. L. A. Sal'tsevich, V. G. Bezdudnyi, N. B. Machugovskii. Shakht. stroi. no. 3:29-32 '58

MINE MANAGEMENT

All-purpose work organization at section no. 11 of the "Gigant" mine. IA. G. Bol'shakov, P. A. Nesterenko. Gor. zhur. no. 3:73-74 Mr '58.

How miners participate in mine management. S. Zuev. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 2:3-4 F '58.

Organization of ore output in block caving systems. V. A. Polzik, O. B. Ponomarev, F. N. Roginskii. Gor. zhur. no. 1:28-31 Ja '58.

Voice of the master in industry. V. Papushin. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 2:4-6 F '57.

MINE PUMPS

Calculating pump parameters for prospecting with use of a column-mounted turbodrill. V. G. IAsov. Izv. DGI 30 no. 1:49-55 '57.

MINE RAILROADS

Mechanized mining of a two-track drift. V. Emikh. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 3:7-8 Mr '58

New electric locomotives for underground mining. A. A. Shvartsman. Gor. zhur. no. 3:63-69 Mr '58.

MINE RAILROADS—CARS

Mine car cleaning machine. V. G. Govorov. Gor. zhur. no. 2:72 F '58.

Stopping gear in the hoist cage. A. Panchenko. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 3:21 Mr '58.

MINE RESCUE WORK

Ignatenko, K. P., A. V. Braitsev, and E. G. Veits. [Mine ventilation, illumination, fires and rescue work] Rudnichnaia ventiliatsiia, osveshchenie, rudnichnye pozhary i gornospasatel'noe delo. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 247 p.

Nikolaev, V. F., ed. [Handbook on mine rescue equip- Spravocharature i dat, 1957. 394 p.

MINE ROOF BOLTING see subdivision under United States

MINE SURVEYING

Cantilevers for length measurements. F. P. Menzhurov. Ugol' 33 no. 3:29-30 Mr '58.

Fixing mine surveyor bench marks. V. Kuzin. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 3:20 Mr '58

Method of calculating blocks under superstructures. P. IA. Galushko. Ugol' 33 no. 3:23-24 Mr '58.

Parallactic traversing with a fixed base. M. L. Shchavrovskii, I. S. Grlaznov. Gor. zhur. no. 2:64-66 F '58.

Using the TG-3 theodolite for optical orientation. V. A. Andreev. Gor. zhur. no. 2:66-68 F '58.

MINE TIMBERING

Calculating trapezoid and rectangular timbering for horizontal workings. A. M. Alik. Ugol' 33 no. 3:20-22 Mr '58.

Effect of timbering on the bearing pressure in stopes. V. I. Kravchenko. Ugol' 33 no. 3:18-19 Mr '58.

Lining development mine arches with use of concrete blocks. I. N. Tret'iakov, N. kh. Zagirov, D. P. Lobanov. Gor. zhur. no. 3:41-45 Mr '58.

Lining shaft collars with reinforced concrete tubbing. N. S. Babichev. Shakht. stroi. no. 2:24-26 '58.

Loading packaged mine supports on open railway cars. P. IA. IArilov. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 12:32 D '57.

Machines for laying precast reinforced concrete supports in horizontal tunnels. V. I. Volchok, P. A. Nevikov. Mekh. trud rab. 12 no. 2:25-27 F '58.

Making joints in sectional ring and arch supports. S. L. Rabkin. Shakht. stroi. no. 3:21-24 '58.

Metal supports in Nikipol manganese mines. A. G. Bartas, I. S. Zitser. Gor. zhur. no. 3:46-50 Mr '58.

Motor-driven clamshell for timbering. G. Romanchenko. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 2:22-23 F '58.

Using anchored timbering in pit barring. S. A. Drannikov. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 2:23-25 F '58.

MINE VALUATION

Basis for the evaluation of mineral deposits and mines. N. D. Ivanov, V. V. Pomerantsev. Gor. zhur. no. 3:5-11 Mr '58.

MINE VENTILATION

Comparative evaluation of analytical formulas for calculating air barriers. S. F. Shepelev, S. TSoi. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN Kazakh. SSR 1:133-139 '56.

Determining the area range of gas and dust scattering during secondary breaking by surface explosive charges. G. A. Radchenko. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN Kazakh. SSR 1:99-103 '56.

Effect of ventilation intensity on coal strength and ways to use this phenomena for the control of sudden ejections of coal and gas. A. M. Karpov, A. V. Artemov. Ugol' 33 no. 3:25-29 Mr '58.

Ignatenko, K. P., A. V. Braitsev, and E. G. Veits. [Mine ventilation, illumination, fires and rescue work] Rudnichnaia ventiliatsiia, osveshchenie, rudnichnye pozhary i gornospasatel'noe delo. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 247 p.

Recirculation diagram in mine ventilation. U. Kh. Bakirov, O. A. Bogaevskii. Gor. zhur. no. 1:56-61 Ja '58.

Scrubber-fan. V. Sh. Sharipov, S. F. Shepelev. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN Kazakh. SSR 1:179-182 '56.

Using diesel engine machinery in mines. V. Sh. Sharipov. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN Kazakh. SSR 1:140-146 '56.

Ventilation of blind development workings. N. A. Bogomolov. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 3:25-26 Mr '58.

MINERAL METABOLISM

Effect of fluorine on mineral metabolism in hard tissues of the teeth and bones. IU. D. Baryshova. Stomatologiia 37 no. 1:17-22 Ja-F '58.

Using P32 and Ca45 in studying mineral metabolism of the periodontium and teeth in healthy animals and those with pyorrhea alveolaris. T. I. Sapogovskaia. Stomatologiia 37 no. 1: 22-26 Ja-F '58.

MINERAL WATERS see subdivision under Caucasus, Northern; Crimea; Krasnousol'sk; Ulan Bator

MINERAL WATERS, SULFUROUS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Changes in blood carbonanhydrase activity in persons taking hydrogen sulfide baths. A. I. Gunina. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1:8-11 '58

Cortical regulation of physiological processes in cases of neuroses undergoing combined therapy at the Sochi Matsesta resort. E. G. Kopteva and others. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1:19 -22 '58.

Effect of hydrogen sulfide baths on renal function in hypertension. K. A. Annan'eva. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1:23-27 '58.

Effect of hydrogen sulfide baths on the permeability of the skin capillaries. A. N. Volkov. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1:12-14 '58.

Effect of Matsesta baths on vascular reactions in hypertensives. A. A. Bulukhian. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1:28-36 '58.

Effect of Matsesta hydrogen sulfide baths on cholesterol and the development of experimental cholesterol atherosclerosis in rabbits. T. G. Ryzhkov, A. N. Volkov. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1:3-7 '58

MINERAL WAX see Ceresin

MINERALOGY

Complex method of studying mineral resources. I. V. Shmanenkov. Sov. geol. no. 60:203-207 '57.

Compressibility and thermal expansion of minerals. A. S. Povarennykh. Trudy Min. muz. no. 8:83-98 '57.

Development of Soviet mineralogy during the last 40 years. A. G. Betekhtin. Sov. geol. no. 60:39 54 '57

Materials on the study of mineral fluorescence. Part 5: Free atoms and intermetallic compounds. G. P. Barsanov, V. A. Shevleva. Trudy Min. muz. no. 8:17-24 '57.

MINERALS IN FOOD

Using waste products of the soda and salt industries in livestock farming. V. N. Alzenberg, I. N. Cliadkii. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 4:68 Ap '58.

MINERALS IN SOIL—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Minerals in soil

MINERALS IN THE BODY

How disturbances in the acid-alkaline balance of the animal organism affect mineral metabolism [with summary in English]. B. N. Annenkov. Izv. TSKhA no. 3 224-234 '57.

Problems of vital importance. P. A. Kovalenko. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 4:82 Ap '58.

MINERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

Working conditions in mining pillars between chambers by the sublevel caving system in copper mining. N. I. Pogrebinskaia. Gig. i san. 22 no. 12:68-70 D '57.

MINES, MILITARY

(see also subdivision under Smolensk Province; Stalingrad Hydroelectric Power Station)

Dangerous freight. P. Kotov. Za rul. 16 no. 2:8 F '58.

A great deed. IUn. tekh. 2 no. 3:24-25 Mr '58.

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

(see also subdivision under Baikal region; Yakutia)

Mineral resources of the U. S. S. R. Otv. za vop. trud. no. 86:82-83 '57.

MINING ENGINEERING

(see also subdivision under China; Czechoslovakia; Donets Basin; Dzhezkazgan; Georgia; Germany, East, Kiev; Krivoy Rog; Noril'sk; Ukraine; Yugoslavia)

Blasting operation practices for block caving. D. S. Kutuzov. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN Kazakh. SSR 1:89-96 '56.

Breaking ore by means of small diameter boreholes during lode mining. M. E. Mukhin, L. A. Mamaurov, D. I. Rafienko. Gor. zhur. no. 1:32-34 Ja '58.

Building standards and rules (SNIP) applicable in mining. E. P. Kravtsov. Shakht. stroi. no. 3:1-3 '58.

Carrying capacity of rectangular and cylindrical pillars. M. A. Lipson. Gor. zhur. no. 3:60-62 Mr '58.

Caving mine pillars into unfilled chambers. A. D. Gorepekin. Gor. zhur. no. 2:66-69 F '58.

Developing systems of forced pillar caving in working flat hard ore deposits. I. Z. Lysenko and others. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN Kazakh. SSR 1:3-15 '56.

Device for locating boreholes from mine stopes. V. P. Fomin, A. N. Khazov. Gor. zhur. no. 2:50-52 F '58.

MINING ENGINEERING (Continued)

Dust formation during secondary ore breaking by surface explosive charges in sublevel caving systems G.A. Radchenko. Trudy Inst gor. dela AN Kazakh SSR 1:93-98 '56.

Efficient mining of synclinal lignite deposits V.V Kamshilov. Ugol' 33 no 3,30-33 Mr '58.

"Forced roof caving" by S. L. Iofin and others. Reviewed by V. F. Abramov, V. V. Nedin. Gor. zhur. no. 1 78-79 Ja '58.

Improvement of boring and blasting operations in mining thin veins. O. D. Karbelashvili, V. S. Ivanov. Gor zhur. no. 1:35-37 Ja '57.

Improving the system of slicing and caving at the Zolotushinskii mine. V. V. Tishchenko. Gor. zhur. no. 2: 9-14 F '58.

Increasing the efficiency of longwall mining in manganese mines. I. I. Zurabishvili and others. Gor zhur. no 1: 20-23 Ja '58.

Lykhin, P. A. [Using drilling and blasting techniques in intensifying horizontal mining] Intensifikatsiia provedeniia gorizontal'nykh gornykh vyrabotok buro-vzryvnym sposobom. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, Sverdlovskoe otd-nie, 1957. 137 p.

"Mining engineering" by M. K. Grishin. Reviewed by V. V. Kulikov, N. M. Zelenskii, B. A. Kuznetsov. Gor. zhur. no. 2:78-80 F '58.

Mining systems for thin steeply dipping seams with filling and ore delivery in containers. V. I. Trofimov, M. A. Trenogin. Gor. zhur. no. 2 14-16 F '58.

New methods in investigating the processes of rock destruction by mechanical means. M. S Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 1 143 Ja '58

Organization of ore output in block caving systems. V. A. Polzik, O. B. Ponomarev, F. N. Roginskii. Gor. zhur. no. 1, 28-31 Ja '58.

Preservation of gravity flow in pipelines being undermined. P. F. Gertner. Shakht. stroi. no. 2:12-13 '58.

"Principles of mining" by I. S. Volkov. Reviewed by S. I. Lugovskii and others. Gor. zhur. no. 2 77-78 F '58.

Prospects for the adoption of telemechanical systems of centralized control in mining. Iu. G. Romanovskii, A. A. Smirnov. Gor. zhur. no. 2, 46-50 F '58.

Rapid mining of gradients with wide workings. G. K. Zlobin, M. T. Borovkov. Shakht. stroi. no. 2:29-31 '58.

Results of mining industry operations in 1957. Gor. zhur. no. 3:3-4 Mr '58.

Scientific and technical conference on developing mineral deposits and mining in difficult hydrogeological and geological engineering conditions. G. P. Nikonov, L. B. Prozorov. Ugol' 33 no. 3:45-47 Mr '58.

Simultaneous evaluation of crack tectonics and overburden gravity in studying the deformation of mine roofs. V. N. Shkurin. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN Kazakh. SSR 1:159-167 '56.

MINING ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mining engineering

MINING ENGINEERING—SAFETY MEASURES

Radioactive dynamite for safe mining (from "The Canadian Mining and Metallurgical Bulletin" 1957). S. P. Levchik. Gor. zhur. no. 3:60-62 Mr '58.

MINING ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

In a training center. A. Dvurichanskii. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 2:24a-24b F '58.

Underground laboratory. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 3:20 Mr '58.

MINING INDUSTRY AND FINANCE

Reconstitution of fixed capital in the mining industry. G. IA. Barshtein. Gor. zhur. no. 1:8-9 Ja '58.

MINING MACHINERY

(see also subdivision under Kirovy Rog)

Better use and repair of mining equipment; letter to the editors. V. V. Osmolovskii and others. Gor. zhur. no. 1:79-80 Ja '58

Bogoliubov, B. P., and B. P. IUmatov. [Mining machinery] Gornye mashiny. Pod red. A. S. Fideleva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1958. 484 p.

[Electric engineering in mining; collected reports of the intercollege conference on problems in electric supply, electrification, and automatization of mining at the Leningrad Mining Institute from January 26 to February 3, 1956] Gornaia elektrotekhnika; sbornik dokladov na Mezhvuzovskom soveshchanii po problemam elektrosnabzheniia, elektrifikatsii i avtomatizatsii gornykh rabot, prokhodivshem v Leningradskom gornom institute s 26 ianvaria po 3 fevralia 1956 g. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 649 p.

Ensure the two-sided operation of the PML-5 loading machine. V. G. Situsarenko. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 3:37 Mr '58.

Mechanization of loading in mining. IA. B. Kal'nitskii, A. V. Sobol', A. A. Solov'ev. Gor. zhur. no. 2:39-43 F '58.

The PD-1M unit for sinking vertical mine shafts. S. A. Podlubnyi. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 3:27-28 Mr '58.

Realize an over-all mechanization in mining. D. I. Malovanov Shakht stroi. no 2:1-3 '58.

Some results of testing and using vertical shaft sinking machines and tasks for their improvement. V. M. Gorodnichev Shakht. stroi. no. 2 4-8 '58

Speeding up horizontal tunneling. A. I. Bezliud'ko, I. A. Novikov. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 1:11-14 Ja '58.

Technical progress in the mining industry. G. T. IAmkovoi and others. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 12:12-15 D '57.

Using diesel engine machinery in mines. V. Sh. Sharipov Trudy Inst gor. dela AN Kazakh. SSR 1: 140-146 '56.

MINING MACHINERY—PATENTS

Moscow. Vsesoiuznaia patentno-tekhnicheskaia biblioteka. [Catalog of inventions registered in the U. S. S. R. patent record] Ukazatel' izobretenii, zaregistrirovannykh v Gosudarstvennom reestre SSSR. Moskva, Standartgiz, Class 5. [Mining] Gornoe delo. 1957. 182 p.

MINING RESEARCH

Increase the activity of the Scientific and Technical Mining Association. L. Drozdov. Mast. ugl. 7 no 2: 7-8 F '58

MINOR PLANETS see Planets, Minor

MINSK—GREENHOUSES

Where summer lasts the year around. M. Petrov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:14-16 Ja '58.

MINSK—HISTORICAL MUSEUMS

House and museum of the First Congress of the Russian Social Democratic Party. Rab. i sial. 34 no. 3,14 Mr '58.

MINSK—LEATHER INDUSTRY

Let us broaden efficiency promotion work. I. A. Cherches. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 3, 42-43 Mr '58.

MINSK—LIBRARIES

Section devoted to White Russian literature and bibliography. A. A. Sokol'chik. Sov. bibl. no. 49:39-44 '58.

MINSK—MILK SUPPLY

Supplying White Russia's capital with milk. G. Zhuravskii, V. Shamgin. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 2:4-5 F '58.

MINSK—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

How we build and repair newsstands. M. Agranovskii. Raspr. pech. no. 1:15-16 Ja '58.

MINSK—TRACTOR INDUSTRY

Practice with the centralized supply of workshops with purchased parts. I. Basmanov. Bukhg. uchet 15 no. 1. 60-63 Ja '58.

MINSK DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE

Organizers of rural competition. M. Borovikov. Sov. deput. trud. no. 3:15-19 Mr '58.

MINSK DISTRICT—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

A year of work of a mixed crew. P. Sazon. Komm. Bel. 32 no. 3:17-18 Mr '58.

MINUSINSK BASIN—GEOLOGY

Structure of the Minusinsk intermontane depression. I. V. Luchitskii. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 32 no. 2:65-75 Mr-Ap '57.

MISCARRIAGE see Abortion

MISSILES, GUIDED see Guided missiles

MITES

(see also subdivision under Kazbegi District; Priozersk District; Russia, Southern; Shemonaikha District)

Influence of atmospheric humidity on the mite Ornithonyssus bacoti Hirst, 1913 (Parasitiformes, Liponyssidae) [with summary in English]. V. N. Belozerov. Ent. oboz. 37 no. 1:47-63 '58.

New classification of mites of the superfamilies Cheyletoidea W. Dub. and Demodicoidea W. Dub. (Acariformes, Trombidiformes). V. B. Dubinin. Paraz. sbor. 17:71-136 '57.

MITOCHONDRIA

Isolating from mitochondria an enzyme catalyzing the synthesis of amino acids from pyruvic acid and ammonia and purifying it by electrophoresis on starch [with summary in English]. N. N. Berezovskaia. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1:125-128 Ja-F '58.

MITOSIS see Karyokinesis

MITRAL VALVE—DISEASES

Conditioned and unconditioned vascular reflexes in mitral failure combined with circulatory insufficiency. L. F. Zhmudskaia. Vrach. delo no. 1:35-37 Ja '58.

[illegible] problems in the [illegible] of mitral stenosis [illegible] in, [illegible]

MITRAL VALVE—SURGERY

Preoperative use of oxygen therapy in patients with acquired heart defects [with summary in English]. N. G. Gatsullin Vest. khir '79 no. 11:80-86 N '57.

MIXING

Determining the completion point of the mixing process. A. A. Lapshin Trudy LTIKHP 5,116-117 '54

MIXTURES

Verifying G. M. Panchenkov's equation (Dependence of the viscosity coefficient on temperature in binary liquid mixtures) [with summary in English]. F. P. Dovzhenko. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2517-2521 N '57.

MOCHALOV, LEV

"Looking into one's eyes" by Lev Mochalov. Reviewed by D. Nikitin. Neva no. 2:209-210 F '58.

MODEL CARS see Automobiles—Models

MODELING, GEOLOGICAL see Geological modeling

MODELS, ARCHITECTURAL see Architectural models

MODELS, ASTRONOMICAL see Astronomical models

MODELS AND MODELMAKING

Construction of models of complicated form for optical analysis of stress. T. D. Maksutova, S. P. Shikhobalov. Zav. lab 24 no. 2:231-233 '58.

MODERN ART see Art, Modern

MOGILEV—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—DWELLINGS

Mobilize all resources for the solution of the housing problem. M. Pintazik. Komm. Bel. 32 no. 3:40-44 Mr '58.

MOISSI, ALEXANDER, 1880-1935

From recollections about Sandro Moissi. B. Reich. Soob. Inst. ist. isk. no. 10/11:172-186 '57.

MOISTURE—MEASUREMENT

Rapid method for determining moisture. T. M. Gorlova, Z. S. Morunova, S. L. Vygodskaia-Belen'kaia. Apt. delo 7 no. 1:35-38 Ja-F '58.

MOLASSES

Exhaustion of feed molasses with an increase in its concentration. I. N. Kaganov, L. S. Tverdokhlebov. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 2, 22-25 F '58.

New plants for the manufacture of alcohol from molasses in Central America (from "Die Branntweinwirtschaft," no. 79 1957). Spirt. prom. 24 no. 1:43-44 '58.

Processing molasses at the "Gahrungschemie" state plant in Dessau. V. N. Stabnikov. Spirt. prom. 24 no. 2:8-10 '58.

Purification of molasses mash with bentonite. T. I. Viasova. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 2:17-20 F '58.

Standard industrial flow sheet for the production of alcohol from molasses. A. L. Malchenko, F. B. Krishtul, A. I. Skirstymonskii. Spirt. prom. 24 no. 1:6-11 '58.

MOLDAVIA—ANTIQUITIES

Some results of excavations in Moldavia in 1955. T. S. Passik. Krat. soob. IIMK no. 70:78-93 '57.

MOLDAVIA—CORN (MAIZE)

Lebedev, N. I., and I. K. Lisunov. [Cultivating corn in Moldavia] Agrotekhnika vozdelyvaniia kukuruzy v Moldavii. Kishinev, Gos. izd-vo Moldavii, 1951. 67 p. (DA)

MOLDAVIA—LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Moldavian, S. S. R. Verkhovnyi Sovet. Prezidium. [Manual for deputies of local soviets of workers' deputies of the Moldavian S. S. R.] Indreptarul deputatului sovetului dokal al Deputatilor truditorilor din RSS Moldovaniaske. Kishineu, Editura de partid a Komitetului Chentral al PK al Moldovei, 1957. 31 p. [Parallel texts in Moldavian and Russian.]

MOLDAVIA—MUSIC

Kotliarov, B. IA., and A. V. Abramovich. [Moldavian S. S. R.] Moldavskaia SSR. Moskva, Muzgiz, 1957. 95 p. (Muzykal'naia kul'tura soiuznykh respublik)

MOLDAVIA—PHARMACY

Medicine and pharmacy in Moldavia during the period of feudalism. N. N. Ezhov. Apt. delo 7 no. 1:58-61 Ja-F '58

MOLDAVIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Moldavskii filial. Institut istorii, iazyka i literatury. [Struggle for the Soviet regime in Moldavia, March 1917-March 1918; a collection of documents and papers] Bor'ba za vlast' sovetov v Moldavii (mart 1917-mart 1918 gg.); sbornik dokumentov i materialov. Sost. N. V. Berezniakov i dr. Kishinev, Gos. izd-vo Moldavii, 1957. 363 p.

MOLDAVIA—WATER, UNDERGROUND

Peculiarities of the water-exchange in the rocks of the platform part of the Ukrainian and Moldavian S. S. R. [with summary in English] A. E. Babynets'. Dop. AN URSR no. 4 375-379 '57.

MOLDAVIA—ZOOLOGICAL RESEARCH

Joint scientific session in Moldavia. M. S. Gilliarov. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 2 319-320 F '58.

MOLDAVIAN DIALECT

"Course of modern literary Moldavian" [in Moldavian]. Reviewed by V. P. Titova. Vop. jaz. 7 no. 1 151-155 Ja-F '58.

MOLDING SAND see Sand, Foundry

MOLECULAR DYNAMICS

Deviations from Boltzman's distribution in the breakdown of diatomic molecules. E. E. Nikitin. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4. 584-587 O '57.

MOLECULAR THEORY

Relation between the electron cloud and molecular orbits methods. D. A. Bochvar, I. V. Stankevich, A. L. Chistiakov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 11:1414-1415 N '57.

Spacing barrier in quaternary salts of 2-aryl-benzothiazole and 2-aryl-benzoselenazole. A. I. Kiprianov, V. A. Shrubovich. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2891-2896 O '56.

MOLECULAR WEIGHTS

Determining molecular weights of dissolved substances by diffusion through porous glass plate. A. I. Grigor'ev, A. V. Novoselova, K. N. Semenenko. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2. 190-192 '58.

MOLECULES

Molecules emit radio waves. I. L. Radunskaia. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 2 33-38 F '58.

MOLIERE, JEAN BAPTISTE POQUELIN, 1622-1673

Among books. Teatr 19 no. 1:138-139 Ja '58.

The young Moliere, formation of a writer's personality. G. Boiadzhiev. Soob. Inst. ist. isk. no. 10/11:116-143 '57.

MOLLUSKS

(see also subdivision under Black Sea; Uzbekistan)

Certain peculiar features in the propagation and development and three species of the Teredinidae family. R. K. Kudinova-Pasternak. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3 530-532 N '57.

MOLLUSKS, FOSSIL

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan, Russian Platform)

A new class of fossils: Mollusca coniconchia. G. P. Liashenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6.1049-1052 D '57.

On the family Pseudorthoceratidae Flower et Caster, 1935. F. A. Zhuravleva. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:677-680 O '57.

MOLOTOV see Perm

MOLTEN METALS see Liquid metals

MOLYBDENUM

Molybdenum as an effective means of increasing the bean crop. B. M. Nekliudov. Zemledelie 6 no. 2.70-72 '58.

MOLYBDENUM—ANALYSIS

Amperometric determination of molybdenum and tungsten in the presence of nickel. A. K. Babko, A. I. Volkova. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2.135-137 '58.

MOLYBDENUM-TITANIUM ALLOYS see Titanium-molybdenum alloys

MONASTERIES see subdivision under Kura Valley

MONERON ISLAND—ALGAE

Distribution of algae in the littoral of Moneron Island (Sea of Japan). T. F. Shchapova, N. M. Selitskaia. Trudy Inst. okean. 23:112-124 '57.

MONEY

(see also subdivision under Finland; France)

"Law of money circulation" by Z. V. Atlas. Reviewed by S. Shteinshleiger. Den. i kred. 16 no. 2:81-91 F '58.

"Monetary and weight systems of Medieval Russia; the pre-Mongolian period" by V. L. IAnin. Reviewed by A. L. Mongait. Vop. ist. no. 3:183-186 Mr '58.

Price determination and the problem of money under socialism. I. Konnik. Vop. ekon. no. 1:101-109 Ja '58.

Replies to readers. Z. Atlas. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 1:78-86 Ja '58.

MONGOLIA—EARTHQUAKES

Data on earthquakes on the territory of the Mongolian People's Republic. S. Ninzhbadgar. Biul. Sov. po seism. no. 6:33-35 '57.

MONGOLIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Roshchin, S. K. [Socialist economic structure of the Mongolian People's Republic] Sotsialisticheskii uklad v ekonomike Mongol'skoi Narodnoi Respubliki. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1958. 156 p.

MONGOLIA—FIELD MICE—DISEASES AND PESTS

Materials on the dynamics of the numbers of Brandt's vole effect of epizootics on the vole population. V. V. Kucheruk, T. N. Dunaeva. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 17:111-178 '48.

MONGOLIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Mongolian People's Republic. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4: 135 Ap '58.

MONGOLIA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

On the age of gray wacke series of Eastern Mongolia. N. A. Marinov. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:984-986 Ag '57.

MONGOLIA—MARMOTS—DISEASES AND PESTS

Studying the epizooty of pasteurellosis in tarbagans of eastern Mongolia. V. V. Kucheruk, V. A. Riutin, T. N. Dunaeva. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 22:82-87 '51.

MONILIASIS

Candidomycosis following surgery on the ear cavity. N. A. Preobrazhenskii. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:94 Ja-F '58.

MONKEYS

Producing experimental neurotic states in the lower primates [with summary in English]. L. N. Norkina. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 8 no. 1:56-63 Ja-F '58.

MONOCHROMATORS

Evaluating scattered light in monochromators during absolute measurements using a standard source [with summary in English]. G. F. Sitnik. Astron. zhur. 35 no. 1:137-142 Ja-F '58.

MONONUCLEOSIS

Diagnostic role of Paul-Bunnell reaction [with summary in English, p. 61-62]. Z. L. Svirina. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 3 no. 1 24-27 Ja-F '58.

MONOPOLIES

(see also subdivision under United States)

Monopolistic agreements in the Russian war industry; based on the materials of the Senate's inspections. V. I. Bovykin. Ist. SSSR no. 1:125-129 Ja-F '58.

MONOSACCHARIDES

Selective hydrogenation of monosaccharides and polyatomic alcohols. A. A. Balandin, N. A. Vasiunina. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:84-87 N-D '57.

MONSTERS

Late results of the surgical treatment of congenital monstrosity of the type of xyphagus parasiticus in a 50-day old infant. N. Kh. Sildykov. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6:91-94 N-D '57.

Rare monster; dicephalus dibrachius. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6:90-91 N-D '57.

MOON—OBSERVATIONS

Velocity of the apparent motion of the moon among the stars [with summary in English]. Kh. I. Potter. Astron. zhur. 35 no. 1:143-147 Ja-F '58.

MOON—TEMPERATURE AND RADIATION

Radiowave emission of the moon in the 8 mm wavelength [with summary in English]. A. E. Salomonovich. Astron. zhur. 35 no. 1:129-136 Ja-F '58.

MOORS AND HEATHS

Birds of the Baltic high moors. E. V. Kumari. Priroda 47 no. 3:103-106 Mr '58.

MORAL EDUCATION

Club of "Pioner." Pioner 35 no. 3:48-51 Mr '58.

Dodon, L. L. [Cultivating the behavior of Soviet young people] Kul'tura povedeniia sovetskogo molodogo cheloveka. Izd. 3-e, ispr. i dop. Leningrad, 1957. 38 p. (Obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii RSFSR, Leningradskoe otdelenie)

How to behave? ("Student conduct" by O. S. Bogdanova and R. G. Gurova. Reviewed by B. Aleksandrov). Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 4.42 Ap '58.

MORDVINIAN FOLK SONGS see Folk songs, Mordvinian

MOROCCO—COMMUNIST PARTY

Conference of representatives of the three Communist parties on the Algerian question. Sovr. Vost. no. 3: 62-63 Mr '58.

MOROCCO—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Mensching, Horst. [Between the Rif and the Dra. Translated from the German] Mezhdu Rifom i Dra; puteshestvie po Marokko. [Perevod s nemetskogo A. B. Belen'kogo.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 182 p.

MOROCCO—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Some aspects of the economic independence of Morocco and Tunisia. IU. Potemkin. Sovr. Vost. no. 3.26 Mr '58.

MOROCCO—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Arena of imperialist intrigues. I. Tikhin. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:130-131 Ap '58.

MOROCCO—STUDENTS

Student unions with identical ideas. Aleksandr Markov. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 11:8-9 N '57.

MOROCCO—WOMEN—SOCIAL AND MORAL QUESTIONS

The feminist movement in Morocco. Sovr. Vost. no. 3 16 Mr '58.

MOROZOV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH, d. 1956

A. A. Morozov; obituary. G. M. Krzhizhanovskii and others. Elektrichestvo no. 12:88-89 D '56.

MORPHOLOGY

Conference on the development and intensification of research in morphology. A. G. Knorre. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 6.127-129 N-D '57.

Distribution and architectonics of the lymphatic networks of diaphragmatic pleura in man and in mammals [with summary in English]. O. I. Svyrydov. Dop. AN URSR no. 4:304-307 '57.

Goethe as morphologist. V. G. Kas'ianenko. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 6:106-111 N-D '57.

MORSKAIA, ZINAIDA IGANT'EVNA

One wants to live and live. Z. I. Morskaia. Slav. kazakh. 23 no. 11:28-31 N '57.

MORTARS (ORDNANCE)

Directing mortar fire at night. V. Kunitskii, I. Zaseda telev. Voen. vest. 35 no. 8:60-64 Ag '55.

Training fire platoons. B. M. Markelov. Artill. zhur. no. 2:46-48 F '58.

MOSAIC DISEASE

Effect of sulfanilamide on the multiplication of [illegible] mozaic virus. V. L. Ryzhkov, N. K. Marchenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:523-525 N '57.

MOSCOW

The smallest Moscow. A. Kirichenko. Nova no. 3:135 F '58.

MOSCOW—AMUSEMENT PARKS

Assembling Ferris wheels in Moscow parks. A. N. Kradrat'ov, G. A. Marants. Nov. tekh. i pered. opyt v stroi. 20 no. 4:20-21 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—APARTMENT HOUSES

Construction is going on in Moscow. I. Lovetko. Kult. i zhizn' no. 11:22-26 N '57.

Moscow builders have pledged themselves to build more cheaply and provide the people with more and better housing. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 7 no. 3:1-2 Mr '58.

Some shortcomings in large-panel construction. F. F. Kosorukov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 3:31-32 Mr '58.

Using a new design. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 7 no. 3:12 15 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—ART, VIETNAMESE—EXHIBITIONS

[Vietnamese art objects; items in the 1958 exhibition at Moscow] Khudozhestvennye izdeliia V'etnama; [Po materialam vystavki 1958 goda v Moskve.] [Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskii khudozhnik, 1957. 30 post cards (in portfolio)

MOSCOW—ART GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi muzei vostochnykh kul'tur. [Guidebook to the Museum of Oriental Cultures] Putevoditel'... Moskva, Izd-vo Gos. muzeia izobraz. iskusstv im. A. S. Pushkina, 1947. 93 p. illus.

Museum of fine arts. A. Pavlov. Sov. khud. 14 no. 6: 35-37 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—BAKERS AND BAKERIES

Visit to leading plants in Leningrad and Moscow and use of experience from their operation. L. D. Tomashevskaia. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 2:31-33 F '58.

MOSCOW—BALLET

Heroic ballet. V. Bogdanov-Berezovskii. Sov. muz. 22 no. 3:77-82 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—BUILDING

Brief news. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 7 no. 3:32 Mr '58

MOSCOW—CHAMBER MUSIC

Chamber music evenings. D. Blagoi. Sov. muz. 22 no. 3:111-112 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS

Return match. IA. Rokhlin. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 3: 18 F '58.

MOSCOW—CHILDREN—GROWTH

Physical development of two-to-three-year-old children [with summary in English]. R. B. Kogan. Pediatriia 36 no. 3:49-59 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—CHILDREN'S CLUBS

On every square inch of the globe. R. Saltanova. Zdorov'e 4 no. 3:16-17 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—CHILDREN'S PLAYS

Simple truths. V. Shitova, Vl. Sappak. Teatr 19 no. 4: 99-112 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—CITY PLANNING

Some problems in planning the city of Moscow. N. Poliakov, V. Shul'gin. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 7 no. 3:3-11 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—CIVIC IMPROVEMENT

Let's adorn our capital with verdure. M. Loginova. Vozhatyi no. 3:4-5 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—CLIMBING PLANTS

Let's use climbing plants to make our city more beautiful. L. P. Kuntsevich. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 3:18-19 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—CLOCKMAKING AND WATCHMAKING

At the First Moscow Watch Factory. K. V. Ryzhov. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 3:44-45 Mr '58.

Innovators in Moscow watch factories. V. I. Losnaia. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 3:22-23, 26-28 Mr '58.

Practice in the transition to a seven-hour workday at the Second Moscow Watch Factory. N. Volkov. Plan. khoz. no. 2:40-47 F '58.

MOSCOW—COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Political group of upper classmen. L. Rozina. Mol. komm. 16 no. 3:34-36 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—CONCERTS

Concerts of the Rumanian orchestra. I. Martynov. Muz. zhizn' no. 3:21-22 F '58.

MOSCOW—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Innovators of the capital's building industry. R. A. Iusim. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 3:28-32 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING

Our measures to improve and simplify materials control. I. Chernikov. Bukhg. uchet 15 no. 2:36-38 F '58.

MOSCOW—CONSTRUCTION WORKERS

No overtime. Mikh. Zlatogorov. Ogonek 36 no. 13:6-7 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—DIPLOMATIC AND CONSULAR SERVICE—REGISTERS, LISTS, ETC.

[Diplomatic corps in Moscow] Diplomaticheskii korpus v Moskve. [n. p.] M-vo inostr. del SSSR, ianvar' 1958. 110 p.

MOSCOW—ELEVATORS

Elevator shafts in apartment houses. I. I. Panfilov, G. G. Mirskii, V. N. Kartsev. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 3:35-36 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—EXHIBITIONS

American exhibition in Moscow. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 14: 18 Ap '58.

Moscow. Vsesoiuznaia promyshlennaia vystavka, 1958- ["Light industry" pavilion; a guidebook] Pavil'on "Legkaia promyshlennost'"; putevoditel'. [Leningrad, Biuro tekhn. inform. legkoi promyshl., n.d.] 13 p.

MOSCOW—FACTORIES

Living language of history. N. Mar. Moskva no. 2: 221-222 '58.

MOSCOW—FESTIVALS

The "Russian winter" festival. E. K. Konevodstvo 28 no. 3:35 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—FOOD ADULTERATION AND INSPECTION

Sanitary control and examination of food products in Moscow before the Revolution; 1891-1917. N. I. Orlov. Vop. pit. 16 no. 6:70-73 N-D '57.

MOSCOW—GYMNASIUMS

Our construction job. D. Tolchek. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 2:21 Ap '57.

MOSCOW—HARNESS RACING

"The judge's decision is final and nonappealable." K. Petrov. Konevodstvo 28 no. 3:35-36 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—HISTORY

Tikhomirov, M. N. [Medieval Moscow in the 14th and 15th centuries] Srednevekovaia Moskva v XIV-XV vekakh. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 316 p.

MOSCOW—HORSE BREEDING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Experimental training stables of the Timiriazev Agricultural Academy of Moscow. A. Krasnikov, A. Luk'ianchenko. Konevodstvo 28 no. 3:21-26 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—HORSE RACING

Competition for the cup of a horsemanship school. A. A. Konevodstvo 28 no. 3:32-33 Mr '58.

Contest of horse-drawn skiers. A. Shtorkh. Konevodstvo 28 no. 3:34 Mr '58.

On the occasion of the winter tournament of the peoples of the R. S. F. S. R. Konevodstvo 28 no. 3:34-35 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—HOSPITALS, MILITARY

Role of Moscow Military Hospital in the development of medical education in Russia. G. M. Popov. Sov. med. 21 no. 12:102-109 D '57.

MOSCOW—HOUSING

[List of addresses of living quarters for exchange.] Spravochnik adresov po obmenu zhiloploshchadi no. 3 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—HOUSING MANAGEMENT

Weeds thrive on bad fields. Vasilii Ardamatskii. Ogonek 36 no. 13:28 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—INDUSTRIAL RECREATION

This may be done within an hour. B. Vadimov. Fizk. i sport. 28 no. 2:30-31 '58.

MOSCOW—INFLUENZA

Etiology of influenzal infections among groups of children in Moscow in December 1954 and January 1955. E. S. Zalmanzon, R. S. Rappoport, S. A. Samvelova. Zhur mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957·25-26 supplement for 1956.

MOSCOW—INVENTIONS

First meeting of young inventors and innovators from Moscow enterprises. S. Levitina. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 2:45-46 F '58.

MOSCOW—LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE

Relief landscaping in newly built city districts. N. S. Ostashov, V. A. Kubikov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 3: 22-23 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Let's provide Moscow with landscape architects and gardeners. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 3:26 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—LANDSCAPE GARDENING

Friends of greenery. P. I. Lapin. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 3:4-7 Mr '58.

Let's improve the landscaping of Moscow. L. B. Lunts. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 3:8-10 Mr '58.

Prospects and tasks of landscaping Moscow. F. P. Volkov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 3:1-4 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—LIBRARIES

Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. [Lenin State Library during 1956] Gosudarstvennaia ordena Lenina biblioteka SSSR imeni V. I. Lenina v 1956 godu. Moskva, 1957. 52 p.

MOSCOW—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

That's the way millions economize. N. Styrov. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 3:39-41 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—MEDICAL SUPPLIES—EXHIBITIONS

Moscow. Vsesoiuznaia promyshlennaia vystavka, 1958- ["Medical equipment industry" pavilion] Pavil'on "Meditsinskaia promyshlennost'; putevoditel'. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 31 p.

MOSCOW—MILITARY MUSEUMS

Museum on Commune Square. N. Nemirov. Moskva no. 2:131-136 '58.

MOSCOW—MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS

The "Mir" wide-screen motion-picture theater. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 7 no. 3:23-25 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—MUNICIPAL SERVICES

Brief news. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 3:40-3 of cover Mr '58.

How to set up reports and organize elections to public commissions for cooperation attached to apartment house administrations. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 3:37 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—MUSIC—COMPETITIONS

The P. I. Chaikovskii International Contest. Muz. zhizn' no. 4:4 F '58.

The Soviet musicians who will participate in the contest; interviews with D. Oistrakh and P. Serebriakov. Muz. zhizn' no. 4:5 F '58.

MOSCOW—MUSIC, GEORGIAN

Ten day festival of Georgian art; interview with A. Balanchivadze and others. Muz. zhizn' no. 5:7-8 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—MUSIC, LITHUANIAN

A sensible approach to the festival; performances at the Lithuanian Theater of Opera and Ballet. M. Ignat'eva. Teatr 19 no. 3:71-76 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—MUSIC, YAKUT

Musical art in Yakutia. Sergei Kondrat'ev. Muz. zhizn' no. 1:8-10 Ja '58.

MOSCOW—MUSIC FESTIVALS

In the name of Chaikovskii. Muz. zhizn' no. 5:1 Mr '58.

The P. I. Chaikovskii International Contest; statements of participants Muz. zhizn' no. 5:2-3 Mr '58

MOSCOW—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

Daily attention must be paid to technical periodicals. M. Pevzner. Raspr. pech no. 3 9-10 Mr '58.

In a factory's active group. F. Gornev. Raspr. pech. no. 2:15-16 F '58.

Radioconference of a journal's readers. N. IAkimovich. Raspr. pech. no. 2:16-17 F '58.

Those who bear the printed word to the masses. D. Kovalev. Raspr. pech no. 3 15-16 Mr '58

The volunteer group is a decisive force. Z. Martinin. Raspr. pech. no. 2:10-11 F '58.

MOSCOW—OPERA

At opera performances of the festival. D. Rabinovich. Sov. muz. 22 no 2:67-71 F '58.

Eternal flame: T Khrennikov's opera "Mother" on the stage of the Bol'shoi Theater. G. Boladzhiev. Teatr 19 no. 1,48-53 Ja '58.

Performances of the Kiev Theater of Opera and Ballet in Moscow. K. Sakva. Muz. zhizn' no. 1:5-6 Ja '58.

"War and peace"; performance at the K. S. Stanislavskii and Vl. I. Nemirovich-Danchenko Theater. M. Sabinina. Teatr 19 no. 3:57-66 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—OPERETTA

At performances of operetta theaters. N. Brodianskaia. Sov. muz. 22 no. 3.83-86 Mr '58.

"Spring sings" by D. Kabalevskii. E. Dobrynina. Sov. muz. 22 no. 2:73-76 F '58.

MOSCOW—PARKS

Park of Friendship. V. I. Ivanov, A. A. Savin. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 3:15-18 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—PAVEMENTS, ASPHALT

Construction of single-layer type asphalt concrete pavements in Moscow. V. N. Kononov. Avt. dor. 21 no. 3. 9-10 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—PIANISTS

Appearances of pianists. L. Zhivov. Sov. muz. 22 no. 3:113-114 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—POWER ENGINEERING

A million. Oleg Pisarzhevskii. Sov. Soiuz no. 4·8-13 '58.

MOSCOW—PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Use made of buildings of the abolished departments. N. Korshunova. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 85:40-43 '57.

MOSCOW—REINFORCED CONCRETE

Moscow (Province). Ispolnitel'nyi komitet. Glavmosgorzhelezobeton. [Reinforced concrete structural element plant no. 6] Zavod zhelezobetonnykh konstruktsii no. 6. Moskva, 1957. 1 v. (unpaged)

MOSCOW—RESTAURANT MANAGEMENT

Faulty operation. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:40- 41 F '58.

MOSCOW—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Day in the capital. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:3, 5, 9, etc. F '58.

"Sofia" restaurant. A. Fradkin. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1: 34-35 Ja '58.

"TSentral'naia" automat. A. Fradkin. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:32-33 '57.

Underground dining rooms. M. Mikriukov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:24-25 '57.

MOSCOW—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.—EMPLOYEES

Music for health's sake. V. Frolov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:32-33 Ja '58.

MOSCOW—ROSES—VARIETIES

Using climbing roses in landscape gardening. T. M. Aleinikova. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 3:20-22 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—SCHOOL HYGIENE

"D. D. Bekariukov, 1861-1934; from the history of hygienic inspection of schools in Moscow" by A. S. Troitskaia. Reviewed by B. D. Petrov. Gig. i san. 22 no. 12:81-83 D '57.

MOSCOW—SCHOOL LUNCHROOMS, CAFETERIAS, ETC.

School cafeteria. L. Semenova. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1: 57-58 Ja '58.

Standard school lunchroom. A. Ariskina. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:47 Ja '58.

MOSCOW—SCULPTURE

New works of Moscow sculptors about Kazakhstan. L. Monina. Sov. Kazakh. 24 no 3:118 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—SERICULTURE—EXHIBITIONS

Moscow. Vsesoiuznaia promyshlennaia vystavka, 1958- ["Silk" pavilion; a guidebook] Pavil'on "Shelk"; putevoditel'. Moskva, 1957. 7 p.

Concert of vocalists. L. Zhivov. Sov. muz. 22 no. 2: 98-99 F '58.

MOSCOW—SKIS AND SKIING
Contest of horse-drawn skiers. A. Shtorkh Konevodstvo 28 no. 3:34 Mr '58

MOSCOW—SOCCER
Studying the charts. A. Perel'. Fizk. i sport. 28 no. 2: 16 '58.

MOSCOW—SPORTS
Games of friendship. A. Svetov. Sport, zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 2:19 Ap '57.

MOSCOW—STADIUMS
Named after Lenin. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 2:13 Ap '57.

The "Spartak" Stadium in Sokol'niki. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 7 no. 3 20-22 Mr '58

MOSCOW—STREETS
Prospects in our capital K. Strakhov. Arkhit. i stroi Mosk. 7 no 3:16-19 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—SUBWAYS
Subway tracks. V. V. Kopernikov. Put' i put. khoz. no. 2:37-38 F '58.

MOSCOW—SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS
At symphony concerts. V. Simonov, IU. Korev. Sov. muz. 22 no. 3:107-111 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—TEACHERS COLLEGES
[Moscow Teachers Training Institute] Moskovskii gorodskoi institut usovershenstvovaniia uchitelei. Moskva, 1957. 1 v (unpaged, chiefly illus.)

MOSCOW—TELEVISION
Women of the Moscow Television Center. K. Takaev. Radio no. 3:5-6 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—TEXTILE INDUSTRY
Beginning of a great work. V. Zhavoronkov. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no 3,27-29 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—THEATER
Black bread of happiness; "Golden coach" at the Moscow Art Theater IU. Khanutin. Teatr 19 no. 1:63-72 Ja '58.

"Bondless distances"; play by N. Virta at the Mospovet Theater. N. Kalitin. Teatr 19 no. 2:75-86 F '58.

Inquiring and victorious thought; "The eternal source" at the Malyi Theater. A. Turkov. Teatr 19 no 1:54-82 Ja '58.

National and heroic performance; "Virgin soil upturned" at the Central Theater of the Soviet Army. B. Rostotskii. Teatr 19 no. 3:50-56 Mr '58.

Road of the Revolution; "Mystery - Bouffe" at the Theater of Satire. Vladimir Ognev. Teatr 19 no. 2:87-98 F '58.

The time of the play, 1917; "Big Kirill" at the Evg. Vakhtangov Theater. T Bachelis. Teatr 19 no. 1: 73 Ja '58.

MOSCOW—TRAFFIC REGULATIONS
Moscow. Otdel regulirovaniia ulichnogo dvizheniia. [Street traffic regulations for Moscow. In effect January, 1958] Pravila ulichnogo dvizheniia po gorodu Moskve. Vvodiatsia v deistvie s 1 ianvaria 1958 g. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 90 p.

MOSCOW—VETERINARY MEDICINE—EXHIBITIONS
"Veterinary Medicine" pavilion at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition, results and prospects. N. I. Gushchin. Veterinariia 35 no. 4 10-16 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—VITICULTURE—EXHIBITIONS
Moscow. Vsesoiuznaia promyshlennaia vystavka, 1956- ["Viticulture" pavilion; a guidebook] Pavil'on "Vinodelie"; putevoditel'. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 65 p.

MOSCOW BASIN—COAL GEOLOGY
Facies and types of coal accumulations in the Moscow and Kizel Basins. V. V. Koperina. Trudy Lab. geol. ugl. no. 7:213-228 '57.

MOSCOW BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING
Coal field paneling and distributing panel entries in the Moscow Basin. I. A. Babokin. Ugol' 33 no. 3:6-9 Mr '58.

Narrow-range coal cutting and over-all organization of work in Moscow Basin stopes. A. S. Minevich. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 1:24 Ja '58.

MOSCOW BASIN—COAL MINING MACHINERY
"Donbass" cutter-loader in Moscow Basin mines. N. Svetochev. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 3:5-6 Mr '58.

MOSCOW BASIN—ORES
Distribution of scattered elements in the deposits of the Tula horizon of the southwestern regions of the Moscow Basin. E. S. Tikhomirova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4: 661-664 D '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—CHORAL SOCIETIES
Chorus of songs of the Moscow region. IU. Polev. Muz. zhizn' no. 4:10 F '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—DAIRY CATTLE
Jerseys in the vicinity of Moscow L. Staroselskii Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 3,15-17 Mr '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—ECONOMIC POLICY
In regional economic councils. I. Gellert, M. Strizhevskii. Plan. khoz. no. 1:85-91 Ja '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—FORAGE PLANTS
Corn-legume mixtures in Moscow Province. K. S. Smirnova. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 4:39-41 Ap '58

MOSCOW PROVINCE—GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC
What changes have occurred on the map of Moscow Province? A. Mints. Otv. na vop. trud. no 66:15-20 '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—GLACIAL EPOCH
Autonomy of the Moscow glaciation. S. M Shik. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:283-286 N '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—GYPSY MOTH
Destroy gypsy moths in forests of Moscow Province. V. I. Alikin, S. G. Belitskaia. Les khoz 11 no. 2: 36-39 F '58

Destroying breeding grounds of the gypsy moth E. N. Galenovich. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol 3 no. 1:18-19 Ja-F '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—PARTRIDGES
"Bearded" partridge in the vicinity of Moscow. O. Gabuzov. Okh i okh khoz. 4 no. 3, 25-27 Mr '58.

Introducing "bearded" partridges in the vicinity of Moscow. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 2:13 F '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL
Conference of active rural feldshers and midwives of Moscow Province. P. G. Demidov. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 2:41-43 F '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—THEATER
Riches of a small theater. M. Ziobina. Teatr 19 no. 2: 113-118 F '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—THYROID GLAND
Weight of and morphological data on thyroid glands among inhabitants of Moscow Province [with summary in English]. M. E. Skatkov. P. obl. endok. i gorm 3 no. 6:90-98 N-D '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—TITMICE
Ecological characteristics of bottle tit (Aegithalos caudatus L.) flocks [with summary in English]. IU. A. Dubrovskii. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 2:305-308 F '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—WARBLE FLIES
Warble fly control in Moscow Province. M. V. Voronin. Veterinariia 35 no. 3:69-72 Mr '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—WEEVILS
Food specialization in different species of Rhynchaenini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) [with summary in English]. D. D. Romashov, V. N. Beliaeva. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 2: 210-214 F '58.

MOSCOW UNIVERSITY
Brief news. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. ekon., filos., prava 12 no. 4:221-222 '57.

International relations of Moscow University; interview with K. I. Ivanov. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 11:80-83 N '57.

New special courses and seminars. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. ekon., filos., prava 12 no. 4.221 '57.

MOSQUES see subdivision under Peiping

MOSQUITOES
Influence of environmental conditions on the induction of embryonic diapause and the number of generations during one season in Aedes cantius dorsalis Mg. (Diptera, Culicidae) [with summary in English]. N. V. Khelevin. Ent. oboz. 37 no. 1:24-46 '58.

MOTHERS
Teaching children to love and respect their mothers. N. Bakhtina. Doshk. vykh. 18 no. 3:19-27 Mr '58.

MOTHS
(see also subdivision under Kopet Dagh)
Dangerous orchard pest. N. P. Tikhonov. Sad i og. 36 no. 3:73-74 Mr '58.

MOTION
Motion of gyro-stabilized platforms at high deviation angles. N. T. Kuzovkov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk. no. 1:44-51 Ja '58.

Stability of the rotation of solids with variable mass around an immovable point. M. Sh. Aminov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. no. 1:3-10 '58.

Using the method of "frozen coefficients" in studying the stability of unsteady motion. A. A. Lebedev. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. no. 1:11-18 '58.

MOTION-PICTURE CAMERAS
New developments in motion-picture engineering. O. Peschanskii. Kinomekhanik no. 4:30-33 Ap '58.

MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS
(see also subdivision under Italy; Japan; Trento (Italy) Kul't. i zhizn' no. 11:90-92 N '57.

MOTION-PICTURE INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Georgia)
For new success in motion-picture services for the R. S. F. S. R Kinomekhanik no. 4:10-11 Ap '58.

The happiness of an artist is to serve socialism! All-conference of motion-picture workers of socialist countries held at Prague. Isk. kino no. 3:1-25 Mr '58.

The Russian motion-picture industry is 50 years old. Isk. kino no. 3:139-140 Mr '58.

MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; Czechoslovakia; Germany, East)
"Baltic glory," D. Ivanenev. Sov. mor. 18 no. 3:12 F '58.

Calendar of the history of motion pictures. Isk. kino no. 3:155 Mr '58.

Four people. Sov. ekr. no. 6:2 Mr '58.

Hero of an adventure film. V. Kolodiazhnaia. Isk. kino no. 3:39-41 Mr '58.

In the ruins of a count's estate. Sov. ekr. no. 6:5 Mr '58.

"Kamo," Kinomekhanik no. 4:47-48 Ap '58.

Line by line or a translation. I. Borisova. Teatr 19 no. 2:147-149 F '58.

Motion pictures at the studios. Isk. kino no. 3:158-160 Mr '58.

Personally known. Sov. ekr. no. 6:6b-c Mr '58.

"Stories about Lenin." S. IUtkevich. Kinomekhanik no. 4. 46-47 Ap '58.

The viewer enters the film. Viktor Gorokhov. Isk. kino no. 3:31-35 Mr '58.

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION
Concern for the viewer. N. Barnash. Kinomekhanik no. 4:9 Ap '58.

Ivan Maslov is with a propaganda car. A. Rogov. Kinomekhanik no. 4:18-19 Ap '58.

New developments in motion-picture engineering. O. Peschanskii. Kinomekhanik no. 4:30-33 Ap '58.

Raising qualifications. A. IUrchenko. Kinomekhanik no. 4:17 Ap '58.

The secret of mastery. K. Dorofeeva. Kinomekhanik no. 4:6-9 Ap '58.

Staffs of technical personnel of motion-picture theaters and establishments under the Ministry of Culture of the U. S. S. R. Kinomekhanik no. 4:44-45 Ap '58

The standard for reels must be maintained. A. Bolokhovskii. Kinomekhanik no. 4:21-26 Ap '58.

The standard for reels must be reconsidered. V. Iliaskalov. Kinomekhanik no. 4:20-21 Ap '58.

Testimonial in honor of the senior motion-picture operator. A. Derbaremdiker, E. Kolovich. Kinomekhanik no. 4:19 Ap '58

Urgent matters. I. Lapshin. Kinomekhanik no. 4:16-17 Ap '58.

A valuable beginning. IU. Filanovskii. Kinomekhanik no. 4:5-6 Ap '58.

We continue our correspondence with motion-picture operators. A. Karal'nik, I. Geller. Kinomekhanik no. 4:38-42 Ap '58

MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS see subdivision under Moscow; Ukraine

MOTION PICTURES
(see also subdivision under China; Czechoslovakia; White Russia)
From all parts of the country; brief news. Isk. kino no. 3:142-143 Mr '58.

From everywhere. Isk. kino no. 3:152-154 Mr '58.

Letter from Akkayakaya. Isk. kino no. 3:144 Mr '58.

The motion picture "The wrestler and the clown." N. Rozhkov. Sov. tsirk 2 no. 2:24 F '58.

New artistic means. K. Dombrovskii. Isk. kino no. 3: 36-38 Mr '58.

Travels with a motion-picture camera. V. Bondarev, F. Gokhman. Isk. kino no. 3:142-143 Mr '58.

MOTION PICTURES—PRODUCTION AND DIRECTION
(see also subdivision under Munich; Siberia, Eastern)
Atmosphere of creative friendship. Sov. ekr. no. 6:1 Mr '58.

Creative plans. M. Romm. Sov. ekr. no. 6:9 Mr '58.

Legend about an icy heart. Sv. Kolenko. Sov. ekr. no. 6: 12 Mr '58.

Poem about the sea. V. Vitrashchak. Sov. ekr. no. 6: 8 Mr '58.

Youth at the studios. A. Mel'kumov, G. Shepotinnik. Isk. kino no. 3:134-138 Mr '58.

MOTION PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY
Great creative tasks. V. Golovnia. Isk. kino no. 3:125-127 Mr '58.
Let's dream a bit. A. Vasil'ev, S. Shkol'nikov. Isk. kino no. 3:118-120 Mr '58.
Makers of documentary films sum up the results. Isk. kino no. 3:127 Mr '58.
A meeting in Tallinn. M. Koroleva. Isk. kino no. 3:121-124 Mr '58.
Popular science. A. Zguridi. Sov. Soiuz no. 4:27-29 '58
Posters on the screen. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 2:40-41 F '58.
Road into cosmos. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 1:40-41 Ja '58
The theme, character, and subject. E. Riabchikov. Isk. kino no. 3:109-117 Mr '58.
Through time with a motion-picture camera. Il'ia Kopalin. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 11:54-61 N '57.
What to read and films to see about astronautics. V. Shevchenko. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 4:43 Ap '58.

MOTION PICTURES, THREE-DIMENSIONAL
First stereoscopic motion-picture theaters. Sov. ekr. no. 6:16 Mr '58.

MOTION PICTURES IN AGRICULTURE
All-Union Festival of Agricultural Films. Kinomekhanik no. 4:Insert:1-4 Ap '58.
Evenings of agricultural movies. M. Tovarnov. Klub 7 no. 2:5 F '58.
New films. Klub 7 no. 2:6 F '58.
New motion pictures about sheep. A. Lebedev. Ovisevodstvo 4 no. 3:46-47 Mr '58.
Posters on the screen. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 2:40-41 F '58.

MOTION PICTURES IN EDUCATION
Educational films in the field of literature; letter to the editor. E. Afanasenko. Isk. kino no. 3:141 Mr '58.
Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes, educational films for the physics section of physics and mathematics faculties] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; uchebnoe kino dlia fizicheskogo otdeleniia fiziko-matematicheskikh fakul'tetov. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957. 6 p. [MICROFILM]

MOTION PICTURES IN HEALTH EDUCATION
Braked motion-picture reeling. M.S. Tatbarova. Zdorov'e 4 no. 3:12 Mr '58.

MOTION PICTURES IN INDUSTRY
Motion pictures. Sel'stroi. 12 no. 3:3 of cover Mr '58.

MOTION PICTURES IN PROPAGANDA
Cooperating with the Communist Youth League. A. Kozlov. Kinomekhanik no. 4:2-4 Ap '58.

MOTION PICTURES IN SPORTS
Human beings and seconds. V. Sechin. Fizk. i sport. 28 no. 2:36-39 '58.

MOTOR PSYCHOLOGY see Movement, Psychology of

MOTORBUS LINES—TIMETABLES
New method for plotting unified graphs of motorbus timetables. IA. Roitman. Avt. transp. 36 no. 3:5-7 Mr '58.

MOTORBUSES
(see also subdivision under Germany, East; Lvov)
Brief technical characteristics of Soviet automobiles. IU. A. Dolmatovskii. Avt. prom. no. 3:36-40 Mr '58.

MOTORBUSES—PAINTING
Improving the techniques of motorbus painting during overhauling. G. Malyshev. Avt. transp. 36 no. 3:16-17 Mr '58.

MOTORCYCLE RACING
Calendar. Za rul. 16 no. 2:11 F '58.
Let us develop a mass automobile and motorcycle sport. B. F. Tramm. Za rul. 16 no. 2:12 F '58.
Motorcycle cross-country racing for the V. P. Chkalov prize. B. Konev. Za rul. 16 no. 2:24 F '58.
Preparing motorcycles for competitions. L. Zotov. Za rul. 16 no. 2:22 F '58.
Racing abroad. Za rul. 16 no. 2:24 F '58.

MOTORCYCLES—TOURING
Around the world on a motorcycle. Za rul. 16 no. 2:22 F '58.

MOTORIZATION, MILITARY see subdivision under Germany, West

MOTORSCOOTERS
Boys' motor scooter. A. Boldyrev. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 3:35-36 '58.

MOTORTRUCKS
Brief technical characteristics of Soviet automobiles. IU. A. Dolmatovskii. Avt. prom. no. 3:36-40 Mr '58
Experience in operating the MAZ-525 motortrucks M. IUshchenko, G. Mikhailov. Avt transp. 36 no 3: 10 Mr '58
Moskovskii avtomobil'nyi zavod im. I. A. Likhacheva. [The ZIL-150 truck; concise instructions for its operation] Avtomobil' ZIL-150, kratkaia instruktsiia po ekspluatatsii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 122 p.
News in photographs. Za rul. 16 no. 2:21 F '58.
News of foreign technology. Avt. transp. 36 no. 3:38-39 Mr '58.
Textbook on tractors and trucks ("Tractors and trucks" by V. I. Anokhin and others. Reviewed by D. I. Mel'nikov). Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 15 no. 1:62-63 '58.
[Tractor and combine operators and truck drivers.] Traktorist, kombainer i shofer no. 4 Ap '58.

MOTORTRUCKS—BODIES
Dynamic loads in motortruck bodies. M. I. Briskin and others. Avt. prom. no. 3:12-16 Mr '58.

MOTORTRUCKS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
[Repairing tractors, agricultural machinery, and trucks.] Remont traktorov, sel'khozmashin i avtomobilei no. 4 Ap '58.

MOTORTRUCKS—STEERING GEAR
Pneumatic power steering M. Lysov. Avt. transp. 36 no. 3:24-25 Mr '58.

MOUNT EVEREST EXPEDITION, 1953
On the third pole of the earth ("The ascent of Everest" by John Hunt. Reviewed by D. M. Zatulovskii). Priroda 47 no. 3:119-121 Mr '58.

MOUNTAIN ARTILLERY see Artillery, Field and mountain

MOUNTAINEERING
(see also subdivision under Caucasus, Elburs, Mount, Pamirs)
Festival in Trento. M. Anufrikov. Fizk. i sport. 28 no. 2:20-21 '58.
Sport of the daring. A. Poliakov, E. Dmitriev. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 4:18-19 Ap '58.

MOUNTAINS see subdivision under Soviet Far East

MOUSE see Mice

MOUTH—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Condition of the maxillodental system in school children with speech disorders. N. A. Omel'chenko. Stomatologiia 37 no. 1:63-66 Ja-F '58.

MOUTH—BACTERIOLOGY
Protozoa of the oral cavity; based on material from studying various groups of patients and healthy persons. A. F. Tumka. Stomatologiia 37 no. 1:12-17 Ja-F '58.

MOVEMENT (PHYSIOLOGY)
Electromyographic study of the coordination of antagonistic muscles in man during the development of a motor habit [with summary in English]. R. S. Person. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 8 no. 1:17-27 Ja-F '58.

MOVEMENT, PSYCHOLOGY OF
Motor activity in dogs with different types of nervous system [with summary in English]. M. S. Alekseeva, V. K. Krasuskii, E. F. Melikhova. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 8 no. 1:90-94 Ja-F '58.
Origin and development of conscious control of movements in man [with summary in English]. A. V. Zaporozhets. Vop. psikhol. 4 no. 1:24-36 Ja-F '58.

MOVEMENTS OF ANIMALS see Animal locomotion

MOZURIUNAS, VLADAS, 1922-
Like the gushing spring ("Spring at the road" [in Lithuanian]) by Vladas Mozuriunas. Reviewed by J. K. Macevicius). Druzh. nar. no. 1:244-245 Ja '58.

MUCOUS MEMBRANE
Penicillin content of the mucous membrane of the upper respiratory tract depending on various ways of administration [with summary in English]. V. N. Shchechkin, V. A. Fedorova. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 6:44-48 N-D '57.
Relation between the kind of nutrition and the structure of the digestive mucosa. Z. M. Gadzhieva. Vop. pit. 16 no. 6:65-70 N-D '57.

MUD BATHS see Baths, Moor and mud

MUDROCK see Argillite

MUKHAMEDOV, MUMTOZ
Unfinished raid ("Following a hero" by Mumtoz Mukhamedov. Reviewed by Aleksandr Latsis). Druzh. nar. no. 2:247 F '58.

MUKHTAR, ASKAD
"Sisters," a new novel by Askad Mukhtar. Reviewed by L. Ul'rikh. Zvezda Vost 25 no. 1 141-144 Ja '58.

MULBERRY see subdivision under Bashkiria

MULBERRY—DISEASES AND PESTS
Studying native parasites and predators of the mealy bug Pseudococcus comstocki A. A. Bekuzin Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1 126-127 '53.

MUNICH—LEARNED INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES
Activities of the Institute. Vest. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 4 134-137 O-D '57.

MUNICH—LIBRARIES
The library of the Institute Vest. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 4:138 O-D '57.

MUNICH—MOTION PICTURES—PRODUCTION AND DIRECTION
From the course on motion pictures to the school for cinema workers in Munich. Eberhard Gauf. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 11:6-7 N '57.

MUNICIPAL SERVICES
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Fainberg, A. I., and others [Drawing up plans for housing and municipal services] Metodika sostavleniia plana zhilishchno-kommunal'nogo khoziaistva. Pod red. S. P. Borisovskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957 408 p.
Skritskii, L. G. [Automatic control in heating, gas supply and ventilation systems] Avtomatika v sistemakh, teplogazosnabzhenia i ventiliatsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo po stroit. i arkhit., 1957, 175 p.

MUNICIPAL SERVICES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Municipal services

MURATOV, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1892-1957
M. V. Muratov; obituary. Ist. SSSR no. 1:246-247 Ja-F '58.

MURMANSK—MUSIC
Letter from Murmansk. N. Bykov. Sov. muz. 22 no. 3: 126-127 Mr '58.

MURMANSK PROVINCE—DEER
On a collective deer farm. V. Fedotov. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 3:28-29 Mr '58.

MURZIDI, KONSTANTIN
Novel about the working class of the Urals ("With us in the Urals" by K. Murzidi. Reviewed by E. Shpakovskaia). Ural no. 1:223-226 '57.

MUSCLE
Ecological histology of the segmented musculature of aquatic vertebrates. E. I. Koloss. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4 704-706 D '57.

MUSCLE—TRANSPLANTATION
Development of cardiac muscle tissue of human embryos transplanted in place of a skeletal muscle. V. A. Ermakova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:814-816 D '57.

MUSCLES
Effect of cordiamine and phenamine on the tonus of striated muscle. V. P. Sil'vestrov, D. A. Ivanova. Klin. med. 36 no. 1:85-91 Ja '58.
Effect of sequelae of pancreatectomy on electromotive force of injury and excitation of the skeletal muscle [with summary in English]. A. S. Mozzhukhin. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 1:18-22 Ja '58.
Effect of stimulation of mechanoreceptors of the bladder in the electrical processes in the skeletal muscles [with summary in English]. A. I. Karaev, N. A. Mushkina. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 1:14-17 Ja '58.
Role of the nervous system in maintaining tonic contractions of the smooth muscles [with summary in English]. A. V. Kibiakov, N. G. Bogdanov. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 12:1170-1176 D '57.

MUSCLES—DISEASES
Relation between barbiturate-induced hyperkinesis and the development and functional state of the higher segments of the central nervous system [with summary in English]. I. V. Markova. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 12:1187-1190 D '57.
Treating myasthenia through X-irradiation of the thymus. S. IA. Davidovich. Vrach. delo. supplement: 84 '57.

MUSCOVITE
(see also subdivision under Karelia; Kola Peninsula)
Effect of heat on muscovite [with summary in English]. A. I. Avgustinik, L. V. Kozlovskii, P. F. Konovalov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2495-2500 N '57.

MUSEUMS see subdivision 'Art galleries and museums' under Leningrad; Moscow; Pyongyang, Korea

MUSEUMS FOR CHILDREN see Children's museums

(see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Buryat-Mongolia; Czechoslovakia; Italy; Khabarovsk, Korea, North; London; Moldavia, Murmansk, Paris; Perm, Tiflis)

Artists speak: Music is the theme of our works. Muz. zhizn' no.4:17 F '58

Brief news. Sov. muz. 22 no. 2:164-160 F '58.

Brief news. Sov. muz. 22 no. 3:155-160 Mr '58.

Comments and facts. Sov. muz. 22 no. 3:142-143 Mr '58.

Creative conference in Kazan. L. Aleksandrov. Muz. zhizn' no. 4:12-14, 20 F '58.

In the Organizational Committee of the Union Composers of the R. S. F. S. R. Muz. zhizn' no. 2, 7 Ja '58.

Musical chronicle. Muz. zhizn' no. 1-24 Ja '58.

[Musical culture of the autonomous republics of the R. S. F. S. R.] Muzykal'naia kul'tura avtonomnykh respublik RSFSR [Moskva] Muzgiz, 1957. 406 p.

Musical chronicle. Muz. zhizn' no. 2:24 Ja '58.

Musical chronicle. Muz. zhizn' no. 4:24 F '58.

Musical performances on club stages. Dm. Vagaitsev. Muz. zhizn' no. 2 17 Ja '58.

New editions. Muz. zhizn' no. 1:21 Ja '58.

New publications. Muz. zhizn' no. 2:23 Ja '58.

New publications. Muz. zhizn' no. 3-24 F '58.

Notes on scores. Sov. muz. 22 no. 3:151-154 Mr '58.

Our creative plans. Muz. zhizn' no. 1-1-2 Ja '58.

Our cultural ties; talk with N. N. Danilov, Deputy Minister of culture of the U. S. S. R. Muz. zhizn' no. 1:16 Ja '58.

MUSIC—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Music

MUSIC—COMPETITIONS see subdivision under Bucharest; Moscow

MUSIC—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Concerning articles of Polish critics. V. Gorodinskii. Sov. muz. 22 no. 2:127-131 F '58.

Gor'kii on music. Muz. zhizn' no. 5:6 Mr '58.

Noteworthy decade. Sov. muz 22 no. 2:3-6 F '58.

Unfulfilled potentialities. N. Bauer. Muz zhizn' no. 5: 19 Mr '58.

MUSIC—INSTRUCTION AND STUDY

Musical training. M. V. Podol'skii. Det. dom. 14 no. 1: 54-59 '58.

Musicians, singers, puppeteers. A. Chernykh. Vozhatyi 34 no. 1:19-20 Ja '58

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; training in music and rhythm for faculties of physical education] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; muzykal'no-ritmicheskoe vospitanie dlia fakul'tetov fizicheskogo vospitaniia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 19 p.

[MICROFILM]

MUSIC—PERIODICALS

Review of music magazines. V. Pasenchuk, A. Lakhuti. Sov. muz. 22 no. 2:142-145 F '58.

MUSIC, ARMENIAN

Armenian music today. E. Mirzoian. Sov. muz. 22 no. 3:118-121 Mr '58.

MUSIC, CUBAN

Music of Cuba. G. Leon. Sov. muz. 22 no. 2:135-138 F '58.

MUSIC, GEORGIAN

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

To the new achievements of Georgian music. Muz. zhizn' no. 4:1 F '58.

MUSIC, GERMAN

Songs of working Germany. O. Aizenshtat. Muz. zhizn' no. 1:12 Ja '58.

MUSIC, GREEK

Music in present-day Greece. Phibos F. Anoianakis. Sov. muz. 22 no. 3:134-137 Mr '58.

MUSIC, LITHUANIAN see subdivision under Moscow

MUSIC, POPULAR (SONGS, ETC.) see subdivision under Yugoslavia

MUSIC, RUSSIAN see subdivision under Korea, North

MUSIC, UKRAINIAN

Dovzhenko, V. D. [History of Soviet Ukrainian music] Narysy z istorii ukrains'koi radians'koi muzyky. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo obrazotvorchoho mystetstva i muzychnoi lit-ry URSR.

Pt. 1. 1957. 237 p.

From the plenum of Ukrainian composers. S. Akaiuk. Sov. muz. 22 no. 2:116-118 F '58.

MUSIC, WHITE RUSSIAN

Thoughts on works of White Russian composers V. Vinogradov. Sov. muz 22 no 2:16-20 F '58

MUSIC, YAKUT see subdivision under Moscow

MUSIC AND STATE

Closer to life and the present. Muz. zhizn' no. 3:1 F '58.

MUSIC AS RECREATION

It began modestly. S. Babich. Vozhatyi 33 no. 12:34 D '57.

MUSIC FESTIVALS see subdivision under Alma-Ata; Moscow

MUSIC IN THE ARMY

All-army review of amateur art activities. Muz. zhizn' no. 3, 8-10 F '58.

Friendly meetings. Muz. zhizn' no. 3:14 F '58.

Soldiers listen to music. M. Fomina. Muz. zhizn' no. 3: 11, 22 F '58.

MUSICAL REVUES, COMEDIES, ETC. see subdivision under Leningrad

MUSKRATS

How I catch muskrats in winter. A. Kazantsev. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 2:11 F '58.

MUSTARD GAS—THERAPEUTIC USE

Changes of the functional condition of the neuroreceptor apparatus of the skin in psoriasis following application of antipsoriaticum and psoriacin [with summary in English]. L. I. Sych. Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no. 6:11-17 N-D '57.

MUTATION (BIOLOGY) see Variation (Biology)

MUYNAK—FISHERY PRODUCTS—PRESERVATION

Plant in Muynak. D. Saparniiazov. Sots. Uz. 17 no. 2:9-10 F '58.

MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS

Accelerated method for cultivating Mycobacterium tuberculosis. O. V. Marima. Veterinariia 35 no. 3:74-76 Mr '58.

MYCOLOGY see Medical mycology

MYCORHIZA

Introducing mycorhiza bacteria to oak and pine plantations. A. A. Vlasov. Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32: 59-73 '56.

MYKYTENKO, IVAN KINDRATOVYCH, 1897-1936

Ivan Mykytenko's dramatic works ("Selected works in two volumes. Vol. 1. Plays. Vol. 2. Prose" by Ivan Mykytenko. Reviewed by Mykola Rod'ko). Vitchyzna 28 no. 3:200-205 Mr '58.

MYOSINS

Effect of the concentration of substrate and adenosine-diphosphoric acid on the activity of myosin adenosine-triphosphatase [with summary in English]. A. A. Baev. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1:164-176 Ja-F '58.

MYOSITIS see Muscles—Diseases

MYRNYI, PANAS, 1849-1920

The fate of the play "Lymorivna" on the stage. S. D. Zubkov. Rad. lit. no. 6:59-69 N-D '57.

MYSHKIN, IPPOLIT NIKITICH, 1848-1885

An unknown letter of V. G. Korolenko. A. Ladyzhenskii. Don 2 no. 1:143-146 Ja '58.

NAGAYBAKSKIY DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE

It's possible to make the rounds even without authorized agents. S. Chekashov. Part. zhizn' no. 5:58 Mr '58

NAGY, IMRE, 1896-

Imre Nagy's "ideas" and ideological preparation for treason. Dezső Németh. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 1: 56-68 Ja '58.

NAILS, INGROWING

Surgery in ingrown toenails. U. M. Rizaev. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3:91-92 Mr '57.

NAL'CHIK—THEATER

Balkar troupe in Nal'chik. Druzh. nar. no. 2:216 F '58.

NAMES, PERSONAL

M's. Zvezda no. 1:222 Ja '58.

NAPHTHALENE

Determination of the coefficient of absorption of naphthalene by solar oil. N. D. Khizhniak. Koks i khim. no. 2:47-49 '58.

Explosion hazard of dinitronaphthalene. I. F. Bilnov. Khim. prom. no. 1:27-30 Ja-F '58.

Naphthalene series. Part 17: Light sensitivity of aromatic selenium containing nitro compounds. 1-nitronaphthalene-5 -, 1- nitronaphthalene- 2-, and 1-nitronaphthalene-4- selenic acids V. V. Kozlov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11 3011-3016 N '57.

Reactions of diketene. Part 6: Reaction of diketene with dioxynaphthaline. V. V. Perekalin, G. D. Padva. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2578-2585 S '57.

Thermal analysis of solutions of naphthalene in coal-tar oils. B. M. Pats Koks i khim. no. 2:50-51 '58.

NAPHTHALINESULFONIC ACID

Regrouping mechanism of α -naphthalinesulfonic acid into β -naphthalinesulfonic acid. F. M. Vainshtein, E. A Shilov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2559-2566 S '57.

NAPHTHOL

Complexometric determination of thorium with 1-(2-pyridylazo)-2-naphthol as indicator. A. I. Busev, L. V. Kiseleva, A. I. Cherkesov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:13-15 '58.

NAPHTHYLAMINES

Investigating the effect of phenyl-2-naphthylamine on the photo-oxidation of sodium-butadiene rubber by infrared spectroscopy. M. A. Salimov and others. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:259-263 '57.

NAPLES—DESCRIPTION

City of songs and want. Vincenzo Rossi. Smena 35 no 5:19-20 Mr '58.

NAPOLEON, CONTINENTAL SYSTEM OF see Continental system of Napoleon

NAR-DOS

Nar-Dos' novel "The struggle." Gar. Oganesian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Obshchestv. nauki no. 3:51-60 '58.

NARCOTICS

Effect of hypothermia on reflex transmission and the action of narcotics [with summary in English] A. F. Shapovalov. Vest. khir. 79 no. 11:40-48 N '57.

NASR AL-DIN, KHWAJAH

Return of Khodzha Nasreddin ("Tale on Khodzha Nasreddin" by L. Solov'ev, "Khodzha Nasreddin" by L. Solov'ev, V. Vitkovich. Reviewed by L. Annenskii). Druzh. nar. no. 1:228-234 Ja '58.

NASR AL-DIN, KHWAJAH—FICTION

A hero of the people is a contemporary hero. E. Kolmanovskii. Zvezda Vost. 25 no. 1:144-147 Ja '58.

NASREDDIN, KHODZHA see Nasr Al-Din, Khwajah

NATIONALISM

Nationalism, legal right of the peoples of the East [with summary in English]. G. Martysheva. Sovr. Vost. no. 4:20-24 Ap '58.

NATIONALITIES see subdivision under China

NATURAL GAS see Gas, Natural

NATURAL RESOURCES

(see also subdivision under Soviet Far East)

Save the natural resources of our country. D. L. Shcherbakov, L. S. Abramov. Priroda 47 no. 3:3-10 Mr '58.

NATURE PHOTOGRAPHY

Minkevich, V. N. [With a camera in the world of plants and insects; from a naturalist-photographer's notebook] S fotoapparatom v mire rastenii i nasekomykh, iz zapisnoi knizhki fotografa-naturalista. Pod red. E. A. Iofina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 64 p., illus. (Biblioteka fotoliubitelia, no. 11)

NATURE STUDY

School for pioneer-pathfinders. P. Vershigora. Vozhatyi [34] no. 2:30-36 F '58.

NAUMOV, PETR NIKOLAEVICH, d. 1957

Petr Nikolaevich Naumov; obituary. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 2:47 '58.

NAVAL ARCHITECTURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Naval architecture

NAVAL ARCHITECTURE—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.

Accuracy of calculations. S. A. Bazilevskii. Sudostroenie 24 no. 2:6-12 F '58.

NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Naval art and science

NAVAL MEDICINE see Medicine, Naval

NAVAL MUSEUMS see subdivision under Simferopol'

NAVIES see subdivision 'Navy' under Bulgaria; Canada; China; Germany; Russia; United States)

NAVIGATION—STUDY AND TEACHING

Professional self-improvement by ship captains during the winter season. D. I. Rul'kov Rech. transp. 17 no. 1:40 Ja '58.

NAVIGATION, INLAND see Inland navigation

NAZAROV, IVAN NIKOLAEVICH, 1906-1957

Ivan Nikolaevich Nazarov; obituary. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 10:1149-1150 O '57.

NAZAROVA, KLAVDIA

They fought for their homeland. A. Musatov. Vozhatyi no 3:21-23 Mr '58.

NEAR EAST—COMMERCE—GERMANY, EAST

German Democratic Republic and Arab East. G. Berch. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:72-78 Ap '58.

NEAR EAST—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—GERMANY, WEST

Along an old path ("Germany and the Middle East. Analysis of present-day economic penetration" by Yves Famchon, Maurice Leruth Reviewed by S.Efimov). Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:152-155 Ap '58.

NEAR EAST—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

Fadeev, A. V. [Russia and the Eastern crisis of the 1820's] Rossiia i vostochnyi krizis 20-kh godov XIX veka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 394 p.

NEAR EAST—HISTORY

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; modern and recent history of Oriental countries] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; novaia i noveishaia istoriia stran zarubezhnogo Vostoka. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957. 30 p. [MICROFILM]

NEAR EAST—PHYSICIANS, RUSSIAN

Activity of Russian physicians in Iran and Afghanistan in the past. M. V. Verzhblovskii. Vrach. delo. supplement: 44-45 '57.

NEAR EAST—POLITICS

Lavin, I. D., and V. A. Mamaev. [Governments of the Arab East] Gosudarstvennyi stroi stran Arabskogo Vostoka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 310 p.

Open letter to the editor of the journal "Current History." Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:137-140 Ap '58.

NEBRASKA—LEGISLATIVE BODIES

Lawmakers of the prairie. Amerika no. 18:2-7 [*58].

NECK

Vascularization and innervation of the neck muscles and their clinical significance. G. B. Lifshits. Vrach. delo no. 1:55-57 Ja '58.

NEDOGONOV, ALEKSEI IVANOVICH, 1914-

Story about a good poet. Viktor Tel'pugov. Mol. gvard. no. 1:148-160 Ja '58.

NEFTYANYE KAMNI REGION—OIL WELL DRILLING, SUBMARINE

Effect of back pressure on the production of wells. B. M. Mamedov, Kh. B. Rsaifzade. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 12:23-24 D '57.

NEGROES see subdivision under Brazil; United States

NEISSERIA GONORRHOEAE

Effect of rabbit leucocytes on gonococci. N. P. Elinov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:57-58 supplement for 1956.

Effect of synthomycin and levomycetin on gonococci. O. I. Niunikova. Urologiia 23 no. 1:52-55 Ja-F '58.

NEJEDLY, ZDENEK ROMANOVICH, 1878-

The eightieth birthday of Zdenek Nejedly, President of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Vop. ist. no. 3: 219-222 Mr '58.

On Zdenek Nejedly's 80th birthday. Sov. muz. 22 no. 2: 126-127 F '58.

Zdenek Nejedly as outstanding scholar and public figure of the Czechoslovak Republic. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 2:189 '58.

NEKRASOVA, VERA LEONIDOVNA

At the sources of great life. N. I. Mazurin. Det. dom. 14 no. 1:66-70 '58.

NEON

Producing a neon-helium-nitrogen mixture. V. G. Fridman. Kislorod 11 no. 1:34-35 '58.

NEOSTIGMINE

Effect of proserine on motor function of the digestive tract in sheep [with summary in English]. A. A. Aliev. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 1:57-59 Ja '58.

NEOTENY

Neotenic phenomena and their importance in evolution. D. L. Stepanov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 18:14-28 '57.

NEPHELOMETRIC ANALYSIS

Use of nephelometers for the study of aerosols. IA. I. Kogan. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:215-219 '58

NEPTUNIUM

Preparation of trivalent neptunium. A. D. Gel'man, M. P. Mefod'eva. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:225-226 N '57.

NERCHINSKIY ZAVOD DISTRICT—ORE DEPOSITS

Characteristics of primary complex metal ores in the Oktyabr'skoye deposit of the Nerchinskiy Zavod group (eastern Transbaikalia). Z. A. Obraztsova. Vest. LGU 12 no. 18:43-60 '57.

NEREIDAE see subdivision under Black Sea

NERVES

Effect of the augmentor nerve on a diseased heart [with summary in English]. M. E. Raiskina. Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap. 1 no. 6:26-27 N-D '57.

On the morphology of the upper jugular ganglion synapses in man and animals. V. P. Babmindra. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:1053-1055 D '57.

NERVES—ANATOMY

Timely problem in functional neuromorphology. B. A. Dolgo-Saburov. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 2:47-53 '58.

NERVES, CRANIAL—DISEASES

Clinical variants of affections of the abducent nerve. L. P. Lukashevich. Vrach. delo. supplement:79 '57.

NERVES, SPINAL—DISEASES

Care of patients with acute lumbosacral radiculitis. A. L. Ostapenko. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 1:23-25 D '57.

NERVOUS SYSTEM

Effect of ionizing radiations on the functions of the nervous system. N. N. Livshits. Itogi nauki: Biol. nauki no. 1: 282-283 '57.

Functional changes in neural centers following immobilization of the extremities. G. A. Nasledov. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 12:1130-1140 D '57.

Functional state of the nervous system in eczema and psoriasis and its significance in the treatment of these diseases [with summary in English]. S. E. Gorbovitskii. N. A. Ivanov, E. A. Dosychev. Vest. derm i ven. 31 no. 6:3-6 N-D '57.

Genesis of morphological changes in the inner ear caused by acoustic injury; an experimental study. A. V. Akelaitis. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:59-64 Ja-F '58.

Higher nervous activity and milk productivity in cattle [with summary in English]. E. P. Kokorina. Zhur. ob. biol. 19 no. 2:148-162 Mr-Ap '58.

Physiological indices of variation in the functional state of the nervous system at different stages of the development of gas gangrene. Z. I. Sobieva, O. IA. Ostryi. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:1037-1039 Ag '57.

Problems in the joint activity of the first and second signal systems in normal and pathological states. A. S. Aslanov. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 8 no. 1:142-147 Ja-F '58.

Role of nutritional proteins in the functional state of the higher segments of the central nervous system; review of literature. A. N. Andriasov, A. I. Makarychev. Vop. pit. 16 no. 5:8-16 S-O '57.

Role of the nervous system in regulating the coagulation mechanism of blood. N. V. Bogoiavlenskaia. Usp sovr. biol. 45 no. 1:80-96 Ja-F '58.

State of the higher nervous activity in late sequelae in closed injuries of the brain. V. T. Baranov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 9:23-26 S '57.

Studying the higher nervous activity in cattle [with summary in English]. V. I. Georgievskii. Izv. TSKhA no. 6: 173-180 '57.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—DISEASES

Bogolepov, N. K. [Acute neuropathology] Neotlozhnaia nevropatologiia. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 366 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)

Changes in the nervous system in pneumonia in small children [with summary in English]. E. I. Gasparian. Pediatriia 36 no. 3:73-80 Mr '58.

Clinical aspects of arsenic polyneuritis. A. IA. Mints, I. A. Kirichinskaia. Vrach. delo no. 2:139-142 F '58.

Clinical aspects of nervous system affections in carbon monoxide poisoning. I. A. Shepilova. Sbor. trud. Tashk. KBNP no. 1:152-156 '56.

Complications on the part of the nervous system in rabies vaccinations. IA. IA. Gordon. Sbor. trud. Tashk. KBNP no. 1:133-147 '56.

Errors in diagnosing neurological diseases in patients sent to Kislovodsk for treatment. G. B. Khazanovich. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1:76 '58.

Expert evaluation of neurological microsymptoms. A. P. Shvarev. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 9:26-31 S '57.

Pathohistological lesions of the central nervous system in rabbits inoculated with stabilized dry antirabic vaccine. Sh. G. Khanin, G. M. TSvetkova. Zhur mikrobiol. epid i immun 1957 35 supplement for 1956.

Pathology of the intercostal ganglia in healthy dogs. A. V. Babaskin. Fiziol zhur. [Ukr.] 4 no. 1:131-132 Ja-F '58.

Regenerative changes in nerve trunks in experimental endoneurolysis. D. I. Proniv. Vrach. delo. supplement 83-84 '57.

Treating lumbosacral peripheral nerves with bee venom. M. L. Zin'kov, A. S. Gol'dina. Vrach. delo. supplement 79-80 '57

Use of pulse current in the clinical treatment of nervous diseases. S. S Magazanik. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1:53-55 '58.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—SURGERY
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Applying a primary suture to nerve trunks in a infected wound treated with antibiotics, vitamin B_1 and ultrahigh-frequency therapy. A. A. IArosh. Vrach. delo no. 1, 49-51 Ja '58.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—SYPHILIS see subdivision under Chernovtsy Province

NERVOUS SYSTEM—TUMORS

Multiple intrathoracic neurogenic tumors [with summary in English]. B. IA. Luk'ianchenko Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 6 43-45 N-D '57.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, AUTONOMIC

Role of the nervous system in maintaining tonic contractions of the smooth muscles [with summary in English] A. V. Kibiakov, N. G. Bogdanov. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 12 1170-1175 D '57.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, VASOMOTOR

Using a mixture of carbonic acid and oxygen to change the functional state of the central vasomotor mechanisms [with summary in English]. F. T. Ivanchenko. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 4 no. 1:115-120 Ja-F '58.

NESTEROVA, ALEKSANDRA DMITRIEVNA, 1889-

Twelve thousand newborn. M. V. Vasil'ev. Zdorov'e 4 no. 3:2-3 Mr '58.

NESVIZH DISTRICT—SWINE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Outstanding swineherd. I. Tartouski. Rab. i stat. 34 no. 3:13 Mr '58.

NETHERLANDS—DAIRY INDUSTRY

Dairy industry in Holland. M. Kogan. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 2:45-48 F '58.

NETHERLANDS—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

On the shores of northern seas. A. Koptelov. Sib. ogni 37 no. 1:147-161 Ja '58.

NETHERLANDS—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Georgina Vreeswÿk aska. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 4:29 Ap '58.

NETHERLANDS—HISTORY

Chistozvonov, A. N. [Dutch bourgeois revolution of the 16th century] Niderlandskaia burzhuaznaia revoliutsiia XVI veka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 189 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia serila)

NETHERLANDS—PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Precast reinforced concrete silos for storing cement in the Netherlands. A. B. Kulakovskii, R. E. Berkovich. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. 20 no. 4:27-29 Ap '58.

NETHERLANDS—SHAFT SINKING

Boring mine shafts in Holland. M. N. Kudriakov, A. Z. Litvin, A. M. Osipov. Shakht. stroi. no. 2:31-32, 3 of cover '58.

Lining the "Beatrix" mine shaft in Holland. A. Z. Litvin, M. N. Kudriakov, A. M. Osipov. Shakht. stroi. no. 3: 32-33 '58.

Use of bitumen in lining mine shafts being sunk in the vicinity of stoping operations. B. P. Shreiber. Shakht. stroi. no. 3:33 '58.

NETWORKS, ELECTRIC see Electric networks

NEURITIS

Pathohistological and electrophysiological studies on experimental neuritis. R. K. Marmur, V. V. Russev. Vrach. delo. supplement:86-87 '57.

NEURITIS, MULTIPLE

Clinical aspects of diphtherial polyradiculoneuritis [with summary in English]. E. I. IAmpol'skata. Pediatriia 36 no. 2:19-25 F '58.

NEUROLOGY—PERIODICALS

"Journal of comparative neurology," [in English]. Vols. 104-105, 1956. Reviewed by T. A. Grigor'eva. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 6:118-124 N-D '57.

NEUROSES

Comparative, experimental and clinical neuroses [with summary in English] [illegible] Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR. Trudy, no. 72, 1957.

[illegible] therapy, including [illegible] general processes in cases of [illegible] neuroses, [illegible] combined therapy at the Sochi [illegible] research [illegible] and others. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 1:3-12 '58.

Petrov, A. A., D. D. Kedrov, [Neuroses, reactive psychoses, and psychopathy] Nevrozy, reaktivnye psikhozy i psikhopatii. Moskva, 1957. 123 p. (DNIM)

Pronounced, experimental neurotic states in the lower primates [with summary in English] L. N. Norkina. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 8 no. 1:56-63 Ja-F '58.

Research on Vel'manskii's "hysteriosis." E. Sh. Airapetiantsa. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 12:1117-1123 D '57.

NEUTRONS

Investigating the biological effect of neutrons on plants [with summary in English] S. P. Tselishchev, V. B. Mogilev-kin. Iz. TSKhA no. 3:33-52 '57.

Yield and angular distribution of fast photoneutrons from deuterium and carbon. P. S. Baranov, V. I. Gol'danskii, V. S. Rogan'ov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1123-1130 N '57.

NEUTRONS—SCATTERING

Elastic neutron scattering in a spherical scatterer [with summary in English] A. M. Korol'kov, B. D. Konstantinov. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 4:303-309 O-D '57.

Magnetic scattering of thermal neutrons near the Curie point in ferromagnetic or antiferromagnetic materials. M. A. Krivoglaz. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:51-54 Ja-F '58.

NEVEROV, ALFKSANDR SERGEEVICH see Skobelev, Aleksandr Sergeevich, 1886-1923

NEVEROV, TIMOFEI

A Bolshevik's notes ("Notes on the past" by T. Neverov. Reviewed by I. Gol'dberg). Sib. ogni 37 no. 1:175-177 Ja '58.

NEW GUINEA—PAPUANS

Productive forces of the Papuans of Astrolabe Bay. V. M. Bakhta. Trudy Inst. etn. 38:213-251 '57.

NEW YORK (CITY)—COMMERCIAL ASSOCIATIONS—CONGRESSES

The 44th U.S. National Foreign Trade Conference [with English summary in insert] Vnesh. torg. 28 no. 1:21-23 '58.

NEW YORK (CITY)—OFFICE BUILDINGS

Twenty-seven thousand lives of an office building. Amerika no. 18:55-61 [58].

NEW YORK (CITY)—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES

Fifth International Petroleum Congress. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 12:33 D '57.

NEW ZEALAND—HISTORY

The Maori Wars (1843-1872). A. I. Klinov. Trudy Inst. etn. 38:3-86 '57.

NEWS PHOTOGRAPHY see Photography, Journalistic

NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION (see also subdivision under Bobrovitsa District, Brest Province, Gorkiy Province, Khabarovsk Territory, Kiev, Kirghizistan; Kostroma Province; Krasnoyarsk Territory, Kurile Islands; Kursk; Lithuania; Lvov Province; Minsk, Moscow; Obodovka District, Perm Province; Poltava Province, Sakhalin; Tajikistan; Tartu; Tashkent Province; Ukraine, Ulyanovsk, Vinnitsa Province, White Russia, Yalta, Zaporozh'ye)

Board of the Ministry of Communications considers retail problems. Raspr. pech. no. 1:23 Ja '58.

Brief news. Raspr. pech. no. 1:24 Ja '58.

The Central Retail Office of the Union Press. Raspr. pech. no. 1:12-13 Ja '58.

Distribution of printed matter is party work. V. Trusnin. Raspr. pech. no. 3:1-3 Mr '58.

Errors and blunders. B. Levi. Raspr. pech. no. 2:14-15 F '58.

Improve the methods of getting subscriptions. K. Kuvshinov. Raspr. pech. no. 2:2-3 F '58.

In Union republics. Raspr. pech. no. 3:24 Mr '58.

Letter from Vietnam. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3:52 Mr '58.

Letters to the editor. Raspr. pech. no. 2:18-19 F '58.

More on the work of "Soiuzpechat'." Sov. foto 18 no. 3:30-31 Mr '58.

On the road to reorganization. S. Volodin. Raspr. pech. no. 1:20-21 Ja '58.

Pay-sheets should be preserved. A. Glushkov. Raspr. pech. no. 2:24 F '58.

Receipt book. P. Lyshko. Raspr. pech. no. 3:24 Mr '58.

Retailing of printed matter needs daily attention. M. Novokhatskii. Raspr. pech. no. 1:1-3 Ja '58.

Serve the election campaign in an exemplary way. Raspr. pech. no. 2:1 F '58.

Studying the demand for printed matter and the ordering. F. Umanskii. Raspr. pech. no. 3:23 Mr '58.

Working out the plan for 1959-1965. A. Tarasov. Raspr. pech. no. 2:4-5 F '58.

NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION—ACCOUNTING

New business methods in the Union Press. M. Podol'skii. Raspr. pech. no. 1:14-15 Ja '58.

NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION—CONGRESSES

Conference of workers of the Union Press. Raspr. pech. no. 3:3 Mr '58.

NEWSPAPER PUBLISHING

Protecting the interests of provincial newspapers readers and the method of composing newspapers without using galley proofs. Sh. M. Koganzon. Poligr. proizv. no. 3:19-20 Mr '58.

NEWSPAPERS, CHINESE see Chinese newspapers

NEWSPAPERS, UKRAINIAN see Ukrainian newspapers

NEWTON'S RINGS see Interference (Light)

NICKEL

Part 2. Using refractometry for quantitative characterization of transinfluence. S. S. Batsanov, E. D. Ruchkin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11:2553-2561 N '57.

NICKEL—ANALYSIS

Colorimetric method for determination of copper in nickel electrolytes. A. I. Busev, M. I. Ivanitin, E. M. Feigina. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:265-266 '58.

Determination of cobalt and cadmium in high-purity nickel. S. E. Kreimer and others. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:262-264 '58.

Effect of copper and silicon on the diffusion rate of iron in nickel. A. P. Smirlagin, O. S. Kvurt. Trudy GIPROTSVETMETOBRABOTKA no. 16:116-126 '57.

Trilonometric determination of nickel in alloyed copper without separating it beforehand. I. I. Kalinichenko. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:266-267 '58.

NICKEL—METALLOGRAPHY

Investigating the effect of certain surface-active admixtures on texture formation of high purity recrystallized nickel. D. I. Lainer, E. I. Krupnikova-Perlina. Trudy GIPROTSVETMETOBRABOTKA no. 16:27-29 '57.

NICKEL ALLOYS

Distribution of alloying elements in austenitic chromium-tungsten steels and alloys with variable nickel content. N. F. Lashko, E. IA. Rodina. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 6 no. 2:261-267 '57.

NICKEL CATALYSTS see Catalysts, Nickel

NICKEL-CHROMIUM ALLOYS

Decomposition of a supersaturated nickel - chromium - titanium - aluminum solid solution [with summary in English]. V. G. Chornyi. Dop. AN URSR no. 4:362-367 '57.

NICKEL-CHROMIUM-MOLYBDENUM ALLOYS—METALLURGY

Improved technology of melting and pouring high-chromium nickel-molybdenum steel [with summary in English]. V. I. D'iachkov and others. Stal' 18 no. 2:120-126 F '58.

NICKEL-CHROMIUM-TITANIUM ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Investigating the diffusion in nickel-chromium-titanium alloys. A. IA. Shinlaev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:143-145 F '58.

NICKEL COMPOUNDS

Polarographic investigation of the composition and instability constants of pyridine complexes of nickel [with summary in English]. IA. I. Turian, G. F. Serova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2200-2205 O '57.

NICKEL-COPPER ALLOYS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Temperature dependence of the magnetoresistive effect in nickel-copper and nickel-silicon alloys. O. S. Galkina. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:111-116 '57.

NICKEL-COPPER ALLOYS—TESTING

Temperature dependence of the elasticity modulus of nickel-copper alloys. V. A. Pavlov, N. F. Krinchkov, I. D. Fedotov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2:374-377 '57.

NICKEL-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-nickel alloys

NICKEL OXIDES

Catalytic effect of solid reaction products in the reduction of nickel and copper oxides by hydrogen [with summary in English]. V. V. Boldyrev, A. S. Ermolaev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2562-2570 N '57.

Study of chemical adsorption on solid solutions of nickel protoxide. N. P. Keier, L. N. Kutseva. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:259-262 N '57.

NICKEL SALTS

Some of the imidosulfamidic salts. Part 2. L. M. Volshtein, M. M. Slutskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:2913-2916 N '57.

NICKEL-SILICON ALLOYS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Temperature dependence of the magnetoresistive effect in nickel-copper and nickel-silicon alloys. O. S. Galkina. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:111-116 '57.

NICKEL STEEL

Composition and structure of scale on iron-nickel alloys. M. A. Ivanova, V. V. Ipat'ev. Uch. zap. LGU no. 227:60-76 '57.

Formation of scale on 25 per cent nickel steel in air containing steam and sulfur dioxide. V. V. Ipat'ev, M. A. Ivanova, G. B. Mitiuts. Uch. zap. LGU no. 227:48-58 '57.

NICKEL THIOCYANATE

Polarization in the polarography of thiocyanate complexes of nickel [with summary in English]. IA. I. Turian. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2423-2427 N '57.

NICKEL TUNGSTATE

Thermodynamics of rare metals. Part 7: Equilibrium of nickel tungstates with hydrogen [with summary in English]. T. N. Rezukhina, G. M. Dugacheva, IU. P. Simanov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2206-2213 O '57.

NICOTINAMIDE

Effect of phenatin on the course and outcome of lesions induced by ionizing radiations [with summary in English]. S. IA. Arbuzov, E. M. Anoshova. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 12:1101-1104 D '57.

NICOTINE

Demethylation of nicotine and oxygen absorption by tobacco plants. G. S. Il'in, K. B. Serebrovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:139-141 Ja-F '58.

NIGERIA—STUDENTS

Delegates of the International Student Union were refused visa. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 11:23 N '57.

NIGHT FIGHTING (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Golubovich, V. S., and M. V. Prosnitskov. [Platoon action at night; a collection of examples of battles in the Great Patriotic War] Deistviia vzvoda noch'iu; sbornik boevykh primerov po opytu Velikoi Otechestvennoi voiny. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 168 p. [MICROFILM]

Night attack of a tank company with utilization of light sources. D. Loza. Tankist no. 5:24-20 My '58.

Night fighting. P. Marintsov. Voen. znan. 34 no. 2:20-21 F '58.

Preparing a night attack. V. Smirnov. Tankist no. 3:45-46 F '58.

NIGHT VISION

Oxygen therapy in disorders of adaptation to darkness in hypertension. L. V. Roktinskaia. Vest. oft. 71 no. 1:28-33 Ja-F '58.

NIGHTSHADE

Solanum aviculare as a source of steroids. I. I. Geraimenko and others. Med. prom. 12 no. 2:11-18 F '58.

NIKETHAMIDE

Effect of cordiamine and phenamine on the tonus of striated muscle. V. P. Sil'vestrov, D. A. Ivanova. Kliu. med. 36 no. 1:85-91 Ja '58.

NIKOLAENKO, EVGENII GRIGOR'EVICH

The shortest path. V. Apresian. Neva no. 1:139-141 Ja '58.

NIKOLAEVA, GALINA EVGEN'EVNA

From "the problem"; notes on a reading of G. Nikolaev's novel "Battle in progress." V. Arkhipov. Neva no. 1:177-182 Ja '58.

NIKOLAYEV—EXHIBITIONS

Regional exhibition in Nikolayev. I. F. Gavriuk. Sudostroenie 24 no. 2:74 F '58.

NIKONOVA, IU.

Second birth ("Gay morning" by IU. Nikonova. Reviewed by I. Luponova). Na rub. 10 no. 1:201-203 Ja-F '58.

NIKOPOL'—MANGANESE ORES

Metal supports in Nikopol manganese mines. A. G. Barlas, I. S. Zitser. Gor. zhur. no. 3:48-50 Mr '58.

NIKULIN, MIKHAIL ANDREEVICH

Great flood ("Spring flood" by Mikh. Nikulin. Reviewed by Vl. Baskakov). Oktiabr' 35 no. 4:222-223 Ap '58.

NIOBATES

Study of isotopic exchange of oxygen between heavy-oxygen water and some niobates and tantalates. V. I. Spitzyn and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:107-109 Ja-F '58.

NIOBIUM
Ion exchange study of the behavior of substances in a solution. Part 3. Study of the existing forms of niobium in the sulfuric and hydrochloric acid solution V. I. Paramonova, S. A Bartenev. Zhur. neorg khim 3 no 1:74-81 Ja '58

NITRATES
Binary systems of nitrates of metals from the first and second group with calcium nitrate P I. Protsenko, Z. I. Belova Zhur. neorg khim 2 no 11 2617-2620 N '57.

NITRATION
Chemistry of 2, 1, 3, -thiodiazole. Part 5: Nitration of some mono and dihalogen derivatives of benz-2, 1, 3, -thiodiazole. V. G. Pesin, A. M Khaletskii. Zhur. ob khim. 27 no 9:2599-2604 S '57.
Investigation of the nitration of isopropylcyclohexane by nitric acid. A. V. Topchiev, S. D. Mekhtiev, A. Sh. Novruzova. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:931-933 Ag '57.
Nitration of phthalones. L. Zalukaev, E. Vanag. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3278-3282 D '57.

NITRIC ACID
Thermodynamics of the extraction by tributylphosphate. A. M. Rozen, L. P. Khorkhorina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8:1956-1969 Ag '57.

NITRO COMPOUNDS
Synthesis of some amino- and nitro derivatives of biphenyl, containing 2, 2'-dimethoxyl and 3, 3' - dimethyl groups. L. M. Litvinenko, A. P Grekov, L. D. Shapoval. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11 3115-3122 N '57.

NITROBACTERIA see Bacteria, Nitrifying

NITROGEN
Foreign patents. Kislorod 11 no. 1:41-42 '58.
Investigating the vapor-liquid equilibrium in the system nitrogen-methane [with summary in English]. V. G. Fastovskii, IU. V. Petrovskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10: 2317-2321 O '57.
Physical chemistry of concentrated ozone. Part 3: Explosive oxidation of nitrogen in mixtures with concentrated ozone [with summary in English]. N. I. Kobozev and others. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2547-2550 N '57.
Producing a neon-helium-nitrogen mixture. V. G. Fridman. Kislorod 11 no. 1, 34-35 '58.
SKADS-17 stationary oxygen and nitrogen apparatus. V. D. Zubchik. Kislorod 11 no. 1, 16-25 '58.
Utilizing waste nitrogen from oxygen plants as a protective atmosphere for metal heat treatment in furnaces. A. D. Akimenko and others. Vest. mash. 38 no. 4:40-42 Ap '58.

NITROGEN—FIXATION
Chemistry of the fixation of molecular nitrogen by soil micro-organisms according to modern data, on the results of 40 years of investigation. M. V. Fedorov. Mikrobiologiia 26 no. 6, 685-695 N-D '57.

NITROGEN-FIXING MICRO-ORGANISMS see Micro-organisms, Nitrogen-fixing

NITROGEN—ISOTOPES
Letters to the editor. A. Kryiova, S. Roginskii. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 10:1271 O '57.
Separation of stable nitrogen isotopes by the chemical exchange method. Part 2: [with summary in English]. G. M. Panchenkov, I. A. Semiokhin, O. P. Kalashnikov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2224-2228 O '57.
Synthesis of some labeled organic compounds. I. I. Kukhtenko. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:423-429 '57.

NITROGEN INDUSTRIES—QUALITY CONTROL
Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii i proektnyi institut azotnoi promyshlennosti. [Analytic control of production in the nitrogen industry] Analiticheskii kontrol' proizvodstva v azotnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry.
Pt. 5. [Control of gas purification by means of activated carbon] Kontrol' protsessa ochistki gaza aktivirovannym uglem. 1957. 99 p.
Pt. 6. [Control of the production in arsenic soda purification shop] Kontrol' proizvodstva v tsekhe mysh'iakovo-sodovoi ochistki. 1957. 93 p.

NITROGEN METABOLISM
Features of nitrogen metabolism in plants growing on saline soils. B. A. Akopian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 2:63-70 F '58.

NITROGEN OXIDES
Decomposition of nitrogen oxide by a high-frequency discharge. T. V. Zaboloiskii. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8:1733-1740 Ag '57.

NITROGLYCERIN—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Pharmacodynamics of nitroglycerin. M. S. Vovsi, V. L. Karpman, M. Kh. Khody-Zade. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 1:3-9 Ja '58.

NITROSYL CHLORIDE
Reaction of nitrosyl chloride with unsaturated hydrocarbons. Part 3: Reaction with isopropylethylene. K. A. Ogloblin. Zhur. ob khim 27 no 9:2541-2545 S '57.

NITROUS OXIDE
Nitrous oxide anesthesia by first aid personnel in acute diseases [with summary in English]. K. I. Smolinskii. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:94-96 F '58.
Use of nitrous oxide in stenocardia. G. A. Pafomov, A. V. Sergeev. Klin. med. 36 no. 1:24-29 Ja '58.

NITRYL
Synthesis with the help of acrylonitrile. Part 31: Cyanethylation of ›-aminoacids and glycylglycines with -chloropropionnitryl. A. P. Terent'ev, P F Buckus. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2591-2593 S '57

NIVKH LANGUAGE see Gilyak language

NIZAMI, GANJAWI, 1141?-1203?
"Utopia" of Nizami. Marietta Shaginian. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i iaz. 6 no. 4:269-283 Jl-Ag '47.

NIZHNIY TAGIL—EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL
Diploma in the name of the Cherepanov brothers. Ogonek 36 no. 13:28 Mr '58.

NOISE
(see also subdivision under Lvov)
Genkin, M. D., and V. K. Grinkevich. [Noise in reduction gears of ship engines] Shum reduktorov sudovykh dvigatelei. Leningrad, Gos. soiuznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl., 1957. 79 p.
"Industrial noise and its control" by I. I. Slavin. Reviewed by D. A. Zil'ber. Gig. i san. 22 no. 12:83-84 D '57

NOISE—MEASUREMENT
Ways to reduce noise during rock drilling B. IA. Konograi. Gor. zhur. no. 1:61-66 Ja '58.

NOMOGRAPHY (MATHEMATICS)
Khovanskii, G. S. [Nomograms with transparent graph paper] Nomogrammy s orientirovannym transparantom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 203 p. (Biblioteka prikladnogo analiza i vychislitel'noi matematiki)
Kompaniits, P. A. [Simplest graphic computations for school courses in mathematics; a teacher's manual] Prosteishie graficheskie raschety v shkol'nom kurse matematiki; v pomoshch' uchiteliu. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 58 p.
Nomogram for calculating the divergence and vorticity of wind velocity. A. N. Mertsalov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2:48-51 F '58.

NONANE
Synthesis of bicyclic systems, deriving from 2, 6- lutidine. Part 1: Synthesis of 9-methyl-2-oxy-6- azobicyclo (3, 3, 1) -nonane. E. S. Nikitskaia, M. V. Rubtsov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3133-3136 N '57.
Transformations of n-nonane on Pt-aluminosilicate at elevated temperatures and hydrogen pressure in a flow system. Kh. M. Minachev and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 10:1218-1222 O '57.

NONDESTRUCTIVE TESTING
Electroconductivity apparatus for detection of cracks in parts made of nonmagnetic alloys. L. N. Suvorov Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:354-356 '58.

NONFERROUS METAL INDUSTRIES see subdivision under Kazakhstan

NONFERROUS METALS
Vsesoiuznoe soveshchanie spektroskopistov-analitikov tsvetnoi metallurgii, 2d, Moscow, 1955. [Papers read at the Second All-Union Conference of Spectroscopic Assayers of Nonferrous Metals] Materialy... Red. kollegiia M. E. Britske i dr. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. obvo tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 128 p.

NONFERROUS METALS—METALLURGY
Sergeev, P. S. [Die casting of molten nonferrous metals and alloys] Shtampovka zhidkikh tsvetnykh metallov i splavov. Leningrad, Gos. soiuznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl., 1957. 86 p. (Nauchno-proizvodstvennyi opyt)

NOODLES
Making Dungan noodles. V. Orlova. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:28 '57.

NOR-BAYAZET (ARMENIA)—PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
Pioneer leader from Nor-Bayazet. A. Borin. IUn. tekh. 2 no. 3:3-7 Mr '58.

NORCARADIENECARBOXYLIC ACID
Curtius' rearrangement of isomeric cycloheptatrienecarboxylic and norcaradienecarboxylic acids. D. N. Kursanov and others. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk. no. 11:1371-1378 N '57.

NORIL'SK—DESCRIPTION
The pearl of the polar regions. B. Artem'ev. Don 2 no. 1:113-120 Ja '58.

NORIL'SK—MINING ENGINEERING
Developing mining systems at the 7/9 mine of the Noril'sk Combine. P I Gorodetskii and others Gor. zhur no. 3:21-32 Mr '58.

NORMAN, HERBERT E , 1909-
Herbert Norman, eminent student of Japan. P. Topekha. Sovr. Vost. no. 4:35-36 Ap '58.

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION
Cairo - Paris; two conferences, two goals. M. Govinda Reddi. Druzh. nar. no 2 219-220 F '58.

NORTH HAMGYONG PROVINCE—FISHERIES
In a fishing cooperative. Nov Kor no. 1:21-24 Ja '58.

NORTH KAZAKHSTAN PROVINCE—HISTORY
[North Kazakhstan Province from 1917 to 1957; a collection of articles] Severo-Kazakhstanskaia oblast' v 1917-1957 g.g ; sbornik statei. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 153 p.

NORTH KAZAKHSTAN PROVINCE—LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Oldest in the republic. B. Petrov. Sov. Kazakh. 24 no. 3:119 Mr '58.

NORTH KOREA see Korea, North

NORTHERN BAIKAL HIGHLAND—GEOLOGY
Geology of the northeastern part of the Northern Baikal Highland. D. A. Velikoslavinskii and others. Trudy Lab. geol. dokem. no. 7:120-230 '57.

NORTHERN BAIKAL HIGHLAND—ROCKS, CRYSTALLINE AND METAMORPHIC
Retrograde metamorphism in the Mama quartzite-gneiss series. S. B. Lobach-Zhuchenko Trudy Lab. geol. dokem. no. 7, 246-267 '57.

NORTHERN BAIKAL HIGHLAND—ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY
Geology of the Orkolikan series overburdening lower Proterozoic formations in the central part of the Northern Baikal Highland. A. N. Kazakov, IU M. Sokolov. Trudy Lab. geol. dokem. no. 7:231-245 '57.

NORTHERN CAUCASUS see Caucasus, Northern

NOSE—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Congenital deformities of the nose [with summary in English]. I. I. Shcherbatov. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:18-21 Ja-F '58.

NOSE—DISEASES
Intranasal novocaine block for treating nose bleeding. A. A. Gnutenko. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:108 Ja-F '58.

NOSE—SURGERY
Surgical removal of a congenital median fissure of the external part of the nose. M. P. Sheftel'. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:21-24 Ja-F '58.
Using the skin of the nose in rhinoplasty for congenital defects [with summary in English]. I. V. Filatov. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:16-18 Ja-F '58.

NOSE—TUMORS
Free skin grafting in rhinoplasty following removal of an angioma. A. N. Kravchuk. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:92 Ja-F '58.
True and false cysts of the nose. A. B. Eikelis. Vrach. delo. supplement:56 '57.

NOSE—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Nose injuries and their forensic evaluation [with summary in English]. E. L. Skopina. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 6: 51-55 N-D '57.

NOSOVICH, FILIPP IOSIFOVICH, 1890-1953
F. I. Nosovich. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 2:100 '58.

NOVAYA ZEMLYA—GLACIERS
Retreat of the glaciers of Novaya Zemlya. F. A. Kaplin. Priroda 47 no. 3:88-90 Mr '58.

NOVGOROD GOVERNMENT—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Novgorodskaya oblast'. Ispolnitel'nyi komitet. Arkhivnyi otdel. [Establishment of the Soviet regime in the Novgorod Government, 1917-1918; a collection of documents and papers] Ustanovlenie Sovetskoi vlasti v Novgorodskoi gubernii (1917-1918 gg.); sbornik dokumentov i materialov. [Novgorod] Knizhnaia red. gazety "Novgorodskaia pravda," 1957. 293 p.

NOVGOROD PROVINCE—STATISTICS
Novgorodskaya oblast' Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Novgorod Province during forty years of the Soviet regime, 1917-1957; a statistical manual] Novgorodskaia oblast' za 40 let Sovetskoi vlasti (1917-1957); statisticheskii sbornik. [Novgorod] Knizhnaia red. gazety "Novgorodskaia pravda," 1957. 501 p.

NOVOCAINE

Clinical basis for novocaine therapy in peptic ulcer. E. I. Samoĭ... Vrach delo supplement 30 '57

[illegible] thrombophlebitis by Vishnevskiĭ's [illegible] Nov. khir. arkh. no 6 25-[illegible] '57

Effect of a novocaine block on the cardiovascular system in angina pectoris. I. E. Belik. Vrach. delo supplement 43 '57

Effect of hyaluronidase on the anesthetizing function of novocaine. I. I. Urbanovich, N. N. Prokopovich. Vrach. delo supplement 25 '57

Effectiveness of novocaine therapy in otorhinolaryngological diseases. N. B. TSakanian. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 6:93 N-D '57.

Intranasal novocaine block for treating nose bleeding. A. A. Gridnerko. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:108 Ja-F '58.

Intravenous novocaine injection in an acute attack of glaucoma. V. P. Farfolomeev. Vest. oft. 71 no. 1: 51-55 Ja-F '58.

Late results of tonsillectomy and penicillin-novocaine block. N. P. Petrov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 9:80-82 S '57.

Main novocaine block for horses. B. M. Agafonkin. Veterinariia 35 no. 4:67-68 Ap '58.

Novocaine block for treating peritonsillitis. E. I. Arav. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 6:95 N-D '57.

Temporary instruction on the intramuscular injection of novocaine for therapeutic purposes. Sov. med. 21 no. 12:132-133 D '57.

Treating thrombophlebitis. E. V. Dianova. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6:65-66 N-D '57.

Treatment and prevention of recurrent tonsillitis by injecting a novocaine solution into the nasal mucosa. G. M. Turik. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 9:77-80 S '57.

Treatment of contusions and injuries of joint ligaments by novocaine blocks and early active movements. I. A. Mirianov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3:26-29 Mr '57.

Use of intravenous injections of novocaine in the principal corticovisceral diseases of man. I. Z. Gorelov. Vrach. delo supplement 28 '57

Use of novocaine with calcium chloride in acute dysentery. L. G. Vaingrib. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3:73-74 Mr '57.

NOVOCHERKASSK—OPERA

Propagandists of the operatic art. P. Nazarevskiĭ. Muz. zhizn' no. 2:17 Ja '58.

NOVOROSSIYSK—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PERSONAL NARRATIVES

Fadeev, A. V. [Heroes of Malaya Zemlya] Geroi Maloĭ Zemli. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957, 53 p.

NOVOSEL'SKIĬ, S. A., d. 1954

S. A. Novosel'skiĭ, an outstanding worker of Soviet sanitary statistics. Z. G. Frenkel'. Gig. i san. 22 no. 12:48-51 D '57.

NOVOSIBIRSK—BAKERS AND BAKERIES

Operation of the Novosibirsk Bakery No. 5. V. E. Siver. Khleb i kond. prom. 2 no. 1:41-42 Ja '58.

NOVOSIBIRSK—COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Concerning those who study theory independently. A. Beliakov. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 1:90-94 Ja '58.

NOVOSIBIRSK—DAY NURSERIES

For those traveling in diapers. A. V. Leshkov. Zdorov'e 4 no. 3:29 Mr '58.

NOVOSIBIRSK—FILTERS AND FILTRATION

Cleaning contact water clarifiers. A. M. Fominykh. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 3:31-35 Mr '58.

NOVOSIBIRSK—GUIDEBOOKS

Novosibirsk. Ispolnitel'nyĭ komitet. Upravlenie kul'tury. [Historical places in Novosibirsk; a concise guidebook] Pamiatnye mesta Novosibirska; kratkiĭ putevoditel'. [Novosibirsk] Novosibirskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 56 p.

NOVOSIBIRSK—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

New branch of Siberian industry. A. Nezhevenko. Sib. ogni 37 no. 1:11-12 Ja '58.

NOVOSIBIRSK—TECHNOLOGY

Great and useful subject. V. Ivanov. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 3:92-93 Mr '58.

NOVOSIBIRSK—THEATER

Anxieties and joys; performances of the Barnaul Theater. Boris Riasentsev. Sib. ogni 37 no. 2:153-162 F '58.

NOVOSIBIRSK PROVINCE—UROLOGY

Urological care of the population of Novosibirsk and Novosibirsk Province. V. A. Stogov, A. V. Golubchanskaia. Urologiia 23 no. 1:81-82 Ja-F '58.

NOZZLES

Mean rate of vapor flow and vapor discharge in nozzles of high-vacuum pumps. M. G. Manov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 2:316-324 F '58.

NUCLEAR COUNTERS

Dosimeter for measuring dosage of β-radiation from a flat source. E. A. Liberman. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 6:61-66 N-D '57.

NUCLEAR ENGINEERING

Atomic batteries. V. S. Merkulov. Izm. tekh. no. 2: 94-97 Mr-Ap '58.

Buchenkov, A. N. [Atomic power engineering in the sixth five-year plan] Atomnaia energetika v shestoĭ piatiletke, rekomendatel'nyĭ obzor literatury. Moskva, Gos. biblioteka SSSR im. V. I. Lenina, 1957, 20 p. (Novosti tekhniki, no. 13)

Standard laboratory for radioactive isotopes. G. A. Klemeshov and others. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:376-379 '58

NUCLEAR FISSIONS

Observation of particles of charge $Z > 2$ in fissions produced by high-energy neutrons in photographic emulsions. V. M. Sidorov, E. L. Grigor'ev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1179-1184 N '57.

NUCLEAR GEOPHYSICS

A few methods for solving a direct problems in the aerial gamma-ray technique. A. F. IAkovlev. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 1:75-85 Ja '58.

Radioactive isotope dating of sedimentary minerals. Kh. I. Amirkhanov, K. S. Magataev, S. B. Brandt. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4:675-677 D '57.

NUCLEAR MOMENTS

Determination of the nuclear moments of Gd^{155} and Gd^{157} from the hyperfine structure of paramagnetic resonance. A. A. Manenkov, A. M. Prokhorov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1116-1118 N '57.

Magnetic moments of the proton and neutron in the generalized meson theory. E. Lipmanov. Uch. zap. LGU no. 146:146-171 '52.

Nuclear quadrupole moments. A. N. Kushnirenko. Dokl. AN SSSR, 117 no. 6:963-964 D '57.

NUCLEAR PHYSICS

Plasmoids. Winston H. Bostick. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 3: 16, 26-27 '58.

Powerful weapon of research. E. G. Komár. Zvezda no. 3:177-181 Mr '58.

[Problems of modern physics; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature]. Problemy sovremennoĭ fiziki; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoĭ periodicheskoĭ literatury 10 no. 2 '58. 163p.

NUCLEAR PHYSICS—DICTIONARIES

Kaplanskaia, IU. M., A. M. Lidvanskiĭ, and N. F. Manushin. [Brief German-Russian dictionary of nuclear physics and technology] Kratkiĭ nemetsko-russkiĭ slovar' po iadernoĭ fizike i iadernoĭ tekhnike. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1958. 303 p.

NUCLEAR PHYSICS—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

Skachkov, S. V., and others. [Collection of problems in nuclear physics] Sbornik zadach po iadernoĭ fizike. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1958. 164 p.

NUCLEAR PHYSICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Moscow. Universitet. [Program in atomic physics; for the Physics Faculty] Programma po atomnoĭ fizike (dlia fizicheskogo fakul'teta), 1956. 2 p.

[MICROFILM]

Moscow. Universitet. [Program in nuclear physics; for the Physics Faculty] Programma po iadernoĭ fizike (dlia fizicheskogo fakul'teta), 1956. 2 p.

[MICROFILM]

NUCLEAR REACTIONS

Dispersion relationships in the case of weak interactions. N. N. Bogoliubov, S. M. Bilen'kiĭ, A. A. Logunov. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:891-893 Ag '57.

Effective cross section for μ^--meson passage from a proton to a deuteron. S. S. Gershteĭn. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:956-958 D '57.

Knockout of deuterons from Li, Be, C, and O by 675-Mev protons. L. S. Azhgirei and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1185-1195 N '57.

Nuclear reactions of N^{14} ions with Li^7 and Cl^{12}. D. G. Alkhazov, IU. P. Gangrskiĭ, I. Kh. Lemberg. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1160-1162 N '57.

Plasma jets. Gabriel M. Giannini. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 3:14-15 '58.

Primary retentions in Szilard - Chalmers process. Kristian Svoboda. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:187-194 Ja '58.

Radiation corrections in dispersion correlations for the $\pi^+ + p \to \pi^+ + p$ reaction. V. K. Fedianin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1301-1303 N '57.

A radiochemical investigation of the $S^{32}(p, \pi^+)S^{31}$ reaction. S. Sekerskiĭ, A. K. Lavrukhina. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:61-64 N-D '57.

Slow π^--meson interaction with nuclei. A. M. Baldin, A. I. Lebedev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1221-1226 N '57.

NUCLEI, ATOMIC

Fluctuations of nuclear matter. D. I. Blokhintsev. Zh. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1295-1299 N '57.

Investigation of the equilibrium form of atomic nuclei. B. L. Birbrair. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 6:1247 N '57.

Nuclear isomerism and the structure of atomic nuclei. L. I. Rusinov, G. M. Drabkin. Usp. fiz. nauk 64 no. 1:93-112 Ja '58.

On the form of beta interaction. G. S. Kh[illegible] Matinian. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 31 no. 5:[illegible] N '57.

Quasi-stationary states of the nucleus. A. M. [illegible] Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 4:360-371 O-D '57.

NUCLEIC ACIDS

Changes in the composition of nucleic acids [illegible] formation of saccharolytically inert [illegible] bacteria [with summary in English]. A. S. [illegible] others. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1:[illegible] Ja-F

Chemistry of Azotobacter. Report No. 3. Study of [illegible] cleic acid content of Azotobacter as related to [illegible] culture growth and sources of nitrogen [with summary in English]. G. N. Zaitseva, A. N. Il'berskaia [illegible] biologiia 26 no. 6:722-726 N-D '57.

Incorporation of phosphorus into nucleic acids [illegible] stable and labile compounds with particular [illegible] following infection of burns [with summary in English]. P. D. Domidova. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1:[illegible] Ja-F

NUCLEONS

Diffraction scattering and nucleon structure. S. Z. Belen'kiĭ. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1244-[illegible] N '57.

Inverse dispersion relations. V. Z. Blank. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1261-1264 N '57.

On excited nucleon states. N. P. Nelipa. Zh. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1277-1281 N '57.

Spontaneous fission of Th^{232} and the stability of [illegible]. G. N. Flerov and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:72-74 Ja-F '58.

NUCLEONS—SCATTERING

Approximate dispersion relations for the scattering of nucleons on nucleons. V. Z. Blank. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:785-787 D '57.

Measurement of polarized quantities. A. G. [illegible] Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1300 N '57.

NUCLEOTIDES

Isolating nucleotides from pancreatic hydrolysates by the use of clomestic antacids [with summary in English]. L. A. Filippova, M. A. Prokof'ev. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1:140-145 Ja-F '58.

Nucleotides and their role in the processes of life. V. N. Kochetkov. Priroda 47 no. 3:32-35 Mr '58.

NUMBERS, THEORY OF

Representation of numbers by sums of generalized polygonal numbers. Part 2. G. A. Lomadze. Trudy Mat. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 24:3-33 '57.

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie [illegible] i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedeniĭ [Programs of pedagogical institutes; theory of numbers, elementary arithmetic] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; teoriia chisel, osnovaniia arifmetiki [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957. 9 p.

[MICROFILM]

A special case in evaluating trigonometric sums with prime numbers. I. M. Vinogradov. Izv. AN [illegible] mat. 22 no. 1:3-14 Ja-F '58.

NUMERICAL CALCULATIONS

Numerical integration of parabolic equations. [illegible] Saul'ev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:30-32 N-D '57.

NUREMBERG TRIAL OF MAJOR GERMAN WAR CRIMINALS, 1945-1946

Rudenko, R. A., ed. [Nuremburg Trial of Major German War Criminals; collected materials in seven volumes] Niurnbergskiĭ protsess nad glavnymi nemetskimi [illegible] nymi prestupnikami; sbornik materialov v semi [illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry.

Vol. 1. [Court preparation, Opening of the trial, Introductory speeches of the principal prosecutors, Conspiracy] Podgotovka suda, Otkrytie protsessa, Vstupitel'nye rechi glavnykh obvinitelei, Zagovor. 1957. 800 p.

NURSERIES

Radchenko, P. G., O. I. Simirenko, and E. E. Tsil'kas [Rural nurseries] Sel'skie iasli. Moskva, In-t [illegible] nogo prosv. M-va zdravookhraneniia SSSR, 1958. [illegible] p. (Bibliotechka kolkhoznika)

(DNLM)

NURSES AND NURSING

Nurses' activities in a therapeutic consulting room in a polyclinic. A. F. Kuznetsova. Med. sestra 17 no. 2: 27-29 F '58.

Work of the Council of Nurses of the Province Ophthalmological Clinical Hospital of Voronezh. M. T. Kalitina. Med. sestra 17 no. 2:29-30 F '58.

NURSES AND NURSING—PERIODICALS
Work of the magazine "Meditsinskaia sestra" in 1957. Med. sestra 17 no. 2:3-7 F '58.

NURSING, SURGICAL see Surgical nursing

NUT TREES
Plant nut trees on roadsides. N. N. Ditendik. Avt. dor. 21 no. 3,32 Mr '58.

NUTRITION
Determining standard dietary allowances for man. I. Mašek, I. Krikava, K Ošancova. Vop. pit 16 no. 5,52-58 S-O '57.
Development of nutritional hygiene in the Ukraine during 40 years. B. L. Gordin. Vop. pit. 16 no. 6,3-8 N-D '57.
Development of the science of human nutrition in the U. S. S. R. during 40 years of Soviet regime. O. P. Molchanova. Vop. pit. 16 no. 5:3-8 S-O '57.
Diet for athletes. N. N. IAkovlev. Vop. pit. 16 no. 5:58-63 S-O '57.
"Physiology of nutrition" by A. M. Breitburg. Reviewed by N. K. Vereshchagin, A. I. Shtenberg. Vop. pit. 16 no. 6 76-78 N-D '57.
Relation between the kind of nutrition and the structure of the digestive mucosa. Z. M. Gadzhieva. Vop. pit. 16 no. 6:65-70 N-D '57.
Significance of vegetables in the diet. G. Sventitskii. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:20-21 '57.

NUTRITION OF CHILDREN see Infants—Nutrition

NUTRITION OF PLANTS see Plants—Nutrition

NUTS
[Nut growing] Kul'tura orekhoplodnykh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 415 p. (DA)
Roasting nut meats used in the production of praline. IU. S Rybakova. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 1:22-25 Ja '58.

NYLON
Method of investigating the deformation of an isotropic capron fiber. IU. A. Mazov. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3: 17-18 M r '58.
Results of testing electric spindles for capron twisting. G. P. Arsen'eva. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3:47-49 Mr '58.

NYSTAGMUS
Registration of nystagmus with a mechanical cardiograph. N. I. Kostrov. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:105-106 Ja-F '58.

OAK
(see also subdivision under Soviet Central Asia; Sverdlovsk Province)
Effect of temperature on the flowering of oak. N. M. Pankratova. Shor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 33:217-224 '56.
Effectiveness of planting oak in clusters. A. Savchenko-Del'skii. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 3:46-48 Mr '58.
Growth of oak when cultivated together with farm crops. G. G. IUnash. Sob. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32:46-56 '56.
Introducing mycorhiza bacteria to oak and pine plantations. A. A. Vlasov. Shor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32: 58-73 '56.
On the possible causes of polyvalent growth in Quercus robur L. S. IA. Kraevoi. B. I. Es'kin. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:333-336 N '57.

OASES see subdivision under Samarkand Province

OB' VALLEY—CLAY
Genesis of "dove-colored" loams in the valley of the lower reaches of the Ob River. L. A. Kotscrubа, E. M. Sergeev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:471-472 N '57.

OBLUCH'YE DISTRICT—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
It wasn't on the map; sketch. Sergei Rostyl. Dal'. Vost. 25 no. 6:127-137 N-D '57.

OBODOVKA DISTRICT—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION
Demand for Soviet printed matter is growing. I. Okhrimchuk. Raspr. pech. no. 2:7-9 F '58.

OBRATSOVA, NATAL'IA
Native horizon ("City above the sea" by Natal'ia Obratsova. Reviewed by A. Makarov). Oktiabr' 35 no. 3: 217-218 Mr '58.

OBSTETRICS
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Brief report on the work of the Moscow Municipal and Province Society of Obstetricians and Gynecologists in 1956. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6:101 N-D '57.
Review of the activity of the branches of the All-Union and All-Russian Societies of Obstetricians and Gynecologists in 1956. N. I. Aleksandrov. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6:101-119 N-D '57.
Role of vitamins in obstetrics and gynecology [with summary in English]. R. L. Shub. Akush i gin. 33 no. 6:3-11 N-D '57.
Using albomycin in clinical obstetrics and gynecology [with summary in English]. I. D. Lanovoi. Akush i gin. 33 no. 6:37-40 N-D '57.

OBSTETRICS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
New method for accelerating and completing labor [with summary in English]. A I. Petchenko, I. P. Demichev. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6:15-21 N-D '57.
Using a vacuum extractor instead of obstetrical forceps [with summary in English]. K. V Chachava, P D Vashakidze. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6:11-15 N-D '57.
Using vacuum extractor in obstetrics, preliminary report [with summary in English]. V. N. Aristova. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6:21-25 N-D '57.

OBSTETRICS, VETERINARY see Veterinary obstetrics

O'CASEY, SEAN, 1884-
To readers of "Zvezda"; on the play "The bishop's bonfire." Sean O'Casey. Zvezda no. 1:94-96 Ja '58.

OCCULTATIONS
Observations of lunar occultations of stars in Irkutsk. G. V. Kuklin. Astron. tsir. no. 182:21-22 Je '57

OCCUPATIONS
Features of the learning interests of pupils related to their choice of occupation [with summary in English]. M. A. Khomutova. Vop. psikhol. 4 no. 1:117-131 Ja-F '58.

OCEAN
Experience in classifying the climates of the World Ocean. N. P. Konoplev. Trudy GOIN no. 21:54-68 '52.

OCEAN BOTTOM
(see also subdivision under Japan, Sea of; Okhotsk, Sea of)
Filtration by a porous bottom under the action of waves and its effect on wave elements. IU. M. Krylov. Trudy GOIN no. 21:146-153 '52.

OCEAN CURRENTS
(see also subdivision under Arctic regions; Okhotsk, Sea of; Pacific Ocean)
Connection between the transverse circulations of wind currents and the process of thermal convection. G. V. Rzheplinskii. Trudy GOIN no. 21:106-128 '52.
Effect of the shoreline on the direction of surface currents due to winds. R. N. Ivanov. Trudy MGI 11:84-96 '57.
Flow of sea currents around islands. V. G. Labeish. Vest. LGU 12 no. 18:107-118 '57.
On the dynamics of the baroclinic layer in the ocean. P. S. Linetkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:971-974 D '57.
On unsteady wind currents in a baroclinic ocean. A. S. Sarkisian. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:975-978 D '57.

OCEAN CURRENTS—MEASUREMENTS
Electric contact adapter to the marine rotator. V. I. Meshcherskii. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2:46-47 F '58

OCEAN TEMPERATURE
(see also subdivision under Atlantic Ocean)
Calculating water temperature during the cooling period. P. S. Linetkin. Trudy GOIN no. 21:32-53 '52.
Measuring temperature fluctuations in ocean surface layers. N. V. Kontobolitseva. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 1:86-92 Ja '58.

OCEANOGRAPHIC INSTRUMENTS
Electric sea-current meter. R. N. Ivanov. Trudy MGI 11:73-83 '57.

OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
(see also subdivision under United States)
Characteristics of wind and wave patterns in the Red Sea, Indian Ocean, South China Sea, and East China Sea. N. E. Skibko. Trudy MGI 10:32-52 '57.

OCEANOGRAPHY
Modern theory of oceanic evaporation and its practical application. V. S. Samoilenko. Trudy GOIN no. 21:3-31 '52.
On zero dynamic surfaces and their topography in the Antarctic Ocean. O. I. Mamaev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:808-810 D '57.

OCTATRIENE
Synthesis of branched triacetylenic hydrocarbons. Part 2: Synthesis of 4, 4, 7, 7-tetramethyl-2, 5, 8-decatrien and 3, 3, 6, 6-tetramethyl-1, 8-diphenyl-1, 4, 7-octatriene. A. I. Zakharova, G. D. Il'ina. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3201-3203 D '57.

ODESSA—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
Club of entertaining meetings. Z. Mogilevskii, V. Brudnyi. Mol. komm. 16 no. 3:86-90 Mr '58.

ODESSA—HARBOR
Port workers. Miroslav Buzhkevich. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 12 5-7 D '57.

ODESSA—HYDROMETEOROLOGY
Twenty-fifth anniversary of the Odessa Hydrometeorological Institute. I. V. But, D. I. Grinval'd. Trudy OGMI no. 11 3-5 '57.

ODESSA—MACHINERY INDUSTRY
To move forward is in this man's nature. Oleksa Noseńko. Vitchyzna 26 no. 3:129-140 Mr '58.

ODESSA—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC — EMPLOYEES
They are treated with love and respect. I. Kalitko. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:37 Ja '58.

ODESSA—RETAIL TRADE—ACCOUNTING
Aid the working masses in the struggle to protect socialist property. N. Kuznetsov. Bukhg. uchet 15 no. 3:57-59 Mr '58.

ODESSA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Kommunisticheskaia partiia Ukrainy Odesskii oblastnoi komitet, Partiinyi arkhiv. [In the battle for the October Revolution, March 1917-January 1918, a collection of documents and papers on the participation of the workers of Odessa in the struggle to establish the Soviet regime] V bor'be za Oktiabr' (mart 1917-ianvar' 1918); sbornik dokumentov i materialov ob uchastii trudiashchikhsia Odessy v bor'be za ustanovlenie Sovetskoi vlasti [Odessa] Odesskoe obl. izd-vo, 1957. 179 p.

ODESSA PROVINCE—CORN (MAIZE)
Storage and preparation of seed corn for sowing I. P. Buryi. Sovkhoz. proizv no. 2:35-37 F '58.

ODESSA PROVINCE—METEOROLOGY, AGRICULTURAL
Work experience of the agricultural-meteorology station at the Karl Liebknecht Collective Farm (Odessa Province). E. P. Semenets. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2 42-43 F '58.

OEDEMA see Edema

OFFSET PRINTING
Some characteristics of adjusting offset plates. S. M. Skuratovskii. Poligr. proizv no. 3:16-17 Mr '58.

OGAREV, NIKOLAI PLATONOVICH, 1813-1877
Moscow. Gosudarstvennaia publichnaia istoricheskaia biblioteka. ["Bell," published by A. I. Hertzen and N. P. Ogarev in 1857-1867, systematized list of articles and remarks] "Kolokol," izdanie A. I. Gertsena i N. P. Ogareva, 1857-1867; sistematizirovannaia rospis' statei i zametok. Moskva, Izd-vo Vses. knizhnoi palaty, 1957. 552 p.
Valuable contribution to the history of literature ("Literary legacy", Hertzen and Ogarev. Vols. 1-3. Reviewed by S. Andreev-Krivich). Moskva no. 2:209-212 '58.

OHMMETER
Study of an ohmmeter in practical work in electric t - neering. A. L. Ivanov. Politekh. obuch. no. 4,48-50 Ap '58.

OIL FIELDS
(see also subdivision under China)
Interaction of oil pools in the process of their exploitation. I. K. Zerchaninov. Gaz. prom. no. 3:10-12 Mr '58.

OIL FIELDS—VALUATION
Behavior of gas cap reservoirs and their oil recovery potential. G. P. Guseinov. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 12:20-22 D '57.

OIL INDUSTRIES
Automatic preparation of a salt solution of given concentration. A. G. Sergeev, P. V. Poliakov. Masl. -zhir. prom 24 no. 1:38-40 '58.
Copyrights. Masl. -zhir. prom. 24 no. 1:45-46 '58.
Review of articles on the oils and fats, perfume and cosmetics industries. Masl. -zhir. prom. 24 no. 1:42-45 '58.

OIL INDUSTRIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Apparatus to regulate free discharge. N. F. Kolkov. Masl. -zhir. prom. 24 no. 2:36-37 '58.
Apparatus to regulate phase boundary level. N. F. Kolkov. Masl. -zhir. prom. 24 no. 1,37 '58.
Improved LMD-6 mechanical shovel. A. IA. Ein. Masl. -zhir. prom. 24 no. 2:37-38 '58.
Machine for the removal of the seed coat from peanuts. A. G. Sergeev. Masl. -zhir. prom. 24 no. 2:27-28 '58.

OIL INDUSTRIES—PERIODICALS
At a readers' conference. Masl. -zhir. prom. 24 no. 2: 44 '58.

OIL INDUSTRIES—RESEARCH
Discussion of a subject plant for scientific research in the oils and fats industry. Masl. -zhir. prom. 24 no. 2:45-46 '58.

OIL SHALES

Heating surface for firing in boilers burning Estonian oil shale. I. P. Kuzik. Prom. energ. 13 no. 2 24-25 F '58.

Thermal drying of ground Estonian shales. M. K. Leont'ev and A. P. Vol'f-Epshtein. Khim. i tekn. topl. i masel 3 no. 2 42-57 F '58.

OIL WELL DRILLING

Effect of the quality of the drilled borehole on the quality of drilling and the work of friction forces [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. S. A. Nazirov, N. N. Mamedov. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 12 10-13 D '57.

Safety instructions. I. I. Grebennik. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 3 33 Mr '58.

Zaitsikh, R. S. [Foreman A. IA. Mironov's drilling crew] Burovaia brigada mastera A. IA. Mironova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1959. 37 p. (Opyt novatorov neftianikov)

OIL WELL DRILLING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Experimental testing of the interchangeability of collar threaded joints. F. M. Sultanov. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 12 34-36 D '57.

OIL WELL DRILLING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES—PATENTS

Moscow. Vsesoiuznaia patentno-tekhnicheskaia bibliioteka. [Catalog of inventions registered in the U.S.S.R. patent record] Ukazatel' izobretenii, zaregistrirovannykh v Gosudarstvennom reestre SSSR. Moskva, Standartgiz. Class 5 [Mining] Gornoe delo. 1957. 182 p.

OIL WELL DRILLING—PRICES

Simplification of the well structure is an important factor in reducing drilling cost. Sh. M. Muradova. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 12, 41-42 D '57.

OIL WELL DRILLING, SUBMARINE see subdivision under Neftyanye Kamni region

OIL WELL DRILLING, SUBMARINE—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Automatic pipe welding under flux in the construction of foundations for offshore drilling stations. A. M. Iskenderzade and others. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 12, 39-40 D '57.

OIL WELL DRILLING FLUIDS

Improving the quality of weighted materials obtained from blast furnace dust concentrate. E. D. Shchetkina, I. D. Fridman. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 12-13-16 D '57.

OIL WELL PUMPS

Determining permissible suction height of the ZIF-R-200/40, 8M-9Gr, and N8-80 slush pumps. M. A. Karaev. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 12, 16-19 D '57.

Rabinovich, A. M. [Practical methods of balancing reduction-gear pumps with counterbalance] Praktika uravnoveshivaniia reduktornykh stankov-kachalok. Baku, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Azerbaidzhanskoe otd-nie, 1954. 81 p. [MICROFILM]

OIL WELLS

Method for determining well bottom pressure in free-flowing oil wells. S. A. Movsumzade, K. V. Vinogradov, A. M. Dadashzade. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 12, 24-26 D '57.

OIL WELLS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Making and using porous concrete filters. V. Buldei. Stroi. i arkhit. 6 no. 3 28-29 Mr '58.

Simplified free-flowing well equipment. S. Kh. Latyshev, G. B. Saitgareev, G. Kh. Khairutdinov. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 3 17 Mr '58.

Structural defects of tubular hoists. I. N. Bagirov. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 3 37 Mr '57.

OILS, ESSENTIAL see Essences and essential oils

OILS, INSULATING see Insulating oils

OILS AND FATS

Boiling toilet soap base from split fats. M. V. Irodov. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 2:21-23 '58.

Calculating the amount of ejector steam used in the deodorizing of fats. I. M. Tovbin, E. E. Fainberg. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 1:16-17 '58.

Continuous refining of fats with soda ash. M. S. Levit, V. I. Kirgetova, E. A. Vol'vovskaia. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 2, 32-34 '58.

Copyrights and patents. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 2: 43 '58.

Determining the amount of benzine in oilcake meal. F. S. Tanasienko. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 1, 32 '58.

Experience in the operation of the Troitskoye Fats Combine. A. A. Manzhora. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 1:33 '58.

Oxidizing processes in the refining of oils and fats. Z. K. Lebedeva. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 2, 13-15 '58.

Survey of articles on the oil and fat, perfume and cosmetics industries. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 2:41-43 '58.

OILS AND FATS—ANALYSIS

Determination of miscella concentration. A. L. Markman, V. I. Kriventsov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:158-159 '58.

Potentiometric determination of the acid number of dark oils. A. L. Markman, A. I. Gan. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 2, 3-5 '58.

Rapid method for the extraction of fat from adipose tissue. V. Piul'skaia. Mias. ind. SSSR 29 no. 1:9-10 '58.

OILS AND FATS—SPECTRA

Reflection spectra of solid fats. B. V. Olzimov, N. K. Val'kova, M. T. Golovkina. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 2:10-11 '58.

OILS AND FATS, EDIBLE

Determining fat content of confectionery. I. E. Kantorer. Khleb i kond. prom. 2 no. 1:44-45 Ja '58.

Effect of ionizing radiation on edible fats. G. M. Eglazarov. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 2:18-20 '58.

Oil from tomato seeds. V. D. Gioshvili, L. A. TSulukidze. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 2:6-7 '58.

Quality of hydrogenated fat produced by continuous hydrogenation. B. IA. Sterlin. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 2: 15-17 '58.

Studying the stability of pork fat. A. Butanov. Mias. ind. SSSR 29 no. 1:47-52 '58.

OILS AND FATS, EDIBLE—CONGRESSES

All-Union scientific and technical conference. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 2, 46-47 '58.

Conference at the Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 2:44-46 '58.

OILSEED PLANTS

Acclimatizing some fatty oilseed and fiber plants in central Yakutia; preliminary communication. V. P. Samarin. Uch. zap. IAk. un. no. 1:93-98 '57.

[Technical and oilseed crops.] Tekhnicheskie i maslichnye kul'tury no. 4 Ap '58. (DA)

OILSEEDS

Experimental data on the benzine capacity of some oilseed cakes. V. V. Beloborodov. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 2:7-9 '58.

OKA VALLEY—GRASSES

Formation and development of Beckmannia eruciformis (L.) Host in growing from seed on a flood plain. N. A. Solov'eva. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:329-332 N '57.

OKHOTSK, SEA OF—ASCIDIANS

Adaptation for life on silty grounds in ascidians of the genus Chelyosoma [with summary in English]. A. I. Savilov. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 2:291-294 F '58.

OKHOTSK, SEA OF—CLAY

Some data on the composition of clay minerals in bottom deposits of the Sea of Okhotsk. E. N. Nevesskii. Trudy Inst. okean. 22:158-163 '57.

OKHOTSK, SEA OF—DIATOMS

Diatoms in the surface layer of Okhotsk sediments. A. P. Jouse. Trudy Inst. okean. 22:104-220 '57.

OKHOTSK, SEA OF—OCEAN BOTTOM

Bottom relief of the Sea of Okhotsk. G. B. Udintsev. Trudy Inst. okean. 22:1-76 '57.

OKHOTSK, SEA OF—OCEAN CURRENTS

Phytoplankton of waters washing the Kurile Island chain and its significance for studying water exchange between the Sea of Okhotsk and the Pacific Ocean. A. I. Kuz'mina. Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va 8,130-142 '57.

OKHOTSK, SEA OF—PALYNOLOGY

Spore-pollen analysis of bottom deposits of the Sea of Okhotsk. E. V. Koreneva. Trudy Inst. okean. 22:221-251 '57.

OKHOTSK, SEA OF—SILT

Mineralogy of sand-aleurite fractions in the sediments of the Sea of Okhotsk. V. P. Petelin. Trudy Inst. okean. 22 77-138 '57.

OKHOTSK, SEA OF—SULFUR

Sulfur compounds in bottom deposits of the Sea of Okhotsk. E. A. Ostroumov. Trudy Inst. okean. 22:139-157 '57.

OKULOV, PETR VLADIMIROVICH, 1890-1956

Professor Petr Vladimirovich Okulov; obituary. Izv. KFI 22:462-463 '57.

OLD AGE PENSIONS

Payment of pensions through savings banks. A. Bilenko. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 2:57-58 F '58.

Why do they doubt the length of my service? M. Boldyreva. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 3:24 Mr '58.

OLEFINS

Isotopic method for studying the stereochemistry of substitution reactions of an olefine carbon atom. A. N. Nesmeianov, O. E. Reutov, P. Knoll'. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:99-102 Ja-F '58.

Oxidation of divinyl, isoprene, and pentadiene by [illegible] hydroperoxide. A. N. Pudovik, I. I. Ivanova, [illegible] khim. 26 no. 10:2771-2775 O '56.

Synthesis of hydrocarbons. Part 62: Synthesis of [illegible] and alkanes of a branched structure. II. IA. [illegible] Kalkaris, E. G. Treshchetova. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:105 '57.

OLEKMA VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHY

On the age of the series underlying the [illegible] Lower Cambrian of the Olekma and [illegible] Zhuravleva. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. [illegible]

OLEOMARGARINE see subdivision under Butter

OLEORESINS—ANALYSIS

Composition of the acid part of colophony from [illegible] of the Scotch pine. A. G. Sokolov, I. I. [illegible] Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 3:5-7 '58.

OLIGOCHAETA see subdivision under Tilita

OLYMPIC GAMES

[Olympic champions discourse] Rasskazyvaiut olimpiitsy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1958. 64 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 13)

OMENTUM—TRANSPLANTATION

Plastic repair of penetrating defects of the [illegible] duodenal wall with reinforced omentum, [illegible] study [with summary in English]. A. N. [illegible] khir. 80 no. 2:38-44 F '58.

OMSK—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Interesting and militant newspaper. [illegible] Prom. koop. 12 no. 3:7 Mr '58.

OMSK—REVOLUTION OF 1905

Omsk (Province). Ispolnitel'nyi komitet. [illegible] [Revolutionary movement in Omsk during the first Russian revolution, 1905-1907, a collection of [illegible] Revoliutsionnoe dvizhenie v Omske v gody [illegible] skoi revoliutsii (1905-1907); sbornik dokumentov i materialov. [Omsk] Omskoe obl. knizhnoe [illegible] 1957. 302 p.

ONCOLOGY

Main achievements in the study of the etiology of [illegible] A. D. Timofeevskii. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 [illegible]

ONCOLOGY—SOCIETIES

Work of the Kiev Oncological Society between [illegible] 1956 and November 1957. N. G. Znatkovskaia [illegible] khir. arkh. no. 6:85 N-D '57.

1, 3-BUTADIENE

Composition of C_8 hydrocarbons of divinyl [illegible] lytic synthesis by-products. G. M. Sinelshii and [illegible] Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:2027-2031 N '57.

OPEN-HEARTH FURNACES

Brief overoxidation of the open-hearth [illegible] oxygen blowing. V. A. Kudrin. Sbor. Inst. stali [illegible] 314-231 '57.

Carbon oxidation reaction during the blow [illegible] hearth furnace baths. E. V. Abrosimov, V. [illegible] Sbor. Inst. stali no. 37:232-251 '57.

Dust formation in open-hearth furnaces during [illegible] process. IU. V. Kriakovskii. Sbor. Inst. stali [illegible] 200-230 '57.

Four-period diagram of coupled automatic [illegible] for fuel-oil fired open hearth furnaces [with [illegible] in English]. V. P. Borodin and others. [illegible] 114-120 F '58.

Gas content in open-hearth furnace baths. V. I. [illegible] R. M. Ivanov, Kh. D. Erinin. Sbor. Inst. stali [illegible] 123 '57.

Heat processes in the open-hearth furnace when [illegible] scrap metal in steelmaking. M. A. Glinkov, V. I. Mitkalinnyi. Sbor. Inst. stali no. 37:22-32 '57.

Intensifying highly phosphorus pig iron oversize process in open-hearth furnaces by injecting oxygen into the bath. G. N. Oika, IU. V. Kriakovskii, V. P. [illegible] Sbor. Inst. stali no. 37:138-151 '57.

Possibility of reducing the "boiling" period in [illegible] the open hearth furnace bath with oxygen. V. A. [illegible] E. V. Abrosimov. Sbor. Inst. stali no. 37:252-262 '57.

Temperature of combustion products at tilting open [illegible] furnace combustion chamber exits. G. M. Glinkov, E. A. Kapustin, V. A. Makovskii. Stal' 18 no. 3:221-224 Mr '58.

Using an oxygen lance to intensify the decarburization of open-hearth furnace baths. A. S. Kharitonov, [illegible] Trubin. Sbor. Inst. stali no. 37:38-79 '57.

OPEN-HEARTH FURNACES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Using machinery in repairing open-hearth furnaces. [illegible] Matveichev. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 2:6-8 F '58.

OPEN-HEARTH PROCESS

Efficiency of using oxygen-enriched air during high-[illegible] phosphorous pig iron converter processes in open hearth furnaces. G. N. Oika and others. Sbor. Inst. stali no. 37:152-165 '57.

OPEN-HEARTH PROCESS (Continued)

Intensifying the open-hearth process by using oxygen for fuel combustion N. S. Kuznetsov. Sbor. Inst. stali no. 37;33-37 '57.

Intensifying the open-hearth scrap process by using oxygen. E. V. Abrosimov. Sbor. Inst. stali no. 37;177-194 '57.

Material and heat balance in the open-hearth scrap process with use of oxygen. E. V. Abrosimov, V. A. Kudrin, G. I. Demin. Sbor. Inst. stali no. 37;195-213 '57.

Selecting the correct technology for converting pig iron with high phosphorous content in open hearth furnaces. G. N. Oiks Sbor. Inst. stali no. 37;166-176 '57.

Steel production with highly phosphorous pig iron. A. I. Aleksandrova, G. N. Oiks, N. P. Bannyi. Sbor. Inst. stali no. 37;281-304 '57.

Technical and economic efficiency of using oxygen in the open hearth process. N. P. Bannyi, V. A. Romenets. Sbor. Inst stali no. 37;124-137 '57

OPERA
(see also subdivision under Erivan; Estonia; Kiev; Kirghizistan, Leningrad; Moscow; Novocherkassk; Perm; Riga, Sverdlovsk, Ulan-Ude, Yakutsk)

Great task of opera theaters. Muz. zhizn' no. 2;1-2 Ja '58.

Our interviews: Musical theaters in 1958. Muz. zhizn' no. 2;6-7 Ja '58.

OPERA—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Opera and the present. B. IArustovskii. Sov. muz. 22 no. 3;3-11 Mr '58

OPERATIONAL CALCULUS see Calculus, Operational

OPERATIONS, SURGICAL

Increasing body resistance to operative trauma by means of drugs [with summary in English]. N. V. Lazarev, S. M. Vishnikov. Vest. khir. 79 no. 12;19-23 N '57.

OPERATIVE SURGERY see Surgery, Operative

OPERATORS (MATHEMATICS)

Convergence of eigenfunction expansions of Laplace's operator. V. A. Il'in. Usp. mat. nauk 13 no. 1;87-180 Ja-F '58.

An expression for the trace of the difference between two singular differential operators of the Sturm-Liouville type. I. D. Faddeev. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5;878-881 Ag '57.

Infinitesimal operators of a class of Markov processes [with summary in English]. K. V. Maslov, A. IA. Povzner. Teor. veroiat. i ee. prim. 3 no. 1;70-83 '58.

Integral representations of analytical operator functions of one variable. M. K. Fage. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5;874-877 Ag '57.

On a class of equations with positive operators. I. A. Bakhtin. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1;13-16 N-D '57.

On a generalization of the variation method. A. E. Marlynuk. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3;374-377 N '57.

On certain operators in generalized Orlich spaces. I. V. Shragin. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1;40-43 N-D '57.

On J-nonstretching operator functions. IU. P. Ginzburg. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2;171-173 N '57.

On the evaluation of the characteristic numbers of self-adjoined operators. Z. L. Leibenzon. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3;371-373 N '57.

Singular integrals in L_p spaces. S. G. Mikhlin. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1;28-31 N-D '57.

Some nonlinear operators in Orlicz spaces. M. A. Krasnosel'skii, IA. B. Ruitskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3;393-396 N-D '56.

Two spectral distribution matrices. M. K. Fage. Usp. mat. nauk 13 no. 1;207-210 Ja-F '58.

Zonal spherical functions and Laplace's operators for some symmetrical spaces. F. A. Berezin, F. I. Karpelevich. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1;9-12 Ja-F '58.

OPERETTA
(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Operetta today. E. Groshева, V. Zaleskii. Teatr 19 no. 4;86-98 Ap '58.

OPHTHALMOLOGY

Work of the Council of Nurses of the Province Ophthalmological Clinical Hospital of Voronezh. M. T. Kalinina. Med. sestra 17 no. 2;28-30 F '58.

OPHTHALMOLOGY—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Poland

OPISHANSKII, VLADILEN FEDOROVICH

"Thanks for the help, combat friends." M. Chernov. Sov. voin 39 no. 2;12 Ja '57.

OPOCHKA—VISUAL EDUCATION

At a new stand. V. Burlakov. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 2;26 F '58.

OPPEL', VLADIMIR ANDREEVICH, 1872-1932

Vladimir Andreevich Oppel'; on the 85th anniversary of his birth. V. A. Potiakov. Khirurgiia 34 no 1;133-139 Ja '58.

OPSHNYA—POTTERY

Opshnya ceramics. E. Koroleva. Neva no. 1;205 Ja '58.

OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS

Clarified optics. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 2;76 F '58.

PPV-1 device for draw plate control. V. P. Pospelov, M. K. Gur'ianova. Stal' 18 no. 3 258-261 Mr '58.

Possibility of improving the clearness of images produced by optical instruments [with summary in English]. S. I. Tetel'baum, V. A. Zmorovych. Dop. AN URSR no 4 323-327 '57.

OPTICAL ROTATION

Optical analysis of cis- and trans-2-methyl-1-ethyl-cyclohexanols conformations. M. I. Batuev and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3;423-427 N '57.

OPTICS

Landsberg, G. S. [Optics] Optika. Izd. 4-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 759 p. (Obshchii kurs fiziki, vol. 3)

ORANGE

Variation of pigment content and composition pigments in lemon and orange leaves as connected with trench planting. T. S. Sulakadze, M. N. Chrelashvili Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no 3;519-522 N '57.

ORBIT (EYE)

Mycosis of the orbit simulating malignant tumor P. E. Tikhomirov. Vest oft. 71 no. 1;44-48 Ja-F '58.

ORCHARD GRASS see subdivision under Kirghizistan

ORCHESTRA
(see also subdivision under Maloyaroslavets District)

Music for health's sake. V. Frolov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1;32-33 Ja '58.

ORCHIDS

Poddubnaia-Arnol'di, V. A., and V. A. Selezneva. [Orchids and how to grow them] Orkhidei i ikh kul'tura. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 173 p. [With English summary.]

ORDZHONIKIDZE—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Material inducements for engineering and technical employees. M. Kaikutov. Vop. ekon. no. 2;132-137 F '58.

ORE DEPOSITS
(see also subdivision under Altai Mountains; Kerch Peninsula; Maritime Territory; Nerchinskiy Zavod District)

Achievements and urgent problems in the theory of ore formation. V. I. Smirnov. Sov. geol. no. 60;87-104 '57.

Moscow, Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mineral'nogo syr'ia. [Prospecting for beryllium, tantalum, and niobium deposits] Razvedka mestorozhdenii berilliia, tantala i niobiia. Moskva, gos. nauchn.-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr. 1957. 94 p. (Metodicheskie ukazaniia po proizvodstvu geologo-razvedochnykh rabot, no. 2)

New type of change zones adjacent to ore bodies. N. I. Nakovnik. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 86 no 6;713-716 '57

ORE DRESSING
(see also subdivision under Otanmäki (Finland))

Investigating certain regularities in the jigging process by means of gamma rays. I. M. Verkhovskii and others Gor. zhur. no. 1;53-56 Ja '58.

Investigating the process of magnetizing and demagnetizing magnetite and ferrosilicon. V. G. Derkach, T. N Galevskaia. Gor. zhur. no. 2;53-56 F '58.

Ways of automatizing crushing operations in ore-dressing plants. V. G. Svirin. Gor. zhur. no. 2;57-60 F '58.

OREL PROVINCE—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

The life-giving force of competition. Z. Fedorov. Prom. koop. 12 no. 3;4 Mr '58.

ORENBURG—MILITARY MUSEUMS

Military history museum at a school. B. Korostin. Voen. znan. 34 no. 2;24 F '58.

ORENBURG PROVINCE—AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS

The pitchfork problem. I. Belov. Part. zhizn' no. 5;59 Mr '58.

ORENBURG PROVINCE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Leading cadres direct propaganda work. V kom. polit. samoobr. no. 1;127 Ja '58.

ORENBURG PROVINCE—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Decisions prompted by life itself. E. Kuz'min. Part. zhizn' no. 5;21-25 Mr '58.

ORES
(see also subdivision under Gorno-Altai Autonomous Province, Moscow Basin)

Chemical influence of the rock beds on ore deposition. A. S. Velikii. Uch. zap. 154;93-99 '52.

ORES—ANALYSIS

Rapid method for the determination of copper, lead and zinc in complex ores and in their enrichment products. S. IU Fainberg, A A Bliakhman, L N. Fiiatova. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1;18-20 '58

Trilonometric determination of iron in ores and agglomerate N G. Fesenko Zav. lab 24 no 1;25-26 '58.

ORES—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Magnetism of ores. T. Nagata. Translated from the Japanese by A. S. Bol'shakov and others. Reviewed by V. V. Metallova. Izv AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 1;141-143 Ja '58.

ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Investigation of oxidation - reduction reactions of organic compounds with the aid of deuterium. G. P. Miklukhin, A. F Rekasheva. Probl. kin. i kat. 9 117-123 '57.

Main methods of chemical synthesis of substances with an unusual isotope composition. S. Z. Roginskii. Probl. kin. i kat. 9 411-422 '57.

A rapid mass-spectroscopic method of isotope analysis of oxygen in organic substances I P. Gragerov. Probl. kin. i kat. 9 373-377 '57.

Synthesis of some labeled organic compounds. I. I. Kukhtenko. Probl. kin. i kat. 9;423-429 '57.

ORGANIZATION, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial organization

ORGANOMETALLIC COMPOUNDS

Cyclopentadienyls of metals and related compounds A. N. Nesmeianov, E. G. Perevalova. Usp. khim. 27 no. 1;3-56 Ja '58.

ORGANOMETALLIC COMPOUNDS—SPECTRA

Structure and the nature of bonding in aromatic metal complexes. M. E. Diatkina. Usp. khim. 27 no 1 57-93 Ja '58

ORIENT see East

ORIENTAL STUDIES

Brief news. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i iaz. 6 no. 1;85-88 '47.

Institute of Oriental Studies of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. in 1946. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i iaz. 6 no. 2;167-170 '47.

ORIENTATION

Electroencephalographic study of a temporary connection during the extinction of the orientation reflex in man [with summary in English]. A. Roger, L. G. Voronin, E. N. Sokolov. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat 8 no. 1;3-16 Ja-F '58.

ORIGIN OF LIFE see Life—Origin

ORLOV, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1871-1947

Academician A. S. Orlov; an obituary. V. Adrianova-Peretts. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i iaz. 6 no. 3;247-251 My-Je '47.

ORLOV, NIL PETROVICH, 1896-

Nil Petrovich Orlov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. biol. no 2;89-90 '57.

ORNITHOSIS

Spread of ornithosis in large-scale poultry feeding (from "Berliner und Muenchener Tieraerztliche Wochenschrift", 70, no. 6, pp. 109-110). Veterinariia 35 no. 3, 81-82 Mr '58.

ORPHANS AND ORPHANAGES

Cooperation between school and orphanage. L. S. Persova. Det. dom. 14 no. 1;31-33 '58.

Farms of children's homes. Det. dom. 14 no. 1;94-95 '58.

Public inspection of children's homes. Det. dom. 14 no. 1;92-94 '58.

ORTHODONTIA

Orthopedic methods for treating closed bite. E. E. Slobodnik. Stomatologiia 37 no. 1;60-63 Ja-F '58.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
(see also subdivision under Jerusalem)

Church celebrations. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 12;10-11 D '57.

Congress of diocesan heads. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 12; 14 D '57.

Cooperation of Orthodox sister churches. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 12;35-37 D '57.

Forty years of a regenerated patriarchate. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 12, 38-45 D '57.

Reception at the Council on Affairs of the Russian Orthodox Church under the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 11;18-24 N '57.

Reception in the Moscow Patriarchate. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 11;16-17 N '57.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH (Continued)

[Read of orthodoxy, church, theological, and philosophical annual "supplement" to the periodical "Pravoslavnaia Rus'"] Pravoslavnyi put', tserkovno-bogoslovsko-filosofskii ezhegodnik Prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Pravoslavnaia Rus'" Jordanville, N Y, Holy Trinity Monastery, 1957 184 p

Return of the delegation of the Russian Orthodox Church in Yugoslavia Zhur Mosk Patr. no 11,59-75 N '57.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—CLERGY

In the Bogoyavlensk Patriarchal Cathedral Zhur Mosk Patr no.11 15 N '57.

Obituaries. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no.12 16-17 D '57.

Prelatic activities. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no.12-8-10 D '57.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Presence of representatives of the Russian Orthodox Church at diplomatic receptions. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no.12 6 D '57.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

Foreign visitors of the Moscow Patriarchate. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no.12 6 D '57.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LEBANON

Visit to the Moscow Theological Academy by public leaders of Lebanon fighting for peace. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no.12-21 D '57.

ORTHOGONAL FUNCTIONS see Functions, Orthogonal

ORTHOPEDIA

"Pediatric and adolescent orthopedics" by T. S. Zatsepin. Vest khir. 80 no.2-139-140 F '53.

OSAZONES

Observations in the field of substituted phenylosazone and phenylhydrazone Part I. Influence of separate substitutes on the indicator properties of some phenylosazones and phenylhydrazones. N. V. Chugreeva. Zhur ob khim 27 no 11 3136-3142 N '57.

OSCILLATIONS

Applying Galerkin's method to self-oscillation problems. S. P. Strelkov. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3 51-55 '57.

Nonlinear oscillations with one degree of freedom of a system with slowly varying parameters. V. M. Volosov. Dokl. AN SSSR. 117 no. 6:927-930 D '57.

On the fluctuations of parameters in some linear systems. V. I. Bespalov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:209-212 N '57

Periodical solutions in the neighborhood of a singular point of a dynamical system. M. A. Krasnosel'skii. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no 2 180-183 N '57.

OSCILLATORS, CRYSTAL

Generation of a sound pulse of a given form by means of a piezoelectrical plate IU. L. Gazarian. Akust. zhur. 4 no. 1.33-36 Ja-Mr '58.

OSCILLATORS, ELECTRON-TUBE

Investigating the process of the "jump" in self-oscillating relaxation circuits. T. N. Astrebtseva. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3 95-101 '57.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo radiotekhnicheskoi promyshlennosti. [Electron-tube oscillators] Generatornye lampy. [n. p., n. d.] 23 p. (Vsesoiuznaia promyshlennaia vystavka)

Some results of the nonlinear theory of the self-oscillation of the longitudinal-field backward-wave oscillator. G. N. Rapoport. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3,411-414 N '57.

Using oscillograph-sweep oscillators in scaling down frequencies. P. T. Smirnov. Izm. tekh. no2.88 Mr-Ap '58.

OSCILLATORS, TRANSISTOR

Additional errors in the frequency of electric oscillations during their transmission. E. V. Artem'eva, V. F. Lubentsov. Izm. tekh. no. 2.82-85 Mr-Ap '58.

Conditions for self-excitation and frequency of self-oscillations in oscillators with semiconductor junction triodes. P. D. Bersenev. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 2:36-43 F '58.

Effect of the relationship between the frequency properties of semiconductor triodes and their electric behavior on the duration of fronts. I. I. Litvinov. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 2:54-58 F '58.

Semiconductor RC oscillators with phase shifting. V. M. Lubin. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 2:44-50 F '58.

OSCILLOGRAPHY

New method for registering the speed of motion and dynamic flexure of working elements of impact testing stands. A. N. Burago. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:338-341 '58.

OSHAROV, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH, 1894-1943

Mikhail Osharov. N. IAnovskii. Stb. ogni 37 no. 1:165 Ja '58.

OSHCHEPKOV, PAVEL KONDRAT'EVICH

Sources of creativeness. A. Klenov. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 2.62-64 F '58

OSINOVSKII, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH, 1888-

On Professor N. I. Osinovskii's 70th birthday. Pediatriia 36 no. 2.84-85 F '58.

OSLO—STUDENTS

"Warm" welcome to Speidel. T. Bielenberg. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 11:22 N '57.

OSMANIC LANGUAGE see Turkish language

OS'MINO DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE

In a forest region; journalist's notes. A. Kholodilov. Zvezda no. 1:150-156 Ja '58.

OSSETIA—ANTIQUITIES

What the caves tell. E. I. Krupnov. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 2 67-70 F '58.

OSSETIA—FOOD POISONING

Some peculiarities of the epidemiology and clinical picture of the outbreak of a mass food poisoning. I. B. Otarsev and others. Gig. i san. 22 no 12:70-71 D '57

OSSETIA—GROUND BEETLES

A new species of the genus Pterostichus Bon. (Coleoptera, Carabidae) from Ossetia [with summary in French]. A. V. Bogachev, V. N. Kurnakov Ent. oboz. 37 no. 1 174-175 '58.

OSSETIA—PHARMACY

Work of the North Ossetian Pharmacy Administration in providing service for the people. G. A. Korobkov. Apt. delo 7 no. 1:28-31 Ja-F '58.

OSSETIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Chibirov, Kh. T. [Northern Ossetian party organization during the Great Patriotic War] Severo-osetinskaia partorganizatsiia v period Velikoi Otechestvennoi voiny. Ordzhonikidze, Severo-Osetinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 184 p.

OSSETIA—THEATER

In search of a hero; thinking aloud. A. TSarukaev. Druzh. nar. no. 1:205-209 Ja '58.

OSSETIC LANGUAGE—SYNTAX

Gagkaev, K. E. [Syntax of the Ossetic language] Sintaksis osetinskogo iazyka, Ordzhonikidze, Severo-Osetinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956, 275 p.

OSTEOMYELITIS

Osteomyelitis of the squama of the frontal bone in a nine-year-old child. E. D. Lisitsyn. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1.99-100 Ja-F '58.

OSTROVSKII, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH, 1823-1886

On Ostrovskii; in lieu of a letter to the editor. B. Alpers. Teatr 19 no. 4:128-136 Ap '58.

Originality of the artistic form of the play "The forest" by A. N. Ostrovskii. E. Izmailova. Soob. inst. isi. isk. no. 10/11:82-99 '57.

Traditions of Russian drama; Ostrovskii, Chekhov (to be continued). IU. IUzovskii. Teatr 19 no. 2:125-136 F '58.

OTANMÄKI (FINLAND)—ORE DRESSING

Organizing titanium-magnetite ore dressing at the Otanmäki mine. (from "Mining World" no. 4, 1957). Translated by K. N. Verigo. Gor. zhur. no. 2:60-64 F '58.

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Estonia; Latvia; Lithuania)

Brief news. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:133-135 Ja-F '58.

Brief news. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 6:119 N-D '57.

Condition of the ear, nose and throat in nephritis in children [with summary in English]. D. G. Chireshkin. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 6:48-51 N-D '57.

Effectiveness of novocaine therapy in otorhinolaryngological diseases. M. N. TSakanian. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 6:93 N-D '57.

Hypotension and some otorhinolaryngological diseases [with summary in English]. A. V. Fotin. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:81-86 Ja-F '58.

Imanin in the treatment of postoperative wounds in otorhinolaryngology [with summary in English]. M. F. Korolev. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:87-89 Ja-F '58.

Medicolegal evidence in injuries of the ear, nose and throat [with summary in English]. M. I. Sveilakov. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 6:55-58 N-D '57.

Otolaryngological services offered inhabitants of the R. S. F. S. R. and ways in which it can be expanded. V. K. Trutnev, A. S. Tokman. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 3:21-26 Mr '58.

Penicillin therapy in otorhinolaryngology. P. A. [illegible] and others. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 6.92 N-D '57.

Present state of plastic surgery in otorhinolaryngology [with summary in English]. A. A. Kolianskii [illegible] oto-rin. 20 no. 1:3-13 Ja-F '58.

Report on the activities of the All-Russian Meeting of Otorhinolaryngologists in 1956. I. A. [illegible] Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 6:104-114 N-D '57.

Salivary function in certain diseases of the ear, throat and nose. V. P. Kolomiitsev. Vrach delo, supplement 62-63 '57.

Skin and mucous block without drugs in otorhinolaryngological diseases. M. Kh. Ellin. Vrach delo, supplement:47 '57.

Work practices of the province otolaryngologist. F. M. Kharshak. Vrach. delo no. 1:77-81 Ja '58.

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY—CONGRESSES see subhead under Washington, D. C.

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY—NOMENCLATURE

Classification and nomenclature in otorhinolaryngology [with summary in English]. P. D. Iliev. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:89-91 Ja-F '58.

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Training otorhinolaryngology professors and department heads [with summary in English]. P. P. Prezhanskii. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 6:3-17 N-D '57.

OTOSCLEROSIS

Modified Rosen's operation for otosclerosis [with summary in English]. M. M. Levashov. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:34-35 Ja-F '58.

OTTERS, SEA see Sea otters

OUTDOOR LIFE

Dobkovich, V. V. [Soviet outdoorsman; a textbook for examinations for the rank of outdoorsman third class] Turist SSSR; uchebnoe posobie po sdache ekspluatatsionnykh trebovanii razriad po turizmu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 168 p.

IUntov, G. [Manual for excursion instructors, a manual for training for outdoor life] Pamiatka instruktora turizma; v pomoshch' instruktoru pri podgotovke [illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 94 p.

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii [Programs of pedagogical institutes; outdoor life and tourism for faculties of physical education] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; turizm dlia fakul'tetov fizicheskogo vospitaniia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 17 p.

[MICROFILM]

OVARIES—CANCER

Diagnosis of cancer of the ovaries. A. IA. Markov. Akush. i ginek. 33 no. 2:25-28 F '58.

Sarcoma of the left ovary and its rupture five days following normal labor. N. G. Vanetsian. Akush. i ginek. 33 no. 6:97 N-D '57.

OVARIES—DISEASES

Ovarian apoplexy [with summary in English] A. A. Verbenko. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6:72-77 N-D '57.

OVARIES—INNERVATION

Sources of sensory innervation of the ovary. V. A. [illegible] pakova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:496-499 N '57

OVENS

BN band oven with mesh hearth for bread baking. N. F. Morev. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 2:37-40 F '58.

Increasing the productivity of the ATSKH oven for baking of high-quality panned bread in individual loaves. A. S. Grishin. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 2:38 F '58.

Reducing ventilation losses of the baking chamber of a bread oven. A. A. Mikhelev, O. A. Rudenko-Grishina. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 1:11-14 Ja '58.

Reversing time relay. P. N. Konovaliuk. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 1:14-17 Ja '58.

Three-zone gas oven developed by the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Confectionery Industry. Ref. nauch. rab. VKNII no. 1:74-81 '57.

Traveling oven for baking pastries at district food plants. M. M. Istomina. Ref. nauch. rab. VKNII no. 1:81-91 '57.

OVERALLS

Shortcomings in the selling of overalls in the trade organizations of the R. S. F. S. R. Biul. VTSSPS no. 4 9-11 F '58.

OVERVOLTAGE

Hydrogen overvoltage on magnesium [with summary in English]. B. N. Kabanov, E. V. Boreiko. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2501-2506 N '57.

Overvoltage on porous cathodes. I. E. Barmashenko. Izv. KFI 20:44-52 '57.

Theory of retarded discharge [with summary in English]. L. I. Krishtalik. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2403-2413 N '57.

OXAMIC ACID
Aromatic series esters of oxamic acid. A. V. Kirsanov, V. P. Moloshova Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3075-3078 N '57.

OXAZOLIDINE
Reaction of 3-phenol oxazolidine with phenol, 2, 6, dimethylphenol, and 2, 4 dimethylphenol. K. D. Petrov, O. K. Gosteva, V. I. Pukhova, Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12 3218-3220 D '57.

OXIDATION
Carbon oxidation reaction during the blow into open-hearth furnace baths E V. Abrosimov, V A. Kudrin. Sbor. Inst. stali no 37:232-251 '57
Characteristics of the insoluble product formed on radiolytic oxidation of benzene in water E. V. Barelko, L. I Kartasheva, M. A. Proskurnin. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no 1 74-77 S-O '57
Combined oxidation of hydrocarbons under pressure. M. S. Furman, A. D Shestakova. Gaz. prom. no. 3:40-46 Mr '58
Composition and structure of scale on iron-nickel alloys. M. A. Ivanova, V. V. Ipat'ev. Uch. zap. LGU no. 227:59-76 '57
Contact apparatus for the oxidation of ammonia. D. Epshtein. Khim. v shkole 13 no. 2:73 Mr-Ap '58.
Continuous oxidation of foaming paraffins by molecular oxygen. V. V. Nesmelov and others. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1:130- '58.
Cumene oxidation by molecular oxygen in emulsions with various emulsifiers R. V. Kucher, A. I. IUrzhenko, M. A. Kovbuz. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4, 636-640 D '57
Discussion. N. S. Enikolopian. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:135-137 '57.
Discussion. G. K. Boreskov. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:135 '57.
Discussion. R. I. Moshkina. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:134 '57.
Effect of the gas mixture composition on the yield of carbonyl compounds in the oxidation of propylene over a copper catalyst. N. I. Popova, R. N. Sfukova, E. E. Vermel'. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6 1000-1002 D '57.
Feasibility of oxidizing liquid benzene to phenol. N. M. Emanuel', E. T. Denisov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no 3, 458-461 N '57.
Formation of scale on 25 per cent nickel steel in air containing steam and sulfur dioxide. V. V. Ipat'ev, M. A Ivanova, G. B. Milfuts. Uch. zap. LGU no. 227: 48-58 '57.
Frontal reaction pattern of sulfite iodate oxidation. P. A. Epik. Izv. KPI 20:100-107 '57.
Industrial excursion on the theme "Oxidation and combustion of metals." E. A. Sinaiskaia. Khim. v shkole 13 no. 2:59-65 Mr-Ap '58.
Influence of some electrolyte ions on the process of aluminum anodization. K. M. Filimonovich and others. Izv. KPI 20:140-148 '57.
Influence of water vapors and sulfur dioxide on the rate of iron oxidation in air at high temperatures. V. I. Tikhomirov, V. V. Ipat'ev, O. V. Il'inskaia. Uch. zap. LGU no. 227:126-142 '57.
Investigating the kinetics of the oxidation of carbon in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide and water vapor. P. N. Galushko Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 3:56-63 Mr '58.
Investigating the process of the oxidation of propane by atmospheric oxygen in the presence of nitrogen oxides. S IA. Belder. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 3:8-14 Mr '58.
Kinetics of scale formation on iron chromium alloys at high temperatures in steam media. Structure and composition of the scale. V. V. Ipat'ev, V. V. Sibirskaia. Uch. zap. LGU no 227:5-47 '57.
Mechanism of catalytic oxidation of simplest unsaturated hydrocarbons on metals and semiconductors. L. IA. Margolis, S. Z. Roginskii. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:107-116 '57.
Mechanism of liquid-phase oxidation of paraffins. A. N. Bashkirov and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:149-152 Ja-F '58.
Method for the control of coal oxidation. V. S. Veselovskii, E. A. Terpogosova, N. D. Alekseeva. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:178-181 '58.
Oxidation kinetics of charge elements during the oxygen blow in metal bath. S. I. Filippov. Sbor. Inst. stali no. 37:5-21 '57.
Oxidation kinetics of manganese at high temperatures in dry air, water vapor, and sulfur dioxide. Composition and structure of scale. V. V. Ipat'ev, E. K. Smirnova. Uch. zap. LGU no. 227:77-88 '57.
Oxidation of aromatic hydrocarbons by oxygen. Oxidation of m-diisopropylbenzene. M. S. Eventova, P. P. Borisov, G. N. Nikul'skaia. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:181-183 '57.
Oxidation of bivinyl, isoprene, and pentadiene by acetyl hydroperoxide. A. N. Pudovik, B. E. Ivanov. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2771-2775 O '56.
Oxidation of hydrocarbons by oxygen. Oxidation of dicyclohexylmethane. M. S. Eventova, P. P. Borisov, M. I. Rozhkova. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:175-180 '57.
Oxide coating of gun barrels. Vl. Nikitin. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 2:38 F '56.
Oxidizing processes in the refining of oils and fats. Z K Lebedeva. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 2:13-15 '58
Physical chemistry of concentrated ozone. Part 3: Explosive oxidation of nitrogen in mixtures with concentrated ozone [with summary in English]. N. I. Kobo ev and others. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2547-2550 N '57.
Rate of scale formation on manganese - iron alloys in dry air and water vapor. E. K. Smirnova, V. V Ipat'ev. Uch. zap. LGU no 227:100-125 '57.
Rate of wüstite oxidation at high temperatures. V. I. Tikhomirov, O. V. Il'inskaia. Uch. zap. LGU no. 227: 177-191 '57.
Relationship between the oxidizability and the structure of liquid-state hydrocarbons. I. V. Rozhkov. Dokl AN SSSR 116 no. 1:117-119 S-O '57.
Role of hydrogen atoms during their catalytic oxidation on palladium. V. B. Kazanskii, V. V. Voevodskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4, 633-636 O '57.
The role of oxygen of vanadium catalysts in the oxidation of sulfur dioxide gas (thesis). N. S. Stukanovskaia, V. A Roiter, F. M. Vainshtein. Probl. kin i kat. 9:133 '57
Role of the diffusion of iron and oxygen aspect in scale formation. V. I. Tikhomirov, O. V. Il'inskaia. Uch. zap. LGU no. 227:143-151 '57.
Self-oxidation of normal paraffins. Wolfgang Langenbek Probl. kin. i kat. 9,104-106 '57.
Study mechanism of the oxidation of methane using tagged atoms. I. N. Antonova and others. Probl. kin. i kat. 9: 97-103 '57.
Theory of the rate of oxidation of iron and its alloys at high temperatures. V. I. Tikhomirov. Uch. zap. LGU no. 227:192-239 '57.

OXIDATION, ELECTROLYTIC
Mechanism of electro-oxidation of alcohols and aldehydes on platinum. On the mechanism of the electro-oxidation of ethyl alcohol [with summary in English]. G. A. Bogdanovskii, A. I. Shlygin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11: 2426-2434 N '57.
The mechanism of the electrooxidation and electroreduction of some compounds on platinum [with summary in English]. G. A. Martiniuk, A. I. Shlygin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1,164-169 Ja '58.

OXIDATION, PHYSIOLOGICAL
Discussion. E. A. Shilov. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:134-135 '57.
Oxidation-reduction processes in acute mercuric and acid poisoning. M. S. Rozhkova. Sbor. trud. Tashk. KBNP no. 1:58-67 '56.
Tracer O_{18} study of biological oxidation in plants. B. B. Vartapetian. Probl. kin. i kat. 9,124-128 '57.

OXIDATION-REDUCTION REACTION
Dependence of the rate of electrolysis on the composition of reversible redox systems [with summary in English]. S. V. Gorbachev, O. B. Khachaturian. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2526-2533 N '57.
Discussion. A. F. Rekasheva. Probl. kin i kat. 9:215 '57.
Investigation of oxidation - reduction reactions of organic compounds with the aid of deuterium. G. P. Miklukhin, A. F. Rekasheva. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:117-123 '57.
Oxidation-reduction processes in the dynamics of suppurative otitis media [with summary in English]. I. A. Stoperov. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:38-42 Ja-F '58.
Study of oxidation-reduction behavior of germanium heteropoly acids. Z. F. Shukhova, R. K. Motorkina. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2663-2673 O '56.
Study of the oxidation of metals under conditions of glow discharge in oxygen [with summary in English]. R. I. Nazarova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:79-86 Ja '58

OXIDES
Connection between ionic mobility in the oxide screen and the rate of isotope exchange. S. IU. Elovich, L. IA. Margolis. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:129-132 '57.
Letters to the editor. V. V. Korshak, S. L. Sosin, M. V. Chistiakova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 10:1271 O '57.
Mobility of oxygen in oxides, and kinetics of oxygen exchange. A. M. Rozen, S. M. Karpacheva, IA. V. Shevelev. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:251-263 '57.
Studying the properties of fusions PbO - Na_2O - SiO_2 by means of electromotive forces. O. A. Esin, I. T. Sryvalin, V. V. Khlynov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10: 2429-2435 O '57.

OXIDIZING AGENTS
Using oxidation accelerators in the preparation of bread from germinated wheat. L. IA. Auerman, R. A. Polandova, N. N. Zhuravlev. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 1:8-11 Ja '58.

OXIMES
Mechanism of cyclohexanone oximation by sodium hydroxylaminemonosulfonate. E. N. Zil'berman, M. M. Smirnova. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:827-830 Ag '57.

OXONIUM COMPOUNDS
Triphenyl-oxonium salts. A. N Nesmeianov, T. P. Tolstaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4:626-628 D '57.

OXYACETYLENE WELDING AND CUTTING see Gas welding and cutting

OXYGEN
(see also subdivision under Baikal, Lake)
Answers to readers. Kislorod 11 no. 1:44-45 '58.
Brief news. Kislorod 11 no. 1:43 '58.
The electroreduction of oxygen on a porous chromium cathode. S. V. Trachuk, N N. Voronin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1 201-203 Ja '58.
Flooding of liquid in columns of air-fractionating apparatuses. M. B. Stolper. Kislorod 11 no. 1:30-34 '58.
Foreign patents. Kislorod 11 no. 1:41-43 '58.
Influence of the metal nature of the metal derivatives in keto-enol systems on the direction of O- and C- substitution reactions. V. A. Zagorevskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no 11:3055-3064 N '57.
Nature of activation of oxygen in the radiolysis of aqueous solutions. M. Khaisinkii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11: 2507-2516 N '57.
Oscillographic analysis of oxides formed on a nickel anode by the electrochemical liberation of oxygen. IA. I. Turian, IU. S. Gorodetskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4, 655-657 D '57.
Producing liquid oxygen for medical purposes without secondary condensation. G. A. Glitsevich. Kislorod 11 no. 1:26-29 '58.
SKADS-17 stationary oxygen and nitrogen apparatus. V. D. Zubchik. Kislorod 11 no. 1, 16-25 '58.
Stereochemistry of the oxygen subgroup elements (from "Quart. Revs. London Chem. Soc.," 10, No. 4, 1956). S. Abrahams. Usp. khim. 27 no. 1:107-131 Ja '58.

OXYGEN—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS
Brief overoxidation of the open-hearth furnace bath during oxygen blowing. V. A. Kudrin. Sbor. Inst. stali no. 37: 214-231 '57.
Decarburization and dephosphorization of steel by means of air-oxygen mixtures. S. V. Kraskovskii. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 86:84-105 '57.
Efficiency of using oxygen-enriched air during highly phosphorous pig iron converter processes in open hearth furnaces. G. N. Oiks and others. Sbor. Inst. stali no. 37:152-165 '57.
Intensifying highly phosphorus pig iron converter process in open-hearth furnaces by injecting oxygen into the bath. G. N. Oiks, IU. V. Kriakovskii, V. P. Grigor'ev. Sbor. Inst. stali no. 37:136-151 '57.
Intensifying the open-hearth process by using oxygen for fuel combustion. N. S. Kuznetsov. Sbor. Inst. stali no. 37:33-37 '57.
Intensifying the open-hearth scrap process by using oxygen. E. V. Abrosimov. Sbor. Inst. stali no. 37:177-194 '57.
Material and heat balance in the open-hearth scrap process with use of oxygen. E. V. Abrosimov, V. A. Kudrin, G. I. Demin. Sbor. Inst. stali no. 37:195-213 '57.
Possibility of reducing the "boiling" period in blowing the open hearth furnace bath with oxygen. V. A. Kudrin, E. V. Abrosimov. Sbor. Inst. stali no. 37:252-259 '57.
Technical and economic efficiency of using oxygen in the open hearth process. N. P. Bannyi, V. A. Romenets. Sbor. Inst. stali no. 37:124-137 '57.
Use of oxygen in the nitrogen industry. E. IA. Mel'nikov, S. L. Kargin. Kislorod 11 no. 1:1-16 '58.
Using an oxygen lance to intensify the decarburization to open-hearth furnace baths. A. S. Kharitonov, K. G. Trubin. Sbor. Inst. stali no. 37:38-79 '57.

OXYGEN—ISOTOPES
Discussion. A. I. Brodskii. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:277-278 '57.
Discussion. A. I. Brodskii. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:280 '57.
Discussion. S. IU. Elovich. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:278 '57.
Discussion. S. P. Karpacheva. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:278-279 '57.
Mobility of oxygen in oxides, and kinetics of oxygen exchange. A. M. Rozen, S. M. Karpacheva, IA. V. Shevelev. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:251-263 '57.
Oxygen exchange in inorganic acids and salts. A. I. Brodskii, N. A. Vysotskaia. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:245-250 '57.
A rapid mass-spectroscopic method of isotope analysis of oxygen in organic substances. I. P. Gragerov. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:373-377 '57.
Study of isotope exchange between gaseous oxygen and salts of several oxygen containing acids, at high temperature. Vikt. i Spitsyn, V. G. Finikov. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:264-266 '57.
Study of isotopic exchange of oxygen between heavy-oxygen water and some niobates and tantalates. V. I. Spitzyn and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:107-109 Ja-F '58.
Tracer O_{18} study of biological oxidation in plants. B. B. Vartapetian. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:124-128 '57.

OXYGEN—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Using a mixture of carbonic acid and oxygen to change the functional state of the central vasomotor mechanisms [with summary in English]. F. T. Ivanchenko. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 4 no. 1:115-120 Ja-F '58.

OXYGEN—THERAPEUTIC USE

[illegible] oxygen therapy in the complex treatment of [illegible] A. A. Nedel'. Vrach. delo [illegible] 12 '57.

[illegible] oxygen inhalations for treating chronic tonsillitis in children [with summary in English] [illegible] Pediatriia 35 no. 6:8-11 Mr '58

[illegible] of oxygen therapy in patients with [illegible] [with summary in English] N. G. [illegible] 11 no. 12:83-87 D '57

[illegible] of oxygen therapy in pulmonary emphysema. P. F. Litvak and A. I. Arakcheev. Sov. med. 21 no. 12:3-10 D '57.

Therapeutic use of oxygen and an oxygen-carbon dioxide mixture in cardiovascular diseases. F. T. Ivanchenko. Vrach. delo, supplement 17-18 '57.

Use of hypodermic injections of oxygen in compound resort therapy. E. F. Baturo, V. A. Lukashev. Vrach. delo, supplement 40 '57.

OXYGEN DEFICIENCY IN THE BLOOD see Anoxemia

OXYGEN IN THE BODY

[illegible] during intracardiac operative interventions in congenital and acquired heart defects [with summary in English] V. P. Ottsellnas. Vest. khir. 79 no. 11:72-80 N '57.

OZEROV, KONSTANTIN NIKOLAEVICH, 1899-1949

In memory of Professor Konstantin Nikolaevich Ozerov. Uch. zap. LGU no. 154:3-12 '52.

OZOKERITE

Brief [illegible] years of ozokerite therapy. S. S. Lepskii. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1:71-73 '58.

OZONE

Interaction between ozone and methyl hydroperoxide. N. A. Shteinman, A. B. Nalbandian. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:125-127 Ja-F '58.

On the article by B. N. Zramenskii "Kinetics of the interaction between ozone and rubber." Iu. S. Zuev, S. I. Pravednikova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2586-2588 N '57.

Physical chemistry of concentrated ozone. Part 3: Explosive oxidation of nitrogen in mixtures with concentrated ozone [with summary in English]. N. I. Kobozev and others. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2547-2550 N '57.

OZONE—THERAPEUTIC USE

Ozone inhalation in treating rhinitis, sinusitis and acute catarrh of the upper respiratory tract. E. P. Vallas. Vrach. delo supplement 54-55 '57.

PACIFIC OCEAN—COPEPODA

Distribution of Calanus tenuicornis Dana and Calanus lighti Bowman in the northern part of the Pacific. A. I. Heinrich. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:691-693 O '57.

PACIFIC OCEAN—OCEAN CURRENTS

Phytoplankton of waters washing the Kurile island chain and its significance for studying water exchange between the Sea of Okhotsk and the Pacific Ocean. A. I. Kuz'mina. Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va 8:130-142 '57.

PACKAGING

More attention to containers and packaging. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 2:62 F '58.

PACKAGING—CONGRESSES

Information. Spirt. prom. 24 no. 1:47 '58.

PACKAGING MACHINERY

Modification of the O3A wrapping and packaging machine. N. Pavlov. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 2:40-41 F '58.

Packaging and wrapping machine for granulated sugar (from "Sugar," Sep 1957). Sakh. prom. 32 no. 2:73 F '58.

Semiautomatic machine for packaging cottage cheese and sweet cream-cheese. A. Mitevich. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 2:37-39 F '58.

Semiautomatic machine for packaging macaroni. E. S. Poliakov. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 1:29-30 Ja '58.

Semiautomatic machine for packaging powdered cocoa. R. A. Paleev. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 2:33 F '58.

ZKV semiautomatic machine for packaging round cookies. A. IA. Chernotvannik. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 2:16-17 F '58.

PACKING (MECHANICAL ENGINEERING)

Mechanical gasket packing of an air preheater burner. B. I. Ginzburg and others. Metallurg 3 no. 3:7-10 Mr '58.

PACKING-HOUSE PRODUCTS

Physical properties of broth, aspic, and fat. A. Gorbatov, V. Gorbatova. Mias. ind. SSSR 29 no. 1:53-55 '58.

PACKING HOUSES

Experience in the organization of meat sections. P. Zhevlakov. Mias. ind. SSSR 29 no. 1:46 '58.

How we increased the productivity of the section. A. Ismailov. Mias. ind. SSSR 29 no. 1:43 '58.

New method of purifying waste water from packing plants. G. Liubovskii. (From "Meat," May 1957; "The national provisioner," July 1957) Mias. ind. SSSR 29 no. 1: 57-60 '58.

Zakharov, A. M. [Using universal conveyers in primary processing of swine and sheep] Primenenie universal'nogo konveiera dlia pervichnoi pererabotki svinei i ovets. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1956. 106 p. (Obmen peredovym tekhnicheskim opytom) (DA)

PACKING HOUSES—BY-PRODUCTS

Fattening pigs on packing house wastes. N. Medvedev. Mias. ind. SSSR 29 no. 1:35 '58.

PACKING HOUSES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES (see also subdivision under Frunze; Kazakhstan)

Burner for singeing pig carcasses and heads. N. Ovcharenko. Mias. ind. SSSR 29 no. 1:45 '58.

PAHLAVI LANGUAGE

Middle Persian elements in Greek and Coptic papyri. P. V. Ernshtedt. Viz. vrem. 12:218-231 '57.

PAI-SHIH, CH'I

Ch'i Pai-shih. Baivant Garguy. V zashch. mira no. 82: 65-68 Mr '58.

PAIN

Effect of pain stimulation on blood coagulation in dogs [with summary in English] V. P. Baluda. Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap. 1 no. 6:41-46 N-D '57.

PAINT—TESTING

Brief reports. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:192 '58.

Determination of thickness and uniformity of lacquer and paint coatings on metals by the capacitance method. I. L. Rozenfel'd, IU. P. Ol'khovnikov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2: 173-176 '58.

PAINT INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Shop producing paint materials. E. S. Zhgun. Biul. tekh. inform. 4 no. 3:23-25 Mr '58.

PAINT MIXING

Efficient paint mill. V. P. Gusev. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 12:23-25 D '57.

Water diluted emulsions for paints. V. TSepilnov. Biul. tekh. inform. 4 no. 3:27 Mr '58.

PAINTERS

From Moscow to Hanoi. I. Leizerov. Mol. gvard. no. 1: 145-147 Ja '58.

PAINTING

Where the white spots were; notes on painting in Central Asia and Kazakhstan. A. Chlenov. Druzh. nar. no. 1: 194-204 Ja '58.

PAINTING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Creation is joy. A. Bubnov. Mol. kolkh. 25 no. 3:24 Mr '58.

PAINTING, ARMENIAN

Son of Armenia ("Representational art of the Armenian S. S. R." Reviewed by A. Svobodin). Druzh. nar. no. 2: 245-246 F '58.

PAINTING, CHINESE—PERIODICALS

Magazine "Chungchua" ("Chinese painting"). Mu Yun-hua. Druzhba no. 12:29 Mr '58.

PAINTING, INDUSTRIAL

Limewhiting of exterior walls. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 3:26 Mr '58.

Our practices in finishing work. P. Pulin. Stroi. i arkhit. 6 no. 3:34-35 Mr '58.

PAINTINGS

Remarks on paintings at the All-Union Art Exhibition of 1957. I. Grabar'. Iskusstvo 21 no. 1:14-17 '58.

The Soviet Army in paintings; at the All-Union Art Exhibition. E. Polishchuk. Iskusstvo 21 no. 1:42-48 '58.

PAINTINGS—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Rostov Province

PAINTINGS, AUSTRALIAN (ABORIGINAL)

Aboriginal art in Australia. Robert Smith. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 10:13 O '57.

PAKISTAN—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In hospitable Pakistan. Nurdzhamal Durdyeva. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 4:41-42 Ap '58.

PAKISTAN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

In the interests of the Soviet and Pakistani peoples. I. Benediktov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:86-88 Ap '58.

PALACES see subdivision under Leningrad

PALAEOLOGUS FAMILY

Venice and Byzantium during the early reign of the Palaeologus family. N. P. Sykolov. Viz. vrem. 12:77-[illegible] '57.

PALATE

Effect of the palatal structure on the singing [illegible] [with summary in English]. S. L. [illegible]. Vest. [illegible] 19 no. 6:88-91 N-D '57.

PALATE—INNERVATION

Some data on the innervation of the soft palate [with summary in English]. M. S. Gracheva. Vest. [illegible] no. 6:82-88 N-D '57.

PALEO-SIBERIAN LANGUAGES

Classification of the Chukchi-Kamchatka languages. F. Skorik. Vop. ling. 7 no. 1:21-38 Ja-F '58.

PALEOBOTANY see subdivision under Cheleken Peninsula; Don Valley; Kama Valley; Maritime Territory; Polar Ural Southern; Taymyr Basin; White Russia

PALEOGEOGRAPHY see subdivision under Chu Area; Ural Mountains

PALEONTOLOGY (see also subdivision under Kuybyshev District (Crimea); Podolia; Tien Shan)

History of the formation of the bird fauna of [illegible] I. A. Dolgushin. Izv. AN Kazakh SSR Ser. [illegible] 3-14 '57.

PALEONTOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC see subdivision under Kumyshtag Valley

PALESTINE—HISTORY

Josephus, Flavius. ["The Jewish War" of Josephus Flavius in the Old Russian translation] Istoriia [illegible] voiny Iosifa Flavila v drevnerusskom perevode. [illegible] N. A. Meshcherskii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. [illegible] 1958. 676 p.

PALLADIUM

Determination of palladium by means of triazoles. [illegible] Lomakina, N. I. Tatarovich. Vest. Mosk. un-ta. Ser. [illegible] mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:217-223 '57.

PALYNOLOGY (see also subdivision under Okhotsk, Sea of)

Stratigraphic importance of Hymenozonotriletes [illegible] sp. n. G. I. Kedo. Dokl. AN BSSR 1 no. 1:21-23 [illegible]

PAMBAK—LEUCITE

Leucite in the Pambak. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 86 no. 5: 602-606 '57.

PAMBAK RANGE—SOILS

Nature of mountain-meadow soils of the Pambak range. N. K. Khitrin. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 2:83-92 F '58.

PAMIRS—MOUNTAINEERING

Mata-Tash. Lev Cheremisov. Mol. gvard. [illegible] 102 Ja '58.

PAMIRS—SYRPHUS FLIES

A new species of Syrphus flies (Diptera, Syrphidae) from the fauna of the U.S.S.R. found in the eastern Pamirs [with summary in English]. L. V. Zimina. [illegible] 37 no. 1:200-207 '58.

PANCREAS

Isolating nucleotides from pancreatic hydrolysates by use of domestic antonite [with summary in English]. L. A. Filippova, M. A. Prokof'ev. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1: 140-146 Ja-F '58.

PANCREAS—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Gastric cyst. V. V. Iaroshenko. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2: 105-106 F '58.

PANCREAS—CANCER

Rare case of metastasis of a pancreatic cancer. B. P. Dobrin. Vrach. delo no. 2:109 F '58.

PANCREAS—DISEASES

Acute pancreatitis resulting from postoperative entry of ascarids into the pancreatic duct. R. L. Parondian. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:102 F '58.

Pancreatic necrosis following splenectomy [with summary in English]. A. S. Chechulin, A. M. Sazonov, S. I. Maslov. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:72-77 F '58.

PANCREAS—SECRETIONS

Effect of gastric resection on pancreatic function in peptic ulcer patients. E. M. Landa. Vrach. delo, supplement 48 '57.

Observations of external pancreatic secretion in a patient with a pancreatic fistula following surgery for a traumatic cyst. A. S. Sidorenko. Vrach. delo no. 1:85-87 Ja '58.

PANCREAS—SURGERY

Effect of sequelae of pancreatectomy on electromuscular force of injury and excitation of the skeletal muscles [with summary in English]. A. S. Mozzhukhin. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 1:18-22 Ja '58.

PANCREAS—SURGERY (Continued)
Treating cancer of the head of the pancreas and ampulla of Vater. Z. A. Topchiashvili. Sov. med. 21 no. 12 92-98 D '57.

PANFEROV, FEDOR IVANOVICH, 1896-
Early history of the novel "Bruski." O. S. Stolnut. Rud. lit. no. 6:00-103 N-D '57

PANICH, M.
To educators on education ("Home and school" by M. Panich. Reviewed by A. Zhuravin). Zvezda no. 2:241-242 F '58.

PANTICAPAEUM see Kerch

PAOTOW, CHINA—STEEL INDUSTRY
Here steel will be produced. Lin T'ien. Druzhba no. 12: 6-7 Mr '58.

PAPER
Application of the filtration theory in the woodpulp and paper industry. B. A. Gaevskii. Izv. KPI 20:194-199 '57.
Basic principles of slitting and rewinding (from "La papeterie," nos. 4 and 5 1955). Reviewed by E. M. Berkman. Bum. prom. 33 no. 2:23-26 F '58
Effect of the forming method on the toughness of the paper web (from "Wochenblatt fur Papierfabrikation," no. 11/12 1956). D. F. Bum. prom. 33 no. 2:26-27 F '58.
Paper from synthetic fibers. I. G. Kulev. Bum prom. 33 no. 2:43 F '58.

PAPER—STANDARDS
System of classifications and tolerances in the paper industry. I. D Fainerman. Bum. prom. 33 no. 2: 9-11 F '58.

PAPER BAGS
Packaging granulated sugar in multiwall paper bags with side spout. M. B. Armolinskii. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 2: 34 F '58.

PAPER INDUSTRY
New uses for paper. IA. Kiselev. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 4: 30 '58.
Problems in the complete automation of paper manufacture. V. I. Zil'berfarb. Bum. prom. 33 no. 2:12-13 F '58.
Unutilized source of multimillion savings. F. Varaksin. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 4:11-13 '58.
Valuable raw material. N. G. Golovanov. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 1:66-67 Ja '58.

PAPER INDUSTRY—SAFETY MEASURES
Concerning the textbook "Safety engineering and fire prevention in the paper industry" by V. F. Maksimov. Reviewed by A. E. Shabalin, V. P. Inozemtsev, L. I. Antonov. Bum. prom. 33 no. 2:30-31 F '58.

PAPERMAKING MACHINERY
Power drive for paper-making machinery. I. V. Levinskii, B. A. Gaevskii. Izv. KPI 20:278-307 '57.
Table rolls and foils. F. G. Shukhman. Bum. prom. 33 no. 2, 21-23 F '58.

PAPOV, SERGEI IVANOVICH
People's artist. M. Sergeenko. Pod"em no. 1:137-145 Ja-F '58.

PAPPATACI FEVER see subdivision under Turkmenistan

PAPUANS see subdivision under New Guinea

PARACEL ISLANDS
On Sisha Islands. Ting Sheng. Druzhba no. 11:21 Mr '58.

PARACHUTES
Device for remote opening of parachutes. V. P. Vartazarov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 3:82-83 Mr '58.

PARACHUTISTS
Sport of the brave. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 12:25 D '57.
Way to mastery; sketch. G. Zalutskii. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 3:4-5 Mr '58.

PARACHUTISTS—COMPETITIONS
How the fourth world championship parachute meet is going to be carried out. D. Zhornik. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 3:32 Mr '58.

PARADOX
Dialectical nature of the essence and methods of the elimination of logical paradoxes. N. I. Stiazhkin. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. ekon., filos., prava 12 no. 4:87-96 '57.

PARAFFINS
Alkane conversion on alumino silicate catalyst with aid of C^{14} labeled molecules. T. I. Andrianova, S. Z. Roginskii. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:152-161 '57.
Continuous oxidation of foaming paraffins by molecular oxygen. V. V. Nesmelov and others. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1:130 '58.
Mechanism of liquid-phase oxidation of paraffins. A. N. Bashkirov and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:149-152 Ja-F '58.
Self-oxidation of normal paraffins. Vol'fgang Langenbek. Probl. kin. i kat 9:104-106 '57
A study of normal paraffin C_{30} - C_{34} and C_{30} - C_{36} systems A. V. Topchiev and others Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4:629-631 D '57.
Synthesis of hydrocarbons. Part 62: Synthesis of alkenes and alkanes of a branched structure. R. IA. Levina, P. A. Kalkaris, E. G. Treshchova. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:165-168 '57.
Synthesis of ω-aminocarbonic acids, from ω, ω' ω ω'-tetrachloroalkanes. A. N. Nesmeianov and others. Zhur. ob khim. 27 no. 9:2418-2422 S '57.

PARALYSIS
Treating complications arising from rabies vaccination. R. D. Bazhenova. Sbor. trud. Tashk. KBNP no. 1, 148-151 '56.

PARALYSIS, FACIAL
Using a special saw for preventing surgical paralysis of the facial nerve in radical operations on the ear [with summary in English] A. D. Matveev. Ves'. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:42-46 Ja-F '58.

PARALYSIS, INFANTILE see Poliomyelitis

PARASITES—BIRDS
Biology of the trematodes Prosthogonimus ovatus (Rud., 1803) and Prosthogonimus cuneatus (Rud., 1809) inhabiting the bursa Fabricii and oviduct of wild and domestic birds. V. IA. Panin. Izv. AN Kazakh SSR. Ser. biol. no. 2:53-65 '57
Helminths of wild birds in southern Kirghizia. V. G. Gagarin, N. A. Ablasov, N. T. Chibichenko. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 6:105-120 '57.

PARASITES—CATFISHES
Monogenetic trematodes of the sheatfish Silurus glanis. B. E. Bykhovskii, L. F. Nagibina. Paraz. sbor. 17:237-250 '57.

PARASITES—CHIRONOMIDAE
A rotifer parasitic on tendipedid eggs [with summary in English]. T. A. Koreneva. Zool zhur. 37 no. 2:290-291 F '58

PARASITES—DUCKS
Preventing helminth infestations of waterfowl in the virgin waters of Akmolinsk Province. G. A. Kotel'nikov. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no. 4:40-43 Ap '58.

PARASITES—FIELD MICE
Gamasid mites occurring on Myospalax myospalax Laxmann in the region of reclaimed virgin lands of East Kazakhstan Province. A. A. Zemskaia, S. P. Plontkovskaia. Paraz. sbor. 17:38-44 '57.
Gamasid mites parasitic on voles and mice and inhabiting their burrows in Priozersk District, Leningrad Province. S. O. Vysotskaia, N. G. Bregetova. Paraz. sbor. 17:5-37 '57.
Parasites of the Prometheon vole (Prometheomys schaposchnikovi Satun.). I. N. Nazumova. Paraz. sbor. 17: 229-236 '57.
Species and seasonal changes of fleas parasitic on field mice. O. L. Kozlovskaia, A. D. Damidova. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. no. 1:18 '55.

PARASITES—FISHES
Intestinal parasites of young Lucioperca sandra in the Rybinsk water Reservoir. G. P. Romanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:157-160 N-D '57.
Present status of the study of tapeworms of the U. S. S. R. M. N. Dubinina. Paraz. sbor. 17:251-276 '57.

PARASITES—MAMMALS see subdivision under Transbaikalia

PARASITES—MAN see Medical parasitology

PARASITES—REINDEER
Materials on the biology of the warble fly Oedemagena tarandi L. Pt. 3: Observations on pupae and adult warble flies. K. A. Breev, Z. F. Karazeeva. Paraz. sbor. 17:199-228 '57.

PARASITES—RODENTIA
Fleas parasitic on rodents in Khasan District, Maritime Territory. IU. A. Leonov. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. no. 1:19-20 '55.
New method for controlling fleas in rodent nests. N. V. Nekipelov, I. F. Zhovtyi. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. no. 1:23-25 '55.

PARASITES—SHREWS
Helminths of shrews of the genus Sorex in Czechoslovakia [with summary in English]. J. Prokopič. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 2:174-182 F '58.

PARASITES—SUSLIKS
Dusting Eversmann suslik burrows with DDT and benzene hexachloride in order to eradicate fleas in nests. O. F. Pauller. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. no. 1 31-32 '55.

PARASITES—WATER BIRDS
Helminths of water birds in Kirghizia. N. A. Ablasov Trudy Inst zool i paraz AN Kir. SSR no 6:121-144 '57.

PARATHYROID GLANDS—TUMORS
New methods of X-ray diagnosis of parathyroid adenomas S. A. Reinberg, G. M. Zemtsov. Khirurgiia 34 no. 1. 37-43 Ja '58.

PARATYPHOID FEVER
Hemoculture method for the diagnosis of light forms of typhoid-paratyphoid. L. A. Serova. Sov. med. 21 no. 11, 81-83 N '57.

PARENT AND CHILD
Inculcate a feeling of social obligation. P. Chernyshev. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 4:20 Ap '58.
Insubordinate son. S. Mamikonian. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 4:21 Ap '58.
More exactingness for oneself. R. Roshchupkina. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 4 20-21 Ap '58.
Oldest daughter. N. Naberezhnova. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 3:28-29 Mr '58.
Prisoner to harmful prejudices. A. Sagidov. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 4: 21 Ap '58.
Teaching children to love and respect their mothers. N Bakhtina Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 3:19-27 Mr '58
This is a false position. P. Belik. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 4 20 Ap '58.

PARENTS AND TEACHERS see Home and school

PARIS—COMMUNE, 1871
The men of Versailles. P. Angrand. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 2:32-46 '58.
Youth Communards. I. Brusin. Mol. komm. 16 no. 3: 114-118 Mr '58.

PARIS—GLIDING AND SOARING—CONGRESSES
In the glider committee of the International Aeronautic Federation. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 3:28 Mr '58

PARIS—HEATING—CONGRESSES
International Conference on Problems of Heating and Ventilation in Paris. I F. Livchak Ved. i san. tekh. no. 3:37-39 Mr '58.

PARIS—INSECT SOCIETIES—CONGRESSES
Third Congress of the International Union for the Study of Social Insects. V. V. Popov, D. M. Shteinberg Ent oboz. 37 no. 1:216-219 '58.

PARIS—MUSIC
Musical season in Paris. E. Jourdan-Morange. Sov. muz. 22 no. 3:140-142 Mr '58.
Notes on the French musical theater. V. Brianiseva. Muz. zhizn' no. 2:20 Ja '58.

PARIS—RADIOISOTOPES—CONGRESSES
International Conference on Use of Radioisotopes in Scientific Research. A. V. Topchiev. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1:116-117 '58.

PARIS—SPORTS
Paris, the city of student sports. K. Vogel. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 10:16-17 O '57.
World Student Games, Paris, 1957. Jean Petitjean. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 10; supplement p. 1 O '57.

PARIS—UNGULATA—CONGRESSES
International conference in Paris. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 3:27 Mr '58.

PARKS see subdivision under Moscow

PAROTID GLANDS
The activity of paired salivary glands. T. G. Urgandzhian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no 3:3-9 Mr '58.

PARTICLE ACCELERATORS
Eigenfunctions of the equation of free vibrations of a feebly focusing accelerator with a cut magnet. V. I. Kotov, N. B. Rubin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 2:365-379 F '58.
Focusing in a linear accelerator by means of traveling waves [with summary in English]. V. S. Tkalich. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 4:299-302 O-D '57.
A high-frequency ion source. IU. V. Hofman. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 4, 373-374 O-D '57.
Physical principles of modern resonance accelerators. V. I. Kotov, A. B. Kuznetsov, N. B. Rubin. Usp. fiz. nauk 64 no. 2:197-272 F '58.

PARTICLE SIZE DETERMINATION
Dispersion analysis of highly dispersed powders utilizing supercentrifuges. N. N. TSiurupa, A. I. Shutova. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:185-187 '58.

PARTICLES, ELEMENTARY

Generalized model of a nucleon and Fermi gas. A. A. [illegible] and I. M. Shmushkevich. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 31 no. 3 [illegible] '57.

Effective cross section for μ-meson passage from a proton to a neutron. S. S. Gershtein. Dokl. AN SSSR 112 no. 6 [illegible] D '57.

Elementary particles. M. Gell-Mann, E. Rosenbaum (from "Scientific American," v. 197, no. 72, 1957). Usp. fiz. nauk 64 no. 2 391-416 F '58.

An equation for Green's functions for a system of relativistic particles. V. G. Solov'ev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 3 [illegible] S '57.

The fall of parity. Francis Hello. Amerika, no. 18:43-44 ['58]

Investigations in the physics of high-energy particles carried out by means of the synchrocyclotron of the Nuclear Laboratory of the Joint Institute of Nuclear Studies. V. P. Dzhelepov, B. M. Pontekorov. Usp. fiz. nauk 64 no. 1:15-54 Ja '58.

Magnetic moments of the proton and neutron in the generalized meson theory. E. Lipmanov. Uch. zap. LGU no. 146:146-171 '52.

Matrix algebra in the theory of particles having a spin of 3/2. E. E. Fradkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:907-910 Ag '57.

Problem of describing the local in the theory of elementary particles with spins larger than unity. P. P. Pavinskii. Uch. zap. LGU no. 146:3-32 '52.

Radiation coherence of identical particle systems [with summary in English]. M. M. Al'perin. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 4 322-332 O-D '57.

Reduction of relativistically invariant equations of elementary particles to the matrix form. Iu. A. Anna. Uch. zap. LGU no. 146:121-130 '52.

PARTICLES, ELEMENTARY—CAPTURE

Capture of particles in proton-synchrotron acceleration. L. S. Darilkin, M. S. Rabinovich. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 2 351-364 F '58.

PARTIES FOR CHILDREN see Children's parties

PARTRIDGES
(see also subdivision under Moscow Province)

Increasing the population of "bearded" partridges. S. Romanov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 2:12-13 F '58.

PASSIVITY (CHEMISTRY)

Method for cleaning metal surfaces in a solution for the purpose of passivity analysis. N. D. Tomashov and others. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:299-303 '58.

PASTERNAK, BORIS LEONIDOVICH, 1890-

"Doctor Zhivago, a novel [in Italian] by Boris Pasternak. Reviewed by B. N. Shiriaev. Vest. Inst. po Izuch. SSSR no. 4:118-123 O-D '57.

PASTEUR, LOUIS, 1822-1895

Louis Pasteur, 1822-1895. Z. V. Ermol'eva, G. Vaisberg. Klin. med. 36 no. 1:149-153 Ja '58.

PASTEURELLA

Case of extensive transformation of plague strains into pseudotuberculosis strains. A. D. Garmazova and others. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst. no. 1 11-12 '55.

PASTEURELLA PESTIS

Amino acid composition of variants of the plague bacillus grown under different conditions. V. A. Krotova. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst. no. 2 31 '57.

Effect of glycine on Pasteurella pestis. Report No. 3. Nature of cholera toxin and its significance in active immunization. E. I. Korobkova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 11:143-148 N '57.

Sensitivity of plague cultures to streptomycin. N. M. Busoedova. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst. no. 2:8-9 '57.

PASTEURELLA TULARENSIS

The effect of blood and its components on the growth of the tularemia microbe. M. I. Antsiferov, L. I. Noskova. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst. no. 2:3-5 '57.

PASTEURELLOSIS see Hemorrhagic septicemia

PASTRY

Pastries. A. Anan'ev. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:48-49 '57.

Recipes. Krest'ianka 36 no. 4:32 Ap '58.

PASTURES AND MEADOWS
(see also subdivision under Estonia; Kuban; Latvia; Lithuania, Russia, Northern; Russia, Northwestern; Uzbekistan)

Perennial cultivated pastures. A. Novikov. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 3:11-14 Mr '58.

Range system of keeping sheep in regions of reclaimed virgin and idle lands of Western Siberia. B. A. Martem'ianov. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 3:33-37 Mr '58.

Role of meadows in solving the feed problem [with summary in English]. N. G. Andreev. Izv. TSKhA no. 6:61-68 '57.

PATCHOULI see subdivision under Georgia

PATENT LAWS AND LEGISLATION
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Great Britain; Rumania; United States)

Order of examining applications. A. K. Shurupov. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 2:44 F '58.

PATHOGENIC BACTERIA see Bacteria, Pathogenic

PATHOGENIC MICRO-ORGANISMS see Micro-organisms, Pathogenic

PATHOLOGICAL PHYSIOLOGY see Physiology, Pathological

PAVEMENTS
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

Durability of pavements in periods between repairs. M. IA. Telegin. Avt. dor. 21 no. 3:18-20 Mr '58.

Let us develop lightened and transitional types of paving. Avt. dor. 21 no. 3:2-3 Mr '58.

PAVEMENTS, ASPHALT
(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Cold-laid granite asphalt concrete pavement. A. M. Boguslavskii. Avt. dor. 21 no. 3:8 Mr '58.

PAVEMENTS, CONCRETE

Experimental concrete paver with a drum-type operating mechanism. A. N. IAkobson, M. N. Gorbovets. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 3:18-19 Mr '58.

Using blast-furnace slags in laying concrete pavements. M. IU. Leshchinskii. Avt. dor. 21 no. 3:10-11 Mr '58.

PAVLOV, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH, 1863-1958

Mikhail Aleksandrovich Pavlov; obituary. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:3-8 F '58.

PAVLOVA, ANNA, 1881-1931

Book on the great Russian ballerina ("Anna Pavlova, 1881-1931." Reviewed by Nataliia Roslavleva). Muz. zhizn' no. 4:23 F '58.

PAYMENT

Are planned payments necessary. S. Sverdlik. Den. i kred. 16 no. 1:44-47 Ja '58.

From payment practice in construction. D. Chub. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 2:69-71 F '58.

New documentation for payments through the bank. N. Bykhov, N. Khlynov. Bukhg. uchet 15 no. 2:50-57 F '58.

PEACE

Peace to peace. Druzh. nar. no. 1:188-189 Ja '58.

Supporting the appeal of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. Nov. Kor. no. 1:28 Ja '58.

War is our enemy. A. Prishvin. Dal'. Vost. 25 no. 1: 174-175 Ja-F '58.

War is our enemy. L. Nikitin. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 3:15 Mr '58.

"World physicians in the struggle for peace" by E. D. Ashurkov, V. S. Grazhul'. Reviewed by G. Z. Pitskhelauri. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 2:86-89 '58.

PEACH

Early Kiev peach. Sad i og. 38 no. 3:58 Mr '58.

Effect of the prolonged vernalization of seeds and the lighting regime on frost resistance of seedlings [with summary in English]. M. A. Brukhlei. Dop. AN URSR no. 4:402-405 '57.

New varieties of fig peaches. A. S. Cherevatenko. Sad i og. 38 no. 3:56-57 Mr '58.

Some differences in apricot and peach seeds during various stages of embryonic development. S. M. Minasian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 3:47-50 Mr '58.

PEANUTS

Machine for the removal of the seed coat from peanuts. A. G. Sergeev. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 2:27-28 '58.

PEAR

Differentiation of flower buds and the rest period of pear trees in connection with winter hardiness [with summary in English]. S. T. Chizhov. Izv. TSKhA no. 6:43-50 '57.

Rakitin, IU. V. [Controlling preharvest dropping of apples and pears] Umen'shenie preduborochnogo opadeniia plodov u iabloni i grushi. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 19 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia v pomoshch' sel'skomu khoziaistvu)

PEAS, FIELD see Field pea

PEASANT UPRISINGS see subdivision under Catalonia; Kiev Province; Ukraine

PEASANTRY see subdivision under Byzantine Empire; Poland

PEASANTS' WAR, 1524-1526

Discussion of the nature of the Reformation and the Peasants' War in Germany. Josef Macek. Vop. ist. no. 3 114-121 Mr '58.

PEAT
(see also subdivision under Karelia)

Burning milled peat in small-capacity boilers. I. I. Zak, G. TS. Kul'chitskii. Spirt. prom. 24 no. 3:11-14 '58.

More peat for fertilizer. I. Targulov. MTS 18 no. 1 18-21 F '58.

PEAT—ANALYSIS

Rapid method for the determination of the ash content of peat. G. A. Pushkina, V. I. Grigor'ev. Gaz. prom. no. 1 22-24 Mr '58.

PEAT—TRANSPORTATION

Electrified narrow-gauge railroads in the peat industry. V. V. Fedorov. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 12:31-34 D '57.

PEAT INDUSTRY

Draining milled peat fields. I. V. Savenko. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 2:42-43 F '58.

Industrial use of slightly decomposed peat. A. I. Gerasimov. Dokl. AN BSSR 1 no. 1:28-32 Jl '57.

PEAT MACHINERY

Improving methods of peat winning. A. A. Brikker. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 1:25-28 Ja '58.

Lowering the weight of peat machinery. V. K. Gerasimov. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 1:28-30 Ja '58.

PECHORA BASIN—ANKERITE

Ankerite in the Vorkuta coal series. A. V. Makeev, A. I. TSvetkov. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 86 no. 2 [illegible] '57.

PECHORA BASIN—COAL GEOLOGY

Quantitative characteristics of variation in thickness of coal seams of the Vorkuta series in the northeastern part of the Pechora Basin. V. N. Votkov. Trudy Inst. geol. ugl. no. 7:229-237 '57.

PECHORA BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING

Mastering the rated capacity of mine No. 26 at Vorkutaugol' Combine. E. I. Vertel'. Ugol' 33 no. 3:11-16 Mr '58.

PECTIN

Production and utilization of edible gelatinous pectin from sunflower heads and beet pulp. L. N. Sumarokova. Ref. nauch. rab. VNII no. 1:98-117 '57.

PEDIATRICS

Reports of the Leningrad Society of Pediatricians. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 2:84-89 Mr-Ap '58.

Resolution of the Seventh Congress of Pediatricians of the U. S. S. R. Pediatriia 36 no. 2:88-93 F '58.

PEDIATRICS—CONGRESSES

Resolution of the Seventh Congress of Pediatricians of the U. S. S. R.; general tasks. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 1 76-83 Mr-Ap '58.

Seventh All-Union Congress of Pediatricians. M. E. Sukhareva. Sov. med. 21 no. 11:151-157 N '57.

PEGMATITES see subdivision under Karelia; Kola Peninsula; Talas Ala-Tau; White Sea region

PEIKO, NIKOLAI

Heroic ballet. V. Bogdanov-Berezovskii. Sov. muz. 21 no. 3:77-82 Mr '58.

N. Peiko's Third Symphony. D. Zhitomirskii. Sov. muz. 22 no. 2:31-36 F '58.

PEIPING—DRAMA FESTIVALS

At a festival of modern drama in China in 1956. Z. Volnova. Soob. Inst. iaz. lak. no. 10/11:42-56 '57.

PEIPING—MOSQUES

Mosques of Peiping. Ma Sha. Druzhba no. 11:27 Mr '58.

PEKING see Peiping

PELVIS—FRACTURE

Early surgical treatment of closed pelvic fractures with rupture of the male urethra. S. A. Leibel'. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6:75-77 N-D '57.

PELVIS—RADIOGRAPHY

Device insuring the correct posture of the patient for X-ray examinations of the female pelvis. P. A. Sokolev. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6:81-83 N-D '57.

PENICILLIN

Clinical data on the results of the treatment of thrombophlebitis [with summary in English]. V. I. Popov, P. F. Alekseev. Vest. khir. 79 no. 11:23-31 N '57.

PENICILLIN (Continued)
Distribution of Penicillium in peat bog soils [with summary in English]. T.G. Zimenko. Mikrobiologiia 26 no.2:756-761 N-D '57
Effect of penicillin injections on the production of leptospiral antibodies in rabbits. G.P. Aparin. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst. no. 2, 6-7 '57.
Effect of penicillin on the functional state of myocardium. I.K. Sledzevskaia. Vrach. delo no. 2:128-132 F '58.
Late results of tonsillectomy and penicillin-novocaine block. N.P. Petrov Voen.-med. zhur. no. 9, 80-82 S '57.
Multiple complications in phlegmonous tonsillitis. I.F. Lapin. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:100-101 Ja-F '58.
Penicillin content of the mucous membrane of the upper respiratory tract depending on various ways of administration [with summary in English]. V.N. Shchechkin, V.A. Fedorova. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 6:44-48 N-D '57.
Penicillin-oxygen inhalations for treating chronic tonsillitis in rheumatic children [with summary in English] N.P. Balak. Pediatriia 36 no. 3 8-11 Mr '58
Penicillin therapy in otorhinolaryngology. E.A. Shvarts and others. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 6, 92 N-D '57.
Relation of the activity of peroxidase and catalase in Penicillium chrysogenum Q-176 cultures to the accumulation of penicillin in the culture medium [with summary in English]. N.L. Mattison. Biokhimiia 23 no 1, 22-29 Ja-F '58.
Short-term hospital treatment of scarlet fever with penicillin. The problem of germ carriers (from "Lek. listy," 1954, 11). Usl. zhiz. i zdorov. 1 no. 3 pt. 1, 240 '57.
Side effects and complications in penicillin therapy [with summary in English] S.I. Posen. Vest. derm. i ven 31 no. 6, 26-32 N-D '57
Treating bronchopneumonia in young animals with penicillin. E.I. Makurina. Veterinariia 35 no. 3, 56-57 Mr '58.
Treating primary retropharyngeal abscess by aspiration followed by penicillin injection. K.S. Dudarev. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 6, 95 N-D '57.

PENIS—SURGERY
Removal of a steel ring from a strangulated penis. E.A. Sliusarenko. Vrach. delo. supplement:49 '57.

PENSIONS
Analysis shows the nature of mistakes. A. Levshin. Sots. obesp. 19 no 3:3-6 Mr '58.
"Refusal." Sots. obesp. 19 no. 3:9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21 Mr '58.
Some particulars of student pensions. IU. TSederbaum. Sots. obesp. 19 no 3:55-58 Mr '58.

PENTADIENES
Addition reactions with $\Delta^{1,3}$-oxides of pentadiene. A.N. Pudovik, B.E. Ivanov. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2708-2771 O '56.
Synthesis of methyl pentadiene on isobutylene and acetaldehyde base. M.I. Farberov, K.A. Machtina. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3001-3005 N '57.

PENTANE
Cyclization of 3-ethyl-pentane to ethyl-cyclopentane. A.L. Liberman, T.V. Vasina, B.A. Kazanskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:430-432 N '57.
Oxidation of aromatic hydrocarbons by oxygen. Oxidation of 1, 1-diphenylbutane, 1, 1-diphenylpentane, and 1, 1-diphenylhexane. M.S. Eventova, P.P. Borisov, M.V. Chistiakova. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:185-189 '57.

PENTENE
Catalytic hydrocondensation of carbon monoxide with olefins. Report No. 18: Hydrocondensation of carbon monoxide with 1-pentene and isomerization of 1-pentene into 2-pentene under conditions of this reaction. IA.T. Eidus, M.B. Ordian. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 11: 1408-1411 N '57.
Polymerization of amylene on a phosphoric acid catalyst. E.G. Vol'pova. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 2:54-57 F '58.

PENZA GOVERNMENT—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
[Preparation and victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution in Penza Government; a collection of documents and articles] Podgotovka i pobeda Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii v Penzenskoi gubernii; sbornik dokumentov i materialov. [Penza] Penzenskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 301 p.

PENZA PROVINCE—HEMP
New system of sowing hemp on collective farms. V.E. Sustrina. Len. i konop. 3 no. 3:20-24 Mr '58.

PENZA PROVINCE—HISTORY
[Penza Province during forty years of Soviet rule] Penzenskaia oblast' za sorok let Sovetskoi vlasti. [Penza], Penzenskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 542 p.

PENZA PROVINCE—SWINE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Fattening farms are improving their work. N. Topolev. Mias. ind. SSSR 29 no. 1:33-34 '58.

PEPTIC ULCER
(see also subdivision under Russia, Northern)
Changes in gastric function in a case of peptic ulcer following drug-induced sleep therapy N.V. Mamonova Terap. arkh. 30 no. 1 54-61 Ja '58.
Clinical basis for novocaine therapy in peptic ulcer. E.I. Samson. Vrach. delo. supplement:30 '57.
Course of functional gastric disorders, chronic gastritis and peptic ulcer from data of repeatedly hospitalized cases. P.L. Shilov, T.N. IAkovlev. Sov. med. 21 no. 12:30-34 D '57.
Diseases of the liver and biliary tract in peptic ulcer. O.K. Kuznetsova. Sbor. trud. Tashk. KBNP no. 1:80-81 '56.
Gastric and duodenal ulcers in the hot Tashkent climate. O.K. Kuznetsova. Sbor. trud. Tashk. KBNP no. 1 78-79 '56.
Perforated gastric ulcer in newborn. E.A. Ostropol'skaia, T.S. Belianina. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:102-104 F '58.
Perforated ulcer of the duodenum in a 3-year-old girl. L.I. Levkina. Sov. med. 21 no. 11:31-32 N '57.
Problems in the classification of peptic ulcer. Sh.I. Liberman. Vrach. delo. supplement:37-38 '57.
Rare complication of cardiospasm [with summary in English]. V.A. Kuznetsov. Khirurgiia 34 no. 1:109-114 Ja '58
Surgery in gastric and duodenal ulcer. S.A. Masumov. Sbor. trud. Tashk. KBNP no. 1:95-125 '56.
Treating gastric and duodenal peptic ulcer with laky blood combined with bromine and novocaine. E.O. Medvinskii, G.I. Zubko. Vrach. delo no. 2:195 F '58.
Vitamin B_1 therapy in gastric and duodenal ulcer. V.I. Ivanov-Neznamov. Klin. med. 36 no. 1:133-139 Ja '58.

PEPTIDES
Studying the stability of some N-glycosides of amino acids and peptides in aqueous solutions [with summary in English]. E.D. Kaverzneva, V.E. Katts. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1:92-100 Ja-F '58.

PERBORATES
Isotopic method for studying the mechanism of electrolytic formation and decomposition of percarbonate, perborate and perphosphate. I.F. Franchuk, A.E. Brodskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:128-131 Ja-F '58.

PERCHLORATES
Effect of perchlorates on styrene polymerization. B.I. Losev, IU.I. Zakharova. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:609-612 O '57.

PERCHLORIC ACID
Extraction of perchloric acid and uranyl perchlorate by tributyl phosphate. V.B. Shevchenko, I.V. Shilin, A.S. Solovkin Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:225-230 Ja '58.
Perchloric acid extraction by tributyl phosphate. N.S. Povitskii, A.S. Solovkin, I.V. Shilin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:222-224 Ja '58.

PERCOLATION
On the first boundary value problem for equations expressing one-dimensional unsteady percolation. A.S. Kalashnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:858-861 Ag '57.

PEREYASLAV-KHMEL'NITSKIY—KINDERGARTEN
Acquainting children with collective farm work. P. Lial'ko. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 2:33-35 Mr '58.

PERFUMES
Copyrights. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 1:45-46 '58.

PERFUSION PUMP (HEART)
Artificial heart. Mark Popovskii. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 3: 38-39 Mr '58.

PERICARDITIS
Arterial pulse in adhesive pericarditis and its change following surgery. E.L. Romel'. Vest. khir. 79 no. 11:128-130 N '57.
Electrokymography in topical diagnosis of adhesive pericarditis. V.V. Zaretskii. Klin. med. 36 no. 1:67-72 Ja '58.

PERICARDIUM
Development of polynuclear structures in the mesothelium of the pericardium. G.A. Koblov. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:1011-1014 Ag '57.

PERIODIC FUNCTIONS see Functions, Periodic

PERIODICALS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Periodicals

PERIODICALS—CIRCULATION see Newspaper and periodical circulation

PERIODICALS, KABARDIAN see Kabardian periodicals

PERIODICALS, RUMANIAN see Rumanian periodicals

PERITONEUM
Treating chronic osteomyelitis of the jaw with preserved cattle peritoneum. V.A. Lavrov. Stomatologiia 37 no. 1:56 Ja-F '58.

PERITONITIS
Case of pleurisy and peritonitis with cholesterol effusion. A.P. Shtraikher. Vrach. delo. supplement:13 '57.
Peritonitis following stomach resection in cancer [with summary in English]. I.N. Ershova. Vest khir. 80 no. 2 44-49 F '58.
Treatment of peritonitis. I.M. Nadezhina. Sbor. trud. Tashk. KBNP no. 1.126-132 '56.

PERM—MACHINERY INDUSTRY
Excellent brand. B. Kusov. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 3:38-39 Mr '58.

PERM—MUSIC
Musical life of Perm. A.I. Sov. muz. 22 no. 2:119-121 F '58.

PERM—OLEOMARGARINE
From experience in the operation of the Perm Margarine Plant. N.K. Dubrovina. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 2: 40 '58.

PERM—OPERA
Cooperation between the theater and composers. E. Varvatsi. Muz. zhizn' no. 2:3-4 Ja '58.
"Ovod" on the stage of the Perm Opera Theater. G. Kreitner. Muz. zhizn' no. 2:5, 7 Ja '58.

PERM PROVINCE—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION
Experience in promoting agricultural publications. V. El'kin. Raspr. pech. no. 3:13-14 Mr '58.

PERM PROVINCE—STATE FARMS
On state farms near the taiga. A. Griaznov. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 3:21-22 Mr '58.

PERMEABILITY—MEASUREMENT
Automatic equipment for determining water permeability of various materials. A.S. Panin. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2: 236-239 '58.

PEROVSKITE see subdivision under Khibiny Mountains

PEROXIDASE
Relation of the activity of peroxidase and catalase in Penicillium chrysogenum Q-176 cultures to the accumulation of penicillin in the culture medium [with summary in English]. N.L. Mattison. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1: 22-29 Ja-F '58.

PEROXYCARBONATES
Isotopic method for studying the mechanism of electrolytic formation and decomposition of percarbonate, perborate and perphosphate. I.F. Franchuk, A.E. Brodskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:128-131 Ja-F '58.

PEROXYDISULFATES
Isotopic studies on the mechanism of electrolytic formation and hydrolysis of persulfates. A.L. Brodskii, I.F. Franchuk, V.A. Lunenok-Burmakina. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:934-937 Ag '57.

PERPHOSPHATASE
Isotopic method for studying the mechanism of electrolytic formation and decomposition of percarbonate, perborate and perphosphate. I.F. Franchuk, A.E. Brodskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:128-131 Ja-F '58.

PERSIA see Iran

PERSIAN LANGUAGE—MIDDLE PERSIAN (PAHLAVI) see Pahlavi language

PERSIMMON see subdivision under Azerbaijan

PERSONAL BEAUTY see Beauty, Personal

PERSONAL NAMES see Names, Personal

PERSONAL PROPERTY
Kolotinskaia, E.N. [Right to personal property of the collective-farm household] Pravo lichnoi sobstvennosti kolkhoznogo dvora. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 33 p.

PERVENTSEV, ARKADII ALEKSEEVICH, 1905-
Word to a young friend ("One good turn deserves another" by A. Perventsev. Reviewed by V. Ivonin). Mol. kolkh. 25 no. 2:31 F '58.

PETROLATUM
Drying wood with... liquid. IA. Kiselev. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 2:46-47 F '58.
Multifunctional oil and lubricating grease additives from oxidation products of ceresin and petrolatum. D.S. Velikovskii. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 3:48-52 Mr '58.

PETROLEUM
(see also Gas emissions; Makhachkala)

Laboratory study of the use of absorption of naphthenic acids from petroleum. D. D. Ivanovskiy. Koks i khim. no. 10 '58

PETROLEUM—ANALYSIS

Migration of gases in cils at elevated pressures and temperatures. T. A. Safronova, T. P. Zhuze. Geol. nefti i gaza 2 no. 3:41-45 F '58

PETROLEUM—BACTERIOLOGY

Investigation of penetration of bacteria from [illegible] of various rocks [with summary in English]. Z. Sisova. Mikrobiologiia 26 no. 5:745-749 S-O '57

Microbiology of petroleum. T. L. Gruzburg-Karagicheva. Neft. khoz. 47 no. 3:30-31 Mr '58.

Physiological results of studying microflora of oil deposits. I. A. Terskov. Mikrobiologiia 26 no. 6:651-658 N-D '57

PETROLEUM—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Petroleum

PETROLEUM—REFINING

Calculations for absorption and stripping processes in bubble plates. G. V. Pomarev. Khim. i tekn. topl. i masel 3 no. 2:14-21 F '58

Physical properties of surface layers at the oil-water interface and their role in the stability of oil emulsions. M. M. Kusakov, A. A. Petrov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4 637-640 O '57

Studying metal-oxide catalysts in gasoline reforming. Report No. 1. Reforming a gasoline fraction of a boiling point of 85-140° of Il'skiy-Khodyzhenskiy petroleum with a platinum-silicon catalyst. Kh. M. Minachev and others. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 10:1223-1228 O '57

PETROLEUM ENGINEERING

Alekperov, G. K. [Potentialities for increasing production] Rezervy v deistvii. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo neft. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1957. 31 p. (Biblioteka novatora-neftianika)

[MICROFILM]

Estimation of residual oil saturation in a stratum. S. N. Bernov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1 28-31 S-O '57

Improve the organization of oil-well shooting. S. A. Lovtia. Neftepromysl. delo i transp. neftu v prom. 2 no. 3 22 Mr '58.

PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Apsheron Peninsula, Baikal region, Bashkiria)

Principal achievements of Russian geology in oil and gas prospecting and prospects for its development. A. A. Bakirov. Sov. geol. no. 60:118-142 '57

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Arabia, Brazil)

Intolerable negligence. A. B. Bastiston. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 2:70-71 F '58.

Lisichkin, S. M. [Development of the Soviet petroleum industry] Ocherki razvitiia neftedobyvaiushchei promyshlennosti SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 427 p.

Oil problems in the future development of the Soviet economy. M. Brenner. Vop. ekon. no. 2:16-29 F '58.

Satisfying the prospective demands of the national economy of the U. S. S. R. for petroleum products. A. S. Sergeev, P. IA. Beider. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 2:1-7 F '58

[Soviet petroleum industry] Neftianaia promyshlennost' SSSR. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1958. 330 p.

[Young petroleum workers in the fight against petroleum losses] Molodye neftianiki v bor'be s poteriami nefti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 60 p.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Petroleum industry

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES
(see also subdivision under New York (City))

Brief news. I. Cherniak. Gaz. prom. no. 3:60-61 Mr '58.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Degree of utilization of the heating surface of radiant tubes of petroleum refinery furnaces. TS. A. Bakhshilian. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 2:28-33 F '58.

Gotkhman, S. IA. [Input gauge for free-flowing material] Raskhodomer dlia sypuchikh tel. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekonomicheskoi informatsii, 1956. 10 p. (Pribory i stendy. Tema 4, no. P-56-436)

New heat insulating method for petroleum refinery equipment and pipelines. G. N. Zelin. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 12:21-22 D '57.

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS
(see also subdivision under Artem Island; Baku; Groznyy)

Continuous coking of petroleum residues as a means of increasing the yield of light petroleum products. A. M. Frangulian. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 3:43-45 Mr '58

Separation of gases in petroleum refineries. P. A. Smirnov. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 2:7-14 F '58

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS—ANALYSIS

Pycnometric determination of petroleum products in waste water. IA. I. Nel'kenbaum. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3: 289-291 '58.

PETROLEUM REFINERIES

Shorten the construction time of petroleum refineries. E. A. Ignatchenko. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 12:1-4 D '57.

PETROLEUM WASTE

Investigating the process of the purging of hydrogen sulfide from waste water of petroleum refineries. I. L. Mar'iasin. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 2,34-41 F '58

Pycnometric determination of petroleum products in waste water. IA. I. Nel'kenbaum. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3: 289-291 '58.

PETROLOGY
(see also subdivision under Fergana, Irtysh Valley)

Transformation of sediments into rocks and rock metamorphism. M. S. Shvetsov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 2:156-157 Mr-Ap '57.

PETROV, GRIGORII SEMENOVICH, 1885-1957

Grigorii Semenovich Petrov; obituary. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 1:47 '58.

PETROV, MIKHAIL DMITRIEVICH, 1876-1957

M. D. Petrov; an obituary. Vest. oft. 71 no. 1:61 Ja-F '58.

PETROV, VIKTOR IVANOVICH

Two tales of Petrov. E. Andreeva. Pod"em no. 1:153-158 Ja-F '58.

PETROV-BIRIUK, DMITRII IL'ICH, 1900-

Dim light ("The South on fire"); a novel by D. Petrov. Reviewed by A. Kovalev). Don no. 3:181-184 Mr '58.

Victory in the south ("Flaming south") by D. Petrov-Biriuk. Reviewed by A. Griaznov). Mol. kolkh. 25 no. 3:25 Mr '58.

PETROVSKOYE DISTRICT (STAVROPOL TERRITORY)—AFFORESTATION

Shelterbelt afforestation on collective farms served by the Petrovskoye Machine-Tractor Station. N. N. Karsadanov. Zemledelie 6 no. 2:61-62 '58.

PETS—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS see subdivision under United States

PHAGOCYTOSIS

At the sources of great discoveries. A. L. Shvartsman. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 1 34-35 Ja '58.

PHANAGORIA—TOMBS

Phanagorian burial vault. M. M. Kobylina. Krat. soob. IIMK no. 70,143-146 '57.

PHARMACEUTICAL RESEARCH

Conference on coordinating research plans. G. M. Borodina. Med. prom. 12 no. 2:64-of cover F '58.

Principal trends in the search for new drugs. G. N. Pershin. Med. prom. 12 no. 2:3-6 F '58.

PHARMACOGNOSY

Achievements in pharmacognosy during the 40 years of Soviet rule. A. Tomingas. Apt. delo 7 no. 1:15-17 Ja-F '58.

PHARMACOLOGY

Cholelithine. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 2:79 F '58.

Pharmacological investigation of the preparation "RA." A. G. Safarian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 3,29-33 Mr '58.

Therapeutical effect of the new Russian preparation "Arpenal" in bronchitic asthma. A. T. Simonian, A. M. Avetisian, A. A. Melik-Adamian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 2:31-36 F '58.

Use of a chemotherapeutic and antiseptic mixture in scarlet fever. A. D. Kovalenko. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:26-27 supplement for 1956.

PHARMACOPOEIAS see subdivision under Switzerland

PHARMACY
(see also subdivision under Germany, East; Moldavia; Ossetia; Ukraine, Vietnam, North)

"Some problems in pharmacy; a collection of papers from pharmacy schools of the Ukrainian S. S. R." Reviewed by P. L. Senov. Apt. delo 7 no. 1:87-89 Ja-F '58.

PHARMACY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

More about the use of improved equipment in drug production. A. M. Chernorot. Apt. delo 7 no. 1:76-77 Ja-F '58.

PHARMACY—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Rumania

PHARYNX—ABSCESS

Treating primary retropharyngeal abscess in children followed by penicillin injection. K. S. Bulatov. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 6:95 N-D '57.

PHASE RULE AND EQUILIBRIUM

Determining the activation energy of self-diffusion processes in solid solution phase transformations. F. F. Alekseandrov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2:317-321 '57.

Distribution of alloying elements in austenitic chromium-nickel tungsten steels and alloys with variable nickel content. N. F. Lashko, E. IA. Rodina. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2:261-267 '57.

Investigating the vapor-liquid equilibrium in the system nitrogen-methane [with summary in English]. V. G. Fastovskii, IU. V. Petrovskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 2317-2321 O '57.

Microstructural investigation of phase transformations in metal-ceramic systems during heating. I. I. Davidovich, K. V. Kononova. Zav. lab. 24 no. 10 963 '58.

On contradictions in Rhicenfast's theory. M. F. Shostakovskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2584-2585 N '57.

Phase analysis of complex titanium alloys. N. F. Lashko and others. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:141-143 '58.

Phase transitions and their classification [with abstract in English]. G. M. Bartenev, A. A. Konkin and [illegible] fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2594-2646 N '57.

Physicochemical investigation of sulfates of bivalent thallium. G. G. Urazov, N. I. Dashkova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 3:1022-1037 Ag '57.

Studying the constitution diagram of the silver-gallium-aluminum system. D. A. Petrov, A. IA. Petrova. Trudy GIPROTSVETMETOBRABOTKA no. [illegible]

PHENAMINE

Experiments in strengthening the acuteness of sense of dogs. D. A. Elena. Priroda 47 no. 3:123-[illegible]

PHENETHYLAMINE

Effect of cordiamine and phenamine on the [illegible] isolated muscle. V. P. Sil'vestrov, D. A. Ivanova. [illegible] 36 no. 1:85-91 Ja '58.

PHENOBARBITOL

Effect of saporifics on the functions of transplanted and intact kidneys. V. M. Semikov. Vrach. delo [illegible] ment:101-102 '57.

PHENOL

Catalytic alkylation of phenol by ethanol. I. M. Kolesnikova, L. I. Khotyntseva. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:[illegible] D '57.

Feasibility of oxidizing liquid benzene to [illegible] Emanuel', E. T. Denisov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 [illegible] 456-461 N '57.

Reaction of 3-phenol oxazolidine with phenol, 2, 6, 2, 4-methylphenol, and 2, 4, dimethylphenol. K. N. Perova, O. K. Gostova, V. I. Pukhova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12: 3218-3220 D '57.

PHENOLOGY see subdivision under Kazakhstan

PHENOLS

Alfred Dierichs and Rudolf Kubička's book "Phenols and bases from coal" [in Czech]. D. D. Zykov. Koks i khim. no. 2:64 '58.

Free radical reactions in solutions. Part 12: Study of the inhibiting action mechanism of polyphenols and aromatic amines on the process of initiated polymerization. B. A. Dolgoplosk, G. A. Parfenova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3083-3087 N '57.

Purification of phenol water with the aid of slag. Drahek Bořivoy. Chg. i san. 22 no. 12:54-56 D '57

Quantitative determination of thioalcohols and thiophenols. S. I. Obtemperanskaia, A. P. Terent'ev, M. M. Baltsarova. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:145-147 '57.

Relationship of phenols to ion series. S. IA. Shatenshtein, I. B. Roberova. Izv. KPI 20:108-126 '57.

PHENYLENEDIAMINE

Investigating the thermal properties of cadmium phenylenediamines. L. A. Fedorov, L. M. Zaitsev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8:1812-1826 Ag '57.

PHILIPPINES—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Lovinson, G. I. [Labor movement in the Philippines] Rabochee dvizhenie na Filippinakh. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1957. 83 p.

PHILOLOGY

Brief news. Vop. iaz. 7 no. 1:174-175 Ja-F '58.

PHILOSOPHY

A forgotten study by D. S. Anichkov in the field of philosophy and logic. I. IA. Popova. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. ekon., filos., prava 12 no. 4:99-110 '57.

"Lomonosov Lectures" at the faculties of economics, philosophy, and law in 1957. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. ekon., filos., prava 12 no. 4:196-209 '57.

Philosophical hardening of personnel. I. Rotin. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 1:98-106 Ja '58.

PHILOSOPHY OF LITERATURE see Literature—Philosophy

PHLEBITIS

Thrombophlebitis and phlebothrombosis of the lower extremities not responding to anticoagulant treatment. L.G. Turovets. Vrach. delo no. 2:117-121 F '58.

PHONETICS

Method of translating speech sounds in phonetics. N. I. Dukel'skii. Vop. iaz. 7 no. 1:85-96 Ja-F '58.

Some remarks on the importance of comparative phonetics. L. R. Zinder. Vop. iaz. 7 no. 1:127-128 Ja-F '58.

PHONOGRAPH see subdivision under United States

PHONOGRAPH—HIGH-FIDELITY SYSTEMS

Radio phonograph. L. Volkov-Lannit. IUn. tekh. 2 no. 3: 25-28 Mr '58

PHONORECORDS

New records. Sov muz 22 no. 2:152-153 F '58.

Reader's letter. Muz. zhizn' no. 5:18 Mr '58.

PHOSPHATASE

Qualitative determination of phosphatase activity in certain groups of soil micro-organisms. N. A Krasil'nikov, V. V Koteiev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:894-895 D '57.

Role of determining the activity of alkaline phosphatase of blood serum for the differentiation of parenchymatous and obstructive jaundice. A. F. Bliuger. Sov. med. 21 no. 12:78-83 D '57.

PHOSPHATE INDUSTRY see subdivision under Kunyang County, China

PHOSPHATES

Application of superphosphate before sowing cotton. R. Guseinov. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 2:40-42 F '58.

Comparative study of plant phosphorus absorption from various labeled phosphor fertilizers [with summary in English]. B. P. Pleshkov, G. P. Mukhina. Izv. TSKhA no. 3:178-185 '57.

Effect of the method and depth of superphosphate application on the accession of phosphorus by apple trees. V. A. Kolesnikov. Izv TSKhA no. 3:213-223 '57.

Effect of various methods of superphosphate and lime application on the assimilation of fertilizer and soil phosphorus by plants in acid soils [with summary in English]. N. V. Kashirkina. Izv. TSKhA no. 3 143-163 '57.

Labile high-energy phophates in the brain of vertebrates. N. A. Verzhbinskaia, R. I. Volkova. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:135-138 Ja-F '58.

Phosphates from modern peat deposits in central Russian forest-steppe areas V. V. Dobrovol'skii Trudy Min. muz. no. 8.134-140 '57.

Preserving manure with superphosphate. F. A. Skriabin. Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1:69-79 '53.

Reserves of available phosphates in soil and effect of phosphate fertilizers on their accumulation [with summary in English]. A. V. Sokolov. Pochvovedenie no. 2: 1-9 F '58.

PHOSPHATES—ANALYSIS

Methods for the determination of sulfate contamination in soluble phosphates. G. V. Zavarov Zav. lab. 24 no. 2: 153-156 '58.

PHOSPHATIDES

Phosphatides. V. I. Trusov. Usp. sovr. biol. 45 no. 1: 26-45 Ja-F '58.

PHOSPHINIC ACID

Alkylphosphinous and phosphinic acid derivatives. Part 6: Halogen anhydrides and alkylated amides of alkyl - alcoxyphosphinic acids. A. I. Razumov, O. A. Mukhacheva, E. A. Markovich. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no 9: 2389-2394 S '57.

Alkylphosphinous and phosphinic acid derivatives. Part 7: Mixed esters of primary phosphinic acids. A. I. Razumov, E. A. Markovich, A. D. Reshetnikova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2394-2396 S '57.

A method for the synthesis of alkylphosphinic acid esters. M. I. Kabachnik, E. N. TSvetkov. Dokl. AN SSSR no. 5: 817-820 D '57.

Reaction of alkyl esters of trichloromethylphosphinic acid with alkylamines. Gil'm Kamal, F. M. Kharrasova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3064-3067 N '57.

PHOSPHITES

Reaction of halogen derivatives of some β -disulfones with diethyl sodiumphosphide and triethyl phosphite. B. A. Arbuzov, N. P. Bogonostseva. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no 9 2356-2360 S '57.

Synthesis of aminoalkylphosphonic acids. Reaction of some heterocyclic ketones with dialkylphosphites and ammonia T. IA. Medved', M. I. Kabachnik. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no 11:1357-1362 N '57.

PHOSPHOLIPASE

Electrophoretic investigation of phospholipase C V. D. Uspenskaia, Jerzy Meduski. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:466-469 N '57.

PHOSPHORAMIDIC ACID

Dichloranhydride salts of arylsulfonamidophosphoric acids. E. S. Levchenko, A. V. Kirsanov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3078-3082 N '57.

PHOSPHORESCENCE

Influence of temperature on recombination interaction of blue and green luminescence centers in ZnS-Cu phosphor. L. A. Vinokurov, M. V. Fok. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 1:118-121 Ja '58.

PHOSPHORIC ACID

Dialkylamides of trihydroxyphosphazosulfuric acids and aromatic esters of N, N-dialkylsulfamide- N'phosphoric acids. A. V. Kirsanov, Z. D. Nekrasova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3241-3246 D '57.

Polymerization of amylene on a phosphoric acid catalyst. E. G. Vol'pova. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 2:54-57 F '58.

Solubility of lanthanum phosphate in aqueous solutions of phosphoric acid at 80°. N. A. Vasilenko, M. L. Chepelevetskii Zhur. neorg. khim 2 no. 10:2486-2489 O '57.

PHOSPHORITES see subdivision under Irkutsk Province; Kazakhstan

PHOSPHOROUS ACID

Addition of phosphorus and phosphinous acid esters to conjugated systems. Part 1: Addition of trialkyl phosphite to acrylic and metacrylic acids. Gil'm Kamal, V. A. Kukhtin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2372 2376 S '57.

Addition of phosphorous and phosphinous acid esters to conjugated systems. Part 2: Addition of trialkyiphosphites to acrolein and crotonaldehyde. Gil'm Kamal, V. A. Kukhtin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2376-2380 S '57.

Condensation of dialkylphosphorous acids with carboxylic acid derivatives. V. S. Abramov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:811-812 D '57.

Mixed esters of tert- (1, 1, 1, -trichloro)-butyl-phosphorous acid. Part 3: V. S. Abramov, V. K. Khairullin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2381-2386 S '57.

PHOSPHOROUS COMPOUNDS

Demulsifying property of some oil additives from organophosphorus compounds. A. B. Vipper and others. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 3:45-47 Mr '58

PHOSPHORS

Influence of temperature on recombination interaction of blue and green luminescence centers in ZnS-Cu phosphor. L. A. Vinokurov, M. V. Fok. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 1:118-121 Ja '58.

Investigation of initial stages of luminescence rise of ZnS-Cu, Co phosphors. G. M. Eliashberg. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 1:66-75 Ja '58.

Thermooptical liberation of electrons from trapping levels in alkali halide phosphors. F. N. Zaitov. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 1:102-104 Ja '58.

PHOSPHORUS

Behavior of sulfur and phosphorus during the Bessemer process. V. G. Ivanov. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 86:21-29 '57.

Diffusion of phosphorus and calcium in the fusions $CaO - Al_2O_3 - SiO_2$ and $CaO - P_2O_5$ [with summary in English]. O. A. Esin, E. S. Vorontsov, S. K. Chuchumarov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2322-2327 O '57.

Electrochemistry of ferrophosphorus slags. O. A. Esin, B. M. Lepinskikh. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 1: 135-139 Ja '58.

Foliar application of phosphorus to plants [with summary in English]. A. V. Egorov. Izv. TSKhA no. 3:164-177 '57.

Methods of colorimetric determination of phosphorus in acid soil extracts [with summary in English]. K. E. Ginzburg. Pochvovedenie no. 2:61-72 F '58.

PHOSPHORUS—ISOTOPES

Chemical behavior of radiophosphorus - 32, formed in some targets during neutron bombardment. IA. Korshunov, A. I. Shaflev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:95-99 Ja '58.

Extraction of radiophosphorus from targets, containing chlorine and sulfur. I. A. Korshunov, A. I. Shaflev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:100-103 Ja '58.

Using radioactive phosphorus in the nutrition of spindle trees. V. I. Oleinikova Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32: 180-186 '56.

PHOSPHORUS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Character of blood changes in polycythemia treated with radioactive phosphorus [with summary in English]. M. D. Donskoi, V. K. Polenko. Vest. rent i rad. 32 no. 6. 55-60 N-D '57

PHOSPHORUS BACTERIA see Bacteria, Phosphorus

PHOSPHORUS IN THE BODY

Effect of sodium fluoride on the calcium and organic and inorganic phosphorus content of blood serum in puppies [with summary in English]. V. S. Andreeva. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 12:1183-1186 D '57.

PHOSPHORUS METABOLISM

Effect of electric shock on phosphorus metabolism [with summary in English]. S. D Rasin, I. I. Chernyta'ka. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 4 no. 1:38-44 Ja-F '58.

Incorporation of phosphorus into nucleic acids forming stable and labile compounds with proteins in rats following infliction of burns [with summary in English]. P. D Demidova Biokhimiia 23 no. 1.47-51 Ja-F '58.

PHOSPHORUS ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Bis-(trialkylsilyl) phosphonates. M. G. Voronkov, V. A. Kolesova, V. N. Zgonnik Izv AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 11:1363-1367 N '57.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY

Detecting the free hydroxyl group by means of absorption spectra of the secondary products of photochemical reactions in aqueous solutions [with summary in English]. G. A. Korsunovskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2351-2356 O '57.

Effect of radiation wave length and other physicochemical factors on the isomeric composition of hexachlorocyclohexane produced by photochemical chlorination of benzene T. N. Pliev, IU. N. Bezobrazov. Uch. zap. IAk. un. no. 1:58-63 '57.

Intermediate products of xanthene dyes in redox photoreactions. V. F. TSepalov, I. IA. Shlepintokh. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4, 641-644 O '57.

Investigating the effect of phenyl-2-naphthylamine on the photo-oxidation of sodium-butadiene rubber by infrared spectroscopy. M. A. Salimov and others. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3.259-263 '57.

Reversible photochemical conversion of hemin [with summary in English]. M. S Ashkinazii, A. I. Kriukov. Dop. AN URSR no. 4:368-370 '57.

PHOTOCONDUCTIVITY

Diffusion of photocarriers in CdS single crystals. V. E. Lashkar'ov, H. A. Fedorus, M. K. Sheinkman. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 4:374-375 O-D '57.

PHOTOELASTICITY

Photoelastic effect in methylmethacrylate and poly-p-tertiary butylphenylmethacrylate polymers and their copolymers. V. N. TSvetkov, L. N. Verkhotina. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 1:97-108 Ja '58.

PHOTOELECTRIC CELLS

Barrier-layer photoelectromotive force of dye-coated photoelectric cells. I. A. Karpovin, A. T. Vartanian. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:57-60 N-D '57.

PHOTOELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

Measuring weak magnetic fields and radial velocity on the solar surface. N. S. Nikulin, A. B. Severnyi, V. E. Stepanov. Astron. tsir. no. 183:9-13 Jl '57.

PHOTOELECTRICITY

Electronics in astronomy. V. G. Kurt, P. V. Shcheglov. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 1:23-28 Ja '58.

PHOTOGRAPHERS

The needs of professional photographers. A. Podrez. Sov. foto 18 no. 3:83 Mr '58.

PHOTOGRAPHIC LENSES see Lenses, Photographic

PHOTOGRAPHY

(see also subdivision under Bulgaria)

Brief news. Sov. foto 18 no. 3:86-88 Mr '58.

Evaluation of a photographer's creative work. G. Gogotsi. Sov. foto 18 no. 3:83 Mr '58.

For the information of readers. Sov. foto 18 no. 3:87 Mr '58.

Photography of small objects at close range with the camera "Kiev." I. Kovler. Sov. foto 18 no. 3:37-38 Mr '58.

The proper diaphragming of an objective. A. IArinovskaia. Sov. foto 18 no 3:25-28 Mr '58.

Thirty six snapshots with the camera "Liubitel'." A. Shepelev. Sov. foto 18 no. 3:33-36 Mr '58.

The tone element in the taking of photographs. R. Il'in. Sov. foto 18 no. 3:17-22 Mr '58.

Vasenin, A. N. [Aid for the rural amateur photographer] Vse ne dlia sel'skomu fotolubiteliu. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaia Rossiia," 1957. 139 p. (Bibliotechka sel'skogo radiolyubitelia)

PHOTOGRAPHY—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

[illegible] is indispensable. V. Syrkin. Sov. [illegible] 3 82 93 M- '58

[illegible] published letters. Sov. foto 18 no. 3:81 Mr [illegible]

PHOTOGRAPHY—COMPETITIONS

Contests of our periodical. Sov. foto 18 no. 3:1-2 Mr '58

Two contests of the periodical "Sovetskoe foto." Sov. foto 13 [illegible] 71-72 Mr '58

PHOTOGRAPHY—DEVELOPING AND DEVELOPERS

Fixer for the task. V. IAnkelevich. Sov. foto 18 no. 3: 33 M- '58

Useful information. Sov. foto 18 no. 3:40 Mr '58.

PHOTOGRAPHY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

[illegible] photographing the surface sweep of metal [illegible] corrosion testing. S. N. Alekseev. Zav. lab. 24 n. 1 103-105 '58

PHOTOGRAPHY—EXHIBITIONS
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

Growth of mastery. B. Ignatovich. Sov. foto 18 no. 3: 68-70 Mr '58.

Letter from Italy. V. Shakhovskoi. Sov. foto 18 no. 3. 62-63 Mr '58

PHOTOGRAPHY—FILMS

"Carelessness of indifference." Sov. foto 18 no. 3:81 Mr '58

PHOTOGRAPHY—PERIODICALS

More on the work of "Soiuzpechat'." Sov. foto 18 no. 3: 80 81 Mr '58

PHOTOGRAPHY—PRINTING PROCESSES

Determining the exposure in printing. IU. Shashin. Sov. foto 18 no. 3 29-32 Mr '58.

Developing prints with two developing dishes. Sov. foto 18 no. 3 41-42 Mr '58.

Photographic enlargement from narrow-width motion-picture film negatives. A. K. Sov. foto 18 no. 3 54 Mr '58

PHOTOGRAPHY, ARTISTIC—EXHIBITIONS

Evaluation of creative work. M. Red'kin. Sov. foto 18 no. 3 65 Mr '58.

PHOTOGRAPHY, ASTRONOMICAL see Astronomical photography

PHOTOGRAPHY, FLASHLIGHT—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Calculator for a flashlamp. S. Grigorovich. Sov. foto 18 no. 3 36-37 Mr '58

PHOTOGRAPHY, JOURNALISTIC

Anniversary of a news photographer. F. Mikhailov. Sov. Kazakh. 24 no. 3:120-122 Mr '58

Hack work in news photography. P. Bychkov. Sov. foto 18 no. 3 11-14 Mr '58.

The photographic art is not an end in itself. S. Rubtsov. Sov. foto 18 no. 3 3-9 Mr '58

A pose under the guise of reporting. V. Martynov. Sov. foto 18 no. 3 16 Mr '58.

PHOTOGRAPHY, PARTICLE TRACK

Observation of particles of charge $Z > 2$ in fissions produced by high-energy neutrons in photographic emulsions. V. M. Sidorov, E. L. Grigor'ev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5 1179-1184 N '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY IN NATURE see Nature photography

PHOTOMECHANICAL PROCESSES

New reproduction lens. B. N. Begunov. Poligr. proizv. no. 3:24-25 Mr '58

Using the method of masking in color printing (second article). V. A. Zernov. Poligr. proizv. no. 3:11-16 Mr '58

PHOTOMICROGRAPHY

"Atlas of microphotographs in normal histology and embryology" by L. I. Falin. Reviewed by A. I. Braude, IA. E. Khesin. Usp. sovr. biol. 45 no. 1:130-132 Ja-F '58.

PHOTONS

Dispersion relations for virtual processes. A. A. Logunov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:782-784 D '57.

PHOTOPERIODISM

Photoperiodic susceptibility of isolated leaves of plants. M. Kh. Chailakhian. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:197-200 Ja-F '58.

PHOTOSYNTHESIS

At the sources of great discoveries. A. L. Shvartsman. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 1 34-35 Ja '58.

Distribution of photosynthesis products in Soja hispida in the case of partial removal of beans and leaves. I. F. Belikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:904-905 D '57.

Effect of below-freezing temperatures on the photosynthesis of perennial grasses and winter wheat [with summary in English]. I. S. Shatilov, V. V. Rachinskii, L. G. Polikarpova. Izv. TSKhA no. 3 207-212 '57

Pigment system of purple bacteria and the role of bacterial pigments in photosynthesis. I. V. Maksimova. Usp. sovr. biol. 45 no. 1:14-27 Ja-F '58.

The sun's storeroom. A. A. Nichiporovich. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 1 7-10 Ja '58.

The sun's storeroom (conclusion). A. A. Nichiporovich. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 2:13-16 F '58.

PHTHALOCYANINE—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Semiconductor properties of phthalocyanines. Part I: Electroconductivity and photoconductivity of phthalocyanines in vacuum and in oxygen [with summary in English]. A. T. Vartanian, IA. Karpovich. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:178-187 Ja '58.

PHTHALONES

Nitration of phthalones. L. Zalukaev, E. Vanag. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12 3278-3282 D '57.

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Physical and theoretical

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
(see also subdivision under Vologda; Voronezh Province)

Aseev, G. M., and Sh. Z. Tokar'. [Physical culture and sports among working youth; materials for health education] Fizicheskaia kul'tura i sport sredi rabochei molodezhi; materialy dlia sanitarno-prosvetitel'noi raboty. Moskva, 1956. 60 p. (DNLM)

From the conference of the All-Russian group of key workers. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 2:5 Ap '57.

Let's speak about sports for young people. Fizk. i sport. 28 no. 2 40 '58.

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Secondary school programs for the academic year 1958-1959, physical education in grades 1-10] Programmy srednei shkoly na 1958/59 uchebnyi god; fizicheskaia kul'tura, I-X klassy. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1958. 78 p. [MICROFILM]

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; school hygiene and physical exercises for faculties of physical education] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; gigiena shkol'naia i fizicheskikh upraznenii dlia fakul'tetov fizicheskogo vospitaniia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 22 p. [MICROFILM]

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Physical education and training

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING, MILITARY

Organization of exercises for physical training. IU. P. Fedotov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3:64-67 Mr '57.

Result of work in medical supervision of physical training of officers with certain physical defects. N. N. Popkov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3:67-70 Mr '57.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION FOR CHILDREN

Fall in for calisthenics! Zdorov'e 4 no. 3:7 Mr '58.

Talk about school children. S. Sysoev. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 2:14 F '58.

Winners of the review. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 2:15 F '58.

PHYSICAL FITNESS

Physical conditioning of lifesavers. V. Kamenskii. Voen. znan. 34 no. 2:32 F '58.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
(see also subdivision under Chernigov Province)

Study of the forces of relief formation. N. P. Matveev. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 32 no. 2:166-167 Mr-Ap '57.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY—LABORATORY MANUALS

Kalinin, F. P. [Practical work in physical geography; based on experience] Prakticheskie raboty po fizicheskoi geografii; iz opyta raboty. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 126 p.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Polish geographer in the U. S. S. R. N. S. Chochia. Vest. LGU 12 no. 18:154-155 '57.

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; physical geography of areas of the world] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; fizicheskaia geografiia chastei sveta. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957. 23 p. [MICROFILM]

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie [illegible] i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh [illegible] grams of pedagogical institutes, physical [illegible] the U. S. S. R.] Programmy pedagogicheskikh [illegible] fizicheskaia geografiia SSSR [Moskva] [illegible] 22 p. [MICROFILM]

PHYSICAL THERAPY
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

"Physical therapy for internal diseases" [illegible] by S. S. Kirchova. Reviewed by S. E. Vilenskii, F. M. Bleikher. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1:93-96 '58.

"Physical therapy handbook for the practical physician." Reviewed by A. D. Gotsmanov. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1:91-93 '58

Using physical therapy in a stomatological [illegible] V. M. Ladygina. Stomatologiia 37 no. 1 [illegible]

PHYSICIANS

"World physicians in the struggle for peace." [illegible] Ashurkov, V. S. Grazhul'. Reviewed by [illegible] Inuri. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 2, 80 [illegible]

PHYSICIANS, RUSSIAN see subdivision under [illegible] North; Near East

PHYSICS

Developments in physics in the U. S. S. R. [illegible] of Soviet rule. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 32 [illegible] 1084 N '57.

Kuznetsov, B. G. [Principles of classical physics] Osnovy klassicheskoi fiziki. Moskva, Izd-vo [illegible] SSSR, 1956. 322 p.

"Metapanin" in the history of physics. [illegible] 220 Ja '58.

[Problems of contemporary physics; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Voprosy sovremennoi fiziki; sborniki perevodov i obzorov zarubezhnoi periodicheskoi literatury. 10 no. 1 24 [illegible]

PHYSICS—ABSTRACTS

[Physics; abstracts nos. 10701-13260.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Fizika no. 5 My '57.

[Physics; abstracts nos. 1-2500.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Fizika no. 1 Ja '58.

[Physics; abstracts 2501-5000.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Fizika no. 2 F '58.

[Physics; abstracts nos. 5001-7450.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Fizika no. 3 Mr '58.

PHYSICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Physics

PHYSICS—EXAMINATIONS, QUESTIONS, ETC.

Examination slip no. 13. Fiz. fakh. 2 no. 2 [illegible] M

PHYSICS—PERIODICALS see subdivision under [illegible]

PHYSICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Moscow. Universitet. [Program in general physics for the Physics Faculty] Programma po obshchei fizike (dlia fizicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 7 p. [MICROFILM]

Moscow. Universitet. [Program in physics, for the Chemistry Faculty] Programma po fizike (dlia khimicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 5 p. [MICROFILM]

Moscow. Universitet. [Program in physics, for the Mechanics-Mathematics Faculty. Majors in mathematics and mechanics] Programma po fizike dlia mekhaniko-matematicheskogo fakul'teta. Spetsial'nosti - matematika i mekhanika. 1956. 5 p. [MICROFILM]

Moscow. Universitet. [Program in quantum mechanics for the Physics Faculty] Programma po kvantovoi mekhanike (dlia fizicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 1 p. [MICROFILM]

Moscow. Universitet. [Program in thermodynamics and statistical physics; for the Physics Faculty] Programma po termodinamike i statisticheskoi fizike (dlia fizicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 3 p. [MICROFILM]

Moscow. Universitet. Fizicheskii fakul'tet. [Course of study for a major in physics. Requirements for the title of Physicist. Length of study: 5 1/2 years] Uchebnyi plan spetsial'nosti: Fizika. Kvalifikatsiia spetsialista: Fizik. Srok obucheniia: 5,5 let. [n.d.] 2 leaves [MICROFILM]

Original work by students in physics and technology club. V. G. Razumovskii. Politekh. obuch. no. 1:75-76 Ap '56.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Program in general physics for physics and physicomathematics faculties of state universities] Programma po obshchei fizike dlia fizicheskikh i fiziko-matematicheskikh fakul'tetov gosudarstvennykh universitetov. [Kiev] Izd-vo Kievskogo gos. univ.

Pt. 1. [Mechanics. Molecular physics. Electricity and magnetism. Optics] Mekhanika. Molekuliarnaia fizika. Elektrichestvo i magnetizm. Optika. 1956. 8 p. [MICROFILM]

PHYSICS, NUCLEAR see Nuclear physics

PHYSIOLOGICAL APPARATUS

Apparatus for graphic registration of absorption and tonus of the intestinal loop. S. Sh. Sakanian. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 1 67-70 Ja '58.

Continuous registration of physiological functions of the body during stimulation of the vestibular analysor with the aid of an electrically vibrated chair. S. S. Markarian. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:103-105 Ja-F '58.

Holder for a simple device for measuring pressure in the spinal canal. F. F. Ogienko. Vrach. delo supplement' 81 '57.

Modern methods for measuring energy expenditure in man and animals. E. M. Berkovich. Usp. sovr. biol. 45 no. 1:46-64 Ja-F '58.

Pneumotonometry as a method of checking the strengthening of respiratory muscles. Kh. A. Izakson. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3:71-72 Mr '57.

Registration of nystagmus with a mechanical cardiograph. N. I. Kostrov. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:105-106 Ja-F '58

Simple noise-reducing chamber. A. M. Volkov. Vest oto-rin. 20 no. 1:107 Ja-F '58.

Universal apparatus for studying auditory sensitivity (polyaudiograph). P. P. Baranovskii. Vop. psikhol. 4 no. 1.177-183 Ja-F '58.

PHYSIOLOGICAL LABORATORIES see subdivision under Ukraine

PHYSIOLOGICAL PSYCHOLOGY see Psychology, Physiological

PHYSIOLOGY

Conference of physiologists, biochemists and pharmacologists of the Volga region with the participation of morphologists and clinicists. M. V. Sergievskii. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 12 1209-1211 D '57.

In the Kiev division of the Ukrainian Society of Physiologists, Biochemists, and Pharmacologists. T. I. Svystun, A. I. Sylakova. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 4 no. 1: 133-134 Ja-F '58

Kabanov, A. N. [Manual of human anatomy and physiology; for the 8th grade in secondary schools] Uchebnik anatomii i fiziologii cheloveka; dlia 8-go klassa srednei shkoly. Izd. 3-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1951. 239 p. (DNLM)

Volga conference of physiologists, biochemists, pharmacologists, morphologists, and clinicians. F. P. Markizov, M. O. Finkel'shtein. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 6:133 N-D '57.

Vvedenskii's optimum and pessimum phenomenon observed in nerve-muscle preparations of molluscs. Kh. S. Koshtoiants, Têng Chih-ch'ang. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 12 1156-1169 D '57.

PHYSIOLOGY, PATHOLOGICAL

Brief news. Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap. 1 no. 6:61 N-D '57.

PHYSIOLOGY, VETERINARY see Veterinary physiology

PHYTOGEOGRAPHY

Bykov, B. A. [Geobotany] Geobotanika. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1957. 360 p.

PHYTOPATHOGENIC BACTERIA see Bacteria, Phytopathogenic

PHYTOPLANKTON
(see also subdivision under Kurile Islands)

Factors influencing vertical distribution of phytoplankton in the sea. G. I. Semina. Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va 8:119-129 '57.

PIANISTS
(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Marginal notes on concert programs. Florestan. Sov. muz. 23 no. 2:99-101 F '58.

PIANO

The piano. A. Morov. Muz. zhizn' no. 1:14-15 Ja '58.

PIASELENOLE—SPECTRA

Some new derivatives of pinselenole and their absorption spectra. L. S. Efros, Z. V. Todres-Selektor. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3127-3132 N '57.

PICNOMETER see Pycnometer

PICTURE WRITING, INDIAN

Hieroglyphic writing of the Andes Indians. D. E. Ibarra Grasso. Vop. iaz. 7 no. 1:97-104 Ja-F '58.

PIEZOELECTRICITY

On the theory of piezoelectrical surfaces. K. V. Goncharov. Akust. zhur. 4 no. 1:37-47 Ja-Mr '58.

PIGMENTS

Culture medium for the detection of pigments in cultures of Epidermophyton rubrum [with summary in English]. V. V. Teplits. Vest. derm i ven. 31 no. 6 21-23 N-D '57.

PIGS see Swine

PIKE see subdivision under Rybinsk Reservoir

PILING (CIVIL ENGINEERING)

Antonov, S. P., and V. P. Melerson. [Computing installations with high pile grating] Raschet sooruzhenii s vysokim svainym rostverkom. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 158 p.

Practical designs for reinforced concrete piles to be used in permafrost areas. K. E. Egerev. Strol. prom. 36 no. 3:31-33 Mr '58.

PIMEN, Bishop of Baltu, 1910-

Decision of the Holy Synod. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 12:6 D '57.

Nomination and ordination of Archimandrite Pimen (Izvekov). Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 12:17-20 D '57.

PINACOL

Reaction of pinacol with diketene. N. A. Daev, V. M. Dashunin. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1 127-128 '58.

PINE

Comparative productivity of pine and spruce plantations under same forest vegetation conditions. V. K. Zakharov. Les. khoz. 11 no. 2:8-10 F '58.

The growth of young pine trees as influenced by sand cultivation. V. I. Slovikovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:515-518 N '57.

Introducing mycorhiza bacteria to oak and pine plantations. A. A. Vlasov. Sbor. rab. po les. khoz no. 32: 59-73 '56.

Pashkovskii, K. A. [Replanting pine in forest belts along the Irtysh River] Vozobnovlenie sosny v lentochnykh borakh Priirtysh'ia. Alma-Ata, Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1951. 105 p. (DA)

PINE—DISEASES AND PESTS

Italian locust, a pest of pine plantations. I. D. Avramenko. Les. khoz. 11 no. 2:92 F '58.

The pine bug Aradus cinnamomeus Pz. (Hemiptera, Heteroptera, Aradidae) in Armenia. S. A. Mirzoian. Ent. obozr. 37 no. 1:85-87 '58.

PINSK—VASES

Inscription on a vase from Pinsk. T. V. Raydina. Krat soob. IIMK no. 70:150-153 '57

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
(see also subdivision under Albania; Archangel, China, Estonia; Gorkiy; Kiev; Nor-Bayazet (Armenia))

About rabbits, chickens and their keepers. D. Stepkova Vozhatyi 34 no. 1:14-15 Ja '58.

About the mail, police helpers, and Junior Pioneers. L. Kuznetsova. Vozhatyi no. 3:30 Mr '58.

Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. [Joint work of teachers and group leaders; a collection of articles] Sovmestnaia rabota pedagogov i vozhatykh otriadov; sbornik. Pod red. L. I. Rozinoi. Moskva, 1956. 87 p. (Pionerskaia i komsomol'skaia rabota v shkole) [MICROFILM]

Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Institut teorii i istorii pedagogiki. [Developing independent activity in students in Pioneer organizations; a study] Razvitie samodeiatel'nosti uchashchikhsia v pionerskoi organizatsii; opyt issledovaniia. Moskva, 1958. 343 p. [MICROFILM]

Central Council of the All-Union Pioneer Organization. Vozhatyi 34 no. 2:5 F '58.

Children are the bosses ("My work with the active group" by M. Zhezhko. Reviewed by I. Moroz). Vozhatyi 34 no. 1:55-56 Ja '58.

Code of Junior Pioneers of the Soviet Union. Vozhatyi 34 no. 1:7-8 Ja '58.

[Communist Youth League and Pioneer organizations in the school; from the experience of schools in Gorkiy] Komsomol'skaia i pionerskaia organizatsii v shkole; iz opyta raboty shkol g. Gor'kogo. [Gor'kii] Gor'kovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 112 p.

Day by day look for new things. A. Akchurina. Vozhatyi 33 no. 12:12-13 D '57.

For further improvement of Pioneer activities. Det. dom. 14 no. 1:3-8 '58.

From past experience. L. Maiorova. Vozhatyi 34 no. 1:27-28 Ja '58.

From the editor. Vozhatyi no. 4:17 Ap '58.

How to exchange the celebration of the anniversary of the Red Army in the detachment. Z. K. Shnekendorf. Vozhatyi 34 no. 1:28 Ja '58.

In a new way. V. Matveev. Vozhatyi 34 no. 1:11-13 Ja '58.

Leningrad Publichnaia biblioteka [Salute to Il'ich; Pioneers' work activities; list of recommended reading for pupils in grades five to seven] Saliut Il'ichu, o trudovykh pionerskikh delakh Rekomendatel'nyi spisok literatury dlia uchashchikhsia 5-7 klassov. Leningrad, 1957. 19 p.

Let's talk it over. Z. Timofeeva. Vozhatyi [34] no. 2 1-3 F '58.

New expedition IUn. tekh 2 no. 3:9 Mr '58.

Once more about the romantic. N. Mysliuk. Vozhatyi 33 no. 12:13-15 D '57.

Our questionnaire. Vozhatyi no. 4 42 Ap '58.

Page of the Junior Pioneers. M. Varshaver. Vozhatyi no. 4:26 Ap '58.

Page of the Junior Pioneers. Vozhatyi [34] no. 2 38-39 F '58.

Page of the Junior Pioneers. Vozhatyi no. 3:10-13 Mr '58.

Pioneer detachments outside the school. IU. Partiskii, D. Aptekman. Vozhatyi 34 no. 1:10-11 Ja '58

Pioneer grades. L. Kuznetsova. Vozhatyi [34] no. 2 10-11 F '58.

Pioneers' Day. Vozhatyi no. 4:18-19 Ap '58

Pioneers gifts to the Thirteenth Congress. Vozhatyi no. 4:1-2 Ap '58.

SBV (leaders information center). Vozhatyi [34] no. 2: 43-45 F '58.

SBV (leaders information center). Vozhatyi no. 3:28-29 Mr '58.

Salute, Oleg Il'in. Koster no. 2:12-13 F '58.

Sports festival. B. Turgel'. Vozhatyi 34 no. 1:30-31 Ja '58.

Statute on the Central Council of All-Union Pioneer Organization. Vozhatyi [34] no. 2:4 F '58.

Statute on the senior Pioneer troop leader of the All-Union Pioneer Organization. Vozhatyi 34 no 1:8-9 Ja '58.

Successful results. M. Zhezhko, I. Ivanov. Vozhatyi [34] no. 2:15-16 F '58.

Tasks of pioneer detachments. Vozhatyi [34] no. 2:37 F '58.

Teams compete. M. Zhezhko. Vozhatyi 33 no. 2:17-19 D '57.

This is how student leaders should be taught. G. S. Gasparov. Vozhatyi [34] no. 2 12-14 F '58.

PIPE

Lapping over and flaring pipes. M. N. Gorbunov. Mashinostroitel' no. 2:20-23 F '58.

Pipe forming cutter. A. L. Zil'berberg. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v strot. 20 no. 4:21-25 Ap '58.

PIPE—WELDING

Automatic pipe welding under flux in the construction of foundations for offshore drilling stations. A. M. Iakenderzade and others. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 12:39-40 D '57.

PIPE, CLAY

Rejects in the manufacture of Artemov clay pipes. L. IA. Mishulovich. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 3:39-41 Mr '58.

PIPE, STEEL

Investigating 1Kh18N12T steel as pipe material for power stations. A. S. Gel'man and others. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 3:16-24 Mr '58.

Unit for anticorrosive coating of pipes to be used in construction yards V. I. Zheludkov. Mekh. strol. 15 no. 2:20-22 F '58

PIPE, STEEL—WELDING

Changing the method of compressed air blasting of strips during furnace pipe welding. T. I. Romershtein. Metallurg 3 no. 3:31-32 Mr '58.

Lowering the negative permissible heat in welding metallic structures and pipes without preheating. Biul. strol. tekh. 16 no. 3:37-38 Mr '58.

Over-all mechanization in the production of large cross section welded pipe. I. I. Sergeev, V. A. Svetlakov. Svar. proizv. no. 3:17-18 Mr '58

Resistance butt welding of pipe by continuous fusion. V. M. Korsunov. Svar. proizv. no. 3:23-25 Mr '58.

PIPE BENDING

Cold bending of expanded pipes made by the Chelyabinsk Plant. A. N. Gal'perin. Strol. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 12: 20-21 D '57.

PIPE FITTING

Flexibility and strength of lens-shaped expansion pieces in pipelines. A. A. Voloshin. Vest. mash. 38 no. 4: 12-16 Ap '58.

PIPE FITTINGS

Making pipe fittings more reliable. M. I. Imbritskii. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 3:10-15 Mr '58.

PIPE FLANGES

Making pipe fittings more reliable. M. I. Imbritskii. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 3:10-15 Mr '58.

PIPELINES (cont.)
(see also subdivision under Canada, Ladoga, Lake, [illegible])

[illegible] M. N. Bukhirskii. Stroi. pred [illegible] 12 13-15 D '57

[illegible] K. IUdin. Rats. [illegible] 23-24 Mr '58

[illegible] forming pipelines at river crossings [illegible] Prom. stroi., 17 no.1 30-32 Ja '58

[illegible] P. IA. Davidovich [illegible] 3 no.1 17-19 Ja '58

[illegible] V. M. Orlov. Stroi. pred [illegible] 3 no.1 23-24 Ja '58

[illegible] Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 3 no.12 16-17 D '57

[illegible] pipelines by means of earthworks. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 3 no.12 12-13 D '57

[illegible] of welding pipes and pipelines. V. K. [illegible] Mekh. i avtom. svarki, 12 no.1 49 Ja '59.

[illegible] and cleaning and insulating pipelines. [illegible] pred. neft. prom. 3 no.1 14-16 Ja '58

Laying underwater pipelines by the method of free submersion. [illegible] Vazgrushev. Vod. i san. tekh. no.3: 27-29 Mr '58

Measures for increasing the stability of anticorrosive coatings of partially protected underground pipelines. P. A. A[illegible]eva, V. V. Krasnoiarskii, V. I. Bulaev. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 3 no.1 7-10 Ja '58

Machines for laying pipelines. V. S. Sakhvadze. Mekh. stroi. rab. 12 no.1 30-31 Ja '58.

"Permissible spans in surface pipeline laying", discussion of the article by M. N. Bukhirskii. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no.12 11-13 D '57

Preservation of gravity flow in pipelines being underpressed. P. F. Gertner. Shakht. stroi. no.2 12-13 '58.

PIPELINES—WELDING

Mechanization and automatization of welding operations in the construction of main gas and petroleum pipelines. A. S. Kal'kelich. Svar. proizv. no.3 19-23 Mr '58.

PIPERAZINE

Electro-reduction as a method of protein investigation. Part 1. Study of compounds, formed during electro-reduction of some diketopiperazines. T. I. Orlova, N. I. Gavrilo... Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no.12:3314-3321 D '57.

PIPERIDINE

Heterocyclic compounds. Report No. 39. Synthetic anesthetics. Part 4. Esters of 1, 2, 5-trimethyl-4-phenyl-4-piperidol with aliphatic acids. Synthesis of promedol and its promedol. I. N. Nazarov, N. S. Prostakov, N. I. [illegible]. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no.10 2798-2811 O '56.

Heterocyclic compounds. Report No. 40. Synthetic anesthetics. Part 5. Esters of 1, 2, 5-trimethyl-4-phenyl-4-piperidol with aromatic acids. I. N. Nazarov and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no.10 2812-2820 O '56.

Heterocyclic compounds. Report No. 41. Synthetic anesthetics. Part 5. Esters of 1, 2, 5-trimethyl-4-aryl-4-piperidols. I. N. Nazarov and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no.10 2820-2834 O '56.

Heterocyclic compounds. Report No. 42. Synthetic anesthetics. Part 7. Esters of tertiary and secondary 4-piperidols. I. N. Nazarov, N. S. Prostakov. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no.10 2834-2844 O '56.

Synthesis of acetal 1-benzoyl-4-(β-carbethoxy-β-formylethyl)-piperdine. I. N. IAkhontov, M. V. Rubtsov. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no.10 2844-2847 O '56.

PIPETTES

Automatic pipette for digestion. A. A. Grokhovskii. Sakh. prom. 32 no.2 54-55 F '58.

PISTOLS

Carrying the pistol (revolver). G. Tulenincv. Voen. vest. 35 no.8.81-82 Ag '55.

PISTON RINGS

Efficient method of replacing piston rings of the D-54 engine. S. I. Dobrotvorskii. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 15 no.1 21-25 '58.

PISTONS

Seizing of piston rings in the D50 diesel locomotives engines. K. A. Grekov. Vest. mash. 38 no.4:16-19 Ap '58

PITUITARY BODY

Surgical use of some hormones of the hypophysis and adrenal glands, review of foreign literature. V. K. Kulagin. Vest. khir. 79 no.11:134-143 N '57.

PITUITARY BODY—SECRETIONS

The hormonal preparation intermedin and method for obtaining it [with summary in English]. L. D. Khrutskaia, A. M. Timofeeva. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no.6.53-55 N-D '57.

Morphological study on the growth hormone; 1952-56. E. I. Tarakanov. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no.6:107-112 N-D '57.

PLACENTA

Zalanchkovskii, I. F. [Retained placenta in the cow] Zaderzhanie posleda u korov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 252 p. (DA)

PLAGIOCLASE

Theory of the principal direction of twins and its application in studying plagioclases by the Fedorov method. L. A. Vardaniants. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 86 no.6:645-656 '57

PLAGUE
(see also subdivision under London)

Basic aspects of parasitological investigations on the epidemiology of plague. I. G. Ioff. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no.11:91-99 N '57.

Changes in the biological properties of dry living antiplague bivalent vaccine during storage. V. S. Mikhno. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. no.2:34-35 '57.

Comparative effectiveness of mono- and bivalent vaccines. A. K. Skuratova. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. no.2:61-62 '57.

Cytological study of Eversmann susliks and tarbagans in experimental plague. N. V. Ol'kova. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. no.2:43-45 '57.

Determining the immunogenic properties of mass-produced bivalent antiplague vaccines on the basis of minimum immunizing doses. V. IA. Mikhaleva and others. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. no.2:32-33 '57.

Effectiveness of bivalent plague vaccine in the prevention of pulmonary plague. T. G. Skalon. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. no.2:59-60 '57.

Experimental data on the comparative effectiveness of antiplague serum and its globulin fractions. L. E. Khundanov, V. S. Kolesnik, G. P. Plotnikova. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. no.2:66-68 '57.

Experimental plague in tarbagans and Eversmann susliks. E. I. Kleis and others. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. no.2:23-24 '57.

Forty years of work of Soviet scientists on the problems of plague. N. N. Zhukov-Verezhnikov, G. N. Lenskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no.11:84-91 N '57.

Gamma and beta globulins of plague serum and a study of their effectiveness. L. E. Khundanov, E. I. Liaskovskaia. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum inst. no.1:44 '55.

Purification and concentration of antiplague sera with neutral salts. P. A. Shershnev and others. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. no.1.45-46 '55.

Susceptibility of dark-clawed jirds (Meriones anguiculatus) to plague in experimental inoculation. A. K. Balabkin, A. D. Soludkaia. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum inst. no.1:3-4 '55.

Susceptibility of tarbagans and Eversmann susliks to experimental plague. E. I. Kleis and others. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. no.1:15-17 '55.

Therapeutic and prophylactic properties of separate protein fractions of plague serum. L. E. Khundanov, Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. no.2:69-70 '57.

Two cases of plague with intestinal involvement. R. R. Zhivoltapina, R. S. Mikhailova. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. no.2:14-15 '57.

PLANETS, MINOR

Athalia. F. A. TSitsin. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no.2:77 F '58.

Tsechinskhan astronomers have discovered a new planetoid. Druzhba no.12:14 Mr '58.

PLANKTON
(see also subdivision under Baikal, Lake; Black Sea; Bonin Islands region; Maloye More)

Zooplankton variation in lakes and artificial water reservoirs. E. F. Manuilova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no.2.325-328 N '57.

PLANNING, NATIONAL see Economic policy

PLANT DISEASES
(see also subdivision under Japan)

Dissimination of knowledge is an important task. A. G. Golovin, R. P. Pyshkalo. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no.1:47-49 Ja-F '58.

PLANT LICE see subdivision under Kirghizistan

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY

Experimental hypervitaminosis in plants. K. E. Ovcharov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no.2:337-340 N '57.

The nature of physiological processes taking place in the callus tissues of the tomato plant in the course of the formation of secondary meristem. A. M. Sinitukhin. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no.3.511-514 N '57.

On the role of separate organs in the [illegible]. N. S. Petinov, A. N. Pavlov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 [illegible] 146-149 N-D '57.

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo [illegible] zovaniia. [Course of study for a major in [illegible] ogy. Requirements for the titles of Biologist and Teacher of biology and chemistry in [illegible] ary school. Length of study: 5 years] Uchebnye [illegible] spetsial'nosti: Fiziologiia rastenii. Kvalifikatsionnye [illegible] talisita: Biolog-fiziolog. Uchitel' biologii i [illegible] srednei shkoly. Srok obucheniia: 5 let. M. [illegible] 1 fotd l.

[MICROFILM]

PLANT QUARANTINE

Conference of the directors of plant quarantine [illegible] tories. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no.1 [illegible] '58.

PLANT REGULATORS see Growth promoting [illegible]

PLANTERS (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Advice for corn growers. A. Nasushkin, [illegible]. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhoz. 19 no.7:8-14 A. [illegible]

Machines for sowing and planting vegetables a [illegible] V. R. Gorbunov. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhoz. [illegible] 1-8 Ap '58.

New checkrow corn planter. D. Tiugina, A. [illegible] Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no.2 [illegible]

SKGN-6 mounted checkrow planter (text for [illegible] ing). Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhoz. 19 no. [illegible]

PLANTING see Afforestation

PLANTS—CHEMICAL ANALYSIS

Quantitative determination of ammonia in [illegible] plants [with summary in English]. V. [illegible] khimii 2:3 no.1:37-40 Ja-F '58.

PLANTS—DEFORMITIES see Abnormalities [illegible]

PLANTS—FROST RESISTANCE

All-Union Conference on the frost resistance [illegible] tropical plants and grapes. T. G. Kutarina [illegible] 18 no.1:63-64 '58.

Differentiation of flower buds and the frost [illegible] trees in connection with winter hardiness [with summary in English]. S. T. Chizhov. Izv. TSKhA [illegible] '57.

Effect of the prolonged vernalization of seeds [illegible] lighting regime on frost resistance of seedlings [with summary in English]. M. A. Brukhin. [illegible] no.4.402-405 '57.

Formation of the trait of winter hardiness in the [illegible] wheat hybrids (Triticum vulgare×Tr. durum) [with summary in English]. A. P. Shulyndin. Zhur. ob. [illegible] no.2:108-120 Mr-Ap '58

The period of rest and winter hardiness in fruit trees. IA. S. Nesterov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. [illegible] N '57.

Relationship between the degree of protoplasm [illegible] of the potato plant and its resistance to early [illegible] V. M. Anan'ina. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. [illegible] '57.

PLANTS—METABOLISM

Metabolism of reserve fats in plants. A. G. Vores [illegible] Usp. sovr. biol. 45 no.1:114-120 Ja-F '58.

PLANTS—NUTRITION

Comparative study of plant phosphorus absorption from various labeled phosphor fertilizers [with summary in English.]. B. P. Pleshkov, G. P. Mukhina. [illegible] no.3:170-186 '57.

Dynamics of redox enzymes in plants as influenced by trace elements. IA. V. Peive, A. L. Krauts. [illegible] SSSR 117 no.5:900-903 D '57.

Foliar application of phosphorus to plants [with summary in English]. A. V. Egorov. Izv. TSKhA no.3:164 [illegible] '57.

Formation of sulfhydryl groups in plants as affected by synthetic urea applied in the course of foliar feeding. A. F. Kalinkevich. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no.4 723 [illegible] D '57.

Role of micro-organisms in the nutrition of woody plants. A. I. Akhromeiko, V. A. Sheatakova. Shor. rab. po les. khoz. no.32:192-199 '56.

Role of soil micro-organisms in plant nutrition. From material of Soviet microbiologists during the past 40 years. N. A. Krasil'nikov. Mikrobiologiia 26 no.6 959-972 N-D '57.

PLANTS—SOILLESS CULTURE

Growing vegetables in nutrient solutions. T. Gelikman. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no.3:31-33 Mr '58.

PLANTS—WATER REQUIREMENTS

Speed of the movement of water in woody plants. A. I. Akhromeiko, M. V. Zhuravleva. Shor. rab. po les. khoz. no.32:187-191 '56.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF ELECTRICITY ON

High-frequency currents increase the germinability of seeds. A. Basov, F. Izakov. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 2:54-56 F '58.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF LIGHT ON

Fluorescence in Chrysanthemum grown under continuous illumination. N. I. Volodarskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:501-503 N '57.

Increase the light utilization coefficient of plants. B. Muzaiev. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 3 30 Mr '58.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF METALS ON

Variations in certain redox processes in vitis vinifera occurring under the influence of trace elements. O. K. Dobrolubskii, A. V. Slavvo. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6: 1064-1067 D '57.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF RADIATION ON

Effect of ionizing radiations on plants. I. M. Vasil'ev. Itogi nauki: Biol. nauki no. 1:130-148 '57.

Radiation resistance of cells as affected by blocking of intracellular structures. M. N. Meisel', N. A. Pomoshchnikova, T. S. Sokolova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1. 142-145 N-D '57

Radioactive radiations in agriculture. L. P. Breslavtsev. Priroda 47 no. 3:54-57 Mr '58.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF RADIOACTIVITY ON

Absorption of radiation in volumes of substance containing radioactive isotopes [with summary in English]. S. P. TSelishchev, A. O. Furman. Izv. TSKhA no. 3:110-115 '57.

Investigating the biological effect of neutrons on plants [with summary in English]. S. P TSelishchev, V. B. Mogilevkin. Izv. TSKhA no. 3:33-52 '57.

Radioactive fission products, their effect on plants and accumulation in crops under various distribution in soil [with summary in English]. I. V. Gulikin, E. V. IUdintseva. Izv. TSKhA no. 3:53-80 '57.

Uptake of radioactive fission products by plants and biological methods of ridding the soil of them [with summary in English]. I. V. Gulikin, E. V. IUdintseva. Izv. TSKhA no. 3:81-109 '57.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF RADIOTHORIUM ON

Effect of radiothorium on the growth and yield of wheat [with summary in English]. I. V. Gulikin and others. Izv. TSKhA no. 6:7-18 '57.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF SALTS ON see subdivision under Armenia

PLANTS, EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON

Effect of temperature on the flowering of oak. N. M. Pankratova. Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32:217-224 '56.

Effect of temperature on the growth and development of hill rice. N. IA. Shevchenko. Trudy OGMI no. 11:97-114 '57.

Temperature conditions for the development of epiphytotics of tomato mosaic and streak [with summary in English]. A. M. Vovk. Zhur. ob. biol. 19 no. 2:130-147 Mr-Ap '58.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF WIND ON

Living windfall. Priroda 47 no. 3:95-96 Mr '58.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF X RAYS ON

Correlative variations occurring in plants subjected to X rays. I. M. Vasil'ev. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:49-51 S-O '57.

PLANTS, FLOWERING

Localization of thermal and photoperiodic influences responsible for plant flowering. A. K. Efolkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:1066-1069 D '57.

PLANTS, PROTECTION OF
(see also subdivision under Canada; Saratov Province)

Eliminate discrepancies. P. V. Vinogradov. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1:45-46 Ja-F '58.

For greater efficiency. A. N. Ivanova. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1:46 Ja-F '58.

Improve the organization of counting and forecasting service. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1:43 Ja-F '58.

International seminar on plant protection. V. V. Abramenko. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1:51 Ja-F '58.

Items from other journals. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1:61 Ja-F '58.

Our suggestions. V. F. Palit. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1:44-45 Ja-F '58.

Towards new scientific achievements. Zashch. rast. ot. vred. i bol. 3 no. 1:3-5 Ja-F '58.

PLANTS, PROTECTION OF—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Plants, Protection of

PLANTS, PROTECTION OF—CONGRESSES
(see also subdivision under Teheran)

Fourteenth Soviet-Afghan Conference. A. M. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1:57 Ja-F '58.

PLANTS, PROTECTION OF—PERIODICALS

Opinions of our readers. Zashch. i ast. ot vred i bol. 3 no. 1:5-6 Ja-F '58.

PLASTERING

Senior specialist. T. Gurchenko. Prof.-tekh. obr. 15 no. 3:23 Mr '58.

PLASTIC SURGERY see Surgery, Plastic

PLASTICITY

Equations in the theory of plasticity. IU M. Liberman Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1 32-34 S-O '57.

K. N. Shevchenko's works on the theory of plasticity. D. D. Ivlev. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:159-162 F '58.

Significance of the relative dimensions of a cross section of a flat sample in the evaluation of the plasticity of low-carbon steel I. P. Obozov, V. V. Shevelev. Zav. lab 24 no. 1:84-85 '58.

Strength and plasticity of metals. I. A. Oding, V. N. Geminov. Priroda 47 no. 3:17-25 Mr '58.

PLASTICITY—MEASUREMENT

Use of the conical plastometer for control of the carbon composition mixture quality. A. S Fialkov, IA. G Davidovich. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:241-243 '58.

PLASTICS

All-Union conference on the chemical processing of petroleum hydrocarbons into semifinished products for the synthesis of fibers and plastics. N. I. Shutkin, T. I. Naryshkina. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 10:1272-1275 O '57.

Construction elements and details made of plastic materials. V. Reznichenko Strol. i arkhit. 6 no. 3:21-22 Mr '58.

Malyshev, A. I., and others, [Technology of metals and materials for airplane construction] Tekhnologiia metallov i aviatsionnye materialy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1957. 358 p.

Plastic materials from feather and down waste. I. V. Brovchinskii. Priroda 47 nr. 3 112-113 Mr '58.

Plastics used for making models and model plates. D. P. Lovisov, G. D. Liungersgauzen. Mashinostroitel' no. 2:47-48 F '58.

Structure and properties of soft thermoplastic materials made from stiff butadiene-styrene rubbers. L. M. Bogunovskaia, B. K. Karmin. Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 12 7-11 D '57.

Ultralight plastics. A. A. Berlin. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 3 8-9 '58.

Using plastic materials in housing construction. B. Rozen, L. Shvarts. Biul. tekh. inform. 4 no. 3:30-32 Mr '58.

Using plastics in manufacturing precise instruments. M. V. Desnitskii. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 2:33-34 F '58.

Using self-hardening plastics in maxillodental orthopedics. M. R. Marei. Stomatologiia 37 no. 1:66-71 Ja-F '58.

PLASTICS—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Denaturing effect on proteins of finely dispersed dust of phenolic plastics (phenolplast, carbolite). V. S. Kozlovskii. Vrach delo. supplement 101 '57.

PLASTICS, LAMINATED see Laminated plastics

PLASTICS INDUSTRY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Hygienic aspects of vinyl chloride production. V. S. Filatova, L. I. Balakhonova, E. Sh. Gronsberg. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 2 no. 1:6-9 Ja-F '58.

PLATE GLASS

Accelerating sheet glass melting and refining processes. I. D. Tykachinskii. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 2:1-4 F '58.

PLATE TOWERS

Efficiency of plates in distilling and rectifying apparatuses. V. N. Stabnikov, I. S. Meient'eva. Spirt. prom. 24 no. 1:13-17 '58.

Flooding of liquid in columns of air-fractionating apparatuses. M. B. Stolper. Kislorod 11 no. 1:30-34 '58.

Relationship between mass transfer and liquid resistance on bubble-cap and sieve plates. A. N. Planovskii and others. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 3:30-33 Mr '58.

PLATES, PRINTING see Printing plates

PLATINUM

Cis and trans isomers of bivalent platinum intercomplex salt with α-aminobutyric acid. L. M. Volshtein, N. S. Velikanova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2383-2389 O '57.

Investigating the silver-platinum system. O. A. Novikova, A. A. Rudnitskii. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8:1840-1847 Ag '57.

Part 2: Using refractometry for quantitative characterization of transinfluence. S. S. Batsanov, E. D. Ruchkin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11:2553-2561 N '57.

The reactivity of ammonia coordinated in the inner sphere of tetravalent platinum. N. K. Pshenitsyn, N. V. Fedorenko. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2371-2374 O '57.

PLATINUM CATALYSTS see Catalysts, Platinum

PLATINUM CHLORIDES

Part 1. Geometrical isomerism of tetravalent platinum diamminodinitrato dichlorides I. I. Chernlaev, N. N. Krasovskaia Zhur neorg. khim. 2 no 10:2349-2359 O '57.

PLATINUM COMPOUNDS

Interaction between certain cis-diamminotetracido platinum compounds and pyridine. A. M. Rubinshtein, A. K. Il'inova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8:1785-1798 Ag '57.

Interaction between certain trans-diamminotetracido platinum compounds and pyridine. A. M. Rubinshtein, A. K. Il'inova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8:1799-1806 Ag '57.

Kinetics of the hydrolysis of certain complex compounds of bivalent platinum. A. A. Grinberg, IU. N. Kukushkin. Zhur. neorg. khim 2 no. 10:2360-2367 O '57.

Phenomena of thiourea exchange in complex compounds of bivalent platinum. A. A. Grinberg, S. S. Borzakova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2368-2370 O '57.

PLATINUM GROUP

Investigating the thermometric properties of certain metals and alloys of platinum group. G B Lapp, V. L Maksimova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11:2589-2597 N '57.

PLATINUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Part 3: β-picolinepyridine complex compounds of bivalent platinum. M. I. Ivanova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8 1775-1784 Ag '57.

PLAYGROUNDS

There they know how to dream. L Kushner Vozhatyi 34 no. 1,24-25 Ja '58.

PLEKHANOV, GEORGII VALENTINOVICH, 1856-1918

Sidorov, M. I [G V. Plekhanov and problems in the history of Russian revolutionary and democratic thought in the 19th century] G. V. Plekhanov i voprosy istorii russkoi revoliutsionno-demokraticheskoi mysli XIX v. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 146 p.

PLETHYSMOGRAPHY

Vestibular vascular reflexes under normal conditions and in Meniere's disease [with summary in English]. N. A. Balkovskaia. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 6:18-24 N-D '57.

PLEURA

Distribution and architectonics of the lymphatic networks of diaphragmatic pleura in man and in mammals [with summary in English]. O. I. Svyrydov. Dop. AN URSR no. 4:394-397 '57.

PLEURISY

Case of pleurisy and peritonitis with cholesterol effusion. A. P. Shtraikher. Vrach. delo. supplement:13 '57.

PLEXIGLAS

Investigation of molecular interactions by the method of effective dipole moments in some glasslike polymers. G. P. Mikhailov, T. I. Bortsova. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 1:132-136 Ja '58.

Mechanism of organic glass fusion. N. A. Grishin, S. S. Voiutskii, M. M. Gudimov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:629-632 O '57.

PLOWS

Dynamics of the plow. F. M. Kurushin. Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32:258-266 '56.

New plow. M. A. Butko, A. V. Usanov. Les. khoz. 11 no. 2:53-55 F '58.

PLUM—VARIETIES

'Timiriazev' and 'Iskra' plum varieties. Sad i og. 96 no. 3:57-58 Mr '58.

PLUMB-LINE DEFLECTIONS

Swinging plumb bob. S. Chernyshev. Strol. i arkhit. no. 6:33 Mr '58.

PLUMBING—ACCOUNTING

Production accounting at central storage shops. M. Artem'ev. Bukhg. uchet 15 no. 3:46-57 Mr '58.

PLUMBING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Plumbing equipment for modern apartments. P. A. Spyshnev. Ved. i san. tekh. no. 3:3-8 Mr '58.

PLUTONIUM

Effect of complexons on the deposition in tissues and excretion of radioyttrium, radiocerium and plutonium [with summary in English]. D. I. Semenov, I. P. Tregubenko. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1:59-65 Ja-F '58.

PLUTONIUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Conditions for the formation and stability of Pu (IV) oxalate complex compounds in aqueous solutions. A. D. Gel'man, N. N. Matorin, A. I. Moskvin. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:88-91 N-D '57.

PLYWOOD

Stamping wood products. S. P. Gerasimov. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 2:12-14 F '58.

PLYWOOD (Continued)

[illegible] pressed laminated wood for the repair of conveyer [illegible] ory bearings. B. S. Pristsep. Biul [illegible] no. 2:18-19 F '58.

PNEUMATIC MACHINERY

Mechanized production of emulsion diluents using compressed air. F. IA. Lashev. Biul. stroi. tekh. 15 no. 3:24-25 Mr '58.

[illegible] rete-planing machines (from "Mining [illegible] Mine and Quarry Engineering"). M. Vat'shteir. Gor. zhur., no. 2 74-75 F '58.

PNEUMATIC TOOLS

Pneumatic hammer drills. M. I. Agoshkov, D. M. Bronnik, and A. Krainov. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 2:17-20 F '58.

Portable pneumatic filling machines. A. E. Smoldyrev. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 2:20-23 F '58.

PNEUMATIC-TUBE TRANSPORTATION

Pneumatic transportation of molding sand. B. M. Korchemkin, IU. O. Rappoport, A. A. Gaidukov. Lit. proizv. no. 2:12-13 '58.

Pneumatic transporter for sugar. E. I. Petrenko. Vin. SSSR. 18 no. 1:45-47 '58.

PNEUMONIA

Changes in the nervous system in pneumonia in small children [with summary in English]. E. I. Gasparian. Pediatriia 36 no. 3:73-80 Mr '58.

Clinical aspects of atypical pneumonias. TS. Z. Slepakova. Sbor. trud. Tashk. KBNP no. 1:82-88 '56.

Comparative methods for treating pneumonia. TS. Z. Slepakova. Sbor. trud. Tashk. KBNP no. 1:89-94 '56.

Treating bronchopneumonia in young animals with penicillin. E. I. Makurina. Veterinariia 35 no. 3:56-57 Mr '58.

POACHING

Not a single gun to the poachers! Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 2:15 Mr '58.

Protecting families. M. Bondarenko. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 3:15 Mr '58.

POCHUKAEV, MIKHAIL ISAEVICH

Artistic daring. Sémes'kartia Smena 35 no. 5:16 Mr '58.

PODKOVYROV, ALEKSEI FEDOROVICH, 1899-1957

Master of landscape water-color painting. I. Kuchis. Sov. kazakh. 24 no. 3:115-117 Mr '58.

PODOLIA--PALEONTOLOGY

Fauna of the Old-Red of the Podolian Bed [with summary in English]. P. P. Balabai, L. K. Opalatenko. Dop. AN URSR no. 4:406-409 '57.

PODOL'SK--CEMENT

Machine accounting of wages. A. Bespamiatnov. Bukhg. uchet 15 no. 1:43-47 Ja '58.

PODVYSOTSKII, VLADIMIR VALERIANOVICH, 1857-1913

On the 100th anniversary of V. V. Podvysotskii's birth; 1857-1957. N. N. Sirotinin. Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap. 1 no. 6:56-59 N-D '57.

PODZOL

Effect of mechanized logging operations on certain chemical properties of Podzolic soils in felling areas. IU. A. Orfanitskii. Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32:135-140 '56.

POETRY

Boileau-Despreaux, Nicolas. [Art of poetry] Poeticheskoe iskusstvo. [Perevod E. L. Linetskoi.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 229 p. (Pamiatniki mirovoi esteticheskoi i kriticheskoi mysli)

The language and primitive imagery in speech. S. D. Kantsel'son. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 6 no. 4:301-316 Jl-Ag '47.

Pavlovskii, K. N. [Poetry, science, and savants] Poeziia, nauka i uchenye. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 152 p.

POETRY--HISTORY AND CRITICISM see subdivision under Tuva Autonomous Province

POETRY--STUDY AND TEACHING

Poets of a mining engineering school. K. Maksimovich. Sov. Kazakh. 24 no. 3:118-120 Mr '58.

POETS

Moscow encounters. Petr Chikhachev. Don no. 3:157-164 Mr '58.

"Poets behind the counter." Reviewed by A. Artamonov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3:41 Mr '58.

POGODIN, ALEKSANDR L'VOVICH, 1872-1947

A. L. Pogodin; tenth anniversary of his death. A. V. Sobol'ev. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 23:57-59 '58.

POGODIN, NIKOLAI FEDOROVICH, 1900-

"Chimes of the Kremlin" at a theater in Ust'-Kamenogorsk. N. Bardadym. Sov. Kazakh. 24 no. 3:114-115 Mr '58.

POISONS

Oxidation-reduction processes in acute mercuric and acid poisoning. M. S. Rozhkova. Sbor. trud. Tashk. KBNP no. 1:58-67 '56.

POISONS, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial toxicology

POLAND--ARTISANS

"Rural trades in Poland in the 14th-16th centuries" [in Polish] by H. Samsonowicz. Reviewed by V. A. IAkubskii. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 23:96-101 '58.

POLAND--ATHEISM

Congress of Polish atheists. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 2:64 F '58.

POLAND--ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Brief notes. Part. zhizn' no. 5:70-73 Mr '58.

New studies in the history of industry and the labor class in Poland. V. K. IAtsunskii. Vop. ist. no. 3:189-195 Mr '58.

POLAND--ECONOMIC POLICY

Stages in Poland's people's democratic revolution. N. Fedotenkov. Vop. ekon. no. 1:57-65 Ja '58.

POLAND--FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS--RUSSIA

Fruitful co-operation [with English summary in insert]. D. Dvoretskii. Vnesh. torg. 28 no. 2:8-13 F '58.

POLAND--FOREIGN RELATIONS

Polish People's Republic. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:135-136 Ap '58.

POLAND--FOREIGN RELATIONS--KOREA, NORTH

Delegation of the Government of the Polish People's Republic in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Nov. Korei i no. 1:3-4 My '57.

POLAND--GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP

Socialist nationalization of branches of Polish heavy industry from 1944 to 1948. V. A. Golubev. Izv. KPI 25: 143-158 '57.

POLAND--HISTORY

Polish secret societies in Lithuania and White Russia at the end of the 18th and the first 30 years of the 19th century. I. A. Voronkov. Ist. zap. no. 60:285-303 '57.

POLAND--HORSE RACING

Visiting Polish sportsmen. P. Starozhevskii. Konevodstvo 28 no. 3:47 Mr '58.

POLAND--HYDRAULIC MINING

New giant monitor. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 3:29 Mr '58.

POLAND--INTELLECTUAL LIFE

"Selected works of progressive Polish thinkers." Reviewed by I. I. Kostiushko and B. F. Stakheev. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 23:88-95 '58.

POLAND--JAZZ MUSIC--PERIODICALS

The Polish magazine "Jazz". L. G. Sov. muz. 22 no. 2:145-146 F '58.

POLAND--MANUSCRIPTS, BYZANTINE (PAPYRI)

Studies by Polish scholars in the realm of Byzantine papyrology; 1945-1955. J. Modrzejewski. Viz. vrem. 12: 304-311 '57.

POLAND--OPHTHALMOLOGY--PERIODICALS

"Klinika oczna (Acta ophthalmologica polonica)"; quarterly organ of the Polish Society of Oculists, Vol. 27 No. 1, 1957. Reviewed by L. A. Kutikova. Vest. oft. 71 no. 1: 58-59 Ja-F '58.

POLAND--PEASANTRY

Razumovskaia, L. V. [History of Polish peasantry; from ancient times to the 15th century] Ocherki po istorii pol'skikh krest'ian ot drevnikh vremen do XV veka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 368 p.

POLAND--PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Polish-Czechoslovak conference on the technology of concrete and concrete products. I. Slobodianik. Stroi. i arkhit. 6 no. 3:36-37 Mr '58.

POLAND--RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Answers by Nikolai, Metropolitan of Krutitsk and Kolomna, to questions from the Polish Radio. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 12:28-29 D '57.

POLAND--SANATORIUMS

New type of resort sanatoria (from "Wiadomosci uzdrowiskowe," no. 2/3, 1957, 44-50) by M. O. Kalinovskii. Reviewed by M. E. Manikov. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1:87-88 '58.

POLAND--WARS OF 1918-1921

Campaigns. IU. M. Simzen. Artill. zhur. no. 2:22-23 F '58.

POLAR EXPEDITIONS see Arctic regions

POLARISCOPE

New semiautomatic polarimeter (from "The International Sugar Journal," Sept. 1957). Sakh. prom. 32 no. 2:72-73 F '58.

POLARIZATION (ELECTRICITY)

On the photoelectric theory. V. M. Fridkin, N. T. Kashkevov, I. S. Zheludev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:824-827 D '57.

Polarization in the polarography of thiocyanate complexes of nickel [with summary in English]. IA. I. Turian. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2423-2427 '57.

POLARIZATION (ELECTRICITY)--MEASUREMENT

Polarization measurements in poorly conducting solutions [with summary in English]. V. A. Gus'kov, M. K. Floshin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2525-2527 N '57.

POLARIZATION (LIGHT)

On the polarization of fluorescence in solutions. P. A. Kudriashov, B. IA. Sveshnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:894-897 Ag '57.

Photoelectric observations of the polarization of star light [with summary in English]. V. A. Dombrovskii. Vest. LGU 13 no. 1:120-147 '58.

Polarized luminescence of colored crystals. V. L. Vavilov, M. F. Deigen. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 1:80-85 Ja '58.

POLAROGRAPHY

Part 2: Influence of ripple current on some anode processes. O. K. Kudra, G. G. Vrzhosek. Izv. KPI 22:61-75 '57.

Part 3: Influence of the anion nature on the drop in decomposition potential while using ripple current. O. K. Kudra, G. G. Vrzhosek. Izv. KPI 20:76-80 '57.

Polarization in the polarography of thiocyanate complexes of nickel [with summary in English]. IA. I. Turian. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2423-2427 N '57.

Polarographic analysis of trivalent antimony complexes in sodium fluoride solutions. D. Pavlov, D. Lazarov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:103-106 Ja-F '58.

Polarographic behavior of atyphicine. Part 1. N. IA. Khlopin, G. F. Reikhardt. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 10: 2686-2687 O '58.

Polarographic investigation of the composition and the stability constants of pyridine complexes of nickel [with summary in English]. IA. I. Turian, G. F. Nerova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2200-2205 O '57.

Polarographic wave of aluminum. IA. P. Stradyn', IU. K. Lepin'. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:100-200 Ja '58.

POLES IN RUSSIA

Polish revolutionary military units in Russia in 1917-1918. P. A. Golub. Vop. ist. no. 3:44-63 Mr '58.

POLESYE--FISH PONDS

Improving the productivity of fish ponds in Polesye. V. S. Prostanyi. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 3:80-87 Mr '58.

POLIAKOV, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, 1898-1958

Nikolai Nikolaevich Poliakov; obituary. Gor. zhur. no. 2: 70 F '58.

POLIANSKII, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, 1778-

The eightieth birthday of N. N. Polianskii. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:152-153 Ap '58.

POLICE

Local soviets and guarding public order. M. Barsukov. Sov. deput. trud. no. 3:20-30 Mr '58.

Lunin, A. K. [Structure and functions of the Soviet police] Struktura i funktsii sovetskoi militsii. Moskva, 1957. 73 p. (Institut zur Erforschung der UdSSR. Izsledovaniia i materialy, ser. 2, no. 64)

POLIEV, NIKOLAI

Radio operator Nikolai Poliev. M. Dubaskii. Sov. voin. 33 no. 2:2 Ja '57.

POLIOMYELITIS

Amino acids in compound therapy during the acute phase of poliomyelitis. T. V. Skripko. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 2:17-21 Mr-Ap '58.

Changes in the cardiovascular system in acute poliomyelitis. M. N. Bessonova, K. I. Pisarchik. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 2:8-11 Mr-Ap '58.

Clinical aspects and diagnosis of aparalytic and abortive forms of poliomyelitis. F. I. Perlina. Sov. med. 21 no. 12:41-46 D '57.

Effect of intravenous infusions of hypertonic solutions of magnesium sulfate on the course of paralytic forms of poliomyelitis during the acute period. V. S. Dubrova and others. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 2:22-26 Mr-Ap '58.

Higher nervous activity in children during the period of recovery from poliomyelitis [with summary in English]. B. IA. Reznik. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 8 no. 1:50-55 Ja-F '58.

Kol'ner, R. IU. [Poliomyelitis and its control] Poliomielit i zakhody borot'by z nym. Kyiv, Derzh. med. vydvo URSR, 1957. 27 p. (DNLM)

POLIOMYELITIS (Continued)

Obtaining tissue cultures of human malignant tumors (cancer, sarcoma) and their use in the isolation of the poliomyelitis virus; preliminary report. L. L. Mironova, A. F. Pukhner. Vop. virus 1 no. 6:15-20 N-D '56.

Pathogenesis and pathomorphology of respiratory disorders in poliomyelitis. E. K. Zhukova, IU. A. IAkunin. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 2 11-17 Mr-Ap '58.

Plastic splints to prevent contractures and deformations in poliomyelitis. M. N. Polonskii, R. M. Pratusevich. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 2:32-36 Mr-Ap '58.

Poliomyelitis control in the Russian Federation. D. S. Futer. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 2:3-7 Mr-Ap '58.

Treating children with after effects of poliomyelitis at a local sanatorium. A. V. Efimova. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 2:67-69 Mr-Ap '58.

Treating poliomyelitis during the early period through bed position, massage, and exercise. G. R. Buravtseva, A. F. Kaptelin. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 2, 26-32 Mr-Ap '58.

Treatment for children in a local sanatorium at Saratov during the recuperative period of poliomyelitis. M. D. Cherfas. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 2, 62-66 Mr-Ap '58.

Using fluorescence microscopy for improving laboratory diagnosis of poliomyelitis. A. A. Avakian, A. L. Burak, M. D. Skobel'skii. Vop. virus 1 no. 6:58 N-D '56.

POLISH LANGUAGE

"Historical Polish grammar" [in Polish] by Z. Klemensiewicz, T. Lehr-Spawinski, and S. Urbanczyk. Reviewed by A. S. Posvianskaia. Vop. iaz. 7 no. 1:137-141 Ja-F '58.

"Origin of the Polish literary language" [in Polish]. Reviewed by O. B. Tkachenko. Vop. iaz. 7 no. 1:141-146 Ja-F '58.

POLISH LANGUAGE—PHONETICS

Origin of the phonetic form of the lexemes "pólk" and "mova" in Polish. V. P. Petrus'. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 6 no. 1:51-76 '47.

POLISH LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Moscow. Universitet. [Program in modern Polish; for the Slavic Department of the Philology Faculty] Programma po sovremennomu pol'skomu iazyku (dlia slavianskogo otdeleniia filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 11 p. [MICROFILM]

Moscow. Universitet. [Program in the history of the Polish language; for the Philology Faculty] Programma po istorii pol'skogo iazyka (dlia filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 6 p. [MICROFILM]

POLISHING see Grinding and polishing

POLITICAL PARTIES see subdivision under Germany

POLITICAL SCIENCE

Aids for propagandists on international problems. A. Davidovich. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 1:107-111 Ja '58.

POLLEN

Providing bees with pollen in early spring. B. A. Shcherbakov. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 3:32-34 Mr '58.

POLLEN—MORPHOLOGY

Morphology of Polygonum historta L. pollen (normally developed and underdeveloped forms). E. N. Ananova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1, 194-196 Ja-F '58.

POLLEN, FOSSIL see subdivision under Yenisey Ridge

POLLUTION OF WATER see Water—Pollution

POLONIUM—DECAY

$Bi^{212} \longrightarrow Po^{212}$ decay scheme. A. G. Sergeev and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1140-1143 N '57.

POLTAVA PROVINCE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

Admission to the party and the education of young Communists. A. Kutsenko. Kom. Ukr. 33 no. 3:64-68 Mr '58.

POLTAVA PROVINCE—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

In the villages of Poltava Province. N. Zasenko. Raspr. pech. no. 3:4-5 Mr '58.

POLYCHAETA see subdivision under Bering Sea

POLYMERIZATION

Coke formation and polymerization of divinyl on the S. V. Lebedeva catalyst. G. M. Zhabrova, B. M. Kadenatsi. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:187-200 '57.

Comparative study of the arrangement in polymers during their crystallization orientation of chain molecules. V. A. Kargin, G. S. Markova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:427-429 N '57.

Dimerization of butyraldehyde at superhigh pressures. M. G. Gonikberg, B. S. El'ianov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:92-95 Ja-F '58.

Effect of perchlorates on styrene polymerization. B. I. Losev, IU. I. Zakharova. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:609-612 O '57.

Free radical reactions in solutions. Part 12. Study of the inhibiting action mechanism of polyphenols and aromatic amines on the process of initiated polymerization. B. A. Dolgoplosk, G. A. Parfenova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3083-3087 N '57.

Investigation of catalytic polymerization of diene hydrocarbons by means of molecular-weight distribution of polymers. S. E. Bresler and others. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 1:114-131 Ja '58.

Nature of complex catalyst action in the polymerization of vinyl compounds. A. A. Korotkov, L. B. Trukhmanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4 635-637 D '57.

Polymerization and copolymerization of N-vinyl compounds. Report No. 3. Synthesis of N-vinyl imides of succinic, phthalic and naphthalic acids. A. F. Nikolaev, S. N. Ushakov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 10:1235-1238 O '57.

Polymerization of amylene on a phosphoric acid catalyst. E. G. Vol'pova. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 2:54-57 F '58.

Polymerization of chlorophenyl esters of methacrylic acid. I. A. Arbuzova, L. I. Medvedeva. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 11:1349-1356 N '57.

Polymerization of styrol under influence of diazoamino compounds and the activators. P. A. Vinogradov. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 10:2832-2830 O '58.

Polymerization of unsaturated silicon organic compounds under pressure. Part 4: Mono- and distianes. V. V. Korshak and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2445-2449 S '57.

Polymers and copolymers of carbon chains. Part 2. Synthesis and polymerization of 2-alcoxystyrols. G. S. Kolesnikov, G. M. Pogosian. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3009-3011 N '57.

Reactions of free radicals in solutions. Part 11: Quinone inhibiting action on the process of thermal polymerization of styrol. B. A. Dolgoplosk, D. Sh. Korotkina. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2546-2553 S '57.

Telomerization reaction and chemical transformations of telomers. R. Kh. Freidlina. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 11:1333-1343 N '57.

POLYMERS

[The chemistry and technology of polymers; translations from foreign periodical literature.] Khimiia i tekhnologiia polimerov; sbornik perevodov iz inostrannykh periodicheskoi literatury nos. 1-3 '57; no. 1 '58.

Crystallization of flexible polymer molecules (from "Chem. Reviews," v. 56, no. 5, 1956). L. Mandel'kern. Usp. khim. 27 no. 2:193-230 F '58.

General meeting of the Department of Chemical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. held in May 30-31 and in June 28, 1957. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 11:1416-1419 N '57.

Mechanical and chemical conversion and synthesis of polymers. A. A. Berlin. Usp. khim. 27 no. 1:94-106 Ja '58.

Polarization-optical investigation of flow processes in concentrated solutions of high polymers. G. V. Vinogradov, V. N. Manin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 2, 279-286 F '58.

Synthesis of silicon organic compounds. Part 5: Formation of polysiloxanes with mixed radicals. A. L. Klebanskii, V. S. Fikhtengol'ts, A. V. Karlin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3321-3324 D '57.

POLYMERS—DIPOLE MOMENTS

Investigation of molecular interactions by the method of effective dipole moments in some glasslike polymers. G. P. Mikhailov, T. I. Borisova. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 1:132-136 Ja '58.

POLYMERS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Study of the temperature dependence of dielectric losses and permeability of polymers in the centimeter range (λ = 3.3—10 cm). Part 1. G. P. Mikhailov, A. M. Lobanov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 2:267-272 F '58.

Study of the temperature dependence of dielectric losses and permeability of polymers in the centimeter range (λ = 3.3—10 cm). Part 2. G. P. Mikhailov, A. M. Lobanov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 2:273-278 F '58.

POLYMERS—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

New data on the orientation of birefringence in a flow of polymer solutions. E. V. Frisman. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:72-74 Ja-F '58.

Optical anisotropy of certain chain molecules containing benzene rings. V. N. TSvetkov, S. IA. Magarik. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:811-814 Ag '57.

POLYMERS, HIGH see Macromolecular compounds

POLYNEURITIS see Neuritis, Multiple

POLYNOMIALS

Inequalities for polynomials and their derivatives. G. K. Lebed'. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4:570-572 D '57.

The position of the (α)-points of polynomials of best approximation. S. F. Pashkovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4:576-577 D '57.

A property of the roots of Jacobi's polynomials. L. A. Egorova. Uch. zap. Ped. inst. Geris. 89:153-159 '53.

POLYSACCHARIDES

Mucopolysaccharides in the leaves of Abutilon sp. V. L. Ryzhkov, N. A. Terekhova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2: 341-344 N '57.

On the polysaccharide fractions of Actinomyces globisporus streptomycini Kras. A. N. Belozerskii, I. B. Naumova. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:957-960 Ag '57.

PONDS

Controlling the loss of water in ponds. H. M. Olifnyk. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 2:16-17 F '58.

Formation of "bloom" on ponds and its control. I. A. Nazarov. Vrach. delo. supplement:108-109 '57.

PONDS, FISH see Fish ponds

PONIZOV'YE DISTRICT—GEOBOTANY

Russian-Wurmian (Mikulino) interglacial deposits in the Ryasna area, Ponizov'ye District, Smolensk Province. N. IA. Kats, S. V. Kats, I. N. Salov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 2 15-23 Mr-Ap '57.

POPLAR

(see also subdivision under Hungary)

Growth and productivity of poplars in the northern part of the central forest-steppe. N. G. Akimochkin. Les. khoz. 11 no. 2:21-25 F '58.

POPLAR—DISEASES AND PESTS

Canker of ash, maple, and poplar. A. A. Viasov. Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32:243-257 '56.

Jumping plant lice (Homoptera, Psylloidea) injurious to Populus diversifolia and Populus pruinosa in the Lake Balkash region [with summary in English] M. M. Loginova-Dudykina, V. IA. Parfent'ev. Ent. obozr. 37 no. 1:88-104 '58.

POPLITEAL ARTERY

Differences in the external structure of the popliteal artery. G. F. Talyshinskii. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 6, 97 N-D '57.

POPOVA, NINA ARKAD'EVNA

Path to maturity and mastery. I. Monakova. Ural no. 1: 201-218 '57.

POPPY—DISEASES AND PESTS

Materials on insect pests of the opium poppy in Kirghizia. L. V. Pek. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 6:173-186 '57.

PORCELAIN

Assembly line for molding teapots. L. G. Reznikov. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 2:30-32 F '58.

Porcelain. A. I. Avgustinik. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1: 83-92 '58.

PORK

Studying the stability of pork fat. A. Bulanov. Mias. ind. SSSR 29 no. 1:47-52 '58.

Utilization of pig jowls. I. Ovsii. Mias. ind. SSSR 29 no. 1:45-46 '58.

PORONAYSK—INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Based on trade union demands. A. Zasukha. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 2:74-75 F '58.

POROSITY

Studying the porosity of natural sorbents using capillary condensation and impression of mercury. V. T. Bykov, V. G. Gerasimova, N. I. Zalevskii. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 10:1250-1252 O '57.

Use of carbon replicas for the examination of porous materials. V. I. Lygin. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:312-314 '58.

PORTABLE ELECTRIC LAMPS see Electric lamps, Portable

PORTAL VEIN

Dynamics of venous pressure in portocaval anastomosis [with summary in English]. IU. M. Emel'ianova, A. N. Martynchev. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:49-52 F '58.

PORTAL VEIN—RADIOGRAPHY

Shishkin, V. P., and P. N. Mazaev. [Splenoportography] Splenoportografiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1957. 30 p.

PORTAL VEIN—SURGERY

Portocaval anastomoses in the treatment of portal hypertension [with summary in English]. M. D. Patslora. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:65-71 F '58.

PORTLAND CEMENT

Induction period in the hydration of portland cement with hydrophile plastifier additives. O. I. Lukianova, E. E. Segalova, P. A. Rebinder. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:1034-1036 D '57.

Influence of the burned clay on the process of crystallization of gypsum and sulfoaluminate in portland cement. I. Kh. Kolontarov, IU. T. Tashpulatov. Trudy Inst. khim. AN. Uz. SSR no. 4:26-33 '53.

PORTLAND CEMENT (Continued)

Physicochemical processes taking place during the calcining and cooling of portland cement clinker. IU. M Butt, V. V. Timashov. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no.1 14-21 '58.

Setting process of clay portland cement in sulfate solutions as influenced by additions of lime. IU. T. Tashpulatov, F. L. Glekel'. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Uz.SSR no.4.34-40 '53.

Sulfate stability of portland cement with different content of tricalcium aluminate and tetracalcium alumoferrite as influenced by clay (gliezh). L.S. Kantsepol'skaia and others. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Uz.SSR no.4 3-25 '53.

POSADA, JOSE GUADALUPE, 1851-1913

Jose Guadalupe Posada. Alberto Bel'tran. Iskusstvo 21 no.1 68-83 '53

POSTAGE STAMPS

New postage stamps. I. Zharskii. Sov. torg. 39 no. 2:12 Ja '57

POSTAL SERVICE

Organizing the expediting of printed matter in the Moscow postoffice. I. Denisov. Raspr. pech. no.2 23-24 F '58.

POSTAL SERVICE—LETTER CARRIERS

Editor's mail. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 3:45 Mr '58.

POSTAL TELEGRAPH see Telegraph

POSTOPERATIVE CARE

Room that saves lives. Alice Lake. Amerika no.18:20-22 ['58]

POTASH INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES

Conference on problems of the development of the potash industry. N. S. Ul'ianov. Khim. prom. no.1 54-55 Ja-F '58.

POTASSIUM

Effect of various potassium fertilizers on the yield and fiber quality of hemp. I. A. Berzak. Len. i konop. 3 no. 3 43-44 Mr '58.

POTASSIUM—ISOTOPES

Determining the amount of potassium chloride in mother liquors by means of natural β-activity of K^{40}. N. I. Zabrodin, B. P. Turkin. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1: 104-108 '58.

POTASSIUM BORATES

The irreversibly reciprocal system of sodium and potassium chromates and metaborates. A. G. Bergman, O. R Vartbaronov. Zhur neorg khim. 2 no. 11 2641-2648 N '57

POTASSIUM BROMATE

Mechanism of the improving effect of potassium bromate in the baking of bread [with summary in English]. N. I Proskuriakov, M. A. Larina. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1:101-105 Ja-F '58.

POTASSIUM BROMIDE—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Changes in the electric conductivity of potassium bromide crystals in strong fields in the range of 300-4500 C. V. F. Pisarenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:898-900 Ag '57.

POTASSIUM CHLORIDE

Determining the amount of potassium chloride in mother liquors by means of natural β-activity of K^{40}. N. I. Zabrodin, B. P. Turkin. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1. 104-108 '58.

Solubility in potassium chloride-urea-water systems at 25°. A. K. Zhdanov, K. G. Nigai. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 10:2679-2680 O '58.

Thermodynamic treatment of coprecipitation in the system KCl - RbCl - H_2O. A. P. Ratner, L. L. Makarov. Zhur. neorg. khim 3 no. 1:46-50 Ja '58.

POTASSIUM COMPOUNDS

Interaction in the system KCl + KOH + 2Na $\rightleftarrows$ NaCl +NaOH+2K. M. I. Kliashtornyi. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11:2649-2653 N '57.

POTASSIUM FERRICYANIDE

Amperometric titration of cobalt with potassium ferricyanide in apparatus equipped with rotating platinum microelectrode. A. K. Zhdanov, V. A. Khadeev, G. P. Moiseeva. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:137-140 '58.

POTASSIUM FERROCYANIDE

Zirconium ferrocyanides. Part I: Interaction of $ZrOCl_2$ with $Na_4[Fe(CN)_6]$ and $K_4[Fe(CN)_6]$ in aqueous solutions. I. V. Tananaev, E. A. Ionova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2468-2474 O '57

POTASSIUM-MERCURY-CADMIUM ALLOYS see Mercury-cadmium-potassium alloys

POTASSIUM SULFATE

Coprecipitation of lanthanum, cerium and americium with potassium sulfate. V. I. Grebenshchikova, V. N. Bobrova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:40-45 Ja '58.

POTATO BEETLE

[The Colorado beetle and measures for its control.] Koloradskii zhuk i mery bor'by s nim no. 2 '58. 214 p.

POTATOES

Development of aerial tubers on the potato plant. E. L. Klimashevskii. Priroda 47 no. 3 113 Mr '58.

Distribution and transformation of methyl ether of α-naphtylacetic acid in potato tubers. IU. V. Rakitin, A. V. Krylov, K. G. Garaeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:696-698 O '57.

Effectiveness of pasturing swine in potato fields. I. A. Stulov. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 4.20-23 Ap '58.

Experience in the creation of a large potato supply center. M. P. Khovanskii. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 1:21-25 Ja '58.

Gaining one per cent of starch. B. Vinogradskii. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 3:41-42 Mr '58.

Hygienic evaluation of phenylcarbamic acid methyl ester used for arresting sprouting of potatoes [with summary in English]. N. V. Orlova. Vop. pit. 16 no. 6:42-46 N-D '57.

Influence of soil tillage and fertilizers on corn and potato crops outside the Chernozem belt. M. A. Korovkin, A. F. Viter. Zemledelie 6 no. 2:34-37 '58.

Letters to the editors. N. Kondratskaia, Z. Reznikov, Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:10 F '58.

Potatoes, wealth of the collective farm. A. Rogodchenko. Nauka i pered op. v sel'khoz 8 no. 3:27 Mr '58.

Relationship between the degree of protoplasm viscosity of the potato plant and its resistance to early frosts. V. M. Anan'ina. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:153-156 S-O '57.

POTATOES—DISEASES AND PESTS

Don't let the potato moth (Phthorimaea operculella) get into the U.S.S.R. A. S. Karpov. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1:49-50 Ja-F '58.

POTATOES—STORAGE see subdivision under Germany, West

POTENTIAL, THEORY OF

Computation of the potential function in the lower half-plane from its values measured on the earth surface. S. V. Shataev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:403-406 N '57.

Deduction of the inverse problem equation in the theory of Newton's potential. A. A. Kozmanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:21-23 S-O '57.

An equation for Green's functions for a system of elementary particles. V. G. Solov'ev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5.1215-1220 N '57.

Inverse problem in the theory of potential. IU. A. Shkhakhkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:45-46 Ja-F '58.

π-electron Green's function in Bloch-Nordsieck approximation. R. V. Tevikian. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5.1304 N '57

Some problems in the theory of the electrodeposition of alloys. Part 4. Oscillographic study of the cathodic potential in the alloy deposition process [with summary in English] IU. M. Polukarov, K. M. Gorbunova. Zhur. fiz khim. 31 no. 10:2281-2287 O '57.

POTENTIOMETER

Increasing the sensitivity of automatic electric potentiometers [with summary in English]. L. V. Butusov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11.2578-2579 N '57.

Potentiometer attachment for accurate pH measurements with a glass electrode. V. B Spivakovskii, N. V. Akselrud. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:374 '58.

Potentiometric determination of the acid number of dark oils. A. L. Markman, A. I. Gan. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 2:3-5 '58

Temperature control in machine parts and furnace tanks. V. M. Obukhov. Stek. i ker 15 no. 2:27-28 F '58.

POTENTIOMETRIC ANALYSIS

Composite electrode for potentiometric microtitrations. L. N. Lomakina, P. K. Agasian. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:219-220 '58

Potentiometric method for determination of acrylonitrile using sodium sulfite. A. P. Terent'ev, S. I. Obtemperanskaia, M. M. Buzlanova. Zav lab. 24 no. 2: 157 '58.

Potentiometric method for determination of sodium using glass electrode with sodium function. V. E. Goremykin, P. A. Kriukov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 11:1387-1389 N '57.

POTTERY see subdivision under Opshnya

POULTRY

(see also subdivision under Krasnodar Territory; Kustanay Province; Primorskoye District; Ukraine)

About rabbits, chickens and their keepers. D. Slepkova. Vozhatyi 34 no. 1:14-15 Ja '58.

Awarding orders and medals of the Soviet Union. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no. 4.47-48 Ap '58.

Broiler chicks can be raised on every farm. A. A. Shevchenko. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no. 4:25 Ap '58.

Early stages of ovary development in fowl of two breeds of different maturation periods (Russian White and Australorp). G. R. Mueller, M. N. Rogozina. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5.1044-1047 Ag '57.

Evaluating the fleshiness of birds. D. G. Tsvetkov. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no. 4:32-33 Ap '58.

How to protect young fowl against excessive [illegible]. T. A. Pozdniakova. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no. 4 44-45 Ap '58.

Increasing the production of poultry meat is an important task of the national economy. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no. 4 3-7 Ap '58.

The "Krasnyi Kut" progressive state poultry farm. D. Moldavskii. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no. 4:26-28 Ap '58

Kriazh, I. Z., and G. M. Kolobov. [Raising poultry for meat on collective farms] Miasnoe ptitsevodstvo v kolkhozakh. Moskva, M-vo sel'. khoz. SSSR, 1957. 31 p. (DA)

Merits and shortcomings of a useful book ("Hen batteries" by W. P. Blount. Reviewed by N. [illegible]. Mias. ind. SSSR 29 no. 1:50 '58.

[Poultry farmer.] Ptitsevod no. 4 Ap '58. (DA)

Poultry farming on the farmer's personal plot. V. M. Prokopovich. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no. 4:33 Ap '58

POULTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Poultry

POULTRY—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Feeding hens rations containing small amounts of concentrated feeds. M. I. Kalinina. Zhivotnovodstvo 19 no. 4:54-57 Ap '58.

POULTRY BREEDING

Selecting starting material for crossbreeding. I. V. Sakhnovo. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no. 4:30-32 Ap '58.

POULTRY HATCHERIES see subdivision under Volkovysk District

POULTRY INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES

Means of increasing the efficiency of technological processes in the meat and poultry industry. A. Ia. [illegible]. Mias. ind. SSSR 29 no. 1:30-32 '58.

POULTRY PLANTS

(see also subdivision under Kuntsevo)

Accept only fattened poultry. P. Shumeliak. Mias. ind. SSSR 29 no. 1:35-36 '58.

POULTRY RESEARCH see subdivision under Cherbakulkin

POWDER METALLURGY

Microstructural investigation of phase transformations in metal-ceramic systems during heating. I. G. Davidovich, K. V. Kononova. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2 [illegible] 03 '58.

POWER DISTRIBUTION, ELECTRIC see Electric power distribution

POWER ENGINEERING

(see also subdivision under Donets Basin, Moscow, Ukraine)

Automation and power engineering. Elektrichestvo no. 12:1-4 D '56.

Slavchenko, N. A. [Power engineering handbook for engineers in electric power stations, electric and thermal systems] Spravochnik energetika gorodskikh elektrostantsii, elektrichaskikh i teplovykh setei. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 500 p.

POWER PLANTS, ELECTRIC see Electric power plants

POWER PRESSES

Designing presses for semidry pressing of ceramic pieces. V. A. Polikh. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 3:20-23 Mr '58.

Universal semiautomatic presses used in straightening workpieces. N. M. Suchatov. Mashinostroitel' no. 2 23-24 F '58.

POWER TOOLS

Mechanizing assembly work. P. S. Dubenkov. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 3:30-31 Mr '58.

New design of electric tools used for mechanization of manual work in building engineering. K. D. Buranskov. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 3:24 Mr '58.

Power tool. G. Mikhailov. Tekstil no. 1:40-41 Ja '58

POWER TOOLS—SAFETY APPLIANCES

Recommended inventions and technical improvements. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. 20 no. 3:30-31 Mr '58

POWER TRANSMISSION

Precise kinematic calculation of driving transmissions. IU. G. Lakin, IU. V. Miloserdin. Izm. tekh. no. 3:33-34 Mr-Ap '58.

Pressure conditions for the cold rolling of pipe [with summary in English]. IU. F. Shevakin. Stal' 18 no. 3:235-240 Mr '58.

POWER TRANSMISSION, ELECTRIC see Electric lines

POZNAN, POLAND—VIOLIN—COMPETITIONS
Contest of violinists at Poznan I. IAmpol'skii. Sov. muz. 22 no. 3 99-101 Mr '58
International violin contest. Muz. zhizn' no. 1:19 Ja '58.
Victory of Soviet violinists in Poznan Sov muz. 22 no. 2 105 F '58.

PRAGMATISM
Mol'vil', IU. K. [American pragmatism; lectures delivered in the Faculty of Philosophy, Moscow University] Amerikanskii pragmatizm, lektsii prochitannye na filosofskom fakul'tete Moskovskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta. Pod red. I. S Narskogo. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 121 p.

PRAGUE—ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING
International seminar for students of engineering schools. Antonio Massip. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 11:18 N '57.

PRAGUE—STUDENTS
They took the side of the people. I. Birlukov. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 10-0-11 O '57.

PRAGUE—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
Prague remembers the feats of Soviet soldiers. Z. Konchelik. Tankist no. 2, 29-30 F '58

PRECAST CONCRETE
Methods for further expanding the production of precast reinforced concrete. S. S. Davydov and others. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 3:81-86 Mr '58.
Scientific research conducted at structural engineering schools in the field of industrial precast reinforced concrete structural components P. L. Pasternak. Sbor. trud. MISI no 11:4-10 '57.

PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Leningrad; Netherlands; Poland)
Constructing precast reinforced concrete bin treatles. I. M. Dzhioev, M. Z. Rubinshtein. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 3:96-100 Mr '58.
Dimensional tolerances for precast construction elements and details. B. I. Beliaev. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 3: 28-31 Mr '58.
Erecting sintering factories. L. V. Simachev, M. L. Levin. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. 20 no. 3:11-16 Mr '58.
"Instruction on planning prestressed reinforced concrete elements." Biul. stroi tekh. 15 no. 3:29-30 Mr '58.
Making joints in sectional ring and arch supports. S. L. Rabkin. Shakht. stroi. no. 3:21-24 '58.
Shop for making semiframed apartment house elements. B. Egorov. Stroi. mat. 4 no. 3 39 - 3 of cover Mr '58.
Use of reinforced concrete in constructing industrial buildings since the Second All-Union Conference of Builders. K. N. Kartashov. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 3: 3-8 Mr '58
Using precast reinforced concrete in building coal towers for batteries of coke ovens. M. IA. Laevskii, S. M. Mozhaev. Nov. tekh. i pered. op v stroi. 20 no. 3:4-7 Mr '58.
Using prestressed reinforced concrete. A. A. Tamarin. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. 20 no. 3:31-3 of cover Mr '58.

PRECIOUS METALS
New order on the recovery of the value of shortages and above normal loss of precious metals and jewels. V. Konstantinov Bukhg. uchet 15 no. 1:67-68 Ja '58.

PRECIOUS STONES
New order on the recovery of the value of shortages and above normal loss of precious metals and jewels. V. Konstantinov. Bukhg. uchet 15 no. 1:67-68 Ja '58.

PRECIPITATION (CHEMISTRY)
Anomalous mixed crystals. E. M. Ioffe. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:29-32 Ja '58.
Coprecipitation of lanthanum, cerium and americium with potassium sulfate. V. I. Grebenshchikova, V. N. Bobrova. Zhur. neorg. khim 3 no. 1:40-45 Ja '58.
Coprecipitation of microquantities of compound with crystalline precipitates. V. I. Grebenshchikova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:20-24 Ja '58.
Coprecipitation of radioelements with crystalline precipitates. M. S. Merkulova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1: 25-28 Ja '58.
Critical conditions for the inertial deposition of aerosols on a cylinder and on a sphere from a viscous flow. G. L. Natanson. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:109-112 S-O '57.
Detection of copper by fractional precipitation. A. S. Kozlov. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:223-226 '57.
The new method of radiochemical purification of protactinium. I. E. Starik, L. D. Sheidina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:139-144 Ja '58.
Thermodynamic treatment of coprecipitation in the system K Cl - RbCl - H_2O. A. P. Ratner, L. L. Makarov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:46-50 Ja '58.

PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan, Siberia, Western)
Some water-vapor-cycle problems in processes of great extent E. M. Dobryshman. Trudy TSIP no. 60:32-36 '57.
Use of the spectral method for determining magnesium in atmospheric precipitation. T. K. Zhavoronkina. Trudy MGI 10:133-135 '57.

PRECISION CASTING
Casting thin-walled parts according to patterns made of frozen mercury L. O. Sokolovskii. Sudostroenie 24 no. 2:71 F '58
Linear changes in ceramic molds during heating and cooling. O. V. Stupishina. Lit proizv. no. 2 20-23 F '58.

PREFABRICATED BUILDINGS see Buildings, Prefabricated

PREGNANCY
Morphology of the uterine nerve endings in normal pathological pregnancy [with summary in English] A. A. Kulikovskaia. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6:55-64 N-D '57.
Vitamin C balance in pregnant and nursing syphilitic mothers [with summary in English] M. M. Kurlat Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no. 6:36-41 N-D '57

PREGNANCY—SIGNS AND DIAGNOSIS
To the zootechnician IU. N. Markova: How to carry out rectal examination for pregnancy in cows. A. Beskhlebnov. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 4 60-61 Ap '58.

PREGNANCY, COMPLICATIONS OF
Effect of harmful agents in pregnancy on the subsequent development of the child's brain. A. P. Belkina. Sov. med. 21 no. 11:57-65 N '57.
Epilepsy and pregnancy. V. A. Gusev. Vrach. delo. supplement:82-83 '57.
Pregnancy and labor in Vaquez disease. V. S. Smirnova. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6:78-80 N-D '57.
Pregnancy, labor and puerperium in cardiovascular diseases [with summary in English]. A. IA. Tarasevich. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6:34-37 N-D '57.
"Pyelitis and pyelitis in pregnancy" by E. R. Sum-Shik. Reviewed by F. A. Syrovatko. Akush. i gin. 33 no 6: 120-121 N-D '57.
Treating some forms of pregnancy toxemia with vitamin B_6 [with summary in English]. O. N. Shtiakhtina. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6:26-29 N-D '57.

PREGNANCY, EXTRAUTERINE
Diagnosis of ectopic pregnancy in later stages. V. K. Rymashevskii. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6:85-86 N-D '57.

PRENATAL CARE
"Lecture course for pregnant women." Reviewed by A. N. Shibaeva. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 1, 62-63 Ja '58.
Prenatal care of pregnant women in rural areas. S. S. Zakharchuk. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 1:33-35 Ja '58.

PREOBRAZHENSKAIA, SOF'IA PETROVNA
Thirty years on the stage. S. Preobrazhenskaia. Muz. zhizn' no. 2:8-9 Ja '58.

PRESCRIPTION WRITING
"Prescription writing for medical students and physicians" by Jan Teuchman. Part I [in Polish]. Reviewed by V. P. Kalashnikov. Apt. delo 7 no. 1:78-80 Ja-F '58.
Shortcomings of A. G. Gukasian's textbook "Internal diseases" in problems on chemotherapy and prescription writing. N. M. L'vov. Med. sestra 17 no. 2:40-42 F '58.

PRESERVING see Canning and preserving

PRESS see subdivision under United States

PRESSES, POWER see Power presses

PRESSES, PRINTING see Printing press

PRESSURE—MEASUREMENT
Regularities in the melting of substances and their value in plotting scales for measuring high pressures. M. K. Zhokhovskii. Izm. tekh. no. 2:16-21 Mr-Ap '58.

PRESSURE (PHYSICS)
Investigating the effect of pressure on the magnetoresistive properties of Pb and Ga at low temperatures. N. B. Brandt. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:89-94 '57.

PRESSURE GAUGES
Moscow. Institut tekhniko-ekonomicheskoi informatsii. [The EV-53 electronic hygrometer. A device for gauging and signaling pressure drops] Elektronnyi vlagomer EV-53. Pribor dlia izmereniia i signalizatsii perepada davleniia. Moskva, 1956. 12 p. (Pribory i stendy. Tema 4, no. P-56-437)

Tiukol', G. I., and others. [Visual multiple intermittent contact recorders of pressure and electricity] Mnogotochechnye opticheskie samopistsy davlenii i elektricheskikh velichin Moskva, Filial Vses. in-ta nauchnoi i tekhn. informatsii, 1956 42 p (Pribory i stendy. Tema 4, no. P-56-522)

PRESSURE REGULATORS
Adjusting a direct-action float-type steam regulator. B. N. Prokhorov. Spirt. prom 24 no 2:17-18 '58.
Automatic pressure limiter. M. L. Pustil'nikov. Khim. prom. no. 1-61 Ja-F '58.
Dynamics of parallel operation of double-impulse gas pressure regulators D. B. Baissanov. Gaz. prom no. 3. 35-39 Mr '58.

PRESTRESSED CONCRETE
Clamp for stressing high-strength wire in making prestressed reinforced concrete construction elements. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 3:115-116 Mr '58.

PRETZELS
Machine for scalding pretzels. N. I. Lobode. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 1 36-37 Ja '58.

PRICES
Accounting for the movement of product and material values based on uniform nomenclature (price list) of items. Bukhg. uchet 15 no. 3:60-62 Mr '58.
[Bulletin of retail prices.] Biulleten' roznichnykh tsen 24 nos. 7-9 Mr '58.
[Bulletin of retail prices.] Biulleten' roznichnykh tsen 24 no. 10 Ap '58.
[Bulletin of retail prices.] Biulleten' roznichnykh tsen 24 no 11 Ap '58.
Law of value and problems of price determination in the U. S. S. R Vop ekon. no. 2 104-113 F '58.
On what goods were prices reduced in 1957? Otv. na vop. trud no. 86-64 '57.
Price and value in a socialist economy. Bronislav Mints. Vop. ekon. no. 1, 90-100 Ja '58.
Price determination and the problem of money under socialism. I. Konnik. Vop. ekon. no. 1:101-109 Ja '58.
Why are prices rising in capitalist countries. A. Kashkarov. Sov profsoiuzy 6 no. 3:88-91 Mr '58.

PRIEDE, GUNARS
Talent to understand and believe ("Let autumn" by Gunars Priede. Reviewed by N. Krymova). Druzh. nar. no. 1: 247-248 Ja '58.

PRIKAZCHIKOV, GRIGORII FEDOROVICH
Breastplate of G. Prikazchikov from Volyna. M. Mezonin Moskva no 2 215-216 '58.

PRIMORSKOYE DISTRICT—POULTRY
Winter raising of chicks in Primorskoye District. IA. A. Bogdanov. Pitisevodstvo 8 no. 4:22-25 Ap '58.

PRINTING, OFFSET see Offset printing

PRINTING INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Germany, East)
Brief news. Poligr. proizv. no. 3:31-32 Mr '58.
Composing newspapers without using galley proofs or by the page method. L. A. Dorenko, V. F. Gavrilevskii. Poligr. proizv. no. 3:20-21 D '58.
Develop the creative initiative of efficiency promoters in the printing industry Poligr. proizv. no. 3:1-4 Mr '58.
Let's improve the supply of materials to provincial printing houses. Poligr. proizv. no. 3:9 Mr '58.
Protecting the interests of provincial newspapers readers and the method of composing newspapers without using galley proofs. Sh. M. Koganzon. Poligr. proizv. no. 3: 19-20 Mr '58.

PRINTING MACHINERY AND SUPPLIES
Quality of printing equipment. Poligr. proizv. no. 3:9-10 Mr '58.
Standardizing the design of printing machinery. L. M. Kheifets. Vest. mash. 38 no. 4:69-70 Ap '58.
They come to us to learn. A. Mar'iasov. Zvezda no. 1: 148-149 Ja '58.

PRINTING PLATES
Mesh cathode. A. N. Koshelev. Poligr. proizv. no. 3: 17-18 Mr '58.
Some characteristics of adjusting offset plates. S. M. Skuratovskii. Poligr. proizv. no. 3:16-17 Mr '58.

PRINTING PRESS
Modernized crucible printing presses. K. V. Rosatkevich. Poligr. proizv. no. 3:24-25 Mr '58.

PRIOZERSK DISTRICT—MITES
Gamasid mites parasitic on voles and mice and inhabiting their burrows in Priozersk District, Leningrad Province. S. O. Vysotskaia, N. G. Bregetova. Paraz. sbor. 17:5-37 '57.

PRISHVIN, ANDREI SERGEEVICH

The wind of native fields Dm. Malinkovich. Dal' Vost 19[illegible] 6 151-153 N-D '57

PRISHVIN, MIKHAIL MIKHAILOVICH, 1873-1954

With love for the homeland A. Khalilov. Na rub. 19 no. 1 203-205 Ja-F '58

PRISONERS see subdivision under Kenya

PROBABILITIES

"Calculating probabilities" [in Hungarian] by A. Renyi. Reviewed by B. V. Gnedenko. Teor. verojat. i ee prim. 3 no. 1 115-116 '58.

Continuity conditions for martingale sample functions [with summary in English]. R. L. Dobrushin. Teor. verojat. i ee prim. 3 no. 1 97-98 '58.

General theorems on the factorization of infinitely divisible laws. Part I: Formulation. Three basic lemmas. Necessary conditions [with summary in English]. IU. V. Linnik. Teor. verojat. i ee prim. 3 no. 1:3-40 '58.

Generalization of I. Cramer's theorem [with summary in English] IU. V. Linnik, V. P. Skitovich Vest. LGU 13 no. 1 39-44 '58

Infinitesimal operators of a class of Markov processes [with summary in English]. K. V. Maslov, A. IA. Povzner. Teor. verojat. i ee prim. 3 no. 1 70-83 '58.

A local limit theorem for unhomogeneous Markoff chains with an enumerable number of possible states. V. A. Statulevicius. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5 872-873 Ag '57.

Markov jump processes [with summary in English]. E. B. Dynkin. Teor. verojat. i ee prim. 3 no. 1 61-80 '58.

Moscow. Universitet [Program in the theory of probability for the Mechanics-Mathematics Faculty. Major: mathematics] Programma po teorii verolatnosti dlia mekhaniko-matematicheskogo fakul'teta. Spetsial'nost' - matematika. 1956 1 p

[MICROFILM]

One probability problem and its application in the theory of telephone communications. V. N. Blumenfel'd. Sbor nauch. trud LETIZHT no. 5:183-188 '53.

Some theorems on the expansion of infinitely divisible laws. IU. V. Linnik. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4 549-551 O '57

"Theory of probability and its applications" [in Rumanian] by O. Onicescu, G. Mihoc, C. T. Ionescu Tulcea. Reviewed by B. V. Gnedenko. Teor. verojat. i ee prim. 3 no. 1 117-118 '58.

PROBABILITIES—TABLES, ETC.

Chernitskii, P. I. [Probability tables] Tablitsy verolatnostei. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va oborony SSSR, 1957. 222 p.

PRODUCER GAS see Gas producers

PRODUCTION see Industry

PRODUCTION CONTROL

Reduction of the extent of production control. L. M. Kolpakchi. Koks. i khim. no. 3 32-33 '58

PRODUCTION STANDARDS

Technically based time norms M. Trugman. Prom. koop. 12 no. 3:26-27 Mr '58.

PRODUCTION STANDARDS—ACCOUNTING

Further improvement in labor accounting and wage plans. Bukhg. uchet. 15 no. 3:1-4 Mr '58.

New basic regulations on accounting for labor and wages at industrial enterprises. M. Rabinovich. Bukhg. uchet 15 no. 3 63-66 Mr '58.

PROGRAMMING (MATHEMATICS)

Evaluation of signals in codes with correction of errors. R. R. Varshamov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:739-741 D '57

PROJECTION

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; projection and mechanical drawing for physics and mathematics faculties. Majors: mathematics, mechanical drawing] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov, proektsionnoe i tekhnicheskoe cherchenie dlia fiziko-matematicheskikh fakul'tetov. Spetsial'nost' - matematika, cherchenie. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957. 6 p.

[MICROFILM]

PROKAEV, VLADIMIR ERMOLAEVICH

Work of the innovator Prokaev. I. Mel'nik. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 2:76 F '58

PROKOF'EV, SERGEI SERGEEVICH, 1891-1953

From recollections of childhood; fragments of Sergei Prokof'ev's autobiography. Muz. zhizn' no. 4:18-20 F '58.

From the archives of a composer. A. Volkov. Sov. muz. 22 no. 3:65-68 Mr '58.

Meetings with Prokof'ev. A. Spadavekkia. Sov. muz. 22 no. 3:59-64 Mr '58.

Music to the film "Ivan the Terrible." V. Vasina-Grossman. Sov. muz. 22 no. 3:52-58 Mr '58.

Sergei Prokof'ev. B. Asaf'ev. Sov. muz. 22 no. 3:44-49 Mr '58

PROLETARIAT see subdivision under Burma

PROMETHIUM

Existence of microquantities of promethium in aqueous solutions. I. E. Starik, M. S. Lambet. Zhur. neorg. khim 3 no. 1:136-138 Ja '58.

In search for promethium in nature. A. K. Lavrukhina. Zhur. neorg khim. 3 no. 1:129-135 Ja '58.

PROPADIENE

Advances in the synthesis of diene hydrocarbons with accumulated double bond systems (allene). R. IA. Levina, E. A. Victorova. Usp. khim. 27 no. 2:162-178 F '58.

PROPANE

Investigating the process of the oxidation of propane by atmospheric oxygen in the presence of nitrogen oxides S. IA. Beider. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 3:8-14 Mr '58.

Obtaining acetylene by high-speed catalytic cracking of propane. O. V. Kaminskaia, K. P. Lavrovskii, A. M. Brodskii. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 3:1-7 Mr '58.

PROPANOL

Synthetic anesthetics. Part 17: Esters of 3-dialkylamino-2-methyl-1, 1-dialkyl-1-propanols. I. N. Nazarov, L. Z. Kazarian. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3302-3309 D '57.

Therapeutic effect of dicaptol in patients with the abstinence syndrome. B. M. Segal. Vrach. delo. supplement. 61-82 '57.

PROPANONE

Oxycyclotautomerism of di-6 -oxyethylaminoacetone. B. M. Mikhailov, A. N. Makarova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2526-2532 S '57

PROPELLERS

Vulcanization of propeller shafts. N. A. Kudriavtsev. Sudostroenie 24 no. 2:40-43 F '58.

PROPENE

Allylic rearrangements of 1, 1-dichloro-3-phenyl-1-propene and related compounds. L. I. Zakharkin, V. V. Korneva. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 11:1344-1348 N '57

Regularities in the substitution of hydrogen atoms in the benzene ring by alkyl groups. Part 3: Correlation between the constants of the rate of formation of isopropylbenzenes and equations for the composition of isopropylbenzene alkylation products by propylene in the presence of hydrogen fluoride [with summary in English]. V. G. Pitusnin, A. P. Lysenko. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11: 2464-2468 N '57.

Synthesis of methyl pentadiene on isobutylene and acetaldehyde base. M. I. Farberov, K. A. Machtina. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3001-3005 N '57.

PROPERTY

Certain problems concerning the legal status of collective farm property. M. I. Kozyr'. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:43-51 Ap '58.

PROPIONOIC ACID

Haloidoarylation of the unsaturated compounds with aromatic diazo compounds. Part 9: Synthesis of α -haloid- β -propionoic and β -arylisobutyric acids. A. V. Dombrovskii, A. M. IUrkevich, A. P. Terent'ev. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3346-3349 D '57.

The synthesis of β -(N-2-chlorophenothiazyl)-propionoic acid, its derivatives and the derivatives of β-N-phenothiazylpropionoic acid. N. V. Savitskaia, IU. S. TSizin, M. N. Shchukina. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2900-2905 O '56.

PROPYLENE

Effect of the gas mixture composition on the yield of carbonyl compounds in the oxidation of propylene over a copper catalyst. N. I. Popova, R. N. Stukova, E. E. Vermel'. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:1000-1002 D '57.

PROPYNOL

New methods for the synthesis of diethylaminomethyl derivatives of substituted propargyl alcohols. G. A. Shvekhgeimer. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 10:1266-1267 O '57.

PROSOBRANCHIATA see subdivision under Japan, Sea of

PROSPECTING

(see also subdivision under Krivoy Rog)

Methods of calculating certain drilling equipment parameters and conditions of prospecting with a mounted drill. E. F. Epshtein. Izv. DGI 30 no. 1:5-33 '57.

Methods of prospecting for ore deposits. V. I. Krasnikov. Sov. geol. no. 60:165-179 '57.

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledo[illegible] mineral'nogo syr'ia. [Prospecting for [illegible] talum, and niobium deposits] Razvedka [illegible] berilliia, tantala i niobita. Moskva, [illegible] izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 19[illegible] (Metodicheskie ukazaniia po prolavlivaniyu [illegible] vedochnykh rabot, no. 2)

Silicate and silicate-humic clayless [illegible] ing boreholes during prospecting [illegible] Korchagin, IU. V. Butaik. Izv. [illegible]

PROSPECTING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

New technical equipment for geologic[illegible] L. D. Basharkovich. Sov. geol. [illegible]

PROSPECTING—GEOPHYSICAL METHODS

Computation of the potential [illegible] plane from its values monumented [illegible] S. V. Shalaev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 [illegible]

Geophysical methods used in the U. S. A. [illegible] for mineral resources. A. I. Bogdan[illegible] V. V. Fedynskii. Sov. geol. no. 60,[illegible]

PROSTATE GLAND—SURGERY

Catheter for draining the bladder following [illegible] N. A. Lopatkin. Urologiia 23 [illegible]

PROTACTINIUM

The new method of radiochemical purifi[illegible] tinium. I. E. Starik, L. D. Sholdina. [illegible] 3 no. 1:139-144 Ja '58.

Serobromnikov, V. V. [Chemistry of [illegible] protactinium, and transuranium elements] [illegible] aktinidov; nikhil, protaktinii i transuranovye [illegible] Tomsk, Izd-vo Tomskogo univ., 1956. [illegible]

PROTECTION OF PLANTS see Plants, P[illegible]

PROTECTION OF WILD LIFE see Wild life, [illegible] of

PROTECTIVE ATMOSPHERES

Utilizing waste nitrogen from oxygen [illegible] tective atmosphere for metal heat [illegible] A. D. Akimenko and others. Vest. [illegible] 42 Ap '58.

PROTECTIVE CLOTHING see Clothing, P[illegible]

PROTECTIVE COATINGS

Determining the stability of cold bitumi[illegible] offshore oil field structures [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. A. G. Khanlarova, M. [illegible] Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 12:36-38 [illegible]

Improving protection of railroad bridges [illegible] V. G. Kuznetsov. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 [illegible]

Lacquers for the protection of metallic [illegible] Kirshon. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3:18 [illegible]

PROTEIN METABOLISM

Study on the adaptive properties of metal[illegible] tion of protein metabolism under different [illegible] conditions [from "Csl. Fysiol.," 1955, [illegible] zhiz. i zdorov. 1 no. 3 pt. 1:237 '57.

PROTEINS

Comparative investigation of the electr[illegible] immunological properties of organ [illegible] [with summary in English]. S. IA. Kapilova, [illegible] Gurvich, L. K. Staroseľ'tseva. [illegible] 114-118 Ja-F '58.

Denaturing effect on proteins of finely dispersed [illegible] phenolic plastics (phenolplast, carbolite) [illegible] lovskii. Vrach. delo. supplement 101 '57

Differentiated autoradiography of leaf [illegible] paper, a new method of investigating the [illegible] possible movement of labeled proteins [illegible] system of plants [with summary in English] Medvedev. Izv. TSKhA no. 3:186-206 '57

Increase in the protein content of wheat [illegible] of transmission of this property to progeny [illegible] Babalian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki no. 3:77-80 Mr '58

Let's increase the production of plant proteins [illegible] Fedorov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 2:43-47 F '58

Role of nutritional proteins in the function[illegible] higher segments of the central nervous system [illegible] of literature. A. N. Andrianov, A. I. Maksimova [illegible] pit. 16 no. 5:8-16 S-O '57.

Some differences in apricot and peach seeds during various stages of embryonic development. Z. M. [illegible] Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 3 [illegible] Mr '58.

Therapeutic and prophylactic properties of [illegible] tein fractions of plague serum. L. E. Khmelnitskaia [illegible] i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivo[illegible] no. 2:69-70 '57.

PROTEINS—SPECTRA

Electron paramagnetic resonance spectra of [illegible] native and denatured proteins. L. A. Blumenfel'd, [illegible] Kaimanson. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:73-76 [illegible]

Fluorescence spectra and fluorescence action spectra of some proteins. S. V. Konev. Dokl. AN [illegible] 594-597 O '57.

PROTEINS IN THE BODY

Protein and amino acid content of hard dental tissue in pyorrhea alveolaris. V. M. Konovets. Stomatologiia 37 no. 1:26-28 Ja-F '58.

PROTHROMBIN

Dynamics of prothrombin in cardiovascular diseases following the administration of various drugs. A. I. Chernova. Vrach. delo. supplement 19-20 '57.

Fluctuation of vitamin C content and prothrombin time in syphilis [with summary in English]. E. I Danil'iants Vest. derm. i ven 31 no. 6 41-44 N-D '57

Prothrombin index in coronary insufficiency. A. N. Synchuk Vrach. delo. supplement 23 '57.

PROTONS

Alpha particles emitted by heavy nuclei embedded in the emulsion following high-energy proton bombardment. P. A. Vaganov, V. I. Ostroumov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no 5 1131-1139 N '57.

Cross section for inelastic proton-proton interaction at proton energies greater than 7 Bev. K. I. Alekseeva, N. L Grigorov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4, 593-596 D '57.

Influence of spiral paths of protons on the Doppler shift of hydrogen lines in the spectrum of the auroras [with summary in English]. B. A. Bogariatskii. Astron. zhur. 35 no. 1:101-111 Ja-F '58.

Knockout of deuterons from Li, Be, C, and O by 675-Mev protons. L. S. Azhgirei and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz 33 no. 5, 1185-1195 N '57.

Yield and angular distribution of fast photoneutrons from deuterium and carbon. P. S Baranov, V. I. Gol'danskii, V. S. Roganov. Zhur. eksp i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1123-1130 N '57.

PROTONS—SCATTERING

Elastic back-scattering of 660 Mev protons with carbon nuclei as a whole. G. A Leksin, IU. P. Kumekin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1147-1149 N '57.

PROTOPLASM

Relationship between the degree of protoplasm viscosity of the potato plant and its resistance to early frosts. V. M. Anan'ina. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:163-166 S-O '57.

PROTOPOPOV, VIKTOR PAVLOVICH, d. 1957

V. P. Protopopov; an obituary. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 4 no. 1:135-136 Ja-F '58.

Viktor Pavlovich Protopopov; an obituary. Vrach. delo no. 1:103 Ja '58.

Viktor Pavlovich Protopopov; an obituary. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 8 no. 1:157-159 Ja-F '58.

PROTOZOA

Protozoa of the oral cavity; based on material from studying various groups of patients and healthy persons. A. F. Tumka. Stomatologiia 37 no. 1:12-17 Ja-F '58.

PROVERBS

Proverbs and sayings; for the lectures on spring sowing. Biok. agit. [Alt.] no. 5:12-13 Mr '58.

[Vologda chastushki, proverbs, sayings] Vologodskie chastushki, poslovitsy, pogovorki. Vologda, Obl. knizhnaia red., 1957. 205 p.

PROXIMATE CAUSE (LAW)

TSereteli, T. V. [Causal relationship in criminal law] Prichinnaia sviaz' v ugolovnom prave. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Tbilisskogo gos. univ. im. Stalina, 1957. 275 p.

PRUNING

Mechanized pruning and trimming of fruit trees. S. I. Filimonov. Sad i og. 36 no. 3:53-55 Mr '56.

Pruning branches along the side of railroad lines. M. I. Chuvilov. Put' i put. khoz. no. 2:42-44 F '58.

PRUSSIANS

For the history of the ancient Prussians in the first millennium. A. D. F. D. Gurevich. Krat. soob. IIMK no. 70: 40-48 '57.

PSEUDOMONAS

Organic acid and aldehyde production by Pseudomonas pyocyanea cultures in the oxidation of hydrocarbons. N. V. Pomortseva. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:896-899 D '57.

PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA

The bacteriophage of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. A. V. Chernomordik. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957: 9 supplement for 1956.

Biological relationship between Pseudomonas aeruginosa and Malleomyces mallei. A. B. Chernomordik, N. M. Kuritsina, N. M. Kapul. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:9 supplement for 1956.

PSKOV—AUTOMOBILE RACING

Worked twenty sundays. L. Khvolovskii. Za rul. 16 no. 2:10 F '58.

PSKOV GOVERNMENT—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Pskovskaya oblast'. Ispolnitel'nyi komitet. Arkhivnyi otdel. [Establishment and consolidation of the Soviet regime in the Pskov Government, 1917-1918, a collection of documents] Ustanovlenie i uprochenie Sovetskoi vlasti v Pskovskoi gubernii, 1917-1918 gg.; sbornik dokumentov. [Pskov] Izd-vo gazety "Pskovskaia pravda," 1957. 253 p.

PSKOV PROVINCE—EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918

Battle on the Cherekha River. IA. I. Kostev. Zvezda no. 2:4-7 F '58.

Red Guards at Pskov. T. S. Solodov. Zvezda no. 2:8-9 F '58.

PSKOV PROVINCE—MILITARY EDUCATION

At Pskov and Narva. L. Bekasov. Voen. znan. 34 no. 2: 18 F '58.

PSORIASIS

Changes of the functional condition of the neuroreceptor apparatus of the skin in psoriasis following application of antipsoriaticum and psoriacin [with summary in English]. L. I. Sych. Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no. 6:11-17 N-D '57.

Functional state of the nervous system in eczema and psoriasis and its significance in the treatment of these diseases [with summary in English]. S. E. Gorbovitskii, N. A. Ivanov, E. A Dosychev. Vest derm. i ven. 31 no. 6 3-6 N-D '57.

PSYCHOLOGICAL RESEARCH see subdivision under Great Britain

PSYCHOLOGY

(see also subdivision under United States)

New psychology textbook ("Psychology," Reviewed by D. G. El'kin). Vop. psikhol. 4 no. 1:159-163 Ja-F '58.

New psychology textbook for pedagogical institutes ("Psychology," Reviewed by A. L. Shnirman). Vop. psikhol. 4 no. 1:146-159 Ja-F '58.

Some problems in the application of the information theory to psychology [with summary in English]. N. L. Zhinkin. Vop. psikhol. 4 no. 1:59-70 Ja-F '58.

Two aspects of unified "reflective" activity in man [with summary in English]. O. V. Lapshin. Vop. psikhol. 4 no. 1:37-48 Ja-F '58.

PSYCHOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Solving psychology problems in laboratory work. I. M. Palei, L. N. Landa. Vop. psikhol. 4 no. 1:170-174 Ja-F '58.

PSYCHOLOGY, CHILD see Child study

PSYCHOLOGY, PHYSIOLOGICAL

Experimental study of "psychic tempo" as an index of the functional state of the cerebral cortex [with summary in English]. N. E. Malkov. Vop. psikhol. 4 no. 1: 97-106 Ja-F '58.

Microinterval analysis of individual differences in human higher nervous activity [with summary in English]. P. O. Makarov. Vop. psikhol. 4 no. 1:77-86 Ja-F '58.

PSYCHOSES

Occupational and psychic disorders among unmarried women. Ornul'v Odergard. Usl. zhiz. i zdorov. 1 no. 3 pt. 1:194-207 '57.

Portnov, A. A., and D. D. Fedotov. [Neuroses, reactive psychoses, and psychopathy] Nevrozy, reaktivnye psikhozy i psikhopatii. Moskva, 1957. 123 p. (DNLM)

Role of the climacteric in the pathogenesis of presenile psychoses and effect of sex hormones [with summary in English]. IU. G. Kozlov. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 6: 73-77 N-D '57.

PSYCHOSIS POLYNEURITIC see Korsakoff syndrome

PTARMIGANS see subdivision under Siberia, Western

PUBLIC HEALTH

(see also subdivision under Albania; Canada; China; Great Britain; Kirghizistan; Ryazan Province; Saurashtra, India (State); Sverdlovsk; Turkmenistan; Ukraine; Voronezh Province)

All-Union conference on problems in sanitary bacteriology held in Moscow on April 22-26, 1957. IU. I. Rubinshtein. Vop pit. 16 no. 6:86-87 N-D '57.

Brief news and information. Gig. i san. 22 no. 12:86-87 D '57.

First quarterly conference of medical workers. D. Velichka. Med. sestra 17 no. 2:46 F '58.

In the Collegium of the Ministry of Public Health of the R. S. F. S. R. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 2:37-39 F '58.

In the Presidium of the Learned Council of the Ministry of Public Health of the R. S. F. S. R. IU. S. Martynov. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 2:39-40 F '58.

Main trends for the development of public health in 1959-1965. A. I. Golubev. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 2:3-9 F '58.

"Participation of workers of the Soviet Union in the construction of public health" by L. O. Kanevskii. Reviewed by B. D. Petrov. Zdrav Ros Feder. 2 no. 2:35-36 F '58.

Position and role of specialists in public health practice. S. A. Andreev. Zdrav Ros. Feder 2 no. 2:29-31 F '58

Resolution of the Presidium of the Learned Medical Council of the Ministry of Public Health of the U. S. S. R. on the work of the administration of the All-Union Scientific Society of Hygienists. Gig. i san 22 no. 12:79-80 D '57.

Second International Congress of Physicians on Living Conditions and Health. A. V. Kozlova. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 2, 54-62 '58.

Some problems on the theories of public health in the light of the Marx-Lenin concept of culture. S. S. Gurvich. Vrach. delo no. 2:185-189 F '58.

Theory and organization of Soviet public health. N. A. Anan'ev. Gig. i san. 22 no. 12, 57-60 D '57

Who is responsible? M. V. Petrozhitskaia. Zdorov'e 4 no. 3:13 Mr '58.

PUBLIC HEALTH—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Cannes; Leipzig

PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL

(see also subdivision under Chernovisy Province; Moscow Province; Shumskoye District; Voronezh Province)

Greater exactingness. B. I. Karbasov. Zdorov'e 4 no. 3: 12 Mr '58.

Organization and work of a prophylactic disinfection department in a rural area. B. D. Petrakov. Gig. i san. 22 no. 12:52-53 D '57.

Registration of temporary disability in collective farm workers. T. P. Dubovskaia. Zdrav. Ros. Feder 2 no. 2:22-25 F '58.

Reorganization of rural public health administration. M. E. Poliakova. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 2:10-15 F '58.

Take a more active interest in discussing current problems in rural public health. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 1: 3-4 Ja '58.

PUBLIC OFFICERS

Against whom are you complaining? R. Borisova. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 3:63 Mr '58.

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

More good books on finance and credit. N. Lapiev. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 2:42-46 F '58.

New Year's greetings. Zvezda no. 1:219 Ja '58.

Soviet technical books during the past 30 years. O. S. Chubarian. Sov. bibl. no. 5:43-57 '48.

PUBLISHING OF NEWSPAPERS see Newspaper publishing

PUERPERIUM

"Lecture course for pregnant women." Reviewed by A. N. Shibaeva. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 1:62-63 Ja '58.

Puerperal morbidity as a function of the course and management of labor. E. K. Leont'eva. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 2:59-61 Mr-Ap '58.

Subcutaneous emphysema in labor. S. N. Kheifets. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6:88-89 N-D '57.

PULATOVA, SADDI

The weaver Saddi. K. Vyaskov. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 2:59-61 F '58.

PULKOVO—HURRICANES

A hurricane in Pulkovo in 1698. B. P. Ostashchenko-Kudriavtsev. Ist.-astron. issl. no. 3:641-643 '57.

PULKOVO—SEISMOLOGY—OBSERVATORIES

The Pulkovo earthquake recording station. A. P. Lazareva. Biul. Sov. po seism. no. 6:5-8 '57.

PULKOVO ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORY—MECHANICS (PERSONS)

Mechanics at the Pulkovo Observatory as designers of astronomical and geodesic instruments. Z. K. Novokshanova. Ist.-astron. issl. no. 3:485-516 '57.

PULLEYS

Worm pulley block with electric drive. V. Zinov'ev. Avt. transp. 36 no. 3:29 Mr '58.

PULMONARY ARTERY—DISEASES

Electrocardiographic changes in acute obstruction of the pulmonary artery and of its branches. N. IA. Shvedov. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 1:29-38 Ja '58.

Pulmonary artery sclerosis in congenital heart disease. F. IA. Rozenblat, Z. V. Gorbunova. Klin. med. 36 no. 1: 127-132 Ja '58.

PULMONARY COLLAPSE see Lungs—Collapse

PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA see Emphysema, Pulmonary

[illegible] and its change
[illegible] 73
[illegible] 25 no 1 67 Ja '58

[illegible] (ELECTRONICS)

[illegible] faults in communica-
[illegible] and ferrous metal wiring
[illegible] Tikh' Sbor rasch
[illegible] 113-132 '53.

[illegible] article 'Investigating steady
[illegible] Avto-
[illegible] 17, no. 12, 1356, Avtom.
[illegible] 21 F '59.

[illegible] electronic instru-
[illegible] Izv. AN SSSR Otd tekh. nauk
[illegible] 3-19 1 '59

[illegible] and measurement of time
[illegible] Izm tekh.
[illegible] 41 My-Ap '59

IRRIGATING MACHINERY

[illegible] M-600 water pumps to belt and pulley drive
[illegible] Mekh. khoz. 31 no. 2, 55 F '58.

Floating intake sand-pump. A. Sakun. Sel'stroi. 12 no. 3 17 Mr '58

Lipovetskii, M. A. [Concrete construction with the help of concrete pumps at the Gorkiy Hydroelectric Power Station] Opyt proizvodstva betonnykh rabot na stroitel'stve Gor'kovskoi gidroelektrostantsii s pomoshch'iu betonosmesitelei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 94 p.

[illegible] water pumping on seasonal pastures. B. So-
[illegible] Tekh. nov. M-va sel'sk. khoz. 13 no. 5 1-5 Mr '58.

Long-arm pumps for transferring wines. V. M. Podderegin. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 1 41-42 '58.

[illegible] water-jet pump. I. M. Kasheko.. Gidr. i mel. 10 no. 2 32-33 F '59

PUNCHING MACHINERY

Making [illegible] holes in one minute. IUn tekh. 2 no. 3 22-23 Mr '58

Piercing [illegible] with use of a water-cooled mandrel [illegible] M. M. Kaufman Stal' 18 no. 2 144-151 F '58

Starting and [illegible] S. P. Gerasimov. Mekh. trud [illegible] 2 no. 2 12-14 F '58

[illegible] for making rivets. V. A. Zeleneev. Mashinostroitel' no. 2 11-12 F '58.

PUNISHMENT

Principles of the infliction of punishment in Soviet criminal law. G. A. Levitskii. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4 152-157 Ap '58.

PURIFICATION OF WATER see Water—Purification

PURPURA

Abdominal purpura in children [with summary in English]. R. G. Fedotova. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2 89-94 F '58.

PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1799-1837

A. S. Pushkin in the Don Valley and the Azov Sea region. A. Skripov. Don 2 no. 1 147-152 Ja '58

Belinskii, V. G. [A. S. Pushkin's "Evgenii Onegin"; articles] "Evgenii Onegin" A. S. Pushkina, stat'i. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 99 p.

Eighth All-Union Pushkin Conference. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 15 no. 5 481-484 S-O '56.

In the Russian Language Institute. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 6 no. 3 266-267 My-Je '47.

PUTYATIN ISLAND—MARINE BIOLOGY

Flora and fauna of the littoral zones of Putyatin Island (Sea of Japan). Pt. 1. Qualitative composition. T. F. Shchapova, O. B. Moklevskii, F. A. Pasternak. Trudy Inst. okean. 23:87-101 '57.

PUZZLES

In leisure hours. Pioner 35 no. 3:79-80 Mr '58.

PYATIGORSK—ENSEMBLES (MUSIC)

Together with the people. L. IArem'ko. Mol. kolkh. 25 no. 2:9 F '58

PYCNOGONIDA, FOSSIL

On the orientation of the cephalic end in Devonian Pycnogonida of the genus Palaeoisopus and their position within the system of Arthropoda. V. B. Dubinin. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:881-884 D '57.

PYCNOMETER

Pycnometric determination of petroleum products in waste water. IA. I. Nel'kenbaum. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3: 289-291 '58

PYONGYANG, KOREA—ART GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

State Art Gallery. Nov. Kor. no. 1:46-48 Ja '58.

PYONGYANG, KOREA—BUILDING

Decree of the Cabinet of Ministers of the Korean People's Democratic Republic on speeding up reconstruction and building in Pyongyang.

PYONGYANG, KOREA—COMMUNIST EDUCATION—CONGRESSES

All-Korean conference of agitators and active members of democratic agitation centers. Nov. Korei 1 no. 9/10: 7-9 O '57.

PYONGYANG, KOREA—HISTORY

Pyongyang celebrates its 1530th anniversary. Nov. Korei 1 no. 9/10. 9-12 O '57.

PYPERYLENE

Reactions of diene hydrocarbons with nitroso compounds. The addition of 1, 3-pentadiene to nitrosobenzene. IU. A. Arbuzov, T. A. Pisha. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:71-73 S-O '57.

PYRANOMETER

Actinometrical observations during the Odessa - Vladivostok passage in spring 1949. A. I. Sorkina. Trudy GOIN no. 21:80-107 '52.

PYRAZOLE

Synthesis of arylpyrazoles. N. K. Kochetkov and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 10, 1181-1185 O '57.

PYRAZOLIDINEDIONE

Synthesis of 2, 4-diphenylpyrazolidinedione-3, 5 (ozadrine). N. N. Dykhanov, A. IA. Fedorenko, N. G. Prein. Med. prom. 12 no. 2:21-24 F '58.

PYRAZOLINE

Reaction of hydrazine derivatives. Part 15. Cyanethylation of pyrazoline. A. N. Kost, V. V. Ershov, S. I. Suminov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9, 2514-2517 S '57.

PYRIDINE

Increasing the yield of pyridine bases. K. P. Popov, M. A. Karvatskaia. Koks i khim. no. 2:41-43 '58.

Interaction between certain cis-diamminotetrachloro platinum compounds and pyridine. A. M. Rubinshtein, A. K. Il'iasova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8:1785-1788 Ag '57.

Interaction between certain trans-diamminotetrachloro platinum compounds and pyridine. A. M. Rubinshtein, A. K. Il'iasova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8:1799-1806 Ag '57.

N-thiazolyl and N-pyridyl derivatives of carbamido-N'-phosphoric acid. A. V. Kirsanov, E. S. Levchenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2585-2590 S '57.

Reactions of the pyridine salts. Part I. Synthesis of chlorodinitrophenylates from substituted pyridine bases. A. F. Vompe, N. F. Turitsyna. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12, 3282-3290 D '57.

Spectrophotometric analysis of pyridinates of cobalt salts in aqueous solutions. A. V. Ablov, L. V. Nazarova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11:2575-2580 N '57.

Synthesis of 2-vinyl- pyridine and 2-vinyl-quinoline. M. M. Koton, O. Surnina. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11: 2974-2976 N '57

PYRIDINE COMPOUNDS

Reduction with formic acid and its derivatives. Part 7: Reduction of compounds containing a pyridine nucleus. L. G. IUdin and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3021-3026 N '57.

PYRITES

(see also subdivision under Salair Ridge)

Use of the Cr51 radioactive isotope in studying the depression of galena and pyrite in selective flotation. I. N. Plaksin, G. A. Miasnikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5, 864-866 D '57.

PYROCHLORE

On the composition of obruchevite, a hydrated uranium-yttrium variety of pyrochlore. A. P. Kalita. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:117-120 N-D '57.

PYROLYSIS

Synthesis of polyene compounds. Part 13: Synthesis of polyene ketones by pyrolysis of acetoacetic esters of tertiary acetylene carbinols. G. I. Samokhvalov and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 8:2501-2506 S '57.

PYROMETERS

New method for measuring temperature along the axis of the coke mass. A. D. Mamatov, P. S. Aizikov. Koks i khim. no. 2:36-37 '58.

PYROMETRY

Temperature of combustion products at tilting open hearth furnace combustion chamber exits. G. M. Glinkov, E. A. Kapustin, V. A. Makovskii. Stal' 18 no. 3:223-224 Mr '58.

PYRRHOTITE

X-ray study of pyrrhotite. E. N. Eliseev. Vest. LGU 12 no. 16:68-78 '57.

PYRROLE

Chemistry of 2, 1, 3-thiodiazole. Part 8: Synthesis of some mono- and dihalogen derivatives of 2, 1, 3-thiodiazole. V. G. Pesin, A. M. Khaletskii [illegible] khim. 27 no. 9:2590-2604 S '57.

Interaction between acetyl sulfanilyl chloride and 2-nethiopyrrole. Part 2: Interaction between [illegible] thoxy sulfanilyl chloride and 2-aminothiopyrrole. B. G. IAsnitskii, E. B. Dul'berg. Zhur. ob. khim. [illegible] no. 10:2860-2862 O '56.

Nythiazolyl and N-pyridyl derivatives of carbamido-N'-phosphoric acid. A. V. Kirsanov, E. S. [illegible] Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2585-2590 S '57.

PYRROLIDONE

Studies of lactones and lactams. Report No. 8: Synthesis of prolonged action polyvinylpyrrolidone. M. P. [illegible] kovskii, F. P. Sidel'kovskaia, M. G. Zolotnitskaia [illegible] SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 11:1400-1404 N '57.

Synthesis of 3-pyrrolidone and 3-oxythiophene. B. A. Arbuzov, IU. A. Ovchinnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 5:813-816 D '57.

Q FEVER see subdivision under Chelyabinsk Province

QUADRICS

Theory of the field of local hypercones in X_n. [illegible] Chashechnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5 [illegible] '57.

QUAILS

Further observations are necessary. I. T. [illegible] Okh. khoz. 4 no. 3:37 Mr '58.

QUANTUM STATISTICS

Asymptotic solution of the Thomas - Fermi equation. T. F. Ivanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1 30-31 Ja [illegible]

Concerning a model of a nonideal Fermi gas. A. A. Abrikosov, I. M. Khalatnikov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1154-1159 N '57.

QUANTUM THEORY

The fall of parity. Francis Bello. American [illegible] 44 ['58].

A group theoretical consideration of the principles of relativistic quantum mechanics. Part I. Classification of irreducible representations of inhomogeneous Lorentz groups. IU. M. Shirokov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1196-1207 N '57.

A group theoretical consideration of the principles of relativistic quantum mechanics. Part II. Irreducible representations of classical P_0 and $O_{1,3}$ not fully reducible representations of inhomogeneous Lorentz groups. IU. M. Shirokov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1208-1214 N '57.

On the existence of characteristic functionals for Schrödinger's equation. G. M. Zhislin. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 5:931-934 D '57.

On the quasiclassic interpretation of quantum effects in the theory of light-emitting electrons. A. A. [illegible] I. M. Tarnov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:967-[illegible]

Quantum-mechanical calculation of free exciton scattering on phonon in a molecular crystal. A. N. [illegible] Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 1:92-95 Ja '58.

Quantum mechanical computation of the probability of charge exchange in collisions. IU. N. Demkov. [illegible] zap. LGU no. 146:74-100 '52.

Quantum phenomena in the radio frequency range. [illegible] Fain. Usp. fiz. nauk 64 no. 2:273-313 F '58.

Quantum states of particles interacting with a harmonically oscillating continuum with an arbitrary binding force. Part 2: A case of translational symmetry. V. M. Bukmistrov, S. I. Pekar. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1271-1276 N '57.

Temperature dependence of specific heat of solids. [illegible] Sirota. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:901-903 Ag '57.

Use of the method of functionals in certain problems of radiation theory. F. I. Fedorov. Uch. zap. LGU [illegible] 33-73 '52.

QUARANTINE, PLANT see Plant quarantine

QUARRIES AND QUARRYING

Problems in the mechanization of quarrying out stones. A. Mamurovskii, S. Zil'berglit. Stroi. mat. 4 no. [illegible] Mr '58

Rogovskii, L. V., and G. M. Foinberg. [Quarries and the processing of rock materials] Kar'ery i obrabotka kamennykh materialov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 199 p.

QUARTZ

Chemical structure of quartz and silica gel surfaces and their hydrations [with summary in English]. S. P. Zhdanov, A. V. Kiselev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2213-2231 O '57.

Corrosion of silicate glasses by alkaline solutions. Report No. 1: Destruction of quartz, quartz glass, and different types of glass used for apparatus by sodium borate and soda solutions. V. S. Molchanov, N. E. Prikhid'ko. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 10:1151-1159 O '57.

QUARTZ CRYSTALS

Investigation of action of the ionizing radiation on quartz by the method of electron paramagnetic resonance. IU. N. Molin, V. V. Voevodskii. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 1:143-149 Ja '58.

Temperature coefficients of the frequency of AT cut quartz lenses. E. D. Novgorodov, N. Kh. Neparidze. Izm. tekh. no. 2:35-36 Mr-Ap '58.

QUARTZITE
(see also subdivision under Altai Mountains)

Principle problems in industrial hygiene at plants which mine and crush quartzites. A. M. Shevchenko. Vrach. delo no. 1:63-65 Ja '58.

QUEEN REARING see Bee culture—Queen rearing

QUINACRINE

Treating theileriasis in cattle by aminoquinacrine combined with trace elements and vitamin B12 [with summary in English]. S. Z. Dubovyi. Veterinariia 35 no. 3:38-41 Mr '58.

Treating trichomoniasis in bulls with amine acrichine. A. F. Koval'ov, K. I. Zhadovets'. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 3: 57-59 Mr '58.

QUINOLINE

Catalytic condensation of acetylene with aromatic amines. Part 30: Catalytic synthesis of m-nitro-, amino-, and sulfamido derivatives of 2-phenylquinoline and 2-phenyl-5, 6, - benzoquinoline. N. S. Kozlov, O. K. Koz'minykh. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11 3122-3127 N '57.

Synthesis of 2-vinyl- pyridine and 2-vinyl-quinoline. M. M. Koton, O. Surnina. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11 2974-2976 N '57.

Using 8-oxyquinoline derivatives for the determination of some elements. Report No. 1. A. P. Golovina, I. P. Alimarin. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:211-216 '57.

QUINOLINE—SPECTRA

Absorption spectra and structure of substituted quinolines, used as the starting material for antimalarials. Part 4: Absorption spectra and structure of neoplasmoquine. V. I. Biliankukov, L. S. Sokol. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3254-3260 D '57.

UNOLIZINIUM COMPOUNDS

Synthesis of 2-substituted dehydroquinolizinium salts. A. N. Nesmeianov, M. I. Rybinskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1, 93-96 S-O '57.

QUINONE

Quinones. Part 13: The yield of endoethylennaphtofuran. A. N. Grinev, A. B. Terent'ev, A. P. Terent'ev. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 10:2931-2932 O '58.

Reactions of free radicals in solutions. Part 11: Quinone inhibiting action on the process of thermal polymerization of styrol. B. A. Dolgoplosk, D. Sh. Korotkina. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2548-2553 S '57.

QUOIRES, FRANCOISE, 1935-

Preaching of amorality ("Bonjour, tristesse; a novel" [in French] by Françoise Sagan. Reviewed by G. Petelin). Don 2 no. 2:178-179 F '58.

RABBIT BREEDING

[Rabbit breeder.] Krolikovod nos. 1-3 Ja-Mr '58. (DA)

RABBITS

About rabbits, chickens and their keepers. D. Slepkova. Vozhatyi 34 no. 1:14-15 Ja '58.

Akhmadeeva, R. T. [Raising rabbits] Razvedenie krolikov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 211 p. (DA)

Diploma of Misha Andriushenko. B. Slavin. Vozhatyi 34 no. 1:17 Ja '58.

Food value of rabbit meat. G. Korobkina. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:34-36 F '58.

In defence of rabbits. N. Shcherbak. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 2:27 F '58.

Protecting fruit trees from rabbits. A. M. Gulidov, I. P. Ershova. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1:54 Ja-F '58.

RABIES

Complications on the part of the nervous system in rabies vaccinations. IA. IA. Gordon. Sbor. trud. Tashk. KBNP no. 1:133-147 '56.

Conditions governing the effectiveness of experimental rabies vaccination. L. P. Gorshunova. Vop. virus 1 no. 6:20-22 N-D '56.

Controlled variability of the rabies virus. R. M. Shen, K. A. Vanag. Vop. virus 1, no. 6:28-31 N-D '56.

Etiology of acute encephalomyelitis after rabies vaccination. N. A. Piskareva. Vop. virus 1 no. 6:47-50 N-D '56.

Pathohistological lesions of the central nervous system in rabbits inoculated with stabilized dry antirabic vaccine. Sh. G. Khanin, G. M. TSvetkova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:35 supplement for 1956.

The 70th anniversary of the Moscow Pasteur station at Mechnikov Institute. E. V. Semenova. Vop. virus 1 no. 6:59-60 N-D '56.

Treating complications arising from rabies vaccination. R. D. Bazhenova. Sbor. trud. Tashk. KBNP no. 1:148-151 '56.

RACE

Pliseteskii, M. S., ed. [Race problem in society, a collection of translations from the French] Rasovaia problema i obshchestvo, sbornik perevodov s frantsuzskogo. Obshchaia red. i vstup. stat'ia M. S. Plisetskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr lit-ry, 1957 315 p

RACE DISCRIMINATION

Racial discrimination. Muhammed Ahmed Mahgub. V zashch. mira no 81:34-36 F '58.

RACE PROBLEMS

It's impossible to remain calm! ("The race problem and society," Reviewed by M Kurgantsev). Sovr. Vost. no. 3:55-56 Mr '58.

RACHMANINOFF, SERGEI VASIL'EVICH, 1873-1943

Last portrait of Rakhmaninov. M. Dolinskii, S. Chertok, Ogonek 36 no. 13:29 Mr '58.

"Recollections on Rachmaninoff," 2 vols. Reviewed by M. Sabinina. Sov. muz 22 no. 2, 147-149 F '58

RACING AUTOMOBILES see Automobiles, Racing

RADAR

Chief operator. I. Kostrykin. Sov. voin 39 no. 2:9 Ja '57.

[Problems of radar engineering; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Voprosy radiolokatsionnoi tekhniki 7 no 6 '57; 8 nos. 1-2 '58.

RADAR IN AERONAUTICS

Bombing under complicated meteorological conditions. A. M. Khaltavin, E. F. Muratov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 3: 30-34 Mr '58.

Utilization of the extended indicator of a radar direction finder by the flight-control officer. A. M Belikov Vest. Vozd Fl. 40 no. 3:81-82 Mr '58

RADIANT HEATING

Glass-pipe concrete heating panels. A. Z. Ivianskii. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 3:15-21 Mr '58.

Using concrete heating panels in large-panel apartment houses. A. G. Ukhanov. Biul. tekh. inform. 4 no. 2, 9-12 F '58.

RADIATION

Apparatus for investigating the corrosion and electrochemical behavior of metals subjected to ionizing radiation. I. L. Rozenfel'd, E. K. Osha. Zav lab. 24 no. 3:346-348 '58.

RADIATION—DOSAGE

Technique and dosimetry in ionizing irradiations of biological objects. A. V. Bibergal'. Itogi nauki: Biol. nauki no. 1, 393-435 '57.

RADIATION—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Biochemical effect of ionizing radiation. A. M. Kuzin, N. B. Strazhevskaia Itogi nauki: Biol. nauki no. 1:50-99 '57.

Biophysical fundamentals of the action of ionizing radiations. V. N. Benevolenskii, V. I. Korogodin, G. G. Polikarpov. Itogi nauki: Biol. nauki no. 1:0-40 '57.

Changes in the formation of blood caused by ionizing radiations. M. S. Lapteva-Popova, V. A. Gubin. Itogi nauki: Biol. nauki no. 1:214-201 '57.

Comparative effect of different types of ionizing radiations on the animal organism. M. P. Domshlak, N. G. Darenskaia. Itogi nauki: Biol. nauki no. 1, 149-170 '57.

Cytological and histochemical study of the action of ionizing radiations on the animal organism. A. L. Shabadash. Itogi nauki: Biol. nauki no. 1:171-188 '57.

Danger of ionizing radiation. Usi. zhiz. i zdorov. 1 no. 3 pt. 1:167-168 '57.

Effect of ionizing radiation on immunity. P. N. Kiselev, P. A. Buzina. Itogi nauki: Biol. nauki no. 1:284-312 '57.

Effect of ionizing radiations on insects. A. A. Pereded'skii. Itogi nauki: Biol. nauki no. 1:313-328 '57.

Effect of ionizing radiations on micro-organisms. G. A. Medvedeva, N. A. Pomoshchnikova. Itogi nauki: Biol. nauki no. 1:115-129 '57.

Effect of ionizing radiations on the functions of the nervous system. N. N. Livshits. Itogi nauki: Biol. nauki no. 1: 262-283 '57.

Effect of yeast extracts on irradiated organisms [with summary in English]. N. V. Luchnik. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1:146-153 Ja-F '58.

Initial treatment and healing of cut wounds of the jawa accompanied by different degrees of acute radiation sickness. V. S. Dmitrieva. Stomatologiia 37 no. 1:35-38 Ja-F '58.

Oscillographic indications of arterial pressure in cancer patients under radiotherapy. M. M. Mir-Salimov, L. I. Abaskulieva. Vrach. delo. supplement:96-97 '57.

Radiation genetics. M. A. Arsen'eva and others. Itogi nauki: Biol. nauki no. 1:329-378 '57.

RADIATION—SCATTERING

Radiation diffusion in a semi-infinite medium. V. V. Sobolev. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:45-48 S-O '57.

RADIATION BIOLOGY see Radiobiology

RADIATION CHEMISTRY see Radiochemistry

RADIATION COUNTERS see Nuclear counters

RADIATION SICKNESS

Analysis of radiation damage in the cornea. T. V. Krestinskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:52-55 S-O '57

Changes in the sensitivity of the organism to barbiturates in acute radiation sickness. M. A. Movsesian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 3:89-92 Mr '58.

Effect of phenatin on the course and outcome of lesions induced by ionizing radiations [with summary in English]. S. IA. Arbuzov, E. M. Anosova. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 12: 1191-1194 D '57.

Pathological anatomy of radiation sickness. A. V. Smol'iannikov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 9:87-90 S '57.

Pathological changes produced by ionizing radiations. A. E. Ivanov, V. V Shikhodyrov. Itogi nauki. Biol. nauki no. 1:189-213 '57.

RADIATION STERILIZATION

Effect of ionizing radiation on edible fats. G. M. Eglazarov Masl -zhir. prom 24 no. 2, 18-20 '58

Using ionizing radiations in food preservation. A. N Liberman. Vop. pit. 16 no. 6:52-56 N-D '57.

RADIATORS see subdivision under Rostov

RADIO
(see also subdivision under China)

Exchange of experience. Radio no. 3:36, 40, 47 Mr '58.

Exciting problems of readers; survey of letters. Radio no. 3:14-15 Mr '58.

In the Odessa Province Administration of the Popov Scientific and Technical Society of Radio Engineering and Telecommunication. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 2:87-88 F '58.

Kharkevich, A. A. [Theoretical elements of radio communication] Teoreticheskie osnovy radiosviazi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 347 p.

[Radio engineering abroad.] Zarubezhnaia radioelektronika nos. 1-4 Ja-Ap '58.

Radio engineering club; first lesson. V. Borisov. Vozhatyi 34 no 1:48-52 Ja '58.

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; radio engineering] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; radiotekhnika. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957. 6 p.

[MICROFILM]

Technical advice. Radio no. 3:62-63 Mr '58.

We start the campaign of the journal "Radio" for every kind of development of radio amateur work in the countryside. Radio no. 3, 7 Mr '58.

RADIO—ANTENNAS

Rod antenna on the GAS-69 automobile. I. IArullin. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 2:45 F '58.

RADIO—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Radio

RADIO—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION
(see also subdivision under Europe, Western)

Adapter for receiving single-band signals. Radio no. 3: 56-57 Mr '58.

Automobile receivers. A. Matiiar. Radio no. 3:21-23 Mr '58.

New equipment. F. Tormozov. Radio no. 3:19-20 Mr '58.

RADIO—STUDY AND TEACHING

Moscow. Universitet. [Physical principles of radio engineering; program for the Physics Faculty] Programma po fizicheskim osnovam radiotekhniki (dlia fizicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 1 p.

[MICROFILM]

Useful beginning. I. Braido. Radio no. 3:63 Mr '58.

RADIO, MILITARY

Amplifier for transmission and reception of commands. S. Gorun. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 2:46 F '58.

RADIO, MILITARY—STUDY AND TEACHING

In the advanced radio relay company. IA. Torbin. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 2:25-26 F '58.

RADIO, SHORTWAVE

Let's become familiar with ultrashortwave bands. A. Kolesnikov. Radio no. 3:17-18 Mr '58.

RADIO, SHORTWAVE—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Adapter for ultrashortwave radio stations. S. Fatelevich, A. Grasis. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 2:44-45 F '58.

RADIO ASTRONOMY

[illegible] of radio waves on random irregularities and [illegible] of solar and cosmic radiowave [illegible] [with summary in English]. V. V. Pisareva, Astron. zhur. 35 no.1 112-123 Ja-F '58.

Investigating radio waves emission of the galactic center [illegible] [with summary in English]. [illegible] Astron. zhur. 35 no.1 157-159 Ja-F '58.

Radiowave emission of the moon in the 8 mm wavelength [illegible] [with summary in English]. A. E. Salomonovich. Astron. zhur. 35 no.1 123-135 Ja-F '58.

Radiowave emissions of the sun and planets. V. V. Zheleznyakov. Usp. fiz. nauk 64 no.1 113-154 Ja '58.

RADIO CIRCUITS

High-stability discriminator circuit. L. Lobanova, I. Rabov. Radio no.3 35-36 Mr '58.

RADIO CLUBS
(see also subdivision under Karaganda, Tula)

Amateur radio clubs. Radio no.3 10-11 Mr '58.

Creative competitorship. V. Baranov. Voen. sviaz. 16 no.2 24 F '58.

RADIO DETECTORS

Passing of quasi-normal fluctuations through a detector with a low-frequency filter. A. P. Cherenenkov. Vest. M. gos. un-ta, ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no.3 117-124 '57.

RADIO FILTERS

Passing of quasi-normal fluctuations through a detector with a low-frequency filter. A. P. Cherenenkov. Vest. M. gos. un-ta, ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no.3. 117-124 '57.

RADIO FREQUENCY MODULATION

Simple frequency modulator. G. TSikolin. Radio no.3-24-25 Mr '58.

RADIO INDUSTRY

Parcels for rural radio amateurs. A. Belozerov, I. Shtul'man. Radio no.3 25 Mr '58.

RADIO MEASUREMENTS

Mosrot, E. G. [Radio measurements] Radiotekhnicheskie izmerenila Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957 364 p.

Replacement for the output meter. N. Kataev. Voen. sviaz. 16 no.2 46 F '58.

Signal generator. R. Anatolich, V. Bol'shov. Radio no.3,41-44, 47 Mr '58.

RADIO OPERATORS

On the labor watch. Z. Kubtkh. Radio no.3:3-4 Mr '58.

Radio operators of the Turkestan front. N. Gur'ianov. Voen. sviaz. 16 no.2 9-11 F '58.

RADIO OPERATORS—STUDY AND TEACHING

From the first days on we implant firm skills in radio operators. N. Katkaev. Voen. sviaz. 16 no.2,33-34 F '58.

RADIO STATIONS

Using the ZhR-1 radio station for wire communications. I. I. Petrov, D. IA. Sverdlichenko. Sbor. nauch. trud. LETIZHT no.5 167-174 '53.

RADIO WAVES

Molecules emit radio waves. I. L. Radunskaia. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no.2,33-38 F '58.

Obtaining reflection formulas from wave equations for the spherical Earth. B. IA. Gel'chinskii. Uch. zap. LGU no.146 101-120 '52.

Propagation velocity of sound-frequency electromagnetic waves. IA. I. Al'pert, S. V. Borodina. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no.5 1305-1307 N '57.

Quantum phenomena in the radio frequency range. V. M. Fain. Usp. fiz. nauk 64 no.2:273-313 F '58.

RADIO WAVES—SCATTERING

On the fluctuations of parameters in some linear systems. V. I. Bespalov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no.2,209-212 N '57.

RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES

Container for simultaneous storage of several gamma-radioactive substances. A. K. Kir'ianov. Zav. lab. 24 no.3,360-361 '58.

Emission potentiality as a criterion of solid state (thesis). L. E. Starik, O. S. Melikova. Probl. kin. i kat. 9,314 '57.

Main methods of chemical synthesis of substances with an unusual isotope composition. S. Z. Roginskii. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:411-422 '57.

RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Moscow. Institut tekhniko-ekonomicheskoi informatsii. [Equipment for gauging the surface of hard objects by adsorption of radioactive carbonic acid. Device for measuring the thickness of liquid films in a vacuum. A receiver-condenser] Ustanovka dlia izmerenila poverkhnosti tverdykh veshchestv po adsorbtsii radioaktivnoi uglekislioty. Pribor dlia izmerenila tolshchiny zhidkikh plenok v usloviiakh vakuuma. Priomnik-kondensator. Moskva, 1956. 12 p. (Pribory i stendy. Tema 8, no. P-56-439)

Using radioactive isotopes in determining backlashes in crankshaft bearings. V. P. Lobedev. Avt. prom. no.3: 5-8 Mr '58.

RADIOACTIVE TRACERS

Active surfaces of catalysts according to isotope data. N. P. Keier. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:283-293 '57.

Applying isotopes and nuclear radiation in agricultural research [with summary in English]. V. M. Klechkovskii. Izv. TSKhA no.3:6-32 '57.

Catalytic activity of metals in respect to homomolecular isotopic exchange of hydrogen. M. A. Avdeenko, G. K. Boreskov, M. G. Slinko. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:61-75 '57.

Discussion. F. M. Vainshtein. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:139-140 '57.

Discussion. R. Kh. Burshtein. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:81-82 '57.

Discussion. S. Z. Roginskii. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:82-84 '57.

Isotopic method for studying the stereochemistry of substitution reactions of an olefine carbon atom. A. N. Nesmeianov, O. E. Reutov, P. Knoll'. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no.1:98-102 Ja-F '58.

Using radioisotopes in investigating the separation of grain. A. I. Russanov. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 16 no.1:17-20 '58.

RADIOACTIVITY

Behavior of microquantities of radioelements in liquid and solid phases. I. E. Starik. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no.1 6-15 Ja '58.

Coprecipitation of radioelements with crystalline precipitates. M. S. Merkulova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no.1: 25-28 Ja '58.

Experimental study of the alpha decay of medium atomic-weight elements. IU. A. Surkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no.5 904-906 Ag '57.

RADIOACTIVITY—INSTRUMENTS

Individual luminescence control (ILC). Nauka i zhizn' 25 no.1:67 Ja '58.

RADIOACTIVITY—MEASUREMENT

Aglintsev, K. K. [Dosimetry of ionizing radiations] Dosimetriia ioniziruiushchikh izluchenii. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 503 p.

The method of rapid determination of molar radioactivity of C^{14} labeled gases. M. I. IAnovskii, D. S. Kapustin, V. A. Negotkov-Riutin. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:391-398 '57.

Radiometric screen for the measuring of gas radioactivity during volume-chromatographic separation of mixtures. G. A. Gaziev, M. I IAnovskii. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:405-408 '57

RADIOACTIVITY—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

The atomic danger in modern life. Albert Schweitzer. Ust. zhiz. i zdorov. 1 no.3 pt. 1:315-317 '57.

Ecological investigations of the action of ionizing radiations. A. A. Peredel'skii. Itogi nauki: Biol. nauki no. 1: 379-392 '57.

Radiation osteonecrosis of the jaws. IU. L. Vorob'ev, P. M. Gorbushina. Stomatologiia 37 no.1:39-42 Ja-F '58.

RADIOACTIVITY—SAFETY MEASURES

Protection of the organism against the action of ionizing radiations by the use of chemical compounds. E. F. Romantsev. Itogi nauki: Biol. nauki no. 1:100-114 '57.

Some aspects of radiation protection at the All-Union conference on the application of radioactive isotopes and radiations. S. I. Gorshkov. Gig. i san. 22 no. 12: 76-78 D '57.

Working conditions of personnel in X-ray and radiological rooms. V. P. Vikturina and others. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 6 82-87 N-D '57.

RADIOAUTOGRAPHY see Autoradiography

RADIOBIOLOGY

Technique and dosimetry in ionizing irradiations of biological objects. A. V. Bibergal'. Itogi nauki: Biol. nauki no. 1:393-435 '57.

RADIOBROADCASTING see subdivision under Leningrad

RADIOCHEMISTRY

Characteristics of the insoluble product formed on radiolytic oxidation of benzene in water. E. V. Larelko, L. I. Kartasheva, M. A. Proskurnin. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:74-77 S-O '57.

Chemical behavior of radiophosphorus - 32, formed in some targets during neutron bombardment. I. A. Korshunov, A. I. Shafiev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:95-99 Ja '58.

Chromatographic separation of mixtures of radioactive substances. M. M. Seniavin, G. M. Kolosova, V. A. Nikushina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:104-108 Ja '58.

Determining sulfur impurities in [illegible] nickel and copper by the radioactivation [illegible] Suttaglina. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:44-[illegible]

Employing the radioautography method for [illegible] radiopurity of α-radiation. V. I. Bara[illegible] borenko, V. I. Korobkov. Zhur. neorg. [illegible] 184-186 Ja '58.

Foreword to the published material of the [illegible] Union Conference on Radiochemistry. [illegible] Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:3-5 Ja '58.

Importance of the complex compounds [illegible] A. A. Grinberg. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:[illegible] Ja '58.

Ion exchanging adsorption of radioelements [illegible] skii. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:59-65 Ja [illegible]

Nature of activation of oxygen in the radiolysis of aqueous solutions. M. Khaikhaki'. Zhur. fiz. [illegible] no. 11:2507-2516 N '57.

Obtaining radiochemically pure preparations [illegible] active germanium. A. N. Ilarionovskii. Zh. [illegible] khim. 3 no. 11:2680-2681 N '57.

Sorption of radioactive isotopes by atomic [illegible] S. A. Voznesenskii, V. V. Pushkarev, V. P. [illegible] Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:235-239 Ja '58.

RADIOCOBALT see Cobalt—Isotopes

RADIOFREQUENCY SPECTROSCOPY

On the saturation effect in a system having [illegible] energy levels. V. M. Fain. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1290-1294 N '57.

RADIOGRAPHY

Ionography. V. I. Rydnik. Nauka i zhizn' 25 [illegible] Ja '58.

Radiography. V. V. Zodiev, V. V. Dmokhovskii, G. A. Zubovskii. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. [illegible]

Two-slit roentgenokymography of respiratory [illegible] mary in English]. P. N. Ivanov. Vest. [illegible] no. 6:22-26 N-D '57.

Use of a grid system in stereoroentgenography. V. V. Ryzhkov. Vrach. delo. supplement:69 [illegible]

Using greater focusing lengths in X-ray [illegible] residual stresses. B. A. Grushkovskii. [illegible] no. 1:48-53 '58.

Using simultaneous X-ray and microscopic [illegible] in studying the procession of deformations [illegible] metals and alloys. M. B. Guterman and [illegible] AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 1:11-20 Ja '58.

Using X radiation for obtaining three-dimensional [illegible] S. I. Tetel'baum. Izv. KFI 22:184-190 '54.

RADIOISOTOPES

Carriers in separation of radioisotopes. [illegible] Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:166-174 Ja '58

Employing carbonyls for the separation of radioisotopes Cr51, Mo99, W187, Tc^{99m} and Re^{186}. V. [illegible] M. A. Toropova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 [illegible] Ja '58.

Extraction as a method of separation and study of [illegible] active elements. V. M. Vdovenko. Zhur. [illegible] 3 no. 1:146-164 Ja '58.

Ion exchange chromatographic separation of rare [illegible] radioisotopes. A. K. Lavrukhina and others. [illegible] neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:82-87 Ja '58.

Radiography. V. V. Zodiev, V. V. Dmokhovskii, G. A. Zubovskii. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 6:14-16 N [illegible]

A sensitive method for measuring the diffusion [illegible] [with summary in English]. V. A. Geodakian, A. A. [illegible] vitskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2296-2304 O '57.

Theoretical and experimental bases for the use of radioisotopes in investigating the process of thermal decomposition and caking of coal. K. P. Medvedev and [illegible] Petropol'skaia. Koks i khim. no. 3:25-29 '58.

RADIOISOTOPES—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Paris

RADIOISOTOPES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

New method of checking water level in boiler drums. V. A. Dement'ev, G. IA. Ioffe, L. B. Krol'. Elek. [illegible] 29 no. 2:20-24 F '58.

Radioactive dynamite for safe mining (from "The Canadian Mining and Metallurgical Bulletin" [illegible] S. P. Levchik. Gor. zhur. no. 3:60-62 Mr '58

Use of radioactive isotopes for controlling quality of roofing materials. O. Rozen and others. Stroi. mat. 4 no. 3:34-36 Mr '58.

Using radiation from radioisotopes to determine the [illegible] mogeneity of rubber mixtures. D. B. Boguslavskii, [illegible] Tikhomirov, A. I. Bakharev. Kauch. i rez. 16 no. [illegible] 24-27 D '57.

RADIOISOTOPES—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of radioactive phosphorus on the cardiovascular system; experimental investigation [with summary in English]. E. I. Vasil'eva. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 6:8-13 N-D '57.

RADIOLOGY, INDUSTRIAL

Mashinoeksport, Vsesoiuznoe ob"edinenie. [The URS-251 and URS-501 X-ray units for structural analysis] Rentgenovskie ustanovki dlia strukturnogo analiza URS-251, URS-501. [Moskva, n. d.] 15 p.

RADIOLOGY, INDUSTRIAL (Continued)
Radiomateriology of high-voltage insulation used in power systems. M. E. Ierusalimov, A. M. Rytslin, P I Morgin Izv. KPI 22:394-396 '57.

RADIOSCOPIC DIAGNOSIS see Diagnosis, Radioscopic

RADIOSONDES
Changing the pressure ridge of radiosondes in order to increase the sounding ceiling. M. N. Akimov. Meteor. i gidrol no. 2:46 F '58.
Vertical velocity formula of radiosondes. V. Zaichenko, V. Bauman. Trudy OGMI no. 11:159-172 '57.

RADIOTHERAPY
Two-year follow-up on the treatment of thyroid cancer with surgery, X rays and radioactive iodine [with summary in English]. D. G. Rokhlin, E. S. Drachinskaia, V P. Zadvornova. Vest. rent. i rad 32 no. 6:3-7 N-D '57.

RADIOTHORIUM—EFFECT ON PLANTS see Plants, Effect of radiothorium on

RADIUM—ISOTOPES
Behavior of natural radioactive isotopes. V. I. Baranov, A. M. Babeshkin, K. B. Zaboronko. Zhur neorg. khim. 3 no 1:16-19 Ja '58.

RADON—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Dynamics of cardiovascular reactions in treating hypertension with Lipovka radon water. L. F. Nikitina. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech fiz kul't. 23 no. 1:37-42 '58.

RAILROAD BRIDGES
Improving protection of railroad bridges from corrosion. V. G. Kuznetsov. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no. 1:9-12 F '58.

RAILROAD EMPLOYEES see subdivision under Isil'-Kul'

RAILROAD ENGINEERS see Locomotive engineers

RAILROAD MOTORCARS
Electric braking of motor rail car sections. Z. M. Rubchinskii, G. A. Petrov. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 1:7-10 Ja '58.
Protection of railroad motorcar equipment from currents caused by short circuits. I. N. Kolosnichenko. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 1:27-28 Ja '58.

RAILROAD RESEARCH
(see also subdivision under Sverdlovsk)
Electronic devices used in solving equations relating to train performance. B. A. Beskov. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no. 1:34-39 F '58.
Organization of the Scientific and Technical Council of the Ministry of Railroad Transportation. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 2:68-70 F '58.

RAILROADS
(see also subdivision under China; Russia; Tomsk Province)
"Analysis of the administrative operation of a railroad" by A. N. Grigor'ev. Reviewed by N. Kosharnovskii. Bukhg. uchet 15 no. 1:72-76 Ja '58.
[Children's railroads] Detskie zheleznye dorogi. [Moskva] Transzheldorizdat, 1957. 1 v. (unpaged, chiefly illus.)
Follow-up on our articles. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 1:35 Ja '58.
From the pages of foreign journals. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 2:91-92 F '58.
How to measure the distance between shelterbelts and railroad tracks protected by them. M. A. Chernyshev. Put' i put. khoz. no. 2:44 F '58.
In the Scientific Council of the Central Scientific Research Institute of the Ministry of Railroad Transportation. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no. 1:58-59 F '58.
In the sections and laboratories of the Central Scientific Research Institue of the Ministry of Railroad Transportation. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no. 1:59-61 F '58.
Let's mark 1958 by new labor achievements. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 1:1-3 Ja '58.
Letters to the editor. N. F. Matusichenko, V. I. Petrov, B. N. Goremykin. Put' i put. khoz. no. 2:45 F '58.
Modernization of railroad transportation. A. I. Konash. Vest. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 4:46-63 O-D '57.
Operation of the railroads and tasks for transportation research in 1958. K. S. Simonov. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no. 1:1-8 F '58.
Preface. S. E. Kuzin. Shor. nauch. trud. LETIIZHT no. 5:3-4 '53.
Pruning branches along the side of railroad lines. M. I. Chuvilov. Put' i put. khoz. no. 2:42-44 F '58.
Railroad transport during 1957; a technical and economic survey. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 2:24-27 F '58.

RAILROADS—ACCOUNTS, BOOKKEEPING, ETC.
Experience in using over-all business accounting in workshops. A. P. Polikarpov, V. I. Degtiarev. Trudy MTEI no. 4:155-163 '57.

RAILROADS—AUTOMATIC TRAIN CONTROL
Automatic control of train movement. A. A. Eiler, V. S. Roslanas. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 2:78-80 F '58.

RAILROADS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Railroads

RAILROADS—BRAKES
Electric braking of motor rail car sections. Z. M. Rubchinskii, G. A. Petrov. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 1:7-10 Ja '58.
Improving production of brake shoes for railroad cars. A. V. Koval'skii, T. E. Trubachev. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 2:56-60 F '58.
Methods of improving air-brakes on electric and diesel rolling stock. M. D. Fokin. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 1:10-14 Ja '58.

RAILROADS—CARS
Shpak, A. N. [Foreign railroad cars] Vagony zarubezhnykh zheleznykh dorog. Moskva, Gos. transp zhel -dor. izd-vo, 1957. 239 p.

RAILROADS—COLD WEATHER OPERATION
Don't forget the lessons of past winters. Put' i put. khoz. no. 2:1-2 F '58.

RAILROADS—COMMUNICATION SYSTEMS
ALS-1 instrument used for locating faults in communication lines having steel and nonferrous metal wiring. V. I. Kuz'min, E. A. Butokhov, A. V. Til'. Shor. nauch. trud. LETIIZHT no. 5:118-132 '53.
Applying Fourier transforms in analyzing temporary multiplex transmissions. M. IA. Kaller. Shor. nauch. trud. LETIIZHT no 5,152-158 '53.
Loudspeaker communication installed on electric ballast distributors. D. V. Pogozhev, K. A. Rotov. Put' i put. khoz. no. 2:20 F '58.
Using the ZhR-1 radio station for wire communications. I I Petrov, D. IA Sverdlichenko. Shor. nauch. trud. LETIIZHT no. 5:167-174 '53.

RAILROADS—CONSTRUCTION
(see also subdivision under Caucasus)
On steel main lines. Ukh. tekh. 2 no. 3:48 Mr '58

RAILROADS—CROSSINGS
Good seeds. I. I. Kokoulin. Put' i put. khoz. no. 2:36-37 F '58.
Major repairs on railroad crossings. Put' i put. khoz. no. 2:26 F '58.

RAILROADS—CURVES AND TURNOUTS
How to improve the maintenance of curved track sections. Put' i put. khoz. no. 2:34 F '58.
Maintenance of curves in mountainous areas. L. M. Gerus. Put' i put. khoz. no. 2:11-14 F '58.

RAILROADS—EARTHWORK
(see also subdivision under Great Salt Lake)
Allowing for the weight of the ballast section with rails and ties in calculating the stability of embankments. A. N. Margot'ev. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no. 1:56-57 F '58.
Consolidation as a method of strengthening the base area of a subgrade. M. S. Karimov. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no. 1:45-48 F '58.
Over-all mechanization of earthwork in constructing railroad beds. A. I. Reprev. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 12:27-29 D '57.

RAILROADS—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT
Protection from false operation of electric switch drives and control relays. A. A. Eiler, S. I. Zalgaller. Shor. nauch. trud. LETIIZHT no. 5:81-107 '53.

RAILROADS—ELECTRIFICATION see subdivision under Tula Province; United States

RAILROADS—EMPLOYEES
Seryi, IU. I. [Pages from the past; railroad workers of Rostov and the Northern Caucasus in the Revolution of 1905-1907] Stranitsy proshlogo (Zheleznodorozhniki Rostova i Severnogo Kavkaza v revoliutsii 1905-1907 gg.). Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1955. 80 p. (CtY)

RAILROADS—EMPLOYEES—EDUCATION AND TRAINING
Good seeds. I. I. Kokoulin. Put' i put. khoz. no. 2:36-37 F '58.
Honorable calling. S. Ginzburg, V. Egorov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 15 no. 3:22-23 Mr '58.

RAILROADS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
(see also subdivision under Yuzhno-Sakhalinsk)
Choosing optimum capacities and dimensions of forms used in making ice. P. IA. Korobko. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no. 1:54-56 F '58.

RAILROADS—FREIGHT
(see also subdivision under Kaunas; Russia, Northern; Sverdlovsk Province)
Economic evaluation of the effectiveness of allowing empty-car runs in order to increase their loading. IU. N. Tikhonchuk, M. F. Trikhunkov. Trudy MTEI no. 4:65-79 '57.
Estimating the volume of freight being hauled by railroads. I. V. Belov. Trudy MTEI no. 4:122-131 '57.
Improve the organization of work at freight stations. N. M. Ivantiskii, K. Z. Kol'chitskii, B. D. Oleshko. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 2:81-82 F '58.
Improving the use of box car load capacity in hauling freight in packages. M. A. Smorodinov. Trudy MTEI no. 4:97-121 '57.
Improving the use of railroad car load capacity by distributing the cars in accordance with the type of freight. F. P. Kravets. Trudy MTEI no. 4:80-96 '57.
Interrelation of basic processes in the operation of tank-car filling stations. A. F. Mal'shikova. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no. 1:22-26 F '58.
Joint operational technology of industrial, water, and railroad transport. M. N. Koval'. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 2:38-42 F '58.
Obsolete directive on determining the weight of freight. K. P. Il'in. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 2:82 F '58.
Preventing losses of coal during railroad transport. V. V. Golubkov, A. K. Gromov, N. P. Kondakov. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 2:61-63 F '58.
Prospects for growth in transportation. IU. I. Koldomasov. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 2:18-23 F '58.
Valuable work on the cost of railroad freight transportation ("The cost of railroad freight transportation" by E. V. Mikhal'tsev. Reviewed by E. D. Khanukov). Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 2:93-95 F '58.

RAILROADS—FREIGHT CARS
Choosing basic parameters for truck trailers used as box cars. L. A. Kogan. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no. 1:26-30 F '58.
Determining the size and composition of the freight car fleet. V. I. Dmitriev. Trudy MTEI no. 4 3-64 '57.
Movable trap door lifting device. V. N. Hamodin. Mekh. trud. rab 12 no. 2:41 F '58.

RAILROADS—FREIGHT CARS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Ways of reducing the costs of freight car maintenance. P. M. Pis'mennyi, L. F. Skiba. Trudy MTEI no. 4:132-154 '57.

RAILROADS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Mechanized shuttling. G. S. Aivazian. Put' i put. khoz. no. 2 30-31 F '58.

RAILROADS—MAKING UP TRAINS
Separate making up of single- and double-weight trains. K. A. Berngard. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no. 1:12-18 F '58

RAILROADS—MANAGEMENT
Circulation of railroad cars and the task of its further acceleration. A. V. Basov. Shor. trud. Akad. zhel transp. no. 1:7-17 '52.
Importance of the acceleration of railroad car circulation for the national economy. V. V. Pavorozhenko. Shor. trud. Akad. zhel. transp. no. 1:18-33 '52.
Improvement of the commercial management of railroads is one of the important resources in accelerating the circulation of cars. A. T Deribas. Shor. trud Akad. zhel. transp. no. 1:116-121 '52.
Intensifying the circulation of cars on central railroads. A. S. Gerasimov. Shor. trud. Akad. zhel. transp. no. 1: 86-106 '42.
Preface. M. Belousov. Shor. trud. Akad. zhel. transp. no. 1:3-6 '52.
Tasks of the railroad management in accelerating the circulation of cars. F. T. Verotynisev. Shor. trud. Akad zhel. transp. no. 1:122-134 '52.
Ways for further acceleration of the circulation of railroad cars. A. P. Petrov. Shor. trud. Akad. zhel. transp. no. 1:34-46 '52.

RAILROADS—RAILS
Efficient grooving of rails [with summary in English]. B. S. Shapiro. Stal' 18 no. 3:227-230 Mr '58.
Rails must be treated carefully. V. V. Trofimov. Put' i put. khoz. no. 2:32 F '58.
Speed up the introduction of continuous rails. M. S. Bochenkov. Put' i put. khoz. no. 2:15-17 F '58.
Using AGM cranes for loading rails. E. L. Kogan. Put' i put. khoz. no. 2:19 F '58.
Ways of solving the rail problem [with summary in English]. D. S. Kazarnovskii. Stal' 18 no. 2:138-144 F '58.

RAILROADS—RAILS—FASTENING
Making clamps for separate fastening of R-50 rails. G. P. Efimov. Stal' 18 no. 3:240-241 Mr '58.

RAILROADS—RAILS—TESTING
(see also subdivision under Latvia)
Detector car used for testing rails. Put' i put. khoz. no. 2:2 of cover F '58.
Growth of the use of rail detectors. A. N. Maiseev. Put' i put. khoz. no. 2:24-26 F '58.
Investigating the effect of the material used in a product on the field of its defect. V. V. Vlasov, L. Z. Piatigorskaia. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2:376-377 '57.

RAILROAD [illegible]ANIZATION
[illegible] for the [illegible] para by the use of auto- [illegible] Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. [illegible] no. 1 42-43 '55

RAILROADS—SIGNALING
Safety of wheel gliding signals. L. V. Komarov and others. Put' i put. khoz. no. 2:8-10 F '58.

RAILROADS—SIGNALING—BLOCK SYSTEM
[illegible] of electric rail circuits. A. [illegible] no. 2 34-35 F '58.
[illegible] secondary parameters of rail circuits [illegible] high frequencies. M. I. Besin. Sbor. trud. LETIZHT no. 5 103-117 '53

RAILROADS—SIGNALING—INTERLOCKING SYSTEM
[illegible] of direct and coded control in [illegible] centralized control of switches and [illegible] V. S. Pereberin. Sbor. nauch. trud. LETIZHT [illegible] '53

General relay set used in designing cables for electro-centralized traffic control units. A. D. Shumilov. Sbor. nauch. trud. LETIZHT no. 5 5-32 '53

RAILROADS—SNOW PROTECTION AND REMOVAL
(see also subdivision under Atbasar)
New [illegible] snow plow for use with diesel-electric locomotives (from Railway Locomotives and Cars," 133 No. 4 1955). Ia. I. Kartvelishvili. Elektrichestvo no. 12 94-95 D '57

RAILROADS—STATION SERVICE
Intensification of station service is the basic resource in accelerating the circulation of railroad cars. K. S. [illegible]. Sbor. trud Akad. zhel. transp. no. 1 60-71 '52

Using Engineer Kozlov's method in intensifying the operation of sorting yards and accelerating the circulation of railroad cars. A. D. Kareinikov. Sbor. trud. Akad. zhel. transp. no. 1.72-85 '52

RAILROADS—STATIONS
Effect of the type of railroad centers on the circulation of railroad cars. S. V. Zemblinov. Sbor. trud. Akad. zhel. transp. no. 1 47-59 '52.

For those travelling in diapers. A. V. Leshkov. Zdorov'e 4 no. 3 23 Mr '58.

RAILROADS—SWITCHES
Electrification of switch indicators. K. D. Belykh, K. R. Rozmovskii. Put' i put. khoz. no. 2.41 F '58

Removal of snow from switch boxes. D. M. Mel'nik, L. M. Obuanov. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 2 63-67 F '58.

Using cranes for installing and replacing switch boxes. G. S. Pokrovskii. Put' i put. khoz. no. 2.18-19 F '58.

RAILROADS—SWITCHING
Diesel switching locomotives and prospects for their use. E. A. Ashkenazi, L. V. Izvolenskii. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 2 51-56 F '58.

Effective plans for track expansion at large freight yards in general use. P. P. Sadikov, T. P. Lebedeva. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no. 1 18-22 F '58.

Interrelation of graphic train sheets with the technology of sorting yards within a railroad system. N. D. Kriukov. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 2.42-44 F '58.

Specialization of switching tracks in handling cars which are equipped with automatic couplers. P. I. Moskalev. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 2.33-37 F '58.

RAILROADS—TELEPHONE
Choosing parameters for telephone equipment to be used in train dispatching communication systems. IU. P. Chebotarev. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no. 1.40-45 F '58.

Circuits equivalent to differential systems. K. K. Sokolov. Sbor. nauch. trud LETIZHT no. 5:159-161 '53.

Designing circuits for interstation automatic communication systems. S. L. Diufur. Sbor. nauch. trud. LETIZHT no. 5:146-151 '53

Signaling devices used in remote automatic communication lines of railroads. V. L. Tiurin, V. IA. Kliashko. Sbor. nauch. trud. LETIZHT no. 5:133-145 '53.

RAILROADS—TIES
Let's prolong the life of railroad ties. Put' i put. khoz. no. 2:23 F '58.

RAILROADS—TIES, CONCRETE
Reinforced concrete ties used on sections having automatic block systems. M. A. Frishman, IU. D. Voloshko. Put' i put. khoz. no. 2:21-22 F '58.

RAILROADS—TOOLS AND IMPLEMENTS
EK-1 electric tool. Put' i put. khoz. no. 2:5 F '58.
More about spike drawers. B. L. Shvarev. Put' i put. khoz. no. 2:14 F '58.
New catalog of railroad tools. Put' i put. khoz. no. 2: 35 F '58.

RAILROADS—TRACK
Basic trends in organizing current track maintenance on foreign railroads. M. T. Chlenov. Put' i put. khoz. no. 2:46-48 F '58.

Leveling out track located on heaving soils. G. F. Dolfin and others. Put' i put. khoz. no. 2:6-7 F '58.

New directive on levelling out track located on heaving soils. Put' i put. khoz. no. 2:5 F '58.

Questions and answers. Mast. lesa no. 9:17-19 S '57.

RAILROADS—TRAFFIC
(see also subdivision under Italy; Kharkov)
New graphic train sheet. K. A. Alekseev. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 2.73-74 F '58.

Organizing uninterrupted crossing at stations built according to a parallel system. A. I. Bogachev, M. F. Kovalevskii, A. S. Mishina. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 2 71-73 F '58.

What should a graphic train sheet be like? D. I. Voronov. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 2 28-33 F '58.

RAILROADS—TRAIN DISPATCHING
Choosing parameters for telephone equipment to be used in train dispatching communication systems. IU. P. Chebotarev. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no. 1:40-45 F '58.

RAILROADS—TRAINS
Conclusions drawn from the use of diesel trains. B. M. Lerner. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 2:76-77 F '58.

RAILROADS, ELECTRIC see Electric railroads

RAILROADS, MINE see Mine railroads

RAILROADS, NARROW-GAUGE
Electrified narrow-gauge railroads in the peat industry. V. V. Fedorov. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 12:21-23 D '57.

Track-laying machine for constructing narrow-gauge railroads for lumber transportation. I. V. Shatov. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 2:14-16 F '58.

RAILS (RAILROADS) see Electric railroads—Rails

RAIN AND RAINFALL
Infiltration of water into the soil and possibility for considering this water in forecasts of rain floods. V. I. Korzun. Trudy TSIP no. 30.60-90 '53.

Study of the forces of relief formation. N. P. Malyeev. Biul. MOIP. Otd geol. 32 no. 2:166-167 Mr-Ap '57.

RAKOV, NIKOLAI PETROVICH, 1908-
Two sonnets by N. Rakov. M. Roitershtein. Sov. muz. 22 no. 2 36-38 F '58

RAMAN, CHANDRASEKHARA VENKATA, 1888-
Chandrasekhara Venkata Raman. Sovr. Vost. no. 3: 31 Mr '58.

RAMAN EFFECT
Infrared and Raman spectra of boron oxide. Part 3: Interpretation of the vibration spectrum of boron oxide and the calculation of the isotopic effect. T. A. Sidorov, N. N. Sobolev. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 1:9-16 Ja '58.

Investigation of intensity and line width of Raman spectra in benzene and carbon disulphide. N. I. Rezaev, R. Mezhetskii. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 1:95-98 Ja '58.

Moscow. Institut tekhniko-ekonomicheskoi informatsii. [Lighting equipment for obtaining Raman spectra. Preparing a vessel for measuring infrared spectra absorbed by solutions under pressure] Osvetitel'naia ustanovka dlia polucheniia spektrov kombinatsionnogo rasseianiia sveta. Izgotovlenie kiuvet dlia izmereniia infrakrasnykh spektrov pogloshcheniia rastvorov pod davleniem. Moskva, 1956. 14 p. (Pribory i stendy. Tema 7, no. P-56-485)

RAMJET PLANE ENGINES see Airplanes—Ramjet engines

RAMS—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Effect of feeding on the sulfur content of spermatozoa and the size of wool clip in rams. M. A. Bregadze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 19 no. 2:179-185 Ag '57.

RANGE FINDING
Optical wave-meter and range finder. S. P. Levchenko. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 1:138-140 Ja '58.

RARE EARTH COMPOUNDS
Use of rare earth compounds in the glass industry. K. T. Bondarev, V. A. Dubrovskii. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 2:21-24 F '58.

RARE EARTH METALS
Coprecipitation of lanthanum, cerium and americium with potassium sulfate. V. I. Grebenshchikova, V. N. Bobrova. Zhur. neorg khim. 3 no. 1:40-45 Ja '58.

Investigating alloys of magnesium and various rare earth metals. N. M. Tikhova, L. A. Afanas'eva. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 3.38-41 Mr '58.

Metals of the future. IA. Korsh. Krest'ianka 36 no. 4: 29-30 Ap '58.

RARE EARTH SALTS
Double salts of lanthanum, cerium, praseodymium, and neodymium with benzyltriphenylarsonium nitrate. G. V. Medoks. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:993-995 D '57.

RARE EARTHS
Ion exchange chromatographic separation of rare earth radioisotopes. A. K. Lavrukhina and [illegible]. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:82-87 Ja '58.

Scientific session of the seminar of the Institute of General and Inorganic Chemistry of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. on the chemistry of compounds of rare earths. N. K. Davidenko and [illegible]. Zhur. neorg khim. 2 no. 10:2402-2404 O '57.

Theory of the chromatographic separation of rare earth elements. N. N. Tunitskii, V. V. [illegible] and Cherneva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2 [illegible]

RARE GASES see Gases, Rare

RASHEVSKII, PETR KONSTANTINOVICH, 1907-
Petr Konstantinovich Rashevskii; on the [illegible] 50th anniversary of his birth. A. I. [illegible] zonfel'd, L. M. IAglom. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 2 [illegible] Ja-F '58.

RAT BAITS AND REPELLENTS
Selectivity of murine rodents of the Far East [illegible] to various baits. N. N. Nechaeva. Tez. i dokl. [illegible] gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst. no. 2 [illegible]

RATS
(see also subdivision under Kirghizistan)
Effect of temporary hypothermia on the [illegible] of old rats. A. F. Sysoev, A. A. Andrianov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:530-531 N '57.

History of the spreading of the brown rat, its [illegible] distribution and habitats in the U. S. S. R. A. [illegible] kin. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR [illegible] 22-81 '51.

RATS—EXTERMINATION
Extermination of rats in freight cars by the use of [illegible] mobile exhaust. N. I. Firstov. Tez. i dokl. konf. [illegible] gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst. no. [illegible]

General rat extermination in one of the cities [illegible] East. N. S. Bellneva. Tez. i dokl. konf. [illegible] issl. protivochum. inst. no. 1:5-6 '57.

RATTAN
Unutilized source of multimillion savings. V. [illegible] Tekh. mol. 26 no. 4:11-13 '58.

RAU, FEDOR ANDREEVICH, 1868-1957
Professor Fedor Andreevich Rau. A. I. D'ia[illegible] Neiman. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 6:118 N-D '57

RAZVALKA MOUNTAIN—FROZEN GROUND
Origin of permafrost on Razvalka Mountain in the Verkhoiansk area and the genesis of sources of [illegible] massifs. A. L. Kozlov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. [illegible] 127-132 Mr-Ap '57.

REACTION RATE (CHEMISTRY) see Chemical [illegible] Rate of

REAGENTS, CHEMICAL see Chemical tests and [illegible]

REALGAR see subdivision under Macedonia

REALISM IN LITERATURE
Genesis and development of socialist realism; [illegible] for the study of the problem. Izv. AN SSSR, [illegible] iaz. 16 no. 6:430-444 N-D '57.

Thanks to Soviet writers. Lao She. Kul't [illegible] no. 11:94 N '57.

REAMERS
Floating adjustable reamers. P. V. Ippovskaia [illegible] instr. 29 no. 2:38 F '58.

Using the method of plastic deformations in [illegible] reamers. I. G. Turchaninov. Stan. i instr. [illegible] 38 F '58.

REARRANGEMENTS (CHEMISTRY)
Allylic rearrangements of 1, 1-dichloro-3-phenyl[illegible] pene and related compounds. L. I. Zakharkin, V. [illegible] neva. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 11:1346-1354 N '57.

Curtius' rearrangement of isomeric cyclohexylcarboxylic and norcaradinecarboxylic acids. D. N. Kursanov and others. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 11:1371-378 N '57.

RECLAMATION OF LAND
(see also subdivision under Siberia, Eastern; Soviet Far East)
At the sources of a great theme. A. Nikul'kov. [illegible] 37 no. 2:163-169 F '58.

Economic effectiveness of growing grain on virgin and idle land [with summary in English]. M. I. Sterkhov. Izv. TSKhA no. 6:203-210 '57.

RECLAMATION OF LAND—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Reclamation of land

RECONNAISSANCE, MILITARY see Military reconnaissance

RECORDING INSTRUMENTS

Arkharov, A. M., and G. G. Mironov. [Automatic recording of the performance of machines] Avtomaticheskii uchet raboty mashin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 113 p.

RECREATION

Our vacations. L. Komarova. Vozhatyi 33 no. 12:34 D '57.

RECREATION CENTERS see subdivision under Simferopol'

RECREATION LEADERSHIP

Is it always the leader's fault? L. Lazurovich. Vozhatyi 33 no. 12:12 D '57.

RECREATIONS see Schools—Exercises and recreations

RECREATIONS, MATHEMATICAL see Mathematical recreations

RECTUM—SURGERY

Answer to A. L. Leites' letter. V. A. Kuznetsov. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:144-145 F '58.

On V. A. Kuznetsov's article "New operation in prolapse of the rectum for reconstruction of its sphincter apparatus" (Vest. khir. no. 10 '55) A. L. Leites. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:144 F '58.

RECTUM—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Combined peacetime wound of the rectum, bladder, and small intestine. Urologiia 23 no. 1:72-73 Ja-F '58.

RED CROSS

To people of various countries. G. A. Miterev. Sov. Soiuz no. 4:30-31 '58.

RED SOILS see Soils, Red

REDUCTASE

Rapid method for determining freshness of milk by the reductase test. M. Shilovich. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 2:42-43 F '58.

REDUCTION, CHEMICAL

Catalytic effect of solid reaction products in the reduction of nickel and copper oxides by hydrogen [with summary in English]. V. V. Boldyrev, A. S. Ermolaev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2502-2570 N '57.

Investigating the reduction phase in the continuous steam-iron method for the manufacture of hydrogen. A. A. Gavrilova, N. V. Shishakov. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 3:63-70 Mr '58.

Kinetics and mechanism of cobalt oxide reduction [with summary in English]. A. N. Kuznetsov, A. A. Shestopalova, N. F. Kuliash. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:73-78 Ja '58.

Reduction of higher iron oxides by graphite and charcoal with Na_2CO_3 and K_2CO_3. S. S. Lisniak, E. P. Tatievskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:656-659 O '57.

Reduction with formic acid and its derivatives. Part 7: Reduction of compounds containing a pyridine nucleus. L. G. Iudin and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3021-3026 N '57.

Thermodynamics of rare metals. Part 7: Equilibrium of nickel tungstates with hydrogen [with summary in English]. T. N. Rezukhina, G. M. Dugacheva, IU. P. Simanov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2206-2213 O '57.

REDUCTION, ELECTROLYTIC

Electro-reduction as a method of protein investigation. Part 1: Study of compounds, formed during electro-reduction of some diketopiperazines. T. I. Orlova, N. I. Gavrilov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3314-3321 D '57.

The electroreduction of oxygen on a porous chromium cathode. S. V. Trachuk, N. N. Voronin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:201-203 Ja '58.

The mechanism of the electrooxidation and electroreduction of some compounds on platinum [with summary in English]. G. A. Martiniuk, A. I. Shlygin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:164-169 Ja '58.

REDZHABOV, BAKIR

In battle and at work... Sots. Uz. 17 no. 2:6-7 F '58.

REED, JOHN, 1887-1920

John Reed. I. Kramov. Moskva no. 2:166-175 '58.

REED (BOTANY)
(see also subdivision under Kurgan Province)

Let's use more reed in construction work. A. Pashchenko. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 2:76 F '58.

Valuable raw material. N. G. Golovanov. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 1:66-67 Ja '58.

REFLECTION (OPTICS)

Preparation of nonreflecting films transparent in the infrared region of the spectrum. Z. V. Shirokshina, N. V. Suikovskaia. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 1:82-124 Ja '58.

REFLEXES

The activity of paired salivary glands. T. G. Urgandzhian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 3: 3-9 Mr '58.

Conditioned and unconditioned vascular reflexes in mitral failure combined with circulatory insufficiency. L. F. Zhmudskaia. Vrach. delo no. 1 35-37 Ja '58.

Considerations on basic stages in the development of the reflex theory, 100th anniversary of birth of C. S. Sherrington. D. A. Birtukov. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 1:77-82 Ja '58.

Effect of conditioned and unconditioned stimuli on the leucocyte count of blood and their phagocytic activity. A. P. Kazarov. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 3:11-19 Mr '58.

Electrospinogram of a dog. O. G. Baklavadzhian, A. A. Oganesian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 2 3-17 F '58.

Leg-toe reflex in extrapyrimadal diseases. K. Z. Dolgikh, V. V. Kents. Vrach. delo supplement'67-88 '57.

New method for recording Babinski's syndrome and the plantar reflex. B. A. Pel'tis, A. I. Treshchinskii. Vrach delo. supplement. 85-86 '57.

Receptor function of the uterus [with summary in English]. V. M. Lotis. Akush. i gin. 33 no 6,40-44 N-D '57.

REFORESTATION see subdivision under Irtysh Valley

REFORMATION

Discussion of the nature of the Reformation and the Peasants' War in Germany. Josef Macek. Vop. ist. no. 3: 114-121 Mr '58.

REFRACTION

Establishing the connection between the immersion and Fedorov methods V. V. Zolotukhin Zap Vses min ob-va 86 no. 6:720-721 '57

REFRACTION, DOUBLE

New data on the orientation of birefringence in a flow of polymer solutions. E. V. Frishman. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1 72-74 Ja-F '58.

REFRACTIVE INDEX

Effect of cesium on the refraction of light by silicate glass. M. A. Bezborodov, N. M. Bohkova. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:652-655 O '57.

REFRACTOMETER

Light modulation method for determining the mean refractive index of air along certain lines. M. T. Prilepin. Trudy TSNIIGAIK no. 114:127-130 '57.

New model of a refractometer (from "Sugar," June 1957). Sakh. prom. 32 no. 2, 71 F '58.

REFRACTOMETRY

Part 2: Using refractometry for quantitative characterization of transinfluence. S. S. Batsanov, E. D. Ruchkin. Zhur. neorg khim. 2 no. 11:2563-2561 N '57.

Refractometric analysis in production control of carbon disulfide. R. M. Levit, IA. Z. Sorokin. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1,45-48 '58.

REFRACTORY MATERIALS

Artificial cooling of the top row of tank furnace bars. M. I. Koz'min. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 3:9-13 Mr '58.

High-duty refractories for present-day metallurgy. P. S. Mamykin. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1:27-34 '58.

Increasing the density of high alumina content refractories. N. F. Kozinskii. Izv. KPI 20,158-160 '57.

New method of selecting refractories for glass. V. G. Dunaev, A. A. Litvakovskii. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 3,13-16 Mr '58.

Why are the refractories destructed in the shaft of blast furnace. N. F. Nozinskii. Izv. KPI 20:149-155 '57.

REFRIGERANTS

Measuring heat capacity of superheated vapors of the working substances of refrigerating machines by means of a flow calorimeter. G. S. Serdakov. Trudy LTIKHP 5:44-46 '54.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY

Permissible shear forces in adhesion freezing. A. A. Lapshin. Trudy LTIKHP 5:61-63 '54.

Protecting the inner surface of an absorption refrigerator from corrosion. N. P. Tret'iakov, E. I. Shmaenok. Trudy LTIKHP 5:47-55 '54.

Refrigeration compressors with longitudinally ribbed pipes. Kislorod 11 no. 1:38-39 '58.

Stil'bans, L. S. [Semiconductor thermoelectric refrigerators] Poluprovodnikovye termoelektrokholodil'niki. Leningrad, Leningr. dom nauchno-tekhn. propagandy, 1957. 98 p. (Poluprovodniki, no. 12)

Thermodynamic analysis of the theoretical cycle of a refrigeration unit with internal heat exchange. L. M. Rozenfel'd, R. N. Mikhal'skaia. Trudy LTIKHP 5:15-28 '54.

REFRIGERATION ANESTHESIA

Changes in hemodynamics during temporary exclusion of the heart from circulation in hypothermic surgery [with summary in English]. V. M. Bensman, V. M. Pokrovskii. Vest. khir. 79 no. 11:64-72 N '57.

Effect of hypothermia on reflex transmission and the action of narcotics [with summary in English] A. I. Shapovalov. Vest. khir. 79 no. 11:40-48 N '57.

"Hibernation therapy (artificial hibernation) in medical practice" by H. Laborit, P. Huguenard. Reviewed by A. L. Stukkel. Vest khir. 79 no. 11:146-149 N '57.

Oxygen requirement during intracardiac operative intervention in congenital cyanotic heart defects [with summary in English] V. P. Stasiunas Vest. khir. 79 no. 11:72-80 N '57

REFUGEES
(see also subdivision under Germany, West)

Pylaev, Leonid. [Cortina D'Ampezzo, does the homeland await us?] Kortina D'Ampetstso; rodina-li zhdet nas? Miunkhen, 1956. 28 p.

REFUGEES, HUNGARIAN see subdivision under Algeria

REFUGEES, UKRAINIAN—POLITICAL ACTIVITIES

Krel', S. H. [Quo vadis, red leather jacket?] Kamo hriadeshi, bahriana shkirianko? London, Nakladom avtora, 1955. 79 p.

REGENERATION (BIOLOGY)

Effect of injuries of the cerebral cortex on regenerative processes in bone tissues. G. B. Bochorishvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 19 no. 2:231-238 Ag '57.

Rate of physiological regeneration of various parts of the cutaneous epithelium. L. I. Chekulaeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6,1081-1084 D '57.

REINDEER

Microscopic structure of the digestive organs of domesticated reindeer. F. D Semenov. Uch. zap. IAk. un. no 1:133-135 '57.

Reindeer farming and the hunting of fur-bearing animals. M Sergeev. Okh. i okh khoz. 4 no. 3:16-18 Mr '58.

REINDEER—PARASITES see Parasites—Reindeer

REINFORCED CONCRETE
(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Device for controlling strength of joints in welded reinforcements. A. IA. Brodskii and others. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. 20 no. 4:11-12 Ap '58.

Methods for eliminating leaks in reinforced concrete water tanks. S. I. Idashkin. Stroi pred. neft prom 2 no. 12:28-30 D '57.

Optimum percentages for reinforcing reinforced concrete structural components. IA. A. Novikov. Sbor trud. MISI no. 11:44-68 '57.

P. I. Beletskii's automatic tool for welding mesh reinforcements. D. L. Oberman, A. G. Elkin. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. 20 no. 4:25-27 Ap '58.

REINFORCED CONCRETE—CORROSION

Controlling factor in the corrosion process of concrete reinforcements. V. K. Zhavoronkina. Trudy MGI 10 94-105 '57.

Corrosion of concrete reinforcements. M. K. Tikhonov. Trudy MGI 10:82-93 '57.

Corrosion study of concrete reinforcements in sea water. V. K. Zhavoronkina. Trudy MGI 10:105-118 '57.

Corrosion zones in concrete reinforcements in sea water. V. K. Zavoronkina. Trudy MGI 11:112-117 '57.

REINFORCED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Machine for winding ring reinforcements on the walls of a reinforced concrete tank. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 3:114-115 Mr '58.

RELATIVITY (PHYSICS)

Artificial satellites and the theory of relativity. V. L. Ginzburg. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 2 7-12, 16 F '58.

RELIGION AND MEDICINE see Medicine and religion

RELIGION AND SCIENCE

Science and religion are irreconcilable. P. E. Sivokon'. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 2:53-58 F '58.

Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Science and religion; collection of verbatim reports of lectures given at the All-Union Seminar Conference on Aspects of Scientific Atheism] Nauka i religiia; sbornik stenogramm lektsii, prochitannykh na Vsesoiuznom soveshchanii-seminare po nauchno-ateisticheskim voprosam. Moskva, 1957. 430 p.

RELIGION AND SOCIOLOGY

Social roots of religion. A. D. Sukhov. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 1:57-61 Ja '58.

REMOTE CONTROL

Automatic boring machinery. A. Komarov. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 2:19-20 F '58.

Device for remote opening of parachutes. V. P. Variazarov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 3:82-83 Mr '58.

Device for remote tensioning control of mine hoisting cables. V. G. Bondarenko, G. S. Fainberg, L. A. Kaplan. Shakht. stroi. no. 2:28-29 '58.

Frequency methods of remote control of distributed objects [with summary in English]. V. A. Il'in, K. P. Kurdiukov. Avtom. i telem. 19 no. 2:174-186 F '58.

Moskva. Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo energeticheskoi promyshlennosti. Moskovskoe pravlenie. [Electric relay and automatic and remote control of electric power systems; papers of a scientific conference on problems of electric relays, automatic and remote control] Releinaia zashchita, avtomatika i telemekhanika energosistem; materialy nauchno-tekhnicheskoi konferentsii [Electric power relay protection, electrical automatic and telemechanics] Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 231 p.

Experience in the application of telemechanical systems of centralized control in railroading. Iu.G. Romanovskii, A.A. Shtern. Avtom. i telem. no.2 49-50 F '58.

Remote control apparatus ST-35. N. Zharov, A. Malov. Avtom. i telem. 19 no.2 43 F '58.

Remote control of endless rope haulage winches. V. Zinov'ev. Mast. ugl. 7 no.2.18-19 F '58.

Pneumatic control of water level in tanks. V. Durmazov. Mast. ugl. 7 no.3 19-20 Mr '58.

Shavrinskii, I.G. [Automatic control in heating, gas supply and ventilation systems] Avtomatika v sistemakh, teplo, gaz snabzhenia i ventiliatsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vu lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957, 175 p.

REPAIR AND SUPPLY STATIONS

Certain suggestions related to the organization of repair and supply stations. G. Fedotov. Komm. Bel. 32 no.3:16-17 Mr '58.

Discussion of the problems concerning the further development and consolidation of the collective farm system. P.P. Pistrutskii. Sov. gos. i pravo no.4 85-91 Ap '58.

Legal forms of the relations between repair and supply stations and collective farms. A.I. Volkov. Sov. gos. i pravo no.4 61-70 Ap '58.

A new stage in the development of the collective farm system. Sovetskoe selo 28 no.3:1-3 Mr '58.

Practical suggestions in connection with the decision of the plenary session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in February 1958. N.E. Bakin. Sov. gos. i pravo no.4 78-79 Ap '58.

Specify the functions and legal forms of the economic activity of repair and supply stations. IA.F. Mikolenko. Sov. gos. i pravo no.4.62-67 Ap '58.

REPIN, IL'IA EFIMOVICH, 1844-1930

Exhibition of the works of I.E. Repin. A. Fedorov-Davydov. Iskusstvo 21 no.1 51-67 '58.

A new book about Repin ("Il'ia Efimovich Repin; 1844-1930" by Mara Tsvetaeva). Reviewed by D. Sarab'ianov). Iskusstvo 21 no.1.74-75 '58.

Repin as a writer. K. Chukovskii. Neva no.1:161-168 Ja '58.

REPTILES

(see also subdivision under Kyzyl-Kum)

Histological structure of the esophagus in certain poikilothermal animals. V.A. Ekaeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no.1 181-184 Ja-F '58.

RESEARCH see subdivision under Uzbekistan

RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL

Productive force of Western Siberia and science. T. Gorbacher. Sib. ogni 37 no.1 120-124 Ja '58.

RESERPINE

New drugs: Reserpine. Cortisone acetate. Voen.-med. zhur. no.9 95 S '57.

RESINS, SYNTHETIC

Building materials and products made of synthetic resins. B. Gorskii. Strol. i arkhit. 6 no.3:23-25 Mr '58.

RESONANCE

Letter to the editor. Z.IA. Bykova, I.IU. Klugman. Radiotekhnika 13 no.2:86-87 F '58.

Reply to the letter of Z.IA. Bykova and I.IU. Klugman. A.M. Zaezdnyi. Radiotekhnika 13 no.2:87 F '58.

RESONATORS, ELECTRIC see Electric resonators

RESORTS see Winter resorts

RESPIRATION

Changes in gas exchange effected by thyroxine injections [with summary in English]. T.O. Dzhotieva. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 4 no.1:90-96 Ja-F '58.

Characteristics of hemodynamics in the nephrogenic stage of hypertension. Report No.2 Oxygen supply of tissues. M.S. Kushakovskii. Terap. arkh. 30 no.1: 19-24 Ja '58.

Development of thermoregulating panting in puppies [with summary in English]. P. Hahn. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no.1:23-28 Ja '58.

Effect of vitamin B1 on blood circulation and respiration. I.N. Daraselia, V.R. Maisaia. Vrach. delo, supplement: 99 '57.

Influence of the functional state of the cerebral cortex on respiration in dogs with different types of higher nervous activity [with summary in English]. M.S. Krasnovs'ka. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 4 no.1:23-31 Ja-F '58.

Pathogenesis and pathomorphology of respiratory disorders in poliomyelitis. E.K. Zhukova, IU.A. IAkunin. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no.2.11-17 Mr-Ap '58.

Physiological analysis of the relation between gas exchange and shoaling behavior in some marine and freshwater fishes [with summary in English]. Marita Shtefan. Zool. zhur. 37 no.2:222-228 F '58.

Two-slit roentgenokymography of respiration [with summary in English]. P.N. Ivanov. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no.6.22-26 N-D '57.

RESPIRATORY ORGANS

Improving the condition of the respiratory tract. S.F. Bondarenko. Voen.-med. zhur. no.3.89 Mr '57.

Penicillin content of the mucous membrane of the upper respiratory tract depending on various ways of administration [with summary in English]. V.N. Shchechkin, V.A. Fedorova. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no.6:44-48 N-D '57.

Pneumotonometry as a method of checking the strengthening of respiratory muscles. Kh.A. Izakson. Voen.-med. zhur. no.3:71-72 Mr '57.

RESPIRATORY ORGANS—BACTERIOLOGY

Sensitivity of the flora of the upper respiratory tract to antibiotics in children with measels [with summary in English]. N.M. Chtreshkina, A.P. Kronrod. Pediatriia 36 no.2:58-61 F '58.

RESPIRATORY ORGANS—CANCER see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

RESPIRATORY ORGANS—DISEASES

Modern theories on influenza and acute catarrhs of the respiratory tract caused by virus. F.G. Epshtein. Klin. med. 36 no.1:3-12 Ja '58.

Ozone inhalation in treating rhinitis, sinusitis and acute catarrh of the upper respiratory tract. E.P. Valius. Vrach. delo, supplement. 54-55 '57.

RESPIRATORY ORGANS—FOREIGN BODIES

"Clinical aspects of foreign bodies of the larynx, trachea and bronchi" by P.G. Lepnev. Reviewed by A.Kh. Min'kovskii. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no.6:97-99 N-D '57.

X-ray diagnosis of foreign bodies of the respiratory tract. D.M. Abdurasulov, M.M. Leibovich, V.A. Aleshin. Sbor. trud. Tashk. KBNP no.1:199-202 '56.

RESTAURANT MANAGEMENT see subdivision under Moscow

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

(see also subdivision under Barnaul; Belgium; Berlin; Brest; Bucharest; Czechoslovakia; Daugavpils; Donets Basin; Drogobych; Erivan; Kholopenichi; Kiev; Leningrad, Magnitogorsk, Moscow; Stalingrad)

Answers to readers' questions. Obshchestv. pit. no.1:54 Ja '58.

Communist Youth League accepts the challenge. Obshchestv. pit. no.2:8-10 F '58.

Developing taste. Tat'iana Tess. Obshchestv. pit. no.1:17-21 Ja '58.

Efficiency of public inspection. G. Orkin. Obshchestv. pit. no.3:4-6 '57.

Food combine of the Likhachev Automobile Plant. Obshchestv. pit. no.3:35 '57.

Food to carry out. N. Vaganova. Obshchestv. pit. no.2: 30 F '58.

For a hundred thousand people. P. Nikitin. Obshchestv. pit. no.1 8-11 Ja '58.

For innovation and advancement. Obshchestv. pit. no.2: 1 F '58.

Fortieth anniversary, 1917-1957. Obshchestv. pit. no.3: 5,16 '57.

Fruits of creative work. N. Vaganova. Obshchestv. pit. no.1.3-6 Ja '58.

Good initiative. Obshchestv. pit. no.2:53 F '58.

Improve service on passenger ships. E. Vasil'ev. Obshchestv. pit. no.1:22-23 Ja '58.

Improve service to the public. A. Smirnov. Obshchestv. pit. no.1:1-3 Ja '58.

Improve the work of public eating establishments. M. Gorelovskaia. Sov. potreb. koop. no.3:2-6 Mr '58.

Instructive results. V. Burlakov. Obshchestv. pit. no.1:30-31 Ja '58.

Letters to the editors. N. Kondratskaia, Z. Reznikov. Obshchestv. pit. no.2:10 F '58.

Our plans for 1958. S. Zholkov and others. Obshchestv. pit. no.1:7, 11, 21, 31, 35, 39, 51 Ja '58.

Practical visual aids. P. Chastnyi. Obshchestv. pit. no.2,36 F '58.

Reduce costs and raise quality. V. Ershov. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no.3:75-78 Mr '58.

Review of the work of public dining enterprises. Part. zhizn' no.5,50-51 Mr '58.

Seminars and courses. N. Taran. Obshchestv. pit. no.3: 11 '57.

Semiprepared foods for small restaurants and lunchrooms. S. Chizhevskii. Obshchestv. pit. no.3:38-40 '57.

Supplying and utilizing gas in public eating establishments. A. Vysheleskii. Obshchestv. pit. no.1.49-51 Ja '58.

Thirty-four thousand people. G. Petrov. Obshchestv. pit. no.3:8-9 '57.

Use of meal tickets. V. Rotzman. Obshch. pit. no.1:42-43 Ja '58.

Utilization of kitchen wastes. IA. Cherniak. Obshchestv. pit. no.3:31 '57.

We are introducing new types of services. Sov. potreb. koop. no.3:14-16 Mr '58.

Work in lunchrooms is under public control. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no.3:18-21 Mr '58.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC. Automation

New system of calculating costs. V. Brodskaia. Obshchestv. pit. no.2.44-46 F '58.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC. Employees

(see also subdivision under Leningrad, Moscow)

Master confectioners. Obshchestv. pit. no.1:35 '57.

Master cooks. Obshchestv. pit. no.1:45 Ja '58.

Master cooks. Obshchestv. pit. no.3:36 '57.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC. Equipment and supplies

Electric food cookers. O. Volkov, L. Akel'ev. Obshchestv. pit. no.2:24-28 F '58.

Make efficient use of equipment. P. Vasil'ev. Obshchestv. pit. no.3:22-23 F '58.

Mechanical dicing of vegetables. A. Mitrofanov. Sov. Obshchestv. pit. no.2:20 F '58.

New equipment. Obshchestv. pit. no.1.51-54 '57.

Study and practice. Obshchestv. pit. no.3:14 '57.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC. Prices and STANDARDS

Production standards. A. Sarabskii. Obshchestv. pit. no.3:29-30 '57.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC. SANITATION

"Hygiene of public catering enterprises" by V.I. Pokrovskii. Reviewed by A.I. Leznik. Vop. pit. 16 no.5:91-93 S-O '57.

"Hygiene of public catering enterprises" by V.I. Pokrovskii. Reviewed by IU.I. Plotnikova. Vop. pit. no.5 91-93 S-O '57.

Hygienic requirements for planning and management of services public catering enterprises. N.I. Vinogradova. Vop. pit. 16 no.5:75-80 S-O '57.

RESULTANTS see Determinants

RESUSCITATION

Resuscitation and its study; results of the conference held at the Laboratory of Experimental Pathology of Resuscitation, on October 23-25, 1957. N.A. Kolganova. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no.2:81-82 '58.

RETAIL TRADE

[Trade abroad; technical and economic information (abstracts and translations).] Torgovlia za rubezhom (abstracts and translations). Tekhniko-ekonomicheskaia informatsiia no.4 '58.

RETAIL TRADE—ACCOUNTING see subdivision under Odessa

RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM

Reaction of the reticulo-endothelial system to [illegible] altitude (from "Acta physiol. pol., 1955, 6) [illegible] Izdorov. 1 no.3 pt.1:230 '57.

RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM—DISEASES

Primary cancer of the liver combined with acute [illegible] endotheliosis. B.L. Frenkel'. Vrach. delo [illegible] 25-26 '57.

RETINA—BLOOD SUPPLY

Acute disorders of arterial circulation of the retina. M.L. Kliachko. Vest. oft. 71 no.1:48-51 Ja-F '58.

RETINA—DISEASES

Arachnodactyly and ectopy of the crystalline lens with retinal detachment. IU.A. Belavin. Vest. oft. no.1:55-56 Ja-F '58.

RETTING

Increasing the productivity of warm water retteries for jute and ambari hemp mills. V.V. Markov. Tekst. prom. 18 no.3:14-16 Mr '58.

Ways of improving the quality of retted straw. M.I. Koshkin. Len. i konop. 3 no.2:10-13 F '58.

REUTOV—TEXTILE INDUSTRY

"Turkmen house." Druzh. nar. no.1:101 Ja '58.

REVOLUTION, 1917-1921—FICTION see subdivisions under Russia

REVOLUTION, 1917-1921—PERSONAL NARRATIVES see subdivision under Leningrad; Russia; Ukraine

REVOLUTION, 1917-1921—SONGS AND MUSIC see subdivision under Russia

REVOLUTIONS
(see also subdivision 'February Revolution, 1917' under Omsk; Russia; Ukraine; subdivision 'Revolution, 1917-1921' under Altai Territory; Astrakhan; Bukhara; Buryat-Mongolia, Chernigov Province, Chuvashia; Daghestan; Don Valley; Donets Basin; Georgia; Gorkiy Province; Kazakhstan; Kharkov; Kharkov Government; Kiev Province; Komi A. S. S. R.; Krasnodar Territory; Kurgan Province; Kuybyshev; Latvia; Leningrad; Moldavia, Novgorod Government; Odessa; Penza Government; Pskov Government; Rostov Province; Russia; Russia, Northern; Samara Government; Siberia; Simbirsk Government; Soviet Far East; Stalingrad; Sverdlovsk; Tambov Government; Tomsk; Tula; Turkestan; Turkmenistan; Tuva Autonomous Province; Ukraine; Volochayevka; Vologda Government; Voronezh Government; White Russia; Yaroslavl Government; subdivision 'Revolution of 1905' under Russia; Uzbekistan)
F. M. Dostoevskii and the tragedy of the revolution as it is described in Soviet literary criticism V. I. Seduro. Vest. inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 4:83-97 O-D '57.
Triumph of the Marxist-Leninist theory of the socialist revolution. A. F. Serov, G. A. Bolotov. Uch. zap. Kuib. gos. ped. inst. no. 18, 3-30 '57.

REVOLVERS
Zeroing-in the revolver. G. IAkubov. Voen. znan. 34 no. 2:30-31 F '58.

REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC)
(see also subdivision under Korea, North; Latvia)
Awarding orders and medals of the Soviet Union. Pitsevodstvo 8 no. 4:47-48 Ap '58.
Awarding the Dokuchaev Gold Medal and Vil'iams Premium. Pochvovedenie no. 2:90 F '58.
Competition for the S. A. Chaplygin and P. N. IAblochkov prizes of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 1:144 Ja '58.
High award. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 2:1-2 F '58.
Institution of A. N. Krylov, P. F. Papkovich and M. I. IAnovskii. Awards. Sudostroenie 24 no. 2:73 F '58.

REYKJAVIK—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS
Chess championship of students. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 19 21 O '57.

Rh FACTOR
"An Rh-Hr syllabus. The types and their applications" [in English] by A. Wiener. Reviewed by P. N. Kosiakov. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 3 no. 1:58-59 Ja-F '58.

RHEOLOGY
Polarization-optical investigation of flow processes in concentrated solutions of high polymers. G. V. Vinogradov, V. N. Manin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 2:279-286 F '58

RHEUMATIC FEVER
Dynamics of nonspecific antihyaluronidase of the blood in children during the acute stage of rheumatic fever [with summary in English]. M. S. Ignatova. Pediatriia 36 no. 3:66-73 Mr '58.
Functional state of the cardiovascular system in adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) and cortisone therapy of rheumatism and infectious nonspecific polyarthritis. G. V. IAnovskii. Klin. med. 36 no. 1:77-84 Ja '58.
Functional state of the liver in patients with residual symptoms of rheumatic polyarthritis. G. F. Krichkovskii. Vrach. delo. supplement:18 '57.
Phagocytic reactions with Streptococcus and Escherichia coli in rheumatic fever. E. R. Agababova. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 1:24-28 Ja '58.
Technique and evaluation of Val'dman's cupping test. A. G. Pekhterev. Vrach. delo no. 1:39-41 Ja '58.

RHINOCEROS, FOSSIL see subdivision under Terzhola District

RHIZOSPHERE MICROBIOLOGY
Physiological peculiarities of the principal forms of rhizospheric bacteria of spring wheat. M. V. Fedorov, D. Pantosh. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:149-152 S-O '57.

RHODANINE
Synthesis of thiazolidinone offering biological interest. Part 7: Synthesis of N-substituted derivatives of rhodanine, starting from rhodanoacetates. V. G. Zubenko, N. M. Turkevich. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3275-3278 D '57.

RHODIUM
Salts of N-substituted dithiocarbamic acids and their utilization in the determination of rhodium and iridium. N. K. Pshenitsyn, N. V. Fedorenko. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2375-2382 O '57.

RHODIUM COMPOUNDS
Part 3: Rhodium sulfite and sulfiteammonium compounds. V. V. Lebedinskii, E. V. Shenderetskaia. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8:1768-1774 Ag '57.

RIAUZOV, SERGEI NIKOLAEVICH
"Ak-Shumkar"; new opera on the civil war. Vl. IAnovskii. Muz. zhizn' no. 3:15-16 F '58.

RIBONUCLEIC ACID
Effect of yeast extracts on irradiated organisms [with summary in English]. N. V. Luchnik. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1:146-153 Ja-F '58.

RICE
(see also subdivision under Kuban)
Effect of temperature on the growth and development of hill rice. N. IA. Shevchenko. Trudy OGMI no. 11:97-114 '57.
The root structure of the rice plant as dependent on water regime. P. S. Erygin, O. N. Riabchun. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:1028-1030 Ag '57.

RICKETS
Clinical characteristic of the course of dysentery in small children suffering from rickets [with summary in English]. T. M. Zybina. Pediatriia 36 no. 3 59-66 Mr '58.
"Prevention of rickets in children" by J. A. IUr'eva. Reviewed by V. P. Bistarina. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 2:90 Mr-Ap '58.
The rickets situation at present [from "Therapia Hung.," 1956, 111). Ussl. zhiz. i zdorov. 1 no. 3 pt. 1:238-239 '57.

RIFLE PRACTICE
Night firing. D. Kozlov. Voen. vest. 35 no. 8:37-39 Ag '55

RIFLE PRACTICE—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Some improvements in the sighting device and screen. B. Moroz. Voen. vest. 37 no. 3:68-69 Mr '58.

RIGA—AMUSEMENTS
Birch tree. L. I. Voronisov. Vozhatyi no. 4:40-41 Ap '58.

RIGA—ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES
Improve the work of the Office for the Promotion of Inventions. V. Fridlender. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 2:44 F '58.

RIGA—OPERA
Wagner on the Riga stage Silvija Stumbre. Muz. zhizn' no. 3:20 F '58.

RIGA—RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES
Birch tree. L. Filiashin. Klub 7 no. 2:10-21 F '58.

RIGA—SILK MANUFACTURE
In the "Rigas audums" combine. I. D. Trubek. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3:53-54 Mr '58.

RIGA—VETERANS
Toolroom of the factory VEF. Tankist no. 2:24-26 F '58.

RIMSKII-KORSAKOV, NIKOLAI ANDREEVICH, 1844-1908
N. A. Rimskii-Korsakov's opinions; from M. F. Gnesin's notebook. Muz. zhizn' no. 2:21-22 Ja '58.

RINGWORM
Disinfection of footwear in epidermophytosis [with summary in English]. V. M. Leshchenko. Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no. 6 24-28 N-D '57.
Fungus diseases of the foot in children [with summary in English]. L. G. Lesun Vest derm. i ven. 31 no. 6: 17-20 N-D '57.

RIVER CROSSING, MILITARY see Stream crossing, Military

RIVERS
Device for taking water samples across the river. N. G. Fesenko. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2:44 F '58.

RIVERS—CLASSIFICATION
Classification of rivers of the U. S. S. R. according to their ice formation characteristics. N. G. Konkina. Vest. LGU 12 no. 18:119-127 '57.

RIVERS—REGULATION
Use of dredging machinery in the building of river straightening structures. N. K. Sheigunov. Rech. transp. 17 no. 1:32-34 Ja '58.

ROAD CONSTRUCTION
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Compulsory requirements in laying pavements of soft stone materials. N. N. Ivanov, V. V. Mikhailov, V. K. Nekrasov. Avt. dor. 21 no. 3:21-22 Mr '58.
Standard construction of paths in gardens and parks. IU. S. Lantsberg. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 3:24-26 Mr '58.

ROAD MACHINERY
(see also subdivision under Germany, West)
The D-383 hinged broom for DT-14 tractors. K. V. Kontush. Strol. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 3:17-18 Mr '58.
Experimental concrete paver with a drum-type operating mechanism. A. N. IAkobson, M. N. Gorbovets. Strol. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 3:18-19 Mr '58.
Machines for complex mechanization of road construction using the method of stabilization and mixing. A. A. Vasil'ev. Strol. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 3:10-14 Mr '58.
Mechanization of road construction. S. V. Evstafeev Mekh. stroi 15 no. 2:8-14 F '58
New research work of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Construction and Road Machinery. V. A. Bauman. Mekh. stroi. 15 no. 3:10-16 Mr '58.

ROAD TRANSPORT WORKERS see Highway transport workers

ROADS
Important measures for improving rural roads in the U. S. S. R. A. Slavutskii. Avt. dor. 21 no. 3:30 '58.
More books about innovators. V. I. Avt. dor. 21 no. 3: 29-30 Mr '58.
Ten years of road construction and maintenance units of the Russian Federation. IU. A. Petrov-Semichev. Avt. dor. 21 no. 3 14-16 Mr '58.

ROADS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Roads

ROADS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Gorelova, E. A. [Organizing the repair and maintenance of automobile roads] Organizatsiia remonta i soderzhaniia avtomobil'nykh dorog. Moskva, Mosk. dom nauchno-tekhn. propagandy im. F. E. Dzerzhinskogo, 1957. 23 p. (Stenogramma lektsii. Serija "Transport," no. 1)

ROADS—SURVEYING
Vibrational boring of soils in surveying highways. A. K. Tokarev. Avt. dor. 21 no. 3:23-25 Mr '58.

ROADSIDE IMPROVEMENT
(see also subdivision under Donets Basin; Zaporozh'ye Province)
Constant care and protection of roadside plantings. S. F. Prishchenko. Avt. dor. 21 no. 3:3 of cover Mr '58.
Plant nut trees on roadsides. N. N. Dilendik. Avt. dor. 21 no. 3:32 Mr '58.
Setting out young plants in making snow-protection hedges. I. L. Gorovoi. Avt. dor. 21 no. 3:3 of cover Mr '58.

ROBESON, PAUL, 1898-
Our friend Robeson. Nikolai Pogodin. Sov. Sofuz. no. 4: 40 '58.

ROBINSON, EARL, 1910-
"Art is a powerful weapon in the struggle for mutual understanding and the creation of a just world." Earl Robinson. Muz. zhizn' no. 1:18-19 Ja '58.

ROCK DRILLS
Boring with sinker drill machinery at the Temir-Tau mine. O. V. Voroshilov, K. S. Shkitov. Gor. zhur. no. 2, 33-34 F '58.
Fast PT-29m telescopic hammer drills. A. G. Dindiura, I. E. Pogorelov. Gor. zhur. no. 2:52-53 F '58.
Highly resistant bore rods for rock drilling. P. V. Svirenko, L. N. Solov'ianov, A. V. IAgupov. Gor. zhur. no. 2:23-26 F '58.
Ways of increasing bore rod resistance. N. S. Pshenko and others. Gor. zhur. no. 2:26-31 F '58.
Ways to reduce noise during rock drilling. B. IA. Konograi. Gor. zhur. no. 1:61-66 Ja '58.

ROCK DRILLS—ELECTRIC DRIVING
Making boreholes in rock with electric drills and water flushing. Kh. Abramson. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 3:9-10 Mr '58.

ROCKBRIDGEITE—ANALYSIS
Composition of zinc rockbridgeite. A. I. Ginzburg. Trudy Min. muz. no. 8:131-134 '57.

ROCKETS (ORDNANCE)
(see also subdivision under Europe, Western; United States)
Cosmic problems and earthly realities. I. Ermashev. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 14:11-14 Ap '58.
Firing air-to-air rockets. N. D. Grigor'ev. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 3:22-28 Mr '58.
Uriupin, D. A., comp. [Rocket weapons of capitalist countries] Reaktivnoe oruzhie kapitalisticheskikh stran; po materialam zarubezhnoi pechati. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 158 p. (Bibliotechka v pomoshch' ofitseru VMF)

ROCKS
Conference on engineering geology properties of rocks and methods for studying them. V. A. Priklonskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 23 no. 1:114-115 Ja '58.
Viscosity criterion of rocks [with summary in English]. P. S. Kucherov. Dop. AN URSR no. 4:346-349 '57.

ROCKS—CLEAVAGE
Origin of permafrost on Razvalka Mountain in the Pyatigorsk area and the genesis of sources of cleaved rock massifs. A. L. Kozlov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 2: 127-132 Mr-Ap '57.

ROCKS—TESTING
Effect of size correlation of rock samples on temporary resistance to crushing. L. I. Baron, V. M. Kurbatov, R. V. Orlov. Gor. zhur. no. 2:17-19 F '58.

[illegible] Maslennikov's article "Re- [illegible] strength properties of rocks to the size [illegible]" M A Lipson, I. V [illegible] M. M. Protod'yakonov, G. [illegible] no 1:76-77 [illegible]

[illegible] a drilling machine to evaluate [illegible] G. Margun. Trudy Inst gor [illegible] 1 77-82 '57.

ROCKS, CRYSTALLINE AND METAMORPHIC see subdivision under Altai Mountains, Kazakhstan, Krasnovodsk, Tokrau Valley; Ural Range, Ural Mountain region

ROCKS, IGNEOUS—CLASSIFICATION

Classification of magma deposits. S. I. Taldykin. Vest LGU 12 no.18 9-13 '57.

ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY

(see also subdivision under Caucasus, Northern; Kuznetsk Basin, Northern Baikal Highlands)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Geologicheskii institut. [Methods for studying sedimentary rocks] Metody izucheniia osadochnykh porod. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol i okhrane nedr
Vol 2. 1957. 553 p.

ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY—CLASSIFICATION

Types and stages of lithologic genesis in connection with [illegible] formation of properties of rocks of interest in engineering geology. V. A. Priklonskii. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no.2:57 Mr-Ap '57

RODENT CONTROL

Duration of the insecticidal effect of benzene hexachloride aerosol in tarbagan nests. N. V. Nekipelov, L. F. Zhovtyi. Trudy Tsentr. dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. in-ta no.2:33-41 '57.

RODENTIA

(see also subdivision under Issyk-Kul' region; Transbaikalia)

Dynamics of relative numbers of small rodents in the U. S. S. R during 1935-1943 [with summary in English] N. V. Hashenina. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 3:213-214 '47

New method of studying the ecology of small forest rodents. N. P. Naumov. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 22,3-21 '51.

Selectivity of marine rodents of the Far East with regard to various baits. N. P. Nechaeva. Trudy Inst. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. no. 2:41-42 '57.

Small rodents and insectivores of Shar'ya District, Kostroma Province, during the period of 1930-1940, factors governing the dynamics of the numbers of Micromammalia in mixed coniferous forests. A. N. Formozov. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 17 3-110 '48

RODENTIA—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Rodentia

RODENTIA—DISEASES AND PESTS

Cytological study of Eversmann suslika and tarbagans in experimental plague. N. V. Ol'kova. Trudy Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. no. 2:43-45 '57.

Experimental plague in tarbagans and Eversmann suslika. E. I. Kleta and others. Trudy Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. no. 2:23-24 '57.

Pasteurella tularensis in rodents in a large city. G. V. Hulanova. Trudy Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. no. 1 9-10 '55.

Susceptibility of tarbagans and Eversmann suslikas to experimental plague. E. I. Kleta and others. Trudy Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. no. 1 15-17 '55

RODENTIA—PARASITES see Parasites—Rodentia

RODENTICIDES

Controlling tarbagans with a mixture of chloropicrin, calcium cyanide and sodium chloride. B. I. Peshkov, V. M. Lipaev. Trudy Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. no. 1:33-34 '55

New rodenticides. B. IU. Fal'kenshtein, I. P. Ershova. Zoolog. zhur. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1:28 Ja-F '58.

RODENTS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE

Role of rodents in spreading helminthic zoonoses. V. G. Gagarin, V. M. Stoshenko, M. M. Tokobaev. Trudy Inst. zool. i parazit. AN Kir. SSR no. 6:159-160 '57.

RÖNTGEN, WILHELM CONRAD, 1845-1923

Würzburg, November 1895... A. L. Shvartsman. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 2:65-66 F '58.

ROGACHEV, SERGEI PAVLOVICH

Captain of a destroyer and master of sports. L. Gorianov. Fiz. i sport. 28 no. 2:6-7 '58.

ROLLING (METALWORK)

(see also subdivision under Great Britain)

Anxieties, searchings, dreams; a sketch. IU. Khazanovich. Ural no. 1.161-175 '57.

Automatic control of the strip thickness on cold rolling mills. A. S. Filatov. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH 73:127-157 '55.

Correlation between metal pressure on rolls and the rate of deformation [with summary in English]. M. IA. Brovman, R. M. Shpigel'man. Stal' 18 no. 3 230-235 Mr '58.

Creep of metals rolled by smooth rolls. M. L. Zaroshchinskii. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH 73:203-216 '55.

Determining the pressure of metals on rolls of rolling mills taking the adhesion area into consideration. A. A. Korolev. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH 73:179-201 '55.

Distribution of deformations along the cross sections of rolled metals. A. I. TSelikov. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH 73:217-228 '55.

Finishing bronze bearings by rolling. A. K. Klimenko. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 15 no. 1:25-28 '58.

Formula for precise determination of mean velocity of deformation in rolled metals. A. I. TSelikov. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH 73:227-229 '55.

Investigating the transverse helical rolling of profiles with alternating cross sections on a three-roll mill. G. A. Livshits. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH 73:29-76 '55.

Preventing roll marks on roughing rolls. I. M. Merlin. Metallurg 3 no. 3:24-26 Mr '58.

Preventing the sticking of low-carbon steel sheets by means of chromium additions [with summary in English]. G. M. Katsnel'son, M. N. Kravets. Stal' 18 no. 2 156-158 F '58

Rigid ends and adhesion area. V. S. Smirnov. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH 73:230-242 '55.

"Roll grooving and rolling I beams" by P. I. Polukhin. Reviewed by B. P. Bakhtinov, V. T. Zhadan. Stal' 18 no. 3:242-243 Mr '58.

ROLLING (METALWORK)—QUALITY CONTROL

Avoiding nicks in rail cover plates. G. P. Efimov. Metallurg 3 no. 3:26 Mr '58.

ROLLING MILLS

(see also subdivision under Great Britain)

Efficient grooving for rolling hexagonal steel. A. A. Nefedov, B. M. Illukovich. Metallurg 3 no. 3:22-24 Mr '58.

Investigating the standard blooming mill 1000 type designed by the Central Machinery Design Office of the Central Scientific Research Institute of Technology and Machinery Manufacture. E. S. Rokotian. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH 73:158-178 '55.

Kunitskii, N. P. [Controlling electric machinery in reversing rolling mills] Elektromashinnoe upravlenie reversivnymi prokatnymi stanami; uchebnoe posobie dlia shkol i kursov masterov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 325 p.

Mechanizing finishing processes in rolling mills. S. F. Kas'ianov. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no.12,8-11 D '57.

Method for determining wear of rollers. V. N. Vydrin, P. N. Amosov, L. D. Kossovskii. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1: 88-89 '58

Modern Pilgrim mills [with summary in English]. IU. M. Matveev. Stal' 18 no. 2:151-155 F '58.

New combined multiple-roll mill for rolling thin strips. A. I. TSelikov, A. A. Korolev, A. V. Tret'iakov. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH 73:5-28 '55.

Pressure conditions for the cold rolling of pipe [with summary in English]. IU. F. Shevakin. Stal' 18 no. 3:235-240 Mr '58.

ROLLING MILLS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Kogos, A. M. [Mechanical equipment of wire drawing and strip rolling mills] Mekhanicheskoe oborudovanie volochil'nykh i lentoprokatnykh tsekhov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 338 p.

Modernizing the equipment of a thin-sheet rolling mill. A. P. Koshka, V. A. Brusilovskii. Metallurg 3 no. 3: 27-28 Mr '58.

Technical progress in rolling mill furnace equipment. K. M. Golosman. Stal' 18 no. 2:171-178 F '58.

ROLLS (IRON MILLS)

Cast steel rolling mill rolls. V. N. Savelko, M. V. Frolova. Stal' 18 no. 2:178-184 F '58.

Efficient grooving of rails [with summary in English]. B. S. Shapiro. Stal' 18 no. 3:227-230 Mr '58.

ROMANCE LANGUAGES

"Romance trends in 7th and 8th century Latin documents" [in English] by Frieda N. Politzer and Robert L. Politzer. Reviewed by R. G. Piotrovskii. Vop. iaz. 7 no. 1: 159-161 Ja-F '58.

ROMANCE LANGUAGES—SYNTAX

Problem of hypothetical modality in the Romance languages. R. A. Budagov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 6 no. 2.142-156 '47.

ROMANCE PHILOLOGY—STUDY AND [illegible]

Moscow. Universitet. [Individual [illegible] major in the Romance and Germanic [illegible] literature. Requirements for the [illegible] and Foreign language teacher in [illegible] Length of study: 5 years] Individual'nyi [illegible] spetsial'nosti: Romano-germanskie [illegible] Kvalifikatsiia spetsialista: Filolog [illegible] nogo iazyka v srednei shkole. [illegible] [n. d.] 1 fold. l.

[illegible]

ROMANENKO, VITALII

A prediction which came true. [illegible] 38 no. 2 4-5 '58.

ROMANIA see Rumania

ROOFING

Use of radioactive isotopes for control [illegible] roofing materials. O. Rozen and [illegible] 4 no. 3:34-35 Mr '58.

ROOFING, CONCRETE

Economical design to be used in [illegible] N. V. Kolkunov. Shor. trud. MISI [illegible]

Making reinforced concrete doubly bent [illegible] TSeitlin. Biul. stroi. tekh. 15 [illegible]

Practical method of making calculations [illegible] shape of reinforced concrete [illegible] V. S. Bartenev. Shor. trud. MISI [illegible]

Selecting cross sections for hollow roof [illegible] jected to increased loads. Biul. tekh. [illegible] 120 Mr '58.

Using standard reinforced concrete elements [illegible] ing precast roofs. Biul. tekhn.-ekon. [illegible]

ROOFS

Planning and erecting doubly bent brick [illegible] stroi. tekh. 16 no. 3:30-31 Mr '58

ROOFS, SHELL

Precast reinforced concrete thin shell [illegible] granaries. A. A. TSeitlin. Nov. tekh. [illegible] stroi. 20 no. 3:8-11 Mr '58.

ROOTS (BOTANY)

Methods of studying the growth of the [illegible] fruit trees [with summary in English]. [illegible] Izv. TSKhA no. 6:61-80 '57.

The root structure of the rice plant and [illegible] regime. P. S. Bryzgin, O. N. Rinb [illegible] 115 no. 5:1028-1030 Ag '57.

ROSES—VARIETIES see subdivision under [illegible]

ROSTOV—COMMUNIST EDUCATION

What do we still lack? A. Ildanovin. [illegible] no. 2:81-84 F '58.

ROSTOV—RADIATORS

When the initiative of workers is held back. [illegible] Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 2:37-39 F '58

ROSTOV-ON-DON—DESCRIPTION

[Rostov-on-Don] Rostov-na-Donu. Rostov-na [illegible] Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 38 p.

ROSTOV-ON-DON—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Don Province. Vl. Ponedel'nik. Ogonek 35 [illegible] Mr '58.

ROSTOV-ON-DON—THEATER

Out of the past of the Rostov Theater. [illegible] Don 2 no. 2:163-168 F 58.

ROSTOV-ON-DON—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Light over the city of Rostov; from the diary of a [illegible] paperman. I. IUdovich. Don 2 no. 2:112 [illegible]

ROSTOV PROVINCE—ACCOUNTING

Cooperation between the central accounting [illegible] regional economic council and the Department [illegible] counting. N. Emin. Bukhg. uchet 16 no. 2:39 [illegible] '58.

ROSTOV PROVINCE—FARM BUILDINGS

Building crew of the "Sovetskaia Rossiia" Collective Farm. I. Alekseev. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 3:13 Mr [illegible]

ROSTOV PROVINCE—HISTORY

[Rostov Province during the last 40 years] Rostovskaia oblast' za 40 let. Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 287 p. (MH)

ROSTOV PROVINCE—INSURANCE, AGRICULTURAL

Insurance arithmetic. I. TSyganov. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 2:71-73 F '58.

ROSTOV PROVINCE—PAINTINGS—EXHIBITIONS

Notes about an exhibition. A. Smirnov. Don no. 3:185-186 Mr '58.

ROSTOV PROVINCE—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

[October Revolution on the Don; a collection of articles] Oktiabr'skaia revoliutsiia na Donu; sbornik statei. Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 269 p.

ROSTOV PROVINCE—SUSLIKS

What our experience shows. V. N. Nesterisev, N. M. Meshalkin. Znshch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1 26-27 Ja-F '58.

ROSTOVTSEV, PAVEL IUR'EVICH, 1877-1951

Pavel Iur'evich Rostovtsev and the evaluation of his work by I. P. Pavlov. D. G. Kvasov, A. K. Fedorova-Grot. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 1, 82-86 Ja '58.

ROTATING AMPLIFIERS

Calculation of quadrature-axis armature reaction and commutating coil reaction in a dynamoelectric amplifier. A. V. Basharin. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 2: 17-19 F '58.

Current reaction in the quadrature circuit of an amplidyne armature. S. F. Bereznikovskii. Elektrichestvo no. 12: 35-40 D '56.

Experimental investigation of a dynamoelectric amplifier with superimposed field. I. P. Kopylov, V. I. Radin. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 2: 19-23 F '58.

ROTATING DISKS see Disks, Rotating

ROTATION OF CROPS

(see also subdivision under Canada; Lykoyanov District, Yaroslavl Province)

Crop rotation with one crop sown to the same plot for several years. P. G. Karnaerov. Zemledelie 6 no. 2: 10-13 '58.

Organization for rapid adoption of crop rotation methods. N. V. Kotel'nikov. Zemledelie 6 no. 2: 5-9 '58.

Role of crop rotations in rice sowing. E. B. Bolichko. Zemledelie 6 no. 2: 17-19 '58.

Special problems of including flax into grassland crop rotations on cultivated soils. V. M. Bolobolova, S. M. Malakotina. Len. i konop. 3 no. 2: 25-29 F '58.

ROTIFERA see subdivision under Glubokoye, Lake (Moscow Province); Ucha Reservoir

ROTORS—TESTING

Using the rocking method for dynamic balancing of rotors. V. M. Kushcheev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2: 51-57 F '58.

ROUILLIER, CHARLES, 1814-1858

C. Rouillier, outstanding Russian biologist; on the centenary of his death. S. R. Mikulinskii. Zhur. ob. biol. 19 no. 2: 89-98 Mr-Ap '58.

ROWING

Advice from the coach. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 2: 10 Ap '57.

Rowing tank built on ice. E. Zaleskaia. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 2: 21 F '58.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu. [Rowing race regulations] Grebl'a; pravila sorevnovanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 24 p.

ROZANOV, SERGEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1877-

On Professor S. N. Rozanov's 80th birthday. Pediatriia 36 no. 2: 83-84 F '58.

ROZEN, ALEKSANDR

Military preparedness ("Of time and people" by Aleksandr Rozen; "The fighters' start" by Ivan Grebenluk. Reviewed by L. Lazarev). Druzh. nar. no. 2: 223-227 F '58.

ROZHANSKII, NIKOLAI APOLLINAR'EVICH, 1884-1957

Nikolai Apollinar'evich Rozhanskii; an obituary. L. G. Voronin. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 8 no. 1: 154-156 Ja-F '58.

ROZOV, VIKTOR

"In search of joy." V. Mikhailova. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 4: 36-37 Ap '58.

The power given the drama. S. TSimbal. Nova no. 2: 174-181 F '58.

Simple truths. V. Shitova, Vl. Sappak. Teatr 19 no. 4: 99-112 Ap '58.

RUBBER

Effect of swelling on heat formation and fatigue resistance of vulcanizates. B. A. Dogadkin, V. E. Gul', V. G. Epshtein. Khim. prom. no. 1: 5-11 Ja-F '58.

Latex-carbon black compounds for impregnation of tire cord. R. V. Uzina and others. Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 12: 11-15 D '57.

Luminescence method for checking rubber mixtures. M. L. Berman, V. I. Rachkulik. Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 12: 33-36 D '57.

On the article by N. N. Znamenskii "Kinetics of the interaction between ozone and rubber." IU. S. Zuev, S. L. Pravednikova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11: 2586-2588 N '57.

Using radiation from radioisotopes to determine the homogeneity of rubber mixtures. D. B. Boguslavskii, B. P. Tikhomirov, A. I. Bakharev. Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 12: 24-27 D '57.

RUBBER—ANALYSIS

Rapid method for determining total sulfur in rubber mixtures and vulcanizates. L. L. Bogina, I. P. Martiukhina. Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 12: 27-30 D '57.

RUBBER—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of rubber on drugs and the body. Report No. 1. Present-day views on the subject. E. D. Mikhlin and others. Med. prom. 12 no. 2: 35-41 F '58.

RUBBER—TESTING

Investigating the mechanism of the rupture of vulcanizates. V. E. Gul', G. P. Krutetskaia, V. V. Kovriga. Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 12: 1-7 D '57.

RUBBER, SYNTHETIC

Influence of interaction of molecules, cross-linking, and temperature on the destruction and time dependence of strength of rubber-like polymers. G. M. Bartenev, L. S. Briukhanova. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 2: 287-295 F '58.

Investigating the effect of phenyl-2-naphthylamine on the photo-oxidation of sodium-butadiene rubber by infrared spectroscopy. M. A. Salimov and others. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3: 259-263 '57.

Rapid method for determining the swelling of vulcanizates from SKN synthetic rubber. S. I. Kostina. Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 12: 30-31 D '57.

Structure and properties of soft thermoplastic materials made from stiff butadiene-styrene rubbers. L. M. Begunovskaia, B. K. Karmin. Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 12: 7-11 D '57.

RUBIDIUM CHLORIDE

Thermodynamic treatment of coprecipitation in the system KCl - RbCl - H_2O. A. P. Ratner, L. L. Makarov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1: 46-50 Ja '58.

RUBINSTEIN, ANTON, 1829-1894

Monograph on Anton Rubinstein ("Anton Grigor'evich Rubinstein" by L. Barenboim. Reviewed by V. Vasina-Grossman). Sov. muz. 22 no. 3: 147-151 Mr '58.

RUDITSKII, MOISEI GRIGOR'EVICH, 1897-

Professor Moisei Grigor'evich Ruditskii, on his 60th birthday. Khirurgiia 34 no. 1: 146 Ja '58.

RUDNYY—IRON MINES AND MINING

Rudnyy, city of youth. R. Dolankova. Mol. komm. 16 no. 3: 57-64 Mr '58.

RUG AND CARPET INDUSTRY see subdivision under Vitebsk

RULED SURFACES see Surfaces, Ruled

RUMANIA—AGRICULTURE

In the Rumanian People's Republic. Pop Gheorghe. Ekon. sel'khoz. 29 no. 1: 103-105 Ja-F '58.

RUMANIA—COMMERCE

Economic cooperation of the Rumanian People's Republic with socialist countries [with English summary in insert]. Kh. Sterian. Vnesh. torg. 28 no. 1: 8-8 '58.

RUMANIA—COMMERCE—RUSSIA

Eleventh year of the Soviet-Rumanian Trade and Navigation Treaty. K. Muretova. Vnesh. torg. 28 no. 2: 26 F '58.

RUMANIA—CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

Lecture of a Rumanian scholar at the Law Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. I. Fodor. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4: 144-145 Ap '58.

RUMANIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Rumanian People's Republic. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4: 136 Ap '58.

RUMANIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—HUNGARY

Talks in Bucharest. V. Vershinin. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4: 128-129 Ap '58.

RUMANIA—LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE

Gardens and parks in Rumania. M. F. Korzhev, Z. S. Luneva. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 3: 38-40 Mr '58.

RUMANIA—LANDSCAPE GARDENING

Gardens and parks in Rumania. M. F. Korzhev, Z. S. Luneva. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 3: 38-40 Mr '58.

RUMANIA—MEAT INDUSTRY—COSTS

Methodology for the calculation of production costs of the meat industry in the Rumanian People's Republic. O. Manu. Bukhg. uchet 15 no. 2: 65-69 F '58.

RUMANIA—MEDICINE

"From the past of the medicine of the Rumanian People's Republic" by G. Barbu, G. Bratescu, V. Monoiu. Reviewed by B. D. Petrov. Sov. med. 21 no. 12: 129-130 D '57.

RUMANIA—LAW—STUDY AND TEACHING

Visit of Soviet lawyers to Rumania. V. S. Tadevosian. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4: 142-144 Ap '58.

RUMANIA—PATENT LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Patent laws in the Rumanian People's Republic. A. A. Blinov. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 2: 28-29 F '58.

RUMANIA—PHARMACY—PERIODICALS

"Farmacia" [in Rumanian]. Nos. 1-5, 1956 and 1-3, 1957. Reviewed by E. M. Sheinbaum, E. IA. Gavriliuk. Apt. delo 7 no. 1: 80-86 Ja-F '58.

RUMANIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Extending the jurisdiction of people's councils in the Rumanian People's Republic. Anton Vladou. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4: 108-111 Ap '58.

RUMANIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH NORTH KOREA

Korean visit of the delegation of Rumanian Red Cross women. Nov. Koreĭ i no 2: 7 Je '57.

RUMANIA—SEISMOLOGY

Seismicity of the territory of the Rumanian People's Republic, from 1935 to 1955. G. Petrescu. Biul. Sov. po seism. no. 6: 43-47 '57.

RUMANIA—STUDENTS

German minority in Rumania. P. Shuster. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 2/3: 2 F-Mr '58.

RUMANIA—SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS

Concerts of the Rumanian orchestra. I. Martynov. Muz. zhizn' no. 3: 21-22 F '58.

RUMANIAN LANGUAGE—SYNTAX

Budagov, R. A. [Studies on the syntax of the Rumanian language] Etiudy po sintaksisu rumynskogo fazyka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1956. 232 p.

RUMANIAN PERIODICALS

Among friends. A. Gurgianu. Neva no. 1: 205-206 Ja '58.

RUMANIAN SONGS see Songs, Rumanian

RUMINANTIA

Conditioned reflex regulation of basic functions in ruminants. P. F. Soldatenkov. Usp. sovr. biol. 45 no. 1: 65-79 Ja-F '58.

RUNNING

R. S. F. S. R. records for the attention of young athletes. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 2: 18 Ap '57.

RUNOFF

Effect of forests on the microclimate and surface runoff. V. I. Rutkovskii, S. A. Kozhevnikova, I. N. Stezhenskaia. Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32: 117-134 '56.

Experimental investigations of the factors of spring runoff. P. A. Uryvaev. Trudy GGI no. 59: 5-73 '57.

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Development of rural electrification. N. A. Sazonov. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 15 no. 1: 48-52 '58.

Electrification of agriculture in the U.S.S.R. D. Valovel. Ekon. sel'khoz. 29 no. 1: 79-86 Ja-F '58.

Electrification of agriculture in the Soviet Union. G. P. Kuleteev. Politekh. obuch. no. 4: 56-61 Ap '58.

Electrification of collective farm villages. A. Volkov. Sel'. stroi. 13 no. 3: 7-8 Mr '58.

RURAL LIFE see Farm life

RURAL MEDICINE see Medicine, Rural

RUSSIA

[This is the Radio of Liberation; collection of the Ukrainian section] Hovoryt' radio Vyzvolennia; zbirka materialiv ukrains'koi redaktsii. Miunkhen, Zakhodom ukrains'koi red. radio Vyzvolennia.
Pt. 1. 1956. 142 p.

RUSSIA—ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS

Administrative and territorial changes. Sov. deput. trud. no. 3: 106-108 Mr '58.

[U.S.S.R.; administrative and territorial divisions of the Union republics as of January 1, 1958] SSSR; administrativno-territorial'noe delenie soiuznykh respublik na 1 ianvaria 1958 goda. Izd. 9-oe. Moskva, Izd-vo "Izvestiia Sovetov deputatov trudiashchikhsia SSSR," 1958. 630 p.

RUSSIA—AGRICULTURE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS

The economy of Russian landowners during the First World War (up to the February Revolution). A. M. Anfimov. Ist. zap. no. 60: 124-175 '57.

RUSSIA—AIR FORCE

Airplanes go off into the sky; a report. M. Kolvitskii. Na rub. 19 no. 1: 16-21 Ja-F '58.

In the family of pilots. P. Zamanskii. Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 2: 134-137 F '58.

Our country's air force ("Air Force of the country of soviets" by B. L. Simakov, I. F. Shipilov. Reviewed by N. Denisov). Novyi mir 34 no. 2: 277-278 F '58.

RUSSIA—ALLIED INTERVENTION, 1918-1920

[illegible] leaflets and appeals to the soldiers of the [illegible] [illegible] article by L. M. Zak. Ist. arkh. [illegible] 4: Ja-F '59

RUSSIA—ARMED FORCES

[illegible] of the Soviet regime V pom polit sa- [illegible] 2:14-19 F '58

Army of a great people N. Mironov. Sov profsoiuzy 8 no 2 9-15 F '58

Born in the flame of the Revolution. V. Moskovskii. Nov mir no. 2 147-155 F '58.

Congratulations. Sov. mor. 18 no. 3 9 F '58.

Fortieth anniversary of Soviet Armed Forces Artill. zhur no 2 1-5 F '58

Fortieth anniversary of the Armed Forces of the Soviet [illegible] Voen-inzh zhur 101 no 2 2-6 F '58

The fortieth anniversary of the Armed Forces of the U.S.S.R. V. Zhil'tsov. Blok. agit. [Alt.] no. 2:14-26 Ja '58.

Forty years in the defense of the Soviet motherland S Tkachenko Tankist no 2 1-7 F '58

Greeting of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, The Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R., and the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. to the glorious Armed Forces of the Soviet Union. Vest. Vozd. Fl 40 no. 3 3-4 Mr '58.

Greetings from the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U S S R , and the Council of Ministers of the U S S R to the glorious Armed Forces of the Soviet Union Voen vest 37 no 3 2-3 Mr '58

Guardians peace Sots. Uz 17 no 2 2 F '58.

In peaceful days V. Druzhinin Novyi mir 34 no 2: 247-253 F '58

Nature and principles of the single command in the Soviet Armed Forces. A. M. Lar'kov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 3 10-16 Mr '58.

To the folks back home. A. G. Antonov Mol kolkh. 2 no. 2 6 F '58

RUSSIA—ARMED FORCES—MEDALS, BADGES, DECORATIONS, ETC.

My medal of honor. A. Anashenkov. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 2 15-15 F '58.

RUSSIA—ARMED FORCES—SONGS AND MUSIC

Inspiring songs for the army and navy. A. Tishchenko. Muz zhizn' no 3 2 F '58.

RUSSIA—ARMED FORCES—SPORTS

With the emblem of the Central Sports Club of the Ministry of Defense. Sport zhizn' Ros 2 no. 2:17 F '58

RUSSIA—ARMY

Album dedicated to the Soviet Army ("In defense of the Soviet Fatherland Reviewed by A Luferov). Tankist no 2,61-63 F '58.

Always on watch. Petr Molchanov. Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 2: 112-121 F '58

Armed with a song. N. Uralov. Sov. mor. 18 no. 3-22-23 F '58.

Army and people. Druzh. nar. no 2:212 F '58.

The army born by the October Revolution. I. A. Lipodaev. Na rub. 19 no 1 5-14 Ja-F '58.

Beloved by the people. I. Paderin. Voen. znan. 34 no. 2 3-4 F '58.

Defending the great achievements of the October Revolution during 40 years. Za rul 16 no. 2,1 of cover-1 F '58.

Fighters reminisce about the days gone by (to be concluded) Vasilii Kriuchenkin Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 2:124-132 F '58.

Glorious fortieth anniversary. K. A. Meretskov. Voen. znan. 34 no. 2,1-2 F '58.

Hail to thee, Army of the Red Banner. Evgenii Krivenko Sov. Ukr 8 no. 2:5-7 F '58.

History of the 75th territorial division. P. Lykho Ukrains'kyi zhirnyk 11:86-107 '57

The iron 24th Aleksandr Isbakh. Novyi mir 34 no 2: 197-207 F '58.

Mechanized and motorized. B. Kurtsev. Za rul 16 no. 2 2-3 F '58.

Moskovskii, V. P. [Our country's army] Rodnaia armiia. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1958. 126 p.

Moskovskii, V. P. [Our country's army] Rodnaia armiia. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 159 p.

The people's love. A. Smirnov. Tankist no. 2:19-22 F '58.

RUSSIA—ARMY—ARTILLERY

Artillerymen of the Kronstadt detachment. S. F. IUr'ev. Artill. zhur. no. 2:14-15 F '58.

Campaigns. IU. M. Simzen. Artill. zhur no. 2:22-23 F '58.

Combat history of Soviet Artillery. S. S. Varenisov. Artill. zhur. no. 2:6-13 F '58.

Elevation - less than one thousandth. A. V. Anatoliev. Artill. zhur. no. 2:29-30 F '58.

From experience in party and political work. I. V. Ivanov. Artill zhur no. 2 35-38 F '58.

Heirs of combat traditions. A. F. Terekhov. Artill. zhur no. 2:48-51 F '58

In the region of the village of Teploye. M. P. Vovk. Artill. zhur. no. 2. 25-27 F '58.

Memorable combat. S. N. Kapustin. Artill. zhur. no. 2: 16-17 F '58.

Weapons for the front L. P. Chebyshev. Artill. zhur. no. 2, 23-25 F '58.

RUSSIA—ARMY—DEMOBILIZATION

The demobilization of the Army in 1917-1918. E. N. Gorodetskii Ist. SSSR no. 1:3-31 Ja-F '58

RUSSIA—ARMY—EDUCATION, NONMILITARY

Political work during tactical exercises of units; from experience. V. Ivannikov. Voen. vest. 35 no. 8:13-20 Ag '55

RUSSIA—ARMY—MEDALS, BADGES, DECORATIONS, ETC.

Heroic communications men. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 2:14-15 F '58.

RUSSIA—ARMY—ORDNANCE

On the path of victories. Koster no. 2:48 F '58.

RUSSIA—ARMY—PERIODICALS

What and how to write in our journal. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 2,34 F '58.

RUSSIA—ARMY—PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT

Inventiveness and improvements among the troops; from experience. M. Sokolov, V. Dvornikov, P. Volkov. Voen vest. 35 no. 8:31-36 Ag '55

RUSSIA—ARMY—PHYSICAL TRAINING

Example of a great general. V. Vydrin. Fizk. i sport. 28 no. 2:14-15 '58.

Reliable shield of the motherland. Fizk. i sport. 28 no. 2:1-3 '58.

RUSSIA—ARMY—SIGNAL CORPS

Calendar of communications troops. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 2:17-18 F '58.

Communications men preserve and augment the combat traditions of the unit. M. Zakharov, A. Savin. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 2:21-24 F '58.

Communications troops during 40 years. A. Leonov. Voen. sviaz 16 no. 2:2-6 F '58.

A day in the unit; photo sketch. V. Anisimov. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 2:28-30 F '58.

RUSSIA—ARMY—SIGNALING

From what we started. T. Kargopolov. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 2 11-12 F '58.

RUSSIA—ARMY—SONGS AND MUSIC

The song in battle formation B. Aleksandrov. Sov. muz. 22 no. 2 7-10 F '58.

RUSSIA—ARMY—SPORTS

Guardsmen are breaking records. V. Denisov, I. Tarabrin Sport, zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 2:8-9 F '58.

RUSSIA—BIBLIOGRAPHY

Sushko, A. G. [Milestones along a great road] Etapy bol'shogo puti Moskva, Gos. biblioteka SSSR im. V. I. Lenina, 1957. 29 p. (40 let Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii; besedy o knigakh, 5)

RUSSIA—CENSUS

All-Union population census. P. Podlashikh. Plan. khoz. no. 2:60-72 F '58.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE

Concession of foreign trade transactions. Vnesh. torg. 28 no. 1:47-48 '58

Expansion of trade relations [with English summary in insert] V. Rodnov. Vnesh. torg. 28 no. 1:31 '58.

Exports grow. A. Sosunov. Vnesh. torg. 28 no. 2:32 F '58.

For further trade expansion. V. Golovin. Vnesh. torg. 28 no. 2:32-33 F '58.

Forms of the influence of Soviet trade on industrial production. M. V. Zhidkova. Uch. zap. Akad. obshchestv. nauk no. 26:93-118 '57.

October-December 1957. Vnesh. torg. 28 no. 2:45-46 F '58.

Open doors [with English summary in insert]. I. Markelov Vnesh. torg. 28 no. 1:32 '58.

Soviet commerce as it is presented in the volume "Soviet commerce." IE. Glovins'kyi. Ukrains'kyi zbirnyk 11: 135-148 '57.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—ACCOUNTING

For the introduction of a uniform account plan and accounting methodology in Soviet trade. N. Il'in. Bukhg. uchet 15 no. 2:12-18 F '58.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—BURMA

Soviet-Burmese trade. I. Zinov'ev. Vnesh. torg. no. 2:28 F '58.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Development of trade between the U.S.S.R. and Czechoslovak Republic [with English summary in insert]. V. Moiseenko Vnesh. torg.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—FINLAND

Soviet-Finnish trade relations [with English summary in insert]. Vnesh. torg. 28 no.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—ITALY

New payment agreement with Italy. A. K. Shirom. Den. i kred. 16 no.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—JAPAN

Soviet-Japanese trade relations have [illegible] [with English summary in insert] no. 1:20 '58.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—LATIN AMERICA

N. S. Khrushchev's replies to Manuel [illegible] ent of the Mexican newspaper "Excelsior" zhizn' no. 4:20-23 Ap '58.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—RUMANIA

Eleventh year of the Soviet-Rumanian Trade [illegible] tion Treaty. K. Muretova. Vnesh. torg. F '58.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—YUGOSLAVIA

Successful development of trade between [illegible] and Yugoslavia. O. Kurenkov. Vnesh. torg. 27 F '58.

RUSSIA—COMMUNIST PARTY see Communist Party of the Soviet Union

RUSSIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

The beauty of our land ("Our country." [illegible] D. Zasinvskii). Sov. foto 18 no. 3:74-75 Mr

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Discussion of "the compendium" concerning [illegible] "Historical premises of the Great [illegible] Revolution; Russia in the period of [illegible] IU. N. Shebaldin. Vop. ist. no. 3:203 208 Mr

Expose bourgeois slander of socialism. A. [illegible] Plan. khoz. no. 1:64-69 Ja '58.

Features of the decay of monopoly capitalism [illegible] sts. P. Volobuev. Vop. ekon. no. 2:69 F '58

French socialists on the Soviet economy. [illegible] Vop. ekon. no. 2:145-150 F '58.

Glorious 40 years. Uch. zap. IAk. un. [illegible]

Happy New Year! Georgii Kublitskii. Nat. [illegible] no. 12:2 D '57.

Inspiring results. Mast.-zhir. prom. 24 [illegible]

A new upsurge. Den. i kred. 16 no. 1:3-9 Ja '58

Panchenko, M. P., and A. A. Poliakov. [Economic development in the U.S.S.R. and the people's [illegible] cies] Neukhyl'ne ekonomichne pidnesennia [illegible] krainakh narodnoi demokratii. Kyiv, Vyd. [illegible] derzh. univ. im. T. H. Shevchenka, 1956. 31 p.

Poor harvest in 1924 and the struggle against [illegible] IU. A. Poliakov. Ist. SSSR no. 1:52-62 Ja-F '58

Praskovia Malysheva answers. Sov. zhen 30-31 Ap '58.

Socialist industrialization is the basis for [illegible] development of the economy of the Rumanian [illegible] Republic. N. Constantinescu. Vop. ekon. F '58.

Toward new achievements. Donbk. vykh. 10 [illegible] Mr '58.

The true road. Sib. ogni 37 no. 1:3-7 Ja '58.

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS—STATISTICS

For the notebook of students studying political economy and applied economics; facts and figures. V [illegible] obr. kadr. no. 4:107-120 '57.

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC POLICY

Accounting in the service of the national economic plan. Bukhg. uchet 15 no. 1:1-5 Ja '58.

Discovery and mobilization of hidden potentialities in the economy is a most important task for financial organs. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 2:3-9 F '58.

For a new powerful development of the national economy Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 2:3-5 F '58.

Great results. IUn. tekh. 2 no. 3:1 Mr '58.

Heavy industry is the driving force in the development of the national economy of the U.S.S.R. V. I. Pet[illegible] Izv. KPI 25:3-16 '57.

Improve and reduce the administrative apparatus in industry and construction. A. Korovkin. Plan. khoz. 45-53 Ja '58.

In the Soviet state plan. E. Skifarov. Plan. khoz. 82-84 Ja '58.

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC POLICY (Continued)

Laskin, S. T., and K. S Kovalenko. [Sixth five-year plan is a dynamic program to raise the material and cultural standards of the Soviet people] Shestaia piatiletka - boevaia programma krutogo pod"ema material'nogo i kul'turnogo urovnia zhizni sovetskogo naroda [Kiev] Izd-vo Kievskogo gos. univ. im T. G. Shevchenko, 1956. 31 p.

Methodological problems in preparing a planned balance sheet of the national economy. M. Bor. Vop. ekon no. 1:3-14 Ja '58.

Preparing the next Soviet economic development plan for 1959-1965. Plan. khoz. no. 1:3-13 Ja '58.

Reorganization of the administration of industry is a powerful lever for the development of socialist production S. Kamenitser V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 2:27-36 F '58.

Role of the law of planned (proportional) development of the national economy in a socialist society. V. A. Peshekhonov. Uch. zap. LGU no. 241:3-27 '57.

What are the most important problems in the long-range planning of the national economy in the U. S. S. R ? I Kuz'min. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 86:3-14 '57.

RUSSIA—FEBRUARY REVOLUTION, 1917

Workers' and soldiers' associations of countrymen in 1917. A. S. Smirnov. Ist. zap. no. 60, 86-123 '57.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Economic relations of the Soviet Union with the countries of Asia and Africa [conclusion]. A. Arzumanian. Sovr. Vost. no. 3:19-23 Mr '58.

The Soviet Union's economic relations with the countries of Asia and Africa A A Arzumanian. V zashch. mira no. 81:57-65 F '58.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—ASIA

Economic relations of the Soviet Union with the countries of Asia and Africa [conclusion]. A. Arzumanian. Sovr. Vost. no. 3:19-23 Mr '58.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—ASIA, SOUTHEASTERN

Legal terms of the U. S. S. R's trade and payment agreements with Southeast Asian and Near East countries [with English summary in insert]. V. Kutuzov. Vnesh. torg. 28 no. 2:34-38 F '58.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—CEYLON

Interview. P. A. Maletin. Sov. Soiuz no. 4:4 '58.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—CHINA

Chinese goods on the Tobolsk market in the 17th century. O. N. Vilkov. Ist. SSSR no. 1:105-124 Ja-F '58.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—EGYPT

Soviet-Egyptian economic relations. P. Tret'iakov. Vnesh. torg. 28 no. 2:29 F '58.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—GERMANY, EAST

On the basis of equality and mutual benefit [with English summary in insert]. N. Baturin. Vnesh. torg. 28 no. 2:2-5 F '58.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—NEAR EAST

Legal terms of the U. S. S. R's trade and payment agreements with Southeast Asian and Near East countries [with English summary in insert]. V. Kutuzov. Vnesh. torg. 28 no. 2:34-38 F '58.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—POLAND

Fruitful co-operation [with English summary in insert]. D. Dvoretskii. Vnesh. torg. 28 no. 2:8-13 F '58.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS

[Joint declarations, statements and communiques of the Soviet government and governments of foreign countries, 1954-1957] Deklaratsii, zaiavlenia i kommiunike Sovetskogo pravitel'stva s pravitel'stvami inostrannykh gosudarstv 1954-1957 gg. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 328 p.

Moscow. Akademiia obshchestvennykh nauk. Kafedra novoi istorii. [U. S. S. R. and the people's democracies] SSSR i strany narodnoi demokratii. Pod red. A. L. Shneersona i V. V. Lezina. Moskva, 1957. 258 p.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—BYZANTINE EMPIRE

Outline history of Russo-Byzantine relations" by M. V. Levchenko. Reviewed by A. A. Zimin and G. L. Kurbatov. Viz. vrem. 12:270-284 '57.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—FINLAND

Reflections on the Soviet-Finnish Treaty. Göran von Bonsdorff. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 14:9-10 Ap '58

The Soviet Union and Finland. Sovremennik. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 14:8-9 Ap '58.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GREAT BRITAIN

Book on the fight for Soviet rule ("Failure of the British anti-Soviet policy in Central Asia and the Middle East in the period of the recognition of the Soviet government as "de facto" and "de jure", 1921-1924" by A. Kh. Babakhodzhaev. Reviewed by T. Abaeva and A. Shamansurova. Sovr. Vost. no. 4:54-55 Ap '58.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—IRAN

Replies to readers' questions; Soviet - Iranian economic ties. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 14 30 Ap '58

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—NEAR EAST

Fadeev, A. V. [Russia and the Eastern crisis of the 1820's] Rossiia i vostochnyi krizis 20-kh godov XIX veka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 394 p.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—PAKISTAN

In the interests of the Soviet and Pakistani peoples I. Benediktov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no 4 86-88 Ap '58

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

N. S. Khrushchev's letter to Bertrand Russell. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:3-10 Ap '58.

Whom do you blame? Nov. vrem. 16 no. 14:19 Ap '58.

RUSSIA—HISTORIOGRAPHY

Acquisition of books concerning Russia for the Soviet libraries P. Kh Kananov. Ist SSSR no. 1:230 Ja-F '58.

Problems of the history of the U. S. S. R. in the "Oxford Slavonic papers." Vol. 1-7, 1950-1957. V. D. Kuz'mina, A. L. Khoroshkevich. Ist. SSSR no 1 202-213 Ja-F '58.

RUSSIA—HISTORY

Brief notes. Vop. ist. no. 3:208-209 Mr '58.

Classification of central state institutions of the 16th-17th centuries. A. V. Chernov. Ist. arkh. no. 1:195-201 Ja-F '58.

"The Day of January 9" in Russia in 1905-1917. F. L. Aleksandrov, L. M. Shalaginova. Ist. arkh. no. 1:212-221 Ja-F '58.

The decision of 1555-1556 and the abolition of the "Kormlenie" system in the Russian state. A. A. Zimin Ist. SSSR no. 1:178-182 Ja-F '58.

History of Soviet society for 40 years ("History of the U. S. S. R. Socialist era; 1917-1957." Reviewed by S. Avvakumov and others). V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 2. 91-100 F '58.

Kuritsyn, V. M. [Governmental cooperation between the Ukrainian S. S. R. and the R. S. F. S. R. in 1917-1922] Gosudarstvennoe sotrudnichestvo mezhdu Ukrainskoi SSR i RSFSR v 1917-1922 gg. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 158 p.

Plans and projects of P. A. Valuev on the problems of internal policy. Introductory article by V. V. Garmiza. Ist. arkh. no. 1:136-153 Ja-F '58.

"The Scandinavian collection." Vols. 1, 2. Reviewed by V. D. Koroliuk. Ist. SSSR no. 1:183-188 Ja-F '58.

RUSSIA—HISTORY—BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliographical indexes of the foreign historical literature concerning the Soviet Union. A. N. Verevkina. Ist. SSSR no. 1. 221-220 Ja-F '58

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaia publichnaia istoricheskaia biblioteka. [Bibliography of Russian bibliographies on the history of the U. S. S. R.; an annotated list of bibliographical publications up to 1917] Bibliografiia russkoi bibliografii po istorii SSSR; annotirovannyi perechen' bibliograficheskikh ukazatelei, izdannykh do 1917 goda. Moskva, Izd-vo Vsos. knizhnoi palaty, 1957. 195 p.

Work of the Fundamental Library of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. with the foreign literature concerning the history of the U. S. S. R. O. A. Barykina. Ist. SSSR no. 1:231-232 Ja-F '58.

RUSSIA—HISTORY—SOURCES

Exhibitions of documents concerning the history of the October Revolution. D. D. Golovanov, M. S. Liubinskii, M. I. Veksel'man. Ist. arkh. no. 1:245-247 Ja-F '58.

RUSSIA—HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Inculcating revolutionary traditions. M. Rashchinskii. Prof.-tekh. obr. 15 no. 3:28-29 Mr '58.

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; history of the U. S. S. R.] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov, istoriia SSSR. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 47 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA—INDUSTRIES

"Analysis of the financial condition of an industrial enterprise" by V. Korsunov. Reviewed by P. Savichev. Bukhg. uchet 15 no. 2:73-76 F '58.

Chukhno, A. A., and I. S. IAstremskyi. [Tasks of the sixth five-year plan for increasing labor productivity and improving the economic conditions of production] Zavdannia shostoho p'iatyrichnoho planu v haluzi pidnesennia produktyvnosti pratsi i polipshennia ekonomiky vyrobnytstva. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Kyivs'koho derzh. univ. im. T. H. Shevchenka, 1956. 29 p.

From readers' letters and suggestions. Plan. khoz. no. 2:95-96 F '58.

Matvichuk, M. M. [Measures taken by the Communist Party of the Soviet Union to carry into effect the party policy for the development of heavy industry] Zakhody KPRS po provadeniiu v zhyttia general'not partii na perevazhnyi rozvytok vazhkoi promyslovosti. [Kyiv] Vyd-vo Kyivs'koho derzh. univ. im. T. H. Shevchenka, 1957. 21 p.

Strengthen ties between the State Bank and regional economic councils. M. Zotov. Den. i kred. 16 no. 1:10-17 Ja '58.

Sukhopal'ko, O. V., and M. S. Chernenko. [Tasks of the sixth five-year plan in industries of the U. S. S. R.] Zavdannia shostoho p'iatyrichnoho planu v haluzi promyslovosti SRSR. [Kyiv] Vyd-vo Kyivs'koho derzh. univ. im. T. H. Shevchenka, 1956. 47 p.

RUSSIA—INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Formation of the democratic intelligentsia in Russia in 1840's. V. R Leikina-Svirskaia. Ist. SSSR no. 1:83-104 Ja-F '58.

RUSSIA—LITERATURES

Beginning of a great work ("Chrestomathy on the literatures of the peoples of the U. S. S. R." [in Azerbaijani]. Reviewed by Gabib Babaev). Druzh. nar. no. 2:241-242 F '58.

Brief news. Vop. lit. no. 1:245-255 Ja '58.

Great results and urgent tasks. L. Klimovich. Vop. lit. no. 8:152-170 N '57.

"Unity and diversity" by G. Lomidze. Reviewed by A. Iezuitov. Neva no 1:194-196 Ja '58.

RUSSIA—MANUFACTURES

Reducing trade expenses in selling manufactured goods. V. S. Mel'nikov. Izv. KPI 25:84-94 '57.

Resources for reducing trade expenses in selling manufactured goods. V. S. Mel'nikov. Izv. KPI 25:159-163 '57.

RUSSIA—NATIONALITIES

The October Revolution and friendship among the peoples of the U. S. S. R. N. Savhyr. Izv. KPI 23:48-61 '57.

The October Revolution and the new type of mutual relations among nations. A. E. Mordinov. Uch. zap. IAk. un. no. 2:13-23 '57.

RUSSIA—NAVY

Friends meet. Sov. mor. 16 no. 3:20-21 F '58.

The leader's order has been carried out! S. Mitin and others. Sov. mor. 16 no. 6:18-19 Mr '58.

Navy gazette. Kostër no. 2:42-44 F '58.

A ship's crew as the characters of a play. M. Mustenko. Teatr 19 no. 2:36-40 F '58.

RUSSIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

For party, peace, and happiness of people. Mol. komm. 16 no. 3:3-9 Mr '58.

[Gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Vedomosti Verkhovnogo Soveta RSFSR 2 nos. 1-2 Ja-F '58.

[Gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the R. S. F. S. R.] Vedomosti Verkhovnogo Soveta RSFSR 2 no. 3 Mr '58.

[Gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R.] Vedomosti Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR 21 no. 7 Ap '58.

[Gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R.] Vedomosti Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR 21 no. 8 My '58.

In the name of 200 million; report from the session of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 14:4-7 Ap '58.

Indissoluble unity of party, government, and people. Komm. Bel. 32 no. 3:2-7 Mr '58.

Leninist decrees ("Decrees of the Soviet regime." Vol. 1 (October 25, 1917-March 16, 1918). Reviewed by B. IAkovlev. Druzh. nar. no. 1:226-229 Ja '58.

Main directions of the Soviet state in the basic stages of its development. F. Kalinychev. Vpom. polit. samoobr. no. 2:17-26 F '58.

People's representatives. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 4:2 Ap '58.

Preparing for the elections to the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 2:1-2 F '58.

Statute on the Soviet Control Commission of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. Sov. deput. trud. no. 3: 105 Mr '58.

Triumph of socialist democracy and humanism. Sovr. Vost. no. 4:5-6 Ap '58.

RUSSIA—POPULATION

"The population of Russia during 100 years, 1811-1913." Reviewed by V. V. Pokshishevskii. Ist. SSSR no. 1:190-193 Ja-F '58.

RUSSIA—RAILROADS

The Stevens mission and the failure of the U. S. railroad policy in Russia and China in 1917-1922. E. I. Popova. Ist. zap. no. 60:31-55 '57.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH AFRICA

"The blindfold is taken from our eyes." Sovr. Vost. no. 4:18-19 Ap '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ALBANIA

On a cruiser to Albania. V. Korshunov. Sov. mor. 16 no. 6:10-12 Mr '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. [History of Russian-Bulgarian relations; a collection of articles] Iz istorii russko-bolgarskikh otnoshenii; sbornik statei. Moskva, 1958. 200 p.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CANADA

[illegible] Sov. zhen. 14 no. 3:10-13 [illegible]

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

[illegible] Society of Soviet-Chinese Friendship [illegible] Kul't. i zhizn' no. 11 21 N '57.

[illegible] Chinese and Soviet peoples [illegible] Hei-lung-tsiang Tarkist no 2, 27-28 F [illegible]

[illegible] celebration of the 40th anniversary of the [illegible] Druzhba no. 11 4 Mr '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH EAST GERMANY

[illegible] Communist Party and the [illegible] to the German Democratic Republic, [illegible] 14, 1957] Prebyvanie partiino-pravitel'stven- [illegible] Sovetskogo Soiuza v GDR 7-14 avgusta [illegible] materialov Moskva, Gos. izd-vo [illegible] 237 p.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

International relations of Moscow University; interview with N. I. Ivanov. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 11, 60-63 N '57.

[illegible] talk with S. N. Danilov, Deputy Minister [illegible] U. S. S. R. Muz. zhizn' no. 1 16 Ja '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GREAT BRITAIN

[illegible] pacts of peace and friendship Sov. ekr. no. 6:6-7 Mr '58.

[illegible] message of Metropolitan Nikolai in connection with [illegible] Soviet Friendship Month Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 12 23 D '57

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

[illegible] friendship Sots. Uz. 17 no 2:7 F '58

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH INDIA

[illegible] friendship. Khwaja Ahmad Abbas. Kul't. i zhizn' n. 11 30 92 N '57

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH IRAN

[illegible] Fiz. kul't. i sport. 28 no. 2:27 '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ITALY

Letter from Italy. V. Shakhovskoi. Sov. foto 18 no. 3: 62-63 Mr '58.

[illegible] of the public of Italy. L. Makarchenkov. V zashch. mira [illegible] 55-57 Mr '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH JAPAN

Tale and true story, short satirical piece. F. Antonov. Muz. zhizn' no. 2 19 Ja '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH NORTH KOREA

Preparing for the 40th anniversary of the Great October. Nov Korei 1 no 9/10 12-14 O '57.

Workers of the Korean People's Democratic Republic prepare to celebrate the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Nov Korei 1 no. 1:4-5 My '57

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

Answers by Nikolai, Metropolitan of Krutitsk and Kolomna, to questions from the Polish Radio. Zhur. Mosk Patr. no. 12 28-29 D '57.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH SLOVAKIA

While the heart beats. D. Korshikov. Pod"em no. 1: 117-124 Ja-F '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH SYRIA

With the mufta Ziiaddin Babakhanov V zashch. mira no 81 54-56 F '58

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UNITED STATES

One more sphere of cooperation. A. Natradze. Nov. vrem 16 no 14,28-29 Ap '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH YUGOSLAVIA

Sojourn of the delegation of the Russian Orthodox Church in Yugoslavia Zhur Mosk Patr. no 11:59-75 N '57.

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION OF 1905

Party of Bolsheviks during the first Russian revolution (1905-1907) I. Shakhovskoi. V pom polit. samoobr no. 2:48-60 F '58

Seryi, Iu I. [Pages from the past, railroad workers of Rostov and the Northern Caucasus in the Revolution of 1905-1907] Stranitsy proshlogo (Zheleznodorozhniki Rostova i Severnogo Kavkaza v revoliutsii 1905-1907 gg.) Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 90 p. (City)

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Institut mystetstvoznavstva, fol'kloru ta etnografii. [Great October Revolution and civil war in Ukrainian folk literature] Velykyi Zhovten' i hromadians'ka viina v narodnii tvorchosti Ukrainy. Kyiv, 1957. 407 p.

Anniversary session by the Scientific Council in the All-Union Scientific Research Institute dedicated to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. I. I. Feterovich. Ugol' 33 no 3:47-48 Mr '58.

Artillerymen of the Kronstadt detachment. S. F. IUr'ev. Artill. zhur. no. 2:14-15 F '58

Assault on the Kronstadt forts. G. Demetr. Sport. zhizn' Ros 2 no. 2:12 F '58

At Pskov and Narva. I. Bekasov. Voen. znan. 34 no. 2: 18 F '58.

Brief news. Vop. lit. no. 1:245-255 Ja '58.

Celebration of the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution in Moscow University. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. ekon. filos., prava 12 no. 4 195-196 '57.

Conferences devoted to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja'F '58.

The demobilization of the Army in 1917-1918. E. N. Gorodetskii Ist. SSSR no 1:3-31 Ja-F '58.

A division born in battle. I. Mukhoperets. Zvezda no. 2: 10-34 F '58.

Driver of the division commander. G. Alekseev. Za rul 16 no. 2,6 F '58.

Emissaries of the party. Novyi mir 34 no. 2:227-235 F '58.

Exhibitions of documents concerning the history of the October Revolution. D. D. Golovanov, M. S. Liubinskii, M. I. Vekselman. Ist. arkh. no. 1:245-247 Ja-F '58.

First field telegraph columns of the Red Army. G. Sinel'nikov. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 2 7-9 F '58.

From what we started. T. Kargopolov. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 2,11-12 F '58

Gift from Chinese friends. Druzh. nar. no. 2:214 F '58.

"History of the civil war in the U. S. S. R." Vol. 3: Consolidation of Soviet power. Beginning of foreign military intervention and civil war (November, 1917-March, 1919). Reviewed by D. Kovalenko. Novyi mir 34 no 2:272-275 F '58

"History of the civil war in the U. S. S. R." Vol. 3. Reviewed by Vladimir Skorobogatov. Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 2: 182-185 F '58

I. I. Vatsetis' reports to V. I. Lenin, February-May 1919. Introductory article by S. M. Kliatskin, A. F. Gorlenko. Ist. arkh. no. 1:41-75 Ja-F '58.

In 1918 near Gdov. Koster no. 2:24 F '58.

The leading role of workers in the socialist revolution in 1918 in the countryside. V. M. Selunskaia. Vop. ist. no. 3 3-23 Mr '58.

Legend about the fate of Mud'yug and the nurses. Nadezhda Belinovich. Krest'ianka 36 no. 4,13-14 Ap '58.

Memorable combat. S. N. Kapustin. Artill. zhur. no. 2: 16-17 F '58.

Moscow. Institut marksizma-leninizma. [Reports of the commissars of the Petrograd Military-Revolutionary Committee] Donesenlia komissarov Petrogradskogo Voenno-Revoliutsionnogo Komiteta Pod red. G. A. Belova, A. A. Struchkova, S. I Shul'gi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 351 p

October armed revolt in Petrograd and in Moscow. S. Kukushkin. Otv. na. vop. trud no. 85:23-30 '57.

On the history of Red Guard Detachments ("The Red Guard in the struggle for Soviet rule" by E. Erykalov, "The Red Guard" by N. I. Zlodeev. Reviewed by N. Lebedev) Novyi mir 34 no. 2:275-277 F '58.

Polish revolutionary military units in Russia in 1917-1920. P. A. Golub. Vop. ist. no. 3:44-63 Mr '58.

Proletarian solidarity. Sandor Sziklai. Sib. ogni 37 no. 2:110-114 F '58.

Putilov armor; pages in the history of the Kirov Factory. Dmitrii Levonevskii. Zvezda no. 2:121-129 F '58.

Second All-Union Congress of the Soviets. A. Shishova. Otv. na vop. trud no. 85:31-39 '57

Studies of Ukrainian, Kirghiz, Tajik, and Turkmen historians devoted to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution Ist. SSSR no. 1:241-244 Ja-F '58

Tale about the partisan Gromov. S. Ombysh-Kuznetsov. Sib. ogni 37 no. 2:123-152 F '58.

Those days. IU. Kotler. Za rul 16 no. 2:4-5 F '58.

Together with Chapaev and Frunze. G. Voronov. Neva no. 2:156-164 F '58.

[Trade unions in the struggle for the victory of the October Socialist Revolution] Profsoluzy v bor'be za pobedu Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957 242 p.

Unsuccessful provocation of the Maximalists. A. G. Noskov. Ist. arkh. no. 1:190-194 Ja-F '58.

V. K. Blukher at the front during the civil war. Introductory article by V. V. Dushen'kin. Ist. arkh. no. 1:76-88 Ja-F '58.

Warm heart. I. Zhigalov. Sov. mor. 18 no. 3:4 F '58.

Workers learn to govern. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 12:11 D '57.

World literature and the socialist revolution. I. Anisimov. Vop. lit no. 8:100-125 N '57.

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921 - [illegible]

Bolen'kii, I. S., P. G. Granskain, and F. A. [illegible] [Preparation and waging of the Great [illegible] Revolution; a bibliography] Podgotovka i [illegible] likoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi [illegible] literatury Leningrad, Gos. publ. [illegible] Saltykova-Shchedrina, 1957. 39 p.

Heroes of the October Revolution [illegible] Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaia publichnaia [illegible] biblioteka [Great October Socialist [illegible] memoirs and literature; an annotated [illegible] kaia Oktiabr'skaia sotsialisticheskaia revoliutsiia [illegible] memuarnoi i khudozhestvennoi literature, [illegible] nyi ukazatel'. Moskva, Izd-vo "[illegible] 1957. 30 p.

Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. Otdel [illegible] skoi literatury. [Glory of these days will [illegible] anniversary of the Great October Re[illegible] Etikh dnei ne smolknet slava, k 40-letiiu [illegible] br'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii]. [illegible] 10 p. (Dlia uchashchikhsia 6-8 klassov)

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921. [illegible]

Genuine and imaginary history. N. [illegible] Len.; al'm 303-306 '57.

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921. [illegible] TIVES

[Communist Youth Leaguers should [illegible] Ikh imena dolzhny znat' kommunisty. [illegible] "Pravda," 1956. 64 p. (Biblioteka "Kom[illegible] dy," no. 3)

The enemy could not get through. IA. I. [illegible] mor. 18 no. 3:3 F '58.

First combat. Sov. mor. 18 no. 3:2-3 F '58

First Kamyshlov Detachment; [illegible] lov. Ural no. 1:18-20 '57.

In the valleys and hills. M. Ivlenko. [illegible] no. 2:8-9 '58.

On three fronts of the republic (continuation) [illegible] Serikov. Sov kazakh. 24 no. 3:94 [illegible]

Private of the Red Guard. N. A. Glushchi[illegible] no. 1:153-170 Ja-F '58.

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921—SONGS AND [illegible]

Comrade Peregudov's chorus. Muz. zhiz[illegible] '58.

RUSSIA—SOCIAL CONDTIONS

My friend Nikolai Karpov. Rabotnitsa [illegible] no. 2:26-28 '58.

RUSSIA—VIEWS

[Moscow-Tbilisi] Moskva-Tbilisi. [Moskva, [illegible] 12 post cards (in portfolio)

RUSSIA, NORTHEASTERN—GEOLOGY. [illegible]

Conference on the unification of stratigra[illegible] the northeastern U. S. S. R. IU. M. Shu[illegible] Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 23 no. 1:112-[illegible]

RUSSIA, NORTHERN—CIRCUS

Beyond the Arctic Circle. G. Tikov. Sov. [illegible] 16 F '58.

RUSSIA, NORTHERN—COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Natural focal diseases in humans in the Polar Reg[illegible] L. N. Troparev and others. Voen.-med. [illegible] 54-57 Mr '57.

RUSSIA, NORTHERN—LANGUAGE AND LA[illegible] STUDY AND TEACHING

New research on the languages of the peoples [illegible] North. V. A. Avrorin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i [illegible] no. 5:469-477 S-O '57.

RUSSIA, NORTHERN—PASTURES AND MEADOWS

On northern pastures. V. Klestov. Mast. [illegible] 33 S '57.

RUSSIA, NORTHERN—PEPTIC ULCER

Clinical characteristics of the course of peptic ulcer [illegible] the Far North. IU. I. Lakoza. Terap. arkh. 29 [illegible] 62-68 Ja '58.

RUSSIA, NORTHERN—RAILROADS—FREIGHT

What experience has shown in planning freight traffic under the new conditions. N. P. Morzilakov. Zhel.-dor. transp. 40 no. 2:13-17 F '58.

RUSSIA, NORTHERN—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Khadzhimurat Dzarakhokhov. B. Shakhovich. [illegible] 146-149 Mr '58.

RUSSIA, NORTHWESTERN—PASTURES AND MEADOWS

Establishing artificial pastures for swine. A. I. [illegible] Svinovodstvo 12 no. 4:23-28 Ap '58.

RUSSIA, SOUTHERN—DUCKS

Time of arrival of the mallard in the south of the U. S. S. R. V. I. Dolgushov. Priroda 47 no. 3:[illegible] Mr '58.

RUSSIA, SOUTHERN—MITES

Oribatid mites from virgin steppe regions in the southeastern part of European Russia (with a description of new species) [with summary in English]. E. IA Bashkirtva Zool zhur 37 no 2 193-209 F '58

RUSSIA, SOUTHERN—PALEOBOTANY

Data on the history of the vegetation of the Southeast during the Middle Pleistocene. A. A. Chigurlaeva, E. A Skidanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1,127-130 N-D '57

RUSSIAN BATHS see Baths, Russian

RUSSIAN DRAMA

Manuscripts of the "Comedy of Artaxerxes." V. Vsevolodskii-Gerngross. Soob Inst. ist. isk. no. 10/11:77-81 '57.

RUSSIAN DRAMA—COLLECTIONS

[One-act plays; a collection by Soviet authors] Odnoaktnye p'esy; sbornik p'es sovetskikh pisatelei. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaia Rossiia," 1957. 238 p. (Bibliotechka 'Khudozhestvennaia samodeiatel'nost', no. 21)

RUSSIAN DRAMA—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

At the main stages. L. Belozark. Zvezda no. 1:213-218 Ja '58.

Great theme and portrayal. A. Karaganov. Teatr 19 no. 4:42-58 Ap '58

Historicism and contemporaneousness. I. Vishnevskaia. Teatr 19 no. 3:113-119 Mr '58.

Portrayal of present-day man in new plays. Vl. Pimenov. Teatr 19 no. 3,43-49 Mr '58.

The present should be on the stage. Georgii Mdivani. Teatr 19 no 4:67-72 Ap '58

Problem of the heroic drama. IU. Golovashenko. Teatr 19 no. 2:63-74 F '58.

A ship's crew as the characters of a play. M. Musienko. Teatr 19 no 2,36-40 F '58.

Traditions of Russian drama; Pushkin, Griboedov, Lermontov, Gogol' (to be continued). IU. IUzovskii. Teatr 19 no. 1:109-129 Ja '58.

When they shout "Fizkul't-ura" on the stage. V. Starikov. Fizk. i sport. 28 no. 2:30 '58.

RUSSIAN DRAMA (COMEDY)—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Why are things bad in an excellent field. Vladimir Frolov. Oktiabr' 35 no. 3.196-209 Mr '58.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia. [Papers and studies on the history of the Russian literary language] Materialy i issledovaniia po istorii russkogo literaturnogo iazyka. Moskva.
Vol. 4 1957. 277 p.

Matiichenko, A. S. [Textbook of the Russian language] Uchebnik russkogo iazyka. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR.
Pt. 1. [Phonetics and morphology for grades eight and nine in non-Russian schools] Fonetika i morfologiia dlia VIII i IX klassov nerusskikh shkol. 1957. 287 p.

Survey of studies in Russian and Slavic linguistics in Soviet university publications in recent years. P. S. Kuznetsov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 6 no. 4:355-362 Jl-Ag '47.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DIALECTS

Dialectological conference in Leningrad. F. Filin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 6 no. 4:346-349 Jl-Ag '47.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DIALECTS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; Russian dialectology] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; russkaia dialektologiia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 15 p.
[MICROFILM]

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—GEORGIAN

Khomizurazhvili, N., and G. Rtskhiladze, eds. [Russian-Georgian agricultural dictionary] Russko-gruzinskii sel'skokhoziaistvennyi slovar'. Tbilisi, Gosizdat, Gruzinskoi SSR, 1956. 268 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

Do we speak correctly; writer's notes. Boris Timofeev. Zvezda no. 2:247-251 F '58.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—OLD RUSSIAN

Hypotactic constructions of the Russian Slavonic translation of the "Chronicle" of Georgius Hamartolus. M. M. Kopylenko. Viz. vrem. 12:232-241 '57.

The Old Russian translation of the "Lament" of John Eugenicos. Ivan Dujchev. Viz. vrem. 12:198-202 '57.

"Research on the conjunctive in Old Church Slavic and Old Russian" [in German] by Herbert Brauer. Reviewed by A. B. Pravdin. Vop. iaz. 7 no. 1:146-147 Ja-F '58.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—PHONETICS

Phonetic system of the Russian dialects and literary language. R. I. Avanesov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 6 no. 3 211-228 My-Je '47.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

General problems and tasks in the study of the language of Russian belletristic literature. V. V. Vinogradov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 16 no. 5:407-429 S-O '57.

Moscow. Universitet. [Program in modern Russian; for the Philology Faculty] Programma po sovremennomu russkomu iazyku (dlia filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 9 p.
[MICROFILM]

Moscow. Universitet. [Program in Russian historical grammar; for the Philology Faculty] Programma po istoricheskoi grammatiko russkogo iazyka (dlia filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 19 p.
[MICROFILM]

Moscow. Universitet. [Program in the history of the Russian literary language; for the Philology Faculty] Programma po istorii russkogo literaturnogo iazyka (dlia filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 7 p.
[MICROFILM]

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Secondary school programs; Russian language and the reading of literature in grades 5-7] Programmy srednei shkoly; russkii iazyk i literaturnoe chtenie. V-VII klassy. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1958. 55 p.
[MICROFILM]

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Program in the modern Russian literary language for faculties and schools of journalism of state universities] Programma po sovremennomu russkomu literaturnomu iazyku dlia fakul'tetov i otdelenii zhurnalistiki gosudarstvennykh universitetov. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 13 p.
[MICROFILM]

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—SUFFIXES AND PREFIXES

Some features of the agentive suffix -shchik (-chik). A. G. Lykov. Vop. iaz. 7 no. 1:122-124 Ja-F '58.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—SYNONYMS

Synonymous nouns in the letters of Ivan the Terrible. M. I. Pasiutina. Uch. zap. IAk un. no. 2:120-136 '57.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—SYNTAX

Galkina-Fedoruk, E. M., ed. [Modern Russian language; syntax] Sovremennyi russkii iazyk; sintaksis. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 515 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—TRANSLATING

Vladimirova, N. [Problems in literary translation from Russian to Uzbek] Nekotoryc voprosy khudozhestvennogo perevoda s russkogo na uzbekskii iazyk. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 124 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—WORDS

From the history of words. Part 1. V. I. Abaev. Vop. iaz. 7 no. 1:117-121 Ja-F '58.

The Golden Horde term "baskak." A. A. Semenov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 6 no. 2:137-147 '47.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—COLLECTIONS

[Sons of the homeland; collection of repertory literature] Rodiny syny; literaturno-repertuarnyi sbornik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1958. 194 p. (Repertuar khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti, no. 1)

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A. M. Gor'kii's struggle for the ideological significance of literature. V. Burnosau. Polymia 36 no. 3:149-164 Mr '58.

Academic publications of Leningrad University. E. Koliada and others. Vop. lit. no. 8:205-220 N '57.

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mirovoi literatury. [Problems in the theory of literature] Problemy teorii literatury. Moskva, 1958. 362 p.

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. [Tales of the life of Mikhail Klopskii] Povesti o zhitii Mikhaila Klopskogo. Podgotovka tekstov i stat'ia L. A. Dmitrieva. Moskva, 1958. 189 p.

Art of the sketch. Ivan Zhiga. Nash. sovr. no. 1:127 '58.

Beginning of a great road. L. Timofeev. Vop. lit. no. 8: 29-58 N '57.

Chronicle of life in the Urals ("Stories and tales by writers in the Urals before the Revolution." Reviewed by V. Kuskov). Ural no. 1:228-232 '57.

Concerning several articles and prefaces. V. Chalmaev. Vop. lit. no. 1:200-202 Ja '58.

The course of Russian literature after the October Revolution. L. I. Timofeev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 16 no. 5:445-468 S-O '57.

The critic's tasks ("Inculcating truth" by B. Brainina. Reviewed by M. Koz'min). Vop. lit. no. 8:199-204 N 57.

Genuine and imaginary heroes. Ark. El'iashevich. Zvezda no. 2:199-209 F '58.

Images of artillerymen in Soviet artistic literature. M. Kh. Sinel'nikov. Artill. zhur. no. 2:52-55 F '58.

In peaceful days. V. Druzhinin. Novyi mir 34 no. 2: 247-253 F '58.

In the main stream. I. Trifonova Vop. lit. no. 8:3-28 N '57

Josephus, Flavius ["The Jewish War" of Josephus Flavius in the Old Russian translation] Istoriia iudeiskoi voiny Iosifa Flavila v drevnerusskom perevode. [Ed by] N. A. Meshcherskii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 576 p

Keys to heroism. V. Khavchin. Don 2 no. 2:171-174 F '58.

Literature on the war. E Kolpakova. Vop. lit. no. 8:59-72 N '57.

Marxist-Leninist history of Russian literature ("History of Russian literature," 10 vols. Reviewed by V. Kaminskii). Neva no. 2:192-193 F '58.

Materials of the "Proletkul't" in the Central State Archive of Literature and Art N Volkova. Vop. lit. no. 1:168-183 Ja '58.

The military and patriotic theme in Soviet literature. Vit. Popelov. Zvezda Vost. 25 no. 2:134-151 F '58.

Moscow. Universitet. [Program in the history of Russian literature; for the Philology Faculty] Programma po istorii russkoi literatury (dlia filologicheskogo fakul'teta).
Pt. 1. [Old Russian literature] Drevniaia russkaia literatura. 1956. 9 p.
Pt. 2. [Eighteenth century] XVIII v. 1956. 15 p.
[MICROFILM]

New York collection of material on the history of Russian literature ("Russian literary archive" Reviewed by IU. Oksman, G. Cheremin. Vop. lit. no. 8:243-254 N '57.

Problems concerning the sketch. G. Lenobl', V. Kantorovich. Vop. lit. no. 1:202-213 Ja '58.

The return of Soviet art and literature to the role assigned to them by the party. A. Gnev. Vest. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no 4:64-82 O-D '57.

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Secondary school programs, literature in grades 8-10] Programmy srednei shkoly; literatura. VIII-X klassy. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1958. 43 p.
[MICROFILM]

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Secondary school programs, Russian language and the reading of literature in grades 5-7] Programmy srednei shkoly, russkii iazyk i literaturnoe chtenie. V-VII klassy. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1958. 55 p.
[MICROFILM]

Russian literature textbook ("Russian literature" by S. M. Florinskii. Reviewed by A. Ladyzhenskii). Zvezda no. 3:218-220 Mr '58

"Seven portraits" by L. Skorino. Reviewed by L. Shvetsova. Vop. lit. no. 1:218-221 Ja '58

Timofeev, L. I., and A. G. Dementiev, eds. [Soviet Russian literature; manual for students of pedagogical institutes] Russkaia sovetskaia literatura; posobie dlia studentov pedinstitutov. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1958. 725 p.

Truth of life and the writer's position A. Minasian. Dal'. Vost. 25 no. 6:164-175 N-D '57.

Volkov, A. A. [Twentieth-century Russian literature; a textook for institutions of higher learning] Russkaia literatura XX v.; uchebnoe posobie dlia vuzov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 308 p.

Ways of growth. F. Luisenko. Pod"em no. 1:130-138 Ja-F '58.

What is a subject? B. Sarnov. Vop. lit. no. 1:90-114 Ja '58.

World of great sensibilities. Vl. Baskakov. Vop. lit. no. 1:3-19 Ja '58.

Writers on literature ("Russian writers on literary work" (18th-20th century) 4 vols. Reviewed by IU. Andreev). Neva no. 1:192-194 Ja '58.

Zadonshchina; reconstruction of the author's text. V. F. Adrianova-Peretts. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 6 no. 2:95-100 '47.

Zelinskii, K. L. [Literature of the peoples of the U. S. S. R.; articles] Literatury narodov SSSR; stat'i. Moskva, Gos. khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 404 p.
(DS)

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—PERIODICALS

The journal "Pod"em." P. Trofimenko. Oktiabr' 35 no. 3:210-216 Mr '58.

Second birth. N. Maksimov. Dal'. Vost. 25 no. 6:187-189 N-D '57.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Educational films in the field of literature; letter to the editor. E. Afanasenko. Isk. kino no. 3:141 Mr '58.

General problems and tasks in the study of the language of Russian belletristic literature. V. V. Vinogradov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 16 no. 5:407-429 S-O '57.

Thoughts on the status of research on medieval Russian literature. A. S. Orlov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 6 no. 2:89-93 '47.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—TRANSLATIONS INTO FOREIGN LANGUAGES

[Articles] foreign languages publications [with English summary] Vestn. inostr. lit. Moskva no. 1 [illegible] '58

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS
(see also subdivision under Samara Government)

Active participation of bank employees in the local press. A. Pozdniakov. Den. i kred. 16 no. 1:50-51 Ja '58.

More widely use the newspaper forum. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 2:3-33 F '58

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaia publichnaia istoricheskaia biblioteka. ["Bell," published by A. I. Hertzen and N. P. Ogarev in 1857-1867] systematized list of articles and remarks] "Kolokol," izdanie A. I. Gertsena i N. P. Ogareva, 1857-1867; sistematizirovannaia rospis' statei i zamechanii. Moskva, Izd-vo Vsesoiuznoi knizhnoi palaty, 1957. 532 p.

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS—INDEXES

[Chronicle of newspaper articles.] Letopis' gazetnykh statei nos. 14-15 '58

[Chronicle of newspaper articles.] Letopis' gazetnykh statei no. 16 '58

[Chronicle of newspaper articles.] Letopis' gazetnykh statei no. 17 '58

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS

"From captivity." P. D. Poromarev. Ist. arkh. no. 1: 228-232 Ja-F '58.

"Iskra" in the years after the Karakozov shooting (1866-1873). I. Mar'polskii. Vop. lit. no. 1:123-151 Ja '58.

The Leningrad journal "Propagandist" and political self-education. S. Brykin, V. Fedinin. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 1:118-125 Ja '58.

The true road. Sib. ogni 37 no. 1:3-7 Ja '58.

Unfortunate omissions in a necessary book ("Russian periodical press," 1895-October, 1917. Reviewed by L. Ol'khovskii, L. Shitilov). V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 1:111-112 Ja '58.

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS—INDEXES

[Chronicle of periodical articles.] Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei nos. 15-17 '58.

RUSSIAN PHILOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Forty years of Soviet philological science. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 16 no. 5:397-406 S-O '57.

Moscow Universitet. [Individual course of study for a major in Russian language and literature. Requirements for the titles of Philologist and Teacher of Russian language and literature in the secondary school. Length of study 5 years] Individual'nyi uchebnyi plan spetsial'nosti. Russkii iazyk i literatura. Kvalifikatsiia spetsialista Filolog. Uchitel' russkogo iazyka i literatury srednei shkoly. Srok obucheniia: 5 let. [n.d.] 1 fold. l. [MICROFILM]

RUSSIAN PLAIN see East European Plain

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—CARBONATES (MINERALOGY)

On two types of bonds of carbonate components in the concretions of the Russian Platform. D. A. Vital'. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:975-977 Ag '57.

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—DOLOMITE

Dedolomitized rocks in Dankovo-Lebedian beds. V. G. Makhlaev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:294-297 N '57.

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Correlation of Tatar deposits in the Russian Platform. V. I. Rachitskii. Vest. LGU 12 no. 18:61-67 '57.

Eolian marine sediments in Lower-Paleozoic deposits of the central regions of the Russian Platform. G. A. Chernov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4:694-696 D '57.

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—MOLLUSKS, FOSSIL

New genera of Devonian Tentaculites. G. P. Liashenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:141-144 S-O '57.

RUSSIAN POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

At the sources of a great theme. A. Nikul'kov. Sib. ogni 37 no. 2:163-169 F '58

Biliars'ka, O. O. [Russian proletarian poetry during the revolution of 1905-1907] Rosiis'ka proletars'ka poezila periodu revoliutsii 1905-1907 rr. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1957. 117 p. (NNC)

Brief news. Mol. gvard. no. 1:238 Ja '58.

First collection of poetry; book of young poets. Vl. Mil'kov. Mol. komm. 16 no. 3:119-125 Mr '58.

Solov'ev, Boris. [Poetry in our day] Poeziia nashikh dnei. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 6, no. 1)

What is the "barefoot wolf?" V. A. Gordievskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 6 no. 4:317-337 Jl-Ag '47.

RUSSIAN-POLISH WAR, 1920-1921 see Poland—Wars of 1918-1921

RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Party of Bolsheviks during the first Russian revolution (1905-1907). L. Shakhovskoi. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 2:48-60 F '58.

RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY—CONGRESSES

The First Congress of the Russian Social Democratic Party, on its 60th anniversary. E. Zakharov. Komm. Bel. 32 no. 3:65-69 Mr '58

RUSSIAN STUDIES

Preface. Ukrains'kyi zbirnyk 11:120-121 '57.

RUSSIAN WOLF-HOUNDS

Kazanskii, V. I. [Hunting with Russian wolf-hounds] Okhota s borzoi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 64 p. (Bibliotechka nachinaiushchego okhotnika, 20)

RUSSO-TURKISH WAR, 1877-1878

Bulgarian society and the Russo-Turkish War of 1877-1878. G. D. Todorov. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 2:40-61 '58.

RUSTS (FUNGI)

Effect of growth factors (bacterial vitamins) on spore germination in brown and yellow rusts of wheat. M. N. Talieva, L. N. Andreev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:1074-1076 D '57.

Measures to control wheat rust. P. G. Karaerov. Sovkhoz proizv. no. 2:30-35 F '58.

RUTHENIA see Transcarpathia

RUZAEV, IVAN PETROVICH, d. 1919

Where Ivan Ruzaev died. I. Zaitsev. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 11:92-94 N '57

RUZHANY DISTRICT—FRUIT CULTURE

May orchards blossom everywhere. Nina Piatrashka and others. Rab. i sial. 34 no. 3:12 Mr '58.

RYAZAN—HISTORY

[Ryazan] Riazan', [Riazan'] Izd. gazety "Priokskaia pravda," 1957. 142 p.

RYAZAN—MILITARY EDUCATION

Meeting in Ryazan. V. Mikhailov. Voen. znan. 34 no. 2:16-17 F '58.

RYAZAN PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS

A party of economists from Moscow University studies Ryazan Province. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. ekon., filos., prava 12 no. 4:209-214 '57.

RYAZAN PROVINCE—PUBLIC HEALTH

Conference of active medical personnel of Ryazan Province. G. Strelitukina. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 3:45-48 Mr '58.

RYBINSK RESERVOIR—FRESH-WATER FAUNA

Benthos in the Shekana spur of Rybinsk Reservoir. N. IU. Sokolova. Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va 8:246-268 '57.

RYBINSK RESERVOIR—GEOCHEMISTRY

Role of chemical synthesis in the production of organic matter in natural waters. Part 1: Chemical synthesis below the ice in Rybinsk Reservoir. [with summary in English]. IU. I. Sorokin. Mikrobiologiia 26 no. 6:736-744 N-D '57.

RYBINSK RESERVOIR—PIKE

Intestinal parasites of young Lucioperca sandra in the Rybinsk water Reservoir. G. P. Romanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:157-160 N-D '57.

RYBINSK RESERVOIR—ZOOPLANKTON

Annual variations in the zooplankton of Rybinsk Reservoir. N. M. Voronina. Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va 8:268-274 '57.

RYE

On the coleoptile aperture in the seedlings of wheat and rye. I. N. Polukhina. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:694-695 O '57.

RYE—ANALYSIS

Amount of free sugars in rye. E. N. Mikhrina. Spirt. prom. 24 no. 2:4-5 '58.

RYZHKOVA, KAPITOLINA NIKOLAEVNA

Kapitolina Nikolaevna Ryzhkova. A. N. Savinykh. Med. sestra 17 no. 2:35 F '58.

RYZHUKHIN, BORIS

Boris Ryzhukhin. S. Osovtsov. Teatr 19 no. 4:118-120 Ap '58.

RZHESHOTARSKII, AL'FONS ALEKSANDROVICH, 1847-1904

A. A. Rzheshotarskii. L. Gagarin. Metallurg 3 no. 3: 35 Mr '58.

SACCO, NICOLO, 1891-1927

Struggle of the international labor class in the defense of Sacco and Vanzetti in 1927. Johannes Felt. [illegible] no. 3:64-79 Mr '58.

SADON DISTRICT—PARASITES

Parasites of the Promotheean vole (Prometheomys schaposchnikovi Satun.). I. N. Rozumova. [illegible] 220-236 '57.

SAFETY, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial safety

SAGAN, FRANCOISE, pseud. see Quoirez, Francoise, 1935-

SAKHALIN—GAME PROTECTION

My suggestion. V. Konovalenko. Okh. i okhot. khoz. no. 3:11 Mr '58.

SAKHALIN—MARINE BIOLOGY

Littoral flora and fauna of western Sakhalin, preliminary communication. T. F. Shchapova, O. N. Makarova, F. F. Pastornak. Trudy Inst. okean. 23:102-111 '57.

SAKHALIN—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL PUBLICATION

In Sakhalin and the Kurile Islands. A. Zaslavskii. Sovet pech. no. 2:9 F '58.

SAKHALIN—SOILS

Study of the soils of Sakhalin. A. M. Ivlev. [illegible] no. 2:61-65 F '58.

SAKHALIN—VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC.

New data concerning Pliocenic volcanism of [illegible] Sakhalin. V. N. Shilov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:[illegible] F '58.

SAKHALIN GULF—MARINE FAUNA

Quantitative distribution and faunistic groups of [illegible] in Sakhalin Gulf and adjacent regions of the Sea of Okhotsk. F. A. Pastornak. Trudy Inst. okean. 23:237-268 '57.

SAL STEPPE—VITICULTURE

For the development of viticulture in the Sal steppe. V. Zav'ialov. Sad i og. 38 no. 3:66-69 My '58

SALADS

Advice from cooks and dietitians. I. Glinetskii. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:21-22 '57.

SALAIR RIDGE—PYRITES

Zonal structure of pyrite crystals in Urak deposit [illegible] Salair Ridge. V. K. Cherepnin. Zap. Vses. [illegible] 86 no. 6:729-731 '57.

SALICYCLIC ACID

New color reactions to para-aminosalicyclic acid [illegible] N. P. IAvorskii. Apt. delo 7 no. 1:44-45 Ja-F '58

Relation of various proteins to the action of [illegible] tions of sulfosalicyclic acid [with summary in [illegible] G. V. Derviz, M. N. Astrakhan, L. F. Vakulenko. Farmakol. i khimiia 23 no. 1:3-10 Ja-F '58.

SALINE SOILS see Alkali lands

SALINITY
(see also subdivision under Aral Sea)

Physiological features of representatives of the Mysidae species in waters of different salinity. Ch. M. Beliaeva. Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va 8:321-363 '57.

Studying the effect of salinity on the development of eggs of roach, bream and carp. P. M. Konovalov. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR, Otd. zool. no. 12:78 [illegible]

SALIVARY GLANDS

Reaction of the salivary gland following gastric resection. I. V. Startsev. Vrach. delo, supplement:64 '57.

Salivary function in certain diseases of the ear, throat and nose. V. P. Kolomiitsev. Vrach. delo. supplement 62-63 '57.

SALIVARY GLANDS—DISEASES

Late results of treating salivary calculi. M. N. Mikhailov. Stomatologiia 37 no. 1:48-49 Ja-F '58.

Mikulich's disease in military medical practice. V. E. Iunitskaia. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3:90-91 Mr '58

SALIVARY GLANDS—SURGERY

Some aspects of removing calculi from the submaxillary gland. IA. M. Biberman. Stomatologiia 37 no. 1:44-45 Ja-F '58.

SALMONELLA

Elective localization of pathogenic micro-organisms and their controlled variability. S. A. Pasvaski. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 11:151-152 N '57

Prevention of Salmonella infections caused by food. A. E. Zavadovskii. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:47-51 F '58

Primary sensitivity, and rapidity and degree of acquisition to synthomycin and streptomycin in local strains of typhoid and paratyphoid bacilli. A. K. Piotrovich. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:47-48 supplement for 1956.

SALMONELLA (Continued)
Viability of Salmonella in frozen eggs. A. N. Kostenko. Vrach delo supplement. 77-78 '57

SALMONELLA CHOLERAESUIS
Effect of certain harmful factors on the morphology of bacterial cells. A. P. Pekhov. Zhur mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:11 supplement for 1956

SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM
Material on sporadic cases of Breslau infection in Molotov. L. A. Gitterman and others. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:53-54 supplement for 1956
Typhoidal infection caused by Salmonella typhimurium (Copenhagen variety). V. D. Rozenfel'd. Zhur mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:19 supplement for 1956.

SALSK DISTRICT—FRUIT CULTURE
Orchards in the steppe; notes of a newspaperman. G. Kolesnikov Don 2 no. 1:100-106 Ja '58.

SALT
Investigating the ternary system sodium chloride - cesium chloride - water. V. E Plushchev and others. Zhur neorg. khim. 2 no. 11:2654-2660 N '57
Salt licks. I. Mishin. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 2:28 F '58.
Thermodynamic properties of $BeCl_2$ in the molten system $BeCl_2$-NaCl. B. F. Markov, IU. K. Delimarskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2589-2590 N '57.

SALT CRYSTALS
Deposition of sea salts in flat plates from air flow at slow speeds. L. I. Belinev. Trudy MGI 10:119-132 '57.
Theory of bounded crystals of the NaCl type [with summary in English]. V. F. Konusov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2469-2476 N '57.

SALT MINES AND MINING see subdivision under Solikamsk

SALTS
Determining the cooling properties of fused salts. D. IA. Vishniakov, A. A. Neustruev. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:63-65 '58.
Interaction between the salts of arylazocarboxylic acid and cis- and trans- β-chlorovinylmercury chlorides. O. A. Reutov, E. M. Fedneva. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9: 2506-2508 S '57.
Oxygen exchange in inorganic acids and salts. A. I. Brodskii, N. A. Vysotskaia. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:245-250 '57.
Study of the mechanism of sorption of salts by carbon monoxide using radioactive indicators. D. N. Strazhesko, I. A. Tarkovskaia, L. L. Chervlatsova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no 1:109-114 Ja '58.

SALTS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Electric conductivity of salts in methyl alcohol. L. M. Zaitsev, G. S. Kochkarev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8: 1748-1752 Ag '57.

SALTS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES
Proton resonance in nonaqueous solutions of paramagnetic salts. A. I. Rivkind. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3: 449-451 N '57.

SALTS, DOUBLE
Double salts of lanthanum, cerium, praseodymium, and neodymium with benzyltriphenylarsonium nitrate. G. V. Medoks. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:993-995 D '57.
In regard to the article of V. IA. Anosov and N. N. Patsukova. A. V. Storonkin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11:2682-2684 N '57.
Reply to A. V. Storonkin's article " In regard to the article of V. IA. Anosov and N. N. Patsukova." V. IA Anosov, N. N. Patsukova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11:2684-2685 N '57.

SALVINI, TOMMASO, 1829-1916
Tommaso Salvini. A. Dzhivelegov. Soob. Inst. ist. isk. no. 10/11:144-156 '57.

SAMARA GOVERNMENT—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
History of the Communist Youth League in the Samara Government, 1918-1921. N. I. Sergeev. Uch. zap. Kuib. gos. ped. inst. no. 18:175-199 '57.

SAMARA GOVERNMENT—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES
Consumers' cooperatives in the service of the workers. Z. O. Burunov. Uch. zap. Kuib. gos. ped. inst. no. 18:201-232 '57.

SAMARA GOVERNMENT—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Kuibyshevskaya oblast'. Arkhivnyi otdel. [Victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution in the Samara Government; documents and papers] Pobeda Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii v Samarskoi gubernii; dokumenty i materialy. [Kuibyshev] Kuibyshevskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 519 p.
Role of "Privolzhskaia pravda," a Bolshevik newspaper, in the struggle for the establishment and consolidation of Soviet rule in the Samara Government. S. I. Adonin. Uch. zap. Kuib. gos. ped. inst. no. 18:77-90 '57.
Workers of the Samara Government in the struggle against the uprising led by Dutov. E. I. Medvedev. Uch. zap. Kuib. gos. ped. inst. no. 18-91-106 '57.

SAMARA GOVERNMENT—RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS
Role of "Privolzhskaia pravda," a Bolshevik newspaper, in the struggle for the establishment and consolidation of Soviet rule in the Samara Government. S. I. Adonin. Uch. zap. Kuib. gos. ped. inst. no. 18:77-90 '57.

SAMARA GOVERNMENT—SOVIET
The struggle of the Samara party organization for the carrying out of the decisions of the plenary session of the Russian Communist Party in October 1924 concerning the actualization of the soviets in rural areas. I. F. Nikitin. Uch. zap. Kuib. gos. ped. inst. no. 18. 223-239 '57.

SAMARKAND PROVINCE—OASES
Characteristics of irrigation deposits of the Samarkand oasis [with summary in English]. V. A. Molodtsov. Pochvovedenie no. 2:18-25 F '58.

SAN JOSÉ SCALE
New preparations to control San Jose scale. G. B. Protopopova. Sad i og. 96 no. 3:60-61 Mr '58.

SANATORIUMS see subdivision under Georgia; Poland

SAND
Method for investigating sands for use in asphalt concrete. F. K. Zamnius. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:316 '58.
Quantitative spectrum analysis of sand for iron and titanium. L. S. Likhoded, N. A. Ryndich. Izv. KPI 20 186-193 '57.

SAND—CLEANING
Planning mechanized sand processing plants. I. G. Tullako. Mekh. stroi. 15 no. 4:24-27 F '58.
Planning mechanized sand processing plants. I. G. Tullako. Mekh. stroi 15 no. 3:30-31 Mr '58

SAND, FOUNDRY
Pneumatic transportation of molding sand. B. M. Korchemkin, IU. O. Rapoport, A. A. Gaidukov. Lit. proizv. no. 2:12-13 F '58.

SANGILEN—PEGMATITE
On the geology of pegmatitites of the Sangilen upland (South-East Tuva). N. N. Mart'ianov. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:987-990 Ag '57.

SANITARY CHEMISTRY
Lur'e, IU. IU., and A. L. Rybalkova. [Chemical analysis of industrial sewage] Khimicheskii analiz promyvodstvennykh stochnykh vod. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1958. 187 p.

SANITARY ENGINEERING
Urgent tasks concerning water supply and sanitary engineering. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 3:1-2 Mr '58.

SANITATION
Control of sanitation of baths, laundry rooms and barber shops. V. P. Prokof'ev. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 1:55-58 Ja '58.

SANSKRIT LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR
"Beginning Sanskrit" by V. A. Kochergina. Reviewed by M. N. Peterson and V. V. Vertogradova. Vop. iaz. 7 no. 1:162-163 Ja-F '58.

SANSKRIT LANGUAGE—WORD FORMATION
Classification of composite words in Sanskrit. V. I. Kal'ianov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i iaz. 6 no. 1:77-84 '47.

SAPONINS
Shear strength of two-sided films and surface layers in saponin solutions. K. V. Zotova, A. A. Trapeznikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:833-836 D '57.

SARANANKARA, UDAKENDAVALA
The monk Udakendavala Saranankara. Sovr. Vost. no. 3:32 Mr '58.

SARATOV—CONCERTS
Concert season in Saratov. N. Spektor. Muz. zhizn' no. 5:21 Mr '58.

SARATOV—MILITARY EDUCATION
History of education in Russia at the end of the 18th century. M. D. Rabinovich. Ist. arkh. no. 1:230-232 Ja-F '58.

SARATOV PROVINCE—PLANTS, PROTECTION OF
In the Saratov plant protection unit. P. V. Trofimov. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1:28-30 Ja-F '58.

SATELLITES, ARTIFICIAL see Artificial satellites

SATIRE
Articles on satire ("Problems in Soviet literature," Vol. 5. Reviewed by N. Leont'ev). Neva no. 2:208-209 F '58.

SAUCES
Advice to the cook. N. Kiknadze. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3: 17-18 '57.

SAUDI ARABIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
The support turned out to be unreliable. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 14. 20-21 Ap '58.

SAURASHTRA, INDIA (STATE)—PUBLIC HEALTH
Big slater. Div'in Bhati. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 3:30 Mr '58.

SAUSAGE CASINGS—PRESERVATION
Sodium silicate as a disinfectant and preservative for intestines. N. Alekseev, D. Mindlina, A. Stefanov. Mias. ind. SSSR 29 no. 1:6-9 '58.

SAUSAGES
Comminuting meat. L. Lavrova and others. Mias. ind. SSSR 29 no. 1:11-14 '58.

SAVCHENKO, IVAN GRIGOR'EVICH, 1862-1932
I. G. Savchenko, an outstanding pathologist and microbiologist. G. N. Koval'skii, A. N. Gordienko. Vrach. delo no. 2:208 F '58.

SAVCHINSKII, VLADIMIR MAKAROVICH
From the walls of Stalingrad. M. Ingor. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 2:62-64 F '58

SAVING AND THRIFT
Twenty-two million. A. Stolakina. Krest'ianka 36 no. 4:16-17 Ap '58.

SAVINGS BANKS
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan; Kharkov Province; Zhitomir Province)
Payment of pensions through savings banks. A. Bilenko. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 2:57-58 F '58.
Practice justifies itself. A. Lyskovich. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 2:47-51 F '58.

SCALDS see Burns and scalds

SCALE INSECTS
(see also subdivision under China)
Protecting plum orchards against acacia scale insects. B. V. Vareshchagin. Sad i og. 96 no. 3:75 Mr '58.

SCALES (WEIGHING INSTRUMENTS)
Automatic scales for weighing liquid ingredients. N. I. Chukovenkov. Khim. prom. no. 1:52-53 Ja-F '58.
Automatic weighing of coking charges. L. A. Sinel'nikova, M. I. Sorokin. Koks i khim. no. 3:55-58 '58.

SCANDINAVIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Rudnyts'kyi, IA. B. [From my Scandinavian diary, 1957] Z podorozhi do Skandynavii, 1957. Winnipeg, Vyd. Ivan Tyktor [1957] 136 p. (Kliub prylateliv ukrans'koi knyzhky, knyzhka 31)

SCANDINAVIA—HISTORY
"The Scandinavian collection," Vols. 1, 2. Reviewed by V. D. Koroliuk. Ist. SSSR no. 1:183-186 Ja-F '58.

SCARABAEIDAE
(see also subdivision under Chu Valley; Kazakhstan)
Chemical control of phytophagous scarabs. A. I. Il'inskii, K. F. Lorens. Shor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32:239-242 '56.

SCARLET FEVER
Dynamics of blood serum proteins in scarlet fever [with summary in English]. T. S. Dadasheva. Pediatriia 36 no. 2:42-47 F '58.
Observation of the course of scarlet fever at home. L. A. Popova. Sov. med. 21 no. 11:39-43 N '57.
Production of purified streptococcal anatoxin and experimental study. A. B. Shekhter, IU. V. Rapp, T. G. Filosofova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:24 supplement for 1956.
Role of convalescents in the epidemiology of scarlet fever. T. G. Filosofova and others. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:26 supplement for 1956.
Role of the agglutination of virus-coated bacteria in the laboratory diagnosis of scarlet fever. I. D. Druzhinin, G. P. Kondratenko, Z. V. Kriukova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:23-24 supplement for 1956.
Scarlet fever as a streptococcal infection; from materials of the Institute of Communicable Diseases of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. I. L. Bogdanov. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 2:27-37 '58.
Short-term hospital treatment of scarlet fever with penicillin. The problem of germ carriers (from "Lék. listy," 1954, 11). Usl. zhiz. i zdorov. 1 no. 3 pt. 1: 240 '57.
Use of a chemotherapeutic and antiseptic mixture in scarlet fever. A. D. Kovalenko. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:26-27 supplement for 1956.

SCHIZOPHRENIA
Methodology involved in prolonged sleep therapy for schizophrenia. G. E. Rikhter. Vrach. delo no. 2:153-157 F '58.

[illegible] Sechenov's optimum and pessimum [illegible] of the cerebral cortex in [illegible] A. Arutiunova. Izv. AN Arm. SSR [illegible] 15-29 F '58

Investigating motor reflexes as an indication of impairment [illegible] in schizophrenia [with summary in English] M. G. Maliuga, A. I. Kuznetsov. Zhur. vys. [illegible] Suppl. 1:35-41 Ja-F '58

SCHOENBERG, ARNOLD, 1874-1951

Two [illegible] of two composers. E. Rebling. Sov. [illegible] 23 no. 3:128-133 Mr '58

SCHOOL AND HOME see Home and school

SCHOOL CHILDREN—FOOD

[illegible] meals. M. Kr[illegible]. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 3 13-19 Mr '58

SCHOOL EXCURSIONS

Acquainting children with collective farm work. P. Lial'ko. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 3:33-35 Mr '58

Teaching children to love their cities. K. Kiprianova, I. P[illegible]ina. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 3:28-33 Mr '58.

The [illegible] selection of excursions and lectures with a view to familiarizing children with their cities. O. Arkhipova. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 3:11-18 Mr '58

SCHOOL GARDENS

Organizing and conducting classes on a school experimental plot. E. A. Pavlova. Politekh. obuch. no. 4:28-32 Ap '58.

SCHOOL HYGIENE

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

History of school hygiene in Russia: I. V. Troitskii's contribution. T. S. Ugniveriko. Gig. i san. 22 no. 12 33-37 D '57

Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii [Programs of pedagogical institutes, school hygiene and physical exercises for faculties of physical education] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov, gigiena shkol'naia i fizicheskikh uprazhnenii dlia fakul'tetov fizicheskogo vospitaniia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 22 p.

[MICROFILM]

SCHOOL LIBRARIES

Moscow. Gorodskoi institut usovershenstvovaniia uchitelei. Kabinet vneshkol'noi raboty. [Library in the life of the school] Biblioteka v zhizni shkoly. [Moskva] 1957. 22 p.

SCHOOL LUNCHROOMS, CAFETERIAS, ETC

(see also subdivision under Kharkov, Moscow; Sumy Province)

Meals for students were made cheaper. N. Babenko. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:37 F '58.

SCHOOL MUSIC—INSTRUCTION AND STUDY

Musical hour in schools. L. Borodin. Muz. zhizn' no. 1:23 Ja '58.

Upper classmen want to sing. M. Sheremet'eva. Muz. zhizn' no. 4:15 F '58.

SCHOOLS see subdivision under Alma-Ata; Leningrad

SCHOOLS—EXERCISES AND RECREATIONS

Five hundred curious ones. M. Girshik, I. Rozanov. Vozhatyi [34] no. 2:46-49 F '58.

Pioneer collection of games. A. Stepanova. Vozhatyi no. 4:24-25 Ap '58

SCIENCE

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan; Kirghizistan; Ukraine, Uzbekistan)

Belov, A. [Creative co-operation of science and agriculture] Tvorcheskoe sodruzhestvo nauki i proizvodstva. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1954. 46 p. (DA)

Glorious path ("The building of communism and science" by A. V. Topchiev. Reviewed by G. A. Mendelevich). Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 1:75 Ja '58.

A little about everything. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 1:70-71 Ja '58.

"Natural sciences in the life of society" by Kh. M. Faizkhov. Reviewed by P. A. Rachkov). Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. ekon., filos., prava 12 no. 4:183-187 '57.

SCIENCE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Science

SCIENCE—BOOK REVIEWS

Brief news. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. A 11 no. 3:96-97 Mr '58.

Mathematics, mechanics, astronomy, physics, chemistry, and geology; reviews [of foreign literature]. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. A 11 no. 3:3-95 Mr '58.

SCIENCE—EXPERIMENTS

The origin and significance of scientific experiments. P. E. Sivokon'. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. ekon., filos., prava 12 no. 4, 43-67 '57.

SCIENCE—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Czechoslovakia, France; Uzbekistan

SCIENCE—PHILOSOPHY

Philosophy of scientific defeatism. B. E. Bykhovskii. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 1:36-39 Ja '58.

SCIENCE—SOCIAL ASPECTS

Science in the history of society. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 1:42-45 Ja '58.

SCIENCE AND RELIGION see Religion and science

SCIENCE FICTION

In the world of dreams. B. Liapunov. Un. tekh. 2 no. 3:18-21 Mr '58.

SCIENTIFIC RECREATIONS

South Pole of the young. A. Reznikov. Vozhatyi 33 no. 12:2-6 D '57.

SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES

Soviet National Association of Historians of Science and Technology. L. Uvarova. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 1:142 Ja '58.

SCIENTISTS

Noteworthy dates of great technical discoveries. Politekh. obuch. no. 4:95-96 Ap '58.

SCINTILLATION COUNTERS

Energy resolution of scintillation counters. Part 1. L. S. Kukushkin, A. M. Ratner. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 2:346-350 F '58.

SCISSORS AND SHEARS

Scissors cutting by electric power. L. Kal'nitskii. Prom. koop. 12 no. 3:9 Mr '58.

SCLERA—INNERVATION

Autonomic innervation of the ciliary muscle and the sclera. V. A. Tikhova. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:146-148 S-O '57.

SCLERODERMA

A case of scleroderma with calcification of the soft tissues. A. L. Bogoslavskii. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 6:71-73 N-D '57.

SCORE READING AND PLAYING

Notes on score reading. A. Gotlib. Sov. muz. 22 no. 3:104-106 Mr '58.

SCORPION FISHES see subdivision under Black Sea

SCOTLAND—GEOLOGY—CONGRESSES

Second session of the International Association for the Study of Deep Zones of the Earth's Crust held in Scotland. L. V. Pustovalov, R. A. Borukaev, E. V. Pavlovskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. 23 no. 1:111-112 Ja '58.

SCRAPERS

Modern trends in the development of scraper design. A. M. Kholodov. Strot. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 3:15-17 Mr '58.

Using heavy scraping hoists in extracting ore. V. F. Abramov, D. R. Kaplunov. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 1:15-17 Ja '58.

SCREW CUTTING

Cutting threads with disk cutting tools. Prof.-tekh. obr. 15 no. 3:17 Mr '58.

SCREW-CUTTING MACHINES

Attachment used in cutting screw threads. S. E. Esikov. Mashinostroitel' no. 2, 26-28 F '58.

SCREW-CUTTING MACHINES—ATTACHMENTS

Mechanizing billet feed for screw-thread rolling. I. F. Andrievskii. Mashinostroitel' no. 2, 13-14 F '58.

SCREW THREADS—TESTING

Equipment used for automatic checking of screw threads. E. M. Itsikson, I. A. Shneer. Mashinostroitel' no. 2:14-15 F '58.

SCREWDRIVERS

Aspects of the development of assembly work mechanization. N. N. Kupriashin, D. IA. Miagkov. Vest. mash. 38 no. 4:19-23 Ap '58

Automatic electric screwdrivers. IA. N. Rabinovich. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 2:40-41 F '58.

Automatic wrenches used for screwing thread joints. I. V. Savin. Mashinostroitel' no. 2:7-11 F '58.

SCROLLS, DEAD SEA see Dead Sea scrolls

SCROTUM—TUBERCULOSIS

Histological changes of the clinically healthy seminal duct in unilateral tuberculosis of the scrotal organs. I. M. Porudominskii. Urologiia 23 no. 1:42-45 Ja-F '58.

SCRUBBER (CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY)

Signaling device for water level [illegible]. F. P. Vasiutin and others. Metallurg [illegible] '58

SCULPTURE see subdivision under Moscow

SCULPTURE, GREECE see subdivision [illegible] Italy

SCURVY

Changes in blood corticosteroids [illegible] steroids in scurvy in guinea pigs [with summary in English]. A. I. Rodina. Probl. endok. i gorm. [illegible] 04 N-D '57.

SEA AIR

Deposition of sea salts in flat plates [illegible] speeds. L. I. Heifanov. Trudy MGI [illegible]

Use of the spectral method for determining [illegible] in atmospheric precipitation. T. K. [illegible] MGI 10:133-136 '57.

SEA OTTERS

(see also subdivision under Kurile Islands)

Captured sea otters. B. Paramonov. [illegible] 4 no. 3:30 Mr '58.

Sea otter. S. Marakov. Okh. i okh. khoz. [illegible] Mr '58.

SEA WATER

Corrosion zones in concrete reinforcement [illegible] V. K. Zavolonkina. Trudy MGI [illegible]

SEA WATER—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

Propagation of light in the sea. V. A. [illegible] MGI 11:97-104 '57.

SEALS (ANIMALS) see subdivision under Kara [illegible]

SEARCHLIGHTS

Formidable ray. V. Druzhinin. Kostr. [illegible]

SEASHORE BIOLOGY—RESEARCH see subdivision under Soviet Far East

SECONDARY EDUCATION see Education, [illegible]

SECONDARY EMISSION see Electron emission

SECRET SOCIETIES see subdivision under [illegible] White Russia

SEDGES

Analysis of alkaloids of Carex brevicollis [illegible] V. Torent'eva, G. V. Lazur'evskii. Zhur. [illegible] no. 11:3170-3173 N '57.

SEDIMENTATION ANALYSIS

Fractionation of glycinin by ultracentrifugation [illegible] summary in English]. V. L. Kretovich, [illegible] S. IA. Frenkel'. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1:[illegible] '58.

SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION

(see also subdivision under Kola Peninsula)

Distribution of scattered elements in the [illegible] Tulin horizon of the southwestern region [illegible] Basin. E. S. Tikhomirova. Dokl. AN [illegible] 601-604 D '57.

Sediment consolidation in river beds. G. B. [illegible] Rech. transp. 17 no. 1:27-29 Ja '58.

SEDOV, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH

Outstanding middle-distance skater. V. Zhukov. Fiz. i sport. 26 no. 2:29 '58.

SEED INDUSTRY AND TRADE

Obtaining biologically high-quality seeds. [illegible] chinnikov, N. M. Shikhanova. Trudy [illegible] '57.

SEEDLINGS

Let's grow seedlings in turf-humus pots. D. I. Sa[illegible] tov. Sad i og. 38 no. 3:9-11 Mr '58.

More healthy seedlings. E. N. Sagalovich. Sad i og. [illegible] no. 3:8-9 Mr '58.

On the coleoptile aperture in the seedlings of [illegible] rye. I. N. Polukhina. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 [illegible] O '57.

SEEDS

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

Improve seed quality. V. IA. Lobanov. Zemledelie [illegible] no. 2:66-67 '58.

SEEDS—DISINFECTION

Centralized disinfection of beet seeds. Z. A. Fomer, P. S. Grinov. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1:36-37 Ja-F '58.

SEGREGATION IN EDUCATION see subdivision under Little Rock

SEIDOV, MIRDAMAT

Heroic feats of an ordinary man Nal' Zlobin. Sport, zhizn' Ros 2 no 2 10-11 F '58.

SEIFULLINA, LIDIIA NIKOLAEVNA, 1889-1954

From the archives of L. N. Seifullina. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i taz. 16 no. 5:478-484 S-O '57.

SEIGNETTOELECTRIC SUBSTANCES see Ferroelectric substances

SEISMIC WAVES

Characteristics of displacement fields of longitudinal and transverse waves traveling in the Earth's crust A. V. Vvedenskaia, L. M. Balakina. Biul. Sov po seism no. 6:59-62 '57.

Corrections for the Jeffreys-Bullen hodograph. N. V. Kondorskaia Biul. Sov po seism no. 6:71-75 '57

Propagation of elastic impulses in cylindrical specimens. O. I. Silaeva, O. G. Shamina. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 1:32-45 Ja '58.

Radiation technique for computing the intensity of wave fronts. V. M. Babich, A. S. Alekseev Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 1:17-31 Ja '58.

Reflected and head waves formed on the plane separation boundary of two elastic media. Part 2. N. V. Zvolinskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser geofiz no. 1:3-16 Ja '58.

Seismic waves in ideal wave guides excited by a point source. R. K. Tesser. Biul. Sov. po seism. no. 6:67-70 '57.

Use of surface wave records in the interpretation of seismograms. V. M. Arkhangel'skaia Biul. Sov. po seism no. 6:81-88 '57.

SEISMOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Bulgaria, Rumania; Soviet Central Asia)

A combined method for seismic regional subdivision. S. V. Puchkov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 1:107-115 Ja '58.

Development of Russian seismic instrumental observations. D. P. Kirnos. Biul. Sov. po seism. no. 6:9-15 '57.

Foreword. E. A. Koridalin. Biul. Sov. po seism. no. 6: 3-4 '57.

SEISMOLOGY—OBSERVATORIES see subdivision under Pulkovo

SEISMOMETERS

Electrodynamic microbarograph with galvanometric recording. I. P. Pasechnik, N. E. Fedosenko. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 1:121-130 Ja '58.

SEISMOMETRY

Constancy of values for conversion factors in the general case of motion equations related to seismographs, vibrographs and oscillation meters. V. Ul'man. Biul. Sov. po seism. no. 6:127-129 '57.

Correlations between the energy of three-dimensional waves and the intensity of earthquakes. S. L. Solov'ev. Biul. Sov. po seism. no. 6:109-121 '57.

Correlations between the magnitude and intensity of earthquakes as a function of the depth of the focus. N. V. Shebalin. Biul. Sov. po seism. no. 6:122-126 '57.

Determining the intensity of earthquakes. S. V. Medvedev. Biul. Sov. po seism. no. 6:105-108 '57.

Seismic inclinometer with photoelectric recording. A. E. Ostrovskii. Biul. Sov. po seism. no. 6:130-134 '57.

SELENGA VALLEY—TULAREMIA

Study of a tularemia area in the Selenga Delta. O. F. Pavlier, IU. G. Shvetsov, E. P. Potapova. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst. no. 2:47-49 '57.

SELENIUM

Diffusion of mercury into selenium. A. A. Kulev, D. N. Nasledov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 2:259-261 F '58.

Effect of chlorine admixtures on the thermal conductivity of selenium. G. M. Aliev, G. B. Abdullaev. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:598-600 O '57.

SELENIUM—ANALYSIS

Colorimetric determination of selenium and tellurium in the dust from lead production. V. P. Gladyshev. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:275-278 '58.

SELENIUM CHLORIDE

Composition and thermal stability of some ammoniates and amino compounds of selenium tellurium tetrachlorides. V. G. Tronev, A. N. Grigorovich. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2400-2405 O '57.

SELENIUM COMPOUNDS

Naphthalene series. Part 17: Light sensitivity of aromatic selenium containing nitro compounds 1-nitronaphthalene-5-, 1- nitronaphthalene- 2-, and 1-nitronaphthalene-4- selenic acids. V. V. Kozlov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3011-3015 N '57.

SELENOPHENE

Chemistry of selenophene. Part 8: N-(selenenal-2)-amines, 2-phenyl-4-(selenenal-2)-oxazolone-5, 5-(selenenal-2)-thiazolidone-4-thion-2 (selenenal-2-rodanine) and hydrazothiazolynon selenophene-2-aldehyde. IU. K. IUr'ev, N. N. Mezentsova, T. A. Balashova. Zhur. ob. khim 27 no 9,2536-2541 S '57.

Chemistry of selenophene. Part 9: Condensation of selenophene-2-aldehyde with methylketones Synthesis and reactions of 2-selenophene-5-aldehyde. IU K. IUr'ev, N. N. Mezentsova, and V. E. Vas'kovskii. Zhur. ob khim 27 no. 11 3155-3160 N '57.

Magnesium-organic compound of selenophene. A. N. Nesmeianov, V. A. Sazonova, V. N. Drozd. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 11:1339-1391 N '57.

SELIVANOVO DISTRICT—HUNTING

With the help of the district committee and the district soviet. M. IAkovlev. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 2:10 F '58.

SELIVERTSOV, IAKOV GORDEEVICH

Trade-union leader. I. Arutiunov. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 2: 11-12 F '58.

SEL'VINSKII, IL'IA L'VOVICH, 1899-

Revolutionary inspiration ("Big Kirill" by Il'ia Sel'vinskii. Reviewed by O. Reznik). Moskva no. 2:192-195 '58.

SEMICONDUCTORS

Boronin, A. N. [Semiconductor thermoelectric generators] Poluprovodnikovye termoelektrogeneratory. Leningrad, Leningr. dom nauchno-tekhn. propagandy, 1957. 43 p. (Poluprovodniki, no. 13)

Calculation of the electrical conductivity of a semiconductor with high impurity concentration. R. Ziegenlaub Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3,395-398 N '57.

Chemical bonds in cobalt triantimonide semiconductors. L. D. Dudkin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 2:240-244 F '58.

Equilibrium distribution of field potential and of concentration of charge carriers on fused-in junctions. E. I. Adirovich, IU. S. Riabinkin, K. V. Temko. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 1:55-66 Ja '58.

Infrared absorption in semiconductors from "Reports on progress in physics," (v. 19, 1956). N. I. Fan'. Usp. fiz. nauk 64 no. 2:315-360 F '58.

Investigation of the temperature dependence of total polarization, coercive force and hysteresis losses of (Ba, Sr) TiO_3, $Ba(Ti, Sn)O_3$ and Ba (Ti, Zr)O_3 polycrystalline solid solutions. V. A. Bokov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 1: 77-86 Ja '58.

Ionization energy of bismuth and thallium in germanium. I. A. Kurova, S. G. Kalashnikov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 2:256-258 F '58.

Mobility of electrons and holes in a liquid semiconductor. I. Z. Fisher. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:399-402 N '57.

New semiconductor compounds. V. F. Zhuze, V. M. Sergeeva, E. L. Shtrum. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 2:233-236 F '58.

Nonlinear semiconductor resistance sensitive to magnetic fields; letter to the editor. G. E. Pikus, O. V. Sorokin. Avtom. i telem. 19 no. 2:187-188 F '58.

On the distinction between recombination centers and trapping levels. V. L. Bonch-Bruevich. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 1:67-69 Ja '58.

On the drift velocity method. IU. N. Obraztsov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 2:245-249 F '58.

On the theory of semiconductors with excited impurity band. M. I. Klinger, G. A. Makarycheva. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 2:264-266 F '58.

On the theory of the field effect. V. L. Bonch-Bruevich. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 1:70-76 Ja '58.

Selection of correlation of branches in a semiconductor thermoelectric cell. L. S. Stil'bans. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 2:262-263 F '58.

Semiconductors. K. Gladkov. Mol. kolkh. 25 no. 3:14-15 Mr '58.

Semiconductors. N. G. Kliuchnikov. Khim. v shkole 13 no. 2:3-14 Mr-Ap '58.

Stil'bans, L. S. [Semiconductor thermoelectric refrigerators] Poluprovodnikovye termoelektrokholodil'niki. Leningrad, Leningr. dom nauchno-tekhn. propagandy, 1957. 98 p. (Poluprovodniki, no. 12)

SEMIRECH'YE PROVINCE—HISTORY

Alma-Atinskaya oblast'. Gosudarstvennyi arkhiv. [Soviet construction in the auls and villages of Semirech'ye, 1921-1925; a collection of documents and materials] Sovetskoe stroitel'stvo v aulakh i selakh Semirech'ia, 1921-1925 gg.; sbornik dokumentov i materialov. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo.
Pt. 1. 1957. 280 p.

SENSES AND SENSATION

Contribution of Soviet psychology to the theory of sensations [with summary in English]. B. G. Anan'ev. Vop. psikhol. 4 no. 1:3-15 Ja-F '58.

SEPARATORS (MACHINES)

Cleaning yeast separators (from "Die Branntweinwirtschaft," 79, no. 11 1957). Spirt. prom. 24 no. 2:33-34 '58.

Separators" by G. I. Bremer. Reviewed by N. D. Luchinskii. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 15 no. 1:63 '58.

SEPP, EVGENII KONSTANTINOVICH, 1878-1957

Evgenii Konstantinovich Sepp; obituary. E. V. Shmidt. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 2,90-91 '58.

SEPTICEMIA

Acute tonsillogenic sepsis treated conservatively. G. M. Bluvshtein, T. I. Mikhailenko Vrach. delo. supplement' 46-47 '57.

SERAFIMOVICH, ALEKSANDR SERAFIMOVICH, 1863-1949

On the traces of the "Iron flow." F. Bitriukov. Oktiabr' 35 no. 4,183-196 Ap '58.

SERBIA—HISTORY

Development of trades and industry in Serbia during the first Serbian insurrection; 1804-1813. V. V. Zelenin. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 23:20-43 '58.

SERBO-CROATIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Moscow. Universitet. [Program in the history of the Serbian language, for the Philology Faculty] Programma po istorii serbskogo iazyka (dlia filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 6 p
[MICROFILM]

SERBO-CROATIAN LANGUAGE—VOWELS

Basic development of Serbo-Croatian vocalism. P. Ivic. Vop. iaz. 7 no. 1:3-20 Ja-F '58.

SERFDOM

Serf labor at the factories of the Goncharov family in the second half of the 18th century. E. I. Rubinshtein Ist SSSR no. 1.160-176 Ja-F '58

SERGII, Bishop of Smolensk and Dorogobuzh, 1883-1957

Bishop Sergii; obituary. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 12:15-16 D '57.

SERIAKOV, IAKOV PAMFILOVICH, 1818-1868

The sculptor Iakov Seriakov. M. Romm. Neva no. 2: 188-192 F '58.

SERICULTURE—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

SERIES

Euler's and Borel's summation methods for double series. V. A. Bereksashvili. Trudy Mat. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 24: 53-69 '57.

SERIES, DIVERGENT

Certain classes of summation methods of divergent series. A. S. Sokolin. Usp. mat. nauk 13 no. 1,193-200 Ja-F '58.

SERIES, FOURIER'S see Fourier's series

SERIES, TAYLOR'S

Numerical integration of parabolic equations. B. K. Saul'ev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:36-39 N-D '57.

SERPILIN, LEONID

Human fates and characters ("Builders; a novel" by Leonid Serpilin. Reviewed by IUrii Polotika). Sov. Ukr 8 no. 2:185-187 F '58.

SERUM

Experimental data on the comparative effectiveness of antiplague serum and its globulin fractions. L. E. Khundanov, V. S. Kolesnik, G. P. Pleinikova. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst. no. 2:66-68 '57.

Purification and concentration of antiplague sera with neutral salts. P. A. Shershnev and others. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst. no. 1:45-46 '55.

Therapeutic and prophylactic properties of separate protein fractions of plague serum. L. E. Khundanov. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst. no. 2:69-70 '57.

SERUM THERAPY

Effect of modified body reactivity on the effectiveness of whooping cough serum in experiments. P. M. Mitel'man. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:25 supplement for 1956.

Experimental study of the therapeutic effectiveness in guinea pigs of Uvarov's and antiendoantigenic antibrucellar serum. S. M. Fridman. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:34-36 supplement for 1956.

SERVICE STATIONS

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Ministerstvo avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog. [Garage and automobile repairing equipment; a reference catalog] Garazhnoe i avtoremontnoe oborudovanie; katalog-spravochnik. Sostaviteli: A. S. Zhernovkov i I. N. Nikonenko. Pod obshchei red. A. L. Kolycheva. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 191 p.

SERVOMECHANISMS

A [illegible] formulation of the synthesis problem of correcting devices in linear systems [with summary in English]. V. V. Solodovnikov. Avtom. i telem. 19 no. 2 141-154 F '58

Determining parameters of corrective devices in linear servosystems by given generalized parameters [with summary in English]. M. M. Kreitmerman. Avtom. i telem. 19 no. 2 135-147 F '58.

Maintaining the speed of rotation of engines in a generator-engine system at interruptions of power supply to the generator set. S. F. Drobiazko. Izv. AN 22 445-452 '57

SESAME

Method of removing hulls from sesame seeds without soaking in salt solution. V. M. Kubrin, A. G. Terent'ev. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 1 42-43 Ja '58.

SESTRORETSK—WINTER SPORTS

Seven hundred instead of one thousand! M. Isaev. Sport. za rubezhom. Rus. 2 no. 2 2-3 F '58

SEVASTOPOL—SIEGE, 1942

In Sevastopol. P. Maslakov. Moskva no. 2:103-116 '58.

SEWAGE—ANALYSIS

Lur'e, Iu. Iu., and A. I. Rybnikova. [Chemical analysis of industrial sewage] Khimicheskii analiz proizvodstvennykh stochnykh vod. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1958. 187 p.

SEWAGE—PURIFICATION

Purification of phenol water with the aid of slag. Drabek Bedřivoy. Gig. i san. 22 no. 12:54-56 D '57.

Sanitation of natural waters. P. D. Chulok. Gig. i san. 22 no. 12:64 D '57

Waste water from the coumarone-indene resins section and possibilities for its decontamination. V. N. Nenich and others. Koks i khim. no. 3:40-44 '58.

SEWAGE DISPOSAL

Misinterpretation of hygienic problems in the field of sanitation of natural waters. T. A. Asmangulian. Gig. i san. 22 no. 12:63 D '57.

Setting up tolerable limits of sewage disposal into natural waters. N. N. Kvitnitskaia, IA. I. Kostovetskii, S. IA. Naishtein. Gig. i san. 22 no. 12:63 D '57.

SEWAGE IRRIGATION

On the problem of agricultural sewage irrigation. N. F. Gulliaev. Gig. i san. 22 no. 12:64-65 D '57.

Role of sanitary inspection of the use of sewage in agriculture. V. A. Gorbov. Gig. i san. 22 no. 12:65 D '57

Sanitary regulations for the use of sewage for agricultural irrigation should be revised. A. G. Malfenko-Podvysotskii. Gig. i san. 22 no. 12:64 D '57

SEWERAGE

Azarian, E. L. [Sewerage outlets] Kanalizatsionnye vypuski. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommunal'nogo khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 170 p.

SHAFT SINKING

(see also subdivision under Krivoy Rog, Netherlands, South Africa, Union of)

Equipment for lining vertical shafts with monolithic concrete. A. A. Naumov. Shakht. stroi. no. 3:19-20 '58.

Experience in shaft lining using movable, sectional formwork. A. S. Zori. Shakht. stroi. no. 3:27-29 '58.

Flushing shafts during boring. E. A. Dem'ianova. Shakht. stroi. no. 2:15-19 '58.

Letter to the editors. R. L. Shindel'man. Gor. zhur. no. 2:80 F '58.

Lining shaft collars with reinforced concrete tubbing. N. S. Babichev. Shakht. stroi. no. 2:24-26 '58.

New hoisting machines for shaft sinking. I. IA. Gershikov, A. A. Kreynevich. Shakht. stroi. no. 3:15-18 '58.

Some factors which have an effect on the radius of rock freezing. A. I. Kuklin. Shakht. stroi. no. 3:25-27 '58.

Some results of testing and using vertical shaft sinking machines and tanks for their improvement. V. M. Gorodnichev. Shakht. stroi. no. 2 4-8 '58.

Zheleznyi, I. M. [Manual in shaft sinking] Prokhodchik shakhtnykh stvolov. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 304 p.

SHAFTING

Differential method used in selecting flexible wire shafts. G. I. Kogan-Vol'man. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 3: 25-27 Mr '58.

Stability of elastic shafts supporting a single disk and subjected to the action of forces of internal and external friction and the weight of disk. A. Tondl. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 1:21-25 Ja '58.

Torsion of elastic circular shafts by distributed loads. S. A. Bakanov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. no. 1:126-132 '58

Vulcanization of propeller shafts. N. A. Kudriavtsev. Sudostroenie 24 no. 2:40-43 F '58.

SHAFTING—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Reconditioning worn shafts by electrometallization. I. F. Ankovich. Sudostroenie 24 no. 2:49-50 F '58.

SHAGINIAN, MARIETTA SERGEEVNA, 1888-

Always on the move. A. Turkov. Krest'ianka 36 no. 4:15 Ap '58.

SHAIN, GRIGORII ABRAMOVICH, 1892-1956

G. A. Shain (1892-1956). S. B. Pikel'ner. Ist.-astron. issl. no. 3 551-607 '57.

SHALE see subdivision under Taymyr Peninsula, Volga Valley

SHALIAPIN, FEDOR IVANOVICH, 1873-1938

Pages from F. Shaliapin's autobiography. Muz. zhizn' no. 5:12-14 Mr '58.

SHALIAPIN IN LITERATURE AND ART

Gor'kii and Shaliapin. P. Buchkin. Muz. zhizn' no. 5: 14 Mr '58

SHAMKHOV PROVINCE—COTTON GROWING—ACCOUNTING

Accounting for the quality of production on cotton growing collective farms. V. Isaev. Bukhg. uchet 15 no. 1:39-42 Ja '58.

SHANGHAI—ATHLETIC CLUBS

Sport. Druzhba no. 12:32 Mr '58.

SHANGHAI—DESCRIPTION

Shanghai: 6,000,000 population, 17,000 factories. V zashch. mira no. 82:45-50 Mr '58.

SHANGYU HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

Where a revolutionary base used to be. Chao Jen-lung. Druzhba no. 11:14 Mr '58.

SHAPERS

The KU-41 pedestal heavy-duty shaper. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 2:29 F '58.

SHARAN DISTRICT—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Soviet pensioners. Druzh. nar. no. 1:100-101 Ja '58.

SHAR'YA DISTRICT—FOREST FAUNA

Small rodents and insectivores of Shar'ya District, Kostroma Province, during the period of 1930-1940; factors governing the dynamics of the numbers of Micromammalia in northern forests. A. N. Formozov. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 17:3-110 '48

SHCHAPOVA, TAT'IANA FEDOROVNA, 1902-1954

T. F. Shchapova as the organizer and leader of the Far Eastern Littoral Expedition. Trudy Inst. okean. 23: 15-20 '57.

Tat'iana Fedorovna Shchapova; obituary. Trudy Inst. okean. 23,5-14 '57.

SHEAR (MECHANICS)

Determining the resistance of wood to impact shear along the fibers. S. Jonaitis. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:89-90 '58.

SHEARS (MACHINE TOOLS)—ELECTRIC DRIVING

Investigating a new system of electric drive for drum-type flying shears. V. D. Afanas'ev. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH 73:77-126 '55.

SHEEP

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Kirghizistan; Merke District)

Important task of sheep farmers. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 3: 1-3 Mr '58.

More sheep barns from local building materials. B. A. Kovler. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 3:41-43 Mr '58.

New motion pictures about sheep. A. Lebedev. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 3:46-47 Mr '58.

Organizing fine-wool sheep farming in Transbaikalia. I. N. Il'in, M. P. Isakin. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 3:8-16 Mr '58.

Sheep breeding on a state grain farm. Z. I. Guglia, G. A. Siakan. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 2,50-53 F '58.

When we've got sheep, we've got a farm too. IA. Kolodin. Vozhatyi 34 no. 1:18 Ja '58.

SHEEP—DISEASES AND PESTS

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

Biomycin in contagious agalactia of lambs. IU. D. Ismailov, IU. B. Safarov, F. A. Aliev. Veterinariia 35 no. 3:57-58 Mr '58.

Biomycin therapy for necrobacillosis in buffaloes and lambs. I. A. Farzaliev. Veterinariia 35 no. 3:58-59 Mr '58.

Effectiveness of sulfa drugs in dictyocaulosis of sheep [with summary in English]. M. A. Palimpsestov, A. P. Goncharov. Veterinariia 35 no. 4:36-41 Ap '58.

Eliminating fascioliasis and dictyocaulosis from sheep on the stock farm. G. V. Tikhonov, N. N. Manakov, A. A. Matveev. Veterinariia 35 no. 4:48-50 Ap '58.

Enterotoxemia and braxy as a combined infection of sheep. IU. B. Safarov. Veterinariia 35 no. 4:30-33 Ap '58.

Polyvalent concentrated aluminum hydroxide vaccine against braxy and enterotoxemia in sheep and dysentery in lambs [with summary in English]. F. I. Kagan, A. I. Kolesova. Veterinariia 35 no. 4:27 Ap '58.

Use of tin arsenite in avitaminosis of sheep [with summary in English]. G. A. Grigorian and [illegible]. Veterinariia 35 no. 4:43-44 Ap '58.

SHEEP—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

(see also subdivision under Siberia, Western)

Effect of conditions and time of feeding on [illegible] in sheep [with summary in English] [illegible] dov. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 12:1193-1201 D '57

SHEEP—PHYSIOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Kirghizistan)

Characteristics of conditioned reflexes [illegible] L. G. Pavlik. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. [illegible]

Effect of procaine on motor function [illegible] tract in sheep [with summary in English]. [illegible] Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 1:57-59 Ja '58.

SHEEP BREEDING

(see also subdivision under Chernaya Zemlya)

On the most expedient structure of the [illegible] in sheep farming under conditions of [illegible] ture. A. N. Ul'ianov. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 3 [illegible] '58.

SHEEP SHEARING see subdivision under Kirghizistan

SHEET-METAL WORK

Die steels used in foreign countries [illegible] A. S. Nikolaev. Stal' 18 no. 2:163 [illegible]

Evstigneev, V. P. [Preparation and straightening of the sheet-metal structures in shipbuilding] Tsyrt kuznechnia i pravki tonkolistovykh konstruktsii v sudostroenii. Leningrad, Gos. soiuznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl., 1957. 30 p. (Nauchno-proizvodstvennyi [illegible])

Specialization of production and increased [illegible] crane wheels. G. I. Shandrenko. Stal' 18 no. [illegible] 307 Mr '58.

SHEET STEEL—STANDARDS

The All-Union State Standard for rolled [illegible] Biul. stroi. tekh. 15 no. 3:32-33 Mr '58

SHEFNER, VADIM

Simple art ("Cloud over the road" by Vadim Shefner. Reviewed by E. Kalmanovskii). Zvezda [illegible] Mr '58.

SHEININ, LEV RUMANOVICH, 1905-

In defense of a type ("Old acquaintance" by Lev Sheinin. Reviewed by V. Druzhinin). [illegible] no. 2:218-221 F '58.

SHEKHTER, IL'IA ALEKSANDROVICH, 1907

On the 50th birthday of Professor Il'ia Aleksandrovich Shekhter. I. G. Lagunova and others. Vest. dermat. i ven. 32 no. 6:89 N-D '57.

SHELL MOLDING (FOUNDING)

Mechanizing the preparation of molding [illegible] production of shell molds. V. I. Kaydov. Mekh. i [illegible] no. 2:1-6 F '58.

Mold and core finishing. P. I. Siporenko. [illegible] no. 2:26 F '58.

SHEMONAIKHA DISTRICT—MITES

Gamasid mites occurring on Myospalax myospalax [illegible] mann in the region of reclaimed virgin lands in Kazakhstan Province. A. A. Zemskaia, [illegible] skaia. Paraz. sbor. 17:38-44 '57

SHEPHERDS see subdivision under Azerbaijan

SHEVCHENKO, TARAS, 1814-1861

Marchenko, M. I. [History of the Ukrainian people as in the works of T. H. Shevchenko] Istorychne mynule ukrainskoho narodu v tvorchosti T. H. Shevchenka. Kyiv, Derzh. uchbovo-pedagog. vyd-vo "Radians'ka shkola," 1957. 194 p.

Shaginian, Marietta. [Collected works in six volumes] Sobranie sochinenii v shesti tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.

Vol. 5. [Taras Shevchenko. Goethe and Heinrich Heine. Biographical essays] Taras Shevchenko. Gete i kritiko-biograficheskie ocherki [illegible] 625 p.

Shevchenko and Bulgarian literature. Ikbala Kyrylova. Vitchyzna 28 no. 3:171-178 Mr '58.

SHEVCHENKO, TARAS, 1814-1861—HOMES AND HAUNTS

Kiev, Derzhavnyi muzei T. H. Shevchenka. [Places in the Ukraine associated with the memory of Shevchenko] Shevchenkivs'ki mistsia Ukrainy. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1957. 162 p.

Without sufficient exactingness ("Places in the Ukraine associated with Shevchenko; a guidebook," Reviewed by Vasyl' Fedan). Vitchyzna 28 no. 3:207-210 Mr '58.

SHEVCHUK, IVAN PAVLOVICH, 1890-

The Soviet general Ivan Pavlovich Shevchuk. A. Vasilishin. Dal'. Vost. 25 no. 1:159-162 Ja-F '58

SHIELD BUGS see Eurygasters

SHIELDING (RADIATION)

Radiomanipulation table. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no.1:65 Ja '58.

SHIFT SYSTEMS

A year of working in a new way. N.Sidorov. Mast.ugl. 7 no.3:6 Mr '58.

SHIGELLA

Biological characteristics of dysentery pathogens in a rural locality. N.A.IAkimina, G.G.Ezhova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid.i immun. 1957:48-49 supplement for 1956.

Carrying of dysentery germs by healthy persons. V.I. Serebrennikova, G.E. Ponomareva, T.A. Lur'e. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid.i immun. 1957:51-52 supplement for 1956.

Comparison of suitability for cultivation of dysentery bacteria from intestinal mucosa and from feces. R.V. Litvak. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun . 1957:20 supplement for 1956.

Further epidemiological observations of the occurrence of Newcastle dysentery (gas-forming variant). E.E. Verkholomov, A.F. Dolgov. Zhur. mikrobiol epid.i immun. 1957:54 supplement for 1956.

Occurrence of sulfanilamide- and synthomycin-resistant strains of dysentery pathogens. A.F.Smirnov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid.i immun. 1957:11-12 supplement for 1956.

Resistance of dysentery bacilli to chemicals and its importance in treating dysentery in children. E.I. Chunaeva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid i immun. 1957:14-15 supplement for 1956.

Some clinical bacteriological characteristics of the carrying of dysentery pathogens in "healthy" persons. G.P.Somov, L.B.Khazenson. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:49-50 supplement for 1956.

Variations in the properties of dysentery bacteria due to environmental factors. E.T.Tallmeister, E.V. Kalina, IU.I.Kaal. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun 1957:50 supplement for 1956.

SHIGELLA DYSENTERIAE

Biological tests on guinea pigs for identifying Shigella dysenteriae. I.A.Siroko. Voen.-med.zhur. no.9:54-56 S '57.

SHIGELLA PARADYSENTERIAE

Production of complete antigen preparations of low toxicity from Sonne-Kruze bacteria. Report No.2. L.S. Bazilevskaia, Sh.B.El'kin, M.F. Chebotarevich. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no.11:117-120 N '57.

SHILIN, AFANASII PAVLOVICH, d.1943

How Lieutenant Shilin became a Hero of the Soviet Union twice ("A lieutenant's career" by Mikhail Bragin. Reviewed by V.Korotcev). Novyi mir 34 no.2,267-269 F '58.

"A lieutenant's career" by Mikhail Bragin. Reviewed by I.Paderin. Oktiabr' 35 no.2:212-214 F '58.

SHILOVO DISTRICT--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

District soviet. I.Korshunov. Sov.deput.trud. no.3: 51-70 Mr '58.

SHIP HANDLING

Basic problems in the further development of ship handling by the pusher method. L.M. Ryzhov. Rech. transp. 17 no.1:14-19 Ja '58.

SHIP PROPULSION

Power installations of the near future for river craft. I.E. Getsov. Rech. transp. 17 no.1:21-24, 25 Ja '58.

SHIP PROPULSION, ELECTRIC

Regulating the performance of direct current electric propulsion plants. G.A. Moleshkin. Sudostroenie 24 no.2:33-38 F '58.

SHIPBUILDING
(see also subdivision under Finland; Vladivostok)

Activity of the Scientific and Technical Association for the Shipbuilding Industry. Sudostroenie 24 no.2: 74 F '58.

Evstigneev, V.P. [Preparation and straightening of thin sheet-metal structures in shipbuilding] Opyt izgotovleniia i pravki tonkolistovykh konstruktsii v sudostroenii. Leningrad, Gos. soiuznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl., 1957. 30 p. (Nauchno-proizvodstvennyi opyt)

Immerman, E.B. [Casting pig iron for shipbuilding] Proizvodstvo chugunnogo lit'ia dlia sudostroeniia. Pod red. A.N.Sokolova. Leningrad, Gos. soiuznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl., 1957. 326 p.

SHIPBUILDING--BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography--Shipbuilding

SHIPBUILDING--CONTRACTS AND SPECIFICATIONS

Reducing the volume and improving the quality of technological documentation. E.IA. Brodskii. Sudostroenie 24 no.2:54-56 F '58.

SHIPBUILDING--EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

New type of socket wrench with adjustable torque. Sudostroenie 24 no.2:58-59 F '58.

SHIPPING

Problems of applied economics in the work of a section of the Scientific Research Institute. L.Ivanov. Vop. ekon. no.2:155-156 F '58.

SHIPPING, INLAND WATER see Inland water transportation

SHIPS
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)

Gartvig, V.A. [Along the water on wings] Po vode na kryl'iakh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1957. 77 p.

Improve service on passenger ships. E.Vasil'ev. Obshchestv.pit. no.1:22-23 Ja '58.

Kantorovich, IA.B. [Economics of the seagoing vessel] Ekonomika morskogo sudna. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 175 p. (Ekonomika i ekspluatatsiia morskogo transporta)

SHIPS--HEATING AND VENTILATION

Calculating air supply distribution in ventilation systems. S.S. Zolotov. Sudostroenie 24 no.2:16-21 F '58.

SHIPS--HYDRODYNAMICS

Topics on the fluid mechanics of ships. M.G. Kroshkin. Trudy MGI 10 53-72 '57.

SHIPS--MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Ship repairs made by the crew. N.N. Efremov. Rech. transp. 17 no.1:35-37 Ja '58.

SHIPS--MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR--BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography--Ships--Maintenance and repair

SHIPS--PAINTING

Overgrowing of ship bottoms in the Caspian Sea. G.B. Zevina. Trudy Gidrobiol.ob-va 8:305-320 '57.

SHIPS--WELDING

Structural defects in welded lumber carriers built in Finland. N.V. Barabanov Sudostroenie 24 no.2: 12-15 F '58.

SHIPS, ELECTRICITY ON see Electricity on ships

SHIPS, WOODEN

SBV (Leaders information center). Vozhatyi no.4,36-37 Ap '58.

SHIPS' STABILITY see Stability of ships

SHIPYARDS see subdivision under Leningrad

SHISHKIN, IVAN IVANOVICH, 1832-1898

A people's artist; on the 125th anniversary of I.I. Shishkin's birth. N. Bannikov. Sov.voin 39 no.2:8 Ja '57.

SHISHMANIAN, OVSEP

Dead twice. Zvezda no.3:222 Mr '58.

SHISHOVA, ZINAIDA

Concerning those who acted in 1918 ("1918, year of attack" by Zinaida Shishova. Reviewed by E. Usyskina). Mol.gvard. no.1:227-231 Ja '58.

SHOCK

Experimental traumatic shock in animals in a rarified atmosphere. M.D. Vladro. Voen.-med.zhur. no.3: 93 Mr '57.

Pathogenesis and clinical aspects of traumatic shock. B.F. Nifontov. Fel'd.i akush. 23 no.2,8-13 F '58.

SHOCK WAVES

An asymptotic solution of equations for one-dimensional unsteady motion of ideal gas with a cylindrical symmetry. G.M. Sheiter. Dokl.AN SSSR 116 no.4:572-575 O '57.

Penetration of pressure into a compressible liquid. A.G. Bagdoev. Vest.Mosk.un.Ser.mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no.3:23-29 '57.

SHOE MACHINERY

"Design and construction of shoe machinery" by I.I. Kapustin. Reviewed by E.A. Satel', S.V. Magnitskii. Vest.mash. 38 no.4:86 Ap '58.

SHOE POLISH

Shoe cream without montan wax. I.Neishtat. Prom. koop. 12 no.3:29 Mr '58.

SHOOTING

Answers to questions of marksmen. Voen.znan. 34 no.2:30 F '58.

SHOOTING, MILITARY

Fire from a self-propelled artillery company (battery) in a concealed firing position. V.Miroshnikov. Voen. vest. 35 no.8:57-59 Ag '55.

Methods of training night shooting from tanks. V.Vlasov, M.Petrov. Tankist no.5:16-22 My '56.

Tactical exercise with field firing for platoons. V.Buchelovskii and others. Voen.vest. 37 no.3:34-36 Mr '58.

Three-barrel shooting device for the rifle range. V.Bykov Voen.vest. 35 no.8:78-81 Ag '55

SHOOTING, MILITARY--EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Device and apparatus for controlling bobbing targets. V.Mal'kov. Tankist no.5:54-55 My '56.

SHOOTING CONTESTS

All-Union marksmanship contests between the cities for the "Voennye znanila" prize. A.Pavlov, S.Frolov. Voen.znan. 34 no.2:27-28 F '58.

Contests in skeet shooting. S.Pavlovskii. Sov.voin 39 no.2:31 Ja '57.

Modern double competition. A.Frenkin. Fizk.i sport. 28 no.2:20 '58.

On the shooting line. Okh.i okh.khoz. 4 no.3:41 Mr '58.

SHOP PRACTICE see Machine-shop practice

SHORT CIRCUITS

Calculating the heating of an a.c. conductor in transient short circuit. A.A. Babenko, K.N. Petrov. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no.2:69-72 F '58.

SHORT WAVE THERAPY

"Long-acting short wave therapy in disorders of the peripheral circulation" [in German] by Helmut Wolf. Reviewed by V.G. IAsnogorodskii. Vop.kur., fizioter.i tech.fiz.kul't. 23 no.1:86-87 '58.

SHOSTAKOVICH, DMITRII DMITRIEVICH, 1906-

Brief notes on the 11th symphony. A.Dolzhanskii. Sov. muz. 22 no.3:29-36 Mr '58.

On the way to the mastery of a heroic theme. IU.Keldysh. Sov.muz. 22 no.3:36-43 Mr '58.

SHOTGUNS

Handling ease and balance of the gun. N.Lang. Okh.i okh.khoz. 4 no.3 37-38 Mr '58.

Oxide coating of gun barrels. Vl Nikitin. Okh.i okh. khoz. 4 no.2:38 F '58.

SHOULDER JOINT

Effect of environment and function on the structure of the mammalian humeral joint [with summary in English]. V.M. Samosh Dop.AN URSR no.4:398-401 '57.

SHOWER BATHS

Portable showers. N.F.Syrovatskii. Izobr.v SSSR 3 no.3:17 Mr '58.

SHREWS--PARASITES see Parasites--Shrews

SHUMAKOV, ALEKSEI MAKSIMOVICH, 1898-1957

Aleksei Maksimovich Shumakov. Vin. SSSR 18 no.1:59 '58.

SHUMSKOYE DISTRICT--PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL

Medical personnel of Shumskoye District strive to reduce the farm accident rate. N.A. Kryzhanovskii. Fel'd.i akush. 23 no.2,41-42 F '58.

SHVARTS, EVGENII L'VOVICH, 1896-

Ordinary miracle. Koster no.2:19 F '58.

SIAULIAI--HORSE SHOWS

Conference of Lithuanian horse raisers. Konevodstvo 28 no.3:8 Mr '58.

SIBERIA--AGRICULTURE

[Siberian agronomist's reference manual] Spravochnaia kniga agronoma Sibiri. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry.
Vol.2. 1957, 839 p.

SIBERIA--AUTHORS

Twelve literary portraits ("Siberian writers," no.1. Reviewed by A. Rubashkin). Zvezda no.2:240-241 F '58.

SIBERIA--CHINESE LANGUAGE--STUDY AND TEACHING

Study of the Chinese language in Siberia. F. Voitik. Sib.ogni 37 no.1:164 Ja '58.

SIBERIA--CULTURE

Brief news. Sib.ogni 37 no.1:188-190 Ja '58.

Brief news. Sib.ogni 37 no.2:187-188 F '58.

SIBERIA--DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Broido, S.M. [Beyond the 62nd parallel] Za 62-i parallel'iu. [Irkutsk] Irkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 161 p.

Siberia; excerpts from the book "Through the country of 600 millions." Petro Groza. Sib.ogni 37 no.2:117-120 F '58.

SIBERIA--DISCOVERY AND EXPLORATION

Notes on books. V. Utkov. Sib.ogni 37 no.1:180-183 Ja '58.

SIBERIA--FRUIT CULTURE

Khristo, A.A. [Pomology in Siberia] Plodovodstvo v Sibiri. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. [Novosibirsk] Novosibirskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 298 p.
(DA)

SIBERIA—FUR BEARING ANIMALS

[illegible] fur-bearing animals [illegible] Mr '58.

SIBERIA—GAME PROTECTION

[illegible] by V. N. Skalon [illegible] Okh. i okh. [illegible] Mr '58.

SIBERIA—HELP TO ELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

[illegible] Galina Aleksenkova. [illegible] F '58

SIBERIA—LOCOMOTIVE ENGINEERS

[illegible] Sib. ogni 37 no. 1 12-14 Ja '58.

SIBERIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

[illegible] Novosibirsk] Novosibirskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 289 p.

[illegible] in western Siberia Z. Karpenko [illegible] Sib. ogni 37 no. 2 180-181 F '58

[illegible] years of the Great October Socialist [illegible] and the civil war Sib. ogni 37 no. 2, 189-190 [illegible]

"The fight for the rule of the soviets." Reviewed by K. Nevinna. Sib. ogni 37 no. 1 175-176 Ja '58.

SIBERIA—SOLDIERS

[illegible] names front-aket lies and poetry Vasilii TSekha- [illegible] Sib. ogni 37 no. 2 3-17 F '58

SIBERIA—THEATER

Mal'tsev, P. G. History of the theater in Siberia] Ocherk iz istorii teatral'noi kul'tury Sibiri. [Irkutsk] Irkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 281 p.

SIBERIA—TICKS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE

[illegible] in the taiga. V. A. Nabokov. Zdorov'e 4 no. 3 9-11 Mr '59.

SIBERIA—TYPHUS FEVER

[illegible] campaign against the exanthematous typhus epidemic in Eastern Siberia in 1920. V. T. Agalakov. Sov. med. 21 no. 12 99-102 D '57.

SIBERIA—WINE AND WINE MAKING

Increase the capacity of northern wineries without capital expenditures. V. A. Galevich. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 1:37-38 '58.

SIBERIA—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

History of Siberian military units during the Great Patriotic War. Introductory article by E. P. Eliseev. Ist. [illegible] no. 1 83-118 Ja-F '58.

SIBERIA, EASTERN—BRUCELLOSIS

Distribution of brucellosis in Eastern Siberia and the Far East. A. F. Punigin and others. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. in-ta, no. 2, 55-56 '57.

SIBERIA, EASTERN—MOTION PICTURES—PRODUCTION AND DIRECTION

Visiting documentary motion picture workers in Eastern Siberia. Sov. ekr. no. 6 12-13 Mr '58.

SIBERIA, EASTERN—RECLAMATION OF LAND

Smirnov, I. V., ed. [Reclamation of new lands in the East, Eastern Siberia and the Far East] Osvoenie novykh zemel' na Vostoke. Vostochnaia Sibir' i Dal'nyi Vostok. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1957. 181 p. (DS)

SIBERIA, WESTERN—CORN (MAIZE)

Corn in the southern trans-Ural region. K. Pirozhnikov. Nauka i pered op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 2:40-44 F '58

SIBERIA, WESTERN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Productive force of Western Siberia and science. T. Gorbachev. Sib. ogni 37 no. 1:120-124 Ja '58.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—MICE

Point method of estimating the numbers of murine rodents [with summary in English]. Iu. A. Isakov. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 8:215-225 '47.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)

Conditions for the formation of considerable precipitations over the southern part of Western Siberia. Kh. P. Pogosian, A. I. Buriaev. Trudy TSIP no. 60:51-64 '57.

Forecasting precipitation over the virgin lands of West Siberia and Kazakhstan. D. A. Drogaitsev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:217-220 N '57.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—PTARMIGANS

Willow ptarmigan as a potential orchard pest. A. V. Fedinshin. Priroda 47 no. 3:113-114 Mr '58.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza. Novosibirskii oblastnoi komitet. Partiinyi arkhiv. [Bolsheviks of Western Siberia in the struggle for the socialist revolution, March 1917-May 1918, a collection of documents and papers] Bol'sheviki Zapadnoi Sibiri v bor'be za sotsialisticheskuiu revoliutsiiu (mart 1917-mai 1918 g.); sbornik dokumentov i materialov [Novosibirsk] Novosibirskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 367 p.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—SHEEP—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Range system of keeping sheep in regions of reclaimed virgin and idle lands of Western Siberia. B. A. Martem'-tianov. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 3:33-37 Mr '58.

SIEROZEM SOILS see subdivision under Soviet Central Asia

SIGERIST, HENRI ERNEST, 1891-1957

In memory of H. E. Sigerist. Iu. P. Lisitsyn, I. V. Vengrova. Sov. med. 21 no. 12:114-119 D '57.

SIGHT see Vision

SIGNALS AND SIGNALING

Signaling the occurrence of ice of 35 kv transmission lines. A. A. Vinogradov. Elek. sta. 29 no. 2, 88-89 F '58.

SIKHOTE-ALIN' RANGE—DEER

Kaplanov, L. G. [Tiger, wapiti, elk] Tigr, iziubr', los', Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk. ob-va ispytatelei prirody, 1948. 128 p. (Materialy k poznaniiu fauny i flory SSSR. Otdel zoologicheskii, no. 14)

SIKHOTE-ALIN' RANGE—TIGERS

Kaplanov, L. G. [Tiger, wapiti, elk] Tigr, iziubr', los', Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk. ob-va ispytatelei prirody, 1948. 128 p. (Materialy k poznaniiu fauny i flory SSSR. Otdel zoologicheskii, no. 14)

SILAGE see Ensilage

SILANE

Catalytic phenylation of hydrogen-containing alkyl-chlorosilanes by benzene. G. N. Mal'nova and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4:623-625 D '57.

Cleavage of organosiloxanes by halogensilanes. M. G. Voronkov, L. M. Chudesova. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 11:1415 N '57.

Disproportionation of trialkylsilanes. S. N. Borisov, M. G. Voronkov, B. N. Dolgov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 11:1396-1398 N '57.

Feasibility of catalytic dehydrogenation of silicon hydrocarbons. B. N. Dolgov, G. V. Golodnikov, K. G. Golodova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:987-989 D '57.

Photochlorination of chloroethyl silane in the liquid state. E. P. Mikheev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:821-823 D '57.

Poisoning action of some silanes on platinum catalyst. A. F. Plate, N. A. Belikova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9: 2469-2473 S '57.

Polymerization of unsaturated silicon organic compounds under pressure. Part 4: Mono- and disilanes. V. V. Korshak and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2445-2449 S '57.

Reaction of dialkoxy-titanium-oxides with tetra-alkoxysilanes. A. N. Nesmeianov, O. V. Nogina. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:249-251 N '57.

Reaction of some γ-chloralkylsilanechlorides with silicon under condition of forward synthesis. A. D. Petrov and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2479-2486 S '57.

Structure of Cu-Si alloys and their catalytic activity in the reaction with chlorethyl [with summary in English]. V. D. Krylov, Iu. N. Efremov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2522-2525 N '57.

Studying the addition reaction of silanehydrides with unsaturated compounds in presence of Pt-carbon. A. D. Petrov and others. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 10: 1206-1217 O '57.

Synthesis and conversion of oxygen containing silicon organic compounds. Part 8: Reaction of oxygen containing alkyl (aryl) dichlorosilanes with alcohols. M. F. Shostakovskii and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9: 2487-2491 S '57.

Synthesis of β-chloro- and ββ-dichlorovinylalkyldichlorosilanes. A. D. Petrov, V. F. Mironov, D. Komanich. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 11:1393-1395 N '57.

Synthesis of silicon organic compounds. Part 2: Relative activity of the different types of contact mass used for the synthesis of methylchlorosilanes. V. S. Vikhtengol'ts, A. L. Klebanskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9: 2475-2479 S '57.

Synthesis of silicone organic compounds. Part 4: Hydrolysis of dimethyl chlor silane with methanol and formation of straight chain polysiloxanes and methyl chloride. V. S. Fikhtenholts, A. L. Klebanskii, K. A. Rzhendzinskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:2984-2989 N '57.

SILICA

The adsorption of methanol vapor [illegible] face of silicon gels and quartz [with [illegible] lish]. L. N. Soboleva, A. V. Kiselev [illegible] 32 no. 1:49-57 Ja '58.

Chemical structure of quartz and silica [illegible] their hydration [with summary in [illegible] Zhdanov, A. V. Kiselev. Zhur. fiz. [illegible] 2223 O '57.

SILICATE CRYSTALS

Crystal structure of silicates. L. V. [illegible] prom. 3 no. 1, 46-50 '58.

SILICATES

Basic trends in the development of the silicate [illegible] V. E. Shneider. Khim. nauka i [illegible] '58.

[Collection of papers on the chemistry of silicates] Sbornik trudov po khimii silikatov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit. po [illegible] 1957. 424 p.

Experimental investigation of silicates [illegible] petrology) and their importance to [illegible] Ginzberg. Uch. zap. LGU no. 154 [illegible]

Practices of the Leningrad Kirov Plant [illegible] silo in building apartment houses. A. [illegible] tekh. inform. 4 no. 3:4-7 Mr '58.

Silicates and their utilization. [illegible] 39 no. 2:11-18 Ja '57.

SILICATES—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Electric conductivity and thermoelectric [illegible] silicates of transition metals. E. [illegible] tekh. fiz. 28 no. 1:26-28 Ja '58.

SILICIDES—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Investigation of the temperature depen[illegible] conductivity and thermoelectromotive [illegible] E. N. Nikitin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 [illegible]

SILICON

Binary carbides containing silicon. M. [illegible] Loshko. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 11 [illegible]

Investigating the structure and phase [illegible] diffusion coatings of chromium-[illegible] and beryllium. P. M. Al'tshuyi, I. N. [illegible] AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:149-152 [illegible]

Method of quantitative spectrographic [illegible] silicon in the biological substrates [illegible] A. I. Alekseeva, Z. K. Bogiova. Gig. [illegible] 71-73 D '57.

Reaction of some γ-chloralkylsilanes [illegible] silicon under condition of forward [illegible] Petrov and others. Zhur. ob. khim. [illegible] 2486 S '57.

Spectral determination of silicon and [illegible] blood. M. B. Alekseeva, V. I. Iakovleva [illegible] san. 22 no. 12:73-75 D '57.

SILICON—ISOTOPES

A radiochemical investigation of the [illegible] reaction. S. Sokovskii, A. K. Lavrukhina [illegible] 117 no. 1:01-04 N-D '57.

SILICON—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

Reflection coefficients of germanium and [illegible] V. S. Babikov, A. A. Glazilin, M. M. [illegible] tekh. fiz. 28 no. 2:254-255 F '58.

SILICON-CALCIUM-MANGANESE ALLOYS see Manganese silicon-calcium alloys

SILICON COMPOUNDS

Synthesis of tetrakis-[tri(alkyl (aryl)silanoxy] [illegible] presence of tertiary amines. M. N. Bodgen, [illegible] Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 11:1395 [illegible]

SILICON-COPPER ALLOYS see Copper-silicon alloys

SILICON ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Determination of chlorine in silicon organic [illegible] S. V. Slavetskii, V. T. Shemiatenkova, A. M. [illegible] Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:287-289 '58.

Formation of compounds with silithiane-carbon [illegible] N. S. Nametkin, A. V. Topchiev, L. S. Povarov [illegible] SSSR 117 no. 2:245-248 N '57.

General meeting of the Department of Chemical [illegible] of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. held [illegible] May 30-31 and in June 28, 1957. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 11:1413-1419 N '57.

Transformations of silicon organic compounds with [illegible] tional groups of α- and γ-positions in relation to the silicon atom. V. F. Mironov, N. A. Pogonkina. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 10:1199-1205 O '57.

SILICON OXIDES

Formation of water binding mixture by baking [illegible] Al_2O_3: 5 CaO. T. A. Ragozina. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Uz. SSR no. 4:41-53 '53.

SILK

Trends in the development of a selection of silk [illegible] S. S. Blushgens. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3:8-10 Mr '58

SILK MANUFACTURE see subdivision under Riga

SILKWORMS

Complex compound isolated from the coelomic fluid of silkworm pupae (Bombyx mori) [with summary in English]. N. M Sisakian, M. K. Veinova Biokhimiia 23 no. 1 53-56 Ja-F '58

Effect of ultrasonic waves on the egg development of silkworms. A. B. Getsova, E. M. Lapinskaia, M. A. Khenokh. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:78-79 Ja-F '58.

SILLIMANITE

Fibrolite floor boards IA IAkobson, S. Shur. Stroi. mat. 4 no. 3 9-10 Mr '58

SILOS

Precast reinforced concrete silos for storing cement in the Netherlands. A. B. Kulakovskii, R. E. Berkovich. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v strot. 20 no. 4, 27-29 Ap '58.

SILOXANES

Cleavage of organosiloxanes by halogenstlanes. M. G Voronkov, L. M. Chudesova Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim nauk no. 11, 1415 N '57.

Effect of pigments and catalysts on the thermal ageing process of polymethyl phenyl siloxane coatings. K. A. Andrianov, M. B. Fromberg. Khim. prom. no. 1:12-17 Ja-F '58.

Synthesis of silicon organic compounds. Part 4: Hydrolysis of dimethyl chlor silane with methanol and formation of straight chain polysiloxanes and methyl chloride V. S Fikhtenhol'ts, A. L. Klebanskii, K. A. Rzhendzinskaia Zhur. ob khim 27 no 11 2984-2989 N '57.

Synthesis of silicon organic compounds. Part 5: Formation of polysiloxanes with mixed radicals. A. L. Klebanskii, V. S. Fikhtengol'ts, A. V. Karlin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12, 3321-3324 D '57.

Synthesis of some triphenylmethyl and triphenylethylsiloxanes. V. S. Chugunov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim nauk no. 11 1368-1370 N '57

SILOXANES—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Electric properties and structure of 1, n-hexamethylpolychlorophenylethylsiloxanes [with summary in English]. K. A. Andrianov, G. E. Golubkov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11, 2488-2494 N '57.

SILT

(see also subdivision under Okhotsk, Sea of)

Conference on silt accumulation in small bodies of water in flat regions of the U. S. S. R. N. V. Razumikhin. Vest. LGU 12 no. 18 151-152 '57.

SILVER

Composition of silver complex ions in strong alkaline solutions. IU. V. Pleskov, B. N. Kabanov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8, 1807-1811 Ag '57.

Corrosion resistance of solid solutions of metals. Part 6: The system Ag-Cd [with summary in English]. N. N. Gratsianskii, P. D. Kaliuzhnaia. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11, 2458-2463 N '57.

Formation of bivalent and trivalent silver in alkaline solutions on a rotating disk electrode IU. V. Pleskov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4 645-647 D '57

Investigating the silver-platinum system. O. A. Novikova, A. A. Rudnitskii. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8, 1840-1847 Ag '57.

SILVER—ANALYSIS

Micropotentiometric determination of silver utilizing triazole. L. N. Lomakina, N. I. Tarasevich, P. K. Agasian. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3, 270-273 '58.

SILVER-ALUMINUM ALLOYS see Aluminum-silver alloys

SILVER HALIDES

Investigating the isotopic exchange in systems containing silver halides. A. N. Murin, B. G. Lur'e. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8, 1951-1955 Ag '57.

SILVER HALIDES—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Electric conductivity and diffusion of plastically deformed silver halide samples. A. N. Murin, B. G. Lur'e. Probl. kin. i kat. 9, 321-328 '57.

SILVER-MANGANESE-ALUMINUM ALLOYS

Studying the constitution diagram of the silver-manganese-aluminum system. D. A. Petrov, A. IA. Potemkin. Trudy GIPROTSVETMETOBRABOTKA no. 16, 47-68 '57.

SILVER-MANGANESE-ALUMINUM ALLOYS—TESTING

Investigating the physical and chemical properties of the "talmanal" alloy and causes of its ferromagnetic properties. D. A. Petrov, A. IA. Potemkin. Trudy GIPROTSVETMETOBRABOTKA no. 16, 69-81 '57.

SILVER NITRATE

Investigating the isotopic exchange in systems containing silver halides. A. N. Murin, B. G. Lur'e. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8, 1951-1955 Ag '57.

SIMBIRSK GOVERNMENT—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza. Ul'ianovskii oblastnoi komitet. Partiinyi arkhiv. [Struggle for the Soviet regime in Simbirsk Government, February 1917-June 1918; a collection of recollection by participants in the struggle to establish and consolidate the Soviet regime] Bor'ba za vlast' Sovetov v Simbirskoi gubernii (fevral' 1917 g. -iiun' 1918 g.); sbornik vospominanii uchastnikov bor'by za ustanovlenie i uprochenie Sovetskoi vlasti [Ul'ianovsk] Izd-vo "Ul'ianovskaia pravda," 1957. 291 p.

Ulyanovskaya oblast'. Gosudarstvennyi arkhiv. [Struggle to establish and consolidate the Soviet regime in the Simbirsk Government, March 1917-June 1918, a collection of documents] Bor'ba za ustanovlenie i uprochenie sovetskoi vlasti v Simbirskoi gubernii (mart 1917 g. - iiun' 1918 g.), sbornik dokumentov. [Ul'ianovsk] Ul'ianovskaia pravda," 1957. 342 p.

SIMFEROPOL'—ANTIQUITIES

Scythian site of Krasnoye (Kermen-Kyr). O. D. Dashevskaia. Krat soob IIMK no. 70:108-117 '57.

SIMFEROPOL'—NAVAL MUSEUMS

Simferopol'. Muzei Chernomorskogo flota. [Brief guidebook to the Museum of the Black Sea Fleet] Kratkii putevoditel'. Simferopol', Krymizdat, 1957. 100 p.

SIMFEROPOL'—RECREATION CENTERS

Here live good people. A. Khmelik. Vozhatyi no. 4:10-12 Ap '58

SIMONOV, IVAN MIKHAILOVICH, 1794-1855

From I. M. Simonov's scientific correspondence. Ist.-astron. issl. no. 3:550-589 '57.

SINAIA, RUMANIA—STUDENTS

From Dubrovnik to Sinaia. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 10: 6-7 O '57.

SINCHIEH COUNTY, CHINA—LEOPARDS

Leopard hunting. Wu Ming. Druzhba no. 11-32 Mr '58.

SINGERS

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Conductor and singer. A. Pazovskii. Sov. muz. 22 no. 3-90-97 Mr '58.

From the army to the opera stage. Alekseі Ivanov. Muz. zhizn' no. 3:12-13 F '58.

SINGING—COMPETITIONS see subdivision under Toulouse, France

SINGING—INSTRUCTION AND STUDY

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Secondary school programs; singing in grades 1-10] Programmy srednoi shkoly; penie. I-X klassy. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv., RSFSR, 1958. 54 p. [MICROFILM]

SINTERING

Erecting sintering factories. L. V. Simachev, M. L. Levin. Nov. tekh. i pered. op v strol. 20 no. 3:11-16 Mr '58.

Mechanism of pellet hardening during the roasting process [with summary in English]. A. N. Pokhvisnev, B. A. Savel'ev. Stal' 18 no. 2:105-109 F '58.

Output of sintering machines producing fluxed sinter. A. A. Sigov. Izv. KPI 20:228-242 '57.

Sintering Krivoi Rog ores in air blasts of differing amounts. A. A. Sigov, IU. I. Red'ko. Izv. KPI 20:209-227 '57.

SINTERING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Ways of reducing idle time for sintering equipment [with summary in English]. D. P. Pritykin, A. V. Drimbo. Stal' 18 no. 3:202-206 Mr '58.

SINUSITIS

Peculiarities of the symptoms and course of chronic hypermeritis in the aged [with summary in English]. B. D. Kim. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 6:60-63 N-D '57.

SIRENIA, FOSSIL see subdivision under Kamchatka

SIZING (TEXTILE)

Control of the corrosive effect of KMTS. L. B. Kopulianskii. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3:58 Mr '58.

SKARINA, GEORGII—FICTION

Light out of darkness ("Georgii Skarina" by M. Sadkovich, E. L'vov. Reviewed by A. Berzer). Druzh. nar. no. 1: 245-246 Ja '58.

SKARNS see subdivision under Kazakhstan

SKATING

(see also subdivision under Alma-Ata)

Advice from a coach; the "secret" of a skater's success in the multiple event. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 2:20 F '58.

SKIING see Skis and skiing

SKIN

Amylolytic activity of the skin [with summary in English]. M. D. Kiverin. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1:17-21 Ja-F '58.

Histological changes in the skin induced by hydrogen sulfide gas and hydrogen sulfide water. M. IA. Gerasimov. Vop. kur., fizioter i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1:15-18 '58

SKIN—DISEASES

Cases of leukemids in chronic lymphadenosis. I. K. Mokhun', Z. P. Krylova. Vrach. delo. supplement:35-38 '57.

Chemical determination of adrenaline and adrenaline-type substances in dialysates skin from patients with skin diseases N. N. Madievskaia. Vrach delo. supplement: 40 '57.

Organizing a campaign against pyodermitis in logging camp workers. N. I. Freiman. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 2:16-19 F '58.

Role of nerve mechanisms in immune reactions in experimental staphylodermatitis in rabbits O. M. Pirogova Vrach. delo. supplement 92-93 '57.

Side effects and complications in penicillin therapy [with summary in English]. S. I. Pozen. Vest derm. i ven. 31 no. 6 28-32 N-D '57.

Side effects in the treatment of certain severe skin diseases with ACTH and cortisone. M. I. Per and others. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 6:83-89 N-D '57.

Treating pityriasis versicolor. M. M. Siniavskii. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3:91 Mr '57.

Treating some serious skin diseases with ACTH and cortisone. M. I. Per and others Vrach delo supplement: 34 '57.

Using Palkin's method in preventing pyoderma. IA. N. Meland. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3:91 Mr '57.

SKIN—INNERVATION

Changes in dermal sensitivity in diseases of the blood system. N. G. Terigina. Vrach. delo. supplement'14 '57.

Changes of the functional condition of the neuroreceptor apparatus of the skin in psoriasis following application of antipsoriaticum and psoriacin [with summary in English]. L. I. Sych. Vest. derm. i ven 31 no. 6:11-17 N-D '57.

Skin reactions in bronchial asthma under compound therapy including hypnotic sleep. N. A. Vasil'eva Vrach delo. supplement. 28 '57

Some data on neural connections of active points of the skin [with summary in English]. A. K. Podshybiakin. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 4 no. 1:69-75 Ja-F '58.

SKIN—TUMORS

Blind suture in treating suppurative atheromas and other inflammations. S. E. Tkachev. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3. 92 Mr '57.

SKIN—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Peculiarities of the reparatory regeneration of skin following denervation [with summary in English] N. S. Eremeev Arkh anat. gist. i embr 34 no. 6:83-90 N '57.

SKIN GRAFTING

IAnovich-Chainskii's method for skin grafting following radical surgery on the ear. G. A. Feigin. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:108 Ja-F '58.

Using the skin of the nose in rhinoplasty for congenital defects [with summary in English]. I. V. Filatov. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:16-18 Ja-F '58.

SKINS see Hides and skins

SKIS AND SKIING

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Assault on the Kronstadt forts. G. Demetr. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 2:12 F '58.

For the "Pioneer truth prize." V. Koloskov. Vozhatyi 33 no. 12:11 D '57.

Modern double competition. A. Frenkin. Fizk. i sport 28 no. 2:20 '58.

Slalom. E. Matveev. Koster no. 2:38-39 F '58.

Tactics for skiers. G. Bogdanov. Fizk. i sport. 28 no. 2:35-36 '58.

We seek snow. IU. Trankvillitskii. Sov. Soiuz no. 4:34-35 '58.

With open arms. V. Kosenkov. Mol. kolkh. 25 no. 2: 25 F '58.

SKIS AND SKIING—COMPETITIONS

Career of a champion. E. Kabalkina. Sov. voin 38 no. 2: 30 Ja '57.

SKOBELEV, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1886-1923

Aleksandr Neverov. N. Strakhov. Oktiabr' 35 no. 2:179-192 F '58.

SKULL—DISEASES

Leontiasis ossea. G. A. IUsfit, E. I. Abramova. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:95 Ja-F '58.

SKULL—FRACTURE

X-ray diagnosis of penetrating skull wounds. V. N. Kochergin. Sbor. trud. Tashk. KBNP no. 1:206-214 '58.

Osteomyelitis of the squama of the frontal bone in a nine-year-old child. E. D. Lisitsyn. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:99-100 Ja-F '58.

Trephanocycloidalysis in glaucoma. R. A. Baiarchukov. Vest. oft. 71 no. 1:14-20 Ja-F '58.

SLAG

Exchange current between liquid metal and slag. IU. P. Nikitin, O. A. Esin. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:63-65 S-O '57.

Gold in slags. N. Stoilarov. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 4:37-38 '58.

Granulation of cupola slags. A. A. Gilev. Mashinostroitel' no. 2:34 F '58.

Mechanism of diffusion in liquid slags. E. S. Voronisov, O. A. Esin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:152-155 F '58.

Using furnace slags as effective concrete fillers. M. Leshchinskii. Stroi. i arkhit. 6 no. 3:25 Mr '58.

SLAG CEMENT

Efficient procedures in shops and plants producing slag concrete blocks N. Shvedova. Stroi. mat. 4 no. 3: 8 Mr '58.

SLAVIC ARCHITECTURE see Architecture, Slavic

SLAVIC LANGUAGES

"Introduction to the study of Slavic languages" [in Czech] by Karel Horálek. Reviewed by O. N. Trubacheva. Vop. iaz. 7 no. 1:134-137 Ja-F '58.

Survey of studies in Russian and Slavic linguistics in Soviet university publications in recent years. P. S. Kuznetsov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 6 no. 4:355-382 Jl-Ag '47.

SLAVIC LANGUAGES—GRAMMAR, COMPARATIVE

Moscow. Universitet. [Program for the course in comparative Slavic grammar; for the Philology Faculty] Programma po kursu sravnitel'noi grammatiki slavianskikh iazykov (dlia filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956 5 p.

[MICROFILM]

SLAVIC LITERATURE see subdivision under Wallachia

SLAVIC PHILOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Moscow. Universitet. [Individual course of study for a major in Slavic languages and literature. Requirements for the titles of Philologist and Teacher of Russian language and literature in the secondary school. Length of study: 5 years] Individual'nyi uchebnyi plan spetsial'nosti: Slavianskie iazyki i literatura. Kvalifikatsiia spetsialista: Filolog. Uchitel' russkogo iazyka i literatury v srednei shkole. Srok obucheniia: 5 let. [n.d.] 1 fold. l.

[MICROFILM]

SLAVIC STUDIES—CONGRESSES

Preparations for the Fourth International Congress of Slavicists in Moscow. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 12:64-65 D '57.

SLAVIK, FRANTISEK, 1876-1957

In memory of František Slavík. Radim Kettner, Lubor Zak. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 86 no. 6:704-712 '57.

SLAVS

[History of the South and West Slavs] Istoriia iuzhnykh i zapadnykh slavian. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 573 p.

The Sclaveni, Antes, Mursianus Lake, and Novietunum; from a commentary on Jordanes. E. Ch. Skrzhinskaia. Viz. vrem. 12 3-30 '57.

SLAVYANSK—BATHS, MOOR AND MUD

Treating gynecological patients at the resort of Slavyansk. A. IA. Markov. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1:74-75 '58.

SLEEP

Distribution of radioactive vitamin B_1 in animal organs and tissues during drug-induced sleep of varying depth [with summary in English]. I. V. Savyts'kyi. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 4 no. 1:121-130 Ja-F '58.

Effect of sleep on the motor activity of the empty stomach in man [with summary in English]. A. P. Peleshchuk. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 4 no. 1:53-59 Ja-F '58.

Effect of therapeutic sleep on brain currents in hypertensives. A. E. Petruk. Vrach. delo no. 1:37-39 Ja '58.

SLEEP—THERAPEUTIC USE

Changes in gastric function in a case of peptic ulcer following drug-induced sleep therapy. N. V. Mamonova. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 1:54-61 Ja '58.

Drug-induced sleep in treating experimental complicated staphylococcal infection. A. K. Churbanova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:2 supplement for 1956.

Methodology involved in prolonged sleep therapy for schizophrenia. G. E. Rikhter. Vrach. delo no. 2:153-157 F '58.

Skin reactions in bronchial asthma under compound therapy including hypnotic sleep. N. A. Vasil'eva. Vrach. delo, supplement:28 '57.

SLEEPLESSNESS see Insomnia

SLOVAKIA—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS

While the heart beats. D. Korshikov. Pod"em no. 1: 117-124 Ja-F '58

SMALLPOX

Cultivation of smallpox virus and vaccine in developing chick embryos. S. S. Marennikova and others. Vop. virus 1 no. 6:36-40 N-D '56.

SMALTITE

Solubility of smaltite in sulfuric acid. L. K. IAkhontova, I. V. Ostrovskaia, A. N. Bukina. Trudy Min. muz. no. 8, 122-127 '57.

SMELL

Experiments in strengthening the acuteness of smell in dogs. D. A. Fless. Priroda 47 no. 3:93-95 Mr '58.

SMELTING

Effect of conditions of using oxygen on the degasification of metal during smelting (open-hearth scrap process). V. N. Kornfel'd. Sbor. Inst. stali no. 37:80-97 '57.

Oxidation kinetics of charge elements during the oxygen blow in metal bath. S. I. Filippov. Sbor. Inst. stali no. 37:5-21 '57.

Steel making from low-manganese pig iron [with summary in English]. P. G. Glazkov and others. Stal' 18 no. 3:209-213 Mr '58.

SMELTING—QUALITY CONTROL

Quality of steel smelted in a recirculating furnace. B. G. Livshits, L. A. Shishko, N. G. Lakhman. Sbor. Inst. stali no. 37:395-418 '57.

SMELTING FURNACES

Heat balance in a steel smelting recirculating furnace. G. I. Demin. Sbor. Inst. stali no. 37:372-376 '57.

Heat exchange in the area above the bath of a recirculating steel smelting furnace. M. A. Glinkov, N. S. Vavilov. Sbor. Inst. stali no. 37:305-329 '57.

Investigating combustion processes in a recirculating steel smelting furnace. V. A. Krivandin. Sbor. Inst. stali no. 37:330-353 '57.

Peculiarities of gas flow in a recirculating steel smelting furnace. A. IA. Rekhtman. Sbor. Inst. stali no. 37: 354-371 '57.

SMIRNOV, ALEKSANDR VASIL'EVICH, 1854-1918

Aleksandr Vasil'evich Smirnov. IU. I. Masanov. Sov. bibl. no. 5:110-118 '48.

SMIRNOV, NIKOLAI PAVLOVICH, 1898-

Nikolai Pavlovich Smirnov. Efim Permitin. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 3:51 Mr '58.

SMOKE

Smoke over a city. Jean Bedel. V zashch. mira no. 81-89-98 F '58.

SMOKING see subdivision under Tokyo

SMOLENSK PROVINCE—EXPLOSIVES, MILITARY

Mine field clearing in the Smolensk Province. K. TSypkin, V. Pakhomov. Sov. voin 39 no. 2:34 Ja '57.

SMOLENSK PROVINCE—MINES, MILITARY

Removing mines in the Smolensk Province. K. TSypkin, V. Pakhomov. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 2:34 F '58.

SMOLENSK PROVINCE—STATISTICS

Smolenskaya oblast'. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of Smolensk Province; a statistical manual] Narodnoe khoziaistvo Smolenskoi oblasti; statisticheskii sbornik. [Smolensk] Smolenskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 107 p.

SMUTS

Characteristics of the development of wheat under conditions of infection by Tilletia tritici Wint [with summary in English]. Z. P. Kachalova. Izv. TSKhA no. 6, 19-42 '57.

SMYK, IVAN SEMENOVICH

Fifty years in the forge shop. A. Kifaster. Klub 7 no. 2:31 F '58.

SNIPE SHOOTING

At the front and at army headquarters. B. Kachura. Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 2:137-138 F '58.

SNOW

(see also subdivision under Valday Hills)

Accuracy in calculating snow accretion in basins and its effect on the accuracy on flood volume forecasts. V. N. Parshin. Trudy TSIP no. 30:3-51 '53.

Methods of increasing soil moisture for strengthening the resistance of forest plantations. V. I. Rutkovskii. Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32:5-18 '56.

The month of the deepest snow cover. A. M. Shul'gin. Priroda 47 no. 3:124-125 Mr '58.

Odd forms of the snow cover. Priroda 47 no. 3:135 Mr '58.

Results of experimental investigation of snow melting in spruce forests. A. J. Oja. Trudy GGI no. 59:183-223 '57.

Setting out young plants in making snow-protection ridges. I. L. Gorovoi. Avt. dor. 21 no. 3:3 of cover Mr '58.

Snow and wild ungulates. A. G. Bannikov. Priroda 47 no. 3:106-107 Mr '58.

SNOW—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

Method of determining the reflection coefficient of melting snow by the conditions of its surface. M. I. Novikova. Trudy GGI no. 59:183-198 '57.

SNOW FENCES

Snow fence with effect on drift speeds. P. I. Kuz'min. Gor. zhur. no. 1:69-71 Ja '58.

SOAP

Advantages in boiling 60% household soap by the direct method N. T. Komardin. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 1:41 '58.

Boiling toilet soap base from split fats. M. Y. Iroder. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 2:21-23 '58.

Hydrophilic properties of soap made from synthetic fatty acids. P. A. Demchenko. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 3: 24-26 '58.

SOAP INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Automatic preparation of a salt solution of given concentration. A. G. Sergeev, P. V. Poliakov Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 1:38-40 '58.

SOCCER

(see also subdivision under China; Korea, North; Moscow)

The match took place. P. Sobolev. Fizk. i sport. 28 no. 2:12-13 '58.

Twentieth anniversary. Ogonek 36 no. 13:21 Mr '58.

SOCIAL CONDITIONS

This is how the workers live in the capitalist countries; facts and figures. Blok. agit. [Alt.] no. 5:32-43 Mr '58.

SOCIAL GROUP WORK

(see also subdivision under Kherson)

Abroad. Klub 7 no. 2:22 F '58.

Clubs and self-education. A. Grigor'ev. Klub 7 no. 2: 15 F '58.

Friendship with border patrolmen. E. Mil'ton. Klub 7 no. 2:17 F '58.

SOCIAL INSURANCE see Insurance, Social

SOCIAL LEGISLATION

New laws and normative acts. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 3: 60 Mr '58.

SOCIAL PROBLEMS

Pilsetskii, M. S., ed. [Race problem in society; a collection of translations from the French] Rasovaia problema i obshchestvo; sbornik perevodov s frantsuzskogo. Obshchaia red. i vstup. stat'ia M. S. Pilsetskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 315 p.

SOCIALISM

A great contribution of the Marxist-Leninist theory. N. E. Omelin. Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1:12-27 '53.

SOCIALIST COMPETITION

(see also subdivision under Kharkov; Latvia)

Accepting the challenge. IUn. tekh. 2 no. 3:11 Mr '58.

Competition of innovators from four factories. P. Yottekhovskii and others. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 2:36-37 F '58.

Experience in party guidance of socialist competition at the building sites of the largest hydroelectric power plants during the fifth five-year plan. A. N. Beshanov. Uch. zap. Akad. obshchestv. nauk no. 3:92-125 '57.

Social competition as a method of training in Communist attitudes toward labor. S. Cherkasova. Izv. KPI 23: 92-108 '57.

SODA INDUSTRY—BY-PRODUCTS

Sanitary aspects of dumping soda industry sewage into natural waters. I. E. Mukhin. Vrach. delo no. 1:65-68 Ja '58.

SODIUM

Kinetics of sodium reaction with water, water-dioxan, and water-butyric acid systems. T. A. Miskinova, L. G. Gindin. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:1027-1029 D '57.

Potentiometric method for determination of sodium using glass electrode with sodium function. V. E. Goremykin, P. A. Kriukov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 11:1387-1389 N '57.

"Sodium, its manufacture, properties, and uses" [in English]. by M. Sittig. Reviewed by E. I. Gurovich. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11:2686-2687 N '57.

SODIUM ACETATE—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Report No. 3; Electric conductivity of highly concentrated sodium acetate solutions. G. L. Kobus. Trudy OGMI no. 11:28-34 '57.

SODIUM BENZOATE

Quantitative determination of caffeine-sodium benzoate in ampule solutions (10 and 20 %) through ion-exchange chromatography. V. M. Khvatovskaia. Apt. delo 7 no. 1:45-48 Ja-F '58.

SODIUM BORATES

The irreversibly reciprocal system of sodium and potassium chromates and metaborates. A. G. Bergman, O. R Vartbaronov. Zhur. neorg khim 2 no. 11:2641-2648 N '57.

SODIUM CARBONATES

Adsorption of calcium and sulfate ions in the process of sodium bicarbonate formation in nature. S. A. Durov, N. I. Perova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8:1970-1971 Ag '57.

L. D. Tomashevskaia's article "Using sodium bicarbonate for preserving semifinished products in the baking industry." M. A. Kogan. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 2:48 F '58.

SODIUM CARBONATES—SPECTRA

X-ray and crystallo-optical analysis of alloys of the system Na_2SO_4 - Na_2CO_3. A. N. Khlapova, E. E. Burovaia. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8:1864-1882 Ag '57.

SODIUM CHLORATE

Recovery of sodium and calcium chlorates by electrolysis from residual liquor. N. N. Voronin, M. A. Shakhova. Izv. KPI 20:20-36 '57.

SODIUM CHLORIDE see Salt

SODIUM CHLORITE

Chloritic bleaching of fabrics. V. V. Shlutser. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3:44-47 Mr '58.

SODIUM COMPOUNDS

Interaction in the system KCl + KOH + 2Na $\rightleftarrows$ NaCl + NaOH + 2K. M. I. Kliashtornyi. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11:2649-2653 N '57.

SODIUM FERROCYANIDE

Zirconium ferrocyanides. Part I. Interaction of $ZrOCl_2$ with $Na_4[Fe(CN)_6]$ and $K_4[Fe(CN)_6]$ in aqueous solutions. I. V. Tananaev, E. A. Ionova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2408-2474 O '57.

SODIUM FLUORIDE

Effect of sodium fluoride on the calcium and organic and inorganic phosphorus content of blood serum in puppies [with summary in English]. V. S. Andreeva. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 12:1163-1166 D '57.

SODIUM NITRATE

Sodium nitrate used as herbicide. A. Vosvodin, P. Romanov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 2:66 F '58.

SODIUM PHOSPHATES

Obtaining sodium phosphotungstate from tungstic acid and sodium phosphate. E. A. Nikitina, E. V. Buris. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2661-2663 O '56.

SODIUM PHOSPHIDES

Reaction of halogen derivatives of some β -disulfones with diethyl sodiumphosphide and triethyl phosphite. B. A. Arbuzov, N. P. Bogonostseva. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2356-2360 S '57.

SODIUM PHOSPHOTUNGSTATE

Obtaining sodium phosphotungstate from tungstic acid and sodium phosphate. E. A. Nikitina, E. V. Buris. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2661-2663 O '56.

SODIUM SALICYLATE

Morphological changes in the cells of the cochlear and vestibular analysors following administration of sodium salicylate; experimental morphological studies [with summary in English]. IA. L. Gotlib. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 6:31-35 N-D '57.

SODIUM SILICATES

Sodium silicate as a disinfectant and preservative for intestines. N. Alekseev, D. Mindlina, A. Stefanov. Mias. ind. SSSR 29 no. 1:6-9 '58.

SODIUM SULFATES—SPECTRA

X-ray and crystallo-optical analysis of alloys of the system Na_2SO_4 - Na_2CO_3. A. N. Khlapova, E. E. Burovaia. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8:1864-1882 Ag '57.

SODIUM SULFITES

Potentiometric method for determination of acrylonitrile using sodium sulfite. A. P. Terent'ev, S. I. Obtemperanskaia, M. M. Buzlanova. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:157 '58.

SODIUM URANATE

Solubility of the salt $Na_4UO_8 \cdot 9H_2O$ in water and solutions of different electrolytes. A. P. Ratner, A. M. Gurevich, L. P. Polozhenskaia. Zhur. neorg. khim 2 no 10: 2316-2322 O '57

Studying the decomposition products of the salt $Na_4UO_8 \cdot 9H_2O$. L. P. Polozhenskaia. Zhur neorg. khim. 2 no 10.2323-2326 O '57.

SOFRONITSKII, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH, 1902-

Vladimir Sofronitskii. V. Del'son. Muz. zhizn' no. 5: 16 Mr '58.

SOIL BIOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil biology

SOIL CEMENT

Askalonov, V. V., and A. N. Tokin. [Buildings and installations of soil cement] Zdanila i sooruzhenila iz tsementogrunta. Moskva, TSentr. biuro tekhn. inform., 1957. 111 p.

"Soil-cement buildings and structures" by V. V. Askalonov. Reviewed by V. Romenskii. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 3:3 of cover Mr '58.

SOIL CHEMISTRY

All-Union Conference on agrochemical methods of soil research. E. I. Shkonde. Pochvovedenie no. 2:86-87 F '58.

Podzolization and illimerization. V. M. Fridland. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:1006-1009 Ag '57.

Role of exchange cations in the SO_4'' absorption of soils [with summary in English] E. P. Tikhova. Pochvovedenie no. 2:57-61 F '58.

SOIL CHEMISTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil chemistry

SOIL CONSERVATION

Effect of some tillage methods on soil erosion. A. P. Ermak. Zemledelie 6 no. 2:95-96 '58.

Effectiveness of anterosion measures. A. A. Senkevich, V. A. Kargov. Zemledelie 6 no. 2:57-60 '58.

Erosion control on slopes of the hydrographical net by planting edgeside shelterbelts. D. L. Armand. Pochvovedenie no. 2:39-49 F '58.

SOIL EROSION see subdivision under Bashkiria

SOIL FAUNA see subdivision under Dnieper Valley

SOIL FERTILITY

Frantseson, V. A. [Preserving and increasing soil fertility in cultivating virgin lands] Sokhranenie i povyshenie plodorodiia pochvy pri osvoenii tselinnykh zemel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 160 p. (DA)

SOIL FERTILITY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil fertility

SOIL FORMATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil formation

SOIL INOCULATION see subdivision under Armenia

SOIL MECHANICS

Carrying capacity of rectangular and cylindrical pillars. M. A. Lipson. Gor. zhur. no. 3:50-57 Mr '58.

General principles of planning and building temporary hydraulic structures on sagging loessial grounds. S. G. Zaprometov. Izv. AN Uz SSR no. 1:95-103 '53.

Kiselev, M. F. [Calculating the setting of foundations on thawing soil beds] K raschetu osadok fundamentov na ottaivaiushchikh gruntakh-osnovaniiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 39 p.

SOIL MICRO-ORGANISMS

Qualitative determination of phosphatase activity in certain groups of soil micro-organisms. N. A. Krasil'nikov, V. V. Kotelev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:894-895 D '57.

Role of micro-organisms in the nutrition of woody plants. A. I. Akhromeiko, V. A. Shestakova. Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32:192-199 '56.

Role of soil micro-organisms in plant nutrition; from material of Soviet microbiologists during the past 40 years. N. A. Krasil'nikov. Mikrobiologiia 26 no. 6: 659-672 N-D '57.

Using fluorescent microscopy in the microbiology of soil [with summary in English]. IAromir Seifert. Pochvovedenie no. 2:50-54 F '58.

SOIL MICRO-ORGANISMS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil micro-organisms

SOIL MOISTURE

(see also subdivision under Crimea)

Dynamics of soil moisture in different fields of crop rotation in connection with new cultivation practices; preliminary conclusions. E. G. Mukhina. Trudy OGMI no. 11:71-77 '57.

Effect of correct and timely cultivation of bare fallows on the accumulation and preservation of soil moisture and the increase of winter grain yields in the southern Ukraine. N. IA. Shevchenko. Trudy OGMI no. 11:83-96 '57.

Help to accumulate moisture. T. F. Grin'ko. Sakh. svekla 3 no. 3:15-16 Mr '58.

Influence of soil structure on the amount of evaporation. L. D Zheriker. Zemledelie 6 no. 2:92 '58.

Methods of increasing soil moisture for strengthening the resistance of forest plantations. V. I. Rutkovskii. Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no 32 '56.

Minimum water capacity of soils [with summary in English]. E. S Firsova. Pochvovedenie no. 2:72-76 F '58.

SOIL PERCOLATION

Estimation of residual oil saturation in a stratum. S. N Buzinov Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:28-31 S-O '57.

Infiltration of water into the soil and possibility for considering this water in forecasts of rain floods. V. L. Korzun. Trudy TSIP no. 30:60-90 '53.

Infiltration of water into a thin soil layer. K. I. Kashin. Trudy TSIP no. 30.52-59 '53.

A problem in percolation theory. S. L. Kamenomostskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:18-20 S-O '57.

SOIL PHYSICS

Effect of post-harvest removal of straw by raking on the structure of soil. IA. IA. Motuzov. Trudy OGMI no. 11 115-119 '57.

SOIL PHYSICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil physics

SOIL RESEARCH

(see also subdivision under Voronezh Province)

Using radioactive cobalt and iodine isotopes in soil research for land improvement purposes. S. V. Astapov, V. A. Emel'ianov, K. N. Shishkov. Gidr. i mel. 10 no. 2: 22-29 F '58.

SOIL STABILIZATION

Cementation as a method of strengthening the base area of a subgrade. M. S. Karimov. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no. 1:45-48 F '58.

SOIL TEMPERATURE

Characteristics of soil temperature variations in cotton fields. N. N. Babushkina. Trudy Tashk. geofiz. observ. no. 7:81-91 '52.

Investigating thermal conditions of the soil in winter. N. V. Serova. Meteor. i gidrol. no 2:24-27 F '58.

Soil temperature variations in alfalfa fields in autumn. N. N. Babushkina. Trudy Tashk. geofiz. observ. no. 7: 92-95 '52.

Soil thermograph, an instrument for recording soil surface temperatures. B. A. Aizenshtat. Trudy Tashk. geofiz. observ. no. 7:133-135 '52.

SOILS

(see also subdivision under Germany, West; Komi A. S. S. R.; Pambak Range; Sakhalin)

Frantseson, V. A. [Preserving and increasing soil fertility in cultivating virgin lands] Sokhranenie i povyshenie plodorodiia pochvy pri osvoenii tselinnykh zemel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 160 p. (DA)

Gorbunov, N. I. [Soil colloids] Pochvennye kolloidy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 144 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia serila)

Polygenetic development of Chestnut soils [with summary in English]. M. N. Pershina. Izv. TSKhA no. 6:75-84 '57.

SOILS—ANALYSIS

(see also subdivision under Armenia)

Methods of colorimetric determination of phosphorus in acid soil extracts [with summary in English]. K. E. Ginzburg. Pochvovedenie no. 2:61-72 F '58.

SOILS—BACTERIOLOGY

Antagonistic effect of soil micro-organisms on cultures of nodule bacteria. E K. Afrikian, V. G. Tumanian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 2:37-46 F '58.

Effect of granulated fertilizers on soil microflora and nutrition of cotton plants. S. F. Lazarev. Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1:44-49 '53.

Mycolytic bacterial complexes. G. M. Kuhlanovskaia. Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1,57-66 '53.

SOILS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soils

SOILS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; principles of soil science and the geography of soils] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; osnovy pochvovedeniia i geografii pochv. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957. 13 p. [MICROFILM]

SOILS, RED

Effect of the continuous application of mineral fertilizers on red soils and the yields of tea [with summary in English]. G. I. Goletiani. Pochvovedenie no. 2:30-38 F '58.

...—Grain

SOLAR ENERGY

...ill a year of hydrogen energy? Michel Rouzé. V ... no. 82 83-84 Mr '58.

SOLAR RADIATION see Sun—Temperature

SOLAR RADIATION

... of rad. waves of hard and ... millimitties and ... of solar and cosmic radiowave emis... [with summary in English]. V. V. Pisareva. ... 35 (77) 1.112-128 Ja-F '58.

... the radiation balance of underlying surfaces ... [with summary in English]. B. IA. Kondrat'ev. Uch. zap. LGU ... 16 172-197 '52.

SOLASODINE

... solasodine from solasodine. B. N Suvorov ... Med. prom. 12 no. 2 7-11 F '58.

SOLDER AND SOLDERING

... brazing with red copper ore. A. Il'chuk. Kiromekhanik ... 4 41 Ap '58

SOLDIERS

(see also subdivision under Siberia)

... grenadiers, tank troops. V. Malinin. Moskva no. 2 ... 22-27 '58

Guardsmen. G. Nikolaev. Sots. Uz. 17 no. 2; 3, 10-11 F '58

Our navy is rich in talents. N. Bukin. Sov. mor. 18 ... 14-15 Mr '58

SOLDIERS—RECREATION

... A. Rubashkin and others. Mol. kolkh. 25 ... F '58

SOLDIERS IN LITERATURE

Images of artillerymen in Soviet artistic literature. M. ... Artill. zhur. no. 2 52-55 F '58.

SOLDIERS' MONUMENTS see subdivision under Leningrad, Stalingrad Province

SOLID SOLUTIONS see Solutions, Solid

SOLIDIFICATION

Shrinkage, shrinkage cavities and surface tension in magnesium cast iron. K. I. Vasilchenko, R. P. Todorov, V. V. Zhizhchenko. Lit. proizv. no. 2 14-20 F '58.

SOLIDS

Emission potentiality as a criterion of solid state (thesis). I. E. Starik, O. S. Melikova. Probl. kin. i kat. 9 314 '57.

SOLIKAMSK—SALT MINES AND MINING

"Salt mining in Sol' Kamskaya in the 17th century" by N. V. Ustiugov. Reviewed by V. K. IAtsunskii. Ist. SSSR no. 1 193-196 Ja-F '58

SOLONETZ SOILS

Increasing the fertility of Solonetz-type Chestnut soils by gypsum application [with summary in English]. B. I. Laktionov. Pochvovedenie no. 2 10-17 F '58.

SOLUBILITY

Gas-liquid equilibrium in the system acetaldehyde-methane under high pressures [with summary in English]. D. S. TSiklis, IA. D. Shvarts. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2302-2305 O '57

Interaction between titanium tetrachloride and the chlorides of tantalum, niobium, and aluminum. I. S. Morozov, D. IA. Toptygin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8:1915-1921 Ag '57.

Investigating the solubility in the system As_2O_3 - HF - H_2O. I. V. Tananaev, G. S. Savchenko. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10 2449-2454 O '57.

Solubility in potassium chloride-urea-water systems at 25°. A. K. Zhdanov, K. G. Nigai. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2679-2680 O '56.

Solubility in the quaternary mutual system $UO_2(NO_3)_2$ + $H_2C_2O_4$ ⇄ $UO_2C_2O_4$ + $H_2(NO_3)_2$ at 25°. K. A. Bol'shakov, S. S. Korovin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8:1940-1950 Ag '57.

Solubility in the ternary system $TlOSO_4$ - $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ - H_2O at 20°. D. L. Motov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11: 2661-2667 N '57.

The solubility isotherm of the system $Ca(OH)_2$ — H_2O_2 - H_2O at 30°. V. N. Chamova, V. P. Sergeeva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8:1938-1939 Ag '57.

Solubility of lanthanum phosphate in aqueous solutions of phosphoric acid at 80°. N. A. Vasilenko, M. L. Chepeletskii. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2486-2489 O '57.

Solubility of the salt $Na_4UO_5 \cdot 9H_2O$ in water and solutions of different electrolytes. A. P. Ratner, A. M. Gurevich, L. F. Poloshenskaia. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10: 2316-2322 O '57.

Studying the solubility of gases in oils at elevated pressures and temperatures. T. P. Safronova, T. P. Zhuze. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 2:41-46 F '58.

SOLUTION (CHEMISTRY)

Composition and stability of fluoaluminates in solutions. I. V. Tananaev, A. D. Vinogradova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2455-2467 O '57.

Dependence of the fluorescence quenching in solutions of absorbing substances on the viscosity of the solvent. L. A. Kuznetsova, B. IA. Sveshnikov. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 1, 55-59 Ja '58.

Electrocapillary phenomena in solutions of thallium and cadmium salts. Part 2. [with summary in English]. A. N. Frumkin, N. S. Polianovskaia. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:157-163 Ja '58.

Ion exchange study of the behavior of substances in a solution. Part 3: Study of the existing forms of niobium in the sulfuric and hydrochloric acid solution. V. I. Paramonova, S. A. Bartenev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:74-81 Ja '58.

The rate of propagation of ultrasonic waves and the hydration of solutions [with summary in English]. E. F. Dubinina, B. B. Kudriavtsev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10: 2191-2199 O '57.

The structure and properties of aqueous solutions of strong electrolytes [with summary in English]. M. D. Lagunov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:3-11 Ja '58.

Study of longitudinal transport in the flow of solutions through a nonsorbing charge [with summary in English]. I. E. Amplitogov, A. N. Kharin, I. S. Kurochkina. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:141-145 Ja '58.

Thermodynamics of isotope solutions. I. M. Lifshits, G. I. Stepanova. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:354-359 '57.

Vapor pressures and vapor densities of solutions of tin chloride in ethyl, n-butyl and iso-amyl acetates [with summary in English]. IU. N. Vol'nov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2312-2316 O '57.

SOLUTIONS (PHARMACY)

Automation of the filtration process of solutions for injection. F. A. Konev, N. A. Kolesnikov, D. G. Kolesnikov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:375 '58

SOLUTIONS, SOLID

Corrosion resistance of solid solutions of metals. Part 6: The system Ag-Cd. [with summary in English]. N. N. Gratsianskii, P. D. Kaifuzhnain. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2458-2463 N '57.

Dependence of mechanical properties of solid solutions on their concentration. M. B. Makogon. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2:318-325 '57.

Determining the activation energy of rearrangement processes in solid solution phase transformations. L. N. Aleksandrov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2:370-371 '57.

Diffusion in solid solutions of variable concentration. L. S. Palatnik, A. P. Liubchenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3, 407-410 N '57.

General meeting of the Department of Chemical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. held in May 30-31 and in June 26, 1957. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 11:1415-1419 N '57.

Investigating the solubility of magnesium in copper and the combined solubility of magnesium and aluminum in copper. I. L. Rogel'berg. Trudy GIPROTSVETMETOBRABOTKA no. 16:82-89 '57.

Thermodynamics of almost completely ordered solid solutions. M. A. Krivoglaz. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2: 213-216 N '57.

SOLVATION

Using absorption spectra of aqueous alcohol solutions of electrolytes in studies of ion solvation [with summary in English]. I. S. Pominov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10: 2184-2190 O '57.

SOLVENTS

Mechanized production of emulsion diluents using compressed air. E. IA. Ladiev. Biul. stroi. tekh. 15 no. 3:24-25 Mr '58.

SONGS, KAZAKH

Revolutionary songs in Kazakhstan. B. Sarybaev. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 11:116-117 N '57.

SONGS, RUMANIAN

[Songs by Rumanian composers] Pesni rumynskikh kompozitorov. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1956. 67 p.

SONGS, TAJIK

Tajik S. S. R. Upravlenie po delam iskusstv. Shashmakomi. Tarifbudkhandagon: Bobokul Faizulloev [i dr.] Dar zoev. Moskva, Nashrieti davlatii muzikavi [In Tajik and Russian.]

Vol. 3. Makomi navo. 1957. 208 p.

SOPHORA

Material on the chemical study of Sophora japonica L. V. A. Ter-Akopova. Apt. delo 7 no. 1:20-22 Ja-F '58.

SORBENTS

Studying the porosity of natural sorbents using capillary condensation and impression of mercury. V. T. Bykov, V. G. Gerasimova, N. I. Zalevskii. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 10, 1250-1252 O '57.

SORGENFREY, ALEKSEI GUSTAVOVICH

A. G. Sorgenfrey; obituary. N. K. P. ... Gnev. Vest. inst. po izuch. ...

SORGHUM

Cracked sorghum in corn rations for ... ko. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 3:43 Mr '58

Raise sorghum as feed for livestock. ... i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 4:21-24 Ap '58.

SORINSON, NAUM SOLOMONOVICH

Naum Solomonovich Sorinson; on his ... prof. zab. 2 no. 1:64 Ja-F '58.

SORPTION

Sorption of radioactive isotopes by ... S. A. Voznesenskii, V. V. Pushkarev, ... Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:245-253 Ja ...

Variation in the sorption properties ... fossil coals. I. L. Ettinger. ... 953-956 Ag '57.

SORTAVALA DISTRICT—WARBLE FLIES

Selective infestation of cattle by the ... Hypoderma bovis De Geer (Diptera, ... A. S. Lutta. Ent. obozr. 37 no. 1:... '58.

SOSNOVO DISTRICT—FARM BUILDINGS

Our successes and failures in building. ... Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 3:31 Mr '58.

SOUND

All-Union Acoustical Conference. V. A. ... Akust. zhur. 4 no. 1:105-106 Ja-Mr '58

SOUND—APPARATUS

Two designs of sirens for experiments. ... Mednikov. Akust. zhur. 4 no. 1:... '58

SOUND—MEASUREMENTS

Transients in the gyrotron [with ... O. M. Kryzhanovs'kyi. Dop. AN ... '57.

SOUND—PHYSIOLOGICAL ASPECTS

The effect of flickering light on ... rats caused by strong sound ... Lukasheva. Dokl. AN SSSR ... '58.

SOUND—RECORDING AND REPRODUCTION

Channel of effects of the amplifier ... motov. Kinomekhanik no. 4:20-21 Ap '58

What the Samarkand factory "Kinap" ... M. Volokitin. Kinomekhanik no. 4:11 ... Ap '58

SOUND LENSES

Sound focusing by reflection from the ... inhomogeneous medium. A. N. Barkhatov. ... Akust. zhur. 4 no. 1:100-101 Ja-Mr '58

SOUND WAVES

Dependence of the wave form on the ... plitude of the transducer. A. A. Senkev ... 4 no. 1:102-103 Ja-Mr '58.

Diffraction and emission of acoustic ... gases. Part 2. M. D. Khaskind. Akust. ... 92-99 Ja-Mr '58.

Generation of a sound pulse of a given form ... a piezoelectrical plate. IU. L. Klimontovich. ... 4 no. 1:33-36 Ja-Mr '58.

Investigating the oscillations of a single cell of ... acoustical sound absorber. K. V. Chernyshev. ... Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., ... 103-110 '57.

Nature of visible sound waves. I. L. Fabelinskii. ... da 47 no. 3:127-128 Mr '58.

Propagation of sound waves in a moving ... varying flow of velocity directions. S. N. Vasil'eva. MGI 10 :10-16 '57.

Sonic field in a medium with a homogeneous ... A. N. Barkhatov. Akust. zhur. 4 no. 1:13-18 Ja-Mr '58.

Sound amplitude fluctuations in a turbulent ... Suchkov. Akust. zhur. 4 no. 1:85-91 Ja-Mr '58.

SOUND WAVES—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of certain harmful factors on the ... bacterial cells. A. P. Pekhov. Zhur. mikrobiol. ... i immun. 1957:11 supplement for 1956.

SOUND WAVES—SCATTERING

Scattering of sound waves in nonregular wave ... A. D. Lapin. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:53-56 Ja-F '58.

Sound scattering by a thin rod of finite length. L. M. Liamshev. Akust. zhur. 4 no. 1:51-58 Ja-Mr '58.

Sound scattering on nonhomogeneous surfaces. ... Lysanov. Akust. zhur. 4 no. 1:47-50 Ja-Mr '58.

Theory of wave scattering on periodically uneven ... faces. IU. P. Lysanov. Akust. zhur. 4 no. 1:3-9 Ja-Mr '58.

SOUNDPROOFING MATERIALS see Acoustical materials

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF—SHAFT SINKING

Two hundred and fifty meters of shaft sunk per ... Mast. ugl. 7 no. 3:28 Mr '58.

SOUTH HWANGHAE PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE
Consolidation and further expansion of successes achieved in the socialist transformation of agriculture in our country; speech of Comrade Kim Il-sŏng at the meeting of active members of agricultural cooperatives of South Hwanghae Province Nov Kor. no 1,supplement:2-14 Ja '58.

SOUTH KOREA see Korea, South

SOUTH VIETNAM see Vietnam, South

SOUTHEAST ASIA COLLECTIVE DEFENSE TREATY
The plans of SEATO and reality. Sovr. Vost. no. 4:62-63 Ap '58.

SOVIET
(see also subdivision under Samara Government)
Meaning of the extension of rights of the rural soviets of the R.S F S.R V. Ivanov. Otv. na vop. trud no. 86:25-28 '57.
Strengthen district Soviet organs. I. A. Azovkin. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:75-77 Ap '58.
Structural framework of the executive committees of the district soviets of workers' deputies. V. K. TSepkov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4 71-74 Ap '58

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—ALFALFA
Immediate tasks of alfalfa seed growing in republics of Central Asia T Gritsenko Khlopkovodstvo 8 no 2: 43-44 F '58.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—BRICKLAYING
Constructing buildings of unburned bricks. V. T. Raaskazovskii. Trudy Inst. seor. AN Uz. SSR no. 4:90-112 '54.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—EDUCATION, HIGHER
Depth, but not breadth. A. Klitko, Vl. Sletsenko, V. Khalin. Druzh. nar. no. 1:210-211 Ja '58.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—FISHERIES—RESEARCH
Coordinating research in the field of biological principles underlying the fishing industry in the republics of Central Asia and Kazakhstan. I. Ivanov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR Ser. biol. no. 2:95-96 '57

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Tashkent conference on the division of Central Asia into tectonic districts. V. E. Khain, B. A. Petrushevskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 23 no. 1:102-106 Ja '58.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—HISTORY
Book on the fight for Soviet rule ("Failure of the British anti-Soviet policy in Central Asia and the Middle East in the period of the recognition of the Soviet government as "de facto" and "de jure"; 1921-1924" by A. Kh. Babakhodzhaev. Reviewed by T. Ahaeva and A. Shamansurova. Sovr. Vost. no. 4:54-55 Ap '58.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—OAK
Spotseeding oak in irrigated areas. A. I. Molchanova. Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1:80-84 '53

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—SEISMOLOGY
Seismicity of Central Asia. E. A. Rozova. Biul. Sov. po seism. no. 6:36-42 '57.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—SIEROZEM SOILS
"Sierozem soils of Central Asia" by A. N. Rozanov. Reviewed by S. A. Shuvalov. Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1:140-143 '53.

SOVIET FAR EAST—ACCOUNTING
Conference of chief accountants of enterprises, construction projects, and organizations of the Maritime Economic Region. Bukhg. uchet 15 no. 2:77- 78 F '58.

SOVIET FAR EAST—BRUCELLOSIS
Distribution of brucellosis in Eastern Siberia and the Far East. A. F. Pinigin and others. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. no. 2:55-56 '57.

SOVIET FAR EAST—COAL GEOLOGY
Coal deposits in the northeastern U. S. S. R. G. G. Popov. Trudy Lab. geol. ugl. no. 7:72-84 '57.

SOVIET FAR EAST—DECAPODA
Food of some species of Far Eastern Crangonidae. M. N. Sokolova. Trudy Inst. okean. 23:269-285 '57.

SOVIET FAR EAST—ECHIUROIDEA
A new genus and two new species of deep-sea echiuroids in Far Eastern seas and the northwestern part of the Pacific Ocean. L. A. Zenkevich. Trudy Inst. okean. 23:281-285 '57.

SOVIET FAR EAST—FIELD MICE
Biology of the Ussurian harvest mouse (Micromys minutus ussuricus Barr.-Ham.) [with summary in English]. M. M. Slepisov. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 3:69-100 '47.

SOVIET FAR EAST—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Structural geological diagram of the Soviet Far East and contiguous territories to the South. L. I. Krasnyi, A. M. Smirnov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:473-475 N '57.

SOVIET FAR EAST—HISTORY
Khabarovskiy kray. Ispolnitel'nyi komitet. Arkhivnyi otdel. [Far Eastern Revolutionary Committee, the first stage in peaceful Soviet Construction in the Far East, 1922-1926; a collection of documents] Dal'revkom - pervyi etap mirnogo sovetskogo stroitel'stva na Dal'nem Vostoke, 1922-1926 gg ; sbornik dokumentov. [Khabarovsk] Khabarovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957 284 p

SOVIET FAR EAST—LAMELLIBRANCHIATA
Some new representative of the family Astartidae (Bivalvia) in Far Eastern seas. Z. A. Filatova. Trudy Inst. okean. 23:295-302 '57.

SOVIET FAR EAST—MOUNTAINS
Mountains of the Far East ("In the grip of the Dzhugdyr" by G. Fedoseev. Reviewed by V. V. Nikol'skaia). Priroda 47 no. 3:118-119 Mr '58.

SOVIET FAR EAST—NATURAL RESOURCES
The duty of scientists. A. TSymek. Dal'. Vost. 25 no. 1:172-174 Ja-F '58.

SOVIET FAR EAST—RECLAMATION OF LAND
Smirnov, I. V., ed. [Reclamation of new lands in the East; Eastern Siberia and the Far East] Osvoenie novykh zemel' na Vostoke, Vostochnaia Sibir' i Dal'nyi Vostok. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1957. 181 p. (DS)

SOVIET FAR EAST—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
"From captivity." P. D. Ponomarev. Ist. arkh. no. 1: 228-229 Ja-F '58.
Pavel Kuriksha's detachment. S. Smetanin. Dal'. Vost. 25 no. 6:144-148 N-D '57.

SOVIET FAR EAST—SEASHORE BIOLOGY—RESEARCH
T. F. Shchapova as the organizer and leader of the Far Eastern Littoral Expedition. Trudy Inst. okean. 23: 15-20 '57.

SOVIET UNION see Russia

SOWING
(see also subdivision under Altai Territory)
Compact of loose seedbed? D. Nosov. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 3:52-54 Mr '58.
Give unremitting attention to preparations for spring sowing. MTS 18 no. 2:1-3 F '58.
Methods of sowing corn raised for green fodder. D. P. Tomashevs'kyi. Sots. tvar 30 no. 3:37-38 Mr '58.
Sowing progresses. Sov. deput. trud. no. 3:46-48 Mr '58.

SOWS
Compared effectiveness of regular and one-litter sows. D. G. Muratov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 1:57-61 Ja '58.

SOYBEAN
Distribution of photosynthesis products in Soja hispida in the case of partial removal of beans and leaves. I. F. Belikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:904-905 D '57.
Fractionation of glycinin by ultracentrifugation [with summary in English]. V. L. Kretovich, T. I. Smirnova, S. IA. Frenkel'. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1:135-139 Ja-F '58.

SPACE FLIGHT
En route into the cosmos. V. Belikov. IUn. tekh. 2 no. 3:30-31 Mr '58.
Road into cosmos. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 1:40-41 Ja '58.
Space flight with return to earth. G. Pokrovskii. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 3:9-10 Mr '58.

SPACE FLIGHT—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Space flight

SPACES, GENERALIZED
Absolute $\mathfrak{L}$-entropy of metric spaces. A. G. Vitushkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:745-747 D '57.
The applicability of Fredholm's theory to certain linear topological spaces. K. M. Fishman, IU. N. Valitskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:943-946 D '57.
Certain special classes of topological spaces and $\mathfrak{S}s$-operations. L. I. Parovichenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:866-868 Ag '57.
Critical points of a weak continuous functional in a Banach space. K. E. TSkirilia. Trudy Mat. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 24:89-110 '57.
The curvature tensor and certain types of spaces symmetric or nearly symplectic connectivity. V. G. Lemlein. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:755-758 D '57.
Functional-closed spaces. A. A. Kubenskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:748-750 D '57.
Functionals in the $C_{s_1 \ldots s_n}$ and $L^p_{s_1 \ldots s_n}$ spaces that are annulled on generalized polynomials in many variables. I. A. Ezrokhi. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:773-776 D '57.
Homologies of spaces of closed curve. A. S. Schvarts. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5,769-772 D '57.
An instance of one-dimensional normal space contained in no one-dimensional bicompact. IU. Smirnov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:939-942 D '57.
On certain operators in generalized Orlich spaces. I. V. Shragin Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:40-43 N-D '57.
On completely continuous vector fields in Banach space. A. M. Rodnianskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no 4:556-559 O '57.
On semireducible Reimann spaces. G. I. Kruchkovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:862-865 Ag '57.
Representation of the group of rotations of an n-dimensional Euclidean space by spherical vector fields. A. A. Kirillov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:538-541 O '57
Some nonlinear operators in Orlicz spaces. M. A. Krasnosel'skii, IA. B. Ruttiskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:363-366 N-D '57.
Some properties of Chebyshev sets. N. V. Efimov, S. B. Stechkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:17-19 Ja-F '58.

SPADAVEKKIA, ANTONIA, 1907-
"Ovod" on the stage of the Perm Opera Theater. G. Kreitner. Muz. zhizn' no. 2:5, 7 Ja '58.
A. Spadavekkia and his opera "Ovod". L. Poliakova. Sov. muz. 22 no. 2, 21-30 F '58

SPAIN—CIVIL WAR, 1936-1939
"International brigades in Spain" [in Italian] by L. Longo. Reviewed by H. Garsia. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 2:159-160 '58.
Mastery of political and social writing ("Spanish diary" by Mikhail Kol'tsov. Reviewed by A. Rubashkin). Mol. Len. al'm 386 '57.

SPAIN—HISTORY
Byzantine conquests in Spain in the 6th and 7th centuries. A. R. Korsunskii. Viz. vrem. 12:31-45 '57.

SPANISH AMERICA see Latin America

SPASSKII, SERGEI DMITRIEVICH
Between two revolutions ("Two novels" by Sergei Spasskii. Reviewed by N. Zakharenko). Zvezda no. 2:237-239 F '58.

SPEAKING see Lectures and lecturing

SPECIALISTS IN MEDICINE see Medicine—Specialties and specialists

SPECIFIC GRAVITY
Brief reports. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:192 '58.
Method for determining density of a liquid and its vapor at elevated pressures and temperatures. A. P. Gritsenko. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:188-189 '58.

SPECIFIC HEAT see Heat capacity

SPECTROPHOTOMETRY
Spectrophotometric analysis of pyridinates of cobalt salts in aqueous solutions. A. V. Ablov, L. V. Nazarova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11:2575-2580 N '57.

SPECTRUM, INFRARED
Moscow. Institut tekhniko-ekonomicheskoi informatsii. [Lighting equipment for obtaining Raman spectra. Preparing a vessel for measuring infrared spectra absorbed by solutions under pressure] Osvetitel'naia ustanovka dlia polucheniia spektrov kombinatsionnogo rasseianiia sveta. Izgotovlenie kiuvet dlia izmereniia infrakrasnykh spektrov pogloshcheniia rastvorov pod davleniem. Moskva, 1956. 14 p. (Pribory i stendy. Tema 7, no. P-56-486)
Quantitative determination of stereochemical isomers of hexachlorocyclohexane by using the IKS-2 infrared double-beam spectrometer. T. N. Pliev. Uch. zap. IAk. un. no. 1:48-57 '57.

SPECTRUM, MOLECULAR
Calculations of isotopic vibration displacement of zero energy of multiatomic molecules, by the spectroscopic data. L. S. Maiants. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:345-353 '57.

SPECTRUM, SOLAR
Investigation of coronal line profiles at 10747 Å and 10768 Å. M. G. Karimov, V. G. Kurt. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:207-208 N '57.
Lines of technetium in the solar spectrum [with summary in English]. A. A. Nikitin. Astron. zhur. 35 no. 1:18-25 Ja-F '58.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS
Composition of C_6 hydrocarbons of divinyl alcohol catalytic synthesis by-products. G. M. Sinaiskii and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:2927-2931 N '57.
History of the development of astronomical spectroscopy in Russia and the U. S. S. R. O. A. Mel'nikov. Ist. -astron. issl. no. 3:9-258 '57.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS (Continued)

New generator for a double arc for spectrochemical analysis. [illegible] Zav. lab. 24 no.3 348-352 '58

Spectral analysis of chromium. Part 1. Halochromism of some metal acetylides. V. F. Lavrushin. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 10 2697-2704 O '58.

Spectral analysis of chromium. Part 2. Halochromism of tertiary alkyl and aliphatic alcohols. V. F. Lavrushin, N. P. Verkhovod. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 10 2704-2711 O '58

SPEECH

Berman, M. G. [Speech training, use of books and preparation for public speaking] Kul'tura rechi, rabota nad knigoi i podgotovka k publichnomu vystupleniiu. Moskva, Vses. dom narodnogo tvorchestva im. N. K. Krupskoi, 1957. 61 p.

SPERANSKII, VALENTIN NIKOLAEVICH, 1887-1957

V. N. Speranskii, obituary. P. E. Kovalevskii. Vest. Inst. obozr. F. Sb. R. no. 4 139 O-D '57.

SPERLONGA, ITALY—SCULPTURE, GREECE

Has the original "Laocoon" been found? Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 1 72-74 Ja '58

SPERMATOGENESIS

Effect of levomycetin on spermatogenesis. F. I. Stekhun. Urologiia 23 no. 1 49-51 Ja-F '58

SPERMATOZOA

Effect of feeding on the sulfur content of spermatozoa and the size of wool clip in rams. M. A. Bregadze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 19 no. 2 179-185 Ag '57.

SPHALERITE—ANALYSIS

Determination of indium in sphalerite concentrates by complexon amperometric titration. B. S. TSyvina, V. M. Vlasimirova. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3 278-280 '58

SPHERULITES

Simultaneous and contact growth of crystals and spherulites. Iu. M. Dymkov. Trudy Min. muz. no. 8:150-154 '57

SPHYGMOGRAPH

Method for determining the pulse wave rate. I. M. Kaevitser. Klin. med. 36 no. 1, 142-144 Ja '58.

SPINAL CORD

Effect of hypothermia on reflex transmission and the action of narcotics [with summary in English]. A. I. Shapovalov. Vest. khir. 79 no. 11 40-48 N '57.

Electrospinogram of a dog. O. G. Baklavadzhian, A. A. Oganesian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 2, 3-17 F '58.

SPINAL CORD—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Dystrophy of bladder nerves in spinal injuries; experimental study. M. R. Kasatkin. Urologiia 23 no. 1 3-6 Ja-F '58

Exercise therapy for developing compensatory mechanisms in cases of late sequelae of spinal injuries. M. M. Kruglyi. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1, 53-57 '58.

SPINDLE TREE

Breeding European spindle trees. A. I. Dmitrieva. Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 23:148-156 '56.

Productivity of the European spindle tree in relation to the absolute weight of seeds. A. I. Buzinova. Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32:157-160 '56.

Using radioactive phosphorus in the nutrition of spindle trees. V. I. Olsinikova. Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32: 180-184 '56.

Vegetative propagation of spindle trees by layering. A. A. Chevednev. Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32:161-178 '56.

SPINE

Morphology of the vertebral column in urodeles. Report No. 2. Origin of the vertebral body [with summary in English]. I. I. Shmal'gauzen. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 2: 229-239 F '58.

SPINNING MACHINERY

Drawing equipment with vibrating intermediate roll on machine for wet spinning of flax. A. D. Zhigalov. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3:26-29 Mr '58.

Increasing the draft on a drawing frame. L. N. Karpinskaia. Tek. prom. 18 no. 3:56-58 Mr '58

New KM-83-1 twisting machine. N. P. Voronin. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3:22 Mr '58.

New spinning machine for combed yarn. R. A. Gakel', M. I. Barsukova, R. S. Rabinovich. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3:19-22 Mr '58.

SPINSTERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

Occupational and psychic disorders among unmarried women. Ormul'v Odergard. Usl. zhiz. i zdorov. 1 no. 3 pt. 1:194-207 '57.

SPIVAKOVSKII, ALEKSANDR ONISIMOVICH, 1888-

Aleksandr Onisimovich Spivakovskii; on his 70th birthday. Gor. zhur. no. 1:52 Ja '58.

SPIVAKOVSKII, ALEKSANDR ONISIMOVICH, 1888- — BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Spivakovskii, Aleksandr Onisimovich, 1888-

SPLEEN—BLOOD SUPPLY

Significance of intrasplenic pressure in the clinical picture of portal hypertension [with summary in English]. V. P. Shishkin, M. IA. Avrutskii. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2: 53-58 F '58.

SPLEEN—DISEASES

Bazhenov, I. P. [Retrosplenic syndrome and its comprehensive treatment] Retrosplenial'nyi sindrom i ego kombinirovannoe lechenie. Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 25 p. (DNLM)

Thrombophlebitic splenomegaly. Iu. A. Kampol'makher. Khirurgiia 34 no. 1 79-85 Ja '58.

SPLEEN—RADIOGRAPHY

Shishkin, V. P., and P. N. Mazaev [Splenoportography] Splenoportografiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1957. 30 p.

Studying the effect of mud therapy on splenic blood storage using contrast lienography. I. T. Dmitrieva, I. IA. Balaban. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1, 68-70 '58.

SPLEEN—SURGERY

Indications and results of splenectomy in hemolytic anemia [with summary in English]. S. G. Gavrilov. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:77-82 F '58.

Pancreatic necrosis following splenectomy [with summary in English]. A. S. Chechulin, A. M. Sazonov, S. I. Maslov. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:72-77 F '58.

SPLINTS (SURGERY)

Plastic splints to prevent contractures and deformations in poliomyelitis. M. N. Polonskii, R. M. Pratusevich. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 2:32-36 Mr-Ap '58.

SPORES (BOTANY)

Microsporogenesis in barley as affected by inadequate soil moisture and nitrogen nutrition. F. D. Skazkin, I. G. Zavadskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:150-152 N-D '57.

Polymorphism of spores in Pteris cretica L. A. N. Sladkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:900-903 D '57.

SPORTS

(see also subdivision under France; Gorki Leninskiye; Kharkov; Leningrad; Moscow; Paris; Sverdlovsk; Ul'yanovsk)

Athletes of the Leningrad Administration of the Food Industry. N. Loginov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:36 Ja '58.

Before a new start. P. Vladimirov. Pod"em no. 1: 160-161 Ja-F '58.

From all over the world. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 2:15 F '58.

From everywhere. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 2:24 Ap '57.

Future of international student sports. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 10, supplement p. 4 O '57.

Here we train masters in sports. K. Ivanov. Vozhatyi no. 3:26-27 Mr '58.

Human beings and seconds. V. Sechin. Fizk. i sport. 28 no. 2, 38-39 '58.

Leaders are at the start. A. Reznikov. Vozhatyi [34] no. 2:28-29 F '58.

Leafing through the yellowed pages. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 2:3 of cover F '58.

Leafing through yellowed pages; a unique triple competition. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 2:21 F '58.

Let's get moving. M. Kosheley. Mol. kolkh. 25 no. 3: 30 Mr '58.

Letter of Olympic champions to pioneer leaders. Larisa Larynina and others. Vozhatyi [34] no. 2:25-26 F '58.

Medals, disappointments, hopes. E. Rubin. Sov. Soiuz no. 4:38 '58.

[Olympic champions discourse] Rasskazyvaiut olimpiiskie chempiony. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1958. 46 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 13)

On the way to Olympic games. I. Korotkov. Vozhatyi no. 4:28 Ap '58.

Our diary. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 2:14-15 Ap '57.

Outdoor games. Vozhatyi 33 no. 12:48-50 D '57.

Sports festival. B. Turgel'. Vozhatyi 34 no. 1:30-31 Ja '58.

Territorial convention of young outdoorsmen. A. P. Nesterov. Det. dom. 14 no. 1:62-64 '58.

These problems must be solved. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 3: 9 '58.

These records have to be broken. Vozhatyi [34] no. 2: 26-27 F '58.

To the starting line! Vozhatyi no. 3:24-25 Mr '58.

When they shout "Fizkul't-ura" on the stage. V. Starikov. Fizk. i sport. 28 no. 2:39 '58.

SPORTS—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES

Analysis of athletic injuries according to [illegible] naval hospital. I. M. Kondrat'ev. [illegible] no. 3:16-19 Mr '57.

Athletic injuries in garrison units. V. [illegible] Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3:60 Mr '57.

Prevention of athletic injuries. V. K. [illegible] Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3:10-15 Mr '57

SPORTS—PSYCHOLOGICAL ASPECTS

Confidence in one's own powers. N. O. [illegible] Fizk. i sport. 28 no. 2:32-33 '58.

SPORTS FOR WOMEN

Best women athletes. M. Synuev. [illegible] no. 3:32-33 Mr '58.

SPORTS IN ART see subdivision under [illegible]

SPRAYING AND DUSTING EQUIPMENT

Mounting ONK sprayers on "Belarus'" [illegible] Shushkin. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1:24 Ja-F '58.

OV-8 pack-type sprayer. Iu. M. Starikov. [illegible] no. 2:57-58 F '58.

Reconstruction of the OKP-15 spraying [illegible] machine. E. I. Shapkin. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1:24 Ja-F '58.

Results of testing dusting equipment [illegible] and tractors. M. M. Partichuk. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1:21-24 Ja-F '58.

Test of orchard sprayers. Z. A. Mellital [illegible] 20 no. 3:47-52 Mr '58.

SPRINGS (MECHANISM)—TABLES

Dynamic compression of helical springs. S. F. [illegible] Uch. zap. Ped. inst. Gertsa. 80:95-125 '57

SPRUCE

Comparative productivity of pine and spruce [illegible] under same forest vegetation conditions. [illegible] Les. khoz. 11 no. 2:8-10 F '58.

A natural barometer. K. M. Nadeitaev. [illegible] no. 3:100 Mr '58.

SPUTNIKS see Artificial satellites

SPUTUM

Detection of yeast cells in sputum during [illegible] therapy. M. G. Glazman. Zhur. mikrobiol. [illegible] mun. 1957:41-42 supplement for 1956

SQUIRRELS

(see also subdivision under Tien Shan)

Pine martens and squirrels. S. Chaskelkin. [illegible] khoz. 4 no. 2:29-30 F '58.

SRIVASTAVA, DHANPAT RAI, 1901-1936

"Struggle," social drama of Prem Chand. V. M. Dzeranyi. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 6 no. 3 [illegible] Je '47.

STABILITY

Stability of a system of columns supporting [illegible] cable (wire-rope). G. A. Nekliaev. Sbor. trud. MIIT no. 27:70-81 '57.

STABILITY OF SHIPS

Observation on the rolling of river boats in [illegible] S. P. Levchenko. Trudy MGI 11:56-72 '57

Simplified calculations to determine the wind [illegible] withstood by ships. A. M. Rozenfel'd. [illegible] no. 2:1-6 F '58.

STADIUMS see subdivision under Leningrad, Moscow

STAGE see Actors

STAINLESS STEEL see Steel, Stainless

STALINGRAD—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC

One of the best. M. Bekel'man. Obshchestv. pit. no. 6-7:F '58.

STALINGRAD—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

[The year 1917 in Tsaritsyn] 1917 god v Tsaritsyne. Sbornik dokumentov i materialov. [Stalingrad] Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 150 p.

STALINGRAD, BATTLE OF, 1942-1943

Battle of Stalingrad. Lev Uspenskii. Koster no. 2:16-F F '58.

Engineer troops in the battle for Stalingrad. V. [illegible] V. Gorlov. Sov. voin 39 no. 2:37-41 Ja '57

Engineering troops in the battle for Stalingrad. V. [illegible] skin, V. Gorlov. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 1 [illegible] F '58.

Great victory. I. Varennikov. Voen. znan. 34 no. 2:13-14 F '58.

In the battle for Stalingrad. M. Masterov. Voen. znan. 16 no. 2:12-13 F '58.

Stalingrad, 1942. Leonid Kudreviatykh. Nash. sovr. [illegible] 301-304 '58.

STALINGRAD HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION—MINES, MILITARY

Clearing the building site of the Stalingrad Hydroelectric Power Station of mines. K. TSypkin, V. Pakhomov Sov. voin 39 no. 2 33-34 Ja '57.

Clearing the building site of the Stalingrad Hydroelectric Power Station of mines. K. TSypkin, V. Pakhomov Voen -inzh. zhur 101 no. 2:33-34 F '58.

STALINGRAD PROVINCE—SOLDIERS' MONUMENTS

At the tenth lock of the Volga-Don. I. Gummer Moskva no. 2 217-218 '58.

STALINO PROVINCE—COAL

Technical and Economic Council of the Stalino Province Economic Council. M. N. TSarev. Koks i khim no 2 63 '58.

STALINO PROVINCE—COAL MINERS

Strong friendship. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 2:24 F '58.

STALINO PROVINCE—COAL MINES AND MINING

Struggle of party organizations in Stalino Province for increased production of coal during the third five-year plan. M. Karateva. Izv. KPI 23:62-77 '57.

STALINO PROVINCE—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Stalino Province Planning Commission. Strol. i arkhit. 5 no. 3:39 Mr '58.

Stalino State Institute for the Design and Planning of Mine Construction in the Coal Industry. Strol. i arkhit. 6 no. 3:39 Mr '58.

STALINO PROVINCE—WARBLE FLIES

Results of warble fly control in Stalino Province. I. N. Antsimov. Veterinariia 35 no. 3:67-69 Mr '58.

STANDARDS, ENGINEERING

Changes in chapters 2-V, 10 of "Construction norms and regulations" and "Apartment houses." Biul. stroi. tekh 15 no. 3:34-36 Mr '58.

[Information index of standards.] Informatsionnyi ukazatel' standartov 19 no. 2 '58.

[Information index of standards.] Informatsionnyi ukazatel' standartov 19 no. 3 '58.

Planning standardization of building materials, construction elements, and sanitary equipment for 1958. Biul. stroi. tekh. 15 no. 3:26-27 Mr '58.

Unified factory standards for diameters of plain and threaded holes. S. S. Levin, Vest. mash. 38 no. 4:33 Ap '58.

STANDARDS, ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Standards, Engineering

STANISLAVSKII, KONSTANTIN SERGEEVICH, 1863-1938

Valuable contribution ("Collected works in eight volumes," Vol. 4: The actor's work on the role. K. S. Stanislavskii. Reviewed by A. Efremov). Teatr 19 no. 4:137-138 Ap '58.

STAPHYLOCOCCUS

Biochemical mutants of Staphylococci with disturbed oxidation as test-objects applied in the search for antibiotics against cancer. G. F. Gause, G. V. Kochetkova, G. B. Vladimirova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4:720-722 D '57.

Cytochromic system of biochemical mutants of Bacterium coli and Staphylococci with disturbed oxidation. G. F. Gauze, L. P. Ivanitskaia, G. B. Vladimirova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:189-191 Ja-F '58.

Properties of staphylococci recovered from patients and animals in experimental suppurative infection. N. S. Bartashevich. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957: 46-47 supplement for 1956.

Staphylococcal infection with a complex of symptoms resembling scarlet fever [with summary in English]. I. V. Sharlai. Pediatriia 36 no. 2:48-51 F '58.

STARO-DEREVYANKOVSKAYA (KRASNODAR TERRITORY)—DUCKS

Shura Karpova from Staro-Derevyankovskaya Stanitsa, Vl. Ponedel'nik. Don 2 no. 2:152-155 F '58.

STARS

SBV (leaders information center). Vozhatyi no. 3:28-29 Mr '58.

STARS—ATMOSPHERES

Radiation diffusion in a semi-infinite medium. V. V. Sobolev. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:45-48 S-O '57.

STARS—CLUSTERS

Catastrophes in the world of stars. F. Zigel. IUn. tekh. 2 no. 3:51-54 Mr '58.

Determining the distribution function of true ellepticities of galaxies [with summary in English]. K. V. Kavrajskaia. Vest. LGU 13 no. 1:148-158 '58.

STARS—DISTRIBUTION

Spatial distribution of early spectral type stars [with summary in English]. N. E. Kurochkin. Astron. zhur. 35 no. 1:86-100 Ja-F '58.

STARS—OBSERVATIONS

Photoelectric observations of the polarization of star light [with summary in English]. V. A. Dombrovskii. Vest LGU 13 no. 1:129-147 '58

Results of observations of two bright zenith stars in Gorkiy from 1954.7 to 1956.7 S. G. Kulagin, L. D Kovbasiuk. Astron. tsir no. 182:7 Je '57.

STARS—PROPER MOTION

Peculiarities of the motion of B-stars in a narrow galactic zone [with summary in English]. L. A. Panaiotov. Astron. zhur. 35 no. 1:64-70 Ja-F '58.

STARS, DOUBLE

Comparing declinations derived by different methods from observations on zenith telescopes [with summary in English]. S. V. Drozdov. Astron. zhur. 35 no. 1: 164-166 Ja-F '58.

STARS, NEW

Supernova in NGC 4374. Astron. tsir. no. 183 Jl '57.

STARS, VARIABLE

Changes in the mass of β Lyrae. B. Kuklin. Astron. tsir. no. 182:8-9 Je '57.

DR Vulpeculae - an eclipsing variable with apsidal motion. G. E. Erleksova. Astron. tsir. no. 182:11 Je '57.

Elements of YY Cancri. N. M. Shakhovskoi. Astron. tsir. no. 182:17-18 Je '57.

Investigating 26 variable stars. G. S. Filatov. Astron. tsir. no. 182:14-16 Je '57.

Maxima of 16 Mira Ceti-type stars. B. V. Kukarkin. Astron. tsir. no. 182:13-14 Je '57.

Minima of eclipsing variables. R. I. Chuprina. Astron. tsir. no. 183:18 Jl '57.

A new eclipsing variable. N. Kukarkina. Astron. tsir. no. 182:17 Je '57.

Seven undesignated variable stars. V. P. TSesevich. Astron. tsir. no. 182:17 Je '57.

Six variable stars discovered by Romano. B. V. Kukarkin. Astron. tsir. no. 182:16 Je '57.

Three RR Lirae stars. V. P. TSesevich. Astron. tsir. no. 182:16-17 Je '57.

STARTERS (DAIRY PRODUCTS)

Choosing combined multistrain starters. M. Gibshman, N. Belousova. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 2:19-20 F '58.

STARYKH, ALEKSANDRA ALEKSEEVNA

Quarter of a century at a newsstand. V. Gorbanov. Raspr. pech. no. 1:21 Ja '58.

STATE, THE

Interuniversity conference "40 years of the Soviet state and law and the development of legal science." A. I. Korolev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:137-142 Ap '58.

V. I. Lenin's struggle against the reformist theories of the state. V. M. Chkhikvadze. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:11-22 Ap '58.

STATE AND LITERATURE see Literature and state

STATE AND MUSIC see Music and state

STATE FARMS

(see also subdivision under Estonia; Kazakhstan; Perm Province; White Russia)

"Gigant" State Grain Farm on the eve of the 30th anniversary. D. Angel'ev, I. Zavraiskii. Ekon. sel'khoz. 29 no. 1:70-78 Ja-F '58.

Increasing interest in production problems. P. I. Arnautov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 2:18-20 F '58.

Let the new year bring us new successes. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 1:1-4 Ja '58.

On a leading farm. A. Gubanov. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 3:73-75 Mr '58.

Rise in production and reduction in the price of grain, milk, and meat is a most important task for state farms. I. Benediktov. Vop. ekon. no. 1:29-46 Ja '58.

"Sad-gigant" State Farm. T. I. Daragan, V. M. Sokolov. Sad i og. 98 no. 3:61-65 Mr '58.

State farms news. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 1:78-79 Ja '58.

Supplementary wages on state farms. P. Krylov. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 1:76-78 Ja '58.

Toward a new expansion on virgin lands. IA. F. Brak. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 1:5-6 Ja '58.

With us on a state farm. A. Miagkov. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 3:62-63 Mr '58.

STATE FARMS—ACCOUNTING

Economic evaluation of feeds raised on state farms in the Ukrainian steppe. L. F. Zhyhalo. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 3: 24-27 Mr '58.

Herd structure and the profit of cattle farms. V. M. IEvtushenko. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 3:14-16 Mr '58.

STATE PLANNING see Economic policy

STATISTICAL MECHANICS

On the phase transition theory. N. N. Bogoliubov, D. N. Zubarev, IU. A. TSerkovnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:788-791 D '57.

Thermodynamics of almost completely ordered solid solutions. M. A. Krivoglaz. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2: 213-216 N '57.

Use of Zubarev's method of added variables in statistical physics. A. Pavlikovskii, V. Shchuruvna. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:61-64 Ja-F '58.

STATISTICS

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut ekonomiki. [Studies in the history of Soviet statistics; a collection of articles] Ocherki po istorii statistiki SSSR; sbornik. Moskva, Gos. stat izd-vo.
Vol. 2. 1957. 357 p.

STATISTICS, MATHEMATICAL see Mathematical statistics

STATISTICS, MEDICAL see Medical statistics

STAVROPOL TERRITORY—GAS, NATURAL

Gas in Stavropol Territory. G. Kalmykov, V. Larin. Don 2 no. 2:160-166 F '58.

STAVROPOL TERRITORY—HEMORRHAGIC FEVER

Hemorrhagic fever in Stavropol Territory. L. V. IArovoi. Vrach. delo. supplement:74 '57.

STAVROPOL TERRITORY—SUNFLOWERS

Experience of growing new varieties of sunflowers in Stavropol Territory. N. I. Larisev. Mast.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 2:2 '58.

STAVSKII, VLADIMIR PETROVICH, 1900-1943

On war fronts. IA. Simkin. Zvezda Vost 26 no. 2: 152-159 F '58.

Writer, Communist, soldier. P. Maksimov. Don 2 no. 2:166-170 F '58.

STEAM ENGINEERING—SAFETY MEASURES

Preventing burns of boiler room workers during ash removal. N. F. Muromskii, N. N. Marinichev. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 3:21-22 Mr '58.

STEAM ENGINES see subdivision under Germany, West

STEAM POWER PLANTS

(see also subdivision under Andizhan; Wuhan, China)

Construction of a large steam power plant. I. D. Kots, N. A. Rogovin. Elek. sta. 29 no. 2, 46-53 F '58.

Operational aspects of electric power plants with topping turbines and intermediate gas superheating of steam. A. F. Paramonov. Elek. sta. 29 no. 2:17-20 F '58.

Problems in the development of steam power plants. Elek. sta. 29 no. 2:2-6 F '58.

SPU-125 steam power plant. A. V. Demin, A. Kh. Chorkbaskii. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 15 no. 1:41-45 '58.

STEAM POWER PLANTS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Self-starting of feed pumps in high pressure steam power plants. O. V. Livanova. Elek. sta. 29 no. 2:60-64 F '58.

STEAM-TURBINE DISKS

Resistance of a rotating rough-surface disk. L. A. Dorfman. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 2:380-386 F '58.

STEAM TURBINES

Experimental investigation of systems for starting VK-100-2 turbines. A. G. Prokopenko. Elek. sta. 29 no. 2: 33-45 F '58.

Operational aspects of electric power plants with topping turbines and intermediate gas superheating of steam. A. F. Paramonov. Elek. sta. 29 no. 2:17-20 F '58.

STEAMPIPES—WELDING

Installing steam piping in constructing a synthetic alcohol plant in Kuybyshev. IA. V. Goterburg. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. 20 no. 3:18-19 Mr '58.

STEEL

Bogachev, I. N. [The secret of Damascene steel] Sekret bulata. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 89 p. (Iz istorii mashinostroeniia na Urale)

"High-speed and power grinding of high-strength steels" by S. S. Mozhaev, T. G. Saromotina. Reviewed by A. A. Avakov. Vest. mash. 38 no. 4:86-87 Ap '58.

On the Lorentz constant for steels. R. E. Krzhizhanovskii. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 1:202-206 Ja '58.

Rate of diffusion of hydrogen in metals. R. A. Riabov, P. V. Gel'd. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:306-308 '58.

STEEL—ANALYSIS

Brief reports. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:32-33 '58.

Colorimetric determination of iron carbide in steels. N. M. Popova, L. V. Zaslavskaia. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1: 26-29 '58.

Thermoelectric method for determining carbon in steel during smelting. P. D. Korzh, A. P. Ershova. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:41-43 '58.

[illegible] steel caused by the testing process and [illegible] K. M. Pogodina-Alekseeva, [illegible] Alekseev. Za. lab. 24 no. 2 198-201 '58

[illegible] P. O. Pashkov's report "Creep limit and cold [illegible]" Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2 [illegible] '57

STEEL—DEFECTS

Cracking steel for cracks on stepped specimens [with summary in English]. I. V. Samsonov. Stal' 18 no. 3 244-245 Mr '58

STEEL—ELECTROMETALLURGY

Deoxidization and dephosphorization of steel by means of [illegible] mixtures. S. V. Krasnovskii. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 86, 94-105 '57

Investigating the combined method of steel smelting. V. G. Ivanov. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 86, 30-65 '57

STEEL—ETCHING

[illegible] of electrolytic etching of austenitic chromium steels. R. B. Malevskii. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1, [illegible] '58

STEEL—HEAT TREATMENT

Annealing of cold-rolled 08kp steel sheets [with summary in English]. V. K. Barsuk, S. S. Kolot. Stal' 18 no. 2 [illegible] F '58

Heat-transfer and boiling properties of fused salts. [illegible] Zav. lab. 24 [illegible] '58

Hardening large-size circular parts without deformations. A. IA. Antyufeev. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 2:36 F '58

[illegible] for calculating the mechanism of the transformation of pearlite into austenite during rapid heating. [illegible] Zav. lab. 24 no. 1, 56-57 '58

[illegible] in the heat treatment of steel parts on [illegible] induction in the medium field range. [illegible] M. Blyakhard, Z. A. Ginzburg. Zav. lab. 24 [illegible] '58

STEEL—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Comparing various methods of determining steel losses. I. M. Rozenzweig and [illegible]. Izv. AN Lat. SSR 22, 63-78 '57

STEEL—METALLOGRAPHY

Carbide transformations during low-temperature dissociation of super-cooled austenite. V. G. Permiakov. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 3, 24-29 Mr '58.

Effect of aluminum on specific losses in electrical steel [with summary in English]. N. F. Dubrov. Stal' 18 no. 3 246-248 Mr '58.

Investigating the kinetics of step-by-step transformation of supercooled austenite. B. A. Leont'ev, L. S. Palatnik, IA. I. Spektor. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2, 304-317 '57.

Method for preparation of impact specimens from austenitic steel and welding seams for analysis of $\gamma \rightarrow \delta$ transformation. B. I. Medovar, IU. B. Malevskii. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2 208-210 '58.

STEEL—METALLURGY

From weld iron to cast steel. V. B. IAkovlev. Metallurg 3 no. 3 36-38 Mr '58

Making transformer steel by mixing open hearth and electric steels [from foreign journals]. G. Voznyi. Stal' 18 no. 3 225-226 Mr '58.

New equipment for vacuum treatment of molten steel. G. A. Sokolov, G. N. Oks. Metallurg 3 no. 3 16-21 Mr '58

Reducing killed steel in the ladle by addition of ferroaluminum. I. N. Lad'ianov. Stal' 18 no. 3 218-233 Mr '58.

Steel desulfuration in the ladle [with summary in English]. A. S. Tochinskii, N. V. Popova. Stal' 18 no. 3, 214-218 Mr '58.

Using manganese ore in the scrap metal process. E. D. Akol'tsev, V. B. Kaplun. Metallurg 3 no. 3 11-13 Mr '58.

Ways of solving the rail problem [with summary in English]. D. S. Kazarnovskii. Stal' 18 no. 2 138-144 F '58

X-ray lattice investigation of cold drawn steel wire. IA. S. Umanskii, D. M. Zlatoustovskii. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 3:11-15 Mr '58.

STEEL—TESTING

Creep of austenite steel under combined stresses. I. A. Oding, G. A. Tuliakov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk. no. 1 3-10 Ja '58.

Cyclic strength of austenitic steels in conditions of high temperature gas corrosion. A. V. Riabchenkov, E. L. Kamitrovskaia. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 3:6-10 Mr '58.

Decarburization in the production of cold-rolled electrical steel. A. I. Beliakov, A. A. Nefedov. Stal' 18 no. 3:246 Mr '58.

Effect of peening on the mechanical properties of carbon steel. I. V. Kudriavtsev, T. V. Naumova, L. M. Rozenman. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 3:2-6 Mr '58.

Investigating austenitic steel as pipe material for power stations. A. S. Gel'man and others. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 3, 18-24 Mr '58.

Lengthy tests on the creep and aging of LA1 and EI257 steels. M. I. Solonouts. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 3 30-34 Mr '58.

Quality of steel smelted in a recirculating furnace. B. G. Livshits, L. A. Shishko, N. G. Lakhman. Sbor. Inst. stali no. 37, 395-418 '57.

Shape of test piece in testing tempered steels for fatigue. I. E. Kolosov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1, 90-91 '58

Significance of the relative dimensions of a cross section of a flat sample in the evaluation of the plasticity of low-carbon steel. I. P. Obozov, V. V. Shevelev. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1, 84-85 '58.

Use of the grid method to study the effect of different strained conditions on the limit of plasticity of steel. I. A. Razov, E. M. Shevandin. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3, 317-324 '58.

STEEL—WELDING

Lowering the negative permissible heat in welding metallic structures and pipes without preheating. Biul. strol. tekh. 15 no. 3, 37-38 Mr '58

STEEL, STAINLESS

Effect of stainless steel of various makes and cast iron on the stability of ascorbic acid [with summary in English]. K. M. Tikotskaia. Vop. pit. 16 no. 6:57-61 N-D '57

STEEL, STAINLESS—CORROSION

Mechanism of metal corrosion in narrow slits. Part 4: Corrosion of stainless steel [with summary in English]. I. K. Marshakov, I. L. Rozenfel'd. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1, 66-72 Ja '58.

STEEL, STRUCTURAL—HARDENING

Secondary hardening of structural steels. L. Y. Kogan, R. I. Entin. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2, 349-354 '57.

STEEL, STRUCTURAL—METALLOGRAPHY

Effect of supercooling on the properties of heat treated structural steels. L. E. Kontorovich, B. M. Voshedchenko. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2, 340-348 '57.

STEEL ALLOYS

Colorimetric determination of titanium in steel alloys by the addition method. A. I. Lazarev, V. I. Lazareva. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2 145-146 '58.

Using low-alloy steels for construction elements. B. I. Beliaev. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. 20 no. 3:10-22 Mr '58

STEEL ALLOYS—ELECTROMETALLURGY

Studying the electrolytic transfer of carbon in steel by means of radioactive tracers. IU. F. Babikova, P. L. Gruzin. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2, 255-260 '57.

STEEL ALLOYS—METALLURGY

Deoxidizing low-alloy steels and the economy of alloying elements. I. M. Leikin. Metallurg 3 no. 3:13-18 Mr '58.

STEEL CASTINGS

Die casting of liquid steel. I. Savin. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 4: 17-18 '58.

Melting LA-1 heat-resistant austenitic steel for shaped castings. S. A. Iodkovskii. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 86, 5-20 '57.

STEEL CASTINGS—TESTING

Investigating the molding and structure of hollow steel castings. V. K. Novitskii. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 86: 106-143 '57.

STEEL CASTINGS—WELDING

Cast and welded icebreaker stems. P. A. Orekhov. Svar. proizv. no. 3:34-35 Mr '58.

STEEL FORGINGS

Die steels used in foreign countries for drop forging. A. S. Nikolaev. Stal' 18 no. 2, 162-163 F '58

"Steel pressing" by L. V. Prozorov. Reviewed by V. V. Zholobov, G. A. Smirnov-Aliaev. Vest. mash. 38 no. 4, 84-85 Ap '58.

STEEL INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Chungking, China; Karnganda; Paotow, China)

Potentiality and prospects for increasing the production of ferrous metals. P. Osada. Vop. ekon. no. 1:15-28 Ja '58.

Soviet metallurgy until the end of the Second World War, 1917-1945. A. I. Poplivko. Vest. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 4:27-45 O-D '57.

STEEL INDUSTRY—COSTS see subdivision under Ukraine

STEEL INDUSTRY—FINANCE

Capital investment in ferrous metallurgy and time limit for the construction of industrial installations. G. Levin. Vop. ekon. no. 2:36-49 F '58.

STEEL INGOTS

Increasing the rate of stripping heat-[illegible] A. V. Pakhomov, L. A. Rozhdestvenskii. [illegible] no. 3:241-242 Mr '58.

STEEL PIPE see Pipe, Steel

STEELWORKERS

Eternally living. A. Agranovskii. [illegible] 14-16 Mr '58.

STEELWORKERS—MEDICAL CARE

Medical care of steel workers. A. T. [illegible] Terent'eva. Vrach. delo no. 1, 83-84 Ja '58

STEINBECK, JOHN, 1902-

Growing hate ("The pearl"; a tale by J. [illegible] viewed by G. Arkhangel'skaia). [illegible] '58.

STEL'MAKH, MYKHAILO PANASOVYCH

Poem about happiness achieved through [illegible] man blood isn't water" by Mykhailo Stel'makh viewed by Suman Dabaevskii). Oktiabr' 34 no. 4 210 Ap '58.

STEREOCHEMISTRY

Interatomic distances in the molecules of [illegible] K. S. Krasnov. Zhur. neorg. khim. [illegible] Ag '57.

Isotopic method for studying the stereo[illegible] tution reactions of an olefine cation [illegible] melanov, O. E. Reutov, P. Knoll'. [illegible] no. 1:99-102 Ja-F '58.

New hybridization for the coordination [illegible] ture of tricyclopentadienyluranium. [illegible] M. E. Dlatkina. Zhur. neorg. khim. [illegible] Ag '57.

Stereochemistry of the oxygen [illegible] "Quart. Revs. London Chem. Soc." 10, [illegible] S. Abrahams. Usp. khim. 27 no. 1 [illegible]

Steric factor in electrophilic substitution [illegible] aromatic hydrocarbons. Report No. 2 [illegible] A. V. Semenovskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. [illegible] no. 10:1229-1234 O '57.

Structure and the nature of bonding in [illegible] complexes. M. E. Dlatkina. Usp. khim. [illegible] Ja '58.

STERILITY

Sterility diagnosis and examination for [illegible] marriages. S. K. Leanol and others. [illegible] det. 3 no. 2:60-73 Mr-Ap '58.

STERILITY IN ANIMALS

(see also subdivision under Pasture Insects)

Eliminating sterility in cows and heifers. [illegible] Veterinariia 35 no. 4:69-70 Ap '58.

STEROIDS

Changes in blood corticosteroids and urinary [illegible] steroids in scurvy in guinea pigs [with [illegible] lish]. A. I. Rodina. Probl. endok. i gorm. [illegible] 64 N-D '57.

Excretion of 17-ketosteroids in women with [illegible] of the lungs. G. I. Mel'nik. Vrach. delo [illegible] 29-30 '57.

STETSIUK, IA.

Book on love and work ("The wife" by IA. Stetsiuk. Reviewed by E. Surits). Druzh. nar. [illegible] F '58.

STILBENE—SPECTRA

Absorption and luminescence of stilbene as [illegible] dibenzyl crystals at 20, 4°K. A. F. Prikhot'ko, M. T. Shpak. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 1:17-20 Ja '58.

Absorption and luminescence of stilbene as [illegible] tolan crystals at 20, 4° K. A. F. Prikhot'ko, M. T. Shpak. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 1:30-39 Ja '58.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

(see also subdivision under Great Britain; Kazakhstan; Kherson Province; Kiyuchnikova Balka (former Pyatikhatka Province); Kustanay Province; Ukraine)

Achievements of Soviet science in farm animal breeding [with summary in English]. E. IA. Borisenko. Izv. TSKhA no. 6:147-160 '57.

[Agriculture abroad; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Sel'skoe khoziaistvo za rubezhom 4 no. 4 '58. 211 p. (DA)

Aspects of mechanization practices in stock raising. V. K. IArovoi. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 1:70-71 Ja '58.

Care of the party for the new upswing in agriculture. Moloch. i miasn. zhiv. 3 no. 4:1-5 Ap '58.

A collective farm by the sea. M. Vorob'eva. Dvor 3 no. 2:150-152 F '58.

Gorchikov, N. P., ed. [Stockbreeding and veterinary hygiene] Zhivotnovodstvo i zoogigiena. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 422 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov)

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING (Continued)
New sources of ultraviolet radiation for animals. A. S. Solun, N. M. Dantsing, M. V. Sokolov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no 4:27-31 Ap '58

Obtaining 101 centners of meat per 100 hectares. N Vovchenko. Nauka i pered. op v sel'khoz. 8 no. 2:16-17 F '58.

On the proper attitude toward the legation of classical figures in animal sciences. E. A. Novikov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 4:89-91 Ap '58.

The power of socialist competition. L. I. Ryzhenkov. Veterinariia 35 no. 4:17-26 Ap '58.

Produce more meat for our country. N. F. Rostovtsev. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 2 22-25 F '58.

Road to life. V. Stepanenko. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 4: 28-30 Ap '58.

Sobolev, N. P., and N. P. Alaksandrov. [Ways of increasing income from stockbreeding] Puti povysheniia dokhodnosti zhivotnovodstva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 116 p. (DA)

Ways to increase productivity of livestock breeding on collective and state farms. L. Ignatov. Plan. khoz. no. 2 15-27 F '58.

We shall produce more meat and wool. K. K. Kulushev. Sovkhoz. proizv no. 1:6-7 Ja '58.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—ACCOUNTING
Economic accountability on stock farms. K. D. Nikiforov, M. P. IAkubovskii. Sovkhoz proizv. no. 1:17-21 Ja '58.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Stock and stockbreeding

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—EXHIBITIONS
For 20-21 million tons of meat and 70 million tons of milk a year; an exhibit. N. Baranov. Klub 7 no. 2: 8-10 F '58.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—RESEARCH
Work problems of stockbreeding research institutions for 1956. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 3:44-45 Mr '58.

STOCKJUDGING
What animals deserve the rating of the "champion of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition." V. Tikhomirov. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 4. 35-36 Ap '58.

STOLBOV, PAVEL
Price of perfection. Sergei Litvinov, as told to Vera Krechetova. Fizk. i sport. 28 no. 2:17-18 '58.

STOMACH
Changes in gastric function in a case of peptic ulcer following drug-induced sleep therapy. N. V. Mamonova. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 1:54-61 Ja '58.

Changes with electrical activity of the cerebellum following interoceptive stimulation of the stomach and bladder [with summary in English]. L. A. F'rasov. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 1:3-9 Ja '58.

Effect of diathermy on motor function of the stomach in gastritis and peptic ulcer. D. V. Tolmach. Vrach. delo. supplement:7 '57.

Effect of sleep on the motor activity of the empty stomach in man [with summary in English]. A. P. Peleshchuk. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 4 no. 1:53-59 Ja-F '58.

Periodic contraction of the stomach during locomotion. M. P. Stanetsi'. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 4 no. 1:60-68 Ja-F '58.

Protein composition of the blood in ulcer patients before and after gastric section [with summary in English]. M. S. Ilovorova. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 4 no. 1:97-106 Ja-F '58.

Two types of electroencephalographic changes following stimulation of the visceral receptors [with summary in English]. Liu Shih-yu. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 12:1141-1148 D '57.

STOMACH—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Gastric cyst. V. V. IAremenko. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2: 105-106 F '58.

STOMACH—BLOOD SUPPLY
Gastropic examination in impaired arterial blood circulation in the stomach. V. V. Goncharenko. Vrach. delo. supplement:61-62 '57.

STOMACH—CANCER
Cancer of the cardia its surgical treatment and late results. A. G. Savinykh. Khirurgiia 34 no. 1:22-24 Ja '58.

Course of the metastatic spreading of gastric and intestinal cancer. B. V. Ognev. Khirurgiia 34 no. 1: 35-38 Ja '58.

Cancer of the stomach accompanied by pulmonary carcinosis in an 18-year-old girl. IU. A. Krichevskii, V. S. Kliachko. Vrach. delo no. 1:87-88 Ja '58.

Some data on architectonics of the stomach blood vessels in cancer [with summary in English]. N. N. Miroliubov. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 6:50-54 N-D '57.

STOMACH—DISEASES
Course of functional gastric disorders, chronic gastritis and peptic ulcer from data of repeatedly hospitalized cases. P. I. Shilov, T. N. IAkovlev. Sov. med. 21 no. 12:30-34 D '57.

Diagnosis of achylia gastrica without using a sound. D. F. Chebotarev, V. M. Shiganskaia. Vrach. delo no. 2:121-123 F '58.

Gastric tetany. A. V. Rakhlin, L. N. Stolpovskaia. Vrach. delo. supplement:8 '57

Gastric volvulus. M. V. Zhat'kova. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2. 105 F '58.

Pneumatosis cystoides of the stomach and intestines. V. IA. Lipets, I. L. Shimanko. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2 107-111 F '58.

Profuse gastric hemorrhages not caused by ulcers or cancer. N. IA. Mel'man. Vrach delo. supplement'31 '57

STOMACH—SECRETIONS
Comparative evaluation of test meals used in clinical practice [with summary in English] V. A Olcneva Vop. pit. 16 no. 6:34-38 N-D '57

Effect of resort therapy at Truskavets on gastric acidity and secretion in gastric surgery patients. V. F. Onishchuk Vrach delo supplement:38 '57.

STOMACH—SURGERY
(see also subdivision under Arctic regions)
Creation of artificial esophagus from the stomach in benign esophageal stricture [with summary in English]. P. D. San. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:3-7 F '58.

Effect of gastric resection on pancreatic function in peptic ulcer patients. E. M. Landa. Vrach. delo. supplement: 48 '57.

Effect of partial and total gastrectomy on the vitamin B_{12} content of blood serum [with summary in English, p. 61-62]. V. S. Lavrova. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 3 no 1:13-17 Ja-F '58.

Extended and combined gastric and esophageal surgery in cancer. E. L. Berezov. Khirurgiia 34 no. 1:32-33 Ja '58.

Peritonitis following stomach resection in cancer [with summary in English]. I. N. Ershova. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:44-49 F '58.

Pernicious coma following gastrectomy for cancer in a woman with malignant anemia. I. T. Abasov, A. G Nadzharov. Probl. gemat i perel. krovi 3 no 1:55-56 Ja-F '58.

Plastic repair of penetrating defects of the stomach and duodenal wall with reinforced omentum, experimental study [with summary in English]. A B. Savchik. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:38-44 F '58.

Reaction of the salivary gland following gastric resection. I. V. Startsev. Vrach. delo. supplement:64 '57.

Structural changes in gastric mucous membrane following resection for exclusion with preservation of the pylorus [with summary in English]. V. P. Berezentsev. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:34-37 F '58.

Surgical treatment of cancer of the cardia. B. V. Petrovskii. Khirurgiia 34 no. 1:24-29 Ja '58.

Transpleural resections in cardio-esophageal carcinomas [with summary in English]. B. A. Korolev. Khirurgiia 34 no. 1,61-69 Ja '58.

Use of by-pass anastomosis in cancer of the cardia and esophagus [with summary in English]. V. P. Zinevich Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:31-34 F '58.

STOMACH—TUBERCULOSIS
Tuberculosis of the stomach. V. I. IUkhtin, M. A. Shalevich. Sov. med. 21 no. 11:113-117 N '57.

STOMATOLOGY
"Anniversary collection of papers from the 209th Stomatology Polyclinic in Tavrida Military District." Reviewed by S. S. Shul'ga. Stomatologiia 37 no. 1:77-78 Ja-F '58.

Brief news. Stomatologiia 37 no. 1:78 Ja-F '58.

STOMATOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Forty years of advanced training in stomatology in the U.S.S.R. I. M. Starobinskii. Stomatologiia 37 no. 1: 3-6 Ja-F '58.

STONE AGE see subdivision under Ukraine

STONE INDUSTRY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS
Principle problems in industrial hygiene at plants which mine and crush quartzites. A. M. Shevchenko. Vrach. delo no. 1:63-65 Ja '58.

STONY TUNGUSKA RIVER—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Lower Jurassic trap intrusions near the lower reaches of the Podkamennaya Tunguska River. A. P. Lebedev. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:665-668 O '57.

STORMS, MAGNETIC see Magnetic storms

STRAIN GAUGES
Eliminating temperature errors in operating thermocompensated strain gauges. IU. A. Pykhtin. Izm. tekh. no. 2:23-24 Mr-Ap '58.

STRAINS AND STRESSES
Bearing capacity of materials under infrequent reloadings. I. L Korchinskii. Biul stroi tekh. 15 no. 3:19-22 Mr '58.

Construction of models of complicated form for optical analysis of stress. T. D Makautova, S. P. Shikhobalov. Zav lab. 24 no 2 231-233 '58.

Determining stress losses in reinforcements of prestressed reinforced elements caused by setting and creep of concrete. N. A. Budanov. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 3 104-106 Mr '58.

From foreign journals' Effect of stresses on the austenite lattice parameters. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 3, 63-64 Mr '58.

Residual stresses in porcelain insulators. A. E. Fradkin, M. S. Kuznetsova, L G. Genin Vest elektroprom 29 no. 2 37-42 F '58

Some refinements in measurements of deformation during determination of residual stresses in thin-walled rings (pipes) G A. Deriagin. Zav. lab 24 no. 2 206-208 '58.

Technique of applying fine grids for the determination of plane stress in models IU. V Kostylev, G. A. Batranina. Zav. lab 24 no 1:114-116 '58.

Temporary change of mechanical properties during internal transformations. V. G. Vorob'ev. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 3 35-38 Mr '58.

Thermal shrinkage stresses in concrete blocks and massive constructions A. A Govzdev. Sbor. trud MISI no. 11;11-43 '57.

Using greater focusing lengths in X-ray determination of residual stresses. B. A. Brusilovskii. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:48-53 '58

STRATOSPHERE see Atmosphere, Upper

STRAVINSKII, IGOR FEDOROVICH, 1882-
Sacred cacophony. I. Nest'ev. Sov. muz. 22 no. 2:132-135 F '58.

STRAW
Effect of post-harvest removal of straw by raking on the structure of soil. IA. IA. Motuzov. Trudy OGMI no. 11: 115-119 '57.

STREAM CROSSING, MILITARY
Forcing of a water obstacle by a tank company. P. Karsalov, A. Osadchii Tankist no. 5:29-33 My '56.

STREETS see subdivision under Chimkent

STRENGTH OF MATERIALS
Equipment for investigating the dynamic stability of rods. V. A. Sobolev. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:230 '58.

Strength and plasticity of metals. I. A. Oding, V. N. Geminov. Priroda 47 no. 3:17-25 Mr '58.

STREPTOCOCCUS
Pathogenetic role of filtrable streptococci. Kh. L. Gailkeov. Vrach. delo. supplement:93-94 '57.

Phagocytic reactions with Streptococcus and Escherichia coli in rheumatic fever. E. R. Agababova. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 1:24-28 Ja '58.

Purified adsorbed scarlet fever toxin. Report No. 1: Production of high-titer scarlet fever toxin and its purification. P. V. Pavlov, V. V. Akimova, A. N Pomiankevich. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 11.120-125 N '57.

STREPTOMYCIN
Effect of streptomycin on the function of the central nervous system in animals (guinea pigs) [with summary in English]. N. P. Tikhomirova. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 8 no. 1:116-122 Ja-F '58.

Extraction of streptomycin from solutions by using cation-exchanging compounds. S. I. Kaplan. Med. prom. 12 no. 2:24-31 F '58.

Preliminary results of treating tuberculous meningitis without subarachnoid infusion of streptomycin. K. P. Salganik. Sov. med. 21 no. 11:110-113 N '57.

Sensitivity of plague cultures to streptomycin. N. M. Busoedova. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst. no. 2:8-9 '57.

Use of streptomycin in cholecystoangiocholitis. A. I. Gritsiuk. Vrach. delo no. 2:123-127 F '58

Treating malignant catarrhal fever of cattle with streptomycin. P. I. Goncharov. Veterinariia 35 no. 3:59 Mr '58.

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS see subdivision under Chiatura

STRING TRIOS
A trio goes onto the stage. M. Dolinskii, S. Chertok. Muz. zhizn' no. 4:7, 9 F '58.

STRIP MINING
(see also subdivision under Kaul)
Conditions of rock equilibrium and determination of wall angle stability in open pits. K D. Medvedev. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN Kazakh. SSR 1:147-158 '56.

General formula for calculating explosive charges in open-cut mining. S. D. Osnovin. Ugol' 33 no. 3:33-36 Mr '58.

Brittleness of steel caused by the testing process and ways of determining it. K. M. Pogodina-Alekseeva, G. I. Pogodin-Alekseev. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:198-201 '58.

Remarks on P. O. Pashkov's report "Creep limit and cold brittleness in metals." Biul. st. i metalloved. 5 no. 2: 391-394 '57.

STEEL—DEFECTS

Cracking steel free cracks on stepped specimens [with summary in English]. I. V. Samoilov. Stal' 18 no. 3: 244-245 Mr '58.

STEEL—ELECTROMETALLURGY

Decarburization and dephosphorization of steel by means of air oxygen mixtures. S. V. Kraskovskii. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 86:84-105 '57.

Investigating the combined method of steel smelting. V. D. Ivanov. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 86:30-65 '57.

STEEL—ETCHING

Method of electrolytic etching of austenitic chromium-nickel steels. R. B. Malevskii. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1: 113-112 '58.

STEEL—HEAT TREATMENT

Annealing cold-rolled 08kp steel sheets [with summary in English]. V. K. Bazili, S. S. Kolot. Stal' 18 no. 2: 159-161 F '58.

Determining the cooling properties of fused salts. D. D. Vishnevskii, A. A. Neustruev. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1: 63-65 '58.

Hardening large-size circular parts without deformations. A. IA. Artyshev. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 2: 36 F '58.

Methods of investigating the mechanism of the transformation of pearlite into austenite during rapid heating. G. F. Fil'. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1: 56-57 '58.

Quality control in the heat treatment of steel parts on the basis of magnetic induction in the medium field range. V. M. Pikhard, Sh. B. Girshburg. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1: 100-101 '58.

STEEL—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Comparing various methods of determining steel losses. I. M. Bozhanovskii. Izv. KFI 22: 53-78 '57.

STEEL—METALLOGRAPHY

Carbide transformations during low-temperature dissociation of super-cooled austenite. V. G. Permiakov. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 3: 24-29 Mr '58.

Effect of aluminum on specific losses in electrical steel [with summary in English]. N. P. Dubrov. Stal' 18 no. 3: 246-248 Mr '58.

Investigating the kinetics of step-by-step transformation of supercooled austenite. B. A. Leont'ev, L. S. Palatnik, IA. L. Spektor. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2: 304-317 '57.

Method for preparation of impact specimens from austenitic steel and welding seams for analysis of $\gamma \rightarrow \delta$ transformation. B. I. Medovar, IU. B. Malevskii. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2: 208-210 '58.

STEEL—METALLURGY

From weld iron to cast steel. V. B. IAkovlev. Metallurg 3 no. 3: 36-38 Mr '58.

Making transformer steel by mixing open hearth and electric steels (from foreign journals). G. Voznyi. Stal' 18 no. 3: 225-226 Mr '58.

New equipment for vacuum treatment of molten steel. G. A. Sokolov, G. N. Oiks. Metallurg 3 no. 3: 18-21 Mr '58.

Reducing killed steel in the ladle by addition of ferroaluminum. I. N. Lad'ianov. Stal' 18 no. 3: 218-233 Mr '58.

Steel desulfurization in the ladle [with summary in English]. A. S. Tochinskii, N. V. Popova. Stal' 18 no. 3: 214-218 Mr '58.

Using manganese ore in the scrap metal process. E. D. Akol'tsev, V. B. Kaplun. Metallurg 3 no. 3: 11-13 Mr '58.

Ways of solving the rail problem [with summary in English]. D. S. Kazarnovskii. Stal' 18 no. 2: 138-144 F '58.

X-ray lattice investigation of cold drawn steel wire. IA. S. Umanskii, D. M. Zlatoustovskii. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 3: 11-15 Mr '58.

STEEL—TESTING

Creep of austenite steel under combined stresses. I. A. Oding, G. A. Tulikov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk. no. 1: 3-10 Ja '58.

Cyclic strength of austenitic steels in conditions of high temperature gas corrosion. A. V. Riabchenkov, E. L. Kazimirovskaia. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 3: 6-10 Mr '58.

Decarburization in the production of cold-rolled electrical steel. A. I. Beliakov, A. A. Nefedov. Stal' 18 no. 3: 246 Mr '58.

Effect of peening on the mechanical properties of carbon steel. I. V. Kudriavtsev, T. V. Naumova, L. M. Rozenman. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 3: 2-6 Mr '58.

Investigating austenitic steel as pipe material for power stations. A. S. Gel'man and others. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 3: 16-24 Mr '58.

Lengthy tests on the creep and aging of LA1 and EI257 steels. M. I. Solonoutis. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 3: 30-34 Mr '58.

Quality of steel smelted in a recirculating furnace. B. G. Livshits, L. A. Shishko, N. G. Lakhman. Sbor. Inst. stali no. 37:395-418 '57.

Shape of test piece in testing tempered steels for fatigue. I. E. Kotesov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1: 90-91 '58.

Significance of the relative dimensions of a cross section of a flat sample in the evaluation of the plasticity of low-carbon steel. I. P. Ohozov, V. V. Shevelev. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1: 84-85 '58.

Use of the grid method to study the effect of different strained conditions on the limit of plasticity of steel. I. A. Razov, E. M. Shevandin. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3: 317-324 '58.

STEEL—WELDING

Lowering the negative permissible heat in welding metallic structures and pipes without preheating. Biul. stroi. tekh. 15 no. 3: 37-38 Mr '58.

STEEL, STAINLESS

Effect of stainless steel of various makes and cast iron on the stability of ascorbic acid [with summary in English]. K. M. Tikotskaia. Vop. pit. 16 no. 6: 57-61 N-D '57.

STEEL, STAINLESS—CORROSION

Mechanism of metal corrosion in narrow slits. Part 4: Corrosion of stainless steel [with summary in English]. I. K. Marshakov, I. L. Rozenfel'd. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1: 66-72 Ja '58.

STEEL, STRUCTURAL—HARDENING

Secondary hardening of structural steels. L. I. Kogan, R. I. Entin. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2: 349-354 '57.

STEEL, STRUCTURAL—METALLOGRAPHY

Effect of supercooling on the properties of heat treated structural steels. I. E. Kontorovich, B. M. Voshedchenko. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2: 340-348 '57.

STEEL ALLOYS

Colorimetric determination of titanium in steel alloys by the addition method. A. I. Lazarev, V. I. Lazareva. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2: 145-146 '58.

Using low-alloy steels for construction elements. B. I. Beliaev. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. 20 no. 3: 18-22 Mr '58.

STEEL ALLOYS—ELECTROMETALLURGY

Studying the electrolytic transfer of carbon in steel by means of radioactive tracers. IU. F. Babikova, P. L. Gruzin. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2: 255-260 '57.

STEEL ALLOYS—METALLURGY

Deoxidizing low-alloy steels and the economy of alloying elements. I. M. Leikin. Metallurg 3 no. 3: 13-16 Mr '58.

STEEL CASTINGS

Die casting of liquid steel. I. Savin. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 4: 17-18 '58.

Melting LA-1 heat-resistant austenitic steel for shaped castings. S. A. Iodkovskii. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 86:5-20 '57.

STEEL CASTINGS—TESTING

Investigating the molding and structure of hollow steel castings. V. K. Novitskii. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 86: 106-143 '57.

STEEL CASTINGS—WELDING

Cast and welded icebreaker stems. P. A. Orekhov. Svar. proizv. no. 3: 34-35 Mr '58.

STEEL FORGINGS

Die steels used in foreign countries for drop forging. A. S. Nikolaev. Stal' 18 no. 2: 162-163 F '58.

"Steel pressing" by L. V. Prozorov. Reviewed by V. V. Zholobov, G. A. Smirnov-Aliaev. Vest. mash. 38 no. 4: 84-85 Ap '58.

STEEL INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Chungking, China; Karnganda; Paotow, China)

Potentiality and prospects for increasing the production of ferrous metals. P. Osada. Vop. ekon. no. 1: 15-28 Ja '58.

Soviet metallurgy until the end of the Second World War, 1917-1945. A. I. Popliuiko. Vest. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 4: 27-45 O-D '57.

STEEL INDUSTRY—COSTS see subdivision under Ukraine

STEEL INDUSTRY—FINANCE

Capital investment in ferrous metallurgy and time limit for the construction of industrial installations. G. Levin. Vop. ekon. no. 2: 36-49 F '58.

STEEL INGOTS

Increasing the rate of stripping heat-resistant steel ingots. A. V. Pakhomov, L. A. Rozhdestvenskii. Stal' no. 3: 241-242 Mr '58.

STEEL PIPE see Pipe, Steel

STEELWORKERS

Eternally living. A. Agranovskii. Ogonek no. 3: 24-16 Mr '58.

STEELWORKERS—MEDICAL CARE

Medical care of steel workers. A. V. [illegible] Terent'eva. Vrach. delo no. 1: 83-85 Ja '58.

STEINBECK, JOHN, 1902-

Growing hate ("The pearl"; a tale by J. Steinbeck reviewed by G. Arkhangel'skaia). Inos. lit. no. 2: 208-210 F '58.

STEL'MAKH, MYKHAILO PANAKOVYCH

Poem about happiness achieved through "human blood and water" by Mykhailo Stel'makh reviewed by Saman Babanovskii. Oktiabr' 34 no. 2: 210 Ap '58.

STEREOCHEMISTRY

Interatomic distances in the molecules of [illegible]. K. S. Krasnov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4: 1-7 Ap '57.

Isotopic method for studying the stereochemistry of substitution reactions of an olefine cation. A. N. Nesmeianov, O. E. Reutov, P. Knoll'. Dokl. AN SSSR 112 no. 1: 99-102 Ja-F '58.

New hybridization for the coordination bond in the structure of tricyclopentadienyluranium. M. E. Dyatkina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 4: 1-7 Ap '57.

Stereochemistry of the oxygen subgroup elements. "Quart. Revs. London Chem. Soc." 10 no. 3: 335-349 S. Abrahams. Usp. khim. 27 no. 1: 127-[illegible]

Steric factor in electrophilic substitution in aromatic hydrocarbons. Report no. 1. A. V. Semenovskii. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 10: 1229-1234 O '57.

Structure and the nature of bonding in [illegible] complexes. M. E. Dyatkina. Usp. khim. 27 no. 1: 1-30 Ja '58.

STERILITY

Sterility diagnosis and examination for [illegible] marriages. S. K. Leonol and others. Akush. i ginek. 3 no. 2: 69-73 Mr-Ap '58.

STERILITY IN ANIMALS

(see also subdivision under Factor Material)

Eliminating sterility in cows and heifers. [illegible] Veterinariia 35 no. 4: 69-70 Ap '58.

STEROIDS

Changes in blood corticosteroids and urinary 17-ketosteroids in scurvy in guinea pigs [with summary in English]. A. I. Rodina. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 6: 84 N-D '57.

Excretion of 17-ketosteroids in women with [illegible] of the lungs. G. I. Mel'nik. Vrach. delo [illegible] 20-30 '57.

STETSIUK, IA.

Book on love and work ("The wife" by IA. Stetsiuk. Reviewed by E. Surita). Drush. nar. no. 7: 212-213 F '58.

STILBENE—SPECTRA

Absorption and luminescence of stilbene as impurity in dibenzyl crystals at 20.4° K. A. F. Prikhot'ko, M. T. Shpak. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 1: 17-23 Ja '58.

Absorption and luminescence of stilbene as impurity in tolan crystals at 20.4° K. A. F. Prikhot'ko, M. T. Shpak. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 1: 30-39 Ja '58.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

(see also subdivision under Great Britain; Kazakhstan; Kherson Province; Klyuchnikova Balka (Soviet Province); Kustanay Province; Ukraine)

Achievements of Soviet science in farm animal breeding [with summary in English]. E. IA. Borisenko, [illegible] TSKhA no. 6: 147-160 '57.

[Agriculture abroad; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Sel'skoe khoziaistvo za rubezhom 4 no. 4 '58. 211 p. (DA)

Aspects of mechanization practices in stock raising. V. K. IArovoi. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 1: 70-71 Ja '58.

Care of the party for the new upswing in agriculture. Moloch. i miasn. zhiv. 3 no. 4: 1-5 Ap '58.

A collective farm by the sea. M. Vorob'eva. Don no. 2: 150-152 F '58.

Gorshkov, N. P., ed. [Stockbreeding and veterinary hygiene] Zhivotnovodstvo i zoogigiena. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 422 p. (Uchebnye posobiia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov)

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING (Continued)
New sources of ultraviolet radiation for animals. A. S. Solun, N. M. Danteing, M. V. Sokolov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 4:27-31 Ap '58

Obtaining 101 centners of meat per 100 hectares. N. Ovchenko. Nauka i pered. op v sel'khoz. 8 no. 2 16-17 F '58.

On the proper attitude toward the legation of classical figures in animal sciences. E. A. Novikov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no 4:89-91 Ap '58.

The power of socialist competition. L. I. Ryzhenkov. Veterinariia 35 no. 4:17-26 Ap '58.

Produce more meat for our country. N. F. Rostovtsev. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 2:22-25 F '58.

Road to life. V. Stepanenko. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 4: 28-30 Ap '58.

Sobolev, N. P., and N. P. Alaksandrov. [Ways of increasing income from stockbreeding] Puti povysheniia dokhodnosti zhivotnovodstva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 116 p. (DA)

Ways to increase productivity of livestock breeding on collective and state farms. L. Ignatov. Plan. khoz. no. 2:15-27 F '58.

We shall produce more meat and wool. K. K. Kulushev. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 1:6-7 Ja '58.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—ACCOUNTING
Economic accountability on stock farms. K. D. Nikiforov, M. P. Akubovskii. Sovkhoz. proizv no. 1:17-21 Ja '58.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Stock and stockbreeding

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—EXHIBITIONS
For 20-21 million tons of meat and 70 million tons of milk a year, an exhibit. N. Baranov. Klub 7 no. 2, 8-10 F '58.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—RESEARCH
Work problems of stockbreeding research institutions for 1958. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 3:44-45 Mr '58.

STOCKJUDGING
What animals deserve the rating of the "champion of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition." V. Tikhomirov. Moloch. i miasn. zhiv. 3 no. 4:35-36 Ap '58.

STOLBOV, PAVEL
Price of perfection. Sergei Litvinov, as told to Vera Krechetova. Fizk. i sport. 28 no. 2:17-18 '58.

STOMACH
Changes in gastric function in a case of peptic ulcer following drug-induced sleep therapy. N. V. Mamonova. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 1:54-61 Ja '58.

Changes with electrical activity of the cerebellum following interoceptive stimulation of the stomach and bladder [with summary in English]. L. A. F'rsov. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 1:4-9 Ja '58.

Effect of diathermy on motor function of the stomach in gastritis and peptic ulcer. D. V. Tolmach. Vrach. delo. supplement:7 '57.

Effect of sleep on the motor activity of the empty stomach in man [with summary in English]. A. P. Peleshchuk. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 4 no. 1:53-59 Ja-F '58.

Periodic contraction of the stomach during locomotion. M. P. Stanota'. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 4 no. 1:60-66 Ja-F '58.

Protein composition of the blood in ulcer patients before and after gastric section [with summary in English]. M. S. Hovorova. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 4 no. 1:97-106 Ja-F '58.

Two types of electroencephalographic changes following stimulation of the visceral receptors [with summary in English]. Liu Shih-yii. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 12:1141-1146 D '57.

STOMACH—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Gastric cyst. V. V. IAremenko. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2: 105-108 F '58.

STOMACH—BLOOD SUPPLY
Gastropic examination in impaired arterial blood circulation in the stomach. V. V. Goncharenko. Vrach. delo. supplement:61-62 '57.

STOMACH—CANCER
Cancer of the cardia its surgical treatment and late results. A. G. Savinykh. Khirurgiia 34 no. 1:22-24 Ja '58.

Course of the metastatic spreading of gastric and intestinal cancer. B. V. Ognev. Khirurgiia 34 no. 1: 35-39 Ja '58.

Cancer of the stomach accompanied by pulmonary carcinosis in an 18-year-old girl. IU. A. Krichevskii, V. S. Kliachko. Vrach. delo no. 1:87-88 Ja '58.

Some data on architectonics of the stomach blood vessels in cancer [with summary in English]. N. N. Mirolliubov. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 6:50-54 N-D '57.

STOMACH—DISEASES
Course of functional gastric disorders, chronic gastritis and peptic ulcer from data of repeatedly hospitalized cases. P. I. Shilov, T. N. IAkovlev. Sov. med. 21 no. 12:30-34 D '57.

Diagnosis of achylia gastrica without using a sound. D. F. Chebotarev, V. M. Shiganskaia. Vrach. delo no. 2 121-123 F '58.

Gastric tetany. A. V. Rakhlin, L. N. Stolpovskaia. Vrach. delo. supplement:8 '57

Gastric volvulus. M. V. Zhat'kova. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2. 105 F '58.

Pneumatosis cystoides of the stomach and intestines. V. IA. Lipets, I. I. Shimanko. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2 107-111 F '58.

Profuse gastric hemorrhages not caused by ulcers or cancer. N. IA. Mel'man Vrach delo. supplement:31 '57.

STOMACH—SECRETIONS
Comparative evaluation of test meals used in clinical practice [with summary in English]. V. A. Oleneva Vop. pit. 16 no. 6:34-38 N-D '57.

Effect of resort therapy at Truskavets on gastric acidity and secretion in gastric surgery patients. V. F. Onishchuk. Vrach. delo. supplement. 38 '57.

STOMACH—SURGERY
(see also subdivision under Arctic regions)
Creation of artificial esophagus from the stomach in benign esophageal stricture [with summary in English]. P. D. San. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:3-7 F '58.

Effect of gastric resection on pancreatic function in peptic ulcer patients. E. M. Landa. Vrach. delo. supplement: 48 '57.

Effect of partial and total gastrectomy on the vitamin B_{12} content of blood serum [with summary in English, p. 61-62]. V. S. Lavrova. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 3 no. 1:13-17 Ja-F '58.

Extended and combined gastric and esophageal surgery in cancer. E. L. Berezov. Khirurgiia 34 no 1:32-33 Ja '58.

Peritonitis following stomach resection in cancer [with summary in English]. I. N. Ershova. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:44-49 F '58.

Pernicious coma following gastrectomy for cancer in a woman with malignant anemia. I. T. Abasov, A. G. Nadzharov. Probl. gemat i perel. krovi 3 no. 1:55-56 Ja-F '58.

Plastic repair of penetrating defects of the stomach and duodenal wall with reinforced omentum; experimental study [with summary in English]. A. B. Savchik. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:38-44 F '58.

Reaction of the salivary gland following gastric resection. I. V. Startsev. Vrach. delo. supplement:64 '57.

Structural changes in gastric mucous membrane following resection for exclusion with preservation of the pylorus [with summary in English]. V. P. Berezentsev. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:34-37 F '58.

Surgical treatment of cancer of the cardia. B. V. Petrovskii. Khirurgiia 34 no. 1:24-29 Ja '58.

Transpleural resections in cardio-esophageal carcinomas [with summary in English]. B. A. Korolev. Khirurgiia 34 no. 1,61-69 Ja '58.

Use of by-pass anastomosis in cancer of the cardia and esophagus [with summary in English]. V. P. Zinevich Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:31-34 F '58.

STOMACH—TUBERCULOSIS
Tuberculosis of the stomach. V. I. IUkhtin, M. A. Shatevich. Sov. med. 21 no. 11:113-117 N '57.

STOMATOLOGY
"Anniversary collection of papers from the 209th Stomatology Polyclinic in Tavrida Military District." Reviewed by S. S. Shul'ga. Stomatologiia 37 no. 1:77-78 Ja-F '58.

Brief news. Stomatologiia 37 no. 1:78 Ja-F '58.

STOMATOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Forty years of advanced training in stomatology in the U.S.S.R. I. M. Starobinskii. Stomatologiia 37 no. 1: 3-6 Ja-F '58.

STONE AGE see subdivision under Ukraine

STONE INDUSTRY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS
Principle problems in industrial hygiene at plants which mine and crush quartzites. A. M. Shevchenko. Vrach. delo no. 1:63-65 Ja '58.

STONY TUNGUSKA RIVER—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Lower Jurassic trap intrusions near the lower reaches of the Podkamennaya Tunguska River. A. P. Lebedev. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:665-668 O '57.

STORMS, MAGNETIC see Magnetic storms

STRAIN GAUGES
Eliminating temperature errors in operating thermocompensated strain gauges. IU. A. Pykhtin. Izm. tekh. no. 2:23-24 Mr-Ap '58.

STRAINS AND STRESSES
Bearing capacity of materials under infrequent reloadings. I. L. Korchinskii. Biul. stroi. tekh 15 no 3 19-22 Mr '58.

Construction of models of complicated form for optical analysis of stress. T. D. Maksutova, S. P. Shikhobalov. Zav lab 24 no 2 231-233 '58.

Determining stress losses in reinforcements of prestressed reinforced elements caused by setting and creep of concrete. N. A. Budanov. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 3 104-106 Mr '58.

From foreign journals' Effect of stresses on the austenite lattice parameters. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 3:63-64 Mr '58.

Residual stresses in porcelain insulators. A. E. Fradkin, M. S Kuznetsova, L. G. Genin Vest elektroprom 29 no. 2 37-42 F '58

Some refinements in measurements of deformation during determination of residual stresses in thin-walled rings (pipes). G. A Deriagin Zav. lab 24 no. 2 206- 208 '58

Technique of applying fine grids for the determination of plane stress in models. IU. V Kostylev, G A Batranina. Zav. lab 24 no 1:114-116 '58

Temporary change of mechanical properties during internal transformations. V. G. Vorob'ev. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 3,35-38 Mr '58.

Thermal shrinkage stresses in concrete blocks and massive constructions A. A. Govzdev. Sbor. trud MISI no. 11,11-43 '57

Using greater focusing lengths in X-ray determination of residual stresses. B. A. Brusilovskii. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1,48-53 '58.

STRATOSPHERE see Atmosphere, Upper

STRAVINSKII, IGOR FEDOROVICH, 1882-
Sacred cacophony. I. Nest'ev Sov. muz. 22 no 2:132-135 F '58

STRAW
Effect of post-harvest removal of straw by raking on the structure of soil. IA. IA. Motuzov. Trudy OGMI no. 11: 115-119 '57.

STREAM CROSSING, MILITARY
Forcing of a water obstacle by a tank company. P. Karsalov, A. Osadchii Tankist no. 5 29-33 My '56.

STREETS see subdivision under Chimkent

STRENGTH OF MATERIALS
Equipment for investigating the dynamic stability of rods. V. A. Sobolev. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2 230 '58.

Strength and plasticity of metals. I. A. Oding, V. N. Gemlnov. Priroda 47 no. 3:17-25 Mr '58.

STREPTOCOCCUS
Pathogenetic role of filtrable streptococci. Kh. L. Galikoev. Vrach. delo supplement:93-94 '57.

Phagocytic reactions with Streptococcus and Escherichia coli in rheumatic fever E. R. Agababova. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 1:24-28 Ja '58.

Purified adsorbed scarlet fever toxin. Report No. 1. Production of high-titer scarlet fever toxin and its purification. P. V. Pavlov, V. V. Akimova, A. N Pomiankevich. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 11:120-125 N '57.

STREPTOMYCIN
Effect of streptomycin on the function of the central nervous system in animals (guinea pigs) [with summary in English] N. P. Tikhomirova. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 8 no. 1:116-122 Ja-F '58.

Extraction of streptomycin from solutions by using cation-exchanging compounds. S. I. Kaplan. Med. prom. 12 no. 2:24-31 F '58.

Preliminary results of treating tuberculous meningitis without subarachnoid infusion of streptomycin. K. P. Salganik. Sov. med. 21 no. 11:110-113 N '57.

Sensitivity of plague cultures to streptomycin. N. M. Busoedova. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst. no. 2:8-9 '57.

Use of streptomycin in cholecystoangiocholitis. A. I. Gritsiuk Vrach. delo no 2 123-127 F '58.

Treating malignant catarrhal fever of cattle with streptomycin. P. I. Goncharov. Veterinariia 35 no. 3:59 Mr '58.

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS see subdivision under Chiatura

STRING TRIOS
A trio goes onto the stage. M. Dolinskii, S. Chertok. Muz. zhizn' no. 4:7, 9 F '58.

STRIP MINING
(see also subdivision under Kaul)
Conditions of rock equilibrium and determination of wall angle stability in open pits. K. D. Medvedev. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN Kazakh. SSR 1:147-158 '56.

General formula for calculating explosive charges in open-cut mining. S. D. Osnovin. Ugol' 33 no. 3:33-36 Mr '58.

Motor dump cars for open pit mines. A. A. Terekhov, V. N. Lozinskii. Gor. zhur. no. 2:44-46 F '58.

New boring machines for open-cut mining. B. A. Simkin. Gor. zhur. no. 3:77 Mr '58.

Open-cut mining of the Samotkanskiy deposit. N. D. Borisenko, I. A. Shugaev. Gor. zhur. no. 3:12-17 Mr '58.

Scientific and technical conference on open-cut mining. B. N. Tartakovskii, R. F. Borisiuk. Gor. zhur. no. 3, 76 Mr '58.

Selective ore extraction from quarries and its effect on the height of benching. M. M. Berezniak. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN Kazakh. SSR 1:34-43 '56

STRONTIUM SILICATES

Conditions for the formation of barium silicates. Part 4: Evaluating the values of thermodynamic functions of barium and strontium silicates. V. B. Glushkova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2438-2448 O '57.

STRUCHKOV, VIKTOR IVANOVICH, 1907-

Professor Viktor Ivanovich Struchkov; on his 50th birthday. Khirurgiia 34 no. 1:146 Ja '58.

STRUCTURAL ALUMINUM see Aluminum, Structural

STRUCTURAL FRAMES

Calculating a system of crossbeams. Sh. M. Gofman. Trudy Inst. seor. AN Uz. SSR no. 4:3-40 '54.

Matrix forms for calculating certain complicated flat frame systems. Sh. M. Gofman. Trudy Inst. seor. AN Uz. SSR no. 4:41-50 '54.

Stability of flat frames working beyond the proportional limit under the action of loaded joints. IU. R. Leiderman. Trudy Inst. seor. AN Uz. SSR no. 4:51-63 '54.

STRUCTURAL MATERIALS see Building materials

STRUCTURES, THEORY OF

Economical design to be used in long-span buildings. N. V. Kolkunov. Sbor. trud. MISI no. 27:30-46 '57.

Influence of the geometrical diagram of a falling arrow complex on the most satisfactory conditions of structure assembly. M. D. Shmul'skii. Shakht. stroi. no. 3: 8-12 '58.

Using kinematics in structural mechanics. B. M. Ivanov. Sbor. trud. MISI no. 27:12-30 '57.

STRUNNIKOV, PAVEL VASIL'EVICH, 1886-1940

Slavic "Marvel." S. D'iakonov. Fizk. i sport. 28 no. 2: 27-29 '58.

STRYCHNINE

Role of body response in the mechanism of resistance to the tetanus toxin. T. V. Mitina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:5-6 supplement for 1956

STUDENT LOAN FUNDS see subdivision under United States

STUDENT TEACHING

Attention given by students to psychological problems during practice teaching. N. S. Lutokhina. Vop. psikhol. 4 no. 1:168-170 Ja-F '58

Student use of their knowledge of psychology in practice teaching. M. IA. Mikulinskaia. Vop. psikhol. 4 no. 1: 164-167 Ja-F '58.

STUDENTS

(see also subdivision under Algeria, Colombia; Cyprus; Dubrovnik, Yugoslavia; Freiberg, Germany; Greece; Japan; Jordan; Latin America, Morocco; Nigeria; Oslo; Prague; Rumania; Sinaia, Rumania; Syria; Tunisia; Warsaw; Wiesbaden, Germany)

How do you like it? N. Karatvanova. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 2/3:2 F-Mr '58.

In the country of two million students. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 11:19-21 N '57.

In the country of two millions students (to be continued). Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 10:18-20 O '57.

STUDENTS—CONGRESSES

Results of the festival. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 10:23 O '57.

What will be in 1958? Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 2/3:insert F-Mr '58.

STUDENTS—PERIODICALS

(see also subdivision under Helsinki)

Reader's page. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 11:2 N '57.

Reader's page. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 10:2 O '57.

STUDENTS—STATISTICS

Facts and figures. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 2/3:19 F-Mr '58.

STUDENTS, AFRICAN see subdivision under France

STUDENTS, FOREIGN see subdivision under France

STUDENTS' SOCIETIES

(see also subdivision under Leningrad)

Leipzig: Executive committee session of the International Union of Students. Samir Mohammed. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 2/3:6-7, 31 F-Mr '58.

Soud policy of the International Union of Students. S. Choudkhuri. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 2/3:10-11 F-Mr '58.

STUDIES, ORIENTAL see Oriental studies

STURDZA-BULANDRA, LUCIA

Features of my life in the theater excerpts from my recollections. Lucia Sturdza-Bulandra. Teatr 19 no. 2: 176-182 F '58.

STURGEONS

A histophysiological description of the organs of the alimentary system in larvae of Acipenser stellatus Pallas at various stages of their development. L. S. Kraiushkina. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:542-544 N '57.

Water uptake from the surrounding medium and formation of cavities in Acipenser stellatus embryos. A. I. Zotin. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:1040-1043 Ag '57.

STYPTICINE

Polarographic behavior of styptcine. Part 1. N. IA. Khlopin, G. F. Reikhardt. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10 2685-2687 O '56.

STYRENE

Effect of perchlorates on styrene polymerization. B. I Losev, IU. I. Zakharova. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:609-612 O '57.

Polymers and copolymers of carbon chains. Part 2: Synthesis and polymerization of 2-alcoxystyrols. G. S. Kolesnikov, G. M. Pogosian. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11: 3009-3011 N '57.

Polymerization of styrol under influence of diazoamino compounds and the activators. P. A. Vinogradov. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2862-2890 O '56.

Study of high polymers orientation. Part 3: The effect of orientation of amorphous polymers on their softening temperature [with summary in English]. IU. S. Lipatov, V. A. Kargin, G. L. Slonimskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:131-134 Ja '58.

STYROL

Reactions of free radicals in solutions. Part 11: Quinone inhibiting action on the process of thermal polymerization of styrol. B. A. Dolgoplosk, D. Sh. Korotkina. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2548-2553 S '57

SUBJECT HEADINGS

Karpova, S. G. [Methods for the subject cataloging of technical literature] Metodika predmetizatsii tekhnicheskoi literatury. Pod red. V. P. Kruglikovoi. Leningrad, Gos. publ. biblioteka im. M. E. Saltykova-Shchedrina, 1957. 231 p.

SUBMARINE BOATS

(see also subdivision under Great Britain)

They are excellent sailors. Sov. mor. 18 no. 6:2-3 Mr '58.

SUBMARINE CABLES

Factory testing of polyethylene insulation for submarine cables. G. P. Delektorskii. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 2:33-36 F '58.

SUBMARINE DIVING see Diving, Submarine

SUBSTITUTION (CHEMISTRY)

Direct substitution reaction of hydrogen in organic compounds by thallium (thallation). V. P. Glushkova, K. A. Kocheshkov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 10:1186-1192 O '57.

Reaction kinetics of the electrophile substitution at a saturated carbon atom. O. A. Reutov, I. P. Beletskaia, R. E. Mardaleishvili. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:617-620 O '57.

Steric factor in electrophilic substitution reactions of aromatic hydrocarbons. Report No. 2. I. N. Nazarov, A. V. Semenovskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 10:1229-1234 O '57.

Substituting nitro and isothiocyano groups in cobaltiamines of the composition $[Co\ en_2XY]$ by hydroxyl groups. A. V. Ablov, N. I. Lobanov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11:2570-2574 N '57.

SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES see subdivision under China

SUBWAYS see subdivision under Leningrad

SUCEAVA PROVINCE, RUMANIA—EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Interesting finding. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 2:70 F '58.

SUCHAN—COAL

Electrical conductivity of petrographic components of Suchan coals. S. A. Toporets. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1: 177-180 Ja-F '58.

SUCHAN BASIN—COAL GEOLOGY

Conditions of formation of coal deposits and characteristics of the distribution of [illegible] and in the area of Staryy Suchan [illegible] I. I. Sharudo. Trudy Lab. geol. ugl. [illegible]

Geological causes of sudden coal & [illegible] Suchan mines. I. I. Sharudo, O. A. [illegible] Trudy Lab. geol. ugl. no. 7:171 [illegible]

SUCHAN BASIN—GAS, NATURAL [illegible]

Geological causes of sudden coal and [illegible] Suchan mines. I. I. Sharudo, O. A. [illegible] Trudy Lab. geol. ugl. no. 7:171 [illegible]

SUGAR

Determining the sugar content of [illegible] milk containing fruit and berry [illegible] S. Gintsburg. Moloch. prom. [illegible]

Effect of the diffusion of sugar on [illegible] hydrolysis of wood. I. I. Karol'kov [illegible] i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 2:1-5 '58.

Increasing the output of [illegible] Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 2:34 F '58.

More attention to containers and [illegible] 32 no. 2:62 F '58.

Packaging and wrapping machine [illegible] (from "Sugar," Sep 1957). Sakh. [illegible] F '58.

Packaging granulated sugar in [illegible] side spout. M. B. IArmolinskii. [illegible] no. 2, 34 F '58.

Pneumatic transporter for sugar. [illegible] SSSR 18 no. 1:45-47 '58.

SUGAR BEET BREEDING

Developing hybrid sugar beet seed [illegible] 1957). Sakh. prom. 32 no. 2:78 [illegible]

SUGAR BEETS

(see also subdivision under Altai Ter[illegible])

Beet growing strengthens the [illegible] D. M. Arshinov. Sakh. svekla [illegible]

Centralized disinfection of beet [illegible] P. S. Grinev. Zashch. rast. ot vred[illegible] 36-37 Ja-F '58.

Effect of irrigation on the balance [illegible] in the nutrition of sugar beets [with [illegible] Ilsh]. V. V. Kolpakov. Izv. T[illegible]

Effect of sugar beets on the metal [illegible] calcium, and phosphorus in milk [illegible] and others. Trudy Inst. zool. i parazit[illegible] no. 6:231-240 '57.

Effect of tillage depth before and after [illegible] yield of sugar beets. P. P. Mel'nik [illegible] 3 no. 3:29-31 Mr '58.

Four hundred and seventy one centners [illegible] P. M. Volovikov. Sakh. svekla [illegible] 3 no. 3:12-13 Mr '58.

Galina Doroshkain's crew. A. Filagin [illegible] 3 no. 3:12-13 Mr '58.

Good care from the time of sowing [illegible] IAkushkin. Sakh. svekla 3 no. 3:14 [illegible]

Help to accumulate moisture. T. F. [illegible] 3 no. 3:15-16 Mr '58.

High mother beet yields. K. V. Shust[illegible] 3 no. 3:43-44 Mr '58.

How we work and achieve success. [illegible] svekla 3 no. 3:5-8 Mr '58.

The income of collective farms has [illegible] senko. Sakh. svekla 3 no. 3:17 [illegible]

Mechanization of the harvesting and [illegible] of mother beets. Sakh. prom. 32 no. [illegible]

Militant task of beet growers. Sakh. [illegible] Mr '58.

Monospermous sugar beet. B. E. I[illegible] 32 no. 2:60-61 F '58.

Our cultivation practices. N. G. Kal[illegible] 3 no. 3:16-17 Mr '58.

Possibilities of increasing the productivity [illegible] lowering the cost of sugar beets. Sakh. [illegible] 27-28 Mr '58.

Potential resources from increased sugar [illegible] beets. N. I. Orlovskii. Sakh. prom. 32 no. [illegible] F '58.

Summer planting of mother beets. D. F. Zo[illegible] Ocheretianyi, S. G. Enikeev. Sakh. prom. 32 no. [illegible] 58-60 F '58.

Testing beets for sugar content. Sakh. prom. 32 no. [illegible] 63 F '58.

Transporter for workers while thinning sugar [illegible] L. A. Boroshok, A. V. Zabilako. Mekh. sel'khoz. no. 2:31-32 F '58.

Using the SKR-18 universal chassis in the system of cultivation of soil and in sowing sugar beets. F. Z. [illegible] Sakh. svekla 3 no. 3:36-42 Mr '58.

SUGAR BEETS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Sugar beets

SUGAR INDUSTRY

Brief review of sugar production abroad. A. I. V[illegible] Sakh. prom. 32 no. 2:67-69 F '58.

SUGAR INDUSTRY (Continued)

Problems in the development of the manufacture of refined sugar B.M.Kleiman Sakh.prom. 32 no.2:2-8 F '58.

Shortcomings in designing and construction. Sakh.prom. 32 no.2:63-64 F '58.

SUGAR INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Sugar industry

SUGAR INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Automatic pipette for digestion. A.A.Grokhovskii. Sakh.prom. 32 no.2,54-55 F '58.

Deliver only improved machines and apparatus to sugar factories. Sakh.prom. 32 no.2:62-63 F '58

Use of high-frequency vibrations in the manufacture of sugar. N.A.Burenkov Sakh.prom. 32 no.2:25-29 F '58.

SUGAR INDUSTRY—PRODUCTION STANDARDS

Raise norms for repair work. A.M.Kostyrin. Sakh.prom. 32 no.2:51-54 F '58.

SUGAR MACHINERY

Automatic centrifuges for raw sugar (from "Sugar," Mar. 1957). Sakh.prom. 32 no.2:72 F '58.

SUGAR MANUFACTURE

Boiling first massecuite from syrup of increased thickness. A.P.Ponomarenko. Sakh.prom. 32 no 2,20-22 F '58.

Considerations in the choice of an evaporation arrangement and condensate return systems. A.E.Kutsenko Sakh.prom 32 no.2:36-40 F '58.

Effect of the speed of diffusion water on the acceleration of sugar extraction from beet cossettes and strips. S.F. Dronov. Sakh.prom. 32 no.2:8-14 F '58.

Exhaustion of feed molasses with an increase in its concentration. I.N.Kagonov, L.S.Tverdokhlebov. Sakh.prom. 32 no.2 22-25 F '58

Flow chart for the bleeding of extra steam. S.K.Loktev. Sakh.prom. 32 no.2:40 F '58.

New arrangement for heating water at atmospheric pressure and diffusion juice in sugar factories with rotary diffusers. IU.M.Poliakov. Sakh.prom. 32 no.2:32-33 F '58.

Optimum arrangement for the affination of brown sugar. B.Z.Zak. Sakh.prom. 32 no.2,29-31 F '58.

Patents. V.A.Studenetskii. Sakh.prom. 32 no.2:35 F '58.

Total alkalinity of first carbonation juice. A.K.Kartashov and others. Sakh.prom. 32 no.2:15-19 F '58.

SUGAR MANUFACTURE—PRODUCTION STANDARDS

Production norms and labor expenditure for filter presses for first and second carbonation juices. V.A Zambrovskii. Sakh.prom 32 no.2:45-51 F '58.

SUGAR RESEARCH see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

SUGARS

Amount of free sugars in rye. E.N.Mikhrina. Spirt.prom. 24 no.2:4-5 '58.

SUGGESTION SYSTEMS—COMPETITIONS see subdivision under White Russia

SUKHOVO-KOBYLIN, ALEKSANDR VASIL'EVICH, 1817-1903

Rudnitskii, K.L. [A.V.Sukhovo-Kobylin; outline of his life and works] A.V.Sukhovo-Kobylin, ocherk zhizni i tvorchestva. Moskva, Gos.izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 333 p.

SUKHUMI—ANTIQUITIES

Town under water. B.Gromov. Sovr.Vost. no.3:54 Mr '58.

SULFAMIDE

Some of the imidosulfamide salts. Part 2. L.M.Volshtein, M.M.Slutskaia. Zhur.ob.khim. 27 no.11:2913-2916 N '57.

SULFANILAMIDE

Effect of sulfanilamide on the multiplication of tobacco mozaic virus. V.L.Ryzhkov, N.K.Marchenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no.3:523-525 N '57.

SULFANILYL

Interaction between acetyl sulfanilyl chloride and 2-aminothiopyrrole. Part 2: Interaction between carbomethoxy sulfanilyl chloride and 2-aminothiopyrrole. B.G. IAsnitskii, E.B.Dol'berg. Zhur.ob.khim. 28 no.10: 2858-2862 O '58.

SULFATES

Studying the conditions of interaction between sulfuric anhydride and normal sulfates of alkali elements. V.I.Spitsyn, I.E.Mikhailenko. Zhur.neorg.khim. 2 no.10:2416-2422 O '57.

SULFATES—ANALYSIS

Amperometric determination of chlorine ion in copper and zinc sulfate solutions. O.A.Songina. Zav.lab. 24 no.3:273-275 '58.

Methods for the determination of sulfate contamination in soluble phosphates. G.V.Zavarov Zav.lab. 24 no.2: 153-156 '58.

SULFIDES

Study of sulfide stability with the aid of S_{35} during catalytic decomposition of isopropyl alcohol. O.V.Krylov, E.A.Fokina. Probl.kin.i kat. 9:294-303 '57.

Synthesis of some phosphosulfides and phosphosulfones. B.A.Arbuzov, N.P.Bogonostseva. Zhur.ob.khim. 27 no.9:2360-2362 S '57.

Thermal isomerization of allyl-aryl sulfides. E.N. Karaulova, D.Sh Meilanova, G.D.Gal'pern. Zhur.ob. khim. 27 no.11:3034-3040 N '57.

SULFITES

Frontal reaction pattern of sulfite iodate oxidation. P.A.Epik. Izv.KPI 20:100-107 '57.

SULFONAMIDES

"Antithyroid effect of sulfonamides and thioureates" by A.A.Voitkevich. Reviewed by S.M.Leites. Probl. endok.i gorm. 3 no 6:116-118 N-D '57.

Effect of adrenaline, acetylcholine, and histamine on the concentration of sulfonamides in animal tissue. M.IA. Gerasimov. Vrach.delo. supplement:91 '57.

Effectiveness of sulfa drugs in dictyocaulosis of sheep [with summary in English]. M.A.Palimpsestov, A.P. Goncharov. Veterinariia 35 no.4:38-41 Ap '58.

SULFONATION

Sulfoacids of sulfones as a side product in processes of sulfonation. Part 3: The behavior of diphenolsulfone and its acids under action of sulfonic acid. A.P.Shestov, N.A.Osipova. Zhur.ob.khim. 26 no.10:2866-2872 O '56.

Sulfonation reaction. Part 4: Hydrolysis and sulphonation of benzenedisulfonic acids. A.A.Spryskov, S.P. Starkov. Zhur.ob.khim. 26 no.10:2862-2866 O '56.

SULFONES

Reaction of halogen derivatives of some β-disulfones with diethyl sodiumphosphide and triethyl phosphite. B.A.Arbuzov, N.P.Bogonostseva. Zhur.ob.khim. 27 no.9:2356-2360 S '57.

Sulfoacids of sulfones as a side product in processes of sulfonation. Part 3: The behavior of diphenolsulfone and its acids under action of sulfonic acid. A.P.Shestov, N.A.Osipova. Zhur.ob.khim. 26 no.10:2866-2872 O '56.

Synthesis of some phosphosulfides and phosphosulfones. B.A.Arbuzov, N.P.Bogonostseva. Zhur.ob.khim. 27 no.9:2360-2362 S '57.

SULFONIC ACID

Mechanism of cyclohexanone oximation by sodium hydroxylaminemonosulfonate. E.N.Zil'berman, M.M. Smirnova. Dokl.AN SSSR 115 no.5:927-930 Ag '57.

Sulfonation reaction. Part 4: Hydrolysis and sulphonation of benzenedisulfonic acids. A.A.Spryskov, S.P. Starkov. Zhur.ob.khim. 26 no.10:2862-2866 O '56.

Thiosulfonic acid ester as a new means of controlling bacterial plant diseases. K.I.Beltiukova, B.G.Boldyrev. Dokl.AN SSSR 117 no.3:500-503 N '57.

SULFUR

(see also subdivision under Okhotsk, Sea of)

Determination of electron affinity energy in sulfur atoms by means of surface ionization. I.N.Bakulina, N.I. Ionov. Dokl.AN SSSR 116 no.1:41-44 S-O '57.

Economic effectiveness of the removal of sulfur from coke-oven gas. A.S.Shapiro. Koks i khim. no.2:54-56 '58.

Preparation of pure sulfur. N.I.Butsko. Khim.v shkole 13 no.2:48-49 Mr-Ap '58.

Stereochemistry of the oxygen subgroup elements (from "Quart. Revs. London Chem.Soc.," 10, No.4, 1956). S.Abrahams. Usp.khim. 27 no.1:107-131 Ja '58.

Two experiments on sulfur. G.A.Zdanchuk. Khim.v shkole 13 no.2:47-48 Mr-Ap '58.

SULFUR—ANALYSIS

Determining sulfur impurities in electrodeposits of nickel and copper by the radiochemical method. A.A. Sutiagina. Zav.lab. 24 no.1:43-44 '58.

Rapid method for determining sulfur content of liquid fuels. P.S.Makovetskii, K.B.Kholodkovskaia. Khim. i tekh.topl.i masel 3 no.3:71-72 Mr '58.

Rapid method for determining total sulfur in rubber mixtures and vulcanizates. L.L.Bogina, I.P.Martiukhina. Kauch.i rez. 16 no.12:27-30 D '57.

SULFUR—ISOTOPES

Influence of conditions of the catalysis on the sulfur content in barium-aluminum vanadium sulfate catalysts. G.P.Korneichuk and others. Probl.kin.i kat. 9:329-336 '57.

Study of sulfide stability with the aid of S_{35} during catalytic decomposition of isopropyl alcohol. O.V.Krylov, E.A.Fokina. Probl.kin.i kat. 9:294-303 '57.

Using radioactive sulfur for the study of the concentration process of rare isotopes of sulfur by the method of chemical exchange. I.A.Korshunov, A.P.Bataloy. Zhur. neorg.khim. 2 no.11:2676-2679 N '57.

SULFUR BACTERIA see Bacteria, Sulfur

SULFUR DIOXIDE

Influence of water vapors and sulfur dioxide on the rate of iron oxidation in air at high temperatures. V.I Tikhomirov, V.V.Ipat'ev, O.V.Il'inskaia. Uch.zap. LGU no.227:126-142 '57.

The role of oxygen of vanadium catalysts in the oxidation of sulfur dioxide gas (thesis). N.S.Stukanovskaia, V.A. Rotter, F.M.Vainshtein Probl.kin.i kat. 9:133 '57.

A study of the mechanism of the atmospheric corrosion of iron in the presence of sulfur dioxide as aggressive agent [with summary in English]. Z.A.Iofa, G.G. Besproskurnov. Zhur.fiz.khim. 31 no.10:2236-2244 O '57.

SULFUR IN THE BODY

Effect of feeding on the sulfur content of spermatozoa and the size of wool clip in rams. M.A.Brogadze. Soob. AN Gruz.SSR. 19 no.2,179-185 Ag '57.

SULFUR ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Formation of compounds with silthiano-carbon links. N.S.Nametkin, A.V.Topchiev, L.S.Povarov. Dokl.AN SSSR 117 no.2:245-248 N '57.

SULFURIC ACID

Dialkylamides of triaroxyphosphazosulfuric acids and aromatic esters of N,N-dialkylsulfamide-N'phosphoric acids. A.V.Kirsanov, Z.D.Nekrasova. Zhur.ob. khim. 27 no.12:3241-3248 D '57.

Gas distributors for electric precipitators (KhK type) of sulfuric acid plants. I.E.Idel'chik. Khim.prom. no.1: 43-47 Ja-F '58.

SULFURIC ANHYDRIDE

Studying the conditions of interaction between sulfuric anhydride and normal sulfates of alkali elements. V.I.Spitsyn, I.E.Mikhailenko. Zhur.neorg.khim. 2 no.10:2416-2422 O '57.

SULIMA-SAMOILO, ANDREI FOMICH, 1874-1933

A.F.Sulima-Samoilo; 16 no.5:81-83 S-O '57.

SULIMANOV, MAGOMED

A boy's happiness ("The Chernaya Cavern" by Magomed Sulimanov. Reviewed by L.Isarova). Mol.gvard. no.1:236-237 Ja '58.

SUMY PROVINCE—SCHOOL LUNCHROOMS, CAFETERIAS, ETC.

Breakfast in the classroom. F.Mishchenko. Obshchestv. pit. no.3:13 '57.

SUN

Measuring weak magnetic fields and radial velocity on the solar surface. N.S.Nikulin, A.B.Severnyi, V.E. Stepanov. Astron.tsir. no.183:9-13 Jl '57.

Spectrophotometry of the chromosphere outburst of August 30, 1956, taken in hydrogen light. A.Koval', Astron.tsir. no.183:13-15 Jl '57.

SUN—CORONA

Investigation of coronal line profiles at 10747 Å and 10768 Å. M.G.Karimov, V.G.Kurt. Dokl.AN SSSR 117 no.2:207-208 N '57.

New data on the supercorona of the sun [with summary in English]. V.V.Vitkevich. Astron.zhur. 35 no.1: 52-63 Ja-F '58.

SUN—FLOCCULI

Solar activity and geomagnetic disturbances from 1942 to 1944 [with summary in English]. E.R.Mustel', A.S.Dvoriashin. Astron.zhur. 35 no.1:3-17 Ja-F '58.

SUN—SPECTRUM see Spectrum, Solar

SUN—TEMPERATURE

Variability of the solar magnetic field as a factor in the "heating" of the sun's atmosphere. V.I.Ivanchuk. Dokl.AN SSSR 117 no.4:589-592 D '57.

SUN-DIALS

Solomo Gubert's sun-dial. I.M.Rabinovich. Ist.-astron. issl. no.3:645-648 '57.

SUNFLOWER SEED

Chemical composition of sunflower seed husks and methods for refining them. A.IA.Kolosova. Gidrolizn.i lesokhim.prom 11 no.2:11-13 '58.

SUNFLOWER SEED—STORAGE

Effect of mechanical ventilation on the storing and general quality of freshly harvested sunflower seeds. V.M.Kopeikovskii, V.G.Shcherbakov. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no.1:8-11 '58.

SUNFLOWER SEED OIL

Vegetable oil as an absorbent for benzine vapors. F.A. Vishnepol'skaia. Masl.-zhir.prom. 24 no.2:30-31 '58.

(see also subdivision under Georgia, Stavropol Territory)

[illegible] of the [illegible] properties of an extract from sunflower [illegible] [with summary in English] P. P. [illegible], V. I. [illegible] and Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 4 [illegible]-114 Ja-F '58

[illegible] and utilization of edible gelatinous pectin from sunflower heads and beet pulp. L. B. Sosnovskii. Mat. [illegible] red. VNII no. 1 59-117 '57.

A rare case of female sunflower plants. Z. V. Gvozdeva. Botanika 47 no. 3 115-116 Mr '58.

SUPERCONDUCTIVITY

[illegible] of, as a forecast for member of future computing [illegible] (from foreign journals 1956). R. Chentsov. Vop. filosofii 4 no. 1 193-195 Ja '58.

On the phase transition theory. N. N. Bogoliubov, D. N. [illegible], D. V. Shirkov, and V. V. Tolmachev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5 788-791 D '57.

[illegible] of the electrical properties of superconductors. Part 1. (0° to 1.0° K). N. V. Zavaritskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5 1085-1098 N '57.

Superconductivity. D. T. Matthias. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 4: 7-8, 33 '58.

Theory of the superconductivity. N. Bogoliubov. Tekh. i nauka 8 no. 4 5-7 '58.

SUPERSONIC TESTING see Ultrasonic testing

SUPERVISED STUDY

Professor's notebook. I. Pechernikova. Klub 7 no. 2:16 F '58.

SUPPURATION

Properties of staphylococci recovered from patients and animals in experimental suppurative infection. N. S. Il'yashenko. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957 28:47 a [illegible] for 1956

Reducing postoperative suppuration through disinfection of operating room air by ultraviolet lamps. N. D. Tyalchyi. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6 72-73 N-D '57.

SURFACE ACTIVE AGENTS

Investigating the effect of certain surface-active admixtures on texture formation of high purity recrystallized nickel. D. I. Lainer, E. I. Krupnikova-Pertina. Trudy GIPROTSVETMETOBRABOTKA no. 16 27-29 '57

Using surface active substances in bread baking. B. A. Nikolaev. Khleb i kond. prom. 2 no. 1:3-7 Ja '58.

SURFACE CHEMISTRY

Adsorption of vapors when complexes of adsorbate molecules are formed on the surface. A. V. Kiselev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6, 1023-1026 D '57.

Isotopes in catalysis. S. Z. Roginskii. Probl. kin. i kat. 9 5-30 '57.

Surface phenomena in Hg - Cd - K and Hg - Cd - Cs solutions at 220°. P. P. Pugachevich, V. B. Lazarev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:445-447 N '57.

SURFACE TENSION

Buffering ability of the surface tension in ternary systems. V. B. Lazarev, V. K. Semenchenko. Izv. AN SSSR (Otd. khim. nauk) no. 10 1252-1256 O '57.

Coalescence of finely dispersed particles and determining surface tension on solid phase boundaries. V. I. Psarev, I. V. Salli. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2: 268-278 '57.

SURFACES (TECHNOLOGY)

Moscow. Institut tekhniko-ekonomicheskoi informatsii. [Equipment for gauging the surface of hard objects by adsorption of radioactive carbonic acid. Device for measuring the thickness of liquid films in a vacuum. A receiver-condenser] Ustanovka dlia izmerenila poverkhnosti tverdykh veshchestv po adsorbtsii radioaktivnoi uglekisloty. Pribor dlia izmerenila tolshchiny zhidkikh plenok v usloviiakh vakuuma. Priemnik-kondensator. Moskva, 1956. 12 p. (Pribory i steady. Tema 8, no. P-56-4391)

SURFACES, CONIC see Quadrics

SURFACES, RULED

Second order Lie surface for ruled surfaces of congruence. S. E. Karapetian. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2: 177-179 N '57

SURGERY

Course of the development of Soviet surgery. A. V. Smirnov. Vest. khir. 79 no. 11:5-18 N '57.

Minutes of meetings of the Kiev and Kiev Province Surgical Society. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 5-86-96 N-D '57.

Minutes of sessions Nos. 1191-1192 of the Pirogov Surgical Society. Vest. khir. 79 no. 11.150-156 N '57.

Minutes of session No. 1653 of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province held on May 24, 1957. Khirurgiia 34 no. 1 147-150 Ja '58.

Minutes of sessions Nos. 1194-1195 of the Pirogov Surgical Society. M. S. Grigor'ev. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:146-152 F '58.

Ninth scientific session of the Vishnevskii Surgical Institute of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the S. S. S. R. A. L. Komendantova, M. N. Arshinova. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 2 75-82 '58.

Surgical methods in the prevention of cancer. S. A. Kholdin. Khirurgiia 34 no. 1 17-22 Ja '58.

Surgical use of some hormones of the hypophysis and adrenal glands, review of foreign literature. V. K. Kulagin. Vest. khir. 79 no. 11:134-143 N '57.

SURGERY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Surgery

SURGERY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Mexico

SURGERY—SOCIETIES

Activities of the Lvov Surgical Society in 1956. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6:83-84 N-D '57

Brief report on the activities of the Crimean Surgical Society in 1956. A. P. Povel'nenko. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6:84-85 N-D '57.

In the Stalino Surgical Society. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6: 82 N-D '57.

SURGERY, ASEPTIC AND ANTISEPTIC

Imanin in the treatment of postoperative wounds in otorhinolaryngology [with summary in English] M. F. Korolev. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:87-89 Ja-F '58.

Reducing postoperative suppuration through disinfection of operating room air by ultraviolet lamps. N. D. Tyalchyi. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6-72-73 N-D '57.

SURGERY, MILITARY

Origin of some typical errors in military surgery. S. A. Rusanov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 9:35-38 S '57.

Some aspects of surgery in A. A. Charukovskii's "Military Campaign Medicine." V. L. Bialik, M. P. Postolov. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:135-139 F '58.

Soviet surgeons at wartime; on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. I. B. Rostotskii. Sov. med. 21 no. 12:108-113 D '57.

SURGERY, OPERATIVE

Use of artificial hypotension in surgery [with summary in English] N. A. Meshcheriakov. Vest. khir. 79 no. 11 31-40 N '57

SURGERY, PLASTIC

Present state of plastic surgery in otorhinolaryngology [with summary in English]. A. A. K'landskii. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:3-13 Ja-F '58.

SURGERY, VETERINARY see Veterinary surgery

SURGICAL DRESSINGS see Bandages and bandaging

SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS

Spatula with spoon at top and bottom for opening and suturing the peritoneum and for protection of the intestines. N. V. Zhilov. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2, 125 F '58.

SURGICAL NURSING

"Care of surgical patients" by V. N. Khodkov. Reviewed by Iu. M. Ditman. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 2:59-61 F '58.

SURKHAN-DAR'INSKAYA PROVINCE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Unnecessary undertaking. Part. zhizn' no. 5:52-53 Mr '58

SURVEYING

Ditts, O. G. [Surveying] Geodezila. Moskva, Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, 1957. 291 p.

SURVEYING—INSTRUMENTS

Mechanics at the Pulkovo Observatory as designers of astronomical and geodesic instruments. Z. K. Novokshanova. Ist.-astron. issl. no. 3:485-516 '57.

SUSLIKS

(see also subdivision under Rostov Province; Transbaikalia)

Causes of fertility fluctuations in the lesser suslik (Citellus pygmaeus Pall.). A. A. Lavrovskii, IA. F. Shatas. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 17:191-202 '48.

New rodenticides. B. IU. Fal'kenshtein, I. P. Ershova. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1:28 Ja-F '58.

Problems of suslik control. I. IA. Poliakov. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1:25-26 Ja-F '58.

Reorganize the control of susliks. V. T. Kovredov. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1:7-8 Ja-F '58.

Using baits in the control of the suslik Citellus erythrogenus. A. K. Tolebaev. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1:27-28 Ja-F '58.

SUSLIKS—PARASITES see Parasites—Susliks

SUTURES

Best way to keep silk sterile. G. I. Remezova. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 2:46-48 F '58.

Blind suture in treating suppurative [illegible] inflammations. S. E. Tkachev. Vop. [illegible] 23 Mr '57.

Possibility of using a primary blind [illegible] wounds of the face. M. I. Ivanova. [illegible] no. 1:42-43 Ja-F '58.

Use of a polyamide thread as suture material in gological surgery. L. A. Kurilko. Vest. no. 1:93 Ja-F '58.

Use of adhesive plaster in lieu of silk [illegible] medicine. L. L. Gol'dzand. Fel'd. i [illegible] 44-46 F '58.

SUVOROV, ALEKSANDR VASIL'EVICH, [illegible]

Example of a great general. V. Vydrin. Kr. [illegible] 26 no. 2:14-15 '58.

SVERDLIN, LEV NAUMOVICH

Lev Sverdlin. Mikh. Beliavskii. Sov. [illegible] Mr '58.

SVERDLOV, IAKOV MIKHAILOVICH, [illegible]

Most talented organizer ("Sverdlov and [illegible] IA. M. Sverdlov; "IAkov Mikhailovich [illegible] K. T. Sverdlova. Reviewed by M. [illegible] trud. no. 3:91-96 Mr '58.

Soul of a Communist. Vasilii Sokolo[illegible] 184-191 '58

SVERDLOVSK—ELECTRIC MACHINERY

[Ural electric machinery construction [illegible] zavod elektromashinostroeniia. [illegible] tokha, izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, [illegible] istorii mashinostroeniia na Urale)

SVERDLOVSK—GEOLOGICAL MUSEUMS

[Treasures of the Urals; a guidebook [illegible] cal Museum] Sokrovishchnitsa Ural'[illegible] vochnik-putevoditel' po Ural'skomu [illegible] muzeiu. [Sverdlovsk] Sverdlovskoe [illegible] 1957. 100 p. [With English summary.]

Treasury of the Urals. I. A. Il'ina. [illegible] 26 no. 1:16 Ja '58.

SVERDLOVSK—HOCKEY

The best teams will come to Sverdlovsk. [illegible] Ros. 2 no. 2:12 F '58.

SVERDLOVSK—OPERA

"Maid of Orleans" at the Sverdlovsk Theatre [illegible] novich. Sov. muz. 22 no. 3:87-88 Mr '58.

SVERDLOVSK—PUBLIC HEALTH

Sverdlovsk conference of physicians serving [illegible] districts. E. I. Militsina. Zdrav. Ros. Fed. [illegible] 43-45 Mr '58.

SVERDLOVSK—RAILROAD RESEARCH

Organization of the Ural section of the Central [illegible] Research Institue of the Ministry of Rail[illegible] portation. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no. 1:61 F '58

SVERDLOVSK—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Ekaterinburg, 1917; recollections. P. M. Afa[illegible] no. 1:11-18 '57.

SVERDLOVSK—SPORTS

Sports-loving Sverdlovsk. Sport. zhizn' R[illegible] 7 Ap '57.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—CHECKS

Extend the practice of payment by check. N[illegible] Don. i kred. 16 no. 2:48-51 F '58

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—ECONOMIC POLICY

In regional economic councils. I. Cheliaev, M. [illegible] skii. Plan. khoz. no. 1:85-91 Ja '58.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL

Increase the role of efficiency experts and [illegible] improving socialist production. S. Stepanov. [illegible] no. 2:123-130 F '58.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—INVENTORS

Conference of inventors and innovators from [illegible] in Sverdlovsk Province. V. Zhuravlev, O. [illegible] Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 2:47 F '58.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—LUMBERING

Lumbering industry of Sverdlovsk Province and its prospective development. O. E. Rauv. Les. [illegible] 36 no. 1:3-6 Ja '58.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—LYNX

The number of lynxes has increased. N. Sukhan[illegible] Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 2:17 F '58.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—OAK

Ways of improving and utilizing Nizhne-Irgisk oak forests. V. M. Zabarev. Les. khoz. 11 no. 2:[illegible] F '58.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—RAILROADS—FREIGHT

Sverdlovsk Economic Region and its railroads. E. L. [illegible] ginov. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 2:9-13 F '58.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—TRADE UNIONS

Work of the Sverdlovsk Province Council of Trade Unions. Biul VTSSPS no. 4:1-6 F '58.

SWEDEN—ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION

Artificial insemination of cows in Sweden. I. H. Zorin Sots tvar. 30 no. 3:90-91 Mr '58.

SWEDEN—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

On the shores of northern seas. A. Kopteiov. Sib. ogni 37 no. 1:147-161 Ja '58.

SWEDEN—FURNITURE INDUSTRY

Swedish furniture. Lena Larson. V zashch. mira no. 32: 99-104 Mr '58.

SWEDEN—HISTORY

Karlsson, Erik. [October Revolution and the revolutionary movement in Sweden] Oktiabr'skaia revoliutsiia i revoliutsionnoe dvizhenie v Shvetsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 31 p (Oktiabr'skaia revoliutsiia v Rossii i mirovoe osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie)

SWIMMING

Advice from the coach. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 2:10 Ap '57.

Eight hundred meters in the dolphin style S. Alik. Smena 35 no. 5:4 Mr '58.

Sports. Pioner 35 no. 3:62 Mr '58.

SWINE
(see also subdivision under Aksayskaya District, Estonia; Great Britain)

Ahead of Iowa. I. P. Shevchuk, M. M. Klevakii. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 4:11-14 Ap '58.

For a new upswing in the development of swine farming. K. P. Puzakov. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 4,14-19 Ap '58.

Geranium and arithmetic. O. Kalinenko. Vozhatyi 31 no. 1:16-17 Ja '58

How advanced experience should not be disseminated ("Experience of the swine raising section of the Mastovskii State Farm" by A. T. Grigorovich. Reviewed by E. Feferman, M. P'ianykh). Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 3:78-79 Mr '58.

How I raise baby pigs. Khristina Mikhneva. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 4:5-7 Ap '58.

Let's not be satisfied with what we have already achieved. A. I. Leushin. Sovkhoz. proizv no. 1:6-7 Ja '58.

My contribution to the competition with Iowa. E. P. Shinkarenko. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 4,9-10 Ap '58.

Summer shelter and care of swine. I. A. Danilenko, G. A. Bogdanov. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 4:28-30 Ap '58.

[The swine breeding farm.] Svinovodcheskaia ferma no. 4 Ap '58.
(DA)

Twenty-five baby pigs per sow. M. I. Kandaurova. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 4:7-8 Ap '58.

Ways of increasing pork production. K. F. Selikhanovich. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 1,51-56 Ja '58.

SWINE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
(see also subdivision under Leningrad Province; Nesvizh District; Penza Province)

Cracked sorghum in corn rations for swine. P. A. Pliuiko. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 3:43 Mr '58.

Establishing artificial pastures for swine. A. I. Rudakov. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 4:23-28 Ap '58.

Fattening pigs on packing house wastes. N. Medvedev. Mias. ind. SSSR 29 no. 1:35 '58.

Potato and sugar beet fields used as a swine pasturage. A. F. Korolev. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 1:61-63 Ja '58.

Utilization of kitchen wastes. IA. Chernilak. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:61 '57.

SWINE—STANDARDS

Discussion on the article "Standards for bacon pigs must be reviewed." Mias. ind. SSSR 29 no. 1:29 '58.

SWINE BREEDING

One center of pork for 530 rubles. P. D. Zharov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 1:64-66 Ja '58.

SWINE HOUSES AND EQUIPMENT

Over-all mechanization has sharply increased the productivity of labor in swine fattening. I. P. Ul'iankin. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 4:37-40 Ap '58.

Plans for renovation of houses for fattening swine. B. Nikandrov. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 3,30 Mr '58.

Reconstructing farrowing houses and using round self-feeders. G. A. Pokhil'ko. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 4:41-42 Ap '58.

SWINE PLAGUE

Eliminating swine plague. M. S. Nedashkovskii. Veterinariia 35 no. 4:50-52 Ap '58.

SWITZERLAND—GLASS MANUFACTURE

"Electroverre" plant in Switzerland. V. V. Vargin and others. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 2:33-36 F '58.

SWITZERLAND—PHARMACOPOEIAS

Notes on the Swiss pharmacopoeia (Pharmacopoea helvetica). Apt. delo 7 no. 1:69-70 Ja-F '58.

SYMPATHOLYTICS

Using neuroplegic preparations in the compound treatment of penetrating wounds of the small intestine [with summary in English]. G. Sh. Vasadze. Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap. 1 no. 6:46-51 N-D '57.

SYMPATHOMIMETICS

Administration of sympathomimetin by electrophoresis in nervous diseases. A. A. Kokoshkina. Vrach. delo. supplement 83-89 '57.

Electrophoresis of sympathomimetin in nervous diseases. A. A. Kokoshkina. Vrach. delo supplement 84-85 '57

SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS
(see also subdivision under Leningrad; Moscow, Rumania)

Novosibirsk and Leningrad orchestras. IU. Korev. Sov. muz. 22 no. 2:97-98 F '58.

SYNCHRONOUS MOTORS see Electric motors, Synchronous

SYNCHROTRON

Capture of particles in proton-synchrotron acceleration. I. S. Danilkin, M. S. Rabinovich. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 2:351-364 F '58.

Effect of quantum fluctuations of electron radiation on synchrotron oscillations. E. M. Moroz. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1309-1310 N '57.

Electron losses due to phase oscillations induced by radiation fluctuations in synchrotrons. A. N. Matveev Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1254-1260 N '57.

SYNTHETIC FABRICS

Miracle fibers. B. Rozen. Neva no. 1:202 Ja '58.

Tasks in the development of industrial artificial and synthetic fibers. A. Volkov. Plan. khoz. no. 1,14-23 Ja '58.

SYNTHETIC TEXTILE FIBERS see Textile fibers, Synthetic

SYPHILIS

Fluctuation of vitamin C content and prothrombin time in syphilis [with summary in English] E. I. Danil'iants. Vest. derm. i ven 31 no. 6:41-43 N-D '57.

Observations in synthomycin therapy in syphilis [with summary in English]. L. I. Fandeev, M. E. Arane, I. V. Bylyte. Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no. 6:32-36 N-D '57.

Positive serological syphilis tests in endocarditis patients. A. G. Kulikovskii. Vrach. delo. supplement 43-44 '57.

"Syphilis, diagnosis and therapy" by K. R. Astvatsaturov. Reviewed by A. N. Fedorovskii. Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no. 6 53 N-D '57

Vitamin C balance in pregnant and nursing syphilitic mothers [with summary in English]. M. M. Kurlat. Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no. 6:36-41 N-D '57.

SYR DARYA—FISHES—MIGRATION

Effect of irrigation systems on the seaward migration of young migratory and some nonmigratory fishes of the Syr Darya River. M. Dairbaev. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. biol. no. 2,42-52 '57.

SYR DARYA VALLEY—HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Conservation of fish stocks of the Aral Sea basin in connection with hydraulic construction work. A. A. Zhurkovskii. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 10:21-43 '60.

Irrigation construction work and fisheries of the Aral Sea. G. V. Nikol'skii, M. A. Fortunatov. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 10:5-20 '50.

SYRIA

A new republic. Sovr. Vost. no. 3:59 Mr '58.

Republic of Syria. I. Demchenko. Otv. na vop. istud. no. 86:46-54 '57.

SYRIA—COMMERCE

Syria's struggle for economic independence [with English summary in insert]. V. Potiakov. Vnesh. torg. 28 no. 1:14-19 '58.

SYRIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

With the mufta Ziiautdin Babakhanov. V zashch. mira. no. 31:54-56 F '58.

SYRIA—STUDENTS

Syrian students in the struggle against colonialism, dictatorship, and imperialism. Radhvan Martini. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 11:16-17 N '57.

SYRPHUS FLIES see subdivision under Pamirs

SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY)

Analysis of n-paraffin systems C_{20} - C_{30} and C_{30} - C_{32}. N. A. Nechitailo and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4: 613-616 O '57.

Application limits of the linear law of distribution in salt aqueous systems with truly isomorphic and isodimorphic components. G. I. Gorstein. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:51-58 Ja '58.

Approximation method for calculation of melting point in homologous series. M. Kh. Karapet'iants. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3379-3386 D '57.

Behavior of microquantities of radioelements in liquid and solid phases. I. E. Starik. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:6-15 Ja '58.

Binary systems of nitrates of metals from the first and second group with calcium nitrate. P. I. Protsenko, Z. I. Belova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11:2617-2620 N '57.

Buffering ability of the surface tension in ternary systems. V. B. Lazarev, V. K. Semenchenko. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 10 1252-1255 O '57.

Complex compounds of $SnCl_4$, $SnBr_4$ and $TiCl_4$ with cineole. T. Sumarokova, IU. Nevskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3375-3379 D '57.

Complex formation and solid solutions in the quaternary reciprocal system Na, K ‖ F, SO_4, CO_3. A. G. Bergman, V. V. Rubleva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11:2621-2640 N '57.

Coprecipitation of radioelements with crystalline precipitates. M. S. Merkulova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1: 25-28 Ja '58.

Cryoscopy of aqueous solutions of salts. Part 3: The systems LiCl - $CaCl_2$ - H_2O and LiCl - $MgCl_2$ - H_2O. A. I. Mun, R. S. Darer Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10: 2483-2485 O '57

Determination of the distribution constant by the V. G. Khlopin method of partial recrystallization of the solid phase. V. I. Grebenshchikova, R. V. Bryzgalova. Zhur. neorg khim. 3 no 1,36-39 Ja '58.

Distribution of the microcomponents between molten and solid phases. V. R. Klokman. Zhur. neorg. khim 3 no. 1:33-35 Ja '58.

The form of isotherms with mole properties of binary systems forming rational chemical compounds. N. L. IArym-Agaev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8:1829-1839 Ag '57.

Fusibility diagram in a system of barium and calcium nitrates and chlorides. A. G. Bergman, M. V. Tokareva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8:1888-1894 Ag '57.

Fusibility diagram in a system of potassium and strontium chlorides and nitrates. M. V. Tokareva, A. G. Bergman. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no 8:1895-1906 Ag '57.

Fusibility diagram in a system of potassium and thallium bromides and chlorides. L. I. Il'iasov, L. V. Pozhkovskaia, A. G. Bergman. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8:1883-1887 Ag '57.

Heat loss during the boiling of binary mixtures. L. N. Grigor'ev, A. G. Usmanov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 2: 325-332 F '58.

Interaction between some lithium and cadmium salts in the absence of a solvent. D. S. Leanykh, A. G. Bergman, N. G. Bukun. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 10:2673-2678 O '58.

Interaction in the system KCl + KOH + 2Na $\rightleftarrows$ NaCl + NaOH + 2K. M. I. Khlushtornyi. Zhur. neorg khim 2 no. 11:2640-2653 N '57.

Investigating liquid systems by the deviation of their viscosity logarithms from additivity [with summary in English]. A. IA. Deich. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2336-2339 O '57.

Kinetics of sodium reaction with water, water-dioxan, and water-butyric acid systems. T. A. Miskinova, L. G. Gindin. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:1027-1029 D '57.

Part 2: "Model" systems: Na_2BeF_4 - Li_2BeF_4 and Ca_2SiO_4 - Mg_2SiO_4. N. A. Toropov, I. L. Shchitnikova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8:1855-1863 Ag '57.

Perchloric acid extraction by tributyl phosphate. N. S. Povitskii, A. S. Solovkin, I. V. Shilin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:222-224 Ja '58.

Physicochemical analysis of the system $(CH_3COO)_2Pb$ - CH_3COONa - CH_3COOH. A. IA. Deich. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2436-2437 O '57.

Second order phase transitions and critical phenomena. Part 8: The heat capacities of liquid mixtures in the critical region of layer separation [with summary in English]. V. K. Semenchenko, IA. V. Egupov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:121-130 Ja '58.

Solubility in the quaternary mutual system $UO_2(NO_3)_2$ + $H_2C_2O_4$ $\rightleftarrows$ $UO_2C_2O_4$ + $H_2(NO_3)_2$ at 25°. K. A. Bol'shakov, S. S. Korovin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8:1940-1950 Ag '57.

A study of normal paraffin C_{30} - C_{34} and C_{30} - C_{36} systems. A. V. Topchiev and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4:629-631 D '57.

Thermodynamic stability limits of multicomponent systems [with summary in English]. Y. I. Kuz'minch, I. Z. Fisher. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:93-98 Ja '58.

SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY)—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Determination of the supersaturation value of tricalcium aluminate suspension in water and the kinetics of its variation. E. E. Segalova, E. S. Solov'eva, P. A. Rehinder. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:841-844 D '57.

TABULATING MACHINES

Mechanizing computation and record-keeping operations. P. A. Andreev. Sudostroenie 24 no. 2:44-46 F '58.

V. Apakidze, A Nadezhdin Voen. vest., 35 no. 8:25-30 Ag '55

TAJIK LANGUAGE—DIALECTS

For the etymology of the Wakhan auxiliary verb "Tel-stu" (to be). M. N. Bogoliubov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i iaz., 6 no. 4:339-340 Jl-Ag '47.

TAJIK SONGS see Songs, Tajik

TAJIKISTAN—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

On the road of growth. U. Kurbanov. Prom. koop., 12 no. 3, 5 Mr '58.

TAJIKISTAN—HISTORY

Irkaev, M., IU. Nikolaev, and IA. Sharapov. [History of Soviet Tajikistan] Ocherk istorii Sovetskogo Tadzhikistana (1917-1957 gg.) Stalinabad, Tadzhikgosizdat, 1957. 502 p.

TAJIKISTAN—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

Under the leadership of the party. V. Saiko. Raspr. pech., no. 2:6-7 F '58.

TAJIKISTAN—VEGETABLE GARDENING

Way to proceed in vegetable gardening without seedlings. G. P. Botko. Sad i og., 86 no. 3:13-15 Mr '58.

TALAS ALA-TAU—GRANITE

Biotite from melanocratic granites of the Talas Ala-Tau. A. A. Koniuk. Trudy Inst. geol. KirFAN SSSR no. 4:23-30 '53.

TALAS ALA-TAU—MICROCLINE

Microcline in plagioclastic granites of the Babakhanskiy massif. V. N. Krivoluiskaia. Trudy Inst. geol. KirFAN SSSR no 4:31-37 '53.

TALAS ALA-TAU—PEGMATITES

Manifestations of sodium metasomatism in pegmatites of the Talas Ala-Tau. Trudy Inst. geol. KirFAN SSSR no. 4:39-45 '53.

TALES, LATVIAN

"Latvian folk tales." Reviewed by E. Pomeranitseva. Druzh. nar., no. 2:248-249 F '58.

TALGAR—DESCRIPTION

True story about a Kazakh village. A. Panasenko, Kh. Galiakberov. Sov. Kazakh 23 no. 11:127-128 N '57.

TALLCHIEF, MARIA

Prima ballerina. Amerika no. 18:46-49 [58].

TALLINN—CERAMIC MATERIALS

Manufacturing lightweight ceramic products in Estonia. I. Tukh. Stroi. mat. 4 no. 3:31-33 Mr '58.

TALOMUCIC ACID

Kinetics of formation and hydrolysis of monolactones of D-gluconic and D-talomucic acids. L. Mai. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3192-3196 D '57.

TAMAN—ANTIQUITIES

Fourth year of excavations in Sindika. V. D. Blavatskii. Krat. soob. IIMK no. 70:118-129 '57.

TAMBOV GOVERNMENT—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Tambovskaya oblast'. Upravlenie vnutrennikh del. Arkhivnyi otdel | Struggle of the workers and peasants under the leadership of the Bolshevik Party for the establishment and consolidation of the Soviet regime in the Tambov Government, 1917-1918; a collection of documents] Bor'ba rabochikh i krest'ian pod rukovodstvom bol'shevistskoi partii za ustanovlenie i uprochenie Sovetskoi vlasti v Tambovskoi gubernii (1917-1918 gody); sbornik dokumentov. Tambov, 1957. 291 p.

TAMBOV PROVINCE—COLLECTIVE FARMS

The people decides. IU. Bagrianskii. Sov. Sofuz no. 4: 2-3 '58.

TAMBOV PROVINCE—FRUIT CULTURE

Big talk on orchards. G. Pakhomov. Sov. deput. trud. no. 3:71-74 Mr '58.

TAMBOV PROVINCE—STATISTICS

Tambovskaya oblast', Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of Tambov Province; a statistical manual] Narodnoe khoziaistvo Tambovskoi oblasti; statisticheskii sbornik. [Tambov] Izd-vo "Tambovskaia pravda," 1957. 187 p.

TANK CARS

Interrelation of basic processes in the operation of tank-car filling stations. A. F. Mal'shikova. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no. 1:22-26 F '58.

TANK WARFARE

Combat training of tank subunits of infantry and airborne divisions of the United States Army. A. Sashin. Tankist no. 5:58-61 My '56.

[illegible] Secretary. V. Kalabin. Tankist no. 1:53-54 Ja '58.

Defensive of tank subunits in a forward position. E. Zavozin. Tankist no. 1:28-29 Ja '58.

Forcing of a water obstacle by a tank company. P. Karsalov, A. Osadchii. Tankist no. 5:29-33 My '56.

Night attack of a tank company with utilization of light sources. D. Loza. Tankist no. 5.24-29 My '56.

Preparing a night attack. V. Smirnov. Tankist no. 2: 45-48 F '58.

Reactions to articles published in "Tankist." P. Bludov, V. Chernovol. Tankist no. 1:30-31 Ja '58.

Tank company attacking a prepared defense area. I. Golokolenko. Voen. vest. 37 no. 3:4-10 Mr '58.

TANK WARFARE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Be persistent in improving the training of tankmen in shooting. Tankist no. 5:2-5 My '56.

Develop aggressiveness and initiative in tankmen. A. Sobolev, P. Korniushin. Tankist no. 5:6-11 My '56.

Frame for practicing shooting on the move. V. Vovkotrub. Tankist no. 5:53-54 My '56.

From the editors. Tankist no. 2:36-38 F '58.

From the experience in training accurate marksmen. A. Terekhov. Tankist no. 5:11-16 My '56.

Improve the combat training of tank crews during tactical exercises. A. Volkov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 3:46-48 Mr '58.

Methods of training night shooting from tanks. V. Vlasov, M. Petrov. Tankist no. 5:16-22 My '56.

More attention to tactical and drill exercises. M. Krasil'nikov. Tankist no. 1:13-16 Ja '58.

Tank gunnery training. L. Gusev. Tankist no. 2:35-36 F '58.

TANKS

Assembling 600-cubic-meter spherical tanks. G. K. Khodzhaian. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 3:23-26 Mr '58.

Machine for winding ring reinforcements on the walls of a reinforced concrete tank. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 3:114-115 Mr '58.

Methods for eliminating leaks in reinforced concrete water tanks. S. I. Idashkin. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 12:29-30 D '57.

New technique for the construction of tanks for the distilling industry. G. V. Raevskii Spirt. prom. 24 no. 2, 6-8 '58.

TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)
(see also subdivision under United States)

Birthplace of a remarkable beginning. A. Semenov. Tankist no. 2:22-23 F '58.

The first armored cars of the Soviet Army. L. Timofeev. Tankist no. 2:8-10 F '58.

In a narrow passage on descent. G. Borshchevskii. Tankist no. 5:22-23 My '56.

Indoctrination during driving lessons. P. Vasilets. Tankist no. 1:9-12 Ja '58.

New method for phase timing. A. Filippov, E. Pikarevich. Tankist no. 1:32-36 Ja '58.

Problems of engine lubrication. V. Sokolov. Tankist no 2:53-55 F '58.

Repairing tank armament. A. Zhelikhovskii. Tankist no. 2:50-51 F '58.

Story of the development of tanks ("Tanks" by V. D. Mostovenko. Reviewed by A. Radus-Zen'kovich). Tankist no. 5:62-64 My '56.

Training of tank crews. N. Politikov, N. Belovol, N. Asanov Tankist no 2:39-41 F '58.

TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Tanks (Military science)

TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)—COLD WEATHER OPERATION

Our experience in winter operations. V. Petrinko, L. Shkliar. Tankist no 1:36-37 Ja '58.

Tank company on the defensive in winter. N. Nikonov. Tankist no. 2:42-44 F '58.

TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Repairing electric equipment in the field. V. Stolanov, I. Chepelevskii. Tankist no. 5:38-43 My '56.

TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)—ENGINES

Processes taking place in an engine when the crankshaft is turned in the opposite direction. V. Suvorov. Tankist no. 5:49-52 My '56.

TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)—ENGINES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Methods for reconditioning balancer bushings. L. Satanovskii, I. Vasilenko. Tankist no. 5:56-57 My '56.

TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Cleaning the caterpillar track. I. Chepelev, IU. Mashkov. Tankist no. 1:55-56 Ja '58.

Experience in using a standard kit of universal accessories. S. Achkinazi and others. Tankist no. 2:57-60 F '58.

Means for servicing tanks. O. Chikov. Tankist no. 5, 34-37 My '56.

Men of creative thought. A. Gorlachii. Tankist no. 2: 47-48 F '58.

Rearrange the technical control system. S. Brusentskii, G. Bratkovskii. Tankist no. 1:38-39 Ja '58.

Restoration of friction discs. G. Bunak. Tankist no. 54-55 Ja '58.

Special features of the repair and maintenance of test tanks. D. Gotovin. Tankist no. 5:43-45 My '56.

Training of repairmen. E. Kharkhurim and others. Tankist no. 1:22-25 Ja '58.

TANNINS

Quantitative determination of ammonia in tannin-bearing plants [with summary in English] V. E. Popov Ezhkhimiia 23 no. 1:37-40 Ja-F '58

TANNU TUVA see Tuva Autonomous Province

TANTALATES

Study of isotopic exchange of oxygen between heavy-oxygen water and some niobates and tantalates. V. I. Spitsyn and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:107-109 Ja-F '58.

TANTALUM CHLORIDES

Thermal and tensimetric analysis of the system $TaCl_5$ - $AlCl_3$ - CsCl. I. S. Morozov, A. T. Simonich. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8:1907-1914 Ag '57.

TANTALUM IODIDES

Tantalum iodides. D. M. Chizhikov, B. N. Rabinovich Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11:2513-2516 N '57.

TAPEWORMS

Mendeleev, I. M. [Bothriocephalus anemia, hematological characteristics] Botriotsefal'naia anemiia; klinikogematologicheskaia kharakteristika. Petrozavodsk, 1957. 105 p.
(DNLM)

Present status of the study of tapeworms of the U.S.S.R. M. N. Dubinina. Paraz. sbor. 17, 251-276 '57.

TAR

Cracking individual groups of hydrocarbons of Romashkin oil tar in the presence of natural aluminosilicate catalysts. A. V. Agafonov, B. T. Abaeva, N. A. Okhrimenko, Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 2:46-53 F '58.

Method of analyzing resinous substances occurring in tars. M. V. Morozova. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 2, 58-61 F '58.

TAR ACIDS—ANALYSIS

Composition of the acid part of colophony from oleoresin of the Scotch pine. A. G. Sokolov, I. I. Bardyshev. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 2:5-7 '58.

TAR OILS

Thermal analysis of solutions of naphthalene in coal-tar oils. B. M. Pats. Koks i khim. no. 2:50-51 '58.

TARANOVSKIY DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE

The people of Taranovskiy. IAkov Shirokov. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 11:96-98 N '57

TARASEVICH, LEV ALEKSANDROVICH, 1868-1927

In memory of L. A. Tarasevich; on the 30th anniversary of his death. L. O. Kanevskii. Gig. i san. 23 no. 12, 43-48 D '57.

TARGET PRACTICE—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Windlass for moving several targets at the same time. B. Kashanskii. Voen. vest. 37 no. 3:70-72 Mr '58.

TARGETS (SPORTS)

Build a shooting gallery in the school. V. Gorokh. Vozhatyi [34] no. 2:55-56 F '58.

TARIFF

Merzon, A. TS. [Customs records of the 17th century; educational manual on the study of Russian history sources] Tamozhennye knigi XVII veka; uchebnoe posobie po istochnikovedeniiu istorii SSSR. Otvetstvennyi red. A. T. Nikolaeva. Moskva, Mosk. gos. istoriko-arkhivnyi in-t M-va vysshego obrazovaniia SSSR, 1957. 67 p.

TARIM BASIN—GEOLOGY

Sinitsyn, V. M. [Northwestern part of Tarim Basin; a geological study] Severo-zapadnaia chast' Tarimskogo basseina; geologicheskii ocherk. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 248 p.

TARLE, EVGENII VIKTOROVICH, 1874-1955

History made by historians. Zvezda no. 2:252-255 F '58.

TARTARIC ACID

Composition of intracomplex tartrates of trivalent antimony. G. N. Pavlinova. Uch. zap. IAk. un. no. 1:64-75 '57.

Potentiometric analysis of tartrate complexes of trivalent antimony. G. N. Pavlinova. Uch. zap. IAk. un. no. 1:76-82 '57.

TARTRATES

Formation of tartrate crystals in processed cheese A. I. Ovchinnikov, I. G. Ahamovskii. Trudy LTIKHP 5 102-104 '54

TARTU—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

Making greater use of our resources. L. Babenko. Raspr. pech. no. 1:18-19 Ja '58.

TASHKENT—AIR TEMPERATURE

Comparison of air temperature at 2 and 1, 5 meters based on observations in psycrometric booths. M. V. Zuev. Trudy Tashk. geofiz. observ. no. 7, 96-98 '57.

TASHKENT—ALFALFA

Soil temperature variations in alfalfa fields in autumn. N. N. Babushkina. Trudy Tashk. geofiz. observ. no. 7: 92-95 '52.

TASHKENT—ASTRONOMY—OBSERVATIONS

[Circular of the Tashkent Astronomical Observatory.] TSirkuliar Tashkentskoi astronomicheskoi observatorii nos. 276-286 My '55 - Ja '57.

TASHKENT—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

Reports of district committees to Communists. L. Tanakov, T. Sadykov. Part. zhizn' no. 5:54-55 Mr '58.

TASHKENT—HISTORY

Russian merchants in Tashkent N. Krementsov. Zvezda Vost 25 no. 1, 150-153 Ja '58.

TASHKENT—HOSPITALS

Clinical First Aid Hospital. Kh. A. Khakimov. Sbor. trud. Tashk. KBNP no. 1:3-7 '56.

TASHKENT—MAN—INFLUENCE OF CLIMATE

Gastric and duodenal ulcers in the hot Tashkent climate. O. K. Kuznetsova. Sbor. trud. Tashk. KBNP no. 1:78-79 '56.

TASHAUZ PROVINCE—ANTIQUITIES

Twenty years of excavations in Khorezm. S. P. Tolstov. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 11:35-41 N '57.

TASHKENT—MANUSCRIPTS

Semenov, A. A. [A descriptive catalogue of the Tajik, Persian, Arabic, and Turkish manuscripts preserved in the V. I. Lenin Central Asian State Library] Opisanie tadzhikskikh, persidskikh, Arabskikh i tiurkskikh rukopisei fundamental'noi biblioteki Srednеaziatskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta im. V. I. Lenina. Tashkent, Izd-vo SAGU, 1956. 80 p. (Tashkent. Universitet. Materialy k bibliografii, no. 6)

TASHKENT PROVINCE—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

Retailing of printed matter in Tashkent Province is not going well. L. Bekshenev. Raspr. pech. no. 1, 7 Ja '58.

TATAR A. S. S. R.

Abramov, P. V., and F. G. Shagi-Mukhametov, compa. [Reference materials about Tataria for the propagandist] Agitatoru o Tatarii; spravochnye materialy. Kazan', Tatknigoizdat, Red. polit. i istoricheskoi lit-ry, 1957. 195 p.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—ARABIC LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Arabic is an indispensable language in the Tatar school. M. I. Makhmutov. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 2:111-112 Mr-Ap '58.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—BEE CULTURE

Not enough attention is given to beekeeping. G. Vafin. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 3:82 Mr '58.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—HISTORY

Gimadi, Kh. G., and M. K. Mukhariamov. [Soviet Tataria, a creation of the October Revolution; a popular history] Sovetskaia Tatariia - detishche Oktiabria; populiarnyi istoricheskii ocherk. Kazan', Tatknigoizdat, 1957. 172 p.

Tatar A. S. S. R. Ministerstvo vnutrennikh del. Arkhivnyi otdel. [Revolutionary movement in Tatarstan during 1905-1907; documents and papers] Revoliutsionnoe dvizhenie v Tatarii v 1905-1907 gg.; dokumenty i materialy. Pod red. Kh. Kh. Khasanova i S. I. Mukhamedova. Kazan', Tatknigoizdat, 1957. 495 p.

Zaitsev, A. I. [Economic and cultural advance in Tataria during the last forty years; brief historical and economic outline] Pod"em ekonomiki i kul'tury Tatarii za sorok let; kratkii istoriko-ekonomicheskii ocherk. Kazan', Tatknigoizdat, Red. polit. i istoricheskoi lit-ry, 1957. 153 p.

TATEVATSI, GRIGOR, 1340-1411

Arevshatian, S. S. [Philosophical views of Grigor Tatevatsi] Filosofskie vzgliady Grigora Tatevatsi. Erevan, Izd-vo AN Armianskoi SSR, 1957. 179 p.

TAURINE

Synthesis of taurine homologs by the Leuckart reaction. A. P. Terent'ev, V. M. Potapov, I. Z. Semion. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 10:2934-2937 O '58.

TAUTOMERISM

Equilibriums in thallium iodide solutions. F. IA. Kul'ba, V. E. Mironov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8:1741-1747 Ag '57.

Infrared absorption study of alkyl-β- aminovinyl ketone tautomerism [with summary in English]. U. Dombrovskaia and others. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:135-140 Ja '58.

Oxycyclotautomerism of di-β-oxyethylaminoacetone. B. M. Mikhailov, A. N. Makarova Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9, 2526-2532 S '57.

TAYLOR'S SERIES (MATHEMATICS) see Series, Taylor's

TAYMYR, LAKE—FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY

Basic hydrobiological features of Lake Taymyr. V. N. Greze. Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va 8:183-218 '57.

TAYMYR BASIN—COAL GEOLOGY

Principal characteristics of the geology and coal potential of the Taymyr Basin. I. M. Migat. Trudy Lab. geol. ugl. no. 7:67-69 '57.

TAYMYR BASIN—PALEOBOTANY

Permian flora in the Taymyr Coal Basin. N. A. Shvedov. Trudy Lab. geol. ugl. no. 7:70-71 '57.

TAYMYR PENINSULA—SHALE

Age of the crystalline shale complex of the Taymyr Peninsula. A. M. Daminova. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 2:152 Mr-Ap '57.

TBILISI see Tiflis

TEA

Effect of the continuous application of mineral fertilizers on red soils and the yields of tea [with summary in English]. G. I. Goletiani. Pochvovedenie no. 2, 30-38 F '58.

TEACHERS—SALARIES, PENSIONS, ETC.

Put in order the salary system for automobile school teachers. V. TSema. Avt. transp. 36 no. 3:28 Mr '58.

TEACHERS, TRAINING OF
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)

Improving the organization of laboratory and practical work in mechanics for the first course at the physico-mathematical faculty of teachers' institutes. A. S. Kovalevskii. Uch. zap. IAk. un. no. 1:167-165 '57.

TEACHERS COLLEGES see subdivision under Moscow

TEACHERS' WORKSHOPS

Work of methods groups of children's homes. T. P. Anikina, A. A. Dorofeev, K. M. Soboleva. Det. dom. 14 no. 1:90-91 '58.

TEACHING

Miss Wilson, I know, I know! Amerika no. 18:38-42 ['58].

"O ye,-whose work is joy!" Eugene Colton. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 4:24 Ap '58.

Teacher. F. Gonobolin. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 4:22-23 Ap '58.

TECHNETIUM

Carrierless formation of technetium - 99m by the method of breaking of chemical bonding during β-decay. V. D. Nefedov, M. A. Toropova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1: 231-234 Ja '58.

Extraction of technetium from molybdenum exposed to light. M. S. Faddeeva, O. N. Pavlov, V. V. Bakunina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:165-166 Ja '58.

Lines of technetium in the solar spectrum [with summary in English]. A. A. Nikitin. Astron. zhur. 35 no. 1: 18-25 Ja-F '58.

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN see subdivision under Burma; Cambodia; China; India; Korea, North

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE IN CHINA

Introduction of the experience of Soviet innovators in China. V. Pugach. Izv. KPI 23:109-134 '57.

TECHNICAL CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Technical

TECHNICAL EDUCATION
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Jaroslavl Province; Kazakhstan; Ukraine)

A book popularizing the ideas, method, and prospects of technical education ("Technical education in the Soviet school in its contemporary stage" by S. G. Shapovalenko. Reviewed by A. Mikhailov). Politekh. obuch. no. 4:84-88 Ap '58.

Information. Prof.-tekh. obr. 15 no. 3:32-33 Mr '58.

It's worth thinking about. A. Semenov. Smena 35 no. 6: 8-9 Mr '58.

Lessons of specialized technology. M. Borodkin. Prof.-tekh. obr. 15 no. 3:14-17 Mr '58.

Methodological aid for specialists engaged in teaching. M. Orlov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 15 no. 3:11-13 Mr '58.

New visual aids. Politekh. obuch. no. 4:90 Ap '58.

Organizing correspondence courses for the training of engineers and technical workers on technology and equipment in welding. K. P. Voshchanov Svar. proizv. no. 3:48 Mr '58

Preparing for a glorious anniversary. A. Akhapkin. Prof.-tekh. obr. 15 no. 3:24-25 Mr '58.

Role of factory schools in the training of skilled workers. A. Z. Efimov, V. I. Proshin. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 2:23-24 F '58.

Rolling mill workers learn a second trade. B. Levchenko. Prof.-tekh. obr. 15 no. 3:18 Mr '58.

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Secondary school programs for the 1957-1958 academic year; optional practical courses] Programmy srednei shkoly na 1957/58 uchebnyi god, fakul'tativnye prakticheskie kursy. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR.
Pt. 1. [Industrial production. Building. Agriculture. Meteorology. Motion-picture engineering. Photography. Mechanical drawing] Promyshlennoe proizvodstvo. Stroitel'nye raboty Sel'skoe khoziaistvo. Meteorologiia. Kinotekhnika. Fotografiia. Cherchenie. 1957. 278 p.
[MICROFILM]

Schools of progressive experience. E. Kreindel', Prof.-tekh. obr. 15 no. 3, 30-31 Mr '58.

Shapovalenko, S. G. [Polytechnical training in Soviet schools today] Politekhnicheskoe obuchenie v sovetskoi shkole na sovremennom etape. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1958. 174 p.
[MICROFILM]

Socially useful work by students and its relation to instruction. A. A. Znamenskii. Politekh. obuch. no. 4: 3-8 Ap '58.

Spreading scientific and technological knowledge. B. V. Chernov. Mashinostroitel' no. 2:42-44 F '58.

Status and tasks of technical education. N. I. Alpatov. Politekh. obuch. no. 4:7-12 Ap '58.

Struggle of party organizations in industrial enterprises for raising the culture and technical qualifications of workers during the fifth five-year plan. V. P. Gubanov. Uch. zap. Akad. obshchestv. nauk no. 31:59-91 '57.

Studying the pupil in the process of technical education. A. A. Stepanov. Politekh. obuch. no. 4:93-94 Ap '58.

These problems must be solved. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 3: 19 '58.

Training students for practical activity. I. M. Sotov'ev. Politekh. obuch. no. 4:24-28 Ap '58.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION—PERIODICALS

Your helpers. Vozhatyi no. 3:49-50 Mr '58.

TECHNOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Novosibirsk)

Around the world. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 3:37-38 '58.

Around the world. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 4:26-29 '58.

Brief correspondence. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 3:22-23 '58.

Brief correspondence. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 4:22-23 '58.

Brief news. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 3:27 '58.

[Do it yourself; collection of articles] Svoimi rukami; sbornik. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 192 p.

Efficiency of modern technology. S. Strumilin. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 2 108-120 F '58.

New developments in technology. Tankist no. 5:47-48 My '58.

News from five continents. IUn. tekh. 2 no. 3:46-47 Mr '58.

Our guests. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 1:2-6 Ja '58.

The power of scientific prevision. A. A. Zvorykin, S. V. Shukhardin. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 2:1-6 F '58.

Social results of the progress of technology under socialism. V. Bondar'. V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 4:3-27 '57.

Soviet technical books during the past 30 years. O. S. Chubar'ian. Sov. bibl. no. 5:43-57 '48.

TECHNOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Technology

TECHNOLOGY—INDEXES

[Express information of the All-Union Institute of Scientific and Technical Information; Alphabetical Subject Index for 1956.] Ekspress-informatsiia; predmetnyi alfavitnyi ukazatel' za 1956 g. publ. 1957. 134 p.

TEETH

Changes in dental pulp following irradiation of animals with X rays. E. I. Gavrilov. Stomatologiia 37 no. 1: 7-11 Ja-F '58.

Protein and amino acid content of hard dental tissue in pyorrhea alveolaris. V. M. Konovets. Stomatologiia 37 no. 1:26-28 Ja-F '58.

Underlying principles of establishing the age of murine rodents. S. N. Varshavskii, K. T. Krylova. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 17:179-190 '48.

TEETH—DISEASES

Pyorrhea alveolaris and denticles. A. P. Samoilov. Vrach. delo. supplement:52-53 '57.

TEHERAN—CHILDREN—MEDICAL CARE

[illegible], Teheran, I.A. Vasil'chenko, Zdorov'e [illegible] '58.

TEHERAN—PLANTS, PROTECTION OF—CONGRESSES

[illegible] Soviet-Iranian Conference, V.K. [illegible] 3 no. 1 38 Ja-F '58

TEHERAN—WEIGHT LIFTING

Alexsandr Kuznetsov, a Russian hero, N. Ponichev, Sport. [illegible] Rossii 2 no. 3 16 F '58

TELECOMMUNICATION

[illegible] Odessa Province Administration of the Popov [illegible] and Technical Society of Radio Engineering [illegible] communication, Radiotekhnika 13 no. 2 87-88 F '58

TELECOMMUNICATION—EMPLOYEES

Competition of communication workers, V.P. Klimov, V.N. Degadel' Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 3, 45-46 Mr '58.

TELEGRAPH

Belkov, B.S. [Telegraph and telephone] Telegraf i telefon. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1958. 60 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 99)

TELEGRAPH, MILITARY see Military telegraph

TELEMETERING

Karanski, V.F. [Telemetering in electric power systems] Telеizmerenie v energosistemakh. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 190 p.

Long-range telemetering transmission equipment used in telemetering water delivery in irrigation systems, K.G. Sarkisian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk 10 no. 4 135-145 '57

TELEPHONE

Belkov, B.S. [Telegraph and telephone] Telegraf i telefon. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1958. 60 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 99)

TELEPHONE LINES—CONSTRUCTION

One probability problem and its application in the theory of telephone communications. V.N. Blumenfel'd. Sbor. nauch. trud. LETIIZHT no. 5:183-188 '53.

TELEVISION

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

On the threshold of big-time television. E. Poliakov. Zvezda no. 2 130-137 F '58.

Technical advice. Radio no. 3:62-63 Mr '58.

TELEVISION—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Flat televisors. L. Grunilav. Nauka i zhiz' 25 no. 2: 48 F '58

TELEVISION—CONGRESSES

Television development in the U.S.S.R. N. Lomozova. Radio no. 3 30 Mr '58.

TELEVISION—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Intermediate frequency amplifying adapters for the "Temp-2" and "Avangard-55" television sets. V. Tripol'skii. Radio no. 3, 32-33 Mr '58.

TELEVISION AND MUSIC

Music on television. E. Starikov. Sov. muz. 22 no. 2: 91-93 F '58.

TELEVISION CIRCUITS

Line scanning unit. A. Domashnev. Radio no. 3:31-32 Mr '58.

TELLURIUM

Determining the saturated vapor pressure of solid tellurium. I.V. Korneeva and others. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8 1720-1724 Ag '57.

Diagnostic value of the tellurite test in faucial diphtheria. N.N. Faerman, A.M. Mikhailova, Z.P. Vasil'eva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:45 supplement for 1956.

Thermal conductivity of tellurium. Kh.I. Amirkhanov, G.B. Bagdiev, M.A. Kazhlaev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6 953-955 D '57.

TELLURIUM—ANALYSIS

Colorimetric determination of selenium and tellurium in the dust from lead production. V.P. Gladyshev. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3 275-278 '58.

TELLURIUM—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Changes in the coefficient of thermo-electromotive force of tellurium with copper and antimony admixtures during transition from the solid to the liquid state. B.I. Boltaks, Chiang Pi-huang. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 1: 222-224 Ja '58.

TELLURIUM—ISOTOPES

Separation of nuclear isomers of tellurium, mercury, and lead. A.N. Murin and others. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:181-183 Ja '58.

TELLURIUM CHLORIDE

Composition and thermal stability of some ammoniates and amino compounds of selenium tellurium tetrachlorides. V.G. Tronev, A.N. Grigorovich. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2400-2405 O '57.

TELLURIUM OXIDES

Purification of tellurium dioxide from copper and lead. O.I. Vorob'eva, A.A. Men'kov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11 2526-2529 N '57.

TEMIR TAU—BORING

Boring with sinker drill machinery at the Temir-Tau mine. O.V. Voroshilov, K.S. Shkitov. Gor. zhur. no. 2:33-34 F '58.

TEMPERAMENT

Formation of a rhythmic system of reflexes as a feature of mobile nervous processes in different types of dogs [with summary in English]. N.P. Murav'eva. Zhur. vys. nerv. delat. 8 no. 1:73-82 Ja-F '58.

Types of nervous system, immunological reactivity, and resistance. D.F. Pletsityi. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 11:47-55 N '57.

TEMPERATURE

The dependence of mechanical properties of gutta-percha on the degree of structurization temperature [with summary in English]. T.I. Sogolova, B.I. Aikhodzhaev, V.A. Kargin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2340-2360 O '57.

Experience in compiling forecasts of monthly average anomalies of surface temperature by E.N. Blinova's method. S.A. Mashkovich, IA.M. Kheifets. Trudy TSIP no. 60, 37-43 '57.

Means of determining temperatures equivalent to average reaction rates of nonisothermal processes in flow reactors. A.P. Zinov'eva. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 3:34-42 Mr '58.

Verifying G.M. Panchenkov's equation (Dependence of the viscosity coefficient on temperature in binary liquid mixtures [with summary in English]. F.P. Dovzhenko. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2517-2521 N '57.

TEMPERATURE—MEASUREMENT

One method for measuring the temperature of windings in a.c. machines. K.S. Poluliakh. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 2:48-51 F '58.

Thermistor as a temperature indicator in a circuit including a ratiometer. G.K. Nechaev. Elektrichestvo no. 12:52-55 D '56.

TEMPERATURE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of industrial microclimate on blood pressure dynamics in textile workers suffering from hypertonsion [with summary in English]. E.V. Il'inn. Gig. i san. 22 no. 12, 27-33 D '57.

Effect of sharp fluctuations of temperature in incubating eggs of Diptychus dybowskii Kessl. F.A. Turdakov. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 6:21-36 '57.

Role of temperature on the formation of plankton complexes in Lake Baikal [with summary in English]. K.K. Votintsev. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 2, 287-290 F '58.

TEMPERATURE SENSE

Effect of air temperature on the sensitivity of the temperature analyser [with summary in English]. N.P. Savenko. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 4 no. 1:76-81 Ja-F '58.

TENDRIAKOV, VL.

Concerning a short story ("Ruta" by V. Tendriakov. Reviewed by I. Kuz'michev). Mol. Len.; al'm 396-400 '57.

TENSOR ANALYSIS see Calculus of tensors

TENTS

Do it yourself! A. Vlasov. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 2:17 Ap '57.

TERRESTRIAL ELECTRICITY

Data on electromagnetic sounding of geological structures. B.S. Enenshtein, E.V. Rybakova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 1:136-137 Ja '58.

TERRESTRIAL MAGNETISM see Magnetism, Terrestrial

TERZHOLA DISTRICT—RHINOCEROS, FOSSIL

Fossil rhinoceros from the Sagvardzhile Cave (western Georgia). L.K. Gabunia. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 19 no. 2: 193-196 '57.

TESLA, NIKOLA, 1856-1943

Congress in Belgrade in connection with the Tesla commemoration. Elektrichestvo no. 12:88 D '56.

TESTICLE

Effect of disturbance of the innervation and function of the testicle on the development of experimental leprosy in rats. A.A. Shtein, R.L. Zelikova, V.F. Podusovskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:31 supplement for 1956.

TESTICLE—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Clinical data on local causes of cryptorchidism. I.N. Smirnov. Urologiia 23 no. 1:17-21 Ja-F '58.

Rare form of ectopia testis. M.K. [illegible] 23 no. 1:73 Ja-F '58.

TESTICLE—BLOOD SUPPLY

Interconnections of internal [illegible] of pampiniform plexus. V.A. [illegible] gist. i embr. 34 no. 6 [illegible]

TESTICLE—CANCER

Tumors of the testes; analysis of [illegible] from the Urological Clinic of the [illegible] Clinical Research Institute. M.B. [illegible] logiia 23 no. 1:27-32 Ja-F '58.

TESTICLE—INNERVATION

Functional morphology of the [illegible] vaginalis propet. I.I. Khait [illegible] 7-13 Ja-F '58.

TESTICLE—SURGERY

Late results of the surgical treatment [illegible] M.E. Demko. Urologiia 23 [illegible]

TESTICLE—TUMORS

Adenomatoid tumors of the appendix testis. Urologiia 23 no. 1:33-36 Ja-F '58.

Spermatozoal granuloma of the [illegible] Lysov, E.K. Berezovskaia [illegible] Ja-F '58.

TESTING MACHINES

Apparatus and technique for [illegible] properties of a substance [illegible] D.A. Petrov, V.M. Glazun[illegible] '58.

Apparatus for studying damping [illegible] M.I. Karmanov, I.V. Ravinskii, [illegible] Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:101 [illegible]

Apparatus for the determination [illegible] proportion of lead alloys at [illegible] N.M. Rudnitskii. Zav. lab. [illegible]

Device testing hardness of internal [illegible] faces. A.A. Minert. Zav. lab. 24 [illegible]

Device to test cable wire for fatigue [illegible] metrical stress cycle. M.Ia. [illegible] no. 1:117-118 '58.

Equipment for investigating the steel [illegible] V.A. Sobolev. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2 [illegible]

Equipment for testing the fatigue [illegible] tive liquid media. A.I. Afanas'ev, V. [illegible] Anchishkin. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2 [illegible]

Equipment for testing long-period [illegible] working media. V.N. Gulaev, A.V. [illegible] 24 no. 2:220-228 '58.

Experimental determination of [illegible] of spur gears. V.G. Penkov. [illegible] 58 '58.

Machine for tension relaxation tests. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:361 363 '58.

Machine for testing wear during [illegible] Berlad, G.V. Likhitskii. Zav. lab. [illegible] '58.

New machines for endurance testing [illegible] of pure bending of a rotating test [illegible] Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:252-254 '58.

New method for registering the speed of [illegible] namic flexure of working elements [illegible] stands. A.N. Burego. Zav. lab. 24 [illegible] '58.

Pendulum impact testing machines of [illegible] Kh.N. Dement'ev. Zav. lab. 24 [illegible]

Provide laboratories with machines [illegible] testing. Iu.N. Morozov. Zav. lab. [illegible]

Testing machines with electronic dynamometers [illegible] make. Kh.N. Dement'ev. Zav. lab. [illegible] '58.

UM-5 universal testing machine. B.A. Andreev. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:380-381 '58.

TESTS, MEDICAL see Medical tests

TETANUS

Effect of ionizing radiation on the development of immunity against tetanus and typhoid fever. [illegible] Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 [illegible]

Some features of peacetime tetanus. E.M. Lazebnik. Vrach. delo. supplement: 68-69 '57.

TETRACOSANOL

Synthesis of esters from lignoceric alcohol and lignoceric acid. A.M. Khaletskii, N.M. Gorskaia. [illegible] 28 no. 10:2765-2767 O '56.

TEXTBOOKS

Where should textbooks be sold? B. Gorev. [illegible] torg. no. 3:38-40 Mr '58.

TEXTILE FABRICS

Trends in the development of a selection of [illegible] S.S. Blushgens. Tekst. prom. 18 [illegible]

TEXTILE FACTORIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

New means of transportation within the factory. L. R Antipov Tekst. prom 18 no. 3 49-50 Mr '58

TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

All-Union conference on the chemical processing of petroleum hydrocarbons into semifinished products for the synthesis of fibers and plastics. N. I. Shutkin, T. I. Naryshkina. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 10:1272-1275 O '57.

Growth of synthetic fiber production S. N. Ushakov, E. M. Lavrent'eva. Tekst. prom 18 no. 3:51-52 Mr '58

Paper from synthetic fibers. I. G. Kulev. Bum. prom. 33 no. 2, 13 F '58.

Trends in the development of a selection of silk fabrics. S. S. Blushgens. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3:8-10 Mr '58.

TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC—TESTING

Method of investigating the deformation of an isotropic capron fiber IU A Mazov. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3: 17-18 Mr '58.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Ashkhabad, Bulgaria; Latvia; Moscow, Rostov)

Development of the Soviet textile industry and the tasks of inventors and innovators. A. P. Kalpovskii. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 3:3-5 Mr '58.

Follow-up of published materials. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3:72 Mr '58.

Simplifying computations of labor and equipment productivity. G V. Pobedimskii. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3, 10 Mr '58.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING

New developments in the accounting of the "Trekhgornaia manufaktura" combine. N. Mastalygina Bukhg. uchet 15 no. 1:36-39 Ja '58.

Use of composite coupons at textile factories. A. Polonskii. Bukhg. uchet 15 no. 3:53-57 Mr '58.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY—DICTIONARIES, POLYGLOT

Brief textile dictionary in five languages. Compiled by V. Faberkevich. Reviewed by V. M Butovich. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3:63 Mr '58.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY—EXHIBITIONS

Exhibits for the Brussels World Fair. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3:70-71 Mr '58.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Establishing standards for temperature and humidity in weaving shops of the Tashkent Textile Combine. T. D. Simonovich. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 2 no. 1:22-26 Ja-F '58.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY—PERIODICALS

New scientific journal for textile workers. V. A. Kuli-gin. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3:71 Mr '58.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Inaccuracies in a series of educational posters. V. I. Budnikov, V. V. Zhokhovskii, I. S. Shaporenko. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3:66-67 Mr '58.

TEXTILE MACHINERY see subdivision under United States

TEXTILE MACHINERY—CORROSION

Control of the corrosive effect of KMTS. L. B. Kopulian-skii. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3:58 Mr '58.

TEXTILE MACHINERY—ELECTRIC DRIVING

Results of testing electric spindles for capron twisting. G. P. Arsen'eva. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3:47-49 Mr '58.

TEXTILE RESEARCH

For a correct use of mathematical statistics in research. IU. S. Vinogradov. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3:64-66 Mr '58.

Research practices in a work conditions and norms laboratory. S. M. Stulskin. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3:55-56 Mr '58.

TEXTILE WORKERS

Changes in the life of textile workers. V. Murmaniseva. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 86:11-22 '57.

Research practices in a work conditions and norms laboratory. S. M. Stulskin. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3:55-56 Mr '58.

TEXTILE WORKERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

Effect of industrial microclimate on blood pressure dynamics in textile workers suffering from hypertension [with summary in English]. E. V. Il'ina. Gig. i san. 22 no. 12:27-33 D '57.

THALLIUM

Direct substitution reaction of hydrogen in organic compounds by thallium (thallation). V. P. Glushkova, K. A. Kocheshkov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 10:1186-1192 O '57.

THALLIUM—ISOTOPES

The decay scheme of Tl^{208}. E. M. Kulisiuk and others Zhur. eksp i teor. fiz. 33 no 5 1144-1146 N '57.

THALLIUM COMPOUNDS

Direct thallation of dibenzofuran V P. Glushkova, K. A. Kocheshkov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no 11:1391-1392 N '57

THALLIUM FERROCYANIDE

Thallium ferrocyanides Part 4: Mixed ferrocyanides of thallium with lanthanum and cerium. I. V. Tananaev, M A. Glushkova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no 10:2474-2482 O '57

THALLIUM IODIDE

Equilibriums in thallium iodide solutions. F. IA. Kul'ba, V. E. Mironov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8:1741-1747 Ag '57.

THALLIUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

α-styrene compounds of lithium, mercury and thallium. A. E. Borisov, N. V. Novikova. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 10:1258-1260 O '57.

Interaction between diaryl mercury and salts of trivalent thallium as a method for the synthesis of $ArTlX_2$ class compounds. V. P. Glushkova, K. A. Kocheshkov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 10:1193-1198 O '57.

THALLIUM SALTS

Electrocapillary phenomena in solutions of thallium and cadmium salts. Part 2. [with summary in English]. A. N. Frumkin, N. S. Polianovskaia. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:157-163 Ja '58.

THALLIUM SULFATE

Physicochemical investigation of sulfates of univalent thallium. G. G. Urazov, N. I. Bashilova. Zhur. neorg. khim 2 no. 8:1922-1937 Ag '57.

THAWING

Some data on the speed of vertical infiltration of snow water in the snow pack. V. L. Shul'ts, L. I. Shatalova. Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1:128-129 '53.

THEATER

(see also subdivision under Armenia; Baku; Barnaul; Berlin, Blagoveshchenski, Daghestan, Greece; Italy; Karelia, Kazakhstan, Kiev, Korea, North; Krasnoyarsk; Kuban, Latvia, Leningrad, Liepaja; London, Moscow; Moscow Province, Nal'chik, Novosibirsk; Ossetia; Rostov-on-Don, Siberia, Tiflis; Ukraine; Ul'yanovsk; Ural Mountain region, Ust'-Kamenogorsk; Uzbekistan, Vladivostok, White Russia)

Brief news. Teatr 19 no. 1:156-176 Ja '58.

Brief news. Teatr 19 no. 2:164-175 F '58.

Brief news. Teatr 19 no. 4:160-171 Ap '58.

Brief reviews. Teatr 19 no. 4:151-164 Ap '58.

Discussion and opinion. Teatr 19 no. 1:177 Ja '58.

Facts and commentary. Teatr 19 no. 1:190-191 Ja '58.

For militant party criticism; from a conference of theatrical critics. Teatr 19 no. 4:146-148 Ap '58.

Ideological training of youth. I. Lokiev. Teatr 19 no. 4:73-78 Ap '58

In the spectator's role; satire. Aleksandr Lacis. Teatr 19 no. 3:152 Mr '58.

Local news. Teatr 19 no. 1:147-155 Ja '58.

Local news. Teatr 19 no. 2:157-163 F '58.

Local news. Teatr 19 no. 4:155-159 Ap '58.

Mikhail Egorovich Maddoks and Eugene Iln. IA. Berezniitskii. Teatr 19 no. 3:189-192 Mr '58.

New plays about V. I. Lenin; "Chimes of the Kremlin" at the Moscow Art Academic Theater and "Moscow, The Kremlin" at the Central Theater of the Soviet Army. B. Rostotskii. Soob. Inst. ist. isk. no. 10/11:5-22 '57.

Newspaper review. Teatr 19 no. 1:140-144 Ja '58.

Newspaper review. Teatr 19 no. 2:150-154 F '58.

Newspaper review. Teatr 19 no. 3:125-128 Mr '58.

Newspaper review. Teatr 19 no. 4:142-145 Ap '58.

Reflections after the festival. I. Il'inskii. Teatr 19 no. 4:58-66 Ap '58.

Sean O'Casey on literature and art ("The green crow" [in English] by Sean O'Casey. Reviewed by A. Elistratova). Vop. lit. no. 8:238-241 N '57.

Theater at the front. Teatr 19 no. 2:49-55 F '58.

Theater life. Teatr 19 no. 4:149-150 Ap '58.

Theaters of the world. Teatr 19 no. 1:178-189 Ja '58.

Theaters of the world. Teatr 19 no. 2:183-192 F '58.

Theaters of the world. Teatr 19 no. 4:184-192 Ap '58.

Theatrical life: Local news; Brief news. Teatr 19 no. 3:155-174 Mr '58.

Theatrical life. Teatr 19 no. 1:145-146 Ja '58.

Theatrical life. Teatr 19 no. 2:155-156 F '58.

Thoughts in Moscow. A. Iskenderov. Teatr 19 no. 1: 40-45 Ja '58.

Thoughts on the theater. Vl. Lidin. Teatr 19 no. 4:78-82 Ap '58.

Together with the army; from front-line recollections. A. Gabovich, I. Spektor. Teatr 19 no. 2:41-48 F '58.

The truth of revolutionary heroism; "Optimistic tragedy" on the stage of the Leningrad State Academic Dramatic Theater G IUrasova Soob. Inst ist. isk no 10/11: 23-41 '57

Twelve chairs. Vladimir Poliakov. Sov. Soiuz no 4:24-25 '58.

The year 1958 has begun. N. A Mikhailov. Teatr 19 no. 1 36-39 Ja '58

THEBOM, BLANCHE

Blanche Thebom as Carmen. Aleksei Romanov. Muz. zhizn' no. 1 20 Ja '58.

THEILERIASIS

Chemotherapy consisting of berenyl, terramycin and biomycin in treating theileriasis (Theileria annulata) in cattle. A. I. Shmulevich, N. N. Evplov. Veterinariia 35 no. 3 29-30 Mr '58.

Controlling theileriasis in cattle. I. S. Aliev. Veterinariia 35 no. 3 27-28 Mr '58.

Gamma globulin in specific prophylaxis and therapy for theileriasis in cattle [with summary in English]. P. A. Lavrent'ev. Veterinariia 35 no. 3, 31-33 Mr '58.

Treating theileriasis in cattle by aminoquinacrine combined with trace elements and vitamin B_{12} [with summary in English]. S. Z. Dabovyi. Veterinariia 35 no. 3, 38-41 Mr '58.

Use of vitamin B_{12} in anemia developing from theileriasis in cattle [with summary in English]. I. E. Goncharov, V. M. Danilova, A. S. Zolotova. Veterinariia 35 no. 3 34-38 Mr '58.

THEODOLITES

Using the TG-3 theodolite for optical orientation. V. A. Andreev. Gor zhur. no. 2, 66-68 F '58.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES see subdivision under Zagorsk

THEOLOGY, FUNDAMENTAL see Apologetics

THEORY OF ERRORS see Errors, Theory of

THEORY OF GROUPS see Groups, Theory of

THEORY OF STRUCTURES see Structures, Theory of

THERMAL ANALYSIS

Investigating the thermal properties of cadmium phenylenediamines. I. A. Fedorov, L. M. Zaitsev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8:1812-1828 Ag '57.

THERMIONIC EMISSION

Transformation of heat energy into electrical energy by thermionic emission. N. D. Morgulis, P. M. Marchuk. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 4:379-380 O-D '57.

THERMISTORS

Thermistor as a temperature indicator in a circuit including a rattometer. G K Nechaev Elektrichestvo no. 12:52-55 D '56.

THERMOCHEMISTRY

The effect of the thermal treatment of sodium borosilicate glasses on the porous structure of their residues after acid leaching [with summary in English]. D. P. Dobychin, N. N. Kiseleva. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1, 27-34 Ja '58.

Part I: Thermal dissociation of ammonium sulfate. Z. P. Rozenknop, N. V. Sedov. Zhur. neorg khim 2 no. 11:2543-2552 N '57.

Physical and chemical properties of WS_2 catalysts. Report No. 1: Effect of thermal treatment on the composition and adsorption properties of WS_2 obtained by the decomposition of ammonium sulfotungstate. S. M. Samoilov, A. M. Rubinshtein. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 10:1158-1165 O '57.

Second order phase transitions and critical phenomena. Part 8: The heat capacities of liquid mixtures in the critical region of layer separation [with summary in English]. V. K. Semenchenko, IA. V. Egupov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1, 121-130 Ja '58.

Thermodynamic properties of $BeCl_2$ in the molten system $BeCl_2$-NaCl. B. F. Markov, IU. K. Delimarskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2589-2590 N '57.

The thermodynamic properties of zinc chloride in $ZnCl_2$ - RbCl fusions [with summary in English]. B. F. Markov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2288-2294 O '57.

THERMOCOUPLES

Continuous measuring of metal temperatures in laboratory induction furnaces. P. IA. Sorokin, S. V. Mikhailikov. Zav. lab 24 no. 3:311-312 '58.

THERMODYNAMICS

Contradictions in the thermodynamic theory of second order phase transitions. M. P. Mokhnatkin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2371-2372 O '57.

Distribution of temperatures in a reaction column for processes proceeding in the region of diffusion kinetics [with summary in English]. M. M. Shelechnik. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:152-156 Ja '58.

Heat effects during the melting in the system lead-tin-bismuth. Part 1: Equilibrium diagram of ternary system Pb-Sn-Bi [with summary in English]. R. B. Gershman. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:12-18 Ja '58.

THERMODYNAMICS (Continued)

Seminar [illegible] on thermodynamics in mining. O. A. [illegible] Gornyi zhur. no. 3 77-78 Mr '58

[illegible] Prezhan's problem by reducing it to a system of ordinary differential equations. V. G. Melamed. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 4 577-580 O '57

[illegible] of some thermodynamic functions and critical speed of flat vapor and curvilinear border surfaces between phases. M. D. Vaisman. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 2 333-344 F '58.

Thermodynamics of isotope solutions. I. M. Lifshits, G. I. [illegible]. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 2 354-359 '57.

THERMODYNAMICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Moscow. Universitet. [Program in thermodynamics and statistical physics, for the Physics Faculty] Programma po termodinamike i statisticheskoi fizike (dlia fizicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 3 p.

[MICROFILM]

THERMODYNAMICS—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.

Predvoditelev, A. S., and others. [Tables of thermodynamic functions of the air (for temperatures from 6,000 to 12,000° K and atmospheric pressure from 0,001 to 1,000)] Tablitsy termodinamicheskikh funktsii vozdukha (dlia temperatur ot 6000° do 12000° K i davlenii ot 0,001 do 1000 atmosfer). Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 301 p.

THERMOELECTRICITY

Bernshtein, A. S. [Thermoelectricity] Termoelektrichestvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 54 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 97)

Selection of correlation of branches in a semiconductor thermoelectric cell. L. S. Stil'bans. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 2 282-284 F '58.

Thermoelectric method for determining carbon in steel during smelting. P. D. Korzh, A. P. Ershova. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1, 41-43 '58.

THERMOMAGNETISM

Thermomagnetic treatment and ordering processes. Part I. Correlation between the effect of thermomagnetic treatment and ordering processes. IA. S. Shur, A. A. Glazer. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2 355-360 '57.

THERMOMETERS

Apparatus for recording fractional distillation curve. D. D. Zykov and others. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2 222-223 '58.

Automatic temperature control device for plating baths. N. Maslov. MTS 18 no. 2, 50-51 F '58.

Soil thermograph, an instrument for recording soil surface temperatures. B. A. Alzenshtat. Trudy Tashk. geofiz. observ. no. 7-133-135 '52.

THERMOMETRY

Investigating the thermometric properties of certain metals and alloys of platinum group. G. B. Lapp, V. L. Maksimova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11, 2583-2597 N '57.

THERMOPSIS

Chromatographic method for distinguishing alkaloids in Thermopsis herb. O. P. Mel'nichuk. Apt. delo 7 no. 1, 17-20 Ja-F '58.

THERMOSTAT

Arrangement of the vibration damper with an air thermostat. V. I. Zykov, E. V. Makarova. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2: 220-221 '58.

Automatic control of temperatures in a galvanic bath. V. A. Zhikh, I. F. Chepelevskii. Vest. mash. 38 no. 4: 63-64 Ap '58.

Bimetallic thermoregulator. F. Gofman. Prom. koop. 12 no. 3: 11 Mr '58

Electronic programmed regulator providing a constant rise in temperature. L. N. Potekhin. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2 245-246 '58.

Regulation of temperature in the mash converter. L. I. Zak, G. TS. Kul'chitskii. Spirt. prom. 24 no. 1: 40 '58.

THERMOTHERAPY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Hot water roller for heat massage. N. N. Popkov. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1: 80 '58.

THIAMINE

Distribution of radioactive vitamin B_1 in animal organs and tissues during drug-induced sleep of varying depth [with summary in English]. I. V. Savyts'kyi. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 4 no. 1: 121-130 Ja-F '58.

Effect of thiamine on vascular tone. E. E. Eichis. Vrach. delo supplement. 39 '57.

Effect of vitamin B_1 on blood circulation and respiration. I. N. Darasellia, V. R. Maisaia. Vrach. delo. supplement: 99 '57

Mechanism of thiamine decomposition in the animal organism [with summary in English]. A. IA. Rozanov. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1: 66-70 Ja-F '58.

Treating chronic dysentery with biomycin and intrarectal ecmolin in combination with vitamin B_1. M. S. Shur. Sov. med. 21 no. 11: 123-125 N '57.

Vitamin B_1 therapy in gastric and duodenal ulcer. V. I. Ivanov-Neznamov. Klin. med. 36 no. 1: 133-139 Ja '58.

THIAZINE

Ethylenesulfide in the synthesis of heterocyclic compounds with two heteroatoms. Part 4: Synthesis of 3-aryl-thiazolidines and 4-arylthiazanes-1, 4. IU. K. IUr'ev, S. V. Diatlovitskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1: 3148-3151 N '57.

THIAZOLE

The synthesis of 4-methyl-2-aminothiazole and some of its derivatives. P. M. Kochergin. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10, 2897-2900 O '56.

THIAZOLIDINE

Ethylenesulfide in the synthesis of heterocyclic compounds with two heteroatoms. Part 4: Synthesis of 3-aryl-thiazolidines and 4-arylthiazanes-1, 4. IU. K. IUr'ev, S. V. Diatlovitskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1: 3148-3151 N '57

Ethylenesulfide in the synthesis of heterocyclic compounds with two heteroatoms. Part 6: Synthesis of 3-arylthiazolidinethiones-2. IU. K. IUr'ev, S. V. Diatlovitskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1: 3152-3154 N '57.

THICKNESS MEASUREMENT

Moscow. Institut tekhniko-ekonomicheskoi informatsii. [Equipment for gauging the surface of hard objects by adsorption of a radioactive carbonic acid. Device for measuring the thickness of liquid films in a vacuum. A receiver-condenser] Ustanovka dlia izmerenila poverkhnosti tverdykh veshchestv po adsorbtsii radioaktivnoi uglekisloty. Pribor dlia izmerenila tolshchiny zhidkikh plenok v ustovitiakh vakuuma. Priemnik-kondensator. Moskva, 1956. 12 p. (Pribory i stendy. Tema 8, no. P-56-439)

THIONES

Ethylenesulfide in the synthesis of heterocyclic compounds with two heteroatoms. Part 5: Synthesis of 3-arylthiazolidinethiones-2. IU. K. IUr'ev, S. V. Diatlovitskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1 3152-3154 N '57.

THIONINE

Catalytic properties of adsorbed dyes. Part I [with summary in English]. V. V. IUshinina. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10: 2357-2360 O '57.

THIOPHENE

A new method for the synthesis of macrocyclic compounds. Preparation of alicyclic compounds from thiophene derivatives. IA. L. Gol'dfarb, S. Z. Taits, L. I. Belen'kii. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 10: 1262-1265 O '57.

Synthesis of 3-pyrrolidone and 3-oxythiophane. IU. A. Arbuzov, IU. A. Ovchinnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5: 813-816 D '57.

Tetraacyloxysilanes in the organic synthesis. Part 10: Comparative action of the catalysts in the acylation reaction of benzene and thiophene with tetraacyloxysilanes. IU. K. IUr'ev, Z. V. Belikov, N. S. Zefirov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12: 3264-3271 D '57.

THIOPHENOL

Investigation of thioindigoid dyes. Part I: Synthesis of thiophenols and S-arylthiohydroxyethanoic acids. G. M. Oksengendler, IU. E. Gerasimenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12: 3214-3217 D '57.

THIOPHOSPHORIC ACID

Using diethyldithiophosphoric acid for the separation of copper, cadmium, lead, and bismuth admixtures from zinc and for the polarographic determination of germanium in the presence of arsenic. E. N. Vinogradova, V. A. Ivanova. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3: 237-245 '57.

THIOSEMICARBAZONE

Synthesis of thiazolidinone derivatives of biological interest. Part 5: Condensation reaction of monochloroacetic acid with thiosemicarbazones in the presence of hydrochloric acid. N. M. Turkevich, E. V. Vladzimirskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9: 2566-2569 S '57.

THIOUREATES

"Antithyroid effect of sulfonamides and thioureates" by A. A. Voitkevich. Reviewed by S. M. Leites. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 6: 116-118 N-D '57.

THOMAS NELSON (SHIP) see subdivision under United States

THORACIC DUCT—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Isolated wound of the thoracic duct complicated by massive chylothorax. M. V. Uglar. Vest. khir. 79 no. 11: 132-133 N '57.

THORIUM

Anodic solution of thorium in salt melts. [illegible] M. V. Smirnov. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 [illegible] '57.

THORIUM—ANALYSIS

Complexometric determination [illegible] ridylazo)-2-naphthol as indicator. [illegible] Kiseleva, A. I. Cherkesov. Zav. lab. [illegible] '58.

THORIUM—ISOTOPES

Behavior of natural radioactive [illegible] A. M. Babeshkin, K. H. Zaburenov [illegible] 3 no. 1: 16-19 Ja '58.

Spontaneous fission of Th^{232} and [illegible] G. N. Flerov and others. Dokl. AN [illegible] Ja-F '58.

THORIUM OXALATE

Chemical analysis of oxalates of [illegible] A. A. Grinberg, G. I. Petrashak, [illegible] neorg. khim. 3 no. 1: 204-211 Ja '58

THRIFT see Saving and thrift

THROAT—ABSCESS

Phlegmonous angina and its treatment [illegible] lectomy. M. IU. Orlinskii. Vrach. [illegible] 58 '57.

THROAT—DISEASES

Factors effecting the incidence of [illegible] tural machinery operations and [illegible] B. A. Krivoglaz, V. G. Belkol, [illegible] 140 N '57.

Novocaine block for treating patients [illegible] Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 6: 85 N-D '57.

THROMBOSIS

Clinical data on the results of [illegible] phlebitis [with summary in English] [illegible] Alekseev. Vest. khir. 79 no. [illegible] '57.

Thrombophlebitis [illegible] Khirurgiia 34 no. 1: 70-83 Ja '58

Thrombophlebitis and phlebothrombosis [illegible] extremities not responding to [illegible] I. G. Turovets. Vrach. delo no. [illegible]

THUNDERSTORMS

Early spring storms. A. F. Moiseev, E. A. [illegible] Priroda 47 no. 3: 125-126 Mr '58.

Maps representing the geographical [illegible] number of thunderstorm days in [illegible] F. Arkhipova. Trudy GGO no. 74: 41 [illegible] '57.

Modern methods for the prevention of [illegible] initiations. A. P. Chuvaev. Trudy [illegible] '57.

Probability of thunderstorms on [illegible] Lebedev. Trudy GGO no. 74: 61 [illegible] '57.

Synoptic and aerological conditions [illegible] of thunderstorms in the warm front [illegible] Trudy TSIP no. 60: 96-107 '57.

THYMUS GLAND

Treating myasthenia through X-irradiation [illegible] S. IA. Davidovich. Vrach. delo [illegible]

THYROID GLAND

(see also subdivision under Mosc[illegible])

"Antithyroid effect of sulfonamides and [illegible] A. A. Voitkevich. Reviewed by S. M. Leites [illegible] endok. i gorm. 3 no. 6: 116-118 N-D '57.

Determination of thyroid function in [illegible] aid of radioactive iodine and the effect [illegible] [with summary in English]. S. A. Aperov [illegible] i gorm. 3 no. 6: 49-52 N-D '57.

Glutathione and ascorbic acid in the [illegible] experimental hypothyreosis [illegible] of radioiodine (J^{131}) and [illegible] mary in English]. G. S. Shevrev. [illegible] 80-86 Ja-F '58.

Iodine content and structure of the [illegible] jected to various influences. V. F. [illegible] Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR [illegible]

Localization of labeled thyroglobulin in [illegible] at various periods following the [illegible] iodine [with summary in English]. M. F. [illegible] Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 6: 28-31 N-D '57.

Role of the adrenals in thyroid reactions [illegible] summary in English]. IU. B. Skobel'skaia [illegible] endok. i gorm. 3 no. 6: 32-35 N-D '57.

Seasonal changes in thyroid function of rabbits. M. K. Malzelis. Vrach. delo. supplement: 97 [illegible] '57

Thyroid function tests in cancer patients with [illegible] radioactive iodine [with summary in English] [illegible] Revis, I. P. Muravel. Probl. endok. i gorm. [illegible] 82 N-D '57.

THYROID GLAND—CANCER

Two-year follow-up on the treatment of thyroid cancer with surgery, X rays and radioactive iodine [with summary in English]. D. G. Rokhlin, E. S. [illegible] V. P. Zadvornova. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 6: 3 N-D '57.

THYROID GLAND—DISEASES

Effectiveness of mercazolyl in thyrotoxicosis [with summary in English]. E. I. Barba. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 6 99-101 N-D '57.

Outpatient treatment of thyrotoxicosis with 6-methyl-thiouracil. I. I. Sakharchuk. Vrach delo. supplement' 45-48 '57

THYROXINE

Changes in gas exchange effected by thyroxine injections [with summary in English] T. O. Dzhoteva Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 4 no. 1:90-96 Ja-F '58.

Effect of thyroxine on carbohydrate metabolism of the brain in a nonsurgical experiment [with summary in English] I. Piotop. Biokhimiia 23 no 1:11-16 Ja-F '58.

TIAGUSHEV, EFIM VLADIMIROVICH

Force of the spirit; a sketch. Sergei Rostyi. Dal'. Vost. 25 no 1:163-170 Ja-F '58.

TIBET—HISTORY

Gurevich, B. P. [Liberation of Tibet] Osvobozhdenie Tibeta Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1958. 210 p.

TICKS

(see also subdivision under Crimean Preserve; Kirghizistan; Transbaikalia)

Histological characteristics of digestion in ixodid and argasid ticks. IU. S Balashov. Paraz. sbor. 17:137-167 '57.

New method for collecting and studying the behavior of the tick Ornithodoros papillipes under natural conditions. V. N. Kusov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. biol no. 2:71-76 '57.

TICKS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE

(see also subdivision under Siberia)

Dermacentor nuttalli as a carrier of tularemia. E. IA. Ol'khovik, A. N. Leont'ev, L. P. Shvedko. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. no. 2:46 '57.

TIDAL WAVES

(see also subdivision under Kamchatka; Kurile Islands)

Review of works written on the tsunami wave problem. Z. K. Grigorash. Trudy MGI 10.73-81 '57.

TIEN SHAN—BIRDS—EGGS AND NESTS

Nesting of birds in central Tien Shan. A. Kydyraliev. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 6:85-95 '57.

TIEN SHAN—MARMOTS

Natural distribution of the gray marmot (Marmota baibacina) in the Tien Shan. D. I. Bibikov, I. I. Stogov. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. no. 1:7-9 '55.

TIEN SHAN—PALEONTOLOGY

New finds of marine Permian deposits in Tien Shan. E. I. Zubtsov, E. I. Zubtsova, A. D. Mikhlukho-Maklai. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:681-683 O '57.

TIEN SHAN—SQUIRRELS

Teleutea squirrel in the spruce forests of Tien Shan. P. S. Tiurin. Priroda 47 no. 3:101-103 Mr '58.

TIES, RAILROADS see Railroads—Ties

TIFLIS—BALLET

Ballet about the Venetian moor. L. Poliakova. Sov. muz. 22 no. 3:20-28 Mr '58.

The ballet "Othello"; performance of the Tiflis Theater. G. Toradze. Muz. zhizn' no. 4:2-3 F '58.

TIFLIS—COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Important sector of work of the political education seminar. M. Khosroeva. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 2: 35-37 F '58.

TIFLIS—EARTHQUAKE

Earthquakes in Tiflis and the cosmic conditions of the earth. G. P. Tamrazian. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 19 no. 2: 151-158 Ag '57.

TIFLIS—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Georgia - China - India. Druzh. nar. no. 2:218 F '58.

TIFLIS—MUSIC

Forthcoming ten-day Georgian festival. M. Meskhi. Sov. muz. 22 no. 3: 115-116 Mr '58.

TIFLIS—THEATER

Different voices; performances of young Georgian directors. N. Krymova. Teatr 19 no. 3:102-112 Mr '58.

TIFLIS RESERVOIR—OLIGOCHAETA

Oligochaetes of Tiflis Reservoir during the first three years of its existence. A. I. Pataridze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 19 no. 2:217-223 Ag '57.

TIGERS see subdivision under Sikhote-Alin' Range

TIKHONOV, NIKOLAI SEMENOVICH, 1896-

The winner of an international Lenin prize ("Selected poems" by Nikolai Tikhonov. Reviewed by Leonid Temis) Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 2:189-190 F '58.

TILES

Ceramic tiles for floors made of Angren clay. F. Kh. Tadzhiev. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Uz. SSR no. 4:77-83 '53.

Mettlach tiles on a Lainaya clay basis. R. M. Zaionts, I. M. Goilib. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 2:8-10 F '58.

TILES—STANDARDS

The All-Union State Standard for acidproof and heatproof tiles. Biul. stroi. tekh 15 no 3.33-34 Mr '58.

TILLAGE

(see also subdivision under Canada; Kazakhstan; Kuban)

Basic tillage in steppe districts. T. V. Rushkovskii, B. V. Pisarev. Zemledelie 6 no. 2:85 '58.

Compact of loose seedbed? D. Nosov. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no 3:52-54 Mr '58.

Dynamics of soil moisture in different fields of crop rotation in connection with new cultivation practices, preliminary conclusions. E. G. Mukhina. Trudy OGMI no. 11:71-77 '57.

Effect of the running speed of machines on the depth of soil cultivation. I. S. Vernikov. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 15 no. 1:9-11 '58.

Effect of tillage depth before and after seeding on the yield of sugar beets. P. P. Mel'nichuk. Sakh. svekla 3 no. 3:29-31 Mr '58.

Experiments in the surface tillage of cotton fields in Armenia. G Grigorian, P. Nersesian. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 2:25-27 F '58.

Let's have clean fields. V. Khramtsov. Zemledelie 6 no. 2:86 '58.

Mechanized soil cultivation in the Crimean mountains. A. E. Batter. Shor. rab. po les. khoz. no 32:278-291 '56.

Mokin, N. N. [Tillage and plant breeding] Zemledelie i rastenievodstvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 308 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zavedenii)

Our cultivation practices. N. G. Kalendzhi. Sakh. svekla 3 no. 3:16-17 Mr '58.

Rolling perennial grass sod. V. G. Shaikin. Zemledelie 6 no. 2:94 '58.

TILLAGE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Tillage

TIMAN RANGE—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

On the age of the Pashi and Chib'iu strata of the southeastern Timan region. L. A. Voitovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:078-079 Ag '57.

TIMBERING OF MINES see Mine timbering

TIME MEASUREMENTS

Instrument for reproduction and measurement of time intervals in a wide band. M. S. Dmitriev. Izm. tekh. no. 2:38-41 Mr-Ap '58.

International Geophysical Year and time measurements. D. IU. Belotserkovskii. Izm. tekh. no. 2:37-38 Mr-Ap '58.

TIMERS, AUTOMATIC see Automatic timers

TIMIRIAZEV, KLIMENT ARKAD'EVICH, 1843-1920

At the sources of great discoveries. A. L. Shvartsman. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 1:34-35 Ja '58.

TIMOFEEV-TERESHKIN, MIKHAIL NIKOLAEVICH, 1883-1957

Singer of the Yakut land; in memory of M. N. Timofeev-Tereshkin. Lev. Ozerov. Sib. ogni 37 no. 1.184-187 Ja '58.

TIN

Study of the thermal properties of superconductors. Part 1: Tin (to O. 15° K). N. V. Zavaritskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1085-1094 N '57.

TIN—ANALYSIS

Photoelectric colorimetric determination of bismuth in tin. M. I. Shvaiger, V. P. Paklina, A. S. Medvedeva. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:16-17 '58.

TIN ARSENITE

Use of tin arsenite in avitellinosis of sheep [with summary in English]. G. A. Grigorian and others. Veterinariia 35 no. 4:43-44 Ap '58.

TIN-BISMUTH ALLOYS see Bismuth-tin alloys

TIN-BISMUTH-LEAD ALLOYS see Lead-tin-bismuth alloys

TIN BROMIDE

Fusibility, viscosity and density of $SnBr_4$-$CH_2BrCOOH$ and $SbBr_3$-$CH_2BrCOOH$ systems. T. Sumarokova, N. Khakhlova. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2690-2693 O '56.

TIN COMPOUNDS

Reactivity of alyl derivatives of tin. M. M. Koton, T. M. Kiseleva. Zhur ob khim. 27 no. 9:2553-2558 S '57.

TIPALOV, KLIMENTII VASIL'EVICH

Klimentii Vasil'evich walks through the city. V. Malinovskaia Sov. Kazakh 23 no 11:100-103 N '57.

TIRE FABRICS

Latex-carbon black compounds for impregnation of tire cord. R. V. Uzina and others. Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 12: 11-18 D '57.

TIRES, RUBBER

Information and technical bulletin No. 1 (4) of the Moscow Tire Factory. Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 12 36-37 D '57.

Information and technical bulletin No. 2 (6) of the Yaroslavl Tire Factory. Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 12:37 D '57.

TISSUE CULTURE

Cultivation of cornea tissues by the method of implantation. V. F. Pcheliakov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2 317-319 N '57.

Obtaining tissue cultures of human malignant tumors (cancer, sarcoma) and their use in the isolation of the poliomyelitis virus; preliminary report. L. L. Mironova, A. F. Pukhner. Vop. virus 1 no. 6:15-20 N-D '56.

TISSUE EXTRACTS

Antigenic properties of tissue preparations. A. A. Rukhel'man. Vrach. delo no. 1:93-94 Ja '58.

In the Ministry of Public Health of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Vrach. delo no. 1:105-106 Ja '58.

TITANIUM—ANALYSIS

Colorimetric determination of titanium in steel alloys by the addition method. A. I. Lazarev, V. I. Lazareva. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:145-146 '58.

TITANIUM—METALLOGRAPHY

Feasibility of using tritium in the radiographic study of hydrogen distribution in titanium and Zirconium. B. I. Bruk, G. I. Nikolaev. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:78-80 S-O '57.

TITANIUM—SPECTRA

Quantitative spectrum analysis of sand for iron and titanium. L. S. Likhoded, N. A. Rynkich. Izv. KPI 20.186-193 '57.

Some regularities in the structure of X-ray emission K-spectra of titanium in titanates. E E. Vainshtein, M. N Brik', I. B. Staryi. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4 597-600 D '57.

TITANIUM—WELDING

Effect of certain alloying elements on the properties of welded joints in titanium and titanium alloys. M. Kh. Shorshorov, G. V. Nazarov. Svar. proizv. no. 3:30-33 Mr '58.

TITANIUM ALLOYS

Phase analysis of complex titanium alloys. N. I. Blok and others. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:141-145 '58.

TITANIUM-CERIUM ALLOYS

Structural diagrams of titanium-lanthanum and titanium-cerium alloys. E. M. Savitskii, G. S. Burkhanov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11:2609-2616 N '57.

TITANIUM CHLORIDES

Dipole moments of $ZrCl_4$, $ZrBr_4$, and $TiCl_4$ in dioxane. O. A. Osipov, IU. B. Kletenik. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2406-2409 O '57.

TITANIUM-CHROMIUM-NICKEL ALLOYS see Nickel-chromium-titanium alloys

TITANIUM COMPOUNDS

Synthesis of tetrakis -[trialkyl (aryl) siloxy]titanes in the presence of tertiary amines. B. N. Dolgov, N. F. Orlov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 11:1395-1396 N '57.

TITANIUM-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-titanium alloys

TITANIUM-LANTHANUM ALLOYS

Structural diagrams of titanium-lanthanum and titanium-cerium alloys. E. M. Savitskii, G. S. Burkhanov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11:2609-2616 N '57.

TITANIUM-MAGNESIUM ALLOYS

Special problems in planning shops producing titanium-magnesium alloys. V. N. Romanov. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 3:26-27 Mr '58.

TITANIUM-MOLYBDENUM ALLOYS

The Hall effect in titanium-molybdenum alloys. N. V. Grum-Grzhimailo, V. G. Gromova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2426-2428 O '57.

TITANIUM ORES

Open-cut mining of the Samoikanskiy deposit. N. D. Borisenko, I. A. Shugaev. Gor. zhur. no. 3:12-17 Mr '58.

Organizing titanium-magnetite ore dressing at the Otanmäki mine. (from "Mining World" no. 4, 1957). Translated by K. N. Verigo. Gor. zhur. no. 2:60-64 F '58.

...ed)
...m placer deposits and ... (from "Rock Products" ... II, 1955) B E Frid- ... no.3:38-40 Mr '58

...COMPOUNDS

... with tetra-alkoxy- ... O V Bogina Dokl AN ... 243-245 '57

... (trialkyl (aryl)-siloxy-) titanium ... tetra-alkoxy-titanates ... D 1 ... SSR 117 no 4 ...

TITANIC MAGNETITE

...ide subdivision under Karelia)

... differentiation in titanomagnetite ... V V Maslenskiy Trudy Lab geol ... 7 23-3... '57

TITANYL SULFATE

... ternary system $TiOSO_4$ - $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ - ... D I Mikov Zhur neorg khim 2 no 11 ... 2567 '57

TITMICE see subdivision under Moscow Province

TITRATION

... and adsorptive blue K as indica- ... determination of calcium. T B. ... Zav lab 24 no 1 23-25 ...

... of different methods for the titration of the ... V N Nosikova Zhur. mikrobiol ... 37-39 supplement for 1956

... determination of thorium with 1-(2-py- ... as indicators. A I.Busev, L V. ... Za. lab 24 no.1 13-16 ...

... and analysis of chromium oxide. V.G. ... R M Veltman Zav.lab 24 no. 3 280- 281 '58.

... determination by the volumetric vanadometry ... IA Vasiliskaia, V A Nazarenko, Zav lab 24 no 3 268 270 '58

... ferrocyanide radiometric titration of zinc and ... I M Gibalo, V M Byr'ko. Zav lab 24 no 3 281-283 '58

... for the determination of copper, lead and ... in their enrichment products ... IU Baikerov, A V Blagovolin, L. N. Filatova, Zav lab 24 no 1 19-20 '58

Sergina, O. A. [Using the method of amperometric (polarimetric) titration in analysing mineral raw materials, systematic handbook] Amperometricheskoe (polarometricheskoe) titrovanie v analize mineral'nogo syr'ia, metodicheskoe rukovodstvo Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1957, 210 p.

Trilonometric determination of iron in ores and agglo... ... G Fesenko Zav lab. 24 no 1 25-26 '58

Trilonometric determination of nickel in alloyed copper without separating it beforehand I.I Kalinichenko. Zav lab 24 no. 3 266-267 '58.

Trilonometric determination of zinc in cyanide and non-cyanide electrolytes used in brass plating. TS. I. Dobroborskaia, P. V. Gorokhovskaia. Kauch. i rez. 16 no.12 31-32 D '57.

Using the complexometric method to determine the hardness of water N P. Tatarinov. Spirt. prom 24 no 1, 33-34 '58

TKIBULI DISTRICT—COAL GEOLOGY

Geology of the Tkibuli coal deposit and its possibilities. I V Bakradze, R D. Lekvinadze, V. IA. Edilashvili Trudy Lab geol. ugl. no. 7-98-108 '57.

TKVARCHELI BASIN—COAL GEOLOGY

Some data on the geology of the Tkvarcheli Coal Basin. I V Bakradze, V. IA Edilashvili. Trudy Lab. geol. ugl. no 7 87-97 '57

TKVARCHELI BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING

Tkvarcheli coal. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 2:6 F '58.

TOADS see subdivision under Kyzyl-Kum

TOBACCO—ANALYSIS AND CHEMISTRY

Demethylation of nicotine and oxygen absorption by tobacco plants. G. S. Il'in, K. B. Serebrovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1, 139-141 Ja-F '58.

TOCOPHEROL

Effect of vitamin E on the activity of blood cholinesterase in atherosclerosis. V. E. Anisimov. Klin. med 36 no. 1:147-148 Ja '58.

TODD, SIR ALEXANDER R., 1907-

Nucleotides and their role in the processes of life. N. K. Kochetkov. Priroda 47 no. 3:32-35 Mr '58.

TOES—CANCER

Giant-cell tumor (osteoclastoblastoma) of the toe. A. M Erukimovich. Nov khir. arkh no. 6:73-74 N-D '57.

TOES—SURGERY

Amputation of the extremities and exarticulation of the toes in endarteritis obliterans I. M. Moroz. Nov khir. arkh no. 6:79 N-D '57

TOILET PREPARATIONS

Review of articles on the oils and fats, perfume and cosmetics industries Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 1, 42-45 '58.

TOKRAU VALLEY—ROCKS, IGNEOUS

Petrography of middle Hercynian intrusions in the Kounrad region. V. K Monich, E. K. Zvorygin. Izv. AN Kazakh SSR Ser. geol no 4:30-48 '57.

TOKYO—SMOKING

The harm of smoking. Zvezda no. 2:253-254 F '58.

TOKYO—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Japan: Towns and people. N. Sergeeva. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 14 23-27 Ap '58.

TOLERANCE (ENGINEERING)

Tarasevich, IU. S., and E. I IAvolsh. [Tolerances, fits and technical measurements] Dopuski, posadki i tekhnicheskie izmerenila. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 159 p.

TOLERANCE (ENGINEERING)—STANDARDS see subdivision under Germany, East

TOLERANCE (ENGINEERING)—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC

Dimensional tolerances for precast construction elements and details. B. I. Baltaev. Strol. prom. 36 no. 3: 28-31 Mr '58.

TOLL, EDUARD VASIL'EVICH, BARON VON, 1858-1902?

Pioneer of arctic explorations; on the centenary of E. V. Toll's birth. V. M. Pasetskii. Priroda 47 no. 3:84-89 Mr '58.

TOLSTOI, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1882-1945

A. N. Tolstoi; notes. Nikolai Nikitin. Zvezda no. 1:189-194 Ja '58.

A. N. Tolstoi and children. Lidiia Varkovitskaia. Zvezda no. 1:205-207 Ja '58.

The evaluation of nineteenth century foreign literature by L. N. Tolstoi. N. P. Mikhal'skaia. Uch. zap. MGPI 86.89-110 '55.

From recollections. Nik. Ravich. Zvezda no. 1:195-201 Ja '58.

In memory of a friend; on the 75th anniversary of Alekseĭ Nikolaevich Tolstoi's birth. Konstantin Fedin. Druzh. nar no. 2:182-183 F '58.

Talks with a writer. Vs. Rozhdestvenskii. Zvezda no. 1: 201-205 Ja '58.

Unpublished story by A. N. Tolstoi. E Bakhmet'eva. Neva no. 1:186 Ja '58.

Unrealized design of A. N. Tolstoi. IU. Krestinskii. Vop. lit. no. 1 167-168 Ja '58.

The writer and his country. I. Borisov. Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 2:164-169 F '58.

Writer and patriot of the Russian land; on the 75th anniversary of A. N. Tolstoi's birth. A. Khodiuk. Neva no. 1:183-185 Ja '58.

TOLSTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH, 1828-1910

Correspondent of Tolstoi. Al. Less. Dal'. Vost. 25 no 8:150-163 N-D '57

TOLUENE

Reactions of the hydrazine derivatives. Part 16: Action of benzyl chloride on the acylhydrazones. A. N. Kost, R. S. Sagitullin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3338-3342 D '57.

TOMATO BREEDING see subdivision under Armenia

TOMATOES

(see also subdivision under Georgia)

The nature of physiological processes taking place in the callus tissues of the tomato plant in the course of the formation of secondary meristem. A. M. Sinitukhin. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:511-514 N '57.

Oil from tomato seeds. V. D. Gioshvili, L. A. TSulukidze. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 2:6-7 '58.

Soaking tomato seeds in salt solutions. G. Usik. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz 8 no. 3:54 Mr '58.

Way of growing tomatoes without seedlings. L. I. Shikhov. Sad i og. 98 no. 3, 19-21 Mr '58.

TOMATOES—DISEASES AND PESTS

Temperature conditions for the development of epiphytotics of tomato mosaic and streak [with summary in English]. A. M. Vovk. Zhur. ob. biol. 19 no. 2:139-147 Mr-Ap '58.

TOMSK—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Tomsk internationalists. Ferenc Münnich. Sib. ogni 37 no. 2:114-116 F '58

TOMSK PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE

Fulfilling the government plan with the grea... of means T. K Halukin. Ves. ... Ja '58

TOMSK PROVINCE—RAILROADS

Competition at the Tomsk Railroad. A. I. ... Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 2:42-43 F '58.

TONGUE

Mechanism of lingual movements in A... tarinov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4, 797 ...

TONSILS—DISEASES

Chronic tonsillitis in preschool chil... in English]. A. V. Dolgopolova, N. A. ... 30 no. 3,11-16 Mr '58.

Effectiveness of some measures taken at ... venting the incidence of tonsillitis. A. ... Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 6:94 N-D '57.

"Errors in the diagnosis of tonsillitis" ... zhenskii. Reviewed by L. A. Pavlinskii ... 19 no. 6:100-101 N-D '57.

Health education in the struggle against ... summary in English]. L. A. Shirokova ... 19 no. 6:68-71 N-D '57.

Late results of tonsillectomy and penicill... block. N. P. Petrov. Voen.-med. zhur. ... S '57.

Multiple complications in phlegmon... Lapin. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:100 ...

Penicillin-oxygen inhalations for treat... sillitis in rheumatic children [with ... N. P. Balak. Pediatriia 36 no. 3:8-11 ...

Prevention and treatment of tonsillitis ... V. K. Trutnev, P. P. Bakharev. Klin. ... 23 Ja '58.

Relation between chronic tonsillitis and ... [with summary in English]. S. F. ... oto-rin. 19 no. 6:74-77 N-D '57.

Treating patients with chronic tonsillitis ... V. P. Varvarin. Vest. oto-rin. 19 ... '57.

Treatment and prevention of recurrent ... injecting a novocaine solution into the ... G. M. Turik. Voen.-med. zhur. ...

TONSILS—INNERVATION

Pathological histology of neural elements ... tonsils in chronic tonsillitis [with ... B. M. Miuchin. Vest. oto-rin. 19 ...

TONSILS—SURGERY

Hemodynamic changes in chronic tonsillitis ... tonsillectomy [with summary in English] ... Smirnov. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 6:77 ...

Late complications of tonsillectomy. ... Vrach. delo. supplement:53-55 '57

Preparation for surgery and use of biological ... in pediatric tonsil surgery. G. P. Kozyarenko ... delo. supplement:51-52 '57.

Reconstruction of the tongue. I. I. ... gia 37 no. 1:73-76 Ja-F '58.

Using atropin and adrenaline in tonsille... nativnoi. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. ...

TOOL STEEL

Medium and low-tungsten high speed steels ... M. S. Chmelnova. Metalloved. i obr. ... Mr '58.

TOOL STEEL—HARDENING

Increasing the durability of bore bits. ... A. S. Brezgin, A. Z. Bucharov. Gor. ... '58.

TOPOGRAPHICAL DRAWING—CONVENTIONAL ...

Indicating and interpreting burnt forest ... scale maps in topographical surveying ... gas. L. E. Smirnov. Vest. LGU 12 ...

TOPOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie ... shkol i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii [Programs of pedagogical institutes; principles of topography and cartography] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; osnovy topografii i kartografii. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 62 p. [MICROFILM]

TOPOLOGY

Absolute ε-entropy of metric spaces. A. ... Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:745-747 D '57.

Axiomatic spectrum theory and duality ... sets. N. A. Berikashvili. Trudy Mat. inst. AN ... SSR 24:469-484 '57.

Behavior of cycles not homologous to zero ... mensional manifold is mapped into n-dimensional ... dean space. R. L. Frum-Ketkov. Dokl. AN SSSR ... no. 1:42-44 Ja-F '58.

TORONTO—GEOPHYSICS—CONGRESSES

International Congress of Geophysicists. V. A. ... skii. Priroda 47 no. 3:44-49 Mr '58.

TORSION
Approximate solutions of differential equations in the theory of elasticity (the torsion problem). N S. Kuzdin Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no 2 133-135 F '58

TOSNO—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
Agricultural-meteorology station helping agriculture O. A. Potapov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2 43-44 F '58

TOULOUSE, FRANCE—SINGING—COMPETITIONS
At the vocalist contest in Toulouse. A Tarelin. Sov. muz. 22 no 2-146 F '58.

TOWING
Basic problems in the further development of ship handling by the pusher method. L. M. Ryzhov. Rech. transp. 17 no. 1.14-19 Ja '58.

TOXEMIA
Treating some forms of pregnancy toxemia with vitamin B_6 [with summary in English]. O. N Shliakhtina. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6;26-29 N-D '57.

TOXINS AND ANTITOXINS
Combined effect of hemotoxins of Clostridium perfringens and oedematiens in the organisms of experimental animals. S. M Minervin, S P. Zhak. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 11 99-103 N '57.

Method for the dilution of toxin for Schick reaction. R. A. Ter-Pogosian, L. A. Kamalian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'knoz. nauki 11 no. 3 93-94 Mr '58.

Observations of the antitoxin content of the blood in inoculated and non-inoculated diphtheria patients [with summary in English]. N. P. Kudriavtseva. Pediatriia 36 no. 2;30-33 F '58.

Production of purified streptococcal anatoxin and experimental study. A. B. Shekhter, IU. V. Rapp, T. G. Filosofova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun 1957 24 supplement for 1956.

Purified adsorbed scarlet fever toxin. Report No. 1: Production of high-titer scarlet fever toxin and its purification. P. V. Pavlov, V. V. Akimova, A. N. Pomiankevich. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid i immun. 28 no. 11;120-125 N '57.

Role of body response in the mechanism of resistance to the tetanus toxin. T V. Mitina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957;5-6 supplement for 1956.

TOY INDUSTRY
Open letter. P. Khudiakov. Prom. koop. 12 no. 3;22 Mr '58.

TOY THEATERS
Theater in the yard. V. Borisov. Vozhatyi no. 4;46 Ap '58

Work with dolls is interesting. V. Tarasova. Vozhatyi [34] no. 2;51-52 F '58.

TOYS
Junior Pioneers' shop. Vozhatyi no. 4;27 Ap '58.

Making mechanical toys. R. Smyrnova. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 3;42 Mr '58.

TRACE ELEMENTS
In the service of modern technology. K. A. Vlasov. Sov. mor. 18 no. 3;13-14 F '58.

Influence of microelements on clover seed germination. P. N. IAgovoi. Zemledelie 6 no. 2;88-89 '58.

TRACERS (BIOLOGY)
Autoradiographic analysis of S^{35} methionine absorption by leaf proteins of various plants. Zh. A. Medvedev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5;860-863 D '57.

TRACERS, RADIOACTIVE see Radioactive tracers

TRACHEA—FOREIGN BODIES
"Clinical aspects of foreign bodies of the larynx, trachea and bronchi" by P. G. Lepnev. Reviewed by M. I. Sutin. Sov. med. 21 no. 12;130-132 D '57.

TRACK ATHLETICS
And now let's get down to business. E. Gorshkov. Mol. kolkh. 25 no. 3;31 Mr '58.

European records. Fizk. i sport. 28 no. 2;37 '58.

World track-field records as of January 14, 1958. Fizk. i sport. 28 no. 2;37 '58.

TRACKING AND TRAILING
Learn to track. E. Kul'kova. Vozhatyi 33 no. 12;25-27 D '57.

School of the scout-pathfinder; lesson 2. Vozhatyi no. 4;30-36 Ap '58.

TRACTOR INDUSTRY see subdivision under Minsk

TRACTOR STATIONS see Machine-tractor stations

TRACTORS
Effect of parameters of the engine control system on the productivity and efficiency of tractors. O. A. Hrunauer. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 2, 25-28 F '58.

Four years without general overhauling. I. Rubanenko. Sovkhoz. proizv no 1 73 Ja '58.

Increasing the life of tractors and agricultural machinery. O H Kalashnykov. Mekh sil' hosp 9 no. 2, 22-24 F '58

Korotonoshko, N. I. [Automobiles for difficult terrain] Avtomobili vysokoi prokhodimosti. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry, 1957. 227 p

Re-equipped prime mover. I. Grigorash, A. Bidevkin. Tankist no. 1,48-50 Ja '58.

Textbook on tractors and trucks ["Tractors and trucks" by V. I. Anokhin and others. Reviewed by D. L. Mel'nikov). Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 15 no. 1,62-63 '58.

[Tractor and combine operators and truck drivers.] Traktorist, kombainer i shofer no. 4 Ap '58.

TRACTORS—COLD WEATHER OPERATION
Cold weather operation of tractors. L. S. Filatov. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 15 no. 1;56 '58.

TRACTORS—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT
Regulating the automatic starter switch E. Voron. MTS 18 no. 2;56 F '58.

TRACTORS—ENGINES
Effect of the thermal conditions of D-54 engines on the wear of cylinders when using sulfur-bearing fuels V. Bol'shikh. MTS 18 no. 2;31-34 F '58.

Increasing the power of gas-producing automobile and tractor engines. M. D. Artamonov. Trudy Kaf. "Avt. i trakt." VZMI no. 1, 95-109 '57.

TRACTORS—FUEL SYSTEMS
Device for adjusting the fuel system on the TA-55A stand. Z. Eminbeili. MTS 18 no. 2;45-46 F '58.

New method for servicing diesel tractors. K. O. Pavlov, A. M. Denysenko Mekh sil'. hosp. 9 no. 2;29-30 F '58.

TRACTORS—LUBRICATION
Prolong the serviceable period of crankcase oil. M. Fomichev, V. Tokarev. MTS 18 no. 2;34-37 F '58.

TRACTORS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Melkov, M. P. [Restoration of automobile and tractor parts by mean of electrolytic steeling] Vosstanovlenie avtotraktornykh detalei elektroliticheskim ostalivaniem. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 196 p.

Regulating and repairing lift linkages of tractors. H. L. Kal'bus Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 2 8-10 F '58.

[Repairing tractors, agricultural machinery, and trucks.] Remont traktorov, sel'khozmashin i avtomobilei no. 4 Ap '58.

TRACTORS—TESTING
Trailer for power testing. G. IA. Shkhvatsabaia. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 15 no. 1;45-47 '58.

TRACTORS—TRANSMISSION DEVICES
Stand for assembling and disassembling gear boxes. O. IA. Sheiko. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 2;10-11 F '58.

TRADE AGREEMENTS (COMMERCE) see Commercial treaties

TRADE-MARKS (INTERNATIONAL LAW)
Trade-marks in international trade [with English summary in insert]. D. Ramzaitsev. Vnesh. torg. 28 no. 1;33-38 '58.

TRADE UNIONS
(see also subdivision under Africa; Atkarsk; Crimea; Estonia; Kaluga Province; Leningrad; Leningrad Province; Sverdlovsk Province; Ukraine; United States; Uzbekistan; Vitebsk Province)
Authorization to the trade-union councils to restore the status of "uninterrupted seniority" in certain cases. Biul. VTSSPS no. 4;14-15 F '58.

Beginning of a great work. V. Zhavoronkov. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 3;27-29 Mr '58.

Feeling that one is master of the country. S. Gershberg. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 2;27-32 F '58.

The fiftieth anniversary of Soviet trade unions; facts and figures. Blok. agit. [Alt.] no. 1;38-43 Ja '58.

The first conference of our trade union. Sov. tsirk 2 no. 1;30 Ja '58.

Follow-up of our publications. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 2; 95 F '58.

Follow-up of our publications. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 3; 95 Mr '58.

For or against peaceful coexistence. I. Geevskii, A. Sharov. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 3;78-83 Mr '58.

Great public force; 160 million trade-union members. Roland Viutlaume. V zashch. mira no. 82;18-24 Mr '58.

Health budget of workers. I. Kozlov. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 3;13-17 Mr '58.

In step with life. G. Aristov, N. Mikhailenko, D. Seredin. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 2;45-48 F '58.

In trade union organizations. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 2; 94 F '58.

In trade-union organizations Sov profsoiuzy 6 no. 3; 94 Mr '58

Kravchenko, A. T., and L. V. Stepunin. [A feeling for the new; work practices of the trade-union organization in the Novocherkassk Electric Locomotive Plant] Chuvstvo novogo, iz opyta raboty profsoiuznoi organizatsii Novocherkasskogo elektrovozostroitel'nogo zavoda. Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 46 p

[MICROFILM]

More widely use the newspaper forum Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 2 91-93 F '58

Ninth Plenum of the All-Union Central Trade Union Council. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 2,1-5 F '58.

On a leading farm. A. Gubanov. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 3;73-75 Mr '58.

Organization of courses and conferences for the higher officials of the councils and central committees of trade unions in 1958. Biul. VTSSPS no. 4;8-9 F '58.

Restless people. I Karabel'nikov. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 3;64-68 Mr '58.

School of administration of social production. A. Karlov, A. Shtyl'ko. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 3;7-12 Mr '58.

Strengthen international fraternal ties. V. Relivol. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 2;77-80 F '58.

Subject plan of lectures and reports propagandizing the decisions of the plenary session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in December 1957. Biul. VTSSPS no. 4;15-16 F '58.

Tasks of trade-union organizations of machine-tractor stations. MTS 18 no. 2 4-7 F '58.

Trade unions and the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. N. Pokrovskii. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 3,22-26 Mr '58

Trade unions concern for women. V. V. Grishin. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 3-8 Mr '58.

[Trade unions in the struggle for the victory of the October Socialist Revolution] Profsoiuzy v bor'be za pobedu Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 242 p

Vsesoiuznyi Tsentral'nyi Sovet Professional'nykh Soiuzov. [Manual for trade-union workers] Spravochnik profsoiuznogo rabotnika. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1955 749 p. (NNC-L)

TRADE UNIONS—CONGRESSES
On the eve of trade union congresses. K. Borisov. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 2 16-20 F '58.

TRADE UNIONS—PERIODICALS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Trade unions—Periodicals

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS
Transportation accidents (from "Lek. listy," 1954, 11). Usl. zhiz. i zdorov. 1 no. 3 pt. 1;231 '57.

TRAFFIC REGULATIONS see subdivision under Moscow

TRAFFIC SAFETY see subdivision under Great Britain

TRAILERS, TRUCK see Truck trailers

TRAIN DISPATCHING see Railroads—Train dispatching

TRAINING, MANUAL see Manual training

TRAINING OF ANIMALS see Animals, Training of

TRAINS, AUTOMOBILE see Automobile trains

TRANSBAIKALIA—CHILDRENITE
New mineral from childrenite-eosphorite group found in pegmatites of eastern Transbaikalia. V. N. Kornetova. Trudy Min. muz. no. 8;154-159 '57.

TRANSBAIKALIA—COAL GEOLOGY
Age of coal deposits in Transbaikalia. A. A. Azarov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 23 no. 1;74-75 Ja '58.

TRANSBAIKALIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Over wild steppes of Transbaikalia. A. Smirnov-Cherkezov. Moskva no. 2;117-130 '58.

TRANSBAIKALIA—EOSPHORITE
New mineral from childrenite-eosphorite group found in pegmatites of eastern Transbaikalia. V. N. Kornetova. Trudy Min. muz. no. 8;154-159 '57

TRANSBAIKALIA—EPIDEMIOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY
"Regional epidemiology of Transbaikalia"; a bibliography. Reviewed by A. A. Avakian. Vop. virus 1 no. 6;61 N-D '56.

TRANSBAIKALIA—FIELD MICE—DISEASES AND PESTS
Materials on the dynamics of the numbers of Brandt's vole; effect of epizootics on the vole population. V. V. Kucheruk, T. N. Dunaeva. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 17;111-178 '48.

TRANSBAIKALIA—FLEAS
Number of generations and length of the developmental cycle in Oropsylla silantiewi (Aphaniptera) in Transbaikalia. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. no. 2;16-18 '57.

Franckeite from complex-tin ores of the Smirnovskoye deposit (eastern Transbaikalia). O. P. Poliakova. Trudy Min. muz no. 8 103-107 '57.

TRANSBAIKALIA—GEOCRONITE

Geocronite from the Smirnovskoye deposit (eastern Transbaikalia). O. P Poliakova. Trudy Min. muz. no. 8: 99-102 '57.

TRANSBAIKALIA—MARMOTS

Factors effecting the marmot and suslik population in the steppes of southeastern Transbaikalia N. V. Nekipelov. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst no. 1:26-28 '55.

TRANSBAIKALIA—PARASITES—MAMMALS

Parasites of mammals of the Daurian steppe. V. B. Dubinin, M. N. Dubinin. Mat. k pozn fauny i flory SSSR, Otd zool. no. 22:98-156 '51.

TRANSBAIKALIA—RODENTIA

Finds of rodent carcasses in the steppe of southeastern Transbaikalia L. L. Smolina. Tez. i dokl. konf. gos nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. no. 1:37 '55

Incidence of bacterial infections in steppe rodents of southeastern Transbaikalia. L. A. Timofeeva and others. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum inst no. 2:63-65 '57.

Number of house rodents in southeastern Transbaikalia. N. V. Nekipelov. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. no. 2:36-38 '57.

Results of examining rodents in Transbaikalian steppes for pathogenic microflora. L. A. Timofeeva and others. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch -issl. protivochum. inst. no. 1 38-39 '55.

Results of examining Transbaikal rodents for pathogenic microflora. L. A. Timofeeva and others Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. no. 1. 38-39 '55.

TRANSBAIKALIA—SUSLIKS

Factors effecting the marmot and suslik population in the steppes of southeastern Transbaikalia N. V. Nekipelov. Tez. i dok. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. no. 1:26-28 '55.

TRANSBAIKALIA—TICKS

New data on ixodid ticks from western Transbaikalia. N. D. Emel'ianova, O. F. Pauller. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. no. 2:12-13 '57.

TRANSCARPATHIA

[Soviet Transcarpathia; reference manual] Sovetskoe Zakarpat'e; spravochnik. Uzhgorod, Zakarpatskoe obl. izd-vo, 1957. 244 p.

TRANSCARPATHIA—DEFICIENCY DISEASES

Mineral content of diets in Transcarpathian kindergartens [with summary in English]. G. I. Kmit, E. A. Mezhvinskaia. Vop. pit. 16 no. 6 38-41 N-D '57.

TRANSCARPATHIA—GRAPES—VARIETIES

Technological characteristics of wine grape varieties in Transcarpathian Province. IU. T. Zhuk. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 1:15-19 '58.

TRANSCARPATHIA—UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

History of Transcarpathian progressive literature; the 1920's and 1930's. IU. I. Baleha. Rad. lit. no. 6:32-58 N-D '57.

TRANSCARPATHIAN PROVINCE see Transcarpathia

TRANSCAUCASIA—BEE FLIES

Bee flies (Diptera, Bombyliidae) of Transcaucasia [with summary in English]. V. F. Zaitsev. Ent. oboz. 37 no. 1:200-205 '58.

TRANSCAUCASIA—COMMUNISM

What was the influence of the Russian labor movement on the development of the revolutionary struggle in the Transcaucasus. V. Gabuniia. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 1:68-73 Ja '58.

TRANSCAUCASIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Meskhi, I. S. [Native roads; sketches, stories] Dorogi rodnye; ocherki, zarisovki, reportazh. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Soiuza sovetskikh pisatelei Gruzii "Zaria Vostoka," 1957. 174 p.

TRANSCAUCASIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Regional Conference of Transcaucasian Economists. V. Gazanchian. Izv. AN. Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauki no. 2:95-100 F '58.

TRANSDUCERS

Dependence of the wave form on the finite vibration amplitude of the transducer. A. A. Senkevich. Akust. zhur. 4 no. 1,102-103 Ja-Mr '58.

An electronic-acoustical transducer. IU. B. Semennikov. Akust. zhur. 4 no. 1:73-84 Ja-Mr '58.

A method for increasing the stability of sound amplification systems. L. N. Mishin. Akust. zhur. 4 no. 1: 64-72 Ja-Mr '58

TRANSDUCTORS see Magnetic amplifiers

TRANSFERASE

Isolating from the liver a new enzyme of the transglycosylase type [with summary in English]. A. N. Petrova. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1,30-36 Ja-F '58.

TRANSFORMATIONS (MATHEMATICS)

Applying Fourier transforms in analyzing temporary multiplex transmissions. M. IA. Kaller Sbor nauch. trud. LETIIZhT no 5:152-158 '53.

TRANSFORMERS, ELECTRIC see Electric transformers

TRANSFUSION OF BLOOD see Blood—Transfusion

TRANSIENTS (ELECTRICITY)

Transients in electric circuits of feedback magnetic amplifiers. I. D. Pashentsev Sbor. nauch trud. LETIIZHT no. 5:74-80 '53.

TRANSISTOR AMPLIFIERS

Approximate transient and frequency-phase characteristics of the proper current-amplification factor in semiconductor junction triodes. T. M. Agakhanian. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 2 3-13 F '58.

Graphical analysis of thermal stabilization of emitter repeaters. V. S. Davydov. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 2:23-27 F '58.

The parameter $\frac{r_{11}}{z_{11}}$ of semiconductor triodes and generalized resistance and amplification characteristics V. K. Labutin. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 2:59-68 F '58.

Semiconductor-triode amplifier with conductive coupling. N. S. Nikolaenko. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 2:14-22 F '58.

Thermal stabilization of voltage amplifiers with semiconductor triodes. IU. R. Nesov, B. I. Khazanov. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 2:28-35 F '58.

TRANSISTOR OSCILLATORS see Oscillators, Transistor

TRANSISTORS

Calculating the variation of the current amplification coefficient with the emitter current as related to injection and extraction at high temperatures in transistors. L. L. Makovskii. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 1:52-54 Ja '58.

Correlation between the parameters of electron tubes and semiconductor triodes. M. G. Margolin. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 2:79-85 F '58.

Correlation between the parameters of semiconductor triodes in their different circuits. Kh. I. Cherne. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 2:69-78 F '58.

Equivalent circuits of semiconductor triodes for a wide band of frequencies. K. Shul'gin. Radio no. 3:52-55 Mr '58.

"The physics of transistors." By W. Shockley. (Translated from "The Proceedings of the Institution of Electrical Engineers", v. 103B, 23, no. 7, 1956 by IU. V. Ilisovskii. Usp. fiz. nauk 64 no. 1:155-191 Ja '58.

Theory of the transient characteristic of semiconductor triodes. A. A. Grinberg. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 2:51-53 F '58.

TRANSIT CIRCLE

Correcting bending distortions in taking observations on meridian circles. A. K Korol'. Astron. tsir. no. 182:8 Je '57.

TRANSIT CIRCLE—TESTING

Methods for determining irregularities of trunnions using as an example the investigation of the Moscow meridian circle; with summary in English]. A. P. Gultaev. Astron. zhur. 35 no. 1:148-156 Ja-F '58.

TRANSMUTATION (CHEMISTRY)

Chemical action of atoms, formed as a result of nuclear transmutations. An. N. Nesmeianov, E. A. Borisov. Usp. khim. 27 no. 2:133-161 F '58.

TRANSPLANTATION (PHYSIOLOGY)

Transplantation of organs. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 2:26-32 F '58.

TRANSPORTATION

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

Blank, G. IA., S. S Vasil'ev, and R. A. Lokshin. [Procurements of agricultural products and raw materials; mass feeding; baking; industrial enterprises; cooperative automotive transportation and carting; general observations on the consumers' cooperative system] Zagotovki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh produktov i syr'ia; obshchestvennoe pitanie; khlebopechenie; proizvodstvennye predpriatiia; avtomobil'nyi i guzhevoi transport potrebitel'skoi kooperatsii; kon"iunkturnye nabliudeniia v sisteme potrebitel'skoi kooperatsii. Moskva, Izd-vo TSentrosoiuza, 1957. 206 p. (Ekonomika i planirovanie sovetskoi kooperativnoi torgovli, no. 4)

Influence of transportation on the distribution of industry ("Transportation and the distribution of industry" by E. D. Khanukov. Reviewed by IU. Koldomasov). Vop. ekon. no. 1:132-138 Ja '58.

Joint operational technology of industrial, water, a railroad transport. M. N. Koval'. Zhel. dor. trans 40 no. 2:38-42 F '58.

TRANSPORTATION—FINANCE

Effectiveness of capital investments in Soviet transportation. V. Petrov. Vop. ekon. no. 1:110-119 Ja '58

TRANSPORTATION—LAWS AND REGULATIONS

Certain problems in the responsibility for administrative infringments of transportation laws. IU. V. Subota Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. ekon., filos., prava (2 no. 4:13 '57.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Automotive transport units must perform all operations connected with transport. E Tarashchanskii. Avt transp. 36 no 3:28 Mr '58

Efficient preparation of automotive transport for the spring and summer time. Avt. transp. 36 no. 3.1 Mr '58.

Further development of the centralized freight haula. Avt. prom 36 no. 3:3-4 Mr '58.

Kanfovskii, P. V. [Organization and planning of automotive transport] Organizatsiia i planirovanie avtomobil'nykh perevozok. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 321

Kuznetsov, S. G., and A. V. Rodionov. [Automobile transportation in the building of hydroelectric power plants] Avtotransport na stroitel'stve gidroelektrostantsii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 79 p. (V pomoshch' gidroenergeticheskim stroikam, no. 23)

Reduce expenditures in automotive transportation. L. Kvitinskii Fin. SSSR 19 no. 2:58-62 F '58.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE—COST OF OPERA

Analysing economic operations of automotive transport units. I. Verkhovskii. Avt transp. 36 no. 3.21-23 Mr '58.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE—EMPLOYEES see Highway transport workers

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE—RECORDS AND CORRESPONDENCE

TRANSPORTATION, MILITARY

Driving an armored motortruck. R. Volodin. Za r.l. no. 2:8 F '58.

TRANSURANIUM ELEMENTS

The new chemical elements 101 and 102. S. Balezin. Khim. v shkole 13 no 2:73-74 Mr-Ap '58.

TRANSYLVANIA—AUTHORS

Visiting the writers of Transylvania. P. Karelin. Zvezda no. 2:180-188 F '58.

TRAPPING

After the hare and the squirrel. IU. Gerasimov Voshatyi 33 no. 12:28-29 D '57.

Modernized traps. V. Klimanov, V. Mitiov. Okh i okh. khoz. 4 no. 3:39-40 Mr '58.

TRAPSHOOTING

Traps for skeetshooting. V. Zinov'ev. Okh. i okh. khoz 4 no. 2:40-43 F '58.

TRAUMATISM—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Traumatism

TRAVELS see Voyages and travels

TREATIES

V. I. Lenin on international treaties. A. N. Talalaev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:23-27 Ap '58.

TREE TAPPING

Face capacity of tapped trees. L. I. Orlov. Gidrolit. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 2:10-11 '58.

Modernized universal circling hack No. 5. IU. B. Olovennikov. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 2:23-25 '58.

TREE TAPPING—CONGRESSES

Scientific and technical conference of tree tappers. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 2:30-31 '58.

TREES

Living windfall. Priroda 47 no. 3:95-96 Mr '58.

Recent findings in the biology of some tree species and stands. I. N. Nikitin. Les. khoz. 11 no. 2:16-20 F '58.

Role of micro-organisms in the nutrition of woody plants. A. I. Akhromeiko, V. A. Shestakova. Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32:192-199 '56

Speed of the movement of water in woody plants. A. I. Akhromeiko, M. V. Zhuravleva. Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32:187-191 '56.

TREES—DISEASES AND PESTS

Food specialization in different species of Rhynchaenini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) [with summary in English]. D. D. Romashov, V. N. Beliaeva. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 2. 210-214 F '58.

TREES—DISEASES AND PESTS (Continued)

Gypsy moth as a mass pest of forests and ornamental plants. A.S. Moravskaia. Priroda 47 no.3:90-93 Mr '58.

Protection of ornamental and shade trees. A.N. Volkov. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no.1:14-17 Ja-F '58

TREES—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Effect of soil conditions on windfall [with summary in English]. V.P. Timofeev. Izv. TSKhA no.6:125-146 '57.

TREMATODA

(see also subdivision under Zaysan region)

Monogenetic trematodes of the sheatfish Silurus glanis. B.E. Bykhovskii, L.F. Nagibina. Paraz. sbor. 17:237-250 '57.

TRENTO, ITALY—MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS

Festival in Trento. M. Anufrikov. Fizk. i sport. 28 no.2,20-21 '58.

TREPONEMA PALLIDUM

Experiments in producing large cultures of Treponema pallidum on the surface of dense culture media V.N. Bednova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:36 supplement for 1956.

TRET'YAKOVSKIY DISTRICT—FILMSTRIPS

"Trot'yaki on the screen," a filmstrip newspaper. V. Goncharov. Blok. agit. [Alt.] no.5:28-31 Mr '58.

TRIALS (LIBEL)

A slanderer receives his just deserts. Sov. deput. trud. no.3:111 Mr '58.

TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES) see subdivision under Ukraine

TRIANGULATION

Study of angular measurements in triangulation. L.P. Pellinen. Trudy TSNIIGAIK no.114:53-126 '57.

TRIAZOLE

Determination of palladium by means of triazoles. L.N. Lomakina, N.I. Turacevich. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no.3:217-222 '57.

TRIAZOLE—ANALYSIS

Micropotentiometric determination of silver utilizing triazole. L.N. Lomakina, N.I. Turacevich, P.K. Agasian. Zav. lab. 24 no.3:270-273 '58.

TRICHINA AND TRICHINOSIS

Outbreak of trichinosis from eating brown bear meat. O.E. Bauer. Sov. med. 21 no.11:133-134 N '57.

TRICHOMONAS

Culture of Trichomonas foetus (Riedmüller, 1928). S.M. Pak Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. biol. no.2:66-70 '57.

TRICHOMONIASIS

Artificial insemination in controlling trichomoniasis in cattle. A.T. Botko. Veterinariia 35 no.3:62-64 Mr '58.

More attention to the eradication of trichomoniasis. A.A. Markov, I.V. Abramov. Veterinariia 35 no.3:17-20 Mr '58.

Some remarks concerning the book by I.B. Veinerov and L.M. Rozhinskii on "Trichomonal urethritis in men." B.M. Kaminskii. Urologiia 23 no.1:83 Ja-F '58.

Treating trichomoniasis in bulls with amino acrichine. A.P. Koval'ov, K.I. Zhadovets'. Sots. tvar. 30 no.3: 57-59 Mr '58.

Trichomonal colitis. M.A. Kleinman, V.A. Shmul'son. Vrach. delo, supplement:42 '57.

TRIGONOMETRICAL FUNCTIONS

Inequalities for polynomials and their derivatives. G.K. Lebed'. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no.4:570-572 D '57.

TRIODES

The corona triode. G.A. Ostroumov. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no.5:919-921 Ag '57.

Effect of minority current carrier lifetime on germanium point triodes [with summary in English]. K.D. Hlynchuk, G.K. Ivanova, O.H. Miseliuk. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no.4:338-346 O-D '57.

TRITIUM

An attempt to use tritium as an indicator for studying the dynamics of underground waters. IA.B. Finkel'shtein. and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no.4:671-672 O '57.

Feasibility of using tritium in the radiographic study of hydrogen distribution in titanium and Zirconium. B.I. Bruk, G.I. Nikolaev. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no.1,78-80 S-O '57.

TROITSKII, 1856-1923

History of school hygiene in Russia: I.V. Troitskii's contribution. T.S. Ugnivenko. Gig. i san. 22 no.12: 33-37 D '58.

TROMBICULINAE see Chiggers (Mites)

TROOPS, LANDING OF see Landing operations

TROPICAL PLANTS

All-Union Conference on the frost resistance of subtropical plants and grapes. T.G. Katar'ian. Vin. SSSR 18 no.1:63-64 '58.

TRUCK TRAILERS

Articulated six-wheeler for livestock transportation. L. Kozhevnikov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no.4:70 Ap '58

Choosing basic parameters for truck trailers used as box cars. L.A. Kogan. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no.1:26-30 F '58.

The MMZ-776 single-axle semitrailer used in livestock transport E. Chernilovskii. Avt transp. 36 no.3: 4 Mr '58

Using semitrailer with containers in the U.S.A. V Shkurin. Avt. transp. 36 no.3:37 Mr '58.

Using special trailers for hauling freight, weighing 63.5 ton. S. Tolkachev Avt. transp. 36 no.3:8 Mr '58.

TRUCKS, AUTOMOBILE see Motortrucks

TRUCKS, HAND see Hand trucks

TRUSSES

Using kinematics in structural mechanics. B.M. Ivanov. Sbor. trud. MISI no.27:12-30 '57.

TRUSSES—VIBRATION

Elastic-plastic vibrations of flat trusses. V.V. Moskvitin. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no.3:13-22 '57.

TRUSTS, INDUSTRIAL

(see also subdivision under United States)

Reestablishment of the international electric equipment cartel [with English summary in insert]. IU. In'kov. Vnesh. torg. 28 no.1:23-28 '58.

TSERENTS see Shishmanian, Ovsep

TSINTSADZE, SULKHAN

New publications. Muz. zhizn' no.5:24 Mr '58.

TSITOVICH, IAKOV IOSIFOVICH, d. 1958

IA.I. TSitovich. Nov. i noveish. ist. no.2:190 '58.

TSKHALTUBO DISTRICT—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Green are the forests around TSkhaltubo. E.N. Malaniia. Les. khoz. 11 no.2:67-71 F '58.

TUBERCULOSIS

Allergical reactions in tuberculous cattle in a state of exhaustion and transmarginal inhibition of the central nervous system. A.I. Protasov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:4 supplement for 1956.

Clinical X-ray diagnosis of broncho-glandular fistulas in children [with summary in English]. A.D. Vaisberg, V.M. Frolova. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no.6:26-31 N-D '57.

Course of tuberculous empyema treated with antibacterial preparations. T.M. Trifonova. Sov. med. 21 no.12: 69-74 D '57.

Effect of chronic aniline poisoning on the course of pulmonary tuberculosis in rabbits. V.K. Navrotskii and others. Vrach. delo no.1:59-63 Ja '58.

Excretion of 17-ketosteroids in women with tuberculosis of the lungs. G.I. Mel'nik. Vrach. delo. supplement: 29-30 '57.

Improving publicity on tuberculosis control in rural areas. IA.L. Mokhnev. Vrach. delo no.2:191-194 F '58.

Lemishko, A.M. [Practical instructions for laboratory examinations in tuberculosis] Metodicheskie ukazaniia po laboratornym issledovaniiam pri tuberkuleze. [Otvetstvennyi redaktor I.T. Stukalo]. L'vov, 1956. 23 p. (DNLM)

Model plan of a shop for invalids. L. Grobman. Prom. koop. 12 no.3:18 Mr '58.

[Problems of treatment and functional examination in tuberculosis; a collection of papers] Voprosy terapii i funktsional'nykh issledovanii pri tuberkuleze; sbornik nauchnykh rabot sotrudnikov instituta. L'vov, 1957. 303 p. (DNLM)

Role of BCG vaccination in countries with a low tuberculosis incidence and mortality and with a well-developed system for tuberculosis prevention. P.D'Arcy Hart. Usl. zhiz. i zdorov. 1 no.3 pt.1:183-187 '57.

Sixth All-Union Congress of Phthisiologists. D.D. IAblokov. Sov. med. 21 no.12:120-125 D '57.

Some features of the dynamics of immunological reactions in experimental tuberculosis. E.V. Drel'-Gitis. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:2-3 supplement for 1956.

System for an antibacterial treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. F.V. Shebanov and others. Sov. med. 21 no.12:63-69 D '57.

Treating cavitary pulmonary tuberculosis with tuberculin and antibacterials. E.P. Averina Vrach. delo, supplement:35 '57.

TUFF see Volcanic ash, tuff, etc.

TULA—HISTORY

Pavlov, K.K. [Our city's past and present] Vchera i segodnia nashego goroda; rasskaz o tom, chto dala sovetskaia vlast' trudiashchimsia Tuly. [Tula] Tul'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 53 p.

TULA—MILITARY EDUCATION

Guest of soldiers. G. Garbuzenko. Mol. komm. 16 no.3,76-77 Mr '58.

TULA—RADIO CLUBS

Business of enthusiasts. V. Korol'kov. Radio no.3:12-13 Mr '58.

TULA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Arsenal of the revolution. V. Shalamov. Moskva no.2: 214-215 '58

TULA—SIEGE, 1941

Tul'skaya oblast'. Arkhivnyi otdel [Struggle for Tula, collection of materials and documents] Bitva za Tulu, sbornik materialov i dokumentov. Izd. 3-e, ispr. i dop. [Tula] Tul'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 375 p.

TULA PROVINCE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

In decisive sectors. S. Timofeev. Mol. komm. 16 no.3:17-22 Mr '58.

TULA PROVINCE—RAILROADS—ELECTRIFICATION

Newly electrified section. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no.1:6 Ja '58.

TULAREMIA

(see also subdivision under Selenga Valley)

Comparative test of the allergen properties of epidermal and intradermal tularin used to detect the immune contingent among those vaccinated E.N. Belostotskaia and others Zhur mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:33-34 supplement for 1956.

Dermacentor nuttalli as a carrier of tularemia. E.IA. Ol'khovik, A.N. Leont'ev, L.P. Shvedko. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst. no.2:46 '57.

Experimental studies on immunization with associated brucellosis-tularemia vaccine in guinea pigs. E.A. Gubina Zhur mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no.11:107-111 N '57.

Immunological reactions in tularemia convalescents and those vaccinated against the disease. V.P. Sekundant. Vrach. delo no.2:175-179 F '58.

Problem of the role of the microorganism in immunity to tularemia. V.S. Kolesnik. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst. no.2:29-30 '57.

TULASIDASA, 1532-1623

Composition of the "Ramayana" of Tulsi Das. A.P. Barannikov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 6 no.1:3-33 '47.

TULIPS

The embryo sack in the genus Tulipa. I.D. Romanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no.5:1025-1027 Ag '57.

TULUN DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE

Instructors should study better. P. Dvoriakov. Part. zhizn' no.6:58-59 Mr '58.

TUMORS

Effect of a grafted tumor on the reactivity in tissue and on the level of mitotic activity in the organism. V.V. Kozlov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no.6:1089-1092 D '57.

Effect of untreated B. mesentericus preparations on the growth of tumors in mice. N.P. Mazurenko, O.I. Gemma. Vrach. delo, supplement.99 '57.

Experimental-histological investigation of induced muscular tumors. IU.S. Chentsov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no.2:349-352 N '57.

Growth of transplanted tumors in hypothermia. S.F. Sizenko, V.V. Markevich. Vrach. delo no.1:53-55 Ja '58.

Obtaining tissue cultures of human malignant tumors (cancer, sarcoma) and their use in the isolation of the poliomyelitis virus; preliminary report. L.L. Mironova, A.F. Pukhner. Vop. virus 1 no.6:15-20 N-D '56.

Total fluorography and its significance in oncology. I.T. Shevchenko. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no.6:67-69 N-D '57.

TUNGSTEN—ANALYSIS

Amperometric determination of molybdenum and tungsten in the presence of nickel. A.K. Babko, A.I. Volkova. Zav. lab. 24 no.2:135-137 '58.

TUNGSTEN-COBALT ALLOYS

Static and cyclic strength of metal ceramic tungsten carbide-cobalt hard alloys. G.S. Kreimer, A.I. Baranov, O.S. Safonova. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no.2:361-364 '57.

TUNGSTEN LAMP—STANDARDS

International Electrotechnical Commission. [International specifications for tungsten lamps for general use] Mezhdunarodnye tekhnicheskie usloviia na osvetitel'nye [illegible] obshchego naznacheniia s vol'framovoi nit'iu. Izd. 2 [illegible] Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 14 p. (Its [illegible])

TUNGSTEN STEEL—ANALYSIS

[illegible] of chromium, manganese, tin, antimony, arsenic, and titanium in tungsten steel. N. M. Kostianovskaia, V. [illegible]. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2 254-255 '58

TUNGSTEN STEEL—TESTING

[illegible] of tungsten high speed steels with cobalt. [illegible] Metalloved. i khim. met. no. 3 48-53 [illegible]

TUNGSTIC ACID

[illegible] tungsten phosphotungstate from tungstic acid [illegible]. E. A. Nikitina, E. Burts. Zhur. [illegible] 25 no. 10 2561-2563 O '55.

TUNGUSES

[illegible] of the economic conditions of the Tunguses in [illegible] first half of the 18th century. F. G. [illegible] Trudy Lab. geol. ugl. no. 2 103-113 '57

TUNIS—COMMUNIST PARTY

Conference of representatives of the three Communist parties on the Algerian question. Sovr. Vost. no. 3, '2 3 Mr 58

TUNISIA

Tu[illegible]sia. V. Ivanov. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 85:58-62 '57

TUNISIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Some aspects of the economic independence of Morocco and Tunisia. Iu. Potemkin. Sovr. Vost. no. 3 28-30 '[illegible]

TUNISIA—STUDENTS

Student unions with identical ideas. Aleksandr Ankov. Rabot. stud. dvizh. 11 no. 11 8-9 N '57.

TUNNELING

Speeding up horizontal tunneling. A. I. Bezliudko, I. A. [illegible]. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 1 11-14 Ja '58.

Underground layouts. I. D. Goisiridze. Ogonek 36 no. 17 7 Mr '58.

TURBINES

Losev, S. M. [Steam turbines, instruction charts] Paro[illegible]e turbiny, uchebnye tablitsy. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 3 p. and 20 tables (in portfolio)

TURBOBLOWERS

Method of protecting the rotor of a gas blower from corrosion. N. A. Gur'ianov. Koks i khim. no. 2:59-60 '[illegible]

TURBODRILLS

Calculating pump parameters for prospecting with use of a column-mounted turbodrill. V. G. Ivanov. Izv. DGI 30 no. 1 49-55 '57

Materials for the design and testing of column-mounted turbodrills. E. F. Epshtein, D. I. Fishelevich. Izv. DGI 30 no. 1 57-62 '57.

The Soviet turbodrill has won wide renown. IA. Korsh. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 11 42-43 N '57.

TURBOGENERATORS

Breakdown of T2-12-2 turbogenerators. G. V. Silkin. Elek. sta. 29 no. 2:87-88 F '58.

Modernizing the regulating system for 150 kw marine turbogenerator. D. M. Liandres. Sudostroenie 24 no. 2 47-49 F '58.

Testing and using an electronic exciter of a 3,000 kw turbogenerator. IU. A. Shmain. Elektrichestvo no. 12: 32-34 D '56

TURBOMACHINES—CONGRESSES

Scientific conference on the strength of turbomachine parts at high temperatures. IA. M. Grigorenko, G. V. Isakhanov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:165-167 F '58.

TURBULENCE

Wave-conditioned turbulent viscosity in a shallow sea. O. D. Shebalin. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:591-593 O '57.

TURGENEV, IVAN SERGEEVICH, 1818-1883

Turgenev and the automobile. Zvezda no. 1:221 Ja '58.

TURKESTAN—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Khamidkhodzhaev, Akhmedkhodzha. [Organization of the Communist Youth League in Turkestan, 1918-1920] Organizatsiia komsomola v Turkestane, 1918-1920. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 204 p.

TURKESTAN—EDUCATION

Historical note on public education in Turkestan. V. Kocharov. Zvezda Vost. 25 no. 1:154-160 Ja '58.

TURKESTAN—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Radio operators of the Turkestan front. N. Gur'ianov. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 2-9-11 F '58.

Tashliev, Shamurad. [Establishment and consolidation of the Soviet regime in Turkestan, 1917-June 1918] Ustanovlenie i uprochenie Sovetskoi vlasti v Turkestane (1917-iiun' 1918 gg.) Ashkhabad, Turkmenskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 143 p.

TURKEY—MILITARY BASES, AMERICAN

"Our blood boils!" Sovr. Vost. no. 3:60 Mr '58.

TURKISH LANGUAGE

At the eight congress of the Society for the Study of Turkish. E. V. Sevortian. Vop. iaz. 7 no. 1, 166-160 Ja-F '58.

TURKMENISTAN—BOTANY, ECONOMIC

Shalyt, M. S. [Useful wild plants of the Turkmen S. S. R.] Dikorastushchie poleznye rastenila Turkmenskoi SSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk. ob-va ispytatelei prirody, 1951 221 p. (Materialy k poznaniiu fauny i flory SSSR, izdavaemye Moskovskim obshchestvom ispytatelei prirody Novaia seriia Otdel botanicheskii, no. 8(XVI))

TURKMENISTAN—CANALS

In the sands of the Asiatic Sahara. V. Ponizovskii. Sov. Soiuz no. 4-20-23 '58.

TURKMENISTAN—COAL GEOLOGY

Plan indicating the correlation of Jurassic deposits in the Tuar-Kyr. K. K. Mashrykov. Trudy Lab. geol. ugl. no. 7,109-123 '57

TURKMENISTAN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Saakian, A., and L. Kurbanov. [Brief outline of the economic development of the Turkmen S. S. R.] Kratkii ocherk ekonomicheskogo razvitiia Turkmenskoi SSR. Ashkhabad, Turkmenskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 103 p.

TURKMENISTAN—FARM LIFE

New developments in Turkmenistan. V. Derevitskii. Mol. kolkh. 25 no. 2:28-29 F '58

TURKMENISTAN—PAPPATACI FEVER

Epidemiology of Pappataci fever in Turkmenistan. O. M. Karryev, S. M. Mamedov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:33 supplement for 1956.

TURKMENISTAN—PUBLIC HEALTH

Derdyklychev, M. G. [Public health in the Turkmen S. S. R.] Zdravookhranenie Turkmenskoi SSR. Pri uchastii i pod red. IU. A. Dobrovol'skogo. Ashkhabad, Turkmenskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 247 p.

TURKMENISTAN—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

First detachments of the Red Guard in Turkmenistan. Druzh. nar. no. 2:212-213 F '58.

TURKMENISTAN—VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC.

On pre-Permian volcanism in West Turkmenia. A. B. Vistelius. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:867-869 D '57.

TURNING

Machinability of metallized layers on lathes. V. I. Dragunovich. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 2:24-26 F '58.

TURTLES

Conditioned reflex characteristics of the auditory analysor in turtles [with summary in English]. M. M. Karimova. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 8 no. 1:103-108 Ja-F '58.

Physiology of the auditory analysor in turtles [with summary in English] V. V. Chernomordikov. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 8 no. 1:109-115 Ja-F '58.

TURTLES, FOSSIL see subdivision under Kazakhstan

TUVA AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—BASALT

Cenozoic basalts in the Sayan-Tuva plutonic fractured zone. N. S. Zaitsev, V. V. Sazhina. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:156-159 Ja-F '58.

TUVA AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Basic tectonic features of the Tuva downwarping. N. S. Zaitsev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4.678-681 D '57.

TUVA AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—HEALTH EDUCATION

Where are posters about work and rest? A. V. Bessonov. Zdorov'e 4 no. 3,13 Mr '58.

TUVA AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—HISTORY

"Studies." Vols. 1-5; published by the Research Institute of Language, Literature, and History in Tuva. Reviewed by L. P. Potapov. Vop. ist. no. 3:164-170 Mr '58.

TUVA AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—IRRIGATION

Irrigation farming on soil with pebble alluvium near the surface. F. R. Zaidel'man. Zemledelie 8 no. 2:63-66 '58.

TUVA AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Tuvinian poetry ("Poets of Tuva," Reviewed by Gen. Gor, M. Sergeev). Sib. ogni 37 no. 1:177-178 Ja '58.

TUVA AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—REVOLUTION, 19[illegible]

[For the freedom of the people; a collection of recollections by red partisans of Tuva] Za narodnoe [illegible] sbornik vospominanii krasnykh partizan Tuvy. Kn. Tuvinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 260 p.

TVALCHRELIDZE, ALEKSANDR ANTONOVICH, 18[illegible]

Aleksandr Antonovich Tvalchrelidze [illegible] Vest. min. ob-va 80 no. 6:741-748 '57

TWINS

From the editors. Khirurgiia 34 [illegible]

2, 4-D

Effect of 2, 4, -D on trees. P. A. Ivanov. [illegible] no. 2 81-82 F '58.

TYMPANIC MEMBRANE—SURGERY

Some problems in tympanoplasty [with summary in English]. I. M. Rozenfel'd. Vest. oto-[illegible] 19 no. 1 32-37 Ja-F '58.

TYPE AND TYPE FOUNDING see subdivision [illegible]

TYPESETTING

The two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Russian civil alphabet. A. G. Shitsgal. Poligraf. [illegible] 20-31 Mr '58.

TYPEWRITERS

Electrostyle. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. [illegible] Ja '[illegible]

TYPHOID FEVER

Diagnosis and treatment of typhoid fever. [illegible] Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 1:6-11 Ja '58.

Effect of ionizing radiation on the development of immunity against tetanus and typhoid fever. [illegible] Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. [illegible] '57

Effective method for treating typhoid fever with [illegible]mycin. Sh. S. Khalfen, M. M. Kulieva. [illegible] supplement:71-72 '57.

Hemoculture method for the diagnosis of [illegible] typhoid-paratyphoid. L. A. Smirnova. [illegible] no. 11:81-83 N '57.

Pathogenesis of the recurrences of typhoid fever. M. I. Zolttenok. Sov. med. 21 no. 12:149-53 D '57

Typhoidal infection caused by Salmonella typhi (Copenhagen variety). V. D. Rogozinskii. [illegible] biol. epid. i immun. 1957:10 supplement [illegible]

TYPHUS FEVER

(see also subdivision under Siberia)

Some peculiarities of typhus in recent years. [illegible] Tokar'. Vop. virusn. 1 no. 6:50-54 N-D '56.

Use of the systolic index in determining the [illegible] state of the heart in typhus fever. P. I. Brukhanov. [illegible] delo. supplement:76-77 '57.

TYUMEN PROVINCE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Region of incalculable wealth. [illegible] Mekh. trud. no. 3:43-44 Mr '58.

TYUMEN PROVINCE—ESKIMO DOGS

Eskimo dogs of the Uvat Village hunters. [illegible] Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 2:30 F '58

UBAGAN BASIN—LIGNITE

The Turgay (Ubagan) brown coal basin. M. V. [illegible] Trudy Lab. geol. ugl. no. 7:53-62 '57.

UCHA RESERVOIR—ROTIFERA

A rotifer parasite on tendipedid eggs [with summary in English]. T. A. Korenova. Zool. zhur. 37 [illegible] 291 F '58.

UDEKHE

People from a severe region ("The new pass" by F. A. Shestakova. Reviewed by Antonina Kopusova). Oktiabr' 36 no. 2:210-218 F '58.

UDMURT A. S. S. R.—STATISTICS

Udmurt A. S. S. R. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of the Udmurt A. S. S. R.; a statistical manual] [illegible] noe khoziaistvo Udmurtskoi ASSR; statisticheskii [illegible] nik. Izhevsk, 1957. 136 p.

UGAM RANGE—ROCKS, IGNEOUS

Assimilation zoning in granitoids of the upper Ugam massif. A. B. Bataleov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. geol. no. 4:10-21 '57.

UKHTA DISTRICT—BRACHIOPODA, FOSSIL

A new genus of Devonian brachiopodi Uchtospirifer A. I. Liashenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. [illegible] '57.

UKHTOMSKAYA DISTRICT—WINTER SPORTS

Replacements for the best. D. Sinitsin. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 2:13 F '58.

UKRAINE

[This is the Radio of Liberation; collection of the Ukrainian section] Hovoryt' radio Vyzvolennia, zbirka materialiv ukrains'koi redaktsii Miunkhen, Zakhodom ukrains'koi red radio Vyzvolennia
Pt. 1. 1956. 142 p.

[Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic] Ukrains'ka Radians'ka Sotsialistychna Respublika. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit lit-ry URSR, 1957 299 p

UKRAINE—AGRICULTURAL POLICY

Agrarian policy of the Soviet regime in the Ukraine during the civil war. I. Kh. Hanzha. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR no. 11:204-229 '57.

Help given by the workers to Ukrainian peasants during the preparation and carrying out of complete collectivization. I. I. Slyn'ko. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR no. 11:271-288 '57.

UKRAINE—AGRICULTURE—PERIODICALS

Agricultural information bulletins in the Ukraine. N. Turchaninov Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 2:78-79 F '58.

UKRAINE—APARTMENT HOUSES

Constructing apartment houses with small apartments on ground located over mines. M. Shchigol'. Strol. i arkhit. 6 no. 3:13-14 Mr '58.

New plans for economical apartment houses. Strol. i arkhit. 6 no 3:3-7 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION

Solving the key problem of animal breeding. I. G. Zorin. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 4:7-17 Ap '58.

UKRAINE—ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATIONS

Coordinates of the Main Astronomic Observatory of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. A. K. Korol'. Astron. tsir. no. 183:15 Jl '57.

UKRAINE—BACTERIOLOGY, MEDICAL

Development of medical microbiology in the Ukraine under the Soviets. S. S. Diachenko. Vrach. delo no. 1, 11-17 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—BIBLIOGRAPHY

[Book chronicle.] Litopys knyh 34 nos. 7-9, 11-12 Jl-S, N-D '57, Index, Ja-D '57.

UKRAINE—BIOLOGICAL RESEARCH

Forty years of biological sciences in the Ukraine. R. IE. Kavets'kyi. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 12:22-31 D '57.

UKRAINE—BIRDS—MIGRATION

Spring messengers in the Ukraine. S. D. Bezvershenko. Priroda 47 no. 3:120 Mi '58.

UKRAINE—CHEESE INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES

Conference of workers in the Ukrainian cheese industry. M. Lev. Moloch. prom. 19 no 2:48 F '58.

UKRAINE—CHEMICAL RESEARCH

Achievements in the field of chemistry in the Soviet Ukraine. IU. K. Delimars'kyi. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 12:32-37 D '57.

Approval of the research plan for institutes of the Department of Chemistry and Geology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. for 1958. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 12:62-64 D '57.

UKRAINE—CITIES AND TOWNS

Development of Ukrainian towns in the 14th-18th centuries and Magdeburg law. V. D. Otamanovskii. Vop. ist. no. 3:122-135 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—COKE INDUSTRY—COSTS

Certain problems in lowering production costs of coke. O. O. Khramov. Nauk. zap. Inst. ekon. AN URSR no. 3: 38-50 '55.

UKRAINE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Spread the best methods of political work with the masses. M. Khvorostianyi. Kom. Ukr. 33 no. 3:23-32 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

State All-Union Institute for Design and Planning of Food Trade and Public Eating Establishments. Strol. i arkhit. 6 no. 3:38 Mr '58.

State Institute for Design and Planning of Civil Construction. Strol. i arkhit. 6 no. 3:36 Mr '58.

State Institute for the Design, Study and Testing of Fabricated Steel and Bridges. Strol. i arkhit. 6 no. 3:36 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—COOKERY—EXHIBITIONS

Culinary exhibitions. V. Burlakov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2: 2-3 F '58.

UKRAINE—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Concentration and specialization of enterprises in Ukrainian cooperative industry. L. S. Bem. Izv. KPI 25:69-83 '57.

UKRAINE—COWS

Increase the number of cows and improve their productivity Sots tvar 30 no 3:3-6 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—CULTURE

Brief news of culture and the arts. Vitchyzna 26 no. 3: 219-222 Mr '58.

More attention to the history of Ukrainian culture ("History of the Ukrainian S. S. R. in two volumes. Vol. 2," Reviewed by Ivan Zolotoverkhyi). Vitchyzna 26 no. 3, 210-215 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—DAIRYING

Increasing the production of milk in the Ukraine. I. Zorin. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 4-25-30 Ap '58.

UKRAINE—DERMATOLOGY—CONGRESSES

Conference of dermatovenereologists of the Ukrainian S S R. M I Prokhorenko. Vest. derm i ven. 31 no. 6 55 N-D '57

UKRAINE—DISTILLING INDUSTRIES—COSTS

Effect of the mechanization of the industrial processes that require the expenditure of much labor on increasing labor productivity and lowering production costs in the distilling industry. V. M. Rybachuk. Nauk. zap. Inst. ekon. AN URSR no. 3, 108-121 '55.

UKRAINE—DYSENTERY

Etiological features of dysentery cases in the Ukraine during the past 10 years. IU. E. Birkovskii, V. I. Serebrennikova. Vrach delo. supplement 78-79 '57

UKRAINE—ECONOMIC COUNCILS

Make fuller use of the advantages of the new form of administration of industry and construction. Kom. Ukr 33 no. 3:11-22 Mr '58

UKRAINE—EDUCATION

Present-day status of public education in the Ukrainian S S. R. A. Bilyna'kyi. Ukrains'kyi zbirnyk 11:7-36 '57.

UKRAINE—ENDOCRINOLOGY

Endocrinology as a part of public health. V. P. Komissarenko. Vrach. delo no. 1:23-29 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—FARM MECHANIZATION

Conference of problems in farm mechanization and electrification Sots. tvar. 30 no. 3:62-63 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—FEBRUARY REVOLUTION, 1917

The "April theses" of V. I. Lenin in the Ukraine. P. Shostak, P. Shmorhun. Izv. KPI 23:26-35 '57.

Bolshevik newspapers in the Ukraine in 1917. E. Pukhova. Izv. KPI 23, 36-47 '57.

UKRAINE—FOLK LITERATURE

Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut mystetstvoznavstva, fol'kloru ta etnografii. [Great October Revolution and civil war in Ukrainian folk literature] Velykyi Zhovten' i hromadians'ka viina v narodnii tvorchosti Ukrainy. Kyiv, 1957. 407 p.

UKRAINE—GEOLOGICAL RESEARCH

Approval of the research plan for institutes of the Department of Chemistry and Geology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. for 1958. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 12:62-64 D '57.

UKRAINE—GLASS MANUFACTURE

Develop the manufacture of glass in the Ukrainian S. S. R. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 2:42-45 F '58.

UKRAINE—GRAIN

Effect of correct and timely cultivation of bare fallows on the accumulation and preservation of soil moisture and the increase of winter grain yields in the southern Ukraine. N. IA. Shevchenko. Trudy OGMI no. 11:83-96 '57.

UKRAINE—GRAPE BREEDING

Growing grape seedlings on root mentors. P. K. Aivazian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no 2:71-82 F '58.

UKRAINE—GRASSES

Culture of perennial grass mixtures on irrigated lands. P. Sarnatskii. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 2:67-68 F '58.

UKRAINE—HISTORY

"The book of Genesis" of the Ukrainian people" [in French] by Georges Luciani. Reviewed by P. A. Zaionchkovskii. Ist. SSSR no. 1:217-220 Ja-F '58.

Influence of the ideas of the Great October Revolution on the development of the liberation movement in Galicia, Bucovina, and Transcarpathia, 1917-1918. L. I. Kompaniiets'. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR no. 11:230-252 '57.

Kuritsyn, V. M. [Governmental cooperation between the Ukrainian S. S. R. and the R. S. F. S. R. in 1917-1922] Gosudarstvennoe sotrudnichestvo mezhdu Ukrainskoi SSR i RSFSR v 1917-1922 gg. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 168 p.

Marchenko, M. I. [History of the Ukrainian people in the works of T. H. Shevchenko] Istorychne mynule ukrains'koho narodu v tvorchosti T. H. Shevchenka Kyiv, Derzh. uchbovo-pedagog. vyd-vo "Radians'ka shkola," 1957. 194 p.

Naddniprianets', V. [Ukrainian national Communists; their role in the struggle of the Ukraine for freedom in 1917-1956] Ukrains'ki natsional-komunisty; ikh rolia u vyzvol'nii borot'bi Ukrainy 1917-1956 rr. Miunkhen, 1956. 104 p. [With summaries in German and English.]

UKRAINE—HOSPITALS

In the Ministry of Public Health of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Vrach. delo no. 1 105-106 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—HOUSING

Rhythmic work in housing construction. Strol. i arkhit. 6 no. 3:1-2 Mr '58

UKRAINE—INDUSTRIALIZATION

Struggle of the Ukrainian working class for the industrialization of the country (1928-1932). G. L. Frolova. Trudy OGMI no. 11 7-27 '57.

UKRAINE—INDUSTRIES

Further development of Ukrainian heavy industry during the fifth five-year plan. F. F. Ignatov. Izv. KPI 25 19-33 '57.

Socialist reorganization of industry in the western provinces of the Ukraine in 1939-1941. V. L. Varets'kyi. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR no. 11:289-323 '57.

UKRAINE—IRON INDUSTRY—COSTS

Production costs in ferrous metallurgy and the ways of reducing them. M. M. Sheredenko. Nauk. zap. Inst. ekon. AN URSR no. 3:3-24 '55.

UKRAINE—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Growth of the cultural and technical level of Ukrainian laboring classes during the fourth five-year plan. R. Kh. Vasil'eva. Izv. KPI 25, 34-46 '57.

UKRAINE—LAND TENURE

Distribution of land tenure in the Ukraine on the eve of the Revolution of 1905-1907. L. M. Ivanov. Ist. zap. no. 60:176-214 '57.

UKRAINE—LANDSCAPE GARDENING

Speed up the landscaping of Ukrainian cities. K. Kobezskii Strol. i arkhit. 6 no 3, 8-9 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

History of literature and criticism during the past 40 years in the Soviet Ukraine. O. I. Bilets'kyi. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 12:8-21 D '57.

UKRAINE—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Ways to improve the utilization of hidden production potentialities within machinery manufacturing plants. S. IAmpol'skii. Plan. khoz. no. 1:70-76 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—MAGDEBURG LAW

Development of Ukrainian towns in the 14th-18th centuries and Magdeburg law. V. D. Otamonovskii. Vop. ist. no. 3, 122-135 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—MANUFACTURES—COSTS

Basic means for lowering production costs in the enterprises of the light industry of the Ukrainian S. S. R. L. E. Gorelik. Nauk. zap. Inst. ekon. AN URSR no. 3:66-87 '55.

UKRAINE—MEDICAL LIBRARIES

Reference and bibliographical work of medical libraries in the Ukraine. P. E. Kolomiets. Sov. bibl. no. 49:53-57 '58.

UKRAINE—MEDICINE

Brief news. Vrach. delo no. 1:109-110 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—MINING ENGINEERING

Development of mining engineering in the Soviet Ukraine during the past 40 years. P. S. Kucherov. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 12:38-50 D '57.

UKRAINE—MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS

For model motion-picture services for the workers of the Ukraine. E. Taranets. Kinomekhanik no. 4:12-15 Ap '58.

UKRAINE—NERVOUS SYSTEM—SURGERY

Achievements in the development of neurosurgery in the Ukraine. A. I. Arutiunov. Vrach. delo no. 2:113-117 F '58.

UKRAINE—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

Greater attention to work organization. K. Kuvshinov. Raspr. pech. no. 1:8-9 Ja '58.

Stimulate the sale of printed matter in the rural areas. V. Savchenko. Raspr. pech. no. 1:4-5 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—OBSTETRICS

History of obstetrics in the western provinces of the Ukraine. O. V. Tushin. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 2:34-38 F '58.

UKRAINE—PEASANT UPRISINGS

Peasant uprisings in the Ukraine against the Provisional Government and the Ukrainian Central Council. M. A. Rubach. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR no. 11:154-178 '57.

UKRAINE—PHARMACY

Pharmacy in the Ukraine. I. M. Gubskii, I. A. Mirovich. Aptech. delo 7 no. 1:3-12 Ja-F '58

UKRAINE—PHYSICAL THERAPY

Achievements in physical therapy in the Ukraine. A. R. Kiif-Shvaikii. Vrach. delo no. 1:17-23 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—PHYSICS—PERIODICALS

Gifts on Fortieth Anniversary. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 4: 397-398 O-D '57

UKRAINE—PHYSIOLOGICAL LABORATORIES

Establishing the laboratory of general physiology at the A. A. Bogomolets Institute of Physiology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 12:85 D '57

UKRAINE—POULTRY

Increase in the production of poultry meat on collective and state farms of the Ukraine. M. Tishchenko. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no. 4:19-21 Ap '58.

UKRAINE—POWER ENGINEERING

The most efficient methods of reducing production costs in local power production. IA. O. Shevchenko. Nauk. zap. Inst. ekon. AN URSR no. 3:122-131 '55.

UKRAINE—PUBLIC HEALTH

Brief news. Vrach. delo no. 2:223-224 F '58.

For further success in improving medical services in the Ukrainian S. S. R. P. L. Shupik. Vrach. delo no. 1:1-10 Ja '58.

In the Ministry of Public Health of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Vrach. delo no. 2:217-219 F '58.

"Material on the history of the public health service in the Ukraine." Reviewed by Z. A. Gurevich. Vrach. delo no. 1:101-102 Ja '58.

Origins of Soviet sanitary organization in the Ukraine, some features of its development. S. S. Kagan. Gig. i san. 22 no. 12:38-43 D '57

UKRAINE—PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Soviet books in the Ukraine in 1918-1920. O. V. Molodchikov. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR no. 11:253-270 '57.

UKRAINE—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

Correspondence of friends. A. Nikitan. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3:51-52 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Agrarian policy of the Soviet regime in the Ukraine during the civil war. L. Kh. Hanzha. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR no. 11:204-229 '57.

Armed struggle of Ukrainian workers and peasants for the restoration of the Soviet regime in the autumn of 1918. IE. M. Skitarenko. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR no. 11:133-153 '57.

Control by the workers and the nationalization of industry in the Ukraine, March 1917-April 1918. P. P. Hudzenko. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR no. 11:62-86 '57.

Crushing defeat of the counterrevolutionary Central Council and the establishment of Soviet rule in the Ukraine. M. I. Suprunenko. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR no. 11: 6-35 '57.

The First All-Ukrainian Congress of the Soviets. I. V. Pidpryhorshchuk. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR no. 11: 36-61 '57.

From the editor. Izv. KPI 23:3 '57

["The Great October Socialist Revolution in the Ukraine, February 1917-April 1918, collection of documents and materials in three volumes." Reviewed by M. Varshavchyk]. Kom. Ukr. 33 no. 3:89-90 Mr '58.

Kiev. Institut istorii partii. [Bolshevik organizations in the Ukraine during the preparatory and hostilities phases of the Great October Socialist Revolution, March-November, 1917, a collection of documents and papers] Bol'shevistskie organizatsii Ukrainy v period podgotovki i provedeniia Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii (mart-noiabr' 1917 g.), sbornik dokumentov i materialov. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry USSR, 1957. 979 p.

On the 40th anniversary of the establishment of Soviet rule in the Ukraine. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 12:3-7 D '57.

Peasant uprisings in the Ukraine against the Provisional Government and the Ukrainian Central Council. M. A. Rubach. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR no. 11:154-178 '57.

Potarykina, L. I. [Revolutionary committees in the Ukraine, from 1918 to 1920] Revkomy Ukrainy v 1918-1920 rr. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1957. 154 p.

Soviet books in the Ukraine in 1918-1920. O. V. Molodchikov. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR no. 11:253-270 '57.

Struggle of Ukrainian trade unions for the victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution. R. O. Parfenov. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR no. 11:107-132 '57.

UKRAINE—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921—PERSONAL NARRATIVES

[For the Soviet regime; recollections of participants in the Great October Socialist Revolution and the struggle for the Soviet regime in the Western Ukraine] Za vladu Rad, spohady uchasnykiv Velykoi Zhovtnevoi sotsialistychnoi revoliutsii ta borot'by za Radians'ku vladu na zakhidnoukrains'kykh zemliakh. L'viv, Knyzhkovo-zhurnal'ne vyd-vo, 1957. 295 p.

UKRAINE—ROAD CONSTRUCTION

Experience in using soft limestone for road construction in southern provinces of the Ukraine. K. S. Terenetskii, A. I. Bondarenko. Avt. dor. 21 no. 3:4-6 Mr '58

UKRAINE—ROADS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Experience in repairing and maintaining roads with lightened pavement in the Ukraine. T. T. Popov. Avt. dor. 21 no. 3:17-18 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY

Struggle of the Ukrainian Bolsheviks for the restoration and consolidation of underground party organizations in 1912 based on the decisions of the party conference in Prague. V. Kol'chenko. Izv. KPI 23:5-25 '57.

UKRAINE—SCIENCE

Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. [Development of science in the Ukraine during the past 40 years] Rozvytok nauky v Ukrains'kii RSR za 40 rokiv. Kyiv, 1957. 529 p.

UKRAINE—SOAP INDUSTRY

Organize the work and wages of workers correctly. I. Sh. Siganur. Mast.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 2:30-40 '58

UKRAINE—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Fortieth anniversary of the Soviet Ukraine. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6:3-5 N-D '57.

UKRAINE—STEEL INDUSTRY—COSTS

The means for lowering production costs of steel in the metallurgical plants of the Ukrainian S. S. R. V. P. Aleksandrova. Nauk. zap. Inst. ekon. AN URSR no. 3:25-37 '55.

UKRAINE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Extend socialist competitions among livestock farmers. M. F. Vazhehova'kyi. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 3:7-11 Mr '58.

In the struggle to solve the problem of overtaking the U. S. in the per capita production of meat, milk, and butter. L. Andrienko. Vop. ekon. no. 2:3-15 F '58.

Reduce the production cost of milk and meat on state farms. O. M. Baranov. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 3:12-14 Mr '58.

They have already reached "100 and 400". Sots. tvar. 30 no. 3:2 Mr '58

UKRAINE—STONE AGE

Study of the old Stone Age in the Ukraine during the years of the Soviet regime. I. H. Shovkoplias. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 12:51-61 D '57.

UKRAINE—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Education and training of young workers in the Ukraine during the fourth five-year plan, 1946-1950. L. TSybyn. Izv. KPI 23:78-91 '57.

UKRAINE—THEATER

Good luck; new performances at the Iv. Franko Theater. A. Solodovnikov. Teatr 19 no. 1:82-91 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—TRADE UNIONS

Struggle of Ukrainian trade unions for the victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution. R. O. Parfenov. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR no. 11:107-132 '57.

Trade unions are militant organizers and teachers of the masses. V. Taranenko. Kom. Ukr. 33 no. 3:42-51 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES)

Polons'ka-Vasylenko, N. D. [The "Action-Center" trial of 1924] Protses "Tsentra dii" 1924 r. Miunkhen, 1956. 24 p. (Ukrains'ka vil'na akademiia nauk. Serliia: politychni protsesy, pt. 1)

UKRAINE—UROLOGY

Urological care of the population of the Ukrainian S. S. R. O. V. Proskura. Urologiia 23 no. 1:79-80 Ja-F '58.

UKRAINE—WATER, UNDERGROUND

Peculiarities of the water-exchange in the rocks of the platform part of the Ukrainian and Moldavian S. S. R. [with summary in English]. A. E. Babynets'. Dop. AN URSR no. 4:375-379 '57.

UKRAINE—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—AERIAL OPERATIONS

Years and people. Part 5: In the Ukrainian sky. S. N. Romazanov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 3:68-73 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS

It was a patriotic war. Natalia Bolko. Vitchyzna 31 no. 3:141-165 Mr '58.

UKRAINIAN ARCHITECTURE see Architecture, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN ART see Art, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN AUTHORS see Authors, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN BALLADS AND SONGS

Songs of Soviet Ukrainian poets. H. A. Nud'ha. Rad. lit. no. 6:11-31 N-D '57.

UKRAINIAN FOLK LITERATURE see Folk literature, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN FOLKLORE see Folklore, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—OLD UKRAINIAN

Academic session of Kiev University. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i iaz. 6 no. 4:349-350 Jl-Ag '47.

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM (see also subdivision under Transcarpathia)

Brief news. Rad. lit. no. 6:105-106 N-D '57.

General line of development. Grigorii Variance. Rad. Ukr. 8 no. 2:153-160 F '58.

On the road of development. Rad. lit. no. 6:3-10 N-D '57.

The people and literature ["Literature and popular creation" by Maksym Ryl's'kyi. Reviewed by Volodymyr Botko]. Vitchyzna 26 no. 3:197-200 Mr '58.

Problem of the development of realism in Ukrainian literature. P. K. Volyns'kyi. Rad. lit. no. 6:119-134 N-D '57.

Ukrainian literary scholarship in the last 40 years. A. Beletskii. Vop. lit. no. 6:135-161 N '57.

UKRAINIAN MUSIC see Music, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN NEWSPAPERS

Bolshevik newspapers in the Ukraine in 1917. P. Pustovit. Izv. KPI 23:30-47 '57.

UKRAINKA, LESIA, 1871-1913

The fate of the artist. N. Antonova. Nov. Ukr. 8 no. 3: 178-180 F '58.

ULAN BATOR—MINERAL WATERS

Ulan Bator carbonic acid spring. D. Danasaa. Vop. kur., fizioter. i loch. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1:77-78 '58.

ULAN-UDE—LEAF ROLLERS

Biology of Siberian leaf rollers of the genus Grapholitha (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae) injurious to fruit trees in Transbaikalia [with summary in English]. V. D. Kolmakova. Ent. oboz. 37 no. 1:134-150 '58.

ULAN-UDE—OPERA

"Der Freischütz" performance by the Buryat-Mongolian Theater of Opera and Ballet. N. Ugriumov. Mus. zhizn' no. 2:16 Ja '58.

ULANOVA, GALINA SERGEEVNA, 1910-

Genius of the dance. B. L'vov-Anokhin. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 11:63 N '57.

ULTRASONIC TESTING

Determination of limits and sensitivity calibration of the ultrasonic defectoscope. A. A. Kulik. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:294-296 '58.

Development of an ultrasonic apparatus for controlling weld quality. A. K. Gurvich. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:343-346 '58.

Elastic properties of ice. V. V. Bogorodskii. Akust. sbor. 4 no. 1:19-23 Ja-Mr '58.

Ultrasonic control of babbitt adhesion to the base metal of segments of footsteps and large bearings. L. M. Iablonik. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:176-178 '58.

ULTRASONIC WAVES

On the theory of nonstationary ruptures in relaxing media. E. V. Stupochenko, I. P. Stakhanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:65-67 N-D '57.

ULTRASONIC WAVES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Casting iron parts with use of ultrasonics. N. P. Nikolaichik, E. N. Nikolaichik. Lit. proizv. no. 2:25 F '58.

Effect of ultrasonic frequency vibrations on crystallization characteristics in conditions of a welding bath. A. A. Erokhin and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 1:140-142 Ja '58.

Effect of ultrasonic waves on catalytic processes. L. A. Nikolaev, A. A. Askadskii. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1: 131-132 '58.

Glass polishing by means of ultrasonics. G. K. Domishev, A. L. Kolbasnikova. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 3:25-29 Mr '58.

Using ultrasonic waves. G. Alova. Iun. tekh. 2 no. 3: 58-60 Mr '58.

ULTRASONIC WAVES—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of ultrasonic waves on the egg development of silkworms. A. B. Getsova, E. M. Lapinskata, M. A. Khenokh. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:78-79 Ja-F '58.

ULTRASONIC WAVES—SPEED

The rate of propagation of ultrasonic waves and the hydration of solutions [with summary in English] E F. Dubinina, B. B. Kudriavtsev, Zhur fiz khim 31 no. 10: 2191-2199 O '57.

ULTRASONICS

On the theory of piezoelectrical surfaces. K. V. Goncharov. Akust. zhur. 4 no. 1:37-47 Ja-Mr '58

On V. G. Prokhorov's article "About the conversion of an ultrasonic image into a visible image." M. I. Elinson, N. L. IAsnopol'skii. Akust. zhur 4 no 1:101 Ja-Mr '58.

Scientific Council in Ultrasonics. Akust. zhur. 4 no. 1: 108 Ja-Mr '58

Seminar on the physical and technical aspects of ultrasound dedicated to the memory of S. IA Sokolov, late corresponding member of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S S. R. D. B. Dianov. Akust. zhur. 4 no. 1:104 Ja-Mr '58.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS

Erythemal effect as a seasonal function of ultraviolet irradiation. G. S. IAtsula. Vrach. delo. supplement:109 '57.

Experiment in ultraviolet fluorescence microscopy of biological objects [with summary in English]. E. M. Brumberg and others. Zhur. ob. biol. 19 no 2:99-107 Mr-Ap '58.

Fluorescence method for the diagnosis of pulmonary cancer in thoracotomy [with summary in English]. E. S. Lushnikov, M. A. Gladkova. Khirurgiia 34 no. 1: 86-92 N-D '57.

Natural ultraviolet radiation inside buildings and the disinfectant effect of daylight. M. L. Koshkin and others. Vrach. delo no. 1:69-72 Ja '58.

Reducing postoperative suppuration through disinfection of operating room air by ultraviolet lamps. N. D. Tysiachnyi. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6:72-73 N-D '57.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Conference on the biological action of ultraviolet radiation. Gig. i san. 22 no. 12:80 D '57.

Evaluation of hygienic methods of air disinfection in closed premises [with summary in English]. S. I. Kudriavtsev. Gig. i san. 22 no. 12:9-14 D '57.

Mutagenic effect of a combined action of ethyleniminе and ultraviolet rays on actinomycetes. S. I. Alikhanian, S. IU. Gol'dat, A. D. Teteriatnik. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:1015-1017 Ag '57.

New sources of ultraviolet radiation for animals. A. S. Solun, N. M. Dantsing, M. V. Sokolov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 4:27-31 Ap '58.

Treating patients with chronic tonsillitis. I. I. Brianov, V. F. Varvarin. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 6:94-95 N-D '57.

ULYANOVSK—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

In the Ulyanovsk Automobile Plant. A. Il'initskii. Raspr. pech. no. 2:12-13 F '58.

ULYANOVSK—SPORTS

On the banks of a great Russian river. Mikh. Shchelokov. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 2:3-4 Ap '57.

ULYANOVSK—THEATER

Simbirsk years. Anatolii IUl'ev. Teatr 19 no. 4:113-117 Ap '58.

ULYBIN, NIKOLAI

Nikolai Ulybin's first tale ("Untrodden snow" by Nikolai Ulybin. Reviewed by Oleg Smirnov). Sib. ogni 37 no. 2:178-179 F '58.

UMBILICUS

Treating the umbilical cord according to V. E. Rogovin's method. M. M. Repina. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6:83-85 N-D '57.

UNDERGROUND WATER see Water, Underground

UNDERWATER EXPLOSIONS

Fluid surface waves caused by small underwater explosion impulses. Z. K. Grigorash. Trudy MGI 11: 18-27 '57.

UNEMPLOYMENT see Labor supply

UNGULATA

Snow and wild ungulates. A. G. Bannikov. Priroda 47 no. 3:106-107 Mr '58.

UNGULATA—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Paris

UNGULATA, FOSSIL see subdivision under Georgia

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA see South Africa, Union of

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS see Russia

UNITED STATES—ACCOUNTING

The future of our profession according to several American accountants ("Handbook on contemporary accounting theory" [in English]. Reviewed by N. Veitsman). Bukhg. uchet 15 no. 1:69-72 Ja '58.

UNITED STATES—AIR LINES

The little airlines. Amerika no. 18:16-17 ['58].

UNITED STATES—ARMY—AIRBORNE TROOPS

Combat training of tank subunits of infantry and airborne divisions of the United States Army. A. Sashin. Tankist no 5:58-61 My '58.

UNITED STATES—ARMY—INFANTRY

Combat group of an American infantry division on the offensive. N. Nikolaev. Voen. vest. 37 no. 3:79-84 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—ARMY—NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Noncommissioned officer corps of the United States Army A Bobikov. Voen. vest. 35 no 8:83-86 Ag '55.

UNITED STATES—ARMY—ORGANIZATION

New organization of divisions. I. Andreev. Tankist no. 1:57-60 Ja '58.

UNITED STATES—ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES

Launching of an artificial earth satellite in the USA. Radio no. 3:23 Mr '58.

Problems of intercontinental ballistic missiles and artificial satellites in the U. S. A.; based on materials from foreign press. V. Gremin. Voen. vest. 37 no. 3:73-78 Mr '58.

Secret of a delayed satellite. Val. Zorin. Novyi mir 34 no. 2:243-246 F '58.

UNITED STATES—BENJAMIN CHEW (SHIP)

Modernizing Liberty type ships, "Thomas Nelson" and "Benjamin Chew." B. A. Pisanov. Sudostroenie 24 no. 2:61-64 F '58.

UNITED STATES—CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Measures for improving the utilization of coke-oven gas and chemical products in the U. S. A. E. B. Levin Koks i khim. no. 3:60 '58.

UNITED STATES—COAL MINING MACHINERY

Cutter-loader "Compton" for shortwall mining. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 3:29 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—COKE INDUSTRY

Economics of obtaining extra-pure products at by-product coking plants in the U. S. A. (from "Chemical week," no. 24 1957). Koks i khim. no. 3:61 '58.

UNITED STATES—COTTON SPINNING

Characteristics of work organization in the United States cotton-spinning mills (from American technical journals) IA. I. Glazov. Tekst prom. 18 no. 3:80-82 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—DRUG INDUSTRY

One more sphere of cooperation. A. Natradze. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 14:28-29 Ap '58.

UNITED STATES—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mirovoi ekonomiki i mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii. [Monopolistic capital of the U. S. A. after the Second World War] Monopolisticheskii kapital SShA posle Vtoroi Mirovoi voiny. Moskva, 1958. 673 p.

Boom is over. Ogonek 36 no. 13:3 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

We discovered America. Mac Lindahl. Amerika no. 18: 24-25 ['58].

UNITED STATES—ETHYL ALCOHOL

Production of ethyl alcohol in the U. S. A. G. I. Fertman, M. I. Vol'shanskii. Spirt. prom. 24 no. 2:34-36 '58.

UNITED STATES—FARM MECHANIZATION

Mechanized loading and unloading on livestock farms of the U. S. A. E. A. Beltinskaia, I. V. Frumkis. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 16 no. 1:52-56 '58.

UNITED STATES—FIREPROOFING OF FABRICS

Fireproof clothes. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 3:29 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—FOOD, FROZEN

Frozen fruits and vegetables in the United States. K. Belskov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:56-57 '57.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

The Stevens mission and the failure of the U. S. railroad policy in Russia and China in 1917-1922. E. I. Popova. Ist. zap. no. 60:31-85 '57.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Colonialism seeks a way out of the impasse ("The changing [illegible] of [illegible] relations" a major problem [illegible]. Reviewed by [illegible]

[illegible] "from a position of strength" [illegible]. G. Anatol'ev. [illegible] 4 [illegible] Ap '58.

Prescription of Dr. Henry Kissinger ("Nuclear weapons and foreign policy" [in English] by Henry A. Kissinger. Reviewed by A. Efremov). Novyi mir 34 no. 2:278-282 F '58.

Rodionov, V. N. [The American policy "from a position of strength" is a threat to peace] Amerikanskaia politika "s pozitsii sily" - ugroza miru. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 126 p.

The United States is a bulwark of dying colonialism. K. Ivanov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:60-71 Ap '58

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CHINA

Bukharov, B. I. [U S policy in relation to the Chinese People's Republic, 1949-1953] Politika SShA v otnoshenii Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki (1949-1953). Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 237 p.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—MEXICO

History of the relations between Mexico and the U. S. A. in postwar Mexican historiography. M. S. Al'perovich. Vop. ist. no. 3:171-183 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

N. S. Khrushchev's letter to Bertrand Russell. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:3-10 Ap '58.

Whom do you blame? Nov. vrem. 16 no. 14:10 Ap '58.

UNITED STATES—GAS, NATURAL—PIPELINES

Automatization of mainline compressor stations in the U. S. A. A. Z. Grishchenko. Gaz. prom. no. 3:58-59 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—GLASS MANUFACTURE

Effect of physical properties of batch components on the manufacture and quality of glass (from "Glass Industry" April 1957). Stek. i ker. 15 no. 2:41-42 F '58.

UNITED STATES—HISTORY

"Outline history of the U. S. A., 1877-1918" by L. I. Zubok. Reviewed by V. K. Furaev. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 2:156-159 '58.

UNITED STATES—HYDRAULIC MINING

Suction dredger mining of titanium placer deposits and preparation of the mined product (from "Rock Products" no. 7, 1956, "Mining World" no 11, 1955). B. E. Fridman, L. IA. Shubov. Gor. zhur. no. 3:39-40 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—KITCHENS

Kitchen appliances today and tomorrow. Amerika no. 18: 34-38 ['58].

UNITED STATES—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Why does the United States oppose prohibition of slave and forced labor? M. Mikhailov. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 85:54-57 '57.

UNITED STATES—MILITARY POLICY

Prescription of Dr. Henry Kissinger ("Nuclear weapons and foreign policy" [in English] by Henry A. Kissinger. Reviewed by A. Efremov). Novyi mir 34 no. 2:278-282 F '58.

UNITED STATES—MINE ROOF BOLTING

Metallic roof bolts. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 3:29 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—MONOPOLIES

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mirovoi ekonomiki i mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii. [Monopolistic capital of the U. S. A. after the Second World War] Monopolisticheskii kapital SShA posle Vtoroi Mirovoi voiny. Moskva, 1958. 673 p.

UNITED STATES—NAVY

History of the struggle of the U. S. A. for the domination of the seas. Z. M. Solentsov. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 2:62-82 '58.

UNITED STATES—NEGROES

Paul Robeson's "Here I stand." A. Ul'ianov. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 14:31-32 Ap '58.

UNITED STATES—OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH

Oceanographic research in the United States. A. A. Dmitrieva. Vest. LGU 12 no. 18:141-148 '57.

UNITED STATES—PATENT LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Some trends in the actual patent legislation of the United States. V. A. Dozortsev. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 2:23, 26-28 F '58.

UNITED STATES—PETS—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Lives of animals. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:62-63 '57.

UNITED STATES—PHONOGRAPH

Automobile record player. Radio no. 3:60 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—PIPELINES

Construction of pipelines in the United States and Canada (to be concluded). I. A. Mal'kov. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 3 no. 1:28-31 Ja '58.

UNITED STATES—PRESIDENTS—ELECTION

System of presidential elections in the U. S. A. V. A. Rianzhin. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:130-136 Ap '58.

UKRAINE—PEASANT UPRISINGS

Peasant uprisings in the Ukraine against the Provisional Government and the Ukrainian Central Council. M. A. Rubach. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR no. 11:154-178 '57.

UKRAINE—PHARMACY

Pharmacy in the Ukraine. I. M. Gubskii, I. A. Minovich. Apt. delo 7 no. 1:3-10 Ja-F '58.

UKRAINE—PHYSICAL THERAPY

Accomplishments in physical therapy in the Ukraine. A. R. Kirt-Pinskii. Vrach. delo no. 1:17-23 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—PHYSICS—PERIODICALS

Ukrainian Fortieth Anniversary. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 4: 337-338 O-D '57.

UKRAINE—PHYSIOLOGICAL LABORATORIES

Establishing the laboratory of general physiology at the A. A. Bogomolets Institute of Physiology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 12:65 D '57.

UKRAINE—POULTRY

Increase in the production of poultry meat on collective and state farms of the Ukraine. M. Tishchenko. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no. 4:19-21 Ap '58.

UKRAINE—POWER ENGINEERING

The most efficient methods of reducing production costs in heat power production. IA. O. Shevchenko. Nauk. zap. Inst. ekon. AN URSR no. 3:122-131 '55.

UKRAINE—PUBLIC HEALTH

Brief news. Vrach. delo no. 2:223-224 F '58.

For further success in improving medical services in the Ukrainian S. S. R. P. L. Shupik. Vrach. delo no. 1:1-10 Ja '58.

In the Ministry of Public Health of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Vrach. delo no. 2:217-219 F '58.

"Material on the history of the public health service in the Ukraine." Reviewed by Z. A. Gurevich. Vrach. delo no. 1:101-102 Ja '58.

Origins of Soviet sanitary organization in the Ukraine; some features of its development. S. S. Kagan. Gig. i san. 22 no. 12:38-43 D '57.

UKRAINE—PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Soviet books in the Ukraine in 1918-1920. O. V. Molodchikov. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR no. 11:253-270 '57.

UKRAINE—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

Correspondence of friends. A. Nikitan. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3:51-52 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Agrarian policy of the Soviet regime in the Ukraine during the civil war. I. Kh. Hanzha. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR no. 11:204-229 '57.

Armed struggle of Ukrainian workers and peasants for the restoration of the Soviet regime in the autumn of 1918. IE. M. Skliarenko. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR no. 11:133-153 '57.

Control by the workers and the nationalization of industry in the Ukraine, March 1917-April 1918. P. P. Hudzenko. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR no. 11:62-86 '57.

Crushing defeat of the counterrevolutionary Central Council and the establishment of Soviet rule in the Ukraine. M. I. Suprunenko. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR no. 11: 8-35 '57.

The First All-Ukrainian Congress of the Soviets. I. V. Pidpryborshchuk. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR no. 11: 36-61 '57.

From the editor. Izv. KPI 23:3 '57.

("The Great October Socialist Revolution in the Ukraine, February 1917-April 1918; collection of documents and materials in three volumes." Reviewed by M. Varshavchyk) Kom. Ukr. 33 no. 3:89-90 Mr '58.

Kiev. Instytut istorii partii. [Bolshevik organizations in the Ukraine during the preparatory and hostilities phases of the Great October Socialist Revolution, March-November, 1917; a collection of documents and papers] Bol'shevistskie organizatsii Ukrainy v period podgotovki i provedeniia Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii (mart-noiabr' 1917 g.); sbornik dokumentov i materialov. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry USSR, 1957. 979 p.

On the 40th anniversary of the establishment of Soviet rule in the Ukraine. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 12:3-7 D '57.

Peasant uprisings in the Ukraine against the Provisional Government and the Ukrainian Central Council. M. A. Rubach. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR no. 11:154-178 '57.

Potarykina, L. L. [Revolutionary committees in the Ukraine, from 1918 to 1920] Revkomy Ukrainy v 1918-1920 rr. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1957. 154 p.

Soviet books in the Ukraine in 1918-1920. O. V. Molodchikov. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR no. 11:253-270 '57.

Struggle of Ukrainian trade unions for the victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution. R. O. Parfenov. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR no. 11:107-132 '57.

UKRAINE—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921—PERSONAL NARRATIVES

[For the Soviet regime; recollections of participants in the Great October Socialist Revolution and the struggle for the Soviet regime in the Western Ukraine] Za vladu Rad, spohady uchasnykiv Velykoi Zhovtnevoi sotsialistychnoi revoliutsii ta borot'by za Radians'ku vladu na zakhidnoukrains'kykh zemliakh. L'viv, Knyzhkovo-zhurnal'ne vyd-vo, 1957. 295 p.

UKRAINE—ROAD CONSTRUCTION

Experience in using soft limestone for road construction in southern provinces of the Ukraine. K. S. Teronetskii, A. I. Bondarenko. Avt. dor. 21 no. 3:4-6 Mr '58

UKRAINE—ROADS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Experience in repairing and maintaining roads with lightened pavement in the Ukraine. T. T. Popov. Avt. dor. 21 no. 3:17-18 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY

Struggle of the Ukrainian Bolsheviks for the restoration and consolidation of underground party organizations in 1912 based on the decisions of the party conference in Prague. V. Kol'chenko. Izv. KPI 23:5-25 '57.

UKRAINE—SCIENCE

Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. [Development of science in the Ukraine during the past 40 years] Rozvytok nauky v Ukrains'kii RSR za 40 rokiv. Kyiv, 1957. 520 p.

UKRAINE—SOAP INDUSTRY

Organize the work and wages of workers correctly. I. Sh. Siganur. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 2:39-40 '58.

UKRAINE—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Fortieth anniversary of the Soviet Ukraine. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6:3-5 N-D '57.

UKRAINE—STEEL INDUSTRY—COSTS

The means for lowering production costs of steel in the metallurgical plants of the Ukrainian S. S. R. V. P. Aleksandrova. Nauk. zap. Inst. ekon. AN URSR no. 3:25-37 '55.

UKRAINE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Extend socialist competitions among livestock farmers. M. F. Vazhehova'kyi. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 3:7-11 Mr '58.

In the struggle to solve the problem of overtaking the U. S. in the per capita production of meat, milk, and butter. L. Andrienko. Vop. ekon. no. 2:3-16 F '58.

Reduce the production cost of milk and meat on state farms. O. M. Baranov. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 3:12-14 Mr '58.

They have already reached "100 and 400". Sots. tvar. 30 no. 3:2 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—STONE AGE

Study of the old Stone Age in the Ukraine during the years of the Soviet regime. I. H. Shovkoplias. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 12:51-61 D '57.

UKRAINE—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Education and training of young workers in the Ukraine during the fourth five-year plan, 1946-1950. L. TSybyn. Izv. KPI 23:78-91 '57.

UKRAINE—THEATER

Good luck; new performances at the Iv. Franko Theater. A. Sotodovnikov. Teatr 19 no. 1:82-91 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—TRADE UNIONS

Struggle of Ukrainian trade unions for the victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution. R. O. Parfenov. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR no. 11:107-132 '57.

Trade unions are militant organizers and teachers of the masses. V. Taranenko. Kom. Ukr. 33 no. 3:42-51 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES)

Polons'ka-Vasylenko, N. D. [The "Action-Center" trial of 1924] Prolses "Tsentra dii" 1924 r. Miunkhen, 1956. 24 p. (Ukrains'ka vil'na akademiia nauk. Serila: politychni protsesy, pt. 1)

UKRAINE—UROLOGY

Urological care of the population of the Ukrainian S. S. R. O. V. Proskura. Urologiia 23 no. 1:78-80 Ja-F '58.

UKRAINE—WATER, UNDERGROUND

Peculiarities of the water-exchange in the rocks of the platform part of the Ukrainian and Moldavian S. S. R. [with summary in English]. A. E. Babyneta'. Dop. AN URSR no. 4:375-379 '57.

UKRAINE—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—AERIAL OPERATIONS

Years and people. Part 5: In the Ukrainian sky. S. N. Romazanov. Veat. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 3:66-73 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS

It was a patriotic war. Natalia Beiko. Vit. [illegible] no. 3:141-165 Mr '58.

UKRAINIAN ARCHITECTURE see Architecture, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN ART see Art, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN AUTHORS see Authors, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN BALLADS AND SONGS

Songs of Soviet Ukrainian poets. H. A. Ma'[illegible] Pod. i no. 6:11-31 N-D '57.

UKRAINIAN FOLK LITERATURE see Folk literature, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN FOLKLORE see Folklore, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—OLD UKRAINIAN

Academic session of Kiev University. [Izv. Akad. nauk SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 6 no. 4:340-360 Jl-Ag '47.

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM (see also subdivision under Translations)

Brief news. Rad. lit. no. 6:105-106 N-D '57.

General line of development. Grigorii Ve[illegible] Ukr. 8 no. 2:103-106 F '58.

On the road of development. Rad. lit. [illegible]

The people and literature ("Literature and [illegible] tion" by Maksym Rylis'kyi. Reviewed by [illegible] Boiko). Vitchyzna 20 no. 3:207-209 Mr [illegible]

Problem of the development of realism in [illegible] literature. P. K. Volyns'kyi. Rad. lit. [illegible] N-D '57.

Ukrainian literary scholarship in the last 40 years. A. Bolotskii. Vop. lit. no. 6:135-151 N '57.

UKRAINIAN MUSIC see Music, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN NEWSPAPERS

Bolshevik newspapers in the Ukraine in 1917. [illegible] Izv. KPI 23:30-47 '57.

UKRAINKA, LESIA, 1871-1913

The fate of the artist. N. Antonova. Nov. [illegible] 178-180 F '58.

ULAN BATOR—MINERAL WATERS

Ulan Bator carbonic acid spring. D. [illegible] kur., fizioter. i tech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. [illegible]

ULAN-UDE—LEAF ROLLERS

Biology of Siberian leaf rollers of the genus [illegible] (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae) injurious [illegible] Transbaikalia [with summary in English] K. Kolmakova. Ent. obozr. 37 no. 1:134-170 '58.

ULAN-UDE—OPERA

"Der Freischütz"; performance by the Buriat [illegible] Theater of Opera and Ballet. N. Ugrimov. Sov. [illegible] no. 2:16 Ja '58.

ULANOVA, GALINA SERGEEVNA, 1910

Genius of the dance. D. L'vov-Anokhin. K. [illegible] no. 11:83 N '57.

ULTRASONIC TESTING

Determination of limits and sensitivity calibration of the ultrasonic defectoscope. A. A. Kulik. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:294-299 '58.

Development of an ultrasonic apparatus for [illegible] weld quality. A. K. Gurvich. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:344-346 '58.

Elastic properties of ice. V. V. Degorets'kii. [illegible] 4 no. 1:19-23 Ja-Mr '58.

Ultrasonic control of babbitt adhesion to the base [illegible] of segments of footsteps and large bearings. B. M. Ablonik. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:176-178 '58.

ULTRASONIC WAVES

On the theory of nonstationary ruptures in [illegible] E. V. Stupochenko, I. P. Stakhanov. Dokl. AN SSSR [illegible] no. 1:65-67 N-D '57.

ULTRASONIC WAVES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Casting iron parts with use of ultrasonics. M. F. [illegible] chik, E. N. Nikolaichik. Lit. proizv. no. 2:24 F '58.

Effect of ultrasonic frequency vibrations on [illegible] lization characteristics in conditions of a [illegible] A. A. Erokhin and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 1:140-142 Ja '58.

Effect of ultrasonic waves on catalytic processes. L. A. Nikolaev, A. A. Askadskii. Khim. nauka i [illegible] 131-132 '58.

Glass polishing by means of ultrasonics. G. K. Pe[illegible] shev, A. I. Kolbasnikova. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 3:39 Mr '58.

Using ultrasonic waves. G. Alova. IUn. tekh. 3 no. 3: 68-69 Mr '58.

ULTRASONIC WAVES—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of ultrasonic waves on the egg development of [illegible] worms. A. B. Getsova, E. M. Lapinskaia, M. A. [illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:178-179 Ja-F '58.

ULTRASONIC WAVES—SPEED

The rate of propagation of ultrasonic waves and the hydration of solutions [with summary in English] E. F. Dubinina, B. B. Kudriavtsev Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10: 2191-2199 O '57.

ULTRASONICS

On the theory of piezoelectrical surfaces. K. V. Goncharov. Akust. zhur. 4 no. 1:37-47 Ja-Mr '58.

On V. G. Prokhorov's article "About the conversion of an ultrasonic image into a visible image." M. I. Elinson, N. L. IAsnopol'skii. Akust. zhur. 4 no. 1 101 Ja-Mr '58.

Scientific Council in Ultrasonics. Akust. zhur. 4 no. 1: 103 Ja-Mr '58.

Seminar on the physical and technical aspects of ultrasound dedicated to the memory of S. IA. Sokolov, late corresponding member of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. D B. Dianov. Akust. zhur. 4 no. 1:104 Ja-Mr '58.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS

Erythemal effect as a seasonal function of ultraviolet irradiation. G. S. IAtsula Vrach. delo. supplement:109 '57.

Experiment in ultraviolet fluorescence microscopy of biological objects [with summary in English]. E. M. Brumberg and others. Zhur. ob biol. 19 no. 2, 99-107 Mr-Ap '58.

Fluorescence method for the diagnosis of pulmonary cancer in thoracotomy [with summary in English]. E. S. Lushnikov, M. A. Gladkova. Khirurgiia 34 no. 1: 86-92 N-D '57

Natural ultraviolet radiation inside buildings and the disinfectant effect of daylight. M. L. Koshkin and others. Vrach. delo no. 1:69-72 Ja '58.

Reducing postoperative suppuration through disinfection of operating room air by ultraviolet lamps. N D Tysiachnyi. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6:72-73 N-D '57.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Conference on the biological action of ultraviolet radiation. Gig. i san. 22 no. 12:80 D '57.

Evaluation of hygienic methods of air disinfection in closed premises [with summary in English]. S. I. Kudriavtsev. Gig. i san. 22 no. 12:9-14 D '57.

Mutagenic effect of a combined action of ethyleniminе and ultraviolet rays on actinomycetes. S. I. Alikhanian, S. IU. Gol'dat, A. D. Tetertnik. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:1015-1017 Ag '57.

New sources of ultraviolet radiation for animals. A. S. Solun, N. M. Dantsing, M. V. Sokolov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 4:27-31 Ap '58.

Treating patients with chronic tonsillitis. I. I. Brianov, V. P. Varvarin. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 6:94-95 N-D '57.

ULYANOVSK—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

In the Ulyanovsk Automobile Plant. A. Il'intskii. Raspr. pech. no. 2:12-13 F '58.

ULYANOVSK—SPORTS

On the banks of a great Russian river. Mikh. Sholokov. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 2-3-4 Ap '57.

ULYANOVSK—THEATER

Simbirsk years. Anatolii IUl'ev. Teatr 19 no. 4:113-117 Ap '58.

ULYBIN, NIKOLAI

Nikolai Ulybin's first tale ("Unfrodden snow" by Nikolai Ulybin. Reviewed by Oleg Smirnov). Sib. ogni 37 no. 2:178-179 F '58.

UMBILICUS

Treating the umbilical cord according to V. E. Rogovin's method. M. M. Repina. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6:83-85 N-D '57.

UNDERGROUND WATER see Water, Underground

UNDERWATER EXPLOSIONS

Field surface waves caused by small underwater explosion impulses. Z. K. Grigorash. Trudy MGI 11: 18-27 '57.

UNEMPLOYMENT see Labor supply

UNGULATA

Snow and wild ungulates. A. G. Bannikov. Priroda 47 no. 3, 106-107 Mr '58.

UNGULATA—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Paris

UNGULATA, FOSSIL see subdivision under Georgia

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA see South Africa, Union of

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS see Russia

UNITED STATES—ACCOUNTING

The future of our profession according to several American accountants ("Handbook on contemporary accounting theory" [in English]. Reviewed by N. Veltsman). Bukhg. uchet 15 no. 1:69-72 Ja '58.

UNITED STATES—AIR LINES

The little airlines. Amerika no. 18:16-17 [58].

UNITED STATES—ARMY—AIRBORNE TROOPS

Combat training of tank subunits of infantry and airborne divisions of the United States Army. A. Sashin. Tankist no. 5:58-61 My '56

UNITED STATES—ARMY—INFANTRY

Combat group of an American infantry division on the offensive. N Nikolaev. Voen. vest. 37 no 3:79-84 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—ARMY—NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Noncommissioned officer corps of the United States Army. A. Bobikov. Voen vest. 35 no. 8:83-86 Ag '55.

UNITED STATES—ARMY—ORGANIZATION

New organization of divisions. I. Andreev. Tankist no. 1,57-60 Ja '58.

UNITED STATES—ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES

Launching of an artificial earth satellite in the USA. Radio no. 3:23 Mr '58.

Problems of intercontinental ballistic missiles and artificial satellites in the U. S. A., based on materials from foreign press. V Gremin. Voen. vest. 37 no 3:73-78 Mr '58.

Secret of a delayed satellite. Val. Zorin. Novyi mir 34 no. 2:243-246 F '58.

UNITED STATES—BENJAMIN CHEW (SHIP)

Modernizing Liberty type ships, "Thomas Nelson" and "Benjamin Chew." B. A. Pisanov. Sudostroenie 24 no. 2:61-64 F '58.

UNITED STATES—CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Measures for improving the utilization of coke-oven gas and chemical products in the U S. A. E. B. Levin. Koks i khim. no. 3:60 '58.

UNITED STATES—COAL MINING MACHINERY

Cutter-loader "Compton" for shortwall mining. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 3:29 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—COKE INDUSTRY

Economics of obtaining extra-pure products at by-product coking plants in the U. S. A. (from "Chemical week," no. 24 1957). Koks i khim. no. 3:61 '58.

UNITED STATES—COTTON SPINNING

Characteristics of work organization in the United States cotton-spinning mills (from American technical journals). IA. I. Glazov. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3:60-62 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—DRUG INDUSTRY

One more sphere of cooperation. A. Natradze. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 14:28-29 Ap '58.

UNITED STATES—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mirovoi ekonomiki i mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii. [Monopolistic capital of the U. S. A. after the Second World War] Monopolisticheskii kapital SShA posle Vtoroi Mirovoi voiny. Moskva, 1958. 673 p.

Boom is over. Ogonek 36 no. 13:3 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

We discovered America. Mac Lindahl. Amerika no. 18: 24-25 [58].

UNITED STATES—ETHYL ALCOHOL

Production of ethyl alcohol in the U. S. A. G. I. Fertman, M. I. Vol'shanskii. Spirt. prom. 24 no. 2:34-35 '58.

UNITED STATES—FARM MECHANIZATION

Mechanized loading and unloading on livestock farms of the U. S. A. E. A. Belinskaia, I. V. Frumkis. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 15 no. 1:52-56 '58.

UNITED STATES—FIREPROOFING OF FABRICS

Fireproof clothes. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 3:29 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—FOOD, FROZEN

Frozen fruits and vegetables in the United States. K. Beliakov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:56-57 '57.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

The Stevens mission and the failure of the U. S. railroad policy in Russia and China in 1917-1922. E. I. Popova. Ist. zap. no. 60:31-86 '57.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS

[illegible]

Rodionov, V. N. [The American policy "from a position of strength" is a threat to peace] Amerikanskaia politika "s pozitsii sily" - ugroza miru. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 126 p.

The United States is a bulwark of dying colonialism. K. Ivanov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:60-71 Ap '58.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CHINA

Bukharov, B. I [U S policy in relation to the Chinese People's Republic, 1949-1953] Politika SShA v otnoshenii Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki (1949-1953). Moskva, Izd-vo Akad nauk SSSR, 1958. 237 p.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—MEXICO

History of the relations between Mexico and the U. S. A. in postwar Mexican historiography. M. S. Al'perovich. Vop. ist. no. 3 171-183 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

N. S. Khrushchev's letter to Bertrand Russell. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:3-19 Ap '58.

Whom do you blame? Nov. vrem. 18 no. 14:19 Ap '58.

UNITED STATES—GAS, NATURAL—PIPELINES

Automatization of mainline compressor stations in the U. S. A. A. Z. Grishchenko Gaz. prom. no. 3:58-59 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—GLASS MANUFACTURE

Effect of physical properties of batch components on the manufacture and quality of glass (from "Glass industry" April 1957). Stek. i ker. 15 no. 2:41-42 F '58.

UNITED STATES—HISTORY

"Outline history of the U. S. A., 1877-1918" by L. I. Zubok. Reviewed by V. K. Furaev. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 2, 166-169 '58.

UNITED STATES—HYDRAULIC MINING

Suction dredger mining of titanium placer deposits and preparation of the mined product (from "Rock Products" no. 7, 1956, "Mining World" no. 11, 1955). B. E. Fridman, L. IA. Shubov. Gor. zhur. no. 3:39-40 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—KITCHENS

Kitchen appliances today and tomorrow. Amerika no. 18: 34-38 [58].

UNITED STATES—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Why does the United States oppose prohibition of slave and forced labor? M. Mikhailov. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 85:54-57 '57.

UNITED STATES—MILITARY POLICY

Prescription of Dr. Henry Kissinger ("Nuclear weapons and foreign policy" [in English] by Henry A. Kissinger. Reviewed by A. Efremov). Novyi mir 34 no. 2:278-282 F '58.

UNITED STATES—MINE ROOF BOLTING

Metallic roof bolts. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 3:29 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—MONOPOLIES

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mirovoi ekonomiki i mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii. [Monopolistic capital of the U. S. A. after the Second World War] Monopolisticheskii kapital SShA posle Vtoroi Mirovoi voiny. Moskva, 1958. 673 p.

UNITED STATES—NAVY

History of the struggle of the U. S. A. for the domination of the seas. Z. M. Solontsov. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 2:82-82 '58.

UNITED STATES—NEGROES

Paul Robeson's "Here I stand." A. Ul'ianov. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 14-31-32 Ap '58.

UNITED STATES—OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH

Oceanographic research in the United States. A. A. Dmitrieva. Vest. LGU 12 no. 18:141-148 '57.

UNITED STATES—PATENT LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Some trends in the actual patent legislation of the United States. V. A. Dozortsev. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 2:23, 26-28 F '58.

UNITED STATES—PETS—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Lives of animals. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:62-63 '57.

UNITED STATES—PHONOGRAPH

Automobile record player. Radio no. 3:60 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—PIPELINES

Construction of pipelines in the United States and Canada (to be concluded). L. A. Mel'kov. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 3 no. 1:28-31 Ja '58.

[illegible]

UNITED STATES—PRESS
Valuable work on the bourgeois press in the U S ("The capitalistic press in the U S " by N I Zhivelnov. Reviewed by L. Pagin) Dal' Vost 25 no 3,184-187 N D '57

UNITED STATES—PSYCHOLOGY
Harry Wells, an exponent of progressive philosophy and psychology. L. L. Ar'ia, ferorna. Vop. psikhol. 4 no.1-140-145 Ja-F '58.

UNITED STATES—RAILROADS—ELECTRIFICATION
Basic trends in the growth of railroad electrification in the U S A I V Gutkin Elek. i tepl tiaga 2 no. 1: 44-45 Ja '58

UNITED STATES—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
One more sphere of cooperation. A. Natradze. Nov. vrem. 16 no 14 28-29 Ap '58

UNITED STATES—ROCKETS (ORDNANCE)
Problems of intercontinental ballistic missiles and artificial satellites in the U S A, based on materials from foreign press V. Gremin Voen vest. 37 no 3 73-78 Mr '58
Utilization of rockets and jet propelled weapons in combat B. V Aleksandrov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no 3: 91-96 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—STUDENT LOAN FUNDS
Student loans. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no.11-22 N '57.

UNITED STATES—TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)
Tank mine sweeper Tankist no.5-61 My '56.

UNITED STATES—TEXTILE MACHINERY
Weft winding machine "Unifil" (from "Tebres," no 3, 1957) A.K Novikov, N V Reinert. Tekst prom 18 no 3:59-60 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—THOMAS NELSON (SHIP)
Modernizing Liberty type ships, "Thomas Nelson" and "Benjamin Chew." B. A. Pisanov. Sudostroenie 24 no. 2 61-64 F '58

UNITED STATES—TRADE UNIONS
Meany beats the drum again. G. Kulikova Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 2 88-90 F '58.

UNITED STATES—TRUSTS, INDUSTRIAL
Basic economic law of capitalism and its appearance under the rule of monopoly. A. N. Mel'nikov. Uch. zap. LGU no. 241.183-210 '57.

UNITED STATES—VACUUM METALLURGY
Vacuum metallurgy of steels and alloys for large ingots (from "Iron and Steel Engineer" no. 8, 1957). IA. B. Stal' 18 no. 3-226 Mr '58.

UNITS—STANDARDS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Copenhagen

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
Butiagin, A. S., and IU. A. Saltanov. [University education in the U. S. S. R.] Universitetskoe obrazovanie v SSSR. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 293 p.
Documents concerning the history of higher education in Russia. L. I. Poltanskaia. Ist. arkh. no. 1 222-227 Ja-F '58.

UNLOADING see Loading and unloading

UNSATURATED COMPOUNDS
Electrocapillary behavior of unsaturated alicyclic and aliphatic hydrocarbons [with summary in English]. M. A Gerovich, G F. Rybal'chenko. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:109-115 Ja '58.
Halogenation and arylation of unsaturated compounds with aromatic diazo compounds. Part I: The reaction of bromo and chloro diazophenol with 1, 3-butadiene and some conversions of 4-chloro-1-phenyl-butene-2. A. V. Dombrovskii, A. P. Terent'ev. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2776-2782 O '56.
Studying the addition reaction of sulfanehydrides with unsaturated compounds in presence of Pt-carbon. A. D. Petrov and others. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 10: 1206-1217 O '57.

URACIL
Outpatient treatment of thyrotoxicosis with 6-methyl-thiouracil. I. I. Sakharchuk Vrach. delo. supplement: 45-46 '57.
Synthesis and conversion of pyrimidine derivatives. Part 9: Sulfoderivatives of cytosine, 4-methylcytosine and uracil. N V. Khromov-Borisov, R. S. Karlinskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2518-2521 S '58.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY
Agricultural innovators in the Southern Urals. N. M. Dozneva, V. A. Mel'nik. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 2:20-21 F '58.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—FLOODS
Selfless action of combat engineers in fighting a flood. K. TSypkin, V. Pakhomov. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 2:34-35 F '58.
Selfless actions of combat engineers in fighting floods. K. TSypkin, V. Pakhomov. Sov. voin 39 no. 2:34-35 Ja '57.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—GEOLOGY
Geological study of the Ural region during the past 40 years I. I. Gorskii Sov. geol. no. 60:56-73 '57.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—INDUSTRIES
Ural meetings (to be continued). F. Samoilov. Zvezda no. 2,138-144 F '58.
Ural meetings (to be continued). F. Samoilov. Zvezda no. 3:167-176 Mr '58.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—ROCKS, IGNEOUS
Geological structure of the Ufaley intrusion region in the middle Urals. L. M Dmitriev Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 2.133-136 Mr-Ap '57.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—THEATER
Among books. Teatr 19 no. 1:138-139 Ja '58.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—VITICULTURE
Grapes in the Urals. R. Sergeeva. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 3:55-57 Mr '58.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—WELDING
Mikhailov, G. P., and N. S. Dobrovol'skii. [Metal welding and technological progress] Svarka metallov i progress tekhniki. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 72 p. (Iz istorii mashinostroeniia na Urale)

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—WINDS
Strong squall in the northern Ural Mountain region. E. V. IAstrebov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2:30-32 F '58.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—WINE AND WINE MAKING
Increase the capacity of northern wineries without capital expenditures. V. A. Galevich. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 1:37-38 '58.

URAL MOUNTAINS—COPPER MINES AND MINING
Rapid mining in Ural copper mines. V. I. Bochatov, B. V. Antonov, V. F. Beliaev. Gor. zhur. no. 2:69-70 F '58.

URAL MOUNTAINS—FOREST MANAGEMENT
Cutting methods in Ural Mountain forests. K. B. Lositskii Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32:103-108 '56.

URAL MOUNTAINS—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
On the stratigraphic position of the Mashak series in the South Urals. M. E. Raaben. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6: 1045-1048 D '57.

URAL MOUNTAINS—PALEOGEOGRAPHY
Smirnov, G. A. [Materials on the paleogeography of the Urals, Visean stage] Materialy k paleogeografii urala; vizeiskii iarus. Sverdlovsk, 1957. 112 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. Gorno-geologicheskii Institut. Trudy, no. 29)

URANIC ACID
Studying the formation reaction of peruranic acid in solution. A. M. Gurevich, L. D. Preobrazhenskaia, E. V. Komarov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2307-2315 O '57.

URANIUM
Adsorption of microquantities of uranium by iron hydroxide and its desorption by carbon dioxide method. I. E. Starik, F. E. Starik, A. N. Apollonova. Zhur. neorg. khim 3 no. 1:121-128 Ja '58.
Separation of uranium in the form uranyl aniline triacetate. V. M Vdovenko, L. N. Lazarev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:155-159 Ja '58.

URANIUM CHLORIDES
Trivalent uranium oxychloride. S. A. Shchukarev, A. I. Efimov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2304-2306 O '57.

URANIUM COMPOUNDS
Luminescence spectra of complex uranyl compounds. Part 1. L. V. Volod'ko, A. N. Sevchenko. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 1:40-46 Ja '58.
Luminescence spectra of complex uranyl compounds. Part 2. L. V. Volod'ko, A. N. Sevchenko. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 1:47-54 Ja '58.
New hybridization for the coordination number 9 and structure of tricyclopentadienyluranium. M. G. Shirmazan, M. E. Diatkina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8:1761-1762 Ag '57.

URANIUM OXALATE
Chemical analysis of oxalates of uranium and thorium. A. A. Grinberg, G. I. Petrzhak, L. I. Evtseev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:204-211 Ja '58.

URANYL ANILINE ACETATES
Separation of uranium in the form uranyl aniline triacetate. V. M. Vdovenko, L. N. Lazarev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:155-159 Ja '58.

URANYL NITRATE
Thermodynamics of the extraction by tributyl phosphate. A. M. Rozen, L. P. Khorkhorina. 2 no. 8:1956-1969 Ag '57.

URANYL PERCHLORATE
Extraction of perchloric acid and tributyl phosphate. V. B. A. S. Solovkin. Zhur. neorg. khim. '58.

URAZOV, GEORGII GRIGOR'EVICH
Georgii Grigor'evich Urazov; Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11:

UREA
Interaction between urea and Part I: 0, 30, and 45° urea - magnesium sulfate. zhinin, A. G. Bergman. Zhur. neorg. 2668-2675 N '57.
Observations in the field of synthesis diarylcarbamido series. Part 4 carbamides, substituted in the and other substitutes. D. F. Kutepov Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3107-
Phenomena of thiourea exchange of bivalent platinum. A. A. Grinberg Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:
Solubility in potassium chloride 25°. A. K. Zhdanov, K. G. Nigul. no. 10:2670-2680 O '60.
Synthesis and conversion in the series midos. Part 1: Synthesis of their derivatives. D. D. Kutepov Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:
Using urea as livestock feed. M. tvar. 30 no. 3:30-41 Mr '60

UREA—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Specific gravity, viscosity and aluminum chloride-urea-water vich. Izv. KPI 20:134-139 '57.

UREA—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Changes in the embryonic and larval frogs induced by urea [with Vasil'eva. Arkh. anat. gist. N-D '57.

URETERS—FOREIGN BODIES
Rare case of a foreign body in the G. S. Somernina. Urologiia 23

URETERS—SURGERY
Ureterileopiasty with a experimental studies. Jon no. 1:13-16 Ja-F '58.

URETERS—TRANSPLANTATION
Surgical treatment of congenital Chulovskoi. Urologiia 23

URETHRA—DISEASES
Some remarks concerning the book L. M. Rozhinskii on "Trichomonal B. M. Kaminskii. Urologiia 23
Treatment of gonorrheal urethritis men. D. F. Pecherskii, E. M. Urologiia 23 no. 1:45-49 Ja-F '58

URETHRA—RUPTURE
Early surgical treatment of closed rupture of the male urethra. arkh. no. 6:75-77 N-D '57.

URINARY ORGANS—CALCULI see Calculi, Urinary

URINARY ORGANS—TUMORS
Papillomatosis of the renal pelvis, bladder. V. I. Simonova. Urologiia 23 Ja-F '58.

URINE—ANALYSIS AND PATHOLOGY
Determining the concentration of B. G. Zatulovskii. Zhur. mikrobiol 1957:29-30 supplement for 1956.

URINE—INCONTINENCE
Treatment of enuresis. N. D. Koreniyev. no. 1:84-86 '58.

URODELA
Morphology of the vertebral column in port No. 31 Origin of the vertebral body [in English]. I. I. Shmal'gauzen. 228-239 F '58.

UROLOGY see subdivision under Novosibirsk Province Ukraine

URTICARIA
Mechanism of blister formation in urticaria [mary in English]. O. K. Shaposhnikov. ven. 31 no. 6:6-11 N-D '57.

USPENSKII, GLEB IVANOVICH, 1843-1902
Bushkanets, E.G. [Gleb Uspenskii and the "Volzhskii vestnik"] Gleb Uspenskii i "Volzhskii vestnik." Kazan', Gos. muzei Tatarskoi ASSR, 1957. 14 p

UST'-KAMENOGORSK—COMMUNITY CENTERS
Il'ich thought about that too. IU. Il'iashenko. Sov. Kazakh 23 no. 11;123-125 N '57

UST'-KAMENOGORSK—THEATER
"Chimes of the Kremlin" at a theater in Ust'-Kamenogorsk. N. Bardadym. Sov. Kazakh. 24 no. 3;114-115 Mr '58

UTERUS
Length of the placental-spot period in steppe voles (Lagurus lagurus) [with summary in English]. N. V. Tupikova. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 2;308-311 F '58
Method for a physiological investigation of uterine contractions in animals. L. S. Babchuk. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 1;73-76 Ja '58.

UTERUS—BLOOD SUPPLY
Relation of connective tissue formations to uterine blood vessels [with summary in English]. T. P. Gorbasheva. Akush i gin. 33 no. 6;65-68 N-D '57.

UTERUS—CANCER
Gigantic sarcoma of the round ligament of the uterus. L. M. Korganova. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6;94-97 N-D '57.

UTERUS—DISEASES
Prevention and treatment of cervical erosion. R. A. Khentov. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 1;19-23 Ja '58.

UTERUS—INNERVATION
Morphology of the uterine nerve endings in normal pathological pregnancy [with summary in English]. A. A. Kulikovskaia. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6;55-64 N-D '57.
Receptor function of the uterus [with summary in English]. V. M. Lotis. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6;40-44 N-D '57.

UTERUS—RUPTURE
Ruptures of the uterine cervix in labor. S. N. Davydov. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 2;29-30 F '58.

UTERUS—SURGERY
Method for applying a chronic fistula of the uterus in a mare. G. N. Arkhipov. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 1;71-73 Ja '58.
Repeated normal deliveries following suture of an old laceration of the uterus. P. V. Manenkov. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6;77-78 N-D '57.

UTERUS—TUMORS
Fibroma. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 3;45 Mr '58.

UZBEK ART see Art, Uzbek

UZBEK FOLK SONGS see Folk songs, Uzbek

UZBEK LANGUAGE—TRANSLATING
Vladimirova, N. [Problems in literary translation from Russian to Uzbek] Nekotoryе voprosy khudozhestvennogo perevoda s russkogo na uzbekskii iazyk. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 124 p.

UZBEK LITERATURE
Toward the decade in Moscow. Sots. Uz. 17 no. 2;9 F '58.

UZBEK POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
A classic and its interpretation. V. Artamoshina. Druzh nar. no. 1;241-243 Ja '58.

UZBEK WOMEN see Women, Uzbek

UZBEKISTAN—AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH
Plenum of the council for the study of the productive forces of the republic. L. Raevskii. Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1; 135-136 '53.

UZBEKISTAN—AGRICULTURE
Rizaev, G. R. [Agriculture in Uzbekistan during the past 40 years] Sel'skoe khoziaistvo Uzbekistana za 40 let. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 265 p.
Scientific worker. A. Kantorovich. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 3;68-70 Mr '58.

UZBEKISTAN—BALLET
"Olesia." Sots. Uz. 17 no. 2;17 F '58.

UZBEKISTAN—BORING
Organization and methods of well boring in Uzbekistan. V. Safranov. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhoz. 19 no. 5;5-8 Mr '58.

UZBEKISTAN—COAL
Coking coals in the basin of southern Uzbekistan. G. S. Chikryzov. Trudy Lab. geol. ugl. no. 7;25-46 '57.

UZBEKISTAN—COAL GEOLOGY
Estimating the coal-bearing prospects of a limited region on the basis of a geomorphological-structural-facial analysis. G. S. Chikryzov. Trudy Lab. geol. ugl. no. 7;12-24 '57.

UZBEKISTAN—CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL—RESEARCH
Joint scientific session of the Department of Chemistry of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. and the Department of Geology and Chemistry of the Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S. S. R. N. D. Riabova. Izv AN Uz SSR no. 1;130-134 '53.

UZBEKISTAN—COTTON GROWING
Agrometeorological evaluation of the growing season of cotton in Uzbekistan. L. N. Babushkin. Trudy Tashk. geofiz. observ. no. 7;99-132 '52.
Characteristics of soil temperature variations in cotton fields. N. N. Babushkina. Trudy Tashk. geofiz. observ. no. 7;81-91 '52.
Crop quality as related to the defoliation of the cotton plant M. K Aleksandrov. Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1;50-56 '53.
For large crops. D. Aleksandrov. Sots. Uz. 17 no. 2;4-5 F '58.
Methods used for phytoclimatic observations on cotton. I. E. Rabinovich. Trudy Tashk. geogiz. observ. no. 7; 5-24 '52.
Murtazaev, Kaium. [Masters of "white gold"] Mastera "belogo zolota." [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 77 p (DA)
Our collective farm obtains high cotton yields under any weather conditions. Kh. Salibaev. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 2;45-49 F '58.

UZBEKISTAN—EDUCATION
Kadyrov, I. [Advances of public education in Uzbekistan during the last 40 years] Uspekhi narodnogo obrazovaniia v Uzbekskoi SSR za 40 let. Tashkent, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo UzSSR, 1957. 127 p.

UZBEKISTAN—HYDROLYSIS
Prospects for the development of the hydrolysis industry in the Uzbek S. S. R. N. B. Martis. Gidroliz. i lesokhim prom. 11 no. 2;26-27 '58.

UZBEKISTAN—MEALY BUGS—BIOLOGICAL CONTROL
Studying native parasites and predators of the mealy bug Pseudococcus comstocki. A. A. Bekuzin. Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1;126-127 '53.

UZBEKISTAN—MELONS
New tillage practice in melon growing. A. G. Sautov, A. K. Khakimov. Sad i og. 36 no. 3,34-35 Mr '58.

UZBEKISTAN—METEOROLOGY, AGRICULTURAL
Air temperature and humidity in cotton and alfalfa fields under irrigation farming conditions in Uzbekistan. L. N. Babushkin. Trudy Tashk. geofiz. observ. no. 7;25-62 '52.

UZBEKISTAN—MOLLUSKS
Studying insectivorous mollusks of Uzbekistan. P. P. Arkhangel'skii. Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1;120-124 '53.

UZBEKISTAN—PASTURES AND MEADOWS
Improving winter pastures in piedmont semidesert regions. L. Z. Radchenko. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 3;38-40 Mr '58.

UZBEKISTAN—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
At the Sixth Session of the Supreme Soviet of the Uzbek S. S. R. Sots. Uz. 17 no. 2;5 F '58.
New statute on district soviets in Uzbekistan. D. Il'khamova. Sov. deput. trud. no. 3;27-31 Mr '58.

UZBEKISTAN—RESEARCH
Tasks of scientists of the Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S. S. R. in 1953 in the light of directions of the 19th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. T. Z. Zakhidov. Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1;3-11 '53.

UZBEKISTAN—REVOLUTION OF 1905
Piaskovskii, A. V. [Revolution of 1905-1907 in Uzbekistan] Revoliutsiia 1905-1907 godov v Uzbekistane. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 263 p.

UZBEKISTAN—SCIENCE—PERIODICALS
Work of the editorial board of "Izvestiia" of the Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S. S. R. A. M. Gurevich. Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1;137-138 '53.

UZBEKISTAN—SCIENCE
Abdullaev, Kh. M. [Forty years of Soviet science in Uzbekistan] 40 let sovetskoi nauki v Uzbekistane. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1958. 213 p.

UZBEKISTAN—THEATER
At performances of the Khamza Theater. V. Komissarzhevskii. Teatr 19 no. 2;99-106 F '58.
A theater's history ("The Khamzy Theater." Reviewed by E. Pomerantseva). Druzh. nar. no. 1;246-247 Ja '58.

UZBEKISTAN—TRADE UNIONS
Militant organization of the workers of Uzbekistan. M. Atupov. Zvezda Vost. 25 no. 2;127-133 F '58.

UZBEKISTAN—WARBLE FLIES
Ox warble fly in the Uzbek S. S. R. N. A. Nazarmukhamedov. Veterinariia 35 no. 4;82 Ap '58.

VACCINATION
The concept of enteral immunization in intestinal infections and its development in the U. S. S. R V. N. Kosmodamianskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 11,70-76 N '57.
Selecting an effective immunization system on the basis of the physiological features of immunogenesis. N. P. Efimova, T. A. Loseva. Zhur. mikrobiol epid. i immun. 1957;6-7 supplement for 1956

VACCINES
Changes in the biological properties of dry living antiplague bivalent vaccine during storage. V. S. Mikhno. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. no. 2,34-35 '57.
Comparative effectiveness of mono- and bivalent vaccines. A. K. Skuratova. Tez i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum inst. no. 2;61-62 '57.
Determining the immunogenic properties of mass-produced bivalent antiplague vaccines on the basis of minimum immunizing doses. V. IA. Mikhaleva and others. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. no. 2, 32-33 '57.
Effectiveness of bivalent plague vaccine in the prevention of pulmonary plague. T. G. Skaton. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. 2,59-60 '57.
Effectiveness of living dry brucellosis vaccine. A. F. Pinigin. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. no. 2;57-58 '57.
Epidemiological effectiveness of revaccination with living dried brucellosis vaccine for cutaneous administration developed by the Gamaleia Institute of Epidemiology and Microbiology of the Academy of Medicine of the U. S. S. R. B. V. Kobets. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. no. 2;25-26 '57.
Experimental data on compound immunization with living vaccines. E. I. Kleta and others. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. no. 2;21-22 '57.
Experimental studies on immunization with associated brucellosis-tularemia vaccine in guinea pigs. E. A. Gubina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 11;107-111 N '57.
Polyvalent concentrated aluminum hydroxide vaccine against braxy and enterotoxemia in sheep and dysentery in lambs [with summary in English]. F. I. Kagan, A. I. Kolesova. Veterinariia 35 no. 4;27 Ap '58.
Polyvaccines and their future use. I. I. Rogozin, A. L. Siroko. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 11;65-70 N '57.
Soviet immunology and the problem of living vaccines. B. IA. El'bert. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 11;40-46 N '57.

VACUUM APPARATUS
Coefficient of mixture separations under high vacuum evaporation. V. A. Malusov, N. A. Malofeev, N. M. Zhavoronkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4,660-663 O '57.
Mean rate of vapor flow and vapor discharge in nozzles of high-vacuum pumps. M. G. Manov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 2;316-324 F '58.
Using vacuum grips in building and assembling operations. V. S. Pikul', B. G. Zakandyrin. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 12;45-46 D '57.

VACUUM METALLURGY
New equipment for vacuum treatment of molten steel. G. A. Sokolov, G. N. Oiks. Metallurg 3 no. 3;16-21 Mr '58.
New method of producing carbon free ferrochromium [with summary in English]. I. D. Kirichenko Stal' 18 no. 2;131-137 F '58.
Soveshchanie po primeneniiu vakuuma v metallurgii. Moscow, 1956. [Using vacuum in metallurgy; transactions of the conference] Primenenie vakuuma v metallurgii; trudy soveshchaniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 165 p.

VACUUM-TUBE VOLTMETER see Electron-tube voltmeter

VACUUM TUBES see Electron tubes

VALDAY HILLS—SNOW
Experience in using precipitation gauges for calculating the amount and distribution of snow supply in the Valday Hills. N. A. Zykov. Trudy GGI no. 59;172-182 '57.

VALENCIA, SPAIN—FLOODS
Valencia under water. P. M. Mol, kolkh. 25 no. 3;29 Mr '58.

VALKENBURG, NETHERLANDS—COAL—CONGRESSES
Second International Scientific Conference of Coal Chemists (from "Brennstoff-Chemie," no. 15/16 1957). A. N. Chistiakov. Koks i khim. no. 2;60-61 '58.

VALLEYS
Karst talks. M. Arikina. Priroda 35 no. 3:47 Mr '58.

VALUE
Law of value and problems of price determination in the U.S.S.R. Vop. ekon. no. 2:104-113 F '58.
Operation of the law of value in the state sector of socialist production. G. A. Kozlov. Uch. zap. Akad. obshchestv. nauk no. 26:42-62 '57.
Price and value in a socialist economy. Bronislav Mints. Vop. ekon. no. 1:90-100 Ja '58.

VALUEV, PETR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1814-1890
Plans and projects of P. A. Valuev on the problems of internal policy. Introductory article by V. V. Garmiza. Ist. arkh. no. 1:138-153 Ja-F '58.

VALVES
Operation of control valves in boilers at the Cherepet' State Regional Electric Power Station. E. A. Zhartinov. Elek. sta. 29 no. 2:86-87 F '58.
Repairing throttle valves. M. G. IAchmennik. Kislorod 11 no. 1:35-36 '58.

VANADIUM OXIDES
Investigating the composition, structure, and homogeneity of phases in the system vanadium - carbon - oxygen. Part 2. Investigating the system vanadium - oxygen (lower oxides of vanadium). M. A. Gurevich, B. F. Ormont. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11:2581-2588 N '57.
The role of oxygen of vanadium catalysts in the oxidation of sulfur dioxide gas (thesis). N. S. Stukanovskaia, V. A. Roiter, F. M. Vainshtein. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:133 '57.

VANILLIN
Assuring the drug industry a supply of vanillin. A. I. Kozlov, I. I. Gurshkov. Med. prom. 12 no. 2:31-34 F '58.

VANZETTI, BARTOLOMEO, 1888-1927
Struggle of the international labor class in the defense of Sacco and Vanzetti in 1927. Johannes Zelt. Vop. ist. no. 3:64-79 Mr '58.

VAPOR DENSITY
Method for determining density of a liquid and its vapor at elevated pressures and temperatures. A. P. Gritsenko. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:188-189 '58.
Vapor pressures and vapor densities of solutions of tin chloride in ethyl, n-butyl and iso-amyl acetates [with summary in English]. IU. N. Vol'nov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2312-2316 O '57.

VAPOR PRESSURE
Determination of the vapor pressure of iron over austenite. E. Z. Vintaikin. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4:632-634 D '57.
Determining the saturated vapor pressure of solid tellurium. I. V. Korneeva and others. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8:1720-1724 Ag '57.
Determining the vapor pressure by the rate of vaporization in high vacuum. S. P. Detkov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2367-2370 O '57.
Using the theory of similitude for the description of properties of liquid metals. Saturated vapor pressure and heat of vaporization. L. P. Filippov. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:85-88 '57.
Vapor pressures and vapor densities of solutions of tin chloride in ethyl, n-butyl and iso-amyl acetates [with summary in English]. IU. N. Vol'nov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2312-2316 O '57.

VAPORIZATION, HEAT OF see Heat of vaporization

VAQUEZ'S DISEASE see Erythremia

VARIATION (BIOLOGY)
Asymmetry of variation curves in wild plants under cultivation. A. I. Kuptsov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:684-687 O '57.
Observing the variability of winter barleys in the piedmont area of the Northern Caucasus [with summary in English]. V. S. Shevelukha. Izv. TSKhA no. 6:69-74 '57.

VARIATIONS, CALCULUS OF see Calculus of variations

VARIX
Esophageal varices [with summary in English]. F. P. Markizov. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:7-12 F '58.
Later results of treating varicosities of the leg by surgical and conservative means. G. F. Makaeva. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6:79-80 N-D '57.

VARNISH AND VARNISHING
Concerning the "First complete story on new water-thinned varnish." Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 2:16 F '58.

VASCULAR SYSTEM—DISEASES
Infrared radiation in children with toxic dyspepsia [with summary in English]. N. N. Krasnogorskii. Pediatriia 36 no. 3:44-49 Mr '58.

VASES see subdivision under Kerch, Pinsk

VASIL'EV, VASILII NIKOLAEVICH, 1902-1958
V. N. Vasil'ev. Radio no. 3:64 Mr '58.

VASIUKOV, VASILII MIKHAILOVICH, 1885-1958
Vasilii Mikhailovich Vasiukov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 3:40 Mr '58.

VASOMOTOR NERVOUS SYSTEM see Nervous system, Vasomotor

VECHTOMOVA, ELENA
My sister, Latvia ("Amber sea" by Elena Vechtomova. Reviewed by Zel Shteinman). Zvezda no. 2:242-244 F '58.

VECTOR ANALYSIS
Deduction of the inverse problem equation in the theory of Newton's potential. A. A. Kozmanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:21-23 S-O '57.
Homotopical classification of vector fields. V. G. Boltianskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:13-16 Ja-F '58.
Representation of the group of rotations of an n-dimensional Euclidean space by spherical vector fields. A. A. Kirillov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:538-541 O '57.
Theory of the field of local hypercones. X_n. S. M. Chashechnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:765-768 D '57.

VEDI VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Age of the upper horizons of the Upper Cretaceous in Vedi Valley (South Armenia). L. V. Zakharova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:1041-1044 D '57.

VEGETABLE GARDENING
(see also subdivision under Donets Basin; Tajikistan)
Important question in vegetable gardening. V. D. Dolgushin, V. E. Kucherova, S. A. Snezhko. Sad i og. 96 no. 3:18-19 Mr '58.
Let's be prepared in time for sowing vegetables. Sad i og. 96 no. 3:3-5 Mr '58.
Let's begin spring vegetable sowing in good time. I. P. Taloverov. Sad i og. 96 no. 3:11-13 Mr '58.
[Vegetable grower.] Ovoshchevod nos. 1-4 Ja-Ap '58. (DA)
What vegetable gardening gives the collective farm. E. V. Il'in. Sad i og. 96 no. 3:73 Mr '58.
Where summer lasts the year around. M. Petrov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:14-16 Ja '58.

VEGETABLES
Growing vegetables in nutrient solutions. T. Goliatina. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 3:31-33 Mr '58.
History of vegetables. M. Gagarskii. Koster no. 2:14-15 F '58.
Homogenized vegetable puree as a product used in therapeutic diets [with summary in English]. D. I. Lobanov, G. S. Korobkina, M. S. Mordkovich. Vop. pit. 16 no. 5:84-87 S-O '57.
Results of the vegetable show at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. E. A. Chenykaeva. Sad i og. 96 no. 3:25-28 Mr '58.
Significance of vegetables in the diet. G. Sventitskii. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:20-21 '57.

VEINS—DISEASES
Clinical data on the results of the treatment of thrombophlebitis [with summary in English]. V. I. Popov, P. P. Alekseev. Vest. khir. 79 no. 11:23-31 N '57.
Compound treatment of thrombophlebitis by Vishnevskii's method. L. E. Ponomarev. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6:25-30 N-D '57.
Phlebolite of the right iliac and femoral veins. V. M. Dziubenko. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6:66 N-D '57.
Rare complication of cardiospasm [with summary in English]. V. A. Kuznetsov. Khirurgiia 34 no. 1:109-114 Ja '58.
Treating thrombophlebitis. E. V. Dianova. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6:65-66 N-D '57.
Use of anticoagulants in the compound treatment of thrombophlebitis and phlebothrombosis. I. G. Turovets. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6:17-25 N-D '57.

VELIEV, SULEIMAN
Pertinacity in the search ("On paths to happiness" [in Azerbaijani] by Suleiman Veliev. Reviewed by L. Lebedeva). Druzh. nar. no. 1:248-249 Ja '58.

VELIKIYE LUKI PROVINCE—STATISTICS
Velikolukskaya oblast'. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of Velikiye Luki Province; a statistical manual] Narodnoe khoziaistvo Velikolukskoi oblasti; statisticheskii sbornik. Velikie Luki, Izd-vo gazety "Velikolukskaia pravda," 1957. 126 p.

VENA CAVA
Dynamics of venous pressure in portocaval anastomosis [with summary in English]. IU. M. Emel'ianova, A. N. Martynchev. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:49-52 F '58.

VENA CAVA—SURGERY
Hemodynamic changes during ligation of the inferior vena cava. A. V. Kozina. Klin. med. 36 no. 1:56-60 Ja '58.
Plastic potentials of the venous system [illegible] and posterior venae cavae [illegible] [with summary in English]. I. A. [illegible] Finkel'shtein. Arkh. anat. gist. i [illegible] N-D '57.
Portocaval anastomoses in the treatment of [illegible] tension [with summary in English]. [illegible] Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:65-71 F '58.

VENICE—HISTORY
Venice and Byzantium during the early [illegible] Iaeologus family. N. P. Sokolov. [illegible] '57.

VENOM—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Acute laryngeal edema as the result of [illegible] Vainshtein. Vrach. delo no. 1:91 Ja '58.

VENOM—THERAPEUTIC USE
Treating lumbosacral peripheral neuritis [illegible] M. L. Zin'kov, A. S. Gol'dina. Vrach. [illegible] 79-80 '57.

VENTILATION
Improving the ventilation of [illegible] IU. Arkhangel'skii. Avt. transp. [illegible]
Ventilating installation for low and [illegible] mary hemp processing stations. V. I. [illegible] konop. 3 no. 2:41-43 F '58.

VENTRAL HERNIA
Operation for ventral hernia in cows. [illegible] terinaria 35 no. 4:62-66 Ap '58.

VERDI, GIUSEPPE, 1813-1901
New book on Verdi ("Giuseppe Verdi, [illegible] career" by L. Solovtsova. Reviewed by [illegible] Sov. muz. 22 no. 3:145-147 Mr '58.

VERNALIZATION
Effect of the prolonged vernalization [illegible] lighting regime on frost resistance [illegible] summary in English]. M. A. [illegible] no. 4:402-405 '57.

VERTEBRATES
Labile high-energy phosphates in the [illegible] N. A. Verzhbinskaia, K. L. Volkova. [illegible] no. 1:135-138 Ja-F '58.

VERTEBRATES, FOSSIL
A necessary and useful book ("Atlas [illegible] Permian and Triassic land vertebrates [illegible] mov, B. P. Vlasikov. Reviewed by [illegible] AN SSSR, Ser. geol. 23 no. 1:90-91 Ja '58.

VESTIBULAR APPARATUS
Continuous registration of physiological [illegible] body during stimulation of the vestibular [illegible] the aid of an electrically vibrated [illegible] rian. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:103 [illegible]
Effect of vestibular stimulation on [illegible] Borshchevskii. Voen.-med. zhur. [illegible]

VESTIBULAR APPARATUS—DISEASES
Menière's disease and essential vestibular [illegible] pendent nosologic forms [with summary in English] S. P. Fel'dman, E. V. Fetisova. Vest. [illegible] 25-31 N-D '57.

VESUVIANITE
Beryllian idocrase. A. A. Beus. Trudy Mor. [illegible] 25-26 '57.

VETCH
Accelerated ripening of common vetch seeds [illegible] Kozak. Zemledelie 6 no. 2:73-74 [illegible]
Vetch in Irkutsk Province. A. R. Gil'. [illegible] 20 no. 4:36 Ap '58.

VETERANS see subdivision under Riga

VETERINARY EMBRYOLOGY
Ivanov, I. F. [General histology with elements of embryology of domestic animals] Obshchaia gistologiia s osnovami embriologii domashnikh zhivotnykh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 223 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia vysshikh [illegible] zialistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii)

VETERINARY HYGIENE
Gerchikov, N. P., ed. [Stockbreeding and veterinary hygiene] Zhivotnovodstvo i zoogigiena. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 423 p. [illegible] nye posobiia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh [illegible]

VETERINARY MATERIA MEDICA AND PHARMACY
Use of an acidophilus broth culture in veterinary [illegible] V. P. Morshchinin. Veterinariia 35 no. 4:84-87 [illegible]

VETERINARY MEDICINE
(see also subdivision under Malino District)
Acidophilus bacteria culture (ABK) helps to prevent [illegible] ness in young farm animals. T. Sergeeva. [illegible] pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 2:18-19 F '58.

VETERINARY MEDICINE (Continued)

Chen-chiu therapy; acupuncture. A. M. Laktionov, B. M. Obukhov. Veterinariia 35 no. 3:42-51 Mr '58.

Collective farms face a great new expansion. Veterinariia 35 no. 4 5-9 Ap '58.

Follow-up of articles from our magazine. Veterinariia 35 no. 3:85-86 Mr '58.

In the Council of Science and Technology of the Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. M. F. Tiulen'kova. Veterinariia 35 no. 4, 92-93 Ap '58.

In the Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. Veterinariia 35 no. 3:87-88 Mr '58.

In the Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. Veterinariia 35 no. 4: 91-92 Ap '58.

In the Soviet Union. V. I. Shadrin. Veterinariia 35 no. 4: 93-95 Ap '58.

In the Soviet Union. Veterinariia 35 no. 3:89-93 Mr '58.

The role of economics in veterinary service. A. IA. Shapiro. Veterinariia 35 no. 3:10-12 Mr '58.

Study the economic aspects of veterinary medicine! A. A. Boiko. Veterinariia 35 no. 3,10 Mr '58.

VETERINARY MEDICINE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Veterinary medicine

VETERINARY MEDICINE—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

VETERINARY MEDICINE—PERIODICALS

New veterinary periodical. F. K. Borisovich. Veterinariia 35 no. 3:83 Mr '58.

VETERINARY OBSTETRICS

Assistance to dogs in parturition. G. Grishin. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 3:34-35 Mr '58.

"Veterinary obstetrics, gynecology, and artificial insemination" by F. A. Troitskii. Veterinariia 35 no. 4: 89-90 Ap '58.

VETERINARY PHYSIOLOGY

Se[illegible] ce]

trudy soveshchanii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 410 p.

VETERINARY SURGERY

Furacillin in veterinary surgery. P. M. Rodin. Veterinariia 35 no. 3, 51-52 Mr '58.

Mosin novocaine block for horses. B. M. Agafonkin. Veterinariia 35 no. 4:67-68 Ap '58.

Operation for ventral hernia in cows. S. G. Isaev. Veterinariia 35 no. 4:62-65 Ap '58.

VIBRATION

Babakov, I. M. [Theory of vibration] Teoriia kolebanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1958. 628 p.

A linear nonautomic system. G. V. Savinov, P. A. Tsitovich. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:9-12 '57.

Use of high-frequency vibrations in the manufacture of sugar. N. A. Burenkov. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 2:25-29 F '58.

VIBRATION—MEASUREMENT

Calibrating vibrometers used for measuring vibrations of mechanisms. A. K. Novikov, A. E. Kolesnikov, B. N. Masharskii. Izm. tekh. no. 2:32-35 Mr-Ap '58.

Measuring vibration with the VR-1 gauge. IU. A. Aghshin. Vrach. delo. supplement:104-105 '57.

VIBRATION—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Butkovskaia, Z. M. [Measures to counteract the effect of industrial vibration on the bodies of workers] Mery predotvrashcheniia vliianiia proizvodstvennoi vibratsii na organizm rabochikh. Leningrad, 1956. 9 p. (DNLM)

VIBRATION SPECTRUM see Spectrum, Molecular

VIBRATORS

Hydraulic bucket with vibrator. V. N. Golub. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. 20 no. 3:28 Mr '58.

Most efficient methods for vibrating stiff concrete mixes. O. A. Savinov, E. V. Lavrinovich. Biul. tekh. inform. 4 no. 2:23-24 F '58.

Selecting basic parameters for punching vibrators. O. A. Savinov, E. V. Lavrinovich. Biul. tekh. inform. 4 no. 3:20-22 Mr '58.

Using vibrators in additional grinding of cement at a reinforced concrete products plant. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 3:112-113 Mr '58.

Vibration [illegible] concrete border stones in series. [illegible] 20-22 F '58.

Vibrostamping [illegible] G. IAvorskii [illegible] 31-32 Mr '58.

VIBRIO COMMA

Serological relationship between Vibrio comma and Brucella. L. E. Khundanov, E. D. Shkurko, V. S. Mikhno. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst. no. 2:71-72 '57.

VIETNAM—HISTORY

He showed the road to freedom. Nguen Dinh Thi. Sovr. Vost. no. 4:17-18 Ap '58.

VIETNAM—LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The first in the Russian language ("Stories by Vietnamese writers", "The buffalo" by Nguen Van Bong. Reviewed by V. Efimenko). Dal'. Vost. 25 no. 6:181-183 N-D '57.

VIETNAM—WOMEN

We are building a new life. Le Van Trong. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 4 40 Ap '58.

VIETNAM, NORTH—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

Letter from Vietnam. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3:52 Mr '58.

VIETNAM, NORTH—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Vietnam Democratic Republic. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:133-134 Ap '58.

VIETNAM, NORTH—PHARMACY

Pharmaceutical education in the Democratic Republic of Vietnam. V. M. Shelud'ko. Apt. delo 7 no. 1:62-65 Ja-F '58.

VIETNAM, SOUTH—LAND TENURE

Demagogy under the guise of agrarian reform in South Vietnam [with summary in English]. A. Lavrishchev. Sovr. Vost. no. 3:11-15 Mr '58.

VIEWS see subdivision under Leningrad

VILKS, EVALDS

Searching of a talented writer ("Stories" by Evalds Vilks. Reviewed by B. Runin). Druzh. nar. no. 1:238-242 Ja '58.

VILLAGES

A useful book ("Planning rural settlements" by V. M. Bogdanov, L. M. Budennyi and others. Reviewed by G. Kuznetsov, V. Ostroumov). Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 1: 76-77 Ja '58.

VILNIUS—CONCERTS

Guest performances in Lithuania. Kh. Kibelka. Sov. muz. 22 no. 3:116-117 Mr '58.

VILNIUS—DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY

Birth of a factory. Druzh. nar. no. 1:190 Ja '58.

VILYUY VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

New data on the stratigraphy of Jurassic deposits of the Vilyuy syncline. G. IA. Krymgol'ts, N. N. Tazikhin. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:129- 130 S-O '57

VINNITSA PROVINCE—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

On collective farms of Vinnitsa Province. S. Zarudil. Raspr. pech. no. 1:10-11 Ja '58.

VINOKUROV, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH, 1869-1944

Aleksandr Nikolaevich Vinokurov, 1869-1944. I. A. Slonimskaia. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 3:30-32 Mr '58.

VINYL COMPOUNDS

Nature of complex catalyst action in the polymerization of vinyl compounds. A. A. Korotkov, L. B. Trukhmanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4:635-637 D '57.

Polymerization and copolymerization of N-vinyl compounds. Report No. 3: Synthesis of N-vinyl imides of succinic, phthalic and naphthalic acids. A. F. Nikolaev, S. N. Ushakov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 10:1235-1238 O '57.

VINYL ETHYL ETHER

Condensation of benzaldehyde acetal with vinyl ethyl ether. B. M. Mikhailov, L. S. Povarov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 10, 1239-1244 O '57.

VINYLATION

Vinylation of monoacetone -d- glucose. B. I. Mikhant'ev, V. L. Lapenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:2972-2974 N '57.

VIOLIN—COMPETITIONS see subdivision under Poznan, Poland

VIRTA, NIKOLAI EVGEN'EVICH, 1906

"Bondless distances"; play by N. Virta at the Moscovet Theater. N. Kalitin. Teatr 18 no. 2:75-86 F '58.

VIRUS DISEASES OF PLANTS

[illegible] development of epiphytot- [illegible] summary in Eng- [illegible] no. 2:139-147 Mr-[illegible]

VIRUSES

Cultivation of viruses in tissue cultures; a survey of foreign literature. V. A. Sergeev. Veterinariia 35 no. 4, 83-88 Ap '58.

"Principles of virology" [in German] by J. Sinkovics. Reviewed by V. M. Zhdanov. Vop. virus 1 no. 6-61 N-D '56.

Recently isolated cytopathogenic viruses of the intestinal and respiratory tracts. A. Solbin. Vop. virus. 1 no. 6: 3-6 N-D '56.

Using nonmicrobial adsorbents for detecting viruses. IA. K Gimmel'farb, A. A. Rukhel'man. Vrach. delo no. 2:203-205 F '58.

Viruses and cancer. Wendell M. Stanley. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 1:28-33 Ja '58.

VISCERA—DISEASES

Antitoxic function of the liver in some diseases of the viscera A. N. Garanian. Vrach. delo. supplement'41 '57.

Use of intravenous injections of novocaine in the principal corticovisceral diseases of man. I. Z. Gorelov Vrach. delo. supplement 28 '57

VISCOSE

Chemistry of xanthogenates and viscose. Part 8: Interrelation between the components of viscose. S. N. Danilov, N. F. Gintse. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3290-3301 D '57.

Producing viscose with reduced solubility in a 5% solution of NaOH. I. A. Nagrodskii, E. I. Pozhitkova. Bum. prom. 33 no. 2:2-3 F '58.

VISCOSIMETER

Electric viscosimeter using mixer as operating part. P. A. Ivanov. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1:132-133 '58.

VISCOSITY

The nature of the spontaneous variation of viscosity in salvarsan solutions. M. IA. Kraft, E. N. Sytina. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:89-92 S-O '57.

Using dimensional analysis in characterizing the properties of liquids. Part 4: Viscosity [with summary in English]. L. P. Filippov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11: 2435-2437 N '57.

Verifying G. M. Panchenkov's equation (Dependence of the viscosity coefficient on temperature in binary liquid mixtures) [with summary in English]. F. P. Dovzhenko. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2517-2521 N '57.

Viscosity criterion of rocks [with summary in English]. P. S. Kucherov. Dop. AN URSR no. 4:348-349 '57.

Viscosity of binary systems with chloral. Part 1. V. V. Udovenko, R. I. Khomenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 10: 2693-2697 O '58.

Viscous and electric properties of liquid binary alloys and their relation to the structure of the liquid [with summary in English]. D. D. Belashchenko. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2269-2277 O '57.

VISHNEVSKII, VSEVOLOD VITAL'EVICH, 1900-1951

The truth of revolutionary heroism; "Optimistic tragedy" on the stage of the Leningrad State Academic Dramatic Theater. G. IUrasova. Scob. Inst. ist. tek. no. 10/11: 33-41 '57.

The world of the writer is part of the military arsenal of the people. Vsevolod Vishnevskii. Novyi mir 34 no. 2:238-242 F '58.

VISION

Descending fibers in the visual area of the cortex [with summary in English]. E. G. Shkol'nik-IArros. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 8 no. 1:123-136 Ja-F '58.

Localization of centers of visual analyzers in frogs [with summary in English]. T. M. Zagorul'ko. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 12:1156-1165 D '57.

VISUAL AIDS

New visual aids. Politekh. obuch. no. 4:90 Ap '58.

VISUAL EDUCATION see subdivision under Opochka

VITAL STATISTICS

S. A. Novosel'skii, an outstanding worker of Soviet sanitary statistics. Z. G. Frenkel'. Gig. i san. 22 no. 12:48-51 D '57.

VITAMINS

Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Institut biokhimii. [Vitamins] Vitaminy. Kiev.
Vol. 3. [Chemistry of vitamins; physiology and biochemistry of vitamins] Khimiia vitaminov; fiziologiia i biokhimiia vitaminov. 1958. 210 p.

Role of vitamins in obstetrics and gynecology [with summary in English]. R. L. Shub. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6:3-11 N-D '57.

Treating theileriasis in cattle by aminoquinacrine combined with trace elements and vitamin B_{12} [with summary in English]. S. Z. Dubovyi. Veterinariia 35 no. 3:38-41 Mr '58.

VITAMINS—B

Biosynthesis of vitamin B_{12}. G. V. Pronlakova. Usp. sovr. biol. 45 no. 1:3-13 Ja-F '58.

VITAMINS—B (Continued)

Effect of partial and total gastrectomy on the vitamin B_{12} content of blood serum [with summary in English, p. 61-62] V. S. Lavrova. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 3 no. 1:13-17 Ja-F '58.

Increasing body resistance to operative trauma by means of drugs [with summary in English] N. V. Lazarev, S. M. Vishniakov Vest. khir. 79 no. 11 19-23 N '57.

Treating some forms of pregnancy toxemia with vitamin B_6 [with summary in English]. O. N. Shtiakhtina. Akush. i gin. 33 no 6:26-29 N-D '57.

VITAMINS—C see Ascorbic acid

VITAMINS—NOMENCLATURE

New nomenclature of vitamins. Apt. delo 7 no. 1:92-93 Ja-F '58.

VITAMINS—P

Physiological effect of substances with vitamin P activity. N. S. IArusova, V. M Selivanova, S. A. Lapina. Vop. pit. 16 no. 5:66-75 S-O '57.

VITAMINS—X see Vitamins—P

VITEBSK—FLAX INDUSTRY

First stars in the skies; a sketch. M. Maryna. Rab. i sial. 34 no. 3.15-16 Mr '58.

VITEBSK—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

First stars in the skies; a sketch. M. Maryna. Rab. i sial. 34 no. 3.15-16 Mr '58.

VITEBSK—RUG AND CARPET INDUSTRY

On the road of industrious work. E. Shcherba. Rab. i sial. 34 no. 3:2-3 Mr '58.

VITEBSK PROVINCE—TRADE UNIONS

To take an active part in economic development is the most important problem facing the trade unions. V. Trunov. Komm. Bel. 32 no. 3:34-39 Mr '58.

VITICULTURE
(see also subdivision under Sal Steppe; Ural Mountain region)

About the size of grape supports. E. I. Zaharova. Sad i og. 36 no. 3:68-72 Mr '58.

Accelerated growing of young vines. T. S. Nekrasov. Sad i og. 36 no. 3:73 Mr '58.

For rapid expansion of viticulture and wine industry. A. F. Kharitonov. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 1:1-3 '58.

Grapes of Sakhnovka. G. D. Zlenko. Sad i og. 36 no. 3:72 Mr '58.

Let's transform fruit culture and viticulture into branches of high commercial production. I. O. Bogomolov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 2:38-42 F '58.

More attention to fruit culture and viticulture. M. K. Barzii. Sad i og. 36 no. 3:74-75 Mr '58.

Shaping vines into half-fans. V. I. Gorbach. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 1:28-29 '58.

Using soils with a high water table for growing grapes. L. N. Gorev. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 1:23-25 '58.

VITICULTURE—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

VLADIMIR PROVINCE—DAIRYING

Ways to reduce milk costs on state farms. N. Kas'ianov. Vop. ekon. no. 2:141-145 F '58.

VLADIVOSTOK—SHIPBUILDING

New developments in materials control by machine. P. Andreev. Bukhg. uchet 15 no. 2:43-46 F '58.

VLADIVOSTOK—THEATER

Spirit of a performance; "Seagulls over the sea" at the Vladivostok Theater. V. Ryzhova. Teatr 18 no. 1: 105-108 Ja '58.

VLASOV, SEMEN PROKOF'EVICH, 1789-1821

Works by S. P. Vlasov relative to the theory of galvanic cells. N. V. Martinets. Elektrichestvo no. 12:68-69 D '56.

VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE

Evenings of the graduating class. T. P. Anikina, G. P. IArkevich. Det. dom. 14 no. 1:37-43 '58.

What will your children be? I. Maforov. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 4:8-9 Ap '58.

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION

Merited authority. G. Medal'e. Prom. koop. 12 no. 3: 16 Mr '58.

Model plan of a shop for invalids. L. Grobman. Prom. koop. 12 no. 3:18 Mr '58.

VOICE

Effect of the palatal structure on the singing voice [with summary in English]. S. L. IAmshtekin. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 6:88-91 N-D '57.

VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC.
(see also subdivision under Sakhalin; Turkmenistan)

Study of volcanic ashes of the European part of the U. S. S. R. N. N. Karlov. Biul. MOIP. Otd geol. 32 no. 2:25-47 Mr-Ap '57

VOLCANOES see subdivision under Altai Mountains

VOLGA DELTA—GAME AND GAME BIRDS

In the Volga Delta. V. Vorshev, V. Zamakhaev. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 3 9-10 Mr '58.

VOLGA RIVER—ICE

Experience in developing methods for long range forecasts of opening of the Volga and its tributaries in the section Vyazovyy - Vol'sk. M. M. Tovbina. Trudy TSIP no. 30.118-123 '53.

Experience in developing methods for long range forecasts of opening of rivers in the basin of the upper and middle Volga. Z. I. Ulitsina. Trudy TSIP no. 30:113-117 '53.

VOLGA RIVER—NAVIGATION

The feat remains unknown. A. Klenov Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no 3:42-45 Mr '58.

VOLGA VALLEY—ALLUVIUM

Data on the diagenesis of alluvial sediments in the arid zone of sedimentation. V. I. Nadushev, A. G. Kobiliev. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:160-163 Ja-F '58.

VOLGA VALLEY—COALING

Efficient coal supplies in the Volga River region. L. I. Il'ichev. Rech. transp. 17 no. 1.12-13 Ja '58.

VOLGA VALLEY—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

The development of agricultural cooperatives in the central Volga Valley. F. A. Karevskii. Uch. zap. Kuib. gos. ped. inst. no. 18:159-174 '57.

VOLGA VALLEY—GEOLOGY

Tectonic geology and paleozoic history of the eastern part of the middle Volga vault. R. O. Khachatrian. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:279-282 N '57.

VOLGA VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Gorelov, S. K. [Geomorphology and neotectonics of the right bank of the lower Volga] Geomorfologiia i noveishaia tektonika pravoberezh'ia nizhnei Volgi. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 138 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geografii. Trudy, no. 73)

Obedientova, G. V. [Neotectonic movements and ...

... Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 98 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geografii. Trudy, no. 72)

VOLGA VALLEY—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Party and mass political work of the political sections of machine-tractor stations in the central Volga Valley, 1933-1934. F. A. Karevskii. Uch. zap. Kuib. gos. ped. inst. no. 18:241-259 '57.

VOLGA VALLEY—SHALE

Investigating the composition and properties of bitumen made of tars from Volga Valley shales. O. I. Zil'berbrandt and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:165-168 F '58.

VOLGA VALLEY—WHEAT

Spring cultivation practices for spring wheat in the southeast. P. M. Fokeev. Zemledelie 6 no. 2.24-27 '58.

VOLKOV, KONSTANTIN VASIL'EVICH

Aminev, A. M. [District surgeon Konstantin Vasil'evich Volkov] Uchastkovyi khirurg Konstantin Vasil'evich Volkov. Cheboksary, Chuvashskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 103 p.
(DNLM)

VOLKOV, VIKTOR

Successful start. ("The ordeal" by V. Volkov Reviewed by I. Shamovi). Mol. kolkh. 25 no. 2:31 F '58.

VOLKOVYSK DISTRICT—POULTRY HATCHERIES

Volkovysk Hatchery. P. P. Lukhtenkova. Pitisevodstvo 8 no. 4:38 Ap '58.

VOLLEYBALL

Ivoilov, A. V., and A. P. IAkushev. [Volleyball; a manual for athletes] Voleibol; uchebnoe posobie dlia zaniatii so sportsmenami-razriadnikami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 169 p. (Uchebnoe posobie dlia zaniatii so sportsmenami razriadnikami)

VOLOCHAYEVKA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

On the eve of the battles for Volochayevka. A. V. Mikhailovskii. Artill. zhur. no. 2:19-21 F '58.

VOLOGDA—CHASTUSHKI

[Vologda chastushki, proverbs, sayings] Vologodskie chastushki, poslovitsy, pogovorki. Vologda, Obl. knizhnaia red., 1957. 205 p.

VOLOGDA—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

In an ancient Russian city. G. Solov'ev. Sport, shkol' Ros. 1 no. 2-14-15 Ap '57.

VOLOGDA GOVERNMENT—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza. Vologodskii oblastnoi komitet. Otdel propagandy i agitats. [Chronicle of revolutionary events in the Vologda Government, 1917-1919] Khronika revoliutsionnykh sobytii v Vologodskoi gubernii (1917-1921 gg.). Vologda, Obl. knizhnaia red., 1957. 70 p.

VOLOGDA PROVINCE—CHASTUSHKI

Vologda chastushki. I. Zemtsovskii. Sov. muz. 21 no. 8 109-115 F '58.

VOLOGDA PROVINCE—HUNTING

Practical approach. N. Danilov. Okh. i okh. khoz 4 no. 2:10-11 F '58.

VOLTAGE REGULATORS

Rated capacity of a.c. voltage stabilizers. F. F. Skholov. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 2:72-76 F '58

VOLTAIRE, FRANÇOIS MARIE AROUET, 1694-1778

A new book about Voltaire ("Voltaire" by K. N. Derzhavin. Reviewed by B. Reizov). Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 16 no. 4:351-355 Jl-Ag '57.

Voltaire's cosmological views. Iu. G. Perel'. Ist.-astron. issl. no. 3 541-550 '57.

VOLTMETER

Compensating frequency errors of electrodynamic voltmeters M. A. Ogoretin. Izv. KPI 22:95-98 '57.

VOLYN PROVINCE—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Increasing the productivity of forest plantations in the Kivertsy Working Circle. E. F. Chernlak. Les. khoz 11 no. 2 59-64 F '58.

VOLYN PROVINCE—GOITER

So-called Volhynia goiter and its characteristics. E. M. Borovoi. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no 6:101-102 N-D '57.

VOLYN PROVINCE—ILMENITE

Genetic types and stratigraphy of ilmenite placers in the region of the Volyn Gabbro-Labradorite massif [with summary in English]. M. F. Veklych. Dop. AN URSR no. 4:391-393 '57.

VOLZHSKIY—DESCRIPTION

Not far from Stalingrad. Anatolii Gladilin. Mol. gvard no. 1:139-144 Ja '58.

VOMITING

Use of ammonium hydroxide to inhibit the vomit reflex in taking gastric juice and bile. A. E. Kiasev, I. F. Smol'skii. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3:82 Mr '57.

VOROB'EV, IURII

Ahead of the masters. M. Pavlov. Sov. mor. 18 no. 3 13 Mr '58.

VORONEZH—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

There were battles here; 15th anniversary of the liberation of Voronezh. T. Andreikovich. Pod"emna no. 1 108-116 Ja-F '58.

VORONEZH GOVERNMENT—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza. Voronezhskii oblastnoi komitet. Partiinyi arkhiv. [Struggle for the Soviet regime in the Voronezh Government, 1917-1918; a collection of documents and papers] Borba za Sovetskuiu vlast' v Voronezhskoi gubernii, 1917-1918 gg.; sbornik dokumentov i materialov. [Voronezh] Voronezhskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 471 p.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION

Voronezh station for the breeding and artificial insemination of animals. V. I. Belanov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 4:52-53 Ap '58.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—CHORAL SOCIETIES—COMPETITIONS

Contest of amateur groups of Voronezh Province. Mus. zhizn' no. 3:23 F '58.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—FARM BUILDINGS

Housing construction on the "Kalacheevskii" State Farm. F. Krutyporokh, V. Smirnov. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 3 11 Mr '58.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Neighbors. P. Petukhov. Sport. shkol' Ros. 1 no. 3:11 Ap '57.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—PUBLIC HEALTH

In the Collegium of the Ministry of Health of the R. S. F. S. R. I. Andreev. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 1. 39-40 Mr '58.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL

Reorganizing rural public health services at the district level in Voronezh Province. I. P. Furmenko. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 3:3-7 Mr '58.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—SOIL RESEARCH

Work of the Voronezh Section of the All-Union Society of Soil Scientists P. Aderikhin. Pochvovedenie no. 2: 87-88 F '58.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—STATISTICS

Voronezh (Province). Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of Voronezh Province, a statistical manual] Narodnoe khoziaistvo Voronezhskoi oblasti; statisticheskii sbornik. [Voronezh] Voronezhskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 139 p.

VOROSHILOVGRAD—MILK SUPPLY

Raw material supply zone doubles in size in the winter. D Shnaider. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 2:6-7 F '58.

VOROVSKII, VATSLAV VATSLAVOVICH, 1872-1923

Morozova, E. F. [V. V Vorovskii in the struggle for proletarian literature] V. V. Vorovskii v bor'be za proletarskuiu literaturu. L'vov, Izd-vo L'vovskogo univ., 1957. 102 p.

VOSTRETSOV, STEPAN SERGEEVICH, d. 1932

Stepan Vostretsov, decorated with the Red Banner four times. IUrii IAkhnin. Dal'. Vost. 25 no. 1:148-152 Ja-F '58.

VOYAGES, INTERPLANETARY see Interplanetary voyages

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS
(see also subdivision under Yangtze River)

From Moscow to Hanoi. I. Leizerov. Mol. gvard. no. 1: 145-147 Ja '58.

VULCANIZATION

Interaction between carbon black and sulfur in the process of rubber vulcanization. G. A Blokh, A. G. IAroshevich. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:105-108 S-O '57.

VYATKA VALLEY—HUNTING

Hunting in Vyatka forests. A. Skurikhina. Smena 35 no. 5:11-12 Mr '58.

VYCHEGDA RIVER—FLOODS

Forecasting spring flood of the river Vychgda at Syktyvkar. T. I. Velikanova. Trudy TSIP no. 30:91-99 '53.

VYSHELESSKII, SERGEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1874-1958

Sergei Nikolaevich, Vysheleskii; an obituary. Veterinariia 35 no. 3:94 Mr '58.

WAGES

Accounting for wages at assembly stations of construction organizations. F. Sipin. Bukhg. uchet 15 no. 2:47-50 F '58.

Answers to readers' questions. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:54 Ja '58.

Answers to readers' questions. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 1: 74-75 Ja '58.

Chukhno, A. A. [Wages under socialism; a lecture] Zarobitna plata pry sotsializmi; lektsiia... [Kyiv] Vydvo Kyivs'koho derzh. univ. im. T. H. Shevchenka, 1957. 29 p.

Complicated problem of miners' wages. E. Volkov. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 3:16 Mr '58.

Determining prospective number of workers and funds for their wages on the basis of consolidated time norms. L. Kalita, IU. Shumakher. Mias. ind. SSSR 29 no. 1:40-42 '58.

From wage practice on the "Bol'shevik" Collective Farm. I. Dmitrashko. Vop. ekon. no. 2:138-140 F '58.

Guaranteed wages on collective farms. F. F. Skorobohat'ko. Sots. tvar 30 no. 3:16-19 Mr '58.

New system of paying book industry workers. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3:3-6 Mr '58.

Organize the work and wages of workers correctly. I. Sh. Siganur. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 2:39-40 '58.

Over-all mechanization and wages in forestry. A. F. Ushakov. Les. khoz. 11 no. 2:84 F '58.

Payment of wages to workers in the tractor brigade of machine-tractor stations. G. I. Zinchenko. Uch. zap. Akad. obshchestv. nauk no. 26:147-167 '57.

Piece payment for all basic field work. R. V. Berdichevskii. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 2:21-22 F '58.

Piecework. N. Usol'tsev. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 2:30-31 F '58.

Production norms for planning and research work paid according to a piece-rate system. Biul. stroi. tekh. 15 no. 3:28 Mr '58.

Regulation of wages in the meat industry. A. Chuianov. Mias. ind. SSSR 29 no. 1:37-40 '58.

Reorganize work norms in the printing industry. D. V. Novoselov. Poligr. proizv. no. 3:5-7 Mr '58.

Wages as a factor in the growth of labor productivity. L. S. Bliakhman. Uch. zap. LGU no. 241:90-122 '57.

Wages of braking and scutching machine operators. G. S. Liapin. Lan. i konop. 3 no. 2:4-6 F '58.

Wages of workers in machine shops of alcohol plants. S. N. Cubarev. Spirt. prom. 24 no. 1:40 '58.

Workers are being better compensated. N. V. Usol'tsev Sovkhoz. proizv no. 2,22-23 F '58.

WAGNER, RICHARD, 1813-1883

"The Meistersinger" and Wagner's operatic reform. N Vieru. Sov muz. 22 no 2,54-60 F '58

Richard Wagner. B. Levik. Muz. zhizn' no. 3:18-20 F '58.

Wagner's operas on the Petersburg stage S. Levik Sov. muz. 22 no. 2:61-66 F '58.

Years of exile. M. Druskin. Sov. muz. 22 no. 2:47-53 F '58.

WALL NEWSPAPERS

Closer to life. Sov. tsirk 2 no. 1:30 Ja '58.

Do it in agricultural field stations. Klub 7 no. 2:32 F '58.

[Wall newspapers; a collection of articles] Stennaia pechat'; sbornik statei. Simferopol', Krymizdat, 1956. 73 p.

[MICROFILM]

WALLACHIA—SLAVIC LITERATURE

Sources of Slavic literature in Wallachia. S. B. Bernshtein. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i iaz. 6 no. 2:125-135 '47.

WALTZ

Teaching waltz. IUn. tekh. 2 no. 3:24 Mr '58.

WAR CONTRACTS see Defense contracts

WAR GAMES

Battle for the possession of a hill, a war game. A. F. Bednlakov. Vozhatyi 34 no. 1:32-34 Ja '58.

Company attacks. V. Petrov Koster no. 2:7-11 F '58.

WAR IN ART

How we worked on the painting. G. Prokopinskii. Sov. mor. 18 no. 3:2 F '58.

WAR SONGS

[To thee, beloved army of our country, 1918-1958] Tebe, liubimaia rodnaia armiia, 1918-1958. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaia Rossiia," 1958. 143 p. (Bibliotechka "Khudozhestvennaia samodeiatel'nost', no. 1)

WARBLE FLIES
(see also subdivision under Moscow Province; Sortavala District; Stalino Province; Uzbekistan)

Let's have real improvement in controlling warble flies. Veterinariia 35 no. 3:5-9 Mr '58.

Materials on the biology of the warble fly Oedemagena tarandi L. Pt. 3: Observations on pupae and adult warble flies. K. A. Breev, Z. F. Karazeeva. Paraz. sbor. 17:199-228 '57.

WARSAW—BIBLIOGRAPHY—CONGRESSES

International bibliographical conference in Warsaw. N. A. Lavrova. Sov. bibl. no. 49:84-88 '58.

WARSAW—STUDENTS

On calmness and sense. Stanislaw Bednowski. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 11:22-23 N '57.

WARSHIPS—VISITS TO FOREIGN PORTS

On a cruiser to Albania. V. Korshunov. Sov. mor. 18 no. 6:10-12 Mr '58.

WASHING MACHINES

Atomizer for heating washing machines. V. Tiurin. MTS 18 no. 2:48-49 F '58.

WASHINGTON, D. C.—OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY—CONGRESSES

International Congress of Otorhinolaryngologists in the U. S. A. K. L. Khilov, I. I. Shcherbatov. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:124-130 Ja-F '58.

WASTE, DISPOSAL OF see Factory and trade waste

WASTE HEAT—COSTS

Calculating the cost of steam produced by regenerator plants. L. P. Krapchin. Stal' 18 no. 3:253-256 Mr '58.

WATER—ANALYSIS

Device for taking water samples across the river. N. G. Fesenko. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2:44 F '58.

The method of complete isotope analysis of water. S. M. Karpacheva, A. M. Rozen. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:386-390 '57.

Refractometric method for the determination of the amount of benzine in waste water. E. A. Semenov, N. A. Ivanova. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 1:34-35 '58.

Storage and transportation of water samples under cold weather conditions. P. F. Voronin. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3:92 Mr '57.

Using the complexometric method to determine the hardness of water. N. P. Tatarinov. Spirt. prom. 24 no. 1:33-34 '58.

WATER—BACTERIOLOGY

Bacterioscopy as a method for determining bacteria in the air and water. B. B. Marder, A. A. Lentsner, V. L. Titova-Marder. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 9:51-54 S '57.

Some negative aspects of the Poliakov street spigots. A. V. Konakhevich, G. E. Latsinik Vrach. delo. supplement:107-108 '57

WATER—COMPOSITION see subdivision under Aral Sea

WATER—POLLUTION

Concerning V. P. Orlov's article "Natural waters must be pure." Gig. i san. 22 no. 12:63-64 D '57.

Misinterpretation of hygienic problems in the field of sanitation of natural waters. T. A. Asmangulian. Gig. i san. 22 no. 12:63 D '57.

Protection of natural waters from pollution. N. A. Mosevich. Gig i san. 22 no. 12:60-62 D '57.

Sanitary aspects of dumping soda industry sewage into natural waters. I. E. Mukhin. Vrach. delo no. 1:65-68 Ja '58.

Sanitation of natural waters. P. D. Chulok. Gig. i san. 22 no. 12,64 D '57.

Setting up tolerable limits of sewage disposal into natural waters. N. N. Kvitnitskaia, IA. I Kostovetskii, S. IA. Naishtein. Gig i san. 22 no. 12:63 D '57.

WATER—PURIFICATION

New method of purifying waste water from packing plants. G. Liubovskii. (From "Meat," May 1957, "The national provisioner," July 1957). Mias. ind. SSSR 29 no. 1: 57-60 '58.

Principles in the construction of water purifying systems in modern petroleum refineries. S. A. Khaskin. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 3 no. 1:10-13 Ja '58.

WATER, DISTILLED—THERAPEUTIC USE

Electrophoretic study of blood protein fractions in endarteritis obliterans before and following intravenous infusion of distilled water by Sokolovskii's method. M. M. Pokhno. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6:51-53 N-D '57.

WATER, UNDERGROUND
(see also subdivision under Caucasus, Northern; Moldavia; Ukraine)

An attempt to use tritium as an indicator for studying the dynamics of underground waters. IA. B. Finkel'shtein and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:671-672 O '57.

Carbon dioxide in underground waters. K. F. Orfanidi. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:999-1001 Ag '57.

The harvester ant Messor barbarus as a ground-water indicator in desert regions. P. I. Marikovskii. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 6:197-199 '57.

Results of the study of many years of ground waters and the hydraulic role of shelterbelts in Kamennaya Steppe. G. F. Basov. Les khoz. 11 no. 2:78-80 F '58.

Using soils with a high water table for growing grapes. L. N. Gorev. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 1:23-25 '58.

WATER, UNDERGROUND—MAPS

Garmonov, I. V. [Explanatory notes on ground water maps for steppe and forest-steppe regions of the European U. S. S. R.] Poiasnitel'naia zapiska k kartam gruntovykh vod stepnykh i lesostepnykh raionov Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1955. 16 p.

WATER BIRDS see subdivision under Barents Sea

WATER BIRDS—PARASITES see Parasites—Water birds

WATER HEATERS—TESTING

Methods for testing cast-iron water heaters. IU. L. Gusev. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 3:21-25 Mr '58.

WATER IN THE BODY

Body water conditions of cows during the period of calving. A. A. Rubenkov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 4:83-84 Ap '58.

WATER REQUIREMENTS OF PLANTS see Plants—Water requirements

WATER SUPPLY
(see also subdivision under Krasnodar)

Is there a fresh water problem? V zashch. mira no. 82: 96-98 Mr '58.

Urgent tasks concerning water supply and sanitary engineering. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 3:1-2 Mr '58.

WATER SUPPLY, RURAL

Urgent water supply problems in state farms. S. A. Ivanov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 1:25-30 Ja '58.

WATER-SUPPLY ENGINEERING

Means for reducing the cost of construction and exploitation of water-supply systems on gas compressor stations. V. M. Zhil'tsov. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 3 no. 1: 4-6 Ja '58.

WATER TRANSPORTATION, INLAND see Inland water transportation

WATER TURBINES see Hydraulic turbines

WATERING PLACES see Health resorts, watering places, etc.

WATTMETER—TESTING

Analysing errors of electrostatic wattmeters. P. P. Ornatskii. Izv. KPI 22:47-59 '57.

Scattering of sound waves in nonregular wave guides. A. D. Lapin. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:55-58 Ja '58.

Smorgonskii, V. IA. [Fundamentals of ultrashort wave engineering] Osnovy tekhniki ul'trakorotkikh voln; kurs lektsii. [Gor'kii] Gor'kovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 88 p.

Using phase shifters in measuring the coefficient of oscillator voltage standing waves. L. N. Brianskii. Izm. tekh. no. 2:87-88 Mr-Ap '58.

WAVE MECHANICS

Application of dispersion correlations in determining bound states. V. I. Serdobol'skii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1268-1270 N '57.

Oscillations of a Fermi liquid in a magnetic field. V. P. Silin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1227-1234 N '57.

Quantum states of particles interacting with a harmonically oscillating continuum with an arbitrary binding force. Part 2: A case of translational symmetry. V. M. Buimistrov, S. I. Pekar. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1271-1276 N '57.

Using dispersion energy as a criterion of the accuracy of the variation method. D. P. Leper, D. S. Chernavskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1311-1312 N '57.

WAVES

Characteristics of wind and wave patterns in the Red Sea, Indian Ocean, South China Sea, and East China Sea. N. E. Skibko. Trudy MGI 10:32-52 '57.

Computation of the tangential forces of wave resistance of a sphere moving along a circular path. L. N. Sretenskii. Trudy MGI 11:3-17 '57.

Critical analysis and evaluation of L. F. Titov's formulas for calculating the elements of deep-sea wind waves. I. S. Brovikov, IU. M. Krylov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2:37-41 F '58.

Filtration by a porous bottom under the action of waves and its effect on wave elements. IU. M. Krylov. Trudy GOIN no. 21:146-153 '52.

Fluid surface waves caused by small underwater explosion impulses. Z. K. Grigorash. Trudy MGI 11:18-27 '57.

Observation on the rolling of river boats in rough water. S. P. Levchenko. Trudy MGI 11:56-72 '57.

On methods for exciting irregular waves in a basin. I. N. Sokolova. Trudy MGI 11:36-41 '57

Theory of three-dimensional marine waves. IU. M. Krylov. Trudy GOIN no. 21:129-138 '52.

Wave-conditioned turbulent viscosity in a shallow sea. O. D. Shebalin. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:591-593 O '57.

Waves on the surface of fluids emerging from a variable pressure system. S. S. Voit. Trudy MGI 10, 3-9 '57.

Wind wave profiles and their recording by bottom wave-recorders. V. V. Shuleikin. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:915-918 Ag '57.

WAVES—MEASUREMENT

Long-distance pressure transmitter. I. I. Stas'. Trudy MGI 11:42-55 '57.

Notes on the performance of naval optical wave meters. S. P. Levchenko. Trudy MGI 10:17-24 '57.

Optical wave-meter and range finder. S. P. Levchenko. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 1:138-140 Ja '53.

WAX, MINERAL see Ceresin

WEAR, MECHANICAL see Mechanical wear

WEATHER CONTROL

Modern methods for the prevention of thunderstorms and hailstorms. A. P. Chuvaev. Trudy GGO no. 74:71-102 '57.

WEATHER FORECASTING

Calculating the effect of nonlinear members of equations on the solution of problems in short-range forecasts of pressure and temperature. S. A. Mashkovich. Trudy TSIP no. 60:22-31 '57.

A natural barometer. K. M. Nadeliaev. Priroda 47 no. 3:100 Mr '58.

Segregating geostrophic motion in weather forecasting. I. A. Kibel'. Trudy TSIP no. 60:3-9 '57.

WEED CONTROL

Dissimination of knowledge is an important task. A. G. Golovin, R. P. Pyshkalo. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1:47-49 Ja-F '58.

WEEVILS

(see also subdivision under Moscow Province)

Biology, geographical distribution, and systematics of the species of the subgenus Bothynoderes s. str. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Ent. oboz. 37 no. 1:105-123 '58.

The grape and fruit weevil Peritelus familiaris Boh. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) as a new nursery pest of maple and horse chestnut. S. I. Antoniuk. Ent. oboz. 37 no. 1:132-133 '58.

A survey of the species of the subgenus Bothynoderes s. str. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). M. E. Ter-Minasian. Ent. oboz. 37 no. 1:124-131 '58.

WEIGHING MACHINES

Extensible closing bar for the lock elbow of the DC-500-2 scales. F. M. Krivorotov. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 2:33-34 F '58

WEIGHT LIFTING

(see also subdivision under China; Teheran)

Weight lifter Viktor Kochegarov. A. Kochurov, N. Mylnikov. Sov. voin. 39 no. 2, 31 Ja '57.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

"Monetary and weight systems of Medieval Russia; the pre-Mongolian period" by V. L. IAnin. Reviewed by A. L. Mongait. Vop. ist. no. 3:183-188 Mr '58.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES—STANDARDS

New standardization issues for measures and measuring instruments approved by the Committee (registered in January-February, 1958). Izm. tekh. no. 2:98 Mr-Ap '58.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, CHINESE

Answers to readers' questions. Druzhba no. 11:13 Mr '58.

WELDING

(see also subdivision under Ural Mountain region)

Determining the residual stresses associated with welding. A. A. Molodozhnikov. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:31-38 '57.

Development of an ultrasonic apparatus for controlling weld quality. A. K. Gurvich. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:342-346 '58

Kuznetsov, A. P. [Assembling and welding of metal structures] Sborka i svarka metallicheskikh konstruktsii. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 224 p.

Restoring stationary fits by steel-band welding. G. Ponomarev. MTS 18 no. 2:39-41 F '58.

Welding department of the Kuybyshev Scientific-Technological Society of the Machinery Manufacturing Industry. M. D. Rudman. Mashinostroitel' no. 2:45-46 F '58.

WELDING—MACHINERY

Machine for weld deposition of metals under a flux layer. N. N. Reznikov. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 3 no. 1:19-21 Ja '58.

WELDING—SAFETY MEASURES

Safety measures during the repair of petroleum containers A. M. Bespalov. Svar. proizv. no. 3:38 Mr '58.

WELDING, ELECTRIC see Electric welding

WELLS, HARRY KOHLSAAT

Harry Wells, an exponent of progressive philosophy and psychology. L. I. Antsyferova. Vop. psikhol. 4 no. 1:140-145 Ja-F '58.

WELLS

Filter of porous concrete for dug wells. A. I. Bubiyk. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 2:15-16 F '58.

Let's restore out-of-operation wells. V. Svetlichnyi. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 2:76 F '58.

Sinking a reinforced concrete drop well using a hydraulic earth removal system. V. A. Solovlev. Nov. tekh. i pered. op. v stroi. 20 no. 4:10-11 Ap '58.

WEST AFRICA see Africa, West

WEST GERMANY see Germany, West

WEST SIBERIAN PLAIN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHY

Paleophytological evidence serving to reveal stratigraphy of quaternary deposits of the northwestern regions of the West Siberian Plain. L. V. Golubeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:115-116 N-D '57.

WESTERN EUROPE see Europe, Western

WESTERN SIBERIA see Siberia, Western

WETTING

Adsorption kinetics of dust particles wetting by means of droplets of surface-active substances. S. A. Nikitina, A. B. Taubman. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:113-116 S-O '57.

WHALES

The future of whales. S. K. Klumov. Priroda 47 no. 3:36-43 Mr '58.

WHEAT

(see also subdivision under Armenia; Bashkiria; Volga Valley)

Biological difference in qualities of kernels developed in various parts of the wheat ear. N. N. Ovchinnikov, N. M. Shikhanova. Trudy OGMI no. 11:41-58 '57.

Biological investigation of the growth and development of winter wheat sown in the spring with vetch and oats. S. Praksin, M. Rybakova. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 3:49-51 Mr '58.

Corn as a valuable preceding [illegible] Musitko. Trudy OGMI no. 11 [illegible]

Crops preceding spring wheat [illegible] ledelie 6 no. 2:93 '58.

Effect of below-freezing temperat[illegible] thesis of perennial grasses [illegible] mary in English] I. S. Shatilov, [illegible] Polikarpova. Izv. TSKhA no. [illegible]

Effect of radiothorium on the growth [illegible] [with summary in English]. [illegible] Izv. TSKhA no. 6:7-18 '57.

Increase in the protein content of [illegible] of transmission of this property [illegible] Babaian. Izv. AN Arm SSR. [illegible] no. 3:77-80 Mr '58.

Obtaining biologically high-quality [illegible] chinnikov, N. M. Shikhanova. [illegible] '57.

On the coleoptile aperture in the [illegible] rye. I. N. Polukhina. Dokl. AN [illegible] O '57.

On the role of separate organs in the [illegible] N. S. Petinov, A. N. Pavlov. Dokl. AN [illegible] 148-149 N-D '57.

Zhukovskii, P. M., ed. [Wheat in [illegible] nitsa v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. [illegible] 1957. 632 p.

WHEAT—DISEASES AND PESTS

Characteristics of the development [illegible] ditions of infection by Tilletia [illegible] mary in English]. Z. P. Kuchinskaia [illegible] 19-42 '57.

Effect of growth factors (bacterial [illegible] germination in brown and yellow [illegible] Talteva, L. N. Andreev. Dokl. AN [illegible] 1076 D '57.

Measures to control wheat rust. [illegible] khoz. proizv. no. 2:30-35 F '58.

WHEAT BREEDING

Formation of the trait of winter hardiness [illegible] wheat hybrids (Triticum vulgare [illegible] mary in English]. A. F. Shulyndin [illegible] no. 2:108-120 Mr-Ap '58.

WHEATSTONE BRIDGE

An a-c bridge with automatic balance [illegible] V. IU. Kneller. Avtom. i telem. [illegible]

Sensitivity of bridge circuits. O. K [illegible] no. 2:68-73 Mr-Ap '60.

WHEY

Causes for increased fat content of whey [illegible] the manufacture of cheese. A. I [illegible] LTIKHP 5:100-101 '54.

Making bread using whey. L. D [illegible] i kond. prom. 2 no. 1:38-30 Ja '54

WHITE RUSSIA—AGRICULTURE

Follow-up of materials published in [illegible] russii." Komm. Bel. 32 no. 3:[illegible] Mr '58

WHITE RUSSIA—ANTIQUITIES

Oldest sites of southern White Russia. [illegible] skaia. Krat. soob. IIMK no. 70:28-38 '57

WHITE RUSSIA—BANKS AND BANKING

How we work under the new conditions. [illegible] Den. i kred. 16 no. 1:25-31 Ja '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—CHORAL SOCIETIES

White Russian chorus. A. Pliarkovskii. [illegible] no. 3:124-125 Mr '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—CLAY

Mineralogy of Riasian and Wurmian [illegible] White Russia. P. S. Samodurov, V. K [illegible] IAk. un. no. 1:136-166 '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—COLLECTIVE FARMS

How we became independent. Tatiana [illegible] lanka 36 no. 4:24 Ap '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—COMMUNIST ETHICS

Morality of Communists must be above reproach. [illegible] linin. Komm. Bel. 32 no. 3:26-33 Mr '58

WHITE RUSSIA—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Brief news. Komm. Bel. 23 no. 3:85-88 Mr '58.

Improve party work in the villages; reports from the party conferences. Komm. Bel. 32 no. 3 of [illegible] '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—CULTURE

Brief news. Polymia. 36 no. 3:191-192 Mr '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—DRAINAGE

Use of mole drainage on Peat soils of the White [illegible] S. S. R. F. I. Sakovich. Zemledelie 6 no. [illegible] '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—ECONOMIC POLICY

The plan for the development of the White Russian national economy in 1958. Komm Bel. 32 no 3:73-78 Mr '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—FINANCE

Everyone out to uncover and mobilize hidden potentialities. F. Kokhonov. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 2:35-37 F '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—FOOD INDUSTRY

Our assistance to inventors and innovators. F. S. Timina. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 2:43 F '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Utilization of forest resources in White Russia. K. E. Markova. Les khoz. 11 no. 2:40-43 F '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Certain characteristics of the lower Pleistocene period in White Russia. N. A. Makhnach. Dokl. AN BSSR 1 no. 1:25-27 Jl '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—GLASS RESEARCH

Basic problems of the silicate laboratory of the White Russian Polytechnical Institute. M. A. Bezborodov. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 2:24-26 F '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—HUNTING DOGS

First steps. A. Sergeev. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 3:32 Mr '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—INFLUENZA

Vaccination against influenza in the White Russian S. S. R. D. E. Zibitsker and others. Vop. virus 1 no. 6:43-47 N-D '56.

WHITE RUSSIA—INVENTIONS—COMPETITIONS

Competition for the best organization of suggestion systems and inventing. V. P. Nikonchik. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 3:44 Mr '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—MILITARY MUSEUMS

Relics of combat glory. E. Gabets. Tankist no. 2:14-17 F '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—MOTION PICTURES

"Belorusfil'm." Sov. ekr. no. 6:8 Mr '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

Important part of our work. P. Afanas'ev. Raspr. pech. no. 2:20-21 F '58.

Why they are not selling printed matter in communication offices. I. Lukashovich. Raspr. pech. no. 1:19 Ja '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—PALEOBOTANY

Upper Pleistocene flora near Drechaluki in the White Russian S. S. R. P. I. Dorofeev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:303-306 N '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Documents of great historical events ("The Great October Socialist Revolution in White Russia; documents and materials in two volumes." Reviewed by V. Ivashin, S. Skoptsov). Komm. Bel. 23 no. 3:79-85 Mr '58.

Minsk. Instytut historyi partyi. [Great October Socialist Revolution in White Russia; documents and papers] Velikaia Oktiabr'skaia sotsialisticheskaia revoliutsiia v Belorussii; dokumenty i materialy. Red. kolleglia T. S. Gorbunov i dr. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR.

Vol. 1. [White Russia during preparation for the socialist revolution; February-October, 1917] Belorussiia v period podgotovki sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii (fevral'-oktiabr' 1917 g.). 1957. 1005 p.

Vol. 2. [Victory of the socialist revolution and the consolidation of the Soviet regime in White Russia, October 1917-March 1918] Pobeda sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii i uprochenie Sovetskoi vlasti v Belorussii (oktiabr' 1917-mart 1918 g.) 1957. 1087 p.

WHITE RUSSIA—SECRET SOCIETIES

Polish secret societies in Lithuania and White Russia at the end of the 18th and the first 30 years of the 19th century. I. A. Voronkov. Ist. zap. no. 60:285-303 '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—STATE FARMS

Speed up the organizational and economic consolidation of the state farms. N. Merkulov, V. Beznos. Komm. Bel. 32 no. 3:45-49 Mr '58.

W

no. 3:44 Mr '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—THEATER

A book about a famous White Russian theater ("Art of invigorating truth" by A. Butakov. Reviewed by Ales' Esekou). Polymia 38 no. 3:186-190 Mr '58.

WHITE RUSSIAN LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—White Russian literature

WHITE RUSSIAN MUSIC see Music, White Russian

WHITE SEA—CIRRIPEDIA

Growth and its variability in the White Sea invertebrates Mytilus edulis, Mya arenaria and Balanus balanoides. Pt. 2. A. I. Savilov. Trudy Inst. okean. 23:216-236 '57.

WHITE SEA REGION—PEGMATITES

Genesis of mica-bearing pegmatites in the northwestern White Sea region. N. V. Gorlov, G. F. Simonova. Zap. Vses. min ob-va 86 no. 6:671-681 '57.

WHITE SEA REGION—ROCKS, CRYSTALLINE AND METAMORPHIC

Problems relative to the classification of ultrametamorphic rocks in general and migmatite in particular, studies on the White Sea region. K. A. Shurkin. Trudy Lab geol. dokem. no. 7:74-108 '57.

WHOLESALE TRADE—ACCOUNTING
(see also subdivision under Kharkov Province)

Accounting for goods by totaling in groups in accounting offices of supply organizations. V. Kubiel. Bukhg. uchet 15 no. 3:43-48 Mr '58.

WHOOPING COUGH

Effect of modified body reactivity on the effectiveness of whooping cough serum in experiments. P. M. Mitel'man. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:25 supplement for 1956.

New antibiotics in the treatment of whooping cough [with summary in English]. L. I. Gerasimenko. Pediatriia 36 no. 2:51-56 F '58.

Treatment of whooping cough with human and animal gamma globulins. Hsüeh Hsin-ping. Sov. med. 21 no. 11 50-57 N '57.

WHOOPING CRANES

Whooping cranes. Richard Montague. Amerika no. 18: 23 ['58].

WIESBADEN, GERMANY—STUDENTS

Summer camp in Wiesbaden. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 10:23 O '57.

WILD LIFE, CONSERVATION OF

Birds and animals are our pets. V. Suslov, V. Barkov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 3:19-20 Mr '58.

WILDE, OSCAR, 1854-1900

Comedies of Oscar Wilde. A. Obrazisova. Soob. Inst. ist. isk. no. 10/11:157-171 '57.

WILLIAMS, TENNESSEE, 1914-

Tennessee Williams, a dramatist "without prejudices." V. Gaevskii. Teatr 19 no. 4:181-183 Ap '58.

WILLOWS—DISEASES AND PESTS

Notes on the biology of Schiner's fly (Melanogromyza schineri Giraud) parasitic on trees of the willow family. I. D. Militaev. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. biol. no. 2:83-86 '57.

WILNO see Vilnius

WILSON, MITCHELL A.

Two worlds - two men. A. Iezuitov. Mol. Len. ; al'm 374-385 '57.

WINCHES

Mechanizing a manual winch to raise the drill rig mast. M. A. Tverskoi. Gor. zhur. no. 2:73 F '58.

WIND POWER

Fateev, E. M. [Methods of determining parameters of wind energy calculations of wind-power equipment] Metodika opredeleniia parametrov vetroenergeticheskikh raschetov vetrosilovykh ustanovok. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 87 p.

WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.
(see also subdivision under Kamennaya Steppe; Kazakhstan)

Erosion control on slopes of the hydrographical net by planting edgeside shelterbelts. D. L. Armand. Pochvovedenie no. 2:39-49 F '58.

Establishing shelterbelts by sowing. K. A. Samyshkin. Les. khoz. 11 no. 2:72 F '58.

How to measure the distance between shelterbelts and railroad tracks protected by them. M. A. Chernyshev. Put' i put. khoz. no. 2:44 F '58.

Measures for controlling the most dangerous shelterbelt pests. I. V. Tropin. Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32: 225-235 '56.

Shelterbelt afforestation in agricultural journals in 1957. Les. khoz. 11 no. 2:86-88 F '58.

WINDOWS

Economical design. V. Gromov. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 7 no. 3:27-29 Mr '58.

Making window crosses, frames, and sills. Sel'. stroi. 12 no. 3:supplement:6 Mr '58.

WINDS
(see also subdivision under Ural Mountain region)

Characteristics of wind and wave patterns in the Red Sea, Indian Ocean, South China Sea, and East China Sea. N. E. Skibko. Trudy MGI 10 32-52 '57.

Effect of artificial dry winds on cotton plants. E. A. TSuberbiller. Trudy Tashk. geofiz. observ. no. 7:71-80 '52.

Effect of the shoreline on the direction of surface currents due to winds. R. N. Ivanov. Trudy MGI 11:84-96 '57.

Preventive measures against windfall of millet. N. IA. Shevchenko. Trudy OGMI no. 11. 79-81 '57.

Wind wave profiles and their recording by bottom wave-recorders. V. V. Shuleikin. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5: 915-918 Ag '57.

WINDS—EFFECT ON PLANTS see Plants, Effect of wind on

WINDS—MEASUREMENTS

Accuracy of wind velocity measurements by the station M-12 self-recorder. I. D. Andreev. Meteor i gidrol. no. 2 45-46 F '58.

Nomogram for calculating the divergence and vorticity of wind velocity. A. N. Mertsalov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2:46-51 F '58.

WINE AND WINE MAKING
(see also subdivision under Hungary, Kazakhstan; Siberia; Ural Mountain region)

Conference on improving the technology of making semi-sweet wines. P. B. Azarashvili. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 1: 60-63 '58.

Cooling wines. M. A. Gerasimov and others. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 1:4-9 '58.

For rapid expansion of viticulture and wine industry. A. F. Kharitonov. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 1:1-3 '58.

Making Kara-Chanakh wine on the "Azerbaijan" State Farm. E. Kh. Zaitseva. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 1:49-51 '58.

Using spore forming cultures of wine yeasts in wine making. V. V. Abramovich, M. A. Drugov. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 1:47-49 '58.

WINE AND WINE MAKING—ANALYSIS

Determining cations in wine by the ion-exchange method. G. V. Pogrebniak, E. G. Arutiunova. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 3:13-14 '58.

Photoelectric colorimetry in determining higher alcohols, furfural, methyl alcohol, and iron. L. N. Kisilitsina. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 1:10-12 '58.

WINE AND WINE MAKING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
(see also subdivision under France)

Apparatus for thawing frozen wines with electric current. I. M. Rozhdestvenskii. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 1:39-40 '58.

New method of making pressed cork rings for polyethylene stoppers. N. P. Konshin, V. G. Rublev, S. E. Sychev. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 1:43-45 '58.

Using painted casks for aging brandies. A. L. Sirbiladze. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 1:19-21 '58.

Using screw pumps for transferring wines. V. M. Podderegin. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 1:41-42 '58.

WINE AND WINE MAKING—FILTRATION

More about filter presses at the "Progress" Winery. G. G. TSybanov. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 1:55 '58.

WINE AND WINE MAKING—PERIODICALS

Topic outline of "Vinodelie i vinogradarstvo SSSR" for 1958. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 1:57-58 '58.

WINTER RESORTS

Snow republic. S. Shmakov. Vozhatyi 33 no. 12:7-9 D '57.

WINTER SPORTS
(see also subdivision under Sestroretsk; Ukhtomskaya District)

Get your sled ready in the summer. Sport, zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 2:10-11 Ap '57.

They have started. Sport, zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 2:3, 6, etc. F '58.

Winter "Spartakiada." I. Kasinov. Vozhatyi 33 no. 12: 10-11 D '57.

WIRE—STANDARDS

The All-Union State Standard for grading steel wire. Biul. stroi. tekh. 15 no. 3:32 Mr '58.

WOLFF-PARKINSON-WHITE SYNDROME

Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome in children [with summary in English]. R. S. Novoselova. Pediatriia 36 no. 3:33-38 Mr '58.

WOLFRAMITE—ANALYSIS

Rapid method for analyzing wolframites. V. M. Senderova. Trudy Min. muz. no. 8:108-115 '57.

WOMEN
(see also subdivision under Algeria; Ceylon; Daghestan; Equador; France; Great Britain; Iraq, Vietnam)

Galina stays on the collective farm. M. Russkov. Smena 36 no. 5:5-6 Mr '58.

WOMEN (Continued)
Hail, Soviet women! Prom. koop. 12 no.3:1-2 Mr '58.

Jenny, Laura. Plechnra O Vorob'eva Smena 35 no.6-7 Mr '58

Our front page. G.Semerov, N.Belov, V.Sinitsyn. Rab. i krest'ianka 37 no.5 Mr '58.

They won their rights. Sov. zhen. 14 no.3:28 [9 Mr '58.

To you, young woman worker Elena Kononenko. Rabotnitsa 35 no.3 1-2 Mr '58

Women of our country. Radio no.3:1-2 Mr '58.

WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT
Answering our readers. Rabotnitsa 36 no.3:19 Mr '58.

Burlatska, N.A. [Women's council; work practices] Zhenskii sovet; iz opyta raboty Simferopol', Krymizdat, 1956 46 p
[MICROFILM]

Glorious deeds are performed by outstanding people. V.Starkeeva. Rab.i stal. 34 no.3:6-7 Mr '58.

Letters to the editor. Rab.i stal. 34 no.3:20 Mr '58.

Members of one family. Maksim Chernin. Rabotnitsa 35 no.12:3-4 D '57.

Port workers. Miroslav Buzhkevich. Rabotnitsa 35 no.12:5-7 D '57.

Progressive women in the book industry. Sov. knizh. torg. no.3:12-13 Mr '58.

Trade unions concern for women. V.V.Grishin. Sov. zhen. 14 no.3:8-9 Mr '58.

Twenty-five and one. Nina Boroznova. Rabotnitsa 36 no.3:9 Mr '58.

Women as promoters of books. Sov. knizh. torg. no.3: 7-11 Mr '58.

WOMEN—SOCIAL AND MORAL QUESTIONS see subdivision under Morocco

WOMEN—SPORTS see Sports for women

WOMEN, UZBEK
The light of new life. G.Baksheeva Sovr.Vost. no.3: 15-18 Mr '58

WOMEN AND PEACE
I appeal to women and mothers. Maksim Gor'kii. Rab.i stal. 34 no.3:8 Mr '58.

WOMEN AND RELIGION
Women and religion. E.N.Kononko. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no.2:59-64 F '58.

WOMEN AS INVENTORS
Soviet women are a great creative and constructive force. Izobr.v SSSR 3 no.3-24-25 Mr '58.

WOMEN AS JUDGES
Strict but kind judge. Nik.Urzhumov. Rabotnitsa 35 no.12,15-16 D '57.

WOMEN AS PHYSICIANS
First Russian women physicians. G.Z. Riabov. Zdorov'e 4 no.3:28-29 Mr '58.

WOMEN AS SCIENTISTS
All this was created by women. Sov.zhen. 14 no.3,20-21 Mr '58.

WOMEN'S INTERNATIONAL DEMOCRATIC FEDERATION
Towards the realization of a great dream. Eugenie Cotton. Sov.zhen. 14 no.3:17-18 Mr '58.

WOOD
Malyshev, A.I., and others. [Technology of metals and materials for airplane construction] Tekhnologiia metallov i aviatsionnye materialy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1957. 358 p.

WOOD—CHEMISTRY
Manufacture of alcohol and furfural from the products of the prehydrolysis of wood. M.N.Kaplan, IA.E. Gurevich Bum.prom. 33 no.3:6-8 F '58.

WOOD—CHEMISTRY—CONGRESSES
Scientific and technical conference of wood chemists. Gidroliz.i lesokhim.prom. 11 no.2:29-30 '56.

WOOD—PRESERVATION
Kalninš, A.I. [Lumber decay protection in rural building] Profilvogniloatnaia zashchita lesomaterialov v sel'skom stroitel'stve. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 149 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia serila)

WOOD—TESTING
Determining the resistance of wood to impact shear along the fibers. S.Jonaitis. Zav.lab. 24 no.1:89-90 '58.

In the Institute of Construction Mechanics of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Zav.lab. 24 no.2:256 '58.

WOOD, COMPRESSED
Manufacturing panels from wood chips. B.Kaufman. Stroi.mat 4 no.3:11-13 Mr '58.

Using pressed wood. G.V.Klar. Les.khoz. 11 no.2:73 F '58.

WOOD ALCOHOL see Methanol

WOOD AS FUEL
Double-chamber furnace for burning woodwaste and other small size fuel. A.V.Kostrushin. Izobr.v SSSR 3 no.3,8-9 Mr '58.

WOOD CARVING
Levin, L.P. [Wood carving] Rez'ba po derevu. Moskva, Vses. koop. izd-vo, 1957. 238 p.

WOOD-DECAYING FUNGI
Chromatographic analysis of hydrolysates of the active principle of excrescences produced by the pore fungus Inonotus obliquus f. sterili [with summary in English]. E.V.Loviagina, A.N.Shivrina, E.G.Platonova. Biokhimiia 23 no.1,41-46 Ja-F '58.

WOOD TAR
Using products of the distillation of settled birch tar for the flotation of coal. G.F.Atknin, Gidroliz.i lesokhim. prom. 11 no.2:7-9 '58.

WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES—BY-PRODUCTS
Obtaining 2-methylfuran and its homologs from wood chemistry plant residues. A.A.Prianishnikov, I.A. Grigorov. Gidroliz.i lesokhim.prom. 11 no.2:16-17 '58.

WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES—CONGRESSES
At the Scientific and Technical Society of the Paper and Woodworking Industry. Bum.prom. 33 no.2:27-29 F '58.

WOOD WASTE
Improve the preparation of hydrolysis raw material at lumber mills. B.D.Bogomolov, N.V.Elizarovskii, Gidroliz.i lesokhim.prom. 11 no.2:13-14 '58.

Make full use of wood. A.V.Rogozkin. Mekh.trud.rab. 11 no.12:39-41 D '57.

WOODPULP
Application of the filtration theory in the woodpulp and paper industry. B.A.Gaevskii. Izv.KPI 20:194-199 '57.

Cooking sulfate pulp from larch. IU.A.Gugnin. Bum. prom. 33 no.2:17-18 F '58.

Producing semichemical and chemical woodpulp from birch chips. V.S.Korotkov, V.IU.Tret'iakova. Bum. prom. 33 no.2:14-17 F '58.

WOODPULP INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Experience of a woodpulp plant. S.S.Samburskii. Bum. prom. 33 no.2:18-19 F '58.

WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES
[Lumber industry in the U.S.S.R., 1917-1957] Lesnaia promyshlennost' SSSR, 1917-1957. [Moskva] Goslesbumizdat
Vol.1. [Lumbering] Lesozaplualatsiia. 1957. 257 p.
Vol.2. [Milling and woodworking] Lesopilenie i derevoobrabotka. 1957. 165 p.
Vol.3. [Wood science and personnel] Lesnaia nauka i kadry. 1957. 160 p.

WOODWORKING MACHINERY
Inventor N.F.Gusev. B.N.Vazhnov. Izobr.v SSSR 3 no.2:18-20 F '58.

WOOL
Effect of feeding on the sulfur content of spermatozoa and the size of wool clip in rams. M.A.Bregadze. Soob. AN Gruz.SSR 19 no.2:179-185 Ag '57.

First wool clip of a lamb as an important source of increased wool production. N.K.Lisov. Ovisevodstvo 4 no.3:25-26 Mr '58.

WOOL DYEING see Dyes and dyeing—Wool

WOOLEN AND WORSTED MANUFACTURE
A book on wool technology ("General wool technology" by IA.IA.Lipenkov. Reviewed by M.D.Kirsanov). Tekst.prom. 18 no.3:67 Mr '58.

New machinery and technology of primary wool processing. N.A.Zausailov. Tekst.prom. 18 no.3:11-14 Mr '58.

WORK
Leinik, M.V. [Problems in physiology of labor in socialist agriculture] Pytannia fiziologii pratsi v sotsialistychnomu sil's'komu hospodarstvi. Kyiv, Derzh. med. vyd-vo URSR, 1957. 92 p.

A study on intellectual and physical work ("Marxism-Leninism on the opposition of intellectual and physical work" by M.S. Dantelian. Reviewed by A. Voskanian). Izv.AN Arm.SSR. Obshchestv.nauki no.2:90-93 F '58.

WORKING-DAY see Hours of labor

WORKSHOPS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Homemade carpenter's and locksmith's bench. V.A.Subbotin. Politekh.obuch. no.4:77-78 Ap '58.

Maintenance of workshop equipment [illegible] MTS 10 no.2:57-58 F '58

WORLD FEDERATION OF DEMOCRATIC [illegible]
International organization of dem[illegible] vop.trud no.86:60 '57.

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION
Activities of the World Health Orga[illegible] Ust.zhiz.i zdorov. 1 no.3:221-223 '57.

WORLD HISTORY
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii [Work in ten volumes] Vsemirnaia istoriia v desiati tomakh. Glav. red. E.M. Zhukov i dr. Moskva [illegible] no-ekon. lit-ry.
Vol. 4. (Pod red. M.M. Smirin[illegible])

WORLD POLITICS
Aggressive military blocs. A.[illegible] no.2:24 Ja '57.

Atom-free zone in Europe is necessa[illegible] of peace. A. Belskaia. Sov. zhen. [illegible]

The collapse of imperialism in Ind[illegible] al-Din. V zashch. mira no.[illegible]

For or against peaceful coexistence [illegible] A. Sharov. Sov. profsoiuzy [illegible]

For peaceful coexistence of our gue[illegible] Fernald and others. Kul't. i zhizn' [illegible]

For the peace and security of peoples [illegible] no.3:1-3 Mr '58.

From reader's letters. Nov. vrem. [illegible] '58.

Great public force: 100 million trade [illegible] Roland Vuillaume. V zashch. mira [illegible] '58.

How the world has changed in 40 years [illegible] Otv.na vop.trud. no.85:3-10 '57.

The laboring class plays the leading [illegible] for peace and the vital interests of [illegible] korskii. Komm. Bel. 32 no.3:55-64 [illegible]

N.S. Khrushchev's replies to Manuel Ma[illegible] ent of the Mexican newspaper "[illegible] dunar. zhizn' no.4:20-23 Ap '58.

Republic of Syria. I. Demchenko [illegible] no.86:46-54 '57.

SBV (Leaders information center). [illegible] 37 Ap '58.

Shaklmazarov, G.Kh. [Aggressive bloc[illegible] to peace] Agressivnye bloki - ugroza [illegible] Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 64 p.

Thoughts about China. Pierre Cot. V. [illegible] no.82:1-10 Mr '58.

V.I. Lenin on peaceful coexistence. A [illegible] dunar. zhizn' no.4:24-31 Ap '58

World events. Nov. vrem. 16 no.14:[illegible] '58

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
(see also subdivision under Germany, Ka[illegible] Prague; Rostov-on-Don; Siberia; Voro[illegible]
Actors and greatcoats; report. Teatr 18 [illegible] F '58.

Army of brotherhood and friendship of [illegible] the Soviet Army. IU.Skotnikov [illegible] 184-198 F '58.

Army of commonplace heroism; from [illegible] history of the 62nd Army. V.I.Chuikov [illegible] no.2:3-43 F '58.

Battle near Timashovka. Sergei Ber[illegible] no.2:102-106 '58.

Facts on the period of the "phony war." A [illegible] Mezhdunar. zhizn' no.4:99-106 Ap '58

Four days in a counterbattery; from the diary of a war correspondent. Pavel Lukeltskii. [illegible] 50 F '58.

Gloomy spring. Iu. Libedinskii. [illegible] '58.

Heroic deeds of Communists. A. Nalobin [illegible] 34 no.2:7-9 F '58.

In the first months. Liudmila Pavlichenko [illegible] no.1:298-301 '58.

Military path. A.Smerdov. Sbornik agit [illegible] '58.

Near Sokolovo, Kiev, and Prague. A. Marshal [illegible] Ukr. 8 no.2:138-141 F '58.

Northern notebook; war correspondent's [illegible] zhin. Neva no.2:10-62 F '58.

Notes from the front. Aleksandr Bek. [illegible] 164-172 F '58.

On "Malaya zemlya." Sergei Borzenko. [illegible] no.1:311-314 '58.

People in the front line ("Front line sketches [illegible] Great Patriotic War," 3 vols. Reviewed by K [illegible] skaia). Novyi mir 34 no.2:258-260 F '58.

Soviet writers in the Great Patriotic War [illegible] cal information. Novyi mir 34 no.2:[illegible] F '58

The summer of '43. Arkadii Perventsev. [illegible] no.1:304-309 '58.

Theater at the front. Teatr 19 no.3:46-53 F '58.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 (Continued)
Through the eyes of foreigners. The Soviet Army in books of foreign war correspondents. Novyi mir 34 no.2:208-226 F '58
Together with the Army; from front-line recollections. A.Gabovich, I.Spektor. Teatr 19 no.2:41-48 F '58.
The world of the writer is part of the military arsenal of the people. Vsevolod Vishnevskii. Novyi mir 34 no.3:236-242 F '58

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—AERIAL OPERATIONS
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Flying day. A.Fadeev. Novyi mir 34 no.2:3-12 F '58.
Front-line sketches. G.Miroshnichenko. Neva no.2: 137-144 F '58.
On land and in the air. Evgenii Kriger. Nash. sovr. no.1:309-311 '58.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—CAMPAIGNS—EASTERN
Elevation - less than one thousandth. A.V.Anatoliev. Artill. zhur. no.2,29-30 F '58.
Heirs of combat traditions. A.F.Terekhov. Artill. zhur. no.2:48-51 F '58.
In the region of the village of Teploye. M.P.Voyk. Artill. zhur. no.2:25-27 F '58.
Selfless soldiers. S.E.Kukushkin. Artill. zhur. no.2: 27-29 F '58.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—DIPLOMATIC HISTORY
Instructive experience of the past ("Diplomatic period of the Second World War. International conferences, 1941-1945" [in Polish] by Stefan Bogatynski. Reviewed by D.Tomashevskii). Mezhdunar zhizn' no.4:155-158 Ap '58.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—FICTION
"Gazinur" by A.Abasaltamov. Reviewed by O.Levitskii. Voen.vest. 35 no.8:91-93 Ag '55.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—MAPS
All maps are confusing. Zvezda no.2:253 F '58.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—MEDICAL AND SANITARY AFFAIRS
A military doctor's notes ("In the name of life; a military doctor's notes" by V.Giller. Reviwed by Evgenii Vorob'ev). Novyi mir 34 no.2:270-271 F '58.
The role of N.D.Strazhesko and his school in treating Soviet soldiers during the Great Patriotic War. K.M. Sheretnev. Vrach.delo no.1:29-31 Ja '58.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—NAVAL OPERATIONS
That was in the Northern Fleet. Maks Zinger. Moskva no.2:219 '58.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PERSONAL NARRATIVES
(see also subdivision under Novorossiysk)
Anatolii Vladimirovich. Boris Iziumskii. Don 2 no.2:122-123 F '58.
Brothers. K.Khromov. Mol.kolkh. 25 no.2:24 F '58.
[Communist Youth Leaguers should know these names] Kh imena dolzhny znat' komsomol'tsy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1958. 64 p. (Biblioteka "Komsomol'skoi pravdy," no.3)
The man who repeated the heroic deed of Matrosov. IA.Milin, IU.Rabota. Sov.Ukr. 8 no.2:133-134 F '58.
My commander. E.Petliuk. Tankist no.2:18 F '58.
With the Cossack squadrons; from my notebooks written at the front. Petr Nikitin. Don 2 no.2:101-111 F '58.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—POETRY
Poetry born in the trenches of Stalingrad. M.Bugovoi. Neva no.2:204-207 F '58.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PRISONERS AND PRISONS, GERMAN
Fifteen years ago. A.Samarin. Sov.tsirk 2 no.2: 16-17 F '58.
Testament was written in Ravensbrück. Mich. Zlatorogov. Sov.zhen. 14 no.3:34-37 Mr '58.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—REFUGEES see Refugees

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—SONGS AND MUSIC
Unforgettable years; episodes in the Great Patriotic War. Muz.zhizn' no.3:6-7 F '58.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS
(see also subdivision under Germany; Lyudinovo; Slovakia; Ukraine)
Heroic feats of an ordinary man. Nal' Zlobin. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no.2:10-11 F '58.
History of a picture. A.Grlaznov. Mol.kolkh. 25 no.2:12-13 F '58.
Pioneer banner. L.Korobov. Moskva no.2:106-107 '58.

WORM GEAR see Gearing, Worm

WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC
(see also subdivision under Akmolinsk Province; Czechoslovakia; Kirghizistan)
Helminth occlusion of the common bile duct combined with gangrenous cholecystitis. IU.V.Beringer. Vest. khir. 80 no.2,99-101 F '58.

WOUNDS
Epithelization of wounds. N.D.Chibiskov. Fel'd.i akush. 23 no.2:43-44 F '58.
Initial treatment and healing of cut wounds of the jaws accompanied by different degrees of acute radiation sickness. V.S.Dmitrieva. Stomatologiia 37 no.1 35-38 Ja-F '58.

WOUNDS—TREATMENT
Applying a primary suture to nerve trunks in an infected wound treated with antibiotics, vitamin B_1 and ultrahigh-frequency therapy. A.A.IArosh. Vrach.delo no.1:49-51 Ja '58.

WRAPPING MACHINES
Mechanizing the feed of cooky wrapping machines. O.G.Lunin, I.D.Efimov. Ref.nauch.rab.VKNII no 1: 93-96 '57.
Mechanizing the feed of the KZP-1 wrapping machine for caramels. M.Kh.Smolianskii. Ref.nauch.rab. VKNII no.1:49-50 '57.

WRESTLING see subdivision under Bashkiria

WRITING (AUTHORSHIP) see Authorship

WÜSTITE
Diffusion coefficient determination of iron through wüstite. V.I.Tikhomirov. Uch.zap.LGU no.227: 163-176 '57.
Homogeneity of wustite at the temperature of 980 C. V.I.Tikhomirov, V.V.Ipat'ev, A.G.Lagutina. Uch. zap.LGU no.227:151-162 '57.
Rate of wüstite oxidation at high temperatures. V.I. Tikhomirov, O.V.Il'inskaia. Uch.zap.LGU no.227: 177-191 '57.

WUHAN, CHINA—STEAM POWER PLANTS
Construction of unloading tunnel at the Wuhan Steam Power Plant. B.Z.Kozak. Elek.sta. 29 no.2,82-83 F '58.

X-RAY CRYSTALLOGRAPHY
The crystalline structure of astrakhanite. I.M.Rumanova. Dokl.AN SSSR 118 no.1:84-87 Ja-F '58.
X-ray lattice investigation of cold drawn steel wire. IA.S.Umanskii, D.M.Zlatoustovskii. Metalloved.i obr. met. no.3:11-15 Mr '58.

X-RAY SPECTROSCOPY
On the origin of satellites in X-ray spectra [with summary in English]. S.M.Karal'nyk, S.B.Nyzhnyk. Ukr.fiz. zhur. 2 no.4:333-337 O-D '57.

X RAYS
Effect of X-rays on polyamides. B.L.TSetlin, S.R.Raikov. Izv.AN SSSR Otd.khim.nauk no.11:1411-1413 N '57.
Investigation of action of the ionizing radiation on quartz by the method of electron paramagnetic resonance. IU.N.Molin, V.V.Voevodskii. Zhur.tekh.fiz. 28 no.1:143-149 Ja '58.
Theory of diffusion scattering of X rays by ternary alloys. M.A.Krivoglaz. Fiz.met.i metalloved. 5 no.2:203-211 '57.
Weakening of an X-ray reflection of alpha iron by extinction. V.A.Il'ina, V.K.Kritskaia, G.V.Kurdiumov. Fiz.met.i metalloved. 5 no.2:381-383 '57.
X-ray diagnosis and therapy in lymphosarcoma of the intestine. L.R.Protas, K.N.Chochia. Vest.rent.i rad. 32 no.6:69-71 N-D '57.
X-ray emission following a high-power pulsed discharge in xenon. I.M.Podgornyi, S.A.Chuvatin. Dokl.AN SSSR 117 no.5:795-797 D '57.
X-ray structural analysis of pitch coke. M.A.Stepanenko and others. Koks i khim. no.2:31-35 '58.

X RAYS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Attachment for making X-ray photographs at high temperatures. E.I.Gindin, V.G.Prokhvatilov. Zav.lab. 24 no.1:106-107 '58.
Automatic syringe for cerebral angiography. E.S. Temirov. Vop.neirokhir. 22 no.1:58-61 Ja-F '58.
High-temperature vacuum X-ray camera with continuous rotation of the test sample. A.V.Protrushchenko. Zav.lab. 24 no.1:104-105 '58.
Simple attachment for X-ray photography of a single crystal at high temperatures. IU.P.Simanov, V.S. Burov, K.N.Semenenko. Zav.lab. 24 no.1:107 '58.
Trap in Debye chamber. IU.I.Sozin. Zav.lab. 24 no.2:248 '58.
X-ray camera with exact angle measurements. K.P. Mamedov, A.V.Kerimbekov. Zav.lab. 24 no.3:353 '58.

X RAYS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS
X-ray study of minerals of the forsterite-fayalite isomorphic series. E.N.Eliseev. Zap.Vses.min.ob-va 86 no.6:657-670 '57.

X RAYS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Changes in dental pulp following irradiation of animals with X rays. E.L.Gavrilov. Stomatologiia 37 no.1: 7-11 Ja-F '58.
The course of thermal burns of the cornea in radiation sickness in rabbits. P.I Lebekhov. Vest.oft. 71 no.1:3-10 Ja-F '58.
Effect of ionizing radiation on amination, deamination and transamination processes. R.D.Gal'tsova, M.N.Meisel'. Dokl.AN SSSR 118 no.1,75-77 Ja-F '58.
Effect of ionizing radiation on the development of immunity against tetanus and typhoid fever. I.A.Shabarov. Zhur.mikrobiol.epid.i immun. 28 no 11:125-129 N '57.
Effect of X irradiation on the biosynthesis of hypoxanthine and glycine metabolism in the liver of pigeons [with summary in English]. G.A.Kritskii. Biokhimiia 23 no.1,87-91 Ja-F '58.
Effect of X rays on certain immune reactions. D.G. Pelits. Zhur.mikrobiol.epid.i immun. 1957:3-4 supplement for 1956.
Effect of X rays on the enzymatic system of coenzyme in the liver of pigeons [with summary in English]. V.N. Filippova, I.F.Seits. Biokhimiia 23 no 1:119-124 Ja-F '58.
Oxidation resynthesis of adenosinetriphosphoric acid in the liver of irradiated rats. G.P.Teropova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no.2,266-269 N '57.

X RAYS—THERAPEUTIC USE
Actinomycosis of the right inguinal region successfully treated with X rays. N.F.Nazimok. Vrach.delo. supplement:60-61 '57.
Oblique roentgentherapy in persistent hiccup of reflex origin. A.A.Shneidman. Vest.rent.i rad. 32 no.6: 79-81 N-D '57.
X-ray therapy in acute and chronic otitis. D.E.Rozengauz, L.F.Levin. Vrach.delo. supplement:63-64 '57.

XANTHENE
Intermediate products of xanthene dyes in redox photoreactions. V.F.TSepalov, I.IA.Shlapintokh. Dokl.AN SSSR 116 no.4:641-644 O '57.
Synthesis and properties of some thioxanthane-5-dioxide derivatives, possessing the indicator properties. V.S. Etlis, G.A.Razuvaev. Zhur.ob.khim. 27 no.11:3092-3097 N '57.

XENON
X-ray emission following a high-power pulsed discharge in xenon. I.M.Podgornyi, S.A.Chuvatin. Dokl.AN SSSR 117 no.5:795-797 D '57.

XENOPHON
Advice for hunters by Xenophon and Arrianus. Okh.i okh.khoz. 4 no.2:32-35 F '58.

XYLENE
Contact-catalytic isomerization of meta-xylol on aluminum oxide and silica. Part 1. N.I.Shuikin, Dashzhamts Batyn. Vest.Mosk.un.Ser.mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no.3:247-251 '57.
Formation of xylenes by dealkylation and conjugate alkylation of aromatic hydrocarbons in the presence of synthetic aluminum silicates. A.V.Topchiev, G.M.Mamedaliev. Dokl.AN SSSR 117 no.6:1007-1009 D '57.
Isomerization of meta-xylol on an aluminosilicate catalyst in the presence of activators. Part 2. N.I.Shuikin, Dashzhamts Batyn. Vest.Mosk.un.Ser.mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no.3:253-257 '57.

XYLENOL
Synthesis of 1,2,4-xylenol and mesitol. N.I.Shuikin and others. Vest.Mosk.un.Ser.mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no.3:141-143 '57.

XYLITOL
Mono- and dianhydride derivatives of xylitol. S.N. Danilov and others. Zhur.ob.khim. 27 no.8:2434-2445 S '57.

YAKUT LANGUAGE—CONSONANTS
The laws of the dissimilatory interchange of "h" and "s" in the Yakut language. N.S.Grigor'ev. Uch.zap.IAk. un. no.2:137-141 '57.

YAKUT UNIVERSITY
Decree of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. on the organization of the Yakut State University. Uch. zap.IAk.un. no.1:5-6 '57.
Yakut State University and its tasks. A.E.Mordinov. Uch.zap.IAk.un. no.1:7-16 '57.

YAKUTIA—ACCLIMATIZATION (PLANTS)
Acclimatizing some fatty oilseed and fiber plants in central Yakutia; preliminary communication. V.P. Samarin. Uch.zap.IAk.un. no.1:93-98 '57.

YAKUTIA—AGRICULTURE
Prospective development of agriculture in Yakutia. T.Nikolaev. Ekon.sel'khoz. 29 no.1:23-28 Ja-F '58.

YAKUTIA—BOTANY
Karavaev, M.N. [Compendium of the flora of Yakutia] Konspekt flory IAkutii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 169 p.

Significance of the South Yakutia Coal Basin in the development of ferrous metallurgy in the districts east of Lake Baikal S. I. Panchenko, N. A Popov. Koks i khim no 2:3-5 '58

YAKUTIA—COAL GEOLOGY
Geological structure and coal-bearing prospects of the eastern part of the south Yakut coal area. V. M. Vlasov. Trudy Lab geol. ugl. no. 7:144-154 '57.
South Yakut coal-bearing area and its possibilities. V. V Mokrinskii. Trudy Lab. geol. ulg. no. 7:124-143 '57.

YAKUTIA—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES
History of the simplest forms of producers' cooperatives in the Far North of Yakutia, 1930-1940 I. A. Tarasov. Uch. zap. IAk. un. no. 2:49-58 '57.

YAKUTIA—DIAMONDS
In a region of diamonds. Valerii Osipov. Oktiabr' 35 no. 4:173-182 Ap '58.

YAKUTIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Changes in the economic conditions of the Tunguses in Yakutia in the second half of the 19th century F. G. Safronov. Uch. zap IAk. un. no. 2:103-113 '57.

YAKUTIA—EDUCATION
Development of schools in Yakutia in the 19th century. S. F. Popov. Uch. zap. IAk. un. no. 2:171-179 '57.

YAKUTIA—FLAX
Kornarov flax and the possibility of its cultivation in central Yakutia. V. P. Samarin. Uch. zap. IAk. un. no. 1:83-92 '57.

YAKUTIA—HAWKS
Materials on the nutrition and reproduction of the East Siberian hawk (Accipiter nisus nisosimilis Tickell) and the Yakut falcon (Falco peregrinus kleinschmidti Dem.). P. D. Larionov Uch. zap. IAk un. no. 1:120-132 '57.

YAKUTIA—IRON ORES
Genesis of iron ore deposits in southern Yakutia. L. I. Shabynin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 23 no. 1:43-61 Ja '58.

YAKUTIA—LOCUSTS
Biology of Chorthippus albomarginatus Deg. in central Yakutia. R. I. Karelina Uch. zap. IAk. un. no. 1:99-119 '57.

YAKUTIA—MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES
Basic problems in developing the natural resources of the Yakut A. S. S. R. G. Granik. Plan. khoz. no. 2:73-78 F '58.

YAKUTIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
History of the struggle of Yakut workers for the restoration and consolidation of the Soviet regime in 1919-1920. G. G. Makarov. Uch. zap. IAk. un. no. 2:25-47 '57.
Petrov, P. U. [Establishment of the Soviet regime in Yakutia] Ustanovlenie Sovetskoi vlasti v IAkutii. IAkutsk, IAkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 297 p.

YAKUTSK—OPERA
First Yakut opera. G. Kryzhitskii. Teatr 19 no. 2: 119-124 F '58.

YALTA—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION
Let us give the tourists good service. M. Cherniavskaia. Raspr. pech. no. 1:9 Ja '58.

YANGTZE RIVER—VOYAGES AND TRAVELS
Four mornings on the Yangtze River. Jean Lafitte. V zashch. mira no. 82:55-60 Mr '58.

YARN—TESTING
Hypothesis on the conventional cell structure of yarn. E. A. Grilikhes. Tekst. prom. 18 no 3:29-32 Mr '58.

YAROSLAVL—DYSENTERY
Etiological structure of dysentery in Yaroslavl. D. F. TSimbalist and others. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:18-19 supplement for 1956.

YAROSLAVL—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Yaroslavl Technological Institute. E. V. Migulin. Kauch i rez. 16 no. 12:22-23 D '57.

YAROSLAVL GOVERNMENT—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza. IAroslavskii oblastnoi komitet. Partiinyi arkhiv. [Establishment of the Soviet regime in the Yaroslavl Government; a collection of documents and materials] Ustanovlenie Sovetskoi vlasti v IAroslavskoi gubernii; sbornik dokumentov i materialov. [IAroslavl'] IAroslavskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 497 p.

YAROSLAVL PROVINCE—BANKS AND BANKING
For active participation of bank employees in the local press. A. Pozdniakov. Den. i kred. 16 no. 1:50-51 Ja '58.

YAROSLAVL PROVINCE—EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL
Introduced in the Yaroslavl Economic Region. B. P. Tolokonnikov. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 3 15-16 Mr '58.

YAROSLAVL PROVINCE—HEMORRHAGIC FEVER
Results of an expeditionary study of hemorrhagic nephrosonephritis in Yaroslavl Province. A. D. Lebedev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 11:129-137 N '57.

YAROSLAVL PROVINCE—INDUSTRIES
Inexhaustable opportunities. M. Orlov. Sov deput. trud. no. 3:45 Mr '58.

YAROSLAVL PROVINCE—MANUSCRIPTS
Yaroslavl' (Province). Ispolnitel'nyi komitet. Arkhivnyi otdel. [Catalog of a collection of manuscripts from the 14th to the 20th century in the State Archives of Yaroslavl Province] Opisanie kollektsii rukopisei Gosudarstvennogo arkhiva IAroslavskoi oblasti XIV-XX vekov. IAroslavl', 1957. 177 p.

YAROSLAVL PROVINCE—ROTATION OF CROPS
Use of correct crop rotations in Yaroslavl Province collective farms. I. I. Pechenin. Zemledelie 6 no. 2: 20-23 '58.

YEAST
(see also subdivision under Armenia; Germany, East)
Cleaning yeast separators (from "Die Branntweinwirtschaft," 79 no. 11 1957). Spirt. prom. 24 no. 2:33-34 '58.
Detection of yeast cells in sputum during antibiotic therapy. M. G. Glazman. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:41-42 supplement for 1956
Effect of the quantity of pitching yeast and sugar concentration on fermentation and yeast development (from "Journal of the Institute of Brewing," 61 1955). Spirt. prom. 24 no. 2:32 '58.
Effect of yeast extracts on irradiated organisms [with summary in English]. N. V. Luchnik. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1:145-153 Ja-F '58.
Mechanical controlling of yeast foam. A. A. Andreev. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 2, 21-22 '58.
Mechanizing loading and unloading operations in the manufacture of yeast. M. S. Finkel'shtein. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 2:28-29 '58.
On biochemical mutants in yeast cells with disturbed oxidation. G. F. Gause, G. V. Kochetkova, G. B. Vladimirova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:138-141 N-D '57.
Purification of molasses mash with bentonite. T. I. Vlasova. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 2:17-20 F '58.
Radiation resistance of cells as affected by blocking of intracellular structures. M. N Meisel', N. A. Pomoshchnikova, T. S. Sokolova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1: 142-145 N-D '57.
Removing water from yeast in a vacuum filter. F. S. Kretinin. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 2:35-36 F '58.
Report of John White's book "Yeast technology" (translated from the English). E. A. Plevako. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 2:44-45 F '58.
The synthetic nature of active invertase formation in Saccharomyces globosus under the influence of yeast invertase preparations. V. V. IUrkevich, L. T. Gorodovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1 146-148 Ja-F '58.
Using spore forming cultures of wine yeasts in wine making ing. V. V. Abramovich, M. A. Drugov. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 1:47-49 '58.

YEAST—TERMINOLOGY
Regulating the technological terminology of yeast manufacture. F. S. Kretinin. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 1: 17-18 Ja '58.

YELETS—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
Children are waiting for you, Communist Youth League members of Yelets. V. Matveev. Vozhatyi no. 4:16-17 Ap '58.

YENISEY RIDGE—POLLEN, FOSSIL
Spores from Sinian deposits found in the Yenisey Ridge. IU. A. Aliushinskii, G. I. Kirichenko, B. V. Timofeev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:111-114 N-D '57.

YENISEY RIVER—CHIRONOMIDAE
Tendipedid larvae of the Yenisey River. I. I. Greze. Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va 8:231-245 '57.

YENISEY VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Stratigraphy of Quaternary deposits in the Middle Yenisey Basin of the West Siberian Lowland. S. A. Arkhipov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:123-125 S-O '57.

YEREVAN see Erivan

YOHIMBINE
Synthesis of yohimbine alkaloid. L. A. Aksanova, N. A. Preobrazhenskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:81-83 N-D '57.

YOUNG COMMUNIST LEAGUE see Communist Youth League

YOUTH
Festival of Soviet youth. Mol. komm. 16 no 3:11-13 Mr '58.

YOUTH—CONGRESSES
(see also subdivision under Bayreuth)
Guests were pleased. B. Grigor'ev. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:55-58 '57.
Harvest of friendship. O. Shchelina. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 12 12 D '57.
Thirty-four thousand people. G. Petrov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:8-9 '57.
Three meetings. S. Engel'. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:2-3 '57.
Youth of the Korean People's Democratic Republic prepare for the Sixth World Festival of Students and Youth. Nov. Koreі 1 no. 2:7-8 Je '57.

YOUTH—ETIQUETTE see Etiquette for children and youth

YTTRIUM
Effect of complexons on the deposition in tissues and excretion of radioytrium radiocerium and plutonium [with summary in English]. D. I. Semenov, I. P. Trapeznenko. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1:59-65 Ja-F '58

YTTRIUM—SPECTRA
Ion exchange study of the behavior of substances in a solution. Part 4: Study of complex formation of yttrium using lactic acid method "absorption curves." V. I. Paramonova, A. N. Moseevich, A. I. Subbotina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:88-94 Ja '58.

YUGOSLAVIA—AGRICULTURE
Development of agriculture in Yugoslavia. IA. Sushka. Otv. na vop. trud. no 35:46-53 '57.

YUGOSLAVIA—ANTIQUITIES
Byzantine archaeology in Yugoslavia before new problems. D. Bošković. Viz. vrem. 12:53-57 '57.

YUGOSLAVIA—BYZANTINE STUDIES
Byzantine studies in Yugoslavia during 1948-1956. B. Krekić, I. Nikolajević-Stojković. Viz. vrem. 12:311-326 '57.

YUGOSLAVIA—COMMERCE—RUSSIA
Successful development of trade between the Soviet Union and Yugoslavia. O. Kurenkov. Vneshn. torg. 28 no. 2: 27 F '58.

YUGOSLAVIA—HEMP
Growing hemp in Yugoslavia. M. A. Zorin, P. A. Gorshkov. Len i konop. 3 no. 3:45-48 Mr '58.

YUGOSLAVIA—MINING ENGINEERING
Mining systems in Yugoslav metal mines. A. Gogala. Translated from Serbo-Croatian by IA. A. Feldman. Gor. zhur. no. 3:35-38 Mr '58.

YUGOSLAVIA—MUSIC, POPULAR (SONGS, ETC.)
Discussion on light music in Yugoslavia. Muz. zhizn' no. 2:18 Ja '58.

YUGOSLAVIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Sojourn of the delegation of the Russian Orthodox Church in Yugoslavia. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 11:59-75 N '57

YUNGTING AUTONOMOUS REGION
On the banks of the Yungting River. T'ien Liang-keng. Druzhba no. 12:18-20 Mr '58.

YUZHNO-SAKHALINSK—RAILROADS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Efficiency promoters in railroad workshops. V. I. Beltzov. Put' i put. khoz. no. 2:29 F '58.

ZABIIAKIN, IVAN MIKHAILOVICH, 1897-1958
Ivan Mikhailovich Zabiiakin; an obituary. Vrach. delo no. 2:219-220 F '58.

ZABOLOTSKII, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH
The old and the new in Nikolai Zabolotskii. D. Maksimov. Zvezda no. 2:230-232 F '58.
Zabolotskii's verse ("Poetry" by N. Zabolotskii. Reviewed by A. Urban). Neva no. 1:197 Ja '58.

ZAGORSK—THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES
Visit to the Moscow Theological Academy by public leaders of Lebanon fighting for peace. Zhur. Mosk. Patr no. 12:21 D '57.

ZAIGRAEV, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH, 1889-1956
In memory of Professor M. A. Zaigraev. Urologiia 23 no. 1:94 Ja-F '58.

ZAPOROZH'YE—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION
Engineers and technicians distribute professional journals. V. Lagutin. Raspr. pech. no. 3:12-13 Mr '58.

ZAPOROZH'YE PROVINCE—ROADSIDE IMPROVEMENT
Roadside planting on highways in the Zaporozh'ye Province. I. IA. Moroz. Avt. dor. 21 no. 3:31-32 Mr '58.

ZARVATOV, SUPI
The unforgettable Supi. Kadyr Khasanov Sov. Kazakh. 23 no 11:98-100 N '57.

ZAYSAN REGION—TREMATODA
Biology of the trematodes Prosthogonimus ovatus (Rud., 1803) and Prosthogonimus cuneatus (Rud , 1809) inhabiting the bursa Fabricii and oviduct of wild and domestic birds. V.IA. Panin Izv AN Kazakh SSR. Ser. biol. no. 2:53-65 '57.

ZECCHI, CARLO
The foreign conductors Carlo Zecchi and Jacques Baudry. M. Dmitrieva, Aleksandr Gauk. Sov muz 22 no. 2: 102-103 F '58.
Guest performances of an Italian conductor. M. IAkovlev. Muz. zhizn' no. 1 17, 19 Ja '58.

ZEIDLITS, KARL KARLOVICH, 1798-1865
K. K. Zeidlits as a clinician. V B. Farber. Klin med 36 no. 1:154-158 Ja '58.

ZERAVSHAN VALLEY—LIZARDS
"Morphology and biology of lizards in the Zeravshan Valley" by M. V Kaluzhina. Reviewed by O. P. Bogdanov. Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1:148-149 '53.

ZHIGANSK DISTRICT—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Stratigraphy and macro-periodicity of Mesozoic deposits in the Zhiganak District. G. P. Dubar', N. V. Ivanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:1037-1040 D '57

ZHITOMIR PROVINCE—SAVINGS BANKS
Results are positive. N. Sagan'. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 2: 54-57 F '58.

ZHURAVLEV, VASILII VASIL'EVICH, 1881-
"Anxiety" by Vasilii Zhuravlev. Reviewed by I. Denisova. Oktiabr' 35 no. 3:221-223 Mr '58.

ZIKMUND, MIROSLAV, 1919-
Zikmund and Hanzelka together and apart. IUlii Kleamanov. Moskva no. 2:137-145 '58.

ZIMNITSKII, SEMEN SEMENOVICH, 1873-1927
S. S. Zimnitskii; on the 30th anniversary of his death. L. I. Vilenskii. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 1, 78-80 Ja '58

ZINC
Determining zinc in compounds. M. B. Shchigol', N. B. Burchinskaia. Apt delo 7 no. 1:48-50 Ja-F '58.
Separation of zinc and cobalt. IU. V. Morachevskii, Z. S. Bashun. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:20-21 '58.
Use of trilon B in determining zinc in biological material N. A. Gorbacheva. Apt. delo 7 no. 1:25-28 Ja-F '58.
Using diethyldithiophosphoric acid for the separation of copper, cadmium, lead, and bismuth admixtures from zinc and for the polarographic determination of germanium in the presence of arsenic. E. N. Vinogradova, V. A. Ivanova. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:237-245 '57.

ZINC—ANALYSIS
Potassium ferrocyanide radiometric titration of zinc and cadmium. I. M. Gibalo, V. M. Byr'ko. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:281-283 '58.

Trilonometric determination of zinc in cyanide and noncyanide electrolytes used in brass plating. TS. I. Dobroborskaia, P. V. Gorokhovskaia. Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 12 31-32 D '57.

ZINC—METALLOGRAPHY
State of the surface layer of single zinc crystals following polishing and annealing. I. A. Gindin, V. S. Kogan. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2, 326-330 '57.

ZINC CHLORIDE
The thermodynamic properties of zinc chloride in $ZnCl_2$ - RbCl fusions [with summary in English]. B. F. Markov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2288-2294 O '57.

ZINC-COPPER ALLOYS see Copper-zinc alloys

ZINC PHOSPHIDE
Method of determining lethal doses of zinc phosphide [with summary in English]. L. L. Hyrenko. Dop. AN URSR no. 4:410-412 '57.

ZINC SALTS
Some of the imidosulfamide salts Part 2. L. M. Volshtein, M. M. Slutskaia. Zhur ob khim. 27 no. 11: 2913-2916 N '57.
Use of the emanation method in studying catalysts. Topochemical decomposition of magnesium and zinc carbonates and hydroxides. G. M. Zhabrova, M. D. Sinitsyna, S. Z. Roginskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:255-258 N '57.

ZINC SULFATE
Formation of the positive cell plates in zinc sulfate solution. N. N. Voronin, M. A. Stupak. Izv. KPI 20:37-43 '57.

ZIRCONIUM
Application of ion exchange to the study of compound structure in a solution. Part 5: Study of the complex-forming process between zirconium and nitric acid. V. I. Paramonova, A. N. Sergeev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:215-221 Ja '58.
Feasibility of using tritium in the radiographic study of hydrogen distribution in titanium and Zirconium. B. I. Bruk, G. I. Nikolaev. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:78-80 S-O '57.

ZIRCONIUM—METALLOGRAPHY
Feasibility of using tritium in the radiographic study of hydrogen distribution in titanium and Zirconium. B. I. Bruk, G. I. Nikolaev. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:78-80 S-O '57.

ZIRCONIUM CHLORIDE
Dipole moments of zirconium tetrachloride complex compounds with esters of monobasic acids. Part 2. O. A. Osipov, IU. B. Kletenik. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11: 2921-2927 N '57.

ZIRCONIUM COMPOUNDS
Dipole moments of $ZrCl_4$, $ZrBr_4$, and $TiCl_4$ in dioxane. O. A. Osipov, IU. B. Kletenik. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2406-2409 O '57.

Zirconium ferrocyanides. Part 1. Interaction of $ZrOCl_2$ with $Na_4[Fe(CN)_6]$ and $K_4[Fe(CN)_6]$ in aqueous solutions. I. V. Tananaev, E. A. Ionova. Zhur. neorg. khim 2 no. 10, 2468-2474 O '57.

ZNAMENSKII, VLADIMIR FILIMONOVICH, 1883-
Vladimir Filimonovich Znamenskii; on his 75th birthday. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 2:74-75 Mr-Ap '58.

ZOLOTOYE—ANTIQUITIES
The settlement Zolotoye Vostochnoye. I. T. Kruglikova. Krat. soob. IIMK no. 70:130-137 '57

ZOOGEOGRAPHY see subdivision under Arctic Ocean

ZOOLOGICAL RESEARCH see subdivision under Moldavia

ZOOLOGY—ECOLOGY
Ecological-geographical survey of reptiles of western Kyzyl-Kum, biological groups and settlement types of desert reptiles [with summary in English]. E. E. Syroechkovskii. Zool. zhur 37 no. 2:240-250 F '58.
Method of physiological-morphological indices in terrestrial vertebrate ecology [with summary in English]. S. S. Shvarts. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 2:161-173 F '58.

ZOOLOGY—FIELD WORK
Dynamics of the numbers of small rodents in the U. S. S. R. during 1936-1943 [with summary in English]. N. V. Bashenina. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd zool. no. 8:149-214 '47.
Length of the placental-spot period in steppe voles (Lagurus lagurus) [with summary in English]. N. V. Tupikova. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 2:308-311 F '58.
New method for collecting and studying the behavior of the tick Ornithodoros papillipes under natural conditions. V. N. Kusov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. biol. no. 2:71-76 '57.
New method of studying the ecology of small forest rodents. N. P. Naumov. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 22:3-21 '51.
Point method of estimating the numbers of murine rodents [with summary in English]. IU. A. Isakov. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 8:215-226 '47.

ZOOLOGY—TERMINOLOGY
Terminology of vertebrate zoology in the Anglo-Russian agricultural dictionary. A. A. Nasimovich. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 2:312-313 F '58.

ZOOPLANKTON see subdivision under Lena River; Rybinsk Reservoir

ZUBAVIN, BORIS MIKHAILOVICH, 1915-
Veracious narrative and a banal detective story ("The duel; an officer's notes" by Boris Zubavin. Reviewed by K. Lapin). Novyi mir 34 no. 2:263-264 F '58.

ZYRYANOVSK DISTRICT—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Pre-Devonian formations in Zyryanovsk District, East Kazakhstan Province. M. N. Bartseva. Trudy VAGT no. 3:13-14 '57.

Monthly Index *of* Russian Accessions

Volume 11, No. 4 July 1958

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
WASHINGTON : 1958

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

The MONTHLY INDEX OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS* is a record of the publications in the Russian language issued in and outside the Soviet Union that are currently received by the Library of Congress and a group of cooperating libraries. Whenever possible, publications printed in other languages spoken in the Soviet Union are also included. However, publications in the languages of the U. S. S. R. issued in countries of Eastern Europe are not included, since they are covered by the *East European Accessions Index*.

The MONTHLY INDEX consists of three parts. Part A lists monographic literature, but no accessions published earlier than 1945 are included. To facilitate the use of this INDEX by readers who are not thoroughly familiar with the Russian language, the title in the original language in Part A is preceded by its English translation in brackets.

Part B lists Russian periodicals with their tables of contents translated into English. However, accessions printed earlier than 1947 are not included.

Part C is a subject guide to both the monographs and periodical articles listed in Parts A and B. Monographs are listed under the appropriate subject headings first, followed by the periodical articles. For the convenience of readers desiring to examine only monographs or periodical articles, the monographs are printed in slightly heavier type than the periodical articles. The titles of monographs are given both in the original language and in English translation, whereas titles of periodical articles are given in English translation only. In citing periodical articles the following abbreviations are used for the months of the year:

Ja	January	My	May	S	September
F	February	Je	June	O	October
Mr	March	Jl	July	N	November
Ap	April	Ag	August	D	December

Sample title: Electric action of the brain in glaucoma. L.S.Levina, G.M.Neishtadt. *Vestnik* ... no.5: 8-12 S-O '51.

Explanation: An article with title given above in English translation, written by L. S. Levina and G. M. Neishtadt, will be found in the September–October 1951 issue of *Vestnik ... talmologii*, vol. 30, no. 5, pages 8–12.

A list of periodicals included in the current issue, with abbreviations used, is given at the beginning of Part C in each issue of the INDEX. The number and letter in parentheses following each periodical title indicate the class and subclass in which it is to be found in Part B. Cumulative lists of periodicals included in the current volume appear in numbers 6 and 12 of that volume. These lists are arranged by subject; the symbols of American libraries other than the Library of Congress, known to have current files of such periodicals, follow each title.

Except in Part C, the material is divided into 17 subject classes and is arranged alphabetically within each class. In addition, for the convenience of the reader, the serials listed in Part B are divided within each subject class into several subclasses. All entries are transliterated according to the usual Library of Congress system except that ligatures are omitted. Unless otherwise indicated, all listed items are represented in the collections of the Library of Congress. Symbols representing other libraries indicate when items are available in those libraries. Curves ( ) around a symbol indicate that at the time of receipt the material was available in another library but not in the Library of Congress.

Cumulative author, subject, and periodical location indexes to the first four volumes of the MONTHLY INDEX are available as separate publications. Beginning with Volume 5, an author index to the monographs, and a periodical location index for the entire volume are furnished as appendices to the first two issues of the following volume.

Orders for microfilm or photostat copies of the listed items that are in the collections of the Library of Congress may be placed with the Photoduplication Service, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

The MONTHLY INDEX OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, $12.00 a year domestic, $15.00 a year foreign. Price of Cumulative Index to Volumes 1–3, $1.50; to Volume 4, $0.60.

The Library of Congress catalog card for this publication is shown on the inside back cover

*Volumes 1–10 (No. 9), 1948–1957, issued under title *Monthly List of Russian Accessions*.

MONTHLY INDEX OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS—PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

VOLUME 11, NO. 4 JULY 1958

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Part A—Monographic Works Page

1. General .....
2. Bibliography 931
3. Philosophy & Religion 931
4. History 931
5. Social Sciences 933
6. Political Science 935
7. Law 936
8. Education 936
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures 937
10. Fine Arts 938
11. Language, Literature & Folklore 939
12. Geography & Geology 943
13. Science 943
14. Medicine 945
15. Agriculture 947
16. Technology 949
17. Military & Naval Sciences 954

Part B—Periodicals

1. General
   - *a.* Scholarly journals 955
   - *b.* Popular magazines 956
2. Bibliography
   - *a.* Bibliography 958
   - *b.* Libraries & library science 959
   - *c.* Printing & the book trade 959
3. Philosophy & Religion
   - *a.* Philosophy 959
   - *b.* Religion 959
4. History
   - *a.* General 960
   - *b.* Archeology & antiquities 962
5. Social Sciences
   - *a.* Commerce 962
   - *b.* Economics 962
   - *c.* Finance 963
   - *d.* Labor 963
   - *e.* Sociology 964
6. [illegible] 965
7. [illegible] 967
8. [illegible]
   - *a.* General 968
   - *b.* Physical education & games 970

9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures
a. Motion pictures ..... Page
b. Music 971
c. Theater 971
10. Fine Arts 971
a. General 971
b. Architecture 972
11. Language, Literature & Folklore 974
a. Language 974
b. Literature & folklore 975
12. Geography & Geology 976
a. Ethnology 976
b. Geography 976
c. Geology & paleontology 976
13. Science 976
a. General 976
b. Astronomy 978
c. Biology 981
d. Chemistry 983
e. Mathematics 986
f. Physics 991
14. Medicine 991
a. General 991
b. Gynecology, obstetrics & pediatrics 995
c. Neurology & psychiatry 1000
d. Ophthalmology & otorhinolaryngology ....
e. Pathology & therapeutics 1001
f. Pharmacy & materia medica 1001
g. Public health & nursing 1001
h. Surgery & dentistry 1005
i. Venereology & dermatology 1006
15. Agriculture 1009
a. General 1009
b. Animal industry 1010
c. Forestry 1011
d. Plant culture 1015
16. Technology 1016
a. General 1016
b. Aeronautics 1018
c. Chemical technology 1021
d. Civil & construction engineering 1021
e. Electrical engineering 1023
f. Industries & trades 1026
g. Mechanical engineering 1029
h. Mining & metallurgy 1031
17. Military & Naval Sciences 1035
a. Military science 1035
b. Naval science 1040

Part C—List of Periodicals and Abbreviations Used 1041

Subject Index to Monographs and Periodicals Listed in Parts A and B 1043

1050

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

AKADEMIIA NAUK KIRGIZSKOI SSR, Frunze. Izdatel'stvo. [Classified plan of publications of the Academy of Sciences of the Kirghiz S. S. R in 1958] Tematicheskii plan izdanii Akademii nauk Kirgizskoi SSR na 1958 god. Utverzhden Redaktsionno-Izdatel'skim Sovetom AN Kirgizskoi SSR Frunze, 1958. 14 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK KIRGIZSKOI SSR, Frunze. TSentral'naia nauchnaia biblioteka. [Bibliography of publications of the Academy of Sciences of the Kirghiz S. S. R. from 1943 to 1956 (from 1943 to 1954 the Kirghiz Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.); a classified catalog of books and articles] Bibliografiia izdanii Akademii nauk Kirgizskoi SSR 1943-1956 gg. (1943-1954 gg. Kirgizskii filial Akademii nauk SSSR); sistematicheskii ukazatel' knig i statei. Sostaviteli: L. M. Erman i M. M. Gerasimova. Frunze, 1957. 149 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. [Catalog of books published by the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R during the first half of 1949] Knigi izdatel'stva Akademii nauk SSSR za 1949 g. (pervoe polugodie); katalog. [Moskva, 1949]. 41 p.

ASHKHABAD. TURKMENSKAIA GOSUDARSTVENNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [Cultural development and public health of the Turkmen S. S. R., 1924-1957; an annotated bibliography] Kul'turnoe stroitel'stvo i narodnoe zdravookhranenie Turkmenskoi SSR, 1924-1957 g.; annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury. Ashkhabad, 1957. 40 p.

GENDEL'MAN, E. I., and V. V. GNUCHEVA. [Lenin prizes for 1957 in the fields of natural science and engineering; a bibliography] Leninskie premii 1957 goda v oblasti estestvoznaniia i tekhniki, rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury. Leningrad, Gos. publichnaia biblioteka, 1958. 26 p.

KAZAKOV, S. V. [Lenin is even now more alive than all living beings (what to read about V. I. Lenin); a bibliography of recommended memoirs and biographies] Lenin i teper' zhivee vsekh zhivykh (chto chitat' o V. I. Lenine), rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' memuarnoi i biograficheskoi literatury. Moskva, Gos. biblioteka SSSR im V. I. Lenina, 1958. 58 p.
(MH)

KNYZHKOVA PALATA UKRAINS'KOI RSR. [Periodical publications of the Ukraine from 1918 to 1950; magazines. A bibliography] Periodychni vydannia URSR 1918-1950; zhurnaly. Bibliografichnyi dovidnyk. Kharkiv, 1956. 401 p.
DA

KRYLOV, E. P. [Library science; a manual for librarians in general military libraries] Bibliotechnaia tekhnika; posobie dlia bibliotekarei massovykh voennykh bibliotek. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1956. 143 p.

MARCHENKO, E. V. [Subject cataloging in the U. S. S. R., ways of developing it and its present status; author's abstract of a dissertation] Predmetnyi katalog v SSSR - puti razvitiia i sovremennoe sostoianie; avtoreferat dissertatsii. Leningrad, Leningr. gos. bibliotechnyi in-t im. N. K. Krupskoi, 1950. 11 p.
(MH)

MOSCOW. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [Catalog of doctoral dissertations received at the V. I. Lenin Library during 1956] Katalog doktorskikh dissertatsii, postupivshikh v Biblioteku imeni V. I. Lenina v 1956 g. Moskva, 1957. 42 p.

MOSCOW. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. Nauchno-metodicheskii kabinet bibliotekovedeniia. [Libraries of the U. S. S. R., work practices] Biblioteki SSSR, opyt raboty. Moskva, 1956. 1 v.
(CLU)

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. Biblioteka. [Abstracts of reports of the A. M. Gor'kii Library of Moscow University] Tezisy dokladov Nauchnoi biblioteki imeni A. M. Gor'kogo [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1955. 12 p
(RPB)

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Upravlenie uchebnykh zavedenii. [History of the book, program of a course in library schools] Istoriia knigi; programma kursa dlia bibliotechnykh institutov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaia Rossiia," 1957. 15 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR. [All-Union exhibition of books, drawings, and posters; a guidebook] Vsesoiuznaia vystavka knigi, grafiki i plakata; putevoditel'. Moskva, 1957 52 p.

SHUL'MEISTER, M. V. [Monotype method of typesetting] Tekhnologiia nabora na monotipe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 463 p.

TREIGER, IA. A. [Trade in books on railroad transportation] Torgovlia knigami na zheleznodorozhnom transporte. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 66 p.

UZNADZE, V. V. [History of the Tiflis Public Library, 1846-1917] Istoriia Tiflisskoi publichnoi biblioteki (1846-1917 gg.) Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1957. 70 p.

ZIL'BERMINTS, L. V [Rise of the technical journal in Russia, 1825-1930; summary of a dissertation] Vozniknovenie tekhnicheskogo zhurnala v Rossii, 1825-1930; tezisy dissertatsii. [Leningrad, Leningr gos. bibliotechnyi in-t im. N. K. Krupskoi, 195-. 4 p.]
(MH)

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

FADEEV, E. T. [Opposition of science and religion] Protivopolozhnost nauki i religii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosv. lit-ry, 1956. 60 p. (Bibliotechka v pomoshch' lektoru, no. 20)
(NNC)

FESENKO, D. IA. [Dialectical law of the negation of the negation; material for students of dialectical materialism] Dialektichnyi zakon zaperechennia zaperechennia; materialy na dopomohu vyvchaiuchym dialektychnyi materializm. [Kyiv] Vyd-vo Kyivs'koho derzh. univ., 1957. 34 p.

IAKHOT, O. O. [What is the truth] Chto takoe istina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 66 p.

IAKOBSON, P. M. [Psychology of the emotions] Psikhologiia chuvstv. Izd. 2-oe, dop. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1958. 381 p. illus.

IOVCHUK, M. T. [N. P. Ogarev's philosophical and sociological views] Filosofskie i sotsiologicheskie vzgliady N. P. Ogareva. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 114 p.

KIEV. UNIVERSYTET. [Thirteenth scientific session; abstracts of reports. Philosophy section] XIII naukova sesiia; tezy dopovidei. Sektsiia filosofii [Kyiv] 1956. 67 p.
MH

KOSTRUBA, TEOFIL. [Church history of the Ukraine from the 10th to the 13th century] Narysy z tserkovnoi istorii Ukrainy X-XIII stolittia. Vyd. 2-he dopovnene, Toronto, Dobra knyzhka, 1955. 136 p. (His Vybrani tvory, v. 1)
(MID)

MEZENTSEV, V. A. [Can the future be foreseen?] Mozhno li predvidet' budushchee? Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 94 p.

NARSKII, I. S. [Philosophy of the Polish enlightenment; a lecture] Filosofiia pol'skogo Prosveshchenila; lektsii, prochitannye na filosofskom fakul'tete Moskovskogo universiteta. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1958. 37 p

RUBTSOV, B. T. [Jan Hus] IAn Gus. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 71 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Upravlenie prepodavaniia obshchestvennykh nauk. [Bibliography of dialectical and historical materialism to meet the minimum requirements for the degree of candidate; for non-philosophy majors] Spisok literatury kandidatskogo minimuma po dialekticheskomu i istoricheskomu materializmu; dlia nefilosofskikh spetsial'nostei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1958. 9 p.

SHYNKARUK, V. I [Subject and problem of the history of philosophy as a science] Predmet ta zavdannia istorii filosofii iak nauky. [Kyiv] Vyd-vo Kyivs'koho derzh. univ., 1957. 42 p.
(MH)

TRAKHTENBERG, O. V. [History of western European medieval philosophy] Ocherki po istorii zapadnoevropeiskoi srednevekovoi filosofii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 253 p.

4. HISTORY

ABILOV, A. A. [Struggle of the Communist Party to achieve a cultural revolution in Daghestan] Bor'ba Kommunisticheskoi partii za osushchestvlenie kul'turnoi revoliutsii v Dagestane. [Makhachkala] Dagestanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 97 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK GRUZINSKOI SSR, Tiflis. [Struggle for the victory of the Soviet regime in Georgia; documents and papers, 1917-1921] Bor'ba za pobedu Sovetskoi vlasti v Gruzii, dokumenty i materialy (1917-1921 gg.). Sost. S. D. Beridze i dr. Tbilisi, Gos. izd-vo "Sabchota sakartvelo," 1958. 784 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK KIRGIZSKOI SSR, Frunze. Institut istorii. [Recollections of participants in revolutionary events and the civil war in Kirghizistan] Vospominaniia uchastnikov revoliutsionnykh sobytii i grazhdanskoi voiny v Kirgizii. Pod red. B. Baibulatova i dr. Frunze, Kirgizskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 184 p.
(CU)

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Bashkirskii filial. Institut istorii, iazyka i literatury. [Preparation and waging of the Great October Socialist Revolution in Bashkiria, February 1917-June 1918; a collection of documents and papers] Podgotovka i provedenie Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii v Bashkirlii, fevral' 1917-iiun' 1918 g.; sbornik dokumentov i materialov. Pod red. Z. A. Amineva, R. G. Kuzeeva, V. P. Chemeris. Ufa, Bashkirskoe kn-vo, 1957. 531 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Dagestanskii filial, Makhachkala. Institut istorii, iazyka i literatury. [History of Daghestan] Ocherki istorii Dagestana. Makhachkala, Dagestanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo.
Vol. 2. 1957. 477 p.

AKAD. NAUK [illegible] Institut [illegible] Institut [illegible]azyka, [illegible] [For the Soviet regime in Yakutia, [illegible] [illegible] oblast' v Iakutii, vospomi- [illegible] [illegible], Iakutskoe kn-vo, 1957. 266 p

AKAD. NAUK [illegible] Institut vostokovedeniia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

LEVIN, S. E. [Work of teacher and students for history lessons in grades 8-10, based on practical experience] Rabota uchitelia i uchashchikhsia na urokakh istorii v VIII - X klassakh, iz opyta raboty Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 95 p. (Iz opyta uchitelia)

MAGOMEDOV, R. M. [Social, economic, and political structure of Daghestan during the 18th century and the beginning of the 19th] Obshchestvenno-ekonomicheskii i politicheskii stroi Dagestana v XVIII - nachale XIX vekov. [Makhachkala] Dagestanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 407 p.

MAKAROV, G. G. [Formation of the Yakut Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic] Obrazovanie IAkutskoi Avtonomnoi Sovetskoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respubliki. IAkutsk, IAkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 208 p.

MARCHAK, I. Z. [Martyrdom of the Cholm region in the Bilgoraj County] Z muchenyistva Kholmshchyny na Bilhoraishchyni. Winnipeg, Nakladom Volyns'koho vydavnychoho fondu, 1957. 56 p. (Biblioteka litopysu Volyni, no. 3)

[MARI A. S. S. R. DURING THE YEARS OF THE SOVIET REGIME, 1917-1957] Mariiskaia ASSR za gody Sovetskoi vlasti; 1917-1957. Ioshkar-Ola, Mariiskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 201 p

[MATERIALS FOR THE STUDY OF SMOLENSK PROVINCE] Materialy po izucheniiu Smolenskoi oblasti. Smolensk Smolenskoe knizhnoe izd-vo.
Vol. 2. 1957.
(NNC)

MINSK. DZIARZHAUNAIA BIBLIIATEKA BSSR. [On the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution; a bibliography] Da 40-i hadaviny Vialikai Kastrychnitskai sotsyialistychnai revoliutsyi; zbornik metadychnykh i bibliiahrafichnykh materyialau. Minsk, 1957. 117 p.

MINTS, I. I. [International significance of the October Revolution] Mezhdunarodnoe znachenie Oktiabr'skoi revoliutsii Moskva, Gos izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 30 p

MOCHUL'SKII, N. F. [Great Britain in 1934-1937, lectures delivered in the History Faculty of Moscow University] Anglita v 1934-1937 godakh; lektsii, prochitannye na istoricheskom fakul'tete Moskovskogo universiteta. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 103 p.

MOHAMMAD YUSOF. [History of Khan Mukim. Translated from the Tajik] Mukim-khanskaia istoriia. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1956. 303 p.

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Recent history of foreign countries in the East] Noveishaia istoriia stran zarubezhnogo Vostoka [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ.
No. 1. (1930-1946). 1957. 231 p.

[NATARAJAN, L. From Hiroshima to Bandung. Ot Khirosimy do Bandunga. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 266 p. In Armenian.]

[1917-1957; ARTICLES, RECOLLECTIONS, NARRATIVES] 1917-1957; stat'i, vospominaniia, ocherki. [Kursk] Kurskoe kn-vo, 1957. 430 p.

[OCTOBER REVOLUTION IN THE BRYANSK REGION; a collection of documents and recollections] Oktiabr' na Brianshchine; sbornik dokumentov i vospominanii. [Briansk] "Brianskii rabochii," 1957. 270 p.

[ODESSA; a history of the heroic city] Odessa; ocherk istorii goroda-geroia. [Odessa] Odesskoe obl. izd-vo, 1957. 318 p.

PAVLOV, V. I. [Formation of the bourgeoisie in India] Formirovanie indiiskoi burzhuazii. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1958. 318 p.

PETROV, I. [Strategy and tactics of the Bolshevik Party in the October Revolution] Strategiia i taktika partii bol'shevikov v Oktiabr'skoi revoliutsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 525 p.

PETRUKHIN, A. A. [Marxist-Leninist theory of socialist revolution and its elaboration by the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Marksistsko-leninskaia teoriia sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii i dal'neishee ee razvitie XX s"ezdom KPSS. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 55 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 1, no. 2-3)

POLETAEV, V. M. [Advances in Tula Province during the sixth five-year plan] Kul'tura Tul'skoi oblasti v shestoi piatiletke. [Tula], Tul'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 54 p. (40 let Sovetskoi vlasti)

PRONSHTEIN, A. P. [Novgorod in the 16th century; social economic and political history of the Russian city] Velikii Novgorod v XVI veke; ocherk sotsial'no-ekonomicheskoi i politicheskoi istorii russkogo goroda. Pod red. M. N. Tikhomirova Khar'kov, Izd-vo Khar'kovskogo gos. univ im. A. M. Gor'kogo, 1957. 285 p

RADZHABOV, ZARIF. [Social and political thought of the Tajik people during the second half of the 19th century and the beginning of the 20th century] Iz istorii obshchestvenno-politicheskoi mysli tadzhikskogo naroda vo vtoroi polovine XIX i v nachale XX vv. Stalinabad, Tadzhikskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 457 p.

RAFFI. [Fool, events during the last Russian-Turkish war in Armenia. Translated from the Armenian] Khent, sobytiia vremen poslednei russko-turetskoi voiny v Armenii. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 263 p.

[RECOLLECTIONS OF PARTICIPANTS IN THE OCTOBER REVOLUTION AND THE CIVIL WAR IN KABARDINO-BALKARIA] Vospominaniia uchastnikov Oktiabr'skoi revoliutsii i grazhdanskoi voiny v Kabardino-Balkarii. Nal'chik, Kabardino-Balkarskoe kn-vo,
No. 1. 1957 269 p.

[RED BANNERS EVERYWHERE; recollections and accounts of the second civil revolutionary war] Vsiudu krasnye znamena, vospominaniia i ocherki o Vtoroi grazhdanskoi revoliutsionnoi voine. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957 158 p.

RIASNIANSKII, S. N., ed. [The initiators, publication of the Headquarters of the Union of Participants in the First Kuban Campaign] Pervye nachavshie; izdanie Glavnago pravleniia Soiuza uchastnikov 1-go Kubanskago pokhoda. [New York, Russian Printing and Publishing House] 1956. 112 p.

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Upravlenie uchebnykh zavedenii. [Bibliography of historical literature; methodical materials for students of correspondence departments of library science institutes] Bibliografiia istoricheskoi literatury; metodicheskie materialy dlia studentov zaochnykh otdelenii bibliotechnykh institutov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaia Rossiia," 1957. 63 p.

RYAZANSKAYA OBLAST'. Ispolnitel'nyi komitet. Arkhivnyi otdel. [Struggle to establish and consolidate the Soviet regime in the Ryazan Government, 1917-1920] Bor'ba za ustanovlenie i ukreplenie Sovetskoi vlasti v Riazanskoi gubernii (1917-1920 gg.). Riazan', Izd. gazety "Priokskaia pravda," 1957. 445 p.

SEVOST'IANOV, P. P. [Expansionist policy of the United States in the Far East; in China and Korea from 1905 to 1911] Ekspansionistskaia politika SShA na Dal'nem Vostoke (v Kitae i Koree v 1905-1911 gg.). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958 310 p.

SHABSHINA, F. I. [Recent Korean history, 1945-1953] Ocherki noveishei istorii Korei, 1945-1953 gg. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 306 p.

SHOVKOPLIAS, I. H. [Archaeological research in the Ukraine, 1917-1957, a survey of archaeological sites] Arkheologichni doslidzhennia na Ukraini, 1917-1957, ohliad vyvchennia arkheologichnykh pam'iatok. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1957. 423 p.

[STORY OF A HOLIDAY] Russkaz o prazdnike. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1957. 241 p.

[STRUGGLE FOR THE SOVIET REGIME IN THE SOUTHERN URALS, 1917-1918; collection of documents and materials] Bor'ba za Sovetskuiu vlast' na IUzhnom Urale, 1917-1918 gg.; sbornik dokumentov i materialov. [Cheliabinsk] Cheliabinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 481 p.

[SURGULADZE, A. N. Struggle of the workers in Transcaucasia for the victory of the socialist revolution in 1917-1918. Bor'ba trudiashchikhsia Zakavkaz'ia za pobedu sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii v 1917-1918 gg. Tbilisi, Izd-vo TGU im. Stalina, 1957. 560 p. In Georgian.]

SVERDLOVSK. Oblastnoi kraevedcheskii muzei. [Coin collection of the Ekaterinburg Mint; a catalog] Kollektsiia monet Ekaterinburgskogo monetnogo dvora. Vvodnaia stat'ia i sostavlenie kataloga O. S. Tal'skoi. 1957. 21 p.

SYMONENKO, R. H. [Imperialist policy of the U. S. A. in its relations with the Ukraine during 1917-1918] Imperialistychna polityka SShA shchodo Ukrainy v 1917-1918 rr. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1957. 302 p.

TIAGAI, G. D. [Popular movement in Korea during the second half of the 19th century] Narodnoe dvizhenie v Koree vo vtoroi polovine XIX veka. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1958, 76 p.

[UNFORGETTABLE DAYS, a collection of reminiscences of the fight to establish the Soviet regime in the Odessa region, March 1917 - January 1918] Nezabutni dni; zbirka spohadiv uchasnykiv borot'by za vstanovlennia Radians'koi vlady na Odeshchyni (berezen' 1917 - sichen' 1918). [Odesa] Odes'ke obl. vyd-vo, 1957. 121 p.

VOLGIN, P. [Great Britain and West Germany, British policy concerning rearmament of West Germany, 1949-1955] Anglitia i Zapadnaia Germaniia, politika Anglii v voprose perevooruzheniia Zapadnoi Germanii, 1949-1955 Moskva, Izd-vo IMO, 1957, 183 p.

[WAR BEHIND BARBED WIRE] Voina za kolliuchei provolokoi. Moskva, Gos izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958 142 p.

6. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BEL'CHUK, A. I. [Capital exports from West Germany] Vyvoz kapitala iz Zapadnoi Germanii. Predisl. N. N. Liubimova. Moskva, Izd-vo IMO, 1957. 155 p.

BELGORODSKAYA OBLAST' Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of Belgorod Province; a statistical manual] Narodnoe khoziaistvo Belgorodskoi oblasti, statisticheskii sbornik. Orel, Gosstatizdat, 1957. 165 p.
[MICROFILM]

BERGER, I. N., and others. [Planning economic activities of commercial organizations] Planirovanie khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti torgovoi organizatsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1957. 148 p.

BOIKO, K. S. [Economic accountability in industrial interprises] Khozraschet na promyshlennom predpriiatii. [Moskva], Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 110 p.

BRYZGALIN, N. F. [Practices of machine accounting in the petroleum industry] Opyt mekhanizatsii ucheta v neftianoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 115 p

BYKHOVSKII, I. E. [Don't pass by; the role of Soviet society in the struggle with crimes and violations of the social order] Ne prokhodite mimo; rol' sovetskoi obshchestvennosti v bor'be s prestupnost'iu i narusheniiami obshchestvennogo poriadka. Leningrad, Ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchnykh znanii RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 30 p.

[COLLECTION OF DIRECTIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS FOR MASS CULTURAL WORK] Sbornik rukovodiashchikh materialov po kul'turno-massovoi rabote. [Moskva], Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 210 p.

DANILEVSKII, A. F. [Lenin's decree concerning land and its role in reinforcing the union of the laboring class and peasantry] Leninskii dekret o zemle i ego rol' v ukreplenii soiuza rabochego klassa i krest'ianstva, 1917-1918. Moskva, Znanie, 1957. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Seriia 1, no. 20)
(NNC)

DEMEZER, A. A., ed. [Home economics] Domovodstvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 558 p.
(DA)

[DICTIONARY OF COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS] Tovarnyi slovar'. Glav. red. I. A. Pugachev. Chleny glav. red. D. A. Andrusevich i dr., Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry.
Vol. 3. Igla ryba - kombikorma. 1957. 998 p.

DUDKIN, F. I. [Ways of increasing labor productivity in the iron ore industry; example of miners in the Krivoy Rog Basin] Rezervy povysheniia proizvoditel'nosti truda v zhelezorudnoi promyshlennosti; na primere rudnikov Krivorozhskogo basseina. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 3, no. 2)

DVORNIKOV, I. S., and V. I. NIKITINSKII. [New procedure in the consideration of labor disputes] Novyi poriadok rassmotreniia trudovykh sporov. Moskva, Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 62 p.

EVSEENKO, M. A. [Soviet petroleum industry in the sixth five-year plan] Neftianaia promyshlennost' SSSR v shestoi piatiletke. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 70 p.

EZHOV, A. I. [Industrial statistics] Statistika promyshlennosti. Izd. 3-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 375 p.

A ...

[BUKOVINA] Bukovyna; ...

[BUKOVINA] Bukovyna; ...

[BUKOVINA] Bukovyna;

SHENMAN, V.I., and S.K. CHIZHEVSKII. [Fruits and vegetables; a reference manual] Plodoovoshchnye tovary; spravochnoe posobie Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1957. 298 p (Biblioteka prodavtsa)

SITKINA, D.E. [Organization and planning of production at enterprises of the wood pulp and wood chemical industries; manual on planning for students in engineering and economics departments] Organizatsiia i planirovanie proizvodstva na predpriiatiiakh tselliulozno-bumazhnoi i lesokhimicheskoi promyshlennosti; rukovodstvo k kursovomu proektirovaniiu dlia studentov inzhenerno-ekonomicheskogo fakul'teta. Leningrad, izd. VZLTI, 1956. 88 p

SLUTSKII, G.V. [Organizing socialist competition at industrial enterprises] Organizatsiia sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia na promyshlennom predpriiatii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 62 p (V pomoshch' ekonomicheskomu obrazovaniiu)

SMIRNOV, A.S. [Effective collective labor agreements] Kollektivnyi dogovor v deistvii; iz opyta raboty fabrichnogo komiteta profsoiuza. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 76 p.

[TEN YEARS OF THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE NATIONAL ECONOMY AND CULTURE OF THE CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC; 1945-1955] Desiat' let razvitiia narodnogo khoziaistva i kul'tury Chekhoslovatskoi Respubliki; 1945-1955. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 206 p.

TITOV, V.N. [Kharkov region on the eve of the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution] Khar'kovshchina nakanune sorokaletiia Velikogo Oktiabria, materialy v pomoshch' propagandistam i agitatoram. [Khar'kov] Khar'kovskoe obl. izd-vo, 1957.89 p.

TREFILOV, F.M. [Calculating payments for temporary disability] Ischislenie posobii po vremennoi netrudosposobnosti. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1958. 62 p.

[TSERETELI, D.V. Canal in the desert] Kanal v pustyne. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1957. 37 p. In Georgian.]

UKRAINE. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Achievements of the Soviet Ukraine during the past 40 years; a statistical manual] Dosiahnennia Radians'koi Ukrainy za sorok rokiv; statystychnyi zbirnyk. Kyiv, Derzh. stat vyd-vo, 1957. 161 p.

USATOV, L.A. [Balance sheet in factory management; using accounts of machinery manufacturing enterprises for analysis and improvement of their activities] Balans v upravlenii zavodom; izpol'zovanie otchetnosti mashinostroitel'nogo predpriiatiia dlia analiza i uluchsheniia ego deiatel'nosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1958. 107 p.

UTENKOV, A.IA. [Work of Bolsheviks among the peasantry before the October Revolution] Rabota bol'shevikov sredi trudovogo krest'ianstva nakanune Oktiabria. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 167 p.

VASIL'EVA, A.IA. [Breakdown of the colonial system of imperialism] Raspad kolonial'noi sistemy imperializma. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958, 609 p.

VERESHCHAGIN, I.K. [Concentration of production and the dominance of monopolies; materials for lectures in a course on political economy] Kontsentratsiia proizvodstva i gospodstvo monopolii; materialy k lektsiiam po kursu politicheskoi ekonomii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1957. 84 p.

VERESHCHAGIN, I.K. [Operation of the fundamental economic law of capitalism in the era of imperialism; data for lectures in a course on political economy] Deistvie osnovnogo ekonomicheskogo zakona kapitalizma v epokhu imperializma; materialy k lektsiiam po kursu politicheskoi ekonomii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1957. 48 p.

VOLUISKII, N., and E. MASLOVA. [Pensions in the U.S.S.R.] Pensionnoe obespechenie v SSSR. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1958. 111 p.

VOROB'EV, N.IA. [All-Union census of 1926] Vsesoiuznaia perepis' naseleniia 1926 g. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 106 p. (Iz opyta provedeniia perepisei naseleniia)

[WORK OF ECONOMIC COUNCILS; a collection of items published in "Pravda," June 1957-January 1958] Iz opyta raboty sovnarkhozov; sbornik materialov, opublikovannykh v gazete "Pravda," Iiun' 1957 g.-ianvar' 1958 g. [Moskva] Izd-vo "Pravda," 1958. 414 p.

ZHITOMIRSKAYA OBLAST', Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of Zhitomir Province; a statistical manual] Narodne hospodarstvo Zhytomyrs'koi oblasti, statystychnyi zbirnyk. [Zhytomyr] Zhytomyrs'ke obl. vyd-vo, 1957. 149 p.

ZHITOMIRSKII, E.G. [Finance and credit in enterprises of the lumber industry] Finansirovanie i kreditovanie predpriiatii lesnoi promyshlennosti Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 67 p.

ZIELENIEWSKI, J. [Standard international trade contracts in the world capitalist market Translated from the Polish] Tipovye kontrakty v mezhdunarodnoi torgovle na mirovom kapitalisticheskom rynke Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 301 p.

ZVEREV, A.G. [State budget of the U.S.S.R. for 1958 and the execution of the state budget of the U.S.S.R. for 1956, report and concluding remarks at the ninth session of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R., December 19 and 20, 1957. The law of the State budget of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics for 1958] O Gosudarstvennom biudzhete SSSR na 1958 god i ob ispolnenii Gosudarstvennogo biudzheta SSSR za 1956 god. Doklad i zakliuchitel'nye slova na deviatoi sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR chetvertogo sozyva 19 i 20 dekabria 1957 goda. Zakon o Gosudarstvennom biudzhete Soiuza Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik na 1958 god. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957.39 p.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BELOUSOV, IA.E. [Course of the Bolshevik Party in preparation for the armed uprising. The Sixth Party Congress; a course of lectures on the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Kurs partii bol'shevikov na podgotovku vooruzhennogo vosstaniia. VI s"ezd partii; iz kursa lektsii po istorii KPSS. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 35 p.

BORISOV, M.A., and B.V. GAUDIKH. [Struggle of the Communist Party to consolidate Soviet rule. Beginning of the realization of Lenin's plan of peaceful socialist construction, November 1917-1918; materials for lectures in the course "History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union"] Bor'ba Kommunisticheskoi partii za uprochenie Sovetskoi vlasti. Nachalo osushchestvleniia leninskogo plana mirnogo sotsialisticheskogo stroitel'stva, noiabr' 1917-1918 gg.; materialy k lektsiiam po kursu "Istorii KPSS." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1957. 69 p.

CHINA (People's Republic of China, 1949-) All-China People's Congress. [First session of the National People's Congress of the Chinese People's Republic, first convocation; documents and papers] Pervaia sessiia Vsekitaiskogo sobraniia narodnykh predstavitelei Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki pervogo sozyva, dokumenty i materialy. Pekin, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr. iazykakh, 1956. 256 p.

[MICROFILM]

CODOVILLA, VICTORIO. [Articles and speeches, 1926-1956. Translated from the Spanish] Stat'i i rechi, 1926-1956. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 361 p.

DROZHZHIN, A.IA. [Lectures in the village; experience of the rural lecturing group] Lektsii na sele; iz opyta raboty sel'skoi lektorskoi gruppy. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1958. 80 p. (Bibliotechka partiinogo rabotnika)

DZHAEMBAEV, TURSUNBAI. [Origin and development of intradepartmental control in Soviet state administration] Vozniknovenie i razvitie vnutrivedomstvennogo kontrolia v Sovetskom gosudarstvennom upravlenii. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo AN KazSSR, 1957. 110 p.

FEDOROV, S.G. [Two-party system in present-day British politics] Dvukhpartiinaia sistema v gosudarstvennom mekhanizme sovremennoi Velikobritanii. Moskva, Izd-vo in-ta mezhdunar. otnoshenii, 1957. 230 p.

GEORGADZE, M.P. [Fourth Supreme Soviet; some results of its work in 1954-1958] Chetvertyi sozyv; nekotorye itogi deiatel'nosti Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR za 1954-1958 gg. Moskva, Izd-vo "Izvestiia Sovetov deputatov trudiashchikhsia SSSR," 1958. 62 p.

GORSHENEV, A.N., and I.B. CHELIAPOV. [Soviet electoral system] Sovetskaia izbiratel'naia sistema. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 47 p.

GROMYKO, A.A. [Congress of the U.S.A., its election, organization and powers] Kongress SShA; vybory, organizatsiia, polnomochiia. Moskva, Izd-vo IMO, 1957. 199 p.

GUDOSHNIKOV, L.M. [Local governmental and administrative organs in the Chinese People's Republic] Mestnye organy gosudarstvennoi vlasti i gosudarstvennogo upravleniia Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 186 p.

IVANOV, L.N. [International relations during the Second World War, 1939-1945] Ocherki mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii v period vtoroi mirovoi voiny, 1939-1945 gg. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad nauk SSSR, 1958. 273 p.

KHRUSHCHEV, N.S. [Speech at the meeting of voters of the Kalinin electoral district in Moscow, March 14, 1958] Rech' na sobranii izbiratelei Kalininskogo izbiratel'nogo okruga goroda Moskvy 14 marta 1958 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 35 p.

KHVOSTOV, V.M. [Forty years of the struggle for peace; a brief account] 40 let bor'by za mir; kratkii ocherk Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1959. 159 p

KOROVIN, E.A., ed. [Problems in international law in theory and practice in the U.S.A.] Voprosy mezhdunarodnogo prava v teorii i praktike SShA. Moskva, Izd-vo Instituta mezhdunar. otnoshenii, 1957. 194 p.

KRUTOGOLOV, M.A. [Elections in the U.S.S.R. and in capitalist countries] Vybory v SSSR i v stranakh kapitala. Moskva, Izd-vo in-ta mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii, 1958. 61 p.
(DS)

KRYLOV, B.S. [Government of Great Britain] Gosudarstvennyi stroi Velikobritanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 78 p.

LENIN, V.I. [Draft of the bylaws of the R.S.D.R.P. Report on the party rules at the Second Congress of the R.S.D.R.P., July 29 (August 11), 1903. To the party] Proekt Ustava RSDRP. Doklad ob ustave partii na II S"ezde RSDRP 29 iiulia (11 avgusta) 1903 g K partii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 126 p.

LENIN, V.I. [Soviet socialist democracy] O sovetskoi sotsialisticheskoi demokratii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 110 p.

LENIN, V.I. [V.I. Lenin on the unity of the party] V.I. Lenin ob edinstve partii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 451 p.
(NNC)

LIKHODEDOV, F.M. [Soviet socialist state] Sovetskoe sotsialisticheskoe gosudarstvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 127 p.

MAO, TSE-TUNG. [Correct solution of contradictions within the nation] K voprosu o pravil'nom razreshenii protivorechii vnutri naroda. Pekin, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh, 1957. 73 p.
(MH)

MOSCOW. GOSUDARSTVENNAIA PUBLICHNAIA ISTORICHESKAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [Communist Party, the inspirer and organizer of the Great October Socialist Revolution; a brief bibliography] Kommunisticheskaia partiia -vdokhnovitel' i organizator Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii; kratkii ukazatel' literatury. Moskva, 1957. 29 p.

MOSCOW, INSTITUT MEZHDUNARODNYKH OTNOSHENII. [Collection of articles on philosophy, history and law] Sbornik statei po filosofii, istorii, pravu. Moskva, 1957. 115 p.

[NOTEBOOK FOR MILITANT PARTY WORKERS IN 1958] Zapisnaia knizhka partiinogo aktivista, 1958. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 318 p.

[PARTY WORK IN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES; a collection of articles] O partiinoi rabote v vuzakh; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 142 p. (Voprosy partiinogo stroitel'stva)

PONOMAREV, B.N., ed. [Political science dictionary] Politicheskii slovar'. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958, 702 p.

SKACHKO, K.G. [Toward a busy life] Navstrechu zhiznennym vetram. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 95 p.

SOIUZ BOR'BY ZA OSVOBOZHDENIE NARODOV ROSSII, Munich. [Fourth Congress of the Union for the Liberation of the Peoples of Russia (SBONR); closed sessions, February 19-22, 1956.] 4-yi s"ezd Soiuza bor'by za osvobozhdenie narodov Rossii (SBONR); zakrytaia chast' 19 - 22 fevralia 1956 goda. Miunkhen, 1956. 157 p.

[illegible] Vol. 2 [illegible] 1958. 176 p.
(MH)

ZHVANIA, G. [Communist Party of Georgia, the party's helper in the work, to establish and defend the Soviet system] Partiia mobilizuet. [illegible] 1958. 111 p.

7. LAW

ABAEVA, [illegible] Legal [illegible] of law [illegible] and [illegible] Moscow, [illegible] 1957. 474 p.

[illegible], [illegible] A. [illegible] [illegible] law] Avtoreferat. Moscow, [illegible] 1957. 17 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut gosudarstva i prava)

[illegible] A. [illegible] [illegible] and [illegible] Moscow, [illegible] 1957. [illegible] p.

[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Moscow, [illegible] 1957. [illegible] p.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1957. [illegible] p.

[illegible], [

LAROVOI, G. F. [Physical culture group on our state farm] Kollektiv fizkul'tury nashego sovkhoza. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 27 p.

L'IUSHYN, I. M., and S. A. UMRIEIKA. [Public education in White Russia] Narodnaia asveta u Belaruskai SSR. Minsk, Dziarzh. vuchiebna-pedahah vyd-va M-va asvety BSSR, 1957. 366 p.

KALININ, A. P., and G. M. PINAICHEV. [Soccer] Futbol Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957 111 p (Programma-posobie po podgotovke instruktorov po vidam sporta)

KALININ, M. I. [M. I. Kalinin on Communist education and military duty, a collection of articles and speeches] M. I Kalinin o kommunisticheskom vospitanii i voinskom dolge, sbornik statei i rechei. Moskva, Voen izd-vo M-va oborony SSSR, 1958. 622 p. (Biblioteka ofitsera)

KAS'IANOV, V. M. [Physiological principles of physical education in schools, a manual for teachers] Fiziologicheskie osnovy fizicheskogo vospitaniia v shkole; posobie dlia uchitelei Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 134 p.

KAZAKOV, M. B. [Medical supervision of boxing] Vrachebnyi kontrol' v bokse. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 159 p.

KHVATTSEV, M. E. [Logopedic work with preschool children; manual for kindergarten teachers and specialists] Logopedicheskaia rabota s det'mi doshkol'nogo vozrasta; posobie dlia metodistov i vospitatelei detskikh sadov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957 188 p

KLESHCHEV, IU. N., and O. S. CHEKHOV. [Volleyball in school] Voleibol v shkole. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 150 p.

KONTOROVICH, M. M., and L. I. MIKHAILOVA. [Movement games in kindergartens; to accompany "a manual for kindergarten teachers"] Podvizhnye igry v detskom sadu, k "Rukovodstvu dlia vospitatelia detskogo sada." Izd 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedageg. izd-vo M-va prosv RSFSR, 1957. 160 p.

MASLOV, V. I. [Swimming, a textbook] Plavanie; uchebnoe posobie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 117 p. (Bibliotechka sel'skogo kollektiva fizicheskoi kul'tury)

MESENIASHIN, I. A. [Early Russian pedagogical journalism at the end of the 18th and the beginning of the 19th century, abstract of a dissertation] Ranniaia russkaia pedagogicheskaia zhurnalistika, konets XVIII i nachala XIX veka; tezisy dissertatsii. [Leningrad, Leningradskii gos bibliotechnyi in-t im. N. K. Krupskoi, 195-?] 3 p.
(Mil)

MOROZ, R. P. [Weight lifting] Tiazhelaia atletika; uchebnoe posobie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957 185 p.

[MOVSESIAN, A. KH. History of Armenian schools and pedagogy from the 10th to the 15th century. Ocherki po istorii armianskoi shkoly i pedagogiki; X-XV vv. Erevan, Armuchpedgiz, 1956. 526 p. In Armenian.]

[MOVSISIAN, S. A. Child's environment and education. Sreda rebenka i ego vospitanie. Erevan, Armuchpedgiz, 1957. 97 p. In Armenian.]

PETROVA, Z. A. [Everybody's concern] Nashe obshchee delo. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 66 p.

[REFERENCE BOOK FOR TRACK ATHLETICS] Nastol'naia kniga legkoatleta. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskii sport," 1957 366 p.

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) TSentral'noe statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Cultural development of the R. S. F. S. R.; a statistical manual] Kul'turnoe stroitel'stvo RSFSR; statisticheskii sbornik. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1958. 458 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Curriculum and study programs of building and trade schools for training concreters] Uchebnyi plan i programmy dlia podgotovki v stroitel'nykh i remeslennykh uchilishchakh betonshchikov-montazhnikov. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 42 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Curriculum and study program of building and trade schools for training joiners] Uchebnyi plan i programmy dlia podgotovki v stroitel'nykh i remeslennykh uchilishchakh stoliarov. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 43 p

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Curriculum and program of building and trade schools for training masons] Uchebnyi plan i programmy dlia podgotovki v stroitel'nykh i remeslennykh uchilishchakh kamenshchikov Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 41 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Curriculum and program of building and trade schools for training oil field workers] Uchebnyi plan i programmy dlia podgotovki v remeslennykh uchilishchakh operatorov po dobyche nefti. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 43 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Curriculum and program of building and trade schools for training painters and finishers] Uchebnyi plan i programmy dlia podgotovkiv stroitel'nykh i remeslennykh uchilishchakh maliarov-otdelochnikov. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957 39 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Curriculum and program of building and trade schools for training plasterers] Uchebnyi plan i programmy dlia podgotovki v stroitel'nykh i remeslennykh uchilishchakh shtukaturov. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 38 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Curriculum and program of building and trade schools for training qualified construction workers] Sbornik uchebnykh planov dlia podgotovki v stroitel'nykh i remeslennykh uchilishchakh kvalifitsirovannykh rabochikh-stroitelei. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 15 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Curriculum and program of building and trade schools for training reinforced concrete workers] Uchebnyi plan i programmy dlia podgotovki v stroitel'nykh i remeslennykh uchilishchakh armaturshchikov. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 46 p.

RUSS[illegible]
rez[illegible]
rl[illegible]
tr[illegible]
rammy dlia podgotovki v shkolakh fabrichno-zavodskogo obuchenila kochegarov-slesarei (sudovykh). Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 41 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu. [Field handball 11:11; rules] Ruchnoi miach 11:11, pravila sorevnovanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 34 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu. [Uniform classification program in gymnastics for young men and women and a program of model exercises for competitions of boys and girls] Edinaia klassifikatsionnaia programma po sportivnoi gimnastike dlia iunoshei i devushek i programma primernykh uprazhnenii dlia sorevnovanii mal'chikov i devochek na 1957-1961 gg. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957, 250 p.

SHAMAKHOV, F. F., M. IA. GIRO, and T. F. ZAITSEVA. [Public education in Tomsk Province during the forty years of the Soviet regime] Narodnoe obrazovanie v Tomskoi oblasti za sorok let Sovetskoi vlasti. Pod obshchei red. F. F. Shamakhova. Tomsk, Tomskoe obl. otd-nie Ob-va po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii RSFSR, 1957. 67 p.

SINANI, N. D. [Bicycle racing at school] Velosipednyi sport v shkole. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 63 p.

STAROSTIN, ANDREI. [Big-time soccer] Bol'shoi futbol. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 264 p.

STRUMINSKII, V. IA. [K. D. Ushinskii's didactics, principles and system] Osnovy i sistema didaktiki K. D. Ushinskogo. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 213 p.

TSIDUL'SKII, M. IA. [University of Marxism-Leninism; practices of the evening university of Marxism-Leninism under the auspices of the Kharkov City Committee of the Communist Party of the Ukraine] Universitet marksizma-leninizma, iz opyta raboty vechernego universiteta marksizma-leninizma pri Khar'kovskom gorkome KP Ukrainy. [Khar'kov] Khar'kovskoe obl izd-vo, 1957 49 p

VOLKOVA, E. I., ed. [Talks with parents about the education of children in the family] Besedy s roditeliami o vospitanii detei v sem'e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR.
No. 2. 1957 111 p.

ZHURAVLEV, E. P. [Callisthenics during working time, physical exercise on the job] Gimnastika v rabochee vremia, fizkul'turnaia pauza na proizvodstve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 78 p.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

[ANTHOLOGY OF SOVIET SONGS, 1917-1957] Antologiia sovetskoi pesni, 1917-1957. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo.
Pt. 1. [Soviet Russian songs for voice and chorus with piano, 1917-1933] Russkie sovetskie pesni dlia golosa i khora s fortep'iano [1917-1933]. 1957. 124 p.
Pt. 2. [Soviet Russian songs for voice and chorus with piano, 1933-1941] Russkie sovetskie pesni dlia golosa i khora s fortep'iano [1933-1941] 1957. 249 p.
Pt. 3. [Soviet Russian songs for voice and chorus with piano, 1941-1945] Russkie sovetskie pesni dlia golosa i khora s fortep'iano [1941-1945]. 1957. 178 p.

BAKALOV, L. O. [Forests, shoals, . . ; a collection of songs] Pereleski, perekaty . . . ; sbornik pesen. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va oborony SSSR, 1957. 86 p.

DAL'NII, B. D. [Anatolii Durov's youth; a tale] IUnost' Anatoliia Durova, povest'. [Voronezh] Voronezhskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 111 p

DIKII, A. D. [Story of a youth spent in the theater] Povest' teatral'noi iunosti. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1957. 357 p.
(NNC)

[GEORGIAN ART AND LITERATURE EXHIBITION, Moscow, March 1958] Dekada Gruzinskogo iskusstva i literatury; Moskva, mart 1958. [Moskva, 1958]. 73 p.

[IAKOV PROTAZANOV; the career of a producer] IAkov Protazanov; o tvorcheskom puti rezhissera. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 412 p.

IAKOVLEVA, N. A. [Our theater group] Nash teatral'nyi kollektiv. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 153 p.

IVANOV, N. [The native land. Ah, my sweetheart] Rodina. Akh ty, dushechka. [Moskva] Muzgiz. 1952. 6 p. (Liubimye russkie narodnye pesni, no. 1.)
(NN)

KREMNEV, B. G. [Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart] Vol'fgang Amadei Motsart. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1958. 286 p. (Zhizn' zamechatel'nykh liudei; seriia biografii, no. 2(250))

MARTYNOV, I. I. [Lenin Prize winner Sergei Prokof'ev; a brief account of his life and works] Laureat Leninskoi premii Sergei Prokof'ev; kratkii ocherk zhizni i tvorchestva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 6, no. 2)

MOKUL'SKII, S. S., comp. [History of the theater in Western Europe] Istoriia zapadnoevropeiskogo teatra. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo,"
Vol. 2. 1957. 905 p.

VIPPER, B. R. [Rise of realism in Dutch painting in the 17th century] Stanovlenie realizma v gollandskoi zhivopisi XVII veka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 323 p.

II. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ABALKIN, N. A. [A playwright's views, notes of a theater critic] Krugozor dramaturga, zametki teatral'nogo kritika. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 137 p.

[ABOVIAN, KH. Armenia's wounds. Rany Armenii. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 88 p. In Armenian.]

AKADEMIIA NAUK GRUZINSKOI SSR, Tiflis. Institut iazykoznaniia. [Fourteenth scientific session, June 10-13, 1957; work plan and the summary of reports] XIV nauchnaia sessiia . . . , (10-13 iiunia 1957 goda) plan raboty i tezisy dokladov. Tbilisi, 1957. 34 p. [Parallel texts in Georgian and Russian.]

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Dagestanskii filial, Makhachkala. Institut istorii, iazyka i literatury. [Soviet Daghestan literature] Ocherki dagestanskoi sovetskoi literatury. [Makhachkala] Dagestanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 204 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia. [Dictionary of Pushkin's language in four volumes] Slovar' iazyka Pushkina v chetyrekh tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostr. i natsional'nykh slovarei.
Vol. 2. Z-N. 1957. 900 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut mirovoi literatury. [History of English literature] Istoriia angliiskoi literatury. Moskva.
Vol. 3. 1956. 730 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut mirovoi literatury. [Problems in the study of the epic poetry of Soviet peoples] Voprosy izucheniia eposa narodov SSSR. Moskva, 1956. 260 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. [Instrumental case in Slavic languages] Tvoritel'nyi padezh v slavianskikh iazykakh. Pod red. S. B. Bernshteina. Moskva, 1956. 370 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Kafedra inostrannykh iazykov. [Problems in methods of teaching foreign languages] Voprosy metodiki prepodavaniia inostrannykh iazykov. Moskva, 1956. 114 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Pushkinskii dom. N. V. Gogol'. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1951. 132 p. (Ila Opisanie materialov Pushkinskogo doma, 1)
(NJP)

AKADEMIIA NAUK UZBEKSKOI SSR, Tashkent, Institut iazyka i literatury. [Uzbek folk epics] Uzbekskii narodnyi epos. Tashkent,
Vol. 2. 1957. 600 p. [In Uzbek.]

AKHMANOVA, O. S. [Psycholinguistics; materials on the course on linguistics] O psikholingvistike; materialy k kursam iazykoznaniia. Pod obshchei red. V. A. Zvegintseva. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 62 p.

[ALADZHADZHIAN, S. E. [Defeat] Porazhenie. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 306 p. In Armenian.]

ALICER, M. I. [From a notebook; 1946-1956] Iz zapisnoi knizhki; 1946-1956. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 155 p.

[ANTHOLOGY OF GEORGIAN POETRY] Antologiia Gruzinskoi poezii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1958. 602 p.

[ANTHOLOGY OF KIRGHIZ POETRY] Antologiia Kirgizskoi poezii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 442 p.

[ANTHOLOGY OF SOVIET ARMENIAN LITERATURE] Antologiia armianskoi sovetskoi literatury. Erevan, 1957. 697 p.

ANTONOV, I. Z. [In a frontier region; a newspaper correspondent's notebook] Na perednem krae; zapiski korrespondenta. Perevod s mordovskogo avtor. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 105 p.
(MiU)

ANTONOV, VALERII. [Birthday; verse] Den'rozhdeniia; stikhi. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe goslitizdat, 1956. 61 p.
(MiU)

ARESHIAN, S. G. [Armenian press and tsarist censorship] Armianskaia pechat' i tsarskaia tsenzura. Erevan, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1957. 612 p.

BABUR, Z. M. [Lyrics. Translated from the Uzbek] Lirika. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1957. 62 p.
(CU)

BALUKHIN, A. A., L. G VEKILOVA and A. I. USEINOVA. [Lessons in the Russian language for grades five to seven in Azerbaijani schools] Uroki russkogo iazyka v V-VII klassakh Azerbaidzhanskoi shkoly. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 131 p.

BARYSENKA, V. V. [Soviet White Russian literature; a manual for grades nine and ten of secondary schools] Belaruskaia savetskaia literatura; padruchnik dlia IX-X klassu siaredniai shkoly. Pad red. V. V. Barysenki i M. TS Lyn'kova. Vyd. 6-e Minsk, Dziarzh. vuchebna-pedagag. vyd-va BSSR, 1956. 320 p
(NcD)

BEISHENALIEV, SHUKURBEK. [Kychan, a tale] Kychan, povest', Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 101 p.

BEREZKO, G. I. [Selected tales and stories] Izbrannye povesti i rasskazy. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 534 p.

BESSONOV, IURII. [Stern youth] Surovaia iunost'. Moskva, Trudrezervizdat, 1955. 402 p.
(CLU)

BEZPAL'KO, O. P., O. M. MASHTABEI, and D. A. SHARPYLO. [Collection of exercises in the historical grammar of the Ukrainian language] Zbirnyk vprav z istorychnoi gramatyky ukrains'koi movy. Kyiv, Derzh. uchbovo-pedagog. vyd-vo "Radians'ka shkola," 1958. 174 p.

BIANKI, V. V. [Tales and stories] Povesti i rasskazy. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1956. 450 p.
(MiU)

BLOK, A. A. [Little hare and other poems] Zaichik i drugie stikhi. Moskva, Detgiz, 1956. 1 v. (Bibliotechka detskogo sada)
(NN)

BOGDANOVICH, I. F. [Verse and poems] Stikhotvoreniia i poemy. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 260 p. (Biblioteka osnovana M. Gor'kim. Bol'shaia seriia. 2. izd.)

BOKHARI, MOHAMMAD AMIN. Ubaidulla-name. Translated from the Tajik.] Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 320 p.

BOROVYKOVS'KYI, L. I. [Works] Tvory. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1957. 202 p. (Bibliioteka poeta)
(MiU)

BRADBURY, RAY. [Fahrenheit 451; fantastic fiction. Translated from the English] 451° po Farengeitu; fantasticheskaia povest', Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1956. 150 p.
(OkU)

BRANDYS, KAZIMIERZ. [Between the wars. Translated from the Polish] Mezhdu voinami. Red. F. Koluntsev. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. 1957. 402 p.
Vol. 2. [Man does not die] Chelovek ne umiraet. 1958. 335 p.

BRAUN, N. L. [Conversation with a friend; verse] Razgovor s drugom; stikhi. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 201 p.
(CU)

BROUKA, PIATRUS'. [Collected works] Zbor tvoraŭ. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1957.
Vol. 1. [Verse] Vershy.
Vol. 2. [Poems] Paemy.
(MH)

BRYL', IANKA. [Selected works] Izbrannoe. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, Red. khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 606 p.

BULATOV, M. A. [Mountain of precious stones; folk tales of the peoples of the U. S. S. R.] Gora samotsvetov; skazki narodov SSSR. V pereskaze M. Bulatova. Risunki I. Kuznetsova. Moskva, Detgiz, 1957. 479 p.
(NN)

BULATOV, M. A. [Sivka-burka; a Russian folk tale] Sivka-burka; russkaia narodnaia skazka. [Moskva] Detgiz, 1956. 20 p. (Biblioteka detskogo sada)
(NN)

BUZINARSKII, N. I. [Across the Dnieper; a tale] Chorez Dnepr; povest'. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 207 p.

CHAND, PREM. [Secret of civilization; stories. Translated from the Hindi] Sekret tsivilizatsii; rasskazy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1956. 64 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 17)

CHISTIAKOV, V. M. [Exercises for developing the Russian speech of students ingrades five to seven of non-Russian schools; a manual for teachers of the Russian language] Upr'azhnenila po razvitiiu russkoi rechi uchashchikhsia 5-7 klassov nerusskikh shkol, posobie dlia uchitelei russkogo iazyka. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR.
Pt. 2. 1957. 107 p.

CHOU, LI-PO. [Steel stream; a novel. Translated from the Chinese] Stal'noi potok, roman. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 233 p.

CHUKOVSKII, K. I. [Doctor Aibolit] Doktor Aibolit, Risunki V. Konashevicha. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1956. 94 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka dlia nerusskikh shkol) "Dlia nachal'noi shkoly."
(MiU)

CHUKOVSKII, NIKOLAI. [Last mission; a tale] Poslednaia komandirovka; povest'. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 241 p.

[CONCISE JAPANESE-RUSSIAN PHRASE BOOK] Nichiro jitsuyō Kaiwa. [Moskva, 1956] 336 p.

[CZECH FOLK TALES. Translated from the Czech] Cheshskie narodnye skazki. Perevod i sost. M. Talovoi. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1956. 270 p.
(CLU)

DOBROLIUBOV, N. A. [Oppressed people] Zabitye liudi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 74 p.

DOBROVOL'SKII, VLADIMIR. [Three in gray overcoats] Troie v seryk shynelliakh. Kyiv, Izd. khudozh. lit-ry, 1949. 171 p.
(OCl)

DOLMATOVSKII, EVG, comp. [Mongolian poetry; a collection. Translated from the Mongolian.] Mongol'skaia poeziia; sbornik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 190 p.
(NNC)

DOM DETSKOI KNIGI, Moscow. [Life and works of N. A. Dobroliubov; materials for exhibitions in schools and children's libraries] Zhizn' i tvorchestvo N. A. Dobroliubova, materialy dlia vystavki v shkole i detskoi biblioteke. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1957. 7 p.

DOYLE, ARTHUR CONAN. [Maracot Deep. Translated from the English] Marakotova bezdna. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 86 p.
(OCl)

DVORETSKII, I. KH., comp. [Classical Greek-Russian dictionary] Drevnegrecheskо-russkii slovar'. Pod red. S. I. Sobolevskogo. S prilozheniem grammatiki, sost. S. I. Sobolevskim. Okolo 70,000 slov (v okolkh tomakh). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostr. i natsional'nykh slovarei.
Vol. 1. A - L. 1958. 1043 p.

DZIIOEV, D. D. [Invincible force; a novel. Translated from the Ossetic] Nepobedimaia sila; roman. Moskva, "Sovetskii pisatel'," 1957. 304 p.

EHRENBURG, I. G. [Storm; a novel] Buria; roman. [Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957] 604 p.
(NNC)

ELIASHEVA, N. [Cloudburst; a play in four acts and seven scenes] Liven'; p'esa v chetyrekh deistviiakh i semi kartinakh. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 131 p.

ELIASOV, L. E. [Revolutionary folk poetry of Eastern Siberia during the civil war] Narodnaia revoliutsionnaia poeziia Vostochnoi Sibiri epokhi grazhdanskoi voiny. Ulan-Ude, Buriat-mongol'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 277 p.

EROSHIN, I. E. [Morning greeting; verse] Utrennii privet; stikhi. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1956. 174 p.
(MiU)

ERSHOV, P. P. [The little hump-backed horse] Konek-Gorbunok. Risunki V. A. Milashvskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1956. 126 p.
(OkU)

FEDIN, K. A. [Boys] Mal'chiki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1957. 30 p. (Kniga za knigoi)
(MiU)

FEDIN, K. A. [Cities and years; a novel] Goroda i gody; roman. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 382 p.

v sostavl tomakh. Pod obshchei red. I. A. Gurova, V. A. Dynnik, B. G. Reitsova. Perevody s frantsuzskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. [Poems, Corinth wedding, Jocasta, Scrawny cat, The crime of Silvestre Bonnard, The book of my friend] Stikhotvoreniia, Korinfskaia svad'ba, Iokasta, Toshchii kot, Prestuplenie Sil'vestra Bonara, Kniga moego druga. 1957. 680 p.

FRANKO, IVAN. [Works in ten volumes. Translated from the Ukrainian] Sochineniia v desiati tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 8. [Tales] Povesti. 1957. 620 p.

GALICH, A. A. [The march, a dramatical poem in three acts] Pokhodnyi marsh, dramaticheskaia poema v 3-kh deistviiakh. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1957. 68 p. (MH)

[GEORGIAN STORIES. Translated from the Georgian] Gruzinskie rasskazy. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1958. 561 p.

GERASIMOVA, VALERIIA. [Selected works] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1958. 461 p.

GLINKA, F. N. [Selected works] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 500 p. illus. (Ser. Biblioteka poeta. Bol'shaia seriia, 3)
(MH)

GOGOL', N. V. [Taras Bulba] Taras Bul'ba. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1955. 257 p. illus.
(NcD)

GONCHAROV, I. A. [Precipice, a novel in five parts] Obryv, roman v piati chastiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1959. 770 p. (Biblioteka russkogo romana)

GORELOV, V. I. [Practical grammar of the Chinese language] Prakticheskaia grammatika kitaiskogo iazyka. Moskva, Vysshaia shkola, 1957. 193 p.

[GREEK FOLK SONGS] Grecheskie narodnye pesni. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 362 p.

GREENE, GRAHAM. [Living room, a play in two acts, four scenes. Translated from the English] Komnata dlia zhivykh, p'esa v 2-kh deistviiakh, 4 kartinakh. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1957.
(MH)

GRIBACHEV, N. M. [Stars of August; stories] Avgustovskie zvezdy; rasskazy. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1958. 317 p.

GROMOVA, A. G. [The frost is in the land, a novel] Zima prishla na Vostok; roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1958. 303 p.

GULIAEV, N. A. [Problems in the theory of art in V. G. Belinskii's works] Nekotorye voprosy teorii iskusstva v sochineniiakh V. G. Belinskogo. Tomsk, Izd-vo Tomskogo univ., 1957. 167 p.
(MH) (NNC)

GURU, KAMTAPRASAD. [Hindi grammar. Translated from the Hindi] Grammatika khindi. Pod red. B. A. Larina. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry.
Pt. 1. 1957. 236 p.

HEDAYAT, SADEQ. [Selected works. Translated from the Persian] Izbrannoe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 356 p.

HEINE, HEINRICH. [Collected works in ten volumes] Sobranie sochinenii v desiati tomakh. Pod obshchei red. N. IA. Berkovskogo, V. M. Zhirmunskogo, IA. M. Metallova. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 4. [Pictures of travel] Putevye kartiny. 1957. 522 p.
Vol. 5. [Articles, French artists, French affairs, Memoirs of Herr von Schnabelewopski] Stat'i, Frantsuzskie khudozhniki, Frantsuzskie dela, Iz memuarov gospodina fon-Shnabelevopskogo. 1958. 537 p.

HOLOVKO, A. V. [Works in two volumes] Tvory v dvukh tomakh. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. 1958. 495 p.
Vol. 2. 1958. 545 p.

HONCHAR, O. T. [Tavriia. Porakop] Tavriia. Porakop. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1957. 735 p.
(MH)

and poems. Translated from Ukrainian] Iz dvukh zemel'; stikhotvoreniia i poemy. Tsentr. izd. Soveta kul'tury, 1958. 135 p.
(NNC)

IBRIAK, ARTEMOVSKYI, PETRO. [Ballads, ballads, lyrics] Dumky, balady, liryka. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1958. 210 p.

IBN HAZM. [Necklace of the dove. Translated from the Arabic] Ozherel'e golubki. Pod red. I. M. Kulakovskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1957. 214 p.

ILIASOV, IA. KH. [Path of wrath] Tropa gneva; roman. Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, D'SSR, 1957. 315 p.

INDIA, VERA. [Inspiration and authorship] Vdokhnovenie i masterstvo. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 107 p.

ISHMUHAMOV, DULAT. [Selected works, verse and poems. Translated from the Russian] Izbrannoe, stikhi i poemy. Moskva, "Sovetskii pisatel'," 1957. 131 p.

IVANOV, ALEKSEI I. [School of life; stories] Shkola zhizni, rasskazy. Kyiv, "Radians'kyi pys'mennyk," 1958. 174 p.

IVANOV, S. M. [Chekov and Nemirovich-Danchenko] Chekhov i Nemirovich-Danchenko. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1958. 79 p. (V. I. Nemirovich-Danchenko i ego sovremenniki)

IZHEVSK, NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT IAZYKA, LITERATURY I ISTORII. [History of Soviet Udmurt literature] Istoriia sovetskoi udmurtskoi dorevoliutsionnoi literatury. Pod obshchei red. [Izhevsk] Udmurtskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 191 p.

KATAEV, V. P. [Lone white sail; a tale] Belyi parus odinokii; povest'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 342 p. (Sobranie sochinenii. Polgoda)
(NNC)

KHALVASHI, EHEDOR. [White April, verse. Translated from the Georgian] Belyi aprel', stikhi. [Makva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1958. 64 p.

KHLEBNIKOVA, A. V., and P. [illegible] and P. [illegible] BENKO. [Exercises in the Russian language for grades five to seven] Uroki russkogo iazyka v V.-VII klassakh srednei shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR.
Pt. 3. [Syntax] Sintaksis. 1957. 375 p.

KHOMENKO, IVAN. [Oaks of the land of Lubny, fables, tales] Duby na khyliat'niu, kryha, kazky, bayky. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1958. 194 p.

KIEV, UNIVERSITET. [University scientific annals, abstracts of reports. Philology section] XIII nauk. zapiski, tezy dopovidei, Filolohichna seriia. [Kyiv] 1956. 316 p.
MH

KORYFETSKYI, IHOR. [Literary portraits] Literaturni portrety. Kyiv, "Radians'kyi pys'mennyk," 1958. 344 p.

KORNEICHUK, V. I. [Direct and indirect discourse in modern Russian] Priamaia i kosvennaia rech' v sovremennom russkom iazyke. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 95 p.

KOTIN, VLADIMIR. [Red turpentine tree] A play in two acts, with prolog and epilog. Translated from the Rumanian] Krasnyi mirosmoola, p'esa v 2 kh deistviiakh, s prologom i epilogom. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1957.
(MH)

KOPKELEV, I. Z. [Jaroslav Hašek and his good soldier Švejk] Iaroslav Gashek i ego khrabryi soldat Shveik. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 31 p.

KORNEEV, A. K. [Pure pine forest, verse] Prozrachnyi bor, stikhi. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 171 p.
(MH)

KOSTERIN, A. E. [In the stream of days, tales and stories] V potoke dnei, povesti i rasskazy. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1958. 327 p.

KOZHEVNIKOV, E. I. [A. V. Kol'tsov in the press and in literary criticism, 1830-1959, author's abstract of a dissertation] A. V. Kol'tsov v pechati i kritike, 1830-1950. Avtoreferat dissertatsii. Leningrad, Leningradskii gos. bibliotechnyi in-t im. N. K. Krupskoi, 1959. 19 p.
(MH)

I. BABEL. [Critical and biographical study] I. Babel'. Kritiko-biograficheskii ocherk. Moskva, [illegible] 1958. 177 p.

KRAMARENKO, S. P. [A study of Russian language] Ocherki po istorii russkogo iazyka. Sbornik statei. [Pamiatnik po [illegible] Prokopovicha. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo [illegible] RSFSR, 1957. 172 p. (Ser. [illegible] Bol'shaia seriia, 3)

KUPRIN, A. I. [Poems, stories and poems. Translated from the Russian] Stikhi i rasskazy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 61 p.
(MH)

KUSHNER, [illegible] [A collection of literary sketches, articles, [illegible] literature] Sbornik ocherkov, statei, [illegible] literature. Pod red. [illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 347 p.

LEBEDEV, VASILII. [Selected works] Proizvedeniia. Pod red. [illegible] Vstupitel'naia stat'ia i primechaniia [illegible] ukrainskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 460 p.

LI PEI-HUI. [Changing [illegible] Peremeny [illegible] Kitaia] Pod red. [illegible] Tsindyk. Leipzig, [illegible] Harrassowitz, 1957. 112 p. [Veröffentlichungen des Museums für Völkerkunde in Leipzig, Abteilung für Ostasien, Band 2] [In Chinese]

LIVSHITS, B. K. [Poems, verse] Poezii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 176 p.
(MH)

LUKIANOVA, M. K., N. P. [illegible] and I. M. [illegible] [Methods of [illegible] in a manual for [illegible] Metodika [illegible] v posobii dlia [illegible] shkole. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1957. 183 p.

LUTSENKO, KARPO. [Selected poems. Translated from the Ukrainian] Izbrannye stikhi. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1958. 64 p.

MAIAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR. [Poems and verses. Translated from the Russian] Stikhi i poemy. Pod red. [illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 64 p.

MAIR, A. F. [Fables and allegories, a play in three acts, two scenes] P'esa-skazka v trekh deistviiakh, dvukh kartinakh. Moskva, Vse-[illegible] Iskusstvo," 1958. 72 p. (Repertuar samodeiatel'nykh [illegible] 32)

MAKARII, A. I. [Collected works in seven volumes] Sobranie sochinenii v semi tomakh. Moskva, Izd-vo [illegible] lit-ry.
Vol. 2. [War years 1914-1920] Predrassvetnaia 1914-1918 [illegible] 1958. 523 p.

MALA MEZHGI, VIRJINIA. [Poems of the steppes, poems] Stepovi zasnuvannia, poezii. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1958. 99 p.

MARKEEV, V. N. [Harsh air, verse] Surovyi vozdukh; stikhi. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 85 p.

MATSKEVICHIUTE, M. I., and [illegible] [Russian language in national schools of the Lithuanian SSR] Russkii iazyk v natsional'nykh shkolakh Litovskoi SSR. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 254 p.

MYRZABEKOVA, B. A. [Abdul Hamza and lyrics] Lirika Abdyl'khamida Persana. Abdyl Hamza Kurgizskoi. Frunze, 1957. 112 p.
(MH)

LAPCHENKO, V. I. [Ukraine in Franz Arpelik's verse, stories, and articles] Ukraina v tvorchestve Franka Arpelia. Stat'i, rasskazy i stikhotvoreniia. Kiev, Izdvo Akademii nauk USSR, 1958. 207 p.
(MH)

LAPUSHTE, ARPIK HASIM. [Collection of verse] Sbornik stikhov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polner proizvedi., 1957. 471 p. [In Persian.]
(MH)

LAVRIEV, P. L. [Communist Party and V. I. Lenin in Ukrainian folk poetry] Kommunisticheskaia partiia i V. I. Lenin v ukrainskom narodnom poeticheskom tvorchestve. Kyiv, Akad. nauk USSR, 1957. 54 p.
(MH)

LAVROV, I. M. [The little girl and the mountain ash, a tale] Devochka i riabina, povest'. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 197 p.

LESKOV, N. S. [Collected works in eleven volumes] Sobranie sochinenii v odinnadtsati tomakh. Pod obshchei red V. G. Bazanova i dr Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 7. 1958 569 p
Vol 8. 1958. 632 p.

LEVCHENKO, IRINA. [Hope, stories] Nadezhda; rasskazy. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va oborony SSSR, 1957. 122 p. (Biblioteka soldata i matrosa)

LEVITIN, M. E. [Smoke without fire; a comedy in three acts] Dym bez ognia; komediia-vodevil' v 3 deistviiakh Leningrad, Iskusstvo, 1957. 75 p.
(MH)

[LIFE AND WORKS OF I. S TURGENEV, material for exhibitions in schools and children's libraries] Zhizn' i tvorchestvo I. S Turgeneva; materialy dlia vystavki v shkole i detskoi biblioteke. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1957. 7 p.
(NNC)

LIFSHITS, M. N. [From the source, verse. Translated from the Yiddish] Iz rodnika; stikhi Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 112 p.

LIUTSEVICH, I. D. [Poems, dramatical works] Paemy, dramatychnyia tvory. Minsk, Dziarzh. vuchebna-pedagag. vyd-va M-va asvety BSSR, 1957. 324 p. [Publ. under his pseud. IAnka Kupala.]

LOBANOV, LIONID. [Such people do not surrender, poetry] Takie ne sdaiutsia, stikhi i poema. Kyiv, "Radians'ky pys'mennyk," 1957. 73 p.

LOMIDZE, ANDRO. [Horseshoes and flowers Translated from the Georgian] Podkovy i tsvety. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Soiuza sovetskikh pisatelei Gruzii "Zaria Vostoka," 1957. 117 p.

LUBENS'KII, PETRO. [Wheels and zoot-suiters] Pro diliah i stiliah. [Kyiv], "Radians'ka Ukraina," 1957. 63 p

LUNACHARSKII, A. V. [Articles on Soviet literature] Stat'i o sovetskoi literature. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1958. 479 p.

LUNT, HORACE G. Kniga dlia chtenila. An accented Russian reader. 'S-Gravenhage [Netherlands] Mouton & Co., 1957. 151 p.

LYTKIN, V. I. [Historical grammar of the Komi language; a textbook for institutions of higher learning] Istoricheskaia grammatika komi iazyka; uchebnoe posobie dlia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii. Syktyvkar, Komi kn-vo.
Pt. 1. [Introduction; phonetics] Vvedenie, Fonetika. 1957. 134 p.

[M. E. SALTYKOV-SHCHEDRIN IN THE RECOLLECTIONS OF HIS CONTEMPORARIES] M. E. Saltykov-Shchedrin v vospominaniiakh sovremennikov. Pod red. S. N. Golubova i dr. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 878 p. (Serlia literaturnykh memuarov)

MAMIN, D. N. [Collected works in ten volumes] Sobranie sochinenii v desiati tomakh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," Biblioteka "Ogonek." [Publ. under his pseud. Mamin-Sibiriak.]
Vol. 7. [Three ends. Okhonia's eyebrows] Tri konttsa. Okhoninybrovi. 1958. 450 p.
Vol. 8. [Gold. Episodes from the life of Popko] Zoloto. Cherty iz zhizni Popko. 1958. 446 p.

MAMIN, D. N. [Gold; a novel] Zoloto; roman. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 303 p. [Publ. under his pseud. Mamin-Sibiriak.]

MAMPORIIA, O. A. [Mountain streams; poetry] Gornye potoki, stikhi i poema. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1958. 141 p.

MANDRYKA, M. I. [Golden autumn; poems, 1905-1957; Songs of anemona (Symphony of love); My orchard, and others] Zolota osin'; poezii (1905-1957). Pisni pro anemonu (simfoniia kokhannia). Mii sad, inshi. Winnipeg, Man., Kanada, Vyd-vo Spilky Tryzub, 1958. 175 p.

MARSHOVA, N. M. [Concise reference book on the principal problems in translating from English to Russian; practical instructions] Kratkii spravochnik po osnovnym voprosam tekhniki perevoda s angliiskogo iazyka na russkii; metodicheskie ukazaniia. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1956. 22 p.
(MH)

MESNIAEV, GRIGORII. [Revisiting the past] Za gran'iu proshlykh dnei. Buenos-Aires, Nasha strana, 1957
(MH)

MIKHAILOV, M. L [Works in three volumes] Sochineniia v trekh tomakh Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh lit-ry.
Vol. 1. [Verse] Stikhotvoreniia 1958 637 p

MIKHALKOV, S. V. [Fables] Basni Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1955. 23 p.
(NN)

MIKITENKO, I. K. [Juvenile delinquency, tales and stories] Urkagany, povesti i rasskazy. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 256 p.
(CU)

[MILITANT HELPERS OF OUR PRESS; the all-Union conference of worker correspondents of the newspaper "Trud."] Boevye pomoshchniki nashei pechati, Vsesoiuznoe soveshchanie rabochikh korrespondentov gazety "Trud," [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 76 p.

MIRONOV, A. E. [Ships go out to sea, a novel] Korabli vykhodiat v okean; roman. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, Red. khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 521 p.

MITSKEVICH, K. M. [At the crossroads; a trilogy] Na rosstaniakh; triloglia. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR. Red. khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 589 p [Publ. under his pseud. IAkub Kolas.]

MITSKEVICH, K. M. [At the crossroads, a trilogy. Translated from the White Russian] Na rosstaniakh; triloglia. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 608 p. [Publ. under his pseud. IAkub Kolas.]

MORDINOV, N. E. [Springtime; a novel] Vesennlaia pora; roman. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh lit-ry, 1958. 711 p.

MOROZOV, V. F. [Verse] Stikhi. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1957. 77 p. illus.
(MH)

MOSCOW. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [White Russian literature; a bibliography] Belorusskaia literatura; kratkii rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel'. Moskva, 1957. 157 p.

MOSCOW, UNIVERSITET. [History of West European literature from the 18th to the 20th century; a collection of articles] Iz istorii zapadnoevropeiskikh literatur XVIII-XX vv.; sbornik statei. [Moskva] 1957. 206 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNAIA GOSUDARSTVENNAIA BIBLIOTEKA INOSTRANNOI LITERATURY. [John Galsworthy; a biobibliography] Dzhon Golsuorsi, bio-biograficheskii ukazatel'. Moskva, Izd-vo Vses. knizhnoi palaty, 1958. 57 p. (Pisateli zarubezhnykh stran)

MUKHAMEDOV, MUMTOZ. [Following the hero; a tale. Translated from the Uzbek] Vsled za geroem; povest'. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 111 p

MYKYTENKO, I. K. [Selected works] Vybrani tvory. [Vstupna stattia A. O. Ishchuka. Vporiadkuvannia ta prymitky O. I. Mykytenka. Red. L. M. Novychenko] Kyiv, Derzhlitvydav Ukrainy, 1957. 2 v.
(MH)

NAZAROV, R. V. [Another's happiness; a play in three acts, six scenes] Chuzhoe schast'e; p'esa v 3 aktakh, 6 kartinakh. Leningrad, Iskusstvo, 1957. 70 p.
(MH)

NAZAROVA, TAT'IANA. [First steps; a novel] Pervye shagi; roman. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1956. 488 p.
(NNC)

NEMTSOV, VL. [Selected works] Izbrannoe. Moskva, "Sovetskii pisatel'," 1958. 630 p.

NEVEROV, A. S. [Tashkent, grain city; a tale] Tashkent-gorod khlebnyi; povest'. Moskva, Sovetskaia Rossiia, 1957. 118 p.

[THE NEWSPAPER AND THE SOVIET DEVELOPMENT] Gazeta i sovetskoe stroitel'stvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 77 p. (V pomoshch' rabotnikam pechati)

NOVIKOV-PRIBOI, A. S. [Disorderly voyage] Eralashnyi reis. [n. p.] 1947. 121 p.
(MiU)

[OCTOBER STARS; a literary collection] Zhovtnevi zori; literaturno-repertuarnyi zbirnyk. Kyiv, Derzh. vydvo obrazotvorchoho mystetstva i muzychnoi lit-ry URSR, 1957. 205 p.

[ONCE UPON A TIME; Russian folk tales] Zhili-byli; russkie narodnye skazki. Risunki F. Racheva. Moskva, Detgiz., 1956. 30 p (Bibliotechka detskogo sada)
(NN)

OSIPOV, I. Z [Spring by the sea] Primorskaia vesna. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1957. 71 p.
(MH)

OSTROVSKII, N. A. [How steel was tempered, a novel] Kak zakalialas' stal', roman. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1957. 390 p
(NNC)

PACHEV, BEKMURZA. [True words; verse. Translated from the Kabardian] Vernye slova; stikhi. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1957. 190 p.
(MH)

PANCH, PETRO. [Ukraine was boiling, a novel. Translated from the Ukrainian] Klokotala Ukraina; roman. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 569 p.

[PASTOR, PRIEST AND RABBI ; atheistic Ukrainian folk songs and proverbs] I pip, i ks'ondz, i rabyn...; ukrains'ki narodni ateistychni pisni ta prykazky. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry 1957. 34 p.

PERVENTSEV, ARKADII. [Kochubei; a novel] Kochubei; roman. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaia Rossiia," 1958. 266 p.

PETROV, S. M. I. S. Turgenev. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 210 p.

PINCHERLE, ALBERTO [Beatrice Cenci, a tragedy in three acts with an epilogue. Translated from the Italian] Beatriche Chenchi [Tragediia v trekh deistviiakh s epilogom.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 150 p. [Publ. under his pseud. Alberto Moravia.]

PISAREV, S. S. [Tale of Manko the Bold, hunter from the tribe of coastal people] Povest' o Manko-Smelom, okhotnike iz plemeni beregovykh liudei. Moskva, Detgiz, 1957. 106 p.
(NN)

POKROVSKII, G. A. [Tale of youth] Povest' o iunosti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 558 p. [Publ. under his pseud. G. A. Medynskii.]

POLIAKOVA, N. M. [Cranes over the Msta; verse] Zhuravli nad Mstoiu; stikhi. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 86 p.
(MH)

POMIALOVSKII, N. G. [Petty happiness. Molotov] Meshchanskoe schast'e. Molotov [Kiev, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957.] 269 p.

POPOVKIN, E. E. [Great flood; a novel] Bol'shoi razliv; roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 440 p.

[PROBLEMS IN THE STUDY OF THE WRITER'S CRAFT IN LITERATURE CLASSES IN GRADES EIGHT TO TEN, a collection of articles for teachers] Voprosy izucheniia masterstva pisatelei na urokakh literatury v VIII-X klassakh; sbornik statei. Posobie dlia uchitelia. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957 266 p.

PROKHOROVA, V. N. [Dialectal forms in the language of literary works] Dialektizmy iazyke khudozhestvennoi literatury. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 79 p.

PROZHOGIN, V. [Aesthetics of work in M. Gor'kii's works] Estetika truda v tvorchestve M. Gor'kogo. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1955. 320 p.

PUSHKIN, A. S. [Complete collected works in ten volumes] Polnoe sobranie sochinenii v desiati tomakh. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1956. 10 v.
(CLU)

PUSHKOV, V. D. [Who sows the wind; a novel] Kto seet veter; roman. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1957. 397 p. illus. (Biblioteka nauchnoi fantastiki i prikliuchenii)
(NNC)

RABINOWITZ, SHALOM. [From the fair. Stories. Translated from the Yiddish] S iarmarki. Rasskazy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 690. [Publ. under his pseud. Shalom Aleichem.]
(OCl)

RUSOVA, SOFIIA. [Our prominent women; literary silhouettes] Nashi vyznachni zhinky; literaturni kharakterystyky-syluety. Vynypeg, Vydano zakhodom Soiuzu Ukrainok Kanady, 1945. 105 p.
(MiU)

474319 O - 58 - 2

RUSSIA (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Dictation in seven-year and secondary schools; methodical instructions] O vidakh diktanta v semiletnei i srednei shkole, metodicheskoe pis'mo. Izd.3-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv RSFSR, 1957. 30 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo torgovli. [Russian-English phrase book for workers in public eating establishments] Russko-angliiskii razgovornik dlia rabotnikov predpriiatii obshchestvennogo pitaniia. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1957. 70 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo torgovli. [Russian-French phrase book for workers in public eating establishments] Russko-frantsuzskii razgovornik dlia rabotnikov predpriiatii obshchestvennogo pitaniia. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1957. 72 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo torgovli. Russian-German phrase book for workers in public eating establishments] Russko-nemetskii razgovornik dlia rabotnikov predpriiatii obshchestvennogo pitaniia. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1957. 72 p.

RYBAK, N.S. [Honore de Balzac's error; a novel. Translated from the Ukrainian] Oshibka Onore de Bal'zaka, roman. Izd. ispr. i dop. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 362 p.
(NcD)

RYBAKOV, A.N. [Drivers, a novel] Voditeli, roman. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1958. 254 p.

RYL'SKYI, MAKSYM. [Selected works in two volumes] Izbrannye proizvedeniia, v dvukh tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. 1957. 426 p.
Vol. 2. 1957. 334 p.

[SABAHATTIN ALI, a bibliography on the 50th anniversary of his birth] Sabakhattin Ali, bio-bibliograficheskii ukazatel' k 50-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Vses. palaty, 1957. 22 p. (Pisateli zarubezhnykh stran)

SAMOILOV, F. [Fellow countrymen, sketches] Zemliaki, ocherki. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1958. 188 p.

SAZHIN, PETR. [Captain Kiribeev; a tale] Kapitan Kiribeev; povest'. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 277 p.

SENCHENKO, IVAN. [Rubin in Solom'yanka, a Solom'yanka story] Rubin na Solom'iantsi; iz solom'ians'kikh opovidan'. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1957. 134 p. (Bibliioteka ukrains'koho opovidannia)

SHADURI, V.S. [Decembrist literature and Georgian society] Dekabristskaia literatura i gruzinskaia obshchestvennost'. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Soiuza pisatelei Gruzii "Zaria Vostoka," 1958. 577 p.

SHAGINIAN, M. [On art and literature, 1933-1957; essays and speeches] Ob iskusstve i literature; 1933-1957. Stat'i i rechi. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1958. 602 p.

SHAMOTA, MIKOLA. [Cases from practice; articles] Vypadky z praktyky, statti. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1957. 225 p.

SHARYK, MYKHAILO. [Children of war; memoirs] Dity viiny, spohady. Winnipeg, 1955-56. 3 v. in 1.
(MiD)

SHATROV, M.F. [Place in life, a play in three acts, five scenes] Mesto v zhizni; drama v 3 deistviiakh, 5 kartinakh. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1957. 107 p.
(MH)

SHCHEPKINA-KUPERNIK, T.L. [Selected translations] Izbrannye perevody. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. 1957. 581 p.
Vol. 2. 1958. 573 p.

[SHENGELIA, A.P. Selected verse. Izbrannye stikhi. Tbilisi, Gosizdat Gruzinskoi SSR, 1957. 270 p. In Georgian.]

SHESTAKOVA, IU.A. [Silver key, stories and narratives] Serebrianyi kliuch; rasskazy i ocherki. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1958. 141 p.

SHKURIDIN, S.V. [Category of voice in the Russian and Kazakh languages, Kategoriia zaloga v russkom i kazakhskom iazykakh. Pod obshchei red. Kh. Kh. Makhmudova. Alma-Ata, 1957. 76 p.
[MH)

SHYLO, H.F. [Southwestern dialects of the Ukrainian S.S.R. North of the Dniester] Pivdenno-zakhidni hovory URSR, na pivnich vid Dnistra. L'viv, 1957. 252 p.

[SIABANDOV, S., and A. CHACHAN, comps. [Armenian - Kurdish dictionary] Armiano-kurdskii slovar'. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 352 p. In Armenian and in Kurdish.]

SIDORENKO, N.N. [First snow, verse] Pervyi sneg; stikhi. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1958. 30 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 15)

SIMONOV, K.M. [Tales and stories] Povesti i rasskazy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1956. 637 p.
(VIMiM)

SIRGE, RUDOLF. [Tales and stories. Translated from the Estonian.] Povesti i rasskazy. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 443 p.

SMOLYCH, IURII. [Unknown actor's theater; a tale] Teatr neizvestnogo aktera, povest'. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 243 p.

SOLNTSEV, V.M. [Modern Chinese language, introduction to the study of the Chinese language] Ocherki po sovremennomu kitaiskomu iazyku, vvedenie v izuchenie kitaiskogo iazyka. Moskva, Izd-vo IMO, 1957. 207 p.

SOLOV'EVA, E.E., and others. [Our native language; a reader for the fourth grade of elementary schools] Rodnaia rech'; kniga dlia chteniia v 4 klasse nachal'noi shkoly. Izd. 15-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1958. 280 p.

STARIKOV, V.A. [Baikal stories] Baikal'skie rasskazy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1958. 53 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 18)

STARTSEV, I.I. [Literature of the peoples of the U.S.S.R. translated into Russian; a bibliography, 1934-1954] Khudozhestvennaia literatura narodov SSSR v perevodakh na russkii iazyk; bibliografiia, 1934-1954. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 750 p.

STETSIUK, IAKIV. [Wife; a story] Druzhyna; opovidannia. L'viv, Knizhkovo-zhurnal'ne vyd-vo, 1957. 170 p.

STETSIUK, V. [Historical grammar of the Latin language] Istorychna gramatyka latyns'koi movy. Miunkhen, Ukrains'kyi Vil'nyi Universytet.
Pt. 2 [Morphology] Morfologiia. 1953. 687 p.

STEVENSON, ROBERT LOUIS. [Treasure Island. Black arrow. Translated from the English] Ostrov sokrovishch. Chernaia strela. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1957. 453 p.
(OCI)

[STORIES BY RUSSIAN WRITERS] Rasskazy russkikh pisatelei. Moskva, Detgiz, 1956. 30 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka dlia nerusskikh shkol)
(CLU)

SUMAROKOV, A.P. [Selected works] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 606 p. (Biblioteka poeta. Bol'shaia seriia. 2)
(MH)

TABIDZE, TITSIAN. [Selected works. Translated from the Georgian] Izbrannoe. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1957. 234 p.
(CLU)

TAGORE, Sir RABINDRANATH. [Works. Translated from the Bengali] Sochineniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 6. 1956.
(OkU)

TALANOV, A.V. [In the land of white nights] V strane belykh nochei. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 220 p.

TALEV, DIMITUR. [Iron lamp; a novel. Translated from the Bulgarian] Zheleznyi svetil'nik; roman. Moskva, Izd-vo inostran. lit-ry, 1957. 349 p.
(NNC)

TARDOV, M.S. [Front; a trilogy] Front; trilogiia. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1958. 535 p.

TIMOFEEV, L.I. [Theory and history of Russian verse] Ocherki teorii i istorii russkogo stikha. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1958. 413 p.

TING HUNG, CHAO HUAN, and TUNG HSIAO-HUA. [A real soldier; a tale. Translated from the Chinese] Nastoiashchii soldat; povest'. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 203 p.

TKACHENKO, V.D. [Fall is only beginning; lyrics] Osin' til'ky pochynaiet'sia, lirychni poezii. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1958. 123 p.

[TO THE GREAT OCTOBER REVOLUTION; a collection of works by Georgian writers] Velikomu Oktiabriu; sbornik proizvedenii pisatelei Gruzii. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Soiuza sovetskikh pisatelei Gruzii "Zaria Vostoka," 1957. 804 p.

TOKUTOMI, KENJIRO. [Kurosivo; a novel. Translated from the Japanese] Kurosivo; roman. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 340 p. [Publ. under his pseud. Tokutomi Roka.]

TOLMACHEV, A., comp. [Oratory] Ob oratorskom iskusstve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 272 p.

TOLSTOI, A. [The wolf and the kids; a Russian folk tale] Volk i kozliata; russkaia narodnaia skazka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry M-va prosv., 1955. 11 p.

TOLSTOI, L.N. [War and peace] Voina i mir. Minsk, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. BSSR, 1950. 4 v. in 2.
(NcU)

TOLSTOI, L.N. [War and peace] Voina i mir. New York, International Universities Press, Inc. [195-?] 666 p.
(OO)

[TRANSBAIKALIANS, verse and sketches about our people] Zabaikal'tsy; stikhi i ocherki o liudiakh nashego kraia. Chita, Chitinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 173 p.

TRONSKII, I.M. [History of classical literature] Istoriia antychnoi literatury. Pereklad z 2-ho rosiis'koho vyd.. [Kyiv] Radians'ka shkola, 1954. 580[4] p.
(MiD)

TRUBLAINI, MYKOLA. [Road through the deep; science fiction] Shliakhom hlybyn; naukovo-fantastychnyi roman. Kyiv, "Molod'," 1956. 330 p., illus. (Bibliioteka pryhod ta naukovoi fantastyky)
(NNC)

TULUB, ZINAIDA. [Catchers of people; a novel] Liudolovy; istorychnyi roman. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 2 v.
(CaOTU)

TUNITSKII, A.N. [Stones drop into the sea; stories] Kamni padaiut v more; rasskazy. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1958. 100 p.

TURGENEV, I.S. [Articles about writers] Stat'i o pisateliakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 85 p.

TYCHYNA, P.H. [Verse] Stikhotvoreniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 301 p.

UPTIS, ANDREJS. [One and many; a tragicomedy in four acts. Translated from the Latvian] Odin i mnogie; tragikomediia v 4 deistviiakh. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1957.
(MH)

USPENSKII, N.V. [Egorka, the shepherd] Egorka-pastukh. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1957. 61 p. illus. (Massovaia seriia)
(MH)

USPENSKII, N.V. [Tales, stories, and sketches] Povesti, rasskazy i ocherki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 664 p.

VANSHENKIN, K.IA. [Waves; lyrics] Volny; lirika. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 99 p.

VATATSI, N.B. [IAkub Kolas; a reader's handbook] IAkub Kolas; pamiatka chitateliu. Moskva, Gos. biblioteka SSSR, 1957. 24 p.

[illegible]KOVSKAIA, N. P. [Young Volga, a novel] Molodaia Volga, roman. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 403 p.

[illegible]SOV 1956] Sbornik 1956 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo [illegible] lit-ry, 1957. 208 p.

[illegible]TA, N. F. [Solitude, a novel] Odinochestvo, roman. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1957. 310 p. illus. (OU)

[illegible]ADZHEV, V. N. [Least council; a historical novel] Poslednii kenesh, istoricheskii roman. Moskva, Gos. [illegible] izdatel'stvo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 383 p.

[illegible]OV, P. A. [Right wing, stories] V pavodok; rasska[illegible] P. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1958. 63 p. (Biblioteka [illegible]ek, [illegible] no. 11)

[illegible]OMNAIA KNIZHNAIA PALATA. [Literary and [illegible] [illegible] and collections; a bibliography] Lite[illegible] [illegible] sbornikov: ukazatel' [illegible] sbornikam] Moskva [illegible]
Vol. 2 [Dovgyallo, N. P. [Literary and art anthologies and collections; 1913-1917] Literaturno-khudozhestvennye sborniki [illegible] sbornikam]; 1913-1917 gody. 1958. 527 p.

[illegible]AKOV, [illegible]RGO BELLINSKOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT [illegible]A, [illegible]FIATURY I PISOMA MARSH. [V. G. Korolenko and [illegible] ing his Angora exile] V. G. Korolenko v Amgorskoi ssylke. [Akutsk, Akutskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 91 p.
(Ob)

[illegible]OVSKII, V. D. [Il'ia Chavchavadze; on the 50th anniversary of his death] Il'ia Chavchavadze; k 50-letiiu so dnia ego [illegible]. Moskva, Znanie, 1957. 30 p. (Vsesoiuz[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

AKADEMIIA NAUK GRUZINSKOI SSR, Tiflis. Ivan Solomonovich Beritashvili. Vstup. stat'ia S. P. Narikashvili. Bibliografiia sostavlena E. Gugunava i V. Nabieri. Tbilisi, 1957. 127 p. [In Georgian, German, and Russian.]

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Biblioteka. [Mathematics and mechanics in the publications of the Academy of Science of the U. S. S. R., a bibliography] Matematika i mekhanika v izdaniiakh Akademii nauk SSSR, bibliografiia. Sostavili V. B. Portugal', G. I. Natanson, V. P. Alekseeva. Pod red. V. I. Smirnova. Moskva.
Vol. 3. 1940-1952. 1957. 361 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Fundamental'naia biblioteka obshchestvennykh nauk. [Scientific congresses, conferences and conventions in the U. S. S. R., 1946-1953; a bibliography] Nauchnye s"ezdy, konferentsii i soveshchaniia v SSSR, 1946-1953, bibliograficheskii ukazatel'. Moskva, 1953. 222 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii. [Astrographs for 80°-90° N latitude] Astrografiki dlia severnykh shirot 80°-90°. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 28 p. diagrs.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Kol'skii filial, Kirovsk. [Features of the assembly and migration of commercial fish in the Murman costal zone and their relation to biological, hydrological, and hydrochemical processes] Zakonomernosti skopleniĭ i migratsiĭ promyslovykh ryb v priberezhnoĭ zone Murmana i ikh sviaz' s biologicheskimi, gidrologicheskimi i gidrokhimicheskimi protsessami. Moskva, 1958. 269 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Pochvennyi institut im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. [Methods for determining microelements in soils and plants] Metody opredeleniia mikroelementov v pochvakh i rasteniiakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 78 p.

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow Institut pedagogiki, Leningrad. [Developing the interest of students in nature and agriculture] Razvitie interesa uchashchikhsia k prirode i sel'skomu khoziaistvu, sbornik. Pod red. V. M. Korsunskoi. Moskva, 1957. 54 p. (Pedagogicheskie chtenila)

ANDREEV, B. M. [Climate] Klimat. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 47 p. (Nauchno-prosvetitel'naia biblioteka, no. 16)

ANGELOV, S. A. [Six-place tables of trigonometrical functions with argument expressed in units of hours, containing natural values through 1^{h} from 0 to 12^{h} and values of cotangents and cosecants through 0^{h}, 1 from $0^{h}\,00^{m}$ to $0^{h}\,12^{m}$] Shestiznachnye tablitsy trigonometricheskikh funktsiĭ s argumentom, vyrazhennym v chasovoĭ mere, soderzhashchie natural'nye znacheniia shesti trigonometricheskikh funktsiĭ cherez 1^{h} ot 0 do 12^{h} i znacheniia kotangensov i kosekansov cherez 0^{h}, 1 ot $0^{h}\,00^{m}$ do $0^{h}\,12^{m}$. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 214 p.

BARKOV, S. A., and N. M. RONZHINA. [Qualitative analysis] Kachestvennyi analiz. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1957. 201 p.

BERMANT, A. F. [Course in mathematical analysis] Kurs matematicheskogo analiza. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 466 p.
(CU-S)

BRONNIKOVA, A. D. [Mental arithmetic for grades 3 and 4, a manual for teachers] Ustnye vychisleniia po arifmetike v 3 i 4-kh klassakh shkoly; posobie dlia uchitelia. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 134 p.

BUTLEROV, A. M. [Works] Sochineniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR.
Vol. 3. [Popular scientific, historical, critical, bibliographical and other works in chemistry. Travels] Nauchno-populiarnye, istoricheskie, kritiko-bibliograficheskie i drugie raboty po khimii. Puteshestviia. 1958. 429 p.

CORIOLIS, G. G. [Mathematical theory of effects in the game of billiards. Translated from the French] Matematicheskaia teoriia iavlenii bil'iardnoĭ igry. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1956. 234 p. (Klassiki estestvoznaniia. Matematika, mekhanika, fizika, astronomiia)

DANILIN, A. I. [Use of nuclear radiation in hydrometeorology] Primenenie iadernykh izlucheniĭ v gidrometeorologii. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1957. 67 p.

DIADECHKO, N. P. [Coccinellidae of the Ukraine] Koktsinellidy Ukrainskoi SSR. Kiev, Akad. nauk Ukr. SSR, 1954. 155 p.
(DA)

ELIZAROV, K. N. [Alternating current in the physics course for secondary schools, a manual for teachers] Peremennyi tok v kurse fiziki srednei shkoly, posobie dlia uchitelei. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 276 p.

FERSMAN, A. E. [Selected works] Izbrannye trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR.
Vol. 4. 1958. 588 p.

GAEVOI, E. V., and K. D. KHLUDEEV. [Histology of the skin of mammals] Gistologiia kozhnogo pokrova mlekopitaiushchikh. Moskva, TSentrosoiuz, 1957. 101 p.
(DA)

GILLAM, ALBERT EDWARD. [Electronic absorption spectroscopy in organic chemistry. Translated from the English] Elektronnye spektry pogloshcheniia organicheskikh soedinenii. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 386 p. illus.
(NNC)

GOKHMAN, E. KH. [Stieltjes integral and its application] Integral stil'tesa i ego prilozheniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matematicheskoi lit-ry, 1958. 191 p.

GRODENSKII, G. P. [Readings in biology outside class] Vneklassnoe chtenie po biologii. Pod red. V. M. Korsunskoi. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 49 p. (Pedagogicheskie chtenila)

ISAIN, V. N. [Botany] Botanika. Izd. 7-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 517 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov)
(DA)

IVANOV, N. N. [World evaporation map] Mirovaia karta isparlaemosti. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1957. 37 p.

KARAEV, A. I. [Interoreceptors and metabolism] Interoretseptory i obmen veshchestv. Baku, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1957. 378 p.

KIBEL', I. A. [Introduction to hydrodynamic methods of short range weather forecasting] Vvedenie v gidrodinamicheskie metody kratkosrochnogo prognoza pogody. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 375 p.

KOMAROV, V. L. [Selected works] Izbrannye sochineniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 1086 p.

KRASNOV, A. I. [Gyroscope and its uses] Volchok i primenenie ego svoistv. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1958. 63 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 100)

KRIVOLUTSKAIA, G. O. [Bark beetles of Sakhalin] Koroedy Sakhalina. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 195 p.

KULIKOV, K. A. [Astronomy in the service of the economy] Astronomiia na sluzhbe narodnogo khoziaistva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 77 p. (Populiarnye lektsii po astronomii, no. 7)

KUL'MAN, A. G. [Physical and colloid chemistry] Fizicheskaia i kolloidnaia khimiia. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Pod. red. P. A. Rebindera. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 412 p.

KUSHCHENKO, V. S. [Slide rule] Logarifmicheskaia lineĭka. Izd. 4-oe, perer. Leningrad, Gos. soiuznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl. 1958. 60 p.

KUZNETSOV, B. A. [Animals of Kirghizia] Zveri Kirgizii. Pod red. S. I. Ogneva. Moskva, 1948. (Materialy po faune i flore SSSR izdavaemye Moskovskim obshchestvom ispytatelei prirody)
(WU)

LANDSBERG, G. S. [Selected works] Izbrannye trudy. Pod red. I. L. Fabelinskogo. [Moskva] Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 476 p.

LARICHEV, P. A. [Handbook on problems in algebra; for classes 8 to 10 of secondary schools] Sbornik zadach po algebre, dlia 8-10 klassov srednoi shkoly. Izd. 9-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR.
Pt. 2. 1958. 222 p.

LEVIN, B. IU. [Survey of popular literature on planetary cosmogony, 1953-1956] Obzor populiarnoĭ literatury po planetnoi kosmogonii za 1953-1956 gg. Moskva, Vses. ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii, 1957. 31 p. (Na pravakh rukopisi)

LUKASHEV, K. I. [Geochemical processes in the migration and concentration of elements in the biosphere] Geokhimicheskie protsessy migratsii i kontsentratsii elementov v biosfere. Minsk, Izd-vo Belgosuniversiteta im. V. I. Lenina, 1957. 210 p.

LUZIN, N. N. [Collected works] Sobranie sochinenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR.
Vol. 2. [Descriptive theory of sets] Deskriptivnaia teoriia mnozhestv. 1958. 744 p.

LYPA, A. I. [Guide to trees and shrubs; wild and cultivated in the Ukrainian S. S. R.] Opredelitel' derev'ev i kustarnikov (dikorastushchikh i kul'tiviruemykh v USSR). [Kiev] Izd-vo Kievskogo gos. univ.
Vol. 2. 1957. 386 p.

MIKHAILOV, V. A. [Physical principles of atomic energy production] Fizicheskie osnovy polucheniia atomnoĭ energii. Izd-vo 2-oe, dop. i ispr. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va oborony SSSR, 1956. 174 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka)

MIKHEEV, A. V. [Identification of bird nests; a manual for teachers in secondary schools] Opredelitel' ptich'ikh gnezd; posobie dlia uchitelia srednei shkoly. Izd 2-oe, dop. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 133 p.

MOSKVIN, P. P. [Scientific forecasting and religious prophecy; material for lectures] Naukovi peredbachennia ta relihiini prorotstva; materialy do lektsiĭ. Kyiv, Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia polit. i naukovykh znan' URSR, 1957. 19 p.

NESTERUKH, M. F. [Origin of man] Proiskhozhdenie cheloveka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 380 p.

NIKITIN, N. N., and A. I. FETISOV. [Concise practical instructions to accompany the new textbook of geometry (Part 1) by N. N. Nikitin and A. I. Fetisov; a manual for teachers] Kratkie metodicheskie ukazaniia k novomu uchebniku geometrii (chast' 1); posobie dlia uchitelei. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 72 p.

PARMENOV, K. IA. [Demonstrating experiments in chemistry; general problems of methods] Demonstratsionnyi khimicheskii eksperiment; obshchie voprosy metodiki. Izd. 2-oe, dop. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 127 p.

PEIERLS, R. E. [Laws of nature. Translated from the English] Zakony prirody. Pod red. I. M. Khalatnikova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 339 p.

POGORELOV, A. V. [Problems of geometry as a whole in a Riemann space] Nekotorye voprosy geometrii v tselom v rimanovom prostranstve. Khar'kov, Izd-vo Khar'kovskogo ordena trudovogo krasnogo znameni gos. univ. im. A. M. Gor'kogo, 1957. 80 p.

ROZHDESTVENSKII, V. P. [Practical exercises in botany] Prakticheskie zaniatiia po botanike. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 271 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov)
(DA)

RUMIANTSEV, A. V. [Study of the evolution of cartilage and bone tissues] Opyt issledovaniia evoliutsii khriashchevoi i kostnoi tkanei. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 374 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [Instructions for first, second, third, and fourth class leveling] Instruktsiia po nivelirovaniiu I, II, III i IV klassov. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, 1957. 106 p.

1923- U S S R.) Komitet po provedeniiu
unarodnogo geofizicheskogo goda Gruppa po
ologii [Studies in glaciology] Gliatsiologicheskie
vaniia Pasport lednika Moskva, 1957. 25 p

923- U.S.S.R.) Upravlenie "Soiuzmashuchet."
nizing punched card calculating machines] Opyt
nizatsii schetno-perforatsionnykh mashin Mo-
Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 75 p

VA, E.I. [Biological principles of cultivating
ial grasses; formation of organs of fertilization
mon timothy, tall oat grass, meadow fescue, and
s brome grass] Biologicheskie osnovy kul'tury
letnikh zlakov; formirovanie organov plodono-
u timofeevki lugovoi, raigrasa vysokogo, ov-
y lugovoi i kostra bezostogo. [Moskva] Izd-vo
univ., 1957. 148 p.

A. I. [Applied theory of elasticity] Prikladnaia
prugosti. Leningrad, Gos. soiuznoe izd-vo
roit. promyshl., 1957. 246 p.

, K. U. [Handbook on mathematics, textbook for
s in grades 8-10] Spravochnik po matematike;
e dlia uchashchikhsia 8-10 kl. Leningrad, Gos.
o-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957.

V, A. I. [Pulse of the earth, a study of earth-
] Pul's zemli, ocherki o zemletriaseniiakh.
rad, Gos izd-vo detskoi lit-ry M-va prosv.
, 1957. 83 p. (V pomoshch' shkol'niku)
[MICROFILM]

OV, V A. [Stories about the moon] Rasskazy
Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry,
48 p. (Nauchno-prosvetitel'naia biblioteka,

L A. [Physiological characteristics of apple
ttacked by chlorosis in the Chu Valley] Fizio-
skie osobennosti iablon' bolelushchikh khloro-
ustoviiakh Chuiskoi doliny. Frunze, Akad.
irgizskoi SSR, 1958. 32 p.

, M.M [Equations in mathematical physics;
ns] Zadachi po uravneniiam matematicheskoi
Izd 3-e, dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-
lit-ry, 1957. 103 p.

, V.I. [Course in higher mathematics] Kurs
i matematiki. Izd. 6-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo
o-teoret lit-ry.
.3, pt. 2. 1957 674 p.

ATOV, P.V. [Collection of problems in trigono-
for classes 9 and 10 in secondary schools] Sbor-
iach po trigonometrii dlia 9 i 10 klassov srednei
. Izd. 2-oe, Pod red. S.I. Novoselova. Moskva,
chebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR,
11 p.

V, V.A. [Botany; a textbook for students of
5 and 6 of seven-year and secondary schools]
ka; uchebnik dlia V - VI klassov semiletnei i
i shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uchebno- pedagog. izd-
va prosv. RSFSR, 1949. 207 p.

EV, K.A. [Selected works in two volumes]
ye sochineniia v dvukh tomakh. Moskva,
zgiz.
1. 1957. 723 p.
2. 1957. 947 p.

, G.P. [Course in mathematical analysis] Kurs
aticheskogo analiza. Izd.2-oe. Moskva, Gos.
tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry.
1. 1957. 551 p.
[MICROFILM]

ENEROT, B.A. [Algorithms and mechanical
n of problems] Algoritmy i mashinnoe reshenie
. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry,
94 p. (Populiarnye lektsii po matematike,

V, I.P. [How to interest students of the second-
hools in mathematics] Kak zainteresovat' mate-
d uchashchikhsia srednei shkoly. Moskva, Gos.
o-pedagog. izd-vo, 1957. 44 p. (Iz opyta uchi-

)

TROITSKAIA, V A [International Geophysical Year] Mezhdunarodnyi geofizicheskii god. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaia Rossiia," 1957 78 p (Bibliotechka v pomoshch' lektoru, no 23)

TSIKLIS, D.S. [Technology of physico-chemical high pressure research] Tekhnika fiziko-khimicheskikh issledovanii pri vysokikh davleniiakh. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1958. 301 p.

VAL'TER, O.A., L.M. PINEVICH, and N.N. VARASOVA. [Practical work in the physiology of plants with principles of biochemistry] Praktikum po fiziologii rastenii s osnovami biokhimii Izd.3-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957 340 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii)

VESELOVSKII, I.N. [Archimedes] Arkhimed. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 109 p. (Klassiki fiziki)

VIKTOROV, D.P. [Concise dictionary of botanical terms] Kratkii slovar' botanicheskikh terminov Moskva, Gos izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1957 213 p.

VSEROSSIISKAIA KONFERENTSIIA PROFESSOROV I PREPODAVATELEI PEDAGOGICHESKIKH INSTITUTOV, 4th [Use of ultrasonics for research in matter, papers of the convention] Primenenie ul'traakustiki k issledovaniiu veshchestva, trudy konferentsii. Pod red. V.F. Nozdreva i B.B. Kudriavtseva. Moskva, Izd. MOPI, No 5. 1957. 161 p.

WORLD FEDERATION OF SCIENTIFIC WORKERS Meeting, Peking, 1956 [Social responsibility of scientists; papers at a meeting in Peking (China) commemorating the 10th anniversary of the founding of the World Federation of Scientific Workers] Sotsial'naia otvetstvennost' uchenykh; materialy zasedaniia v Pekine (Kitai), posviashchennogo 10-oi godovshchine osnovaniia Vsemirnoi federatsii nauchnykh rabotnikov Pekin, 1956 65 p.
[MICROFILM]

ZAKHIDOV, T.Z. [Zoological encyclopedia. Birds] Zoologicheskaia entsiklopediia. Ptitsy. Pod red. G.S. Sultanova. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 127 p. [In Uzbek.]

ZIGEL', F.IU. [Fedor Aleksandrovich Bredikhin; his life and works] Fedor Aleksandrovich Bredikhin; ego zhizn' i deiatel'nost'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 149 p. (Liudi russkoi nauki)
[MICROFILM]

ZILOV, G.N., and others, [Laboratory manual in physiology] Rukovodstvo k prakticheskim zaniatiiam po fiziologii. Izd. 3-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 326 p.
(DNLM)

14. MEDICINE

ABRIN, S.G. [Prosthesis in femoral amputations, a practical manual] Protezirovanie amputirovannykh s kul'tei bedra; prakticheskoe posobie. Moskva, 1957. 183 p. illus.
(DNLM)

ADYSHIRIN-ZADE, E.A. [Innervation of the extrahepatic bile-ducts] Innervatsiia vnepechenochnykh zhelchnykh protokov. Kyibyshev, 1955. 14 p.
(DNLM)

AKADEMIIA MEDITSINSKIKH NAUK, SSSR, Moscow. Institut eksperimental'noi biologii. [Scientific conference devoted to practical problems in the immunology of malignant neoplasms, December 10-12, 1956] Nauchnaia konferentsiia; posviashchennaia metodicheskim voprosam immunologii zlokachestvennykh novoobrazovanii, 10-12 dekabria 1956 g. Moskva, Medgiz, 1956. 27 p.
(DNLM)

AKHMEDOV, KARIM. [Public health in Tajikistan] Narodnoe zdravookhranenie Tadzhikistana. Stalinabad, Tadzhikgosizdat, 1957. 26 p.

ALEKSANDROVA, L.I. [Role of normal sleep in the prevention of neuroses] Rol' normal'nogo sna v preduprezhdenii nevrozov; radiolektsiia. Moskva, 1955. 7 p.
(DNLM)

ARKHANGEL'SKII, V.N. [Diseases of the eye, a manual for sector physicians] Glaznye bolezni; posobie dlia uchastkovogo vracha. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957 122 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
(DNLM)

ARKHANGEL'SKII, V.N. [Practical manual on pathohistological technics for ophthalmologists] Prakticheskoe rukovodstvo po patologogistologicheskoi tekhnike dlia oftalmologov. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 110 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
(DNLM)

ARUSTAMOVA, A.T. [Diseases of the heart and blood vessels and their prevention, abstracts of lectures, supplement to a lecture series] Bolezni serdtsa i sosudov i ikh preduprezhdenie, konspekt lektsii, prilozhenie k lektorskoi papke. Moskva, M-vo zdravookhraneniia SSSR in-t. sanitarnogo prosv., 1957. 30 p. (V pomoshch' lektoru)
(DNLM)

BAKULEV, A.N. [Ligature of the hepatic artery in treating hypertension] Opyt pereviazki pechenochnoi arterii pri lechenii portal'noi gipertonii. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 111 p.
(DNLM)

BAKULEV, A.N. [Surgery of the heart] O khirurgii serdtsa. Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, 1958. 69 p.
(DNLM)

BALINSKII, I.M. [Lectures on psychiatry] Lektsii po psikhiatrii Pod red. N.I. Bondareva, N.N. Timofeeva. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1958. 215 p.
(DNLM)

BEILIKHIS, G.A. [History of the struggle for labor hygiene in Czarist Russia; problems of hygiene and labor safety in the pre-Revolutionary Bolshevik press] Iz istorii bor'by za sanitarnuiu okhranu truda v tsarskoi Rossii; voprosy gigieny i okhrany truda v dorevoliutsionnoi bol'shevistskoi pechati. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 192 p.
(DNLM)

BELIAEV, E.I. [Diagnostics and treatment in cancer of female sexual organs, based on data collected by the Obstetrical and Gynecological Clinic of the Irkutsk Medical Institute during 17 years] Diagnostika i lechenie rakovykh zabolevanii zhenskikh polovykh organov; po materialam akusherstvo-ginekologicheskoi kliniki Irkutskogo meditsinskogo instituta za 17 let. Irkutsk, 1957. 95 p.
(DNLM)

BOGDANOVICH, L.A. [Psychiatrist's notebook] Zapiska psikhiatra. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Medgiz, 1956. 177 p.
(DNLM)

BOGOLEPOVA, L.S. [Development of health education in the U.S.S.R.; a lecture] Razvitie sanitarnogo prosveshcheniia v SSSR, lektsiia. Moskva, TSentr. nauchno-issl. in-t sanitarnogo prosv. M-va zdravookhraneniia SSSR, 1957. 12 p.

BORZOV, M.V. [Methods and achievements in the struggle with dermatomycosis in Moldavia] Puti i dostizheniia bor'by s dermatomikozami v sovetskoi Moldavii. Kishinev, Gos. izd-vo Moldavii, 1957. 144 p.
(DNLM)

BUNIN, K.V. [Infectious diseases] Infektsionnye bolezni. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 402 p.
(DNLM)

CHERKASOV, A.V. [Whooping cough in children and its control] Kokliush u ditei i borot'ba z nym] Kyiv, Derzh. med. vyd-vo URSR, 1957. 15 p.
(DNLM)

CHETVERIKOV, N.S. [Sanatorium and health resort treatment of disorders of the nervous system] Sanatorno-kurortnoe lechenie nervnobol'nykh. Moskva, Medgiz, 1956 113 p.
(DNLM)

DMITRIEVA, N.M. [Children's sanatoriums are creations of the October Revolution] Detskie sanatorii sozdanie Oktiabria. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 58 p.
(DNLM)

DOBROKHOTOVA, A.I. [Whooping cough] Kokliush. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 102 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
(DNLM)

A 43

DZILAVAKHISHVILI, D. V. [History of the development of the TSkhaltubo health resort] K istorii razvitiia kurorta TSkhaltubo. Tbilisi, Gruzmedgiz, 1954. 33 p
(DNLM)

FIRSTAVI, K. D [Medical science in Soviet Georgia, clinical medicine on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution] Meditsinskaia nauka v Sovetskoi Gruzii, klinicheskaia meditsina, k 40-letiiu Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. Tbilisi, Gruzmedgiz, 1957 70 p
(DNLM)

FAVOROVA, L. A. [Problem of eliminating communicable diseases] O probleme likvidatsii infektsionnykh boleznei Moskva, Medgiz, 1955 154 p.
(DNLM)

FREIDIN, KH M. [Diseases of the spinal cord and physical methods of treating them] Porazheniia spinnogo mozga i fizicheskie metody v ikh lechenii Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1957 231 p (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
(DNLM)

FUTER, D. S. [Diseases of the nervous system in children] Zabolevaniia nervnoi sistemy u detei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1958. 461 p.
(DNLM)

GALITSKAIA, S. I [Clinical aspects of atypical mastoiditis with an intact tympanic membrane] Klinika atipichnykh mastoiditov pri tselost barabannoi pereponke. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957 90 p (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)

GOLIGORSKII, S D [Cystitis] TSistity Kishinev, Gos izd-vo Moldavii, 1958. 173 p
(DNLM)

GRINBERG, G. I. [Principles of the physiology and methods of studying auditory, vestibular and olfactoryanalyzers] Osnovy fiziologii i metody funktsional'nogo issledovaniia slukhovogo, vestibuliarnogo i obonjatel'nogo analizatorov. Izd. 2-oe, dop i perer. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1957. 166 p.
(DNLM)

GURVICH, N. L. [Fibrillation and defibrillation of the heart] Fibrilliatsiia i defibrilliatsiia serdtsa Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 249 p
(DNLM)

IANKELEVICH, E. I. [Training for good posture, advice to parents and teachers] Vospitanie pravil'noi osanki; sovety roditeliam i pedagogam Moskva, Gos izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 63 p.

ISAEV, B. M., and U. IA. MARGULIS. [Use of depth doses for spot sources of gamma rays from radioactive cobalt] Glubinnye dozy dlia tochechnykh istochnikov gamma-luchei radioaktivnogo kobal'ta. Moskva, Medgiz, 1955 6 p.

KALINA, V. O. [Otogenic abscesses of the brain, encephalitis and the arachnoiditis] Otogennye abstsessy mozga, entsefality i arakhnoidity. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 323 p.
(DNLM)

KANEVSKII, L. O. [Participation of Soviet workers in building the public health service] Uchastie trudiashchikhsia SSSR v stroitel'stve zdravookhraneniia. Pod red. M. I. Barsukova. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957 178 p.
(DNLM)

KARAGEZIAN, M. A. [Stimulus role of intrasternal blood transfusions in the treatment of syphilis] Stimuliruiushchaia rol' vnutrigrudinnykh transfuzii krovi v terapii sifilisa. Krasnodar, Sovetskaia Kuban', 1957. 133 p.
(DNLM)

KATSMAN, A. IA. [Medical X-ray technique] Meditsinskaia rentgenotekhnika. Sostavili: P L. Anbinder, IU V Dal'tsov, V. I. Zhuchenko i dr. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1957. 663 p.
(DNLM)

KAZANSKII, A. M. [Lessons in 'Safeguarding one's health" for the 4th grade; a manual for teachers in elementary schools] Uroki po teme "Okhrana zdorov'ia" (IV klass); posobie dlia uchitelei nachal'noi shkoly. Moskva, Gos uchebno-pe agog izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957 81 p

KHODYKIN, A. V. [Diet in atherosclerosis] Lechebnoe pitanie pri ateroskleroze. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 30 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia meditsinskaia literatura)
(DNLM)

KHONDKARIAN, O. A. [Lateral amyotrophic sclerosis, a histopathological study] Bokovoi amiotroficheskii skleroz, gistopatologicheskoe issledovanie Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 207 p.
(DNLM)

KIVEDELIDZE, G. B. [Sukradbel as a medicine against chronic encephalitis, and Parkinson's disease] Sukradbel kak lekarstvennoe sredstvo protiv khronicheskogo intsefalita, parkisonizma. Tbilisi, Gruzmedgiz, 1957. 35 p
(DNLM)

[KOIAVA, L. I. Lung helminths of swine and their control. Legochnye gel'minty svinei i bor'ba s nimi. Tbilisi, Akad nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1956. 13 p. In Georgian.]
(DA)

KOLCHENOGOV, P. D. [Obturation of intestinal fistulas] Obturatsiia kishechnykh svishchei Moskva, Medgiz, 1957 87 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
(DNLM)

KOL'NER, R. IU. [Botkin's disease (infectious hepatitis) Bolezni Botkina (epidemicheskii gepatit) u detei Kiev, Gos med izd-vo USSR, 1957. 221 p.
(DNLM)

KONOVALOV, N. V. [Infections poliomyelitis; physician's manual] Epidemicheskii poliomielit; rukovodstvo dlia vrachei Moskva, Medgiz, 1957 398 p.
(DNLM)

KOSILOV, S. A [Human efficiency and ways of increasing it] Rabotosposobnost' cheloveka i puti ee povysheniia. Moskva, Znanie, 1955. 38 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Seriia 3, no. 14)
(DNLM)

KOVNATSKII, M. A. [Silicatosis] Silikatozy. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1957 178 p.
(DNLM)

KOZLOVA, A. V. [Results of atomic bomb explosions in Hiroshima and Nagasaki and the hydrogen bomb explosion in Bikini] Posledstviia vzryvov atomnykh bomb v Khirosime i Nagasaki i vodorodnoi bomby v Bikini. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 167 p.
(DNLM)

LEBEDEV, A. A [Vomiting in pregnancy] Rvota beremennykh Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 172 p
(DNLM)

LELL, R. K. [Consulting room practices in cases of intestinal infection] Opyt raboty kabineta kishechnykh infektsii Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 62 p. (Biblioteka sanitarnogo vracha i epidemiologa)
(DNLM)

LIBOV, A. L. [How to guard against dysentery] Kak uberech'sia ot dizenterii. Izd. 2-oe. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1957. 14 p.
(DNLM)

LUSHNIKOVA, L. A. [Comatose states] Komatoznye sostoianiia. Moskva, Medgiz, 1958. 103 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
(DNLM)

MARSHAK, M. S [Diet for pregnant women and nursing mothers] Pitanie beremennoi i materi kormiashchei grud'iu. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 47 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia meditsinskaia literatura)
(DNLM)

MEL'NIKOV, E. B. [Fighting silicosis] Bor'ba s silikozom Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1957. 40 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia meditsinskaia literatura)
(DNLM)

MERKOV, A. M. [Public health statistics in the U. S. S. R. during the last forty years, 1917-1957] Sanitarnaia statistika v Soiuze SSR za 40 let, 1917-1957 gg. Moskva, 1957. 39 p.

MIL'CHEVSKII, O. [Causes of the degeneration of man; inadequacy and irregularity of his corporal and mental development at the present time] Prichiny vyrozhdeniia cheloveka, nepolnota i nepravil'nost' ego telesnogo i dushevnogo razvitiia v nastoiashchee vremia. [n. p., n. d.] 388 p.
(DNLM)

[MINERAL WATERS OF THE U. S. S. R.] Mineral'nye vody SSSR. Izd. 2-oe Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957 118 p.

MINKEVICH, I. A. [Communicable diseases; a textbook] Infektsionnye bolezni; uchebnik. Izd. 5-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Medgiz, 1950. 370 p.
(MnU)

MOSCOW. PERVYI MOSKOVSKII MEDITSINSKII INSTITUT. [Instructions for practical exercises in pathological physiology; a manual for students] Metodicheskie ukazaniia k prakticheskim zaniatiiam po patologicheskoi fiziologii; posobie dlia studentov. Moskva, 1957. 111 p.
(DNLM)

NEBYTOVA-LUK'IANCHIKOVA, M. N. [Complete, natural feeding of infants] Polnotsennoe estestvennoe vskarmlivanie rebenka. Leningrad, 1957. 31 p.
(DNLM)

NEUPOKOEVA, T. L. [Achievements of rural public health; data for lectures] Uspekhi zdravookhraneniia na sele; materialy dlia lektsii. Moskva, TSentr. nauchno-issl , in-t sanitarnogo prosv. M-va zdravookhraneniia SSSR, 1957. 10 p.

NEZIROV, M. R. Visseral-leishmanioz, gara azar. Baky, Azerbaichan SSR Elmler akademiiasy neshriiiaty, 1956. 55 p. [In Azerbaijani.]
(DNLM)

NISNEVICH, L. M. [Neoplasms, their recognition, treatment, and prophylaxis] Opukholi, ikh raspoznavanie, lechenie i profilaktika. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 165 p (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
(DNLM)

NORKEVICH, L. N. [Way to spiritual and physical regeneration] Put' k dukhovnomu i fizicheskomu vozrozhdeniiu. Los-Anzheles, 1957.
(DNLM)

OMEL'IANENKO, L. M., and N. A. SENKEVICH. [Clinical treatment and prophylaxis in benzene poisoning] Klinika i profilaktika otravlenii benzolom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1957. 36 p.
(DNLM)

PARIN, V. V. [Achievements of Soviet medical science, data for lectures] Uspekhi sovetskoi meditsinskoi nauki; materialy dlia lektsii. Moskva, TSentr. nauchno-issl. in-t sanitarnogo prosv. M-va zdravookhraneniia SSSR, 1957. 14 p.

PETCHENKO, A. N. [Fibromyomas of the uterus] Fibromiomy matki. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1959. 265 p.
(DNLM)

POBEDINSKII, M. N. [Radiation sickness; sequelae of effects caused by atomic explosions] Luchevaia bolezn'; posledstviia porazheniia organizma pri atomnom vzryve. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 50 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia meditsinskaia literatura)
(DNLM)

POLESHCHUK, I. S. [Use of penicillin in the initial treatment of wounds] Primenenie penitsillina pri pervichnoi obrabotke ran. [Vladimir] Vladimirskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 30 p.
(DNLM)

POLIAK, B. I. [Military ophthalmology, battle injuries of the organ of sight; for ophthalmologists] Voenno-polevaia oftalmologiia, boevye povrozhdeniia organa zreniia, dlia vrachei oftalmologov. Izd. 2-oe, dop. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1957. 387 p.
(DNLM)

POSTNIKOV, B. N. [Heat burns] Termicheskie ozhogi. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1957. 235 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
(DNLM)

PROTAS, L. R., and A. A. DANILIN. [Functional changes in the gastrointestinal tract occurring in acute and subacute radiation sickness; an X-ray study] Funktsional'nye izmeneniia zheludochnokishechnogo trakta pri eksperimental'noi ostroi i podostroi luchevoi bolezni; rentgenologicheskoe issledovanie. Leningrad, 1957. 14 p.
(DNLM)

RADKIN, P. P. [Safeguarding the health of workers on stock farms] Okhrana zdorov'ia rabotaiushchikh v zhivotnovodcheskikh khoziaistvakh. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 39 p.
(DNLM)

RATNER, N. A. [Crisis in hypertension] Gipertonicheskie krizy. Moskva, Medgiz, 1958. 136 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
(DNLM)

ROBINZON, E. A. [Petroleums of the Tatar A. S. S. R.] Nefti Tatarskoi ASSR. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1956. 157 [3] p.
(AMAU)

ROKITIANSKII, V. I. [Hygiene for athletes, hygienic and medical information for the Ready for Work and Defease Organization] Gigiena fizkul'turnika; gigienicheskie i meditsinskie svedeniia v komplekse GTO, Izd. 2-oe, dop. i ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957 144 p.

RUDITSKII, M. G., CHUMAKOV, I. I. [Basedow's disease] Bazedova bolezn' Kursk, Kurskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 41 p. (Besedy vracha)
(DNLM)

RUFANOV, I. G. [General surgery] Obshchaia khirurgiia. Izd. 6-oe. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 491 p.
(DNLM)

RYSKINA, E. B. [How to feed children more than a year old] Kak kormit' rebenka starshe goda. Moskva, Medgiz, 1956. 21 p. (Sovety roditeliam)
(DNLM)

SAMYSHKINA, O. F. [Diseases of the lumbosacral section of the peripheral nervous system in metal workers of the Kuznetsk Metallurgical Combine and clinical characteristics of their course] Zabolevaniia poiasnichno-krestsovogo otdela perifericheskoi nervnoi sistemy u rabochikh-metallurgov Kuznetskogo metallurgicheskogo kombinata i nekotorye klinicheskie osobennosti v ikh techenii. Pod red. I. I. Kartsovnika. Stalinsk, Izd-vo otdela tekhn. bezopasnosti Kuznetskogo metallurgicheskogo kombinata, 1957. 188 p.
(DNLM)

SARATOV. MEDITSINSKII INSTITUT. [Suppurative otitis, its complications and treatment, transactions of the Department of Diseases of the Ear, Throat and Nose] Gnoinyi otit, ego oslozhnenila i lechenie, trudy kafedry boleznei ukha, gorla i nosa. Saratov, Kommunist, 1957. 223 p.
(DNLM)

SEROV, S. F. [Pathological anatomy in silicosis] Patologicheskaia anatomiia silikoza. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1956. 187 p.
(DNLM)

SHCHERBA, M. L. [General amyloidosis] Obshchii amiloidoz. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1957. 146 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
(DNLM)

SHEVCHENKO, I. T. [New methods of diagnosis in oncology and roentgenology] Novye metody diagnostiki v onkologii i rentgenologii. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1957. 311 p.
(DNLM)

SHIRVINDT, B. G. [Problems in clinical aspects, pathogenesis, and treatment of acute infections in children] Voprosy kliniki, patogeneza i lechenila ostrykh detskikh infektsii. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 216 p.
(DNLM)

SHMAL', D. D. [Minimum health requirements for workers in public eating establishments and the food trade] Sanitarnyi minimum dlia rabotnikov obshchestvennogo pitaniia i torgovli pishchevymi produktami, v voprosakh i otvetakh. Izd. 3-e, ispr. i dop. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1957. 106 p.
(DNLM)

SPIRIDONOV, A. N. [Surgical treatment of ulcers of the stomach and duodenum] Khirurgicheskoe lechenie iazvennoi bolezni zheludka i dvenadtsatiperstnoi kishki. [Saratov] Saratovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 205 p.
(DNLM)

STARKOV, P. M. [Acute hypothermia; development of hypothermia and restoration of functions of the refrigerated organism in warm-blooded animals] K probleme ostroi gipotermii; razvitie gipotermii i vosstanovlenie funktsii perenokhlazhdennogo organizma teplokrovnykh zhivotnykh. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 286 p.
(DNLM)

STARTSEV, I. A. [Organizing the feeding of children in Pioneer camps and summer health institutions] I Organizatsiia pitaniia detei v pionerskikh lageriakh i letnikh detskikh ozdorovitel'nykh uchrezhdeniiakh. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1954. 80 p.
(DNLM)

[TRAINING AND EDUCATION OF STUDENTS IN HYGIENE, practical instructions] O gigienicheskom obuchenii i vospitanii shkol'nikov, instruktivno-metodicheskoe pis'mo. Stalinabad, 1957 31 p.
(DNLM)

UKRAINE. Ukrainskoe nauchno-issledovatel'skoe biuro sanitarnoi statistiki [Public health in the Ukrainian S. S. R.; a statistical manual] Zdravookhranenie v USSR; statisticheskii spravochnik Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1957. 139 p.

VASIL'EV, P. P. [Guardianship over the mentally ill, a practical pamphlet] Voprosy opeki nad psikhicheski bol'nymi; metodicheskoe pis'mo. Leningrad, 1957. 38 p.

VINNIKOV, IA. A. [Morphology of the organ of smell] Morfologiia organa obonianiia. Moskva, [Medgiz] 1957, 295 p.
(DNLM)

VOINOV, A. M., and others. [Distribution of deep-seated telecurietherapeutic doses due to radioactive cobalt in a water-filled phantom] Raspredelenie glubinnykh doz v vodnom fantome ot telekiuriterapevticheskoi ustanovki, zariazhennoi radioaktivnym kobal'tom. Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 9 p.

WHITE RUSSIA. Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia. Institut okhrany materinstva i detstva. [Manual for pediatricians, obstetricians and gynecologists] V pomoshch' pediatru i akusheru-ginekologu Minsk, Izd-vo AN BSSR, 1953. 253 p.
(DNLM)

ZABOLOTSKOI, L. P. [Manual for health education workers, a collection of practical information] V pomoshch' sanprosvetrabotniku, sbornik metodicheskikh materialov. Moskva, 1955. 167 p.
(DNLM)

ZHELTAKOV, M. M. [Diseases of the skin and venereal diseases] Kozhnye i venericheskie bolezni. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 385 p.
(DNLM)

ZIMONT, D. I. [Malignant tumors in the nasal cavity, perinasal sinuses and pharynx] Zlokachestvennye opukholi polosti nosa, okolonosovykh pazukh i gloiki; klinika i lechenie. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 230 p.
(DNLM)

15. AGRICULTURE

[ACHIEVEMENTS OF VEGETABLE GROWERS; a collection of articles] Dostizhenila ovoshchevodov; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 141 p.
(DA)

[AGRICULTURE IN KAZAKHSTAN DURING THE PAST 40 YEARS] Sel'skoe khoziaistvo Kazakhstana za 40 let. Alma-Ata, Kazgosizdat, 1957. 237 p.
(DS)

[AGRICULTURE IN THE SOVIET UKRAINE] Sil's'ke hospodarstvo Radians'koi Ukrainy. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sil's'kohospodars'koi lit-ry Ukrains'koi RSR, 1957. 327 p.
(DA)

AKADEMIIA NAUK TADZHIKSKOI SSR, Stalinabad. Institut botaniki. [Silviculture in Tajikistan] Lesorazvedenie v Tadzhikistane. Stalinabad, Akad. nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR, 1957. 216 p.
(DA)

ANISIMOV, N. I. [How our agriculture has been changed in the past 40 years] Kak izmenilos' nashe sel'skoe khoziaistvo za 40 let. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 140 p.

ARUTIUNIAN, E. S. [Microflora injurious to trees and shrubs in the oak forests of Southern Armenia] Vrednaia mikroflora drevesnykh porod i kustarnikov dubovykh lesov IUzhnoi Armenii. Erevan, Erevanskii univ., 1956. 103 p.
(DA)

AVAEV, M. G. [Principles of crop cultivation with soil science] Osnovy zemledeliia s pochvovedeniem. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 326 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kadrov massovoi kvalifikatsii)
(DA)

BAZARBAEV, K. [Agricultural geography of Kustanay Province] Geografiia sel'skogo khoziaistva Kustanaiskoi oblasti. Alma-Ata, Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1958. 73 p.
(DA)

BEDNOVA, E. T., and G. A. KUZNETSOV. [Perennial pastures] Dolgoletnie kul'turnye pastbishcha. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 110 p.
(DA)

BESEDIN, P. N., ed. [Raising cotton in the U. S. S. R.; progressive practices and achievements of science] Khlopkovodstvo v SSSR, peredovoi opyt i dostizheniia nauki Pod red. P. N. Besedina Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1958. 542 p
(DS)

BONCH-BRUEVICH, V. D. [Lenin and the "Lesnye Poliany" State Farm; recollections] Lenin i sovkhoz "Lesnye poliany", vospominaniia [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 71 p.

BRENCIS, K. K. [Raising and feeding bacon-hogs, practice of feeding bacon-making rations in Latvia] Vyrashchivanie i otkorm svinei na bekon; iz opyta bekonnogo otkorma v Latvilskoi SSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 159 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)
(DA)

BUDRIN, A. S. [Lumbering in the Komi A. S. S. R.] Lesnaia promyshlennost' Komi ASSR. Syktyvkar, Komi knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 79 p.

CATO, MARCUS PARCIUS, and others. [Cato, Varro, Columella and Pliny on agriculture] O sel'skom khoziaistve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 349 p.

CHAVCHANIDZE, T. M. [Principal varieties of harmful mealy bugs in Georgia and modern means of controlling them] Glavneishie vrednye vidy muchnistykh chervetsov Gruzii i sovremennye mery bor'by s nimi. Tbilisi, Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1957. 62 p. [In Georgian.]
(DA)

CHEREVAN', S. I. [Single-litter system as a means of increasing pork production] Razovye oporosy - dopolnitel'nyi istochnik svininy Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 31 p.
(DA)

CHERNENKO, S. F. [Half a century of work in an orchard] Polveka raboty v sadu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 503 p.
(DA)

CHERNIAK, V. Z. [Pathoanatomical diagnosis of communicable diseases of farm animals] Patologoanatomicheskaia diagnostika infektsionnykh zabolevanii sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 286 p.
(DA)

CHURAEV, G. P. [Power of an example] Sila primera. [Kuibyshov] Kuibyshevskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 26 p.
(DA)

DEDOV, I. S., and G. P. SUBBOTIN. [Economic improvement of collective flax farms; practices of collective farms in Gzhatsk District] Pod"em ekonomiki l'novodcheskikh kolkhozov; iz opyta kolkhozov Gzhatskogo raiona. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 142 p.

DEMUROV, M. G. [Dairying] Molochnoe delo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957 200 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov)
(DA)

DOBROKHOTOV, G. N., ed. [Raising and fattening swine] Vyrashchivanie i otkorm svinei. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 111 p.
(DA)

DUBROVSKII, V. A., ed. [Leading machinery operators in agriculture] Peredovye mekhanizatory v sel'skom khoziaistve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 350 p.
(DA)

DZHANGIROV, Z. G. [Developing and strengthening the general economy of collective farms] Razvitie i ukreplenie obshchestvennogo khoziaistva kolkhozov. Baku, Azerneshr, 1957 59 p. [In Azerbaijani.]
(DA)

ELSUKOV, M. P. [Annual forage grasses] Odnoletnie kormovye travy [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 71 p.
(DA)

ESAULOV, P. A. [Let us catch up with the United States in per capita production of meat, milk, and butter] Dogonim SShA po proizvodstvu miasa, moloka i masla na dushu naseleniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 5, no. 1)

A 15

[FOR HIGH YIELDS IN THE UKRAINIAN POLESYE, practices of leading farmers in Zhitomir Province] Za vysokie urozhai v Ukrainskom Polesʹe, iz opyta peredovykh khozyaistv Zhitomirskoi oblasti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 103 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khozyaistve)
(DA)

GAVRILOV, M. I., A. A. SMIRNOV, and I. S. STEPICHEV. [Agriculture in Irkutsk Province during the past 40 years] Sel'skoe khozyaistvo Irkutskoi oblasti za 40 let. [Irkutsk] Irkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 120 p.

GERMAN, V. E. [Hunting game birds in pine forests] Okhota na lesnuiu (borovuiu) dich'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 93 p. (Bibliotechka nachinaiushchego okhotnika, no. 6)

GINZBURG, A. G., and A. D. IVANOV. [Course in the organization of veterinary work] Kurs organizatsii veterinarnogo dela. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 293 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov)
(DA)

GOLUBEVA, K. N., and E. IA. TSAL. [Practices in conducting practical work in agriculture in Leningrad schools] Iz opyta provedeniia praktikumov po sel'skomu khoziaistvu v shkolakh Leningrada. Pod red. N. A. Rykova. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 98 p.

GUSEINOV, D. M. [Using organic minerals on virgin lands to increase yields of field crops] Primenenie iskopaemykh organicheskikh veshchestv v tseliakh povysheniia urozhainosti sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur. Baku, Akad. nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1957. 46 p.
(DA)

[HALL OF THE KOMI A. S. S. R. AT THE ALL-UNION AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITION] Zal Komi ASSR na VSKhV 1957 goda. [Syktyvkar] Komi kn-vo, 1957. 43 p.

[HEROES OF VIRGIN LANDS, practices of subjugators of virgin lands in Kazakhstan, Siberia, Urals, and Volga Valley] Geroi tseliny, iz opyta pokoritelei tseliny Kazakhstana, Sibiri, Urala i Povolzh'ia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 560 p.

IONOV, P. S. [Laboratory research in clinical veterinary diagnosis] Laboratornye issledovaniia v veterinarnoi klinicheskoi diagnostike. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 287 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii)
(DA)

KASTSIUK, S. [Agriculture in White Russia during the 40 years of the Soviet regime] Sel'skaia haspadarka Belarusi za 40 hod. Sovetskai ulady. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR. Riedaktsyia politychnai litaratury, 1957. 69 p.

KHACHATRIAN, A. G. [Sedimentation tanks in irrigation systems] Otstoiniki na orositel'nykh sistemakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 341 p.

KISTIAKOVSKII, A. B. [Hunter's calendar] Kalendar' myslivtsia. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sil's'kohospodars'koi lit-ry, 1956. 77 p.
(DA)

KLEINENBERG, S. E., and T. I. MAKAROVA, eds. [Soviet whaling industry] Kitobolnyi promysel Sovetskogo Soiuza. Moskva, Izd-vo zhurnala "Rybnoe khoziaistvo," 1955. 117 p.
(DI)

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. TSentral'nyi Komitet. [Further development of collective farms and reorganization of machine-tractor stations; resolution of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union on Comrade N. S. Khrushchev's report, adopted February 26, 1958. Abstract of Comrade N. S. Khrushchev's report at the session of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R.] O dal'neishem razvitii kolkhoznogo stroia i reorganizatsii mashinno-traktornykh stantsii; postanovlenie Plenuma TsK KPSS po dokladu tovarishcha N. S. Khrushcheva, priniatoe 26 fevralia 1958 goda. Tezisy doklada tovarishcha N. S. Khrushcheva na sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 61 p.

KRASIUKOV, P. A. [Analyzing the management of collective farms; practices of Budennoye District, Belgorod Province] Analiz khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti kolkhozov; iz opyta Budennovskogo raiona Belgorodskoi oblasti. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va sel'khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 60 p.

KRASNIKOV, A. S. [Conformation of the horse] Ekster'er loshadi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 350 p.
(DA)

KRAVCHENKO, N. A. [Selection of breeding stock] Plemennoi podbor. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 397 p.
(DA)

["KUBAN" STATE FARM, KRASNODAR TERRITORY] Ordena Lenina sovkhoz "Kuban'" Krasnodarskogo kraia. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va sel'. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 1 v. (chiefly illus.)

KUCHER, P. A. [Agriculture of the Komi A. S. S. R.] Sel'skoe khoziaistvo Komi ASSR. Syktyvkar, Komi kn-vo, 1957. 87 p. (K 40-letiiu Velikogo Oktiabria)

KUVSHINOV, I. S., M. N. GUMEROV, and IA. A. LOVKOV. [Economics of socialist agriculture] Ekonomika sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khoziaistva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 400 p.

LAPTEV, F. P. [Care of animals marked for slaughter] Preduboinoe soderzhanie skota. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 134 p. (Uchebnoe posobie dlia podgotovki kadrov massovykh professii)
(DA)

LAVRENT'EV, V. N. [Building state farms during the first years of the Soviet regime; 1917-1920] Stroitel'stvo sovkhozov v pervye gody Sovetskoi vlasti; 1917-1920. Predisl. N. I. Anisimova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 119 p.

LEBEDEV, V. V. [Shelterbelt afforestation irrigated areas] Zashchitnoe lesorazvedenie na oroshaemykh zemliakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 102 p.
(DA)

LIBKIND, A. S. [Analyzing the economy of collective farms] Analiz ekonomiki kolkhozov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 227 p.

LOBANOVA, A. A., and T. V. RUMIANTSEVA. [New developments in the organization of machine milking of cows] Novoe v organizatsii mashinnogo doeniia korov. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1957. 52 p.
(DA)

LUGOVKIN, V. D. [Vegetable growing] Ovoshchevodstvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 366 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov)
(DA)

L'VOV, A. A. [Mechanization and electrification of agriculture] Mekhanizatsiia i elektrifikatsiia sel'skogo khoziaistva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 421 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov)

[MATERIALS FOR A STUDY OF AGRICULTURE IN KAKHETIA AND TUSHETIA] Materialy po izucheniiu sel'skogo khoziaistva Kakheti i Tushetii. Tbilisi, Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1957. 304 p.
(DA)

MINKEVICH, I. A. [Oil flax] Len maslichnyi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 178 p.
(DA)

MISHUSTIN, E. N. [Role of microorganisms in increasing productivity in agriculture and stockbreeding] Rol' mikroorganizmov v povyshenii produktivnosti zemledeliia i zhivotnovodstva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 8, no. 45)

NEIOLOVA, V. F., comp. [Experience in fattening swine on collective farms in Chernigov Province] Opyt otkorma svinei v kolkhozakh Chernigovskoi oblasti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 147 p. (Bibliotechka po svinovodstvu, no. 1)
(DA)

OGNEV, I. M. [Forage plants of White Russia; a handbook] Kormovye kul'tury v BSSR; spravochnoe posobie. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1957. 250 p.
(DA)

OS'MAK, L. T., and A. V. IRODOV. [Corn-harvesting machinery] Mashiny dlia uborki kukuruzy. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 276 p.

OZEROV, A. V., ZHURAVEL', A. A., and T. E. BURDELEV. [Practical laboratory exercises in veterinary medicine] Laboratorno-prakticheskie zaniatiia po veterinarii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 238 p.
(DA)

PAVLOV, E. I. [Planning on collective farms; practices of the Vtoraia Platiletka Collective Farm, Kuybyshev District] Perspektivnoe planirovanie v kolkhozakh; iz opyta kolkhoza imeni Vtoroi Platiletki, Kuibyshevskogo raiona. [Kuibyshev] Kuibyshevskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 116 p.
(DA)

[PEOPLE OF RURAL RUSSIA] Liudi sovetskoi derevni. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 76 p.

PETERBURGSKII, A. V. [Soil and plant] Pochva i rastenie. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 127 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka)
(DA)

PETROV, A. I., and S. A. KHARIN. [Protection of agricultural crops from pests in Kazakhstan] Zashchita sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur ot vreditelei v Kazakhstane. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 578 p.

POBEDINSKII, A. V. [Clearing wooded areas] Ochistka lesosek. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 49 p.

[PRACTICAL COLLECTIVE FARM ENCYCLOPEDIA] Kolkhoznaia proizvodstvennaia entsiklopediia. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry USSR.
Vol. 2. Malina-IAshchur. 1957. 923 p.

PRUTENSKII, D. I., and G. F. PROTOPOPOV. [Plant trees and shrubs along roads and irrigation systems] Sozdavaite zelenye nasazhdeniia vdol' dorog i orositel'noi seti. Frunze, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, 1958. 43 p.

RIABOV, V. V. [Hunter's equipment and supplies] Snariazhenie i inventar' okhotnika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 87 p. (Bibliotechka nachinaiushchego okhotnika, no. 3)

ROMANCHENKO, A. V. [Problems in the economics of stockbreeding] Voprosy ekonomiki zhivotnovodstva. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1957. 200 p.
(DS)

ROZENFEL'D, V. IA. [Twenty-five thousand envoys to collective farms] Dvadtsatipiatitysiachniki. Moskva, Sel'khoz, 1957. 116 p.
(DS)

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Upravlenie detskikh domov. [Farm operated by and for a children's home; instructions] Podsobnoe sel'skoe khoziaistvo detskogo doma; instruktivnye ukazaniia. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957. 28 p.
(DA)

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.). Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo sel'skokhoziaistvennoi literatury. [Catalog of publications of the State Printing House for Agricultural Literature for 1956] Katalog izdanii, 1956. Moskva, 1957. 120 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo traktornogo i sel'skokhoziaistvennogo mashinostroeniia. [RSM-8 tractor-drawn combine; instructions for assembly, operation, and maintenance] Pritsepnoi kombain RSM-8; rukovodstvo po sborke, primeneniiu i ukhodu. Moskva, TSentr. biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1957. 100 p.
[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Upravlenie rabochikh kadrov truda i zarabotnoi platy. [Manual of labor safety in agriculture] Spravochnik po okhrane truda v sel'skom khoziaistve. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va sel'. khoz. SSSR, 1957. 202 p.

SAFONOV, N. S. [Concise instructions for planting trees on plowed land under irrigation and dry farming] Kratkie ukazaniia po proizvodstvu posadki lesa pod plug na polivnykh i bogarnykh zemliakh. Tashkent, 1953. 8 p.
(DA)

SAMOILOV, I. I. [Plant nutrition from soils] Pochvennoe pitanie rastenii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 32 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 5, no. 2)

SELIKHOV, A. I. [Using horses in agriculture] Ispol'zovanie loshadi v sel'skom khoziaistve Moskva, Gos izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 122 p.
(DA)

SEVERO-KAVKAZSKAIA LESNAIA OPYTNAIA STANTSIIA. [Collection of technical papers on forestry in the Northern Caucasus] Nauchno-tekhnicheskii sbornik trudov po lesnomu khoziaistvu Severnogo Kavkaza. Maikop. No.1. 1954.
(DA)

SHAFRAN, A. M. [Increase in stockbreeding in suburban collective farms; practices in Lenino District, Moscow Province] Pod'em zhivotnovodstva v prigorodnykh kolkhozakh; iz opyta Leninskogo raiona Moskovskoi oblasti Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 96 p.
(DA)

SHMAL'KO, V. S. [Handling and processing agricultural products] Tekhnologiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh produktov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 431 p.

SKRIABIN, K. I. [Prophylaxis and treatment of diseases of young farm animals] Profilaktika i lechenie zabolevanii molodniaka sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1957. 237 p
(DA)

SKUPCHENKO, V. K [New species of tree for establishing oases in the desert] Novaia drevesnaia poroda dlia sozdaniia oazisov v pustyne. Alma-Ata, Akad nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1954. 42 p.
(DA)

SOKOLOVSKAIA, I. I. [Problems in the insemination of farm animals] Problemy oplodotvoreniia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka, 1957. 313 p.
(DA)

TARANOVSKAIA, M. G. [Methods of studying systems] Metody izucheniia kornevykh sistem. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 215 p
(DA)

TIKHOMIROV, B. N. [Forests and the lumber industry of Siberia] Lesa i lesnaia promyshlennost' Sibiri. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat. (Biblioteka lesozagotovitelia)
No. 2. 1953. 1v.
(NN)

TRUTNEV, A. G., ed. [Practices in reclaiming virgin lands in the non-Chernozem zone, a collection of articles] Opyt osvoeniia tselinnykh zemel' v nechernozemnoi polose; sbornik statei. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1957. 398 p.
(DS)

TSUPAK, V. F., I. F. KULEVA, and L. A. SINIAKOVA. [Practical laboratory experiments in plant culture] Laboratorno-prakticheskie zaniatiia po rastenievodstvu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 255 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov)

TSVETAEVA, Z. N. [House plants] Komnatnye rastenila. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 260 p.
(DA)

TURCHAK, M. M., and I. G. ADAMOVSKII. [Mechanization of heavy operations in stockbreeding] Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh rabot v zhivotnovodstve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 70 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

UL'IANISHCHEV, M. M. [Apple tree] IAblonia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 239 p.
(DA)

VILENSKII, D. G. [Founders of Russian soil science] Osnovopolozhniki russkogo pochvovedeniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 5, no. 3)

VILENSKII, D. G. [Soil science] Pochvovedenie. Izd. 3-e, dop. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 456 p.

VOROPAEV, V. I. [How collective farms improve their organization and wage system] Kak kolkhozy sovershenstvuiut organizatsiiu i oplatu truda. Moskva, Gos. sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 62 p.

ZEMLIANSKAIA, A. I. [Parasitic nematodes infecting agricultural crops in Uzbekistan] Paraziticheskie kruglye chervi - nematody sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur Uzbekistana. Tashkent, Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 207 p.
(DA)

ZHUKOV, A. M. [Production standards for lumbering and log floating operations] Tekhnicheskoe normirovanie na lesozagotovkakh i lesosplave. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957 186 p

ZUBKOV, E. F. [Agricultural climatology of Molotov Province and periods for field work] Agroklimat Molotovskoi oblasti i sroki polevykhrabot. Molotov, Molotovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 82 p.
(DA)

16. TECHNOLOGY

ABUGOV, B. G., and V. IA. KOZAREZ. [Collection of problems in mechanical drawing] Zadachnik po mashinostroitel'nomu chercheniiu. Izd 2-oe, ispr. i perer Moskva, Vses uchebno-pedagog izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 366 fold. l (in portfolio)

_____ [Practical manual for teachers to accompany the "Collection of problems in mechanical drawing"] Metodicheskoe rukovodstvo dlia prepodavatelei k zadachniku po mashinostroitel'nomu cherchen iiu. Izd 2-oe, ispr. i perer. 1957 39 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Biblioteka. [Mikhail Andreevich Shatelen, a bibliography] Mikhail Andreevich Shatelen; bibliograficheskii ukazatel'. Sost. A. I. Isachenko, K. I. Shafranovskii, Pod red. V. S. Ravdonika. Moskva, 1958. 198 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Energeticheskii institut. [Combustion research; a collection of studies conducted in the G. M. Krzhizhanovskii Institute] Issledovaniia protsessov goreniia, sbornik statei po rabotam, vypolnennym v Energeticheskom institute im. G. M. Krzhizhanovskogo AN SSSR, Moskva, 1958. 123 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut nefti. [Composition and properties of the high-molecular part of petroleum; a collection of papers on the composition and properties of petroleums and petroleum products] Sostav i svoistva vysokomolekuliarnoi chasti nefti; sbornik rabot po izucheniiu sostava i svoistv neftei i nefteproduktov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 369 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Sessiia po nauchnym problemam avtomatizatsii proizvodstva, 1956. [Principal problems of automatic control] Osnovnye problemy avtomaticheskogo regulirovaniia i upravleniia. Moskva, 1957 334 p.
(NNC)

AKADEMIIA STROITEL'STVA I ARKHITEKTURY SSSR. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva. [Plans for over-all mechanization of construction work] Skhemy kompleksnoi mekhanizatsii stroitel'nykh rabot. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit.
No. 2, sec. 7 [Earthwork in connection with the construction of drainage systems] Zemlianye raboty pri stroitel'stve osushitel'nykh setei. 1957. 31 p.

ANDREEV, V. V., and A. S. SEREGIN. [KP-100-L flax processing machine] Kudeleprigotovitel'naia mashina KP-100-L. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkoi promyshl., 1958. 77 p.

ANISIMOV, A. G. [Cross interference during the reception of radiotelephone signals] Perekrestnye pomekhi pri prieme radiotelefonnykh signalov. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va oborony SSSR, 1958. 68 p.

APOLLOSOV, V. M., and M. A. SURIKOV. [Mechanization, production, and organization of hydraulic engineering work] Mekhanizatsiia, proizvodstvo i organizatsiia gidrotekhnicheskikh rabot. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 719 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov)

ARKHANGEL'SKII, V. D. [Briquetting sawdust] Briketirovanie opilok. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 54 p.

ARLAZOROV, M. S. [Winged man] Chelovek na kryl'iakh. [Moskva] Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1958. 274 p.

ARTAMONOV, V. [illegible] MEZHDUNARODNYI. [illegible]
(DA)

ARUTIUNOV, B. I [Prevention of water inflow during oil well exploitation] Izoliatsiia postoronnikh vod v ekspluatatsionnykh skvazhinakh Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo neft. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1957. 151 p.

ASNIS, A. E., and others. [Welding and hard facing under flux in the repair of locomotives] Svarka i naplavka pod flusom pri remonte lokomotivov. Moskva, Gos. transp zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1958. 130 p.

ASSONOV, A. D. [Technology of the heat treatment of automobile parts] Tekhnologiia termicheskoi obrabotki detalei avtomobilia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1958. 263 p

ASTAPOVICH, I. S., and S. A. KAPLAN. [Visual observation of artificial earth satellites] Vizual'nye nabliudeniia iskusstvennykh sputnikov zemli. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 81 p.
[MICROFILM]

BABEL'SKII, M. D. [Semiautomatic devices for sealing knots in wood] Poluavtomaty dlia zadelki suchkov v drevesine. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 98 p.

BAEV, L. K. [Jet planes] Reaktivnye samolety. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1958. 223 p.

BAGROV, I. N., and S. G. PUCHKOV. [Forging and stamping] Kuznechno-shtampovochnoe proizvodstvo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 65 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka rabochego-kuznetsa, no. 1)

BEL'GOL'SKII, B. P., and A. L. STAROSEL'SKII. [Increasing the productivity of rolling mills] Povyshenie proizvoditel'nosti prokatnykh stanov. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 183 p. (Peredovye metody truda)

BIBIKOV, E. S. [First artificial earth satellite] Pervye iskusstvennye sputniki zemli. Pod red. N. F. Kunina. Cheliabinsk, Cheliabinskoe obl. otd-nie Ob-va po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii RSFSR, 1957. 27 p

BIBIN, L. P., and others. [School and office supplies, musical instruments, photographic supplies, radio equipment, athletic goods, hunting and fishing equipment, toys] Tovary shkol'no-pis'mennye, kantseliarskie, muzykal'nye, foto, radio, sportivnye, okhotnich'i, rybolovnye, igrushki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1958. 328 p. (Tovarovedenie promyshlennykh tovarov)

BIK-MUKHAMETOV, I. S. [Manual for operators of high-frequency heat treating equipment] V pomoshch' termistu-vysokochastotniku. Pod red. IA. I. Drobinina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 88 p.

BLIUMBERG, V. A., and K. V. LAKUR. [Screw-cutting on lathes] Narezanie rez'by na tokarnykh stankakh. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Pod obshchei red. M. A. Ansorova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 66 p. (Bibliotechka tokaria-novatora, no. 6)

BOBROVSKII, G. S. [Steam; production, properties, and application] Vodianoi par; poluchenie, svoistva i primenenie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1958. 60 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 98)
[MICROFILM]

BONDARENKO, B. I. [Equipment for catalytic cracking] Ustanovki kataliticheskogo krekinga. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1958. 303 p.

BONDARIUK, M. M., and S. M. IL'IASHENKO. [Ramjet engines] Priamotochnye vozdushno-reaktivnye dvigateli. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1958. 391 p.

BONDAROVSKII, F. P., and G. V. KORNEEV. [Machine parts and hoisting machinery] Detali mashin i pod'emno-transportnye mashiny. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1958. 520 p.

BORISOV, V. M. [Organization of fire prevention in the lumber industry] Organizatsiia protivopozharnoi bezopasnosti v lesnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 134 p.

BULANOV, IU. D., and others. [Problems in open-cut mining of coal] Voprosy otkrytoi razrabotki ugol'nykh mestorozhdenii. Pod obshchei red. IU. S. Razmyslova Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 338 p.

[BUILDING PRACTICES IN THE PLOPLES' DEMOCRACIES Based on reports by delegations of Soviet builders] Opyt stroitel'stva za rubezhom; v stranakh narodnoi demokratii. Po materialam otchetov delegatsii sovetskikh spetsialistov-stroitelei Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 253 p.
[MICROFILM]

BUKHANOV, M. S. [Aleksandr Klubov, Soviet flyer; a biography] Aleksandr Klubov - sovetskii letchik, biograficheskii ocherk. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1957. 86 p.
[MICROFILM]

BUTYLOCHKIN, M. I., and A. U. IVANOV. [MD-2 trolley; manual of construction, operation, and maintenance] Motodrezina MD-2; rukovodstvo po ustroistvu, ekspluatatsii i obsluzhivaniiu. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 64 p. (Bibliotechka mekhanizatora)

[CANNING INDUSTRY OF TAJIKISTAN; a collection of articles] Konservnaia promyshlennost' Tadzhikistana; sbornik statei. Stalinabad, Tadzhikgosizdat, 1957. 64 p.

CHAIKINA, T. G. [Structures for cattle] Postroiki dlia krupnogo rogatogo skota. Pod red. B. I. Nikandrova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 215 p.

CHERNENKO, B. G., ed. [Preparation and coking of coal in the Lorraine Basin Translated from the French] Obogashchenie i koksovanie uglei Lotaringskogo basseina. Perevod s frantsuzskogo V. I. Dudavskogo. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 94 p. (Zarubezhnaia tekhnika)

CHERVINSKII, P. L. [Album of vertical shafts and shaft bottoms in coal mines] Al'bom skolostvol'nykh dvorov i vertikal'nykh stvolov ugol'nykh shakht. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 10 p. and 80 diagrs.

CHESTNOV, F. I. [Radar] Radiolokatsiia. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1955. 62 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 50)
[MICROFILM]

COBLENZ, ABRAHAM. [Transistors; theory and applications. Translated from the English] Tranzistory; teoriia i primenenitia. Pod red. V. P. Zhuze. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1956. 300 p.
(OkU)

[CONCISE DICTIONARY OF TERMS AND DEFINITIONS IN THE FIELDS OF ATOMIC ENERGY, ATOMIC WEAPONS, AND ATOMIC DEFENSE] Kratkii slovar' nekotorykh terminov i opredelenii po atomnoi energii, atomnomu oruzhiiu i protivoatomnoi zashchite. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1958. 61 p.

DAVYDOV, LEV. [Steel hands of the forge operator] Stal'nye ruki kuznetsa. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 74 p.

DEINEKO, V. F. [Aerial photogrammetry] Aerofotogeodeziia. Moskva, Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, 1957. 339 p.

DEM'IANIUK, F. S. [Technological principles of assembly-line and automatic production] Tekhnologicheskie osnovy potochnogo i avtomatizirovannogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1958. 693 p.

DINTSES, A. I. [Synthetic lubricants] Sinteticheskie smazochnye masla. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1956. 360 p.

DOBROTVORSKII, M. M., and M. S. RAZUMOVA. [Manual on inspection and testing of molding materials and mixtures] Spravochnik po priemke i ispytaniiu formovochnykh materialov i smesei. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 220 p.

DOKUKIN, A. V., and D. G. ONIKA. [Polish coal industry] Ugol'naia promyshlennost' Pol'skoi Narodnoi Respubliki. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 523 p.

DOLIN, P. A. [Handbook of safety engineering] Spravochnik po tekhnike bezopasnosti. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1958. 303 p.

DOLZHENKOV, A. T., and others. [Metal technology and repair work] Tekhnologiia metallov i remontnoe delo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 643 p.

DOMNITSKII, V. F. [Use of industrial power trucks in the lumber industry] Primenenie avtopogruzchikov v lesnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 19 p.

DRINBERG, A. IA., E. S. GUREVICH, and A. V. TIKHOMIROV. [Technology of nonmetal coatings] Tekhnologiia nemetalicheskikh pokrytyi. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1957. 500 p.

DUMLER, S. A. [Assembly-line methods in the machinery industry] Potochnye metody proizvodstva v mashinostroenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1956. 302 p.

DVOSKIN, L. I. [New arrangements of 6 - 110 kv closed distribution devices and 35 - 400 kv open distribution devices] Novye kompanovki zakrytykh raspredelitel'nykh ustroistv 6 - 110 kv, i otkrytykh raspredelitel'nykh ustroistv 35 - 400 kv. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 70 p.

DZHVARSHEISHVILI, A. G., and G. P. MAMRADZE. [Organization of hydraulic filling in coal mines] Organizatsiia gidrozakladochnogo khoziaistva na ugol'nykh shakhtakh. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 103 p.

ELIASHKEVICH, S. A. [Television receiver handbook] Spravochnik po televizionnym priemnikam. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1958. 176 p.

EMIRDZHANOV, R. T. [Examples of calculations of petroleum refinery processes and apparatus] Primery raschetov neftezavodskikh protsessov i apparatov. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo neft. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1957. 403 p.

ENERGOCHERMET, trust. [EM-120 and EM-107 automatic electronic bridges; instructions for assembling and operating the EM-120] Avtomaticheskie elektronnye mosty EM-120 i EM-107; montazhno-ekspluatatsionnaia instruktsiia EM-120 mt. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 33 p.

ENOKHOVICH, A. S. [Engineering handbook; a manual for teachers of physics] Kratkii spravochnik po tekhnike; posobie dlia uchitelei fiziki. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 194 p. (Politekhnicheskoe obuchenie v shkole)

EREMEEV, P. V., and M. G. MAKEEV. [Hard facing and strengthening bands in locomotives; practices of leading depots] Naplavka i uprochnenie bandazhei i bo komotivov; opyt peredovykh depo. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1958. 46 p.

FABRIKANT, V. L. [Theory of alternating current relay winding] Teoriia obmotok rele peremennogo toka. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1956. 203 p.

FRIDLAND, A. L., and L. A. SHEVCHENKO. [Progressive experience of work organization in pipe-drawing mills] Peredovoi opyt organizatsii truda v trubovolochil'nom proizvodstve. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 93 p. (Peredovye metody truda)

GEMMERLING, A. V. [Supporting power of steel bar structures] Nesushchaia sposobnost' sterzhnevykh stal'nykh konstruktsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhit. i stroit. materialam, 1958. 215 p.

GERSH, S. IA. [Low temperature freezing] Glubokoe okhlazhdenie. Izd. 3-e, dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo.
Pt. 1. [Thermodynamic principles of the liquefaction and separation of gases] Termodinamicheskie osnovy ozhizhleniia i razdeleniia gazov. 1957. 392 p., diagr.

GOLD, OTTO. [Bearing lignite coal fields] Vskrytie burougol'nykh kar'ernykh polei. Perevod s nemetskogo P. V. Smorodskogo. Pod red. A. A. Bushchenko. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 310 p.

GOL'MAN, L. D. [Present-day construction of hydraulic presses] Sovremennye konstruktsii gidravlicheskikh pressov. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 76 p.

GONCHAROV, A. V., and P. I. RAZUMOV. [1SV-235 lapping machine] I entovalil'naia mashina 1SV-235. Moskva, Gos. nauchno tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkoi promyshl., 1958. 47 p. (Novoe oborudovanie)

GORELOV, V. M. [Wear of cutting tools] Iznos rezhushchego instrumenta. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 36 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka rabochego-mekhanika, no. 4)

GOROZHANKIN, A. N. [Improving the smelting of iron with liquid fuel] Usovershenstvovanie vnedvizhennogo na zhidkom toplive. Moskva, Gos. nauchno tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1958. 76 p.

GRIGORIEV, P. A., and P. P. PIUKOV. [Construction of water supply and sewerage systems. The practice of counstruction organizations in Moscow] Stroitel'stvo vodoprovodnykh setei vodoprovoda i kanalizatsii, opyt stroitel'nykh organizatsii g. Moskvy. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 370 p.

GRIGOR'EV, G. I., and S. I. GRIPSVICH. [Full-automatic testing apparatus for testing selectors of modernized ten step systems] Polnoavtomaticheskaia ispytatel'naia apparatura dlia proverki iskatelei modernizirovannoi desiatishagovoi ATS. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po vopr. svitai i radio, 1957. 49 p. (Lektsii po tekhnike sviazi)

GRUNDFEL'D, A. I., and A. F. SOLOMIN. [Economic applicability of heat-saving measures] Ekonomicheskaia effektivnost' teplosberegaiushchikh meropriiatii. Moskva, Nauch.-no tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 98 p.

GRZHIVO, V. B. [Food value and chemical ingredients of canned goods] Pishchevaia tsennost' i khimicheskii sostav konservov. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 286 p.

GUSEV, V. V. [Pulse generation] Formirovanie impul'sov. Moskva, Vses. izd-vo M-va obrazovaniia RSFSR, 1958. 200 p. (Radioelektronnaia tekhnika)

HANNAN, P. N. [Scientific and technological problems involved in using heating; radiation for the preservation of food Translated from the English] Nauchnye i tekhnologicheskie problemy primeneniia teplovogo izlucheniia dlia konservirovaniia pishchevykh produktov. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 320 p.

IAKOBSON, V. B. [Automatization of refrigeration equipment] Avtomatizatsiia kholodil'nykh ustanovok. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1958. 207 p.

IGNAT'EV, A. F. [New types of cars for local railroads] Novye tipy vagonov na zheleznykh dorogakh MSHP. Kiev, 1957. 78 p.

IGNAT'EV, A. F. [Railroad transportation and mechanization of building work] Zheleznodorozhnoe stroitel'stvo i mekhanizatsiia stroitel'nykh rabot. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. zhurnal Ukrainskoi SSR, 1957. 35 p.

IL'IN, K. P. [Railroad scales and weighing] Vesovoe khoziaistvo zheleznykh dorog. Izd. 2-oe, dop. i dop. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1958. 231 p.

IMAMZADE, S. [Problems in industrial physics] Fizikada sid tatbiqatlar mäsäläläri, mekhanikada sid Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo neft. 1957. 81 p. [In Azerbaijani.]

ISMAILOVA, M. A. [Clays of Azerbaijan] Gliny Azerbaidzhana. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo neft. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1957. 319 p.

ISTOMINA, T. I., and I. E. SUCHKOV. ["Kova" cotton warping machine] Partionnaia snoval'naia mashina firmy "Kova" Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va legkoi promyshl. SSSR, 1957. 56 p.

IUDOVICH, M. IA. [Mechanic's handbook on repairing equipment used in the petroleum industry] Spravochnik mekhanika po remontu neftepromyslovogo oborudovaniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1956. 513 p.

IVANITSII, S. IU., and others. [Motorcycles; construction, theory, design] Mototsikly; konstruktsiia, teoriia, raschet. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1958. 503 p.
[MICROFILM]

A. [Laboratory experiments in general ngineering and on electrical equipment used lal enterprises] Laboratornye raboty po elektrotekhnike i elektrooborudovaniiu pro- ykh predpriiatii Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn 58. 407 p.

, E.P. [Rapid sinking of vertical shafts in s] Skorostnaia prokhodka vertikal'nykh stvo- ykh shakht. Moskva, "Ugletekhizdat, 1957

IA.O. [Repairing construction machinery] rila remonta obshchestroitel'nykh mashin. Isss, uchebno-pedagog izd-vo Trudrezerv- 57. 116 p

.T. [Bratsk Hydroelectric Power Station] GES [Irkutsk] Irkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, p.

G I. [Farm structures] Sel'skokhoziaistven- iki Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry, 1957 263 p (Uchebniki i uchebnye ilia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh ucheb- denii)

[MICROFILM]

F.N., and V.V. KICHIGIN. [Spanning the Ob ing the construction of the Novosibirsk hydro- ower station] Perekrytie Obi pri stroitel'stve skogo gidrouzla. Kuibyshev, Orgenergostroi, . (Iz opyta energeticheskogo stroitel'stva)

A.A. [New pipe wrenches for underground oil wells] Novye trubnye kliuchi dlia podzem- onta neftianykh skvazhin. Baku, Azerbai- gos. izd-vo neft. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, p.

E.P. [Selecting the best method of operat- mechanical installations in caissons] Vybor go rezhima raboty gidromekhanizatsionnykh v kessonakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po rkhit , 1957. 51 p.

A.KH. [Electric power of Uzbekistan and veloping it] Energetika Uzbekistana i puti ia. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi . 20 p.

V.I. [Piezoelectric materials and the tech- manufacturing parts from them] P'ezoelek- materialy i tekhnologiia izgotovleniia izde- . Leningrad, Gos. soiuznoe izd-vo sudo- omyshl., 1956. 43 p. (Nauchno-proizvodstven-

V.IA. [Petroleum and natural fuel gas of ne] Nafta ta pryrodnyi horiuchyi gas Ukrain- Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1957. 55 p.

V. [Elements of the theory and thermal n of steam hammers] Osnovy teorii i teplovo- ia parovozdushnykh molotov. Moskva, Gos. ekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1958.

L. [Containers used for railroad transporta- eiga countries] Konteinernye perevozki na ykh zheleznykh dorogakh. Moskva, Gos. iel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 156 p.

[Excavating machinery; design, operation,] [Ekskavatory; ustroistvo, ekspluatatsiia, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashino- -ry, 1957. 327 p.

[MICROFILM]

V, A.I. [Air conditioning equipment for cars] Ustanovki konditsionirovaniia vozdu- iazhirskikh vagonakh Moskva, Gos. transp. . izd-vo, 1958. 322 p.

V.I., and TS.G. KHANINA. [Manual for fore- phait concrete plants] Spravochnik mastera tonnogo zavoda. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. totransp. lit-ry, 1957. 173 p.

SKII, V.V. [Controlling parts in machining Kontrol' detalei v protsesse obrabotki. Pod Kuvshinskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. shinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 56 p. (Nauchno- ia biblioteka rabochego-liteishchika, no. 22)

KORCHAGINA, V.I., and I.M. KARDASH. [Losses of petroleum products in petroleum refineries and means of combating them] Poteri nefteproduktov na neftepe- rerabatyvaiushchikh zavodakh i bor'ba s nimi Baku, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Azerbaidzhanskoe otd-nie, 1953. 62 p

[MICROFILM]

KOROLEV, A.A. [Rolling mills, construction and design] Prokatnye stany, konstruktsiia i raschet. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1958.450 p.

KOVERDA, P.T. [Conveyer movers, a textbook for courses in the coal industry] Perenoschik konveiera, uchebnoe posobie dlia kursovoi seti shakht ugol'noi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 83 p.

KOZLOV, M.P. [Gear transmissions in precision instruments] Zubchatye peredachi tochnogo priborostroeniia Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1958. 392 p.

KRIKSUNOV, V.G. [Rheostat-capacitance generators of sinusoidal oscillations] Reostatno-emkostnye generato- ry sinusoidal'nykh kolebanii. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1958. 205 p.

KRYZHANIVS'KA, A.B. [Long-range forecasting of the Dnieper runoff] Dovhoterminovi prohnozy kharakterey- styk stoku Dnipra, Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad nauk URSR, 1957. 87 p.

KUBLANOVSKII, L.B. [Automatization and remote control in petroleum engineering] Avtomatizatsiia i telemekhanizatsiia dobychi nefti Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1958. 316 p

KULIZADE, K.N. [Electric equipment for drilling oil wells] Elektrooborudovanie dlia bureniia neftianykh skvazhin. Izd 2-oe, perer. i dop. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo neft i nauchno-tekhn lit-ry, 1957. 621 p

KUSKOV, L.S. [Hydrological and water supply calculations in the exploitation of reservoirs] Gidrologicheskie i vodokhoziaistvennye raschety pri ekspluatatsii vodo- khranilishch. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1957. 247 p.

KUZNETSOV, V.P. [Workshop practice in training shops of teachers' institutes; a manual for students in teach- ers' institutes] Prakticheskie raboty v uchebnykh ma- sterskikh pedagogicheskikh uchilishch; rukovodstvo dlia uchashchikhsia pedagogicheskikh uchilishch. Izd. 2-oe, Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv RSFSR, 1957 306 p.

LADYZHENSKII, D.N., and V.P. TUNKOV. [Technology of preparing steel castings] Tekhnologiia izgotovle- niia stal'nykh otlivok. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1958. 255 p.

LAVROVSKII, B.V. [All-Union Industrial Exhibition] Vsesoiuznaia promyshlennaia vystavka. Moskva, Izd- vo "Znanie," 1958. 62 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 4, no. 2/3)

LERNER, A.IA. [Introduction to the theory of automatic control] Vvedenie v teoriiu avtomaticheskogo regulirovaniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo ma- shinostroit. lit-ry, 1958. 351 p.

LIUBICH, M.G. [Material used in making footwear] Obuvnoe materialovedenie. Moskva, Gos. nauchno- tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkoi promyshlennosti, 1957. 459 p.

LOMANOVICH, V.A. [Amateur radio stations on frequency range of 144-146 and 420-425 mc.] Liubitel'skie radiostantsii na diapazony 144-146 i 420-425 Mgts. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1958. 47 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 288)

LUR'E, G.B. [Advanced grinding technology] Progres- sivnaia tekhnologiia shlifovaniia. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 125 p. (Novaia tekhnika i peredovye metody truda)

[MAGAK'IAN, I.G. Ore deposits; industrial types of deposits of metal ores. Rudnye mestorozhdeniia; pro- myshlennye tipy mestorozhdenii metallicheskikh polez- nykh iskopaemykh. Erevan, Izd-vo AN Armianskoi SSR, 1958. 598 p. In Armenian.]

A 16

MAKAROCHKIN, M.F., and IU.A. SOBOLEVSKII. [Foundations for machinery] Fundamenty pod mashiny Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1958. 113 p

[MANUAL OF PETROLEUM EXTRACTION] Spravochnik po dobyche nefti. Pod obshchei red. I.M. Murav'eva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno- toplivnoi lit-ry
Vol. 1. 1958 540 p.

MARKOV, A., V. KALGANOV, and N. PROTSENKO. [Storage of fruits and vegetables in natural waters] Khra- nenie plodov i ovoshchei v vodoemakh. Moskva, Gos- izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1957 39 p

MATUSEVICH, V.A. [Straightening of rivers] Vypravlenie rek. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1958. 254 p.

MEERSON, G.A., and A.N. ZELIKMAN. [Metallurgy of rare metals] Metallurgiia redkikh metallov. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1955. 608 p.

[MICROFILM]

MEITIN, IA.M. [Development of plastic production and manufacture of plastic parts in the Ukraine] Razvitie proizvodstva plasticheskikh mass i izdelii iz nikh v Ukrainskoi SSR. Kiev, Ukr. nauchno-issl. in-t mestnoi i toplivnoi promyshl., 1957. 32 p. (Informatsion- noe pis'mo, no. 375)

MERKULOV, V.N., and A.I. SHORNIKOV. [From manually operated tools to automatic machinery] Ot ruchnogo stanka k avtomatu [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 75 p. (Opyt novatorov moskovskikh predpriiatii)

METT, G.IA., and N.M IUR'EV. [Planning in machinery manufacturing factories] Planirovanie na mashi- nostroitel'nom zavode. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957 243 p.

MEZHVUZOVSKOE SOVESHCHANIE PO VOPROSAM NOVOI TEKHNIKI V NEFTIANOI PROMYSHLENNOSTI. [Proceedings of an interschool conference on problems of new techniques in the petroleum industry] Materialy.. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry.
Vol 1. [Prospecting and exploitation of oil and gas fields] Razvedka i razrabotka neftia- nykh i gazovykh mestorozhdenii. 1958. 311 p

MIKHALENKOV, S.P. [Practices of trade union active groups in promoting mine safety] Opyt raboty profakti- va po okhrane truda na shakhtakh. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957 44 p.

MOLOCHKOV, A.V., and G.S. TALAKO. [How to read blueprints] Kak chitat' tekhnicheskii chertezh. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR. Red. nauchno-tekhn lit-ry, 1958. 146 p. (Bibliotechka rabochego mashinostroitelia)

MOSCOW, AVTOMEKHANICHESKII INSTITUT. Kafedra "Tekhnologiia mashinostroeniia." [Progressive technology in the machinery industry] Progressivnaia tekh- nologiia mashinostroeniia. Pod red. G.B. Lur'e. Mo- skva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit- ry, 1958. 113 p.

MOSCOW, ENERGETICHESKII INSTITUT. [Advice to the first-year student] Sovety studenty pervogo kursa. Izd. 3-e. 1957. 47 p.

MOSCOW, MOSKOVSKOE VYSSHEE TEKHNICHESKOE UCHILISHCHE. Kafedra soprotivleniia materialov. [Calculating the strength of materials in machinery manufacturing; a collection of articles] Raschety na prochnost' v mashinostroenii; sbornik statei. Pod red. S.D. Ponomareva. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1955. 226 p. (NN)

MOSCOW, TSENTRAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT TEKHNOLOGII I MASHINOSTROENIIA. Metallurgicheskoe proizvodstvo. Moskva, TSentr. biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1957. 47 p. (Obmen peredovym opy- tom)

MOSCOW, VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT MINERAL'NOGO SYR'IA. [Methods of studying mineral ores] Metody issledovaniia mine- ral'nogo syr'ia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957. 138 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT PO STROITEL'STVU. [New data on stiff concrete mixtures] Novye dannye o zhestkikh betonnykh smesiakh. Moskva, 1957. 32 p

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI PROEKTNO-TEKHNOLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. [Consolidated norms for repairing forging and punching equipment] Ukrupnennye normativy na remont kuzechno-pressovogo oborudovaniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry 1957 79 p

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI TEPLOTEKHNICHESKII INSTITUT. [Tables of thermodynamic properties of water and steam] Tablitsy termodinamicheskikh svoistv vody i vodianogo para. Izd. 2-oe, dop Moskva, Gos energ. izd-vo, 1958 106 p

MOSKOVSKII AVTOMOBIL'NYI ZAVOD IM. I. A. LIKHACHEVA. [ZIL - 164 truck, instructions for operation] Avtomobil' ZIL - 164, instruktsiia po ekspluatatsii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1958. 175 p.

MOVCHAN, F. F. [Manual for the young painter] Spravochnik molodogo maliara Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 303 p

MUROMTSEV, K. A. [Practical work in electric engineering in the schools] Prakticheskie raboty po elektrotekhnike v shkole. Pod red P. A Znamenskogo Moskva, Izd-vo Akad pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 74 p (Pedagogicheskie chtenila)

MZHEN', D. M. [Safety manual for operators of steam forges] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia kuznetsov svobodnoi kovki pod parovozdushnymi molotami. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 37 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

NABIEV, M. N [Nitric acid processing of phosphates] Azotnokislotnaia pererabotka fosfatov Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 449 p.

NAUCHNO-TEKHNICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO MASHINOSTROITEL'NOI PROMYSHLENNOSTI Liteinaia sektsiia Komitet stalI [Improving the quality of steel castings, papers of an All-Union Conference] Uluchshenie kachestva stal'nykh otlivok; trudy Vsesoiuznogo soveshchanila. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry, 1958. 214 p.

NECHAEV, N. A , and I. IA. RYSHKOVSKII. [Automatic governors of generator exitation in railroad electric power stations] Avtomaticheskie regulatory vozbuzhdenila generatorov zheleznodorozhnykh elektrostantsii Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1958. 33 p.

NIKITIN, A. I., and V. A. ARBUZOV. [Sintering iron ores] Aglomeratsiia zheleznykh rud. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 195 p.

NOSIKOV, Z. A. [Carpentry and joinery] Plotnichnye i stoliarnye raboty Izd. 2-oe, ispr Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i arkhit. USSR, 1957. 349 p.

OLEVSKII, V. A. [Construction, design and operation of crushing machinery] Konstruktsii, raschety i ekspluatatsiia drobilok. Moskva, Gos, nauchno-tekhn, izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1958. 459 p.

ORGRES, trust, Moscow. [Series capacitors] Prodol'naia emkostnaia kompensatsiia linii elektroperedachi. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo 1957 47 p. (Iz opyta sovetskoi energetiki)

ORGRES, trust, Moscow [Steam boilers in the U. S. A. Translated from the English] Parovye kotly SShA. Perevody statei pod obshchei red. M A Styrikovicha. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 103 p. (Energetika za rubezhom)

PARYGINA, N. D. [Novo-Tulski. metallurgical ...; a history of the plant] Novotul'skii metallurgicheskii . ., iz istorii zavoda. [Tula] Tul'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 53 p.

PASHENKOV, IA. M. , N. A. KARAMBIROV, and I. P. GRIBANOV [Agricultural water supply, boring and pumping stations] Sel'skokhoziaistvennoe snabzhenie, burovoe delo i nasosnye stantsii. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1957. 591 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov)

PAVLOVSKII, B. [Stone cutting in the Urals] Kamenoreznoe iskusstvo Urala. [Sverdlovsk] Sverdlovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 150 p illus.
(NNC)

PETROV, P. A. [Atomic energy installations] IAdernye energeticheskie ustanovki. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1958. 254 p.

PISARENKO, G. A. [Cast iron with spheroidal graphite] Chugun s sharovidnym grafitom. Pod red. L. M. Volpianskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 47 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka rabochego-liteishchika, no. 21)

PODPRIADOV, N. A. [Fighting drifting sand on railroad tracks] Bor'ba s peschanymi zanosami na zheleznykh dorogakh. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1958 134 p.

POLUSHKIN, K. P. [Efficient installation of turbine-generator units] Ratsional'nyi montazh krupnykh gidroagregatov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 81 p.

POPOV, V. I. [Electric drive and automatic control] Elektricheskii privod i avtomatika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 442 p.

POZDEEV, B. G. [SVR-ADU radio equipment] Apparatura SVR-ADU. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1957. 47 p. (Leksisii dlia rabotnikov raionnykh kontor sviazi)

PUTILOV, K. A. [Course in physics] Kurs fiziki. Izd. 3-e Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry.
Vol 2. [Electricity] Uchenie ob elektrichestve. 1957. 592 p

RAEVSKII, S. P. , and M. V. ZENKOV. [Peat bogs fed by underground water under pressure; hydrogeological studies and methods of drying] Torfianye mestorozhdenila naporno-gruntovogo pitaniia, gidrogeologicheskie issledovaniia i sposoby osushenila Moskva, Gos. energ izd-vo, 1957. 135 p.

RAKHIMOV, G. R. [Ferroresonance; autoparametric oscillators of electroterromagnetic circuits] Ferrorezonans, avtoparametricheskoe vozbuzhdenie elektroferromagnitnykh tsepei. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 142 p.

RAZUMOV, V. N. [Molding large castings] Formovka krupnykh otlivok. Pod red. B. P. Zakharova. Izd. 2-oe, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 59 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka rabochego-liteishchika, no. 6)

RAZUMOVA, M. S. [Molding materials and mixtures] Formovochnye materialy i smesi. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 43 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka rabochego-liteishchika, no. 3)

[RECIPES FROM THE "BOOK OF TASTY AND NUTRITIOUS FOOD"] Kulinarnye retsepty iz knigi o vkusnoi i zdorovoi pishche. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 333 p.

RESHETINSKII, I. I. [Present-day achievements of television; a bibliography] Sovremennye dostizheniia televidenila; rekomendatel'nyi obzor literatury. Moskva, 1957. 22 p. (Novosti tekhniki, no. 12)

[RESTORATION OF THE COAL INDUSTRY IN THE DONETS BASIN] Vosstanovlenie ugol'noi promyshlennosti Donetskogo basseina. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po ugol'noi promyshl. Ugletekhizdat.
Vol. 1. 1957. 371 p.
Vol. 2 1957. 782 p.

RIABCHIKOV, EVG. [Thus one travels to the stars] Tak idut k zvezdam. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaia Rossiia," 1957. 85 p.

ROZHDESTVENSKII, I. D. [Abakan iron mine] Abakanskii zheleznyi rudnik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 30 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Curriculum and program of building and trade schools for training workers for fitting and assembling steel members on construction sites] Uchebnyi plan i programmy dlia podgotovki v stroitel'nykh i remeslennykh uchilishchakh slesarei-montazhnikov stal'nykh konstruktsii na stroitel'stve. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 58 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Curriculum and study program of building and trade schools for training plumbers and pipe layers] Uchebnyi plan i programmy dlia podgotovki v stroitel'nykh i remeslennykh uchilishchakh slesarei-truboprovodchikov-truboukladchikov. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 57 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vagonnogo khoziaistva. [Album of designs for equipment used in the repair of automatic brakes] Al'bom chertezhei prisposoblenii dlia remonta avtotormoznogo oborudovaniia. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 211 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Additions to and changes in standards for estimates in the fourth part of Construction Standards and Regulations] Dopolnenila i izmeneniia k smetnym normam IV chasti stroitel'nykh norm i pravil. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit.
Pts. 1 and 2. 1957. 231 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Collection no. 7 of unified district standard estimates for construction work; wood construction, floors and roofs] Sbornik No. 7 edinykh raionnykh odnichnykh rastsenok na stroitel'nye raboty, derevianye konstruktsii, poly i krovli. Izd. 3-e, ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit.
Pt. 2. [Floors] Poly. Pt. 3. [Roofs] Krovli 1957. 167 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Manual of consolidated indices of the cost of planning and exploring work, general part. In force as of January 1, 1958] Spravochnik ukrupnennykh pokazatelei stoimosti proektnykh i izyskatel'skikh rabot (obshchaia chast'). Vvoditsia v deistvie s 1 ianvaria 1958 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 12 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Price list no. 3 of estimated prices for transporting building materials; supplement to "Collection of unified district standard estimates for construction work."] TSennik No. 3 smetnykh tsen na perevozki gruzov dlia stroitel'stva; prilozhenie k "Sborniku edinykh raionnykh odnichnykh rastsenok na stroitel'nye raboty." Izd. 2-oe, ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit.
Pt. 6. [Freight rates in inland water transportation] Tarify na perevozki gruzov rechnym transportom. 1957. 70 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Uniform norms and estimates for construction and assembly work for building projects of the first group] Edinye normy i rastsenki na stroitel'nye i montazhnye raboty dlia strook pervoi gruppy. Izd. 3-e, ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit.
Sec. 2. [Earthwork] Zemlianye raboty.
Pt. 1. [Mechanized and manual earthwork] Mekhanizirovannye i ruchnye zemlianye raboty. 1957. 77 p.
Sec. 7. [Landscaping] Raboty po ozeleneniiu. 1957. 36 p.
Sec. 23. [Superstructures for intrafactory railroads and for side tracks] Verkhnee stroenie vnutrizavodskikh i pod"ezdnykh zheleznodorozhnykh putei. 1957. 31 p.
Sec. 32 [Rigging work] Takelazhnye raboty. 1957. 47 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. Otdel sel'skokhoziaistvennogo stroitel'stva. [Results of the all-Union competition for standard plans for cattle farms] Itogi Vsesoiuznogo konkursa na tipovye proekty ferm krupnogo rogatogo skota. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. 1957. 77 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [illegible] izdatel'stv, rechon' deist stroitel'stvu. [illegible] Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 175 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Komitet po nadzoru za bezopasnym vedeniem rabot v promyshlennosti i gornomu nadzoru. TSentral'naia nauchno-issledovatel'skaia laboratoriia. [Standards for macrostructure control of butt joints made by arc welding of carbon steel in boilers] Etalony dlia makrostrukturnogo kontrolia stykovykh shvov, vypolnennykh dugovoi svarkoi, uglerodistykh kotel'nykh stalei. Moskva, Gos, nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 16 p.

SSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo finansov. Upravlenie gosudarstvennogo strakhovaniia po Belorusskoi SSR. [Collection of standards for estimating buildings belonging to urban and rural districts of White Russia. Approved by resolution of the Soviet of Ministers of White Russia, May 4, 1957, no. 242] Sbornik norm dlia otsenki stroenii, prinadlezhashchikh grazhdanam v sel'skikh mestnostiakh Belorusskoi SSR Utverzhdeny postanovleniem Soveta Ministrov BSSR ot 4 maia 1957 g., no. 242). Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, Red nauchno-tekhn lit- ry, 1957. 162 p

SSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo putei soobshcheniia. Glavnoe gruzovoe upravlenie. [Collection of amendments and supplements to the technical standards for loading and fastening cargo and using freight lifting cars, effective as of April 1, 1957] Sbornik izmenenii i dopolnenii, vnesennykh v tekhnicheskie usloviia pogruzki i kreplenila gruzov i ispol'zovaniia gruzopod"emnykh vagonov, po sostoianiiu na 1 aprelia 1957 g. [Moskva] Transzheldorizdat, 1957. 99 p.

SSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo ugol'noi promyshlennosti. TSentral'nyi institut tekhnicheskoi informatsii. [Progressive practices and new equipment] Peredovoi opyt i novaia tekhnika. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 386 p.

SSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Catalog of State standards for 1957] Ukazatel' gosudarstvennykh standartov 1957 g. (Po sostoianiiu na 1/5/57 g. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1957. 528 p. [MICROFILM]

SSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Commercial quality of carbon steel; rolled sections and shapes] Stal' uglerodistaia obyknovennogo kachestva (sortovoi i fasonnyi prokat). Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1957. 207 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

SSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Electric machinery] Mashiny elektricheskie. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1957. 293 p.

SSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Materials used in building installations for railroads and automobile roads; steel and steel parts] Materialy primeniaemye pri stroitel'stve iskusstvennykh sooruzhenii na zheleznykh i avtomobil'nykh dorogakh; stal' i stal'nye izdeliia. Moskva, (Gosudarstvennye standarty)
Pt. 1. 1957. 209 p.

TEL', E.A. [Principles of organization and planning in Soviet machine manufacturing enterprises] Osnovy organizatsii i planirovaniia mashinostroitel'nykh predpriiatii SSSR. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 155 p.

:COND SOVIET ARTIFICIAL EARTH SATELLITE; articles published in the newspaper "Pravda"] Vtoroi sovetskii iskusstvennyi sputnik zemli; materialy, opublikovannye v gazete "Pravda." Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1957. 47 p.
[MICROFILM]

MIDUDERSKII, M.S. [Pumps, compressors, ventilators] Nasosy, kompressory, ventilitory. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 222 p.

:RENKO, A.S., G.A. PROTSENKO, and A.V. SHELEKETIN. [Dust elimination in plants engaged in crushing, separating, and concentrating iron ore] Obespylivanie vozdukha na drobil'no-sortirovochnykh i obogatitel'nykh fabrikakh zheleznoi rudy. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 102 p.

I, S. AKSEL'ROD, THE CONSTRUCTOR; the "Leninskaia iskra" factory] Konstruktor Sh. S. Aksel'rod; zavod "Leninskaia iskra." Moskva, TSentr. biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1957. 18 p. (Novatory proizvodstva)

[ALYT, S.S. [Electric characteristics of semiconductors] Elektricheskie svoistva poluprovodnikov. Leningrad, Leningr. dom nauchno-tekhn. propagandy, 1957. 2 v. (128 p.) (Poluprovodniki, nos. 1 and 2)

[APIROVSKII, D.B., and A.M. OBERMEISTER. [Development of Soviet seaports] Razvitie morskikh portov SSSR. Pod red. A.D. Polikarpova. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 169 p.

IATSOV, N.I., and V.T. KHROMOV. [Methods of drawing general conclusions from advanced practices of drilling brigades; based on the experiences of boring department No. 4 of the Tamburneft' Trust] Metodika obobshcheniia peredovogo opyta burovykh brigad (na primere kontory burenila No. 4 tresta Tamburneft'). Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1958. 129 p. (Opyt novatorov neftianikov)

SHCHUTSKOI, K.A. [Designing AM and FM radio receivers] Proektirovanie radioprieminikov amplitudno- i chastotno-modulirovannykh signalov Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1958. 222 p

SHIBAEV, A.L. [Gas engine compressors] Gazomotornye kompressory. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1958. 187 p

SHISHKIN, K.A., and others. [TE3 diesel locomotive] Teplovoz TE3. Moskva, Gos transp zhel.-dor izd-vo, 1957 376 p.

SHREIBER, A.K. [Young bricklayer's handbook] Spravochnik molodogo kamenshchika. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 340 p.

SHTEPAN, IA. G. [Manual for engine mechanics] Uchebnik motorista. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va oborony SSSR, 1958. 423 p.

SHVARTS, G.L., and M.M. KRISTAL'. [Corrosion of chemical equipment, corrosive disintegration and ways of preventing it] Korroziia khimicheskoi apparatury; korrozionnoe rastreskivanie i metody ego predotvrashcheniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1958. 203 p.

SMOLDYREV, A.E. [Mechanization of filling work during mine operation] Mekhanizatsiia zakladochnykh rabot pri razrabotke rudnykh mestorozhdenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1958. 276 p.

SMOTRITSKII, E.A. [Radar operator] Operator radiolokatora. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1957. 52 p.

SOBOLEV, N.P. [Optics in metal cutting machine tools] Optika v metallorezhushchikh stankakh, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1958. 246 p.

SOKOLOV, K.N. [Equipment of heat-treating shops] Oborudovanie termicheskikh tsekhov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 420 p.

SOLGANIK, G., comp. [In our ranks, friends, narratives] V nashi riady, druz'ia! Ocherki. Kazan', Tatknigoizdat, 1957. 75 p.

SOLOV'EV, A.D. [Manual on connecting lines of a road to points of triangulation and polygonometry] Posobie po privIazke trassy dorogi k punktam triangulatsii i poligonometrii. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 48 p.

SOMINSKII, V.S. [Technical progress of Soviet industry] O tekhnicheskom progresse promyshlennosti SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 226 p.

SOSNOV, V.D. [Story about coal] Rasskaz ob ugle. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 96 p. (Rabochemu - o novoi tekhnike)

STRAMENTOV, A.E. [Roads, city and intrafactory] Dorogi (gorodskie i vnutrizavodskie). Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR.
Pt. 1. [Design] Proektirovanie. 1957. 274 p.

SUL'DZHENKO, M.V. [Economic significance of the electrification of collective farms] Ekonomicheskoe znachenie elektrifikatsii kolkhozov. [Novosibirsk] Novosibirskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 41 p.
(DA)

SVERDLOVSK. GOSUDARSTVENNAIA PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. Spravochno-bibliograficheskii otdel. [Ural machine manufacturers in the struggle for technical progress, a bibliography] Mashinostroiteli Urala v bor'be za tekhnicheskii progress; rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury. Sostavila B.B. Brustina. Sverdlovsk, 1957. 46 p.

[THE SWEDISH 380 KV. ELECTRIC NETWORK; in five numbers. Translations] Elektroperedacha 380 kv. v Shvetsii; v piati vupuskakh. Pod red. Krikunchika. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo.
No. 3. [Insulators and cables] Izoliatory i kabeli. 1957. 102 p.

TATOMIR, K.I. [Calculating the working system of a mine] Raschet setl vyrabotok shakhty. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1958. 182 p.

_____ [Supplement] Prilozhenie. 16 nomogrs.

[TELEGRAPH CENTER OF THE SOVIET UNION, a collection commemorating the 40th anniversary of the October Socialist Revolution] TSentral'nyi telegraf Sovetskogo Soiuza, sbornik k 40-i godovshchine Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii Moskva, 1957 167 p

TERESHKIN, A.F., N.M. UTKIN, and N.I. SHINKEVICH. [Handbook of mechanical drawing for engineers and builders] Spravochnik po inzhenerno-stroitel'nomu cherchenilu. Pod red. N.I. Shinkevicha. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR. Red nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1958. 323 p.

TERPIGOREVA, V.S., N.D. KUCHIN and N.I. MAISHEVA. English for mining students. Pod metodicheskoi red. V.D. Arakina. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957 462 p.

TIKHONOV-BUGROV, E.D. [Harnessing of rivers] Pokorenie rek. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1957. 153 p.
[MICROFILM]

TSYPKIN, M.E., and others. [Milling machine parts by boring machines] Obrabotka detalei mashin na rastochnykh stankakh. Pod obshchei red. A.N. Ogloblina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1958. 339 p.

UL'IANOV, B.I. [Antennas] Antenny. Leningrad, Gos. soiuznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl. 1957. 231 p.

USPENSKII, A.M. [Progressive practices of bench workers in machine-tractor stations and state farms] Peredovoi opyt stanochnikov MTS i sovkhozov. Moskva, Gos izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957 78 p.

USPENSKII, I.A., ed. [Preparing motorcycles for competitions] Podgotovka mototsiklov k sorevnovaniiam. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 206 p.

VARVAROV, N.A. [Artificial earth satellites] Iskusstvennye sputniki zemli. [Moskva] [n.d.] 15 p. (Dlia gromkogo chteniia)

VIRABOV, A.A. [Mechanic for mine electric locomotives, a textbook for mining courses] Mashinist shakhtnogo elektrovoza, uchebnoe posobie dlia kursovoi seti shakht. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 199 p.

VLADIMIROV, IA. V., and V.A. KALISHEVSKAIA. [Teaching mechanical drawing in the schools] Prepodavanie cherchenila v shkole. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 228 p.

VOLPIANSKII, L.M. [Machine molding] Mashinnaia formovka. Pod red. B.P. Zakharova. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 72 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka rabochego-liteishchika, no. 7)

VOROB'EV, V.A., and V.S. KOLOKOL'NIKOV. [Textbook on materials for builders] Materialovedenie dlia stroitelei. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 278 p.

VORONCHEV, T.A. [Impulse thyratrons] Impul'snye tiratrony. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskoe radio," 1958. 103 p.

VOROPAEV, I.S. [Over-all mechanization of small foundries] Kompleksnaia mekhanizatsiia malogo liteinogo tsekha. Izd. 2-oe, dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1958. 108 p.

VOZDVIZHENSKII, B.I., and others. [Core drilling in prospecting] Razvedochnoe kolonkovoe burenie. Pod obshchei red. B.I. Vozdvizhenskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957. 591 p.

ZABRIANSKII, E.I., and A.P. ZARUBIN. [Detonation power and combustibility of motor fuels] Detonatsionnaia stoikost' i vosplamenlaemost' motornykh topliv. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1958. 208 p.

ZAKHAROV, B.P. [Metals in machinery manufacturing] Metally v mashinostroenii. Pod red. V.M. Gorelova. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 65 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka rabochego stanochnika, no. 1)

ZAKHAROV, B.P. [Performing the technological process of molding] Razrabotka tekhnologicheskogo protsessa formovki. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 42 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka rabochego-liteishchika, no. 2)

ZAKUTSKII, I. P., and O. V. KRUGLOV. [Underground gasification of coal in the Donets Basin] Podzemnaia gazifikatsiia kamennykh uglei v Donbasse. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 26 p.

ZAL'TSMAN, A. M., and N. A. NAUMOVA. [Principles in designing standard apartment houses] Printsipy proektirovaniia tipovykh zhilykh domov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 66 p.

ZAVRIEV, K. S. [Strength of structures, statically indeterminate rod systems] Soprotivlenie sooruzhenii, staticheski neopredelimye sterzhnevye sistemy. Tbilisi, Tekhnika da shroma, 1957. 309 p.

ZENIN, I. F. [Mine shift] Shakhterskaia smena. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS, 1957. 158 p.

ZHURAVLEV, G. I. [Earth dams and spillway structures] Zemlianye ploiny i vodosbrosnye sooruzheniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 191 p.

ZIMIN, I. G. [Modernization of equipment is a responsibility of the collective] Modernizatsiia oborudovaniia - delo kollektivnoe. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 38 p.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

ALEKSEEV, I. I. [Antitank guns] Istrebiteli tankov. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1956. 61 p. illus. (AMAU)

[ARTILLERY FIRE MANUAL FOR FIELD ARTILLERY OFFICERS] Artilleriisko-strelkovaia knizhka ofitsera nazemnoi artillerii. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 104 p.

BOGOSLOVSKII, M. A. [Waterways and ports] Vodnye puti i porty. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," Pt. 1 [Investigation of waterways] Issledovaniia vodnykh putei. 1957. 251 p.

GERBANOVSKII, S. E. [Engineering work on military positions] Inzhenernye raboty na pozitsiiakh. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 179 p.

GIUL', K. K., G. G. PROSHIANTS, and L. A. KHURSIN. [Handbook for shiphandlers in the Caspian Sea] Spravochnik dlia sudovoditelia Kaspiiskogo moria. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo neft. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1957. 707 p.

GLUSHKO, A. P., L. K. MARKOV, and L. P. PILIUGIN. [Atomic weapons and protection from them] Atomnoe oruzhie i protivoatomnaia zashchita. Pod red. B. A. Olisova. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1958. 391 p.

GOTSKII, M. V. [Practical navigation] Prakticheskaia navigatsiia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 383 p. (Biblioteka sudovoditelia morskogo flota)

[GUARDING THE SOVIET FATHERLAND, 1918-1958] Na strazhe Sovetskoi Otchizny, 1918-1958. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1958. 1 v. (chiefly illus.)

KLOSS, E. E. [The "Mir" motorboat] Motornaia lodka "Mir." Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1957. 30 p. [MICROFILM]

KOLYCHEV, N. I. [Marine internal combustion engines] Sudovye dvigateli vnutrennego sgoraniia. Leningrad, Gos. soiuznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl., 1957. 352 p.

KRIKUNOV, A. F., and I. A. MILIAVSKII. [Squad leader] Komandir otdeleniia. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va oborony SSSR, 1958. 110 p.

LENINGRAD. VYSSHEE INZHENERNOE MORSKOE UCHILISHCHE. [Collection of summaries on research project] Sbornik annotatsii nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot. Leningrad, 1957. 23 p.

MIKULINSKII, E. A. [Prevention of ship collisions at sea] Preduprezhdenie stolknovenii sudov v more. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 140 p.

MOSCOW. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. Voennyi otdel. [Forty years of the Soviet Army and Navy, list of recommended literature] 40 let Sovetskoi Armii i Voenno-Morskogo Flota; rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury. Moskva, 1957. 56 p.

MOSTOVENKO, V. D. [Tanks; history of the origin and development of armored tanks] Tanki; ocherk iz istorii zarozhdeniia i razvitiia bronetankovoi tekhniki. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1958. 205 p.

POBEDONOSTSEV, A. I. [Methods for building multi-track slipdocks] Metody stroitel'stva rechnykh grebenchatykh slipov. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1955. 90 p.

PUKHOVSKII, N. V. [Soviet military science] O sovetskoi voennoi nauke. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo, M-va obor. SSSR, 1953. 64 p. (AMAU)

SCOTLAND. Home Department. [Nuclear weapons. Translated from the English] Atomnoe oruzhie. Pod red. N. P. Lushnova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 71 p.

SHADSKII, P. [Soviet aviation in battles for the motherland] Sovetskaia aviatsiia v boiakh za rodinu. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1958. 34 p.

SHILIN, A. P. [Prescribed regulations as the basis of organization and discipline] Ustavnoi poriadok - osnova organizovannosti i distsipliny. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 78 p.

[WE HAVE BEEN ON CRUISES; a collection of accounts of foreign cruises by ships of the Soviet Navy] Khodili my pokhodami; sbornik ocherkov o zarubezhnykh pokhodakh korablei Sovetskogo Voenno-Morskogo Flota. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1958. 366 p.

ZATTS, S. I. [Repair and adjustment of marine steam turbine-geared units] Remont i naladka sudovykh parovykh turbozubchatykh agregatov. Leningrad, Gos. soiuznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl., 1957. 208 p.

1. GENERAL

a. SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

AKADEMIIA NAUK GRUZINSKOI SSR, Tiflis. Soobshcheniia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE GEORGIAN S.S.R. Reports] Tiflis, vol. 20, nos. 1-3, 1958. [In Georgian.]

—— Ukazatel' statei [Index], vol. 12-16, 1951-1955.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Izvestiia vostochnykh filialov Akademii nauk SSSR [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletins of the Eastern Branches of the Academy od Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Novosibirsk, no.1, 1957.

Table of contents translated.

Krotov, V.A. - Basic problems in the economic development of Eastern Siberia. p.5.
Pospelov, G.L. - Types of mechanical geological stresses and the geotectonic lattice. p.14.
Odintsov, M.M. - Basic geological features of the diamond province of Siberia. p.27.
Vikhert, A.V. - Climate of the Verkhoyansk basin during the Permian and Triassic periods. p.35.
Kliarovskii, V.M. - Boron containing ores of the Verkhne-Uchulenskoye deposit in Gornaya Shoriya. p.40.
Travin, A.B. - Paths of germanium accumulation in coal and some problems concerning its further investigation. p.44.
Arnautov, N.V. - Spectrographic determination of germanium in coal ashes. p.49.
Fisher, L.B., Marushkin, M.N., Belen'kaia, A.P. - Catalytic dehydrogenation of butane to butene over catalysts obtained from local raw materials. p.53.
Bykov, I.E. - Separation of some metals by ion exchange in the presence of nitroso-R salt. p.60.
Pentegova, V.A., Lisina, A.I. - Adsorption chromatographic analysis of resin and oxyresin acids. p.65.
Zaboloiskii, T.V. - Activating the reaction of nitrogen oxidation in electrical discharges. p.70.
Shcherbakov, V.K., and others. - Outlook for the development of power resources in Western Siberia and Krasnoyarsk Territory. p.70.
Korzhavin, K.N. - New method for determining the actual pressure of ice on the abutments of a bridge. p.83.
Diunin, A.K. - Analytical determination of surface velocities of the wind behind penetrable snow-retaining structures. p.95.
Dadykin, V.P., Stanko, S.A. - Environmental conditions and utilization of light by plants. p.109.
Gorbunova, G.S. - Photosynthesis in plants under conditions prevailing in central Yakutia. p.121.
Kuz'min, V.A. - Investigating the "organic cementing agents" in aggregates of virgin and arable soils of Irkutsk Province. p.130.
Sidorenko, A.I. - Pseudomonas auranliaca as the producer of humuslike organic matter of a non-specific nature. p.137.
Rumer, IU.B. - Institute of Radiophysics and Electronics at the West Siberian Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p.141.
Belinskii, B.V., Dolgushin, I.IU. - First field work season of the Yakut Expedition organized by the Yakut Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p.141.
Belov, I.V. - Principal results of the Conference on Metallogeny of Western Transbaikalia. p.142.
Tkachuk, V.G., Grechishchev, E.K. - Basic lines of work done at the Institute of Geology of the East Siberian Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. in the field of engineering geology and hydrogeology. p.143.
Nekrasova, T.P. - Scientific out-session of the Department of Biological Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p.144.
Bandman, M.K. - A new work on the geography of Western Siberia. p.148.

[PHOTOCOPY]

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, IAkutskii filial, Yakutsk. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Yakut Branch. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 2, 1957. Materialy o prirodnykh usloviiakh i sel'skom khoziaistve iugo-zapada IAkutskoi ASSR [Materials on natural conditions and agriculture in the southwestern part of the Yakut A.S.S.R.].

Table of contents translated:

Zol'nikov, V.G. - Soils of Lena and Olekminsk Districts in Yakutia and prospects for their agricultural utilization. p.3.
Kuvaev, V.B. - Vegetation and forage resources of southwestern Yakutia. p.112.
Petrov, A.M. - Feed supply in Lena and Olekminsk Districts. p.202.

AKADEMIIA NAUK TADZHIKSKOI SSR, Stalinabad. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE TAJIK S.S.R. Transactions]. Stalinabad, vol. 81, 1957.

Title translated:

Narzikulov, I.K. - Brief notes on cottage industries in Tajikistan before the Revolution. 67 p.

Title transliterated: Narzikulov, I.K. - Kratkie svedeniia o dorevoliutsionnoi kustarnoi promyshlennosti tadzhikistana. 67 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK TURKMENSKOI SSSR, Ashkhabad. Izvestiia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE TURKMEN S.S.R. Bulletin]. Ashkhabad, no.2, 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Kisloveskaia, M.D. - Movement of a stream carrying alluvium. p.3.
Stepanaitys, N.E. - New types of ostracoda from deposits of the Baku stage in western Turkmenistan. p.11.
Kulieva, Kh.M. - Microfauna of the Apsheron stage in southwestern Turkmenistan. p.21.
Niiazov, A., Vakhabova, Kh. - Hydrocarbons of the naphthalene series of Cheleken petroleum. p.27.
IAkovlev, I.S. - Filtration losses of water from canals of Tedzhen oasis. p.33.
Dzhumaev, O.M. - Irrigation as a factor in soil formation. p.39.
Lavrov, A.P. - Distribution of ancient floods in the Murgab delta and their influence on soil formation. p.47.
Agaev, Kh. - Expedition of G.S.Karelin in 1836 to the eastern shores of the Caspian Sea and its role in strengthening the ties of Russia with the littoral Turkmen. p.55.
Dzhikiev, A. - Family and marriage among the Turkmen on the southeastern shores of the Caspian Sea in the 19th and 20th centuries. p.62.
Siuziaev, V.I. - Ultrasonic speed in the systems chloral-water and chloral-alcohols. p.69.
Babenko, K.K., Markova, L.P. - Stratigraphy and geological age of deposits stretching under red-colored strata of southwestern Turkmenistan. p.73.
Meshcheriakov, A.A. - Origin of the aboriginal varieties of apple trees in Turkmenistan. p.77.
Mikhel'son, O.A. - Some results of vegetation improvement in waste soils of the Kara-Kum Canal. p.82.
Bogatov, V.M. - Influence of lowered temperatures on the growth and development of eggplants. p.85.
Sukhinin, A.N. - Materials on the reproduction and nourishment of the raven in Badkhyz. p.88.
Kraychinskii, Z.IA. - Geothermal conditions of Cheleken Peninsula. p.92.
Petrov, M.P. - Survey of literature on vegetation improvement in the sand of the deserts and semi-arid deserts of the Soviet Union published during 1957. p.95.
Session on Kara-Bogaz-Gol. p.101.
Bogomolov, G.V. - Problem of arid zones. p.102.
Gaevskaia, I.S. - Work of the seed exchange office of the Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S.S.R. p.105.
Astapovich, I.S. - Instructions for the observations of meteor traces, their drifting, diffusion, and turbulence. p.107.
Gul'medov, Kh.D. - Meteor traces of 1957 according to observations in the Astrophysical Observatory at Vannovskiy. p.110

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev, Visnyk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Journal]. Kiev, vol.29, no.1, Jan 1958 [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated

Palladin, O.V. - Forty years of the Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic. p.3.
Semenenko, M.P. - Achievements of science in the Ukraine during the years of the Soviet rule. p.12.
Shcherban', O.N. - Tasks of the institutes of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. in developing the productive forces in the economic regions of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p.27.
Holikov, V.I. - Role of machinery in lowering the production cost of grain on state farms. p.37.
Results of the admission of research students to the scientific research institutes of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. under the plan of 1957. p.49.
Organizing the computing center of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p.49.
Development of the sections of the M.M. Fedorov Mining Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. in Stalino. p.50.
Conference of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. and the Kharkov Economic Council on the study of the productive forces of the Kharkov Economic Region. p.50.
General jubilee session of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. dedicated to the 40th anniversary of the Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic. p.51.
Scientific session of the Department of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. dedicated to the 40th anniversary of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p.59.
Jubilee sessions of the institutes of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. dedicated to the 40th anniversary of the Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic. p.66.
Literature dedicated to the 40th anniversary of the Great October. p.72.
New books. p.78.

Vol. 29, no.2(255), Feb. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

Khotymchenko, M.M. - Development of coal mining in the Ukrainian S.S.R. p.3.
Bovzo, O.A. - Printing regulations for historical documents written in Ukrainian during the 16th-18th centuries. p.12.
Shkuratov, O.I. - The problem of increasing further the productivity of labor in the knit goods industry of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p.27.
Shovkoplias, I.H. - Nature of dwellings in the upper Paleolithic. p.38.
Bielievtsev, IA.M., Cheradnychenko, O.I. - Structural conditions for secondary transformations in iron ores of the Krivoy Rog Basin. p.50.
Lazurs'kyi, O.V. - Ground phosphorites as an important fertilizer in the Ukrainian S.S.R. p.53.
Polishchuk, V.K. - Increasing the resistance of winter wheat to loose smuts by hybridization. p.60.
Lebedev, T.S., Panchenko, D.IU. - Some results of work of the scientific geological "Wednesdays." p.62.
Draihor, D.A. - Third scientific technical conference on the problem of increased wear resistance and service length of machinery. p.67.
Kosaryk, D. - Historical-ethnographical jubilee expedition. p.69.
Panchenko, M., Lohvynenko, V. - Victory of the collective farm system in the Ukraine. p.71.
New books. p.78.

B Ia - b

KUYBYSHEV. GOSUDARSTVENNYI PEDAGOGICHESKII INSTITUT. Uchenye zapiski [STATE PEDAGOGICAL INSTITUTE. Studies]. No 17, 1957. Kafedra russkogo iazyka [Russian Language Department]

Title translated

Malakhovskii, V A - Kuybyshev Province dialectological anthology. 171 p

Title transliterated Malakhovskii, V. A. - Kuibyshevskaia oblastnaia dialektologicheskaia khrestomatiia 171 p.

LENINGRAD UNIVERSITET Vestnik [UNIVERSITY Review] Vol 13, no 4, 1958 Seriia fiziki i khimii [Series in Physics and Chemistry], no 1 [With summaries in English]

Table of contents translated

Kondrat'ev, K.IA , Manolova, M P. - Daily variation of total scattering and total radiation on the slopes of different orientations p.5

Lin'kov, E M - Elastic characteristics of arctic ice p 17.

Tulub, A V - Statistical matrix calculation p 23

Solov'ev, V A - Dynamic viscous and elastic properties of low pressure polyethylene. p 30

Shuvalov, IU N - Study of the electron density in crystals p 36.

Buldyrev, V S - The propagation of the modulated oscillations p 45

Ochkur, V.I - Collision of slow electrons with hydrogen atoms. p 53

Dvorkin, K A., Durdin, IA. V. - Study of solubility and decomposition potential of zinc in hydrochloric and sulfuric acids Part 2: Solubility of zinc monocrystals. p 69

Rusanov, A I - Thermodynamic theory of critical phenomena in multicomponent systems p. 84.

Storonkin, A V., Markuzin, N P - Liquid-vapor equilibrium in $(C_2H_5)_3N - H_2O$ system. p. 100

Morachevskii, A G , Belousov, V P - Study of three phase equilibria in the system benzene - ethyl alcohol - water p 117.

Pinchuk, N Kh , Morachevskii, IU V. - Phase analysis of iron ores Part 3. Selective solubility of magnetite in presence of hematite p 126.

Gorin, IU A , Ivanov, V S., Tereshenkova, V.K. - Formation of croton aldehyde from acetaldehyde p 134.

Ekimov, A. A. - N I. Voskoboinikov and the first oil refinery in Baku (from the history of oil refining and development of petroleum science in Russia in the 1930's) p 141.

Tolkachev, S S. - Structure of β-PbO_2. p. 152

Sergienko, V. A. - Adjusting the field of magnetic lens spectrometer by means of longitudinal magnetic field. p 154.

Chang Li. - Annihilation of free positrons in a helium atom and a hydrogen molecule p 160

MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKII GOSUDARSTVENNYI PEDAGOGICHESKII INSTITUT. Uchenye zapiski [MOSCOW STATE PEDAGOGICAL INSTITUTE. Studies]. Vol. 110, 1957. Kafedra istorii SSSR [The Department of the History of the U S S.R., no 4.

Table of contents translated:

Zhiromskaia, I. P. - The Crimean War as it was described by N. G. Chernyshevskii. p. 3.

Shmeleva, I. A. - Struggle of Moscow workers against the Zubatov movement. p. 31.

Demochkin, N. N. - Struggle of Tula workers for an alliance with the peasantry on the eve and during the First Russian Revolution, 1901-1907. p. 71.

Kresina, L. M. - History of the labor movement in the Vladimir Government on the eve of the First Russian Revolution, 1901-1904. p. 103.

Zelenin, I. E. - Struggle of the political departments of Ciscaucasian state grain farms for a radical change in the work of state farms, 1933-1934. p. 139.

Gotlober, D. A. - Struggle of Moscow Province textile workers for the consolidation of front and rear line areas during the Great Patriotic War. p. 175.

b. POPULAR MAGAZINES

AMERIKA; illiustrirovannyi zhurnal [AMERICA ILLUSTRARED]. Published by the United States Information Agency. Washington, D C., no. 19, [1958]

Table of contents translated;

McKenna, Rollie; Cook, Mary. - City of stores for the suburbs. p. 2.

Lampe, John A. - How Einstein came to Princeton. p. 10.

Deaf boy feels music. p. 12.

Composer blends dance and music. p. 14.

Hurd, Peter. - Painter of the American West. p. 15.

Hirsch, Phil. - Using color in industry. p. 20.

Trucks in the night. p. 22.

Wood, Violet. - A club for young farmers. p. 24.

Big city doctor. p. 29.

Robinson, John S - Alaska's most romantic town. p. 34

When it rains. p. 37.

Silverman, Milton. - Letter from an American scientific convention. p 38.

Rhythmic colors of a symphony. p. 42.

Brown, John Mason. - A preface to Lippman. p. 44.

Airline pilot. p. 47.

Two outstanding teachers. p. 52.

Master mender. p. 54.

Carson, Rachel. - The sea around us. p. 56.

No. 20, [1958].

Table of contents translated·

Montague, Richard. - Operating the world's busiest port. p. 2.

Hicks, Clifford B. - His cameras spy on life's secrets. p. 10.

"Look at me, everybody," p. 12.

Arnold, Olga. - From pelmeni to sukiyaki. p. 15.

"The glass slipper," p. 18.

Ealand, Maria K. - Tower of glass. p. 20.

They make the blind see. p. 24.

Office dresses. p. 27.

The new age of electronics. p. 28.

Belafonte. p. 30.

Moore, Olga. - Two international marriages. p. 33.

Foreign travel triples. p. 34.

Post office on wheels. p. 35.

Carson, Rachel. - The sea around us. p. 38.

Kansas wheat farmer. p. 46.

Charles, Chester. - Tornadoes. p. 49.

Views along a pole. p. 52.

Bendiner, Alfred. - Music to my eyes. p. 54.

Making tomorrow's scientists. p. 57.

BELARUS' [WHITE RUSSIA]. Organ of Saiuz pis'mennikau BSSR [Association of Writers of the White Russian S S.R.]. Minsk, vol. 15, no. 3(164), Mar. 1958. [In White Russian.]

Table of contents translated:

Indestructible unity. p. 1.

Vasil'eu, IU. - Great founder of scientific communism. p. 2

Kanstantsinava, E. - A small house on the Svisloch. p. 3.

At the 20th Congress of the White Russian Communist Youth League. p. 4.

Boika, Uladzimir. - School of a great artist. p. 5.

Stsiapunin, I. - Gor'kii's interest in White Russian folklore. p. 6.

IAfimau, S. - A house on the seashore. p. 8.

TSishchanka, I. - Woman in White Russian folklore. p. 7.

Shastserykou, P. - Future machinery operators. p. 9.

Sabalenka, Raman. - The call of her voice; a story. p. 10.

Druhau, S. - In a close-knit family. p. 12.

Vasileuskaia, A. - Outstanding sculptor of our republic. p. 13.

Mlazhevich, Ul. - Modesty. p. 14.

Vahanava, M. - Conversation with our friends from abroad. p. 16.

Daroshka, Piatro. - Verse. p. 19.

Charnyshevich, Arkadz'. - The culprit; a story. p. 20.

Karmalitava, I. - With the workers of the Minsk shoe factory. p. 22.

Sadouski, IA. - The city of Riga today. p. 23.

Smilians'kyi, Leonid. - Pythagoras; a story. p. 24.

Adabashau, I. - How they looked for Africa in Siberia. p. 26.

Stral'tsou, B. - What is the news? p. 27.

Esakou, A. - The flower of the fern. p. 27.

Kulesha, Todar. - Al'herd Abukhovich, a writer and democrat. p. 28.

Aleksandrovich, S. - First review of the "White Russian flute" by F. Bahushevich. p. 28.

Baksalau, S. - Exterminate harmful beasts and birds of prey. p. 29.

Elatomtsava, I. - Folk pottery. p. 29.

Shkraba, R. - Cordial talk. p. 30.

Barodzich, D. - Undying words of our people. p. 30.

Modal', M. - A book on the history of art. p. 30.

Chyhrynau, I. - Ruggiero Leoncovallo. p. 31.

IUkho, I. - Who was the compiler of the Lithuanian Statute? p. 31.

Vol. 15, no. 4(166), Apr. 1958. [In White Russian.]

Table of contents translated:

Siamionau, R. - Places associated with Lenin in Moscow. p. 1.

Shytsikau, S., Kuryienka, H. - V. I. Lenin in Razliv. p. 2.

Puchynski, I., Dubrovin, A. - Years went by. p. 4.

Sabaleuski, A. - Our theatrical "Leniniana." p. 6.

Krauchanka, Usevalad. - One cannot but believe; a story. p. 8.

Minkovich, M. - Television center in Gomel'. p. 10.

L'vou, V. - The first commandant of the Kremlin. p. 11.

Klakotski, F. - People's hero. p. 12.

Sadouski, IA. - S. M. Budennyi's visits to White Russia. p. 12.

Lazniavoi, Al. - Glorious labor; a sketch. p. 13.

Siamionau, I. - Young automobile workers. p. 15.

Rakitny, Mikola. - Such is her heart; a story. p. 16.

Pavuk, V. - A boardinghouse for the letter carriers. p. 18.

Vasil'eu, I. - To the exhibition in Brussels. p. 19.

Zhyhotski, A. - IArmil Padkapaeu, a bricklayer. p. 19.

Lovanovich, Ul. - A senior student. p. 19.

IAfimau, S. - White Russian physicians in Vietnam. p. 19.

Kutsanau, S. - Inspiring encounter. p. 20.

Ryl'ko, Ales', - Skillful hands. p. 22.

Usikau, IAkub. - White Russian puppet theater. p. 24.

Valodzin, U. - For complete automation. p. 25.

Dosin, M. - Stories that motion-picture films tell us. p. 26.

Krasnou, A. - How and when religion originated. p. 27.

Hurynovich, V. - In Kopyl' District. p. 29.

Malkhrovich, S. - "When rivers converge" by Plaitus' Brouka. p. 30.

Burnosau, V. - A book of literary criticism ("At the front line" by L. Hortsovich). p. 30.

Biarozkin, H. - The lyric of humanity ("The salt of the earth" by I. Platner). p. 30.

Kuz'min, I. - De'ian Bednyi; on the 75th anniversary of his birth. p. 31.

Barysau, V. - Jaroslav Hašek, on the 75th anniversary of his birth. p. 31.

Bialiaeu, T. - It happened while hunting. p. 32.

BIAROZKA [THE LITTLE BIRCH]. Issued by TSentral'ny kamitet Leninskaha komunistychnaha saiuza moladzi Belarusi [Central Committee of the White Russian Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Minsk, vol. 34, no. 4, Apr. 1958. [In White Russian.]

Table of contents translated:

Hil', S. - It happened near Moscow; reminiscences. p. 1.

Hamolka, M. - Unforgettable day; verse. p. 3.

Paslindovich, M. - Lively eye; a story. p. 4.

Tafilin, S. - My oath; verse. p. 5.

Shushkevich, S. - April is marching with mercuries, verse. p. 6.

Information from the Pioneer units and troops. p. 9.

Herchyk, M. - With the trade-mark of the Pioneer combine; a sketch. p. 10.

Mekhau, U. - Commissar Borsau; a tale (conclusion). p. 12.

Astapenka, A. - My city, Before a lesson; verse. p. 16.

Makhnach, A. - Little starling; a comedy in one act. p. 17.

Kalesnik, I. - The scouts of spring; verse. p. 18.

Valasevich, E. - Fables. p. 20.

A nail from his own house; a Swedish folk tale. p. 21.

Zabashta, L. - Haidar's birch tree; verse. p. 23.

Charkasau, A. - In a milk combine; a sketch. p. 24.

Be courteous. p. 26.

Vol'ski, V. - Meet our winged friends. p. 27.

Your athletic field. p. 29.

Make it yourself. p. 30.

Book reviews. p. 31.

Funny items. p. 32.

Think it over and guess. p. 3 of cover.

KHORPUSHTAK [HEDGEHOG]. Stalinabad, no. 12(56), Dec. 1957. [In Tajik.]

KIRPI [HEDGEHOG]. Baku, no. 23, Dec. 1957. [In Azerbaijani.]

KOSTER [CAMP FIRE]. Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi and Soiuz pisatelei SSSR [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin and the Association of Writers of the U. S. S. R.]. Leningrad, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Burenin, N. - Gor'kii's little friends. p. 2.

Pogodin, R. - Piggy bank. p. 4.

They called him father. p. 13.

Printsev, IU., Toropygin, V. - Pioneer detachment attacks. p. 14.

Riabkina, I. - Stonemason. p. 17.

Club of millions of sharp eyes, countless sharp ears, and of the most inquisitive, most truthful storytellers. p. 18.

Ron, A. - There was no fishing that day. p. 21.

Booklover's page. p. 22.

Novogrudskii, G. - Shabrikhina's children. p. 23.

Bedarev, O. - Taking care of the house. p. 26.

Barbas, Liudmila. - Fedia Beguntsov. p. 29.

Tumanova, Z. - Laziness. p. 29.

Magrachev, L. - Discovery. p. 30.

Artist and engraver. p. 32.

Virta, Nikolai. - How the stag lived with the battery. p. 33.

Antrushin, A. - Construction plant in outer space. p. 36.

Mikul'skii, L. - We are proud of you, pilots. p. 39.
Mukhanilov, I. - Let's make an engraving by ourselves. p. 39.
Pinkil, Vitalii. - Rabbit's herald. p. 42.
Yevsbchenko, V. - Volodia and Okhodko; from the life. p. 45.
Boy in a peaked cap. p. 46.

ARKODII. [ARKODII]. Issued by gazeta [news paper] Pravda " Moscow, vol 38, nos 12(1418) 17(1509), Apr -May 1958.

ARKHEOLOGIIA I ETNOGRAFIIA [ARCHEOLOGY AND ETHNOGRAPHY] Issued by Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo kul'turnoi svyazi s zagranitsei [All Union Society for Cultural Relations With Foreign Countries] Moscow, vol. 2, no 1, 1958.
Table of contents translated.
Artsikhovskii, Pavel. - Wings of time, p. 3.
Bakin, I. - Triumph on the Volga, p. 6.
Borisov, M., and others. - Mayors of the cities speak, p. 8
Vekua, V.I. - Physics of high energy particles, p. 17.
Higgins, Denis. - Voyage into space, p. 23.
"Call to the planet," p. 24.
"In 614 - " point of the stairways, p. 27.
Orlova, V. - Pallas of Dorian literature, p. 30.
Twenty billion books, p. 37.
Safonov, V. - History in gratings, p. 38.
Mel'T, Maurice. - Bald months among the characters of cultural lion," p. 48.
Reviews of the country's theaters, p. 52.
Soviet-Finnish friendship, p. 54.
Iskandarli, Anatolii. - Interest in the U.S.S.R. is growing in Iran, p. 55.
Brief news of cultural relations, p. 56.
Alekseev, Nikolai. - Hatched's letters, p. 59.
Iskandarli, Lyuba, Galinskii, A. - Soviet sport in 1957, p. 61.

ASIA [ASIA] Published by Dobrin Romanoff & Brothers, Sofia, vol 9, no 3(46), Mar. Apr 1958. [In Bulgarian.]

BIBLIOTEKA [LIBRARY] Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All Union Communist Youth League of Lenin] Moscow, no. 3, May 1958.

BIULLETEN' MY AND THE WORLD. Paris, vol 9, no 99, June 1958 [In Ukrainian.]

BOEVOI [BOEVOY] [BOLT] Moscow, vol 36, no 5(512) Mar 1958.
Table of contents translated:
[illegible] petition, p. 1.
[illegible] tell me, p. 2.
Bolin, A. - Atlanta needs help p. 3.
Bolotin, Iuz. - My native land p. 4.
Brief international digest, p. 6.
Vasil'ev, M. - The first eighteen points, p. 8.
Vlasov, V. - Resident of Lahti, p. 8.
Vorob'ev, I.A. - Visiting Mikita's motherland, p. 7.
Avgust, Bertol. - Relentless publicist, p. 9.
Bakhtin, [illegible] - Sunday topic, a story, p. 10.
Wilkinson, Lyman. - America and Iceland. p. 12.
Marlow, Michael. - Lyrics, p. 13.
Bob-Waksberg, I. - Rays from the universe, p. 14.
Ivanov, Talmudist. - Delicate seed about (excerpt from book "Seeds in the wind"), p. 17.
From the pages of journals p. 22.
Gerasimov, P. - Neighbors on the ocean and associates [illegible] p. 23.
Volkanov, P., Krivonosov, I.O. - People with weather instruments, p. 24.
Lake, Mikhail - Notes of an old jockey, p. 26.
Lukin, S. - Chess p. 29
Mikoul, A. [illegible] - Two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Russian civil type, p. 30.
Nikin, Zakhar. - A gift horse, p. 30.
Sam Jackson. - Whom were you talking about? p. 31.

Vol 35, no. 10(1003), Apr. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Resolution of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. concerning the unilateral suspension of atomic and hydrogen weapons tests by the Soviet Union, p 1
The will of the people. p. 2.
Ponomarev, I.A. - Visiting Mikita' motherland. p. 6.
Lukin, V.S. - Countrymate; a story, p. 8.
Antokol'skii, Pavel. - He is with us today. p. 11.
Grigor'ev, L., Tsurikov, L. - Paul Robeson's sixtieth birthday. p. 12.
Baklanov, G., Chervenkov, K. - Descendants of a Bavarian soldier. p. 14.
Vladimirova, A. - Use of rays in smoking fish. p. 14.
Khrabrova, N. - Family clubs. p. 15.
Lovetko, I. - Moscow's "satellite," p. 15.
Shevtsov, Ivan. - A painter's power. p. 16.
Varella, Alfredo. - Father, a story. p. 17.
Odnarkov, M. - Soviet Finnish friendship is growing stronger. p. 18.
Morozov, S. - Floating skyscraper. p. 19.
Pinkel', I., Polyaka, V. - Dial "08," p. 22.
Livanov, Boris. - Instead of memoirs. p. 24.
Is [illegible] answers reader's questions. p. 26.
Morchan, V. - Protecting trout. p. 28.
Lake, Mikh - Notes of an old jockey. p. 29.

Vol 36, no. 10(1004), Apr. 1958.
Table of contents translated
Hungary welcomes dear guests. p. 1.
Baranovich, V. - Row signs. p. 4.
Baranovskaya, N. - They are not afraid to start living. p. 6.
Bebu, Bofan. - Courageous ate p. 8.
Cherakhov, N. - Our Dear'an. p. 9.
Voronov, V. - Following the main trend. p. 9.
Semenova, Nina. - Tan'ka; a story. p. 11.
Zhuravko, Vladislav. - At the world's end, p. 17.
Tsvetkova, T. - Into the sea depths, p. 19.
Bal'tovskaia, Dina. - "Domnitskaya-Komsomol'skaia" blast furnace, p. 19.
Dick, Philip K. - Foster, you are dead! p. 17.
Mikhailov, N. A. - Notes on Soviet Armenia p 22.
Beginning of the course, p. 24.
From a sailor's notebook, p. 26.
Borovik, Genrikh. - Jakarta today, p. 28.
Vetukhnin, I. - Typhoon p. 29.
Shamov, V. - Using blasting in cutting trenches, p. 30
Lebu, Jules - Without changes, p. 30.
Kouzh, P. - Sewn with thread and fire, p. 30.
Aksenov, A. - Cut plant and plant it, p. 30.
Golikov, A. - Go flow into space, p. 31.
Kulikovskaia, G. - Beginner of crops, p. 31.

OBSHCHESTVA VOPROSY OTPRAVLICHENIIA [REPLIES TO WHICH ARE QUESTIONS] Organ of Moskovskii komitet i Moskovskii gorodskoi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Moscow Committee and Moscow City Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Moscow, no 05, 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Ryabikov, V. - Why the imperialists strive to undermine the unity and solidarity of the socialist governments p. 3.
Galkin, V. - Immediate tasks of Soviet rule as indicated by V. I. Lenin p. 10.
Aitov'it, S. - How our party heightens the role played by production conferences in enterprises, p 19.
Sedov, N. - How many workers are embraced by the World Federation of Trade Unions, p. 28.
Ogarov, I. - How the bourgeoisie in China is being reeducated p 34
Bogoslovskii, V. - What positive neutrality is, p 41.
Lester, G. - Whether life exists beyond the grave, p. 48.
Aleksandrov, G. - The situation in Spain p 55.
Cause for the increased prices of vodka and wine, p. 59
Money spent by our government for social insurance and social security p. 61
Construction of dwellings and public buildings in Moscow, p. 62.
Number of Communist parties at present, p. 63.

OVYD HORIZON Published by Mykola Denysiuk Publishing Co Chicago, vol 9, no. 4(97), May 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

PERETS' [PEPPER] Issued by Vydavnytstvo [Publishing House] "Radians'ka Ukraina." Kiev, vol. 10, nos. 7-8, Apr. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

PIONER [PIONEER]. Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 36, no. 4, Apr. 1958
Table of contents translated:
Belorov, V. - Stories about Lenin. p. 2.
"Pioneer" club. p. 7.
Mukhammadi, Kadas. - Letter from impassable thorny thickets; verse. Translated by V. Berestov. p. 16.
Lodin, Natalia. - Karl and Rosa Home; a story (continuation). p. 17.
Zverev, M. - Tracks on the sand bank. p. 30.
Zverev, M. - Summer in winter. p. 31.
Levashkin, Anatolii. - First leaves; verse. p. 33.
Glory of the Communist Youth League. p. 33.
These are your helpers, your successors, Communist Youth League! p. 35.
Bedov, G. - What one should be. p. 36.
Krasil'shchikov, A. - Rocket plane is being prepared for flight. p. 41.
Volodin, Boris. - Your defense. p. 44.
Vladimirova, E. - Itinerary of the flight. p. 46.
Portnevskii, K. A. - Planet of riddles. p. 47.
Novikova, M. - Harsh nature and strong men. p. 48.
Alekulin, Anatolii. - Drummer's secret signal or how I kept a diary, a story p. 49.
Semovskii, N. - In the country of the richest flora and fauna, from travelers' notes. p. 59
Tucker, A. - Voices from the bookshelf, p. 64.
Who knows more? Who'll give the best answer? p. 67.
Getting underway again. p. 70
Vasil'ev, Viktor. - Double victory. p. 73.
Stepanenko, E., Kravchenova, V. - Without skates. p. 76.
Roma, R. - Ilinka and the beetle, a story. p. 77.
In leisure hours p. 79.

PIONER [PIONEER] Erivan, no 4, Apr 1958. [In Armenian.]

PIONIERIIA [PIONEERS]. Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Leninskogo Kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi Ukrainy [Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Youth League of Lenin] Kiev, vol. 35, no. 3(411), Feb 1958. [For table of contents see Ukrainian edition in Monthly Index, vol 11, no 3]

Vol 35, no. 3(412), Mar 1958. [For table contents see Ukrainian edition below.]

PIONIERIIA [PIONEERS], Issued by TSentral'nyi Komitet Leninec'koho Komsomoly'chnoho soiuzu molodi Ukrainy [Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Youth League of Lenin] Kiev, vol 35, no 3(413), Mar. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]
Table of contents translated:
For interesting work and joyful life, p.1.
Adamovych, B. - Grandfather Fedor's fiddle, a sketch, p. 2.
Vaklinna, I. - "Little puppet" in a Pioneer group, p. 6.
Ribbed, M. - A crane's feather; a fantastic play. p.10.
Boiko, P. - Humorous verse; He cleared himself; Where are your books? p.13.
Berdnyk, O. - Bank maker waste, humorous verse, p.13.
Khalemin'kyi, N. - Friend of a teacher; a sketch, p.14.
Lytvak, P. - The land of the common people, p.17.
Tkach, D. - Dangerous zone; a tale (continuation), p.18.
Zelenova'ka, L. - Mystery of Volodia Dorozhenko, p.24.
Mamin, P. - The ball, a story, p.26.
Chabanova'kyi, M. - Story told by a forest ranger, p.29.
From a naturalist's notebook, p.31.

RABOCHE KRESTIANSKII KORRESPONDENT [WORKER AND PEASANT CORRESPONDENT]. Published by Izd vo [Publishing House] "Pravda." Moscow, no. 4, Dec 1957.
Table of contents translated,
Editorial. A large and noble field of activity for labor and agricultural journalists. p. 3.
Arakhov, N., Briskin, A. - Labor journalists reveal industrial resources, p. 8.
Ladanov, D. - "Pravda" in the fight for steel, p. 12.
Akhnovich, V. - The Kutaisi in overtaking town. p. 16.
Meshavkin, S. - Where engineering personnel are forged. p. 20.
Denisenko, A. - Noteworthy collaboration, p. 23.
Natural riches of Turgay Gates in the service of communism. p. 26.
Zverev, A., Kadochnikov, M. - For economizing and thrift. p. 29.
Vol'nykh, F. - Under the fire of "Kolluchka." p. 32.
Ravnaev, A. - The heavy pencil of an editorial corrector. p. 34.
Chernyshov, V. - Persecution of a critic. p. 39.
Chumak, A. - In a New Year's number, p. 41.
Mittagin, V. - On what the authority of a newspaper depends. p. 43.
Karapetian, T. - A daily issue for six years. p. 46.
Severin, P. - "Good health!" p. 47.
Nigel, F. - People from the taiga. p. 49.
Bersin', IA. - Some "secrets" of the success of labor journalists, p. 52.
Borisov, M. - Train factory journalists, p. 56.
Krainov, P. - Develop perseverance in yourself. p. 59.
Pavlovskii, S. - Believe, but verify, p. 60.
Shubelov, IU. - From the distant Arctic, p. 61.
Tsvelenko, V. - When people lose their enthusiasm, p. 62.
Malygin, V. - The activity of labor and agricultural journalists is growing. p. 65.
Litinskii, M. - Thanks for exactingness. p. 67.
Afanas'eva, A. - Summons to the police. p. 68.
Shimakovskii, L. - From time to time. p. 69.
Frizen, IA. - We try to make our newspaper interesting. p. 70.
Smyrov, A. - Experts at preservation. p. 71.

Levikov, Vl - A forgotten wall newspaper. p. 72.
Matonin, S. - An engineer in charge "became angry." p. 72.
Cheremisin, B. - They don't take the voice of the group into account p 73.
Semenov, M. - How to write a news item. p. 74.
Sintsov, P. - "Big affairs of small newspapers." p. 79.
We answer readers' questions. p. 81.
Vodičkova, M , Karas, V. - How the newspaper "Rude pravo" works with labor and agricultural journalists. p. 90.

No. 4, Apr. 1958.
Table of contents translated·
Editorial. The worker and peasant correspondent fights actively for Lenin's great cause. p. 5.
Let's take lessons from V. I. Lenin in the dexterous handling of workers' letters. p. 11.
Rostkov, A. - They spoke to Il'ich. p. 16.
Grishin, A. - Worker and peasant correspondents discuss the main themes of N. S. Khrushchev's report. p. 23.
Zhevaliuk, A. - Spring activities. p. 25.
Smirnov, M. - The seven-hour day and the worker correspondents. p. 27.
Proskurina, L. - One year later. p. 31.
Survey of the press. p. 37.
Tribune of the worker and rural correspondent. p 44.
Navozov, A. - Worker correspondent councils organized within an editorial office. p. 51.
Shmakov, A. - Raid of three thousands. p. 54.
Our mail bag. p. 62.
Potapov, N. - This is Maiakovskii, readers and correspondents. p. 72
Report and elections of the wall newspaper editorial staff. p. 78.
Nikolaev, M. - Remark about a critical situation. p. 81.
Feuilletons in collective farms newspapers. p. 85

RODNYE DALI [BELOVED VISTAS]. Los Angeles, Calif., vol 5, no 51, June 1958

RUSSKII V AVSTRALII. THE RUSSIAN IN AUSTRALIA. Published by the Russian Central Welfare Committee. Sydney, vol. 8, no 5(88), May 1958

SAMOSTIINA UKRAINA. INDEPENDENT UKRAINE. Published by Ukrains'ka vydavnycha spilka "Samostiina Ukraina" [Ukrainian Publishing House "Independent Ukraine"]. Chicago, no. 15/17(111/113), Mar.-May 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

SKYNTEIA LENINISTE [LENINIST SPARK] Issued by Moldavian Communist Youth League of Lenin. Kishinev, no. 5, May 1958 [In Moldavian.]

SOGLASIE [CONCORD]. Published by Russkoe soglasie [Russian Concord] Los Angeles, Calif., vol. 7, no 81, June 1958

SOTSIALISTIK UZBEKISTON. SOTSIALISTICHESKII UZBEKISTAN [SOTSIALIST UZBEKISTAN]. Tashkent, vol. 17, no. 3(195), Mar. 1958. [Parallel texts in Uzbek and Russian.]
Table of contents translated:
Hail to the Soviet woman! p. 2
People's candidates p. 4.
Historic conference. p. 5.
Edgorov, R. - President of the rural soviet. p. 6.
Eternal friendship. p. 8.
Lottery with prizes in money and goods. p. 8.
Polinin, Dm. - Golden hands p. 8
Dilaram p. 10.
Mailiants, A - Riga. p 12.
Foreign visitors in Soviet Uzbekistan. p. 13.
Eshlari State Farm. p 14.
Aleksandrov, D. - Fifty years. p 15.
How to dub motion pictures. p. 18.

SOTSIALISTYCHNA KUL'TURA [SOCIALIST CULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury URSR [Ministry of Culture of the Ukrainian S. S. R.]. Kiev, vol. 11, Feb. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]
Table of contents translated·
Editorial: Let's improve cultural and educational work of the trade unions. p. 1.
Portnov, P. - Stages of a glorious road. p. 3.
Shabliі, H. - More attention to rural cultural and educational institutions. p. 5.
Everybody must vote; selected notes. p. 7.
Zamans'kyi, P. - A concert in an army club. p. 11.
Gershon, G., Pynych, O. - A winter evening. p. 13.
Hasiak, IE. - On the threshold of spring sowing. p. 16.
Vyshnevets'ka, O. - Natural miracles. p. 20.
Taranets', IE. - The first Soviet cinerama. p. 23.
Vovchenko, L. - Servicing the population of rural districts with books. p. 25.
Let's help stockbreeders to fulfill the honorary tasks assigned by the party. p. 27.
A library poster. p. 30.
Our guests. p. 31.
Riazantsev, M., Benders'ka, H - Do away with shortcomings in the building of clubs. p. 32.
People's talents on parade. p. 36.
Honcharov, A. - We shan't forget that. p. 37.
Malets'kyi, A. - While working in the fields. p. 38.
Humeniuk, A. - How to organize an orchestra of Ukrainian national musical instruments. p. 40.
Incentive leaflets and broadsides. p. 42.
Sytnyk, K. - Science and religion on the origin of man. p. 43.
Nesterovs'kyi, P. - A good collection. p. 45.
See these films. p. 46.
New books. p. 47.
Contest for the cup of "Sotsialistychna kul'tura." p. 48.

TOČHIKISTON [TAJIKISTAN]. Stalinabad, vol. 3, nos. 2, 4, Feb., Apr. 1958. [In Tajik.]

UKRAINS'KE HROMADS'KE SLOVO. UKRAINIAN COMMUNITY WORD. Issued by Ukrains'ka Hromada im. Mykyty Shapovala v ZDA [Ukrainian Mykyty Shapovala Society in the U. S. A.]. Brooklyn, vol 6, no. 5/6(65/66), May-June 1958 [In Ukrainian.]

VYZVOL'NYI SHLIAKH [LIBERATION PATH] Published by Ukrains'ka Vydavnycha Spilka [Ukrainian Publishers, Ltd.]. London, vol. 5(11), no. 6(128), June 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a. BIBLIOGRAPHY

BIBLOS, ZHURNAL BIBLIOGRAFII, KRYTYKY I RETSENZII [JOURNAL OF BIBLIOGRAPHY, CRITICISM, AND REVIEWS], New York, vol. 4, no. 6(38), June 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

KNIZHNAIA LETOPIS' [BOOK CHRONICLE]. Issued by Vsesoiuznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, nos. 16-21, 1958.

—— Vspomogatel'nye ukazateli [Index], Oct.-Dec. 1957.

LETOPIS' GAZETNYKH STATEI [CHRONICLE OF NEWSPAPER ARTICLES]. Published by Vsesoiuznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber] Moscow, nos. 18-23, 1958

—— Vspomogatel'nye ukazateli [Index], Oct.-Dec. 1957.

LETOPIS' RETSENZII [CHRONICLE OF REVIEWS]. Published by Vsesoiuznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber], Moscow, nos. 1-4, 1954; no. 4, 1957; no. 1, 1958.

LETOPIS' ZHURNAL'NYKH STATEI [CHRONICLE OF PERIODICAL ARTICLES.] Published by Vsesoiuznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber], Moscow, nos. 14, 18-23, 1958.

—— Vspomogatel'nye ukazateli [Index], Oct.-Dec. 1957.

LITOPYS GAZETNYKH STATEI [CHRONICLE OF NEWSPAPER ARTICLES]. Published by Knyzhkova palata Ukraina'koi RSR [Book Chamber of the Ukrainian S. S. R.]. Kharkov, vol. 21, nos. 13-21, 23-24, July-Dec. 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

LITOPYS RETSENZII [CHRONICLE OF REVIEWS]. Published by Knyzhkova palata Ukraina'koi RSR [Book Chamber of the Ukrainian S. S. R.]. Kharkov, vol 23, nos. 7-12, July-Dec. 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

LITOPYS ZHURNAL'NYKH STATEI [CHRONICLE OF PERIODICAL ARTICLES]. Published by Knyzhkova palata Ukraina'koi RSR [Book Chamber of the Ukrainian S. S. R.]. Kharkov, vol. 22, nos. 7-12, July-Dec. 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

—— Dopomizhni pokazhchyky [Index], Jan.-Dec. 1957.

MEZHDUNARODNAIA KNIGA. [Sovetskie knigi (novinki); katalog dlia zaiavok. Soviet Books [New Publications]; Order Catalog]. Moscow, no. 1(4a, 1957. Sovetskie knigi (novinki) na iazykakh narodov SSSR [Soviet books (new publications) in the languages of the peoples of the U. S. S. R.].

No. 155b, 1957. Katalog Izdatel'stva Khar'kovskogo universiteta [Catalog of the Kharkov University Press].

No. 172, 1958. Fiziko-matematicheskaia literatura i inostrannye naucheno-tekhnicheskie slovari [Books on physics and mathematics and foreign language technical dictionaries].

No. 175, 1958. Sovetskie knigi po mashinostroeniiu [Soviet books on machinery manufacturing].

No. 176, 1958. Sovetskie novye knigi Gosenergoizdata na 1958 god [New Soviet books from the "Gosenergoizdat" Printing House, 1958 order catalog].

No. 177, 1958. Sovetskie knigi po sel'skomu khoziaistvu [Soviet books on agriculture].

No. 179, 1958. Sovetskie knigi po metallurgii, 1958 [Soviet books on metallurgy for 1958].

Nos. 12-17, 1958.

MUNICH. RUSSKAIA BIBLIOTEKA Bibliograficheskii biulleten' [RUSSIAN LIBRARY. Bibliographical Bulletin]. No. 13, Apr. 1958.

NOVYE KNIGI [NEW BOOKS]. Issued by Vsesoiuznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, nos. 19-24, May-June 1958.

SOVETSKAIA BIBLIOGRAFIIA [SOVIET BIBLIOGRAPHY] Issued by Vsesoiuznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, no. 1(26), 1949.
Table of contents translated:
Tolkachev, N. T. - System of training bibliographical personnel. p. 3.
Simon, K. R. - Methods of compiling bibliographies for books. p. 13.
Krichevskii, G. G. - Indexes to the contents of books and periodical publications. p. 24.
Firsov, G. G. - Printed cards of the Saltykov-Shchedrin State Public Library. p. 32.
Kaufman, I. M. - Russian biographical and biobibliographical dictionaries. p. 36.
Elkhengol'ts, A. D. - V. S. Sopikov, founder of Russian bibliography. p. 58.
Gogoladze, V. M. - Twenty-five years of the Georgian book chamber. p. 75.
Vadikovskaia, L. M. - Bibliographical work of the Public Historical Library from 1938 to 1948. p. 81.
TSarev, G. P. - A. S. Pushkin State Library of Kazakhstan; bibliography of the works of Dzhambul Dzhabaev and the literature about him. p. 90.
Gurevich, L. - Central scientific library of Kharkov University. p. 91.
Inglezi, R. M., Frodkina, Z. L. - "Russian literature on the history of geography" by G. S. Tikhomirov. p. 94.
Buchenkov, A. N. - "What to read about Khabarovsk Territory" by M. S. Masiuk, P. T. Sutygina. p. 97.
On the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the birth of A. S. Pushkin; statistics on the publication of his works in the U. S. S. R. p. 101.

No. 1(32), 1962.
Table of contents translated:
Kazakov, S. V. - Extensively promote literature on the great construction projects of communism. p. 3.
Gastfer, M. P. - Main problems in the organization of bibliographical card catalogs in public libraries. p. 17.
Nemchenko, V. V. - Centralized cataloging of books in the U. S. S. R. p. 37.
Firsov, G. G. - History of printed library cards in Russia. p. 59.
Kremianskii, V. I. - Problem of bibliographies attached to books and articles. p. 64.
Kirpichova, I. K. - Promoting a knowledge of library and bibliography among readers in the M. E. Saltykov-Shchedrin State Public Library. p. 76.
Krichevskii, G. G. - New foreign reference books on the bibliography of bibliographies. p. 89.
Third conference of the directors of the libraries of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. and the academies of sciences of the Union republics. p. 99.
Book reviews. p. 115.
Editions of N. V. Gogol's works; a statistical tabulation. p. 137.

SVODNYI BIULLETEN' novykh inostrannykh knig, postupivshikh v bibliioteki SSSR. Seriia A: Estestvennye nauki, meditsina, sel'skoe khoziaistvo, tekhnika [UNION LIST of New Foreign Books Received by the Libraries of the U. S. S. R. Series A: Natural Sciences, Medicine, Agriculture, Technology]. Moscow, no. 5(39), 1957.

b LIBRARIES & LIBRARY SCIENCE

EKAR' [THE LIBRARIAN]. Organ of Ministerul'tury RSFSR [Ministry of Culture of the .S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
ble of contents translated:
ng for the title of "best library." p. 1.
ilov, K. - Inspection contributes to improved rary work. p. 5.
arov, P. - Complaints about library book supers. p. 6.
ov. - A timely deed is doubly welcome. p. 7.
news. pp. 8, 38, 45, 54, 70, 72
tsova, E., Liubimova, Z. - In Krasnoyarsk rarties. p. 9.
, V. - Zoia Vasil'evna Khitrova. p. 13.
seva, L. - My young readers. p. 16.
nov, A., Davydova, M. - Literature of America, stralia, and New Zealand. p. 24.
v, I. - A. S. Makarenko on reading and libraries. 12.
, S. - Criteria. p. 39.
gradskii, I. - Answer to Comrade Kiluev. p. 42.
vid, F. - What the Congress of Moldavian Liarians showed. p. 46.
ina, O. - How to protect books from moths. p. 49.
deva, N. - Requirements for book exhibits. p. 50
shov, N. - Writers meet readers. p. 55.
enko, N. - Our native territory. p. 56.
a, E. - A writer in a school library. p. 57.
ova, A. - Correspondence conferences of readers. 57.
leva. - Readers as enthusiastic supporters p. 58.
lenko, N. - Unnecessary formality. p. 58.
devoted to library work. p. 59.
ser, A. - Card catalogs. p. 65.
Shefket. - In the People's Republic of Albania. 67.
arova, E., Kabalkina, E. - "Citadel of glory." 71.
books on library science and bibliography. p. 46.

c. PRINTING & THE BOOK TRADE

AFICHESKOE PROIZVODSTVO [PRINTING STRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR stry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, Apr. 1958.
able of contents translated:
e wider use of new methods in the printing instry. p. 1.
ov, G. V. - Processing large-size folded sheets. 3.
anov, B. N. - Arranging the most efficient meprological conditions in printing industry shops. 6.
onov, P. T. - Formation of blisters in stereotypes nd linotype lines and their elimination. p. 9.
ar', G. O. - Using fluorescent lighting in zincoraphy. p. 11.
chovnik, A. A. - Caprone packing for newspaper rinting cylinders. p. 12.
min, V. S. - Introducing efficient methods in the rinting office of the Gorkiy automobile plant. p. 12.
omikhk, I. IA. - Improve design of "DPI" and "DPM" presses. p. 14.
gin, A. F., Naznrova, T. I. - Our experience in sing new glues. p. 15.
okhobin, B. A. - Improving typesetting machines. 16.
anov, B. N. - Basic methods for eliminating moire n reproducing raster originals. p. 17.
el'ov, D. G. - New printing equipment. p. 19.
patents and inventors' certificates. p. 21.
work experience after the transition to the seveniour workday. p. 23.
rove the work of Daghestan printing houses. p. 24.
cial estimators should be trained. p. 24.
urgent need. p. 24.
ent problem. p. 25.
ors in the technical information. p. 25.
hnical aspects of producing textbooks. p. 25.
lok, E. M. - Artistic aspects of producing literary books. p. 26.
kin, S. F. - Modern rolling offset printing presses. p. 28.
ef news. p. 31.

TSKAIA KNIZHNAIA TORGOVLIA [SOVIET BOOK ADE]. Organ of Vsesoiuznoe ob"edinenie knizhnoi govli Ministerstva kul'tury SSSR [All-Union Assotion of Book Trade of the Ministry of Culture of U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
blic promotors of books. p. 3.
blic-spirited booklovers in the factories of Leningrad. p. 8.
Gershman, Targanova. - Book festival in the Southern Urals. p. 10.
Khamidi, N. - Meeting of readers with writers. p. 11.
Azbel', E., Lobanov, S. - Municipal conference of booklovers. p. 12.
Rolkhel', I. - Salary classification of booksellers p. 15
Guliamova, B. - Books in Uzbekistan. p. 19.
Zhukovskii, P. - Work of the State Book Store in White Russia. p. 21.
All-Union congress of booksellers in consumers' cooperatives. p. 24.
Briukhanov, B. - Store without counters works quite well. p. 34.
Pronin, N. - Books on geography in 1958. p. 36
Volkova, I., Dmitrieva, M. - Posters concerning books. p. 39.
Molodchikov, A. - In the first years... p. 42.
Nakoriakov, N. - Writers and publishers in prerevolutionary Russia. p. 45.
Khomiakov, A. - Some short reviews. p. 47.
Osipov, V. - Reference library of a bookstore. p. 48.
Khankin, B. - Forty years of literature concerning the book trade. p. 51.
V. U. - Book trade in the United States. p. 61.
Wang Yeh-ch'ien. - Book market in Peking. p. 62
Brief news from abroad. p. 63.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

a. PHILOSOPHY

NAUKOVO-DOSLIDNYI INSTYTUT PSYKHOLOGII. Naukovi zapysky [SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF PSYCHOLOGY. Studies]. Kiev, vol. 8, 1958.
Radians'ka psykholohichna nauka za 40 rokiv [Soviet psychology during the past 40 years]. [In Ukrainian.]
Table of contents translated:
Foreword. p. 3.
El'kin, D. H. - Sensation and perception. p. 7.
Miler'lan, IE. O. - Problems in the psychology of attention. p. 63.
Zinchenko, P. I. - The psychology of memory. p. 85.
Kostiuk, H. S. - Problems in the psychology of thinking. p. 137.
Ralevs'kyi, O. M. - Speech and its development in children. p. 226.
IAkobson, M. P. - Problems in the psychology of the emotions. p. 289.
Nikolenko, D. F. - Psychology of voluntary activity. p. 312.
Polekh, P. M. - Problems in the psychology of personality. p. 341.
Chamata, P. R. - Problems in the individual's concept of self. p. 372.
Monchyns'ka, N. A. - Psychology of instruction. p. 393.
Godina, M. K. - Psychology of training. p. 423.
Luriia, A. R. - Soviet psychology in the study of brain injuries and the restoration of functions. p. 441.

VOPROSY FILOSOFII [PROBLEMS OF PHILOSOPHY]. Issued by Institut filosofii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Philosophy of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: For development and strengthening of ties between philosophers of various countries. p. 3.
Chagin, B. A., Kharchev, A. G. - Categories of "productive forces" and "production relations." p. 9.
Shemenev, G. I. - Professional division of labor in the U.S.S.R. p. 21.
Frolov, I. T. - Determinism and teleology. p. 35.
Mamardashvili, M. K. - Processes of analysis and synthesis. p. 50.
Nikolaev, I. V. - Basic stages in the development of the category of matter. p. 64.
Bykhovskii, B. E. - Bridgeman's operationalism. p. 75.
Brutents, K. N. - Hans Kohn's apologia of colonialism or "the theory of nationalism." p. 90.
Lysenko, T. D. - For materialism in biology. p. 102
Turbin, N. V. - Philosophical problems in contemporary genetics. p. 112.
Kornievskii, R. P. - Category of the basic contradiction under socialism. p. 128.
From the editor: New work on the history of philosophy. p. 137.
Gulyga, A. V., Il'enkov, E. V., Sidorov, M. I. - First volume of the "History of philosophy." p. 139.
Jen Hua. - Great achievements in the work on the study of history of philosophy in the U.S.S.R. p. 144.
Galkina, A. P., and others. - "Uchenye zapiski of the Moscow Province Pedagogical Institute"; Transactions of the Department of Philosophy. Vol 42. No. 3. p. 148.
Roshka, G. D. - "Problems of dialectical logic in Hegel's philosophy" Vol 1 [in Rumanian]. p. 153.
Ugrinovich, D. M - Marxism and Christianity p 155
Stiazhkin, N I - Concerning a present-day textbook on general logic [in English]. p 158
Kaltakhchian, S. T - On the publication of a new program for the course on dialectical and historical materialism of institutions of higher learning p 162
Zinov'ev, A A - Work on the logic seminar at the Institute of Philosophy of the Academy of Science of the U.S.S.R. p. 167.
Glebov, A V. - Kant's treatise "On eternal peace." p 173.
Kogan, L N, Molent'ev, IU S. - G. Z Eliseev's place in the history of Russian Social thought p 175
Bernadiner, B M. - What is social progress? p. 178
New books on pholosophy and sociology p. 182
New foreign literature on philosophy. p 189

No 3, 1958.
Table of contents translated
Editorial Creative solution of the task of building communism p. 3.
Grushin, B A. - Marx and contemporary methods of historical research. p. 11.
Fridlender, G. M. - Problems of realism in K. Marx's and F. Engels' works. p. 26.
Oizerman, T. I. - Falsification of Marx's philosophical theories from the irrationalist position. p. 40.
Begiashvili, A. F. - Karl Popper as a "critic" of Marxism. p. 51.
Maslin, A. N. - Problems in the creation of a Soviet socialist culture and its characteristics p. 58
Shur, E. B. - Theory on conception in formal and dialectical logic. p. 71.
Gulian, K. I. - Dialectics in Goethe's works. p. 81.
Michalova, C. - Critical remarks on the "philosophy" of psychoanalysis. p. 94.
Kichanova, I. M. - Thomas Aquinas' philosophy p. 104.
Modrzhinskaia, E. D. - Defense of capitalism under the flag of socialism p. 118.
Mamzin, A. S. - Mutual relationship of form and matter in "elementary" living particles. p. 129.
Material of the Institute of Marxism-Leninism attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. J. Dietzgen's letters to K Marx and F. Engels. p. 136.
Petrashik, A. P. - Path of the young Marx to materialism and communism. p. 150
Lapin, N. I. - Work on the philosophical development of the young Marx p. 153.
Efirov, S. A. - "Rousseau and Marx" [in Italian]. p156
Kogan, L. N., Rutkevich, M. N., Sul'zhenko, G. D. - The second volume of "The history of philosophy" p. 159.
Efimov, V. T., Kosolapov, S. M. - Literature on communist ethics. p. 165.
Morozova, I. S. - Book on S. G. Shaumian's life and works p. 169.
Mal'tsev, V. I., Popov, S. I. - Textbook on logic. p. 171.
Gerasimov, I. G., Elez, Iovo - Interpretation of dialectical materialism in Yugoslavia. p. 176.
R. Sh. - "Concepts of space" [in English] by M. Jammer. p. 179.
Itkin, M. I. - Translations of Aristotele's works. p. 184.
Gurenko, M. M. - Academic student conference in the Department of Philosophy of the Moscow State University. p. 187.
From the Institute of Philosophy of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 190.

b. RELIGION

PRAVOSLAVNAIA RUS'. ORTHODOX RUSSIA. Published by Holy Trinity Russian Orthodox Monastery. Jordanville, N. Y., vol. 29, no. 10(651), May 1958.

PRAVOSLAVNYI UKRAINETS'. THE ORTHODOX UKRAINIAN. Issued by Ukrains'ka Pravoslavna TSerkovna Rada [Ukrainian Autocephalous Orthodox Church in the U.S.A.]. Chicago, no. 65, May-June 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

RUSSKO-AMERIKANSKII PRAVOSLAVNYI VESTNIK. THE RUSSIAN AMERICAN ORTHODOX MESSENGER. Organ of Mitropolichii okrug Russkoi pravoslavnoi TSerkvi v Amerike [Metropolitanate of the Russian Orthodox Church in America]. New York, vol. 54, no. 5, May 1958.

UKRAINS'KE PRAVOSLAVNE SLOVO. UKRAINIAN ORTHODOX WORD. Organ of the Ukrainian Orthodox Church of the United States of America. South Bound Brook, N. J., vol. 9, no. 5, May 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

4. HISTORY

a. GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii. Srednie veka [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Institute of History. The Middle Ages]. Moscow, no. 10, 1957.

Table of contents translated

Forty years of Soviet medieval studies and its immediate tasks. p. 3.

Korsunskii, A. R. - Development of feudal relations in Gothic Spain in the 5th-7th centuries, formation of a dependent peasantry p. 27

Bessmertnyi, IU. L. - Socioeconomic situation of the dependent peasantry of middle Rhine Germany according to data of the Prum Polyptych of the 9th century. p. 58.

Kotel'nikova, L. A. - "Libellarii" of northern and central Italy in the 8th-10th centuries, formation of a dependent Italian peasantry. p. 81.

Bortnik, N. A - Heretical sects of Italy in the first half of the 13th century. p. 101.

Moldavskaia, M. A. - Development of the book industry in France in the first half of the 16th century. p. 124.

Epshtein, A. D. - Economic and social history of Augsburg in the 15th and beginning of the 16th centuries. p. 134.

Gromyko, M. M. - Industry of the northern cities of the Netherlands in the 16th century. p. 166.

Gol'dshmidt, I. A. - Some data on the artisan industry of Caffa in the 13th-15th centuries. p. 195.

Konokotin, A. V. - Struggle for the common lands in French rural areas in the 12th-14th centuries, on the history of class struggle in feudal France. p. 205.

Danilov, A. I. - "Origin of a dependent peasantry as a class of early feudal society in western Europe in the 6th-8th centuries" by A. I. Neusykhin. p. 219.

Gutnova, E. V., Kazhdan, A. P. - "Study of historical sources for the Middle Ages" by A. D. Liublinskaia. p. 229.

Epshtein, A. D. - "The Ghent uprising of 1539 and 1540" by A. N. Chistozvonov. p. 236.

Mil'skaia, L. T. - "Century of the Ottos" [in German] by E. Müller-Mertens. p. 243.

Sokolov, N. P. - "Studies of the economic history of Venice" [in Italian] by Gino Luzzatto. p. 248.

Kosminskii, E. A. - Was there an economic depression in Europe in the 14th and 15th centuries? p. 257.

Sokolova, M. N. - Publications of sources on the history of England in the Middle Ages; survey of foreign publications during 1950-1956. p. 272.

Zhitomirskaia, S. V. - Medieval western Europe in manuscripts of the Lenin State Library. p. 285.

"Rules for the arts and trades in Paris" (to be concluded). Translated by L. A. Kiseleva. p 306.

Rutenburg, V. I. - In archives and research institutes of Italy; based on materials from a study mission. p. 365.

Principal recent foreign publications on the Middle Ages in western Europe accessioned by the Fundamental Library of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. and by the Lenin State Library in 1951-1954. p. 371.

List of articles in numbers 1-10 of "Srednie veka." p. 402.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii. Vestnik drevnei istorii [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Institute of History. Review of Ancient History]. Moscow, no. 1(84), 1958

Table of contents translated:

Ivanov, Vlach. - Origin and history of the Hittite term "panku-" meaning "assembly" (conclusion). p. 3.

Shileev, V. V. - On the history of the Kingdom of Van (Urartu) in the second half of the eighth and first half of the seventh centuries B. C. p. 16.

Otkupshchikov, IU. V. - The foreign policy of Athens in 438-431 B. C. as reflected in the tragedies of Euripides. p. 35.

Zaleskii, N. N. - Etruscans in Liguria. p. 52.

Indra, M. A. - Asoka's concept of the state of social prosperity. p. 72.

Stuchevskii, I. A. - Land use and taxes in Egypt at the time of the Ramessides according to the Wilbour Papyrus. p. 77.

Pikus, N. N. - Evolution of "Othonlera" in Hellenistic Egypt in the light of P. Rev. -SB/Bh. 1 and PP. Tebt. 703 and 5. p. 93.

Amusin, I. D. - Documents from Wadi Murabb'at. p. 104.

Berzin, E. - Sindice, Bosporus, and Athens in the last quarter of the fifth century B. C. p. 124.

Brashinskii, I. B. - Trade levies and exemptions in the Bosporus in the 4th century B. C. p. 129.

Nadel', B. I. - Philological and diplomatic notes on manumissions in the Bosporus. p. 137.

El'nitskii, L. A. - Inscriptions of Garni and Aparan. p. 146.

Majewski, Kazimierz. - The Roman Empire and the lands of the West Slavs in antiquity. p. 150.

TSonchev, Dim. - New data on the Roman road Philippopolis-Oescus-Dacia. p. 164.

Brabich, V. M. - Emblem of the college of the quindecimviri on the coins of the Roman Emperor Vitellius. p. 168.

Abramidze, Sh. V., Lomouri, N. - New works by Georgian historians on ancient history. p. 172.

Sventsitskaia, I. S. - Problems of the history of Greece and of the Hellenistic states in the "Uchenye zapiski" of universities and pedagogical institutes. p. 177.

Benkliev, S. N. - "The insurrection of Spartacus" by P. Karyshkovskii. p. 187.

Karakulakov, V. V. - Research on ancient history in the Rumanian periodical "Studii si cercetari de istorie veche." p. 188.

Starkova, K. B. - Recent books on manuscripts from the environs of the Dead Sea. p. 196.

L. E. - New publications and studies. p. 212.

New accessions of Moscow libraries. p. 223.

Pečirka, J., and others. - International conference of ancient history in Liblice. p. 230.

Deratani, N. F. - Sessions of the departments of classical philology of Moscow and Leningrad Universities. p. 244.

In memory of N. F. Deratani. p. 246.

The "Historia Augusta (continuation). Translation and commentary by S. P. Kondrat'ev. p. 251.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. Kratkie soobshcheniia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Institute of Slavic Studies. Brief Reports]. Moscow, no. 24, 1958

Table of contents translated:

Koroliuk, V. D. - B. R. Brežgo, obituary. p. 3.

Vatev, L. B. - Ardent fighter for communism. p. 5.

Konstantinov, F. T. - Revision of some aspects of Marxist-Leninist theory in the works of G. M. Dimitrov. p. 17.

Iovchuk, M. T. - Svetozar Markovic, eminent Serbian revolutionary democrat and materialist philosopher. p. 32.

Kieniewicz, S. - Problems of the uprising of 1863 and 1864. p. 47.

Lyzlov, G. M. - Polish-Russian relations in the initial period of the war of liberation of the Ukrainian people in 1648-1654, to the peace of Zborov. p. 58.

Chernov, V. M. - Influence of the Lithuanian Statute on the Code of Laws of 1649. p. 83.

Mutafchieva, V. P. - Feudal rent in the Ottoman Empire. p. 00.

Sokolovskii, A. Kh. - "Hussite wars" by B. T. Rubtsov. p. 100.

Grozienchik, I. - Work of the Czechoslovak-Russian Institute of the Slovak Academy of Sciences in Bratislava. p. 105.

Nikitin, S. A. - Session in Voronezh University. p. 108.

EZHENEDEL'NYI OBZOR VAZHNEISHIKH SOBYTII V SSSR [WEEKLY REVIEW OF THE PRINCIPAL EVENTS IN THE U. S. S. R.]. Issued by Issledovatel'sko-bibliograficheskii otdel Instituta po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR [Research and Bibliographical Department of the Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U. S. S. R.]. Munich, no. 40, Jan. 1956.

Table of contents translated:

Galai, N. IA. - Continued Soviet efforts to torpedo the Paris agreements. p. 1.

Glovinskii, E. A. - Trade agreements of the U. S. S. R. in 1954 and their realization. p. 7.

Moroz, P. P. - Organizations of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and scientific institutions of Sverdlovsk Province. p. 15.

Kabysh, S. - Question of responsibility for damage to fields. p. 21.

Chronicle of events. p. 26.

No. 41, Feb. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Vvedenskii, G. A. - Yearly results in Soviet industry. p. 1.

Kabysh, S. S. - Data on the fulfillment of the national economic plan in agriculture in 1954. p. 11.

Glovinskii, E. A. - Domestic trade of the U. S. S. R. in 1954. p. 19.

Lebed', A. I. - Statistics on railroad transportation of the U. S. S. R. in 1954. p. 25.

Mironenko, IU. P. - Proletarization of the population of the U. S. S. R. goes on. p. 33.

Chronicle of events. p. 38.

No. 42, Feb. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Galai, N. IA. - Downfall of Malenkov and the army. p. 1.

Moroz, P. P. - Meaning of the latest events in the U. S. S. R. p. 9.

IUrchenko, A. V. - State and political basis of the Bolshevik dictatorship. p. 15.

Mironenko, IU. P. - Settlement of the Far East will continue. p. 25.

Chronicle of events. p. 33.

No. 43, Feb. 1955.

Table of contents translated.

Galai, N. IA. - Foreign policy of the U. S. S. R. and the latest events inside the country. p. 1.

Kabysh, S. S. - Attention of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union is focused on cattle breeding. p. 11.

Glovinskii, E. A. - Commercial relations between the U. S. S. R. and satellite countries in 1954. p. 19.

Chronicle of events. p. 30.

No. 44, Feb. 1955.

Table of contents translated.

Moroz, P. P. - Party organizations in building industry of the U. S. S. R. p. 1.

Vvedenskii, G. A. - New Soviet trend in construction and architecture. p. 11.

Mironenko, IU. P. - Purge in the Supreme Court of the U. S. S. R. p. 23.

Chronicle of events. p. 27.

No. 45, Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Glavinskii, E. A. - Soviet budget for 1955. p. 1.

Galai, N. IA. - What was shown by the celebration of "Soviet Armed Forces Day." p. 11.

Lebed', A. I. - Soviet hydro development in 1955. p. 21.

Chronicle of events. p. 25.

No. 46, Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translated.

IUrchenko, A. V. - Election of supreme soviets of the Union and autonomous republics of the U. S. S. R. p. 1.

Vvedenskii, G. A. - Petroleum industry of the U. S. S. R. p. 9.

Omerkhan, A. - Bolsheviks destroy historical and cultural monuments of Turkestan. p. 17.

Chronicle of events. p. 22.

No. 47, Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Kabysh, S. S., Lobed', A. I. - New trend in agricultural policy in the U. S. S. R. p. 1.

Galai, N. IA. - New promotions in the Soviet Army. p. 15.

Chronicle of events. p. 24.

No. 48, Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translated.

Vvedenskii, G. A. - Development of the cement industry in the U. S. S. R. p. 1.

Glovinskii, E. A. - Significance of budgets of Union republics in the state budget of the U. S. S. R. for 1955. p. 17.

Mironenko, IU. P. - Dynamics of population of the U. S. S. R. from March 1954 to March 1955. p. 23.

Kovalenko, E. E. - Increased antireligious propaganda in Soviet schools. p. 29.

Chronicle of events. p. 34.

No. 49, Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Novak-Deker, N. K. - Agricultural experimentation of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 1.

Galai, N. IA. - Problems of atomic war and Soviet armed forces. p. 15.

Siul'ts, O. E. - Ideological impasse of Soviet medicine. p. 27.

Chronicle of events. p. 30.

No. 50, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Gaev, A. G. - Implanting "socialist culture" in the new Soviet socialist republics. p. 1.

Galai, N. IA. - Question of one-man leadership in the Soviet army. p. 9.

Mironenko, IU. P. - Population of the U. S. S. R. and its national composition. p. 17.

Chronicle of events. p. 25.

No. 51, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Kabysh, S. S. - Saratov conference of workers in agriculture. p. 1.

Members of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 11.

Chronicle of events. p. 21.

No. 52, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Greeting of the Advisor of the American Committee for

Liberation from Bolshevism, Professor O. Frederiksen, on the occasion of the first anniversary of the publication of "Ezhenedel'nyi Obzor." p. 1.
Nedzelskii, G. A. - Ferrous metallurgy of the U. S. S. R. is lagging. p. 3.
Povinskii, E. A. - Economic relations between the Soviet Union and China p. 17.
Saev, A. G. - Church as a psychological weapon of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 23.
Smerkhan, A. - Communist leadership is making use of Islam p. 33.
Sokolenko, E. E. - Child labor in the U. S. S. R. p. 39.
Chronicle of events. p. 49.

53, May 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Galai, N. IA. - Review of the Soviet armed forces, May 1st, 1955. p. 1.
Moroz, P. P. - May Day appeals issued by Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 9.
Urchenko, A. V. - New stage in the Kremlin's campaign against emigrants from the U. S. S. R. p. 13.
Saev, A. G. - Scientific conference of the Institute for the study of the History and Culture of the U. S. S. R., April 25-27, 1955. p. 19.
Tarov, D. P. - Brief review of Soviet subversive activities in free countries. p. 23.
Members of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. p. 27.
Chronicle of events. p. 31.

54, May 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Moroz, P. P. - Causes of present Soviet policy. p. 1.
Saev, A. G. - Soviet press is chained. p. 11.
Chronicle of events. p. 22.

55, May 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Lebed', A. I. - Resistance of Soviet farmers to the measures of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 1.
Glovinskii, V. A. - New state loan of 1955. p. 17.
Chronicle of events. p. 22.

INSTITUT ZUR ERFORSCHUNG DER UdSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy. INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF THE U. S. S. R. [Investigations and Materials]. Munich, ser. 2, no. 66, 1956.
Title translated:
Ukshinskii, V. I. - Soviet concentration camps in 1945-1955. 82 p.
Title transliterated: Ukshinskii, V. I. - Sovetskie kontsentratsionnye lagori v 1945-1955 gg. 82 p.

ISTORICHESKII ARKHIV [HISTORICAL ARCHIVES]. Issued by Institut istorii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1956.
Table of contents translated:
Two new autographs of V. I. Lenin, documents of the Institue of Marxism-Leninism, attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 3.
Makhina, IU. IA. - Letters of M. A Ul'ianova, (1908-1915) Introductory article. p. 5.
Fedorenko, B. V - Materials for the biography of I. N. Ul'ianov. Introductory article. p. 24.
Reports of I. I. Vatsetis to V. I Lenin, February-May 1919 (conclusion). p. 36.
Gotleber, V. M., Novoselov, L. I. - History of production meetings in the Ural Mountain region, 1924-1925. Introductory article. p. 61.
Miasnikov, A. S. - A. M. Gor'kii as founder of the "Vsemirnaia literatura" Publishing House. Introductory article. p. 67.
Solov'ev, O. F. - History of the struggle of the Indonesian people for national liberation from 1920 to 1880. Introductory article. p. 96.
Radovskii, M. I. - Participation of Russian scientists in international agreements on weights and measures. Introductory article. p. 120.
Lesnikov, M. P. - Accounts of a Hanseatic merchant of the 15th century. Introductory article. p. 134.
Khanin, L. G., Batyshov, I. G., Bel'mas, A. V. - Reminiscences about V. I. Lenin. p. 154.
Nevzorova-Krzhizhanovskaia, Z. P. - Reminiscences about M. A. Ul'ianova. p. 164.
Fofanova, M. V. - The date of V. I. Lenin's return from Finland to Petrograd in 1917. p. 166.
Ilpat'evskii, A. V. - Certain problems in the evaluation of documents of the institutions of the Soviet state. p. 170.
Seleznev, K. L. - Russian names in K. Marx's notebook. p. 181.
Vorob'eva, O. B. - Review of the documents of Eleanor Marx-Aveling. p. 185.
Al'tshuller, R. E., Voronin, E. P. - Publications of the Central State Archives of Military History p. 191
Mal'tseva, A. N. - Review of the documents of the archive collection of the Ministry of Trade and Industry p 202
Pirogov, V. K - "The Bryansk Rules"; voluntary labor discipline at the Bryansk Plant p 210
Shternberg, IA. I - A letter of Peter I to Ferenez II Rakoczy p 214
Mal'tsev, A. N. - History of the peasant movement and the policy of Russian government in White Russia in the middle of the 17th century p 215.
Koniukhov, G. A - A valuable book on the October Revolution in Latvia p. 220
Avtokratov, V. N, Zimin, A. A - "Trudy" of the Moscow Historical Archival Institute " Vol 8 p. 223
IAtsunskii, V. K. - Materials for the history of the cities, industry, and laboring class of the Łódź region. p 229
Mashkina, E. V, Safronova, V. S - Conference of the administrators of archives. p. 233
N. R - Academic Council of the Central State Archives of Literature and Art p 235
Milova, A. I, and others - Notes about archives and documents p. 236

KALENDAR' ZNAMENATEL'NYKH I PAMIATNYKH DAT [CALENDAR OF SIGNIFICANT AND MEMORABLE DATES]. Issued by Gosudarstvennoe izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry and Gosudarstvennaia publichnaia istoricheskaia biblioteka RSFSR [State Publishing House of Cultural and Educational Literature and the State Public Historical Library of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 4, Apr. 1956.
Table of contents translated
Hungarian People's Republic, p. 4.
Paul Robeson. p. 8.
Dem'ian Bednyi. p. 10.
End of the occupation of Syria by foreign troops. p. 13.
Lenin's Day. p. 17.
International day for the solidarity of youth against colonialism, for peaceful coexistence, p. 23.
V. I. Lenin's work "Immediate tasks before the Soviet regime," p. 28.
Jaroslav Hasek. p. 31.

Vol. 3, no. 5, May 1956.
Table of contents translated.
May Day, day of the international solidarity of the workers. p. 4.
Karl Marx. p. 8.
Press Day. p. 10.
Radio Day. p. 14.
Festival of victory. p. 17.
Czechoslovak Republic. p. 22.
Henri Barbusse. p. 26.
Soccer in the U. S. S. R. p. 30.

PALESTINSKII SBORNIK [PALESTINE REVIEW], issued by Rossiiskoe palestinskoe obshchestvo [Russian Palestine Society]. Moscow, no. 3(66), 1956.
Table of contents translated:
Struve, V. V. - The struggle against slavery due to indebtedness in Babylon and Palestine. p. 3.
Ernshtedt, P. V. - Ancient Egyptian elements in Greek. p. 29.
Lipin, L. A. - Historical note on social relations in Assyria. p. 41.
Gel'tser, M. IA. - Remarks on the history of Phoenicia in the 8th century B. C. p. 56.
Pototskii, S. P. - Syrian silver coin of Antiochus IV (Epiphanes) from a treasure of coins in the Ukraine. p. 71.
Pigulevskaia, N. - S rian legend about Alexander the Great. p. 75.
Lundin, A. - Chronology of the Himyaritic inscriptions. p. 98.
Churakov, M. - Conquest of North Africa by the Arabs. p. 107.
Bulgakov, P. G. - "Book of routes and provinces" by Ibn Khurradadhbih; study and dating of the editions. p. 127.
Golant, V. IA. - Egypt according to the economical geographical description of Napoleon Bonaparte. p. 137.
Livshits, I. G. - From the history of Russian Egyptology; "Report on the hieroglyphic system of Champollion" by S. I. Kossakovskii. p. 151.
Vinnikov, I. N. - Dictionary of Aramaic inscriptions (to be continued). p. 171.
Matveev, V. V. - New data on Arabic medicine. p. 217.
Pigulevskaia, N. V. - Archaeology of Syrian rural areas. p. 220.
Konakov, A. P., Lundin, A. G. - Still another work by Academician I. IU. Krachkovskii. p. 223.

TIFLIS, MUZEI GRUZII, Vestnik [MUSEUM OF GEORGIA, Review], no. 17-A, 1956. [In Georgian with summaries in Russian.]
Table of contents translated
Kacharava, M. V. - Age of the "Globorotalia crassaformis" zone of Trialet Range p 5
Gabashvili, E. G. - Miocene antelopes in the collection of the State Museum of Georgia p. 15
Papava, V. I. - Authentic examples of Caucasian flora from the family of ferns, grasses, and sedges. p. 27.
Anchabadze, T. T. - Materials for the study of the discomycetes of Kakhetia p. 45.
Dylevskaia, I V. - Materials for the knowledge of the Musci of Georgia p. 57.
Melikishvili, M. I - Materials for the study of wild fruits in Kakhetia. p. 105.
Bakhtadze, R. A., Abesadze, TS. N. - Restoration of a bronze figure found in a tomb of Miskheta. p. 127.
Tabadze, F. N., Sakvarelidze, T. N., Dvali, N. A. - Technology of making ancient bronze objects found in the environs of Tiflis p. 135.
Chinchaladze, L M - Passerines of the TSiteli-TSkaro forest area, their preservation and their being attracted. p. 143.

No. 19-B, 1956. [In Georgian with summaries in Russian.]
Table of contents translated:
Bakradze, A. K. - Tenth century inscription from the gorge Medzhuda. p 5.
Metreveli, E. P. - Oldest manuscript copy of the dictionary of Sulkhan-Saba Orbeliani p. 11.
Kutateladze, L I. - Rhetorical work of Zakharii Gabashvili and the date of its writing. p. 41.
Zaharaia, P. P. - The architectural ensemble of Largvisi. p. 47.
Dzhalagania, I. L - Anonymous Mongolian dirhems minted in Tiflis, 1230's and 1240's. p. 85.
TSiskarishvili, V. G. - The citadel Tmogvi. p. 97.
Abramishvili, T. IA. - Treasure from Dviri. p. 107.
Gegeshidze, M. K. - Wooden implements used in wine making in western Georgia. p. 123.
Bedukadze, S. IA. - Historical note on the development of mills p 153.
Chachashvili, G A. - Historical note on the folk weaving of Georgia. Part 1: Flax. p. 171.
Rekhviashvili, N. B. - Georgian silver vessels p. 195.
Koridze, D. L. - Burial objects of a stone box from Zemo Avchala. p. 215.
Metreveli, E. - The role of Sulkhan-Saba Orbeliani in the making of a map of the Caspian Sea. p. 227.
Chitaia, G. S. - New ethnographic exhibition of Georgia. p. 233.
Koridze, D. L. - New find of a pickaxe in Dmanisi District. p. 243.
Tkeshelashvili, O. V. - Examples of the material culture of the early feudal period from the Samtavro graveyard, 4th-8th centuries. p. 255
Cholokashvili, K. K. - Georgian chain armor. p. 281.

VIZANTIISKII VREMENNIK [BYZANTINE CHRONICLE]. Organ of Institut istorii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 13, 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Byzantine studies in the Soviet Union during 40 years. p. III.
Taubenschlag, Rafal. - Rural communes in the Romanized provinces of the East at the time of Diocletian. p. 1.
Udal'tsova, Z. V. - Socioeconomic transformations in Italy in the period of Totila's rule. p. 9.
Lipshits, E. E. - Ways of forming feudal property and feudal dependency in the Balkan and Asia Minor provinces of Byzantium. p. 28.
Ostrogorskii, G. A. - For the history of immunity in Byzantium. p. 55.
Karyshkovskii, P. O. - The uprising of Ivailo. p. 107.
Moskalenko, A. E. - Socioeconomic relations in Split in the 14th century. p. 136.
Gorianov, B. T. - The Byzantine city in the 8th-15th centuries. p. 162.
TSvetkova, B. A. - New data on the Christian-Spahis on the Balkan Peninsula in the period of Turkish rule. p. 184.
Grecu, V. - The biography and historical work of Laonicus Chalcondyles. p. 198.
Bank, A. V. - Byzantine silver objects of the 11th and 12th centuries in the collection of the Hermitage. p. 211.
Granstrem, E. E. - Byzantine minuscule. p. 222.
Meshcherskii, N. A. - Borrowings from Greek in the vocabulary of the Old Russian literary language. p. 246.
Sokolova, I. V. - Ancient Bulgarian coins in the museums of the Soviet Union. p. 262.
Abramishvili, T. IA. - Find of Byzantine gold coins in Gurdzhaani. p. 282.
Rubanov, A. A., Bogusiavskii, M. M. - "Digests of Justinian" by I. S. Peretserkii. p. 286.
Siuziumov, M. IA., Chernova, I. S. - "The brand of Byzantium" [in German] by Klaus Hermann. p. 290.
Kostin, IU. - From the history of Chinese-Byzantine relations. p. 292.

Syrkin, A IA. - "Poiemata" [in Greek] of Iakobos Triboles. p. 297
Zaborov, M. A. - "History of the conquest of Constantinople" [in German] by Gunther of Pairis. p. 300.
Kazhdan, A. P. - New materials on the domestic history of Byzantium in the 10th-15th centuries. p. 302
Irmscher, J. - Byzantine studies in the German Democratic Republic. p. 313.
Kappesowa, H. - Byzantine studies research in Poland. p 327.
Hussey, J., Frend, W - Byzantine studies in Great Britain in 1947-1956. p 336
List of abbreviations p. 358

VOPROSY ISTORII [PROBLEMS OF HISTORY]. Issued by Otdelenie istoricheskikh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Department of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R.]. Moscow, no 4, Apr 1958.

Table of contents translated

Editorial: V. I Lenin's views about party spirit in historical science. p. 3.
Kuz'min, N. F. - V I. Lenin and the training of commanding and political personnel for the Soviet Armed Forces, 1918-1920. p. 23.
Trofimov, K. S. - V. I. Lenin's part in working out the principles of working class unity of action, 1921-1924. p. 45.
Korkunov, I. N. - The Chinese Communist Party's struggle for cooperative agriculture during the period of reconstruction, 1949-1952. p. 57.
Krasil'nikov, A. N. - History of the anti-Soviet policy of the ruling circles of England, 1929-1932. p. 78.
Stam, S M. - What was the real nature of the Reformation in Germany? p. 100.
Sumbat-zade, A. S. - Expansion of commercial farming in Azerbaijan in the second half of the 19th century. p. 114.
Kheifets, A. N. - History of the joint struggle of the Russian and Chinese workers of the Chinese Eastern Railroad against interventionists and white guards, 1918-1920. p. 127.
Rybakov, B. A., Gorianov, B. T. - Certain problems in the history of the Slava as treated in West German historiography. p. 146.
Kuznetsova, S. I. - Interpretation of certain problems in the history of the U. S. S R. of the era of socialism in English and American literature. p. 153.
Ustiugov, N. V. "History of the U. S S. R., a bibliography of Soviet literature published in 1917 to 1952. Vol. 1: History of the U. S. S R. from the most ancient times to the beginning of capitalism in Russia," p. 170.
Ryndziunskii, P. G. - "Outline history of Leningrad. Vol. 2: The period of capitalism, the second half of the 19th century," p. 175.
Sarkisian, G. Kh. - "The state economy of ancient Sumeria" by A. I. Tiumenev. p. 179.
Konontsev, A. I., Molochkov, S. F. - "The age of Mackenzie King" [in English] by H. S. Ferns, B. Ostry. p. 188.
Gol'denberg, L. A., Ovchinnikov, R. V. - Cartographic materials of the 1770's as a new source for the history of the peasant war led by E. I. Pugachev. p. 193.
Al'tman, V. V. - A group studying the history of the revolutionary movement in Russia in the 1850's and 1860's. p. 198.
Listing of the subjects of dissertations defended for the degree of Candidate of Historical Science in 1955-1957. p. 201.
Brief notes. p. 209.
Macek, Josef. - Organization of historical science in Czechoslovakia. p. 212.
Brief news. p. 216.
Suslova, F. M. - V. I. Lenin's attitude toward the convocation of a party congress in the middle 1890's. p. 218.
I. M. Reisner, obituary. p. 221.
F. I. Notovich, obituary. p. 221.

b ARCHAEOLOGY & ANTIQUITIES

MATERIALY I ISSLEDOVANIIA PO ARKHEOLOGII SSSR [MATERIALS AND RESEARCH IN THE ARCHAEOLOGY OF THE U. S. S R.]. Issued by Institut istorii material'noi kul'tury Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of History of Material Culture of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no 56, 1957 Pantikapei [Panticapaeum].

Table of contents translated·

Blavatskii, V D. - The construction industry of Panticapaeum according to data from the excavations of 1945-1949 and 1952-1953. p. 5.
Kruglikova, I. T. - The industrial production of simple ceramics in Panticapaeum in the 6th-3rd centuries B. C. p. 96.
Zeest, I. B. - Ceramics of Panticapaeum in the Sarmatian period. p. 139.
Marchenko, I. D. - Materials on the metalworking and metallurgy of Panticapaeum p 160.
Kruglikova, I. T. - Articles made from bone and horn found in the excavations of Panticapaeum in 1945-1949 p 174
TSvetaeva, G A. - Trade relations of Panticapaeum, based on materials of imported painted ceramics found in the excavations of Panticapaeum in 1945-1949. p 182.
Shelov, D B. - Brands on amphorae and tiles found in the excavations of Panticapaeum in 1945-1949. p 202.
TSvetaeva, G A. - Kurgan necropolis of Panticapaeum p 227
Blavatskii, V. D - Excavations of Panticapaeum in 1934 p. 251.
List of abbreviations. p 254

MOSCOW. GOSUDARSTVENNYI ISTORICHESKII MUZEI. Pamiatniki kul'tury [STATE HISTORICAL MUSEUM. Landmarks of Culture] No. 24, 1957.

Title translated:

Popova, Z P. - Russian furniture at the end of the 18th century. 47 p.

Title transliterated. Popova, Z. P. - Russkaia mebel' kontsa XVIII veka. 47 p.

No. 26, 1957.

Title translated.

Sorokina, N. P. - Tuzla necropolis. 64 p.

Title transliterated. Sorokina, N. P. - Tuzlinskii nekropol', 64 p

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a. COMMERCE

NOVYE TOVARY, informatsionno-reklamnyi biulleten' [NEW CONSUMER GOODS; Information and Advertising Bulletin]. Moscow, no. 9, 1957; nos. 3-4, 1958.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S S. R.) Ministerstvo torgovli. Biulleten' roznichnykh tsen [Ministry of Commerce. Bulletin of Retail Prices]. Moscow, vol. 24, nos. 12-15, Apr -May 1958.

SOVETSKAIA TORGOVLIA [SOVIET COMMERCE]. Organ of Ministerstvo torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Commerce of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Denisov, M. - Let's strengthen connnections between food wholesale trade and industry. p. 3.
Fialkov, M. - For the right relations between wholesale and retail organizations. p. 9.
Skvortsov, L. - Improve the procedure of price fixing in the republics. p. 14.
TSebrenko, V. - Specialization of the departments in a department store. p. 20.
Preisman, G. - Progressive salesmanship. p. 26.
Latyshev, A. - Work experience of "Mosmoloko" enterprise. p. 31.
Repin, N. - Communist Youth League among the staff of the store "Detskii Mir." p. 39.
Khrekin, I. - Development of trade in 1957. p. 42.
Feoktistov, F. - Fabrics made of synthetic fibers. p. 48.
Klibanova, T., Fisciskaia, L. - New textbook on commerce. p. 52.
Kalashnikov, V. - Teaching aid on organization of the food trade. p. 54.
Turetskii, Sh. - Concerning fabrications of the magazine "Kooperatoren." p. 56.

b. ECONOMICS

AKADEMIIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata, Institut ekonomiki Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S. S. R. Institute of Economics. Transactions]. Alma-Ata, vol. 2, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Tolybekov, S. E. - Economy and organization of the nomadic Kazakh cattle breeding economy at the end of the 19th and beginning of the 20th centuries. p. 3.
Rozental', IU. M., Shnaidman, M. I. - Comprehensive labor organization at mines of the Karagnada Coal Basin. p. 92.
Dikarevich, T. - Ways to extract the sulfur in complex ores of Kazakhstan. p. 126.

EKONOMIKA PROMYSHLENNOGO PREDPRIIATIIA; rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury [ECONOMICS OF AN INDUSTRIAL ENTERPRISE; Recommended Reading List]. Leningrad, no. 4, 1955.

Title translated:

Capital funds of enterprises and their use. 53 p.

Title transliterated: Osnovnye fondy predpriiatiia i ikh ispol'zovanie. 53 p.

MIROVAIA EKONOMIKA I MEZHDUNARODNYE OTNOSHENIIA [WORLD ECONOMICS AND INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS]. Issued by Institut mirovoi ekonomiki i mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of World Economics and International Relations of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated.

Arzumanian, A. - The Cairo Conference. p. 3.
Suslin, P. - The "Common market," a sphere of struggle and domination by big monopolies. p. 15.
Lavretskii, I. - Clerical reaction and the working class. p. 31.
Longo, Gino. — State budget and monopoly capital of Italy. p. 42.
Leonidov, A. - Israel and oil. p. 55.
Petrushov, A. - Position of the peasantry in capitalist countries. p. 68.
Gromov, E. - Coal industry and problems of the fuel market in the U. S. p. 79.
Tolstykh, I. - Jean Monnet's mission. p. 95.
Churakov, V. - Unemployment is imminent in Western Europe. p. 97.
Anan'ev, P. - Path to national progress. p. 99.
Volkov, M. - Ten years later. p. 101.
Gonionskii, S. - Events in Venezuela. p. 103.
Avakov, R. - Spanish colonizers in Morocco. p. 105.
Mokliarskii, B. - Crisis in the American steel industry p. 107.
Kuchinskii, N. - The Swinton plan and the future of the House of Lords. p. 109.
Shishkin, P. - Intensification of the negro problem in the U. S. p. 111.
Vartumian, E. - Foreign capital in Canada. p. 113.
Gokhman, V. - Reduced share of production workers in the industry of the U. S. p. 115.
Lebedev, I. - The economic situation in Australia. p. 118.
Ornatskii, I. - Export-Import Bank of the U. S. p. 127.
Dudnik, Z. - Agrarian "reform" in South Vietnam. p. 134.
The most powerful capitalists in the U. S. p. 136.
Khvostov, V. - For lasting peace and peaceful coexistence. p. 141.
Smyslov, D. - Foreign trade problems of present-day Great Britain. p. 145.
Ol'sevich, IU. - Dollar problem and its future in the evaluation of a bourgeois economist. p. 147.
Peschanskii, V. - British trade unions, their leaders and policy. p. 149.
Potemkin, IU. - Whom does "economic integration" benefit? p. 151.
Academic life. p. 154.

No. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Varga, E. - Marx and the capitalism of his time. p. 3.
Kotkovskii, IA. - Tendencies in the economic development of socialism and capitalism. p. 14.
Inozemtsev, N. - Atomic diplomacy of the schemes and reality. p. 20.
Glukharev, L. - Social and economic development of the countries of "Maghreb". p. 44.
Markov, A. - Structure and composition of the French state budget. p. 66.
Men'shikov, S. - Features of the replacement of the means of production in the U. S. p. 71.
Pevzner, IA. - State monopoly capitalism in Japan. p. 87.
Dikin, L. - U. S. plans to supply Western Europe with rockets. p. 101.
Farizov, I. - Macmillan's trip. p. 103.
Alekseev, I. - Crisis in the American automobile industry. p. 106.
Bogdanov, O. - Increased dollar deficit in Western Europe. p. 108.
Kupenko, N. - Italo-Franco-German military agreement. p. 110.
Shebanov, A. - Alarm symptoms in the economy of the German Federal Republic. p. 111.
Solodkin, R. - English White Book on defence. p. 113.
Verbin, A. - Authorities of the German Federal Republic and the forces of neo-Nazism. p. 116.
Vishniakov, M. - Who will own Turkish oil. p. 118.
Masich, V. - West German penetration into the Near and Middle East. p. 120.
Bazarian, Z. - Female labor in present-day capitalist industry. p. 127.
Industrial production of capitalist countries. p. 132.
Kostiukhin, D. - Economic conditions in the U. S. p. 140.
Klochkovskii, L. - Foreign trade in the service of

...pakov, A. - Fate of immigrants in the U.S. p.147.
...ov, N. - Exposure of Antonio Giolitti's revisionist ...redo. p.150.
...rishchev, A. - France's mission in the under- ...tanding of colonizers. p.155.

...Apr 1958.
...able of contents translated.
...orial Leninism is victorious. p.3.
...kian, A. - Economic situation in capitalist coun- ...ries at the outset of 1958. p.17.
...banov, A. - Creation of an atom-free zone is urgent ...nd a real task. p.38.
...rov, G. - Economic aspects of the disintegration of ...he colonial system. p.48.
...nev, G. - New program of right-wing Austrian ...ocialists. p 65.
...in, I. - Anglo-German relations on the eve of the ...econd World War in the light of new documents. ...78.
...ikova, S. - The people of Indonesia defend the unity ...nd independence of their motherland. p. 89.
...ysh, V. - On NATO's "northern flank." p. 92.
...sandrovskii, A. - French revisionists and reality. ...95.
...dov, I. - Anglo-American military agreement. p. 97.
...ndeev, V. - Reduction of capital investments in the ...U.S. p 100.
...lenskii, M. - The German Federal Republic and the atom-free zone in Europe. p. 104.
...freasian, R. - "ARAMCO" 's profits and Saudi Arabia's oil policy. p. 108.
...geeva, A. - Increase in strikes in France. p. 108.
...nkov, R - Plans for the development of atomic power in Belgium. p. 110.
...liudov, D. - Prospects for the development of French metallurgy. p. 112.
...ger, IA. - Plans of the German Federal Republic to expand in North Africa. p. 113.
...rtynov, V. - Bankrupcy of small and medium American farmers in the postwar period. p. 116.
...livankina, R. - Sources of atomic raw material. ...126.
...tistical data. p. 131.
...lenev, K. - "Concerning the international labor and communist movement" by V.I. Lenin. p. 139.
...shin, I. - Lenin's foreign policy principles in prac- tice. p. 143.
...spalov, G. - To whom does Germany belong? p. 147.
...ademic life. p. 152.

NOVOE KHOZLAISTVO [PLANNED ECONOMY]. Or- ...n of Gosudarstvennaia planovaia komissiia SSSR [State Planning Commission of the U.S.S.R.]. Mos- ...w, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
...ditorial: New phase in the development of the col- lective farm system. p. 3.
...oliakov, I. - Development of the petroleum-refining industry. p. 13.
...rlov, N. - Economic councils and the problems concerning the specialization of the manufacture of machinery. p. 24.
...avinkov, M. - Development of the lumbering, wood- working, and paper industries. p. 36.
...irsov, B. - For the new upsurge of Soviet cotton growing. p. 49.
...kinin, G. - From the experience in the realization of the new system of agricultural planning in Lipetsk Province. p. 62.
Prokhorov, S. - Problems in industrial specialization and cooperation in the Gorkiy Economic Adminis- trative Region. p. 72.
...ol'shanskii, P. - The second five-year plan for the development of the national economy of the German Democratic Republic in 1956-1960. p. 78.
Lagutin, N., Plyshevskii, B. - A book on the problems in economic statistics. p. 83.
Karpukhin, D. - New economic periodical. p. 86.
Surganov, B. - Technical and economic bulletins of the economic councils. p. 88.
Glebkov, V. - Increase specialization and cooperation in the manufacture of coal mining machinery. p. 93.

...ORNIK PRAVIL PEREVOZOK I TARIFOV ZHELEZNO- ...DOROZHNOGO TRANSPORTA SOIUZA SSR [COLLEC- TION OF REGULATIONS GOVERNING RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION AND RATES IN THE U.S.S.R.]. Issued by Ministerstvo putei sobshchenia [Ministry of Railroad Transportation]. Moscow, nos. 60, 63, Feb. 1958.

...STNIK STATISTIKI [STATISTICAL REVIEW]. Organ ...of TSentral'noe statisticheskoe upravlenie SSSR [Cen- tral Statistical Administration of the U.S.S.R.]. Mos- cow, no. 3, 1958.
Table of contents translated:
New stage in the development of the collective farm system. p. 3.
TSogoev, N. - Reorganization of machine-tractor stations is a vitally important task. p. 12.
Silin, A. - Further reduction of the cost of agricultural products and specialization of agricultural produc- tion. p. 17.
Dubasov, B. - Reorganization of machine-tractor sta- tions under conditions of the Lithuanian S.S.R. p. 20.
Andreev, A - Big step in the development of socialist agriculture. p. 24.
Klochkov, S. - To a new upsurge. p. 27.
Sazonov, S., Dzhaparidze, V. - Organization of governmental statistics in the German Democratic Republic. p. 32.
Menescu, M. - Rumania on the way to building social- ism. p. 47.
Miliavskii, I. - Methods for the statistical study of fertility. p. 56.
IAsiukov, I. - From work practice of the machine accounting station of the Statistical Administration of Chelyabinsk Province. p. 68.
Dobrushin, D. - Careful preparation for the popula- tion census is a guaranty of its successful execution. p. 71.
Dubenetskii, N. - "Cost of collective farm production" by M. L. Terent'ev. p. 74.
Maslov, P. - "Criticism of A. Quetelet and his school as representatives of the formal and mathematical trend of bourgeois statistics" by B. A. Karapetian. p. 80.
Vostrikova, A., Notkin, E. - P. I. Kurkin; on the 100th anniversary of his birth. p. 84.
A. B. - In the statistical section of the Moscow House of Scholars of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 87.
Kashpur, A. - In the Kiev Economic Council. p. 89.
Statistical material. p. 90.

VOPROSY EKONOMIKI [PROBLEMS OF THE ECONOMY]. Issued by Institut ekonomiki Akademii nauk SSSR [In- stitute of Economics of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
New stage in the development of the collective farm system. p. 3.
Kartashov, R. - Reorganization of machine-tractor stations and sale of equipment to collective farms. p. 15.
Karotamm, N. - Necessary and timely step. p. 28.
Skripitsyna, E. - True path to greater utilization of agricultural machinery. p. 35.
Omarovskii, A. - Types, organization, and distribu- tion of enterprises for the repair of agricultural machinery. p. 45.
Shubkin, V. - Aid for economically weak collective farms. p. 51.
Terent'ev, M. - Price determination of agricultural products. p. 58.
Zlomanov, L. - Work practice of the tractor brigade of a collective farm. p. 67.
Gaidukovich, I. - Procedure for the acquisition of agricultural machinery by collective farms. p. 74.
Notkin, A. - Compiling a balance sheet of the national economy of the U.S.S.R. p. 78.
Klimenko, K. - Development of Soviet machinery manufacturing. p. 92.
Dmitriev, M. - Problems in the accounting of industrial enterprises. p. 106.
Zolotarev, V., Pekshev, V. - Development of the economy of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia. p. 110.
Rubinshtein, A. - More about the new draft program of the Socialist Party of Austria. p. 129.
Riauzov, N. - New book on the economics of statistics. p. 141.
Evstigneev, R. - National economy of Czechoslovakia in figures. p. 145.
Zaslavskaia, T. - New developments in the wages of collective farmers. p. 148.
Gel'berg, L. - Economic research of the Institute of Housing of the Academy of Construction and Architecture of the U.S.S.R. p. 157.
Shabalin, V. - What are the economic scholars of People's China working on? p. 158.

c. FINANCE

FINANSY SSSR [FINANCE OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Published by Ministerstvo finansov SSSR [Ministry of Finance of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 19, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Important step in the development of the collective farm system. p. 3.
Larionov, K. - Reorganization of machine-tractor stations and prices the state pays for collective farm products. p. 8.
Ginzburg, B. - Sale of agricultural equipment to collective farms. p. 16.
Tal'mina, P. - Financial problems in the reorganiza- tion of machine-tractor stations. p. 23.
Pinchuk, P. - Accumulation and use of the undivided fund of collective farms p. 30.
Braginskii, L. - Issuing credit to collective farms under the new conditions. p. 35.
Kuriatov, M. - Profitable for the state and collective farms p. 42
Vialovskii, A. - The sale of equipment has begun. p. 43.
Kalibin, M., Khvalynskii, V. - Strengthen the leading employees of district and municipal financial de- partments p. 45.
Orliuk, S. - Financial condition of building organiza- tions has improved. p. 48.
Danilov, A. - Reveal more fully hidden potentialities for reducing construction costs. p. 50.
Parfenov, G. - The district financial department and the enterprise. p. 54.
Dubson, I. - Control fulfillment of geological explora- tion more strictly. p. 55.
Bryneki, A - How we fulfilled the deposits plan. p. 58.
Shpinev, N., Telepnev, V. - First steps. p. 61.
Bliumin, A. - Unutilized potentialities. p. 62.
Transfer of all work on agricultural taxation to rural soviets; review of correspondence received by the editor. p. 64.
Readers' suggestions. p. 67.
Follow-up of our material. p. 70.
Sucharda, Bohumil. - Organization of savings in Czechoslovakia. p. 71.
Panov, M. - Financial instruments of the European Common Market and the European Atomic Authority. p. 80.
Kopylov, M. - "Financing capital investments through communal banks" by V. Koshelev. p. 87.
Conference on financial planning. p. 90.
In the Collegium of the Ministry of Finance of the U.S.S.R. p. 93.
In the Presidium of the Central Committee of the Trade Union of Employees of State Institutions. p. 95.

d. LABOR

BEZOPASNOST' TRUDA V PROMYSHLENNOSTI [IN- DUSTRIAL SAFETY]. Organ of Komitet po nadzoru za bezopasnym vedeniem rabot v promyshlennosti i gornomu nadzoru pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Com- mittee for Safety Inspection in Industry and Mining, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Eliminate accident causes in coal mines. p. 1.
Leibov, R.M., Moskalets, K.I. - Preventing current leakage. p. 5.
Belousov, V.G. - New electric safety measures in coal pits. p. 8.
Zenkevich, G.A. - Broaden the use of machines for caving in roof of mine. p. 10.
Garkavi, S.M. - Using degassing for decreasing dust content in mine air. p. 11.
Vol'fson, P.M., Kuevda, K.I., Prokhoda, A.Z. - In- creasing work safety during sub-level caving. p. 13.
Rozhdestvenskii, V.A. - Measures for preventing hoisting machinery accidents. p. 15.
Mikhalin, G.I. - Low-melting safety plugs for locomo- bile boilers. p. 16.
Sultanov, M.Kh. - Promote safety measures in operat- ing drilling pumps. p. 18.
Pis'menskii, K.S. - Preventing silicosis in building coke-ovens. p. 20.
Concerning the article "Increase cross sections of haulageways". p. 22.
Turchin, A.L. - The A2 narrow-range mining unit. p. 25.
Kuntukov, IU.G., Tkachenko, A.M. - The SBK-4 boring car. p. 26.
Stomatin, D. - Remote control in oil fields. p. 28.
Kapeliushnikov, G.I. - Using semiconductors in coal mining. p. 29.
Shubin, N.V. - Enforce work discipline for preventing accidents. p. 30.
Isaenko, I.N. - Working three years without accidents. p. 31.
Levchenko, V.P. - Improving instruments used for determining the dust content in mine air. p. 32.
Mordvintsev, V.M. - Improving safety measures for hoisting machinery. p. 33.
Belousov, V. - Automatic blocking of driver cabs of electric locomitives. p. 34.
Imbritskii, M.I. - Safety valves for steam boilers. p. 35.
Korobko, V.G. - Textbook on safety engineering in mining. p. 37.
Vas'ko, M.G. - Protect scraper chains of conveyers. p. 37.
Samarov, P. - Safety manuals for oil field workers. p. 37.
Lizogub, B.G. - Design an universal gas analyzer. p. 37.
Consultations. p. 38.

Reviews and bibliography, p. 39.

Vol. 2, no. 5, May 1958.

Table of contents translated

Reorganization of inspection agencies of the State Technical Inspection. p. 1

Moiseev, S. L. - Organize promptly the degassing of coal mines. p. 5

Liubochinskii, D. M., Zil'bert, I. S. - Efficiency of sprinkling units in coal combines. p. 7.

IAkushin, N. P. - Ventilation of mine shafts after blasting holes. p. 9

Cherepo., A. I. - Improve safety inspection of shaft hoists. p. 10.

Kagal'nikov, P. A. - Safety measures in mining. p. 11

Chakhmachev, A. G. - Building installations in offshore oil fields. p. 13.

Kamyshev, A. D. - Observe blasting safety in perforating oil wells. p. 15.

Gutorov, V. G. - Causes of an accident in a braided column. p. 16.

Borisov, T. N. - Enforce the inspection of end switches in cranes. p. 18

Blinov, A. IA. - Prevent accidents in repairing dust systems of boiler installations. p. 20.

Pshenichnyi, V. N., Shteinsaig, M. B. - Over-all automatic control of the exchange of mine cars in cages. p. 21.

Shumeiko, V. I. - Flexible shielded cables. p. 24.

Belyi, V. D., Treiger, M. B. - Instrument for checking cross sections of hoisting cables. p. 27.

Musaelliants, R. N. - Safety nets. p. 28

Liseiskii, N. N. - The RP-1 water atomizer used in foundries. p. 29.

Molchanov, A. G. - Dust removal measures in asbestos enriching plants. p. 30.

Shchapov, P. I. - Results of inspecting the implementation of safety rules. p. 31.

Shtabinskii, A. B. - Rope catches used in screwing pipes. p. 32.

Bezrida, L. A. - Using the IZSh-52 instrument in determining break spots of cores in cables. p. 33.

Savichev, O. P., Cherdak, M. D. - Device for wire winding of fastened rope ends. p. 34.

Ramonov, A. M. - Blocking cage stoppers. p. 34.

Sharinov, V. - Provide cutting-off fittings for gas pipe lines. p. 35.

Shutyi, I. - Regulations for open pit miners. p. 35.

Novakovskii, V. A. - Mechanize transportation of workers in mines. p. 35.

Martynenko, I. A. - Produce motion pictures on safety measures for Moscow Basin. p. 35.

Lavrenko, V. - Eliminate defects of battery lamps. p. 35.

Consultations. p. 36.

Pomortsev, A. D. - Developing measures for the prevention of sudden outbursts. p. 37.

Il'enko, V. G. - On the book "Physical and chemical methods for analyzing air in mines." p. 39.

New books. p. 39.

RABOTNITSA [THE WOMAN WORKER] Published by Izd-vo [Publishing House] "Pravda." Moscow, vol. 36, no. 4, Apr. 1958

Table of contents translated:

Molochkova, R. - Spring of the human race. p. 1.

Glezerman, G. - Lenin and the masses. p. 2.

Zlatorogov, Mikh. - Ul'ianovsk meets the spring. p. 5.

Garmash, D. - Right way. p. 7.

Stepanov, L. - Comrade Anna tells... p. 8.

Anan'ev, Evg. - Way to the sun. p. 9

Khadinar. - People will triumph! p. 11.

Ganina, M. - Silver cigarette case. p. 12.

Looking at the map... p. 15.

Il'icheva, Irina. - Three sisters live in Divnogorsk. p. 18.

Marietta Shaginian. p. 19.

Levina, A. - Why do they have category four? p. 20.

Kozlubra, F. - On the trail of a spy. p. 21.

Varnenska, Monika. - Geography of friendship. p. 22

Strelkova, I. - Overaged. p. 23.

Solonovich, Evgenii. - My son Turiddu. p. 25.

IAkovleva, K. - Galina's trouble. p. 26.

Kassil', Lev. - Girl with a good taste. p. 27.

Serdiukov, M. G. - After forty-five years... p. 28.

Beliakov, N. - If you have only three rows. p. 30.

Bookshelf. p. 31

Good posture. p. 32.

Leisure hours. p. 32.

SOTSIALISTICHESKII TRUD [SOCIALIST LABOR]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po voprosam truda i zarabotnoi platy [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. on Labor and Wage Problems]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: V. I. Lenin's views on the role of the experience of the masses in economic development. p. 3.

Starisev, D., and others. - The road toward new achievements. p. 14.

Nevolin, N. - The most important factor in the development of socialist industry. p. 37.

Gruzinov, V. - Growth of labor productivity in Czechoslovak industry. p. 46

Orosko-Rovira, M. - Wages and the standard of living of French workers. p. 54

Savenkov, F. - Improvement in the administration of industrial enterprises. p. 64

Denisenko, I. - Certain problems in the practice of planning labor productivity for 1959. p. 70

Kudrin, B. - New developments in the remuneration of higher officials and specialists on the state farms. p. 76

Mizinov, V., Ulitskii, P. - Reorganization of the wage structure of automotive transportation personnel through the utilization of hidden potentialities. p. 83

Fedotov, F. - Methods of the setting up of consolidated time norms for mechanics and fitters. p. 90.

Glikman, E. - Using timekeeping in the setting up of work norms. p. 95.

Šebik, V., Panek, Z., Perina, P. - Determination of the number of workers needed in Czechoslovak machinery plants. p. 101

Druz'ev, A. - The basic condition for a successful competition. p. 112.

Gubarev, G., Krivosheev, K., Efremova, N. - Shortened workday and the productivity of labor. p. 117

L'vov, V. - Analysis of the wage funds of industrial enterprises. p. 122.

Smirnova, O., Estatova, E. - New system of wages at a petroleum refinery. p. 129.

Leonidova, A. - Training at the work area. p. 131

Teremov, I. - The peacework bonus system of remuneration in the construction industry. p. 134.

Zybin, I. - Let's remunerate locomotive brigades per each kilometer-ton. p. 136.

Kartashov, I. - How to organize the work of students of the evening higher educational institutions. p. 137.

Answers to the questions of the automotive transportation workers. p. 139.

In the State Committee on the Problems of Labor and Wages of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. p. 143

In the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions. p. 144

In the Research Institute on Labor. p. 147

Naporko, A. - A book on labor productivity in railroad transportation. p. 149.

Shiutte, G., Kondrat'ev, A. - Through the pages of the newspapers and periodicals of people's democracies. p. 153

New books. p. 159

VSESOIUZNYI TSENTRAL'NYI SOVET PROFESSIONAL'NYKH SOIUZOV. Biulleten' [ALL-UNION CENTRAL COUNCIL OF TRADE UNIONS. Bulletin]. Moscow, no. 5, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Participation of trade unions in the discussion of the theses of Comrade N. S. Khrushchev's report "The further development of the collective farm system and the reorganization of machine-tractor stations." p. 1.

Request of the Khabarovsk Territory Council of Trade Unions for the establishment of a council of trade unions in the Jewish Autonomous Province. p. 3.

Rates of state social insurance payments for the different trade unions. p. 3.

Bonuses that must be included in the total sum of wages when insurance payments are collected, and the calculation of relief in cases of temporary disability. p. 4.

Organization of the public inspection of communal food serving establishments. p. 5.

Work experience of the renting center and tourist club of the S. M. Kirov Palace of Culture in Leningrad. p. 7.

Organization of the 6th All-Union Summer Spartakiada of Trade Unions in 1958. p. 8.

Plan of the mass sports work of the All-Union Council of the Volunteer Athletic Societies of Trade Unions for 1958. p. 9.

Procedure in the writing off and redistribution of trade-union property. p. 14.

Procedure for the approval of the specifications of the building projects of the trade unions. p. 15.

Procedure in the establishment and use of amortization reserves. p. 15.

No. 6, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Consideration of labor disputes by the committees on labor disputes as well as factory, plant, and local committees in the enterprises and organizations of Moscow Province. p. 1.

Listing of subjects for lectures in the seminars for chairmen of factory, plant, and local committees. p. 3.

Work of the Central Committee of the Trade Union of Workers in Metallurgical Plants. p. 6.

Assistance of the Trade-Union Plant Committee of the Gorkiy Automobile Plant in drawing workers and employees into the management of this enterprise. p. 10.

Results of the all-Union socialist competition for trade-union motion-picture operators in the fourth quarter of 1957. p. 13.

Results of the inspection of the financial and economic work of the Trade-Union Council of the Moldavian Republic. p. 15.

8. SOCIOLOGY

KAZACH'IA ZHIZN' [COSSACK LIFE]. Issued by Otdel kazach'ei gruppy v N'iu Iorke [New York Branch of the Cossack Group]. New York, no. 63, May 1958.

NOVYI SVIT. THE NEW WORLD. Organ of Ob"iednannia ukraintsiv v Ameritsi "Samopomich" ["Self-Reliance" Association of American Ukrainians]. New York, vol. 9, no. 3(75), June 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

RADIANS'KA ZHINKA [SOVIET WOMAN]. Issued by Ukrains'ka respublikans'ka rada profesiinykh spilok and Spilka radians'kykh pys'mennykiv Ukrainy [Ukrainian Republican Council of Trade Unions and of the Association of Soviet Writers of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 13, no. 3(147), Mar. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

Glory to the working women. p. 1.

Kolosova, Kateryna. - Women of the Soviet Ukraine. p. 2.

Demydenko, IEvfrosyniia. - Our today and tomorrow. p. 5.

Pozdniakova, L. - Tact compassion, and modesty. p. 6.

Subway in Kiev. p. 7.

Koshelev, M. - Liubon'ka; a story. p. 8.

Kabanik, Oleksandra. - For the happiness of the people. p. 10.

Zakharchenko, S. - A. S. Makarenko; on the 70th anniversary of his birth. p. 11.

Akhmatov, S. - Ksenila Nedilenko, a housewife. p. 12.

Rozen, A. - Loyalty to her fatherland. p. 13.

Shifakhtina, I., Dubyna'kyi, M. - A lecture hall for the women. p. 14.

Iliubina, Paraskovila. - Preparing for sowing. p. 14.

Torlin, Kateryna., Naidal, Nadiia. - What vegetables are you growing? p. 15.

Vysheves'ka, L. - A lunchroom where it is healthful to eat. p. 16.

Bilai, Vira. - Encounters beyond the ocean. p. 18.

The woman physician. p. 19.

Kamins'kyi, B. - Disfranchisement of the French workingwomen. p. 20.

In faraway Nigeria. p. 20.

Suprun, Mariia. - Patriots; a story. p. 21.

Antoshchikin, N. - Medicine and religion. p. 23.

Miesiiochkin, N. - Mother and daughter. p. 24.

Zabila, Nataliia. - Mariia Pryhara is 50 years old. p. 25.

Syinyk, M. - A book for the parents. p. 26.

Pysarieva, L. - A talk about love. p. 26.

Iniutin, P. - Parents' committees in schools. p. 27.

Horchakov, O. - Goiter. p. 29.

Moiseieva, P. - New yard; a story. p. 29.

Dishes of the Rumanian cuisine. p. 30.

Potrenko, IA. - The Prague Fashion Center on a visit to Kiev. p. 31.

M. O. Kusielian; obituary. p. 32.

New books. p. 32.

IAsynov, A. - Women's pictures on Soviet postage stamps. p. 32.

SMENA [THE YOUNGER GENERATION]. Organ of Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 36, no. 7, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

We are Leninists. p. 2.

Aleksandrova, S. N. - About the most warmhearted man... p. 2.

Potoskuev, E. - Es'ka. p. 5.

Zorin, B. - Exciting stills. p. 7.

Verbitskii, A. - In the dawn of revolution. p. 8.

Smirnov, I. - Great beginning. p. 8.

Tarasenkov, A. - Story of a portrait. p. 9.

Shamaro, A. - Magnitka of Kazakhstan. p. 10.

Nepomniashchii, N., IUrin, B. - Restless hearts. p. 12.

Tolmachev, Georgii. - First "Youth Day." p. 13.

Russkov, M. - Your comrade. p. 14.

Youth, aspirations, triumphs. p. 16.

Mitin, Vl. - Musical spring of the world. p. 18.

Lobanov, M. - "Blow that slashes the mountains" by Mikhail Kolesnikov. p. 19.

Kobzev, Igor'. - "Russian evenings" by Vasilii Kutemin. p. 19.

Nikol'skaia, Ella. - In the evening. p 20.
Kazanskii, A. - Our remotest islands. p 21
Bookshelf. p. 22
Trapsh, M. - Underwater city p. 24

SOTSIAL'NOE OBESPECHENIE [SOCIAL SECURITY] Issued by Ministerstvo sotsial'nogo obespecheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Social Security of the R. S. F. S. R.] Moscow, vol. 19, no. 4, Apr. 1958

Table of contents translated:

Life shows the way. p.1.
Smirnova, E. - Il'ich as I remember him. p.4.
Klimov, M. - Unpretentious, warmhearted, modest. p.5.
Lezin, M. - Memorable meetings. p.6.
Min'kova, K. - Became closer to the pensioners. p.8.
Gusev, IU. - More convenient for the population, less expensive for the government. p.9.
Valiev, E. - History of a claim. p.13.
Mikhailov, A. - Don't answer like that! p.14.
Azarov, A. - What the percentages show. p.16.
Gorshkov, V. - Table simplifies calculations. p.20.
Nikitina, N. - Expanding organizational work. p.22.
Dashevskaia, F. - There is still much to be done. p.25.
Derevnin, M. - New bylaws of the mutual benefit funds on collective farms. p.27.
Poplavskaia, M. - We are always in contact. p.30.
Godin, L. - Progressing. p.31.
Semidetova, P. - New prosthesis is like a new arm. p.37.
Ivanenkova, E., Kapichnikova, L. - Scoliosis and its treatment. p.41.
Solovisov, S. - Artificial thigh of solid metal. p.44.
Matarillo, G. - Improvement of professional qualifications. p.46.
Ivanov, N. - Work organization commissions. p.50.
Zabozlaev, A. - Pensions for accident disability. p.52.
Kurakin, N. - Workers fight for the improvement of social insurance system in Great Britain. p.56.

UKRAINIAN CANADIAN COMMITTEE. Biuleten'. The Bulletin. Winnipeg, vol. 8, no. 4/5, Apr.-May 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

UKRAINS'KE TSENTRAL'NE DOPOMOHOVE OB"IEDNANNIA V AVSTRII Biuleten' [UKRAINIAN CENTRAL RELIEF ASSOCIATION IN AUSTRIA. Bulletin]. Salzburg, no. 3, May 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

AGITATOR [AGITATOR]. Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, no. 6, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Aseev, Nikolai. - Lenin forever; verse. p. 2.
Editorial. Maintain the scale of political propaganda. p. 4.
Romanov, Al. - Leninism is our victorious banner. p. 8.
Triumph of Leninist nationality policy. p. 17.
Doroshenko, P. - For successful fulfillment of spring sowing. p. 22.
Pushkov, K. - These are the demands of life. p. 28.
Borisenko, K. - The right decision. p. 32.
Zhigalin, V. - An economic council helps agriculture. p. 35.
Unanimous approval. p. 37.
Give scrap metal to open-hearth furnaces. p. 38.
The summit conference is indispensable. p. 39.
Marosán, György. - A national holiday of the Hungarian people. p. 41.
Popov, N. - Let us build fast and well. p. 44.
Doronina, R. - A propaganda center that works steadily p. 46.
There are our unused potentialities! p. 50.
Titov, B. - We train atheist lecturers. p. 52.
Puzyrevskii, M. - The people's love. p. 54.
Fotieva, L. - The working day of V. I. Lenin. p. 55.
Zubkov, IUr. - A great example. p. 60.
New books about V. I. Lenin. p. 63.
Brief news. p. 64.

No. 7, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: New important progress on the road toward communism. p. 3.
Seleznev, K. - Founder of scientific communism. p. 7.
Korlunov, V. - The day of the international solidarity of workers. p. 13.
Lebedev, L. - The Golden Fleece. p. 19.
Let's give excellent clothes and shoes to our children. p. 24.
Tragedy of American workers. p. 25.
Fascism won't succeed. p. 26.
Italy on the eve of the election. p. 27.
Sychev, M. - On Polish soil. p. 28.
Orlov, S. - Consolidate valuable experience. p. 33.
Furov, V. - Mainstays of the rural party organizations p. 36
Rubasheva, Z., Binshtok, N. - Lecturers and the lectures p. 43.
Kaulenov, Sabyrkhan. - Give ear to the suggestions of the workers. p. 48.
Rachinskii, P., Lokanov, S. - They sell books in a workshop p 52.
Riabinin, L. - To the aid of lecturers and speakers. p. 54.
Safonov, B., Buldyrev, N. - The role of heredity, environment, and education. p. 55.
Potemkin, M., Domnin, E. - How the economic council helps collective farms. p. 58.
Ivanovets, L., Kudriashov, G. - Work among young workers in the boardinghouses. p. 61.
Brief news. p. 63.
Follow-up of material published in "Agitator." p. 64.

BLOKNOT AGITATORA [THE AGITATOR'S NOTEBOOK]. Issued by Otdel propagandy i agitatsii Altaiskogo kraikoma KPSS [Propaganda and Dissemination Section of the Altai Territory Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Barnaul, no. 4, Feb. 1958

Table of contents translated:

Antonova, N. - Work in the U. S. S. R. is a duty and a question of honor for every citizen. p. 1.
Kochetov, A. - Voters come to a propaganda center. p. 16.
This is what has been done in the Altai during four years; facts and figures. p. 21.
Answering Nikolai Mamai's appeal, report of G. Popov, a shift foreman at the machine shop of the power press factory. p. 33.
Makarova, L., Permiakov, N. - How we winter ducks on the "Proletarii" State Farm. p. 35.
Subjects, plans, and literature for the propagandists' talks. p. 45.

No. 6, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Golovatenko, M. - The cause of Lenin is invincible; on the 88th anniversary of V.I. Lenin's birth. p.1.
Osipov, M. - If you take upon yourself certain obligations, you must carry them out. p. 21.
Tereshkov, S. - Following the example of G. Bukhan'ko's brigade. p. 25.
Nakhtigal, P. - We are prepared for sowing. p. 28.
Nikol'skii, A. - Results of the heroic work of the Bulgarian people [in Bulgarian]. p. 31.
Subjects, plans, and literature for the propagandists' talks. p. 43.

No. 8, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Kiselev, G. - New phase in the development of the collective farm system. p. 1.
Ivanov, F. - Great contribution to the cause of peace. p. 21.
Kamnev, P. - Let's raise three million ducks in Altai Territory. p. 35.
Literature on progressive methods in agriculture. p. 41.
Subjects, plans, and literature for the propagandists' talks. p. 43.

No. 9, May 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Kuz'michev, V. - Young builders of communism. p. 1.
Chistiakova, K. - International Day of the Defense of Children. p. 19.
Kulikov, S. - We work according to Nikolai Mamai's methods. p. 26.
Dobroserdova, V. - In a propagandist's office. p. 30.
Ogorodnikov, A. - For high milk yields during the pasture season. p. 33.
Subjects, plans, and literature for the propagandists' talks. p. 44.

DRUZHBA [FRIENDSHIP]. Issued by Obshchestvo kitaisko-sovetskoi druzhby [Society of Sino-Soviet Friendship]. Pekin, no. 13(26), Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Chiang Ch'un-fang. - The hundred and tenth anniversary of the "Manifesto of the Communist Party." p. 1.
Triumphant return of Chinese national volunteers. p. 4.
Information. p. 5.
Ko Pao-ch'üan. - Gor'kii, great friend of the Chinese people. p. 6.
Organizing the Kwangsi-Chwang Autonomous Region. p. 9.
Wang Chi-ch'o - Rich and beautiful Kwangsi-Chwang Autonomous Region p 10
Tao Lin-shu. - "Tatsepao" p 11.
Ting I. - Expansion of the aromatic plant products industry p 12
Liu Hsiao-wu - In Karamaya p 13.
Historical newspaper issues p 14
Lei ch'un-kuo - New life of the Chingp'o people p 19.
China today p 21
Review of articles which appeared in "Jenminjihpao" p 23.
Yu Ting-sheng - Town in the steppe p 24
Li Chin-t'ing, Tung Chih-an - Songs of the Miao people p 25
Yen Chen - Your usual day p. 27.
Interesting soccer match p 28
Wang Yüan-chien. - The family: a story. p 29
Malè goes to find the sun p. 32

No. 16(29), Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated.

Great peaceful initiative. p 1.
For peace and happiness of mankind. p. 2.
Sha Ying. - Unification of intellectuals with workers and peasants in China. p. 3.
Chi Ch'ung-wei. - Before a new sharp upswing. p. 8
What's new in Chinese fisheries. p. 10.
Wang Tse-ying. - The role of the budget in the national economy. p. 11.
Notes about Comrade Chu Tê. p. 13.
Ai Ming-chang. - Ships, sail faster! p. 15.
Ch'en Yung-chin. - On sugar cane plantations. p. 16.
T'ien Chuang - Life devoted to the people. p. 21.
Ling Wei. - Cleanliness and neatness in the village of T'aiyents'un. p. 22.
China today. p. 25.
Review of articles which appeared in "Jenminjihpao." p. 27.
Lo Pin-chi. - Father and daughter, a story. p. 29.
Tse Fan. - Camellia. p. 33.
Tsang K'e-chia. - "Words of love and friendship." p. 34.
Sports. p. 35.
The monkey and the dragonfly. p. 36.

No. 17(30), Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Chou Yang, Chou Erh-fu. - Heroic poem. p. 2.
K'ang Ying. - Schools financed by the masses. p. 5.
The first in the country. p. 6.
Shanghai workers pick up speed. p. 8.
Wu Hsi-en. - Largest Chinese ports. p. 9.
Yu Wên-ko. - Changes in the last fifty years. p. 11.
Peking and Shanghai celebrated the 90th anniversary of A. M. Gor'kii's birth. p. 12.
Fang Ch'un, Shih Tsai. - A visit to tea growers. p. 13.
Touching meeting. p. 15.
On Peking construction sites. p. 16.
Mêng Ping. - Wonderful example of a Communist soldier. p. 21.
Chang Yü-huan. - Chinese architecture of the Yüan, Ming, and Ch'ing dynasties. p. 23.
Life in national regions. p. 26.
China today. p. 28.
Review of articles which appeared in "Jenminjihpao." p. 30.
Tu P'êng-ch'eng. - An ordinary woman, a story. p. 32.
Tour of the Japanese ballet. p. 35.
Huang Chung-fei. - Springtime and peaches. p. 36.

KAMUNIST BELARUSI [COMMUNIST OF WHITE RUSSIA]. Organ of TSentral'ny kamitet Kamunistychnai partyi Belarusi [Central Committee of the Communist Party of White Russia]. Minsk, vol 32, no. 3, Mar. 1958. [In White Russian.] For table of contents see Russian edition in Monthly Index, vol. 11, no. 3.

KAZAKSTAN KOMMUNISI [COMMUNIST OF KAZAKHSTAN]. Issued by the Communist Party of Kazakhstan, Alma-Ata, vol. 36, no. 4, Apr. 1958. [In Kazakh.]

KOMMUNIST [COMMUNIST]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, vol. 35, no. 6, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: For peaceful coexistence against the threat of atomic war. p. 3.
New documents of V. I. Lenin: A plan of the theses "The role and tasks of trade unions under the New Economic Policy." p. 11.
Fedoseev, P., Pomelov, I., Cheprakov, V. - On the draft of the program of the Union of the Yugoslav Communists. p. 16.
Shitarev, G. - The Leninist principle of democratic centralism in the organization of the party and present-day revisionism. p. 40.
Polevoi, IU. - V. I. Lenin's views concerning the pre-Marxist period of the revolutionary movement in Russia. p. 57.

Pollit, Harry. - Marxism and the labor movement in Great Britain. p 70.
Malyshev, I. - The role of the balance sheet of the national economy under the new conditions of planning p 80.
Romanov, Al. - The most powerful weapon of the party in its struggle for communism. p. 95.
Shabad, B. - Imperialist state in pseudonational disguise. p. 108.
Loginov, N. - More good books describing the experience of cultural and educational institutions. p 122.

KOMMUNIST [COMMUNIST]. Organ of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Kirghizia Frunze, vol 32, no 5, May 1958. [In Kirghiz.]

MOLODEZH' MIRA [WORLD YOUTH] Published by Vsemirnaia federatsiia demokraticheskoi molodezhi [World Federation of Democratic Youth]. Moscow, no 1, 1958

Table of contents translated:
Toward new successes. p.1.
World Federation of Democratic Youth talks to you. p.2.
Micelli, Umberto. - Emigration as a result of un - employment. p.4.
Same work should bring equal pay. p.5.
In the mine and on the football field. p.6.
Lombard, Jean. - In oppressed Niari. p.8.
Politzer, Michel. - Sons of fallen soldiers are against Speidel. p.9.
Buchspiess, D. - Latin America or Europe? p.10.
Biro, Mihali. - "Our aim is to satisfy the demands of youth in the field of sports." p.10.
Mazhumder, S. - Bandung and international cooperation. p.12.
Toskano, Morales. - Atom bomb tests must be stopped. p.15.
D.G. - Frans Masereel. p.16.
Sadovnikov, G. - Aunt Niura, a story. p.18.
Our readers write. p.20.
Ambartsumian, V.A. - In the outer reaches of the universe. p.22.

MOLODOI KOMMUNIST [THE YOUNG COMMUNIST]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol 16, no.4, Apr 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Tikhonov, Nikolai. - A song about the Communist Youth League; verse. p. 3.
Editorial. Let's live, work, and win under the banner of Lenin. p. 5.
New important step in the development of agriculture. p. 11
Ulitin, F. - Attention to young rural workers (Novgorod Province). p. 16.
Fedorova, IU., Alekseeva, L. - Machinery operators have come to collective farms (Moscow Province). p. 19.
Andriukin, M. - The role of the activists will increase (Orel Province). p. 21.
Kuz'min, I.I. - Assign young workers to the most important sections of building communism. p. 23.
Stepanova, E. - All-conquering theory; on the 140th anniversary of Karl Marx's birth. p. 32.
Krzhizhanovskii, G.M. - Develop revolutionary and labor traditions. p. 40
Nesmeianov, A.N. - To know means to win. p. 43.
Mal'tsev, T.S. - Love our land. p. 48.
Konenkov, S.T. - Live with extended wings. p. 50.
Budennyi, S.M. - Sound mind in a sound body. p. 52.
Nikolaev, Vladimir. - A Congress of the Communist Youth League, verse. p. 54.
Korol'kov, N. - The Economic Council and the Province Committee of the Communist Youth League. p. 55.
Shevardnadze, E. - Train young people in the spirit of friendship among the peoples. p. 60.
Likhachev, I. - Suggestions of life. p. 65.
Kirillova, S. - Urgent problems in ideological and educational work (the Ukraine). p. 69.
Friendly jest. p. 74.
Samatova, V. - The Pioneers (Tambov Province). p. 76.
Achievements of our youth, from the 12th to the 13th Congress; facts and figures. p. 79.
Dictionary of political terminology. p. 86.
To the activists' notebooks, thoughts about work. p. 87.
Osipova, T. - The Moscow Communist Youth League during the first five-year plan. p. 88.
Propaganda posters. p. 92.
Kharlamov, IU., Zelenin, A. - When admitting to higher educational institutions, give preference to those who have references from workers. p. 96.
Sadova, Z., Khokhlov, M. - Change the program of the evening schools. p. 97.
Beketov, V. - We are preparing for the Day of Soviet Youth. p. 98.
Voskresenskaia, M. - We must struggle for the individual. p. 100.
Kutsobin, P. - "Teenagers' gangs are a disgrace to America." p 105.
Lamberz, Werner. - Certain urgent problems in the youth movement. p. 109.
Ter-Gazariants, G. - The youth leagues of socialist countries are growing stronger again. p. 114.
Nalin, IU. - The militant vanguard of French youth. p. 120.
Defankova, R., Sinaiskaia, V. - Is this a member of the Communist Youth League? p. 123.

MOSKOVSKII PROPAGANDIST [MOSCOW PROPAGANDIST] Organ of Moskovskii komitet i Moskovskii gorodskoi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Moscow Committee and Moscow City Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, vol 15, no. 4, Apr 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial. Marxism-Leninism is a living and creative theory. p. 3.
Begichev, N. - Certain features of V.I. Lenin's methods of work. p. 10.
Politkin, F. - Lenin's plan for the beginning of building socialism. p. 16.
Geronin, E. - Realization of the grandiose program for the electrification of the country. p. 22.
The First of May, a day of the international solidarity of the workers. p. 29.
Medvedev, A. - The Hungarian Socialist Labor Party on the road to its organizational and ideological strengthening. p. 37.
How to guide a group studying the theme "The Communist Party in the struggle for the realization of the Leninist plan of the industrialization of the country and for the preparations preceding the mass collectivization of agriculture, 1926-1929. p. 45.
Sviridov, N. - More attention to the education of youth. p. 52.
Vorotnikov, A. - It was prompted by life. p. 57.
Smirnov, A. - A straight and true path. p. 61.
Smirnov, I. - Where a great beginning was made. p. 63.
Pavlov, G. - Wall newspaper on a collective farm. p. 67.
Kosolapov, S. - V.I. Lenin on Communist education. p. 71.
Filatov, M. - Go into the problems concerning party education more thoroughly. p. 76.
Brief news. p. 80.

NOVOE VREMIA [NEW TIMES]. Moscow, vol. 16, no 15(673), Apr 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Our commentary: In the lead; Hungarian holiday; The Soviet Union and Sweden. p.1.
Sovremennik. - Let us look at their arguments. p.4.
Interview with President Ho Chi Minh. p.6.
Zaslavskii, D. - In the arena of American diplomacy. p.7.
Mirskii, G. - Washington and the Arab world. p.9.
Arkad'ev, N. - The "danger area." p.12.
Kalinin, A. - Oil hunters. p.14.
Rigin, IU. - Results of Canadian elections; defeat of the pro-American orientation. p.10.
In countries building socialism. p.18.
International notes. p.20.
Bogomolov, G. - War against the desert. p.24.
Winnington, Alan. - In the Yunnan jungles. p.26.
Bobrov, A. - The dollar and pound in Australia. p.29.
Paul Robeson's 60th birthday. p.30.
From readers' letters. p.31.
World events. p.32.

Vol. 16, no. 16(674), Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Our commentary: Force of a great idea; Robeson's triumph; Accra Conference. p.1.
Ustevich, Elena. - From recollection on V.I. Lenin. p.3.
Zhilin, IU. - Ever-sharp weapon; Lenin on revisionism. p.9.
What is the International Labor Organization? p.12.
Shimmel', N. - Spring in Hungary. p.13.
Arutiunov, R. - The United Arab Republic. p.15.
Interview with Czeslaw Wycech; aims of the Polish Peasant's Party. p.18.
Nutter's bottle. p.19.
Queen Elisabeth of Belgium visits the Soviet Union. p.20.
International notes. p.21.
Zaslavskii, D. - Contest of art, talent, and reason. p.24.
Brussels World Fair:
Cherviakov, P. - The Soviet pavilion. p.26.
Zagladin, V. - Behind the scenes. p.29.
From readers' letters. p.31.
People and events: Jaromir Dolenskii. p.32.
World events. p.32.

Vol. 16, no. 17(675), Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Dangerous provocation; Good and bad intentions. p.1.
Kotov, M. - It will be a congress of peoples. p.3.
Golikov, F.I. - Who is advocating "preventive war" and why? p.5.
Korionov, V. - The cold war and the spirit of the tim p.7.
Parker, Ralph. - Revolt on Sumatra. p.9.
The Soviet Union and Poland. p.12.
Interview of the U.S.S.R. Minister of Culture N. Mikhailov on relations with the United Arab Republ p.13.
A walk around the World's Fair. p.14.
International notes. p.18.
Paleckis, J. - The spring sessions in Geneva. p.21.
Grigor'ev, E. - The Germans speak. p.24.
Sedin, L. - Common sense of a Canadian socialist. p.27.
Seleznov, L. - Cooperation between Czechoslovakia and the German Democratic Republic. p.30.
People and events: Ajoy Ghosh, Zdenek Fierlinger, Vaclav David. p.31.
World events. p.32.

Vol. 16, no. 18(676), May 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Leont'ev, L. - Yesterday, today, tomorrow. p.1.
Grishin, V. - Working class optimism. p.5.
Hsu Chih-chen. - Affairs and activities of Chinese trade unions. p.7.
O'Casey, Sean. - The day the worker blows a bugle. p.9.
Zhilin, IU. - Ever-sharpened weapon; (conclusion). p.12.
Negin, M. - The working class and the workday. p.16.
From May to May; from the calendar of strikes. p.20.
Juraczak, Szczesny. - May Day in the old Poland. p.23.
Lapitskii, I. - Hard times. p.26.
President Nasser's visit; Congo dodging tactics. p.29.
International notes. p.29.
People and events: I. Loga-Sowinski. p.31.
World events. p.32.

PARTIINAIA ZHIZN' [PARTY LIFE]. Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, no. 6, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial: The triumph of Soviet democracy. p. 3.
Tulupnikov, A. - Urgent problem. p. 8.
Atacv, K. - Noble tasks and grandiose prospects. p. 14.
Domnin, E. - It was prompted by life. p. 19.
Zhegalov, F. - Attention to the machine operators. p. 24.
Seleznov, F. - A plain talk. p. 29.
Suggestions of the readers of our periodical; a review of the letters to the editor. p. 33.
Preparation for the sessions of the presidiums of party committees. p. 37.
The Society of Inventors and Efficiency Experts. p. 39.
Dushin, G. - Less paper and more active work. p. 42.
Krumin', M. - Far from the coasts of our country. p. 45.
More attention to the party organizations of apartment houses. p. 49.
Ghosh, Adzhoi. - The mass Communist Party in India. p. 52.
Party organizations in Soviet institutions. p. 61.
Party life as it is reported in the newspapers of the special branches of industry. p. 69.
Tararukhin, A. - Publishing houses, bookselling organizations, and readers. p. 73.
A wrong decision. p. 76.
Elimination of shortcomings. p. 78.
Party news. p. 79.

No. 7, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
New documents of V.I. Lenin; materials of the Institute of Marxism-Leninism attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 3.
Editorial: Expressing the will of the people. p. 8.
Smolin, N. - Creative development of Lenin's cooperative plan. p. 15.
Pchelinkov, A. - Lumbering industry on the rise. p. 21.
Ending of the academic year in party educational institutions. p. 27.
Everybody is equal before the law. p. 29
Konoplev, B. - How we use the hidden potentialities p. 31.
Rozanov, A. - They are building a new city. p. 36.
Nikodimov, P., Kovalev, V. - In 5 months and 14 days. p. 40.
Kozintsev, S. - Economic education of village personnel. p. 45.
Bobrov, V. - A feeling of the new developments. p. 48.
Furashov, A. - Education isn't your personal business. p. 51.

Lukin, IU. - Wrong practice. p.52.
Volkov, P. - Should a party official speak this way? p.53
Szirmay, István. - Struggle of the Hungarian Socialist Labor Party for the masses. p.54.
The Thirteenth Congress of the Mongolian People's Revolutionary Party, excerpts from the report of the Central Committee of the Mongolian People's Revolutionary Party to its 13th Congress p.61.
V.I Lenin's speeches at the meetings of the workers. p 69.
Responsibility for references given to persons who join the party. p.75.
When does the extension of the party candidate status begin? p 77.
"Is that administration?" "Not thinking"; "It's impossible to reconcile one's self to that." p.78.
Party news. p.79.

No. 8, Apr. 1958.
Table of contents translated·
Editorial: Congress of the young builders of communism. p.3.
Konlushala, R. - K. Marx's struggle for the creation and consolidation of a proletarian party. p.8.
Efremov, L. - Decisions of the party concerning the reorganization of machine-tractor stations in practice. p.17.
Shepelev, A. - Tirelessly struggle for technological progress. p.23.
Examination of workers' letters and complaints. p.29.
We cannot tolerate the wrong disposal of bonus funds. p.31.
The All-Union Agricultural Exhibition of 1958. p.33.
Moiseev, A. - Political work at the place of residence of workers. p.37.
Alekseev, L. - Our experience in antireligious propaganda. p.41.
Rogachev, M. - A daily wall newspaper. p.46.
Minaev, I. - Promoting the circulation of newspapers and magazines is an important task. p.49.
Poliakov, I. - In a remote corner. p.50.
Kurygin, I. - It is wrong to admit new members into the party this way. p.52.
Pozolotin, M. - A great step on the road toward socialism. p.54.
Brief news:
Conference of the Communist Party of Austria. p.57.
Increasing mutual contacts. p.60.
Let's base our propaganda on the facts of real life. p.61.
Belousova, N. - Publishing of K. Marx's works in the U.S.S.R. p.65.
Guzairov, G. - Let's give good textbooks to our students. p.67.
In local publishing houses:
Alekseev, A. - Workers are studying. p.71.
Lobov, K. - Party groups in industry. p.72.
Rozygraev, S. - An instructive example. p.74.
Follow-up of material published in "Partiinaia zhizn'": "Trade-union activists need good literature." p.76.
"Authority of a labor newspaper." p.76.
Party news. p.77.
Current admission of students into party schools. p.80.

RUSSIA (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet. Gazette]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 4(7), Apr. 1958.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet. Gazette]. Moscow, vol. 21, nos. 9(904)-10(905), May-June 1958.

SLAVIANE [THE SLAVS]. Organ of Slavianskii komitet SSSR [Slavic Committee of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
On the road of peace, for the good of the people. p.3.
Pervenisev, A. - Thoughts about peace and the future of those now living. p.6.
Gerasimov, L. - Tenth anniversary. p.9.
Angelov, A. - In the interests of mutual profit. p.11.
Vinogradov, V. - Before the congress of Slavicists. p.14.
Golovenchenko, F. - The world renown of Gor'kii. p.16.
Avdzhiev, Zh. - The novel "Mother" in Bulgaria. p.21.
Bragin, IU. - Gor'kii and Nušić. p.23.
In the personal library of Gor'kii:
Botura, M. - Czech books. p.25.
TSvetkov, I. - "History of the Bulgarians." p.26.
Darienko, P. - In the language of the Gagauz. p.29.
Cultural collaboration between Russia and Yugoslavia. p.30.
Lukowiec, A. - Renewed lands. p.32.
Rybakova, I. - Commissar of the Lena Okrug. p.35.
Mitev, I. - The newspaper "Pogled" carried truth to the Bulgarians. p.37.
Jazwinska, H. - Ludwik Czerniecki. p.38.
Schneller, W. - Lusatian schools. p.39.
Kiškin, L. - Václav Matěj Kramerius and his editions. p.40.
Hašek, J. - Idyll in a restaurant; Tale about the tragic end of an honorable minister, Social inequality, stories. p.41.
Slavs overseas
Eighth Congress of the Society of United Ukrainians of Canada. p.47.
Let there be peace. p.48.
What alarms the steel founders of Gary and Chicago. p.49.
Chaplygin, IU. - They reduced Smerdiakov's gratuities. p.50.
Various topics. p.52.
Krymov, B. - It's impossible to forget about this. p.53.
Kondrashov, N. - Two hundred and fifty thousand words p.55.
Among books and periodicals:
Soviet poetry in Bulgaria. p.56.
Examples of love for the Soviet Union. p.57.
Documents of revolutionary struggle. p.57.
Statistics about Yugoslavia. p.57.
A worker and propagandist. p.58.
Yugoslav sculptors. p.59.
Brief news. p.60.

SOIUZ BOR'BY ZA OSVOBOZHDENIE NARODOV ROSSII, Munich. Preds"ezdovskii listok [UNION FOR STRUGGLE FOR THE LIBERATION OF THE PEOPLES OF RUSSIA. Preconference Leaflet]. Munich, no. 2, Sep. 1955.

SOVETY DEPUTATOV TRUDIASHCHIKHSIA [SOVIETS OF WORKERS' DEPUTIES]. Issued by gazeta [newspaper] "Izvestiia." Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
Table of contents translated·
Editorial· Mighty force of Soviet democracy. p.3.
Editorial: The most significant reform of the national economy. p.10.
Lepeshkin, A. - V.I. Lenin on the efficient work of Soviet governmental institutions. p.16.
Kozlova, L., Bukov, K. - Striking example of service to the people. p.23.
Pantiushenko, G. - In the waiting room of Lenin's office; verse. p.28.
Krotkov, E. - Improve the structure of the Soviet organs. p.29.
Boichuk, V. - More initiative and independence in the work of district executive committees. p.33.
Bespalova, A. - Increase the role of rural soviets. p.35.
Sadukova, S. - Attention to machinery operators. p.37.
IAskina, E. - District party committees and collective farm specialists. p.38.
The soviets' work should be carried on before the public. p.41.
Competition of the cities. p.43.
Zlotnik, IA. - Attention to schools. p.45.
Makarov, S. - Always with the voters. p.51.
Bocharnikov, I. - When they began to work without any traces of showmanship. p.59.
Simoshenko, N. - Supernumerary instructors of district executive committees. p.62.
Kaptiug, I. - At the rural meetings. p.64.
Krylov, V. - Unlawful practice. p.65.
Amanov, P. - They take to the easiest tasks only. p.66.
Barabashev, G., Shoremet, K. - They raise an important question. p.70.
Barannikov, P. - Local soviets in Hungary. p.76.
Provisional regulations concerning the rewarding and punishment of the public administration personnel of the Chinese People's Republic. p.81.
Churakov, N. - Propagating our experience in the work of the soviets. p.83.
Avdeev, A. - In a Moscow Province town. p.86.
Pospelov, E., Shiger, A. - Shortcomings of official reference books. p.90.
Vasil'ev, V. - Reports of the deputies to their voters. p.92.
Subjects of lectures and talks for the personnel of rural soviets. p.95.
Answering readers' questions. p.98.
Income tax on collective farms. p.102.
Changes in administrative and territorial divisions. p.103.
In the presidiums of the supreme soviets of the Union republics. p.105.
Brief news of the work of the soviets. p.108.
IArovoi, Mikh. - Paper gobbledygook; a satirical sketch. p.110.

TÜRKMENISTAN KOMMUNISTI [COMMUNIST OF TURKMENISTAN]. Organ of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Turkmenistan. Ashkhabad, vol. 33, no. 4, Apr. 1958. [In Turkmen.]

UKRAINS'KYI SAMOSTIINYK [UKRAINIAN INDEPENDENT]. Munich, vol. 9, no. 4(8), Apr. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

ŬZBEKISTON KOMMUNISTI [COMMUNIST OF UZBEKISTAN]. Organ of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Uzbekistan]. Tashkent, vol. 30, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1958 [In Uzbek.]

V ZASHCHITU MIRA [IN DEFENSE OF PEACE]. Published by Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, no. 83, Apr. 1958.
Table of contents translated
Cot, Pierre. - In the Middle East p.2
Buchanan, Thomas John. - Difficult year for the United States. p.8.
Vuillaume, Roland. - Trade unions and the standard of living. p.15.
Liscano, Juan - Venezuela is waiting for the promised elections. p.24.
Obraztsov, Sergei. - Ordinary man in the struggle for peace p.30.
Verdier, Jean. - What is to be expected from hydrogen energy. p 34
Robinson, Maxime. - Past and present. p.39.
Halid Mohi ed-Din. - Positive neutralism. p.49.
Yoyotte, J - Most ancient geographic names in the world. p.54.
Hassan, A.M. - Five years later. p.62.
Hilmi, Youssef. - Art serves life. p.67.
Zhukov-Verezhnikov, N N. - Testimony of friendship between the Soviet and foreign scientists. p.73.
Dezanti, Dominica. - Honoré Daumier. p.76.
Carretin, Roberto. - Argentine gauchos. p.83.
Juarez, Claudio. - Fate of the Spanish cinematography. p 90.
Rouzé, Michel. - Does the climate change? p.95.
Stories from Haiti. p.99.

ZA PRAVA I SVOBODU V ROSSII, informatsionnyi biulleten' [FOR RIGHTS AND FREEDOM IN RUSSIA; Information Bulletin]. Issued by Organizatsionnyi komitet Kongressa za prava i svobodu v Rossii [Organizing Committee of the Congress for Rights and Freedom in Russia]. Frankfurt a.M., nos. 1-2, Nov.-Dec. 1957; nos. 1, 4/5, Jan., Apr.-May 1958.

ZNAMIA ROSSII. THE BANNER OF RUSSIA. Organ of Russkaia nezavisimaia monarkhicheskaia mysl' [Russian Independent Monarchistic Thought]. New York, no. 174, June 1958.

7. LAW

SOVETSKAIA IUSTITSIIA [SOVET JUSTICE]. Issued by Ministerstvo iustitsii and Verkhovnyi Sud RSFSR [Ministry of Justice and the Supreme Court of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
Table of contents translated·
Editorial: Strictly observe the Leninist principles of socialist justice. p.1.
Grigor'ev, V., Sinitsyn, N. - New phase in the development of the collective farm system. p.6.
Perlov, I. - Certain problems in the organization and development of legal science and education. p.12.
Krukovskii, I. - Application of the principles of commutation and addition of penalties in judicial practice. p.17.
Sedugin, P. - Legal consequences of the expropriation of land in the interest of the community. p.22.
Tarasenko, A. - For the happiness of ordinary people. p.26.
Sternik, I. - V.I. Ul'ianov's work as attorney at law. p.28.
Shtriker, V. - "Detect the lawbreakers and find stolen property." p.30.
Gel'fer, M. - What should be the law on the criminal responsibility of minors. p.32.
Gukovskaia, N. - The court's right to make experiments in the course of the investigation. p.35.
Okhotin, N. - Extend the group of persons who can inherit a bequest. p.36.
Valeeva, R. - Exception to the marshals of the court. p.38.
Petukhov, I. - Right of judges to consider indisputable cases without people's assessors. p.39.
Levteev, S. - Improve the quality of the appellate judgments of the Kaluga Province Court. p.40.
Gutsenko, K. - More attention to criminal cases initiated by private persons. p.41.
Vasil'ev, N. - The rights of children born after the death of their fathers. p.43.
Surkov, L., Aleksashin, A. - Controversial problems in the judicial examination of cases concerning the establishment of facts of legal significance. p.44.
Ertevtsian, A. - Lay greater weight on criminological experts. p.45.
Kolyshkin, I. - Experience in legal consultation in a district newspaper. p.47.

Solov'ev, A., Kalinin, N. - Judicial practice in the application of the decree "On the criminal responsibility for petty profiteering." p. 48.
Chugaev, A. - Errors in the determination of misconduct in office by the courts of the Tatar A.S.S.R. p. 50.
IUrovskii, L. - Property rights to the houses built jointly by several persons. p. 54
Korenev, A., Markov, V. - When will the problem of the district system of people's courts be settled? p. 56.
Efimov, V., Kosolapov, S. - Communist education and the literature of adventures. p. 58.
How Soviet courts impose penalties. p. 61.
Sergeeva, N., Kulikov, V. - Soviet lawyers on a visit to Bulgaria. p. 64.
IAkhnich, L. - Events that shouldn't take place (conclusion). p. 68.
Decisions of the Supreme Court of the R.S.F.S.R. p. 73.
Not for imitation. p. 76.
Brief news. p. 78.
Measures were taken. p. 80.

8. EDUCATION

a GENERAL

DOSHKIL'NE VYKHOVANNIA [PRESCHOOL EDUCATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo osvity URSR [Ministry of Education of the Ukrainian S.S.R.] Kiev, vol 19, no. 4, Apr. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated

Lenin is always with us. p. 1.
Malkov, M. - Role of work in the psychic development of preschool children. p. 7.
Vvedens'ka, T. - Inculcating work habits in the kindergarten p. 12.
Hlukhen'ka, L. - Work training in the kindergarten. p. 18.
Smirnova, N. - Developing interest and love for agricultural work. p. 22.
Buhriieva, M. - Use of literature that describes work in the educational process. p 25.
Diuzhenko, L. - Being in charge as a method of training in work habits. p 28.
Krinkova, V. - Our corner of household supplies. p. 34.
Novykova, A. - Teaching elementary housekeeping to children in kindergartens. p. 36.
Poznans'ka, M. - Song about our Lenin, music by P. Kozyts'kyi. p. 39.
Volgina, T. - First of May, a song. Music by A. Filipenko. p 40.
Pustel'nykova, H. - Relay race games. p. 42.
Kufko, N., Rybakova, M. - Holiday surprises. p. 43.
Gol'denberg, L. - August image of a beloved man. p. 44.
Advice to teachers. p 47.

DOSHKOL'NOE VOSPITANIE [PRESCHOOL EDUCATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Lenin's ideas live and triumph. p. 1.
Venieri, L.A. - From reminiscences about V.I. Lenin. p. 5.
Frolova, O.A. - A.S. Makarenko on moral education of preschool children. p. 7.
Some questions of moral education. p. 15.
Savchenko, A.D. - Children's misdemeanors and their causes. p. 15.
Arkhipova, O.G. - Trips as means of acquainting children with their home town. p. 19.
Bugreeva, M.N. - Roel of children's literature in moral education. p. 23.
Bakhtina, N.B. - Mother and children. p. 26.
Matveeva, A.K. - Pedagogical methods of disciplining children. p. 31.
Zhukovskaia, R.I. - Funnies. p. 38.
Sulerzhitskii, D.L. - A few words about a toy. p. 46.
Malorova, I.G. - Important decision. p. 48.
Conference concerning questions of education of children in kindergartens. p. 53.
Conference of inspectors and methods specialists of the Volga Valley. p. 54.
Discussion by letters. p. 57.
Kon, L. - Telling children about Lenin. p. 59.

NACHAL'NAIA SHKOLA [PRIMARY SCHOOL]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 26, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Lenin's precepts are being put into practice. p. 3.
Lunacharskii, A.V. - From reminiscences about V.I. Lenin. p. 8.
Korneichik, T.D. - Role of books in the Ul'ianov family. p. 11.
Mairova, I.G. - Teacher and his work with Junior Pioneers. p. 15.
Baranov, S.P. - Role of ideation in reading classes. p. 21.
Kirillova, M.N. - Educational work in connection with reading classes. p. 27.
Alienov, V.I. - Compositions in the first and second grades. p. 32.
Orlova, L.A. - Exposition in the third and fourth grades. p. 36.
Nikitin, V.I. - Current reviews in grammar and spelling classes. p. 39.
Skatkin, L.N. - End of the year review in arithemtic in the fourth grade. p. 42.
Onishchuk, V.A. - Use of slides and motion pictures in geography classes in the fourth grade. p. 45.
Labunskaia, G.V. - Eleventh all-Union exhibition of children's art. p. 51.
Pogodina, P.M. - Children speak at a meeting of parents. p. 55.
Rolina, S.G. - Working with the newspaper "Pioneer Truth." p. 56.
Klimova, E.G. - Check and review of literary works read during the year. p. 58.
Golenkina, K.T. - Working on firstgraders' mistakes. p. 60.
Doroshenko, N.I. - Dictations in the first grade. p. 62.
Rozhdestvenskaia, V.I. - Evaluation of reading habits of stuttering students. p. 64.
Nazarova, T.S. - Preparation for the home work in fourth-grade geography classes. p. 65.
Barburg, A.A. - Teachers suggestions concerning the standardized orthographical exercises. p. 69.
Andrievskaia, V.V. - Fountain pen in the primary school. p. 69.
Glinskaia, I. - Topical drawing in the elementary school. p. 71.
Consultation. p. 73.
A.P. - Session on the work in 1957 of the Section for Elementary Education Methods of the Institute of Methodology of The Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. p. 76.
Pomagalba, V.I. - Questions concerning primary education at the session of the Pedagogical Institute of theU.S.S.R. p. 78.
Organizing summer work with students. p. 79.
Chebotarev, V. - Fire prevention and safety measures in schools. p. 80.

Vol. 26, no. 5, May 1958.

Table of contents translated·

First of May, the festival of work, peace and brotherhood of nations. p. 3.
Birth of the Pioneer organization. p. 7.
Panova, N.S. - Only those who love work are called "Junior Pioneers." p 10.
Zakharevich, L.I. - A.P. Gaidar on play as an educational method. p. 20.
Zvorykina, V. - Teacher and follower of Michurin. p 25.
Bykov, E.F. - Boarding schools have the best teachers. p. 31.
Polozhintseva, A.V. - Elena Petrovna Taberio. p. 35.
IAkovenko, G.A. - Modest worker. p. 39.
Kindrat, K.P. - Exhibitions of work of progressive teachers. p. 41.
Nizova, A.M. - Our street. p. 44.
Shveitsarova, L.N. - Excursions into the country. p. 50.
Nizova, A.M. - Visiting industrial enterprises. p. 54.
Onishchuk, V.A. - Our geographic zone. p. 57.
Sel'dinin, S.N. - Two excursions. p. 61.
Rozanov, I.G. - Socially useful work of children in the third and fourth grades. p. 65.
Burmistrova, S. - Books for children. p. 68.
Rozanov, M.N. - In small schools of Kostroma Province. p. 72.
Vasil'eva, O. - Books on geography. p. 74.
Answers to questions. p. 75.
Rasskazova, E. - Encouraging practicing teachers to organize summer teachers courses. p. 79.
New reader for the third grade. p. 80.

NARODNOE OBRAZOVANIE [PUBLIC EDUCATION]. Issued by Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Preparing students for summer work. p. 2
Polisan, A. - Personnel for the schools in Siberia and the Far East. p. 8.
Chernykh, A. - With the help of the public. p. 12.
Malysheva, A. - At a youth camp in Stavropol Territory. p. 15.
Shevchenko, S. - Against bureaucratism in inspections. p. 19.
Constructive initiative and useful work. p. 19.
Experience in methodological work. p. 26.
Medvedev, R. - Is there a need for specialization in the secondary school? p. 32.
Primary schools must be provided with supplies. p. 36.
Take care of and save textibooks. p. 37.
Trade-union work should correspond to the demands of life. p. 39.
Gorelov, G. - Technical education and work. p. 41.
Lynskii, V. - Collective farm glasshouse is managed by the students. p. 43.
Godin, L., Shokhtmeister, K. - Children's printing shop in a boarding school. p. 48.
Prokop'ev, I. - Meaning of students' work in agriculture. p. 52.
Katerinochkin, N. - Working with a textbook in class. p. 56.
IAkovlev, F. - From the experience of teaching English in the third and fourth grades of a boarding school. p. 57.
Boldyrev, N. - Creating a program of character education. p. 60.
Motion picture theater in the school. p. 66.
Panfilov, V. - Practical exercises in mathematics. p. 67.
Kuprin, M. - In our school. p. 68.
Gelmanskii, M. - Experience in aesthetic education p. 68.
Rosheiniak, D., Krivoruchko, M., Konovalov, V. - Need for interschool workshops. p. 70.
Levshin, A. - For the pedagogical theory that overtakes practice. p. 72.
Lebedeva, E. - Life and educational activity of A.S. Makarenko. p. 83.
Makarenko, A.S. - Thoughts about education. p. 87.
Shpital'nik, P. - Innovators speak of their work. p. 89.
Ioffe, A. - Physics in high school. p. 94.
Fenn, Lewis Anderson. - Day of the director of a British school. p. 97.
Vadimov, L. - One of the serious problems in American schools. p. 99.
Golikova, N., Ioffe, R. - "The School Executive." p. 101.
Lavrov, I. - Constructive cooperation of German and the Soviet educators. p. 102.
Petrik, Václav. - Teaching Russian language in the schools of Czechoslovakia. p. 104.
UNESCO notes. p. 110.
Podorol'skii, N. - Stories by F. Vigdorova. p. 111.
Khrustaleva, V. - New works on A.S. Makarenko. p. 113.
Bookshelf. p. 114.
N.P. - Works of A.S. Makarenko abroad. p. 117.
About new books. p. 120.
Romanchenko, O. - Serious talk. p. 121.
Taranto, IU. - Life on canvas. p. 122.
Every school should have its own athletic field. p. 124.
Department of education of the R.S.F.S.R. p. 126.
Fifth A "exercises"; a poem. p. 127.
Handbook for staff assistants to the principal. supplement: p. 1.
Materials for the annals of public education. supplement: p. 13.

No. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Always be guided by Lenin's principles. p. 1.
Communist Youth League and national education. p. 6.
Kondakov, M. - Master Lenin's style of work. p. 10.
Notes of V.I. Lenin concerning the paper of A.V. Lunacharskii read at the third session of the Seventh All-Union Central Executive Committee. p. 16.
Nikiforov, V. - It was in Simbirsk. p. 26.
Museum in Shushenskoe. p. 30.
Kulsevalov, T. - First results. p. 34.
Golubkin, P. - District Office of Public Education and introduction of technical education in schools. p. 39.
Shepel', V. - Cooperative work of the District Office of Public Education and the city committee of the Communist Youth League. p. 42.
Ivoninskii, G. - More care should be given to the intellectual development of students. p. 45.
Good initiative and useful work. p. 45.
Blagoveshchenskii, N. - Practical training of mathematics teachers. p. 50.
May 19th is the birthday of the Pioneer organization. p. 54.
Infuse more life into the work of the boards of trustees. p. 56.
Prepare well for summer work with students. p. 58.
Young explorers of the Arctic. p. 60.
Malorova, I. - Constructive experiments. p. 63.
Sidorova, K. - Let's put an end to formalism in the teaching of Russian. p. 70.
Moshkovskii, A. - Bibliographic work in school. p. 73.
Farutin, A. - Important task. p. 74.
Agranova, S. - Art of the poster. p. 78.
Masiatsov, I., Kirillenko, K. - Our wall newspapers. p. 79.
Protsenko, V. - Theater play about good feelings. p. 82.
Salimova, K. - What we saw in a British school. p. 85.
Perera, B. - Public education in Ceylon. p. 91.
A.N. - Worries and troubles of the high-school graduates in the United States. p. 94.
Serafimova, A. - Brussels World's Fair. p. 96.
In socialist countries. p. 97.
Shaginian, M. - Ul'ianov family. p. 99.
Lebedeva, E. - About Lenin. p. 106.

Dairi, N. - Great help to the teacher. p.107.
M. K. - Public education and the local soviets p.108.
Nikolaev, M - Every teacher and Pioneer leader needs this book. p.110.
Poteriaev, IA. - Review of "Politekhnicheskoe obuchenie." p.111.
Koval'chuk, P. - Stories that should not have been forgotten. p.113.
New books. p.112.
Read it yourself and recommend it to your teacher. p.115.
Mesentashin, I. - New bibliographical guides. p.116.
Samsonenko, S. - Where Makarenko worked. p.117.
In the Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R. p.119.
Session of the scientific research institute of fine arts education. p.120.
Interprovincial seminar of school inspectors of the Volga Valley. p.121.
Filippova, V. - Meeting of the young cattle breeders. p.122.
Wonderful idea. p.124.

RADIANS'KA SHKOLA [SOVIET SCHOOL]. Organ of Ministerstvo osvity Ukrains'koi RSR [Ministry of Education of the Ukrainian S S R]. Kiev, vol. 37, Mar. 1958. [In Ukrainian]

Table of contents translated.

Outstanding teacher of our Soviet fatherland. p.3.
Hodyna, M.K. - A.S.Makarenko's contribution to the development of Soviet educational psychology. p.13.
Bryhor'iev, M.O. - Problems of educational logic in A.S.Makarenko's educational system. p.19.
Petrusenko, T.S. - Introduction of A.S.Makarenko's ideas into the practice of children's homes and boarding schools. p.23.
Shanosh, M.N. - Efficient work of pupils in the workshop of a children's home. p.32.
Zaika, V.S. - Pupils are trained in work habits. p.35.
Liakhov, M.I. - Life and work of A.S.Makarenko in Poltava. p.38.
Kas'ko, N.I. - A.S.Makarenko in Odessa. p.41.
Bilous, O.H. - A school of manliness and beauty. p.44.
Vasyl'kivs'ka, Z.D. - A.S.Makarenko as I remember him. p.49.
Neapolitans'kyi, O.K., Ubyivovk, I.S. - In the A.S. Makarenko Museum. p.54.
Kotovs'ka, O.H. - A.M. Gor'kii as an irreconcilable fighter against religion. p.59.
Milliavs'kyi, I.L. - Aid for the studying of modern history. p.64.
Dzeverin, O.H. - A.S.Makarenko's article about A.M. Gor'kii. p.69.
Mazurkevych, O.R. - Evaluation of the educational work and creative legacy of Kh.D. Alchevs'koi (to be concluded). p.72.
Stefanovych, L.H. - A valuable textbook of atheistic education. p.80.
Storchak, M.K. - New book about T.H.Shevchenko. p.91.
New books. p.92.
Varchenko, I.O. - F.T. Zhylko's 50th birthday. p.96.
A modest and industrious teacher. p.98.

SEM'IA I SHKOLA [FAMILY AND SCHOOL] Published by Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 13, no. 5, May 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Thirteenth congress of the Communist Youth League. p.1.
Hand in hand with parents. p.2.
Grechishkina, V. - In the family of Karl Marx. p.4.
Savchenko, Georgii. - Young hands should have real work. p.6.
Medvetskii, V. - Life teaches. p.11.
Orlova, N. - Language of music. p.12.
Konstantinova, V. - Ordinary girl. p.14.
Okina, L. - Approach to a child. p.16.
Softhearted daddy. p.16.
Zivkov, Boris. - Fear. p.18.
Does a student need a watch? p.21.
Anikin, A. - Big heart. p.23.
Smirnova, Lidiia. - Experiment in physics. p.24.
Ostrovskii, A. - How to preserve your teeth. p.46.
Liubimova, E. - Magazine helps the parents. p.48.
Gurzo, Sergei. - Tell me how to live... p.24.
Galkina, E. - Rehearsal is on. p.25.
Shishkin, I. - Trip to the earth's core. p.25.
New publications of the State Publishing House for Children's Literature. p.28.
Readers discuss... p.29.
Knowledge, conviction, habit. p.30.
Upadyshev, A. - The orange. p.31.
Tiulina, IU., and others. - Letters from readers. p.33.
Borisova, I. - Conquerors of space. p.34.
Dragunov, G. - Kites. p.36.
Dubenskaia, L. - Active life. p.37.
Romakhov, Vladimir. - Funny puzzles. p.39.
Kondakov, M - Children's center in Bombay. p.40.
Usyskina, E. - Poetry of the new. p.42.
Pedagogical literature for parents. p 43.
Vlasova, A. - Children's corner in the family. p.44.

SOVETSKAIA PEDAGOGIKA [SOVIET PEDAGOGY]. Organ of Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 22, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Systematically carry out Lenin's principles of general and technical education. p.3.
Progress of agriculture and goals of the school. p.11.
Korolev, F.F. - Marxist theory of culture, school and education as constructively developed by Lenin (in the prerevolutionary period). p.19.
Monoszon, E.I. - Lenin's views on the methods of inculcating the communist conception of the world. p.35.
Smirnov, I.S. - V.I. Lenin and the administration of public education, on the reorganization of the Commissariat of Public Education in 1920-1921. p.46.
Menchinskaia, N.A. - Problems of the psychology of teaching. p.58.
Usova, A.P. - Aspects of teaching in a kindergarten. p.65.
Shul'chev, A.I. - N.K.Krupskaia's social and educational activity in the Vyborg District of Petrograd (April - October, 1917). p.75.
Emel'ianov, I.I. - Extracurricular work in the schools of Kostroma Government (1918-1920). p.87.
Boldyrev, N.I. - Program of moral education. p.95.
Ganelin, Sh.I. - Dividing the history of Soviet schools into periods. p.110.
Chernyshev, A.F. - Is the five-point grading system necessary? p.115.
Dorst, Werner. - Soviet pedagogical science and education of the rising generation in the German Democratic Republic. p.121.
Klepikov, V.Z. - Interesting book on the history of Chinese education and schools ("Education and pedagogical thought in ancient China" by Sheng Kuan-ch'iung). p.129.
New books published by the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. p.134.
General conference of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. p.136.
Conference on improvements of foreign language instruction. p.146.
IAkobson, P.M. - Academic session of the Institute of Psychology of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. p.150.
Academic session of the Institute of Artistic Education of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. p.153.
Academic conference of pedagogical institutes of Siberia and the Far East on questions of moral education. p.157.
Organization of the All-Russian Pedagogical Society. p.160.

SREDNEE SPETSIAL'NOE OBRAZOVANIE [SECONDARY SPECIALIZED EDUCATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia SSSR [Ministry of Higher Education of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 5, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Great example of patriotism and proletarian internationalism. p.3.
Ozerskaia, F.S. - N.K.Krupskaia about work training and technical education. p.7.
Mitin, A.V. - Saratov Technical School. p.10.
Kryshchenko, V.I. - By the hands of Communist Youth League members. p.11.
Fominykh, P.A. - In technical schools, on construction sites and on collective farms. p.12.
Mashukova, E.V. - Technical creativity of Siberian students. p.13.
Kool', N.M. - Don't forget general education. p.14.
Zhikina, G.G. - Summing up sports of the winter. p.17.
Golovan', Irina. - To train and educate youth is a great joy. p.21.
In the economic councils. p.24.
Gusev, S.G. - Economic aspect of the course project. p.32.
Continuing discussion of the article by comrade Grishin. p.35.
Mitriushin, M.M. - Reviews in the course on the technology of machine building. p.36.
Kirichenko, A.M. - Methods of teaching the course "Statics of structures." p.39.
Dobkin, A.N. - Aspects of teaching electrical engineering in an evening division. p.43.
Kuterman, M.S., Morkusheva, S.A. - We cannot put up with imperfect curriculums. p.47.
Smorygo, I.I. - First in the republic. p.50.
Sokal'skii, A.S. - Successful experiment. p.51.
Organova, I.P. - Is this the kind of German textbook' [illegible] p.51
[illegible] p.54

VESTNIK VYSSHEI SHKOLY [REVIEW OF SCHOOLS FOR HIGHER EDUCATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia SSSR [Ministry of Higher Education of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Delegates of the Soviet people. p.3.
Loza, G.M. - Resolution of the February Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the problems of agricultural colleges. p.6.
Vdovichenko, G.G., Voitko, V.I. - Students should be educated in the spirit of atheism. p.10.
Future distribution of the young specialists. p.14.
Popov, G.A. - Planned training of physicians. p.16.
Kosmodem'ianskii, A.A. - New progressive trend in teaching general science and general technology. p.20.
Loitsianskii, L.G., Lur'e, A.I. - Suggestions that deserve support. p.26.
Lekhner, E.A. - Class is in session; remarks of a philosophy teacher. p.27.
Gel'fenbein, L.L., Novakovskii, M.S. - University and school. p.33.
Ways of improving teaching methods:
Ivanovich, K.A. - Technical education in the field. p.36.
Sofronenko, K.A., Martysevich, I.D., Chistiakov, O.I. - Eliminate duplication in legal subjects. p.42.
Malinovskii, V.S. - Laboratory work teaches independence. p.44.
Shaposhnikov, K.IA. - Creation of favorable conditions for scientific research. p.47.
Boldin, L.A. - Teaching staff evaluates its experience. p.49.
Syrokomskii, V.A. - Courses in the oil fields. p.52.
Kiselev, V.A., Kalugin, S.F. - Continuing the discussion of physical education for students. p.56.
Shafarenko, O.O. - University sanitariums. p.59.
This has been made at the university'
Riashentsev, N.P. - Solenoid hammers. p.61.
Krestovnikov, A.N., Vigdorovich, V.N. - Spatial models of constitutional diagrams. p.62.
Conference of readers of "Vestnik vysshei shkoly" in Sverdlovsk. p.64.
Editor's mail. p.65.
Follow-up on materials in "Vestnik vysshei shkoly." p.66.
Answers to readers' questions. p.67.
Davydov, I.D. - Progress of institutions of higher learning in Czechoslovakia; from "Vysoka skola." p.70.
Arzhanikov, N.S. - System of technical education in Great Britain. p.75.
Klimenko, S.D., Malikov, V.P. - Construction of the Technological Institute in Rangoon. p.80.
Nikolaev, P.A. - Constructive results of a methodological seminar. p.83.
Semishin, V.I. - Second birth of a good book. p.86.
Tatarinov, M.P. - Well organized textbook. p.88.
Norkin, N.N., and others. - Manual of laboratory work. p.91.
Scientific periodicals of institutions of higher learning. p.93.
New publications of the institutions of higher learning. p.94.

VSEMIRNYE STUDENCHESKIE NOVOSTI [WORLD STUDENT NEWS]. Issued by Mezhdunarodnyi soiuz studentov [International Student Association]. Moscow, vol. 12, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Ch'eng Ch'ih-ming. - Cairo continued the work of Bandung. p.2.
Hsiung Yu. - One hundred and seventy-seven-centimeters! Interview with the world champion Ch'eng Feng-yung. p.3.
Seliger, Rolf. - Old story again. p.4.
Sweet and bitter Cuba. p.6.
Setonda, Vincente. -. Revolution in heaven. p.8.
Choudhuri, S. - Thirty-seven days in the land of Bolivar and Sucre. p.10.
Bustos, A. Garcia. - Mexican renaissance. p.12.
Some notes concerning the student movement in Brazil. p.14.
Don Allisté and the delegates of the International Union of Students. p.15.
Rahman, Feisal Abdel. - Report on the Seventh International Students' Conference. p.17.
Algerian revolution is a democratic revolution. p.20.
"Treason". p.22.
Enrikes, Belisario. - Students of Chile vote. p.22.
Against the antidemocratic law. p.23.
New committee on contacts between students. p.23.

[illegible] regarding the situation in Cuba. p. 23.
Massip, Antonio. - What is new? p. 24.

Vol. 12, no. 5, May 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Readers' page. p. 2.
French students demand allocations and reforms. p. 3.
Ch'eng-t'ing. - Ashot Asadakat p. 4.
Future of education; six outstanding scientists speak about the reform in education. p. 6.
Janne, H. - "Third cycle." p. 6.
Russell, Bertrand. - Role of the exact and natural sciences. p. 6.
Trehin, R. - Modernizing the present system. p. 7.
Brandon, Arthur L. - Technical progress. p. 7.
Nesmetanov, A. - Interconnection of sciences. p. 7.
Killian, James R. Jr. - Science and school. p. 8.
Kurnashi, Felix. - Enough of intellectual alms! p. 9.
Mahud, Ali. - Ten years under fire, or the history of the General Union of Students of Iraq. p. 10.
Ahmed Nagib Hashim. - Contemporary art of Egypt. p. 12.
Gklari, Alex. - Let's meet in Peking! p. 14.
Women in Cambridge. p. 15.
Kat, Gerhard. - Social aspect of students' life in West Germany and West Berlin. p. 16.
Let's call a congress. p. 20.
K. Min Shen. - Appealing to the great nations. p. 21.
Demanding unification of the country. p. 21.
Hichkov, Petr. - Friendship grows. p. 21.
Where are they now? p. 22.
University of Tiflis is forty years old. p. 22.
New wave of repression. p. 22.
Who pays for it? p. 23.
Editors will meet in Sinaia. p. 23.
Infringement upon the rights of students studying in France. p. 23.
Kogoutova, Joy. - What is news? p. 24.

b. PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

FIZKUL'TURA I SPORT [PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND SPORTS]. Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sporta pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee on Physical Culture and Sport, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 28, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
On to new victories!, p. 1.
Millions are starting. p. 2.
Various careers. p. 4.
Blizniuk, S. - The Carpathians are young again. p. 6.
Balukanskii, A. - On distant Sakhalin. p. 8.
First Olympic medal. p. 9.
Fiftieth anniversary. p. 10.
T'an Ao-shuang. Wa Liang. - Women athletes in the new China. p. 12.
Through Egypt. p. 14.
Vasil'ov, V. - Martha Isakova's three laurels. p. 15.
Artamonova, Inga. - Seventeen? A bit too old. p. 18.
Rogo, N. - "The Flying Dutchwoman." p. 19.
Alekseev, P., Raspopov, I., Raspopov, O. - Through the Chorrgor Pass. p. 20.
Borodina, L. - Against tradition. p. 22.
Winners of past championship meets. p. 24.
Miscellany. p. 25.
Thanks, readers. p. 26.
Vendrovskii, K. - Sports photos. p. 26.
Viktorov, I. - For an integrated system. p. 31.
Pterovskii, E. - Phyloncides. p. 32.
Swimming records. p. 33.
Shneider, L. - Made of foam rubber. p. 34.
Fpshtein, V. - Under sail all year round. p. 35.
Kalova, Vera. - Recreation of a national poet. p. 36.
Magic word. p. 36.
Tlimachev, M. - Swiss turn, a story. p. 39.
Chesnokov, B. - Poddubnyi and Boucher. p. 40.

LEGKAIA ATLETIKA [TRACK AND FIELD ATHLETICS] Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sporta pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee on Physical Culture and Sport, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no 3(34), Mar. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Put an end to irresponsibility. p. 2.
Brylnik, M. - What we expect from the new society. p. 4.
Klimenko, V., Korovov, A., Levitskii, N. - Aids for the group coach; what to do with the section in April. p. 5.
Valik, B. - Teaching freedom of motion. p. 8.
Cherkashin, P. - Are all running exercises useful? p. 10.
Turova, G. - Coaching women. p. 12.
Markov, D. - Extremes in teaching throwing. p. 13.
Markarov, A. - Develop cross-country races as an aspect of track athletics. p. 15.
Borisovich, N., Shuvalov, F. - Dynamometric method of testing. p. 17.
Friktov, A. - Survey of dissertations. p. 19.
Temnov, V., Filin, V. - Coaches and athletes speak out. p. 19.
Kosvintsev, D. - A master's results have been shaken in winter. p. 23.
Two anniversaries: V. Starikov, R. Lud'ko. p. 24.
Before the European championship meet: Jaroch, A. This is the way Czechoslovakia's track athletes are training. p. 26.
Brief news from abroad. p. 37.
Training schedules of the best American 400 meter runners. p. 27.
Elenskii, G. - Advice for judges. p. 29.
Rukov, A., Lud'ko, R. - "On running" [in English]. p. 31.

No. 4(35), Apr. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Master sports technique. p. 2.
Lin, Al. - Let's have more initiative and independence. p. 4.
Iykov, V. - The plant is proud of its track athletes. p. 6.
Zhukov, N. - Leningrad University needs athletic facilities. p. 7.
Klimenko, V., Korobov, A., Levitskii, N. - Aids for the group coach. p. 8.
Kovalev, D. - Doubling used in training young track athletes. p. 10.
Latsinskii, V. - Everything depends on our own efforts. p. 12.
D'iachkov, V. - Teaching the "western roll" method of jumping. p. 13.
Dolinchik, E. - Why we lag behind in the 110 meter hurdles. p. 17.
Tipakov, V., Chorambat, V. - Improve pole vaulting technique. p. 19.
Donskoi, D. - Biodynamic analysis of sports technique. p. 21.
Masters of sport visit a school. p. 23.
Run in long stretches, from V.N.S.H. champion t... Butkevy'n speech at the All-Union conference of coaches. p. 24.
Our anniversaries: Martha Shamanova. p. 25.
Smirnov, A. - Before the European championship meet. German track athletes are united again. p. 26.
Brief news from abroad. p. 28
Running the 400-meter race in less than 45 seconds. p. 29.
Know your own running pace. p. 31.
New books. p. 31.

SHAKHMATNYI BIULETEN' [CHESS BULLETIN]. Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sporta pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee on Physical Culture and Sport, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 4, no 1, Jan 1958
Table of contents translated:
Shaposhnikov, Iu., Udovich, M. Jr. - Theory of the Old Indian defense. p. 3.
Kruglov, N. - From the pages of foreign magazines. p. 8.
M. Botvinnik's study. p. 9.
The third correspondence championship of the U.S.S.R. p. 10.
The Ukraine-Lithuania match, 1957. p. 13.
Tournament of the cities of the R.S.F.S.R. by telegraph, 1957. p. 14.
Rostov-on-Don - Tiflis match, 1957. p. 16.
Championship of Bulgaria, 1957. p. 16.
Various competitions. p. 16.
Kan, I. - On the road to the championship of the world (conclusion). p. 21.
Index of openings and games. p. 25.
Chigorin-Steinitz match by telegraph. p. 26.

Vol 4, no. 2, Feb 1958.
Table of contents translated.
Shaposhnikov, Iu., Udovich, M. Jr. - Theory of the Old Indian defense (conclusion) p 35
Kairis, IA. - IAnish gambit p. 36.
Nogovitsyn, A., Litsenat', A. - More on the Bolvinnik - Natdorf end game. p 42.
Championship of Leningrad in 1957. p. 43.
Moscow tournament of candidates for the title of master in 1957. p 46.
The thirty-sixth championship of Moscow, selected tournaments. p. 48.
Women's regional tournament of the Federation Internationale des Echecs, Venice, 1957. p. 50.
Various competitions. p. 51.
Tournaments of the war years. p 52.
Chigorin - Steinitz match by telegraph (conclusion) p. 59.
Index of openings and games. pp. 2, 3 of cover.

Vol. 4, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Index to games and openings, pp. 66, 80.
Kuz'minykh, K. - Staunton gambit, p. 67.
Simagin, V. - Openings at the semifinals. p. 73.
Konstantinopol'skii, A. - Review of M. Euwe's [illegible] Book [illegible] study. p. 75.
Interzonal tournament in Argentina, 1957. p. 76.
Regional tournament in Washington, 1957. p. 76.
All Union grade-five match, Moscow, 1958. p. 83.
Tournament in Sweden, 1957. p. 85.
Information [illegible] p. 85.
R. Petrosian, tournament of grand masters in 1914. p. 87.
Brief news. p. 95.
Index to games and openings, pp. 66, 80.

SHAKHMATY V SSSR [CHESS IN THE U.S.S.R.]. Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sporta pri Sovete Ministrov RSFSR [Committee on Physical Culture and Sport, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 32, no 4, Apr 1958.
Table of contents translated:
He calls [illegible] p 97
Bazarov, B., Mikenas, V. - At the championship match [illegible] p. 98, diary of the tournament p 101
Congratulations to [illegible] by the portfolio of Sakhtouring Club [illegible] and the Central Chess Club p 106
[illegible] Tiflis p
[illegible] Leningrad p 107
[illegible] Leningrad p 107
[illegible] Leningrad p 110
[illegible] Leningrad p 110
[illegible] Leningrad (telegram) p 110
[illegible] p 111
[illegible] p 111
Moscow, [illegible] p 116
Muratov, A. - Notes of the Festival Athletes [illegible] p 117
[illegible] p 118
[illegible] p 118
[illegible] p 119
[illegible] p 120
[illegible] p 120
[illegible] p 121
Miller, P. - [illegible] p 123
[illegible] p 124
[illegible] p 127
[illegible] p 128

ZHURNAL [illegible] [JOURNAL] Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sporta pri Sovete Ministrov [illegible] Sport [Committee on Physical Culture and Sport, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 1, no 2, May 1958
Table of contents translated:
Yashchenko, M. - [illegible] p. 2
Bochkova, Iu. - [illegible] p. 5
Bolgov, Iu. - [illegible] p. 7
Ilyin, V. - [illegible] p. 9
Fiskin, A. - [illegible] p. 11
Arkadev, N. - [illegible] p. 13
Winter sports [illegible] p. 14
Kozlov, P. - [illegible] p. 15
Pavlova, N. - [illegible] p. 16
Ivanov, S. - [illegible] p. 17
Vasil'ev, V. - [illegible] p. 24
Korshin, N. - [illegible] p. 25
Amalin, M. - [illegible] p. 26
Fencers' championship [illegible] p. 28
Vladimirov, V., Mazin, M. - [illegible] p. 29
Thank you [illegible] p. 32

Vol 4, no 3, May, 1958
Table of contents translated
Bobrov, A. - Hockey as a long journey, formation of the Soviet school of soccer p. 2
Arkad'ev, N. - Do they play better somewhere? p. 5.
After the game p. 6
Nikitin, N. - Skyscrapers and counters of sport. p. 7.
Lalyshev, Nikolai - Man with a whistle. p. 9.
Dobrovolov, L., Gavrilushkin, Iu. - "Our Goalie." p. 10
Asseev, Gabriel. - Through the eyes of an impartial observer, the Russians' motivations in world soccer. p. 11.
Bars, B'la. - Toast to an anniversary. p. 14.
Nalsidov, V. - Work, desire, and discipline. p. 15.
Starostin, Aleksandr - Wizard of the soccer fields. p. 16.

Esenin, K. - Goats, games, and people. p.16.
Malakhov, Kazimir. - King of the air. p.17.
From Moscow to the most distant parts of the country. p.17.
Starostin, Andrei. - Disappearance of the center half-back; historical features of our soccer. p.18.
Koloshein, V. - Soccer players of the "Krasnyi Aksai" Plant. p.21.
Kiselev, M. - "English travelers" in Petersburg, the first international matches played by Russian soccer players. p.22.
Kassil', Lev. - Such a game cannot be forgotten, notes of an old fan. p.23.
Merzhanov, M. - Leafing through old notebooks; a reporter's reminiscences. p.25.
Shavgulidze, S. - Roaming forward. p.26.
Borshchagovskii, Aleksandr. - Strong men do not die; excerpt from a story. p.27.
How they played and how they wrote. p.31.
Idzkovskii, Anton. - Book which needs to be published. p.32.
Here they are, the coaches of the future! p.32.

TEORIIA I PRAKTIKA FIZICHESKOI KUL'TURY [THEORY AND PRACTICE OF PHYSICAL CULTURE], Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee on Physical Culture and Sports, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol.21, no.3, 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Rudik, P.A. - Didactic principles of awareness and graphic demonstration and their significance in teaching physical exercises. p.161.
Volovik, A.E. - Problems of tactics in Greco-Roman wrestling. p.168.
Romanovskii, K.N. - Participation of Soviet gymnasts in international competitions. p.174.
Napukh, Z.IA. - Industrial callisthenics at the Taganrog Combine Plant. p.181.
Dikunov, A.M. - Using the didactic principle of awareness in teaching gymnastic exercises. p.184.
Naumov, V.M. - Problems of special training for cross-country skiers. p.190.
Rozenblat, V.V. - Problem of fatigue in the light of modern scientific data. p.195.
Kas'ianov, V.M. - Structural characteristics of conditioned motor reactions in connection with age and type of the nervous system. p.202.
Il'in, E.P. - Changes in the training capacity of symmetrical muscles of both hands during the training of one hand. p.209.
Tavastsherna, N.I. - Variation in the excitability of the motor center of athletes in relation to the development of speed and over-all endurance. p.215.
Kudriavtsev, E.I. - Variations in the functional condition of certain analyzers during various methods of teaching skiing technique. p.221.
Chernosvitov, K.D. - Independent work done by students in physical education courses at institutions of higher learning. p.228.
Titel', K. - Development of studies in functional anatomy. p.232.
Agranovskii, M.A. - How to work independently on dissertations on the theory and methods of athletic disciplines. p.235.
New books. p.238.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

a. MOTION PICTURES

TEKHNIKA KINO I TELEVIDENIIA [MOTION-PICTURE AND TELEVISION ENGINEERING]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no.4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Aleksander, I.N. - The Leningrad film studio "Lenfil'm." p.1.
Gerus, V.L. - Formation of the television signal in camera tubes with a scanning beam of slow electrons. p.12.
Sokolov, V.I., Gurevich, S.B. - Influence of noises on the distinction of gradations of clarity. p.18.
Gordichuk, I.B. - The motion-picture camera "Konvas-avtomat." p.26.
Grigor'ev, V.I. - Elevator used for motion-picture photography. p.30.
Bogomolova, M.T., Shakhporonov, IU.V. - Large-panel assembly of pavilion decorations at the motion-picture studio "Mosfil'm." p.32.
Kurakin, L.A. - Linearity of a deflecting current in a frame-scanning output circuit. p.35.
Zelikman, V.L., Kondrat'eva, E.B. - Basic principles in the use of a formula of the synthesis of photographic emulsions with a derivation of a solid phase. p.42.
Pusset, L.A. - Stabilizers of the speed of a phonogram with two rotating smooth drums. p.46.
Semenova, N.F. - Color-separating tests of multilayer cinematographic materials. p.52.
Terminology of the sensitometry of color photographic materials and processes. p.58.
Malakhov, I.K., Krusser, B.V. - Television camera tubes with two-sided targets. p.62
Abstracts section. p.71.
Scientific and technical news. p.89.

b. MUSIC

SOVETSKAIA MUZYKA [SOVIET MUSIC]. Organ of Soiuz kompozitorov SSSR and Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Association of Composers and the Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol.22, no.4, Apr.1958.

Table of contents translated:
Urgent tasks of the Union of Composers. p.3.
IArustovskii, B. - Opera and the present (conclusion). p.8.
TSulukidze, A. - Notes on Georgian music. p.20.
Shumskaia, N., Kulakovskii, L. - Volga, Ural, and Siberian regions. p.28.
Ravinova, L. - On the great leader. p.36.
Tompakova, O. - "Poem on Lenin." p.39.
Koptev, S. - A.Arutiunian's symphony. p.41.
Zak, IA. - From travel impressions. p.45.
Block, V. - Remarks on polytonal harmony. p.49.
Vanslov, V. - The question of polytonality. p.53.
Kogan, G. - Rachmaninoff. p.56.
Aksenova, L. - Revolutionary songs of Moldavia. p.66.
Korev, IU. - "City of Youth." p. 71.
Ropskaia, Zh. - M. Ashrafi's "Dilaram" p.76.
Gusin, I. - Opera on Denis Davydov. p.80.
Grosheva, E. - Fedor Shaliapin. p.85.
Rabinovich, D. - G.Neigauz's 70th birthday. p.95.
Neigauz, G. - Thoughts on music. p.98.
Shostakovich, D. - The P.I. Chaikovskii International Contest. p.102.
I.IA. - Musical contests. p.102.
Works of Soviet composers. p.104.
Choral concerts in the Chaikovskii Hall. p.106.
Symphonic music. p.107.
Concerts by violinists. p.109.
Notes on singers. p.110.
Piano concerts. p.111.
At the Leningrad Philharmonic. p.114.
Concert season in Sverdlovsk. p.115.
Chamber music concerts in Perm. p.116.
Letter from Tallinn. p.117.
Leont'eva, O. - The musical routine of Ryazan. p.118.
Ikonnikov, A. - In Gor'kiy. p.120.
Pecherskii, P. - At the Latvian Philharmonic. p.121.
Vlasov, Vl. - In opera houses of democratic Germany. p.123.
Kremlev, IU. - In Czechoslovakia. p.133.
Lauks, Carl. - Carl Orff and his "Carmina Burana" p.137.
Gorodinskii, V. - Let us continue the controversy with our Polish colleagues. p.143.
Brief notes. p.147.
Tumanina, N. - Monograph on Prokof'ev. p.149.
Vladykina-Bachinskaia, N. - New edition of a Balakirev collection. p.151.
Beliaev, V. - "On Mikola Lysenko." p.154.
Notes on scores. p.155.
Brief news. p.157.

c. THEATER

MOLODEZHNAIA ESTRADA [YOUNG PEOPLE'S STAGE]. Issued by "Molodaia gvardiia" [Young guard"]. Moscow, no.1(85), 1958.

Table of contents translated:
POETRY AND PROSE FOR THE STAGE:
Gulia, D. - On Lenin; To a friend; To young friends. p.5.
Krivanchikov, N. - On your birthday, my army. p.8.
Nagibin, IU. - Vaganov. p.9.
Chastushki. p.13.
Gribachev, N. - Word about the motherland. p.14.
Mozuriunas, V. - Communist Youth League girl, Story about father. p.15.
Riabikina, T. - The stoker. p.16.
Kostylev, V. - Bookseller. p.19.
Gamzatov, R. - To Georgian girls. p.20.
Prokof'ev, A. - They say that I use rouge; They say that I'm not pretty. p.22.
Sotnik, IU. - Motion-picture newsreel. p.23.
Zubikhin, V. - Fashionable fox. p.27.
Atnilov, D. - Boastful sparrow. p.28.
Tempest, P. - Hands. p.29.
Gerol'd, G. - The oath. p.30.
MUSIC:
Terent'ev, B. - My young ones. p.33.
Nosov, G. - I sing a song of the motherland. p.37.
Dolukhanian, A. - Song of young artillery soldiers. p.42.
Titov, A. - Soviet Moscow. p.45.
Solov'ev-Sedoi, V. - Evening in the Moscow region. p.50.
Maslov, F. - IAgodinochka. p.53.
Saliman-Vladimirov, D. - Fantasy on a theme of revolutionary songs; for band. p.56.
PLAYS.
Arbuzov, A. - Distant road. p.67.
Ul'ianinskii, A. - Far from the motherland. p.103.
Glebov, A. - Incident with Korzhik. p.110.
Dykhovichnyi, Vl., Slobodskoi, M. - Successful purchases. p.118.
DANCES:
Ustinova, T. - Dance with balls. p.123.
Balabino polka. p.145.
Chkanikov, I. - Games. p.153.

REPERTUARNYI SBORNIK DLIA ARMEISKOI I FLOTSKOI KHUDOZHESTVENNOI SAMODEIATEL'NOSTI [REPERTORIAL COLLECTION FOR ARMY AND NAVY AMATEUR PERFORMANCES]. Issued by Ministerstvo oborony SSSR [Ministry of Defense of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no.1(102), 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Kabenkin, V. - With the Party membership card. p.3.
Lashkov, I. - Military oath. p.5.
Evtushenko, E. - Communists. p.6.
Bykov, P. - Lenin and the sentry. p.8.
Vasil'ev, S. - Fatherland. p.10.
Lugovskoi, V. - The East. p.12.
Bykov, P. - Alarm. p.15.
Ozimov, I. - Look forward. p.16.
Filippov, N. - On watch. p.19.
Krivanchikov, N. - To combat friends. p.21.
Fierov, N. - Ballad about the sailor's mother. p.23.
Domovitov, N. - The reservist. p.26.
Zaraiskii, I. - Letter from Altai. p.28.
Kononov, A. - Trip to Kashino. p.30.
Golubov, S. - Loyal to motherland. p.34.
Shchelokov, A. - "Yes, sir." p.39.
Astaf'ev, V. - Offence. p.43.
TSaisulin, I. - The frontier. p.47.
Antsiferov, N. - The she-wolf and the hedgehog. p.97.
Galkin, V. - Leisure hours. p.99.
Laskin, B. - In broad daylight. p.102.
Palitchuk, B. - Camp life and the outer appearance. p.107.
Kreslov, V. - The motor doesn't work. p.108.
How five fingers quarrelled. p.110.
Mechik, D. - "Fog works woe." p.112.
Koval', S., TSabel', R. - "Clumsy songs." p.114.
Kreslov, V. - Hitting the nail on the head. p.115.
Ozhanin, L. - Don't yearn for home, young soldier. Music by Z. Kompaneiets. p.117.
Gur'ian, V. - Soviet tankers. Music by V. Sorokin. p.120.
Zharov, A. - The sea is my home. Music by M. Vanian. p.123.
Razumovskii, IU. - Leaving for the furlough. Music by N. Sautkin. p.126.
Motov, V., Surkov, A. - Fantasy for two accordions on themes of military songs. p.130.

No. 2(103), 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Maiakovskii, V. - October. p.3.
Isakovskii, M. - The twenty fifth of October 1917. p.11.
Vasil'ev, S. - Lenin. p.12.
Isakovskii, M. - "Memorandum." p.13.
Soloukhin, V. - This happened in 1920. p.17.
IAshin, A. - The little button. p.20.
Bershadskii, V. - In Gorki. p.22.
Ho Un-pae. - Lenin. p.24.
Sobolev, P. - I see the wisdom of our Party. p.26.
Berggol'ts, O. - The Army. p.27.
Alatyrtsev, V. - Remain always on watch. p.28.
Zakharov, IA. - Soldier-liberator. p.29.
Gusev, V. - I am Russian. p.31.
Kirsanov, S. - Two brothers. p.33.
Naidich, M. - Be worthy of the great glory. p.35.
Karim, M. - Party man. p.37.
Dzhalil', Musa. - Mother's day. p.38.
Kuznetsov, S. - On the banks of the Ural. p.42.
Makal', P. - Preparing for the holiday. p.44.
Smirnov, O. - Field engineers. p.45.
Neverov, I. - The sergeant. p.47.
Ivanov, V. - Soldier and athlete. p.49.
IAkovlev, IU. - Demonstration. p.50.
Perevalov, N. - First oath. p.52.
Gor'kii, M. - Demonstration. p.53.
Serafimovich, A. - Two lives gone. p.57.
Lavrenev, B. - Meeting. p.61.
Kozhevnikov, V. - Beloved comrade. p.64.
IAkovlev, IU. - Post No. 1. p.66.
Pogodin, N. - Man with the gun. p.71.
Trenev, K. - Liubov' IArovaia. p.83.
Eval'd, Ida. - Private Vakhrameev. p.87.
Loznevol, A. - Soldier's dance. p.112.
Vasilenko, A. - It can happen. p.117.
Ivanov, V. - Foma and the winter. p.120.
Nikol'skii, B. - The bear and the badger. p.121.

Cheknov, R. - Navy songs. p.123.
Zhitkevich, S. - Soldier's verse. p.124.
Ivanov, V. - Soldier's jokes. p.127.
Oleinik, S. - As a keepsake for warmongers. p.130.
Sashin, IAn. - Free consultation. p.133.
Timofeev, B. - The bear and the raccoon. p.135.
The labyrinth. p.136.
American humor. p.136.
Radin, L. - March bravely comrades and keep step. Music by V. Belyi. p.140.
Krzhizhanovskii, G. - Warsaw march Music by V. Belyi. p.143.
Muradeli, V. - Let's fight bravely. p.148.
Isakovskii, M. - Our Party. Music by M. Grachev. p.152.
Oshanin, L. - Lenin is always with you. Music by S. Tulikov. p.157.
Mezhirov, A. - Forward, Communists. Music by M. Fradkin. p.161.
Khodosov, G. - Of the same age as the October Revolution. p.166.
Shvedov, IA. - Immortal garrison. Music by Z. Kompaneiets. p.170.
Lisianskii, M. - Sunshine over the Black Sea. Music by A. Dolukhanian. p.174.
Vershinin, M. - Our soldier. Music by Z. Kompaneets. p.179.
Dawns of the October; literary and musical composition. p.184.

10. FINE ARTS

a. GENERAL

ISKUSSTVO [ART] Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Soiuz khudozhnikov SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R. and of the Association of Artists of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol 21, no. 2, 1958.

Table of contents translated

Forty years of Soviet art criticism. p. 3.
Nikiforov, B. - New elements in the genre painting of our days. p. 9.
Pryikov, V. - New works by Soviet landscape painters. p. 19.
Pozharskaia M. - The enrichment and development of traditions. p. 29.
Orlova, M. - Sculptors, painters, and drawing artists of White Russia. p. 39.
Kostina, E. - Artists of Moldavia. p. 44.
Svenitskaia, V. - People's artist of the Ukraine; 80th birthday anniversary of E.Kul'chitskaia. p. 49.
Kamal, Hassan. - Contemporary art of Syria. p. 52.
Gomes, Andrea. - Workshop of folk drawing. p. 55.
Lavrova, O. - Exhibition of Italian drawing of the 15th-18th centuries. p. 57.
Sak, L. - Sketch by Rubens in the Kiev Museum. p. 67.
Zimenko, V. - A militant book. p. 72.
Alekseeva, T. - Research on the portrait paintings of K.P. Briullov. p. 74.
Brief news. p. 77.
List of illustrations (in French). p. 80.

LVOV UKRAINSKYI DERZHAVNYI [illegible]

no. 3, 1957 Materialy z etnografii ta khudozhn'oho promyslu [Materials in ethnography and art industries]. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated.

Matelko, K.I. - Clothing of miners of the Donets Basin in the prerevolutionary period. p. 3.
Kozakevich, M.Z. - Development of the plan of dwellings of collective farmers in the Ukrainian Polesye. p. 14.
Fihol', D.I. - Ethnographic research in 1954 in Rokitno District in the Polesye. p. 22.
Sydorovych, S.I. - Historical development of folk weaving in Kosov District, Stanislav Province. p. 30.
Symonenko, I.F. - Folk embroidery of Transcarpathia. p. 56.
Rozhankiva'kyi, V.F. - Ornamental galss of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 86.
Dolyns'kyi, L.V. - Collection of clocks of the Ukrainian State Museum of Ethnography and Art Industries of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 97.
Zholtovs'kyi, P.M. - Historical note on the artistic founding of metal in western Ukraine in the 14th-17th centuries. p. 120.
Zapasko, IA.P. - Illuminated manuscripts of the 11th—16th centuries in libraries of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 145.
Senin, I.V. - Folk architecture of the western provinces of the Ukraine in the paintings of O.L. Kul'chyts'ka. p. 160.
Kul'chyts'ka, O.L. - Folk painting on glass. p. 172.
Figol', D.I., Kozakevych, M.Z., Rozhankiva'kyi, V.F. - Accessions of the Ukrainian State Museum of Ethnography and Art Industries of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 177.

MYSTETSTVO [ART]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury URSR, Spilka radians'kykh kompozytoriv and Spilka radians'kykh khudozhnykiv Ukrainy [Ministry of Culture of the Ukrainian S.S.R., Association of Soviet Composers, and Association of Soviet Artists of the Ukraine] Kiev, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1957. [In Ukrainian]

Table of contents translated:

Editorial. Beginning our 41st year. p. 3.
Ping, I., and others. - Message from the artists of the people's democracies. p. 5.
Gogoleva, E., and others. - Our greetings to you, artists of fraternal Ukraine. p. 15.
Ul'ianov, P. - From the machine tool of a worker to the stand of a sculptor. p. 29.
Pages of the chronicle (continuation). p. 29.
Kordium, A. - It was in the 1920's. p. 30.
Lavryk, H. - The paths of quests and the first steps of our theater. p. 31.
Monastyrs'kyi, A. - In the past and now. p. 33.
Zatvars'ka, O. - We shall not forget that. p. 34.
Kartashova, L. - Love art earnestly and sincerely. p. 35.
Arkhymovych, L. - History of the Ukrainian opera. p. 36.
Trokhymenko, K., Lysenko, M., Vladych, L. - Evidence of a creative development. p. 42.
Festival of the Ukrainian theaters and opera houses. p. 48.
In the Ministry of Culture of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 54.
Kozyts'kyi, P. - The report of composers. p. 55.
Art calendar. p. 3 of cover.

b. ARCHITECTURE

ARKHITEKTURA I STROITEL'STVO MOSKVY [ARCHITECTURE AND CONSTRUCTION IN MOSCOW]. Published by Ispolkom Moskovskogo gorodskogo Soveta deputatov trudiashchikhsia [Executive Committee of the Moscow City Soviet of Workers' Deputies]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated;

In a new stage. p. 1.
Near the Kryukovo Station. p. 3.
New progressive designs for apartment houses:
Vokhomskii, M. - Using rolled elements and thin brick panels. p. 4.
Rozenfel'd, Z. - Apartment houses with bearing crosswalls. p. 9.
Gel'freikh, V., Avrutin, IU. - Solutions lowering housing construction costs per square meter. p. 15.
Moscow-Lenin department store. p. 26.
Motion-picture theater "Stroitel'." p. 29.
Noncontractual construction of apartment houses. p. 30.
Nikolaevskaia, Z., Chaus, E. - Landscaping details and the improvement of public areas in the city. p. 31.
Zalmanzon, S., Aronson, V. - Justified complaints of new tenants. p. 37.
Embassy of the Albanian People's Republic. p. 39.
In the Executive Committee of the Moscow City Soviet. p. 3 of cover.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a. LANGUAGE

INOSTRANNYE IAZYKI V SHKOLE [FOREIGN LANGUAGES IN SCHOOLS]. Published by Ministerstvo prosveshchenita RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, May-June 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Ostapenko, V.P. - Differentiation of fixed verbal phrases in the French language from compound words and free word combinations. p. 3.
Ginzburg, R.S., Khidekel', S.S. - Work on free word combinations. p. 13.
Summing up the discussions. p. 26.
Gez., N.I. - Development of conversation in grades five and six. p. 39.
Saakiants, V.N. - Re-editing and using the study film "Leningrad." p. 50.
TSetlin, V.S. - Experiment in methodological research. p. 60.
Mirolliubov, A., Khiukkel', K. - School-life expressions in German. p. 71.
Dobronravova, T.N. - Use of tape recorders and special educational filmstrips in the development of speech in high school classes in English. p. 80.
Maslennikov, V.V. - Dictations in secondary school German language classes; grades eight to ten. p. 86.
Kitenko, I.A., Rogovskaia, B.I. - Use of pictures [illegible] teaching English conversation in grades six and seven. p. 90.
Lerner, T.A. - Experience in working with a picture. p. 94.
Erikhonov, L.S. - Teaching English writing. p. 98.
Taranov, V.M. - Providing modern technical equipment for teaching foreign languages. p. 101.
New books. p. 109.
Zarman, N.B. - Teaching English vocabulary and conversation in secondary schools in France. p. 11[illegible]
E.G. - Conference concerning improvement in the teaching of foreign languages in secondary schools. p. 122.
Central newspaper in the German language. p. 126.

RUSSKII IAZYK V NATSIONAL'NOI SHKOLE [THE RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN NON-RUSSIAN SCHOOLS]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 1, Jan.-Feb 1958

Table of contents translated:

Chinnova, V. - Two aspects of the comparative study of languages. p. 1.
Kasumbeili, G. - Comparing two languages. p. 4.
Krasnov, V. - Comparison must be psychologically justifiable. p. 6.
Chernyshev, F. - Comparison and school practices. p. 9.
Tursunov, D. - Concrete examples of comparison. p. 10.
Stenman, E. - Effectiveness of the comparative method. p. 14.
Zemskaia, E. - Syntagmas with a key noun or a key adjective combined with a noun. p. 17.
Kheraskova, E. - Meaning of verb prefixes and their study. p. 20.
Listrova, IU. - Elimination of dialectal errors from the Russian speech of Moldavian school children. p. 33.
Mal'iseva, K. - Teaching expository writing in grades five to seven of the national minority schools. p. 38.
Levina, R. - Use of the pronoun "eto". p. 46.
Fokina, Z. - Vocabulary work in the upper grades. p. 47.
Mun, G. - Use of the native tongue in Russian language classes. p. 60.
Khabibullina, I., Garif'ianova, R. - Development of Russian speech among tenth-grade students in Tatar schools. p. 66.
Kriuchkov, S. - Soviet educators at the courses for Russian language teachers in the German Democratic Republic. p. 81.
Vsevolodova, M. - "Basic principles in teaching Russian" a textbook on methods by Wladimir Gulecki. p. 88.
Kliueva, V. - "Records of the conference on questions of teaching the native and the Russian language and literature." p. 73.
Konopelkin, A. - "Collection of grammar exercises in Russian language"; a work book for foreign students studying Russian. p. 75.
Dmitrieva, I. - Russian-Uzbek dictionary for seven-year and secondary schools. p. 79.
L'vov, A. - Notes about words. p. 82.
In the Ministries of Education of the republics. p. 84.
Pul'kina, I. - Work of the Moscow methodological seminar of Russian languages teachers working with foreign students. p. 85.
Sokolan, A. - Republic-wide conference concerning Russian language teaching in Armenian schools. p. 87.
Questions and answers. p. 92.

b. LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

AZĚRBAĬCHAN [AZERBAIJAN]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei Azerbaidzhana [Association of Soviet Writers of Azerbaijan]. Baku, no. 5, May 1958. [In Azerbaijani.]

DNIPRO [DNIEPER]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Leninskoho komunistychnoho soiuzu molodi Ukrainy [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 32, no. 4, Apr. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

IEremenko, Mykola. - Pigeons; A company commander; The snowstorm is restless; verse. p. 3.
Letiuk, IEvhen. - They harden steel this way; The helmet; verse. p. 5.
Som, Mykola. - I can never forget; verse. p. 6.
Shkrumeliak, IUrii. - Advice; verse. p. 6.
Mushketyk, IUrii. - Lights in the dead of night; a tale (conclusion). p. 7.
Turan, Jan. - My father; verse. p. 68.
Rufus, Milan. - An evening on Dumbier; verse. p. 69.
Mojik, Ivan. - Each poet should have his own world; verse. p. 91.

Ferko, Milan. - Nalepka's song; verse. p. 91.
Viktor, H. - Everything is as it was before at a telephone station; a humorous story. p. 93.
Čeretková-Hallová, Marina. - Obedient heart, a story. p 95
Klochyna, Pavlo. - An elephant's self-control, The turtle, fables. p 107.
Kruhliak, IUrii. - Clever repartee; Divine light, verse p 108
Shul'zhenko, Borys - Lenin and the Communist Youth League p. 109.
Pedolian, Mykola. - They are with us. p 113.
Blyzniuk, Inna. - Their friendship began with a song. p 117.
Kosmatenko, Anatolii. - Stepan Olinyk. p. 121.
Dovzhenko, Aleksandr. - From wartime notebooks (conclusion). p. 123.
Kravchenko, IEvhen. - Good beginning. p. 137.
Kysel'ov, Iosyp. - Leading hero. p. 142
Lohvynenko, Mykhailo. - Second almanac of Khmel'nitskiy Province writers. p. 151.
Kostiuchenko, Viktor. - The pledge of success. p. 155.
Bondarenko, Ivan. - Portrayals and schemes. p. 158.

ZNAMIA [THE BANNER]. Published by the "Communist" Publishing House. Tiflis, no. 3(80), Mar. 1958. [In Georgian.]

INOSTRANNAIA LITERATURA [FOREIGN LITERATURE]. Organ of Soiuz pisatelei SSSR [Association of Writers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Sengee, Dashiisevgiin. - Verse. p. 3.
Bihari, Klara. - Thirst; novel (to be continued). p. 5.
Vivier, Robert. - You were; verse. p. 64.
Bouillon, Georges. - Conjugation; verse. p. 64.
Quinet, Raymond. - Chorus of poets; verse. p. 65.
Moisse, Charles. - On earth where man lives; Unknown girl from Maramures; Warsaw; To a poet who stand at his window; verse. p. 65.
Durrenmatt, Friedrich. - The visit of an old woman, tragic comedy. p. 69.
Courtade, Pierre. - The spirit of "Gakom"; Professional equanimity, stories; stories. p. 121.
Han Yun-ho. - Friendship train; poetry. p. 135.
Moravia, Alberto. - Ciociara; novel (conclusion). p 137.
Khai, Spiro. - Five letters; true story. p. 174.
Kun, Bela. - Sandor Petofi, a poet of world freedom. p. 190.
Orlova, R., Kopelev, L. - Myth and truth about the American South. p. 206.
Montague, Ivor., and others. - Cultural luminaries on a summit conference. p. 221.
Fréville, Jean. - Meeting with readers. p. 234.
Iles, Bella. - "Visegrad, Street" [in Hungarian] by Jozsef Lengyel. p. 242.
Bogemskii, G. - "Troop train over the Brenner" [in Italian] by Ruggero Zangrandi. p. 243.
Mel'nikov, A. - The October Revolution in recollections. p. 246.
Braginskii, A. - Novel about journalists. p. 246.
Navashin, S. - Poul de Kruif's new book. p. 247.
Levidova, I. - Laregib, a whimsical town. p. 249.
Kin, TS. - Letters of Italian children. p. 250.
Kokurina, T. - Nikos Papaperiklis' "Gkinour." p. 252.
Khoskot, Sh. S. - The Indian artist Hebbar. p. 254.
Ruhinshtein, A. - V. G. Korolenko in Rumania. p. 262.
Tried friend of the Soviet people. p. 267.
From month to month. p. 268.
Charles Dickens; rare photographs. p. 287.
Brief note on authors. p. 288.

, 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Daskalova, Liana. - Home in Poronino; poem. p. 3.
Gallakher, William. - The great genius of the revolution. p. 5.
Bobińska, Helena. - From my recollections about Lenin. p. 7.
Kurella, Alfred. - Unforgettable encounters. p. 10.
Aragon. - Verse. p. 14.
Laxness, Halldor. - Chronicle of the farmstead Brekkukot; novel (to be concluded). p. 27.
Kadmon, Haya. — Blood on the border; verse. p. 85.
Bikhari, Klara. - Thirst; novel (conclusion). p. 89.
Nesin, Aziz. - Satirical stories. p. 158.
József, Attila. - Lyric verse. p. 180.
Borev, IUrii. - Against revisionism in aesthetic theory. p. 183.
Zelinskii, Kornelii. - The purpose of poetry. p. 194.
Ungaretti, Giuseppe. - Opening remarks. p. 203.
Quasimodo, Salvatore. - Remarks. p. 205.
Martynov, Leonid. - Remarks. p. 208.
Vigorelli, Giancarlo. - Remarks. p. 208.
Inber, Vera. - Remarks. p. 210.
Ripellino, Angelo-Maria. - Remarks. p. 212.
Salinari, Carlo. - Remarks. p. 214.
Smirnov, Sergei. - Remarks. p. 215.
Surkov, Alekseĭ. - Remarks. p. 217.
Prokof'ev, Aleksandr. - Remarks. p. 218.
Zlobin, St. - Continuation of a personal conversation. p. 220.
Belfrage, Cedric. - An American in Soviet Russia. p. 225.
Neruda, Pablo. - On a conference at the summit. p. 229.
Amin al-Alim, Mahmud. - Two conferences in Cairo. p. 230.
Bolstad, Øivind. - Atomic rockets in Norway. p. 234.
Letters to Petr Il'ich Chaikovskii. p. 239.
Malts, Albert. - Farewell with Diego. p. 247.
Vostokova, S. - "Iaroslav Hašek in revolutionary Russia" [in Czech] p. 260.
Startsev, A. - New knowledge about the young Twain. p. 261.
Zhuravlev, G. - "The circle of guilt" [in English]. p. 263.
Bergeron, Régis. - Special issue of the French periodical "Europe" dedicated to Spanish literature. p. 264.
Eishiskina, N. - "Collected short stories" [in English] by Aldous Huxley. p. 266.
Nechaev, I. - Stories of Karl Mundstock. p. 267.
Stepanov, L. - Arabic magamat literature [in Arabic]. p. 268.
Brief news. p. 270.
Brief notes about authors. p. 287.

IUNOST' [YOUTH]. Issued by Soiuz pisatelei SSSR [Association of Writers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Pages from life; published by the Institute of Marxism-Leninism attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 3.
Khramov, Evg. - Communist Youth League song; My generation; Motherland; verse. p. 8.
Voznesenskii, Andrei. - Life begins; Congress is voting, verse. p. 9.
Zaluzhnyi, V. - Young generation of the Soviet people. p. 10.
Babaevskii, Semen. - Sukhaya Buyvola; a tale (conclusion). p. 14.
Bokov, Viktor. - Springtime breathing; verse. p. 51.
Murzidi, Konstantin. - Lenin calls us to work and to fight; verse. p. 51.
Adamov, Arkadii. - "Black moth"; a tale (continuation). p. 52.
Ozerov, Vitalii. - Living people or made-up puppets? p. 75.
Rzhavskii, I. - The little birch; Home; verse. p. 82.
Mil'chakov, Al. - First decade. p. 83.
For a human life. p. 95.
This is how Communist Youth League members act. p. 95.
"Branch of the Institute." p. 96.
Pimenov, IU. - Painter and life. p. 97.
Animated work. p. 98.
Initiative wins over boredom. p. 98.
Literary and art clubs. p. 99.
School historical museum. p. 100.
School field group. p. 102.
Piskovitinov, Oleg. - Senior club. p. 103.
Dorokhov, A. - The golden pug. p. 104.
Weddings and newly married couples. p. 107.
Kollegorskii, V. - Speed, power, and attack. p. 108.
Vacuum cleaner; humor and satire. p. 111.

METODIKA LITERATURNOI EKSPOZITSII; sbornik statei [METHODOLOGY OF LITERARY EXHIBITS. Collection of Papers]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi literaturnyi muzei [State Literary Museum]. Moscow, no. 1, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

From the board of editors. p. 3.
Modno, L. - The basic items of a literary exhibit. p. 5.
Vinogradova, K. - Exhibit work by the State Museum of Literature during thirty years; 1923-1954. p. 23.
Antsiferov, N. - The material chosen for an exhibit. p. 49.
Baranskaia, N. - The portrait, landscape, and historical material in the realm of everyday life in a literary exhibit. p. 68.
Balabanovich, E. - Documentary photography in a literary exhibit. p. 86.
Kudriavtsova, O. - Significance of the document in a literary exhibit. p. 107.
Ettinger, M. - Role of the text in an exhibit. p. 129.
Mints, S., Kostrova, M. - Oral folk poetry in an exhibit of a museum of literature. p. 156.
Dunaeva, E., Pavlova, K. - Stages in making up a literary exhibit. p. 177.

MOSKVA [illegible]

Table of contents translated:

From far-off Siberia; documents of our day. p. 3.
Lipatov, Vil'. - The six of them; tale. p. 12.
Kotov, Vladimir. - Are you really indifferent; verse p. 52.
Gubarev, Vitalii - Favorite daughter; story. p. 54
Ageev, Nikolai - Working hands; Pine tree; verse p. 65.
Tarasenko, Nikolai - Patrol; March; verse. p. 67
Kurkov, Petr. - Satellite, verse p. 68.
Konetskii, Viktor, Shim, Eduard. - Support; motion picture story. p 69
Lomsadze, Shota. - My G I coat; verse p. 102.
Gelovani, Mirza. - From Mtatsminda to Smolensk; To a friend and poet, verse. p. 103.
Grudinin, Oleg. - Communist Youth League patrol; notes of a staff leader p. 105
Baturin, Petr - They hit the stars p 154.
Chachin, Vladimir. - Andreika was admitted to the Communist Youth League. p 182.
Pal'man, Viacheslav. - Stories about eternal ice. p. 188.
Frolov, Viktor. - Year of big-time soccer. p. 207
Leikin, N. - Our friends. p 217
Kartsev, A. - End of the old house. p. 220.
Berzer, A. - Together with heroes. p. 222.
Asmolova, N. - Young steppe dwellers. p. 225.
Andreeva, I. - Virgin soil upturned. p. 228.
Kulikov, V. - Russian artist. p. 230.
Nemirovskii, E. - Pioneer book p. 231.
Vasil'ev, B. - Indissoluble friendship. p. 232.
Petrov, D. - Our Artem. p. 233.
Nikolin, L. - Aleksei Maksimovich's advice. p. 234.
Humor p. 237
Our authors. p. 239.

NOVYI MIR [THE NEW WORLD] Organ of Soiuz pisatelei SSSR [Association of Writers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 34, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Mikulina, Elena. - We are building a house. p. 3.
Stonov, Dmitrii. - Teklia and her friends; tale (to be continued). p. 16.
Kaladze, Kurlo. - Lenin in Tiflis; verse. Translated from the Georgian by M. Maksimov. p. 72.
Oshanin, Lev. - Meditations; verse. p. 74.
Gushchin, Il'ia. - Two poems. p. 76.
From verse of contemporary Italian poets; translated by Evgenii Solonovich, M. Isakovskii, Leonid Martynov, N. Zabolotskii.
Quasimodo, Salvatore. - Return. p. 78.
Masala, Francesco. - Letter from Sarrabus to a husband who had emigrated. p. 79.
Socrate, Mario. - From the book "Rome in our time." p. 79.
Saba, Umberto. - My fortune. p. 80.
Buttitta, Ignazio. - Miracle. p. 81.
Lamberti, Romolo. - The last dream. p. 83.
Severini, Aldo. - Stonecutter; Sunset over a port. p. 83.
Hasek, Jaroslav. - Two stories; translated from the Czech by IUr. Molochkovskii. p. 85.
Parnis, Aleksis. - A talk with stars; verse. Translated from the Greek by N. Razgovorov. p. 90.
Robeson, Paul. - Here I stand; translated from the English by V. Bakaev, A. Ul'ianov. p. 96.
Zaporozhskii, F. - Notes on Japan. p. 142.
Lakovlev, B. - Immortal pages; new publications of V. I. Lenin's literary legacy in 1957. p. 161.
In the Kazan circle. p. 189.
From A. P. Dovzhenko's notebooks, notes and material on the "Poem on the sea." Translated from the Ukrainian by L. Mikhailova. p. 194.
Gromova, A. - Heroes of our time. p. 237.
Literature and art:
Korotcev, V. - Happiness through work. p. 247.
Levitskii, L. - Pages of Soviet poetry. p. 250.
Messer, R. - Legend about a national hero. p. 252.
Erikhonov, L. - "Grandfather" of Bulgarian literature. p. 253.
Tulanov, A. - Laughter until it hurts. p. 254.
Politics and science:
Liventsov, V. - "V. I. Lenin on the Ukraine." p. 257.
Sharapov, IU. - N. Krupskaia on library science. p. 259.
Zak, L. - French author on a Russian revolutionary. p. 261.
Annenkov, IU. - Book about great unity. p. 264.
Voslenskii, M. - On the way back to Germany. p. 266.
Khalifman, I. - Russian forerunner of Darwin. p. 268.
Kostrova, M. - Collection of autographed books. p. 270.
Nilin, Pavel; Kassil, Lev. - More about colloquial speech. p. 276.
Inter alia:
Lur'e, S., Il'ina, N. - Were Minin and Pozharskii there? p. 278.
K-ii, L., Iglitskii, A. - Something about translations. p. 279.
Brief book reviews. p. 282.
New books. p. 285.

474319 O - 58 - 4

ARY REVIEW]. Issued by Instytut literatury im. T.H Shevchenka Akademii nauk URSR and Spilka pis'mennykiv Ukrainy [Shevchenko Institute of Literature of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. and Association of Writers of the Ukraine]. Kiev, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

Kryzhanivs'kyi, S.A. - Certain problems in the theory of social realism, p. 3.
Pivtoradni, V.I. - V. Chumak's social and political writings in 1918, p. 19.
Vyshnova'ka, N.O. - P. Tychyna's early writings and Russian literature, p. 20.
Makhnovets, L.IE. - Studies of "The lay of Igor's host," p. 39.
Tomashuk, N.O. - O. Kobylians'ka's early writings, p. 43.
Honyk-Berezova'ka, Z. - Study the problem of I. Franko's ties with Czech literature more profoundly, p. 53.
Hrytsiuta, M.S. - Folkloro roots of "Shadows of forgotten forefathers," a tale by M. Kotsiubyns'kyi, p. 59.
Zhuk, N.I. - Hryts'ko Hryhorenko, p. 74.
Dabyshkin, O.K. - Oleksandr Oles', p. 85.
Kylinych, A.V. - E.E. Nechaev, a worker and poet, p. 106.
Kolesnyk, P.I. - Poetry of the Ukrainian people, p. 112.
Sapukhin, P.A. - Founder of the first literary group in the eastern Ukraine, p. 127
Hryhorenko, Hryts'ko. - An appeal to people; submitted by N.I. Zhuk, p. 130.
Letters of T. Bordulak to I. Franko and O. Makovets'; submitted by P.M. Dovhaliuk, p. 130.
Marchenko, I.I. - M. Ostrovskii's stay in Berdyansk and his correspondence with I. Berenfus, p. 137.
Zhovina'ka, Sh.M. - A valuable book about Lesia Ukrainka, p. 142.
Kutkovets', K.T. - A study of Vasyl' Stefanyk's work, p. 145.
Murankov, M.F. - "Chernyshevskii's skill in criticism" p. 148.
Medvedkov, IU.D. - Editions of Marko Vovchok's works, p. 151.
Brief news, p. 155.

SHARḲI SURKH [THE RED EAST]. Organ of Association of Writers of Tajikistan. Stalinabad, no 4, Apr. 1958. [In Tajik.]

SOVET ĔDĔBIIATY [SOVIET LITERATURE]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei Tatarii [Association of Soviet Writers of Tataria]. Kazan, vol. 36, no. 5, May 1958. [In Tatar.]

SOVETAKAN GRAKANUTIUN [SOVIET LITERATURE]. Organ of the Association of Soviet Writers of Armenia. Erivan, nos. 3-4, 1958. [In Armenian.]

SOVETSKAIA OTCHIZNA [SOVIET FATHERLAND]. Organ of Soiuz pisatelei BSSR [Association of Writers of the White Russian S.S.R.]. Minsk, no. 3, Mar.-Apr 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Voice of friends:
Parve, Ralf. - Morning of White Russia; verse. Translated from the Estonian by Mark Riekhter, p. 5.
Tkachenko, Valentina. - Ear, verse. Translated from the Ukrainian by Mark Riekhter. p. 6.
Bryl', Ivanka. - From new stories. Authorized translation from the White Russian by A. Ostrovskii, p. 7.
Volkodaev, Petr. - The flood; tale (conclusion), p. 16.
Prikhod'ko, Petro. - Five poems. Translated from the White Russian by Dm. Kovalev. p. 59.
Kovalevskaia, Irina. - Social work; story. p. 63.
Kisilik, Naum. - New verse, p. 66.
Chornyi, Kuz'ma. - The milky way; tale. Translated from the White Russian by Boris Burlan. p. 72.
Platner, A. - Under a sunny sky; Salt of life; In paradise, With children, Spring; Poetry, verse. Translated from the Yiddish. p. 107.
Kupreev, Nikolai. - My friend Petia; short stories, p. 112.
Krmakov, V. - To a farmer; verse, p. 116.
Pannu, Gurvel Sing. - Pledge, story. Translated from the Punjabi by N. Tolstaia. p. 117.
Karamazov, Viktor. - Time and people. p. 122.
Spring of the republic. p. 129.
Titov, A. - For one's native land. p. 132.
The 90th anniversary of A.M. Gorkii's birth. p. 148.
Khadkevich, Taras. - Unforgettable. p. 149.
Orlov, D. - School of mastery. p. 151.
Milakevich, V. - Poetry serves the people. p. 153.
Shalkiiakii, P. - The inner growth of the hero. p. 157.
Ivanchenko, A. - Nikolai Gomolko's "cosmic epic" p. 166.
Makhnach, A. - Feat of a writer. p. 170.
Krupenia, Evgenii. - Fine fellow; story. p. 172.
Shkliarevskii, Igor'. - On fashion; verse. p. 173.
Volosevich, Edward. - The golden fish. Fona- fables. Translated from the White Russian by V. Pepeliaev. p. 173.
Maslennikov, Mikhail. - The nightingale and the dragon fly; fable. p. 174.
White Russian news. p. 175.

SOVETSKAIA UKRAINA [SOVIET UKRAINE]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei Ukrainy [Union of Soviet Writers of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 6, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Tkachenko, Valentina. - Young sprouts; verse. p. 6.
Strokovskii, Nikolai. - Left bank, a novel (continuation). p. 7.
Palilchuk, Boris. - The second battery; excerpt from "The fortress," a novel in verse. p. 48.
Kudievskii, Konstantin. - Water plants flower in the depths of the sea; a tale (continuation). p. 51.
TSapenko, Mikh. - Houses in which we shall live. p. 107.
Kriuchenkin, Vasilii. - Fighters reminisce about the days gone by (conclusion). p. 115.
Orel, Georgii. - In defense of our friend. p. 124.
Siderenko, Aleksandr. - The sun from the east (conclusion). p. 131.
Zatats, P. - Weltanschauung and artistic views. p. 139
Dreiburg, S.M. - Maksim Gor'kii in London; on the 90th anniversary of A.M. Gor'kii's birth. p. 145.
Marakhov, G. - Out of the revolutionary past; propaganda of Herzen's and Shevchenko's works in the Ukraine. p. 149.
Promenitskii, K. - My Kosov impressions. p. 154.
Gudzii, N.K. - Letters of Russian scholars to Ivan Franko. p. 158.
Pomerantseva, Galina. - The price of happiness. p. 165.
Chentsov, V. - Great achievements. p. 170.
Borpilo, Leonid. - On behalf of his generation. p. 173.
IAkovenko, G. - A valuable anniversary public affair. p. 177.
Kolodiazhnata, G. - Portrayal of our young generation. p. 179.
Tkachenko, IA. - In the struggle for Soviet rule. p. 181
Zolotarevskii, I. - Unwanted visitor; verse. p. 184.
Kostovetskii, A. - Two party mates', verse. p. 186
Notes. p. 187.
New books. p. 192.

TĂVAN ATĂL [NATIVE VOLGA]. Published by the Association of Soviet Writers of Chuvashia. Cheboksary, no. 3(71), Mar.-Apr. 1958. [In Chuvash.]

VITCHYZNA [OUR COUNTRY]. Organ of Spilka pys'mennykiv Ukrainy [Association of Writers of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 26, no. 3, Feb. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

Turchyns'ka, Ahata. - The last day of Berkanduk, a narrative poem. p. 3.
Rylsk, Natan. - To meet the lightning, a novel (continuation). p. 19
Syzonenko, Oleksandr. - Red tulips; a story. p. 136.
Palazhchenko, Oleksii. - The woman guerrilla fighter, The splinter of a shell; Lyric poem, In the city of Lenv; My sons are growing up, verse. p. 140.
Chydnyi, Valentyn. - My friend, verse. p. 143.
Hashchak, Ivan. - To Galicia; verse. p. 144
Dzyvchenko, Volodymyr. - Meet the sun, verse. p. 145.
Cholii, Mykhailo. - The liberal woman; verse. p. 145.
Skrilets', Ol'ha. - On the legal, verse. p. 146.
Marchenko, Vasyl'. - A wayside well, verse p. 146
Zhurba, Kuz'ma. - Reeds; verse. p. 146.
Panchenko, Volodymyr. - The maple tree, verse p 147
Shumyta'kyi, Stanislav. - The road, verse. p 147.
Ollinyk, Borys. - Sons; verse. p. 147
Ilkhymovych, Vasyl'. - Our locomotive; verse. p. 148.
Maslo, Mykhailo. - Keys; verse. p. 149.
Roda Mykola. - New street, verse. p 149.
Derezhyi, Vasyl'. - Meeting her native country. p. 150.
Ivanov, Leonid. - The October Revolution and progressive foreign literature, 1917-1957. p. 162.
Turchenko, IUrii. - The Soviet Army in Soviet Ukrainian posters. p. 175.
A "blank spot" in the history of our theater. p. 180
Errors in a book devoted to Franko. p 183
Laughter and tears. p. 185.
Moravec, Jaroslav. - Fruitful cooperation. p. 186
Lidzani, Carlo., Mida, Massimo. - What do we learn from the work of Dovzhenko. p. 189.
Vasilev, Orlin. - Korniichuk and the Bulgarian audience. p. 191.
Sukhorukov, Anatolii. - Upsurge of the Soviet Ukraine. p. 194.
Datuba, Ivan. - Ordinary and extraordinary events. p. 197.
Pyl'nen'kyi, Berkil. - With love of people. p. 199.
Bondarenko, Ivan. - For land and liberty. p. 202.
Vasyliuk, Dmytro. - Unconquered people. p. 203.
Tsalia, Oleksandr. - Our contemporaries as heroes of stories. p. 208.
Verbyts'ka, IEvdokiia. - Creative laboratory of our great bard. p. 208.
Hrytsiuta, Mykola. - Studies of Vasyl' Stefanyk's creative legacy. p. 210.
Stupak, IUrii. - Valuable index. p. 213.
Tomashuk, Nykyfor. - New edition. p. 214.

VOKRUG SVETA [AROUND THE WORLD]. Organ of Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, no 4, Apr 1958

Table of contents translated:

Man and progress, p. 1.
Borisov, P. - Is it possible to improve the climate? p. 3.
Rafaev, Vladimir. - At the altitude of 4000 meters, p. 7.
Pera, Khristo. - The white marble Pirin. p. 9.
Pavlov, N. - Dynasty of ships. p. 11.
Kemenov, A. - Mountain fire. p. 13.
Taran, Aleksandr. - In the streets of Shanghai. p. 14.
Ivanov, Vl. - Where is the island? p. 16.
Palatov, IU. - Days of the monkey dragon. p. 19.
Weather lessons. p. 21.
Bondarev, V. - Creation in magic. p. 23.
Rafaev, V. - Parisian days and nights. p. 24.
Fight with the anaconda. p. 29.
Odyssey of Dr. V. - The unfortunate of the cape reallll p. 31.
Nikolaev, A. - Rocket Planet. p. 34.
Bogoraziali, Ilan. - At last, the secret of Easter Island (conclusion). p. 34.
Round the universe to the South Pole. p. 51.
Cheshkova, E. - Ma'at. p. 52.
Brief news of science and life. p. 54.
Lunacharskii, I. - When I was a child. p. 55.
Ilan, Yaakov. - Rivers. p. 56.
The very highest. p. 57.
Dagab Ram, M. - In the state of pachyderms and leeches. p. 58.
Gerlin, P. - Discoveries of new dinosaurs. p. 61.
Dublin Bank, South Ireland sounds. Mariposa secrets. p. 2.
Pavlov-Silvanskii, Nikolai. - Stories. p. 63.

No 5 May 1958

Table of contents translated:

Lebedev, V.A. - Buddha's death. p. 1
In the possible future. p. 7.
Bogaiskaia, I. - Rain in the mountains. p. 7.
Laboratory of the p. 9
Grigoriev, Lev. - Into distant Barsuka' reservation. p. 9
Kuleshov, Vasilii. - Unexpected flower. p. 13.
Hovsepian, D. - Mineral fuel. p. 17
What to learn. p. 14
Popkov, IU. - Fast glass. p. 16
Gappenmeller, V. - Rain in the south. p. 17.
Semenov, Hillar. - At grandpa's cupath. p. 20
In search of gold. p. 23
Berezhkov, V. - The flood approaches the city. p. 23.
Tikanse, S.A. - The new voyage of Saigeour Kon Tiki. p. 27.
In search of "Kon Tiki." p. 29.
Valeia, Alfredo. - Let a talk about Buenos Aires. p. 30
Voronin, V. - Pedagogy. p. 33
Pomishev, N. - Tobacco, its economically. p. 35.
Brief news of "Vokrug sveta." pp. 36, 63.
Ping, K. - Admirable passage. p. 39
Brishkovskii, A. - Awakening of the heavenly army. p. 40.
Mariagin, I. - After three strokes of the bell. p. 43.
Barriers in the countries. p. 45
Indian Diwali, the feast of lights. p. 46.
Rudenetskii, P.A. - Daily feat, public competition of Viking ports. p. 47
Connell, Richard. - In the vanished country. p. 50.
Hemberg, Rolf. - Encounter with Africa. p. 55
The country of New Zealand. p. 59
Brouwer, A. - What Dracula reads. p. 61.

VOPROSY LITERATURY [PROBLEMS OF LITERATURE]. Issued by Soiuz pisatelei SSSR and Institut mirovoi literatury Akademii nauk SSSR [Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R. and the Institute of World Literature of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no 9, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Berchenkov, V. - Thoughts that live eternally. p. 3.
Vinogradov, V. - Realism and the development of the Russian literary language. p. 16.
Friedlender, G. - Literary trends. p. 64.
Nikolaev, M. - Do we need typification? p. 87.
Khrapchenko, M. - Philosophy and creativeness. p. 71.
Paltevskii, P. - Literary scholarship in present-day Great Britain on the laws of the literary process. p. 102.
Kuz'min, N. - "Populists" and populism." p. 115.
Brownson, C. - V. Veresaev and his novel "Dupasse." p. 134.
Nikolskii, S. - Concerning a riddle in Jiri Wolker's work. p. 168.

M. Gor'kii's letter to S. I. Kanatchikov. p. 189.
Unknown poem by A. N. Ploshcheev. p. 190.
Chechel'nitskaia, G. - Brief review of the journal "Weimarer Beitrage." p. 196.
Vaksmakher, M. - Review of the magazine founded by Romain Rolland. p. 202.
Baranova, N. - "Gor'kii as critic." p. 210.
Anikin, V. - Art and analysis. p. 214.
Krestova, L. - New books on Radishchev. p. 216.
Kuz'mina, V. - Two editions of "The comedy of Artaxerxes." p. 219.
Samarin, R. - English book on the life of Gogol'. p. 223.
Brandis, E. - Collected works of Marko Vovchok. p. 226.
Lungina, L. - New work on Henrik Ibsen. p. 235.
Kovaleva, I. - Work on romanticism. p. 241.
Brief news. p. 245.
Table of contents of "Voprosy literatury" for 1957. p. 251.

ZHOVTEN' [OCTOBER] Organ of Spilka pys'mennykiv Ukrainy [Association of Writers of the Ukraine]. Lvov, vol. 8, no 4, Apr. 1958. [In Ukrainian]

Table of contents translated.

Eternally alive Il'ich. p. 3.
Tvardovskii, Aleksandr. - Lenin and a stovemaker; verse. p. 3.
Vil'nyi, Volodymyr. - When orchards burst into bloom, verse. p. 5.
Pavlychko, Dmytro. - Lenin, verse. p. 6.
Ishchuk, Arsen. - The people of the village of Verbovka, a novel (to be continued). p. 7.
Sheremet, Mykola. - From the cycle "Beyond the Himalayas"; verse. p. 67.
Inhul's'kyi, Petro. - On the Tisza; a sketch. p. 69.
Prochazka, Miro. - Salute in honor of J. Fučik, verse. p. 81.
Krat, Frano. - Greetings to the party; verse. p. 82.
Jesenski, Janko. - To my brothers, the heroes; verse. p. 82.
Penič́an, Jan. - To the plowman; verse. p. 83.
Turan, Jan. - When my best friends..., verse. p. 83.
Ivanychuk, Roman. - Guilt; a story. p. 84.
Matiavs'kyi, IUrii. - The neurosurgeon; Nurses and hospital aids, Song, verse. p. 89.
Bartoshyk, Mykola - Irresistible movement of our time. p. 92.
Nechytaliuk, Mykhailo. - The bard of Bukovina. p. 110.
Baida, IUrii. - Trilogy of Petro Kozlaniuk. p. 123.
Hrytsiuta, Mykola. - A study of M. Kotsiubyns'kyi's work. p. 126.
Vartanov, Hryhorii. - Through the eyes of a friend. p. 130.
Mol'nar, Marita. - Revolutionary literature of the western Ukraine. p. 132.
Stupnyts'kyi, Leonid. - "The literature of Rovno Province. p. 137.
IAshchuk, Pavlo. - A report of the writers of Bukovina. p. 140.
Palyvoda, Stanislav. - Let's sing at the top of our voice. p. 142.
Hryka, Iryna. - History of Slavistic congresses. p. 144.
Lozyns'kyi, Ivan. - A great master of social satire. p. 147.
Bazylivs'kyi, Mykola. - A glorious page of fraternal friendship. p. 153.
Brief news. p. 157.

ZNAMIA [THE BANNER]. Organ of Soiuz pisatelei SSSR [Association of Writers of the U. S. S. R.], Moscow, vol. 28, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Auezov, Mukhtar. - Abai's career; novel (conclusion). Translated from the Kazakh by N. Anov, Z. Kedrina. p. 3.
Abashidze, Grigol. - In Moldavia; verse. Translated from the Georgian by Evg. Evtushenko. p. 107.
Mirtskhulava, Alio. - Bow and lyre; verse. Translated from the Georgian by Evg. Evtushenko. p. 107.
Chikovani, Simon. - From a lyrical notebook; verse. Authorized translation from the Georgian by A. Mezhirov. p. 108.
Abashidze, Irakli. - Through India; verse. p. 111.
Korzhikov, Vitalii. - Above the Amur; verse. p. 112.
Livanova, Anna. - Three careers (to be concluded). p. 113.
Kozhin, Aleksei. - Song in the mountains. p. 144.
Liu Pai-yü. - Soviet Army in our hearts. p. 162.
Sergeeva, N. - In 500 years. p. 164.
Gerasimov, G. - Love has gone. p. 167.
Surkov, E. - Zhen'ka Shul'zhenko, her friends and enimies. p. 170.
Knipovich, E. - Living experience. p. 188.
Katinov, V. - Fedorov, Lelikh, Ermakov, and others. p. 192.
Ozerov, V. - Valuable study. p. 210.
Grinborg, I. - Great distances. p. 215.
Lazarev, L. - Literary criticism and journalistic pathos. p. 220.
Larin, S. - Feat of a writer. p. 223.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

b GEOGRAPHY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Institut okeanologii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Institute of Oceanography Transactions] Moscow, 27, 1958 Issledovaniia Kurilo-Kamchatskoi vpadiny i severo-zapadnoi chasti Tikhogo okiana [Exploring the Kurile-Kamchatka Trench and the northwestern part of the Pacific Ocean].

Table of contents translated:

Burkov, V.A., Arsen'ev, V.S. - Attempting to split up the water masses in the contact zone of the Japan and Kurile currents. p. 5.
Burkov, V.A. - Hydrology of the Komandorskiye Islands-Kamchatka region of the Pacific Ocean in springtime. p. 12.
Smetanin, D.A. - Chemistry of the deep-sea water in the region of the Kurile-Kamchatka Trench. p. 22
Beklemishev, K.V., Burkov, V.A. - Connection between the distribution of plankton and the distribution of water masses in the zone of fronts of the northwestern part of the Pacific Ocean. p. 55.
Semina, G.I. - Connection between the phytogeographic areas in the pelagic zone of the northwestern part of the Pacific Ocean and the distribution of water masses in this region. p. 66.
Ostroumov, E.A., Shilov, V.M. - Distribution of ferrous sulfide and hydrogen sulfide in bottom deposits of the northwestern part of the Pacific Ocean. p. 77.
Vinogradova, N.G. - Vertical distribution of the deep-sea bottom fauna of the ocean. p. 86.
Sokolova, M.N. - Nourishment of deep-sea bottom detritus-consuming invertebrates. p. 123.
Zenkevich, L.A., Filatova, Z.A. - Short general characteristics of the qualitative composition and quantitative distribution of the bottom fauna in the Far East seas of the U.S.S.R. and the northwestern part of the Pacific Ocean. p. 154.
Shchedrina, Z.G. - Foraminifera of the Kurile-Kamchatka Trench. p. 161.
Pasternak, F.A. - Deep-sea Antipatharia of the Kurile-Kamchatka Trench. p. 180.
Zenkevich, L.A. - Deep-sea echiuroid worms from the northwestern part of the Pacific Ocean. Part 2. p. 192.
Ushakov, P.V. - Two new species of Polychaeta of the family of Phyllodocidae from abyssal depths of the Kurile-Kamchatka Trench. p. 204.
Filatova, Z.A. - Some new species of bivalvular molluska of the northwestern part of the Pacific Ocean. p. 208.
Birshtein, IA.A., Vinogradov, M.E. - Pelagic gammarids (Amphipoda, Gammaridea) of the northwestern part of the Pacific Ocean. p. 219.
Birshtein, IA.A., Chindonova, IU.G. - Deep-sea mysids of the northwetern part of the Pacific Ocean. p. 258.
Turpaeva, E.P. - New species of Pantopoda of the Pallenopsis family from the nortwestern part of the Pacific Ocean. p. 356.
Gusev, A.V. - Parasitological examination of certain deep-sea fishes of the Pacific Ocean. p. 362.

GEOGRAFICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO SSSR. Izvestiia [GEOGRAPHIC SOCIETY OF THE U. S. S. R. Bulletin]. Moscow, vol. 90, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Gershman, A.E. - The Hwang Ho and urgent measures for its regulation. p. 3.
Beletskii, E.A. - In the mountains of western China. p. 14.
Rukhin, L.B. - Problem of the formation of continental glaciations. p. 25.
Kartashov, I.P. - Orography of the southwestern part of the Aldan Plateau. p. 39.
Maksimov, E.V. - Ancient glaciations in the Dzungarian Ala-Tau. p. 45.
Dukmasov, N.A. - The national economy of Australia. p. 48.
Kaveev, M.S., Vasil'ev, B.V. - Crevasses in the city of Kazan. p. 53.
Gorbatskii, G.V. - So-called Penck's glaciers in Novaya Zemlya and certain characteristics of their area. p. 55.
Kovalev, P.V. - The Bashil Glacier. p. 59.
Mel'kheev, M.N. - Formation and structural forms of ground ice. p. 63.
IAtskovskii, A.I. - A glacial fumarole in Ichinskaya Sopka. p. 66.
Pinkhenson, D.M. - D.I. Mendeleev and the exploration of the Russian Far North. p. 69.
Ivanov, N.N. - More about the evaporation formula. p. 75.
Dzens-Litovskii, A.I., Liarskii, P.A. - Life and pedagogic work of G.G. Shenberg. p. 77.
Erokhin, V.D. - B.K. Manteifel', obituary. p. 79.
Mavrodin, V.V. - Against the falsification of the history of geographical discoveries. p. 81.
Shvede, E.E. - "The face of the Earth; a pocket handbook on physical geography" [in German]. p. 86.
Petrov, K.M. - "Voprosy geografii." Vol. 39. "Physicogeographical regions." p. 89.
Ivanov, V.V. - "Forest plants in the Trans-Ural Steppe" by S.A. Nikitin. p. 91.
Nikol'skaia, V.V., Chichagov, V.P. - Certain new books published by the Magadan Province Publishing House. p. 93.
Agakhaniants, O.E., Selivanov, R.I. - "The Tajik S.S.R." p. 95.
Sokolov, N.N. - "Kraevedcheskie zapiski." No. 1. p. 98.
Kunin, V.N. - "Non-Soviet parts of 'Asia; physical geography" by D.L. Armand and others. p. 99.
Establishment of relations with Yugoslav geographers. p. 103.
Konstantinov, O.A. - The Second Czechoslovak Conference on Economic Geography. p. 102.
Konstantinov, O.A. - In the Society of Natural and Geographical Sciences of the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 105.

GEOGRAFICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO SSSR. Uzbekistanskii filial. Izvestiia [GEOGRAPHIC SOCIETY OF THE U. S. S. R. Uzbekistan Branch. Bulletin]. Tashkent, vol. 2(23), 1956

Table of contents translated:

Babushkin, L., Khusanova, Kh. - Characteristics of climatic fluctuations in Uzbekistan. p. 3.
Skvortsov, IU.A. - Genetic types of Quaternary formations in river valleys. p. 11.
Poslavskaia, O.IU. - Geomorphological forms of neotectonics in southern Uzbekistan. p. 35.
Poslavskaia, O.IU. - Cycles of the topographical development of the Tashkent platform. p. 40.
Teikhkin, G.F. - Neotectonic movements in the central Zeravshan Valley. p. 56.
Shul'ts, V.L., Shaletova, L.I. - Results of observations on the melting of snowlands in the upper Chimganka Valley in 1954. p. 66.
Mil'kis, B.E. - Calculating the albedo and compactness of snowlands during their melting. p. 86.
IUr'ev, A.A. - Ancient glaciers in the Sokh Valley. p. 100.
Gal'kov, Ch.V. - Triangulation work in Central Asia. p. 123.
Granilov, I.I., Plataeva, A.D. - Vegetation, natural pastures, and meadows in Kashka-Darya Province. p. 134.
Teshabaev, M. - Field edition of topographic maps. p. 150.
Khisamov, A.V. - Violent atmospheric phenomena in 1954. p. 155.
Chernov, P.N. - History of the construction of the Tashkent-Orienburg railroad. p. 163.
Korzhenevskii, N.L. - "Glaciation of the Pamirs" by R.D. Zabirov. p. 172.
Brief information about the work of the Uzbek Branch of the Geographical Society in 1955. p. 174.

Vol. 3(24), 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Poslavskaia, O.IU. - Program for studying karst in Uzbekistan. p. 5.
Shcheglova, O.P. - Development of theories concerning the glacier supply of rivers in Central Asia. p. 15.
Zakharina, D.M. - History of the division of Central Asia into economic regions. p. 23.
Dontsova, Z.N. - Pages from the history of the Turkestan Branch of the Russian Geographical Society. p. 39.
Gal'kov, Ch. V. - Organization of the topographical work of the Department of Military Topography in Turkestan, 1867-1914. p. 51.
Gal'kov, Ch. V. - Surveying and map making by the Department of Military Topography in Turkestan. p. 57.
Tadzhimov, T. - Soviet Kara-Kalpak. p. 95.
Siddikov, Kh. - Present-day conditions of fruit culture and viticulture on the collective farms of Tashkent Province. p. 113.
Shul'ts, V.L., Shalatova, L.I. - Rock slide in the Chon-Kzylsu Valley on July 14, 1956. p. 129.
Akulov, V.V. - Some characteristics of the Amu Darya Delta. p. 133.
Chabrov, G.N. - O.N. Butakova and her paintings. p. 137.
Khisamov, A.V. - Marked weather anomalies in 1955. p. 143.
Suslov, V.F. - Expedition to the Fedchenko Glacier in 1956. p. 151.
Kirichenko, R.M., Kirichenko, N.P. - Two winters spent on Kara-Kul Lake; reminiscences of the explorers. p. 161.

Freifel'd, V. - "Repenting" formations on the seasonal snow cover. p.173.
Teshabaev, M. - Cartographic and geodesic works of al-Khuwārazmī and al-Bīrūnī. p.181.
Whal, R.L. - An unknown map of Central Asia and Kazakhstan. p.197.
Brief information about the work of the Uzbek Branch of the Geographical Society of the U.S.S.R. in 1956. p.195.

LENINGRAD. GOSUDARSTVENNYI GIDROLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. Trudy. [STATE HYDROLOGICAL INSTITUTE. Transactions]. No 30(93), 1953. Voprosy gidrologii bolot [Problems of swamp hydrology].
Table of contents translated:
From the editor. p.4.
Ivanov, K.E. - Theoretical and experimental basis for calculating water cycle elements of swampy areas. p.5.
Ivanov, K.E. - Studying water conductivity of upper layers of swampy areas. p.50.
Romanova, E.A. - Classification of swampy areas in a surface hydrographic network. p.60.
Bogdanovskaia-Gienef, I.D. - Types of formation waters. p.81.
Romanov, V.V. - Methods for determining water resources in an active layer and calculation of water cycles of swamps located on an elevated relief. p.90.
Romanov, V.V. - Studying evaporation from sphagnous swamps. p.116.
[MICROFILM]

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: GEOGRAFIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: GEOGRAPHY]. Issued by Institut nauch noi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 7, July 1957.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 14126-16505. 344 p.

c. GEOLOGY & PALEONTOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK KIRGIZSKOI SSR, Frunze. Institut geologii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KIRGHIZ S.S.R. Institute of Geology. Transactions]. Frunze, no. 6, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Korolev, V.G. - Age of the "Archaly series" in the Dzhetym-Tau (Tien Shan) and stratigraphy of the lower Paleozoic in the Chatkal-Naryn area. p.5.
Luik, A.A. - Ordovician sediments in the Toluk Valley. p.49.
Luik, A.A., Koniuk, A.A. - Age and characteristics of the development of the Permian effusive series in northern Kirghizia. p.59.
Karabalaev, K.K. - Petrographic and mineralogic characteristics of iron-ore facies of the Jurassic coal-bearing series in the Naryn deposit. p.69.
Koniuk, A.A. - Chemistry of micas from Talas intrusive rocks. p.85.
Surgai, V.T. - Changes in enclosing rocks as prospecting indicators of antimony and mercury ore potentials of Kirghizia. p.93.
Davletov, I.K. - Age relation between lamprophyric dikes and mineralization in the Ak-Su complex ore deposit of the Kirghiz Range. p.107.
Bogomazov, G.P. - Geology and genesis of Dzhergalan lead ore deposits. p.119.
Karabalaev, K.K. - Mineralogical composition of Jurassic sediments in southern Fergana. p.161.
Grigorenko, P.G. - Underground waters of intermontane depressions in Kirghizia and prospects for their use. p.175.
Dodonova, T.A. - Stratigraphy of lower Paleozoic and pre-Cambrian sediments in the Talas Ala-Tau. p.207.
Knauf, V.I. - Prospecting for oil and gas fields in Tertiary sediments of northern Kirghizia. p.215.
Turkovskii, S.D. - Mineralogy of "oreolous veins." p.219.
Chalov, P.I. - Determination of uranium isotope composition (U^{238}, U^{234}) based on the ratio of alpha to beta radiation. p.227.
Chalov, P.I. - Electrodeposition of uranium on a copper cathode. p.231.
Burykhina, Z.F. - Some comments on the origin of ores in the Dzhergalan lead deposit. p.239.
Ivankov, L.I., and others. - Geological characteristics of the Dzhekazgan deposit and new facts obtained by the mining geological service. p.253.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Geologicheskii muzei. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Geological Museum Transactions]. Moscow, no. 1, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
From the editor. p.4.
Pchelintsev, V.F. - Plan of stratigraphic subdivision of Jurassic deposits. p.6.
Zakharova, L.B. - Stratigraphy of upper Cretaceous deposits in Grozny Province, Northern Caucasus, and Kabardia. p.34.
Iakhil', N.V. - Corals from the Podkamennaya Tunguska. p.84.
Glikman, L.S. - Importance of small auxiliary teeth in plates of the Lamnidae and Hexanchoidea families in connection with the classification of shark teeth. p.103.
Glikman, L.S. - Genetic connection between the families Lamnidae, Odontaspidae, and the genera of upper Cretaceous Lamnidae. p.110.
Glikman, L.S. - Age of the phosphorite horizon in the vicinity of Krasnyy Yar, Stalingrad Province. p.118.
Glikman, L.S. - Teeth of Turonian fishes in the Tajik S.S.R. p.121.
Kudelskii, A.A. - Magnetic evolution in the history of the earth's crust. p.133.
Khil'kov, Iu.N. - Characteristics of basalt crystallization. p.141.
Barkhatov, B.P., Barkhatova, N.N. P.I. Ivanov, first Russian explorer of the geology of the Pamirs. p.160.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Laboratoriia ozeanografii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Laboratory of Limnology. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 6, 1956. Trudy limnologicheskoi stantsii AN SSSR na ozere Punnus-Iarvi [Transactions of the Limnological Station of the U.S.S.R. on Lake Punnus-Iarvi], no 1.
Title translated:
Semenovich, N.I. Limnological methods for the accumulation of terrigenous sediments in lakes. 168 p.
Title transliterated: Semenovich, N.I. Limnologicheskie metody izucheniia nakopleniia terrigennykh osadkov v ozerakh. 168 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Paleontologicheskii institut. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Paleontology. Transactions] Moscow, vol. 68, 1957. Kollektivnyi [Collective authorship] SSSR [Upper Permian Cephalopods of the Pre-Caspian area of the U.S.S.R.]
Table of contents translated:
Bystrov, A.P. Skull of the pareiasaurian. p.3
Chudinov, P.K. Polyisomerism from the upper Permian red beds of the Ural Mountain region. p.19.
Vlasenkov, P.P. New Kollasaurus remains from the Tatar steppe of the European part of the U.S.S.R. p.80

AKADEMIIA NAUK USSR, Kiev. Institut geologicheskikh nauk. Trudy. Seriia kamennougolnykh i permskikh otlozhenii [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Institute of Geological Sciences. Transactions. Series in Carboniferous and Permian Deposits]. Kiev, no. 1, 1957 [Sediments of the Ukrainian loess].
Table of contents translated.
Obruchev, V.A. How and when the eolian theory of the origin of loess originated and developed. p.5
Zamorii, P.K. Loess in the southwestern part of the East European Plain. p.9.
Romodanova, A.P. Loess in the Black Sea region. p.23.
Sokolovskii, I.I. Distribution, composition, and properties of loess in the western part of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p.50
Vakhrushev, M.F. - Loess in the Dnieper Upland. p.69
Matvienko, E.M. Loess mantle of areas situated outside and near glacial areas in the central Dnieper Valley. p.89
Shaikenbek, M.G. - Mineralogical composition of Ukrainian loess. p.99.
Pidoplichko, I.G. - Remnants of fossil fauna in loess deposits of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p.99
Romanova, E.T. Spore-pollen complexes of loess in the southern Ukraine. p.119.
Prikhodovskii, V.A., Rykova, V.N. Study of south Ukrainian loess massifs along the left bank of the Dnieper from the viewpoint of engineering geology. p.95.
Fedorovich, B.A. - Geographical factors in the distribution of loess in Eurasia. p.105
Sokolovskii, A.N. - Importance of physicomechanical properties of loess in studying its genesis. p.116
Moskvitin, A.I. - Loess horizons and causes of burial of interglacial soils. p.125.
Samodurov, P.I. - Geochemical nature of the loess formation process. p.131.
Popov, V.V. - Classification of loess. p.145
Lichkov, B.L. - Surface and soil water losses in the history of the earth in connection with loess and clay formation. p.159.
Dmitriev, N.I. - Stratigraphy of loess in the central Dnieper Valley and correlation of loess and alluvium horizons. p.168.
Literature. p.180.

GEOKHIMIIA [GEOCHEMISTRY]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, 1956. [With summaries in English.]
Table of contents translated:
Starik, I.E., and others. - Indium method of deter[illegible]
[illegible]
Ivanov, V.F. - Preparation of free hydrogen in the crust of the earth and data of its participation in the action of radioactive isotopes on rock formation. p.14
[illegible]
Makarov, A.A. - Isomorphism of rubidium and potassium in the Archangelsk diamonds. p.33.
Akhmedov, A.V., [illegible] - Evolution of geochemical processes in clay sediments (shown on the example of the [illegible] of the Lower Volga region). p.47
[illegible]
Shabanova, L.A. - Method of rapid determination of nickel and [illegible] in [illegible] and alkaline rocks of the Pamirs. p.60
Iakubovich, A.Ia., Gavrilova, V.A. - Rhenium in pyrite from the Upper Angara region. p.66.
Kovalskii, A.L., [illegible] - Geochemistry of beryllium in [illegible]. p.69
[illegible]
Saukov, A.A. - Geochemistry of mercury. p.84.
[illegible]
Vlasov, K.A., Kuliev, A.M., [illegible] - Geochemistry of rare earths in the Lovozero alkaline massif. p.108.
[illegible]
Ginzburg, I.I., Rukhina, E.V., Mikhailova, Z.V., Shlapak, L.S. - Geochemistry of boron in the Aral Sea region. p.126.
[illegible]
Kholodov, V.N. - Geochemistry of boron in the Caspian region. p.141.
[illegible]
Shcherbina, V.V. - Geochemistry of boron in the Black Sea region. p.156.
[illegible]
Vinogradov, A.P., Ginzburg, I.I., Grigoriev, A.D. - Geochemistry of rare elements in the Black Sea region. p.177.
[illegible]
Kovalskii, V.V., Andrianova, G.A., Grechina, A.B. - Biogeochemical investigations in the Kursk magnetic anomaly region. p.205.
[illegible]
Alekseev, V.V. - Boron content in the Caspian Sea. p.232.
[illegible]
Vinogradov, A.P., Ginzburg, I.I., Grigoriev, A.D. - Geochemistry of boron in the Black Sea region. p.237.
[illegible]
Shcherbina, V.V. - Geochemistry of boron in the Caspian region. p.252.
Malyuga, D.P. - Biogeochemical investigations in the Kursk magnetic anomaly region. p.263.
Bezrukova, E.V. - Geochemistry of boron in the Caspian region. p.279.
[illegible]
Brunskaia, N.M. - Geochemistry of boron in the Caspian region. p.289.
Bezrukova, E.V. - Geochemistry of boron in the Caspian region. p.299.
[illegible]
Brunskaia, N.M. - Geochemistry of boron in the Caspian region. p.309.
Bezrukova, E.V. - Geochemistry of boron in the Caspian region. p.319.
[illegible]
Brunskaia, N.M. - Geochemistry of boron in the Caspian region. p.329.
Bezrukova, E.V. - Geochemistry of boron in the Caspian region.

in Podolia p. 43.
Dunar, V.G. - Ancient crown of Anla p 55.
Devanovskiĭ, I.K. - Genesis of Rhaetian and Liassic formations in western Yakutia. p. 61.
Sotnikovskiĭ, T.N., Moldavskiĭ, M.L., Losgaft, A.V. - New data on the stratigraphy and age of Biryusa Paleozoic sediments. p. 67.
Nikhorovshev, V.P. - Facial characteristics of the lower Carboniferous in the Altai p. 70
Ivanov, A.I. - Age of red-brown clays in the south eastern part of the Rudnyy Altai p. 76.
Medvedkov, I.F. - New data on the stratigraphy of upper Paleozoic sediments in the southern part of the Kuznetsk Basin p. 79.
Kulikov, M.V. Faunal occurrences in Sylva reefs. p. 95
Ilyinan, R.Kh. - Stratigraphic significance of Radiolaria p 99
Kravtsov, G.IA - Genetic relation between the genera of the family Polemanitidae d'Orbigny. p. 93.
Dorofeev, I.I. - Discovery of a skeleton of Indricotherium Asiaticum Borin in Oligocene sediments in the Turgay Gates. p 102.
Fedorov, P.P. - Syenite intrusion in the Tuba and Syda basins (Krasnoyarsk Territory). p. 106.
Belov, N.P. - Characteristics of alcanes of the southern Maritime Territory (Far East). p 113.
Gabrielov, V.D. - Age of ancient erosion surfaces in Tertiary sediments of the northeastern Caucasus p 119
Belov, I.F. - Using the Po-2 airplane for geological investigations of plains in northwestern Kazakhstan, use of airplanes for visual observations in geological mapping on a scale of 1:1000000 p 127
Sokolov, B.P. - Petrographic legacy of V.N. Lodochnikov p 130.

[MICROFILM]

[SOVETSKAIA], VSESOIUZNYI GEOLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. Trudy [ALL-UNION GEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE. Transactions] Moscow, vol 31, 1957.
Title translated:
Ivanov, P.P., and others. - Late Mesozoic intrusions in Gorno-Altai Bikhote-Alin' Range and their relation to mineralization. 323 p.
Title transliterated: Izvlek, P.P., and Trans Pozdnemezozoĭskie intruzii Gorno-Altaĭskogo i Bikhe-Alinĭskogo khrebtov' i ikh otnoshenie k mineralizatsii. 323 p.

[IZVESTIIA] POZNANIIA GEOLOGICHESKOGO SVEDENIIA [MATERIALS ON THE GEOLOGICAL ABSOLUTE OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Issued by Moskov skoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody [Moscow Naturalists' Society]. Moscow, no. 4(6), 1947.
Title translated:
Peive, A.V. Tectonics of the bauxite belt in the northern Ural Mountains. 207 p.
Title transliterated: Peive, A.V. Tek [illegible] Severnogo Urala. 207 p.

[illegible], 1947.
Title translated:
Cherney, A.A. - Geological investigation of the northern Timan Ridge. 96 p.
Title transliterated: Chernov, A.A. - [illegible] severnogo Timana. 96 p.

[illegible], 1947.
Title translated:
Bogdanov, A.A. - Tectonics of the Iskhimbayevo area of the Ural Mountain region. 147 p.
Title transliterated: Bogdanov, A.A. - Tektonika Iskhimbaevskogo Priural'ia. 147 p.

[illegible], 1949.
Title translated:
Teodorovich, G.I. - Carbonate facies of the lower Permian and upper Carboniferous in the Ural-Volga region. 293 p.
Title transliterated: Teodorovich, G.I. - Karbonatnye fatsii nizhnei permi-verkhnego karbona Ural'sko-Volzhskoĭ oblasti. 293 p.

[illegible], 1953.
Title translated:
Lazukin, A.L. - Geology of the northern Aral Sea Region, stratigraphy and history of geological development. 720 p.
Title transliterated: Lazukin, A.L. - Geologiia severnogo priaral'ia stratigrafiia i istoriia geologicheskogo razvitiia. 720 p.

[MOSKOVSKOE OBSHCHESTVO ISPYTATELEI PRIRODY. Biulleten' [MOSCOW NATURALISTS' SOCIETY. Bulletin] New series, vol. 62, Otdel geologicheskiĭ [Geological Section]. Moscow, vol. 32, no. 4, July-Aug. 1957
Table of contents translated:
Kalinenkov, N.A. - Basic characteristics of oil occurrences in oil regions. p. 3.
Apressov, S.M. - Depth of fold systems and abyssal breaks. p. 27.
Teodorovich, G.I. - Mineralogical and geochemical facies and basic problems relative to ancient sediment accumulation. p. 35.
Samodurov, V.I. - Tectonics of the northeastern Aral Sea region. p. 61.
Makarychev, G.I. - Stratigraphy of Proterozoic and lower Paleozoic sediments in the Greater Kara-Tau. p. 83.
Shimanskiĭ, V.N. - Systematics and phylogeny of the order Naullida. p. 105.
Nikolaev, V.A. - Lower Volga in Khvalynian time. p. 121.
Markov, M.S. - Breccias in metamorphic formations. p. 130.
Activity of geological sections of the Moscow Natural Isle Society; Paleontology section. p. 133.
Yang Chung-ch'eng, Chou Ming-ch'eng. - Paleontology of vertebrates in China. p. 139.
Chao Ching-k'e. - Paleontology of invertebrates in China. p. 142.
Yang Chung-ch'eng. - Activity and development of the All-China Paleontological Society. p. 147.
Sze Hsing-chien. - Development and achievements of paleobotany in China. p. 151.
Chao Ching-k'e. - New studies on the stratigraphy of Permian deposits in China. p. 152.
Yang Chung-meng. - Preliminary study of Orallinchia from Lalyang, Shantung Province. p. 159.

Vol. 32, no. 6, Nov. - Dec. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Shvetsov, M.S. - Development of the petrography of sedimentary rocks on the science of sedimentary rocks in the Soviet Union during the last 40 years. p. 3.
Boshkov, K.S. - Tectonics of the eastern part of the Balkan Peninsula in connection with the tectonics of the Black Sea region. p. 13.
Garetskiĭ, R.G. Geology of deep structures in the Kokpekty anticline in the Magodzhary region. p. 25.
Korzh, M.V. - Paleogeography of the Triassic in the southern Maritime Territory. p. 57.
Vialov, O.S. - Paleocene of the Kyurendag type in Turkmenia. p. 81
Bogdarova, T.P., Samodurov, V.I. - New series of Pliocene sediments in the eastern part of the Turgay Gates. p. 93.
Mavritskiĭ, B.F. - Formation of underground waters in the Irtysh artesian basin and adjacent regions. p. 101.
Gerasimov, P.A. - Kimmeridge sediments in the Moscow area. p. 109.
Activity of the geology section of the Moscow Naturalists' Society. p. 115.
Supplements. p. 120.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: GEOLOGIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: GEOLOGY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1957.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 2850-4093 217 p.

No. 4, Apr. 1957.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 4034-5883 227 p.

SOVETSKAIA GEOLOGIIA [SOVIET GEOLOGY]. Issued by Ministerstvo geologii i okhrany nedr SSSR [Ministry of Geology and the Conservation of Mineral Resources of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no 59, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Bruns, E.P. - Stratigraphy of ancient Pre-Ordovician sediments in the western part of the Russian Platform. p. 3.
Ovechkin, N.K. - Correlation of Tertiary sediments in the Turgay Gates and adjacent areas. p. 25.
Pushcharovskiĭ, Iu.M. - Stratigraphy and tectonics of the Setta-Daban Range (southern Verkhoyansk Range). p. 43.
Tuchkov, I.I. - Paleogeography of the northeastern U.S.S.R. in the upper Triassic, Jurassic, and lower Carboniferous periods. p. 67.
Langeraguzen, O.P. - Periodic climatic changes and glacial periods; problems in historic paleogeography and absolute geochronology. p. 86.
Dikkenshtein, O.K. - Tectonics of Crimean steppes and foothills. p. 116.
Kushelov, G.K. - Geological structure of the Ukrainian crystalline shield based on geophysical data. p. 130.
Tvalchrelidze, G.A. - Metallogenetic epochs of the Caucasus. p. 142.
Ashirov, K.B. - Changes in the characteristics of petroleums found in platform fields as exemplified by oil fields in Kuybyshev Province. p. 170.
Edel'shtein, A.IA. - Ripheus sediments in Moldavia. p. 185.
Markhinin, E.K. - Effect of buried relief on the formation of Naryn coal deposits. p. 189.
Blagonravov, V.A., and others. - "Brief outline geology of Tuva" by L.N. Leont'ev. p. 192.
Pushcharovskiĭ, Iu.M. - Activity of the Commission in 1956 on the "Distribution of principal mineral resources in the earth's crust as basis for predicting their occurrence in the U.S.S.R." p. 200.
Resolution of the Third Session of the All-Union Paleontological Society (Leningrad, January 24-29, 1957). p. 203.

No. 61, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Beklemishev, V.P. - Is the Archean present in the Altai. p. 3
Kazakov, M.P. Basic tectonic characteristics of the Caspian Depression p. 30.
Zaitsev, Iu.A. - Small folds in Devonian and Carboniferous sediments in the western part of Central Kazakhstan. p. 48.
Naboko, S.I. - Achievements of Soviet volcanology in the study of modern volcanism. p. 65.
Iakovleva, E.B. - Method for studying Paleozoic volcanic rocks as illustrated by the Rudnyy Altai. p. 87.
Lebedev, T.S. - Geological interpretation of gravitational anomalies in the Pripet fault. p. 101.
Andreev, B.A. - Relation of platform structures to the horizontal zoning of physical properties of sedimentary rocks. p. 113.
Romanov, B.N. - Development of aerial geological mapping in the U.S.S.R. p. 121.
Zenkov, D.A. - Methods for calculating spacing between exploratory wells. p. 130.
Antipov, G.I. - Bitumens in traps of the Siberian Platform. p. 144.
Markhinin, E.K. - "Turtle" structure overlying molten batholith in the Goloustn caldera. p. 147.
Conference on tectonophysics. p. 150.
Shmanenkov, I.V., and others. All-Union conference on laboratory methods of studying ores and minerals of rare and trace elements. p. 166.
Tvalchrelidze, G.A. - Conference on the metallogeny of the Caucasus. p. 167.

Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Gedin, Iu.N., and others. - Principal tectonic characteristics of the Turkmen S.S.R. p. 3.
Einor, O.L. - Correlation and age of principal upper Paleozoic profiles of the Pechora and Kuznetsk Basins. p. 25.
Belousov, V.V. - Types and origin of folds. p. 40.
Sheinmann, Iu.M. - Intrusions in the marginal zones of folded areas. p. 65.
Raikson, M.I. - Distribution of tin ore deposits in folded areas. p. 86.
Ovanesov, G.P., Kan'gin, M.M. - New data on the geology of oil- and gas-bearing regions in Bashkiria. p. 114.
Pozharitskiĭ, K.L. - Increasing the efficiency of geological prospecting and eliminating excesses in it. p. 126.
Ovchinnikov, A.M., Ivanov, V.V., [Arotskiĭ, L.A. - Origin of carbonated mineral waters. p. 145.
Smirnov, A.A. - Genesis of CO_2 in modern carbonate underground waters. p. 150.
Degtarev, A.A. - Training of geological engineers in France. p. 166.

Vol. 1, no. 2, Feb. 1958. [With summaries in English.]
Table of contents translated:
Ravich, M.G., Voronov, P.S. - Geology of the east Antarctic coast. p. 3.
Bock, S.O., Krasnov, I.I. - Classification of geomorphological mapping objects and contents of general geomorphological maps. p. 27.
Khrushchev, N.A. - Tyrny-Auz. p. 51.
Merlich, D.V. - Characteristics of mercury mineralization in Transcarpathia. p. 73.
Usponskiĭ, D.G. - Development of gravitational prospecting for ore deposits. p. 90.
Garetskiĭ, R.G., Shraibman, V.I. - Southern underground extension of the axial zone in the Ural fold system. p. 99.
Tolstikhin, O.N. - Thermal waters in Kamchatka and their utilization. p. 109.
Zaravniaeva, V.K., Chetvertikova, N.P. - Paleontological upper Cambrian deposits in the western part of Central Kazakhstan. p. 134.
Borodaevskaia, M.B., Borodaevskiĭ, N.I. - Review of the book "Dikes and mineralization" by Kh.M. Abdullaev. p. 157.

VOPROSY GEOMORFOLOGII I GEOLOGII BASHKIRII [PROBLEMS OF THE GEOMORPHOLOGY AND GEOLOGY OF BASHKIRIA]. Issued by Bashkirskiĭ filial Akademii nauk SSSR [Bashkir Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Ufa, no. 1, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Foreword. p. 4.
Rozhdestvenskiĭ, A.P. - Asymmetric character of river valley slopes in the northwestern part of Bashkiria. p. 5.

...western border of the Zilair sinclinore as revealed by the relief. p.17.

IArullin, K.S. - Tectonic structures of the cis-Ural fault as illustrated by modern relief. p.23.

Zhurenko, IU.E. - Surface karst in the southern cis-Ural region within the borders of the Obshchiy Syrt. p.33.

Vakhrushev, G.V. - Neotectonics of the southern cis-Ural region. p.30.

Rozhdestvenskiy, A.P. - Neotectonics of the north-western part of Bashkiria. p.40.

IAkhimovich, V.I. - Structure of the cis-Ural depression in connection with the study of Mesozoic and Cenozoic sediments. p.55.

Senchenko, G.S. - Paleogeography of the Carboniferous period in connection with the estimation of prominling oil deposits in southern Bashkiria. p.66.

Maslov, V.A. - Lithological and facial characteristics of Mendym deposits and their analogues in the western slope of the southern Urals. p.71

Krauze, S.N. - Paleogeography of the beginning of the Eifelian age in the western slope of the southern Urals. p.81.

Rozhdestvenskaia, A.A. - Stratigraphic division of the Devonian in western Bashkiria on the basis of ostracods. p.86.

Chibrikova, E.V. - Spores from Tatarta layers of western Bashkiria. p.91.

Librovich, V.L. - Cycles in middle Ordovician phosphorite deposits in the southern part of the Siberian Platform. p.101.

Ozhiganova, L.D. - Mineralogical associations of Pre-Devonian deposits in western Bashkiria. p.113.

Timergazin, K.R. - Crystalline rocks in the foundation of western Bashkiria. p.123.

Ogarinov, I.S. - Study of the structure of crystalline foundation of the Eastern Russian Platform based on gravimetrical data. p.135.

OPROSY MINERALOGII OSADOCHNYKH OBRAZOVANIĬ [MINERALOGICAL PROBLEMS OF SEDIMENTARY DEPOSITS]. Issued by L'vovskiĭ gosudarstvennyĭ universitet [Lvov State University] Lvov, vol. 1, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Larrenson, F.K. - Mineralogy of sedimentary formations. p.3

Savich Zabludskiĭ, K.N. - Factors in the formation of dolomites in lagoons. p.16.

Konstantinov, M.M. - Exogeneous lead and zinc sulfides. p.32

Bobrovnik, D.P. - Copper mineralization in Miocene deposits of the Carpathian Mountain region. p.49

Furman, E.P. - Mineralogy of phosphorite deposits in the Dniester Valley. p.58.

Vartanova, N.S. - Comparative mineralogical characteristics of the Carboniferous in the central part of the Lvov-Volyn Basin. p.117.

PROIZVODSTVO [illegible] STVO, [illegible] CAL SO [illegible] SSSR [illegible] cow, vol. 16, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Stepanov, D.L. - Dinophitian and neotony in Paleozoic brachiopods. p.3.

Rud, A.M. - Classification and key to the genera of trapetoliths. p.11.

Shkhukho-Maklaĭ, A.D. - Homomorphy in fossilinids. p.48.

Sakaninova, Z.A. - Morphology of the genus Brachymantipus McCoy (Trilobites). p.59.

Popov, IU.N. - Hydrostromatolites of the Verkhoyansk-Kolyma region. p.64

Sashenko, G.P. - Systematics of tentaculites, novaculitids and styliolinids. p.82.

Nalivkina, E.N. - New species of lower Carboniferous productids from the Urals. p.106.

Ikharev, B.K. - Some observations on spirifers of the Kazan stage; critical note. p.128.

Ikharev, B.K. - The genus Costoplecta Yanishevskiĭ and other allied genera. p.134

Sinor, O.I. - Carboniferous brachiopods from the western slope of the central Urals. p.142.

Ustinova, O.K. - The Cambrian representatives Odontopleuroidea Pranti et Pribyl, emend. Hupe, 1955. p.162.

Andel'shtam, M.I., and others. - New ostracod genera in the families Cypridae and Cytheridae. p.166.

Gekker, E.L., Gekker, R.F. - A new species of the genus Protocrinites Eichwald. p.274.

13. SCIENCE

a. GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK AZERBAĬDZHANSKOĬ SSR, Baku, Izvestiia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE AZERBAIJAN S.S.R. Reports]. Baku, vol. 14, no. 2, 1958. Russian and Azerbaijani.]

Table of contents translated:

Gasanov, G.A., Abdullaev, G.B. - Diffusion of cadmium and tin in cadmium-tin alloys. p.101.

Gurbanov, S.G. - Nonstationary rotary motion in a cylindrical tube filled with a viscous plastic liquid. p.105.

Efendiev, G.Kh., Bravade, P.F. - Extraction of boron from waste waters. p.109.

Shukin, N.I., Bel'skiĭ, I.T. - Catalytic dehydration of tetrahydrofurfuran homologues. p.115.

Badagov, B.A. - Present and ancient faulting in the eastern part of the Greater Caucasus. p.119.

Zamanov, Kh.D. - Hydrological characteristics of Gogol' Island. p.125.

Shikhalibeili, F.Sh., Kosnev, G.P. - Formation of Tertiary intrusions in the southeastern part of the Lesser Caucasus. p.131.

Akhundov, A.R. - Effect of carbon dioxide and clarified floodwater on the composition of oil fluid waters. p.137.

Salaimanov, D.M., Allaz, I.B. - Landslides on the village of Garadzha in Kubinsky District, Azerbaijan S.S.R. p.141.

Mekhtiaiev, F.G., Abdurakhmanov, B.F. - A.A. Bokhkhanov'n views on geography. p.149.

Alieb, F.A. - Effect of extremely low temperatures on the morphological composition and some physico-chemical properties of blood in albino guinea-pigs during cortical inhibition. p.149.

Shakhtakhtinskaia, Z.M. - Fibbel'hamma (Ophthalmus) mathewsonini nov. spec., a new fish from Lower Eocene of Azerbaijan. p.155.

Kadymova, A.B. - Studying the diurnal rhythm of gum exudation. p.159.

Dmitriev, L.A., Zhukhina, O.Z. - Method of purifying edible fish oils by adsorption of free fatty acids. p.161.

Golubtsov, Z.N. - Contemporary condition of the Mel'nov Zerdabi. p.169.

IAngel'skiĭ, Z.I. - An analytic method for computing a flow about Talysh Island. p.177.

Shumova, T. - The Russian story from the end of the 1820's to the beginning of the 1840's before the publication of N.V. Gogol's 'Petersburg Tales'. p.193.

Vol. 14, no. 3, 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Dzhavadov, M.G. - Studying a mixed problem in the class of generalized functions. p.199.

Talibi, M.A., Abdullaev, G.B. - Calculating the effective cross-section and quantum yield of barrier layer photocells produced upon the incidence of penetrating radiations. p.209.

Abdullaev, B.N. - The absolute age of some intrusive formations of the Lesser Caucasus. p.217.

Valdov, V.M., Konovalov, I.M. - The tectonically isolated position of Talysh. p.215.

Bagmanov, M.A. - New data on the geography of distribution of the subgenus Pendunculina Cyprinus. p.219.

Martirosian, R.A. - Genesis of sulfur pyrite deposits of the Vaikhir Antyan former ore field. p.227

Akhundov, A.H. - Controlling the results obtained in the chemical analysis of oil field waters. p.237.

Volchkova, V.N. - Calculating the expenditures of energy in soil formation. p.231.

Aliev, G.A., Balamirzoev, G.A. - Environmental pollution in Azerbaijan [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p.239

Rzazade, R.IA. - A new species of the genus Diagnosticus from the Cenomanian. p.241.

Dzhafarov, Sh.M. - New species of midges (Diptera, Heleidae) from the Nakhichevan A.S.S.R. p.245

Akhundov, A.A. - Elimination of malaria as a result of the factors reducing death rate. p.249.

Guseinzade, A. - Two copies of 'Dzhahan-nama' in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p.251

Guliev, A.N. - New data on Beyuk Basin's clay in Azerbaijan. p.263.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Doklady [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Reports] Moscow, vol. 118, no. 2, Jan. 1958

Table of contents translated

MATHEMATICS

Artiukhov, M.I. - A method for expanding integral points in n-dimensional polyhedra. p.215.

Vilenkin, N.IA. - Matrix elements of irreducible unitary representations of a group of Lobachevskiĭ space motions and generalized Fock-Mehler transformations. p.219.

Kremin, I.I. - Groups with finite classes of conjugate Abel subgroups. p.223.

Zhidkov, U.V. - Boundary properties of differentiable and harmonic functions in regions containing salient points. p.225.

Zubov, V.I. - On the reduction principle. p.229.

Korobov, N.M. - Estimation of rational trigonometrical sums. p.231.

Krein, S.G., Sobolevskiĭ, P.E. - Differential equations with aberrant elliptical operator in Hilbert space. p.233.

Kreinin, IA.I. - On a property of sets differently different from all β-sets. p.237.

Lebed', G.K. - Certain problems involved in the approximate solution of variable by algebraic polynomials. p.241.

Sobolevskiĭ, I.N., N.I. Sobolev's system of fractional orders and their application to some fuzzy problems for partial differential equations. p.243.

Berezin, I.S. - On the linear approximation of classes of functions by [illegible] table in the convolute form. p.247.

Khvatskin, D.F. - Determining added possibilities for transfers in [illegible] diagrams with circle-feed lines [in Russian]. p.251.

HYDRAULICS

Mikeladze, S.E. - Method of formulation of the equations [illegible] p.255

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS

Maslov, V.P. - [illegible] to the theory of [illegible] p.259

PHYSICS

Sokolov, Yu.I. - Scattering of fast relativistic electron [illegible] p.263

Terletskiĭ, Ya.P., Maslov, V.P. - Use of the electron [illegible] p.266.

Nesterikhin, Yu.E. - On the theory of ferromagnetic [illegible] p.269

Bolotin, V.M. - Phase relations and the formation of a [illegible] p.273.

Al-Bakri, F.M. - Anelasticity and thermal stress in [illegible] p.277

TECHNICAL PHYSICS

Dubrovskiĭ, P.E., Ivanov, N.P., Miller, N.G. - Effect of [illegible] p.279

Mak, A.A., Ivanova, N.P., Strukalova, A.V. - [illegible] p.283

Tikhonov, A.M., Krasnov, A.I. - [illegible] p.286.

GEOLOGY

Shcherbina, V.M. - A subject of Italian mineralogy and [illegible] p.289

Nesterova, K.N., Kravets, V.A. - Synthesis of [illegible] p.293.

Nekrasova, A.N., Nabiullina, M.I. - The hypothesis of [illegible] p.297

Bogdanova, M.I., Semenovskaia, L.V., Rabinovich, B.A. - Hydrolysis of [illegible] p.299

Ivanchev, A.I., Pavlovskaia, M.N. - A new [illegible] p.303

Bagdasar'yan, A.S., Shaw, F.F., Mirzoyan, I.A. - Synthesis [illegible] p.307

Bagdasar'yan, A.S. - A specific and highly sensitive [illegible] p.311

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY

Balandin, A.A., Bogdanova, N.N., Klyachkina, A.L., Fedoseeva, [illegible] p.315

Yanishevskiĭ, IA.M., and others - Investigation of [illegible] p.319

Yanishevskiĭ, IA.M., and others - Investigation of [illegible] p.323

Ivanova, N.N. - Adsorption of [illegible] p.327

Ivanova, L.I., Mikhailova, E.M. - Effect of acid [illegible] p.331

Rabinovich, I.B. - Electrochemical study of adsorption [illegible] p.335

BIOCHEMISTRY

Arutiunian, N.S., and others - Preservation of radiogenic argon in glauconites p.339

BIOCHEMISTRY

Baladovskiĭ, E.B., Kuznetsova, I.V. - Carotenoid polyenes and oxidation processes in the organism. Vitamin A determination and oxidation in the organism. p.341

Kretovich, V.L., Fronchenko, L.P., Gorshanova, A.M. - Purine and pyrimidine bases of a thermophilic variety of Bacillus mycoides. p.344.

Baltsevich, E.I., Pronchenkova, N.L. - Riboflavin released from vegetable products isolated by G.ZLNaCh. p.348.

Kasavina, N.E., Dvorchenko, M.V. - Comparative analysis of nitrogenous products of skeletal, cardiac and smooth muscles of humans and cows in animals. p.350.

Costa, L.F. - Aerobic glycolysis and malignant growth. p.344.

CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

Azarov, K.P., Grechanova, E.B. - Effect of ferric oxide on the viscosity of [illegible] containing, or formed of, boron p.348

Kitaigorodskiĭ, I.I., Minor, V.A. - Pyrogel, a heat resistant glass. p.352.

GEOLOGY

Gerasimovich, D.E. - Facies of modern sediments in the northwestern regions of the Caspian Sea. p.355.

roshko, S M. - Stratigraphy of middle Paleozoic deposits of the region of the Matarak and Shunet lakes (North Minusinsk Depression). p. 359.
lin, K. A. - On some peculiar traits in the development of certain Hercynian structures in Tuva. p. 361.
rzhinskii, A. F. - Effect of the constitution of rock walls on the time of ore formation at the Dzhida deposit. p. 365.
stiuk, V. P., Sasin, G. G. - New data on the age of garnet liparite-dacites found in Soviet Transcarpathia p. 369.
itsyn, A. P. - On the types of marine deposits connected with ice activity. p. 373.
khinin, E. K. - History of the development of volcanism at the Kurile Islands. p. 377.
nikhatova, S. V., Elina, L. M., Dalmatskaia, I. I. - Bashkirian-stage deposits near Melekess. p. 381.
herbakov, F. A. - Certain conditions of concentration of heavy minerals in littoral marine alluvia. p. 384.
kin, V. I. - Analogues of the Kanev stage in the Ukraine observed in the Obshchii Syrt region. p. 387.

L SCIENCE:
arov, B. N. - Diurnal variation of soil respiration and carbonic acid gas content in soil-adjoining air layers. p. 389.

TOLOGY:
arev, V. G. - Ribonucleic acid and the isoelectric point of the cytoplasm. p. 393.

TOLOGY:
dina, A. I. - Experimental histological investigation of vaginal epithelium in humans. p. 396.
s, B. B. - Histochemistry of the succinoxidase system of a normal and a regenerating nerve. p. 400.

ROBIOLOGY:
olova, G. A., Sorokin, IU. I. - Intensity of bacterial reduction of sulfates in the soils of the Gorkiy water reservoir, as determined with the aid of S^{35}. p. 404.

ROBIOLOGY:
rnova, V. A. - On the formation of rodlike particles of the tobacco mosaic virus. p. 407.

NT PHYSIOLOGY:
onskii, E. A. - Wound reactions and rest period in potato tubers. p. 411.

SIOLOGY:
ov, IU. M. - Role of selection and direct adaptation in the increase of resistance to the action of insecticides. p. 414.

8, no. 3, Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated:

THEMATICS:
man, I. M. - Oscillation theorems for differential equations of higher orders and the spectrum of the respective differential operators. p. 423.
hov, A. P. - Programming of arithmetical operators. p. 427.
obov, N. M. - On zeroes of the $\zeta(s)$ function. p. 431.
lukovich, E. Kh. - Convergence of the straight line method in various schemes of its application to the solution of some boundary problems. p. 433.
idin, IA. I. - On perfect compact kernels of sets effectively different from all Φ -sets. p. 436.
iannikov, L. V. - Groups and invariant-group solutions of differential equations. p. 439.
velskii, I. I. - On the theory of fractional differentiation and integration of periodic functions belonging to the L_p class when $p > 1$. p. 443.
hlitskii, Z. I. - Boundedness tests for solutions of linear differential equations with variable lag of argument. p. 447.
lov, Blagovest. - On the expansion of regularly monotonic functions into Goncharov series. p. 450.
narovskii, I. V. - On the l -stability of solutions of operator equations in Banach space. p. 454.

ORY OF ELASTICITY:
'chinskii, B. IA. - Reflection and refraction of elastic waves of arbitrary shape by a curved interface between two media. p. 458.

YSICS:
hinov, A. A., Musin, A. K. - Thermal emission of electrons from carbon particles. p. 461.
burg, V. L. - Critical current for superconducting films. p. 464.
seev-Ol'khovskii, I. I. - A two-dimensional linear problem of generalized hydrodynamics. p. 468.

PHYSICS:
leikin, V. V. - Development of sea waves from their initiation to the phase of maximum steepness. p. 472.

PHYSICS:
ovskii, E. IA., Zinov'eva, E. G. - On the possibility of changing the radiosensitivity of the cell by means of fluorochromes. p. 476.

CHNICAL PHYSICS:
ber, R. I., Mogil'nikova, T. T. - Internal friction and plastic deformation of overstressed microregions in a solid. p. 479.
rov, V. F. - Effect of the surface on the conduction sign of AlSb and InSb. p. 483.
ng Hung-i, Pao Sêng-K'e , Vasil'ev, L. I. - Effect of the strain rate and recovery on the internal friction in aluminum. p. 485.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
TSetlin, M. L. - Composition and subdivision of non-primitive circuits. p. 488.

CHEMISTRY:
Gel'man, A. D., Moskvin, A. I. - Solubility analysis of oxalate and carbonate complexes of plutonium (IV) in water solutions. p. 493.
Gramenitskaia, V. N., Nikitina, G. I., Petrov, A. D. - Condensation of alkyl benzenes with halogen derivatives of isobutylene. p. 497.
Dolgov, B. N., Andreev, D. N., Liutyi, V. P. - Effect of the R value of alkyl radicals upon the Si - R bond resistance to the action of concentrated sulfuric acid. p. 501.
Kukhtin, V. A., Gil'm Kamal, Sinchenko, L. A. - Telomerization of methacrylic acid with trialkylphosphites. p. 505.
Nazarov, I. N., Ivanova, L. N., Rudenko, B. A. - Catalytic production of 2,3-dimethylbutadiene. p. 509.
Nesmeianov, A. N., Volkenau, N. A., Vil'chevskaia, V. D. - Intramolecular acylation in the ferrocene series. The cyclization of β -ferrocenyl substituted acids and ketoacids. p. 512.
Neshpor, V. S., Paderno, IU. B., Samsonov, G. V. - Rhenium borides. p. 515.
Topchiev, A. V., Nametkin, N. S., Chernysheva, T. I. - Addition of dialkyl (phenyl) silanes to ethylene hydrocarbons. p. 517.
Shostakovskii, M. F., Bogdanova, A. V., Ushakova, T. M. - Vinyl compounds in diene synthesis. Diene synthesis of thiovinylether from cyclopentadiene and hexachlorocyclopentadiene. p. 520.

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY:
Krylov, O. V., Roginskii, S. Z. - Catalysis on intrinsic semiconductors. p. 523.
Samoilov, S. M., Slinkin, A. A., Rubinstein, A. M. - Study of the phase composition and adsorptive properties of iron-carbon catalysts. p. 526.
Frumkin, A. N., Tedoradze, G. A. - Ionization kinetics of molecular chlorine. p. 530.

GEOCHEMISTRY:
Borovik-Romanova, T. F., Sosedko, A. F. - Rubidium content in the beryls of Kola Peninsula pegmatite veins. p. 534.

BIOCHEMISTRY:
Lugansov, I. S., Seita, I. D., Teodorovich, V. I. - Metabolic activity of blood platelets. p. 537.

CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY:
Avsarkisova, A. I., Shishniashvili, M. E. - Concentrated askangel. p. 540.
Mints, R. S. - Dilatometric study of titanium sintering kinetics. p. 543.
Plaksin, I. N., Shafeev, R. Sh. - Distribution of xanthates on the surface of sulfides as influenced by electric potentials. p. 546.

GEOLOGY:
Aver'ianov, V. I. - Kynov deposits in northeastern Tataria. p. 549.
Alekinikov, A. A. - A stratigraphic scheme of the Quaternary deposits in the north-western part of the U. S. S. R. and contiguous regions. p. 553.
Dmitriev, G. A. - On a diagenetic tectonic phenomenon in the Inta coal-bearing series. p. 555.
Ivanchuk, P. K., Nakorinkov, V. D. - On the structure of the eastern border of the West-Siberian Lowland. p. 559.
Pashchenko, IA. E. - Lower paleozoic rocks on Sakhalin Island. p. 562.
Poryvaeva, G. N. - On contact metamorphism in Sakhalin coals. p. 565.
Khizhniakov, A. V., Chirkova-Zalesskaia, E. F. - On the stratigraphy of Lower Devonian deposits in the Dniester-Podolsk region. p. 569.

HYDROGEOLOGY:
Kortsenshtein, V. N. - New data concerning the gas saturation of underground waters in paleogenic strata of Central Ciscaucasia, as related to the problems of formation of new gas fields. p. 573.

MINERALOGY.
Vasil'eva, Z. V., Litsarev, M. A., Organova, N. I. - On natural sulfate apatite. p. 577.

PALEONTOLOGY:
Sliusareva, A. D. - On Kazanian Spirifers. p. 581.

HISTOLOGY:
Alov, I. A. - Effect of cortisone on cell differentiation. p. 584.
Gurvich, A. S. - Compensatory variations observed in the innervation of the uterus during pregnancy. p. 588.
Kolosov, N. G. - On Ramon-y-Cajal's interstitial cells. p. 592.

MICROBIOLOGY:
Zeitlenok, N. A., Konosh, O. V., Pille, E. R. - Influence of metabolites and antimetabolites belonging to the tricarbonic acid cycle on the multiplication of vaccine virus in chick embryos. p. 595.

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY:
Ermilov, G. B. - On the physiology of plant flowering. p. 598.
Matskov, F. F., Ikonenko, T. K. - Relationship between foliar nutrition, photosynthesis, and root nutrition of plants. p. 601.
Sveshnikova, I. N. - On the behavior of starch in the fruits of oilseed plants. p. 604.
TSinger, N. V., Poddubnaia-Arnol'di, V. A. - A histochemical description of the embryo proteins in certain orchid representatives. p. 607.

PHYSIOLOGY:
Petrun', N. M. - Cutaneous resipration in man, as affected by increased concentrations of oxygen, carbon dioxide and nitrogen. p. 611.
Ponomarenko, V. V. - A study of certain aspects of higher nervous activity in chicks of different breeds. p. 614.
Ugolev, A. M. - On the role played by trypsin and chemotrypsin in the normal activity of the pancreas. p. 618.

EMBRYOLOGY:
Ioff, N. A. - Effect of temperature on the sexual cycle in Phoxinus phoxinus L. p. 621.

Vol. 118, no. 4, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:

MATHEMATICS:
Vinogradov, I. M. - On the $\zeta(s)$ function. p. 631.
Kogonila, P. G. - Condensation points of a set of Markov numbers. p. 632.
Mozzherova, N. I. - Boundary properties of harmonic functions in three-dimensional space. p. 636.
Nikolaev, V. F. - Polynomial operations in certain spaces. p. 639.
Riabov, IU. A. - Estimations of the convergence region of periodical series representing solutions of differential equations involving a small parameter. p. 642.
Trakhtenbrot, B. A. - Synthesis of logical nets whose operators are described in terms of one-place predicate calculus. p. 646.
TSitlanadze, E. S. - Investigation of a functional analogue of a Lichtenstein nonlinear integral equation. p. 650.
Chunikhin, S. A. - Sets of nonspecial semigroups and p-nilpotency of finite groups. p. 654.
IAblonskii, S. V. - On limit logics. p. 657.

THEORY OF ELASTICITY:
Alekseev, A. S., Gel'chinskii, B. IA - Ray technique for the determination of head wave intensity in the theory of elasticity. p. 661.
Vakulenko, A. A. - Relation between stresses and strains in nonelastic media. p. 665.
Dem'ianov, IU. A. - Analogue problems concerned with the dynamic bending of plates. p. 669.

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS.
Zel'dovich, IA. B., Barenblatt, G. I. - Asymptotic properties of simulating solutions of equations of unsteady motion of gas through porous media. p. 671

PHYSICS:
Aleksandrov, I. V. - Relaxation processes in the system of interacting spins. p. 675.
Polivanov, M. K. - Processes involved in the production of heavy mesons and hyperons as considered on the basis of the dispersion relations. p. 679.
Roi, N. A., Frolov, D. P. - Electroacoustic efficiency of spark discharges in water. p. 683.

GEOPHYSICS:
Kibel', I. A. - A technique of short-range forecasting of meteorological elements. p. 687.
Fedorov, M. M. - Size distribution of dust and smoke particles in the air of a modern industrial town. p. 691.

BIOPHYSICS:
Zinov'eva, E. G. - Survival of Paramecium caudatum as dependent on their number in volume units when subjected to X rays. p. 694.
Konstantinova, M. S. - Influence of gamma rays on the rate of dyestuff accumulation in living reticuloendothelial tissues. p. 698.
Kudriashov, B. A., Andreenko, G. V., Sytina, N. P. - Effect of vitamin B_{12} and folic acid on the thromboplastic activity in the case of experimental radiation disease. p. 701.

TECHNICAL PHYSICS:
Govorova, R. A., Son'kin, E. P. - Some features in the grinding of glass by soft grinders. p. 705.
Ioffe, V. A., Khvostenko, G. I. - Anomalous dispersion of dielectric permeability in feldspars. p. 709.

CHEMISTRY:
Zakharkin, L. I., Gavrilenko, V. V. - Action of carbon dioxide on aluminum trialkyls. Synthesis of carboxylic acids. p. 712.
Nazarov, I. N., Krasnaia, Zh. A. - Condensation of acetals with ethoxyisoprene. A new method for the synthesis of polyene alkehydes of the isoprenoid type. p. 716.
Savitskii, E. M., Tylkina, M. A., TSyganova, I. A. - Recrystallization diagram of tantalum. p. 720.
Sadykh-Zade, S. I., Nozdrina, L. V., Petrov, A. D. - Synthesis of silicon olefins from chlorohydrins. p. 723.
Siniak, IU. E., Roginskii, S. Z., IAnovskii, M. I. - Isotopic exchange of carbon dioxide chemisorbed on an iron catalyst in the synthesis of ammonia. p. 727.
Topchiev, A. V., and others. - Production and properties of phenyl-, 3,4-xylyl- and 4-isopropylphenylalkylsilanes. p. 731.

Senchenko, G.S., Fattakhutdinov, S.G. - Folds in the western border of the Zilair synclinorc as revealed by the relief. p.17.

IArullin, K.S. - Tectonic structures of the cis-Ural fault as illustrated by modern relief. p.23.

Zhurenko, IU.E. - Surface karst in the southern cis-Ural region within the borders of the Obshchiy Syrt. p.33.

Vakhrushev, G.V. - Neotectonics of the southern cis-Ural region. p.39.

Rozhdestvenskii, A.P. - Neotectonics of the northwestern part of Bashkiria. p.49.

IAkhimovich, V.L. - Structure of the cis-Ural depression in connection with the study of Mesozoic and Cenozoic sediments. p.55.

Senchenko, G.S. - Paleogeography of the Carboniferous period in connection with the estimation of promising oil deposits in southern Bashkiria. p.65.

Maslov, V.A. - Lithological and facial characteristics of Mendym deposits and their analogues in the western slope of the southern Urals. p.71

Krauze, S.N. - Paleogeography of the beginning of the Eifelian age in the western slope of the southern Urals. p.81.

Rozhdestvenskaia, A.A. - Stratigraphic division of the Devonian in western Bashkiria on the basis of ostracods. p.85.

Chibrikova, E.V. - Spores from Takata layers of western Bashkiria. p.91.

Librovich, V.L. - Cycles in middle Ordovician phosphorite deposits in the southern part of the Siberian Platform. p.101.

Ozhiganova, L.D. - Mineralogical associations of Pre-Devonian deposits in western Bashkiria. p.113.

Timergazin, K.R. - Crystalline rocks in the foundation of western Bashkiria. p.125.

Ogarinov, I.S. - Study of the structure of crystalline foundation of the eastern Russian Platform based on gravimetrical data. p.135.

VOPROSY MINERALOGII OSADOCHNYKH OBRAZOVANII [MINERALOGICAL PROBLEMS OF SEDIMENTARY DEPOSITS]. Issued by L'vovskii gosudarstvennyi universitet [Lvov State University]. Lvov, vol. 1, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Lazarenko, E.K. - Mineralogy of sedimentary formations. p.3.

Savich-Zablotskii, K.N. - Factors in the formations of dolomites in lagoons. p.16.

Konstantinov, M.M. - Exogeneous lead and zinc sulfides. p.32.

Bobrovnik, D.P. - Copper minerals in Miocene deposits of the Carpathian Mountain region. p.49.

Furman, E.P. - Mineralogy of phosphorite deposits in the Dniester Valley. p.59.

Vartanova, N.S - Comparative mineralogical characteristics of the Carboniferous in the central part of the Lvov-Volyn Basin. p.117.

VSESOIUZNOE PALEONTOLOGICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO. Ezhegodnik [ALL-UNION PALEONTOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Annual]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 10, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Stepanov, D.L. - Dimorphism and neotony in Paleozoic brachiopods. p.3.

Obut, A.M. - Classification and key to the genera of graptolites. p.11.

Miklukho-Maklai, A.D. - Homomorphy in fusulinids. p.48.

Maksimova, Z.A. - Morphology of the genus Brachymetopus McCoy (Trilobites). p.58.

Popov, IU.N. - Hedenstroemiidae of the Verkhoyansk-Kolyma region. p.64.

Liashenko, G.P. - Systematics of tentaculites, novakiids and styliolinids. p.82.

Guseva, S.N. - New species of lower Carboniferous productids from the Urals. p.100.

Likharev, B.K. - Some observations on spirifers of the Kazan stage; critical note. p.126.

Likharev, B.K. - The genus Gontophorin Yanisch. and other allied genera. p.134.

Einor, O.L. - Carboniferous brachiopods from the western slope of the central Urals. p.142.

Poletaeva, O.K. - The Cambrian representatives Odontopleuroidea Prantl et Pribyl, emend. Hupe, 1955. p.162.

Mandel'shtam, M.I., and others. - New ostracod genera in the families Cypridae and Cytheridae. p.166.

Gekker, E.L., Gekker, R.F. - A new species of the genus Protocrinites Eichwald. p.274.

13. SCIENCE

a. GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK AZERBAIDZHANSKOI SSR. Baku. Doklady [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE AZERBAIJAN S.S.R. Reports]. Baku, vol. 14, no. 2, 1958. [In Russian and Azerbaijani.]

Table of contents translated:

Akhundov, G.A., Abdullaev, G.B. - Diffusion of cadmium and tin in cadmium-tin alloys. p.103.

Gurbanov, S.G. - Nonstationary rotary motion in a cylindrical tube filled with a viscous plastic liquid. p.105.

Pfendiev, G.Kh., Rzazade, P.F. - Extraction of boron from waste brines. p.109.

Shukiu, N.I., Del'pkit, I.F. - Catalytic hydration of tetrahydrofuran homologues. p.115.

Rudagov, B.A. - Present and ancient glaciation in the eastern part of the Greater Caucasus. p.119.

Zamanov, Kh.D. - Hydrological characteristics of Geygel' Island. p.125.

Sidkhalibeili, F.Sh., Kerner, G.P. - Formation of Tertiary intrusions in the southeastern part of the Lesser Caucasus. p.131.

Akhundov, A.R. - Effect of carbon dioxide and clarified floodwater on the composition of oil field waters. p.137.

Sulaimanov, D.M., Aliev, F.G. - Lamellite from the village of Garalar in Kubaly District, Azerbaijan S.S.R. p.141.

Mekhraliev, E.G., Abdurakhmanov, R.E. - A.A. Bakikhanov's views of geography. p.145.

Alieb, F.A. - Effect of extremely low temperatures on the morphological composition and some physico-chemical properties of blood in sleep during cortical inhibition. p.149.

Shakhtakhtinskaia, Z.M. - Tchiana hasmus (Epithumiinae) mathevossiani nov. sp., a new lit. mammal from birds of Azerbaijan. p.165.

Kudymova, A.R. - Studying the diurnal rhythm of gum exudation. p.169.

Damirov, I.A., Shukurov, D.Z. - Methods of purifying edible citric oils to obtain medicinal citric acid. p.105.

Gekmdov, Z.B. - Contemporaries of Dadash Bek Melikov Zardabi. p.109.

IAmpol'skii, Z.I. - An antique antelope's mammalian skull from Tulge Island. p.177.

Sharoeva, T. - The Russian story from the end of the 1020's to the beginning of the 1040's before the publication of N.V. Gogol's "Petersburg tales." p.183.

Vol. 14, no. 3, 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Dzhavadov, M.G. - Studying a mixed problem in the class of generalized functions. p.195.

Talibi, M.A., Abdullaev, G.B. - Calculating the efficiency coefficient and quantum yield of barrier layer photocells produced upon the incidence of penetrating radiations. p.201.

Abdullaev, R.N. - The absolute age of some intrusive formations of the Lesser Caucasus. p.207.

Valdov, V.M., Konovalov, I.M. - The tectonically isolated position of Talysh. p.213.

Bagmanov, M.A. - New data on the geographical distribution of the subgenus Semivertagus Goodman p.219.

Martirosian, R.A. - Genesis of sulfur pyrite deposits of the Vanku-Artyan Gomer ore field. p.225.

Akhundov, A.R. - Controlling the results obtained in the chemical analysis of oil field waters. p.237.

Volobuev, V.R. - Calculating the expenditures of energy in soil formation. p.231.

Aliev, G.A., Salamov, O.A. - Chernozem soils of Azerbaijan [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p.235.

Rzazade, R.IA. - A new species of the genus Rhapsotrum from the Caucasus. p.241.

Dzhafarov, Sh.M. - New species of midges (Diptera, Heleidae) from the Nakhichevan A.S.S.R. p.245

Akhmedov, A.A. - Elimination of malaria as one of the factors reducing tooth decay. p.249.

Guseinzade, A. - Two copies of "Dahakhan-ara" [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p.257.

Guliev, A.N. - New data on Mirza Naxin's stay in Azerbaijan. p.263.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Doklady [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Reports]. Moscow, vol. 114, no. 2, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

MATHEMATICS

Artiukhov, M.L. - A method for counting integral points in n-dimensional polyhedra. p.215.

Vilenkin, N.IA. - Matrix elements of irreducible unitary representations of a group of Lobachevskii space motions and generalized Fock-Mehler transformations. p.219.

Eremin, I.I. - Groups with finite classes of conjugate Abel subgroups. p.223.

Zhidkov, G.V. - Boundary properties of differentiable and harmonic functions in regions containing salient points. p.225.

Zubov, V.I. - On the reduction principle. p.228.

Korobov, N.M. - Estimation of rational trigonometrical sums. p.231.

Krein, S.G., Sobolevskii, P.E. - Differential equation with abstract elliptical operator in Hilbert space. p.233.

Krelain, IA.L. - On a property of sets effectively different from all β-sets. p.237.

Labed', G.K. - Certain problems involved in the approximation of functions of one variable by algebraic polynomials. p.239

Molodenskii, I.N. - Nekrasov's system of fractional order applicable to boundary problems for partial differential equations. p.243.

Ivan'kov, and [illegible] - On the practical approximation of [illegible] for [illegible] in the convolute form. p.247

Khvedelidze, G.D. - Formal solutions having added possibilities for transformation of [illegible] with [illegible] square of [illegible] p.251

HYDRAULICS

Minskii, E.M. - Estimation of the [illegible] of the equation of flow through [illegible] p.255

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS

Maslov, M.V. - Certain problems in the theory of [illegible] p.259

PHYSICS

Vekua, V.I. - New [illegible] of [illegible] electromagnetic [illegible] in [illegible] space. p.263

Varfolomeev, V.N., Malakhov, I.N. - Use of the electron interference [illegible] for studying the potential distribution in [illegible] p.269.

Potapkov, N.A. - On the [illegible] of [illegible] angular single crystals. p.269

Frolkin, V.M. - Photoconductivity and the formation of a latent electron [illegible] p.273.

Shubnikov, F.D., and others - The nature of [illegible] in [illegible] II. [illegible] single crystals. p.277.

TECHNICAL PHYSICS

Berezhnoi, I.N., Ivanov, N.N., Miller, M.M. - Effect of [illegible] on [illegible], and [illegible] on the [illegible] of [illegible] p.281.

Nesmeianov, N.A., Perevalova, E.I., Kravtsova, A.V., and Grandberg, O.A. - [illegible] to [illegible] p.285

Ilyukin, A.M., Klimov, A.I. - [illegible] in [illegible] X-ray waves p.289

CHEMISTRY

Shuikin, N.I. - Analysis of [illegible] and [illegible] of [illegible] p.293

Nesmeianov, A.N., Kamenskii, V.V. - [illegible] p.297

Nesmeianov, A.N., Rybinskaia, M.I. - [illegible] p.297

Nesmeianov, A.N., Perevalova, E.V., Kazanskii, B.A. - [illegible] p.299.

Ipatieva, A.V., Ivanov, P.F., Morozova, I.A. - [illegible] p.303

Ipatieva, A.V., Ivanov, P.F., Morozova, I.A. - [illegible] p.307

Ipatieva, A.V. - A specific and highly sensitive [illegible] p.311

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY

Balandin, A.A., Rogalinova, N.A., Mezheginova, A.P. - [illegible] p.315

Yatsimirskii, K.B., and others - [illegible] p.319

Lifshitz, I.M., Alexandrov, N.M. - [illegible] p.323

Shilnikova, I.G. - [illegible] p.327

GEOCHEMISTRY

Amirkhanov, Kh.I., and others - Preservation of radiogenic argon in [illegible] p.331.

BIOCHEMISTRY

Baladovskii, S.D., Kuznetsova, I.V. - Carotenoid polyenes and oxidative processes in the organism. Vitamin A deficiency and other conditions in the organism. p.335

Ryzhova, T.N., Frenchkina, L.P., Gavrilenova, A.M. - Purine and pyrimidine bases of a thermophilic variety of Bacillus subtilis. p.339.

Zaitseva, R.I., Perekalskaia, K.L. - Riboflavin released from vegetable proteins catalyzed by Cl. [illegible]. p.343.

Kazarina, N.B., Umanskaia, M.V. - Comparative analysis of microsomal proteins of skeletal, cardiac and smooth muscles of humans and certain animals. p.347.

Seits, I.F. - Auxetic dystrophy and malignant growth. p.351.

CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

Azarov, K.P., Grechanova, E.N. - Effect of boron oxide on the viscosity of cassette containing, or devoid of, boron. p.355

Kuzhgorodskii, I.I., Mazur, V.A. - Pyrex, a heat resistant glass. p.359.

GEOLOGY

Gerasimovich, D.F. - Facies of modern sediments in the northwestern regions of the Okhotsk Sea. p.365.

hko, S. M. - Stratigraphy of middle Paleozoic osits of the region of the Mutarak and Shunet es (North Minusinsk Depression). p. 359.
K. A. - On some peculiar traits in the develop- nt of certain Hercynian structures in Tuva. 61.
nskii, A. F. - Effect of the constitution of rock is on the time of ore formation at the Dzhida osit p. 385.
k, V. P., Sasin, G. G. - New data on the age of net liparite-dacites found in Soviet Transcarpathia 69.
n, A. P. - On the types of marine deposits con- ted with ice activity. p. 373.
inin, E. K. - History of the development of vol- ism at the Kurile Islands. p. 377.
atova, S. V., Elina, L. M., Dalmatskaia, I. I. - hkirian-stage deposits near Melekess. p. 381.
hakov, F. A. - Certain conditions of concentration eavy minerals in littoral marine alluvia. p. 384.
, V. I. - Analogues of the Kanev stage in the aino observed in the Obshchii Syrt region. p. 387.
CIENCE:
ov, B. N. - Diurnal variation of soil respiration carbonic acid gas content in soil-adjoining air rs. p. 389.
LOGY:
v, V. G. - Ribonucleic acid and the isoelectric nt of the cytoplasm. p. 393.
LOGY:
a, A. I. - Experimental histological investigation aginal epithelium in humans. p. 396.
B. B. - Histochemistry of the succinoxidase lem of a normal and a regenerating nerve. p. 400.
OBIOLOGY:
va, G. A., Sorokin, IU. I. - Intensity of bacterial uction of sulfates in the soils of the Gorkiy water rvoir, as determined with the aid of S^{35}. p. 404.
BIOLOGY:
va, V. A. - On the formation of rodlike particles ne tobacco mosaic virus. p. 407.
PHYSIOLOGY.
kii, E. A. - Wound reactions and rest period in to tubers. p. 411.
OLOGY:
, IU. M. - Role of selection and direct adaptation ne increase of resistance to the action of insecti- s. p. 414.

no. 3, Jan. 1958.
ble of contents translated:
EMATICS:
n, I. M. - Oscillation theorems for differential tions of higher orders and the spectrum of the ective differential operators. p. 423.
, A. P. - Programming of arithmetical opera- . p. 427.
v, N. M. - On zeroes of the $\zeta(s)$ function. 31.
rovich, E. Kh. - Convergence of the straight method in various schemes of its application ne solution of some boundary problems. p. 433.
, IA. L. - On perfect compact kernels of sets citvely different from all Φ -sets. p. 436.
nikov, L. V. - Groups and invariant-group tions of differential equations. p. 439.
lskii, I. I. - On the theory of fractional differen- ion and integration of periodic functions nging to the L_p class when $p > 1$. p. 443.
skii, Z. I. - Boundedness tests for solutions near differential equations with variable lag of ument. p. 447.
, Bingovest. - On the expansion of regularly otonic functions into Goncharov series. p. 450.
evskii, I. V. - On the γ -stability of solutions perator equations in Banach space. p. 454.
TY OF ELASTICITY:
nskii, B. IA. - Reflection and refraction of tic waves of arbitrary shape by a curved rface between two media. p. 459.
CS:
ov, A. A., Musin, A. K. - Thermal emission of trons from carbon particles. p. 461.
rg, V. L. - Critical current for superconducting s. p. 464.
v-Ol'khovskii, I. I. - A two-dimensional linear blem of generalized hydrodynamics. p. 468.
YSICS:
in, V. V. - Development of sea waves from r initiation to the phase of maximum steepness. 72.
YSICS:
kii, E. IA., Zinov'eva, E. G. - On the possi- y of changing the radiosensitivity of the cell by ns of fluorochromes. p. 476.
ICAL PHYSICS:
, R. I., Mogil'nikova, T. T. - Internal friction plastic deformation of overstressed micro- ons in a solid. p. 479.
v, V. F. - Effect of the surface on the con- ion sign of AlSb and InSb. p. 483.
Hung-i, Pao Sêng-K'o , Vasil'ev, L. I. - ct of the strain rate and recovery on the internal ion in aluminum. p. 485.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING:
TSetlin, M. L. - Composition and subdivision of non-primitive circuits. p. 488.
CHEMISTRY:
Gel'man, A. D., Moskvin, A. I. - Solubility analysis of oxalate and carbonate complexes of plutonium (IV) in water solutions. p. 493.
Gramenitskaia, V. N., Nikishin, G. I., Petrov, A. D. - Condensation of alkyl benzenes with halogen deriva tives of isobutylene. p. 497.
Dolgov, B. N., Andreev, D. N., Liutyi, V. P. - Effect of the R value of alkyl radicals upon the Si - R bond resistance to the action of concentrated sulfuric acid. p. 501.
Kukhtin, V. A., Gil'm Kamal, Sinchenko, L. A. - Telomerization of methacrylic acid with trialkyl-phosphites. p. 505.
Nazarov, I. N., Ivanova, L. N., Rudenko, B. A. - Catalytic production of 2, 3-dimethylbutadiene. p. 509.
Nesmeianov, A. N., Volkenau, N. A., Vil'chevskaia, V. D. - Intramolecular acylation in the ferrocene series, The cyclization of β -ferrocenyl sub-stituted acids and ketoacids. p. 512.
Neshpor, V. S., Paderno, IU. B., Samsonov, G. V. - Rhenium borides. p. 515.
Topchiev, A. V., Nametkin, N. S., Chernysheva, T. I. - Addition of dialkyl (phenyl) silanes to ethylene hydrocarbons. p. 517.
Shostakovskii, M. F., Bogdanova, A. V., Ushakova, T. M. - Vinyl compounds in diene synthesis, Diene synthesis of thiovinylether from cyclopentadiene and hexachlorocyclopentadiene. p. 520.
PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY:
Krylov, O. V., Roginskii, S. Z. - Catalysis on intrinsic semiconductors. p. 523.
Samoilov, S. M., Slinkin, A. A., Rubinstein, A. M. - Study of the phase composition and adsorptive properties of iron-carbon catalysts. p. 526.
Frumkin, A. N., Tedoradze, G. A. - Ionization kinetics of molecular chlorine. p. 530.
GEOCHEMISTRY:
Borovik-Romanova, T. F., Sosedko, A. F. - Rubidium content in the beryls of Kola Peninsula pegmatite veins. p. 534.
BIOCHEMISTRY.
Luganov, I. S., Seits, I. D., Teodorovich, V. I. - Metabolic activity of blood platelets. p. 537.
CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY·
Avsarkisova, A. I., Shishniashvili, M. E. - Concen - trated askangel. p. 540.
Minis, R. S. - Dilatometric study of titanium sintering kinetics. p. 543.
Plaksin, I. N., Shafeev, R. Sh. - Distribution of xanthates on the surface of sulfides as influenced by electric potentials. p. 546.
GEOLOGY:
Aver'ianov, V. I. - Kynov deposits in northeastern Tataria. p. 549.
Alekinikov, A. A. - A stratigraphic scheme of the Quaternary deposits in the north-western part of the U. S. S. R. and contiguous regions. p. 553.
Dmitriev, G. A. - On a diagenetic tectonic phenomenon in the Inta coal-bearing series. p. 555.
Ivanchuk, P. K., Nakoriakov, V. D. - On the structure of the eastern border of the West-Siberian Low-land. p. 558.
Pashchenko, IA. E. - Lower paleozoic rocks on Sakhalin Island. p. 562.
Poryvaeva, G. N. - On contact metamorphism in Sakhalin coals. p. 566.
Khizhniakov, A. V., Chirkova-Zalesskaia, E. F. - On the stratigraphy of Lower Devonian deposits in the Dniester-Podolsk region. p. 569.
HYDROGEOLOGY:
Korisenshtein, V. N. - New data concerning the gas saturation of underground waters in paleogenic strata of Central Ciscaucasia, as related to the problems of formation of new gas fields. p. 573.
MINERALOGY:
Vasil'eva, Z. V., Litsarev, M. A., Organova, N. I. - On natural sulfate apatite. p. 577.
PALEONTOLOGY·
Sliusareva, A. D. - On Kazanian Spirifers. p. 581.
HISTOLOGY:
Alov, I. A. - Effect of cortisone on cell differentiation. p. 584.
Gurvich, A. S. - Compensatory variations observed in the innervation of the uterus during pregnancy. p. 588.
Kolosov, N. G. - On Ramon-y-Cajal's interstitial cells. p. 592.
MICROBIOLOGY:
Zeitlenok, N. A., Konosh, O. V., Pille, E. R. - Influence of metabolites and antimetabolites belonging to the tricarbonic acid cycle on the multiplication of vaccine virus in chick embryos. p. 595.
PLANT PHYSIOLOGY:
Ermilov, G. B. - On the physiology of plant flowering. p. 598.
Matskov, F. F., Ikonenko, T. K. - Relationship between foliar nutrition, photosynthesis, and root nutrition of plants. p. 601.
Sveshnikova, I. N. - On the behavior of starch in the fruits of oilseed plants. p. 604.
TSinger, N. V., Poddubnaia-Arnol'di, V. A. - A histochemical description of the embryo proteins in certain orchid representatives. p. 607.
PHYSIOLOGY.
Petrun', N. M. - Cutaneous respiration in man, as affected by increased concentrations of oxygen, carbon dioxide and nitrogen. p. 611.
Ponomarenko, V. V. - A study of certain aspects of higher nervous activity in chicks of different breeds. p. 614.
Ugolev, A. M. - On the role played by trypsin and chemotrypsin in the normal activity of the pancreas. p. 618.
EMBRYOLOGY:
Ioff, N. A. - Effect of temperature on the sexual cycle in Phoxinus phoxinus L. p. 621.

Vol. 118, no. 4, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
MATHEMATICS·
Vinogradov, I. M. - On the $\xi(s)$ function. p. 631.
Kogonlia, P. G. - Condensation points of a set of Markov numbers. p. 632.
Mozzherova, N. I. - Boundary properties of harmonic functions in three-dimensional space. p. 636.
Nikolaev, V. F. - Polynomial operations in certain spaces. p. 639.
Riabov, IU. A. - Estimations of the convergence region of periodical series representing solutions of differential equations involving a small parameter. p. 642.
Trakhtenbrot, B. A. - Synthesis of logical nets whose operators are described in terms of one-place predicate calculus. p. 646.
TSitlanadze, E. S. - Investigation of a functional analogue of a Lichtenstein nonlinear integral equation. p. 650.
Chunikhin, S. A. - Sets of nonspecial semigroups and ρ -nilpotency of finite groups. p. 654.
IAblonskii, S. V. - On limit logics. p. 657.
THEORY OF ELASTICITY·
Alekseev, A. S., Gel'chinskii, B. IA. - Ray technique for the determination of head wave intensity in the theory of elasticity. p. 661.
Vakulenko, A. A. - Relation between stresses and strains in nonelastic media. p. 665.
Dem'ianov, IU. A. - Analogue problems concerned with the dynamic bending of plates. p. 669.
MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS:
Zel'dovich, IA. B., Barenblatt, G. I. - Asymptotic properties of simulating solutions of equations of unsteady motion of gas through porous media. p. 671.
PHYSICS:
Aleksandrov, I. V. - Relaxation processes in the system of interacting spins. p. 675.
Polivanov, M. K. - Processes involved in the production of heavy mesons and hyperons as considered on the basis of the dispersion relations. p. 679.
Roi, N. A., Frolov, D. P. - Electroacoustic efficiency of spark discharges in water. p. 683.
GEOPHYSICS.
Kibel', I. A. - A technique of short-range forecasting of meteorological elements. p. 687.
Fedorov, M. M. - Size distribution of dust and smoke particles in the air of a modern industrial town. p. 691.
BIOPHYSICS.
Zinov'eva, E. G. - Survival of Paramecium caudatum as dependent on their number in volume units when subjected to X rays. p. 694.
Konstantinova, M. S. - Influence of gamma rays on the rate of dyestuff accumulation in living reticulo-endothelial tissues. p. 698.
Kudriashov, B. A., Andreenko, G. V., Sytina, N. P. - Effect of vitamin B_{12} and folic acid on the thrombo-plastic activity in the case of experimental radiation disease. p. 701.
TECHNICAL PHYSICS:
Govorova, R. A., Son'kin, E. P. - Some features in the grinding of glass by soft grinders. p. 705.
Ioffe, V. A., Khvostenko, G. I. - Anomalous dispersion of dielectric permeability in feldspars. p. 709.
CHEMISTRY:
Zakharkin, L. I., Gavrilenko, V. V. - Action of carbon dioxide on aluminum trialkyls. Synthesis of carbo-xylic acids. p. 712.
Nazarov, I. N., Krasnaia, Zh. A. - Condensation of acetals with ethoxyisoprene. A new method for the synthesis of polyene alkehydes of the isoprenoid type. p. 716.
Saviiskii, E. M., Tylkina, M. A., TSyganova, I. A. - Recrystallization diagram of tantalum. p. 720.
Sadykh-Zade, S. I., Nozdrina, L. V., Petrov, A. D. - Synthesis of silicon olefins from chlorohydrins. p. 723.
Siniak, IU. E., Roginskii, S. Z., IAnovskii, M. I. - Iso-topic exchange of carbon dioxide chemisorbed on an iron catalyst in the synthesis of ammonia. p. 727.
Topchiev, A. V., and others. - Production and prop-erties of phenyl-, 3, 4-xylyl- and 4-isopropylphenyl-alkylsilanes. p. 731.

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY

Andreev, N. S., Porai-Koshits, E. A. - Chemically nonhomogeneous structure of sodium borosilicate glass. p. 735.

Garif'ianov, N. S., Kozyrev, B. M. - Effect of oxygen on the paramagnetic resonance absorption in 2, 2-diphenyl-1-picrylhydrazyl. p. 738.

Gel'bshtein, A. I., Temkin, M. I. - pH determination of the reaction order. p. 740

Zhdanov, A. P., and others. - Action of triethanolamine on photographic emulsions. p. 744.

Ioffe, I. I., Vol'kenshtein, F. F. - Direction of contact oxidation reaction on semiconducting catalysts (benzene oxidation serving as an example). p. 747.

Ostrikov, M. S., Dibrov, G. D., Danilova, E. P. - Capillary contraction in films of gels and porous dispersed substances while drying. p. 751.

Panchenkov, G. M. - Diffusion coefficient in liquids. p. 755

Syrnikov, IU. P. - Interaction between anions and water molecules in solution. p. 760.

Shorygin, P. P., Egorova, Z. S. - Influence of substituents on the molecular properties of benzene paradiderivatives. p. 763.

GEOCHEMISTRY:

Bruevich, S. V. - Salinity of sediment solutions in the Bering Sea. p. 767.

Gurevich, M. G., Ovchinnikov, I. M. - Helium in the natural gas streams of the Urup copper-pyrite beds. p. 771

Rekharskii, V. I. - Some features in the formation of albite in aureoles about veins. p. 774.

BIOCHEMISTRY:

Mikhlin, D. M., Mutuskin, A. A. - Protohematin and plant respiration. p. 778.

CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY:

Diev, N. P., and others. - Interaction of certain sulfides with sulfur dioxide and sulfates. p. 782.

Nichiporenko, S. P. - Rheological curves for ceramic materials as a valuable aid in ceramics technology. p. 785

GEOLOGY

Andreev, B. A. - On the southern boundary and the dimensions of the Vyborg massif of rapakivi-granites. p. 789.

Vznuzdaev, S. T. - Hydrochemical zonality of the artesian waters of the Dobruja downwarping and of the adjoining slope of the Russian Platform. p. 792.

Dorofeeva, T. V., Lapshov, V. A. - Certain new data on the tectonic geology of the Chu-Sarysuysk Depression. p. 796.

Kutsev, V. P. - On the regional distribution and interrelation of certain gas and oil deposits. p. 798.

Salop, L. I., and others. - On the age of the last geosyncline folding in the Baikal Upland. p. 800.

Strakhov, N. M. - On the types of iron in the sediments of the Black Sea. p. 803.

Tamrazian, G. P. - On certain peculiarities in the distribution of mud volcanoes of East Azerbaijan. p. 807.

MINERALOGY:

Sosedko, A. F., Denisov, A. P. - The first discovery of simpsonite in the U. S. S. R. p. 811.

Frank-Kamenetskii, V. A., Sosedko, T. A. - On the character of the isomorphism in alkaline beryls. p. 815.

PALEONTOLOGY:

Popov, P. A., Kondrat'ev, G. K. - On the identification of fossil and present-day pollen of Trapa L. p. 819.

HISTOLOGY.

Buvaito, S. A., Meerson, F. Z. - Some histochemical data on the proportion between glycogen and fat content in the cardiac muscle observed in the case of experimental heart lesion. p. 823.

Gavrishina, V. E. - Afferent innervation of the ileocecal sphincter. p. 826.

PLANT MORPHOLOGY:

Skripchinskii, V. V. - Certain regularities in the tillering of perennial loose-tillered cereals during the first year of life and the subsequent years, as compared to related annual cereals. p. 829.

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY:

Pashkar', S. I. - On the transformations of chlorogenic and caffeic acids taking place in the course of ripening and germination of potato tubers. p. 833.

MORPHOLOGY:

Lindenberg, L. K. - Changes in the pancreas brought about by its sensory denervation. p. 837

EXPERIMENTAL MORPHOLOGY:

Voitkevich, A. A. - A peculiar reduction of the frog's leg occurring in the case of hind limb duplication under natural conditions. p. 841.

Lebkova, N. P. - The development of eye in Petromyzon as related to certain peculiarities of its ecology. p. 845.

Vol. 119, no. 1, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

[illegible] solu-

[illegible] equa-

[illegible] ive term. p. 9.

Vertgeim, B. A. - Approximate construction of some conformal mappings. p. 12.

Devingtal', IU. V. - On the existence of a solution to a Frankl problem. p. 15.

Kats, G. I. - Expansion in characteristic functions of self-adjoint operators. p. 19.

Lupanov, O. B. - Synthesis of contact circuits. p. 23.

Mikhailov, L. G. - Investigation of a new type of two-dimensional integral equation. p. 27.

Nikolaev, P. V. - On the uniqueness of nomographic representations of equations. p. 31.

Rymarenko, B. A. - Forms of multiple-monotonic extremum polynomials. p. 35.

MECHANICS

Moroshkin, IU. F. - On the geometry of compound kinematic chains. p. 38.

THEORY OF ELASTICITY

Ivovich, V. A. - Forced pseudoharmonic vibrations of rods resting on resilient supports. p. 42.

IAgn, IU. I., Shishmarev, O. A. - Experimental data on the elastic limits of plastically extended nickel specimens. p. 46.

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS

Maliuzhinets, G. D. - Relationship between Sommerfeld integral inversion formulas and Kontorovich-Lebedev formulas. p. 49.

PHYSICS.

Bogoliubov, N. N. - On a condition of superfluidity in the theory of nuclear matter. p. 52.

Lavrukhina, A. K., Krasavina, L. D., Pozdniakov, A. A. - Radiochemical investigation of fission products of Lanthanum due to 660 Mev energy protons. p. 56.

Pilipovich, V. A., Sveshnikov, B. IA. - On the possible existence of several phosphorescence levels in organic luminophors. p. 59.

BIOPHYSICS.

Vasil'ev, I. M., Rybalka, N. D., Ch'in Su-yin. - Sugar accumulation in wheat leaves under the influence of X-ray treatment. p. 62.

Vlasiuk, P. A., Bidzilia, N. I. - Effect of beta particles of radioactive isotopes on the size variation of Elodea canadensis chloroplasts. p. 65.

TECHNICAL PHYSICS.

Andronova, I. A. - Noises of cyclic repolarization of ferroelectrics. p. 68.

Ivanova, V. S. - Fatigue failure diagram for metals. p. 71.

Reshetnikov, A. M. - Structure of thin Sb_2S_3 films obtained by sublimation in a nitrogen atmosphere at pressures below 4 mm Hg. p. 75.

Utevskii, L. M. - The process of carbide formation in steel tempering as related to reversible brittleness. p. 79.

CHEMISTRY:

Golubeva, N. E., Kil'disheva, O. V., Knuniants, I. L. - Carcinolytic peptides. p. 83.

Dokunikhin, N. S., Gol'der, G. A., Zhdanov, G. S. - X-ray analysis of 1, 4-dianilidoanthraquinone and 1, 4-dimesidoanthraquinone. p. 87

Liudvig, E. B., Gantmakher, A. R., Medvedev, S. S. - Certain features of the carbonium polymerization of styrene-α-methylstyrene system. p. 90.

Mashentsev, A. I. - Synthesis and properties of mixed phenylimidodithiocarbonic acid esters. p. 94.

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY:

Vinnik, M. I., and others. - Polymerization kinetics of isobutylene in the presence of boron fluoride etherate. p. 98.

Graevskii, A. I., Shchegol', Sh. S., Smolian, Z. S. - Physicochemical study of certain systems containing triethylaluminum and its derivatives. p. 101.

Isaev, O. V., Kushnerev, M. IA., Margolis, L. IA. - Copper catalyst used for the oxidation of propylene to acrolein. p. 104.

Kusakov, M. M., Nekrasov, D. N. - Rise of liquids in capillaries of variable cross-section and capillary hysteresis. p. 107.

Levin, A. I., Savel'ev, S. S. - Anodic formation mechanism of dichromic acid. p. 110.

Pentin, IU. A. - Calculating the physicochemical properties of paraffin derivatives. p. 113.

Polak, L. S., and others. - Spectrum analysis of hydrocarbon radiolysis. p. 117.

GEOCHEMISTRY.

Skopintsev, B. A., and others. - Salt composition of the Black Sea water. p. 121.

BIOCHEMISTRY:

Evstigneev, V. B., Gavrilova, V. A. - Use of D_2O in the study of certain problems concerned with the sensitization mechanism of redox reactions by chlorophyll and its analogues. p. 125.

Rubin, B. A., Vaklinova, S. G. - Effect of the form of nitrogen on chlorophyll accumulation and on the oxidation system in corn. p. 129.

CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY:

Chepelevetskii, M. L., and others. - Electron microscopic study of the structure of phosphorites from the Kara-Tau basin. p. 133.

GEOLOGY:

Grigor'ev, V. N. - A new discovery of fauna in the northwest of the Siberian Platform with reference to the subdivision of the Lower Cambrian of the Igarka region. p. 137.

Eskin, A. S., Belichenko, V. G. - On paleozoic granites of the Barguzin Range. p. 140.

Kizevalter, D. S., and others - New data concerning the age of Lower Carboniferous stratum in the central part of Northern Caucasus. p. 143.

Palmt, I. B. - A stratigraphic comparison of Upper Permian red beds based on ostracod finds. p. 146.

Petrenko, A. A., Mogilev, A. E. - Structural-tectonic characters of the Yegorshino coal field in Urals. p. 150.

MINERALOGY:

Ivanova, V. P., Kornilov, N. A. - Asbestiform (transverse fibrous) chlorite from a copper-nickel deposit. p. 154.

Solov'ev, A. T., Levando, E. P. - Gearksutite from Eastern Transbaikalia. p. 158.

PALEONTOLOGY.

Savel'ev, A. A. Longinuculana krutschinini savel. gen. et. sp. nov. from the Upper Aptian deposits in Manghyshlak. p. 161.

CYTOLOGY

Vinnikov, IA. A., Titova, L. K. - Presence and distribution of specific acetylcholinesterase in the organ of Corti of animals in the state of relative rest and subjected to sonic stimuli. p. 164.,

HISTOLOGY.

Khristoliubova, N. D. - Electron microscopic examination of the myocardium. p. 168.

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY:

Boldyrev, N. K. - Quality of grain of spring wheat as determined from the nitrogen content in the plant's foliage. p. 171.

Vitkovskii, V. L. - Annual stage development of flower and leaf buds in fruit-berry-bearing plants. p. 174.

Malyshev, A. A. - Development cycle of wild plants considering the characteristics of daylight in alpine zones. p. 178.

ZOOLOGY.

IUdanov, I. G. - Inspection of spawning places of the Atlantic-Scandinavian herring in 1956. p. 182.

EXPERIMENTAL MORPHOLOGY:

Fridenshtein, A. IA. - Secretory function of transitional epithelium and the histogenetic activity of secretion. p. 185.

EMBRYOLOGY:

Aizenshtadt, T. B. - Observations of the early development stages of allantochorion in the sheep embryo. p. 189.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii estestvoznaniia i tekhniki. [Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Institute of the History of Natural Sciences and Technology. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 14, 1957. Istoriia biologicheskikh nauk [History of biological sciences], no. 2.

Table of contents translated:

Bliakher, L. IA. - Development of basic problems and research methods in invertebrate embriology during the last hundred years. p. 3.

Detlaf, T. A. - Conceptions of germinal layers during the initial period of the cell theory. p. 65.

Shcherbakova, A. A. - Evaluating P. F. Gorianinov's contribution to the development of the cell theory. p. 98.

Mikulinskii, S. R. - History of the theory of the activity of nervous system during the first half of the 19th century in Russia. p. 114.

Sobol', S. L. - History of the fight for Darwinism in Russia. p. 195.

Leibson, L. G. - Claude Bernard's "sugar puncture." p. 227.

Novikov, P. A. - Development of the zoological section of the St. Petersburg Kunstkammer. p. 302.

Stankov, S. S. - Beginnings of the botanical geography. p. 363.

Vasil'ev, I. M. - History of the problem of winter-killing and frost resistance of plants. p. 386.

Riazanskaia, K. V. - N. F. Levakovskii and his contribution to the study of the effect of environment on plants. p. 428.

NAUKA I ZHIZN' [SCIENCE AND LIFE]. Published by Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii [All-Union Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge]. Moscow, vol. 25, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Nesmeianov, A. N. - On the border line between sciences. p. 1.

Semenov, N. N. - The polymer age. p. 3.

Berlin, A. A. - Chemistry of large molecules. p. 6.

Krentsel', B. A. - Principles of organic synthesis. p. 12.

IAshunskaia, F. I. - Caoutchouc. p. 17.

Rogovin, Z. A. - Synthetic fibers. p. 23.

Leikin, E. M. - In the depths of the sun. p. 27.

Suvorov, N. N. - Successful search. p. 32.

Bakhtiarov, S. - In the name of science. p. 37.

Kazanskii, V. L. - A giant of petroleum chemistry on the Volga. p. 40.

Shibaev, D. IU. - Failure of the theory of the "vital force." p. 43.

Perel'man, F. M. - According to the will of the man. p. 48.

Science discloses "secrets." p. 52.

zhin, S.V. - Organic compounds containing other
ements beside the organogens. p 53
haruk, N.S. - Plastic materials in vegetable
rdening. p. 57.
al', N.N. - Crystal synthesis p 59.
rebov, G. - Competing with leather. p 65.
in, M - Origin of life. p. 68.
n the pages of journals. p. 71.
tle about everything. p. 72
books. p. 74.
v, G.V. - "Works" by A.M. Butlerov p. 75.
vering our readers' questions p 76.

KNIGI ZA RUBEZHOM. Seriia A: Matematika,
anika, astronomiia, fizika, khimiia, geologiia
BOOKS ABROAD. Series A. Mathematics,
anics, Astronomy, Physics, Chemistry, Geol-
Published House of Foreign Literature].
cow, vol. 11, no. 4(121), Apr 1958
able of contents translated:
ematics, mechanics, astronomy, physics, chem-
stry, and geology; reviews [of foreign literature].
.3.
f news. p. 114.
of books on the exact sciences received by the
ll-Union State Library of Foreign Literature
VGBIL) in February, 1958. p. 117.
of books on the exact sciences received by the
tate Science Library of the Ministry of Higher
ducation (GNB) in December, 1957. p. 119.
otated list of books published in Russian translation
y the State Publishing House for Foreign Literature.
.122.

DA [NATURE]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR
ademy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow,
47, no 4, Apr. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
shchenkov, N.I. - Lenin's theory of reflection and
odern physiology of sense organs. p. 3.
shtein, S.S. - Catalysis of nuclear reactions. p. 13.
lev, M.P. - Zonal aspects of engineering geology
nd hydrogeology. p. 21.
enkel-Conrat, H. - Recent research on the tobacco
nosaic virus. p. 29.
-Maritrosian, K.A. - Breakdown of the parity law.
.36.
ortant discovery in medical chemistry. p. 40.
basov, O.S. - Lenin's views of the protection of
nature. p. 41.
s, T.S. - Measures for replenishing the fish fauna
n the seas of the U.S.S.R. p. 44.
senko, A.P. - Why the Northern Donets River is
becoming shallower and poorer in fish. p. 48.
asimov, I.P., Markov, K.K. - Problems of the
Quaternary period. p. 49.
kovskii, E.E., Khotin, B.A. - Use of radioactive
isotopes in analytical chemistry. p. 57.
urin, B.I. - Studying the ice shores and icebergs
of the Antarctic. p. 59.
nkov, S.S. - Corsica. p. 64.
kulinskii, S.R. - Outstanding Russian naturalist;
on the 100th anniversary of C. Roulier's death.
p. 74.
sevich, V.P. - Brightness variation of the second
artificial earth satellite. p. 78.
lenchenko, A.P. - Acoustical search for fish from
the helicopter. p. 79.
zikov, L.D. - New data on the properties of neutrino.
p. 80.
usual auroras in 1957. p. 81.
arikov, IU.D., Cherkasov, I.A. - Aerial photography
in studying the waves of the sea. p. 83.
skan, F.F., Kalinichenko, N.S. - Radioactive springs
in Rumania. p. 86.
kkel', IA.IA. - Signs of recent submarine volcanism
on the Lomonosov Range. p. 87.
bner, V.D., Zagorskaia, N.G. - Conical hills in the
arctic tundra. p. 90.
r'o, L.A. - Briquetting coal. p. 93.
normalities in animals. p. 96.
plin, A.A. - Raising partridges and pheasants in
Great Britain. p. 99.
yzhanovskii, F.D. - New forms of cereal crops.
p. 101.
pitonov, V.L. - Distribution of the cuckoo. p. 104.
istiakov, V.N. - The "creeping" orchards of Siberia.
p. 105.
leleke, Hans. - Mole cricket and its control. p. 107.
bolev, V.M. - Solar eclipse of April 19, 1958. p. 110.
manikov, A.G. - International colloquium on ungulate
biology and systematics. p. 110.
lekseev, A.P. - Oceanographic research of the ex-
peditionary ship "Sevastopol." p. 111.
ernetskii, B.F. - Puzzling impression. p. 113.
amorskii, A.D. - Durability of frost patterns. p. 113.
artynov, E.N. - White-flowered willow herb. p. 114.
lobota, M.I. - Insects and the weathering of sand-
stones. p. 116.
ishchenko, A.S. - The "Seven brothers" plane tree.
p. 116.
snovskii, I.P. - Bamboo bear. p. 116.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Stepanian, L.S. - Occurrence of Pyr-
rhospiza punicea Hume in the Tien Shan. p. 117.
Salomonovich, A.E. - Important method for studying
the universe. p. 118
Sokolov, A.V. - Original treatise on landscape history
p 119.
Brief survey of new books p. 120.
Kuvshinova, K.V. - Month of the definite arrival of
spring. p 123.
Dolgoshov, V.I - Early blooming trees. p. 123.
Napalkov, N.V. - April in Tatarstan p. 124
Nevskii, L.A. - In the south of the taiga region. p. 124
Nechaeva, N.T. - Spring in Kara Kum. p. 126.
Panfilov, D.V. - Early pollinating insects p 126.
Karchevskii, N.N. - Methods of propagating double-
flowered plants. p. 127.

ZNANIE - SILA [KNOWLEDGE IS POWER] Organ of
Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov pri Sovete Mi-
nistrov SSSR [Main Administration of Labor Reserves,
Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.].
Moscow, vol. 33, no 2, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Vialov, S. - Reports from the sixth continent. p. 1.
Rydnik, V. - Birth of atoms. p. 4.
Kossovskii, M. - Titanium. p. 7.
Blomberg, Rolf. - Inhabitants of the jungle. p. 10.
Dmitriev, IUrii. - In the name of the Revolution. p. 13.
Boldyrev, V. - The earth's blood. p. 17.
Ogloblin, I. - Practically it looks like this... p. 20.
Knzhdan, A. - The dying gods. p. 22.
Abrikosov, I. - Physics in medicine. p. 26.
Binlo, A., Fuks, B. - Health technics. p. 26.
Votchal, B. - Medicinal aerosols. p. 27.
Arlazorov, M. - Robots execute our orders. p. 28.
Gurevich, G., Offman, P. - Dome on the Kel'm. p. 31.
Around the world. p. 36.
Mechanical aids of man. p. 40.
Ordinary miracle. p. 40.
Travel to Venus. p. 40.
A book about books. p. 41.
Secrets of language. p. 41.
Darkness is not an obstacle. p. 42.
Champion diver. p. 42.
Living lantern. p. 42.
Tragic diary. p. 43.
Chrysanthemums bloom all the year round. p. 43.
Square bubbles. p. 43.
Joking and in earnest. p. 44.
Answers. p. 47.
Voice of the Sputnik. p. 48.

Vol. 33, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Table of contents translted:
IUr'ev, L. - Fuel that will not burn. p. 1.
Itel'son, L., Karasik, G. - Taming the griffon. p. 5.
Pekelis, V. - Exploring mountains of books. p. 7.
Boldyrev, V. - Future of the Caspian Sea. p. 10.
Hineline, Robert. - The long watch. p. 15.
Zhigarev, L. - The green light. p. 21.
Vladimirov, L. - "The baby." p. 25.
A worthy prize winner. p. 29
Saparina, E. - Celestial geodesist. p. 30.
Mikhailov, A. - What geodesy will gain from observa-
tions made by the Sputnik. p. 35.
Rereading a good book. p. 36.
The unknown world. p. 36.
Gurevich, G., Offman, P. - Dome on the Kel'm. p. 37.
Khlavna, S. - Bioelectric control. p. 45.
Kazhdan, A. - Food of gods. p. 47.
Monument to an insect. p. 51.
Peculiar custom. p. 51.
Underwater auroras. p. 51.
A resourceful physician. p. 52.
River of the Green drake. p. 52.
For the time being it's a fantasy. p. 52.
Joking and in earnest. p. 53.
Answers. p. 55.
Voice of the Sputnik. p. 56.

b. ASTRONOMY

ASTRONOMICHESKII TSIRKULIAR [ASTRONOMICAL
CIRCULAR]. Published by Biuro astronomicheskikh
soobshchenii Akademii nauk SSSR [Bureau of Astro-
nomic Information of the Academy of Sciences of the
U.S.S.R.]. Kazan, no. 184, Sep. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Terno and others. - Mrkos' comet (1957 d). p. 1.
Mrkos' comet (1957 d). p. 3.
Martynov, D.IA. - Observations of Mrkos' comet
(1957 d). p. 4.
Rozhkovskii, Matiagin. - Encke's periodic comet
(1957 c). p. 5.
Harrington-Wilson's periodic comet (1951 IX). p. 5.
Khabibullin, Sh.T., Shakirov, K.S. - Observations of
Arend-Roland's comet (1956 h) at the Engel'gardt
Observatory. p. 6.
Straizhis, V. - Evaluating the brightness of the head
of Arend-Roland's comet (1956 h). p. 7.
Vsekhsviatskii, S.K. - Observations of Arend-Roland's
comet. p. 7.
Bal'zhinova, B.Zh. - Right ascensions of Uranus and
Jupiter observed at the Tashkent Astronomical
Observatory in 1957. p. 10.
Bronshten, V.A. - Observations of Mercury's transit
across the sun's disk on May 6, 1957, in Moscow.
p 10.
Radlova, L.N., Sharonov, V.V. - Photometric obser-
vations of the lunar eclipse of May 13-14, 1957.
p. 11.
Kozlova, K.I., Suslov, A.K. - Red light photographic
photometry of the total lunar eclipse of May 13-14,
1957. p. 12.
Bronshten, V.A. - Observations of the total lunar
eclipse of May 13-14, 1957. p. 14.
Makarov, V.K. - Observations of the total lunar
eclipse of May 13-14 in Odessa. p. 16.
Mil'khiker, M.A. - Observations of the total lunar
eclipse of May 13-14, 1957, in Cherkassy. p. 17.
Kharin, A.S. - Observations of the total lunar eclipse
of May 13-14, 1957, at the Nikolaev Branch of the
Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 18.
Bronshten, V.A. - Possibility of formation of icy clouds
in Mars' atmosphere. p. 19.
Makarov, V. - Minima of eclipsing variable stars. p. 21.
Erleksova, G.E. - Normal minima of XZ Aquilae. p. 21.
TSesevich, V.P. - Periods of three eclipsing stars.
p. 22.
Kulikovskii, P.G. - Session of the Executive Com-
mittee of the International Astronomical Union in
July 1957 in Liége. p. 23.
Musovich, A.G. - Journey of Soviet astronomers to
the United States. p. 24.

No. 185, Oct. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Val'dman, L., Stanodubtseva, O., Opriatova, V. -
Photoelectric observations of Mrkos' comet. p. 1.
Barabashov, N.P. - Photographic observations of
Mrkos' comet. p. 2.
Lipskii, IU.N. - Polarization of Mrkos' comet (1957 d)
in various regions of the spectrum. p. 3.
Straizhis, V. - Mrkos' comet (1957 d). p. 5.
Vsekhsviatskii, S.K. - Visual observations and eval-
uations of the brightness of Mrkos' comet (1957 d).
p. 6.
Chornov, V.M. - Observations of Mrkos' comet
(1957 d). p. 8.
Dolidze, M.V., Arkhipova, V.P. - Spectrum of Arend-
Roland's comet. p. 9.
Lukatskaia, F.I. - Positions of formations in the tail
of Arend-Roland's comet. p. 12.
Lukatskaia, F.I. - Changes in the brightness and color
of the head of Arend-Roland's comet (1956 h). p. 12.
Abalkin, V.K. - Elements of the orbit of minor planet
d 1564=1951 QA. p. 13.
Dzhapiashvili, V.P. - Visual observations of Mars in
1956 in Abastumani. p. 13.
Visual characteristics of lunar eclipses of May 24-25,
1956, and May 13-14, 1957. p. 14.
Rilves, V.G. - Photographic photometry of comets.
p. 16.
Gol'dberg, B. - Results of processing qualified counting
of meteors. p. 18.
Drozdov, S. - Relationship between the temperature
and the change of zenith point on the micrometer
drum of a zenith telescope. p. 20.
Filatov, G.S. - Maxima of five U Geminorum-type
stars. p. 21.
TSesevich, V.P. - Periods of six Cepheids. p. 21.
Shteiman, G. - Eclipsing variable TY Pegasi. p. 22.
Fialko, E.I. - Results of radar observations of the
Perseid meteor shower in 1956. p. 22.
Kalinenkov, N.D. - Aurora borealis in Kazan. p. 23.
Nikol'skii, G.M. - Aurora borealis observed near
Alma-Ata. p. 24.
Fomenko, B.D. - Aurora borealis in Stalingrad. p. 24.
Matveev, I.V. - Aurora borealis in Kuybyshev. p. 25.
Teifel', V.G. - Aurora borealis in Alma-Ata. p. 25.

No. 186, Nov. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Rozhkovskii, D.A., Matiagin, V.S. - Results of photo-
graphic observations of the carrier-rocket at the
Mountain Observatory of the Astrophysical Institute
of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R.
October 26, 1957. p. 1.
Kiseleva, T. - Photographic observations of artificial
earth satellite on aspheric cameras in Pulkovo.
p. 2.
Mirzoian, L.V., Khachikian, E.E. - Observations of
Mrkos' comet (1957 d). p. 3.
Knopff's periodic comet (1957 a). p. 5.
Latyshev-Wild-Burnham's comet (1957 f). p. 5.
Straizhis, V. - Observations of Mrkos' comet (1957 d)
at the Vilnius Observatory. p. 6.
Teifel', V.G., Teifel', IA.A. - Observations of Mrkos'
comet (1957 d) in Shcherbakovo. p. 8.
Gavrilov, I.V. - Exact positions of minor planets Iris
(7) and Letitia (39) observed at the Main Astronom-
ical Observatory of the Academy of Sciences of the
Ukrainian S.S.R. (Goloseevo). p. 9.

Kuklin, G. V. - Observations of the total lunar eclipse of November 7, 1957. p 11.
Kupo, I. D., Teifel', V. G. - "Anomalous" tail of Arend-Roland's comet. p. 13.
Dibai, E. A. - Investigating star chains. p. 15.
Apriamashvili, S. P. - Two new variable stars SPZ 1232 and SPZ 1233. p. 16.
Shteiman, G. - New UV Ceti-type variable star. p. 17.
Val'nitskii, M. K. - An uninvestigated variable star. p. 17.
TSesevich, V. P. - Eleven uninvestigated variable stars p. 18.
Albo, Kh. - YY Cephei. p. 19.
Perova, N. - Variable star KZP 4545. p. 19.
Kukarkin, B. V. - Brilliant U Geminorum-type variable star. p. 19.
Karlagina, Z. V., Parilskii, N. N. - Spectroscopic observations of low-latitude aurora borealis of September 29-30, 1957. p. 20.
Karlagina, Z. V. - Absolute intensity of the 5200 NI line in the spectrum of low-latitude aurora borealis of September 29-30, 1957. p. 21.
Nikol'skii, G. M. - Electrophotometric observations of aurora borealis of September 29, 1957, near Alma-Ata. p. 23.
Kashcheev, B. - Observations of aurora borealis in Kharkov Province. p. 24.
Auroras borealis. p. 24.
Sofiia Mikhailovna Varzar (1878-1957); obituary. p. 25.
Stolko, N. - Time-signals. p. 26.

BYURAKAN. OBSERVATORIIA. Soobshcheniia [OBSERVATORY. Reports]. Erivan, no. 23, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Mirzabekian, E. G. - "Diagrammatic modulation." p. 3.
Khachikian, E. E. - Polarization of the radiation of the Crab Nebula. p. 19.
Ivanova, N. L. - Observations of 59 Cygni from 1954 to 1956. p. 25
Grigorian, K. A. - Selective absorption in the earth's atmosphere. p. 29.

GEODEZIIA I KARTOGRAFIIA [GEODESY AND CARTOGRAPHY]. Issued by Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii Ministerstva vnutrennykh del SSSR [Main Administration of Geodesy and Cartography of the Ministry of Interior of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Keep in mind the improvement of technical job qualifications for workers employed by the topographic and geodetic service. p. 3.
Gan'shin, V. N. - Formulas for solving geodetic problems related to spheroids. p. 8.
Yizgin, A. A. - Evaluation of the accuracy of approximate methods used in leveling. p. 14.
Gertsenova, K. N. - On the accuracy of photogrammetric condensation of altitudes. p. 26.
Zykov, K. A. - Reduction of photogrammetric grid plans on the basis of fixed points identified near the center lines. p. 41.
Zakharov, A. I. - Two-component double-curvature lens compensator. p. 47.
Berezin, D. P. - Reduction of low-water level quotes in rivers to the mean level. p. 50.
Zaitsev, N. M. - Connection between low-level quotes and the use of longitudinal river contours. p. 65.
Shabanova, A. I. - Map compilation using rectifying techniques. p. 66.
Rusakov, M. G. - New editions of the economic maps of the Ukrainian and Moldavian SSR for use in high schools. p. 85.
Ustinov, G. V. - Short-cut separating retouching of negatives. p. 67.
Rychkov, I. N. - Analysis of technical and economic data obtained in the course of work in the "Sel'khozaeros"emka" aerial photographic geodetic enterprize. p. 69.
Vasilii Alekseevich Belitsyn; obituary. p. 72.
Letters from editors. p. 73.
Pavlov, V. F. - On V. F. Ivanov and S. V. Nemisev's book "Organization and planning in the topographic geodetic and cartographic industry." p. 75.
Bibliography. p. 77.
Brief news. p. 79.

No. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Bringing topographic maps up to date is one of the basic tasks of the state geodetic service. p. 3.
Larin, D. A. - Error compensation of leveling nets. p. 6.
Malovichko, A. K. - Feasibility of determining the figure of the geoid on the basis of utilizing solely geodetic and gravimetric data. p. 11.
Veselovskii, S. N. - Parallactic polygonometry used in city surveys. p. 13.
Ryzhova, V. A. - Axonometric method for determining terrain points coordinates based on terrestrial photogrammetric pictures. p. 18.
Shakhverdov, A. Sh. - Cap for stereo instruments for producing reverse stereo effects. p. 23.
Monchenko, I. M. - The new KA-2 automatic alidade. p. 27.
Voronovskii, B. A. - A new type of surveyor's table for large-scale surveys. p. 31.
Shul'min, M. V. - On the problem of third-class leveling. p. 34
Komarov, S. A. - Long-distance measurements along the route of high-voltage overhead electric lines. p. 38.
Kazanovich, V. I. - Optimum nonactinic illumination of photographic dark rooms. p. 41.
Khetagurov, N. I. - Alpinist training for field workers employed by aerial geodetic surveying institutions p. 43.
Uspenskii, M. S. - Stabilization of fixed points used in geodetic frameworks abroad. p. 45.
Shabanova, A. I. - Projection apparatus used in map compilation in foreign countries. p. 52.
Polunin, I. F. - Use of transparent-base gravures in cartography in foreign countries. p. 58.
Pospelov, E. M. - Transcription of geographic names in the U. S. A. p. 64.
Gerasimova, O. A. - A modernized flickering technique p. 68.
Salikhanovich, V. G. - Unified textbook of geodesy for nongeodetic colleges. p. 71.
Bibliography. p. 77.
Brief news. p. 78.

LENINGRAD. TSENTRAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT GEODEZII, AEROS"EMKI I KARTOGRAFII. Trudy [CENTRAL SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF GEODESY, AERIAL PHOTOGRAPHY, AND CARTOGRAPHY. Transactions]. No. 120, 1957.

Title translated:

Romanov, L. A. - Optical altimeter with rectilinear altitude graduation lines. 47 p.

Title transliterated: Romanov, L. A. - Opticheskii vysotomer s priamolineinymi vysotnymi shtrikhami. 47 p.

METEORITIKA [METEORITICS]. Issued by Komitet po meteoritam Akademii nauk SSSR [Committee on Meteorites of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 15, 1958

Table of contents translated:

Astapovich, I. S. - Studying fall conditions of the Staroe Pesianoe stone meteorite. p. 3.
Astapovich, I. S. - Fall conditions of the Pervomaiskii Poselok stone meteorite shower. p. 31.
Zotkin, I. T., Krinov, E. L. - Studying fall conditions of the Kunashak stone meteorite shower. p. 51.
Zotkin, I. T., Krinov, E. L. - Studying fall conditions of the Nikolskoye stone meteorite. p. 82.
Kvasha, L. G. - Petrographic examination of the Nikolskoye stone meteorite. p. 97.
IAvnel', A. A. - Classification of meteorites according to their mineralogical composition. p. 115.
IAvnel', A. A., D'iakonova, M. I. - Chemical composition of meteorites. p. 136.
IAvnel', A. A., D'iakonova, M. I. - Determining various types of iron in stone meteorites. p. 152.
Mikheev, V. I., Kalinin, A. I. - Using radiometric method in examining mineralogical composition of meteorites. p. 156.
Massal'skaia, K. P. - International organizations for research on meteorites. p. 160.
Massal'skaia, K. P. - Institutions for research on meteorites in the United States. p. 183.
Rimskaia-Korsakova, O. M. - Collection of meteorites at the Faculty of Geology of the Leningrad University. p. 190.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: ASTRONOMIIA I GEODEZIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: ASTRONOMY AND GEODESY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 2278-2979. 112 p.

No. 1, Jan. 1958.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 1-780. 118 p.

No. 4, Apr. 1958.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 2201-2880. 106 p.

c. BIOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia biologicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Bulletin. Biological Series]. Moscow, [Vol. 23], no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1958. [With summaries in English]

Table of contents translated:

Kretovich, V. L. - Biosynthesis of dicarboxylic amino acids and enzymatic transformations of amides in plants. p. 129.
Chargaff, E. - Recent research on the specificity of nucleic acids. p. 144.
Mitskevich, M. S. - Restoring the functional activity of thyroid tissues following deep refrigeration (-196°). p. 149.
Danilova, O. A. - Ultraviolet microscopy of certain parts of the cerebral cortex in rabbits under different functional conditions. p. 161.
Krasil'nikov, N. A. - Antagonistic microbes and antibiotic substances as factors increasing the resistance of plants to infections. p. 170.
Ivanov, M. V., Linlikova, N. N., Kuznetsov, S. I. - Role of Thiobacillus in the weathering of rocks and sulfide ores. p. 183.
Prokof'eva-Bel'govskaia, A. A., and others. - Cytology of radiation mutants in Actinomyces (Actinomyces globisporus streptomycini Kras). p. 193.
Maksimova, I. V. - Variations in the degree of heterotrophy in Rhodopseudomonas palustris as induced by light of various intensity. p. 202.
Alabekova, A. I. - Cytological study of the garden pea (Pisum sativum). p. 211.
Gukasian, A. B. - Infectious diseases of the caterpillar of Dendrolimus sibiricus Th. in Western Siberia. p. 217.
Egorov, A. D., Kuvaev, V. B. - Two interesting forage plants of the reindeer in northeastern Yakutia. p. 222.
Cherepanov, A. I. - Status and tasks of research in the Biological Institute of the West Siberian Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p. 227.
Smirnov, A. M. - Visiting Czechoslovak plant physiologists. p. 236.
Oparin, A. I. - International Symposium on the Problems of the Origin of Life. p. 240.
Meisel', M. N. - International Congress on the Biology of the Cell. p. 244.
Pomoshchnikova, N. P. - International Conference on the Use of Radioisotopes in Research. p. 248.
Korableva, L. I. - All-Union Congress on Methods of Agrochemical Soil Research. p. 251.
Bibliography. p. 253.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut fiziologii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Institute of Physiology. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 6, 1957. Voprosy fiziologii i patologii nervnoi deiatel'nosti [Problems in the physiology and pathology of nervous activity].

Table of contents translated:

Vasil'ev, L. L., Gal'vas (Blagodatova), E. T. - Influence of the central nervous system in anesthesia on threshold parabiosis of the nerve. p. 5.
Vasil'ev, L. L., Sosnovskaia, Z. A. - Effect of Sechenov inhibition of spinal centers on threshold parabiosis of the peripheral nerve. p. 10.
Vasil'ev, L. L., Sosnovskaia, Z. A. - Role of factors affecting the central nervous system in the course of a parabiotic process in the heart. p. 18.
Gal'vas(Blagodatova), E. T. - Effect of hypothalamic centers on the development of parabiosis in the peripheral neuromuscular apparatus. p. 24.
Gal'vas (Blagodatova), E. T. - Effect of the cerebral cortex on the development of parabiosis in the peripheral neuromuscular apparatus. p. 32.
Gal'vas (Blagodatova), E. T. - Electrotonic analysis of central disinhibitory and inhibitory influences on the periphery in warm-blooded animals. p. 42.
Gal'vas (Blagodatova), E. T., Lev, A. A. - Study of the functional state of the cortex and hypothalamus of a rabbit in amobarbital narcosis. p. 50.
Gambarian, L. S. - Function of the damaged spinal cord. p. 99.
Kiselev, P. A., Nikolaev, V. I. - Electromyographic picture of the functional transformation of the motor apparatus following tendons transplantation. p. 75.
Lassi, N. I. - Distorted reaction of the spinal cord to the stimulation of a direct current. p. 86.
Petrov, F. P. - Electrotonic elimination of the pessimal state. p. 94.
Pinos, IU. L. - Electrophysiological interpretation of efferent conduction in renal nerves. p. 100.
Sosnovskaia, Z. A. - Effect of Sechenov inhibition on the accommodation of the sciatic nerve. p. 109.
Speranskaia, E. N. - Physiological mechanisms of the development of skeletomuscular plasticity in cataleptic states. p. 114.
Hua Kuang. - Permeability of the salivary gland in normal and pathological states of the cerebral cortex. p. 123.
Avakian, R. V. - Utilizing conditioned blinking reflexes to measure the limits of differentiating sound signals by frequency. p. 133.
Airapet'iants, E. Sh., Lichkus, K. V. - Formation of temporary connections between interoceptive and proprioceptive stimuli. p. 142.
Andreeva, V. N. - Effect of prolonged use of caffeine on conditioned inhibition in response to conditioned stimuli. p. 150.
Borgest, A. N. - Physiology of conditioned reflex connections in children. p. 162.
Vasil'ev, A. I. - Compound method for studying the function of the gustatory analyser in man. p. 172.
Gorlanova, T. T., Rogov, A. A., Rozova, E. I. - Con-

d trace responses to direct and verbal stimuli
. p.183.
E.G. - Further study of experimental neurosis
ping during the use of electric defense meth-
.192.
L.K. - Experimental therapy for an "obses-
reaction in a dog. p. 203.
E.N. - Speech as a conditioned inhibitor in
en during the first three years. p. 212.
E.N. - Effect of stimuli stereotypes on the
nervous activity of a child. p. 217.
, A.S. - Effect of optimal doses of bromine
maximum duration of differentiation. p. 230.
ri, T.D. - Motor activity of the stomach and
intestine following the transformation of con-
ed interoceptive reflexes. p. 242.
L.O. - Development of transmarginal in-
on with a continuous increase in cortical ex-
on induced by methyl phenethylamine. p. 254.
U.A. - Conditioned motor reaction and verbal
t on stimulus as an indicator of differentia-
f auditory signals. p. 260.
P. - Methods for studying the simplest generа-
ons in man and an attempt at a physiological
sis. p. 270.
eva, IU.G., Rokotova, N.A. - Irradiation and
ntration of the excitation process in the motor
sor. p. 277.
ze, M.L., Kurtsin, I.T. - Experimental
tuberculosis and the functional state of the
oral cortex. p. 286.
ili, V.P. - Changes in the higher nervous
ity and in cardiac function following the con-
on of a conditioned food reflex into a defense
onse to electric stimulation. p. 299.
a, N.IA., Maiorov, F.P., Pavlov, B.V. - Ef-
of total body irradiation on the higher nervous
ity in dogs. p. 310.
, K.V. - Effect of extirpation of the premotor
s of the cerebral cortex on the size of intero-
ve conditioned responses from the stomach.
2.
aa, A.I. - Effect of disinhibitory stimuli on
n potentials at various stages of hypnosis.
0.
a, V.A. - Effect of diets with different amounts
rotein on the higher nervous activity of mice.
5.
an, N.P. - Effect of direct current flowing in
erent directions on the higher nervous activity.
4.
eva, V.V. - Delayed conditioned reflexes and
dynamics of their extinction. p. 352.
, O.G. - Conditioned pancreatic secretion in
ponse to the action of secretin. p. 366.
eva, T.V. - Conditioned trace reflexes in
rasthenia. p. 377.
, N.K. - Role of the olfactory analyser in the
rowing of rodents in search of food. p. 385.
va, A.V. - Effect of testosterone propionate
he higher nervous activity of old rats. p. 393.
va, I.V. - Drinking excitation of the food center
ing the transformation of conditioned food and
ense reflexes. p. 401.
v, N.F. - Vascular reflexes in dogs following
collision of positive and inhibitory conditioned
roceptive reflexes. p. 409.
henko, P.D. - An analysis of inhibition in the
radation of a positive conditioned reflex reaction.
19.
na, M.P. - Generalization of a conditioned sound
lex during early postnatal development in animals
a at relatively mature and immature stages of
elopment. p. 429.
eva, E.M. - Analysis of the influence of the
ral nervous system on the motor activity of the
all intestine in ontogenesis. p. 437.
eva, N.A. - Conditioned responses following ex-
sion of the peripheral portion of the visual analys-
r in dogs in ontogenesis. p. 446.
evskaia, D.A. - Effect of orientation reflexes
on the olfactory analyser in gas exchange. p. 454.
v, L.A. - Data on the irradiation and concentra-
on of the inhibitory process in dogs and monkeys.
463.
v, L.A. - Conditioned inhibition in primates.
eport No. 2: Differentiation of conditioned food
d play inhibitors by a young chimpanzee. p. 470.
eva, K.A. - Effect of X rays on the motor-
vacuatory function of the stomach and intestines
llowing total body irradiation of animals. p. 470.
leva, L.N. - Secretory function of the lesser and
reater curvature of the stomach in case of impair-
ent of the higher nervous activity. p. 484.
lasinov, L.I. - Features of secretion of the lesser
d greater curvature of the stomach during simu-
ated feeding of esophagostomized dogs. p. 498.
v'ev, A.V., Solov'ev, N.A., Solodkina, O.V. -
ffect of total body irradiation on the secretory
unction of different areas of the stomach. p. 509.
f rows. p. 517.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut morfologii zhivotnykh. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Animal Morphology. Transactions] Moscow, no. 22, 1957. Problemy individual'nogo sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh [Problems in the individual development of farm animals]

Table of contents translated:

Preface. p. 3.
Bogoliubskii, S.N - Current problems in the embryonic and age morphology of farm animals. p. 7.
Shmidt, G.A - Dividing the indicidual development of farm animals into periods. p. 16.
Nikitin, V.N. - Some basic problems of ontogenetic physiology. p. 26.
Arshavskii, I.A. - Mechanism of the development of a physiologically immature state in newborn animals. p. 37.
Korzhuev, P.A. - Interrelations between the specific features of blood and skeleton in the individual development of farm animals. p. 47.
Pshenichnyi, P.D. - Methods of raising young farm animals. p. 53.
Kravchenko, N.A. - Developing theoretical principles underlying the rearing of farm animals. p. 64
Svechin, K.B. - Characteristics of embryonic growth and development in swine, cattle, and rabbits as related to different feeding types and nutrition levels. p. 74.
Trusov, S.I. - Interchange of substances between mother and fetus in cattle. p. 93.
Levantin, D.L. - Changes with age in the skeleton of cattle, p. 98.
Cheropakhina, E.M. - Characteristics of the increase in weight of the skeleton in cattle during the fetal period. p. 108.
Tiniakov, G.G. - Embryonic development of the mammary gland in cattle. p. 116.
Gorbunov, V.M. - Comparative development of the mammary gland in fetuses of beef and dairy cattle. p. 132.
Shakhnazarov, G.M. - Materials on the study of growth in cattle. p. 145.
Shumkina, O.B. - Dividing into periods the early stages of development in Karakul sheep. p. 157.
Gavrilov, N.V. - Characteristics of the growth and development of fine-wool lambs belonging to different constitutional types. p. 163.
Panfilova, E.P. - Breed characteristics of skin structure in sheep as related to different types of feeding. p. 176.
Danilovičius, J. - Effect of differentiated feeding of pregnant ewes on the development of skin in newborn lambs and their productive properties. p. 188.
Karatun, T.M. - Effect of the type of watering pregnant ewes on oxidation processes in the skin of fetuses and pelt productivity of Karakul sheep. p. 194.
Mukhin, G.F. - Changes with age in the skeleton of sheep in the mountain and piedmont regions of the Northern Caucasus. p. 199.
Kotov, M.I. - Variability of live weight and the level of skeletal development in Karakul rams at the time of birth. p. 209.
Magakian, IU.A. - Effect of a high level of protein and vitamin nutrition in pregnant sows on the growth of fetal viscera. p. 219.
Glebina, E.I. - Development of subcutaneous fat in swine. p. 226.
Butaeva, R.S. - Effect of the nutrition of pregnant mares on fetal development of the offspring. p. 235.
Shmanenkov, N.A., Taranov, M.T., Gazdarov, V.M. - Age characteristics of protein substances in the blood of horses. p. 243.
Trot'inkov, N.P. - Egg incubation and rearing of young poultry. p. 249.
Resolution. p. 253.

ARKHIV ANATOMII, GISTOLOGII I EMBRIOLOGII [ARCHIVES OF ANATOMY, HISTOLOGY, AND EMBRYOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 35, no. 1, Jan. - Feb. 1958. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:

Shabadash, A.L. - Structural and chemical basis of the biological organization of the nervous system. Report No. 1: Basophil structures of the cytoplasm of the neuron. p. 3.
Khlopin, N.G. - Specific nature of the endothelium, regenerative properties, and correlation of tissues of the vascular wall. p. 13.
Pilipenko, V.I. - Data on functional morphology of the peripheral nervous system; distribution of sensory neurons in vertebrate and human organisms. p. 28.
Soldatov, I.B. - Neural apparatus of the lymphoid ring in humans during puberty. p. 34.
Khumash'ian, M.R. - Morphology of the neural apparatus of the vagina. p. 42.
Serov, I.A. - Connections between nerves of the internal auditory meatus of the temporal pyramid in man. p. 48.
Fishkin, V.I., Chernogradskaia, N.A. - Structure of neuromuscular spindles in the somatic muscles in man. p. 52.
Gladkii, A.P - Amitotic division of nerve cells p. 59.
TSerev, Kh. - Histochemical studies on the effect of certain neurotropic substances on the nervous system of the intestine p 63
Volzhina, N.S - Regeneration of cerebral vascular plexuses p 68.
Borisov, A.V - Recent data on the morphology of the lymph vessels of the mesentery of the small intestine in man p. 76.
Kriukova, Z.I. - Effect of naphthalan petroleum extract on the development of skin injuries induced by roentgen rays p 82
Petrov, G.N. - Fertilization and first stages of cleavage of human egg in vitro p. 88
Bekhtina, V.G - Morphological characteristics of fertilization in hens. p 92
Ukrainskii, V.G - Muscles of the pectoral fin in Trigla. p 101
Zufarov, K.A - Innervation of the epiglottis in certain vertebrates. p 103
Bikmukhametova, Kh.S - Extreme forms of variation in the branching of the superior laryngeal nerve p. 105.
Bogdanovich, K.I - Usual case of absence of the internal carotid artery in man p. 107.
Dubinin, V.B. - An interesting case of cranial osteomalacia in a dog. p. 110.
Gavrilov, L.F, Kolomatskii, I.A. - Two cases of cardiac ectopy. p 113
Gracheva, M.S. - Consideration on the human uvula p. 115
Lavrent'ev, A.P., Stepanov, P.F - Some considerations on teaching anatomy and histology at a medical institute. p 118
Spirov, M.S. - William Harvey and his contribution to the development of the natural sciences p 120.
Gusev, A.S - Review of the book "Problems in the morphology of the peripheral nervous system." p 123.
Zhirmunskii, A.V, Mikhailov, V.P. - In memory of Dmitrii Nikolaevich Nasonov p. 125.

BIOFIZIKA [BIOPHYSICS]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 2, 1958. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:

Spitkovskii, D.M., Tongur, V.S., Diskina, B.S. - Some conclusions concerning the structure and physicochemical properties of desoxyribonucleoproteins. p. 129.
Shtrankenfel'd, I.G. - Effect of temperature on the viscosity of different muscle types. p. 144.
Arshavskii, IU.I. - Effect of temperature on the resting potential of nerves in the frog. p. 152.
Khanykova, O.K. - Electric polarization of the yolk of a hen's egg. p. 161.
IAglova, L.G. - Variation of the ionic balance in algal cells induced by light. p. 168.
Niuberg, N.D. - Radiation discriminating ability of photosensitive systems. p. 178.
Bongard, M.M., Smirnov, M.S. - Color adaptation and limits in applying the concept of the "photosensitive receptor of the eye." p. 184.
El'piner, I.E., Sokol'skaia, A.V. - Effect of ultrasonic waves on aliphatic amino acids. p. 190.
Tul'tseva, N.M., Astaurov, B.L. - Increased resistance of polyploid silkworm embryos (Bombyx mori L.) to radiation injuries in connection with the general theory of the biological effect of ionizing radiations. p. 197.
Korogodin, V.I. - Forms of yeast cell inactivation by ionizing radiation. p. 206.
Eidus, L.Kh., Kondakova, N.V., Otarova, G.K. - Mechanism of the "oxygen effect" in radiobiology. p. 215.
Ivanitskaia, E.A., and others. - Changes in the sorption properties of the liver following whole-body X irradiation. p. 220.
Nizhnik, G.V. - Effect of X irradiating the maternal organism on the histohematic barriers of the fetus. p. 226.
Gabelova, N.A., Frank, G.M. - Studying rapid translocations of substances in the organism by the use of gamma-irradiating isotopes. p. 233.
Liberman, E.A. - Method of studying the effect of ionizing radiation on the function of the nerve cell. p. 241.
Kurella, G.A. - Method of manufacturing intracellular microelectrodes. p. 243.
Kostritsa, A.G. - Potassium standard for measuring the radioactivity of preparations. p. 246.
Shakhnovich, A.R. - Apparatus for automatic photorecording of the curves of pupillary reactions and movements of the eye from motion picture frames. p. 248.
Smirnova, V.A. - Electron microscopic investigation of the distribution of rod-shaped particles of the tobacco mosaic virus in vegetative buds of infected tomato plants. p. 252.

BIOLOGHIA V SHKOLE [BIOLOGY IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R S. F S R.] Moscow, no. 2, Mar. - Apr 1958.

Table of contents translated.

Tasks of the biology teacher in spring. p. 3.
Fedorova, V.N. - N.K Krupskaia on the teaching of natural history p. 8.
Tetiurev, V. A. - On the system of methods used in teaching biology. p. 14.
Levin, G. G. - Lessons in studying the development of the plant kingdom on the earth p. 20.
Tarasov, A. O. - Nature excursions in studying botany. p. 25.
Maksimov, P. P. - Studying agricultural plant pests and measures for controlling them. p. 31.
Chushkin, M. I. - Conducting experiments in the study of conditioned reflexes. p. 35.
Solov'eva, E. E. - Method of conducting lessons in studying the fundamentals of Darwinism. p 37.
Vasil'eva, L. V - Preparing students for independent experimental work on the school plot. p. 43.
Kopylov, G. E. - Certain practices in organizing the work of students on the school plot. p. 45.
Brazhnik, V. M. - Establishing norms for the work of students on the school experiment plot. p. 46.
Lisov, L. A. - Conducting practical work of students in agriculture on the collective farm. p 48.
Binas, A. V. - Experiments in studying the growth of plants p. 49.
Bochenko, V. E. - Organizing the work of students in controlling insect pests p. 53.
Mokeeva, Z. A. - Work of the students of grade nine in the school zoology study room. p. 56.
Glotov, M. A. - Experimental work on the Krasnosel'skaya school plot. p. 57.
Strumhaus, O. - Preparation and preservation of materials for laboratory work in botany. p. 60.
Palonskaia, E. R. - Textbook of botany for secondary schools of the German Democratic Republic [in German]. p 63.
Vorontsov, A. I. - Gypsy moth and its control. p. 65.
Beznosikov, B. O - Hypnosis in animals. p. 71.
Tupikov, M. A. - Obtaining high grape yields in the second year. p. 75.
Vasil'ev, D. P. - Our school garden. p. 78.
Bobyleva, M. F. - School circle of rabbit raisers. p. 79.
Orlova, O. M. - Preparation of moist specimens by the students. p. 80.
Ezhov, M. G. - Experimenting with frogs and observing them. p. 81.
Vinnichenko, IA. F. - Clamp guides for school microscopes, magnifying glasses used in preparation and binocular magnifying glasses. p. 81.
Mikhal'chenko, I. A. - Circuit breakers for experiments with prolonged muscular contractions. p, 84.
Naumov, R. V. - How to make entomological pins. p, 85.
Alekseevskii, G. A., Vshivtsev, N. D., Florenskaia, M. A. - Textbook of botany for the secondary school. p. 86.
Avaev, M. G. - "Entertaining agronomy." p. 93.
New books. p. 95.

FIZIOLOGHIA RASTENII [PHYSIOLOGY OF PLANTS]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR] Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 5, no. 2, Mar-Apr. 1958. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:

Rakitin, IU. V., Zemskaia, V. A. - Effect of 2, 4-D on nitrogen metabolism in oat and stringbean plants. p. 97.
Godnev, T. N., Sudnik, N. S. - Accumulation of chlorophyll a and b in leaves of young apple seedlings. p. 107.
Tumanov, I. I., Trunova, T. I. - Effect of growth processes on the hardening capacity of tissues in winter plants. p. 112.
Bukharin, P. D. - Temperature of leaves and heat resistance of some cultivated plants. p. 123.
Grinfel'd, E. G. - Some physiological features of hard spring wheat grown on fallowed land as related to basic tillage practices. p. 132.
Petinov, N. S., Korshunova, K. M. - Productivity of the leaf apparatus in corn grown under irrigation. p. 140
Voskresenskaia, N. P., Grishina, G. S. - Problem of the prolonged action of different spectral components of light on plants. p. 147.
Kisliakova, T. E. - Photosynthesis in potatoes under conditions prevailing in the Far North. p. 156.
Skripchinskii, V. V. - Elimination of yarovization changes during the process of vegetative reproduction in plants. p. 166.
Filippenko, I. M. - Absorption of water by plant roots during the spring period of sap motion. p. 175.
Tyrina, V. A. - Development of buds in winter. p. 177.
Lipsits, D. V., Aizinger, F. Z. - Tissue respiration in the potato plant as related to its wart resistance. p. 180.
Kirillova, G. A. - Free amino acids in temporarily chilled winter wheat. p. 182.
Bogdashevskaia, O. V. - Biosynthesis of morphine in the opium poppy and its translocation in the plant. p. 185.
Ivanov, I. D., Satarova, N. A. - Interruption of dormancy by xanthogenates in recently harvested potato tubers. p. 188.
Dobroliubskii, O. K., Slavvo, A. V. - Use of potassium β-naphtoxyacetate and 2, 4-dichlorophenoxy-α-butyric acid in viticulture. p. 190.
Sedov, E. N. - Effect of pollinating varieties and pollen mixtures on some physiological processes in apple seedlings. p. 193.
Ploshkov, B. P. - Some features of nitrogen metabolism in plants as related to the conditions of phosphorus nutrition. p. 196.
Pochinok, Kh. N. - Apparatus for gasometric determination of photosynthesis under natural conditions. p 200.
Kolpikov, D. I., Teterin, P. P. - Studying the intensity absorption and transpiration of water under field conditions by the use of scales and a hygrometer. p. 205.

FIZIOLOGICHESKII ZHURNAL SSSR [PHYSIOLOGICAL JOURNAL OF THE AU. S. S. R.]. Issued by Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo fiziologov, biokhimikov i farmakologov [All-Union Society of Physiologists, Biochemists, and Pharmacologists]. Moscow, vol. 44, no. 3, Mar. 1958. [Articles on pp 197, 204, 202, 219, 231, 236, 249 with summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated.

Vasilevskaia, N. E. - Electrophysiological data contributing to the study of conditioned interoceptive reflexes. p. 181.
Volkova, I. N. - Role of acetylcholine in changes in the lability of spinal centers. p. 187.
Batonov, L. IA., Lichko, A. E. - Modification of some conditioned and unconditioned autonomic reflexes during the development of insulin coma. p. 194.
Petrovskaia, N. I. - Conditioned alimentary salivation reflexes in normal puppies and under conditions of thiamine deficiency. p. 202.
Marevskaia, A. P. - Effect of afferent impulses from the masticatory muscles on the activity of the salivation center. p. 212.
Grechishkina, A. P. - Gastric secretion and motility in the absence of bile in the intestine. p. 219.
Uspenskii, IU. N. - The effects of ionizing radiation on the activity of the intestinal glands. p. 225.
Tambovtsev, A. N. - Judging the activity of an intestinal segment isolated by the Thirty-Vella method. p. 231.
Vasil'eva, V. F. - The effect of denervation on kidney function. p. 236.
Panchenko, L. F. - Protein turnover at various levels of the central nervous system and in the liver of growing and full-grown animals. p. 243.
Garanina, I. P. - The role of thiamine in the action of acetylcholine on muscle. p. 249.
Dubikaitis, IU. V., Usov, V. V. - Electrodes for electrocorticographic recording in the operating room. p. 256.
Orlov, V. V. - Pneumo-electric finger plethysmograph with a semiconductor tensiometer. p. 258.
Parolla, D. I. - Technic for recording temperature at different points in the cerebral cortex in dogs. p. 261.
Davydov, A. F. - Investigation of motor activity in farm animals. p. 264.
Raevskii, V. S., and others. - Aleksandr Ivanovich Smirnov; on his 70th birthday. p. 266.
Bel'tiukov, V. I., Mogendovich, M. P. - Review of the book "Human and animal physiology" by K. P. Golyshev, S. I. Gal'perin. p. 268.

Vol. 44, no. 4, Apr. 1958. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:

Alekseeva, T. T., and others. - Petr Kuz'mich Anokhin; on his 60th birthday. p. 273.
Serbinenko, M. V. - Physiological characteristics of efferent influences of the reticular formation of the brain stem. p. 281.
Zagorul'ko, L. T., Zagorul'ko, T. M., Mushkina, N. A. - The role of physiological processes in the retina and cerebral cortex in the formation of trace sensations in man. p. 286.
Alekseeva, T. T. - The role of nervous and humoral factors in maintaining alimentary excitability in conjoined twins. p. 295.
Gavilchek, V. - Electroencephalographic characteristics of the conditioned defensive dominant state. p. 305.
Karamian, A. I. - Influence of the sympathicoadrenal system on reflex activity at higher levels of the central nervous system. p. 316.
Il'ina, A. I., Tonkikh, A. V. - The mechanism of reflex adrenalin secretion. p. 327.
Glebovskii, V. D. - Data on reflexes elicited by extension of extensor muscles at early stages of postnatal development. p. 334.
Babushkin, V. I., and others. - Respiration and gas exchange in man subjected to radial acceleration. p. 342.
Tkachenko, B. I. - Functional relation between cardiac and vascular activities in dogs with altered blood pressure levels. p. 348.
Tkachenko, N. N. - Effect of spinal hemisection on vasomotor reflexes of the hind legs in dogs. p. 356.
Vik, J. J., Lukac, V. A. - Effects of chlorpromazine (aminazine) on the activity of the isolated heart. p. 365.
Zimkina, A. M. - The reticular formation and its role in regulation of cerebral functions under normal and pathological conditions. p. 369.
Garber, E. I. - Technic for obtaining quantitative records of conditioned and unconditioned motor reflexes. p. 383.
Mitskis, A. M. - Diagrammatic presentation of mean voltage and frequency in electroencephalogram analysis. p. 384.
Klosovskii, B. N., Volzhina, N. S. - Technic for total ablation of brain vascular plexuses in experimental animals. p. 386.
Biriukov, D. A. - Physiological research in Finland. p. 386.

IUNYI NATURALIST [YOUNG NATURALIST]. Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Lenin's cherries. p. 1.
IAblokov, A. - Protecting forests. p. 6.
Treasure box of young naturalists' experiences. p. 10.
Lysenko, T. - Milk with an increased fat content. p. 14.
Andreev, V., Bobneva, N. - In Mar'ino Swamp (to be continued). p. 17.
Bianki, Vit., Malishevskii, M. - Beetle from Colorado. p. 23.
It appears that... p. 26.
Solov'ev, A., Podrezova, A. - The only one in the world. p. 29.
Advice to young naturalists. p. 31.
A naturalist's notes. p. 36.
Do it yourself. p. 40.

MATERIALY K POZNANIIU FAUNY I FLORY SSSR. Otdel zoologicheskii [CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE FAUNA AND FLORA OF THE U.S.S.R. Zoological Section]. Issued by Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody [Moscow Naturalists' Society]. Moscow, no. 7, 1947. Materialy po gryzunam [Materials on rodents], no. 1.

Title translated:

Formozov, A. N. - Ecological survey of murine rodents, carriers of tularemia. 92 p.

Title transliterated: Formozov, A. N. - Ocherk ekologii myshevidnykh gryzunov, nositelei tularemii. 92 p.

No. 9(24), 1947.

Title translated:

Kolosov, A. M., Bakeev, N. N. - Biology of the common European hare (Lepus europaeus Pall.). 100 p.

Title transliterated: Kolosov, A. M., Bakeev, N. N. - Biologiia zaitsa-rusaka. 100 p.

No. 21(30), 1950.

Title translated:

TSalkin, V. I. - Siberian mountain goat (Capra sibirica sibirica). 108 p.

Title transliterated: TSalkin, V. I. - Sibirskii gornyi kozel. 108 p.

No. 32(47), 1952. Trudy Amurskoi ikhtiologicheskoi ekspeditsii, 1945-1949gg [Transactions of the Amur Ichthyological Expedition, 1945-1949], vol. 3.

Table of contents translated:

Boruteskii, E. V., Kliucharova, O. A., Nikol'skii, G. V. - Benthonic invertebrates (zoobenthos) of the Amur basin and their role in the nutrition of the Amur fishes. p. 5.
Boruteskii, E. V. - Seston of the Amur basin and its role in the nutrition of the Amur fishes. p. 141.
Chernova, O. A. - May flies (Ephemeroptera) of the Amur basin and adjacent waters and their role in the nutrition of the Amur fishes. p. 220.
Kliucharova, O. A. - Larvae of the caddis flies of the Amur basin and their role in the nutrition of fishes. p. 361.
Konstantinov, A. S. - Chironomidae of the basin of the Ussuri River and Lake Khanka. p. 381.
Konstantinov, A. S. - New larval forms of Chironomidae from the Amur basin. p. 390.
Konstantinov, A. S. - Food of carp in some bodies of water of the Amur basin. p. 396.
Shilova, A. I. - Materials on the systematics of larvae of the genera Glyptotendipes and Endochironomus (Diptera). p. 403.
Pikulova, V. A. - Food of Hemibarbus maculatus Bleek. and Hemibarbus labeo Pall. in the Amur basin. p. 419.
Pikuleva, V. A. - Nutrition of Pseudobagrus fulvidraco Rich. and Liocassis brashnikovi Berg. in the Amur basin. p. 436.
Egorova, M. N. - Materials on the food of Liocassis ussuriensis Dyb. and Liocassis herzensteini Berg. in the Amur basin. p. 449.

Shekhanova, I. A. – Materials on the nutrition and growth of the young of some cyprinoid fishes in the Amur basin. p. 491.

Borutskii, E. V. – Materials on the food of Ctenopharyngodon idella Val. and Plagiognathops microlepis Bl. in the Amur basin. p. 505.

MIKROBIOLOGIIA [MICROBIOLOGY] Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 27, no 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated

Barinova, S. A. – Effect of carbon dioxide on the reduction of methylene blue by mold fungi p 3

Belozerskii, A. N., Zaitseva, G. N., Tiuleneva, N. P. – Chemistry of Azotobacter. Report No. 4: Amino acid composition of three Azotobacter species cultured on different sources of nitrogen nutrition p 7

Malkov, A. M., Suprunenko, A. I. – Effect of 2, 4-dinitrophenol on aerobic fermentation and synthesis of pyrophosphoric compounds in yeasts during multiplication. p. 12.

Makarevich, V. G., Verkhovtseva, T. P., Laznikova, T. N. – Some features of vitamin B_{12} biosynthesis in cultures of Propionibacterium Shermanii and Actinomyces olivaceus. p. 19.

Severin, V. A., Grachova, I. V. – Conversion of mansidostreptomycin to streptomycin A Report N 2 p. 27.

Bekhtereva, M. N., Kosheleva, N. A., Khrzhanovskaia, V. E. – Formation of active proteolytic enzymes, as related to the growth and autolysis of submerged Actinomyces cultures. p. 32.

Kasatkina, I. D. – Selection of pigmentless strains of Penicillium chrysogenum INMI-243. p. 39

Broiskaia, S. Z. – Morphology of Aspergillus nidulans variants produced by ultraviolet irradiation. p. 46.

Karasevich, IU. N. – Experimentally produced variant of Saccharomyces cerevisiae unable to assimilate alcohol. p. 53.

Dyakov, S. I. – Nature of inter- and intraspecific relationships in dysentery bacteria p. 60.

Akhromeiko, A. I., Shestakova, V. A. – Role of microorganisms in the absorption and secretion of phosphorus and sulfur by oak, ash and maple seedlings. p. 67.

Zinov'eva, Kh. G. – Effect of root secretions and root extracts of some agricultural plants on Azotobacter. p. 75.

Kaisnel'son, R. S., Ershov, V. V. – Studying the microflora of virgin and cultivated soils of the Karelian A. S. S. R. Report No. 2. Biological activity of soils in the Karelian A. S. S. R. p. 82.

Vigorov, L. I. – Conditions for the acclimation of Azotobacter in Turf-Podzolic soils and on wheat roots. p. 89.

Kharlion, E. G., Geller, I. A. – Antagonistic interrelationships of some specific micro-organisms of the sugar beet. p. 95.

Sveshnikova, M. A., Parliskaia, A. N. – Actinophage flora in various soils. p. 99.

Zharikova, G. G., Nefelova, M. V., Polin, A. N. – Distribution of antagonistic Actinomyces in soils of different geographical regions. p. 104.

Dement'ev, K. I. – Iron bacteria in mineral waters of Staraya Russa. p. 110.

Beliatskaia, IU. S. – Seasonal variations in the total number and biomass of bacteria occurring in the water of three lakes belonging to different types. p. 113.

Konovalov, S. A. – Characteristics of vital activities of yeasts in continuous fermentation. p. 120.

Zabrodskii, A. G., Tikhomirova, E. I. – Effect of melanoidins on malt microflora. p. 127.

Protsenko, A. E. – Electron microscopy of phytopathogenic viruses. Report No. 1: Aster yellows virus. p. 131.

Khudiakov, IA. P. – "Soil microbiology" by D. M. Novogrudskii. p. 133.

Kalnin̦š, A. – A. M. Kirchenšteins; on his 85th birthday. p. 135.

Mishustin, E. N. – Symposium on microbiological methods of soil research held in Belgium (June 3-6, 1957). p. 137.

Kosmachev, A. E. – Defense of dissertations. p. 141.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNAIA GOSUDARSTVENNAIA BIBLIOTEKA INOSTRANNOI LITERATURY. Sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: biokhimiia, fiziologiia, mikrobiologiia, biofizika, genetika [ALL-UNION STATE LIBRARY OF FOREIGN LITERATURE. Classified Index of Articles in Foreign Periodicals: Biophysics, Biochemistry, Physiology, Microbiology, Genetics]. Nos. 1(57)-2(58), 1958.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: BIOLOGIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: BIOLOGY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Feb. 1957.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 12783-16629. 463 p.

No 9, May 1957
Contents
[Abstracts] Referaty 34827-39479 560 p

No 19, Oct. 1957
Contents
[Abstracts] Referaty 80905-85000 474 p

No 22, Nov. 1957
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 92868-96290. 391 p

No. 23, Dec. 1957.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 96300-99731. 367 p.

No. 5, Mar. 1958.
Contents
[Abstracts] Referaty 18801-19674. 526 p.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL KHIMIIA, BIOLOGICHESKAIA KHIMIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS. CHEMISTRY; BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 7, Apr. 1958.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 8159-9464. 151 p.

No. 8, Apr. 1958.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 9485-10701. 147 p.

VOPROSY PITANIIA [PROBLEMS OF NUTRITION]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:

Cherkes, L. A. – Pathological conditions resulting from a disproportion between vitamins and other nutritional components. p. 3.

Szczygiel, A. – Study on the nutrition of certain groups of the population in Poland. p. 12.

Kuznetsov, M. I., Udalov, IU. F. – Effect of increased environmental temperature on the metabolism of certain vitamins in the body. p. 16.

Lapina, A. A. – Comparative activity of carotene and vitamin A in dark adaptation in man. p. 24.

Vytchikova, M. A. – Results of enriching diets for athletes with vitamin B_1. p. 27.

Stepanian-Tarakanova, A. M. – Neuro-endocrine forms of adiposis and the role of nutrition. p. 32.

Vygodner, E. B. – Effect of qualitatively different diets combined with balneological factors on the central nervous system in peptic ulcer. p. 38.

Askalonov, S. P. – Acidophilus-yeast curd as a new type of dietetic product. p. 43.

IAnovskaia, B. I., Solov'eva, L. IA. – Effect of lecithin on the body. p. 46.

Toropova, G. P. – Role of hunger in glycogen metabolism in the liver in radiation sickness in animals p. 50.

Shliskova, A. P., and others. – Role of certain vegetables in mineral metabolism in children. p. 54.

Sharina, E. G. – Hygienic evaluation of potatoes cultivated in soil treated with heptachlor. p. 58.

Shtenberg, A. I., Ploinikova, IU. I. – Methods for studying the nutrition of the population. p. 64.

Lapin, L. N., Priev, I. G. – Use of diphenylcarbazone in colorimetric microdetermination of copper in food products and in cooked food. p. 68.

Priputina, L. S. – Effect of an admixture of copper on the vitamin C content of canned vegetables and fruits. p. 73.

Kriukova, L. V. – Method of removing vitamin A from casein. p. 76.

Khmaladze, A. G. – Method for use at health control stations in determining the ascorbic acid level in the body. p. 78.

Piul'skaia, V. I. – Method for determining antioxidizing agents; review of foreign literature. p. 81.

Morkoshina, L. G. – Problems in improving self-service at public eating places. p. 84.

Grushko, IA. M. – Activities of D. I. Mendeleev in the field of nutritional hygiene. p. 87.

Kuliev, K. A. – Nutritive value and ease of assimilation of chal (sour camel milk product). p. 90.

Shirokov, E. P. – Increase in the iodine content of certain vegetables. p. 91.

Geimberg, V. G., Mikhlin, S. IA., Pavlova, Z. M. – Inhibiting normal enteric microflora. p. 92.

Diadichev, N. R. – Viability of typhoid, paratyphoid, and dysentery bacteria on bread and bread products. p. 93.

Gorobets, A. D. – Effect of certain factors on the degree of accumulation of lactic acid in meat. p. 93.

Petrachkov, F. A., Panchenko, L. D. – Stabilization of iodized salt. p. 94.

Kuznetsova, N. V. – Ascorbic acid content of stone fruit from certain localities in Tajikistan. p. 95.

Shillinger, IU. I., Kalashnikova, V. P. – Effect of qualitatively different nutrition on the ascorbic acid content of the rat organism following the administration of aniline. p. 95.

Vadachkoria, L. K. – Tenderizing tough cuts of meat in cooking. p. 96.

Nefed'eva, N. P. – Analysis of pressed caviar. p. 97.

Korepanov, A. G. – Problem of chilling desserts. p. 99.

Mazo, A. A. – Rapid method for determining the quantity of milk in desserts. p. 100.

Mur, M. G. – Method for testing the tightness of an apparatus for the rapid determination of proteins in cooked food and feed p. 101.

Korotkov, I. L. – Tests to determine the degree of fat extraction p 102.

Vol. 17, no. 2, Mar. – Apr. 1958. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated.

Shlygin, G. K. – Specific Enzymatic adaptability of the alimentary tract. p. 3.

Beiul, E. A. – Hepatic dysfunction in chronic colitis and the effect of a special diet, p. 14.

Khodykin, A. V. – The efficacy of a diet enriched with lipotropic factors, vitamin C and vitamin B complex in patients with chronic hepatitis. p. 19.

Skoropostizhnaia, A. S. – Vitamin B_{12} content of the liver in animals as related to the quantity of cobalt in feed. p. 29.

Borinskaia, E. N., and others. – Dietary regimen for patients with heart failure. p. 32.

Lobanov, D. I., Vasil'eva, E. N., Gorelova, L. D. – Cholesterol content of certain foods. p. 39.

Sharpenak, A. E., and others. – The efficacy of the N5 nonspecific diet during reconvalescence from serious infectious diseases. p. 42.

Konovalova, O. A., Polteva, IU. K. – Pectin in the treatment of dysentery. p. 47.

Kamenetskii, Sh. E. – Vitamin A requirements in peptic ulcer. p. 50.

Zitler T. N. – Gastric juice secretion in dogs fed minced food of different grades. p. 54.

Fil'chagin, N. M. – The effect of amino acids containing sulfur on urinary excretion of nicotinic acid derivatives in animals with normal and diseased livers. p. 61.

Trufanov, A. V. – The dietary significance of p-aminobenzoic acid. p. 66.

Dubinskii, R. A. – Relation of antimicrobial activity to acidity in sour milk beverages. p. 68.

Slepneva, A. S. – The effect of steam on the phytin phosphorous content of buchwheat. p. 73.

Breitman, M. IA. – Review of the book "Obesity (pathogenesis, clinical aspects, treatment)" by M. N. Egorov, L. M. Levitskii. p. 76.

Radbil', O. S. – Review of the book "Concepts in nutrition and dietetics" [in German] by T. Brugsch. p. 80.

Korepanov, A. G. – Review of the book "Materials on food hygiene in trade organizations and public eating places" by N. N. Putiagin, S. A. Rizova. p. 82.

In memory of A. M. Kogan. p. 84.

Stepanian-Tarakanova, A. M. – Conference of the Institute of Nutrition of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. devoted to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 85.

Serebrianaia, S. G. – First All-Union Conference on Hygienic Aspects and Toxicology of Insecticides and Fungicides. p. 89.

Volkov, M. V., Poltova, IU. K. – Second International Congress of Physicians on the Effect of Living and Working Conditions on Health. p. 92.

VOPROSY VIRUSOLOGII [PROBLEMS OF VIROLOGY]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958. [Articles on pp. 12, 17, 20, 33, 28, 33, 39 with summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:

Barolan, O. V., Lozinskaia, T. M. – Some problems in the epidemiology of yellow fever. p. 3.

Topchii, M. K. – Cultivation of atypical fowl plague and vaccinia viruses in an ascitic mouse cancer. p. 12.

Svet-Moldavskii, G. IA., Vishnivetskaia, L. K. – Adsorption of mouse encephalomyelitis virus on an ex tempore precipitate. p. 17.

Ryzhkov, V. L., Marchenko, N. K. – The influence of metabolites on the multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus in the leaves of virus-resistant tobacco plants of the species Amboloma. p. 20.

Volovich, N. I., and others. – Experimental production and study of complex natural and purified sera against rabies and tetanus. p. 23.

Kliachko, N. S., and others. – Specific prophylaxis against mumps. Report No. 4: Epidemiological efficacy of living attenuated mumps vaccine inoculated intradermally in children. p. 26.

Orlova, N. N. – Some aspects of the epidemiology of influenza. p. 33.

Zhumatov, Kh., Dardik, F. G. – Outbreak of Botkin's disease caused by contaminated water. p. 39.

Il'ina, T. S. – Comparative study of the biological properties of influenza virus strains A, A', and B, isolated in Tashkent. p. 44.

Morozenko, M.A. - Antigenic properties of influenza virus C, isolated in 1954. p. 45.
Shamraeva, S.A. - Cultivation of measles virus in hen's egg blastodermcells in roller tubes. p. 46.
Kheifets, L.B., Kamolikova, T.L., Kantorovich, R.A. - An outbreak of epidemic hepatitis at an arctic settlement. p. 47.
Voitiakov, V.I., and others. - The technic of manufacturing dried phenolized antirabies vaccine. p. 49.
Lenkevich, M.M., Il'enko, V.I. - Experimental pharmacotherapy of some virus infections. p. 50.
Konosh, O.V. - Preventive inoculation of white mice against infectious ectromelia. p. 53.
Kolesnikov, L.V., Gorev, N.E. - Production of monolayer cultures from human embryonic tissues using pancreatin. p. 56.
Zeitlenok, N.A. - Regional pathology of neuroviral infections in the Ukraine. p. 59.
Mosing, G.S. - Prof. R.F. Veigl, an obituary. p. 62.

ZOOLOGICHESKII ZHURNAL [ZOOLOGICAL JOURNAL]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 37, no 3, Mar. 1958. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:

Kaiabukhov, N.I., Nurgel'dyev, O.N., Skvortsov, G.N. - "Life forms" of rodents in the sand and clay deserts of Turkmenia. p. 321.
Raikova, E.V. - Life cycle of Polypodium hydriforme Ussov (Coelenterata). p. 345.
Kir'ianova, E.S. - Structure of the copulative apparatus in male fresh-water hairworms (Nematomorpha, Gordioidea). p. 359.
Mikailov, T.K. - Parasites of the gray mullet (Mugil saliens Risso) in the Caspian Sea. p. 373.
Zinov'ev, G.A. - Structure, dynamics, and typology of the nidi of bark beetle outbreaks. p. 379.
Landa, V., and others. - Results of research on cockchafer control in Czechoslovakia. p. 394.
Poliakov, G.D. - Adaptive significance of weight variations in the young-of-the year carp. p. 403.
Shmal'gauzen, I.I. - Morphology of the vertebral column in Urodela. Report No. 3. Transverse processes and ribs. p. 415.
Dunaeva, T.N., Olsuf'ev, N.G. - Possibility of a latent or chronic course of tularemia in water rats and other animals highly susceptible to this infection. p. 430.
Skalon, V.N., Khoroshikh, P.P. - Drawings of domestic elk found on rocks in Siberia. p. 441.
Dal', S.K., Gusev, V.M., Bednyi, S.N. - Ecology and reproduction of the saiga (Saiga tatarica L.). p. 447.
Reznik, P.A. - Ixodes gussevi, sp. n., a new species of ticks from Azerbaijan. p. 457.
Rubtsov, I.A. - Gynandromorphism and sex intergrade in black flies (fam. Simuliidae, Diptera). p. 458.
Novikov, N.P. - Fresh-water fishes on some islands off the coast of the Sea of Japan. p. 461.
Alcev, IU.G. - Movements of Zeus faber L. p. 463.
Vorob'ev, K.A. - Some results of ornithological research in southern Yakutia. p. 465.
Mordukhai-Boltovskoi, F.D. - Review of "Invertebrate fauna in the lower courses of Ukrainian rivers, its conditions of life and ways of utilization" by IU.M. Markovskii. p. 470.
Boldyr', E.D., Petrushevskii, G.K. - Review of "Acta hydrobiologica sinica," no. 2, 1956 [in Chinese]. p. 474.
Brief news and information. p. 476.

d. CHEMISTRY

AKADEMIIA NAUK GRUZINSKOI SSR, Tiflis. Institut khimii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE GEORGIAN S.S.R. Institute of Chemistry. Transactions] Tiflis, vol. 13, 1957. [In Georgian with summaries in Russian.]

Table of contents translated:

Papuashvili, S.N., Shishniashvili, M.E., Agladze, L.D. - Influence of mobile aluminum and silicon on the structural cohesion and shearing stress of clay suspensions. p. 3.
TSitsishvili, G.V., Sesiashvili, D.D. - Magnetochemical investigations. p. 17.
TSitsishvili, G.V., Arevadze, I.Z. - Kinetics of the adsorption of alcohols and ethers by clay. p. 23.
Tavberidze, I.D. - Fight against increase in the clay solution viscosity, used for well drilling. p. 47.
Avalian, K.E. - Microdetermination of chlorides by mercury-iodate in some biological materials. p. 55.
Shishniashvili, M.E., Batsanadze, A.L. - Decomposition kinetics of aluminum oxychloride. p. 61.
Shishniashvili, M.E., Sarishvili, I.F., Prokof'ev, I. - Relative efficiency of blast furnace lime and slag action on red soils. p. 67.
Mikadze, I.I., Shishniashvili, M.E. - Temperature influence on structural and mechanical properties of clay suspensions. p. 77.
Kvirikashvili, V.L. - Kinetics of the thixotropic strengthening of natural clay suspensions and influence of soda (Na_2CO_3) and saponin on their thixotropic properties. p. 85.
Davitashvili, E.G., Nanobashvili, E.M. - Formations of lead sulfide in $Pb(No_3)_2$ - Na_2S - H_2O and $PbCl_2$ - Na_2S - H_2O systems. p. 93.
Nadareishvili, Sh.A., Nanobashvili, E.M. - Determination of the chemical composition of ore containing rocks. p. 103.
Nanobashvili, E.M., Sheila, N.G. - Copper sulfide formation in $CuCl_2$ - Na_2S - H_2O system. p. 111.
Ivanitskaia, L.V., Nanobashvili, E.M. - Action of the ultraviolet rays on aqueous iron and chromium salt solutions. p. 119.
Nanobashvili, E.M., Nadareishvili, Sh.A. - Physicochemical analysis of the iron sulfide formation in the $FeCl_2$ - Na_2S - H_2O system. p. 129.
Tavberidze, I.D., Mikadze, I.I., Kvaskhvadze, K.S. - Effective use of sodium humate in drilling. p. 137.
Melikadze, L.D., Eliava, T.A. - Chromatography analysis of high molecular weight petroleum fractions. p. 145.
TSiskarishvili, P.D. - Dielectric properties of rhabdopissite type mineral resins. p. 165.
Areshidze, Kh.I. - Conversion of some ethylene hydrocarbons and sulfur organic compounds in the presence of gumbrin. p. 175.
Benashvili, E.M. - Action of urea and thiourea on gasoline obtained from Mirzaani petroleum. p. 183.
Areshidze, Kh.I., Kikvidze, A.V. - Structure of 200 - 250° fraction paraffins from Patara Shirkanski Petroleum. p. 195.
Chigogidze, L.P. - Synthesis and hydrogenation of isoamyl and ethyl ethers of dimethylacetylenyl carbinol. p. 207.
Chigogidze, L.P. - Condensation of dimethylacetylenyl carbinol ethyl ether. p. 211

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie khimicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Chemical Sciences]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated

Klimova, V.A., Dubinina, I.F. - New modification of the Dumas method for nitrogen determination. p. 129.
Balandin, A.A., Froidlin, L.Kh., Nikiforova, N.V. - Kinetics of peroxide and hydroperoxide catalytic reduction. Report No. 2: Hydrogenation of benzoyl peroxide, tertiary butylperbenzoate and cyclohexene hydroperoxide. p. 133.
Freidlin, L.Kh., Balandin, A.A., Fridman, G.A. - Vapor phase hydrolysis of benzene haloids on activated phosphate catalysts. p. 145.
Nesmeianov, A.N., Kost, V.N., Vasil'ev, T.T. - Synthesis of α-haloid carboxylic acids containing active groups in ω-position. p. 152.
Andrianov, K.A. - Changes of catalytic activity of silicon-copper alloys in the course of direct synthesis of chlorocthylsilane. p. 157.
On the composition of resin acids of Pinus pithyusa and Pinus insignis. p. 166.
Minachev, Kh.M., and others. - Transformation of π-undecane under hydrogen pressure in a flow system in presence of some metals of the 8th group. p. 174.
Shulkin, N.I., Tulupova, E.D., Poliakova, Z.P. - Transformations of π-xylene in presence of metal halides in liquid phase. p. 181.
Kucherov, V.F., Berezin, I.V., Nazarov, I.N. - Studies in the field of stereochemistry of cyclic compounds. Report No. 19. Infrared spectra of cyclic lactones. p. 186.
Nazarov, I.N., Kucherov, V.F., Bukharov, V.G. - Studies in the field of stereochemistry of cyclic compounds. Report No. 20: Stereochemistry of the oxidation of isomeric 1, 4-endomethylene Δ^5 cyclohexene-2, 3-dicarboxylic acids and their derivatives by peracetic acid. p. 192.
Nazarov, I.N., Zav'ialov, S.I. - Interaction of magnesium-organic compounds with 2-bromodihydroresorcinol. p. 200.
Shostakovskii, M.F., Chekulaeva, I.A. - Synthesis and transformation of vinyl ethers of ethanolamines. Report No. 9: Quaternary ammonium salts of vinyl ether of ethanolamines. p. 204.
Korshak, V.V., Gribova, I.A., Shitikov, V.K. - Studies in the field of phosphorous organic polymers. Report No. 2. Polycondensation of di-β-chloroethyl esters of alkyl- and arylphosphinic acids. p. 210.
Korshak, V.V., Frunze, T.M., Petrova, V.F. - Heterogeneous chain polyamides. Report No. 6: Synthesis of polyamides and polyamide esters by aminolysis of polyesters. p. 217.
Korshak, V.V., Slonimskii, G.L., Krongauz, E.S. - Heterogeneous chain polyamides. Report No. 7: Thermal destruction of polyhexamethyleneadipinamide. p. 221.
Kolesnikov, N.S., Pogosian, G.M. - Carbon chain polymers and copolymers. Report No. 1: Synthesis and polymerization of 4-alkoxystyrenes. p. 227.
Batuev, M.I., Bardyshev, I.I., Matveeva, A.D. - Raman spectra terpenes. p. 232.
Balandin, A.A., and others. - Radiocarbon studies of ethanol dehydration mechanism on alumina. p. 233.
Poroshin, K.T. - Protein molecule changes. Report No. 2: Addition of amino-acids and peptides to carboxyl groups of protein molecules. p. 238.
Nazarov, I.N., Krasnaia, Zh.A. - On polyenic condensation of aldehydes. p. 238.
Shulkin, N.I., Bel'skii, I.F. - Catalytic reduction of alkylfurylcarbinols to alkylfuranes. p. 240.
Shidlovskaia, A.N., and others. - Dipole moments of steric isomers of 2-methyl, 4-ketodeca-hydroquinolines. p. 241.
Nesmeianov, A.N., Kocheshkova, N.S. - Reaction between ferrocene and olefines. p. 242.
Kolesnikov, N.S., Soboleva, T.A. - Synthesis of ethylene copolymers. p. 242.
Eidus, IA.T., Ordyan, M.B. - Catalytic hydrocondensation of carbon monoxide with olefins. Report No. 19. Hydrocondensation of carbon monoxide with pentene-2. Mutual transformation of 2-pentene and 1-pentene under given conditions. p. 243.
Ponomarenko, V.A., and others. - Chloroplatinic acid as a catalyst in the addition reaction of silanehydrides to unsaturated compounds. p. 247.
Ermolenko, I.N., and others. - Studies of certain oxidation reactions of cellulose utilizing infrared spectroscopy. p. 249.
Starik, I.E., Rosovskaia, N.G. - Letters to the editor. p. 252.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut obshchei i neorganicheskoi khimii. Sektor fiziko-khimicheskogo analiza. Izvestiia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of General and Inorganic Chemistry. Sector of Physicochemical Nalysis. Bulletin]. Moscow, vol. 16, 1949.

Table of contents translated:

Miodzeevskii, A.B. - Conjugation processes. p. 5.
Kozhukhovskii, A.A. - Principle of additive properties of solutions and some of the consequences. p. 6.
Dombrovskaia, N.S. - Topological properties of chemical equilibrium diagrams. Article No. 2. "Singular stars" in chemical diagrams. p. 17.
Mertslin, R.V. - Crystallization of ternary systems composed of two double layers. Report No. 1. p. 33.
Anosov, V.IA. - Geometric bases for liquidus structure diagrams of simplest reciprocal systems (liquidus and isothermal solubility planes). Article No. 2. Systems with continuous series and solid solution regions. p. 60.
Perel'man, F.M. - Simplest four-dimensional figures and their application to physicochemical analysis. p. 64.
Kornilov, I.I. - New method for testing bonding strength of metallic systems at high temperatures. p. 72.
Kornilov, I.I., Azovskaia, A.A. - Bending strength of aluminum - magnesium alloys at 300°C. p. 83.
Pogodin, S.A., Kofoli, L.M. - Study of solid solution of the Mg-Pb-Sn system rich in magnesium. p. 90.
Grigor'ev, A.T., Gruzdova, N.M. - Study of iron - manganese - chromium alloys. Report No. 2: Austenite-ferrite and ferrite region. p. 92.
Mirgalovskaia, M.S., Makarov, E.S. - Crystalline structure and properties of S phase in the Al - Cu - Mg system. p. 117.
Usanovich, M.I. - Viscosimetry of binary liquid systems. p. 128.
Rutskov, A.P. - Specific and molar volumes of solutions of the KH_2PO_4-$NH_4H_2PO_4$ - H_2O systems in connection with heat capacity. p. 139.
Pavlenko, S.P. - Volume relationships in binary systems of fused salts. Article No. 2: Shape of density and molecular volume curves of binary systems which exhibit chemical interaction among the components. p. 161.
Voskresenskaia, N.K. - Direction of the exchange reaction in salt systems. p. 160.
Palkin, A.P. - Ternary reciprocal systems with solid solutions. p. 172.
Sokolova, M.A. - Study of SnS + Fe $\rightleftarrows$ Sn + FeS reaction at high temperatures. p. 186.
Bergman, A.G., Vlasov, N.A. - Polythermal of Na, K // Cl, Br, the reciprocal system from -33 °C to 30 -40 °C. p. 201.
Kurnakova, A.G. - Chemical interaction between calcium and sodium borates at 25 °C. p. 221.
Shternina, E.B. - D.I. Mendeleev's theory on solutions. p. 231.
Pogodin, S.A. - Importance of D.I. Mendeleev's study in the field of solutions for the development of physicochemical analysis. p. 247.
Nikolaev, A.V. - Application of physicochemical analysis to the study and utilization of salt formations of the U.S.S.R. (1917-1947). p. 250.
Voskresenskaia, N.K. - Work of the physicochemical analysis section at the N.S. Kurnakov Institute of General and Inorganic Chemistry of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. for the year 1946-1947. p. 274.

[MICROFILM]

GIDROKHIMICHESKIE MATERIALY [MATERIALS IN HYDROCHEMISTRY]. Issued by Gidrokhimicheskii institut (NOvocherkassk) Akademiia nauk SSSR [Hydrochemical Institute (in Novocherkassk) of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 27, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Datsko, V.G., Semenov, A.D. - Daily variations of

oxygen content and the oxidizability of Azov Sea water in the summer of 1955. p. 3.
Datsko, V. G. - Content of the organic matter in the water of the Caspian Sea and its oriented balance. p. 10.
Skopintsev, B. A. - Study of the oxidation-reduction potentials of the Black Sea water. p. 21.
Maistrenko, IU. G. - Organic matter dissolved in the water of the Danube limans. p. 37.
Gorizontova, T. N., Sarancha, N. E. - Determination of the organic matter in the Dnieper River water (according to oxidizability). p. 49.
Rogozhkin, V. I. - Provision of the Tsimlyansk water reservoir with biogenous elements. p. 52.
Sdiaruk, D. I., Shapiro, S. A. - "Naftusia" type medicinal mineral waters found in the western part of the Ukraine and study of its organic components. p. 61.
Galun, K. G., Levchenko, T. F. - Formation conditions for the chemical composition of "Naftusia" water at the Truskavets resort. p. 60.
Luneckas, A. M. - Hydrochemical characteristics of the Neman River in the Kaunas Hydroelectric Plant region. p. 73.
Kriventsov, M. I. - Mineralization expectancy of the Proletarskaya water reservoir. p. 82.
Almazov, A. M. - Calculation methods for the determination of salinity and the concentration of main ions in the water of open limans. p. 90.
Posokhov, E. V. - Hydrochemistry of the underground waters of northern and eastern Aral Sea regions and the adjacent Myn-Bulak and Arys'-Kul' regions. p. 107.
Eremenko, V. IA. - Magnitude of the ionization constant of carbonic acid. p. 122.
Fesenko, N. G. - Direct trilonometric determination of the di- and trivalent iron dissolved in water. p. 135.
Fesenko, N. G. - Direct trilonometric determination of magnesium in water. p. 140.
Skopintsev, B. A., Vorob'eva, R. V., Shtukovskaia, L. A. - Complexometric method for the determination of calcium and the sum of calcium and magnesium in sea water. p. 146.
Posokhov, E. V. - New method for the graphic interpretation of chemical water analysis. p. 152.
Instructions for authors. p. 157.

KOLLOIDNYI ZHURNAL [COLLOID JOURNAL]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 20, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:

Belugina, G. V., Trapeznikov, A. A. - Effect of the conditions for preparation of naphthenic acid aluminum soaps on the properties of their oleogels. p. 3.
Volarovich, M. P., Tropin, V. P. - The sedimentometric and electron microscopic determination of the dispersity of sapropels. p. 13.
Velutskii, S. S., Alekseenko, V. I., Kalinina, L. E. - The compatibility of nitrocellulose and butadiene nitrile copolymers. Part 4: Relaxation effects of binary mixtures. p. 20.
Vysotskii, Z. Z., Shalia, V. V. - Heats of hydration of some cations and the effect of their adsorption on the structure of silica gels. p. 29.
Golubenkova, L. I., and others. - Thermochemical study of epoxide resins. p. 34.
Gorbacheva, V. O., Mikhailov, N. V. - Structure and the phase state of polyethyleneterephthalate fibers. p. 38.
Dogadkin, B. A., Kuleznov, V. N., Tarasova, Z. N. - Formation and properties of interpolymers of natural and butadiene-styrene rubbers. p. 43.
Kiselev, A. V., and others. - Electron microscopic and adsorption studies of silica sols and silica gels. p. 52.
Morozova, L. P., Krotova, N. A. - Nature of the adhesion bond in the joining of two high-molecular compounds. p. 59.
Samsonova, T. I., Frenkel', S. IA. - The hydrodynamic characteristics and polydisperslty of some ethylcellulose specimens. p. 67.
Sandomirskii, D. M., Vdovchenkova, M. K. - Radioactive tracer study of rubber latexes in coagulation. p. 80.
Slinlakova, I. B., Neimark, I. E. - Structure and adsorption properties of silica gels prepared from alkaline media. p. 84.
Titov, A. I., Vlodavets, I. N., Rebinder, P. A. - Structure formation in milk fat and its significance to butter manufacture. p. 92.
Uskova, E. T. - Hydrophilic properties of montmorillonite clays. p. 102.
Fel'dman, R. I., Mironova, A. K., Sokolov, S. I. - Effect of plasticizer additions on the mechanical properties of vinyl chloride copolymer with vinylidene chloride and polyvinyl chloride. p. 106.
Kharitonova, V. P., Pakshver, A. B. - Effect of the acetyl group content of acetylcellulose on the properties of its solutions. p. 110.
Azarov, K. P. - Heaving of silicate melts and the blistering of enamel coatings on steel. p. 118.
Babanov, B. M., Kafarov, V. V. - Apparatus for determining the degree of dispersion of emulsions. p. 121.
Volarovich, M. P., and others. - Determination of the bound water content in peat by the method of the negative adsorption of a radioactive indicator. p. 122.
Dogadkin, B. A., Shershnev, V. A. - Action of metallic oxide in the vulcanization of rubber by tetramethylthiuram disulfide. p. 124.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL· KHIMIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: CHEMISTRY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 9, May 1956.

Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 24678-28063. 528 p.

No. 13, July 1956.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 38510-42159. 518 p.

No. 14, July 1956.
Contents.
[Abstracts] Referaty 42160-45848. 515 p.

No. 15, Aug. 1956.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 45849-49701. 548 p.

No. 16, Aug. 1956.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 49702-53469. 555 p.

No. 8, Apr. 1958.
Contents
[Abstracts] Referaty 23743-27494 575 p.

No. 9, May 1958.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 27495-31306. 564 p.

UKRAINSKII KHIMICHESKII ZHURNAL [UKRAINIAN CHEMICAL JOURNAL]. Issued by Akademiia nauk URSR [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R.]. Kiev, vol. 24, no. 1, 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Khlebnikova, V. N., Morozov, V. P. - Thermodynamic functions of pyramidal molecules. Hydrides and deuterides of elements of the fifth group. p. 3.
Ravikovich, S. D., Solomko, V. P. - Investigation of the viscosity and critical temperatures of certain deuterium compounds and their solutions. p. 7.
Fialkov, IA. A., Chernogorenko, V. B. - Determination of the interaction of substances in solution by the crystallization temperature of the solvent. p. 13.
Andreeva, V. N. - Solubility of metal oxides in fused sodium metaphosphate. p. 23.
Golik, A. Z., Mocharniuk, R. F. - Physical properties and structure of normal alcohol solutions in acetone. p. 29.
Golik, A. Z., Mocharniuk, R. F. - Physical properties and structure of fatty acid solutions in acetone. p. 33.
Roitor, V. A., Stukanov, N. A., Bolikovskaia, N. S. - Role of oxygen in vanadium oxide catalysts during oxidizing catalysis. p. 37.
Vysotskii, Z. Z., Poliakov, M. V. - Study of methane oxidation. p. 46.
Kholiavenko, K. M., Rubanik, M. IA. - Diagram method study of the effect of internal diffusion on the oxidation rate of ethylene. p. 55.
Gorokhovatskii, IA. B., Rubanik, M. IA. - Catalytic oxidation of propylene on silver. p. 63.
Ponomarenko, A. A. - Direct replacement of the nitro group in aromatic nitrocompounds by chlorine with aid of carbon tetrachloride. p. 68.
Plit, V. A., Burmistrov, S. I. - The derivatives of caprolactame and 6-aminocaproic acid. p. 73.
Dombrovskii, A. V., Ganushchak, N. I. - Synthesis of 4-N-piperidyl-1-phenyl-2-butene and its homologues. p. 76.
Sych, E. D. - Thiazolocarbocyanines with aryl radicals in thiazol nuclei. Part 3: Metoxyarylthiazolocyanines. p. 79.
Sych, E. D. - Thiazolocarbocyanines with aryl radicals in thiazol nuclei. Part 4. Space hindrance in 5-(α-naphtyl)-thiazols. p. 89.
Sych, E. D. - Thiazolocarbocyanines with aryl radicals in thiazol nuclei. Part 5: Biscyanines and bisstyrils of the thiazol series. p. 93.
Babenko, A. S., Dombrovskii, A. V. - Microcrystalloscopic reactions of the nitrate ion with the aid of 4-n-piperidyl-1-phenyl-2-butene. p. 99.
Gusev, V. V. - Thermographic quantitative analysis of Kerch iron ore. p. 103.
Dal', V. I., Ruban, I. N. - Over-all utilization of local fuels in the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 107.
Glovatskii, M. T. - Life and scientific activity of Mikhail Ivanovich Konovalov; on the 50th anniversary of his death. p. 110.
Golub, A. M. - Ukrainian terminology and nomenclature in inorganic chemistry. p. 118.
Conference on the effect of solvents on the properties of electrolytes. p. 130.
Conference of chemistry teachers at the pedagogic institutes of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 133.
E. S. Khotinskii; on his 80th birthday. p. 134.

USPEKHI KHIMII [PROGRESS IN CHEMISTRY]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 27, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Nazarov, I. N., IAnovskaia, L. A. - The accomplishments in syntheses of carotenoids and vitamin A. p. 241.
Chibisov, K. V. - New ideas in the field of photographic emmulsion theory. p. 277.
Vittig, G. - Formation and reactions of dihydrobenzene (cyclohexadiene). p. 291.
Malkin, V. I. - Cation mobility in silicates. p. 306.
Liubarskii, G. D. - Catalytic dehydrogenation of low molecular weight paraffins. p. 316.
Novotnyi, Kh. - Pyrophority of metal alloys. p. 353.

ZHURNAL ANALITICHESKOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 13, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:

Pilipenko, A. T., Sereda, I. P. - Use of selenourea in analysis. Part 1: The behavior of selenourea with heavy metal cations, composition and stability of bismuth-selenourea complexes. p. 3.
Tananaev, I. V., Kogan, IA. L. - Silver bromide and chloride formation by the light absorption method. p. 11.
Busev, A. I., Ivanitin, M. I. - Dialkyl- and diaryl dithiophosphoric acids as analytical reagents. Report No. 3. The determination of palladium by means of nickel and potassium dialkyl- and diaryl dithiophosphates. p. 18.
Lastovskii, R. P., and others. - New complexons. Report No. 3: Benzylaminediacetic acid and α,α',α" - triaminedibenzyldiphenylmethanehexaacetic acid. p. 31.
Gokhshtein, IA. P. - Use of oscillographic polarography in quantitative analysis. Report No. 1: Influence of air oxygen dissolved in the electrolyte on the capacity current value of the background electrolyte and the maximum current value of reducing ions. p. 36.
Turkeltaub, N. M., Abramovich, L. IU. - Use of a mass spectrometer for the determination of partition ability of chromatographic instruments. p. 43.
Poluektov, N. S., Nikonova, N. P., Bitkun, R. A. - Determination of sodium and potassium by means of flame spectrophotometry. p. 48.
Semenov, N. N. - An arc lamp for the emission spectrum analysis of powders. p. 56.
Saitykova, V. S., Fabrikova, E. A. - Determination of gallium in minerals by means of a rhodamine photometric mthood. p. 63.
Lukin, A. M., Zavarikhina, G. B. - Gallion - a new reagent for the photometric determination of gallium. Report No. 1: The influence of substitutes on the properties of organic reagents. p. 66.
Nikitina, E. I. - Photometric determination of tantalum in titanium and its alloys by means of arsenazo. p. 72.
Kuznetsov, V. I., Akimova, A. A. - Organic coprecipitants. Report No. 9: Coprecipitation of uranium for its determination in sea water. p. 79.
Morachevskii, IU. V., Sakharov, A. A. - Polarographic determination of uranium in the presence of vanadium and iron. p. 83.
Serdiukova, A. S., Kapitanov, IU. T. - Application of radiometric methods in the simultaneous determination and separation of uranium, thorium, radium and potassium occurring in acid igneous rocks. p. 88.
Elinson, S. V., Olezniuk, V. A. - Gravimetric determination of uranium with the use of cupferron for its separation. p. 95.
Kuzmina, L. A. - Determination of uranium, thorium and ionium in sea silt. p. 100.
Kutsenko, IU. I. - A spectral method for the determination of small amounts of lead, tin, cadmium and bismuth in metallic rhenium. p. 107.
IAtsimirskii, K. B., Rigin, V. I. - Kinetic methods of quantitative analysis. Report No. 4: Determination of small amounts of tungsten. p. 112.
Bufatin, O. I., Zaidel', A. N., Kalliteevskii, N. I. - Spectrochemical determination of platinum and palladium in uranium. p. 116.
Onufrienok, I. P., Aksenenko, V. M. - New method for determining tellurium. p. 119.
Fedoseev, P. N. - Absorption of sulfur oxides by silicates. p. 123.
Kreshkov, A. P., Mikhailenko, IU. IA., Kirichenko, E. A. - Analysis of high molecular silicon organic compounds by infrared spectroscopy. p. 127.
Kazanskii, B. A., and others. - Application of bromometric method in the determination degree of unsaturation of isopentane - isoprene - isoamylene mixtures. p. 134.
Emel'ianova, I. Z., Batrakova, T. A. - New method for the quantitative determination of reducing sugars in wood hydrolyzates and sulphite liquors by paper chromatography. p. 142.
Dykhanov, N. N., Shvidko, R. I. - Quantitative deter-

mination of susyntomycin. p.148.
Shuter, L.M., Gordinskii, B.IU. - Distillation method for the determination of molecular weight of organic compounds p.149.

Vol 13, no. 2, Mar -Apr. 1958 [With summaries in English]
Table of contents translated·
Riabchikov, D.I., Borisova, L V. - Study of molybdenum and rhenium sorption on EDE - 10 anionite from various media and chromatographic separation of these elements. p. 155.
Ol'shanova, K.M., Chmutov, K.V - Chromatographic quantitative analysis Part 4 Analysis of cations of the third analytical group p 162.
Kulaev, F N - Use of precipitation paper chromatography for analysis of inorganic cations. p 172.
Busev, A.I , Tiptsova, V.G. - Study of thallium analysis. Report No.1 Complexometric determination of thallium p.180.
Siniakova, S I., Glinkina, M.I - Use of complexons in polarography. Report No 2. The behavior of molybdenum on a dropping-mercury electrode on complexon background p 186.
Podchainova, V N. - Solubility of copper and silver salts of Reinecke acid. p.193.
Deichman, E N., Tananaev, I V. - Determination of small amounts of indium by titration and photometric method. p.196.
Ostroumov, E.A - Separation of thorium from rare earths by means of pyridine and its nitrate p.201
Babko, A.K , Eremenko, O.M - Photometric determination of cerium in the form of a peroxide complex p.206
Shakhova, Z.F., Gavrilova, S.A. - Photometric determination of cerium in a form of cerium molybdate heteropoly acid complexes p.211.
Mustafin, I S , Kashkovskaia, E.A. - Analytical application of phenol carboxylic acids of the triphenylmethane series. Determination of vanadium in steel using aluminon p.215.
Kuznetsov, V.I - Color reaction for uranium with arseno derivatives of azo compounds. p.220.
Kogan, I.B - Polarographic determination of ozone and chlorine in the air of industrial buildings using solid electrodes. Report No.2. p 225.
Fedoseev, P.N., Ivashova, N.P. - New methods for quantitative simultaneous determination of nitrogen with halogens and nitrogen with sulfur and halogens in a single sample of organic substance. Report No.2. p.230.
Starobinets, G L , Bol'shova, T.A. - Determination of normal hydrocarbons in paraffins by means of adsorption analysis. p.235.
Kreshkov, A.P., Mikhailenko, IU IA - Ultraviolet spectrophotometric determination of naphthalene, α- and β -chloronaphthalene. p.242.
Stoliarov, K.P., Ivanov, V S. - Determination of crotonaldehyde by means of ultraviolet spectrophotometry p.246
Mallugina, N.I , Kresniakova, Z V. - Polarographic determination of ethylmercuric chloride in granosan. p.250.
Vanaga, J., Lukovics, E J. - Qualitative reaction for m-aminophenol and p -aminosalicylic acid. p.253
IAvorskii, N P. - Color reactions of phenols with xanthydrol. p.255.
IAnkov, Stoiko Petrov. - Use of direct electric current in some chromatographic investigations. p.257.
Petr Andreevich Volkov; obituary. p.259.
Zviaginsev, O.E. - Fourth conference on the analysis of precious metals. p.260.
Pozdniakov, A.A. - Symposium on the theory and application of complexons in analytical chemistry. p.261
Ermakov, A N. - The Conference on the Use of radioactive isotopes in analytical chemistry. p.262.
Tikhonov, A. - "Principles of qualitative chemical analysis" by N.I.Komar'. p.263.

ZHURNAL FIZICHESKOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY] Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol.31, no.12, Dec. 1957. [With summaries in English.]
Table of contents translated·
Gromakov, S.D. - Methods for calculating quinary systems from data for binary systems. Part 1. p.2597.
Dubrovskii, S.M. - Plotting of non-singular composition-property diagrams. p.2613.
Izmailov, N.A., Aleksandrov, V.V. - Thermodynamic properties of electrolytes in non-aqueous solutions. Part 4: Study of the thermodynamic properties of hydrogen chloride in alcohols. p.2619.
Kravtsov, V.I. - Oscillographic study of the kinetics of electrode processes taking place on metals dissolving in acids. p.2627.
Karnaukhov, A.P., Kiselev, A.V. - A contribution to the theory of the corpuscular structure of adsorbents Capillary condensation in the space between regularly packed spheres. p.2635.
Poltorak, O.M., Panasiuk, G.P. - Mass spectroscopic studies of the surface free energy and the heats of sublimation of crystals. Part 1. Zinc. p.2644.
Markevich, A.M., Filippova, L.F. - Formation of hydrogen peroxide in the oxidation of formaldehyde. p.2649.
Sheinker, IU.N., Kuznetsova, I.K. - Tautomerism of some heterocyclic derivatives. Part 5· Spectra and the structure of certain sulfanylamides. p.2656.
Rossikhin, V.S., Nesterko, N.A. - Measurement of ionization intensity in flames. p.2663.
Medvedeva, L.A., Kolotyrkin, IA.M. - Adsorption of iodine ions on the lead electrode in acid solutions. p.2668.
Tkachenko, G.V., and others. - Co-polymerization of vinyl chloride and acrylic acid esters. p.2676.
Polukarov, IU.M., Gorbunova, K.M. - Some problems in the theory of the electrodeposition of alloys. Part 5 An oscillographic investigation of the cathode potential in the deposition of alloys of the system copper - zink, copper - lead and nickel - cobalt. p.2682.
Kreshkov, A.P., Mikhailenko, IU.IA., Kirichenko, E.A. - Infrared spectroscipic study of high molecular organosilicon compounds. p.2690.
Gol'bshtein, A.I., Temin, M.I. - Kinetics of the chemical interaction between ethylene and propylene with sulfuric acid. p.2697.
Krasil'shchikov, A.I. - Some characteristics of the oxygen depolarization processes. p.2706.
Krichevskii, I.R., Khazanova, N.E., Linshits, L.R. - Liquid vapor equilibrium in the system benzene-methanol under high pressures. p.2711.
Tovbin, M.B., Savinova, E.V. - The kinetics of unstable processes at the liquid-gas interface. Part 2: The effect of adsorption layers on the rate of the unstable evaporation of water. p.2717.
Lyzlov, IU.V., Mochkovskaia, T.A., Samartsev, A.G. - The effect of gelating on the formation of electrolytic copper deposits. p.2720.
Krylova, I.V., Kobozev, N.I. - The magnetochemistry of active centers. Part 5: Photocatalytic and photomagnetic effects of adsorption and crystalline catalysts. p.2725.
Roikh, I.L., Rafalovich, D.M. - Production of H_2O_2 by metals as a criterion of atmospheric corrosion. p.2733.
Palatnik, L.S , Landau, A.I. - Multicomponent heterogeneous systems with a non-maximal order of concentration matrix. p.2739.
Kataeva, L.M. - Application of the parachor method to the study of the molecular association of some organic compounds. p.2748.
Peshkin, M.A. - Effect of pressure on the lower concentration limit of flame blow-off in a stream. p.2757.
Mindovich, E.IA. - On the distribution of matter between two immiscible phases; reply to the paper by F.S. Kulikov . p.2759.

Vol. 32, no. 2, Feb. 1958. [With summaries in English.]
Table of contents translated:
Bakh, N.A., Saraeva, V.V. - Oxidizing processes in organic systems under the influence of ionizing radiation. p.209.
Chirkov, N.M., Rustamov, Kh R. - Alkylation of benzene with olefins. Part 4· Mechanism of a reaction. p.219.
Rubinshtein, B.E. - Effect of zinc and hydrogen ions on the potassium chromate catalysis of hydrogen peroxide p 224.
Gromakov, S.D. - Methods of calculating the properties of quinary systems from binary system data. p.232.
Gershman, R.B. - Heat effects in fusing lead-tin-bismuth systems. Part 2. p.258.
Nikol'skii, B.P., Shul'ts, M.M., Peshekhonova, N.V. - Theory of glass electrode. Part 8 p.262.
Bolko, V.F. - Inert component method of determining the composition of finely dispersed nickel and cobalt borates. p.270.
Vartanian, A.T., Karpovich, I.A. - Semiconductor properties of phthalocyanines. Part 2. p.274.
Radushkevich, L.V. - Theory of particle deposition from a gas stream on an isolated cylinder in connection with an aerosols filtration process. p.282.
Kuz'mich, V.I., Fisher, I.Z. - Theory of gaseous mixture separation under high pressures. p.291.
Sakovich, G.V., Boldyrev, V.V. - Solid catalyst in topochemical reactions. p.298.
Karapet'iants, M.Kh. - Application of one comparative calculation method to two-phase single component systems. p.306.
Zapol'skaia, N.A. - Motoelectric effect of some metals in oxidizing agent solutions. p.318.
Kargin, V.A., Lipatov, IU.S. - Orientation studies on high polymers. Part 4. p.326.
Kaganer, M.G. - Maxima of thermodynamic properties and the transition of gas to liquid in the supracritical region. p.332.
Kharin, A.N., Ampilogov, I.E. - Comparative evaluation of the role played by kinetic factors in the dynamics of adsorption of acetic and butyric acids on a charcoal bed from their aqueous solutions. p.341.
Tupitsyn, I.F., Tverdovskii, I.P. - Studies of a dehydrogenation process of a skeletal nickel catalyst Part 1. p.349.
Esin, O.A., Chochulin, V.A. - Cathodic polarization in the deposition of silicon, iron, and sodium from their molten oxides. p.355.
Panchenkov, G.M., Gorshkov, V.I., Kuklanova, M.V. - Effect of the addition of organic solvents on ion exchange equilibrium. Part 1. p.361.
Martiniuk, G.A., Shlygin, A.I. - Mechanism of electrolytic reduction of nitrobenzene and of some of its derivatives. Part 1. p.368.
Gorbachev, S.V., Gusev, N.I. - Use of the dual electrode method to differentiate between concentration and chemical polarization. p.374.
Pal'm, V.A. - Study of the acidity of chlorosulfonic acid. Part 1. p.380.
Gluzman, M.Kh. - Reactions with the participation of an organic solid substance. Part 10. p.390.
Sheinker, IU.N., Postovskii, I.IA. - Tautomerism of some heterocyclic derivatives. Part 6. p.394.
Aleksandrov, V.V., Izmailov, N.A. - Thermodynamic properties of electrolytes in nonaqueous solutions. Part 5. p.404.
Efimov, E.A., Erusalimchik, I.G. - Study of the anodic dissolution kinetics of germanium. p.413.
Bogdanovskii, G.A., Shlygin, A.I. - Mechanism of the electrolytic oxidation of sulfur dioxide on platinum p.418.
Nesmeianov, An.N., Il'icheva, I.A. - Isotope exchange method for measuring the saturated vapor pressure of zinc and cadmium. p.422.
Miliutinskaia, R I., Bagdasarian, Kh.S., Kopytovskii, IU. - Studies of the radical reaction mechanism. p.428.
Baramboim, N.K. - Kinetics of the mechanical destruction of high polymers. p.433.
Deringin, B.V., Abrikosov, I.I. - Direct measurement of the molecular attraction in solids. p.442.
Varshavskii, IA.M., Vaisberg, S.E. - Applicability limits of the first order kinetic equation for isotopic exchange reactions. p.454.
Voskoboinikov, M.I., Kubantsev, A.P., Prokhorov, V.A. - Calorimetric arrangement for measuring heat processes of prolonged duration. p.460.
Lygin, V.I., Chen-Wei-hang. - Carbon replica preparation technique for the electron microscopic examination of the structure of minute objects. p.465.
Bol'kevich, P.I. - On the paper of M.M. Pavluchenko "Decomposition kinetics of explosives." p.468.
Poltorak, O.M., Panasiuk, G.P. - Sintering of catalysts. p.470.
Levin, A.I. - Nature of cathodic process retardation in complex electrolytes. p.472.
Markov, B.F. - Temperature dependence of the electromotive force of chemical cells with molten salts. p.476.

ZHURNAL NEORGANICHESKOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF INORGANIC CHEMISTRY] Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol.3, no.2, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Batsanov, S.S. - A new method for calculating the molecular refraction. Part 1. p.241.
Mikheeva, V.I., Kost, M.E. - Cerium hydrides. p.260.
Aksel'rud, N.V., Spivakovskii, V.B. - The study of main metallic salts and hydroxides. Part 2: Main chlorides and hydroxides of zinc. p.269.
Derendiaev, S.P. - Complex compounds of divalent platinum with dimethyl- and diethylsulfides. p.278.
Lebedinskii, V.V., Novozheniuk, Z.M. - Iridium ammonia complex compounds. Part, I. p.286.
Plainitskii, I.V., Kostyshina, A.P. - Comparative stability of aluminum, gallium, indium and thallium tartrate complexes in ammonium solutions. p.292.
Tikhonov, A.S. - Study of mercury (II) tartrates in solutions. p.296.
Seniavin, M.M., Sorochan, A.M. - Ytterbium citrate complexes. p.301.
Migal', P.K., Sychev, A.IA. - Physicochemical analysis of zinc, cadmium, and copper ions complex formation with sodium citrate in aqueous media. p.309.
Migal', P.K., Sychev, A.IA. - Stability of some metal citrate complexes. p.314.
Vimba, S.G., Jevinš, A.F., Ozols, J.K. - · Tetrahydrate of barium borate $BaB_2O_4 \cdot 4H_2O$. p.325.
Markovskii, L.IA., Kaputovskaia, G.V. - Reaction of boron and some borides with potassium periodates and iodates. p.328.
Golub, A.M., Ivanchenko, G.D. - The study of zinc thiocyanate complexes in a solution. Part 1. p.333.

IAtsimirskii, K. B., Korableva, V. D. - Manganese, iron, cobalt and nickel thiocyanate complexes. p. 339.

IAtsimirskii, K. B., Naryshkina, E. F. - Kinetics of thiosulfate oxidation reaction by hydrogen peroxide in the presence of tungstic acid. p. 346.

IAtsimirskii, K. B., Karacheva, G. A. - Kinetics of iodide oxidation reaction by hydrogen peroxide in the presence of trivalent iron compounds p. 352.

Kornilov, I. I. - Reaction of titanium with elements of the periodic system. Part 1. p. 360.

Reshetnikov, N. A., Vilutis, N. I. - Fusibility diagrams of some binary systems consisting of hydroxides and salts of alkali metals. Part 1. p. 366.

Reshetnikova, L. P., Novoselova, A. V., Kirkina, D. F. - Analysis of the $CaSO_4$ - $BeSO_4$ - H_2O system. p. 378.

Bergman, A. G., Sementsova, A. K. - Tertiary systems Na || Cl, SO_4, CO_3 and K || Cl, SO_4, CO_3. p. 383.

Bergman, A. G., Sementsova, A. K. - Tertiary systems K_2Cl_2 - Na_2SO_4 - Na_2CO_3 and Na_2Cl - K_2SO_4 - K_2CO_3. p. 393.

Gurevich, M. A., Ormont, B. F. - Analysis of phase composition, structure and limits of phase homogeneity of the system vanadium - carbon - oxygen. Part 3. X-ray analysis in the V - C - O system. p. 403.

Oparina, A. F., Dombrovskaia, N. S. - Reciprocal systems of sodium and potassium thiocyanates and chlorides. p. 413.

Beliaev, I. N., Sigida, N. P. - Interaction of potassium titanates and phosphates during crystallization from fused phase. Analysis of tertiary systems K_2TiO_3 - $K_4P_2O_7$ - TiO_2 and K_2TiO_3 - $K_4P_2O_7$ - K_3PO_4. Part 4. p. 425.

Beliaev, I. N., Sigida, N. P. - Interaction between sodium titanates and silicates during crystallization from the fused phase. Analysis of tertiary system Na_2SiO_3 - Na_2TiO_3 - TiO_2. Part 5. p. 433.

Beliaev, I. N., Sigida, N. P. - Interaction between potassium and lithium titanates and pyrophosphates during crystallization from fused phase. Part 6. p. 440.

Selivanov, V. G., Stender, V. V. - Thermal analysis of KF - KBF4 and NaF - NaBF4 systems. p. 447.

Gurovich, E. I. - The decomposition potential of some niobium compounds and precipitation of niobium by electrolysis from fused phase. p. 450.

Akhumov, E. I. - Solubility diagram in two component systems forming supersaturated solutions. p. 456.

Urazov, G. G., Kirakosian, A. K., Mkhitarian, R. S. - Study of ammonia and zinc salt reactions in aqueous media. Part I: Solubility of zinc chloride in ammonia water. p. 464.

Urazov, G. G., Kirakosian, A. K., Mkhitarian, R. S. - Study of ammonia and zinc salt reactions in aqueous media. Part 2: Solubility of zinc bromide in ammonia water. p. 475.

Urazov, G. G., Kirakosian, A. K., Mkhitarian, R. S. - Study of ammonia and zinc salt reactions in aqueous media. Part 3: Solubility of zinc iodide in ammonia water. p. 484.

Urazov, G. G., Kirakosian, A. K., Mkhitarian, R. S. - Study of ammonia and zinc salt reactions in aqueous media. Part 5: Solubility of zinc nitrate in ammonia water. p. 491.

Nikol'skaia, IU. P., Moshkina, I. A. - System Na, Ca || SO_4, HCL - H_2O at 25° C and $P_{CO_2} \sim 1$ atm. p. 498.

Nikol'skaia, IU. P., Moshkina, I. A. - Systems Na, Mg || SO_4, HCO_3 - H_2O at 25° and $P_{CO_2} \sim 1$ atm. p. 501.

IAkimov, M. A., Nosova, N. F., Grishin, V. A. - Study of simultaneous solubility of uranyl and alkali metal nitrates in aqueous media. Part 1. p. 504.

Mironov, K. I., Pronina, M. Z., Tokareva, S. A. - Study of crystallization area of H_2O_2 - $NaClO_4$ - H_2O and H_2O_2 - $LiClO_4$ - H_2O systems. p. 508.

Miznakov, G. M., Kirkova, E. N. - Introduction of methylene blue into the lead nitrate crystals. p. 517.

Spitsyn, Vikt. I., Mikhailenko, I. E. - Isotopic exchange of sulfur in alkali metal pyrosulfates. p. 520.

Kirginisev, A. N. - Dependance of crystallization equilibrium coefficient on the size of crystals. p. 533.

Vol'nov, I. I. - Heating curves of second group metal peroxide hydrates. p. 538.

Fomin, V. V., Malorova, E. P. - Extraction of nitric acid by 1 mol. solution of tributylphosphate in benzene. p. 540.

Luzhnaia, N. P. - Scientific institutes of the Chinese People's Republic. p. 542.

Gurovich, E. I. - "Comprehensive inorganic chemistry" [in English] by M. C. Sneed, R. C. Brasted. p. 546.

Gurovich, E. I. - "Inert gases, hydrogen and halogens" [in French] by P. Laffitte, H. Brusset. p. 547.

Gurovich, E. I. - "Manganese" [in English] by A. H. Sully. p. 548.

Rozen, A., Khorkhorina, L. - Letter to the editor. p. 549.

Vol. 3, no. 3, 1958.

Table of contents translated:

From the editor. p. 553.

Bardin, I. P. - Introduction at the opening of the conference on structural diagrams of metallic systems. p. 554.

Ageev, N. V. - Structural diagram as an expression of atomic interaction. p. 557.

Mikheeva, V. I. - The work of N. S. Kurankov and his students on the theory of structural diagrams and their importance to inorganic chemistry. p. 562.

Kornilov, I. I. - Theory of the structural diagrams of multicomponent systems. p. 571.

Ivanov, O. S. - Accomplishments and prospects in the field of study of structural metal system diagrams. p. 585.

Borovskii, I. B., and others. - Discussions. p. 601.

Kamenetskaia, D. S. - Fussion diagrams of binary systems. p. 607.

Pines, B. IA. - Approximate thermodynamic calculations of simplest equilibrium diagrams of ternary and higher component alloys. p. 611.

Perel'man, F. M. - Optinal projection method of constructing structural diagrams of multicomponent metal systems. p. 630.

Palatnik, L. S., Landau, A. I. - General theory concerning equilibria diagrams of multicomponent heterogenic alloys. p. 637.

Cherkashin, E. E., and others. - X-ray study of several transition metal systems. p. 650.

Matysina, Z. A., Shiniaev, A. IA. - Discussions. p. 654.

Abrikosov, N. Kh., Bankina, V. F. - Bi - Te system structural diagram. p. 659.

Gorshkov, I. E., Gorlunova, N. A. - Quasibinary cross section GaSb - InSb of the gallium - indium - antimony system. p. 668.

Kornilov, I. I., Pylaeva, E. N. - Study of the Ni_3Ti - Ni_3Ta, Ni_3Ti - Ni_3Nb binary systems. p. 673.

Ugai, IA. A. - Structural diagram Sb - Zn system in unbalanced state. p. 678.

Gladyshevskii, E. I., Ageev, N. V. - Discussions. p. 683.

Livshits, B. G., Khorin, IA. D. - Study of the phase equilibrium diagram of the Co - Cr - Ti system. p. 685.

Budberg, I. B. - Study of alloys of the ternary nickel - aluminum - tungsten system. p. 694.

Kornilov, I. I., Mints, R. S. - Study of the Ni - Cr - NiAl system. p. 699.

Kornilov, I. I., and others. - Interaction between titanium carbide and six component nickel solid solutions. p. 708.

Golubtsova, R. B., Mashkovich, L. A. - Study of metallic compounds in a multimetallic alloy based on nickel. p. 717.

Batariatskii, IU. A., and others. - Discussions. p. 722.

Novikova, O. A., Rudnitskii, A. A. - Study of the gold-silver - platinum system. p. 729.

Zhdanov, G. S., Zhuravlev, N. N., Kuz'min, R. N. - Study of the Bi - Rh system. p. 750.

Zhuravlev, N. N., Zhdanov, G. S. - Study of the bismuth - palladium system. p. 755.

Savitskii, E. M., Terekhova, V. F. - Structural diagrams of lanthanum-cerium and lanthanum-calcium alloys. p. 756.

Savitskii, E. M., Baron, V. V., Tylkina, M. A. - Structural diagram of gallium - thallium alloys and their properties. p. 763.

Mingazin, T. A. - Discussion. p. 776.

Bagariatskii, IU. A., Nosova, G. I., Tagunova, T. V. - Structural diagrams of Titanium - chromium, titanium - tungsten, titanium - chromium - tungsten alloys, prepared by the powder metallurgy method. p. 777.

Kornilov, I. I., Mikheev, V. S., Chernova, T. S. - Study of the titanium - chromium - aluminum equilibrium diagram. p. 786.

Mirgalovskaia, M. S. - Methods for the study of structural diagrams of some magnesium based systems. p. 797.

Gul'din, I. T., Dokukina, N. V. - The aluminum - magnesium - iron - silicon system. p. 799.

Tagunova, T. V., and others. - Discussions. p. 815.

Vol. 3, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Kotel'nikov, R. B. - Formation of a continuous sequence of solid solutions in the systems composed of carbides, nitrides, borides, and silicides of the transition group metals. p. 841.

Samsonov, G. V., Zhuravlev, N. N., Amnuel', I. G. - On the question of physical and chemical properties of boron-carbon alloys. p. 847.

Samsonov, G. V. - Phase diagram of the tungsten-boron system. p. 847.

Samsonov, G. V. - System of titanium boride with iron group metals. p. 847.

Brokhin, I. S., and others. - Discussions. p. 847.

Mikheev, V. S., Povtsov, D. M. - Structural diagram of the niobium-tungsten system. p. 861.

Funke, V. F., Eliutin, V. P. - Some data for the equilibrium diagram of chromium-niobium system. p. 866.

Samsonov, G. V., Neshpor, V. S., Ermakova, V. A. - Properties of niobium-silicon alloys. p. 868.

Kornilov, I. I., Poliakova, R. S. - Structural diagram of the titanium-niobium-molybdenum ternary system. p. 879.

Grum-Grzhimailo, N. V., Prokof'ev, D. I. - Phase diagram of the chromium - tungsten - molybdenum ternary system. p. 889.

Krimer, B. I., Eremenko, V. N. - Discussions. p. 895.

Meerson, G. A., and others. - High melting boride of the transition group metal alloys. p. 898.

Moteva, N. G., and others. - Structural diagram of iron - cobalt - sulfur system. p. 904.

Palkin, A. P. - Formation of metals and their alloys by the reaction of salts with metals in fused phase. p. 911.

Anisheva, A. N., and others - Discussions p. 915

Salli, I. V. - Some regularities in the formation of a metastable Fe - C system of alloys and its transition to a stable system. p. 924.

Bagariatskii, IU. A., Tiapkin, IU. D. - Using a vibration method in the X-ray determination of the solubility limits, in large grained samples. p. 934.

IAkovlev, V. IA., Chervonovskii, V. I., Ageev, N. V. - Discussions. p. 936.

Ageev, N. V. - Introduction to the closing session. p. 939.

Krupkovskii, A., Ptak, V., Blok-Bol'ten, V. - Thermodynamic functions in the binary systems. p. 939.

Millner, Teodor. - Covalent bonds in the intermolecular A_3B - phases with β - W structure. p. 945

Milner, Teodor. - Covalent bonds in β - W structure of A_3B metallic phases. p. 946.

Ivanov, O. S. - Discussion. p. 948.

Resolution of the Conference for the Study of Structural Diagrams in Metallic Systems, held at the Institute of Metallurgy of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. May 17-21, 1957. p. 949.

Alenchikova, I. F., and others. - Study of the physical and chemical properties of plutonium fluoride. p. 951

Moskvin, A. I., Gel'man, A. D. - Study of the physical and chemical properties of aqueous solutions of plutonium (IV) oxalate, and determination of its solubility product. p. 956.

Moskvin, A. I., Gel'man, A. D. - Composition and the instability constants of oxalate and carbonate complexes of plutonium (IV). p. 962.

Zviagintsev, O. E., Sudarikov, B. N. - Plutonium salicylates. p. 976.

Karabash, A. G. - Chemical properties of thorium and uranium. p. 986.

Pshenitsyn, N. K., Prokof'eva, I. V. - Thiourea complexes of iridium and rhodium and their application in the extraction and determination of these metals. p. 996.

Platonova, M. N. - Polarographic behavior of germanium on a dropping mercury electrode. p. 1002.

Kotel'nikov, A. S., Tronev, V. G. - Study of divalent rhenium complexes. p. 1008.

Kurnakova, A. G., Nikolaev, A. V. - Salting out and the solubility diagrm of uranyl and thorium nitrates. p. 1028.

Nikolaev, A. V., Kurnakova, A. G. - Isothermal concentrate of the $UO_2(NO_3)_2$ - NH_4NO_3 - HNO_3 (C_2H_5)$_4$ O - H_2O system. p. 1037.

Vatslavik, E., Beliaev, A. I. - Composition diagrams and properties of the cryolite corner of the Na_3AlF_6 - Al_2O_3 - MgF_2 and Na_3AlF_6 - AlF_3 - MgF_2 systems. p. 1044.

Gromakov, S. D., Sulcimanova, R. S. - Thermometric study of solutions. p. 1048.

Baranov, V. I., and others. - Migration mechanism of radium and thorium isotopes. p. 1054.

Ivanova, S. V., Davydov, V. I. - Germanium disulfide. p. 1060.

Gribova, E. I., Kamenetskaia, S. A., Pshezhetskii, S. IA. - Density of liquid ozone. p. 1061.

ZHURNAL OBSHCHEI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF GENERAL CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 27, no. 10, Oct. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Domnin, N. A. - Main directions and results of chemistry development in the U. S. S. R. in forty years. p. 2609.

Nazarov, I. N., Matsoian, S. G. - Acetylene derivatives. Part 187: Hydration of diacetates of acetyl γ-glycols. Synthesis of unsaturated α,- acetoxyketones. No. 3. p. 2629.

Nazarov, I. N., Kugatova, G. P., Mozolis, V. V. - Geometric isomerizm Δ^3- hexahydrotoluyl aldehyde. p. 2635.

IUr'ev, I
in the
heter
N-(

Klebanskii, A. L., Fikhtengol'ts, V. S. - Synthesis of silicon organic compounds. Part 3: Study of direct synthesis of methylchlorosilanes. p. 2648.

Sarycheva, I. K., Vorob'eva, G. A., Preobrazhenskii, N. A. - New method of synthesizing the esters of polyenecarbonic acids. Part 1. p. 2653.

Sarycheva, I. K., Vorob'eva, G. A., Preobrazhenskii, N. A. - Synthesis of 2, 3, 6-trimethylundecatrien-2, 6, 8- one-10 (pseudoirone). Part 2. p. 2662.

Esafov, V. I. - Chemical structure of C_{12} H_{14} hydro-

474319 O - 58 - 5

carbon and synthesis of new phenylated diene (1, 3) hydrocarbons. Part 7. p. 2667
Chernyshev, E. A., Dolgaia, M. E., Egorov, IU. P. - Reaction of chloralkylalkyldichlorosilane with aromatic compounds in presence of $AlCl_3$. p. 2676.
Smirnov, E. A. - Compounds with two electron donating systems. Part 2 Color in the N-(phenyl - glycyl) - O - (3-nitrobenzoil) - [illegible] - aminophenol. p. 2682.
Dolgov, B. N., Borisov, S. N., Voronkov, M. G. - Reaction of alkyl - halogen- silanes with trialkyl - silanes. p. 2692.
Samsonova, I. N. - Catalytic alkylation of phenol with methanol. p. 2697.
Bruker, A. B. - Synthesis of aromatic antimony compounds. Part 9 Synthesis of aromatic antimony compounds with the aid of the antimony pentachloride and phenylhydrazene. p. 2700.
Zhmurova, I. N. - Tautomerism of salts of aminoazo compounds p. 2704.
Petrov, K. A., Sokol'skii, G. A. - Halogen exchange in α - chlorosulfides. p 2711
Kreshkov, A. P., Karateev, D. A. - Interaction between siliconorganic compounds with phosphorus oxychloride. p 2715.
Usov, IU. N., and others. - Catalytic dehydration of isopentene to isoprene. Part I. p. 2721.
Artamonov, P. A. - Acetonation of higher aliphatic dioxyacids. p. 2726.
Vanag, G. IA., Dubur, G IA. - Imins of di- and polyketones. Part 2· Trisindandione. p. 2729.
Vanag, G. IA., Stankevich, E. I , Gren, E. IA. - Imins of di- and poly-ketones. Part 3: Benzalindandione. p. 2733.
Gudrinietse, E., Neiland, O., Vanag, G. - Iodonium derivatives of β -diketones. Part 1. The reaction of dimedon with iodozobenzene. p. 2737.
Kochetkov, N. K., Ambrush, Ivan. - Spectroscopic analysis of 3- Acetylpyrazole. p. 2741.
Kochetkov, N. K., Vinogradova, V. N. - Synthesis of aryl - β - ketones of vinylsulfones and aryl-β-ketones of vinylsulfoxides. p. 2745.
Pudovik, A. N., Shergina, I. V. - Allyl regrouping. Part 19. The reaction of magnesium organic compounds and sodium diethylphosphorate with isomeric isoprene hydrochloride and methoxychloroisohexanes. p. 2750.
Pudovik, A. N. - Dealkylation of isomeric tributenylphosphites with hydrogen chloride. p. 2755.
Beke, Denes, Harsanyi, Kalman; Korosy, Jenö. - Structure of cotarnine derivatives. Part 3· Structure of "hydrocotarnineacetic acid." p. 2760.
Beke, Denes, Harsanyi, Kalman. - Structure of cotarnine derivatives. Part 4: Structure of the condensation products of cotarnine and acetone. p. 2767.
Dolgoplosk, B. A., Parfenova, G. A. - Reaction of free radicals in solutions. Part 13: Mechanism of the quinone inhibiting action on the initiated polymerization process. p. 2773.
Spryskov, A. A., Starkov, S. P. - Sulfonation reaction. Part 43: Sulfonation of benzene to disulfonic acids. p. 2780.
Motsarev, G. V., IAkubovich, A. IA. - Halogenation of aromatic silanes. Part 5: Formation and properties of chlorobenzyl- and chlor -β-tolyltrichlorosilanes, containing chlorine in the aliphatic part of the radical. p. 2786.
Shestov, A. P., Osipova, N. A. - Sulfonic acids as side products in sulfonation process of sulfones. Part 4: Possibilities of polarographic determination of sulfonic acids of 4, 4'-dimethyl-diphenylsulfone, 4, 4'-dichlorodiphenyl- sulfone, 2, 2'-dinaphthyl sulfone. p. 2790.
IArovenko, N. N., Motornyi, S. P., Kirenskaia, L. I. - Formation of difluoroketene and its polymer. p. 2795.
Vitt, S. V., Kudriavtsev, R. V. - Reaction mechanism between tertiary amines and complex esters. p. 2799.
Farberov, M. I., and others - Reaction of simple olefins with aqueous solutions of formaldehyde and acetaldehyde. p. 2806.
Kirsanov, A. V., Feshchenko, N. G. -Trichlorophosphazosulfonenitroaryls and the products of their hydrolysis. p. 2817.
Grachev, I. V., Gusev, G. G., Zavol'skii, D. Z. - Neutral form of diazo compounds. p. 2820.
Fialkov, IA. A., Kagan, F. E. - Reaction of hydrochloric acid solution of iodine trichloride with some unsaturated compounds. p. 2830.
Chernetskii, V. P. - Halogen substitution in haloidphenazine by methoxy-, oxy-, amino-, and mercapto-groups, p. 2833.
Goldyrev, L. N. - Synthesis of substantive dyes of quinoline series. p. 2837.
Mikhant'ev, B. I., Lapenko, V. L. - Vinylation of d-glucose and its acetone derivatives. Part 1. p. 2840.
Nazarova, Z. N., Pimenova, M. I. - 5-haloidfurylacrylic acids and their derivatives. p. 2842.
Kutepov, D. F., Rozanova, N. S. - Synthesis and conversion in diarylcarbamide series. Part 2: Synthesis of chlorsubstituted diarylcarbamides. p. 2845.
Kutepov, D. F., Rozanova, N. S. - Synthesis and conversion in diarylcarbamide series. Part 3· Synthesis of florsubstituted diarylcarbamides. p. 2848.
Cheshko, F. F., Distanov, B. G. - Investigation of benzene carbonyl derivatives by spectrographic and other physico-chemical methods. Part 3. 1, 3-dioxy-4, 6-diacetyl benzene and its mono- and diethyl ethers. p. 2851.
Kozlov, N. S., Chumakov, S. IA. - Catalytic condensation of acetylene with aromatic amines. Part 26· Catalytic condensation of compressed acetylene with aromatic amines in vapor phase. p. 2861.
Lovin, P. A. - Synthesis of 1-(4'-sulfophenyl) -3-methyl 5-pyrazolone from diketene and 4- sulfophenylhydrazene. p. 2864.
Likhterov, V. R., Ellis, V. S. - Condensation of propylene oxide with some aromatic hydrocarbons. p. 2867.
Silaev, A. B., and others. - Synthesis of α, β-dimercaptopropionoic acid, containing radioactive sulphur. p. 2871.
Dashkevich, L. B. - Synthesis of diethylaminoethanol with one of ethyl groups, tagged with radioactive carbon C^{14}. p. 2874.
Minsker, K. S., Stupen', L. V. - Initiating action of some acylic peroxides. p. 2875.
Kisel'nikov, V. N., Kazas, T. S. - Thermochemistry of substitution in an aromatic ring. Part 1: Heat effect on resorcin sulfonation. p. 2877.
Terent'ev, A. P., Butskus, P. F. - Synthesis with aid of acrylonitryl. Part 32: Some derivatives of cyanoethylated α - amino acids. p. 2884.
Gurvich, S. M. - Synthesis of some acetals of thiodialdehydes. p. 2888.
Shabarova, Z. A., Sokolova, N. I., Prokof'ev, M. A. - Aminoacyl derivatives of nucleosides. Part 1· Synthesis of N6- aminoacyls and N6-peptides, derivatives of 3-β-d-glucopyranosylcytosene. p. 2891.
Vladzimirskaia, E. V. - Synthesis of thiazolidone derivatives, which offer biological interest. Part 6: Condensation reaction of monochloroacetic acid with thiosemicarbazide, in presence of aldehydes. p. 2898.
Vasil'ev, A. M. - Description of the periodic system of elements. p. 2902.
Tishchenko, D. V. - Letter to the editor. p. 2907.
Shchukina, M. N., Galstukhova, N. B. - Letter to the editor. p. 2908.

Vol. 28, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Glagoleva, A. A., Ferkhmin, A. A. - Raman spectrum analysis of acetic acid aqueous solutions. p. 289.
Dmitrevskaia, O. I. - Ternary reciprocal system of sodium and potassium nitrates. p. 299.
Vertiulina, L. N., Maliugina, N. I. - Reduction of nitrophenols on the multiple drop mercury cathode. p 304.
Bezuglyi, V. D., Dmitrieva, V. N., Doroteev, V. V. - Polarographic analysis of aminoacetophenones. p. 308.
IAkubich, A. IA., and others. - Synthesis of vinyl monomers. Part. 1: α-substituted derivatives of vinylphosphinic acid. p. 317.
IAkubovich, A. IA., Pravova, E. P., Bogoslovskii, N. A. - Synthesis of vinyl monomers. Part 2· Some derivatives of α - chloroacrylic acid. p. 320.
Gurevich, A. I. - Reaction of dicarboxylated acridine-9-carboxylic acids with carbonyl containing compounds. p. 322.
Liubomilov, V. I., Belianina, E. T. - Products formed during condensation of n-butanol in presence of sodium butyrate and a copper catalyst. p. 326.
Liubomilov, V. I. - Reaction of butyraldehyde with solution of sodium butyrate in n-butanol. p. 328.
Vol'pin, M. E., Akhrem, I. S., Kursanov, D. N. - Influence of anion nucleophility on the bonding characters of tropylium compounds. p. 330.
Andrianov, K. A., and others. - Common hydrolysis of mono- and trifunctional alkyl (aryl)- chlorosilanes. p. 333.
Chugunov, V. S. - Synthesis and properties of tetrakis-(tribenzylsiloxy)-silane and tetrakis-(tribenzylsiloxy)-methane. p. 336.
Kirsanov, A. V., Feshchenko, N. G. - Trimethoxy- and triaroxy-phosphazo-sulfonnitrobenzenes and diesters of nitrophenylsulfonamidophosphoric acids. p. 339.
Kirsanov, A. V., Zolotov, IU. M. - Substituted imido and monoaryl-sulfamides. p. 343.
Kirsanov, A. V., Molosnova, V. P. - Trichlorophosphazoaroxydichloroacetyls. p. 347.
Bruker, A. B., Spiridonova, T. G., Soborovskii, L. Z. - Tetrafluoroethylene reaction with arsenic trichloride in the presence of aluminum chloride. p. 350.
Mikhailov, B. M., Kurdiumova, K. N. - Structure and chemical reactions of alkalorganic compounds of anils. Part 3: Reactions of disodium and dilithium compounds of benzophenone - o - tolylamide and benzophenone-p - tolylamide under the action of alkyl halides. p. 355.
Kochetkov, N. K., Khomutova, E. D. - Isoxazole series. Part 5: Substitution into α-phenylisoxazole. p. 359.
Losev, I. P., Smirnova, O. V. - Reactions of aromatic compounds with alcohols in presence of acid catalysts. Part 3: Reaction of phenol with dioles in presence of phosphoric acid. p. 363.
Bedniagina, N. P., Panfilov, G. A., Postovskii, I. IA. - Chemistry of naphthacene. Part 7: Nitration of naphthacene. . p. 365.
Vul'fson, N. S., Zaretskii, V. I. - Analysis of Dieckmann reaction. Part 3: Cyclization of diethyl esters of α - methylpimelic acid. p. 360.
Vorozhtsov jr., N. N., Koptiug, V. A. - Catalytic reactions of halogen derivatives of aromatic series. Part 4· Tagged atom study technique of catalytic isomerization mechanism of monochloronaphthalene. p. 372.
Pesin, V. G., Khaletskii, A. M. - Chemistry of 2, 1, 3-thiodiazole. Part 7. Thiocyanation of 4- and 5-amino-2-benz -1, 3-thiodiazole. p. 383.
Zaretskii, V. I., Vul'fson, N. S. - Studies of Dieckmann reaction. Part 4. Cyclization of tetraethyl ester of 2- methyl - 1, 1, 5, 5-pentanetetracarboxylic acid. p. 388.
Lapkin, I. I., Lapkina, O. M., Rybakova, M. N. - Reactions of metal halide alcoholates. Part 5: Reaction mechanism of magnesium halide alcoholates with esters. p. 391.
Akimova, L. N., Kuranova, I. P., Gavrilov, N. I. - Models of protein microstructures. Part 3: Structure of phenylalanine anhydride derivatives. p. 396.
Poddubnaia, N. A., Lavrenova, G. I. - Synthesis and analysis of N- monoaminoacyl substituted sarcosine diketopiperazines. p. 404.
Parnes, Z. N., Vitt, S. V., Kuranova, D. N. - Tagged atom study of pinacoline isomerization. p. 410.
Romadan, I. A., Berga, S. E. - Alkylation of biphenyl by the alcohols in presence of BF_3 H_3PO_4 catalyst. p. 413.
Koton, M. M., and others. - Cases of slowed down polymerizatin of monomers in the arylmethacrylate series. p. 417.
IAkubchik, A. I., Motovilova, N. N. - Structure of potassium - divinyl polymer. p. 421.
Petrov, A. A., Rail', K. D., Semenov, G. I. - Conjugated systems. Part 63: The structure and reactivity of methylesters of vinylacetylenecarboxylic acid. p. 424.
Malenok, N. M., Kul'kina, S. D., Kovtunenko, Z. IU. - Oxidation of vinylacetylene hydrocarbons by organic hydrogen peroxides. Part 5· Oxidation of 6, 9-dimethyl-5, 9-tetradecadien-7-yne, 4, 7 - dimethyl-3, 7-decadien-5-yne, and 3, 6-diethyl-2, 6-octadien 4-yne by the peroxyacetic acid. p. 428.
Malenok, N. M., Kul'kina, S. D. - Oxidation of vinylacetylene hydrocarbons by organic hydrogen peroxides. Part 6: Oxidation of 1-phenyl-3-methyl-3-octen-1 -yne by peroxyacetic acid. p. 434.
Pansevich-Koliada, V. I. - 2-phenyl-3-brome-2-butene in Grignard reaction. p. 438.
Efros, L. S., El'tsov, A. V. - Imidazole derivatives. Part 19· Amino derivatives of benzimidazoline and 1, 3 - dimethylbenzimidazoline. p. 441.
Grinev, A. N., and others. - Quinones. Part 22· Synthesis of substituted indoles. p. 447.
Nazarov, I. N., Cherkasova, E. M., Chang Ch'ang-hwang. - Synthetic anesthetics. Part 24: Esters of 1-phenyl -2, 2, -dimethyl-3-dialkylaminopropan - 1-ols. p. 452.
Nazarov, I. N., Krasnaia, Zh. A., Vinogradov, V. P. - Acetylene derivatives. Part 100: Synthesis of ethoxyacetylene and its use in synthesis of unsaturated aldehydes and acids. p. 460.
Mel'nikov, N. N., Shvetsova-Shilovskaia, K. D. - Organic insectofungicides. Part 30: Synthesis of some 1-methylcyclo-2, 3- pentadienone derivatives. p. 474.
Mel'nikov, N. N., Mandel'baum IA. A., Lomakina, V. I. - Organic insectofungicides. Part 31: New method for the synthesis of mixed thiophosphoric acid esters. p. 470.
Mandel'baum, IA. A., Mel'nikov, N. N., Petrova, N. I. - Organic insectofungicides. Part 32: Synthesis of some mixed thiophosphoric acid esters. p. 479.
Kukalenko, S. S., and others. - Organic insectofungicides. Part 33: Synthesis of some 4, 7-endomethylenetetrahydroindan derivatives. p. 480.
Zalukaev, L., Vanag, E. - Some 2- nitromethylquinoline reactions. Part 1: Salt formation and action of halogens. p. 483.
Mikhant'ev, B. I., Pavlov, L. P. - Vinylation of hydrobenzoin. Part 1. p. 487.
Zagorevskii, V. A. - Influence of reagent character on the direction of O and C substitution reactions of the metallic derivatives of ketoenol systems. p. 488.
Hefter, E. L. - Some esters of γ - chlorocrotyl alcohol. p. 495.
Plisov, A. K., Bulatova, N. V. - Configuration and properties of unsaturated acids and their derivatives. Part 8: Reactivity of erucic and brassidic acids and their esters. p. 498.
Plisov, A. K., Paladienko, N. P. - Configurations and properties of unsaturated acids and their derivatives. Part 9: Properties of α- methylcrotonic acids and their esters. p. 503.
Mushkalo, L. K. - Condensation of o-aminothiophenols with unsaturated ketones and β -haloidketones. Part. 2. p. 507.
Kost, A. N., Grandberg, I. I., Evreinova, E. B. - Reactions of hydrazene derivatives. Part 18: Action of acidic compounds on azines. p. 512.
Kolesnikov, G. S., Shcherbo, L. I. - Hexamethylenimine derivatives. Part 3: Substituted N-Benzylhexamethylenimine. p. 519.

tsov, S. G., Bobysheva, Z. I. - Synthesis of some alkylated ethers with colinolytic properties. 521.

tsov, S. G., Nikitin, V. N. - Infrared absorption ectrum study of hydrogen bonding in some cholinic substances. 525 p.

nko, G. S., Maksimov, V. I. - Synthesis of steroid rmone analogues. Part 3: Formation of 3 - (p-thoxyphenyl-)Δ^2 -1-cyclopenten- 2-onacetic acid. 528.

nko, G. S., Maksimov, V. I. - Synthesis of steroid rmone analogues. Part 4: Cathalytic hydration of (p- methoxyphenyl)- Δ^2 -1-cyclopenten-2-onetic acid. p. 532.

yshev, I. I., Kokhomskaia, V. V. - Resinous acids. rt 1. The nature of α - sapinic acid. p. 538.

yshev, I. I., Ukhova, L. I - Resinous acids. rt 2 The nature of β - sapinic acid. p. 543.

shev, B. I., Minkin, V. I. - Quinoline derivatives. rt 17. Synthesis of some 6 - and 8-alkoxyquinoes. p. 545.

nskii, A. S. - Study of the crystalline substance med in the anabasine sulfate manufacture. p. 547.

eva, O. S. - Sapogenin steroids. Part. 3: Sapogens of roots and leaves of Yucca filamentosa from e Caucasian Black Sea Coast p. 551

kov, A. D., Bocharnikova, A. V. - Analysis of conite alkaloids. Part 10: Elatin. Structure of terifying acids. p. 556.

vkov, A. D. - Aconite alkaloids. Part 11: Oxidation $C_{18}H_{18}$ formed during dehydration of zongorine. 558.

, A. I., Maklaev, F. L. - In answer to "Remarks" E. Z. Shilov. p. 561.

c MATHEMATICS

EMIIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata.
stiia. Seriia matematiki i makhaniki [ACADEMY SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S. S. R. Bulletin. les in Mathematics and Mechanics]. Alma-Ata, (10), 1957.

Table of contents translated:

is, L. A., Kashkarov, V. P. - Simulating streamlined motion. Part 1. p. 3.

is, L. A., Kashkarov, V. P. - Simulating streamlined motion. Part 2. p. 11.

shkarov, V. P. - Streamlined motion of a viscous liquid in a conical diffuser. p. 20.

hashnikov, V. P., Moliukov, I. D. - Forms of stable semiarches and arches. p. 27.

liaev, M. P. - Stable forms of arches in stopes. p. 33.

utykov, O. A. - Solving a problem of the filtration theory. p. 40.

del'baev, A. K. - Stability of nonlinear automatically controlled systems. p. 51.

ia, V. A. - Motion equations of a system of material points of variable mass in generalized coordinates. Canonical equations. p. 60.

ol'tsov, S. A. - Solving the heat -conduction equation for semi-infinite rods with discontinuous coefficients. p. 82.

egenov, K. D. - Mechanized solution of certain systems of linear differential equations with constant coefficients. p. 87.

egenov, K. D. - Solvability of a polynomial by a homogeneous operational cycle. p. 97.

azbaev, B. M. - Least discriminant of Abelian fields. p. 106.

EMATIKA; periodicheskii sbornik perevodov inostrannykh statei [MATHEMATICS; Translations of oreign Articles]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi t-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1958.

LADNAIA MATEMATIKA I MEKHANIKA [APPLIED THEMATICS AND MECHANICS]. Published by Institut mekhaniki Otdeleniia tekhnicheskikh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Mechanics Institute of the Technological Sciences Department of the Academy of Sciences the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 22, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 58.

Table of contents translated:

ochina, N. N., Mel'nikova, N. S. - Strong point-explosion in a compressible medium. p. 3.

gorov, V. A. - Solution of a degenerated variational problem and optimum ascent of a cosmic rocket. p. 10.

urtsveil', IA. - Generalized ordinary differential equations with discontinuous solutions. p. 27.

ubov, V. I. - Method of investigating the stability of zero solutions in doubtful cases. p. 46.

helpanov, I. B. - Oscillations of a system containing a relay with a leading characteristic. p. 50.

erg, B. A. - Deformation anisotropy. p. 67.

adashevich, IU. I., Novozhilov, V. V. - Plasticity theory considering residual microstresses. p. 78.

Iviev, D. D. - General equations of the theory of ideal plasticity and loose-medium statics. p. 90.

Klushnikov, V. D. - Plasticity laws for materials with reinforcement. p. 97.

Shapovalov, L. A. - Effect of nonuniform heating on the resistance of a compressed rod. p. 119.

Mossakovskii, V. I. - Pressure of a circular stamping die on an elastic semispace the elastic modulus of which is an exponential function of the depth. p. 123.

Koldysh, V. V. - Applying the theory of thin bodies to calculating aerodynamic properties of stubwings with nacelles at their ends. p. 126.

Kopylov, G. N. - Aerodynamic characteristics of a thin wedge-shaped profile in a sonic flow. p. 133.

Manolov, S. - Special case of existence of small periodic motions of two pendulums subjected to uniform rotation. p. 139.

Pozharitskii, G. K. - Property of a system of first approximation. p. 143.

UKRAINSKII MATEMATICHESKII ZHURNAL [UKRAINIAN MATHEMATICAL JOURNAL], Organ of Institut matematiki Akademii nauk URSR [Institute of Mathematics of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R.]. Kiev, vol. 10, no. 1, 1958.

Table of contents translated.

Azbelev, N. V., TSalluk, Z. B. - Chaplygin's problem [with summary in English]. p. 3

Belousov, V. D. - Transitive and distributive quasi groups [with summary in French] p. 13.

Il'iashenko, A. A. - Asymptotic laws for Markov chains with a finite number of states [with summary in French]. p. 23.

Kovantsov, N. I. - Vector fields associated with a linear complex [with summary in French]. p. 37.

Morev, I. A. - Solving certain linear differential systems by means of hypercomplex monogenic functions [with summary in English]. p. 59.

Trokhimchuk, IU. IU. - Generalization of Picard's theorem [with summary in French]. p. 70.

Petrenko, A. I. - Interpreting Gauss', Mercator's and Soldner's coordinates and projections on a sphere as perspective and conical coordinates and projections p. 78.

Tereshchenko, N. I. - Asymptotic logarithmic solutions of linear homogeneous differential equations. p. 82.

Filippovich, E. I. - Structure of S-matrix diverging integrals in $\mathcal{L}$-representations. p. 84.

Chernyshenko, E. A. - A method of approximate solution of Cauchy's problem for ordinary differential equations. p. 89.

Shtelik, V. G. - Determining the finite time interval of solution stability of simultaneous differential equations. p. 100.

Gnedenko, B. - Ukrainian conference on problems of statistical production analysis and control. p. 103.

Dobrovol'skii, V. A. - Seminar on the history of mathematics at the Mathematics Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 103.

Josyf Zakharovych Shtokalo; on the occasion of the 60th anniversary of his birth. p. 105.

List of mathematics literature published in the Ukraine in 1956-1957. p. 107.

USPEKHI MATEMATICHESKIKH NAUK [PROGRESS IN THE MATHEMATICAL SCIENCES]. Published by Moskovskoe matematicheskoe obshchestvo [Moscow Mathematical Society]. Moscow, vol. 13, no. 2(80), Mar.-Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Gokhberg, I. TS., Krein, M. G. - Systems of integral equations on a semisection with kernels depending on the difference of arguments. p. 3.

Drobot, S., Mikusinskii, IA. - Shearing-stress operator and its application to the statics of beams. p. 73.

Rozanov, IU. A. - Spectral theory of multidimensional random processes of discrete time. p. 93.

Berman, D. L. - Divergence of Hermite-Fejér's interpolation process. p. 143.

Bugrov, IA. S. - Approximating by trigonometric polynomials of classes of functions which are defined by polyharmonic operators. p. 149.

Vilenkin, N. IA. - Continual analogue of the summation theorem for Jacobi's polynomials. p. 157.

Vilintser, V. G. - Theory of locally nilpotent groups. p. 163.

Garber, E. D. - Complete continuity of the enclosure operator. p. 169.

Grintsevichius, K. I. - Linear complex associated with a second order differential neighborhood of the complex ray. p. 175.

Ivanov, V. N. - Separating exponential factors from integral matrices of almost periodic systems. p. 181.

Klokov, IU. A. - Some theorems on the boundedness of solutions of ordinary differential equations. p. 189.

Kushkov, N. N. - Qualitative analysis of a system of two differential equations. p. 195.

Kushkov, N. N. - Theorems on limit cycles for a system of nonlinear oscillations. p. 203.

Todorov, I. T. - A uniqueness theorem for the wave equation, commenting on the discussion of V. A. Fok-F. I. Frankl'. p. 211.

Tumarkin, G. TS., Khavinson, S. IA. - Classes of analytic functions in multiply connected domains and representable by using Cauchy's and Green's formulas p. 215.

Tumarkin, G. TS., Khavinson, S. IA. - Expansion theorem for class E_p analytic functions in multiply connected domains. p. 223.

Sessions of the Moscow Mathematical Society. p. 229.

Basov, V. P., Bogdanov, IU. S., Smirnov, M. M. - Nikolai Pavlovich Erugin, on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of his birth. p. 247.

Vishik, M. I., Shilov, G. E. - I. M. Gel'fand's seminar on functional analysis and mathematical physics at the Moscow State University. p. 253

Liusternik, L. A. - Review of "Mathematical education, mathematics, its teaching, application, and history." p. 265.

Liusternik, L. A. - Review of "Theory of measure and Lebesgue's integral" [in Polish] by S. Hartman and J. Mikusin'ski. p. 267.

Herschel, R. - Review of "Oscillations" by B. V. Bulgakov. p. 268.

Bitsadze, A. V. - Correction. p. 270.

f PHYSICS

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia fizicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Bulletin, Physical Series]. Moscow, vol. 22, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Kondrat'ev, L. N., Dedov, V. B., Gol'din, L. L. - Alpha decay of Cm^{242}. p. 99.

Gigor'ev, E. P., and others. - Tb^{160} and Ho^{160} decay and the level scheme of Dy^{160}. p. 101.

Dzhelepov, B. S., and others. - Conversion electron spectra of dysprosium fractions. p. 126.

Anton'eva, N. M., and others. - Conversion electron spectra of Gd^{151} and Gd^{153}. p. 135.

Gromov, K. IA., and others. - On the Nd^{140} Pr^{140}, Co^{140} decay. p. 153.

Bochnacki, Z. - Characteristics of forbidden beta transitions in deformed nuclei. p. 158.

Krutov, V. A. - On the theory of internal conversion. Part 1. p. 162.

Krutov, V. A., Miuller, K. - On the theory of internal conversion. Part 2. p. 171.

Prikhodtseva, V. P., Khol'nov, IU. V. - Gamma spectrum of La^{140}. p. 176.

Bashilov, A. A., and others. - Conversion spectrum of La^{140}. p. 179.

Romanov, V. A. - Precision measurement of the energy of certain lines in the spectra of Ir^{192} and $Eu^{152,154}$. p. 191.

Grigor'ev, E. P., and others. - On the Rh^{106} decay. p. 194.

Sergienko, V. A. - Double magnetic lens spectrometer with improved focusing used for the recording of coincidence. p. 198.

Dzhelepov, B. S., and others. - Positron spectra of dysprosium fractions. p. 208.

Gusiova, L. V., and others. - Hard gamma radiation of Na^{24}. p. 211.

Peker, L. K. - Decay schemes of some odd-odd deformed nuclei. p. 216.

Peker, L. K. - Characteristics of nuclei with small deformation parameters. The properties of $_{76}Os^{190}_{114}$ p. 228.

Vol. 22, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Skanavi, G. I., and others. - Nonsegnetoelectric dielectric substances with high permittivity. p. 235.

Smolenskii, G. A., and others. - Polarization and dielectric losses of some solid solutions of the first and second kind. p. 236.

Ksendzov, IA. M. - Effect of impurities on the electric properties of rutile. p. 237.

Fastov, N. S., Finkel'shtein, B. N. - Relaxation theory of electric polarization. p. 249.

Glauberman, A. E. - Theory of a system with a noncentral law of particle interaction. p. 254.

Glauberman, A. E., Spitkovskii, I. M. - Ionic displacement polarization in complex ionic crystals. p. 260.

Lozovskii, B. N. - Thermal ionic polarization and slow processes in solid dielectrics. p. 263.

Borgardt, A. A. - Orientation polarization of dipole gases, solutions, and liquids taking into account the internal field. p. 268.

Liast, I. TS. - Mechanism of relaxation dielectric losses in crystal hydrates. p. 276.

Kozlovskii, V. Kh. - Structural losses in amorphous dielectrics. p. 279.

Vodop'ianov, K. A., Vorozhtsova, I. G. - Dielectric losses at high frequencies in muscovite mica with

mineralogical inclusions of limonite and biotite. p. 283.
Vodop'ianov, K. A., Galibina, G. I. - Dielectric losses at high frequencies in simple and mixed alkali halide crystals p. 288.
Matsonashvili, B. N. - Permittivity, dielectric losses and electric conductivity of alkali halide single crystals. p. 296.
Kosman, M. S., Petrova, N. A. - Permittivity of rock salt at high temperatures. p. 311.
Kosman, M. S., Gesse, I A. - Permittivity of zinc oxide with bismuth oxide impurities. p. 315.
Kashtanova, A. M., Skanavi, G. I. - Permittivity of bismuthates of some metals. p. 319.
Kovalenko, G. M - Effect of grinding on the dielectric properties of polycrystalline barium titanate. p. 321.
Mikhailov, G. P., Lobanov, A. M. - Dielectric losses and polarization of polymers. p. 323.
Ptitsyn, O. B., Birshtein, T. M., Sharonov, Iu. A. - Theory of dipole moments of polymer molecules. p. 324.
Kabin, S. P., Mikhailov, G. N. - Dielectric losses of crystalline nonpolar polymers. p 325.
Gubkin, A. N., Skanavi, G. I. - Preparation and properties of new electrets made of inorganic dielectrics. p. 330.
Filippova, K. V. - Investigation of the electric and optical properties of polymers made electretic. p. 343.
Zheludev, I. S., Fridkin, V. M. - Photoelectret and thermoelectret state in sulfur single crystals. p. 352.
IAnson, Iu. IA. - Multicomponent organic electrets. p. 359.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geofizicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Bulletin. Geophysical Series]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Skuridin, G. A., Gvozdev, A. A. - Boundary conditions for jumps in discontinuous solutions of dynamic equations in thetheory of elasticity. p. 145.
Oturtsov, K. I., Burova, A. V. - Intensity of direct longitudinal and transverse waves propagating along a semispace boundary. p. 157.
Zvolinskii, N. V. - Reflected and head waves emerging from a plane separation boundary of two elastic media. Part. 3. p. 165.
Vvedenskaia, A. V. - Displacements on the surface of fractures accompanied by slides. p. 175.
Malinovskaia, L. N. - Dynamic characteristics of transverse waves in total internal reflection. p. 184.
Parkhomenko, I. S. - Model studies on the propagation of increased-speed head waves through strata. p. 196.
Vvedenskaia, N. A. - Use of instrumental observations on weak earthquakes in making subdivisions of seismic regions. p. 210.
Kogan, R. M. - Some integral distribution patterns of gamma fields in stratified media. p. 225.
Khlc V. V. - Changes in the vertical mixing coefficients based on observations of the Black Sea. p. 235.
Kurbatkin, G. P. - Influence of large orographic barriers on west-east currents. p. 244.
Aronovich, Z. I. - Errors in the determination of coordinates of Crimea earthquakes. p. 255.
Karapetian, N. K. - Dynamic parameters of certain earthquake foci in the Caucasus. p. 260.
Levchenko, S. P. - Photography of waves using grid nomographs. p. 269.
Ozmidov, R. V. - Role of turbulent eddies of various scale in the process of diffusion. p. 273.
Diubiuk, A. F. - Determining winds on the basis of pressure fields taking into account the friction of vertical and horizontal mixing. p. 274.
Litvinov, I. V. - On the origin of multilayer hailstones. p. 277.
Shifrin, K. S. - Universal formula for the rate of fall of spheres in liquids. p. 280.
Activities of the Eleventh General Assembly of the International Geodetic and Geophysical Union. p. 283.

AKADEMIIA NAUK UZBEKSKOI SSR. Tashkent. Fiziko-tekhnicheskii institut. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UZBEK S. S. R. Institute of Physics and Technology. Transactions]. Tashkent, vol. 3, 1950.

Table of contents translated:

Umarov, S. U., Levashev, A. E. - Gibbs distribution and systems not reduced to normal conditions. p. 5.
Arifov, U., Ajukhanov, A. Kh., Lovtsov, V. M. - Determination of the absolute ionization coefficient of potassium on the surface of heated metals. p. 13.
Levashev, A. E., Ivanitskaia, O. S. - Values not reduced to a normal reference system and the significance of N. A. Umov's contributions to the relativity theory. p. 20.
Ivanitskaia, O. S., Levashev, A. E. - Generalization of N. A. Umov's derivations of Lorentz transformations describing a rotating reference system. p. 32.
Dobretsov, L. N. - On the Schottky correlation. p. 39.
Lovtsov, V. M., Starodubtsev, S. V. - Normal secondary ion-electron and electron-electron emission of thin potassium chloride films. p. 45.
Lovtsov, V. M., Starodubtsev, S. V. - Investigation of the correlation between normal secondary ion-electron, electron-electron emission, and the thickness of potassium chloride films. p. 57.
Levashev, A. E. - Physical quantities. p. 76.
Levashev, A. E. - Physical magnitudes not reduced to normal conditions. p. 83.
Ivanitskaia, O. S., Levashev, A. E. - On accelerated motions in a nonreduced (optical) reference system. p. 103.
Lovtsov, V. M., Starodubtsev, S. V. - Use of the magnetic mass analyzer for studying the secondary ion emission of dielectric films. p. 111.
Arifov, U., Lovtsov, V. M. - Migration of potassium chloride on the surface of incandescent metals. p. 117.

[MICROFILM]

FIZIKA V SHKOLE [PHYSICS IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 3, May-June 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Tirelessly increase the scientific level of physics teaching. p. 3.
Laureate of the international Lenin prize Chandrasekhara Venkata Raman. p. 8.
Sominskii, M. S. - Semiconductor cooling devices. p. 11.
News in science and technology. p. 21.
TSentsiper, M. B. - Some problems of communistic education during physics teaching. p. 25.
Zel'dovich, IA. B. - Curriculums of secondary schools in physics. p. 35.
Zosimov, V. V., Shakhmaev, N. M. - Contents of physics curriculum in connection with problems of practical applications. p. 38.
Zhigzhit-Dorzh, R. - Physics curriculum in the schools of the Mongolian People's Republic. p. 42.
Egorov, A. L. - Studying the deformation of solids. p. 47.
Pogozhev, P. I. - Demonstrating modulated oscillations. p. 49.
Shneider, A. D. - Experiments with photoresistances. p. 51.
Zinov'ev, B. P. - Demonstrating alternating current. p. 53.
Rozhkov, M. M. - Experiments with fluorescent lamps. p. 55.
Fedotov, I. P. - Stimulating students' interest in classes. p. 57.
Dyshlis, A. A. - Developing students' interest in physics during lessons. p. 59.
Margulis, S. B. - Utilizing the industrial neighborhood of boarding schools in teaching physics. p. 61.
Vladimirov, L. D. - From the experience of organizing a physical laboratory. p. 67.
Lavrov, M. N. - Utilizing scientific and popular literature in physics classes. p. 69.
Readers' suggestions. p. 74.
Literat, S. I. - Methodological association of physics teachers. p. 77.
Problems on artificial earth satellites. p. 80.
Roizentuler, TS. IA. - Electrical problems for grade 10. p. 84.
Review and bibliography. p. 86.
Brief news. p. 92.

KIEV. UKRAINSKII NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'KII GIDROMETEOROLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. Trudy [UKRAINIAN SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH HYDROMETEOROLOGICAL INSTITUTE. Transactions]. No. 7, 1957. Voprosy sinopticheskoi meteorologii [Problems of synoptic meteorology].

Table of contents translated:

Romov, A. I. - Analyzing pressure changes and vertical motions at various altitudes of the atmosphere with consideration of the orographic effect. p. 3.
Bogatyr', L. F. - Cyclone trajectories on the Ukrainian territory. p. 15.
Bogatyr', L. F. - Distribution of precipitations on the Ukrainian territory during the passage of cyclones of various trajectories. p. 37.
Bogatyr', L. F. - Connection between precipitation anomalies and the change of recurrence of cyclones. p. 50.
Dzivakovskaia, L. A. - Frontal waves over the southern Ukraine. p. 54.
Romov, A. I. - Considering the nature of air currents in analyzing and forecasting the effect of mountains on clouds and precipitations. p. 60.
Volevakha, N. M. - Forecasting various kinds of precipitations in the Ukraine during the cold season of the year. p. 67.
Muchnik, V. M. - Forecasting cloudbursts and thunderstorms. p. 72.
Gavrilenko, N. M. - Cloudiness characteristics during snowfalls in the Ukraine. p. 75.
Prikhot'ko, G. F., Prokh. L. Z. - Fumuli over Kiev on August 17, 1955. p. 81.
Vinokurov, N. E., Sadykh, A. V. - Microstructure of clouds and icing of airplanes according to observations over Kiev. p. 100.
Akimov, M. N. - Structure of fogs in Odessa. p. 107.
Antonov, A. L. - Fog formation in the Chernovtsy Airport region. p. 131.
Ardel'ianov, A. M. - Conditions for fog formation in the Simferopol' Airport region. p. 139.
Ivanova, G. A. - Fog formation in the Dnepropetrovsk Airport region. p. 147.
Kats, L. I., Piatnitskii, A. S. - Some data on clouds in the region of the Kiev Aerometeorological Station of the Civil Air Fleet. p. 153.
Koshelenko, I. V. - Diurnal variation of moisture. p. 159.
Cherviachenko, V. A., Ponomarenko, I. N. - Aerosynoptic conditions for stormy winds in the southeastern regions of the Northern Caucasus. p. 167.
Zemliakov, V. M. - Atmospheric pressure and winds over the Black Sea. p. 183.
Vitvitskaia, Z. M. - Synoptic conditions for spring frosts in the Ukraine. p. 196.

KIEV. UNIVERSYTET. Naukovi povidomlennia. Fizyka [UNIVERSITY. Scientific Information. Physics]. No. 1, 1958. [In Ukrainian or Russian.]

Table of contents translated:

Ivanits'ka, O. S., Levashev, A. IE. - Affinity between classical and relativistic dynamics; Newtonian approximation. p. 5.
Ivanits'ka, O. S. - Spacelike hypersurfaces in relativistic dynamics. p. 7.
Levashev, A. IE. - Equivalent potential in the dynamics of the special theory of relativity; renormalization of intervals. p. 8.
Ivanits'ka, O. S., Levashev, A. IE. - First-order observations pertaining to the theory of relativity. p. 10.
Gurtovoi, M. E., Sosenko, P. P. - The depth of ionization emission. p. 11.
Krulikovskii, B. K. - Alkali-metal ion source. p. 11.
Nizovkina, D. V., Shatalov, A. A. - Colloidal coagulation of F centers in NaCl crystals. p. 12.
Shatalov, A. A. - Kinetics of photochemical conversion of F centers in crystals at 270- 3000C. p. 13.
Shatalov, A. A. - Relation between the diffusion coefficient and the mobility of F centers in alkali metal halide crystals. p. 15.
Bilyi, M. U. - Determining the composition of A_m- and A_mB_n-type complex compounds. p. 17.
Bilyi, M. U. - Polarimetric analysis of the G component in penicillin. p. 19.
Kundzich, N. O., Shyshlova'kyi, O. A. - Temperature dependence of photoluminescence quantum yields of vapors of polyatomic organic compounds. p. 19.
Lysytsia, M. P., Shyshlova'kyi, O. A. - Spectrophotometric method for determining the polarization degree of alloys. p. 21.
Kucherov, I. IA., Faidysh, O. M. - Temperature dependence of luminescence quantum yields of condensed hydrocarbon solid solutions. p. 22.
Kucherov, I. IA., Faidysh, O. M., Fesenko, Z. M. - Change in the intensity distribution of the luminescence spectra of anthracene and naphthacene. p. 23.
Ahranovych, V. M., Faidysh, O. M. - Reabsorption effect on the luminescence quantum yield of organic solid solutions. p. 24.
Ahranovych, V. M., Kucherov, I. IA., Faidysh, A. N. - Diffusion displacement length of excitons in anthracene crystals. p. 26.
Kostyshyn, M. T. - Graphic determination of interference orders. p. 27.
Kondilenko, I. I., Babich, I. I. - Frequency dependence of the line intensities of Raman spectra for various forms of molecular vibrations. p. 28.
Chepur, D. V. - Photoresistance of polycrystalline mercury iodide plates. p. 30.
Gertsriken, S. D., Tsitsiliano, D. D. - Analysis of self-diffusion in silver and in its alloys by means of the finite problem method. p. 30.
Kuz'menko, P. P. - Relation between the maximum parameter of close order and the concentration of typical metallic structures. p. 32.
Kuz'menko, P. P., Riabchun, T. A. - Changes in some physical properties of Fe-Cr-Al heat resistant alloys in the process of high-temperature tempering. p. 33.
Petrenko, P. V., Kuz'menko, P. P. - Use of an electrical resistance method for analyzing the ordered arrangement in Fe - Al alloys over a wide range of concentrations. p. 34.
Zhmuds'kyi, O. Z., Fedorchenko, A. M. - Line intensity distribution following the reflection of wide X-ray beams. p. 35.
Zhmuds'kyi, O. Z. - New method for the identification of separation between spectral lines. p. 36.
Zhmuds'kyi, O. Z., Maksymiuk, P. O., Kolesnichenko, L. F. - Using internal friction in the study of aging copper-aluminum alloys. p. 37.
Maksymiuk, P. A., Zhmudskyi, A. Z. - X-ray analysis of the effect of nickel on the decomposition of Al-Cu alloys. p. 38.
Zhmudskyi, A. Z., Pakchanyn, L. M. - Physical strength of the 20X cemented steel. p. 39.
Karal'nik, S. M. - Assymetry of the K_{α_1} line and

interatomic bonding in metals and alloys of iron-roup metals. p. 41
al'nik, S. M., Nizhnik, S. B. - X-ray spectral satellites and external screening. p. 42.
mana'kyi, IU. I. - Temperature dependence of the teat of vaporization of liquids. p. 44.
dich, N. A. - Viscosity and structure of amalgams. p. 45.
isova, Z. P. - Analysis of the physical properties of alcohol solutions in solvents of various molecular structures. p. 47.
Achina, H. P., Dadenkova, M. M. - Intensity of the isotropic light dispersion in alcohol solutions. p. 47.
Achina, H. P. - Molecular dispersion of light in carboxylic acid solutions. p. 49.
orlenko, L. A. - Viscosity and the molecular structure of nonaqueous electrolytic solutions. p. 49.
lsenko, A. P. - Density of compounds at critical conditions. p. 50.
merysta, A. S. - Electric conductivity of nonaqueous solutions of lithium chloride. p. 50.
riugin, I. A. - Faraday effect following the passage of millimeter-range electromagnetic waves through powdered ferromagnetic metals and alloys. p. 51.
riugin, I. A. - Frequency stabilizer with two resonators. p. 52.
riugin, I. A. - Electromagnet with magnetic field stabilization. p. 52.
tal'nik, S., Krulikovskii, B., Gorban', N. - Study of magnetic changes in metals and alloys at high temperatures by means of a vibration galvanometer. p. 53.
renko, P. V. - High-temperature tempering devices for powders. p. 55.
renko, P. V., Kuz'menko, P. - Preparation of quartz monochromatic plates used in metallography. p. 55.

VGRAD. GLAVNAIA GEOFIZICHESKAIA OBSERTORIIA Trudy [MAIN GEOPHYSICAL OBSERVARY. Transactions] No. 67(129), 1957. Voprosy ledovaniia oblakov moshchnoi konvektsii i zon grol delatel'nosti [Investigation of massive convecn clouds and thunderstorm zones].

Table of contents translated:

anitov, I. M., Kulik, M. M., Chuvaev, A. P. - Investigation of thunderstorm zones in the southern regions of European Russia and Transcaucasia. p. 3.
anitov, I. M., Kulik, M. M., Chuvaev, A. P. - Preliminary data on experiments designed for the control of development and change of the electric state of massive convection clouds in the southern regions of European Russia and Transcaucasia. p. 33.
vaev, A. P. - Attempts to control the development of massive convection clouds in the northwestern regions of European Russia. p. 59.
androva, G. T., Chuvaev, A. P. - Investigation of the change-over of cloud microstructure following solid carbon dioxide treatment. p. 104.
skanov, A. I., and others. - Feasibility of safe passage of airplanes through thunderstorm zones. p. 114.
anitov, I. M., Chuvaev, A. P. - On basic processes leading to electric charge generation in thunderclouds. p. 121.
lokolov, V. P. - Radar characteristics of clouds and thunderstorm activity. p. 129.
sandrov, V. IA. - Standardization of the use of solid carbon dioxide as applied to the seeding of clouds. p. 131.
asikov, P. N., Mamontov, N. V. - Size determination of particles which are isomorphic in relation to ice; the particles are to be used in experiments on states of aggregation of water. p. 144.

'OW. TSENTRAL'NYI AERO-GIDRODINAMICHEII INSTITUT. Trudy [CENTRAL AEROHYDRODNAMIC INSTITUTE. Transactions]. No. 606, 1947.

Title translated:

oskuriakov, A. P. - Longitudinal dynamic stability of gliders while being towed. 24 p.

Title transliterated: Proskuriakov, A. P. - odol'naia dinamicheskaia ustoichivost' planera na ksire. 24 p.

[MICROFILM]

183, 1956.

Title translated:

ldin, E. IA. - Investigation of noises in ventilation installations and methods for preventing them. 227 p.

Title transliterated: IUdin, E. IA. - Issleovanie shuma ventiliatornykh ustanovok i metodov r'by s nim. 227 p.

OOW. TSENTRAL'NYI INSTITUT PROGNOZOV. udy [CENTRAL WEATHER INSTITUTE. Transtions]. No. 24(51), 1951. Voprosy gidrologicheskikh ognozov [Hydrological forecasts].

Table of contents translated:

likanov, M. A. - Forecasting river-bed processes. p. 3.
pov, E. G. - Bases for calculating the detention of snow melts in river basins. p. 10.
Podvishenskaia, N. IA. - Forecasting the maximum level of floods. p. 43.
Ivanov, I. V. - Effect of river-basin forests on maximum flood discharge. p. 55.
Darman, Z. I. - Effect of flood lands on subterranean water supply of rivers. p. 70.

No. 59, 1957. Voprosy prognozov rechnoto stoka [Forecasting river flowoff].

Table of contents translated:

Dmitrieva, N. G. - Forecasting the flowoff of mountain rivers; results and development prospects of the problem. p. 3.
Vazlnov, A. N. - Forecasting flood flowoff from mountain rivers supplied by thawing snow and rain. p. 17.
Sapozhnikov, V. I. - Forecasting the flowoff volume by the water reserve in the river system and the additional inflow. p. 29.
Zmieva, E. S. - Utilizing water supply draining curves of river systems for forecasting flood recessions. p. 44.
Afanas'ev, A. I. - Forecasting the flowoff of the Danube River by the water reserve in the river-bed system. p. 73.
Afanas'ev, A. I. - Taking into consideration the transformation of the flood wave in hydrological forecasts based on the water reserve in the river-bed system; e.g. Danube River. p. 85.

No. 61, 1957. Voprosy sinopticheskoi meteorologii [Problems of synoptic meteorology].

Table of contents translated:

Vetlov, I. P. - Analyzing the conditions for development of cyclones and anticyclones at the earth surface. p. 3.
Tomashevich, L. V. - Regeneration of cyclones and effect of vertical currents on the thermobarometric field. p. 56.
Leonov, N. G. - Displacement of cyclones depending on the barometric-field structure in the upper atmosphere. p. 82.
Shishkova, I. A. - Methods for calculating local accelerations. p. 111.
Glazova, O. P. - Determining the maximum daytime temperature by using data from vertical sounding of the atmosphere. p. 120.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNAIA GOSUDARSTVENNAIA BIBLIOTEKA INOSTRANNOI LITERATURY. Sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: fizika, mekhanika, matematika [ALL-UNION STATE LIBRARY OF FOREIGN LITERATURE. Classified Index of Articles in Foreign Periodicals: Physics, Mechanics, Mathematics]. No. 10(80), 1957; no. 2(82), 1958.

OPTIKA I SPEKTROSKOPIIA [OPTIC AND SPECTROSCOPY]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Zhirnov, N. I. - Quasi-classical single-electron functions. Part 1: Bound states. p. 125.
Zhirnov, N. I. - Quasi-classical single-electron functions. Part 2: States of the continuous spectra. p. 138.
Nikonova, E. I., Prokof'ev, V. K. - Investigation of the radial distribution of metal atoms in the flame of a d.c. arc. p. 144.
Zhiglinskii, A. G., Zaidel', A. N., Chaiko, IU. - Spectral determination of the isotopic composition of lead. p. 152.
Borovinskii, L. A. - Calculation of the absorption spectra of benzene by means of the "Metal" model, considering a periodic potential and the interaction of π-electrons. p. 156.
Leskov, L. V. - Method of quantitative gas analysis by electronic vibration spectra of diatomic molecules. p. 168.
Lazarev, A. N., Voronkov, M. G. - Vibration spectra of alkoxysilanes and siloxanes. Part 1: Infrared spectra of orthosilicic acid esters. p. 180.
Sevchenko, N. A., Florinskaia, V. A. - Infrared transmission spectra of porous and quartzoid glasses. p. 189.
Galanin, M. D., Chizhikova, Z. A. - Quenching of luminescence of organic substances at the α-excitation. p. 196.
Cherkasov, A. S., Vember, T. M. - Kinetics of photochemical transformations and concentration quenching of fluorescence of 9-monoalkylsubstituted anthracene. p. 203.
Rebane, K. S. K. - Deep trapping levels in ZnS-phosphors. p. 211.
Krylova, T. N. - Multilayer dielectric coatings with a high reflection coefficient on the glass surface. p. 217.
Ivanov, A. P. - Theoretical study of luminescence regularities of dispersed objects. p. 225.
Ivanov, A. P. - Experimental study of luminescence regularities of dispersed objects. p. 236.
Ivanov, A. P., Mosunova, S. M. - Relation between the intrinsic and technical yields of luminescence of infinitely thick light-dispersing layers. p. 245.
Gurevich, I. M. - Radiation of a powerful flash tube at the moment of explosion. p. 252.
Parfianovich, I. A. - Influence of an activator on electron-trapping levels of alkali-halide phosphors. p. 253.
Shapiro, I. P. - Determination of the forbidden band width from diffuse reflection spectra. p. 256.
Sevchenko, N. A., Florinskaia, V. A. - Reflection spectra of plates of crystalline quartz cut at various angles to the optical axis in the region 7 -24 μ. p. 261.
Bellanin, V. B. - Hyperfine structure and identification of some praseodymium lines. p. 264.
Plavin', I. K. - Luminescence duration of alkali metal halide crystals activated by Tl or In. p. 266.
Dolgov, G. G. - Polarization of atomic emission excited by the slow electrons. p. 268.
Kotov, IU. I., Tiulin, V. I., Tatevskii, V. M. - Raman spectrum of gaseous CO_2. p. 271.
Stepanov, I. V., Sinlukova, I. A., Chernevskaia, E. G. - Optical single crystals of strontium and barium fluorides. p. 272.
Shigorin, D. N., Bagratishvili, G. D. - Infrared spectra and the chemical structure of hydrochlorides of aminoazo dyes. p. 274.
Tagirov, R. B. - Method of measuring the reflection coefficient of mirrors. p. 278.
Tolstoi, N. A. - Possibility of using flash tubes for the study of luminescence and photoconductivity relaxation. p. 279.
Brief news. p. 282.

Vol. 4, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Kagan, IU. M., Perel', V. I. - Motion of ions and the shape of their lines in the positive discharge column. Part 3: Directed motion of ions in discharges with arbitrarily chosen pressures. p. 285.
Bonch-Bruevich, A. M., Elizarov, A. V. - Double luminous layers in a high-frequency discharge in hydrogen. p. 289.
Rudnevskii, N. K. - Feasibility of controlling the uneven distribution of alloy constituents in the gaseous arc cloud by means of spectrum of basic alloy components. p. 295.
Kovner, M. A., Bogomolov, A. M. - Vibration spectra of aromatic compounds. Part 1: Calculation and interpretation of the vibration spectra of m-xylene. p. 301.
Zaitsev, G. A. - On the general theory of molecules with internal rotation. Part 2. p. 309.
Zhbankov, R. G. - Infrared spectra of cellulose fibers. p. 318.
Roev, L. M., Filimonov, V. N., Terenin, A. N. - Changes in the infrared spectrum of molecules following interaction with the adsorption centers of aluminum silicate catalysts. p. 328.
Prikhot'ko, A. F., Fugol', I. IA. - Luminescence of crystalline anthracene at T-20, 40 K. p. 335.
Cherkasov, A. S., Tishchenko, G. A., Voldaikina, K. G. - Photoluminescence characteristics and relative scintillation intensities of plastic scintillators with anthracene derivatives. p. 344.
Eremenko, V. V. - Luminescence of cadmium sulfide crystals. p. 348.
Kats, M. L., Nikol'skii, V. K. - Absorption and luminescence spectra of KBr-In phosphors and their change due to X rays. p. 354.
Levshin, V. L., Ryzhikov, B. D. - Formation and action of the trapping levels of ZnS-Mn phosphors. p. 358.
Sotskii, B. A., Fedorov, F. I. - Molecular theory of reflection and refraction of light. Part 1: Incidence of light from vacuum on an isotropic medium. p. 365.
Lisitsa, M. P., TSvelykh, N. G. - Optics of thin layers. Part 2: The properties of tellurium. p. 373.
Levkoev, A. N., Noskov, M. M. - Magnetooptical rotation in nickel-palladium alloys. p. 378.
Shchepetkin, IU. P. - Aspherical diffraction grating with a single symmetry plane. Part 1: The aberration of an aspherical grating. p. 383.
Radikov, D. N. - Evaluation of the effect of collisions of the second order with CO molecules on the emission intensity of N_2 bands in a glowing discharge. p. 396.
Rebane, T. K. - Selection of single-electron wave functions for the solution of equations of a self-consistent field with exchange. p. 398.
Glazkov, IU. V. - Infrared reflection spectra of crystallization products of some glasses of the Na_2O-SiO_2 system. p. 400.
Frish, S. E., IAkhontova, V. E. - New data on the excitation functions of helium lines. p. 402.
Popov, K. R. - Polarization of absorption bands in the electron spectrum of anthraquinone. p. 404.
Pedos, F. Z., Sventitskii, N. S. - Excitation of spectra by a low-voltage pulse discharge in vacuum. p. 407.
Sokolov, V. A. - On the existence and nature of true candoluminescene. p. 409.
Komnik, S. N., Startsev, V. I., TSirlin, IU. A. - Temperature dependence of gamma-ray scintillations in thallium-activated cesium iodide crystals. p. 411.

Brounshtein, A. M., Krasil'shchikov, L. B. - Radiation thermoelectric cell with a direct visual adjustment. p. 412.
Anufrieva, E. V., Vol'kenshtein, M. V., Razgovorova, T. V. - For the study of luminescence method vitrification. p. 414.
Balakov, V. V., Suetin, V. F. - Optical transmission of germanium single crystals. p. 415.
Lazarev, A. N., Tulub, T. P., Bobovich, IA. S. - Raman spectra of certain alkoxypolysiloxanes. p. 417.
Distler, G. I. - New polarization light filters for short-wave infrared radiation. p. 419.
V. K. Prokof'ev, on his 60th birthday. p. 420.

PRIBORY I TEKHNIKA EKSPERIMENTA [INSTRUMENTS AND EXPERIMENTAL TECHNIQUES] Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan.-Feb 1958

Table of contents translated:
Mal'nev, A. F., Esel'son, M. P., Kromenchugskii, L. S. - Basic principles of recording spectra on infrared spectrophotometers, review. p. 3.
Kondrashev, L. F., and others. - Spectrometers for fast neutrons. p. 17.
Timushev, G. F. - Magnetic analyzers used in studying nuclear reactions. p. 22.
Kolganov, V. Z., and others. - Liquid hydrogen bubble chambers. p. 31.
Blinov, G. A., and others. - Large Freon bubble chambers. p. 35.
Belonogov, A. V., and others. - Photographic techniques used in large hydrogen bubble chambers. p. 38.
Antonov, A. V., and others. - Stabilizing high frequency voltage on cyclotron duants. p. 41.
Zhdanov, A. P., and others. - Instruments for measuring gaps in particle tracks in photographic emulsions. p. 46.
Khristiansen, G. B - Measuring resolving time of hodoscopes. p. 48.
Logunov, V. N., Semenov, S. S. - Internal electron injection in betatrons. p. 49.
Kurochkin, S. S., Zel'dovich, M. P. - Using nuclear resonance in magnetic measurements on proton-synchrotrons. p. 50.
Kurochkin, S. S. - Using permalloy transmitters for magnetic measurements on proton-synchrotrons. p. 53.
Zel'dovich, M. P., Rubchinskii, S. M. - Instruments for measuring azimuthal symmetry of high-power electromagnets. p. 56.
Afanas'ev, V. P. - Current stabilizers for electromagnets used in precision mass spectrometers. p. 59.
Berlovich, E. E., Shiliaev, B. A. - Using the method of delayed coincidences in studying the time behavior of photoelectron multipliers. p. 62.
Berlovich, E. E. - Differential time analyzers used in measuring time intervals from 10 $^{-8}$ to 10 $^{-10}$ sec. p. 68.
Kartashov, G. R. - Amplitude analyzers with delay lines. p. 73.
Ustinov, V. B., Sergienko, V. A. - Amplifiers with composite correction used for recording coincidences. p. 76.
Malakhov, A. N. - Highly sensitive spectral analyzers of low-frequency electric noises. p. 79.
Komar, A. P., Chernov, N. N. - High-voltage multiple-pulse generators. p. 82.
Zfuzin, V. P., Manakova, M. A., TSukerman, V. A. - Sealed sharp-focus pulse X-ray tubes. p. 84.
Bakhtin, V. I. - Using the method of automatic compensation in measuring minor gas pressures. p. 88.
Semenov, E. S. - Equipment for measuring turbulence in piston engines. p. 93.
Levin, G. M. - Determining the coefficient of thermal conductivity of gases by universal flat bicalorimeters. p. 102.
Grigor'iants, V. V., Zhabotinskii, M. E. - Design and manufacture of high precision thermostats. p. 106.
Dmitriev, A. B., Leven-Fisher, N. P. - Equipment for production of pure noble gases under high pressures. p. 109.
Sanina, T. A., Sanin, A. A., Fedorenkova, N. R. - Ignition of gas-discharge instruments. p. 116.
Aizenshtein, A. I. - Measurement of high voltage. p. 120.
Dobrovol'skii, V. N. - Oscillographic method for determining parameters of detector characteristics. p. 123.
Subashiev, V. K. - Circuits for rapid reading of volt-ampere characteristics of barrier-layer photocells. p. 125.
Lashas, A. V. - Efficient method for reducing the 100-cycle background. p. 127.
Frishman, I. G. - High-speed electrophotometers used for measuring the brightness of aurora borealis. p. 128.
Otto, A. N. - Self-recording electrophotometric equipment for measuring night-sky radiation. p. 130.
Astrov, D. N., Borovik-Romanov, A. S. - Mercury gauges for precise pressure measurements. p. 132.
Zamkov, V. A. - Low-inertia resistance thermometers. p. 134.
Kalinin, P. D., Kuznetsov, A. K. - Program regulation of temperature. p. 136.
Shelubskii, V. I., Gusarov, V. V. - High-temperature Silit furnaces. p. 138.
Pokrovskii, IA. E., Dik, V. B - Equipment for crucibleless zonal crystallization of silicon. p. 140.
Dik, V. B., Ostroborodova, V. V. - Equipment for growing high-purity germanium single crystals p. 142.
Il'inskii, A. M. - Increasing the adhesion strength of quartz and vapor-plated metal films. p. 144.
Kaganov, M. A. - Thermoelectric measurement of temperature differences in conductive solids. p. 145.
Kalinkina, I. N. - Heat capacity of the BF-2 glue at temperatures from 0.3 to 4.2° K. p. 146.
Shal'nikov, A. I. - Devices for winding thin spirals. p. 147.
The POB-14 oscillograph. p. 147.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL; FIZIKA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: PHYSICS]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no 6, June 1957.

Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 13281-16150. 402 p.

No. 4, Apr 1958.

Contents
[Abstracts] Referaty 7451-9760. 318 p.

No. 5, May 1958.

Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 9761-12200. 326 p.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: FIZIKA; GEOFIZIKA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS· PHYSICS, GEOPHYSICS]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 7, July 1957.

Contents·
[Abstracts] Referaty 6051-6950. 126 p.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL· MEKHANIKA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: MECHANICS]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R.]. Moscow, no. 7, July 1956.

Contents;
[Abstracts] Referaty 4125-4893. 108 p.

No. 3, Mar. 1958.

Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 2522-3615. 144 p.

No. 4, Apr. 1958.

Contents·
[Abstracts] Referaty 3616-4933. 176 p.
—— Avtorskii ukazatel' [Author Index] for 1956.
—— Predmetnyi ukazatel' [Subject Index] for 1956.

TIFLIS. NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII GIDROMETEOROLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. Trudy [HYDROMETEOROLOGICAL SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Transactions]. Leningrad, no. 2, 1957.

Table of contents translated·
Chirakadze, G. I. - A. I. Voeikov's doctrine and problems of industrial climatology in Georgia. p. 3.
Napetvaridze, E. A., Papinashvili, K. I. - Synoptic and aerological conditions for peculiar weather phenomena in Transcaucasia and some rules of their forecasting for natural synoptic periods. p. 11.
Gigineishvili, V. M. - Forecasting hail phenomena in eastern Georgia. p. 44.
Gunia, S. U. - Role of humidity temperature, and certain features of atmospheric circulation processes in the formation and development of thunderstorms. p. 68.
Zakhashvili, M. A. - Basic trajectory types of southern cyclones moving toward Transcaucasia. p. 78.
Aleksandrian, G. A. - Territorial distribution of yearly sums of precipitations in the Armenian S. S. R. p. 96.
Bebiia, D. G. - Certain peculiarities in the monthly temperature anomalies on the European territory of the Soviet Union. p. 108.
Kvaratskheliia, I. F. - Diurnal variation of certain meteorological elements over Tiflis. p. 119.
Nikolaishvili, G. V. - Aerological properties of the cloudiness over Tiflis according to data on airplane take-offs. p. 133.
Dvali, E. R. - Some results of parallel observations of atmospheric electric fields over Tiflis and Dusheti. p. 138.
Mosidze, Sh. V. - Radiation and heat balances in Sukhumi and its neighborhood. p. 147.
TSutskiridze, IA. A. - Radiation balance under tea crops in the Anaseuli region. p. 176.
Bartishvili, I. T. - Methodology in measuring atmospheric precipitations in mountainous regions. p. 186.
Sukhishvili, E. V. - Short climatological description of the Samgora steppe. p. 204.
TSertsvadze, Sh. I. - Effect of meteorological conditions on the occurrence of mal secco in citrus fruits and chlorosis in grapes. p. 212.
Gvakharia, V. K. - Genetic analysis of the flowoff of the river Kura and its tributaries. p. 222.
Poklepa, V. F. - Rain and melted snow waters in the rivers Bol'shaya Lyakhva and Aragva during the summer period. p. 236.

TSENTRAL'NAIA AEROLOGICHESKAIA OBSERVATORIIA. Trudy [CENTRAL AEROLOGICAL OBSERVATORY. Transactions]. Leningrad, no. 22, 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Shmeter, S. M., Shur, G. N. - Electrometeorograph for observations by airplanes. p. 3.
Shur, G. N. - Determining vertical velocities of turbulent gusts during observations from airplanes. p. 9.
Shmeter, S. M. - Motion of sounding balloons in accelerated air currents. p. 17.
L'vov, G. M. - Investigating theoretically the motions of a free body in an unsteady flow. p. 22.
Shmeter, S. M. - Accuracy in calculating Richardson numbers using data for winds from pilot-balloon observations. p. 32.
Marfenko, O. V. - Occasional errors of the radiosonde RZ-949. p. 35.
Polovina, I. P. - Accuracy in calculating the specific humidity using data from measurements of relative humidity in the free atmosphere. p. 40.
Zaichikov, P. F. - Preliminary results of processed observation data from the second international comparison of radiosondes. p. 51.
Zaichikov, P. F., Krinzheva, V. A. - Some investigation results of the performance of the windwheel anemometer during changes in air density. p. 60.
Zaichikov, P. F. - Accuracy in measuring velocities of vertical motions in the free atmosphere by the comb radiosonde and some methodological problems of the measurements. p. 65.
Shuplatskii, A. D. - Measuring the velocity and shape of water and rain drops. p. 73.
Shuplatskii, A. D. - Investigating precipitations by radar uwing the standard-target method. p. 80.
Krechmer, S. I. - Field gradientmeter for measuring air-temperature gradients. p. 90.
Zaichikov, P. F. - Results of aerological observations by the drifting station S-4 during the expedition of 1949. p. 100.
Malkina, A. D. - Investigation data on certain physicochemical properties of iodide particles representing the ice forming nuclei. p. 117.

UKRAINS'KYI FIZYCHNYI ZHURNAL [UKRAINIAN PHYSICAL JOURNAL]. Issued by Viddil fizyko-matematychnykh nauk Akademii nauk URSR [Department of Physical and Mathematical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R.]. Kiev, vol. 3, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958. [In Ukrainian with summaries in Russian.]

Table of contents translated:
Kyrylov, IE. A., Polishchuk, D. I. - Physics at Odessa University. p. 3.
Hridniov, V. N. - Institute of physics of metals of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Academy of Sciences. p. 10.
Akhiezier, O. I., Sytenko, O. H. - Diffraction nuclear processes at high energies. p. 16.
TSekhmistrenko, IU. V. - π-meson pair production by γ-quanta on nucleons in a strong coupling theory. p. 35.
Samoilovych, A. H., Kondratenko, V. M. - On the theory of atomic semiconductors. Part 1. p. 41.
Barchuk, I. F., Pasichnyk, M. V., TSybul'ko, IU. A. - Gamma spectra due to inelastic scattering of neutrons. p. 53.
Liashenko, V. K., Sytenko, T. M. - Conductivity of a Ge surface. p. 64.
Vasylevs'ka, V. M., Miseliuk, O. H. - Segregation and solubility of iron and tin impurities in germanium on crystallization. p. 71.
Brodin, M. S., Prykhot'ko, A. F. - Absorption and dispersion of light in certain crystals of the polycyclic series. p. 79.
Borysov, M. D., Vyshnevs'kyi, V. N. - Using magnesium oxide as a diffuse reflector in spectrophotometric research. p. 88.
Morgulis, N. D., Marchuk, P. M. - Investigation of a cesium arc rectifier. p. 95.
Habovych, M. D., Niomets, O. F., Fedorus, Z. P. - On the utilization of a high-current pulse discharge in proton sources. p. 104.
Mykhailov, H. S. - Activation of an oxide cathode by oxygen liberated from thin oxide films on electron bombardment. p. 112.
Zhmuds'kyi, O. Z. - Intensity distribution along spectral line widths vs. size and form of a reflecting surface. p. 116.
Frantsevych, I. M., and others. - On the migration of solid metal solution components in a direct current field. p. 124.
Samsonov, H. V., Striel'nikova, H. S. - On the thermoelectromotive force of some metallic borides and carbides in contact with copper. p. 135.
TSekhmistrenko, IU. V. - On proton distribution in

spherical nuclei. p. 139.
riken, S. D., Slissar, B. P. - Determination of energy of the formation of thermal vacancies in ary alloys. p. 140.

L EKSPERIMENTAL'NOI I TEORETICHESKOI [JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL AND THEO-AL PHYSICS]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR emy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, , no. 2, Feb. 1958. [With summaries in English.] able of contents translated:
vich, I. I., and others. - Explosion showers proced by high energy cosmic ray particles. p. 265.
vich, I. I., and others. - Asymmetry in the angular stribution of μ^+, π^+decay electrons observed in otographic emulsions. p. 280.
ik, B. P., and others. - Hyperfragments in nuear emulsions. p. 286.
pin, G. T., and others. - Ionization chamber study high energy nuclear-active particles. p. 293.
, V. G., Korenchenko, S. M. - π^0meson production π^--mesons on hydrogen near the threshold. p. 301.
, B. V. - Distribution of magnetic induction in e intermediate state of a current-conducting superonductor. p. 312.
atin, N. I., and others. - Mass distribution of sson products produced in the irradiation of gold d uranium by nitrogen ions. p. 316.
lov-Ugriumov, V. G., Moskvichev, A. M. - Scatterg of μ^--mesons in beryllium. p. 322.
'nikov, K. D., and others. - Separation of isotopes a nonstationary molecular flow. p. 327.
opopov, A. N., Shiriaev, B. M. - Investigation of mma rays emitted in the fission of U^{235} induced 2.3 and 14.7 Mev neutrons. p. 331.
ov, I. B., IU'rev, B. A. - Angular distributions for me (d, p) reactions. p. 334.
Pichak, G. A. - Fission of rotating nuclei. p. 341.
aleako, V. A. - On the theory of thermal excitation polarons. p. 340.
oglaz, M. A. - Effect of inhomogeneities of the rystal lattice on the thermodynamics of a gas of nasiparticles in the crystal. p. 355.
usova, N. K. - Role of lattice thermal conductivity n the phenomenological theory of paramagnetic elaxation. p. 371.
inovskii, I. R. - Use of collective variables and aking into account short range forces in the theory f a system of charged particles. p. 379.
litskii, V. S. - On the theory of the molecular oscilator (maser) and of fluctuations of its vibrations. . 390.
ber, T. I. - Hole zones in crystals with NaCl type attice. p. 394.
roglaz, M. A. - Scattering of X rays and thermal eutrons by single component crystals near phase ransition points of the second kind. p. 405.
rkov, G. F. - On the theory of ferromagnetic uperconductors. p. 412.
laev, S. T. - Application of quantum field theory nethods to a system of bose-particles. p. 417.
laev, S. T. - Energy spectrum of a nonideal bosegas. p. 433.
sov, O. B. - Scattering of ions on atoms. p. 447.
idus, L. I. - Application of dispersion relations lor π-N-scattering at low energies. p. 453.
shtein, S. S. - Transition between hyperfine structure levels in μ^--mesic hydrogen atoms. p. 463.
n', L. B. - Some remarks on the compound model of elementary particles. p. 469.
kutov, IU. M., Kukanov, A. B. - Polarization of radiation emitted by a "superoptical" magnetic moment. p. 477.
zer, IU. P. - Glow of air during powerful explosions and the minimum brightness effect of the fireball. p. 483.
el'man, I. I., Feinberg, E. L. - Some optical effects of plasma vibrations in solids. p. 494.
alov, V. P. - Measurement of the neutron spectra of U^{233}, U^{235}, and Pu^{239} fission in the 50 to 700 Mev range. p. 501.
z'minov, B. D., Smirenkin, G. N. - Classification of the mean values of fission-produced prompt neutrons. p. 503.
liaev, V. B., Zakhar'ev, B. N. - Double beta decay of Ca^{48}. p. 505.
igorov, N. L., Murzin, V. S., Rapoport, I. D. - Method for measuring the energy of particles in ranges above 1011 ev. p. 506.
rianov, P. S. - Collective motion in a system of quasiparticles. p. 508.
bretsov, IU. P., Nikol'skii, B. A. - Production of π^+-mesons by π^--mesons. p. 510.
panov, V. G., Zakharchenko, V. F., Bezel', V. S. - On rotating plasma. p. 512.
arev, G. M., Prokhorov, A. M. - Fine and hyperfine structure of the paramagnetic resonance spectra of Cr^{+++} in corundum. p. 513.
l'berman, G. E. - On the energy spectrum of electrons in open intermittent trajectories. p. 515.
nol'tanov, A. A. - Space distribution of photons near the axis of extensive air showers. p. 516.
len'kii, S. M. - Theory of dispersion correlations. p. 516.
Buchel'nikova, N. S. - Adhesion of slow electrons to SF_6 and CCl_4 molecules. p. 519.
Vavilov, V. S., Britsyn, K. I. - Quantum yield of internal photoeffect in germanium. p. 521.
Temko, S. V. - Quantum kinetic equation for multivariety charged particle systems. p. 523.
Kaganov, M. I., TSukernik, V. M. - Magnetic susceptibility of a uniaxial antiferromagnetic substance. p. 524.
Zastavenko, L. G., Ryndin, R. M., Chou Kuang-chao. - Deviation from single-valuedness in nucleon-nucleon scattering. p. 526.
Denisov, N. G. - Absorption of electromagnetic waves in the resonance regions of nonhomogeneous plasma. p. 528.
Spitsyn, A. V., Vavilov, V. S. - Recombination capture of minority carriers in n-type germanium by crystal defects formed following fast neutron radiation. p. 530.
Bogachev, N. P., and others. - Angular distribution of π^+-mesons produced in the $(\pi^- - \mu^-)$ -decay. p. 531.
Klepikov, N. P. - Concerning P. V. Vavilov's letter, "Cross section of meson-nucleon interactions at high energies." p. 533.
Vereshchagin, L. F., Ilzefovich, N. A. - Optical method for measuring the speed of sound waves in fluids up to 2500 atm. pressures. p. 534.
Podgoretskii, M. I., Rozental', I. L., Chernavskii, D. S. - Correction to the paper "Variations in the collision of high-energy particles" published in the Zhurnal eksperimental'noi i teoreticheskoi fiziki, v. 29, p. 296, 1955. p. 536.

Vol. 34, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Isaak Konstantinovich Kikoin; on his 50th birthday. p. 537.
Danilova, T. V., and others. - Cloud chamber investigation of the electron-photon component of extensive atmospheric showers near the axis at an altitude of 3860 m above sea level. p. 541.
Svechnikov, S. V. - Peculiarities of photoconductivity in cadmium selenide. p. 548.
Zrelov, V. P., Tiapkin, A. A., Farago, P. S. - Measurement of the mass of 660 Mev protons. p. 555.
Teplova, IA. A., and others. - Range and specific ionization of multi-charged ions in gases. p. 559.
Silant'ev, A. N. - Decay scheme of Ba^{140}. p. 569.
Bolanova, T. S. - Measurement of the absorption cross section for fast neutrons. p. 574.
Fogel', IA. M., and others. - Electron loss and capture in collisions between fast hydrogen atoms and molecules of gases. p. 579.
Chuvilo, I. V., Shevchenko, V. G. - Photodisintegration of Be^9 and Cl^{12} by gamma bremsstrahlung of 44 Mev maximum energy. p. 593.
Samylov, S. V., TSukerman, V. A., Model', I. Sh. - Glow of gases irradiated by soft X rays. p. 599.
Zinov'eva, K. N. - Viscosity of liquid He^3 between 0.35 and 3.2° K and of He^4 above the λ-point. p. 600.
Kalinkina, L. N., Strelkov, P. G. - Specific heat of bismuth between 0.3 and 4.4° K. p. 616.
Boos, E. G., and others. - Investigation of a shower produced by a singly charged particle of high energy. p. 622.
Tuan I-shih. - General covariant field equations with arbitrary spins. p. 632.
Polovin, R. V., TSintsadze, N. L. - Circular waves in an electron-ion beam. p. 637.
Gol'din, L. L. - Dependence of the α-decay rate on energy of rotational levels. p. 643.
Hu Ning. - Strong and weak interactions involving hyperons. p. 646.
Orlov, IU. F., Tarasov, E. K. - Oscillation damping in a cyclic electron accelerator. p. 661.
Kaner, E. A. - On the theory of galvanomagnetic and thermomagnetic effects in metallic films. p. 668.
Gershuni, G. Z., Zhukhovitskii, E. M. - Stationary convective motion of an electrically conducting liquid between parallel planes in a magnetic field. p. 670.
Gershuni, G. Z., Zhukhovitskii, E. M. - Stability of stationary convective motion of an electrically conducting liquid between parallel vertical planes in a magnetic field. p. 675.
Deigen, M. F., Pekar, S. I. - Hyperfine interaction and spin-electron resonance in polarons and excitons. p. 684.
Golitsin, G. S. - Plane problems in magnetohydrodynamics. p. 688.
Zel'tser, G. I. - Fractional parentage coefficients for the wave function of four particles. p. 694.
Agranovich, V. M., Stavinskii, V. S. - Theory of photonuclear reactions. p. 700.
Silin, V. P. - Optical properties of metals in the infrared region. p. 707.
Demkov, IU. N. - Symmetry of the coordinate wave function of a many-electron system. p. 714.
Shirokov, IU. M. - Group theoretical analysis of the foundations of relativistic quantum mechanics. Part 4. p. 717.
Pomeranchuk, I. IA. - Equality between the interaction cross sections of high energy nucleons and antinucleons. p. 725.
Magalinskii, V. B., Terletskii, IA. P. - Calculation of coordinate probabilities by the Gibbs method. p. 729.
Gor'kov, L. P. - On the energy spectrum of superconductors. p. 735.
Skrotskii, G. V., Shmatov, V. T. - Thermodynamic theory of resonance and relaxation phenomena in ferromagnetic materials. p. 740.
Guzhavin, V. V., Ivanenko, I. P. - Space distribution function of photons in the maximum of cascade showers. p. 746.
Zil'berman, G. E. - Motion of electrons along trajectories crossing themselves. p. 748.
Gribov, V. N. - Angular distribution in the $K^+ \to 2\pi^+ + \pi^-$, $K^+ \to 2\pi^0 + \pi^+$ reactions. p. 749.
Gaponov, A. V., Miller, M. A. - Utilization of moving high-frequency potential wells for accelerating charged particles. p. 751.
Nikolaev, M. N., Golubev, V. I., Bondarenko, I. I. - The U^{238} fission. p. 752.
Azbel', M. IA. - Restoration of the shape of a Fermi liquid in metals. p. 754.
Gorshkov, G. V., Gritchenko, Z. G., Shimanskaia, N. S. - Calorimetric determination of the half-life of Ra^{226}. p. 756.
Motulevich, G. P., Shubin, A. A. - On the role interelectron collisions in metals in the infrared spectral range. p. 757.
Dolinskii, E. I., Blokhintsev, L. D. - Absorption of polarized μ^--mesons by nuclei. p. 759.
Ansel'm, A. A., Shekhter, V. M. - On possible asymmetry of particles and antiparticles in weak interactions. p. 761.
Kobzarev, I. IU., Okun', L. B. - Lifetime of the K^0_2-meson. p. 763.
Frolov, G. V. - Polarization effects in the scattering of electrons by protons. p. 764.
Azbel', M. IA. - Theory of surface impedance of metals in the anomalous skin effect. p. 766.
Neganov, B. S., Parfenov, L. B. - Investigation of the $\pi^+ + d \to 2p$ reaction in the π^+-meson energy range from 174 to 307 Mev. p. 767.
Burgov, N. A., Terekhov, IU. V. - Electron-neutrino correlations in the beta$^-$ decay of Na^{24}. p. 769.
Eteonskii, V. M., Zyrianov, P. S. - Energy spectrum of a Bose gas. p. 770.
Dekhtiar, M. V. - Antiferromagnetic orientation of the magnetic moments in the Ni_3Fe alloy. p. 772.
Kucheriaev, A. G., and others. - Nuclear magnetic moments of Sr^{87} and Mg^{25}. p. 774.
Begzhanov, R. B. - Nucleon-nucleon cross section in the high-energy range. p. 775.
Pashinin, P. P., Prokhorov, A. M. - Measuring the time of spin-lattice relaxation of Cr^{+++} in corundum. p. 777.
Lapidus, L. I. - Hyperon-nucleon interactions. p. 777.
Kontorovich, V. M. - Field interaction in Oberhauser effect. p. 779.
Silin, V. P. - Theory of plasma waves in degenerated electron liquids. p. 781.

14. MEDICINE

a. GENERAL

AKADEMIIA MEDITSINSKIKH NAUK SSSR, Moscow. Vestnik [ACADEMY OF MEDICAL SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Journal]. Moscow, vol. 13, no. 3, 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Zhdanov, V. M. - Lessons of the influenza pandemic. p. 3.
Morozkin, N. I., Khersonskaia, R. IA., Buslenko, A. I. - Features of the clinical course of Asian influenza A-57 according to data from the Institue of Infecticus Diseases of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p. 12.
Smorodintsev, A. A. - Results and problems in the specific prevention and treatment of influenza. p. 20.
Shmidt, E. V. - Study of the functional mobility of the optic analysor as one of the methods for studying the higher nervous activity. p. 30.
Troitskii, V. L. - Results and prospects in studying dysentery in experiments with monkeys. p. 39.
Grashchenkov, N. I. - Hundredth anniversary of the birth birth of four outstanding neurologists; Babinsky, Bekhterev, Horsley, and Sherrington. p. 45.
Krakovskii, N. I. - Seventeenth World Congress of Surgery. p. 55.
Maiskii, I. N., Zotikova, E. A. - Conference of the Czechoslovak Academy of Science on organ and tissue transplantation. p. 60.
Popova, L. M. - Fourty International Conference on Poliomyelitis. p. 62.
Anan'in, V. V. - Anniversary session of the Institue of Epidemiology and Microbiology of the Academy

of Medicine of the U.S.S.R., devoted to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p.68.
Bekker, S.M. - Ninth session of the Institue of Obstetrics and Gynecology of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p.75.
Karandaev, S.E. - Work of the Department of Medical and Biological Sciences of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U S.S.R. p.86.
Nikolai Apollinarievich Rozhanskii, an obituary. p.94.

Vol. 13, no 4, 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Krasnogorskii, N.I. - Abstractions and generalizations as basic physiological functions of the child's brain. p.3.
Timakov, V.D., Skavronskaia, A.G. - Role of nucleic acids in heredity and variability of micro-organisms. p.12.
Kurshakov, N.A. - Development of leukoses as a late sequela of radiation sickness. p.27.
Kassirskii, I.A. - Current problems with regard to leukemia; statistics, morphogenesis and clinical picture. p.32.
Samoilov, A.IA., Shakhnovich, A.P. - A new method of local pupillography and its use in physiology and clinical practice. p.47.
Bagdasarov, A.A., Vasil'ev, P.S., From, A.A. - Problems in classification of blood substitutes. p.58.
Zhukovskii, M.A. - Sino-Soviet cooperation in medicine. p 62.
Shmidt, E.V., Makinskii, T.A. - Studies on vascular diseases of the nervous system in the Soviet Union in 1958, based on data from the first conference on research planning and coordination conducted by the Institute of Neurology of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. in November 1957. p.63.
Letavet, A.A. - Twelfth International Congress on Industrial Medicine; Helsinki, 1957. p.69.
Strukov, A.I. - Ninth International Congress on Rheumatic Fever; Toronto, 1957. p.71.
Grozdov, D.M., Rozenberg, G.IA., From, A.A. - International Symposium on Blood Plasma Substitutes, Warsaw, 1957. p.74.
Report from the World Health Organization. p.76.
Report of the Committee of Experts of the World Health Organization on the prevention of acute articular rheumatism. p.78.
Zhmur, V.A. - First Commemorative Session of the Institute of Thoracic Surgery of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p.81.
Stepanian-Tarakanova, A.M. - Forty years of Soviet nutrition, based on material from a commemorative conference at the Institute of Nutrition of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R., Moscow, 1957. p.90.
Paskhina, T.S., Uspenskii, V.D. - First ten-day sessions on methodology at the Institute of Biological and Medical Chemistry of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p.94.

BIULLETEN'EKSPERIMENTAL'NOI BIOLOGII I MEDITSINY [BULLETIN OF EXPERIMENTAL BIOLOGY AND MEDICINE]. Organ of Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 44, No. 12, Dec. 1957. [With summaries in English].

Table of contents translated:
Blinova, A.M., Ryzhova, N.M. - Cerebral blood supply in reflex activity. Report No. 3: Role of carotid sinus zones in the regulation of cerebral blood supply following stimulation of interoceptors. p.3.
Sapov, I.A. - Reflex effects from proprioceptors on the heart; some peculiarities of proprioceptive reflexes following resection of the posterior trunks of the spinal cord. p.8.
Ugolev, A.M. - Adaptability of the amylolytic properties of the saliva in some mammals. p.12.
Marevskaia, A.P. - Proprioceptive reflexes of the masseter muscles in ontogenesis. p.16.
Turusbekov, B.T. - Reflex tonus of the lingual muscles in animals; electrophysiological study. p.20.
Bekker, N.I. - Effect of acetylcholine on the current of a nerve at rest. p.23.
Voronov, IU.A., Gulinev, P.I., Rudashevskii, S.E. - Development of A.A. Ukhtomskii's teachings on the parabiotic nature of the refraction phase. p.27.
Vasil'eva, V.F. - Urea excretion in its high content of the blood. p.31.
Kocherga, D.A. - Studies of the mechanism of the physiological action of closed artificial pneumothorax. Report No. 1: Effect of artificial pneumothorax on action potentials of the vagus and phrenic nerves. p.36.
Ivanova, L.N. - Hyaluronidase activity of urine in necrotic nephrosis. p.40.
Kryzhanovskii, G.N. - Some peculiarities of functional changes in the central nervous system in experimental tetanus and mechanism of the action of tetanus toxin. Report No. 1: Phenomenon of irradiation of excitation following stimulation of the tetanic extremity. p.43.
Miagkaia, I.P. - Mechanism of dysenterial intoxication. Report No. 3: Specificity of the effect of toxins of the enteric group on intestinal chemoreceptors. p.52.
Popenenkova, Z.A. - Effect of cortisone on typhoid intoxication in rabbits. p.57.
Raiskina, M.E. - Studying cardiac metabolism of phosphorus compounds with the aid of radioactive phosphorus. Report No. 3. Effect of Pavlov's reinforcing nerve on the rate of metabolism of high-energy phosphorus compounds under normal and pathological conditions of the heart. p.62.
Vysotskaia, N.B. - Effect of hypothermia on the phosphorus fraction content of the superior cervical ganglion. p.66.
Kharkevich, D.A. - Effect of cholinolytic drugs on the functional lability of the superior cervical ganglia. p.70.
Ladinskaia, M.IU. - Effect of some phenothiazine derivatives on cardiac reflexes. p.77.
Sorokhtin, G.N., Trusov, M.S., Raev, M.L. - Effect of anticholinesterase on dark adaptation. p.81.
Kozlov, V.K. - Problems of antigens of cancer cell. p.86.
Zolikov, E.A. - Comparative study of humoral and some morphological changes following homologous skin transplantation. p.91.
Koniukhov, B.V. - Studying the antigenic properties of animal tissues and organs in ontogenesis. Report No. 5: Stage-specific antigens of the crystalline lens. p.96.
Ermolenko, L.M. - Role of nucleic and carbohydrate metabolism in cell division. p.102.
Volgarev, M.N. - Experimental data on the genesis of cirrhosis of the liver induced by dietary choline and methionine deficiencies. p.108.
Bogorodskaia, T.A. - Effect of penicillin on the blood; effect of penicillin on the peripheral blood and bone marrow composition in healthy man and animals. p.112.
Author index. p.117.
Subject index. p.122.

Vol. 45, no. 1, Jan. 1958. [With summaries in English.]
Table of contents translated:
Orlov, R.S. - Role of acetylcholine in function of vegetative nerve trunks. p.3.
Vasilevskii, N.N. - Problem of direction and lineal rate of flow of cerebrospinal fluid in the spinal subarachnoid space. p.8.
Sukhanov, A.A. - Use of static muscle tension in an analysis of the act of vomiting. p.14.
Liberman, V.B. - Reflex regulation of working capacity. p.18.
Riumin, V.P. - Reflex effects of vibrations from the heart on the stomach. p.23.
Kocherga, D.A. - Investigations on the mechanism of physiological activity of closed artificial pneumothorax. Report No. 2: Biomechanism of the lungs in closed artificial pneumothorax. p.27.
Markelova, V.F. - Vitamin B12 level in the blood of dogs in anemias induced by a Klemenciewicz-Heidenhain pouch. p.32.
Rakhmatova, M.R. - Effect of the nervous system on blood composition. p.38.
Khalitova, Z.A. - Adrenalin secretion in epicleural novocaine block of the sympathetic nerves. p.41.
Saidov, S.M. - Distribution of nucleic acids in cell nuclei of the normal liver and in transplanted hepatoma in mice. p.45.
Tatarinov, IU.S. - Fluctuation in the bromine level of the blood during sensitization, anaphylactic shock, and the post-shock period. p.47.
IAkusheva, T.S. - Effect of sodium tartronate on the weight and fat and glycogen content of livers of rats and mice. p.51.
Bel'gova, I.N., Osipova, S.V. - Associated effect of poisons blocking the cytochromic system and of poisons inducing disorders of respiratory phosphorylation on resistance of mice to lowered atmospheric pressure. p.54.
Voznesenskii, B.B. - Effect of pentamine on the cardiovascular system in dogs in various experimental chronic conditions. p.57.
Kan, G.S. - Selective effect of certain chemical stimuli on reflexes from chemoreceptors. Report No. 6: Effect of streptomycin on reflexes from chemoreceptors of the spleen, kidney, and hind leg. p.62.
Vetrenko, T.V. - Circulatory and respiratory responses to the effect of certain chemical substances on the meninges. p.69.
Ioffe, V.I., Kopytovskaia, L.P. - Detection of tissue antigens. Report No. 2: Conditions for detecting components of antigenic mixtures through anaphylactic reactions. p.74.
Rabinovich, S.A. - Experimental investigations on the transplacental passage of agglutinins from mother to fetus. p.78.
Kursheva, A.N. - Effect of the type of the nervous system on conditioned reflex activity in experimental tumor growth. p.83.
Samsonidze, G.G. - Renal regeneration in mammals. Report No. 3: Changes in the fine structures of the kidney during its regeneration. p.86.
Khvorostukhin, I.I. - Antigenic properties of the articular cartilage. p.90.
Alekseeva, G.A. - Effect of hormonal substances and of antibiotics on the regeneration of corneal epithelium in rabbit. p.93.
Gramenitskii, E.M. - Effect of lead nitrate on vital staining of cells from cold-blooded animals. p.98.
Blinova, A.M., Ryzhova, N.M. - Use of a thermoelectric method in studying the cerebral blood supply in dogs without anesthesia. p.100.
Mareev, A.V. - Ballistocardiographic registration in dogs in an experiment involving surgery. p.102.
Khalutin, V.M., IArygin, P.I. - Photoresistance drop pickup and amplifier with transfer circuit for recording blood flow with the aid of intervalograph. p.105.
IAkovlev, V.V. - Apparatus for determining arterial and venous pressures and arterial and venous tonus. p.109.
Liberman, T.IU. - Method for studying fluctuation of cerebral vascular tonus in experimental animals. p.111.
Feigenberg, I.M. - Method for investigating the higher nervous activity in clinical conditions; investigation on the generalization function. p.115.
Izlumov, E.G. - Method for investigating the secretory function of the lung. p.117.
Panchenko, L.F. - Modified pressure chamber for a small laboratory. p.120.
Gostev, V.S., Grigor'ian, D.G. - Method for a serological study of desoxyribonucleoproteins. p.122.

KLINICHESKAIA MEDITSINA [CLINICAL MEDICINE]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 36, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Kampel'makher, IA.A. - Pathogenesis and operative treatment of portal hypertension. p.3.
Zarubin, S.A. - Blood sugar and the hypoglycemic syndrome in peptic ulcer some time after gastrectomy. p.15.
Gordon, O.L., and others. - Role of penicillin in the combined therapy of peptic ulcer. p.22.
Beliaeva, Z.V. - Chemical factors of nervous excitation and their relation to autonomic disorders in peptic ulcer. p.26.
Semenova, K.N., Beliaeva, Z.V. - Comparative data on the therapeutic efficacy of sleep-induced inhibition in hypertension and peptic ulcer. p.33.
Samsonov, V.A. - Clinical picture of perforated gastric and duodenal ulcers. p.40.
Nikulin, P.S. - Functional gastric activity in the hypotonic type of neurocirculatory dystonia. p.46.
Zolotarevskii, V.IA. - Evacuatory function of the stomach after resection of its distal segment. p.52.
Nosov, S.D., Kuznetsova, R.V. - Gastric diphtheria. p.57.
Levenson, V.I., Volgarev, M.N., Raikhlin, N.T. - "Pseudomembranous" colitis in bionycin therapy. p.61.
Mikhlin, S.IA., Levitskii, L.M. - Remote effect of gastric resection in cancer on enzymatic function of the small intestine. p.67.
Sudakova, S.A. - Effect of riboflavin on the antitoxic function of the liver. p.71.
Doronin, F.N. - The problem of surgery in cholecystitis. p.75.
Sedlovets, M.P. - Significance of ether-soluble bilirubin. p.84.
Arapova, E.P. - The problem of cytodiagnosis in stomach cancer; preliminary report. p.88.
Minskaia, IU.I., Glunberg, A.IU. - A case of primary atypical amyloidosis. p.92.
Tushinskaia, M.M., Zhuravleva, T.B. - A case of primary systemic amyloidosis. p.95.
Tregubova, Kh.L., Lovin, G.L., Ado, M.A. - Primary amyloidosis with predominant lesions of the tongue and heart. p.101.
Shamesova, L.G. - Primary amyloidosis with disseminated vascular lesions. p.104.
Kuklina, A.A. - A case of primary amyloidosis. p.107.
Lapaev, I.I. - Result of treating chronic gastritis with Schizandra chinensis. p.109.
Glezer, G.I., Treskunov, K.A. - Peptic ulcer in young adults. p.113.
Diachenko, V.N., Alfinov, IU.M. - Kasatl-Grashchenkov's method of treating peptic ulcer. p.116.
Gorodetskii, E.O. - Determining the intensity of migration of leukocytes for diagnosis of chronic gastritis. p.120.
Nekrasov, V.P., Orlova, M.V. - Family epidemic of acute pancreatitis. p.124.
Al'tshul', A.S. - A case of cerebral endocrine cachexia with spastic duodenal obstruction. p.127.
Shur, M.S. - Treatment of chronic dysentery with

biomycin and ecmolin per rectum in combination with vitamin B_1 . p.130.
Bluger, A.F. - Blood alkaline phosphatase activity as an indicator of saturation of the organism with vitamin C. p.133
Nevskii, N.M. - Burdenko Main Military Hospital, on the 250th anniversary of its foundation. p. 136
Surchiaskii, G.I. - Seventh Congress of Therapeutists of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p 144.
IAroshevskii, A.IA. - Achievements of a medical congress in Bucharest. p 149.
Kassirskii, I.A. - Review of the book "Obesity" by M.N. Egorov, L.M. Levitskii. p 153.
Shvarts, L.S. - Review of the book "Diseases of the liver and biliary tract" by A L. Miasnikov. p.156.
Jonas Kairiukštis; an obituary. p.159.

. 36, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Table of contents translated·
Sokolov, E.I. - S.S.Zimnitskii, an outstanding representative of the Soviet therapeutic school; on the 30th anniversary of his death. p.3.
Dembo, A.G. - Chronic liver diseases; results of the Ninth All-Union Conference of Therapeutists. p.8.
Appeal of the Ninth All-Union Conference of Therapeutists to all therapeutist of the Soviet Union. p.16.
Ryss, S.M. Saagin, V.G. - Chronic cholangitis, clinical picture and therapy. p.20.
Kharkharov, M.S. - Comparative evaluation of dicoumarin and fentilin as anticoagulants. p.28.
Averina, R.I. - Prothrombin level and blood coagulability during salicylate therapy . p.33.
Gemerl, P. - Pathogenesis and treatment of malignant hypertension. p.38.
Leshchinskii, L.A., Tret'iakova, L.A. - Result of combined (intravenous and intramuscular) penicillin administration in pneumonia therapy. p.45.
Dubilei, V.V. - Treating suppurative lung diseases with intrapulmonary penicillin administration. p.48.
Chernomordik, A.B. - Pyocyanus and proteus infection as a sequel of irrational antibiotic theraphy. p.52.
Sigal, N.N. - Treatment of coronary insufficiency and hypertension with dibazol. p.55.
Kolosov, A.V., Bollaeva, N.K., Ditkova, S.I. - Prolonged reserpine (serpasil) treatment of hypertension in the polyclinic. p.58.
Glezer, G.A. - Reserpine in outpatient treatment of hypertensives. p.65.
Guseva, N.I. - Treatment of hypertension with reserpine. p.68.
Zbrovskii, A.B. - Clinical use of a new Russian preparation nitranol. p.71.
Simonian, A.T., Bunatian, V.P., Avetisian, A.M. - Treatment of stenocardia and hypertension with ganglerone. p.76.
Dotsenko, IA.N. - Effect of atropine on heart rate. p.81.
Strygina, T.A. - Study of the therapeutic effect of potassium perchlorate in thyrotoxicosis. p.84.
Sharygin D.IA. - Treatment of thyrotoxicosis with potassium perchlorate. p.87.
Milevskaia, IU.L. - Expediency of the use of large doses of vitamin B_{12}. p.93.
Doroshchuk, V.P. - Some results of treating respiratory disorders in poliomyelitis. p.97.
Korzhukova, P.I. - Reiter's disease. p.103.
Abrikosov, I.A., Samsonov, M.A. - Use of ultrasound in the treatment of infectious nonspecific polyarthritis. p.109.
Popova, G.N., Bronzov, I.A. - Late results of rheumatic fever and the effect of chronic tonsillitis on the course of the rheumatic process. p.112.
Shnirel'man, A.I., Cheprakov, N.N. - A case of multiple trematode infection. p.119.
Zvonareva, V.V. - Prothrombin time in some infectious diseases. p.121.
Semenova, E.I. - Quantitative changes in the twenty-four hour excretion of bilirubin in the urine in Botkin's disease as affected by food intake. p.124.
Kaira, F.M. - Clinical picture and pathology of poisoning by bakelite varnishes p.130.
Badachkoriia, M.K., Kalinina, R.V. - Changes in the blood in various forms of bacterial dysentery. p.136.
Dubovskii, V.G. - Atypical course of Flexner's dysentery. p.138.
Pokarskii, M.D. - Effectiveness of a combination of desensitizing agents in allergic reactions of various etiologies. p.140.
Gal'perin, E.A. - Is there a basis for I.Z.Kopshitser's conclusions in the article "Neuropsychic disorders in spirochetal jaundice?" p.144.
El'shtein, N.V. - Some problems in the relationship between doctor and patient; with reference to B.E. Votchal's article on "Problems of Pharmacotherapy in the clinical treatment of internal diseases (Klin. med.no. 5, 1957). p.145.
Reznikov, A.B. - Review of the book "Occupational diseases." p.148.
Leiman, V.N. - Review of the book "The cardiovascular system in communicable diseases" by K.V. Bunin. p.150.
Morits Emil'evich Mandel'shtam; an obituary. p.152.
Letter to the editor. p.153.
New books. p.154.

MEDITSINSKAIA PARAZITOLOGIIA I PARAZITARNYE BOLEZNI [MEDICAL PARASITOLOGY AND PARASITOGENIC DISEASES]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U S S.R.]. Moscow, vol 27, no. 1, Jan -Feb 1958.

Table of contents translated
Detinova, T.S. - The organization of an antiepidemic program at a Siberian construction project. p.3
Babenko, L.V., and others. - Characteristics of an area of endemic tick-borne encephalitis in the construction zone of the Krasnoyarsk Hydroelectric Power Station and development of measures for the protection of workers against ticks, preliminary report. p.6.
Fastovskaia, E.I., L'vov, D.K., Lopatin, A.N. - Epidemiological data on tick-borne encephalitis in the construction zone of the Krasnoyarsk Hydroelectric Power Station. p.14.
Bel'tiukova, K.N., and others. - Preliminary report on the development of a system of measures for the control of blood-sucking insects at the construction site of the Krasnoyarsk Hydroelectric Power Station. p.20.
Timofeeva, L.V., Lebedenko, T.D. - Preliminary data on expected health and epidemic conditions in the area around Krasnoyarsk Reservoir. p.27.
Erokhin, N.M., Sarina, I.I., Bezzubova, V.P. - Epidemiology of tick-borne encephalitis in Novosibirsk Province. p.30.
Tagil'tsev, A.A. - Some data on birds and ticks in an enzootic center of tick-borne encephalitis. p.34.
Mishin, A.V. - Method for determining the efficacy of tick control measures [with summary in English]. p.39.
Lazuk, A.D. - The main biotopes and the seasonal variations in the number of ticks in the northern part of Moscow Province [with summary in English]. p.41.
Kulagin, S.M., Petrishcheva, P.A. - The aims of health and epidemic control agencies in the control of rickettsial diseases during the years 1950-1960. p.47.
Kuz'michev, V.IA. - Detection of the tick Carios vespertilionis in DDT and benzene hexachloride storage depots. p.51.
Kholovin, N.V. - Biology of the eggs of Aedes flavescens [with summary in English]. p.61.
Shlonova, M.F., Nikiforova, A.V., Timrot, S.D. - Protecting workers in the peat industry from insects. p.67.
Kalmykov, E.S. - Structure of the northern part of the area infested by Anopheles maculipennis messeae. p.62.
Vorob'ev, B.A. - Mosquitoes of Tyuleniy Island. p.67.
Tairova, A.I. - Occurrence of Anopheles bifurcatus in bodies of rain water. p.68.
Eliseev, L.N., Kozlov, I.S., Sidorova, G.A. - The natural foci of cutaneous leishmaniasis of the desert type in Bukhara Province, Uzbek S.S.R. p.69.
Zhukova, T.A., and others. - The results of quinocide therapy for tertian malaria having a short incubation period with quinocide in Azerbaijan. p.73.
Vasina, S.G. - Development of Toxoplasma gondii in chick embryos [with summary in English]. p.79.
Lukashenko, N.P. - Antigenic properties of helminth antigens obtained by various methods from Trichinella spiralis larvae [with summary in English]. p.82.
Krotov, A.I., Kats, K.M. - The effect of oxygen and oil of Chenopodium on helminths [with summary in English]. p.89.
Futran, G.S. - Education and advanced training of entomological personnel working in antiepidemic institutions. p.95.
Marchukova, E.A. - Seasonal population and epidemiological role of Anopheles maculipennis in the forest-steppe of the southeastern Black Earth region. p.97.
Korneva, K.T. - Seasonal variations in the number of Culicoides pulicaris L. and Culicoides fascipennis Staeg (Heleidae) in Voronezh floodland. p.97.
Sergeev, A.F. - Blood-sucking midges (Diptera, Heleidae) of the Adyge Autonomous Province. p.99.
Kolesova, O.F. - Changes in respiratory processes of Aedes larvae following DDT poisoning. p.99.
Evlakhova, V.F., and others. - The effect of removal of trees in marshlands along the lower Dnieper on the number and species of blood-sucking insects. p.100.
Vanskaia, R.A. - Count of the most important species of synanthropic flies in Moscow in 1954. p.101.
Ozerov, A.S. - The synanthropic flies in Vologda. p.103.
Lamanov, P.P. - Extensive occurrence of Ctenocephalides felis on man and the effectiveness of DDT aerosol control. p.104.
Smirnov, O.V., and others. - DDT for protecting man from Xenopsylla cheopsis. p.104.
Selens, IU.E., Pyshnyi, A.M., Ostrovskaia, L.I. - Use of benzene hexachloride in exterminating black wolf spiders (Latrodectus tredecimguttatus Rossi). p.105.
Shnaider, E.V. - The pathway of penetration of diazinone, chlorophos, and carbophos into insects p.106.
Vetlov, F.I. - Therapeutic action of bigumal. p.107.
Kurdina, A.A. - A rare case of infection with malignant tertian malaria as a result of hemotherapy (1949-1950). p.107.
Zelenskii, A.I., Shapiro, S.E. - Case of amebiasis of local origin among inhabitants of Khabarovsk Territory. p.108.
IUfa, E.IA. - Course of Botkin's disease concurrent with ascariasis in children p.109.
Dzhems-Levi, D.E., Immametova, A.D. - Case of ascariasis of the liver and pancreas. p.109.
Lisitskaia, L.S. - The biology of Opisthorchis felineus and the distribution of opisthorchiasis in the Rostov District, preliminary communication. p.109.
Miretskaia, R.L., and others. - Distribution of opisthorchiasis in Chernigov Province. p.110.
Meshman, M.D., Mushinskii, E.D., Tikhomirova, N.I. - Treatment of trichocephaliasis by diathermy. p.111.
Ormeli, N.IA. - Pronounced eosinophilia in trichostrongyiosis. p.111.
Pokrovskii, S.N., Dotsenko, A.A. - Review of the book "Reservoir construction and problems of malaria," p.112.
Russian literature on problems of medical parasitology and parasitic diseases published during the third quarter of 1957. p.114.

MEDITSINSKAIA RADIOLOGIIA [MEDICAL RADIOLOGY]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 3, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958. [With summaries in English.]
DNLM

Table of contents translated:
Zakutinskii, D.I. - Problem of toxicology of radioactive substances. p.3.
Livanov, M.N., Kaburneeva, L.I. - Effect of novocaine on certain changes in the nevous system induced by ionizing radiations. p.9.
Kondrat'eva, I.N. - Relation of changes in physical thermoregulation induced by a single total body X-irradiation to the condition of the hypothalamic region. p.16.
Busygin, V.E., Grigor'ev, IU.G. - Method for studying peripheral blood composition during irradiation. p.22.
Tumanian, M.A., Izvekova, A.V. - Effectiveness of revaccination against typhoid infection in irradiated animals. p.26.
Vasilciskii, S.S. - Condition of the intrinsic factor-vitamin B_{12} system in acute radiation sickness. p.29.
Klemparskaia, N.N., Petrov, R.V., Il'ina, L.I. - Biological effect of cellular structures from normal and irradiated animals. p.34.
Litvinov, N.N. - Morphological changes in the bone tissue of rats exposed to radioactive yttrium (Y^{91}). p.41.
Ponomar'kov, V.I. - Morphological changes in the peritoneum in acute radiation sickness. p.50.
Nevskaia, G.F. - Some remedies for treating radiation injuries of the skin. p.57.
Agranat, V.Z. - Some data on the problem of comulation of polonium (Po^{210}) by aquatic forms of life. p.65.
Marei, A.N., Saurov, M.M., Lebedeva, G.D. - Passage of radiostrontium through the food chain from open water into the human body. p.69.
Rapoport, B.I. - Radiation injuries of the central nervous system following roentgenotherapy for malignant tumors; review of foreign literature. p. 77.
Pobedinskii, M.N. - Medical radiology in French scientific and therapeutic institutions. p.86.

MEDITSINSKII REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL [MEDICAL ABSTRACTS]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, Razdel [Section] 1, vol. 2, no. 4, Apr. 1958; Razdel [Section] 2, vol. 2, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1958; Razdel [Section] 3, vol. 2, no. 4, Apr. 1958; Razdel [Section] 4, vol. 2, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

PROBLEMY TUBERKULEZA [PROBLEMS OF TUBERCULOSIS]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 36, no. 3, 1957 [With summaries in French.]

Table of contents translated:
Andreev, E.N., and others. - Changes in tuberculosis epidemiology in Yakutsk during the period 1948-1955. p.3.
Zorini, A.O. - Antituberculotic chemprophylaxis with izoniazid. p.8.
Liberman, I.N. - Dynamics of silicotuberculosis and tuberculosis in connection with sanitary measures in the copper ore industry in Sverdlovsk Province. p.14.
Khomiakov, A.I. - Dynamics of vascular reflexes in pulmonary tuberculosis during the intoxication stage

and after its resolution p. 22
Medovyi, I. L., Chernikova, Z. S. - Importance of studying the functional state of the central nervous system by motor chronaximetry in tuberculosis. p. 30.
Kutanova, T. N. - Gas composition of the blood in various forms of pulmonary tuberculosis. p. 33
Plavnik, M. S., Kosman, G. P. - Candidamycosis and pulmonary tuberculosis p. 37.
Mikhlin, P. L. - The problem of Candidamycosis in pulmonary tuberculosis. p. 42.
Shopov, As. V. - Some features of silicosis and silicotuberculosis in Bulgaria. p. 46
Pinkhasik, M. I. - Pathogenesis of osteoarticular tuberculosis in young children. p. 49.
Pirusskaia, V. V. - Clinical picture of tuberculous spondylitis in adults p. 56.
Radkevich, R. A., Makarevich, N. M. - Change in the antitoxic and synthetic function of the liver in osteoarticular tuberculosis in children p. 67.
Kovaliv, B. M. - Kidney function in antibacterial therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis. p. 73.
Poleshchuk, A. K. - Course and treatment of primary tuberculosis in adolescents and adults. p. 78
Khudushina, T. A. - Isolation of Mycobacterium tuberculosis from human milk. p. 82
Skards, A. IA. - Homogenization of tuberculosis sputum by ultrasound. p. 87.
Gol'shtein, N. I. - Outbreak of specific inflammation in postprimary pulmonary foci. p. 92.
Amiantova, M. A., Apanova, A. M., Artem'eva, Z. S. - Concentration of streptomycin in the blood in tuberculosis therapy. p. 101.
Gel'berg, S. I., Finkel', E. A., Gol'berg, I. S. - Producing tagged cultures of BCG and virulent Mycobacterium tuberculosis with the aid of antibiotics and chemotherapeutic agents. p. 105.
Voznesenskii, A. N. - Removal of surgical silk from the bronchus after lung resection in tuberculosis. p. 109.
Goroventko, G. G. - Primary chondroma of the lung. p. 111.
Girshfel'd, R. V., Zakin, M. M., Liakhovetskaia, D. D. - Paragonimiasis with pulmonary tuberculosis [with summary in English]. p. 113.
Iositevich, A. M. - Case of tuberculosis of the skin which developed at the site of injection of 0.25% calcium chloride. p. 116.
Klebanov, M. A. - "Epidemiology and prevention of tuberculosis" by A. E. Rabukhin. p. 117.
Filipp Vasil'evich Shebanov, on his 60th birthday and the 35th anniversary of his scientific, pedagogic, and public activity. p. 119.
Index of articles in "Problemy tuberkuleza" in 1957. p. 122.

Vol. 36, no. 1, 1958. [With summaries in French].
Table of contents translated:
Tatarskii, N. V. - Work ability and employment of tuberculosis patients treated with thoracoplasty. p. 3.
Damsker, S. I. - Work ability of tuberculous invalids. p. 5.
Juchniewicz, M. - Organization of tuberculosis control in Poland. p. 9.
Raska, K. - Tuberculosis as an occupational disease in medical personnel. p. 15.
Grinshpunt, E. M. - Results of prolonged antibacterial treatment of early forms of destructive pulmonary tuberculosis. p. 22.
Matiushina, Z. V. - Use of adrenocorticotrophic hormone for eliminating the side effects of antibacterial preparations in tuberculosis. p. 28.
Kharcheva, K. A. - Short-term pneumothorax in the threatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. p. 33.
Kastornaia, M. A. - Mechanism of the action of pneumoperitoneum and methods for its application in medical practice. p. 36.
Shavenozova, E. Z. - Genesis and treatment of pleuritis. p. 40.
Vasil'ev, N. A. - Bronchial changes in pulmonary tuberculosis following thoracoplasty and extrapleural pneumolysis. p. 43.
IAnchevskia, A. A. - Functional state of the cardiovascular system in various phases of primary tuberculosis in children. p. 51.
Lachinian, S. R. - Treating tuberculosis combined with hypertension. p. 59.
Adamov, N. T. - Intra-osseous blood transfusions in pulmonary tuberculosis and their effectiveness. p. 64.
Sorkin, A. Z. - Incidence of tuberculous trochanteritis. p. 67.
Pershin, G. N., Makeeva, O. O., IAkovleva, A. I. - Chemotherapeutic properties of methazid in experimental tuberculosis (generalized tuberculosis and tuberculous meningitis). p. 71.
Zaprudskaia, D. S. - Action of antituberculous preparations. p. 80.
Terletskii, V. M. - Morphological changes of Mycobacteria tuberculosis during treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with antibacterial preparation in combination with collapse therapy. p. 86.
Klebanova, A. A. - Biological properties of phthivazid resistant tuberculosis strains. p. 91.
Olekhnovich, L. I. - Incidence and morphological properties of amyloidosis in tuberculosis treated with antibacterial preparations. p. 96.
Kusevitskii, I. A., Golubev, N. A. - Pathogenesis and course of tuberculous abscess in osteoarticular tuberculosis. p. 102.
Myskin, V. S. - Treating cutaneous tuberculosis with small doses of phthivazid. p. 109.
Pustovachenko, A. L. - Closure of a residual cavity following cavernotomy with a fascial-fatty pedicle flap. p. 112.
Krasnianskii, M. V. - Control of pulmonary hemorrhage by artificial pneumothorax. p. 113.
Fedorova, N. N. - Late results of bilateral pneumolysis following resolved bilateral empyema. p. 114.
Lozinskii, L. IA., Bogdanova, N. T. - Toxic allergic neuritis of the optic nerve during streptomycin therapy. p. 115.
Morar', S. S. - The role of polar night in the incidence of pulmonary tuberculosis. p. 117.
Shebanov, F. V., Shmelev, N. A. - Annual meeting of the directing council, executive committee and science commissions of the International Union Against Tuberculosis. p. 119.
Rafes, IU. I. - Review of the book "Antituberculor remedies." [in Polish]. p. 122.
Subject index of "Problemy tuberkuleza" for 1958. p. 126.

SOVETSKAIA MEDITSINA [SOVIET MEDICINE]. Organ of Ministerstva zdravookhraneniia SSSR i RSFSR [Ministries of Health of the U. S. S. R. and of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol 22, no 1, Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Obrosov, A. N. - Results of scientific research in the field of physical therpay in the R. S. F. S. R. during the fifth five-year plan and tasks for the sixth five-year plan. p. 3.
Sakharov, P. O., Gudkova, E. I., Minchin, R. A. - Allergy in streptococcal diseases (tonsillitis, rheumatism and polyarthritis), methods for its detection and desensibilization. p. 13.
Struchkov, V. I. - Principal problems in the treatment of strangulated herntas. p. 20.
Krakovskii, N. I. - State of medical treatment for strangulated inguinal hernia. p. 25.
Slavina, S. E. - Diagnosis and differential diagnisis of pulmonary and cardiac insufficiency in chronic pulmonary diseases. p. 30.
Parakhoniak, V. I. - Functional chagnes in respiration following transpleural operations. p. 38.
Zamotaev, I. P. - Early diagnosis of pulmonary insufficiency in pneumosclerosic. p. 42.
Alieva, T. A. - Preoperative preparation and postoperative treatment following radical surgery of the lungs. p. 46.
Sidorina, F. L. - Changes in blood coagulation under the effect of dicoumarin, a Russian anticoagulant, in thrombophlebitis of the extremities. p. 52.
Bogorodskaia, T. A. - Effect of penicillin on blood coagulation. p. 58.
Smolinskii, K. I. - Thromboembolism; according to materials from the Leningrad First Aid Station. p. 66.
Gembitskii, E. V. - Hypnosis in the clinical treatment of internal diseases. p. 69.
Bogomolova, F. A., Rybakova, E. P., Romanova, L. N. - Clinical and anatomical parallels in rheumatic myocarditis in children. p. 74.
Gandzha, I. M. - Diseases of the myocardium in disorders of protein metabolism. p. 78.
Khibarskis, Kh. Kh., Stupelis, I. G. - Rauwolfia serpentina preparations in the compound treatment of hypertension. p. 82.
Mel'nikova, G. M. - Modified method for studying muscular tonus. p. 89.
Khodiev, E. M. - Experimental and clinical use of frozen and dried arterial homotransplants. p. 95.
Tumanskii, V. K. - Subperitoneal acute suppurative processes of the lumbar region. p. 99.
Kisis, S. IA. - Late results of conservative and surgical treatment of acute cholecystitis. p. 106.
Bagnova, M. D. - Clinical picture and prevention of occupational dermatoses caused by mycelium of biomycin. p. 109.
Khrushchev, V. I. - Pathogenesis and clinical picture of cancer of the urinary bladder. p. 112.
Ibragimova, R. I. - Therapeutic properties of mineral waters of the Dzhety-Oguz and Dzhalal-Abad health resorts in Kirghizia. p. 117.
Lipskii, L. I. - Surgery combined with local penicillin applications for treating, suppurative diseases of the hand and fingers in a polyclinic. p. 121.
Turchina, M. E., Semenova, N. E. - Treating hymenolepiasis with decreased doses of ether extract of fern. p. 123.
Nosova, M. A. - Myocardial infarct in rheumatic heart disease. p. 124.
Lipets, V. IA. - Case of single thromboembolism of the pulmonary artery. p. 125.
Rusalimchik, I. IA. - Q fever in a reclamation area. p. 127.
Shteinfel'd, B. I. - Unusual case of complicated inguinal hernia. p. 129.
Fershtudt, V. I. - Studying the incidence of lung cancer. p. 130.
Getsov, G. B. - Hospital practice for students of medical institutes and prospects for its development p. 135.
El'tsov-Strelkov, V. I. - Some obstetrical data from lying-in hospitals in Russia from 1891 to 1917 (from materials of published medical records). p. 144.
Manglaik, V. S., Gupta, N. P. - Ancient Indian medicine and its contribution to the general theory of medicine. p. 149.
IAkubova, E. N. - Review of the book "Lectures on the history of Russian medicine" by A. G. Lushnikov. p. 154.
Davidov, A. V. - Review of the book "Principles and technique of electrocardiography" by N. G. Nikulin. p. 155.

Vol. 22, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Uglov, F. G. - Principal problems in lung surgery. p. 3.
Bilibin, A. F. - Principles of dysentery therapy. p. 10.
Vilenskii, L. I., Anshelevich, V. A., Dil'darov, I. E. - Temporary in capacity in coronary insufficiency. p. 16.
Solomina, E. N. - Myocarditis in septic endocarditis lenta. p. 21.
Bobokhodzhaev, I. IA. - Change in the functional state of the liver in septic endocarditis lenta. p. 32.
Belineva, N. K., Spivak, G. L. - Importance of observing a regimen of special employment in hypertensive disease. p. 36.
Badalian, G. O. - Treatment of circulatory insufficiency with corglycone. p. 44.
Voropaev, M. M., Mazaev, P. N., Firsova, P. P. - Angiopneumography in lung cancer. p. 49.
Matveev, N. K. - Some observations on patients who have undergone surgery for perforated gastric and duodenal ulcer. p. 52.
Avedisov, S. S., Margani, I. A. - The problem of primary stomach sarcomas. p. 60.
Topchiashvili, Z. A. - True pancreatic cysts. p. 64.
Gritsman, IU. IA. - Errors in the diagnosis and treatment of acute surgical diseases of organs of the abdominal cavity. p. 69.
Kisis, S. IA. - Importance of antibiotics in the treatment of acute cholecystitis. p. 73.
Matveev, V. I. - Sarcoma of the large intestine. p. 77.
Georgievskaia, V. S. - Clinical observations on the use of albomycin in purulent mastitis. p. 82.
Sergeev, I. S. - Sequelae of antibacterial preparations in pulmonary tuberculosis. p. 85.
Limonnikov, L. G. - Foreign bodies erroneously left in wounds during surgery. p. 90.
Kvater, E. I. - Some fundamental problems in labor stimulation. p. 94.
Bodiazhina, V. I., Kravkova, E. V. - Some data on the course of labor and the state of newborns in anemias of pregnancy. p. 104.
Foil, A. M., Arkhangel'skaia, I. V. - Data on the analgesic and parturifacient effect of promedol and isopromodol. p. 109.
Liubimova, A. I. - Late results of treating erosion of the uterine cervix by electrocoagulation combined with furacillin. p. 113.
Nikonova, O. S. - Tumor of arteriovenous anastomosis of the fingers. p. 118.
Zmyzgova, A. V. - Functional state of the liver during a drug reaction caused by antibiotic therapy in typhoid fever. p. 121.
Glukhova, V. N. - An unusual case of gigantic hydrocephalus. p. 128.
Stepanova, M. N. - Two cases of removal of gigantic lung cysts in children. p. 129.
Muratov, D. I. - A case of primary sarcoma of the stomach. p. 131.
Kulesh, V. A. - Recovery of an injured common bile duct. p. 131.
Gol'dfarb, M. L. - Soviet antituberculosis clinic. p. 133.
Bashkov, IU. A., Salotin, A. D. - Prevention of occupational injuries in forestry operations. p. 136.
Bondar', Z. A. - Tenth All-Union Conference of Therapeutists. p. 141.
Kushelevskii, B. P., Pasynkova, K. N. - Review of the book "Problmes in the pathogenesis, clinical aspects, and treatment of rheumatic fever." p. 152.

Vol. 22, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Table of contents translated.
Nicolau, Sh. S. - Aid of Soviet medical science in the development of medical science in the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 3.
Bilibin, A. F., Kornilova, I. I. - Use of cortisone and ACTH in typhoid fever, brucellosis, virus hepatitis and ulcerative colitis; review of the literature. p. 11.
Burashnikova, N. M., Mol'nichanskaia, A. M., Zlotnikova, A. P. - Clinical picture and diagnosis of atypical dysentery. p. 18.
Krasnogolovets, V. N. - Resistance of dysentery bacteria to synthomycin and phthalazol and its significance in medical practice. p. 23.

Khaikina, B. G., Uvarov, A. A. - Certain features of bacteremia in brucellosis. p. 28.
Khashimov, D. M., Ostrovskaia, Sh. M. - Clinical features of Q fever in Stalinabad. p. 33.
Shukhtina, A. M. - Features of the course of hypertension in young adults; polyclinical data. p. 37.
Bulkevich, O. M. - Lympathetic and vascular asymmetries in myocardial infarct and chronic coronary insufficiency. p. 42.
Chizhova, Z. P. - Exercise therapy and massage in combined therapy for acute pneumonia in children up to one year of age. p. 47.
Lifshits, F. B. - Differential diagnosis of pneumosclerosis. p. 54.
Slavina, S. E. - Treatment of pulmonary suppurations by intrabronchial injections of penicillin in a polyclinic. p. 59.
Mikeladze, K. D. - Intestinal injuries in blunt trauma of the abdomen based on material from the Botkin Hospital for 1945-1954. p. 65.
Petchenko, A. I. - Cervical dystocia in labor. p. 69.
Gitovich, A. I. - Late postpartal hemorrhages. p. 74.
Shekhtman, E. M. - Helminthiases in pregnancy and their treatment. p. 79.
Orlik, V. A. - Pararectal fistulae or chronic paraproctitis. p. 83.
Prutovykh, N. N. - Prolongation of the action of local anesthesia in surgery of the fingers. p. 88.
Nolle, L. IA., Shternberg, D. B. - Candidomycosis of the internal organs. p. 92.
Bukharov, IA. G., Babushkina, V. T. - Use of placental blood in the prevention of blood loss in placental stage and early postpartum. p. 100.
Migulskii, F. S. - Treatment of bronchial asthma by a smoking mixture containing anesthesin and ephedrine. p. 103.
Polenko, V. K., Donskoi, M. D. - Treatment of polycythemia and chronic leukemia with radioactive phosphorus. p. 106.
Lipkina, R. S. - Disease of the kidneys and respiratory apparatus in osteoarticular tuberculosis. p. 112.
Saiko, V. A. - Effectiveness of synthomycin and levomycin in the treatment of severe forms of diphtheria. p. 113.
Kuliev, M. M. - Complications in typhoid fever treated with synthomycin. p. 115.
Fomin, V. S. - Prolonged anesthesia method in the treatment of neuralgic syndromes. p. 117.
Solomin, A. N. - Treatment of phantom pains with intravenous novocaine. p. 119.
Zamaraev, E. P. - Effect of anesthesia of the zone of percussion pain on the motor function of the stomach in peptic ulcer. p. 123.
Dubovik, N. G. - Anesthesia with 0.1% novocaine solution. p. 127.
Murazian, R. I. - Method of intraosseous novocaine anesthesia in operations on the extremities. p. 128.
Bologliadova, N. I., Korovina, T. N. - Cesarean section in peritonitis. p. 131.
Vaingrib, L. G., Byalrov, M. N. - Liver abscess with Trichomonas intestinalis (Trichomonas hominis Davaine). p. 132.
Vlasov, F. T. - Gangrene of the lower extremity caused by carbon monoxide poisoning. p. 134.
Anan'ina, N. O. - Thominx infection of the lungs. p. 136.
Tiuliandin, A. D. - Uterotubal pregnancy. p. 137.
Shirais, A. I. - An old hospital for treating communicable disease; on the 75th anniversary of the S. P. Botkin Hospital in Leningrad. p. 138.
Khoroshin, M. G. - Aleksei Gerasimovich Polotebnov, February 6, 1838-January 13, 1908. p. 141.
Dvorkin, A. M. - International medical conference. p. 145.
(DNLM)

SOVETSKOE ZDRAVOOKHRANENIE [SOVIET HEALTH SERVICE]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Results of a discussion on public health planning. p. 3.
Petrova, T. R. - Importance of dispensary service for reducing morbidity with temporary disability among machine-tractor station workers. p. 13.
Khlupin, V. A. - Dispensary service and preventive therapy for patients with hypertension. p. 19.
Kaufman, S. B. - Result of dispensary service at Consolidated urban hospital for certain groups of patients. p. 22.
Dadash'ian, A. M. - Some data on the occurrence and course of hypertension in Astrakhan. p. 28.
Pitskhelauri, G. Z., Stravchinskii, L. R. - Morbidity with temporary disability among young workers at the Kutaisi Automobile Factory. p. 34.
Levin, V. M. - Pending problems in protecting the health of working adolescents. p. 37.
Burlachenko, M. A. - Result of general antituberculosis vaccination and revaccination in a rural mountain district. p. 43.
Chachkhiani, G. A. - Organization of brucellosis control in Klukhori (Karachai) District, Stavropol Territory. p. 47.
Karryev, O. M. - Reorganization of the rural district public health service in the Turkmen S. S. R. p. 50.
Oganesian, L. S. - Activity of the Polish physician W. Lunkiewicz in prerevolutionary Armenia. p. 55.
Nevskii, V. A., - Review of the book "Foreign language dissertations and monographs in medicine by Russian scientists of the 16th -19th centuries" by N. M. Sadilova. p. 57.
Tarnopol'skaia, M. M. - Review of the book "Problems in morbidity studies." p. 59.
Mikheikin, V. IA. - Review of the book "History of the growth of the hospital system in Karelia" by S. M. Levin. p. 60.
In the Collegium of the Ministry of Public Health of the U. S. S. R. p. 62.

SOVREMENNYE PROBLEMY ONKOLOGII; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [CONTEMPORARY PROBLEMS OF ONCOLOGY; Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature], Moscow, no. 10, no 3(84), 1958

STALINABAD. GOSUDARSTVENNYI MEDITSINSKII INSTITUT. Trudy [STATE MEDICAL INSTITUTE. Transactions]. Vol. 26, 1957.
Title translated:
Vail', V. S. - N. P. Gundobin, one of the founders of scientific pediatrics. 123 p.
Title transliterated: Vail', V. S. - Odin iz osnovopolozhnikov nauchnoi pediatrii N. P. Gundobin. 123 p.
(DNLM)

UROLOGIIA [UROLOGY]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 23, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
TSvetov, E. P. - Result of study of urinary tract plastic surgery with ileal segments; experimental research. p. 3.
Bliznuk, V. M., Astaf'ev, D. A. - Immediate and late results of vesicosigmoid anastomosis. p. 8.
Muratkin, D. S. - Primary ureteral tumors. p. 12.
Nedachin, E. A. - Pheochromocytoma of the adrenal glands and paraganglia. p. 19.
Pogozheva, L. N. - Adrenal syndrome. p. 23.
Borisova, V. M. - Treatment of urolithiasis in the Altai Territory. p. 25.
Minchin, N. Z. - Data on urolithiasis in Chechen-Ingush SSR. p. 28.
Topliiskii, G. B. - Urolithiasis in Dagestan. p. 32.
IAkovlev, N. A. - Urolithiasis in Dagestan. p. 35.
Velikanov, K. A. - Surgical technic in multiple and coral nephrolithiases. p. 37.
Idel'son, L. A. - Roentgen diagnosis of uropsammus. p. 42.
Dudchenko, M. A. - Changes in urinary pH following administration of Naftusia mineral waters from Truskavets. p. 46.
G/rishvili, A. Z. - Development of urology in Georgia. p. 48.
Dobrokhotova, G. P. - A case of rare malformation of the bladder, urethra, genitalia and rectum. p. 53.
Barbarash, V. Z. - Two cases of primary tumor of the ureter. p. 54.
Kaplun, M. S. - Abnormal position of the bladder with Hirschsprung's disease. p. 56.
Fikman, F. L. - Single-stage prostatectomy using a hemostatic catheter. p. 58.
Chudnovskii, P. D. - Two cases of torsion of the testis. p. 59.
Dridze, P. M. - Foreign bodies in the bladder. p. 61.
Burmistrova, A. F. - Immigration of foreign bodies into the bladder. p. 61.
Sukhorukova, E. V. - Fibromyxosarcoma of the bladder in a 3-year old child. p. 62.
Makhov, G. A. - Congenital diverticulum of the urethra. p. 64.
Donin, V. I. - True lipoma of the scrotum. p. 66.
Proskova, N. A. - Cancer of the epididymis. p. 66.
Rubinov, D. M. - Tumors of the epididymis. p. 66.
Rusakov, V. I. - Single-stage total restoration of the male urethra. p. 67.
Shabad, A. L. - Advances in hormone therapy for cancer of the prostate gland; foreign literature review. p. 69.
Gol'din, G. I. - Activities of the Moscow Society of Urologists in 1957. p. 74.
Makharadze, Sh. - Fifth conference of surgeons of the Transcaucasian republics; problems in urology. p. 76.
Goligorskii, S. D. - Review of the book "Surgery in enuresis due to congenital deformities of the urinary system" by A. I. Mikhel'son. p. 78.
Dzhavad-Zade, M. D. - Review of the book "Instructions on methods for an X-ray examination of the urinary organs" by I. M. IAkhnich. p. 80.
Abstracts. p. 82.
Professor Iosif Naumovich Shapiro; on his 70th birthday. p. 92.
Urological congresses abroad in 1958. p. 93.
(DNLM)

VESTNIK RENTGENOLOGII I RADIOLOGII [REVIEW OF ROENTGENOLOGY AND RADIOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 33, no. 1, Jan-Feb. 1958 [With summaries in English.]
Table of contents translated.
Appeal to readers and authors. p. 3.
Ivanitskaia, M. A, Fedorova, R. G. - Angiocardiographic examination of the unchanged heart and main vessels. p. 6.
Rotenfel'd, M. Z. - Roentgenokymographic study of pulmonary respiration in combined treatment with phrenicoalcoholization and pneumoperitoneum p. 13.
Khomiakov, IU. S. - Simulated high diaphragm in diaphragmatic pleurisy. p. 17.
Bronshtein, D. L. - Tonus and respiratory function of the diaphragm in therapeutic pneumoperitoneum. p. 21.
Kosinskaia, N. S. - Development of the skeleton of the foot and talocrural joint; roentgen-anatomical study. p. 27.
Askerkhanov, R. P. - Periostitis and osteoperiostitis of leg bones in the case of varicose veins. p. 36.
Lipko, A. A., Simavontan, V G. - Clinical X-ray diagnosis of brucellar sacroiliitis. p. 42.
Gnilorybov, I. V. - Modification of the Comberg-Baltin and Farberov methods of roentgen localization of foreign bodies in the eye. p. 45.
Gorban', A. I. - Roentgenological determination of mobility of intraocular foreign bodies. p. 50.
Mikhailovskii, B. G. - Transverso tomography in examination of the spine. p. 55.
Shik, IA. L. - The X-ray image as an object of perception. p. 58.
Fil'kova, E. M. - Radiation therapy of erythremia. p. 64.
Novikova, R. E. - Irradiation of personnel during diagnostic procedures p. 68.
Semiglazova, E. D. - Occupational diseases in roentgenologists and radiologists. p. 71.
Panov, N. A., Makarov, I. V. - Automatic switch for roentgen apparatus for receiving films of the chest at a specific phase of respiration p. 76.
Semashko, L. S. - Neglected possibility for improving the quality of lung films. p. 78.
Bass, TS. M., Fienov, K. E. - Attachment for easier pediatric roentgenology. p. 78.
Vainshtein, E. S. - Eyelid retractor for locating foreign bodies in the eye. p. 79.
Starichkov, M. S. - Roentgen diagnosis of bronchial calculus. p. 81.
Gol'dmakher, S. E. - Migration of foreign bodies in the organism. p. 82.
Vintergal'ter, S. F. - Tomography of the bones. p. 84.
Skrzhinskaia, I. Ch. -"Principles of the X-ray diagnosis of silicosis and other types of pneumoconiosis." by K. P. Molokanov. p. 88.
Grinberg, A. V. - Reply to A. I. Pashchenko's review of A. V. Grinberg's article entitled "Development of pneumoconiosis from the inhalation of apatite dust." p. 89.
Podliashuk, L. D. - Moscow Society of Roentgenologists and Radiologists and its role in the development of radiology. p. 90.

VOENNO-MEDITSINSKII ZHURNAL [JOURNAL OF MILITARY MEDICINE]. Issued by Glavnoe voenno-meditsinskoe upravlenie Ministerstva oborony SSSR [Main Military-Medical Administration of the Ministry of Defense of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 11, Nov. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial; For further improvement in party political work. p. 3.
Plea for an effective sanitation inspection system. p. 6.
Nevskii, N. M. - 250th anniversary of the N. N. Burdenko Central Military Hospital. p. 10.
Golikov, G. T. - Application of primary, primary delayed, and secondary sutures in combined injuries, experimental studies. p. 15.
Zhuk, E. G. - Observations on the higher nervous activity in workers exposed to radioactivity. p. 20.
Sergeev, S. N. - Effect of physical training on the development of compensatory-adaptive reactions of the organism. p. 24.
Rakhman, L. E. - Effect of intravenous administration of novocaine and morphine on resistance of the organism to blood loss. p. 28.
Fainshtein, F. E. - Treatment of aplastic and hypoplastic anemias. p. 31.
Amelin, A. Z., Poliakov, IA. F., Nikitina, N. I. - Analysis of material on fatal outcomes in acute appendicitis. p. 37.
Kandror, I. S. - Dynamics of weight and basal metabolism in the polar region. p. 41.
Petrov, M. N., Mironov, G. S., Khanina, K. P. - Change in the vitamin content and certain immunological factors in acute dysentery treated with biomycin. p. 44.
Bunin, K. V. - Immunogenesis in typhoid fever and acute dysentery treated with synthomycin and levomycin. p. 47.
Trusov, M. S. - Changes in visual acuity and anomalous refraction in flying personnel. p. 53.
Lukovskii, S. A. - Basic functions of the visual organ in aviators under simple and complex meteorological conditions. p. 56.

Knabengof, V. G. - Electrocardiography in medical examination for flying ability. p. 59.
Belochapko, P. M. - Pneumatic tamponade of the nose with preservation of nasal respiration. p 63.
Sobolev, P. I. - Changes in the apparatus for micrometric determination of oxygen saturation of the blood. p. 64.
Nemkin, M. N., Novikov, V. A. - Dark chamber for roentgenographic apparatus for daylight operation. p. 67.
Mogutin, B. M. - Sectional Maddox scale. p. 68.
Koshel', A. A. - Portable apparatus for checking accomodation, convergence, and latent strabismus. p. 69.
Abstracts. p. 71.
Mirotvortsev, IU. K. - Moscow military hospital and its role in the development of Russian military medicine; 250th anniversary of the N. N. Burdenko Central Military Hospital. p. 81.
Riabov, G. Z. - Participation of the Moscow Military Hospital in the work of the Twelfth International Congress of Physicians in 1897. p. 86.
Shavtsov, S. I. - History of the pharmacy in the Main Military Hospital. p. 90.
Vishnevskii, A. A. - Doctor's Monument in Sofia. p. 92.
Petrov, B. D. - S. S. Mikhailov's book "Medical care in the Russian Navy in the 18th century." p. 93.
New drugs; periplocin, himalin. p. 95.
New books. p. 96.

No. 2, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated.
Editorial· Fortieth anniversary of the Soviet Armed Forces. p. 3.
Potulov, B. M. - V. I. Lenin and the problems of organizing medical care in the Red Army during the intervention and Civil War. p. 9.
Pil'nikov, N. F. - Lenin's concern for medical personnel of the Red Army in the Civil War. p. 17.
Elanskii, N. N. - Development of military field surgery during the past 40 years. p. 19.
Vishnevskii, A. A. - Traumatic shock. p. 31.
Gavrilov, O. K., Derlabin, I. I. - Medical and tactical significance of achievements in contemporary anesthesiology. p. 39.
Rybakov, A. I. - Peculiarities of treating injuries of the lower jaw in combination with radiation injuries. p. 44.
Askalonov, I. N., TSilvina, D. V. - Penicillin therapy in experimental penetrating gunshot wounds of the knee joint. p. 49.
Troitskii, V. I. - Effect of ionizing radiations on immunity. p. 53.
Eidinov, IA. B. - Outcome and late results of intrapulmonary penicillin therapy in lung abscess. p. 61.
Frankfurt, A. I., and others. - Liver, pancreas, and kidneys in chronic gastritis. p. 66.
Logvinenko, P. I. - Repeated surgery for acute appendicitis. p. 69.
Alisov, P. A., Egorova, A. P., Kazantsev, A. P. - Effect of protozoal and tapeworm invasions on the clinical course and immunogenesis in acute dysentery. p. 72.
Voloskov, P. P. - Organization of treatment for the slightly wounded during the regrouping of the army. p. 76.
Chetverukhin, A. A., Tarasov, S. P. - Development of medical centers with utilization of light shelters. p. 77.
Krupkin, B. M. - The work of army physicians in garrison hospitals. p. 81.
Sumbatov, S. A. - Work organization in X-ray departments. p. 83.
Voropai, A. V. - Use of visual aids in health publicity. p. 84.
Nesterenko, A. I. - In the Military Medical Museum. p. 87.
Oborin, N. A. - The beginnings of contemporary medical medicine. p. 88.
Mikhailovskii, V. T., Agafonov, V. I. - "Collected papers on endemic and enteric infections of the Urals." p. 92.

VOPROSY ONKOLOGII [PROBLEMS OF ONCOLOGY]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 1, 1958. [With summaries in English.]
Table of contents translated:
Piskunova, G. A., Shubin, A. S. - Chick embryo culture of virus-like formations from human gastric polypi. p. 3.
Vasil'ev, IU. M. - Reactions of the connective tissue in homologous and heterologous transplantation of tumors. p. 11.
Kravchenko, A. I. - Cytotoxic activity and toxicity of certain alicyclic β -chlorethylamines under experimental conditions. p. 17.
Prokof'eva, E. I. - Experimental tumors of the bone in roentgenographic representation. p. 23.
Cherkasskii, L. A. - Early stages in the development of bone sarcoma under experimental conditions. p. 30.
Gritsiute, L. A. - Transplantation of adenomatous tumors of the lung in mice. p. 39.
Samsonov, V. A. - Morphological and clinical picture of mediastinal sarcomas. p. 49.
Marmorshtein, S. IA. - Role of hypoventilation in differential diagnosis between cancer and chronic inflammatory processes of the lungs. p. 52.
Bronshtein, B. L. - Results of the diagnostic use of gastrotomy. p. 59.
Lebedev, A. P. - Mesenteric cysts. p. 62.
Tobilevich, V. P. - Intrarectal application of radioactive substances in the treatment of female genital cancer. Report No. 1. p. 66.
Chernomordikova, M. F., Khokhlova, M. A. - Data on clinical roentgenological diagnosis of costal sarcomas. p. 73.
Jaržemskas, I. I., Liutkus, L. J. - Studies on chordomas. p. 80.
Mints, M. M., Zedgenidze, O. A. - Clinical aspects and roentgenotherapy of malignant tumors of the bone in children. p. 84.
Kosolapkina, L. I., Savinich, B. V. - Frequency of malignant tumors in leprosy. p. 90.
Dubovitskii, M. A. - Prophylactic medical surveys in the city of Tartu. p. 94.
Mats, D. I. - Time when patients with malignant tumors seek medical aid. p. 97.
Dobrynin, IA. V. - Strain of transplantable sarcoma in CC_{57} mice. p. 102.
Kantin, A. V., Opryshko, N. G. - Cure of long duration in a case of neurinoma of the thoracic cavity treated by X rays. p. 105.
Kurashov, R. I. - Hypertrophic osteoartropathy in pulmonary cancer. p. 107.
Dimitrov, M. K., Boeva, M. N. - Remote therapeutic effect and hyperergic reaction in radiotherapy of the malignant malanoma. p. 111.
Litvinova, E. V., Chaklin, A. V. - Review of dissertations on oncology accepted during the period 1947-1954. p. 113.
Vepkhvadze, K. P. - "Basic principles in organizing oncological services in Adzharistan" by R. R. Inaishvili. p. 120.
Minutes of a meeting of the Moscow and Moscow Province Society of Oncologists, April 25, 1957. p. 123.
Minutes of the 22nd meeting of the Leningrad and Leningrad Province Society of Oncologists, June 13, 1957. p. 125.
(DNLM)

ZDOROV'E [HEALTH]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.], Moscow, vol. 4, no. 4(40), Apr, 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Ashurkov, E. D. - Marvelous force. p. 1.
Kafanova, L. - The people have a look. p. 3.
Varsakin, M. I. - What's your temperature? p. 4.
Grashchenkov, N. I. - Man and progress (World's Fair in Brussels). p. 6.
Biriukov, S. M. - My most cherished impression. p. 7.
Moskvinov, V. N. - Creative longevity. p. 9.
Grinshtein, A. M. - Migraine. p. 10.
Kaliuzhnaia, R. A. - The child's heart. p. 12.
Bogolavlenskii, N. A. - Smoking in early Russia. p. 15.
Vladimirov, M. I. - Green sound. p. 16.
Rozentul, M. A. - Eczema. p. 18.
Freidlin, S. IA. - Accidents at home. p. 20.
Patlon, V. B. - Kindergarten on wheels. p. 21.
Elanskii, N. N. - Intermittent claudication. p. 22.
Bylanin, IAkov. - Severe case; verse. p. 23.
Roge, N. A. - Horsewomen. p. 24.
Lorie, I. F. - Pathway of our food. p. 25.
Zinger, Maks. - At land's end. p. 28.
Advice from "Zdorov'e." p. 30.

Vol. 4, no. 5(41), May 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Ruler of the earth. p. 1.
Orlova, D. - Preparing for life. p. 2.
Pleisityi, D. F. - Invaluable gift of nature. p. 4.
Gozman, L., Sakharov, G. - Wisdom of the people. p. 5.
Tushnova, V. - Spring verse. p. 6.
Efimov, V. V. - Microclimate. p. 7.
Preobrazhenskii, N. A. - Regulator of equilibrium. p. 9.
Zorin, V. S. - Danger - electricity! p. 12.
Krupin, K. V. - Winter and summer. p. 13.
Nabokov, V. A. - Winged clouds. p. 14.
Kafanova, L. - The journey starts... p. 16.
Sivedov, P. M. - Notes for tourists before they start. p. 17.
Tareev, E. M. - Nephritis and nephrosis. p. 18.
Gribanov, E. D. - Interesting medal. p. 19.
Pisareva, L. V. - From childhood to youth. p. 20.
Shatrov, E. - How I stopped smoking. p. 23.
Vodrażka, R., Adamec, C. - Concert with tape recorder. p. 24.
Goliakhovskii, V. - Tale about a syringe and a needle. p. 24b.
Fradin, P. S. - Be clean and you'll be healthy. p. 25.
Svetov, A. - In the world of medicines. p. 26.
Flor, S. - At the chess board. p. 28.
Advice from "Zdorov'e." p. 30.

ZDRAVOOKHRANENIE ROSSIISKOI FEDERATSII [HEALTH SERVICE OF THE RUSSIAN FEDERATION]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia RSFSR [Ministry of Health of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Kurashov, S. V. - Achievements of public health agencies in 1957 and goals in improving medical services in 1958. p. 3.
Ovcharov, V. K. - Morbidity in a group suffering from lingering and frequent illnesses. p. 10.
Krotov, A. G. - Accidents and injuries at the Roslyatino Lumber Camp of the Ustyuzhna Logging Combine. p. 16.
Simonov, P. K. - Construction of medical and children's facilities by collective farms of Ryazan Province in 1957. p. 20.
Ivanov, IU. N. - Providing better medical personnel for the sector system is an urgent task of public health agencies. p. 22.
Al'tshuler, N. S., Margulis, N. IU. - Work of a research institute in training personnel. p. 26.
Podol'nyi, S. A. - Medical care of industrial workers in Moscow Province by systems lacking complete facilities. p. 31.
Letters to the editor. p. 36.
Reviews and abstracts. p. 38.
Information. p. 40.

ZDRAVOOKHRANENIE TADZHIKISTANA [HEALTH SERVICE OF TAJIKISTAN]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia Tadzhikskoi SSR [Ministry of Health of the Tajik S. S. R.]. Stalinabad, vol. 4, no. 6(20), Nov. - Dec. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Tadzhiev, IA. T. - Public health system of Tajikistan on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 5.
Serebriakov, V. A. - Success in controlling infectious diseases in Tajikistan. p. 12.
Rasulov, M. IA. - History of the activity of the Stalinabad Institute of Epidemiology and Hygiene. p. 17.
Shchurenkova, A. I. - Some results of a study on parasitic diseases of man in Tajikistan. p. 23.
Kalinicheva, I. G. - Medical training at secondary and advanced levels in Tajikistan under the Soviets. p. 30.
Koretskaia, L. S. - Enteric bacterial infections in Tajikistan, their etiology and control. p. 34.
Likhtsier, I. B. - Pathogenesis and treatment of subtropical anemias. p. 39.
Khodzhaev, Z. P. - Development of surgery in Tajikistan under the Soviets. p. 45.
Zaitseva, V. I. - Development of the resort and sanatorium system in Tajikistan. p. 49.
Appointments in the Ministry of Public Health of the Tajik S. S. R. p. 54.
Index of articles published in "Zdravookhranenie Tadzhikistana" in 1957. p. 54.

ZHURNAL MIKROBIOLOGII, EPIDEMIOLOGII I IMMUNOBIOLOGII [JOURNAL OF MICROBIOLOGY, EPIDEMIOLOGY, AND IMMUNOBIOLOGY] Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 28, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Osipova, P. V., Pigulevskii, D. A. - Clinicomicrobiological characteristics of chronic tonsillitis. p. 3.
Bliuger, A. F. - Activity of alkaline phosphatase in blood serum in diphtheria and angina. p. 9.
Dorkach, V. N. - Differentiation of pathogenic and nonpathogenic staphylococci. p. 12.
VVedenskaia, O. I. - Determination of M-antigens in antistreptococcal sera. p. 15.
Doroshko, L. P. - Epidemiological analysis of diphtheria morbidity in Kiev during the period 1944-1955. p. 20.
Raskin, M. M., Dobrovol'skaia, K. A. - Studies on epidemiology and prevention of diphtheria in Chita. p. 23.
Volovich, N. I., and others. - Epidemiological significance of carriers of avirulent Corynebacterium diphtheriae. p. 29.
Berzin', V. K., Glinskaia, E. V. - Effect of vitamin C on resistance to diphtoria in vaccinated children. p. 33.
Fleksser, S. IA., TSirlina, F. G. - Comparative evaluation of preparations used to control the carrying of bacteria by diphtheria convalescents. p. 39.
Fel'dman, IU. M. - Infectability of children and adolescents by tuberulosis in a rural locality; author's abstract. p. 43.
Shneerson, A. N. - Studying the toxinogenic properties of freshly isolated Corynebacterium diphtheriae by precipitating toxin on phosphate-peptone agar. p. 43.
Deviatova, L. N. - Clinical and bacteriologic characteristics of carriers of Corynobacterium diphtheriae. p. 49.
Lebedev, D. D., Bakanova, N. P. - Cutaneous reaction with diphthorial toxin in determining diphtherial immunity. p. 54.

ental', K.V., and others. - Results of polyclinical treatment of diphtherial carriers. p.56.
aev, G.A. - Treatment of diphterial bacterial riers with diomycing and ecmoline. p.60.
nova, L.E. - Relation of acquired resistance antibiotics and bacteriophage to variability of perties of pathogenic staphylococci. p.61.
ina, H.O., Mamolat, A.S. - Combined therapy experimental tuberculosis with antibacterial eparations and tuberculing. p.66.
, E.A. - Studeis on antigens from Hemophilus hissis by a modified White-Westphal method. 71.
eeva, G.F. - Rhinocytological symptom in influenza , author's abstract. p. 75.
ov-Verezhnikov, N.N., Pokhov, A.P. - Nature d significance of bacteriophagy. Report No. 11: eory of bacteriophagy in the light of new experimental data. p.76.
kov, V.D., Petrovskaia, V.G. - Problem of sogenosis; review of the literature. p.82.
n, V.M. - Role of vaccination in protecting the ganism against infection through inhalation. Report No. 1. p.90.
ityi, D.F. - Further studies on summation nomenon of immunizing stimuli at microinterval; rapid immunization. p.93.
alova, V.M., Preditechenskii, A.N. Zhdanovskii, I. - Effect of drug-induced sleep on the course of e vaccination process in rabbits vaccinated with ving tularemia vaccine. p.98.
, K.C. - Intensity of infestation and rate of lmination of Shigella dysenteriae with regard to inea pigs given ascorbic acid in their feed. p.101.
dullina, M.Z. - Treatment of associated wound fections with combinations of pentoxyl and antiiotics in experimental conditions. p.103.
oris, E.A., Verontsova, L.A. - Clinical epidemiological characteristics of poliomyelitis morbidity Lithuania in 1956. Report No. 2. p.108.
nova, M.E. - Treatment of brucellosis. p.114.
arko, A.G. - Problem of the treatment of tetanus. .118.
e, A. - Variability of Pateurella pestis (strain B) in white mice organisms. p.123.
er, M.N. - Teaching medical microbiology with rovisions for independent student work. p.127.
sarian, A.B. - Achievements of Soviet epidemiology in the Armenian Republic. p.130.
rokhodov, L.IA., - L.M. Gorovits-Vinsova; on the 5th anniversary of her death. p.134.
giner, V.M. - "Virus hepatitis" by S.S. Nicolau. .137.
e administration of the All-Union Mechnikov ociety of Epidemiologists, Microbiologists and pecialists in Infectious Diseases. p.141.
blems in epidemiology and parasitology at the 5th session of the Khabarovsk Medical Institute. .143.
x to "Zhurnal mikrobiologii, epidemiologii i immunologii" for 1957. p.145.

, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

he new year 1958. p.3.
anova, E.A., Glubokina, A.I. - Fluorescein-abeled antibodies for the detection of Shigella ysenteriae. Report No. 1. p.5.
ina, E.N. - Fluorescein-labeled antibodies in the detection of Bacillus anthracis. Report No. 1. .8.
'dberg, L.I. - Some problems in the laboratory diagnosis of epidemic hepatitis. p.15.
aslavskii, E.S. - Electron microscopic investigation of the morphology of Leptospira. p.19.
oshenko, I.Z. - Role of blood-sucking arthropods in the transmission and preservation of pathogenic Leptospira. Report No. 1: Role of blood-sucking arthropods in the transmission and preservation of the causative agent of Vasil'ev-Weil's disease. p.22.
rnukha, IU.G. - Sources of leptospirosis in the Konstantinovsk andemic area of the Moscow Province. p.27.
vko, A.L. - Variability of Salmonella breslau in leukocyte cultures. p.32.
bazova, V.A. - Material on biological characteristics of Salmonella breslau and certain epidemiological characteristics of present-day Salmonella breslau infection. Report No. 2: Some epidemiological characteristics of present-day Salmonella breslau infection. p.37.
antarenko , I.V., Siroko, I.A. - Problem of specificity of cholera O sera. p.40.
konov, A.G. - Pathogenesis and diagnosis of prolonged carrying of Vobrio comma in convalescents. p.43.
lovtsova, T.I. - Studies on the treatment of typhoid fever. p.48.
arev, I.B., Esieva, D.M. - Epidemiology of a waterborne outbreak of typhoid fever. p.53.
ydov, V.P. - Serologic characteristics of Escherichia coli isolated in infants suffering from gastrointestinal diseases. p.56.
ain, K.V. - Certain immunologic indexes in recurrences of typhoid fever treated with synthomycin. p.61.
Zhogova, M.A. - Diagnostic value of rectoromanoscopy in dysentery. p.64.
Smirnov, V.D. - Synthesis of hydrogen sulfide by Shigella dysenteriae. p.68.
Pafnut'eva, G.V. - Immunological characteristics of Flexner's bacilli isolated in Dnepropetrovsk. p.69.
Idina, M.S. - Method for studying the duration of survival of Shigella dysenteriae in the external environment. p.71.
Seppi, I.V., Pligin, A.M., Bulavskaia, M.N. - The so-called bacterial carriers in dysentery. p.76.
Yang Kuei-cheng. - Effect of vitamin C deficiency on intensity of infection and rate of elimination of Flexner's bacilli in the guinea pig. p.82.
Ispolatovskaia, M.V., Atabegova, M.A. - Measuring respiratory activity in aerobic bacterial cultures based on the analysis of air from culture medium. p.85.
Bel'skii, V.V. - Duration of synthomycin resistance in the external environment in Shigella para dysenteriae isolated from patients. p.87.
Kim Yun Kon. - Immunological diagnosis of amebic dysentery. p.90.
Gorgiev, T.B. - Normal sugjects as carriers of dysentery bacteria. p.95.
IAkuina, N.A. - Some data on the etiological structure of dysentery. p.100.
Kuz'mina, T.V. - Organization and work of the department of enteric infections in the Soviet Red Cross Hospital at Pyongyang. p.104.
Parnas, IU., Meliechvskii, P. - Biochemical studies of Brucella, Pasteurella, and Pasteurella tularensis. p.106.
Matsoliuk, B.P. - Adaptation of the enteric bacteriophage to encapsulated bacteria. p.107.
Gol'dfarb, D.M., Kuznetsova, V.N., Ostrovskaia, Z.S. - Role of the quantitative relationship between bacteriophage and bacteria in the reaction of phage titer growth. p.110.
Abashidze, T.G. - Epidemiological test of the effectiveness of brucellosis vaccine. p.114.
Larina, I.A., Volkova, Z.M. Zelevinskaia, S.A. - Effect of antibiotics in experimental gas gangrene. p.119.
Berzin', V.K., Blumberg, M.IA. - Method for setting up and evaluating the opsonocytophagic reaction. p.124.
Fel'dman, M.I. - Accelerated method for determining saccharolytic properties of microorganisms. p.130.
Bazhutov, F.N. - Preparation of patients for rectoscopy. p.131.
Platonov, G.E. - Role of the nervous system in sensitization. p.133.
Kulina, G.P. - Bacterial protoplasts; a survey. p.136.
Reviews and bibliography. p.148.
Brief news. p.152.

Vol. 29, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Shlygina, K.N. - Studies on experimental epicutaneous immunization with associated living brucellosis-tularemia vaccine. p.3.
Gubina, E.A., Uglovoi, G.P. - Studies on vaccination reaction following immunization of human subjects with associated brucellosis-tularemia vaccine. p.8.
Amanzhulov, R.S., Romentsova, M.M. - Simultaneous vaccination of human subjects against brucellosis and tularemia. Report No. 1. p.11.
Kalitina, T.A. - Allergic skin tests as an index of immunity in tularemia. p.16.
Shapiro, S.E., and others. - Incidence of tularemia in the Khabarovsk region. p.21.
TSareva, S.A. - Comparative investigation on the effect of certain antibiotics on Pasteurella tularensis in vitro. p.24.
Orlova, N.N. - Studies on dry formaldehyde-killed antirabies vaccine adsorbed on calcium phosphate. p.29.
Leshkovich, L.I. - Effect of X rays on virulent and immunogenic properties of Vobrio comma. p.34.
Derevitskaia, V.V., Glushkova, M.R. - Diphasic meningoencephalitis in Moscow Province. p.39.
Kulagin, S.M., and others. - Outbreak of Q fever in the Yaroslav Province. p.44.
Nikhinson, I.M., Kambur, I.B., Savchenko, E.N. - Q fever on Sakhalin. p.51.
Proroshnaia, T.L., Mishchenko, N.K. - Studies on a focus of Q fever in the Issyk-Kulsk District in Kirghizistan. p.54.
Dolgov, N.V. - Outbreak of Q fever in Rossoshansk District, Voronezh Province. p.59.
Kulagin, S.M., Fedorova, N.I. Sokolova, N.F. - Problem of survival of Ricketsia burnetii in water and methods of disinfection. p.62.
Mishchenko, N.K. - Relation to landscape of foci of tick-borne recurrent typhus. p.66.
Kiroova, R.IA. - Serodiagnosis of tick-borne typhus in northern Asia. p.71.
Rall', IU.M. - Geography and characteristics of natural foci of plague in rodents. p.74.
Punskii, E.E., Zheglova, D.V. - Role of camels in the epidemiology of anthrax. p.78.
Bessmertnyi, B.S. - Statistical method in experimental investigations in the field of microbiology and immunology. Report No. 3: Use of confidence limits in the statistical control of experimental data. p.82.
Avetikian, B.G. - Experimental model of autoinfection in white mice. p.87.
Rostapshov, M.F. - Complement titer and agglutination reaction in dysentery treated with antibiotics. p.89.
Ostroukhova, N.P., and others. - Supplementary methods of laboratory diagnosis of bacillary dysentery. p.92.
Gendon, IU.Z. - Studies on botulin antigens and antisera using methods of zonal electrophoresis and agar diffusion precipitation. p.95.
Shnaidor, E.V. -Catchers containing organic phosphorus insecticides used in control of domestic flies. Report No. 2. p.100.
Dertava, I.I. - Effect of antiplague serum on Vibrio comma in vitro and in vivo. Report No. 2: Effect of antiplague serum on phagocytosis of Vibrio comma in the animal organism, author's abstract. p.105.
Telenkov, P.E. - Epidemiology of brucellosis in the Chita Province; author's abstract. p.105.
Nazirov, M.P., Abrakhanova, B.N. - Hyaluronidase in patients suffering from brucellosis; author's abstract. p.106.
Pravilo, N.P. - Opsonocytophagic reactions in human subjects vaccinated with living attenuated brucellosis vaccine; author's abstract. p.107.
Sokolovskaia, V.I. - Disease caused by Salmonella london; author's abstract. p.108.
Gintse, L.A. - Vi-antigen as a criterion in the selection of Salmonella typhosa for production of vaccines and its role in virulence and immunogenesis of typhoid cultures; author's abstract. p.109.
Izrailmskii, A.S., and others. - Excretion in children of serologically pathogenic types of Escherichia coli; author's abstract. p.110.
Sbotovidova, V.M. - Role of Pseudomonas aeruginosa in the etiology of intestinal diseases; author's abstract. p.111.
Pekorman, S.M. - Typhoid fever in nutria (Myocastor coypus); author's abstract. p.111.
Stovbun, F.I., Kalina, A.P., Bryzgunova, E.V. - Dynamics of changes in the composition of intestinal microflora in dysentery and in dysentery like diseases in children; author's abstract. p.112.
Pekhletskaia, V.IA., Guseva, IU.I., Evdokimova, M.N. - Detection of colonies of dysentery germs under oblique transmitted illumination; author's abstract. p.113.
Chernomordik, A.B. - Cross resistance of dysentery bacteria to preparations used in treating dysentery; author's abstract. p.114.
Dzhashitov, E.R. - Role of so-called healthy dysentery carriers within a group; author's abstract. p.115.
Kuilkova, E.N. - Characteristics of Shigella dysenteriae cultures isolated in Kazan during 1953-1955; author's abstract. p.115.
Bakaeva, N.N., Kuzin, V.I. - Phagocytic acitivity of blood leukocytes in dysentery in its dynamic stage; author's abstract. p.116.
Solomin, N.N. - Some aspects of the dysentery problem in the light of the variability of the causative agent. p.118.
Izrailmskii, A.S., Stonslav, M.IA. - Pigment bacteria of the enteric group; author's abstract. p.119.
Korimova, M.A. - Z.V. Ermol'eva's method of biomycin therapy for diphtherial carriers; author's abstract. p.120.
Shumakova, G.V. - Effect of conditioned reflex stimulation on the production of diphtheria antitoxin; author's abstract. p.121.
Poisel', Z.G., IArmolenko, A.G., Vorob'ev, A.A. - Effect of nonspecific stimuli on the production of diphtheria and tetanus antitoxin; author's abstract. p.121.
Amian-Durinian, D.A. - Study of hyaluronidase activity in the diphtheria pathogen; author's abstract. p.122.
Kudriavtseva, N.P. - Comparative data from a study of the sensitizing properties of diphtheria anatoxins; author's abstract. p.123.
Kolchurina, A.A. - Sensitizing properties of diphtheria anatoxins; author's abstract. p.123.
Labinskaia, A.S. - Data on sanitary characteristics of air in obstetric hospitals based on bacteriological investigations; author's abstract. p.124.
Lizgunova, A.V. - Competition between normal and temporary skin microflora; author's abstract. p.126.
Orlova, N.N. - Epidemiological evaluation of a separate clinical diagnosis of influenza and acute catarrhs; author's abstract. p.126.
Gimranov, M.G. - Biological properties of Proteus; author's abstract. p.127.
Churbanova, A.K. - Mechanism of immunity to Proteus in compound infection of wounds; author's abstract. p.128.

Tatarinov, IU.S. - Effect of experimental anaphylaxis on the bromine content of blood, author's abstract, p.129.
Nikitin, V.M. - Role of vaccinal immunity in protecting the body against inhalation infection; author's abstract, Report No. 1, p.130.
Savchuk, O.E. - Problem of reflex mechanism of antibody formation, p.131.
Dorofeev, M.I., Gubenok, N.A. - State of immunity to smallpox in the adult population; author's abstract, p.132.
Pogorelova-Antkina, K.A. - Role of drug-induced sleep in rivanol therapy for streptococcal sepsis in mice; author's abstract, p.133.
Chernomordik, A.B. - Pseudomonas aeruginosa, author's abstract, p.133.
Anatolii, S.A. - Variability in the multiplication of enteric and coccal bacteria in liquid media exposed to extensive aeration; author's abstract, p.136.
Sustova, V.S., Mikheeva, S.Z. - Studies of toxigenic staphylococcal culture on solid media; author's abstract, p.136.
Akhmedov, A.M. - Role of paratyphoid fever calves in the epidemiology of food toxinfections; author's abstract, p.137.
Ivanikov, A.I., Ivanova, M.G. - Occupational contact method of transmission of enteric leptospirosis among packing house workers; author's abstract, p.137.
Svoshalkova, N.P. - Characteristics of natural foci of leptospirosis of type I (grippotyphosa) in Moscow Province and the Dubna valley and mixed type I and II Mordakov) in the Pekhorka valley; author's abstract, p.138.
Gal'perin, L.P. - Experimental data on the production of hyaluronidase-active strains of Shigella alkalescens, author's abstract, p.139.
Prichulok, I.IA. - Significance of the original body state in phagocytosis affected by Lanimal and caffeine, author's abstract, p.140.
Reviews, criticism and bibliography, p.141.
Foreign literature, p.142.
Brief news, p.150.
Obituaries, p.165.

Vol. 20, no. 3, Mar 1956
Table of contents translated:
Tsyganova, A.I., Kulikova, M.F., Khatenover, M.I. - Characteristics of substrains of BCG, p.3.
Berman, V.M., Stavskaia, E.M. - Complete phagocytosis. Report No. 1: New methodological principle in studying complete phagocytic reaction, p.8.
Strotkin, N.N., and others - Experimental model of the dysenterial process, p.14.
Gekker, V.D., Belaia, IU.A. - Immunity in experimental dysenterial keratoconjunctivitis, p.18.
Kriachko, L.I., Chubis, G.IA. - Relation of cellular immunological reactions and the general course of staphylococcal intoxication to typological characteristics of the nervous system in dogs, p.24.
Herzin', V.K. - Studies on the possibility of restoring (creating) immunity to diphtheria following additional immunization with antigen in guinea pigs deficient in vitamin C, p.30.
Volgin, IU.B. - Effect of removal of a tetanus anatoxin deposit on the level of antitoxic immunity, p.33.
Dubovikova, IU.A., and others. - Late reactions in children to injections of adsorbed purified diphtheria toxin, p.39.
Apanashchenko, N.I. - Material on the investigation of reactions of children to the administration of purified adsorbed diphtheriat anatoxin, p.44.
Nikolaev, A.I. - Nature of antigenic functions. Report No. 1: Investigating the antigenic activity of various substances by using the immunization method, p.48.
Otsup'ev, N.G., and others. - Result of mass use with human subjects of dry tularemia vaccine prepared from restored Gaiskii No. 15 and Emelianova No. 155 strains, p.52.
Vershilova, P.A., Golubeva, A.A. - Epicutaneous revaccination against brucellosis of workers in meat-packing plants and on livestock farms, p.56.
Lobedev, D.D., Zakharova, M.S., Dadaeridian, M.A. - Application of whooping cough vaccine in foci of infection, p.62.
Solov'eva, N.K., Deliova, I.D. - Significance of immunological reactions in the classification of Actinomyces, p.65.
Akatov, A.K. - Result of a single immunization of a purified C1, sedemations anatoxin adsorbed on aluminum hydroxide, p.71.
Larina, I.A., Volkova, Z.M. - Anatoxin from Vibrio septicus and its antigenic and immunogenic properties, p.77.
Gendon, IU.Z. - Method of diffusion precipitation in a gel and its use in the immunochemical analysis of antigens (review of the literature), p.82.
Zamukhovskaia, A.N. - Comparative investigation of immunogenic properties of Vi-antigen of certain bacteria of the enteric group, p.88.
Kolesnikova, M.Kh., Sokolov, S.K. - Modified flocculation reaction in the investigation of certain properties of tetanus antigens and in the titration of antitetanus sera, Report No. 1: Use of the flocculation reaction in the investigation of tetanus antigens, p.92.
Verob'ev, A.A. - Therapeutic effect of certain preparations of tetanus anatoxin and its relation to the method of administration, p.97.
Koroleva, G.A., Matveev, K.I., Volkova, Z.M. - Production of therapeutic antibotulism C and D sera in horses. Report No. 1, p.103.
Pavlov, P.V., Tronova, A.G. - Habituation of diphtherial toxin for the Schick test, p.106.
Barolan, O.V., Lozinskaia, I.T. - Yellow fever, an aid for the general practitioner, p.111.
Krylova, O.P. - Granulon in Treponema from the mouth, p.117.
Chikova, E.I., Pushova, V.S. - Preservation capacity of lyophilized Klatella cultures, p.120.
Morozova, M.M. - Clinical course of typhus fever, based on hospital material for 1954-1956, p.140.
Mikhailova, IU.N. - Characteristics of the phagocytic reaction in typhoid and paratyphoid diseases treated by synthomycin and levomycetin, p.121.
Shul'gin, A.IA. - Epidemiological analysis of a paratyphoid outbreak, p.121.
Matsyna, L.I. - Infection of certain vegetables by paratyphoid bacteria, p.123.
Kazantsev, A.P., Lovitov, I.A., Matkovskii, V.B. - Clinical aspects of experimental dysentery infection in dogs, p.124.
Khanin, M.L., Kuznetsova, V.A., Fedorkova, P.K. - The role of convalescents in the epidemiology of dysentery, p.142.
Kharun, L.D. - Some problems in the diagnostic treatment of dysentery, p.133.
Vershov, M.P. - Finding on the fixation rate of dysentery bacteria, p.123.
Ilichkin, B.I. - Resistance of dysentery pathogens to synthomycin, p.143.
Ovarova, A.I. - Role of flies in seasonal dysentery, p.124.
Ovarova, A.I. - Role of vegetables, fruit and berries in the seasonal increase in dysentery, p.144.
Pikovskaia, R.I., Rakhiladze, S.I. - Phage resistance and phage diagnosis of dysentery and dysentery-like cultures, p.125.
Levchenkova, V.I. - Resistance of dysentery bacteria to nitrofurazone, p.125.
Valogrib, L.G., Poltanker, L.N. - Biological role of asymptomatic carrying of Lamblia in the development of chronic bacillary dysentery in western Turkmenistan, p.126.
Kartuzov, Z.K., Belikova, V.P. - Incidence of dysentery among children in nurseries and at home, p.126.
Kozlov, A.I. - L forms of the dysentery pathogen, p.126.
Rozenshtein, I.M. - Incidence of scarlet fever in Melitopol' District (Zaporozh'ye Province) during the postwar years, p.127.
Nikolaeva, K.V. - Role of the original state of the body in scarlet fever, p.127.
Amlan, D.A. - Bacteriological confirmation of clinical diagnoses of diphtheria, p.127.
Rakhaleva, Kh.G. - Observations of the ability of purified adsorbed diphtheria toxin to cause reactions, p.128.
Tot'eva, A.A. - Study of the seasonal factor in the development and course of diphtherial intoxication, p.128.
Grinberg, V.G., Mikhlin, N.IA., Pavlova, Z.M. - Suppression of enteric infections, p.128.
Ivanov, A.A. - Causes for delayed growth in first generation of Brucella, p.129.
Grabovskaia, I.I. - Professor S.M. Dobashnyi, on the 10th anniversary of his death, p.130.
Russian literature, p.134.
Isaak B'ch Levin, an obituary, p.154.
Brief news, p.155.

Vol. 20, no. 4, Apr 1956
Table of contents translated:
Tumanian, M.A., Dapilskchera, A.P., Sedova, T.N. - Effect of massive doses of gamma rays on the immunogenic properties of Enterobacteriaceae, p.3.
Vasil'ev, N.I., Rasnadov, S.M., Radionova, I.N. - Quantitative determination of intensity of luminescence in suspensions of various bacteria using objective method, Report No. 2, p.11.
Shmonova, V.A., Rot, L.IA. - Epidemiological data on Botkin's epidemic hepatitis, p.15.
Fadeeva, T.I. - Serological prevention of Botkin's disease in children's institutions in Rostov on Don, p.21.
Golubev, D.V. - Diagnostic value of heteroagglutination in Botkin's disease. Report No. 1, p.24.
Khaim, G.E. - Controlling Botkin's disease, p.25.
Ginzburg, L.A. - significance of the experimental determination of the toxicity of typhoid and paratyphoid cultures in determining their immunological activity, p.27.
Kudlai, D.G., Petrovskaia, V.G. - Comparative study on streptomycin resistance of Salmonella typhosa of varying degrees of virulence. Report No. 3: Studies on organic nitrogen requirements, p.34.
Novikov, B.P. - Epidemiology of typhoid fever, p.36.
Kilegan, V.A. - Practical utilization of a method for phage typing Salmonella typhosa, p.38.
Krylova, M.D., and others. - Protective properties of the VI type phage of Salmonella typhosa in its adaptation capacity in the mouse organism, p.41.
Shapiro, B.F. - Material on the occurrence of typhoid-paratyphoid infections treated with synthomycin, p.44.
Khomik, B.B., Galaev, IU.V. - Biochemistry of amino acid metabolism in Salmonella typhosa, p.52.
Kovalskaia, I.S., Kovalevskaia, A.N. - Food toxinfection caused by serotype 0:26 [Ob] of E. coli in Khabarovsk, author's abstract, p.58.
Klimenko, F.P. - Role of food products in transmission of typhoid and paratyphoid A and B fevers, author's abstract, p.59.
Lyakovtsev, M.M. - Serodiagnosis of paratyphoid fever A, author's abstract, p.60.
Degtiarova, V.V. - Role of the antigenic structure of gas producing bacteria agglutinated by Flexner's dysenterial serum, p.61.
Tiley, M.B. - Serum proteins in acute dysentery, p.66.
Mirzoev, I.A. - Keratoconjunctivitis in guinea pigs as a biological test in identification of Shigella dysenteriae, p.71.
Belaia, IU.A. - Use of rats for experimental dysentery, p.77.
Yang Kuei-chang. - Intensity of infestation and rate of elimination of Shigella dysenteriae following intraperitoneal injection of a culture with ascorbic acid into guinea pig, p.81.
Ghimenes, V.A. - Water borne outbreak of dysentery, p.84.
Rokkin, P.M. - Problem of the stability of Shigella paradysenteriae in sea water, p.86.
Khalifa, I.B. - Some features of the dynamics of dysentery morbidity in a Health Center of a city, author's abstract, p.90.
Alimov, P.A., Fedorova, A.P., Kazantsev, A.P. - Characteristics of immunogenesis in dysentery in various clinical forms of the disease, author's abstract, p.93.
Dmitrenko, I.V. - Atypical bacteria of the dysenteriae group, author's abstract, p.93.
Rokhlenko, V.A. - Survival of Shigella dysenteriae in water, author's abstract, p.94.
Saranova, A.V., Shchekina, I.P., Palat'eva, G.V. - Immunological characteristics of Shigella dysenteriae strains isolated in late at the onset and in the terminal stages of disease, author's abstract, p.95.
Lesnik, A.I. - Some aspects of the preservation of enteric infections examination of bacterial carriers, p.96.
Pekker, A.N. - Growth and development of bacteria with special reference to the phenomenon of bacteriophagy. Report No. 4: Some features of bacteriophage adsorption by phage lysis, p.97.
Dmitriev, I.K. - Purification of staphylococcal alpha toxin and toxoid, p.102.
Polaika, B.IA. - Role of basophilic elements of infectious diseases, p.106.
Malkov, D.D., Mirzoev, K.A. - Bulgarolaktin, V.IA. - Immunobiological effect of lactic acid preparations in gas gangrene of skin in fractured rabbits, p.111.
Wang Ching-tao. - V.A. Vasil'ev on epidemiological typhoid-paratyphoid fever, and dysentery, p.115.
Vasil'ev, K.G. - [illegible] on epidemiological, p.116.
Foreign literature, p.123.
Russian literature, p.128.
Brief news, p.134.

K GAZETE OBSTETRIKI I GINEKOLOGII & PEDIATRII

AKUSHERSTVO I GINEKOLOGIIA [OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY] Moskva, Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia RSFSR [Ministry of Health of the R.S.F.S.R.], Moscow, vol 34, no 1, Jan-Feb 1958 [With some matter in English]

Table of contents translated
Mikhailov, V.P., Terekhova, A.A., Severtkin, G.G. - Carcinoma in situ as a pathohistological and clinical problem in the early diagnosis of cervical cancer, p.3.
Dulavintseva, A.I. - Oxygen saturation of arterial blood during labor in pregnancy toxemia, p.10.
Vlasov-Denisov, V.N. - Result of the treatment of eclampsia, p.23.
Vinogradova, M.A. - Labor induction in parturients with nephropathy, p.27.
Maltsevskaia, V.K. - Anatomical changes of the posterior wall of the true pelvis, the sacrum, in X-ray pictures, p.32.
Kuzmichskaia, E.B., Ivanova, V.P. - Formations and location of the placenta and their relation to blood loss in labor, p.36.

Smirnova, G.I. - Prevention of atonic hemorrhages in obstetrical practice. p. 39.
Ankudinova, T.N. - Functional changes in the vascular system and morphology of peripheral blood in puerperium. p. 42.
Dolgopol'skaia, A.M. - Bacteriological features of postpartal and postabortion diseases due to the use of antibiotics. p. 46.
Tarasov, B.I. - Etiology and prevention of acute rhinitis in newborns. p. 50.
Zakharova, V.A. - Dynamic investigation of the pregnandiol content of urine as a method control in combined medical therapy in treatened abortion. p. 53.
Fujima, Y., Fujima, M. - The ovarian hormone as a means of preventing pregnancy. p. 58.
Mamontova, D.P. - Etiology of hemorrhagic metropathy. p. 62.
Ermina, M.S., TSagikian, N.A., Zhardetskaia, E.V. - Modern methods for the laboratory diagnosis of tuberculosis of the female genitalia. p. 67.
Aleksandrov, E.K. - Variations in surgery for urogenital fistulas in women. p. 71.
Gigovskii, E.E., Mishueva, N.A. - Treatment of urogenital fistulas in women. p. 75.
Pen'kov, G.V. - Etiology of amenorrhea in urogenital fistulas. p. 78.
Tumanova, E.S. - Urinary system in aplasia of the female genitalia. p. 85.
Asirinskii, S.D., TSabolova, N.A. - Treatment of inflammatory erosions of the cervix by novocaine block of the paracervical ganglia. p. 88.
Faver, G.L. - Penicillin with magnesium sulfate in treating acute and subacute inflammatory diseases of the female genitalia. p. 92.
Trdat'ian, A.A. - Mud therapy in the health section of the Altai Tractor Plant. p. 96.
Stoianov, Z.G. - Vitamin C content during pregnancy; resume of a candidate dissertation. p. 99.
Putilin, S.A. - Treatments of excessive vomiting and sallivation in pregnancy by parametrical novocaine blockade. p. 100.
Mazhbits, A.M. - Trauma of the urogenital system in girls. p. 102.
Asadov, G.Z. - Interrupted tubal pregnancy combined with ruptured ovary and acute appendicitis. p. 104.
Baskakov, V.P. - Normal birth following two operations for previous ectopic tubal pregnancies. p. 105.
Kucherova, V.M., Parsadanov, G.G. - Rupture of uterine vessels during labor. p. 106.
Kuz'min, V.V. - Successful operation in perforation of the uterus. p. 108.
Kozbagarov, A.A. - Ovarian apoplexy. p. 107.
Novikov, IU.I. - A live birth following rupture of the uterus in an accident. p. 110.
V.G. Butomo; on his 60th birthday. p. 112.
M.A. Petrov-Maslakov; on his 60th birthday. p. 113.
S.A. IAgunov; on the 40th anniversary of his medical scientific and public activities. p. 115.
Noak, H. - Activity of the Obstetrical-Gynecological Clinic of Leipzig University. p. 116.
Russian literature on obstetrics and gynecology during the second quarter of 1956. p. 121.

d. OPHTHALMOLOGY & OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

OFTALMOLOGICHESKII ZHURNAL [OPHTHALMOLOGICAL JOURNAL]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia USSR [Ministry of Health of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 13, no. 1, 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Kolosnikova, G.I. - Subconjunctival ruptures of the sclera and our tactics in treating them. p. 3.
Gorban', A.I. - Comparative rating of the Comberg-Baltin method and some of its variants. p. 7.
Bogdanovich, IU.I. - Making photographs of the orbit using a Comberg-Baltin apparatus. p. 12.
Smirnov, S.N. - Skeleton-free radiography of the eye using a celluloid plate with direction indicator for locating foreign bodies. p. 16.
Katorgina, O.A. - Eye injuries in children and their prevention. p. 19.
Vainer, K.G. - Eye injuries in children. p. 23.
Brodskii, B.S. - Experimental data on the condition of the scleral incision following trepanation for removal of a splinter from inside the eye. p. 26.
Prokopchuk, M.F. - Luxation of the eyeball with ovulsion of the optic nerve. p. 30.
Kal'fa, S.F., Vurgaft, M.B. - Glaucomatocyclitic crises syndrome (Kraupp-Posner-Schlossmann syndrome). p. 33.
IUzefova, F.I., Ravikovich, F.L. - So-called arteritis temporalis as a cause of bilateral blindness. p. 39.
Tsu Hsieh-ming. - Clinical aspects and pathogenesis of Behcet's syndrome. p. 43.
Nguen Huan Nguen; Nguen Dinh Goa. - A case of Crouzon's disease. p. 47.
Vinogradova-Volzhinskaia, N.A. - Orbital neurinomas. p. 50.
Petrunia, S.P., Rudenko, P.A. - Results of surgery in separation of the retina. p. 54.
Kal'fa, S.F. - "Abnormal development and diseases of the eye in early childhood" by A.B. Katsnel'son. p. 59.
Rodigina, A.M. - "Ophthalmic surgery" by A.F. Rumiantseva. p. 60.
Tron, E.Zh. - "Tumors of the hypophysis and hypophyseal region" by N.A. Popov. p. 62.

Vol. 13, no. 2, 1958.

Table of contents translated.

Levkoeva, E.F., Golubeva, K.I., Prigozhina, A.L. - Changes in nerve tissue following experimental reflex increase in intraocular pressure. Report No. 2. p. 67.
Shevalev, A.E. - Experimental hypertonia of the eye resembling primary glaucoma. Report No. 5: Intraocular pressure following experimental vanillin intoxication. p. 71.
Lipovetskaia, E.M. - Effect of different doses of phenamine on intraocular pressure. p. 73.
Rozovskaia, S.B. - Early diagnosis of glaucoma and late results of dispensary treatment of patients with incipient glaucoma. p. 77.
Zbarskii, Sh.IU. - Importance of pupil width in studying dark adaptation in patients with glaucoma. p. 81.
Anina, E.I. - Dark adaptation in glaucoma. p. 85.
Chernlavskii, G.IA. - Change in the sensitivity of the cornea in glaucoma. p. 90.
Ershkovich, I.G., Sinovich, V.A. - Use of armine in glaucoma. p. 94.
Filatov, S.V. - Comparative rating of the effect of different concentrations of pilocarpine on intraocular pressure in glaucoma. p. 99.
Vorob'ev, I.F. - Iridectomy ab externo in glaucoma. p. 103.
Litvak, P.P. - Modification of iridencleisis and its results. p. 106.
Dancheva, L.D. - Management of secondary glaucoma caused by malposition of the lens. p. 110.
Vil'khovoi, V.F. - Importance of anatomical data on Stensen's duct in surgery for parenchymatous xerosis. p. 116.
Da Silva, Candido. - New surgical technique in treating stricture of the nasolacrymal canal. p. 121.
Goguadze, V.I. - Preventing obstruction of dacrocystorhinostomic openings by means of probes. p. 123.
Gorgiladze, T.U. - Scissors for moving the parotid duct into the conjunctival sac in cicatricial xerosis. p. 126.

VESTNIK OFTALMOLOGII [REVIEW OF OPHTHALMOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 71, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Fedotova, T.A. - Visible blood vessels of the eye and of the retina in coarctation of the aorta. p. 3.
Nesterov, A.P. - Morphology of corneal heterogenic transplant. p. 12.
Ioffe, TS.M. - Behçet disease; personal observations. p. 16.
Morozov, M.A., Borishpolets, V.I., Borishpolets, Z.I. - Clinical aspects, etiology, and treatment of Behcet syndrome. p. 22.
Taumi, A.A. - Shortcomings in the study of damage to eyes from dust particles. p. 27.
Gus'kov, M.I. - Examination of latent strabismus by an objective method. p. 32.
Kotelianskii, E.O. - Intravenous novocaine in some eye diseases. p. 33.
Katorgina, O.A. - Exenteration of the orbit with simultaneous prosthetic substitution. p. 42.
Bakbardin, IU.V. - Treatment of primary tumors of the iris. p. 44.
Musabeili, U.S. - Achievements of ophthalmology in the Azerbaidzhan S.S.R. under Soviet rule. p. 46.
Shterngorts, A.N. - Ophthalmologists in Sweden; remarks of a physician. p. 50.
Grusha, O.V. - A tumor of the ciliary body with cystic degeneration. p. 52.
Gordon, M.A., Magil'nitskii, S.G. - Phosphacol dermatitis. p. 54.
Congress of the Czechoslovakian Society of Ophthalmologists. p. 55.
All-Union Conference of Ophthalmologists. p. 58.
In memory of Docent T.N. Kavrishvili. p. 62.

e. PATHOLOGY & THERAPEUTICS

ARKHIV, PATOLOGII [ARCHIVES OF PATHOLOGY]. Published by Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 20, no. 2, 1958. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:

Craciun, E. - Pathomorphological synergism as a histophysiological problem. p. 3.
Kraevskii, N.A., Rozanova, N.S. - Problems on the pathogenesis of aplasias of the hemopoietic organs; anatomopathological research. p. 10.
Mitev, I.P., Kharizanova, M.S. - Polarographic analysis of the sulfhydryl activity of blood proteins in X-irradiated cancer patients. p. 17.
Mitrofanov, V.S. - Changes in various segments of the peripheral nervous system in experimentally induced renal hypertension. p. 21.
Ryzhkov, E.V. - Solar plexus changes in peritonitis and intestinal paralysis. p. 27.
Kodolova, I.M. - Comparative evaluation of changes in various segments of the nervous system in various lung diseases. p. 34.
Sybeva, R. - Significance of functional disorders of the central nervous system in experimentally induced myocarditis. p. 40.
Levkova, N.A. - Problem of nonbacterial endocarditis. p. 48
Velikan-Gabrilescu, E., Bordeianu, A. - Findings on the morphological and functional changes in the nerve endings in the uterus during the estrus cycle and in pregnancy. p. 55
Dubnov, M.V. - Pregnancy in choline-free diets. p. 60.
Zhivkov, E., Teokharov, B. - Clinical and pathological aspects of retinal edema in nutritional dystrophy. p. 71.
Makhon'kova, A.G., Solov'eva, I.P. - Fibrolipoma of the cauda equina and the conus medullaris. p. 76.
Pyrlina, N.P. - Sympathicogoniomas in newborns. p. 82.
Esipova, I.K. - Abstract and criticism of the book "Collagen diseases" [in English] by J. Talbott, R.M. Ferrandis. p. 86.
Al'pern, D.E. - Review of the book "Handbook of general pathology," vol. 7 [in German]. p. 89
Gul'kevich, IU.V., Serzhanina, A.N. - Work of the Minsk Municipal Society of Pathoanatomists during 1956. p. 92
Alymov, A.IA., Ostryi, O.IA. - Vsevolod Semenovich Galkin, 1898-1957. p. 94.
Brief news. p. 95.
(DNLM)

TERAPEVTICHESKII ARKHIV [THERAPEUTIC ARCHIVES]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 29, no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated.

Miron Semenovich Vovsi, on his 60th birthday. p. 3.
Speranskii, I.I. - Clinical evaluation of the higher nervous activity in internal diseases. p. 6.
Salimon, F.L. - Observations on the choline content of the blood in liver and heart diseases. p. 11.
Pentsik, A.S. - Neurological symptoms in Botkin's disease. p. 15.
Magnitskii, G.S. - Erythropoiesis in liver diseases. p. 21.
Bystrova, I.R. - Changes in hepatic function in coronary insufficiency. p. 26.
Fokina, N.T. - Serum protein fractions and vitamin B_{12} in liver diseases. p. 30.
Efendiev, T.M. - Diagnosis and treatment of acute hepatitis in malaria. p. 34.
Kurdybailo, F.V. - Hepatic lesions in lymphogranulomatosis. p. 37.
Krichkovskii, G.F. - Functional state of the liver in infectious nonspecific and other types of polyarthritis. p. 39.
Timofeev, V.I. - Excretion of pellagra-preventive vitamin in internal diseases. p. 47.
Khilupin, V.A. - Normal standards of blood pressure. p. 57.
Samarin, G.A., Kim Yŏn-kom, Yi Ch'un-sŏn. - Arterial pressure in Pyongyang school children. p. 69.
Umanskii, A.A., Shendrik, T.S. - Hypertension in adolescence. p. 79.
Polotskaia, E.L. - Clinical role of the axonometric method in electrocardiography in hypertension. p. 89.
Barats, S.S., Shushakov, A.P. - Effect of meteorological factors on the course of hypertension and coronary disease. p. 94.
IUrenev, P. - "Problems in the pathogenesis, clinical aspects and treatment of rheumatic fever." p. 96.
Minutes of sessions of the Moscow Therapeutical Society. p. 99.

Vol. 29, no. 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Vinogradov, V.N. - Clinical aspects, prognosis and treatment of acute myocardial infarct. p. 3.
Gerles, F., Daum, S. - The potassium shift in myocardial infarction and electrocardiography. p. 20.
Gefter, A.I., Matusova, A.P., Belousov, S.S. - Diagnostic and prognostic values of ballistocardiography in coronary insufficiency. p. 26.
Shestakov, S.V. - Migration of excitation conduction in myocardial infarct. p. 32.
Efimova, L.G. - Investigation of the process of transamination of amino acids in acute myocardial infarct. p. 35.
Kipshidze, N.N. - Pathogenesis of myocardial infarct. p. 40.
Panchenko, V.M. - Pathogenesis of thrombosis in acute coronary insufficiency. p. 46.
Pevzner, I.IA. - Diagnosis of auricular infarct. p. 48.
Ignat'ev, M.V. - Effect of various doses of vitamin C

on prothrombin in the blood in arteriosclerosis. p.52.
Gukasian, A.G., Diatlova, T.D. - Treatment of hypertension with redergam and Rauwolfia serpentina alkaloids. p.53.
Veretianov, I.I. - Treatment of hypertension with a Eucommia bark tincture. p.63.
Davydov, A.M. - Dynamics of venous pressure and circulation rate in the clinical treatment of hypertension. p.65.
Maksimov, V.A. - Effect of mild physical effort on certain hemodynamic indexes in coronary disease. p.70.
Shestakov, S.V. - Review of the book "Atherosclerosis and coronary insufficiency." p.73.
IAroshevskii, A.IA. - Review of the book "Alcoholism and internal diseases" by V.A. Kononiachenko. p.76.
Gusman, S.M. - Activities of the Azerbaijan Society of Therapeutists in 1955-1956. p.78.
Kavetskii, N.E. - Activities of the Kuybyshev Province Section of the All-Russian Society of Therapeutists in 1956. p.80.
Minutes of meetings of the Leningrad Branch of the All-Union Society of Therapeutists. p.82.
Conference on infectious hepatitis, organized in conjunction with the city health deparment societies of pediatricians, specialists in infectious diseases, epidemiologists and microbiologists and the municipal sanitation and epidemic control station. p.90.

Vol. 29, no. 8, 1957.

Table of contents translated.
Sorokin, P.A., and others. - Changes in certain indexes of cardiovascular function in mitral stenosis following commissurotomy. p.3.
Genin, N.M., Murashko, V.V. - External respiration in physical effort following commissurotomy in mitral stenosis. p.9.
Gvatua, N.A. - Recurrent course of myocardial infarct. p.17.
Gorbunkova, Z.A. - Method of oxyhemometric investigations during oxygen therapy in oxygen tents. p.24.
Vorob'eva, A.I. - Determination of C-reactive protein in rheumatic fever. p.31.
Avakian, V.M., and others. - Normal levels of arterial pressure in the population of Armenia. p.36.
Gorokhovskii, B.I. - Clinical aspects of arrhythmia continua in atherosclerotic cardiosclerosis. p.42.
Margolin, A.M. - Diaphragmatic flutter. p.47.
Vladimirova, K.F. - Excretory function of the stomach in Botkin's disease. p.51.
Kolmakova, L.F. - Functional state of the liver in opistorchosis. p.55.
Polishchuk, M.F. - Therapy of chronic dysentery in polyclinics. p.60.
Bakumenko, M.S. - Problem of prothrombin synthesis in the liver following vitamin K_3 (vicasol) load in chronic alcoholism. p.65.
Zaitseva, E.I. - Diagnosis of peptic ulcer complicated by perforation into the pancreas. p.72.
Dobrokhotov, G.S. - Effect of hypertonic solutions on blood coagulation. p.79.
Zmyzgova, A.V. - Carbohydrate metabolism in typhoid fever treated by antibiotics. p.84.
Shchupak, N.B. - Pseudoabdominal form of angina pectoris. p.88.
IAblokov, D.D. - Review of the book "Digitalis and its therapeutic use" by A.M. Sigal. p.91.
Minutes of meetings of the Moscow Society of Therapeutists. p.93.

Vol. 30, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated.
Tareev, E.M. - Chronic forms of hepatitis and liver cirrhosis. p.3.
IAsinovskii, M.A. - Chronic forms of hepatitis and liver cirrhosis as sequelae of Botkin's disease. p.20.
Konchalovskaia, N.M., Priss, I.S. - Significance of liver function tests in the diagnosis of chronic hepatitis and liver cirrhosis. p.31.
Ryss, S.M., Smagin, V.G. - Treatment of the liver. p.37.
Kozakovskii, L.P. - X-ray investigation of the reflex effect of stimulation of gastric mucosa on bile secretion of the liver. p.46.
Zlatkovskaia, G.I. - Cholesterinemia and its relation to hepatic function in hypertension. p.49.
Idel'son, L.I. - Determination of urinary uropepsin as gastric function test. p.62.
Mirzoev, T.A. - Problem of the relationship between acidity and evacuation of the stomach contents in various gastric diseases. p.66.
Dreerman, IA.I. - Methodological problems in the clinical determination of types of higher nervous activity in man. p.60.
Levenkov, N.V. - Some problems in the clinical study of higher nervous activity. p.64.
Kanevskii, L.O. - History of therapy in Soviet medical literature; brief review covering 40 years. p.68.
Molchanov, A.S. - Ninth All-Union Conference of Therapeutists. p.73.
Minutes of sessions of the Moscow Society of Therapeutists. p.82.
Minutes of sessions of the Botkin Society of Therapeutists in Leningrad. p.89.

Vol. 30, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Kushelevskii, B.P., IAsakova, O.L. - Evaluation of the effectiveness of anticoagulant therapy in myocardial infarct. p.3.
Dul'tsin, M.S., Fainshtein, F.E. - Peculiar clinical variant of hypoplastic anemia. p.10.
Baumann, R. - Problem of treating diabetes with hypertension. p.22.
Dembo, A.G., Butchenko, L.A., Tikhvinskii, S.B. - Certain aspects in a clinical evaluation of the effect of arterial hypoxemia on the myocardium. p.30.
Kiandzhuntseva, E.A., Makolkin, V.I. - Vectocardiogram in normal subjects and in myocardial infarct. p.39.
Dorofeeva, Z.Z., Ignat'eva, I.F. - Diagnostic significance of vectocardiography in rheumatic carditis. p.55.
Presniakov, D.F. - Origin and clinical significance of unipolar thoracic leads in electrocardiography p.66.
Syrkin, A.L. - Investigations on resorption of Na^{24} from intracutaneous deposits in rheumatism. p.70.
Gilunova, N.I., TSalenchuk, IA.F. - Kidney function test in Bright's disease. p.77.
Skotnikov, V.I., Protopopov, A.N. - Clinicoroentgenographic data on prolapse of the gastric mucosa into the duodenum. p.83.
Gefter, L.I. - Review of the book "Diseases of the kidneys" by S.D. Reizel'man. p.89.
Minutes of sessions of the Moscow Society of Therapeutists. p.91.
(DNLM)

Vol. 30, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Troitskii, N.A., Andrianov, IU.A. - Respiratory disorders in bronchial asthma. p.3.
Uspenskaia, V.G. - Oxyhemometric observations in chronic pulmonary diseases and in bronchial asthma. p.11.
Sorinson, S.N. - Evaluating external respiration on the basis of data on vital capacity and maximum ventilation. p.17.
Mutina, E.S. - Function test of the diaphragm in cardiopulmonary insufficiency. Report No. 1: Kymographic study of the diaphragm. p.26.
Mikiritumova, E.V. - Late observations of minute blood volume following total and partial pneumoectomy in humans. p.30.
Fridman, A.S. - Oxygen therapy in atherosclerosis. p.37.
Shershevskii, M.G. - Effect of iodine, estrogens and lipocaine on ketone bodies in the blood in atherosclerosis before eating and after eating fats. p.41.
Gol'dberg, G.A., Leonov, P.M. - Thyroid function in atherosclerosis. p.45.
Liberman, T.IU. - Effect of oxygen therapy on cerebral circulation in hypertension; clinical experimental investigation. p.49.
Wang He-p'in. - Dynamic changes in blood proteins and lipids in myocardial infarct. p.57.
Rezvin, I.M. - Clinical significance of a bundle branch block. p.63.
Nevel'son, S.S. - Study of certain indications of intravascular formation of thrombus in coronary insufficiency in a clinic and in industry. p.70.
Spesivtseva, V.G. - Use of radioiodine in the treatment of thyrotoxicosis. p.75.
Fedorova, P.L. - Some aspects of central nervous function in thyrotoxicosis in a hot climate. p.81.
Conferences of Polish therapeutists. p.92.
Minutes of sessions of the Moscow Society of Therapeutists. p.94.

VOPROSY PATOLOGII SERDECHNO-SOSUDISTOI SISTEMY; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [PROBLEMS OF PATHOLOGY OF THE CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM; Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature], Moscow, vol. 7, no. 3(39), 1958.

f. PHARMACY & MATERIA MEDICA

APTECHNOE DELO [PHARMACY]. Organ of Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 2, Mar. - Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Gammerman, A.F. - Forty years in the history of pharmacognosy. p.3.
Sokolov, A.S. - Current tasks in mechanization and the provision of equipment for pharmacies. p.7.
Gubskii, I.M. - Some results of the system of brigade responsibility as introduced into the pharmacy trade. p.9.
Rapaport, L.I. - Qualitative and quantitative determination of alkaloids in ergot and in a liquid extract. p.11.
Vaisman, G.A., IAmpol'skaia, M.M. - Use of cationites in the quantitative determination of calcium glycerophosphate in medicinal compounds. p.15.
Akopian, O.A. - Photometric method for determining alkaloids of the tropane group in medicinal compounds. p.19.
Hon En. - Colorimetric determination of sulfonamide preparations. p.22.
Ikramov, L.T. - Isolation and detection of cobalt compounds in biological material. Report No. 1. p.20.
Vereshchako, F.A. - Toxicity of leaves of Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium. p.31.
Mel'nikova, T.A., Rozova, E.S. - Pharmacological characteristics of an extract of the roots and rhizomes of Leuzea cultivated in Leningrad Province. p.33.
Levina, A.A. - Measures for improved instruction in the correspondence division. p.35.
Iotkovskii, A.A., Shvoina, E.I. - For the introduction of new equipment into the pharmaceutical trade. p.37.
Rustamov, A.I. - Our experience in providing drugs for the people. p.41.
Kur, M.G. - Practices of Pharmacy No. III of the Main Kirgiz Pharmacy Administration. p.43.
Gurevich, V.G., Kazarnovskii, L.S., Karavai, N.IA. - Preventing scale formation in distillation apparatus during the production of distilled water in pharmacies. p.43.
Revzin, M.B. - Preparation of injections by a gravivolumetric method. p.44.
Novikov, F.I., Pustovoi, G.T. - Effective method for preparing salep mucilage. p.46.
Gusak, O.N. - Containers for prescriptions. p.48.
Kovalenko, V.N. - Double colorimetry in testing the activity of preparations of strophanthus and digitalis. p.50.
Goncharov, S.V. - Quantitative determination of tanning substances in material to be used for drugs. p.56.
Tropp, M.IA., Terpilo, N.I. - Purple helleborc. p.60.
Khvatovskaia, V.M. - Quantitative determination of morphine hydrochloride in an ampule solution by ion-exchange chromatographic analysis. p.65.
Gengrinovich, A.I., Ibadov, A.IU. - Iodochlorometric method for a quantitative determination of sphero-physin benzoate. p.67.
Shavisov, S.I. - Two hundred fiftieth anniversary of the first Russian military hospital pharmacy, 1707-1957. p.69.
IAvnel', I.IU. - History of the class struggle among pharmacy workers in Bakhmut (now Artemovsk, Stalino Province). p.74.
Boeva, A., Noninska-Dronovska, L. - Effect of Russian and Soviet pharmacy on the development of pharmacy in Bulgaria. p.77.
Blagovidova, IU.A., Lo Ya-ching. - Use of ginseng in Chinese popular medicine. p.80.
Arzamastsev, A.P. - Methods for analyzing some important groups of therapeutic substances according to the International Pharmacopoeia (Vols. I and 2). p.83.
Nikonov, G.K. - Paper chromatography of glycosides. p.86.
Kalashnikov, V.P., Senov, P.L. - Review of the book "Bibliography of medicinal plants" by L.A. Utkin, A.F. Gammerman, V.A. Novskii. p.90.
Glorious anniversary of I.I. Levinshtein; on his 75th birthday and completion of 55 years of work in science and public activities. p.93.

FARMAKOLOGIIA I TOKSIKOLOGIIA [PHARMACOLOGY AND TOXICOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:
Komendantova, M.V. - Qualitative variations in the action of substances stimulating the nervous system: experimental research. p.3.
Panashchenko, A.D. - The effect of certain phenylalkylamines on the nervous system (electroconductivity) of fishes. p.9.
Kucheruk, A.S. - Analysis of the pressor and depressor functions of novocain with reference to its chemical structure. p.14.
Sharapov, I.M. - The pharmacology of the ganglion-blocking substance dicoline. p.19.
Mitrofanov, A.I. - Analysis of the action of ephedrine on the autonomic ganglia. p.24.
Vikhliaev, IU.I. - The pharmacology of mepazine. p.28.
Kruglov, N.A. - The effect of aminazine and mepazine on the central transmission of excitation in certain motor reflexes. p.34.

Kaverina, N.V. - The effect of certain derivatives of the phenothiazine series on coronary circulation. p.39.
Vikhliaev, IU.I., Kharkevich, D.A. - The effect of aminazine and mepazine on the ability of curare and curarelike substances to block neuromuscular transmission. p.44.
Chagovets, R.V., Lakhno, E.V., Rybina, A.A. - Oxygen requirement and dehydrase acitivity of brain tissue and muscles in rabbits as affected by hexobarbital sodium, chlorpromazine, and refrigeration. p.50.
Panchenko, L.F. - The effect of sodium amytal sedation on the incorporation of S^{35} of methionine into the proteins of various portions of the central nervous system and other organs in oxygen deficiency. p.53.
Popenenkova, Z.A., Kharitonova, A.M. - The effect of dimedrol on the biochemical and histochemical changes induced in rabbit adrenal glands by pneumococci. p.57.
Bobik, IU.IU. - The mode of action of pachycarpine on the uterus. p.64.
Storozhev, I.A., and others. - The effect of mixtures of molybdenum and streptomycin on animals. p.67.
Gordin, M.N., Turganbaev, A.T. - The effect of santonin on intestinal contraction. p.71.
Litvinova, N.F. - The effect of indium triacetate on the hydrophilia of skin. p.74.
Morozov, G.N. - Acute dichloroethane poisoning. p.76.
Kamalian, G.V. - The pharmacology of columina. p.79.
Liu Chung-chu'uan. - Effect of ginseng on the action of nitrogen and oxygen under pressure; author's abstract. p.80.
Minina, S.A. - Pharmacology of preparations made of Tangut scopolia grown in Leningrad Province; author's abstract. p.81.
Grishchenko, E.D., Nikitenko, V.V. - Study of some biochemical and other factors in experimental acute lead poisoning; author's abstract. p.81.
Cureeva, N.M. - Contributions to I.P.Pavlov's biography: Ivan P. Pavlov, Professor of Pharmacology at the Military Medical Academy (1890-1895); election and pedagogical work. p.82.
Conference on veterinary pharmacology. p.86.
First All-Union Conference of the Hygiene and Toxicology of Insecticides and Fungicides. p.87.
Pharmacology and toxicology section of the Moscow Society of Physiologists, Biochemists and Pharmacologists. p.90.
Resolution. p.93.
In memory of G.A. Petrovskii; an obituary. p.94.

MEDITSINSKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' SSSR [MEDICAL SUPPLIES INDUSTRY OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Organ of Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 12, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Pershin, G.N. - Principal trends in the search for new drugs. p.3.
Madaeva, O.S., and others. - Paper chromatography and spectrophotometry in the analysis of steroids. p.9.
Nikonov, G.K. - Paper chromatography of natural derivatives of α- and γ-benzopyranone and tanning materials. p.16.
Zhuravlev, S.V., Chuganova, V.D. - Production of mesocaine (γ-diethylamino-2,4,6-trimethylacetanilide HCl). p.21.
Dem'ianets, P.F. - Culture of Securinega suffruticosa. p.24.
Lashas, A.V., Vitonshitinas, G.A. - Evaluating electric ballistocardiographic methods. p.27.
Anan'ev, M.G., IAshin, V.N. - Hydrophobic silicon organic substances in surgery. p.34.
Kondrat'ev, M.T. - Fiftieth anniversary of the "Farmakon" Plant. p.37.
Rozenberg, G.IA., Polushina, T.V. - Drying blood substitutes in a spray drier. p.43.
Bezuglyi, V.D., Dmitrieva, V.N. - Polarographic method for determining methylsalicylate. p.45.
Sitnikova, T.A., Kellin, G.S. - Increasing the strength of matrixes for automatic cold-upsetting machinery and draw dies. p.47.
Margolis, D.A. - How we got ready for the shift to the new rate schedule. p.48.
Rybakov, A.M. - FKP-1 phonocardiographic attachment operating with transistors. p.51.
Mikhel'son, L.A., Lovina, E.A. - New foreign drugs. p.56.
Ježek, P.F. - Neurosurgical instruments. p.58.
Brief news. p.62.

VOPROS[illegible]
CAL[illegible]
nauk[illegible]
U.S.[illegible]

Table of contents translated:
Vladimirov, G.E. - Tasks of biological chemistry in the light of I.P.Pavlov's physiological theories. p.3.
IAkubova, E.N. - Tasks of historical research in the field of biochemistry. p.10.
Belousova, A.K. - Nucleoprotein metabolism of the liver cell under different conditions of protein nutrition. p.25.
Parshin, A.N., Tatarskii, V.V. - Initial stages of fermentative transformation of l-tryptophan in the liver of normal and tumorous animals. p.43.
Blokhin, N.N., Graevskaia, B.M., Keilina, R.IA. - Biochemical functional test in certain forms of hypertension. p.52.
Zbarskii, B.I., Pekhtereva, S.I., Zatcishchikova, N.O. - Effect of some amino acids on the development of Ehrlich's cancer in mice. Report No. 1. Effect of lysine, arginine, and glutamic acid on the development of Ehrlich's cancer in mice and the amino acid composition of tumor and liver proteins. p.58.
Bernshtein, A.L. - Vitamin B_1 metabolism during pain. p.66.
Zviagina, F.E., and others. - Mechanism of the activation of lipolysis by phosphates. p.73.
Lubenets, E.K. - Carbohydrates as structural components of lipids of the diphtheria microbe. p.82.
Pasynskii, A.G., Zasypkina, P.S. - Electrometric titration of penicillin. p.94.
Neimark, A.M. - Micromanometric method for the determination of streptomycin. p.102.
Rubinshtein, D.L., Petrova, M.P. - Sensibilized calcium hemolysis. p.109.
Shapiro, M.IA. - Determining the concentration of copper in malignant tumors. p.111.
Krichevskaia, E.I., Meitina, R.A., Somina, S.I. - Role of biologically active substances of the skin in the pathogenesis of itching. p.114.
Shamshikova, G.A., Sinitsyna-Ioffe, A.L. - Conditions and mechanism of glutathione synthesis in slices of the rat liver. p.126.
Legler, F.P., Nedzvetskii, S.V. - Hypercholesterolemia in thyroidectomized dogs. p.143.
Lebedeva, M.B., Chertkov, I.L. - Effect of toxins elaborated by gas gangrene and tetanus bacteria on the activity of cholinesterase. p.148.
Zbarskii, I.B. - Amino acid composition of tumor proteins in man. Report No. 2: Tumors of bones, cartilage and skin. p.157.
Rossinskaia, I.M. - Effect of a protein-high diet on the course of alloxan diabetes. p.165.
Tustanovskii, A.A., Strachitskii, K.I., Firfarova, K.F. - Collagenase activity of the K-toxin of Clostridium welchii (type A). p.176.
Golubentsev, D.A. - Biochemical properties of methemoglobins produced by the action of various agents. p.181.
Fedorov, I.V. - Phosphatase systems in the erythrocytes of fresh and preserved human blood. p.199.
Etingof, R.N., Zbarskii, B.I., Marmalevskaia, L.IA. - Mechanism of the action of phenyl urethan on bacteria. Report No. 2. p.210.
Olvin, I.A., Olvin, V.I., Somin, V.I. - Electrophoretic analysis of rabbit serum following protein sensibilization. p.220.
Fridliand, I.B. - Changes in the specific weight of blood and tissues of guinea pigs caused by the toxins of Bacillus perfringens. p.238.
Krainov, S.I. - Catalase in unhemolyzed human blood. p.244.
Mashbits, L.M. Fridliand, I.B. - Ascorbic acid concentration in organs and its excretion with urine in guinea pigs infected by Bacillus perfringens. p.253.
Sverdlova, F.A. - Oxidation of keto- and dicarboxylic acids during protein deficiency in the food of young animals. Report No. 2. p.267.
Mardashev, S.R. - Effect of some polypeptides on the sugar contents of blood. p.283.

Vol. 4, 1952.

Table of contents translated:
Vinokurov, S.I. - M.V. Nenitskii. p.3.
Koshtoiants, Kh.S. - History of discovering the conversion of carbon monoxide into carbon dioxide in the animal organism. p.19.
Efimochkina, E.F. - Role of Russian scientists in developing the problem of enzymatic synthesis of proteins. p.26.
Tustanovskii, A.A., Strachitskii, K.I., Firfarova, K.F. - Resistance of native and denatured procollagen and collagen to the action of trypsin. p.47.
Zbarskii, I.V. - Amino acid composition of tumor proteins in man. Report No.3. p.53.
Tustanovskii, A.A., Shpikiter, V.O. - Initial structural changes in procollagen during denaturation. p.70.
Glinka-Chernorutskaia, E. - Effect of protein and calorie deficiency in the food on glutathione and alkali reserve of the blood. p.83.
Gorozhankina, L.A. - Methionine concentration in food proteins. p.91.
Zhislin, S.G., Smazhnova, N.A. - Methods for biochemical determination of adrenergic substances and choline. p.97.
Fedorova, E.P. - "Combined method" for determining free and bound cholesterin in blood serum. p.107.
Lur'e, N.G., and others. - Some metabolic changes in tissues of rats caused by malnutrition. p.112.
Borisov, P.I. - Effect of cystine, cysteine, and ascorbic acid on the enzymatic synthesis of thiocyanic acid. p.129.
Nedzvetskii, S.V., Grechka, F.P., Shpats, T.A. - Causes of hypercholesterolemia. p.133.
Zakharov, S.V. - Characteristics of carbohydrate metabolism of the brain under certain physiological and pathological conditions of the organism. p.139.
Leites, S.M., Zitler, T.N. - Effect of diet on the concentration of lipids and glycogen in the liver in experimental toxic hepatitis. p.148.
Balashova, O.N. - Changes in the concentration of proteins in the liver and their amino acid composition caused by protein deficiency in the food. p.161
Mashbits, L.M., Gur'eva, I.P. - Restoring the synthesis of ascorbic acid and the antianemic principle in white rats kept on a protein-low diet. p.168.
Ozeretskovskaia, N.E. - Excretion of tyrosine and its oxidation products with the urine of children during their first year of life. p.180.
Kasavina, B.S. - Contractive proteins of striated muscles in ontogenesis. Report No. 3 p.189.
Korosteleva, T.A. - Viscosity of animal tissue proteins following introduction of orthoaminoazotoluol. p.196.
Kel'zon, L.F. - Determining proteins and their fractions by the biuret reaction. p.205.
Liubovskaia, P.I. - Glutathione and sugar metablism in the organs of a dog during different states of the nervous system. p.209.
Stepanian, D.G. - Changes in the nitrogen metabolism in alloxan diabetes. p.220.
Gorozhankina, L.A. - Method for tryptophan determination in food proteins. p.225.
Mardashev, S.R., Kulakovskaia, N.A. - Codecarboxylase of the aspartic acid. p.231.
Strachitskii, K.I., Tustanovskii, A.A., Firfarova, K.F. - Determining the activity collagenase by the procollagen film method. p.237.
Zakharova, A.V. - Effect of vitamins on glycolysis in muscle homogenates. p.242.
Lestrovala, N.N. - New method for quantitative determination of asparagine and glutamine. p.249.
Fridliand, I.B., Slimering, Zh.G., Vaisfel'd, I.L. - Effect of the toxins of Bacillus perfringens on lipid metabolism and the function of diamine oxidase in tissues of guinea pigs. p.254.
Zamanskii, L.N., Siver, P.IA. - Nature of crystals in microbe cultures. p.264.
Bosh'ian, G.M. - Answering our critics. p.267.

g. PUBLIC HEALTH & NURSING

FEL'DSHER I AKUSHERKA [FELDSHER AND MIDWIFE]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR and Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia RSFSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R. and Ministry of Health of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 23, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Kaliuzhnaia, R.A. - Some peculiarities of the cardiovascular system in adolescents. p.3.
Miasnikov, N.N. - Role of midwives in the prevention and treatment of toxemia of pregnancy. p.7.
Khentov, R.A. - Asphyxia in the newborn. p.12.
Vanina, L.V. - Prevention and treatment of hemorrhage during the placental and early puerperal stages. p.15.
Skripkin, A.F. - Clinical aspects and differential diagnosis of scarlet fever. p.20.
Grigor'ev, P.IA. - Late results of Botkin's disease. p.23.
Lavrov, N.N. - Some anatomical principles in the prevention of lumboischialgia. p.28.
Kotomina, S.I. - Symptoms of perforating gastric and duodenal ulcers. p.33.
Savost'ev, F.A. - Agricultural accidents as the cause of purulent diseases requiring surgery. p.35.
Usov, I.I. - Early diagnosis of acute appendicitis. p.38.
Lushnikov, A.G. - Clinicists of the Soviet time; M.P. Konchalovskii. p.40.
Ornshtein, E.G. - Role of feldsher-midwife stations in the struggle against agricultural accidents. p.45.
Shpinev, V.F. - Improving medical and health services for agricultural workers. p.46.
Pustovarov, V.A. - Anesthesia for injections. p.48.
Savel'eva, E.D. - Work practice in a maternity hospital. p.49.
Kamelina, O.N. - My work in the collective farm maternity hospital. p.50.
Shumskii, K.D. - Fedor Fedorovich Bondarenko. p.52.
Bozilan, Kh.A. - Collective farm feldsher. p.53.
Bychkova, I.S., Bychkov, I.IA. - Legal problems in the work of a rural feldsher. p.55.
Shumskii, K.D. - Review of the book "Hygienic aspects of a collective farm village" by P.N. Matveev. p.58.
Androsov, V.M. - Review of the book "Public health organization" by K.V. Maistrakh. p.58.

474319 O -58 - 6

Braude, IA. - Review of the book "Radiation sickness" by L.A. Kachur and others. p.60.
Brief news. p.61.

Vol. 23, no.4, Apr. 1958
Table of contents translated:
Davydov, S.N. - Blood transfusion in obstetrics and gynecology. p.1.
Rovinskii, S.IA. - Clinical aspects, diagnosis, and treatment of mastitis. p.7.
Kuznetsova, V.A. - Mastopathy, fibroadenoma, and cancer of the breast. p.11
Dolgopolova, A.V. - Abdominal pain as a symptom in certain diseases of children. p.17.
Iofe, B.G. - Nocturnal enuresis. p.22.
Panakhian, A.G. - Pulmonary embolisms. p.25.
Morozova, E.M. - Spondylitis deformans. p.27.
Kaplan, A.L. - Role of the midwife in the prevention of neglected forms of uterine cancer. p.31.
Vail', V.S. - Feldsher V.F.Kozhevnikova, a member of the League for Liberation of the Working Class. p.38.
Petrakov, B.D. - Role of feldsher-midwife stations in providing better disinfection in a rural district. p 42.
Zemchenko, I.A. - Work practices of a feldsher-midwife station. p.45.
Mandrus, TS.IA. - Prophylactic education for childbirth. p.46.
Petrakov, B.D. - Work in health education in a rural district. p.48.
Zorin, V.S. - Know how to handle electricity, material for talks. p.50.
Reinberg, G.A. - First session of the Institute of Thoracic Surgery of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U S S.R. p.55.
Podrabinek, P.A. - Erythrocyte sedimentation reaction. p 58
Mikirtumov, S.M - Review of the book "Thrombophlebitis of the lower extremities and its treatment" by A.N.Shabanov, L.S Soskin p.62.
Strelkova, L. - Review of the book "Pyoderma" by G.B Belen'kaia. p.62.

GIGIENA I SANITARIIA [HYGIENE AND SANITATION]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol.23, no.2, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated.
Krotkov, F.G. - Public health circles on the eve of the 3d plenary session of the governing board of the All-Union Society of Hygienists. p.3.
Izmerov, N.F. - Data for setting up hygienic norms of tolerable limits of gasoline vapors in the air [with summary in English]. p.8.
Troitskaia, M.N. - Data from hygienic studies of the air in Leningrad apartments equipped with gas. p.15.
Osipov, G.L. - Moscow street noises and their hygienic evaluation [with summary in English]. p.21.
Minkh, A.A., Vadkovskaia, IU.V., Mironova, A.A. - Hygienic study of fabrics used for skiers' clothing [with summary in English] p.27.
Vaisburd, M.A. - Preventing the action of alternating electromagnetic high-frequency electric fields on the human organism. p 68.
Danilovich, B.A., Rotermel', P.F. - Hygienic characteristics of Moscow dormitories, according to data from sanitary surveys made in 1951-1956. p.69.
Iz''iurova, A.I. - Possibility of using biological methods for the final purification of sewage containing petroleum products. p.72.
Spirina, A.M. - Role of lightweight fireproof material in the improvement of meteorological conditions in work with kilns. p.74.
Gernet, E.V. - Comparing the retaining capacity of various filters for the determination of gravimetric smoke concentration. p.77.
Nemirovskii, N.L., Meerovich, G.I. - Colorimetric method for the quantitative determination of metacrylic acid methyl ester in the air in industrial premises. p.83.
Koiranskii, B.B., Zaks, R.A. - Role of meteorological conditions of industrial premises in the etiology of tonsillitis. p.34.
Sachkov, A.F. - Dust content of the air and regulation of dust control methods in horizontal mining [with summary in English]. p.40.
Kaganovich, D.I. - Myopia in students of various trade schools and hygienic factors of the environment. p.45.
Pul'kis, V.A. - From the past of the public health system in Siberia. p.50.
Petrakov, B.D. - Organizing the work of active public health workers. p.55.
Lebedeva, A.P. - Some problems of refuse collection and disinfection from data of foreign literature. p.59.
Vrochinskii, K.K. - Work of a sanitary epidemiological council, concerning the articles by S.V.Pevzner, G.I.Pastushchak, S.I.Murovannaia. p.67.
Khachatrian, M.K. - First conference of Armenian hygienists, epidemiologists, microbiologists, and specialists in infectious diseases. p.86.
Abstracts. p.88.
Assistant professor V.K.Karpov, obituary. p.94.
Brief news and information. p.95.

Vol. 23, no.3, Mar. 1958. [With summaries in English.]
Table of contents translated.
Results of a discussion on sanitary protection of natural waters. p.3.
Dantsig, N.M. - Problems of ultraviolet radiations at the Eighth All-Union Congress of Epidemiologists, Microbiologists and Specialists on Infectious Diseases. p.6.
Petrova, N.S. - Penetration of ultraviolet radiations into dwellings. p.10.
Uzhov, V.N. - Sanitary and technical evaluation of ash abatement systems used at thermal electric power stations. p.15.
Ruifel', M.A. - Determination of the dilution rate of sewage in sanitary control of reservoirs. p.19.
Subbotin, F.N. - Some data on hygienic significance of nitrates in drinking water. p.27.
Krasovskii, G.N. - Experimental data on the combined action of fluorine and calcium in drinking water. p.30.
Rykhter, E.V. - Dust control with auxiliary fans in mines of the Kizel Coal Basin. p.37.
Chernilovskaia, F.M. - Effect on the blinding action of fluorescent lamps on the efficiency of the optic analysor. p.44.
Krasnitskaia, E.S. - Food poisoning in the R.S.F.S.R. during the year 1956. p.49.
Smirnova, E.T. - Hygienic significance of cold verandahs at children's institutions. p.53.
Brushlinskaia, L.A. - Petr Ivanovich Kurkin; on the 100th anniversary of his birth. p.58.
Gutkin, A.IA. - Planning, construction and equipment of schools abroad; review of literature. p.63.
Chernaenko, T.D. - Hygienic evaluation of hospital construction in the German Democratic Republic. p.69.
Kruglikova, TS.P., Efimova, V.K. - Sulfur dioxide in the atmosphere as a source of air pollution in dwellings. p.75.
Khraiukhina, V.N. - Hygienic evaluation of work conditions in shops experimenting with shell molding. p.78.
Maslennikov, A.S. - Determination of phenol, cyclohexanone and cyclohexanol when present simultaneously. p.80.
Logatkin, M.N., Kisel', V.P., Ramzaev, P.V. - One-stage method of determining average skin temperature. p.83.
Perotskaia, A.S., Luchina, K.I. - All-Union conference on noise control. p.86.
Talaeva, IU.G. - Conference on problems in sanitation bacteriology. p.88.
Borkovskaia, L.V. - Activities of the Kharkov branch of the All-Union Society of Hygienists. p.90.
Prokof'ev, A.P. - Review of the book "Handbook on municipal services." p.92.
Brief news and information. p.94.

LENINGRAD, SANITARNO-GIGIENICHESKII MEDITSINSKII INSTITUT. Trudy [MEDICAL INSTITUTE OF SANITATION AND HYGIENE, Transactions]. Vol.38, 1956.
Title translated:
Instructions on conducting laboratory and field work for a course in epidemiology. 189 p.
Title transliterated: Metodicheskie ukazaniia k prakticheskim zaniatiiam studentov po kursu epidemiologii. 189 p.

SE]. Issued
[Ministry of
17, no.3,

Table of contents translated:
IAnkelevich, E.I., Fierovskii, E.A. - Physical education for children in schools. p.3.
Malomuzh, F.F. - Foreign bodies of the respiratory organs in children. p.8.
Fabrikant, G.L. - Prevention and treatment of purulent skin diseases in children. p.13.
Brotskaia, S.N. - Harm caused to the growing body of a child by alcohol. p.19.
Liu Wan-huai, Pien Ch'i-hang. - Therapeutic and preventive regimen in the pediatric department in a hospital. p.23.
Andreev, A.I. - Therapeutic and preventive role of training during the acute stage of rheumatic fever in children. p.28.
Barshch, L.I., Klimonova, A.V. - Organizing outings for two-to-three-year-old children in day nurseries during the fall, winter and spring. p.30.
Eiges, N.R. - Speech development in children. p.33.
Palkin, M.S. - Nurses during the Commune of Paris. p.37.
Dobrogaeva, A.F. - Virus influenza in children. p.40.
Fateeva, E.M. - How to prevent hypotrophy. p.42.
Bekreneva, N.K., - Nadezhda Ivanovna Natrusova. p.44.
Sakhnovskii, I.B. - Antonina Pavlovna Kozlova. p.45.
Stepanov, K.D., Shandova, L.I. - Tat'iana Semenovna Bochkareva. p.46.
Akimova, P.L. - Anastasiia Vladimirovna Kosovtseva. p.47.
Chistova, N.P. - Review of the book "Festivals for children in day nurseries and children's homes" by T.S.Babadzhan. p.48.

h. SURGERY & DENTISTRY

EKSPERIMENTAL'NAIA KHIRURGIIA [EXPERIMENTAL SURGERY]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol.3, no.2, Mar. - Apr. 1958. [With summaries in English.]
Table of contents translated:
Kuprianov, P.A. - Principles and methods of anesthesia in modern surgery. p.3.
Gladkova, M.A. - Metastasis of experimental lung cancer. p.11.
Saks, F.F. - Motor function of the esophagus, stomach, and small intestine following cardial resection in a dog. p.19.
Egorova, E.K., Pechatnikova, E.A., Pyl'tsov, I.M. - Motor and evacuatory functions of the small intestine following transpleural surgery for cardial cancer. p.23.
Frantsev, V.I. - Obstructive jaundice and treatment through surgery. p.26.
Goligorskii, S.D. - Intestinal grafts in urology. Report No.2. p.31.
Imamaliev, A.S. - Transplantation of joints with a vascular pedicle. p.34.
Mikaelian, A.L. - Monolithic sutures of polyamide resins in chest surgery. p.36.
Trapeznikov, N.N. - Selection of materials for surgical sutures and ligations. p.40.
Muratov, S.N. - Study of local biochemical processes at the site of a novocaine block. p.45.
Gotovin, G.V. - Stimulating effect of fibrin powder on the healing of experimental bone defects. p.49.
Lishke, A.A. - Impermeable suture in the surgical treatment of inflammatory and suppurative diseases of the fingers and wrist. p.54.
Pastukhova, L.I. - New type of surgical anesthesia for animals. p.57.
Gasanov, S.G. - Polyglucin, a new blood substitute used in the experimental treatment of agonal states induced by massive hemorrhage. p.59. (DNLM)

KHIRURGIIA [SURGERY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol.33, no.8, Aug. 1957. [With summaries in English for articles on pp. 11, 21, 33, 38, 42, 56, 68, 76, 84, 87].
Table of contents translated:
Kolomiichenko, M.I. - Principal results of the development of surgery in the Ukraine during the past forty years. p.3.
Mel'nikov, A.V. - Surgical treatment of gastric cancer with consideration of specific characteristics of its development. p.11.
Shekhter, I.A., Kagan, E.M., Zubchuk, N.V. - Transverse tomography in the diagnosis of diseases of the lungs and mediastinum. p.21.
Mikhailovskii, B.G. - Total body roentgenography of man as a method of functional analysis of the spine. p.27.
Lushnikov, E.S. - Postoperative period after radical lung surgery with local anesthesia. p.33.
Feofilov, G.L. - Prescalene lymph node biopsy in lung cancer. p.36.
Osipov, B.K. - Mediastinal hipernoma. p.42.
Gubanov, A.G. - Intersegmental connective tissue borders of the lungs. p.46.
L'vov, A.N. - Surgical treatment of mediastinal tumors. p.53.
Gadzhiev, S.A., Blestkina, T.G. - Auricular fibrillation after mitral commissurotomy. p.60.
Kalashnikov, R.N. - The fate of a vascular suture in a growing body. p.64.
Darbinian, T.M. - The function of anastomosis of the superior vena cava with the pulmonary artery; by angiographic study. p.68.
Tatianov, M.F. - Significance of temporary prosthesis of the abdominal aorta in the development of collateral circulation. p.71.
Solov'ev, G.M., Venediktov, D.D. - Replacement of the aorta and peripheral arteries by polyvinyl alcohol prostheses in experiments. p.76.
Shalimov, A.A. - Surgical treatment of cardiospasm. p.84.
Bregadze, I.L., and others. - Ligation of external

iliac veins in chronic circulatory insufficiency. p.87.
Targulis, M.S. - Isolated ligation of a lobar bronchus in lung hemorrhage from a tuberculous cavern. p.90.
Sergeev, P.V. - Effect of cardiotrast on tissue and cellular respiration. p. 93.
Otel'anskii, E.O. - Embolism of the central artery of the retina following mitral commissurotomy. p. 95.
Riukov, IU.N. - Formation of postoperative hernias in acute experimental radiation sickness. p. 95.
Kvali, L.G. - Hepatic angiomas. p. 98.
Summaries of reports at the 17th Congress of the International Society of Surgeons. p. 101.
Umnka, N.S. - Ancient memento in the history of medicine in Russia. p. 119.
Veselevich, A.M., Mikaelian, A.L., Strekopytov, A.A. - An apparatus for mechanical suture of surgical appendix. p. 123.
Poliakov, V.A. - Valentin Feliksovich, Voino-Iasenskii; on his 80th birthday. p. 127.
Ur'ev, T.IA. - On the death of S.S. Girgolav (1881-1957). p. 132.
Seregov, E.L. - Review of the book "Studies in gastric surgery" by S.S. IUding. p. 134.
Liu-i, Hsing Ch'eng-pao. - Review of articles printed in the Chinese journal "Surgery." p. 139.
Burmenko, E.G., Garin, N.D. - Minutes of sessions Nos. 1645-1646 of the Moscow and Moscow Province Surgical Society, January 21, and February 8, 1957. p. 142.

33, no. 9, Sep. 1957. [With summaries in English.]
Table of contents translated:
Arlakin, M.I. - Achievement in surgery in the Kazakh S.S.R. during the 40 years of Soviet rule. p. 3.
Vinogradov, N.A., Sergeev, V.M. - Trends in the development of surgical literature. p. 8.
Ur'ev, T.IA., Povstianoi, N.E. - Primary surgical treatment of burns; determination of the concept, indications, technic, and results. p. 14.
Astrakhan, V.I. - Pathogenesis and nature of wound suppuration. p. 23.
Gorneev, L.A. - Compound therapy for frostbite by intra-arterial infusions of IAnovocaine solution. p. 30.
Nikhriev, B.S. - Early surgical treatment of third-degree burns. p. 39.
Gubar, K.N. - Local intravenous penicillin therapy in paronychia and phlegmon of hands and feet. p. 43.
Granov, L.G. - Specific features of wound healing in inhabitants of mountainous regions. p. 48.
Nikitina, G.G. - Clinicomorphological parallels in senile gangrene. p. 54.
Medvedev, N.P. - Effect of penicillin therapy on the activity of catalase in blood in some surgical patients. p. 61.
Logvinenko, P.I., Popov'ianis, R.S., Borinikov, O.G. - Intraperitoneal infusion of antibiotics in acute suppurative peritonitis. p. 64.
Shabanov, A.N., Gil'man, I.M., Rivina, E.IU. - Electroencephalographic changes in endarteritis obliterans. p. 67.
Kolchenogov, P.D. - Classification of gastrointestinal fistulae. p. 74.
Matveev, K.I., Solov'ev, S.V., Volkova, Z.M. - Epidemiology of tetanus. p. 80.
Tumanskii, V.K. - Retroperitoneal phlegmons as a result of acute appendicitis. p. 86.
Kon, I.I. - Effectiveness of streptomycin and PAS therapy in tuberculosis of the hip joint. p. 90.
Ermolaev, V.R. - Parenteral protein nutrition for surgical patients. p. 97.
Kamaev, M.F. - Treatment of wounds and burns by bacteriostatic blood dressings. p. 103.
Zebrin, A.G. - Use of staphylococcal anatoxin in treating suppurative surgical diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue. p. 106.
Buachidze, S.M. - Spinal fractures in tetanus. p. 112.
Medvedev, P.M. - Use of a biological plastic in eliminating ankylosis of the mandibular joint through surgery. p. 119.
Degtiarev, I.G. - A practical device for the surgical instrument table. p. 145.
Vlasolev, R.A. - On the 75th birthday of Professor N.V. Sokolov. p. 147.
In memory of Veniamin Romanovich Khesin. p. 149.
Book reviews. p. 151.
Brief news. p. 155.

Supplement, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Gurko, V.M. - Mesenteric cysts. p. 3.
Vovchuk, V.A. - Torsion of a cyst of the great omentum in a child. p. 4.
Gol'dzand, L.L. - Sarcoma of the sigmoid flexure in a seven-months-old infant. p. 5.
Pralia, M.D. - Congenital osteosarcoma of the skull. p. 5.
Orzikh, P.G. - Sarcoma of the mesentery proper. p. 6.
Mikhailov, IU.M. - Congenital left-sided diaphragmatic hernia. p. 7.

Makhachev, M.O. - Strangulated hernia in an eight-months-old infant. p. 7.
Lapkin, M.M. - Left-sided diaphragmatic hernia in a newborn. p. 8
Shertsinger, G.E. - Partial pericardiectomy and cardiolysis for treating pericarditis which developed following purulent peritonitis. p. 8.
Levina, Z.I. - Penetrating wound of the left ventricle. p. 9
Kalabushkina, L.A. - Combined wound of the heart and organs of the abdominal cavity. p. 10
Cheburkin, P.V. - Rare case of perforating wound of the thorax. p. 10.
Ushakov, N.P. - Penetrating wound of the heart through the abdominal cavity. p. 11.
Astrozhnikov, IU.V., Kamenetskii, S.I. - Wounds of the heart and foreign bodies in the alimentary canal. p. 12.
Kalinin, M.I. - Surgery in wounds of the heart. p. 13.
Kemter, G.S. - Removing a dermoid cyst of the mediastinum. p. 14.
Krasil'shchik, M.I., Lerner, I.O. - Removing a keloid cyst of the mediastinum. p. 14.
Poleshchuk, I.S. - Transpleural resection of the central and lower part of the esophagus for treating its cicatrical contraction. p. 15.
Sichkaruk, I.A. - Pseudocyst of the pancreas. p. 15.
Pikovskii, D.L. - Polycystoma of the peritoneum. p. 16.
Eksharov, G.P. - Tumor of the mesentery proper. p. 16.
Kudinov, I.M. - Lymphagioma of the mesentery. p. 17.
Volkova, V.D. - Frequently recurring retroperitoneal fibroma. p. 17.
Pisarevskii, A.A. - Hemangioma of the alimentary canal. p. 18.
Antonovich, V.B. - External fibroma of the stomach. p. 19.
Saviiskii, IU.N. - Leiomyosarcoma of the stomach. p. 20.
Klimova, N.IA. - Fibrosarcoma of the lesser omentum. p. 20.
Shishkin, V.P., Zairat'iants, V.B. - Liposarcoma of the retriperitoneal space. p. 21.
Kandelis, V.A. - Sarcoma of the caecum. p. 21.
Egorychev, N.P. - Intestinal hemmorrhage in leiomyoma of the jejunum. p. 21.
Tavrovskii, V.M. - Sarcoma of the ileum. p. 22
Shul'man, M.S. - Multiple cancer of the colon. p. 23.
Bolotskaia, A.G. - Adenocarcinoid of the appendix vermiformis. p. 23.
Rodkin, S.A. - Primary sarcoma of the jejunum. p. 24.
Pushkarev, N.I. - Chordoma of the sacrococcygeal region. p. 24.
Chashnikov, A.A. - Cancer of the penis. p. 24.
Shkurman, P.S. - Giant cystose lymphangioma of the femur. p. 25.
Gomonova, T.P. - Spontaneous rupture of the vessels of the abdominal organs. p. 26.
Ushakov, N.P. - Late rupture of the liver. p. 27.
Tarasova, A.S. - Two observations of torsion of the spleen. p. 27.
Gornor, V.S. - Volvulus of a testicle located in the abdominal cavity. p. 28.
Suleimenov, N.S. - Volvulus of the gall bladder. p. 28.
Grubnik, V.M. - Volvulus of the gall bladder. p. 29.
Nikitin, A.S. - Rare location of a biliary fistula. p. 29.
Tret'iakov, N.I., Zherdeva, L.A. - Surgeon's tactics in gastroduodenal hemorrhages. p. 29
Belousov, B.I. - Case of perforating peptic ulcer. p. 30.
Kostoglodov, E.L. - Gastric resection in the case of a large perforating peptic ulcer. p. 30.
Kartolishvili, N.P. - Location of a perforating peptic ulcer. p. 31.
Chalykh, D.D. - Duodenal ulcer perforating three times. p. 31.
Betaneli, A.M. - Gastric resection for treating ulcers in a patient with left transposition of the colon. p. 32.
Shapkin, V.S. - Perforation of the stomach following gastroscopy. p. 33.
Lebedev, A.P. - Double intestinal obstruction following gastric resection with an anterior anastomosis. p. 33.
Chkhaidze, O.V., Damentia, L.E. - Injuries of the excretory hepatic and pancreatic ducts during surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer. p. 34.
Bogomol'naia, K.S. - Intussusception of the intestines into the stomach following gastroenteroanastomosis. p. 34.
Pines, S.R. - Intussusception of the intestines into the stomach through a gastroenteroanastomosis. p. 35.
Takanova, A.D. - Rupture of the duodenum caused by a closed abdominal wound. p. 35.
Gnennyi, M.M. - Subcutaneous retroperitoneal duodenal rupture. p. 36.
Dzhandzhugazov, A.G. - Rupture of the small intestine. p. 36.
Bezhaev, G.A. - Perforation of an asymptomatic ulcer of the small intestine combined with a strangulated inguinal hernia. p. 37.
Gus'kov, V.S. - Strangulation and volvulus of the ileocecal flexure in a mesenteric opening. p. 37.
Ornatskii, V.V. - Torsion of the appendices epiploicae of the appendix vermiformis. p. 38.

Kozyrev, A.A., Martochkina, G.A. - Ovarian hemorrhage combined with acute appendicitis. p. 38.
Labinskii, S.E. - Strangulated hernia combined with gangrenous appendicitis. p. 38.
Mar'enko, F.S. - Anaerobic peritonitis of appendicular etiology, gangrene infection of the intestines. p. 39.
Kuluzova, L.I. - Separation of the appendix vermiformis caused by a blunt wound. p. 39.
Kalinina, T.V. - Acute left appendicitis. p. 40.
Volchkov, A.V. - Rare case of a vesico-intestinal fistula. p. 40.
Vilianskii, M.P., Lukashina, V.I. - Pathology of Meckel's diverticulum. p. 41.
Shef, V.Kh. - Perforation of the wall of the colon with an ascaris. p. 42.
Isaev, I.K. - Diagnosis and treatment of gastric phlegmon. p. 42
Mikirtumov, S.M - Gastric phlegmon. p. 43
IAkovlev, B.P. - Gastric and duodenal phlegmon p. 43.
Kotovich, A.F. - Rare location of actinomycosis. p. 44.
Satybaldyeva, N.G. - Phlegmon of the bladder. p. 44.
Dubrovskii, A.A. - Gastric hernia. p. 44.
Agapov, N.I., Ivanov, N.F. - Female genitalia in a hernial sack in a man. p. 45.
Kobyliatskii, I. - Lateral femoral hernia. p. 45.
Chachava, M.K., Kachkachashvili, T.K. - Polyp and polyposis of the rectum. p. 46.
Kariashov, P.A. - Repairing a defect of the large intestine with the jejunum during a single operation. p. 46.
Zembatov, A.T. - Surgical treatment of prolapse of the rectum. p. 47.
Sikolenko, F.S. - Modified Radzlevskii' operation in prolapse of the rectum p. 48
Mazchenko, N.S. - Complications from using alcohol injections for treating prolapse of the rectum p. 48.
Gordzheladze, M.A., Shiriak, M.E. - Prolapse of the rectum with rupture of its walls and the eventration of four meters of the small intestine. p. 49.
Khomutova, B.S. - Inflammatory gastric tumor due to a foreign body. p. 49.
Bagirov, D.M. - Case of foreign bodies in the abdominal cavity. p. 49.
Rodkin, S.A. - Removal of a needle from the mesentery. p. 50.
Grachev, K.A. - Migration of a bullet from the thoracic cavity to the pelvic cavity 30 years after the patient was wounded. p. 50.
Oleshkovich, V.I. - Foreign bodies in the alimentary canal. p. 51.
Somov, A.A - Treating patients with foreign bodies in the alimentary canal. p. 51.
Kovalev, D.A., Tret'iakov, N.I. - Surgical removal of a foreign body (metal spring) from the duodenum p. 52.
Litvak, IA.M. - Foreign body (napkin) remaining in the abdominal cavity for 30 years and simulating a malignant tumor. p. 52.
Fomin, N.N. - "Harpooning" foreign bodies with diathermocoagulation. p. 52.
Ets, A.G. - Foreign bodies in the alimentary canal. p. 53.
Tikov, P.A. - Foreign bodies in the stomach. p. 53.
Porfir'ev, A.F. - Foreign body of the root of the lung expelled through a bronchus. p. 55.
Pulaevskii, P.G. - Abnormal development of a fifth limb. p. 55.
TSerentsian, D.M. - Tetanus. p. 55.
Mazurik, M.F. - Intravenous novocaine injections for treating tetanus. p. 56.
Fedorov, A.A. - Successful treatment of gangrenous stomatitis with novocaine block and antibiotics. p. 56.
TSuman, V.G. - Penicillin in the treatment of malignant anthrax. p. 57.
Abramovich, IA.A. - Treating burns according to Dzhanelidze's method. p. 57.
Samarin, V.G. - Placental membranes for treating burns. p. 57.
Golubev, N.I. - Interoceptive gastric reflexes. p. 58.
Sheftel', M.P. - Plastic formation of a pedicle for Filatov's flap. p. 58.
TSel', V.F. - Regeneration of adipose tissue under a free skin graft. p. 59.
Sorokin, N.M. - Diagnosis of tumors of the parotid gland. p. 59.
Trigorlyi, V.F. - Treating tuberculosis of the cervical lymph nodes. p. 60.
Izrailevich, L.P. - Technique of peridural anesthesia. p. 61.
Spozhakin, G.I. - Infiltration apparatus for local anesthesia. p. 61.
Makhachev, M.O. - Universal trocar-syringe for intraosseous injections and local intraosseous anesthesia. p. 63.
Polianskii, B.A. - Streptoform for treating the operational site. p. 64.
Shapkaits, M.N. - Ash, bentonite, and clay solution for preparing the surgeon's hands. p. 64.
Lomtatidze, N.F., Chertkov, S.N. - Intratracheal administration of drugs. p. 65.
Tkachuk, S.A. - Method for suturing the wound in clean operations. p. 65.
Balmazila, I.B. - Method for applying plate sutures. p. 66.
Kutubidze, A.I. - Modified nerve suture. p. 66.

Kashkarov, S. E. - Surgical transposition of the ulnar nerve. p. 67.
Magazanik, G. L., Sinitskii, A. A. - Effect of ultraviolet irradiation on experimental peritonitis. p.67
Burtsev, K. A. - Methods for improving the capillarity of unbleached gauze p. 68.
Minutes of session No. 1623 of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province held on Dec. 23, 1955 p. 69
Minutes of session No. 1624 of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province held on Jan. 13, 1956. p 71.
Minutes of session No. 1625 of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province held on Jan 27, 1956 p. 74.
Minutes of session No. 1626 of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province held on Nov. 10, 1956. p. 76.
Minutes of session No. 1627 of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province held on Nov 24, 1956 p. 79
Minutes of session No. 1628 of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province held on March 9, 1956. p 82.
Minutes of session No. 1629 of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province held on March 23, p 1956. p. 84.
Minutes of session No. 1630 of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province held on April 13, 1956. p. 87.
Minutes of session No. 1631 of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province held on April 27, 1956. p. 89.
Minutes of session No. 1632 of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province held on May 11, 1956. p. 92.

Vol. 34, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Balakina, V.S., Kvitkevich, K.V. - Surgical treatment of pseudoarthroses at the Leningrad Institute of Traumatology and Orthopedics during the past five years (1951-1956)[with summary in English]. p. 3.
Vainshtein, V.G. - Causes of unsuccessful results in the surgical treatment of fractures. p.12.
Rusanov, G.A. - Experimental replacement of defects of the femoral diaphysis with bone chips. p.19.
Volkov, L.F. - Primary suture and antibiotic therapy of gunshot wounds of the joint. p. 28.
Sheliakhovskii, M.V., Puterman-Lippert, F.E. - Treatment of burns in connection with changes in the sensitivity of microflora of burned surfaces to antibiotics. p. 36.
Astrakhan, V.I. - Theory of wound treatment; views of I.V. Davydovskii [with summary in English]. p. 43.
Manukian, R.S. - Course ofoperative wounds and postoperative complications in vitamin C deficiency [with summary in English]. p.51.
Rozov, V.I. - Functional results of treating tendon and nerve injuries of the distal third of the forearm, palm and fingers. p.58.
IUsevich, IA.S. - Nearthrosis of the neck of the femur as a method of restoration of movement in bilateral ankylosis of the hip joint. p.66.
Maslovskii, G.K. - Chronic fractures [with summary in English]. p.71.
Medvedeva, N.I. - Late results of surgical treatment of long-standing and irreducable dislocations of the elbow joint [with summary in English]. p.77.
Korobko, L.T. - Deformities of the toes (except hallux valgus). p.82.
Sipovskii, P.V. - Morphogenesis and pathogenesis of isolated exostoses [with summary in English]. p.90.
Lytkin, M.I. - Skin reimplantation in surgical treatment of wounds. p.100.
Kiiashov, A.P. - Effect of a 3 % solution of zinc sulfate on pathogenic flora of fluid from rubber gloves [with summary in English]. p.107.
Sil'chenko, V.S. - Problems of tularemia in surgical practice [with summary in English]. p.111.
Dzhaparidze, B.S. - Subcutaneous injuries of abdominal organs and their prevention among agricultural workers.[with summary in English]. p.117.
Krasovskaia, G.P. - Dynamics of the deposition of mineral phosphorus salts in a living bone transplantat in radiation sickness. p.120.
Khromov, B.M. - Wounds and ionizing radiations, survey of the literature. p.125.
Vikhriev, B.S. - Skin graft following removal of a large pigmented spot. p.133.
Briantseva, L.N. - Incisions and indications for plastic skin surgery in Dupuytren's contracture. p.134.
Tateosova, E.K. - Surgical teatment of partial gigantism. p.138.
Imamaliev, A. - Treatment of poisonous snake bites by "antigiurza" snakebite serum. p.139.
Grigorian, R.M. - Secondary resection of the small intestine in thrombosis of the mesenteric vessels. p.142.
Vasilii Gerasimovich Shipachev; an obituary. p.143.
Letters to the editor. p.155.

ORTOPEDIIA, TRAVMATOLOGIIA I PROTEZIROVANIE [ORTHOPEDICS, TRAUMATOLOGY, AND PROSTHESIS] Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 18, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1957.
Table of contents translated.
Priorov, N.N. - Present state and prospects of training traumatologists and orthopedists in the U.S.S.R. p. 3.
Vinogradova, T.P. - Pathologic anatomy and pathogenesis of spondylosis deformans. p. 7.
Petrov, V.S. - Structural changes in articular cartilages, epiphyses, the meniscus, ligamentory apparatus and the capsule of the knee joint following peripheral nerve lesions. p. 11.
Bukin, IU.V. - Innervation of the intra-articular meniscus and disk. p. 14.
Nikonov, IU.E. - Compact meniscus of the knee joint. p. 19.
Li Tz'u-hung. - Treatment of compression fractures of the thoracic and lumbar segments of the spine. p. 23.
Volchkov, A.V. - Diagnostic role of arteriography in tumors of the extremities. p. 28.
Sinakevich, N.A. - Accidents occurring at the construction of the Irkutsk hydroelectric power station. p. 31.
Tskhakaia, M.I. - Closed fractures of the calcaneum. p. 34.
Skoblin, A.P. - Professor Kh.Kh. Salomon's works on traumatology and orthopedics. p. 39.
Martyniuk, K.D. - Device for the removal of Dubrov's nail. p. 43.
Tlatov, S.B. - Modified Dieterich's splint. p. 44.
Kravchenko, S.I. - Diagnosis of bone and joint changes in gout. p. 45.
Zheltov, I.I. - Case of spinal and pelvic bone involvement in lymphogranulomatosis. p. 46.
Burtsev, A.N., Papazov, F.K. - Multiple giant cell xanthomatous granulomas of the tendons. p. 47.
Abstracts of articles received by the editor. p. 49.
Abstracts of foreign literature. p. 52.
Shulutko, L.L - "Problems in using plastics in medicine", collection of articles edited by N.N. Priorov. p. 53.
Čižek, V. - Professor Dr. Jan Zahradníček, founder of surgery of the locomotor apparatus in Czechoslovakia p. 57.
Rusakov, A.V., Ornshtein, E.G. - Classification of accidents and some terms used in traumatology. p. 60.
Znamenskii, M.S., Oborin, N.A. - Concerning N.A. Oborin's article "On the history of N.I. Pirogov's invention of the plaster bandage." p. 62.
Blokhin, V.N., Bogdanov, F.R., IAzykov, D.K. - Seventh Congress of Orthopedists in the German Democratic Republic. p. 65.
Biozin, A.P. - Fourth International Conference on Poliomyelitis. p. 71.
Minutes of sessions Nos. 224, 225, of the Society of Traumatologists and Orthopedists of Moscow and Moscow Province. p. 73.
Minutes of session No. 415 of the Leningrad Scientific Society of Traumatologists and Orthopedists. p. 78.
Minutes of the session of the Ural Society of Orthopedists and Traumatologists held on May 20, 1957. p. 79.
Minutes of sessions Nos. 227, 228 of the Kharkov Province Society of Traumatologists and Orthopedists. p. 81.
Kopylov, F.A. - In memory of V.A. Butokhtin. p. 83.
TSereteli, B.Sh. - In memory of M.I. Tskhakaia. p. 84.
Index of articles published in "Ortopedita, travmatologiia i protezirovanie" in 1957. p. 85.
Index of lectures and demonstrations in Societies of Traumatologists and Orthopedists. p. 91.
(DNLM)

Vol. 19, no. 1, Jan. - Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Krupko, I.L. - Basic principles of the treatment of bone fractures in ionizing radiation injuries. p. 3.
Dem'ianov, V.M. - Some features of the course of infected bone fractures in ionizing radiation injuries; experimental study. p. 9.
Bushkin, B.I., Vorontsov, A.V. - Comparative evaluation of conservative and operative methods for treating fractures in ionizing radiation injuries; experimental study. p. 13.
Garibdzhanian, G.A. - Features of the course of intra-articular bone injuries under aseptic conditions in experimental ionizing radiation injuries. p. 17.
Nikitin, A.A. - Some experimental data on the course and treatment of combined injuries in radiation sickness. p. 21.
Tkachenko, S.S. - Course of fractures in a moderate degree of radiation sickness. p. 24.
Nosovitskii, S.IA. - Primary suture of the flexor tendon of the fingers. p. 29.
Mel'nik, L.A. - Simple method for treating burns with ordinary plaster of Paris. p. 35.
Volkova, V.V. - Effect of counter irritation on muscular function in the rabbit. p. 38.
Zaitseva, E.I. - Late results of surgical treatment of valgus deformities of the big toe. p. 43.
Zinov'eva, L.S. - Medical and industrial work fitness evaluation and employment in spondyloarthritis ankylopoietica. p. 48.
Lemberanskii, D.N. - Analysis of accidents occurring in offshore oil operations. p. 51.
Popov, G.A. - Portable apparatus for traction in diaphyseal fractures of the long bones. p. 53.
Margolin, S.G. - Apparatus for preparing plaster of Paris bandages. p. 54.
Nedrigailova, O.V. - Three-stage resection of the foot for treating drop foot (modification of Lambrinudi-Fitzgerald-Seddon method); preliminary report. p. 56.
Ioffe, I.L. - Modification of the technic of osteoplastic leg amputation. p. 59.
Mirumian, L.N., Bolkhovitin, S.V. - New type prosthesis for short leg stump. p. 61.
Bolinkov, P.D. - Prosthesis for treating flexion contracture of the knee joint following leg amputation. p. 62.
Parfenov, M.T., Nigai, G.A. - Case of penetrating wound of the abdominal cavity caused by a wooden peg of a hay spreader. p. 64.
Trubnikov, V.F. - Traumatic rupture of the ligamentum patellae. p. 65.
Shafranskii, L.L. - Fractures and dislocation in the elbow joint. p. 67.
Mzhavanadze, G.A. - Treating bilateral ankylosing coxitis (with large flexion contractures) by angular-arc intertrochanteric osteotomy. p. 68.
Akulova, R.F. - Effective use of Flintov's flap for a single-stage plastic repair of both legs. p. 70.
Kul'nev, S.V. - Case of multiple severe injury in pregnancy. p. 72.
Gerisman, V.L. - Simultaneous open dislocation of the first finger of both hands. p. 73.
Abstracts of articles received by the editor. p. 74.
Abstracts of foreign literature. p. 76.
Postnikov, B.N. - "Problems in tuberculosis." p. 79.
Ufland, IU.M., Fridman, S.IA. - "Methods for determining electric excitation of muscles of the extremities." p. 81.
Novachenko, N.P., Panova, M.I. - Attendance of some orthopedical and traumological institutions in Czechoslovakia. p. 82.
Minutes of sessions Nos. 226-227 of the Society of Traumatologists and Orthopedists of Moscow and Moscow Province. p. 86.
Minutes of sessions Nos. 416-418 of the Leningrad Scientific Society of Traumatologists and Orthopedists. p. 88.
Minutes of session No. 289 of the Kharkov Province Society of Traumatologists and Orthopedists. p. 93.
(DNLM)

VESTNIK KHIRURGII [REVIEW OF SURGERY]. Issued by Khirurgicheskoe obshchestvo Pirogova [Pirogov Surgical Society]. Leningrad, vol. 80, no. 1, Jan. 1958. [With summaries in English on pp. 156-160 for articles on pp. 7-115.]
Table of contents translated:
Some results of the work of the editorial board of "Vestnik khirurgii" in 1957 and publishing plans for 1958. p. 3.
Maksimenkov, A.N. - The mechanism of gunshot wounds. p. 7.
Berezov, E.L., Kazimirov, L.I. - Gastroduodenal hemorrhages. p. 20.
Lebedev, A.P. - Surgical technic in acute, critical gastroduodenal hemorrhages. p. 28.
Borovyi, E.M. - Policy of a district surgeon in acute gastroduodenal hemorrhages. p. 32.
Bronnikov, K.E. - Immediate and late results of K.P. Sapozhkov's method of gastric resection with anastomosis in peptic ulcer. p. 36.
Logvinenko, P.I., Popov'lania, R.S. - Results of treating perforation of gastroduodenal ulcers by suturing. p. 41.
Epifanov, N.S. - Recurrent perforations of gastric and duodenal ulcers. p. 44.
Serapinas, I.L. - Variations in vascularization of the stomach under normal conditions and in peptic ulcer. p. 50.
Ogneva, E.N. - Acute intestinal obstruction in a district hospital. p. 61.
Strashinina, N.K. - Late results of treating acute intestinal obstructions. p. 67.
IAshanin, IU.V. - Treatment of abdominal trauma in a district hospital of the Far North. p. 77.
Telkov, N.A. - Comparative evalutation of various methods of intestinal suturing during anastomosis healing. p. 82.
Dmitruk, IA.D. - One-row seromuscular suture in gastric resection. p. 95.
Danilova, B.S. - Absorbability and permeability in

ırmal health and peritonitis. p.97.
, V.A., Muravel, I.P. - Absorbability of gged erythrocytes from the abdominal cavity in eptic conditions and in experimental peritonitis. 103.
ninykh, V.P. - Study of some postoperative mplications in relation to the type of constitution the patient. p.109.
nskii, N.D. - Drainage of the abdominal cavity profuse suppurative peritonitis. p.116.
khin, V.F. - Invagination of the small intestine to the stomach through a gastrointestinal ana- omosis. p.118.
khovskii, A.Sh. - Retrograde invagination of the nall intestine through a gastrointestinal ana- omosis. p.120.
gunov, G.A. - Intestinal volvulus with strangula- on in mesenterial opening. p.121.
n, B.A. - Spontaneous sloughing of a gangrenous testinal loop through the operative wound, with covery. p.122.
rov, V.F., Trofimov, V.L. - Treatment of testinal obstruction in atresia of newborn infants. 124.
ovskii, S.E. - The problem of "artificial stomach." 127.
ovich, M.S. - E.G. Salishchev, first Siberian rgeon-clinician. p.134.
lkov, P.N. - "N.I.Pirogov and foreign medicine" S.A.IAkobson. p.144.
tes of session No. 1103 of the Pirogov Surgical ciety, May 8, 1957. p.146.
evich, G.A., Saburov, E.IA., Karpova, E.V. - rtieth anniversary of Professor V.P. Matoshuk's tivities. p.152.
ovich, G.V. - Aleksandr Vladislavovich Shatskii, obituary. p.153.
chaninov, A.I. - Evgenii IUr'evichKramarenko, obituary. p.154.
naries of original articles. p.156.

, no. 3, Mar. 1958. [With summaries in English.]
able of contents translated:
nikov, I.S. - Pulmonary resection in tuberculo- s. p.3.
no, A.M. - Lung resection in tuberculosis. p.10.
iko, M.L. - Surgical treatment of pulmonary berculosis in children and adolescents. p.10.
etsova, S.M. - Indications for pneumonectomy id lung resection in tuberculosis and immediate id late results. p.24.
ov, N.M., Malukhova, A.V., Golovskii, E.V. - corticotion of the lung in treatment of tuberculous mpyema. p.30.
ina, E.S. - Labor and segmental pathoanatomi- d changes in the bronchi following pneumonectomy tuberculosis. p.43.
lov, S.N. - Prevention of acute empyema following eumonectomy. p.47.
eva, V.P. - Clinical aspects and diagnosis of ecrupulmonary complications following lung rgery. p.53.
ynchev, A.N. - Dynamics of venous pressure anges in lung surgery. p.60.
in, I.D. - Pathogenesis of disorders in lung auma; experimental data. p.74.
halov, A.I. - Mediastinal tumors and their rgical treatment. p.82.
lev, I.V., Gilovich, IU.S. - Effect of type of esthesia on the impairment of basic vital func- ons in transpleural operations. p.90.
sandrov, O.V. - Value of oxyhemometry during esthesia in intrathoracic surgery. p.97.
din, I.M. - Use of hypothermia in surgical actice. p.104.
atsevich, A.B. - Functional dynamic changes the nervous system during surgery under hypo- ermia. p.110.
er, E.V. - Oxygen consumption and energy penditure in artificial hypothermia. p.117.
lev, A.N. - Instruments and apparatus for oracic surgery. p.124.
iseva, E.P. - Surgery in bilateral bronchiectasis. 128.
snikov, I.S., Starichkov, M.S. - Echinococcosis the anterior mediastinum. p.130.
ra, T.A. - Closure of a "extensive defect in e thoracic wall with a strip of fascia lata. p.132.
siovtseva, N.V. - Prevention of impairment of rdiac function in artificial hypothermia; a rvey. p.134.
dev, L.V. - Steroid anesthesia in surgery; view of foreign literature. p.143.
ashova, N.IA. - Works of Russian surgeons blished in the Military Medical Journal, 1823- 85. p.148.
levich, A.M. - "Sector Surgeon Konstantin asil'evich Volkov" by A.M. Aminev. p.154.
tes of session No. 1106 of the Pirogov Surgical ciety. p.156.
nskii, IU. - In memory of A.M.Dykhno. p.158.
usov, P.I. - In memory of V.A.Betekhtin. p.159.

VOPROSY NEIROKHIRURGII [PROBLEMS OF NEUROSURGERY]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 22, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated

Egorov, B.G., Kandel', E.I. - Prevention and treatment of cerebral edema and acute circulatory disorders in injuries of the brain [with summary in English, p. 62]. p. 3.

Ugriumov, V.M. - Some controversial aspects of closed cerebrocranial trauma [with summary in English, p. 62]. p. 8.

Marcoviç, N., Voinescu, S., Marcoviç, G. - Effect of cortisone on experimental traumatic cicatrix of the brain [with summary in English, p. 62]. p. 16.

Chibukmakher, N.B., Kanter, F.M. - Inflammatory and suppurative processes in the brain as late sequelae of open cerebrocranial trauma [with summary in English, p. 62] p. 21.

Viasova, E.F. - Urinary septic processes in war wounds of the spine and spinal cord [with summary in English, p. 63]. p. 26.

Vishnevetskii, F.E. - Application of novocaine block in closed cranial trauma [with summary in English, p. 63]. p. 32.

Efimishin, N.S. - Subcutaneous oxygen therapy in acute closed cerebral trauma. p. 35.

Fainberg, M.G. - Clinical aspects of slight cerebrocranial trauma without loss of consciousness. p. 37.

Shalita, R.N. - Surgical treatment of traumatic abscesses of the brain. p. 38.

Brikman, L.M. - Spontaneous ruptures of cerebral abscesses. p. 40.

Petrosian, S.Z. - Removal of foreign body from the base of the cranium. p. 41.

Grebenluk, V.I. - Conical drill for trepanation of the cranium. p. 42.

Briusova, S.S. - First International Congress of Neurology in Brussels, July 21-26, 1957. p. 44.

Blinkov, S.M. - Stereotactical methods. p. 46.

Kandel', E.I. - Therapeutic use of hypothermia. p. 48.

Shamov, V.N., Ertevtsian, L.N. - Work of the Leningrad Neurosurgical Institute in training personnel. p. 52.

Ogleznev, K.IA. - Ninth Annual Conference of Young Scientists devoted to the 81st anniversary of the birth of Academician N.N.Burdenko. p. 55.

Grekhov, V.V. - Review of the book "Gunshot wounds of the skull and brain; surgical anatomy and operative surgery" by E.M.Margolin. p. 57.

Aleksandr Iosifovich Goimanovich; on his 75th birthday. p. 60.

i. VENEREOLOGY & DERMATOLOGY

VESTNIK DERMATOLOGII I VENEREOLOGII [REVIEW OF DERMATOLOGY AND VENEREOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 32, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Aravitskii, A.N. - Deep blastomycosis sui generis, similar to American coccidioidomycosis [with summary in English]. p. 3.

Liu Cheng-huang. - State of the cutaneous blood vessels in patients with tuberculosis cutis treated with isonicotinic acid hydrazide [with summary in English]. p. 10.

Gusarova, A.S. - Changes in body reactivity in patients with pyodermatitis under the influence of ultraviolet irradiation [with summary in English]. p. 16.

Troitskaia, A.D., Gusel'nikova, M.I., Raznatovskii, I.M. - Role of Sheremet'evskii-Bogdanov's dermatophagic ticks in skin pathology [with summary in English]. p. 19.

Gerasimov, M.IA. - Effect of sodium bromide and calcium chloride on the circulation time of sulfanilamides in the blood and the process of their absorption in the organism [with summary in English]. p. 25.

Galanova, G.V. - Thymol turbidity test in patients with some forms of dermatosis [with summary in English]. p. 29.

Ukhin, A.F., Fain, A.E. - Lesions of the mucous membranes of the urethra and urinary bladder in psoriasis [with summary in English]. p. 32.

Kostarev, A.P. - Organization of the struggle against purulent skin diseases in agriculture. p. 34.

Pashkov, B.M., and others. - Results of treating congenital syphilis according to the 1949 treatment system and reasons for switching to the 1954 system [with summary in English]. p. 37.

Rozentul, M.A., and others. - Combined treatment of syphilis with several antibiotics [with summary in English]. p. 42.

Eremian, A.V. - Treating syphilis with biomycin. p. 47.

Smetankina, P.P., Krivoguz, G.F. - Lactotherapy as a nonspecific method for treating syphilis [with summary in English]. p. 49.

Egorova, M.N. - Changes in the composition of blood proteins in seroresistant syphilis [with summary in English]. p. 51.

Kolpakov, F.I. - Some data on dispensary services for syphilis patients in Novosibirsk [with summary in English]. p. 57.

Myskin, V.S. - Source of infection in venereal disease. p. 61.

Artem'ev, S.A., and others. - Combined use of penicillin and synthomicin in the treatment of gonorrhea [with summary in English]. p. 63.

Liakhovitskii, N.S., Voskresenskaia, G.A. - Asymptomatic trichomoniasis in men [with summary in English]. p. 67.

Gavalovsky, K., Obrtel, J. - Development of dermatology and venereology in Czechoslovakia. p. 69.

Kharchenko, A.M. - "Lesovaia No 2" liquid for treating psoriasis. p. 75.

Artemchenko, A.G. - Two patients with erythroderma psoriaticum cured at the "Kul'dur" health resort. p. 75.

Mel'nik, M.I., Khalin, M.S. - Psoriasis of the oral mucosa. p. 76.

Ovrutskii, G.D. - Penicillin-novocaine block for treating alopecia areata. p. 76.

Zorin, P.M. - Fixed erythema following use of phthivazid. p. 77.

Berman, N.A., Karlin, M.I., Shmuilovich, IA.M. - Toxiderma during treatment with sinestrol. p. 77.

Timoshin, A.G. - Dermatitis caused by poisonous badian illicium religiosum. p. 78.

Petrushevskii, S.I. - Cerebrospinal puncture for outpatients following treatment for syphilis. p. 78.

Ikonnikov, N.N. - Using some antibiotic compounds in the treatment of gonorrheal and nongonorrheal urethritis in men. p. 79.

Book reviews. p. 80.

Proceedings of congresses and conferences of scientific societies. p. 83.

Abstracts. p. 91.

Brief news. p. 94.

Vol. 32, no 2, Mar-Apr. 1958. [With summaries in English]

Table of contents translated:

Lisovskaia, N.D. - Some functions of the liver in acrodermatitis chronica atrophicans. p 3.

Smelov, N.S., Laptev, V.A. - Diaminodiphenylsulfone therapy of patients with Dühring's disease. p 7.

Andriasian, G.K. - Endarteritis obliterans and epidermophytosis of the feet. p. 11.

Tiufilina, O.V., Lebedev, B.M. - Diiodoiein in the treatment of microsporosis of the scalp. p. 14.

Savel'eva, T.L. - Findings on the epidemiology and control of fungous diseases of the skin in agricultural areas and workers settlements. p. 16.

Gol'dshtein, L.M. - Prevention of folliculitis from oil at the Stalingrad Tractor Plant. p. 20.

IAkubson, A.K., Batkina, K.I. - Keratosis follicularis contagiosa. p. 24.

Ibragimov, F.I., Wang Chiung-t'ich. - Keratosis follicularis squamosa Dohi. p. 28.

Al'tshuler, N.S., Tereshkovich, V.O. - Alexander Dobrov's work on tuberculosis cutis; a historical note. p. 31.

Pashkov, B.M. - Impressions of the Eleventh International Congress of Dermatology. p. 32.

Malykin, R.IA., Sokolin, A.I., Vasil'ev, T.V. - Importance of the EEG in evaluating the course and treatment of syphilis and neurosyphilis. p. 36.

Dosychev, E.A. - Adequate optical chronaxy observed in syphilis during therapy. p. 47.

Fel'man, I.M. - Problem of skin temperature in early and late neurosyphilis. p. 53.

Arutiunov, V.IA., Gurvich, E.I. - Late results in the treatment of syphilis. p. 57.

Orlov, S.S. - Work of dermatovenereological institutions in Far North. p. 60.

Stoianov, S., Ivanov, I., Naumova, D. - Detection of chronic gonorrhea in women. p. 64.

Shatov, V.A., Bogdanova, M.IU., Ratina, S.M. - Diagnostic value of the gonoantigen reaction with secretions from the urethra and cervix uteri. p. 67.

Andreev, V.A., Leont'ev, V.M. - Using antibiotic disks in controlling antibiotic therapy of nongonococcal urethritis. p. 71.

Turanova, E.N. - Monilíasis of the female genitalia during biomycin therapy of trichomoniasis. p. 73.

Kalantaevskaia, K.A. - Histiocytosis of the skin and mucous membranes. p. 77.

Kadyrova, M.M. - Chronic lupus erythematosus; data from the skin and venereal disease clinic of the First Leningrad Medical Institute. p. 80.

Perel'dik, D.L. - Features of the clinical aspects and treatment of pyoderma bullosa. p. 83.

Kossovskaia, O.IA., Kharchenko, A.M. - Treatment of angioma plana, neurodermites, and other diseases with radioactive phosphorus. p. 83.

Vlasov, F. T - Dendriform atopecia caused by thrombophlebitis as a complication of a furuncle of the left temporal region. p 84
Timonovich, V V - Case of Darier's erythema annulare in Botkin's disease p. 85
Litovchenko, O V., Peresypkina, M.I - Diagnosis of Boeck's sarcoid. p 85
Mastikiteison, A. L. - Primary lichen sclerosus and its bullous variant. p 86.
Shvartsman, E B - The so-called Kirlet's disease p 87
Gabitova, R G , Nelshtadt, IA. S. - Case of secondary smallpox pustules on the genitalia. p. 88.
Gol'dzand, L L - Epididymitis in a 6-months-old child. p 89.
Book reviews p 90.
Abstracts p. 95

15. AGRICULTURE

a. GENERAL

AGROBIOLOGHIA [AGROBIOLOGY] Organ of Vsesoiuznaia akademiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk imeni V. I Lenina [All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences] Moscow, no. 2(116), Mar.-Apr 1958.

Table of contents translated
Alekseev, V. A. - Charles Rouillier, outstanding Russian scientist and forerunner of Darwin. p. 3
Sergeev, V. Z. - Changing spring wheat into winter wheat by controlled development. p. 13.
Zlygostev, M. IA. - Method of changing spring wheat into winter wheat and its application in breeding work p. 23
Valadares-da Costa, M. , Jacquot, R. - Possible changes of heredity (in drosophila) when changing the nutrient media. p. 27.
Smaragdova, N. P. - Convergence of morphological and physiological characteristics of honeybees and red clover. p. 37.
Riadnova, I. M. - Seedlings of cultivated peach varieties in the Kuban p. 42.
Arzumanian, E. A. - Developing new cattle breeds. p. 46.
Chinoy, J. J. , Sharma, Shyam Narain. - Development of the kernel in cereals. p 53.
Sokol, P. F. - Intensity of respiration in potatoes during storage. p. 66.
Agaev, M. G. - Heterogeneity within varieties of spring wheat p. 72.
Alekseev, A. P. - Reaction to short days as a means of selecting early ripening sunflower types. p. 76.
Masandilov, E. S. - Development of the root system of sainfoin in the southeastern part of the central Chernozem zone. p. 81.
Vigorov, L. I. - Absorption of mineral nitrogen fertilizers and organic fertilizers by micro-organisms inTurf-Podzolic soils. p. 88.
Artiukhov, I. K. , Riabushko, G. V. - Increasing the effect of mineral and organic fertilizers on sunflowers in the steppe zone of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 95.
Geller, I. A. - Effect of tillage methods on soil microbiology and sugar beet yields. p 101.
Gedz', S M. - Immunity of potatoes to canker and how to increase it p. 103.
Bialyi, A. M. - Results of various methods of shelterbelt afforestation. p. 118.
Khuchua, K. N. - Effect of the time of sowing on the seed production of mother beets and the following sugar beet crop. p. 125.
Shimanskii, N. K. - Fertilization of sunflowers with foreign pollen. p. 131.
Vdovtseva, T. A. - Characteristics of pollen tube production when crossing peach with plum. p. 133.
Omel'chenko, M. V. - Development of cotton grown from uneven-aged seed material. p. 136.
Volosevich, A. P. - Drones from fertilized eggs of the queen bee. p. 139.
Popov, B. A. - Problems of environment in breeding dwarf stock. p. 141.
Sandultak, E. V. - Hill planting of green pepper. p. 143.
Riadnova, I. M. - Increasing the frost resistance of the stem and framework branches of the apple tree. p. 144.
Musiiko, V. A. - Effect of acetylation on allergenic properties of proteins in brucella. p. 148.
Galakhov, P. N. - Principal vegetable pests in the Asiatic Far North of the U. S. S. R. p. 149.
Problem of heredity. p. 151.
Khalifman, I. - Valuable contribution to the literature on Darwin's life. p. 155.
Items from biological journals. p. 157.
Books received. p. 159.

AKADEMIIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata. Institut pochvovedeniia. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S. S. R. Institute of Soil Science. Transactions]. Alma-Ata, vol. 7, 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Uspanov, U. U. - Work of the Soil Institute of the Kazakh S. S. R. in areas where new and idle lands are being brought under cultivation. p. 3.
Evstifeev, IU. G. - Soils of state grain farms in Karasu District of Kustanay Province. p. 7.
Dzhanpeisov, R. - Soils of state grain farms in Nury District of Karaganda Province. p. 20.
Serpikov, S. K. - Soils of the northern part of Irgiz and Karabutak Districts in Aktyubinsk Province. p. 30.
Pachkina, L. I. , Timoshin, P. I. - Dark carbonaceous Chestnut soils of Akmolinsk Province, their properties and changes under tillage. p. 37.
Assing, I. A. - Soils of the arid part of piedmont districts of the northern Tien Shan. p. 57.
Storozhenko, D. M. - Soils in the area of the planned Temir-Tau Metallurgical Plant and the new city of Temir-Tau in connection with landscaping. p. 89.
Chulakov, Sh. A. - Microflora of meadow-bog soils under rice. p. 106.
Vasil'eva, D. V. - Effect of trace elements on sugar beet and spring wheat yields in Alma-Ata Province. p. 137.

GIDROTEKHNIKA I MELIORATSIIA [HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING AND RECLAMATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 10, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Results of the All-Union Conference of Cotton Growers. p. 3.
New and important stage in collective farming. p. 6.
Fertel', G. IA. - Practical methods of removing clay solutions from aquifers in artesian wells. p. 10.
Dadaev, G. T. - Tamping roller for the compaction of earth. p. 18.
Dzhamgarov, B. M. - Earth compacting machine mounted on the E-505 excavator. p. 26.
Ridiger, V. R. - Subirrigation. p. 30.
Semenov, K. S. - Kiev Institute of Irrigation and Drainage during the years of Soviet rule. p. 35.
Sukach, I. F. - Tashkent Institute of Irrigation and Farm Mechanization. p. 39.
Fenin, N. K. - Danube - Tisza - Danube (Yugoslavia) Canal. p. 42.
Offengenden, S. R. - Irrigation in Motohija. p. 49.
Nefedov, V. D. - Irrigation in England. p. 51.
Kanardov, I. P. - All-Union Conference on the utilization and decontamination of waste waters for irrigation purposes. p. 62.

KOLHOSPNYK UKRAINY [COLLECTIVE FARMER OF THE UKRAINE]. Issued by Ministerstvo sil's'koho hospodarstva URSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the Ukrainian S. S. R.]. Kiev, vol. 5, no. 2(42), Feb. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:
Editorial For rapid expansion of agriculture. p. 1.
Karamyshev, A. P. - Ways of increasing the production and lowering the cost of pork. p. 3.
Khalimonenko, M. I. - Make use of all production potentialities. p. 6.
Sumnyi, Semen. - Brick-making plant serving several collective farms. p. 8.
Endrzhievs'kyi, IU. , Huzev, A. - Consolidating brigades helps to increase the productivity of labor. p. 12.
Nikolaeva, P. A. - Our achievements in accumulating and using manure. p. 13.
Kharchenko, M. F. - Growing spring wheat in western provinces. p. 15.
Vasyliuk, M. F. - Prepare seed corn for sowing. p. 17.
Boiko, E. I. - Effectiveness of green fallows in Chernigov Province. p. 19.
Pereverziev, P. S. - Increasing the productivity of livestock raising. p. 21.
Kriazh, I. Z. - Achievements of Staro-Mlinovka poultry farmers. p. 23.
TSymkovskyi, Ivan. - Don't make somebody else to pull your chestnuts out of the fire. p. 25.
Avdiciev, I. T. , Rudas, A. P. , Klapii, R. P. - Effective method of developing new tomato varieties. p. 27.
Komarnyts'kyi, I. F. , Shapoval, Z. H. - Speed up the development of horticulutre in western Provinces. p. 29.
TSelle, M. - Unusual tomato disease. p. 30.
Romanov, A. A. - Green manuring in orchards. p. 31.
Malakhova, P. F. - Useful work of Michurin followers. p. 32.
Brizhalov, IE. O. - How to prevent the falling of lemon leaves. p. 33.
Shepel's'kyi, A. - Outstanding horticulturist L. P. Symyrenko. p. 34.
Lysenkov, A. F. - Improve the care of young plantations. p. 36.
Khudiakov, P. D. - What we gain from irrigation. p. 37.
Fedorenko, M. A. - Principal yield cuttings in collective farm forests. p. 38.
Demydenko, A. IA. - Sedimentary deposits of irrigation canals. p. 38.
Babii, Viktor. - Incident on the farm. p. 39.
Bezorud'ko, Viktor. -Come to Chechel'nyk . p. 40.
Shuhailin, O. V. - Irreconcilability of science and religion. p. 41.
Lanovenko, P. - What we saw in Bulgaria. p. 43.
Vakulenko, K. - Scientific technical information bulletin on fruit culture. p. 46.
Interesting facts. p. 47.
New books. p. 48.

KOLKHOZNOE PROIZVODSTVO [COLLECTIVE FARM PRODUCTION]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 2(201), Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial' New rise in socialist competition in the countryside. p. 1.
Glazkova, M. , Redin, P. - Plan of spring fieldwork on the collective farm. p. 3.
Usik, M. , Barabash, M. - The "Ukraina" Collective Farm before the spring work begins. p. 6.
Pigolkin, A. - We are improving production management on the collective farm. p. 8.
Dubil'er, A. - A collective farm is reducing its production costs. p. 10.
Vedenichev, P. - Location of stock barns. p. 12.
Ozerov, N. - Procurement and use of peat as fertilizer. p. 14.
Ososhvili, V. - Corn is the basis of the collective farm feed supply. p. 17.
Garanin, F. - Sowings of common vetch have improved the feed supply. p. 18.
Levitskii, A. - Usage of sewage for field fertilization. p. 20.
Egorov, V. - We are increasing potato production. p. 22.
Suvorov, P. - Vineyards on the Taman' Peninsula. p. 23.
Maiorov, N. - Let's make every heifer a good cow. p. 25.
Egorov, E. - Zootechnicians on collective farms. p. 26.
Sabantsev, M. - Siberian cattle producing high-butter fat milk. p. 28.
Khomiakova, A. , Romanchuk, I. - Swine interbreeding. p. 30.
Gachinskii, E. , Lavrushin, M. - Over-all mechanization in beet cultivation. p. 31.
Davydov, I. - Results of cotton harvest mechanization. p. 33.
Kazanskii, S. - New type of ice cooler. p. 36.
IUshchenko, A. - Shive concrete construction. p. 37.
Zorikhin, G. - Records of cattle movements on farms. p. 38.
Economic accountability in collective farm production. p. 39.
Voronkova, A. - Experimental work on our collective farm. p. 41.
Boiasharu, K. - Cooperation in rural Rumania. p. 43.
Letters from collective farms. p. 45.

Vol. 18, no. 3(202), Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial: New stage in the development of the collective farm system. p. 1.
Dibrova, N. - Land and machinery in the same hands. p. 4.
Bunin, N. - Road to further development of collective farms. p. 6.
Sakero, G. - In the interest of the state and of the collective farms. p. 8.
Tkacheva, T. - The collective farm should have a workshop for minor repairs. p. 7.
Orlovskii, K. , Gorelik, L. - Putting into practice the decisions of the 20th Party Congress. p. 8.
Svarchevskii, L. , Kalinichenko, D. - Crops should be sown in accurate checkrows. p. 12.
Solontisyn, A. - Electrification on a mountain collective farm. p. 14.
Ziuzin, A. - Women of a collective farm. p. 14.
Molchanov, V. - Experience of foremost workers should be extended to all brigades. p. 16.
Ponomarenko, P. - School brigade. p. 17.
Skachkov, I. , Troitskii, B. - Land cultivation practices and yield. p. 18.
Kalinin, M. - What one must know about seed corn production. p. 20.
Babkov, G. , Shiman, S. - Meadow improvement on a collective farm. p. 23.
Nazarian, E. - Tillage in orchards. p. 24.
Andreev, N. - Smooth brome is a valuable forage plant. p. 26.
Marusin, E. - Let's have 20 to 25 cows per 100 hectares. p. 27.
Musikhin, A. - How cow sterility was eliminated. p. 29.
Kolobov, G. - Raise more ducks! It is very profitable. p. 30.
IAkovenko, M. - Cheap source of protein feed. p. 32.
IArtsev, V. - Sheepbreeders' success. p. 33.
Alekseev, A. - Field method for brick manufacture. p. 34.
Riabtsev, N. - Utilization of gas in agriculture. p. 36.
Merzliakov, IA. - Automatic vacuum water dispenser for suckling pigs. p. 37.
Kutsenko, A. , Chanov, G. - Economic accountability on the "Rodina" Collective Farm. p. 38.
Doroshchenko, G. - Efforts to improve economic organization. p. 40.

ev, M. - Reduction of expenditures by production
it. p. 40.
lov, S. - Chemical weeding of sowings. p. 41.
hev, O - Clearing meadows and pastures. p. 42.
r'ev, A. - Chemical weed control improves crop
ield. p. 42.
e cooperatives of Czechoslovakia. p. 43.
ers from collective farms. p. 44.
ews and bibliography. p. 46.

ANIZATSIIA SIL'S'KOHO HOSPODARSTVA [MECH
ZATION OF AGRICULTURE]. Organ of Minister-
sil's'koho hospodarstva U.R.S.R [Ministry of
culture of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol 9,
[99], Mar. 1958 [In Ukrainian.]
Table of contents translated:
orial. Fulfilling obligations with honor. p. 1.
osum, K. L. - Getting seeding machinery ready
or work. p. 3.
hov, D. M. - Two-unit checkrow planter. p. 5.
'ko, L. V., Koptelyi, K. M., Zavada, S. - Using the
KOK-2 potato combine for loading peat litter.
p. 7.
'min, V. M. - Planter attachment for checkrowing
egetables. p. 8.
el'isov, B. S., Shapkin, O. I. - Experience in using
IN-2 airplanes for spraying sugar beets. p. 10.
'nikov, P. O. - Planting corn with interrows of
10 cm in the southern Ukraine. p. 11.
olenko, K. M., Bolarchuk, I. K. - New working
arts of the P-5-35M plow for subtilling. p. 14.
onov, T. I. - Transforming meadows and pastures
nto productive grasslands. p. 15.
rkun, V. IU. - Testing oil coolers and oil pipes on
he USIN-1 stand. p. 16.
ich, M. F. - Using electric motors of shearing
machines in repair work. p. 17.
el', F. D. - Mobile winch. p. 18.
lyns'kyi, IU. S. - Point of honor for all machine
perators. p. 19.
ela', I. D. - Melitopol' contrasts. p. 20.
hov, M. V. - Tractor and field brigades in Dne-
ropetrovsk Province. p. 21.
nykov, M. I. - Economic evaluation of different
make combines. p. 22.
atov, IU. S., Sydorov, O. D. - Steam operated oil
tomizer. p. 24.
yra, P. V. - New SK-3 self-propelled grain com-
bine. p. 25.
diuk, M. M., Kyiko, D. I. - Tractor of 140 horse
power. p. 28.
homiato, M. I. - Principal features of the operation
of D-54 engines on natural gas. p. 30.
lych, S. I., Stoianov, I. V. - Operation of the "Esoka"
reed mower. p. 33.

OW. MOSKOVSKAIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNAIA
ADEMIIA IM. TIMIRIAZEVA. Doklady. [TIMIRIA-
/ AGRICULTURAL ACADEMY OF MOSCOW.
orie]. No. 27, 1957. Nauchnaia konferentsiia [Sci-
fic conference].
Table of contents translated:
face. p. 3.
enov, S. G. - Conditions for increasing the produc-
ivity of labor in agriculture. p. 5.
shinov, I. G. - Problems of calculating the produc-
ivity of labor on collective and state farms. p. 14.
itova, I. D. - Production cost of grain and wool on
collective farms of Petrovskoye District in Stavro-
pol Territory. p. 23.
driakov, V. N. - Using machinery in the cultivation
of wide-row plantings. p. 31.
sior, IU. F. - Proper correlation of the factors of
agricultural production on collective farms. p. 36.
akova, E. A. - Important problems in the develop-
ment of fruit and vegetable supply centers in the
5th five-year plan. p. 43.
bach, I. F. - How to increase the profitableness of
state fruit and berry farms in the central part of
the U.S.S.R. p. 51.
il'ev, P. I. - Economic accountability on collective
farms. p. 59.
osova, N. A. - Effectiveness of machine milking.
p. 68.
khalev, F. S. - Development of agricultural special-
ization and cropping practices in the prerevolution-
ary Russia. p. 74.
te, Laszlo. - Collective farm tractor brigade.
p. 80.
ket, N. A. - Starch in the vegetative organs of mon-
ocotyledonous plants. p. 88.
shova, Z. P. - Using labeled tracers for investigat-
ing the dying stages of ovaries in buckwheat. p. 108.
avishnikov, B. I. - Agricultural losses caused by
injurious insects and the economic effectiveness of
chemicals in agricultural pest control. p. 112.
shalova, Z. P. - Effect of the presowing treat-
ment of winter wheat on susceptibility to covered
smut. p. 120.
rkelova, E. M. - Biological principles of controlling
leaf rollers Cacoecia rosana L. and Cacoecia cra-
taegana Hb. in apple orchards of Moscow Province.
p. 129.
Sachli, S. N - Using machinery for the deep and local placement of liquid fertilizers in orchards p. 134.
Sergeev, A. V. - Effect of meteorological conditions, tillage methods, and vegetation on the electric resistance of soils. p. 139.
Beliaev, V. V. - Sprinkling machines p 145
Sergeev, A. V. - Safety measures in the electric shearing of sheep p. 151.
Golubev, G. A - Effect of control methods and technique of the fuel injection system of diesel engines on establishing nominal parameters. p 157.
Sviridova, V. N. - Mechanized chemical weed control on grain fields. p. 162.
Kushner, Kh F. - Problem of the so-called "hybridization" of inbred lines in stockbreeding. p. 167.
Borisenko, E. IA. - Immediate tasks in breeding farm animals. p 188.
Red'kin, A. P. - Soviet swine breeding in the sixth five-year plan. p. 195
Zholigovskii, O. A. - Tasks of farm horse breeding p. 205.
Popov, I S., Davydova, L. S. - Requirement for minerals in dry pregnant cows p 208.
Sergeev, IA. A. - Mineral balance in cattle during the digestion of various feed rations p. 213
Kazantsev, F. M - Effect of various feeding frequencies on the physiology of cows. p. 219.
Lukashik, N. A., Kolodzeva, E. E., Grigor'eva, L. V. - How the feeding of dry cows affects the protein content of colostrum p. 224.
Yi T'ae-dong. - Using chromic oxide for determining the digestibility of feeds. p. 228.
Baranova, K. V. - Effect of high milk yields on the quality of calves. p. 232.
Martiugin, D. D., Orlov, A. V. - Accelerated milking with machines. p. 239.
Shvabe, A. K., Beliaev, M. N. - Developing a new system of cattle maintenance with twice-a-day milking and results of introducing it on dairy farms. p. 244.
Slesareva, E. N., Chebaevskaia, V. S. - Effect of the strontium and barium content of forage on the quality of bones in farm animals. p. 250.
Turok, V. I. - Pulmonary gas exchange in local Carpathian sheep and their crosses with TSigayskiy rams. p. 257.
Gas exchange in growing fattening pigs. p. 265.
Glagolev, P. A. - Further development of Klimov's approach to the study of the anatomy of domestic animals. p. 271.
Glagolev, P. A. - Comparative study of the structural characteristics of the trunk of newborn foals and full-grown horses. p. 279.
Glagolev, P. A., Ippolitova, V. I. - Age changes in the weight of somatic muscles of horses. p. 282
Granditskaia, A. A. - Age changes in muscles acting on the joints of the first phalanx of the horse's foot. p. 284.
Solovei, M. IA., Etkov, V. A. - Age characteristics in the structure of muscles of purebred and crossbred swine. p. 292.
Karlova, N. G. - Chemical characteristics of various types of muscles in farm animals. p. 300.
Granditskaia, A. A. - Bones, ligaments, and muscles of the joints of first phalanxes on the foreleg of a year-old camel. p. 304.
Tiniakov, G. G. - Development of the hair of farm animals. p. 312.
Fokin, I. M. - Origin and development of stomach in cattle. p 316.
Solovei, M. IA., Ektov, V. A. - Growth and development of the mucous membrane of stomach in purebred and crossbred swine. p. 321.
Solovei, M. IA., Ektov, V. A. - Comparative study of the morphological state of ovaries in purebred and crossbred swine during their individual development. p. 327.
Akaevskii, A. I., Tiniakov, G. G. - A case of laminated epithelium on the inner wall of the cistern of a cow. p. 332.
Davydova, Z. M., Sokolova, E. V. - Effect of mineral feeding and the stage of oviposition on the mineralization of tibia in caged layers. p. 335.
[MICROFILM]

No. 28, 1957. Nauchnaia konferentsiia [Scientific conference].
Table of contents translated:
Bushinskii, V. P., and others. - Proper utilization of waste and virgin lands in Kazakhstan p. 5.
Smirnov, E. S. - Efficient management of state farms on virgin lands in Kokchetav Province. p. 15.
Borzakovskii, I. B. - Development and introduction of the Mal'tsev tillage system on fields of northern Kazakhstan. p. 28.
Gromyko, I. D., and others. - Crop rotations and the cultivation of virgin lands in northern provinces of Kazakhstan. p. 43.
Bitker, M. A., Kotovrasov, I. P., Zenin, A. A. - Prospective development of the "Ak-su" State Farm. p. 52.
Vitkevich, V. I. - Basic principles of organizing agrometeorological stations. p. 58.
Kiselev, A. N. - Effect of tillage methods on the number of weed seeds in soil. p. 64.
Gruzdev, G. S. - Methods for determining the number of weeds and how to apply them p 71.
Berezovskii, M. IA., Semenova, N. K - Possibilities of using alpha-chloro-N, N-diallylacetamide for killing wild oats on corn fields. p. 78
Bondarenko, N. I - Effect of subsurface tillage on wheat yields. p 83
Trelia, V. - Investigating the deepening and improvement of the plow layer in turf-Podzolic soils p 90.
Frenkel', E. M - Experience of deepening the plow layer of gray forest-steppe soils in the area south of Moscow p 96.
Makarov, I. P. - Comparing the effect of various methods of fall plowing on potato yields in the central part of the non-Chernozem zone. p 101.
Nesterenko, I. S., Shurygin, A. P. - Differentiated crop rotations in connection with soil conditions. p. 107.
Belov, G. D. - Investigating various methods of fall tillage on collective farms of the area served by the Millerovo Machine-Tractor Station in Kamensk Province. p 114.
Gryzlov, E. V. - Investigating various methods of fall tillage for wheat in northern Kazakhstan. p. 123
Grigor'ev, N. IA. - Comparative effectiveness of various methods of fall tillage and fallowing in Stalingrad Province. p. 129.
Vitor, A F. - Various methods of soil cultivation and fertilizer application for corn and potatoes in Moscow Province. p. 136.
Makarets, I. K. - Effect of soil density and aggregates on the water capacity of soil. p 144.
Gusev, S. A. - Comparative effectiveness of clean and green fallows in Tambov Province. p 151.
Perekal'skii, F M. - Special problems in growing spring wheat on virgin lands. p 158.
Shemiakina, A. F. - Effect of soil cultivation and fertilizer application on the root system of winter wheat. p. 165.
IAkovlev, A. P. - Space arrangement of checkrowed corn in Tambov Province. p. 171 p.
Tret'iakov, N. N. - Problems of corn cultivation in districts near Moscow. p 179.
Fedorenko, I. N. - Growing winter wheat and corn in the same crop rotation system in the Kuban. p. 187.
Izhboldina, A. M. - Corn cultivation practices in the Udmurt A S S R. p. 196.
Ustimenko, G. V. - Growth and development of various types of Jerusalem artichokes, sunflowers, and their hybrids. p. 203.
Leonov, S. A. - Artificial drying of flax bolls before harvesting. p. 210
Surkov, N. N. - Characteristics of the growth and development of fiber flax when sown in early spring and summer. p. 216.
Sorokin, M. I. - Methods of increasing the yield and improving the quality of potatoes on flood lands. p. 222.
Ukolov, A. A. - Biological characteristics of durum winter wheat. p. 228.
Bluket, N. A. - Studies on the starch of monocotyledonous plants. p. 237.
Sobennikov, E. V. - Corn variety tests on the Kalinin Training Farm in Tambov Province. p. 242.
Li Chi-keng. - Preserving the viability of wheat and corn pollen. p. 248.
Hsu Yun-t'ien. - Vernalization of winter wheat in field conditions. p. 253.
Konstantinova, Z. P. - Developing alfalfa varieties suitable for northern climates. p. 259.
Chaikina, K. V. - Particular aspects in the fertilization process of apertum clover (Trifolium apertum Robr.). p. 264.
Mizunov, G. P - Biology of perennial onions. p. 268.
Burdonov, E. I. - Qualitative difference in deciduous buds of the onion Allium proliferum Schrad. p 275.
Reznichenko, A. G. - Biological characteristics and types of the root system of strawberries. p. 279.
Reznichenko, A. G. - Regular features in the branching of strawberries. p. 284.
Golikova, N. A. - Foliar feeding of strawberries. p. 291.
Efimov, V. A. - Effect of relief of the area on the growth and yielding ability of cherry trees. p. 297.
Polikarpov, V. P. - Effect of the graft on the development of the stock root. p. 304.
Skuin', K. P. - Growing grape seedlings in the north. p. 309.
Grechishnikov, I. P. - Photoperiodism in grapes. p. 316.
Siudskaia, L. A. - Studies on the mycorhiza of citrus fruits. p. 322.
Noskova, E. V. - Characteristics of root nutrition in lemon seedlings. p. 327.
Devochkin, F. A. - Using mulch paper for obtaining set and bulb onions in one year. p. 332.
Nikonov, L. A. - Using mulch paper in strips for growing vegetables and industrial crops. p. 338.
Riabova, O. A. - Using mulch paper for growing potatoes from seeds. p. 344.
Berezovskii, M. IA., Semenova, N. K. - Using N-(alpha-naphtyl)-phthalamic acid as herbicide when growing gourds. p. 349.

Mil'chin, M I - Reaction of tomato seedlings of various varieties to light conditions during seedbed period. p. 355
Chermnykh, L N. - Cultivation of early tomatoes in steam-heated ground. p. 362.
Kontsevoi, M.G. - Effect of the size of onion sets and the environment on certain changes in characteristics of Miachkovo onions p. 367.
Shirokov, E.P. - Effect of certain microelements and their combinations on the yield, maturing, and chemical composition of cabbage. p 373.
Kurdina, V.N. - Effect of the time of sowing on the yield, chemical composition, and keeping quality of carrots. p. 380.
Popov, S.T. - Studying problems of the electric heating of hotbeds. p 386
[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKAIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNAIA AKADEMIIA IM. TIMIRIAZEVA. Izvestiia [TIMIRIAZEV AGRICULTURAL ACADEMY OF MOSCOW. Bulletin]. Moscow, no. 1(20), 1958 [With summaries in English or French.]

Table of contents translated:
Kuvshinov, I.S. - To catch up with the United States in the next few years in per capita production of meat, milk and butter. p.7.
Guliakin, I.V., IUdintseva, E.V. -Problems of agricultural chemistry regarding radioactive isotopes of strontium, cesium, and other fission products. p.15.
Negrul', A.M. - The Department of Viticulture on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p.35.
Negrul', A.M. - Wild grape of Crimea and its relation to the local varieties. p.39.
Lebedeva, L.IA. - Biological peculiarities of wild and cultivated Amur grapes in the Maritime territory. p.51.
Negrul', A.M., Nikiforova, L.T. - Interrelation between separate organs of the grape plant. p.73.
Gabovich, V.I. - Particular aspects of grape cultivation in the northern regions in relation to the development of its root system. p.85.
Arkhangel'skaia, V.V. - Influence of temperature on the winterhardiness of grapes. p.103.
Motorina, M.V. - Photosynthesis and respiration of the grapevine in Moscow Province. p.123.
Grechishnikov, I.P. - Reaction of the grape plants to light conditions in Moscow Province. p.141.
Mel'nik, D.G. - Influence of a vineyard's southern exposure on grape biology in the Mari A.S.S.R. p.147.
Luzhetskii, S.N. - Study of over-all foliar feeding of grapes in combination with Bordeaux mixture. p.153.
Prostoserdov, N.N., Krasnokutskaia, S.V. - Yeasts in newly planted vineyards of the experimental fruit station of the Timiriazev Agricultural Academy. p.161.
Borisenko, E.IA. - Livestock raising methods and their importance in selective breeding. p.169.
Davidov, R.B. - Influence of feed rations for cows on the quality of milk and dairy products. p.175.
Gur'ianova, A.S. - Influence of various types of feed on the configuration pulmonary gas exchange, and subsequent milk productivity of heifers. p.185.
Solntsev, A.I., Filatov, G.B., Koldaeva, K.A. - Role of thiamine in the metabolism of animals. p.193.
Tolstoi, M.P. - Natural zoning is the basis of underground water subdivisions. p.201.
Kopteva, Z.F. - Study of seasonal dynamics of sesquioxides in turf-Podzol soils. p.217.
Atabekova, A.I., and others. - A Soviet scientist, Academician N.I. Vavilov. p.221.
Khrzhanovskii, V.G. - I.T. Radozhitskii, plant taxonomist. p.226.

MOSKOVSKII KOLKHOZNIK [MOSCOW COLLECTIVE FARMER]. Issued by Moskovskoe oblastnoe upravlenie sel'skogo khoziaistva [Moscow Province Administration of Agriculture]. Moscow, vol. 6, no 2(58), Feb. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Appeal of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Soviet Union and the Council of Ministers of the Union of S.S.R. p.1.
Speech of Comrade K.E. Voroshilov on the occasion of the award of the Order of Lenin to Moscow Province. p.7.
Nikolaev, A.M. - We are encouraging the patronage of backward collective farms by advanced ones. p.12.
Shafran, A.M. - New developments in poultry farming. p.13.
Sergeeva, Z.F. - Relying on the active group. p.14.
Osipov, I.T. - High yield in flax. p.16.
Kudinov, A.IA. - What varieties of corn do we need. p.18.
Praksin, S.S., Ruskov, V.E. - Results of corn tests. p.19.
Pozhidaev, A.I - Cultivation of early vegetables in peat-humus pots p 20
Nikol'skii, S A. - Make peat-humus pots in winter p 21.
Maksimova, A D. - Seed potato culture. p.22
Lapygin, I.T. - We are lowering the production cost of pork. p 24.
Filatov, N N, Shalimov, F.A - We make it pay off more p.26.
Morozov, I.S. - Economic accountability of machine-tractor station brigades p 28.
Germatskii, A.P., Mogilevskaia, B A - Improvement and invention p. 30
Konovalov, I.E - Fruit culture requires its own tools and machinery p 32.
Ivanova, N A, Vitchevskii, B.A - New developments in the organization of tractor brigades. p 32
Kolemasov, S.D. - Noginsk machinery operators transport fertilizer to the field. p 33
Deev, G M - Crop rotations on the "Novyi Mir" State Farm p 34.
Troshin, I. - In a village soviet p.36.
Semenova, E. - Among Czechoslovak peasants p.38.
Shirokov, P.IA., Makeev, V.G. - International apiculture congress. p 40.
Stepanov, IU - World youth festival. p 41
Information and advice p.42.

Vol. 7, no. 2(70), Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Appeal of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. p.1.
Dmitriev, N.G. - Daily attention to the production of organic fertilizers. p.10.
Chadin, T.A. - The transporiation brigade works round-the-clock. p.11.
Esin, P.V. - Crews strive to produce a good harvest. p.12.
Filatov, N.A. - Advantages of spring hothouses. p.15.
Kislova, L.S. - Integrated cultivation in open and covered ground. p.17.
Magnitskaia, V.A. - Cucumber cultivation in greenhouses. p.19.
Minashkin, V.I. - New varieties of undercover crops. p.20.
Rozov, N.F. - Vegetable seedling cultivation in seedbeds. p.21.
Akulinin, N.D. - New development in potato cultivation. p.22.
Krotkova-Orlik, L.I. - Good crop yields depend mostly on seed quality. p.23.
Kustovskii, A.P. - Lupine in the Moscow area. p.24.
Titchenko, N.I., Zhidkov, V.A. - Sewage improves the yield. p.26.
Murashov, P.V. - Twenty five cows per 100 hectares of farm land. p.27.
Zhuravlev, V.D. - More cows. p.28.
Efimova, E.I. - This work suits me fine. p.29.
Golikova, A.S. - Fifty centners of pork produced on 100 hectares of plowland. p.30.
Volichko, G.I. - Let's raise and fatten more swine on every collective farm. p.31.
Nikolaev, V. - With Malivskii stockbreeders. p.31.
Shumkov, V.D. - On a collective farm near Moscow. p.32.
Bagaturov, V.B. - Material work incentive. p.33.
Lebedev, V.V. - Pruning and shaping fruit trees. p.35.
Poberii, A.V. - Orchard work in early spring. p.37.
Mamaev, K.A. - In the Burmese Union. p.38.
Troshin, Iv. - Fedosov's road. p.39.
Georgiev, I. - Satire and humor in the wall newspaper. p.40.
Vedishchev, N. - A gay fellow; verse. p.41.
Alyshev, E. - Centenary; verse. p.41.
Questions and answers. p.42.
Correspondence dressmaking course. p.47.

Vol. 7, no. 3(71), Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Information on the plenary session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p.1.
Muromskii, A.G. - In support of everything new. p.4.
Glinkina, K.V. - Women of our collective farm. p.6.
Mel'nikova, E. - Pride of Elena Kalinina. p.8.
Grishin, P., Malygin, A. - Zootechnician and public figure. p.10.
Chobanova, N.A. - Seven thousand kilograms of milk from one cow. p.11.
Tarasenko, A.A. - Meeting of Il'ich with the Muscovites. p.12.
Kuznetsova, A.G. - We shall achieve successes. p.13.
Golubev, F.I. - All piglets from the spring farrow out for fattening. p.14.
Glinkina, Z.S. - How I produced and raised 712 piglets. p.15.
Golubev, M.V. - Let's pay more attention to feed production. p.16.
Ryzhenkov, L.I. - Results of artificial insemination of cattle. p.17.
Litovchenko, I V. - A very important period in wintering livestock. p 18.
Boronova, A E - Preparing seeds and seedlings for sowing in cold ground. p. 19.
Maksimova, A.D., Marenkin, F.A. - Let's improve radically the production of early seed potatoes. p.20
Duz', M.F., Granil'shchikov, G.I. - Early potatoes make up one third of our potato land p.22.
Batsanov, N.S. - Various methods for germinating potato tubers. p.23.
Stoliarikhin, A A - We raise cabbage without seedlings. p.24.
Golubykh, V.S. - Result of treating corn with liquid fertilizer p.25
Boitsov, S.I. - Role of corn in crop rotation. p.25.
Kucheriavyi, IA.F. - The struggle for fertilizers is the struggle for crop yields. p.26.
Abramov, F.G. - Let's organize the production of ammoniated peat fertilizer. p.28
Korotkov, A.S., Osipov, L I - Reclaiming marshes p.30
Dalin, A D - Mechanization of spring work in the meadows. p.32.
Serebrenikov, V S. - Growing crops on peat bogs p 34
Iakovleva, V.V. - Importance of molybdenum for a good clover yield. p.34.
Riazankin, K.G. - We are reducing the production cost of milk and meat. p.35.
Radugin, P.A - Sewage utilization possibilities. p.37
Kolesnikov, V.A - Fruit culture practices. p.37.
Enikeev, Kh.K. - Fruit culture in Norway. p 39.
Trub, V.S. - All-Union Art Exhibit. p.40.
In memory of Petr Ivanovich Lisitsyn. p.41.
Khutorian, Andrei - First in the District p.42.
Information and advice. p.43.
Ozerova, L.S., Porotskaia, V.I. - Correspondence dressmaking course p 47.

POCHVOVEDENIE [SOIL SCIENCE]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no 3, Mar. 1958. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:
Klechkovskii, V.M., Guliakin, I.V. - Behavior of minute quantities of strontium, caesium, ruthenium, and zirconium in soils and plants. p.1.
Fedorovskii, D.V. - Secretion of labeled phosphorus and calcium by roots in the root nutrition of plants. p.17.
Zaboeva, I.V. - Gley-Podzolic soils. p.24.
Paletskaia, L.N., Lavrov, A.P., Kogan, Sh.I. - Formation of porosity in Takyr crusts. p.34.
Karmanov, I.I. - Genetic and regional characteristics of Chernozems typical to the northwestern Altai. p.42.
Panin, P.S. - Principal soil types of Dzungaria and adjacent Tien Shan and Altai Mountains. p.51.
Motsarelilia, A.V. - Warping of bogs in Kolkhida. p.50.
Skorodumov, A.S. - Water relations of loamy forest soils in steppe and forest-steppe regions. p.67.
Kovda, V.A., Muratova, V.S. - Professor E.W. Hilgard, 1833-1916. p.76.
Kononova, M.M., Bel'chikova, N.P., Nikiforov, V.K. - Using the chromotographic method for studying the nature of humic substances in soil. p.83.
Zakharchenko, A.F. - Applying the method of variation statistics in microbiological investigations. p.89.
Sukharev, I.P., Sukhareva, E.M. - Effect of cultivation practices on soil water absorption. p.95.
Popov, A.A. - Genesis of Chestnut soils in semihumid subtropics of eastern Transcaucasia. p.105.
Egorov, V.P. - Soil complexes of the left bank of Irtysh in the subzone of dark Chestnut soils. p.109.
Talpsepp, E.J. - Effect of liming on physicochemical and physical properties of southern Estonian soils. p.114.
Alov, A.S. - Nutrient conditions in soils having a good structure. p.122.
Bibliography. p.130.

SBORNIK INOSTRANNOI SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNOI INFORMATSII [COLLECTION OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL INFORMATION]. Issued by Glavnoe upravlenie sel'skokhoziaistvennoi nauki Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Main Administration of Agricultural Science of the Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 5, 1958. (DA)

SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO POVOLZH'IA [AGRICULTURE OF THE VOLGA VALLEY]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva RSFSR [Ministerstvo of Agriculture of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Saratov, vol. 3, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Appeal of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. p.3.

rasnluk, A. A. - Saratov large-grain winter rye, p. 24.
riasov, I. I. - Let's increase corn crops. p. 29.
okeev, P. M. - Increasing the germination rate of spring wheat in the southeast. p. 30.
ostrov, K. A. - For a big corn crop. p. 34.
rosvirov, A. V. - We shall increase the production of selected seeds. p. 39.
iller, G. G. - Important reserves in irrigation farming. p. 40.
olchadskii, S. R. - Experiment in bringing the Kinel' River floodland under forage crop cultivation. p. 45.
Rastyl, P. D. - We shall produce more high-quality seeds. p. 48.
bdalaev, G. S - How we got big crops of early and extra early vegetables. p. 49.
oriaev, I. M. - Influence of organic-mineral fertilizers on potato crops. p. 50.
enin, A. V. - Makhorka cultivation practice. p. 53.
olomin, Kh. G. - Experience in establishing a reliable feed supply. p. 56.
odol'skii, I. A. - Let's work with a view to the future. p. 60.
erencezhkin, L. I. - Improvement of pastures in semi-desert and Chestnut zones of the trans-Volga. p. 61.
Isharev, S. S. - Ways to improve the raw material supply of the Cashmere knitting industry. p. 66.
lipov, V. V., Matveeva, N. F. - Improving the nutritive qualities of straw through hydrochloric acid treatment. p. 71.
uz'min, V. V., Poryvkin, A. S. - Reed should be widely used as filling material in construction work. p. 72.
ksipov, A. N. - Harvesting practices with C-4 and C-4M combines. p. 77.
Larlukin, N. I. - Efficiency promotion and invention should stand at a higher level in the country. p. 79.
lukalov, V. N. - Device for checking hydraulic hoisting equipment. p. 80.
Korbunova, V. A. - First congress of agricultural specialists. p. 82.
Tupenko, IA. S. - Crop improvement possibilities. p. 86.
Sakina, E. N. - The crop is in the hands of the agronomists. p. 89.
Lden'eva, L. T. - How the Michurin Collective Farm produces large crops. p. 91.
Bezzubik, K. V. - Artificial insemination is an effective method for livestock reproduction. p. 95.
Repanenkov, P. - A good start in life. p. 98.
vanov, P. K. - Tillage and control of wind and water erosion in the Canadian prairie. p. 100.
Demakov, A. P. - Sowing peas with mustard and harvesting by machine. p. 105.
Muzanova, A. A. - Winter snow in Saratov Province. p. 106.
Seminars on economics for agricultural specialists. p. 107.
Regional meeting of experimental institution workers of the southeast. p. 108.
Winter sowing. p. 108.
Tazetdinov, P. Z. - Pens for pigs. p. 109.
Useful advice. p. 110.

ISKOE KHOZIAISTVO SIBIRI [AGRICULTURE OF SIBERIA]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva RSFSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Irkutsk, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

We shall win the competition with the U. S. A. p. 3.
Krasnov, V. - Standards and costs of agricultural production in various zones of Krasnoyarsk Territory. p. 8.
Smirnov, V. - Effect of collective farm production on the pay of administrative workers. p. 14.
Renard, K. - Growing sugar beet seed in Siberia. p. 19.
Metel'skii, V. - Dates for sowing barley and oats in forest-steppe regions of Kemerovo Province. p. 23.
Bakhareva, A. - Simplify and improve soil maps. p. 28.
Lambin, A. - Effect and aftereffect of fertilizers on the yield of spring wheat. p. 29.
Lukashev, A. - Seedbed preparation for sunflower in Kulunda. p. 34.
Borzhkovskii, S., Borzhkovskaia, G. - Increasing the butterfat content of milk. p. 37.
Girla, I. - Using sugar beets for fattening swine. p. 39.
Gudilin, I. - Using movable houses for fattening of swine in winter. p. 44.
Grigorenko, P. - Our experience in controlling brucellosis. p. 47.
Borisov, V. - Using antibiotics for treating necrobacillosis in deer. p. 50.
Zhuravlev, M. - Hydro-physical properties of soil in irrigated plots and optimum irrigation conditions for vegetables. p. 52.
Usol'tsev, N. - Cultivation of early potatoes. p. 59.
Dyrda, IA. - Growing vine crops in the Khakass Autonomous Province. p. 64.
Pulnatsova, M. - Cultivating the sod of virgin land. p. 67.
Korushkin, E., Antonov, A. - Ways of increasing the wear resistance of combine parts. p. 73.
Chepovskii, M. - Effective method of using steam for warming up automobile engines. p. 76.
Kiselev, M. - Furnace of new design. p. 79.
Mikhailenko, M. - Fortieth anniversary of the Kirov Agricultural Institute in Omsk. p. 82.
Karpachevskii, L. - Soil science museum in Altai. p. 89.
Efimov, B. - Scientific conference of the Siberian Agricultural Research Institute. p. 90.
Temerev, V. - On the Krasnoyarskii State Fur Farm. p. 92.
Markova, T. - Archive materials on the history of Siberian agriculture. p. 95.
Excerpts from newspapers:
Milkmaids council on the collective farm. p. 97.
Regional council on crop cultivation and livestock raising. p. 97.
Druzhinin, D. - Doubtful data and inconsistent conclusions ("Fertilizer manual for agronomists" and "Agrochemical analysis of soils." p. 98.
Voitik, P. - Education of children in the family. p. 100.
Sadyrin, M. - Do-it-yourself beehives of plywood boxes. p. 102.

SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO ZA RUBEZHOM; sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [AGRICULTURE ABROAD, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature], Published by Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 5, 1958 (DA)

SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNAIA LITERATURA SSSR [AGRICULTURAL LITERATURE OF THE U. S. S. R.]. Published by TSentral'naia nauchnaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia bibliioteka [Central Scientific Agricultural Library]. Moscow, no. 6, 1957.

SEL'SO; OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Traktorist, kombainer i shofer [SEL'SO; EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE. Tractor and Combine Operators and Truck Drivers]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 5, May 1958.

SOVKHOZNOE PROIZVODSTVO [STATE FARM PRODUCTION], Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Let's relentlessly develop the mechanization of state farm production. p. 1.
Novruzov, N. G. - State farms of Azerbaijan face new developments. p. 5.
Popov, V. I. - Let's make essential instead of surface improvements in state farm management. p. 9.
Karakozov, N. I. - Development potentialities of a state farm. p. 14.
Efremov, P. E. - Let's build well and economically. p. 17.
Chizhevskii, M. G. - Agricultural practice outside the Chernozem belt. p. 21.
Kuvichko, M. V. - Corn on Stavropol' state farms. p. 27.
Shumakov, N. E. - Raising vegetable seedlings under rigorous climatic conditions. p. 31.
Gorbanov, V. - On the beautiful Mecha River. p. 36.
Smirnov-Ugriumov, D. V., Ozhin, F. V. - Let's extend further the practice of artificial insemination. p. 39.
Shevchuk, I. P. - We shall attain new successes. p. 44.
Bagdasar'ian, V. A. - Sheep breeding is a profitable enterprise. p. 48.
Volokhov, A. S. - We are meeting our obligations. p. 52.
Kas'ianov, V. I. - Help from laboratories in stockbreeding. p. 54.
Bobryshev, A. - Winter on a poultry farm. p. 56.
Runchev, M. S. - Over-all mechanization of heavy work in stockbreeding. p. 59.
Trot'iakov, F. I. - New machinery for fungicide treatment of seeds. p. 65.
Follow their example. p. 70.
News of Science and practice. p. 73.
Letters from readers. p. 75.
Learn to do it yourself. p. 76.
Brief news about life on state farms. p. 78.

No. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

A new important step in the development of socialist agriculture. p. 1.
Let's cultivate corn in an intelligent and enthusiastic manner. p. 3.
[illegible] of the people. p. 6.
Sergeev, K. M. - Important incentive. p. 27.
Svirid, N. S. - A state farm on virgin land before the sowing season begins. p. 34.
Soboiev, N. P. - Corn cultivation practice on Altai state farms. p. 37.
Valuev, A. D. - The cheapest vegetables are raised on flood land. p. 39.
Pak, A. A. - Let's increase the number and productivity of livestock. p. 45.
Litovchenko, N. I. - Over 150 centners of meat per 100 hectares of land. p. 48.
Naumov, P. A. - Influence of the field shelter system on swine reproduction. p. 52.
Gorlunov, N. A. - New developments in poultry farming. p. 53.
Sukhoverkhov, F. M. - Let's develop pond fish culture. p. 59.
Matkovskii, G. IA. - New machinery for spring sowing. p. 61.
IUrov, V. N., Belousov, A. N. - Experience in the improvement of state farm equipment. p. 66.
Take an example from them. p. 68.
Advice from scientists and specialists. p. 72.
Answers to reader's questions. p. 75.
Brief news on collective farm life. p. 77.

TEKHNICHESKIE SOVETY MTS I SOVKHOZAM [TECHNICAL ADVICE TO MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS AND STATE FARMS]. Published by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 19, no. 6, Mar 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Kukta, G - Mechanized diagonal-block method for moving the measuring wire of two-unit corn planters. p. 1.
Erukh, P. - Improving the performance of pay-out stakes. p. 5.
IUrevich, K. - Using the pay-out stake in moving the measuring wire according to V. Voloshin's method. p. 6.
Koval'skii, P. - Improving the roller head of the checkwire mover designed by V. Voloshin. p. 8.
Tkachenko, A. - Knot catcher for sowing cucumbers and vine crops. p. 10.
Khorodskii, IA. - Electric apparatus for the control of temperature in grain drying. p. 11.
Nilovskii, I. - Restoration of worn plow and cultivator shares. p. 13.
Velichkin, I. - Replacing piston rings in the D-54 engine. p. 15.
Mirumian, G. - SSh-24 self-propelled chassis for mountain-plain areas. p. 16.

VESTNIK SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNOI NAUKI [REVIEW OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE]. Issued by Vsesoiuznaia akademiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk imeni V. I. Lenina [All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 2, Feb. 1958. [With summaries in English and German.]

Table of contents translated:

Karnaukhova, E. S. - Problems of calculating the productivity of labor in socialist agriculture. p. 3.
TSybul'ko, V. S. - Breed winter wheat for deeper tillering. p. 15.
Ershov, L. A. - Peach rootstock for steppes of the Crimea. p. 22.
Poliakov, I. M., Popova, E. I. - All-Union Institute of Plant Protection. p. 33.
Ermakov, A. N. IArosh, N. P. - Effect of growing conditions on the chemical composition of cottonseed. p. 41.
Solntsev, A. I., Mukhina, N. A. - Modern concepts of the biochemistry of milk proteins. p. 47.
Shmanenkov, N. A., and others. - Feeding cows and horses forage preserved with mineral acids. p. 59.
Orlov, I. V., Plotnikov, N. N. - Measures for controlling trichinosis. p. 73.
Lisunov, A. P. - Thermal conditions and evaporation. p. 80.
Mosienko, N. A. - Basin snow-water irrigation of meadows and pastures in the Kulunda Steppe. p. 92.
Rudny, J. - Soviet agricultural science and its effect on the agriculture of Czechoslovakia. p. 100.
Malek, M., Gerol'd, M. - Using antibiotics in agriculture and in the food industry. p. 103.
Bartosh, S., and others. - Effect of compulsory exercise and grazing on metabolism in calves. p. 110.
Burlakov, N. M. - Animal husbandry in England. p. 119.
Ogg, U. G. - Use of fertilizers in England. p. 127.
Cherkashchenko, I. I. - Interrelation between the structure and productivity of various parts of a cow's udder. p. 131.
Kucherenko, N. E. - Physical properties of forage grass seeds. p. 136.
Kabozov, S. M., Antonov, A. A. - Nutritive value of ensiled ear corn. p. 141.
Atabekova, A. I. - Spontaneous lupine hybrid. p. 144.
IAkovleva, V. V. - Using trace element fertilizers in agriculture. p. 146.
Academy of Agricultural Sciences of the Georgian S. S. R. p. 148.
Conference on coordinating scientific work in agriculture and forestry. p. 148.
Council for coordinating scientific work in agriculture. p. 149.

Conference on coordinating scientific research work in the mechanization and electrification of agriculture in 1958 p 150
Conference on coordinating scientific research work of veterinary institutions in 1958 p 152
Conference on coordinating research work in animal husbandry in 1958 p 153
Conference on problems of forest improvement. p. 154.
Scientific conference of the Timiriazev Agricultural Academy. p 155
Works of agricultural research, experimental, and educational institutions. p 156.
Dissertations in agriculture. p. 158.

Vol. 3, no. 4, Apr. 1958 [With summaries in English and German.]

Table of contents translated:

Agriculture faces new tasks. p. 4
Zaremba, G. A. - Problems in calculating gross agricultural produce. p. 13.
Bakhtadze, K. E. - Development of tea culture in the U. S. S. R. p. 22.
Arutiunova, L. G. - Effect of castration on the formation of cotton seed and bolls. p. 33.
Borisov, G. N. - New and promising varieties of cotton. p 40.
Lappo, A. I., Sokolov, V. S. - Depth of interrow cultivation on corn fields outside the Chernozem belt. p. 45.
Malygin, IU. N. - Sowing time and depth of planting for seed corn outside the Chernozem belt. p. 49.
Ivanov, P. K. - Some problems in corn cultivation on Chestnut soils. p. 55.
Kvasnikov, V. V., Mukhortov, IA. N., Nebol'sin, I. M. - Surface ploughing after removing crops from fallow lands of the Central Chernozem belt. p. 60.
Kolesnikov, V. A. - Root system of fruit trees and berries. p. 64.
Borisenko, E. IA. - Importance of pure breeding and crossbreeding in improving livestock. p. 72.
Lopyrin, A. I., Loginova, N. V., Iniakova, A. P. - Experiment in crossing tur (Capra sewertzowi) and chamois with domestic sheeps and goats. p. 77.
Studentsov, A. P., Sabin, I. M. - Bauman Veterinary Institute at Kazan. p. 87.
Volkov, G. I. - Experience of machine testing stations in over-all testing practice. p 92.
Vorontsov, A. I. - Biology of the gipsy moth and means for controlling it p. 101.
Likventov, A. V. - Experience in gipsy moth control. p. 109.
Dunin, M. S. - Effectiveness of barberry eradication as a means for controlling stem rust of cereals. p. 111.
Tiaglo, G. - Method of taking monolith soil samples and washing root systems. p. 115.
Kisliuk, M. M. - Increasing the hardiness of winter wheat. p. 129.
IArovenko, V. V., Suchalkina, M. I., Aliev, I. S. - Tillage on slopes with ploughs without mouldboards. p. 132.
Bychkova, Z. I. - Chemical control of weeds in flax cultivation. p. 137.
Fortunatova, M. I. - Best sowing time for long-staple flax. p. 140.
Mel'nik, E.P - Making hay meal briquets. p. 143.
Conference on corn and potatoes. p. 150.
Joint meeting of academicians and corresponding members of the agricultural mechanization and electrification section of the All-Union Academy of Agricultural Sciences. p. 151.
In the forestry and forest improvement section of the All-Union Academy of Agricultural Sciences. p. 153.
First all-Russian meeting of forestry workers. p. 154.
All-Union meeting on dwarf fruit trees culture. p. 155.
Meeting to coordinate scientific research work on sugar beet cultivation. p. 157.
Meeting on virus diseases of plants. p. 158.

Vol. 22, no. 12, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Krasheninnikov, N. N. - Successful germination of spring wheat outside the Chernozem belt. p. 3.
Sazanov, V. I., El'chaninova, N. N. - Some biological facts about Sudan grass. p. 9.
Filippov, D. I. - Influence of the type of soil and area of supply on the degeneration of potato seedlings. p. 14.
Teterev, F. K. - Prinsepia p. 16.
Vager, R. M. - Creation of a specific serum against the mosaic virus of winter wheat. p. 20.
Sadokova, A. P. - Protein content of tung nuts. p. 22
Sytina, M. V. - Influence of the type of feeding stuffs of ram sires on spermatozoa metabolism. p. 27.
Aliev, A. G. - Cure of leptospirosis in animals with vitamin B12. p. 31.
IAisik, E. P. - New machinery for the improvement of meadows. p. 36
Chavtoraev, A. I. - Hydraulics of water intake gratings. p. 42.
Index of articles published in the "Doklady" of the Academy of Agricultural Sciences during 1957. p. 45.

Vol. 23, no. 3, 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Sergeev, V. Z. - Controlled mutation of spring barley into winter species. p. 3.
Pavlov, I. P. - Increasing the amount of protein and other nutritive substances in mixed perennial grasses by selecting grass mixture components and by mowing at the optimal time. p. 11.
Mirimanian, V. A. - Working out methods todetermine frost resistance of subtropical plants. p. 17.
Perlseva, A. N., Rogacheva, P. U. - Influence of AMB bacterial fertilizer on the root microflora of various plants. p. 20.
Isakova, N. P. - New variant of bacillus cereus Frankland pathogenic for insects. p. 26.
Kondakova, E. I. - Carnivorous mushrooms of the Moscow region. p. 28.
Filipovich, IU. B. - Amino acid content of raw silk thread from the pernyi silkworm raised on oak and willow leaves. p. 34.
Kuleshova, B. G. - Influence of the pH of a synthetic medium used for storing rabbit semen on the fertilization, vitality, and sex of the progeny. p. 40.
Edin, L. E., Levin, M. S., Zhulin, M. T. - Economical loads for agricultural overhead lines of 6-10 kilovolts. p. 45.

b. ANIMAL INDUSTRY

MOLOCHNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [DAIRY INDUSTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vo;. 19, no 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Kostygov, V. - Dairy industry must have modern high-production equipment. p. 1.
Kuk, G. - Improvement of processes and equipment in the dairy industry through electrification. p. 5.
Grigorian, A. - Organizing the processing of milk in mountain pasturing areas. p. 8.
Abolmasov, G. - Operational defects of separator starting clutches and their elimination. p. 9.
Vainburg, A., Sirakhov, V. - Automatic control of the operation of vacuum pans used in the continuous production of sweetened condensed milk. p. 14.
Degtiarev, F. - Unit for cooling and storing milk on farms. p. 16.
Makar'in, A. - Equipping trucks for hauling cheese to central warehouses. p. 20.
Kechaikin, A. - Increasing the capacity of the Voronezh Dairy Plant. p. 24.
Odintsov, N. - Equipping the Krasnoyarsk Dairy Plant. p. 26.
Filinov, V. - Using evaporators and accumulators in the dairy industry. p. 27.
Bazlov, B. - Mechanization of milk bottling sections. p. 30.
Smirnov, N. - Group norms in ice cream sections. p. 32.
Glavataktkh, B. - Method of sealing hole in cheese after removal of sample. p. 33.
Laskin, D. - Biological value of mare's milk. p. 34.
Dudenkov, A. - Use of antifouling compounds. p. 36.
Mikhailik, P. - Determining defects in stator windings of electric motors. p. 38.
Polishchuk, V. - Utilizing waste ejector steam. p. 38.
Pichugina, N., Gazeneger, E. - Making sour cream from reconstituted cream. p. 39.
Tupitsyn, V. - Pasteurization of milk in cheese manufacture. p. 39.
Letters from readers. p. 40.
Inikhov, G. - Role of component parts of milk in the manufacture of dairy products. p. 41.
New books. p. 44.
From foreign experience. p. 45.

OKHOTA I OKHOTNICH'E KHOZIAISTVO [HUNTING AND GAME MANAGEMENT] Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, vol. 4, no. 4, Apr 1958.

Table of contents translated:

At a new stage. p. 3.
Spring and birds. p. 5.
Livshits, G., Pogudin, A., IUdin, I. - Hunting in Irkutsk Province. p. 7.
Oleinikov, N., Skripin, S. - Along the shores of Kuban. p. 10.
Murav'ev, M. - Hunting clubs of Vladimir Province. p. 13.
Sergeeva, N. - How to raise the young of the gray partridge. p. 14.
Krasnikov, A. - State farm hunters. p. 16.
Kaplin, A. - Protect northern fur seals. p. 18.
Zav'ialov, N. - Party district committee and game protection. p. 21.
Shkirmankov, F. - Forest photography. p. 24.
Dement'ev, G. - Our birds. p. 25.
Spanenberg, E. - Flamingo. p. 29.
Kliuev, N. - Setters of the old type. p. 30.
Glazunov, A. - What is missing in the regulations on pointing dog trials. p. 35.
Solov'ev, V. - A forgotten borzoi kennel. p. 36.
Martynov, E. - How to make glass eyes for decoys. p. 38.
Larin, V. - "Small trade" of moles. p. 39.
What gun designers are working on. p. 41.
Zelenkov, A. - Hunting guns made in Russia. p. 43.
Fomin, Leonid. - Along untrodded paths. p. 45.
Taskina, A. - Shkalik. p. 46.
Chumakov, A. - Two squirrels, poem. p. 51.
Smirnov, E. - Polar fox, poem. p. 51.
Semov, A. - Capercaillie, poem. p. 51.
Manuilov, P. -"Vysokoe Zaimishche." p. 52.
Danilov, V. - Corn and the roe-deer. p. 55.
B. S. - "Beneficial and injurious birds." p. 56.
Akishin, F. - "Hunting with borzois." p. 56.
Soldatkin, E. - Marking partridges in England. p. 57.
Letters to the editor. p. 58.
Brief news. p. 61.
N. M. Ovchinnikov; obituary. p. 62.
Answers to readers' questions. p. 63.
Stopping place. p. 64.

Vol. 4, no. 5, May 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Road toward new achievements. p. 3.
Soldatov, G. - Planting supplementary feed for wildlife. p. 5.
Kistiakovskii, A. - Organizing duck hunting grounds in the forest zone. p. 7.
Nikitin, P. - Shelterbelts are a refuge for game birds. p. 8.
Vinogradov, I. - For year-round hunting of birds of prey. p. 9.
Trofimov, G. - Why we are getting fewer squirrels. p. 10.
Leonidov, I. - A horrible dream; feuilleton. p. 13.
Bubnov, S. - Good hunters protect game. p. 14.
Solov'ev, V. - Along the shores of the Volga. p. 16.
About the forthcoming conference of ornithologists. p. 16.
Starodynova, A. - Experience in raising pheasants. p. 17.
Blagosklonov, K. - Don't destroy nests. p. 19.
IUrlov, K. - Grouse. p. 22.
Berne, R. - Spring flight of geese to the Kubeno Lake. p. 24.
Porovshchikov, V., Larionov, V. - Flights of gralliatorial birds to Archangel. p. 24.
Uspenskii, S. - Eider. p. 26.
Sapozhenkov, IU. - In Kara Kum. p. 27.
Rudnitskii, P. - Protect marals. p. 28.
Syroechkovskii, E. - Among penguins. p. 29.
Fedorako, B., Bazhenov, V. - Courses in hunting given in forestry institutes. p. 33.
Akishin, F. - Training pointing dogs. p. 34.
Mazover, A. - At a dog show. p. 37.
Martino, K. - Hunters need shotguns. p. 39.
Sidorenko, A. - New feeder. p. 40.
Spangenberg, B. - Trimming the wings of live decoys. p. 41.
Zotov, V. - Waterproof fabric. p. 42.
Kozlovskii, A. - Trap for crows. p. 42.
Lodis, F. - Hunter, take care of your feet! p. 43.
Gusev, K. - Cherdemsk ravine. p. 44.
Chumakov, A. - In ambush, poem. p. 46.
Perebekov, IU. - Petr Semenovich and his dog. p. 47.
Bauer, Hans. - Book about elephants. p. 50.
Fierov, N. - Forester; poem. p. 55.
Paramonov, M. - Two spaniels; poem. p. 55.
Uvarov, V. - Hunter's little friend. p. 56.
Runways for pheasants. p. 57.
Letters to the editor. p. 61.
Answers to readers' questions. p. 63.
Stopping place. p. 64.

OVTSEVODSTVO [SHEEP BREEDING]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 4, no 4, Apr 1958.

Table of contents translated:

The cause of the party and the people p.1.
Chervinskii, V.F. - Economic effectiveness of winter lambing in Kazakhstan. p.4.
Gostev, A.E. - Let's introduce faster progressive practices of sheep shearing p.6.
Dobrogorskii, F.M. - Gornyy Altai sheep strain. p 9.
Babalykhian, G.A. - Organize a strong supply of raw materials for the carpet industry. p.12.
Simanchuk, M.A. - The success of work is decided by the people. p.14.
Litovchenko, G.R. - Some breeding problems in sheep farming. p.15.
Borisov, A.P. - Questions raised by the practice. p.20.
Davidov, R.B., Gul'ko, L.E - Thiamine and riboflavin contents of the ewe's milk. p.23.
Ternovenko, N.M. - Milk productivity in ewes of the Caucasian breed. p.24.
Misochkin, A.I. - Raising alfalfa is an important measure for increasing the production of wool. p.26.
Oleshko, K.S. - Forage mallow as a valuable protein source. p.28.
Basov, N.I. - New method of improving the natural herbage of the Chernyye Zemli pastures. p.30.
Starov, V.V. - Agricultural use of land in the desert of Kyzyl-Kum. p.33.
Vasil'ev, N.A. - Some specific features of sheep farming in England. p.41.
Efendiev, R.S. - For 860 kilograms of wool per hundred hectares of land. p.44.
Nazarkulov, A. - We are increasing the production of wool and mutton. p.45.
Chernyshev, D. - The year-round yard-and-pasture system of keeping sheep is the only suitable method for the northwestern regions. p.46.

PCHELOVODSTVO [APICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol.35, no.4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Shabarshov, I. - Beekeepers tell about their encounter with V.I. Lenin. p.2.
Make wider use of bees for increasing field crop yields. p.5.
Novikov, V.Kh. - In the wide open spaces of Siberia. p.7.
Percpelova, L.I. - Measures for strengthening bee colonies in spring. p.11.
Borodulin, I.I., and others. - Keeping bee colonies in two-story hives. p.10.
Keeping bees in two-story hives. p.10.
Baltalov, F.S. - Keeping bees in two-story and multistoried hives. p.25.
Leveneis, I.P. - Persistance of the conditioned homing reflex in bees. p.28.
Temnov, V.A. - Studies on the crystallization of wax. p.30.
Kulzhinskaia, K.P., Belozerova, E.I. - Hoary erysimum. p.35.
Peltev, V.I. - Food poisonings in bees and their diagnosis. p.30.
Lavrekhin, F.A. - Simple method for disinfecting combs. p.39.
Evdokimov, I.I. - I.N.Klingen; on the 35th anniversary of his death. p.40.
Memorable data. p.42.
Sidorenko, S.P. - Permanent packing in hive roofs. p.43.
Bulanov, N.A. - Hives must be packed from the bottom. p.43.
Ermishin, N.F. - Regulating the temperature in bee chambers. p.44.
Cherepakhin, T.A. - Partition screen for hives. p.45.
Merkur'ev, A.F. - Satisfy the water requirement of bees. p.45.
Fogl, L.D. - Hive for narrow and high frames. p.46.
Ma Te-f'eng. - Letter from China. p.47.
Avetisian, G.A., Glushkov, N.M. - Bee culture in Finland. p.49.
Cherednikov, A.V. - "Trudy" of the Kazakh Apicultural Experiment Station, no. 1. p.54.
V.V. Alpatov. p.57.
Kostoglodov, V.F. - Conference of Siberian beekeepers. p.58.
Zalesskii, IU.M. - At the 3rd Conference of the All-Union Entomological Society. p.58.
Seventieth birthday. p.59.
Perov, A. - Tenth anniversary of the Leningrad Society of Apiculture and Fruit Culture. p.60.
Hold people strictly accountable for poisoning bees. p.61.
Tulenkov, A. - Letter to the editor. p.62.
Answers to readers' questions. p.63.

SEL'SO; OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Krolikovod [SEL'SO, EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE. Rabbit Breeder], Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1958. (DA)

SEL'SO; OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Molochnaia ferma [SEL'SO, EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE Dairy Farm]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 5, May 1958. (DA)

SEL'SO, OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Ptitsevod [SEL'SO, EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE. Poultry Farmer] Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, nos. 5-6, May-June 1958. (DA)

SEL'SO; OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE Svinovodcheskaia ferma [SEL'SO; EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE. The Swine Breeding Farm]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 5, May 1958. (DA)

SVINOVODSTVO [SWINE BREEDING] Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 12, no. 5, May, 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Lutsenko, M.N. - Swine farming is our leading branch of agriculture. p.1.
Grobko, M.M. - The "Krasnaia zvezda" State Farm increases its production of pork. p.6.
Volod'ko, M.N. - How we organized mass fattening of swine. p.9.
Konovalenko, G.N. - Let's increase the production of pork. p.13.
Sergeev, I.V., IAkirevich, A.O. - Our potentialities for developing swine farming are inexhaustible. p.17.
Gorin, V.T. - For 45 centners of pork per hundred hectares of arable land. p.20.
Model', N.P. - Stepanida Filippovna Il'iuchik, the Hero of Socialist Labor. p.23.
Shevchenko, M.I. - Twenty-six baby pigs from each sow. p.25.
Grantina, Olga. - I pledge to raise at least five hundred baby pigs. p.27.
Stanislavov, A.F., Biedriņš, A.E. - Increased production of pork is the goal of all the district's workers. p.28.
Chernenko, I.T. - Organizing pasturing of swine in potato fields. p.32.
Apinis, P.J. - Keeping swine in movable huts. p.34.
Mazurko, V.N. - Over-all mechanization of swine farms in White Russia. p.37.
Nasonov, V.V. - For fast, solid and cheap construction work. p.42.
Rovnin, V.I. - Dispenser of concentrated feeds. p.45.

c. FORESTRY

LESNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [FOREST INDUSTRIES]. Organ of Ministerstvo lesnoi promyshlennosti RSFSR [Ministry of Forest Industries of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol.36, no.2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Make better use of forest resources. p.1.
Kalninš, A.I. - Economizing on wood. p.3.
Kishinskii, M.I. - Build more forest roads. p.4.
Baklanov, A.V. - Immediate tasks of lumbering industry workers of the North. p.9.
Nikitin, N.V., Rusakov, V.N. - Archangel All-Union sawmilling and woodworking center. p.11.
Chashchin, L.IA. - Skidding tree-length logs by tractor. p.15.
Tanevskii, IA.K. - Skidding untopped trees. p.16.
TSofin, Z.S. - Our experience in using MAZ-501 multipurpose machines. p.18.
Popov, N.N. - From laggards to leaders. p.19.
Manukhin, G.A., Pyzhov, I.D. - Timber floating in the Northern Dvina Basin. p.21.
IArilov, P.IA. - Using portable conveyers at riparian loading points. p.22.
New books. p.23.
Kuznetsov, V.M. - Using circular saws for the lengthwise sawing of timber. p.24.
Dunaev, A.F., Balianskikov, IU.M. - Automatic instrument for determining the volume of wood. p.26.
New books. p.27.
Romanov, E.S. - Calculating the cost of lumbering. p.28.
Bukin, F.T. - Calculating the cost of labor. p.30.
New books. p.32.

Vol. 36, no.3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

For successful lumber floating in 1958. p.1.
Arykin, L., Lebedev, M., IUzvuk, V. - Using machinery for improving timber floating channels. p.3.
In the Central Bureau of Technical Information of the R.S.F.S.R. Ministry of Lumbering Industry. p.6.
Reutov, IU.M. - Rapid installation of log driving equipment and structures. p.7.
Kostromin, K.A. - Low-head block-type dams p.11.
Zotov, N.V. - Lumber floating in backwaters of the Kama Basin. p.14.
Apanasenko, I.S. - New machine for binding bundles. p.23.
New books. p.25.
Mosevich, P.I., Singalevich, M.S. - Bandle breaking and log loading machine. p.26.
Baranovskii, V. - Crane loading of round timber. p.28.
Solivanov, P.A., Kovarskaia, T.V., Filimonov, V.P. - Electric signals on rafts. p.30.
Gorbunov, T.I. - Using lift trucks at sawmills p.31.
Nikolaev, L. - Tractor-mounted conveyer used in floating. p.32.

LESNOE KHOZIAISTVO [FORESTRY] Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol 11, no 3, Mar 1958

Table of contents translated:

For extensive socialist competition. p.1.
Shinev, I.S. - Measures for the further development of forestry and shelterbelt afforestation in the R.S.F.S.R. p.4.
Bovin, A.I. - On which problems does the Chief Administration of Forestry and Shelterbelt Afforestation work. p.11.
Proceedings of the conference. p.15.
Participants in the conference give a statement. p.22.
Khlatin, S.A. - Improve forest management in Siberia and in the Far East. p.30.
Pozdniakov, L.K. - Yakutian forests. p.34.
Krylov, G.V. - Foresters, explorers of Siberian and Far Eastern forests. p.40.
Kabalin, S.I. - Valuable species in forest plantations of Novosibirsk Province. p.45.
Peredel'skii, V.U. - Shelterbelt afforestation on virgin lands of Western Siberia. p.48.
Shelterbelts established from large transplants. p.51.
Boldaruev, V.O. - Using useful parasites in controlling larch spinners. p.53.
Gol'din, D.L. - Using airplane spraying in the control of larch spinners. p.55.
Chicherin, I.A. - Extensive utilization of timber resources in Novosibirsk Province. p.57.
Sapunov, S.F. - Specialization of forest products shops is needed. p.60.
Barsov, F.S. - Row-hill planter. p.62.
Sokolov, M.N., Duganskii, N.A. - Swamping and bucking deck. p.64.
Sheveley, E.I. - Forest cultivator. p.65.
Il'iashevich, I.N. - Creative initiative is the basis of success. p.67.
Kamanin, Viktor. - Estafette. p.70.
Women as leading foresters. p.74.
Kryvda, S.A. - Afforestation in the southern part of the Yergeni Hills. p.76.
Smirnov, V.N., Ponomarev, IU.I., Smirnova, A.I. - Effect of willow oster on the forest vegetation characteristics of sandy Podzolic soils. p.81.
Bezkorovainyi, M.F. - Hybrid poplars in Leningrad Province. p.82.
Fadeeva, V.D., Lylov, G.I. - Vegetative propagation of filbert. p.82.
Smirnov, N.A. - Deep planting of poplar cuttings on moving sands. p.83.
Lokhmatov, N.A. - Layerage and sprout regeneration of field maple on southern Chernozems. p.84.
Bogdanov, P.L. - New poplar hybrids. p.85.
Vinokurov, V.D. - Pay more attention to forestry in Yakutia. p.87.
Diuval'-Stroev, M. - Re-establishment of a village park. p.87.
What to read on Siberian and Far Eastern forests. p.89
New books on forestry. p.89.
Rewarding state forest protection workers for successful prevention of forest fires. p.90.
Privileges of forestry workers and employees. p.91.
Georgiev, Zh. - Productivity of cottonwood. p.92.
Brief news. p.94.
Odds and ends. p.95.

B 15c - d

MASTER LESA [MASTER LUMBERMAN] Issued by Ministerstvo lesnoi promyshlennosti RSFSR and TsK Profsoiuza rabochikh lesnoi, bumazhnoi i derevoobrabatyvaiushchei promyshlennosti [Ministry of Forest Industries of the R S.F.S R and the Central Committee of the Trade Union of Workers of the Forest, Paper, and Woodworking Industries]. Moscow, no 10, Oct 1957

Table of contents translated:

Lashkov, I. - Banner of the October Revolution waves over us! p.1.
The great anniversary. p.2.
Decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. on awarding the title of the Hero of Socialist Labor to lumbering industry workers. p.4.
Kal'sin, E., Shchepin, S. - Kotel'nich lumberjacks have fulfilled their obligations. p.6.
People, forests, years...(news story in pictures). p.9.
Roze, E. - Year of big achievements. p.16.
Kol'tsov, V. - On the road of technical progress. p.19.
Monastyrev, Vl. - A narrow path, story. p.22.
Bakst, A., Dolgov, L. - Describing three machines. p.25.
Do you know that...p.27.
Shcherbakov, N. - Automation in floating. p.28.
Suggestions of efficiency promoters. p.30.
Holiday gift for readers. p.32.
Dul'kin, L. - Recollections of an old fighter. p.33.
Zlotnikova, F. - Fighting spirit still lives here. p.36.
Chess. p.38.
At leisure. p.39.

SEL'SO, OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Lesnik i ob"ezdchik [SEL'SO; EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE. Forester and Ranger]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 5, May 1958. (DA)

d. PLANT CULTURE

KARTOFEL' [POTATOES], Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

In the interest of the entire nation. p. 3.
Organized potato planting. p. 5.
Chirkunov, A. F. - How to make best use of the SKG-4 machine in potato planting. p. 8.
Pisarev, B. A. - Trace element fertilizers on lowland. p. 12.
Furman, P. M. - Growing potatoes on lowland. p. 13.
Koshelev, IA. P. - Comparing the effectiveness of peat composts and manure. p. 16.
Katin-IArtsev, L. V. - Important measures for increasing the yield of potatoes. p. 18.
Kopanitsa, A. M. - For wider use of organomineral fertilizer mixtures. p. 19.
Olad'ko, A. S. - How I obtained high yields. p. 21.
Koinov, P. - In the drive for high yields. p. 22.
Balashev, N. N. - Effect of the size and shape of tubers on the yield. p. 24.
Osanov, R. A. - Potato on the green fallow. p. 27.
Kuznetsov, A. I. - Use of nitrogen fertilizers when growing early potatoes in the fallow. p. 29.
Shapar', M. T. - How to obtain high yields every year. p. 31.
Tishchenko, G. N. - Measures increasing the yield of early potatoes in the south. p. 34.
Kondrat'ev, I. G. - Planting density and yields. p. 36.
Usol'tsev, N. V. - Cultivation practices for obtaining high yields of early potatoes in Siberia. p. 38.
Shubin, V. F., Patrina, V. I. - Planting potatoes between buffer strips. p. 42.
Gandel'man, T8. S. - Cultivation practices for controlling potato wart. p. 44.
Matusevich, G. I., Besedin, A. L. - Lowering the temperature in trench silos in spring. p. 47.
Gorbunov, V. R. - What the testing of potato planters has shown. p. 49.
Akulinin, N. D. - Furrow opener of new design. p. 50.
Grigor'ev, I. G. - The most profitable crop on our farm. p. 51.
Tundin, B. F. - Potato growing of Siberia should be greatly expanded. p. 54.
Varakin, A. I. - Produce more inexpensive potatoes. p. 58.
Skibnevskaia, N. N. - Planting potatoes in May. p. 60.
Pantiukhina, L. A. - Developing phytophthora resistant varieties. p. 62.
Lezhepekov, S. A., Filippov, A. S. - Methods of developing feed potato varieties. p. 64.
Ivanchenko, E. A. - Breeder plots on perennial grass sod. p. 67.
Shapiro, L. S., Makhnach, S. I. - Changing over to certified seed sowing within two years. p. 68.
Prianishnikova, E. N. - Interspecific potato hybrids. p. 69.
Lorkh, A. G. - How to calculate the fertilizer requirement of a planned yield. p. 72.
Maksimova, S. A. - Ashes, a valuable fertilizer. p. 73.
How to increase the vitamin C content of potatoes. p. 74.
In the Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. p. 76.
Session of the Research Council. p. 77.
Kapitanenko, N. - Useful initiative. p. 78.
Books on potato growing published in 1957. p. 80.
(DA)

KHLOPKOVODSTVO [COTTON GROWING]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 8, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Important stage in the development of Soviet cotton growing. p. 1.
Tasks of collective farmers, state farm and machine-tractor station workers, and agricultural and water management specialists in developing cotton growing in Uzbekistan, Tajikistan, Turkmenistan, Azerbaijan, Kazakhstan, Kirghizistan, and Armenia. p. 7.
From the speeches of the participants in the All-Union Conference of Cotton Growers. p. 17.
Rzhevskii, G. - Results and conclusions from the experience of growing cotton in the past year. p. 21.
Usmanov, S. - Vital problems in the distribution of income on collective cotton farms. p. 26.
Khalaimova, N., Lipin, A. - Possibilities of lowering the cost of cotton growing on the collective farm. p. 31.
Rozhdestvenskii, M. - Application of phosphate fertilizers to saline soils before sowing cotton. p. 35.
Tokarev, B. - Golodnaya Steppe cotton growing productivity in crop rotations which include two and three fields of grasses. p. 38.
Kalanin, N. - Simultaneous sowing of corn and alfalfa in crop rotations. p. 41.
Suchkov, S. - Effect of irrigation on the improvement of Sierozems. p. 43.
Davshan, A., Sukhankin, P. - Shortcomings in the organization of cottonseed procurement and utilization. p. 49.
Baliabo, N. - Large-scale soil maps for cotton growing regions. p. 53.
Khodzhakov, Kh., Geller, V. - Cultivation practices guaranteeing high cotton yields on the "8 Marta" Collective Farm in Denau District. p. 57.
Kalandarov, A. - Let's make full use of production potentialities of collective farms. p. 59.
Barakaeva, Sh. - How we obtained 58.5 centners of cotton to the hectare on highly saline soils. p. 62.
Besedin, P., Dorman, I. - Work results of the Soil Fertility section of the Joint Scientific Session on Cotton Growing. p. 64.
Ryzhov, S., Dudko, A. - Work results of the Soil Tillage and Plant Cultivation Section of the Joint Scientific Session on Cotton Growing. p. 66.
Mamadaliev, T. - Work practices of the tractor and field brigade on the "Parizhskaia kommuna" Collective Farm. p. 69.
Martynov, A. - How to adjust checkrow planters. p. 73.
Morozov, G. - Some remarks on the textbook "Cotton growing." p. 76.
V. V. - Year-round accumulation and effective utilization of local fertilizers. p. 78.

KUKURUZA [CORN]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSR and Ministerstvo sovkhozov SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. and Ministry of State Farms of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Introduce the experience of efficiency promoters on all collective and state farms and machine-tractor stations. p. 1.
Bessonov, M. M. - Youth and Communist Youth League members in the drive for high corn yields. p. 4.
Burlakov, M. G. - Persist in the effort to increase the acreage of corn. p. 8.
Isaev, P. V. - Corn on collective farms of the area served by the Shebekino Machine-Tractor Station. p. 12.
Pantiuk, V. I. - Source of collective farm wealth. p. 16.
Sokolov, G. - Three victories of Lidiia Likholvanenko's crew. p. 18.
TSypkin, IU., Shcherbina, A. - We prefer band seeding. p. 22.
Akivis, S. I. - Effect of reduced temperatures on the germinative capacity of seeds. p. 24.
Klykov, A. P. - Sowing corn along with soybean. p. 26.
Zamkovoi, G. T. - Location of axillary buds and the sexual differentiation in corn plants. p. 29.
Solov'ev, B. F. - Production of hybrid seed corn in 1957. p. 33.
Sidorenko, I. T., San'kova, R. F. - How we grow hybrid corn. p. 36.
Shamsutdinov, R. G. - Improve the seeding apparatus of checkrow planters. p. 38.
Kogan, E. R., Krechun, IU. B. - Possibilities of lowering the cost of labor. p. 41.
New books. p. 43.
Gorlevskii, A. A., Kochkin, E. A. - Use all means to mechanize agriculture. p. 44.
Soboleva-Dokuchaeva, I. I. - Measures for controlling wireworms in the Oka Lowland. p. 46.
Lukashevich, A. - Effect of disinfection on the quality of seed. p. 51.
Kalashnikov, K. IA. - TMTD, a combined chemical for disinfecting seeds. p. 52.
Zafren, S. IA., Medvedova, V. T. - Evaluation of various methods of planting corn for silage. p. 53.
Skuratov, I. S. - Feeding corn to poultry. p. 56.
Peruanskii, IU. V. - Outmoded data in a new textbook. p. 58.
Achievements of the crew of A. N. Kuz'mich. p. 59.
Results of experimenting. p. 60.
Movsisiants, A. P. - New method of growing corn in the Hungarian People's Republic. p. 61.
(DA)

LEN I KONOPLIA] [FLAX AND HEMP]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 3(20), no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Towards new achievements in collective farming. p. 1.
Usoshin, V.I - Brief account of his work. p. 5.
Karachan, E.R. - Steady work brings success. p. 7.
Korotkaia, V.P. - Striving together. p. 8.
"Krasnyi putilovets" Collective Farm is participating in the World Fair. p. 9.
Osokor, S.V. - Average fiber number of 13.7. p. 13.
Chigazov, A.I. - Dew-retting does not give good hemp fiber. p. 14.
Matveev, N.D., Poporekov, M.F. - Persist in the effort to obtain high-quality flax! p. 17.
Koloskov, M. - Warm water retting gives better flax fiber. p. 22.
Dmitrieva, A I. - Effect of cultivation practices on the structure of flax stems. p. 25.
Kuchinskii, L.I. - Results of correct fertilizer application. p. 30.
Rybakov, A.IA. - Eight hundred and fifty hectares under hemp. p. 31.
Maenkov, P.V. - Observe correct cultivation practices. p. 33.
Malykh, P.V. - Cultivation of I-7 fiber flax. p. 34.
Deriugin, I.P. - Using herbicides on flax fields. p. 36.
Gvozdev, N.I. - Chemical weed control. p. 38.
Ivanov, G.I. - First achievements. p. 40.
Borodich, Z.N. - Fiber flax variety L-1120 and how it was developed. p. 42.
Derbenev, S.I. - Vaporized hot water retting of hemp and flax. p. 46.

SAD I OGOROD [HORTICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR and Ministerstvo sovkhozov SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. and Ministry of State Farms of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 96, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Toward new victories of the collective farm system. p. 3.
Mirzaev, T. - More vegetables for Tashkent workers. p. 6.
Bachmanov, I.N. - Let's eliminate defects in vegetable gardening. p. 8.
Garanin, F. - Seven hundred centners of cabbage per hectare. p. 10.
Ivanov, I.M. - High cucumber yield. p. 12.
Voznesenskii, E.P. - Mechanization of seed-bed making and sowing preparations. p. 14.
Voitov, P.I. - Mechanization in vegetable gardening. p. 17.
Serdiuk, M.M., Kilko, D.I. - Valuable agricultural practice. p. 19.
Izakov, F.IA., Loginova, T.IA., Basov, A.M. - Influence of a direct current electrical field on seeds. p. 21.
Sovast'ianova, M.I. - Herbicides in vegetable gardening. p. 23.
Smirnov, B.M., Galeev, N.A. - Weed control in carrot plantations. p. 25.
Zueva, N.P. - Control of annual cereal weeds. p. 28.
Edel'shtein, V.I., Tarakanov, G.I. - Transparent plastics. p. 29.
Kochi, IAromir. - Use of plastics in vegetable gardening. p. 32.
Shilov, M.S. - Use of seedlings in vine crop cultivation. p. 36.
Kim, A.N. - One million, eight hundred and four thousand rubles from watermelon seeds. p. 38.
Nazarov, S.A. - Vine crop show at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 39.
Gontiurov, I.M. - Vanguard 121 cucumber. p. 42.
Dubrova, P.F. - Combining fruit culture with other branches of farming. p. 43.
Sergeenko, V.M. - Conditions assuring fertility of apple trees every year. p. 46.
Kotsiuba, I.T. - Experience in fruit nursery work. p. 50.

Stolbov, A. N. - Accelerated cultivation of stocks. p. 53
Feshchenko, P. I. - Mechanization of nursery work in the Ukraine. p. 54.
Zolotov, A. N. - Small tractor. p. 57.
Chirakov, A. M., Piragova, E. N. - Use of aerosols in pest control. p. 59.
Vanin, L. I. - New preparation to control apple scab. p. 61.
Enikeev, Kh. K. - Fruit culture in Norway. p. 62.
Kirilov, F. F. - Viticulture and fruit culture in the Don Basin. p. 65.
Litvinov, P. I. - Increasing grape yield by acting upon the root system. p. 69.
Sakovtsev, V. S. - Use of machinery in setting out vineyards. p. 73.
Brief notes. p. 74.
Questions and answers. p. 77.
Brief news. p. 78.
Reviews and bibliography. p. 79.
Egorov, V. I. - An example worth imitating. p. 79.

SADOVODSTVO, VINOGRADARSTVO I VINODELIE MOLDAVII [FRUIT CULTURE, VITICULTURE, AND WINEMAKING IN MOLDAVIA]. Organ of Sovet narodnogo khoziaistva and Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva Moldavskoi SSR [Economic Council and the Ministry of Agriculture of the Moldavian S. S. R.]. Kishinev, vol. 13, no. 1(73), Jan.-Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial: In every way fulfill the decisions of the 7th Congress of the Communist Party of Moldavia. p. 1.
Sakovtsev, V. S. - Viticulture on the Voroshilov Collective Farm. p. 4
Reznik, P. P. - Eighty-six centners of grapes to the hectare. p. 6
Slobodianiuk, S. S. - My experience in growing subtropical plants. p. 8
Dzhencev, S. IU. - Effect of pollinizer on the development of the pericarp in pear. p. 11.
Grinberg, S. E. - Utilizing slopes for long-lived plantations. p. 14.
Rudkovskii, G. P. - Large-fruit type of the yellow-fleshed peach. p. 16.
Dzhomardzhidze, G. I. - Fertilizer application to young peach orchards. p. 17.
Lazovskii, T. A. - Our encounter with I. V. Michurin. p. 19.
Korneichuk, V. D., Plakida, E. K., Svetlakova, R. I. - Foliar feeding of grapes. p. 20.
Ivanov, S. M., Kuzhelenko, V. G. - Frost damage to grapes in Moldavia. p. 23.
Aivazian, P. K. - Changes in the type of grape flowers. p. 25
Dobrolubskii, O. K., Slavvo, A. V. - Effect of zinc microfertilizer on the ripening of grapes. p. 29.
Al'perin, M. I. - Factors affecting the development of the root system of grapes in Moldavia. p. 30.
Aleksandrov, N. A. - Wine industry of Moldavia. p. 39.
Cherep, I. I. - Effect of trace elements on the quality of wine. p. 41.
Maltabar, V. M., Konovalova, A. V. - Ways of reducing the loss of alcohol in making brandies. p. 43.
Prokopov, G. S., Maltabar, L. M. - Fruit culture and viticulture in Tyrnovo District p 45.
Filimonov, S. I. - Machine for making cuttings. p. 49.
Kirkopulo, L. E., Biriukov, IU. V. - Circular blades of PM-2 machine for grafting grapes. p. 51.
Paterilo, G. A. - Prevent the withering of orchards. p. 54.
Vereshchagina, V. V. - Systemic insecticides against injurious insects and mites. p. 54.
Mogilianskii, N. K. - Phylloxera in Moldavia. p. 56
Pieniążek, S. A. - Fruit storages in Poland. p. 58.
Raikov, E. B. - Controlling "rust" in Bulgaria. p. 61.
(DA)

SAKHARNAIA SVEKLA [SUGAR BEETS]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Historical decision. p. 1.
Mel'nichuk, A. N., Kuz'mich, S. I. - Special aspects in the cultivation of soil for sugar beet in 1958. p. 4.
Korolev, I. T. - Cultivation practices which guarantee high germinability of sugar beet seed. p. 7.
Vishtak, S. D. - High germinability guarantees high crop yields. p. 11.
Karpenko, P. V. - Cultivation of sugar beets in spring. p. 13.
Mazlumov, A. L. - Get fields well prepared for spring sowing. p. 14.
Koval', G. F. - Admixtures to mineral fertilizers. p. 16.
Sidak, R. N. - Checkrow cultivation of sugar beets in Kursk Province. p. 16.
Komissarenko, P. IA. - Norms and estimates. p. 20.
Savkovich, A. - White Russian S. S. R. p. 23.
Belkin, V. T., Rafailov, I. IA. - Competition between Ukrainian and Tatar sugar beet growers. p. 23.
Cherniak, A. - On the "Rossiia" Collective Farm. p. 24.
Mel'nik, M. K. - Increase the production and improve the quality of sugar beet seeds. p. 26.
Karbovskii, S. R. - Our experience in growing sugar beet seeds. p. 30.
Ingor, M. L. - Work of a plant breeder. p. 33.
Grinevich, M. I. - How to succeed in the control of weevils. p. 37.
Tuchin, V. F. - Damage of sugar beets by striped grain fleabeetles. p. 40.
Conference of scientists specializing in sugar beet growing. p. 41.
In the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Kirghizistan and the Council of Ministers of the Kirghiz S. S. R. p. 44.
Kozlovskii, N. I. - Growing sugar beets in Italy. p. 45.
Answers to readers' questions. p. 47.
(DA)

SELEKTSIIA I SEMENOVODSTVO [PLANT BREEDING AND SEED PRODUCTION] Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol 23, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Pay more attention to economic problems. p. 3.
Zhukovskii, P. M. - Plant resources of the entire world are in the service of Soviet plant breeding. p. 8.
Kirichenko, F. G. - Results obtained in the development of winter durum wheat. p. 21.
Ovchinnikov, B. F. - Breeding perennial grasses. p. 28.
Pisarenko, G. S. - Special problems in growing winter wheat seed in mountainous areas of the Kabardino-Balkar A. S. S. R. p. 32.
Bukasov, S. M. - Academician Petr Mikhailovich Zhukovskii. p. 36.
The oldest plant breeder. p. 39.
Marinich, P. E. - Resources of field crop varieties in socialist agriculture. p. 41.
Ukolov, A. A. - Moskovskii 2463 winter wheat. p. 49.
Malygin, IU. N. - How to name varieties. p. 52.
Lobanov, V. IA., Kozelkova, N. I. - New methods for determining the viability of seeds. p. 56.
Filimonov, M. A. - Germinative capacity of injured timothy and brome grass seeds. p. 59.
Krutenko, E. G. - Valuable measure for increasing the yielding ability of buckwheat seeds. p. 61.
Ponomareva, A. N. - Experience in harvesting vetch at the green and the yellow stage of pods. p. 63.
Zalov, M. K. - Using Daghestan winter durum wheats as parent material in breeding. p. 65.
Knysh, A. N. - Viability of cucumber pollen. p. 66.
Latypov, A. G. - Best mint varieties. p. 68.
Ovchinnikov, N. N., Serafimskii, V. I. - Nitrogen content of grain developed in different parts of the inflorescence. p. 70.
Kotliar, L. E. - Studying the flowering of corn. p. 72.
Popova, G. M. - Contribution to the world science (World resources of grain crops and flax" by N. I. Vavilov. p. 75.
Kashnikova, V. F., Soboleva, V. V. - Farms producing regular and certified seed. p. 77.
Means for increasing the acreage of lupine. p. 80.

SEL'SO; OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Ovoshchevod [SEL'SO; EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE. Vegetable Grower]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no 5, May 1958.
(DA)

SEL'SO; OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Priusadebnyi sad [SEL'SO; EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE. The Private Orchard]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 6, June 1958.
(DA)

SEL'SO; OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Tekhnicheskie i maslichnye kul'tury [SEL'SO; EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE. Technical and Oilseed Crops]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 5, May 1958.
(DA)

SEL'SO; OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Zernovye i kormovye kul'tury [SEL'SO; EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE. Grain and Forage Crops]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 5, May 1958.
(DA)

[illegible] Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet [illegible]

Tkach, A. G. - Modernization of machines is of great importance in increasing the productivity of labor. p. 10.
Solomko, E. D. - New balance bob for Elinson's cigarette tube making machines. p. 12.
Kokorin, O. IA. - Comparative humidity of air coming from vaporizers. p. 14.
Maksimov, G. A. - Drying cigarettes. p. 18.
Asmaev, P. G. - Formation of the quality of raw tobacco during post-harvest processing. p. 23.
Platnitskii, I. A., Bobyr', V. D., Kurapova, K. G. - Creating thermal conditions of 40° for the fermentation of aromatic tobacco is not justified. p. 27.
Grebeshkov, I. S. - Thermal conditions during fermentation. p. 28.
Avramov, V. S. - Correct cultivation practices and sun drying are important in obtaining aromatic tobacco. p. 31.
Smirnov, A. P. - Improve tobacco processing conditions and methods. p. 31.
Vodop'ianov, V. M. - For further investigation of the effect of fermentation conditions on the aromatic quality of tobacco. p. 35.
Popov, N. E. - Aromatic tobacco requires special fermentation conditions. p. 36.
Olendskii, V. I. - Quality of the aromatic Dubec tobacco. p. 39.
Totubalin, N. N. - Fermentation of aromatic tobaccos. p. 40.
From the board of editors. p. 41.
For well-prepared and successful tobacco and makhorka planting. p. 42.
Oleinikov, L. V. - Supplementary pay for tobacco harvesting on collective farms. p. 44.
Durov, I. I. - Increase the production of tobacco in the Uzbek S. S. R. p. 46.
Sigal, L. A. - How to distribute leaves of the Ostrolist 2747 tobacco on the string. p. 48.
Bugai, S. M., Degtiareva, N. I. - Checkrow method in tobacco growing. p. 51.
Stashevskaia, IU. A. - Using potassium permanganate in controlling the development of makhorka suckers. p. 54.
Information. p. 55.
News from abroad. p. 57.

UDOBRENIE I UROZHAI [FERTILIZERS AND CROPS]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Borkov, G. A. - Immediate tasks of agrochemical research to meet vital agricultural requirements. p. 3.
Khorokhorin, D. M. - Agricultural workers of Moscow Province in the drive for higher crop yields. p. 14.
Mikhalev, N. N. - Additional feeding of winter crops is of great importance. p. 21.
Radugin, P. A. - Waste water as fertilizer. p. 25.
Kevorkov, A. P. - Utilizing wastes of the ferrous and nonferrous metallurgy for molybdenum fertilizer. p. 30.
Protasov, P. V., IArovenko, G. I. - Placement of nitrogen fertilizers before sowing cotton. p. 35.
Tonkal', E. A., Gornaia, V. IA. - Dates and methods for the placement of fundamental fertilizers for sugar beets. p. 39.
Olbrei, H., Vyletnikova, O. - Fertilizer application is an important factor in improving pastures. p. 48.
Maksimov, F. P. - Organizing the procurement and utilization of fertilizers. p. 52.
Fal'ko, O. S. - Machines and implements for the application of liquid fertilizers. p. 55.
Conference of programs and methods of the Agrochemical and Soil Research Section of the Lenin All-Union Academy of Agricultural Sciences. p. 60.
All-Union Conference on the utilization and decontamination of waste waters. p. 60.
In the Scientific Council of the Central Peat Research Station. p. 61.

Vol. 3, no. 4, 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial: For the good of collective farms and of the state. p. 3.
Butovskii, V. F. - Place of lupine in crop rotation systems on light soils of Polesye. p. 7.
Volynskaia, U. M. - Effect of various types of potash fertilizers on the yield and quality of forage lupine seed. p. 10.
Moshkov, V. - Green manuring is of great importance in increasing crop yields. p. 13.
Chumachenko, I. N. - Band application of fertilizers to cotton. p. 16.
Kostiuchenko, A. D. - Use of organomineral fertilizer mixtures in crop rotations including grassland and flax. p. 20.
Meerson, G. M., Suchilina, A. A. - Placement of manure in hills while seeding corn. p. 26.
Sheiko, N., Troitskii, A. - Experience gained on experimental fields helped the Michurin Collective Farm in utilizing its waste lands. p. 29.
Blagin, I. N. - Increasing the yield of millet by using fertilizers. p. 34.

TSatsanov, S I. - Work organization and wages in the accumulation and transportation of organic fertilizers. p. 41.
Borisenko, K. E - Our experience in utilizing local and mineral fertilizers. p. 45.
Mesniaev, V. R. - New machinery for handling and spreading fertilizers. p. 48.
Rzaev, I. T. - Applying fertilizer simultaneously with cotton planting. p. 55.
Koval', G. F. - Localized application of mineral fertilizers to sugar beets. p. 57.
Sil'chenok, Z. T. - Methods of applying fertilizers before the checkrow planting of sunflowers. p. 58.
Sarbentavicius, A I. - Brief survey of the work of the Agricultural Chemistry Laboratory of the Lithuanian S. S. R. p. 60.
Riabtseva, D. F. - Composting peat. p. 61
Local news. p. 62.

VINODELIE I VINOGRADARSTVO SSSR [VITUCULTURE AND WINE MAKING IN THE U. S. S. R]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol 18, no. 2(177), 1958

Table of contents translated

Zhurin, A.B. - Speed up the introduction of new machinery in viticulture. p.1.
Drboglav, E.S. - Accelerated method of determining the sugar content of sweetening liqueurs. p.4.
Moslashvili, G.I. - Using ester forming and pectin decomposing yeasts in wine making. p.6.
Maslov, V.A. - Ways of shortening the aging period of brandies. p.9.
Tkachuk, V.F. - Express method of determining the sugar and extract content of brandies. p.12.
Durmishidze, S.V. - Vitamin P in grapes and wine. p.15.
Mishurenko, A.G. - Grafting grapevines in winter. p.16.
TSinisadze, D.N. - Effectiveness of green manuring in Kakhetian vineyards. p.20.
Kondo, I.N. - Dead arm and spot necrosis of grapevines. p.22.
Mildew resistance in various representatives of the grape family. p.26.
Soil heating in nurseries. p.27.
Tutov, V.S. - Thirty centners of grapes to 500 square meters obtained in a private vineyard. p.28.
Kozelkov, IU.I. - Make efficient use of grape varieties. p.33.
Kharitonov, A.F. - Viticulture and wine making in the People's Republic of Albania. p.36.
Petrescu, M. - Viticulture and wine making in the People's Republic of Rumania. p.39.
Negrul', A.M. - Viticulture in Switzerland. p.40.
Nenagliadov, A.F. - Improving GAB bottle-washing machines at the Rostov Plant of the Azerbaijan Wine Trust. p.43.
Tishchenko, A.I. - For wider use of hydraulic drills in grape planting. p.46.
Nutov, L.O., Maltabar, V.M. - Using two-vat distillation apparatus in making brandies. p.49.
Moiseenko, D.A. - Experience in making semisweet table wines. p.52.
TSitovich, N.G., Shepel'kova, O.S. - Preparation of autolytic wines stored with yeast for a long time. p.54.
Krasnoshchek, I.F. - How the method of making grapevine cuttings affects their rooting. p.57.
Panina, V.V. - Foliar feeding of grapes in stratification boxes and in the nursery. p.58.
Information. p.59.
Maltabar, V.M., Shpritsman, E.M. - "Waste products of liqueur and vodka manufactue" by IA.D. Faershtern, V.K. Feriman. p.61.
IAlimov, I.I. - "Advanced practices of Ukrainian champagne wineries " by A.I. Mel'nikov, A.S. Vainberg. p.61.
Literature on wine making and viticulture. p.62.

ZASHCHITA RASTENII OT VREDITELEI I BOLEZNEI [PROTECTING PLANTS AGAINST DISEASES AND PESTS]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Pay more attention to the protection of orchards. p. 3.
Kosov, V. V. - One of our immediate tasks is to rid grain fields from wide-spread infestation with cutworm Hadena basilinea. p. 5.
Lukashevich, A. I. - Timely control measures prevent extensive outbreaks of pests and plant diseases. p. 7.
Gusel'tsev, B. S., Shapkin, E. I. - An-2 airplane in the protection of sugar beets. p. 10.
Belykh, N. P. - Effectiveness of orchard protection. p. 12
Brunner, IU. N. - For better organized plant protection on virgin lands. p. 13.
Prokopenko, S. F. - New blower-type sprayers. p. 15.
Metlitskii, Z. A. - What's required from orchard sprayers. p. 17.
Grotte, M. G., Chekalov, A. I. - Shortcomings of orchard machinery. p. 20.
Paikin, D. M. - Don't slacken in the control of shield bugs. p. 22.
Azar'ian, M. B. - Killing suslik by airplane dusting. p. 24.
IU. N. - Protect corn from damage. p. 26.
Berezovskii, M. IA. - Herbicides and their prospective use. p. 28.
Kutsevol, E. A. - Characteristics of corn smut in the southeastern Ukraine. p. 31.
Zotsenko, L. N. - Zonal system in the protection of orchards. p. 32.
Voronisov, A. I. - Extensive gypsy moth outbreaks and their forecasting. p. 35.
Zemlina, A. G. - Pear pests in the Maritime Territory. p. 37.
Vasil'kova, A. K. - Bacterial canker of stone fruits. p. 39.
Shalagina, A. I. - Possibilities of combined granozan disinfection and stratification of medicinal plant seeds. p. 40.
Sobol', G. E. - Experimenting with chlorothen, polychloropinene and chlordan emulsions. p. 41.
Chumakov, A. E. - How effective are silicate bacteria? p. 42.
Lekger, E. V. - Short-term forecasting of diseases and pests in Bashkiria. p. 44.
Gizhitskii, IA. K. - Birch leaf weevil Phillobius argentatus L. on fruit trees. p. 45.
Kriachko, Z. F. - Plant quarantine in the Ukraine. p. 46.
Borovkov, E. A., TSukerman, E. A. - Survival of codling moth larvae during the storage of apples. p. 48.
Martirosian, G. Z., Nikiforova, M. K. - Breeding ground of the Californian red scale has been localized. p. 51.
Panchenko, P. F. - In the German Democratic Republic. p. 52.
Kirpichnikov, B. A. - Disease and pest control in private orchards. p. 53.
Dement'eva, M. I. - Powdery mildew of gooseberries. p. 54.
Teleimanov, N. K. - Controlling gooseberry fruitworms. p. 55.
Smol'ianinova, N. K. - Destroy currant mites. p. 56.
Churakov, A. M., Pigarova, E. N. - Aerosol treatment of blossoming orchards. p. 57.
Kozhushko, M. A. - Controlling pigmy mangold beetles. p. 57.
Zhigaev, G. N. - Using caenocrepis against weevils. p. 58.
Burchenkov, V. G. - Treatment of turnip seeds before sowing. p. 58.
Potapov, A. N. - Using aerosols in the control of the cutworm Hadena basilinea. p. 59.
Sliusarchuk, I. D. - Less hexachloran could be used. p. 59.
Romanovich, E. A. - Sunflower mildew in the North Ossetian A. S. S. R. and in the Kabardian A. S. S. R. p. 60.
Domokhina, T. A. - Protecting hemp from soil-infesting insects. p. 60.
Frankovskii, V. IA. - How apple and pear scab originates. p. 61.
Pokozii, I. T. - Damage of scarabaeids in shelterbelts. p. 61.
Bookshelf. p. 62.
Khushkin, P. A. - Conference on the control of the cutworm Hadena basilinea. p. 63.
Stoliarov, M. V. - Shortcomings of a book. p. 64. (DA)

ZEMLEDELIE [AGRICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Let's proceed in time with spring field work and put it on a high level. p. 3.
Avdonin, N. S. - Ways to increase soil fertility outside the Chernozem belt. p. 8.
Liapin, G. S - Let's pay more attention to potassium fertilizers for lupine. p. 17.
Khomenko, A. D. - Effectiveness of applying fertilizers before sowing in the western districts of the Ukraine. p. 20.
Chernomaz, P. A. - Influence of spacing on the yield and quality of wheat seeds. p. 23.
Vel'ker, I. A. - Sowing time for spring grains. p. 28.
Oksenenko, I. A. - Determination of sowing rate according to size of seed. p. 31.
Roktanen, L. S. - Sowing with a subsurface rolling drill. p. 33.
Burov, D. I. - Crops preceding spring wheat in the trans-Volga forest-steppe zone. p. 36.
Demidenko, G. B. - Peculiarities of perennial grass cultivation in Orlov Province. p. 42.
Semikhnenko, P. G. - Unexploded possibilities for increasing sunflower yield p. 48.
Morozov, V K. - Increasing sunflower yield in the southeast. p. 65.
Kadamov, S. K. - White durra (Sorghum) is a high-yield forage plant. p. 61.
IUdin, B. F. - Sorghum in semideserts of western Kazakhstan. p. 66
Alekseev, E K. - More about narrow-leaved lupine. p. 68.
Sazanov, V. I., El'chaninova, N. N. - Sudan grass cultivation in Kuybyshev Province. p. 73.
Galakhov, P. N. - Protecting headed grain from the cutworm Hadena basilinc. p. 76.
Maistrenko, A. I., Brzhozitskii, P. K. - Experience in weed control on Kuban rice plantations. p. 81.
Alkhas'iants, E. L. - Use of herbicides in rice field weed control. p. 86.
Gordashevskii, A. V. - Valuable fallow crop. p. 86.
Brekhunenko, F. F. - Sowing corn with Sudan grass. p 90
Nizovtsev, I. V. - Spring sowing of winter rye with vetch, peas, and oats. p 91.
Malova, E. A. - In the Scientific and Technical Council of the Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. p 92
Zvoskova, N S - Examples of displays from the corn exhibit p 95.
Conditions for competition between collective farms and state farms outside the Chernozem belt of the U. S. S. R. concerning the procurement and most effective use of local fertilizers to increase agricultural yield. p. 96.

Vol. 6, no. 4, Apr. 4, 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Important and major step in the development of socialist agriculture. p. 3.
Kol'tsov, P. A. - Possibilities for increasing agricultural production in the Far East. p. 6.
Khaller, E. K. - Spring cultivation. p. 13.
Pervov, M. K. - Importance of clear fallows in southern districts. 18.
Kostrov, K. A. - Green fallow in Mordovia. p. 25.
Ivanov, P. K., Korobova, L. I - Strip cropping to control drought and dry winds. p 29.
Tolstol, K. P. - Use of ammonia water on farms in Irkutsk Province. p. 34.
Gritsun, A. T. - Effectiveness of using mineral fertilizer in soybean cultivation. p. 40.
Prutskova, M. G. - Great wealth of agricultural varieties of the U. S S. R. represented at the Brussels World's Fair. p. 46.
Gruzdev, G. S., IAkovlev, A. P., Artiushin, A. M. - Corn cultivation in Moscow Province. p. 50.
Savitskii, M. S. - Method for determining and checking seeding rates in agriculture. p. 56.
Karunin, B. A. - Let's have a high yield of grass seeds. p. 60.
Krotevich, M. V. - Sowing winter wheat in corn fields. p. 64.
Nekhoroshev, M E. - Let's make fuller use of the materials offered by aerial photography for the organization of land exploitation. p. 67.
Kuznetsov, G. A., and others. - Urgent problems of land exploitation on virgin land state farms. p. 73.
Oreshkov, S. P. - Organization of land use within the farm in Ryazan Province. p. 77.
Selina, E. IA. - Methods of sowing buckwheat. p. 81.
Zakharov, E T. - Let's organize plant pest and disease protection. p. 86.
Sarykalina, A. D - Use of the Moskva River alluvial lands. p. 88.
Roktanen, L. C. - Effectiveness of green fallow in Kaliningrad Province. p. 90.
Ognev, I. M. - Corn and pea mixtures for ensilage p. 92.
Belov, E. I. - Sowing winter rye with spring crops. p. 93.
New books. p. 95.

16. TECHNOLOGY

a. GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK ARMIANSKOI SSR, Erivan. Izvestiia. Serila tekhnicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ARMENIAN S. S. R. Bulletin. Series in the Technological Sciences]. Erivan, vol. 11, no. 1, 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Ovsepian, V. M. - Designing powerful hydraulic rams. p. 3.
Khmaladze, G. N. - Muddiness of Armenian rivers. p. 15.
Akopov, R. V. - Dynamics of the process of stonecutting in relation to the geometry of cutting tools. p. 31.
Arakelian, A. A. - Relationship between the strength of porous stones and the structure of their pores. p. 43.
Saakian, V. O. - Investigating hydraulic properties of volcanic cinders and the possibility of their utilization in building. p. 55.
Gazarov, A. T. - Generalization of Professor Baranov's problem. p. 61.

Gevorkian, B.O. - Precast reinforced concrete shell roofs having double curvature. p.65.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie tekhnicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Technological Sciences]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Vasil'ev, V.G. - Performance of electric filters in presence of unharmonic actuations. p.3.
Pervozvanskii, A.A. - Approximate method for investigating natural oscillation systems in presence of random actuations. p.14.
Krasil'shchikova, E.A. - Unsteady motions of wings of finite span in compressible media. p.26.
Bolotin, V.V. - Statistical methods used in the nonlinear theory of elastic shells. p.33.
Galin, M.P. - Lateral vibrations of bars and plates subjected to the action of impulsive and impact loads beyond elastic limit. p.42.
Blekhman, I.I., Dzhanelidze, G.IU. - Investigating forced vibrations of some multiple-vibrator machines. p.51.
Volkov, S.D. - Problem of the distribution of microscopic stresses and deformations. p.66.
Foreman, N.A. - Approximate determination of stress concentrations in grooved elastic rods subjected to stretching. p.73.
Kochnev, M.I., Plotnikova, A.F., Starkov, L.N. - Temperature characteristics of the process of oxidation of copper sulfide. p.82.
Kholzakov, V.I., TSylev, L.M. - Effect of the action of zinc on blast furnace firebrick lining. p.89.
Savitskii, E.M., Tylkina, M.A., TSyganova, I.A. - Effect of alloying additives on the recrystallization temperature and mechanical properties of titanium. p.96.
Zhuze, T.P., Safronova, T.P. - Solubility of natural gas components in oils at high pressures and temperatures. p.104.
Malkin, V.I., Khokhlov, S.F. - Measuring calcium ion migration ratio in calcium oxide-magnesium oxide-silicon and calcium oxide-magnesium oxide-aluminum oxide-silicon melts. p.108.
Vigdorovich, V.N., Krestovnikov, A.N., Mal'tsev, M.V. - Using microhardness technique in investigating solid solutions of three-component systems. p.110.
Kreimer, G.S., Sidorin, I.I., Tishchenkova, E.F. - Fatigue resistance of sintered hard tungsten carbide-cobalt alloys. p.113.
Guseva, L.N., Ovechkin, B.I. - Characteristics of the beta phase of nickel-aluminum alloys. p.118.
Presniakov, A.A., Cherviakova, V.V. - Occurrence of the "superplasticity" in aluminum-copper alloys. p.120.
Gordienko, L.K., Ivanova, V.S. - Nature of the sensitivity of titanium to concentrated stresses caused by cyclic loads. p.121.
Babareko, A.A. - Determining the effect of gas admixtures on the texture of titanium. p.126.
Baldin, V.A., Trofimov, V.I. - Experimental investigation of creep conditions in flat specimens of structural steel. p.126.
Shneiderovich, R.M. - Elastic-plastic bending of rods and rod systems. p.130.
Karamyshkin, V.V. - Using multi-hypergeometric functions in determining the shape of flexure and natural vibration frequency of rods and shafts. p.134.
Liubimov, V.M. - Problem of elastic equilibrium of an annular circular sector. p.137.
Kurshin, L.M. - Equations for sandwich-type cylindrical shells. p.142.
Bodner, V.A. - Automatic stabilization of potentially unstable systems. p.145.
Arobolevskii, I.I. - Note on L.N.Sretenskii's mechanism. p.149.
Slomianskii, G.A. - Flotage of bodies immersed in a liquid which is relatively at rest. p.152.
Vorob'ev, N.F. - Unsteady vibrations of thin wings in a supersonic flow. p.153.
Shidlovskii, V.P. - Approximate method for calculating gas flow about a flat semiprofile at high Mach numbers. p.156.
Dumitrescu, D. - Unsteady one-directional flow of viscous fluids. p.163.
Korotkov, P.F. - Shock waves studied at a considerable distance from the explosion site. p.163.
Nikolaevskii, V.N. - Effect of the deflection of an oil well on its yield. p.168.
Verigin, N.N. - Shift of water gas boundary in working natural gas deposits. p.169.
Kalitsun, V.I. - On A. Dal'tshul's article "Basic regularities of uniform flow of water through channels." p.171.
Problems in organizing and operating mining enterprises; scientific and technical conference in the Mining Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p.173.
Developing the problem of mine pressures. p.173.
Role and importance of magnetic elements; results of the All-Union conference on magnetic elements used in automatic control, telemechanics and computing engineering. p.174.
Conference on the development of heat resistant materials. p.175.

BIULLETEN' IZOBRETENII [BULLETIN ON INVENTIONS]. Issued by Komitet po delam izobretenii i otkrytii pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee on Inventions and Discoveries, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no 12, 1957

BIULLETEN' TEKHNIKO-EKONOMICHESKOI INFORMATSII [BULLETIN OF TECHNICAL AND ECONOMIC INFORMATION]. Issued by Vsesoiuznyi institut nauchnoi i tekhnicheskoi informatsii [All-Union Institute of Scientific and Technical Information]. Moscow, no.1, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Development of oil and natural gas industry during the fifth and sixth five-year plan. p.3.
The N-1 mine turbine pump. p.8.
The PRT high-frequency hand perforator. p.8
Semiautomatic instruments used for high-speed determination of the moisture content in coals and lignites. p.9.
Manufacture of utility gas. p.10.
Laying out wavy bands in excavator digging of peat. p.11.
Deoxidation and alloying of steel by solid ferroalloys in laddles. p.12.
Granulation of conversion manganese slags. p.16.
Electromagnetic stirring of metal melts. p.17.
New continuous billet mills. p.18.
The 250 continous rolling mill for making aluminum wire roads. p.22.
Gear-cutting machines at the All-Union Industrial Exhibition, 1956. p.24.
The 1601-type heavy-duty vertical boring and turning machine. p.30.
The GF214-type special copy milling machine. p.32.
The MC-9 plano-type multispindle drilling machine. p.33.
The P702-type hydraulic press for molding porous plastics. p.35.
Electric drives with a wide range of speed changes. p.36.
Electrodeposition of hard magnetic alloys. p.38.
Bubble washing of steam in high-pressure boilers. p.39.
The GT-12-3 gas turbine unit. p.41.
Equipment for humide electrostatic gas purification from dust. p.44.
The R-200-ShL silk spreader machine. p.46.
The APU-DKP automatic weft-straightening machine. p.47.
The MM-3200 machine for fleshing large hides. p.49.
Automatic continuous production line for making chocolate candy mass. p.50.
The ShSK-type continuous syrup-making plant. p.51.
The RRK-1 automatic machines for weighing groats and granulated sugar. p.52.
Tractors for working on steep slopes. p.54.
The KDP-2 and KDP-3 mole-drainage machines. p.56.
Tree-felling and trailing machines. p.57.
The RES-2 electric brush-cutting machine. p.58.
Using the method of gamma-ray fluoroscopy in determining the humidity and density of soils. p.60.
Automatic tubular water meter and regulator used in irrigation systems. p.61.
New fish locating trawlers. p.63.
Fire extinguishing foam-producing units used in non-automotive oil-tank vessels. p.64.
New rail joints used in coal mine railroads. p.66.
Vibration sinker of foundations for contact-network supports. p.67.
The GPS-2 caterpillar dump trailers. p.69.
The EM-201 bucket excavator. p.71.
The SM241 vacuum moldor. p.72.
Making light-weight porous ceramic gravel of low-melting clay at brickmaking plants. p.74.
Manufacture of parquet boards. p.75.
Vacuum air lift. p.77.
Suspended electric drill for the Bleichert truck-mounted crane. p.79.
Development of Albanian economy. p.81.
Technological progress of Rumanian industry. p.83.
Using radioisotopes in the building materials industry in Hungary. p.85.
Production and consumption of various kind of fuel in England. p.87.
Transmission of electric energy of superhigh voltage in capitalist countries. p.89.
Manufacture of movable steam boilers in England. p.92.
Mechanized parking garages. p.94.
Using television in the construction industry. p.95.

No. 2, 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Preliminary degassing of coal seams. p.3.
Automatic couplings for mine dump cars. p.5.
Natural surface-active reagents for drilling fluids. p.6.
New techniques used in winning peat. p.7.
Hammer breaker used in processing raw peat. p.8.
Intensifying technological conditions in producing aluminum and aluminum alloy plates. p.10.
The BAUP-2 instrument for automatic regulation of temperature in heaters. p.12.
Machine for preparing and pressing model-building materials into molds. p.14.
Machine for electroplating workpieces and plates. p.16.
The POO9-type anode hydraulic press with 2200 ton capacity. p.17.
The NR-1 coupled heavy-duty boring machine. p.19.
The 5282-type semiautomatic gear-shaping machine. p.21.
The UZS-5 - type universal grinding machine for wood-cutting tools. p.23.
Hydraulic facing machine. p.25.
The "Kalibr-VEF" induction profilograph-profilometer. p.26.
Using radioisotopes in checking production processes by standard equipment. p.29.
Self-foaming porous plastics made of polyesters and diisocyanates. p.30.
The E-652 excavator with equipment for breaking frozen soils. p.32.
Rotary excavators with buckets fitted for digging frozen soils. p.34.
Making colored cement-sand tiles. p.35.
The P-132-Sh spinning machine for wool yarn. p.36.
The AT-100-5 automatic loom. p.39.
The ZhK-13 Jacquard card-repeating machine. p.41.
Naphtol treating units. p.43.
New sewing equipment. p.44
Units for fixing knots in caprone fishing nets. p.46.
Electric unit for smoking fish. p.47.
The KPK-A press for briqueting vegetables. p.49.
Production of phosphatide concentrate and high quality oils. p.51.
The P5-35A light-weight five-bottom tractor plow. p.53.
Using ammonia water as fertilizer. p.54.
The KBK-1, O combine for bean harvesting. p.55.
Spring suspension of freight cars with friction absorbers. p.57.
Air distributors for passenger car brake systems. p.59.
The TMZ freight car loading device. p.61.
The PS-1 patrol ship. p.62.
New models of the "Moskvich" automobile. p.64.
New trends in the powder metallurgy in East Germany and Czechoslovakia. p.69.
Development of maritime transportation and shipbuilding in East Germany. p.72.
Maritime transportation and shipbuilding in Poland. p.75.
Development of forestry in Polish People's Republic. p.78.
Nonferrous metallurgy in Bulgaria. p.79.
Sugar industry in the German Democratic Republic. p.81.
Planetary metal rolling abroad. p.82.
Introducing automatic control of machining operations in plants producing in lots. p.85.
Introducing automatic control in assembly shops. p.91.
Shipbuilding industry in Japan. p.93.

INFORMATSIONNYI UKAZATEL' STANDARTOV [INFORMATION INDEX OF STANDARDS]. Published by Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo po standartizatsii [State Publishing House on Standardization]. Moscow, vol.19, no. 4, 1958.

NOVYE KNIGI ZA RUBEZHOM. Seriia B: Tekhnika [NEW BOOKS ABROAD. Series B: Technology]. Published by Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol.2, no.4(16), Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Atomic engineering, mechanical engineering and the technology of machinery manufacture, metallurgy, metallography, mining, radio engineering, electronics, communications, electric engineering, jet propulsion engineering, industrial management, building, chemical engineering, history of the technology. p.3.
List of books on technology received by the State Scientific Library of the Ministry of Higher Education (GNB) during December 1957. p.149.

SVERDLOVSK. URAL'SKII POLITEKHNICHESKII INSTITUT. Trudy [URAL POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 58. 1957. Metallurgiia tsvetnykh metallov [Metallurgy of nonferrous metals].

Table of contents translated:

Foreword. p.4.
Vol'f, F.F. - Stability of metastable aluminate solutions. p.5.
Vol'f, F.F., Levkovich, F.E. - Influence of the small additions of various substances on the solubility of aluminum hydroxide in alkaline solvent. p.24.
Vol'f, F.F., Serebrennikova, O.V. - Influence of the accumulating impurities on the decomposition process of aluminate solutions. p.28.

Kuznetsov, S.I., and others. - Properties of the aluminate solutions. p.36.
Kuznetsov, S.I., and others. - Influence of admixtures on the properties of aluminate solutions. p.51.
Serebrennikova, O.V. - Interaction of calcium carbonate with aqueous solutions of sodium hydroxide. p.57.
Kuznetsov, S.I., Vazhenin, S.F. - Influence of sulfur compounds on the dispersive composition of aluminum hydroxide in the decomposition process of aluminate solution. p.68.
Kuznetsov, S.I., Vazhenin, S.F. - Material balance of sulfur in the production of alumina by the Bayer process. p.71.
Antipin, L.N. - Primary formation of sodium during electrolysis of fused cryolite - alumina. p.73.
Bashkirtseva, A.A., IAkimets, E.M. - Trilonometric determination of aluminum and iron in various materials of aluminum factories. p.76.
Khodak, L.P., Rempel', S.I., Kuznetsov, S.I. - Energy balance of aluminum bath. p.88.
Mishin, V.D., Smirnov, V.I., Arkhipova, M.S. - Reprocessing the stannic wastes of a tinplating plant. p.97.
Mishin, V.D., Kabanova, L.M. - Temperature conditions and kinetics of silicate, aluminate and ferrate formation of cobalt oxide. p.113.
Mishin, V.D., Kabanova, L.M. - Reducibility and sulfidation of oxidized cobalt compounds. p.128.
IAblonskii, IU.A., Smirnov, V.I. - Interaction between nickel sulfide and oxide. p.145.
Pletnev, N.F., Smirnov, V.I. - Determination of the sulfur dioxide buoyancy during interaction of antimony sulfide and oxide. p.153.
Pletnev, N.F., Smirnov, V.I. - Study of interaction of antimony sulfide with the higher oxides of iron. p.159.
Tikhonov, A.I., Smirnov, V.I., Sryvalin, I.T. - Decomposition kinetics of cobalt, nickel, and copper chlorides by oxygen. p.167.
Antipin, L.N., Vazhenin, S.F., Tiurin, N.G. - Critiacal current density in aluminum bath electrolyte as dependent on alumina content. p.177.

No. 59, 1957 Khimicheskaia tekhnologiia topliva [Chemical technology of fuel].
Table of contents translated:
Preface. p.3.
Goftman, M.V., Kharlampovich, D.S. - New technological arrangement for the processing of tar. p.5.
Goftman, M.V., Kharlampovich, G.D. - Studying higher phenols from coal tar. p.14.
Goftman, M.V., Kharlampovich, G.D. - Separating pure -naphthol, ß-naphthol, p-phenylphenol and durenol out of phenols from coal tar. p.37.
Goftman, M.V., Emel'ianova, V.P. - Complete refining of crude anthracene. p.47.
Goftman, M.V., Levin, I.S., Barniakova, T.A. - Producing ultrapure coal as a substitute for pitch in the manufacture of low ash content coke. p.67.
Levin, I.S., Ukhov, L.P., Bashkirtseva, A.A. - Characteristics of lignite from the Southern Urals and means for its industrial utilization. Part 1: Semicoking of Babay and Kuyurgaz coals. p.74.
Levin, I.S., Bashkirtseva, A.A. - Characteristics of lignite from the Southern Urals and means for its industrial utilization Part 2: Babay coal as a raw material for bitumen p.86.
Levin, I.S. - Characteristics of lignite from the Southern Urals and means for its industrial utilization. Part 3: Newapproach to the choosing of a solvent for extraction of lignite and methods of evaluating the quality of bitumen. p.106.
Levin, I.S., Barniakova, T.A. - Characteristics of lignite from the Southern Urals and means for its industrial utilization. Part 4: Fractional extraction of Southern Ural lignite. p.119.
Ukhov, L.P. - Characteristics of the formation of the crystal structure of coke. p.139.
Ukhov, L.P. - Age of coal and its behaviour during thermal decomposition. p.146.
Ukhov, L.P. - Product yield and behaviour of sulfur compounds in Kizel coal during semicoking. p.154.
Ukhov, L.P. - Semicoking and coking of Tersudskii peat. p.165.

No. 72, 1957. Issledovanie svoistv splavov [Study of the properties of alloys].
Table of contents translated:
Foreword. p.3.
Viglin, A.S. - Solution of the electrostatic problem for an inorganic anisotropic medium. p.5.
Viglin, A.S. - Magnetostatic field in an anisotropic medium. p.11.
Lipatova, V.A. - Hall effect in ferromagnetic materials. p.21.
Lipatova, V.A. - Temperature dependence of Hall coefficient in ferromagnetic materials. p.35.
Liustrova, A.P. - Changes of electrical resistance of Fe - Ni - Cu alloy in the magnetic field (Goldhammer-Thomson effect). p.41.
Liustrova, A.P. - Study of the effect of heat and mechanical treatment on the electric resistivity and magnetic properties of Fe - Ni - Cu alloys. p.55.
Liustrova, A.P., Simbiriatina, A.V. - Measurement of Curie temperature of some Fe - Ni - Cu alloys during their heat treatment and plastic deformation. p.67.
Kikoin, A.K., Fedorov, G.D. - Electroconductivity of Mg - Bi alloys. p.76.
Kikoin, A.K., Fedorov, G.D. - Thermoelectromotive forces in Mg - Bi alloys. p.90.
Fedorov, G.D. - Formation of a barrier layer by Mg_3Bi_2 intermetallic compound. p.98.
Lipatova, V.A., Gel'd, P.V., Davydov, K.N. - Thermoelectric properties of silicon and iron, chromium, manganese alloys. p.105.
Kuprovskii, B.B., Gel'd, P.V. - Thermal conductivity of silicon - iron alloys at high temperatures. p.121.
Strukov, I.N., Gel'd, P.V. - Reasons for the decomposition of ferrosilicon upon storage. p.134.
Strukov, I.N., Gel'd, P.V. - Conversion in the alloys containing leboite. p.149.
Riabov, R.A., Gel'd, P.V. - Hydrogen diffusion rate through structural steel at high temperatures. p.160.
Gel'd, P.V. - Kinetic characteristics of the direct reduction process. p.173.
Esin, IU.O., Gel'd, P.V. - Reduction of chromium oxide by carbon. p.179.
Esin, IU.O., Gel'd, P.V. - Influence of briqueting and gaseous phase pressure on the rate of direct reduction of zinc oxide. p.192.
Semenova, A.K., Gel'd, P.V. - Effect of chromium on the sulfide corrosion of iron-chromium-alloys. p.196.
Semenova, A.K., Gel'd, P.V. - Effect of manganese on the sulfide corrosion of iron-manganese alloys. p.207.
Pisarev, N.M. - Heat losses by diametrically antisymmetrical convection in a vertical pipe of circular cross section. p.214.
Pisarev, N.M. - Heat losses by axisymmetric convection in a vertical pipe. p.225.
Pisarev, N.M. - Rate of diffusion of diffusion rate through the noncoaxial walls of a long cylinder. p.233.
Esin, O.A., Shikhov, V.N. - Rate of removing phosphorus from metals as dependent on slag composition and temperature. p.237.
Esin, O.A., Shikhov, V.N. - Kinetics of silica reduction by molten iron. p.246.
Gol'berg, A.I., Lipatova, V.A., Gel'd, P.V. - Electric properties of leboite. p.252.
Gel'd, P.V., Petrushevskii, M.S. - Solubility of carbon in iron-silicon-manganese alloys. p.255.

ZHURNAL TEKHNICHESKOI FIZIKI [JOURNAL OF TECHNICAL PHYSICS]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 28, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Shotov, A.P. - Shock ionization in germanium p-n-junctions. p.437.
Liashenko, V.I., Litovchenko, V.G. - Influence of the adsorption of molecules on the work function and conductivity of germanium. Part 1. p.447.
Liashenko, V.I., Litovchenko, V.G. - Influence of the adsorption of molecules on the work function and conductivity of germanium. Part 2. p.454.
Vitovskii, N.A., Malcov, P.I., Ryvkin, S.M. - Mechanism of pulse formation in crystal counters in producing a "through-conducting channel." p.460.
Chuenkov, V.A. - On the behavior of germanium-type valence semiconductors in a strong electric field. p.470.
Khansevarov, R.IU., Ryvkin, S.M., Ageeva, I.N. - Dependence of the forbidden zone width on the composition of CdS - CdSe solid solutions. p.480.
Stavitskaia, T.S., Stil'bans, L.S. - Influence of degeneration on the efficiency of semiconductor thermoelectric cells. p.484.
Stil'bans, L.S., Fedorovich, N.A. - Performance of cooling thermoelectric cells under nonstationary conditions. p.489.
Fainshtein, S.M., Lysogorov, O.S. - Influence of ion bombardment on the current-voltage characteristics of a silicon diode with a point contact. p.493.
Kuchal, S.A. - On the initial stage of the current passage through a diode. p.498.
Kozyrev, P.T. - Growth of single crystals of hexagonal selenium. p.500.
Fomenko, L.A. - Radiofrequency magnetic and electric spectra of permeability of the body and substance of MnZn-ferrites. p.506.
Perekalina, T.M., Askochenskii, A.A. - Natural ferromagnetic resonance in nickel, magnesium and cobalt ferrites. p.511.
Izhak, IA., Shugurov, O.A. - Dependence of the piezomodulus of polycrystalline $BaTiO_3$ on unidirectional pressures. p.518.
Regel', A.G. - Temperature dependence of Zn, Cd and Sb resistance above the boiling point. p.521.
Krainik, N.N. - Phase transitions in certain solids solutions containing lead zirconate. p.525.
Krainik, N.N. - Phase transitions in solid solutions of calcium hafnate and lead hafnate. p.536.
Gordeev, G.V. - Electric conductivity of amorphous semiconductors. p.539.
Grinberg, G.A. - Method of solving problems of electromagnetic wave diffraction on ideally conducting flat screens based on the study of currents induced on shadow screens. Part 1. p.542.
Grinberg, G.A. - Method of solving problems of electromagnetic wave diffraction on ideally conducting flat screens based on the study of currents induced on shadow screens. Part 2. p.555.
Ufimtsev, P.IA. - Secondary diffraction of electromagnetic waves on metal strips. p.569.
Ufimtsev, P.IA. - Secondary diffraction of electromagnetic waves on a disk. p.583.
Gel'fukh, L.A. - Calculation of the induced magnetic moment of a flattened ferromagnetic ellipsoid in an alternating magnetic field. p.592.
Flaks, I.P., Solov'ev, E.S. - Measurement of cross sections of electron captures by singly charged and daubly charged ions in their own gases. p.599.
Flaks, I.P., Solov'ev, E.S. - Determination of capture cross-sections of one and two electrons at single collisions of doubly charged ions with gas atoms. p.612.
Gorbatyi, N.A., Shuppo, G.N. - Influence of a strong electric field ($\sim 10^6$ v/cm) on the evaporation and resistance of metals (Mo, Ta, W). p.623.
Price, L.S. - Causes of departure from the kinetic theory of high elasticity. Part 1. p.636.
Shormergor, T.D. - On the thermodynamic theory of relaxation processes. p.647.
Rozenfel'd, L.M., Karnaukh, M.S. - Enthalpy diagram for lithium bromide-water solutions. p.655.
Pines, B.IA., Smushkov, I.V. - X-ray determination of heterodiffusion in alloys with components considerably differing in X-ray absorption. p.661.
Pines, B.IA., Smushkov, O.V. - X-ray determination of heterodiffusion coefficients in Cr-Mo and Ni-W systems. p.668.
Rudnaia, A.I. - Influence of electromechanical inertia of a mirror galvanometer on the result of determination of time-lag constants in thermometers. p.674.
Bolitaka, B.I., Sozinov, I.I. - Diffusion of copper in silicon. p.679.

Vol. 28, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Vul, B.M., Segal, B.I. - On the theory of electron-hole transitions in semiconductors. p.681.
IUnovich, A.E. - Frequency dependence of the field effect in semiconductors. p.689.
Baranskii, P.I. - Mobility of minority current carriers in collinear electrical and magnetic fields. p.694.
Nasledov, D.N., Sokolov, B.V. - Influence of iodine on the electric and photoelectric properties of selenium. p.704.
Nasledov, D.N., Slobodchikov, S.V. - Investigation of the electric and thermoelectric properties of AlSb. p.715.
Semenkovich, S.A., Astashev, N.N. - Sublimation of tellurium. p.725.
Bulyginskii, D.G. - On the factor (1-R) in the equation of thermoelectronic emission. p.732.
Vintskin, A.IA., Makhov, A.F. - Retarding of electrons in certain metals and semiconductors. p.740.
Skanavi, G.I., Demeshina, A.I. - Neutralization effect in silicate glasses. p.748.
Gel'berg, A., Kroitoru, N. - Effect of electron bombardment on thin sodium chloride films. p.755.
Slivkov, I.N. - Effect of the electrode temperature on the dielectric strength of vacuum space. p.759.
Balygin, I.E., IArushkin, V.D. - Influence of the electrode material and of the field shape on the breakdown strength of ceramic dielectrics. p.761.
Balygin, I.E. - Regularities in the electrical breakdown of ultra-ceramics due to pulse voltage. p.767.
Ivanov, IU.L., Ryvkin, S.M. - Generation of current vibrations in germanium samples placed in electric and longitudinal magnetic fields. p.774.
Akishin, A.I. - Secondary electron emission under the action of deuterons with energies from 1 to 4 Mev. p.778.
Nasledov, D.N., Patrakova, A.IA., TSarenkov, B.V. - An etchant for gallium arsenide. p.779.
Gross, E.F., Novikov, B.V. - On the structure of the spectral curve of the internal photoeffect in CdS crystals. p.782.
Fomin, N.V. - Strong fields in the theory of electric conductivity of semiconductors. p.783.
Pilat, I.M., Chizh, L.D., Volityshen, S.IU. - Electric and magnetic properties of the Zn3b - CdSb system. p.786.
Makovskii, F.A., Usachev, E.P. - Effect of the material of the upper electrode on the electric proper-
[illegible] A. Kurov's
[illegible] erties of
[illegible] of InSb in
Lebedev, N.N., Skal'skaia, I.P. - Axisymmetric elec-

trostatic problem for a conductor which has the shape of f thin-walled semi-infinite tube. p. 792

Gotlib, IU.IA. - Internal rotation in polymer chains and their physical properties. Part 8 p. 801.

Birshtein, T. M. - Internal rotation in polymer chains and their physical properties. Part 9. p. 813.

Liast, I. TS. - Dielectric losses in crystalline hydrates and their relationship to diffusion phenomena. p.827.

Gross, E. F., Abolin'sh, IA. IA., Shultin, A. A. - Observation of the optico-acoustic effect in liquids. p. 832.

Borishanskii, V. M., Kutateladze, S. S. - Heat emission and hydraulic resistance in the flow of liquid metals in circular tubes. Part 1. p. 836.

Kutateladze, S. S. - Heat emission and hydraulic resistance in the flow of liquid metals in circular tubes and past laminar plates. Part 2. p. 846.

Shaidurov, G. F. - Convective heat transfer through a spherical cavity. p. 855.

Tanaev, A. A. - Effect of gravity on a longitudinal gas flow past a plate in a laminar boundary layer. p.862.

Gabovich, M. D. - Efficient use of magnetic fields in high-frequency proton sources. p. 872.

Tunitskii, N. N., and others. - Separation of carbon isotopes by thermodiffusion of carbon oxide. p. 881.

Egorova, L. V., Tikhodeev, N N. - Generalization of experimental data on corona losses obtained on 380-400 kv lines. p. 886.

Aleksandrov, D. D., Olendzkaia, N. F., Pittsyn, S. V. - Electric strength of a high-voltage rectifier. p. 890.

Sushkin, N. G., Kuslanir, IU. M. - On the action of electrons on multilayer photographic films. p. 908.

Mel'nikov, A. V., and others. - A method of a free nuclear induction for measuring weak magnetic fields. p. 910.

Lunkin, IU. P. - A remark on the derivation of motion equations in the third approximation as given in Chapman's monograph. p. 913.

Kas'iankov, P. P. - On the letter of the correspondent member of the Academy of Sciences, prof. G. A. Grinberg. p. 915.

From the editor. p. 919.

b. AERONAUTICS

MOSCOW. AVIATSIONNYI INSTITUT. Trudy [AERONAUTICAL INSTITUTE. Transactions]. No. 99, 1957.

Title translated:

Klimov, V. I. - Design of open shells in aircraft structures. 157 p.

Title transliterated: Klimov, V. I. - Raschet otkrytykh obolochek tipa aviakonstruktsii. 157 p.

No. 92, 1957. Rabochii protsess v dvigatelliakh vnutrennego sgoraniia [Operation conditions of internal combustion engines].

Table of contents translated:

Preface. p. 3.

Koshkin, V. K. - Using the ionization method in studying combustion conditions in carburetor engines. p. 5.

Sergel', O. S. - Investigating the detonation of poor gases. p. 31.

Sergel', O. S. - Specifying the effect of compression ratio on the efficiency of carburetor engines. p. 49.

Danilov, IU. I. - Selecting polytropic exponents of expansion for gas outlet in internal combustion engines. p. 60.

Danilov, IU. I. - Utilizing overexpansion in gas-turbine and combined power units. p. 71.

Danilov, IU. I. - Investigating the running-in of piston rings of tractor engines under rolling conditions. p. 85.

Sergel', O. S., Semenov, I. A., Lokotkov, IU. E. - Measuring the pressure of fuel injection in pump-nozzles of an operating engine. p. 103.

Sergel', O. S. - Piezoelectric spark-plug indicators. p. 129.

MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT AVIATSIONNOGO MOTOROSTROENIIA. Trudy [CENTRAL SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF AIRCRAFT ENGINES. Transactions]. No. 134, 1947.

Title translated:

Nemirovskii, A. S. - Investigating globoid gearing. 8 p.

Title transliterated: Nemirovskii, A. S. - Issledovanie globoidnogo zatsepleniia. 8 p. [MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI INSTITUT NAUCHNOI I TEKHNICHESKOI INFORMATSII. Ekspress-informatsiia. Seriia: Aviadvigatelestroenie [ALL-UNION INSTITUTE OF SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL INFORMATION. Express Information. Series: Airplane Engine Construction]. No. 11-12, Mar. 1958.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI INSTITUT NAUCHNOI I TEKHNICHESKOI INFORMATSII. Ekspress-informatsiia. Seriia: Samoletostroenie [ALL-UNION INSTITUTE OF SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL INFORMATION, Express Information. Series: Airplane Construction]. Nos. 10-13, Mar.-May 1958.

c. CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

GAZOVAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [GAS INDUSTRY]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie gazovoi promyshlennosti pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR, Ministerstvo kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR and Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo energeticheskoi promyshlennosti [Main Administration of the Gas Industry, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R., the Ministry of Communal Economy of the R. S. F. S. R., and the Scientific and Technological Society of the Electric Power Industry]. Leningrad, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Kortunov, A. K. - New stage in the development of the gas industry. p. 1.

Svishchev, M. F. - Natural gas possibilities of Orenburg Province. p. 4.

Sulkhanishvili, I. N. - Electric drilling for gas in areas not supplied with electricity. p. 11.

Pankratovich, V. I. - Extinguishing a burning gas gusher from a well. p. 14.

Nikitin, D. I. - Producing power gas from milled peat. p. 16.

Malikov, K. V., Ashpur, V. V. - Increasing the capacity of the feed mechanism of a gas generator. p. 23.

Sosnin, IU. P. - Converting heating and combination stoves to gas in apartment houses. p. 26.

Gofman-Zakharov, P. M. - Economic feasibility of city gas systems using RD wall-type gas regulators. p. 32.

Grodskii, IA. S., Nozhenko, P. A. - Conversion of heating units of a metallurgical plant from fuel oil to gas. p. 35.

Promtov, A. I. - 8GCh36/45 gas engine. p. 39.

Kirsanova, R. P., Vlodavets, M. L., Byk, S. Sh. - Absorption method for determining the moisture content of mixtures of hydrocarbon gases. p. 44.

Voinov, A. P. - Rapid method of withdrawing gas samples for analysis. p. 48.

Vapor phase cooling of gas engine cylinders. p. 48.

Gas industry of France. p. 50.

Brief news. p. 53.

Bibliography. p. 56.

KAUCHUK I REZINA [CRUDE AND VULCANIZED RUBBER]. Organ of Ministerstvo khimicheskoi promyshlennosti [Ministry of the Chemical Industry]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Borisov, S. N., Stavitskii, I. K. - Vinyl-containing organosilicon rubber. p. 1.

Poddubnyi, I. IA., and others. - Importance of molecular weight of polymers on some physical and mechanical properties of vulcanizates from them. p. 6.

Pechkovskaia, K. A., Gol'dman, E. I., Dogadkin, B. A. - Structure and properties of filled rubber mixtures. Part 17: Properties of colloidal silica which determine its reinforcement effect. p. 12.

Kusov, A. B., Voronovich, N. I. - Hysteresis characteristics of rubber. p. 18.

Kaplan, I. L. - Heat exchange during vulcanization of footwear in a forced gas stream. p. 23.

Kibal'nikov, V. I., and others. - Decrystallization of natural rubber by heating with a high-frequency electric current. p. 31.

Przhebyl'skii, M. I. - International symposium on the chemistry of macromolecular compounds. p. 34.

Malofeevskaia, V. F., Zuev, IU. S. - Kel-F and other fluorine-containing polymers. p. 36.

KHIMIIA I TEKHNOLOGIIA POLIMEROV; sbornik perevodov iz inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [THE CHEMISTRY AND TECHNOLOGY OF POLYMERS; Translations From Foreign Periodical Literature]. Moscow, no. 2, 1958.

KHIMIIA I TEKHNOLOGIIA TOPLOV I MASEL [CHEMISTRY AND TECHNOLOVY OF FUEL AND OIL]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR i Akademii nauk SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. and of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Semenido, E. G. - New trends in the production of motor oils; properties and advantages of new oils. p. 1.

Puchkov, N. G., Borovaia, M. S. - Reliability of some laboratory methods of evaluating operating properties of motor oils. p. 10.

Papok, K. K. - Developments in the evaluation of the thermal stability of lubricating oils. p. 17.

Kiuregian, S. K. - Catalytic action of metals on lacquer formation when friction is present. p. 23.

Vishniakov, V. A., Vinogradov, G. V., Pavlov, V. P. - Effect of lubricants on wear of antifriction bearings. p. 26.

Losikov, B. V. - Fuel for gas turbine power installations. p. 32.

Ragozin, N. A., Vorob'eva, A. F. - Fire hazard of jet fuels. p. 39.

Shimonaev, G. S., Churshukov, E. S., Rozhkov, I. V. - Determining the thermal stability of fuels. p. 46.

Korobov, B. F., Komarov, B. I. - Determining the stability of kerosene-type fuel by pumping through fuel pumps of a turbojet engine. p. 51.

Kusakov, M. M., and others. - Calcium hydride method for determining the water content of fuel by calculating the kinetics of the evolution of hydrogen. p. 55.

Mokhov, R. M. - Additive for sulfur diesel fuel to reduce engine cylinder wear. p. 62.

Klimov, K. I., Leont'ev, B. I. - New method of studying the mechanical and thixotropic properties of greases under uniaxial tensile stress. p. 66.

KHOLODIL'NAIA TEKHNIKA [REFRIGERATION ENGINEERING]. Organ of Ministerstvo torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Commerce of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 35, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Increasing cold storage capacity for refrigerated foods. p. 1.

Kurylev, E. - Elements in the regulation of the humidity of the air in refrigeration rooms. p. 5

Tkachev, A. - Experimental investigation of convective heat transfer in melting and solidification processes. p. 9.

Shumelishkii, M. - Regulating the capacity of steam jet refrigeration units. p. 13.

Gogolina, T., Rybkin, E. - Refrigerating system with a capacity of one million kg. c. hr. at a temperature of -73° C. p. 16.

Shumskii, K. - Fundamentals of a method for calculating sublimation condensers. p. 20.

Veinberg, B. - Change in the state of a real gas. p. 26.

Karpis, E. - Experimental determination of the capacity of tangential centrifugal nozzles for the spraying of water. p. 31.

IAkobson, V. - High-pressure cutout switches for small air-cooled refrigerating units. p. 37.

Bobkov, V. - Machines for icing food products. p. 38.

Konchakov, G. - Changes in the weight of frozen meat during its movement from cold storage to the retail outlet. p. 42.

Savinovskii, N. - Physicochemical changes in ice cream during prolonged storage. p. 44.

Cherneeva, L. - Physical and thermal properties of beer. p. 48.

Kobulashvili, Sh., IAkovlev, N. - Operation of the circulation system of cooling. p. 51.

Blokhin, N. - Interlocking of refrigerating units for coordinated operation. p. 55.

Ozerov, I. - Work of efficiency promoters at the Pyatigorsk Refrigeration Plant. p. 58.

Sirotkin, A. - Tunnel-type wafer oven and wafer cutter. p. 59.

Liubushin, G. - New method for lubricating vertical ammonia compressors. p. 60.

Smirnov, N. - Workers' wages based on production output. p. 61.

Consultation. p. 62.

Abroad. p. 65.

Brief news. p. 69.

New books. p. 73.

Leafing through foreign periodicals. p. 74.

Reference section. p. 77.

KI[illegible]

1957.

Table of contents translated:

Bardin, I. P., Pishchikov, M. M. - Technical and economic comparison of the open-hearth and rotor steelmaking processes. p. 1.

Reznik, I. D., Tarkhov, N. G. - Smelting nickel agglomerate in an oxygen-enriched air blast. p. 6.

Roiter, V. A., Turovskii, G. IA. - Catalytic method of removing acetylene from air. p. 14.

Veishner, A. S., Muratov, A. I. - Clamp for fastening liquefied-gas tanks to filling tubes. p. 23.

Vetrov, G. P., Kal'fus, M. K. - Long-distance piping of air to an oxygen section. p. 24.

Principles and results of the production of steel by the rotor process. p. 26.

Preventing explosions in air separation apparatus. p. 29.

Foreign patents. p. 39.

From the pages of journals. p. 43.

Answers to readers. p. 44.

New technical literature. p. 46.

Vol. 10, no. 6, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Gagin, S. D. - Efficiency of producing electric steel by the oxygen converter-electric furnace duplex process. p. 1.

Glebova, L. I. - Effect of the liberation of heat on the dynamics of the adsorption of water vapor. p. 11.

Malkina, L. I. - Heat exchange in a liquid oxygen

converter for airplanes. p.18.
Tokar', E.G., Atlasov, A.G. - Location of oxygen sections at metallurgical plants. p.22.
Step. Kh.IA. - Adsorption units for drying air. p.25.
Sokolov, P.P. - New standardized plans for oxygen plants. p.25.
Sokolov, P.P. - Electrically driven hydraulic pump. p.26.
Evdokimchik,Kh.I., Nikolaev, A.D - Modernizing 2RK-1.5/220 oxygen compressors. p.27.
Stoliarov,N.I. - Switching mechanism for charging ramps. p.28.
Use of oxygen to produce a reducing atmosphere in heating furnaces. p.31.
Oxygen stations in American steel mills. p.32.
Liquid oxygen apparatus. p.32.
Air fractionator for ship and other transportation installations. p.33.
Removing carbon dioxide and moisture from air. p.35.
Concrete reservoir for liquefied gases. p.36.
Use of gas bearings in air coolers. p.36.
Turbocompressor for oxygen. p. 38.
New heat insulating material. p.38
Effectiveness of the use of oxygen in blast furnaces. p.38.
Pumps for liquid oxygen. p.38.
Standard technological regulation for the production of industrial oxygen. p.38.
Scientific and Technical Council of the All-Union Scientific Research Institue of Oxygen Apparatus and Machinery. p.39.
Interplant school. p.40.
KTK-7 turbocompressor for oxygen. p.41.
BR-5 air fractionator. p.41.
New regulations for the installation and safe use of vessels under pressure. p.41.
State Institue for Design and Planning in the Oxygen Industry. p.41.
Answers to readers. p.42.
New technical literature. p.44.
Contents of "Kislorod" for 1957. p.46.

KOKS I KHIMIIA [COKE AND CHEMISTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, 1958.

Table of contents translated.

Gribin, P.P., Izotov, A.V., Muzylev, G.A. - Jigging coal without preliminary classification. p.3.
Gershkovich, V.L., Makovskii, IU.A., Ravikovich, V.A. - Flotation of coal in salt solutions. p.7.
Kulishenko, A.Z. - Using radioactive level and density indicators for checking and regulating the performance of flotation machines. p.10.
Poleshchuk, E.M., TSirkin, I.I. - Filter-type continuous vibration centrifuge. p.15.
Makarov, G.N., Korolev, IU.G. - Coking a thin free layer of coal. p.16.
Syskov, K.I., Angelova, G.K. - Behavior of sulfur during the thermal processing of coal. p.23.
Mezentsev, I.IA. - Smokeless charging of coke ovens. p.26.
Faingol'd, S.G. - Preparing grid packing for sulfur scrubbers. p.30.
Gluzman, L.D. - Obtaining high concentration anthracene and carbazole from crude anthracene by recrystallization out of solvents. p.35.
Spitsyn, A.K. - Effect of phenols on the yield of the β-picoline fraction in the processing of light crude pyridine bases. p.43.
Diatlov, I.T. - Economic accountability in the sections of by-product coke plants. p.46.
Glushko, N.G. - Automatic lubrication of crossbar bolts on coke-oven doors. p.48.
Aleksandrov, K.I. - Efficient method for sizing coke. p.50.
Sergeev, A.P., Il'ichev, A.P. - Regeneration of stabilizer salts used in vacuum-potash sulfur removal. p.52.
Filippov, B.S., Sazonov, S.A., Shchukin, P.A. - Results of the conference of workers of the by-product coke industry in Poland. p.54.
Reports from readers. p.58.
Denisova, G.M. - Heat drying of coal p.59.
Tatcher, M.M. - Modernized apparatus for determining the naphthalene content of a gas. p.59.
E.Ch. - Contemporary gas plants with vertical-chamber ovens in Turkey. p.61.
Radilovskii, A.A. - I.M. Leizerov's article "Using magnesia for the decomposition of fixed ammonium salts." p.63.
Pats, B.M. - Review of IA.A. Bron's book "Operators of tubular furnaces for processing coal tar." p.63.

KONSERVNAIA I OVOSHCHESUSHIL'NAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [THE CANNING AND DEHYDRATED VEGETABLES INDUSTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol.13, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Nasakin, T.N., Kurov, A.I. - Means of eliminating seasonal aspect of the operation of vegetable dehydrating plants. p.1.
Skurikhin, A.F. - Steam preparation of potatoes for dehydration at the Domanovichi Vegetable Dehydration plant. p.4.
Frumkin, M.L., Koval'skaia, L.P. - Reduction of sugar content of potatoes for dehydration. p.6.
Pravda, E.I. - Equipment for production of tomato paste. p.10.
Raikov, N.N. - Improvement in the feed blades of the "Nagema" marking machine. p.13.
Tkachenko, E.S. - Vitamin C content of raspberries dried by sublimation. p.15.
Kliashchitskii, I.M., Samsonova, A.N. - Improvement in the technique of the production of stewed apples. p.15.
Lange, A.B. - Better utilization of storage space in canning factories. p.18.
High-quality seeds are a guarantee of increased yield and higher quality vegetables. p.20.
Demidko, M.E., Los', M.D. - New SRNM-4 transplanter. p.23.
Volkov, P.T. - Remodeling SRN-4 transplanters. p.26.
Prokof'eva, A.M. - Oat grits as a raw material for the production of concentrates. p.30.
Blinov, L.F. - Fruit growing in the Polish People's Republic. p.34.
Baradanov, M.E. - Give serious consideration to the problems of mechanization. p.37.
Gluz, I.S. - Establish scientific research groups in factory laboratories. p.39.
Kalashnikova, L.M., Babicheva, O.I. - Using a high-frequency apparatus for determining the moisture content of food concentrates and cooked dried groats. p.40.
Namestnikov, A.F. - Two cookbooks. p.43.
New books. p.44.
From foreign experience. p.45.
Brief news. p.47.

Vol. 13, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Prepare canning factories for processing of fruits and vegetables. p.1.
Alekseev, M.D., Parkhomovskaia, A.D., Shumakher, S.O. - Using seamless cans made from lacquered iron plate for the canning of fish. p.3
Raikov, N.N. - Magazine for feeding SKO lids to glass jars on the "Nagema" machine. p.6.
Skvortsov, G.P. - Automatic magazine for feeding SKO lids on the VZM-4 machine. p.8.
Petrik, K.G. - Change the configuration of the neck rim of glass jars. p.10.
Skurikhin, A.F. - Continuous blancher for cabbage. p.11.
Zablotskii, R.V. - Improving the final cleaning process for potatoes at the Sevsk Vegetable Dehydrating Plant. p.12.
Zvereva, T.A., Tepper, R.IA. - Preparing potatoes for drying. p.13.
Rostovskii, V.S., Miakotkin, IU.I. - New apparatus for sulfiting cleaned raw potatoes. p.15.
Eterman, A.I. - KA-150 potato peeler with replaceable abrasive facing. p.17.
Flaumenbaum, B.L., Fan-IUng, A.F. - Basic problems in the production of grape juice. p.19.
Shelamova, A.S., Samsonova, A.N. - What we saw at canning and vegetable dehydrating plants in Hungary. p.22.
Ananian, A.A. - New varieties of tomatoes with a greater amount of dry matter. p.26.
Sukortseva, K.D. - Importance of scientific farming methods in increasing the dry matter content of tomatoes. p.29.
Rybka, N.M. - Tomato seed production. p.32.
Drozd, A.M. - Varieties of green peas and cultivation methods permitting mechanical harvesting. p.33.
Averina, L.I. - Varieties of strawberries developed abroad. p.37.
Metlitskii, L.I. - Growing fruits and vegetables in socialist countries. p.40.
Ponomarenko, R.M. - Rapid method for determining the amount of copper salts in canned foods. p.43.
Samsonova, A.N. - New book on juices. p.45.
From foreign experience. p.46.
Brief news. p.47.

MASLOBOINO-ZHIROVAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [OILS AND FATS INDUSTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 3, 1958

Table of contents translated:

Salimova, Kh., Markman, A.L. - Standards for industrial cottonseeds. p.1.
Rzhekhin, V.P., Pogonkina, N.I. - Comparative study of several methods for determining the gossypol content of cottonseeds and cottonseed oil, cake and meal. p.4.
Voskresenskaia, G.S., Gevorkiants, S.A. - Quality of mustard seed in southeastern districts of the Soviet Union. p.8.
Sergeev, A.G. - Refining fats in an inert gas atmosphere. p.12.
Borodina, O.O., Gaitskhoki, N.I., Sterlin, B.IA. - Expediency of centralized production of catalysts. p.15.
Voikova, I.N., Denisenko, IA.I. - Hydrogenation of corn oil. p.17.
Dudkin, M.S., Skorniakova, N.S. - Fractional crystallization of whale oil acids with urea. p.10.
Tiutiunnikov, B.N., Man'kovskaia, N.K. - New method for producing commercial fractions of synthetic fatty acids. p.22.
Igonin, P.G., Desiatova, I.D., Mitrofanov, M.G. - Changes in catalyst concentration in the process of the oxidation of paraffin wax. p.26.
Karnaukh, A.M. - Sulfonation of synthetic fatty alcohols with pyridinesulfonic acid. p.28.
Shorin, A.P. - Heat method for unloading fats. p.32.
Shapiro, E.S. - Automatic temperature regulator. p.36.
Sokol'nikov, N.P. - Tishchenko fractionation apparatus. p.40.
Problems in the theory of the deodorization of fats. p.41.
Conference on problems in the production of synthetic detergents. p.45.
Conference on research coordination. p.46.
Scientific conference on questions of the development of the chemistry of fats. p.46.
For the Brussels World Fair. p.47.
Scientific Council of the Moscow Branch of the All-Union Scientific and Research Institute for Fats. p.47.
Conference of representatives on labor matters. p.48.
Fiftieth birthday of A.M. Goldovskii. p.48.

MOSCOW. GOSUDARSTVENNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT KHIMICHESKOI PROMYSHLENNOSTI. Trudy [STATE SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF THE CHEMICAL INDUSTRY. Transactions]. No. 4, 1956.

Table of contents translated:

Nesmeianova, K.A., Gintsberg, S.A. - Mixtures of aminoethanol derivatives as steel anticorrosives. p.3.
Gintsberg, S.A., Nesmeianova, K.A. - Determination of amino - monoethanol and benzoic acid in the inhibited paper. p.11.
Vinitskii, L.E., Garetovskaia, N.L., Gritsenko, M.M. - Manufacture of articles from "kvalitex" by the ion deposition method. p.17.
Vinitskii, L.E. - Preparation of rubber mixtures on the basis of regeneration utilizing "seeding." p.26.
Churilkina, V.F. - Influence of the abrasive composition on polishing properties of buffing paste. p.32.
Dmitriev, E.M., Butiagin, P.IU. - Study of sorption and desorption of water vapor on the materials which are used for pencil leads. p.37.
Butiagin, P.IU., Dmitriev, E.M. - Spherecless method for crushing barite in the vibration mills. p.46.
Nesmeianova, K.A. - Galvanic deposition of copper from boron hydrogen fluoride electrolyte. p.51.
Nesmeianova, K.A. - Determination of nickel, boron and fluorine in nickel boron hydrogen fluoride electolyte. p.55.
Kuznetsova, T.I., Pavlova, K.L. - Study of the leaching out process of residual ash in the alcohol industry. p.61.

PODZEMNAIA GAZIFIKATSIIA UGLEI [UNDERGROUND GASIFICATION OF COAL]. Issued by Ministerstvo ugol'noi promyshlennosti SSSR and Akademiia nauk SSSR [Ministry of the Coal Industry of the U.S.S.R. and the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Skafa, P.V. - Zonality of the channel gasification process and the gas formation diagram. p.3.
Lavrov, N.V. - Mechanism of reactions occurring in an underground gas producer; working hypothesis. p.10.
Smirnov, V.A. - Shifting of the solid fuel fire-face. p.12.
Brushtein, N.Z. - Prospects for the production of high-calorie gas by underground coal gasification. p.15.
Lavrov, N.V., Trifonova, K.B. - Use of approximate chemical models to study the drifting of combustion centers. p.18.
Belov, V.I., Belova, IA.A. - Physical and mechanical testing of coal. p.23.
Agroskin, A.A., Sukhotinskaia, T.M., Fedorov, N.A. - Moisture balance in the process of underground gasification. p.25.
Zybalova, G.P. - Changes in the permeability of Angren coal during the process of its drying and heat treatment. p.28.
Farberov, I.L., and others. - Hydraulic fracturing of strata during underground coal gasification. p.31.
Kriuchkov, IA.P. - Connected boreholes in Moscow Basin deposits permeable to gas. p.35.
Kolesnikov, P.T. - Regenerative method of conducting

the process of underground coal gasification. p. 39.
Udin, L. D., Grigor'ev, V. V. - Stability of the underground coal gasification process at the "Podzemgaz" gas producer plant in Yuzhno-Abinsk. p. 41.
Pan'kovskii, V. I. - Preliminary results of testing inclined directional boreholes. p. 43.
Arinenkov, D. M. - Approximate method of determining the best diameter of blow and gas evacuation boreholes for underground coal gasification. p. 47.
Pronin, V. I., Sokolov, D. A. - Use of torpedo rock drills for building underground gas producers. p. 51.
Semenenko, D. K. - Methods of calculating losses of blow, coal, and gas. p. 55.
Sokolov, D. A., Rogov, D. I. - Creating the instrumentation of radioactive warning control in boring inclined directional boreholes in coal beds. p. 60.
Chekanov, A. A. - Measuring the moisture content of gas produced by underground coal gasification. p. 62.
Bezrukov, A. I. - Automatic temperature control in gas evacuation boreholes for underground gas producers. p. 65.
Bellanova, E. M., Bezrukov, A. I. - Determining the calorific capacity of underground coal gasification gas by the method of measuring the heat conductivity of the gas mixture. p. 67.
Kruglov, O. V., IUdborovskii, I. M. - Some remarks on V. I. Pronin's and D. A. Sokolov's article "Methods of boring inclined directional boreholes." p. 70.
Gvozdev, A. P. - Methods of determining the economic efficiency of underground coal gasification. p. 72.
Brief survey of the state of underground coal gasification practices in Poland. p. 74.
New developments in underground coal gasification in foreign countries. p. 76.
Brief news. p. 78.

SAKHARNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [SUGAR INDUSTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 32, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Successfully conclude the present production season and make adequate and timely preparations for the new season. p. 1.
Sharko, A. P., Kostenko, A. S. - Sugar industry in Khmel'nitskiy Province. p. 4.
Matula, M. A. - Prospects for the development of the Kazakh sugar industry. p. 7.
Golovin, P. V., Gerasimenko, A. A., Abramova, M. A. - Rate of crystallization of sucrose in green sirup at 70°, 80°, and 90°. p. 10.
Zelikman, I. F., Kot, IU. D. - Boiling massecuite from high-concentration sirup. p. 12.
Les'kov, T. M. - Use of hydrocyclones in the sugar industry. p. 17.
Studenetskii, V. A. - Operation of factory laboratories. p. 20.
Zhura, K. D. - Check filtration of saturation juices. p. 23.
Volokhvianskii, V. M. - Formula for calculating the efficiency of rotary diffusers. p. 26.
Sichevoi, P. S. - New method for checking the quality of beet cossettes. p. 30.
Shemiakin, P. N., Semenova, N. K., Ushkalova, L. F. - Effect of maleic hydrazide on the storage quality of mill and mother sugar beets. p. 32.
Ivanov, S. Z. - Anion-exchange method for the alkalization of process water in the manufacture of refined sugar. p. 35.
Omel'chuk, I. A. - Shortcomings in the method of calculating the cost of sugar. p. 37.
Peletimyskii, V. N. - Automatic operation of measuring tanks for diffusion juice. p. 39.
Pozdnov, V. V., Polushkin, I. A. - New equipment for unloading beets from trucks. p. 43.
Zemliakov, L. P. - Automatization at the Merke Sugar Refinery. p. 46.
Burlakin, I. S. - Alloy for stuffing boxes of steam engines. p. 51.
Sokolenko, M. P. - Nonautomatic condensed water removal. p. 52.
Makeev, A. S. - Settling tank for the purification of water used for washing and transporting beets. p. 54.
Gimmel'farb, E. I., Dunai, N. F., Silusarenko, I. P. - Mechanization in beet seed production. p. 57.
Orlovskii, N. I. - Most important achievements in sugar beet breeding during the last forty years. p. 60.
Slabnikov, V. N. - Sugar refinery in Dolitzsch (German Democratic Republic). p. 64.
Advances in the Polish sugar industry. p. 67.
Polyamide fabrics in Czechoslovakian sugar refineries. p. 67.
Personnel of sugar refineries of the German Democratic Republic. p. 68
Losses of sucrose during juice purification. p. 69.
Status of the Cuban sugar industry. p. 71.
Data on sugar solutions. p. 72.
Laboratory hydraulic press for beets. p. 72.
New sugar refineries. p. 72.
Automatic control of the boiling of massecuite. p. 73.
Acreage sown to sugar beets in Denmark. p. 74.
Effect of mosaic and sugar beet yellows viruses on yield and composition of sugar beets. p. 74.
Silo-type storage bin for white sugar. p. 74.
Silin, P. M. - New technical literature on the manufacture of sugar in Czechoslovakia and Poland. p. 75.
Shapiro, A. I. - Coefficient of molasses formation. p. 76.
Leafing through domestic scientific and technical journals. p. 77.
New technical and agricultural literature. p. 79.

ZHURNAL PRIKLADNOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF APPLIED CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Kir'iakov, G. Z., Sheludiakov, L. N., Zabotin, P. I. - Vladimir Vil'gel'movich Stender; on his 60th birthday and 36th anniversary of his scientific and pedagogical activity. p. 3.
Fastovskii, V. G., Rovinskii, A. E., Petrovskii, IU. V. - Obtaining pure xenon. p. 5.
Brodskaia, N. I., Gerber, M. I., Iordan, S. S. - Influence of the addition of some cations and buffered solutions on the regeneration of arsenic-sodium carbonate solutions. p. 13.
Bergman, A. G., Vyrodov, I. P. - Hardening of chloromagnesia cements. p. 19.
Iskol'dskii, I. I., Cherkinskaia, S. L. - Chromium boride and its uses in fused alloys. p. 25.
Krotov, I. V., Grinina, V. V., Zapol'skaia, N. A. - Formation of aluminum phosphate and chromium films on aluminum and its alloys. p. 33.
Lovetin, E. I. - The nature of oxide films forming on iron in alkaline solutions of oxidizing agents. p. 40.
Muzhlenov, I. P. - Analysis of a suspended layer of movable foam in the sifting apparatus. p. 45.
Plit, I. G. - On the absorption theory of complicated equilibria of chemical reaction in the liquid phase. p. 54.
Gorchakov, N. D., Pogodin, I. I. - Desorption of solvents from activated charcoal by inert gases. p. 60.
Smirnov, M. V., and others. - Equilibrium potentials of oxide-carbon electrodes of calcium. p. 66.
Shluger, M. A., Lipin, A. I., Tol'nykh, P. P. - Electrolytic deposition of lead-indium alloys. p. 71.
Ostroumov, V. V. - Electrodeposition of palladium from solutions containing alkali hydroxide. p. 77.
T'Soitlin, Kh. L., Babitskaia, S. M. - Steel corrosion by hydrochloric acid in spheroidal form. p. 84.
Vdovenko, V. M., Kovalova, T. V. - Study of binary systems of sulfuryl chloride with chlorine derivatives of hydrocarbons. p. 89.
Shovchenko, M. A. - Acidifiers action on humic substances in water of the Dnieper River. p. 105.
Kiselov, V. S., Ermolaeva, T. A. - Formation of quick drying coating on the polyester resin base, from semi-drying oils and butyl ortho-titanate. p. 111.
Gavurina, R. K., Medvedeva, P. A., IAnovskaia, Sh. G. - Carting unsaturated resins which harden in the cold. p. 119.
Kiluev, V. N., and others. - Azo dyes from amino carbanilide and its substitutes. p. 124.
Sobolev, M. A., Krasivskaia, A. A. - Molecular weight of flax pectin. p. 129.
Shokol, A. A., Pakhomova, A. D. - Reaction of indium with ions of arsenic acid. p. 135.
Ganz, S. N. - Absorption of nitrogen oxides with solid absorbents. p. 139.
Chistiakov, A. N. - Thermal decomposition of moderate temperature coal-tar pitch. p. 140.
Kozlov, N. S., Chumakov, S. IA. - Catalytic method of synthesizing vinyl esters. p. 143.
Shorygina, N. V., Kurochkina, G. I. - Xylenol condensation in the presence of acid catalyst. p. 144.
Posin, L. M., and others. - The influence of some melamine impurities on its condensation with formaldehyde. p. 146.
Bibliography. p. 140.

Vol. 31, no. 3 Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Bogatskii, D. P., Urazov, G. G. - Chlorine method of over-all processing silicate ores of the iron group metals. p. 325.
Moshchanskii, N. A. - Stability of portland cement minerals in water acted on by sulfuric acid and sodium hydroxide solutions. p. 333.
Milkovich, E. M. - Separation of ammonia from industrial sodium bicarbonate. p. 338.
Krasnov, K. S. - Solubility of apatite in phosphoric acid partially neutralized by magnesium (in MgO - P_2O_5 - H_2O system solutions). p. 345.
Atroshchenko, V. I., Kaut, V. M. - Kinetics of nitrogen oxides being absorbed by concentrated nitric acid. p. 352.
Ganz, S. N. - Adsorption of nitrogen oxides by aluminum silicate sorbents. p. 360.
Deviatykh, G. G., Zorin, A. D., Nikolaev, N. I. - Study of carbon and oxygen isotope distribution by the fractional distillation of the oxides of carbon, methan, and molecular oxygen. p. 368.
Kafarov, V. V., Zhukovskaia, S. A. - Main characteristics of the spray extractor action and comparative effectiveness of extractors in general. p. 376.
Pozin, M. E., Kopylev, B. A. - Influence of the gas velocity on the mass transfer in bubbling and foam processes of absorption. p. 387.
Livshits, P. S. - Structure and properties of copper - graphite mixtures. p. 394.
Ostroumov, V. V. - Influence of some organic substances on the process of palladium plating. p. 402.
Skirstymonskaia, B. I. - Study of the cathode processes in joint electrodeposition of lead and copper. p. 408.
Fedot'ev, N. P., Pozin, IU. M. - Influence of the surface active substances on the mechanical properties of electrolytic deposits. p. 419.
Rotinian, A. L., Kozich, E. S. - Internal stresses in the cathode deposited nickel. p. 424.
Zosimovich, D. P., Bogatova, N. F. - Use of soluble nickel-molybdenum and nickel anodes for the formation of nickel-molybdenum alloys from alkaline electrolytes. p. 429.
Fedot'ev, N. P., Varypaev, V. N. - Behavior of nitrate ion on Pt anode. p. 434.
TSyskovskii, V. K. - Basic theories and practices of continuous oxidation of short chain paraffins in liquid phase. p. 440.
Kazarnovskii, S. N., Malkina, N. I. - Mechanism of the reactions taking place during thermal processing of urea under the pressure of generated gas. p. 452.
Konkin, A. A., Rymashevskaia, IU. A. - Xanthogenation of the cellulose preparations. p. 459.
Nazarova, Z. N. - Characteristics of the fusel oil, formed during the fermentation of cotton hull hydrolyzates. p. 465.
Cherikov, IA. D. - Oxidation of the mono-olefinic hydrocarbons. p. 471.
Kriukov, S. I., Farberov, M. I. - Synthesis of methylpentadiene on the propylene base. p. 476.
Andreev, K. K. - Decomposition of nitroglycerin at elevated temperatures. p. 484.
Davankov, A. B., Laufer, V. M., Razgil'deev, N. E. - Extraction of gold from discharge electrolytic solutions by ion exchange. p. 494.
Fedot'ev, N. P., Kosha-Shomodi, I. - Solubility rate of the oxide film on aluminum. p. 497.
Krivonos, F. F. - Solubility of chlorine in benzene. p. 500.
Pigulevskii, G. V., Rzaeva, S. B. - Study of fatty oil of silybum marianum Gaertn. p. 504.
Kogan, L. M., and others. - Formation of octachloro-1, 3-pentadiene. p. 507.
Kozlov, V. N., Smolenskii, B. I. - Distribution of acetic acid between the two existing phases, the aqueous and the nonaqueous phase. p. 508.
Bardyshev, I. I., Cherches, Kh. A., Ukhova, L. I. - New synthesis of levopimaric acid from a mixture of resinous acids. p. 512.
Beneslavskii, S. I., Pashkevich, L. A. - Remarks on the article by V. N. Krylov and A. S. Polubelova "Dehydration of bauxites obtained from various deposits." p. 514.

d. CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Institut budivel'noi mekhaniky. Sbornik trudov [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S. S. R. Institute of Structural Mechanics. Collected works]. Kiev, no. 15, 1951.

Table of contents translated:

Preface. p. 3.
Kovalenko, A. D. - Nonsymmetrical bending of circular plates with variable thickness. p. 5.
Umanskii, E. S. - Bending of disks with hyperbolic profiles subjected to contour loads having cyclic symmetry. p. 15.
Varvak, P. M. - Bending of square steel plates. p. 29.
Fel'dman, A. A. - Stability of annular plates having freely supported inside and fixed outside edges and subjected to uniform external pressure. p. 40.
Litvinov, N. V. - Matrix fractions and their application in solving systems of algebraic linear equations. p. 57.
Diugach, M. I. - Using energy method in solving problems of the stability and vibrations of elastic systems. p. 75.
Ventsel', N. A. - Stability of plane rod sets with rigid contour fastening. p. 81.
Strel'bitskaia, A. I. - Critical state of thin-walled I-beams under combined stresses. p. 93.
Kononenko, V. O. - Tension in elastic rods subjected to forced vibrations. p. 102.
Pisarenko, G. S. - Determining parameters of the hysteresis loop by means of the logarithmic decrement of damping of natural vibrations. p. 121.
Draigor, D. A. - Relationship between the wear resistance of steel and physical conditions of machined surfaces. p. 128.
Studzinskii, N. M. - Metal coating of cast iron surfaces subjected to friction. p. 142.
Karpenko, G. V. - Strength of coal. p. 151.

[MICROFILM]

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Instytut hidrologii i hidrotekhniky. Izvestiia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Institute of Hydrology and Hydraulic Engineering Bulletin] Kiev, vol. 8(15), 1951.

Table of contents translated:

Pyshkin, B. A., Rusakov, S. V. - Method for calculating strength of Dnieper-type shore protection installations. p. 3.
Rusakov, S. V. - New equipment for studying the surface velocities and relief of river currents. p. 12.
Spirina, N. I. - Measuring river current velocities. p. 20.
Diatlovitskii, L. I. - Solving the plane problem in elastic theory using a grid electric integrator. p. 29.
Beliashevskii, N. N. - Calculating conjugation of headrace and tailrace at low-head spillway dams. p. 56.
Beliashevskii, N. N. - Seepage along the line of contact between the clay blanket and the headwater facing of a dam structure. (Second series of tests) p. 67.
Slobodian, R. T. - Seepage resistance of soils used in earth dams. p. 73.
Shtepanek, S. I. - Utilizing hydraulic air-lift pumps and air compressors for aerating water from fish-inhabited sources. p. 92.
Smyslov, V. V. - Theory of water-measuring flumes and discharge outlets. p. 98.
Sukhomel, G. I. - Water flow in culverts. p. 108.
Didkovskii, M. M., Kobernik, S. G. - Investigating marginal pressure of current in water discharge installations. p. 116.

[MICROFILM]

Vol. 9(19), 1953.

Table of contents translated:

Pyshkin, B. A., Rusakov, S. V. - Calculating the strength and stability of large dikes. p. 3.
Pyshkin, B. A. - Calculations for protecting canal banks from waves caused by ships. p. 19.
Diatlovitskii, L. I., Garkavi, O. IA. - Investigating stresses in gravity dams built on rockbed foundations. p. 23.
Sukhomel, G. I., Zass, V. M. - Method of reducing water resistance in shallow canals during the passage of ships at supercritical speeds. p. 50.
Sukhomel, G. I., Shtepanek, S. I. - Determining the range of disadvantageous speeds for the passage of ships through canals. p. 57.
IAnkovskii, L. I. - Calculating the initial critical speed in the passage of ships through canals. p. 62.
Didkovskii, M. M. - Designing ditch-type spillways in soils subject to scouring. p. 69.
TSvetkov, P. K. - Calculating hydraulic jump for a broadening river bed. p. 79.
Beliashevskii, N. N. - Hydraulic principles of designing base reinforcements for low-head spillway dams. p. 94.
Smyslov, V. V. - Investigating forms of free surface in the flow of water through apertures of small bridges. p. 111.
Anatolii Vladimirovich Ogievskii; obituary. p. 137.

[MICROFILM]

AKADEMIIA STROITEL'STVA I ARKHITEKTURY SSSR. Institut betona i zhelezobetona, Perovo. Nauchnoe soobshchenie [ACADEMY OF BUILDING AND ARCHITECTURE OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Concrete and Reinforced Concrete. Scientific Report]. Moscow, no. 1, 1957.

Title translated:

Nekrasov, K. D. - Experience in using heatproof concrete in furnace units. 43 p.

Title transliterated: Nekrasov, K. D. - Opyt primeneniia zharoupornogo betona v teplovykh agregatakh. 43 p.

[MICROFILM]

AVTOMOBIL'NYE DOROGI [HIGHWAYS]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie po stroitel'stvu avtomobil'nykh dorog pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Main Administration for Highway Construction, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 4(186), Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Rybnikov, V. I. - A practicable plan of work organization guarantees rhythmic work. p. 2.
Pavlushkov, V. V. - Bridge piers on centrifuged shell-pile foundations. p. 4.
Beliaev, B. E. - Speeding up the introduction of overall mechanization. p. 5.
Monastyrskii, O. V. - Automatic control of mixing equipment in asphalt concrete plants. p. 7.
Mikhailova, R. D. - Using emulsified bitumens in maintaining concrete pavements. p. 8.
Siun'i, G. K., Sokolov, V. G. - Asphalt concrete reinforced by metal mesh. p. 10.
Gukov, I. N. - Embankment fill on muddy grounds. p. 11
Okun', G. I. - Work methods of the efficiency promoter scraper operator. p. 12.
Aleksandrov, A. P., Rozin, A. T. - Equipment for investigating automobile performance on roads. p. 13.
Robitashvili, G. V - Improve inscriptions on road signs p 15.
Lebanidze, Sh A - One and a half years of work of the Georgian Main Administration of Highways. p 16
Khazan, I. A - Economical designs precast reinforced concrete continuous small-span bridges. p. 18.
Konovalov, P P. - Narrowing river beds by using bridge piers set at an angle to the stream p. 20.
Guliaev, I B - Estimates should be practical p 22.
Zamakhaev, M S, Pushkin, P I - Steepness of slopes in road cuts. p 24.
Ivanov, N N, Ornatskii, N V, Babkov, V F - Highway research center and soil laboratories in England. p 26.
Blagorazumov, R V. - Cranes for mounting span structures up to 30 m in length. p. 29.
Romanov, D A - Reinforced concrete piles with camouflaged pivots p 29.
Kul'pin, G. I - Using emulsions in road construction p. 30.
Ashpiz, S. I., Bogoslovskii, V A. - Incorrect tables p. 31.
V. I. - From the pages of technical magazines. p. 32.
Tumas, E. - In the Scientific Council of the All-Union Scientific Research Road Institute p. 3 of cover.

BETON I ZHELEZOBETON [CONCRETE AND REINFORCED CONCRETE]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Proskuriakov, N. K. - Secure further technical progress in producing precast reinforced concrete. p. 121.
Shishkin, R. G., Mizerniuk, B. N., Bal'nov, M. I. - Making and using precast concrete arch frames reinforced by wire bundles. p. 125.
Gol'din, A. V., Kamenev, A. M. - Standard bins for storing and sorting coke built of precast reinforced concrete elements. p. 131.
Kanishchev, V. G., Sklovskii, L. B. - Structures for sorting and loading ore built of precast reinforced concrete elements. p. 136.
Vasil'ev, B. F., Osmolovskaia, E. A. - Constructing multistoried precast reinforced concrete standard buildings for chemical industry enterprises. p. 140.
Mikhailov, V. V., Skramtaev, B. G. - Development of precast concrete construction in the U. S. A. and other foreign countries. p. 146.
Precast prestressed frame segments. p. 153.
Calculating rigidity of joints in planning prestressed reinforced concrete frames. p. 155.
Precast reinforced concrete lining for single-track railroad tunnels. p. 157.
Nomograms for calculating reinforced concrete bent elements with right-angle, T, and I cross sections. p. 159.

GIDROTEKHNICHESKOE STROITEL'STVO [HYDROTEKHNICAL CONSTRUCTION]. Published by Ministerstvo elektrostantsii SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 27, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

From the Central Committee of Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 1.
From the Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U.S.S.R. p. 1.
Aleksandr Vasil'evich Vinter; obituary. p. 2.
Saperov, V. F. - Kaunas Hydroelectric Power Station on the Neman River. p. 3.
Li Jui. - Construction of hydroelectric power stations in China during the first five-year plan. p. 9.
Khobat, L. E. - Using rubber stops to seal up joints of hydraulic installations subject to temperature deformations. p. 18.
Andreev, V. V., Nosulia, N. E. - Using radioactive cobalt to check the quality of reinforcement bar welding. p. 21.
Kuzovlev, G. M. - Earth dam constructed on a loose silt foundation bed. p. 23.
Nadzharian, K. A. - Piers constructed on screw piles. p. 25.
Zal'kindson, E. I. - Designing equipment for inclined locks. p. 27.
Anufriev, V. E. - Rafting sluiceway with hydraulic braking. p. 32.
Bulakh, V. L. - Predicting shore processes of the Kakhovka Reservoir. p. 34.
Fel'dman, M. P., Druzhinin, I. P. - Method of determining rated capacity predictability of planned hydroelectric power stations. p. 38.
Vasil'ev, N. P., Verigin, N. N. - Building cofferdams on rivers having highly permeable alluvium. p. 45.
Merkur'ev, I. S. - Hydraulic resistance at the intake of pressure outlet. p. 46.
Lipovetskii, M. A. - More about intermediate hoppers used in concreting with concrete pumps. p. 48.
Leushin, A. I. - Electric instrument used for checking the plasticity of concrete mixes. p. 49.
Viktorov, A. M. - Photographing borehole walls in concrete. p. 51.
Natarius, IA. I. - Salime (Spain) Hydroelectric Power Station. p. 53.
From the pages of foreign journals. p. 55.
Shestakov, V. M. - Conference on problems of pumping in hydrotechnical construction. p. 61.
Articles and books on hydraulic engineering, hydroelectric power, and related fields. p. 63.
In the Soviet Subcommittee on Large Dams. p. 3 of cover.

GORODSKOE KHOZIAISTVO MOSKVY [MUNICIPAL ECONOMY OV MOSCOW]. Organ of Ispolkom Moskovskogo gorodskogo soveta deputatov trudiashchikhsia [Executive Committee of the Moscow City Soviet of Workers' Deputies]. Moscow, vol. 32, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Great unity of the Soviet people. p. 1.
Improving the quality of building is a task of great national importance. p. 4.
Rodin, IU. M. - For high quality and cultural organization of building. p. 4.
Galitskii, V. N. - Improve industrialized building. p. 5.
Ivanov, V. G. - Reasons for alterations in sanitary installations. p. 6.
Ivanov, V. P. - Overcome defects and shortcomings. p. 6.
Lokshin, E. N. - Improve the quality of work on construction sites of district repair and building trusts. p. 7.
Dashevskii, A. P. - Low quality of production of branch establishments of the Main Administration for Housing and Civil Construction in the City of Moscow. p. 8.
Fizdel', I. A. - For effective control of the quality of materials. p. 8.
Moiseenko, A. T. - Improve the quality of finishing work. p. 8.
Kolodei, A. P. - Quality of roofs and gutters. p. 9.
Maksimov, S. IA. - Quality of reinforced concrete products. p. 9.
Dikerman, N. L. - Achievements and difficulties in the brick industry. p. 10.
Tikhomirov, S. S. - Reconstruction of Moscow and the development of city passenger transportation. p. 11.
Efremov, I. S. - Ways of further development of municipal public transportation. p. 12.
Chaplygin, S. V. - Traffic safety. p. 16.
Kudriavtsev, O. K. - Planning a new street railway based on the old circumferential railroad line. p. 19.
Nikolaev, M. I. - Automatic control in the municipal electric transportation system. p. 21.
Rybakov, A. D., Istratov, V. P., Margolin, I. S. - Ways to eliminate stray currents in Moscow street railways. p. 24.
Shershnev, A. V. - Assembly-line production of prestressed flooring panels. p. 28.
Ravvin, S. D., Ginodman, B. M. - Improving the organization of work norms and wages in municipal enterprises. p. 33.
Gurevich, M. L. - Improving work and wage organization in brick factories. p. 35.
Bologov, B. V. - Using ornamental fruit and berry plants in landscaping residential blocks. p. 37.
Chilikina, M. I. - Use correct cultivation practices in collective orchards. p. 39.
How to conduct examinations of workers' complaints and claims in the executive committee of the soviets? p. 42.
Brief news. p. 43.
A follow-up of materials published in "Gorodskoe khoziaistvo Moskvy." p. 44.

MATERIALY ISSLEDOVANII V POMOSHCH PROEKTIROVANIIU I STROITEL'STVU KARAKUMSKOGO KANALA [RESEARCH MATERIAL FOR THE PLANNING AND CONSTRUCTION OF THE KARA KUM CANAL]. Issued by Institut geologii Akademii nauk Turkmenskoi SSR [Institute of Geology of the Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S.S.R.]. Ashkhabad, no. 2, 1956. Osobennosti prirodnykh uslovii stroitel'stva i stroitel'nye materialy v zone Karakumskogo kanala [Characteristics of natural conditions for building and building materials in the area of the Kara Kum Canal].

Table of contents translated:

Kalizhniuk, S. K. - Preface. p. 5.
Volzhenskii, A. V. - Using the autoclave method in the production of building materials, products, and structural components. p. 9.
Aizenberg, IU. B. - Distribution of mineral raw materials and natural stone building materials in the area of the Kara Kum Canal. p. 21.
Volzhenskii, A. V., Shvartsaid, M. S., Ivanov, V. I. - Autoclave-processed building products and parts made of Kara Kum sands. p. 27.
Aizenberg, IU. B. - Investigation and use of gypsum materials in the area of the Kara Kum Canal; building materials made from the waste products of

sulfur melting at the Gaurdaksk Plant. p. 67.
Vasil'ev, B.F. - Thermotechnical properties of materials and outside walls and roofs used for construction in regions having a hot climate. p.109.

MERZLOTOVEDENIE [FROZEN GROUND STUDIES]. Issued by Institut merzlotovedenita Akademii nauk SSSR. [Institute of Frozen Ground Studies of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 1, 1947.

Table of contents translated.

Moskvitin, A.I. - Traces left by permafrost and the need for recognizing them. p.3.
Kacharin, S.P. - Traces left by permafrost in the southern areas of the West Siberian Lowland (a discussion). p.23.
Tolstikhin, N.I. - Artesian waters of the frozen geological zone in the U.S.S.R. p.31.
Koloskov, P.I. - Depth of frozen ground during the winter months in the European part of theU.S.S.R. and in Kazakhstan. p.36.
Kudriavtsev, V.A. - Determining the lower limit of permafrost. p.44.
Berezantsev, V.G. - Strength of frozen soils under building foundations. p.46.
Dement'ov, A.I. - Classifying permafrost from a construction point of view. p.55.
Mel'nikov, P.I. - Pumping station in Yakutsk and its effect upon permafrost conditions. p.58.
Tolstov, A.N. - Formation of ice plugs in an airfield drainage system located near the southern permafrost boundary. p.69.
Krylov, M.M. - Construction and use of icehouses in the Ukraine during the period 1945-1946. p.73.
Dadykin, V.P. - Review of the books "Vegetable gardening in Kolyma," "Results of experimental work on plant cultivation in Kolyma," "Cultivation practices in Kolyma." p.77.
Session of the Learned Council of the V.A. Obruchev Institue for the Study of Frozen Ground, Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p.79.

PUT' I PUTEVOE KHOZIAISTVI [RAILROAD TRACKS AND ROADWAY MAINTENANCE]. Organ of Ministerstvo putei soobshchenita SSSR [Ministry of Railroad Transportation of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Podpalyi, A.F. - Types of ballast section of track and classification of track work. p.3.
Goremykin, B.N. - We are building apartment houses by ourselves. p.7.
Sholokhova, A.N. - We have reinforced concrete railroad ties on our line. p.8.
Danovskii, L.M., Konoplev, B.A., Pochugin, D.A. - Using Dragavisov's machine for cleaning ballast. p.10.
Pavlov, G.I. - In search of new methods. p.12.
Starevoitenko, S.P. - Car-type snow plows. p.15.
Tereshchenko, I.P. - Bulldozer used for removing snow from railroad yards. p.16.
Bolotin, V.I. - Good crossings are a guarantee of safety. p.17.
Skripkin, A.D. - Initiative helps our work. p.19.
Kuznetsov, N.N. - Automatic device used for installing fishplates. p.21.
Korciskii, M.A. - Repairing ties on the Pomoshnianskline. p.22.
Gorchets, V.IA. - How we bind ties. p.23.
Tokarev, L.G. - Why foundationless culverts require frequent repair. p.23.
Evtikhii, P.F. - Five years with the "zero" ball. p.24.
Andreev, F.A. - I like my work very much. p.27.
Lagolskii, A.I. - Using blasting to speed up the movement of landslides. p.28.
Shepelev, V.N. - Welding rail fastenings. p.29.
Linkov, IA.I., Morozov, I.G. - Cost of safety. p.31.
Minin, P.I. - Sand and gravel quarries located in rivers. p.33.
Ushakov, S.M. - How to repair the hoisting unit of the B-5 ballast distributor. p.35.
Goldaev, A.D. - Installation and maintenance of forked track circuits. p.37.
Priakhin, V.P. - Press for manufacturing insulating parts of joints. p.38.
Al'brekht, V.G. - Hydraulic tools. p.40.
Letters to the editor. p.44.
Foreign technology. p.45.

No. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Nepokupnyi, I.M. - Straightening out track laid on crushed-stone bassast. p.3.
Blokhin, K.A. - Reorganization of the work of the Scientific and Engineering Council. p.5.
Sumarokov, V.A. - Prevent washouts of culverts and bridges. p.7.
New buckets for excavators. p.9.
Liney, S.A. - Hardening rail ends strengthens the joints. p.10.
Kosarev, L.I., Sukhorukov, V.IA. - Capacitor batteries used as current converters. p.12.
Pechugin, D.A., Sinkin, P.A - Repair of bridges by track machinery stations. p.14
Evseev, M.P. - Base for servicing track machinery. p.15.
Fedorovskii, N.N. - Dikes and breakwaters. p.17.
Maslova, L.M. - Manufacturing railroad tie clamp irons. p.19.
Leibman, M.D., Plotnikov, B.B. - Repairing bridges and culverts. p.20.
Barsukov, P.M. - Laboratory car used for rail defectoscopy. p.22.
Did you know that...? p.23
Sokov, N.A. - Improving the subgrade on the Donets railroad. p.24.
Polukeev, A.G. - Prolong the life of railroad ties; using an asphalt-cement mixture instead of clamp irons. p.27.
Blagovidov, R.P. - Mechanized digging of drainage ditches. p.29.
Device used for cutting scabs. p.30.
Savinov, E.P. - Mechanized tillage of forest shelterbelts. p.31.
Kovalev, I.I. - New method of shelterbelt tillage. p.33.
Answers to readers' questions. p.34.
Baldin, Georgii. - His responsibilities and duties; a sketch. p.35.
Savitskii, M.N. - Drilling and blasting operations at quarries. p.37.
Romanov, P.N. - Careful maintenance of excavators increases their efficiency. p.39.
Shul'gach, N.D. - Device for unloading ties. p.41.
Antoniuk, I.D. - Installation and maintenance of automatic barriers for railroad crossings. p.41.
Letters to the editor. p.43.
Naumov, A.N. - Railroad track in Great Britain. p.44.
In leisure time. p.3 of cover.

STROITEL'NAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [BUILDING INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo stroitel'stva predpriiatii metallurgicheskoi i khimicheskoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Construction of Metallurgical and Chemical Plants of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol.36, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Ivianskii, G.B - Special problems in assembling prestressed reinforced concrete construction elements p.2.
Kozakov, A.IA., Shapiro, V.N. - Experimental building of apartment houses in Moscow. p.6.
Truba, B.I. - Defects in roofs of industrial buildings made of KAP (large reinforced lightweight concrete) panels. p.11.
Vilenskii, F.P. - Planning foundations for buildings on irregularly thawing frozen ground. p.14.
Sizov, A.M. - Securing crane rails to reinforced concrete beams. p.18.
Kochergova, E.E. - Defects in crane-rail beams and measures for prolonging their life. p.21.
Epshtein, A.S. - Heat conductivity of lightweight concretes. p.25.
Fraifel'd, E.E. - Dependence of heat conductivity of lightweight concretes on the coarseness of fillers. p.27.
Buti, IU.M., Myshliaeva, V.V., Osokina, T.A. - Interaction of cement alkalies and reactive concrete fillers. p.30.
Gordon, S.S. - Methods for obtaining high-strength rapid hardening concretes. p.32.
Kainina, N.A. - Autoclave hardened lightweight dolomitic lime concrete. p.36.
Dvornikov, S.L - Efficiency of using multi-hollow floorings. p.40.
Barch, I.Z., Dzhioev, I.M. - Methods for evaluating efficiency of plans and the results of constructing industrial structures. p.42.

TASHKENT. INSTITUT INZHENEROV ZHELEZNODOZHNOGO TRANSPORTA. Sbornik nauchnykh trudov [INSTITUTE OF RAILTOAD TRANSPORTATION ENGINEERS. Collection of Scientific Works]. Moscow, no. 7, 1957. Voprosy ekspluatatsii i remonta podvizhnogo sostava [Operation and repair of rolling stock].

Table of contents translated:

Preface. p.3.
Tolkachev, A.V. - More efficient use of diesel locomotives. p.4.
Strokov, G.N. - Heat transfer and resistance of the cooling units in TE diesel locomotives. p.11.
Dorokhin, L.M. - Investigating the wear resistance of the D50 diesel locomotive engine's piston rings strengthened with porous chromium and by isothermal hardening. p.18.
Vil'kevich, B.I. - Technical and economic reasons for the efficiency of increasing the weight of trains pulled by diesel locomotives now in operation. p.34.
Vil'kevich, B.I. - Using nomograms to determine the weight of rolling stock pulled by diesel locomotives. p.62.
Banskii, V.M., Bykov, V.Kh. - Redistribution of loads from locomotive wheel pairs onto the rails during action of the front adhesion weight booster. p.81.
Troitskii, A.F. - Mechanical factors affecting a stream of pulverized metal. p.106.
IAkobson, I.I., and others. - Using radioactive cobalt Co^{60} gamma rays in inspection. p.131.
Farafonov, E.S. - Investigating bushing mountings of railroad car roller bearings. p.143.
Strusevich, M.A. - Standardizing the fuel consumption of stationary engines. p.163.

TRANSPORTNOE STROITEL'STVO [CONSTRUCTION FOR THE TRANSPORTATION INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo transportnogo stroitel'stva [Ministry of Construction for the Transportation Industry]. Moscow, vol. 8, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Novikova, M.IA - Give unabated attention to housing construction. p.1.
IUzbshev, L.G. - Planning and building large-panel buildings. p.3
Shcharinskii, T.L. - Using coarse porous concrete in constructing industrial buildings and apartment houses p.8
Orliankin, N.M., Rabinovich, R.L - Using the NII-200 machine tool in making large lightweight brick blocks. p.9.
Trofimov, S.V. - Building railroad workers' settlements under cold weather conditions in the North. p.11.
Gushchenko, N.F - Plastering under winter conditions. p.14.
Yin Shu-ch'ung. - Making railroad cuts in loess and loess-like soils. p.16
Semeniako, A.F. - Technical and economic indices of railroad construction. p.18.
Poklonskii, I.K - Local wash out behind a small culvert. p.20.
Rabukhin, L.G. - Calculating foundations for contact system supports. p.22
Vinetskii, A.S - Cars with pneumatic tires in Paris subways. p.24.
Merinov, I.I. - New design for suspenders holding contact wiring in tunnels. p.26.
Macheret, I.G. - New type of parquet floors. p.27.
Trubitsyn, I.M. - Dissemination of technical knowledge among construction workers of the transportation industry. p.27.
Matsuk, V.G. - Technical specifications for artificial freezing of grounds. p.28.
Nassonov, N.P - Using machinery for removing trees and stumps in constructing railroads. p.29.
Answers to readers' questions. p.30.
Alekseev, A.P. - Textbook on constructing railroad buildings. p.31.

TSEMENT [CEMENT]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Prospects for expanding the cement industry. p.1.
Val'berg, G.S., Kogan, N.P. - Investigating shaft kiln models. p.6.
Kliucharov, IA.V., Mikhailova, N.K. - Expansion of elements in the lining of rotary kiln clinkering zones. p.11.
Okorkov, S.D., and others. - Mineralizing effect of certain native minerals and industrial waste products in the process of burning portland cement clinkers. p.16.
Toropov, N.A., Bondar', I.A. - Crystallization of dicalcium and tricalcium silicates in cements having a high content of iron oxide. p.18.
Nesvizhskii, O.A., Liberman, V.L - Use of automatic welding under flux in building of rotary kiln shells. p.23.
Kitsis, S.B., Burganskii, L.L - Treatment of clays at the Krichev cement plant. p.24.
Brodov, D.IU. - Mechanism avoiding the sticking of materials in hoppers. p.26.
Moskalenko, D.D. - Automatic device disconnecting the conveyer feeder in cases of large pieces of material getting caught in roller crushers. p.27.
Volk, V.G. - Built-up welding of rapidly wearing parts by means of cast iron chips. p.28.
From pages of journals. p.29.
Bibliography. p.31.

VODOSNABZHENIE I SANITARNAIA TEKHNIKA [WATER SUPPLY AND SANITARY ENGINEERING]. Issue by Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Sergeev, M.P. - Make fuller use of water supply structures in Moscow. p.1.
Gladkov, A.M. - Water supply system with equalizing reservoirs. p.3.
Ginzburg, IA.N. - New method for calculating water supply systems with equalizing reservoirs. p.5.
Riadov, V.G. - Using bactericidal lamps in mobile

water-purifying units p 9
Tol'tsman, V.F. - Using elbow pipes as flowmeters in measuring the consumption of liquid p 15.
Shifrin, S M , Ass, M.I - Investigating operations of oil collectors for purifying waste waters of tank farms. p 16.

Krasnoshchekov, L F. - Thermotechnical characteristics of heating plants with series of radiator units. p 19
Olitserov, L. F - Calculating single-pipe hot water heating systems with straight closing sections p. 26
Plaude, K K - Heat emissivity of radiators with high temperature water supply. p. 31.
Al'tshul', A D., Sveshnikov, I P , Laskov, IU. M. - Generalized relations for hydraulic calculations of low and high pressure gas pipelines p. 34.
Changes in standards. p. 39
Specifications and production standards for planning sewer systems in populated areas (NiTU 141-56) p 40
Annotated list of books. p 40

ZHILISHCHNO-KOMUNAL'NOE KHOZIAISTVO [COMMUNAL HOUSING AND SERVICES] Issued by Ministerstvo kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR [Ministry of Communal Economy of the R.S.F S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 8, no. 3, 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Toward new achievements in communal housing and public services p. 1.
Morzhina, N. - Book for rental accounting p. 3
Nikol'skii, V. - Soundproofing of sanitary engineering equipment in apartment houses p. 4.
Novosel'skii, S - Industrializing major repairs in wooden dwellings p 6.
Atabekov, V. - What's new in the electricity supply for apartment houses p. 8.
Sosnin, IU. - Calculating periodic gas heating stoves. p. 9
Rozenberg, S - New forms for calculating cost of communal services. p. 12
Aleksandrov, D - Protecting water pipelines from ruptures in displaced soils. p 14.
Basurmanov, K - Efficiency promoters of the electric transport system in the capital p. 15.
Klopotov, K. - Increasing capacity of trolley buses. p 18.
Blinkin, S. - Efficient system of supplying electric power to streetcars p. 20
Vasil'ev, V - Arranging flower gardens and lawns in backyards. p. 21.
Tavrizov, V - Protecting bridges and crossings from ice jams by the means of blasting. p. 24.
Perepelitsyn, V - Development of bath and laundry enterprises. p 26.
Golani, Sh , Rivina, R. - What's new in cleaning house facades p. 28.
In the Technical Council of the Ministry. p. 29.
At the scientific conference of the Academy of Communal Services. p. 29.
A follow-up of journals. p 30
Brief news. p 31.

e ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

ANNOTIROVANNYI UKAZATEL' LITERATURY PO RADIOELEKTRONIKE [ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY ON ELECTRONICS]. Issued by Izdatel'stvo [Publishing House] "Sovetskoe radio." Moscow, vol. 14, nos. 9-11, 1958.

ATOMNAIA ENERGIIA [ATOMIC ENERGY]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow. Supplement no. 2/3, 1957.

Title translated:
Galanin, A.D. - Theory of thermal-neutron nuclear reactors. 369 p.
Title transliterated: Galanin, A.D. - Teoriia iadernykh reaktorov na teplovykh neitronakh. 369 p.

Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Groshev, L.V., and others. - Gamma-ray spectra of radioactive neutron capture by even-even radio nuclides with rotational levels. p. 5.
Skliarevskii, V.V., Stepanov, E.P., Obinlakov, V.A. - Thermal neutron capture gamma-rays from some rare earth metals. p. 22.
Hughes, D.J. - Some results of slow neutron spectrometry. p. 26.
Konobeevskii, S.T., and others. - Study of structural changes produced in uranium-molybdenum alloys by neutron irradiation. p. 34.
Perfilov, N.A., Novikova, N.R., Prokof'eva, E.I. - A particulary fine-grained nuclear emulsion. p. 45.
Gel'man, A.D., Matorina, N.N., Moskvin, A.I. - Determination of the composition and dissociation constant for oxalate complexes of Pu^{+++} compounds by ion exchange. p. 52.
Fomin, V.V., Vorov'ev, S.P., Andreeva, M.A. - Polarographic studies of complex plutonium oxalates. p. 57.
Lelpunskii, O.I. - On radiation hazards due to continuous atomic bomb tests. p. 63.
Askar'ian, G.A. - The axial stability and localization of bunches accelerated by electromagnetic fields in a quasineutral plasma. p. 71.
Zenkevich, B.A. - Similarity criteria in critical heat loads of forced liquid flow. p. 74.
Krizhanskii, L.M., Murin, A.N. - Yields of Sr^{90} and Sr^{88} from the reactor neutron fission of Pu^{239}. p. 77.
Levkovskii, V.N. - The reactions Ga (n, p), Ge (n, p) and Ge (n, α) using 14 Mev neutrons. p. 79.
Ryzhanov, S.G. - The alpha decay of radioactinium on the collective model and the spin of AcX. p. 80.
Samoilov, P.S. - The electron spectrum of Pu^{240}. p. 81.
Shilov, A.S. - Eliminating scattered gamma-ray effects in calibrating radiometers. p. 84.
Sherman, L.E. - Cross-section measurement of the reaction U^{238} (n, 2n) U^{237}. p. 87.
Segalin, V.G., Rudanovskii, A.A. - Radioactive techniques used in the stabilization of motion of sinking and mining machines. p. 88.
TSenter, E.M. - A nomogram for exponential function differences. p. 91.
Use of radioactive isotopes in scientific research. p. 92.
Interaction of neutrons and nuclei. p. 96.
Use of aerial radiation counter methods in prospecting for various mineral products. p. 102.
Conference of Yugoslav physicists. p. 102.
Development of atomic power in India. p. 103.
Anniversary of the Czech Technical College. p. 105.
Use of atomic power in Sweden. p. 106.
Activities of Uzhgorod scientists. p. 107.
French scientists in the U.S.S.R. p. 108.
In the International Atomic Energy Agency. p. 108.
Brief notes. p. 109.
Current literature. p. 111.

Vol. 4, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Nemenov, L.M. - History of cyclotron development. p. 117.
Moroz, E.M., Rabinovich, M.S. - The attainable frequency ratio in synchrotrons. p. 128.
Barchuk, I.F., Pasechnik, M.V., TSybul'ko, IU.A. - Gamma-ray spectra produced by inelastic fast neutron scattering in Mg, Al, Fe, Cu, Sn, and Sb. p. 132.
Kukhtevich, V.I., and others. - Passage of scattered gamma rays through water. p. 136.
Ruzer, L.S. - Calculation of inhaled radon doses. p. 144.
Borzunov, N.A., Orlinskii, D.V., Osovets, S.M. - High-speed photographic study of high-intensity pulsed gas discharges. p. 149.
Popov, N.I., Medvedovskii, V.I., Bakh, N.A. - Effect of irradiation on the valence state of plutonium in nitric acid solutions. p. 154.
Emel'ianov, V.S., Godin, IU.G., Evstiukhin, A.I. - The zirconium corner in the Zr - Ta - Nb constitution diagram. p. 161.
Sinel'nikov, K.D., Busol, F.I., Stepanova, G.I. - On the iodide method of purifying zirconium. p. 169.
Novikovskii, B.S. - High-voltage sources for single-shot strong-focusing accelerators. p. 175.
Kogan, V.I. - Electron temperature and degree of ionization in the first stage of powerful pulsed discharges. p. 178.
Borzunov, N.A., Kogan, V.I., Orlinskii, D.V. - Estimation of the electron temperature and degree of ionization in the first stage of powerful pulsed discharges. p. 180.
Generalov, N.P. - The theory of probes. p. 183.
Andreev, V.N. - Measurement of ν' and $\delta_f + \delta_c$ for fast neutrons on U^{235} and Pu^{239}. p. 185.
Kuz'minov, B.D., Kutsaeva, L.S., Bondarenko, I.I. - Prompt neutron numbers for the fast neutron fission of U^{235} U^{238}, Th^{232} and Np^{237}. p. 187.
Smirenkin, G.N., and others. - Mean prompt neutron numbers in the fission of U^{233}, U^{235}, and Pu^{239} by 4 and 15 Mev neutrons. p. 188.
Protopopov, A.N., Solitskii, IU.A., Solov'ev, S.M. - 14,6 Mev neutron fission cross section of Th^{232} and Np^{237}. p. 190.
Gorbachev, V.M., Poretskii, L.B. - Inelastic cross sections of some light elements for 14 Mev neutrons. p. 191.
Sedel'nikov, T.Kh. - Calculation of elastic neutron scattering in cylindrical fuel elements. p. 192.
Protopopov, A.N., Eismont, V.P. - Angular distribution of light and heavy fragments from the 14 Mev neutron fission of U^{238}. p. 194.
Kaliamin, A.V., and others. Rare-earth yields in the 660 Mev proton spallation of Bi. p. 196.
Anikina, M.P., and others. - Half-life and U^{233} fission yield of Sr^{90}. p. 198.
Baranov, V.I., Zaborenko, K.B., Korobkov, V.I. - Use of nuclear emulsions to determine the radiochemical purity of alpha-emitters. p. 199.
Kuchal, S.A., Rodin, A.M. - Electrical absorption of gases by metals with sputtering surfaces. p. 202.
Vasil'ev, V.A., Shishkina, V.A. - Gamma-ray backscattering from Al. p. 205.
Gol'din, M.L. - Determination of iron-ore pulp density by gamma-ray absorption. p. 207.
Verbovenko, P.K., Fakidov, I.G. - On gamma-ray logging. p. 210.
Neutron resonance absorption in uranium and its temperature dependence. p. 212.
Use of radiometric analysis in chemical research. p. 213.
Use of easily soluble uranium in prospecting for uranium ores. p. 213.
New thorium-containing ore deposits in foreign countries. p. 214.
On the system: uranium-oxygen. p. 215.
A pocket beta- and gamma radiation meter. p. 217.
Universal scintillation dosimeter. p. 218.
Brief news. p. 219.
Current literature. p. 223.

AVTOMATIKA I TELEMAKHANIKA [AUTOMATIC AND REMOTE CONTROL]. Published by Institut avtomatiki i telemekhaniki Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Automatic and Remote Control of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 19, no. 3, Mar. 1958. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:
Fan Ch'ung-wu. - Synthesis of automatic control systems with lags and analysis of their qualities. p. 197.
Ostrovskii, G.M. - Increasing the speed of certain automatic control systems by nonlinear and computing devices. p. 208.
Krassov, I.M., Turbin, B.G. - Possibility of determining the axial hydrodynamic force in a valve. p. 217.
IAkovlev, S.M. - Structure of combinatorial mechanisms. p. 221.
Safris, L.V. - Transient processes in magnetic amplifiers with an inductive load connected through a rectifier. p. 228.
Kaluzhnikov, N.A. - Designing a magnetic reactor amplifier connected to a single-phase rectifier bridge. p. 239.
IArmol'chuk, G.G. - Contactless determination of specific electric resistance. p. 257.
Aven, O.I., Domnitskii, S.M., Pul'or, IU.M. - Linear induction potentiometer for industry-wide use. p. 268.
Kol'tsov, A.A., Kulikovskii, L.F. - Telemetering compensation device for linear transference. p. 280.

AVTOMATIKA, TELEMEKHANIKA I SVIAZ' [AUTOMATIC CONTROL, TELEMECHANICS, AND COMMUNICATIONS]. Issued by Ministerstvo putei soobshcheniia SSSR [Ministry of Railroad Transportation of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 9, Sep. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Let's prepare the economy and personnel for the winter. p. 1.
Alekseev, A.V. - Determining the location of damaged cable sheaths by radioactive isotopes. p. 3.
Beliano, I.A. - Plug relays. p. 6.
Volotskii, A.N. - Crossbar system. p. 11.
Chebotarevskii, IU.A. - Semiconductor devices. p. 17.
Bulkin, V.P. - Possibilities for preventing the icing of automatic block-system devices. p. 20.
Kanaev, G.G., Siunev, V.V. - Maintenance of devices of routing and relay centralization. p. 22.
Shastin, V.A. - Now revisionary connector. p. 26.
Vysotskii, A.S. - Winter servicing of SPV electric switch drives. p. 27.
Ostroukhov, V.V. - How we repair cables of signaling, central control, and block systems. p. 29.
Petropavlovskii, I.N. - Changed control circuit of automatic lifting gates. p. 30.
Zalesskii, G.A. - UGIA-16-U universal group cell of dispatcher control. p. 31.
Barkion, D.I. - Testing method for feeding cables of track transformers. p. 32.
Istomin, I.P. - Instrument for measuring the smoothing factor. p. 33.
Shendrik, V.P. - Automatic starting and stopping of the ST-35 apparatus. p. 34.
Predko, E.P. - With the radio amateurs of the Stanislav line. p. 35.
Gel'tsel', M.IU. - We improve the performance of the V-3 equipment. p. 36.
Tracing our data. p. 37.
Survey of letters. p. 39.
Slesarev, L.A. - For the Soviet Government. p. 40.
Ivanov, G.S. - This was in Krasnoyarsk. p. 41.
Answers to readers' questions. p. 43.
Bunin, D.A. - Centralized dispatcher system on the section Buffalo - Cleveland. p. 44.
Gushchina, M.N., Paderno, I.P. - Atomic lantern. p. 45.

[illegible] Engineering Laboratory of the signalization and communication branch. p. 47.
[illegible] on automatic control, telemechanics, and communications. p. 48.

AVTOMATYKA [AUTOMATIC CONTROL]. Issued by [illegible] elektrotekhniky Akademii nauk URSR [Institute of Electrical Engineering of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.] Kiev, no. 1, 1958. (Publication with summaries in Russian and English)

Table of contents translated:

[illegible]kin, I.A.Z. - Some problems in the synthesis of sampled data control systems. p.3.
[illegible]kevich, A.M. - Elements of the general theory of nonlinear cyclic systems. p.20.
[illegible], A.K. - Deriving Liapunov's functions in a quadratic form and their application to the stability of control systems. p.37.
[illegible]kyi, I.I. - Simplified computation of region of stability in nonlinear systems. p.44.
[illegible], V.M. - Control by an additional disturbance in optimalizing controllers. p.50.
[illegible], I.M. - Voltage regulation in a three-phase two bridge current converter with simultaneous compensation of reactive power. p.60.
[illegible], G.V. - Determination of resistances of long wires of electrical transmission in high-frequency signalling and automatic control circuits. p.70.
[illegible]'kyi, F.P., Lanets, V.V., Shapovalenko, A.M. - Using pulse control for obtaining low speed [illegible] drives with asynchronous motors. p.75.
[illegible]'kyi, M.M. - Dynamic characteristics of speed [illegible] couples. p.85.
Fajtasz, I.P. - Graphic calculation of the time lag in [illegible] time relay. p.91.
[illegible], V.S. - A new amplifier stage. p.102.
[illegible], V.I., Pushkarevskyi, A.D., Reuts'kyi, V.M. - A commutator for controlling a three-phase pulse motor by step) motor. p.107.

ELEKTROSVIAZ' [ELECTRICOMMUNICATION]. Organ of [illegible] Ministerstva [illegible] SSR [Ministry of Communication of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 12, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated.

[illegible], A.I. - Insulation resistance of [illegible] transformers. p. 3
[illegible], V.A., Ilyin, I.M. - Compensating non-linear distortion in radio transmitting devices by means of [illegible] coupling. p. 8.
[illegible], M. - Stabilizing the frequency within the [illegible] of combined frequencies. p. 16.
[illegible], V.V. - Designing crystal circuits for direct wave amplifiers. p. 24.
[illegible], Ye.F., Gendelshtt, V.A. - Measuring the input [illegible] of radio receivers. p. 30.
[illegible], M.V. - Designing a stage with a grounded [illegible] under critical conditions. p. 36.
[illegible], M.I. - Matrix method for the [illegible] of potential relay and switching circuits [illegible] and control. p. 41
[illegible], A.B. - Applying potential analogy to design [illegible]. p. 49
[illegible], P.K. - Calculating equivalent parameters [illegible] with consideration of the [illegible]. p. 54.
[illegible], P.K. - Leveling the frequency characteristic [illegible] filters in the pass band. p. 61.
[illegible], A.M. - Passage of rectangular pulses [illegible] the resistance of which depends on frequency. p. 71.
[illegible], M.M. - Ideal receiver. p. 73.
[illegible], P.K. - Design formula. p. 74
[illegible] Phase Channel command alloy system for [illegible]. p. 74
[illegible] of patents. p. 76.
[illegible] patents. p. 79

[illegible], no. 5, May 1958.

Table of contents translated:

[illegible] day. p. 1
Markevitskii, K.A. - Optimum and close by binary codes. p. 2.
Vyssotskii, D.M. - Diffusive propagation of ultrashort waves in the troposphere in connection with [illegible] of high directivity. p. 10.
Zaiko, A.Ia. - Main-prop features and effectiveness of radiotelegraphic communications with automatic error correction. p. 23.
Fel'manovich, V.K., Meitkin, A.A., Fel'd, N.A. - Measuring small reflection coefficients in a wide frequency band by means of the T-bridge. p. 30.
Vinogradov, B.N. - Determining the error in the stability of phase difference in the frequency band. p. 39.
Kharkevich, A.A. - Comparing certain possibilities of transmitting simple drawings. p. 44.
Gitis, M.V., Fomin, A.N. - Certain publications in the field of aerography applicable to photo-telegraphy. p. 48.
Fridkin, F.IA., Gurianov, S.A. - Using semiconductor [illegible]

Bemenov, N.A. - Conversion of pulse signals on the background of smooth interference by a linear detector with minimum limitation. p. 62.
Savvin, G.G. - Basic principles in designing switchboards for electronic automatic telephone exchanges. p. 68.
Braginskii, I.A., Ivanova, O.N., Kokhanova, Z.S. - Register with semiconductor junction triodes. p. 74.
Evgenii Vasil'evich, Klinov; on the occasion of the 75th anniversary of his birth. p. 80.

ENERGETIK [ELECTRIC POWER TECHNICIAN]. Organ Of Ministerstvo elektrostantsii SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 4, Apr 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Persistently lower the cost of electric and thermal power. p. 1.
Ermilov, A.A., and others. - Concerning S.S. Gal'chuev's article "Increasing the number of services connected to one 6 and 10 kv breaker." p. 3.
Rybakov, M.P. - Increasing the reliability of high-pressure boilers. p. 6.
Khanpolatov, A.S. - Automatic control of combustion in gas-fired boilers. p. 10.
Kalmychkov, I.N. - Multiple-effect evaporation in industrial multidrum boilers. p. 11.
Shitikov, G.M. - Mechanization of tube rolling in boilers. p. 13.
Borovkhodov, N.A. - Questions of organizing electrical installation work in 220 kv substations. p. 16.
Berlin, A.IA. - Grounding blades in 6-35 kv enclosed switchgear compartments. p. 18.
Musatov, T.P., Kovalenko, V.P. - 35 kv current indoor transformer employing PH insulation. p. 19.
Nefedovskii, G.A. - Oiling the bearings of 35 and 110 kv outdoor disconnecting switches. p. 20.
Myzdrik, T.E. - Apparatus for installing current transformers in MKP-100 circuit breakers. p. 21.
Mikhno, V.A. - Replacing bushings of oil-filled equipment without draining the oil. p. 22.
Pichkhadze, I.P. - Lock for fastening guys and stays during the installation of supports. p. 22.
Lappi, Sh.A. - High-voltage bridge for locating cable faults. p. 23.
Shaltunov, D.E. - Determining current transformer ratio without loading. p. 25.
Vasserman, Yu.M. - Accidents in the making up of cable joints. p. 26.
Musatov, T.P., Kolendovskii, A.S. - False operation of gas relay protection. p. 27.
Krauap, V.R. - Reducing the breaking capacity of RTV relays. p. 27.
Dement'ev, V.S. - Simple filter for use with an amplifier. p. 28.
Petrov, V.M. - Remote signaling system using automatic telephone station conductors. p. 28.
Arsen'ev, K.I. - Instrument for locating the route of cables. p. 30.
Kriger, M.IA. - Soot blower for boilers of mobile railroad electric power plants. p. 31.
Rzhavchikov, A.D. - Reducing the power consumption of tripping coils of the falling-weight operating mechanism of circuit breakers. p. 35.

IZVESTIIA VYSSHIKH UCHEBNYKH ZAVEDENII; radiotekhnika [BULLETIN OF THE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING: Radio Engineering] Issued by Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia SSSR [Ministry of Higher Education of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. Feb. 1958

Table of contents translated:

Toward new successes of Soviet radio engineering p 3
Neiman, M.B. - Electromagnetic surface waves. p. 7.
Mepsenko, I.P. - Utilizing the special properties of semiconductor diodes p 13
Nalushil, A.V. - Some problems in high-frequency electrothermics p. 25.
Nosdrev, V.F., and others. - Certain new possibilities for using ultrasonic pulses for investigating substances. p. 35.
Nekrasov, M.M. - Rectifiers based on films of cadmium iodide p. 43
Dolukhanov, M.P. - Scattering of ultrashort waves in the troposphere p. 49.
Karnovskii, M.I. - Designing sirens. p. 64.
Svechnikov, S.V., IU.M. Kalaiboldskii. - Special features in the performance of germanium diodes in rectifier circuits. p. 68
Kashcheev, B.L., Bondar', B.G., Proshkin, E.G. - Ionosphere station. p. 76.
Rivov, IU.IA. - New balance converter in the centimeter band p. 82.
Bakharova, T.M. - Effect of bridge-filter parameters on frequency characteristics of their effective damping. p. 89.
Cherrelsov, V.V. - Analyzing trigger circuits with junction transistors. p. 95.
Trunova, K.V. - Cophased waves in a rectangular wave guide with a periodic comb-shaped structure. p. 105.

[illegible] Conference of the Ministry of Higher Education of the U.S.S.R. on Radio and Electronics p.123.

PROMYSHLENNAIA ENERGETIKA [INDUSTRIAL POWER]. Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostantsii SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 13, no 4, Apr. 1958

Table of contents translated:

Rakevich, I.I. - Selection of types and make-up of electric motors for explosion-hazardous applications. p. 1.
Platonov, G.F. - Oscillographic recording of current and voltage of large electric arc furnaces. p. 5.
Alikhanian, A.I., Grigorian, L.A., Chichikanov, V.S. - Automatic overexcitation of asynchronous motors. p. 8.
Verba, M.I., Sokolovskii, V.S. - Calculation of the carrying capacity of relief disks for condensate return. p. 10.
Suleimanov, S.A. - Using secondary steam from condensate tanks. p. 13.
Evdokimchik, Kh.I. - Operation of air lines without danger of explosion. p. 13.
IAnkilovich, N.G. - Preventing the breaking of conveyor belts. p. 14.
Vakulin, V.V. - Regeneration of power on the electrified part of the Tomsk railroad. p. 16.
New method for one-sided automatic seam welding of sliding cuprite blocks. Suggestion by V.IA. Dubovitskii. p. 19.
Cleaning pistons in a peening unit. Suggestion by N.E. Nikitin. p. 20.
Improved suspension of parts not to receive chromium plating. Suggestion by G.A. Aslan-Zade. p. 20.
Rushchak, V.I. - Installation and operation of a mercury arc rectifier unit with leading phase-shift angle. p. 21.
Petrov, E.A., Ovcharenko, N.I. - Relay using semiconductors for explosionproof automatic control. p. 24.
Pikman, I.IA. - Electric equipment in paint shops. p. 26.
Shekhtman, V.IA. - Installation of explosionproof wireways. p. 28.
Lighting in industrial plants. p. 30.
Scientific and technical conference on the control of static electricity. p. 32.
Conference of industrial power engineers of the Gorkiy Economic Region. p. 33.
Concerning I.M. Ter-Oganesian's article "Use of MS-07-type instruments to measure resistances." p. 34.
Grounding of cable terminations and equipment mounted on grounded structures. p. 37.
Oxidation of transformer oil. p. 37.
Winding arrangement for a fractional number of slots per pole and phase. p. 37.
Literature on industrial power engineering. p. 39.
Electrical engineering: TSPK-25 transformers for heating cables. p. 40.
Heat engineering: Thermal control instruments used in industrial plants. p. 3 of cover.

RADIO [RADIO]. Organ of Ministerstvo aviatsi SSSR and Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistviia armii, aviatsii i flotu [Ministry of Communication of the U.S.S.R. and of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Let's realize the decisions of the foruth congress of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. p.1.
All-Union spartakiada. p.3.
Congress delegates talk. p.4.
Interviewing foreign visitors. p.6.
Raid by the journal "Radio." p.8.
Orlf, A. - Toward the sun. p.10.
Kochnev, V., Kravets, K. - Do not relax on your achievements. p.12.
When will the radio parts arrive? p.14.
Shamshin, I. - New tasks for radio amateurs. p.16.
Gumelia, K. - High-frequency channel in combined receivers. p.18.
Exchange of experience. pp.20,40,47,63.
Tlapkin, N. - Simple receivers with semiconductor devices. p.21.
Perepelkin, S. - Reflex pocket receiver. p.24.
Smirnov, V., Furin, V. - Audio-frequency amplifier. p.26.
Gorlunov, N. - Portable receiver. p.29.
Davydov, G., Sergeev, S. - Radio receivers with a number of tubes. p.34.
Dom'lanovskii, D., Lomanovich, V. - Transmitter with semiconductor triodes. p.36.
Bataev, V. - Ultrashortwave wavemeter. p.41.
Levandovskii, D., Maslovskii, V. - Installation for long-distance television reception. p.45.
Tovbin, M. - News in television circuits. p.48.
Azat'ian, A. - 6P14P pentode in the end stage. p.51.
Nikitin, G., Khanin, A. - Radar velocity measuring set. p.54.
From the pages of foreign journals p.57.
Technical advice . p.60.

NO. 5, May, 1958.

Table of contents translated.

Be useful to your native country p. 1.
All-Union conference on automatization and mechanization of the industry. p. 3.
Radio operators of the Second Antarctic Expedition speak. p. 6
Raid brigades visiting villages. p. 8.
Our questionnaire. p. 10.
Letter from Egypt. p. 12.
Pass the experience of the oldest to the young. p. 13.
Siforov, V. - Information theory. p. 15.
Langin, A. - Radiobroadcasting receiver "Festival." p 17.
Vysotskii, M. - Stereophonic sound with wide-screen motion pictures. p. 22.
Labutin, L. - Single-sideband operation. p. 26.
Gumelia, E. - Receiver for "Fox hunting." p. 27.
New classification specifications made effective. p. 30.
Dolgov, S. - Portable record players. p. 31.
Gorfunov, N. - Portable superheterodyne receiver. p. 33.
Korolenko, A. - New clipper-limiter circuits. p. 35.
Exchange of experience. pp. 38, 40.
Rabinovich, V. - Television in metallurgy. p. 39.
Arushanov, G. - Inscribing television programs on motion-picture films. p. 41.
Volodin, A. - New electronic instrument. p. 44.
Bektabegov, A. - Piezoceramic telephone receiver. p. 45.
Anatolich, R. - Tube avometer. p. 46.
Ganzburg, M. - Two-channel audio-frequency amplifier. p. 49.
Mekhontsev, IU. - Instrument for measuring elastic stresses. p. 51.
TSaliuk, M., IUdenkov, I. - Ultrasonic soldering iron p. 54
Azat'ian, A. - Double triode 6N14P. p. 56.
Shul'gin, K. - Determining the parameters of semiconductor triodes. p. 58.
Efrussi, M. - New stabilivolts. p. 61.
Technical advice. p. 62.

RADIOTEKHNIKA [RADIO ENGINEERING]. Organ of Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo radiotekhniki i elektrosviazi im. A. S. Popova [A. S Popov Scientific Technical Society of Radio Engineering and Telecommunications]. Moscow, vol. 13, no. 3, Mar. 1958

Table of contents translated:

Druzhkin, L. A. - Electric charge distribution in linear, flat, and closed conductors. p. 3
IAshkin, A.IA - Calculating the lower-type critical wave for rectangular wave guides with longitudinal grooves and ridges. p 8.
Miroshin, A I. - Adoption of plate modulation. p 15.
Sidorov, V. M. - Effect of weak pulse interferences on frequency-modulation receivers. p. 21.
Shasherin, V. P. - Critical overshoot in multistage pulse amplifiers. p. 35.
Klugman, I. IU. - Circuit for automatic frequency adjustment of a synchro oscillator. p. 46
Belen'kii, IA. E , Svenson, A. N. - Series operating conditions of multiphase multivibrators. p. 61.
Etkin, V S. - Utilizing the controlled skin effect for modulation. p. 66.
Berman, L. S - Increasing the net output of a resonance semiconductor amplifier by increasing its efficiency Part 2. p 70.
International congress on superhigh-frequency circuits and antennas. p. 73.
Scientific and technical conference on television-development problems. p. 76.
I Kh Neviazhskii; on the occasion of the 60th anniversary of his birth. p 79.

RADIOTEKHNIKA I ELEKTRONIKA [RADIO ENGINEERING AND ELECTRONICS] Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Elinson, M.I., Gor'kov, V.A., Vasil'ev, G.F. - Field emission of rhenium. p. 307,
Nikonov, B.P., TSarev, B.M. - Investigating nickel alloys as oxide-cathode bases. p. 313.
Mel'nikov, A.I., and others. - Pressed cathode on the basis of barium-calcium tungstate. p. 322.
Shul'man, A.L., and others. - Methods of investigating secondary electron emission of nonmetallic substances. p. 329.
Soboleva, N.A. - Accuracy of the spherical-condenser method. p. 339.
Gorodetskii, D.A. - Reflection of slow electrons from the surface of certain metals and semiconductors. p. 345.
Butkevich, V.G., Butolov, M.M. - Investigating the secondary electron emission on the exit side. p. 355.
Rashkovskii, S.F. - Secondary emission from rough surfaces. p. 371.
Vudynskii, M.M. - Charging dielectrics. p. 386.
Zheludeva, G.A. - Work function in stibium-cesium cathodes. p. 395.
Zheludova, G.A., Akhmatova, N.A. - Energy distribution of photoelectrons of the stibium-cesium cathode at various tages of its formation. p. 400.
Pervova, L.IA. - Noise spectrum and frequency characteristics of photocurrents in thallous sulfide photoresistances. p. 405.
Svechnikov, S.V., Dvortsin, V.I. - Noise characteristics in cadmium sulfide photoresistances. p. 409.
IUmatov, K.A., Perevodchikov, V.I. - New photoconductive layers for television pickup tubes with a photoconductive target. p. 415.
Berkovskii, A.G., Leitcizen, L.G. - Miniature photoelectric multiplier with a bulk cathode. p. 421.
Kudintseva, G.A., TSarev, B.M. - Emission properties of some rare-earth-metal hexaborides. p. 428.
Nikonov, B.P., Starodubov, I.P. - Evaporation of calcium from base to the oxide layer. p. 430.
Dzantiev, B.G., Miller, V.B., Nikonov, B.P. - Evaporation of barium and strontium oxides from an oxide cathode. p. 431.
Kishko, S.M., Zapesochnyi, I.P. - Effect of nitrogen on emission properties of oxide cathodes. p. 433.
Ratsun, M.O., Kunin, V.IA. - Determining the residual gas pressure in electron tubes. p. 435.
Elinson, M.I. - Effect of gas adsorption at the surface of the emitter on its field emission. p. 438.
Golubkov, P.V., TSimring, Sh.E. - Second all-Union conference on radio electronics of the Ministry for Higher Education. p. 440.
Chechik, P.O. - Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1958. p. 445.

Vol. 3, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Aksenov, V.I. - Scattering of electromagentic waves from trochoidal and sinusoidal surfaces with finite conductivity. p. 459.
Matkhanov, P.N. - Method of realizing minimum-phase circuit transmission functions by cascade grounded circuits. p. 467.
Vitkevich, V.V. - Investigating discontinuities in the ionosphere by radio-astronomical methods. p. 478.
Rizkin, I.Kh. - Analyzing Thomson's oscillating systems. p. 487.
Stratonovich, R.L. - Synchronization of an oscillator in the presence of interference. p. 497.
Raevskii, S.IA., Khokhlov, R.V. - Synchronization of an oscillator by a sinusoidal force in the presence of fluctuation noise. p. 507.
Kuleshov, G.G. - Band-range properties of some devices with distributed parameters. p. 512.
Prozorovskii, G.N. - Method for analyzing amplifiers with distributed constants. p. 518.
Kornilov, S.A. - Frequency division in a triple-transit klystron. p. 522.
Bychkov, S.I. - Approximate method of induced current determination in resonator magnetrons. p. 530.
Gol'dman, A.G. - Spectra distribution of selenium photocell currents under photodiode conditions. p. 537.
Penin, N.A., Rusin, F.S., Skvortsova, N.E. - Input impedances of germanium and silicon detectors at centimenter waves. p. 543.
Malakhov, A.N. - Impedance fluctuations of semiconductor detectros. p. 547.
Bunimovich, V.I. - Approximate expression for detection probability of a signal with an unknown phase at optimum reception. p. 552.
Fleishman, B.S., Linkovskii, G.B. - Maximum enthropy of unknown discrete distribution at a given first moment. p. 554.
Kalinin, IU.K. - Perturbance of a plane wave field by irregularities of earth surface. p. 557.
Kuz'min, A.D. - Measuring the radiation intensity of sources with small angular dimensions. p. 561.
Glebovich, G.V., Griaznov, M.I., Pitlsyn, K.N. - Investigating some short-pulse circuits. p. 563.
Khokhlov, R.V. - Locking of molecular oscillators by small external forces. p. 566.
Vasneva, G.A. and others. - Frequency bench mark with a molecular oscillator. p. 569.
Mirkotan, S.F. - Device for frequency-diversity reception. p. 570.
Borodin, A.A. - Frequency doubling in backward-wave tubes. p. 572.
Braginskii, V.B., Vorotnikov, L.P. - Selecting higher harmonics of reflex klystrons by cavities of a complex form. p. 573.
Griaznov, M.I. - Using the thyratron in fast sweeping circuits. p. 574.
Bocharov, V.G., Bass, F.G. - Scattering of electromagnetic waves by a statically irregular surface. p. 577.
Troitskii, V.S. - On V.I. Tikhonov's and I.N. Amiantov's article "Effect of slow fluctuations on oscillators." p. 579.
Tikhonov, V.I., Amiantov, I.N. - Reply to V.S. Troitskii. p. 580.
Tilov, N.K. - I.Kh. Neviazhskii; on the occasion of the 60th anniversary of his birth. p. 582.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: ELEKTROTEKHNIKA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 7, May 1957.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 13859-16020. 319 p.

No. 9, June 1957.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 18171-20261. 342 p.

SVETOTEKHNIKA [ILLUMINATING ENGINEERING]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po radioelektronike [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. on Electronics]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Damskii, A.I. - New luminaires for schools. p. 1.
Kustarev, A.K. - Light adaptation. p. 4.
Vanlukov, M.P., and others. - Sectional high-pressure spark discharge lamp. p. 9.
Kulakov, S.N. - Electric lighting standards for underground workings of nonferrous metal mines. p. 11.
Il'enko, V.G. - Question of reviewing mine lighting standards. p. 15.
Marshak, I.S., Feigenbaum, M.G. - Liminal sensitivity of the eye to impulsive-discharge sources of light. p. 16.
Kots, A.IA. - Lighting boiler units in electric power plants. p. 20.
Street lighting calculations. p. 22.
Electroluminescence. p. 23.
From the pages of foreign journals. p. 24.

VESTNIK ELEKTROPROMYSHLENNOSTI [REVIEW OF THE ELECTRICAL INDUSTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 29, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Petrov, G.N., Okun', S.S., Kraiz, B.L. - Smooth contactless voltage control of a transformer under load. p. 1.
Bachurin, N.I. - Current transformers with cable-capacitor insulation. p. 9.
Voskresenskii, V.V., Lazarov, N.S., Travin, L.V. - Network control arrangements for a model of high-voltage d.c. power transmission. p. 14.
Rives, L.S., Rubinshtein, I.L. - Light-ray control of mercury-arc rectifiers. p. 18.
Nolman, Z.B. - High-speed synchronous salient-pole motors with solid poles. p. 24.
Tumanov, V.I., Muratov, I.I. - Experimental investigation of a synchronous motor with an externally completed flux path. p. 30.
Vasil'ev, IU.K. - Thermal tests on large a.c. motors under operating conditions. p. 36.
Belichenko, G.M. - Accurate stopping of electric drives. p. 39.
Sheftel', N.I. - Cold-rolled dynamo steel. p. 42.
Agaroniants, R.A. - Transient processes in d.c. electromagnetic apparatus under dynamic conditions. p. 44.
Andrianov, K.A., Rokitskaia, M.S., Karina, T.L. - Polyurethan insulating compounds. p. 53.
Laman, N.K. - Development of the combined processes of drawing and annealing copper wire. p. 57.
Sagoian, A.N., Abramian, K.G. - Self-synchronization of low-capacity diesel-electric power plants. p. 60.
Tukman, R.E. - Fastening the load for dynamic balancing of cage rotors. p. 63.
Zharkov, N.M. - Faster hardening of the cement joints of porcelain insulators. p. 64.
Smaga, N.N. - Use of standard IA82 resistance boxes No. 5 under conditions of intense currents of short duration. p. 66.
Marmer, E.N., Khazanov, E.E., Barabanova, L.G. - Using ceramic linings in high-vacuum furnaces. p. 69.
Boguslavskii, P.S. - Discussion of electric instrument manufacture. p. 70.
RT thermal relay. p. 75.
TPS-2000 soldering and welding apparatus. p. 76.
Dust- and waterproof magnetic starters of series II. p. 77.
Levintov, S.D. - Calculation of starting resistances for d.c. motors. p. 79.

Vol. 29, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Polikovskii, V.I., and others. - New system of cooling large water-wheel generators. p. 1.
IAkovenko, V.A. - Effect of eddy currents on the commutation of d.c. machines operating with fluctuating loads. p. 5.
Romanovskii, V.E. - Calculating the mechanical characteristics of the electric motor of vibrating pile drivers. p. 9.

[illegible] I.A. - Calculation of a diagram of induction [illegible] by the method of symmetrical components. p.11.

[illegible] A.P. - Unbalanced magnetic pull in induction motors. p.15.

[illegible] A.V. - Selecting optimum operating capacity [illegible] generators. p.16.

[illegible] L.M. - Reactive power of a controlled rectifier drive. p.21.

[illegible] F.A. - Operation of cable systems at stresses [illegible] the yield point. p.26.

[illegible] A.A., Dombrovskiy, T.I. - Harmonic analysis of electric values by the wattmeter method. p.28.

[illegible] N.D. - Television camera cables. p.30.

[illegible] I.M. - Using the frequency method of speed control for controlled induction motors. p.33.

[illegible] B.V. - High frequency apparatus with impregnated paper dielectric. p.35.

[illegible] A.A., Mikhaylov, S.D. - Stability of the system [illegible] for harmony on rectifier valves. p.38.

[illegible] I.A.V., and others - New series of a high-[illegible] telephonic unit. p.43.

[illegible] I.D., Vorob'yeva, V.N. - Use of manganese oxide [illegible] electrodes. p.47.

[illegible] I.D., Perkova, M.V., Chechel', P.S. - Electrolytic plating of steel in production in acid [illegible] electrolytes with additions. p.49.

[illegible] F. - Argon arc welding of aluminum bars. p.54.

[illegible] A.M., Markushevich, I.M. - MSB3hf 400 ma [illegible] welding on aluminum alloys. p.55.

[illegible] - Diagram of a three phase current [illegible] for resistance welding machines. p.63.

[illegible] A., Rabkin, M.L., Kozlov, D.A. - Applying [illegible] and battery grids of lead antimony [illegible] by centrifugal dispersion hardening. p.66.

[illegible] - Modernization of the electric equipment [illegible] wire drawing machines. p.70.

[illegible] I.A., Finkel', A.I. - Technical and economic [illegible] of step substations with dry type [illegible]. p.72.

[illegible] F.A. - Protection of injuries from electricity. p.74.

[illegible] V.F. - New series of small direct current [illegible]. p.76.

[illegible] - Industrially driven apparatus. p.77.

[illegible] [COMMUNICATION REVIEW]. Issue [illegible] Ministerstva svyazi RSFSR [Ministry of Communications of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 3(210), Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

[illegible] - Rural [illegible] high quality service to the population. p.1.

[illegible], P.F., Rashkov, A.M. - Equipment of [illegible] for transaction of telegrams with coded [illegible]. p.3.

[illegible], P.V., Baranova, A.N. - RMT automatic [illegible] and their connection into central offices. p.6.

[illegible], N.V. - Speed up the realization and increase [illegible] dispersion wire broadcast systems. p.9.

[illegible] p.9. - We need a unified level indicator for [illegible] radio relay. p.10.

[illegible], S.IA. - Four electrode piezoelectric [illegible] for the 250 000 kilocycle band. p.12.

[illegible], B.E. - Electric power economy in radio-[illegible] relaying stations. p.17.

[illegible], M.G. - Methods of prospective planning [illegible] long distance telephone network. p.19.

[illegible] task was exactly fulfilled. p.18.

[illegible], S.Ye., IAkerlev, L.IA. - Communications [illegible] of Finland. p.21.

[illegible], A.E. - Mechanizing industrial processes [illegible] communication establishments. p.24.

[illegible], M.F. - Correct work organization is [illegible] important condition for fulfilling the plan [illegible] equipping villages with radio and telephone. p.25.

[illegible], N.E. - Exchange of experience in mechanization and automatization. p.27.

[illegible], A.V. - Stepped switching for the [illegible] of powerful radio tubes. p.29.

[illegible], V.L. - Switching pilot-frequency currents in the apparatus V-12. p.30.

[illegible], M.A. - 4-D repeater-transmitter. p.31.

[illegible], Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

[illegible] further assist in the work of communications [illegible]. p.1.

[illegible] Raise the mechanization level of industrial processes in postal establishments. p.2.

[illegible], IU.N. - Telemechanical system for main [illegible]. p.4.

[illegible], M.N., Vygovskii, S.I., Alesina, I.V. - Increasing the efficiency of broadband telephone channels placed at the disposal of voice-frequency telegraphing. p.5.

[illegible], L.A. - Urgent problems in standardizing the qualitative indices of wire-broadcasting channels. p.7.

Parikozhka, I.A. - Determining the distance to the location of the insulation fault by bilateral measurements with a bridge of variable-ratio arms. p.9.

Gurevich, M.S. - Radio-frequency spectrum and its utilization. p.11.

Lokshin, L.G., Gol'dberg, T.S. - Technical and economical efficiency in introducing new techniques. p.13.

Mukanov, V.N. - Some conclusions from the analysis of postal circulation. p.15.

Reconstruction of the Moscow Television Center. p.17.

In every way improve the communication facilities of the economic councils. p.20.

Iskin, D.A., Kabakov, N.P., Borokhovich, G.M. - Operational and technical servicing of intradistrict communications by technical line centers. p.22.

Klimel'nitskii, E.P. - Utilizing vacuum capacitors in circuits of powerful medium-wave radio transmitters. p.25.

Mosolov, N.K. - POM-5 dust remover. p.26.

Savel'yev, A.N., Faingersh, N.S. -Handcart for erecting poles. p.29.

Lapin'sh, A.M. - Utilizing semiconductors in telephones. p.30.

Murashkin, A.I., Bessler, K.P. - Innovators in the Pskov Post Office. p.31.

Basnev, IA.V. - Meeting Vladimir Il'ich. p.33.

Mikulin, S.P. - In the civil-war years. p.33.

Fedorov, P.F. - "Head telephone operator." p.34.

Petrov, A.M., Moglinovskii, A.IA. - Review of the book "Safety regulations for work with aberhead communication and radiorelay-network lines." p.34.

VOPROSY IADERNOI ENERGETIKI; obzornki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [PROBLEMS OF NUCLEAR ENERGY; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, no. 2, 1958.

I. INDUSTRIES & TRADES

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Institut elektrozvarivaniia. Avtomatn henkata svatka [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Institute of Electric Welding. Automatic Welding]. Kiev, vol. 11, no. 2(69), Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Hilde, Werner. - Welding hardened low-carbon steel. p.3.

Medovar, B.I., Latash, Ih.V., Saloninkov, A.N. - Automatic welding under flux of chromium-nickel austenitic steels and heat-resistant alloys using lamellar electrodes. p.9.

Kasatkin, B.S., Karsts, N.I., Darovskii, O.F. - Fine texture and its effect on the resilience of welded joints. p.20.

Kakhovskii, N.I. - Structure and properties of the weld zone in 2Kh13 steel weldings. p.30.

Grabin, V.F., Gurevich, S.M. - Investigation of titanium welded joints by means of electron microscopy. p.37.

Ostrovskaia, S.A. - Effect of carbon, phosphorus and nickel content on cold brittleness of an automatic weld in 19N3 steel. p.43.

Potap'evskii, A.G. - Effect of conditions when welding with a thin wire in a carbon dioxide atmosphere on the intensity of metallurgic reactions. p.53.

Lebedev, V.K. - Short circuit resistance in welding transformers with asymmetrical disk coil. p.59.

Stepanskii, E.I. - Selecting and computing gage diagrams for welding machines. p.71.

Lakomskii, V.I. - Determining hydrogen content in titanium by the vacuum heating method. p.81.

Paton, B.E. - Production of large diameter welded pipes in the German Federal Republic. p.92.

Vol. 11, no. 3(60), Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Kasatkin, B.S., Yakhnin, IU.N. - Welding 20 KhMF heat-resistant steel in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide. p.3.

Volochkevich, G.Z. - Conditions for automatic welding under flux. p.13.

Lebedev, V.K., Garbunov, G.V. - Short circuit resistance of a butt welding machine and stability of the fusion process. p.18.

Asnis, A.E. - Vibration strength of weld joints in MSt.3 steel containing up to 0.15 percent of arsenic. p.24.

Langer, N.A., and others. - Corrosion resistance of welded joints in 12K steel. p.35.

Dzhevaga, L.I. - Automatic welding under flux of LMts59-2 brass. p.42.

Brodskii, A.IA., Sokolovskii, P.I., Fridman, A.M. - Spot welding of reinforcement frames with heat treatment of joints between welding machine electrodes. p.50.

Sataev, IU.P. - Effect of low temperature on welded joint strength under tensile impact stress. p.57.

Mazel', A.G., Burlakova, R.P. - KVS-10 ceramic flux for automatic and semiautomatic welding of low-carbon steel. p.62.

Dudko, D.A., Rublevskii, I.N. - Effect of the type of current and polarity on metallurgical processes during automatic welding under flux. p.69.

Zaruba, I.N., Gologovskii, G.M. - Semiautomatic welding of thin steel metalwork. p.70.

Zaruba, I.I., Dudko, D.A., Potap'evskii, A.G. - Semiautomatic machine for welding by means of thin wire in a protective atmosphere of carbon dioxide. p.83.

Pachentsev, IU.A., Kryzhanovskii, B.S. - Small-sized, twin-electrode heads for spot welding. p.86.

Gerasimenko, N.I., Zagurayl, S.I. - Testing ANF-6 flux for automatic welding of IKhiBN9T steel. p.90.

Kakhovskii, N.I., Pentkovskaev, A.M. - Automatic welding of rotatable circular joints without backing. p.93.

ALBOM MOD [FASHION ALBUM]. Published by Ministerstvo legkoi promyshlennosti RSFSR [Ministry of Light Industry of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Leningrad, Winter 1958.

BUMAZHNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [PAPER INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo bumazhnoi i derevoobrabatyvaiushchei promyshlennosti RSFSR [Ministry of Paper and Woodworking Industry of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 33, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Ivanov, S.N. - Using oxidized starch in the manufacture of paper. p.3.

Derzhentsev, F.F. - Using common reed in the paper and woodpulp industry (to be continued). p.4.

Shapiro, A.D. - Effect of certain factors on the properties of cardboard. p.6.

Kurilskii, A.L. - Use of the spectrophotometer in the paper industry. p.9.

Strunnikov, N.A. - Control of the quality of lime during production. p.12.

Tumbin, P.A. - Methods of controlling pitch problems. p.14.

Myl'nikov, V.P. - Lining digesters with acid-resistant steel. p.16.

Chuprakova, I.M., Boldyrev, IU.N. - Restoring flow of artesian wells. p.17.

Kurachenko, N.I., Geint, V.IA. - Automatic trimming of bags. p.18.

Andalurskii, S.I. - Two stage coarse screening of pulp. p.19.

Tu, Ch. - Factors influencing the quality of paper; in reference to an article by V.T. Likomskii. p.20.

Gorlanov, D.A. - Making calculations of steam and electric power; letter to the editor. p.20.

Kachanov, IA.M. - Lowering of production expenditures as a result of converting to the production of high-yield pulp; data from the "Kokhma" Woodpulp Plant. p.21.

Shagaev, V.A. - Production of viscose cellulose in the Czechoslovak Republic. p.23.

Ekkert, R. - Use of perlon screens. p.26.

V.M. - Growing poplars is a present-day concern. p.26.

In the Scientific and Technical Society of the Paper and Wood-Working Industries. p.27.

Kasparov, G.D., Kachanov, IA.M. - Economics training for key personnel of the woodpulp and paper industry. p.30.

New books and articles. p.30.

From the pages of foreign journals. p.31.

Vol. 33, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Raise socialist competition to a new, higher level. p.2.

Shukhman, F.G., Chesnokov, P.S. - Increasing the capacity of the dryer section of the paper machine. p.4.

Vinetskaia, E.IA. - Adsorption method for determining the specific external surface of pulp suspensions during grinding. p.6.

Chernolyl'skii, I.I., Gnatovskii, V.I. - Hydraulic resistance and heat emission in tubes of spiral heat exchangers. p.9.

Barbarovich, IU.K. - Method of calculating the pulling force of wire drive rolls. p.13.

Grabovskii, V.A., Namestnikov, L.V., IArotskii, B.E. - Rapid washing of sulfate pulp in diffusers. p.16.

Nagrodskii, L.A., Levashov, A.P. - Using sodium hexametaphosphate for the elimination of pitch troubles. p.18.

Balganova, A.D. - Use of activated silicate to increase the keeping quality of kaolin. p.21.

Ivanitskii, IU.P. - Wooden covers for suction boxes. p.23.

Klopov, V.M. - Woodpulp from chips. p.25.

V.A. - Regulating pulp concentration. p.27.

All-Union Branch Conference on Problems in the Use of Annual Plants. p.29.

Smoliakov, B. L. - Meeting of key personnel of wood-pulp and paper plants of the Kaliningrad Economic Council. p. 30.

DEREVOOBRABATYVAIUSHCHAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [WOODWORKING INDUSTRY]. Published by Ministerstvo bumazhnoi i derevoobrabatyvaiushchei promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Paper and Woodworking Industry of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol 7, no.3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated.

Petrov, A.K. - Gluing bent and ferfed parts in high-frequency current fields. p.1.
Novikov, D. Z. - Experience in gluing parquet board flooring. p. 3.
Minin, A.N. - Introduce the use of machines in surfacing wood. p. 5.
Vol'skii, E. V. - Grinding cutting tools used in plowing curled veneer sheets p. 7.
Matveev-Motin, A. S. - External characteristics of logs having curly grain. p. 9.
Kulikov, I. V. - Strength of glued tenon joints under working conditions. p. 10.
Rybalko, V. S. - Steels for wood-cutting tools (conclusion). p 13.
Zhitkov, P. N. - Using the method of tagged atoms in determining the volume weight of compressed wood-pulp. p. 16.
Glebov, A. S. - Better organization of the repairing of equipment in enterprises. p. 18.
Cherniakov, A. M., Ogurok, I. A. - Improving the technology of heating, bending, and drying beechen parts. p. 19.
Liutershtein, M. B. - Installation for production of furniture boards filled with chips. p. 21.
Ogurtsov, V. P. - Turning conveyers used in finishing furniture. p. 24.
Ponomarev, B. N. - Mechanizing the intershop conveying of chairs. p. 25.
Kharchenko, R. I., Sigalovskii, K. K. - Furniture boards filled with corn waste. p. 26.
Baksi, A. S. - New design of couplings for air conduits. p 28.
Rabinovich, IA. N. - Equipment for fastening wood screws. p 29.
Lubman, M. F. - Using bichromate for staining beechen plywood. p. 29.
Gorbunov, N. I. - Finishing furniture in Hungarian enterprises. p. 30.
Hydraulic press with thirty openings for gluing plywood. p. 30.
Set of machines for gluing veneer sheets. p. 31.
New type of parquet flooring. p. 32.

KHLEBOPEKARNAIA I KONDITERSKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [BAKING AND CONFECTIONERY INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated.

Valuable initiative of innovators of Moscow confectionary plants. p.1.
Nikolaev, B.A., Samarina, I.A. - Effect of the basic elements of the structure of dough on its elastic and viscous properties. p. 3.
Mikhelev, A.A. - Device for recording temperature and humidity in the baking chamber. p. 8.
Karpenko, F.P. - Proportioning and rolling machine for bagels. p.10.
Reznikov, I.G. - Synthetic malic acid. p.13.
Kharlamova, O.A., Murashova, M.A., Sokolovskii, A.L. - Making fondant with greater stability during storage. p.19.
Zolotovitskii, I.M. - Regulating wages and work norms in the baking industry. p. 21.
Kruzhkov, G.V. - Combining bakeries and flour mills. p. 25.
Abkharamov, A.V., Bolchun, A.V. - Continuous production line method of making layer cakes. p. 28.
Litovchak, N.D. - Operation under the new conditions of industrial management. p. 30.
Moreva, Z.M., Slavina, B.L. - Technological recommendations for making bread from second grade wheat flour with weak gluten. p. 31.
Sharova, G.V. - Rapid method for making fine rye bread. p. 34.
Smulskaia, R.V. - New type of local bread under the name "Lithuanian." p. 35.
Gasanova, L.S., Kocharian, G.A. - Refractometric method for determining the fat content of butter and margarine. p. 36.
Reider, B.Sh., Kulikov, S.I., Maksakov, F.S. - Machine for placing dough on trays and into ovens. p. 37.
Belostotskii, N.B. - Drying pastilles and marmalade products by infrared irradiation. p. 39.
Mikulinskaia, L.R. - Care of bread pans and baking sheets. p. 42.
Serebriakov, M.N. - Making jams and products from jellies and marmalades with natural aroma and color. p. 44.
Luk'ianov, V.V. - Basic qualitative indices for flour, bread and macaroni products in Italy. p. 44.
Mel'tser, I.A. - Method for the rapid determination of the stability of yeast cakes. p. 46.
Shumskii, K.P., Maksimovskaia, I.S. - A.V. Lykov and A.A. Griaznov's book "Molecular drying." p. 47.
Vasserman;, Moisenko. - Refractometric method for determining fat content of bread, rolls and rusk. p. 48.
Il'kov, M. - Mechanize the janitor's work. p. 48.

LEGKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [LIGHT INDUSTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Leningrad, vol. 18, no 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Great prospects. p. 1.
Guseva, Z.P. - Determining the efficiency in designing shoemaking and sewing machines. p. 4.
Levenko, P.I. - Specialization of the shoe industry of Moscow City Economic Region. p. 6.
Gumilevskaia, S.A., Vilenkina, A.M., Naimark, M.I. - Organizing the start and accounting in multiple-pattern production processes. p. 8.
Vorob'eva, A.A., and others. - New fabrics used for warm shoe uppers. p. 9.
Ispirian, G.P., and others. - Tanning hides in butts divided into two portions. p. 11.
Fridman, V.M., Mikhailov, A.N. - Intensifying the tanning by ultrasonic dispersion of solutions. p. 13.
Kozlova, T.V. - Designing "spatial" uppers. p. 15.
Alekseenko, V.I., Shtarkh, B.V. - Characteristics of intermolecular bonds in combined systems. p. 18.
Kamenetskii, V.IA. - Shortcomings of the TShK knitting machine and possibilities of their elimination. p. 21.
Konopasek, M. - Simultaneous release from beams of warp knitting machines. p. 24.
Basko, P.T. - Surface-active lubrication of thread and the wear of pressers. p. 26.
Rostik, G.I. - Dimensional regularities of fastening edges. p. 29.
Miroshnikov, E.A. - Effect of moisture content in footwear materials on their heat-insulation properties. p. 30.
Fridliand, A.A. - Improve the utilization of tannides. p. 32.
Blanshei, F.B. - Combined hydrolysis method for preparing chrome tanning liquor. p. 34.
Khoroshaia, E.S., Lykova, A.N. - Accelerated method for the analysis of leather boards with polyvinyl acetate pasting. p. 36.
Shakhnin, N.P. - Technical calculation of yarn for braids. p. 37.
Oleinik, N.N., Ponomarev, S.G. - Objective evaluation of chrome leather stiffness. p. 41.
Kolesnikov, V.N. - Soaking dry shreds. p. 41.
Al'tman, K.Z. - Manufacturing neutral acid-free felt for technical use. p. 42.
Savel'ev, A.I., Shestakova, I.S., Chernov, N.V. - Wearing out of hairs of furs. p. 43.
Exhibits for the World Fair. p. 46.
Metelkin, A. - Seminar for specialists of the leather and shoe industries. p. 47.
Lanenkin, M.V., Lendenskii, D.A., Mironov, F.V. - Animal fat substitutes. p. 48.
Kuznetsova, G.N. - Framed suspended drying plant. p. 49.
Kadomtsev, I.F. - Methods for dressing chrome leather. p. 51.
Taskaev, I.V. - Combined measurement of textile fabrics. p. 52.
Andreev, A.I. - Instrument for determining the shrinkability of textile fabrics. p. 53.
Lebedeva, Z.A. - Determining the age of liming liquors. p. 54.
Rafikov, Ch.F. - Glove leather made of colt skins. p. 55.
Amburg, S. - "Reference book for chrome tanning specialists" by A.A. Aleksandrov. p. 56.
Golovastikov, I. - Erroneous tables in the new reference book. p. 57.
Sukhanova, T. - Electrostatic teasel raising. p. 58.
Trapp, R. - Special sewing school. p. 60.

LENINGRAD, LESOTEKHNICHESKAIA AKADEMIIA. Nauchnye trudy [ACADEMY OF WOOD TECHNOLOGY. Scientific papers]. No. 76, 1957. Avtomatizatsiia i konveierizatsiia derevoobrabatyvaiushchikh proizvodstv [Automatic control and conveying in wood-working enterprises].

Table of contents translated:

Grube, A.E. - Basic problems in introducing automatic control in mechanical woodworking. p. 3.
Grube, A.E. - Automatic production lines for machining chairs. p. 10.
Vinogradov, V.A. - Feed of automatic production line used in machining furniture parts and parquet-floor boards. p. 16.
Sanev, V.I. - Introducing automatic control in machining curved parts of chair legs. p. 21.
Liuboslavskii, V.D. - New techniques for mortising holes in wood. p. 28.
Liuboslavskii, V.D. - Automatic mortising of holes. p. 35.
Sheinov, I.I., Laptev, A.G. - Automatic packers of machined parts. p. 43.
Lokatosh, B.K., Nekhamkin, N.O. - Determining the efficiency of continuous multiple-production lines. p. 48.
Kashina, T.S. - Organizing conveying for preparatory operations in finishing furniture at the Voskov Plant no. 1. p. 57.
Rodionov, S.V. - Organizing conveying for piano assembly work. p. 64.
Mikhailov, V.N., and others. - Organizing conveying for assembly work of metal railroad-car windows. p. 77.
Bystrov, G.P. - Structure and organization of automatic production lines for packing matches. p. 83.
Pesotskii, A.N., Kaliteevskii, R.E. - Organizing conveying of log frames. p. 96.
Grachev, A.V. - Automatic conveying of logs to saw frames. p. 103.

MUKOMOL'NO-ELEVATORNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [FLOUR MILLING AND GRAIN STORAGE]. Issued by Ministerstvo khleboproduktov SSSR [Ministry of Cereal Products of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 2, Feb. 1958

Table of contents translated:

For exemplary technical preparation for the procurement of the new grain crop. p. 1.
Liul'skii, V. - Consider the experience of grain drying and cleaning towers in organizing the repair and adjustment of grain dryers. p. 3.
Klevtsov, N. - Masters of grain drying in the Kazakh S.S.R. p. 6.
Dedov, D. - Pneumatic sampler. p. 6.
Karabanov, S. - Radial self-feeder for grain. p. 7.
Kruglov, A., Kreimerman, G. - Low-capacity pneumatic grain-handling equipment. p. 10.
Brief news. p. 13.
Gavrichenko, D. - Determining production norms of flour and groat milling machinery. p. 14.
Eglazorov, G. - Effect of gamma radiation on grain. p. 17.
Tamarov, S., Domskii, A. - Machinery for farm mills pneumatic-tube transportation. p. 19.
Skul'skii, E. - Use of rolls with deep grooves. p. 23.
Izorlia, M., Armer, M. - Feed mills at granaries. p. 24.
Grachev, V. - Our housing construction projects. p. 25.
Gol'dvarg, B. - Simple dryers for ear corn. p. 26.
Tesior, L., Zubov, V. - Thermionic time relay for automatic VTI grain dryers. p. 27.
Fainberg, S. - Increased productivity of the grain dryer. p. 28.
Neigauz, A. - Increasing the productivity of sieves in the first four break systems. p. 29.
De-Zhorzh, N. - Grain procurement stations need chief engineers. p. 30.
Konstantinov, P. - Single-duct ventilating installations are needed. p. 30.
Bardyshev, G. - Distribution and loss of group B vitamins in the milling process of rye and wheat. p. 30.
Kashchoev, I. - Grain elevator in Chicago. p. 30.
Samochetov, V. - Shortcomings of a pamphlet. p. 32.
New books. p. 3 of cover.

OBSHCHESTVENNOE PITANIE [PUBLIC FOOD SERVICE]. Issued by Ministerstvo torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Commerce of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

For the Soviet citizen. p. 1.
Chibor, V. - Most important thing. p. 6.
Slavin, M. - Trekhgorka weaver speaks. p. 7.
Mikriukov, M. - Her profession. p. 10.
Advice to the cook. p. 15.
Ovsiannikov, IU. - Stop over at the hotel "Ukraina." p. 17.
Andrianov, I. - One year of operation under the new system. p. 21.
Bykhovskaia, P. - Workers of the State Electrotechnical Plant eat here. p. 26.
Automats. p. 30.
For the housewife. p. 40.
Petrov, M. - Hundreds of dishes for every taste. p. 50.

No. 2, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Barsukov, A. - Virgin soil in Transcarpathia. p. 1.
Fradkin, A. - Road of hard work. p. 2.
Zharkov, S. - Home delivery of food. p. 6.
Prepare first-rate replacements. p. 10.
Mikriukov, Mst. - Years and people. p. 12.
Advice to the cook. p. 17.

Glushchev, A. - Hot food for workers on the job. p. 22.
...r the home wife. p. 30.
Dyblenkov, N. - How to set a table. p. 37.
Nikhanskin, I. - "Pekin" restaurant. p. 40.
Nazin, P. - Fedor Trofimovich of the Obrtadin dynasty. p. 54.
...w equipment. p. 60.

...3, Mar. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
...l anniversary of the decree of the party and government. p. 1.
...n, A. - Improve self-services. p. 3.
Okin, G. - All out effort for advanced types of service. p. 7.
...ive to the cook. p. 14.
...shev, P. - How we organized self-service. p. 22.
...kov, G., Akulov, I., Orlov, G. - Food cookers. p. 24.
...feera, I. - Meeting friends. p. 32.
...ev, N., Sevidel', V. - Restaurant for on-the-job training. p. 38
...K. - Containers for semiprepared foods. p. 40.
...Nazin, P. - Half a century in the party. p. 44.
...ribe broadwide. p. 53.
...n, IA., Ekrova, A. - Fixed prices for food. p. 57.
...e, Ekrova, - Recipes for fish soups and bouillabaisse. p. 60.

...4, Apr. 1958.
Table of contents translated.
...n, N., Natsel'man, E. - Make wider use of ...
...ary exhibition in the Ukrainian capital. p. 6.
...el'son, M. - "Zolotoi kolos." p. 9.
...ov, A. - More dishes from milk. p. 12.
...ook in the cook. p. 19.
...Shpilevoi, N. - In order to improve the taste of food. p. 21
...Nov, O. - Advantages of the consolidation of ... p. 24.
...kovskii, A. - Gas cooking stoves. p. 27.
...V. - Organizing a balanced diet. p. 34.
...ter in the eating. p. 44.
...Mel'nik, M. - Improve the operation of special diet ... Service for the sake of the health of workers. p. 49
...Fish soups. p. 56.

...MYSHLENNAIA KOOPERATSIIA [PRODUCERS' CO-OPERATION], Issued by TSentral'nyi sovet promyshlennykh kooperatsii SSSR [Central Council of Producers' Co-operation of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 13, ...4, Apr. 1958
Table of contents translated:
...the banner of socialist competition! p. 1.
...of the workers of co-operative societies of ... p. 2
...workers' successes in competition. p. 4.
...Rational initiative. p. 5.
...ge of ... p. 6
...Experience in use of ... p. 7.
...ncrease production of building materials. p. 7.
...Sergeev, F., Ukhova, I. - Mass competition between industrial councils of the two cities. p. 8
...Kov, A. - Leaders. p. 10.
...Kozov, N. - Solidarity among workers. p. 13.
...Larina N., Pikhtin, N. - Closer contact among competing enterprises. p. 15.
...Kozov, M. - Great force. p. 16.
...Fast service. p. 18
...Bokhanova, G. - Propaganda of progressive experience. p. 20.
...Sokolov, M. - Followers of Nikolai Manuil. p. 21.
...Kozlov, N. - Man with a daring technical mind. p. 22.
...Kargopol' F. - They are mastering a second trade. p. 24.
...Sokolov, I. - In the same industrial space. p. 25.
...Ivanov, S. - Bearers of the Red Banner. p. 26.
...Kozov, A., Egorov, A. - Intense labor activity. p. 27.
...ising suggestions of efficiency promoters. p. 28.
...Kagarov, L. - Difficult examination. p. 30.
...Useful and necessary job review of the bulletin of the Ivanovo Province Industrial Council. p. 32.
...Sokolova, V. - Our home. p. 33.
...Kozov, M. - Promoters of competition. p. 34.
...Likachev, B., Spakov, N. - For the honor of the Ariel mark. p. 35.
...Vasina, V. - To the Brussel's fair. p. 37.
...Sports festival innovations. p. 38.
...International pamphlets published in 1957 by the Technical Administration of the Industrial Council of the R.S.F.S.R. p. 39.

...SF, no. 5, May 1958.
Table of contents translated:
For the glory of our country! p. 1.
They kept their word! p. 2.
We will fulfill the annual plan ahead of time! p. 2.
This is the force of competition. p. 4.
Tikhberg, N. - Continuous casting of ischmite. p. 6.
Skotko, F. - Automatic feeding of blanks. p. 8.
Komarovskii, A. - Device for turning out the thumb of a mitten. p. 9.
Alekseakhin, S. - More courage in promoting innovations. p. 10.
Seredin, M. - Paint with a zinc resinate base. p. 12.
Pentrov, G. - Output of soft resin is increasing. p. 13.
Solokhin, L. - Improve the technique of spot removing. p. 14.
Kuznetsova, M. - Certified masters. p. 15.
Trinskin, M. - We agree with comrade Razovskii. p. 15.
Sedov, A. - Problems that have to be solved. p. 16.
Tokar', A. - Repair shop for sewing machines. p. 16.
Bogushevskii, IA. - Housewarming. p. 19.
Patterns for children's clothes. pp. 17, 25.
Okuneva, N. - Figure, cut and style. p. 17.
Fiterman, E. - Contest in Bashkiria. p. 19.
Sokolov, M. - Great possibilities. p. 19.
Grinberg, G. - Twist. p. 20.
Golovanov, V. - Toy "Satellites." p. 21.
Lar'kov, P. - Help the stonecutting trade. p. 22.
More devices to make work easier. p. 23.
Seats for shoemakers. p. 24.
Plakhotin, I. - This makes work easier. p. 24.
Gokhman, S. - Back switch for the clutch coupling. p. 25.
Skalabov, F. - In compliance with the new statute. p. 26.
Rumiantsev, N. - Convenient registration form. p. 26.
Stif, S. - Inexpensive, durable, beautiful. p. 27.
Pershakin, P. - Using local raw materials. p. 28.
Merimskii, N. - Waste products are made into articles. p. 29.
Efremov, M. - Why the work agreement has not been fulfilled. p. 29.
Ioffe, Z., Protasova, V. - Deputy of the people. p. 30.
Mirashnichenko, M. - Best editorial boards received encouragement. p. 31.
Shcherbina, M. - When will the spare parts arrive? p. 31.
Litov, A. - Actors paid us a visit. p. 31.
Danilov, A. - Accordion from Saratov. p. 32.
Savel'ev, N. - National talents. p. 34.
Physical culture and sports. p. 36.
Synaev, M. - Improve the work of physical culture groups. p. 36.
International meetings of "Spartak." p. 37.
New rules of internal work organization. p. 37.
Telegin, N. - At the exhibition in Oklahoma City. p. 38.
Chernin, G. - Manual of inferior quality. p. 39.

AVAROCHNOE PROIZVODSTVO [WELDING PRACTICE]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR and Sektsiia svarki metallov Nauchno-tekhnicheskogo obshchestva mashinostroitel'noi promyshlennosti [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and of the Metal-Welding Section of the Scientific and Technological Society of the Machine-Building Industry]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
Table of contents translated.
Bolkunov, A.V., Kostiuk, V.A., Orlov, B.D. - Automatizing welding operations in the airplane industry. p.1.
Litov, G.P. - Mechanizing and automatizing welding operations in the automobile industry. p.5.
Davydenko, I.D. - Automatization of welding processes at the Taganrog boiler plant. p.10.
Chernyi, G.V., Garnashenko, I.O., Argunov, A.A. - USh.-1 equipment for welding mine railroad cars. p.13.
Kudriavtsev, I.V., Naumchenkov, N.E., Savvina, N.M. - Fatigue strength of joints in large cross section welded structures made by the automatic welding under flux process. p.15.
Petrunichev, V.A. - Distribution of hot arc flow in welding under flux. p.19.
Livshits, L.S., Panich, S.I. - Inhomogeneity in the fusion zone of welded joints subjected to 600-700° heat. p.22.
Kozlov, R.A. - Effect of welding conditions on hydrogen content in the weld metal. p.26.
Kurkin, S.A., Vinokurov, V.A. - Deformation of thin-sheet elements during welding, and its control. p.28.
Vasil'ev, K.V. - Arc cutting of aluminum alloys with a jet of mixed argon and hydrogen. p.32.
Kochergin, D.A. - Arc cutting of aluminum using a tungsten electrode in an atmosphere of protective gas. p.34.
Zlobin, G.I. - Electric welding of silver contacts. p.36.
Lekanov, A.O., Shalomov, M.I. - New type of roller support with separate drive. p.39.
Okarikom, N.O. - Conference on welding in the German Democratic Republic. p.40.
Matskevich, V.D., Sokolov, E.V. - International conference on welding in Poland. p.42.
Kondratovich, V.M. - Competition results on the best suggestion for creating and introducing progressive welding technology in machinery building during 1957. p.44.
Tiul'kov, M.D. - All-Union scientific and technical conference on welding in protective atmospheres. p.46.
Pilukhanov, L.S. - Conference on welding in the Voroshilovgrad Economic Council. p.47.
Foreign publications on welding. p.48.

TEKSTIL'NAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [TEXTILE INDUSTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 18 no. 4, Apr. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
For further improvements in cotton ginning. p. 1.
Semiannikov, I.E. - Unnecessary links in the administration structure. p. 4.
Podgornyi, M.D. - Economic efficiency of using separators. p. 5.
Makarov, V.V. - Drying of retted straw. p. 7.
Nikolaev, N.S., Mogilevskii, E.M., Lin'kova, Z.K. - Determining the degree of cellulose polymerization by the specific viscosity of its solutions and its organic base. p. 9.
Zolotarev, N.I. - Prospects of developing cotton spinning techniques. p. 11.
Dudnik, A.I. - Deformation of wool fibers during the spinning process. p. 13.
Mombelli, T.P., Savosina, M.S. - Industrial testing of an experimental specimen GChD-1 machine for long flax fiber. p. 17.
Kiselev, R.M. - Operating conditions of the winding cylinder on a flat carding machine. p. 21.
Shchukin, P.M. - Use of nozzle blowing for drying yarn after sizing. p. 23.
Onikov, E.A. - Effect of stretch in warp yarns during sizing on the shrinkage of staple fabrics. p. 26.
IAmpol'skaia, E.S., Fodiman, I.V. - Determining the rate of exhaustion of a dyestuff. p. 28.
En'kova, R.V. - Comparing rapid methods of boiling-off natural silk fabrics. p. 31.
Mikhailenko, P.I. - Dyeing protein fibers with nitroso dyes developed on them. p. 34.
Badov, F.I., Vil'di, E.O. - Using chitosan in pigment printing. p. 36.
Rogovina, A.A. - Structure of rayon cord. p. 40.
Davydov, V.IA. - Selecting the best air conditions for weaving. p. 43.
Korsakov, I.N. - Inventors and efficiency promoters in the struggle for industrial improvements. p. 46.
Dukovskaia, I.I. - New fabrics and products of the linen industry. p. 48.
Rudin, N.G. - Artistry of skilled Jacquard weave specialists in the "Zaria Sotsializma" linen combine. p. 51.
Blagoveshchenskii, A.P., Myl'nikova, A.N. - Pneumatic cotton conveying to the head feeder. p. 53.
Samoilov, V.P. - New starter for looms. p. 54.
Lavrenkov, A.I. - New type of periodic action feeder. p. 55.
Smirnova, Z.I. - Testing reconditioned polyvinyl chloride couplings. p. 56.
Malikov, A.D. - Friction of the fabric on finishing machinery rolls. p. 57.
Al'tman, K.Z. - Vat dyeing of staple fibers in centrifuge-type apparatuses. p. 58.
Ivanov, N.E. - Practical studies in industry. p. 60.
Brusilovskaia, V.A., Kudriakova, N.A. - Reed clearing device. p. 61.
Koldunov, V.A. - Manufacture of Axminster rugs in Great Britain. p.62.
Rudolf, Lothar. - Investigating heat formation in processing "chlorin" fibers for worsted weaving. p. 65.
Dvernitskii, I.M. - Confusion in the theory of fiber twisting. p. 69.
Information. p. 72.

g. MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. Trudy. Seminar po teorii mashin i mekhanizmov [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanical Engineering. Transactions. Seminar on the Theory of Machines and Mechanisms]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 64, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Preface. p. 3.
Obmorshev, A.N. - Investigating the structure of turbulent-motion equations for systems in connection with possible origination of natural vibrations. p. 5.
Kolchin, N.I. - Analytical bases of the differential method used in investigating gears. p. 26.
Artobolevskii, I.I. - New mechanisms for plotting plane curves. p. 54.
Artobolevskii, I.I. - Utilizing one kind of double drivers in mechanisms used for plotting plane curves. p. 65.
Reports published in the 16th volume of "Trudy Seminara po Teorii Mashin i Mekhanizmov." p. 77.

B 16g

AVTOMOBIL'NYI TRANSPORT [AUTOMOTIVE TRANSPORTATION] Issued by Ministerstvo avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog SSSR [Ministry of Automotive Transport and Highways of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 36, no.4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated.

Improve the operations of the automotive transport in economic councils p 1.
Results of the operation of public automotive transport in 1957 p 4.
Dakhno, V - Requirements for designing motorbus stations p 6
Kuznetsov, E - Efficient automobile lubrication p 9
Alekseev, N - Causes of premature wear of ball joints in steering knuckle tie rods of the ZIL-150, ZIL-585, and ZIL-155 automobiles. p. 11
Gaenko, L. - Using the TSIATIM-339 additive oil for IAAZ diesel engines. p. 12.
Hand-operated machines for washing and wringing wiping materials. p 15.
Maintenance of taxicabs. p 16
Gogolitsyn, M - Defects and wear of antifriction bearings used in gear boxes. p 17.
Glazkov, V - Devices for checking and straightening connecting rods p 18
Zhorov, S , Lomanov, A. - Use State Bank credits for introducing new technical improvements p. 20
Malboroda, P. - Analysing the performance of bottled-gas automobiles p. 22
Kugel', N - Electric equipment of the ZIL-158 motorbus. p. 24
Khlebnikov, A. - Arched soil tires. p. 28
Training specialists. p 30
Our readers' letters p. 31
Exchange of experience p. 32
Information p. 33.
Abroad p 36
Reviews and bibliography. p. 39

CHELYABINSK. POLITEKHNICHESKII INSTITUT. Sbornik statei [POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. Collected Papers]. No. 11, 1957. Raschet na prochnost' elementov konstruktsii [Calculating strength of structural elements].

Table of contents translated:

Preface. p. 3.
Gokhfel'd, D. A., Grinenko, N. I., Chernyshev, V. M. - Investigating static stresses in chassis frames of high power tractors. p. 5.
Karpachev, N. F. - Investigating leaf torsion bars. p. 20.
Gokhfel'd, D. A. - Elastic-plastic condition of disks resulting from the uneven heating. p. 43.
Visiashchev, V. S. - Investigating the distribution of strains and stresses in "herringbone" joints of airplane gas turbine moving vanes taking into consideration the elastic state of materials. p. 59.
Visiashchev, V. S. - Calculating the strength of "herringbone" joints of airplane gas turbine moving vanes taking into consideration the creep of metals. p. 80.
Popov, N. P. - Effect of surface treatment on the fatigue limit of springs. p. 103.
Vydrin, V. N. - Energy theory of plastic deformation in connection with the equation of plasticity. p. 111.
Vydrin, V. N. - Connection between displacements and stresses during plastic deformations. p. 127.

ELEKTRICHESKAIA I TEPLOVOZNAIA TIAGA [ELECTRIC AND DIESEL LOCOMOTIVE TRACTION]. Issued by Ministerstvo putei soobshchenila SSSR [Ministry of Railroad Transportation of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Karlashev, V.I., Tikhmenev, B.N., Treivas, M.D. - Choosing a suitable voltage for an a.c. electric traction system. p.1.
Gorlunov, M.S. - Safety measures for diesel locomotive crews. p.6.
Prits, A.K. - Proposals for preventing the unwinding of wheel rims. p.7.
Semenov, I.M., Tikhonova, R.V. - Axle box roller bearings used on electric locomotives. p.9.
Ivanov, V.N., and others. - Investigating the efficiency of fuel system parts. p.12.
Shaverdov, IU.Sh., Apanovich, N.G. - Improved electric wiring system used for automatic control of diesel locomotives. p.16.
Miasnikov, V.A. - Results of an analysis of sludge from the cooling system of diesel locomotives. p.18.
Gorodetskov, A.P. - Should we change the types and periodicity of repairs on electric locomotives? p.19.
Merkur'ev, G.D. - Oil reclamation as an important means of improving the economy of diesel locomotive traction. p.21.
Kotov, F.V. - We are improving the technology of periodic repairs on electric locomotives. p.23.
Ivanov, A.M. - Repairing the friction clutch on the main cooler fan. p.25.
Babaitsev, D.M. - Operating heavy trains during the winter months. p.27.
Strizhak, I.A. - Maintenance of the N8 electric locomotive under low temperature conditions. p.29.
Sorvachev, E.N. - Our experience in operating traction substations with motor-driven generators. p.31.
Mikhailov, N.V. - We clear the ice from contact networks in good time. p.32.
Stoletova, G.G. - Determining the places for grounding electric circuits. p.32.
Ermakov, N.I. - In the chemical engineering laboratory of an electric railroad station. p.33.
Levash, L.I. - Stand used for testing TRN-1 voltage regulators. p.34.
Kvitka, G.I. - Manually operated windlass used instead of a compound block and tackle. p.36.
Kvitka, G.I. - Universal machine tool used for machining wheel pairs. p.36.
Bogolavlenskii, V.N. - Regulating the generator of the TE3 diesel locomotive. p.37.
Khilinskii, A.G. - These train delays could have been avoided. p.40.
Vasiuk, B. - Useful efficiency promotion suggestion. p.41.
Mezhetskii, B.V., Tibabshev, A.I. - Construction, repair, and testing of remote-control thermometers. p.42.
Answers to readers' questions. p.44
Maiorov, B.K. - Shortcomings in the work of railroad electrification. p.45.
Aslanian, K.L. - Radio communication is necessary in servicing contact networks. p.46.
IAseneva, V.A. - Additives to be used in diesel oil. p.46.
Development of electric and diesel traction of French railroads. p.47.
Diesel locomotive with hydraulic transmission for use on fast trains. p.47.
New electric trains in Austria. p.47.
New books on electric and diesel locomotives. p.48.

Vol. 2, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Kosov, F.F. - Fully utilize the possibilities for reducing the cost of railroad electrification. p.1.
Dogin, M.E. - Scale formation in the gas exhaust system and its effect on diesel performance. p.6.
Makarevich, V.S., Pavlovich, E.S. - Results of DPE-400 electric traction engine operation. p.9.
Bobrov, E.G. - Improved diagram for mercury-arc rectifier units. p.11.
Eryshalov, G.I. - Electropneumatic brakes can be made more reliable. p.15.
Nikanorov, V.A. - What the experience of the Perovo Plant indicates. p.19.
Sorokin, V.M. - Suggestions for young electric locomotive engineers. p.22.
Barshadskii, P.I. - Methods of repairing the improved fuel pump of the TE3 diesel locomotive. p.24.
Vinogradov, L.N., Izlurov, M.I. - Using recuperation of electric power without inverters located at substations. p.25.
Vainshtein, M.Z. - Operating railroad motorcar sections on a rotating schedule. p.26.
Uskov, V.T. - How we have improved the performance of VAB-2 circuit breakers. p.28.
Beliavskii, I.IU. - Efficient method for cleaning the pistons of a 2D100 diesel engine. p.29.
Ter-Mikaeliants, G.S., TSveer, K.D. - Utilizing inspection pits of steam locomotive stations in introducing new types of traction. p.30.
Barkova, V.V. - Using metal frames for lead storage batteries. p.30.
Pugovishnikov, V.M., Popov, B.I. - Regulation of high-speed automatic devices by separate generators. p.31.
Ryshkovskii, I.IA. - Yard used for teaching and research on electric and diesel locomotive traction. p.33.
Perminov, G.K. - Initiative which deserves approval. p.34.
Gubenko, E.N. - Simplified method for calculating the heating up of electric locomotive engines. p.35.
Bogolavlenskii, V.N. - Regulating the speed of diesel locomotives. p.37.
Answers to readers' questions. p.42.
Bader, V.A. - Repair shops must be kept well-supplied with spare parts. p.43.
Tarasov, G.F., Rakov, V.A. - At locomotive plants in Czechoslovakia. p.44.
Peresetskii, A.Z., Shubin, A.A. - Elastic suspension of traction motors on electric rolling stock. p.45.
Combination locomotive. p.46.
Neydashev, V.I. - More about the handbook on eliminating defects in diesel locomotives. p.47.

ENERGOMASHINOSTROENIE [POWER MACHINERY CONSTRUCTION]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Krasnov, A.I., Ragulin, N.F. - Use of breather collectors in once-through boiler manufacture. p.1.
Mamet, A.P. - Problem of protecting boilers for high and super pressures and temperatures against fouling by oxides of iron and other metals. p.5.
Berkman, B.A. - Calculation of nonlinearity in the feedback of the control system for hydraulic turbines. p.8.
Semichev, V.G. - At the Nevskii Machinery Manufacturing Plant. p.11.
Tishchenko, A.T., Dzhuvago, V.P. - Air cooling of gas in stationary gas engine installations. p.12.
Kantor, S.A., Orlov, K.V. - Improving the control system for power installations by means of a secondary load pulse. p.14.
Madievskii, V.L. - Conditional heat rate of single-shaft gas-turbines at no load. p.17.
Dorofeev, P.K. - Using universal attachments in piece production. p.21.
Broverman, M.V., and others. - Principal ways of improving plant records. p.24.
Stepanov, I.M. - Interesting case of turbine vibration. p.29.
Dashevskii, V.A., Mazur-Zeigermakher, V.G. Zhebrak, A.O. - Series of low-capacity boilers of unit construction produced by the Belgorod Boiler Plant. p.30.
Nikitin, M.D. - Effect of the height of the piston ring on wear. p.34.
Levin, M.I., TSyrkin, M.I. - New indirect-acting thermoregulator for large diesels. p.35.
Miniaev, E.N. - Electronic control devices manufactured by the "Komega" plant. p.39.
Aliushinskii, V.I. - Precision casting of gas-turbine nozzle vanes. p.41.
Timofeeva, V.I. - Aluminum coating of diesel parts. p.42.
Kanaev, A.A. - Atomic power development in Great Britain. p.43.

LENINGRADSKII METALLICHESKII ZAVOD. Otdel tekhnicheskoi informatsii [Trudy]. [LENINGRAD METALWORKING PLANT. Department of Technical Information. (Transactions)]. Moscow, no. 4, 1957. Gidroturbostroenie [Construction of hydraulic turbines].

Table of contents translated:

Foreword. p.3.
Kolton, A.IU., Etinberg, I.E. - Investigation and development of a high-speed adjustable-blade runner. p.5.
Etinberg, I.E. - Problem of pressure loss in the runners of Kaplan-type turbines. p.19.
Kolton, A.IU., Kuzminskii, S.S. - Selection of the basic parameters of elbow-type draft tubes for turbines of the Kaplan type. p.37.
Nikol'skii, P.N. - Effect of the casing form and arrangement of the guide vanes on the power characteristics of hydraulic turbines. p.43.
Edel', IU.U. - Problems in the study of power losses in Pelton turbines. p.55.
Prostak, F.A. - Calibration of a spillway for flow measurement. p.73.
Stopskii, S.B. - Acoustic method of studying cavitation in hydraulic turbines. p.93.
Prigorovskii, N.I., and others. - Stresses and pressures on hydraulic turbine parts according to actual measurements at the Dnepor Hydroelectric Power Station. p.103.
Rudashevskii, G.E., Nemm, V.A. - Investigation of pressures and deformations obtaining in adjustable-blade turbines under operating conditions. p.127.
Edel', IU.U., Stopanov, A.P. - Effect of water on the frequency of vibration of blades and plates. p.136.
Prigorovskii, N.I., and others. - Use of models to determine stresses and displacements of parts in the hub of hydraulic-turbine runners. p.145.
Kustanovich, M.S., Ignat'eva, T.N. - Tensometric investigation of strain in a model of a Francis runner due to centrifugal forces. p.177.
Aronson, A.IA. - Application of the theory of thin rods to the calculation of Francis runners. p.182.
Frank-Kamenetskii, G.Kh. - Calculation of the deformation of circular parts. p.195.
Malyshev, V.M., Mikheev, V.I. - Stress analysis of the spiral casing of hydraulic turbines. p.211.
Bugov, A.U. - Calculation of the strength of shaft flanges in large hydraulic turbines. p.233.
Kovalenko, V.A., Pupko, G.IU. - Investigation of strain in lugs. p.246.
Edel', IU.U., Kovalevskaia, M.A. - Vibration testing of a Pelton wheel. p.254.
Aronson, A.IA., Kolton, A.IU. - Study of the dynamics of turbine operation during dropping of screens mounted in the draft tube. p.269.
Garkavi, IU.E. - Runaway tests on turbines at the Svir' Hydroelectric Power Station No. 3. p.273.
Degtiarev, IA.S. - Analysis of the types of packing used in the manufacture of Kaplan turbine runners. p.285.
Gamza, Z.M. - Technical analysis of variants of the principal assemblies and parts of turbines at the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station. p.306.

Sirro, I.I. - Some engineering improvements in hydraulic turbines. p. 321.
Pylaev, N.I. - Prevention of wear in hydraulic turbines due to suspended sediment. p. 327.
Bronovskii, G.A., Gamze, Z.M., Goldsher, A.IA. - Technical analysis of different designs of runners and shafts for hydraulic turbines at the Bratsk Hydroelectric Power Station. p. 337.
Filippova, N.M. - Design modification of hydraulic-turbine assemblies in connection with the use of hubs of laminated wood. p. 357.
Zubkov, I.A. - Power characteristics of a new mechanism for rotating the blades of a Kaplan-type runner. p. 369.
Nemni, V.A. - Cases of the fracturing of hydraulic-turbine blades. p. 379.
Barkov, N.K. - Hydraulic lift with series-connected servomotors. p. 383.

MASHINOSTROENIE; sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [MACHINE BUILDING; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 5(59), 1958.

MEKHANIKA; periodicheskii sbornik perevodov inostrannykh statei [MECHANICS; Translations of Foreign Articles]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 9, no 2(48), 1958.

MEKHANIZATSIIA TRUDOEMKIKH I TIAZHELYKH RABOT [MECHANIZATION OF TIME-CONSUMING AND HEAVY WORK] Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 12, no. 3, Mar. 1958

Table of contents translated.

More attention to mechanization of auxiliary operations. p. 3.
Budnyi, A.V. - Mechanizing heavy material handling in sugar mills. p. 6.
Murzin, G.A., and others. - Machines for shaping timber members. p. 10.
Bobrov, A.A. - Loading and unloading in peat storehouses of electric power stations. p. 13.
Oglobiin, L.A., Belokopytov, V.A. - The MVS-1 unloader for bulk materials compacted in railroad cars. p. 15.
Gordeev, G.I., Zabolotnyi, I.E. - Hold loader. p. 17.
Kogan, L.A. - Machinery for the complete mechanization of icehouses. p. 19.
Leliks, Z.M. - Development of underground transportation in coal mines. p. 22.
Slin'ko, I.F., Zorin, L.F. - Operation of DGI and PKF-60 cutter loaders. p. 26.
Nikitin, N.M. - Mechanization of assembling operations in oil well drilling. p. 30.
IUrkov, V.N., Belinshov, V.N. - Loading and transporting unit. p. 30.
Shuf, M.I. - Conveyor for short cuts. p. 31.
Zhitkov, A.V. - Mechanization at the enterprises of the woodpulp and paper industry. p. 32.
Tereshchenko, V.I. - Unloading and sorting rods at the Tsimlyansk logging camp. p. 35.
Alkeev, N.F., Ehlsman, A.V. - New method for removing timber from areas to be inundated. p. 37.
Morachevskii, N.A. - Constructing a precast reinforced concrete viaduct. p. 38.
Kliuev, G.M. - Mechanized sorting of rubblestone in quarries. p. 39.
New machinery and power equipment. p. 41.
Korsov, L.A. - Determining the economic effectiveness of new machinery. p. 42.
Shkurin, V.A. - Transporting freight without reloading in the Federal German Republic. p. 45.
From the pages of journals; February 1958. p. 47.

Vol. 12, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Make wider use of production process automatization. p. 3.
Sidorenko, N.I. - Operating experience of a unit including the K-52D narrow-range cutter-loader. p. 6.
Daierbekov, Zh.O. - New techniques used in Dzhezkazgan mines. p. 9.
Petukhov, N.P. - Explosionproof locomotive to be used in coal mines. p. 12.
Levkovskii, A.I. - Dump car equipped with a sliding body. p. 13.
Dukhovlinov, D.P., Bondarev, K.D. - Mining potash salts using deep boreholes. p. 15.
Orlov, S.F. - Growth of the lumber industry in the U.S.S.R. p. 17.
Megavorian, L.O. - TSNIIME-KBK unit. p. 23.
Kelov, D.A. - Mechanization of lumber hauling and loading operations. p. 25.
Grabe-Mukhin, T.N. - Semiautomatic assembly line in the Karachev Combine. p. 26.
Volkov, I.G., Chelombit'ko, P.K. - New techniques in loading and unloading operations at seaports. p. 28.
Shakh-Nazarian, A.M., Antipov, R.A., Gal'perin, M.M. - Mechanization of auxiliary operations in textile factories. p. 31.
Romashin, N.S. - Loading devices for petroleum equipment. p. 33.
Conference on over-all mechanization of loading and unloading operations at seaports. p. 34.
Sviatoslavov, N.I. - APK automatic feeder used in opening cotton. p. 35.
Stupnev, G.K. - Unit used for sorting and packing pieces of lumber into boxes. p. 36.
Gandol'sman, V.B., Gal'perin, M.I. - Machinery used for quarrying natural wall and facing stone. p. 37.
Motov, IU.M. - New engineering arrangements used in quarrying sand and gravel. p. 40.
Zinov, V.M. - Centrifuges used for drying sand. p. 41.
Mechanization and automatic control of production processes in Moscow enterprises. p. 42.
Bundin, A.T. - Mechanization of free forging and stamping processes. p. 44.
Ovsiannikov, E.A. - "Innovations in lumboring organization and technology" by D.K. Voevoda, V.A. Gatskevich. p. 46.
From the pages of journals, March 1958. p. 47.

MOSCOW. GOSUDARSTVENNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII AVTOMOBIL'NYI I AVTOMOTORNYI INSTITUT. [Trudy] [STATE SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF AUTOMOTIVE ENGINEERING. (Transactions)]. No. 82, 1957.

Title translated:

Rudnitskii, N.M. - Investigating the durability of crankshafts in IaAZ diesel engines. 30 p.

Title transliterated: Rudnitskii, N.M. - Issledovanie vynoslivosti kolenchatykh valov dizelei IaAZ 30 p.

MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKII ENERGETICHESKII INSTITUT. Trudy [MOSCOW POWER ENGINEERING INSTITUTE. Transactions]. no. 13, 1953. Elektronika, svetotekhnika i elektropriborostroenie [Electronics, illuminating engineering, electric-instrument manufacture].

Table of contents translated:

Foreword. p. 3.
Shevchenko, G.I. - Working conditions of ionic frequency changers. p. 5.
Ragozin, IU.D. - Properties of voltage and current series feedbacks. p. 21.
Gratsianskii, I.N. - Active RC differentiator. p. 32.
Shilelko, A.V. - Using cold-cathode tubes as elements in high-speed relay circuits. p. 42.
Trembach, V.V. - Designing mirror illuminants by the method of elementary reflections. p. 53.
Trembach, V.V., Litvinov, V.S. - Designing mirror lamps. p. 66.
Gutorov, M.M. - Shadow-forming properties of light fields. p. 76.
Temnikov, F.E. - Electrography. p. 84.
Kifer, I.I. - Determining the intrinsic magnetization factor of ferromagnetic materials by methods of powder metallurgy. p. 89.
Bilberman, L.M. - Connection between the solutions of Fredhol's second kind integral equations distinguished by domains of integration. p. 97.
Kharchenko, R.R. - Ballistic calibration of a galvanometer connected into a steel-containing circuit. p. 103.
Kharchenko, R.R., Kutiashova, E.M. - Method for exact measurement of alternating currents. p. 108.
Prytkov, V.T. - Designing transformers with compensation of errors by magnetizing the core by means of the stray field. p. 117.
Levin, M.I. - Determining errors of voltage transformers. p. 139.
Talitskii, A.V., Levin, M.I., Klibanova, S.B. - Device on twisting and insulating machines for checking the resistance of cable conductors. p. 144.
Shokshnia, V.L. - Servomechanism with an increased setting moment. p. 161.
Skugorov, V.N. - Transient processes in wide band RC amplifiers. p. 162.
Temnikov, F.E., Kosinskii, A.V. - Electronic servo chain in the system of an automatic potentiometer. p. 174.
Bul', B.K. - Theory of electromagnetic screening. p. 180.
Lebedev, A.V. - Analyzing multiplex circuits. p. 202.
Zhdanov, G.M. - Electromechanical computers; their functional elements. p. 216.
Zhdanov, G.M. - Functional rheostat converters in computers; step-by-step and trigonometric rheostats. p. 237.

[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKII INSTITUT INZHENEROV ZHELEZNODOROZHNOGO TRANSPORTA. Trudy [MOSCOW INSTITUTE OF ENGINEERS OF RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION. Transactions]. No. 93, 1957.

Usovershenstvovanie tekhnologii proizvodstva detalei podvizhnogo sostava [Improving production technology for rolling stock components].

Table of contents translated:

Zobin, N.P., Rogov, A.IA., Khapko, V.U. - Strengthening wheel pair axles by rolling. p. 3.
Egorov, A.N., Rubin, G.V. - Investigating the heat resistance of sliding valve piston rings in steam locomotives. p. 73.
IUdin, D.L. - Increasing labor productivity in high-speed machining of wheel pairs using metal-cutting tools with chipbreakers. p. 94.
Ivannikov, D.G. - State of spring management and ways of improving it in railroad transportation. p. 125.
Men'shov, V.S. - MIIT self-recording "austenitescope." p. 186.
Makeev, M.G. - Effect of electrode vibration on the efficiency of the N.G. Slavianov method of electric arc welding. p. 191.

No. 108, 1958.

Title translated:

Benedikt, O.V., Bashuk, I.B., Zorokhovich, A.E. - Electric drives in diesel-and gas-turbine locomotives equipped with a.c. machinery. 78 p.

Title transliterated. Benedikt, O.V., Bashuk, I.B., Zorokhovich, A.E. - Elektricheskie peredachi teplovozov i gazoturbovozov s mashinami peremennogo toka. 78 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT ZHELEZNODOROZHNOGO TRANSPORTA. Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION. Transactions]. No. 145, 1957.

Title translated:

Borisov, D.P., and others. - Electric block centralization. 108 p.

Title transliterated: Borisov, D.P., and others. - Blochnaia elektricheskaia tsentralizatsiia. 108 p.

No. 150, 1958.

Title translated:

Troitskii, M.D. - Prolonging the life of wooden railroad ties. 88 p.

Title transliterated: Troitskii, M.D. - Voprosy prodlenila sroka sluzhby dereviannykh shpal. 88 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT ZHELEZNODOROZHNOGO TRANSPORTA. Vestnik [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION Journal]. Vol. 17, no. 2, Mar. 1958

Table of contents translated:

Kazarinov, V.M. - Starting points in placing permanent signals and safety stations for preventing traffic hindrances in railroad transportation. p. 3.
Lazarian, V.A - Natural oscillation of freight-car trucks. p. 7.
Strakovskii, I.I - Theoretical principles of automatic car braking in hump yards. p. 13.
Gurskii, P.A., Popov, G.V. - Results of traction and heat engineering tests conducted on MGI diesel locomotives. p. 19.
Vasil'eva, V.V., Narskikh, I.I., TSaregradskii, V.A. - Evaluating filterability of diesel locomotive oil additives. p. 24.
Troivas, M.D. - Calculation curves for reactor smoothing equipment at traction substations. p. 26.
Shevchenko, L.A. - Heat recovery in locomotive gas-turbine units equipped with air boilers. p. 28.
Petrov, N.V. - Determining the accumulation of clogging matter in crushed stone ballast. p. 34.
Baraks, A.M. - Prolonging the life of wooden railroad ties by preliminary machining. p. 38.
Dashevskii, S.D - Making calculations for standard-size, lengthened, and shortened switch boxes p. 43.
Drugal', S.A. - Vibration cleaning of gondola cars. p. 48.
Bychkovskii, A.V. - New method of experimental investigation of adhesion between rails and single axles of electric locomotives and diesel locomotives. p. 52.
Astakhov, P.N. - Traction and fuel consumption characteristics of the E^T steam locomotive during switching operations with the throttle open to a slight degree. p. 55.
Pushkarev, B.N. - Double-relay track receiver with an increased return factor. p. 56.
In the departments and laboratories of the Central Scientific Research Institute of the Ministry of Railroad Transportation. p. 59.
High-speed electric switchgear. p. 61.
International Research Bureau. p. 62.
Vinnikov, I.L. - "Testing electric mechanisms of electric rolling stock in depots" by N.I. Ermakov. p. 63.
New books. p. 64.

PRIBOROSTROENIE [INSTRUMENT MANUFACTURE] Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar 1958

Table of contents translated.

Kiselev, I.K. - Dynamic characteristics of electromechanical controllers designed by the Central Boiler Turbine Institute. p.1.

Petrov, G.M., Popov, V.A. - Designing operational semiconductor amplifiers. p.4.

Simoiu, M.P. - Determining transfer functions by temporary characteristics of linearized systems. p.8.

Dobrov, E.V. - Effect of the temperature instability on the performance of operational d.c. amplifiers. p.12.

Skugorov, V.N. - Electrodeless conductometric transmitters. p.15.

IAkobi, A.M. - Designing differential balance wheels for watches. p.20.

Bobylev, A.V. - Manganese cupro-nickel is a high-grade copper alloy. p.22.

Dvorkina, M.M. - Small size semiautomatic cold-upsetting machines. p.24.

Gol'de, F.A., Leushchenco, S.V. - Remote control of temperature in surface silos. p.26.

Levin, V.M. - Automatic shut-off used in pulse pipe lines. p.27.

Roitman, L.M. - Improved lever amplifying mechanism used in mechanical instruments. p.28.

Zabavin, V.I. - Tensiometering equipment with pulse-position modulation. p.29.

Grushkovich, L. - Using television techniques in designing measuring instruments. p.30.

New books. p.32.

Articles in periodicals. p.3 of cover.

PRYKLADNA MEKHANIKA [APPLIED MECHANICS] Issued by Instytut budivel'noi mekhaniky Akademii nauk URSR [Institute of Structural Mechanics of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S.R.]. Kiev, vol 4, no. 1, 1958. [In Ukrainian with summaries in Russian and English.]

Table of contents translated.

Alumiae, N.A. - Linear problems in the theory of static stability and flexural vibrations of thin elastic shells. p.3.

Varvak, P.M., and others. - Experimental investigation of the strength of concrete blocks with apertures. p.19.

Kirieieva, S.V. - Design of rectangular reinforced concrete slabs of variable thickness. p.30.

Chonka, P. - Rapid method for designing many-storied frame constructions. p.47.

Trofymovych, V.V. - Deformations of multiple-panel trussed systems in the critical state. p.55.

Safronov, IU.V., Bankovs'ka, N.V. - Using the method of initial parameters in solving the problem of stability of rectangular plates. p.61.

Martynovych, T.L. - Bending of plates shaped as elliptic confocal rings with reinforced edges. p.70.

Nazarov, A.A. - Basic system of equations for the equilibrium of sloping shells. p.80.

Shepelevs'ka, N.M. - Generalized method for reducing the solution of the axisymmetrical problem of underground water flow to the solution of the plane problem. p.87.

Borodavko, V.A. - Experimental investigation of the state of stress in blades of centrifugal mine ventilators. p.97.

Fel'dman, M.R. - Torsional vibrations of bevel shafts. p.105.

Brief news. p.112.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL· MASHINOSTROENIE [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS· MACHINE BUILDING]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 24, Dec. 1957.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 51206-53450. 270 p.

STROITEL'NOE I DOROZHNOE MASHINOSTROENIE [ROAD AND CONSTRUCTION MACHINERY BUILDING]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1958

Table of contents translated:

Great reforming force of concepts of the Leninism. p.3.

Vasserman, O.S., Rumiantsev, V.A., Figlin, I.Z. - Increasing the performance of trench chain excavators. p.4.

Klimovich, B.M. - Improving ESh-4/40 excavators. p.5.

Tkach, V.D., Gurban, V.I. - Improving the design of hydraulic distributors. p.8.

Bashta, T.M. - Using rubber rings with circular cross section for sealing hydraulic machinery with straight motion. p.9.

Fedorov, E.P. - New D-426 automotive grader. p.14.

Estrin, M.I. - Efficient conditions for ramming cement concrete by the new D-376 concrete finishing machine. p.16.

Volosov, N.S., Doronchev, N.S. - Modernizing the equipment of plants producing reinforced concrete products and large wall blocks. p.18.

Naumets, N.I. - Designing soil-tamping machines. p.20.

Polivets, IU.G. - The SM-308 pressing machine. p.22.

Novozhilov, A.I. - Changing the direction of vibrations originated by eccentric vibrators. p.23.

Dudki, I.R. - Introducing automatic control in manufacturing caterpillar links for excavators. p.25.

Serpik, N.M., Kantor, M.M. - Increasing the wear resistance of soil-cutting blades. p.33.

Shwartsburd, M.P. - Standardization of pressure lubricators for cranes. p.35.

Denisov, V.N., Manuilov, IU.G. - Modern rotary snow plows abroad. p.36.

Branch conference on the manufacture of building and road machinery. p.38.

New books. p.40.

TEPLOENERGETIKA [HEAT ENGINEERING]. Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostantsii SSSR and Akademiia nauk SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U.S.S.R. and the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 5, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated·

Krushel', G.E. - Turbine drive for feed pumps in unit-plan power plants. p.3.

Vlatkin, A.P. - Use of hydraulic couplings for control purposes. p.10.

Khanin, G.A. - Method for determining the inner capacity of experimental turbomachinery. p.12.

Sherstiuk, A.N. - Calculation of aerodynamic cascades with high subsonic velocities. p.14.

Paleev, I.I., Sviatskii, Z.M. - Aerodynamics of multiregister combustion chambers. p.16.

Deich, M.E., Zariankin, A.E. - Investigation of a turbulent boundary layer at high subsonic velocities. p.21.

Plisan, I.G., Vaksman, S.Kh. - More efficient burning of anthracite culm at the Minsk Steam Power Plant No.3. p.26.

Pet'ko, V.M. - Allowable sieve residue R_{88} for pulverized anthracite. p.29.

Baklagin, A.I., Velenisei, E.V., Soboleva, N.F. - Basis for standards for sampling bottom residues in the shale-gas and oil-shale refining industries. p.33.

Ignat'ev, V.I., Zverev, N.I. - Flow of a dust-air mixture around a cylinder. p.36.

Zykov, S.A. - Use of intermediate superheating of steam in the cycle of a central heating plant. p.40.

Butakov, I.N. - Problems of technical policy in steam power plants. p.44.

Gel'man, L.I. - Heat transfer during drop condensation of mercury vapor. p.47.

Zver'kov, B.V. - Long-period strength of tubes subjected to combined loads. p.51.

Labuntsov, D.A. - Problems in the theory of heat transfer during laminar flow of fluids in pipes. p.55.

Kalafati, D.D. - Optimum temperature for regenerative feed heating for the plant as a whole. p.60.

Tulin, S.N. - Heat transfer and resistance in bundles of tubes with helical wire ribbing. p.67.

Kolos, IA.G. - Investigation of the thermal characteristics of parabolic cylindrical solar installations at different water pressures and temperatures in the boiler. p.73.

Kisel'gof, M.L. - Improvement of hammer mills in Germany. p.78.

Speranskii, B.A. - Fuel-oil and combined pulverized coal-fuel-oil furnaces in the German Federal Republic. p.82.

Doroshchuk, V.E. - International Atomic Exhibition. p.85.

Salikov, A.P. - Vanadium corrosion of gas-turbine blades and its prevention. p.86.

TSygankov, S.P. - Determining the flow of a dust-air mixture by means of a throttle plate. p.90.

Zozulia, N.V., Balitskii, S.A. - Session on heat transfer in different states of aggregation of substances. p.91.

Nakhalov, V.I. - Formation of cracks in welded seams of feed pipes due to improper distribution of loads between supports. p.93.

Nikolai Konstantinovich Bodashkov; obituary. p.95.

Rukovanov, B.I. - Eastern Division of the All-Union Heat Engineering Institute. p.95.

Malinovskii, V.A. - "Economic efficiency of enriching power coals" by A.N. Shishov. p.96.

TRAKTORY I [illegible]

[illegible] mittee [illegible] scow, [illegible]

Table of contents translated:

To the readers. p.1.

Akopian, S.I. - For further development of the Soviet tractor industry. p.2.

Bakharev, A.P., Gokhenson, B.S. - Results of testing high-capacity DT-70 caterpillar tractors. p.4.

Naumets, N.I. - Determining the traction force necessary for propelling tractors. p.7.

Mirzoev, E.S. - Traction power of the DT-57 tractor and tractive resistance of mounted PRG-3-4 plows. p.9.

Skundin, G.I. - Calculating the surface tension of gears under heavy stress. p.12.

Stepanov, V.A. - Contact wear of tractor transmission gears. p.16.

Khrapach, E.I. - Calculating the strength of bale chambers in hay balers. p.19.

Zaika, P.M. - Determining parameters of auger conveyors in grain combines. p.22.

Variamov, G.P. - VSB-3 melon seed separator. p.24.

IAtsuk, E.P. - AZU-2 surface tillage and sowing unit for meadows. p.25.

Ivantsov, D.F. - Mechanized harvesting of medicinal plants. p.27.

Eitel', A.B. - Regulating the work of cutting cylinders in SK-2,6 ensilage harvesters. p.29.

Kuznetsova, M.P. - Vibration technique for the electric arc welding of machinery parts. p.32.

Zamiatin, A.A., Kosov, N.P., Asionov, V.M. - Introducing modern machinery at the "Rostsel'mash" plant. p.33.

Khomiak, B.S. - Machine for joining sheet metal. p.36.

Kolinsin, E.A. - Mechanization of heavy work on livestock farms of the Czechoslovak and German Democratic Republics. p.37.

Reznik, N.E. - Development of the construction of ensilage harvesters in the U.S.A. p.41.

Korotkov, A.G. - Mold and core making machines. p.45.

ZHELEZNODOROZHNYI TRANSPORT [RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo putei soobshcheniia SSSR [Ministry of Railroad Transportation of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 40, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Improvement of passenger service is one of the most important tasks for railroad employees. p.3.

Dziura, A.M., Karnovskii, A.I. - Standard practice on the route between the Donets Basin and the Krivoi Rog Basin. p.8.

Khachaturov, T.S. - Problems in the over-all growth of the U.S.S.R.'s transportation system. p.16.

Kogosov, B.E. - Increase efficiency in using locomotive stock. p.22.

Mitrofanov, V.F. - Standardized principles for computing freight rates. p.29.

Orlov, N.K., Cheropenko, A.E. - Opportunities for reducing car rerouting on the Southwestern railroad. p.36.

IAkobson, P.V., Fedorov, V.A. - Diesel trains as an effective means of local and suburban transportation. p.40.

TSukanov, P.P. - Let's not underestimate the introduction of long and continuous rails. p.44.

Vetukhov, E.A. - Efficiency in using the through-type freight yards in large cities. p.50.

Babichkov, A.M. - Indices showing comparative locomotive performance. p.54.

Frynku, Paul. - Coordinating graphic train sheets with locomotive circulation. p.58.

Shul'ga, V.IA. - Methods of preventing clogging in crushed-rock track ballast. p.63.

Belinzo, I.A., Kargalov, N.I. - A.C. electric drive. p.65.

On the staff of the Ministry of Railroad Transportation· Put into operation fully and on time railroad lines electrified during 1958. p.67.

In the Scientific And Technical Council of the Ministry of Railroad Transportation; plans for scientific research work to be undertaken by railroad transportation institutes. p.69.

Gutkovskii, V.A., Storliagov, A.A., Miklashevskii, S.N. - Highly efficient utilization of steam locomotives. p.70.

Storozhenko, A.E. - Making use of the potentialities of the Kiev Railroad Car Repair Plant. p.73.

Zamura, V.G., Dubitskii, V.S. - Prolonging the life of steam locomotive units and parts. p.74.

Shteinfer, G.M. - Innovations in organizing freight transportation in small shipments. p.75.

Kazarinov, V.M. - Solving braking problems for high-speed trains. p.77.

From the editor's mail. p.79.

Efficiency promotion and invention; patents. p.80.

Batkov, A.V. - New railroad cars produced in the German Democratic Republic. p.81.

Chinese journal "T'ieh Tao Yün Shu" on Soviet railroad transportation. p.87.

Snow-removal machine. p.88.

From the pages of foreign journals. p.89.

Moshchuk, I.D. - Literature on railroad transportation to be published in 1958. p.92.

Avatkov, A.S., Petrovskii, A.V. - Handbook on electric rolling stock. p.94.
Follow-up articles published in "Zheleznodorozhnyi transport"; tasks in the further development of switching systems. p.96.

b. MINING & METALLURGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata. Izvestiia. Seriia gornogo dela, metallurgii, stroitel'stva i stroimaterialov [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF RHE KAZAKH S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in Mining, Metallurgy, Construction, and Building Materials]. Alma-Ata, no.4(15), 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Ponomarev, V.D., and others. - Alkali method of treating lead refinery flue dusts. p.3.
Shalavina, E.L., Stoliarova, E.I. - Cementation of lead in alkali solutions with zinc. p.18.
Shalavina, E.L., Stoliarova, E.I. - Effect of certain physical and chemical factors on the electrode potential of zinc during cementation of lead from alkali solutions. p.30.
Plekhanov, L.G. - Separating high purity thallium from a sulfate solution by the method of two-stage electrolysis. p.38.
Stoliarova, E.I., Svirchevskaia, E.G. - Separating sulfides of lead and zinc using sodium hydroxide solutions. p.43.
Favorskaia, L.V., Stoliarova, E.I. - Conditions for the formation of trivalent thallium arsenates. p.53.
Tarabaev, S.I., and others. - Direct leaching of lead out of sulfide concentrates. p.59.
Lebedev, B.N., Loshakova, A.K. - Hydrometallurgy of intermediate products of complex ore dressing plants. p.60.
Zazubin, A.I., Lebedev, B.N. - Investigating the method of chloride sublimation of intermediate products of complex ore dressing plants in the Altai. p.74.
Polyviannyi, I.R. - Changes in the rate of sulfide oxidation depending on type. p.84.
Polyvinnyi, I.R., Ponomarev, V.D. - Kinetics of interaction of lead sulfide with oxides. p.97.
Polyviannyi, I.R., Vladimirov, V.P. - Studying the rate of oxidation of lead sulfide concentrates. p.109.
Polyviannyi, I.R., Sokolovskii, V.V. - Sintering lead sulfide concentrates without flux. p.125.
Shcherovskii, V.G. - Extracting metal remaining in slags from copper converter smelting with help of the matte. p.131.

AKADEMIIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata. Altaiskii gorno-metallurgicheskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S.S.R. Altai Scientific Research Institute of Mining and Metallurgy. Transactions]. Alma-Ata, vol.5, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Bublichenko, N.L. - "Strizhkovskie" strata (Givetian stage in Rudnyy Altai). p.3.
Ivankin, P.F., Mitriaeva, N.M. - Some results of structural and paragenetic studies of "Nikolayevskoye" sulfide deposits in the Altai. p.14.
Ergaliev, A.E., Lositskii, V.V. - Mining lode deposits in the Altai. p.34.
Shestakov, V.A. - Determining efficient depths for rod boring in systems of sublevel mining of hard ores. p.47.
Shestakov, V.A. - Determining efficient depths of boreholes made by roller bit boring. p.59.
Abdeev, M.A., Pulkan, G.V. - Studying the interaction between sulfides and lead and zinc chlorides. p.67.
Khan, O.A., Urubkova, E.I., Kuznetsova, V.A. - Electrolytic method of producing high purity zinc. p.76.
Kabanova, L.M. - Treatment of arsenical cake. p.82.
Miller, O.G. - Studying changes in the composition of lead refinery mattes in the course of the converting process. p.93.
Platonov, G.F. - Studying conditions in three-phase electric furnaces with asymmetrical current supply. p.111.
Sergeev, P.V. - Some problems of electric steam boiler performance. p.134.
Platonov, G.F. - Power distribution in the slag of an electrometallurgical lead smelting furnace. p.139.
Zaplavnyi, A.IA., Kondin, S.R. - New method of distributing industrial expenditures in the complete utilization of complex ores, from data of the Leninogorsk Complex Ore Combine. p.158.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Institut nefti. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Petroleum Institue. Transactions]. Moscow, vol.10, 1957. Khimiia i tekhnologiia nefti i gaza [Chemistry and technology of petroleum and gas].

Table of contents translated:

Editorial. p.3.
Sergienko, S.R. - Studies of academician S.S. Nametkin in the field of chemistry and petroleum refining (on his 80th birthday). p.5.
Stadnikov, G.L. - Present theory on the origin of petroleum. p.16.
Pokrovskaia, E.S. - Naphthalene series hydrocarbons in the kerosene fraction of petroleum (study by the picrate method). p.38.
Gal'pern, G.D., Shishkina, M.V., Shchetsko, M.I. - Light naphthene and paraffin hydrocarbons in ordinary Surakhany petroleum. p.59
Nekrasov, A.S., Ptitsyna, N.V. - Aromatic hydrocarbons from kerosene fraction of Crimean petroleum. p.74.
Sergienko, S.R., Teterina, M.P., Bedov, IU.A. - Infrared spectrum technique for determining the composition of α -and β -methylnaphthalene mixtures. p.92.
Sokolov, V.A., Kuz'mina, L.P. - Adsorption technique for separation of C_1 - C_4 hydrocarbons and some gaseous nonhydrocarbon gases. p.96.
Sokolov, V.A., Andronikashvili, T.G. - Adsorption technique for separation of C_5 - C_7 saturated hydrocarbons. p.101.
Sorgienko, S.R., Davydov, B.E., Galich, P.N. - Molecular and surface properties of petroleum tars. Article No.7. p.106.
Sergienko, S.R., Skliar, V.T., Teterina, M.P. - Analysis of macromolecular fractions of Bytkov petroleum. Article No.8. p.117.
Sergienko, S.R., Skliar, V.T. - Analysis of macromolecular compounds of Sagadak petroleum. Article No.9. p.139.
Sergienko, S.R., Teterina, M.P., Mikhnovskaia, A.A. - Infrared spectrum analysis of macromolecular hydrocarbons and resins. Article No.10. p.153.
Sergienko, S.R., Teterina, M.P., Rozenberg, L.M. - Infrared spectrum analysis of macromolecular paraffins from petroleum. Article No.11. p.161.
Sergienko, S.R., Gordash, IU.T. - Chemical nature and composition of condensed bicyclic compounds from macromolecular fraction of Radchenkovo petroleum. Article No.12. p.170.
[illegible] A.A. - Comparative [illegible] pe- [illegible] ova, [illegible] ro- [illegible] ion of the residual products of Romashkino petroleum. Report No.1. p.188.
Sergienko, S.R., Krasavchenko, M.I. - Effect of the chemical nature of petroleum and the concentration of resinous asphalt substances in the products on the character of their chemical conversions. Report No.2. p.211.
Bashkirov, A.N., and others. - Use of iron ore catalysts in the synthesis based on carbon monoxide and hydrogen. p.234.
Bashkirov, A.N., and others. - Activating characteristics of molten iron catalysts used in the synthesis based on carbon monoxide and hydrogen and reduced at high temperatures. p.247.
Kagan, IU.B., and others. - Influence of reduction conditions on the properties of molten iron catalysts used in alcohol synthesis from carbon monoxide and hydrogen. p.262.
Bashkirov, A.N., Kagan, IU.B., Kirsanov, L.M. - Azotization of the catalysts used in hydrocarbon synthesis from carbon monoxide and hydrogen. p.269.
Rozovskii, A.IA., Shchekin, V.V. - Kinetics of the first order heterogenic catalytic reactions conducted in stream with a uniform surface area. p.275.
Rozovskii, A.IA., Shchekin, V.V. - Kinetics of the first order heterogenic catalytic reactions conducted in a stream with an existing internal diffusion drag. p.286.
Prokof'eva, V.P., Rozovskii, A.IA., Shchekin, V.V. - Internal diffusion drag in catalytic dehydration of ethyl alcohol. p.293.
Miesserov, K.G., Frost, A.V. - Dependance of heat on the velocity of neutralization reaction of amines with nitric acid. p.300.
Lavrov, F.A., Magidina, A.I., Osnitskaia, L.K. - Rise of detonation in internal combusion engines. p.307.
Volynskii, N.P. - Use of a dirk homogenizer for preparations of highly dispersed suspensions. p.317.
Dissertations accepted in 1950-1955 at the Petroleum Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p.322.
Work done and published in 1951-1955 and part of 1956 at the Petroleum Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p.324.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. Institut khimii i metallurgii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Ural Branch, Institute of Chemistry and Metallurgy. Transactions]. Sverdlovsk, no.1, 1948.

Title translated:

Demenev, N.V. - Surface metal sols and jels. 59 p.
Title transliterated: Demenev, N.V. - Poverkhnostnye zoli i geli metallov. 59 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Instytut chornoi metalurgii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Institute of Ferrous Metallurgy Transactions]. Kiev, vol 6, 1953.

Table of contents translated.

Lugovisov, M.V., Sigov, A.A. - Chalk-fluxed sinter. p.3.
Korobchanskii, I.E. - Increasing the strength of metallurgical coke by means of a maximum reduction of the amount of large mineral particles in the coking burden. p.26.
Dobrokhotov, N.N. - Theory of steel reduction. p 30.
Pukhnarevich, G.N. - Flame jet of an open hearth furnace. p.46.
Batalin, G.I. - Device for determining the hydrogen content in steel p 67.
Povolotskii, D.IA. - Desulfuration of steel. p.77.
Gridnev, V.N., Spektor, A.TS. - Volumetric changes during the heating of hardened steels. p.83.
Polotskii, I.G., Benieva, T.IA., Khodov, Z.L. - Effect of ultrasonic waves on the crystallization process. p.91.
Borisov, N.D. - Luminous X-ray vacuum tube-spectrograph with strong linear dispersion. p.101.
Borisov, N.D. - Selecting linear crystal aperdures during work with X-ray spectrographs. p.110.
Lugovisov, M.V., and others. - Engine crankshafts made of oxygen-blown cast iron. p.116.
[MICROFILM]

LITEINOE PROIZVODSTVO [FOUNDRY PRACTICE]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR and Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo mashinostroitel'noi promyshlennosti [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and of the Scientific Technological Society of the Machine-Building Industry]. Moscow, no 3, Mar. 1958

Table of contents translated.

Stepin, P.I. - Foreign practices in casting automobile crankshafts. p.1.
Andreev, B.A. - Use of oxygen in small converters. p.4.
Pishchev, V.M. - Technological factors in mold durability. p.7.
Korchuganov, M.A., Robustov, V.M. - Assembly line method of casting centrifugal pump impellers in shell molds made of mixtures with liquid sodium silicate. p.7.
Gedevanishvili, G.K., Zvenitskaia, R.B. - Mechanical properties of die cast iron. p.10.
Zaigerov, I.B. - Ways of automatizing metal pouring into molds on mold conveyors. p.11.
Lipovetskii, G.Z., Burtsev, N.P. - Inertia shakeout grating for heavy castings. p.14.
Vashchenko, K.I., Golovan', N.A. - Composition and structure of decarbonized and transition zones in annealed cast iron. p.16.
Liass, A.M., Chou Yao-huo. - Certain factors having an effect on hot crack formation in steel castings. p.20.
Dvorkin, M.D., Nikiforov, A.D., Rudometkin, V.I - Closed, horizontally cylindrical and semicircular heads on steel castings. p.24.
Berezkin, V.T. - Press plate on 271 molding machines p.26.
Shtromberg, R.M. - Mixtures for iron casting without addition of coal dust p.27.
Azarkh, M.L. - Use of oxygen-enriched blow for 300 mm. cross-section cupolas. p.27.
Bunin, K.P. - Constitutional diagram Fe - Fe_3C, suggested by F.K. Tkachenko, V.F. Zubarev. p.27.
Zubarev, V.F., Tkachenko, F.K. - Position of equilibrium lines in the right-hand part of the iron-carbon equilibrium diagram. p.28.
Egorov, E.I. - Using radioactive isotopes in foundry practice, review of published materials. p.28.
Gorshkov, A.A., Zakharov, B.P., Kaletina, A.V. - Popular science literature on foundry practices. p.31.

MASTER UGLIA [MASTER OF COAL]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR and TSentral'nyi komitet Profsoiuza rabochikh ugol'noi promyshlennosti SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and the Central Committee of Trade Unions of Workers of the Coal Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol.7, no.4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Permanently functioning industrial conferences. p.1.
Representatives of the people. p.3.
Vizen, I. - Excellent miner from Krasnodon. p.8.
Sergazin, F. - Today and tomorrow in Karaganda coal mines. p.10.
Safokhin, M. - Mechanized MPK supports in the Kuznetsk Basin. p.15.
Kravchenko, V. - Mechanizing and automatizing surface

equipment. p.17.
Shalimov, K. - Coal niche-cutting saw. p.18.
Two world records. p. 20.
Artemov, K. - Using mercury-arc rectifiers p. 21.
Mishchenko, P. - Repairing arch supports. p 21.
Liventsev, V. - Making efforts to save money. p. 22.
Prokof'ev, F. - Single-barrel winch. p. 22.
Volodin, L. - Improving magnetic starters. p. 23.
Dement'ev, V. - More textbooks for technical schools. p. 24.
Lerman, L., Levitin, IA - Methane for service to man p. 26.
Levin, L. - Czech miners p. 28.
International conference on earth pressure. p. 30.
Roshchin, I., Krapotkina, M. - Hygiene in mining. p. 31.
In leisure hours. p. 32.

METALLOVEDENIE I OBRABOTKA METALLOV [METALS AND TREATMENT OF METALS]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR and TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroeniia [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U S S.R. and the Central Scientific Research Institute of Technology and Machine Building]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Gaidukov, M. G., Sadovskii, V. D. - Effect of plastic deformation on martensite transformation. p. 2.
Metashop, L. A., Blanter, M. E. - Peening, softening and heat resistance of alloyed austenite. p. 7.
Gridnev, V. N., Permiakov, V. G., Cherepnin, V. T. - Magnetometric investigation of electric steel tempering. p. 9.
Cheskis, Kh. L., Vol'fson, S I. - Effect of prolonged heating on the structure and properties of 18-8 type steels. p. 16.
Moroz, I. L., Kudriavtsev, N. T. - Effect of the relative content of NaCN and NaOH in zinc electrolytes on the mechanical properties of steel. p. 25.
Shekalov, A. A., Shtreis, IA. I. - Investigating the mechanical and magnetic properties of Fe-Ni-Al alloys for use as permanent magnets. p. 29.
Tikhomirov, N. V. - Technology of forging and metal quality for steam turbine and turbogenerator rotors. p. 39.
Venkov, B. V., Borisova, I. I., Noskova, M. A. - Bright isothermal annealing of springs made of cold coiled 60C2A steel. p. 44.
Shevelev, A. E. - Improving heat treating conditions for certain forged automobile parts. p. 45.
Chernovol, A. V., Taran, IU. N. - Effect of magnesium on graffitizing kinetics of white cast iron. p. 49.
Recrystallization of deformed metals and alloys. p. 52.
Rustom, S. L. - All-Union conference held in Leningrad on industrial use of high frequency currents. p. 61.
New books. p. 64.

METALLURG [METALLURGIST]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U S S.R.]. Moscow, vol 3, no. 4, Apr. 1958

Table of contents translated:

Place at the disposal of eastern areas newly developed highly efficient methods of metal production. p. 1.
Rudkov, A.K. - Agglomerate production by the method of gas sintering. p. 3.
Onoprienko, V. P., and others. - Blast furnace operation with blast furnace gas pressure over one kg. gauge pressure. p. 6.
Smoliak, V. A., Uziuk, V. N. - Blast furnace production control by means of radioactive isotopes. p. 7.
Kiselev, A. A. - Smelting low-carbon steel in open-hearth furnaces. p. 10.
Solfer, V. M. - Using manganese ore in the scrap process steel smelting. p. 12.
Druzhinin, E. G. - Further increasing the durability of open-hearth furnace bottoms. p. 14.
Medzhibozhskii, M. IA., Tunkov, V. P., Smirnova, L. A. - Satisfactory results of blowing compressed air into the open-hearth furnace during the scrap process. p. 17.
Lobarev, M. I., Berkovskii, V. S. - Rolling spring steel with parabolic edges. p. 20.
Mirenskii, M. L. - Mastering the rolling of new shapes for mine supports. p. 23.
Serebrenikov, A. V. - Mechanizing heavy material handling in sheet rolling mills. p. 25.
Grekhov, I. A. - Operation of cold rolling mills. p. 26.
Fedorov, V. V., Sartan, IA. Kh. - New technology for the production of chromium-vanadium wire for springs. p. 30.
Golikov, S. D. - Organizing production quality control. p. 32
IAkovlev, V. B. - P. M. Obukhov. p. 33.
Bekasova, L. M. - Development of rolling mill practice up to the 20th century. p. 36.
Istomin, A. V. - Rolling mill practices in Great Britain. p. 38.

MOSCOW TSENTRAL'NYI INSTITUT INFORMATSII TSVETNOI METALLURGII Biulleten' [CENTRAL INSTITUTE FOR INFORMATION ON NONFERROUS METALLURGY Bulletin]. No 1(102), 1958

Table of contents translated.

Pavlovskii, L. G., Zdorov, V. M. - Standardizing the consumption of explosives in metal mines. p. 3.
Safargaliev, G. - Using the BMK-2 machine for boring holes with 200 mm. in diameter. p. 7.
Saidakovskii, G. IA. - Extracting protective pillars from mine shafts. p. 8.
Anfimova, G. A., and others. - Stability of securing surface layers of reagents on oxidized minerals during the flotation process with varying pulp basicity. p. 10.
Kolinpkin, A. I. - Evaporation cooling of nonferrous metallurgical furnace elements. p. 17.
IUdytskii, A. P. - Underground copper leaching practices. p. 23.
Murach, N. N., Krapukhin, V. V. - High purity metals, semiconductor elements and their compounds. p. 26.
Savruev, V. P. - Scrubbing gases in wet cyclones. p. 29.
Pavlov, K. V. - Repairing large capacity storage batteries p. 30.
Shuvalov, I. S. - Friction cutting of metals. p. 31.
Beliaev, A. I. - Second World Metallurgical Congress in Chicago. p. 34.
Verigo, K. N. - Guide rollers for conveyer belts. p. 36.
Tsagikian, E. A. - Treatment of copper ores from the Bagdad deposits. p. 36.

MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT CHERNOI METALLURGII. Biulleten' [CENTRAL SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF FERROUS METALLURGY Bulletin]. No. 17(325), 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Onoprienko, V. N., and others. - Operations of the blast furnace no. 3 at the Voroshilov Plant using fluxed IUGOK sinter. p 1.
Goncharov, B. F. - Results of the study of blast furnace smelting under high gas pressure. p. 6.
Bluvshtein, M. N., Makarycheva, S. I. - Effect of thermal stability of steel-teeming stoppers on their durability. p. 13.
Bur'ianov, V. F., Kovalev, V. N. - Continuous light-section rolling mill no. 250 at the Krivoy Rog Plant. p. 22.
Voronova, N. A., and others. - Rollers made of low-carbon cast iron. p. 27.
Improving the design of chargers. p. 36.
Using the S-80 tractor for removing slags from open-hearth furnace slag chambers. p. 38.
Devices for turning dressed ingots. p. 39.
Changing electric circuits used in controlling auxiliary mechanisms in blooming mills. p. 39.
Increasing the durability of clamping mechanisms. p. 40.
Reconditioning shears blades used in cold cutting. p. 42.
Machines for removing metal rolls from reels. p. 43.
Electric equipment used for preventing corrosion of roller journals. p. 44.
Instruments for automatic checking of coating thickness. p. 45.
Devices for winding rope coils. p. 46.
Machine tool for grinding shaped drawplates. p. 47.
Increasing the strength of abrasive wheels. p. 47.
Evaluating blast-furnace coke by crushing at high temperatures. p. 48.
Evaporation cooling of open-hearth furnaces. p. 50.
Furnaces for smelting ferrosilicon. p. 52.
Electric control of heating shafts. p. 54.
New 255-type light-section rolling mill. p. 57.
Measuring strip width during hot rolling. p. 58.
Automatic rejection of sheets. p. 59.
Hot pressing of pipe ingots. p. 61.
New technical publications. p. 62.

No. 19/19(326/327), 1957.

Table of contents translated.

All-Union conference on steel smelting. p. 1.
Bychkov, V. S. - Opening address. p. 5.
Myrtsymov, A. F. - Basic trends in the development of steel output and problems in further increasing steel smelting. p. 6.
Reports (brief annotations). pp. 15, 36, 67, 106.
Discussions. pp. 17, 40, 69, 107.
Closing session May 18, 1957. p. 119.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT GEOFIZICHESKIKH METODOV RAZVEDKI. Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF GEOPHYSICAL METHODS OF PROSPECTING. Transactions]. No. 3, 1957.

Title translated:

Puzyrev, N. N. - Measurement of seismic speeds in boreholes. 78 p.

Title transliterated: Puzyrev, N. N. - Izmerenie seismicheskikh skorostei v skvazhinakh. 78 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT MINERAL'NOGO SYR'IA. Metodicheskie ukazaniia po proizvodstvu geologo-razvedochnykh rabot [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF MINERAL RESOURCES. Instructions on Methods for Carrying out Geological Prospecting Work]. No. 9, 1957.

Title translated:

Prospecting for coal and oil shale deposits. 61 p.

Title transliterated: Razvedka mestorozhdenii uglei i goriuchikh slantsev. 61 p.

No. 10, 1957.

Title translated:

Prospecting for copper, lead, and zinc deposits. 136 p.

Title transliterated. Razvedka mestorozhdenii medi, svintsa i tsinka. 136 p.

NEFTIANIK [THE PETROLEUM WORKER]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR and TsK Profsoiuza rabochikh neftianoi i khimicheskoi promyshlennosti [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S R and the Central Committee of the Trade Union of Workers of the Petroleum and Chemical Industries]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Sidorenko, M. V. - Problems of the Scientific and Technical Society of the Petroleum Industry. p. 1.
Laletin, A. - Greater attention to the production and use of casing-head gas. p. 4.
Protasov, G. N., Mannafov, M. I. - Hydrochloric acid bath for disengaging stuck drilling tools. p. 6.
Mekhtiev, E. Kh. - Sealing well heads during drilling p. 8.
Balakirev, IU. A. - Using a dynamometer for determining leaks in pumping pipes. p. 11.
Lalaev, M. I., Abramina, T. Kh. - Removing sand corks without circulating agents. p. 11.
Polunin, E. E. - Using the Molchanov automatic device for breaking cement corks. p. 12.
Vlasov, N. E. - Ufa petroleum refinery workers are increasing labor productivity. p. 14.
Zimmer, I. M. - Our achievements in the mechanization of oil tank farms. p. 15.
Frolov, M. N. - Hoisting furnace tubes by means of a boring machine. p. 16.
Danielian, A. A. - New types of equipment and tools for repairing oil wells (to be continued). p. 17.
Markarov, S. G. - Well-head sampler for oil, water, and gas. p. 20.
Bakulin, V. G. - Metal swivel joint for drill-pipe sleeves. p. 20.
Siuniaev, Z. I. - Refining oil residues in a delayed coking installation. p. 22.
Rakhmilevich, R. Z. - Pneumatic winch for petroleum refinery installations. p. 25.
Sedunov, B. K. - Visiting our Chinese friends. p. 26.
Evgenide, K., Sokol, S. - Using protectors in the exploitation of deflected wells. p. 26.
Grof, E. M. - Slips with left and right hand rotation. p. 31.
Bulletless perforator. p. 32.
In the oil regions of our country. p. 33.

NEFTIANOE KHOZIAISTVO [PETROLEUM INDUSTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 36, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Lobkov, A. M. - Means for reducing the cost of construction in oil fields. p. 1.
Tikidzhiev, R. N. - Specialization in repair services in oil fields. p. 5.
Bugrov, V. A., Vlasov, N. E. - How can we determine labor productivity in petroleum refining? p. 8.
Avetisian, A. A., Amirdzhanians, G. O. - Using an eight-inch electric drill for deep-well drilling. p. 12.
Raigorodskii, R. P. - New equipment for the mechanization of lowering and hoisting operations in drilling. p. 15.
Rubinovich, IA. V., Varlamov, V. P. - Hydraulic connection with well bottom in turbodrilling. p. 24.
Belikov, V. G. - Spacing between teeth of cone roller bits. p. 28.
Grigorian, A. IA. - Regarding the article by N. A. Gazarov on "Kinematics of three point bits." p. 33.
Geshelin, M. G., Domoshin, V. P., Il'in, V. A. - Using a radio channel for remote control of oil wells. p. 35.
Zholonkin, A. I., Nikolaev, I. P. - Basic physical parameters of formation oil and water and their change along the D_1 layer in the Tuymazy oil field. p. 42.
Panov, M. P., Ivanitskii, E. A. - Introducing cumulative perforation and shooting. p. 45.
Shcherbakov, G. V. - Factors affecting the shape of the curve of pressure level restoration in pumping wells. p. 47.

[illegible], A.A. - Artificial freezing of rocks. p.61.
[illegible]-Zade, M.A., Semenova, G.I. - Determining field boundaries in the exploitation of layers under water [illegible]. p.67.
[illegible], A., Pavlova, V. - New anticorrosive cover [illegible]. p.70.
[illegible], N.I., Vasilev, V.Z. - Reinforced concrete [illegible] for underground storage of gasoline. p.74.
[illegible]. p.78.

[illegible] [INFORMATION] - Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam izobretenii i otkrytii [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the USSR for Inventions and Discoveries]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 1, 1959.

Table of contents translated:

[illegible]. - Drilling bore holes using dehydration in rotary [illegible] method. p.67.
[illegible], I.V., Lyamaev, Pokil, M.V., Rudnev, M.F. - [illegible] the productivity of gas fuel shaft [illegible]. p.68.
[illegible], A.A. - Combustion chambers, and tunnel [illegible] coal mill. p.169.
[illegible], P.I., Martinov, N.D., Vlasenkova, L.V. - [illegible] power properties of blast furnace burn. [illegible].
[illegible], V.A., Volynskii, I.A., Vodop'yanov, G.V. [illegible] of [illegible] in open earth furnace [illegible]. p.169.
[illegible], P.K., Pinchevskaia, L.M. - Synthesis of [illegible] about 1 kg/cu.m. p.111.
[illegible], V.A., Ivanovskii, I.B. - Processes in the [illegible] of low-diameter holes and [illegible] in the production process and [illegible] [illegible]. p.111.
[illegible], N.K. - Metallic expansion and lock for crushing [illegible] bits. p.99.
[illegible], V.D. - The preparation of magnetite [illegible]. p.110.
[illegible], K.S. - Rapid method of determining [illegible] and magnesia in [illegible] fractions. [illegible].
[illegible], M.N. - Simplified method of determining the [illegible] content in [illegible]. p.139.
[illegible], O.V. - Agitation. p.141.
[illegible]. p.141.

[illegible] [APPLIED GEOPHYSICS]. [illegible] Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut geofizicheskikh [illegible] [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Geophysical Prospecting Methods]. Moscow, no. 19, [illegible].

[illegible]. - Contents translated:

[illegible] - Electrical [illegible] in mineral prospecting. p.7.
[illegible] - Graphical construction of sounding curves [illegible]. p.24.
[illegible] - Interpretation of sounding curves [illegible]. p.47.
[illegible], M.B., Zagarinskii, A.M. - Interpretation of [illegible] sounding obtained by [illegible]. p.52.
[illegible], A.N. - Study of the effect of [illegible] [illegible] on electrical sounding data [illegible].
[illegible], I.A. - Some theoretical aspects of diffusion and [illegible] (membrane) potentials in wells. [illegible].
[illegible]. - Methods for determining the porosity, permeability and specific surface of water-bearing [illegible] on the basis of electric logging. p.170
[illegible] - Relationship between the relative resistance and the porosity, specific surface, and the permeability of rocks. p.186.
[illegible], M. - Determination of magnetic susceptibility by means of the Sedgimov astatic magnetometer. [illegible].
[illegible], N.V. - Correlation between the propagation velocity of elastic waves and the relative elastic [illegible] variabilities of rocks. p.216.
[illegible], M. - Investigation of the spectra of scattered gamma rays in rocks of various mineralogical [illegible] and different density. p.230.
[illegible], E.E., and others. - On P.I. Lukavchenko's book. p.243.

[illegible] [PROBLEMS OF PHYSICAL METALLURGY AND THE PHYSICS OF METALS]. Issued by Institut [illegible] i fiziki metallov [Institute of Physical Metallurgy and the Physics of Metals]. Moscow, [illegible].

Table of contents translated:

[illegible]. - Preface. p.5.
[illegible], V.I. - Kinetics of the crystallization of [illegible]. p.7.
[illegible], V.I., Kristal, Yu.A. - Spontaneous crystallization of eutectic and orthohombromitrotoluol. p.56.
[illegible], Yu.A. - Method of calculating surface tension and activation energy by the rate of crystal nuclei formation curves. p.62.
Danilov, V.I., Kozachkovskii, O.D., Lubkovskii, IA.M. - Activation of impurities in naled. p.70.
Danilova, A.I., Danilov, V.I. - Linear crystallization rate of naled and piperanol with small additions of palmitic acid. p.80.
Nelmark, V.E. - Austenite grain of initial crystallization in steel. p.92.
Zubko, A.M. - X-ray investigation of certain binary liquid systems. p.100.
Kamenetskaia, D.S. - Influence of molecular interaction on the type of constitution diagram. p.113.
Kurdiumov, G.V. - Transformations (Martensite) not involving diffusion in alloys. p.132.
Kaminskii, E.Z. - Processes of tempering annealed steel. p.173.
Kaminskii, E.Z., Stelletskaia, T.I. - Kinetics of martensite dissociation in carbon steel. p.193.
Kaminskii, E.Z., Perkas, M.D. - Studying the structure of hardened low-carbon steel. p.211.
Kogan, L.I., and others. - Effect of certain small addition elements on steel crystallization and recrystallization processes. p.225.
Entin, R.I. - Causes of the influence of alloying elements on the kinetics of isothermic dissociation of austenite. p.275.
Finkel'shtein, B.N. - Theory of thermoplastic strains. p.307.
Lubov, B.IA. - Calculating the growth rate of a ferrite nuclei during isothermal dissociation of austenite. p.318.
Akamov, G.I., Tagunova, T.V. - Effect of repeated heating on the mechanical properties of gray cast iron. p.323.
Akamov, G.I., Kondrat'ev, P.I. - Selecting best conditions for x-ray measurement of strains. p.333.
Akamov, G.I., and others. - New method of measuring heat nitrogen on metalwork surfaces. p.344.

No. 2, 1951.

Table of contents translated:

Preface. p.3.
Danilov, V.I., Kamenetskaia, D.S. - Effect of soluble admixtures on crystal nuclei formation in supercooled liquids. p.3.
Danilov, V.I., Kamenetskaia, D.S. - "Spheroidization" and recrystallization of solidified sodium droplets. p.19.
Danilov, V.I., Malkin, V.I. - Experimental verification of the crystal growth theory. p.25.
Danilova, A.I., Danilov, V.I. - X-ray investigation of liquid alloys. Methodology. Bismuth lead alloy. p.31.
Nelmark, V.E., Pilelskaia, I.B. - Sigma phase in cast 25-20 chromium-nickel steel. p.48.
Kurdiumov, G.V., Maksimova, O.P. - Transformation of austenite to martensite at low temperatures. p.64.
Golovchiner, IA.M., Kurdiumov, G.V. - Microstructural investigation of the transformation of austenite to martensite in steels and alloys at low temperature. p.98.
Golovchiner, IA.M. - Microstructural investigation of reversible transformations in iron-nickel alloys. p.119.
Kurdiumov, G.V., Maksimova, O.P. - Martensite nuclei formation process. p.129.
Kurdiumov, G.V., Maksimova, O.P., Tagunova, T.V. - Effect of plastic deformation on the kinetics of austenite transformation to martensite. p.136.
Kurdiumov, G.V., Perkas, M.D. - Effect of alloying elements on the stability of martensite during tempering. p.153.
Kurdiumov, G.V., Perkas, M.D. - Mechanism of austenite dissociation in the intermediate temperature range. p.167.
Kaminskii, E.Z., Stelletskaia, T.I. - Investigating carbon solubility in alpha iron by the method of precision measurement of crystal lattice constants at high temperatures. p.176.
Mell, B.IU., Entin, R.I. - Reasons of the effect of molybdenum on kinetics of isothermal dissociation of austenite. p.187.
Mell, B.IU., Entin, R.I. - Carbide formation during isothermal dissociation of austenite in chromium steels. p.193.
Kogan, L.I., Entin, R.I. - Kinetics of polymorphous transformations of alloyed iron. p.204.
Kogan, L.I., Entin, R.I. - Kinetics of the recrystallization of alloyed iron. p.216.
Il'ina, V.A., Kritskaia, V.K., Kurdiumov, G.V. - Distorted lattices in deformed metals and solid solutions. p.232.
Golovchiner, IA.M. - Chamber for the observation of microstructures at low temperatures. p.232.
Kaminskii, E.Z., Stelletskaia, T.I. - Chamber for the precision determination of crystal lattice constants at high temperatures. p.240.
Finkel'shtein, B.N., Fastov, N.S. - Elastic relaxation theory. p.245.
Aleksandrov, L.N., Liubov, B.IA. - Effect of concentration stresses on the rate of pearlite grain edge growth. p.256.

No. 4, 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Vitalii Ivanovich Danilov, an obituary. p.7.
Danilov, V.I. - X-ray diagnosis in liquids and the structure of liquids. p.15.
Danilov, V.I., Chedzhemov, G.Kh. - Effect of ultrasonics on the crystallization of supercooled liquids and the formation of initial crystallization structures. p.34.
Tumlin, I.I. - Theory of and calculations for the propagation of elastic waves in molten metal. p.50.
Leont'ev, V.I. - Mechanism of the effect of low-frequency vibrations in molds on ingot crystallization. p.70.
Zubko, A.M., Spektor, E.Z. - X-ray investigation of cokes and coals; coke structure in the blast furnace. p.77.
Kamenetskaia, D.S., Pilelskaia, I.B. - Vacuum smelting. Overheating of solids. p.87.
Kamenetskaia, D.S. - Effect of intermolecular interaction on the behavior of solutions. p.92.
Kamenetskaia, D.S., Pilelskaia, I.B. - Mechanism of the effect of aluminum on secondary austenite grain in steel. p.103.
Malkin, V.I. - Dependence of crystal growth patterns on growth rates. p.113.
Maksimova, O.P., Nikonorova, A.I. - Microstructural investigation of martensite transformation. p.123.
Maksimova, O.P., Nikonorova, A.I., Pogorelov, G.K. - Effect of deformation on the rate of isothermal martensite transformation in iron-nickel-manganese alloys. p.144.
Maksimova, O.P., Nikonorova, A.I., Estrin, E.I. - Changes in fine austenite structure and kinetics of martensite transformation under the effect of plastic deformation. p.165.
Maksimova, O.P., Pontatovskii, E.G. - Effect of cooling conditions on the kinetics of martensite transformation. p.186.
Maksimova, O.P., Nikonorova, A.I., Pogorelov, G.K. - Effect of hot plastic deformation on the kinetics of martensite transformation in high nickel alloy steels. p.198.
Bi'dziukevich, I.A., Golovchiner, IA.M., Kurdiumov, G.V. - Coercive force changes during tempering of hardened, low-carbon steel. p.205.
Golovchiner, IA.M., Tiapkin, IU.D. - Stabilization phenomena during reversible martensite transformation. p.209.
Fastov, N.S. - Coercive force changes during low-temperature tempering. p.210.
Golovchiner, IA.M., Golubkov, V.M. - Coercive force and width of x-ray interference lines in low-carbon alloyed steels. p.222.
Kurdiumov, G.V., Perkas, M.D., Shamov, A.E. - State of martensite crystals in hardened commercial iron and low-carbon steel. p.230.
Entin, R.I. - Processes of carbide formation during isothermal dissociation of alloyed austenite. p.239.
Kogan, L.I., Entin, R.I. - Effect of difficulty soluble carbide forming elements on austenite dissociation. p.251.
Vinitskii, K.Z., and others. - Alloys phase analysis by the method of radioactive tracers. p.269.
Tsivinskii, S.V., Kogan, L.I., Entin, R.I. - Investigating chromium and tungsten distribution during the process of austenite dissociation using the radioactive isotope method. p.277.
Fastov, N.S., Finkel'shtein, B.N. - Solubility limit of certain alloying elements in steel. p.295.
Ilizol', A.I., Utevskii, L.M. - New type of specimen for the electron microscope investigation of dispersed, two-phase alloys. p.302.
Rozenberg, V.M., Shvartsman, L.A. - Thermodynamic activity of carbon in austenite containing manganese and silicon. p.309.
Kurdiumov, G.V. - Hardness properties in heat treatment-hardened steel. p.321.
Kurdiumov, G.V., and others. - X-ray investigation of distortions and binding energy in metal and alloy crystal lattices. p.339.
Kurdiumov, G.V., Entin, R.I., Rozenberg, V.M. - Relation of the kinetics of weakening during the aging process to the composition of the hardening phase. p.360.
Fastov, N.S. - Crystal lattice distortion energy. p.377.
Fastov, N.S. - Thermodynamics of a crystal lattice with vacancies. p.386.
Il'ina, V.A., Kritskaia, V.K. - X-ray determination of characteristic temperatures of chromium, nickel an molybdenum. p.390.
Kurdiumov, G.V., Travina, N.T. - X-ray investigation of interatomic interaction in nickel-base solid solutions. p.402.
Kritskaia, B.K., Kurdiumov, G.V., Stelletskaia, T.I. - Effect of chromium on the binding energy in α-iron crystals. p.408.
Il'ina, V.A., Kritskaia, V.A. - Binding energy and static lattice distortions in alloyed ferrite. p.412.
Rysina, N.S., Finkel'shtein, B.N. - Effect of alloying elements on temperature relations of the shear modulus in iron. p.419.
Il'ina, V.A., Kritskaia, V.K. - Investigating the re-

gularity of intensity changes of x-ray interference in deformed iron. p. 425.
Kornev, IU.V., Golubkin, V.N. - Determining the elasticity of solid cobalt and iron vapor by means of radioactive isotopes. p. 432.
Kornev, IU.V. - Determining the binding energy of austenite lattices. p. 449.
Kurdiumov, G.V., Kritskaia, V.K., Nodia, N.M. - Effect of carbon on binding energy and static distortion in crystals of martensite. p. 455.
Golubkov, V.M., Kritskaia, B.K. - X-ray investigating of the carbide phase in patented steel wire. p. 461.
Kurdiumov, G.V., Travina, N.T. - X-ray interference intensity changes during nickel-chromium-titanium-aluminum alloy aging. p. 465.
Gruzin, P.L. - Cobalt, chromium, and tungsten diffusion in iron and steel. p. 475.
Gruzin, P.L., Litvin, D.F. - Studying diffusion by means of radioactive isotopes. p. 486.
Gruzin, P.L., Kuznetsov, E.V., Kurdiumov, G.V. - Effect of the intergranular structure of austenite on the self-diffusion of iron . p. 494.
Gruzin, P.L., Kuznetsov, E.V. - Effect of carbon on the self-diffusion of iron in iron-nickel systems. p. 498.
Gruzin, P.L., Noskov, B.M., Shirokov, V.I. - Effect of manganese on the self-diffusion of iron. p. 503.
Gruzin, P.L., Noskov, B.M. - Effect of alloying on the self-diffusion of cobalt. p. 509.
Gruzin, P.L , Kostogonov, V.G , Platonov, P.A. - Using an artificial C^{14} isotope in studying the diffusion of carbon in steel. p. 517.
Gruzin, P.L. - Effect of chromium on the self-diffusion of iron. p. 524.
Golikov, V.M., Borisov, T.V. - Investigating the self-diffusion of γ-iron. p. 528.
Liubov, B.IA., Maksimov, B.I. - Theory on methods of determining the relation of concentration diffusion coefficients in solid solutions. p. 543.
Gruzin, P.L., Meshkov, V.I. - Self-diffusion of tantalum. p. 570.
Shvartsman, L.A., and others. - Effect of alkaline earths on the distribution of sulfur between iron and iron slag. p. 577.
Tomilin, I.A., Shvartsman, L.A. - Distribution of sulfur and phosphorus between iron and acid slag. p. 595.
Travin, O.V., Shvartsman, L.A. - Investigating the desulfuration of cast iron with use of soda. p. 604.
Surov, V.F., Travin, O.V., Shvartsman, L.A. - New method of studying equilibrium of the metal-slag system. p. 616.
Neimark, E.V., Gurevich, IA.B. - Plastic properties of Kh25N20 modified steel castings. p. 623.
Gurevich, IA.B., Neimark, V.E. - Deformability of Kh25N20 steel castings. p. 639.
Tatochenko, L.K. - Radiation of an alternating current-fed X-ray tube. p. 648.
Tatochenko, L.K. - Measuring liquid metal levels by means of γ rays. p. 655.
Borisov, E.V. - Using compensators for improved defect detection in the photographic method of gamma-ray defectoscopy. p. 665.

No. 5, 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Twenty-fifth anniversary of the Institute of Metals and Physical Metallurgy. p. 7.
Kurdiumov, G.V., Maksimova, O.P. - Regularity in the kinetics of martensite transformations. p. 13.
Maksimova, O.P., and others. - Changes in the kinetics of martensite transformation depending on the position of the martensite transition point and alloy composition. p. 25.
Kurdiumov, G.V., and others. - Effect of preliminary plastic deformation on martensite transformation in Fe-Cr-Ni alloys. p. 41.
Maksimova, O.P., Nikonorova, A.I. - Incubation period in martensite transformation. p. 55.
Golovchiner, IA.M. - Nucleus formation process in martensite transformation. p. 66.
Liubov, B.IA., Roitburd, A.L. - Nucleus formation rates for new phases in one component systems. p. 91.
Zakharov, A.I., Maksimova, O.P. - Using neutron radiation to investigate martensite transformations. p. 124.
Golovchiner, IA.M., Landa, R.A., Khalin, L.M. - Studying gamma phase mosaic structure in iron-nickel alloys during direct and reverse martensite transformations. p. 136.
Maksimova, O.P., and others. - Basic trends in research on the martensite transformation theory. p. 147.
Kogan, L.I., Entin, R.I. - Austenite transformation in the center range. p. 161.
Bagariatskii, IU.A., Tiagunova, T.V., Nosova, G.I. - Metastable phases in titanium alloys with transition elements. p. 210.
Bagariatskii, IU.A., Petrova, Z.M., Utevskii, L.M. - Constitution diagram of the system Ni-Cr-NiAl. p. 235.
Bagariatskii, IU.A., Tlapkin, IU.D. - X-ray investigation of nickel-base alloy aging. p. 241.
Utevskii, L.M. - Basic structural characteristics of the "Nimonic" alloy. p. 266.
Rozenberg, V.M. - Heat capacity changes in nickel-chromium alloy containing titanium and aluminum during continuous heating. p. 272.
Orlov, L.G., Utevskii, L.M. - Electron microscope investigation of surface fractures in connection with the temper brittleness phenomena in steel. p. 277.
Orlov, L.G., Sakvarelidze, L.G., Utevskii, L.M. - Study of surface layers of ferrite grains in steel. p. 287.
Liubov, B.IA. - New phase nucleus growth theory during phase transformations in one-component systems. p. 294.
Liubov, B.IA., Temkin, D.E. - Calculating temperature fields and migration rate of phase transformations in spherical bodies. p. 311.
Aleksandrov, L.N., Liubov, B.IA. - Theoretical analysis of the effect of alloying on kinetics of the isothermal dissociation of austenite. p. 317.
Gruzin, P.L., and others - Studying the migration of carbon atoms in steels and alloys by means of the isotope C^{14}. p. 327.
Gruzin, P.L., Zemskii, S.V., Tiutiunnik, A.D. - Diffusion in titanium and titanium-base alloys. p. 366.
Borisov, V.T., Golikov, V.M., Shcherbedinskii, G.V. - Investigating boundary and interstitial diffusion by the method of β ray absorption. p. 383.
Liashchenko, B.G., and others. - Neutronographic investigation of iron-nickel alloys of the permalloy type. p. 397.
Polesov, A.F., Finkel'shtein, B.N. - Effect of short range order on the electrical resistance of ordering alloys. p. 419.
Golubkov, V.M., and others. - Studying physical factors determining alloyed iron hardening. p. 433.
Il'ina, V.A., and others. - Studying the relationship of binding forces to the state of metal crystals and solid solutions. p. 462.
Kornev, IU.V. - Importance of thermodynamic values for the evaluation of interatomic interaction in solid solutions. p. 465.
Kornev, IU.V., Vintaikin, E.Z. - Two methods for determining the heat of silver sublimation. p. 494.
Kaminskii, E.Z., Rozenberg, V.M., Travina, N.T. - Effect of alloying elements on the kinetics of recrystallization of nickel, nickel-chromium, and nickel-chromium-cobalt alloys. p. 503.
Nosova, G.I., Rozenberg, V.M. - Studying the effect of structure changes connected with recrystallization on creep. p. 514.
Gorelik, S.S., Rozenberg, V.M., Rokhlin, L.L. - Effect of certain soluble and insoluble additions on the recrystallization of nickel. p. 522.
Maksimova, O.P., Zakharov, A.I. - Regularities in correcting radiation disarrangement in annealing. p. 528.
Fastov, N.S. - Thermodynamic irreversible processes in elastically deformed solids. p. 550.
Fastov, N.S. - Thermodynamic correlations for irreversible processes. p. 577.
Fastov, N.S. - Elastic aftereffect theory. p. 583.
Fastov, N.S. - Theory on the behavior of macroscopic porosities in solids. p. 595.
Fastov, N.S. - Effect of surface energy on the field of elastic tensions in the vicinity of macro-defects in the structure of solids. p. 600.

PROBLEMY SOVREMENNOI METALLURGII, sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [PROBLEMS OF CONTEMPORARY METALLURGY; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol 7, no. 3(39), 1958.

RAZVEDKA I OKHRANA NEDR [PROSPECTING AND CONSERVATION OF MINERAL RESOURCES]. Organ of Ministerstvo geologii i okhrany nedr SSSR [Ministry of Geology and Conservation of Mineral Resources of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Antropov, P.IA. - Geologists of the Soviet Union in the struggle to fulfill the decisions of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 1.
Teriaev, A.S. - Structural characteristics of the Shamlug deposit and method for exploring it. p. 8.
Sochevanov, N.N. - Sampling loose sediments along a vertical section in preliminary prospecting. p. 12.
Shibakov, M.A. - Using geophysical methods of prospecting for building material deposits. p. 22.
Finkel'shtein, IA.B., and others. - Using tritium, the radioactive hydrogen isotope, as an indicator in studying underground water dynamics. p. 28.
Bondarik, G.K. - Phenomena of engineering geology occurring in the construction of hydroelectric power stations and causes of their occurrence. p. 35.
Ershov, V.M. - Possible use of mercurimetric surveying in prospecting for cinnabar deposits in the Central Urals. p. 43.
Volokitenko, A.A., Kogan, D.M., Maksimova, N.I. - Method for cementing wells under complex drilling conditions. p. 46.
Bezman, D.B., Vasil'ev, M.I. - Using the MG-410 recording hydraulic manometers in exploratory drilling. p. 49.
Batyberdin, I.F. - Lightweight field radiohydrogeological laboratory. p. 50.
Trepachev, V.S. - The PGR-1 sampler for drilling fluids. p. 52.
Artamonov, L.V., Frantov, G.S., Shuval-Sergeev, N.M. - New methods for electric prospecting. p. 53.
Meerson, E.G. - Boreholes in place of shafts. p. 58.
Mikhailova, E.V. - Rapid method for determining mineral-type clays. p. 59.
Konopliantsev, A.A. - Third All-Union Conference on hydrology (studies on underground waters and underground water supply to rivers). p. 60.
Aleksandr Antonovich Tvalchrelidze, obituary. p. 62.

Vol. 24, no. 2, Feb 1958

Table of contents translated:

Rusinovich, I.A. - Evaluating the potential of the Gostishchevo iron ore deposit. p. 1.
Il'in, I.V., and others. - Chrysolites of Yakutian kimberlite pipes as precious stones for the jewelry industry. p. 8.
Shmanenkov, I.V. - Problems relative to the complete utilization of mineral resources. p. 10.
Ashirov, K.B., Gubanov, A.I - Water pressure as a factor in oil recovery p. 14.
Chumakov, I.D - Using scrapers for removing rocks from small-diameter short drift tunnels. p. 18.
Magakian, L.B - Technical and economic comparison between cable-tool and core drilling methods in the Kadzharan deposit. p. 22.
Zelenin, I.Kh. - Chronometric study of drilling operations. p. 24.
Khanin, A.A - Interpretation of electric logging diagrams with the establishment of geological and physical parameters of a layer, as exemplified by the study of a thin profile of the Khadum deposits in Stavropol Territory p. 28.
Il'ukov, A.A - Direct and reverse problems of the component Z of magnetic field of certain parabolic bodies. p. 37.
Tenenbaum, L.IA. - Principles in preparing hydrogeological survey maps of the U.S.S.R p. 43.
Burtsev, M.P., Lebedianskaia, Z.P. - Determining water inflow in new mines of the Moscow Coal Basin. p. 47.
Nikol'skaia, Zh.D. - Using the LIuM-2 for assaying stockwork scheelite ores p. 53.
Gerasimov, P.G. - Work methods of Senior Foreman A.D. Ermosh's drilling crew. p. 54.
Frolov, V.M. - Repair of drill pipe joints. p. 56
Kolmogorov, IU.A. - Errors in measuring the deflection of drillholes when using the Poliakov apparatus. p. 57
Tukal'skaia, R.M. - Present status of the use of ilmenite and rutile as sources for obtaining titanium; review p. 59.
Bashirov, A.G. - Efficient geological prospecting. p. 61.

RAZVEDOCHNAIA I PROMYSLOVAIA GEOFIZIKA [PROSPECTING AND INDUSTRIAL GEOPHYSICS]. Issued by Glavnoe upravlenie geofizicheskikh razvedok [Main Administration of Geophysical Prospecting]. Moscow, no. 20, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Andreev, V.A. - Determination of the effective speed of reflected waves based on hodographs plotted in the usual scale and using square-lined transparent sheets. p. 3.
Kogan, A.B. - A method for determining the effective speed by means of theoretical hodographs plotted on square-lined transparent sheets. p. 8.
Rozenberg, E.N. - Square-lined transparent sheet for computing $v_{eff.}$ by means of counter hodographs. p. 15.
Urupov, A.K. - Simultaneous averaging of hodograph systems in determining the effective speed. p. 16.
Gagloev, V.G. - Automatic switch for the tape-tightening mechanism. p. 32.
Vedrintsev, G.A., TSekov, G.D. - Obtaining multilayer theoretical curves of vertical electrical prospecting by means of analysis and combination with graphic methods. p. 36.
Somerkin, V.I. - On the control of gravimetric observations. p. 46.
Experience in working with the OKS-52 measuring unit. p. 52.
Korzhev, A.A. - Study of the energy spectra of natural gamma radiation in sedimentary rocks. p. 57.
Water extraction method for the determination of the mineralization of water under petroleum deposits. p. 62.
Tuchin, A.V. - Calibration of resistance thermometers used in three-core cable well measurements. p. 70.

Kozachek, I.A., Mikhailov, M.A. - Feed current separation of the anode and filament circuits in the RARK drill-hole probe. p.71.
Pigrov, V.M., Surkov, V.T. - A pipe-type rag-bolt for removing earth from the borehole wall. p.73.
Cherepanov, P.S. - Using aerial photographic pictures for determining the coordinate points of geophysical observations. p.74.
Khalevin, N.I. - Seismic observation methods used in borehole drilling. p.85.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: METALLURGIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: METALLURGY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 4471-6316. 276 p.

No 4, Apr. 1958.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 6317-8706. 347 p

SBORNIK INFORMATSII PO OBOGASHCHENIIU I BRIKETTIROVANIIU UGLEI [COLLECTION OF INFORMATION ON COAL PREPARATION AND BRIQUETTING]. Issued by Vsesoiuznyi proektno-konstruktorskii i nauchno-issledovatel'skii Institut po obogashcheniiu i brikettirovaniiu uglei [All-Union Planning, Design, and Scientific Research Institute for Coal Preparation and Briquetting]. Moscow, no. 1, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Preface. p.3.
Pakhalok, I.F. - Immediate tasks in the field of coal preparation. p.5.
Cherepenko, B.G. - Electrically heated screens ("thermoscreens"). p.7.
Pakhalok, I.F. - Jigging unsized coal with use of weighting material. p.16.
Bagatikov, A.S. - Advantages of a combined method of coal preparation. p.21.
Blagova, Z.S., Melkova, A.E. - Regenerating mineral suspensions in industrial and laboratory conditions. p.25.
Malinovskii, V.A. - Treatment of high sulfur content coal sludge using concentrating tables. p.32.
Dremailo, P.G. - Turbocyclones. p.36.
Karpova, N.N., Danaev, M.N. - Use of hydrocyclones for the flotation of coal fines. p.40.
Davydkov, N.I. - Apparatus for laboratory filtration of flotation products and sludges. p.45.
Dremailo, P.G. - Mechanized removal of rock from the coal. p.47.
Ponomarev, I.V., and others. - New machine for the preparation and crushing of coal samples. p.53.
Sasovich, A.M. - Semiautomatic apparatuses for the rapid determination of moisture content in coal. p.59.
Sergeev, F.I., Stepanov, A.V. - Automatizing the control mechanism for lifting the thickener rake with central drive. p.64.
Cherepenko, B.G. - Coal preparation methods used today in the United States. p.69.
Bibliography. p.75.

STROITEL'STVO PREDPRIIATII NEFTIANOI PROMYSHLENNOSTI [CONSTRUCTION OF PETROLEUM INDUSTRY ENTERPRISES]. Issued by Glavnoe upravlenie gazovoi promyshlennosti pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Main Administration of the Gas Industry, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Lenin, V.I. - Unforgettable days. p.1.
Kirshenbaum P.I. - Shorten the construction time and reduce the cost of building and operating field compressor stations. p.6.
Akulov, A.I. - Pipe welding in a carbon dioxide medium. p.7.
Shats, N.S. - Gasoline-proof concrete. p.13.
Il'in, I.M. - Control over the use and disbursement of wage funds in the construction industry. p.17.
Zaitsev, A.L. - Resistance welding of pipelines in the wintertime. p.19.
Fel'dshtein, L.M. - Organization of work in the shop preparing pipeline units. p.21.
Khragach, G.K. - The UKP20-80 transportable compressor installation for testing pipelines. p.25.
Conference of gas pipeline builders in the Ukraine. p.27.
Mal'kov, A.I. - Construction of pipelines in the United States and Canada (conclusion). p.28.
Aranovich, D.M. - Construction of petroleum pipelines and tank farms. p.30.
Leibovich, T. - "Construction of underground pipelines." p.32.

SVERDLOVSK, GORNYI INSTITUT. Trudy [MINING INSTITUTE. Transactions]. No.30, 1957. [Sbornik statei po geofizicheskim metodam razvedki [Collection of articles on geophysical prospecting methods].
Table of contents translated:
Ovchinnikov, I.K. - Perturbation of a low frequency magnetic field by an ideally conducting ellipsoid. p.4.
Gel'fand, I.S. - Electromagnetic field of an inclined network in a layered medium. p.9.
Kozyrin, A.K. - Effect of current density on impedance in the resistance theory. p.18.
Ivanov, N.A. - Highly accurate method for measuring difference in magnetizing force between points of a fixed framework. p.35.
Poliakov, A.B., Tavrin, I.F., Aue, L.F. - Improved method for gravimetric surveying. p.39.
Sakovtsev, G.P., Redozubov, A.A. - Determining the thickness of loose formations by means of electric logging. p.47.
IArosh, A.IA., Anstimov, K.N., Poliakov, A.B. - Using gravitational prospecting for studying deep pyrite layers. p.55.
Dorofeev, V.V. - Using extreme point nomographs for a preliminary interpretation of vertical electric logging curves. p.64.
Puzanova, K.P. - Spectral determination of nickel in quartz, pyrite, and chalcopyrite. p.68.

TSVETNYE METALLY [NONFERROUS METALS]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, no 3, Mar. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Sinukov, K.M. - Practices of the eastern Kazakhstan economic council in managing nonferrous metallurgical enterprises of the Altai. p.1.
Skorov, V.A. - Selectivity practices in molybdenum-lead flotation. p.7.
Elgolts, M.A. - Effect of regulators on the interaction of collectors with mineral surfaces. p.12.
Milovanov, L.V., Krasnov, B.P. - Purification of waste water in the production of tin. p.19.
Seitutin, A.S., Tikhomirov, N.A. - High intensity magnetic separator MS-2 for dressing low magnetic ores and materials. p.25.
Burovoi, I.A., Kritchevskii, G.IA., Shtokarev, A.M. - Developing devices for the removal of excess fuel bed heat in high productivity roasting of granulated copper-zinc concentrates. p.30.
Babadzhan, A.A., and others. - System of coal dust feed into converters for the fire refining process. p.38.
Maiants, A.D., Barottskaia, F.I. - Hydrometallurgical treatment of high alumina zinc concentrates. p.46.
Karnaev, K.A., Kakovskii, I.A. - Certain sulfhydryl compounds of palladium. p.47.
Bernshtein, V.A., Matsunok, E.A. - Effect of the nature of diaspore in bauxite on the degree of its extraction by leaching. p.55.
Kuznetsov, S.I. - A.N. Liapunova's article "Critical remarks on S.I. Kuznetsov's articles." p.61.
Zholobov, V.V., Landikhov, A.D. - Plastic properties and microstructure of commercial titanium produced in an electric arc furnace. p.66.
Bobylev, A.V. - An error in O. Dahl's and K. Dreyer's book. p.69.
TSetlin, V.M., TSedilin, S.A. - Sound siren for dust detection. p.76.
Glazunov, L.A., Ratnikova, O.A. - Use of iron sulfate in direct selective flotation for ores at the Belousov Plant. p.79.
Glembotskii, V.A. - World Conference on Ore Dressing held in Stockholm. p.81.
Molchanovskaia, G.G. - Conference on problems of the over-all treatment of raw materials. p.84.
Greater attention to the introduction of new techniques in the aluminum industry. p.86.
New technical publications. p.87.
Bershtein, IA.A., Purits, M.F. - First aluminum plant in Africa. p.90.
Response in foreign countries to the World Conference on Ore Dressing. Abstracted by K.N. Vorigo. p.94.

UGOL' [COAL]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 33, no. 4(393), Apr. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Accelerated building of 27 mines in the Donets Basin. p.1.
Baranovskii, V.I. - Effect of rock pressure on the efficiency of methods used for mining flat seams in the Donets Basin. p.3.
Rozentreter, B.A., Churilov, A.A. - Use of narrow-range equipment units in the Donets Basin. p.8.
Bykov, L.N. - Theory and practice of controlling coal and gas outbursts in mines. p.14.
Detistov, I.E. - Evaluating the efficiency of explosives p.19.
Millovanov, D.I., Fedotov, A.N. - Selecting PUR-3 dust collector parameters. p.20.
Semenov, V.M. - Performance analysis of compressed air engines for mining machinery. p.24.
Rol'nik, M.A., Rappoport, L.I., Peretiatkevich, G.V. - Loudspeaker communications by power cable in stopes during cutter-loader operations. p.27.
Leibov, R.M., Shumeiko, V.I., Sumin, I.F. - Flexible, shielded cables in mines. p.29.
Kolosov, A.V. - Efficient organization of rock dumping by mines of the Prokop'evsk-Kiselevsk region of Kuznetsk Basin. p.31.
Romanchenko, G.N. - Mechanizing loading and unloading operations in mine lumber yards of the Moscow Coal Basin. p.35.
Golubev, M.I. - Results of an open competition for the best suggestion of highly efficient loading points. p.36.
Kirin, I.N. - Development mining with use of hydraulic machinery at mine no. 4 of "Ordzhonikidzeugol'" trust. p.37.
Shlatskii, V.V., Dregolenko, A.S. - Readers' response to N.A. Malovich's article "Cars for new redesigned mines." p.39.
Kharchenko, A.K. - Expansion of coal mining in the Chinese People's Republic. p.39.
Liakhov, G.M. - Scientific and technical conference in the Kuznetsk Basin. p.43.
Liubenko, G.F. - Scientific and technical conference on slab entry mining. p.45.
Assonov, V.A. - Scientific and technical conference on boring and blasting operations. p.46.
Kukharskii, M.P. - I.M. Pechuk's "theory of gas removal from secondary minerals" and its justification. p.46.

ZAVODSKAIA LABORATORIIA [THE FACTORY LABORATORY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 4, 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Zvereva, M.N. - Separation of zinc from cations of analytic groups II and III using anionites. p.387.
Dobkina, B.M., Maliutina, T.M. - Spectrophotometric determination of cerium in lanthanum, neodymium and praseodymium preparations. p.390.
Dukhman, S.P., Nosek, M.V., Kozlovskii, M.T. - Faster method for polarographic determination of indium. p.392.
Voskresenskaia, N.T. - Colorimetric determination of thallium in rocks, and ores using brilliant green. p.395.
Nikitina, E.I. - Photocolorimetric determination of silicon in copper alloys. p.398.
Gorlushina, V.G., Birlukova-Gallis, E.IA. - Colorimetric determination of small quantities of phosphorus in presence of large quantities of vanadium. p.402.
Maksimychova, Z.T., Abdusattamov, N. - Quantitative determination of potassium in the form of KBF_4. p.403.
Teodorovich, I.L., Abramov, M.K. - Use of sodium ferrocyanide for the amperometric titration of manganese. p.406.
Kasatkin, E.V. - Amperometric method for determining the concentration of ozone in gas stream. p.407.
Kartsova, A.M., Vikhoreva, T.A. - Determining gas saturation in copper-base melts. p.410.
Epik, P.A., Orochko, A.I. - Determination of chlorites and hypochlorites in mixtures consisting of them. p.413.
Kostrikin, IU.M., Rumiantsova, V.A. - Determination of the free sulfuric acid content in boiler scales. p.416.
Nikolaev, N.S., Alenchikova, I.F. - Determination of the water content in liquid hydrofluoric acid. p.418.
Kogan, I.B. - Determination of the phthalic anhydride in air by means of derivative polarograms. p.420.
Gronsberg, E.Sh. - Determination of benzaldehyde in air. p.421.
Palatnik, L.S., Bolko, B.T., Kosovich, V.M. - Preparation and calculation of specimens of variable composition. p.422.
Tomashov, N.D., Lokotilov, A.A. - Determination of the thickness of a moisture film on metals in connection with atmospheric corrosion. p.426.
Fuks, G.I., Timofeeva, L.V. - Method for estimating the corrosiveness of lubricating oils at moderate temperatures. p.427.
Vitkovskii, M.N., Maslov, V.A. - Testing the corrosion resistance of aluminum to 98% nitric acid. p.429.
Gaidadymov, V.B., Il'ina, L.I. - Determination of lead in lead glass by reflection of β-radiation. p.431.
Illarionov, V.V., Ozerov, R.P. - Method for increasing the accuracy of thermal effect temperatures on thermograms. p.434.
Vinogradov, IU.G., Greik, E.A. - Quantitative determination of sulfur by the photometry of transparent prints. p.436.
Kocherzhinskii, IU.A. - Quantitative estimation of the degree of transformation in steel by dilatometric curves. p.437.
Levin, G.M. - Determination of the thermophysical

characteristics of rubber and slag wool. p. 439.
Khokhlov, D. G., Gyrdymov, IU. A. - Method for determining the softening temperature of ores and agglomerates. p. 443.
Vegman, E. F. - Study of mineralogical composition of Krivoy Rog iron ore agglomerate. p. 444.
Fishman, I. S. - Spectrum analysis using calculated graduated curves. p. 447.

Mislavskaia, F. F., Melamed, Sh. G. - Determination of the small quantities of barium sulfate in the paste for plates of lead storage batteries. p. 453.
Kovalenko, V. D. - Spectrum analysis of copper-manganese key alloys. p. 455.
Kifushin, G. A. - Spectrum determination of copper in steel. p. 457.
Kudelia, E. S. - Spectrum determination of carbon in chrome-nickel steels. p. 458.
Pliushcheva, L. N - Application of an alternating-current arc in quantitative spectrum analysis of cast iron. p. 459.
Ionova, K. I., Genshaft, S. A. - Spectrum analysis of cast iron and graphite for magnesium. p. 459.
Fateeva, G. IA. - Spectrum determination of nickel in cobalt compounds and cobalt in nickel compounds. p. 461.

IUdelevich, I. G., Kovaleva, V. G. - Spectrographic determination of trace admixtures in lead, bismouth and tin. p. 461.
Komissarenko, V. S. - Spectrum determination of lithium and sodium in alkalies. p. 462.
Petukhova, R. I. - Spectrum analysis of blast furnace slags. p. 463.
Polliul', IU. P., Fedorova, L. M. - Exact method for mounting electrodes in spectral analysis. p. 464
Short reports. p. 465.
Lisitsyn, V. D. - Connection between micro- and macrohardness of metals. p. 467.
Pogodina-Alekseeva, K. M., Krotkova, E. E. - Application of the microhardness method for determination of strain hardening and aging of structural steel. p. 470.
Volkova, T. I. - Dependence of relaxation criteria on the testing method. p. 473.

Zakharov, A. A., Kats, Sh. N. - Simultaneous testing of two samples on creep and long-time strength. p. 476.
Garber, R. I., Kovalev, A. I. - Study of the temperature dependence of elastic moduli of iron. p. 477.
Bessonov, K. A., Stankevich, O. F. - Dynamic method for determining elastic constants in short test pieces. p. 480.
Sorensen, S. V. - Questions of metal fatigue taken up by the session of the French Metallurgical Society. p. 482.
Timoshuk, L. T. - International bases for the standardization of methods for the mechanical testing of metals. p. 487.
Mindushkev, V. F., Terminasov, IU. S. - Apparatus for static and dynamic compression tests on test pieces at low temperatures. p. 489.

Brozgul', L. I. - Single-component photoelectric vibrometer. p. 490.
Shchirenko, N. S., Dobrov, V. P. - Slip ring for measuring the torque of a shaft by resistance strain gages. p. 491.
Rudnitskii, V. I. - Apparatus for fatigue testing of nonround test pieces. p. 492.
Bobrov, A. G. - Apparatus for testing metals in a low-temperature air medium. p. 494.
Fedorov, G. D., Zablonskii, K. I. - Stands for testing compressed-air motors and auxiliary mine winches. p. 494.
Deviatykh, G. G., Zorin, A. D. - Laboratory fractionating column for the separation of high-boiling impurities. p. 496.
Fedotov, N. A. - Strong glass electrode for the measurement of the pH at temperatures up to 100°. p. 498.

Bogatkov, P. I. - Apparatus for determining carbon dioxide in the air. p. 499.
Uzun, A. T., Stukov, I. A. - New construction of the calorimetric tube holder in the FEK-M photoelectric calorimeter. p. 500.
Pavlushenko, I. S., Kostin, N. M. - Sampler construction. p. 501.
Finkel'shtein, IA. B. - Liquid feeder with automatically operated retarder of the initial moment of discharge. p. 502.
Short reports. p. 503.
Rakovskii, E. E. - Conference on the application of radioisotopes in analytical chemistry. p. 505.
Nedler, V. V., Ginzburg, V. L. - Third conference of spectrum analysis technicians in nonferrous metallurgy. p. 507.

Avdeev, B. A. - New machines for endurance tests on metals employing bending of overhung test pieces. p. 508.
Shchegolevskaia, N. A., Sokolov, S. I. - "Epoxyphithaniol," an optically active material. p. 511.
Vladimir Nikolaevich Alekseev; obituary. p. 512.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a. MILITARY SCIENCE

BRATSTVO KOLYSHNYKH VOIAKIV PERSHOI UKRAINS'KOI DYVIZII UKRAINS'KOI NARODNOI ARMII. Visti [BROTHERHOOD OF FORMER SOLDIERS OF THE FIRST UKRAINIAN DIVISION OF THE UKRAINIAN NATIONAL ARMY News]. Munich, vol. 9, no 3/4(89/90), June 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

NASHI VESTI [OUR NEWS]. Published by Soiuz chinov Russkogo korpusa [The Association of Members of the Russian Corps]. New York, vol. 14, nos. 144(2289)-144a(2290), June 1958

SOVETSKII VOIN [SOVIET SOLDIER]. Issued by Glavnoe politicheskoe upravlenie Sovetskoi Armii i Voenno-Morskogo Flota [Main Political Administration of the Soviet Army and Navy]. Moscow, vol. 39, no. 6(856), Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Sharandak, P., and others. - Everything planned by the Party will come true! p. 2.
Nedosugov, A., Zaborovskii, N., Lashkov, I. - Delegates of the 13th congress of the Communist Youth League. p. 4.
Glazov, G. - Meeting; verse. p. 6.
Ryl'nikov, V. - His career. p. 7.

Fedorov, V. - Communist Youth crew on patrol. p. 19.
Suslovich, N. - Song; verse. p. 19.
Rybochkin, A. - Fire; verse. p. 20.
Marchenko, A., Bukhanov, V. - Soldiers of labor and intelligence. p. 24.
Alekseev, M. - Young Communists; a story. p. 25.
Eliseev, E. - Ballad about a Communist Youth card; verse. p. 26.
Alekseev, M., Kim, R., Shutov, I. - Creative plans of writers. p. 27.
Kabalkina, E. - One hundred kilometers twice. p. 28.
Pavlova, F. - Friends of winter swimming. p. 28.
Gorobets, A. - On the lake. p. 29.
Bereziuk, V. - On a frosty morning. p. 29.
Cherednichenko, V. - "Iashka- Massovik." p. 29.
Dombinskii, N., Manteifel', P. - They caught a fox. p. 29.
Satire and humor. p. 30.

Chernov, IU. - Ode to the Communist Youth League; verse. p. 9.
Bogdanov, N. - First hare; a story. p. 10.
Rybalko, N. - Two poems; verse. p. 11.
Zamotin, H. - "Selected tales and stories" by G. Berezko. p. 14.
Borovkova, O. - "Tanks in the grass" by V. Subbotin. p. 14.
Rybochin, A., and others. - Creative plans of writers. p. 15.
Shumskii, A. - The great friend of Soviet soldiers. p. 16.
Gronskii, I. - Guard your power and your achievements." p. 17.
Zheleznov, P. - Forever in the ranks. p. 17.
Sofronov, A. - Always close to life; on the 50th birthday of V. Zakrutkin. p. 18.

Vol. 40, no. 7(859), Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Recollections about Vladimir Il'ich Lenin. p. 2.
Shevtsov, I. - Luminous figure. p. 8.
Antonov, Sergei. - Unfulfilled duty. p. 9.
Piniasov, IAkov. - Box of stories. p. 10.
Makrushenko, Pavlo. - Wagon of firewood. p. 12.
Zelentsov, A. - Oath of fidelity to the homeland. p. 14.
First session of the fifth convocation of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. p. 16.
Fadeev, Aleksandr. - Birth of the Amgun' Regiment (to be concluded). p. 18.
With an oath in his heart. p. 23.
Gzhel'skii, V. - Communist Youth Sergeant. p. 24.
Berezko, Georgii. - On the firing range. p. 26.
Kuprianov, I. - "Eternal source." p. 28.
Nagornyi, V. - Six shells into the target on the run! p. 29.
Read these books. p. 30.
Creative plans of writers. p. 31.

VESTNIK VOZDUSHNOGO FLOTA [REVIEW OF THE AIR FORCE]. Issue by Upravlenie Voenno-Vozdushnykh Sil [Administration of the Air Force]. Moscow, vol. 40, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Personal responsibility for fulfilling obligations to the motherland. p. 3.
Fironov, P. V. - Vanguard role of Communists in combat and political training. p. 9.
Makoveev, M. - Brotherhood; a true story. p. 15.
Drozdov, I. V. - High altitude. p. 20.
Smirnov, A. I. - Selecting optimum conditions for airplane flights. p. 24.
Terekhin, T. A. - Short meeting on tactics. p. 28.
Batalov, R. Sh. - Safe time intervals for night bombers. p. 33.
Vorob'ev, I. V. - Directing flights over bombing grounds. p. 40.

Mel'nikov, A. P. - Delta-wing aerodynamics. p. 45.
Pokrovskii, G. I. - From aerodynamic to space flights. p. 53.
Marisov, V. I. - Flight dynamics of guided missiles. p. 59.
Kogan, N. G., Galkin, IA. B. - Airport maintenance in winter. p. 66.
Sheludchenko, S. G. - Assembly inspections. p. 69.
Romazanov, S. N. - Years and people. Part 3: The great battle. p. 72.
Air navigator's manual. p. 81.
Calculating combat possibilities for fighter planes. p. 84.
Graph for determining the drift angle and traveled distance by means of a rectangular triangle. p. 86.
Testing airplane radio stations. p. 89.
Smolin, A. P. - Airplanes of the French Air Force. p. 91.

Vol. 40, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Reception in the Kremlin by the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and by the Council of Ministers for graduates of engineering academies of the Air Force of the Soviet Army. p. 3.
Editorial: Anniversary of a great victory. p. 10.
Galunov, D. P. - Flight discipline training. Part 1: Formation of a flier's attributes in the school. p. 17.
Gapeenok, N. I. - Bombing railroads from low altitudes. p. 23.
Soludkin, A. V. - Visual spotting of aerial targets at twilight. p. 30.
Voloshenko, G. F., Shapiro, A. Sh. - Attacking the target from below by zooming. p. 33.
Semenko, G. G. - Flying a fighter plane at night. p. 35.
Ushakov, B. A. - Illumination for night landings under complicated meteorological conditions. p. 41.
Slutskor, L. B., Shirinov, V. V., Knisenel'son, M. E. - Radar control in teaching aerial fire to fighter plane pilots. p. 46.
Nikiforov, V. A., Notesov, V. A. - Altitude of the lower level of clouds and visibility. p. 50.
Vinogradov, R. I., Bogdanov, A. P. - Aerodynamic composition of a supersonic plane. p. 55.
Umanskii, S. P. - Protective equipment for high flights. p. 64.
Vinnik, B. S. - The making of an engineer. p. 69.
Pazhitnov, V. IU., Pruskovtsov, S. S. - The spontaneous release of Gwinn and plain flaps. p. 73.
Romazanov, S. N. - Years and people. Part 6: Victory Banner over Berlin. p. 75.
Kudrin, B. N. - To the help of military friends. p. 83.
Rychkov, D. I. - Effective method of assembling a group. p. 86.
Sumerkin, G. A., Griuntal', L. L. - A new method with better results. p. 87.
A book is discussed in part. p. 88.
Astashenkov, P. T. - "Atomic weapons." p. 90.
Viktorov, I. V. - Antirocket defense. p. 93.

VOENNO-INZHENERNYI ZHURNAL [MILITARY ENGINEERING JOURNAL]. Issue by Voennoe izdatel'stvo Ministerstva oborony SSSR [Military Publishing House of the Ministry of Defense of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 102, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Greetings from the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R., and the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. to members of the valiant Armed Forces of the Soviet Union. p. 2.
Combat engineers warmly approve the decision of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union "The further development of the collective farm system and the reorganization of machine-tractor stations." p. 3.
Editorial: For a model military discipline in the combat engineers. p. 4.
Kravchenko, M. - A combat engineer in tactical training. p. 8.
Chekhira, TS. - Instruction and training by the commander of a progressive company. p. 13.
Sherevera, A. - Guaranteeing equipment for the combat training of engineers and for the engineering training of all types of troops. p. 17.
Evseev, N. - Equipment for river crossings during the period of floating ice. p. 22.

Sorokin, A., Shipchenko, I., Dorofeev, IU. - Engineering equipment of positions in combat; comments on the article by P. Kozlov. p. 35.
Tokar', A., Zaitt, V. - The rapid demolition of a bridge. p. 36.
Kiagin, G., Minkin, A. - Some advice on readying machinery for spring and summer operation. p. 39.
Fedotkin, G., Silin, V., Morozhenko, G. - The use of blast units in military engineering. p. 39.
Ivanov, V. - Concrete with expanded clay filler as a building material. p. 41.
Ushakov, V. - Action of Red Army combat engineers near Orenburg in 1919. p. 44.
Zavarzhenov, A. - Pliers for making fuses. p. 47.
To receive and retired generals and officers of the engineer corps. p. 48.

Vol. 34, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
Table of contents translated.
Editorial: The banner of Lenin is the banner of victory. p. 2.
Together with the people, combat engineers unanimously approve the decisions of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and of the session of the Supreme Council of the U.S.S.R. "Concerning the further development of the collective farm system and the reorganization of machine tractor stations." p. 6
Bobylev, D. - Organization and execution of a company's specialized tactical training. p. 10.
Dyachkov, M. - Inculcating military traditions in an engineering unit. p. 18.
Alekseev, P., Arnoldov, A. - Commanding officer of a pontoon engineering unit. p. 20
Sidelev, S. - Teaching cadets how to blow up reinforced concrete bridges. p. 24.
Zaitsev, P. - Defense against the indirect effect of a blast wave. p. 26.
Krasnoshenko, M. - Our experience in constructing blockages. p. 29
Ivanishchi, V. - Construction of an underground shelter. p. 31
Pugach, S. - Construction elements of field defense equipment from jagged frames, wheels, and panels. p. 33
Shestopalov, V. - Constructing shelters from corrugated steel. p. 36
Nesterov, G. - Camouflage of tanks and armored carriers. p. 37.
Grishchev, N. - Construction of approach ramps for assault tank machines by explosions. p. 38.
Mikulin, A. - Some method for the "cold" electric arc welding of cast iron. p. 39.
Shatilov, A. - N. P. Zhukhovskii; on the 40th anniversary of his death. p. 47
Stroganov, M. - American radiowaves. p. 48.

VOENNYE ZNANIIA [MILITARY KNOWLEDGE]. Organ of Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistviia armii, aviatsii i flotu [All Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy]. Moscow, vol. 34, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Greetings from the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, Presidium of the Supreme Council of the U.S.S.R., and Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. to the fighting men of the valiant Armed Forces of the Soviet Union. p. 1
Tasks and forms in the patriotic activity of the All Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. p. 2
Party organizations of the Soviet Army and Navy. p. 5.
Tarabrov, A. - A friendly military family. p. 7.
Active members of the society for defense. p. 8.
Krasnov, Anatolii. - With all my heart. p. 10.
Sokol, Vladimir. - A growing sports group. p. 11
Prozhakina, N. - European women's champion. p. 12.
Fedorov, V. - Improve lifesaving. p. 14
Lavrukov, P. - Thus begins the military service of the soldier. p. 15.
Dukhanov, M. - System of fire for defense. p. 17.
Maresiev, P. - Disorientation in night fighting. p. 19
Pasynkov, M. - Noncontact fuses. p. 21.
Tregubov, P. - Soldiers' inventiveness. p. 23.
Andreev, V. - Letters on underwater wings. p. 24.
Yakovlenko, L. - Some aspects of shooting as a sport in the light of physiology. p. 26.
Shevagin, N. - International shooting contests by mail. p. 28
Petrov, A. - Spring repair of sports boats. p. 29.
Navigation signs on rivers. p. 30.
Chikhachev, E. - Basis for model boat contests. p. 31.
Kapel'skii, G. - Training to meet the standards for "Ready for Antiaircraft Defense." p. 32.
Lavrukhin, V. - Rocket weapons of the United States. p. 34
Kapranskii, Vladimir. - In the crater of a volcano (to be continued). p. 36.
For readers about books. p. 39.
Military calendar. p. 40.

Vol. 34, no. 4., Apr. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Victory of Marxism-Leninism. p. 1.
Gladkikh, G. - V. I. Lenin on the military training of workers. p. 3.
Nagovitsyn, S. - Unforgettable encounters with dear Il'ich. p. 5.
Vinogradov, A. - In the Lenin Room. p. 6.
Shtyrlinov, V. - Book about the beloved leader ("Recollections about V. I. Lenin)" p. 7.
Thulenov, I. - Legendary hero. p. 8.
Aksenov, A. - For militant joint activity of the Communist Youth League and the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. p. 10.
Shtrokov, S. - Decisions of a congress are put into effect. p. 13.
Konoplev, A. - Great prospects. p. 13.
Pokrovskii, N. - All-Union Tournament of Communist Youth Leaguers and Youth in Military Sports. p. 14.
Motsnyov, S. - Night shooting. p. 16.
Rishchin, A. - Learn to orient yourself in a locality. p. 18.
Trushin, E. - Cybernetics on warships. p. 20.
Bashkarev, N. - A school for the mastery of shooting. p. 22.
Arbatskii, N. - Needs of our shooting club. p. 23.
Krysinovskii, V. - Shooting with a large caliber rifle. p. 24.
Ivdko, V. - Changes in the rules for shooting contests. p. 26.
Zhirov, V. - Training of motorboat race drivers. p. 28.
Veselovskii, A. - Models of yachts in the international class. p. 30.
Voitulevich, F. - Golden hands. p. 31.
Learn the requirements for "Ready for Antiaircraft Defense." p. 32.
Zulkin, A. - Locating the centers of contamination. p. 34.
Korablev, M. - Self-defense group at its studies. p. 35.
Uspenskii, V. - In the crater of a volcano (conclusion). p. 36.
Novikov, M. - English guided missiles. p. 39.

VOENNYI AVIAZIET [MILITARY COMMUNICATIONS MAN]. Issued by Voiska sviazi Sovetskoi Armii [Communications Troops of the Soviet Army]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 3(149), Mar. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Greeting of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R., and the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. to the glorious Armed Forces of the Soviet Union. p. 2.
Editorial: Improve the technical training of communications men. p. 4.
Romanenko, V. - From experience in the technical training of communications men. p. 7.
Melchik, R. - Teaching the topic "Equipment of light radio stations." p. 10.
Forging leaders. p. 15.
Leonovich, N. - Carry out the on-the-job training of cadets in an organized manner. p. 18.
Metelitsa, D. - Make correct conclusions. p. 19.
Innovations in competitions for army communications men in 1958. p. 21.
El'terman, IU. - Automatic frequency adjustment. p. 22.
Lobanov, V. - Coupling radio-relay telephone and wire-telephone communication channels. p. 27.
Gintsburg, A., Rozenkovskii, S. - Methods for repairing stations. p. 34.
Monakhov, M. - How to test the R-118 radio station. p. 35.
Pribylkov, M. - Germanium diode rectifiers. p. 37.
Ivanov, N. - Rational method for producing radio interference. p. 38.
Using loud-speakers in communications; survey of suggestions. p. 38.
Morizalo, R. - Switching-type telephone device for the operator on duty. p. 40.
Izium ov, N. - Radio and electronics in America. p. 47.

Vol. 16, no. 4(190), Apr. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Action of exceptionally great importance. p. 2.
The soldier speaks. p. 4.
Derevianko, P. - V. I. Lenin's military activities; on the 88th anniversary of his birth. p. 5.
Orodnev, L. - Wave guides and their application. p. 9.
Artemenko, K. - New developments in line construction equipment. p. 13.
Ivanov, D. - Training cadets in practicing party and political work. p. 15.
Vasin, M. - How we secure smooth operation of crews and teams. p. 17.
Kocharov, M. - Determining the velocity of sensomotor reactions. p. 19.
Ravenkik, I. - Everything is important in the training of telegraphists. p. 20.
Mats, IA. - Technical competitions. p. 21.
Unik, P. - Accelerate the processing and passage of telegrams. p. 22.
Usvatov, A. - Electronic key and typewriters should be equipment for radio operators. p. 23.
Oblomov, N. - The artillery group commander should have direct communication with the fire position. p. 25.
Komarov, V. - Improve the performance of warehouses. p. 26.
IAgodin, V. - Two-channel radiotelegraphic communication. p. 27.
Lapshenkov, D., Fomichev, N. - Advice on the use of quadruple cables. p. 32.
Kamenev, IU. - Energetic innovators. p. 36.
Riazanov, F. - Rule for communication officers. p. 37.
Rogachev, A. - Our radio training installation. p. 41.
Shepelov, L. - This must be adopted. p. 42.
Zakharov, V. - A variable resistor helped. p. 43.
Tiulanov, N. - Testing instrument for tank radios. p. 43.
Volkov, R. - Radio and electronic means of psychological warfare. p. 45.
Savoshik, A. - Automatizing the processes of entering into radio communications. p. 46.

VOENNYI VESTNIK [MILITARY REVIEW]. Issued by Ministerstvo oborony SSSR [Ministry of Defense of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 37, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: A new giant step on the road to communism. p. 2.
Instilling military discipline. p. 9.
Nasonov, S. - Directing a rifle company in the attack. p. 10.
Luzgin, G. - A tank company on the defense. p. 20.
Andreev, G. - Night attack of a rifle platoon. p. 24.
Mal'ginov, N., Sidorov, A., Izium ov, I. - Combat formations of small tank units; reactions to an article published in No. 2. p. 29.
Britvin, N. - V. I. Lenin on the training of Soviet fighting men. p. 33.
Berov, A. - Night attack, formation tactics of a rifle company. p. 42.
Petrovskii, G. - Tactical training of a tank platoon with fire support. p. 47.
Novikov, P. - Teaching shooting with a submachine gun. p. 53.
Tishchenko, I., and others. - Command training for officers. p. 56.
Chudin, I., Dudarev, I. - Working with future sergeants in training units. p. 61.
Kuznetsov, A., Kormil'tsev, I. - Aspects of routine garrison duty and of sentry duty. p. 63.
Shevchenko, V. - Night mortar fire at illuminated targets. p. 66.
Solution of problems published in No. 1. p. 71.
Semenov, I., Kolochkov, V. - Introduce a class system for the technical engineers corps. p. 73.
Izvekov, A. - Sentry training camps. p. 73.
Dashun, E. - The time "fire." p. 74.
Chudin, I. - A unit's workshops. p. 75.
Lobchenko, M. - Medical aspects. p. 76.
Sergeev, N. - Armed forces of West Germany. p. 77.
Kupenko, P. - Suddenness in the attack. p. 84.
Ivanov, K., Il'ev, S. - Maintenance of automobiles. p. 88.
Semikolenov, N. - Posters on the principles of small-arms fire. p. 91.
Leafing through military periodicals. p. 93.
Chess. p. 99.

b. NAVAL SCIENCE

MORSKIA ZAPISKI. THE NAVAL RECORDS. Issued by Obshchestvo ofitserov rossiiskago imperatorskago flota v Amerike [Association of Russian Imperial Naval Officers in America, Inc.]. New York, vol. 16, no. 1(46), Mar. 1958.

MORSKOI FLOT [THE MERCHANT MARINE]. Organ of Ministerstvo morskogo flota SSSR [Ministry of the Maritime Fleet of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Zharkov, V. - Sea transportations should conform to current tasks. p. 1.
Andronov, L. - Graphs as a means of simplifying certain calculations involved in ship towing. p. 4.
Saltovskaia, V. - Effect of waves on ship stability. p. 5.
Mal'tsev, V. - Piloting tractor-sleigh trains in the Antarctic continent. p. 7.
Konovalov, V. - Radar equipment for training purposes. p. 9.
Egorov, K. - Combined control key for gantry cranes

with two panels. p.11.
Sherstnov, A. - Use of ethyl alcohol lacquer for the inside painting of water supply tanks. p.14.
Migachev, I., Zaitsev, I. - Cargo motorboat "Friazino" with dead weight of 3,100 tons. p.16.
Pronin, S. - Rescuing the tanker "Sungari." p.19.
Kholodilin. - Roll dampers. p.20.
Vaisburg, L., Vyshlov, V. - PTB-2 loader. p.22.
Vakulenko, V. - Flat collar on hydraulic tools for the removal of propellers. p.23.
Perlin, A. - Automatic control system for insulation resistance in circuits. p.24.
Vysotskii, Sh., G.l'perovich, L. - New spray burner for D and DR 30/50 engines. p.25.
Meshera, V. - History of the "Freedom of the seas" principle in connection with the "draft articles on the sea." p.27.
Persianov, V. - Rostock, sea gates of the German Democratic Republic. p.29.
Shipping and shipbuilding in capitalist countries. p.30.
World Exhibition of 1958. p.31.
Plant laboratory. p.32.
In courageous sailor's footsteps. p.32.
Conference of naval school heads. p.32.
Film on ship repairing practices in docks. p.32.
Ship laboratory "Azimuth." p.33.
Student scientific and technical association. p.33.

MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'-SKII INSTITUT MORSKOGO FLOTA Trudy [CENTRAL SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF THE MERCHANT MARINE. Transactions]. Vol. 1, no. 3, 1955
Voprosy gidrotekhniki i oborudovaniia portov [Problems of hydraulic engineering and harbor facilities].

Table of contents translated:

Kurochkin, S.N. - Concrete for underwater concreting by the tremie method. p.3.
Zlatoverkhovnikov, L.F. - Stresses on foundation beds caused by triangular loading. p.29.
Loginov, V.N. - Deformation of swell waves in shallow water. p.54.
Skomorovskii, R.V. - Analysis of certain design and operational characteristics of the PTS-1 hold loader based upon data derived from working tests on an experimental model. p.71.
Shparberg, B.I. - Automatic crane weights. p.82.
Khalkin, A.B. - Results of tests made on the "Neva-1" head-type diesel-electric mobile ladder dredge. p.93.

No. 14, 1958. Sudovye silovye ustanovki,sudovaia elektrotekhnika [Ship power equipment, marine electric engineering].

Table of contents translated:

Meleshkin, G.A. - Voltage dips caused by self-synchronization of generators. p.3.
Malishevskii, V.E. - Problems in the theory of three-stage dynamoelectric amplifiers of longiludinal fields. p.16.
Kuropatkin, P.V. - Selection of parameters for control wiring of dynamoelectric amplifiers used in a diesel-electric propeller unit and the calculation of static characteristics. p.35.
Babaev, A.M. - Natural vibrations of servomechanisms used in steering systems. p.52.
Simarev, V.M. - Experimental investigation of electric drives used in steering systems. p.65.
Khalkin, A.B. - Approximate calculation of transient conditions in d.c. propeller electric units p.79.

RECHNOI TRANSPORT [INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION]. Issued by Ministerstvo rechnogo flota RSFSR [Ministry of the River Fleet of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 17, no 3, Mar 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Economical management is a most important potentiality for reducing costs and increasing profits in inland water transportation. p.1.
Orlov, D.A. - Revaluation of fixed assets in the river fleet is a most important undertaking. p.6.
Artem'ev, P.P. - Experimental investigation of a bucket hoist unloading process. p.10.
Sofuzov, A.A. - Operation of sectional barge tows on internal waterways. p.12.
Granik, G.I. - River transportation in IAna, Indigirka, and Kolyma Basins. p.16.
Stepaniuk, E.I., Velednitskii, I.O. - New data on water resistnace to the movement of a barge tow proceeding in wake. p.18.
Madovskii, G.S. - Effect of tow linkages on the strength of a vessel. p.21.
Ivanov, V.I. - Additional steering gear on the bow of river freight and passenger "Dovator" type 1200 hp. motorships. p.24.
Il'in, A.G. - Compressed air installations to maintain ice-free areas. p.25.
Degtiarev, V.V. - Regulating Tura and Tobola rivers by means of earth dikes. p.26.
Budin, A.IA. - Use of reinforced concrete I beam piles for the construction of harbors. p.29.
Kharitonov, M.A. - Motorships and diesel electric ships. p.30.
Polserezhnyi, I.V. - Potato transportation in containers. p.31.
Burov, A.P. - Improvement of die stamping processes at the "Pamiat' Parizhskoi Kommuny" plant. p.32.
Sokolov, L.I. - Organizing roller washing operations in the maintenance of conveyer systems. p.35.
Bogatyrev, V.I., Lobastov, N.P. - Loading lumber in cars with "caps." p.35.
Shitov, N.G. - Using compressed air for unloading cars. p.37.
Shumeiko, G.K. - Ship handling on reservoirs in stormy weather. Waves in reservoirs. p.38.
Saratov, V.F. - Ship towing on rough water. p.39.
Tekuchev, G.M. - Re-forming a tow while pushed on rough water. p.40.
IUsim, N.S. - West Germany's river fleet. p.3 of cover.
Bookshelf. p. 4 of cover.

Vol. 17, no. 4, Apr, 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Improve technical operation of the fleet. p.1.
Khakhin, N.A. - Effect of wind and waves on the resistance to raft movement. p.4.
Markhasov, M.G. - Concentration of hydrocarbon fumes in tanker quarters. p.9.
Lesiukov, V.A. - Standardizing and calculating the commercial speed of river train movements. p.11.
Andreev, M.G. - Operations of ship services and operation bases for the Volga-Don shipping. p.14.
Kuznetsov, V.P. - Determining the strength of river ship hulls. p.17.
Sokolov, V.F., Kovalenko, G.A., Kuznetsov, IU.N. - Manoeuvring properties of vessels equipped with turning gear. p.20.
Al'fer, P.K. - Channel conditions in the Volga during the 1958 navigation season. p.24.
Nikulin, P.I. - Hydrometeorological conditions in the Kuybyshev Reservoir. p.26.
Zernov, S.A. - River transportation requirements from hydroelectric power station discharge regulation. p.28.
Shal'kin, N.D., Ermolenko, S.D., Churakov, L.IA. - Fixing rudder end plates to improve the ease of vessel handling. p.31.
Dubovitskii, P.A. - Greater use of grab cranes for loading stone. p.33.
Alekseev, P.E. - Caliking wooden barge bottoms with use of compressed air. p.34.
Andreev, P.M. - One of the causes of marine accicents and ways to prevent them. p.35.
Potapov, N.S. - Use of the pusher method in Western Europe. p.37.
Kao-Yüan. - Ancient canals in China. p.39.
Sizov, G.N. - Useful monograph. p.40.
Turkov, N.M. - Review of "Rechnoi Transport" for 1957 on problems of shipbuilding, ship repairs and technical operation of the fleet. p.3 of cover.
Bookshelf. p.4 of cover.

SOVETSKII MORIAK [SOVIET SAILOR]. Issued by Glavnoe politicheskoe upravlenie Sovetskoi Armii i Voenno-Morskogo Flota [Main Political Administration of the Soviet Army and Navy]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 5, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Greeting from the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, the Presidium of the U.S.S.R., and the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. to the glorious Armed forces of the Soviet Union. p.1.
Dubrovskii, V. - Four minutes; a story. p.2.
Kolychev, O. - For their fatherland; verse. p.4.
Strizhenuk, S. - Seaman Bakanov gets an outstanding rating. p.5.
Zluzenkov, I., Khlynina, Z., Klochkova, I. - "I remain a deputy of the Baltic Fleet..." p.6.
Guzhev, N. - With a Communist Youth greeting; a story. p.8.
Kotov, V. - Cruises are the sailors' school. p.10.
Kabakov, M. - After the cruise; verse. p.11.
Zinger, M. - Short stories. p.12.
Lysenko, T.D. - Contribution of scientists. p.13.
Chernukho, V. - Explosion; verse. p.14.
Ozerov, A. - Girl friend waiting for her sailor; verse. p.14.
Grigor'ev, I. - Your beloved is far away; verse. p.14.
Kazantsev, V. - Only forward. p.15.
Kurbatova, E. - They who make your uniform. p.16.
Lange, E. - The Navy of the German Democratic Republic is gaining strength. p.18.
Boletskii, E.M. - Fleet of the Fifth Ocean. p.19.
Litvin, V. - Duty and position. p.20.
Bozymenskii, L. - Their democracy. p.21.
Ring, song of friendship. p.22.
Shvedov, IA. - People with pure hearts; verse. p.23.

PART C

List of Periodicals and Abbreviations Used

* Titles listed for the first time

Agrobiologiia (15a)	Agrobiologiia [Agrobiology]
Agitator (6)	Agitator [Agitator]
Akush. i gin. (14b)	Akusherstvo i ginekologiia [Obstetrics and Gynecology]
Al'bom mod (16f)	Al'bom mod [Fashion Album]
Amerika (1b)	Amerika; illiustrirovannyi zhurnal [America Illustrated]
Annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury po radioelektronike (16e)	Annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury po radioelektronike [Annotated Bibliography on Electronics]
Apt. delo (14f)	Aptechnoe delo [Pharmacy]
Arkh anat. gist. i embr (13c)	Arkhiv anatomii, gistologii i embriologii [Archives of Anatomy, Histology, and Embryology]
Arkh pat. (14e)	Arkhiv patologii [Archives of Pathology]
Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. (10b)	Arkhitektura i stroitel'stvo Moskvy [Architecture and Construction in Moscow]
Astron. tsir. (13b)	Astronomicheskii tsirkuliar [Astronomical Circular]
Atom. energ. (16a)	Atomnaia energiia [Atomic Energy]
Avt. dor. (16d)	Avtomobil'nye dorogi [Highways]
Avt. transp. (16g)	Avtomobil'nyi transport [Automotive Transportation]
Avtom. i telem. (16e)	Avtomatika i telemekhanika [Automatic and Remote Control]
Avtom. svar. (16f)	Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Institut elektrozvariuvannia. Avtomaticheskaia svarka [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Electric Welding. Automatic Welding]
Avtom., telem. i sviaz' (16e)	Avtomatika, telemekhanika i sviaz' [Automatic Control, Telemechanics, and Communications]
Avtomatyka (16e)	Avtomatyka [Automatic Control]. In Ukrainian.
Azərbaĭcĭhan (11b)	Azərbaĭcĭhan [Azerbaijan]. In Azerbaijani.
Belarus' (1b)	Belarus' [White Russia]. In White Russian.
Bet. i zhel.-bet. (16d)	Beton i zhelezobeton [Concrete and Reinforced Concrete]
Bezop. truda v prom. (5d)	Bezopasnost' truda v promyshlennosti [Industrial Safety]
Biarozka (1b)	Biarozka [The Little Birch]. In White Russian.
Bibliograficheskii biulleten' (2a)	Munich. Russkaia biblioteka. Bibliograficheskii biulleten' [Russian Library. Bibliographical Bulletin]
Bibliotekar' (2b)	Bibliotekar' [The Librarian]
Biblos (2a)	Biblos; zhurnal bibliografii, krytyky i retsenzii [Biblos; Journal of Bibliography, Criticism, and Reviews]. In Ukrainian.
Biofizika (13c)	Biofizika [Biophysics]
Biol. v shkole (13c)	Biologiia v shkole [Biology in Schools]
Biul. eksp. biol. i med. (14a)	Biulleten' eksperimental'noi biologii i meditsiny [Bulletin of Experimental Biology and Medicine]
Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. (12c)	Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Biulleten' Otdel geologicheskii [Moscow Naturalists' Society. Bulletin. Geological Section]
Biul. TSIIN tsvet. met. (16h)	* Moscow. TSentral'nyi institut informatsii tsvetnoi metallurgii. Biulleten' [Central Institute for Information on Nonferrous Metallurgy. Bulletin]
Biul. TSNIICHM (16h)	Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut chernoi metallurgii. Biulleten' [Central Scientific Research Institute of Ferrous Metallurgy. Bulletin]
Biul. tekh.-ekon. inform. (16a)	* Biulleten' tekhniko-ekonomicheskoi informatsii [Bulletin of Technical and Economic Information]
Biul. VTSSPS (5d)	Vsesoiuznyi TSentral'nyi Sovet Professional'nykh Soiuzov. Biulleten' [All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions. Bulletin]
Biuleten' Komitetu ukraintsiv Kanady (5e)	Ukrainain Canadian Committee. Biuleten' [The Bulletin]. In Ukrainian.
Biuleten' Ukrains'koho tsentral'noho dopomohovoho ob'ednannia v Avstrii (5e)	Ukrains'ke tsentral'ne dopomohove ob'ednannia v Avstrii. Biuleten' [Ukrainian Central Relief Association in Austria. Bulletin]. In Ukrainian.
Biulleten' izobretenii (16a)	Biulleten' izobretenii [Bulletin on Inventions]
Biulleten' roznichnykh tsen (5a)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo torgovli. Biulleten' roznichnykh tsen [Ministry of Commerce. Bulletin of Retail Prices]
Blok. agit. [Alt.] (6)	Bloknot agitatora [The Agitator's Notebook]. For Altai Territory.
Bum. prom. (16f)	Bumazhnaia promyshlennost' [Paper Industry]
Der. prom (16f)	Derevoobrabatyvaiushchaia promyshlennost' [Woodworking Industry]
Dnipro (11b)	Dnipro [Dnieper]. In Ukrainian.
Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR (13a)	Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. Reports]
Dokl. AN SSSR (13a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Reports]
Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. (15a)	Vsesoiuznaia Akademiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk im. I.V. Lenina. Doklady [All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Reports]
Dokl. TSKhA (15a)	Moscow. Moskovskaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia akademiia im. Timiriazeva. Doklady [Timiriazev Agricultural Academy of Moscow. Reports]
Doshk. vosp. (8a)	Doshkol'noe vospitanie [Preschool Education]
Doshk. vykh. (8a)	Doshkil'ne vykhovannia [Preschool Education]. In Ukrainian.
Drosha (11b)	Drosha [The Banner]. In Georgian.
Druzhba (6)	Druzhba [Friendship]
Ekon. prom. pred. (5b)	Ekonomika promyshlennogo predpriiatiia, rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury [Economics of an Industrial Enterprise; Recommended Reading List]
Eksper. khir. (14h)	Eksperimental'naia khirurgiia [Experimental Surgery]
Ekspress-informatsiia. Seriia: Aviadvigateistroenie (16b)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi institut nauchnoi i tekhnicheskoi informatsii. Ekspress-informatsiia. Seriia: Aviadvigateistroenie [All-Union Institute of Scientific and Technical Information. Express Information. Series: Airplane Engine Construction]
Ekspress-informatsiia. Seriia: Samoletostroenie (16b)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi institut nauchnoi i tekhnicheskoi informatsii. Ekspress-informatsiia. Seriia: Samoletostroenie [All-Union Institute of Scientific and Technical Information. Express Information. Series: Airplane Construction]
Elek. i tepl. tiaga (16g)	Elektricheskaia i teplovoznaia tiaga [Electric and Diesel Locomotive Traction]
Elektrosviaz' (16e)	Elektrosviaz' [Telecommunication]
Energetik (16e)	Energetik [Electric Power Technician]
Energomashinostroenie (16g)	Energomashinostroenie [Power Machinery Construction]
Ezhegod. Vses. paleont. ob-va (12c)	Vsesoiuznoe paleontologicheskoe obshchestvo. Ezhegodnik [All-Union Paleontological Society. Annual]
Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR (4a)	Ezhenedel'nyi obzor vazhneishikh sobytii v SSSR [Weekly Review of the Principal Events in the U.S.S.R.]
Farm. i toks. (14f)	Farmakologiia i toksikologiia [Pharmacology and Toxicology]
Fel'd. i akush. (14g)	Fel'dsher i akusherka [Feldsher and Midwife]

Fin. SSSR (5c)	Finansy SSSR [Finance of the U. S. S. R.]
Fiz v shkole (13f)	Fizika v shkole [Physics in Schools]
Fiziol rast. (13c)	Fiziologiia rastenii [Physiology of Plants]
Fiziol. zhur. (13c)	Fiziologicheskii zhurnal SSSR [Physiological Journal of the U. S. S. R.]
Fizk. i sport (8b)	Fizkul'tura i sport [Physical Education and Sports]
Gaz prom. (16c)	Gazovaia promyshlennost' [Gas Industry]
Geod. i kart. (13b)	Geodeziia i kartografiia [Geodesy and Cartography]
Geokhimiia (12c)	Geokhimiia [Geochemistry]
Geol zhur. (12c)	Geologichnyi zhurnal [Geological Journal]. In Ukrainian.
Gidr. i mel. (15a)	Gidrotekhnika i melioratsiia [Hydraulic Engineering and Reclamation]
Gidr. stroi. (16d)	Gidrotekhnicheskoe stroitel'stvo [Hydrotechnical Construction]
Gidrokhim. mat. (13d)	Gidrokhimicheskie materialy [Materials on Hydrochemistry]
Gig. i san. (14g)	Gigiena i sanitariia [Hygiene and Sanitation]
Gor. khoz. Mosk. (16d)	Gorodskoe khoziaistvo Moskvy [Municipal Economy of Moscow]
Informatsionnyi ukazatel' standartov (16a)	Informatsionnyi ukazatel' standartov [Information Index of Standards]
Inostr. iaz. v shkole (11a)	Inostrannye iazyki v shkole [Foreign Languages in Schools]
Inostr. lit. (11b)	Inostrannaia literatura [Foreign Literature]
Iskusstvo (10a)	Iskusstvo [Art]
Issl. i mat. Inst. po izuch. SSSR (4a)	Institut zur Erforschung der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu SSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy [Institute for the Study of the U. S. S. R. Investigations and Materials]
Ist arkh. (4a)	Istoricheskii arkhiv [Historical Archives]
IUn. nat. (13c)	IUnyi naturalist [Young Naturalist]
IUnost' (11b)	IUnost' [Youth]
Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. tekh nauk (16a)	Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Izvestiia. Seriia tekhnicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S. S. R. Bulletin. Series in the Technological Sciences]
Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser gor. dela, met., stroi. i stroimat. (16h)	Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Izvestiia. Seriia gornogo dela, metallurgii, stroitel'stva i stroimaterialov [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. Bulletin. Series in Mining, Metallurgy, Construction, and Building Materials]
Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. mat. i mekh. (13e)	Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Izvestiia. Seriia matematiki i mekhaniki [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R Bulletin. Series in Mathematics and Mechanics]
Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk (13d)	Akademiia nauk SSSR, Izvestiia. Otdelenie khimicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Bulletin, Department of Chemical Sciences]
Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk (16a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie tekhnicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Bulletin. Department of Technological Sciences]
Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia biologicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Bulletin. Biological Series]
Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. (13f)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia fizicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Bulletin. Physical Series]
Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. (13f)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geofizicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Bulletin. Geophysical Series]
Izv. AN Turk. SSR (1a)	Akademiia nauk Turkmenskoi SSR, Ashkhabad. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S. S. R. Bulletin]
Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSR (16d)	Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut hidrologii i hidrotekhniky. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Institute of Hydrology and Hydraulic Engineering. Bulletin]
Izv. Sekt. fiz. -khim. anal. (13d)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut obshchei i neorganicheskoi khimii. Sektor fiziko-khimicheskogo analiza. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of General and Inorganic Chemistry. Sector of Physicochemical Analysis. Bulletin]
Izv. TSKhA (15a)	Moscow. Moskovskaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia akademiia im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Izvestiia [Timiriazev Agricultural Academy of Moscow. Bulletin]
Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR (1a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia vostochnykh filialov Akademii nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Bulletins of the Eastern Branches of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]
Izv. Uzb. fil. Geog ob-va (12b)	Geograficheskoe obshchestvo SSSR. Uzbekistanskii filial. Izvestiia [Geographic Society of the U. S. S. R. Uzbekistan Branch. Bulletin]
Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va (12b)	Geograficheskoe obshchestvo SSSR. Izvestiia [Geographic Society of the U. S. S. R. Bulletin]
Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; radiotekh. (16e)	*Izvestiia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii, radiotekhnika [Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning; Radio Engineering]
Kal. znam. i pam. dat (4a)	Kalendar' znamenatel'nykh i pamiatnykh dat [Calendar of Significant and Memorable Dates]
Kam. Bel. (8)	Kamunist Belarusi [Communist of White Russia]. In White Russian.
Kartofel' (15d)	Kartofel' [Potatoes]
Kauch. i rez. (16c)	Kauchuk i rezina [Crude and Vulcanized Rubber]
Kaz. zhizn' (6a)	Kazach'ia zhizn' [Cossack Life]
Kazakstan kommunisi (6)	Kazaksian kommunisi [Communist of Kazakhstan]. In Kazakh.
Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel (16c)	Khimiia i tekhnologiia topliv i masel [Chemistry and Technology of Fuel and Oil]
Khimiia i tekhnologiia polimerov (16c)	Khimiia i tekhnologiia polimerov; sbornik perevodov iz inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [The Chemistry and Technology of Polymers; Translations From Foreign Periodical Literature]
Khirurgiia (14h)	Khirurgiia [Surgery]
Khleb. i kond. prom. (16f)	Khlebopekarnaia i konditerskaia promyshlennost' [Baking and Confectionery Industry]
Khlopkovodstvo (15d)	Khlopkovodstvo [Cotton Growing]
Khol. tekh. (16c)	Kholodil'naia tekhnika [Refrigeration Engineering]
Khorpushtak (1b)	*Khorpushtak [Hedgehog]. In Tajik.
Kirpi (1b)	*Kirpi [Hedgehog]. In Azerbaijani.
Kislorod (16c)	Kislorod [Oxygen]
Klin. med. (14a)	Klinicheskaia meditsina [Clinical Medicine]
Knizhnaia letopis' (2a)	Knizhnaia letopis' [Book Chronicle]
Koks i khim. (16c)	Koks i khimiia [Coke and Chemistry]
Kolh. Ukr. (15a)	Kolhospnyk Ukrainy [Collective Farmer of the Ukraine]. In Ukrainian.
Kolkh. proizv. (15a)	Kolkhoznoe proizvodstvo [Collective Farm Production]
Koll. zhur. (13d)	Kolloidnyi zhurnal [Colloid Journal]
Kommunist (6)	Kommunist [Communist]
Kommunist [Kirghiz] (6)	Kommunist [Communist]. In Kirghiz.
Kons. i ov. prom. (16c)	Konservnaia i ovoshchesushil'naia promyshlennost' [The Canning and Dehydrated Vegetables Industry]
Koster (1b)	Koster [Camp Fire]
Krat. soob. Inst. slav. (4a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. Kratkie soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Slavic Studies. Brief Reports]
Krokodil (1b)	Krokodil [Crocodile]
Krolikovod (15b)	Sel'so; obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Krolikovod [Sel'so; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. Rabbit Breeder]
Kukuruza (15d)	Kukuruza [Corn]
Kul't. i zhizn' (1b)	Kul'tura i zhizn' [Culture and Life]
Kyiv (1b)	Kyiv [Kiev]
Leg. atl. (8b)	Legkaia atletika [Track and Field Athletics]
Leg. prom. (16f)	Legkaia promyshlennost' [Light Industry]
Len i konop. (15d)	Len i konopliia [Flax and Hemp]
Les. khoz. (15c)	Lesnoe khoziaistvo [Forestry]
Les. prom. (15c)	Lesnaia promyshlennost' [Forest Industries]
Lesnik i ob"ezdchik (15c)	Sel'so; obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Lesnik i ob"ezdchik [Sel'so; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. Forester and Ranger]

[illegible] gazetnykh statei (2a)	Letopis' gazetnykh statei [Chronicle of Newspaper Articles]
[illegible] retsenzii (2a)	Letopis' retsenzii [Chronicle of Reviews]
[illegible] zhurnal'nykh statei (2a)	Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei [Chronicle of Periodical Articles]
[illegible] (16h)	Liteinoe proizvodstvo [Foundry Practice]
Litopys gazetnykh statei (2a)	• Litopys gazetnykh statei [Chronicle of Newspaper Articles]. In Ukrainian.
Litopys retsenzii (2a)	• Litopys retsenzii [Chronicle of Reviews]. In Ukrainian
Litopys zhurnal'nykh statei (2a)	• Litopys zhurnal'nykh statei [Chronicle of Periodical Articles] In Ukrainian
Mashinostroenie (16g)	Mashinostroenie, sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Machine Building; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Mast. zhiv. prom. (16c)	Mastikobitno zhirovaia promyshlennost' [Oils and Fats Industry]
Mast. lesa (15c)	Master lesa [Master Lumberman]
Mast. ugl. (16h)	Master uglia [Master of Coal]
Materialy i issledovaniia po arkheologii SSSR (4b)	Materialy i issledovaniia po arkheologii SSSR [Materials and Research in the Archaeology of the U.S.S.R.]
Materialy issledovanii v pomoshch' proektirovaniia i stroitel'stvu Karakumskogo kanala (16d)	• Materialy issledovanii v pomoshch' proektirovaniia i stroitel'stvu Karakumskogo kanala [Research Material for the Planning and Construction of the Kara Kum Canal]
Materialy k poznaniiu fauny i flory SSSR. Otdel zoologicheskii (13c)	Materialy k poznaniiu fauny i flory SSSR. Otdel zoologicheskii [Contributions to the Knowledge of the Fauna and Flora of the U.S.S.R. Zoological Section]
Materialy k poznaniiu geologicheskogo stroeniia SSSR (13c)	Materialy k poznaniiu geologicheskogo stroeniia SSSR [Materials on the Geological Structure of the U.S.S.R.]
[illegible] (13c)	Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi geologicheskii institut. Materialy: Obshchaia seriia [All Union Geological Institute. Materials: General Series]
Matematika (13a)	Matematika; periodicheskii sbornik perevodov inostrannykh statei [Mathematics, Translations of Foreign Articles]
Med. parazit. i paraz. b-ni (16a)	Meditsinskaia parazitologiia i parazitarnye bolezni [Medical Parasitology and Parasitogenic Diseases]
Med. prom. (16d)	Meditsinskaia promyshlennost' SSSR [Medical Supplies Industry of the U.S.S.R.]
Med. rad. (16d)	Meditsinskaia radiologiia [Medical Radiology]
Med. sestra (16g)	Meditsinskaia sestra [Medical Nurse]
Meditsinskii referativnyi zhurnal (16a)	Meditsinskii referativnyi zhurnal [Medical Abstracts]
Mekhanizatsiia sil'skogo khoziaistva (15a)	Mekhanizatsiia sil'skogo khoziaistva [Mechanization of Agriculture] In Ukrainian
Mekh. trud. i tiazh. rabot (16g)	Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh i tiazhelykh rabot [Mechanization of Time-Consuming and Heavy Work]
Mekhanika (13g)	Mekhanika, sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Mechanics; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Merzlotovedenie (16d)	• Merzlotovedenie [Frozen Ground Studies]
Metallovedenie i obr. metallov (16h)	Metallovedenie i obrabotka metallov [Metals and Treatment of Metals]
Metallurg (16h)	Metallurg [Metallurgist]
Meteoritika (13b)	Meteoritika [Meteoritics]
Metod. i bibl. otdel (16g)	• Metodika literaturnoi ekspozitsii; sbornik statei [Methodology of Literary Exhibits; Collection of Papers]
Metod. ukaz. po poiskam gidr. i rudnykh isk. (16h)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mineral'nogo syr'ia. Metodicheskie ukazaniia po proizvodstvu geologo-razvedochnykh rabot [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Mineral Resources. Instructions on Methods for Carrying on Geological Prospecting Work]
Mikrobiologiia (16a)	Mikrobiologiia [Microbiology]
Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. (15b)	Mirovaia ekonomika i mezhdunarodnye otnosheniia [World Economics and International Relations]
Mol. aktr. (16c)	Molodaia aktrisa estrada [Young People's Stage]
Mol. gvardiia (16b)	Molodaia gvardiia; literaturno-khudozhestvennyi i obshchestvenno-politicheskii zhurnal [Young Guard; Literary and Sociopolitical Magazine]
Mol. kommunist (6)	Molodoi kommunist [The Young Communist]
Mol. mira (9)	Molodezh' mira [World Youth]
Moloch. prom. (15b)	Molochnaia promyshlennost' [Dairy Industry]
Molochnaia ferma (15b)	Sel'so, obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Molochnaia ferma [Sel'so; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. Dairy Farm]
Mor. flot (17b)	Morskoi flot [The Merchant Marine]
Mor. zap. (17b)	Morskiia zapiski [The Naval Records]
Mosk. kolkh. (15a)	Moskovskii kolkhoznik [Moscow Collective Farmer]
Mosk. prop. (6)	Moskovskii propagandist [Moscow Propagandist]
Muk.-elev. prom. (16f)	Mukomol'no-elevatornaia promyshlennost' [Flour Milling and Grain Storage]
Murzilka (1b)	Murzilka [Tiny Tot]
My i svit (1b)	My i svit [We and the World]. In Ukrainian
Mystetstvo (16a)	Mystetstvo [Art] In Ukrainian.
Nach. shkola (8a)	Nachal'naia shkola [Primary School]
Nar. obr. (8a)	Narodnoe obrazovanie [Public Education]
Nashi vesti (17a)	Nashi vesti [Our News]
Nauch. soob. NIIZhB (16d)	• Akademiia stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR. Institut betona i zhelezobetona, Perovo Nauchnoe soobshchenie [Academy of Construction and Architecture of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Concrete and Reinforced Concrete. Scientific Reports]
Nauch. trudy Len. lesotekh. akad. (16f)	Leningrad. Lesotekhnicheskaia akademiia. Trudy [Academy of Wood Technology. Scientific Papers]
Nauk. povid. KDU (13f)	• Kiev. Universytet. Naukovi povidomlennia. Fizyka [University. Scientific Information. Physics]
Nauk. zap. Nauk.-dosl. inst. psykhol. (3a)	Naukovo-doslidnyi instytut psykhologii. Naukovi zapysky [Scientific Research Institute of Psychology. Studies]. In Ukrainian.
Nauka i zhizn' (13a)	Nauka i zhizn' [Science and Life]
Neft. khoz. (16h)	Neftianoe khoziaistvo [The Petroleum Industry]
Neftianik (16h)	Neftianik [The Petroleum Worker]
Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. A (13a)	Novye knigi za rubezhom Seriia A: Matematika, mekhanika, astronomiia, fizika, khimiia, geologiia [New Books Abroad. Series A: Mathematics, Mechanics, Astronomy, Physics, Chemistry, Geology]
Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. B (16a)	Novye knigi za rubezhom. Seriia B: Tekhnika [New Books Abroad. Series B: Technology]
Nov. vrem. (6)	Novoe vremia [New Times]
Novye knigi (2a)	Novye knigi [New Books]
Novye tovary (8a)	Novye tovary; informatsionno-reklamnyi biulleten' [New Consumer Goods; Information and Advertising Bulletin]
Novyi mir (11b)	Novyi mir [The New World]
Novyi svit (8a)	Novyi svit [The New World]. In Ukrainian.
Obshchestv. pit. (16f)	Obshchestvennoe pitanie [Public Food Service]
Oft. zhur. (14d)	Oftal'mologicheskii zhurnal [Ophthalmological Journal]
Ogneupory (16h)	Ogneupory [Refractories]
Ogonek (1b)	Ogonek [The Little Light]
Okh. i okh. khoz. (15b)	Okhota i okhotnich'e khoziaistvo [Hunting and Game Management]
Opt. i spektr. (13f)	Optika i spektroskopiia [Optics and Spectroscopy]
Ortop., travm. i protez. (14h)	Ortopediia, travmatologiia i protezirovanie [Orthopedics, Traumatology, and Prosthesis]
Otv. na vop. trud. (1b)	Otvety na voprosy trudiashchikhsia [Replies to Workers' Questions]
Ovoshchevod (15d)	Sel'so; obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Ovoshchevod [Sel'so; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. Vegetable Grower]
Ovtsevodstvo (15b)	Ovtsevodstvo [Sheep Breeding]
Ovyd (1b)	Ovyd [Horizon]. In Ukrainian.
Palest. sbor. (4a)	Palestinskii sbornik [Palestine Review]
Pamiatniki kul'tury (4b)	Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi istoricheskii muzei. Pamiatniki kul'tury [State Historical Museum. Landmarks of Culture]
Part. zhizn' (6)	Partiinaia zhizn' [Party Life]

Pchelovodstvo (15b)	Pchelovodstvo [Apiculture]
Perets' (1b)	Perets' [Pepper]. In Ukrainian.
Pioner (1b)	Pioner [Pioneer]
Pioner (1b)	Pioner [Pioneer]. In Armenian.
Pionerila (1b)	Pionerila [Pioneers]
Pionerila (1b)	Pionerila [Pioneers]. In Ukrainian.
Plan khoz (5b)	Planovoe khoziaistvo [Planned Economy]
Pochvovedenie (15a)	Pochvovedenie [Soil Science]
Podzem.gaz ugl. (16c)	Podzemnaia gazifikatsiia uglei [Underground Gasification of Coal]
Poligr proizv (2c)	Poligraficheskoe proizvodstvo [Printing Industry]
Pratsi UDMEP (10a)	Lvov. Ukrains'kyi derzhavnyi muzei etnografii ta khudozhn'oho promyslu. Pratsi [Ukrainian State Museum of Ethnography and the Art Industries. Transactions]. In Ukrainian.
Prav.Rus' (3b)	Pravoslavnaia Rus' [Orthodox Russia]
Prav.ukr (3b)	Pravoslavnyi ukrainets' [The Orthodox Ukrainian]. In Ukrainian.
Preds"ezdovskii listok (8)	Soiuz bor'by za osvobozhdenie narodov Rossii, Munich. Preds"ezdovskii listok [Union for Struggle for the Liberation of the Peoples of Russia Preconference Leaflet]
Prib.i tekh.eksp (13f)	Pribory i tekhnika eksperimenta [Instruments and Experimental Techniques]
Priborostroenie (16g)	Priborostroenie [Instrument Manufacture]
Prikl geofiz. (16h)	Prikladnaia geofizika [Applied Geophysics]
Prikl.mat i mekh. (13e)	Prikladnaia matematika i mekhanika [Applied Mathematics and Mechanics]
Priroda (13a)	Priroda [Nature]
Priusadebnyi sad (15d)	Sel'so, obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve Priusadebnyi sad [Sel'so, Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. The Private Orchard]
Probl.metallored. i fiz.met. (16h)	* Problemy metallovedeniia i fiziki metallov [Problems of Physical Metallurgy and the Physics of Metals]
Probl.tub. (14a)	Problemy tuberkuleza [Problems of Tuberculosis]
Problemy sovremennoi metallurgii (16h)	Problemy sovremennoi metallurgii; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Contemporary Metallurgy; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Prom.energ. (16e)	Promyshlennaia energetika [Industrial Power]
Prom.koop. (16f)	Promyslovaia kooperatsiia [Producers' Cooperation]
Prykl.mekh. (16g)	Prykladna mekhanika [Applied Mechanics]. In Ukrainian.
Ptitsevod (15b)	Sel'so, obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Ptitsevod [Sel'so; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. Poultry Farmer]
Put' i put.khoz. (16d)	Put' i putevoe khoziaistvo [Railroad Tracks and Roadway Maintenance]
Rab.-krest.korr. (1b)	* Raboche-krest'ianskii korrespondent [Workers' and Peasants' Correspondent]
Rabotnitsa (5d)	Rabotnitsa [The Woman Worker]
Rad lit. (11b)	Radians'ke literaturoznavstvo [Soviet Literary Review]. In Ukrainian.
Rad.shk. (8a)	Radians'ka shkola [Soviet School]. In Ukrainian.
Rad.zhin. (5e)	Radians'ka zhinka [Soviet Woman]. In Ukrainian.
Radio (16e)	Radio [Radio]
Radiotekh i elektron. (16e)	Radiotekhnika i elektronika [Radio Engineering and Electronics]
Radiotekhnika (16e)	Radiotekhnika [Radio Engineering]
Razved.i okh.nedr (16h)	Razvedka i okhrana nedr [Prospecting and Conservation of Mineral Resources]
Razved.i prom. geofiz. (16h)	Razvedochnaia i promyslovaia geofizika [Prospecting and Industrial Geophysics]
Rech.transp. (17b)	Rechnoi transport [Inland Water Transportation]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia (13b)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia [Journal of Abstracts: Astronomy and Geodesy]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Biologiia (13c)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Biologiia [Journal of Abstracts: Biology]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Elektrotekhnika (16e)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Elektrotekhnika [Journal of Abstracts: Electrical Engineering]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Fizika (13f)	Referativnyi zhurnal. Fizika [Journal of Abstracts: Physics]
Referativnyi zhurnal Fizika; Geofizika (13f)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Fizika, Geofizika [Journal of Abstracts: Physics; Geophysics]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Geografiia (12b)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Geografiia [Journal of Abstracts: Geography]
Referativnyi zhurnal, Geologiia (12c)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Geologiia [Journal of Abstracts: Geology]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia (13d)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia [Journal of Abstracts: Chemistry]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia; Biologicheskaia khimiia (13c)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia; Biologicheskaia khimiia [Journal of Abstracts: Chemistry; Biological Chemistry]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Mashinostroenie (16g)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Mashinostroenie [Journal of Abstracts: Machine Building]
Referativnyi zhurnal Mekhanika (13f)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Mekhanika [Journal of Abstracts: Mechanics]
Referativnyi zhurnal. Metallurgiia (16h)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Metallurgiia [Journal of Abstracts: Metallurgy]
Repert.sbor (9c)	Repertuarnyi sbornik dlia armeiskoi i flotskoi khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti [Repertorial Collection for Army and Navy Amateur Performances]
Rod.dali (1b)	Rodnye dali [Beloved Vistas]
Rus.-am.prav.vest. (3b)	Russko-amerikanskii pravoslavnyi vestnik [The Russian-American Orthodox Messenger]
Rus.iaz.v nats. shkole (11a)	Russkii iazyk v natsional'noi shkole [The Russian Language in Non-Russian Schools]
Rus.v Avstral. (1b)	Russkii v Avstralii [The Russian in Australia]
Sad i og. (15d)	Sad i ogorod [Horticulture]
Sad.vin Mold. (15d)	Sadovodstvo, vinogradarstvo i vinodelie Moldavii [Fruit Culture, Viticulture, and Wine-Making in Moldavia]
Sakh.prom. (16c)	Sakharnaia promyshlennost' [Sugar Industry]
Sakh.svekla (15d)	Sakharnaia svekla [Sugar Beets]
Samostiina Ukraina (1b)	Samostiina Ukraina [Independent Ukraine]. In Ukrainian.
Sbor.inform.po obog.i brik.ugl. (16h)	* Sbornik informatsii po obogashcheniiu i brikettirovaniiu uglei [Collection of Information on Coal Preparation and Briquetting]
Sbor nauch.trud, TASHIIT (16d)	Tashkent. Institut inzhenerov zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Sbornik nauchnykh trudov [Institute of Railroad Transportation Engineers. Collection of Scientific Works]
Sbor.st.CHPI (16g)	Chelyabinsk. Politekhnicheskii institut. Sbornik statei [Polytechnic Institute. Collected Papers]
Sbor.trud Inst. stroi.mekh AN URSR (16d)	Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut budivel'noi mekhaniky. Sbornik trudov [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Structural Mechanics. Collected Works]
Sbornik inostrannoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi informatsii (15a)	Sbornik inostrannoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi informatsii [Collection of Foreign Agricultural Information]
Sbornik pravil perevozok i tarifov zheleznodorozhnogo transporta Soiuza SSR (5b)	Sbornik pravil perevozok i tarifov zheleznodorozhnogo transporta Soiuza SSR [Collection of Regulations Governing Railroad Transportation and Rates in the U.S.S.R.]
Sel.i sem. (15d)	Selektsiia i semenovodstvo [Plant Breeding and Seed Production]
Sel'khoz, Povol. (15a)	Sel'skoe khoziaistvo Povolzh'ia [Agriculture of the Volga Valley]
Sel'khoz, Sib. (15a)	Sel'skoe khoziaistvo Sibiri [Agriculture of Siberia]
Sel'skoe khoziaistvo za rubezhom (15a)	Sel'skoe khoziaistvo za rubezhom; sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Agriculture Abroad; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia literatura SSSR (15a)	Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia literatura SSSR [Agricultural Literature of the U.S.S.R.]
Sem'ia i shkola (8a)	Sem'ia i shkola [Family and School]

Shakh. biul. (8b)	* Shakhmatnyi biulleten' [Chess Bulletin]
Shakh. v SSSR (8b)	Shakhmaty v SSSR [Chess in the U.S.S.R.]
Sharki Surkh (11b)	Sharki Surkh [The Red East]. In Tajik.
Sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: biofizika, biokhimiia, fiziologiia, mikrobiologiia, genetika (13c)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznaia gosudarstvennaia biblioteka inostrannoi literatury. Sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: biofizika, biokhimiia, fiziologiia, mikrobiologiia, genetika [All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature. Classified Index of Articles in Foreign Periodicals: Biophysics, Biochemistry, Physiology, Microbiology, Genetics]
Sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: fizika, mekhanika, matematika (13f)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznaia gosudarstvennaia biblioteka inostrannoi literatury. Sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: fizika, mekhanika, matematika [All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature. Classified Index of Articles in Foreign Periodicals: Physics, Mechanics, Mathematics]
Skynteia leniniste (11b)	Skynteia leniniste [Leninist Spark]. In Moldavian.
Slaviane (6)	Slaviane [The Slavs]
Smena (5e)	Smena [The Younger Generation]
Soglasie (1b)	Soglasie [Concord]
Soob. Biur obser. (13b)	Byurakan. Observatoriia. Soobshcheniia [Byurakan. Observatory Reports]
Soobshcheniia Akademii nauk Gruzinskoi SSR (1a)	Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR. Tiflis. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Reports Georgian language edition]
Sots. kul't. (1b)	Sotsialistychna kul'tura [Socialist Culture]. In Ukrainian.
Sots. obesp. (5e)	Sotsial'noe obespechenie [Social Security]
Sots. trud (5d)	Sotsialisticheskii trud [Socialist Labor]
Sots. Uz. (1b)	Sotsialistik Uzbekiston [Socialist Uzbekistan]. Parallel texts in Uzbek and Russian.
Sov. bibl. (2a)	Sovetskaia bibliografiia [Soviet Bibliography]
Sov. deput. trud. (6)	Sovety deputatov trudiashchikhsia [Soviets of Workers' Deputies]
Sov. geol. (12c)	Sovetskaia geologiia [Soviet Geology]
Sov. iust. (7)	Sovetskaia iustitsiia [Soviet Justice]
Sov. knizh. torg. (2c)	Sovetskaia knizhnaia torgovlia [Soviet Book Trade]
Sov. med. (14a)	Sovetskaia meditsina [Soviet Medicine]
Sov. mor. (17b)	Sovetskii morlak [Soviet Sailor]
Sov. muz. (9b)	Sovetskaia muzyka [Soviet Music]
Sov otech. (11b)	Sovetskaia otchizna [Soviet Fatherland]
Sov. pedag. (3a)	Sovetskaia pedagogika [Soviet Pedagogy]
Sov. torg (5a)	Sovetskaia torgovlia [Soviet Commerce]
Sov Ukr. (11b)	Sovetskaia Ukraina [Soviet Ukraine]
Sov. voin (17a)	Sovetskii voin [Soviet Soldier]
Sov. zdrav. (14a)	Sovetskoe zdravookhranenie [Soviet Health Service]
Sovet ädäbiiaty (11b)	Sovet ädäbiiaty [Soviet Literature]. In Tatar.
Sovetakan grakanutiun (11b)	Sovetakan grakanutiun [Soviet Literature]. In Armenian.
Sovetskie knigi (2a)	Mezhdunarodnaia kniga. [Sovetskie knigi (novinki); katalog dlia zalavok. Soviet Books (New Publications); Order Catalog]
Sovkhoz. proizv (15a)	Sovkhoznoe proizvodstvo [State Farm Production]
Sovr. probl. onk. (14a)	Sovremennye problemy onkologii; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Contemporary Problems of Oncology; Translations, Surveys and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Sp. igry (8b)	Sportivnye igry [Athletic Games]
Sred. spets. obr. (3a)	Srednee spetsial'noe obrazovanie [Secondary Specialized Education]
Sred. veka (4a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut istorii. Srednie veka [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of History. The Middle Ages]
Strol. i dor. mashinostr. (16g)	Stroitel'noe i dorozhnoe mashinostroenie [Road and Construction Machinery Building]
Strol. pred. neft. prom. (16h)	Stroitel'stvo predpriiatii neftianoi promyshlennosti [Construction of Petroleum Industry Enterprises]
Strol prom. (16d)	Stroitel'naia promyshlennost' [Building Industry]
Svar. proizv. (16f)	Svarochnoe proizvodstvo [Welding Practice]
Svetotekhnika (16e)	Svetotekhnika [Illuminating Engineering]
Svinovodcheskaia ferma (15b)	Sel'so, obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Svinovodcheskaia ferma [Sel'so; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. The Swine Breeding Farm]
Svinovodstvo (15b)	Svinovodstvo [Swine Breeding]
Svodnyi biulleten' novykh inostrannykh knig Ser A. (2a)	Svodnyi biulleten' novykh inostrannykh knig, postupivshikh v krupneishie biblioteki SSSR Serita A Estestvennye nauki, meditsina, sel'skoe khoziaistvo, tekhnika [Union List of New Foreign Books Received by the Largest Libraries of the U.S.S.R. Series A Natural sciences, medicine, agriculture, technology]
Tabak (15d)	Tabak [Tobacco]
Tavan Atal (11b)	Tavan Atal [Native Volga]. In Chuvash
Tekh. kino i telev. (9a)	Tekhnika kino i televidenila [Motion-Picture and Television Engineering]
Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhoz. (15a)	Tekhnicheskie sovety MTS i sovkhozam [Technical Advice to Machine-Tractor Stations and State Farms]
Tekhnicheskie i maslichnye kul'tury (15d)	Sel'so; obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Tekhnicheskie i maslichnye kul'tury [Sel'so, Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. Technical and Oilseed Crops]
Tekst. prom. (16f)	Tekstil'naia promyshlennost' [Therapeutic Archives]
Teor. i prak. fiz-kul'. (8b)	Teoriia i praktika fizicheskoi kul'tury [Theory and Practice of Physical Education]
Teploenergetika (16g)	Teploenergetika [Heat Engineering]
Terap. arkh. (14e)	Terapevticheskii arkhiv [Therapeutic Archives]
Tochikiston (1b)	Tochikiston [Tajikistan]
Trakt. i sel'khozmash. (16g)	* Traktory i sel'khozmashiny [Tractors and Agricultural Machinery]
Traktorist, kombainer i shofer (15a)	Sel'so; obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve Traktorist, kombainer i shofer [Sel'so; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture, Tractor and Combine Operators and Truck Drivers]
Transp. stroi. (16d)	Transportnoe stroitel'stvo [Construction for the Transportation]
Trudy AN Tadzh. SSR (1a)	Akademiia nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR, Stalinabad. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Tajik S.S.R. Transactions]
Trudy Alt. GMNII AN Kazakh. SSR (16h)	Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Altaiskii gorno-metallurgicheskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Altai Scientific Research Institute of Mining and Metallurgy. Transactions]
Trudy FTI AN Uz. SSR (13f)	Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent Fiziko-tekhnicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. Institute of Physics and Technology. Transactions]
Trudy GGI (12b)	Leningrad. Gosudarstvennyi gidrologicheskii institut. Trudy [State Hydrological Institute. Transactions]
Trudy GGO (13f)	Leningrad Glavnaia geofizicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Main Geophysical Observatory Transactions]
Trudy Geol. muz. AN SSSR (12c)	* Akademiia nauk SSSR. Geologicheskii muzei. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Geological Museum. Transactions]
Trudy IAFAN SSSR (1a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. IAkutskii filial, Yakutsk. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Yakut Branch. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. chern met. AN URSR (16h)	Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev Instytut chornoi metalurgii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R Institute of Ferrous Metallurgy Transactions]
Trudy Inst. ekon. AN Kazakh. SSR (5b)	Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Institut ekonomiki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Institute of Economics. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. fiziol. (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut fiziologii Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R Institute of Physiology. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. geol. AN Kir. SSR (12c)	Akademiia nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, Frunze. Institut geologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Kirghiz S.S.R. Institute of Geology. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN URSR. Ser. geomorf. i chetv. geol. (12c)	* Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut geologichnykh nauk. Trudy. Serlia geomorfologii i chetvertichnoi geologii [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Geological Sciences. Transactions. Series in Geomorphology and Quaternary Geology]
Trudy Inst. khim. i met. UFAN SSSR (16h)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. Institut khimii i metallurgii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Ural Branch. Institute of Chemistry and Metallurgy. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR (13d)	Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Institut khimii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Institute of Chemistry. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. (13a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii estestvoznaniia i tekhniki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of the History of Natural Sciences and Technology. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. mash. Sem. po teor. mash. (16g)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. Trudy. Seminar po teorii mashin i mekhanizmov [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanical Engineering. Transactions. Seminar on the Theory of
Trudy Inst morf zhiv (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut morfologii zhivotnykh Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R Institute of Animal Morphology. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. nefti (16h)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut nefti Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R Petroleum Institute. Transactions]
Trudy Inst okean (12b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut okeanologii Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Oceanography. Transactions]
Trudy Inst pochv. AN Kazakh. SSR (15a)	Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Institut pochvovedeniia Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R Institute of Soil Science. Transactions]
[Trudy]LMZ (16g)	*Leningradskii metallicheskii zavod. Otdel tekhnicheskoi informatsii. [Trudy] [Leningrad Metalworking Plant. Department of Technical Information. (Transactions)]
Trudy LSGMI (14g)	Leningrad Sanitarno-gigienicheskii meditsinskii institut Trudy [Medical Institute of Sanitation and Hygiene. Transactions]
Trudy Lab. ozero-ved (12b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Laboratoriia ozerovedeniia Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Laboratory of Limnology Transactions]
Trudy MAI (16b)	Moscow. Aviatsionnyi institut. Trudy [Aeronautical Institute. Transactions]
Trudy MEI (16g)	Moscow. Moskovskii energeticheskii institut Trudy [Moscow Power Engineering Institute. Transactions]
Trudy MIIT (16g)	Moscow Moskovskii institut inzhenerov zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy [Moscow Institute of Engineers of Railroad Transportation Transactions]
[Trudy]NAMI (16g)	Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii avtomobil'nyi i avtomotornyi institut. (Trudy) [State Scientific Research Institute of Automotive Engineering. (Transactions)]
Trudy NIIKHP (16c)	*Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut khimicheskoi promyshlennosti. Trudy [State Scientific Research Institute of the Chemical Industry. Transactions]
Trudy Paleont. inst. (12c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Paleontologicheskii institut Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Paleontology Transactions]
Trudy Stal. med. inst. (14a)	*Stalinabad. Gosudarstvennyi meditsinskii institut. Trudy [State Medical Institute. Transactions]
Trudy Sver. gor. inst. (16h)	Sverdlovsk. Gornyi institut. Trudy [Mining Institute. Transactions]
Trudy TSAGI (13f)	Moscow. TSentral'nyi aero-gidrodinamicheskii institut. Trudy [Central Aerohydrodynamic Institute. Transactions]
Trudy TSAO (13f)	TSentral'naia aerologicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Central Aerological Observatory. Transactions]
Trudy TSIAM (16b)	Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut aviatsionnogo motorostroeniia. Trudy [Central Scientific Research Institute of Aircraft Engines. Transactions]
Trudy TSIP (13f)	Moscow. TSentral'nyi institut prognozov. Trudy [Central Weather Institute. Transactions]
Trudy TSNII MPS (16g)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Railroad Transportation. Transactions]
Trudy TSNIIGAIK (13b)	Leningrad. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut geodezii, aeros"emki i kartografii. Trudy [Central Scientific Research Institute of Geodesy, Aerial Photography, and Cartography. Transactions]
Trudy TSNIIMF (17b)	Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut morskogo flota. Trudy [Central Scientific Research Institute of the Merchant Marine. Transactions]
Trudy Tbil. NIGMI (13f)	Tiflis. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii gidrometeorologicheskii institut. Trudy [Hydrometeorological Scientific Research Institute. Transactions]
Trudy Ukr. NIGMI (13f)	Kiev, Ukrainskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii gidrometeorologicheskii institut. Trudy [Ukrainian Scientific Research Hydrometeorological Institute. Transactions]
Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. (16a)	Sverdlovsk. Ural'skii politekhnicheskii institut. Trudy [Ural Polytechnic Institute. Transactions]
Trudy VNIIGeofiziki (16h)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut geofizicheskikh metodov razvedki. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Geophysical Methods of Prospecting. Transactions]
Trudy VSEGEI (12c)	Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi geologicheskii institut. Trudy [All-Union Geological Institute. Transactions]
TSement (16d)	TSement [Cement]
TSvet. met. (16h)	TSvetnye metally [Nonferrous Metals]
Turkmenistan kommunisti (6)	Turkmenistan kommunisti [Communist of Turkmenistan]. In Turkmen
Uch. zap. Kuib. gos. ped. inst. (1a)	Kuybyshev. Gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii institut. Uchenye zapiski [State Pedagogical Institute. Studies]
Uch. zap. MGPI (1a)	Moscow. Moskovskii gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii institut. Uchenye zapiski [Moscow State Pedagogical Institute. Studies]
Ud. i ur. (15d)	Udobrenie i urozhai [Fertilizers and Crops]
Ugol' (16h)	Ugol' [Coal]
Ukr. fiz. zhur. (13f)	Ukrains'kyi fizychnyi zhurnal [Ukrainian Physical Journal]. In Ukrainian.
Ukr. khim. zhur. (13d)	Ukrainskii khimicheskii zhurnal [Ukrainian Chemical Journal]
Ukr. mat. zhur. (13e)	Ukrainskii matematicheskii zhurnal [Ukrainian Mathematical Journal]
Ukr. prav. slovo (3b)	Ukrains'ke pravoslavne slovo [Ukrainian Orthodox Word]. In Ukrainian.
Ukrains'ke hromada'ke slovo (1b)	Ukrains'ke hromads'ke slovo [Ukrainian Community Word]. In Ukrainian.
Ukrains'kyi samostiinyk (6)	Ukrains'kyi samostiinyk [Ukrainian Independent]. In Ukrainian.
Urologiia (14a)	Urologiia [Urology]
Usp. khim. (13d)	Uspekhi khimii [Progress in Chemistry]
Usp. mat. nauk (13e)	Uspekhi matematicheskikh nauk [Progress in the Mathematical Sciences]
Uzbekiston kommunisti (6)	Uzbekiston kommunisti [Communist of Uzbekistan]. In Uzbek.
V zashch mira (6)	V zashchitu mira [In Defense of Peace]
Vedomosti Verkhovnogo Soveta RSFSR (6)	Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet. Gazette]
Vedomosti Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR (6)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet. Gazette]. Issued in the languages of all Union republics.
Vest AMN SSSR (14a)	Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow Vestnik [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Journal]
Vest derm. i ven. (14i)	Vestnik dermatologii i venerologii [Review of Dermatology and Venereology]
Vest. drev. ist (4a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. Vestnik drevnei istorii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of History. Review of Ancient History]
Vest. elektroprom. (16e)	Vestnik elektropromyshlennosti [Review of the Electrical Industry]
Vest. Gos. muz Gruz. (4a)	Tiflis. Muzei Gruzii. Vestnik [Museum of Georgia. Review]. In Georgian with summaries in Russian.
Vest. khir. (14h)	Vestnik khirurgii [Review of Surgery]
Vest. LGU (1a)	Leningrad. Universitet. Vestnik [University. Review]
Vest. oft. (14d)	Vestnik oftalmologii [Review of Ophthalmology]
Vest. rent. i rad. (14a)	Vestnik rentgenologii i radiologii [Review of Roentgenology and Radiology]
Vest. sel'khoz. nauki (15a)	Vestnik sel'skokhoziaistvennoi nauki [Review of Agricultural Science]
Vest. stat. (5b)	Vestnik statistiki [Statistical Review]
Vest. sviazi (16e)	Vestnik sviazi [Communications Review]
Vest. TSNII MPS (16g)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Vestnik [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Railroad Transportation. Journal]
Vest. Vozd. Fl. (17a)	Vestnik Vozdushnogo Flota [Review of the Air Force]
Vest. vys. shkoly (8a)	Vestnik vysshei shkoly [Review of Schools for Higher Education]
Vin. SSSR (15d)	Vinodelie i vinogradarstvo SSSR [Viticulture and Wine Making in the U.S.S.R.]
Visnyk AN URSR (1a)	Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Visnyk [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Journal]. In Ukrainian.
Visti Bratstva kolyshnykh voiakiv Pershoi Ukrains'koi Dyvizii Ukrains'koi Narodnoi Armii (17a)	Bratstvo kolyshnykh voiakiv Pershoi Ukrains'koi Dyvizii Ukrains'koi Narodnoi Armii. Visti [Brotherhood of Former Soldiers of the First Ukrainian Division of the Ukrainian National Army. News]. In Ukrainian.
Vitchyzna (11b)	Vitchyzna [Our Country]. In Ukrainian.
Viz. vrem. (4a)	Vizantiiskii vremennik [Byzantine Chronicle]
Vod. i san. tekh. (16d)	Vodosnabzhenie i sanitarnaia tekhnika [Water Supply and Sanitary Engineering]

Voen -inzh zhur (17a)	Voenno-inzhenernyi zhurnal [Military Engineering Journal]
Voen. -med. zhur. (14a)	Voenno-meditsinskii zhurnal [Journal of Military Medicine]
Voen. sviaz (17a)	Voennyi sviazist [Military Communication Man] Issued by Voiska sviazi Sovetskoi Armii [Communication Troops of the Soviet Army] Moscow
Voen. vest. (17a)	Voennyi vestnik [Military Review]
Voen znan. (17a)	Voennye znaniia [Military Knowledge]
Vokrug sveta (12b)	Vokrug sveta [Around the World]
Vop. ekon. (5b)	Voprosy ekonomiki [Problems of the Economy]
Vop. filos (3a)	Voprosy filosofii [Problems of Philosophy]
Vop. geomorf. i geol. Bashk. (12c)	*Voprosy geomorfologii i geologii Bashkirii [Problems of the Geomorphology and Geology of Bashkiria]
Vop ist (4a)	Voprosy istorii [Problems of History]
Vop. lit. (11b)	Voprosy literatury [Problems of Literature]
Vop. med. khim. (14f)	Voprosy meditsinskoi khimii [Problems of Medical Chemistry]
Vop. min. osad. obr. (12c)	Voprosy mineralogii osadochnykh obrazovanii [Mineral Problems of Sedimentary Deposits]
Vop netrokhir (14h)	Voprosy neirokhirurgii [Problems of Neurosurgery]
Vop. onk. (14a)	Voprosy onkologii [Problems of Oncology]
Vop pat serd - sos sist (14c)	Voprosy patologii serdechno-sosudistoi sistemy, sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Pathology of the Cardiovascular System, Translations Surveys and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Vop pit (13c)	Voprosy pitaniia [Problems of Nutrition]
Vop. virus. (13c)	Voprosy virusologii [Problems of Virology]
Voprosy iadernoi energetiki (16e)	Voprosy iadernoi energetiki; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Nuclear Energy; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Vsem. stud. nov. (8a)	Vsemirnye studencheskie novosti [World Student News]
Vyzvol'nyi shliakh (11b)	Vyzvol'nyi shliakh [Liberation Path]. In Ukrainian.
Za prava i svobodu v Rossii (6)	*Za prava i svobodu v Rossii, informatsionnyi biulleten' [For Rights and Freedom in Russia; Information Bulletin]
Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. (15d)	Zashchita rastenii ot vreditelei i boleznei [Protecting Plants Against Diseases and Pests]
Zav. lab. (16h)	Zavodskaia laboratoriia [The Factory Laboratory]
Zdorov'e (14a)	Zdorov'e [Health]
Zdrav. Ros. Feder (14a)	Zdravookhranenie Rossiiskoi Federatsii [Health Service of the Russian Federation]
Zdrav. Tadzh. (14a)	*Zdravookhranenie Tadzhikistana [Health Service of Tajikistan]
Zemledelie (15d)	Zemledelie [Agriculture]
Zernovye i kormovye kul'tury (15d)	Sel'so; obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Zernovye i kormovye kul'tury [Sel'so; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. Grain and Forage Crops]
Zhel. dor. transp. (16g)	Zheleznodorozhnyi transport [Railroad Transportation]
Zhil. -kom. khoz (16d)	Zhilishchno-kommunal'noe khoziaistvo [Communal Housing and Services]
Zhovten' (11b)	Zhovten' [October]. In Ukrainian.
Zhur anal. khim. (13d)	Zhurnal analiticheskoi khimii [Journal of Analytical Chemistry]
Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. (13f)	Zhurnal eksperimental'noi i teoreticheskoi fiziki [Journal of Experimental and Theoretical Physics]
Zhur. fiz. khim. (13d)	Zhurnal fizicheskoi khimii [Journal of Physical Chemistry]
Zhur mikrobiol. epid. i immun. (14a)	Zhurnal mikrobiologii, epidemiologii i immunobiologii [Journal of Microbiology, Epidemiology, and Immunobiology]
Zhur. neorg. khim. (13d)	Zhurnal neorganicheskoi khimii [Journal of Inorganic Chemistry]
Zhur. ob. khim. (13d)	Zhurnal obshchei khimii [Journal of General Chemistry]
Zhur prikl khim (16c)	Zhurnal prikladnoi khimii [Journal of Applied Chemistry]
Zhur tekh. fiz (16a)	Zhurnal tekhnicheskoi fiziki [Journal of Technical Physics]
Znamia (11b)	Znamia [The Banner]
Znamia Ros. (6)	Znamia Rossii [The Banner of Russia]
Znan. sila (13a)	Znanie - sila [Knowledge is Power]
Zool. zhur. (13c)	Zoologicheskii zhurnal [Zoological Journal]

ACTH

Use of adrenocorticotrophic hormone for eliminating the side effects of antibacterial preparations in tuberculosis [with summary in French] Z. V Matiushina. Probl tub 36 no. 1:28-33 '58.

Use of cortisone and ACTH in typhoid fever, brucellosis, virus hepatitis and ulcerative colitis, review of the literature. A. F. Bilibin, I. I. Kornilova. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:11-18 Mr '58.

ABAKAN—IRON MINES AND MINING

Rozhdestvenskii, I. D. [Abakan iron mine] Abakanskii zheleznyi rudnik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957 30 p

ABDOMEN—ABSCESS

Subperitoneal acute suppurative processes of the lumbar region. V. K Tumanskii. Sov. med. 22 no 1:99-105 Ja '58

ABDOMEN—CANCER

Liposarcoma of the retriperitoneal space. V P. Shishkin, V. B Zairat'iants. Khirurgiia supplement:21 '57.

ABDOMEN—DISEASES

Abdominal pain as a symptom in certain diseases of children. A. V. Dolgopolova. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 4 17-21 Ap '58.

Errors in the diagnosis and treatment of acute surgical diseases of organs of the abdominal cavity. IU. IA. Gritsman. Sov med 22 no. 2 69-73 F '58

ABDOMEN—FOREIGN BODIES

Case of foreign bodies in the abdominal cavity. D. M. Bagirov. Khirurgiia supplement 49-50 '57.

Foreign body (napkin) remaining in the abdominal cavity for 30 years and simulating a malignant tumor. IA. M. Litvak. Khirurgiia supplement:52 '57.

ABDOMEN—SURGERY

Formation of postoperative hernias in acute experimental radiation sickness. IU. N Kriukov Khirurgiia 33 no. 8:95-97 Ag '57.

Spontaneous rupture of the vessels of the abdominal organs. T. P Gomonova. Khirurgiia supplement:26 '57

ABDOMEN—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Case of penetrating wound of the abdominal cavity caused by a wooden peg of a hay spreader. M T Parfenov, G. A. Nigai. Ortop., travm. i protez 19 no. 1:64-65 Ja-F '58.

Combined wound of the heart and organs of the abdominal cavity L. A. Kalabushkina Khirurgiia supplement:10 '57.

Intestinal injuries in blunt trauma of the abdomen; based on material from the Botkin Hospital for 1945-1954. K. D. Mikeladze. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:65-69 Mr '58.

Penetrating wound of the heart through the abdominal cavity. N. P. Ushakov. Khirurgiia supplement:11-12 '57.

Rupture of the duodenum caused by a closed abdominal wound. A. D Tskanova. Khirurgiia supplement:35-36 '57.

Subcutaneous injuries of abdominal organs and their prevention among agricultural workers [with summary in English]. B. S. Dzhaparidze. Khirurgiia 34 no. 2. 117-119 F '58.

Treatment of abdominal trauma in a district hospital of the Far North [with summary in English, p. 158]. IU. V. IAshanin. Vest. khir. 80 no. 1:77-81 Ja '58

ABELIAN GROUPS

Groups with finite classes of conjugate Abel subgroups. I. I. Eremin. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:223-224 Ja '58.

ABNORMALITIES (ANIMALS)

Abnormalities in animals. Priroda 47 no. 4:86-98 Ap '58.

ABORTION

Bacteriological features of postpartal and postabortion diseases due to the use of antibiotics [with summary in English]. A. M. Dolgopol'skaia. Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1:46-49 Ja-F '58.

Dynamic investigation of the pregnandiol content of urine as a control method in combined medical therapy in threatened abortion [with summary in English]. VA. Zakharova. Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1 53-57 Ja-F '58.

Events that shouldn't take place (conclusion). L. IAkhnich. Sov. iust. no. 4:68-72 Ap '58.

Mendel'son, G. A. [Responsibility for producing illegal abortion in Soviet criminal law, according to the decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U S S R, November 23, 1955, "Revocation of the prohibition of abortions"] Otvetstvennost' za proizvodstvo nezakonnogo aborta po sovetskomu ugolovnomu pravu, v sveto Ukaza Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR ot 23 noiabria 1955 g. "Ob otmene zapreshchenila abortov." [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 60 p.

ABRASIVES

Influence of the abrasive composition on polishing properties of buffing paste. V. F. Churilkina Trudy NIKHP no. 4:32-36 '56

ABROS'KIN, IVAN IAKOVLEVICH, 1911-

Road of hard work. A. Fradkin. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2: 2-5 '57.

ABSORPTION

Absorption of nitrogen oxides with solid absorbents. S. N. Ganz. Zhur. prikl. khim 31 no. 1:138-140 Ja '58.

Absorption of sulfur oxides by silicates. P. N. Fedoseev. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:123-126 Ja-F '58.

Kinetics of nitrogen oxides being absorbed by concentrated nitric acid. V. I. Atroshchenko. V. M. Kaut. Zhur. prikl. khim 31 no. 3,352-360 Mr '58.

On the absorption theory of complicated equilibria of chemical reaction in the liquid phase. I. G. Plit. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:54-60 Ja '58.

ABSORPTION OF LIGHT

Selective absorption in the earth's atmosphere. K. A. Grigorian. Soob. Biur. obser. no. 23:20-34 '57.

ABSORPTION SPECTRA

Determination of the forbidden band width from diffuse reflection spectra. I. P. Shapiro. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 3:256-260 F '58.

Gillam, Albert Edward. [Electronic absorption spectroscopy in organic chemistry. Translated from the English] Elektronnye spektry pogloshchenila organicheskikh soedinenii. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 386 p. illus.

(NNC)

ABUKHOVICH, AL'HERD

Al'herd Abukhovich, a writer and democrat, Todar Kulesha. Belarus' 15 no. 3:28 Mr '58.

ACADEMIC DISSERTATIONS see Dissertations, Academic

ACADEMY OF MEDICAL SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R.

Work of the Department of Medical and Biological Sciences of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. S. E. Karandaev. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 3,86-93 '58.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S. S. R.

Anniversary session of the Department of Technical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. A. I. Kutun, A. V. Botte. Prykl. mekh. 4 no. 1: 112-113 '58.

Results of the admission of research students to the scientific research institutes of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. under the plan of 1957. Visnyk AN URSR 29 no. 1:49 Ja '58

ACCELERATORS, ELECTRON see Particle accelerators

ACCIDENT INSURANCE see Insurance, Accident

ACCIDENTS—CLASSIFICATION

Classification of accidents and some terms used in traumatology. A. V. Rusakov, E. G. Ornshtein. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 6:60-61 N-D '57.

ACCIDENTS, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial accidents

ACCORDION

Accordion from Saratov. A. Danilov. Prom. koop. no. 5: 32-33 My '58.

ACCOUNTING

Boiko, K. S. [Economic accountability in industrial interprises] Khozraschet na promyshlennom predpriiatii. [Moskva], Mosk. rabochii, 1957 110 p.

Mikheev, F. A. [Principles of accounting] Osnovy teorii bukhgalterskogo ucheta. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, 1957. 101 p.

Problems in the accounting of industrial enterprises. M. Dmitriev. Vop. ekon. no. 3,106-116 Mr '58.

ACCOUNTING—MACHINE METHODS see Machine accounting

ACCOUNTING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Curriculums must be changed. P. Mukhin. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 4:47 Ap '58.

More time for accounting. G. Monoszon. Sots. obesp. 19 no 4:47-48 Ap '58.

ACCRA CONFERENCE see Pan-African Conference, 1958

ACETALDEHYDE

Formation of croton aldehyde from acetaldehyde [with summary in English]. IU. A. Gorin, V. S. Ivanov, V. K. Tereshenkova. Vest. LGU 13 no. 4:134-140 '58.

Reaction of simple olefins with aqueous solutions of formaldehyde and acetaldehyde. M. I. Fabarov and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2806-2817 O '57.

ACETALS

Synthesis of some acetals of thiodialdehydes. S. M. Gurvich. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2888-2890 O '57.

ACETAMIDE

Possibilities of using alpha-chloro-N,N-diallylacetamide for killing wild oats on corn fields. M. IA. Berezovskii, N. K. Semenova. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:78-82 '57.

ACETANILIDE

Production of mesocaine (∝-diethylamino-2, 4, 6-trimethylacetanilide HCl). S. V. Zhuravlev, V. D. Chugaeva. Med. prom. 12 no. 3:21-23 Mr '58.

ACETIC ACID

Comparative evaluation of the role played by kinetic factors in the dynamics of adsorption of acetic and butyric acids on a charcoal bed from their aqueous solutions [with summary in English]. A. N. Kharin, I. E. Amplieev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:341-348 F '58.

Distribution of acetic acid between the two existing phases, the aqueous and the nonaqueous phase. V. N. Kozlov, B. I. Smolenskii. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3: 508-512 Mr '58.

Effect of cardiotrast on tissue and cellular respiration. P. V. Sergeev. Khirurgiia 33 no. 8:93-94 Ag '57.

Synthesis of steroid hormone analogues. Part 3: Formation of 3-(p-methoxyphenyl)-Δ 2-1-cyclopenten-2-on-acetic acid. G. S. Grinenko, V. I. Maksimov. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:528-531 F '58.

Synthesis of steroid hormone analogues. Part 4: Catalytic hydration of 3-(p-methoxyphenyl)-Δ 2-1-cyclopenten-2-on-acetic acid. G. S. Grinenko, V. I. Maksimov. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:532-538 F '58.

Synthesis of thiazolidone derivatives, which offer biological interest. Part 6: Condensation reaction of monochloroacetic acid with thiosemicarbazide, in presence of aldehydes. E. V. Vladzimirskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2898-2901 O '57.

ACETIC ACID—SPECTRA

Raman spectrum analysis of acetic acid aqueous solutions. A. A. Glagoleva, A. A. Ferkumin. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:289-292 F '58.

ACETONE

Physical properties and structure of fatty acid solutions in acetone. A. Z. Golik, R. F. Mocharniuk. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1:33-36 '58.

ACETONE (Continued)
Physical properties and structure of normal alcohol solutions in acetone. A. Z Golik, R, F. Mocharniuk. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1:29-32 '58

Structure of cotarnine derivatives Part 4. Structure of the condensation products of cotarnine and acetone Denes Beke, Kalman Harsanyi. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10. 2767-2773 O '57

ACETONEMIA
Causes of hypercholesterolemia. S. V. Nedzvetskii, F. P. Grechka, T. A. Shpats. Vop. med. khim. 4 133-138 '52.

ACETONITRILE—SPECTRA
Changes in the infrared spectrum of molecules following interaction with the adsorption centers of aluminum silicate catalysts. L. M. Roev, V. N. Filimonov, A. N. Terenin. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 3-328-334 Mr '58.

ACETOPHENONE
Polarographic analysis of aminoacetophenones. V. D. Bezuglyi, V. N. Dmitrieva, V. V. Dorofeev. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:308-317 F '58.

ACETYL
Effect of the acetyl group content of acetylcellulose on the properties of its solutions [with summary in English]. V. P. Kharitonova, A. B. Paknshver. Koll. zhur. 20 no. 1 110-117 Ja-F '58.

Trichlorophosphazoxydichloroacetyls. A. V. Kirsanov, V. P. Molesnova. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:347-350 F '58.

ACETYLATION
Effect of acetylation on allergenic properties of proteins in brucella. V. A. Musiiko. Agrobiologiia no. 2:140-149 Mr-Ap '58.

ACETYLCHOLINE
Effect of acetylcholine on the current of a nerve at rest. [with summary in English]. R. I. Bekker. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:23-27 D '57.

Role of acetylcholine in changes in the lability of spinal centers [with summary in English]. I. N. Volkova. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 3:187-193 Mr '58.

ACETYLCHOLINESTERASE
Presence and distribution of specific acetylcholinesterase in the organ of Corti of animals in the state of relative rest and subjected to sonic stimuli. IA. A. Vinnikov, L. K. Titova. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:104-107 Mr '58.

ACETYLENE
Catalytic condensation of acetylene with aromatic amines. Part 26: Catalytic condensation of compressed acetylene with aromatic amines in vapor phase. N. S Kozlov, S. IA. Chumakov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2861-2864 O '57.

Catalytic method of removing acetylene from air. V. A. Roller, G. IA. Turovskii. Kislorod 10 no. 5:14-22 '57.

Location of oxygen sections at metallurgical plants. E. G. Tokar', A. G. Atlasov. Kislorod 10 no. 6:22-24 '57.

ACETYLENE—OPTICAL PROPERTIES
Absorption and dispersion of light in certain crystals of the polycyclic series [in Ukrainian with summary in English]. M. S. Brodin, A. F. Prykhoiko. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1:79-87 Ja-F '58.

ACEYLS
Aminoacyl derivatives of nucleosides. Part 1: Synthesis of N_6-aminoacyls and N_6-peptides, derivatives of 3-Δ-d-glucopyranoylcytosene. Z. A. Shabarova, N. I. Sokolova, M. A. Prokof'ev. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2801-2807 O '57.

ACIDS
Action of carbon dioxide on aluminum trialkyls. Synthesis of carboxylic acids. L. I. Zakharkin, V. V. Gavrilenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:712-715 F '58.

Studies in the field of stereochemistry of cyclic compounds. Report No. 20: Stereochemistry of the oxidation of isomeric 1, 4-endomethylene Δ²-cyclohexene-2, 3-dicarboxylic acids and their derivatives by peracetic acid. I. N. Nazarov, V. F. Kucherov, V. G. Bukharov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2:192-199 F '58.

ACIDS, FATTY
Fractional crystallization of whale oil acids with urea. M. S. Dudkin, N. S. Skornlakova. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 3:19-21 '58.

New method for producing commercial fractions of synthetic fatty acids. B. N. Tiutiunnikov, N. K. Man'kovskaia. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 3:22-26 '58.

Physical properties and structure of fatty acid solutions in acetone. A. Z. Golik, R. F. Mocharniuk. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1:33-36 '58.

ACIDS, ORGANIC
Acetonation of higher aliphatic dioxyacids. P. A. Artamonov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2726-2728 O '57.

Molecular dispersion of light in carboxylic acid solutions. I. P. Roshchina. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:48-49 '56.

Oxidation of keto- and dicarboxylic acids during protein deficiency in the food of young animals. Report No. 2. F. A. Sverdlova. Vop. med. khim. 3:257-262 '51.

ACONITE
Aconite alkaloids. Part II: Oxidation of $C_{18}H_{19}$ formed during dehydration of zongorine. A. D. Kuzovkov. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2.558-560 F '58.

ACOUSTICAL ENGINEERING
Udin, E. IA. [Investigation of noises in ventilation installations and methods for preventing them] Issledovanie shuma ventiliatornykh ustanovok i metodov bor'by s nim. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1958. 227 p. (Moscow. TSentral'nyi aero-gidrodinamicheskii institut. Trudy, no. 713)

ACOUSTICS see Sound

ACRIDINE
Reaction of dicarboxylated acridine-9-carboxylic acids with carbonyl containing compounds. A. I. Gurevich. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2 322-325 F '58.

Role of drug-induced sleep in rivanol therapy for streptococcal sepsis in mice, author's abstract. K. A. Pogorelova-Antkina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2.133 F '58.

ACRIDINE—SPECTRA
Tautomerism of some heterocyclic derivatives. Part 6. Spectroscopic data on the structure of 9-(p-oxyphenyl)- and 9-(p-oxystyryl)-acridine [with summary in English]. Iu. N. Sheinker, I. IA. Postovskii. Zhur. fiz. khim 32 no. 2:394-403 F '58.

ACROLEIN
Copper catalyst used for the oxidation of propylene to acrolein. O. V. Isaev, M. IA. Kushnerev, L. IA. Margolis. Dokl AN SSSR 119 no. 1:104-106 Mr '58.

On polyenic condensation of aldehydes. I. N. Nazarov, Zh. A. Krasnaia. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim nauk. no. 2 238-239 F '58.

ACRYLIC ACID
Co-polymerization of vinyl chloride and acrylic acid esters [with summary in English]. G. V. Tkachenko and others. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12:2676-2681 D '57.

5-haloidfurylacrylic acids and their derivatives. Z. N. Nazarova, M. I. Pimenova. Zhur ob. khim. 27 no. 10: 2842-2845 O '57.

Synthesis of vinyl monomers. Part 2: Some derivatives of α -chloroacrylic acid. A. IA. IAkubovich, E. P. Pravova, N. A. Bogoslovskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:320-321 F '58.

ACTINIDE SERIES
The alpha decay of radioactinium on the collective model and the spin of AcX. S. G. Ryzhanov. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:80-81 Ja '58.

ACTINOMYCES
Actinophage flora in various soils [with summary in English]. M. A. Sveshnikova, A. N. Partinskaia. Mikrobiologiia 27 no. 1:99-103 Ja-F '58.

Cytology of radiation mutants in Actinomyces (Actinomyces globisporus streptomycini Kras.) [with summary in English]. A. A. Prokof'eva-Bel'govskaia and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. [23] no. 2:193-201 Mr-Ap '58.

Distribution of antagonistic Actinomyces in soils of different geographical regions [with summary in English]. G. G. Zharikova, M. V Nefelova, A. N Polin. Mikrobiologiia 27 no. 1:104-109 Ja-F '58.

Formation of active proteolytic enzymes as related to the growth and autolysis of submerged Actinomyces cultures [with summary in English]. M. N. Bekhtereva, N. A. Kosheleva, V. E. Khrzhanovskaia. Mikrobiologiia 27 no. 1:32-38 Ja-F '58.

Significance of immunological reactions in the classification of Actinomyces. N. K. Solov'eva, I. D. Delova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3:65-70 Mr '58.

Some features of vitamin B_{12} biosynthesis in cultures of Propionibacterium shermanii and Actinomyces olivaceus [with summary in English]. V. G. Makarevich, T. P. Verkhovtseva, T. N. Laznikova. Mikrobiologiia 27 no. 1:19-26 Ja-F '58.

ACTINOMYCOSIS
Rare location of actinomycosis. A. F. Kotovich. Khirurgiia supplement:44 '57.

ACTIVATED CHARCOAL see Carbon, Activated

ACTIVITY COEFFICIENTS
Activation of impurities in salol. V. I. Danilov, O. D. Kozachkovskii, IA. M. IAbkovskii. Probl. metalloved i fiz. met. no. [1]:70-79 '49.

ACTIVITY PROGRAMS IN EDUCATION
Socially useful work of children in the third and fourth grades. I. G. Rozanov. Nach. shkola 36 no. 5:65-67 My '58.

ACTOMYOSINS
Contractive proteins of striated muscles in ontogenesis. Report No. 3: Contractive proteins in the skeletal muscles of guinea pig embryos. B. S. Kasavina. Vop. med. khim. 4:189-195 '52.

ACTORS
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Begining of the course. Ogonek 36 no. 16:24 Ap '58.

ACTORS—CORRESPONDENCE, REMINISCENCES, ETC.
Dikli, A. D. [Story of a youth spent in the theater] Povest' teatral'noi iunosti Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1957 357 p
(NNC)

ADAMOVKA DISTRICT—ROAD CONSTRUCTION
They take to the easiest tasks only. P. Amanov. Sov. deput. trud. no. 4 68-69 Ap '58.

ADAPTATION (BIOLOGY)
Adaptive significance of weight variations in the young-of-the-year carp [with summary in English]. G. D. Poliakov. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 3.403-414 Mr '58.

ADENINE
Purine and pyrimidine bases of a thermophilic variety of Bacillus mycoides. T. N. Evreinova, L. P. Ermolaeva, A. M. Gerasimova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2 334-337 Ja '58.

ADENOSINETRIPHOSPHORIC ACID
Effect of hypothermia on the phosphorus fraction content of the superior cervical ganglion [with summary in English]. N. B. Vysotskaia. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:66-69 D '57.

Studying cardiac metabolism of phosphorus compounds with the aid of radioactive phosphorus. Report No. 3. Effect of Pavlov's reinforcing nerve on the rate of metabolism of high-energy phosphorus compounds under normal and pathological conditions of the heart [with summary in English]. M. E. Raiskina. Biul. eksp biol. i med. 44 no. 12:62-65 D '57.

ADHESION
Nature of the adhesion bond in the joining of two high-molecular compounds [with summary in English]. L. P. Morozova, N. A. Krotova. Koll. zhur. 20 no. 1 59-66 Ja-F '58.

ADIPOSE TISSUES
Regeneration of adipose tissue under a free skin graft. V. F. TSel'. Khirurgiia supplement 59 '57.

ADLER—DESCRIPTION
Glushkov, B. F. Adler. [Krasnodar] Krasnodarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 58 p.

ADMINISTRATION, PUBLIC see Public administration

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE see Justice, Administration of

ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISION see subdivision under Russia

ADMINISTRATIVE REMEDIES
Examination of workers' letters and complaints. Part. zhizn' no. 8:28-31 Ap '58.

ADMISSION TO COLLEGE see Universities and colleges—Admission

ADOLESCENCE
From childhood to youth. L. V. Pisareva. Zdorov'e 4 no. 5:20-22 My '58.

Hypertension in adolescence. A. A. Umanskii, T. S. Shendrik. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 5:79-88 My '57.

Pending problems in protecting the health of working adolescents. V. M. Levin. Sov. zdrav. 17 no. 3:37-43 Mr '58.

Some peculiarities of the cardiovascular system in adolescents. R. A Kaituzhnaia. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 3:3-6 Mr '58.

ADRENAL GLANDS
Pathogenesis of disorders in lung trauma; experimental data [with summary in English]. I. D. Kudrin. Vest. khir. 80 no. 3:74-81 Mr '58.

ADRENAL GLANDS—DISEASES
The effect of dimedrol on the biochemical and histochemical changes induced in rabbit adrenal glands by pneumococci. Z. A. Popenenkova, A. M. Kharitonova. Farm. i toks. 21 no. 1:57-64 Ja-F '58.

ADRENAL GLANDS—SECRETIONS
The mechanism of reflex adrenalin secretion [with summary in English]. A. I. Il'ina, A. V. Tonkikh. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 4:327-333 Ap '58.

ADRENAL GLANDS—TUMORS
Adrenal syndrome. L. N. Pogozheva. Urologiia 23 no. 2:23-25 Mr-Ap '58.

ADRENALINE
Adrenalin secretion in epipleural novocaine block of the sympathetic nerves [with summary in English]. Z. A. Khalitova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:41-44 Ja '58.

Methods for biochemical determination of adrenergic substances and choline. S. G. Zhislin, N. A. Smazhnova. Vop. med. khim. 4:97-106 '52.

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONES see ACTH

Adsorption from the co-component solutions. N. N. Gritzev. Dokl. AN SSSR 110 no. 2, 317-320 Ja '56.

Adsorption method for determining the specific external surface of pulp suspensions during grinding. P. A. Vinetskaia. Bum. prom. 33 no. 4:6-9 Ap '58.

Adsorption of iodine ions on the lead electrode in acid solutions [with summary in English]. L. A. Medvedeva, IA. M. Kolotyrkin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12:2660-2675 D '57.

Adsorption of nitrogen oxides by aluminum silicate surbents. S. N. Ganz. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3:360-366 Mr '58.

Adsorption units for drying air. Kh. IA. Stop. Kislorod 10 no. 6:25 '57.

Comparative evaluation of the role played by kinetic factors in the dynamics of adsorption of acetic and butyric acids on a charcoal bed from their aqueous solutions [with summary in English]. A. N. Kharin, L. E. Ampilogov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:441-446 F '58.

Determination of normal hydrocarbons in paraffins by means of adsorption analysis [with summary in English]. G. I. Starobinets, T. A. Bol'shova. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2:235-241 Mr-Ap '58.

Effect of gas adsorption at the surface of the emitter on its field emission. M. I. Elinson. Radiotekh. i elektron 3 no. 3:438-439 Mr '58.

Effect of the liberation of heat on the dynamics of the adsorption of water vapor. L. I. Olchovn. Kislorod 10 no. 6:11-18 '57.

Electron microscopic and adsorption studies of silica gels and silica gels [with summary in English]. A. V. Kiselev and others. Kolloid. zhur. 20 no. 1:53-60 Ja-F '58.

Free energy, heat, and entropy of adsorption displacement of alcohols by water from the surface of an oxide catalyst. A. A. Balandin, O. K. Bogdanova, A. P. Shchegolova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:513-514 Ja '58.

Kinetics of the adsorption of alcohols and ethers by clay. G. V. Tsitsishvili, I. Z. Arevadze. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 15:31-45 '57.

The kinetics of unstable processes at the liquid - gas interface. Part 2. The effect of adsorption layers on the rate of the unstable evaporation of water [with summary in English]. M. B. Toybin, E. V. Savinova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12:2717-2720 D '57.

Some characteristics of the oxygen depolarization processes [with summary in English]. A. I. Krasil'shchikov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12:2706-2710 D '57.

Structure and adsorption properties of silica gels prepared from alkaline media [with summary in English]. L. B. Shinkova, I. E. Neimark. Kolloid. zhur. 20 no. 1:64-71 Ja-F '58.

ADULT EDUCATION
(see also subdivision under Michurinsk District)

Education isn't your personal business. A. Parashov. Part. zhizn' no. 7:51-52 Ap '58.

ADYGI AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE--DIPTERA

Blood sucking midges (diptera, Heleidae) of the Adyge Autonomous province. A. I. Bergerov. Med. parazit. i parazit. bol. 27 no. 1:90 Ja-F '58.

ADZHAR A. S. S. R.--DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Lopukhov, I. P. [Flowering Adzharia] Tsvetushchaia Adzharia. Batumi, Gos. izd-vo, 1957. 320 p.

ADZHAR A. S. S. R.--ONCOLOGY

"Basic principles in organizing oncological service in Adzharistan" by R. R. Iosifovili. Reviewed by K. F. Vepkhvadze. Vop. onk. 4 no. 1:130-134 '58.

AERATION OF SOIL. see Soil aeration

AERIAL BOMBING see Bombing, Aerial

AERIAL GUNNERY

Radar control in teaching aerial fire to fighter plane pilots. L. B. Shutsker, V. V. Shirlaev, M. E. Kaimanl'son. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 4:46-49 Ap '58.

AERIAL PHOTOGRAMMETRY

Analysis of technical and economic data obtained in the course of work in the "Sel'khoznerudrazvedka" aerial photographic geodetic enterprise. I. N. Ryabkov. Geod. i kart. no. 1:69-71 Ja '58.

Doineko, V. P. [Aerial photogrammetry] Aerofotogeodezilia. Moskva, Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, 1957. 330 p.

On the accuracy of photogrammetric condensation of altitudes. K. N. Chertsenova. Geod. i kart. no. 1:26-40 Ja '58.

Stereoscopic relief drawing with 1 meter interval horizontals. V. P. Cheinokov. Geod. i kart. no. 1:73-74 Ja '58.

AERIAL PHOTOGRAPHY see Photography, Aerial

AERODYNAMICS

Approximate method for calculating gas flow about a flat semiprofile at high Mach numbers. V. P. Shidlovskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:156-162 Mr '58.

Flow of a dust-air mixture around a cylinder. V. I. Ignat'ev, N. I. Zverev. Teploenergetika 5 no. 3:36-40 Mr '58.

Aerodynamic composition of a supersonic plane. B. I. Vinogradov, A. P. Bogdanov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 4:55-61 Ap '58.

AERONAUTICS

Arkadyev, M. S. [Winged man] Chelovek na kryl'iakh. [Moskva] Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1958. 274 p.

The spontaneous release of flywire and plain flaps. V. N. Parshintsev, S. S. Prunkovinov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 4:73-74 Ap '58.

AERONAUTICS - FLIGHTS

Airline pilot. Amerika no. 10:47-51 [158].

Toward the sun. A. Gulf. Radio no. 4:10-11 Ap '58.

AERONAUTICS - NAVIGATION see Navigation (Aeronautics)

AERONAUTICS - SAFETY MEASURES

Protective equipment for high flights. S. P. Dmanskii. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 4:64-66 Ap '58.

AERONAUTICS - STUDY AND TEACHING

Reception in the Kremlin by the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and by the Council of Ministers for graduates of engineering academies of the Air Forces of the Soviet Army. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 4:3-9 Ap '58.

AERONAUTICS, COMMERCIAL

Fleet of the Fifth Ocean. P. M. Beletskii. Sov. mors. 18 no. 5:19-20 My '58.

AERONAUTICS, ELECTRONICS IN see Electronics in aeronautics

AERONAUTICS, MILITARY

Directing flights over bombing grounds. I. V. Vorob'ev. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 1:40-44 Ja '58.

To the help of military friends. B. F. Kolvin. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 4:67-68 Ap '58.

AERONAUTICS, MILITARY - STUDY AND TEACHING

High altitude. I. V. Dvorov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 1:38-39 Ja '58.

AERONAUTICS, RADAR IN see Radar in aeronautics

AERONAUTICS IN AGRICULTURE

Experience in using AN-2 airplanes for spraying sugar beets. B. S. Hundrinov, O. I. Dolgikh. Mekh. sil'sk. khoz. 9 no. 4:10-12 Ap '58.

Killing moths by airplane dusting. M. N. Arapidis. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 3:24-25 My '58.

An-2 airplane in the protection of sugar beets. B. S. Gundrinov, O. I. Dolgikh. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 3:10-12 My '58.

AERONAUTICS IN FISHING

Acoustical search for fish from the helicopter. A. P. Golen'kenko. Priroda 47 no. 4:79-80 Ap '58.

AERONAUTICS IN FORESTRY

Using airplane spraying in the control of larch spinners. B. I. Gol'din. Les. khoz. 11 no. 3:53-56 Mr '58.

AERONAUTICS IN GEOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

Development of aerial geological mapping in the U. S. S. R. B. S. Romanov. Sov. geol. no. 61:121-129 '57.

AERONAUTICS IN METEOROLOGY

Determining vertical velocities of turbulent gusts during observations from airplanes. G. N. Shur. Trudy TsAO no. 22:9-16 '57.

Differentiograph for observations by airplanes. S. M. Shmeter, G. N. Shur. Trudy TsAO no. 22:17-18 '57.

AEROSOLS

Aerosol treatment of blossoming orchards. A. M. Cherkasov, E. N. Pigareva. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2:27 Mr - Ap '58.

Medicinal aerosols. D. Vetchal. Znan. sila 33 no. 3:37 F '58.

Size distribution of dust and smoke particles in the air of a modern industrial town. M. M. Fedorov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:681-683 F '58.

Theory of particle deposition from a gas stream on an insulated cylinder in connection with an aerosols filtration process [with summary in English]. I. V. Radushkevich. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:283-290 F '58.

Use of aerosols in pest control. A. M. Cherkasov, E. N. Pigareva. Sad i og. 26 no. 4:58-59 Ap '58.

Using aerosols in the control of the cabbage moth Hadena basilinea. A. N. Potapov. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2:30 Mr Ap '58.

AESTHETICS

Against revisionism in aesthetic theory. Ilirii Narod. Inostr. lit. no. 4:183-193 Ap '58.

Constructive results of a methodological seminar ["V. I. Lenin and problems in philology and aesthetics"]. Reviewed by P. A. Nikolaev. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 4:83-86 Ap '58.

[illegible] Rabotnitsa 36 no. 4:17 Ap '58.

Important task. A. Lavrik. Sov. zhen. no. 4:74-77 Ap '58.

AESTHETICS--STUDY AND TEACHING

Experience in aesthetic education. M. Gelenovskii. Sov. shkola no. 1:98-104 '58.

AFFORESTATION see subdivision under Yergeni Hills

AFRICA, FRENCH ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

[illegible] "Economic integration" benefit ("From one [illegible] Mediterranean community" [in French] by P. Moussa. Reviewed by M. Polyakhin. Sov. ekon. [illegible] no. 3:174-176 '58.

AFRICA, NORTH ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Recital and [illegible] of the [illegible] of "Maghreb." [illegible] Sov. ekon. [illegible] no. 3:144-147 Mr '58.

AFRICA, NORTH FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - GERMANY, WEST

Plans of the German Federal Republic in Europe and North Africa. [illegible] Sov. ekon. [illegible] no. 4:111-117 Ap '58.

AFRICA, NORTH HISTORY

[illegible] Arabs [illegible] Patent office, Patent office [illegible] '58.

AFRICA, UNDERWATER SWIMMING IN see South Africa, Pollard

AFRICANISMS

Investigating African [illegible] Sov. mod. zhiv. [illegible] '57.

Afro-Russkii

Experience in [illegible] Afro-Russkii [illegible] N. N. [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk, 1958. 11 p.

Uspin, N. N. [Collected works] Trudy po slavianskomu iazykoznaniiu [Works on Slavic linguistics] Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 11 v. Vol. 2 [The system of consonants] Sistema soglasnykh. 1958. 448 p.

[illegible] Afro-Russkii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ja '58.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Brussels, Moscow

AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS

[illegible] for making cuttings. S. I. Filimonov. Sad. vin. [illegible] 39 no. 1:49-51 Ja-F '59

AGRICULTURAL LABORERS
(see also subdivision under Altai Territory)

[illegible]ev, G. P. [Power of an example] Sila primera. [Frunze] Kyrgyzstonskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 36 p. (DA)

AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION

[illegible] on responsibility for damage to fields. S. Ka[illegible] Izvest. obl. vazhn. sob. 2:211 no. 40:31 25 Ja '55.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

[illegible] and mowing unit for meadows. [illegible] Trakt. i sel'khozmash. no. 1:25-27 Ja [illegible]

[Agriculture abroad; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Sel'skoe khozyaistvo za rubezhom [illegible] '58 206 p. (DA)

[illegible] terrain loading platforms. F. P. Gerasimov. Mosk. [illegible] 6 no. 2:47 F '58

[illegible] the angle of hole chambers in hay loaders [illegible] Trakt. i sel'khozmash. no. 1:30-32 Ja [illegible]

[illegible] the soil of virgin land. M. Pulinataeva. Sel'[illegible] 7:67-74 Mr '58.

[illegible] V. A., ed. [Leading machinery operators in agriculture] Peredovye mekhanizatory v sel'skom khoz[illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. [illegible] p. (DA)

[illegible] and invention should stand at a [illegible] in the country. N. I. Kuzlukin. Sel'khoz. [illegible] 30 no. 2:49-50 F '58.

[illegible] use of hydraulic drills in grape planting. A. I. [illegible] Vin. i Vod. 18 no. 2:46-48 '58.

[illegible], A. A. [Mechanization and electrification of agriculture] Mekhanizatsiia i elektrifikatsiia sel'skogo khoz[illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. [illegible] p. (Elektrifikatsiia sel'skokhozyaistvennogo [illegible] sel'skokhozyaistvo)

[illegible] tests in beet seed production. P. I. Dmitrenko[illegible]farb, [illegible] P. Dmitrenko. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 4 [illegible] '58.

[illegible] in vegetable gardening. P. I. Volkov. [illegible] 22 no. 4:17-19 Ap '58.

[illegible] of nursery work in the Ukraine. P. I. [illegible] Sadovod. 28 no. 4:34-37 Ap '58

[illegible] of spring work in the meadows. A. D. Da[illegible] 7 no. 1:42-44 Mr '58

[illegible] village of forest shelterbelts. K. P. Ravinov. [illegible] 4:31-33 Ap '58

[illegible] for fungicide treatment of seeds. F. I. [illegible] Pchelovodstvo no. 3:60-61 Mr '58.

[illegible] for feeding and spreading fertilizers. [illegible] Mekhan. 13 [illegible] 3 no. 4:48-51 Ap '58.

[illegible] for spring sowing. G. IA. Markovskii. [illegible] no. 4:61-63 Ap '58.

[illegible] for the improvement of meadows. E. P. [illegible] Akad. sel'khoz. 32 no. 1:9-10 '57.

[illegible] in beet cultivation. P. Chechinskii. M[illegible] Pchel. prelov. 18 no. 2:31-34 F '58

[illegible] of heavy work in stockbreeding. M[illegible] Pchelov. prelov. no. 3:59-60 Mr '58

[illegible] introduction of new machinery in viticulture [illegible] Vin. i Vod. 18 no. 2:1-3 '58.

[illegible] agriculture. A. A. Gerliev[illegible] E. A. M[illegible]. Kukuruza 3 no. 2:44-47 F '58.

[illegible] of machinery in caring for vineyards. V. Bakevitaev, [illegible] no. 4:14 Ap '58.

[illegible] to the cultivation of wide-row plantings. [illegible] Trakt. i sel'khoz. no. 2:31-33 '57

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY--MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS

[illegible] farm should have a workshop for minor [illegible] E. Fedorova. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 2:7 Mr '58

[illegible], A. I., and others. [Metal technology and [illegible] work] Tekhnologiia installov i remontnoe delo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 542 p.

[illegible] for all machine operators. IU. S. Liubya[illegible] Mekh. sel'khoz. 8 no. 3:19-20 Mr '58.

[illegible] workshops for the electric arc welding of ma[illegible] parts. M. P. Kostarevova. Trakt. i sel'khoz[illegible] no. 1:32-34 Ja '58.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY--TESTING

[illegible] of machine testing stations to over-all testing [illegible] [with summaries in English and German]. [illegible] Trakt. sel'khoz. mashi 3 no. 4:1-160 Ap '58.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY see subdivision under Moscow; Rostov-na-Donu; United States

AGRICULTURAL METEOROLOGY see Meteorology, Agricultural

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

Agricultural losses caused by injurious insects and the economic effectiveness of chemicals in agricultural pest control. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:113-119 '57.

Timely control measures prevent extensive outbreaks of pests and plant diseases. A. I. Lukashevich. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2:7-9 Mr-Ap '58

AGRICULTURAL POLICY

Agriculture faces new tasks. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 4:1-12 Ap '58.

Appeal of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 2:1-7 F '57.

Appeal of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 2:3-21 F '58.

From the experience in the realization of the new system of agricultural planning in Lipetsk Province. G. Zimin. Plan. khoz. no. 3:62-71 Mr '58.

Let's proceed in time with spring field work and put it on a high level. Zemledelie 6 no. 3:3-7 Mr '58.

A new important step in the development of socialist agriculture. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 4:1 Ap '58.

New rise in socialist competition in the countryside. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 2:1-3 F '58.

New trend in agricultural policy in the U. S. S. R. S. S. Kabysh, A. I. Lebed'. Izvest. obl. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 47:1-13 Mr '55.

Resistance of Soviet farmers to the measures of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. A. I. Lebed'. Izvest. obl. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 55:1-15 My '55.

Resolution of the February Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the problems of agricultural colleges. G. M. Lozo. Vest. vys. shkoly 18 no. 4:6-9 Ap '58.

Right way. D. Garmash. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 4:7 Ap '58.

Saratov conference of workers in agriculture. S. S. Kabysh. Izvest. obl. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 55:1-9 Ap '55

To catch up with the United States in the next few years in per capita production of meat, milk and butter. I. S. Kuvshinov. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:7-14 '58.

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH
(see also subdivision under Pyatigorsk; Siberia; Siberia, Western)

Conference on coordinating scientific work in agriculture and forestry. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 2:148-149 F '58.

Council for coordinating scientific work in agriculture. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 2:149-150 F '58.

Scientific conference of the Timiriazev Agricultural Academy. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 2:155 F '58.

Soviet agricultural science and its effect on the agriculture of Czechoslovakia [with summaries in English and German]. J. Rudov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 2:100-104 F '58.

AGRICULTURE
(see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Azerbaijan; Burma; Buzuluk District; Canada; Czechoslovakia; Irkutsk Province, Kansas, Kazakhstan; Kharkov Province; Kolyma; Komi A. S. S. R.; Krasnodar Territory; Kuban, Kustanay Province, Kyzyl-Kum; Lipetsk Province, Moscow Province, Orenburg Province; Rumania; Siberia; Soviet Far East; Ukraine; White Russia)

Agricultural practice outside the Chernozem belt. M. G. Chichevskii. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 3:21-27 Mr '58

[Agriculture abroad; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Sel'skoe khoziaistvo za rubezhom 4 no. 5 '58. 206 p. (DA)

Anisimov, N. I. [How our agriculture has been changed in the past 40 years] Kak izmenilos' nashe sel'skoe khoziaistvo za 40 let. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 140 p.

Appeal of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 2:1-10 F '58.

At a new stage. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 4:3-4 Ap '58.

Avaev, M. G. [Principles of crop cultivation with soil science] Osnovy zemledeliia s pochvovedeniem. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 328 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kadrov massovoi kvalifikatsii) (DA)

Cato, Marcus Porcius, and others. [Cato, Varro, Columella and Pliny on agriculture] O sel'skom khoziaistve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 340 p.

Development of agricultural specialization and cropping practices in the prerevolutionary Russia. F. S. Krokhatev. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:74-79 '57.

"Entertaining agronomy" by A. G. Dolgarenko. Reviewed by M. G. Avaev. Biol. v shkole no. 2:93-95 Mr-Ap '58.

Equalize, P. A. [Let us catch up with the United States in per capita production of meat, milk, and butter] Dogoniim SShA po proizvodstvu miasa, moloka i masla na dushu naseleniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 6, no. 1)

no. 2:102-111 '58.

For rapid expansion of agriculture. Kolh. Ukr. 5 no. 2:1-2 F '58.

Fulfilling obligations with honor. Mekh. sil'khoz. 9 no. 3:1-2 Mr '58

Interesting facts. Kolh. Ukr. 5 no. 2:47 F '58.

Land cultivation practices and yield. I. Skachkov, B. Trofimkin. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 3:18-19 Mr '58.

A new giant step on the road to communism. Voen. vest. 37 no. 4:2-9 Ap '58.

[People of rural Russia] Liudi sovetskoi derevni. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 76 p.

Position of the peasantry in capitalist countries. A. Petrushov. Mir ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3:68-76 F '58.

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Upravlenie detskikh domov. [Farm operated by and for a children's home; instructions] Podsobnoe sel'skoe khoziaistvo detskogo doma; instruktivnye ukazaniia. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957. 20 p. (DA)

Together with the people; combat engineers unanimously approve the decisions of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and of the session of the Supreme Council of the U. S. S. R. "Concerning the further development of the collective-farm system and the reorganization of machine-tractor stations." Voen.-inzh. zhur. 103 no. 4:6-9 Ap '58.

Using antibiotics in agriculture and in the food industry [with summaries in English and German]. M. Malek, M. Gerol'd. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 2:103-109 F '58.

AGRICULTURE--ABSTRACTS

[Collection of foreign agricultural information.] Sbornik inostrannoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi informatsii 4 no. 5 '58. (DA)

AGRICULTURE--ACCIDENTS

Agricultural accidents as the cause of purulent diseases requiring surgery. F. A. Savost'ev. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 3:35-36 Mr '58.

Role of feldsher-midwife stations in the struggle against agricultural accidents. E. G. Ornshtein. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 3:45-46 Mr '58.

AGRICULTURE--BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography--Agriculture

AGRICULTURE--COSTS

Further reduction of the cost of agricultural products and specialization of agricultural production. A. Stitn. Vest. stat. no. 3:17-20 '58.

AGRICULTURE--DICTIONARIES

[Practical collective farm encyclopedia] Kolkhoznaia prolzvodstvennaia entsiklopediia. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry USSR. Vol. 2. Malina-IAshchur. 1957. 923 p.

AGRICULTURE--ECONOMIC ASPECTS
(see also subdivision under United States)

Kuvshinov, I. S., M. N. Gumerov, and IA. A. Lovkov. [Economics of socialist agriculture] Ekonomika sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khoziaistva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 400 p.

Pay more attention to economic problems. Sel. i kom. 23 no. 1:3-7 Ja-F '58.

Problems in calculating gross agricultural produce [with summaries in English and German]. S. A. Zarembo. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 4:13-21 Ap '58.

Problems of calculating the productivity of labor in socialist agriculture [with summaries in English and German]. E. S. Karnaukhova. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 2:3-14 F '58.

Seminars on economics for agricultural specialists. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 2:107 F '58.

AGRICULTURE--EXPERIMENTATION

Agricultural experimentation of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. N. K. Novak-Dekar. Izvest. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 49:1-14 Mr '55.

Experimental work on our collective farm. A. Voronkova. Kolkh. proizv. 10 no. 2:41-42 F '58.

Regional meeting of experimental institution workers of the southeast. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 2:108 F '58.

AGRICULTURE--PRICES

Price determination of agricultural products. M. Terent'ev. Vop. ekon. no. 3:58-66 Mr '58.

Reorganization of machine-tractor stations and prices the state pays for collective farm products. K. Larionov. Fin. SSSR 10 no. 4:8-15 Ap '58.

AGRICULTURE--SAFETY MEASURES

Organization of the struggle against purulent skin diseases in agriculture. A. P. Kostarev. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 1:34-37 Ja-F '58.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Upravlenie rabochikh kadrov [truda i zarabotnoi platy. [Manual of labor safety in agriculture] Spravochnik po okhrane truda v sel'skom khoziaistve. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va sel'. khoz. SSSR, 1957. 202 p.

AGRICULTURE—STATISTICS
(see also subdivision under Yaroslavl Province)
Data on the fulfillment of the national economic plan in agriculture in 1954. S.S. Kabysh. Ezhen obz, vazhn, sob SSSR no. 41:11-17 F '55
Statistical Material Vest. stat no 3:90-96 '58.

AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Leningrad; Oparino District; Stavropol)
Advice to teachers. Doshk. vykh 19 no. 4:47 Ap '58
"Branch of the Institute." N. Popov. IUnost' 4 no. 4: 95 Ap '58.
Certain practices in organizing the work of students on the school plot. G. E. Kopylov. Biol v shkole no 2: 45-46 Mr-Ap '58.
Developing interest and love for agricultural work N Smirnova. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 4:22-24 Ap '58.
Establishing norms for the work of students on the school experiment plot V. M. Brazhnik. Biol. v shkole no 2:46-47 Mr-Ap '58.
Meaning of students' work in agriculture. I. Prokop'ev. Nar obr. no. 3:52-54 Mr '58.
New organization of studies. A. Pugachev. Kolkh. proizv 18 no 3,45 Mr '57.
Preparing students for summer work. Nar. obr. no. 3: 2-6 Mr '58.
Progress of agriculture and goals of the school. Sov. pedag. 22 no. 4:11-18 Ap '58.
Pupils are trained in work habits. V. S. Zaika. Rad. shk. 37 no 3,35-37 Mr '58.
School brigade. P. Onomarenko. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 3:17 Mr '58
Stockbreeders take correspondence courses. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 3,37 Mr '58.
Tasks of the biology teacher in spring. Biol. v shkole no 2:3-7 Mr-Ap '58.
Teacher and follower of Michurin. V. Zvorykina. Nach. shkola 26 no. 5-25-30 My '58.
Young hands should have real work. Georgii Savchenko. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 5 8-11 My '58.

AGRICULTURE—TAXATION
Transfer of all work on agricultural taxation to rural soviets, review of correspondence received by the editor. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 4:64-66 Ap '58.

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE see subdivision under China; Czechoslovakia

AIDS TO NAVIGATION
Navigation signs on rivers. Voen. znan. 34 no. 3,30 Mr '58.

AIR
Catalytic method of removing acetylene from air. V. A. Rotter, G. IA. Turovskii. Kislorod 10 no. 5:14-22 '57.
Long-distance piping of air to an oxygen section. G. P. Vetrov, M. K. Kal'fus. Kislorod 10 no. 5:24-25 '57.

AIR—ANALYSIS
Apparatus for determining carbon dioxide in the air. P. I. Bogatkov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4.499-500 '58.
Polarographic determination of ozone and chlorine in the air of industrial buildings using solid electrodes. Report No. 2 [with summary in English]. I. B. Kogan. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2:225-229 Mr-Ap '58.

AIR—BACTERIOLOGY
Data on sanitary characteristics of air in obstetric hospitals based on bacteriological investigations; author's abstract. A. S. Laoinskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun 28 no. 2:124-125 F '58.
Studying an apparatus with a screen plate to be used for bacteriological examinations of the air. M. Sulike, A. Antal. Gig i san. 23 no. 2:89 F '58.

AIR—DRYING
Adsorption units for drying air. Kh. IA. Step. Kislorod 10 no. 5:25 '57.

AIR—OPTICAL PROPERTIES
Glow of air during powerful explosions and the minimum brightness effect of the fireball. IU. P. Raizer. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2.483-493 F '58.

AIR—POLLUTION
(see also subdivision under Prague; Upper Silesia)
Air pollution by radioactive substances. Ch. Iech. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2:93 F '58.
Colorimetric method for the quantitative determination of metacrylic acid methyl ester in the air in industrial premises. N. L. Nemirovskii, G. I. Meerovich. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2:83-85 F '58.
Data for setting up hygienic norms of tolerable limits of gasoline vapors in the air [with summary in English]. N. F. Izmerov. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2:8-14 F '58.
Data from hygienic studies of the air in Leningrad apartments equipped with gas. M. N. Troitskaia. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2:15-20 F '58.
Sulfur dioxide in the atmosphere as a source of air pollution in dwellings. TS. P. Kruglikova, V. K. Efimova. Gig. i san. 23 no. 3:75-78 Mr '58.

AIR—PURIFICATION
Removing carbon dioxide and moisture from air (U. S patent No. 2753701). Kislorod 10 no. 6,35-35 '57.

AIR, COMPRESSED see Compressed air

AIR, MOISTURE OF see Humidity

AIR ANALYSIS
"Physical and chemical methods for analyzing air in mines" by O. V. Sinkevich and others. Reviewed by V. G. Il'enko. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no 5-39 My '58.

AIR BASES, BRITISH see subdivision under Maldive Islands

AIR BRAKES
Air distributors for passenger car brake systems. V. D. Alekseev. Biul. tekh. -ekon. inform. no. 2:59-61 '58.

AIR COMPRESSORS
KTK-7 turbocompressor for oxygen. Kislorod 10 no. 6: 41 '57.
Turbocompressor for oxygen (from "VDI Zeitschrift," 97 no. 19/20 1955) Kislorod 10 no. 6:38 '57.

AIR CONDITIONING
Arranging the most efficient meteorological conditions in printing industry shops. B. N. IUrmanov. Poligr. proizv. no. 4.6-9 Ap '58.
Comparative humidity of air coming from vaporizers. O. IA. Kokorin. Tabak 19 no. 1:14-17 '58

AIR CONDITIONING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Experimental determination of the capacity of tangential centrifugal nozzles for the spraying of water. E. Karpis. Khol. tekh. 35 no. 2:31-36 Mr-Ap '58.

AIR DEFENSES
Learn the requirements for "Ready for Antiaircraft Defense." Voen. znan 34 no. 4:32-33 Ap '58.
Self-defense group at its studies. M. Korablev. Voen. znan. 34 no. 4:35 Ap '58.
Training to meet the standards for "Ready for Antiaircraft Defense." G. Zapol'skii. Voen. znan. 34 no. 3: 32-33 Mr '58.

AIR FORCE see subdivision under Russia

AIR-PILOT GUIDES
"Air navigator's manual" by V. I. Sokolov. Reviewed by N. S. Sorokovik and others. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 1: 91-93 Ja '58.

AIR PUMP
Using compressed air for unloading cars. N. G. Shitov. Rech. transp. 17 no. 3:37-38 Mr '58.

AIR WARFARE
Attacking the target from below by zooming. G. F. Voloshenko, A. Sh. Shapiro. Vest. Vozd. Fl 40 no. 4:33-34 Ap '58.
Visual spotting of aerial targets at twilight. A. V. Soiedkin. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 4:30-32 Ap '58.

AIR WARFARE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Short meeting on tactics. T. A. Terekhin. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 1:28-32 Ja '58.

AIRFOILS
Aerodynamic characteristics of a thin wedge-shaped profile in a sonic flow. G. N. Kopylov Prikl. mat. i mekh. 22 no. 1:133-138 Ja-F '58.
Applying the theory of thin bodies to calculating aerodynamic properties of stubwings with nacelles at their ends. V. V. Keldysh. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 22 no. 1:126-132 Ja-F '58.
Unsteady motions of wings of finite span in compressible media. E. A. Krasil'shchikova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:25-32 Mr '58.

AIRFOILS—VIBRATIONS
Unsteady vibrations of thin wings in a supersonic flow. N. F. Vorob'ev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:153-156 Mr '58.

AIRPLANES see subdivision under France

AIRPLANES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION
[Express information of the All-Union Institute of Scientific and Technical Information. Series: Airplane construction.] Ekspress-informatsiia. Serila: Samoletostroenie nos. 10-16 Mr-Ap '58.
[Express information of the All-Union Institute of Scientific and Technical Information. Series: Airplane construction.] Ekspress-informatsiia. Serila: Samoletostroenie nos. 17-18 My '58.
Klimov, V. I. [Design of open shells in aircraft structures] Raschet otkrytykh obolochek tipa aviakonstruktsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl. 1957. 157 p., (Moscow, Aviatsionnyi institut. Trudy, no. 89)

AIRPLANES—ENGINES
Calculating the strength of "herringbone" joints of airplane gas turbine moving vanes taking into consideration the creep of metals. V. S. Vlasashchev. Sbor. st. CHPI no. 11:80-102 '57.
[Express information of the All-Union Institute of Scientific and Technical Information. Series: Airplane engine construction.] Ekspress-informatsiia. Serila: Aviadvigatelestroenie no. 11 Mr '58.
[Express information of the All-Union Institute of Scientific and Technical Information. Series: Airplane engine construction.] Ekspress-informatsiia. Serila: Aviadvigatelestroenie no 12 Mr '58.
Investigating the distribution of strains and stresses in "herringbone" joints of airplane gas turbine moving vanes taking into consideration the elastic state of materials. V. S. Vlasashchev. Sbor. st. CHPI no. 11:59-79 '57.

AIRPLANES—FUEL
Fire hazard of jet fuels. N. A. Bagozin, A. F. Vorob'eva. Khim. i tekh topl. i masel 3 no. 4:39-46 Ap '58.

AIRPLANES—HANDLING CHARACTERISTICS
Selecting optimum conditions for airplane flights. A. I. Smirnov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 1:24-26 Ja '58.

AIRPLANES—ICE PREVENTION see subdivision under Kiev

AIRPLANES—INSPECTION
Assembly inspections. S. G. Sheludchenko. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 1:69-71 Ja '58.

AIRPLANES—LANDING
Illumination for night landings under complicated meteorological conditions. B. A. Ushakov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 4.41-45 Ap '58.

AIRPLANES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
A new method with better results. G. A. Sumorkin, L. L. Griuntal'. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 4:87 Ap '58.

AIRPLANES—OXYGEN EQUIPMENT
Heat exchange in a liquid oxygen converter for airplanes. L. I. Maikina. Kislorod 10 no. 6:18-22 '57.

AIRPLANES—PILOTING
Effective method of assembling a group. D. I. Rychkov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 4:86-87 Ap '58.

AIRPLANES—RADIO EQUIPMENT—TESTING
Testing airplane radio stations. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 1:89-90 Ja '58.

AIRPLANES—WELDING
Automatizing welding operations in the airplane industry. A. V. Bottsov, V. A. Kostiuk, B. D. Orlov. Svar. proizv. no. 4:1-5 Ap '58.

AIRPLANES—WINGS, TRIANGULAR
Delta-wing aerodynamics. A. P. Mel'nikov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 1:45-52 Ja '58.

AIRPLANES, JET PROPELLED see Jet planes

AIRPORT DRAINAGE
Formation of ice plugs in an airfield drainage system located near the southern permafrost boundary. A. N. Tolstov. Merzlotovedenie 2 no. 1:69-72 '47.

AIRPORTS—COLD WEATHER CONDITONS
Airport maintenance in winter. N. G. Kogan, IA. E. Gal'kin. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 1:66-68 Ja '58.

AIRPORTS—LIGHTING
Illumination for night landings under complicated meteorological conditions. B. A. Ushakov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 4:41-45 Ap '58.

AIRPORTS—VISIBILITY
Altitude of the lower level of clouds and visibility. V. A. Nikiforov, V. A. Netesov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 4:50-54 Ap '58.

AKMOLINSK PROVINCE—SOILS
Dark carbonaceous Chestnut soils of Akmolinsk Province their properties and changes under tillage. L. I. Pachikina, P. I. Timoshin. Trudy Inst. pochv. AN Kazakh. SS "37-56 '57.

ALA-TAU, DZUNGARIAN see Dzungarian Ala-Tau

ALASKA—DISCOVERIES AND EXPLORATION
Zagoskin, L. A. [Travel and explorations in Russian America in 1842-1944] Puteshestviia i issledovaniia v Russkoi Amerike v 1842-1844 gg. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1956. 451 p.
(VIU)

ALANINE
Models of protein microstructures. Part 3: Structure of phenylalanine anhydride derivatives. L. N. Akimova, I. P. Kuranova, N. I. Gavrilov. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:398-403 F '58.

ALBANIA—COLD STORAGE WAREHOUSES
Construction of cold storage warehouses in the Albanian People's Republic. I. Gindlin. Khol. tekh. 35 no. 2: 67-68 Mr-Ap '58.

ALBANIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Development of Albanian economy. G. IA. Roxen. Biul. tekh. -ekon. inform. no. 1:81-83 '57.

ALBANIA—FISHERIES

From readers' letters. Nov.vrem. 16 no.16:31 Ap '58

ALBANIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

[Joint Soviet-Albanian negotiations between delegations of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the Albanian Labor Party] Sovmestnaia Sovetsko-Albanskaia delegatsiia. Zaiavlenie o peregovorakh mezhdu delegatsiiami Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza i Albanskoi partii truda. [n.p.] Novoe Vremia, 1957. 11 p.
(CLU)

ALBANIA—GEOGRAPHY

[Austria, Albania, Greece, and Yugoslavia] Avstriia, Albaniia, Greiisiia, IUgoslaviia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 38 p. (Strany Evropy. Geograficheskie spravki)

ALBANIA—LIBRARIES

In the People's Republic of Albania. Shefket Selia. Bibliotekar' no.3:67-70 Mr '58.

ALBANIA—VITICULTURE

Viticulture and wine making in the People's Republic of Albania. A. F. Kharitonov. Vin.SSSR 18 no. 2:36-38 '58.

ALBANIA—WINE AND WINE MAKING

Viticulture and wine making in the People's Republic of Albania. A. F. Kharitonov. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 2:36-38 '58.

ALBEDO

Calculating the albedo and compactness of snowlands during their melting. B. E. Mil'kis. Izv. Uz. fil. Geog. ob-va 2.60-69 '56.

ALBITE

Some features in the formation of albite in aureoles about veins. V. I. Rekharskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4.774-777 F '58.

ALCHEVS'KA, KHRYSTYNA DANYLIVNA, 1841-1920

Evaluation of the educational work and creative legacy of Kh. D. Alchevs'koi (to be concluded). O. R. Mazurkevych. Rad. shk. 37 no. 3:72-88 Mr '58.

ALCOHOL

Thermodynamic properties of electrolytes in nonaqueous solutions. Part 5: Investigation of thermodynamic properties of hydrogen chloride in alcohol-water mixtures [with summary in English]. V. V. Alexandrov, N. A. Izmailov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:404-412 F '58.

ALCOHOL—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Harm caused to the growing body of a child by alcohol. S. N. Brotskaia. Med. sestra 17 no. 3:19-22 Mr '58.

ALCOHOL—THERAPEUTIC USE

Complications from using alcohol injections for treating prolapse of the rectum. N. S. Maschenko. Khirurgiia supplement:48 '57.

ALCOHOLATES

Reactions of metal halide alcoholates. Part 5: Reaction mechanism of magnesium halide alcoholates with esters. I. I. Lapkin, O. M. Lapkina, M. N. Rybakova. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:391-398 F '58.

ALCOHOLISM

"Alcoholism and internal diseases" by V. A. Kononiachenko. Reviewed by A. IA. IAroshevskii. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 7:76-77 Jl '57.

Problem of prothrombin synthesis in the liver following vitamin K_3 (vicasol) load in chronic alcoholism. M. S. Bakumenko. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 8:65-71 '57.

ALCOHOLS

Alkylation of biphenyl by the alcohols in presence of BF_3-H_3PO_4 catalyst. I. A. Romadan, S. E. Berga. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:413-417 F '58.

Analysis of the physical properties of alcohol solutions in solvents of various molecular structures. Z. P. Krasnova. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:47 '56.

Effect of the addition of organic solvents on ion exchange equilibrium. Part 1: Effect of alcohols on the equilibrium of alkali metal ion exchange on sulfo resins [with summary in English]. G. M. Panchenkov, V. I. Gorshkov, M. V. Kuklanova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:361-367 F '58.

Free energy, heat, and entropy of adsorption displacement of alcohols by water from the surface of an oxide catalyst. A. A. Balandin, O. K. Bogdanova, A. P. Shchegleva. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:312-314 Ja '58.

Influence of reduction conditions on the properties of molten iron catalysts used in alcohol synthesis from carbon monoxide and hydrogen. IU. B. Kagan and others. Trudy inst. neft. 10:262-268 '57.

Intensity of the isotropic light dispersion in alcohol solutions. IU. P. Roshchina, M. M. Dadenkova. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:47-48 '56.

Physical properties and structure of normal alcohol solutions in acetone. A. Z. Golik, R. F. Mocharniuk. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1:29-32 '58.

Sulfonation of synthetic fatty alcohols with pyridinesulfonic acid. A. M. Karnaukh. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 3: 28-31 '58.

ALDAN HIGHLAND—ROCKS IGNEOUS

Parageneses of boron-containing magnesial skarns in Tayozhnoye deposit in the Archean of the Aldan massive. A. A. Marakushev. Geokhimiia no. 1 39-46 '58.

ALDAN PLATEAU—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Orography of the southwestern part of the Aldan Plateau. I. P. Kartashov. Izv. Vses. geog ob-va 90 no 1:30-44 Ja-F '58.

ALDAN REGION—APATITE

On natural sulfate apatite. Z. V. Vasil'eva, M. A. Litsarev, N. I. Organova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:577-580 Ja '58.

ALDEHYDES

Acetylene derivatives. Part 100: Synthesis of ethoxyacetylene and its use in synthesis of unsaturated aldehydes and acids. I. N. Nazarov, Zh. A. Krasnaia, V. P. Vinogradov. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2 460-474 F '58.

Geometric isomerism of Δ^3-hexahydrotoluyl aldehyde. I. N. Nazarov, G. P. Kugatova, V. V. Mozolis. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2635-2644 O '57.

Synthesis of some acetals of thiodialdehydes. S. M. Gurvich. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2888-2890 O '57.

ALEKSEEV, VLADIMIR NIKOLAEVICH, 1888-1958

Vladimir Nikolaevich Alekseev; obituary. A. M. Dymidov and others. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4.512 '58.

ALEXANDER THE GREAT (ROMANCES, ETC.)

Syrian legend about Alexander the Great. N. Pigulevskaia. Palest. shor. no. 3:75-97 '58.

ALFALFA

Raising alfalfa is an important measure for increasing the production of wool. A. I. Misochkin. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 4:26-27 Ap '58.

Simultaneous sowing of corn and alfalfa in crop rotations. N. Kalanin. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 3:41-43 Mr '58.

ALFALFA—VARIETIES

Developing alfalfa varieties suitable for northern climates. Z. P. Konstantinova. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:259-262 '57.

ALGAE

Variation of the ionic balance in algal cells induced by light [with summary in English]. L. G. IAglova. Biofizika 3 no. 2:168-177 '58.

ALGAE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS see subdivision under China

ALGEBRA—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

Lurichev, P. A. [Handbook on problems in algebra; for classes 8 to 10 of secondary schools] Sbornik zadach po algebre; dlia 8-10 klassov srednei shkoly. Izd. 9-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR.
Pt. 2. 1958. 222 p.

ALGERIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

New methods and old objectives. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 18: 30 My '58.

ALGERIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Algeria needs help. A. Serbin. Ogonek 36 no. 14:3 Mr '58.

Algerian revolution is a democratic revolution. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 4.20-21 Ap '58.

ALGORISM

Trakhtenbrot, B. A. [Algorithms and mechanical solution of problems] Algoritmy i mashinnoe reshenie zadach. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 94 p. (Populiarnye lektsii po matematike, no. 26)

ALI, SABAHATTIN, 1907-1948—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Ali, Sabahattin, 1907-1948

ALIMENTARY CANAL

Effect of X rays on the motor-evacuatory function of the stomach and intestines following total body irradiation of animals. K. A. Grineva. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:479-483 '57.

Pathway of our food. I. F. Lorie. Zdorov'e 4 no. 4:25-27 Ap '58.

Protas, L. R., and A. A. Danilin. [Functional changes in the gastrointestinal tract occurring in acute and subacute radiation sickness; an X-ray study] Funktsional'nye izmeneniia zheludochnokishechnogo trakta pri eksperimental'noi ostroi i podostroi luchevoi bolezni; rentgenologicheskoe issledovanie. Leningrad, 1957. 14 p. (DNLM)

Specific enzymatic adaptability of the alimentary tract. G. K. Shlygin. Vop. pit. 17 no. 2:3-14 Mr-Ap '58.

ALIMENTARY CANAL—DISEASES

Classification of gastrointestinal fistulae [with summary in English]. P. D. Kolchenogov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 9: 74-80 S '57.

Gastroduodenal hemorrhages [with summary in English, p. 156]. E. L. Berezov, L. I. Kazimirov. Vest. khir. 80 no. 1:20-28 Ja '58.

Organization and work of the department of enteric infections in the Soviet Red Cross Hospital at Pyongyang. T. V. Kuz'mina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 1:104-105 Ja '58.

Serologic characteristics of Escherichia coli isolated in infants suffering from gastrointestinal diseases. V. P. Davydov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 1:56-60 Ja '58.

Surgical technic in acute, critical gastroduodenal hemorrhages [with summary in English, p. 156] A. P. Lebedev. Vest. khir. 80 no. 1.28-32 Ja '58.

ALIMENTARY CANAL—FOREIGN BODIES

Foreign bodies in the alimentary canal. A. G. Eis. Khirurgiia supplement:53 '57.

Foreign bodies in the alimentary canal. V. I. Oleshkevich. Khirurgiia supplement:51 '57.

Treating patients with foreign bodies in the alimentary canal. A. A. Somov. Khirurgiia supplement:51-52 '57.

Wounds of the heart and foreign bodies in the alimentary canal. IU. V. Astrozhnikov, S. I. Kamenetskii. Khirurgiia supplement 12-13 '57.

ALIMENTARY CANAL—RADIOGRAPHY

X-ray observations of gastrointestinal motor functions following appendectomy. S. L. Vaisburg. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:73-74 N '57.

ALIMENTARY CANAL—TUMORS

Hemangioma of the alimentary canal. A. A. Pisarevskii. Khirurgiia supplement:18-19 '57.

ALKALI HALIDE CRYSTALS

Relation between the diffusion coefficient and the mobility of F centers in alkali metal halide crystals. A. A. Shatalov. Nauk povid KDU no. 1:15-17 '56.

ALKALI LANDS

Application of phosphate fertilizers to saline soils before sowing cotton. M. Rozhdestvenskii. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 3,35-36 Mr '58.

How we obtained 56.5 centners of cotton to the hectare on highly saline soils. Sharafat Barakaeva. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 3:62-63 Mr '58.

ALKALI METAL ALUMINATES

Influence of admixtures on the properties of aluminate solutions. S. I. Kuznetsov and others. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 58:51-56 '57.

Influence of sulfur compounds on the dispersive composition of aluminum hydroxide in the decomposition process of aluminate solution. S. I. Kuznetsov, S. F. Vazhenin. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 58:68-70 '57.

Influence of the accumulating impurities on the decomposition process of aluminate solutions. F. F. Vol'f, O. V. Serebrennikova. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 58.28-35 '57.

Properties of the aluminate solutions. S. I. Kuznetsov and others. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 58:36-50 '57.

Stability of metastable aluminate solutions. F. F. Vol'f. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 58.5-23 '57.

ALKALI METAL CHLORIDES

Reciprocal systems of sodium and potassium thiocyanates and chlorides. A. F. Oparina, N. S. Dombrovskaia. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:413-424 F '58.

ALKALI METAL FLUOBORATES

Thermal analysis of KF - KBF_4 and NaF - $NaBF_4$ systems. V. G. Selivanov, V. V. Stender. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:447-449 F '58.

ALKALI METAL FLUORIDES

Thermal analysis of KF - KBF_4 and NaF - $NaBF_4$ systems. V. G. Selivanov, V. V. Stender. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2.447-449 F '58.

ALKALI METAL HALIDES

Influence of an activator on electron-trapping levels of alkali-halide phosphors. I. A. Parfianovich. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 2:253-256 F '58.

Luminescence duration of alkali metal halide crystals activated by Tl or In. I. K. Pliavin'. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 2:266-268 F '58.

ALKALI METAL HYDROXIDES

Fusibility diagrams of some binary systems consisting of hydroxides and salts of alkali metals. Part 1. N. A. Reshetnikov, N. I. Viliutis. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2: 366-377 F '58.

ALKALI METAL NITRATES

Study of simultaneous solubility of uranyl and alkali metal nitrates in aqueous media. Part 1. M. A. IAkimov, N. F. Nosova, V. A. Grishin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:504-507 F '58.

ALKALI METAL PYROPHOSPHATES

Interaction between potassium and lithium titanates and pyrophosphates during crystallization from fused phase. Part 6. I. N. Belliaev, N. P. Sigida. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:440-446 F '58.

ALKALI METAL PYROSULFATES

Isotopic exchange of sulfur in alkali metal pyrosulfates. Vikt. I. Spitsyn, L. E. Mikhailenko. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:526-532 F '58.

ALKALI METAL SALTS

Fusibility diagrams of some binary systems consisting of hydroxides and salts of alkali metals. Part 1. N. A. Reshetnikov, N. L. Vilutis. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2: 366-377 F '58.

Tertiary systems K_2Cl_2 - Na_2SO_4 - Na_2CO_3 and Na_2Cl - K_2SO_4 - K_2CO_3. A. G. Bergman, A. K. Sementsova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2, 383-402 F '58.

Tertiary systems Na ‖ Cl, SO_4, CO_3 and K ‖ Cl, SO_4, CO_3. A. G. Bergman, A. K. Sementsova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:383-392 F '58.

ALKALI METAL SULFATES

Analysis of the $CaSO_4$ - $BeSO_4$ - H_2O system. L. P. Reshetnikova, A. V. Novoselova, D. F. Kirkina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:378-382 F '58

ALKALI METAL THIOCYANATES

Reciprocal systems of sodium and potassium thiocyanates and chlorides. A. F. Oparina, N. S. Dombrovskaia. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2,413-424 F '58.

ALKALI METALS

Alkali-metal ion source. B. K. Krulikovskii. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1 11-12 '56.

Effect of the addition of organic solvents on ion exchange equilibrium Part 1: Effect of alcohols on the equilibrium of alkali metal ion exchange on sulfo resins [with summary in English]. G. M. Panchenkov, V. I. Gorshkov, M. V. Kuklanova Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:361-367 F '58.

ALKALIES

Interaction of cement alkalies and reactive concrete fillers. IU. M. Butt, V. V. Myshliaeva, T. A. Osckina. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 4:29-32 Ap '58.

Simplified method of determining the alkali content in silicates. M. N. Sokolova. Ogneupory 23 no. 3:139-141 '58.

ALKALIES—ANALYSIS

Spectrum determination of lithium and sodium in alkalies. V. M. Komissarenko. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:462-463 '58.

ALKALINE EARTHS

Effect of alkaline earths on the distribution of sulfur between iron and iron slag. L. A. Shvartsman and others. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met no. 4:577-594 '55.

ALKALOIDS

Aconite alkaloids. Part II: Oxidation of $C_{18}H_{19}$ formed during dehydration of zongorine. A. D. Kuzovkov. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:558-560 F '58.

Analysis of aconite alkaloids. Part 10: Elatin. Structure of esterifying acids. A. D. Kuzovkov, A. V. Bocharnikova. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2,556-558 F '58.

Photometric method for determining alkaloids of the tropane group in medicinal compounds. O. A. Akopian. Apt. delo 7 no. 2:19-22 Mr-Ap '58.

Qualitative and quantitative determination of alkaloids in ergot and in a liquid extract. L. I. Repaport. Apt. delo 7 no. 2:11-15 Mr-Ap '58.

ALKENES see Olefins; Paraffins

ALKYLATION

Alkylation of benzene with olefins. Part 4: Mechanism of a reaction [with summary in English]. N. M. Chirkov, Kh. R. Rustamov. Zhur. fiz khim. 32 no. 2:219-224 F '58.

Alkylation of biphenyl by the alcohols in presence of BF_3, H_3PO_4 catalyst. I. A. Romadan, S. E. Berga. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2,413-417 F '58.

Catalytic alkylation of phenol with methanol. I. N. Samsonova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2697-2699 O '57.

ALL-UNION COMMUNIST PARTY (BOLSHEVIK) see Communist Party of the Soviet Union

ALLERGY

Allergy in streptococcal diseases (tonsillitis, rheumatism and polyarthritis), methods for its detection and desensibilization. P. P. Sakharov, E. I. Gudkova, R. A. Minchin. Sov. med. 22 no. 1:13-19 Ja '58.

Effectiveness of a combination of desensitizing agents in allergic reactions of various etiologies. M. D. Pekarskii. Klin. med. 36 no. 3:140-143 Mr '58.

Fluctuation in the bromine level of the blood during sensitization, anaphylactic shock, and the post-shock period [with summary in English]. IU. S. Tatarinov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:45-51 Ja '58.

Role of the nervous system in sensitization. G. E. Platonov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 1:133-136 Ja '58.

ALLITE see subdivision under Transcaucasia

ALLOXAN

Changes in the nitrogen metabolism in alloxan diabetes. D. G. Stepanian. Vop. med. khim. 4:220-224 '52.

Effect of a protein-high diet on the course of alloxan diabetes. I. M. Rossinskaia Vop. med khim 3:165-175 '51.

ALLOYS

Alloy for stuffing boxes of steam engines. I. S. Burtakin. Sakh prom. 32 no 3:51-52 Mr '58.

Approximate thermodynamic calculations of simplest equilibrium diagrams of ternary and higher component alloys. B. IA. Pines. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3,611-629 '58.

Conversion in the alloys containing tebolite. I. N Strukov, P. V. Gel'd Trudy Ural politekh. inst. no. 72: 149-159 '57.

Covalent bonds in β - W structure of A_3B metallic phases. Teodor Millner. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4 946-948 Ap '58.

Covalent bonds in the intermolecular A_3B - phases with β - W structure. Teodor Millner. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:945 Ap '58.

Discussion. A. K. Beskrovnyi. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3,602-603 '58.

Discussion. E. M. Savitskii, M. A. Tylkina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:820-837 '58.

Discussion. Z. A. Matyasina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3,654-655 '58.

Elastic relaxation theory. B. N. Finkel'shtein, N. S. Fastov Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 2, 245-255 '51.

Foreword. P. V. Gel'd. Trudy Ural politekh. inst. no. 72:3-4 '57.

Formation of metals and their alloys by the reaction of salts with metals in fused phase. A. P. Palkin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4, 811-814 Ap '58.

General theory concerning equilibria diagrams of multicomponent heterogenic alloys. L. S. Palatnik, A. I. Landau. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:637-649 '58.

High melting boride of the transition group metal alloys. G. A. Meerson and others. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4: 898-903 Ap '58.

Pyrophority of metal alloys. Kil. Novotnyi. Usp. khim. 27 no. 3 353-364 Mr '58.

Relation between the maximum parameter of close order and the concentration of typical metallic structures. P. P. Kuz'menko. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:32-33 '56.

Resolution of the Conference for the Study of Structural Diagrams in Metallic Systems, held at the Institute of Metallurgy of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. May 17-21, 1957. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4, 949-950 Ap '58.

ALLOYS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Effect of short range order on the electrical resistance of ordering alloys. A. F. Polesov, B. N. Finkel'shtein. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5, 419-430 '58.

Some problems in the theory of the electrodeposition of alloys. Part 5: An oscillographic investigation of the cathode potential in the deposition of alloys of the system copper - zinc, copper - lead and nickel - cobalt [with summary in English]. IU. M. Polukarov, K. M. Gorbunova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12:2682-2689 D '57.

ALLOYS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Electrodeposition of hard magnetic alloys. B. IA. Kaznachei. Biul. tekh. -ekon. inform. no. 1:38-39 '57.

Study of magnetic changes in metals and alloys at high temperatures by means of a vibration galvanometer. S. Karal'nik, B. Krulikovskii, N. Gorban'. Nauk. povid KDU no. 1:53-55 '56.

ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Alloy phase analysis by the method of radioactive tracers. E. Z. Vintaikin and others. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4 269-276 '55.

Microstructural investigation of the transformation of austenite to martensite in steels and alloys at low temperatures. IA. M. Golovchiner, G. V. Kurdiumov Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 2:98-118 '51.

New type of specimen for the electron microscope investigation of dispersed, two-phase alloys. A. I. Rizol', L. M. Utevskii. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:302-308 '55.

Transformations (Martensite) not involving diffusion in alloys. G. V. Kurdiumov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. [1]:132-172 '49.

X-ray determination of heterodiffusion in alloys with components considerably differing in X-ray absorption. B. IA. Pines, I. V. Smushkov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 3: 661-667 Mr '58.

ALLOYS—SPECTRA

Spectrophotometric method for determining the polarization degree of alloys. M. P. Lysytsia, O. A. Shysh levs'kyi. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:21 '56.

ALLUVIAL LANDS

(see also subdivision under Ramenskoye District)

Effect of flood lands on subterranean water supply of rivers. Z. I. Darman. Trudy TSIP, no. 24:70-86 '51.

Reclaiming marshes. A. S. Korotkov, L. I. Osipov. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 3:30-31 Mr '58.

ALLUVIUM see subdivision under Anadyr Bay Turgay Gates

ALMA-ATA—VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Overaged. I. Streikova. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 4:23-24 Ap '58.

ALMA-ATA PROVINCE—SUGAR BEETS

Effect of trace elements on sugar beet and spring wheat yields in Alma-Ata Province. D. V. Vasil'eva. Trudy Inst. pochv. AN Kazakh. SSR 7:137-157 '57.

ALMA-ATA PROVINCE—WHEAT

Effect of trace elements on sugar beet and spring wheat yields in Alma-Ata Province. D. V. Vasil'eva. Trudy Inst. pochv. AN Kazakh. SSR 7,137-157 '57.

ALONG BAY—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Bay on the sunken dragon. IU. Falatov. Vokrug sveta no. 4:19-20 Ap '58.

ALPATOV, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH, 1888-

V. V. Alpatov. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 4:57 Ap '58.

ALPHA RAYS

Alpha decay of Cm^{242}. L. N. Kondrat'ev, V. B. Dedov, L. I. Gol'din. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 22 no. 2 99-100 F '58.

The alpha decay of radioactinium on the collective model and the spin of AcX. S. G. Ryzhanov. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1, 80-81 Ja '58.

Use of nuclear emulsions to determine the radiochemical purity of alpha-emitters. V. I. Baranov, K. B. Zaberenko, V. I. Korobkov. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:199-202 F '58.

ALPINE FLORA

Development cycle of wild plants considering the characteristics of daylight in alpine zones. A. A. Malyshev. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:178-181 Mr '58.

ALPS, AUSTRIAN—SNOW FENCES

Barriers in the mountains. Vokrug sveta no. 5:45 My '58.

ALTAI MOUNTAINS—CLAY

Age of red-brown clays in the southeastern part of the Rudnyy Altai. A. I. Semenov. Mat. VSEGEI Ob. ser. no. 6:76-78 '48.

ALTAI MOUNTAINS—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Facial characteristics of the lower Carboniferous in the Altai. V. P. Nekhoroshev. Mat. VSEGEI. Ob. ser. no. 8:70-75 '48.

Is the Archean present in the Altai. V. P. Nekhoroshev. Sov. geol. no. 61:3-20 '57.

New data on the geological structure of the Leningorsk depression in the Rudnyy Altai. I. S. Chumakov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 6:131-132 N-D '57.

"Strizhkovskie" strata (Givetian stage in Rudnyy Altai). N. L. Bublichenko. Trudy Alt. GMNII AN Kazakh. SSR 5 3-13 '57.

ALTAI MOUNTAINS—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Tectonic conditions in connection with the formation of effusive rocks in the Rudnyy Altai. D. I. Gorzhevskii. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 6:141-142 N-D '57.

ALTAI MOUNTAINS—MINERALOGY

Admixtures in complex metal sediments of the Rudnyy Altai. S. A. Gorzhevskaia. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 6:142-143 N-D '57.

Characteristics of the formation of Altai complex metal ores. M. S. Bezsmertnaia. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 6:143-144 N-D '57.

ALTAI MOUNTAINS—MINING ENGINEERING

Mining lode deposits in the Altai. A. E. Ergaliev, V. V. Losliskii. Trudy Alt. GMNII AN Kazakh. SSR 5:34-40 '57.

ALTAI MOUNTAINS—ROCKS, IGNEOUS

Characteristics of acid Devonian effusive rocks of the Zmeinogorsk area in the Rudnyy Altai. S. K. Onikienko. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 6:140 N-D '57.

Method for studying Paleozoic volcanic rocks as illustrated by the Rudnyy Altai. E. B. IAkovleva. Sov. geol. no. 61:87-100 '57.

Paleozoic magmatism in the Rudnyy Altai. V. I. Chernov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 6:144-146 N-D '57.

Principal characteristics of volcanism in the Rudnyy Altai. E. B. IAkovleva. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 6:140-141 N-D '57.

ALTAI MOUNTAINS—SOILS

Principal soil types of Dzungaria and adjacent Tien Shan and Altai Mountains. P. S. Panin. Pochvovedenie no. 3:51-58 Mr '58.

ALTAI TERRITORY—AGRICULTURAL LABORERS

Virgin soil upturned ("Letters from the virgin lands." Reviewed by I. Andreeva). Mol. gvard. no. 3:228-230 Mr '58.

ALTAI TERRITORY—AGRICULTURE

What the virgin land gives. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 4:12 Ap '58.

ALTAI TERRITORY—BRUCELLOSIS

Our experience in controlling brucellosis. P. Grigorenko. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3:47-49 Mr '58.

ALTAI TERRITORY—CALCULI, URINARY
Treatment of urolithiasis in the Altai Territory. V. M. [illegible]. Urologiia 23 no.2 29-30 Mr-Ap '58.

ALTAI TERRITORY—CHERNOZEM SOILS
[illegible] regional characteristics of Chernozems [illegible] the northwestern Altai [with summary in English] I. I. Karmanov. Pochvovedenie no.3:42-50 Mr '58

ALTAI TERRITORY—CORN (MAIZE)
Crop [illegible] practice on Altai state farms. N. P. [illegible]. Sovkhoz. proizv. no.4:37-38 Ap '58.

ALTAI TERRITORY—DAIRYING
Increasing milk yields during the pasture season. A. G. [illegible]. Mlok. i skot. [Alt.] no. 8:33-43 My '58

ALTAI TERRITORY—DUCKS
Increasing the production of ducks in Altai Territory. P. Kamenev. Mlok. i skot. [Alt.] no. 8:38-40 Ap '58.

ALTAI TERRITORY—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Report on what has been done in the Altai during four years; in facts and figures. Mlok. i skot. [Alt.] no. 4:21-32 F '58.

ALTAI TERRITORY—NONFERROUS METAL INDUSTRIES
Problems of the eastern Kazakhstan economic council in managing nonferrous metallurgical enterprises of the Altai. K. M. Minaskov. Tsvet. met. 31 no.3:1-6 Mr '58.

ALTAI TERRITORY—NONFERROUS METALS—METALLURGY
Investigating the method of chloride sublimation of intermediate products of complex ore dressing plants in the Altai. A. I. Zasukhin, N. N. Lebedev. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR ser. gorn. dela inst., metal. i stroitel. materialov no. 1:74-83 '57

ALTAI TERRITORY—SOIL RESEARCH
Soil science museum in Altai. I. Karpachevskii. Sel'-[illegible] no. 3:89 Mr '58.

ALTAI TERRITORY—SULFIDES
[illegible] results of structural and paragenetic studies of the Tayozhnoye sulfide deposits in the Altai. P. F. [illegible], N. M. Murzaeva. Trudy All-Union. AN Kazakh. SSR, 1:14-31 '57.

ALTIMETER
Kuznetsov, I. A. [Optical altimeter with rectilinear altitude gradation lines] Opticheskii vysotomer s priamolineinoi shkaloi vysot. Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, 1957, 6 p. (Leningrad. Tsentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut geodezii, aeros"emki i kartografii. Trudy, no. 120)

ALUMINA
Critical current density in electrolyte aluminum bath as dependent on alumina content. L. N. Antipin, S. F. Vazhenin, N. G. Tkatin. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 58:177-179 '57.

Material balance of sulfur in the production of alumina from clayey [illegible]. N. I. Kuznetsov, N. F. Vazhenin. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 68:71-72 '57.

ALUMINATES
S. N. Lepeshkova's article "Critical remarks on S. I. Kuznetsov's article." N. I. Kuznetsov. Tsvet. met. 31 no. 3:61-65 Mr '58.

ALUMINUM
Arc welding of aluminum using a tungsten electrode in an atmosphere of protective gas. D. A. Kuchergin. Svar. proizv. no. 4:34-38 Ap '58.

Crystalline structure and properties of S phase in the Al - Li - Mg system. M. N. Mirgalovskaia, E. S. Makarov. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 19:117-127 '49.

Effect of the conditions for preparation of naphthenic acid aluminum soaps on the properties of their oleogels [with summary in English]. G. V. Belugina, A. A. Trapeznikov. Koll. zhur. 20 no. 1:3-12 Ja-F '58.

Influence of soluble aluminum and silicon on the structural [illegible] and shearing stress of clay suspensions [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. S. N. Papunashvili, M. K. Chikhanashvili, L. D. Agladze. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13:3-16 '57.

Mechanism of the effect of aluminum on secondary grain in steel. D. S. Kamenetskaia, I. B. Piatnitskii. Probl. metallured. i fiz. met. no. 4:103-112 '58.

A specific and highly sensitive fluorescence reaction on aluminum. A. I. Cherkesov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2: 296-298 Ja '58.

ALUMINUM—ANALYSIS
Titrimetric determination of aluminum and iron in various materials of aluminum factories. A. A. Bashkirtsev, E. M. Likhacheva. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 59: 89-97 '57.

ALUMINUM—CORROSION
Reduction of H_2O_2 by metals as a criterion of electrochemical corrosion [with summary in English]. L. L. Kesis, D. M. Rafalovich. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12:2733-2736 D '57.

Testing the corrosion resistance of aluminum in 98% nitric acid. M. N. Vitkovskii, V. A. Maslov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:429-430 '58

ALUMINUM—ELECTROMETALLURGY
Critical current density in electrolyte aluminum bath as dependent on alumina content. L. N. Antipin, S. F. Vazhenin, N. G. Tkatin. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 58:177-179 '57.

Energy balance of aluminum bath. L. F. Khodak, S. I. Rempel', S. I. Kuznetsov. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 58:88-96 '57.

Primary formation of sodium during electrolysis of fused cryolite - alumina. L. N. Antipin. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 58:73-76 '57.

ALUMINUM—METALLOGRAPHY
Effect of the strain rate and recovery on the internal friction in aluminum. Ch'eng Hung-i, Pao Sung-K'o, L. I. Vasil'ev. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:485-487 Ja '58.

ALUMINUM—METALLURGY
Greater attention to the introduction of new techniques in the aluminum industry. V. Murashov. TSvet. met. 31 no. 3:86-87 Mr '58.

ALUMINUM—WELDING
Argon-arc welding of aluminum buschets. L. B. Fedotov. Vest. elektroprom 29 no. 4:52-54 Ap '58

ALUMINUM ALLOYS
The aluminum - magnesium - iron - silicon system. I. T. Gul'din, N. V. Dokukina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:700-714 '58.

Arc cutting of aluminum alloys with a jet of mixed argon and hydrogen. K. V. Vasil'ev. Svar. proizv. no. 4:32-34 Ap '58.

Formation of aluminum phosphate and chromium films on aluminum and its alloys. I. V. Kretov, V. V. Gilmina, N. A. Zapol'skaia. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:33-40 Ja '58.

ALUMINUM ALLOYS—WELDING
MShSh1-400 machine for seam welding on aluminum alloys. A. M. Kuratin, I. M. Radashkovich. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 4:55-62 Ap '58.

ALUMINUM-ANTIMONY ALLOYS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Effect of the surface on the conduction sign of AlSb and InSb. V. F. Synorov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:483-484 Ja '58.

Investigation of the electric and thermoelectric properties of AlSb. I. N. Nasledov, S. V. Slobodchikov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 4:715-724 Ap '58.

ALUMINUM CHLORIDE
Decomposition kinetics of aluminum oxychloride [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. M. E. Shiabolashvili, A. L. Batsanadze. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13:61-66 '57.

Reaction of chloroalkylalkyldichloroalkanes with aromatic compounds in presence of $AlCl_3$. E. A. Chernyshev, M. E. Dolgaia, Yu. P. Egorov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10: 2876-2881 O '57.

Tetrafluoroethylene reaction with arsenic trichloride in the presence of aluminum chloride. A. D. Bruker, T. G. Spiridonova, L. Z. Soborovskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:350-355 F '58.

ALUMINUM-CHROMIUM-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-chromium-aluminum alloys

ALUMINUM-CHROMIUM-NICKEL ALLOYS see Chromium-nickel-aluminum alloys

ALUMINUM-CHROMIUM-TITANIUM ALLOYS see Titanium-chromium-aluminum alloys

ALUMINUM COATING
Aluminum coating of diesel parts. V. I. Timofeeva. Energomashinostroenie 4 no. 2:42 F '58.

ALUMINUM-COPPER ALLOYS see Copper-aluminum alloys

ALUMINUM-COPPER-NICKEL ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY
X-ray analysis of the effect of nickel on the decomposition of Al-Cu alloys. P. A. Maksymiuk, A. Z. Zhmuda'kyi. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:38-39 '56.

ALUMINUM HYDROXIDE
Influence of the small additions of various substances on the solubility of aluminum hydroxide in alkaline solvent. F. F. Vol'f, F. E. Levkovich. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 58:24-27 '57.

ALUMINUM INDUSTRY see subdivision under French Cameroons

ALUMINUM-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-aluminum alloys

ALUMINUM-IRON-NICKEL ALLOYS see Iron-nickel-aluminum alloys

ALUMINUM-MAGNESIUM ALLOYS—TESTING
Bonding strength of aluminum - magnesium alloys at 500°C. I. I. Kornilov, A. A. Azovskaia. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 18:83-85 '49.

ALUMINUM-NICKEL ALLOYS see Nickel-aluminum alloys

ALUMINUM-NICKEL-TUNGSTEN ALLOYS see Nickel-aluminum-tungsten alloys

ALUMINUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Action of carbon dioxide on aluminum trialkyls. Synthesis of carboxylic acids. L. I. Zakharkin, V. V. Gavrilenko Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:712-715 F '58.

Physicochemical study of certain systems containing triethylaluminum and its derivatives. A. I. Gusevskii, Sh. S. Shchegol', Z. S. Smolian. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:101-103 Mr '58

ALUMINUM OXIDES
Solubility rate of the oxide film on aluminum. N. P. Fedot'ev, I. Kosha-Shomodi Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3:407-500 Mr '58

ALUMINUM SILICATE
Adsorption of nitrogen oxides by aluminum silicate sorbents. S. N. Ganz. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3:360-368 Mr '58.

AMALGAMS
Viscosity and structure of amalgams. N. A. Ryndich. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:45-46 '56.

AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
(see also subdivision under Kiev)
Successful experiment. A. S. Sokal'skii. Stud. spets. obr. 5 no. 4:51-53 Ap '58.

AMATEUR MOTION PICTURES
Motion picture theater in the school. IU. Semushkin. Nar. obr no. 3:80 Mr '58.

AMATEUR RADIO STATIONS
(see also subdivision under Egypt)
Lomanovich, V. A. [Amateur radio stations on frequency range of 144-146 and 420-425 mc.] Liubitel'skie radiostantsii na diapazony 144-146 i 420-425 Mgts. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1958. 47 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 288)

Our questionnaire. Radio no 5:10-11 My '58.

Single-sideband operation. L. Labutin. Radio no. 5: 20 My '58.

AMATEUR THEATRICALS
[Akovleva, N. A. [Our theater group] Nash teatral'nyi kollektiv. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 153 p.

Rehearsal is on. E. Gaikina. Sovila i shkola 13 no. 5: 25 My '58.

AMAZON VALLEY—PYTHONS
Fight with the anaconda. Vokrug sveta no. 4:20-30 Ap '58.

AMEBIASIS
(see also subdivision under Khabarovsk Territory)
Immunological diagnosis of amebic dysentery. Kim Yun Kon. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 1:90-95 Ja '58.

AMERICAN PAINTING see Painting, American

AMERICAN PHYSICIANS see Physicians, American

AMIDES
Heterogeneous chain polyamides. Report No. 7: Thermal destruction of polyhexamethylenadipinamide. V. V. Korshak, G. L. Slonimskii, E. S. Krongauz. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2:221-226 F '58.

Polyamide fabrics in Czechoslovakian sugar refineries (from "Listy cukrovarnicke" no. 9 1957). Sakh. prom. 32 no. 3:87-88 Mr '58.

AMIDES—SPECTRA
Tautomerism of some heterocyclic derivatives. Part 8: Spectra and the structure of certain sulfanylamides [with summary in English]. IU. N. Sheinker, I. K. Kuznetsova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12:2658-2662 D '57.

AMINATION
Protein molecule changes. Report No. 2: Addition of amino-acids and peptides to carboxyl groups of protein molecules. K. T. Poroshin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2:236-237 F '58.

AMINES
Application of the parachor method to the study of the molecular association of some organic compounds [with summary in English]. L. M. Kataeva. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12:2746-2758 D '57.

Catalytic condensation of acetylene with aromatic amines. Part 25: Catalytic condensation of compressed acetylene with aromatic amines in vapor phase. N. S. Kozlov, S. IA. Chumakov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2861-2864 O '57.

Dependence of heat on the velocity of neutralization reaction of amines with nitric acid. K. G. Miessarov, A. V. Frost. Trudy inst. nefti. 10:300-306 '57.

Effect of acid addition on the kinetics of the acylation reaction of an aromatic amine in an inert solvent. L. M. Litvinenko, D. M. Aleksandrova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:321-324 Ja '58.

The effect of certain phenylalkylamines on the nervous system (electrocondiotivity) of fishes [with summary in English]. A. D. Panashchenko. Farm. i toks. 21 no. 1:9-14 Ja-F '58.

AMINES (Continued)

Ethyleneсulfide in the synthesis of heterocyclic compounds with two heteroatoms. Part 3 3 - arylthiazolidones -2 from N- (β -mercapto-ethyl) -arylamines. IU. K. IUr'ev, S. V. Diatlovitskaia. Zhur. ob. khim 27 no. 10: 2644-2648 O '57.

Reaction mechanism between tertiary amines and complex esters. S. V. Vitt, R. V. Kudriavtsev. Zhur. ob khim 27 no. 10. 2799-2805 O '57.

AMINO ACID METABOLISM

Amino acid composition of tumor proteins in man. Report No. 2 Tumors of bones, cartilage and skin. I. B. Zbarskii. Vop. med khim 3:157-164 '51.

Biochemistry of amino acid metabolism in Salmonella Breslau. S R. Khomik, IU. V. Galaev. Zhur mikrobiol epid. i immun 29 no 4.52-56 Ap '58.

Investigation of the process of transamination of amino acids in acute myocardial infarct L G Efimova Terap. arkh. 29 no. 7:35-40 Jl '57.

AMINO ACIDS

Amino acid composition of tumor proteins in man. Report No. 3: Cancer of the ovarios, prostate gland, testicles, lungs, kidneys, liver, stomach, rectum, and bladder; sarcoma of the soft tissues of hips, the inguinal region and lymph nodes. I. B. Zbarskii. Vop. med. khim. 4:53-59 '52.

Amino acid content of raw silk thread from the permyl silkworm raised on oak and willow leaves. IU B. Filipovich. Dokl. Akad sel'khoz. 23 no. 3 34-39 '58.

Chemistry of Azobacter. Report No. 4. Amino acid composition of three Azotobacter species cultured on different sources of nitrogen nutrition [with summary in English]. A. N. Belozerskii, G. N. Zaitseva, N. P. Tiuleneva. Mikrobiologiia 27 no 1:7-11 Ja-F '58

The effect of amino acids containing sulfur on urinary excretion of nicotinic acid derivatives in animals with normal and diseased livers [with summary in English]. N. M. Fil'chagin. Vop. pit. 17 no. 2, 31-36 Mr-Ap '58.

Effect of some amino acids on the development of Ehrlich's cancer in mice. Report No. 1. Effect of lysine, arginine, and glutamic acid on the development of Ehrlich's cancer in mice and the amino acid composition of tumor and liver proteins B. I. Zbarskii, S. I. Pekhtereva, N. O. Zateishchikova. Vop. med khim. 3:58-65 '51.

Effect of ultrasonic waves on aliphatic amino acids [with summary in English]. I E. El'piner, A. V. Sokol'skaia. Biofizika 3 no. 2:190-196 '58.

Free amino acids in temporarily chilled winter wheat. G. A. Kirillova Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2:182-185 Mr-Ap '58.

Synthesis with aid of acrylonitryl. Part 32: Some derivatives of cyanoethylated α -amino acids. A. P. Terent'ev, P. F. Butskus. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2884-2888 O '57.

AMIROV, AKNER ASKEROVICH

Collective farm faidaher. Kh. A. Bozhan. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 3:53-54 Mr '58.

AMMONIA

(see also subdivision under Irkutsk Province)

Iridium ammonia complex compounds. Part I: V. V. Lebedinskii, Z. M. Novozhenluk. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:286-291 F '58.

Isotopic exchange of carbon dioxide chemisorbed on an iron catalyst in the synthesis of ammonia. IU. E. Siniak, S. Z Roginskii, M. I IAnovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:727-730 F '58.

Separation of ammonia from industrial sodium bicarbonate. E. M Mitkevich. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3: 338-345 Mr '58.

AMMONIA—SPECTRA

Changes in the infrared spectrum of molecules following interaction with the adsorption centers of aluminum silicate catalysts. L. M. Roev, V. N. Filimonov, A. N. Terenin. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 3:328-334 Mr '58.

AMMONIUM PHOSPHATE

Specific and molar volumes of solutions of the KH_2PO_4 - $NH_4H_2PO_4$ - H_2O systems in connection with heat capacity. A. P. Rutskov. Izv. Sekt. fiz. khim. anal. 18: 139-150 '49.

AMMONIUM SALTS

I. M. Leizerov's article "Using magnesia for the decomposition of fixed ammonium salts." A. A. Radilovskii. Koks i khim. no. 4:63 '58.

Synthesis and transformation of vinyl ethers of ethanolamines. Report No. 9: Quaternary ammonium salts of vinyl ether of ethanolamines. M. F. Shostakovskii, I. A Chekulaeva Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2:204-209 F '58.

AMMONOIDEA

(see also subdivision under Kolyma Range; Kuba Island; Verkhoyansk Range)

Some new groups of goniatites from Carboniferous deposits of the U. S. S. R. L. S. Librovich. Ezhegod Vses. paleont. ob-va 16:246-273 '57.

AMOBARBITAL

The effect of sodium amytal sedation on the incorporation of S^{35} methionine into the proteins of various portions of the central nervous system and other organs in oxygen deficiency [with summary in English]. L. F. Panchenko. Farm. i toks. 21 no. 1:53-57 Ja-F '58.

Influence of the central nervous system in anesthesia on threshold parabiosis of the nerve L. L. Vasil'ev, E. T. Gal'vas (Blagodatova). Trudy Inst fiziol. 6:5-9 '57

Study of the functional state of the cortex and hypothalamus of a rabbit in amobarbital narcosis. E. T Gal'vas (Blagodatova), A. A. Lev. Trudy Inst fiziol. 6,59-68 '57.

AMORTIZATION DEDUCTIONS

Procedure in the establishment and use of amortization reserves. Biul. VTSSPS no. 5:15-16 Mr '58.

AMPHIPODA see subdivision under Pacific Ocean

AMPLIFIERS, ELECTRON-TUBE

Audio-frequency amplifier. V. Smirnov, V. Furin. Radio no. 4:26-28 Ap '58.

Designing coaxial circuits for decimeter-wave amplifiers. V. P. Minashin. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 4 24-29 Ap '58.

Method for analyzing amplifiers with distributed constants. G. N. Prozorovskii. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 4:518-521 Ap '58.

A new amplifier stage [with summaries in Russian and English]. V. I. Pampura. Avtomatyka no. 1,102-106 '58.

Properties of voltage and current series feedbacks. IU. D. Ragozin. Trudy MEI no. 13:21-31 '53.

6P14P pentode in the end stage. A. Azat'ian. Radio no. 4: 51-53 Ap '58.

Two-channel audio-frequency amplifier. M. Ganzburg. Radio no 5:49-50 My '58.

AMPLIFIERS, TRANSISTOR see Transistor amplifiers

AMPUTEES—PSYCHOLOGY

Treatment of phantom pains with intravenous novocaine A. N. Solomin Sov. med. 22 no. 3:119-123 Mr '58.

AMPUTEES—REHABILITATION

More devices to make work easier. Prom. koop. no. 5: 23 My '58.

AMPUTATION STUMP

Clinical and functional peculiarities of unilateral stumps of the middle forearm. L. G. Kapichnikova. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 6:50-51 N-D '57.

AMPUTATIONS OF LEG

Modification of the technic of osteoplastic leg amputation. I. L Ioffe. Ortop., travm. i protez. 19 no. 1: 59-61 Ja-F '58.

Prosthesis for treating flexion contracture of the knee joint following leg amputation. P D. Bellakov. Ortop., travm. i protez. 19 no. 1:62-63 Ja-F '58.

AMSTERDAM—ATOMIC POWER—EXHIBITIONS

International Atomic Exhibition. V. E. Doroshchuk. Teploenergetika 5 no. 3:85-86 Mr '58.

AMU DARYA DELTA

Some characteristics of the Amu Darya Delta. V. V. Akulov. Izv. Uzb. fil. geog. ob-va 3:133-135 '57.

AMUR PROVINCE—STATE FARMS

We are meeting our obligations. A. S. Volokhov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 3:52-53 Mr '58.

AMUR VALLEY—CADDIS FLIES

Larvae of the caddis flies of the Amur basin and their role in the nutrition of fishes. O. A. Kliucharova. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd zool. no. 32.361-380 '52.

AMUR VALLEY—CARP

Food of carp in some bodies of water of the Amur basin. A. S. Konstantinov. Mat. k pozn. fauny, i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 32:386-402 '52.

Food of Hemibarbus maculatus Bleek. and Hemibarbus labeo Pall. in the Amur basin. V. A. Pikuleva. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 32:419-434 '52.

Materials on the food of Ctenopharyngodon idella Val. and Pinglognathops microlepis Bl. in the Amur basin. E. V. Borutskii. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 32:505-511 '52.

Materials on the nutrition and growth of the young of some cyprinoid fishes in the Amur basin. I. A. Shekhanova Mat. k pozn. fauny. i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 32.491-503 '52.

AMUR VALLEY—CATFISHES

Materials on the food of Liocassis ussuriensis Dyb. and Liocassis herzensteini Berg. in the Amur basin. M. N. Egorova. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 32:449-490 '52.

Nutrition of Pseudobagrus fulvidraco Rich. and Liocassis brashnikovi Berg. in the Amur basin. V. A. Pikuleva. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 32: 435-448 '52.

AMUR VALLEY—CHIRONOMIDAE

New larval forms of Chironomidae from the Amur basin. A. S. Konstantinov. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd zool. no. 32 380-395 '52.

AMUR VALLEY—DIPTERA

Materials on the systematics of larvae of the genera Glyptotendipes and Endochironomus (Diptera). A. I. Shilova. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 32:403-418 '52

AMUR VALLEY—FRESH-WATER FAUNA

Benthonic invertebrates (zoobenthos) of the Amur basin and their role in the nutrition of the Amur fishes. E. V. Borutskii, O. A. Kliucharova, G. V. Nikol'skii. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 32.5-139 '52.

AMUR VALLEY—MAY FLIES

May flies (Ephemeroptera) of the Amur basin and adjacent waters and their role in the nutrition of the Amur fishes. O. A. Chernova. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 32 229-360 '52.

AMUR VALLEY—PLANKTON

Seston of the Amur basin and its role in the nutrition of the Amur fishes. E. V. Borutskii. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd zool. no. 32:141-228 '52.

AMYLASES

Adaptability of the amylolytic properties of the saliva in some mammals [with summary in English]. A. M. Ugolev. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:12-16 D '57.

AMYLOIDOSIS

A case of primary amyloidosis. A. A. Kuklina. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:107-109 F '58.

A case of primary atypical amyloidosis. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:92-95 F '58.

A case of primary systemic amyloidosis. M. M. Tumanskaia, T. B. Zhuravleva. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:95-101 F '58.

Incidence and morphological properties of amyloidosis in tuberculosis treated with antibacterial preparations [with summary in French]. L. I. Olekhnovich. Probl. tub. 36 no. 1:96-101 '58.

Primary amyloidosis with disseminated vascular lesions. L. G. Shamesova. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:104-107 F '58.

Primary amyloidosis with predominant lesions of the tongue and heart. Kh. L. Tregubova, G. L. Lovin, M. A. Ado. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:101-104 F '58.

Shcherba, M. L. [General amyloidosis] Obshchii amiloidoz. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1957. 146 p. (Bibliioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)

ANADYR BAY—ALLUVIUM

Certain conditions of concentration of heavy minerals in littoral marine alluvia. F. A. Shcherbakov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:384-386 Ja '58.

ANALYSIS, METALLURGICAL see Metallurgical analysis

ANALYSIS, THERMAL see Thermal analysis

ANAPA—ANTIQUITIES

Sindica, Bosporus, and Athens in the last quarter of the fifth century B. C. E. Berzin. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1: 124-129 '58.

ANAPHYLAXIS

Detection of tissue antigens. Report No. 2: Conditions for detecting components of antigenic mixtures through anaphylactic reactions [with summary in English]. V. I. Ioffe, L. P. Konyiovskaia. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:74-78 Ja '58.

Effect of experimental anaphylaxis on the bromine content of blood; author's abstract. IU. S. Tatarinov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:120-130 F '58.

ANATOMY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Some considerations on teaching anatomy and histology at a medical institute. A. P. Lavrent'ev, P. F. Stepanov. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 35 no. 1:118-119 Ja-F '58.

ANATOMY, HUMAN

Development of studies in functional anatomy. K. Tiitel'. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 21 no. 3:232-234 '58.

ANATOMY, PHYSIOLOGICAL—SOCIETIES see subdivision under Minsk

ANCHOVIES

Anchovy as a protein feed for cows. F. Krutyporokh. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 3:74 Mr '58.

ANCIENT HISTORY see History, Ancient

ANEMIA

Pathogenesis and treatment of subtropical anemias. I. B. Likhtsier. Zdrav. Tadzh. 4 no. 6:39-44 N-D '57.

Peculiar clinical variant of hypoplastic anemia. M. S. Dul'tsin, F. E. Fainshtein. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 3:19-22 Mr '58.

Restoring the synthesis of ascorbic acid and the antianemic principle in white rats kept on a protein-low diet. L. M. Mashbits, I. P. Gur'eva. Vop. med. khim. 4:168-170 '52.

ANEMIA (Continued)

Some data on the course of labor and the state of newborns in anemias of pregnancy. V. I. Bodiazhina, E. V. Kravkova. Sov. med. 22 no. 2:104-109 F '58.

Treatment of aplastic and hypoplastic anemias. F. E. Fainshtein. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:31-36 N '57.

Vitamin B_{12} level in the blood of dogs in anemias induced by a Klemanciewicz-Heidenhain pouch [with summary in English]. V. F. Marketova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:32-38 Ja '58

ANEMOMETER

Some investigation results of the performance of the windwheel anemometer during changes in air density. P. F. Zaichikov, V. A. Kriazheva Trudy TSAO no. 22: 60-64 '57.

ANESTHESIA

Adrenalin secretion in epipleural novocaine block of the sympathetic nerves [with summary in English]. Z. A. Khalilova Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:41-44 Ja '58.

Effect of type of anesthesia on the impairment of basic vital functions in transpleural operations [with summary in English]. I. V. Shmolov, Iu. S. Gilevich. Vest. khir. 80 no. 3:90-96 Mr '58.

Minutes of meeting No. 1055 of the Moscow and Moscow Province Surgical Society, July 26, 1957. Khirurgiia 34 no. 2:140-151 F '58.

Principles and methods of anesthesia in modern surgery. P. A. Kuprianov. Eksper. khir. 3 no. 2:3-11 Mr-Ap '58.

Technique of peridural anesthesia. L. P. Izrailovich. Khirurgiia supplement:61 '57.

ANESTHESIA IN VETERINARY SURGERY

New type of surgical anesthesia for animals. L. I. Pastukhova. Eksper. khir. 3 no. 2:57-58 Mr-Ap '58.

ANESTHETICS

Steroid anesthesia in surgery; review of foreign literature. L. V. Lobachev. Vest. khir. 80 no. 3:143-147 Mr '58.

Synthetic anesthetics. Part 24: Esters of 1-phenyl-2, 2-dimethyl-3-dialkylaminopropan-1-ols. I. N. Nazarov, E. M. Cherkasova, Ch'ang Ch'ong-hwang. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:452-460 F '58.

ANESTHETICS—ADMINISTRATION

Infiltration apparatus for local anesthesia. G. I. Spozhakin. Khirurgiia supplement:61 '57

ANESTHESIOLOGY

Medical and tactical significance of achievements in contemporary anesthesiology. O. K. Gavrilov, I. I. Deriabin. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:30-44 F '58.

ANGARA VALLEY—EPILOBIUM

White-flowered willow herb. E. N. Martynov. Priroda 47 no. 4:114-115 Ap '58.

ANGINA PECTORIS

Pseudoabdominal form of angina pectoris. N. B. Shchupak. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 8:88-90 '57.

Treatment of stenocardia and hypertension with ganglerone. A. T. Simonian, V. P. Bunatian, A. M. Avetisian. Klin. med. 36 no. 3:76-80 Mr '58.

ANGIOGRAPHY

Angiopneumography in lung cancer. M. M. Voropaev, P. N. Mazaev, P. P. Firsova. Sov. med. 22 no. 2:49-52 F '58.

ANILINE TOXICOLOGY

Effect of qualitatively different nutrition on the ascorbic acid content of the rat organism following the administration of aniline. Iu. I. Shillinger, V. P. Kalashnikova. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:05-06 Ja-F '58.

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Laptev, F.P. [Care of animals marked for slaughter] Preduboinoe sodorzhanie skota. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 134 p. (Uchebnoe posobie dlia podgotovki kadrov massovykh professii)
(DA)

ANIMAL INDUSTRY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Epicutaneous revaccination against brucellosis of workers in meat-packing plants and on livestock farms. P. A. Vershilova, A. A. Golubeva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3:58-62 Mr '58.

ANIMALS, HABITS AND BEHAVIOR OF

Hypnosis in animals. B. O. Beznosikov. Biol. v shkole no. 2:71-74 Mr-Ap '58.

In an unusual role. Vokrug sveta no. 5:22 My '58.

Inhabitants of the jungle. Rolf Blomberg. Znan. sila 33 no. 2:10-12 F '58.

ANIONS

Interaction between anions and water molecules in solution. Iu. P. Syrnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:760-762 F '58.

Separation of zinc from cations of analytic groups II and III using anionites. M. N. Zvereva Zav. Lab 24 no. 4: 387-389 '58.

ANISOTROPY

Internal rotation in polymer chains and their physical properties. Part 8. Iu. IA. Gotlib Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 4:801-812 Ap '58.

Internal rotation in polymer chains and their physical properties. Part 9. T. M. Birshtein. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 4:813-826 Ap '58.

Magnetostatic field in an anisotropic medium. A. S. Viglin. Trudy Ural. politekh inst. no. 72:11-20 '57.

On the anisotropy of ferromagnetic single crystals. N. A. Potapkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2 269-272 Ja '58.

Solution of the electrostatic problem for an inorganic anisotropic medium. A. S. Viglin. Trudy Ural. politekh inst. no 72:5-10 '57.

ANNENKOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH

Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi akademicheskii Maiyi teatr Nikolai Aleksandrovich Annenkov. [Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1949. 8 p.] [No 1 in Brochures on short biographies of actors and actresses]
(NcD)

ANNIVERSARY CALENDAR

Anniversary calendar. Nar. obr. no. 4:125-127 Ap '58.

Art calendar. Mystetstvo no. 6:3 of cover N-D '57.

Military calendar. Voen. znan. 34 no. 3:40 Mr '58

ANOKHIN, PETR KUZ'MICH, 1898-

Petr Kuz'mich Anokhin, on his 60th birthday. T. T. Alekseeva and others. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 4:373-380 Ap '58.

ANOXEMIA

Certain aspects in a clinical evaluation of the effect of arterial hypoxemia on the myocardium A. G. Dembo, L. A. Butchenko, S. B. Tikhvinskii. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 3:30-39 Mr '58.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS

From Chomolungma to the South Pole. Vokrug sveta no. 4:51 Ap '58.

In courageous sailor's footsteps. Mor. flot 18 no. 3:32 Mr '58.

Reports from the sixth continent. S. Vialov. Znan. sila 33 no. 2:1-3 F '58.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS—GEOLOGY

Geology of the east Antarctic coast between 55 and 110° east longitude [with summary in English]. M. G. Ravich, P. S. Voronov. Sov. geol. 1 no. 2 3-26 F '58.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS—OCEANOGRAPHY

On the types of marine deposits connected with ice activity. A. P. Lisitsyn. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:373-376 Ja '58.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS—RADIO STATIONS

Radio operators of the Second Antarctic Expedition speak. D. Aralov and others. Radio no. 5:6-7 My '58.

ANTARCTIC REGION...—TRACTOR TRAINS

Piloting tractor-sleigh trains in the Antarctic continent. V. Mal'tsev. Mor. flot 18 no. 3:7-9 Mr '58.

ANTELOPES

Miocene antelopes in the collection of the State Museum of Georgia [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. E. G. Gabashvili. Vest. Gos. muz. Gruz. no. 17-A:15-26 '56.

ANTENNAS (ELECTRONICS)

Ul'ianov, B. I. [Antennas] Antenny. Leningrad, Gos. soiuznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl., 1957. 231 p.

ANTHELMINTICS

Treating hymenolepiasis with decreased doses of ether extract of fern. M. E. Turchina, N. E. Semenova. Sov. med. 22 no. 1:123 Ja '58.

ANTHRACENE

Complete refining of crude anthracene. M. V. Goftman, V. P. Emel'ianova. Trudy Ural politekh. inst. no. 69: 47-57 '57.

Diffusion displacement length of exciton in anthracene crystals. V. M. Ahranovych, I. IA. Kucherov, A. N. Faidysh. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1, 25-27 '56.

Kinetics of photochemical transformations and concentration quenching of fluorescence of 9-monoalkylsubstituted anthracene. A. S. Cherkasov, T. M. Vember. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 2:203-210 F '58.

Luminescence of crystalline anthracene at T=20.4° K. A. F. Prikhot'ko, I. IA. Fugol'. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 3: 336-343 Mr '58.

Obtaining high concentration anthracene and carbazole from crude anthracene by recrystallization out of solvents. L. D. Gluzman. Koks i khim. no. 4:35-42 '58.

Photoluminescence characteristics and relative scintillation intensities of plastic scintillators with anthracene derivatives. A. S. Cherkasov, G. A. Tishchenko, K. G. Voldaikina. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 3:344-347 Mr '58.

Reabsorption effect on the luminescence of quantum yield of organic solid solutions. V. M. Ahranovych, O. M. Faidysh. Nauk povid. KDU no 1: 24-25 '56

Temperature dependence of luminescence of quantum yields of condensed hydrocarbon solid solutions I. IA. Kucherov, O. M. Faidysh Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1: 22 '56

ANTHRACENE—SPECTRA

Change in the intensity distribution of the luminescence spectra of anthracene and naphthacene I. IA. Kucherov, O. M. Faidysh, Z. M. Fesenko Nauk. povid KDU no 1: 23-24 '56

ANTHRAQUINONES—SPECTRA

Polarization of absorption bands in the electron spectrum of anthraquinone. K. R. Popov. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 3: 404-406 Mr '58.

X-ray analysis of 1, 4-diantilidoanthraquinone and 1, 4-dimesidoanthraquinone N. S. Dokunikhin, G. A. Gol'der, G. S. Zhdanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1 87-89 Mr '58

ANTHRAX

Penicillin in the treatment of malignant anthrax. V. G. TSuman. Khirurgiia supplement 57 '57

Role of camels in the epidemiology of anthrax E. E. Punskii, D. V. Zheglova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:78-82 F '58.

ANTHROPODA, FOSSIL see subdivision under Siberia, Eastern

ANTIBIOTICS

Antagonistic microbes and antibiotic substances as factors increasing the resistance of plants to infections [with summary in English]. N. A. Krasil'nikov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. [23] no. 2:170-182 Mr-Ap '58.

Bacteriological features of postpartal and postabortion diseases due to the use of antibiotics [with summary in English]. A. M. Dolgopol'skaia. Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1:46-49 Ja-F '58.

Candidomycosis of the internal organs. L. IA. Nolle, D. B. Shternberg. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:92-99 Mr '58.

Clinical observations on the use of albomycin in purulent mastitis. V. S. Georgievskaia. Sov. med. 22 no. 2:82-85 F '58

Combined treatment of syphilis with several antibiotics [with summary in English] M. A. Rozentul and others. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no 1:42-47 Ja-F '58.

Comparative evaluation of preparations used to control the carrying of bacteria by diphtheria convalescents. S. IA. Flekser, F. G. TSirlina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 12:39-42 D '57.

Comparative investigation on the effect of certain antibiotics on Pasteurella tularensis in vitro. S. A. Tsareva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2 24-28 F '58.

Complement titer and agglutination reaction in dysentery treated with antibiotics. M. F. Rostapshov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:89-92 F '58.

Conference on the use of antibiotics in the national economy. I. I. Pakhomov. Med. prom. 12 no. 3:62-64 Mr '58.

Effect of antibiotics in experimental gas gangrene. I. A. Larina, Z. M. Volkova, S. A. Zelevinskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 1:119-124 Ja '58.

Effect of hormonal substances and of antibiotics on the regeneration of corneal epithelium in rabbit [with summary in English]. G. A. Alekseeva. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:93-95 Ja '58.

Functional state of the liver during a drug reaction caused by antibiotic therapy in typhoid fever. A. V. Zmyzgova. Sov. med. 22 no. 2:121-127 F '58.

Importance of antibiotics in the treatment of acute cholecystitis. S. IA. Kisis. Sov. med 22 no. 2:73-77 F '58.

Intraperitoneal infusion of antibiotics in acute suppurative peritonitis. P. I. Logvinenko, R. S. Popov'iants, O. G. Borthnikov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 9:64-66 S '57.

Primary suture and antibiotic therapy of gunshot wounds of the joint. L. F. Volkov. Khirurgiia 34 no. 2, 28-36 F '58.

Pyocyanus and proteus infection as a sequel of irrational antibiotic therapy. A. B Chernomordik. Klin. med. 36 no. 3:52-55 Mr '58.

Relation of acquired resistance to antibiotics and bacteriophage to variability of properties of pathogenic staphylococci. L. E. Khazanova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 12:61-65 D '57.

Relation of antimicrobial activity to acidity in sour milk beverages [with summary in English]. R. A. Dubinskii. Vop pit. 17 no. 2:68-73 Mr-Ap '58.

Successful treatment of gangrenous stomatitis with novocaine block and antibiotics. A. A. Fedorov. Khirurgiia supplement:56 '57.

Treatment of associated wound infections with combinations of pentoxyl and antibiotics in experimental conditions. M. Z. Gubaidullina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 12:103-108 D '57.

Use of antibiotics in stockbreeding. R. V. Vasil'ev. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 3:45 Mr '58.

Using antibiotic disks in controlling antibiotic therapy of nongonococcal urethritis. V. A. Andreev, V. M. Leont'ev. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 2:71-73 Mr-Ap '58.

ANTIBIOTICS (Continued)

Using antibiotics for treating necrobacillosis in deer. V. Borisov. Sel'khoz. Stb. no. 3.50-51 Mr '58.

Using antibiotics in agriculture and in the food industry [with summaries in English and German]. M. Malek, M. Gerol'd. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 2.103-109 F '58.

Using some antibiotic compounds in the treatment of gonorrheal and nongonorrheal urethritis in men. N. N. Ikonnikov. Vest. derm i ven 32 no. 1:79 Ja-F '58.

ANTICOAGULANTS (MEDICINE)

Changes in blood coagulation under the effect of dicoumarin a Russian anticoagulant, in thrombophlebitis of the extremities. F. I. Sidorina. Sov. med. 22 no. 1: 52-56 Ja '58.

Comparative evaluation of dicoumarin and fenilin as anticoagulants M. S. Kharkharov. Klin med 36 no. 3 28-32 Mr '58.

Evaluation of the effectiveness of anticoagulant therapy in myocardial infarct. B P. Kushelevskii, O. I. IAsankova. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 3:3-10 Mr '58.

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES

Adsorption of mouse encephalomyelitis virus on an ex tempore precipitate [with summary in English]. G. IA. Svet-Moldavskii, L. K. Vishnivetskaia. Vop. virus. 3 no. 1:17-19 Ja-F '58.

Antigenic properties of helminth antigens obtained by various methods from Trichinella spiralis larvae [with summary in English]. N. P. Lukashenko. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:82-88 Ja-F '58.

Antigenic properties of the articular cartilage [with summary in English]. I. I. Khvorostukhin. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:90-93 Ja '58.

Comparative investigation of immunogenic properties of Vi-antigen of certain bacteria of the enteric group. A. N. Zamukhovskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3:88-91 Mr '58.

Comparative study of humoral and some morphological changes following homologous skin transplantation [with summary in English]. E. A. Zotikov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:91-95 D '57.

Detection of tissue antigens. Report No. 2: Conditions for detecting components of antigenic mixtures through anaphylactic reactions [with summary in English]. V. I. Ioffe, L. P. Konylovskaia. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:74-78 Ja '58.

Determination of M-antigens in antistreptococcal sera. O. I. Vvedenskaia Zhur mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 12.15-20 D '57.

Effect of ionizing radiations on immunity. V. L. Troitskii. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:53-61 F '58.

Method of diffusion precipitation in a gel and its use in the immunochemical analysis of antigens; review of the literature. IU. Z. Gendon. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3:82-87 Mr '58.

Nature of antigenic functions. Report No. 1: Investigating the antigenic activity of various substances by using the immunization method. A. I. Nikolaev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3:48-52 Mr '58.

Problem of reflex mechanism of antibody formation. O. E. Savchuk. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:131-132 F '58.

Problems of antigens of cancer cell [with summary in English]. V. K. Kozlov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:86-90 D '57.

Studies on antigens from Hemophilus pertussis by a modified White-Westphal method. E. A. Bapva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 12:71-74 D '57.

Studies on the antigenic structure of gas-producing bacteria agglutinated by Flexner's dysenteriat serum. V. V. Bogdanova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 4:60-66 Ap '58.

Studying the antigenic properties of animal tissues and organs in ontogenesis. Report No. 5. Stage-specific antigens of the crystalline lens [with summary in English]. B. V. Konlukhov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:96-102 D '57.

ANTIMETABOLITES

Influence of metabolites and antimetabolites belonging to the tricarbonic acid cycle on the multiplication of vaccine virus in chick embryos. N. A. Zeitlenok, O. V. Konosh, E. R. Pille. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:595-597 Ja '58.

ANTIMONY-CADMIUM-ZINC ALLOYS see Zinc-antimony-cadmium alloys

ANTIMONY COMPOUNDS

Synthesis of aromatic antimony compounds. Part 9: Synthesis of aromatic antimony compounds with the aid of antimony pentachloride and phenylhydrazene. A. B. Bruker. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2700-2704 O '57.

ANTIMONY-GALLIUM-INDIUM ALLOYS see Gallium-indium-antimony alloys

ANTIMONY-INDIUM ALLOYS see Indium-antimony alloys

ANTIMONY-LEAD ALLOYS see Lead-antimony alloys

ANTIMONY OXIDE

Determination of the sulfur dioxide buoyancy during interaction of antimony sulfide and oxide. N. F. Pletnev, V. I. Smirnov. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 58:153-158 '57.

ANTIMONY SULFIDE

Determination of the sulfur dioxide buoyancy during interaction of antimony sulfide and oxide. N. F. Pletnev, V. I. Smirnov. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 58-153-158 '57.

Structure of thin Sb_2S_3 films obtained by sublimation in a nitrogen atmosphere at pressures below 4 mm Hg. A. M. Reshetnikov Dokl AN SSSR 119 no. 1:75-78 Mr '58.

Study of interaction of antimony sulfide with the higher oxides of iron. N. F. Pletnev, V. I. Smirnov. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 58.159-166 '57.

ANTIMONY-ZINC ALLOYS

Structural diagram Sb - Zn system in unbalanced state. IA. A. Ugai. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3.678-682 '58.

ANTIOXIDANTS

Method for determining antioxidizing agents; review of foreign literature. V. I. Piul'skaia. Vop. pit 17 no. 1: 81-84 Ja-F '58.

ANTIPATHIDEA see subdivision under Okhotsk, Sea of

ANTIQUITIES see subdivision under Anapa; Black Sea region, Kerch; Kura Valley; Syria; Turkestan

ANTITANK GUNS

Alekseev, I. I. [Antitank guns] Istrebitoli tankov. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1956. 61 p. illus. (AMAU)

AORTA—DISEASES

Visible blood vessels of the eye and of the retina in coarctation of the aorta T. A. Fedotova Vest. oft. 71 no. 2:3-12 Mr-Ap '58.

AORTA—SURGERY

Replacement of the aorta and peripheral arteries by polyvinyl-alcohol prostheses in experiments [with summary in English]. G. M. Solov'ev, D. D. Venediktov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 8.76-82 Ag '57.

Significance of temporary prosthesis of the abdominal aorta in the development of collateral circulation. M. F. Tatanov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 8.71-76 Ag '57.

APARAN—INSCRIPTIONS, GREEK

Inscriptions of Garni and Aparan. L. A. El'nitskii. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:140-150 '58.

APARTMENT HOUSES

(see also subdivision under Gorkiy Province; Moscow)

Apartment houses with bearing crosswalls. Z. Rosenfel'd. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 7 no. 4:9-11 Ap '58.

Houses in which we shall live. Mikh. TSapenko. Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 3:105-114 Mr '58.

Justified complaints of new tenants. S. Zalmanzon, V. Aronson. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 7 no. 4 37-38 Ap '58.

More attention to the party organizations of apartment houses. Part. zhizn' no. 6.49-51 Mr '58.

Planning and building large-panel buildings. L. G. Iuzbashev. Transp. stroi. 8 no. 3:3-7 Mr '58.

Solutions lowering housing construction costs per square meter. V. Gel'freikh, IU. Avrutin. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 7 no. 4:3 of cover Ap '58.

Using rolled elements and thin brick panels. M. Vokhomskii. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 7 no. 4:4-8 Ap '58.

Zal'tsman, A. M., and N. A. Naumova. [Principles in designing standard apartment houses] Printsipy proektorovaniia tipovykh zhilykh domov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 86 p.

APARTMENT HOUSES—ACCOUNTING see subdivision under Zhukovskiy

APARTMENT HOUSES—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Insolation and solar heating of apartments from the hygienist's view. B. Lutonsky. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2:90-91 F '58.

APARTMENT HOUSES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR see subdivision under Moscow

APATITE

(see also subdivision under Aldan region)

Solubility of apatite in phosphoric acid partially neutralized by magnesium (in $MgO - P_2O_5 - H_2O$ system solutions). K. S. Krasnov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3: 345-352 Mr '58.

APHORISMS AND APOTHEGMS see subdivision under White Russia

APPARATUS, MEDICAL see Medical instruments and apparatus

APPARATUS, OPHTHALMOLOGICAL see Eye, instruments and apparatus for

APPARATUS, ORTHOPEDIC see Orthopedic apparatus

APPARATUS, PHYSIOLOGICAL see Physiological apparatus

APPARATUS, SURGICAL see Surgical instruments and apparatus

APPELLATE COURTS see subdivision under Kaluga Province

APPENDECTOMY

X-ray observations of gastrointestinal motor functions following appendectomy. S. I. Vatsburg. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:73-74 N '57.

APPENDICITIS

Acute left appendicitis. T. V. Kalinina Khirurgiia supplement:40 '57.

Anaerobic peritonitis of appendicular etiology; gangrene infection of the intestines. F. S. Mar'enko. Khirurgiia supplement:39 '57.

Analysis of material on fatal outcomes in acute appendicitis. A. Z. Amelin, IA. F. Poliakov, N. I. Nikitina. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:37-40 N '57.

Early diagnosis of acute appendicitis. I. I. Usov, Fal'd. Lakush. 23 no. 3:38-39 Mr '58.

Ovarian hemorrhage combined with acute appendicitis. A. A. Kozyrev, G. A. Martushkina. Khirurgiia supplement:38 '57.

Repeated surgery for acute appendicitis. P. I. Logvinenko. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:69-72 F '58.

Retroperitoneal phlegmons as a result of acute appendicitis [with summary in English]. V. K. Tumanskii. Khirurgiia 33 no. 9:66-69 S '57.

Strangulated hernia combined with gangrenous appendicitis. S. E. Labinskii. Khirurgiia supplement:38-39 '57.

APPENDIX (ANATOMY)—DISEASES

Torsion of the appendices epiploicae of the appendix vermiformis. V. V. Ornatskii. Khirurgiia supplement:38 '57.

APPENDIX (ANATOMY)—TUMORS

Adenocarcinoid of the appendix vermiformis. A. G. Bulotskaia. Khirurgiia supplement:23 '57.

APPENDIX (ANATOMY)—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Separation of the appendix vermiformis caused by a blunt wound. L. I. Kuluzova. Khirurgiia supplement:39-40 '57.

APPLE

(see also subdivision under Crimea; Turkmenistan)

Accumulation of chlorophyll a and b in leaves of young apple seedlings [with summary in English]. T. N. Godnev, N. S. Sudnik. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2:107-111 Mr-Ap '58.

Apple tree planting in Siberia. A. E. Beresnev. Sad i og. 36 no. 4:75-76 Ap '58.

Development of buds in winter. V. A. Tyrina. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2:177-179 Mr-Ap '58.

Effect of pollinating varieties and pollen mixtures on some physiological processes in apple seedlings. E. N. Sedov. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2:193-196 Mr-Ap '58.

Increasing the frost resistance of the stem and framework branches of the apple tree. I. M. Riadnova. Agrobiologiia no. 2:144-148 Mr-Ap '58.

Ul'ianishchev, M. M. [Apple tree] IAblonia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 230 p. (DA)

APPLE—DISEASES AND PESTS

Biological principles of controlling leaf rollers Cacoecia rosana L. and Cacoecia crataegana Hb. in apple orchards of Moscow Province. E. M. Markelova. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:129-133 '57.

How apple and pear scab originates. V. IA. Frankovskii. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2:61 Mr-Ap '58.

APPLE—PRESERVATION

Improvement in the technique of the production of stewed apples. I. M. Kliashchitskii, A. N. Samsonova. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 3:15-18 Mr '58.

APPLE SCAB

New preparation to control apple scab. I. I. Vanin. Sad i og. 36 no. 4:61 Ap '58.

APPROXIMATE COMPUTATION

Approximate expression for detection probability of a signal with an unknown phase at optimum reception. V. I. Buntimovitch. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 4:552-554 Ap '58.

Certain problems involved in the approximation of functions of one variable by algebraic polynomials. G. K. Lebed'. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:238-242 Ja '58.

On the closest approximation of classes of functions representable in the convolute form. Sun Yung-shêng. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:247-250 Ja '58.

APSHERON PENINSULA—OIL FIELD BRINES

Effect of carbon dioxide and clarified floodwater on the composition of oil field waters. A. B. Akhundov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 2:137-140 '58.

ARABIC AUTHORS see Authors, Arabic

ARABIC LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Arabic maqamat literature ("Beggars as heroes of the maqama in Arabic literature" [in Arabic] by Abd an-Nafi Tuleimat. Reviewed by L. Stepanov). Inostr. lit no. 4:268-269 Ap '58.

ARABS
Conquest of North Africa by the Arabs. M. Churakov. Palest. sbor. no. 3:107-126 '58

ARACHNIDA see subdivision under Pacific Ocean

ARAGVA RIVER—RUNOFF
Rain and melted snow waters in the rivers Bol'shaya Lyakhva and Aragva during the summer period V. F. Poklepa. Trudy Tbil. NIGMI no. 2. 235-247 '57.

ARAL REGION—GEOLOGY
IAnshin, A. L. [Geology of the northern Aral Sea Region; stratigraphy and history of geological development] Geologiia severnogo priaral'ia stratigrafiia i istoriia geologicheskogo razvitiia. Moskva, Izd. Mosk. ob-va ispytatelei prirody, 1953. 720 p. (Materialy k poznaniiu geologicheskogo stroeniia SSSR, no. 15)

ARAL SEA REGION—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Tectonics of the northeastern Aral Sea region. V. I. Samoderov. Biul. MOIP Otd. geol. 32 no. 4:61-62 Jl-Ag '57.

ARBUZOV, ALEKSANDR ERMININGEL'DOVICH, 1877-
In the name of science. S. Bakhtiarov. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 3:37-39 Mr '58.

ARBUZOV, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1908- —BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Arbuzov, Aleksei Nikolaevich, 1908-

ARC, ELECTRIC see Electric arc

ARC LAMPS see Electric lamps, Arc.

ARCHAEOLOGY see subdivision under Ukraine

ARCHANGEL PROVINCE—BIRDS
Flights of gralliatorial birds to Archangel. V. Porovshchikov, V. Larionov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 5:24 My '58.

ARCHANGEL PROVINCE—INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT
Less paper and more active work. G. Dushin. Part. rhizn' no. 6:42-45 Mr '58.

ARCHANGEL PROVINCE—LUMBERING
From laggards to leaders. N. N. Popov. Les. prom. 36 no. 2:19-20 F '58.
Immediate tasks of lumbering industry workers of the North. A. V. Baklanov. Les. prom. 36 no. 2:9-10 F '58.

ARCHANGEL PROVINCE—WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES
Archangel, All-Union sawmilling and woodworking center. N. V. Nikitin, V. N. Rusakov. Les. prom. 36 no. 2:11-14 F '58.

ARCHES
Forms of stable semiarches and arches. V. P. Archashnikov, I. D. Molfukov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. mat. i mekh. no. 6:27-32 '57.
Stable forms of arches in slopes. M. P. Gullaev. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR Ser. mat. i mekh. no. 6:33-46 '57.

ARCHIMEDES
Veselovskii, I. N. [Archimedes] Arkhimed. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 100 p. (Klassiki fiziki)

ARCHITECTURE
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; China; Rostov)
Houses in which we shall live. Mikh. TSapenko. Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 3:105-114 Mr '58.
New Soviet trend in construction and architecture. G. A. Vvedenskii. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 44:11-22 F '55.

ARCHITECTURE—DESIGNS AND PLANS
Moscow-Lenin department store. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 7 no. 4:25-29 Ap '58.

ARCHITECTURE, DOMESTIC see subdivision under Ukraine

ARCHITECTURE, GEORGIAN see subdivision under Leningori District

ARCHIVES
(see also subdivision under Italy; Ukraine)
Academic Council of the Central State Archives of Literature and Art. N. R. Ist. arkh. no. 2:235-238 Mr-Ap '58.
Conference of the administrators of archives. E. V. Mashkina, V. S. Safronova. Ist. arkh. no. 2:233-235 Mr-Ap '58.
Notes about archives and documents. A. I. Milova and others. Ist. arkh. no. 2:236-239 Mr-Ap '58.
Significance of the document in a literary exhibit. O. Kudriavtsova. Metod. lit. ekap. no. 1,107-128 '57.

ARCHIVES—PERIODICALS
"Trudy' of the Moscow Historical Archival Institute." Vol 8. Reviewed by V. N. Avtokratov, A. A Zimin. Ist arkh. no. 2:223-229 Mr-Ap '58

ARCTIC OCEAN—VOLCANOES
Signs of recent submarine volcanism on the Lomonosov Range. IA. IA. Gakkel'. Priroda 47 no. 4,87-90 Ap '58.

ARCTIC REGIONS
Against the falsification of the history of geographical discoveries V. V Mavrodin. Izv Vses. geog. ob-va 90 no. 1:81-86 Ja-F '58.
Our remotest islands. A. Kazanskii. Smena 35 no. 7: 21 Ap '58.
Precursors of new discoveries ("Science and the exploration of the Arctic" by IA. IA. Gakkel'. Reviewed by P. Gorin). Vokrug sveta no. 4:61 Ap '58
Young explorers of the Arctic. Nar. obr. no. 4:60-62 Ap '58.

ARCTIC REGIONS—ICE
Elastic characteristics of Arctic ice [with summary in English]. E. M Lin'kov. Vest. LGU 13 no. 4:17-23 '58.

ARGENTINA—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS
International tournament in Argentina, 1957. Shakh. biul. 4 no. 3:76-79 Mr '58.

ARGENTINA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Codovilla, Victorio. [Articles and speeches, 1926-1956. Translated from the Spanish] Stat'i i rechi, 1926-1956. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 361 p.

ARGON
Removing oxygen from argon (British patent No. 723050). Kislorod 10 no. 5:42 '57.

ARGON—ISOTOPES
Preservation of radiogenic argon in glauconites. Kh. I. Amirkhanov and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:328-330 Ja '58.

ARID REGIONS
Problem of arid zones. G. V. Bogomolov. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2:102-105 '58.

ARISTOTELES
Translations of Aristotele's works. M. I. Ikin. Vop. filos. no. 3:184-186 Ja '58.

ARITHMETIC—STUDY AND TEACHING
Answers to questions. Nach. shkola 20 no. 5:75-77 My '58.
Consultation. P. I. Sorokin. Nach. shkola 20 no. 4:73-75 Ap '58.
End of the review in arithmetic in the fourth grade. L. N. Skatkin. Nach. shkola 20 no. 4:42-45 Ap '58.

ARITHMETIC, MENTAL
Bronnikova, A. D. [Mental arithmetic for grades 3 and 4; a manual for teachers] Ustnye vychisleniia po arifmetike v 3 i 4-kh klassakh shkoly; posobie dlia uchitelia. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 134 p.

ARM—INNERVATION
Connections between nerves of the internal auditory meatus of the temporal pyramid in man. I. A. Serov. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 35 no. 1:48-51 Ja-F '58.

ARM—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Functional results of treating tendon and nerve injuries of the distal third of the forearm, palm and fingers. V. I. Rozov. Khirurgiia 34 no. 2:58-66 F '58.

ARMAND, INESSA
French author on a Russian revolutionary ("Inessa Armand, a great figure of the Russian Revolution" [in French] by Jean Freville. Reviewed by L. Zak). Novyi mir 34 no. 4:261-263 Ap '58.

ARMED FORCES see subdivision under Germany, West; Russia

ARMENIA—BACTERIA, PHYTOPATHOGENIC
Arutiunian, E. S. [Microflora injurious to trees and shrubs in the oak forests of Southern Armenia] Vrednaia mikroflora drevesnykh porod i kustarnikov dubovykh lesov IUzhnoi Armenii. Erevan, Erevanskii univ., 1955. 103 p.
(DA)

ARMENIA—BLOOD PRESSURE
Normal levels of arterial pressure in the population of Armenia. V. M. Avakian and others. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 5:38-42 '57.

ARMENIA—BORING
Technical and economic comparison between cable-tool and core drilling methods in the Kadzharan deposit. L. B. Magakian. Razved. i okh. nedr 24 no. 2,22-24 F '58.

ARMENIA—CENSORSHIP
Areshian, S. G. [Armenian press and tsarist censorship] Armianskaia pechat' i tsarskaia tsenzura. Erevan, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1957. 512 p

ARMENIA—CULTURE
Notes on Soviet Armenia. N. A. Mikhailov. Ogonek 36 no. 16:22-23 Ap '58.

ARMENIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Notes on Soviet Armenia. N. A. Mikhailov. Ogonek 36 no. 16:22-23 Ap '58.

ARMENIA—EPIDEMIOLOGY
Achievements of Soviet epidemiology in the Armenian Republic. A. B. Aleksanian. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid i immun 28 no. 12 130-134 D '57.

ARMENIA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Structural characteristics of the Shamlug deposit and method for exploring it. A. S. Teriaev. Razved. i okh. nedr. 24 no. 1:8-11 Ja '58.

ARMENIA—LAND TENURE
Sarkisian, E. K. [Agrarian policy of the Ottoman Government in Western Armenia during the second half of the 19th century] Agrarnaia politika osmanskogo pravitel'stva v Zapadnoi Armenii vo vtoroi polovine XIX veka. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 132 p.

ARMENIA—MILK
Organizing the processing of milk in mountain pasturing areas. A. Grigorian. Moloch. prom 18 no. 4:8 Ap '58.

ARMENIA—PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)
Territorial distribution of yearly sums of precipitations in the Armenian S. S. R G. A. Aleksandrain. Trudy Tbil. NIGMI no. 2:96-107 '57.

ARMENIA—PRESS
Areshian S. G. [Armenian press and tsarist censorship] Armianskaia pechat' i tsarskaia tsenzura. Erevan, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1957. 512 p.

ARMENIA—PUBLIC HEALTH
First conference of Armenian hygienists, epidemiologists, microbiologists, and specialists in infectious diseases. M. K. Khachatrian. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2:86-87 F '58.

ARMENIA—RIVERS
Muddiness of Armenian rivers. G. N. Khmaladze. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. tekh. nauk 11 no. 1:15-30 '58.

ARMENIA—RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Republic-wide conference concerning Russian language teaching in Armenian schools. A. Sekoian. Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole 2 no. 1:87-91 Ja-F '58.

ARMENIA—SHEEP BREEDING
Organize a strong supply of raw materials for the carpet industry. G. A Babalykhian. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 4: 12-14 Ap '58.

ARMENIA—VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC.
Investigating hydraulic properties of volcanic cinders and the possibility of their utilization in building. V. O. Saakian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. tekh. nauk 11 no. 1:55-59 '58.

ARMENIAN LITERATURE—COLLECTIONS
[Anthology of Soviet Armenian literature] Antologiia armianskoi sovetskoi literatury. Erevan, 1957. 597 p.

ARMIES see subdivision 'Army' under Germany; Russia

ARMIES—DISCIPLINE see Military discipline

ARMINE
Use of armine in glaucoma. I. G. Ershkovich, V. A. Sinovich. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 2:94-98 '58.

ARMS AND ARMOR, GEORGIAN
Georgian chain armor [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. K. K. Cholokashvili. Vest. Gos. muz. Gruz. no. 19-B:281-302 '56.

ARMY—ARTILLERY see subdivision under Russia

ARMY—SANITARY AFFAIRS see subdivision under Russia

AROMATIC COMPOUNDS
Trichlorophosphazosulfonenitroaryls and the products of their hydrolysis. A. V. Kirsanov, N. G. Feshchenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2817-2820 O '57.

ARRHYTHMIA

Auricular fibrillation after mitral commissurotomy [with summary in English]. S A Gadzhiev, T.G Bleatkina, Khirurgiia 33 no. 8:56-64 Ag '57

Clinical aspects of arrhythmia continua in atherosclerotic cardiosclerosis B. I. Gorokhovskii. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 8, 42-47 '57.

Gurvich, N. L. [Fibrillation and defibrillation of the heart] Fibrilliatsiia i defibrilliatsiia serdtsa. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 249 p. (DNLM)

ARSENATES

Conditions for the formation of trivalent thallium arsenates. L. V. Favorskaia, E. I Stoliarova. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. gor. dela met., stroi. i stroimat no. 4:53-58 '57.

ARSENIC

Influence of the addition of some cations and buffered solutions on the regeneration of arsenic-sodium carbonate solutions. N. I Brodskaia, M. I. Gerber, S. S. Iordan Zhur. prikl. khim 31 no. 1-13-19 Ja '58.

Treatment of arsenical cake. L. M. Kabanova. Trudy Alt. GMNII AN Kazakh. SSR 5.82-92 '57.

Vibration strength of weld joints in MSt. 3 steel containing up to 0.15 percent of arsenic. A. E. Asnis. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 3:24-34 Mr '58.

ARSENIC ACID

Reaction of indium with ions of arsenic acid. A. A. Shokol, A. D. Pakhomova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1.135-138 Ja '58

ARSENIC CHLORIDES

Tetrafluoroethylene reaction with arsenic trichloride in the presence of aluminum chloride. A. B. Bruker, T. G. Spiridonova, L. Z. Soborovskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2-350-355 F '58.

ART

Brief news. Iskusstvo 21 no. 2-77-79 '58.

Gulaev, N. A. Problems in the theory of art in V. G. Belinskii's works] Nekotorye voprosy teorii iskusstva v sochineniiakh V. G. Belinskogo. Tomsk, Izd-vo Tomskogo univ., 1957. 167 p. (MiU) (NNC)

Message from the artists of the people's democracies. I. Ping and others. Mystetstvo no 6:5-14 N-D '57.

Our greetings to you, artists of fraternal Ukraine. E. Gogoleva and others. Mystetstvo no. 6.15-28 N-D '57.

ART—ANALYSIS, INTERPRETATION, APPRECIATION

Painter and life. IU. Pimenov. IUnost' 4 no. 4:97 Ap '58.

ART—EXHIBITIONS
(see also subdivision under Moscow)

All-Union Art Exhibit. V. S. Trub. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 3.40-41 Mr '58.

ART—PHILOSOPHY

A militant book ("Realism in art" by S. Finkelstein. Reviewed by V. Zimenko). Iskusstvo 21 no. 2:72-73 '58.

ART—STUDY AND TEACHING

Academic session of the Institute of Artistic Education of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. A. I. Zharkov Sov. pedag. 22 no 4:153-156 Ap '58.

Academician [illegible] te [illegible] t educanala Domissii)

Session of the scientific research institute of fine arts education. Nar. obr. no. 4 120 Ap '58.

ART, CHINESE

Beletskii, P. A. [Chinese art; essays] Kitaiskoe iskusstvo; ocherki. [Kiev, 1957] 156 p. illus.

ART, EGYPTIAN

Art serves life. Youssef Hitmi. V zashch. mira no. 33: 67-72 Ap '58.

Contemporary art of Egypt. Ahmed Naglb Hashim. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 5:12-13 My '58.

ART, MEXICAN

Mexican renaissance. A. Garcia Bustos. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 4:12-13 Ap '58.

ART, SYRIAN

Contemporary art of Syria. Hassan Kamal. Iskusstvo 21 no. 2:52-54 '58

ART, UKRAINIAN

Beginning our 41st year. Mystetstvo no. 6:3-4 N-D '57.

In the Ministry of Culture of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Mystetstvo no. 6:54 N-D '57.

Pages of the chronicle (continuation). Mystetstvo no. 6-29-56 N-D '57.

ART, UKRAINIAN—EXHIBITIONS

Evidence of a creative development. K. Trokhymenko, M. Lysenko, L. Vladych. Mystetstvo no. 6:42-47 N-D '57.

ART, WHITE RUSSIAN

A book on the history of art ("White Russian art"; collection of articles and materials. Reviewed by M. Modal'). Belarus' 15 no. 3:30-31 Mr '58.

ART CRITICISM

Forty years of Soviet art criticism. Iskusstvo 21 no. 2: 3-8 '58.

ART INDUSTRIES see subdivision under Bashkiria, Khabarovsk

ART OBJECTS see subdivision under Byzantine Empire

ART SOCIETIES see subdivision under Kursk

ARTAMANOVA, INGA

Seventeen? A bit to old. Igna Artmanova. Fizk. i sport 28 no. 3, 18-19 Mr '58.

ARTEM, F. A. see Sergeev, Fedor Andreevich, 1883-1921

ARTEMOVSK—COAL GEOLOGY

Structural-tectonic characters of the Yegorshino coal fields in the Urals. A. A. Petrenko, A. E. Mogilev. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:150-153 Mr '58.

ARTEMOVSK—PHARMACY

History of the class struggle among pharmacy workers in Bakhmut (now Artemovsk, Stalino Province). I. IU. IAvnel'. Apt. delo 7 no. 2 74-76 Mr-Ap '58.

ARTERIES—DISEASES
(see also subdivision under Sakhalin)

Electroencephalographic changes in endarteritis obliterans [with summary in English]. A. N. Shabanov, E. IU. Rivina, I. M Gil'man Khirurgiia 33 no 9:67-73 S '57.

Endarteritis obliterans and epidermophytosis of the feet [with summary in English]. G. K. Andriasian. Vest. derm i ven. 32 no. 2, 11-13 Mr-Ap '58.

So-called arteritis temporalis as a cause of bilateral blindness. F. I. IUzefova, F. L. Ravikovich. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 1:39-43 '58.

ARTERIES—RADIOGRAPHY

Diagnostic role of arteriography in tumors of the extremities. A. V. Votchkov. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 6:28-30 N-D '57.

ARTERIES—SURGERY

Replacement of the aorta and peripheral arteries by polyvinyl alcohol prostheses in experiments [with summary in English]. G. M. Solov'ev, D. D. Venediktov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 8:76-82 Ag '57.

ARTERIES—TRANSPLANTATION

Experimental and clinical use of frozen and dried arterial homotransplants. E. M. Khodiev. Sov. med. 22 no. 1: 95-98 Ja '58

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS

"Atherosclerosis and coronary insufficiency." Reviewed by S. V. Shestakov. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 7. 73-76 Jl '57.

Effect of iodine, estrogens and lipocaine on ketone bodies in the blood in atherosclerosis before eating and after eating fats. M. G. Shershevskii. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 4: 41-45 Ap '58.

Effect of various doses of vitamin C on prothrombin in the blood in arteriosclerosis. V. M. Ignat'ev. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 7:52-53 Jl '57.

Khodykin, A. V. [Diet in atherosclerosis] Lechebnoe pitanie pri ateroskleroze. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 30 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia meditsinskaia literatura) (DNLM)

Oxygen therapy in atherosclerosis. A. S. Fridman. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 4:37-40 Ap '58.

Thyroid function in atherosclerosis. G. A. Gel'dberg, P. M. Leonov. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 4:45-48 Ap '58.

ARTESIAN WELLS

Practical methods of removing clay solutions from aquifers in artesian wells. G. IA. Fertel'. Gidr. i mel. 10 no. 3:10-17 Mr '58.

Restoring flow of artesian wells. I. M. Chuprakova, IU. N. Boldyrev. Bum. prom. 33 no. 3:17-18 Mr '58.

ARTHRITIS

Use of ultrasound in the treatment of infectious nonspecific polyarthritis. I. A. Abrikosov, M. A. Sameonov. Klin. med. 36 no. 3:106-112 Mr '58.

X-ray data in the treatment of patients with Urov disease. A. V. Flerova. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 6:51 N-D '57.

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID

Functional state of the liver in infectious nonspecific and other types of polyarthritis. G. F. Krichkovskii. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 5:39-47 My '57.

ARTI DISTRICT—VEGETABLE GARDENING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Conducting practical work of students in agriculture on the collective farm. L. A. Lisov. Biol. v shkole no. 2: 48 Mr-Ap '58.

ARTIFICIAL EYES see Eyes, Artificial

ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION

Artificial insemination is an effective method for livestock reproduction. K. V. Bezzubik. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 2, 05-08 F '58.

Conservation of frozen ram sperm by means of hypertonic solutions V. A. Morozov. Dokl. Akad. Sel'khoz. 22 no. 11:44-48 '57.

Experiment in crossing tur (Capra sewertzowi) and chamois with domestic sheeps and goats [with summaries in English and German]. A. I. Lopyrin, N. V. Loginova, A. P. Iniakova. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 4: 77-86 Ap '58.

Influence of the pH of a synthetic medium used for storing rabbit semen on the fertilization, vitality, and sex of the progeny. B. G. Kuleshova. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 23 no. 3.40-44 '58

Let's extend further the practice of artificial insemination. D. V. Smirnov-Ugriumov, F. V. Ozhin. Soykhoz. proizv. no. 3:39-44 Mr '58.

Results of artificial insemination of cattle. L. I. Ryzhenkov. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 3:17 Mr '58.

Sokolovskaia, I. L. [Problems in the insemination of farm animals] Problemy oplodotvoreniia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka, 1957. 313 p. (DA)

ARTIFICIAL LIMBS

Abrin, S. G. [Prosthesis in femoral amputations; a practical manual] Protezirovanie amputirovannykh s kul'toi bedra; prakticheskoe posobie. Moskva, 1957. 183 p. illus. (DNLM)

Artificial thigh of solid metal. S. Solovisov. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 4:44-45 Ap '58.

Improved construction of the artificial leg for thigh amputees. V. Lenchenko. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 4:43-44 Ap '58.

Life shows the way. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 4:1-3 Ap '58.

New prosthesis is like a new arm. P. Semidetova. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 4:37-40 Ap '58.

New type prosthesis for short leg stump. L. N. Mirumian, S. V. Bolkhovitin. Ortop., travm. i protez. 19 no. 1:61-62 Ja-F '58.

Prosthesis for treating flexion contracture of the knee joint following leg amputation. P. D. Beliakov. Ortop., travm. i protez. 19 no. 1:02-03 Ja-F '58.

ARTIFICIAL PNEUMOPERITONEUM see Pneumoperitoneum, Artificial

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES
(see also subdivision under United States)

Astapovich, I. S., and S. A. Kaplan. [Visual observation of artificial earth satellites] Vizual'nye nabliudeniia iskusstvennykh sputnikov zemli. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 81 p. [MICROFILM]

Bibikov, E. S. [First artificial earth satellite] Pervye iskusstvennye sputniki zemli. Pod red. N. F. Kunina. Chelinbinsk, Chelinbinskoe obl. otd-nie Ob-va po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii RSFSR, 1957. 27 p.

Brightness variation of the second artificial earth satellite. V. P. TSesevich. Priroda 47 no. 4:78-79 Ap '58.

Celestial geodesist. E. Saparina. Znan. sila 33 no. 3: 30-34 Mr '58.

Photographic observations of artificial earth satellite on aspheric cameras in Pulkovo. T. Kiseleva. Astron. zsir. no. 186, 2-3 N '57.

Results of photographic observations of the carrier-rocket at the Mountain Observatory of the Astrophysical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. October 26, 1957. D. A. Nezhkovskii, V. S. Matiagin. Astron. zsir. no. 186:1-2 N '57.

Riabchikov, Evg. [Thus one travels to the stars] Tak idut k zvezdam. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaia Rossiia," 1957. 95 p.

[Second Soviet artificial earth satellite; articles published in the newspaper "Pravda"] Vtoroi sovetskii iskusstvennyi sputnik zemli; materialy, opublikovannye v gazete "Pravda." Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1957. 47 p. [MICROFILM]

She flew into space. A. Golikov. Ogonek 38 no. 16:31 Ap '58.

Varvarov, N. A. [Artificial earth satellites] Iskusstvennye sputniki zemli. [Moskva] [n. d.] 15 p. (Dlia gromkogo chtenila)

Voice of the Sputnik. Znan. sila 33 no. 2:48 F '58.

Voice of the Sputnik. Znan. sila 33 no. 3:56 Mr '58.

What geodesy will gain from observations made by the Sputnik. A. A. Mikhailov. Znan. sila 33 no. 3:35 Mr 58.

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

Problems on artificial earth satellites. G. N. Chebykin and others. Fiz. v shkole 18 no 3,80-84 My-Je '58.

ARTILLERY, FIELD AND MOUNTAIN

[Artillery fire manual for field artillery officers] Artilleritsko-strelkovaia knizhka ofitsera nazemnoi artillerii Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 104 p.

The artillery group commander should have direct communication with the fire position. N. Obtomov. Voen. aviaz. 16 no. 4:25-26 Ap '58.

ARTISTS, MOLDAVIAN

Artists of Moldavia. E. Kostina. Iskusstvo 21 no. 2: 44-48 '58.

ARTISTS, WHITE RUSSIAN

Sculptors, painters, and drawing artists of White Russia. M. Orlova. Iskusstvo 21 no. 2:39-43 '58.

ARUTIUNIAN, ALEKSANDR

A. Arutiunian's symphony. S. Koptev. Sov. muz. 22 no. 4:41-44 Ap '58.

ASBESTOS

Dust removal measures in asbestos enriching plants. A. G. Molchanov. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 5:30-31 My '58.

ASCARIDS AND ASCARIASIS

Case of ascariasis of the liver and pancreas. D. E. Dul'ems-Levi, A. D. Immametova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:100 Ja-F '58.

Course of Botkin's disease concurrent with ascariasis in children. E. IA. Ilfa. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:100 Ja-F '58.

The effect of oxygen and oil of Chenopodium on helminths [with summary in English]. A. I. Krotov, K. M. Kats. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:89-94 Ja-F '58.

Perforation of the wall of the colon with an ascaris. V. Kh. Shef. Khirurgiia supplement:42 '57.

ASCORBIC ACID

Ascorbic acid concentration in organs and its excretion with urine in guinea pigs infected by Bacillus perfringens. L. M. Mashbits, I. B. Fridiland. Vop. med. khim. 3 253-259 '51.

Ascorbic acid content of stone fruit from certain localities in Tajikistan. N. V. Kuznetsova. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:95 Ja-F '58.

Blood alkaline phosphatase activity as an indicator of saturation of the organism with vitamin C. A. F. Bituger. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:133-137 F '58.

Effect of an admixture of copper on the vitamin C content of canned vegetables and fruits [with summary in English]. L. S. Priputina. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:73-76 Ja-F '58.

Effect of cystine, cystoine, and ascorbic acid on the enzymatic synthesis of thiocyanic acid. P. L. Borisov. Vop. med. khim. 4:129-132 '52.

Effect of qualitatively different nutrition on the ascorbic acid content of the rat organism following the administration of aniline. IU. I. Shillinger, V. P. Kalashnikova. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:95-96 Ja-F '58.

Effect of various doses of vitamin C on prothrombin in the blood in arteriosclerosis. V. M. Ignat'ev. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 7:62-63 Jl '57.

Effect of vitamin C on resistance to diphtheria in vaccinated children. V. K. Berzin', E. V. Glinskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 12:33-38 D '57.

The efficacy of a diet enriched with lipotropic factors, vitamin C and vitamin B complex in patients with chronic hepatitis [with summary in English]. A. V. Khodykin. Vop. pit. 17 no. 2:19-20 Mr-Ap '58.

Intensity of infestation and rate of elimination of Shigella dysenteriae following intraperitoneal injection of a culture with ascorbic acid into a guinea pig. Yang Kuei-cheng. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 4: 81-82 Ap '58.

Intensity of infestation and rate of elimination of Shigella dysenteriae with regard to guinea pigs given ascorbic acid in their feed. K. C. Yang. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 12:101-103 D '57.

Method for use at health control stations in determining the ascorbic acid level in the body. A. G. Khmaladze. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:78-81 Ja-F '58.

Restoring the synthesis of ascorbic acid and the antianemic principle in white rats kept on a protein-low diet. L. M. Mashbits, L. P. Gur'eva. Vop. med. khim. 4:128-129 '52.

Vitamin C content during pregnancy; resume of a candidate dissertation. Z. G. Stoianov. Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1:99-100 Ja-F '58.

Vitamin C content of raspberries dried by sublimation. E. S. Tkachenko. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 3:15 Mr '58.

ASH (TECHNOLOGY)

Basis for standards for sampling bottom residues in the shale-gas and oil-shale refining industries. A. L. Baklagin, E. V. Veteniasi, N. F. Soboleva. Teploenergetika 5 no. 3:33-38 Mr '58.

ASH (TREE)

Inexpensive, durable, beautiful. S. Shif. Prom. koop. no. 5,27 My '58.

ASHES (FERTILIZER)

Ashes, a valuable fertilizer. S. A. Maksimova. Kartofel' 3 no. 2,73-74 Mr-Ap '58.

ASHKHABAD PROVINCE—IRRIGATION CANALS AND FLUMES

Filtration losses of water from canals of Tedzhen oasis. I. S. IAkovlev. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2:33-38 '58.

ASHRAFI, MUKHTAR ASHRAFOVICH, 1912-

M. Ashrafi's "Dilaram." Zh. Ropskaia. Sov. muz. 22 no. 4:76-79 Ap '58

ASIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—FRANCE

France's mission in the understanding of colonizers ("France's mission in Asia" [in French] by Frederic-Dupont. Reviewed by A. Lavrishchev). Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3:155-157 Mr '58.

ASIA—LOESS

Geographical factors in the distribution of loess in Eurasia. B. A. Fedorovich. Trudy Inst geol nauk AN URSR. Ser. geomorf. i chetv. geol. no. 1:105-115 '57.

ASIA—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

"Non-Soviet parts of Asia; physical geography" by D. L. Armand and others. Reviewed by V. N. Kunin. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 90 no. 1 99-101 Ja-F '58.

ASIA, CENTRAL—GOATS

TSalkin, V. I. [Siberian mountain goat (Capra sibirica sibirica).] Sibirskii gornyi kozel. Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk. ob-va ispytatelei prirody, 1950. 108 p. (Materialy k poznaniiu fauny i flory SSSR. Otdel zoologicheskii, no. 21)

ASIA, SOVIET CENTRAL see Soviet Central Asia

ASIAN-AFRICAN PEOPLE'S SOLIDARITY CONFERENCE, 1957

The Cairo Conference. A. Arzumanian. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2:3-14 F '58.

Cairo continued the work of Bandung. Ch'eng Ch'ih-ming Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 4:2-3 Ap '58.

ASKANGEL

Concentrated askangel. A. I. Avsarkisova, M. E. Shishniashvili. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:540-542 Ja '58.

ASOKA, King of Magadha, fl. 250 B. C.

Asoka's concept of the state of social prosperity. M. A. Indra. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:72-76 '58.

ASPARAGIN

New method for quantitative determination of asparagine and glutamine. N. N. Lestrovaia. Vop. med. khim. 4. 249-253 '52.

ASPARTIC ACID

Decarboxylase of the aspartic acid. S. H. Mardashev, N. A. Kulakovskaia. Vop. med. khim. 4:231-236 '52.

ASPERGILLUS

Effect of carbon dioxide on the reduction of methylene blue by mold fungi [with summary in English]. S. A. Barinova. Mikrobiologiia 27 no. 1:3-6 Ja-F '58.

Morphology of Aspergillus nidulans variants produced by ultraviolet irradiation [with summary in English]. S. Z. Brotskaia. Mikrobiologiia 27 no. 1:46-52 Ja-F '58.

ASPHALT

Effect of the chemical nature of petroleum and the concentration of resinous asphalt substances in the products on the character of their chemical conversions. Report No. 2. S. R. Sergienko, M. I. Krasavchenko. Trudy inst. nefti. 10:211-233 '57.

Prolong the life of railroad ties; using an asphalt-cement mixture instead of clamp irons. A. G. Polukeev. Put' i put. khoz. no. 4:27-28 Ap '58.

ASPHALT CONCRETE

Kolyshev, V. L., and TS. G. Khanina. [Manual for foremen of asphalt concrete plants] Spravochnik mastera asfal'tobetonnogo zavoda. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 173 p.

ASPHYXIA

Asphyxia in the newborn. R. A. Khentov. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 3:12-15 Mr '58.

ASSEMBLY-LINE METHODS
(see also subdivision under Karachev)

Dem'ianiuk, F. S. [Technological principles of assembly-line and automatic production] Tekhnologicheskie osnovy potochnogo i avtomatizirovannogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1958. 693 p.

Dumler, S. A. [Assembly-line methods in the machinery industry] Potochnye metody proizvodstva v mashinostroenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1958. 362 p.

Introducing automatic control in assembly shops. S. I. Abramson. Biul. tekh.-ekon. inform. no. 2:81-83 '58.

ASSYRIA—SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

Historical note on social relations in Assyria. L. A. Lipin Palest. sbor. no 3-41-57 '58

ASTERS

Asters. I. Makarova. IUn. nat. no. 4-13 Ap '58

ASTHMA

Oxyhemometric observations in chronic pulmonary diseases and in bronchial asthma. V. G. Uspenskaia. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 4:11-17 Ap '58.

Respiratory disorders in bronchial asthma. N. A. Troitskii, IU. A. Andrianov. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 4 3-11 Ap '58.

Treatment of bronchial asthma by a smoking mixture containing anesthesin and ephedrine F. S. Migutskii. Sov. med 22 no. 3:103-106 Mr '58.

ASTRAKHAN—HYPERTENSION

Some data on the occurrence and course of hypertension in Astrakhan. A. M. Dadash'ian. Sov. zdrav. 17 no. 3. 28-34 Mr '58.

ASTRAKHAN GOVERNMENT—REVOLUTION OF 1905

Astrakhanskaya oblast'. Arkhivnyi otdel. [Revolutionary movement in Astrakhan and the Astrakhan Government during 1905-1907; a collection of documents and papers] Revoliutsionnoe dvizhenie v Astrakhani i Astrakhanskoi gubernii v 1905-1907 godakh, sbornik dokumentov i materialov. Astrakhan', Izd-vo gazety "Volga," 1957. 502 p.

ASTROGRAPHIC CATALOG AND CHART

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii. [Astrographs for 80° -90° N latitude] Astrografiki dlia severnykh shirot 80' -90'. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 28 p. diagrs.

ASTRONOMICAL PHOTOMETRY see Photometry, Astronomical

ASTRONOMY—ABSTRACTS

[Astronomy and geodesy; abstracts nos. 1-780.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia no. 1 Ja '58.

[Astronomy and geodesy; abstracts nos. 2201-2880.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia no. 4 Ap '58.

[Astronomy and geodesy; abstracts nos. 2278-2979.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia no. 4 Ap '58.

ASTRONOMY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Astronomy

ASTRONOMY—CONGRESSES
(see also subdivision under Liége)

International Conference on interplanetary matter. E. L. Krinov. Geokhimiia no. 1:96 '58.

ASTRONOMY, SPHERICAL AND PRACTICAL

Kulikov, K. A. [Astronomy in the service of the economy] Astronomiia na sluzhbe narodnogo khoziaistva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 77 p. (Populiarnye lektsii po astronomii, no. 7)

ASTROPHYSICS

In the outer reaches of the universe. V. A. Ambartsumian Mol. mira no. 1:22-24 '58.

ATHEISM
(see also subdivision under Tambov Province)

A. M. Gor'kii as an irreconcilable fighter against religion. O. N. Kotova'ka. Rad. shk. 37 no. 3:59-63 Mr '58.

Our experience in antireligious propaganda. L. Alekseev. Part. zhizn' no. 8:41-46 Ap '58.

Students should be educated in the spirit of atheism. G. G. Vdovichenko, V. I Voitko. Vest. vys. shkoly 18 no. 4:10-13 Ap '58.

A valuable textbook of atheistic education ("Bible for believers and nonbelievers" by Em. IAroslavskii. Reviewed by L. N. Stefanovych). Rad. shk. 37 no. 3:88-90 Mr '58.

ATHEISM—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Atheism

ATHENS—HISTORY

The foreign policy of Athens in 438-431 B. C. as reflected in the tragedies of Euripides. IU. V. Otkupshchikov. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:35-51 '58

Sindice, Bosporus, and Athens in the last quarter of the fifth century B. C. E. Berzin. Vest drev. ist no. 1: 124-129 '58.

ATHLETES

Results of enriching diets for athletes with vitamin B1 [with summary in English]. M. A. Vytchikova. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:27-32 Ja-F '58.

ATHLETIC FIELDS

Every school should have its own athletic field. Nar. obr. no. 3:124-125 Mr '58.

Everything depends on our own efforts. V. Lutsishchin. Let. stl. no. 4:12 Ap '58.

Your athletic field Biarozka 34 no. 4:29 Ap '58.

ATHLETICS see Sports

ATLANTIC OCEAN—HERRING FISHERIES
Daily feal; photocompetition of "Vokrug sveta." S. A. Studenetskii. Vokrug sveta no. 5:47-49 My '58

ATLASES
[Geographical atlas of foreign countries] Geograficheskii atlas zarubezhnykh stran Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Glav upr. geodez. i kartografii MVD SSSR, 1956. 79 p.

ATMOSPHERE
Analyzing pressure changes and vertical motions at various altitudes of the atmosphere with consideration of the orographic effect. A. I. Romov. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 7:3-14 '57.
Influence of large orographic barriers on west-east currents. G. P. Kurbatkin Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 2:244-254 F '58

ATMOSPHERE, UPPER
Accuracy in calculating Richardson numbers using data for winds from pilot-balloon observations. S. M. Shmeter. Trudy TSAO no. 32:32-34 '57.

ATMOSPHERIC ELECTRICITY
(see also subdivision under Georgia)
On basic processes leading to electric charge generation in thunderclouds. I. M. Imianitov, A. P. Chuvaev. Trudy GGO no. 67:121-128 '57.

ATMOSPHERIC NUCLEATION
Size determination of particles which are isomorphic in relation to ice, the particles are to be used in experiments on states of aggregation of water. P. N. Krasikov, N. V. Mamontov. Trudy GGO no. 67:144-153 '57.

ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE see subdivision under Black Sea

ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Associated effect of poisons blocking the cytochromic system and of poisons inducing disorders of respiratory phosphorylation on resistance of mice to lowered atmospheric pressure [with summary in English]. I. N. Bel'gova, S. V. Ostpova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:54-57 Ja '58.

ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE
Determining the maximum daytime temperature by using data from vertical sounding of the atmosphere. O. P. Glazova. Trudy TSIP no. 61:120-130 '57.
Field gradientmeter for measuring air-temperature gradients S. I. Krechmer. Trudy TSAO no. 22:96-99 '57.
Regeneration of cyclones and effect of vertical currents on the thermobarometric field. L. V. Tomashevich. Trudy TSIP no. 61,56-61 '57.

ATMOSPHERIC TRANSPARENCY
Selective absorption in the earth's atmosphere. K. A. Grigorian. Soob. Biur. obser. no. 23:29-34 '57.

ATMOSPHERIC TURBULENCE see subdivision under Ukraine

ATOMIC BOMB
(see also subdivision under Marshall Islands)
Glow of air during powerful explosions and the minimum brightness effect of the fireball. Iu. P. Raizer. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:483-493 F '58.

ATOMIC BOMB—TESTING
Atom bomb tests must be stopped. Morales Toscano. Mol. mira no. 1:15 '58.
Courageous step. Stefan Heim. Ogonek 36 no. 16:3 Ap '58.
For peace and happiness of mankind. Druzhba no. 16:2 Ap '58.
Great peaceful initiative. Druzhba no. 16:1 Ap '58.
On radiation hazards due to continuous atomic bomb tests. O. I. Leipunskii. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:83-70 Ja '58.

ATOMIC ENERGY
Brief notes. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:109-110 Ja '58.
Brief news. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:219-222 F '58.
Mikhailov, V. A. [Physical principles of atomic energy production] Fizicheskie osnovy polucheniia atomnoi energii. Izd-vo 2-oe, dop. i ispr. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va oborony SSSR, 1958. 174 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka)
[Problems of nuclear energy; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Voprosy iadernoi energetiki; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury no. 2 '58. 120 p.

ATOMIC ENERGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Atomic energy

ATOMIC ENERGY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Vienna

ATOMIC ENERGY—DICTIONARIES
[Concise dictionary of terms and definitions in the fields of atomic energy, atomic weapons, and atomic defense] Kratkii slovar' nekotorykh terminov i opredelenii po atomnoi energii, atomnomu oruzhiiu i protivoatomnoi zashchite. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1958. 61 p.

ATOMIC NUCLEI see Nuclei, Atomic

ATOMIC POWER
(see also subdivision under Belgium; India; Lund, Sweden)
What is to be expected from hydrogen energy. Jean Verdier V zashch. mira no. 33:34-36 Ap '58.

ATOMIC POWER—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Amsterdam

ATOMIC POWER—INTERNATIONAL CONTROL
In the lead. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 15:1-2 Ap '58.
In the name of reason and humanity. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 16:33 Ap '58.
Let us look at their arguments. Sovremennik. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 15:4-5 Ap '58.

ATOMIC POWER PLANTS
(see also subdivision under Great Britain)
Petrov, P. A. [Atomic energy installations] Iadernye energeticheskie ustanovki. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1958. 264 p.

ATOMIC SPECTRUM see Spectrum, Atomic

ATOMIC THEORY
Birth of atoms. V. Rydnik. Znan. sila 33 no. 2:4-6 F '58.
Scattering of ions on atoms. O. B. Firsov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:447-452 F '58.

ATOMIC WARFARE
(see also subdivision under Germany, West)
Defense against the indirect effect of a blast wave. E. Katurkin. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 102 no. 4:26-29 Ap '58.

ATOMIC WEAPONS
(see also subdivision under Europe, Western, Germany, West)
"Atomic weapons," Reviewed by P. T. Astashenkov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 4:90-92 Ap '58.
Glushko, A. P., L. K. Markov, and L. P. Piliugin. [Atomic weapons and protection from them] Atomnoe oruzhie i protivoatomnaia zashchita. Pod red. B. A. Olisova. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1958. 391 p.
Problems of atomic war and Soviet armed forces. N. IA. Galat. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 49:15-25 Mr '55.
Scotland. Home Department. [Nuclear weapons. Translated from the English] Atomnoe oruzhie. Pod red. N. P. Lushnova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 71 p.

ATOMIC WEAPONS—INTERNATIONAL CONTROL
Cease dodging tactics. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 18:26-29 My '58.
Creation of an atom-free zone is urgent and a real task. A. Gorbunov. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 4:36-47 Ap '58.
For peaceful coexistence, against the threat of atomic war. Kommunist 35 no. 6:3-10 Ap '58.
The German Federal Republic and the atom-free zone in Europe. M. Voslonskii. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 4:104-106 Ap '58.
Great contribution to the cause of peace. F. Ivanov. Blok. agit. [Alt.] no. 8:21-34 Ap '58.

ATOMIC WEAPONS—TESTING
Appealing to the great nations. K. Min Shen. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 5:21 My '58.
Resolution of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. concerning the unilateral suspension of atomic and hydrogen weapon tests by the Soviet Union. Ogonek 36 no. 16:1 Ap '58.

ATOMS—SPACE ARRANGEMENT see Stereochemistry

ATOMS, NUCLEI OF see Nuclear physics

ATROPINE
Effect of atropine on heart rate. IA. N. Dotsenko. Klin. med. 36 no. 3:81-84 Mr '58.

ATTACK AND DEFENSE (MILITARY SCIENCE)
Defense against the indirect effect of a blast wave. E. Katurkin. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 102 no. 4:26-29 Ap '58.
Directing a rifle company in the attack. S. Nasenov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 4:16-19 Ap '58.
Night attack; formation tactics of a rifle company. A. Sorov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 4:42-47 Ap '58.
Night attack of a rifle platoon. G. Andreev. Voen. vest. 37 no. 4:24-28 Ap '58.
Suddenness in the attack. F. Kupenko. Voen. vest. 37 no. 4:84-87 Ap '58.
System of fire for defense. M. Dukachev. Voen. znan. 34 no. 3:17-18 Mr '58.
A tank company on the defense. G. Luzgin. Voen. vest. 37 no. 4.20-24 Ap '58.

ATTAR OF ROSES
Plantations of red oil roses. P. Drobot. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 3:78 Mr '58.

ATTENTION
Problems in the psychology of attention. D. O. Mil'er-lan. Nauk. zap. Nauk.-dosl. inst. pafikhol. 3:63-84 '56.

AUDIO-VISUAL EQUIPMENT
Providing modern technical equipment for teaching foreign languages. V. M. Taranov. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 3:101-104 My-Je '58.

AUGER EFFECT
Quasi-classical single-electron functions. Part 1: Bound states. N. I. Zhirnov. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 2: 126-137 F '58.

AUGSBURG—HISTORY
Economic and social history of Augsburg in the 15th and beginning of the 16th centuries. A. D. Epshtein. Srednie veka no. 10:134-165 '57.

AUREOMYCIN
Change in the vitamin content and certain immunological factors in acute dysentery treated with biomycin. M. N. Petrov, G. S. Mironov, K. P. Khanina. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:44-47 N '57.
Clinical picture and prevention of occupational dermatoses caused by mycelium of biomycin. M. D. Bagnova. Sov. med. 22 no. 1:109-112 Ja '58.
Moniliasis of the female genitalia during biomycin therapy of trichomoniasis [with summary in English]. E. N. Turanova. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 2:73-76 Mr-Ap '58.
"Pseudomembranous" colitis in biomycin therapy. V. I. Levenson, M. V. Volgarev, N. T. Raikhlin. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:61-67 F '58.
Results of polyclinical treatment of diphtherial carriers. K. V. Bliumental' and others Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 12:56-60 D '57.
Treating syphilis with biomycin. A. V. Eremian. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 1:47-49 Ja-F '58.
Treatment of chronic dysentery with biomycin and ecmolin per rectum in combination with vitamin B_1. M. S. Shur. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:130-135 F '58.
Treatment of diphtherial bacterial carriers with biomycin and ecmoline. G. A. Sudzhaev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 12:60 D '57.
Z. V. Ermol'eva's method of biomycin therapy for diphtherial carriers, author's abstract. M. A. Korinova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:120 F '58.

AURINTRICARBOXYLIC ACID
Analytical application of phenol carboxylic acids of the triphenylmethane series. Determination of vanadium in steel using aluminon [with summary in English]. I. N. Mustafin, E. A. Kashkovskaia. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2:210-219 Mr-Ap '58.

AURORAS
Aurora borealis. Astron. tsir. no. 186:24-25 N '57.
Aurora borealis in Alma-Ata. V. G. Teifel'. Astron. tsir no. 185:25 O '57.
Aurora borealis in Kazan. N. D. Kalinenkov. Astron. tsir. no. 185:23-24 O '57.
Aurora borealis in Kuybyshev. I. V. Matveev. Astron. tsir. no. 185:25 O '57.
Aurora borealis in Stalingrad. B. D. Fomenko. Astron. tsir. no. 185:24-25 O '57.
Aurora borealis observed near Alma-Ata. G. M. Nikol'skii. Astron. tsir. no. 185:24 O '57.
Electrophotometric observations of aurora borealis of September 20, 1957, near Alma-Ata. G. M. Nikol'skii. Astron. tsir. no. 186:23-24 N '57.
High-speed electrophotometers used for measuring the brightness of aurora borealis. I. G. Frishman. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:128-130 Ja-F '58.
Observations of aurora borealis in Kharkov Province. B. Kashcheev. Astron. tsir. no. 186:24 N '57.
Spectroscopic observations of low-latitude aurora borealis of September 29-30, 1957. Z. V. Kartagina, N. N Paritskii. Astron. tsir. no. 186:20-21 N '57.
Unusual auroras in 1957. Priroda 47 no. 4:81-83 Ap '58.

AURORAS—SPECTRA
Absolute intensity of the 5200 Ni line in the spectrum of low-latitude aurora borealis of September 29-30, 1957 Z. V. Kartagina. Astron. tsir. no. 186:21-23 N '57.

AUSTENITE
Austenitic grain of initial crystallization in steel. V. K. Nelmark. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. [1]:92-105 '40.
Austenite transformation in the center range. L. I. Kogan, R. I. Entin. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5: 161-209 '58.
Causes of the influence of alloying elements on the kinetics of isothermic dissociation of austenite. R. I. Entin. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. [1]:275-306 '40.
Determining the binding energy of austenite lattices. Iu. V. Kornev. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:449-454 '55.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

AUSTENITE (Continued)

Effect of plastic deformation on martensite transformation. M. G. Gaidukov, V. D. Sadovskii. Metalloved. i obr met no. 4:2-7 Ap '58.

Effect of the intergranular structure of austenite on the self-diffusion of iron. P. L. Gruzin, E. V. Kuznetsov, G. V. Kurdiumov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4 494-497 '4 '55.

Investigating chromium and tungsten distribution during the process of austenite dissociation using the radioactive isotope method. S. V. TSivinskii, L. I. Kogan, R. I. Entin. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:277-295 '55.

MIT self-recording "austenitescope." V. S. Men'shov. Trudy MIT no. 93:186-190 '57.

Mechanism of austenite dissociation in the intermediate temperature range. G. V. Kurdiumov, M. D. Perkas. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 2:167-175 '51.

Mechanism of the effect of aluminum on secondary austenite grain in steel. D. S. Kamenetskaia, I. B. Piletskaia. Probl. metalloved i fiz. met. no. 4:103-112 '55.

Processes of carbide formation during isothermal dissociation of alloyed austenite. R. I. Entin. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:239-250 '55.

Study of iron - manganese - chromium alloys. Report No. 2: Austenite - ferrite and ferrite region. A. T. Grigor'ev, N. M. Gruzdeva. Izv. Sekt. fiz. khim. anal. 15,92-116 '40.

Theoretical analysis of the effect of alloying on kinetics of the isothermal dissociation of austenite. L. N. Aleksandrov, B. IA. Liubov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:317-326 '55.

Thermodynamic activity of carbon in austenite containing manganese and silicon. V. M. Rozenberg, L. A. Shvartsman. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:309-317 '55.

AUSTRALIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The economic situation in Australia. I. Lebedev. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2:118-126 F '58.

The national economy of Australia. N. A. Dukmasov. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 90 no. 1:48-52 Ja-F '58.

AUSTRALIA—INVESTMENTS, AMERICAN

The dollar and pound in Australia. A. Bobrov. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 15:20-30 Ap '58.

AUSTRALIA—INVESTMENTS, ENGLISH

The dollar and pound in Australia. A. Bobrov. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 15:20-30 Ap '58.

AUSTRALIA—MOTHS

Monument to an insect. Znan. sila 33 no. 3:31 Mr '58.

AUSTRIA—BEE CULTURE

International apiculture congress. P. IA. Sbitrokov, V. G. Makeev. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 2:40 F '57.

AUSTRIA—COMMUNIST PARTY

Conference of the Communist Party of Austria. Part. zhizn' no. 8:57-60 Ap '58.

AUSTRIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Austria and Switzerland. N. Vasenin. Obshcheniv. pit. no. 2:58-59 '57.

AUSTRIA—ELECTRIC RAILROADS—TRAINS

New electric trains in Austria. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 2: 47 F '58.

AUSTRIA—GEOGRAPHY

[Austria, Albania, Greece, and Yugoslavia] Avstriia, Albaniia, Gretsiia, Iugoslaviia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 38 p. (Strany Evropy. Geograficheskie spravki)

AUSTRIA—SOCIALIST PARTY

More about the new draft program of the Socialist Party of Austria. A. Rubinshtein. Vop. ekon. no. 3:139-140 Mr '58.

New program of right-wing Austrian socialists. G. Ardaev. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 4:65-77 Ap '58.

AUTHORS

Brief notes on authors. Inostr. lit. no. 3:288 Mr '58.

Brief notes about authors. Inostr. lit. no. 4:287-288 Ap '58.

Creative plans of writers. A. Rybochkin and others. Sov. voin 39 no. 6:15 Mr '58.

Creative plans of writers. M. Alekseev, R. Kim, I. Shutov. Sov. voin 39 no. 8:27 Mr '58.

Creative plans of writers. Sov. voin. 46 no. 7:31 Ap '58.

Our authors. Mol. gvard. no. 3:239 Mr '58.

Turgenev, I. S. [Articles about writers] Stat'i o pisateliakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 85 p.

AUTHORS—AUTOGRAPHS

Collection of autographed books. M. Kostrova. Novyi mir 34 no. 4:270-275 Ap '58.

AUTHORS, ARABIC

Laughter and tears. Vitchyzna 26 no. 2:185 F '58.

Two conferences in Cairo. Mahmud Amin Al-Alim. Inostr. lit. no. 4:230-233 Ap '58.

AUTHORS, UKRAINIAN

Kobylets'kyi, IUrii. [Literary portraits] Literaturni portrety. Kyiv, "Radians'kyi pys'mennyk," 1958. 354 p.

AUTHORS AND READERS see subdivision under Kazan; Paris

AUTHORSHIP

Inber, Vera. [Inspiration and authorcraft] Vdokhnovenie i masterstvo. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 107 p.

AUTOCLAVES

Using the autoclave method in the production of building materials, products, and structural components. A. V. Volzhenskii. Mat. issl. v pom. proekt i stroi. Kar. kan. no. 2:9-20 '56.

AUTOMATIC CONTROL
(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Sessiia po nauchnym problemam avtomatizatsii proizvodstva, 1956. [Principal problems of automatic control] Osnovnye problemy avtomaticheskogo regulirovaniia i upravleniia. Moskva, 1957. 334 p.
(NNC)

All-Union Branch Conference on Problems in the Use of Annual Plants. Bum. prom. 33 no. 4:29-30 Ap '58.

Automatic control in the municipal electric transportation system. M. I. Nikolaev. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 4:21-24 Ap '58.

Automatic control of mixing equipment in asphalt concrete plants. O. V. Monastyrskii. Avt. dor. 21 no. 4:7-8 Ap '58.

Automatic control of the boiling of massecuite (from "The International Sugar Journal," Aug. 1957). Sakh. prom. 32 no. 3:73-74 Mr '58.

Automatic control of the operation of vacuum pans used in the continuous production of sweetened condensed milk. A. Vainberg, V. Strakhov. Moloch. prom 19 no. 4:14-17 Ap '58.

Automatic mortising of holes. V. D. Liuboslavskii. Nauch. trudy Len. lesotekh. akad. no. 76:35-42 '57

Automatic operation of measuring tanks for diffusion juice. V. N. Peletminskii. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 3:39-42 Mr '58.

Automatic stabilization of potentially unstable systems. V. A. Bodner. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:145-148 Mr '58.

Automatic starting and stopping of the ST-36 apparatus. V. P. Shendrik. Avtom. telem. i sviaz' no. 9:34-35 S '57.

Automatization at the Morke Sugar Refinery. L. P. Zemliakov. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 3:46-51 Mr '58.

Automatizing the control mechanism for lifting the thickener rake with central drive. F. I. Sengerov, A. V. Stepanov. Sbor. inform. po obog. i brik. ugl. no. 1:64-69 '57.

Basic problems in introducing automatic control in mechanical woodworking. A. E. Grube. Nauch. trudy. Len. lesotekh. akad. no. 76:3-9 '57.

Calculation of nonlinearity in the feedback of the control system for hydraulic turbines. B. A. Berkman. Energomashinostroenie 4 no. 2:8-11 F '58.

Circuit for automatic frequency adjustment of a synchro oscillator. I. IU. Klugman. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 3:48-50 Mr '58.

Combined control key for gantry cranes with two panels. K. Egorov. Mor. flot 18 no. 3:11-14 Mr '58.

Control by an additional disturbance loop in optimalizing controllers [with summaries in Russian and English]. V. M. Kuntsevych. Avtomatyka no. 1:50-55 '58.

Dem'ianiuk, F. S. [Technological principles of assembly-line and automatic production] Tekhnologicheskie osnovy potochnogo i avtomatizirovannogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1958. 693 p.

Deriving Liapunov's functions in a quadratic form and their application to the stability of control systems [with summaries in Russian and English]. A. K. Bedel'baev. Avtomatyka no. 1:37-43 '58.

Determining transfer functions by temporary characteristics of linearized systems. M. P. Simotiu. Priboro-stroenie no. 3:8-12 Mr '58.

Energochermet, trust. [EM-120 and EM-107 automatic electronic bridges; instructions for assembling and operating the EM-120] Avtomaticheskie elektronnye mosty EM-120 i EM-107; montazhno-ekspluatatsionnaia instruktsiia EM-120 mi. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 33 p.

[illegible]

Improving the control system for power installations by means of a secondary load pulse. S. A. Kantor, K. V. Orlov. Energomashinostroenie 4 no. 2:14-17 F '58.

Increasing the speed of certain automatic control systems by nonlinear and computing devices [with summary in English]. G. M. Ostrovskii. Avtom. i telem. 19 no. 3: 208-216 Mr '58.

Introducing automatic control in assembly shops. S. I. Abramson. Biul. tekh. -ekon. inform. no. 2:91-93 '58.

Introducing automatic control in machining curved parts of chair legs. V. I. Sanev. Nauch. trudy Len. lesotekh akad no. 76 21-27 '57

Introducing automatic control of machining operations in plants producing in lots. A. I. Dashchenko, E. G. Nakhapetian. Biul. tekh. -ekon. inform. no. 2,85-91 '58.

Lerner, A. IA. [Introduction to the theory of automatic control] Vvedenie v teoriiu avtomaticheskogo regulirovaniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1958. 351 p.

Make wider use of production process automatization. Mekh. trud. rab 12 no. 4 3-5 Ap '58.

Nechaev, N. A., and I. IA. Ryshkovskii. [Automatic governors of generator exitation in railroad electric power stations] Avtomaticheskie reguliatory vozbuzhdeniia generatorov zheleznedorozhnykh elektrostantsii. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel. -dor. izd-vo, 1958. 33 p.

New automatic devices for refrigeration units. Khol. tekh. 35 no. 2:70 Mr-Ap '58.

Popov, V. I. [Electric drive and automatic control] Elektricheskii privod i avtomatika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 442 p.

Radio amateurs are struggling for the automatization of industrial processes. Radio no. 5:4-5 My '58.

Regulating pulp concentration (from "Regelungstechnik," 4 no. 3 1956). V. A. Bum. prom. 33 no. 4:27-28 Ap '58.

Simplified computation of regulation stability in nonlinear systems [with summaries in Russian and English] I. I. Krynets'kyi. Avtomatyka no. 1:44-49 '58.

Some problems in the synthesis of sampled-data control systems [with summaries in Russian and English]. IA. Z. TSypkin. Avtomatyka no 1:3-19 '58.

Stability of nonlinear automatically controlled systems. A. K. Bedel'baev. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. mat. i mekh. no. 8-51-59 '57.

Synthesis of automatic control systems with lags and analysis of their qualities [with summary in English] Fan Ch'ung-wui. Avtom. i telem. 19 no 3:197-207 Mr '58.

Use of hydraulic couplings for control purposes. A. P. Viatkin. Teploenergetika 5 no. 3:10-11 Mr '58.

AUTOMATIC TELEPHONE see Telephone, Automatic

AUTOMATION

Determining the economic effectiveness of new machinery. L. A. Korsov. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 3:42-44 Mr '58.

For complete automation. U. Valodzin. Belarus' 15 no. 4 25 Ap '58.

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

At the wheel. F. Zakharevskii. Nar. obr. no. 4-insert: 1-4 Ap '58.

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Minsk, United States)

Assonov, A. D. [Technology of the heat treatment of automobile parts] Tekhnologiia termicheskoi obrabotki detalei avtomobilia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1958. 263 p.

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY—FINANCE

Use State Bank credits for introducing new technical improvements. S. Zhorov, A. Lomanov. Avt. transp. 36 no. 4:20-21 Ap '58.

AUTOMOBILE STEEL see Steel, Automobile

AUTOMOBILES
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

New models of the "Moskvich" automobile. L. A. Givartovskii. Biul. tekh. -ekon. inform. no. 2:64-68 '58.

News of foreign technology. Avt. transp. 36 no. 4:38 Ap '58.

The 1958-type "Moskvich" automobile. Avt. transp. 36 no. 4:18 Ap '58.

AUTOMOBILES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

Mechanizing and automatizing welding operations in the automobile industry. G. F. Lbov. Svar. proizv. no. 4: 5-10 Ap '58.

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES

Devices for checking and straightening connecting rods. V. Glazkov. Avt. transp. 36 no. 4:18-19 Ap '58.

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES (COMPRESSED GAS)

Analysing the performance of bottled-gas automobiles. P. Malboroda. Avt. transp 36 no. 4:22-23 Ap '58.

AUTOMOBILES—LUBRICATION

Efficient automobile lubrication. E. Kuznetsov. Avt. transp. 36 no. 4:9-11 Ap '58.

AUTOMOBILES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

"Maintenance of automobiles" by A. F. Mashchenko and V. I. Medvedkov. Reviewed by E. Ivanov and S. IUr'ev. Voen. vest. 37 no. 4:88-90 Ap '58.

AUTOMOBILES—SHOCK ABSORBERS

Portable containers used for filling hydraulic shock absorbers with fluids. V. Kucherenko. Avt. transp. 36 no. 4:32 Ap '58.

AUTOMOBILES—SPRINGS
Investigating leaf torsion bars. N. F. Karpachev. Sbor. st. CHPI no. 11 20-47 '57.

AUTOMOBILES—STEERING GEAR
Causes of premature wear of ball joints in steering knuckle tie rods o' the ZIL-150, ZIL-585, and ZIL-155 automobiles N. Alekseev. Avt. transp. 36 no. 4, 11-12 Ap '58.

AUTOMOBILES—TRANSMISSION DEVICES
Defects and wear of antifriction bearings used in gear boxes. M. Gogolitsyn Avt transp. 36 no. 4:17-18 Ap '58.

AUTOMOBILES, RUSSIAN
"The baby." L. Vladimirov. Znan sila 33 no. 3:25-29 Mr '58.

AUTONOMIC DRUGS
The pharmacology of the ganglion-blocking substance dicoline I. M. Sharapov. Farm. i toks. 21 no. 1 19-24 Ja-F '58.

AVELING, ELEANOR, 1855-1898
Review of the documents of Eleanor Marx-Aveling. O. B. Vorob'eva. Ist. arkh. no. 2:185-190 Mr-Ap '58.

AVIATION MEDICINE
Basic functions of the visual organ in aviators under simple and complex meteorological conditions. S. A. Lukovskii. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:56-59 N '57.
Changes in visual acuity and anomalous refraction in flying personnel. M. S. Trusov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11. 53-55 N '57.
Dynamics of the development of fatigue in flying personnel during flight. E. A. Derevianko. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:78-79 N '57.
Electrocardiography in medical examination for flying ability. V. G. Knabengof. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:59-62 N '57.
Respiration and gas exchange in man subjected to radial acceleration [with summary in English]. V. I. Babushkin and others. Fiziol. zhur 44 no 4:342-347 Ap '58.

AWARDS see Rewards (Prizes, etc.)

AXES see subdivision under Dmanisi District

AZERBAIJAN—AGRICULTURE
Expansion of commercial farming in Azerbaijan in the second half of the 19th century. A. S. Sumbat-zade. Vop. ist. no. 4:114-126 Ap '58.

AZERBAIJAN—CHERNOZEM SOILS
Chernozem soils of Azerbaijan [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. G. A. Aliev, G. A. Salamov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 3:235-240 '58.

AZERBAIJAN—CLAY
Ismailova, M. A. [Clays of Azerbaijan] Gliny Azerbaidzhana, Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo neft. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1957. 319 p.

AZERBAIJAN—GLACIERS
Present and ancient glaciation in the eastern part of the Greater Caucasus [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. B. A. Budagov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 2:119-124 '58.

AZERBAIJAN—HISTORY
Two copies of "Dzhakhan-ara" [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. A. Guseinzade. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 3:257-261 '58.

AZERBAIJAN—MUD VOLCANOES
On certain peculiarities in the distribution of mud volcanoes of East Azerbaijan. G. P. Tamrazian. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:807-810 F '58.

AZERBAIJAN—OIL FIELD BRINES—ANALYSIS
Controlling the results obtained in the chemical analysis of oil field waters. A. R. Akhundov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 3:227-230 '58.

AZERBAIJAN—OPHTHALMOLOGY
Achievements of ophthalmology in the Azerbaidzhan S. S. R. under Soviet rule U. S. Musabeili. Vest. oft. 71 no. 2:46-50 Mr-Ap '58

AZERBAIJAN—REBELLION OF STENKA RAZIN, 1667-1671
New data on Stepan Razin's stay in Azerbaijan. A. N. Guliev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 3:263-267 '58.

AZERBAIJAN—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Kommunisticheskaia partiia Azerbaidzhana. TSentral'nyi komitet. Institut istorii partii. [Bolsheviks in the struggle for the victory of the socialist revolution in Azerbaijan; documents and papers, 1917-1918] Bol'sheviki v bor'be za pobedu sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii v Azerbaidzhane; dokumenty i materialy, 1917-1918 gg. Pod red. Z. I Ibragimova, M. S. Iskenderova Baku, Azerb. gos. izd-vo, 1957. 700 p.

AZERBAIJAN—ROCKS, IGNEOUS
The absolute age of some intrusive formations of the Lesser Caucasus. R. N. Abdullaev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 3:207-212 '58.
Formation of Tertiary intrusions in the southeastern part of the Lesser Caucasus. E. Sh. Shikhalibeili, G. P. Kornev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 2:131-136 '58.

AZERBAIJAN—SHEEP
For 850 kilograms of wool per hundred hectares of land. R. S. Efendiev. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no 4,44-45 Ap '58

AZERBAIJAN—STATE FARMS
State farms of Azerbaijan face new developments. N. G. Novruzov. Sovkhoz. proizv no. 3:5-8 Mr '58.

AZERBAIJAN—TEETH—DISEASES
Elimination of malaria as one of the factors reducing tooth decay. A. A. Akhmedov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 3:249-255 '58.

AZERBAIJAN—THERAPEUTICS—SOCIETIES
Activities of the Azerbaijan Society of Therapeutists in 1955-1956. S. M. Gusman. Terap arkh. 29 no. 7:76-80 Jl '57

AZERBAIJAN—TREMATODA
Echinochasmus (Episthmium) mathevossiani nov. sp., a new trematode from birds of Azerbaijan. Z. M. Shakhtakhtinskaia. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 2:155-157 '58.

AZERBAIJAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
At the Nizami Institute of Literature and Language of the Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S. S. R. A. Bagirov. Vop lit. no 9:249-250 D '57.

AZIDES—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Associated effect of poisons blocking the cytochromic system and of poisons inducing disorders of respiratory phosphorylation on resistance of mice to lowered atmospheric pressure [with summary in English] I. N. Bel'gova, S. V. Osipova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:54-57 Ja '58

AZIMUTH (SHIP)
Ship laboratory "Azimuth." Mor. flot 18 no. 3-3 of cover Mr '58.

AZIMZADE, AZIM, 1880-1943
Nadzhafov, M. Azim-Zade. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1957. 54 p.

AZINES
Reactions of hydrazene derivatives. Part 18. Action of acidic compounds on azines. A. N. Kost, I. I. Grandberg, E. B. Evreinova. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:512-518 F '58.

AZO COMPOUNDS
Color reaction for uranium with arseno derivatives of azo compounds [with summary in English]. V. I. Kuznetsov. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2:220-224 Mr-Ap '58.
Tautomerism of salts of aminoazo compounds. I. N. Zhmurova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2704-2710 O '57.

AZO DYES
Azo dyes from amino carbanilide, and its substitutes. V. N. Kliuev and others. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1: 124-129 Ja '58.

AZOTOBACTER
(see also subdivision under Ural Mountain region)
Chemistry of Azobacter. Report No. 4: Amino acid composition of three Azotobacter species cultured on different sources of nitrogen nutrition [with summary in English]. A. N. Belozerskii, G. N. Zaitseva, N. P. Tiuleneva. Mikrobiologiia 27 no. 1:7-11 Ja-F '58.
Effect of root secretions and root extracts of some agricultural plants on Azotobacter [with summary in English]. Kh. G. Zinov'eva. Mikrobiologiia 27 no. 1:75-81 Ja-F '58.

AZOV, SEA OF—OXYGEN
Daily variations of oxygen content and the oxidizability of Azov Sea water in the summer of 1955. V. G. Datsko, A. D. Semenov. Gidrokhim. mat. 27:3-8 '57.

BCG
Characteristics of substrains of BCG. A. I. Togunova, M. F. Kulikova, M. L. Khatenever. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3:3-8 Mr '58.

BCG VACCINATION see subdivision under Kosov District

BABAY—LIGNITE
Characteristics of lignite from the Southern Urals and means for its industrial utilization. Part 2: Babay coal as a raw material for bitumen. I. S. Levin, A. A. Bashkiriseva. Trudy Ural politekh. inst. no. 69:88-105 '57.

BABYLON—SLAVERY
The struggle against slavery due to indebtedness in Babylon and Palestine. V. V. Struve. Palest. sbor. no. 3:3-28 '58.

BACILLE CALMIETTE-GUÉRIN see BCG

BACILLUS ANTHRACIS
Fluorescein-labeled antibodies in the detection of Bacillus anthracis Report No. 1 E. N. Levina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 1:9-15 Ja '58.

BACILLUS CALMETTE-GUERIN see BCG

BACILLUS CEREUS
New variant of bacillus cereus Frankland pathogenic for insects. N. P. Isakova. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 23 no 3: 26-27 '58

BACILLUS MESENTERICUS
Antagonistic interrelationships of some specific microorganisms of the sugar beet [with summary in English]. E. G. Khariton, I. A. Geller Mikrobiologiia 27 no. 1: 95-98 Ja-F '58.

BACTEREMIA
Certain features of bacteremia in brucellosis. B. G. Khaikina, A. A Uvarov. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:28-32 Mr '58.

BACTERIA
(see also subdivision under TSimlyansk Reservoir)
Bacterial protoplasts; a survey. G. P. Kalina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 1:136-147 Ja '58.
Mechanism of the action of phenyl urethan on bacteria. Report No. 2. R. N. Etingof, B. I. Zharskii, L. IA. Marmalevskaia. Vop. med khim. 3:216-228 '51.
Quantitative determination of intensity of luminescence in suspensions of various bacteria using objective method. Report No. 2. S. I. Vasilov, S. M. Rassudov, L. N. Radionova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 4,11-14 Ap '58.
Role of nucleic acids in heredity and variability of microorganisms. V. D. Timakov, A. G. Skavronskaia. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 4:12-27 '58.

BACTERIA, AUTOTROPHIC
Variations in the degree of heterotrophy in Rhodopseudomonas palustris as induced by light of various intensity [with summary in English]. I. V. Maksimova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. [23] no. 2:202-210 Mr-Ap '58.

BACTERIA, EFFECT OF DRUGS ON
Resistance of dysentery germs to nitrofurazone. V. I. Serebrennikova Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3:125-126 Mr '58.
Resistance of dysentery pathogens to synthomycin. S. E. Filichkin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3: 123-124 Mr '58

BACTERIA, PHYTOPATHOGENIC see subdivision under Armenia

BACTERIA, SILICATE
How effective are silicate bacteria? A. E. Chumakov. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2:42-43 Mr-Ap '58

BACTERIA, SULFUR see subdivision under Gorkiy Reservoir

BACTERIA, THERMOPHILIC
Purine and pyrimidine bases of a thermophilic variety of Bacillus mycoides. T. N Evreinova, L. P. Ermolaeva, A. M. Gerasimova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:334-337 Ja '58.

BACTERIAL ANTAGONISM
Antagonistic interrelationships of some specific microorganisms of the sugar beet [with summary in English]. E. G. Khariton, I. A. Geller. Mikrobiologiia 27 no. 1: 95-98 Ja-F '58.
Distribution of antagonistic Actinomyces in soils of different geographical regions [with summary in English]. G. G. Zharikova, M. V. Nefelova, A. N. Polin. Mikrobiologiia 27 no. 1:104-109 Ja-F '58.

BACTERIOLOGY—CONGRESSES
Conference on problems in sanitation bacteriology. IU. G. Talaeva. Gig. i san. 23 no. 3:88-89 Mr '58.

BACTERIOLOGY—CULTURES AND CULTURE MEDIA
Nature of crystals in microbe cultures. L. N. Zamanskii, P. IA. Siver. Vop. med. khim. 4:264-266 '52.
Variability in the multiplication of enteric and coccal bacteria in liquid media exposed to extensive aeration; author's abstract. S. A. Anatolii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3:135 F '58.

BACTERIOLOGY, AGRICULTURAL
Mishustin, E. N. [Role of microorganisms in increasing productivity in agriculture and stockbreeding] Rol' mikroorganizmov v povyshenii produktivnosti zemledeliia i zhivotnovodstva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 8, no. 45)

BACTERIOLOGY, MEDICAL
"Role of normal microflora in the human body" by L. G. Peretts. Reviewed by IU. I. Milenushkin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 4:120-122 Ap '58.

BACTERIOPHAGE
Actinophage flora in various soils [with summary in English]. M. A. Sveshnikova, A. N. Parilskaia. Mikrobiologiia 27 no. 1:99-103 Ja-F '58.

BACTERIOPHAGE (Continued)
Adaptation of the enterlcbacteriophage to encapsulated. B. P. Matseliukh. Zhur mikrobiol. epid, i immun. 29 no 1:107-109 Ja '58.
Growth and development of bacteria with special reference to the phenomenon of bacteriophagy. Report No. 4 Phase contrast microscopic studies on bacteriophage lysis. A. N. Pekhov. Zhur mikrobiol. epid, i immun. 29 no. 4:97-101 Ap '58.
Nature and significance of bacteriophagy. Report No. 11 Theory of bacteriophagy in the light of new experimental data. N. N. Zhukov-Verezhnikov, A P. Pekhov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid, i immun. 28 no. 12.76-81 D '57.
Phage resistance and phage diagnosis of dysentery and dysenterylike cultures. R I. Pikovskaia, S. I. Rtskhiladze. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3:125 Mr '58.
Practical utilization of a method for phago-typing Salmonella typhosa. V. A. Kitesso. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no 4:38-41 Ap '58.
Problem of lysogenesis; review of the literature. V. D. Timakov, V. G. Petrovskaia Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 12:82-89 D '57.
Protective properties of the VI type phage of Salmonella typhosa in its adaptation capacity in the mouse organism. M. D. Krylova and others. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 4:41-47 Ap '58.
Relation of acquired resistance to antibiotics and bacteriophage to variability of properties of pathogenic staphylococci. L. E. Khazanova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 12:61-65 D '57.
Role of the quantitative relationship between bacteriophage and bacteria in the reaction of phage titer growth. D. M. Gol'dfarb, V. N. Kuznetsova, Z. S. Ostrovskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 1:110-114 Ja '58.

BAGS see Paper bags

BAKUSHEVICH, FRANTSISHAK, 1840-1900
First review of the "White Russian flute" by F. Bakushevich. S. Aleksandrovich. Belarus' 15 no. 3:28 Mr '58.

BAIKAL REGION—FOLDS (GEOLOGY)
On the age of the last geosynclino folding in the Baikal Upland. L. I. Salop and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:800-802 F '58.

BAIKAL REGION—GEARKSUTITE
Gearksutite from Eastern Transbaikalia. A. T. Solov'ev, E. P. Levando. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:160-160 Mr '58.

BAILIFFS
Vlasov, V. A. [Rural bailiff] Sel'skii ispolnitel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 37 p.

BAKANOV, LEONID
Seaman Bakanov gets an outstanding rating. S. Strizhenuk. Sov mor. 18 no. 5:5 Mr '58.

BAKED PRODUCTS
Refractometric method for determining fat content of bread, rolls and rusk. Vasserman; Moisenko. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 3:48 Ap '58.

BAKELITE—TOXICOLOGY
Clinical picture and pathology of poisoning by bakelite varnishes. F. M. Kaira. Klin. med. 36 no. 3:130-135 Mr '58.

BAKERS AND BAKERIES
Combining bakeries and flour mills. G. V. Kruzhkov. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 3:25-26 Mr '58.

BAKERS AND BAKERIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Care of bread pans and baking sheets. L. R. Mikutinskaia. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 3:42-43 Mr '58.
Device for recording temperature and humidity in the baking chamber. A. A. Mikhelev. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 3:8-10 Mr '58.
Machine for placing dough on trays and into ovens. B. Sh. Reider, S. I. Kutikov, F. S. Maksakov. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 3:37-38 Mr '58.
Proportioning and rolling machine for bagels. F. P. Karpenko. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 3:10-13 Mr '58.

BAKERS AND BAKERIES—PRODUCTION STANDARDS
Regulating wages and work norms in the baking industry. I. M. Zolotovitskii. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 3:21-25 Mr '58.

BAKIKHANOV, ABBAS-KULI, 1794-1847
A. A. Bakikhanov's views of geography [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. E. G. Mekhraliev, B. E. Abdurakhmanov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 2:145-148 '58.

BAKSHEEV, VASILII NIKOLAEVICH, 1862-
Creative longevity. V. N. Moskvinov. Zdorov'e 4 no. 4: 9 Ap '58.

BAKU—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION
Elimination of shortcomings. Part. zhizn' no. 6:78 Mr '58.

BAKU—DESCRIPTION
Green sound. M. I. Vladimirov. Zdorov'e 4 no. 4:16-17 Ap '58

BAKU—DRUGSTORES
Our experience in providing drugs for the people. A. I. Rustamov. Apt. delo 7 no. 2.41-42 Mr-Ap '58.

BAKU—PETROLEUM—REFINING
N. I. Voskoboinikov and the first oil refinery in Baku (from the history of oil refining and development of petroleum science in Russia in the 1930's) [with summary in English]. A A. Ektmov. Vest. LGU 13 no. 4:141-151 '58.

BAKU—TEXTILE INDUSTRY
Valuable initiative on the part of assistant foreman IUsuf Zamanov. Musa Aslanly Tekst. prom. 18 no. 4:72 Ap '58.

BAKU ARCHIPELAGO—OIL WELL DRILLING, SUBMARINE
Taming the griffon. L. Rel'son, G. Karasik. Znan. sila 33 no. 3:5-7 Mr '58.

BALANCE OF TRADE
(see also subdivision under Europe, Western; Great Britain)
Dollar problem and its future in the evaluation of a bourgeois economist ("The world dollar problem. A study in international economics" [in English] by Donald MacDougall. Reviewed by IU. Ol'shevich). Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2:147-149 F '58.

BALANCING OF MACHINERY
Fastening the load for dynamic balancing of cage rotors. R. E. Tukman. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 3:63 Mr '58.

BALDNESS
Dendriform alopecia caused by thrombophlebitis as a complication of a furuncle of the left temporal region. F. T. Vlasov. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 2:84 Mr-Ap '58.
Penicillin-novocaine block for treating alopecia areata. G. D. Ovrutskii. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 1:76-77 Ja-F '58.

BALKAN PENINSULA—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Tectonics of the eastern part of the Balkan Peninsula in connection with the tectonics of the Black Sea region. E. S. Bonchev, Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol 32 no. 6:13-23 N-D '57.

BALKAN PENINSULA—HISTORY
New data on the Christian-Spahis on the Balkan Peninsula in the period of Turkish rule. B. A. TSvetkova. Viz. vrem. 13:184-197 '58.

BALLAST (RAILROADS)
Determining the accumulation of clogging matter in crushed stone ballast. N. V. Petrov. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no. 2:34-38 Mr '58.
How to repair the hoisting unit of the B-5 ballast distributor. S. M. Ushakov. Put' i put. khoz. no. 3:35-36 Mr '58.
Methods of preventing clogging in crushed-rock track ballast. V. IA. Shul'ga. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 3:63-66 Mr '58.
Straightening out track laid on crushed-stone ballast. I. M. Nepokupnyi. Put' i put. khoz. no. 4:3-4 Ap '58.
Using Dragavtsev's machine for cleaning ballast. L. M. Danovskii, B. A. Konoplev, D. A. Pechugin. Put' i put. khoz. no. 3:10-11 Mr '58.

BALLET
Terpsichore and politics. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 16:23 Ap '58.
Who is this soccer player? Sp. igry 4 no. 5:24 My '58.

BALLET DANCING see subdivision under Peiping

BALLETS—SCORES
Composer blends dance and music. Amerika no. 19:14 [58].

BALLISTOCARDIOGRAPHY
Ballistocardiographic registration in dogs in an experiment involving surgery [with summary in English]. A. V. Mareev. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:102-105 Ja '58.
Diagnostic and prognostic values of ballistocardiography in coronary insufficiency. A. I. Gefter, A. P. Matusova, S. S. Belousov. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 7:26-32 Jl '57.
Evaluating electric ballistocardiographic methods. A. V. Lashas, G. A. Vitenshteinas. Med. prom. 12 no. 3: 27-33 Mr '58.

BALLOONS, SOUNDING
Motion of sounding balloons in accelerated air currents. S. M. Shmeter. Trudy TSAO no. 22:17-21 '57.

BALTIC SEA—VOYAGES AND TRAVELS
"Nord" against "Kon-Tiki." Vl. Ivanov. Vokrug sveta no. 5:29 My '58.

BALTIC SEA REGION—BIRDS—MIGRATION
Seminar of scientists studying the migration of birds. E. Kumari. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 3 480 Mr '58.

BALTIC SEA REGION—GRANITE
On the southern boundary and the dimensions of the Vyborg massif of rapakivi-granites. B. A. Andreev. Dokl AN SSSR 118 no. 4:789-791 F '58

BALTIC STATES—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
In the Baltic region. Obshchestv. pit. no 1:38 '58.

BAMBOO see subdivision under China

BANDAGES AND BANDAGING
Apparatus for preparing plaster of Paris bandages. S. G. Margolin. Ortop., travm i protez. 19 no 1:54-56 Ja-F '58.

BANKS AND BANKING
"Financing capital investments through communal banks" by V. Koshelev. Reviewed by M. Kopylov. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 4 87-89 Ap '58.

BARBERRIES
Effectiveness of barberry eradication as a means for controlling stem rust of cereals [with summaries in English and German]. M. S. Dunin. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 4:111-115 Ap '58.

BARBITURATES
New type of surgical anesthesia for animals. L. I. Pastukhova. Eksper. khir. 3 no. 2:57-58 Mr-Ap '58.

BARBUSSE, HENRI, 1874-1935—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Barbusse, Henri, 1874-1935

BARGES
Caulking wooden barge bottoms with use of compressed air. P. E. Alekseev. Rech. transp 17 no 4.34 Ap '58.

BARGUZIN RANGE—GRANITE
On paleozoic granites of the Barguzin Range. A. S. Eskin, V. G. Betichenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1: 140-142 Mr '58.

BARITE
Sphereless method for crushing barite in the vibration mills. PIU. Butiagin, E M. Dmitriev. Trudy NIIKHP no. 4:46-50 '56.

BARIUM
Effect of the strontium and barium content of forage on the quality of bones in farm animals. E. N. Slesareva, V. S. Chebaevskaia Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:250-256 '57.

BARIUM—ISOTOPES
Decay scheme of Ba140. A. N. Sliant'ev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:569-573 Mr '58.

BARIUM BORATE
Tetrahydrate of barium borate $BaB_2O_4 \cdot 4H_2O$. S. G. Vimba, A. F. Jevins, J. K. Ozols. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:325-327 F '58.

BARIUM FLUORIDE—OPTICAL PROPERTIES
Optical single crystals of strontium and barium fluorides. I. V. Stepanov, I. A. Siniukova, E. G. Chernevskaia. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 2:272-274 F '58.

BARIUM OXIDE
Evaporation of barium and strontium oxides from an oxide cathode. B. G. Dzantiev, V. B. Miller, B. P. Nikonov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:431-433 Mr '58.

BARIUM SULFATE—ANALYSIS
Determination of the small quantities of barium sulfate in the past for plates of lead storage batteries. F. F. Mislavskaia, Sh. G. Melamed. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:453-454 '58.

BARIUM TITANATE—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Dependence of the pe...omodulus of polycrystalline $BaTiO_3$ on unidirectional pressure. IA. Izhak, O. A. Shugurov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 3:518-520 Mr '58.

BARK BEETLES
(see also subdivision under Sakhalin)
Structure, dynamics, and typology of the nidi of bark beetle outbreaks [with summary in English]. G. A. Zinov'ev. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 3:379-393 Mr '58.

BARLEY
(see also subdivision under Kemerovo Province)
Controlled mutation of spring barley into winter species. V. Z. Sergeev. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 23 no. 3:3-10 '58.

BARNAUL—LECTURES AND LECTURING
In a propagandist's office. V. Dobroserdova. Blok. agit. [Alt.] no. 9:30-32 My '58.

BARNAUL—SOCIALIST COMPETION
Answering Nikolai Mamai's appeal; report of G. Popov, a shift foreman at the machine shop of the power press factory in Barnaul. Blok. agit. [Alt.] no. 4 33-36 F '58.

BARNS

Chaikina, T. G. [Structures for cattle] Postroiki dlia krupnogo rogatogo skota. Pod red. B. I. Nikandrova Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957 215 p.

Location of stock barns P. Vedenichev. Kolkh. proizv 18 no. 2:12-13 F '58.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. Otdel sel'skokhoziaistvennogo stroitel'stva. [Results of the all-Union competition for standard plans for cattle farms] Itogi Vsesoiuznogo konkursa na tipovye proekty ferm krupnogo rogatogo skota. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. 1957. 77 p.

BASALT see subdivision under Iman Valley

BASHKIRIA—ART INDUSTRIES

Contest in Bashkiria. E. Fiterman. Prom koop. no 5: 19 My '58.

BASHKIRIA—GAS, NATURAL

Greater attention to the production and use of casing-head gas. A. Laletin. Neftianik 3 no. 2 4-5 F '58

BASHKIRIA—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY

New data on the geology of oil- and gas-bearing regions in Bashkiria. G. P. Ovanesov, M. M. Kaz'min. Sov. geol. 1 no. 1:114-127 Ja '58

BASHKIRIA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

A stratigraphic comparison of Upper Permian red beds based on ostracod finds I. B Patant. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1, 146-149 Mr '58.

Stratigraphic division of the Devonian in western Bashkiria on the basis of ostracods. A. A. Rozhdestvenskaia. Vop. geomorf. i geol. Bashk. no. 1:85-89 '57.

BASHKIRIA—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Neotectonics of the northwestern part of Bashkiria. A. P. Rozhdestvenskii. Vop. geomorf. i geol. Bashk. no. 1:49-53 '57.

Tectonic structures of the cis-Ural fault as illustrated by modern relief. K. S. IArullin. Vop. geomorf. i geol. Bashk. no. 1 23-32 '57.

BASHKIRIA—MINERALOGY

Mineralogical associations of Pre-Devonian deposits in western Bashkiria. L. D. Ozhiganova. Vop. geomorf. i geol. Bashk. no. 1 113-124 '57.

BASHKIRIA—OSTRACODA, FOSSIL

A stratigraphic comparison of Upper Permian red beds based on ostracod finds. I. B Patant. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:146-149 Mr '58

BASHKIRIA—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

New data on the geology of oil- and gas-bearing regions in Bashkiria. G. P. Ovanesov, M. M. Kaz'min. Sov. geol. 1 no. 1.114-127 Ja '58.

Paleogeography of the Carboniferous period in connection with the estimation of promising oil deposits in southern Bashkiria. G. S. Senchenko. Vop. geomorf. i geol. Bashk. no. 1 65-89 '57.

BASHKIRIA—PLANTS, PROTECTION OF

Short-term forecasting of diseases and pests in Bashkiria. E. V. Lekger. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2:44-45 Mr-Ap '58.

BASHKIRIA—ROCKS, CRYSTALLINE AND METAMORPHIC

Crystalline rocks in the foundation of western Bashkiria. K. R. Timergazin. Vop. geomorf. i geol. Bashk. no. 1: 125-133 '57.

BASHKIRIA—RADIO CLUBS

Do not relax on your achievements. V. Kochnev, K. Kravets. Radio no. 4:12 Ap '58.

BASHKIRIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Bashkirskii filial. Institut istorii, iazyka i literatury. [Preparation and waging of the Great October Socialist Revolution in Bashkiria, February 1917-June 1918; a collection of documents and papers] Podgotovka i provedenie Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii v Bashkirii, fevral' 1917--iiun' 1918 g.; sbornik dokumentov i materialov. Pod red. Z. A. Amineva, R. G. Kuzeeva, V. P. Chemeris. Ufa, Bashkirskoe kn-vo, 1957. 531 p.

BASHKIRIA—SPORES (BOTANY), FOSSIL

Spores from Takata layers of western Bashkiria. E. V. Chibrikova. Vop. geomorf. i geol. Bashk. no. 1:91-99 '57.

BASHKIRIA—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

In the Bashkir Economic Council. L. Kh. Khairullin. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 4:24-26 Ap '58.

BASHKIRIA—VALLEYS

Asymmetric character of river valley slopes in the northwestern part of Bashkiria. A. P. Rozhdestvenskii. Vop. geomorf. i geol. Bashk. no. 1:5-18 '57.

BASKET WILLOWS see Osiers

BASKETBALL

Develop jumping ability! exercises for basketball players D. Iosellani Sp. igry 4 no. 3:16-17 Mr '58.

European championship cup. Sp. igry 4 no. 3:26 Mr '58.

Getting by the guard; individual play in basketball games V. Grigor'ev Sp igry 4 no. 3 20 Mr '58

BATHS, RUSSIAN

Development of bath and laundry enterprises. V. Perepelitsyn. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 3: 26-28 '58.

BATTERIES, ELECTRIC see Electric batteries

BAUXITE

Effect of the nature of diaspore in bauxite on the degree of its extraction by leaching. V. A. Bornshtein, E. A. Matsenok. TSvet. met. 31 no. 3:55-60 Mr '58.

Pelve, A. V. [Tectonics of the bauxite belt in the northern Ural Mountains] Tektonika Severoural'skogo boksitovogo poiasa. Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk. ob-va ispytatelei prirody, 1947. 207 p. (Materialy k poznaniiu geologicheskogo stroeniia SSSR, no. 4)

Remarks by S. I. Benesiavskii and L. A. Pashkevich on the article by V. N. Krylov and A. S. Polubelova" Dehydration of bauxites obtained from various deposits " Zhur. priki. khim. 31 no. 3:514-515 Mr '58.

BAZHOV, PAVEL PETROVICH, 1879-1950

Art and analysis ("Pavel Petrovich Bazhov" by A. Sarantsev. Reviewed by V. Antikin). Vop. lit. no. 9: 214-216 D '57.

BEANS

Effect of 2, 4-D on nitrogen metabolism in oat and stringbean plants [with summary in English]. IU. V. Rakitin, V. A. Zemskaia. Fiziol. rast 5 no. 2:97-106 Mr-Ap '58

BEANS—HARVESTING

The KBK-1, 0 combine for bean harvesting. A. K. Krylov. Biul. tekh. -ekon. inform. no. 2:55-58 '58.

BEARING INDUSTRY see subdivision under Minsk

BEARING INDUSTRY—AUTOMATION see subdivision under Moscow

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)

Defects and wear of antifriction bearings used in gear boxes. M. Gogolitsyn. Avt. transp. 36 no. 4:17-18 Ap '58.

Effect of lubricants on wear of antifriction bearings. V. A. Vishniakov, G. V. Vinogradov, V. P. Pavlov. Khim. i tekh. topl i masel 3 no. 4:26-32 Ap '58

Use of gas bearings in air coolers. L. E. Madovar. Kistorod 10 no. 6:36-37 '57.

BEDNYI, DEM'IAN, 1833-1945

Dem'ian Bednyi; on the 75th anniversary of his birth. I. Kuz'min. Belarus' 15 no. 4:31 Ap '58.

On the occasion of the seventy-fifth anniversary of Dem'ian Bednyi's birth. Rab.-kresl. korr. no. 4:71 Ap '58.

Poetry serves the people. V. Mitskevich. Sov. otch. no. 2:153-156 Mr-Ap '58.

BEDNYI, DEM'IAN, 1883-1945—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Bednyi, Dem'ian, 1883-1945

BEE CULTURE

(see also subdivision under Austria; China; Finland; Siberia)

Answers to readers' questions. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 4: 63 Ap '58.

Drones from fertilized eggs of the queen bee. A. P. Volosevich. Agrobiologiia no. 2:139-141 Mr-Ap '58.

Make wider use of bees for increasing field crop yields. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 4:5-7 Ap '58

Measures for strengthening bee colonies in spring. L. I. Perepelova. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 4:11-15 Ap '58.

Memorable data. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 4: 42 Ap '58.

Regulating the temperature in bee chambers. N. F. Ermishin. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 4:44 Ap '58.

A sensible book on apiary work ("Work in the apiary" by A. F. Tiunina, L. I. Perepelovoi. Reviewed by a bee-keeper). Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 3:46 Mr '58.

Tenth anniversary of the Leningrad Society of Apiculture and Fruit Culture. A. Perov. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 4: 60 Ap '58.

Treasure box of young naturalists' experience. IUn. nat. no. 4:10-12 Ap '58.

"Trudy" of the Kazakh Apicultural Experiment Station, no. 1. Reviewed by A. V. Cherednikov. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 4:54-56 Ap '58.

BEE CULTURE—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Do-it-yourself beehives of plywood boxes. M. Sadyrin. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3:102-105 Mr '58.

Hive for narrow and high frames. L. D. Fogt. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 4:4-6 Ap '58.

Keeping bee colonies in two-story hives. I. I. Borodulin. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 4:16-19 Ap '58.

Keeping bees in two-story and multistoried hives. F. S. Battalov. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 4:25-27 Ap '58.

Keeping bees in two-story hives. Pchelovodstvo 35 no 4:19-24 Ap '58.

Letter to the editor. A. Tulenkov. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 4:62 Ap '58.

Partition screen for hives. T. A. Cherepakhin. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 4:45 Ap '58.

Simple method for disinfecting combs. F. A. Lavrekhin Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 4 39 Ap '58.

BEE CULTURE—WINTERING

Hives must be packed from the bottom. N. Bulanov. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 4:43-44 Ap '58.

Permanent packing in hive roofs. S. P. Sidorenko. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 4:43 Ap '58.

BEER

Physical and thermal properties of beer. L. Chernoeva. Khol. tekh. 35 no. 2:46-50 Mr-Ap '58.

BEES

Convergence of morphological and physiological characteristics of honeybees and red clover. N. P. Smaragdova. Agrobiologiia no. 2:37-45 Mr-Ap '58.

Persistance of the conditioned homing reflex in bees. I. P. Levenets Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 4:28-30 Ap '58.

BEES—DISEASES AND PESTS

Food poisonings in bees and their diagnosis. V. I. Poltev. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 4:36-39 Ap '58.

BEES—WATERING

Satisfy the water requirement of bees. A. F. Merkur'ev. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 4:45 Ap '58.

BEES, EFFECT OF SPRAYING AND DUSTING ON

Hold people strictly accountable for poisoning bees. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 4:61-62 Ap '58.

BEESWAX

Studies on the crystallization of wax. V. A. Tomnov. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 4:30-34 Ap '58.

BEETLES

Controlling pigmy mangold beetles. M. A. Kozhushko. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2:57-58 Mr-Ap '58.

BEETS, SUGAR see Sugar beets

BEHCET SYNDROME

Behcet disease; personal observations. TS. M. Ioffe. Vest. oft. 71 no. 2:16-22 Mr-Ap '58.

Clinical aspects and pathogenesis of Behcet's syndrome. Tsu Hsieh-ming. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 1:43-47 '58.

Clinical aspects, etiology, and treatment of Behcet syndrome. M. A. Morozov, V. I., Borishpolets, Z. I. Borishpolets. Vest. oft. 71 no. 2:22-27 Mr-Ap '58

BELAFONTE, HARRY

Belafonte. Amerika no. 20:30-32 ['58].

BELELIUBSKII, NIKOLAI APPOLONOVICH, 1845-1922

"Nikolai Apollonovich Belelliubskii, 1845-1922" by O. P. Sergeeva. Reviewed by D. IU. Teplov. Sov. bibl. no. 1: 133-136 '52.

BELEMNITES

Genetic relation between the genera of the family Belemnitidae d'Orbigny. G. IA. Krymgol'ts. Mat. VSEGEI Ob. ser. no. 3:93-101 '48.

BELGIUM—ATOMIC POWER

Plans for the development of atomic power in Belgium. R. Novikov. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 4:110-111 Ap '58.

BELGIUM—EDUCATION, HIGHER

"Third cycle." H. Janne. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 5:0 My '58.

BELGIUM—MINE GASES

Degasification of coal seams in Belgium. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 4:30 Ap '58.

BELGOROD-DNYESTROVSKIY—WOMEN IN PUBLIC LIFE

Tact, compassion, and modesty. L. Pozdniakova. Rad. zhin. 13 no. 3:8 Mr '58.

BELGOROD PROVINCE—CORN (MAIZE)

Corn on collective farms of the area served by the Shebekino Machine Tractor Station. P. V. Isaev. Kukurusa 3 no. 2:12-15 F '58.

BELGOROD PROVINCE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

[illegible] Economic [illegible]

[MICROFILM]

BELGOROD PROVINCE—IRON ORES

Evaluating the potential of the Gostishchevo iron ore deposit. L. A. Rusinovich. Razved. i okh. nedr 24 no. 2:1-7 F '58.

BELINSKII, VISSARION GRIGOR'EVICH, 1811-1848

Gulliaev, N. A. [Problems in the theory of art in V. G. Belinskii's works] Nekotorye voprosy teorii iskusstva v sochineniiakh V. G. Belinskogo. Tomsk, Izd-vo Tomskogo univ., 1957. 187 p.
(MiU) (NNC)

BELITSYN, VASILII ALEKSEEVICH, 1903-1957

Vasilii Alekseevich Belitsyn; obituary. Geod. i kart. no.3:72-73 Ja '58.

BELKINA, MARIIA

Young steppe dwellers ("Step dwellers" by M. Belkina. Reviewed by N. Asmolova) Mol. gvard. no 3,225-227 Mr '58.

BENCH MARKS

Stabilization of fixed points used in geodetic frameworks abroad. M. S. Uspenskii. Geod. i kart. no. 2:45-52 F '58.

BENDING see Flexure

BENZALDEHYDE—ANALYSIS

Determination of benzaldehyde in air. E. Sh. Gronsberg. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:421 '58.

BENZENE

Alkylation of benzene with olefins. Part 4: Mechanism of a reaction [with summary in English]. N. M. Chirkov, Kh. R. Rustamov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:219-224 F '58.

Condensation of alkyl benzenes with halogen derivatives of isobutylene. V. N. Gramenitskaia, G. I. Nikishin, A. D. Petrov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:497-500 Ja '58.

Direction of contact oxidation reaction on semiconducting catalysts (benzene oxidation serving as an example). I. I. Ioffe, F. F. Vol'kenshtein. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4: 747-750 F '58.

Investigation of benzene carbonyl derivatives by spectrographic and other physico-chemical methods. Part 3: 1, 3-dioxy-4, 6-diacetyl benzene and its mono- and diethyl ethers. F. F. Cheshko, B. G. Distanov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2851-2861 O '57.

Iodonium derivatives of β-diketones. Part 1: The reaction of dimedon with iodosobenzene. E. Gudriniece, O. Neiland, G. Vanag. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2737-2740 O '57.

Liquid vapor equilibrium in the system benzene - methanol under high pressures [with summary in English]. I. R. Krichevskii, N. E. Khazanova, L. R. Linshits. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12:2711-2716 D '57.

A new method for the synthesis of indoles substituted in the benzene ring. A. P. Terent'ev, M. N. Preobrazhenskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:302-305 Ja '58.

Solubility of chlorine in benzene. F. F. Krivonos. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3:500-504 Mr '58.

Spontaneous crystallization of mannite and orthochloronitrobenzol. V. I. Danilov, IU. A. Krichtal. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. [1]:45-61 '49.

Study of three phase equilibria in the system benzene - ethyl alcohol - water [with summary in English]. A. G. Morachevskii, V. P. Belousov. Vest. LGU 13 no. 4: 117-125 '58.

Sulfonation reaction. Part 43: Sulfonation of benzene to disulfonic acids. A. A. Spryskov, S. P. Starkov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2780-2786 O '57.

Synthesis of mono- and dihydroperoxides of m- diisopropylbenzene. A. V. Topchiev, I. F. Baev, L. A. Morozov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:306-308 Ja '58.

Trimethoxy- and triaroxy-phosphazo-sulfonnitrobenzenes and diesters of nitrophenylsulfonamidophosphoric acids. A. V. Kirsanov, N. G. Feshchenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:339-343 F '58.

Vapor phase hydrolysis of benzene haloids on activated phosphate catalysts. L. Kh. Freidlin, A. A. Balandin, G. A. Fridman. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2: 145-151 F '58.

BENZENE—SPECTRA

Calculation of the absorption spectra of benzene by means of the "Metal" model, considering a periodic potential and the interaction of π-electrons. L. A. Borovinskii. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 2:158-167 F '58.

Influence of substituents on the molecular properties of benzene para-diderivatives. P. P. Shorygin, Z. S. Egorova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:703-706 F '58.

BENZENE—TOXICOLOGY

Changes in the blood pigment in acute experimental nitrobenzene poisoning. I. Gol'dshtein, K. Popovich. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2:89 F '58.

Omel'ianenko, L. M., and N. A. Senkevich. [Clinical treatment and prophylaxis in benzene poisoning] Klinika i profilaktika otravlenii benzolom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1957. 36 p.
(DNLM)

BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE

Detection of the tick Carios vesperilionis in DDT and benzene hexachloride storage depots. V. IA. Kuz'michev. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:81 Ja-F '58.

Less hexachloran could be used. I. D. Shusarchuk Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2:59 Mr-Ap '58.

Use of benzene hexachloride in exterminating black wolf spiders (Latrodectus tredecimguttatus Rossi) IU. E Selens, A. M. Pyshnyi, L. I. Ostrovskaia. Med paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1,105-106 Ja-F '58.

BENZIMIDAZOLE

Treatment of coronary insufficiency and hypertension with dibazol. N. N. Sigal Klin. med 36 no. 3:55-58 Mr '58

BENZIMIDAZOLINE—SPECTRA

Imidazole derivatives. Part 19: Amino derivatives of benzimidazoline and 1, 3-dimethylbenzimidazoline. L. S. Efros, A. V. El'tsov. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2: 441-447 F '58.

BENZOIC ACID

Determination of amino-monoethanol and benzoic acid in the inhibited paper. S. A Gintsberg, K. A. Nesmeianova Trudy NIIKIP no. 4:11-16 '56.

Treatment of bronchial asthma by a smoking mixture containing anesthesin and ephedrine. F. S. Migutskii. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:103-106 Mr '58.

Treatment of stenocardia and hypertension with ganglerone. A. T. Simonian, V. P. Bunatian, A. M. Avetisian. Klin. med. 36 no. 3 76-80 Mr '58.

BENZOIC ACID—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

The dietary significance of p-aminobenzoic acid. A. V. Trufanov. Vop. pit. 17 no. 2:66-68 Mr-Ap '58.

BENZOPHENONE

Structure and chemical reactions of alkalorganic compounds of anils. Part 3: Reactions of disodium and dilithium compounds of benzophenone-o-tolylamide and benzophenone-p-tolylamide under the action of alkyl halides. B. M. Mikhailov, K. N. Kurdiumova. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:355-359 F '58.

BENZOPYRANONE—ANALYSIS

Paper chromatography of natural derivatives of α- and γ-benzopyranone and tanning materials. G. K. Nikonov. Med. prom. 12 no. 3:16-21 Mr '58.

BERDICHEV DISTRICT—RAILROADS—TIES, CONCRETE

We have reinforced concrete railroad ties on our line. A. N. Sholokhova. Put' i put. khoz. no. 3:8-9 Mr '58.

BEREZKO, GEORGII

"Selected tales and stories" by G. Berezko. Reviewed by N. Zamotin. Sov. voin 39 no. 6:14 Mr '58.

BEREZOV, PAVEL IVANOVICH

Were Minin and Pozharskii there? Novyi mir 34 no. 4: 270 Ap '58.

BERING SEA—SALINITY

Salinity of sediment solutions in the Bering Sea. S. V. Bruevich. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4 767-770 F '58.

BERITASHVILI, IVAN SOLOMONOVICH, 1884-

Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Ivan Solomonovich Beritashvili. Ustup. stat'ia S. P. Narikashvili. Bibliografiia sostavlena E. Gugunava i V. Nabieri. Tbilisi, 1957. 127 p. [In Georgian, German, and Russian.]

BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA—VIRUS RESEARCH

Recent research on the tobacco mosaic virus. H. Fraenkel-Conrat. Priroda 47 no. 4:29-35 Ap '58.

BERNARD, CLAUDE, 1813-1878

Claude Bernard's "sugar puncture." L. G. Leibson. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 14:227-301 '57.

BERYL

On the character of the isomorphism in alkaline beryls. V. A. Frank-Kamenetskii, T. A. Sosedko. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:815-818 F '58.

BESEDINA, NILLIA

First prize. I. Shvedova. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:59-60 '57.

BESSARABIA—HISTORY

Irkin, M. [Peasants' struggle for land in Bessarabia in 1917] Bor'ba krest'ian Bessarabii za zemliu v 1917 godu. Kishenev, Gos. izd-vo Moldavii, 1957. 146 p.
(NNC)

[illegible] for Jacobi's [illegible] 13 [illegible]

BESSEMER PROCESS

Reports (brief annotations). S. G. Afanas'ev and others. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 18/19:106-107 '57.

BETA RAYS

[illegible]

BETA RAYS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of beta particles of radioactive isotopes on the size variation of Elodea canadensis chloroplasts. P. A. Viasiuk, N. I. Bidzilia. Dokl AN SSSR 119 no 1 65-67 Mr '58

BETEKHTIN, VLADIMIR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1875-1957

In memory of V. A. Betekhtin. F. A. Kopylov. Ortop., travm i protez. 18 no. 6 83 N-D '57.

In memory of V. A. Betekhtin. P. I. Belousov. Vest. khir. 80 no. 3:159 Mr '58.

BEZORUD'KO, VIKTOR

The pledge of success ("Onoprit Minimum" by Viktor Bezorud'ko. Reviewed by Viktor Kostiuchenko). Dnipro 32 no. 4:155-157 Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Akademiia nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, Frunze. Izdatel'stvo. [Classified plan of publications of the Academy of Sciences of the Kirghiz S. S. R. in 1958] Tematicheskii plan izdanii Akademii nauk Kirgizskoi SSR na 1958 god Utverzhden Redaktsionno-Izdatel'skim Sovetom AN Kirgizskoi SSR. Frunze, 1958. 14 p.

Akademiia nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, Frunze. TSentral'naia nauchnaia biblioteka. [Bibliography of publications of the Academy of Sciences of the Kirghiz S. S. R. from 1943 to 1956 (from 1943 to 1954 the Kirghiz Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.); a classified catalog of books and articles] Bibliografiia izdanii Akademii nauk Kirgizskoi SSR 1943-1956 gg. (1943-1954 gg. Kirgizskii filial Akademii nauk SSSR); sistematicheskii ukazatel' knig i statei. Sostaviteli: L. M. Erman i M. M. Gerasimova. Frunze, 1957. 149 p.

Akademiia nauk SSSR. [Catalog of books published by the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. during the first half of 1949] Knigi izdatel'stva Akademii nauk SSSR za 1949 g. (pervoe polugodie); katalog. [Moskva, 1949]. 41 p.

"Bibliographical journal 'Knizhnyi vestnik, 1860-1867'", by E. N. Viner. Reviewed by A. D. Etkhengol'ts. Sov. bibl. no. 1:115-120 '52.

[Book chronicle.] Knizhnaia letopis' nos. 16-17 '58; Index, O-D '57.

[Book chronicle.] Knizhnaia letopis' nos. 18-19, 21 '58.

[Book chronicle.] Knizhnaia letopis' no. 20 '58.

Bookshelf. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 4:31 Ap '58.

Bookshelf. Smena 35 no. 7:22 Ap '58.

Brief book reviews. Novyi mir 34 no. 4:282-284 Ap '58.

Brief survey of new books. Priroda 47 no. 4:120-122 Ap '58.

Central scientific library of Kharkov University. L. Gurevich. Sov. bibl. no. 1:91-93 '49.

For readers about books. Voen. znan. 34 no. 3:39 Mr '58.

Gendel'man, E. I., and V. V. Gnucheva. [Lenin prizes for 1957 in the fields of natural science and engineering; a bibliography] Leninskie premii 1957 goda v oblasti estestvoznaniia i tekhniki; rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury. Leningrad, Gos. publichnaia biblioteka, 1958. 26 p.

A library poster. Sots. kul't. 11 no. 2:30-31 F '58.

Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. [Catalog of doctoral dissertations received at the V. I. Lenin Library during 1956] Katalog doktorskikh dissertatsii, postupivshikh v Biblioteku imeni V. I. Lenina v 1956. g. Moskva, 1957. 42 p.

New books. Biol. v shkole no. 2:95-96 Mr-Ap '58.

[New books.] Novye knigi nos. 19-20 My '58.

[New books.] Novye knigi no. 21 My '58.

[New books.] Novye knigi nos. 22-24 My-Je '58.

New books. Novyi mir 34 no. 4:282-284 Ap '58.

New books. Rad. zhin. 13 no. 3:32 Mr '58.

New books. Rad. shk. 37 no. 3:92-94 Mr '58.

New books. Sots. kul't. 11 no. 2:47 F '58.

New books. Sots. trud. no. 4:159 Ap '58.

New books. Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 3:192 Mr '58.

New books. Visnyk AN URSR 29 no. 1:78-79 Ja '58.

New books. Visnyk AN URSR 29 no. 2:78-79 F '58.

New books. Vitchyzna 26 no. 2:222-224 F '58.

New publications of the institutions of higher learning. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 4:94-96 Ap '58.

New publications of the State Publishing House for Children's Literature. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 5:28 My '58.

Read these books. Sov. voin. 40 no. 7:30-31 Ap '58.

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Upravlenie uchebnykh zavedenii. [Bibliography of historical literature; methodical materials for students of correspondence departments of library science institutes] Bibliografiia istoricheskoi literatury; metodicheskie materialy dlia studentov zaochnykh otdelenii bibliotechnykh institutov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaia Rossiia," 1957. 63 p.

Subjects, plans, and literature for the propagandists' talks. Blok. agit. [Alt.] no. 4:46-48 F '58.

Subjects, plans, and literature for the propagandists' talks. Blok. agit. [Alt.] no. 6:43-48 Mr '58.

474319 O - 58 - 10

BIBLIOGRAPHY (Continued)

Subjects, plans, and literature for the propagandists' talks. Blok. agit. [Alt] no. 8:43-48 Ap '58.

Subjects, plans, and literature for the propagandists' talks. Blok. agit. [Alt.] no. 9 44-48 My '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AGRICULTURE

[Agricultural literature of the U. S. S. R.] Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia literatura SSSR no. 6 '57.

Dissertations in agriculture. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 2:158-159 F '58.

Literature on progressive methods in agriculture. Blok. agit. [Alt.] no. 8:41-42 Ap '58

New books. Kolh. Ukr. 5 no. 2:46 F '58.

New books. Zemledelie 6 no. 4:95-96 Ap '58.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.). Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo sel'skokhoziaistvennoi literatury. [Catalog of publications of the State Printing House for Agricultural Literature for 1956] Katalog izdanii, 1956. Moskva, 1957. 126 p

[Soviet books on agriculture; order catalog.] Sovetskie knigi po sel'skomu khoziaistvu, katalog dlia zatavok no. 177 '58.

Works of agricultural research, experimental, and educational institutions. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 2:156-158 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ALI, SABAHATTIN, 1907-1948

[Sabahattin Ali; a bibliography on the 50th anniversary of his birth] Sabahattin Ali; bio-bibliograficheskii ukazatel' k 50-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Vses. palaty, 1957. 22 p. (Pisateli zarubezhnykh stran)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ARBUZOV, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1908-

Zhilina, E. N. [Aleksei Nikolaevich Arbuzov; a bibliography] Aleksei Nikolaevich Arbuzov; ukazatel' literatury. Pod red. N. IA. Morachevskogo. Leningrad, 1958. 37 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ASTRONOMY

New books and articles on physics and astronomy. M. Maslakova. Fiz v shkole 18 no. 3 88-91 My-Je '58

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ATHEISM

We train atheist lecturers. B. Titov. Agitator no. 6:52-53 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ATOMIC ENERGY

Current literature. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:111-112 Ja '58.

Current literature. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:223-224 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BARBUSSE, HENRI, 1874-1935

Henri Barbusse. Kal. znam. i pam. dat. 3 no. 5:26-29 My '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BEDNYI, DEM'IAN, 1883-1945

Dem'ian Bednyi. Kal. znam. i pam. dat 3 no. 4:10-12 Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BIBLIOGRAPHY

New foreign reference books on the bibliography of bibliographies. G. G. Krichevskii. Sov. bibl. no. 1:89-98 '52.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BIOCHEMISTRY

[Classified index of articles in foreign periodicals: biophysics, biochemistry, physiology, microbiology, genetics.] Sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: biofizika, biokhimiia, fiziologiia, mikrobiologiia, genetika no. 1 '58. 108 p.

[Classified index of articles in foreign periodicals: biophysics, biochemistry, physiology, microbiology, genetics.] Sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: biofizika, biokhimiia, fiziologiia, mikrobiologiia, genetika no. 2 '58. 79 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BIOLOGY

Bibliography. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. [23] no. 2:253-255 Mr-Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BIOPHYSICS

[Classified index of articles in foreign periodicals: biophysics, biochemistry, physiology, microbiology, genetics.] Sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: biofizika, biokhimiia, fiziologiia, mikrobiologiia, genetika no. 1 '58. 108 p.

[Classified index of articles in foreign periodicals: biophysics, biochemistry, physiology, microbiology, genetics.] Sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: biofizika, biokhimiia, fiziologiia, mikrobiologiia, genetika no. 2 '58. 79 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BISMUTH-PALLADIUM ALLOYS

Study of the bismuth - palladium system. N. N. Zhuravlev, G. S. Zhdanov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:755 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

Forty years of literature concerning the book trade. B. Khankin. Sov. knizh. torg. no 4:51-60 Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BOTANY, MEDICAL

"Bibliography of medicinal plants. An index to Russian literature manuscripts of the 17th-19th centuries, printed works 1732-1954" by L. A. Utkin, A. F. Gammerman, V. A. Nevskii. Reviewed by V. P. Kalashnikov, P. L. Senov. Apt. delo 7 no. 2:90-94 Mr-Ap '58

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BREST, BATTLE OF, 1941

"Citadel of glory" by N. Vnukov, L. Zhigalova. Reviewed by E. Zolotareva, E. Kabalkina. Bibliotekar' no. 3 71 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BUILDING

New books. P. Ivanov. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 4:57-59 Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BUILDING MACHINERY

New books. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. no. 4:40 Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CAPITAL

[Capital funds of enterprises and their use] Osnovnye fondy predpriiatiia i ikh ispol'zovanie. Leningrad, 1955. 53 p. (Ekonomika promyshlennogo predpriiatiia; rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury, no. 4)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CARTOGRAPHY

Bibliography. Geod. i kart. no. 1:77-78 Ja '58.

Bibliography. Geod. i kart. no. 2:77 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CEMENT

Bibliography. TSement 24 no. 1:31-32 Ja-F '58.

From pages of journals. E. B. Kochanova. TSement 24 no. 1, 29-30 Ja-F '58.

"Technology of cement and other binders" by IU. M. Butt. Reviewed by I. F. Ponomarev, A. N. Grach'ian. TSement 24 no. 1:31 Ja-F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COAL PREPARATION

Bibliography; new books and articles on preparation and briquetting of coal. Sbor. inform. po obog. i brik. ugl. no. 1:75-78 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Russian literature on problems in microbiology, immunology, infectious diseases and epidemiology published during the fourth quarter of 1956 and the first quarter of 1957. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3:134-153 Mr '58

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

[illegible]

28 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CONCRETE

Literature on plain and reinforced concrete. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 4:161a-b Ap '58

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Extensively promote literature on the great construction projects of communism. S. V. Kazakov. Sov. bibl. no. 1 3-16 '52.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CORN (MAIZE)

New books. Kukuruza 3 no. 2:43 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COSMOGONY

Levin, B. IU. [Survey of popular literature on planetary cosmogony, 1953-1956] Obzor populiarnoi literatury po planetnoi kosmogonii za 1953-1956 gg. Moskva, Vses. ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit i nauchn. znanii, 1957. 31 p (Na pravakh rukopisi)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COTTON GROWING

New books. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 3:79 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovak Republic. Kal. znam. i pam. dat. 3 no. 5: 22-25 My '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—DAIRY INDUSTRY

New books. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 4:44 Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—DESERTS

Survey of literature on vegetation improvement in the sands of the deserts and semiarid deserts of the Soviet Union published during 1957. M. P. Petrov. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2:95-100 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Upravlenie prepodavaniia obshchestvennykh nauk. [Bibliography of dialectical and historical materialism to meet the minimum requirements for the degree of candidate; for non-philosophy majors] Spisok literatury kandidatskogo minimuma po dialekticheskomu i istoricheskomu materializmu; dlia nefilosofskikh spetsial'nostei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1958. 9 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES

New books on electric and diesel locomotives. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 2:48 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—DZHABAEV, DZHAMBUL, 1846-1945

A. S. Pushkin State Library of Kazakhstan, bibliography of the works of Dzhambul Dzhabaev and the literature about him. G. P. TSarev. Sov. bibl. no. 1:90-91 '49.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—EARLY PRINTED BOOKS

Pioneer book. E. Nemirovskii. Mol. gvard. no. 3:231-232 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—EDUCATION

Bookshelf. Nar. obr. no. 3:114-116 Mr '58.

New books. Nar. obr. no. 4:114 Ap '58.

New books published by the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S. R. Sov. pedag. 22 no. 4:134-135 Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—EDUCATION OF CHILDREN

Pedagogical literature for parents. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 5:43 My '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES

New books on electric and diesel locomotives. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 2:48 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ELECTRONICS

[Annotated bibliography on electronics.] Annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury po radioelektronike 14 no. 9 '58.

[Annotated bibliography on electronics.] Annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury po radioelektronike 14 no. 10 '58.

[Annotated bibliography on electronics.] Annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury po radioelektronike 14 no. 11 '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1956. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:445-455 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—EROSION

Soil erosion and its control. Pochvovedenie no. 3:143 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—EUROPE, WESTERN—MIDDLE AGES

Principal recent foreign publications on the Middle Ages in western Europe accessioned by the Fundamental Library of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. and by the Lenin State Library in 1951-1954. T. S. Osipova, N. V. Shirinova. Sred. veka no. 10: 371-401 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Soil fertility, fertilizers, and tillage. Pochvovedenie no. 3:138-141 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FOOD, FROZEN

New books. Khol. tekh. 35 no. 2:73 Mr-Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FOOD INDUSTRY

New books. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 3:44-46 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

New books on forestry. Les. khoz. 11 no. 3:89 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FOREST SOILS

Forest soil science. Pochvovedenie no. 3:142-143 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FOUNDING

New books. Lit. proizv. no. 3:3 of cover Mr '58.

[illegible]

vo Vses. knizhnoi palaty, 1958. 57 p. (Pisateli zarubezhnykh stran)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GAS INDUSTRY

Bibliography. Gaz. prom. no. 4:56 Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GASES, COMPRESSED

New technical literature. Kislorod 10 no. 6:44-46 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GENETICS

[Classified index of articles in foreign periodicals: biophysics, biochemistry, physiology, microbiology, genetics.] Sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: biofizika, biokhimiia, fiziologiia, mikrobiologiia, genetika no. 1 '58. 108 p.

[Classified index of articles in foreign periodicals: biophysics, biochemistry, physiology, microbiology, genetics.] Sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: biofizika, biokhimiia, fiziologiia, mikrobiologiia, genetika no. 2 '58. 79 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GEODESY

Bibliography. Geod. i kart. no. 1:77-78 Ja '58.

Bibliography. Geod. i kart. no. 2:77 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GEOGRAPHY

Bogolavlenskii, G. P., comp. [Geography of the U. S. S. R.; an annotated bibliography for teachers] Geografiia SSSR; annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury v pomoshch' uchiteliu. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 187 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GEOGRAPHY (Continued)

Books on geography in 1958. N. Pronin. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4:36-38 Ap '58.

Kontora "Akademkniga," Moscow. [Geography of the U.S.S.R. and the countries of the world] Geografiia SSSR i stran mira. Moskva, 1957. 15 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GEOGRAPHY—HISOTRY

"Russian literature on the history of geography" by G.S. Tikhomirov. Reviewed by R.M. Ingleri, Z.I. Fradkina. Sov. bibl. no. 1:94-97 '49.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GEORGIAN LITERATURE

Twenty-five years of the Georgian book chamber. V.M. Gogoladze. Sov. bibl. no. 1:75-80 '49.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GOGOL', NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH, 1809-1852

Editions of N.V. Gogol's works; a statistical tabulation. Sov. bibl. no. 1:137-145 '52.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GRAIN ELEVATORS

New books. Muk.-elev. prom. 24 no. 2-3 of cover F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GRAIN MILLING

New books. Muk.-elev. prom. 24 no. 2:3 of cover F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GYNECOLOGY

Russian literature on obstetrics and gynecology during the second quarter of 1955 N.S. Baiba. Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1:121-126 Ja-F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HASEK, JAROSLAV, 1883-1923

Jaroslav Hasek. Kal. znam. i pam. dat 3 no. 4:31-32 Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HISTORY

Listing of the subjects of dissertations defended for the degree of Candidate of Historical Science in 1956-1957. Vop. ist. no. 4:201-209 Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HISTORY, ANCIENT

New accessions of Moscow libraries. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:223-229 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HUNGARY

Hungarian People's Republic. Kal. znam. i pam. dat 3 no. 4:4-7 Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Articles and books on hydraulic engineering, hydroelectric power and related fields. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 3: 63-64 Mr '58.

From the pages of foreign journals. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 3:55-61 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HYDROELECTRIC POWER

Articles and books on hydraulic engineering, hydroelectric power and related fields. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 3: 63-64 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HYGIENE

New books. Zdorov'e 4 no. 4:32 Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

New books. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 5:30 My '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—INLAND NAVIGATION

Bookshelf. Rech. transp. 17 no. 4:4 of cover Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—IRKUTSK PROVINCE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Irkutsk, Oblastnaia biblioteka. [Irkutsk Province during the past 40 years; the development of its economy. A concise, annotated bibliography] Irkutskaia oblast' za 40 let; razvitie narodnogo khoziaistva. Kratkii annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury. Irkutsk, 1957. 33 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—KHABAROVSK TERRITORY

"What to read about Khabarovsk Territory" by M.S. Masiuk, P.T. Sulygina. Reviewed by A.N. Buchenkov. Sov. bibl. no. 1:97-99 '49.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—KIRGHIZISTAN

Amitin-Shapiro, Z.L. [Annotated bibliography on the history, archaeology, and ethnography of Kirghizia] Annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury po istorii, arkheologii i etnografii Kirgizii, 1750-1917. Frunze, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, 1958. 347 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924

Kazakov, S.V. [Lenin is even now more alive than all living beings (what to read about V.I. Lenin); a bibliography of recommended memoirs and biographies] Lenin i teper' zhivee vsekh zhivykh (chto chitat' o V.I. Lenine); rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' memuarnoi i biograficheskoi literatury. Moskva, Gos. biblioteka SSSR im. V.I. Lenina, 1958. 68 p. (MH)

Lenin's Day. Kal. znam. i pam. dat 3 no. 4:17-22 Ap '58.

New books about V.I. Lenin. Agitator no. 8:63-64 Mr '58.

V.I. Lenin's work "Immediate tasks before the Soviet regime." Kal. znam. i pam. dat 3 no. 4:28-30 Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LIBRARY SCIENCE

New books on library science and bibliography. Bibliotekar' no. 3,46 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LIGHTING

From the pages of foreign journals. Svetotekhnika 4 no 4:24 Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LITERATURES

Literature of America, Australia, and New Zealand. A. Gorbunov, M. Davydova. Bibliotekar' no. 3:24-31 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LOESS

Literature. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN URSR. Ser. geomorf i chetv. geol. no. 1:180-185 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LOW TEMPERATURE RESEARCH

New technical literature. Kislorod 10 no. 5:46-47 '57.

New technical literature. Kislorod 10 no. 6:44-45 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LUMBERING

New books. Les. prom. 36 no. 2-23 F '58.

New books. Les. prom. 36 no. 2:27 F '58.

New books. Les. prom. 36 no. 2:32 F '58.

New books. Les. prom. 36 no. 3:26 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MACHINERY

From the pages of journals; February 1958. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 3:47-48 Mr '58.

From the pages of journals, March 1958. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 4:47-48 Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

[Soviet books on machinery manufacturing; order catalog.] Sovetskie knigi po mashinostroeniiu, katalog dlia zaiavok no. 175 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MAKARENKO, ANTON SEMENOVICH, 1888-1939

New works on A.S. Makarenko. V. Khrustaleva. Nar. obr. no. 3:113-116 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MARX, KARL, 1818-1883

Karl Marx. Kal. znam. i pam. dat. 3 no. 5:8-9 My '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MATHEMATICS

Akademiia nauk SSSR, Biblioteka. [Mathematics and mechanics in the publications of the Academy of Science of the U.S.S.R.; a bibliography] Matematika i mekhanika v izdaniiakh Akademii nauk SSSR; bibliografiia. Sostavili V.B. Portugal', G.I. Natanson, V.P. Alekseeva. Pod red. V.I. Smirnova. Moskva.
Vol. 3, 1948-1952. 1957. 301 p.

[Books on physics and mathematics and foreign language technical dictionaries; order catalog.] [Sovetskie knigi.] Fiziko-matematicheskaia literatura i inostrannye nauchno-tekhnicheskie slovari; katalog dlia zaiavok no. 172 '58.

[Classified index of articles in foreign periodicals: physics, mechanics, mathematics.] Sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: fizika, mekhanika, matematika no. 2 '58. 109 p.

[Classified index of articles in foreign periodicals: physics, mechanics, mathematics.] Sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: fizika, mekhanika, matematika no. 10 '57. 132 p.

List of mathematics literature published in the Ukraine in 1956-1957. G.N. Sakovich. Ukr. mat. zhur. 10 no. 1: 107-111 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

May Day, day of the international solidarity of the workers. Kal. znam. i pam. dat. 3 no. 5:4-7 My '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

Articles in periodicals. Priborostroenie no. 3:3 of cover Mr '58.

New books. Priborostroenie no. 3:32-3 of cover Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MECHANICS

Akademiia nauk SSSR, Biblioteka. [Mathematics and mechanics in the publications of the Academy of Science of the U.S.S.R.; a bibliography] Matematika i mekhanika v izdaniiakh Akademii nauk SSSR; bibliografiia. Sostavili V.B. Portugal', G.I. Natanson, V.P. Alekseeva. Pod red. V.I. Smirnova. Moskva.
Vol. 3, 1948-1952. 1957. 301 p.

New books. P. Ivanov. Srad. spets. obr. 5 no. 4:67-68 Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MECHANICS, ANALYTIC

Reports published in the 16th volume of "Trudy Seminara po Teorii Mashin i Mekhanizmov." Trudy Inst. mash. Sem. po teor. mash. 16 no. 64:77 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MEDICINE

"Foreign language dissertations and monographs in medicine by Russian scientists of the 15th-18th centuries" by N.M. Sadilova. Reviewed by V.A. Nevskii. Sov. zdrav. 17 no. 3:57-59 Mr '58.

New books. Klin. med. 36 no. 3:154-157 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—METALLURGY

New technical publications. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 17:62-64 '57.

[Soviet books on metallurgy for 1958; order catalog.] Sovietskie knigi po metallurgii, 1958, katalog dlia zaiavok no 179 '58

BIBLIOGRAPHY—METALS

New books. Metalloved. i obr. met no. 4:64 Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MICROBIOLOGY

[Classified index of articles in foreign periodicals: biophysics, biochemistry, physiology, microbiology, genetics.] Sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: biofizika, biokhimiia, fiziologiia, mikrobiologiia, genetika no 1 '58. 108 p

[Classified index of articles in foreign periodicals: biophysics, biochemistry, physiology, microbiology, genetics.] Sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: biofizika, biokhimiia, fiziologiia, mikrobiologiia, genetika no. 2 '58. 79 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MINERALS IN SOIL

Soil mineralogy. Pochvovedenie no. 3:132 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—NAVIGATION

Leningrad. Vysshee inzhenernoe morskoe uchilishche. [Collection of summaries on research project] Sbornik annotatsii nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot. Leningrad, 1957 23 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—NERVOUS SYSTEM

Dissertations submitted by associates of the Pavlov Institute of Physiology between November 1955 and March 1957 inclusive. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:517-519 '57

Works of associates of the Pavlov Institute of Physiology published in 1956. Trudy inst. fiziol. 6,522-531 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—NONFERROUS METALS

New technical publications. TSvet. met. 31 no. 3:87-89 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—NUCLEAR PHYSICS

Current literature. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:223-224 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ONCOLOGY

Review of dissertations on oncology accepted during the period 1947-1954. E.V. Litvinova, A.V. Chaklin. Vop. onk. 4 no. 1:113-119 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—OXYGEN

New technical literature. Kislorod 10 no. 5:46-47 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PAPER

New books and articles. Bum. prom. 33 no. 3:30 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PARASITOLOGY

Russian literature on problems of medical parasitology and parasitic diseases published during the third quarter of 1957. N.N. Dukhanina. Med paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:114-126 Ja-F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PETROLEUM

Dissertations accepted in 1950-1955 at the Petroleum Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Trudy inst. nefti. 10:322-323 '57.

Work done and published in 1951-1955 and part of 1956 at the Petroleum Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Trudy inst. nefti. 10,324-334 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PHILOSOPHY

New books on philosophy and sociology (1957). Vop. filos. no. 2:182-186 '58.

New foreign literature on philosophy. Vop. filos. no. 2: 189-190 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

New books. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 21 no. 3:238-239 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PHYSICS

[Books on physics and mathematics and foreign language technical dictionaries; order catalog.] [Sovetskie knigi.] Fiziko-matematicheskaia literatura i inostrannye nauchno-tekhnicheskie slovari; katalog dlia zaiavok no. 172 '58.

Brief news. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. A 11 no. 4:114-116 Ap '58.

[Classified index of articles in foreign periodicals: physics, mechanics, mathematics.] Sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh; fizika, mekhanika, matematika no. 2 '58. 109 p.

[Classified index of articles in foreign periodicals: physics, mechanics, mathematics.] Sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh; fizika, mekhanika, matematika no. 10 '57. 132 p.

New books and articles on physics and astronomy. M. Maslakova. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 3:88-91 My-Je '58

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PHYSIOLOGY

Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Ivan Solomonovich Beritashvili. Vstup. stat'ia S.P. Narikashvili. Bibliografiia sostavlena E. Gugunava i V. Nabieri. Tbilisi, 1957. 127 p. [In Georgian, German, and Russian.]

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PHYSIOLOGY (Continued)

[Classified index of articles in foreign periodicals: biophysics, biochemistry, physiology, microbiology, genetics.] Sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: biofizika, biokhimiia, fiziologiia, mikrobiologiia, genetika no.1 '58. 108 p.

[Classified index of articles in foreign periodicals: biophysics, biochemistry, physiology, microbiology, genetics.] Sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: biofizika, biokhimiia, fiziologiia, mikrobiologiia, genetika no.2 '58. 79 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PLANT BREEDING

Books received. Agrobiologiia no.2:159 Mr-Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PLANTS, PROTECTION OF

Bookshelf. Zashch. rast. ot vred i bol. 3 no.2:62 Mr-Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—POTATOES

Books on potato growing published in 1957 Kartofel' 3 no.2,80 Mr-Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—POWER ENGINEERING

Literature on industrial power engineering. Prom. energ. 13 no 4:39 Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PRESS

Press Day. Kal. znam. i pam. dat. 3 no.5:10-13 My '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PUBLIC HEALTH

New books. Sov. zdrav. 17 no.3:64 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1799-1837

"Bibliography of Pushkin bibliographies, 1846-1950" by L. M. Dobrovol'skii and V. M. Lavrov. Reviewed by IA. N. Eletskii. Sov. bibl. no.1:125-133 '52.

On the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the birth of A. S Pushkin; statistics on the publication of his works in the U S. S. R Sov. bibl. no.1:101-121 '49.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RADIO

New books of the "Popular radio library." Radio no.4: 63-64 Ap '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1958. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no 3:445-455 Mr '58.

Radio Day. Kal. znam. i pam. dat. 3 no.5:14-16 My '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RAILROADS

Books on automatic control, telemechanics, and communications. Avtom. telem. i sviaz' no.8,48 S '57.

Literature on railroad transportation to be published in 1958. I. D. Moshchuk. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no.3:92-94 Mr '58.

New books. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no.2:64 Mr '58.

Track worker's bookshelf; books to be published for track workers. A. E. Vicherevin. Put' i put. khoz. no.3:47-48 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RECLAMATION OF LAND

Soil improvement. Pochvovedenie no.3:141-142 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—REFRACTORY MATERIALS

Bibliography. Ogneupory 23 no.3:143-144 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY

New books. Khol. tekh. 35 no.2:73 Mr-Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ROAD MACHINERY

New books. Strol. i dor. mashinostr. no.4:40 Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ROBESON, PAUL, 1898-

Paul Robeson. Kal. znam. i pam. dat 3 no.4:8-9 Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA—ARMY

Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. Voennyi otdel. [Forty years of the Soviet Army and Navy; list of recommended literature] 40 let Sovetskoi Armii i Voenno-Morskogo Flota, rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury. Moskva, 1957. 56 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA—HISTORY

Bibliographical work of the Public Historical Library from 1938 to 1948. L. M Vadikovskaia. Sov. bibl. no.1:81-89 '49.

"History of our country in literature," part 2, edited by Z. P. Shatashova. Reviewed by I. A. Chemeriskii. Sov. bibl. no.1:120-125 '52.

"History of the U. S. S. R.; a bibliography of Soviet literature published in 1917 to 1952. Vol.1: History of the U. S. S. R. from the most ancient times to the beginning of capitalism in Russia." Reviewed by N. V. Ustiugov. Vop. ist. no.4:170-175 Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA—INDUSTRIES

Informational pamphlets published in 1957 by the Technical Administration of the Industrial Council of the R. S. F. S. R Prom. koop. 12 no.4:39 Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA—LITERATURES

Startsev, I. I. [Literature of the peoples of the U. S. S. R. translated into Russian; a bibliography, 1934-1954] Khudozhestvannaia literatura narodov SSSR v perevodakh na russkii iazyk; bibliografiia, 1934-1954. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 760 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA—NAVY

Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. Voennyi otdel. [Forty years of the Soviet Army and Navy; list of recommended literature] 40 let Sovetskoi Armii i Voenno-Morskogo Flota; rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury. Moskva, 1957. 56 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Minsk. Dziarzhaunaia biblijateka BSSR. [On the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution; a bibliography] Da 40-i hadaviny Vialikai Kastrychnitskai sotsyialistychnai revoliutsyi; zbornik metadychnykh i bibliahrafichnykh materyialau. Minsk, 1957. 117 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES

[Books on physics and mathematics and foreign language technical dictionaries, order catalog.] [Sovetskie knigi.] Fiziko-matematicheskaia literatura i inostrannye nauchno-tekhnicheskie slovari; katalog dlia zakazov no.172 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIAN LITERATURE

Vsesoiuznaia knizhnaia palata. [Literary and art anthologies and collections; a bibliography] Literaturno-khudozhestvennye al'manakhi i sborniki; bibliograficheskii ukazatel'. Moskva.

Vol.2 Rogozhin, N. P. [Literary and art anthologies and collections; 1912-1917] Literaturno-khudozhestvennye al'manakhi i sborniki; 1912-1917 gody. 1958 527 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SANITARY ENGINEERING

Annotated list of books. Vod. i san. tekh. no.4:40-3 of cover Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SCIENCE

Annotated list of books published in Russian translation by the State Publishing House for Foreign Literature. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. A 11 no.4:122-123 Ap '58.

List of books on the exact sciences received by the All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature (VGBIL) in February, 1958. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. A 11 no.4: 117-118 Ap '58.

List of books on the exact sciences received by the State Science Library of the Ministry of Higher Education (GNB) in December, 1957. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. A 11 no.4:119-121 Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SCIENCE—CONGRESSES AND CONVENTIONS

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Fundamental'naia biblioteka obshchestvennykh nauk. [Scientific congresses, conferences, and conventions in the U. S. S. R., 1946-1953; a bibliography] Nauchnye s"ezdy konferentsii i soveshchaniia v SSSR, 1946-1953; bibliograficheskii ukazatel'. Moskva, 1958. 222 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SHATELEN, MIKHAIL ANDREEVICH, 1866-1958

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Biblioteka. [Mikhail Andreevich Shatelen; a bibliography] Mikhail Andreevich Shatelen; bibliograficheskii ukazatel'. Sost. A. I. Isachenko, K. I. Shafranovskii, Pod red. V. S. Ravdonika. Moskva, 1958. 198 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SIBERIA—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

What to read on Siberian and Far Eastern forests. Les. khoz. 11 no.3:89 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SKIS AND SKIING

Agranovskii, M. A. [Bibliography of theoretical and practical literature on skiing; from 1896 to 1957] Bibliograficheskii ukazatel' nauchnoi i metodicheskoi literatury po lyzhnomu sportu (s 1896 g. po 1957 g.). Moskva, Gos. tsentr. in-t fizicheskoi kul'tury im. I. V. Stalina, 1957. 81 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOCCER

Soccer in the U. S. S. R. Kal. znam. i pam. dat. 3 no.5: 30-32 My '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL BIOLOGY

Biology and microbiology of soils. Pochvovedenie no.3: 136-138 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL CHEMISTRY

Soil chemistry and methods of research. Pochvovedenie no.3:134-136 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL FERTILITY

Factors in soil formation, genesis, geography, and cartography of soils. Pochvovedenie no.3:130-132 Mr '58.

Soil fertility, fertilizers, and tillage. Pochvovedenie no.3:138-141 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL MICRO-ORGANISMS

Biology and microbiology of soils. Pochvovedenie no.3: 136-138 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL PHYSICS

Physical properties of soil and methods of research. Pochvovedenie no.3:132-134 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL STABILIZATION

Survey of literature on vegetation improvement in the sands of the deserts and semiarid deserts of the Soviet Union published during 1957. M. P. Petrov. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no.2:95-100 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOILS

Factors in soil formation, genesis, geography, and cartography of soils. Pochvovedenie no.3:130-132 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOVIET FAR EAST—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

What to read on Siberian and Far Eastern forests. Les. khoz. 11 no.3:89 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—STANDARDS, ENGINEERING

R [illegible]

stroitel'stvu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 175 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Bibliographic work in school. A. Moshkovskii. Nar. obr. no.4:73 Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SUGAR

New technical literature on the manufacture of sugar in Czechoslovakia and Poland. P. M Silin. Sakh. prom. 32 no.3:75-76 Mr '58

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SUGAR BEETS

New technical and agricultural literature. Sakh. prom. 32 no.3:70 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SYNTHETIC PRODUCTS

New books. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no.3:74 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TECHNOLOGY

Atomic engineering, mechanical engineering and the technology of machinery manufacture, metallurgy, metallography, mining, radio engineering, electronics, communications, electric engineering, jet propulsion engineering, industrial management, building, chemical engineering, history of the technology. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. B 2 no.4:3-148 Ap '58.

List of books on technology received by the State Scientific Library of the Ministry of Higher Education (GNB) during December 1957. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. B 2 no.4:140-163 Ap '58.

[New Soviet books from the "Gosenergoizdat" Printing House; 1958 order catalog.] Sovetskie novye knigi Gosenergoizdata na 1958 god; katalog dlia zakazov, no.176 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TILLAGE

Soil fertility, fertilizers, and tillage. Pochvovedenie no.3:138-141 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TRACK ATHLETICS

New books. Leg. atl. no.4:31 Ap '58.

Survey of dissertations. A. Frukiov. Leg. atl. no.3:18 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TURKMENISTAN

Ashkhabad. Turkmenskaia gosudarstvennaia biblioteka. [Cultural development and public health of the Turkmen S. S. R., 1924-1957; an annotated bibliography] Kul'turnoe stroitel'stvo i narodnoe zdravookhranenie Turkmenskoi SSR, 1924-1957 g.; annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury. Ashkhabad, 1957. 40 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—UKRAINIAN PERIODICALS

Knyzhkova palata Ukrains'koi RSR. [Periodical publications of the Ukraine from 1918 to 1950; magazines. A bibliography] Periodychni vydannia URSR 1918-1950; zhurnaly. Bibliohrafichnyi dovidnyk. Kharkiv, 1956. 461 p.

DA

Valuable index ("Serial publications of the Ukrainian S. S. R.; periodicals; a bibliographical index." Reviewed by IUrii Stupak). Vitchyzna 26 no.2:213-214 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—MACHINERY INDUSTY

Sverdlovsk. Gosudarstvennaia publichnaia biblioteka. Spravochno-bibliograficheskii otdel. [Ural machine manufacturers in the struggle for technical progress; a bibliography] Mashinostroiteli Urala v bor'be za tekhnicheskii progress; rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury. Sostavila B. B. Brustina. Sverdlovsk, 1957. 46 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SYRIA—HISTORY

End of the occupation of Syria by foreign troops. Kal. znam. i pam. dat 3 no.4:13-16 Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TELECOMMUNICATION

New literature on communication problems. Vest. sviazi 18 no.4:35-36 Ap '58.

Reshetnykh, I.I. [Present-day achievements of television, a bibliography] Sovremennye dostizhenila televidenila; rekomendatel'nyi obzor literatury. Moskva, 1957. 22 p (Novosti tekhniki, no. 12)

BIBLIOGRAPHY - VITICULTURE

Literature on wine making and viticulture Vin. SSSR 18 no. 2 62 64 '58

BIBLIOGRAPHY - WELDING

Bibliographic publications on welding. Svar. proizv. no. 1: 40 Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY. WHITE RUSSIAN LITERATURE

Moscow Publichnaia biblioteka. [White Russian literature; a bibliography] Belorusskaia literatura; kratkii rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel'. Moskva, 1957. 157 p

BIBLIOGRAPHY - WINE AND WINE MAKING

Literature on wine making and viticulture. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 2 62 64 '58

BIBLIOGRAPHY - WOODPULP

New books and articles. Bum. prom. 33 no. 3:30 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY. WORLD POLITICS

International day for the solidarity of youth against colonialism, for peaceful coexistence. Kal. Znam. i pam. dat. 3 no. 4:23 27 Ap '58

BIBLIOGRAPHY - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Festival of victory. Kal. znam. i pam. dat. 3 no. 5:17-21 My '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY (THEORY, METHODS, ETC.)

Letters to the contents of books and periodical publications. Sb. st. bibliovedenii. Rec. bibl. no. 1:44 31 '49

Materials for compiling bibliographies for books. K. R. [illegible] Rec. bibl. no. 1:19 23 '49.

Problems of bibliographies attached to books and articles. V. I. Kovalenskii. Rec. bibl. no. 1:84 75 '52.

Letters on training bibliographical personnel. N. I. Tul'chinskii. Rec. bibl. no. 1:7 13 '49

BICYCLE RACING

(see also subdivision under Egypt)

Shmat, N. D. [Bicycle racing at school] Velosipednyi sport v shkole. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport." 1957. 63 p

BIELEFELD see subdivision under Germany, West

BILE

Uterine secretion and motility in the absence of bile in the intestine [with summary in English]. A. P. Ilina-Kakueva. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 3:219-224 Mr '58.

X ray investigation of the reflex effect of stimulation of gastric receptors on bile secretion of the liver. I. P. Kazakevich. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 2:48 49 F '58

BILE DUCTS

Discovery of an injured common bile duct. V. A. Kulesh. Vest. khir. 77 no. 2:131 132 F '58.

BILE DUCTS - DISEASES

Chronic cholangitis, clinical picture and therapy. S. M. Ryss V. N. Zenkin Klin. med. 36 no. 3:26 27 Mr '58.

BILE DUCTS - INNERVATION

Adyshirin-Zade, E. A. [Innervation of the extrahepatic bile ducts] Innervatsiia vnepechenochnykh zhelchnykh protokov. Kyiv, 1955. 14 p. (KMIM)

BILE DUCTS - WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Injuries of the excretory hepatic and pancreatic ducts during surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer. G. V. Chabanov, L. E. Dzhanelidze Khirurgiia supplement:34 '57.

BILIARY TRACT - DISEASES

"Diseases of the liver and biliary tract" by A. L. Miasnikov. Reviewed by L. S. Shvarts. Klin. med. 36 no. 3: 155-153 F '58.

BILIRUBIN

Quantitative changes in the twenty-four hour excretion of bilirubin in the urine in Botkin's disease as affected by food intake. E. I. Semenova. Klin. med. 36 no. 3: 124 128 Mr '58.

Significance of ether-soluble bilirubin. M. P. Sedlovets. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:84-88 F '58.

BILLIARDS

Coriolis, G. G. [Mathematical theory of effects in the game of billiards. Translated from the French] Matematicheskaia teoriia igrovoi bil'iardnoi igry. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1956. 234 p. (Klassiki estestvoznaniia. Matematika, mekhanika, fizika, astronomiia)

BIOCHEMISTRY

Tasks of biological chemistry in the light of I. P. Pavlov's physiological theories. G. E. Vladimirov. Vop. med. khim. 3:5-9 '51.

E. N. IAkubova. Vop. med. khim 3:10-24 '51

BIOCHEMISTRY—ABSTRACTS

[Chemistry: Biological chemistry; abstracts nos. 9150-10791.] Referativnyi zhurnal Khimiia; biologicheskaia khimiia nos 7-8 Ap '58.

BIOCHEMISTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Biochemistry

BIOGRAPHY—DICTIONARIES

Russian biographical and bibliographical dictionaries I. M. Kaufman Sov bibl. no. 1:36-57 '50.

BIOLOGICAL RESEARCH see subdivision under Siberia, Western

BIOLOGY

Fertilization and first stages of cleavage of human egg in vitro [with summary in English] G. N. Petrov. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 35 no. 1:88-91 Ja-F '58.

BIOLOGY—ABSTRACTS

[Biology; abstracts nos. 12783-16020.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Biologiia no. 4 F '57.

[Biology; abstracts nos. 34827-39479.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Biologiia no. 9 My '57.

[Biology; abstracts nos. 80905-85000.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Biologiia no. 19 O '57.

[Biology; abstracts nos. 92868-96200.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Biologiia no. 22 N '57

[Biology; abstracts nos. 90300-99731.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Biologiia no. 23 D '57.

[Biology; abstracts nos. 18601-23518.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Biologiia no. 5 Mr '58.

BIOLOGY - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Biology

BIOLOGY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Palo Alto, Calif.

BIOLOGY - PHILOSOPHY

Determinism and teleology. I. T. Frolov. Vop. filos. no. 2:35-49 '58.

For materialism in biology. T. D. Lysenko. Vop. filos. no. 3:102-111 '58.

BIOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Grodenskii, G. P. [Readings in biology outside class] Vneklassnoe chtenie po biologii. Pod red. V. M. Korsunskoi. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 49 p. (Pedagogicheskie chteniia)

On the system of methods used in teaching biology. V. A. Tetiurev. Biol. v shkole no. 2:14-19 Mr-Ap '58.

BIOMATHEMATICS

Statistical method in experimental investigations in the field of microbiology and immunology. Report No. 3: Use of confidence limits in the statistical control of experimental data. B. N. Bessmertnyi. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:82-87 F '58.

BIOPHYSICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Biophysics

BIOPSY

Prescalene lymph node biopsy in lung cancer [with summary in English]. G. I. Feofilov Khirurgiia 33 no. 8:38-42 Ag '57.

BIPHENYL

Alkylation of biphenyl by the alcohols in presence of BF_3, H_3PO_4 catalyst. I. A. Romadan, S. E. Berga. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:413-417 F '58.

Thiazolecarbocyanines with aryl radicals in thiazol nuclei. Part 5: Dicyanines and biastyrils of the thiazol series. K. D. Sych. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1: 93-98 '58.

BIRDS

(see also subdivision under Archangel Province; Yakutia)

"Beneficial and injurious birds" by L. A. Portenko. Reviewed by B. S. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 4:58 Ap '58.

Meet our winged friends. V. Vol'skii. Diaroska 34 no. 4:37-38 Ap '58.

Our birds. G. Dement'ev. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 4:25-28 Ap '58.

BIRDS—EGGS AND NESTS

Mikheev, A. V. [Identification of bird nests; a manual for teachers in secondary schools] Opredelitel' ptichikh gnezd; posobie dlia uchitelia srednei shkoly. Izd. 2-oe, dop. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 133 p.

BIRDS—MIGRATION see subdivision under Baltic Sea region

BIRDS—PARASITES see Parasites—Birds

BIRDS, PROTECTION OF

Don't destroy nests. K. Blagoskionov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 5:19-21 My '58.

BIRDS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE see subdivision under Myaki region

(see also subdivision under White Russia)

For year-round hunting of birds of prey. I. Vinogradov Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 5:9 My '58.

AL-BIRUNI, 973-1048

Cartographic and geodesic works of al-Khuwarazmi and al-Biruni. M. Tashbaev. Izv. Uzb. fil. geog. ob-va 3:101-166 '57.

BIRYUSA VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

New data on the stratigraphy and age of Biryusa Paleozoic sediments T. N. Spizharskii, M. L. Moldavskii, A. V. Longaft. Mat. VSEGEI Ob. ser. no. 0:67-80 '48.

BISMUTH

Specific heat of bismuth between 0, 3 and 4, 4° K. I. N. Kalinkina, P. G. Strelkov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:618-621 Mr '58.

BISMUTH—SPECTRA

Spectrographic determination of trace admixtures in lead, bismuth and tin. I. G. Hidelevich, V. G. Kovaleva. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:461-462 '58.

BISMUTH-LEAD ALLOYS

X-ray investigation of liquid alloys. Methodology. Bismuth-lead alloy A. I. Danilova, V. I. Danilov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 2:31-47 '51.

BISMUTH-LEAD-TIN ALLOYS see Lead-tin-bismuth alloys

BISMUTH-PALLADIUM ALLOYS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Bismuth-palladium alloys

BISMUTH-RHODIUM ALLOYS

Study of the Bi - Rh system. G. S. Zhdanov, N. N. Zhuravlev, R. N. Kuz'min. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:750-755 '58.

BISMUTH-RUBIDIUM ALLOYS

Discussion. T. A. Mingazin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:776 '58.

BISMUTH-TELLURIUM ALLOYS

Bi-Te system structural diagram. N. Kh. Abrikosov, V. F. Bankina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:659-667 '58.

BITUMEN

Characteristics of lignite from the Southern Urals and means for its industrial utilization. Part 2: Babay coal as a raw material for bitumen. I. S. Levin, A. A. Rashkitinova. Trudy Ural politekh. inst. no. 60:86-103 '57.

Characteristics of lignite from the Southern Urals and means for its industrial utilization. Part 3: New approach to the choosing of a solvent for extraction of lignite and methods of evaluating the quality of bitumen. I. S. Levin. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 60:100-110 '57.

BITUMENS see subdivision under Siberian Platform

BITUMINOUS MATERIALS

Using emulsified bitumens in maintaining concrete pavements. R. D. Mikhailova. Avt. dor. 21 no. 4:8-9 Ap '58.

BIURET REACTION

Determining proteins and their fractions by the biuret reaction. L. F. Kel'zon. Vop. med. khim. 4:205-209 '52.

BIYSK—BOILERS

If you take upon yourself certain obligations, you must carry them out. M. Osipov. Blok. agit. [Alt.] no. 6:21-24 Mr '58.

BIYSK—LECTURES AND LECTURING

Voters come to a propaganda center. A. Kochetov. Blok. agit. [Alt.] no. 4:16-20 F '58.

BLACK FLIES

Gynandromorphism and sex intergrade in black flies (fam. Simuliidae, Diptera) [with summary in English]. I. A. Rubtsov. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 3:458-461 Mr '58.

BLACK LANDS see Chernyye Zemli

BLACK SCAB see Potato wart

BLACK SEA—ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE

Atmospheric pressure and winds over the Black Sea. V. M. Zemliakov. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 7:183-195 '57.

BLACK SEA—DIVING, SUBMARINE

Into the sea depths. T. Troitskaia. Ogonek 36 no. 16: 15 Ap '58.

BLACK SEA—OCEANOGRAPHY

Changes in the vertical mixing coefficients based on observations of the Black Sea. V. V. Shtokman. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 2:235-243 F '58.

BLACK SEA—SALINITY

Salt composition of the Black Sea water. B. A. Skopintsev and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:121-124 Mr '58.

BLACK SEA—SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION

On the types of iron in the sediments of the Black Sea, N. M. Strakhov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:803-806 F '58.

BLACK SEA—WATER—ANALYSIS

Study of the oxidation-reduction potentials of the Black Sea water. B. A. Skopintsev. Gidrokhim. mat. 27:21-36 '57.

BLACK SEA—WINDS

Atmospheric pressure and winds over the Black Sea. V. M. Zemliakov. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 7:183-195 '57.

BLACK SEA REGION—ANTIQUITIES

Underwater city. M. Trapsh. Smena 35 no. 7:24 Ap '58.

BLACK SEA REGION—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Tectonics of the eastern part of the Balkan Peninsula in connection with the tectonics of the Black Sea region. E. S. Bonchev. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 6:13-23 N-D '57.

BLACK SEA REGION—LOESS

Loess in the Black Sea region. A. P. Romodanova. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN URSR. Ser. geomorf i chetv geol. no. 1:22-29 '57.

BLACK SEA REGION—YUCCA

Sapogenin steroids. Part 3: Sapogenins of roots and leaves of Yucca filamentosa from the Caucasian Black Sea coast. O. S. Madaeva. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2: 551-556 F '58.

BLADDER

Lesions of the mucous membranes of the urethra and urinary bladder in psoriasis [with summary in English]. A. F. Ukhin, A. E. Fain. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 1: 32-34 Ja-F '58.

BLADDER—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Abnormal position of the bladder with Hirschsprung's disease. M. S. Kaplun. Urologiia 23 no. 2:56-58 Mr-Ap '58.

BLADDER—CANCER

Fibromyxosarcoma of the bladder in a 3-year old child. E. V. Sukhorukova. Urologiia 23 no. 2:62-64 Mr-Ap '58.

Pathogenesis and clinical picture of cancer of the urinary bladder. V. I. Khrushchev. Sov. med 22 no. 1:112-116 Ja '58.

BLADDER—DISEASES

Goligorskii, S. D. [Cystitis] TSistity. Kishinev, Gos. izd-vo Moldavii, 1958. 173 p (DNLM)

Phlegmon of the bladder. N. G. Satybaldyeva. Khirurgiia supplement, 44 '57.

Rare case of a vesico-intestinal fistula. A. V. Volchkov. Khirurgiia supplement: 40-41 '57

BLADDER—FOREIGN BODIES

Foreign bodies in the bladder. P. M. Dridze. Urologiia 23 no. 2:61 Mr-Ap '58.

Immigration of foreign bodies into the bladder. A. F. Budmistrova. Urologiia 23 no. 2:61-62 Mr-Ap '58.

BLADDER—SURGERY

Immediate and late results of vesicosigmoid anastomosis V. M. Blizniuk, D. A. Astaf'ev. Urologiia 23 no. 2:8-12 Mr-Ap '58.

Intestinal grafts in urology. Report No. 2 [with summary in English]. S. D. Goligorskii. Eksper. khir. 3 no 2: 31-34 Mr-Ap '58.

BLADES

Cases of the fracturing of hydraulic-turbine blades. V. A. Nemm. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4:378-382 '57.

Effect of water on the frequency of vibration of blades and plates. IU. U. Edel'. A. P. Stepanov. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4:138-144 '57.

Experimental investigation of the state of stress in blades of centrifugal mine ventilators. V. A. Borodavko. Prykl. mekh. 4 no. 1, 97-104 '58.

Precision casting of gas-turbine nozzle vanes. V. I. Altushinskii. Energomashinostroenie 4 no. 2:41 F '58.

Vanadium corrosion of gas-turbine blades and its prevention. A. P. Salikov. Teploenergetika 5 no. 3:88-90 Mr '58.

BLANKERS-KOEN, FANNY, 1918-

"The Flying Dutchwoman." N. Roge. Fizk. i sport 28 no. 3:19-20 Mr '58.

BLAST FURNACES

(see also subdivision under Donets Basin; Zhdanov)

Blast furnace operation with blast furnace gas pressure over one kg. gauge pressure. V. P. Onoprienko and others. Metallurg 3 no. 4:6 Ap '58.

Blast furnace production control by means of radioactive isotopes. V. A. Smoliak, V. N. Uziiuk. Metallurg 3 no. 4, 7-9 Ap '58.

Effect of the action of zinc on blast furnace firebrick lining. V. I. Kholzakov, L. M. TSylev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3, 88-95 Mr '58.

Improving the design of chargers. L. IA. Matusevich. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 17:36-38 '57.

Operations of the blast furnace no. 3 at the Voroshilov Plant using fluxed IUGOK sinter. V. N. Onoprienko and others. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 17:1-6 '57.

BLASTING

Drilling and blasting operations at quarries. M. N. Savitskii. Put' i put. khoz. no. 4, 37-38 Ap '58.

Protecting bridges and crossings from ice jams by the means of blasting. V. Tavrizov Zhil.-kom khoz. 8 no. 3, 24-26 '58.

Scientific and technical conference on boring and blasting operations. V. A. Assonov. Ugol' 33 no. 4 46 Ap '58.

Using blasting to speed up the movement of landslides. A. I. Lagoiskii. Put' i put. khoz. no. 3:28-29 Mr '58.

BLASTOMYCOSIS

Deep blastomycosis sui generis, similar to American coccidioidomycosis [with summary in English]. A. N. Aravitskii. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 1, 3-10 Ja-F '58.

BLINDNESS

So-called arteritis temporalis as a cause of bilateral blindness. F. I. IUzefova, F. L. Ravikovich. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 1:39-43 '58.

BLOCK-SIGNAL SYSTEMS see Railroads—Signaling—Block system

BLOOD

Changes in the blood in various forms of bacterial dysentery. M. K. Badachkoriia, R. V. Kalinina. Klin. med. 36 no. 3:136-138 Mr '58.

Changes in the specific weight of blood and tissues of guinea pigs caused by the toxins of Bacillus perfringens. I. B. Fridiland. Vop. med. khim. 3:238-243 '51.

Interrelations between the specific features of blood and skeleton in the individual development of farm animals. P. A. Korzhuev. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:47-52 '57.

BLOOD—ANALYSIS AND CHEMISTRY

Catalase in unhemolyzed human blood. S. I. Krainev. Vop. med. khim. 3:244-252 '51.

"Combined method" for determining free and bound cholesterin in blood serum. E. P. Fedorova. Vop. med. khim. 4:107-111 '52.

Effect of extremely low temperatures on the morphological composition and some physicochemical properties of blood in sheep during cortical inhibition. F. A. Aliev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 2, 149 '58.

Effect of protein and calorie deficiency in the food on glutathione and alkali reserve of the blood. E. Glinka-Chernorutskaia. Vop. med. khim. 4:83-90 '52.

Study of local biochemical processes at the site of a novocaine block [with summary in English] S. N Muratov. Eksper. khir. 3 no. 2:45-49 Mr-Ap '58.

BLOOD—CIRCULATION

Functional changes in the vascular system and morphology of peripheral blood in puerperium [with summary in English]. T. N. Ankudinova Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1:42-46 Ja-F '58.

New data on Arabic medicine ("Ibn al-Nafis and the discovery of pulmonary circulation" [in French] by Abdul Karim Chehadé. Reviewed by V. V. Malveev). Palest. sbor. no. 3:217-220 '58.

Photoresistance drop pickup and amplifier with transfer circuit for recording blood flow with the aid of intervatograph [with summary in English]. V. M. Khafutin, P. I. IArygin Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:105-108 Ja '58.

BLOOD—CIRCULATION, DISORDERS OF

Treatment of circulatory insufficiency with corglycone. G. O. Badalian. Sov. med. 22 no. 4:44-48 F '58.

BLOOD—COAGULATION

Changes in blood coagulation under the effect of dicoumarin a Russian anticoagulant, in thrombophlebitis of the extremities. F. I. Sidorina. Sov. med. 22 no. 1: 52-58 Ja '58.

Effect of hypertonic solutions on blood coagulation. G. S. Dobrokhotov. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 8:79-84 '57.

Effect of penicillin on blood coagulation. T. A. Bogorodskaia. Sov. med. 22 no. 1:58-65 Ja '58.

Prothrombin level and blood coagulability during salicylate therapy. R. I. Averina. Klin. med. 36 no. 3:33-38 Mr '58.

BLOOD—COLLECTION AND PRESERVATION

Method for studying peripheral blood composition during irradiation. V. E. Buzygin, IU. G. Grigor'ev. Med. rad. 3 no. 1:22-26 Ja-F '58.

BLOOD—OXYGEN CONTENT

Changes in the apparatus for micrometric determination of oxygen saturation of the blood. P. I. Sobolev. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:64-65 N '57.

Composition of the blood in various forms of pulmonary tuberculosis [with summary in French]. T. N. Kutanova. Probl. tub. 35 no. 8:33-37 '57.

Method of oxyhemometric investigations during oxygen therapy in oxygen tents. Z. A. Gorbunkova. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 8:24-31 '57.

Oxyhemometric observations in chronic pulmonary diseases and in bronchial asthma. V. G. Uspenskaia. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 4:11-17 Ap '58.

Value of oxyhemometry during anesthesia in intrathoracic surgery [with summary in English]. O. V. Aleksandrov. Vest. khir. 80 no. 3:97-103 Mr '58.

BLOOD—PIGMENTS

Changes in the blood pigment in acute experimental nitrobenzene poisoning. I. Gol'dshtein, K. Popovich. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2:89 F '58.

BLOOD—SEDIMENTATION

Erythrocyte sedimentation reaction. P. A. Podrabinek. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 4, 58-59 Ap '58.

BLOOD—TRANSFUSION

Blood transfusion in obstetrics and gynecology. S. N. Davydov. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 4, 1-7 Ap '58.

Intra-osseous blood transfusions in pulmonary tuberculosis and their effectiveness [with summary in French]. N. T. Adamov. Probl. tub. 36 no. 1:64-67 '58.

Karagezian, M. A. [Stimulus role of intrasternal blood transfusions in the treatment of syphilis] Stimuliruiushchaia rol' vnutrigrudinnykh transfuzii krovi v terapii sifilisa. Krasnodar, Sovetskaia Kuban', 1957. 133 p. (DNLM)

A rare case of infection with malignant tertian malaria as a result of hemotherapy (1940-1950). A. A. Kurdina. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:107-108 Ja-F '58.

BLOOD AS FOOD OR MEDICINE

Treatment of wounds and burns by bacteriostatic blood dressings. M. F. Kamaev. Khirurgiia 33 no. 9:103-106 S '57.

BLOOD CELLS

Effect of penicillin on the blood; effect of penicillin on the peripheral blood and bone marrow composition in healthy man and animals [with summary in English]. T. A. Bogorodskaia. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:112-116 D '57.

Effect of the nervous system on blood composition [with summary in English]. M. R. Rakhmatova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:38-41 Ja '58.

Effect of vitamin B_{12} and folic acid on the thromboplastic activity in the case of experimental radiation disease. B. A. Kudriashov, G. V. Andreenko, N. P. Sytina. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:701-704 F '58.

BLOOD PLASMA SUBSTITUTES

International Symposium on Blood Plasma Substitutes; Warsaw, 1957. D. M. Grozdov, G. IA. Rozenberg, A. A. From. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 4:74-76 '58.

Problems in classification of blood substitutes. A. A. Bagdasarov, P. S. Vasil'ev, A. A. From. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 4:68-61 '58.

BLOOD PLASMA SUBSTITUTES—DRYING

Drying blood substitutes in a spray drier. G. IA. Rozenberg, T. V. Polushina. Med. prom. 12 no. 3:43-45 Mr '58.

BLOOD PLATELETS

Metabolic activity of blood platelets. L. S. Luganova, L. D. Saifa, V. I. Teodorovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:537-539 Ja '58.

BLOOD PRESSURE

(see also subdivision under Armenia; Pyongyang, Korea)

Apparatus for determining arterial and venous pressures and arterial and venous tonus [with summary in English]. V. V. IAkovlev. Biul. eksp biol. i med. 45 no. 1:109-111 Ja '58.

Dynamics of venous pressure changes in lung surgery [with summary in English]. A. N. Martynchev. Vest. khir. 80 no. 3:60-73 Mr '58.

Functional relation between cardiac and vascular activities in dogs with altered blood pressure levels. B. I. Tkachenko. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 4:348-355 Ap '58.

Normal standards of blood pressure. V. A. Khlupin. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 5:57-69 My '57.

BLOOD PROTEINS

Age characteristics of protein substances in the blood of horses. N. A. Shmanenkov, M. T. Taranov, V. M. Gazdarov Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:243-248 '57.

Changes in the composition of blood proteins in seroresistant syphilis [with summary in English]. M. N. Egorova. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 1:51-56 Ja-F '58.

Determination of C-reactive protein in rheumatic fever. A. I. Vorob'eva. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 3:31-36 '57

Dynamic changes in blood proteins and lipids in myocardial infarct. He-pin Wang. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 4:57-62 Ap '58.

Polarographic analysis of the sulfhydryl activity of blood proteins in X-irradiated cancer patients [with summary in English]. I. P. Mitev, M. S. Kharizanova. Arkh. pat. 20 no. 2:17-21 '58.

BLOOD PROTEINS (continued)
Serum protein fractions and vitamin B_{12} in liver diseases. N. T. Fokina. Ter. arkh. 30 no. 6:30-32 My '57.
Serum proteins in acute dysentery. M. B. Titov. Zhur. mikrobiol., epid. i immun. 29 no. 4:66-71 Ap '58.

BLOOD SUGAR
Carbohydrate metabolism in typhoid fever treated by combination. A. V. Zmyzgova. Ter. arkh. 30 no. 6 84-89 '57.
Effect of some polypeptides on the sugar contents of blood. V. N. Marchenkov. Vop. med. khim. 3, 263-271 '01.

BLOOD VESSELS
Vascular changes in the vascular system and morphology of peripheral blood in panperitonitis [with summary in English]. T. N. Ankudinova. Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1:42-44 Ja-F '58.
Specific nature of the endothelium, regenerative properties, and correlation of tissues of the vascular wall [with summary in English]. N. G. Khlopin. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 35 no. 1:11-17 Ja-F '58.

BLOOD VESSELS, DISEASES
Differential elimination. N. N. Blanskii. Zdorov'e 4 no. 4:32-37 Ap '58.
Primary amyloidosis with disseminated vascular lesions. I. M. Shamanova. Klin. med. 36 no. 3:104-107 F '58.
Innervation apparatus of the vessels of the abdominal organs. I. P. Dobromyslova. Khirurgiia supplement 30 '57.

BLOOD VESSELS, RADIOGRAPHY see Angiography

BLOOD VESSELS, SURGERY
Plastic of a vascular nature in a growing body. I. N. Kolesnikov. Khirurgiia 34 no. 11:64-68 Ag '57

BLOOD VOLUME
Error of estimation of minute blood volume following total extirpation of pancreas in humans. I. V. Mikitin. Ter. arkh. 30 no. 4:40-46 Ap '58.

BLUEPRINTS
M. P. Nikitin, A. V., and G. N. Talako. [How to read blueprints] Kak chitat' tekhnicheskii chertezh. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR. Red. nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1958. 145 p. (Mekhanizatsiia ratsionalizatorskogo mashinostroitel'stva)

BOATBUILDING AND BOATING
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Fastening artificial hair to boat fenders. I. F. Bykov. Rybovodstvo 34 no. 5:31-34 My '58.
[Boat racing; proceedings of the All-Russian Conference of Directors of Boarding Schools] Pervyi Vsesoiuznyi soveshchanie direktorov shkol-internatov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 95 p.
Boating and sailing with parents. Semeinoe i shkolnoe 17 no. 5:2-3 My '58.

BOAT RACING see Motorboat racing

BOATS AND BOATING
Equipment for underwater wings. V. Andreev. Vnesh. torg. 38 no. 2:24-25 My '58.
Boating regatta of sports boats. A. Petrov. Vnesh. torg. 38 no. 5:29 My '58.

BOATS AND BOATING MODELS
Glass boats. P. Voitulevich. Vnesh. torg. 34 no. 4:31 Ap '58.

BOBRUYSK PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
Watch the trade-mark of the Pioneer combine; a sketch. M. Nesterych. Pionerskaia 34 no. 4:10-11 Ap '58.

BOGDANOV, MIKHAIL PAVLOVICH, 1885-
Kravkova-Bogdanov, V. I. Mikhail Pavlovich Bogdanov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Meditsina," 1957. 114 p.

BOGDARAEVA, TAT'IANA SEMENOVNA
Tat'iana Semenovna Bogdaraeva. K. D. Stepanov, L. T. Shaposhnik. Med. sestra 17 no. 3:46-47 Mr '58.

BOGDASHKOV, NIKOLAI KONSTANTINOVICH, d. 1957
Nikolai Konstantinovich Bogdashkov. Teploenergetika 5 no. 3:95 Mr '58.

BODY TEMPERATURE
One-stage method of determining average skin temperature. M. N. Lagutkin, V. P. Kisel', P. V. Ramzaev. Gig. i san. 23 no. 3:83-85 Mr '58.
Problem of skin temperature in early and late neuroses [with summary in English]. L. M. Fel'man. Trud. Gorev. i vos. 32 no. 2:53-57 Mr-Ap '58.
Evaluation of changes in physical thermoregulation induced by a single total body X-irradiation to the condition of the hypothalamic region [with summary in English]. E. K. Konstant'eva. Med. rad. 3 no. 1:15-22 Ja-F '58.
Thermal for recording temperature at different points in the cerebral cortex in dogs. D. I. Parolla. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 3:281-283 Mr '58.
What's your temperature? M. I. Varsakia. Zdorov'e 4 no. 6:6-8 Ap '58.

BODY WEIGHT
Dynamics of weight and basal metabolism in the polar region. I. S. Kandrot. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:41-43 N '57.
Effect of sodium tartronate on the weight and fat and glycogen content of livers of rats and mice [with summary in English]. T. S. Akusheva. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:51-53 Ja '58.

BOGDANOV, MODEST NIKOLAEVICH, 1841-1908
Stories that should not have been forgotten. P. Koval'chuk. Nar. obr. no. 1:113 Ap '58.

BOGS see Swamps

BOHEMITE
Continuous casting of bohemite. N. TSinberg. Prom. koop. no. 5:6-7 My '58

BOILERS
(see also subdivision under Blysk; Great Britain; Minsk; United States)
Automatic control of combustion in gas-fired boilers. A. N. Khanpolatov. Energetik 6 no. 4:10-11 Ap '58.
Bubble washing of steam in high-pressure boilers. G. IA. Kazlidin. Biul. tekh.-ekon. inform. no. 1:39-41 '57.
Increasing the reliability of high-pressure boilers. M. P. Rybakov. Energetik 6 no. 4:8-10 Ap '58.
Mechanization of tube rolling in boilers. G. M. Smirnov. Energetik 6 no. 4:13-14 Ap '58.
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Komitet po nadzoru za bezopasnym vedeniem rabot v promyshlennosti i gornomu nadzoru. Tsentral'naia nauchno-issledovatel'skaia laboratoriia. [Standards for macrostructure control of butt joints made by arc welding of carbon steel in boilers] Etalony dlia makrostrukturnogo kontrolia stykovykh shvov, vypolnennykh dugovoi svarkoi, uglerodistykh kotel'nykh stalei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 16 p.
Series of low-capacity boilers of unit construction produced by the Belgorod Boiler Plant. V. A. Dashevskii, V. D. Mazur-Zeiger-makher, A. O. Zhebrak. Energomashinostroenie 4 no. 2:30-34 F '58.
Some problems of electric steam boiler performance. P. V. Bergenev. Trudy Alt. GMNII AN Kazakh. SSR 5:134-178 '57.
Root blower for boilers of mobile railroad electric power plants. M. IA. Kriger. Energetik 6 no. 4:31-36 Ap '58.
Steam boilers with electric heating. Avt. transp. 36 no. 4:32 Ap '58.
Use of breather collectors in once-through boiler manufacture. A. I. Krasnov, N. F. Ragutin. Energomashinostroenie 4 no. 3:1-3 F '58.

BOILERS—INCRUSTATIONS
Determination of the iron sulfuric acid content in boiler scales. M. M. Kostrikin, V. A. Rumiantseva. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:418-419 '58.
Problem of protecting boilers for high and super pressures and temperatures against fouling by oxides of iron and other metals. A. P. Mamet. Energomashinostroenie 4 no. 2:5-8 F '58.

BOILERS—SAFETY APPLIANCES
Low-melting safety plugs for locomobile boilers. G. I. Mikhailin. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 4:16-17 Ap '58.
Safety valves for steam boilers. M. I. Imbrikaki. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 4:35-36 Ap '58.

BOILERS—WELDING see subdivision under Taganrog

BOILERS, MARINE
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Curriculum and program of building and trade schools for training ship stokers and fitters] Uchebnyi plan i programmy dlia podgotovki v shkolakh fabrichno-zavodskogo obucheniia kochegarov-slesarei (sudovykh). Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 41 p.

BOKHARA—HISTORY
Mohammad Yusof. [History of Khan Mukim. Translated from the Tajik] Mukim-khanskaia istoriia. Tashkent, izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1956. 303 p.

BOLIVIA—STUDENTS
Thirty-seven days in the land of Bolivar and Sucre. S. Choudhuri. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 4:10-11 Ap '58.

BOL'SHIYK LIAKHVI—RUNOFF
Rain and melted snow waters in the rivers Bol'shaya Lyakhva and Aragva during the summer period. V. F. Pshlepa. Trudy Tbil. NIIMI no. 2:235-247 '57.

BOLSHOY IK VALLEY—FOLDS (GEOLOGY)
Folds in the western border of the Zilair sinclinore as revealed by the relief. G. S. Senchenko, S. G. Fattakhutdinov. Vop. geomorf. i geol. Bashk. no. 1:17-22 '57.

BOLTS AND NUTS
Increasing the durability of stamping mechanisms. V. F. Ivanov. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 17:40-42 '57.

BOMBAY—CHILDREN'S CLUBS
Children's center in Bombay. M. Kondakov. Semeinai shkola 13 no. 5:40-41 My '58.

BOMBERS
Safe time intervals for night bombers. R. Sh. Bhtalov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 1:33-39 Ja '58.

BOMBING, AERIAL
Bombing railroads from low altitudes. N. I. Ghpsenok. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 4:23-29 Ap '58.

BONDARENKO, FEDOR FEDOROVICH, 1880-
Fedor Fedorovich Bondarenko. K. D. Shumakii. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 3:52-53 Mr '58.

BONDS, CHEMICAL see Chemical bonds

BONDYUZHSKIY DISTRICT—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION
Should a party official speak this way? P. Volkov. Part. zhizn' no. 7:53 Ap '58.

BONE
Rumiantsev, A. V. [Study of the evolution of cartilage and bone tissues] Opyt issledovaniia evoliutsii khriashchevoi i kostnoi tkanei. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 374 p.

BONE CARVING
Articles made from bone and horn found in the excavations of Pantikapaeum in 1945-1949. I. T. Krugikova. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 56:174-181 '57.

BONE GRAFTING
Dynamics of the deposition of mineral phosphorus salts in a living bone transplantat in radiation sickness. G. P. Krasovskaia. Khirurgiia 34 no. 2:121-125 F '58.
Experimental replacement of defects of the femoral diaphysis with bone chips. G. A. Rusanov. Khirurgiia 34 no. 2:19-23 F '58.

BONES
Effect of the strontium and barium content of forage on the quality of bones in farm animals. E. N. Sleptsova, V. S. Chubnovskaia. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:250-256 '57.
Morphological changes in the bone tissue of rats exposed to radioactive yttrium (Y^{91}) [with summary in English]. N. N. Litvinov. Med. rad. 3 no. 1:41-50 Ja-F '58.

BONES—CANCER
Clinical aspects and roentgenotherapy of malignant tumors of the bone in children [with summary in English]. M. M. Mints, O. A. Zedgenidze. Vop. onk. 4 no. 1:81-90 '58.
Surgical treatment of malignant tumors of the bones. I. Ikonomov. Ortop., travm. i protez. 19 no. 1:77 Ja-F '58.

BONES—DISEASES
Periostitis and osteoperiostitis of leg bones in the case of varicose veins [with summary in English]. R. P. Askerkhanov. Vest. rent. i rad. 33 no. 1:36-42 Ja-F '58.
Stimulating effect of fibrin powder on the healing of experimental bone defects [with summary in English]. G. V. Golovin. Eksper. khir. 3 no. 3:19-24 My-Je '58.

BONES—RADIOGRAPHY
Tomography of the bones. S. F. Vintergal'ter. Vest. rent. i rad. 33 no. 1:64-67 Ja-F '58.

BONES—TUBERCULOSIS
Change in the antitoxic and synthetic function of the liver in osteoarticular tuberculosis in children [with summary in French]. R. A. Radkovich, N. M. Makarevich. Probl. tub. 35 no. 6:67-73 '57.
Disease of the kidneys and respiratory apparatus in osteoarticular tuberculosis. R. S. Lipkina. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:112 Mr '58.
Experimental osteotuberculosis and the functional state of the cerebral cortex. M. L. Kuparadze, I. T. Kurtsin. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:288-298 '57.
Incidence of tuberculous trochanteritis [with summary in French]. A. Z. Serkin. Probl. tub. 36 no. 1:67-70 '58.
Pathogenesis and course of tuberculous abscess in osteoarticular tuberculosis [with summary in French]. I. A. Kusevitskii, N. A. Golubev. Probl. tub. 36 no. 1: 102-106 '58.
Pathogenesis of osteoarticular tuberculosis in young children [with summary in French]. M. I. Pinkhasik. Probl. tub. 35 no. 8:48-55 '57.

BONES—TUMORS
Amino acid composition of tumor proteins in man. Report No. 2: Tumors of bones, cartilage and skin. I. B. Zbarskii. Vop. med. khim. 3:157-164 '51.
Early stages in the development of bone sarcoma under experimental conditions [with summary in English]. L. A. Cherkasskii. Vop. onk. 4 no. 1:30-38 '58.
Experimental tumors of the bone in roentgenographic representation [with summary in English]. E. I. Prokof'eva. Vop. onk. 4 no. 1:23-29 '58.

BONES—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Features of the course of intra-articular bone injuries under aseptic conditions in experimental ionizing radiation injuries. G. A. Garibdzhanian. Ortop., travm. i protez. 19 no. 1:17-20 Ja-F '58.

BONES—WOUNDS AND INJURIES (Continued)
Reactive changes in the peripheral nerves of the periosteum of the femur and the spinal ganglia caused by a bruise. L. A. Smirnova. Ortop., travm. i protez. 19 no. 1 74 Ja-F '58

BONUS SYSTEM
We cannot tolerate the wrong disposal of bonus funds. Part. zhizn' no. 8 31-32 Ap '58

BOOK INDUSTRIES
(see also subdivision under France; Peiping)
Artistic aspects of producing literary books. E. M. Sholok. Poligr. proizv. no. 4,26-27 Ap '58
Brief news from abroad. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4:63-64 Ap '58.
Technical aspects of producing textbooks. Poligr. proizv. no. 4:25-26 Ap '58
Twenty billion books. Kul't. i zhizn' 2 no. 1,37 '58

BOOK INDUSTRIES—EXHIBITIONS
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR. [All-Union exhibition of books, drawings, and posters; a guidebook] Vsesoiuznaia vystavka knigi, grafiki i plakata; putevoditel' Moskva, 1957. 52 p.

BOOKBINDING
Processing large-size folded sheets. G. V. Teplov. Poligr. proizv. no. 4:3-6 Ap '58.

BOOKS
(see also subdivision under Uzbekistan)
Ordinary miracle ("Birth of the book" by E. Nemirovskii B. Gorbachevskii. Reviewed by A. Semenov). Znan. sila 33 no. 2:40 F '58.
Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Upravlenie uchebnykh zavedenii. [History of the book; program of a course in library schools] Istoriia knigi, programma kursa dlia bibliotechnykh institutov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaia Rossiia," 1957. 15 p

BOOKS—CONSERVATION AND RESTORATION
How to protect books from moths. O. Kozulina. Bibliotekar' no. 3. 49 Mr '58.

BOOKS—EXHIBITIONS
Book festival in the Southern Urals. Gershman, Targanova. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4:10-11 Ap '58.

BOOKS—REVIEWS
Book reviews. Biurozka 34 no. 4:31 Ap '58.
[Chronicle of reviews.] Letopis' retsenzii nos. 1-4 '54; no. 4 '57.
[Chronicle of reviews.] Litopys retsenzii 23 nos. 7-12 Jl-D '57.
[Chronicle of reviews.] Letopis' retsenzii no. 1 '58.
Some short reviews. A. Khomiakov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4:47-48 Ap '58.

BOOKS, REFERENCE see Reference books

BOOKS FOR CHILDREN see Childrens' literature

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
(see also subdivision under Krasnoyarsk; Leningrad; Ukraine; United States; White Russia)
All-Union congress of booksellers in consumers' cooperatives. Sov. knizh. torg no. 4 24-33 Ap '58.
Public promoters of books. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4:3-7 Ap '58.
Publishing houses, bookselling organizations, and readers. A. Tararukhin. Part. zhizn' no. 6:73-77 Mr '58.
Salary classification of booksellers. I. Rolkhal'. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4:15-18 Ap '58.
Treiger, IA. A. [Trade in books on railroad transportation] Torgovlia knigami na zheleznodorozhnom transporte. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 66 p.

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Booksellers and bookselling

BOOKSELLERS' CATALOGS see Catalogs, Booksellers'

BOOTS AND SHOES, RUBBER
Heat exchange during vulcanization of footwear in a forced gas stream. I. L. Kaplan. Kauch. i rez. 17 no. 2:33-31 F '58.

BOOTS AND SHOES INDUSTRY see Shoe industry

BORATES
Boron containing ores of the Verkhne-Uchuiskoye deposit in Gornaya Shoriya. V. M. Kliarovskii. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 1:40-43 '57.

BORDEAUX MIXTURE
Study of over-all foliar feeding of grapes in combination with Bordeaux mixture [with summary in English]. S. N. Luzhetskii. Izv. TSKhA no. 1,153-160 '58.

BORDULIAK, TYMOTEI, 1863-1936
Letters of T. Bordulïak to I. Franko and O. Makovei. Submitted by P. M. Doyhaliuk. Rad. lit. no. 1:130-137 Ja-F '58.

BORIC ACID
Foliar feeding of grapes in stratification boxes and in the nursery. V. V. Panina. Vin. SSSR no. 2:56 '58.

BORIDES
High melting borids of the transition group metal alloys. G. A. Meerson and others. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4 898-903 Ap '58.
Reaction of boron and some borides with potassium periodates and iodates. L. IA. Markovskii, G. V. Kaputovskaia. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:328-332 F '58.

BORIDES—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
On the thermoelectromotive force of some metallic borides and carbides in contact with copper [in Ukrainian with summary in English]. H. V. Samsonov, H. S. Strel'nikova. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1 135-138 Ja-F '58.

BORING
(see also subdivision under Armenia; United States)
Approximate method of determining the best diameter of blow and gas evacuation boreholes for underground coal gasification. D. M. Arinenkov. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 1:47-51 '58.
Chronometric study of drilling operations. I. Kh. Zelenin. Razved. i okh. nedr 24 no. 2:24-27 F '58.
Creating the instrumentation of radioactive warning control in boring inclined directional boreholes in coal beds. D. A. Sokolov, B. I. Rogov. Podzem. gas. ugl. no. 1:60-62 '58.
Determining efficient depths for rod boring in systems of sublevel mining of hard ores. V. A. Shestakov. Trudy Alt. GMNII AN Kazakh. SSR 5:47-58 '57.
Determining efficient depths of boreholes made by roller bit boring. V. A. Shestakov. Trudy Alt. GMNII AN Kazakh. SSR 5.59-66 '57.
Drilling and blasting operations at quarries. M. N. Savitskii. Put' i put. khoz. no 4:37-38 Ap '58.
Electric drilling for gas in areas not supplied with electricity. I. N. Sulkhanishvili. Gaz. prom. no. 4:11-14 Ap '58.
Errors in measuring the deflection of drillholes when using the Poliakov apparatus. IU. A. Kolmogorov. Razved. i okh. nedr 24 no. 2:57-58 F '58.
Method for cementing wells under complex drilling conditions. A. A. Volokitenko, D. M. Kogan, N. I. Maksimova. Razved. i okh. nedr 24 no. 1:46-48 Ja '58.
Pashenkov, IA. M., N. A. Karambirov, and I. P. Gribanov. [Agricultural water supply, boring and pumping stations] Sel'skokhoziaistvennoe snabzhenie, burovoe delo i nasosnye stantsii. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 591 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov)
Scientific and technical conference on boring and blasting operations. V. A. Assonov. Ugol' 33 no. 4:46 Ap '58.
Using the MG-410 recording hydraulic manometers in exploratory drilling. D. B. Bezman, M. I. Vasil'ev. Razved. i okh. nedr 24 no. 1:49-50 Ja '58.
Vozdvizhenskii, B. L., and others. [Core drilling in prospecting] Razvedochnoe kolonkovoe burenie. Pod obshchei red. B. I. Vozdvizhenskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957. 591 p.
Work methods of Senior Foreman A. D. Ermosh's drilling crew. P. G. Gerasimov. Razved. i okh. nedr 24 no. 2:54-56 F '58.

BORING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
The PGR-1 sampler for drilling fluids. V. S. Trepachev. Razved. i okh. nedr 24 no. 1:52 Ja '58.

BORING MACHINERY
A pipe-type rag-bolt for removing earth from the borehole wall. V. M. Pigrov, V. T. Surkov. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 20:73-74 '57.
Regarding the article by N. A. Gazarov on "Kinematics of three point bits." A. IA. Grigorian. Neft. khoz. 36 no. 3:33-35 Mr '58.
Some remarks on V. I. Pronin's and D. A. Sokolov's article "Methods of boring inclined directional boreholes." O. V. Kruglov, I. M. Il'dorovskii. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 1:70-72 '58.
Spacing between teeth of cone roller bits. V. G. Belikov. Neft. khoz. 36 no. 3,28-33 Mr '58.
Suspended electric drill for the Bleichert truck-mounted crane. IU. M. Smirnov. Biul. tekh.-ekon. inform. no. 1:79-80 '57.
Using an eight-inch electric drill for deep-well drilling. A. A. Avetisian, G. O. Amirdzhaniants. Neft. khoz. 36 no. 3:12-15 Mr '58.
Using the BMK-2 machine for boring holes with 200 mm. in diameter. G. Safargaliev. Biul. TSNII tsvet. met. no. 1:7 '58.

BORING MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Repair of drill pipe joints. V. M. Frolov. Razved. i okh. nedr 24 no. 2:56-57 F '58.

BORINGS
Calibration of resistance thermometers used in three-core cable well measurements. A. V. Tuchin. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 20,70-71 '57.
Seismic observations methods used in borehole drilling. N. I. Khalevich. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 20:85-87 '57.

BORINGS—TESTING
Preliminary results of testing inclined directional boreholes. V. I. Pan'kovskii. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 1:43-47 '58.

BORON
Extraction of boron from waste brines. G. Kh. Efendiev, P. F. Rzazade. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 2.109-114 '58.
Paragenesis of boron-containing magnesial skarns in Tayozhnoye deposit in the Archean of the Aldan massive. A. A. Marakushev. Geokhimiia no. 1:39-46 '58.

BORON—ANALYSIS
Determination of nickel, boron and fluorine in nickel boron hydrogen fluoride electrolyte. K. A. Nesmelanova. Trudy NIIKHP no. 4:55-60 '58.

BOROSILICATES
Chemically nonhomogeneous structure of sodium borosilicate glass. N. S. Andreev, E. A. Porai-Koshits. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:735-737 F '58

BORZOI see Russian wolfhounds

BOSPORUS, CIMMERIAN (KINGDOM) see Cimmerian Bosporus (Kingdom)

BOTANICAL APPARATUS
Apparatus for gasometric determination of photosynthesis under natural conditions. Kh. N. Pochinok. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2:200-205 Mr-Ap '58.

BOTANICAL RESEARCH see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

BOTANY
(see also subdivision under Caucasus)
Iesin, V. N. [Botany] Botanika. Izd. 7-oe, peror. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 517 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov) (DA)
Komarov, V. L. [Selected works] Izbrannye sochineniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 1036 p.
Tetiurev, V. A. [Botany; a textbook for students of grades 5 and 6 of seven-year and secondary schools] Botanika; uchebnik dlia V - VI klassov semiletnei i srednei shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1949. 207 p.

BOTANY—CLASSIFICATION
I. T. Nadozhitskii, plant taxonomist. V. G. Khrzhanovskii. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:229-240 '58.

BOTANY—DICTIONARIES
Viktorov, D. P. [Concise dictionary of botanical terms] Kratkii slovar' botanicheskikh terminov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1957. 213 p.

BOTANY—ECOLOGY
N. F. Levakovskii and his contribution to the study of the effect of environment on plants. K. V. Riazanskaia Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 14:428-460 '57.

BOTANY—EMBRYOLOGY
A histochemical description of the embryo proteins in certain orchid representatives. N. V. TSinger, V. A. Poddubnaia-Arnol'di. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:607-610 Ja '58.

BOTANY—GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION see Phytogeography

BOTANY—LABORATORY MANUALS
Studying the intensity absorption and transpiration of water under field conditions by the use of scales and a hygrometer. D. I. Kolpikov, P. P. Telerin. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2:205-208 Mr-Ap '58.

BOTANY—PHYSIOLOGY see Plant physiology

BOTANY—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Germany, East)
[illegible]
(s ecologicheskie ekhonitia)
Experiments in studying the growth of plants. A. V. Binas. Biol. v shkole no. 2:49-53 Mr-Ap '58.
Lessons in studying the development of the plant kingdom on the earth. G. G. Lavin. Biol. v shkole no. 2:20-26 Mr-Ap '58.
Nature excursions in studying botany. A. O. Tarasov. Biol. v shkole no. 2:26-31 Mr-Ap '58.
Rozhdestvenskii, V. P. [Practical exercises in botany] Prakticheskie zaniatiia po botanike. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 271 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov) (DA)

BOTANY--STUDY AND TEACHING (Continued)

Textbook of botany for the secondary school ("Botany"; textbook for the grades 5 and 6 of the secondary s[illegible] Thy B V Vinogradskii. Reviewed by G A. Arkhangelskii, N D Vakhrushev, M A Florenskaia). Biol v shkole no 2:86-87 Mr-Ap '58.

BOTANY, ECONOMIC

[Technical and oilseed crops.] Tekhnicheskie i maslichnye kul'tury no.5 My '58. (RA)

BOTANY, MEDICAL

Use of planted harvesting of medicinal plants. D. F. Ivantsov. Trudy Vses nauch.-issl. no.1:47-49 Ja '58.

Use of fumigation of combined guanozan disinfection and sterilization of medicinal plant seeds. A. I. Shaligina, Trudy Vses nauch.-issl. inst. lek. rast. 3 no.2:40-41 Mr-Ap '58.

BOTANY, MEDICAL, BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography--Botany, Medical

BOTTLE WASHING

Improving GAU bottle-washing machines at the Rostov plant of the Azerbaijan Wine Trust. A. F. Nemgilichev. Vin. SSR 18 no.2:43-46 '58.

BOTULISM

Mechanization of milk bottling sections. B. Hazkov. Mol. prom. 19 no.4:30-31 Ap '58.

BOTULISM

Production of therapeutic and antibotulinum C and E sera in Russia. Report No.1. G. A. Korotkova, K. I. Matveev, Z. M. Volkova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no.3:102-106 Mr '58.

Preparation of antigens and antisera using methods of immunoelectrophoresis and agar diffusion precipitation. Report No.2. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no.3:33-109 Mr '58.

BOUNDARY LAYER

Effect of gravity on a longitudinal gas flow past a plate in a laminar boundary layer. A. A. Ionaev. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no.4:804-811 Ap '58.

Investigation of a turbulent boundary layer at high subsonic velocities. M. E. Deich, A. E. Zarianskii. Teplo energetika 5 no.3:21-25 Mr '58.

BOYER, DANIEL

[Application of discovery in medical chemistry. Petrosia 67 p. 4 ill. Ap '58.

BOYLING

Boyling, M. M. [Medical supervision of boxing] Vrachebnyi kontrol' v boksse. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 150 p.

BOYTY

[Book review, excerpts by "Amerika" no.2(112) 14 [illegible]

BRACHIOPODA, FOSSIL

[See also subdivision under Russian Platform; Ural Mountains]

Ecology and habitat conditions in Paleozoic brachiopods. D. I. Fomichev. Trudy Vses. paleont.-obva 1:13-19 '57.

Use of the genus Rhynchotrypella Yanishevskii and other allied genera. P. E. Yakhnev. Trudy Vses. paleont.-obva 1:134-141 '57.

Some observations on spiralia of the Kazan stage; [illegible] mode. N. K. Yakhnev. Trudy Vses. paleont.-obva 1:158-164 '57.

BRAIN

Mathematical calculation of yarn for braids. N. P. Shakhnin. Leg. prom. 18 no.3:37-40 Mr '58.

BRAIN

Characteristics of carbohydrate metabolism of the brain under certain physiological and pathological conditions of the organism. Z. V. Zaslavov. Vop. med. khim. 4:134-142 '58.

Electromyographic analysis of central distributory and inhibitory influences on the periphery in warm-blooded animals. N. T. Gal'ves (Hilgenfeld). Trudy Inst. fiziol. 5:43-54 '57.

Morphological characteristics of afferent influences of the reticular formation of the brain stem [with summary in English] M. V. Serbinenko. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no.3:281-285 Ap '58.

The reticular formation and its role in regulation of cerebral functions under normal and pathological conditions [with summary in English]. A. M. Zimkina. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no.4:359-362 Ap '58.

Role of factors affecting the central nervous system in the course of a parabiotic process in the heart. L. A. Vasil'ev, Z. A. Semenovskaia. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 5:15-23 '57.

BRAIN--ABSCESS

Spontaneous ruptures of cerebral abscesses. L. M. Brikman. Vop. neirokhir. 22 no.2:40-41 Mr-Ap '58.

Surgical treatment of traumatic abscesses of the brain. E. K. Shelia. Vop. neirokhir. 22 no.2:38-40 Mr-Ap '58

BRAIN--BLOOD SUPPLY

Cerebral blood supply in reflex activity. Report No.3. Role of carotid sinus zones in the regulation of cerebral blood supply following stimulation of interoceptors [with summary in English]. A. M. Blinova, N. M. Ryzhova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 41 no.12:3-7 D '57.

Effect of oxygen therapy on cerebral circulation in hypertension, clinical experimental investigation. T. IU. Liberman. Terap. arkh. 30 no.4:46-57 Ap '58.

Method for studying fluctuation of cerebral vascular tonus in experimental animals [with summary in English] I. IU. Liberman. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no.1:111-115 Ja '58.

Regeneration of cerebral vascular plexuses [with summary in English]. N. S. Volzhina. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 35 no.1:68-76 Ja-F '58

Studies on vascular diseases of the nervous system in the Soviet Union in 1956, based on data from the first conference on research planning and coordination conducted by the Institute of Neurology of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. in November 1957. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no.4:63-68 '58.

Technic for total ablation of brain vascular plexuses in experimental animals. N. N. Klosovskii, N. S. Volzhina. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no.4:306-307 Ap '58

Use of a thermoelectric method in studying the cerebral blood supply in dogs without anesthesia [with summary in English] A. M. Blinova, N. M. Ryzhova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no.1:100-103 Ja '58

BRAIN--DISEASES

Kalina, V. O. [Otogenic abscesses of the brain, encephalitis and the arachnoiditis] Otogennye abstsessy mozga, entsefality i arakhnoidity. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 323 p. (MIRA)

BRAIN--SURGERY

First International Congress of Neurology in Brussels, July 21-28, 1957. S. S. Bribanova and others. Vop. neirokhir. 22 no.2:44-46 Mr-Ap '58.

Work of the Leningrad Neurosurgical Institute in training personnel. V. N. Shamov, L. N. Trivaikina. Vop. neirokhir. 22 no.2:52-55 Mr-Ap '58.

BRAIN--WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Clinical aspects of slight cerebrocranial trauma without loss of consciousness. M. G. Tsinberg. Vop. neirokhir. 22 no.2:37-38 Mr-Ap '58

Effect of continuous experimental traumatic cicatrix of the brain [with summary in English, p.62]. N. Marcovici, S. Voinescu, G. Marcovici. Vop. neirokhir. 22 no.2:18-20 Mr-Ap '58.

Inflammatory and suppurative processes in the brain as late sequelae of open cerebrocranial trauma [with summary in English, p.62]. N. P. Chibukhakher, F. M. Kantor. Vop. neirokhir. 22 no.2:21-28 Mr-Ap '58.

Prevention and treatment of cerebral edema and acute circulatory disorders in injuries of the brain [with summary in English, p.62]. N. G. Egorov, F. L. Kandel'. Vop. neirokhir. 22 no.2:3-7 Mr-Ap '58.

Some controversial aspects of closed cerebrocranial trauma [with summary in English, p.62]. V. M. Ugriumov. Vop. neirokhir. 22 no.2:8-15 Mr-Ap '58

Soviet psychology in the study of brain injuries and the restoration of functions. A. R. Luriia. Nauk. zap. Nauk.-issl. inst. psikhol. 8:441-477 '58.

Subcutaneous oxygen therapy in acute closed cerebral trauma. N. S. Efimishin. Vop. neirokhir. 22 no.2:35-36 Mr-Ap '58.

BRANDY

Using two-vat distillation apparatus in making brandies. L. O. Nutov, V. M. Maltabar. Vin. SSSR 18 no.2:49-51 '58.

Ways of reducing the loss of alcohol in making brandies. V. M. Maltabar, A. V. Konovalova. Sad. vin. Mold. 13 no.1:43-45 Ja-F '58.

Ways of shortening the aging period of brandies. V. A. Maslov. Vin. SSSR 18 no.2:9-12 '58.

BRANDY--ANALYSIS

Express method of determining the sugar and extract content of brandies. V. F. Tkachuk. Vin. SSSR 18 no.2:12-15 '58.

BRASS--WELDING

Automatic welding under flux of LMts 58-2 brass. I. I. Dabevaga. Aviom. svar. 11 no.3:42-43 Mr '58.

BRASSIDIC ACID

Configuration and properties of unsaturated acids and their derivatives. Part 6: Reactivity of erucic and brassidic acids and their esters. A. K. Plisov, N. V. Bulatova. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no.2:498-503 F '58.

BRATISLAVA--SKATING

Fiftieth anniversary. Fizk. i sport 26 no.3:10-11 Mr '58.

BRATSK HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

Karpov, V. T. [Bratsk Hydroelectric Power Station] Bratskaia GES. [Irkutsk] Irkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 32 p.

BRAZIL--STUDENTS' SOCIETIES

Some notes concerning the student movement in Brazil. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no.4 14-15 Ap '58

BREAD

New type of local bread under the name "Lithuanian." R. V. Smolskaia. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no.3:35-36 Mr '58.

Rapid method for making fine rye bread. G. V. Sharova. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no.3:34-35 Mr '58.

Technological recommendations for making bread from second grade wheat flour with weak gluten. Z. M. Moreva, B. I. Slavina. Khleb i kond. prom. 2 no.3: 31-34 Mr '58.

Viability of typhoid, paratyphoid, and dysentery bacteria on bread and bread products. N. R. Dladichev. Vop. pit. 17 no.1:93 Ja-F '58.

BREAKWATERS

Dikes and breakwaters. N. N. Fedorovskii. Put' i put. khoz. no.4:17-19 Ap '58.

BREAST--DISEASES

Clinical aspects, diagnosis, and treatment of mastitis. S. IA. Rovinskii. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no.4:7-11 Ap '58.

Clinical observations on the use of albomycin in purulent mastitis. V. S. Georgievskaia. Sov. med. 22 no.2:82-85 F '58.

Mastopathy, fibroadenoma, and cancer of the breast. V. A. Kuznetsova. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no.4:11-17 Ap '58.

BRECCIA

Breccias in metamorphic formations. M. S. Markov. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 32 no.4:120-131 Jl-Ag '57.

BREDIKHIN, FEDOR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1831-1904

Zigel', F. IU. [Fedor Aleksandrovich Bredikhin; his life and works] Fedor Aleksandrovich Bredikhin, ego zhizn' i deiatel'nost'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 140 p. (Ludi russkoi nauki) [MICROFILM]

BREST, BATTLE OF, 1941

Feat of a writer ("In search of the heroes of the Brest Fortress" by S. Smirnov. Reviewed by A. Makhnach). Sov. otech. no.3:170-171 Mr-Ap '58.

Feat of a writer ("In search of the heroes of the Brest Fortress" by S. Smirnov. Reviewed by S. Lavin). Znamia 28 no.3:223-224 Mr '58.

BREST PROVINCE--INSURANCE

First steps. N. Shpinav, V. Telepnev. Fin. SSSR 19 no.4 61-62 Ap '58.

BREWING

Effect of melanoidins on malt microflora [with summary in English]. A. G. Zubrodskii, E. I. Tikhomirova. Mikrobiologiia 27 no.1:127-130 Ja-F '58.

BREZGO, B., 1897-1957

B. R. Brezgo; obituary. V. D. Koroliuk. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no.24:3-4 '58.

BRICK INDUSTRY

Achievements and difficulties in the brick industry. N. I. Dikerman. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no.4:10 Ap '58.

Improving work and wage organization in brick factories. M. I. Gurevich. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no.4:36-37 Ap '58.

BRICKLAYERS see subdivision under Minsk

BRICKLAYING

Shreiber, A. K. [Young bricklayer's handbook] Spravochnik molodogo kamenshchika. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 340 p.

BRICKMAKING

Field method for brick manufacture. A. Alekseev. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no.3:34-36 Mr '58.

BRICKMAKING MACHINERY

More courage in promoting innovations. S. Aleksakhin. Prom. koop. no.5:10-11 My '58.

The SM-308 pressing machine. IU. G. Politvets. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. no.4:22-23 Ap '58.

Using the N11-200 machine tool in making large lightweight brick blocks. N. M. Orlinkin, N. L. Rabinovich. Transp. stroi. 8 no.3:9-10 Mr '58.

BRIDAL CUSTOMS see Marriage customs and rites

BRIDGE CONSTRUCTION

Investigating forms of free surface in the flow of water through apertures of small bridges. V. V. Smyslov. Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSR 8:111-136 '53.

Narrowing river beds by using bridge piers set at an angle to the stream. P. P. Konovalov. Avt. dor. 21 no.4:20-21 Ap '58.

BRIDGE CONSTRUCTION--COSTS

Estimates should be practical. I. B. Gulisev. Avt. dor. 21 no.4:22-23 Ap '58.

BRIDGES--FOUNDATIONS AND PIERS

New method for determining the actual pressure of ice on the abutments of a bridge. K. N. Korzhavin. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no.1:86-94 '57.

BRIDGES, CONCRETE

Economical designs of precast reinforced concrete continuous small-span bridges I A Khazan. Avt dor. 21 no 4 18-20 Ap '58.

BRIDGES, MILITARY see Military bridges

BRIDGES, PILE

Bridge piers on centrifuged shell-pile foundations. V. V. Pavlushkov Avt. dor. 21 no. 4:4-5 Ap '58.

BRIDGES, RAILROAD see Railroad bridges

BRIDGMAN, PERCY WILLIAMS, 1882-

Bridgman's operationalism. B. E. Bykhovskii. Vop. filos. no. 2 75-89 '58.

BRIGHT'S DISEASE

Kidney function test in Bright's disease N. I. Gilunova, IA P TSalenchuk Terap arkh. 30 no. 3,77-83 Mr '58

BRIQUETS

Arkhangel'skii, V. D. [Briquetting sawdust] Brikettirovanie opilok. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 54 p.

The KPK-A press for briquetting vegetables. M. S. Chernyi. Biul. tekh. -ekon inform no. 2:49-51 '58.

Making hay meal briquets [with summaries in English and German] E. P Mel'nik Vest sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 4:143-149 Ap '58.

BRIQUETS (FUEL)

Briquetting coal. L. A. Lur'e. Priroda 47 no. 4:93-95 Ap '58.

BRIULLOV, KARL PAVLOVICH, 1799-1852

Research on the portrait paintings of K. P. Briulov ("Briullov the portrait painter" by M. Rakova Reviewed by T. Alekseeva) Iskusstvo 21 no 2:74-76 '58.

BROME GRASS

Germinative capacity of injured timothy and brome grass seeds. M. A. Filimonov. Sel. i sem. 23 no. 1:59-60 Ja-F '58.

Smooth brome is a valuable forage plant. N. Andreev. Kolkh proizv. 18 no. 3:26 Mr '58.

BROMIDES IN THE BODY

Fluctuation in the bromine level of the blood during sensitization, anaphylactic shock, and the post-shock period [with summary in English]. IU. S Tatarinov. Biul eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1.47-51 Ja '58.

BROMINATION

Conjugated systems. Part 83: The structure and reactivity of methyl esters of vinylacetylenecarboxylic acid. A. A. Petrov, K. B. Rall', G. L Semenov. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:424-428 F '58.

BROMINE

Effect of optimal doses of bromine on the maximum duration of differentiation. A. S. Denisova. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:230-241 '57.

BROMINE IN THE BODY

Effect of experimental anaphylaxis on the bromine content of blood; author's abstract. IU. S. Tatarinov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:129-1930 F '58.

BRONCHI

Effect of atropine on heart rate. IA. N. Dotsenko. Klin. med. 36 no. 3.81-84 Mr '58.

Lobar and segmental pathoanatomical changes in the bronchi following pneumonectomy in tuberculosis [with summary in English]. E. S. Raskina. Vest. khir. 80 no. 3 43-46 Mr '58.

BRONCHI—DISEASES

Bronchial changes in pulmonary tuberculosis following thoracoplasty and extrapleural pneumolysis [with summary in French]. N. A. Vasil'ev. Probl. tub. 35 no. 1 43-51 '58.

BRONCHI—RADIOGRAPHY

Directed segmental bronchography with a mixture of sulfonamides and iodized oil followed by the injection of medicinals. B. D. Rabinovich. Voen. -med. zhur. no. 11-77 N '57.

Roentgen diagnosis of bronchial calculus. M. S. Starichkov. Vest. rent. i rad. 33 no. 1:81-82 Ja-F '58.

BRONCHI—SURGERY

Surgery in bilateral bronchiectasis. E. P. Erintseva. Vest. khir. 80 no. 3.128-130 Mr '58.

BRONZE AGE see subdivision under Tiflis

BRONZES see subdivision under Miskheta

BROUKA, PIATRUS' USTSINAVICH', 1905-

"When rivers converge" by Piatrus' Brouka. Reviewed by S. Maikhrovich. Belarus' 15 no. 4,30 Ap '58.

BRUCELLA

Biochemical studies of Brucella, Pasteurella, and Pasteurella tularensis. IU. Parnas, P. Melichevskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 1:106-107 Ja '58.

Effect of acetylation on allergenic properties of proteins in brucella. V. A. Mustiko. Agrobiologiia no. 2:148-149 Mr-Ap '58.

BRUCELLA MELITENSIS

Causes for delayed growth in first-generation of Brucella. A. A. Uvarov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid i immun. 29 no. 3:129 Mr '58.

BRUCELLOSIS

(see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Chita Province; Karachayevsk District)

Certain features of bacteremia in brucellosis. B. G. Khaikina, A. A. Uvarov. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:28-32 Mr '58.

Clinical X-ray diagnosis of brucellar sacroiliitis [with summary in English]. A. A. Lipko, V. G. Simavonian. Vest. rent. i rad. 33 no. 1:42-44 Ja-F '58.

Epicutaneous revaccination against brucellosis of workers in meat-packing plants and on livestock farms. P. A Vershilova, A. A. Golubeva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3.58-62 Mr '58.

Epidemiological test of the effectiveness of brucellosis vaccine T. G. Abashidze Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 1:114-119 Ja '58.

Hyaluronidase in patients suffering from brucellosis; author's abstract. M. R. Nazirov, B. N. Abrakhanova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:108-107 F '58.

Opsonocytophagic reactions in human subjects vaccinated with living attenuated brucellosis vaccine, author's abstract. N P. Pravilo. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:107-108 F '58.

Simultaneous vaccination of human subjects against brucellosis and tularemia Report No. 1. R. S. Amanzhulov, M. M.Rementseva. Zhur. mikrobiol epid. i immun. 29 no. 2 11-16 F '58.

Studies on experimental epicutaneous immunization with associated living brucellosis-tularemia vaccine. K. N. Shlygina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:3-7 F '58.

Studies on vaccination reaction following immunization of human subjects with associated brucellosis-tularemia vaccine. E. A. Gubina, G. P. Uglovoi. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:8-11 F '58

Treatment of brucellosis. M. E. Adamova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 12:114-118 D '57.

BRUSSELS—AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

Great wealth of agricultural varieties of the U. S. S. R. represented at the Brussels World's Fair. M. G. Prutskova Zemledelie 6 no. 4.46-49 Ap '58.

BRUSSELS—EXHIBITIONS

Behind the scenes. V. Zagladin. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 16: 28-31 Ap '58.

Brussels World's Fair. A. Serafimova. Nar. obr. no. 4: 95-97 Ap '58.

Exhibits for the World Fair. IU. R. Leg. prom. 18 no. 3: 46-47 Mr '58.

"Krasnyi putilovets" Collective Farm is participating in the World Fair Len i konop. 3 no. 4:9-12 Ap '58.

Man and progress. N. I. Grashchenkov. Zdorov'e 4 no. 4:6-7 Ap '58.

Man and progress. Vokrug sveta no. 4:1 Ap '58.

The Soviet pavilion. P. Cherviakov. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 16:26-29 Ap '58.

To the Brussel's fair. V. Valvar. Prom koop. 12 no. 4: 37 Ap '58.

To the exhibition in Brussels. I. Vasil'ev. Belarus' 15 no. 4:19 Ap '58.

A walk around the World's Fair. Boris Vesnin. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 17:14-17 Ap '58.

World Exhibition of 1958. Mor. flot 18 no. 3:31 Mr '58.

World Fair in Brussels. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no 2:14 Mr-Ap '58.

BRYANSK—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

[October Revolution in the Bryansk region; a collection of documents and recollections] Oktiabr' na Brianshchine, sbornik dokumentov i vospominanii. [Briansk] "Brianskii rabochii," 1957. 270 p.

BUCKWHEAT

Methods of sowing buckwheat. E. IA. Selina. Zemledelie 6 no. 4.81-85 Ap '58.

Using labeled tracers for investigating the dying stages of ovaries in buckwheat. Z. P. Pausheva. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:108-111 '57.

Valuable measure for increasing the yielding ability of buckwheat seeds E. G. Krutenko. Sel. i sem. 23 no. 1:61-63 Ja-F '58.

BUDA-KOSHELEVO DISTRICT—DAIRYING

Glorious labor; a sketch. Al. Laznlavoi. Belarus' 15 no. 5 13-14 Ap '58

BUDENNOYE DISTRICT—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Krasiukov, P. A. [Analyzing the management of collective farms; practices of Budennoye District, Belgorod Province] Analiz khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti kolkhozov; iz opyta Budennovskogo raiona Belgorodskoi oblasti. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va sel'khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 60 p.

BUDENNYI, SEMEN MIKHAILOVICH, 1883-

Legendary hero. I. Tiulenev. Voen. znan. 34 no. 4:8-9 Ap '58.

People's hero. F Klakotski. Belarus' 15 no. 4.12 Ap '58.

S. M. Budennyi's visits to White Russia. IA Sadouski. Belarus' 15 no. 4.12 Ap '58.

BUDGET

(see also subdivision under China; France; Italy)

Shavrin, V. A. [Local budgets in the U. S. S. R.] Mestnye biudzhety SSSR. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1946. 140 p. (NNC)

Significance of budgets of Union republics in the state budget of the U. S. S. R. for 1955. E. A. Glovinskii. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 48:17-21 Mr '55.

Zverev, A. G. [State budget of the U. S. S. R. for 1958 and the execution of the state budget of the U. S. S. R. for 1956; report and concluding remarks at the ninth session of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R., December 19 and 20, 1957. The law of the State budget of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics for 1958] O Gosudarstvennom biudzhete SSSR na 1958 god i ob ispolnenii Gosudarstvennogo biudzheta SSSR za 1956 god. Doklad i zaklitchitel'nye slova na deviatoi sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR chetvertogo sozyva 19 i 20 dekabria 1957 goda. Zakon o Gosudarstvennom biudzhete Soiuza Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik na 1958 god. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 39 p.

Soviet budget for 1955. E. A. Glavinskii. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob SSSR no. 45:1-9 Mr '55.

BUDS

Annual stage development of flower and leaf buds in fruit- and berry-bearing plants. V. L. Vitkovskii. Dokl AN SSSR 110 no. 1:174-177 Mr '58.

Development of buds in winter. V. A. Tyrina. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2:177-179 Mr-Ap '58.

Location of axillary buds and the sexual differentiation in corn plants. G. T. Zamkovoi. Kukuruza 3 no. 2:30-32 F '58.

BUENOS AIRES—DESCRIPTION

Lel's talk about Buenos Aires... Alfredo Valera. Vokrug sveta no. 5:30-32 My '58.

BUILDING

(see also subdivision under Moscow; Novokuybyshevsk; Peiping)

[Building practices in the peoples' democracies. Based on reports by delegations of Soviet builders] Opyt stroitel'stva za rubezhom; v stranakh narodnoi demokratii. Po materialam otchetov delegatsii sovetskikh spetsialistov-stroitelei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 253 p. [MICROFILM]

Improving the quality of building is a task of great national importance. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 4:1 Ap '58.

BUILDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Building

BUILDING—COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS

Building railroad workers' settlements under cold weather conditions in the North. S. V. Trofimov. Transp. stroi. 8 no. 3:11-14 Mr '58.

BUILDING—CONTRACTS AND SPECIFICATIONS

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Uniform norms and estimates for construction and assembly work for building projects of the first group] Edinye normy i rastsenki na stroitel'nye i montazhnye raboty dlia stroek pervoi gruppy. Izd. 3-e, ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit.

Sec. 2. [Earthwork] Zemlianye raboty.
Pt. 1. [Mechanized and manual earthwork] Mekhanizirovannye i ruchnye zemlianye raboty. 1957. 77 p.

Sec. 7. [Landscaping] Raboty po ozeleneniiu. 1957. 38 p.

Sec. 23. [Superstructures for intrafactory railroads and for side tracks] Verkhnee stroenie vnutrizavodskikh i pod"ezdnykh zheleznodorozhnykh putei. 1957. 31 p.

Sec. 32 [Rigging work] Takelazhnye raboty. 1957. 47 p.

BUILDING—ESTIMATES

Methods for evaluating efficiency of plans and the results of constructing industrial structures. I. Z. Barch, I. M. Dzhioev. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 4:42-44 Ap '58.

Procedure for the approval of the specifications of the building projects of the trade unions. Biul. VTSSPS no. 5:15 Mr '58.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Additions to and changes in standards for estimates in the fourth part of Construction Standards and Regulations] Dopolneniia i izmeneniia k smetnym normam IV chasti stroitel'nykh norm i pravil. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit.

Pts. 1 and 2. 1957. 231 p.

BUILDING—ESTIMATES (Continued)

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo finansov. Upravlenie gosudarstvennogo strakhovaniia po Belorusskoi SSSR. [Collection of standards for estimating buildings belonging to urban and rural districts of White Russia. Approved by resolution of the Soviet of Ministers of White Russia, May 4, 1957, no. 242] Sbornik norm dlia otsenki stroenii, prinadlezhashchikh grazhdanam v sel'skikh mestnostiakh Belorusskoi SSR. Utverzhdeny postanovleniem Soveta Ministrov BSSR ot 4 maia 1957 g., no. 242). Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, Red. nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1957. 102 p.

BUILDING, IRON AND STEEL

Gemmerling, A. V. [Supporting power of steel bar structures] Nesushchaia sposobnost' sterzhnevykh stal'nykh konstruktsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhit. i stroit. materialam, 1958. 216 p

BUILDING, WOODEN—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Industrializing major repairs in wooden dwellings. S. Novosel'skii. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 3:6-7 '58.

BUILDING BLOCKS

Using rolled elements and thin brick panels. M. Vokhomskii. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 7 no. 4:4-6 Ap '58

BUILDING INDUSTRY see Construction industry

BUILDING LAWS

Answering readers' questions. Sov. deput. trud. no. 4: 98-101 Ap '58.

BUILDING MACHINERY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Building machinery

BUILDING MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Kantsel', IA. O. [Repairing construction machinery] Tekhnologiia remonta obshchestroitel'nykh mashin. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 116 p.

BUILDING MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Branch conference on the manufacture of building and road machinery. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. no. 4:38-30 Ap '58.

BUILDING MATERIALS

(see also subdivision under Kara Kum; Soviet Central Asia)

For effective control of the quality of materials. I. A. Fizdel'. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 4:8 Ap '58.

Using the autoclave method in the production of building materials, products, and structural components. A. V. Volzhenskii. Mat. issl. v pom. proekt. i stroi. Kar. kan. no. 2:0-20 '58.

Vorob'ev, V. A., and V. S. Kolokol'nikov. [Textbook on materials for builders] Materialovedenie dlia stroitelei. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 278 p.

BUILDING MATERIALS—PRICES

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Price list no. 1 of the average district estimated prices for materials, parts and construction; supplement to "Collection of unified district standard estimates for construction work."] TSennik No. 1 srednikh raionnykh smetnykh tsen na materialy detali i konstruktsii; prilozhenie k "Sbornikam edinykh raionnykh edinichnykh rastsenok na stroitel'nye raboty." Izd. 3-e, ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit.

Pt. 4. [Local materials] Mestnye materialy. 1957. 42 p.

BUILDING MATERIALS—TRANSPORTATION

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Price list no. 3 of estimated prices for transporting building materials; supplement to "Collection of unified district standard estimates for construction work."] TSennik No. 3 smetnykh tsen na perevozki gruzov dlia stroitel'stva; prilozhenie k "Sbornikam edinykh raionnykh edinichnykh rastsenok na stroitel'nye raboty." Izd. 2-oe, ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit.

Pt. 5. [Freight rates in inland water transportation] Tarify na perevozki gruzov rechnym transportom. 1957. 70 p.

BUILDING STONES—TESTING

Relationship between the strength of porous stones and the structure of their pores. A. A. Arakelian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. fekh. nauk 11 no. 1:43-54 '58.

BUILDING TRADES—STUDY AND TEACHING

(see also subdivision under Irkutsk)

Dissemination of technical knowledge among construction workers of the transportation industry. I. M. Trubitsyn. Transp. stroi. 8 no. 3:27-28 Mr '58.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Curriculum and program of building and trade schools for training reinforced concrete workers] Uchebnyi plan i programmy dlia podgotovki v stroitel'nykh i remeslennykh uchilishchakh armaturshchikov. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 46 p.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Curriculum and program of building and trade schools for training workers for fitting and assembling steel members on construction sites] Uchebnyi plan i programmy dlia podgotovki v stroitel'nykh i remeslennykh uchilishchakh slesarei-montazhnikov stal'nykh konstruktsii na stroitel'stve. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 58 p.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Curriculum and study programs of building and trade schools for training concreters] Uchebnyi plan i programmy dlia podgotovki v stroitel'nykh i remeslennykh uchilishchakh betonshchikov-montazhnikov Moskva, Vses. uchebno-padagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 42 p.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Curriculum and study program of building and trade schools for training joiners] Uchebnyi plan i programmy dlia podgotovki v stroitel'nykh i remeslennykh uchilishchakh stoliarov. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 43 p.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Curriculum and program of building and trade schools for training masons] Uchebnyi plan i programmy dlia podgotovki v stroitel'nykh remeslennykh uchilishchakh kamenshchikov. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 41 p.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Curriculum and program of building and trade schools for training painters and finishers] Uchebnyi plan i programmy dlia podgotovki v stroitel'nykh i remeslennykh uchilishchakh maliarov-otdelochnikov. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 39 p.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Curriculum and program of building and trade schools for training plasterers] Uchebnyi plan i programmy dlia podgotovki v stroitel'nykh i remeslennykh uchilishchakh shtukaturov. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 38 p.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Curriculum and program of building and trade schools for training qualified construction workers] Sbornik uchebnykh planov dlia podgotovki v stroitel'nykh i remeslennykh uchilishchakh kvalifitsirovannykh rabochikh-stroitelei. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 15 p.

BUILDINGS see subdivision under New York (City)

BUKHARA PROVINCE—DELHI BOIL

The natural foci of cutaneous leishmaniasis of the desert type in Bukhara Province, Uzbek S.S.R. L. N. Eliseev, I. S. Kozlov, G. A. Sidorova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:69-73 Ja-F '58.

BUKOVINA

Fesenko, I. K. [Development of Bukovina during the Soviet regime] Roztsvitaie Bukovyna pid zoreiu Radians'koi vlady. Chernivtsi, Obl. vyd-vo, 1957. 70 p.

BULGARIA—AGRICULTURE

What we saw in Bulgaria. P. Lanovenko. Kolh. Ukr. 8 no. 2:43-45 F '58.

BULGARIA—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS

Championship of Bulgaria, 1957. Shakh. biul. 4 no. 1-2 16-18 Ja '58.

BULGARIA—COURTS

Soviet lawyers on a visit to Bulgaria. N. Sergeeva, V. Kulikov. Sov. iust. no. 4:64-67 Ap '58.

BULGARIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

A great step on the road toward socialism. M. Pozolotin. Part. zhizn' no. 8:54-57 Ap '58.

BULGARIA—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY

[Bulgaria, Rumania] Bolgariia, Rumyniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1958. 23 p. (Strany Evropy. Geograficheskie spravki)

BULGARIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—RUSSIA

In the interests of mutual profit. A. Angelov. Slaviane no. 3:11-13 Mr '58.

BULGARIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

Tenth anniversary. L. Gerasimov. Slaviane no. 3:9-11 Mr '58.

BULGARIA—GRAPES—DISEASES AND PESTS

Controlling "rust" in Bulgaria. E. B. Raikov. Sad. vin. Mold. 13 no. 1:61-64 Ja-F '58.

BULGARIA—HISTORY

Documents of revolutionary struggle ("The Great October Socialist Revolution and the revolutionary struggle in Bulgaria in 1917-1918" [in Bulgarian]. Reviewed). Slaviane no. 3:57 Mr '58.

"History of the Bulgarians." L. TSvetkov. Slaviane no. 3:26-27 Mr '58.

The uprising of Ivailo. P. O. Karyshkovskii. Viz. vrem. 13:107-135 '58.

BULGARIA—JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF

Soviet lawyers on a visit to Bulgaria. N. Sergeeva, V. Kulikov. Sov. iust no 4 64-67 Ap '58

BULGARIA—MINERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

Some features of silicosis and silicotuberculosis in Bulgaria [with summary in French]. As. V. Shopov. Probl. tub. 35 no. 8:46-49 '57

BULGARIA—NONFERROUS METALS—METALLURGY

Nonferrous metallurgy in Bulgaria. V. V. Sevast'ianov. Biul. tekh.-ekon. inform no 2:79-80 '58.

BULGARIA—PHARMACY

Effect of Russian and Soviet pharmacy on the development of pharmacy in Bulgaria. A. Boeva, L. Noninska-Drenovska. Apt. delo 7 no. 2:77-80 Mr-Ap '58.

BULGARIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Eternal friendship Sots. Uz. 17 no. 3.6-7 Mr '58.

Friendship grows. Petr Hichkov. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 5 21 My '58.

Indissoluble friendship. B. Vasil'ev. Mol gvard no 3: 232 Mr '58.

Meeting friends. L. Timofeeva. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3: 32-33 Mr '58.

The novel "Mother" in Bulgaria. Zh. Avdzhiev. Slaviane no. 3, 21-23 Mr '58.

BULGARIA—STATISTICS

Results of the heroic work of the Bulgarian people ("Statistical yearbook of the People's Republic of Bulgaria" [in Bulgarian]. Reviewed by A. Nikol'skii). Biok. agit. [Alt.] no. 6, 31-42 Mr '58.

BULGARIA—THEATER

Kornichuk and the Bulgarian audience. Orlin Vasilev. Vitchyzna 26 no. 2:191-193 F '58.

BULGARIAN NEWSPAPERS

The newspaper "Pogled" carried truth to the Bulgarians. I. Mitev. Slaviane no. 3:37-38 Mr '58.

BULGARIAN NUMISMATICS see Numismatics, Bulgarian

BULLDOZERS

Bulldozer used for removing snow from railroad yards. L. P. Tereshchenko. Put' i put. khoz. no. 3 16 Mr '58.

Using machinery for removing trees and stumps in constructing railroads. N. P. Nassonov. Transp. stroi. 8 no. 3:29 Mr '58.

BUNT (DISEASE OF WHEAT) see Smuts

BUONARROTI, MICHELANGELO, 1475-1564

Guber, A. [Michelangelo Buonarroti] Mikel'andzhelo Buonarroti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva, 1957. 55 p. (Mastera mirovogo iskusstva)

BURIAL see subdivision under Kerch; Miskheta; Tuzla Cape; Zages

BURIAT-MONGOLIA see Buryat-Mongolia

BURMA—AGRICULTURE

In the Burmese Union. K. A. Mamaev. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 2, 38 F '58.

BURMA—CONSTITUTION

Burma (Union). Constitution. [Constitution of the Union of Burma] Konstitutsiia Birmanskogo Soiuza. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 98 p.

BURMA—STUDENTS

Appealing to the great nations. K. Min Shen. Vsem. stud. nov 12 no. 5:21 My '58

BURMA—TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN

Construction of the Technological Institute in Rangoon. S. D. Klimenko, V. P. Malkov. Vest. vys. shkoly 18 no. 4:80-82 Ap '58.

BURNERS

New spray burner for D and DR 30/50 engines. Sh. Vysotskii, L. Galperovich. Mor. flot 18 no. 3, 25-26 Mr '58.

Shortcomings of a pamphlet ("Burning pulverized coal" by V. A. Ponomarev. Reviewed by V. Samochetov). Muk.-siev. prom. 24 no. 2:32-3 of cover F '58.

BURNS AND SCALDS

Early surgical treatment of third-degree burns [with summary in English]. B. S. Vikhriev. Khirurgiia 33 no. 9:39-43 S '57.

Parenteral protein nutrition for surgical patients [with summary in English]. V. R. Ermolaev. Khirurgiia 33 no. 9:97-102 S '57.

Placental membranes for treating burns. V. G. Samarin. Khirurgiia supplement:57-58 '57.

Postnikov, B. N. [Heat burns] Termicheskie ozhogi. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1957. 235 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)

(DNLM)

BURNS AND SCALDS (Continued)

Primary surgical treatment of burns; determination of the concept, indications, technique, and results [with summary in English] T IA. Ar'ev, N E. Povatiianot. Khirurgiia, 33 no. 9.14-22 S '57.

Simple method for treating burns with ordinary plaster of Paris. L. A Mel'nik. Ortop., travm i protez. 19 no. 1 35-38 Ja-F '58.

Treating burns according to Dzhanelidze's method. IA A. Abramovich. Khirurgiia supplement:57 '57

Treating first- and second-degree burns at a unit medical center. V. G. Nosyrev. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11: 71 N '57.

Treatment of burns in connection with changes in the sensitivity of microflora of burned surfaces to antibiotics. M V. Sheliakhovskii, F E. Puterman-Lippert. Khirurgiia 34 no 2:36-43 F '58

Treatment of wounds and burns by bacteriostatis blood dressings. M. F. Kamaev. Khirurgiia 33 no. 9:103-106 S '57

BURYAT-MONGOLIA—LIBRARIES AND READERS

Writers meet readers. N. Kartashov. Bibliotekar' no. 3:55-56 Mr '58.

BUS CONDUCTORS (ELECTRICITY)

Argon-arc welding of aluminum busducts. L. E. Fedotov. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 4:52-54 Ap '58.

BUSES see Omnibuses

BUTADIENE

Catalytic production of 2, 3-dimethylbutadiene. I. N. Nazarov, L. N. Ivanova, B. A. Rudenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:509-511 Ja '58.

The compatibility of nitrocellulose and butadiene nitrile copolymers Part 4: Relaxation effects of binary mixtures [with summary in English]. S. S. Voiutskii, V. L. Alekseenko, L. E. Kalinina. Koll. zhur. 20 no. 1:20-28 Ja-F '58.

Structure of potassium-divinyl polymer. A. I. IAkubchik, N. N. Motovilova. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:421-424 F '58.

BUTAKOVA, OL'GA NIKOLAEVNA

O. N. Butakova and her paintings. G. N. Chabrov. Izv. Uzb. fil. geog. ob-va 3:137-142 '57.

BUTANDIOL

Reactions of aromatic compounds with alcohols in presence of acid catalysts. Part 3: Reaction of phenol with diolos in presence of phosphoric acid. I. P. Losev, O. V. Smirnova. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:363-365 F '58.

BUTANE

Application of bromometric method in the determination degree of unsaturation of isopentane - isoprene - isoamylene mixtures [with summary in English]. B. A. Kazanskii and others. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:134-141 Ja-F '58.

Catalytic dehydrogenation of butane to butene over catalysts obtained from local raw materials. L. B. Fisher, M. N. Marushkin, A. P. Belen'kaia. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 1:53-59 '57.

BUTANOL

Products formed during condensation of n-butanol in presence of sodium butyrate and a copper catalyst. V. I. Lubomilov, E. T. Beilianina. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:326-327 F '58.

BUTENE

Application of bromometric method in the determination degree of unsaturation of isopentane - isoprene - isoamylene mixtures [with summary in English]. B. A. Kazanskii and others. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:134-141 Ja-F '58.

Microcrystalloscopic reactions of the nitrate ion with the aid of 4-n-piperidyl-1-phenyl-2-butene. A. S. Babenko, A. V. Dombrovskii. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1:98-102 '58.

Synthesis of 4-N-piperidyl-1-phenyl-2-butene and its homologues. A. V. Dombrovskii, N. I Ganushchak. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1:76-78 '58.

2-phenyl-3-brome-2-butene in Grignard reaction. V. I. Pansevich-Koliada. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:438-441 F '58.

BUTENOL

Some esters of α-chlorocrotyl alcohol. E. L. Hefter. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:495-497 F '58.

BUTENYNE

Conjugated systems. Part 83: The structure and reactivity of methyl esters of vinylacetylenecarboxylic acid. A. A. Petrov, K. B. Rall', G. I. Semenov. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:424-428 F '58.

BUTOMO, VIKTOR GRIGOR'EVICH, 1898-

V. G. Butomo; on his 60th birthday. Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1: 112-113 Ja-F '58.

BUTTER

(see also subdivision under Nikolayev)

Structure formation in milk fat and its significance to butter manufacture [with summary in English]. A. I. Titov, I. N. Vlodavets, P. A. Rebinder. Koll. zhur. 20 no. 1:92-101 Ja-F '58.

BUTTER—ANALYSIS AND EXAMINATION

Refractometric method for determining the fat content of butter and margarine. L. S. Gasanova, G. A. Kocharian Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 3:36-37 Mr '58.

BUTTERFAT

Structure formation in milk fat and its significance to butter manufacture [with summary in English]. A. I. Titov, I. N. Vlodavets, P. A. Rebinder. Koll. zhur. 20 no. 1:92-101 Ja-F '58.

BUTYRALDEHYDE

Reaction of butyraldehyde with solution of sodium butyrate in n-butanol. V. I. Lubomilov. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:328-329 F '58.

BUTYRIC ACID

Comparative evaluation of the role played by kinetic factors in the dynamics of adsorption of acetic and butyric acids on a charcoal bed from their aqueous solutions [with summary in English]. A. N. Kharin, I. E. Ampilogov. Zhur fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:341-346 F '58.

BUZULUK DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE

Crop improvement possibilities. IA. S. Tiupenko. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 2.86-88 F '58.

BYTKOV REGION—CRACKING PROCESS

Analysis of macromolecular fractions of Bytkov petroleum Article No. 8. S. R. Sergienko, V. T. Skiiar, M. P. Teterina. Trudy inst nefti. 10,117-138 '57.

BYZANTINE EMPIRE

New materials on the domestic history of Byzantium in the 10th -15th centuries. A. P. Kazhdan Viz. vrem 13. 302-313 '58.

Rural communes in the Romanized provinces of the East at the time of Diocletian Rafal Taubenschlag. Viz. vrem. 13:1-8 '58.

Ways of forming feudal property and feudal dependency in the Balkan and Asia Minor provinces of Byzantium. E. E. Lipshits. Viz. vrem. 13:26-54 '58.

BYZANTINE EMPIRE—ART OBJECTS

Byzantine silver objects of the 11th and 12th centuries in the collection of the Hermitage. A. V. Bank Viz. vrem. 13:211-221 '58.

BYZANTINE EMPIRE—CITIES AND TOWNS

The Byzantine city in the 6th-15th centuries. B. T. Gorianov. Viz vrem 13:162-183 '58.

BYZANTINE EMPIRE—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CHINA

From the history of Chinese-Byzantine relations. ("Relations of China with the Byzantine Empire" by Chi'i Sëü-he. Reviewed by IU. Kostin). Viz. vrem. 13:292-297 '58.

BYZANTINE EMPIRE—IMMUNITY (FEUDALISM)

For the history of immunity in Byzantium. G. A. Ostrogorskii. Viz. vrem. 13:55-106 '58.

BYZANTINE STUDIES

(see also subdivision under Germany, East; Great Britain; Poland)

Byzantine studies in the Soviet Union during 40 years. Viz. vrem. 13:iii-xv '58.

CABBAGE

Effect of certain microelements and their combinations on the yield, maturing, and chemical composition of cabbage. E. P. Shirokov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:373-379 '57.

Seven hundred centners of cabbage per hectare. F. Garanin. Sad i og. 36 no. 4:10-12 Ap '58.

We raise cabbage without seedlings. A. A. Stollarikhin. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 3:24-25 Mr '58.

CABBAGE—DRYING

Continuous blancher for cabbage. A. F. Skurikhin. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 4:11-12 Ap '58.

CABLES

Flexible shielded cables. V. I. Shumeiko. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 5:24-26 My '58.

Using the IZSh-52 instrument in determining break spots of cores in cables. L. A. Bezrida. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 5:33 My '58.

CABLES—TESTING

Instrument for checking cross sections of hoisting cables. V. D. Belyi, M. B. Treiger. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 5: 27-28 My '58.

CABLEWAYS see subdivision under United States

CACTUS—DISEASES AND PESTS

Monument to an insect. Znan. sila 33 no. 3:51 Mr '58.

CADDIS FLIES see subdivision under Amur Valley

CADMIUM—ISOTOPES

Isotope exchange method for measuring the saturated vapor pressure of zinc and cadmium [with summary in English]. An. N. Nesmeianov, I. A. Il'icheva. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:422-427 F '58.

CADMIUM IODIDE

Rectifiers based on films of cadmium iodide. M. M. Nekrasov. Izv. vys. uchob. zav.; radiotekh. no. 1:43-48 Ja-F '58.

CADMIUM SELENIDE

Dependence of the forbidden zone width on the composition of CdS - CdSe solid solutions. R. IU. Khansevarov, S. M. Ryvkin, I. N. Ageeva. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 3: 480-483 Mr '58.

CADMIUM SELENIDE—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Peculiarities of photoconductivity in cadmium selenide. S. V. Svechnikov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:548-554 Mr '58.

CADMIUM SULFIDE

Dependence of the forbidden zone width on the composition of CdS - CdSe solid solutions. R. IU. Khansevarov, S. M. Ryvkin, I. N. Ageeva. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 3 480-483 Mr '58.

Study of the electron density in crystals [with summary in English]. IU. N. Shuvalov. Vest. LGU 13 no. 4:36-44 '58.

CADMIUM SULFIDE—SPECTRA

On the structure of the spectral curve of the internal photoeffect in CdS crystals. E. F. Gross, B. V. Novikov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 4:782-783 Ap '58.

CADMIUM SULFIDES

Luminescence of cadmium sulfide crystals. V. V. Eremenko. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 3:340-353 Mr '58.

Noise characteristics in cadmium sulfide photoresistances. S. V. Svechnikov, V. I. Dvortsin. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:409-414 Mr '58.

CADMIUM-TIN ALLOYS

Diffusion of cadmium and tin in cadmium-tin alloys. G. A. Akhundov, G. B. Abdullaev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 2:103-104 '58.

CADMIUM-ZINC ALLOYS see Zinc-cadmium alloys

CADMIUM-ZINC-ANTIMONY ALLOYS see Zinc-antimony-cadmium alloys

CAFETERIAS see School lunchrooms, Cafeterias, etc.

CAFFEIC ACID

On the transformations of chlorogenic and caffeic acids taking place in the course of ripening and germination of potato tubers. S. I. Pashkari. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:833-836 F '58.

CAFFEINE

Effect of prolonged use of caffeine on conditioned inhibition in response to conditioned stimuli. V. N. Andreeva. Trudy inst. fiziol. 6:150-161 '57.

Significance of the original body state in phagocytosis affected by luminal and caffeine; author's abstract. E. IA. Priednieks. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:140 F '58.

CAISSONS

Khalizov, E. P. [Selecting the best method of operating hydromechanical installations in caissons] Vybor optimal'nogo rezhima raboty gidromekhanizatsionnykh ustanovok v kessonakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 61 p.

CAKE

Continuous production line method of making layer cakes. Z. A. Abikaramov, A. V. Boichun, V. M. Ostrovskii. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 3:28-30 Mr '58.

CALCITE

Determining paleotemperatures from the isotope composition of oxygen of organogenous calcite. R. V. Teis, D. P. Naidin, M. S. Chupakhin. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 32 no. 5:153 N-D '57.

CALCIUM

Evaporation of calcium from base to the oxide layer. B. P. Nikonov, I. P. Starodubov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:430-431 Mr '58.

CALCIUM—ISOTOPES

Double beta decay of Ca^{48}. V. B. Beliaev, B. N. Zakhar'ev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:505-506 F '58.

Radioactive tracer study of rubber latexes in coagulation [with summary in English]. D. M. Sandomirskii, M. K. Vdovchenkova. Koll. zhur. 20 no. 1:80-83 Ja-F '58.

Secretion of labeled phosphorus and calcium by roots in the root nutrition of plants [with summary in English]. D. V. Fedorovskii. Pochvovedenie no. 3:17-23 Mr '58.

CALCIUM—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Experimental data on the combined action of fluorine and calcium in drinking water [with summary in English]. G. N. Krasovskii. Gig. i san. 23 no. 3:30-37 Mr '58.

CALCIUM BORATE

Chemical interaction between calcium and sodium borates at 25 oC. A. G. Kurnakova. Izv. Sekt. fiz. khim. anal. 18:221-230 '59.

[Interaction of calcium carbonate with aqueous solutions of sodium hydroxide. O. V. Suvorova-Kunikova. Trudy Ural'. Nauchn. Inst. no. 50,57-67 '57.

CALCIUM CHLORIDE
Effect of sodium fluoride and calcium chloride on the circulation time of sulfanilamides in the blood and the process of their absorption in the organism [with summary in English] M. IA. Geronimov. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 1:25-29 Ja-F '58.

Experimental calcium hemolysis. D. I. Rubinshtein, M. P. Petrova. Vop. med. khim. 3:109-110 '51.

CALCIUM HAFNATE
Phase transitions in solid solutions of calcium hafnate and lead hafnate. N. N. Kvitnik. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 5:1135-1138 My '58.

CALCIUM LANTHANUM ALLOYS see Lanthanum-calcium alloys

CALCIUM METATITANATE
Crystallization of dicalcium and tricalcium silicates in cements having a high content of iron oxide. N. A. Toropov, I. A. Bondar'. Tsement 24 no. 1:18-22 Ja-F '58.

CALCIUM NITRATE
System $NaNO_3$, $CaCl_2$, SO_4, HCl - H_2O at 250° C and PCO_2 = 1 atm. I. P. Bakal'chuk, L. A. Moshkina, Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:498-500 F '58.

CALCULATING MACHINES
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Machine for differentiation. I. M. Gratsianskii. Trudy MIEM no. 11(13)-41 '57.
Electronic parallel circuits, their functional elements, G. M. Ar'tanov. Trudy MIEM no. 11:210-230 '57.
Use of decimal counters in computers, step by step transfer of information. G. M. Zhdanov. Trudy MIEM no. 11(13):255-265 '57.
Russia (1923- U, N, S, R,) Upravlenie "Soiuzmashuchet." [Machine punched card calculating machines] Opyt ekspluatatsii schetno perforatsionnykh mashin. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 75 p.
Possibility of a universal type homogeneous operational machine. P. P. Tugarov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. mat. i mekh. no. 1(6):97-107 '57.
Vrakhmerev, M. A. [Algorithms and mechanical solution of problems] Algoritmy i mashinnoe reshenie zadach. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 94 p. (Populiarnye lektsii po matematike, no. 36)

CALCULI, URINARY
(see also subdivision under Altai Territory, Chechen-Ingush A. S. S. R.; Daghestan)
Surgical treatment in multiple renal nephrolithiasis. P. S. Voitkevich. Khirurgiia 33 no. 2:37-41 My Ap '57.

CALCULUS
Lectures in mathematical analysis] Kurs matematicheskogo analiza. Izd. 2 ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. 1957. 231 p.
[MICROFILM]

CALCULUS OF DERIVATIONS
Generalization of the fundamentals of the differentiation theory. O. A. Zhautykov. Izv. Akad. Nauk Kazakh. SSR. Ser. mat. i mekh. no. 6:48-58 '57.

CALCULUS OF VARIATIONS
Generalized and degenerate variational problem and optimum servo mechanism problem. V. A. Egorov. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 21 no. 1:18-28 Ja-F '58.

CALENDAR DAY ANNIVERSARIES see Anniversary calendar

CALIBRATION
Experimental calibration of the Tagaroog Combine Plant. Z. A. Kagan. Izv. vyssh. ucheb. zav.; priborostr. 1 no. 3:181-184 '58.
Zhuravlev, F. P. [Calisthenics during working time; physical exercise on the job] Gimnastika v rabochee vremia. Fizkul'turnaia pauza na proizvodstve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 78 p.

CALORIMETERS
Determining the coefficient of thermal conductivity of gases by universal flat calorimeters. G. M. Lavin. Trudy Leningr. tekhn. inst. kholod. prom. no. 1:182-185 Ja-F '58.
New construction of the calorimetric tube holder in the FEK - M photoelectric colorimeter. A. T. Usan, L. A. Shakina. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:500-501 '58.

CALORIMETRY
Experimental arrangement for measuring heat processes at prolonged duration [with summary in English]. M. I. Temkin-Berlin, A. P. Rubinshtein, V. A. Prokhorov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:159-164 F '58.
Determining the calorific capacity of underground coal gasification gas by the method of measuring the heat conductivity of the gas mixtures. E. M. Nellanova, A. L. Berezhnoi. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 1:67-70 '58.

Effect of compulsory exercise and grazing on metabolism in calves [with summaries in English and German]. S. Bartosh and others. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 2:110-118 F '58.

Effect of high milk yields on the quality of calves. K. V. Baranova. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:232-238 '57.

Materials on the study of growth in cattle. G. M. Shakhnazarov. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 23:145-156 '57.

CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Making tomorrow's scientists. Amerika no. 20:57-60 [*58].

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY
Women in Cambridge. Vysh. obrazov. nov. 12 no. 5:16-17 My '58.

CAMELLIA see subdivision under China

CAMELS
Role of camels in the epidemiology of anthrax. E. E. Punskii, D. V. Zheglova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:78-82 F '58.

CAMELS—ANATOMY
Bones, ligaments, and muscles of the joints of first phalanxes in the foreleg of a year-old camel. A. A. Grandilinskaia. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:304-311 no. 27:304-311 '57.

CAMOUFLAGE (MILITARY SCIENCE)
Camouflage of tanks and armored carriers. G. Nosov. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 102 no. 4:37-38 Ap '58.

CAMPHENE
Letter to the editor. D. V. Tishchenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2007-2008 O '57.

CAMPS
Continuing the discussion of physical education for students. V. A. Kinalev, S. F. Kaluglin. Vest. vys. shkoly 18 no. 4:56-59 Ap '58.

CANADA—AGRICULTURE
Tillage and control of wind and water erosion in the Canadian prairie. P. K. Ivanov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 2:100-104 F '58.

CANADA—EDUCATION, HIGHER
Who pays for it? Vysh. obrazov. nov. 12 no. 5:23 My '58.

CANADA—ELECTIONS
Results of Canadian elections; defeat of the pro-American orientation. Iu. Rigin. Nov. vremia 16 no. 15:16-17 Ap '58.

CANADA—HISTORY
"The age of Mackenzie King; the rise of the leader" [in English] by H. S. Feron, B. Ostry. Reviewed by A. I. Kosmatov, S. F. Molochkov. Vop. ist. no. 4:186-192 Ap '58.

CANADA—INVESTMENTS, FOREIGN
Foreign capital in Canada. E. Vartumian. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2:113-114 F '58.

CANADA—PIPELINES
Construction of pipelines in the United States and Canada (conclusion). A. I. Mal'kov. Stroi. prad. neft. prom. 3 no. 2:28-30 F '58.

CANADA—UKRAINIANS
Eighth Congress of the Society of United Ukrainians of Canada. Slaviane no. 3:47-48 Mr '58.

CANALS
(see also subdivision under China)
Calculating the initial critical speed in the passage of ships through canals. I. I. Ankovskii. Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSR 9:82-88 '53.

Calculations for protecting canal banks from waves caused by ships. B. A. Pyshkin. Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSR 9:19-32 '53.

Determining the range of disadvantageous speeds for the passage of ships through canals. G. I. Sukhomel, S. I. Shtepanek. Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSR 9:57-61 '53.

Method of reducing water resistance in shallow canals during the passage of ships at supercritical speeds. G. I. Sukhomel, V. M. Zuss. Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSR 9:50-56 '53.

CANCER
Aerobic glycolysis and malignant growth. I. F. Seita. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:344-347 Ja '58.

Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. Institut eksperimental'noi biologii. Scientific conference devoted to practical problems in the immunology of malignant neoplasms, December 10-12, 1956; Nauchnaia konferentsiia, posviashchennaia prakticheskim voprosam immunologii zlokachestvennykh novoobrazovanii, 10-12 dekabria 1956 g. Moskva, Medgiz, 1958. 27 p. (DNLM)

Cancer of the breast, prostate, lungs, kidneys, liver, stomach, rectum, and bladder, sarcoma of the soft tissues of hips, the inguinal region and lymph nodes. I. B. Zbarskii. Vop. med. khim. 4:53-60 '52.

Cultivation of atypical fowl plague and vaccinia viruses in an ascitic mouse cancer [with summary in English]. M. K. Topchii. Vop. virus. 3 no. 1:12-16 Ja-F '58.

Determining the concentration of copper in malignant tumors. M. IA. Shapiro. Vop. med. khim. 3:111-113 '51.

Effect of some amino acids on the development of Ehrlich's cancer in mice. Report No. 1: Effect of lysine, arginine, and glutamic acid on the development of Ehrlich's cancer in mice and the amino acid composition of tumor and liver proteins. B. I. Zbarskii, S. I. Pekhterova, N. O. Zotelchichkova. Vop. med. khim. 3:58-65 '51.

Frequency of malignant tumors in leprosy [with summary in English]. L. I. Konolapkina, B. V. Savinich. Vop. onk. 4 no. 1:90-94 '58.

Polarographic analysis of the sulfhydryl activity of blood proteins in X-irradiated cancer patients [with summary in English]. I. P. Milov, M. S. Kharizanova. Arkh. pat. 20 no. 2:17-21 '58.

Problems of antigens of cancer cell [with summary in English]. V. K. Kozlov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:80-90 D '57.

Studies on chordomas [with summary in English]. I. I. Jarzemskas, L. J. Liutkus. Vop. onk. 4 no. 1:80-83 '58.

Time when patients with malignant tumors seek medical aid [with summary in English]. D. I. Mats. Vop. onk. 4 no. 1:97-101 '58.

CANNED FOOD see Food, Canned

CANNED MEAT see Meat, Canned

CANNING AND PRESERVING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Continuous blancher for cabbage. A. F. Skurikhin. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 4:11-12 Ap '58.
New apparatus for outfitting cleaned raw potatoes. V. S. Rostovskii, Iu. I. Miakotkin. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 1:15-17 Ap '58.

CANNING INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Hungary; Moldavia; Tajikistan)
Prepare canning factories for processing of fruits and vegetables. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 4:1-2 Ap '58.

CANNING INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Automatic magazine for feeding SKO lids on the VZM-4 machine. G. P. Skvortsov. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 4:8-8 Ap '58.
Improvement in the feed blades of the "Nagema" marking machine. N. N. Raikov. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 3:13-14 Mr '58.
Magazine for feeding SKO lids to glass jars on the "Nagema" machine. N. N. Raikov. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 4:6-7 Ap '58.

CANS see Containers

CAPILLARIES
State of the cutaneous blood vessels in patients with tuberculosis cutis treated with isonicotinic acid hydrazide [with summary in English]. Liu Ch'ang-huang. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 1:10-15 Ja-F '58.

CAPILLARITY
Rise of liquids in capillaries of variable cross-section and capillary hysteresis. M. M. Kusakov, D. N. Nekrasov. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:107-109 Mr '58.

CAPITAL—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Capital

CAPITALISM
Defense of capitalism under the flag of socialism. E. D. Modrzhinskaia. Vop. filos. no. 3:116-126 '58.
Exposure of Antonio Giolitti's revisionist credo ("Reform and revolution" by Antonio Giolitti; "New and old revisionism" by Luigi Longo [both in Italian]. Reviewed by N. Burov). Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3:150-154 Mr '58.
Marx and the capitalism of his time. E. Varga. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3:3-13 Mr '58.
Vereshchagin, I. K. [Operation of the fundamental economic law of capitalism in the era of imperialism; data for lectures in a course on political economy] Deistvie osnovnogo ekonomicheskogo zakona kapitalizma v epokhu imperializma; materialy k lektsiiam po kursu politicheskoi ekonomii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1957. 48 p.

CAPITALISTS AND FINANCIERS see subdivision under United States

CAPROIC ACID
The derivatives of caprolactame and 6-aminocaproic acid. Part 1. V. A. Plit, S. I. Burmistrov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1:73-75 '58.

CAR AXLES
Investigating bushing mountings of railroad car roller bearings. E. S. Farafonov. Shor. nauch. trudov. TASHIIT no. 7:143-152 '57.

CAR AXLES (Continued)

Strengthening wheel pair axles by rolling. N. P. Zobnin, A. IA. Rogov, V. U. Khapko. Trudy MIIT no. 93 3-72 '57.

CAR SPRINGS

State of spring management and ways of improving it in railroad transportation. D. G. Ivannikov. Trudy MIIT no. 93:125-165 '57.

CAR WHEELS

Eremeev, P. V., and M. G. Makeev. [Hard facing and strengthening bands in locomotives; practices of leading depots] Naplavka i uprochnenie bandazhei lokomotivov, opyt peredovykh depo. Moskva, Gos. transp zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1958. 46 p.

Increasing labor productivity in high-speed machining of wheel pairs using metal-cutting tools with chipbreakers. D. L. IUdin. Trudy MIIT no. 93:94-124 '57.

Proposals for preventing the unwinding of wheel rims. A. K. Prits. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 2.7-8 F '58.

Universal machine tool used for machining wheel pairs Elek i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 2:36 F '58.

CARBAMIC ACID

New preparation to control apple scab. I. I. Vanin. Sad i og. 96 no. 4:61 Ap '58

CARBANILIC ACID

Mechanism of the action of phenyl urethan on bacteria. Report No. 2 B. N Etingof, B. I. Zbarskii, L. IA. Marmalevskaia. Vop. med khim. 3:216-228 '51.

CARBANILIDE

Azo dyes from amino carbanilide, and its substitutes. V. N. Kliuev and others. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1: 124-129 Ja '58

CARBAZOLE

Obtaining high concentration anthracene and carbazole from crude anthracene by recrystallization out of solvents. L. D. Gluzman Koks i khim. no. 4:35-42 '58.

CARBIDES

Effect of difficultly soluble carbide forming elements on austenite dissociation. L. I. Kogan, B. I. Entin. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:251-268 '55.

Processes of carbide formation during isothermal dissociation of alloyed austenite. R. I. Entin. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:239-250 '55

The process of carbide formation in steel tempering as related to reversible brittleness. L. M. Utevskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:78-82 Mr '58.

Structure and composition of carbide in low-tempered steel. IU. A. Skakov, I. N. Chernikova, A. V. Sharshatkina. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:284-285 Ja '58.

CARBIDES—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

On the thermoelectromotive force of some metallic borides and carbides in contact with copper [in Ukrainian with summary in English]. H. V. Samsonov, H. S. Strielt'nikova. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1 135-138 Ja-F '58.

CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM

Characteristics of carbohydrate metabolism of the brain under certain physiological and pathological conditions of the organism. S. V. Zakharov. Vop. med. khim. 4. 139-147 '52.

Role of nucleic and carbohydrate metabolism in cell division [with summary in English]. L. M. Ermolenko. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:102-107 D '57.

CARBON

Effect of carbon on binding energy and static distortion in crystals of martensite. G. V. Kurdiumov, V. K. Kritskaia, N. M. Nodia. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met no. 4:455-460 '55.

Effect of carbon on the self-diffusion of iron in iron-nickel systems. P. L. Gruzin, E. V. Kuznetsov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met no. 4: 495-502 '55.

Reduction of chromium oxide by carbon. IU. O. Esin, P. V. Gel'd. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 72:179-191 '57.

Solubility of carbon in iron - silicon - manganese alloys. P. V. Gel'd, M. S. Petrushevskii. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst no. 72:255-258 '57.

Study of the phase composition and adsorptive properties of iron-carbon catalysts. S. M. Samoilov, A. A. Slinkin, A. M. Rubinstein. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:526-529 Ja '58.

Thermal emission of electrons from carbon particles. A. A. Arshinov, A. K. Musin. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3: 461-463 Ja '58.

Thermodynamic activity of carbon in austenite containing manganese and silicon. V. M. Rozenberg, L. A. Shvartsman. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4.309-317 '55.

CARBON—ANALYSIS

Spectrum determination of carbon in chrome-nickel steels E. S. Kudelia. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:458 '58.

CARBON—ISOTOPES

Catalytic reactions of halogen derivatives of aromatic series. Part 4: Tagged atom study technique of catalytic isomerization mechanism of monochloronaphthalene. N. N. Vorozhtsov, Jr., V. A. Koptiug. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:372-383 F '58.

Isotopic exchange of carbon dioxide chemisorbed on an iron catalyst in the synthesis of ammonia. IU. E. Siniak, S. Z. Roginskii, M. I. IAnovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4 727-730 F '58.

Radio carbon studies of ethanol dehydration mechanism on alumina. A. A. Balandin and others Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim nauk. no. 2. 233-235 F '58.

Separation of carbon isotopes by thermodiffusion of carbon oxide. N. N. Tunitskii and others. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 4 881-885 Ap '58.

Study of carbon and oxygen isotope distribution by the fractional distillation of the oxides of carbon, methane and molecular oxygen. G. G. Deviatykh, A. D. Zorin, N. I. Nikolaev Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3:368-375 Mr '58.

Studying the migration of carbon atoms in steels and alloys by means of the isotope C_{14}. P. L. Gruzin and others. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:327-365 '58.

Synthesis of dietylaminoethanol with one of ethyl group tagged with radioactive carbon C^{14}. L. B. Dashkevich. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2874-2875 O '57.

Tagged atom study of pinacoline isomerization. Z. N. Parnes, S. V. Vitt, D. N. Kursanov. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:410-413 F '58.

Using an artificial C^{14} isotope in studying the diffusion of carbon in steel. P. L. Gruzin, V. G Kostogonov, P. A. Platonov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4.517-523 '55.

CARBON—SPECTRA

Analysis of phase composition, structure and limits of phase homogeneity of the system vanadium - carbon - oxygen. Part 3 X-ray analysis in the V - C - O system. M. A. Gurevich, B. F. Ormont. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:403-412 F '58.

CARBON, ACTIVATED

Adsorption technique for separation of C_1 - C_4 hydrocarbons and some gaseous nonhydrocarbon gases. V. A. Sokolov, L. P. Kuz'mina. Trudy inst. nefti. 10:96-100 '57.

Desorption of solvents from activated charcoal by inert gases. N. D. Gorchakov, I. I. Pogodin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:60-65 Ja '58.

CARBON DIOXIDE

Action of carbon dioxide on aluminum trialkyls. Synthesis of carboxylic acids. L. I. Zakharkin, V. V. Gavrilenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4.712-715 F '58.

Effect of carbon dioxide and clarified floodwater on the composition of oil field waters. A. R. Akhundov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 2 137-140 '58.

Effect of carbon dioxide on the reduction of methylene blue by mold fungi [with summary in English]. S. A. Barinova. Mikrobiologiia 27 no. 1:3-6 Ja-F '58.

Genesis of CO_2 in modern carbonate underground waters. A. A. Smirnov. Sov. geol. 1 no. 1:150-155 Ja '58.

Origin of carbonated mineral waters. A. M. Ovchinnikov, V. V. Ivanov, L. A. IArotskii. Sov. geol. 1 no. 1:145-149 Ja '58.

Synthesis of ethanol from carbon dioxide and hydrogen. A. N. Bashkirov, V. V. Kamzolkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2.293-296 Ja '58.

CARBON DIOXIDE—ANALYSIS

Apparatus for determining carbon dioxide in the air. P. I. Bogatkov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:499-500 '58.

CARBON DIOXIDE—SPECTRA

Raman spectrum of gaseous CO_2. IU. I. Kotov, V. I. Tiutin, V. M. Tatevskii. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 2:271-272 F '58.

Vibration spectra of alkoxysilanes and siloxanes. Part 1: Infrared spectra of orthosilicic acid esters. A. N. Sazarev, M. G. Voronkov. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 2:180-188 F '58.

CARBON ELECTRODES see Electrodes, Carbon

CARBON MONOXIDE

History of discovering the conversion of carbon monoxide into carbon dioxide in the animal organism. Kh. S. Koshtoiants. Vop. med. khim. 4:19-25 '52.

Influence of reduction conditions on the properties of molten iron catalysts used in alcohol synthesis from carbon monoxide and hydrogen. IU. B. Kagan and others. Trudy inst. nefti. 10:262-268 '57.

CARBON MONOXIDE—TOXICOLOGY

Gangrene of the lower extremity caused by carbon monoxide poisoning. F. T. Vlasov. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:134-135 Mr '58.

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE

Adhesion of slow electrons to SF_6 and CCl_4 molecules. N. S. Buchel'nikova. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2: 519-521 F '58.

Direct replacement of the nitro group in aromatic nitrocompounds by chlorine with aid of carbon tetrachloride. A. A. Ponomarenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1:68-72 '58.

CARBONATES (MINERALOGY)

Teodorovich, G. I. [Carbonate facies of the lower Permian and upper Carboniferous in the Ural-Volga region] Karbonatnye fatsii nizhnei permi-verkhnego karbona Uralo-Volzhskoi oblasti. Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk. ob-va ispytatelei prirody, 1949. 203 p. (Materialy k poznaniiu geologicheskogo stroeniia SSSR , no. 13)

CARBONIC ACID

Magnitude of the ionization constant of carbonic acid. V. IA. Eremenko. Gidrokhim. mat. 27.122-134 '57.

New method of synthesizing the esters of polyenecarbonic acids. Part 1. I. K. Sarycheva, G. A. Vorob'eva, N. A. Preobrazhenskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2653-2662 O '57.

Synthesis and properties of mixed phenylimidodithiocarbonic acid esters. A. I. Mashentsev. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:94-97 Mr '58.

CARBONIC OXIDE see Carbon monoxide

CARBONYL GROUP

Reaction of dicarboxylated acridine-9-carboxylic acids with carbonyl containing compounds. A. I. Gurevich. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:322-325 F '58.

CARBOXYLIC ACIDS

Synthesis of α-haloid carboxylic acids containing active groups in ω-position. A. N. Nesmeianov, V. N. Kost, T. T. Vasil'ev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd khim. nauk. no. 2: 152-156 F '58.

CARDBOARD see Paperboard

CARDIAC ARREST see Heart failure

CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES

Treatment of circulatory insufficiency with corglycone. G. O. Badalian. Sov. med. 22 no. 2:44-48 F '58.

CARDING MACHINES

Operating conditions of the winding cylinder on a flat carding machine. R. M. Kiselev. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 4.21-23 Ap '58.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM

"The cardiovascular system in communicable diseases" by K. V. Bunin. Reviewed by V. N Leiman. Klin. med. 36 no. 3.150-151 Mr '58.

Circulatory and respiratory responses to the effect of certain chemical substances on the meninges [with summary in English]. T. V. Voitenko. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:69-73 Ja '58.

Dynamics of vascular reflexes in pulmonary tuberculosis during the intoxication stage and after its rerolution [with summary in French]. A. I. Khomiakov. Probl. tub. 35 no. 3:22-30 '57.

Effect of pentamine on the cardiovascular system in dogs in various experimental chronic conditions [with summary in English]. B. B. Voznesenskii. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:57-62 Ja '58.

Functional relation between cardiac and vascular activities in dogs with altered blood pressure levels. B. I. Tkachenko. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 4:348-355 Ap '58.

Functional state of the cardiovascular system in various phases of primary tuberculosis in children [with summary in French]. A. A. IAnchevskaia. Probl. tub. 36 no. 1:51-59 '58.

Some peculiarities of the cardiovascular system in adolescents. R. A. Kaliuzhnaia. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 3:3-6 Mr '58.

Vascular reflexes in dogs following the collision of positive and inhibitory conditioned interoceptive reflexes. N. F. Suvorov. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:409-418 '57.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM—DISEASES

Arustamova, A. T. [Diseases of the heart and blood vessels and their prevention; abstracts of lectures, supplement to a lecture sires] Bolezni serdtsa i sosudov i ikh preduprezhdenie, konspekt lektsii, prilozhenie k lektorskoi papke, Moskva, V-vo zdravookhraneniia SSSR in-t, sanitarnogo prosv., 1957. 30 p. (V pomoshch' lektoru) (DNLM)

Clinical use of a new Russian preparation nitranol. A. B. Zborovskii. Klin. med. 36 no. 3:71-75 Mr '58.

[Problems of pathology of the cardiovascular system; translations, surveys, and abstracts of foreign periodical literature.] Vop. pat. serd. -sos. sist. 7 no. 3 '58. 143 p.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM—RADIOGRAPHY

Angiocardiographic examination of the unchanged heart and main vessels [with summary in English]. M. A. Ivanitskaia, R. G. Fedorova. Vest. rent. i rad. 33 no. 1: 6-12 Ja-F '58.

CARGO HANDLING

Analysis of certain design and operational characteristics of the PTS-1 hold loader based upon data derived from working tests on an experimental model. R. V. Skomorovskii. Trudy TSNIIMF 1 no. 3:71-81 '55.

CARICATURES AND CARTOONS
Music to my eyes. Alfred Bendiner. Amerika no. 20: 54-56 [158].

CARNEVALE, SALVATORE, 1923-1956
My son Turiddu. Evgenii Solonovich. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 4:25 Ap '58.

CARNIVORA see subdivision under White Russia

CAROTENE
Comparative activity of carotene and vitamin A in dark adaptation in man [with summary in English]. A. A. Lapina. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:24-27 Ja-F '58.

CAROTENOIDS
The accomplishments in synthesis of carotenoids and vitamin A. I. N. Nazarov, L. A. IAnovskaia. Usp. khim. 27 no. 3:241-276 Mr '58.

CAROTID, ARTERY—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Usual case of absence of the internal carotid artery in man. K. I. Bogdanovich. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 35 no. 1:107-109 Ja-F '58.

CAROTID SINUS
Cerebral blood supply in reflex activity. Report No. 3, Role of carotid sinus zones in the regulation of cerebral blood supply following stimulation of interoceptors [with summary in English]. A. M. Bilinova, N. M. Ryzhova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:3-7 D '57.

CARP
(see also subdivision under Amur Valley)
Adaptive significance of weight variations in the young-of-the-year carp [with summary in English]. G. D. Pollakov. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 3:403-414 Mr '58.

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAIN REGION—COPPER ORES
Copper minerals in Miocene deposits of the Carpathian Mountain region. D. P. Bobrovnik. Vop. min. osad. obr. 1:49-57 '54.

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS—SKIS AND SKIING
The Carpathians are young again. S. Bilzniuk. Fizk. i sport 28 no. 3:6-7 Mr '58.

CARPATHO-UKRAINE see Transcarpathia

CARPENTRY
Automatic mortising of holes. V. D. Liuboslavskii. Nauch. trudy Len. lesotekh. akad. no. 70:35-42 '57.
New techniques for mortising holes in wood. V. D. Liuboslavskii. Nauch. trudy Len. lesotekh. akad. no. 70: 28-34 '57.
Nosikov, Z. A. [Carpentry and joinery] Plotnichnye i stoliarnye raboty. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. USSR, 1957. 349 p.

CARPET INDUSTRY see Rug and carpet industry

CARROTS
Conditions influencing yield and quality of carrot crops. V. N. Kurdina. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 2:43-44 F '57.
Control of annual cereal weeds. N. P. Zueva. Sad i og. 36 no. 4:26 Ap '58.
Effect of the time of sowing on the yield, chemical composition and keeping quality of carrots. V. N. Kurdina. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:380-385 '57.
Weed control in carrot plantations. N. M. Smirnov, N. A. Gaiceev. Sad i og. 90 no. 4:25-27 Ap '58.

CARS, RAILROAD see Railroads—Cars

CARTILAGE
Antigenic properties of the articular cartilage [with summary in English]. I. I. Khvorostukhin. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:90-93 Ja '58.
Rumiantsev, A. V. [Study of the evolution of cartilage and bone tissues] Opyt issledovaniia evoliutsii khriashchevoi i kostnoi tkanei. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1959. 374 p.

CARTOGRAPHY
Brief news. Geod. i kart. no. 1:79-80 Ja '58.
Brief news. Geod. i kart. no. 2:78-79 F '58.
Isachenko, A. G. [Physicogeographical mapping] Fiziko-geograficheskoe kartirovanie. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ.
Pt. 1. 1958. 231 p.
Keep in mind the improvement of technical job qualifications for workers employed by the topographic and geodetic service. Geod. i kart. no. 1:3-8 Ja '58.
On V. F. Ivanov and S. V. Nemtsev's book "Organization and planning in the topographic, geodetic and cartographic industry." V. F. Pavlov. Geod. i kart. no. 1: 75-77 Ja '58.
Projection apparatus used in map compilation in foreign countries. A. I. Shabanova. Geod. i kart. no. 2:52-58 F '58.
Short-cut separating retouching of negatives. G. V. Ustinov. Geod. i kart. no. 1:67-69 Ja '58.
Use of transparent-base gravures in cartography in foreign countries. I. F. Polunin. Geod. i kart. no. 2: 53-64 F '58.

CARTOGRAPHY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Cartography

CARTOMETRY
Map compilation using rectifying techniques. A. I. Shabanov. Geod. i kart. no 1:56-64 Ja '58.

CARTRIDGES
New feeder. A Sidorenko. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 5: 40 My '58.

CASCADES (FLUID DYNAMICS)
Calculation of aerodynamic cascades with high subsonic velocities. A. N. Sheratiuk. Teploenergetika 5 no. 4: 14-16 Mr '58.

CASEIN
Method of removing vitamin A from casein. L. V. Kriukova. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1 76-78 Ja-F '58.

CASPIAN DEPRESSION—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Basic tectonic characteristics of the Caspian Depression. M. P. Kazakov Sov. geol no 61:30-47 '57.

CASPIAN SEA
Future of the Caspian Sea. V. Boldyrev. Znan. sila 33 no. 3:10-14 Mr '58.
The role of Sulkhan-Saba Orbeliani in the making of a map of the Caspian Sea [in Georgian]. E. Metreveli. Vest. Gos. muz. Gruz. no. 18-B:227-232 '56.

CASPIAN SEA—ISLANDS
An antique author's communication about Talge Island. Z. I. IAmpol'skii. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 2:177-181 '58.

CASPIAN SEA—NAVIGATION
Giul', K. K., G. G. Proshlants, and L. A. Khursin. [Handbook for shiphandlers in the Caspian Sea] Spravochnik dlia sudovoditelia Kaspiiskogo moria. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo neft i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1957. 707 p

CASPIAN SEA—ORGANIC MATTER
Content of the organic matter in the water of the Caspian Sea and its oriented balance. V. G. Datsko. Gidrokhim. mat. 27:10-20 '57.

CASPIAN SEA—PARASITES
Parasites of the gray mullet (Mugil saliens Risso) in the Caspian Sea [with summary in English]. T. K. Mikailov. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 3:373-378 Mr '58.

CASPIAN SEA REGION—PLANTS
"Forest plants in the Trans-Ural Steppe" by S. A. Nikitin. Reviewed by V. V. Ivanov. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 90 no. 1:91-93 Ja-F '58.

CASPIAN SEA REGION—TURKMEN
Expedition of G. S. Karelin in 1836 to the eastern shores of the Caspian Sea and its role in strengthening the ties of Russia with the littoral Turkmen. Kh. Agaev. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2:55-61 '58.
Family and marriage among the Turkmen on the southeastern shores of the Caspian Sea in the 19th and 20th centuries. A. Dzhikiev. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2,62-68 '58.

CAST IRON
Effect of repeated heating on the mechanical properties of gray cast iron. G. I. Akimenov, T. V. Tagunova. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. [1]:322-332 '49.
Pisarenko, G. A. [Cast iron with spheroidal graphite] Chugun s sharovidnym grafitom. Pod red. L. M. Volpianskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 47 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka rabochego-liteishchika, no. 21)

CAST IRON—ANALYSIS
Application of an alternating-current arc in quantitative spectrum analysis of cast iron. L. N. Pliushcheva. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:459 '58.
Spectrum analysis of cast iron and graphite for magnesium. K. I. Ionova, S. A. Genshaft. Zav. lab 24 no. 4:459-460 '58.

CAST IRON—METALLOGRAPHY
Composition and structure of decarbonized and transition zones in annealed cast iron. K. I. Vashchenko, N. A. Golovan'. Lit. proizv. no. 3:16-20 Mr '58.
Effect of magnesium on graphitizing kinetics of white cast iron. A. V. Chernovol, IU. N. Taran. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 4:49-51 Ap '58.

CAST IRON—METALLURGY
Investigating the desulfuration of cast iron with use of soda. O. V. Travin, L. A. Shvartsman. Probl. metalloved i fiz. met. no. 4:604-615 '55.

CAST IRON—TESTING
Mechanical properties of die cast iron. G. K. Gedevanshvili, R. B. Zvenitskaia. Lit. proizv. no. 3:10-11 Mr '58.
Metal coating of cast iron surfaces subjected to friction. N. M. Studzinskii. Sbor. trud. Inst. stroi. mekh. AN URSR no. 15:142-150 '51.

CAST IRON—WELDING
Some methods for the "cold" electric arc welding of cast iron. A. Minkin. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 102 no. 4:39-42 Ap '58.

CASTING see Iron founding, Steel castings

CATALASE
Catalase in unhemolyzed human blood. S. I. Krainev. Vop. med. khim. 3.244-252 '51.
Effect of penicillin therapy on the activity of catalase in blood in some surgical patients [with summary in English]. N. P. Medvedev. Khirurgiia 33 no 9.61-64 S '57.

CATALEPSY
Physiological mechanisms of the development of skeletomuscular plasticity in cataleptic states. E. N. Speranskaia. Trudy Inst fiziol. 6:114-122 '57

CATALOGING
Centralized cataloging of books in the U. S. S. R. V. V. Nemchenko. Sov. bibl. no. 1 37-57 '52.

CATALOGS, BOOKSELLERS'
[Catalog of the Kharkov University Press.] Katalog izdatel'stva Khar'kovskogo universiteta, katalog dlia zaiavok no. 155 b '57.
[New Soviet books from the "Gosenergoizdat" Printing House, 1958 order catalog.] Sovetskie novye knigi Gosenergoizdata na 1958 god; katalog dlia zaiavok, no. 176 '58.
[Soviet books (new publications)in the languages of the peoples of the U. S. S. R., order catalog.] Sovetskie knigi (novinki), katalog dlia zaiavok, no. 114a '57.
[Soviet books (new publications); order catalog.] Sovetskie knigi (novinki); katalog dlia zaiavok nos. 12-13 '58.
[Soviet books (new publications); order catalog.] Sovetskie knigi (novinki); katalog dlia zaiavok nos. 14-17 '58.
[Soviet books on agriculture, order catalog.] Sovetskie knigi po sel'skomu khoziaistvu; katalog dlia zaiavok no. 177 '58.
[Soviet books on machinery manufacturing, order catalog.] Sovetskie knigi po mashinostroeniiu, katalog dlia zaiavok no. 175 '58.
[Soviet books on metallurgy for 1958, order catalog.] Sovietskie knigi po metallurgii, 1958, katalog dlia zaiavok no 179 '58.

CATALOGS, CARD
Card catalogs. A. Bal'tser. Bibliotekar' no. 3:65-66 Mr '58.
History of printed library cards in Russia. G. G. Firsov. Sov. bibl. no. 1:58-63 '52.
Main problems in the organization of bibliographical card catalogs in public libraries. M. P. Gastfer. Sov. bibl. no. 1:17-36 '52.
Printed cards of the Saltykov-Shchedrin State Public Library. G. G. Firsov. Sov bibl. no. 1.32-35 '49.

CATALOGS, SUBJECT
Marchenko, E. V. [Subject cataloging in the U. S. S. R.; ways of developing it and its present status; author's abstracts of a dissertation] Predmetnyi katalog v SSSR - puti razvitiia i sovremennoe sostoianie; avtoreferat dissertatsii. Leningrad, Lening. gos. bibliotechnyi in-t im. N. K. Krupskoi, 1950. 11 p. (MH)

CATALOGS, UNION
[Union list of new foreign books received by the libraries of the U. S. S. R. Series A: Natural sciences, medicine, agriculture, technology.] Svodnyi biulleten' novykh inostrannykh knig, postupivshikh v biblioteki SSSR. Serlia A: Estestvennye nauki, meditsina, sel'skoe khoziaistvo, tekhnika no. 5 '57.

CATALYSIS
Azotization of the catalysts used in hydrocarbon synthesis from carbon monoxide and hydrogen A. N. Bashkirov, IU. B. Kagan, L. M. Kirsanov Trudy inst. nefti. 10:269-274 '57.
Catalysis on intrinsic semiconductors. O. V. Krylov, S. Z. Roginskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:523-525 Ja '58.
Catalytic action of metals on lacquer formation when friction is present. S. K. Kiuregian. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 4:23-25 Ap '58.
Catalysis of nuclear reactions. S. S. Gershtein. Priroda 47 no. 4:13-20 Ap '58.
Catalytic production of 2, 3-dimethylbutadiene. I. N. Nazarov, L. N. Ivanova, B. A. Rudenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:509-511 Ja '58.
Changes of catalytic activity of silicon-copper alloys in the course of direct synthesis of chloroethylsilane. K. A. Andrianov and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2.157-165 F '58
Initiating action of some acylic peroxides. K. S. Minsker, L. V. Stupen'. Zhur ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2875-2877 O '57.
Internal diffusion drag in catalytic dehydration of ethyl alcohol. V. P. Prokof'eva, A. IA. Rozovskii, V. V. Shchekin. Trudy inst. nefti. 10 293-299 '57.

CATALYSIS (Continued)
Kinetics of the first order heterogenic catalytic reactions conducted in a stream with an existing internal diffusion drag A. IA. Rozovskii, V V Shchekin. Trudy inst. nefti. 10:286-292 '57

Kinetics of the first order heterogenic catalytic reactions conducted in stream with a uniform surface area A. IA. Rozovskii, V. V Shchekin Trudy inst nefti. 10·275-285 '57

The magnetochemistry of active centers Part 5· Photocatalytic and photomagnetic effects of adsorption and crystalline catalysts [with summary in English] I V Krylova, N. I. Kobozev Zhur. fiz khim. 31 no 12·2725-2732 D '57.

Role of oxygen in vanadium oxide catalysts during oxidizing catalysis. V. A Roiter, N A Stukanovskaia, N. S. Bolikovskaia Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1,37-45 '58.

Solid catalyst in topochemical reactions [with summary in English]. G V. Sakovich, V. V. Boldyrev. Zhur fiz khim. 32 no. 2 298-305 F '58

CATALYSTS

Activating characteristics of molten iron catalysts used in the synthesis based on carbon monoxide and hydrogen and reduced at high temperatures. A. N. Bashkirov and others. Trudy inst. nefti. 10 247-261 '57.

Catalytic oxidation of propylene on silver IA. B. Gorokhovatskii, M, IA. Rubanik Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1: 63-67 '58.

Catalytic reduction of alkylfurylcarbinols to alkylfuranes. N. I. Shuikin, I. F. Bel'skii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2:240 F '58

Changes in catalyst concentration in the process of the oxidation of paraffin wax P. G. Igonin, I. D. Desiatova, M G Mitrofanov. Mast.-zhir prom. 24 no. 3:26-28 '58.

Copper catalyst used for the oxidation of propylene to acrolein. O. V Isaev, M IA Kushnerev, L. IA. Margolis Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:104-106 Mr '58.

Direction of contact oxidation reaction on semiconducting catalysts (benzene oxidation serving as an example). I. I. Ioffe, F F. Vol'kenshtein. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4 747-750 F '58

Expediency of centralized production of catalysts. O O Borodina, N. I Gaitskhoki, B. IA. Sterlin. Mast.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 3:15-17 '58.

Sintering of catalysts. O. M. Poltorak, G. P. Panasiuk. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:470-471 F '58.

Study of the phase composition and adsorptive properties of iron-carbon catalysts. S. M. Samoilov, A. A. Slinkin, A. M. Rubinstein. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3 526-529 Ja '58.

Transformations of n-undecane under hydrogen pressure in a flow system in presence of some metals of the 8th group. Kh. M. Minachev and others. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim nauk. no. 2·174-180 F '58.

Use of iron ore catalysts in the synthesis based on carbon monoxide and hydrogen. A. N. Bashkirov and others. Trudy inst. nefti. 10:234-246 '57.

Vapor phase hydrolysis of benzene haloids on activated phosphate catalysts. L Kh Freidlin, A. A. Balandin, G. A. Fridman. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2: 145-151 F '58

CATALYSTS, NICKEL

Studies of a dehydrogenation process of a skeletal nickel catalyst. Part 1: Study of electrochemical dehydrogenation [with summary in English]. L. F. Tuptsyn, I. P. Tverdovskii. Zhur. fiz. khim 32 no. 2:349-354 F '58.

CATAPHORESIS

Comparative analysis of sarcoplasm proteins of skeletal, cardiac and smooth muscles of humans and certain animals. B. S. Kasavina, M. V. Umanskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:340-343 Ja '58.

CATARRH

Epidemiological evaluation of a separate clinical diagnosis of influenza and acute catarrhs; author's abstract. N. N. Orlova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2· 126-127 F '58.

Treating acute catarrhs of the upper respiratory tract. B. L. Andreev, A. I. Shkandybin, N. V. Amitin. Voen. med. zhur. no. 11:76-77 N '57.

CATERPILLAR TRACTORS

Results of testing high-capacity DI-70 caterpillar tractors. A. P Bakharev, B. S Gokhenson. Trakt. i sel'khozmash. no. 1:4-6 Ja '58.

Tractors for working on steep slopes. V. I. Gorozhankin. Biul. tekh.-ekon. inform. no. 1:54-55 '57.

CATERPILLAR TRACTORS—TRAILERS

The GPS-2 caterpillar dump trailers. V. V. Zhukov. Biul. tekh.-ekon. inform. no. 1:69-70 '57.

CATERPILLARS (VEHICLES)

Introducing automatic control in manufacturing caterpillar links for excavators. I. R. Dudnik. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. no. 4:25-33 Ap '58.

CATFISHES see subdivision under Amur Valley

CATHODES

Effect of nitrogen on emission properties of oxide cathodes. S. M. Kishko, I P. Zapesochnyi. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3.433-435 Mr '58.

Energy distribution of photoelectrons of the stibium-cesium cathode at various stages of its formation. G. A Zheludeva, N A Akhmatova Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3·400-404 Mr '58

Evaporation of barium and strontium oxides from an oxide cathode B. G. Dzantiev, V. B Miller, B. P. Nikonov Radiotekh. i elektron 3 no. 3:431-433 Mr '58.

Evaporation of calcium from base to the oxide layer. B. P. Nikonov, I. P. Starodubov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:430-431 Mr '58.

Investigating nickel alloys as oxide-cathode bases. B. P. Nikonov, B. M. TSarev. Radiotekh i elektron. 3 no. 3 313-321 Mr '58

Pressed cathode on the basis of barium-calcium tungstate. A. I. Mel'nikov and others Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3 322-328 Mr '58

Work function in stibium-cesium cathodes. G. A. Zheludeva. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:395-399 Mr '58.

CATIONS

Cation mobility in silicates V. I Malkin. Usp. khim. 27 no 3·306-315 Mr '58.

Chromatographic quantitative analysis. Part 4: Analysis of cations of the third analytical group [with summary in English]. K. M. Ol'shanova, K. V. Chmutov. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2:162-171 Mr-Ap '58.

Heats of hydration of some cations and the effect of their adsorption on the structure of silica gels [with summary in English]. Z. Z. Vysotskii, V. V. Shalits. Koll. zhur. 20 no. 1:28-33 Ja-F '58.

Influence of the addition of some cations and buffered solutions on the regeneration of arsenic-sodium carbonate solutions. N. I. Brodskaia, M. I. Gerber, S. S. Iordan. Zhur. prikl. khim 31 no. 1:13-18 Ja '58.

Use of precipitation paper chromatography for analysis of inorganic cations [with summary in English]. F. N. Kulaev. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2:172-179 Mr-Ap '58.

Use of selenourea in analysis. Part 1: The behavior of selenourea with heavy metal cations, composition and stability of bismuth-selenourea complexes [with summary in English]. A T. Pilipenko, I. P. Sereda. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:3-10 Ja-F '58

CATTLE

Changes with age in the skeleton of cattle. D. L. Levantin. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:98-107 '57.

Characteristics of the increase in weight of the skeleton in cattle during the fetal period. E. M. Cherepakhina. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:108-115 '57.

Comparative development of the mammary gland in fetuses of beef and dairy cattle. V. M. Gorbunov. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22·132-144 '57.

Embryonic development of the mammary gland in cattle. G. G. Tiniakov. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22.116-131 '57.

Origin and development of stomach in cattle. I. M. Fokin. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:316-320 '57.

Records of cattle movements on farms. G. Zorikhin. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 2:38 F '58.

CATTLE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Mineral balance in cattle during the digestion of various feed rations. IA. A. Sergeev. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:213-218 '57.

CATTLE BREEDS

Milk with an increased fat content. T. Lysenko. IUn. nat. no. 4,14-16 Ap '58.

CAUCASUS—BOTANY

Authentic examples of Caucasian flora from the family of ferns, grasses, and sedges [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. V. I. Papava. Vest. Gos. muz. Gruz. no. 17-A:27-43 '56.

CAUCASUS—COMMERCE—RUSSIA

Pokrovskii, M. V. [Russian - Adyge trade relations] Russko-adygeiskie torgovye sviazi. Maikop, Adygeiskoe kn-vo, 1957. 112 p.

CAUCASUS—COMPOSITAE

A new species of the genus Rhaponticum from the Caucasus. B. IA. Rzazade. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 3:241-243 '58.

CAUCASUS—DOLMENS

"Eternal home." D. Romanov. Vokrug sveta no. 5: 13 My '58.

CAUCASUS—EARTHQUAKES

Dynamic parameters of certain earthquake foci in the Caucasus. N. K. Karapetian. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 2:260-266 F '58.

CAUCASUS—GAS, NATURAL

New data concerning the gas saturation of underground waters in paleogenic strata of Central Ciscaucasia, as related to the problems of formation of new gas fields. V. N. Kortsenshtein. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:573-576 Ja '58.

CAUCASUS—GLACIERS

The Bashli Glacier. P. V. Kovalev. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 90 no. 1:59-62 Ja-F '58.

CAUCASUS—NATIONALITIES

Laipanov, Kh. O. [History of the Karachaevtsy and Balkars] K istorii karachaevtsev i balkartsev. [Cherkessk], Karachaevo-Cherkesskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 65 p.

CAUCASUS—ORE DEPOSITS

Conference on the metallogeny of the Caucasus. G. A. Tvalchrelidze. Sov. geol. no 61:167-173 '57

Metallogenetic epochs of the Caucasus. G. A. Tvalchrelidze. Sov. geol. no 59:152-160 '57.

CAUCASUS—WATER, UNDERGROUND

New data concerning the gas saturation of underground waters in paleogenic strata of Central Ciscaucasia, as related to the problems of formation of new gas fields. V. N. Kortsenshtein. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:573-576 Ja '58.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—COMMERCE—RUSSIA

Maykop. Adygeiskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut iazyka, literatury i istorii. [Russian-Adyge trade relations from 1703 to 1800; a collection of documents] Russko-adygeiskie torgovye sviazi 1703-1800 gg.; sbornik dokumentov. Maikop, Adygeiskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 437 p.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—EROSION

Age of ancient erosion surfaces in Tertiary sediments of the northeastern Caucasus. V. D. Golubiatnikov. Mat. VSEGEI Ob. ser. no. 8:119-122 '48

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Severo-Kavkazskaia lesnaia opytnaia stantsiia. [Collection of technical papers on forestry in the Northern Caucasus] Nauchno-tekhnicheskii sbornik trudov po lesnomu khoziaistvu Severnogo Kavkaza. Maikop.
No. 1. 1954.
(DA)

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—GEOLOGY

New data on the geology of the northwestern Caucasus (between the Tuapse and Lazarevskoye intersections). V. E. Khain and others. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 6:132-133 N-D '57.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

New data concerning the age of Lower Carboniferous stratum in the central part of Northern Caucasus. D. S. Kizevalter and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1: 143-145 Mr '58.

Stratigraphy of upper Cretaceous deposits in Groznyy Province, Northern Ossetia, and Kabardin. L. B. Zakharova. Trudy Geol. muz. AN SSSR no. 1:34-93 '57.

Zhizhchenko, B. P. [Principles of stratigraphy and a unified scheme for the division of Cenozoic deposits of the Northern Caucasus and adjacent provinces] Printsipy stratigrafii i unifitsirovannaia skhema delenlia kainozoiskikh otlozhenii Severnogo Kavkaza i smezhnykh oblastei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nefti. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1958. 311 p.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—ORE DEPOSITS

Tyrny-Auz, the skarn tungsten-molybdenum deposit in the Northern Caucasus [with summary in English]. N. A. Khrushchev. Sov. geol. 1 no. 2:51-72 F '58.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—SHEEP

Changes with age in the skeleton of sheep in the mountain and piedmont regions of the Northern Caucasus. G. F. Mukhin. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:199-208 '57.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—STATE FARMS

Struggle of the political departments of Ciscaucasian state grain farms for a radical change in the work of state farms, 1933-1934. L. E. Zelenin. Uch. zap. MGPI 110:139-174 '57.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—WINDS

Aerosynoptic conditions for stormy winds in the southeastern regions of the Northern Caucasus. V. A. Chorviachenko, I. N. Ponomarenko. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 7:167-182 '57.

CAVIAR—ANALYSIS

Analysis of pressed caviar. N. P. Nefed'eva. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:97-99 Ja-F '58.

CAVITATION

Acoustic method of studying cavitation in hydraulic turbines. S. B. Stopskii. [Trudy] LIMZ no. 4:93-102 '57.

[illegible] V. E. [illegible] F '58.

CELL DIVISION (BIOLOGY)

Amitotic division of nerve cells [with summary in English]. A. P. Gladkii. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 35 no. 1:59-62 Ja-F '58.

[illegible] and carbohydrate metabolism in cell division [with summary in English]. L. M. Lavrenchenko. Biokhimiia, 23:1, 1958. Med. 41 no. 12 103 107 D '57.

CELLS
Cytochemistry of germinal layers during the initial period of cell theory. E. A. Dzhat. Trudy Inst. Ist. est. 1 tekh. 20:87-92 '57.

[illegible] K. E. Gerstfeldmeyer's contribution to the development of the cell theory. A. A. Zubkov above. Trudy Inst. Ist. est. i tekh. 14:90-111 '57.

CELLS CONGRESSES see subdivision under Halle (Saale), Germany

CELLULOSE
[illegible] of the acetyl group content of acetylcelluloses on the [illegible] of the molecules [with summary in English]. V. P. Ivanitskaya, A. B. Pakshver. Kolloid. zhur. 20 no. 1:108-112 Ja-F '58.

[illegible] and polydispersity of [illegible] specimens [with summary in English]. T. I. Tumanova, S. IA. Frenkel'. Kolloid. zhur. 20:162-70 Ja-F '58.

CELLULOSE FIBERS
[illegible] of cellulose fibers. N. G. Zhbankov. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 3:340-347 Mr '58.

[illegible] cellulose fibers by [illegible]. L. N. Lavrenchenko and [illegible]. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 2:349-351 F '58.

CELLULOSE, XANTHATE
[illegible] of the cellulose xanthates. A. A. Leont'ev, A. A. Rusanova, Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:6-10 Ja '58.

CEMENT
(see also subdivision under Krichev)
[illegible] of cement solution by [illegible]. M. M. [illegible], G. V. Mozzhukhina, I. S. Gorbunov [illegible] 120 no. 4:821-13 Ap '58.

[illegible] for cementing wells in the complex drilling [illegible]. A. A. Lebedinskii, N. M. Bergan, Z. I. Maksimova [illegible] 1, Gostoptekhizdat, 1957. 24 p. 3,000 copies. Bibliography: p. 24. 57-58 Ja '58.

CEMENT INDUSTRY, BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography (Cement)

CEMENT INDUSTRY
[illegible] of cement in filters of gels and porous substances [abstract] [illegible] with drying. M. S. Lapshin, N. N. [illegible] and P. P. Ivanitskaya. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:781-784 F '58.

CEMENT, MAGNESIA see Magnesia cement

CEMENT PLANTS
(see also subdivision under Krichev)
[illegible] of cement plants in the U. S. S. R. (A. A. [illegible]). Tr. Vses. nauch.-issl. in-ta tsementnoi promyshl. no. 35:3-15 '57.

[illegible] for mechanizing the cement industry. Tsement 24 no. 1:2-5 Ja-F '58.

CEMENT PLANTS, EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Mechanization of loading the sticking of materials in hoppers. [illegible]. Tsement 24 no. 1:34-37 Ja-F '58.

CEMENTATION (METALLURGY)
[illegible] of iron in alkali solutions with zinc. E. I. [illegible], E. I. Tsvetkova. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. gor. [illegible] and steel 3 no. 2:19-24 '57.
[illegible] certain physical and chemical factors on the [illegible] of zinc during cementation of lead [illegible]. E. I. Tsvetkova, E. I. Shilinova. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. gor. dela i stali 3 no. 2:13-17 '57.

CENTRAL ASIA see subdivision under Armenia

CENSUS
Pod'yachikh, P. Ch. [All-Union census of 1939; methods and organization for taking a census and analyzing the results] Vsesoiuznaia perepis' naseleniia 1939 goda; metodologiia i organizatsiia provedeniia perepisi i razrabotki rezul'tatov. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 192 p. (In cyrl. proveden'ia perepisi naseleniia)

Tyrnyauer, N. M. [All-Union census of 1939] Vsesoiuznaia perepis' naseleniia 1939 g. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 192 p. (In cyrl. proveden'ia perepisi naseleniia)

CENTRAL ASIA see Asia, Central

CENTRAL ASIA, SOVIET see Soviet Central Asia

CEPHALOPODA, FOSSIL
Systematics and phylogeny of the order Nautilida. V. N. Shimanskii. Byul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 33 no. 4:123-130 Jl-Ag '58.

Seasonal population and epidemiological role of Anopheles maculipennis in the forest-steppe of the southeastern Black Earth Region. E. A. Marchukova. Med. paraz. i parazit. bol. 27 no. 1:97 Ja-F '58.

CENTRAL BLACK EARTH REGION—TILLAGE
Surface ploughing after removing crops from fallow lands of the Central Chernozem belt [with summaries in English and German]. V. V. Kvasnikov, IA. N. Makhorov, I. M. Nebol'sin. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 1:50-63 Ap '58.

CENTRIFUGES
Centrifuges used for drying sand. V. M. Zhnov. Mekh. stroi. tekh. 13 no. 4:41-42 Ap '58.
Filter-type continuous vibration centrifuge. L. M. Polishchuk, I. I. TSirkin. Koks i khim. no. 4:15-16 '58.

CEPHEIDS
Periods of six Cepheids. V. P. Tsesevich. Astron. tsir. no. 185 21-24 O '57.

CERAMIC MATERIALS
Rheological curves for ceramic materials as a valuable aid in ceramic technology. S. P. Nichiporenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:785-787 F '58.

CERAMIC MATERIALS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Influence of the electrode material and of the field shape on the breakdown strength of ceramic dielectrics. I. P. Balygin, V. D. IAnushkin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 4:761-764 Ap '58.
Regularities in the electrical breakdown of ultra-ceramics due to pulse voltage. I. E. Balygin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 4:767-773 Ap '58.

CERAMICS
Using ceramic linings in high-vacuum furnaces. E. N. Marmer, E. E. Khazanov, L. G. Barabanova. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 3:69-70 Mr '58.

CEREAL PRODUCTS see subdivision under Italy

CEREBRAL CORTEX
Effect of extremely low temperatures on the morphological composition and some physicochemical properties of blood in sheep during cortical inhibition. F. A. Allev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 2:149 '58.
Effect of extirpation of the premotor areas of the cerebral cortex on the size of interoceptive conditioned responses from the stomach. K. V. Bekhtun. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 3:333-339 '57.
Effect of novocaine on certain changes in the nervous system induced by ionizing radiations [with summary in English]. M. N. Livanov, L. I. Kaburneeva. Med. rad. 3 no. 1:9-16 Ja-F '58.
Effect of the cerebral cortex on the development of parabiosis in the peripheral neuromuscular apparatus. E. T. Gal'vas (Hilgenstatova). Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6 32-41 '57.
Experimental osteotuberculosis and the functional state of the cerebral cortex. M. L. Kuparadze, I. T. Kurtsin. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6 288-298 '57.
Permeability of the salivary gland in normal and pathological states of the cerebral cortex. Hua Kuang. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:123-130 '57.
The role of physiological processes in the retina and cerebral cortex in the formation of trace sensations in man. L. I. Zagorul'ko, T. M. Zagorul'ko, N. A. Mushkina. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 4:288-294 Ap '58.
Study of the functional state of the cortex and hypothalamus of a rabbit in amobarbital narcosis. E. T. Gal'vas (Hilgenstatova), A. A. Lev. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6 59-68 '57.
Technic for recording temperature at different points in the cerebral cortex in dogs. D. I. Parolis. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 3:261-263 Mr '58.
Ultraviolet microscopy of certain parts of the cerebral cortex in rabbits under different functional conditions [with summary in English]. O. A. Danilova. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. [3] no. 2:161-169 Mr-Ap '58.

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID
Problem of direction and lineal rate of flow of cerebrospinal fluid in the spinal subarachnoid space [with summary in English]. N. N. Vasilevskii. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:8-13 Ja '58.

CERIUM
Photometric determination of cerium in the form of a peroxide complex [with summary in English]. A. K. Babko, O. M. Bremenko. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2:205-210 Mr-Ap '58.
Photometric determination of cerium in a form of cerium molybdate heteropoly acid complexes [with summary in English]. Z. F. Shakhova, S. A. Gavrilova. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2:211-214 Mr-Ap '58.

CERIUM—ANALYSIS
Spectrophotometric determination of cerium in lanthanum, neodymium and praseodymium preparations. B. M. Dobkina, T. M. Malinina. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:390-392 '58.

Cerium hydrides. V. I. Mikheeva, M. E. Kost. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:260-268 F '58.

CERIUM-LANTHANUM ALLOYS see Lanthanum-cerium alloys

CESAREAN SECTION
Cesarean section in peritonitis. N. I. Beloglazova, T. N. Korovina. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:131-132 Mr '58.

CESIUM
Investigation of a cesium arc rectifier [in Ukrainian with summary in English]. N. D. Morgulis, P. M. Marchuk. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1:95-103 Ja-F '58.

CESIUM IODIDES—OPTICAL PROPERTIES
Temperature dependence of gamma-ray scintillations in thallium-activated cesium iodide crystals. S. N. Komnik, V. I. Starikov, Ia. A. TSirlin. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 3:411-412 Mr '58.

CEYLON—EDUCATION
Public education in Ceylon. Basil Perera. Nar. obr. no. 4:91-93 Ap '58.

CHAIKOVSKII, PETR IL'ICH, 1840-1893
Letters to Petr Il'ich Chaikovskii. Inostr. lit. no. 4: 210-246 Ap '58

CHAINS (MATHEMATICS)
Asymptotic laws for Markov chains with a finite number of states [with summary in French]. A. A. Il'iashenko. Ukr. mat. zhur. 10 no. 1:23-36 '58.

CHAIRS
(see also subdivision under Lvov)
Automatic production lines for machining chairs. A. L. Grube. Nauch. trudy Len. lesotekh. akad. no. 76:10-14 '57.
Introducing automatic control in machining curved parts of chair legs. V. I. Banov. Nauch. trudy Len. lesotekh. akad. no. 76:21-27 '57.

CHAIKOVSKII, PETR IL'ICH, 1840-1893
Nikolaeva, N. [P. I. Chaikovskii's symphonies; from "Winter daydreams" to "Pathetic"] Simfonii P. I. Chaikovskogo. Ot "Zimnikh grez" k "Pateticheskoi." Moskva, Gos. Muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1958. 200 p.

CHALCONDYLES, LAONICUS
The biography and historical work of Laonicus Chalcondyles. V. Grecu. Viz. vrem. 13:198-210 '58.

CHAMBER MUSIC see subdivision under Perm

CHAMPAGNE (WINE) see subdivision under Ukraine

CHAMPOLLION, JEAN FRANCOIS 1790-1832
From the history of Russian Egyptology: "Report on the hieroglyphic system of Champollion" by S. I. Konnakovskii. I. G. Livanits. Palest. sbor. no. 3:151-170 '58.

CH'ANGSHU COUNTY, CHINA—AGRICULTURE
Heroic poem. Chou Yang, Chou Erh-fu. Druzhba no. 17:3-4 Ap '58.

CHARCOT, JEAN MARTIN, 1825-1893
Interesting medal. E. D. Gribanov. Zdorov'e 4 no. 5: 19 My '58.

CHAVCHAVADZE, IL'IA GRIGOR'EVICH, 1837-1907
Zhgenti, V. D. [Il'ia Chavchavadze; on the 50th anniversary of his death] Il'ia Chavchavadze; k 50-letiiu so dnia smerti. Moskva, Znanie, 1957. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 6, 24)
(MH)

CHEBOKSARY—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS
Tournament in Cheboksary. E. Dubinin, V. Konstantinov. Shakh v SSSR 35 no. 4:17 Ap '58.

CHEBOKSARY—EXHIBITIONS
Chuvash A. S. S. R. Ministerstvo kul'tury. [Brief guide to the republic exhibition "Chuvashia during 40 years of the Soviet regime."] Kratkii putevoditel' respublikanskoi vystavki "Chuvashiia za 40 let Sovetskoi vlasti." Cheboksary, Chuvashskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 63 p.

CHEBYSHEV POLYNOMIALS
On the closest approximation of classes of functions representable in the convolute form. Sun Yung-sheng. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:247-250 Ja '58.

CHECHEN-INGUSH A. S. S. R.—CALCULI, URINARY
Data on urolithiasis in Chechen-Ingush S. S. R. N. Z. Minchin. Urologiia 23 no. 2:30-32 Mr-Ap '58.

CHECHEN-INGUSH A. S. S. R.—VEGETABLE GARDENING
Let's eliminate defects in vegetable gardening. I. N. Bachmanov. Sad i og. 96 no. 4:8-10 Ap '58.

CHECHVA VALLEY—GRENADIERS (FISH), FOSSIL
Macruridae from Oligocene deposits of Eastern Carpathians. L. P. Gorbach. Ezhegod. Vses. paleont. ob-va 16:280-289 '57.

CHECKERS—TOURNAMENTS see subdivision under Moldavia

CHEESE

Method of sealing hole in cheese after removal of simple B. Glavatskikh Moloch. prom 19 no 4: 33 Ap '58

Pasteurization of milk in cheese manufacture. V. Tupitsyn. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 4,39-40 Ap '58

CHEESE—TRANSPORTATION

Equipping trucks for hauling cheese to central warehouses A. Makar'in. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 4 20-24 Ap '58.

CHEKHOV, ANTON PAVLOVICH, 1806-1904—MUSEUMS, RELICS, ETC

Chekhova, M. P. [A. P. Chekhov home museum in Yalta, a guidebook] Budynok-muzei A. P. Chekhova v IAlti, memuarnyi katalog-putivnyk. Simferopol', Krymvydav, 1957. 113 p.

CHELEKEN DISTRICT—PETROLEUM—ANALYSIS

Hydrocarbons of the naphthalene series of Cheleken petroleum. A. Nifazov, Kh. Vakhabova. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2:27-32 '58.

CHELEKEN PENINSULA—EARTH TEMPERATURE

Geothermal conditions of Cheleken Peninsula. Z. IA. Kravchinskii. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2 82-94 '58.

CHELM REGION, POLAND—HISTORY

Marchak, I. Z. [Martyrdom of the Chelm region in the Bilgora] County] Z muchenyistva Kholmshchyny na Bilhoraishchyni. Winnipeg Nakladom Volyns'koho vydavnychoho fondu, 1957 56 p (Biblioteka litopysu Volyni, no. 3)

CHELYABINSK—DEPARTMENT STORES

Communist Youth League among the staff of the store "Detskii Mir" Nikolai Repin. Sov. torg. no 4:39-41 Ap '58.

CHELYABINSK—RAILROADS—REPAIR SHOPS

Base for servicing track machinery M. P. Evseev Put' i put. khoz. no. 4,15-16 Ap '58.

CHELYABINSK—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.—EMPLOYEES

Her profession. M Mikriukov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1. 10-14 '57.

CHELYABINSK PROVINCE—HISTORY

[Chelyabinsk Province during the 40 years of the Soviet regime] Cheliabinskaia oblast' za 40 let Sovetskoi vlasti. [Cheliabinsk] Cheliabinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 674 p.

CHELYABINSK PROVINCE—MACHINE ACCOUNTING

From work practice of the machine accounting station of the Statistical Administration of Chelyabinsk Province. I. IAslukov. Vest. stat. no. 3:66-70 '58.

CHELYABINSK PROVINCE—METEORITES

Studying fall conditions of the Kunashak stone meteorite shower. I. T. Zotkin, E. L. Krinov. Meteoritika no. 15 51-81 '56.

CHEMICAL APPARATUS

Analysis of a suspended layer of movable foam in the sifting apparatus. I. P. Muzhitenov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:45-54 Ja '58.

Causes of an accident in a braided column. V. G. Gulorov. Bezop truda v prom 2 no. 5:16-18 My '58.

Modernized apparatus for determining the naphthalene content of a gas (from "Das Gas-und Wasserfach," no. 43 1957). M. M. Taicher. Koks i khim. no. 2:59-61 '58

Shvarts, G. L., and M. M. Krista1'. [Corrosion of chemical equipment; corrosive disintegration and ways of preventing it] Korroziia khimicheskoi apparatury, korrozionnoe rastreskivanie i metody ego predotvrashchenila. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1958. 203 p.

CHEMICAL BONDS

Covalent bonds in the intermolecular A_3B - phases with β-W structure. Teodor Millner. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:945 Ap '58.

Discussion. O. S. Ivanov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4: 946 Ap '58.

Effect of the R value of alkyl radicals upon the Si - R bond resistance to the action of concentrated sulfuric acid. B. N. Dolgov, D. N. Andreev, V. P. Litvyi. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:501-504 Ja '58.

Influence of anion nucleophility on the bonding character of tropylium compounds. M. E. Vol'pin, I. S. Akhrem, D. N. Kursanov. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:330-333 F '58.

CHEMICAL ELEMENTS

Birth of atoms. V. Rydnik. Znan. sila 33 no. 2:4-8 F '58.

Is there a limit to the number of chemical elements? V. I. Gol'danskii. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 3:76 Mr '58

CHEMICAL ENGINEERING

Manual of laboratory work ("Manual for laboratory work on chemical engineering processes and equipment." Reviewed by N. N. Norkin and others. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no 4:91-92 Ap '58.

CHEMICAL ENGINEERING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Air fractionator for ship and other transportation installations (U S patent No. 2760351). Kisterod 10 no 6:33-35 '57.

CHEMICAL ENGINEERING LABORATORIES

In the chemical engineering laboratory of an electric railroad station N. I. Ermakov. Elek i tepl. tiaga 2 no 3: 33-34 F '58.

CHEMICAL LABORATORIES

Establish scientific research groups in factory laboratories. I S Gluz. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 3:39-10 Mr '58

Operation of factory laboratories. V. A. Studenetskii. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 3:20-23 Mr '58.

CHEMICAL PLANTS

Constructing multistoried precast reinforced concrete standard buildings for chemical industry enterprises. B. V. Fasil'ev, E. A. Osmolovskaia. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 4,140-145 Ap '58

CHEMICAL REACTION—CONDITIONS AND LAWS

pH determination of the reaction order. A. I. Gel'bshtein, M. I Temkin Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:740-743 F '58.

CHEMICAL REACTION—VELOCITY

Reaction of free radicals in solutions. Part 13: Mechanism of the quinone inhibiting action on the initiated polymerization process. B. A. Dolgoplosk, G. A. Parfenova. Zhur. ob. khim 27 no. 10:2773-2780 O '57.

CHEMICAL REACTION, HEAT OF

Decomposition kinetics of aluminum oxychloride [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. M. E. Shishniashvili, A. L. Batsanadze. Trudy inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13:61-68 '57.

Dependence of heat on the velocity of neutralization reaction of amines with nitric acid. K. G Miesserov, A. V. Frost. Trudy inst. nefti. 10:300-306 '57.

CHEMICAL REACTION, RATE OF

Again on an equation for the reaction kinetics of solid matter. S. V. Markevich. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12: 2763-2764 D '57.

Again, on the remarks by S. V. Markevich. M. M. Pavlinchenko. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12:2765-2766 D '57.

Applicability limits of the first order kinetic equation for isotopic exchange reactions [with summary in English]. IA. M. Varshavskii, S. E. Vaisberg. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:454-459 F '58.

Diagram method study of the effect of internal diffusion on the oxidation rate of ethylene. K. M. Khotlavenko, M. IA. Rubanik. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1:55-62 '58.

Effect of acid addition on the kinetics of the acylation reaction of an aromatic amine in an inert solvent. L. M. Litvinenko, D. M. Aleksandrova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:321-324 Ja '58.

Kinetics of iodide oxidation reaction by hydrogen peroxide in the presence of trivalent iron compounds. K. B. IAtsimirskii, G. A. Karacheva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2: 352-359 F '58.

Kinetics of the first order heterogenic catalytic reactions conducted in a stream with an existing internal diffusion drag. A. IA. Rozovskii, V. V. Shchekin. Trudy inst. nefti. 10:288-292 '57.

Kinetics of the first order heterogenic catalytic reactions conducted in stream with a uniform surface area. A. IA. Rozovskii, V. V. Shchekin. Trudy inst. nefti. 10:275-285 '57

Kinetics of thiosulfate oxidation reaction by hydrogen peroxide in the presence of tungstic acid. K. B. IAtsimirskii, E. F. Naryshkina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2: 346-351 F '58.

Orientation studies on high polymers. Part 4: Rate of cooling influence in the region of vitrification, on packing rigidity of polymer glasses [with summary in English]. V. A. Kazgin, IU. S. Lipatov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:326-331 F '58.

CHEMICAL REACTIONS

Reaction of titanium with elements of the periodic system. Part 1. I. I. Kornilov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:360-365 F '58.

Solid catalyst in topochemical reactions [with summary in English] G. V. Sakovich, V. V. Boldyrev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:298-305 F '58.

CHEMICAL REDUCTION see Reduction, Chemical

CHEMICAL STRUCTURE

Chemical structure of $C_{12}H_{14}$ hydrocarbon and synthesis of new phenylated diene (1,3)hydrocarbons. Part 7. V. I. Esafov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2667-2675 O '57.

A contribution to the theory of the corpuscular structure of adsorbents. Capillary condensation in the space between regularly packed spheres [with summary in English]. A. P. Karnaukhov, A. V. Kiselev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12:2633-2643 D '57.

Hardening of chloromagnesia cements. A. G. Bergman, I. P. Vyrodov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:19-25 Ja '58.

Structure of cotarnine derivatives. Part 3: Structure of "hydrocotarninecacetic acid." Denes Beke, Kalman Harsanyi, Jenö Körösy. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10, 2760-2767 O '57

Tautomerism of some heterocyclic derivatives. Part 5: Spectra and the structure of certain sulfanylamides [with summary in English]. IU. N. Sheinker, I. K. Kuznetsova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12:2656-2662 D '57.

CHEMICAL TESTS AND REAGENTS

Colorimetric determination of thallium in rocks and ores using brilliant green. N. T. Voskresenskaia. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:395-398 '58.

CHEMICALS INDUSTRY

Application of physicochemical analysis to the study and utilization of salt formations of the U. S. S. R. (1917-1947). A. V. Nikolaev. Izv. Sekt. fiz. khim. anal. 18: 259-273 '49.

CHEMISTRY

(see also subdivision under China)

Butlerov, A. M. [Works] Sochineniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR,

Vol. 3. [Popular scientific, historical, critical, bibliographical and other works in chemistry. Travels] Nauchno-populiarnye, istoricheskie, kritiko-bibliograficheskie i drugie raboty po khimii. Puteshestviia. 1958. 420 p.

Main directions and results of chemistry development in the U. S. S. R. in forth years N. A. Domnin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2600-2620 O '57.

Second birth of a good book ("Textbook of general chemistry" by B. V. Nekrasov. Reviewed by V. I. Semishin). Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 4:86-88 Ap '58.

Work of the physicochemical analysis section at the N. S. Kurnakov Institute of General and Inorganic Chemistry of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. for the year 1946-1947. N. K. Voskresenskaia. Izv. Sekt. fiz. khim. anal. 16:274-276 '49.

CHEMISTRY—ABSTRACTS

[Chemistry; abstracts nos. 24078-28063.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia no. 9 My '56.

[Chemistry; abstracts nos. 30510-33409.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia nos. 13-16 Jl-Ag '56.

[Chemistry; abstracts nos. 23743-27404.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia no. 8 Ap '56.

[Chemistry; abstracts nos. 27405-31300.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia no. 9 My '56.

CHEMISTRY—COMPETITION

Competition for title prizes of Academy of Sciences of USSR. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2:4 of cover Mr-Ap '58.

CHEMISTRY—CONGRESSES

Information by the Organization Committee of the Eigth Mendeleev Congress on Organic and Applied Chemistry. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3:516 Mr '58.

Organization Committee of 8th Mendeleev Congress on General and Applied Chemistry. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2:3 of cover Mr-Ap '58.

CHEMISTRY—EXPERIMENTS

Parmenov, K. IA. [Demonstrating experiments in chemistry; general problems of methods] Demonstratsionnyi khimicheskii eksperiment; obshchie voprosy metodiki. Izd. 2-oe, dop. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 127 p.

CHEMISTRY—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Ukraine

CHEMISTRY, AGRICULTURAL see Agricultural chemistry

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL

Use of radioactive isotopes in analytical chemistry. E. K. Rakovskii, B. A. Khotin. Priroda 47 no. 4:87-88 Ap '58.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL—QUANTITATIVE

Analysis of thallium bichromate and its use in quantitative analysis. N. I. Bashilova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:289-292 Ja '58.

Barkov, S. A., and N. M. Ronzhina. [Qualitative analysis] Kachestvennyi analiz. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1957. 201 p.

Dialkyl- and diaryl dithiophosphoric acids and analytical reagents. Report No. 3: The determination of palladium by means of nickel and potassium dialkyl- and diaryl dithiophosphates [with summary in English]. A. I. Busev, M. I. Ivaniutin. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:18-30 Ja-F '58.

Gravimetric determination of uranium with the use of cupferron for its separation [with summary in English]. S. V. Elinson, V. A. Olezniuk. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1: 95-99 Ja-F '58.

Methods for biochemical determination of adrenergic substances and choline. S. G. Zhislin, N. A. Smazhnova. Vop. med. khim. 4:97-106 '52.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL—QUANTITATIVE (Continued)
New method for quantitative determination of asparagine and glutamine. N. N. Lestrovaia. Vop. med. khim. 4: 249-253 '52.
"Principles of qualitative chemical analysis" by N. I. Komar'. Reviewed by A. Tikhonov. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2:264 Mr-Ap '58.

CHEMISTRY, INORGANIC
"Comprehensive inorganic chemistry" [in English] by M. C. Sneed, R. C. Brasted. Reviewed by E. I. Gurovich. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:540 F '58.

CHEMISTRY, INORGANIC—TERMINOLOGY see subdivision under Ukraine

CHEMISTRY, MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL
Important discovery in medical chemistry. Priroda 47 no. 4:40 Ap '58.

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC
Gillam, Alberi Edward. [Electronic absorption spectroscopy in organic chemistry. Translated from the English] Elektronnye spektry pogloshchenila organicheskikh soedinenii. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr lit-ry, 1957. 386 p. illus.
(NNC)
"Organic chemistry" by N. I. Putokhin. Reviewed by IA. E. Ekster. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:151-152 Ja '58.
"Works" by A. M. Butlerov. Reviewed by G. V. Bykov. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 3:75 Mr '58.

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC—SYNTHESIS
Failure of the theory of the "vital force." D. IU. Shibaev. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 3:43-47 Mr '58.

CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL AND THEORETICAL
Kul'man, A. G. [Physical and colloid chemistry] Fizicheskaia i kolloidnaia khimiia. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Pod red. P. A. Rebindera. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 412 p.

CHEMISTRY, SURFACE see Surface chemistry

CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL
According to the will of the man. F. M. Perel'man. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 3:48-52 Mr '58.
From the pages of journals. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 3:71 Mr '58.
A little about everything. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 3:72-73 Mr '58.
"The principles of chemical technology" by D. A. Epshtein. Reviewed by A. P. Egorov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:150-151 Ja '58.

CHENOPODIUM OIL
The effect of oxygen and oil of Chenopodium on helminths [with summary in English]. A. I. Kraotov, K. M. Kats. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:80-84 Ja-F '58.

CHEREMNYKH, MIKHAIL MIKHAILOVICH, 1890-
Kostin, V. I. Mikhail Mikhailovich Cheremnykh. [Moskva] Izd-vo "Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1957. 88 p.

CHERENKOV RADIATION
Polarization of radiation emitted by a "superoptical" magnetic moment. IU. M. Loskutov, A. B. Kukanov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:477-482 F '58.

CHERKASSY—LECTURES AND LECTURING
A lecture hall for the women. I. Shilakhtina, M. Dubynskyi. Rad. zhin. 13 no. 3:14 Mr '58.

CHERKASSY—PARENTS' AND TEACHERS' ASSOCIATIONS
Parents' committees in schools. P. Initin. Rad. zhin. 13 no. 3:27 Mr '58.

CHERNIGOV PROVINCE—DISTOMATOSIS
Distribution of opisthorchiasis in Chernigov Province. R. I. Miretskaia and others. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:110 Ja-F '58.

CHERNIGOV PROVINCE—FALLOWING
Effectiveness of green fallows in Chernigov Province. E. I. Boiko. Kolh. Ukr. 5 no. 2:18-20 F '58.

CHERNIGOV PROVINCE—SWINE
Nelolova, V. F., comp. [Experience in fattening swine on collective farms in Chernigov Province] Opyt otkorma svinei v kolkhozakh Chernigovskoi oblasti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 147 p. (Bibliotechka po svinovodstvu, no. 1)
(DA)

CHERNOKHVOSTOV, VIKTOR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1901-1957
In memory of Professor V. A. Chernokhvostov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun 29 no. 2:155 F '58.

CHERNOVTSY—FOG
Fog formation in the Chernovtsy Airport region. A. L. Antonov. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 7:131-138 '57.

CHERNOZEM SOILS see subdivision under Altai Territory; Azerbaijan

CHERNYSHEVSKII, NIKOLAI GAVRILOVICH, 1828-1889
"Chernyshevskii's skill in criticism" by B. Bursov. Reviewed by M. F. Murashov. Rad. lit. no. 1 148-151 Ja-F '58.
The Crimean War as it was described by N. G. Chernyshevskii. I. P. Zhiromskaia. Uch. zap. MGPI 110:3-20 '57.

CHERNYYE ZEMLI—PASTURES AND MEADOWS
New method of improving the natural herbage of the Chernyye Zemli pastures. N. I. Basov Ovtsevodstvo 4 no 4:30-32 Ap '58

CHERRY
Effect of relief of the area on the growth and yielding ability of cherry trees. V. A. Efimov. Dokl. TSKhA no 28:207-303 '57

CHESS
(see also subdivision under Dzhalal-Abad Province; Poland, Switzerland)
At the chess board. S. Flor. Zdorov'e 4 no. 5:28-29 My '58.
Briefly on various matters. Shakh v SSSR 35 no. 4:120 Ap '58.
Chess. Mast. iesa no. 10:38 O '57.
Chess. S. Flohr. Ogonek 36 no. 14:29 Mr '58.
Chess. Vech. vest. 37 no. 4:95-96 Ap '58.
[Chess in 1956; collected articles] Shakhmaty za 1956 god; sbornik. Moskva, Gos izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1958. 335 p.
Review of M. Euwe's theoretical bulletin (1957). A. Konstantinopol'skii. Shakh biul 4 no. 3:73-74 Mr '58.

CHESS—END GAMES
Games and endings. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 4:107-110 Ap '58.
More on the Botvinnik-Naidorf end game. A. Nogovitsyn, A. Lilienta!'. Shakh. biul. 4 no. 2:42 F '58.

CHESS—MIDDLE GAMES
Games and endings. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 4:107-110 Ap '58.
Theory of the Old Indian defense. IU. Shaposhnikov, M. IUdovich, Jr. Shakh. biul. 4 no. 1:3-7 Ja '58
Theory of the Old Indian defense (conclusion). IU. Shaposhnikov, M. IUdovich, jr. Shakh. biul. 4 no. 2:35-37 F '58.

CHESS—OPENINGS
IAnish gambit. IA. Estrin. Shakh. biul. 4 no. 2:38-41 F '58.
New textbook on openings ("Course in chess openings." V. N. Panov. Reviewed by I. Kan). Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 4:119 Ap '58.
Openings at the semifinals. V. Simagin Shakh. biul. 4 no. 3:70-73 Mr '58.
Remarks on openings. V. Khenkin. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 4:111-112 Ap '58.
Staunton gambit. E. Kuz'minykh. Shakh. biul. 4 no. 3: 67-69 Mr '58.

CHESS—PERIODICALS
From the pages of foreign magazines. N. Krogius. Shakh. biul. 4 no. 1:8-9 Ja '58.

CHESS—TOURNAMENTS
(see also subdivision under Argentina; Bulgaria; Cheboksary; Goteborg; Karaganda Province; Leningrad; Moscow; Sverdlovsk; Venice; Vilnius; Wageningen, Netherlands)
At the championship match of the U. S. S. R.; diary of the tournament. B. Baranov, V. Mikenas Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 4:101-106 Ap '58.
Brief news. Shakh. biul. 4 no. 3:95 Mr '58.
Brief news. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 4:118 Ap '58.
Brief news. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 4:125 Ap '58.
Chigorin-Steinitz match by telegraph. Shakh. biul. 4 no. 1:28-31 Ja '58.
Chigorin-Steinitz match by telegraph (conclusion). Shakh. biul. 4 no. 2:58-63 F '58.
Correspondence tournaments. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 4: 122 Ap '58.
International correspondence tournaments. Shakh. biul. 4 no. 3:85-86 Mr '58.
On the road to the championship of the world (conclusion). Shakh. biul. 4 no. 1:21-25 Ja '58.
Rostov-on-Don - Tiflis match, 1957. Shakh. biul. 4 no. 1:16 Ja '58.
The third correspondence championship of the U. S. S. R. Shakh. biul. 4 no. 1:10-13 Ja '58.
Tournament of the cities of the R. S. F. S. R. by telegraph, 1957. Shakh. biul. 4 no. 1:14-15 Ja '58.
Tournaments of the war years. Shakh. biul. 4 no. 2:52 F '58.
Various competitions. Shakh. biul. 4 no. 1:18-21 Ja '58.
Various competitions. Shakh. biul. 4 no. 2:51 F '58.
Without changes. Salo Flohr. Ogonek 36 no. 16:30 Ap '58.

CHESS PROBLEMS
"Classical epigram." R. Kofman Shakh. v SSSR 35 no 4 120 Ap '58
Competitions to be conducted by the periodical "Shakhmaty v S S S. R." and the Central Chess Club. Shakh v SSSR 35 no. 4:106 Ap '58.
Contest for the cup of "Sotsialisticheskaia kul'tura" Sots kul't. 11 no. 2:48 F '58.
Judges and time. T. Gorgiev. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 4: 126-127 Ap '58.
M. Botvinnik's study. Shakh. biul. 4 no. 1:9 Ja '58.
Solution of M. Botvinnik's study. M Botvinnik. Shakh. biul. 4 no 3.75 Mr '58.

CHEST—DISEASES
Genesis and treatment of peripleuritis [with summary in French] E. Z. Shavennzova. Probl. tub 36 no. 1: 40-43 '58

CHEST—FOREIGN BODIES
Migration of a bullet from the thoracic cavity to the pelvic cavity 30 years after the patient was wounded. K. A. Grachov. Khirurgiia supplement:56 '57.

CHEST—RADIOGRAPHY
Automatic switch for roentgen apparatus for receiving films of the chest at a specific phase of respiration. N. A. Panov, I. V. Makarov. Vest. rent i rad. 33 no. 1:76-77 Ja-F '58.

CHEST—SURGERY
Closure of an extensive defect in the thoracic wall with a strip of fascia lata. T. A. Alieva. Vest. khir. 80 no. 3:132-133 Mr '58.
Effect of type of anesthesia on the impairment of basic vital functions in transpleural operations [with summary in English]. I. V. Shmelev, IU. S. Gilevich. Vest. khir. 80 no. 3:90-96 Mr '58.
First Commemorative Session of the Institute of Thoracic Surgery of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R V. A. Zhmur. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 4:81-90 '58
First session of the Institute of Thoracic Surgery of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. G. A. Reinberg. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 4 55-57 Ap '58.
Functional changes in respiration following transpleural operations. V. I. Parakhonisk. Sov med. 22 no. 1: 38-41 Ja '58.
Monolithic sutures of polyamide resins in chest surgery [with summary in English]. A. L. Mikaelian Eksper. khir. 3 no. 2:36-40 Mr-Ap '58
Value of oxyhemometry during anesthesia in intrathoracic surgery [with summary in English]. O. V. Aleksandrov. Vest. khir. 80 no. 3:97-103 Mr '58.

CHEST—TUMORS
Cure of long duration in a case of neurinoma of the thoracic cavity treated by X rays [with summary in English]. A. V. Kuntin, N. G. Opryshko. Vop. onk. 4 no. 1:105-107 '58.

CHEST—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Rare case of perforating wound of the thorax. P. V. Cheburkin. Khirurgiia supplement:10-11 '57.

CHEWING see Mastication

CHICAGO—GRAIN ELEVATORS
Grain elevator in Chicago. I. Kashcheev. Muk.-elev. prom. 24 no. 2:30-32 F '58.

CHICAGO—METALLURGY—CONGRESSES
Second World Metallurgical Congress in Chicago. A. I. Beliaev. Biul. TSIIN tsvet. met. no. 1:34-35 '58.

CHICAGO—MOTORTRUCKS
Trucks in the night. Amerika no. 19:22-23 ['58].

CHICKENS see Poultry

CHIKOLODKOVA, VALENTINA NIKOLAEVNA
Engineer Valentina Chikolodkova's projects. N. Marinina. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:20-21 Mr '58.

CHILD STUDY
Abstractions and generalizations as basic physiological functions of the child's brain. N. I. Krasnogorskii. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 4.3-12 '58
Children's misdemeanors and their causes. A. D. Savchenko. Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 4:15-19 Ap '58.
Effect of stimuli stereotypes on the higher nervous activity of a child. E. N. Degtiar'. Trudy inst. fiziol. 6: 217-229 '57.

CHILDBIRTH
(see also subdivision under Italy)
A live birth following rupture of the uterus in an accident. IU. I. Novikov. Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1:110-111 Ja-F '58.

CHILDBIRTH—PSYCHOLOGY
Prophylactic education for childbirth. TS. IA. Mandrus. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 4.46-47 Ap '58.

CHILDREN
(see also subdivision under Italy)
Children's corner in the family. A. Vlasova. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 5:44-45 My '58.
International Day of the Defense of Children. K Chistiakova Hlok agit [Alt] no. 9:19-24 My '58.
Mail box. Pioner 35 no. 4:14-15 Ap '58.
Organizing summer work with students. Nach. shkola 26 no. 4:79-80 Ap '58

CHILDREN—CARE AND HYGIENE
How to prevent hypotrophy. E. M. Fateeva. Med. sestra 17 no. 3 42-44 Mr '58.
Prevention and treatment of purulent skin diseases in children. G. L. Fabrikant. Med. sestra 17 no. 3 13-18 Mr '58.

CHILDREN—DISEASES
Abdominal pain as a symptom in certain diseases in children. A. V. Dolgopolova. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 4:17-21 Ap '58.
Clinical aspects and roentgenotherapy of malignant tumors of the bone in children [with summary in English]. M. M. Minis, O. A. Zedgenidze. Vop. onk. 4 no. 1-81-90 '58.
Shirvindt, B G [Problems in clinical aspects, pathogenesis, and treatment of acute infections in children] Voprosy kliniki, patogeneza i lechenila ostrykh detskikh infektsii Moskva, Medgiz, 1957 216 p. (DNLM)

CHILDREN—DISCIPLINE see Discipline of children

CHILDREN—EDUCATION see Education of children

CHILDREN—EMPLOYMENT
Child labor in the U. S. S. R. E. E. Kovalenko. Ezhen. obz vazhn. sob SSSR no. 62,39-48 Ap '55.

CHILDREN—HOSPITALS
Dmitrieva, N. M. [Children's sanatoriums are creations of the October Revolution] Detskie sanatorii sozdanie Oktiabria. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 58 p. (DNLM)

CHILDREN—LANGUAGE
Khvattsev, M. E. [Logopedic work with preschool children; manual for kindergarten teachers and specialists] Logopedicheskaia rabota s det'mi doshkol'nogo vozrasta, posobie dlia metodistov i vospitatelei detskikh sadov. Moskva, Gos uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 188 p.
Speech development in children. N. R. Eiges. Med. sestra 17 no. 3 33-36 Mr '58.

CHILDREN—LAW
The rights of children born after the death of their fathers. N. Vasil'ev. Sov. iust no. 4.43-44 Ap '58.
What should be the law on the criminal responsibility of minors. M. Gel'fer Sov. iust. no. 4:32-35 Ap '58.

CHILDREN—MANAGEMENT
Approach to a child. L. Okina. Sem'ia i shkola 14 no. 5:16-17 My '58.
Discussion by letters. A. Polikarpova. Doshk. vosp. 3t no. 4:57-58 Ap '58.
Overhead conversation. Pioner 35 no. 4:11-12 Ap '58.
Pedagogical methods of disciplining children. A. K. Matveeva. Doshk. vosp. 3t no. 4:31-37 Ap '58.

CHILDREN—NUTRITION
Ryskina, E. D. [How to feed children more than a year old] Kak kormit' rebenka starshe goda. Moskva, Medgiz, 1956. 21 p. (Sovety roditeliam) (DNLM)
Startsev, I. A. [Organizing the feeding of children in Pioneer camps and summer health institutions] Organizatsiia pitaniia detei v pionerskikh lagerlakh i letnikh detskikh ozdorovitel'nykh uchrezhdeniiakh. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1954. 80 p. (DNLM)

CHILDREN—RELIGIOUS LIFE
She is still a Pioneer. Pioner 35 no. 4:8-11 Ap '58.

CHILDREN, DEAF
Deaf boy feels music. Amerika no. 19:12-13 [58].

CHILDREN'S CLOTHING
Let's give excellent clothes and shoes to our children. Agitator no. 7:24-25 Ap '58
Patterns for children's clothes. Prom. koop. no. 5:17, 25 My '58.

CHILDRENS' CLUBS
(see also subdivision under Bombay)
Club of millions of sharp eyes, countless sharp ears, and of the most inquisitive, most truthful storytellers. Koster no. 3:18-20 Mr '58.
Extracurricular work in the schools of Kostroma Government (1918-1920). I. I. Emel'ianov. Sov. pedag. 22 no. 4:87-94 Ap '58.
Young explorers of the Arctic. Nar. obr. no. 4:60-62 Ap '58.

CHILDRENS' LITERATURE
Booklover's page. Koster no. 3:22 Mr '58.
Books for children. S. Burmistrova. Nach. shkola 26 no. 5.68-72 My '58.
Role of children's literature in moral education. M. N. Bugreeva Doshk. vosp 31 no. 4:23-26 Ap '58.
Writers and publishers in prerevolutionary Russia. N. Nakorlakov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4:45-46 Ap '58.

CHILDREN'S PARTIES
Holiday surprises. N. Kufko, M Rybakova Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 4 43 Ap '58.

CHILE—STUDENTS' SOCIETIES
Students of Chile vote. Belisario Enrikes. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 4:22-23 Ap '58.

CHINA
China today. Druzhba no. 13-21-22 Mr '58.
China today. Druzhba no. 16:25-26 Ap '58.
China today Druzhba no. 17-28-29 Ap '58.

CHINA—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
The Chinese Communist Party's struggle for cooperative agriculture during the period of reconstruction, 1949-1952. I. N. Korkunov. Vop. ist. no. 4:57-77 Ap '58.

CHINA—ALGAE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS
What's new in Chinese fisheries. Druzhba no. 16:16 Ap '58.

CHINA—ARCHITECTURE
Chinese architecture of the Yuan, Ming, and Ch'ing dynasties. Chang Yu-huan. Druzhba no. 17 23-25 Ap '58.

CHINA—BAMBOO
"Chzhuiszy." IU. Popkov. Vokrug sveta no. 5:16 My '58.

CHINA—BEE CULTURE
Letter from China. Ma Te-f'eng. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 4:47-49 Ap '58.

CHINA—BUDGET
The role of the budget in the national economy. Wang Tse-ying. Druzhba no. 16 11-12 Ap '58.

CHINA—CAMELLIA
Camellia. Tse Fan. Druzhba no. 16-33 Ap '58.

CHINA—CANALS
Ancient canals in China. Kao-Yuan. Rech. transp. 17 no. 4.39 Ap '58.

CHINA—CHEMISTRY
Scientific institutes of the Chinese People's Republic. N. P. Luzhnaia. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2-542-545 F '58.

CHINA—CHRYSANTHEMUMS
Chrysanthemums bloom all the year round. Znan. sila 33 no. 2:43 F '58.

CHINA—COAL MINES AND MINING
Expansion of coal mining in the Chinese People's Republic. A. K. Kharchenko. Ugol' 33 no. 4:39-43 Ap '58

CHINA—CULTURE
What is news? Joy Kogoutova. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 5.24 My '58.

CHINA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Follow-up on materials in "Vestnik vysshei shkoly." Vest. vys. shkoly 18 no. 4:66 Ap '58.

CHINA—ECONOMICS
What are the economic scholars of People's China working on? V. Shabalin. Vop. ekon. no. 3:158-160 Mr '58.

CHINA—EDUCATION
Interesting book on the history of Chinese education and schools ("Education and pedagogical thought in ancient China" by Sheng Kuan-ch'iung. Reviewed by V. Z. Klepikov). Sov. pedag. 22 no. 4:129-134 Ap '58.
Schools financed by the masses. K'ang Ying. Druzhba no. 17:5-6 Ap '58.

CHINA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—RUSSIA
Economic relations between the Soviet Union and China. E. A. Glovinskii. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 52.17-22 Ap '55.

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—BYZANTINE EMPIRE
From the history of Chinese-Byzantine relations. ["Relations of China with the Byzantine Empire" by Ch'i Sai-he. Reviewed by IU. Kostin). Viz. vrem 13:282-287 '58.

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
Sevost'ianov, P. P. [Expansionist policy of the United States in the Far East; in China and Korea from 1905 to 1911] Ekspansionistskaia politika SShA na Dal'nem Vostoke (v Kitae i Koree v 1905-1911 gg.). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 310 p.

CHINA—FRESH-WATER FAUNA
"Acta hydrobiologica sinica," no. 2, 1956 [in Chinese]. Reviewed by E. D. Boldyr' and G. K. Petrushevskii. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 3:474-475 Mr '58.

CHINA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
New studies on the stratigraphy of Permian deposits in China. Chao Ching-k'e. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 4-152-154 Jl-Ag '57.

CHINA—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Li, Ssu-kuang. [Vertical structures and other problems related to the combination of geotectonic systems of northwestern China. Translated from the Chinese] Vikhrevye struktury i drugie problemy otnosiashchiesia k sochetaniiu geotektonicheskikh sistem Severo-Zapadnogo Kitaia Moskva, Gos. nauchno-teklin. izd-vo lit-ry po geol i okhrane nedr, 1958. 120 p.

CHINA—GINSENG
Use of ginseng in Chinese popular medicine. IU. A. Blagovidova, Lo Ya-ching. Apt. delo 7 no. 2;80-82 Mr-Ap '58.

CHINA—HARBORS
Largest Chinese ports. Wu Hsi-en. Druzhba no. 17: 9-10 Ap '58.

CHINA—HISTORY
[Red banners everywhere; recollections and accounts of the second civil revolutionary war] Vsiudu krasnye znamena; vospominaniia i ocherki o Vtoroi grazhdanskoi revoliutsionnoi voine. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 158 p.

CHINA—HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS
Construction of hydroelectric power stations in China during the first five-year plan. Li Jui. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 3:9-17 Mr '58.

CHINA—INVERTEBRATES, FOSSIL
Paleontology of invertebrates in China. Chao Ching-k'e. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 4:142-147 Jl-Ag '57.

CHINA—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY
Before a new sharp upswing. Chi Ch'ung-wei. Druzhba no. 16:6-10 Ap '58.

CHINA—LOCAL GOVERNMENT
Gudoshnikov, L. M. [Local governmental and administrative organs in the Chinese People's Republic] Mestnye organy gosudarstvennoi vlasti i gosudarstvennogo upravleniia Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 160 p.

CHINA—MIDDLE CLASSES
How the bourgeoisie in China is being re-educated. L. Ozerov. Otv. na. vop. trud. no. 88;34-42 '58.

CHINA—NATIONALITIES
Life in national regions. Druzhba no. 17:26-27 Ap '58.

CHINA—NATURAL HISTORY
In the country of the richest flora and fauna; from travelers' notes. N Sosnovskii. Pioner 35 no. 4: 56-63 Ap '58.

CHINA—OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES
Provisional regulations concerning the rewarding and punishment of the public administration personnel of the Chinese People's Republic. Sov. deput. trud. no. 4:81-82 Ap '58.

CHINA—PALEOBOTANY
Development and achievements of paleobotany in China. Sau Hsing-chien. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 4:151-152 Jl-Ag '57.

CHINA—PALEONTOLOGY
Activity and development of the All-China Paleontological Society. Yang Chung-ch'eng. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 4:147-150 Jl-Ag '57.

CHINA—PEACH
Springtime and peaches. Huang Chung-fei. Druzhba no. 17:30 Ap '58.

CHINA—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
Visiting our Chinese friends. Neftianik 3 no. 2:26-28 F '58.

CHINA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
China (People's Republic of China, 1949-)All-China People's Congress. [First session of the National People's Congress of the Chinese People's Republic, first convocation; documents and papers] Pervaia sessiia Vsekitaiskogo sobraniia narodnykh predstavitelei Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki pervogo sozyva; dokumenty i materialy. Pekin, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr. iazykakh, 1956. 256 p. [MICROFILM]

Mao, Tse-tung. [Correct solution of contradictions within the nation] K voprosu o pravil'nom razreshenii vnutri naroda. Pekin, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh, 1957. 73 p. (MH)

CHINA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

Teaching meeting. Druzhba no. 17:15 Ap '58.

CHINA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

New step in cultural relations between the U. S. S. R. and China. Kul't. i zhizn' 2 no. 1:57 '58.

Sino-Soviet friendship. Kul't. i zhizn' 2 no. 1,54-55 '58.

CHINA—SCHOOLS

New schools in China. Nar. obr. no. 3,100 Mr '58.

CHINA—SPORTS

Sports. Druzhba no. 10:35 Ap '58.

CHINA—SURGERY—PERIODICALS

Review of articles printed in the Chinese journal "Surgery." Liu-i, Hsing Ch'eng-pao. Khirurgiia 33 no. 8 139-141 Ag '57.

CHINA—TRADE UNIONS

Affairs and activities of Chinese trade unions. Hsu Ch'ih-chen. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 18,7-9 My '58.

CHINA—VERTEBRATES, FOSSIL

Paleontology of vertebrates in China. Yang Chung-ch'eng, Chou Ming-ch'ang. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 32 no. 4 139-142 Jl-Ag '57.

CHINA—WOMEN IN SPORTS

Women athletes in the new China. T'an Ao-shuang, Wa Liang. Fizk. i sport 36 no. 3:12-13 Mr '58.

CHINA—YOUTH MOVEMENT

The youth leagues of socialist countries are growing stronger again. G. Ter-Gazariants. Mol. komm. 16 no. 4:114-119 Ap '58.

CHINESE ART see Art, Chinese

CHINESE DRAMA

Typhoon. I. Vershinina. Ogonek 36 no. 10:28-29 Ap '58.

CHINESE LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

Gorelov, V. I. [Practical grammar of the Chinese language] Prakticheskaia grammatika kitaiskogo iazyka. Moskva, Vysshtorgizdat, 1957. 102 p.

CHINESE LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Solntsev, V. M. [Modern Chinese language; introduction to the study of the Chinese language] Ocherki po sovremennomu kitaiskomu iazyku; vvedenie v izuchenie kitaiskogo iazyka. Moskva, Izd-vo IMO, 1957. 207 p.

CHINESE NEWSPAPERS

Historical newspaper issues. Druzhba no. 13:14 Mr '58.

Review of articles which appeared in "Jenminjihpao." Druzhba no. 13:23 Mr '58.

Review of articles which appeared in "Jenminjihpao." Druzhba no. 16:27-28 Ap '58.

Review of articles which appeared in "Jenminjihpao." Druzhba no. 17:30-31 Ap '58.

CHINESE OIL TREE see Tung tree

CHIRONOMIDAE see subdivision under Amur Valley; Khanka, Lake; Ussuri River

CHITA—DIPHTHERIA

Studies on epidemiology and prevention of diphtheria in Chita. M. M. Raskin, K. A. Dobrovol'skaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 12:23-28 D '57.

CHITA PROVINCE—BRUCELLOSIS

Epidemiology of brucellosis in the Chita Province; author's abstract. P. F. Tolenkov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:105-106 F '58.

CHITOSAN

Using chitosan in pigment printing. F. I. Sadov, E. O. Vil'dt. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 4:38-40 Ap '58.

CHKALOV see Orenburg

CHKALOV DISTRICT—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Collective farm tractor brigade. Csete Laszlo. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:80-87 '57.

CHKALOV PROVINCE see Orenburg Province

CHLORAL

Ultrasonic speed in the systems chloral-water and chloral-alcohols. V. I. Ziuziaev. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2:68-72 '58.

CHLORIDES

Microdetermination of chlorides by mercury-iodate in some biological materials [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. K. E. Ayalian. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13:53-60 '57.

Study of binary systems of sulfuryl chloride with chlorine derivatives of hydrocarbons. V. M. Vdovenko, T. V. Kovaleva. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:89-105 Ja '58.

Studying the interaction between sulfides and lead and zinc chlorides. M. A. Abdeev, G. V. Putkan. Trudy Alt. GMNII AN Kazakh. SSR 5,67-75 '57.

CHLORINATION

Chlorine method of over-all processing silicate ores of the iron group metals. D. P. Bogatskii, G. G. Urazov. Zhur. prikl. khim 31 no. 3:325-332 Mr '58.

Direct replacement of the nitro group in aromatic nitrocompounds by chlorine with aid of carbon tetrachloride A. A. Ponomarenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1:68-72 '58.

CHLORINE

Ionization kinetics of molecular chlorine. A. N. Frumkin, G. A. Tedoradze. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:530-533 Ja '58.

Polarographic determination of ozone and chlorine in the air of industrial buildings using solid electrodes. Report No. 2 [with summary in English]. L. B. Kogan. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2:225-229 Mr-Ap '58.

Solubility of chlorine in benzene. F. F. Krivonos. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3:500-504 Mr '58.

Synthesis and conversion in diarylcarbamide series. Part 2: Synthesis of chlorosubstituted diarylcarbamides. D. F. Kutepov, N. S. Rozanova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10: 2845-2848 O '57.

CHLORITES

Asbestiform (transverse fibrous) chlorite from a copper-nickel deposit. V. P. Ivanova, N. A. Kornilov. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:154-157 Mr '58.

CHLORITES—ANALYSIS

Determination of chlorites and hypochlorites in mixtures consisting of them. P. A. Epik, A. I. Orochko. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4,413-415 '58.

CHLOROGENIC ACID

On the transformations of chlorogenic and caffeic acids taking place in the course of ripening and germination of potato tubers. S. I Pashkar'. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:833-836 F '57.

CHLOROHYDRINS

Synthesis of silicon olefins from chlorohydrins. S. I. Sadykh-Zade, L. V. Nozdrina, A. D. Petrov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:723-726 F '58.

CHLOROMYCETIN

Carbohydrate metabolism in typhoid fever treated by antibiotics. A. V. Zmyzgova. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 8, 84-88 '57.

Certain immunologic indexes in recurrences of typhoid fever treated with synthomycin. K. V. Bunin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 1:61-64 Ja '58.

Characteristics of the phagocytic reaction in typhoid and paratyphoid diseases treated by synthomycin and levomycetin. IU. N. Mikhailova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3:121 Mr '58.

Combined use of penicillin and synthomicin in the treatment of gonorrhea [with summary in English]. A. S. Artem'ov and others. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 1:63-67 Ja-F '58.

Complications in typhoid fever treated with synthomycin. M. M. Kuliev. Sov. med 22 no. 3:115-118 Mr '58.

Duration of synthomycin resistance in the external environment in Shigella Paradysenteriae isolated from patients. V. V. Bel'skii Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 1:87-90 Ja '58.

Effectiveness of synthomycin and levomycin in the treatment of severe forms of diphtheria. V. A. Saiko. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:113-114 Mr '58.

Immunogenesis in typhoid fever and acute dysentery treated with synthomycin and levomycin. K. V. Bunin, Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:47-52 N '57.

Material on the recurrence of typhoid-paratyphoid infections treated with synthomycin. S. E. Shapiro. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 4:47-52 Ap '58.

Resistance of dysentery bacteria to synthomycin and phthalazol and its significance in medical practice. V. N. Krasnogolovets. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:23-28 Mr '58.

Resistance of dysentery pathogens to synthomycin. S. E. Filichkin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3: 123-124 Mr '58.

Synthomycin and levomycetin therapy in Japanese encephalitis. V. N. Osokin, E. I. Gel'man. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:74-75 N '57.

CHLOROPHYLL

Accumulation of chlorophyll a and b in leaves of young apple seedlings [with summary in English]. T. N Godnev, N. S. Sudnik. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2:107-111 Mr-Ap '58.

Effect of the form of nitrogen on chlorophyll accumulation and on the oxidation system in corn. B. A. Rubin, S. G. Vaktineva. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:128-132 Mr '58.

Use of D2O in the study of certain problems concerned with the sensitization mechanism of redox-reactions by chlorophyll and its analogues. V. B. Evstigneev, V. A. Gavrilova. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:125-128 Mr '58.

CHLOROPLATINIC ACID

Chloroplatinic acid as a catalyst in the addition reaction of silanehydrides to unsaturated compounds. V. A. Ponomarenko and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 2 247-249 F '58

CHLOROSIS (PLANTS) see subdivision under Chu Valley

CHLOROSULFONIC ACID

Study of the acidity of chlorosulfonic acid. Part 1: Temperature dependence of H_2SO_4-HSO_3Cl system [with summary in English]. V. A. Pal'm. Zhur fiz. khim. 32 no. 2,380-387 F '58.

CHLORPROMAZINE

The effect of aminazine and mepazine on the ability of curare and curarelike substances to block neuromuscular transmission. IU. I. Vikhliaev, D. A. Kharkevich. Farm. i toks. 21 no. 1:44-49 Ja-F '58.

The effect of aminazine and mepazine on the central transmission of excitation in certain motor reflexes [with summary in English]. N. A. Kruglov. Farm. i toks. 21 no. 1,34-38 Ja-F '58.

Effect of chlorpromazine (aminazine) on the activity of the isolated heart [with summary in English]. J. J. Vik, V. A. Lukac. Fiziol. zhur 44 no. 4:365-368 Ap '58.

Effect of some phenothiazine derivatives on cardiac reflexes [with summary in English]. M. IU. Ladinskaia. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:77-81 D '57.

Physiological characteristics of efferent influences of the reticular formation of the brain stem [with summary in English]. M. V. Serbinenko. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no 4:281-285 Ap '58.

CHOLERA

Pathogenesis and diagnosis of prolonged carrying of Vibrio comma in convalescents. A. A. Nikonov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid i immun. 29 no. 1:43-47 Ja '58.

Problem of specificity of cholera O sera. I. V. Shantarenko, I. A. Siroko. Zhur mikrobiol. epid. i immun 29 no. 1:40-43 Ja '58

CHOLESTEROL

Cholesterinemia and its relation to hepatic function in hypertension. G. I. Zlatkovskaia. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 2:49-52 F '58.

Cholesterol content of certain foods [with summary in English]. D. I Lobanov, E. N. Vasil'eva, L. D. Gorelova. Vop. pit. 17 no. 2,38-42 Mr-Ap '58.

"Combined method" for determining free and bound cholesterin in blood serum. E. P. Fedorova. Vop. med. khim. 4,107-111 '52.

CHOLESTEROL METABOLISM

Causes of hypercholesterolemia. S. V. Nedzvetskii, F. P Grechka, T. A. Shpats. Vop. med. khim. 4,133-138 '52.

Hypercholesterolemia in thyroidectomized dogs. F. P. Legler, S. V. Nedzvetskii. Vop. med. khim. 3:143-147 '51.

CHOLINE

Chemical factors of nervous excitation and their relation to autonomic disorders in peptic ulcer. Z. V. Beliaeva. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:26-32 F '58.

Infrared absorption spectrum study of hydrogen bonding in some cholinolytic substances. S. G. Kuznetsov, V. N. Nikitin. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:525-528 F '58.

Methods for biochemical determination of adrenergic substances and choline. S. G. Zhislin, N. A. Smazhnova. Vop. med. khim. 4:97-106 '52.

Observations on the choline content of the blood in liver and heart diseases. F. L. Salimon. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 5:11-15 My '57.

Pregnancy in choline-free diets [with summary in English]. M. V. Dubnov. Arkh. pat. 20 no. 2:68-71 '58.

Role of biologically active substances of the skin in the pathogenesis of itching. E. I. Krichevskaia, R. A. Meitina, S. I. Somina. Vop. med. khim. 3:114-125 '51.

The role of thiamine in the action of acetylcholine on muscle [with summary in English]. I. P. Garanina. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 3:249-255 Mr '58.

CHOLINESTERASE

Effect of toxins elaborated by gas gangrene and tetanus bacteria on the activity of cholinesterase. M. B. Lebedeva, I. L. Chertkov. Vop. med khim. 3.148-156 '51.

CHON-KZYLSU VALLEY—LANDSLIDES

Rock slide in the Chon-Kzylsu Valley on July 14, 1956. V. L. Shul'ts, L. I. Shalatova. Izv. Uzb. fil. geog. ob-va 3:129-131 '57.

CHORAL SOCIETIES see subdivision under Moscow

CHORION

Observations on the early development stages of allantochorion in the sheep embryo. T. B. Aizenshtadt. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:189-192 Mr '58.

CHOSENIA

Two interesting forage plants of the reindeer in northeastern Yakutia [with summary in English]. A. D. Egorov, V. B. Kuvaev. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. [23] no. 2:222-226 Mr-Ap '58.

CHROMATOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS

Adsorption chromatographic analysis of resin and oxy-resin acids. V A Pentegova, A. I Lisina. Izv. vost fil. AN SSSR no. 1:65-69 '57.

Chromatographic analysis of high molecular weight petroleum fractions. L. D. Melikadze, T. A. Eliava. Trudy Inst. khim AN Gruz SSR 13 145-164 '57

Chromatographic quantitative analysis. Part 4. Analysis of cations of the third analytical group [with summary in English]. K. M. Ol'shanova, K. V. Chmutov. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2:162-171 Mr-Ap '58.

First ten-day sessions on methodology at the Institute of Biological and Medical Chemistry of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U S S R. T. S Paskhina, V. D. Uspenskii Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 4:94-96 '58.

New method for the quantitative determination of reducing sugars in wood hydrolyzates and sulphite liquors by paper chromatography. I Z. Emel'ianova, T. A Batrakova Zhur anal. khim 13 no. 1:142-147 Ja-F '58.

Paper chromatography and spectrophotometry in the analysis of steroids O S. Madaeva and others. Med. prom. 12 no. 3. 9-16 Mr '58.

Paper chromatography of glycosides. G. K. Nikonov. Apt. delo 7 no. 2:86-89 Mr-Ap '58.

Paper chromatography of natural derivatives of a- and γ-benzopyranone and tanning materials. G. K. Nikonov. Med. prom 12 no. 3. 16-21 Mr '58.

Quantitative determination of morphine hydrochloride in an ampule solution by ion-exchange chromatographic analysis. V. M. Khvatovskaia. Apt delo 7 no. 2 65-66 Mr-Ap '58

Study of molybdenum and rhenium sorption on EDE-10 anionite from various media and chromatographic separation of these elements [with summary in English]. D. I. Riabchikov, L. V. Borisova. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2 155-161 Mr-Ap '58.

Use of a mass spectrometer for the determination of partition ability of chromatographic instruments [with summary in English]. N. M. Turkeltaub, L. IU. Abramovich. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:43-47 Ja-F '58.

Use of precipitation paper chromatography for analysis of inorganic cations [with summary in English]. F. N. Kulaev. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2:172-176 Mr-Ap '58.

Using the chromatographic method for studying the nature of humic substances in soil [with summary in English]. M. M. Kononova, N. P. Bel'chikova, V. K. Nikiforov. Pochvovedenie no. 3:83-88 Mr '58.

CHROMATOPHORES

Effect of beta particles of radioactive isotopes on the size variation of Elodea canadensis chloroplasts. P. A. Vlasiuk, N. I. Bidzilia Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1: 65-67 Mr '58.

CHROMIUM

Effect of chromium on the binding energy in α-iron crystals. B. K. Kritskaia, G. V. Kurdiumov, T. I. Stelletskaia Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:408-411 '55.

Effect of chromium on the self-diffusion of iron. P. L. Gruzin Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met no. 4:524-527 '55.

Measuring the time of spin-lattice relaxation of Cr^{+++} in corundum. P. P. Pashinin, A. M. Prokhorov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3. 777 Mr '58.

Some data for the equilibrium diagram of chromium-niobium system. V. F. Funke, V. P. Elliutin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:866-867 Ap '58.

CHROMIUM—SPECTRA

Fine and hyperfine structure of the paramagnetic resonance spectra of Cr^{+++} in corundum. G. M. Zverev, A. M. Prokhorov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:513-514 F '58.

CHROMIUM ALLOYS

Chromium boride and its uses in fused alloys. I. I. Iskol'dskii, S. L. Cherkinskaia. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:25-33 Ja '58.

CHROMIUM-ALUMINUM-TITANIUM ALLOYS see Titanium-chromium-aluminum alloys

CHROMIUM-COBALT-TITANIUM ALLOYS see Cobalt-chromium-titanium alloys

CHROMIUM-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-chromium alloys

CHROMIUM-MOLYBDENUM ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

X-ray determination of heterodiffusion coefficients in Cr-Mo and Ni-W systems. B. IA. Pines, O. V. Smushkov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 3:668-673 Mr '58.

CHROMIUM-NICKEL ALLOYS see Nickel-chromium alloys

CHROMIUM-NICKEL-ALUMINUM ALLOYS see Nickel-chromium-aluminum alloys

CHROMIUM-NICKEL-MOLYBDENUM ALLOYS see Nickel-molybdenum-chromium alloys

CHROMIUM-NICKEL STEEL—ANALYSIS

Spectrum determination of carbon in chrome-nickel steels. E. S. Kudelia. Zav. lab 24 no. 4. 458 '58.

CHROMIUM-NICKEL STEEL—METALLOGRAPHY

Sigma phase in cast 25-20 chromium-nickel steel. V. E. Neimark, I. B. Pileteskaia Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 2 48-63 '51.

CHROMIUM-NICKEL STEEL—WELDING

Automatic welding under flux of chromium-nickel austenitic steels and heat-resistant alloys using lamellar electrodes. B. I Medovar, IU. V. Latash, A. N. Safonnikov. Avtom svar. 11 no 2. 9-19 F '58.

CHROMIUM-NICKEL-TITANIUM ALLOYS see Nickel-chromium-titanium alloys

CHROMIUM-NIOBIUM ALLOYS

Discussion. V. N. Ermenko. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4: 897 Ap '58.

CHROMIUM OXIDE

Reduction of chromium oxide by carbon. IU. O. Esin, P. V. Gel'd. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst no. 73:179-191 '57.

CHROMIUM PLATING

Improved suspension of parts not to receive chromium plating. Suggestion by G. A. Aslan-Zade. Prom. energ. 13 no. 4:20 Ap '58.

CHROMIUM SALTS

Action of the ultraviolet rays on aqueous iron and chromium salt solutions [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. L. V. Ivanitskaia, E. M. Nanobashvili. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13:119-127 '57.

CHROMIUM-SILICON ALLOYS see Silicon-chromium alloys

CHROMIUM STEEL—METALLOGRAPHY

Carbide formation during isothermal dissociation of austenite in chromium steels. B. IU. Mett. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 2:193-203 '51.

CHROMIUM-TITANIUM ALLOYS

Discussion. V. N. Eremenko. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:837-839 '58.

CHROMIUM-TUNGSTEN-MOLYBDENUM ALLOYS

Phase diagram of the chromium - tungsten - molybdenum ternary system. N. V. Grum-Grzhimailo, D. I. Prokof'ev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:888-895 Ap '58.

CHROMIUM-TUNGSTEN-TITANIUM ALLOYS see Titanium-chromium-tungsten alloys

CHROMIUM-VANADIUM STEEL

New technology for the production of chromium-vanadium wire for springs. V. V. Fedorov, IA. Kh. Sarian. Metallurg 3 no. 4:30-31 Ap '58.

CHRYSANTHEMUMS see subdivision under China

CHRYSOLITE see subdivision under Yakutia

CHU, TE, 1887-

Notes about Comrade Chu Te. Druzhba no. 16:13-14 Ap '58.

CHU VALLEY—CHLOROSIS (PLANTS)

Shpota, L. A. [Physiological characteristics of apple trees attacked by chlorosis in the Chu Valley] Fiziologicheskie osobennosti iablon' boleiushchikh khlorozom v usloviiakh Chuiskoi doliny. Frunze, Akad. nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, 1958. 32 p.

CHU VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Certain new data on the tectonic geology of the Chu-Sarysuysk Depression. T. V Dorofeeva, V. A. Lapshov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4. 786-787 F '58.

CHUKCHI PENINSULA—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Certain new books published by the Magadan Province Publishing House. V. V. Nikol'skaia, V. P. Chichagov. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 90 no. 1:93-95 Ja-F '58.

CHUMAK, VASYL', d. 1920

V. Chumak's social and political writings in 1918. Y. I. Pivtoradni. Rad. lit. no. 1:19-25 Ja-F '58.

CHURCH AND LABOR

Clerical reaction and the working class. I. Lavretskii. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2:31-41 F '58.

CHURCH HISTORY see subdivision under Ukraine

CHURCHES see subdivision under Usti on the Elbe, Czechoslovakia

CHUVASHIA—BUILDING MATERIALS

Increase production of building materials. Prom. koop. 12 no. 4:7 Ap '58.

CHUVASHIA—EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS

In the Ministries of Education of the republics. L. K. Rus. iaz. v nats shkole 2 no. 1:84-85 Ja-F '58.

CHUVASHIA—HISTORY

Andreev, M. A [Chuvash A. S. S. R.; a concise account of economic and cultural development of the republic during forty years of Soviet government] Chuvashskaia ASSR; kratkii ocherk ekonomicheskogo i kul'turnogo razvitiia respubliki k sorokaletiiu Sovetskogo gosudarstva. Cheboksary, Chuvashskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 127 p. (NNC)

CHUVASHIA—INSURANCE, GROUP

On all collective farms of the district. S. Vlasov. Sots. obsp. 19 no 4:31 Ap '58

CHUVASHIA—POTATOES

The most profitable crop on our farm. I. G. Grigor'ev. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:51-53 Mr-Ap '58.

CIGARETTE INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Automatic cigarette making and packing line. V. V. Shvets, V. P. Borodianskii. Tabak 19 no. 1:8-10 '58.

Complete the combining of cigarette tube making and stuffing machines in 1958. V. A Kholostov. Tabak 19 no 1:5-7 '58.

Modernization of machines is of great importance in increasing the productivity of labor. A. G. Tkach. Tabak 19 no. 1:10-12 '58.

New balance bob for Ellinson's cigarette tube making machines. E. D. Solomko. Tabak 19 no. 1:12-14 '58.

CIGARETTES

Drying cigarettes. G. A. Makalmov. Tabak 19 no. 1:19-22 '58.

CIMMERIAN BOSPORUS (KINGDOM)

Sindica, Bosporus, and Athens in the last quarter of the fifth century B. C. E. Berzin. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1: 124-129 '58.

CIMMERIAN BOSPORUS (KINGDOM)—SLAVERY—EMANCIPATION

Philological and diplomatic notes on manumissions in the Bosporus. B. I. Nadel'. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:137-148 '58.

CIMMERIAN BOSPORUS (KINGDOM)—TARIFF

Trade levies and exemptions in the Bosporus in the 4th century B. C. I. B. Brashinskii. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1: 129-137 '58.

CINEMATOGRAPHY

Abstracts section. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 4:71-80 Ap '58.

Elevator used for motion-picture photography. V. I. Grigor'ev. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 4:30-31 Ap '58.

His cameras spy on life's secrets. Clifford B. Hicks. Amerika no. 20:10-11 [58].

CINEMATOGRAPHY—FILMS

Inscribing television programs on motion-picture films. G. Arushanov. Radio no. 5:41-43 My '58.

Scientific and technical news. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 4: 89-95 Ap '58.

CINNABAR see subdivision under Ural Mountains

CIRCUITS, ELECTRIC see Electric circuits

CIRCULATION OF NEWSPAPERS see Newspaper circulation

CITIES AND TOWNS

(see also subdivision under Byzantine Empire)

Looking at the map... Rabotnitsa 36 no. 4:15-16 Ap '58.

Mayors of the cities speak. M. Tursunov and others. Kul't. i zhizn' 2 no. 1:11-16 '58.

CITIES AND TOWNS—CIVIC IMPROVEMENT

Competition of the cities. Sov. deput. trud. no. 4:43-44 Ap '58.

CITRATES

Stability of some metal citrate complexes. P. K. Migal', A. IA. Sychev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:314-324 F '58.

Ytterbium citrate complexes. M. M. Senlavin, A. M. Sorochan. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:301-308 F '58.

CITRIC ACID

Methods of purifying edible citric acid to obtain medicinal citric acid. I. A. Damirov, D. Z. Shukiurov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 2:165-168 '58.

CITRUS FRUITS

Shortcomings of a book ("Citrus and other subtropical fruits by I. S. Lekveishvili. Reviewed by M. V. Stollarov). Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2:64 Mr-Ap '58.

Studies on the mycorhiza of citrus fruits. L. A. Siudakaia. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:322-326 '57.

Working out methods to determine frost resistance of subtropical plants. V. A. Mirimanian. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 23 no. 3:17-19 '58.

CITRUS FRUITS—DISEASES AND PESTS

Effect of meteorological conditions on the occurrence of mal secco in citrus fruits and chlorosis in grapes Sh. I. TSertsvadze. Trudy Tbil. NIGMI no. 2: 212-221 '57

CITY PLANNING
(see also subdivision under Moscow Province)

Building railroad workers' settlements under cold weather conditions in the North. S. V. Trofimov Transp. stroi. 8 no. 3:11-14 Mr '58.

CITY PLANNING—HYGIENIC ASPECTS see subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Prague

CIVIL DEFENSE

Locating the centers of contamination. A. Zubkin. Voen. znan. 34 no. 4:34 Ap '58.

CIVIL LAW

Novitskii, I. B., ed. [Civil law of the U. S. S. R. and the Union republics] Grazhdanskoe zakonodatel'stvo SSSR i soiuznykh respublik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 779 p.

CIVIL PROCEDURE

Controversial problems in the judicial examination of cases concerning the establishment of facts of legal significance. I. Surkov, A. Alekseshkin. Sov. iust. no. 4: 44-45 Ap '58.

Right of judges to consider indisputable cases without people's assessors. I. Petukhov. Sov. iust no. 4:39 Ap '58.

CLASSICAL LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Tronskii, I. M. [History of classical literature] Istoriia antychnoi literatury. Pereklad z 2-ho rosiis'koho vyd-va. [Kyiv] Radians'ka shkola, 1954. 580 [4] p.
(MID)

CLASSICAL PHILOLOGY

Academic conference on classical philology. Vop. lit. no. 9:247-248 D '57.

Sessions of the departments of classical philology of Moscow and Leningrad Universities. N. F. Deratani. Vest. drev. ist. no 1:244-245 '58.

CLASSIFICATION—BOTANY see Botany—Classification

CLAY
(see also subdivision under Altai Mountains; Azerbaijan)

Hydrophilic properties of montmorillonite clays [with summary in English]. E. T. Uskova. Koll. zhur. 20 no. 1:102-105 Ja-F '58.

Influence of mobile aluminum and silicon on the structural cohesion and shearing stress of clay suspension [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. S. N. Papuashvili, M. E. Shishniashvili, L. D. Aglad'ze. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13:3-16 '57.

Kinetics of the adsorption of alcohols and others by clay. G. V. TSitsishvili, I. Z. Arevadze. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13:23-45 '57.

Kinetics of the thixotropic strengthening of natural clay suspensions and influence of soda (Na_2CO_3) and saponin on their thixotropic properties. V. L. Kvirikashvili. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13:85-92 '57.

Rapid method for determining mineral-type clays. E. V. Mikhailova. Razved. i okh. nedr 24 no. 1:59 Ja '58.

Surface and soil water zones in the history of the earth in connection with loess and clay formation. B. L. Lichkov. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN URSR. Ser. geomorf. i chetv. geol. no. 1:159-167 '57.

Temperature influence on structural and mechanical properties of clay suspensions [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. I. I. Mikadze, M. E. Shishniashvili. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13:77-83 '57.

Treatment of clays at the Krichev cement plant. S. B. Kitsis, L. I. Burganskii. TSement 24 no. 1:24-26 Ja-F '58.

CLEANING

Mechanize the janitor's work. M. Il'kov. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 3:48 Ap '58.

CLEANING COMPOUNDS—CONGRESSES
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

Conference on research coordination. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 3:45 '58.

CLEARING OF LAND

New method for removing timber from areas to be inundated. N. F. Alekeev, A. V. Einisman. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 3:37 Mr '58.

CLEMENS, SAMUEL LANGHORNE, 1835-1910

New knowledge about the young Twain ("Mark Twain of Enterprise" [in English]. Reviewed by A. Startsev). Inostr. lit. no. 4:261-263 Ap '58.

CLIMACTERIC

Minutes of sessions of the Moscow Society of Therapeutists. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 4:94-95 Ap '58.

CLIMATOLOGY
(see also subdivision 'Climate' under Georgia, Samgora, Uzbekistan)

Andreev, B. M. [Climate] Klimat Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 47 p. (Nauchno-prosvetitel'naia biblioteka, no. 16)

Does the climate change? Michel Rouze. V zashch mira no. 63:95-98 Ap '58.

Fascinating utopia D. Drogaitsev Vokrug sveta no. 5: 7-8 My '58.

Is it possible to improve the climate? P. Borisov. Vokrug sveta no. 4:2-6 Ap '58.

Is it possible to improve the climate? Vokrug sveta no. 5:7 My '58.

CLIMATOLOGY, MEDICAL

Effect of meteorological factors on the course of hypertension and coronary disease. S. S Barats, A. P Shushakov. Terap arkh. 29 no. 5 94-95 My '57

Microclimate. V. V. Efimov. Zdorov'e 4 no. 5:7-8 My '58.

The role of polar night in the incidence of pulmonary tuberculosis [with summary in French] S. S. Morar'. Probl. tub. 36 no 1:117-118 '58.

CLOCKMAKING AND WATCHMAKING

Designing differential balance wheels for watches. A. M. IAkobi. Priborostroenie no. 3:20-22 Mr '58.

CLOCKS AND WATCHES see subdivision under Ukraine

CLOSTRIDIUM NOVYI

Result of a single immunization of a purified C. oedematiens anatoxin adsorbed on aluminum hydroxide. A. K. Akatov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3. 71-77 Mr '58.

CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS

Ascorbic acid concentration in organs and its excretion with urine in guinea pigs infected by Bacillus perfringens. L. M. Mashbits, I. B Fridiland. Vop. med. khim. 3:253-256 '51.

Changes in the specific weight of blood and tissues of guinea pigs caused by the toxins of Bacillus perfringens. I. B. Fridiland. Vop. med. khim. 3:238-243 '51.

Collagenase activity of the K-toxin of Clostridium welchii (type A). A. A. Tustanovskii, K. I. Strachitskii, K. F. Firfarova. Vop. med. khim 3:176-180 '51.

Determining the activity of collagenase by the procollagen film method. K. I. Strachitskii, A. A. Tustanovskii, K. F. Firfarova. Vop. med. khim. 4:237-241 '52.

Effect of the toxins of Bacillus perfringens on lipid metabolism and the function of diamine oxidase in tissues of guinea pigs. I. B. Fridiland, Z'. G. Shmerling, I. L. Vaisfel'd. Vop. med. khim. 4:254-263 '52.

CLOSTRIDIUM TETANI

Some peculiarities of functional changes in the central nervous system in experimental tetanus and mechanism of the action of tetanus toxin. Report No. 1. Phenomenon of irradiation of excitation following stimulation of the tetanic extremity [with summary in English]. G. N. Kryzhanovskii. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:43-51 D '57.

CLOTHING, COLD WEATHER—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Hygienic study of fabrics used for skiers' clothing [with summary in English]. A. A. Minkh, IU. V. Vadkovskaia, A. A. Mironova. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2:27-33 F '58.

CLOTHING AND DRESS

Figure, cut and style. N. Okuneva. Prom. koop. no. 5: 17-18 My '58.

Girl with a good taste. Lev Kassil'. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 4:27-28 Ap '58.

Office dresses. Amerika no. 20:27 [58].

When it rains. Amerika no. 19:37 [58].

CLOTHING INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Mytishchi)

Sewn with thread and glue. P. Korzh. Ogonek 36 no. 16: 30 Ap '58.

CLOTHING WORKERS

Certified masters. M. Kuznetsova. Prom. koop. no. 5: 15 My '58.

CLOUD CHAMBER

Cloud chamber investigation of the electron-photon component of extensive atmospheric showers near the axis at an altitude of 3860 m above sea level. T. V. Dantsova and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:541-547 Mr '58.

Large Freon bubble chambers. G. A. Bitnov and others. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:35-38 Ja-F '58.

Liquid hydrogen bubble chambers. V. Z. Kolganov and others. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:31-34 Ja-F '58.

CLOUDS
(see also subdivision under Kiev; Tiflis; Ukraine)

Attempts to control the development of massive convection clouds in the northwestern regions of European Russia. A. P. Chuvaev. Trudy GGO no. 67:59-103 '57.

Considering the nature of air currents in analyzing and forecasting the effect of mountains on clouds and precipitations. A. I. Romov. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 7 60-66 '57.

Investigation of the change-over of cloud microstructure following solid carbon dioxide treatment. G. T. Nikandrova, A. P. Chuvaev. Trudy GGO no. 67 104-113 '57.

On basic processes leading to electric charge generation in thunderclouds. I. M. Imshenitov, A. P. Chuvaev. Trudy GGO no. 67 121-128 '57.

Preliminary data on experiments designed for the control of development and change of the electric state of massive convection clouds in the southern regions of European Russia and Transcaucasia. I. M. Imshenitov, M. M. Kulik, A. P. Chuvaev. Trudy GGO no. 67 33-58 '57.

Radar characteristics of clouds and thunderstorm activity. V. P. Kolokolov. Trudy GGO no. 67:129-130 '57.

Size determination of particles which are isomorphic in relation to ice, the particles are to be used in experiments on states of aggregation of water. P. N. Krasikov, N. V. Mamontov. Trudy GGO no. 67 144-153 '57.

CLOVER

Importance of molybdenum for a good clover yield V. V. IAkovleva Mosk kolkh 7 no 3 34-36 Mr '58.

Particular aspects in the fertilization process of aperium clover (Trifolium apertum Rohr.) K. V Chaikina. Dokl. TSKhA no 28:264-267 '57.

CLOVER BREEDING

Convergence of morphological and physiological characteristics of honeybees and red clover. N. P. Smaragdova. Agrobiologiia no. 2, 37-45 Mr-Ap '58.

CLUBS see subdivision under Lugansk, Rostov-Glavnaya

CLUTCHES (MACHINERY)

Operational defects of separator starting clutches and their elimination G. Abolmasov. Moloch. prom 19 no. 4:9-14 Ap '58.

Repairing the friction clutch on the main cooler fan. A. M. Ivanov. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 2, 25-27 F '58

COACHING (ATHLETICS)

Here they are, the coaches of the future! Sp igry 4 no. 5:32 My '58

COAL

Age of coal and its behaviour during thermal decomposition. L. P. Ukhov. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 59: 146-154 '57.

Briquetting coal. L. A. Lur'e. Priroda 47 no. 4:93-95 Ap '58.

Coal on the map. V. Bondareva. Vokrug sveta no 4: 22-23 Ap '58.

New machine for the preparation and crushing of coal samples. I. V. Ponomarev and others. Shor. inform. po obog. i brik. ugl. no. 1:53-58 '57.

COAL—ANALYSIS

Spectrographic determination of germanium in coal ashes. N. V. Arnautov Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 1:48-52 '57.

COAL—CARBONIZATION
(see also subdivision under Kizel Basin)

Behavior of sulfur during the thermal processing of coal. K. I. Syskov, G. K Angelova. Koks i khim. no. 4:23-27 '58.

Coking a thin free layer of coal. G. N Makarov, IU. G. Korolev Koks i khim. no. 4:16-23 '58.

COAL—DRYING

Heat drying of coal (from "Mining Congress Journal," 43 no. 9 1957). G. M. Denisova. Koks i khim. no 4. 59 '58.

COAL—GEOLOGY

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mineral'nogo syr'ia. [Prospecting for coal and oil shale deposits] Razvedka mestorozhdenii uglei i goriuchikh slantsev. Moskva, Gos. nauchn.-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1957. 61 p. (Metodicheskie ukazaniia po proizvodstvu geologo-razvedochnykh rabot, no. 9)

COAL—PERMEABILITY

Changes in the permeability of Angren coal during the process of its drying and heat treatment. G. P. Zybalova. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 1 28-31 '58.

COAL—TESTING

Physical and mechanical testing of coal. V. I. Belov, IA. A. Belova. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 1:23-24 '58.

Semiautomatic apparatuses for the rapid determination of moisture content in coal. A. M. Sanovich. Shor. inform. po obog. i brik. ugl. no. 1:59-62 '57.

Semiautomatic instruments used for high-speed determination of the moisture content in coals and lignites. A. M Sanovich. Biul. tekh.-ekon. inform. no. 1:9-10 '57.

Strength of coal. G. V. Karpenko. Shor. trud. Inst. stroi. mekh. AN URSR no. 15:151-164 '51

COAL, PULVERIZED

Allowable sieve residue R_{88} for pulverized anthracite. V. M. Pet'ko. Teploenergetika 5 no. 3:29-33 Mr '58.

COAL GASIFICATION, UNDERGROUND
(see also subdivision under Donets Basin; Great Britain, Kuznetsk Basin, Moscow Basin, Poland)
Approximate method of determining the best diameter of blow and gas evacuation boreholes for underground coal gasification. D. M. Artemenkov. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 1 47-51 '58.
Automatic temperature control in gas evacuation boreholes for underground gas producers. A. I. Bezrukov. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 1. 65-67 '58.
Creating the instrumentation of radioactive warning control in boring inclined directional boreholes in coal beds. D. A. Sokolov, B. I. Rogov. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 1:60-62 '58.
Hydraulic fracturing of strata during underground coal gasification. I. L. Farberov and others. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 1 31-34 '58.
Measuring the moisture content of gas produced by underground coal gasification. A. A. Chekanov. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 1 52-55 '58.
Mechanism of reactions occurring in an underground gas producer, working hypothesis. N. V. Lavrov. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 1 10-12 '58.
Methods of calculating losses of blow, coal, and gas. D. K. Semenenko. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 1:55-60 '58.
Moisture balance in the process of underground gasification. A. A. Agroskin, T. M. Sukhotinskaia, N. A. Fedorov. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 1:25-28 '58.
Preliminary results of testing inclined directional boreholes. V. I. Pan'kovskii. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 1:43-47 '58.
Prospects for the production of high-calorie gas by underground coal gasification. N. Z. Brushtein. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 1. 15-18 '58.
Regenerative method of conducting the process of underground coal gasification. P. T. Kolesnikov. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 1. 39-41 '58.
Shifting of the solid fuel fire-face. V. A. Smirnov. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 1:12-15 '58.
Use of torpedo rock drills for building underground gas producers. V. I. Pronin, D. A. Sokolov. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 1:51-54 '58.
Zonality of the channel gasification process and the gas formation diagram. P. V. Skafa. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 1:3-10 '58.

COAL GASIFICATION, UNDERGROUND—ACCOUNTING
Methods of determining the economic efficiency of underground coal gasification. A. P. Gvozdev. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 1:72-74 '58.

COAL GEOLOGY see subdivision under Artemovsk; Dnieper Lowland, Donets Basin; Fergana; Inta; Sakhalin; Siberia

COAL-HANDLING MACHINERY
Loading and transporting unit. V. N. IUrkov, V. N. Bellashov. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 3:30-31 Mr '58.
Protect scraper chains of conveyers. M. G. Vas'ko. Bezop. truda v prom 2 no. 4.37 Ap '58.

COAL MINERS see subdivision under Donets Basin; Germany, West

COAL MINES AND MINING
(see also subdivision under China; Czechoslovakia; Donets Basin; Great Britain; Karaganda Basin, Khakass Autonomous Province; Kuznetsk Basin; Nelidovo (Velikie Luki Province); Poland, Ukraine)
Broaden the use of machines for caving in roof of mine. G. A. Zenkevich. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 4:10-11 Ap '58.
Bulanov, IU. D., and others. [Problems in open-cut mining of coal] Voprosy otkrytoi razrabotki ugol'nykh mestorozhdenii. Pod obshchei red. IU. S. Razmyslova. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 338 p.
Efficient organization of rock dumping by mines of the Prokop'evsk-Kiselevsk region of Kuznetsk Basin. A. V. Kolosov. Ugol' 33 no 4:31-34 Ap '58.
Loudspeaker communications by power cable in stopes during cutter-loader operations. M. A. Rol'nik, L. I. Rappoport, G. V. Peretiatkevich. Ugol' 33 no. 4:27-29 Ap '58.
Organize promptly the degassing of coal mines. S. L. Moiseev. Bezop. truda v prom 2 no. 5:5-6 My '58.
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo ugol'noi promyshlennosti. TSentral'nyi institut tekhnicheskoi informatsii. [Progressive practices and new equipment] Peredovoi opyt i novaia tekhnika. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 386 p.
Sosnov, V. D. [Story about coal] Rasskaz ob ugle. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 98 p. (Rabochemu - o novoi tekhnike)
Tatomr, K. I. [Calculating the working system of a mine] Raschet sistem vyrabotok shakhty. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1958. 182 p.
_____ [Supplement] Prilozhenie. 16 nomogrs.
Terpigoreva, V. S., N. D. Kuchin and N. I. Maisheva. English for mining students. Pod metodicheskoi red. V. D. Arakina. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 462 p.

COAL MINES AND MINING—COSTS
Making efforts to save money. V. Liventsev. Mast. ugl 7 no. 4 22 Ap '58.

COAL MINES AND MINING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
(see also subdivision under Moscow Basin)
Coal niche-cutting saw. K. Shalimov. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 4. 18-19 Ap '58.
Using semiconductors in coal mining. G. I. Kapeliushnikov. Bezop. truda v prom 2 no 4:29 Ap '58.

COAL MINES AND MINING—SAFETY MEASURES
Developing measures for the prevention of sudden outbursts. A. D. Pomortsev. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 5 37-38 My '58
Eliminate accident causes in coal mines. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 4 1-4 Ap '58
Explosionproof locomotive to be used in coal mines. N. P. Petukhov Mekh. trud rab. 12 no. 4:12-13 Ap '58.
Mikhalenkov, S. P. [Practices of trade union active groups in promoting mine safety] Opyt raboty profaktiva po okhrane truda na shakhtakh. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957 44 p.
New electric safety measures in coal pits. V. G. Belousov. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 4 8-10 Ap '58.
Theory and practice of controlling coal and gas outbursts in mines. L. N. Bykov. Ugol' 33 no. 4:14-19 Ap '58

COAL MINING MACHINERY
The A 2 narrow-range mining unit. A. L. Turich. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 4:25-26 Ap '58.
Efficiency of sprinkling units in coal combines. D. M. Liuboshchinskii, I. S. Zil'bert. Bezop. truda v prom 2 no. 5:7-8 My '58.
Increase specialization and cooperation in the manufacture of coal mining machinery. V. Glebkov. Plan. khoz. no. 3 93-96 Mr '58.
Mechanizing and automatizing surface equipment. V. Kravchenko. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 4:17 Ap '58.
Operating experience of a unit including the K-52D narrow-range cutter-loader. N. I. Sidorenko. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 4:6-8 Ap '58.
Operation of DGI and PKF-60 cutter loaders. I. F. Stiz'ko, L. F. Zorin. Mekh. trud rab 12 no. 3:26-28 Mr '58.

COAL MINING MACHINERY—ELECTRIC DRIVING
Improving magnetic starters. L. Volodin. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 4:23-24 Ap '58.

COAL MINING MACHINERY—PNEUMATIC DRIVING
Performance analysis of compressed air engines for mining machinery. V. M. Semenov. Ugol' 33 no. 4 24-27 Ap '58.

COAL PREPARATION
(see also subdivision under United States)
Advantages of a combined method of coal preparation. A. S. Bogatikov. Sbor. inform. po obog. i brik. ugl. no. 1:21-24 '57.
"Economic efficiency of enriching power coals" by A. N. Shishov. Reviewed by V. A. Malinovskii. Teploenergetika 5 no. 3:96 Mr '58.
Flotation of coal in salt solutions. V. L. Gershkovich, IU. A. Maksovskii, V. A. Ravikovich. Koks i khim. no. 4 7-10 '58.
Immediate tasks in the field of coal preparation. I. F. Pakhalok. Sbor. inform. po obog. i brik. ugl. no. 1:5-6 '57.
Jigging coal without preliminary classification. P. P. Gribin, A. V. Izotov, G. A. Muzylev. Koks i khim no. 4 3-7 '58.
Jigging unsized coal with use of weighting material. I. F. Pakhalok. Sbor. inform. po obog. i brik. ugl. no. 1:16-20 '57.
Producing ultrapure coal as a substitute for pitch in the manufacture of low ash content coke. M. V. Goftman, I. S. Levin, T. A. Berniakova. Trudy Ural politekh. inst. no. 59:67-73 '57.

COAL PREPARATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Coal preparation

COAL PREPARATION—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Automatizing the control mechanism for lifting the thickener rake with central drive. F. I. Sengerov, A. V. Stepanov. Sbor. inform. po obog. i brik. ugl. no. 1:64-69 '57.
Mechanized removal of rock from the coal. P. G. Dramaiio. Sbor. inform. po obog. i brik. ugl. no. 1:47-52 '57.
Regenerating mineral suspensions in industrial and laboratory conditions. Z. S. Blagova, A. E. Melkova. Sbor. inform. po obog. i brik. ugl. no. 1:26-31 '57.
Treatment of high sulfur content coal sludge using concentrating tables. V. A. Malinovskii. Sbor. inform. po obog. i brik. ugl. no. 1:32-36 '57.

COAL TAR
Review of IA. A. Bron's book "Operators of tubular furnaces for processing coal tar." B. M. Pats. Koks i khim. no. 4:63-64 '58.

COATINGS, PROTECTIVE see Protective coatings

COBALT—ANALYSIS
Spectrum determination of nickel in cobalt compounds and cobalt in nickel compounds G. IA. Fateeva. Zav. lab 24 no. 4:461 '58.

COBALT—ISOTOPES
Using radioactive cobalt Co^{60} gamma rays in inspection. I. I. IAkobson and others. Sbor. nauch. trudov. TASHIIT no. 7:131-142 '57.

COBALT—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Vitamin B_{12} content of the liver in animals as related to the quantity of cobalt in feed [with summary in English]. A. S. Skoropostizhnaia. Vop. pit. 17 no. 2:29-32 Mr-Ap '58.

COBALT—THERAPEUTIC USE
Isaev, B. M., and U. IA. Margulis. [Use of depth doses for spot sources of gamma rays from radioactive cobalt] Glubinnye dozy dlia tochechnykh istochnikov gamma-luchei radioaktivnogo kobal'ta. Moskva, Medgiz, 1956. 6 p.
Voinov, A. M., and others. [Distribution of deep-seated telecurietherapeutic doses due to radioactive cobalt in a water-filled phantom] Raspredelenie glubinnykh doz v vodnom fantome ot telekiuriustanovki, zariazhennoi radioaktivnym kobal'tom. Moskva, Medgiz, 1956. 9 p.

COBALT ALLOYS
Effect of alloying on the self-diffusion of cobalt. P. I. Gruzin, B. M. Noskov. Fiz. tekhl. metalloved. i fiz. met no. 4 509-510 '55.

COBALT ALUMINATE
Temperature conditions and kinetics of silicate, aluminate and ferrate formation of cobalt oxide. V. D. Mishin, L. M. Kabanova. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 58:113-127 '57.

COBALT ARSENIDES
Experimental study of the cobalt and nickel arsenide oxidation in solutions containing oxygen and carbon dioxide. L. K. IAkhontova. Geokhimiia no. 1:70-80 '58.

COBALT BORATE—ANALYSIS
Inert component method of determining the composition of finely dispersed nickel and cobalt borates [with summary in English]. V. F. Belko. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2: 270-273 F '58.

COBALT CHLORIDE
Decomposition kinetics of cobalt, nickel, and copper chlorides by oxygen. A. I. Tikhonov, V. I. Smirnov, I. T. Sryvalin. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 58:107-176 '57.

COBALT-CHROMIUM-TITANIUM ALLOYS
Study of the phase equilibrium diagram of the Co-Cr-Ti system. B. G. Livshits, IA. D. Khorin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:685-693 '58.

COBALT COMPOUNDS
Isolation and detection of cobalt compounds in biological material. Report No. 1. L. T. Ikramov. Apt. delo 7 no. 2:26-31 Mr-Ap '58.
Reducibility and sulfidation of oxidized cobalt compounds. V. D. Mishin, L. M. Kabanova. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 58:128-144 '57.

COBALT FERRATES
Temperature conditions and kinetics of silicate, aluminate and ferrate formation of cobalt oxide. V. D. Mishin, L. M. Kabanova. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 58:113-127 '57.

COBALT SILICATE
Temperature conditions and kinetics of silicate, aluminate and ferrate formation of cobalt oxide. V. D. Mishin, L. M. Kabanova. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 58:113-127 '57.

COBALT SULFIDES
Discussion. A. N. Antishova, P. S. Kusakin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:915-921 Ap '58.

COBALT-SULFUR-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-cobalt-sulfur alloys

COCKCHAFERS see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

CODECARBOXYLASE
Codecarboxylase of the aspartic acid. S. R. Mardashev, N. A. Kulakovskaia. Vop. med. khim. 4:231-236 '52.

CODLING MOTH
Questions and answers. V. P. Soboteva. Sad i og. 98 no. 4:77 Ap '58.
Survival of codling moth larvae during the storage of apples. E. A. Borovkov, E. A. TSukerman. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2:48-50 Mr-Ap '58.

COENZYMES
Studying cardiac metabolism of phosphorus compounds with the aid of radioactive phosphorus. Report No. 3. Effect of Pavlov's reinforcing nerve on the rate of metabolism of high-energy phosphorus compounds under normal and pathological conditions of the heart [with summary in English]. M. E. Raiskina. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:62-66 D '57.

COFFERDAMS

Building cofferdams on rivers having highly permeable alluvium. N. P. Vasil'ev, N. N. Vertigin. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 3:45-46 Mr '58.

COILS, ELECTRIC see Electric coils

COINS see subdivision under Sverdlovsk

COKE

Characteristics of the formation of the crystal structure of coke. L. P. Ukhov. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 59:139-145 '57.

Efficient method for sizing coke. K. I. Aleksandrov. Koks i khim. no. 4:50-51 '58.

Increasing the strength of metallurgical coke by means of a maximum reduction of the amount of large mineral particles in the coking burden. I. E. Korobchanskii. Trudy Inst. chern. met AN URSR 6:26-29 '53.

Semicoking and coking of Tersudskii peat. L. P. Ukhov. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 59:165-170 '57.

X-ray investigation of cokes and coals; coke structure in the blast furnace. A. M. Zubko, E. Z. Spektor. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:77-86 '55.

COKE—TESTING

Evaluating blast-furnace coke by crushing at high temperatures. E. B. Levin. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 17:48-49 '57.

COKE INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Lorraine)

Reports from readers. Koks i khim. no. 4:58 '58.

Standard bins for storing and sorting coke built of precast reinforced concrete elements. A. V. Gol'din, A. M. Kumenev. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 4:131-130 Ap '58.

COKE INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING

Economic accountability in the sections of by-product coke plants. I. T. Diatlov. Koks i khim. no. 4:46-48 '58.

COKE INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Poland

COKE-OVEN GAS

Preparing grid packing for sulfur scrubbers. S. G. Faingol'd. Koks i khim. no. 4:30-34 '58.

Regeneration of stabilizer salts used in vacuum-potash sulfur removal. A. P. Sergeev, A. P. Il'ichev. Koks i khim. no. 4:52-53 '58.

COKE OVENS

(see also subdivision under Turkey)

Automatic fabrication of crossbar bolts on coke-oven doors. N. G. Glushko. Koks i khim. no. 4:48-50 '58.

Preventing silicosis in building coke-ovens. K. S. Pis'menskii. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 4:20-21 Ap '58.

Smokeless charging of coke ovens. I. IA. Mozentsev. Koks i khim. no. 4:28-30 '58.

COLCHIS—BOGS

Warping of bogs in Kolkhida [with summary in English]. A. V. Motserelliia. Pochvovedenie no. 3:59-66 Mr '58.

COLD—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Dynamics of weight and basal metabolism in the polar region. I. S. Kandror. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:41-43 N '57.

Effect of extremely low temperatures on the morphological composition and some physicochemical properties of blood in sheep during cortical inhibition. F. A. Aliev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 2:149 '58.

Free amino acids in temporarily chilled winter wheat. G. A. Kirillova. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2:182-185 Mr-Ap '58.

Restoring the functional activity of thyroid tissues following deep refrigeration (-196°) [with summary in English]. M. S. Mitskevich. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. [23] no. 2: 149-160 Mr-Ap '58.

COLD (DISEASE)

Etiology and prevention of acute rhinitis in newborns [with summary in English]. D. I. Tarasov. Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1:50-53 Ja-F '58.

COLD STORAGE

Elements in the regulation of the humidity of the air in refrigeration rooms. E. Kuryiev. Khol. tekh. 35 no. 2:5-9 Mr-Ap '58.

Increasing cold storage capacity for refrigerated foods. Khol. tekh. 35 no. 2:1-4 Mr-Ap '58.

New type of ice cooler. S. Kazanskii. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 2:36-37 F '58.

COLD STORAGE—INSULATION

Repairing insulation of pipes in cold storage warehouses. L. Dushin, N. Kudriashov. Khol. tekh. 35 no. 2:62-64 Mr-Ap '58.

COLD STORAGE WAREHOUSES

(see also subdivision under Albania; London)

Construction of cold storage warehouses. Khol. tekh. 35 no. 2:59 Mr-Ap '58.

COLITIS

Hepatic dysfunction in chronic colitis and the effect of a special diet [with summary in English] E. A. Beiul. Vop. pit. 17 no. 2:14-19 Mr-Ap '58.

"Pseudomembranous" colitis in biomycin therapy. V. I. Levenson, M. N. Volgarev, N. T. Raikhlin. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:61-67 F '58.

Use of cortisone and ACTH in typhoid fever, brucellosis, virus hepatitis and ulcerative colitis; review of the literature. A. F. Bilibin, I. I Kornilova. Sov med. 22 no. 3 11-18 Mr '58.

COLLAGEN

Resistance of native and denatured procollagen and collagen to the action of trypsin. A. A. Tustanovskii, K. I. Strachitskii, K. F. Firfarova. Vop. med. khim. 4:47-52 '52.

COLLAGEN DISEASES

"Collage diseases" [in English] by J. Talbott, R. M. Ferrandis Reviewed by I K. Estpova. Arkh. pat. 20 no. 2:86-89 '58.

COLLAGENASE

Collagenase activity of the K-toxin of Clostridium welchii (type A). A. A Tustanovskii, K. I. Strachitskii, K. F. Firfarova. Vop. med. khim. 3:176-180 '51.

Determining the activity of collagenase by the procollagen film method. K. I. Strachitskii, A. A. Tustanovskii, K. F. Firfarova. Vop. med. khim. 4:237-241 '52.

COLLECTIVE FARMS

(see also subdivision under Budennoye District; Kazakhstan; Kugan-Tyube District; Lenino District (Moscow Province); Lithuania; Ryazan Province; Stavropol Territory; Ukraine)

Action of exceptionally great importance. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 4:2-4 Ap '58.

Aid for economically weak collective farms. V. Shubkin Vop. ekon. no. 3:51-57 Mr '58.

Attention to the machine operators. F. Zhegalov. Part. zhizn' no. 6:24-27 Mr '58.

Attention to young rural workers (Novgorod Province). F. Ulitin. Mol. komm. 16 no. 4:16-18 Ap '58.

A collective farm is reducing its production costs. A. Dubil'er. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 2:10-11 F '58.

Combat engineers warmly approve the decision of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union "The further development of the collective farm system and the reorganization of machine-tractor stations." Voen.-inzh. zhur. 102 no. 3:3 Mr '58.

Combining fruit culture with other branches of farming. P. F. Dubrova. Sad i og. 06 no. 4:43-46 Ap '58.

"Cost of collective farm production" by M. L. Terent'ev. Reviewed by N. Dubenetskii. Vest. stat. no. 3:71-79 '58.

Creative development of Lenin's cooperative plan. N. Smolin. Part. zhizn' no. 7:15-20 Ap '58.

Creative solution of the task of building communism. Vop. filos. no. 3,3-10 '58.

Decisions of the party concerning the reorganization of machine-tractor stations in practice. L. Efremov. Part. zhizn' no. 8:17-22 Ap '58.

District party committees and collective farm specialists. E. IAskina. Sov. deput. trud. no. 4:38-40 Ap '58.

Economic accountability in collective farm production. Kolkh. proizv 18 no. 2:39-40 F '58.

Effect of collective farm production on the pay of administrative workers. V. Smirnov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3: 14-16 Mr '58.

Experience of foremost workers should be extended to all brigades. V. Molchanov. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 3, 16 Mr '58.

Expressing the will of the people. Part. zhizn' no. 7:8-14 Ap '58.

Following the example of G. Bukhan'ko's brigade. S. Tereshkov. Blok. agit. [Alt.] no. 6:25-27 Mr '58.

For the good of collective farms and of the state. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 4:3-6 Ap '58.

Historical decision. Sakh. sveklo 3 no. 4:1-3 Ap '58.

How the economic council helps collective farms. M. Potemkin, E. Domnin. Agitator no. 7:58-60 Ap '58.

How the Michurin Collective Farm produces large crops. I. T. Adon'eva. Sel'khoz, Povol. 3 no. 2:91-94 F '58.

How to guide a group studying the theme "The Communist Party in the struggle for the realization of the Leninist plan of the industrialization of the country and for the preparations preceding the mass collectivization of agriculture, 1926-1929. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 4:45-51 Ap '58.

Ignatov, G. A. M. M Stumilkov and A. P. Germanov. [A

Important step in the development of the collective farm system. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 4:3-7 Ap '58.

In support of everything new. A. G. Muromskii. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 3:4-5 Mr '58.

Income tax on collective farms. Sov. deput. trud. no. 4: 102-103 Ap '58.

An instructive example S. Rozygraev Part zhizn' no. 6: 74-75 Ap '58.

It was prompted by life A. Voronkov. Mosk. prop 15 no. 4 57-60 Ap '58.

It was prompted by life. E. Domnin. Part. zhizn' no. 6: 19-23 Mr '58.

Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza. TSentral'nyi Komitet. [Further development of collective farms and reorganization of machine-tractor stations; resolution of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union on Comrade N. S. Khrushchev's report, adopted February 26, 1958. Abstract of Comrade N. S Khrushchev's report at the session of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R.] O dal'neishem razvitii kolkhoznogo stroita i reorganizatsii mashinno-traktornykh stantsii; postanovlenie Plenuma TsK KPSS po dokladu tovarishcha N S Khrushcheva, priniatoe 26 fevralia 1958 goda Tezisy doklada tovarishcha N. S. Khrushcheva na sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR. Moskva, Gos izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 61 p.

Letters from collective farms. P. Brankov, P. Krzheminskii and others. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no 2,45 F '58.

Machinery operators have come to collective farms (Moscow Province). IU. Fedorova, L. Alekseeva. Mol. komm. 16 no. 4 19-20 Ap '58

The most significant reform of the national economy. Sov. deput. trud. no. 4-10-15 Ap '58.

Necessary and timely step. N. Karotamm. Vop. ekon. no. 3: 28-34 Mr '58

New and important stage in collective farming. Gidr i mel. 10 no 3:8-9 Mr '58

New developments in the wages of collective farmers T. Zaslavskaia Vop ekon. no. 3:148-156 Mr '58.

New important step in the development of agriculture. Mol. komm. 16 no. 4:11-15 Ap '58.

New phase in the development of the collective farm system. G. Kinelev. Blok. agit. [Alt.] no. 8 1-20 Ap '58.

New phase in the development of the collective farm system. Plan. khoz. no. 3 3-12 Mr '58.

New phase in the development of the collective farm system. V. Grigor'ev, N. Sinitsyn Sov iust. no. 4:6-11 Ap '58.

New stage in the development of the collective farm system. Vest. stat. no. 3:3-11 '58

New stage in the development of the collective farm system. Vop. ekon. no. 3:3-14 Mr '58.

Noble tasks and grandiose prospects. K. Ataev. Part. zhizn' no. 6:14-18 Mr '58

On the "Put'Lenina" Collective Farm. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 2:22-23 F '58.

Participation of trade unions in the discussion of the theses of Comrade N. S. Khrushchev's report "The further development of the collective farm system and the reorganization of machine-tractor stations." Biul. VTSSPS no. 5:1-3 Mr '58.

Pavlov, E. I. [Planning on collective farms; practices of the Vtoraia Piatiletka Collective Farm, Kuybyshev District] Perspektivnoe planirovanie v kolkhozakh, iz opyta kolkhoza imeni Vtoroi Piatiletki, Kuibyshevskogo raiona. [Kuibyshev] Kuibyshevskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 116 p. (DA)

Porshin, P. N., ed. [Economic problems in planning operating centers for collective farms and machine-tractor stations] Ekonomicheskie voprosy planirovki khoziaistvennykh tsentrov kolkhozov i MTS. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 351 p. DA

A plain talk. F. Seleznev. Part. zhizn' no. 6:28-32 Mr '58.

Plan of spring fieldwork on the collective farm. M Glazkova, P. Redin. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 2:3-5 F '58.

Problems of calculating the productivity of labor on collective and state farms. I. S. Kuvshinov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:14-22 '57.

Procedure for the acquisition of agricultural machinery by collective farms. I. Gaidukevich. Vop. ekon. no. 3: 74-77 Mr '58.

Profitable for the state and collective farms. M. Kuriatov. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 4:42-43 Ap '58.

Proper correlation of the factors of agricultural production on collective farms. IU. F. Veksler. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:36-42 '57.

Putting into practice the decisions of the 20th Party Congress. K. Orlovskii, L. Gorelik. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 3:8-11 Mr '58.

Reorganization of machine-tractor stations and sale of equipment to collective farms. B. Kartashov. Vop. ekon. no. 3:15-27 Mr '58.

The right decision. K. Borisenko. Agitator no. 6:32-34 Mr '58.

The road toward new achievements. D. Startsev and others. Sots trud. no. 4:14-36 Ap '58.

Road toward new achievements. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 5:3-4 My '58.

The role of the activists will increase (Orel Province). M. Andriukin. Mol. komm. 18 no. 4:21-22 Ap '58.

Rozenfel'd, V. IA. [Twenty-five thousand envoys to collective farms] Dvadtsatipiatitysiachniki. Moskva, Sel'khoz, 1957. 118 p.

The sale of equipment has begun. A. Vlalovskii. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 4 43-44 Ap '58.

Skillful hands Alesi' Ryl'ko. Belarus' 15 no 4:22-23 Ap '58

The soldier speaks. Voen sviaz. 16 no 4:4 Ap '58

A straight and true path. A. Smirnov. Mosk prop. 15 no. 4 61-63 Ap '58

Suggestions of the readers of our periodical; a review of the letters to the editor. Part. zhizh' no. 6:33-36 Mr '58.

These are the demands of life. K. Pushkov. Agitator no. 6:28-31 Mr '58.

Towards new achievements in collective farming. Len i komsp. 3 no 4:1-4 Ap '58.

True path to greater utilization of agricultural machinery. E Skriptsyna. Vop ekon no. 3:35-44 Mr '58.

The "Ukraina" Collective Farm before the spring work begins. M Usik, M Barabash Kolkh proizv. 18 no. 2:6-7 F '58

Unanimous approval. Agitator no. 6:37-38 Mr '58.

Urgent problem. A. Tulupnikov. Part. zhizn' no. 6:8-13 Mr '58.

Voropaev, V. I. [How collective farms improve their organization and wage system] Kak kolkhozy sovershenstvuiut organizatsiiu i oplatu truda. Moskva, Gos. sel'khoz lit-ry, 1957. 62 p

Wall newspaper on a collective farm. G. Pavlov. Mosk. prop. 15 no 4:67-70 Ap '58

We are encouraging the patronage of backward collective farms by advanced ones. A. M. Nikolaev. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 2:12 F '57.

We are improving production management on the collective farm. A. Pigolkin. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 2:8-9 F '58.

Work practice of the tractor brigade of a collective farm. L. Zlomanov Vop. ekon no. 3:67-73 Mr '58.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—ACCOUNTING

Business meeting on a collective farm. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 3:24 Mr '58.

Economic accountability on collective farms. P. I. Vasil'ev Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:59-67 '57.

Economic accountability on the "Rodina" Collective Farm. A. Kulsenko, G. Chanov Kolkh. proizv. 18 no 3:38-39 Mr '58.

Libkind, A. S. [Analyzing the economy of collective farms] Analiz ekonomiki kolkhozov. Moskva, Gos. izdvo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 227 p.

Records of cattle movements on farms. G. Zorikhin. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no 2:38 F '58

COLLECTIVE FARMS—FINANCE

Accumulation and use of the undivided fund of collective farms. P. Pinchuk. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 4:30-34 Ap '58.

Financial problems in the reorganization of machine-tractor stations. P. Tal'mina. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 4:23-29 Ap '58.

Issuing credit to collective farms under the new conditions. L. Braginskii. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 4:35-41 Ap '58.

Sale of agricultural equipment to collective farms. B. Ginzburg. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 4:16-22 Ap '58.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

"Hygienic aspects of a collective farm village" by P. N. Matveev. Reviewed by K. D. Shumskii Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 3:58 Mr '58.

COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS

In the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions. Sots. trud. no. 4:144-145 Ap '58.

COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS—SHOE MANUFACTURE

Smirnov, A. S. [Effective collective labor agreements] Kollektivnyi dogovor v deistvii, iz opyta raboty fabrichnogo komiteta profsoiuza. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 76 p.

COLLEGE AND SCHOOL DRAMA

Theater play about good feelings. V. Protsenko. Nar. obr. no. 4:82-84 Ap '58.

COLLEGE AND SCHOOL JOURNALISM

Where engineering personnel are forged. S. Meshavkin. Rab-krest. korr. no. 4:20-22 D '57.

Working with the newspaper "Pioneer Truth." S. G. Rolina. Nach. shkola 26 no. 4:56-58 Ap '58.

COLLEGE AND SCHOOL PERIODICALS see subdivision under Kiev

COLLEGES see Universities and colleges

COLLISIONS (NUCLEAR PHYSICS)

Collision of slow electrons with hydrogen atoms [with summary in English]. V. I. Ochkur. Vest. LGU 13 no. 4:53-68 '58.

Correction to the paper "Variations in the collision of high-energy particles" published in the Zhurnal eksperimental'noi i teoreticheskoi fiziki, v. 29, p. 206, 1956. M. I. Podgoretskii, I. L. Rozental', D. S. Chernavskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:536 F '58.

Determination of capture cross-sections of one and two electrons at single collisions of doubly charged ions with gas atoms. I. P. Flaks, E. S. Solov'ev. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 3 612-622 Mr '58.

Diffraction nuclear processes at high energies. O. I. Akhiezer, O. H. Sytenko. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1:16-34 Ja-F '58.

Electron loss and capture in collisions between fast hydrogen atoms and molecules of gases. IA. M. Fogel' and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:579-592 Mr '58.

Equality between the interaction cross sections of high energy nucleons and antinucleons. I. IA. Pomeranchuk. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:725-728 Mr '58.

Hyperon-nucleon interactions. L. I. Lapidus. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:777-779 Mr '58.

Measurement of cross sections of electron captures by singly charged and doubly charged ions in their own gases. I. P. Flaks, E. S. Solov'ev. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 3:599-611 Mr '58.

Nucleon-nucleon cross section in the high-energy range. R. B. Begzhanov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:775-776 Mr '58.

Strong and weak interactions involving hyperons. Hu Ning. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:646-650 Mr '58.

COLLISIONS AT SEA

Mikulinskii, E. A. [Prevention of ship collisions at sea] Preduprezhdenie stolknovenii sudov v more. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 140 p.

COLLOIDS

Demenev, N. V. [Surface metal sols and jels] Poverkhnostnye zoli i geli metallov. Sverdlovsk, Izd-vo Ural'skogo fil. akad. nauk SSSR. 1948. 59 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Ural'skii filial. Sverdlovsk. Institut khimii i metallurgii. Trudy, no. 1)

Effect of the conditions for preparation of naphthenic acid aluminum soaps on the properties of their oleogels [with summary in English]. G. V. Belugina, A. A. Trapeznikov. Koll. zhur. 20 no. 1:3-12 Ja-F '58.

Inert component method of determining the composition of finely dispersed nickel and cobalt borates [with summary in English]. V. F. Belko. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:270-273 F '58.

Kul'man, A. G. [Physical and colloid chemistry] Fizicheskaia i kolloidnaia khimiia. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Pod red. P. A. Rebindera. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 412 p.

Use of a disk homogenizer for preparations of highly dispersed suspensions. N. P. Volynskii. Trudy inst. nefti. 10, 317-321 '57.

COLON (ANATOMY)—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Abnormal position of the bladder with Hirschsprung's disease. M. S. Kaplun. Urologiia 23 no. 2:56-58 Mr-Ap '58.

Gastric resection for treating ulcers in a patient with left transposition of the colon. A. M Betaneli. Khirurgiia supplement:32 '57.

COLON (ANATOMY)—CANCER

Multiple cancer of the colon. M. S. Shul'man. Khirurgiia supplement:23 '57.

COLON (ANATOMY)—SURGERY

Immediate and late results of vesicosigmoid anastomosis V. M. Blitzniuk, D. A. Astaf'ev. Urologiia 23 no. 2, 8-12 Mr-Ap '58.

COLON (ANATOMY)—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Perforation of the wall of the colon with an ascaris. V. Kh. Shef. Khirurgiia supplement. 42 '57.

COLONIES

Vasil'eva, A. IA. [Breakdown of the colonial system of imperialism] Raspad kolonial'noi sistemy imperializma. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad nauk SSSR, 1956. 609 p.

COLOR

Compounds with two-electron donating systems. Part 2: Color in the N-(phenyl - glycyl) - O - (3-nitrobenzoil) - *M*-aminophenol. E. A. Smirnov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2682-2692 O '57.

Using color in industry. Phil Hirsch. Amerika no. 19: 20-21 [58].

COLOR CINEMATOGRAPHY

Color-separating tests of multilayer cinematographic materials. N. F. Semenova. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 4. 52-57 Ap '58.

COLOR CINEMATOGRAPHY—TERMINOLOGY

Terminology of the sensitometry of color photographic materials and processes. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 4:58-61 Ap '58.

COLOR PHOTOGRAPHY

On the action of electrons on multilayer photographic films. N. G. Sushkin, IU M. Kushnir. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 4 908-909 Ap '58.

Radiation discriminating ability of photosensitive systems [with summary in English]. N. D. Niuberg Biofizika 3 no. 2:178-183 '58.

Rhythmic colors of a symphony. Amerika no. 19:42-43 [58].

COLOR PHOTOGRAPHY—TERMINOLOGY

Terminology of the sensitometry of color photographic materials and processes. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 4:58-61 Ap '58.

COLOR PRINTING

Errors in the technical information. Poligr. proizv. no. 4:25 Ap '58

COLOR SENSE

Color adaptation and limits in applying the concept of the "photosensitive receptor of the eye" [with summary in English]. M. M. Bongard, M. S. Smirnov. Biofizika 3 no. 2:184-189 '58.

Radiation discriminating ability of photosensitive systems [with summary in English]. N. D. Niuberg. Biofizika 3 no. 2:178-183 '58.

COLORADO BEETLE see Potato beetle

COLORIMETRY

Colorimetric determination of small quantities of phosphorus in presence of large quantities of vanadium V. G. Goriushina, E. IA. Biriukova-Gatilis. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4: 402-403 '58

Colorimetric determination of sulfonamide preparations. Hon En. Apt. delo 7 no. 2:22-26 Mr-Ap '58.

Colorimetric determination of thallium in rocks and ores using brilliant green N. T. Voskresenskaia. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:395-398 '58.

Determination of benzaldehyde in air. E. Sh. Gronsberg. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:422 '58.

Double colorimetry in testing the activity of preparations of strophanthus and digitalis V. N. Kovalenko. Apt. delo 7 no. 2:50-55 Mr-Ap '58

Photocolorimetric determination of silicon in copper alloys E. I Nikitina. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:398-402 '58.

Photometric determination of tantalum in titanium and its alloys by means of arsenazo [with summary in English]. E. I. Nikitina Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1 72-78 Ja-F '58

Photometric method for determining alkaloids of the tropane group in medicinal compounds. O. A Akopian. Apt. delo 7 no. 2:19-22 Mr-Ap '58.

A specific and highly sensitive fluorescence reaction on aluminum. A. I. Cherkesov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2: 309-311 Ja '58.

COLOSTRUM

How the feeding of dry cows affected the protein content of colostrum. N. A. Lukashik, E. E. Kolodzeva, L. V. Grigor'eva. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:224-227 '57.

COLUMBIA—STUDENTS

Let's call a congress. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 5:20-21 My '58.

COMA

Lushnikova, L. A. [Comatose states] Komatoznye sostoianiia. Moskva, Medgiz, 1958. 103 p. (Bibliotechka prakticheskogo vracha)
(DNLM)

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Determining parameters of auger conveyors in grain combines. P. M. Zaika. Trakt. i sel'khozmash. no. 1: 22-24 Ja '58.

Economic evaluation of different make combines. M. I. Kosnykov. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 3:22-24 Mr '58.

Harvesting practices with C-4 and C-4M combines. A. N. Osipov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 2:77-78 F '58.

The KBK-1, 0 combine for bean harvesting. A. K. Krylov. Biul. tekh.-ekon. inform. no. 2:55-58 '58.

New SK-3 self-propelled grain combine. P. V. Mazyra. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 3:25-28 Mr '58.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo traktornogo i sel'skokhoziaistvennogo mashinostroeniia [RSM-8 tractor-drawn combine; instructions for assembly, operation, and maintenance] Pritsepnoi kombain RSM-8; rukovodstvo po sborke, primeneniiu i ukhodu. Moskva, TSentr. biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1957. 106 p.
[MICROFILM]

[Tractor and combine operators and truck drivers.] Traktorist, kombainer i shofer no. 5 My '58.

Using the KOK-2 potato combine for loading peat litter. I. V. Pan'ko, K. M. Lopteiyi, S. Zavada. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 3:7-8 Mr '58.

Ways of increasing the wear resistance of combine parts. E. Korushkin, A. Antonov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3:73-76 Mr '58.

COMBING MACHINES—TESTING

Industrial testing of an experimental specimen GChD-1 machine for long flax fiber. T. P. Mombelli, M. S. Savosina. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 4:17-21 Ap '58.

COMBUSTION

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Energeticheskii institut. [Combustion research; a collection of studies conducted in the G. M. Krzhizhanovskii Institute] Issledovaniia protsessov goreniia; sbornik statei po rabotam, vypolnennym v Energeticheskom institute im. G. M. Krzhizhanovskogo AN SSSR. Moskva, 1958. 123 p.

COMBUSTION, THEORY OF

Shifting of the solid fuel fire-face. V. A. Smirnov. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 1:12-15 '58

Use of approximate chemical models to study the drifting of combustion centers. N. V. Lavrov, K. B. Trifonova. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 1:18-23 '58.

COMET, ENCKE'S

Encke's periodic comet (1957 c). Rozhkovskii, Mattagin. Astron. tsir. no. 184:5 S '57.

COMET, HARRINGTON-WILSON'S

Harrington-Wilson's periodic comet (1951 IX). Astron. t[illegible]. no. 184:5-6 S '57.

COMETS

Photographic photometry of comets. V. G. Rilves. Astron. tsir. no. 185:16-18 O '57.

COMETS—1956

Changes in the brightness and color of the head of Arend-Roland's comet (1956 h). F. I. Lukatskaia. Astron. tsir. no. 185:12-13 O '57

Evaluating the brightness of the head of Arend-Roland's comet (1956 h). V. Straizhis. Astron. tsir. no. 184:7 S '57.

Observations of Arend-Roland's comet. S. K. Vsekhsviatskii. Astron. tsir. no. 184:7-10 S '57.

Observations of Arend-Roland's comet (1956 h) at the Engel'gardt Observatory. Sh. T. Khabibullin, K. S. Shakirov. Astron. tsir. no. 184:6 S '57.

Positions of formations in the tail of Arend-Roland's comet. F. I. Lukatskaia. Astron. tsir. no. 185:12 O '57.

COMETS—1956—SPECTRA

Spectrum of Arend-Roland's comet. M. V. Dolidze, V. P. Arkhipova. Astron. tsir. no. 185:9-11 O '57.

COMETS—1957

"Anomalous" tail of Arend-Roland's comet. I. D. Kupo, V. G. Teifel'. Astron. tsir. no. 186:13-15 N '57.

Kopff's periodic comet (1957 a). Astron. tsir. no. 186: 5 N '57.

Latyshev-Wild-Burnham's comet (1957 f). Astron. tsir. no. 186:5-6 N '57.

Mrkos' comet (1957 d). Astron. tsir. no. 184:3 S '57.

Mrkos' comet (1957 d). Terno and others. Astron. tsir. no. 184:1-3 S '57.

Mrkos' comet (1957 d). V. Straizhis. Astron. tsir. no. 185:5-6 O '57.

Observations of Mrkos' comet (1957 d). D. IA. Martynov. Astron. tsir. no. 184:4-5 S '57.

Observations of Mrkos' comet (1957 d). L. V. Mirzoian, E. E. Khachikian. Astron. tsir. no. 186:3-5 N '57.

Observations of Mrkos' comet (1957 l). V. M. Chernov. Astron. tsir. no. 185.8-9 O '57.

Observations of Mrkos' comet (1957 d) at the Vilnius Observatory. V. Straizhis. Astron. tsir. no. 186:6-8 N '57.

Observations of Mrkos' comet (1957 d) in Shcherbakovo. VG. Teifel', IA. A. Teifel'. Astron. tsir. no. 186:8-9 N '57.

Photoelectric observations of Mrkos' comet. L. Val'dmak, O. Staroduhtseva, V. Oprintova. Astron. tsir. no. 185:1-2 O '57.

Photographic observations of Mrkos' comet. N. P. Barabashov. Astron. tsir. no. 185:2 O '57.

Visual observations and evaluations of the brightness of Mrkos' comet (1957 d). S. K. Vsekhsviatskii. Astron. tsir. no. 185:6-8 O '57.

COMETS—1957—SPECTRA

Polarization of Mrkos' comet (1957 d) in various regions of the spectrum. IU. N. Lipskii. Astron. tsir. no. 185: 3-5 O '57.

COMIC BOOKS, STRIPS, ETC.

Funnies. R. I. Zhukovskaia. Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 4:36-46 Ap '58.

COMMERCE

Foreign trade in the service of monopolies ("Trade of monopolies with underdeveloped countries" by R. Solodkin, V. Shil'dkrut. Reviewed by L. Klochkovskii). Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3:146-147 Mr '58.

COMMERCE—DICTIONARIES

Ibragimova, B. N., comp. [Concise Turkish-Russian and Russian-Turkish dictionary of terms used in foreign commerce] Kratkii turetsko-russkii i russko-turetskii vneshnetorgovyi slovar', Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957, 143 p.

COMMERCIAL AERONAUTICS see Aeronautics, Commercial

COMMERCIAL LAW

Efimochkin, V. P. [Disputes concerning shortages of goods, exposition of the general principles of arbitration practice] Spory po nedostacham produktsii, obobshchenie arbitrazhnoi praktiki. Pod red. M. P Shaliupy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 105 p.

COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

[New consumer goods; information and advertising bulletin.] Novye tovary; informatsionno-reklamnyi biulleten' no 9 '57.

[New consumer goods; information and advertising bulletin.] Novye tovary; informatsionno-reklamnyi biulleten' nos. 3-4 '58.

COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS—DICTIONARIES

[Dictionary of commercial products] Tovarnyi slovar'. Glav. red. I. A. Pugachev Chleny glav. red. D A. Andrushevich i dr. Moskva, Gos izd-vo torg lit-ry. Vol. 3. Igla ryba - kombikorma. 1957. 998 p.

COMMONS see subdivision under France

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES
(see also subdivision under Tajikistan; Ural Mountain region)

Anniversary session of the Institute of Epidemiology and Microbiology of the Academy of Medicine of the U. S. S. R. devoted to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. V. V. Anan'in. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 3:68-75 '58.

At sessions of the Learned Council and general conferences of the Gamaleia Institute of Epidemiology and Microbiology of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R (for 1956 and three quarters of 1957). F. G. Barinskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no 1: 155-157 Ja '58.

Bunin, K. V. [Infectious diseases] Infektsionnye bolezni. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 402 p. (DNLM)

Clinical classification of infectious diseases. B. IA. Padalka. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 4 108-111 Ap '58.

Education and advanced training of entomological personnel working in antiepidemic institutions. G. S. Futran. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no 1 95-96 Ja-F '58.

The efficacy of the N_5 nonspecific diet during reconvalescence from serious infectious diseases [with summary in English]. A. E. Sharpenak and others. Vop. pit. 17 no 2:42-47 Mr-Ap '58.

Favorova, L. A. [Problem of eliminating communicable diseases] O probleme likvidatsii infektsionnykh boleznei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 154 p. (DNLM)

First All-Russian Conference of Epidemiologists, Microbiologists and Specialists in Infectious Diseases, Kuybyshev, June 25-28, 1957. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid i immun 29 no. 2 150-153 F '58.

First joint session of the Khabarovsk Institute of Epidemiology and Hygiene and the Khabarovsk Territory branch of the All-Union Society of Microbiologists, Epidemiologists and Specialists in Infectious Diseases. S. E. Shapiro. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2: 153-154 F '58.

Latvian Republic Congress of Hygienists, Microbiologist, Epidemiologists, and Specialists in Infectious Diseases. A. F. Bilinger. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 1:152-155 Ja '58.

Minkovich, I. A. [Communicable diseases, a textbook] Infektsionnye bolezni; uchebnik. Izd. 5-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Medgiz, 1950.379 p. (MnU)

National literature on the problems of microbiology, immunology, infectious diseases and epidemiology published during the fourth quarter of 1956 and during the first quarter of 1957. M. L. Vil'shanskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 4.128-153 Ap '58.

Problems in epidemiology and parasitology at the 15th session of the Khabarovsk Medical Institute. A. V. Maslov, S. E. Shapiro. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 12:143 -144 D '57.

"Selected works" by D. K. Zabolotnyi. Vols. 1 and 2. Reviewed by I. Elkin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 4:119-120 Ap '58.

Use of cortisone and ACTH in typhoid fever, brucellosis, virus hepatitis and ulcerative colitis; review of the literature. A. F. Bilibin, I. I. Kornilova. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:11-18 Mr '58.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Communicable diseases

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES IN FARM ANIMALS

Cherniak, V. Z. [Pathoanatomical diagnosis of communicable diseases of farm animals] Patologoanatomicheskaia diagnostika infektsionnykh zabolevanii sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 286 p. (DA)

COMMUNICATION THEORY see Information theory

COMMUNICATIONS, MILITARY

The artillery group commander should have direct communication with the fire position. N. Oblomov. Voen sviaz 16 no 4 25-26 Ap '58

Using loud-speakers in communications, survey of suggestions Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 3-38-46 Mr '58

COMMUNICATIONS, MILITARY—COMPETITIONS

Innovations in competitions for army communications men in 1958. Voen. sviaz. 16 no 3:21 Mr '58

COMMUNICATIONS, MILITARY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Carry out the on-the-job training of cadets in an organized manner N Leonovich Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 3 18-19 Mr '58.

From experience in the technical training of communications men. V Romanenko. Voen sviaz. 16 no 3:7-9 Mr '58.

Improve the technical training of communications men. Editorial. Voen sviaz 16 no. 3.4-6 Mr '58.

Make correct conclusions. D. Metelitsa. Voen sviaz. 16 no. 3:19-20 Mr '58

COMMUNICATIONS, RAILROAD see Railroads—Communication systems

COMMUNISM
(see also subdivision under Europe, Eastern; France, Ukraine)

The cause of Lenin is invincible; on the 88th anniversary of V. I. Lenin's birth. M. Gotovatenko. Blok. agit. [Alt.] no. 6:1-20 Mr '58.

"Concerning the international labor and communist movement" by V. I. Lenin. Reviewed by K. Seleznev. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 4:139-143 Ap '58.

Dictionary of political terminology. Mol. komm. 16 no. 4 86-87 Ap '58.

Ever-sharp weapon; Lenin on revisionism. IU. Zhilin. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 16 9-12 Ap '58.

Ever-sharpened weapon (conclusion). IU. Zhilin. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 18:12-15 My '58.

Exposure of Antonio Giolitti's revisionist credo ("Reform and revolution" by Antonio Giolitti, "New and old revisionism" by Luigi Longo [both in Italian] Reviewed by N. Burov). Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3:150-154 Mr '58.

Falsification of Marx's philosophical theories from the irrationalist position. T. I. Oizerman. Vop. filos. no. 3:40-50 '58.

French revisionists and reality. A. Aleksandrovskii. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 4:95-97 Ap '58.

Great reforming force of concepts of the Leninism. Stroi i dor. mashinostr. no. 4.3 Ap '58

The hundred and tenth anniversary of the "Manifesto of the Communist Party." Chiang Ch'un-fang. Druzhba no. 13-1-3 Mr '58.

K. Marx's struggle for the creation and consolidation of a proletarian party. R. Koniushaia. Part. zhizn' no. 8 8-16 Ap '58.

Lenin, V. I. [Soviet socialist democracy] O sovetskoi sotsialisticheskoi demokratii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 110 p.

Lenin, V. I. [Three sources and three constituent parts of Marxism] Tri istochnika i tri sostavnykh chasti marksizma. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 12 p.

Leninism is our victorious banner. Al. Romanov. Agitator no. 6:8-16 Mr '58.

Leninism is victorious. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 4:3-16 Ap '58.

Lenin's plan for the beginning of building socialism. F. Politkin. Mosk. prop 15 no. 4.15-21 Ap '58

Marxism-Leninism is a living and creative theory. Mosk prop. 15 no. 4:3-9 Ap '58.

Material of the Institute of Marxism-Leninism attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. J Dietzgen's letters to K. Marx and F. Engels. Vop. filos. no. 3:136-149 '58.

On the draft of the program of the Union of the Yugoslav Communists. P. Fedoseev, I. Pomelov, V. Cheprakov. Kommunist 35 no. 6:16-39 Ap '58.

Revision of some aspects of Marxist-Leninist theory in the works of G. M. Dimitrov. F. T. Konstantinov. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 24:17-31 '58.

Solonevich, I. L. [Complete collected works] Polnoe sobranie sochinenii. Buenos Aires, Nasha strana Vol. 2. [Dictatorship of a class] Diktatura sloia. 1956. 176 p (MH)

State and political basis of the Bolshevik dictatorship. A. V. IUrchenko. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 42: 15-23 F '55.

V. I. Lenin's part in working out the principles of working class unity of action, 1921-1922. K. S. Trofimov. Vop. ist. no. 4:45-58 Ap '58.

V. I. Lenin's views on the role of the experience of the masses in economic development. Sots. trud no. 4: 3-13 Ap '58.

Victory of Marxism-Leninism. Voen. znan. 34 no. 4: 1-2 Ap '58.

Yesterday, today, tomorrow. L. Leont'ev. Nov vrem 16 no. 18.1-4 My '58.

COMMUNISM AND RELIGION

Marxism and Christianity ("Christian and Marxist ethics" [in German] by Emil Fuchs. Reviewed by D. M. Ugrinovich). Vop. filos. no. 2:155-157 '58.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Current admission of students into party schools. Part zhizn' no 8 60 Ap '58.

Ending of the academic year in party educational institutions. Part zhizn' no. 7,27-29 Ap '58

Go into the problems concerning party education more thoroughly. M. Filatov. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 4:76-79 Ap '58.

Great help to the teacher ("On religion" by E. Mikhailovich. Reviewed by N. Datri). Nar. obr no. 4:107 Ap '58.

Increased antireligious propaganda in Soviet schools. E. E. Kovalenko Ezhen. obz vazhn. sob. SSSR no 48: 29-33 Mr '55.

Kalinin, M. I. [M. I. Kalinin on Communist education and military duty, a collection of articles and speeches] M. I. Kalinin o kommunisticheskom vospitanii i voinskom dolge, sbornik statei i rechei. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va oborony SSSR, 1958. 622 p. (Biblioteka ofitsera)

Lenin's views on the methods of inculcating the communist conception of the world. E. I. Monoszon. Sov. pedag. 22 no 4:35-45 Ap '58.

More attention to the education of youth. N. Sviridov. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 4,52-57 Ap '58.

"On Communist education" by V. I. Lenin. Reviewed by S. Kosolapov) Mosk. prop. 15 no. 4:71-75 Ap '58.

Some problems of communistic education during physics teaching M. B. TSentsiper. Fiz v shkole 18 no. 3. 25-34 My-Je '58.

TSibul'skii, M. IA. [University of Marxism-Leninism; practices of the evening university of Marxism-Leninism under the auspices of the Kharkov City Committee of the Communist Party of the Ukraine] Universitet marksizma-leninizma, iz opyta raboty vechernego universiteta marksizma-leninizma pri Khar'kovskom gorkome KP Ukrainy. [Khar'kov] Khar'kovskoe obl. izd-vo, 1957. 49 p.

COMMUNIST ETHICS

Literature on communist ethics. V. T. Efimov, S. M. Kosolapov. Vop. filos. no. 3:165-169 '58.

COMMUNIST PARTIES

The Leninist principle of democratic centralism in the organization of the party of present-day revisionism. G. Shitarev. Kommunist 35 no. 6:40-56 Ap '58.

Number of Communist parties at present. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 88:63-64 '58.

COMMUNIST PARTY see subdivision under Austria; France; Hungary; India

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION
(see also subdivision under Baku; Bondyuzhskiy District; Vysshaya Dubechnya District)

Belousov, IA. E. [Course of the Bolshevik Party in preparation for the armed uprising. The Sixth Party Congress, a course of lectures on the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Kurs partii bol'shevikov na podgotovku vooruzhennogo vosstaniia. VI s"ezd partii, iz kursa lektsii po istorii KPSS. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 35 p.

Borisov, M. A., and B. V. Gaubikh. [Struggle of the Communist Party to consolidate Soviet rule. Beginning of the realization of Lenin's plan of peaceful socialist construction, November 1917-1918; materials for lectures in the course "History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union"] Bor'ba Kommunisticheskoi partii za uprochenie Sovetskoi vlasti. Nachalo osushchestvleniia leninskogo plana mirnogo sotsialisticheskogo stroitel'stva, nolabr' 1917-1918 gg.; materialy k lektsiiam po kursu "Istorii KPSS." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1957. 69 p.

Follow-up of the material published in "Partiinaia zhizn'." Part. zhizn' no. 7:78 Ap '58.

Lenin, V. I. [V. I. Lenin on the unity of the party] V. I. Lenin ob edinstve partii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 461 p.
(NNC)

May Day appeals issued by Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. P. P. Moroz. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 53:8-11 My '55

Members of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Ezhen obz vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 51: 11-20 Ap '55.

Party life as it is reported in the newspapers of the special branches of industry. Part. zhizn' no. 8:68-72 Mr '58.

Party news. Part. zhizn' no. 6:79-80 Mr '58.

Party news. Part. zhizn' no. 7:79-80 Ap '58.

Petrov, I. [Strategy and tactics of the Bolshevik Party in the October Revolution] Strategiia i taktika partii bol'shevikov v Oktiabr'skoi revoliutsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 625 p.

Preparation for the sessions of the presidium of party committees. Part. zhizn' no. 8:37-38 Mr '58.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Communist Party of the Soviet Union

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—CONGRESSES

Kostakov, A. N. [Consolidation of the union of the laboring class and the middle peasantry on the basis of resolutions of the 8th Party Congress] Uprochenie soiuza rabochego klassa i srednego krest'ianstva na osnove reshenii VIII s"ezda partii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Ser. I, no. 4)

Petrukhin, A. A. [Marxist-Leninist theory of socialist revolution and its elaboration by the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Marksistsko-leninskaia teoriia sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii i dal'neishee ee razvitie XX s"ezdom KPSS. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 55 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. I, no. 2-3)

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

[Notebook for militant party workers in 1958] Zapisnaia knizhka partiinogo aktivista, 1958. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 318 p.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—MEMBERSHIP
(see also subdivision under Pavlovsk District)

Responsibility for references given to persons who join the party. Part. zhizn' no. 7:75-76 Ap '58.

When does the extension of the party candidate status begin? Part zhizn' no. 7:77 Ap '58.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK
(see also subdivision under Komsomol'sk-on-Amur; Melekess District; Moscow; Moscow District; Sumy Province)

Brief news. Agitator no. 7-63 Ap '58.

For further improvement in party political work. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:3-5 N '57.

Maintain the scale of political propaganda. Agitator no. 6:4-7 Mr '58.

More attention to the party organizations of apartment houses. Part. zhizn' no. 6:49-51 Mr '58.

Party groups in industry ("In the most significant sectors; from the work experience of party groups" by G. Menchinov. Reviewed by K. Lobov). Part. zhizn' no. 8:72-74 Ap '58.

Party news. Part. zhizn' no. 8:77-79 Ap '58.

Party organizations in building industry of the U. S. S. R. P. P. Moroz. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 44:1-9 F '55.

Party organizations in Soviet institutions. Part. zhizn' no. 6:61-67 Mr '58.

Party organizations of the Soviet Army and Navy. S. Elizarenko. Voen. znan. 34 no. 3:5-6 Mr '58.

[Party work in universities and colleges; a collection of articles] O partiinoi rabote v vuzakh, sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 142 p. (Voprosy partiinogo stroitel'stva)

Political work at the place of residence of workers. A. Moiseev. Part. zhizn' no. 8: 37-41 Ap '58.

Utenkov, A. IA. [Work of Bolsheviks among the peasantry before the October Revolution] Rabota bol'shevikov sredi trudovogo krest'ianstva nakanune Oktiabria. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 157 p.

Vanguard role of Communists in combat and political training. P. V. Fironov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 1:8-14 Ja '58.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PERIODICALS

The most powerful weapon of the party in its struggle for communism. Al. Romanov. Kommunist 35 no. 6:95-107 Ap '58.

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
(see also subdivision under Georgia; Moscow; Moscow Province; Novgorod Province; Yaroslavl Province)

Communist Youth League among the staff of the store "Detskii Mir." Nikolai Repin. Sov. torg. no. 4:39-41 Ap '58.

Communist Youth League and national education. Nar. obr. no. 4:6-9 Ap '58.

Communist Youth Sergeant. V. Ozhel'skii. Sov. voin. 40 no. 7:24 Ap '58.

Cooperative work of the District Office of Public Education and the city committee of the Communist Youth League. V. Shepel'. Nar. obr. no. 4:42-44 Ap '58.

First decade. Al. Mil'chakov. IUnost' 4 no. 4:83-94 Ap '58.

For a human life. E. Lebedev. IUnost' 4 no. 4:95 Ap '58.

For militant joint activity of the Communist Youth League and the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. A. Aksenov. Voen. znan. 34 no. 4:10-11 Ap '58.

Glory of the Communist Youth League. Pioner 35 no. 4:33-34 Ap '58.

Lenin and the Communist Youth League. Borys Shul'zhenko. Dnipro 32 no. 4:109-112 Ap '58.

Let's live, work, and win under the banner of Lenin. Mol. komm. 16 no. 4:5-10 Ap '58

On the frontier. Pioner 35 no 4:7-8 Ap '58.

Pictures, documents and tales of the young historians. Pioner 35 no. 4:13-14 Ap '58.

Suggestions of life. I. Likhachev. Mol. komm. 16 no. 4:65-68 Ap '58.

Thirteenth congress of the Communist Youth League. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 5,1 My '58.

This is how Communist Youth League members act. N. Litvinov. IUnost' 4 no. 4:95 Ap '58.

We are Leninists. Smena 36 no. 7,2 Ap '58.

Young builders of communism. V. Kuz'michev. Blok. agit. [Alt.] no. 9:1-18 My '58.

Young generation of the Soviet people. V. Zaluzhnyi. IUnost' 4 no. 4,10-13 Ap '58.

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE—CONGRESSES
(see also subdivision under White Russia)

Congress of the young builders of communism. Part. zhizn' no. 8:3-7 Ap '58.

Delegates of the 13th congress of the Communist Youth League A. Nedosugov, N. Zaborovskii, I. Lashkov. Sov voin. 39 no. 6,4-6 Mr '58.

COMMUNISTS

Everybody is equal before the law Part. zhizn' no. 7:29-30 Ap '58.

[Glorious bolshevik women] Slavnye bol'shevichki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 321 p.

COMMUNITY AND SCHOOL see subdivision under Grodno

COMMUNITY CENTERS
(see also subdivision under Moscow; Serebriya (Vinnitsa Province)

[Collection of directions and instructions for mass cultural work] Sbornik rukovodiashchikh materialov po kul'turno-massovoi rabote. [Moskva], Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 210 p.

Do away with shortcomings in the building of clubs. M. Riazantsev, N. Benders'ka. Sots. kul't. 11 no. 2: 32-35 F '58.

Everybody must vote; selected notes. Sots. kul't. 11 no. 2:7-10 F '58.

Family clubs. N. Khrabrova. Ogonek 36 no. 15:15 Ap '58.

On the threshold of spring sowing. IE. Hasiak. Sots. kul't. 11 no. 2:16-10 F '58.

COMMUNITY CENTERS—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

We shan't forget that. A. Honcharov. Sots. kul't. 11 no. 2:37 F '58.

COMMUTATION (ELECTRICITY)

Effect of eddy currents on the commutation of d. c. machines operating with fluctuating loads. V. A. IAkovenko. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 4:5-9 Ap '58.

COMPANION CROPS

Sowing winter rye with spring crops. E. I. Belov. Zemledelie 6 no. 4:93-94 Ap '58.

COMPLEX COMPOUNDS

Comparative stability of aluminum, gallium, indium and thallium tartrate complexes in ammonium solutions. I. V. Piatnitskii, A. P. Kostyshina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:292-295 F '58.

Determination of the composition and dissociation constant for oxalate complexes of Pu^{+++} compounds by ion exchange. A. D. Gel'man, N. N. Matorina, A. I. Moskvin. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:52-56 Ja '58.

Determining the composition of A_m and A_mB_n type complex compounds. M. U. Bilyi. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 8: 17-18 '56.

Iridium ammonia complex compounds. Part I. V. V. Lebedinskii, Z. M. Novozhenluk. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:286-291 F '58.

Manganese, iron, cobalt and nickel thiocyanate complexes. K. B. IAtsimirskii, V. D. Korableva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:339-345 F '58.

Photometric determination of cerium in a form of cerium molybdate heteropoly acid complexes [with summary in English]. Z. F. Shakhova, S. A. Gavrilova. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2:211-214 Mr-Ap '58.

Physicochemical analysis of zinc, cadmium, and copper ion complex formation with sodium citrate in aqueous media. P. K. Migal', A. IA. Sychev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:309-313 F '58.

Polarographic studies of complex plutonium oxalates. V. V. Fomin, S. P. Vorob'ev, M. A. Andreeva. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:57-62 Ja '58.

Solubility analysis of oxalate and carbonate complexes of plutonium (IV) in water solutions. A. D. Gel'man, A. I. Moskvin. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:493-496 Ja '58.

Stability of some metal citrate complexes. P. K. Migal', A. IA. Sychev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:314-324 F '58.

COMPLEX COMPOUNDS (Continued)

Symposium on the theory and application of complexons in analytical chemistry. A. A. Pozdniakov. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2, 261-262 Mr-Ap '58.

COMPOSERS, UKRAINIAN

The report of composers. P. Kozyts'kyi. Mystetstvo no. 6 55-56 N-D '57

COMPOSITAE see subdivision under Caucasus

COMPOST

Composting peat. D. F. Riabtseva. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 4, 61 Ap '58.

Preparation of compost. S. F. Boldyrev. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 3:43 Mr '58.

Work organization and wages in the accumulation and transportation of organic fertilizers. S. I. TSatsanov. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 4:41-44 Ap '58.

COMPRESSED AIR

Satisfactory results of blowing compressed air into the open-hearth furnace during the scrap process. M. IA. Medzhibozhskii, V. P. Tunkov, L. A. Smornova. Metallurg 3 no. 4:17-19 Ap '58.

Stands for testing compressed-air motors and auxiliary mine winches. G. D. Fedorov, K. I. Zablonskii. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:494-495 '58.

COMPRESSED AIR—SAFETY MEASURES

Operation of air lines without danger of explosion. Kh. I. Evdokimchik. Prom. energ. 13 no. 4:13-14 Ap '58.

COMPRESSED GAS see Gases, Compressed

COMPRESSED WOOD see Wood, Compressed

COMPRESSIBILITY

TSiklis, D. S. [Technology of physico-chemical high pressure research] Tekhnika fiziko-khimicheskikh issledovanii pri vysokikh davleniiakh. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1958. 501 p.

COMPRESSORS

Modernizing 2RK-1, 5/220 oxygen compressors. Kh. I. Evdokimchik, A. D. Nikolaev. Kislorod 10 no. 6:27-29 '57.

New method for lubricating vertical ammonia compressors. G. Liubushin. Khol. tekh. 35 no. 2:60 Mr-Ap '58.

Semiduberskii, M. S. [Pumps, compressors, ventilators] Nasosy, kompressory, ventiliatory. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 222 p.

Shibaev, A. L. [Gas engine compressors] Gazomotornye kompressory. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1958. 187 p.

Shorten the construction time and reduce the cost of building and operating field compressor stations. P. I. Kirshenbaum. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 3 no. 2:6-7 F '58.

The UKP20-60 transportable compressor installation for testing pipelines. G. K. Khrapach. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 3 no. 2:25-26 F '58.

COMPRESSORS, AIR see Air compressors

CONCENTRATION CAMPS

IUkhnovskii, V. I. [Soviet concentration camps in 1945-1955] Sovetskie kontsentratsionnye lagери v 1945-1955 gg. Miunkhen, 1958. 82 p. (Institut zur Erforschung der UdSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy, ser. 2, no. 66)

CONCEPTION—PREVENTION

The ovarian hormone as a means of preventing pregnancy. Y. Fujima, M. Fujima. Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1:58-62 Ja-F '58.

CONCERTS see subdivision under Leningrad; Sverdlovsk

CONCRETE

Methods for obtaining high-strength rapid hardening concretes. S. S. Gordon. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 4:32-35 Ap '58.

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut po stroitel'stvu. [New data on stiff concrete mixtures] Novye dannye o zhestkikh betonnykh smesiakh. Moskva, 1957. 32 p.

Nekrasov, K. D. [Experience in using heatproof concrete in furnace units] Opyt primeneniia zharoupornogo betona v teplovykh agregatakh. Moskva, gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 43 p. (Akademiia stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR. Institut betona i zhelezobetona, Perovo. Nauchnoe soobshchenie, no. 1)

[MICROFILM]

CONCRETE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Concrete

CONCRETE—TESTING

Electric instrument used for checking the plasticity of concrete mixes. A. I. Laushin. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 3: 49-51 Mr '58.

Photographing borehole walls in concrete. A. M. Viktorov. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 3:51-53 Mr '58.

CONCRETE, ASPHALT see Asphalt concrete

CONCRETE, LIGHTWEIGHT see Lightweight concrete

CONCRETE, PRECAST see Precast concrete

CONCRETE, PRESTRESSED see Prestressed concrete

CONCRETE BLOCKS

Shive concrete construction. A. IUshchenko. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 2:37 F '58.

Using coarse porous concrete in constructing industrial buildings and apartment houses T. L. Shcharinskii. Transp. stroi. 8 no. 3:8-9 Mr '58.

CONCRETE BLOCKS—TESTING

Experimental investigation of the strength of concrete blocks with apertures. P. M. Varvak and others. Prykl. mekh. 4 no. 1:19-29 '58.

CONCRETE BRIDGES see Bridges, Concrete

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Concrete for underwater concreting by the tremie method S. N. Kurochkin. Trudy TSNIIMF 1 no. 3, 3-28 '55.

More about intermediate hoppers used in concreting with concrete pumps. M. A. Lipovetskii. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 3:48-49 Mr '58.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Curriculum and study programs of building and trade schools for training concreters] Uchebnyi plan i programmy dlia podgotovki v stroitel'nykh i remeslennykh uchilishchakh betonshchikov-montazhnikov. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 42 p.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION, PRECAST see Precast concrete construction

CONCRETE PAVEMENTS see Pavements, Concrete

CONCRETE PILING

Use of reinforced concrete I beam piles for the construction of harbors. A. IA. Budin. Rech transp. 17 no. 3:29-30 Mr '58.

CONCRETE PLANTS see subdivision under Yalta

CONCRETE ROOFING see Roofing, Concrete

CONCRETE SLABS

Design of rectangular reinforced concrete slabs of variable thickness. S. V. Kirieleva. Prykl. mekh. 4 no. 1: 30-46 '58.

CONDENSATION

Heat transfer during drop condensation of mercury vapor. L. I. Gel'man. Teploenergetika 5 no. 3:47-50 Mr '58.

CONDENSATION PRODUCTS (CHEMISTRY)

Acetylene derivatives. Part 100: Synthesis of ethoxyacetylene and its use in synthesis of unsaturated aldehydes and acids. I. N. Nazarov, Zh. A. Krasnaia, V. P. Vinogradov. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:469-474 F '58.

Catalytic condensation of acetylene with aromatic amines. Part 26: Catalytic condensation of compressed acetylene with aromatic amines in vapor phase. N. S. Kozlov, S. IA. Chumakov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2861-2864 O '57.

Catalytic hydrocondensation of carbon monoxide with olefines. Report No. 10. Hydrocondensation of carbon monoxide with pentene-2. Mutual transformation of 2-pentene and 1-pentene under given conditions. IA. T. Eidus, M. B. Ordyan. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2:243-246 F '58.

Chemical nature and composition of condensed bicyclic compounds from macromolecular fraction of Radchenkovo petroleum. Article No. 12. S. R. Sergienko, IU. T. Gordash. Trudy inst. nefti. 10:170-180 '57.

Condensation of alkyl benzenes with halogen derivatives of isobutylene. V. N. Gramenitskaia, G. I. Nikishin, A. D. Petrov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:497-500 Ja '58.

Condensation of dimethylacetylenyl carbinol ethyl ether [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. L. P. Chigogidze. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13:211-214 '57.

Condensation of *o*-aminothiophenols with unsaturated ketones and *β*-haloidketones. Part 2. L. K. Mushkalo. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:507-512 F '58.

Condensation of propylene oxide with some aromatic hydrocarbons. V. R. Likhterov, V. S. Etlis. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2867-2871 O '57.

A contribution to the theory of the corpuscular structure of adsorbents. Capillary condensation in the space between regularly packed spheres [with summary in English]. A. P. Karnaukhov, A. V. Kiselev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12:2635-2643 D '57.

The influence of some melamine impurities on its condensation with formaldehyde. L. M. Pesin and others. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:146-148 Ja '58.

Products formed during condensation of n-butanol in presence of sodium butyrate and a copper catalyst. V. I. Lubomilov, E. T. Bellanina. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:326-327 F '58.

Structure of cotarnine derivatives. Part 4: Structure of the condensation products of cotarnine and acetone. Denes Beke, Kalman Harsanyi. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2767-2773 O '57.

Synthesis of thiazolidone derivatives, which offer biological interest. Part 6: Condensation reaction of monochloroacetic acid with thiosemicarbazide, in presence of aldehydes E. V. Vladzimirskaia Zhur. ob. khim 27 no. 10 2898-2901 O '57.

Xylenol condensation in the presence of acid catalyst. N. V. Shorygina, G. I. Kurochkina. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:144-146 Ja '58

CONDENSED MILK see Milk, Condensed

CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY)

Capacitor batteries used as current converters L. I. Kosarev, V. IA. Sukhorukov. Put' i put. khoz no 4. 12-14 Ap '58.

High-frequency capacitors with impregnated paper dielectric. S. K. Medvedev. Vest. elektroprom 29 no. 4:35-36 Ap '58.

Orgrés, trust, Moscow. [Series capacitors] Prodol'naia emkostnaia kompensatsiia linii elektroperedachi. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 47 p. (Iz opyta sovetskoi energetiki)

Utilizing vacuum capacitors in circuits of powerful medium-wave radio transmitters. E. P. Khmel'nitskii. Vest sviazi 18 no. 4:25-26 Ap '58.

CONDENSERS (VAPORS AND GASES)

Fundamentals of a method for calculating sublimation condensers. K. Shumskii. Khol. tekh. 35 no. 2-20-26 Mr-Ap '58.

CONDITIONED RESPONSE

An analysis of inhibition in the retardation of a positive conditioned reflex reaction. P. D. Kharchenko. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:419-426 '57.

Changes in the higher nervous activity and in cardiac function following the conversion of a conditioned food reflex into a defense response to electric stimulation. V. P. Lekishvili. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:299-309 '57.

Conditioned alimentary salivation reflexes in normal puppies and under conditions of thiamine deficiency [with summary in English]. N. I. Petrovskaia. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 3:202-211 Mr '58.

Conditioned inhibition in primates. Report No. 2: Differentiation of conditioned food and play inhibitors by a young chimpanzee. L. A. Firsov. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:470-476 '57.

Conditioned motor reaction and verbal report on the stimulus as an indicator of differentiation of auditory signals. IU. A. Klaas. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:260-269 '57.

Conditioned pancreatic secretion in response to the action of secretin. O. G. Onisko. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6: 366-376 '57.

Conditioned responses following exclusion of the peripheral portion of the visual analyzer in dogs in ontogenesis. N. A. Moiseeva. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:446-453 '57.

Conditioned trace reflexes in neurasthenia. T. V. Pleshkova. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:377-384 '57.

Conditioned trace responses to direct and verbal stimuli in man. T. T. Gorianova, A. A. Rogov, E. I. Rozova. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:183-191 '57.

Conducting experiments in the study of conditioned reflexes. M. I. Chushkin. Biol. v shkole no. 2:35-37 Mr-Ap '58.

Data on the irradiation and concentration of the inhibitory process in dogs and monkeys. L. A. Firsov. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:463-469 '57.

Delayed conditioned reflexes and the dynamics of their extinction. V. V. Nikolaeva. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6: 352-365 '57.

Determining the velocity of sensomotor reactions. M. Kochurov. Voen. sviaz. 18 no. 4:19-20 Ap '58.

Drinking excitation of the food center during the transformation of conditioned food and defense reflexes. I. V. Sergeeva. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:401-408 '57.

Effect of conditioned reflex stimulation on the production of diphtheria antitoxin; author's abstract. G. V. Shumakova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:121 F '58.

Effect of diets with different amounts of protein on the higher nervous activity of mice. V. A. Minkina. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:335-343 '57.

Effect of direct current flowing in different directions on the higher nervous activity. N. P. Movchan. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:344-351 '57.

Effect of extirpation of the premotor areas of the cerebral cortex on the size of interoceptive conditioned responses from the stomach. K. V. Lichkus. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:322-329 '57.

Effect of prolonged use of caffeine on conditioned inhibition in response to conditioned stimuli. V. N. Andreeva. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:150-161 '57.

Effect of testosterone propionate on the higher nervous activity of old rats. A. V. Samtsova. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:393-400 '57.

Effect of the type of the nervous system on conditioned reflex activity in experimental tumor growth [with summary in English]. A. N. Kursheva. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:83-86 Ja '58.

Electroencephalographic characteristics of the conditioned defensive dominant state. V. Gavlichek. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 4:305-315 Ap '58.

CONDITIONED, RESPONSE (Continued)

Electrophysiological data contributing to the study of conditioned interoceptive reflexes. N. E. Vasilevskaia. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 3:181-186 Mr '58.

Experimental therapy for an "obsessive" reaction in a dog L K. Danilova. Trudy Inst. fiziol 6 203-211 '57

Formation of temporary connections between interoceptive and proprioceptive stimuli E. Sh. Airapet'iants, K. V. Lichkus Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6 142-149 '57.

Generalization of a conditioned sound reflex during early postnatal development in animals born at relatively mature and immature stages of development M. P. Klisvina. Trudy Inst fiziol. 6:429-436 '57.

Irradiation and concentration of the excitation process in the motor analysor. IU. G. Kologrivova, N. A. Rokotova. Trudy Inst fiziol 6:277-285 '57.

Method for investigating the higher nervous activity in clinical conditions; investigation on the generalization function [with summary in English]. I M. Feigenberg. Biul. eksp biol. i med. 45 no 1:115-117 Ja '58.

Modification of some conditioned and unconditioned autonomic reflexes during the development of insulin coma [with summary in English]. L. IA. Balonov, A. E. Lichko. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 3 194-201 Mr '58.

Motor activity of the stomach and small intestine following the transformation of conditioned interoceptive reflexes. T. D Dzidziguri Trudy Inst fiziol. 6 242-253 '57.

Physiology of conditioned reflex connections in children. A N. Borgest. Trudy Inst. fiziol 6 152-171 '57.

Reflex regulation of working capacity [with summary in English]. V. B. Liberman. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:18-23 Ja '58.

Secretory function of the lesser and greater curvature of the stomach in case of impairment of the higher nervous activity. L. N. Gullaeva. Trudy Inst. fiziol 6 484-497 '57.

Speech as a conditioned inhibitor in children during the first three years E. N. Degtiar' Trudy Inst fiziol 6 212-216 '57

Study of the functional mobility of the optic analysor as one of the methods for studying the higher nervous activity. E. V. Shmidt. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 3 30-36 '58

Technic for obtaining quantitative records of conditioned and unconditioned motor reflexes E. I. Garber Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 4:383-384 Ap '58

Vascular reflexes in dogs following the collision of positive and inhibitory conditioned interoceptive reflexes. N F. Suvorov. Trudy Inst. fiziol 6 409-418 '57.

CONDUCTION OF HEAT see Heat—Conduction

CONDUCTOMETRIC ANALYSIS

Amperometric method for determining the concentration of ozone in gas stream E. V Kasatkin. Zav. lab 24 no. 4:407-409 '58.

Electrodeless conductometric transmitters. V. N. Skugorov. Priborostroenie no. 3 15-19 Mr '58.

Use of sodium ferrocyanide for the amperometric titration of manganese. I. L. Teodorovich, M. K. Abramov Zav lab. 24 no. 4:406-407 '58

CONFECTIONERS

Master confectioners. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:62 Ap '58.

CONFECTIONERY
(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Drying pastilles and marmalade products by infrared irradiation N. B. Belostotskii. Khleb. i kond. prom 2 no. 3:38-41 Mr '58.

Making fondant with greater stability during storage. O. A. Kharlamova, M. A. Murashova, A. L. Sokolovskii. Khleb i kond prom. 2 no. 3:19-20 Mr '58

CONFECTIONERY—APPLIANCES, UTENSILS, ETC.

Automatic continuous production line for making chocolate candy mass. A. IA. Chernoivannik, T. A. Ermakova. Biul. tekh. -ekon. inform. no. 1:50-51 '57.

The ShSK-type continuous syrup-making plant. A. IA. Chernilvannik. Biul. tekh. -ekon. inform. no 1:51-52 '57.

CONFORMAL MAPPING

Approximate construction of some conformal mappings. B. A Vertgeim. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:12-14 Mr '58.

CONJUNCTIVITIS, GRANULAR

"Scientific and organizational principles involved in the control and elimination of trachoma in the U. S. S. R." by IU. I. IUshkin. Reviewed by P. Romanova. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 4:38-39 Ap '58.

CONNECTIVE TISSUE

Intersegmental connective tissue borders of the lungs. A G. Gubanov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 8:48-53 Ag '57.

Reactions of the connective tissue in homologous and heterologous transplantation of tumors [with summary in English]. IU. M. Vasil'ev. Vop. onk. 4 no. 1:11-17 '58.

CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS see subdivision under France

CONSTANTINOPLE see Istanbul

CONSTITUTION see subdivision under Burma

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut prava. [Constitutional law of the socialist countries] Gosudarstvennoe pravo zarubezhnykh sotsialisticheskikh stran. Moskva, Gos izd-vo iurid lit-ry, 1957. 474 p.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

New Soviet trend in construction and architecture. G. A. Vvedenskii Ezhen. obz., vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 44:11-22 F '55.

Party organizations in building industry of the U. S. S. R. P. P. Moroz. Ezhen obz., vazhn sob. SSSR no. 44:1-9 F '55

Shass, M. E. [Economics of the Soviet construction industry] Ekonomika stroitel'noi promyshlennosti SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1958. 439 p.

Using television in the construction industry. D. V. Chaplygin. Biul tekh. -ekon. inform. no. 1:95-96 '57.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING

Control over the use and disbursement of wage funds in the construction industry. I. M Il'in. Strol. pred. neft. prom 3 no 2:17-18 F '58.

The peacework bonus system of remuneration in the construction industry. I. Teremov Sots. trud. no. 4: 134-135 Ap '58.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Construction industry

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—COSTS

Reveal more fully hidden potentialities for reducing construction costs. A. Danilov. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 4:50-53 Ap '58.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Manual of consolidated indices of the cost of planning and exploration work; general part. In force as of January 1, 1958] Spravochnik ukrupnennykh pokazatelei stoimosti proektnykh i izyskatel'skikh rabot (obshchaia chast'). Vvoditsia v deistvie s 1 ianvaria 1958 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 12 p.

Solutions lowering housing construction costs per square meter. V. Gel'freikh, IU. Avrutin. Arkhit. i strot. Mosk. 7 no. 4:3 of cover Ap '58.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—ESTIMATES see Building—Estimates

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—FINANCE
(see also subdivision under Kiev)

"Financing capital investments through communal banks" by V. Koshelev. Reviewed by M. Kopylov. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 4:87-89 Ap '58.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—STATISTICS

Kocsenyák, Florenc. [Principal problems in the statistics of capital construction] Osnovnye voprosy statistiki kapital'nogo stroitel'stva, Moskva, Ekonomiko-stat. in-t, 1957. 188 p.

CONSTRUCTION WORKERS

Why do they have category four? A. Lovina. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 4:20-21 Ap '58.

CONTAINERS

Containers for semiprepared foods. K. Beliakov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:40-43 Mr '58.

Using seamless cans made from lacquered iron plate for the canning of fish. M. D. Alekseev, A. D. Parkhomovskaia, S. O. Shumakher. Kons. i ov. prom 13 no. 4: 3-6 Ap '58.

CONTAMINATED FOOD see Food contamination

CONTRACTS

Zielenlewski, J. [Standard international trade contracts in the world capitalist market. Translated from the Polish] Tipovye kontrakty v mezhdunarodnoi torgovle na mirovom kapitalisticheskom rynke. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 301 p

CONTRAST MEDIA

Effect of cardiotrast on tissue and cellular respiration P. V. Sergeev. Khirurgiia 33 no. 8:93-94 Ag '57.

CONTROLLED ATMOSPHERES (INDUSTRIAL PROCESSES) see Protective atmospheres

CONTROLLERS, ELECTRIC see Electric controllers

CONVERTERS

System of coal dust feed into converters for the fire refining process. A. A. Babadzhan and others. TSvet. met. 31 no. 3:38-48 Mr '58.

Use of oxygen in small converters. B. A. Andreev. Lit. proizv. no. 3:4-7 Mr '58.

CONVEYING MACHINERY
(see also subdivision under Great Britain)

Automatic conveying of logs to saw frames. A. V Grachev. Nauch. trudy Len lesotekh. akad no. 76: 103-122 '57.

Conveyer for short cuts. M. I. Shuf. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 3:31 Mr '58

Koverda, P. T. [Conveyer movers; a textbook for courses in the coal industry] Perenoschik konveiera; uchebnoe posobie dlia kursovoi seti shakht ugol'noi promyshlennosti. Moskva Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 93 p.

Mechanizing the intershop conveying of chairs. B. N. Ponomarev. Der. prom 7 no. 3:25 Mr '58.

Organizing conveying for assembly work of metal railroad-car windows V. N. Mikhailov and others Nauch trudy Len. lesotekh. akad no. 76 77-82 '57.

Organizing conveying for piano assembly work. S. V. Rodionov Nauch. trudy Len. lesotekh. akad. no. 76: 64-76 '57

Organizing conveying for preparatory operations in finishing furniture at the Voskov Plant no. 1. T. S. Koshina. Nauch trudy Len lesotekh. akad. no. 76:57-63 '57.

Organizing conveying of log frames. A. N. Pesotskii, R. E Kalitcevskii. Nauch. trudy Len. lesotekh akad no. 76:96-102 '57.

Preventing the breaking of conveyer belts. N. G. IAnkilevich. Prom. energ. 13 no. 4:14-15 Ap '58.

Radial self-feeder for grain. S. Karabanov. Muk.-elev. prom. 24 no. 3.7-10 F '58.

Tractor-mounted conveyer used in floating. L. Nikolaev. Les. prom. 36 no. 3:32 Mr '58.

Using portable conveyers at riparian loading points. P. IA. IArtiev. Les. prom. 30 no. 2:22-23 F '58.

CONVEYING MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Organizing roller washing operations in the maintenance of conveyer systems. L. I. Sokolov. Rech. transp. 17 no. 3:35 Mr '58.

CONVULSIONS

Result of the treatment of eclampsia [with summary in English]. V. N. Vinnov-Denisov. Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1. 23-27 Ja-F '58.

COOKERY

Advice to the cook. L. Vapel'nik, A. Zamorov, N. Kozyrev. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:15-16 Ap '58.

Advice to the cook. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:15-16 '57.

Advice to the cook. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:14 Mr '58.

Answers to readers' questions about poppy seeds. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:36 Ap '58.

Bulgarian cooking textbook ("Food technology"; a textbook for technical schools of public catering by S. IA. Khristova). L. Maslov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:41-42 '57.

Collections of recipes and books on efficient cooking methods ("A collection of recipes for student dining rooms"; "A collection of dishes for workers and students"). V. Ivanova. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:41-42 '57.

For the housewife. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:54-55 Ap '58.

For the housewife. S. Protopopov. Obshchestv. pit. no 1:49-50 '57.

[Recipes from the "Book of tasty and nutritious food"] Kulinarnye retseptv iz knigi o vkusnoi i zdorovoi pishche. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 333 p.

Seminar for rural cooks. I. Batalov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:39 '57.

COOKERY—EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition and sale. F. Miliurin. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3: 30-31 Mr '58.

COOKERY (APPLES)

Preparing spiced apples. F. Grigor'ev. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:35 '57.

COOKERY (BEEF)

Tenderizing tough cuts of meat in cooking. L. K. Vadachkoria. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:00 Ja-F '58.

COOKERY (FISH)

Recipes for fish soup and bouillabaisse. Translated from an English work by James Aldridge. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:60-62 Mr '58.

COOKERY (FRUIT)

Making jams and products from jellies and marmalades with natural aroma and color. M. N. Serebriakov. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 3:44 Mr '58.

COOKERY (MILK)

More dishes from milk. A. Anan'ev. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:12-13 Ap '58.

COOKERY (MUSHROOMS)

Pickling mushrooms. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:31, 34 '57.

COOKERY (VEGETABLES)

To order to improve the taste of food. N. TSyptenkov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:17-18 Ap '58.

Vegetable dishes. A. I. Zolotova. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 2: 45-46 F '58.

Vegetable dishes. V. Alekseev. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2: 35-36 '57.

(COOKERY, GEORGIAN
Book on specialities of the restaurant "Aragva." (Kulinariia, pit., no.3:14-16 Mr '58.

(COOKERY, HUNGARIAN
Textbook on the Hungarian kitchen ("Culinary art and the Hungarian kitchen" by Erik Magyar, "Culinary art and the Rumanian kitchen" by Pavel Martin). Reviewed by A.F. Namestnikov. (Kulinariia, pit., no.3:41-41 Mr '58.

(COOKERY, INTERNATIONAL see subdivision under United States

(COOKERY, RUMANIAN
Culinary art of our friends ("Culinary art and Rumanian cuisine" by Vanda Martin. Reviewed by I. Maslov). (Kulinariia, pit., no.1:46-47 '57.
Cookery of the Rumanian cuisine. (Nar.zhiz., 13 no.3:30 Mr '58.
Textbook on the Hungarian kitchen ("Culinary art and the Hungarian kitchen" by Erik Magyar, "Culinary art and the Rumanian kitchen" by Pavel Martin). Reviewed by A.I. Namestnikov. (Kulinariia, pit., no.1:41-41 Mr '58.

(COOKING SCHOOLS
(see also subdivision under Moscow; Peiping)
Restaurant for on the job training. N. Valuev, V. Semilet. (Kulinariia, pit., no.1:38-39 Mr '58.

(COOLING
Air cooling of open hearth furnaces. P. A. Pavlenko. (Mekh. i gidr. na MPK, no.11:50-52 '57.
Water cooling devices. M. S. Smolinskii. (Mekh. i gidr. na MPK, no.3:27-30 My-Je '58.

(CO-OPERATIVE EDUCATION see Education, Cooperative

(CO-OPERATIVE HOUSING
(see also subdivision under Gor'kiy, Irkutsk Province, Kemerovo Province; Leningrad, Mordovia, Moscow, Novgorod, Russia; Stalingrad, Tashkent, White Russia)
Experience of internal work organization. (Prom. koop., no.2:31 My '58.
Help in the form of compensation. (Prom. koop., no.5:4-5 Mr '58.
To speed up construction of efficiency promoters. (Prom. koop., no.4:28-31 Ap '58.

(COPPER
Crystallic structure and properties of β phase in the Cu-Al-Mg system. M.N. Mirgalovskaia, P.S. Mikaelov. (Nauch.dok.vys.shkoly, Met., no.1:117-127 '58.
Electrolysis. M.A. Abdiev, O.O. Miller. (Zhur.neorg.khim., 3 no.4:821-831 Ap '58.
Effect of the substitution of copper on the vitamin C content of some vegetables and fruits [with summary in Eng.]. S. Pripatkina. (Vop.pit., 17 no.1:71-76 Ja-F '58.
Structure and properties of copper - graphite mixtures. (Zhur.prikl.khim., 31 no.7:1094-1102 Jl '58.
Use of polarography in determining admixtures of copper and iron in cooked food [with summary in English]. I.N. Kapin, L.G. Petrov. (Gigiena i san., 23 no.1:64-71 Ja-F '58.

(COPPER - ANALYSIS
Photometric determination of copper in steel. O.A. Klimova. (Zav.lab., 24 no.4:437 '58.

(COPPER - METALLURGY
Developing devices for the removal of excess fuel bed heat in high productivity roasting of granulated copper concentrates. I.A. Borovoi, G.IA. Krichevskii, A.M. Rassokhaev. (Izvest.vuz., 31 no.3:130-136 Mr '58.
Leaching metal remaining in slags from copper converter roasting with help of the matte. V.G. Shcherovskii. (Izv.Akademii nauk Kazakh.SSR, ser.gor.dela met., otrasl., 1 vypusk no.8:134-136 '57.
Equation of coal dust feed into converters for the fire refining process. A.A. Bakadzhan and others. (Tsvet. metal., 31 no.3:38-46 Mr '58.

(COPPER ALLOYS
Determining gas saturation in copper base melts. A.M. Samarina, T.A. Vikhareva. (Zav.lab., 24 no.4:410-413 '58.

(COPPER ALLOYS--ANALYSIS
Spectrographic determination of silicon in copper alloys. E.I. Nikitina. (Zav.lab., 24 no.4:398-402 '58.

(COPPER ALLOYS--SPECTRA
Possibility of controlling the uneven distribution of alloy components in the grooves are cleared by means of the spectrum of basic alloy components. N.K. Rudnevskii. (Zav.lab., 4 no.3:296-300 Mr '58.

(COPPER-ALUMINUM ALLOYS
Using internal friction in the study of aging copper-aluminum alloys. G.E. Zhmakin'kyi, P.O. Makeyenok, L.F. Kalenskaia-Isaeva. (Nauch.povid.KDU no.1:31-36 '56.

(COPPER-ALUMINUM ALLOYS--METALLOGRAPHY
Occurrence of the "superplasticity" in aluminum-copper alloys. A.A. Presnyakov, V.V. Chervyakova. (Izv.AN KazSSR, Otd.tekh.nauk no.3:120-121 Mr '58.

(COPPER CHLORIDE
Copper sulfide formation in $CuCl_2$ - Na_2S - H_2O system. I.M. Nanobashvili, N.G. Shelia. (Trudy Inst.khim.AN Gruz.SSR 13:111-117 '57.
Decomposition kinetics of cobalt, nickel, and copper chlorides by oxygen. A.I. Tikhonov, V.I. Smirnov, I.T. Stryvalin. (Trudy Ural.politekh.inst., no.60,167-176 '57.

(COPPER IN THE BODY
Determining the concentration of copper in malignant tumors. M.IA. Shapiro. (Vop.med.khim., 3 111-117 '51.

(COPPER-IRON-NICKEL ALLOYS see Iron-nickel-copper alloys

(COPPER-LEAD ALLOYS see Lead-copper alloys

(COPPER-MANGANESE ALLOYS see Manganese-copper alloys

(COPPER MINES AND MINING--HYGIENIC ASPECTS
see subdivision under Sverdlovsk Province

(COPPER-NICKEL-MANGANESE ALLOYS
Manganese cupro-nickel is a high-grade copper alloy. A.V. Bobylev. (Prib.i tekhnika eksp., no.3:22-24 My '58.

(COPPER-NICKEL-MANGANESE ALLOYS--METALLOGRAPHY
An error in O. Dahl's and K. Dreyer's book. A.V. Bobylev. (Zhur.met., 31 no.3:60-75 Mr '58.

(COPPER ORES
(see also subdivision under Carpathian Mountain region; United States)
Underground copper leaching practices. A.P. Rudyteki. (Izv.VUZ Tsvet.met., no.1:23-26 '58.

(COPPER PLATING
Direct copper plating of steel manufactures in acid sulfate electrolytes with additions. I.I. Antropov, IU.V. Valorov, P.B. Cherkes'. (Vest.elektroprom., 29 no.4:49-52 Ap '58.
The effect of gelatin on the formation of electrolytic copper deposits [with summary in English]. IU.V. Lyzlov, T.A. Meshkovskaia, A.G. Samartsev. (Zhur.fiz.khim., 31 no.12 2720-2724 D '57.
Galvanic deposition of copper from boron hydrogen fluoride electrolyte. K.A. Neumeinnova. (Trudy NIIKHP no.4 51-54 '56.

(COPPER SALTS
Solubility of copper and silver salts of Reinecke acid [with summary in English]. V.N. Podkhalnova. (Zhur.anal.khim., 13 no.3:193-195 My-Je '58.

(COPPER SALTS--ANALYSIS
Rapid method for determining the amount of copper salts in canned foods. N.M. Ponomarenko. (Konserv.i ovoshch.prom., 13 no.4,43-45 Ap '58.

(COPPER SILICON ALLOYS see Silicon-copper alloys

(COPPER SULFATE
Use of the dual electrode method to differentiate between concentration and chemical polarization [with summary in English]. N.V. Glotachev, N.I. Gusev. (Zhur.fiz.khim., 32 no.2:374-378 F '58.

(COPPER SULFIDES
Copper sulfide formation in $CuCl_2$ - Na_2S - H_2O system. I.M. Nanobashvili, N.G. Shelia. (Trudy Inst.khim.AN Gruz.SSR 13:111-117 '57.
Temperature characteristics of the process of oxidation of copper sulfide. M.I. Kochnev, A.F. Plotnikova, L.N. Starkov. (Izv.AN KazSSR, Otd.tekh.nauk no.3:82-88 Mr '58.

(COPPER-TIN ALLOYS
Discussion. G.A. Efendiev. (Zhur.neorg.khim., 3 no.3:693-695 '58.

(COPYRIGHT
Antimonov, B.S., and E.A. Fleishits. [Copyright law] Avtorskoe pravo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo jurid. lit-ry, 1957. 276 p. (Kurs sovetskogo grazhdanskogo prava)

(CORALS, FOSSIL see subdivision under Podkamennaya Tunguska River

(CORN (MAIZE)
(see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Belgorod Province; Hungary; Kuban; Kurgan Province; Mordovia; Moscow Province; Stavropol Territory; Tambov Province; Udmurt A.S.S.R.; Ukraine)
Achievements of the crew of A.N. Kuz'mich. E.A. Glazunov. (Kukuruza 3 no.2:58-60 F '58.
Conference on corn and potatoes. (Vest.sel'khoz.nauki 3 no.4:150-151 Ap '58.
Corn and pea mixtures for ensilage. L.M. Ognev. (Zemledelie 6 no.4:92-93 Ap '58.
Corn is the basis of the collective farm feed supply. V. Cheshvili. (Kolkh.proizv., 18 no.2:17-18 F '58.
Depth of interrow cultivation on corn fields outside the Chernozem belt [with summaries in English and German]. A.I. Lappo, V.S. Sokolov. (Vest.sel'khoz.nauki 3 no.4:45-46 Ap '58.
Effect of disinfection on the quality of seed. A. Lukashevich. (Kukuruza 3 no.2:51-52 F '58.
Effect of reduced temperatures on the germinative capacity of seeds. S.I. Aktivin. (Kukuruza 3 no.2 24-25 F '58.
Effect of the form of nitrogen on chlorophyll accumulation and on the oxidation system in corn. B.A. Rubin, S.G. Vakhnova. (Dokl.AN SSSR 119 no.1,129-132 Mr '58.
Evaluation of various methods of planting corn for silage. S.IA. Zafren, V.T. Medvedeva. (Kukuruza 3 no.2:53-56 F '58.
Examples of displays from the corn exhibit. N.S. Zvonkova. (Zemledelie 6 no.3:96 Mr '58.
Feeding corn to poultry. I.S. Skuratov. (Kukuruza 3 no.2:56-58 F '58.
Fungicide treatment of corn seeds. (Sovkhoz.proizv. no.3,73-74 Mr '58.
How we grow hybrid corn. I.T. Sidorenko, R.F. Sanzhkova. (Kukuruza 3 no.2:36-37 F '58.
Introduce the experience of efficiency promoters on all collective and state farms and machine-tractor stations. (Kukuruza 3 no.2,1-3 F '58.
Let's cultivate corn in an intelligent and enthusiastic manner. (Sovkhoz.proizv. no.4:3-5 Ap '58.
Let's increase corn crops. I.I. Arinov. (Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no.2:20 F '58.
Location of axillary buds and the sexual differentiation in corn plants. G.T. Zamkovoi. (Kukuruza 3 no.2 29-32 F '58.
Nutritive value of ensiled ear corn [with summaries in English and German]. S.M. Kabozov, A.A. Antonov. (Vest.sel'khoz.nauki 3 no.3,141-144 F '58.
Outmoded data in a new textbook. IU.V. Peruanskii. (Kukuruza 3 no.2:58 F '58.
Persist in the effort to increase the acreage of corn. M.G. Burlakov. (Kukuruza 3 no.2:10-11 F '58.
Placement of manure in hills while seeding corn. G.M. Meerson, A.A. Suchilina. (Udobrenie 3 no.4:26-28 Ap '58.
Planting potatoes between buffer strips. V.F. Shubin, V.I. Petrina. (Kartofel' 3 no.2 42-44 Mr-Ap '58.
Possibilities of lowering the cost of labor. E.B. Kogan, IU.B. Krechun. (Kukuruza 3 no.2:41-43 F '58.
Prepare seed corn for sowing. M.F. Vasyliuk. (Kolh. Ukr. 5 no.2:17-18 F '58.
Preserving the viability of wheat and corn pollen. Li Chi-keng. (Dokl.TSKhA no.28:249-252 '57.
Production of hybrid seed corn in 1957. B.F. Solov'ev. (Kukuruza 3 no.2:33-35 F '58.
Productivity of the leaf apparatus in corn grown under irrigation [with summary in English]. N.S. Petinov, L.M. Korshunova. (Fiziol.rast. 5 no.2:140-146 Mr-Ap '58.
Protect corn from damage. IU.N. Zashch.rast.ot vred.i bol. 3 no.2:26-27 Mr-Ap '58.
Result of treating corn with liquid fertilizer. V.S. Golubykh. (Mosk.kolkh. 7 no.3:25 Mr '58.
Results of experimenting. (Kukuruza 3 no.2:60 F '58.
Role of corn in crop rotation. S.I. Bolisov. (Mosk.kolkh. 7 no.3:25 Mr '58.
Simultaneous sowing of corn and alfalfa in crop rotations. N. Kalanin. (Khlopkovodstvo 8 no.3:41-43 Mr '58.
Some problems in corn cultivation on Chestnut soils [with summaries in English and German]. P.K. Ivanov. (Vest.sel'khoz.nauki 3 no.1:85-90 Ap '58.
Source of collective farm wealth. V.I. Panfilok. (Kukuruza 3 no.2:16-17 F '58.
Sowing corn along with soybean. A.F. Klykov. (Kukuruza 3 no.2:26-28 F '58.
Sowing corn with Sudan grass. F.F. Drokhunenko. (Zemledelie 6 no.3:90-91 Mr '58.
Sowing time and depth of planting for seed corn outside the Chernozem belt [with summaries in English and German]. IU.N. Malygin. (Vest.sel'khoz.nauki 3 no.4:49-51 Ap '58.
Sowing winter wheat in corn fields. M.V. Krotovich. (Zemledelie 6 no.4:64-66 Ap '58.
Studying the flowering of corn. L.E. Kotliar. (Sel.i sem. 23 no.1:72-74 Ja-F '58.
TMTD, a combined chemical for disinfecting seeds. K.IA. Kalashnikov. (Kukuruza 3 no.2:52 F '58.
Three victories of Lidia Likholvanenko's crew. Georgii Sokolov. (Kukuruza 3 no.2:18-21 F '58.
Use all means to mechanize agriculture. A.A. Gorlievskii, E.A. Kochkin. (Kukuruza 3 no.2:44-47 F '58.
Valuable fallowcrop. A.V. Gordashevskii. (Zemledelie 6 no.3:86-90 Mr '58.
We prefer hand seeding. IU. TSynkin, A. Shcherbina. (Kukuruza 3 no.2:22-23 F '58.
What one must know about seed corn production. M. Kalinin. (Kolkh.proizv., 18 no.3:20-22 Mr '58.
Youth and Communist Youth League members in the drive for high corn yields. M.M. Bessonov. (Kukuruza 3 no.2:4-7 F '58.

(CORN (MAIZE)--BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography--Corn (Maize)

(CORN (MAIZE)--DISEASES AND PESTS
Characteristics of corn smut in the southeastern Ukraine. E.A. Kutsevol. (Zashch.rast.ot vred.i bol. 3 no.2:31-32 Mr-Ap '58.

CORN (MAIZE)—DRYING

Simple dryers for ear corn. B. Gol'dvarg. Muk.-elev. prom. 24 no. 2 26-27 F '58.

CORN (MAIZE)—VARIETIES

(see also subdivision under Tambov Province)

Results of corn tests S. S. Praksin, V. E. Ruskov Mosk kolkh. 6 no 2 19 F '57.

What varieties of corn do we need A. IA Judinov Mosk. kolkh. 6 no 2 18 F '57

CORN OIL

Hydrogenation of corn oil I N. Volkova, IA. I Denisenko. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no 3:17-18 '58

CORN PICKER (MACHINE)

Os'mak, L T , and A V. Irodov [Corn-harvesting machinery] Mashiny dlia uborki kukuruzy. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry, 1957 276 p

CORNEA

Change in the sensitivity of the cornea in glaucoma, G. IA. Cherniavskii. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 2:90-94 '58.

Effect of hormonal substances and of antibiotics on the regeneration of corneal epithelium in rabbit [with summary in English]. G A Alekseeva Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1 93-95 Ja '58.

CORNEA—DISEASES

Importance of anatomical data on Stensen's duct in surgery for parenchymatous xerosis. V. F. Vil'khovoi. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 2 116-120 '58.

CORNEA—TRANSPLANTATION

Morphology of corneal heterogenic transplant, A. P. Nesterov Vest. oft 71 no. 2 12-16 Mr-Ap '58.

CORONA (ELECTRICITY)

Generalization of experimental data on corona losses obtained on 380-400 kv lines. L. V. Egorova, N N. Tikhodeev Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 4:886-895 Ap '58

CORONARY ARTERIES

The effect of certain derivatives of the phenothiazine series on coronary circulation. N. V. Kaverina. Farm. i toks. 21 no. 1:39-43 Ja-F '58.

CORONARY ARTERIES—DISEASES

"Atherosclerosis and coronary insufficiency." Reviewed by S. V. Shestakov. Terap. arkh. 29 no 7:73-76 Jl '57

Changes in hepatic function in coronary insufficiency. I. B. Bystrova Terap arkh. 29 no. 5:26-29 My '57.

Diagnostic and prognostic values of ballistocardiography in coronary insufficiency. A. I. Gofter, A. P. Matusova, S. S. Belousov. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 7:26-32 Jl '57.

Effect of meteorological factors on the course of hypertension and coronary disease S. S. Barats, A. P. Shushakov. Terap arkh. 29 no. 5:94-95 My '57.

Effect of mild physical effort on certain hemodynamic indexes in coronary disease. V. A. Maksimov. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 7:70-72 Jl '57.

Pathogenesis of thrombosis in acute coronary insufficiency, V. M. Panchenko. Terap arkh. 29 no. 7:46-48 Jl '57

Sympathetic and vascular asymmetries in myocardial infarct and chronic coronary insufficiency. O. M. Butkevich. Sov. med. 22 no. 3, 42-47 Mr '58

Temporary capacity in coronary insufficiency. L. I. Vilenskii, V A. Anshelevich, I. E. Dil'darov. Sov. med. 22 no. 2, 15-21 F '58.

Treatment of coronary insufficiency and hypertension with dibazol. N. N. Sigal. Klin med. 36 no. 3:55-58 Mr '58

CORPULENCE

Neuro-endocrine forms of adiposis and the role of nutrition [with summary in English]. A. M. Stepanian-Tarakanova. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1, 32-38 Ja-F '58.

"Obesity" by M. N. Egorov, L. M. Levitskii. Reviewed by I. A. Kassirskii. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:153-155 F '58.

"Obesity (pathogenesis, clinical aspects, treatment)" by M. N. Egorov, L. M. Levitskii. Reviewed by M. IA. Breitman. Vop. pit. 17 no. 2:78-80 Mr-Ap '58.

CORPUS JURIS CIVILIS

"Digests of Justinian" by I. S. Pereterskii. Reviewed by A. A. Rubanov and M. M. Boguslavskii. Viz. vrem 13: 288-290 '58.

CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES

Important questions concerning shortcomings in the training of personnel by correspondence. E. Mashtkhin Obshchestv. pit. no 4:51-52 Ap '58.

Raise the quality of books and aids for correspondence students. A. L. Genchel'. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 4:56-57 Ap '58

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES

Corrosion resistance of welded joints in 22K steel. N. A. Langer and others. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 3 35-41 Mr '58.

Determination of the thickness of a moisture film on metals in connection with atmospheric corrosion, N. D. Tomashov, A. A. Lokotilov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:425-427 '58.

Electric equipment used for preventing corrosion of roller journals. M. I. Stukalov. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 17 44-45 '57.

Method for estimating the corrosiveness of lubricating oils at moderate temperatures. G. I. Fuks, L. V. Timofeeva. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4, 427-429 '58.

New anticorrosive covering. A. Payer, V. Payerova. Neft. khoz. 36 no. 3:58-67 Mr '58

Shvarts, G. L., and M. M. Kristal'. [Corrosion of chemical equipment, corrosive disintegration and ways of preventing it] Korroziia khimicheskoi apparatury, korrozionnoe rastreskivanie i metody ego predotvrashchenila. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1958. 203 p

Vanadium corrosion of gas-turbine blades and its prevention. A. P. Salikov. Teploenergetika 5 no. 3:86-90 Mr '58.

CORSICA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Corsica. S. S. Stankov. Priroda 47 no. 4:64-70 Ap '58.

CORTICOTROPHIC HORMONES see ACTH

CORTISONE

Effect of cortisone on cell differentiation. I. A. Alov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:584-587 Ja '58.

Effect of cortisone on experimental traumatic cicatrix of the brain [with summary in English, p. 62]. N. Marcovic, S. Voinescu, G. Marcovic. Vop. neirokhir. 22 no. 2:15-20 Mr-Ap '58.

Effect of cortisone on typhoid intoxication in rabbits [with summary in English]. Z. A. Popenenkova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:57-61 D '57.

Use of cortisone and ACTH in typhoid fever, brucellosis, virus hepatitis and ulcerative colitis; review of the literature. A. F. Blibin, I. I. Kornilova. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:11-18 Mr '58.

CORUNDUM

Measuring the time of spin-lattice relaxation of Cr^{+++} in corundum. P. P. Pashinin, A. M. Prokhorov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:777 Mr '58.

CORYNEBACTERIUM DIPHTHERIAE

Carbohydrates as structural components of lipids of the diphtheria microbe E. K. Lubenets. Vop. med. khim. 3:82-93 '51.

Cutaneous reaction with diphtherial toxin in determining diphtheriae immunity. D. D. Lebedev, N. P. Bakanova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid i immun. 28 no 12.54-55 D '57

Epidemiological significance of carriers of avirulent Corynebacterium diphtheriae. N. I. Volovich and others. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no 12.29-33 D '57.

Study of hyaluronidase activity in the diphtheria pathogen; author's abstract D. A. Amlan-Durinian. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid i immun. 29 no. 2:122-123 F '58.

Studying the toxinogenic properties of freshly isolated Corynebacterium diphtheriae by precipitating toxin on phosphate-peptone agar. A. N. Shneerson. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 12:43-48 D '57.

COSMIC RAYS

Cloud chamber investigation of the electron-photon component of extensive atmospheric showers near the axis at an altitude of 3860 m above sea level. T. V. Dantlova and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:541-547 Mr '58.

Explosion showers produced by high energy cosmic ray particles. I. L. Gurevich and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2, 265-280 F '58.

Hyperfragments in nuclear emulsions. B. P. Bannik and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:286-287 F '58.

Investigation of a shower produced by a singly charged particle of high energy. E. G. Boos and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:622-631 Mr '58.

New mechanism of relativistic electron production in cosmic space. V. I. Veksler. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2: 263-265 Ja '58.

Rays from the universe. I. Radunskaia. Ogonek 36 no. 14:14-16 Ap '58.

Space distribution function of photons in the maximum of cascade showers. V. V. Guzhavin, I. P. Ivanenko. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:746-747 Mr '58.

Space distribution of photons near the axis of extensive air showers. A. A. Emel'ianov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:516-518 F '58.

COSMOGONY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Cosmogony

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

(see also subdivision under France; United States)

Concerning fabrications of the magazine "Kooperatoren." Sh. Turetskii. Sov. torg. no. 4:56-58 Ap '58.

Trade unions and the standard of living. Roland Vuilliame. V zashch. mira no. 33:16-23 Ap '58.

COSTUME see subdivision under Donets Basin

COTARNINE

Structure of cotarnine derivatives. Part 3: Structure of "hydrocotarnineacetic acid." Denes Beke, Kalman Harsanyi, Jeno Korosy. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2760-2767 O '57.

Structure of cotarnine derivatives. Part 4: Structure of the condensation products of cotarnine and acetone. Denes Beke, Kalman Harsanyi. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2767-2773 O '57

COTTAGE INDUSTRIES see subdivision under Tajikistar

COTTON—VARIETIES

New and promising varieties of cotton [with summaries in English and German]. G. N. Borisov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no 4:40-44 Ap '58.

COTTON BREEDING

Effect of castration on the formation of cotton seed and bolls [with summaries in English and German]. L. G. Arutiunova Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 4:33-39 Ap '58.

COTTON GINS AND GINNING

For further improvements in cotton ginning. Tekst. prom. 18 no 4:1-3 Ap '58.

COTTON GROWING

(see also subdivision under Golodnaya Steppe; Uzbekistan)

Application of phosphate fertilizers to saline soils before sowing cotton. M. Rozhdestvenskii. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 3:35-38 Mr '58.

Applying fertilizer simultaneously with cotton planting. I. T. Rznev. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 4:55-56 Ap '58.

Band application of fertilizers to cotton. I. N. Chumachenko. Ud i ur 3 no. 4, 16-19 Ap '58.

Besedin, P N., ed. [Raising cotton in the U. S. S. R.; progressive practices and achievements of science] Khlopkovodstvo v SSSR; peredovoi opyt i dostizheniia nauki. Pod red. P. N Besedina. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1958 542 p.
(DS)

Brief news. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 3:75 Mr '58.

Development of cotton grown from uneven-aged seed material. M. V. Omel'chenko. Agrobiologiia no. 2:130-139 Mr-Ap '58.

For the new upsurge of Soviet cotton growing. B. Firsov Plan. khoz. no. 3, 49-61 Mr '58.

From the speeches of the participants in the All-Union Conference of Cotton Growers. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 3 17-20 Mr '58.

Historic conference. Sots. Ur. 17 no. 3:5 Mr '58.

How we obtained 58.5 centners of cotton to the hectare on highly saline soils. Sharafat Bairakaeva. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 3:62-63 Mr '58.

Important stage in the development of Soviet cotton growing. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 3:1-6 Mr '58.

Large-scale soil maps for cotton growing regions. N. Babiabo. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 3:53-56 Mr '58.

Let's make full use of production potentialities of collective farms. A. Kalandarov. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 3:59-61 Mr '58.

Placement of nitrogen fertilizers before sowing cotton. P. V. Protasov, G. I. Arovenko. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 3, 35-38 Mr '58.

Possibilities of lowering the cost of cotton growing on the collective farm. N. Khalaimova, A. Lipin. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 3:31-34 Mr '58.

Producing better quality and cheaper cotton for the motherland. V. N. Kulikov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 4:15-18 Ap '58.

Results and conclusions from the experience of growing cotton in the past year. G. Rzhevskii. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 3:21-25 Mr '58.

Results of the All-Union Conference of Cotton Growers. Gidr. i mel. 10 no. 3:3-8 Mr '58.

Some remarks on the textbook "Cotton growing." G. Morozov. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 3:76-77 Mr '58.

Tasks of collective farmers, state farm and machine-tractor station workers, and agricultural and water management specialists in developing cotton growing in Uzbekistan, Tajikistan, Turkmenistan, Azerbaijan, Kazakhstan, Kirghizstan, and Armenia. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 3:7-16 Mr '58.

Vital problems in the distribution of income on collective cotton farms. S. Usmanov. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 3:26-30 Mr '58.

Work practices of the tractor and field brigade on the "Parizhskaia kommuna" Collective Farm. T. Mamadaliieva. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 3:69-73 Mr '58.

Work results of the Soil Tillage and Plant Cultivation Section of the Joint Scientific Session on Cotton Growing. S. Ryzhov, A. Dudko. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 3:66-68 Mr '58.

COTTON GROWING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Cotton growing

COTTON MACHINERY

APK automatic feeder used in opening cotton. N. I. Sviatoslavov. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 4:35-36 Ap '58.

COTTON M[illegible]

[illegible]

no. 4:50 Ap '58.

COTTON-PICKING MACHINERY
Results of cotton harvest mechanization. I. Davydov. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 2 33-35 F '58.

COTTON SPINNING
Prospects of developing cotton spinning techniques. N. I. Zolotarev. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 4:11-13 Ap '58.

COTTONSEED
Shortcomings in the organization of cottonseed procurement and utilization. A. Davshan, P. Sukhankin. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 3:49-52 Mr '58.

COTTONSEED—ANALYSIS
Effect of growing conditions on the chemical composition of cottonseed [with summaries in English and German]. A. N. Ermakov, N. P. Arosh. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 2:41-46 F '58.

COTTONSEED—STANDARDS
Standards for industrial cottonseeds. Kh. Salimova, A. L. Markman Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 3:1-3 '58.

COTTONSEED OIL
Characteristics of the fusel oil, formed during the fermentation of cotton hull hydrolyzates. Z. N. Nazarova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3:469-471 Mr '58.

COTTONSEED PRODUCTS—ANALYSIS
Comparative study of several methods for determining the gossypol content of cottonseeds and cottonseed oil, cake and meal. V. P. Rzhekhin, N. I. Pogonkina Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 3:4-8 '58.

COTTONWOOD
Productivity of cottonwood. Zh. Georgiev. Les. khoz. 11 no. 3:92-93 Mr '58.

COUMARIN
Comparative evaluation of dicoumarin and fenilin as anticoagulants. M. S. Kharkharov. Klin. med. 36 no. 3:26-32 Mr '58.

COUNCILS, ECONOMIC see Economic councils

COUPLINGS
New design of couplings for air conduits. A. S. Bakal. Der. prom. 7 no. 3:28 Mr '58.
Use of hydraulic couplings for control purposes. A. P. Vlatkin. Teploenergetika 5 no. 3:10-11 Mr '58.

COURTS
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; Irkutsk Province; Turkmenistan; White Russia)
Not for imitation. Sov. iust. no. 4:76-77 Ap '58.
When will the problem of the district system of people's courts be settled? A. Korenev, V. Markov Sov. iust. no. 4:50-57 Ap '58.

COWS
Exercise for cows after first calving. E. Grishchenkova. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 4:73-74 Ap '58.
How to prevent sterility in cows. N. I. Nikiforov. Mosk. kolkh. 8 no. 2:45 F '57.
Interchange of substances between mother and fetus in cattle. S. I. Trusov. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22: 93-97 '57.
Methods of raising young farm animals. P. D. Pshenichnyi. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:53-63 '57.

COWS—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Anchovy as a protein feed for cows. F. Krutyporokh. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 3:74 Mr '58
Effect of various feeding frequencies on the physiology of cows. F. M. Kazantsev. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:219-223 '57.
How the feeding of dry cows affected the protein content of colostrum. N. A. Lukashik, E. E. Kolodzeva, L. V. Grigor'eva. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:224-227 '57.
Influence of feed rations for cows on the quality of milk and dairy products [with summary in English]. R. B. Davidov. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:175-184 '58.
Requirement for minerals in dry pregnant cows. I. S. Popov, L. S. Davydova. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:208-212 '57.

COYPU—DISEASES AND PESTS
Typhoid fever in nutria (Myocastor coypus); author's abstract. S. M. Pekerman. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. immun. 29 no. 2:111-112 F '58.

CRACKING PROCESS
(see also subdivision under Bytkov region; Sagaydak region)
Over-all utilization of local fuels in the Ukrainian S.S.R. V. I. Dal', I. N. Ruban. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1:107-110 '58.

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.
Automatic crane weights. B. I. Shparberg. Trudy TSNIIMF 1 no. 3:82-92 '55.
Combined control key for gantry cranes with two panels. K. Egorov. Mor. flot 18 no. 3:11-14 Mr '58.
Crane loading of round timber. V. Baranovskii. Les. prom. 36 no. 3:28-30 Mr '58.
Cranes for mounting span structures up to 30 m in length R. V. Blagorazumov. Avt. dor. 21 no. 4 29 Ap '58.
Defects in crane-rail beams and measures for prolonging their life. Strol. prom. 36 no. 4:21-24 Ap '58
Greater use of grab cranes for loading stone. P. A. Dubovitskii. Rech. transp 17 no. 4:33 Ap '58
New method for securing crane rails to reinforced concrete beams D. G Kulatin Strol. prom 36 no 4:49 Ap '58.
Securing crane rails to reinforced concrete beams. A M Sizov. Strol prom. 36 no. 4:18-20 Ap '58

CRANKS AND CRANKSHAFTS
Engine crankshafts made of oxygen-blown cast iron. M. V. Lugovtsov and others Trudy Inst. chern. met AN URSR 6:115-137 '53
Foreign practices in casting automobile crankshafts. P. I. Stepin Lit. proizv no 3:1-3 Mr '58
Rudnitskii, N. M. [Investigating the durability of crankshafts in IaAZ diesel engines] Issledovanie vynoslivosti kolenchatykh valov dizelei IaAZ. Moskva, Gos. nauchn.-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1957. 30 p. (Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii avtomobil'nyi i avtomotornyi institut. [Trudy], no. 32)

CREAM
Making sour cream from reconstituted cream N. Pichugina, E. Gazeneger Molloch. prom. 19 no. 4,39 Ap '58.

CREEP OF MATERIALS
Dependence of relaxation criteria on the testing method. T. I. Volkova, Zav lab. 24 no. 4:473-476 '58.
Simultaneous testing of two samples on creep and long-time strength A. A. Zakharov, Sh. N. Kats. Zav. lab 24 no. 4:476-477 '58.

CREEP OF METALS
Calculating the strength of "herringbone" joints of airplane gas turbine moving vanes taking into consideration the creep of metals. V. S. Vislashchev. Sbor. st. CIPI no. 11:80-102 '57.
Experimental investigation of creep conditions in flat specimens of structural steel. V. A. Baldin, V. I. Troftmov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3 126-129 Mr '58.
The nature of unhomogeneous plastic flow of metal single crystals. E. D. Shchukin and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2 277-279 Ja '58.
Studying the effect of structure changes connected with recrystallization on creep G. I. Nosova, V. M. Rozenberg Probl. metalloved i fiz. met no. 5.514-521 '58.

CRIME AND CRIMINALS
Bykhovskii, I. E. [Don't pass by; the role of Soviet society in the struggle with crimes and violations of the social order] Ne prokhodite mimo; rol' sovetskoi obshchestvennosti v bor'be s prestupnost'iu i narusheniiami obshchestvennogo poriadka. Leningrad, Ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchnykh znanii RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 39 p.

CRIME IN LITERATURE
Communist education and the literature of adventures. V. Efimov, S. Kosolapov. Sov. iust. no. 4:58-60 Ap '58.

CRIMEA—APPLE
Conditions assuring fertility of apple trees every year. V. M. Sergeenko. Sad i og. 36 no. 4:48-50 Ap '58.

CRIMEA—EARTHQUAKES
Errors in the determination of coordinates of Crimean earthquakes. Z. I. Aronovich. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 2:255-259 F '58.

CRIMEA—FOOTPRINTS, FOSSIL
Puzzling impression. B. F. Zernetskii. Priroda 47 no. 4:113 Ap '58.

CRIMEA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Paleontological basis of the stratigraphy of lower Cretaceous sediments in the Crimea. V. V. Durakhits. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 32 no. 6:151-152 N-D '57.

CRIMEA—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Tectonics of Crimean steppes and foothills. G. K. Dikkenshtein. Sov. geol. no. 59:116-129 '57.

CRIMEA—IRON ORES
Thermographic quantitative analysis of Kerch' iron ore. V. V. Gusev. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1:103-106 '58.

CRIMEA—KEROSENE
Aromatic hydrocarbons from kerosene fraction of Crimean petroleum. A. S. Nekrasov, N. V. Pitisyna. Trudy inst. nefti. 10:74-81 '57.

CRIMEA—MOLLUSKS, FOSSIL
Lower Cretaceous Trigonia in the Crimea. E. T. Ianin. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 32 no. 6:152 N-D '57.

CRIMEA—OIL FIELD BRINES
Oil-field waters in the Crimean steppes. S. V. Al'bov. Geol. zhur. 17 no. 4:79-81 '57.

CRIMEA—PEACH
Peach rootstock for steppes of the Crimea [with summaries in English and German]. L. A. Ershov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 2.22-32 F '58.

CRIMEA—PEASANTRY
Maksimenko, M. M. [Peasant movement in the Tavricheskaya Government before and after the abolition of serfdom] Krest'ianskoe dvizhenie v Tavricheskoi gubernii nakanune i posle otmeny krepostnogo prava. Simferopol', Krymizdat, 1957 100 p

CRIMEA—ROCKS, IGNEOUS
New data on the petrography of intrusive massifs in the southern part of the central Crimea. S. M. Kravchenko. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 32 no. 6:138 N-D '57.

CRIMEAN WAR, 1853-1856
The Crimean War as it was described by N. G. Chernyshevskii. I. P. Zhiromskaia. Uch. zap. MGPI 110:3-29 '57.

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION
Min'kovskii, G. M. [Final preliminary investigation and realization of the right of the accused to be defended] Okonchanie predvaritel'nogo rassledovaniia i osushchestvlenie prava obviniaemogo na zashchitu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid lit-ry, 1957. 204 p.

CRIMINAL LAW
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Criminal legislation of the U.S.S.R. and Union republics; a collection Basic laws] Ugolovnoe zakonodatel'stvo SSSR i soiuznykh respublik, sbornik. (Osnovnye zakonodatel'nye akty) Pod red D S Kareva Moskva, Gos izd-vo iurid lit-ry, 1957. 531 p

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
The court's right to make experiments in the course of the investigation. N Gukovskaia Sov. iust. no. 4:35-37 Ap '58.
More attention to criminal cases initiated by private persons. K Gutsenko. Sov. iust. no. 4.41-43 Ap '58.

CRINOIDEA, FOSSIL
A new family of Paleozoic sea lilies. R S Eltyshcva, Ezhegod Vses. paleont. ob-va 16:218-235 '57.

CRITICAL POINT
Density of compounds at critical conditions. A. P. Grytsenko. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:50 '56.

CROP ROTATION see Rotation of crops

CROP YIELDS
Methods for the statistical study of fertility. I. Miliavskii. Vest. stat. no. 3:50-65 '58.

CROPS AND CLIMATE see subdivision under Perm Province

CROSSINGS, RAILROAD see Railroads—Crossings

CROTONALDEHYDE
Formation of croton aldehyde from acetaldehyde [with summary in English]. IU. A. Gorin, V. S. Ivanov, V. K. Tereshenkova. Vest. LGU 13 no. 4:134-140 '58.

CROTONALDEHYDE—SPECTRA
Determination of crotonaldehyde by means of ultraviolet spectrophotometry [with summary in English]. K. P. Stoliarov, V. S. Ivanov. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2: 248-249 Mr-Ap '58.

CROTONIC ACID
Configuration and properties of unsaturated acids and their derivatives. Part 9: Properties of α-methylcrotonic acids and their esters. A. K. Pitsov, N. P. Paladienko. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:503-507 F '58.

CROWS
Trap for crows. A. Koziovskii. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 5: 42-43 My '58.

CRUSHING MACHINERY
Olevskii, V. A. [Construction, design, and operation of crushing machinery] Konstruktsii, raschety i ekspluatatsiia drobilok. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1958, 459 p.
Spherelees method for crushing barite in the vibration mills. P. IU. Butiagin, E. M. Dmitriev. Trudy NIIKHP no. 4:46-50 '56.

CRUSHING MACHINERY—ATTACHMENTS
Automatic device disconnecting the conveyer feeder in cases of large pieces of material getting caught in roller crushers. D. D. Moskalenko. TSement 24 no. 1.27 Ja-F '58.

CRYOLITE
Composition diagrams and properties of the cryolite corner of the Na_3AlF_6 - Al_2O_3 - MgF_2 and Na_3AlF_6 - AlF_3 - MgF_2 systems. E. Vaisalavik, A. I. Beliaev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:1044-1047 Ap '58.

CRYSTAL DETECTORS
Mechanism of pulse formation in crystal counters in producing a "through-conducting channel." N. A. Vitovskii, P. I. Maleev, S. M. Ryvkin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 3: 460-469 Mr '58.

474319 O -58 - 12

CRYSTAL LATTICES

Chamber for the precision determination of crystal lattice constants at high temperatures E Z. Kaminskii, T. I. Stelletskaia. Probl. metalloved i fiz met no. 2: 240-244 '51.

Colloidal coagulation of F centers in NaCl crystals. D V. Nizovkina, A A. Shatalov. Nauk. povid KDU no 1: 12-13 '56.

Crystal lattice distortion energy N. S Fastov. Probl metalloved i fiz. met no. 4 377-387 '55.

Determining the binding energy of austenite lattices. IU. V Kornev. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:449-454 '55.

Distorted lattices in deformed metals and solid solutions. V. A. Il'ina, V. K Kritskaia, G. V. Kurdiumov. Probl. metalloved i fiz. met. no. 2, 222-231 '51.

Effect of carbon on binding energy and static distortion in crystals of martensite. G. V. Kurdiumov, V. K. Kritskaia, N. M Nodia Probl. metalloved i fiz. met no. 4: 455-460 '55

Effect of inhomogeneities of the crystal lattice on the thermodynamics of a gas of quasiparticles in the crystal. M. A. Krivoglaz. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2. 355-370 F '58.

Hyperfine interaction and spin-electron resonance in polarons and excitons. M. F. Deigen, S. I. Pekar. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3, 684-687 Mr '58.

Investigating carbon solubility in alpha iron by the method of precision measurement of crystal lattice constants at high temperatures. E. Z. Kaminskii, T. I. Stelletskaia. Probl. metalloved. i fiz met. no. 2:176-186 '51.

Metastable phases in titanium alloys with transition elements. IU. A. Bagaritskii, T. V Tiagunova, G. I Nosova. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met no. 5: 210-234 '56.

On the theory of thermal excitation of polarons. V. A. Moskalenko. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2, 346-354 F '58.

Relation of the kinetics of weakening during the aging process to the composition of the hardening phase G V Kurdiumov, R. I. Entin, V. M. Rozenberg. Probl. metalloved i fiz. met no. 4, 360-376 '55

Thermodynamics of a crystal lattice with vacancies. N. S. Fastov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz met. no. 4: 388-398 '55

CRYSTALLINE LENS

Management of secondary glaucoma caused by malposition of the lens. L. D. Dancheva. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 2: 110-116 '58.

Studying the antigenic properties of animal tissues and organs (nontogenesis. Report No. 5. Stage-specific antigens of the crystalline lens [with summary in English]. B. V. Konlukhov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12: 96-102 D '57.

CRYSTALLIZATION

Characteristics of the formation of the crystal structure of coke. L. P. Ukhov. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 59: 139-145 '57.

Dependence of crystallization equilibrium coefficient on the size of crystals. A. N. Kirgintsev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2 533-538 F '58.

Determination of the interaction of substances in solution by crystallization temperature of the solvent. IA. A. Fialkov, V. B. Chernogorenko Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1: 13-22 '58.

Effect of soluble admixtures on crystal nuclei formation in supercooled liquids. V. I. Danilov, D. S. Kamenetskaia. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 2, 3-18 '51.

Effect of ultrasonics on the crystallization of supercooled liquids and the formation of initial crystallization structure. V. I. Danilov, G. Kh Chedzhemov. Probl. metalloved i fiz. met. no. 4 34-49 '55.

Equipment for crucibleless zonal crystallization of silicon. IA. E. Pokrovskii, V. B. Dik Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1: 140-141 Ja-F '58.

Equipment for growing high-purity germanium single crystals. V. B. Dik, V. V. Ostroborodova. Prib. i tekh. eksp no 1: 142-143 Ja-F '58.

Experimental verification of the crystal growth theory. V. I Danilov, V. I. Malkin. Probl metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 2 25-30 '51.

Microcrystalloscopic reactions of the nitrate ion with the aid of 4-n-piperidyl-1-phenyl-2-butene. A. S. Babenko, A. V. Dombrovskii. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1: 99-102 '58.

Rate of crystallization of sucrose in green sirup at 70°, 80°, and 90°. P. V. Golovin, A. A. Gerasimenko, M. A. Abramova. Sakh. prom. 32 no 3: 10-12 Mr '58

"Speroidization" and recrystallization of solidified sodium droplets. V. I. Danilov, D. S. Kamenetskaia. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met no. 2: 19-24 '51.

CRYSTALLIZATION, WATER OF

Dielectric losses in crystalline hydrates and their relationship to diffusion phenomena. I. TS. Liast. Zhur. tekh. fiz 28 no. 4: 827-831 Ap '58.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY

Carbon replica preparation technique for the electron microscope examination of the structure of minute objects [with summary in English]. V. I. Lygin, Chen-Wen-hang. Zhur fiz. khim 32 no. 2: 465-467 F '58.

Structure of β-PbO_2 [with summmary in English]. S. S Tolkachev. Vest LGU 13 no. 4: 152-153 '58.

Study of the electron density in crystals [with summary in English] IU. N. Shuvalov Vest. LGU 13 no. 4: 36-44 '58

Tetrahydrate of barium borate $HaB_2O_4 \cdot 4H_2O$. S. G. Vimba, A. F. Jevins, J. K. Ozols. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2: 325-327 F '58.

CRYSTALS

Crystal synthesis. N. N. Sheftal'. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 3: 59-64 Mr '58

Nature of crystals in microbe cultures. L. N. Zamanskii, P. IA. Siver. Vop. med. khim. 4 264-266 '52.

CRYSTALS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

On the anisotropy of ferromagnetic single crystals. N. A. Potapkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2: 269-272 Ja '58.

CRYSTALS—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

Kinetics of photochemical conversion of F centers in crystals at 270 - 300°C. A. A Shatalov. Nauk. povid. KDU no 1, 13-15 '56.

CRYSTALS—SPECTRA

Determination of the forbidden band width from diffuse reflection spectra. I. P. Shapiro. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 2: 256-260 F '58.

CRYSTALS, ELECTRON STATE see Excitons

CUBA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The people and the dictator. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 15: 22 Ap '58.

CUBA—STUDENTS

Resolution regarding the situation in Cuba. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 4, 23 Ap '58.

CUBA—SUGAR INDUSTRY

Status of the Cuban sugar industry. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 3: 71-72 Mr '58.

CUBA—YOUTH

Sweet and bitter Cuba. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 4: 6-8 Ap '58.

CUCKOOS see subdivision under Lena Valley

CUCUMBERS

Cucumber cultivation in greenhouses. V. A. Magnitskaia. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 2: 19-20 F '58.

Growing cucumber seedlings in sawdust. V. S. Denisova. Sad i og. 96 no. 4, 25 Ap '58.

High cucumber yield. I. M. Ivanov. Sad i og. 96 no. 4: 12-13 Ap '58.

Knot catcher for sowing cucumbers and vine crops. A. Tkachenko. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhoz. 19 no. 6: 10-11 Mr '58.

Preserved vegetables. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2: 34 '57.

Viability of cucumber pollen. A. N. Knysh. Sel. i sem. 23 no 1: 66-68 Ja-F '58.

CUCUMBERS—VARIETIES

Vanguard 121 cucumber. I. M. Gontiurov. Sad i og. 96 no. 4: 42 Ap '58.

CULTIVATED PLANTS see Plants, Cultivated

CULTIVATION OF SOILS see Tillage

CULTIVATORS

Forest cultivator. E. I. Shevelev. Les. khoz. 11 no. 3: 65-66 Mr '58.

Restoration of worn plow and cultivator shares. I. Nitovskii Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhoz. 19 no. 6: 13-15 Mr '58.

CULTURE

(see also subdivision under Armenia; China; Czechoslovakia; Russia; Ukraine; White Russia)

From month to month. Inostr. lit. no. 3: 268-286 Mr '58.

CULVERTS

Local washout behind a small culvert. I. K. Pokloneskii. Transp. stroi. 8 no. 3, 20-22 Mr '58.

Prevent washouts of culverts and bridges. V. A. Sumarokov. Put' i put. khoz. no. 4: 7-8 Ap '58.

Water flow in culverts. G. I. Sukhomel. Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSR 8, 108-115 '51.

Why foundationless culverts require frequent repair. L. G. Tokarev. Put' i put. khoz. no. 3: 23 Mr '58.

CULVERTS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Repairing bridges and culverts. M. D. Leibman, B B. Plotnikov. Put' i put. khoz. no. 4: 20-21 Ap '58.

CUMBERLAND DISEASE see Anthrax

CUPFERRON

Gravimetric determination of uranium with the use of cupferron for its separation [with summary in English]. S. V. Elinson, V. A. Oleznuk. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1: 95-99 Ja-F '58.

CUPOLA FURNACES

Use of oxygen-enriched blow for 300 mm. cross-section cupolas. M. L. Azarkh. Lit. proizv no. 3, 27 Mr '58

CURARE

The effect of aminazine and mepazine on the ability of curare and curarelike substances to block neuromuscular transmission. IU. I. Vikhliaev, D. A. Kharkevich. Farm i toks. 21 no. 1: 44-49 Ja-F '58.

CURIE POINT

Measurement of Curie temperature of some Fe-Ni-Cu alloys during their heat treatment and plastic deformation. A. P Liustrova, A. V. Simbiriatina Trudy Ural politekh. inst. no. 72: 67-76 '57.

CURIUM—ISOTOPES—DECAY

Alpha decay of Cm^{242}. L. N. Kondrat'ev, V. B. Dedov, L. L. Gol'din. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 22 no. 2: 99-100 F '58.

CURRANTS—DISEASES AND PESTS

Destroy currant mites. N. K. Smol'ianinova. Zashch. rast. ot vred i bol. 3 no. 2: 56 Mr-Ap '58.

CURRENTS, OCEANIC see Ocean currents

CUSTOMS UNIONS see subdivision under Europe, Western

CUTTING OF METALS see Metal cutting

CUTWORMS

Conference on the control of the cutworm Hadena basilinea. P. A. Kliushkin. Zashch. rast. ot vred i bol. 3 no. 2: 63 Mr-Ap '58.

One of our immediate tasks is to rid grain fields from wide-spread infestation with cutworm Hadena basilinea. V. V. Kosov. Zashch. rast. ot vred i bol. 3 no. 2: 5-7 Mr-Ap '58.

Protecting headed grain from the cutworm Hadena basilinea. P. N Galakhov. Zemledelie 6 no. 3, 78-80 Mr '58.

Using aerosols in the control of the cutworm Hadena basilinea. A. N. Potapov. Zashch. rast ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2 59 Mr-Ap '58.

CYANIDES—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Associated effect of poisons blocking the cytochromic system and of poisons inducing disorders of respiratory phosphorylation on resistance of mice to lowered atmospheric pressure [with summary in English]. I. N. Bel'gova, S. V. Osipova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1: 54-57 Ja '58

CYBERNETICS

Cybernetics on warships. E. Trushin. Voen. znan. 34 no. 4: 20-21 Ap '58

Elements of the general theory of combined cybernetic systems [with summaries in Russian and English]. A. I Ivakhnenko. Avtomatyka no. 1, 20-36 '58.

Exploring mountains of books. V. Pekelis. Znan. sila 33 no 3: 7-9 Mr '58.

Structure of combinatorial mechanisms. S. M. IAkovlev. Avtom. i telem. 19 no 3 221-227 Mr '58.

CYCLIZATION

Analysis of Dieckmann reaction. Part 3: Cyclization of diethyl esters of -methylpimelic acid. N. S. Vul'fson, V. I. Zaretskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2: 369-372 F '58.

Intramolecular acylation in the ferrocene series. The cyclization of -ferrocenyl substituted acids and keto-acids. A. N. Nesmeianov, N. A. Volkenau, V. D. Vil'chevskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3, 512-514 Ja '58.

Studies of Dieckmann reaction. Part 4: Cyclization of tetraethyl ester of 2-methyl-1, 1, 5, 5-pentanetetracarboxylic acid. V. I. Zaretskii, N. S. Vul'fson. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2: 388-391 F '58.

CYCLOHEXADIENE

Formation and reactions of dihydrobenzene (cyclohexadiene). G. Vittig. Usp. khim. 27 no. 3: 291-305 Mr '58.

CYCLOHEXANEDIONE

Iodonium derivatives of β-diketones. Part I: The reaction of dimedon with iodozobenzene. E. Gudriniets, O. Neiland, G. Vanag. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10: 2737-2740 O '57.

CYCLOHEXANOL

Determination of phenol, cyclohexanone and cyclohexanol when present simultaneously. A. S. Maslennikov. Gig i san. 23 no. 3: 80-83 Mr '58.

CYCLOHEXANONE

Determination of phenol, cyclohexanone and cyclohexanol when present simultaneously. A. S. Maslennikov. Gig. i san. 23 no. 3: 80-83 Mr '58.

CYCLONES

(see also subdivision under Transcaucasia; Ukraine)

Analyzing the conditions for development of cyclones and anticyclones at the earth surface. I. P. Vetlov. Trudy TSIP no. 61: 3-55 '57.

Displacement of cyclones depending on the barometric-field structure in the upper atmosphere. N. G. Leonov. Trudy TSIP no. 61: 82-110 '57.

CYCLONES (Continued)
Regeneration of cyclones and effect of vertical currents on the thermobarometric field L. V. Tomashevich. Trudy TSIP no 61:56-61 '57.

CYCLOPENTADIENE
Vinyl compounds in diene synthesis. Diene synthesis of chlorovinylether from cyclopentadiene and hexachlorocyclopentadiene. M. F. Shostakovskii, A. V. Bogdanova, T. M. Ushakova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:520-522 Ja '58.

CYCLOPENTADIENONE
Organic insectofungicides. Part 30: Synthesis of some 1-methylcyclo-2, 3-pentadienone derivatives. N. N. Mel'nikov, K. D. Shvetsova-Shilovskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2 474-476 F '58.

CYCLOPENTANONE—SPECTRA
Reactions of hydrazone derivatives. Part 18: Action of acidic compounds on azines. A. N. Kost, I. I. Grandberg, E. B. Evreinova. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2 512-518 F '58.

CYCLOTRON
History of cyclotron development. L. M. Nemenov. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:117-118 F '58.
Stabilizing high frequency voltage on cyclotron duants. A. V. Antonov and others. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1: 41-46 Ja-F '58.

CYSTINE
Effect of cystine, cysteine, and ascorbic acid on the enzymatic synthesis of thiocyanic acid. P. I. Borisov. Vop. med. khim. 4:129-132 '52.

CYSTS
Mesenteric cysts. V. M. Gurko. Khirurgiia supplement: 3-4 '57.
Mesenteric cysts [with summary in English]. A. P. Lebedev. Vop. onk. 4 no. 1:62-68 '58.
Polycystoma of the peritoneum. D. L. Pikovskii. Khirurgiia Khirurgiia supplement:10 '57.
Removing a dermoid cyst of the mediastinum. G. S. Kemter. Khirurgiia supplement:14-15 '57.
Removing a keloid cyst of the mediastinum. M. I. Krasil'shchik, I. O. Lerner. Khirurgiia supplement:14-15 '57.
Torsion of a cyst of the great omentum in a child. V. A. Vovchuk. Khirurgiia supplement:4-5 '57.
True pancreatic cysts. Z. A. Topchiashvili. Sov. med. 22 no. 2:64-69 F '58.

CYTOSINE
Aminoacyl derivatives of nucleosides. Part I: Synthesis of N_E-aminoacyls and N_E-peptides, derivatives of 3-β-d-glucopyranosylcytosine. Z. A. Shabarova, N. I. Sokolova, M. A. Prokof'ev. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2691-2697 O '57.

CYTOTOXIC DRUGS
Carcinolytic peptides. N. E. Golubeva, O. V. Kil'disheva, I. L. Knuniants. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:83-86 Mr '58.
Cytotoxic activity and toxicity of certain alicyclic β-chloroethylamines under experimental conditions [with summary in English]. A. L. Kravchenko. Vop. onk. 4 no. 1:17-23 '58.

CZECH FOLKLORE see Folklore, Czech

CZECH LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES
Two hundred and fifty thousand words ("Reference dictionary of the Czech language" [in Czech]. Reviewed by N. Kondrashov). Slaviane no. 3:55-60 Mr '58.

CZECH LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Czech books. M. Bolura. Slaviane no. 3:25-26 Mr '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—AGRICULTURE
Among Czechoslovak peasants. E. Semonova. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 2:38-39 F '57.
Soviet agricultural science and its effect on the agriculture of Czechoslovakia [with summaries in English and German]. J. Rudny. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 2:100-102 F '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
In the cooperatives of Czechoslovakia. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 3:43 Mr '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—AUTOMOBILES
New "Praga-S5T" automobile. Avt. transp. 36 no. 4:29 Ap '58.
The "Skoda-1201" automobiles. Avt. transp. 36 no. 4: 23 Ap '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—AUTOMOBILES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Automobile repair plants in Czechoslovakia. Avt. transp. 36 no. 4:35-37 Ap '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Czechoslovak Republic. Kal. znam. i pam. dat. 3 no. 5: 22-25 My '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—BOTANICAL RESEARCH
Visiting Czechoslovak plant physiologists. A. M. Smirnov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. [23] no. 2:236-239 Mr-Ap '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—BOTANY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Preparation and preservation of materials for laboratory work in botany O. Strumhaus. Biol v shkole no 2. 60-63 Mr-Ap '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—CITY PLANNING—HYGIENIC ASPECTS
Hygienic problems in the construction of cities. K. Simon. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2:92-93 F '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—CLEANING COMPOUNDS—CONGRESSES
Conference on problems in the production of synthetic detergents. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 3:45-46 '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—COAL MINES AND MINING
Czech miners (from pages of "Mistr i hornické práce" for 1957). L. Levin. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 4:28-29 Ap '58.
Cutter loader for mining lignite. Mast ugl. 7 no 4: 30 Ap '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—COCKCHAFERS
Results of research on cockchafer control in Czechoslovakia [with summary in English]. V. Landa and others Zool. zhur. 37 no. 3.394-402 Mr '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—CULTURE
[Ten years of the development of the national economy and culture of the Czechoslovak Republic; 1945-1955] Desiat' let razvitiia narodnogo khoziaistva i kul'tury Chekhoslovatskoi Respubliki, 1945-1955. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 206 p.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—DAMS
Using rubber stops to seal up joints of hydraulic installations subject to temperature deformations. L. E. Khobst Gidr. strot. 27 no. 3:18-21 Mr '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—DERMATOLOGY
Development of dermatology and venereology in Czechoslovakia. K. Gavalovsky, J. Obrtel. Vest. derm. i ven 32 no. 1-69-74 Ja-F '58

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Through the eyes of a friend. ("Prague on November 7, sketches and stories" by Volodymyr Konvisar. Reviewed by Hryhorii Vartanov). Zhovten' 8 no. 4: 130-132 Ap '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
[Ten years of the development of the national economy and culture of the Czechoslovak Republic; 1945-1955] Desiat' let razvitiia narodnogo khoziaistva i kul'tury Chekhoslovatskoi Respubliki; 1945-1955. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 206 p.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS—STATISTICS
National economy of Czechoslovakia in figures ("1957 statistical yearbook of the Czechoslovak Republic"; "Position of Czechoslovakia in the world economy" [both in Czech]. Reviewed by R. Evstigneev). Vop. ekon. no. 3:145-147 Mr '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY—CONGRESSES
The Second Czechoslovak Conference on Economic Geography. O. A. Konstantinov. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 90 no. 1:102-105 Ja-F '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ECONOMIC POLICY
How best to direct the economy? J. Smeral. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 15:18-19 Ap '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—EDUCATION, HIGHER
Progress of institutions of higher learning in Czechoslovakia; from the magazine "Vysoka Škola." I. D. Davydov. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 4:70-74 Ap '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—FARM MECHANIZATION
Mechanization of heavy work on livestock farms of the Czechoslovak and German Democratic Republics. E. A. Koltasin. Trakt. i sel'khozmash. no. 1:37-41 Ja '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—FASHION
Fashion show from Prague Sov. torg. no. 4:59-60 Ap '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—GERMANY, EAST
Cooperation between Czechoslovakia and the German Democratic Republic. L. Seleznev. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 17:30-31 Ap '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—HISTORICAL RESEARCH
Organization of historical science in Czechoslovakia. Josef Macek. Vop. ist. no. 4:212-216 Ap '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—HOCKEY
Four-team tournament. Sp. igry 4 no. 3:23 Mr '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—JOURNALISM, LABOR
How the newspaper "Rude pravo" works with labor and agricultural journalists. M. Vodičkova, V. Karas. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:90-93 D '57

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY
Growth of labor productivity in Czechoslovak industry. V. Gruzinov. Sots. trud. no. 4:46-53 Ap '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—LOCOMOTIVES
At locomotive plants in Czechoslovakia G. F. Tarasov, V. A. Rakov. Elek. i tepl tiaga 2 no. 3:44 Mr '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MACHINERY INDUSTRY
Determination of the number of workers needed in Czechoslovak machinery plants. V. Sebik, Z. Panek, P. Peřina Sots. trud. no 4:101-111 Ap '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MATERNAL AND INFANT WELFARE
Free medical help for expectant mothers in Czechoslovakia Fel'd i akush 23 no. 3:62 Mr '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MEDICAL RECORDS
Analysis of the state of health of the rural population. L. Starka and others. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2.91-92 F '58.
Methods for analyzing the general morbidity of the population of the Czechoslovak Republic. T. Strasicky, M. Vacek. Gig. i san. 23 no 2 92 F '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MUSIC
In Czechoslovakia. Iu. Kremlev. Sov. muz 22 no. 4: 133-137 Ap '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—OPHTHALMOLOGY
Congress of the Czechoslovakian Society of Ophthalmologists. V Kadlecova, Zinger. Vest. oft. 71 no. 2 55-58 Mr-Ap '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ORTHOPEDIA
Attendance of some orthopedical and traumological institutions in Czechoslovakia. N P. Novachenko, M. I Panova. Ortop., travm. i protez. 19 no. 1:82-85 Ja-F '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—PLASTICS
Use of plastics in vegetable gardening. IAromir Kochi. Sad i og. 96 no. 4:32-34 Ap '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—POWDER METALLURGY
New trends in the powder metallurgy in East Germany and Czechoslovakia. D. P. Nekliudov. Biul. tekh.-ekon. inform. no. 2:69-71 '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL
Best methods for refuse disposal in rural populated areas. E. Parakova. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2-91 F '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—REGIONAL PLANNING—HYGIENIC ASPECTS
Hygienic problems in regional planning. M. Kredba. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2:90 F '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Work of the Czechoslovak-Russian Institute of the Slovak Academy of Sciences in Bratislava. L. Grozienchik. Krat. sook. Inst. slav. no. 24:105-107 '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UKRAINE
Fruitful cooperation ("History of Czechoslovak-Ukrainian ties." Reviewed by Jaroslav Moravec) Vitchyzna 26 no. 2:186-189 F '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Teaching Russian language in the schools of Czechoslovakia. Václav Petřík. Nar. obr. no. 3:104-107 Mr '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—RUSSIAN STUDIES—PERIODICALS
Examples of love for the Soviet Union. Slaviane no. 3-57 Mr '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—SAVINGS BANKS
Organization of savings in Czechoslovakia. Bohumil Sucharda. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 4 71-79 Ap '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—SOLAR HEATING
Insolation and solar heating of apartments from the hygienist's view. B. Lutonsky. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2:90-91 F '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—STUDENTS, AFRICAN
Students from the colonies in Czechoslovakia. Nar. obr. no. 3:110 Mr '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—SUGAR INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Polyamide fabrics in Czechoslovakian sugar refineries (from "Listy cukrovarnicke" no. 9 1957). Sakh prom. 32 no. 3.67-68 Mr '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—TRACK ATHLETICS
Before the European championship meet; this is the way Czechoslovakia's track athletes are training. A. Janecki. Leg. atl. no. 3:25-27 Mr '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—TUBERCULOSIS, CONGENITAL, HEREDITARY, AND INFANTILE
Calmette's reaction for infants in the Czechoslovak Republic. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 3:62 Mr '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—VENEREOLOGY

Development of dermatology and venereology in Czechoslovakia. K. Gavalovsky, J. Obrtel. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 1,69-74 Ja-F '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—VISCOSE

Production of viscose cellulose in the Czechoslovak Republic. V. A. Shagaev. Bum. prom. 33 no. 3:23-25 Mr '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—WATER PIPES

New anticorrosive covering. A. Payer, V. Payerova. Neft. khoz. 36 no. 3:59-67 Mr '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—WATER SUPPLY, RURAL

Best methods for supplying the rural population with water. T. Kratochvil. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2:90 F '58.

CZERNIECKI, LUDWIK, 1626- ?

Ludwik Czerniecki. H. Jazwinska. Slavfane no. 3:38 Mr '58.

DDT (INSECTICIDE)

DDT for protecting man from Xenopsylla cheopsis. O. V. Smirnov and others. Med. paraz. i paraz bol. 27 no. 1:104-105 Ja-F '58.

Detection of the tick Carios vespertilionis in DDT and benzene hexachloride storage depots. V. IA. Kuz'michev. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:51 Ja-F '58.

Extensive occurrence of Ctenocephalides felis on man and the effectiveness of DDT aerosol control P. P. Lamanov. Med. paraz i paraz. bol 27 no 1:104 Ja-F '58.

Role of selection and direct adaptation in the increase of resistance to the action of insecticides. IU. M. Olenov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2.414-417 Ja '58.

DAGESTANSKAIA, AVGUSTA VASIL'EVNA

Boarding schools have the best teachers. E. F. Bykov. Nach. shkola 26 no. 5 31-34 My '58.

DAGHESTAN—CALCULI, URINARY

Urolithiasis in Dagestan. G. B. Teplitskii. Urologiia 23 no. 2,32-35 Mr-Ap '58.

Urolithiasis in Dagestan. N. A. IAkovlev. Urologiia 23 no. 2;35-37 Mr-Ap '58.

DAGHESTAN—HISTORY

Abilov, A. A. [Struggle of the Communist Party to achieve a cultural revolution in Daghestan] Bor'ba Kommunisticheskoi partii za osushchestvlenie kul'turnoi revoliutsii v Dagestane. [Makhachkala] Dagestanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 97 p.

Akademiia nauk SSSR, Dagestanskii filial, Makhachkala, Institut istorii, iazyka i literatury. [History of Daghestan] Ocherki istorii Dagestana. Makhachkala, Dagestanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo.
Vol. 2. 1957. 477 p.

Magomedov, R. M. [Social, economic, and political structure of Daghestan during the 18th century and the beginning of the 19th] Obshchestvenno-ekonomicheskii i politicheskii stroi Dagestana v XVIII - nachale XIX vekov. [Makhachkala] Dagestanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 407 p.

DAGHESTAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Akademiia nauk SSSR, Dagestanskii filial, Makhachkala, Institut istorii, iazyka i literatury. [Soviet Daghestan literature] Ocherki dagestanskoi sovetskoi literatury. [Makhachkala] Dagestanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 204 p.

DAIRIES see Milk plants

DAIRY CATTLE

Contribution of scientists. T. D. Lysenko. Sov mor. 18 no. 5:13-14 Mr '58

Effect of high milk yields on the quality of calves. K. V. Baranova. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27,232-236 '57.

Shabrikhina's children. G. Novogrudskii. Koster no. 3: 23-24 Mr '58.

Twenty five cows per 100 hectares of farm land. P. V. Murashov. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 2:27-28 F '58.

DAIRY CATTLE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Increasing the butterfat content of milk. S. Borzhkovskii, G. Borzhkovskaia. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3:37-39 Mr '58.

DAIRY CATTLE BREEDING

Developing new cattle breeds. E. A. Arzumanian. Agrobiologiia no. 2:46-52 Mr-Ap '58.

Results of artificial insemination of cattle. L. I. Ryzhenkov. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 3:17 Mr '58

DAIRY INDUSTRY see subdivision under Minsk Province

DAIRY INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Dairy industry

DAIRY INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
(see also subdivision under London)

Dairy industry must have modern high-production equipment. V. Kostygov. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 4:1-4 Ap '58.

Improvement of processes and equipment in dairy industry through electrification. G. Kuk. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 4:5-8 Ap '58.

Using evaporators and accumulators in the dairy industry Moloch prom 19 no. 4:27-30 Ap '58

DAIRY INDUSTRY—PRODUCTION STANDARDS

Group norms in ice cream sections N. Smirnov Moloch prom. 19 no. 4:32-33 Ap '58.

DAIRY PLANTS see subdivision under Krasnoyarsk; Voronezh

DAIRY PRODUCTS

New products from milk. G Korobkina. Obshchestv. pit no. 1:51 '57

Role of component parts of milk in the manufacture of dairy products. G. Inikhov. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 4, 41-44 Ap '58.

DAIRY PRODUCTS—MARKETING

Work experience of "Mosmoloko" enterprise. A. Latyshev. Sov. torg. no 4,31-35 Ap '58.

DAIRYING
(see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Buda-Koshelevo District, Pereyaslav-Khmel'nitskiy District)

[Dairy farm.] Molochnaia ferma no. 5 My '58. (DA)

Demurov, M. G. [Dairying] Molochnoe delo Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 200 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov)
(DA)

Developing a new system of cattle maintenance with twice-a-day milking and results of introducing it on dairy farm. A. K Shvabe, M. N. Beliaev. Dokl. TSKhA no 27;244-249 '57

Feat of work. V. Nefedova. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 4:68-69 Ap '58.

Influence of feed rations for cows on the quality of milk and dairy products [with summary in English]. R. B. Davidov. Izv. TSKhA no. 1;175-184 '58.

Lel'a have 20 to 25 cows per 100 hectares. E. Marusin. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 3:27-29 Mr '58.

More cows. V. D. Zhuravlev. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 2:28 F '58.

On a collective farm in Amur Province. L. Rogozina. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 3:45 Mr '58.

Pride of Elena Kalinina. E. Mel'nikova. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 3:8-9 Mr '58.

Reduction of expenditures by production unit M. Kadiev. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 3:40 Mr '58.

Seven thousand kilograms of milk from one cow. N. A. Chobanova. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 3:11 Mr '58.

Siberian cattle producing high-butterfat milk. M. Sabantsev. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 2:28-30 F '58.

This work suits me fine. E. I. Efimova. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 2:29 F '58.

DAIRYING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Unit for cooling and storing milk on farms. F. Degtiarev. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 4:18-20 Ap '58

DALMATOVO DISTRICT—INSURANCE, GROUP

We are always in contact. M. Poplavskaia. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 4:30 Ap '58.

DAMS
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Meishan, China)

Calculating conjugation of headrace and tailrace at low-head spillway dams. N. N. Beliashevskii. Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSR 8.56-66 '51.

Earth dam constructed on a loose silt foundation bed. G. M. Kuzoviev. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 3:23-25 Mr '58.

Hydraulic principles of designing base reinforcements for low-head spillway dams. N. N. Beliashevskii. Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSR 9:94-110 '53.

In the Soviet Subcommittee on Large Dams. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 3:3 of cover Mr '58.

Investigating stresses in gravity dams built on rock-bed foundations. L. I. Diatlovitskii, O. IA. Garkavi. Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSR 9;23-49 '53.

Low-head block-type dams. K. A. Kostromin. Les. prom. 36 no. 3;11-13 Mr '58.

Seepage along the line of contact between the clay blanket and the headwater facing of a dam structure. (Second series of tests.) N. N. Beliashevskii. Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSR 8:67-72 '51.

Seepage resistance of soils used in earth dams. N. T. Slobodian. Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSR 8;73-91 '51.

Zhuravlev, G. I. [Earth dams and spillway structures] Zemlianye plotiny i vodosbrosnye sooruzheniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 191 p.

DANILOV, VITALII IVANOVICH, 1902-1954

Vitalii Ivanovich Danilov; an obituary. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:7-12 '55.

DANUBE RIVER—FLOODS

Taking into consideration the transformation of the flood wave in hydrological forecasts based on the water reserve in the river-bed system; e. g. Danube River. A. I. Afanas'ev. Trudy TSIP no. 59;85-94 '57.

DANUBE RIVER—ORGANIC MATTER

Organic matter dissolved in the water of the Danube Ilmans. IU. G. Maistrenko. Gidrokhim. mat. 27;37-46 '57.

DANUBE RIVER—RUNOFF

Forecasting the flowoff of the Danube River by the water reserve in the river-bed system. A. I. Afanas'ev. Trudy TSIP no. 59;73-84 '57.

DANUBE-TISZA CANAL

Danube-Tisza - Danube (Yugoslavia) Canal. N. K. Fenin. Gidr. i mel. 10 no 3;42-48 Mr '58

DARWIN, CHARLES ROBERT, 1809-1882

Valuable contribution to the literature on Darwin's life ("Recollections on the development of my mind and character" by Charles Darwin. Reviewed by I. Khalifman). Agrobiologiia no. 2;155-157 Mr-Ap '58.

DAUMIER, HONORE VICTORIN, 1808-1879

Honore Daumier. Dominica Dezanti. V zashch. mira no. 83;76-82 Ap '58.

DAVID, VACLAV, 1910-

People and events: Ajoy Ghosh, Zdenek Fierlinger, Vaclav David. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 17;31-32 Ap '58.

DAVIS SEA—ICE

Studying the ice shores and icebergs of the Antarctic. B. I. Viturin. Priroda 47 no. 4,89-93 Ap '58.

DAY NURSERIES

Organizing outings for two-to-three-year-old children in day nurseries during the fall, winter and spring. L. I. Barshch, A. V. Klimonova. Med. sestra 17 no. 3;30-33 Mr '58.

Summer day nurseries operated by the apartment house management. E. Amkhanitskii. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 5;33 My '58.

DEAD SEA SCROLLS

Documents from Wadi Murabb'at. I. D. Amusin. Vest. drev. ist no. 1;104-124 '58.

Recent books on manuscripts from the environs of the Dead Sea. K. B. Starkova. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1;105-211 '58.

DEAF CHILDREN see Children, Deaf

DEBTS, PUBLIC

New state loan of 1955. V. A. Glovinskii. Ezhen. obz. vazhn sob. SSSR no. 55;17-21 My '55.

DECADIENYNE

Oxidation of vinylacetylene hydrocarbons by organic hydrogen peroxides. Part 5; Oxidation of 6, 9-dimethyl-5, 9-tetradecadien-7-yne, 4, 7-dimethyl-3, 7-decadien-5-yne, and 3, 6-diethyl-2, 6-octadien-4-yne by the peroxyacetic acid. N. M. Malonok, S. D. Kul'kina, Z. IU. Kovtunenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2;428-434 F '58.

DECORATION AND ORNAMENT see subdivision under Tajikistan

DECOYS (HUNTING)

How to make glass eyes for decoys. E. Martynov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 4;38 Ap '58.

DEEP-SEA DEPOSITS

Ionium method of determining the age of marine sediments. I. E. Starik and others. Geokhimiia no. 1;1-13 '58.

DEEP-SEA EXPLORATION see Marine biology

DEER

How the stag lived with the battery. Nikolai Virta. Koster no. 3;33-35 Mr '58.

DEER—DISEASES AND PESTS

Using antibiotics for treating necrobacillosis in deer. V. Borisov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3;50-51 Mr '58.

DEFENSE (CRIMINAL PROCEDURE)

Min'kovskii, G. M. [Final preliminary investigation and realization of the right of the accused to be defended] Okonchanie predvaritel'nogo rassledovaniia i osushchestvlenie prava obviniaemogo na zashchitu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo jurid. lit-ry, 1957. 204 p.

Perlov, I. D. [Court examination in Soviet criminal procedure] Sudebnoe razbiratel'stvo v sovetskom ugolovnom protsesse. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo jurid. lit-ry.
Parts 3 and 4. [Pleadings and defendant's closing arguments in Soviet criminal procedure] Sudebnye preniia i poslednee slovo podsudimogo v sovetskom ugolovnom protsesse. 1957. 201 p.

DEFENSES (NATIONAL, ETC.) see subdivision 'Defense' under Europe; Europe, Northern; Europe, Western; Germany, West; Great Britain; United States

DEFENSE, CIVIL see Civil defense

DEFICIENCY DISEASES

Clinical and pathological aspects of retinal edema in nutritional dystrophy [with summary in English]. E. Zhivkov, B. Teokharov Arkh. pat. 20 no 2,71-76 '58.

Conditioned alimentary salivation reflexes in normal puppies and under conditions of thiamine deficiency. [with summary in English]. N. I. Petrovskaia. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 3:202-211 Mr '58.

Experimental data on the genesis of cirrhosis of the liver induced by dietary choline and methionine deficiencies [with summary in English]. M. N. Volgarev. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12 108-112 D '57.

DEFORMATIONS (MECHANICS)

Changes in fine austenite structure and kinetics of martensite transformation under the effect of plastic deformation. O. P. Maksimova, A. I. Nikonorova, E. I. Estrin. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4 165-179 '55

Connection between displacements and stresses during plastic deformations. V. N. Vydrin. Sbor. st. CHPI no. 11:127-131 '57.

Crystal lattice distortion energy. N. S. Fastov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4,377-387 '55.

Deformation of thin-sheet elements during welding and its control. S. A. Kurkin, V. A. Vinokurov. Svar. proizv. no. 4:28-31 Ap '58.

Distorted lattices in deformed metals and solid solutions. V. A. Il'ina, V. K. Kritskaia, G. V. Kurdiumov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 2:222-231 '51.

Effect of deformation on the rate of isothermal martensite transformation in iron-nickel-manganese alloys. O. P. Maksimova, A. I. Nikonorova, G. K. Pogorelov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:144-164 '55.

Effect of hot plastic deformation on the kinetics of martensitic transformation in high nickel alloy steels. O. P. Maksimova, A. I. Nikonorova, G. K. Pogorelov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:198-204 '55.

Effect of plastic deformation on the kinetics of austenite transformation to martensite. G. V. Kurdiumov, O. P. Maksimova, T. V. Tagunova. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 2:135-152 '51.

Effect of preliminary plastic deformation on martensite transformation in Fe-Cr-Ni alloys. G. V. Kurdiumov, and others. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no 5 41-55 '58.

Effect of the strain rate and recovery on the internal friction in aluminum. Ch'eng Hung-i, Pao Seng-K'o, L. I. Vasil'ev. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:485-487 Ja '58.

Energy theory of plastic deformation in connection with the equation of plasticity. V. N. Vydrin. Sbor. st. CHPI no. 11:111-128 '57.

Experimental data on the elastic limits of plastically extended nickel specimens. Iu. I. IAgn, O. A. Shishmarev. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:46-48 Mr '58.

Internal friction and plastic deformation of overstressed micro-regions in a solid. R. I. Garber, T. T. Mogil'nikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:479-482 Ja '58.

Problem of the distribution of microscopic stresses and deformations. S. D. Volkov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:65-72 Mr '58.

Recrystallization of deformed metals and alloys; from foreign practices. Review compiled by IA. R. Rauzin. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 4:52-60 Ap '58.

Studying the deformation of solids. A. L. Egorov. Fiz. v shkole. 18 no. 3:47-49 My-Je '58.

Thermodynamic irreversible processes in elastically deformed solids. N. S. Fastov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:560-576 '58.

DEGENERATION

Mil'chevskii, O. [Causes of the degeneration of man; inadequacy and irregularity of his corporal and mental development at the present time] Prichiny vyrozhdeniia cheloveka, nepolnota i nepravil'nost' ego telesnogo i dushevnogo razvitiia v nastoiashchee vremia. [n. p., n. d.] 388 p. (DNLM)

DEHYDRASE

Oxygen requirement and dehydrase activity of brain tissue and muscles in rabbits as affected by hexobarbital sodium, chlorpromazine, and refrigeration. R. V. Chagovets, E. V. Lakhno, A. A. Rybina. Farm. i toks. 21 no. 1:60-63 Ja-F '58.

DEHYDRATED VEGETABLES see Vegetables, Dried

DEHYDRATION (CHEMISTRY)

Catalytic dehydration of isopentene to isoprene. Part I. IU. N. Usov and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2721-2725 O '57.

Catalytic dehydration of tetrahydrofuran homologues. N. I. Shuikin, I. F. Bel'skii. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 2:115-117 '58.

Internal diffusion drag in catalytic dehydration of ethyl alcohol. V. P. Prokof'eva, A. IA. Rozovskii, V. V. Shchekin. Trudy inst. nefti. 10:293-299 '57.

Radio carbon studies of ethanol dehydration mechanism on alumina. A. A. Balandin and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim nauk. no. 2:233-235 F '58.

Remarks by S. I. Beneslavskii and L. A. Pashkevich on the article by V. N. Krylov and A. S Polubelova" Dehydration of bauxites obtained from various deposits. " Zhur. prikl. khim 31 no 3:514-515 Mr '58.

DEHYDROGENATION

Catalytic dehydrogenation of butane to butene over catalysts obtained from local raw materials. L. B Fisher, M. N. Marushkin, A P Belen'kaia Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 1:53-59 '57

Catalytic dehydrogenation of low molecular weight paraffins. G. D. Liubarskii. Usp. khim. 27 no. 3:316-352 Mr '58.

Studies of a dehydrogenation process of a skeletal nickel catalyst Part 1. Study of electrochemical dehydrogenation [with summary in English]. I. F. Tuiptsyn, I. P. Tverdovskii. Zhur fiz khim. 32 no. 2:349-354 F '58

DELHI BOIL see subdivision under Bukhara Province

DELICATESSEN see subdivision under Gorlovka

DELINQUENCY, JUVENILE see Juvenile delinquency

DELINQUENTS

We must struggle for the individual. M. Voskresenskaia. Mol. komm. 16 no. 4:100-104 Ap '58.

DELITZSCH, GERMANY—SUGAR INDUSTRY

Sugar refinery in Delitzsch (German Democratic Republic). V. N. Stabnikov. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 3:64-67 Mr '58.

DELIVERY OF GOODS (LAW)

Efimochkin, V. P. [Disputes concerning shortages of goods, exposition of the general principles of arbitration practice] Spory po nedostacham produktsii, obobshchenie arbitrazhnoi praktiki Pod red. M. P. Shaliupy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 105 p.

DELTA WINGS (AIRPLANE) see Airplanes—Wings, Triangular

DEM'IANOVICH, MIKHAIL PAVLOVICH, 1879-1957

Mikhail Pavlovich Dem'ianovich; obituary. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 1:94 Ja-F '58.

DEMOLITION, MILITARY

The rapid demolition of a bridge. A. Tokar, V. Salii. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 102 no. 3:32-34 Mr '58.

Teaching cadets how to blow up reinforced concrete bridges. S. Glebov. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 102 no. 3.23-25 Ap '58.

DENMARK—SUGAR BEETS

Acreage sown to sugar beets in Denmark (from "The International Sugar Journal," no. 10 1957). Sakh. prom. 32 no. 3:74 Mr '58.

DENSITY, ELECTRIC see Electric charge and distribution

DEODORIZATION

Problems in the theory of the deodorization of fats (from "Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmittel," no. 5 1956). Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 3:41-45 '58.

DEPARTMENT STORES
(see also subdivision under Chelyabinsk; Moscow)

Specialization of the departments in a department store. V. TSebrenko. Sov. torg. no. 4:20-25 Ap '58.

DEPOSITION AND SEDIMENTATION see Sedimentation and deposition

DEPOSITS, DEEP-SEA see Deep-sea deposits

DERATANI, NIKOLAI FEDOROVICH, 1884-1956

In memory of N. F. Deratani. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:246-248 '58.

DERBENT—PRINTING INDUSTRY

Improve the work of Daghestan printing houses. Poligr. proizv. no. 4:24 Ap '58.

DERMATOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

Brief report on the work of the All-Russian conference of dermatologists and venereologists held in Gorkiy on June 17-21, 1957. V. V. Bogun. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 1:87-90 Ja-F '58.

"Collection of scientific works in leprology and dermatology" ed. N. A. Torsuev. Reviewed by A. S. Zenin. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 1:80-81 Ja-F '58.

Report on the work of the All-Union Scientific Medical Society of Dermatologists and Venereologists in 1956. S. T. Pavlov, A. I. Sokolin. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 1: 83-87 Ja-F '58.

DERMATOLOGY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Stockholm

DERMATOMYCOSIS
(see also subdivision under Moldavia)

Findings on the epidemiology and control of fungus diseases of the skin in agricultural areas and workers' settlements [with summary in English]. T. L. Savel'eva. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 2:16-20 Mr-Ap '58.

DESERT ECOLOGY

"Life forms" of rodents in the sand and clay deserts of Turkmenia [with summary in English]. N. I. Kalabukhov, O. N. Nurgel'dyev, G. N. Skvortsov. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 3:321-344 Mr '58.

DESERTS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Deserts

DESORPTION

Desorption of solvents from activated charcoal by inert gases. N D Gorchakov, I I. Pogodin Zhur. prikl khim. 31 no. 1:60-65 Ja '58.

Study of sorption and desorption of water vapor on the materials which are used for pencil leads. E. M. Dmitriev, P IU. Butiagin. Trudy NIIKHP no. 4:37-45 '56.

DESSERTS

Advice to the cook. P. Abaturov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2 17-18 '57.

For the housewife. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:52-53 Mr '58.

Problems of chilling desserts. A. G. Korepanov. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1 99-100 Ja-F '58.

DESSERTS—ANALYSIS

Rapid method for determining the quantity of milk in desserts. A. A. Mazo. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1,100-101 Ja-F '58.

DESULFURATION

Desulfuration of steel. D. IA. Povolotskii. Trudy Inst. chern. met. AN URSR 6:77-82 '53

Investigating the desulfuration of cast iron with use of soda O. V. Travin, L. A. Shvartsman Probl. metalloved. i fiz met. no. 4:604-615 '55.

DETECTIVE AND MYSTERY STORIES—TECHNIQUE

Living people or made-up puppets? Vitalii Ozerov. IUnost' 4 no. 4:75-82 Ap '58.

DETERMINATIVE MINERALOGY see Mineralogy, Determinative

DEUTERIUM COMPOUNDS

Investigation of the viscosity and critical temperatures of certain deuterium compounds and their solutions. S. D. Ravikovich, V. P. Solomko Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1:7-12 '58.

DEUTERIUM OXIDE

Use of D2O in the study of certain problems concerned with the sensitization mechanism of redox reactions by chlorophyll and its analogues. V. B. Evstigneev, V. A. Gavrilova. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:125-128 Mr '58.

DEUTERONS

Secondary electron emission under the action of deuterons with energies from 1 to 4 Me. A. I. Akishin. Zhur tekh. fiz. 28 no. 4:776-778 Ap '58.

DEXTRAN

Polyglucin, a new blood substitute used in the experimental treatment of agonal states induced by massive hemorrhage [with summary in English]. S. G. Gasanov. Eksper. khir. 3 no. 2,58-64 Mr-Ap '58.

DIABETES

Problem of treating diabetes with hypertension. R. Baumann. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 3:22-29 Mr '58.

DIAD'KOVSKII, IUSTIN EVDOKIMOVICH, 1784-1841

I. E. Diad'kovskii and epidemiologist. K G. Vasil'ev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 4:116-118 Ap '58.

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM

Fesenko, D. IA. [Dialectical law of the negation of the negation; material for students of dialectical materialism] Dialektychnyi zakon zaperechennia zaperechennia; materialy na dopomohu vyvchaiuchym dialektychnyi materializm. [Kyiv] Vyd-vo Kyivs'koho derzh. univ., 1957. 34 p.

Interpretation of dialectical materialism in Yugoslavia ("Dialectical materialism; introduction to basic problems in the philosophy of Marxism" [in Serbo-Croatian] by Ilija Kosanovic. Reviewed by I G. Gerasimov, Iovo Elez). Vop. filos. no. 3:176-179 '58.

Kiev. Universytet. [Thirteenth scientific session; abstracts of reports. Philosophy section] XIII naukova sesiia; tezy dopovidei. Sektsiia filosofii. [Kyiv] 1956. 57 p.
MH

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Dialectical materialism

DIAMINE OXIDASE

Effect of the toxins of Bacillus perfringens on lipid metabolism and the function of diamine oxidase in tissues of guinea pigs. L. B. Fridiland, Zh. G. Shmerling, L. L. Vaisfel'd. Vop. med. khim. 4,254-263 '52.

DIAMONDS see subdivision under Siberia; Yakutia

DIAPHRAGM

Tonus and respiratory function of the diaphragm in therapeutic pneumoperitoneum [with summary in English]. D. L. Bronshtein. Vest. rent. i rad. 33 no. 1:21-27 Ja-F '58.

DIAPHRAGM—DISEASES

Diaphragmatic flutter. A. M. Margolin. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 8:47-51 '57

DIAPHRAGM—HERNIA

Congenital left-sided diaphragmatic hernia. IU. M. Mikhailov. Khirurgiia supplement:7 '57.

Left-sided diaphragmatic hernia in a newborn. M. M. Lapkin. Khirurgiia supplement:8 '57.

DIAPHRAGM—RADIOGRAPHY

Function test of the diaphragm in cardiopulmonary insufficiency. Report No. 1. Kymographic study of the diaphragm. E. S. Mutina. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 4 25-30 Ap '58.

DIASPORE CLAY

Effect of the nature of diaspore in bauxite on the degree of its extraction by leaching. V. A. Bernshtein, E. A. Matsenok. TSvet. met. 31 no. 3:55-60 Mr '58.

DIATHERMY

"Harpooning" foreign bodies with diathermocoagulation. N. N. Fomin. Khirurgiia supplement:52-53 '57.

Treatment of trichocephaliasis by diathermy. M. D. Meshman, E. D. Mushinskii, N. I. Tikhomirova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:111 Ja-F '58

DIAZO COMPOUNDS

Neutral form of diazo compounds. I. V. Grachev, G. G. Gusev, D. Z. Zavel'skii Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10. 2820-2829 O '57.

DIAZOAMINO COMPOUNDS—SPECTRA

Infrared spectra and the chemical structure of hydrochlorides of aminoazo dyes. D. N. Shigorin, G. D. Bagratishvili. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 2:274-278 F '58.

DICHLORO-DIPHENYL-TRICHLOROETHANE see DDT (Insecticide)

DICHROMIC ACID

Anodic formation mechanism of dichromic acid. A. I. Levin, S. S Savel'ev. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:110-112 Mr '58.

DICKENS, CHARLES, 1812-1870

Charles Dickens; rare photographs. Inostr. lit. no. 3: 287 Mr '58.

DIE CASTING

Mechanical properties of die cast iron. G. K. Gedevanshvili, R. B. Zventitskaia. Lit. proizv. no 3:10-11 Mr '58.

DIELECTRIC CONSTANT

Anomalous dispersion of dielectric permeability in feldspars. V. A Ioffe, G. I. Khvostenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:709-712 F '58

DIELECTRICS

Charging dielectrics. M. M. Vudynskii. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:386-394 Mr '58.

Dielectric losses in crystalline hydrates and their relationship to diffusion phenomena. I. TS. Linst. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 4:827-831 Ap '58.

Multilayer dielectric coatings with a high reflection coefficient on the glass surface. T. N. Krylova. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 2:217-224 F '58.

Nonsaignetioelectric dielectric substances with high permittivity. G. I. Skanavi and others. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 22 no 3:235 Mr '58.

Photoelectrets and the formation of a latent electro-photographic image. V. M. Fridkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:273-276 Ja '58.

DIES (METALWORKING)

Hot pressing of pipe ingots. S. D. Brik. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 17:61 '57.

Increasing the strength of matrixes for automatic cold-upsetting machinery and draw dies. T. A. Silnikova, G. S. Keilin. Med. prom. 12 no. 3:47-48 Mr '58.

DIESEL ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

Self-synchronization of low-capacity diesel-electric power plants. A. N. Sagoian, K. G. Abramian. Vest elektroprom. 29 no. 3:60-63 Mr '58.

DIESEL ENGINES

Rudnitskii, N. M. [Investigating the durability of crankshafts in IaAZ diesel engines] Issledovanie vynoslivosti kolenchatykh valov dizelei IaAZ. Moskva, Gos. nauchn.-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1957. 30 p. (Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii aviomobil'nyi i avtomotornyi institut. [Trudy], no. 82)

DIESEL ENGINES—FUEL SYSTEMS

Effect of control methods and technique of the fuel injection system of diesel engines on establishing nominal parameters. G. A. Golubev. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:157-161 '57.

DIESEL ENGINES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Efficient method for cleaning the pistons of a 2D100 diesel engine. I. IU. Beliavskii. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 3:29 Mr '58.

DIESEL FUELS

Additive for sulfur diesel fuel to reduce engine cylinder wear. R. M. Mokhov. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no 4:62-66 Ap '58.

Additives to be used in diesel oil. V. A. IAseneva. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 2. 46 F '58

Oil reclamation as an important means of improving the economy of diesel locomotive traction G D Merkur'ev. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 2. 21-22 F '58.

Results of an analysis of sludge from the cooling system of diesel locomotives V. A. Miasnikov Elek i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 2-18 F '58.

Using the TSIATIM-339 additive oil for IAAZ diesel engines. L. Gaenko Avt. transp. 36 no. 4 12-15 Ap '58.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES
(see also subdivision under Germany, West)

Construction, repair, and testing of remote-control thermometers. B. V. Mezhetskii, A. I. Tibabshev Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 2. 42-43 F '58

Determining the places for grounding electric circuits. G. G Stoletova. Elek i tepl tiaga 2 no 2-32-33 F '58.

Diesel trains as an effective means of local and suburban transportation. P. V. IAkobson, V. A. Fedorov. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 3-40-43 Mr '58.

Heat transfer and resistance of the cooling units in TE diesel locomotives. G. N. Strokov. Sbor. nauch. trudov. TASHIIT no. 7:11-17 '57.

Improved electric wiring system used for automatic control of diesel locomotives. IU. Sh. Shaverdov, N. G. Apanovich. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no 2. 16-18 F '58.

Investigating the wear resistance of the D50 diesel locomotive engine's piston rings strengthened with porous chromium and by isothermal hardening. L. M. Dorokhin. Sbor. nauch. trudov. TASHIIT no. 7:18-33 '57.

More efficient use of diesel locomotives. A. V. Tolkachev. Sbor. nauch. trudov TASHIIT no. 7:4-10 '57.

Oil reclamation as an important means of improving the economy of diesel locomotive traction. G. D. Merkur'ev. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 2. 21-22 F '58.

Regulating the generator of the TE3 diesel locomotive. V. N. Bogoiavlenskii. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 2:37-40 F '58.

Regulating the speed of diesel locomotives. V. N. Bogoiavlenskii. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 3:37-42 Mr '58

Results of an analysis of sludge from the cooling system of diesel locomotives. V. A. Miasnikov. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 2:18 F '58.

Safety measures for diesel locomotive crews. M. S. Gorunov Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 2 6-7 F '58

Shishkin, K. A., and others. [TE3 diesel locomotive] Teplovoz TE3 Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957 376 p.

Technical and economic reasons for the efficiency of increasing the weight of trains pulled by diesel locomotives now in operation. B. L. Vil'kevich. Sbor. nauch. trudov. TASHIIT no. 7:34-61 '57.

Using nomograms to determine the weight of rolling stock pulled by diesel locomotives. B. L Vil'kevich. Sbor. nauch. trudov. TASHIIT no. 7:62-80 '57.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Diesel locomotives

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES—COLD WEATHER OPERATION

Operating heavy trains during the winter months. D. M. Babaitsev. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 2:27-28 F '58.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES—EXHAUST

Scale formation in the gas exhaust system and its effect on diesel performance. M E. Dogin. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 3. 6-9 Mr '58.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES—FUEL CONSUMPTION

Answers to readers' questions. A. S. Robaman. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 3:42 Mr '58.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES—LUBRICATION

Evaluating filterability of diesel locomotive oil additives. V. V. Vasil'eva, L. I. Narskikh, V. A. TSaregradskii. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no. 2:24-26 Mr '58.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Methods of repairing the improved fuel pump of the TE3 diesel locomotive. P. I. Bershadskii. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 3 24-25 Mr '58.

More about the handbook on eliminating defects in diesel locomotives. V. I. Nevdashev. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 3. 47-48 Mr '58.

New pamphlets on advanced practice. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 3 29 Mr '58.

Repair shops must be kept well-supplied with spare parts. V. A. Bader. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 3:43 Mr '58.

Repairing the friction clutch on the main cooler fan. A. M. Ivanov. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 2. 25-27 F '58.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES—TESTING

Investigating the efficiency of fuel system parts. V. N. Ivanov and others. Elek. i tepl tiaga 2 no. 2 12-15 F '58

Results of traction and heat engineering tests conducted on MG1 diesel locomotives. P. A. Guraskii, G. V. Popov. Vest TSNII MPS 17 no. 2:19-23 Mr '58.

DIET

Marshak, M. S. [Diet for pregnant women and nursing mothers] Pitanie beremennoi i materi kormiashchei grud'iu. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957 47 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia meditsinskaia literatura) (DNLM)

DIET IN DISEASE

Dietary regimen for patients with heart failure [with summary in English]. E. N. Borinskaia and others. Vop. pit. 17 no. 2. 32-39 Mr-Ap '58.

Effect of diet on the concentration of lipids and glycogen in the liver in experimental toxic hepatitis. S. M. Leites, T. N. Zitler. Vop. med. khim. 4.148-160 '52.

Effect of qualitatively different diets combined with balneological factors on the central nervous system in peptic ulcer [with summary in English]. E. B. Vygodner. Vop pit. 17 no. 1:38-42 Ja-F '58.

The efficacy of the N5 nonspecific diet during reconvalescence from serious infectious diseases [with summary in English]. A. E. Shatpenak and others. Vop. pit. 17 no. 2:42-47 Mr-Ap '58.

Hepatic dysfunction in chronic colitis and the effect of a special diet [with summary in English]. E. A. Belal. Vop pit. 17 no. 2:14-19 Mr-Ap '58.

Khodykin, A. V. [Diet in atherosclerosis] Lechebnoe pitanie pri ateroskleroze. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 30 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia meditsinskaia literatura) (DNLM)

Neuro-endocrine forms of adiposis and the role of nutrition [with summary in English]. A. M. Stepanian-Tarakanova Vop. pit 17 no. 1:32-36 Ja-F '58.

DIET KITCHENS
(see also subdivision under Kiev)

Improve the operation of special diet lunchrooms for the sake of the health of workers. M. Marshak. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:49-50 Ap '58.

More lunchrooms for special diets. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1.39 '57.

DIETETICS

"Concepts in nutrition and dietetics" [in German] by T. Brugsch. Reviewed by O. S. Radbil'. Vop. pit. 17 no. 2:80-82 Mr-Ap '58.

DIETHYLENETRIAMINE

Effect of pentamine on the cardiovascular system in dogs in various experimental chronic conditions [with summary in English]. B. B. Voznesenskii. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:57-62 Ja '58.

DIETZGEN JOSEPH, 1828-1888

Material of the Institute of Marxism-Leninism attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. J. Dietzgen's letters to K. Marx and F. Engels. Vop. filos. no. 3:136-140 '58.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS

Chaplygin's problem [with summary in English]. N. V. Azbelev, Z. B. TSalluk. Ukr. mat. zhur. 10 no. 1:3-12 '58.

Convergence of the straight line method in various schemes of its application to the solution of some boundary problems. E. Kh. Kostiukovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:433-435 Ja '58.

Determining the finite time interval of solution stability of simultaneous differential equations. V. G. Shtelik. Ukr. mat. zhur. 10 no. 1:100-102 '58.

Differential equation with abstract elliptical operator in Hilbert space. S. G. Krein, P. E. Sobolevskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:233-236 Ja '58.

Estimations of the convergence region of periodical series representing solutions of differential equations involving a small parameter. IU. A Riabov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:642-645 F '58.

Generalized ordinary differential equations with discontinuous solutions. IA. Kurtsveil'. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 22 no. 1:27-45 Ja-F '58.

Groups and invariant-group solutions of differential equations. L. V. Ovsiannikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:439-442 Ja '58.

A method of approximate solution of Cauchy's problem for ordinary differential equations. E. A. Chernyshenko. Ukr. mat. zhur. 10 no. 1:88-100 '58.

Method of investigating the stability of zero solutions in doubtful cases. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 22 no. 1:46-49 Ja-F '58.

Motion equations of a system of material points of variable mass in generalized coordinates. Canonical equations. V. A. Sapa. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. mat. i mekh. no. 6:80-81 '57.

On the existence of a solution to a Frankl problem. IU. V. Devingtal'. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:15-18 Mr '58.

On the reduction principle. V. I. Zubov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:228-230 Ja '58.

On Hilbert theorems for differential equations of higher orders and the spectrums of the respective differential systems. I, M. Glazman. Dokl. AN SSSR, 118 no. 3 423-426 Ja '58.

Qualitative study of a system containing a relay with a leading characteristic. I. N. Solopov. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 22 no. 1:150-56 Ja-F '58.

Qualitative analysis of a system of two differential equations. F. M. Kuchkov. Dop. inst. mash. 17 no. 2, 105-203 Mr Ap '58.

Integral differentiation of solutions of simultaneous ordinary differential equations with a small parameter in the derivative terms. A. N. Vasil'eva. Dokl. AN SSSR 123 no. 1:13-16 Mr '58.

On the region on the boundedness of solutions of ordinary differential equations. III. A. Klokov. Dop. mat. zasid. 14 no. 2:183-194 Mr Ap '58.

Theorems on limit cycles for a system of nonlinear oscillations. E. N. Kuchkov. Dop. inst. mash. 13 no. 3:203-209 Mr Ap '58.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, LINEAR

Asymptotic logarithmic solutions of linear homogeneous differential equations. B. I. Tarasiuk-Senko. Ukr. mat. zhur. 10 no. 1:84-87 '58.

Two criteria tests for solutions of linear differential equations with variable lag of argument. Z. I. Rekitianskii. Uch. zap. Arkhan. 10 no. 1, 447-449 Ja '58.

Mechanical solution of certain systems of linear differential equations with constant coefficients. K. B. Tiapa (i.e. Iza AN Kazakh. SSR, ser. mat. i mekh. no. 6:67-86 '57.

Integrals of a system of first approximation. G. K. Pul'kershtein. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 22 no. 1:144-144 Ja-F '58.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, PARTIAL

Investigating the structure of turbulent motion equations for systems incompressible with possible origination of external surfaces. A. N. Kraiko, Trudy Inst. mekh. [illegible] 10 no. 64, 3-49 '57.

Some boundary value problems for partial differential equations. I. N. Vekua. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:241-243 Ja '58.

Solving certain linear differential systems by means of systems integrable into them [with summary in English]. I. A. Mozes. Uch. zap. Kharkov. 10 no. 1:99-99 '57.

Solving the heat-conduction equation for semi-infinite rods with discontinuous coefficients. N. A. Nazarov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. i mekh. no. 5:82-88 '57.

A variant of Adams' method for the wave equation; commenting on the publications of V. A. Fok [and] I. I. Kiiko. I. T. Todes. Zap. Len. prom.-ekon. inst. 17 no. 2:311-313 Mr-Ap '58.

DIFFERENTIAL GEOMETRY see Geometry, Differential

DIFFRACTION

Diffraction of light on a grating with a single symmetry axis. Part 1. Theoretical investigation of an equilateral grating. [illegible] Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 3:382-389 Mr '58.

DIFFUSERS

Basic data for calculating the efficiency of rotary diffusers. V. M. Yershavinskii. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 3:26-29 Mr '58.

Rapid washing of sulfate pulp in diffusers. V. A. Grishaev, M. V. Korosteliov, N. K. Arshakii. Bum. prom. 33 no. 4:16-18 Ap '58.

DIFFUSION

Analysis of self diffusion in silver and in its alloys by means of the Hahn problem method. N. N. Chertavikh, L. N. Tsimilova. Nauch. zapis. Kirii no. 1:30-32 '58.

Grain, chromium, and tungsten diffusion in iron and steel. P. L. Gruzin. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:174-185 '55.

Determination of diffusion rate through the monocrystal walls of a long cylinder. N. M. Pisarev. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 72:234-236 '57.

Diffusion coefficient in liquids. G. M. Panchenkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:735-739 F '58.

Diffusion in titanium and titanium-base alloys. P. L. Gruzin, S. V. Zemskii, A. D. Tiutiunnik. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:360-372 '56.

Diffusion of cadmium and tin in cadmium-tin alloys. G. A. Alimarov, G. B. Abdullaev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 3:197-194 '58.

Diffusion of copper in silicon. N. I. Boltaks, L. I. Korinov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 3:512 Mr '58.

Effect of alloying on the self-diffusion of cobalt. P. L. Gruzin, B. M. Nenkov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:509-514 '55.

Effect of carbon on the self-diffusion of iron in iron-nickel systems. P. L. Gruzin, E. V. Kuznetsov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:495-502 '55.

Effect of chromium, molybdenum, and tungsten on the self-diffusion of iron in Fe-Ni solid diluted solutions. L. N. Gorenetskii, K. P. Gurov, Iu. G. Miller. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:280-283 Ja '58.

Gruzin. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:524-527 '55.

Effect of manganese on the self-diffusion of iron. P. L. Gruzin, B. M. Nenkov, V. I. Shirokov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:503-508 '55.

Effect of the intergranular structure of austenite on the self-diffusion of iron. P. L. Gruzin, E. V. Kuznetsov, G. V. Kurdiumov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:494-497 '55.

Investigating boundary and interstitial diffusion by the method of ray absorption. V. T. Borisov, V. M. Golikov, G. V. Shcherbedinskii. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:383-386 '56.

Investigating the self-diffusion of γ-iron. V. M. Golikov, V. T. Borisov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:520-523 '55.

Self-diffusion of tantalum. P. L. Gruzin, V. I. Mishkov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:570-573 '55.

Studying diffusion by means of radioactive isotopes. P. L. Gruzin, D. B. Litvin. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:186-191 '55.

Studying the migration of carbon atoms in steels and alloys by means of the isotope C^{14}. P. L. Gruzin and others. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:327-335 '56.

Theory on methods of determining the relation of concentration diffusion coefficients in solid solutions. B. IA. Lubov, B. I. Makutinov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:543-550 '55.

DIGESTERS (CHEMICAL ENGINEERING) see Autoclaves

DIGITALIS

"Digitalis and its therapeutic use" by A. M. Sigal. Reviewed by D. D. IAblokov. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 6:91-92 '57.

Double colorimetry in testing the activity of preparations of strophanthus and digitalis. V. N. Kovalenko. Apt. delo 7 no. 2:50-55 Mr-Ap '58.

DIKES (ENGINEERING)

Calculating the strength and stability of large dikes. B. A. Pyatkin, S. V. Rozakov. Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN USSR 2:3-18 '53.

Dikes and breakwaters. N. N. Fedorovskii. Put' i put. khoz. no. 4:17-19 Ap '58.

Regulating Tura and Tobola rivers by means of earth dikes. V. V. Degtiarev. Rech. transp. 17 no. 3, 26-28 Mr '58

DIKES (GEOLOGY)

(see also subdivision under Kirghiz Range)

"Dikes and mineralization" by Kh. M. Abdullaev. Reviewed by M. B. Borodaevskaia, N. I. Borodaevskii. Nov. geol. i no. 2:137-143 F '58.

DIKETENE

Synthesis of 1-(4'-sulfophenyl) - 3 - methyl 5-pyrazolone from diketene and 4-sulfophenylhydrazene. P. A. Levin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10 2864-2868 O '57.

DILATOMETER

Quantitative estimation of the degree of transformation in steel by dilatometric curves. IU. A. Kocherzhinskii. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:437-439 '58.

DILATOMETRY

Volumetric changes during the heating of hardened steels. V. N. Gridnev, A. TS. Spektor. Trudy Inst. chera. met. AN URSR 8:83 90 '53.

DIMITROV, GEORGI, 1882-1942

Ardent fighter for communism. L. B. Valev. Krat. soob. inst. slav. no. 24:5-16 '58.

Revision of some aspects of Marxist-Leninist theory in the works of G. M. Dimitrov. F. T. Konstantinov. Krat. soob. inst. slav. no. 24:17-31 '58.

DIMORPHISM (ANIMALS)

Dimorphism and neotony in Paleozoic brachiopods. D. L. Mejanov. Ezhegod. Vses. paleont. ob-va 10:3-10 '57.

DINOSAURIA see subdivision under Shantung Province

DIODES

Influence of ion bombardment on the current-voltage characteristics of a silicon diode with a point contact. S. M. Fainshtein, O. S. Lysogorov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 3:493-497 Mr '58.

On the initial stage of the current passage through a diode. S. A. Kachal. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 3:498-499 Mr '58.

Utilizing the special properties of semiconductor diodes. L. P. Stepanenko. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; radiotekh. no. 1:13-24 Ja-F '58.

DIOPHANTINE ANALYSIS

Condensation points of a set of Markov numbers. P. G. Kogentis. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:633-636 F '58.

DIPHENHYDRAMINE

The effect of dimedrol on the biochemical and histochemical changes induced in rabbit adrenal glands by pneumococci. Z. A. Papsenkova, A. M. Kharitonova. Farm. i tokz. 21 no. 1:57-64 Ja-F '58.

(see also subdivision under Chita; Kiev)

Activity of alkaline phosphatase in blood serum in diphtheria and angina. A. F. Bluger. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun 28 no. 12, 9-11 D '57.

Bacteriological confirmation of clinical diagnoses of diphtheria. D. A. Amian. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3, 127-128 Mr '58

Clinical and bacteriologic characteristics of carriers of Corynebacterium diphtheriae. L. N. Deviatova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun 28 no. 12, 48-53 D '57.

Comparative data from a study of the sensitizing properties of diphtheria anatoxins; author's abstract. N. P. Kudriavtseva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:123 F '58

Comparative evaluation of preparations used to control the carrying of bacteria by diphtheria convalescents. S. IA. Fleksner, F. G. TSirlina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 12:39-42 D '57.

Effect of conditioned reflex stimulation on the production of diphtheria antitoxin, author's abstract. G. V. Shumakova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:121 F '58.

Effect of nonspecific stimuli on the production of diphtheria and tetanus antitoxin; author's abstract. Z. G. Pelsel', A. G. IArmolenko, A. A Vorob'ev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:124-125 F '58.

Effect of vitamin C on resistance to diphtheria in vaccinated children. V. K. Berzin', E. V. Glinskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 12:33-36 D '57.

Effectiveness of aynthomycin and levomycin in the treatment of severe forms of diphtheria. V. A. Saiko. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:113-114 Mr '58.

Gastric diphtheria. S. D. Nosov, R. V. Kuznetsova. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:57-61 F '58.

Late reactions in children to injections of adsorbed purified diphtheria toxin IU. A. Dubovitskova and others. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3:39-43 Mr '58.

Material on the investigation of reactions of children to the administration of purified adsorbed diphtheria anatoxin. N. I. Apanashchenko. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3:44-47 Mr '58

Observations of the ability of purified adsorbed diphtheria anatoxin to cause reactions. Kh. G. Shidanova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3:128 Mr '58

Results of polyclinical treatment of diphtheria carriers. K. V. Dilamental' and others. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 12, 56-60 D '57.

Sensitizing properties of diphtheria anatoxins; author's abstract. A. A. Kolchurina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun 29 no. 2:123-124 F '58.

Stabilization of diphtheria toxin for the Schick test. P. V. Pavlov, A. G. Leonova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3:106-111 Mr '58.

Studies on the possibility of restoring (creative) community to diphtheria following additional immunization with antigen in guinea pigs deficient in vitamin C. V. K. Berzin', Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3:30-34 Mr '58.

Study of the seasonal factor in the development and course of diphtherial intoxication. A. A. Tel'ova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3:128 Mr '58.

Treatment of diphtherial bacterial carriers with biomycin and semolina. G. A. Sadzhaev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 12:60 D '57.

Z. V. Ermol'eva's method of biomycin therapy for diphtherial carriers; author's abstract. M. A. Kerimova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:120 F '58.

DIPOLE MOMENTS

Dipole moments of steric isomers of 2-methyl, 4-ketodeca-hydroquinolines. A. N. Shidlovskaia and others. Izv AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk, no. 2:241 F '58.

DIPTERA see subdivision under Adygo Autonomous Province; Amur Valley; Orchabad District; Voronezh Province

DIRECT CURRENT MACHINERY see Electric motors, Direct current

DISABILITY EVALUATION

Expanding organizational work. N. Nikitina. Sots. obesp. 10 no. 4:22-24 Ap '58.

Medical and industrial work fitness evaluation and employment in spondyloarthritis ankylopoietica. L. S. Zinov'eva. Ortop., travm. i protez. 19 no. 1:48-50 Ja-F '58.

Temporary capacity in coronary insufficiency. L. I. Vilenskii, V. A. Anshelevich, I. E. Dil'darov. Sov. med. 22 no. 2:15-21 F '58.

There is still much to be done. E. Dashevskaia. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 4:25-29 Ap '58.

Work ability and employment of tuberculosis patients treated with thoracoplasty [with summary on reach]. N. V. Tatarskii. Probl. tub. 36 no. 1:3-5 '58.

Work ability of tuberculous invalids [with summary in French]. S. I. Damsker. Probl. tub. 36 no. 1:5-9 '58.

DISABILITY INSURANCE see Insurance, Disability

DISCIPLINE, MILITARY see Military discipline

DISCIPLINE, SCHOOL see School discipline

DISCIPLINE OF CHILDREN
Constructive experiments. I. Maiorova. Nar. obr. no. 4:63-69 Ap '58.
Does a student need a watch? Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 5: 21-22 My '58.
Eras', E. P. [Lack of discipline in pupil, its cause and cure] Nedostatki v vospitanii shkol'nikov, ikh prychiny i shlialkhi ustraneniia. Minsk, Dziarzh. vuchebna-pedagag. vyd-va M-va asvety BSSR, 1957. 72 p.
Knowledge, conviction, habit. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 5:30-31 My '58.
Tobacco pipe. M. Tolstov. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 5:32-33 My '58.

DISCOMYCETES see subdivision under Kakhetia

DISCOVERY AND EXPLORATION see subdivision under Easter Island

DISEASES, OCCUPATIONAL see Occupational diseases

DISINFECTION AND DISINFECTANTS
Effect of disinfection on the quality of seed. A. Lukashevich. Kukuruza 3 no. 2:51-52 F '58.
Role of feldsher-midwife stations in providing better disinfection in a rural district. B. D. Petrakov. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 4 42-44 Ap '58.
Simple method for disinfecting combs. F. A. Lavrekhin. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 4:39 Ap '58.
TMTD, a combined chemical for disinfecting seeds. K. IA. Kalashnikov. Kukuruza 3 no. 2 52 F '58.

DISORDERS OF SPEECH see Speech, Disorders of

DISPERSION
Theoretical study of luminescence regularities of dispersed objects. A. P. Ivanov. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 2: 225-235 F '58.

DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC
How to work independently on dissertations on the theory and methods of athletic disciplines. M. A. Agranovskii. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 21 no. 3:235-237 '58.
Listing of the subjects of dissertations defended for the degree of Candidate of Historical Science in 1955-1957. Vop. ist. no. 4:201-209 Ap '58.

DISTILLATION
Distillation method for the determination of molecular weight of organic compounds [with summary in English]. L. M. Shuter, B. IU. Gordinskii. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:149-152 Ja-F '58.
New technological arrangement for the processing of tar. M. V. Gofman, G. D. Kharlampovich. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 59:5-13 '57.

DISTILLATION, FRACTIONAL
Effect of the chemical nature of petroleum and the concentration of resinous asphalt substances in the products on the character of their chemical conversions. Report No 2 S. R. Sergienko, M. I. Krasavchenko. Trudy inst. nefti. 10. 211-233 '57.
Influence of the temperature on the prolongness of heating and the depth of conversion of the residual products of Romashkino petroleum. Report No. 1, S. R Sergienko, M. I. Krasavchenko, S. D. Pustil'nikova. Trudy inst. nefti. 10:188-210 '57.
Study of carbon and oxygen isotope distribution by the fractional distillation of the oxides of carbon, methane and molecular oxygen. G. G. Deviatykh, A. D. Zorin, N. I. Nikolaev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3:368-375 Mr '58.

DISTILLATION APPARATUS
Laboratory fractionating column for the separation of high-boiling impurities. G. G. Deviatykh, A. D. Zorin. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:496-497 '58.
Preventing scale formation in distillation apparatus during the production of distilled water in pharmacies. V. G. Gurevich, L. S. Kazarnovskii, N. IA. Karavai. Apt. delo 7 no. 2:43-44 Mr-Ap '58.
Tishchenko fractionation apparatus. N. P. Sokol'nikov Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 3:40 '58.
Using two-vat distillation apparatus in making brandies. L. O. Nutov, V. M. Maltabar. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 2:49-51 '58.

DISTILLING, ILLICIT
Answering readers' questions. Sov. deput. trud. no. 4: 98-101 Ap '58.

DISTOMATOSIS
(see also subdivision under Chernigov Province)
A case of multiple trematode infection. A. I. Shnirel'man, N. N. Cheprakov. Klin. med. 36 no. 3:119-121 Mr '58.
Paragonimiasis with pulmonary tuberculosis [with summary in French]. R. V. Girshfel'd, M. M. Zakin, D. D. Liakhovetskaia. Probl. tub. 35 no. 8:113-116 '57.

DITCHES
Mechanized digging of drainage ditches. R. P. Blagovidov. Put' i put. khoz. no. 4:29 Ap '58.

DIURETICS AND DIURESIS
Urea excretion in its high content of the blood [with summary in English]. V. F. Vasil'ev. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:31-36 D '57.

DIVING, SUBMARINE
(see also subdivision under Black Sea)
After three strokes of the bell. L. Skriagin Vokrug sveta no 5. 42-45 My '58
A resourceful physician. Znan. sila 33 no. 3:52 Mr '58.
The unknown world ("The silent world" by Frederic Dumas and Jacques-Yves Cousteau. Reviewed by A. Anatol'ev). Znan. sila 33 no. 3:36 Mr '58.

DIVISION OF LABOR
Professional division of labor in the U. S. S. R. G. I. Shemenev. Vop. filos. no. 2 21-34 '58.

DMANISI DISTRICT—AXES
New find of a pickaxe in Dmanisi District [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. D. L. Koridze. Vest. Gos. muz. Gruz. no. 19-B. 243-253 '58.

DNEPROPETROVSK—FOG
Fog formation in the Dnepropetrovsk Airport region. G. A. Ivanova. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 7. 147-152 '57.

DNEPROPETROVSK—METALLURGICAL PLANTS
Restless hearts. N. Nepomniashchii, B. IUrin. Smena 35 no. 7:12 Ap '58.

DNEPROPETROVSK—RAILROAD RESEARCH
Yard used for teaching and research on electric and diesel locomotive traction. I IA. Ryshkovskii Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 3:33-34 Mr '58.

DNEPROPETROVSK PROVINCE—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
Tractor and field brigades in Dnepropetrovsk Province. M. V. Pashov. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 3:21-22 Mr '58.

DNEPROVSKII, STEPAN PETROVICH, 1895-
Semenov, K. [A great life] Bol'shaia zhizn'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, izd-vo, TSentrosoiuza, 1957. 68 p.

DNIEPER LOWLAND—COAL GEOLOGY
Coal potential of the lower Carboniferous in the southern wing of the Dnieper-Donets Lowland. N. I. Lazarenko. Geol. zhur. 17 no. 4:10-22 '57.

DNIEPER RIVER
Acidifiers action on humic substances in water of the Dnieper River. M. A. Shevchenko. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:105-110 Ja '58.
Kryzhaniys'ka, A. B. [Long-range forecasting of the Dnieper runoff] Dovhoterminovi prohnozy kharakterystyk stoku Dnipra. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1957. 87 p.

DNIEPER RIVER—ORGANIC MATTER
Determination of the organic matter in the Dnieper River water (according to oxidizability). T. N. Gorlsontova, N. E. Saranchа. Gidrokhim. mat. 27:49-51 '57.

DNIEPER UPLAND—LOESS
Loess in the Dnieper Upland. M. F. Veklich. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN URSR, Ser. geomorf. i chetv. geol. no. 1: 49-58 '57.

DNIEPER VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Geological structure of the Ukrainian crystalline shield based on geophysical data. G. K. Kuzhelov. Sov. geol. no. 59:130-151 '57.

DNIEPER VALLEY—INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL
The effect of removal of trees in marshlands along the lower Dnieper on the number and species of blood-sucking insects. V. F. Evlakhova and others. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:100-101 Ja-F '58.

DNIEPER VALLEY—LOESS
Loess mantle of zones situated outside and near glacial areas in the central Dnieper Valley. E. M. Matvienko. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN URSR, Ser. geomorf. i chetv. geol. no. 1:59-67 '57.
Stratigraphy of loess in the central Dnieper Valley and correlation of loess and moraine horizons. N. I. Dmitriev. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN URSR, Ser. geomorf. i chetv. geol. no. 1:168-179 '57.

DNIEPER VALLEY—MORAINES
Stratigraphy of loess in the central Dnieper Valley and correlation of loess and moraine horizons. N. I. Dmitriev. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN URSR, Ser. geomorf. i chetv. geol. no. 1:168-179 '57.

DNIESTER VALLEY—PHOSPHORITES
Mineralogy of phosphorite deposits in the Dniester Valley. E. P. Furman. Vop. min. osad. obr. 1:58-116 '54.

DOBROLIUBOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1836-1861
Dom detskoi knigi, Moscow. [Life and works of N. A. Dobroliubov, materials for exhibitions in schools and children's libraries] Zhizn' i tvorchestvo N. A. Dobroliubova; materialy dlia vystavki v shkole i detskoi biblioteke. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1957. 7 p.

DOBROVOL'SKII, L. M.
"Bibliography of Pushkin bibliographies, 1046-1950" by L. M. Dobrovol'skii and V. M. Lavrov. Reviewed by IA. N. Eletskii. Sov. bibl. no. 1:125-133 '52.

DOBROVOL'SKII, VLADIMIR
Portrayal of our young generation ("For all life!") a novel by V Dobrovol'skii Reviewed by G. Kolodiazhnaia). Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 3:179-181 Mr '58.

DOBRUJA—WATER, UNDERGROUND
Hydrochemical zonality of the artesian waters of the Dobruja downwarping and of the adjoining slope of the Russian Platform. S. T. Vznuzdaev. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:792-795 F '58.

DOCUMENTS see Archives

DOGS AS LABORATORY ANIMALS
She flew into space. A. Golikov. Ogonek 36 no. 16:31 Ap '58.

DOLANSKY, JAROMIR, 1895-
People and events: Jaromir Dolansky. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 16:32 Ap '58.

DOLLAR
Dollar problem and its future in the evaluation of a bourgeois economist ("The world dollar problem. A study in international economics" [in English] by Donald MacDougall. Reviewed by IU. Ol'shevich). Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2:147-149 F '58.
Increased dollar deficit in Western Europe. O. Bogdanov. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3:108-109 Mr '58.

DOLMENS see subdivision under Caucasus

DOLOMITE
Factors in the formations of dolomites in lagoons. K. N. Savich-Zabiolskii Vop. min. osad. obr. 1:16-31 '54.
Firing low-sintering dolomites in rotary kilns using the dry method. P. L. Kotik. Ogneupory 23 no. 3:97-101 '58.

DOMAGATSKII, VLADIMIR NIKOLAEVICH, 1876-1939
Paramonov, A. V. Vladimir Nikolaevich Domagatskii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1957. 130 p.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS
Current problems in the embryonic and age morphology of farm animals. S. N. Bogoliubskii. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:7-15 '57.
Dividing the individual development of farm animals into periods. G. A. Shmidt. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22: 16-25 '57.
Drawings of domestic elk found on rocks in Siberia [with summary in English]. V. N. Skalon, P. P. Khoroshikh. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 3:441-446 Mr '58.
Resolution. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:253-254 '57.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS—ANATOMY see Veterinary anatomy

DOMESTIC EDUCATION
Volkova, E. I., ed. [Talks with parents about the education of children in the family] Besedy s roditeliami o vospitanii detei v sem'e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR.
No. 2. 1957. 111 p.

DOMESTIC RELATIONS
Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [R. S. F. S. R. code of laws concerning marriage, family, and wardship; official text with amendments as of April 1, 1957 and an appendix of material on the articles] Kodeks zakonov o brake, sem'e i opeke RSFSR. Ofitsial'nyi tekst s izmeneniiami na 1 aprelia 1957 g. i s prilozheniem postateino-sistematizirovannykh materialov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 154 p.

DON BASIN—FRUIT CULTURE
Viticulture and fruit culture in the Don Basin. F. F. Kirillov. Sad i og. 96 no. 4:85-88 Ap '58.

DON-VOLGA CANAL see Volga-Don Canal

DONETS BASIN—BLAST FURNACES
"Donetskaya-Komsomol'skaia" blast-furnace. Dm. Bal'termants. Ogonek 36 no. 16:16 Ap '58.

DONETS BASIN—COAL GEOLOGY
Coal potential of the lower Carboniferous in the southern wing of the Dnieper-Donets Lowland. N. I. Lazarenko. Geol. zhur. 17 no. 4:10-22 '57.

DONETS BASIN—COAL GASIFICATION, UNDERGROUND
Zakutskii, I. P., and O. V. Kruglov. [Underground gasification of coal in the Donets Basin] Podzemnaia gazifikatsiia kamennykh uglei v Donbasse. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 26 p.

DONETS BASIN—COAL MINERS

Excellent miner from Krasnodon. I. Viron. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 4:8-9 Ap '58.

DONETS BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING

Accelerated building of 37 mines in the Donets Basin. Ugol' 33 no. 4:1-2 Ap '58

The haste condition for a successful competition. A. Druz'ev. Sots. trud. no. 4:112-116 Ap '58

Effect of rock pressure on the efficiency of methods used for mining flat seams in the Donets Basin. V. I. Baranovskii. Ugol' 33 no. 4:3-6 Ap '58

First-born of the Western Donets Basin. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 4:10 Ap '58.

[Restoration of the coal industry in the Donets Basin] Vosstanovlenie ugol'noi promyshlennosti Donetskogo basseina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po ugol'noi promyshl. Ugletekhizdat.
Vol. 1. 1957. 371 p.
Vol. 2. 1957. 702 p.

Use of narrow-gauge equipment units in the Donets Basin. B. A. Borshchiter, A. A. Churilov. Ugol' 33 no. 4 8-14 Ap '58.

Zerin, I. E. [Mine shift] Shakhterskaia smena. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS, 1957. 156 p.

DONETS BASIN—COSTUME

Clothing of miners of the Donets Basin in the pre-revolutionary period. K. I. Matelko. Pratsi UDMLP no. 3: 3-13 '57.

DONETS BASIN—EARTH TEMPERATURE

Characteristics of geothermal conditions in the Donets Basin. IA. M. Kushpur. Geol. shur. 17 no. 4:33-39 '57.

DONETS BASIN—FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL

First finds of Foraminifera in upper Devonian sediments along the southern margin of the Donets Basin. O. R. Koroplina. Geol. zhur. 17 no. 4:78-79 '57.

DONETS BASIN—HYDRAULIC MINING

Development mining with use of hydraulic machinery at mine no. 4 of "Chistiakovugol'" trust. Ugol' 33 no. 4, 37-38 Ap '58.

DONETS BASIN—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Modestov, V. V. [Labor and trade-union movement in the Donets Basin before the Great October Socialist Revolution] Rabochee i profsoiuznoe dvizhenie v Donbasse do Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 191 p.

DONETS BASIN—RADIO CLUBS

Rural radio amateurs of the Donets Basin. B. Rebul, O. Shirsov. Radio no. 4:8-9 Ap '58.

DONETS BASIN—RAILROADS—EARTHWORK

Improving the subgrade on the Donets railroad. N. A. Rakov. Put' i put. khoz. no. 4:24-26 Ap '58.

DONETS BASIN—ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY

Sedimentary complexes in the lower Carboniferous of the Greater Donets Basin. D. IE. Atsenberg. Geol. shur. 17 no. 4 31 39 '57.

DONETS BASIN—SPORTS

New ice season. A. Dangulov. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 4: 35 Ap '58.

DONETS BASIN—STRIP MINING

In the Vakhrushev open pits. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 4:24 Ap '58

DONTSOV, DMYTRO, 1883-

[Bedyk, Rostyslav.] [Dmytro Dontsov; ideologist of Ukrainian nationalism] Dmytro Dontsov; ideolog ukrains'koho natsionalizmu. Miunkhen, Ukraina'ka vyd-vo, 1956. 176 p. (MiD)

DORMANCY (PLANTS)

Interruption of dormancy by xanthogenates in recently harvested potato tubers. I. D. Ivanov, N. A. Satarova. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2:186-190 Mr-Ap '58.

DORMITORIES—HYGIENIC ASPECTS see subdivision under Moscow

DORY (FISH)

Movements of Zeus faber L. [with summary in English]. M. G. Alaev. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 3:463-466 Mr '58.

DOSTOEVSKII, FEDOR MIKHAILOVICH, 1821-1881

Dobrolubov, N. A. [Oppressed people] Zabitye liudi. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo khudosh. lit-ry, 1957. 74 p.

DOUGH

Effect of the basic elements of the structure of dough on its elastic and viscous properties. B. A. Nikolaev, L. A. Samarina. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 3:3-8 Mr '58.

DOVZHENKO, ALEKSANDR PETROVICH, 1894-1956

From A. P. Dovzhenko's notebooks; notes and material on the "Poem on the sea." Translated from the Ukrainian by L. Mikhailova. Novyi mir 34 no. 4:194-236 Ap '58.

What do we learn from the work of Dovzhenko. Carlo Lidzani, Massimo Mida. Vitchyzna 26 no. 2:189-191 F '58.

DRACHINTSY (CHERNOVTSY PROVINCE)—SOWING

On the threshold of spring sowing. IE. Iliastak. Sots. kul't. 11 no. 2:16-19 F '58.

DRAFT HORSES

Tasks of farm horse breeding. O. A. Zheltgovskii. Dokl. TSKhA no 27:205-207 '57.

DRAGS (HYDROGRAPHY)

New data on water resistance to the movement of a barge tow proceeding in wake. E. I. Stepaniuk, I. O. Veledinitskii. Rech. transp. 17 no. 3.16-20 Mr '58.

DRAINAGE

Akademiia stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva. [Plans for over-all mechanization of construction work] Shemy kompleksnoi mekhanizatsii stroitel'nykh rabot. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit.
No. 2, sec. 7 [Earthwork in connection with the construction of drainage systems] Zemlianye raboty pri stroitel'stve osushitel'nykh setei. 1957. 31 p.

The KDP-2 and KDP-3 mole-drainage machines. D. A. Stochkus. Biul. tekh. -ekon. inform. no. 1:56-57 '57.

DRAINAGE, SURGICAL

Drainage of the abdominal cavity in profuse suppurative peritonitis. N. D. Florenskii. Vest. khir. 80 no. 1: 110-116 Ja '58.

DRAMA—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Two editions of "The comedy of Artaxerxes." V. Kuz'mina. Vop. lit. no. 9:210-223 D '57.

DRAMATIC CRITICISM

They are with us. Mykola Podolian. Dnipro 32 no. 4: 113-117 Ap '58.

DRAWING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Topical drawing in the elementary school. I. Glinskaia. Nach. shkola 26 no. 4:71-72 Ap '58.

DRAWING (METALWORK)

New technology for the production of chromium-vanadium wire for springs. V. V. Fedorov, IA. Kh. Sartan. Metallurg 3 no. 4:30-31 Ap '58.

DRAWING INSTRUMENTS

Note of L. N. Stetenskii's mechanism. I. I. Artobolevskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:149-151 Mr '58.

This makes work easier. I. Plakhotin. Prom. koop. no. 5:24 My '58.

DRAWINGS, ITALIAN—EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of Italian drawing of the 15th-18th centuries. O. Lavrova. Iskusstvo 21 no. 2:87-88 '58.

DRAWINGS, MEXICAN

Workshop of folk drawing. Andrea Gomes. Iskusstvo 21 no. 2:85-86 '58.

DREDGING MACHINERY

Results of tests made on the "Neva-1" head-type diesel-electric mobile ladder dredge. A. B. Khaikin. Trudy TSNIIMF 1 no. 3:93-110 '55.

DRESS see Clothing and dress

DRESSMAKING

Correspondence dressmaking course. L. S. Ozerova, V. I. Porotskaia. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 2:47 F '58.

Correspondence dressmaking course. L. S. Ozerova, V. I. Porotskaia. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 3:47 Mr '58.

Organizing the start and accounting in multiple-pattern production processes. S. A. Gumilevskaia, A. M. Vilenkina, M. I. Nalmark. Leg. prom. 18 no. 3:8-9 Mr '58.

DRILL (AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENT)

AZU-2 surface tillage and sowing unit for meadows. E. P. IAtsuk. Trakt. i sel'khozmash. no. 1:25-27 Ja '58.

Getting seeding machinery ready for work. K. I. Odnosum. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 3:3-4 Mr '58.

Sowing with a subsurface rolling drill. L. S. Roktanen. Zemledelie 6 no. 3:33-36 Mr '58.

DRILLING AND BORING

Tsypkin, M. E., and others. [Milling machine parts by boring machines] Obrabotka detalei mashin na rastochnykh stankakh. Pod obshchei red. A. N. Ogloblina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1958. 339 p.

DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY

The MC-2 plano-type multispindle drilling machine. M. IA. Usach. Biul. tekh. -ekon. inform. no. 1:33-34 '57.

The NR-1 coupled heavy-duty boring machine. N. G. Teva. Biul. tekh. -ekon. inform no. 2.19-21 '58.

DRINKING AND TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

Drunkards should not drive. E. Saghashvili. Avt. transp. 36 no. 4:31 Ap '58.

DROPS—MEASUREMENTS

Measuring the velocity and shape of water and rain drops. A. B. Shupiatskii. Trudy TSAO no. 22:73-88 '57.

DROSOPHILA

Possible changes of heredity (in drosophila) when changing the nutrient media. M. Valadares-da Costa, R. Jacquot. Agrobiologiia no. 2:27-36 Mr-Ap '58.

Role of selection and direct adaptation in the increase of resistance to the action of insecticides. IU. M. Olenov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:414-417 Ja '58.

DRUG INDUSTRY see subdivision under Leningrad

DRUGS

New drugs; periplocin, himalin. Voen. -med. zhur. no. 11:95 N '57.

New foreign drugs. L. A. Mikhel'son, E. A. Levina. Med. prom. 12 no. 3:56-58 Mr '58.

Successful search. N. N. Suvorov. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 3:32-36 Mr '58.

DRUGS—ADMINISTRATION AND DOSAGE

Intratracheal administration of drugs. N. F. Lomtatidze, S. N. Cherkov. Khirurgiia supplement:65 '57.

DRUGS—ADULTERATION AND ANALYSIS

Methods for analyzing some important groups of therapeutic substances according to the International Pharmacopoeia (Vols. 1 and 2). A. P. Arzamastsev. Apt. delo 7 no. 2.83-86 Mr-Ap '58.

DRUGSTORES

(see also subdivision under Baku)

Practices of Pharmacy No. III of the Main Kirghiz Pharmacy Administration. M. G. Kur. Apt. delo 7 no. 2:43 Mr-Ap '58.

DRUGSTORES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Containers for prescriptions. O. N. Gusak. Apt. delo 7 no. 2:48-49 Mr-Ap '58.

For the introduction of new equipment into the pharmaceutical trade. A. A. Iotkovskii, E. I. Shveina. Apt. delo, 7 no. 2:37-41 Mr-Ap '58.

DRY ICE

Investigation of the change-over of cloud microstructure following solid carbon dioxide treatment. G. T. Nikandrova, A. P. Chuvaev. Trudy GGO no. 67:104-113 '57.

Standardization of the use of solid carbon dioxide as applied to the seeding of clouds. V. IA. Nikandrov. Trudy GGO no. 67:131-143 '57.

DRYING

A. V. Lykov and A. A. Grinzaov's book "Molecular drying." Reviewed by K. P. Shumskii, I. S. Maksimovskaia. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 3:47-48 Mr '58.

DRYING APPARATUS

Framed suspended drying plant. G. N. Kuznetsova. Leg. prom. 18 no. 3:40-41 Mr '58.

DRYING OILS

Formation of quick drying coating on the polyester resin base, from semidrying oils and butyl ortho-titanate. V. S. Kiselev, T. A. Ermolaeva. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:111-116 Ja '58.

DUCKS

(see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Latvia; Polesye; Troitskoye District)

Elder, S. Uspenskii. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 5:25-26 My '58.

Raise more ducks! It is very profitable. G. Kolchov. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 3:30-31 Mr '58.

Trimming the wings of live decoys. B. Spangenberg. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 5:41 My '58.

Wonderful idea. Nar. obr. no. 4:124 Ap '58.

DÜRER, ALBRECHT, 1471-1528

Dürer, Albrecht. [Diaries, letters, treatises] Dnevniki, pis'ma, traktaty. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo iskus. (Klassicheskie pamiatniki teorii izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva)
Vol. 1, 1957. 226 p.
Vol. 2. 1957. 253 p.

DUMP TRUCKS

News of foreign technology. Avt. transp. 36 no. 4:38 Ap '58.

DUODENUM

Rupture of the duodenum caused by a closed abdominal wound. A. D. Takanova. Khirurgiia supplement:35-36 '57.

DUODENUM—DISEASES

Gastric and duodenal phlegmon. B. P. IAkovlev. Khirurgiia supplement:43-44 '57.

DUODENUM—FOREIGN BODIES

Surgical removal of a foreign body (metal spring) from the duodenum. D. A. Kovalev, N. I. Tret'iakov. Khirurgiia supplement:52 '57.

DUODENUM—SURGERY

Injuries of the excretory hepatic and pancreatic ducts during surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer. O. V. Chkhaidze, L. E. Damenia. Khirurgiia supplement:34 '57

DUODENUM—ULCERS

Duodenal ulcer perforating three times. D. D. Chaiykh. Khirurgiia supplement:31-32 '57.

Spiridonov, A. N. [Surgical treatment of ulcers of the stomach and duodenum] Khirurgicheskoe lechenie iazvennoi bolezni zheludka i dvenadtsatiperstnoi kishki. [Saratov] Saratovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957 205 p. (DNLM)

DUODENUM—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Subcutaneous retroperitoneal duodenal rupture. M. M. Gnennyi. Khirurgiia supplement:36 '57.

DUPUYTREN'S CONTRACTURE

Incisions and indications for plastic skin surgery in Dupuytren's contracture. L. N. Briantseva Khirurgiia 34 no. 2:134-137 F '58.

DUROV, ANATOLII LEONIDOVICH, 1865-1916

Dal'nii, B. D. [Anatolii Durov's youth; a tale] IUnost' Anatoliia Durova, povest'. [Voronezh] Voronezhskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957 111 p.

DUST

Shortcomings in the study of damage to eyes from dust particles. A. A. Taurni. Vest. oft. 71 no. 2:27-32 Mr-Ap '58

DUST—REMOVAL

Dust removal measures in asbestos enriching plants. A. G. Molchanov. Bezop truda v prom. 2 no. 5 30-31 My '58.

POM-5 dust remover N. K. Moscolov. Vest. aviazi 18 no. 4:26-28 Ap '58.

Serenko, A. S., G. A. Protsenko, and A. V. Shelekatin. [Dust elimination in plants engaged in crushing, separating, and concentrating iron ore] Obespylivanie vozdukha na drobil'no-sortirovochnykh i obogatitel'nykh fabrikakh zheleznoi rudy. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 162 p.

DUST COLLECTORS

Selecting PUR-3 dust collector parameters. D. I. Milio-vanov, A. N. Fedotov. Ugol' 33 no. 4:20-24 Ap '58.

DUTCH PAINTINGS see Paintings, Dutch

DVINA RIVER, NORTHERN see Northern Dvina River

DVIRI—TREASURE-TROVE

Treasure from Dviri [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. T. IA. Abramishvili. Vest. Gos. muz. Gruz. no. 19-B:107-121 '56.

DWARF FRUIT TREES

(see also subdivision under Orel Province)

All-Union meeting on dwarf fruit trees culture. A. F. Evtushenko. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 4:155-156 Ap '58

Problems of environment in breeding dwarf stock. B. A. Popov. Agrobiologiia no. 2 141-143 Mr-Ap '58.

DWELLINGS see subdivision under Polesye

DYES AND DYEING

Synthesis of substantive dyes of quinoline series. L. N. Goldyrev. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2837-2840 O '57.

Thiazolocarbocyanines with aryl radicals in thiazol nuclei Part 3: Metoxyarylthiazolocyanines. E. D. Sych. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1:79-88 '58.

Thiazolocarbocyanines with aryl radicals in thiazol nuclei. Part 5: Biscyanines and bistyrils of the thiazol series. E. D. Sych. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1: 93-98 '58.

DYES AND DYEING—APPARATUS

Vat dyeing of staple fibers in centrifuge-type apparatuses. K. Z. Al'tman. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 4:58-59 Ap '58.

DYES AND DYEING—CHEMISTRY

Determining the rate of exhaustion of a dyestuff. E. S. IAmpol'skaia, I. V. Fodiman. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 4: 28-31 Ap '58.

Dyeing protein fibers with nitroso dyes developed on them. P. I. Mikhailenko. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 4:34-38 Ap '58.

DYKHNO, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH, 1909-1957

In memory of A. M. Dykhno. IU. Lubenskii. Vest. khir. 80 no. 3:158-160 Mr '58.

DYNAMICS

Affinity between classical and relativistic dynamics; Newtonian approximation. O. S. Ivanitskaia, A. IE. Levashev. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:5-6 '56.

Equivalent potential in the dynamics of the special theory of relativity; renormalization of intervals A. IE. Levashev. Nauk povid. KDU no. 1:8-10 '56

Spacelike hypersurfaces in relativistic dynamics. O. S. Ivanitskaia. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:7-8 '56

DYNAMICS, MOLECULAR see Molecular dynamics

DYNAMOMETER

Using a dynamometer for determining leaks in pumping pipes. IU. A Balakirev Neftianik 3 no. 2:11 F '58.

DYNAMOS see Electric generators

DYSENTERY

(see also subdivision under Turkmenistan)

Atypical course of Flexner's dysentery. V. G. Dubovskii. Klin. med. 36 no. 3:138-140 Mr '58.

Changes in the blood in various forms of bacterial dysentery. M. K. Badachkoriia, R. V Kalinina. Klin. med. 36 no. 3:135-138 Mr '58.

Change in the vitamin content and certain immunological factors in acute dysentery treated with biomycin. M. N. Petrov, G. S. Mironov, K. P. Khanina. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:44-47 N '57.

Characteristics of immunogenesis in dysentery in various clinical phases of the disease, author's abstract. P A Alisov, A P. Egorova, A P. Kazantsev Zhur. mikrobiol epid. i immun. 29 no. 4:91 Ap '58.

Clinical aspects of experimental dysentery intoxication in dogs. A. P. Kazantsev, T. A. Levitov, V. S. Matkovskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no 3:122 Mr '58.

Clinical picture and diagnosis of atypical dysentery. N. M. Burashnikova, A. M. Mel'nichanskaia, A. P. Zlot-nikova. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:18-22 Mr '58.

Complement titer and agglutination reaction in dysentery treated with antibiotics. M. F. Rostapshov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:89-92 F '58.

Diagnostic value of rectoromanoscopy in dysentery. M. A. Zhogova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 1:64-68 Ja '58.

Dynamics of changes in the composition on intestinal microflora in dysentery and in dysenterylike diseases in children; author's abstract. F. I. Stovbun, A. P. Ka-linа, E. V. Bryzgunova. Zhur. mikrobiol epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:112-113 F '58.

Dysentery outbreak based on transmission by water. D. D. Nefedov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:78 N '57.

Effect of protozoal and tapeworm invasions on the clinical course and immunogenesis in acute dysentery. P A. Alisov, A. P. Egorova, A. P. Kazantsev. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:72-75 F '58.

"Enteric infections." Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:96 N '57.

Experimental model of the dysenterial process. N. N. Sirotinin and others Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3:14-18 Mr '58.

Immunogenesis in typhoid fever and acute dysentery treated with synthomycin and levomycin. K. V. Bunin. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:47-52 N '57.

Incidence of dysentery among children in nurseries and at home. Z. K. Karimov, V. P. Belikova. Zhur. mikro-biol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3:126 Mr '58.

Intensity of infestation and rate of elimination of Shigella dysenteriae following intraperitoneal injection of a culture with ascorbic acid into a guinea pig. Yang Kuei-cheng. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 4:81-82 Ap '58

Intensity of infestation and rate of elimination of Shigella dysenteriae with regard to guinea pigs given ascorbic acid in their feed. K. C. Yang. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 12:101-103 D '57.

Libov, A. L. [How to guard against dysentery] Kak uberech'sia ot dizenterii Izd. 2-oe. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1957. 14 p. (DNLM)

Normal subjects as carriers of dysentery bacteria. T. B. Gorgiev. Zhur mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 1:95-100 Ja '58.

Pectin in the treatment of dysentery [with summary in English]. O. A. Konovalova, IU. K Polteva. Vop. pit. 17 no. 2:47-50 Mr-Ap '58.

Phage resistance and phage diagnosis of dysentery and dysenterylike cultures. R. I. Pikovskaia, S. I. Rtskhiladze. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3:125 Mr '58.

Phagocytic activity of blood leukocytes in dysentery in its dynamic stage, author's abstract. N. N. Bakaeva, V. I. Kuzin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:116-117 F '58.

The role of convalescents in the epidemiology of dysentery. M. L. Kahanin, V. A. Kuznetsova, D. K. Fedorkova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3:122 Mr '58.

Role of flies in seasonal dysentery. A. I. Uvarova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid i immun. 29 no. 3:124 Mr '58.

Role of so-called healthy dysentery carriers within a group; author's abstract. E. R. Dzhashitov. Zhur. mikro-biol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:115 F '58.

Role of vegetables, fruit and berries in the seasonal increase in dysentery. A. I. Uvarova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun 29 no. 3:124-125 Mr '58.

Serum proteins in acute dysentery. M. B. Tilov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 4:66-71 Ap '58

The so-called bacterial carriers in dysentery. I. V. Soppi, A. M. Pilgin, M. N. Bulavskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 1:76-82 Ja '58.

Some data on the etiological structure of dysentery. N. A. IAkhnina Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun 29 no 1:100-103 Ja '58.

Some features of the dynamics of dysentery morbidity in a limited area of a city, author's abstract. L. B Kheifets. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 4:90 Ap '58.

Some problems in the dispensary treatment of dysentery. L. D. Khazan. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun 29 no. 3:123 Mr '58

Supplementary methods of laboratory diagnosis of bacillary dysentery. N. P Ostroukhova and others. Zhur mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:92-95 F '58.

Therapy of chronic dysentery in polyclinics. M. F. Po-liakchuk. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 8:60-65 '57.

Treatment of chronic dysentery with biomycin and cemo-lin per rectum in combination with vitamin B1. M. S. Shur. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:130-135 F '58.

Use of cats for experimental dysentery. IU. A. Belaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 4:77-80 Ap '58.

V. A. Waldman's cup test in typhus, typhoid fever, and dysentery. Wang Ching-t'ao. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid i immun. 29 no. 4:115 Ap '58.

Water-borne outbreak of dysentery. V. A. Shmuness Zhur mikrobiol epid. i immun. 29 no. 4:83-85 Ap '58.

DYSENTERY BACILLARY

Principles of dysentery therapy. A. F. Bilibin. Sov. med. 22 no. 2:10-15 F '58.

Results and prospects in studying dysentery in experiments with monkeys. V. L. Troitskii. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 3 39-44 '58.

DYSPROSIUM—ISOTOPES

Conversion electron spectra of dysprosium fractions. B. S. Dzhelepov and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 22 no. 2:126-134 F '58.

DYSPROSIUM—ISOTOPES—DECAY

Positron spectra of dysprosium fractions. B. S. Dzhele-pov and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 22 no. 2:208-210 F '58.

Tb^{160} and Ho^{160} decay and the level scheme of Dy^{160}. E. P. Grigor'ev and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 22 no. 2:101-125 F '58.

DZERZHINSK DISTRICT (MINSK PROVINCE)—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Attention to the machine operators. F. Zhegalov. Part. zhizn' no. 6:24-27 Mr '58.

DZERZHINSKII, FELIKS, EDMUNDOVICH, 1877-1926

They called him father. Koster no. 3:13 Mr '58.

DZHABAEV, DZHAMBUL, 1846-1945—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Dzhabaev, Dzhambul, 1846-1945

DZHALAL-ABAD PROVINCE—CHESS

Needs of the Dzhalal-Abad chess players. A. Muratbekov. Shakh. v SSSR 36 no. 4:17 Ap '58.

DZHEZKAZGAN—COPPER MINES AND MINING

New techniques used in Dzhezkazgan mines. Zh. O. Daierbekov. Mekh trud rab. 12 no. 4:9-11 Ap '58.

DZHIDA VALLEY—ORE DEPOSITS

Effect of the constitution of rock walls on the time of ore formation at the Dzhida deposit. A. F. Korzhinskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:365-368 Ja '58.

DZUNGARIA—SOILS

Principal soil types of Dzungaria and adjacent Tien Shan and Altai Mountains. P. S. Panin. Pochvovedenie no. 3:51-58 Mr '58.

DZUNGARIAN ALA-TAU—GLACIAL EPOCH

Ancient glaciations in the Dzungarian Ala-Tau. I. V. Maksimov. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 90 no. 1:45-48 Ja-F '58.

EAR—DISEASES

Saratov. Meditsinskii institut. [Suppurative otitis, its complications and treatment; transactions of the Department of Diseases of the Ear, Throat and Nose] Gnoinyi otit, ego oslozhnenila i lechenie; trudy kafedry bolezni ukha, gorla i nosa. Saratov, Kommunist, 1957. 223 p. (DNLM)

EARLY PRINTED BOOKS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Early printed books

EARTH

Trip to the earth's core. I. Shishkin. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 5:25-28 My '58.

EARTH—FIGURE

Celestial geodesist. E. Saparina. Znan. sila 33 no. 3: 30-34 Mr '58.

Feasibility of determining the figure of the geoid on the basis of utilizing solely geodetic and gravimetric data. A. K. Malovichko. Geod. i kart. no. 2:11-13 F '58.

EARTH—FIGURE (Continued)
What geodesy will gain from observations made by the Sputnik. A. A. Mikhailov. Znan. sila 33 no 3:35 Mr '58.

EARTH—MAGNETISM see Magnetism, Terrestrial

EARTH MOVEMENTS
Displacements on the surface of fractures accompanied by slides. A. V. Vvedenskaia. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geofiz no. 2:175-183 F '58.

EARTH TEMPERATURE
(see also subdivision under Chelokon Peninsula; Donets Basin)
Determining paleotemperatures from the isotope composition of oxygen of organogenous calcite. R. V. Teis, D. P. Naidin, M. S. Chupakhin. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 6 153 N-D '57.

EARTHQUAKES
(see also subdivision under Caucasus, Crimea)
Shalimov, A. I. [Pulse of the earth; a study of earthquakes] Pul's zemli, ocherki o zemletriasenitiakh. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 83 p. (V pomoshch' shkol'niku) [MICROFILM]

EARTHS, MEDICAL AND SURGICAL USES OF
Mud therapy in the health section of the Altai Tractor Plant. A. A. Tribat'ian. Akush i gin. 34 no. 1:96-98 Ja-F '58.

EARTHWORK
Akademiia stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR, Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva. [Plans for over-all mechanization of construction work] Skhemy kompleksnoi mekhanizatsii stroitel'nykh rabot. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit.
No. 2, sec. 7 [Earthwork in connection with the construction of drainage systems] Zemlianye raboty pri stroitel'stve osushitel'nykh setei. 1957. 31 p.
Earth dam constructed on a loose silt foundation bed. G. M. Kuzovlev. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 3:23-25 Mr '58.

EAST—HISTORY
Moscow. Universitet. [Recent history of foreign countries in the East] Noveishaia istoriia stran zarubezhnogo Vostoka. [Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk. univ.
No. 1. (1939-1945). 1957. 231 p.

EAST (FAR EAST) see Far East

EAST (MIDDLE EAST) see Near East

EAST (NEAR EAST) see Near East

EAST (SOVIET FAR EAST) see Soviet Far East

EAST EUROPEAN PLAIN—LOESS
Loess in the southwestern part of the East European Plain. P. K. Zamorii. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN URSR. Ser. geomorf. i chetv. geol. no. 1:9-12 '57.

EAST GERMANY see Germany, East

EASTERN EMPIRE see Byzantine Empire

EASTER ISLAND—DISCOVERY AND EXPLORATION
The new voyage of seigneur Kon-Tiki. S. A. Tokarev. Vokrug sveta no. 5:27-29 My '58.

EASTER ISLAND—ETHNOLOGY
Aku-aku; the secret of Easter Island (conclusion). Thor Heyerdahl. Vokrug sveta no. 4:34-50 Ap '58.

EASTERN EUROPE see Europe, Eastern

EASTERN SIBERIA see Siberia, Eastern

EASTON, UNITED STATES—ICE—CONGRESSES
Neighbors on the ocean and associates in science. P. Gordienko. Ogonek 36 no. 14:23 Ap '58.

ECHINODERMATA, FOSSIL see subdivision under Volkhov Valley

ECHIURODEA see subdivision under Pacific Ocean

ECLIPSES, LUNAR
Visual characteristics of lunar eclipses of May 24-25, 1956, and May 13-14, 1957. Astron. tsir. no. 185:14-16 O '57.

ECLIPSES, LUNAR—1957
Observations of the total lunar eclipse of May 13-14, 1957. V. A. Bronshten. Astron. tsir. no. 184:14-16 S '57.
Observations of the total lunar eclipse of May 13-14, 1957, at the Nikolaev Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. A. S. Kharin. Astron. tsir. no. 184:18-19 S '57.
Observations of the total lunar eclipse of May 13-14, 1957, in Cherkassy. M. A. Mil'khiker. Astron. tsir. no. 184: 17-18 S '57.
Observations of the total lunar eclipse of May 13-14 in Odessa. V. K. Makarov. Astron. tsir. no. 184:16-17 S '57.
Observations of the total lunar eclipse of November 7, 1957. G. V. Kuklin. Astron. tsir no 186:11-13 N '57.
Photometric observations of the lunar eclipse of May 13-14, 1957. L. N. Radlova, V. V. Sharonov. Astron. tsir. no. 184 11-12 S '57.
Red light photographic photometry of the total lunar eclipse of May 13-14, 1957. K. I. Kozlova, A. K. Suslov. Astron. tsir. no. 184 12-14 S '57.

ECLIPSES, SOLAR—1958
Solar eclipse of April 19, 1958. V. M. Sobolev. Priroda 47 no. 4:110 Ap '58.

ECONOMIC COUNCILS
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan; Moscow Province; Vyazniki District)
Economic councils and the problems concerning the specialization of the manufacture of machinery. N. Orlov Plan. khoz no. 3:24-35 Mr '58.
Improvement in the administration of industrial enterprises. F Savenkov. Sots trud no 4:64-69 Ap '58
Technical and economic bulletins of the economic councils B Surganov. Plan. khoz no. 3:88-92 Mr '58.

ECONOMIC HISTORY
Economic aspects of the disintegration of the colonial system. G. Skorov. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 4:48-64 Ap '58.
Economic situation in capitalist countries at the outset of 1958. A. Manukian. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 4. 17-37 Ap '58.
Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii kon"iunkturnyi institut. [Economic situation of countries of Asia, Africa, and Latin America during 1956] Ekonomicheskoe polozhenie stran Azii, Afriki i Latinskoi Ameriki v 1956 g. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 377 p
Voreshchagin, I. K. [Concentration of production and the dominance of monopolies; materials for lectures in a course on political economy] Kontsentratsiia proizvodstva i gospodstvo monopolii; materialy k lektsiam po kursu politicheskoi ekonomii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1957. 84 p.
Voreshchagin, I. K. [Operation of the fundamental economic law of capitalism in the era of imperialism, data for lectures in a course on political economy] Deistvie osnovnogo ekonomicheskogo zakona kapitalizma v epokhu imperializma; materialy k lektsiam po kursu politicheskoi ekonomii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1957. 48 p.

ECONOMIC HISTORY—STATISTICS
Statistical data. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 4:131-138 Ap '58.

ECONOMICS
(see also subdivision under China)
Academic life. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2:154-157 F '58.
Academic life. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar otn. no. 4:152-157 Ap '58.
Categories of "productive forces" and "production relations." B. A. Chagin, A. G. Kharchev. Vop. filos. no. 2:9-20 '58.
Category of the basic contradiction under socialism. R. P. Kornievskii. Vop. filos. no. 2,128-136 '58.
Moscow. Institut mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii. [Problems in economics and international relations, a collection of articles] Voprosy ekonomiki i mezhdunarodnykn otnoshenii; sbornik statei. 1957. 229 p.

ECONOMICS—PERIODICALS
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
Technical and economic bulletins of the economic councils B. Surganov. Plan. khoz. no. 3:88-92 Mr '58.

ECONOMICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
[Promoting the knowledge of economics; practices in the economic education of personnel in Magadan Province] Propaganda ekonomicheskikh znanii; iz opyta ekonomicheskogo obrazovaniia kadrov v Magadanskoi oblasti. [Magadan] Magadanskoe kn-vo, 1957. 52 p

ECUADOR—STUDENTS—CONGRESSES
Don Arriete and the delegates of the International Union of Students. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 4.15-16 Ap '58

ECZEMA
Eczema. M. A. Rozentul. Zdorov'e 4 no. 4:18-19 Ap '58.

EDUCATION
(see also subdivision under Ceylon; China; Germany, East; Tomsk Province; United States; White Russia)
Always be guided by Lenin's principles. Nar. obr. no. 4: 1-5 Ap '58.
"Collection of directives on the education of youth and adults." Nar. obr. no. 3:120 Mr '58.
Dividing the history of Soviet schools into periods. Sh. I. Ganelin. Sov. pedag. 22 no. 4:110-114 Ap '58.
General conference of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S. R. Sov. pedag. 22 no. 4: 136-146 Ap '58.
Good initiative and useful work. Nar. obr. no. 4:45-49 Ap '58.
In socialist countries. Nar. obr. no. 4:97-98 Ap '58.
Interview with A. K. Zhegalova, head of the secondary education section of the Department of Education of UNESCO Nar obr. no. 3,110 Mr '58.
Master Lenin's style of work. M. Kondakov. Nar. obr. no. 4 10-16 Ap '58.
Materials for the annals of public education. Nar. obr. no. 3 supplement 13-16 Mr '58.
Role of the exact and natural sciences. Bertrand Russell. Vsem. stud. nov 12 no. 5:6-7 My '58

EDUCATION—AIMS AND OBJECTIVES
Marxist theory of culture, school and education as constructively developed by Lenin (in the prerevolutionary period). F F. Korolev. Sov pedag 22 no 4.19-34 Ap '58.
Systematically carry out Lenin's principles of general and technical education. Sov pedag. 22 no 4 3-10 Ap '58

EDUCATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Education

EDUCATION—CONGRESSES
Notes of V. I. Lenin concerning the paper of A. V. Lunacharskii read at the third session of the Seventh All-Union Central Executive Committee. Nar. obr. no. 4: 18-25 '58

EDUCATION—EXHIBITIONS AND MUSEUMS
Exhibitions of work of progressive teachers. K. F. Kindrat. Nach. shkola 26 no. 5:41-43 My '58.

EDUCATION—INDEXES
New bibliographical guides. I. Mesentiashin. Nar. obr. no. 4:116-117 Ap '58.

EDUCATION—PERIODICALS
Read it yourself and recommend it to your teacher. Nar. obr. no. 4.115 Ap '58.

EDUCATION—STATISTICS
Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) TSentral'noe statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Cultural development of the R. S. F. S. R., a statistical manual] Kul'turnoe stroitel'stvo RSFSR, statisticheskii sbornik. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1958. 458 p

EDUCATION—STUDY AND TEACHING
Problems of educational logic in A. S. Makarenko's educational system. M. O. Hryhor'iev Rad. shk. 37 no. 3:18-22 Mr '58.

EDUCATION, AGRICULTURAL see Agricultural education

EDUCATION, COMMUNIST see Communist education

EDUCATION, COOPERATIVE
(see also subdivision under Stavropol Territory)
Innovators speak of their work. P. Shpital'nik. Nar. obr. no. 3:89-93 Mr '58.

EDUCATION, ELEMENTARY
(see also subdivision under Great Britain)
Questions concerning primary education at the session of the Pedagogical Institute of the U. S. S. R. V. I. Pomagaiba. Nach. shkola 26 no. 4:78-79 Ap '58.
Session on the work in 1957 of the Section for Elementary Education Methods of the Institute of Methodology of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S. R A. P. Nach. shkola 26 no. 4:76-78 Ap '58.

EDUCATION, HIGHER
(see also subdivision under Belgium; Canada; Czechoslovakia; United States; Uruguay)
Interconnection of sciences. A. Nesmeianov. Vsem. stud nov. 12 no. 5.7 My '58.

EDUCATION, INDUSTRIAL see Manual training

EDUCATION, MEDICAL see Medical colleges; Medicine—Study and teaching

EDUCATION, MILITARY see Military education

EDUCATION, MORAL see Moral education

EDUCATION, MUSICAL see Music—Instruction and study

EDUCATION, NAVAL see Naval education

EDUCATION, PHYSICAL see Physical education and training

EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL
Advice to teachers. Doshk. vykh. 18 no. 4:47 Ap '58.
Aspects of teaching in a kindergarten. A. P. Usova. Sov. pedag. 22 no. 4:65-74 Ap '58.
Use of literature that describes work in the educational process. M. Bubrieieva Doshk. vykh. 18 no. 4:25-28 Ap '58.

EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL—CONGRESSES
Conference concerning questions of education of children in kindergartens. E. I. Tabasheva. Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 4:53-54 Ap '58.

EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL—CONGRESSES (Continued)
Conference of inspectors and methods specialists of the Volga Valley V. Kirillova, E. Lebedeva Doshk vosp. 31 no 4:54-56 Ap '58

EDUCATION, PROFESSIONAL see Professional education

EDUCATION, SCIENTIFIC see Science—Study and teaching

EDUCATION, SECONDARY
Is there a need for specialization in the secondary school? R. Medvedev Nar obr no.3,32-35 Mr '58.

EDUCATION, TECHNICAL see Technical education

EDUCATION, VOCATIONAL see Vocational education

EDUCATION AND STATE
Public education and the local soviets. M.K. Nar.obr. no.4:108-109 Ap '58
V.I. Lenin and the administration of public education, on the reorganization of the Commissariat of Public Education in 1920-1921. I S Smirnov Sov pedag 22 no 4:45-57 Ap '58

EDUCATION OF ADULTS see Adult education

EDUCATION OF CHILDREN
(see also subdivision under Kostroma Province)
Constructive initiative and useful work. Nar.obr. no.3: 19-25 Mr '58.
Creating a program of character education, N. Boldyrev, I Mar'enko. Nar.obr no 3:60-65 Mr '58.
Education of children in the family. P. Votilk. Sel'khoz. Sib. no.3-100-102 Mr '58.
Educational work in connection with reading classes. M N. Kirillova. Nach.shkola 26 no.4:27-31 Ap '58.
Elena Petrovna Taborlo. A. V. Polozhintseva. Nach. shkola 26 no.5:35-38 My '58.
Life teaches. V. Medvetskii. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no.5: 11 My '58.
Modest worker. G. A. IAkovenko. Nach.shkola 26 no.5:39-40 My '58.
Only those who love work are called "Junior Pioneers." N.S. Panova. Nach.shkola 26 no.5:16-19 My '58.
Petrova, Z. A. [Everybody's concern] Nashe obshchee delo. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 66 p.
Telling children about Lenin. L. Kon. Doshk.vosp. 31 no.4:59-64 Ap '58.
Thoughts about education. A.S. Makarenko. Nar.obr. no.3 87-88 Mr '58.
Young hands should have real work. Georgii Savchenko. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no.5:6-11 My '58.

EDUCATION OF CHILDREN—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Education of children

EDUCATION OF CHILDREN—PERIODICALS
Magazine helps the parents. E. Liubimova. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no.5:48 My '58.

EDUCATION OF WOMEN see subdivision under Great Britain

EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS
(see also subdivision under Chuvashia)
Organization of the All-Russian Pedagogical Society. Sov.pedag 22 no.4:160 Ap '58.

EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY
A.S. Makarenko's contribution to the development of Soviet education psychology. M. K. Hodyna. Rad. shk. 37 no.3:13-19 Mr '58.
Academic session of the Institute of Psychology of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. P.M. IAkobson. Sov.pedag. 22 no.4:150-153 Ap '58.
Didactic principles of awareness and graphic demonstration and their significance in teaching physical exercises P.A Rudik. Teor.i prak.fiz.kul'. 21 no.3:181-187 '58.
Problems of the psychology of teaching. N.A. Menchinskaia. Sov.pedag. 22 no.4:58-64 Ap '58.
Psychology of instruction. N.A. Menchynskaia. Nauk. zap.Nauk.-dosl.Inst.psikhol. 6:393-[illegible] 2 '58.
Psychology of training. M.K. Godina. Nauk. zapNauk.-dosl.Inst.psikhol. 8.423-440 '58.
Role of work in the psychicodevelopment of preschool children. M. Malkov. Doshk vykh. 19 no.4:7-11 Ap '58.
Using the didactic principle of awareness in teaching gymnastic exercises. A.M. Dikunov. Teor.i prak.fiz. kul' 21 no.3:184-189 '58.

EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL
Determining the efficiency of continuous multiple-production lines. B.K. Lokatosh, N.O. Nekhamkin. Nauch. trudy Len lesotekh.akad. no.76:48-56 '57.
For the honor of the artel mark. S. IAkovlev, N. Shpakov. Prom.koop. 12 no.4:36 Ap '58.
Propaganda of progressive experience. O. Shcherbakova. Prom.koop. 12 no.4:20-21 Ap '58.
The Society of Inventors and Efficiency Experts. Part. zhizn' no.6:39-41 Mr '58.

EGGPLANT
Influence of lowered temperatures on the growth and development of eggplants. V.M. Bogatov. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no.2:85-88 '58.

EGGS
Electric polarization of the yolk of a hen's egg [with summary in English]. O K Khanykova. Biofizika 3 no 2 161-167 '58.

EGYPT—AMATEUR RADIO STATIONS
Letter from Egypt. Radio no.5:12 My '58.

EGYPT—BICYCLE RACING
Through Eygpt. Fizk.i sport 28 no.3:14 Mr '58.

EGYPT—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Ashet Asaadaka! Ch'eng-t'ing. Vsem.stud.nov. 12 no 5:4-5 My '58.

EGYPT—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Five years later. A.M. Hassan. V zashch.mira no.83: 62-66 Ap '58.

EGYPT—HISTORY
Egypt according to the economic geographical description of Napoleon Bonaparte. V.IA. Golant. Palest. sbor no.3:137-150 '58.
Evolution of "othoniera" in Hellenistic Egypt in the light of P. Rev —SB/Bh. 1 and PP. Tebt. 703 and 5. N.N. Pikus. Vest.drev.ist. no.1:93-104 '58.
Land use and taxes in Egypt at the time of the Ramessides according to the Wilbour Papyrus. I.A. Stuchevskii. Vest.drev.ist. no.1:77-93 '58.
Past and present. Maxime Rodinson. V zashch.mira no.83,39-48 Ap '58.

EGYPT—NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL
Most ancient geographic names in the world. J. Yoyotte V zashch.mira no.83:54-61 Ap '58.

EGYPTIAN ART see Art, Egyptian

EGYPTIAN LANGUAGE—PAPYRI
Evolution of "othoniera" in Hellenistic Eygpt in the light of P. Rev.—SB/Bh. 1 and PP. Tebt. 703 and 5. N.N. Pikus. Vest.drev.ist. no.1:93-104 '58.
Land use and taxes in Egypt at the time of the Ramessides according to the Wilbour Papyrus. I.A. Stuchevskii. Vest.drev.ist. no.1:77-93 '58.

EGYPTIAN LANGUAGE—WRITING, HIEROGLYPHIC
From the history of Russian Egyptology; "Report on the hieroglyphic system of Champollion" by S.I. Kossakovskii. I G. Livshits. Palest.sbor. no.3:151-170 '58.

EIGENFUNCTIONS
Expansion in characteristic functions of self-adjoint operators. G.I. Kats. Dokl.AN SSSR 119 no.1:19-22 Mr '58.

EINSTEIN, ALFRED, 1879-1955
How Einstein came to Princeton. John A. Lampe. Amerika no.19:10-11 ['58].

EKATERINOVKA DISTRICT—LECTURES AND LECTURING
Economic education of village personnel. S. Kozintsev. Part.zhizn' no.7:45-48 Ap '58.

EKIMOVICHI DISTRICT—SOVIETS
Supernumerary instructors of district executive committees. N. Simoshenko. Sov.deput.trud. no.4:82-83 Ap '58.

ELASTIC PLATES AND SHELLS
Analogue problems concerned with the dynamic bending of plates. IU.A. Dem'ianov. Dokl.AN SSSR 118 no.4: 669-670 F '58.
Basic system of equations for the equilibrium of sloping shells. A.A. Nazarov. Prykl.mekh. 4 no.1:80-88 '58.
Bending of disks with hyperbolic profiles subjected to contour loads having cyclic symmetry. E.S. Umanskii. Sbor.trud.Inst.stroi.mekh.AN URSR no.15: 15-28 '51.
Bending of plates shaped as elliptic confocal rings with reinforced edges. T.L. Marinovych. Prykl.mekh. 4 no.1:70-78 '58.
Equations for sandwich-type cylindrical shells. L.M. Kurshin. Izv.AN SSSR. Otd.tekh.nauk no.3:142-144 Mr '58.
Linear problems in the theory of static stability and flexural vibrations of thin elastic shells. N.A. Alumiae. Prykl.mekh. 4 no.1:3-19 '58.
Nonsymmetrical bending of circular plates with variable thickness. A.D. Kovalenko. Sbor.trud.Inst.stroi.mekh. AN URSR no.15:5-14 '51.
Problem of elastic equilibrium of an annular circular sector. V.M. Liubimov. Izv.AN SSSR, Otd.tekh.nauk. no.3:137-141 Mr '58.
Stability of annular plates having freely supported inside and fixed outside edges and subjected to uniform external pressure. A.A. Fel'dman. Sbor.trud.Inst.stroi. mekh.AN URSR no.15:40-56 '51.
Statistical methods used in the nonlinear theory of elastic shells. V.V. Bolotin. Izv.AN SSSR, Otd.tekh.nauk no.3:33-41 Mr '58.
Using the method of initial parameters in solving the problem of stability of rectangular plates. IU.V. Safronov, N.V. Bankova'ka. Prykl.mekh. 4 no.1:61-69 '58.

ELASTIC PLATES AND SHELLS—VIBRATION
Lateral vibrations of bars and plates subjected to the action of impulsive and impact loads beyond elastic limit. M.P. Galin. Izv.AN SSSR, Otd.tekh.nauk no.3,42-50 Mr '58.

ELASTIC RODS AND WIRES
Approximate determination of stress concentrations in grooved elastic rods subjected to stretching. N.A. Forsman. Izv.AN SSSR, Otd.tekh.nauk no.3,73-81 Mr '58.
Effect of nonuniform heating on the resistance of a compressed rod. L.A. Shapovalov. Prikl.mat.i mekh. 22 no.1,119-123 Ja-F '58.
Elastic-plastic bending of rods and rod systems. R.M. Shneiderovich. Izv.AN SSSR. Otd.tekh.nauk no.3:130-134 Mr '58.
Forced pseudoharmonic vibrations of rods resting on resilient supports. V.A. Ivovich. Dokl.AN SSSR 119 no.1:42-45 Mr '58.
Solving the heat-conduction equation for semi-infinite rods with discontinuous coefficients. S.A. Usol'tsev. Izv.AN Kazakh.SSR, Ser.mat.i mekh. no.6:82-86 '57.

ELASTIC RODS AND WIRES—VIBRATION
Tension in elastic rods subjected to forced vibrations. V.O. Kononenko. Sbor.trud.Inst.stroi.mekh.AN URSR no.15:102-120 '51.
Using multi-hypergeometric functions in determining the shape of flexure and natural vibration frequency of rods and shafts. V.V. Karamyshkin. Izv.AN SSSR, Otd.tekh. nauk no.3:134-136 Mr '58.

ELASTIC SOLIDS
Stability of plane rod sets with rigid contour fastening. N.A. Venisel'. Sbor.trud.Inst.stroi.mekh.AN URSR no.15:81-92 '51.
Using energy method in solving problems of the stability and vibrations of elastic systems. M.I Dlugach. Sbor. trud.Inst.stroi.mekh.AN URSR no.15:75-81 '51.

ELASTIC WAVES
Boundary conditions for jumps in discontinuous solutions of dynamic equations in the theory of elasticity. G.A. Skuridin, A.A. Gvozdev. Izv.AN SSSR, Ser.geofiz. no.2:145-156 F '58.
Correlation between the propagation velocity of elastic waves and the relative elastic characteristics of rocks. N.V. Kalinina. Prikl.geofiz. no.19:210-229 '58.
Reflection and refraction of elastic waves of arbitrary shape by a curved interface between two media. B.IA. Gel'chinskii. Dokl.AN SSSR 118 no.3:458-460 Ja '58.
Theory of and calculations for the propagation of elastic waves in molten metal. I.I. Teumin. Probl. metalloved. i fiz.met. no.4 50-60 '55.

ELASTICITY
Causes of departure from the kinetic theory of high elasticity. Part 1. L.S. Prise. Zhur.tekh.fiz. 28 no.3: 636-646 Mr '58.
Deformation anisotropy. B.A. Berg. Prikl.mat.i mekh. 22 no.1:67-77 Ja-F '58.
Dynamic method for determining elastic constants in short test pieces. K.A. Bessonov, O.F. Stankevich. Zav.lab. 24 no.4:480-482 '58.
Effect of alloying elements on temperature relations of the shear modulus in iron. N.S. Rysina, B.N. Finkel'shtein. Probl.metalloved.i fiz.met. no.4:419-424 '55.
Elastic aftereffect theory. N.S. Fastov. Probl.metalloved.i fiz.met. no.5:583-594 '58.
Elastic relaxation theory. B.N. Finkel'shtein, N.S. Fastov. Probl.metalloved.i fiz.met. no.2:245-255 '51.
Pressure of a circular stamping die on an elastic semispace the elastic modulus of which is an exponential function of the depth. V.I. Mossakovskii. Prikl.mat.i mekh. 22 no.1:123-126 Ja-F '58.
Segal', A.I. [Applied theory of elasticity] Prikladnaia teoriia uprugosti. Leningrad, Gos. soiuznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl., 1957. 246 p.
Solving the plane problem in elastic theory using a grid electric integrator. L.I. Diatlovitskii. Izv.Inst.gidrol. i gidr.AN URSR 8:29-55 '51.
Study of the temperature dependence of elastic moduli of iron. B.I. Garber, A.I. Kovalev. Zav.lab. 24 no.4: 477-479 '58.

ELATIN
Analysis of aconite alkaloids. Part.10. Elatin, structure of esterifying acids. A.D. Kuzovkov, A.V. Bocharnikova. Zhur.ob.khim. 28 no.2:556-558 F '58.

ELBOW—DISLOCATION
Late results of surgical treatment of long-standing and irreducable dislocations of the elbow joint [with summary in English]. N.I. Medvedeva. Khirurgiia 34 no.2:77-82 F '58.

ELBOW—FRACTURE
Fractures and dislocation in the elbow joint. L. L. Shafranskii. Ortop., travm. i protez. 19 no. 1,67-68 Ja-F '58.

ELECTIONS
(see also subdivision under Canada, Kirghizistan; South Africa, Union of, Tajikistan, Uzbekistan, White Russia)
Everybody must vote, selected notes. Sots. kul't. 11 no. 2 7-10 F '58.
Gorshenev, A. N., and I. B. Chelliapov. [Soviet electoral system] Sovetskaia izbiratel'naia sistema. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 47 p.
In preparation for elections to the Supreme Soviet of the S. S. S. R. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 3:78 Mr '58.
Krutogolov, M. A. [Elections in the U. S. S. R. and in capitalist countries] Vybory v SSSR i v stranakh kapitala. Moskva, Izd-vo in-ta mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii, 1958. 91 p. (DS)
Mighty force of Soviet democracy. Sov. dep. trud. no. 4: 3-9 Ap '58.
The triumph of Soviet democracy. Part. zhizn' no. 6:3-7 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES
Electrically driven apparatus. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 4:77-80 Ap '58.

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES—SAFETY MEASURES
Danger - electricity! V. S. Zorin. Zdorov'e 4 no. 5:12 My '58.
Know how to handle electricity; material for talks. V. S. Zorin. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 4:50-54 Ap '58.
Safety measures in the electric shearing of sheep. A. V. Sergeev. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:151-156 '57.

ELECTRIC ARC
Application of an alternating-current arc in quantitative spectrum analysis of cast iron. L. N. Pliushcheva. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:459 '58.
Investigation of the radial distribution of metal atoms in the flame of a arc. E. I. Nikonova, V. K. Prokof'ev. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 2:144-151 F '58.

ELECTRIC BATTERIES
Temperature dependence of the electromotive force of chemical cells with molten salts. B. F. Markov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:476-477 F '58.

ELECTRIC CABLES
Determining the location of damaged cable sheaths by radioactive isotopes. A. V. Alekseev. Avtom. telem. i sviaz' no. 9:3-5 S '57.
Is the protection of cables by bricks necessary; survey of letters. Avtom. telem. i sviaz' no. 9:39 S '57.
[The Swedish 380 kv. electric network, in five numbers. Translations] Elektroperedacha 380 kv. v Shvetsii; v piati vypuskakh. Pod red. Krikunchika. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo.
No. 3. [Insulators and cables] Izoliatory i kabeli. 1957. 102 p.

ELECTRIC CABLES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
How we repair cables of signaling, control control, and block systems. V. V. Ostroukhov. Avtom. telem. i sviaz' no. 9:29-30 S '57.

ELECTRIC CABLES—TESTING
Device on twisting and insulating machines for checking the resistance of cable conductors. A. V. Talitskii, M. I. Levin, S. B. Kilbanova. Trudy MEI no. 13:144-150 '53.
Testing method for feeding cables of track transformers. D. I. Barkhon. Avtom. telem. i sviaz' no. 9:32 S '57.

ELECTRIC CHARGE AND DISTRIBUTION
Electric charge distribution in linear, flat, and closed conductors. L. A. Druzhkin. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 3: 3-7 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC CIRCUIT BREAKERS
Circuit breakers for experiments with prolonged muscular contractions. I. A. Mikhail'chenko. Biol. v shkole no. 2:84 Mr-Ap '58.
How we have improved the performance of VAB-2 circuit breakers. V. T. Uskov. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 3:28 Mr '58.
Reducing the power consumption of tripping coils of the falling-weight operating mechanism of circuit breakers. A. D. Smorchkov. Energetik 6 no. 4:36-39 Ap '58.

ELECTRIC CIRCUITS
Feed current separation of the anode and filament circuits in the RARK drill-hole probe. L. A. Kozachek, M. A. Mikhailov. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 30:71-73 '57.
Installation and maintenance of forked track circuits. A. D. Goldaev. Put' i put. khoz. no. 3:37-38 Mr '58.
Matrix method for the synthesis of sequential relay and switching circuits of communications and control. M. L. TSetlin, G. S. Eidus. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 4:41-48 Ap '58.

Rakhimov, G. R. [Ferroresonance, autoparametric oscillators of electroferromagnetic circuits] Ferrorezonans, avtoparametricheskoe vozbuzhdenie elektroferromagnitnykh tsepei. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 142 p.
Synthesis of contact circuits. O. B. Lupanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:23-26 Mr '58.
Using cold-cathode tubes as elements in high-speed relay circuits. A. V. Shileiko. Trudy MEI no. 13:42-52 '53.

ELECTRIC COILS
Reducing the power consumption of tripping coils of the falling-weight operating mechanism of circuit breakers. A. D. Smorchkov. Energetik 6 no. 4:36-39 Ap '58.

ELECTRIC CONNECTORS
Accidents in the making up of cable joints. IU. M. Vasserman. Energetik 6 no. 4,26-27 Ap '58.

ELECTRIC CONTROL
Changing electric circuits used in controlling auxiliary mechanisms in blooming mills. V. A. Kovtunovich. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 17:39-40 '57.
Electric control of heating shafts. V. IU. Kaganov. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 17:54-57 '57.

ELECTRIC CONTROLLERS
Dynamic characteristics of electromechanical controllers designed by the Central Boiler Turbine Institute. I. K. Kiselov. Priborostroenie no. 3:1-4 Mr '58.
Light-ray control of mercury-arc rectifiers. L. S. Rivas, I. L. Rubinshtein. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 3: 18-23 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC CRANES
Enforce the inspection of end switches in cranes. T. N. Borisov. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 5:18-19 My '58.

ELECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS
Designing operational semiconductor amplifiers. G. M. Petrov, V. A. Popov. Priborostroenie no. 3,4-8 Mr '58.
Effect of the material of the upper electrode on the electric properties of copper oxide rectifiers. F. A. Makovskii, E. P. Usachev. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 4:788-789 Ap '58.
Effect of the temperature instability on the performance of operational d. c. amplifiers. E. V. Dobrov. Priborostroenie no. 3:12-15 Mr '58.
Electric strength of a high-voltage rectifier. D. D. Aleksandrov, N. F. Olendzkaia, S. V. Pitisyn. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 4:896-907 Ap '58.
Investigation of a cesium arc rectifier [in Ukrainian with summary in English]. N. D. Morgulis, P. M. Marchuk. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1 95-103 Ja-F '58.
Problems in the theory of three-stage dynamoelectric amplifiers of longitudinal fields. V. E. Mallahevskii. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 14:16-34 '58.
Rectifiers based on films of cadmium iodide. M. M. Nekrasov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., radiotekh. no. 1:43-48 Ja-F '58.
Special features in the performance of germanium diodes in rectifier circuits. S. V. Svechnikov, IU. M. Kalniboletskii. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; radiotekh. no. 1:68-75 Ja-F '58.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS—GROUNDING
Calculating equivalent parameters of a heterogeneous ground with consideration of the surface effect. P. G. Gorodetskii. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 4:59-62 Ap '58.
Determining the places for grounding electric circuits. G. G. Stolotova. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 2:32-33 F '58.
Grounding blades in 6-35 kv enclosed switchgear compartments. A. IA. Berlin. Energetik 6 no. 4:18-19 Ap '58.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS, ALTERNATING
Elizarov, K. N. [Alternating current in the physics course for secondary schools; a manual for teachers] Peremennyi tok v kurse fiziki srednei shkoly; posobie dlia uchitelei. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. ot-nie, 1957. 276 p.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS, ALTERNATING—MEASUREMENTS
Method for exact measurement of alternating currents. R. R. Kharchenko, E. M. Kutiashova. Trudy MEI no. 13:108-116 '53.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS, LEAKAGE
Efficient system of supplying electric power to streetcars. S. Blinkin. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 3:20-21 '58.
Ways to eliminate stray currents in Moscow street railways. A. D. Rybakov, V. P. Isfratov, I. S. Margolin. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 4:24-27 Ap '58.

ELECTRIC CUTOUTS
High-pressure cutout switches for small air-cooled refrigerating units. V. IAkobson. Khol. tekh. 35 no. 2 37-38 Mr-Ap '58.

ELECTRIC DIPOLE MOMENTS see Dipole moments

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES
Electroacoustic efficiency of spark discharges in water. N. A. Roi, D. P. Frolov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:683-686 F '58.

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES THROUGH GASES
Double luminous layers in a high-frequency discharge in hydrogen. A. M. Bonch-Bruevich, A. V. Elizarov. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 3 289-295 Mr '58.
Effect of the electrode temperature on the dielectric strength of vacuum space. I. N. Slivkov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 4 759-760 Ap '58.
Electron temperature and degree of ionization in the first stage of powerful pulsed discharges. V. I. Kogan. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:178-180 F '58.
Estimation of the electron temperature and degree of ionization in the first stage of powerful pulsed discharges. N. A. Borzunov, V. I. Kogan, D. V. Orlinskii. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:180-183 F '58.
Evaluation of the effect of collisions of the second order with CO molecules on the emission intensity of N_2 bands in a glowing discharge. D. N. Radikov. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 3,396-397 Mr '58.
Excitation of spectra by a low-voltage pulse discharge in vacuum. F. Z. Pedos, N. S. Sventitskii. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 3:407-409 Mr '58.
High-speed photographic study of high-intensity pulsed gas discharges. N. A. Borzunov, D. V. Orlinskii, S. M. Osovets. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:149-153 F '58.
Motion of ions and the shape of their lines in the positive discharge column. Part 3. Directed motion of ions in discharges with arbitrarily chosen pressures. IU. M. Kagan, V. I. Perel'. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 3:285-288 Mr '58.
On rotating plasma. V. G. Stepanov, V. F. Zakharchenko, V. S. Bezel'. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2-512-513 F '58.
On the utilization of a high-current pulse discharge in proton sources [in Ukrainian with summary in English]. M. D. Habovich, O. F. Nemets, Z. P. Fedorus. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1-104-111 Ja-F '58.
The theory of probes. N. P. Generalov. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:183-185 F '58.

ELECTRIC DRIVING
A. c. electric drive. I. A. Beliazo, N. I. Kargalov. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 3:65-66 Mr '58.
Accurate stopping of electric drives. G. M. Belichenko. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 3:39-42 Mr '58.
Experimental investigation of electric drives used in steering systems. V. M. Simarev. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 14:65-78 '58.
Popov, V. I. [Electric drive and automatic control] Elektricheskii privod i avtomatika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 442 p.
Reactive power of a controlled reactor drive. E. M. Kovarskii. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 4:21-26 Ap '58.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING
Grounding of cable terminations and equipment mounted on grounded structures. M. R. Naifel'd. Prom. energ. 13 no. 4:37 Ap '58.
Muromtsev, K. A. [Practical work in electric engineering in the schools] Prakticheskie raboty po elektrotekhnike v shkole. Pod red. P. A. Znamenskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 74 p. (Pedagogicheskie chtenila)
Questions of organizing electrical installation work in 220 kv substations. S. A. Skorokhodov. Energetik 6 no. 4:15-16 Ap '58.
Transient processes in d. c. electromagnetic apparatus under dynamic conditions. R. A. Agaroniants. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 3:44-52 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—ABSTRACTS
[Electrical engineering; abstracts nos. 13859-16020.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Elektrotekhnika no. 7 My '57.
[Electrical engineering; abstracts nos. 18171-20261.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Elektrotekhnika no. 9 Je '57.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—EXPERIMENTS
Ivanov, A. A. [Laboratory experiments in general electric engineering and on electrical equipment used in industrial enterprises] Laboratornye raboty po obshchei elektrotekhnike i elektrooborudovaniiu promyshlennykh predpriiatii. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry, 1958. 407 p.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—NOTATION
Conventional graphic symbols used in electric diagrams. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 3:3 of cover F '58.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Kharkov)
Aspects of teaching electrical engineering in an evening division. A. N. Dobkin. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 4:43-47 Ap '58.
Technical competitions. IA. Mais. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 4:21 Ap '58.

ELECTRIC FIELDS
Frequency dependence of the field effect in semiconductors. A. E. IUnovich. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 4: 689-694 Ap '58.

On the behavior of germanium-type valence semiconductors in a strong electric field V. A. Chuenkov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 3 470-479 Mr '58.

On the migration of solid metal solution components in a direct current field [in Ukrainian with summary in English]. L. M. Frantsevych and others. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1:124-133 Ja-F '58.

ELECTRIC FILTERS

Applying potential analogy to designing electric filters. A. F. Ufel'man. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 4:49-58 Ap '58.

Effect of bridge-filter parameters on frequency characteristics of their effective damping. T. M. Sakharova Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., radiotekh. no 1:89-94 Ja-F '58.

Performance of electric filters in the presence of unharmonic actuations. V. G. Vasil'ev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk. no. 3:3-13 Mr '58.

Using semiconductor junction triodes in smoothing filters. E. IA. Pripolov, S. A. Gariainov. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 5:55-61 My '58.

ELECTRIC FURNACES

Discussion. E. M. Savitski, M. A. Tylkina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:820-837 '58.

High-temperature Silit furnaces. V. I. Shetiubskii, V. V. Gusarov. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:138-139 Ja-F '58.

Oscillographic recording of current and voltage of large electric arc furnaces. G. F. Platonov. Prom. energ. 13 no. 4:5-8 Ap '58.

Studying conditions in three-phase electric furnaces with asymmetrical current supply. G. F. Platonov. Trudy Alt. GMNII AN Kazakh. SSR 5 111-133 '57.

Using ceramic linings in high-vacuum furnaces. E. N. Marmer, E. E. Khazanov, L. G. Barabanova. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 3:69-70 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC GENERATORS

Nechaev, N. A., and I. IA. Ryshkovskii. [Automatic governors of generator excitation in railroad electric power stations] Avtomaticheskie regulitory vozbuzhdeniia generatorov zheleznodorozhnykh elektrostantsii. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1958. 33 p.

Voltage dips caused by self-synchronization of generators. G. A. Meleshkin. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 14:3-15 '58.

ELECTRIC GENERATORS—COOLING

New system of cooling large water-wheel generators. V. I. Polikovskii and others. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 4:1-5 Ap '58.

ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES
(see also subdivision under Moscow)

The seven-hour day and the worker correspondents. M. Smirnov. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:27-30 Ap '58.

ELECTRIC INSTRUMENTS

Concerning I. M. Ter-Oganesian's article "Use of MS-07-type instruments to measure resistances." IA. V. Perel'man, G. N. Shuilai'eva. Prom. energ. 13 no. 4:34-35 Ap '58.

Discussion of electric instrument manufacture. P. S. Boguslavskii. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 3:70-75 Mr '58.

Instrument for locating the route of cables. K. I. Arsen'ev. Energetik 6 no. 4 30-31 Ap '58.

Instruments for automatic checking of coating thickness. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 17.45-46 '57.

New series of small direct-current instruments. S. F. Bardenkov. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 4 76-77 Ap '58

Using a high-frequency apparatus for determining the moisture content of food concentrates and cooked dried groats. L. M. Kalashnikova, O. I. Babicheva, Sh. M. Zol'tsman. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 3:40-42 Mr '58.

Using the IZSh-52 instrument in determining break spots of cores in cables. L. A. Bezrida. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 5:33 My '58.

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION

Automatic control system for insulation resistance in circuits. A. Perlin. Mor. flot 18 no. 3:24-25 Mr '58.

Current transformers with cable-capacitor insulation. N. I. Bachurin. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 3:9-14 Mr '58.

Faster hardening of the cement joints of porcelain insulators. N. M. Zharkov. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 3:64-66 Mr '58.

Polyurethan insulating compounds. K. A. Andrianov, M. S. Rokitskaia, T. L. Karina. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 3:53-56 Mr '58.

[The Swedish 380 kv. electric network; in five numbers. Translations] Elektroperedacha 380 kv. v Shvetsii; v piati vypuskakh. Pod red. Krikunchika. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo.
No. 3. [Insulators and cables] Izoliatory i kabeli. 1957. 102 p.

35 kv current indoor transformer employing PB insulators. T. P. Musatov, V. P. Kovalenko. Energetik 6 no. 4:19-20 Ap '58.

ELECTRIC LAMPS

Efficient method for reducing the 100-cycle background. A. V. Lashas. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:127-128 Ja-F '58.

Sectional high-pressure spark discharge lamp. M. P. Vanlukov and others. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 4:9-11 Ap '58

ELECTRIC LAMPS, ARC

An arc lamp for the emission spectrum analysis of powders [with summary in English]. N. N. Semenov. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1 56-62 Ja-F '58.

ELECTRIC LIGHT FIXTURES

New luminaires for schools. A. I. Damskii. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 4:1-4 Ap '58

ELECTRIC LIGHTING

Designing mirror lamps. V. V. Trembach, V. S. Litvinov. Trudy MEI no. 13 66-75 '53.

Electroluminescence. K. B. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 4:23-24 Ap '58.

Lighting boiler units in electric power plants. A. IA. Kots. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 4:20-21 Ap '58.

ELECTRIC LIGHTING, FLUORESCENT see Fluorescent lighting

ELECTRIC LINES

Transmission of electric energy of superhigh voltage in capitalist countries. IU. L. Griuntal'. Biul. tekh.-ekon. inform. no. 1:89-91 '57.

ELECTRIC LINES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

New revisionary connector. V. A. Shastin. Avtom. telem. i sviaz' no. 9:26 S '57.

ELECTRIC LINES—OVERHEAD

Generalization of experimental data on corona losses obtained on 380-400 kv. lines. L. V. Egorova, N. N. Tikhodeev. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 4:886-895 Ap '58.

Long-distance measurements along the route of high-voltage overhead electric lines. S. A. Komarov. Geod. i kart. no. 2:38-41 F '58.

ELECTRIC LINES—OVERHEAD—SAFETY MEASURES

"Safety regulations for work with overhead communication and radio-relay-network lines." Reviewed by A. M. Petrov and A. IA. Mogilevskii. Vest. sviazi 18 no. 4:34-35 Ap '58.

ELECTRIC LINES—POLES

Calculating foundations for contact system supports. L. G. Rabukhin. Transp. stroi. 8 no. 3:22-23 Mr '58.

Contest for the best proposal. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 3:34 Mr '58.

Lock for fastening guys and stays during the installation of supports. I. P. Pichkhadze. Energetik 6 no. 4:22-23 Ap '58.

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES

Answers to readers' questions. A. S. Robsman. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 3:42 Mr '58.

Automatic blocking of driver cabs of electric locomotives. V. Belousov. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 4:34 Ap '58.

Axle box roller bearings used on electric locomotives. I. M. Semenov, R. V. Tikhonova. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 2:9-11 F '58.

Elastic suspension of traction motors on electric rolling stock. A. Z. Peresetskii, A. A. Shubin. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 3:45-46 Mr '58.

Explosionproof locomotive to be used in coal mines. N. P. Petukhov. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 4:12-13 Ap '58.

Results of DPE-400 electric traction engine operation. V. S. Makarevich, E. S. Pavlovich. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 3:9-10 Mr '58.

Simplified method for calculating the heating up of electric locomotive engines. E. N. Gubenko. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 3:35-36 Mr '58.

Suggestions for young electric locomotive engineers. V. M. Sorokin. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 3:22-24 Mr '58.

Useful efficiency promotion suggestion. B. Vasiuk. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 2:41 F '58.

Using recuperation of electric power without inverters located at substations. L. N. Vinogradov, M. I. Izirov. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 3:25 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES—BATTERIES

Using mercury-arc rectifiers. K. Artemov. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 4:21 Ap '58.

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Electric locomotives

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES—COLD WEATHER OPERATION

Maintenance of the N8 electric locomotive under low temperature conditions. I. A. Strizhak. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 2:29-30 F '58.

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
(see also subdivision under Perovo)

Should we change the types and periodicity of repairs on electric locomotives? A. P. Gorodetskov. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 2:19-20 F '58.

These train delays could have been avoided. A. G. Khilinskii. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 2:40-41 F '58.

Virabov, A. A. [Mechanic for mine electric locomotives; a textbook for mining courses] Mashinist shakhtnogo elektrovoza; uchebnoe posobie dlia kursovoi seti shakht. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 199 p.

We are improving the technology of periodic repairs on electric locomotives. E. V. Kotov. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 2:23-25 F '58.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY

Calculation of a drag-cup induction machine by the method of symmetrical components. I. A. Veviurko. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 4:11-15 Ap '58.

Solenoid hammers. N. P. Riashentsev. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 4 61-62 Ap '58.

Winding arrangement for a fractional number of slots per pole and phase. L. G. Rubo. Prom. energ. 13 no. 4:37-38 Ap '58

ELECTRIC MACHINERY—STANDARDS

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Electric machinery] Mashiny elektricheskie. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1957. 203 p.

ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

Concerning I. M. Ter-Oganesian's article "Use of MS-07-type instruments to measure resistances." IA. V. Perel'man, G. N. Shuilai'eva. Prom. energ. 13 no. 4:34-35 Ap '58

Harmonic analysis of electric values by the wattmeter method. A. S. Rozenkrants, T. T. Sentisknia. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 4:28-30 Ap '58.

High-voltage bridge for locating cable faults. Sh. A. Tarpi. Energetik 6 no. 4:23-25 Ap '58.

Simple filter for use with an amplifier. V. S. Dement'ev. Energetik 6 no. 4:28 Ap '58.

ELECTRIC METERS

Tube avometer. R. Anatolich. Radio no. 5:46-48 My '58.

ELECTRIC MOTORS

Selection of types and make-up of electric motors for explosion-hazardous applications. I. I. Rakovich. Prom. energ. 13 no. 4:1-4 Ap '58

Using electric motors of shearing machines in repair work. M. F. Sabach. Mekh. shil'. hosp. 9 no. 3:17-18 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC MOTORS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Commutator for controlling a three-phase pulse (step-by-step) motor. V. I. Ivanenko, A. D. Pushchalova'kyi, V. Ill. Routa'kyi. Avtomatyka no. 1:107-109 '58.

ELECTRIC MOTORS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Determining defects in stator windings of electric motors. P. Mikhailik. Motorn. prom. 19 no. 4:35 Ap '58.

ELECTRIC MOTORS—STARTING DEVICES

Dust- and waterproof magnetic starters of series II. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 3:77-79 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, ALTERNATING CURRENT—TESTING

Thermal tests on large a.c. motors under operating conditions. IU. K. Vasil'ev. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 3:36-39 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, DIRECT CURRENT

Calculation of starting resistances for d.c. motors. S. D. Lavinov. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 3:79-80 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION

Calculating the mechanical characteristics of the electric motor of vibrating pile drivers. V. E. Romanovskii. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 4:9-11 Ap '58.

Unbalanced magnetic pull in induction motors. A. P. Voskresenskii. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 4:15-18 Ap '58.

Using pulse control for obtaining low speed in electric drives with asynchronous motors [with summaries in Russian and English]. E. P. Krasova'kyi, V. V. Lauer, A. G. Shapovalenko. Avtomatyka no. 1:75-84 '58.

Using the frequency method of speed control for shielded induction motors. I. M. Stoilarov. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 4:33-34 Ap '58.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, SYNCHRONOUS

Automatic overexcitation of synchronous motors. A. I. Alikhanian, L. A. Grigorian, V. S. Chichikanov. Prom. energ. 13 no. 4:8-10 Ap '58.

Experimental investigation of a synchronous motor with an externally completed flux path. V. I. Tumanov, I. I. Muratov. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 3:30-36 Mr '58.

High-speed synchronous salient-pole motors with solid poles. Z. B. Neiman. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 3:24-29 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC NETWORKS

Network control arrangements for a model of high-voltage d.c. power transmission. V. V. Voskresenskii, N. S. Lazarev, L. V. Travin. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 3:14-18 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC OSCILLATORS see Oscillators, Electric

(see also subdivision under Krasnoyarsk Territory; Siberia, Western)
Making calculations of steam and electric power; letter to the editor. D.A.Gurianov. Bum.prom. 11 no.3; 20 Mr '36.

ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTION
Concerning B.S.Gadzhiev's article "Increasing the number of services connected to one 6 and 10 kv breaker." A.A. Kamilov and others. Energetik 6 no.4:3-7 Ap '58.
Droskin, L.I. [New arrangements of 6 - 110 kv closed distribution devices and 35 - 400 kv open distribution devices] Novye kompanovki zakrytykh raspredelitel'nykh ustroistv 6 - 110 kv, i otkrytykh raspredelitel'nykh ustroistv 35 - 400 kv. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 70 p
Incremental loads for agricultural overhead lines of 6-10 kilovolts. L.E.Fidin, M.N.Levin, M.T.Zhulin. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 24 no.3:45 48 '58

ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS--EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Air cooling of gas in stationary gas engine installations. A.T. Tishchenko, V.I. Dzhevaga. Energomashino stroenie 4 no.2:12 13 F '58.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS
Calculating foundations for contact system supports. I.G. Kataskhin. Transp.stroi. 8 no.3:22-23 Mr '58.
Choosing a suitable voltage for an a.c. electric traction system. V.I. Kartashev, N.N. Tikhomirov, M.D. Trofimov. Elek. i tepl.tiaga 2 no.2:6-8 F '58.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS--BRAKES
Regeneration of power on the electrified part of the Turksib railroad. V.V. Vakula. Prom.energ. 13 no.6:18-19 Je '58.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS--COMMUNICATION SYSTEMS
Railway communication is necessary in servicing contact networks. K.I. Aslanian. Elek.i tepl.tiaga 2 no.2: 25 F '58.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS--EMPLOYEES--EDUCATION AND TRAINING
Passlova's electric battery workers continue to study the system of I.M. Tumanishvili and A.P. Gaverdov. Z.V. Pashkova. Elek.i tepl.tiaga 2 no.3:38 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS--EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
New equipment for electrified lines. Elek.i tepl.tiaga 2 no.2:32 F '58
ELECTRIC RAILROADS--EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES--TESTING
In the chemical engineering laboratory of an electric section station. N.I. Ermakov. Elek.i tepl.tiaga 2 no.2:33-34 F '58
"Testing electric mechanisms of electric rolling stock in depots" by N.I. Ermakov. Reviewed by I.L. Vinnikov. Vest.TSNII MPS 17 no.3:83-84 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS--MANAGEMENT
Operating railroad motorcar sections on a rotating schedule. M.F. Yatsenkin. Elek.i tepl.tiaga 2 no.3: 26-27 Mr '58

ELECTRIC RAILROADS--ROLLING STOCK
Handbook on electric rolling stock ("Technical handbook for railroad workers. Vol.8. Electric railroad rolling stock." Reviewed by A.N. Avatkov, A.V. Petrovanin). Zhel.dor.transp. 40 no.3:94 96 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS--STUDY AND TEACHING
Railroad car used for giving instruction in electric traction. A.A. Bakal'shikov. Elek.i tepl.tiaga 2 no.3: 3 of cover Mr '58

ELECTRIC RAILROADS--SUBSTATIONS
Calculation curves for reactor smoothing equipment at traction substations. M.D. Trofimov. Vest.TSNII MPS 17 no.2:36 38 Mr '58.
Our experience in operating traction substations with motor-driven generators. K.N. Borvachev. Elek.i tepl.tiaga 2 no.2:31 F '58.
Standardizing the fuel consumption of stationary engines. M.A. Firsanovich. Nauch.zap.trudov. TASHIIT no.7: 183-188 '57.
Using recuperation of electric power without inverters installed at substations. I.N. Vinogradov, M.I. Izlarov. Elek.i tepl.tiaga 2 no.3:25 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS--TRAINS see subdivision under Australia

ELECTRIC RAILROADS--WIRES AND WIRING
Mechanically operated windlass used instead of a compound or rack and treble. G.I. Kvitka. Elek.i tepl.tiaga 2 no.2:14 F '58
New design for suspenders holding contact wiring in tunnels. L.I. Meriakov. Transp.stroi. 8 no.3:26 Mr '58.
networks. K.I. Aslanian. Elek.i tepl.tiaga 2 no.2: 46 F '58.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS--WIRES AND WIRING--COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS
We clear the ice from contact networks in good time. N.V. Mikhailov. Elek.i tepl.tiaga 2 no.2:32 F '58.

ELECTRIC RAILWAY MOTORS
Answers to readers' questions. V.V. Privalov. Elek.i tepl.tiaga 2 no.2:44 F '58

ELECTRIC REACTORS
Reactive power of a controlled reactor drive. E.M. Kovarskii. Vest.elektroprom. 29 no.4:21-26 Ap '58.

ELECTRIC RELAYS
Fabrikant, V.L. [Theory of alternating current relay winding] Teoriia obmotok rele peremennogo toka. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1958. 263 p.
False operation of gas relay protection. T.P. Musatov, A.S. Kolendovskii. Energetik 6 no.4:27 Ap '58.
Plug relays. I.A. Bellazo. Avtom. telem. i sviaz' no.6: 6-10 N '57.
RT thermal relay. Vest.elektroprom. 29 no.3:75-76 Mr '58.
Reducing the breaking capacity of RTV relays. V.R. Krauzp. Energetik 6 no.4:27-28 Ap '58.
Relay using semiconductors for explosionproof automatic control. E.A. Petrov, N.I. Ovcharenko. Prom. energ. 13 no.4:34-36 Ap '58.

ELECTRIC RESISTANCE
Contactless determination of specific electric resistance [with summary in English]. G.G. IArmol'chuk. Avtom. i telem. 10 no.3:257-267 Mr '58.
Determination of resistances of long wires of circular cross section in high-frequency signalling and automatic control circuits [with summaries in Russian and English]. G.V. Davidze. Avtomatyka no.1:70-74 '58.
Effect of meteorological conditions, tillage methods, and vegetation on the electric resistance of soils. A.V. Sergeev. Dokl. TSKhA no.27:139-144 '57.
Temperature dependence of Zn, Cd and Sb resistance above the boiling point. A.G. Regel'. Zhur.tekh.fiz. 28 no.3:521-524 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC RESONATORS
Four-electrode piezoelectric resonator for the 250-600 kilocycle band. Z.IA. Gel'mont. Vest.sviazi 18 no.3: 13 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC RHEOSTATS
Functional rheostat converters in computers; step-by-step and trigonometric rheostats. G.M. Zhdanov. Trudy MEI no.13:237-256 '53.
Use of standard IAS2 resistance boxes No.5 under conditions of intense currents of short duration. N.N. Dmaga. Vest.elektroprom. 29 no.3:66-68 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC SHIP PROPULSION see Ship propulsion, Electric

ELECTRIC SIGNS
When will signs be lighted? I. Aizenshtein. Obshcheslv. pit. no.4:56-57 Ap '58.

ELECTRIC SUBSTATIONS
Technical and economic indices of shop substations with dry-type transformers. L.A. Raitsel'skii, A.I. Pinkel'. Vest.elektroprom. 29 no.4:72-73 Ap '58.

ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR
Automatic switch for the tape-tightening mechanism. V.G. Gagloev. Razved.i prom. geofiz. no.20:32-36 '57.
Disk switch for the clutch coupling. S.Golkhman. Prom. koop. no.5:25 My '58.
Grounding blades in 6-35 kv enclosed switchgear compartments. A.IA. Berlin. Energetik 6 no.4:18-19 Ap '58.
High-speed electric switchgear. Vest.TSNII MPS 17 no.2:61-62 Mr '58.
Oiling the bearings of 35 and 110 kv outdoor disconnecting switches. G.A. Netsvetailov. Energetik 6 no.4:20-22 Ap '58.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS
Apparatus for installing current transformers in MKP-160 circuit breakers. T.E. Myzdrik. Energetik 6 no.4:21 Ap '58.
Current transformers with cable-capacitor insulation. N.I. Bachurin. Vest.elektroprom. 29 no.3:9-14 Mr '58.
Designing transformers with compensation of errors by magnetizing the core by means of the stray field. V.T. Prytkov. Trudy MEI no.13:117-136 '53.
Determining current transformer ratio without loading. B.E. Shalimov. Energetik 6 no.4:25-26 Ap '58.
Determining errors of voltage transformers. M.I. Levin. Trudy MEI no.13:139-143 '53.
Diagram of a three-phase current transformer for resistance welding machines. D.S. Faigenbaum. Vest.elektroprom. 29 no.4:63-66 Ap '58.
heating cables. Prom.energ. 13 no.4:40 Ap '58.
Replacing bushings of oil-filled equipment without draining the oil. V.A. Mikhno. Energetik 6 no.4:22 Ap '58.
Smooth contactless voltage control of transformer under load. G.N. Petrov, S.S. Okun', B.L. Kraiz. Vest.elektroprom. 29 no.3:1-8 Mr '58.
35 kv current indoor transformer employing PB insulators. T.P. Musatov, V.P. Kovalenko. Energetik 6 no.4:19-20 Ap '58.

ELECTRIC TRUCKS, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial electric trucks

ELECTRIC UTILITIES--COSTS
Persistently lower the cost of electric and thermal power. Energetik 6 no.4:1-3 Ap '58.

ELECTRIC WAVES
Absorption of electromagnetic waves in the resonance regions of nonhomogeneous plasma. N.G. Denisov. Zhur.eksp.i teor.fiz. 34 no.2:528-530 F '58.
Scattering of electromagnetic waves from trochoidal and sinusoidal surfaces with finite conductivity. V.I. Aksenov. Radiotekh.i elektron. 3 no.4:459-466 Ap '58.

ELECTRIC WAVES--DIFFRACTION
Method of solving problems of electromagnetic wave diffraction on ideally conducting flat screens based on the study of currents induced on shadow screens. Part 1. G.A. Grinberg. Zhur.tekh.fiz. 28 no.3:542-554 Mr '58.
Method of solving problems of electromagnetic wave diffraction on ideally conducting flat screens based on the study of currents induced on shadow screens. Part 2. G.A. Grinberg. Zhur.tekh.fiz. 28 no.3:555-568 Mr '58.
Secondary diffraction of electromagnetic waves on a disk. P.IA. Ufimtsev. Zhur.tekh.fiz. 28 no.3:583-591 Mr '58.
Secondary diffraction of electromagnetic waves on metal strips. P.IA. Ufimtsev. Zhur.tekh.fiz. 28 no.3:560-582 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC WELDING
(see also subdivision under Voroshilovgrad)
All-Union scientific and technical conference on welding in protective atmospheres. M.D. Tiul'kov. Svar.proizv. no.4:46-47 Ap '58.
Argon-arc welding of aluminum bunducts. L.E. Fedotov. Vest.elektroprom. 29 no.4:52-54 Ap '58.
Automatic welding of rotatable circular joints without backing. N.I. Kokhovskii, A.M. Ponizovtsev. Avtom. svar. 11 no.3:83-86 Mr '58.
Automatic welding under flux of LMts58-2 brass. I.I. Dzhevaga. Avtom.svar. 11 no.3:42-49 Mr '58.
Conditions for automatic welding under flux. G.Z. Voloshkevich. Avtom.svar. 11 no.3:12-17 Mr '58.
Distribution of hot arc flow in welding under flux. V.A. Petrunichev. Svar.proizv. no.4:19-22 Ap '58.
Effect of conditions when welding with a thin wire in a carbon dioxide atmosphere on the intensity of metallurgic reactions. A.G. Potap'evskii. Avtom.svar. 11 no.2: 83-86 F '58.
Effect of electrode vibration on the efficiency of the N.G. Slavianov method of electric arc welding. M.G. Makeev. Trudy MIIT no.83:101-203 '57.
Effect of welding conditions on hydrogen content in the weld metal. B.A. Kozlov. Svar.proizv. no.4:25-28 Ap '58.
Electric welding of silver contacts. G.I. Zlobin. Svar. proizv. no.4:30-36 Ap '58.
New method for one-sided automatic seam welding of sliding cuprite blocks. Suggestion by V.IA. Dubovitskii. Prom.energ. 13 no.4:19-20 Ap '58.
Semiautomatic welding of thin steel metalwork. I.N. Zaruba, G.M. Gologovskii. Avtom.svar. 11 no.3:79-82 Mr '58.
Spot welding of reinforcement frames with heat treatment of joints between welding machine electrodes. A.IA. Brodskii, P.I. Sokolovskii, A.M. Fridman. Avtom. svar. 11 no.3:50-56 Mr '58.
Use of automatic welding under flux in building of rotary kiln shells. O.A. Neavitskii, V.I. Liberman. Tsement 24 no.1:23-24 Ja-F '58.
Vibration technique for the electric arc welding of machinery parts. M.P. Kuznetsova. Trakt.i sel'khozmash. no.1:32-33 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC WELDING--EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Automatizing welding operations in the airplane industry. A.V. Boltsov, V.A. Kostiuk, B.D. Orlov. Svar.proizv. no.4:1-5 Ap '58.
Diagram of a three-phase current transformer for resistance welding machines. D.S. Faigenbaum. Vest.elektroprom. 29 no.4:63-66 Ap '58.
Effect of the type of current and polarity on metallurgical processes during automatic welding under flux. D.A. Dudko, I.N. Rublevskii. Avtom.svar. 11 no.3:69-78 Mr '58.
MSh8hI-400 machine for seam welding on aluminum alloys. A.M. Karelin, I.M. Radashkovich. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no.4:55-62 Ap '58.

ELECTRIC WELDING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES (Continued)

Mechanizing and automatizing welding operations in the automobile industry. G F. Lbov. Svar. proizv. no 4: 5-10 Ap '58.

New type of roller support with separate drive A. G. Lekanov, M I Shelomov. Svar. proizv no. 4:39-40 Ap '58.

Selecting and computing gage diagrams for welding machines. E. I. Slepushkin. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 2 71-80 F '58

Semiautomatic machine for welding by means of thin wire in a protective atmosphere of carbon dioxide. I. I Zaruba, D. A. Dudko, A. G. Potap'evskii. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 3 83-85 Mr '58.

Short circuit resistance in welding transformers with asymmetrical disk coil. V. K. Lebedev. Avtom svar 11 no. 2:59-70 F '58.

Short circuit resistance of a butt welding machine and stability of the fusion process. V. K. Lebedev, G. V. Gorbunov. Avtom svar 11 no. 3 18-23 Mr '58

Small-sized twin-electrode heads for spot welding. IU. A. Pachentsev, B. S. Kryzhanovskii. Avtom svar. 11 no. 3: 86-89 Mr '58.

TPS-2000 soldering and welding apparatus. K. F. Dombrovskii Vest. elektroprom 29 no. 1,76-77 Mr '58.

USL-1 equipment for welding mine railroad cars. G. V. Chernyi, I. O. Garnazhenko, A. A. Argunov Svar proizv. no. 4:13-14 Ap '58.

ELECTRIC WELDING—TESTING

Effect of carbon, phosphorus and nickel content on cold brittleness of an automatic weld in 12N3 steel. S. A. Ostrovskaia Avtom. svar. 11 no. 2 42-52 F '58.

Fatigue strength of joints in large cross section welded structures made by the automatic welding under flux process. I. V. Kudriavtsev, N. E. Naumchenkov, N. M. Savvina. Svar. proizv. no. 4:15-19 Ap '58.

Vibration strength of weld joints in MSt. 3 steel containing up to 0.15 percent of arsenic. A. E. Asnis. Avtom. svar. 11 no 3:24-34 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC WIRE

Determination of resistances of long wires of circular cross section in high-frequency signalling and automatic control circuits [with summaries in Russian and English]. G. V. Devidze. Avtomatyka no. 1:70-74 '58.

Development of the combined processes of drawing and annealing copper wire. N. K. Laman. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 3:57-60 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC WIRE AND CABLE INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Modernization of the electric equipment of VMA wire-drawing machines. IU. I. Malakhov. Vest. elektroprom 29 no. 4:70-71 Ap '58.

ELECTRIC WIRING

Installation of explosionproof wireways. V. IA. Shekhtman. Prom. energ. 13 no. 4:28-29 Ap '58.

What's new in the electricity supply for apartment houses. V. Atabekov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 3:8-9 '58

ELECTRICITY

Putilov, K. A. [Course in physics] Kurs fiziki. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry. Vol. 2. [Electricity] Uchenie ob elektrichestve. 1957. 592 p.

ELECTRICITY—EXPERIMENTS

Demonstrating alternating current. B. P. Zinov'ev. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 3:53-55 My-Je '58.

ELECTRICITY—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of direct current flowing in different directions on the higher nervous activity. N. P. Movchan Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:344-351 '57.

Influence of a direct current electrical field on seeds. F. IA. Izakov, T. IA. Loginova, A. M. Basov. Sad i og. 96 no. 4:21-22 Ap '58.

ELECTRICITY—SAFETY MEASURES

Preventing the action of alternating electromagnetic high-frequency electric fields on the human organism. M. A. Vaisburd. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2:68 F '58.

ELECTRICITY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Electrical problems for grade 10. TS. IA. Rolzentuler. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 3:84-85 My-Je '58.

ELECTRICITY, ATMOSPHERIC see Atmospheric electricity

ELECTRICITY, INJURIES FROM

Problems of injuries from electricity. S. A. Raikher. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 4:74-75 Ap '58.

ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

Conference on coordinating scientific research work in the mechanization and electrification of agriculture in 1958. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 2:150-152 F '58.

Sul'dzhenko, M. V. [Economic significance of the electrification of collective farms] Ekonomicheskoe znachenie elektrifikatsii kolkhozov. [Novosibirsk] Novosibirskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 41 p. (DA)

ELECTRICITY IN MEDICINE see Electrotherapeutics

ELECTRICITY IN MINING

Flexible, shielded cables in mines. R. M. Leibov, V. I. Shurneiko, I. F. Sumin. Ugol' 33 no. 4:29-31 Ap '58.

Preventing current leakage. R. M. Leibov, K. I. Moskaleis. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 4,5-6 Ap '58

ELECTRIFICATION

Realization of the grandiose program for the electrification of the country. E. Geronin. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 4 22-28 Ap '58.

ELECTRIFICATION, RURAL see Rural electrification

ELECTRIFICATION OF RAILROADS see Railroads—Electrification

ELECTROACOUSTICS

Designing sirens. M. I. Karnovskii. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; radiotekh. no. 1:64-67 Ja-F '58.

Electroacoustic efficiency of spark discharges in water. N. ARol, D. P. Frolov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4 683-686 F '58.

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY

Certain aspects in a clinical evaluation of the effect of arterial hypoxemia on the myocardium. A. G. Dembo, L. A. Butchenko, S. B. Tikhvinskii. Terap. arkh 30 no. 3:30-39 Mr '58.

Clinical role of the axonometric method in electrocardiography in hypertension. E. L. Polotskaia. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 5:89-93 My '57.

Electrocardiography in medical examination for flying ability. V. G. Knabengof. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:59-62 N '57.

Origin and clinical significance of unipolar thoracic leads in electrocardiography. D. F. Preobrazhenskii. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 3:66-70 Mr '58.

The potassium shift in myocardial infarction and electrocardiography. F. Gerlee, S. Daum. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 7:20-26 Jl '57.

"Principles and technique of electrocardiography" by N. G. Nikulin. Reviewed by A. V. Davidov. Sov. med. 22 no. 1:155-158 Ja '58.

ELECTROCHEMICAL ANALYSIS

Electrometric titration of penicillin. A. G. Pasynskii, P. S. Zasypkina. Vop. med. khim. 3:91-101 '51.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY

Activating the reaction of nitrogen oxidation in electrical discharges. T. V. Zaboloteskii. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 1:70-78 '57.

ELECTRODES

Exact method for mounting electrodes in spectral analysis. IU. P. Polilul', L. M. Fedorova. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4: 464 '58.

Increasing the adhesion strength of quartz and vapor-plated metal films. A. M. Il'inskii. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:144 Ja-F '58.

Method of manufacturing intracellular microelectrodes. G. A. Kurella. Biofizika 3 no. 2:243-245 '58.

Use of the dual electrode method to differentiate between concentration and chemical polarization [with summary in English]. S. V. Gorbachev, N. I. Gusev. Zhur. fiz. khim 32 no. 2:374-379 F '58.

ELECTRODES, CARBON

Equilibrium potentials of oxide - carbon electrodes of calcium. M. V. Smirnov and others. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:66-71 Ja '58.

ELECTRODES, DROPPING MERCURY

Polarographic behavior of germanium on a dropping mercury electrode. M. N. Platonova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:1002-1007 Ap '58.

Reduction of nitrophenols on the multiple drop mercury cathode. L. N. Vertiulina, N. I. Maltugina. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:304-308 F '58.

ELECTRODES, GLASS

Strong glass electrode for the measurement of the pH at temperatures up to 100 . N. A. Fedotov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:498-499 '58.

Theory of glass electrode. Part 2: Transition of glass electrodes from one metallic function to another [with summary in English]. B. P. Nikol'skii, M. M. Shul'ts, N. V. Peshekhonova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:262-269 F '58.

ELECTRODYNAMICS

First-order observations pertaining to the theory of relativity. O. S. Ivanits'ka, A. IE. Levashev. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:10-11 '56.

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY

Diagrammatic presentation of mean voltage and frequency in electroencephalogram analysis. A. M. Mitskis. Fiziol zhur. 44 no. 4:384-385 Ap '58.

Effect of disinhibitory stimuli on brain potentials at various stages of hypnosis. A. I Marenina Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:330-334 '57

Electrodes for electrocorticographic recording in the operating room. IU. V. Dubikaitis, V. V. Usov. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 3:256-257 Mr '58.

Electroencephalographic changes in endarteritis obliterans [with summary in English]. A. N. Shabanov, E. IU. Rivina, I. M. Gil'man. Khirurgiia 33 no. 3:67-73 S '57.

Electroencephalographic characteristics of the conditioned defensive dominant state. V. Gavlichek. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 4:305-315 Ap '58.

Importance of the EEG in evaluating the course and treatment of syphilis and neurosyphilis [with summary in English]. R. IA. Malykin, A. I. Sokolin, T. V. Vasil'ev. Vest. derm i ven. 32 no. 2:36-40 Mr-Ap '58.

ELECTROLYSIS

Cathodic polarization in the deposition of silicon, iron and sodium from their molten oxides [with summary in English]. O. A. Esin, V. A. Chechulin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:355-360 F '58.

The decomposition potential of some niobium compounds and precipitation of niobium by electrolysis from fused phase. E. I. Gurovich. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:450-455 F '58.

Separating high purity thallium from a sulfate solution by the method of two-stage electrolysis. L. G. Plokhanov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. gor. dela met. stroi. i stroimat. no. 4:38-42 '57.

ELECTROLYTES

Conference on the effect of solvents on the properties of electrolytes. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1:130-132 '58.

Nature of cathodic process retardation in complex electrolytes. A. I. Levin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:472-475 F '58.

Polythermal of, Na, K//Cl, Br, the reciprocal system from -33 °C to 30 -40 °C. A. G. Bergman, N. A. Vlasov. Izv. Sekt. fiz. khim. anal. 18:201-220 '40.

Use of oscillographic polarography in quantitative analysis. Report No. 1: Influence of air oxygen dissolved in the electrolyte on the capacity current value of the background electrolyte and the maximum current value of reducing ions [with summary in English] IA. P. Gokhshtein. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:38-42 Ja-F '58.

Viscosity and the molecular structure of nonaqueous electrolytic solutions. L. A. Kotorlenko. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:49 '56

ELECTROLYTIC OXIDATION see Oxidation, Electrolytic

ELECTROMAGNETIC MACHINES see Magnetoelectric machines

ELECTROMAGNETIC SCREENS see Shielding (Electricity)

ELECTROMAGNETIC WAVES see Microwaves

ELECTROMAGNETS

Current stabilizers for electromagnets used in precision mass spectrometers. V. P. Afanas'ev. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:59-62 Ja-F '58.

Electromagnet with magnetic stabilization field. I. A. Deriugin. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:52-58 '56.

ELECTROMOTIVE FORCE

Oscillographic study of the kinetics of electrode processes taking place on metals dissolving in acids [with summary in English]. V. I. Kravtsov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12:2627-2634 D '57.

Thermodynamic properties of electrolytes in nonaqueous solutions. Part 4: Study of the thermodynamic properties of hydrogen chloride in alcohols [with summary in English]. N. A. Izmailov, V. V. Aleksandrov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12:2618-2626 D '57.

ELECTRON BEAMS

Circular waves in an electron-ion beam. R. V. Polovin, N. L. TSintsadze. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:637-642 Mr '58.

Effect of electron bombardment on thin sodium chloride films. A. Gel'berg, N. Kroitoru. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 4:755-758 Ap '58.

Internal electron injection in betatrons. V. N. Logunov, S. S. Semenov. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:49-50 Ja-F '58.

Oscillation damping in a cyclic electron accelerator. IU. F. Orlov, E. K. Tarasov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:651-657 Mr '58.

Retarding of electrons in certain metals and semiconductors. A. IA. Vlatskin, A. F. Makhov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 4:740-747 Ap '58.

Utilization of moving high-frequency potential wells for accelerating charged particles. A. V. Gaponov, M. A. Miller. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:751-752 Mr '58.

ELECTRON EMISSION

The depth of ion-electron emission. M. E. Gurtovoi, P. P. Sosenko. Nauk povid. KDU no. 1:11 '56

Effect of gas adsorption at the surface of the emitter on its field emission. M. I. Elinson. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:438-439 Mr '58.

Effect of nitrogen on emission properties of oxide cathodes. S. M. Kishko, I. P. Zapesochnyi. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:433-435 Mr '58

"Electrical absorption" of gases by metals with sputtering surfaces. S. A. Kuchai, A. M. Rodin. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:202-205 F '58.

Emission properties of some rare-earth metal hexaborides. G. A. Kudintseva, B. M. TSarev. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:428-429 Mr '58.

Field emission of rhenium. M. I. Elinson, V. A. Gor'kov, G. F. Vasil'ev Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:307-312 Mr '58.

Influence of the adsorption of molecules on the work function and conductivity of germanium. Part 1. V. I. Liashenko, V. G. Litovchenko. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 3, 447-453 Mr '58.

Influence of the adsorption of molecules on the work function and conductivity of germanium. Part 2. V. I. Liashenko, V. G. Litovchenko. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 3: 454-459 Mr '58.

Investigating the secondary electron emission on the exit side. V. G. Butkevich, M. M. Butslov Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:365-370 Mr '58.

Investigation of the correlation between normal secondary ion-electron, electron-electron emission, and the thickness of potassium chloride films. V. M Lovtsov, S. V. Starodubtsev. Trudy FTI AN Uz. SSR 3: 57-75 '50.

Methods of investigating secondary electron emission of nonmetallic substances. A. L. Shul'man and others. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:329-338 Mr '58.

Normal secondary ion-electron and electron-electron emission of thin potassium chloride films. V. M. Lovtsov, S. V. Starodubtsev. Trudy FTI AN Uz. SSR 3:45-56 '50.

Polarization of atomic emission excited by the slow electrons. G. G. Dolgov. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 2:268-271 F '58.

Secondary electron emission under the action of deuterons with energies from 1 to 4 Mv. A. I. Akishin. Zhur. tekh fiz. 28 no. 4:776-778 Ap '58.

Secondary emission from rough surfaces. S. F. Rashkovskii. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:371-386 Mr '58.

Thermal emission of electrons from carbon particles. A. A. Arshinov, A. K. Musin. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3: 461-463 Ja '58.

ELECTRON EMISSION—MODELS

Accuracy of the spherical-condenser method. N. A. Sobolova. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:339-344 Mr '58.

ELECTRON MICROSCOPY

Electron microscope investigation of surface fractures in connection with the temper brittleness phenomena in steel. L. G. Orlov, L. M. Utevskii. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:277-286 '56.

Electron microscopic and adsorption studies of silica sols and silica gels [with summary in English]. A. V. Kiselev and others. Koll. zhur. 20 no. 1:52-58 Ja-F '58.

Electron microscopic study of objects in a gas medium. I. G. Stolanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:325-327 Ja '58.

Electron microscopic study of the structure of phosphorites from the Kara-Tau basin. M. L. Chepelevetskii and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:133-135 Mr '58.

Electron microscopy of phytopathogenic viruses. Report No. 1: Aster yellows virus [with summary in English]. A. E. Protsenko. Mikrobiologiia 27 no. 1:131-132 Ja-F '58.

Investigation of titanium welded joints by means of electron microscopy. V. F. Grabin, S. M. Gurevich. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 2:37-41 F '58.

New type of specimen for the electron microscope investigation of dispersed, two-phase alloys. A. I. Rizol', L. M. Utevskii. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 3:302-303 '55.

On the action of electrons on multilayer photographic films. N. G. Sushkin, IU. M. Kushnir. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 4:906-909 Ap '58.

Use of the electron microscope shadow method for studying the potential distribution of p - n -transitions. V. N. Vertsner, L. N. Malakhov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:265-268 Ja '58.

ELECTRON MULTIPLIERS see Photoelectric multipliers

ELECTRON OPTICS

Darkness is not an obstacle. Znan. sila 33 no. 2:42 F '58.

ELECTRON-TUBE OSCILLATORS see Oscillators, Electron-tube

ELECTRON-TUBE VOLTMETER

Measurement of high voltage. A. I. Aizenshtein. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:120-122 Ja-F '58.

ELECTRON TUBES

Activation of an oxide cathode by oxygen liberated from thin oxide films on electron bombardment [in Ukrainian with summary in English]. H. S. Mykhatlov. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1:112-115 Ja-F '58.

Determining the residual gas pressure in electron tubes. M. O. Ratsun, V. IA. Kunin. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:435-437 Mr '58.

Double triode 6N14P. A. Azat'ian. Radio no. 5:56-57 My '58

Influence of a strong electrid field ($\sim 10^6$ v/cm) on the evaporation and resistance of metals (Mo, Ta, W). N. A. Gorbaty, G. N. Shuppe. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 3: 623-635 Mr '58.

Network control arrangements for a model of high-voltage d. c. power transmission. V. V. Voskresenskii, N. S. Lazarev, L. V Travin. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 3:14-18 Mr '58.

New stabilivolts. M. Efrussi. Radio no. 5:61 My '58.

Radiation of a powerful flash tube at the moment of explosion. I. M. Gurevich. Opt. i spektr 4 no. 2: 252-253 F '58.

Radiation of an alternating current-fed X-ray tube L. K. Tatochenko. Probl. metalloved i fiz. met. no. 4 648-654 '55.

Sealed sharp-focus pulse X-ray tubes. V. P. Zluzin, M. A. Manakova, V A. TSukerman Prib. i tekh. eksp. no 1:84-87 Ja-F '58.

Stepped switching for the filament of powerful radio tubes. A V. Bezpamiatnov. Vest. sviazi 18 no. 3, 29-30 Mr '58.

Using cold-cathode tubes as elements in high-speed relay circuits. A. V. Shiletko. Trudy MEI no. 13:42-52 '53.

ELECTRON TUBES—NOISE

Highly sensitive spectral analyzers of low-frequency electric noises. A. N. Malakhov Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:79-82 Ja-F '58.

ELECTRONIC CIRCUITS

Analyzing multiplex circuits. A. V. Lebedev. Trudy MEI no. 13:203-215 '53.

Composition and subdivision of non-primitive circuits. M. L. TSetlin. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:488-491 Ja '58.

Transient processes in wide band RC amplifiers. V. N. Skugorov. Trudy MEI no. 13:162-173 '53.

ELECTRONIC CONTROL

Electronic control devices manufactured by the "Komega" plant. E. N. Minaev. Energomashinostroenie 4 no. 2:39-41 F '58

ELECTRONIC INSTRUMENTS

Automatic rejection of sheets. A. B. Cheltusikin. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 17:59-61 '57.

Current stabilizers for electromagnets used in precision mass spectrometers. V. P. Afanas'ev. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:59-62 Ja-F '58.

Ignition of gas-discharge instruments. T. A. Sanina, A. A. Sanin, N. R. Fedorenkova. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:116-119 Ja-F '58.

Instrument for measuring elastic stresses. IU. Makhontsev. Radio no. 5:51-53 My '58.

The "Kalibr-VEI" induction profilograph-profilometer. IU. V. Kleimenov. Biul. tekh. -ekon. inform. no. 2:25-29 '58.

Using radioisotopes in checking production processes by standard equipment. K. K. Shpor, V. A. IAnushkovskii. Biul. tekh. -ekon. inform. no. 2:28-30 '58.

ELECTRONIC MEASUREMENTS

Circuits for rapid reading of volt-ampere characteristics of barrier-layer photocells. V. K. Subashiev. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:125-126 Ja-F '58.

Highly sensitive spectral analyzers of low-frequency electric noises. A. N. Malakhov. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:79-82 Ja-F '58.

Instruments for measuring azimuthal symmetry of high-power electromagnets. M. P. Zel'dovich, S. M. Rubchinskii. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:56-58 Ja-F '58.

Oscillographic method for determining parameters of detector characteristics. V. N. Dobrovol'skii. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:123-124 Ja-F '58.

The theory of probes. N. P. Generalov. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:183-185 F '58.

Using the ionization method in studying combustion conditions in carburetor engines. V. K. Koshkin. Trudy MAI no. 92:5-30 '57.

Using the method of automatic compensation in measuring minor gas pressures. V. I. Bakhtin. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:88-93 Ja-F '58.

ELECTRONIC ORGAN

New electronic instrument. A. Volodin. Radio no. 5: 44 My '58.

ELECTRONIC PULSE TECHNIQUES see Pulse techniques (Electronics)

ELECTRONICS see subdivision under Siberia, Western; United States

ELECTRONICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Electronics

ELECTRONICS—CONGRESSES

Second All-Union Conference of the Ministry of Higher Education of the U. S. S. R. on Radio and Electronics P. V. Golubkov, Sh E TSimring. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., radiotekh. no. 1:123-128 Ja-F '58.

Second all-Union conference on radio electronics of the Ministry for Higher Education P. V. Golubkov, Sh. E. TSimring. Radiotekh i elektron. 3 no. 3 440-444 Mr '58.

ELECTRONICS IN AERONAUTICS

For the time being it's a fantasy. Znan. sila 33 no. 3: 52 Mr '58.

ELECTRONICS INDUSTRY see subdivision under United States

ELECTRONS

Absorption of electromagentic waves in the resonance regions of nonhomogeneous plasma. N. G. Denisov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:528-529 F '58.

Adhesion of slow electrons to SF_6 and CCl_4 molecules. N. S. Buchel'nikova. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2: 519-521 F '58.

Asymmetry in the angular distribution of $\mu^+ \longrightarrow e^+$ decay electrons observed in photographic emulsions. I. I. Gurevich and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:280-285 F '58.

Collision of slow electrons with hydrogen atoms [with summary in English]. V. I Ochkur. Vest. LGU 13 no 4:53-68 '58.

Effect of inhomogeneities of the crystal lattice on the thermodynamics of a gas of quasiparticles in the crystal. M. A. Krivoglaz. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2: 355-370 F '58.

Electron - neutrino correlations in the beta$^-$ decay of Na^{24}. N. A. Burgov, IU. V. Terekhov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:760 Mr '58.

Field interaction in Oberhauser effect. V. M. Kontorovich. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:778-781 Mr '58.

Hole zones in crystals with NaCl type lattice. T. I. Kucher. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:394-404 F '58.

Motion of electrons along trajectories crossing themselves. G. E. Zil'berman. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:748-749 Mr '58.

New mechanism of relativistic electron production in cosmic space. V. I. Veksler. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:263-265 Ja '58.

On the energy spectrum of electrons in open intermittent trajectories. G. E. Zil'berman. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:515-516 F '58.

On the role interelectron collisions in metals in the infrared spectral range. G. P. Motulevich, A. A. Shubin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:757-758 Mr '58.

On the theory of electron-hole transitions in semiconductors. B. M. Vul, B. I. Segal. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 4: 681-688 Ap '58.

On the theory of galvanomagnetic and thermomagnetic effects in metallic films. E. A. Kaner. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:658-660 Mr '58.

On the theory of internal conversion. Part 1. V. A. Krutov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 22 no. 2:162-170 F '58.

On the theory of internal conversion. Part 2. V. A. Krutov, K. Miuller. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 22 no. 2:171-175 F '58.

On the theory of thermal excitation of polarons. V. A. Moskalenko. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:346-354 F '58.

Reflection of slow electrons from the surface of certain metals and semiconductors. D A. Gorodetskii. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:345-354 Mr '58.

Restoration of the shape of a Fermi liquid in metals. M. IA. Azbel'. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:754-756 Mr '58.

Selection of single-electron wave functions for the solution of equations of a self-consistent field with exchange. T. K. Rebane. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 3:398-399 Mr '58.

Some optical effects of plasma vibrations in solids. I. I. Sobel'man, E. L. Feinberg. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:494-500 F '58.

Symmetry of the coordinate wave function of a many-electron system. IU. N. Demkov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:714-716 Mr '58.

Theory of plasma waves in degenerated electron liquids. V. P. Silin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:781-782 Mr '58.

ELECTRONS—CAPTURE

Determination of capture cross-sections of one and two electrons at single collisions of doubly charged ions with gas atoms. I. P. Flaks, E. S. Solov'ev. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 3:612-622 Mr '58.

Electron loss and capture in collisions between fast hydrogen atoms and molecules of gases. IA. M. Fogel' and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:579-592 Mr '58.

Measurement of cross sections of electron captures by singly charged and doubly charged ions in their own gases. I. P. Flaks, E. S. Solov'ev. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 3:599-611 Mr '58.

474319 O - 58 - 13

ELECTRONS—SCATTERING

Polarization effects in the scattering of electrons by protons. G. V. Frolov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3: 764-766 Mr '58.

ELECTROPHORESIS

Electrophoretic analysis of rabbit serum following protein sensibilization. I. A. Oivin, V. I. Oivin, V. I. Somin. Vop. med. khim. 3:229-237 '51.

Kassil-Grashchenkov's method of treating peptic ulcer. V. N. Diachenko, IU. M. Alftonov. Klin. med. 36 no. 2: 118-119 F '58.

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY

Effect of acetylcholine on the current of a nerve at rest [with summary in English]. R. I. Bekker. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:23-27 D '57.

Effect of temperature on the resting potential of nerves in the frog [with summary in English]. IU. I. Arshavskii. Biofizika 3 no. 2:152-160 '58.

Electrophysiological data contributing to the study of conditioned interoceptive reflexes. N. E. Vasilevskaia. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 3:181-186 Mr '58.

Method of manufacturing intracellular microelectrodes. G. A. Kurella. Biofizika 3 no. 2:243-245 '58.

"Methods for determining electric excitation of muscles of the extremities." Reviewed by IU. M. Uflland, S. IA. Fridman. Ortop., travm i protez. 19 no. 1:81 Ja-F '58.

Proprioceptive reflexes of the masseter muscles in ontogenesis [with summary in English]. A. P. Marevskaia. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:16-20 D '57.

Reflex tonus of the lingual muscles in animals; electrophysiological study [with summary in English]. B. T. Turushbekov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12.20-22 D '57.

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY OF PLANTS

Variation of the ionic balance in algal cells induced by light [with summary in English] L. G. IAglova. Biofizika 3 no. 2:168-177 '58.

ELECTROPLATING

Electrodeposition of hard magnetic alloys. B. IA. Kaznachei. Biul. tekh.-ekon. inform. no. 1:38-39 '57.

Electrodeposition of palladium from solutions, containing alkali hydroxide. V. V. Ostroumov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:77-83 Ja '58.

Electrodeposition of uranium on a copper cathode. P. I. Chalov. Trudy inst. geol. AN Kir. SSR no. 9:231-235 '57.

Electrolytic deposition of lead - indium alloys. M. A. Shluger, A. I. Lipin, P. P. Tel'nykh. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:71-77 Ja '58.

Influence of some organic substances on the process of palladium plating. V. V. Ostroumov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3:402-408 Mr '58.

Influence of the surface active substances on the mechanical properties of electrolytic deposits. N. P. Fedot'ev, IU. M. Pozin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3: 419-424 Mr '58.

Machine for electroplating workpieces and, plates. V. P. Emel'ianov. Biul. tekh.-ekon. inform. no. 2:16-17 '58.

Nature of cathodic process retardation in complex electrolytes. A. I. Levin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:472-475 F '58.

Some problems in the theory of the electrodeposition of alloys. Part 5: An oscillographic investigation of the cathode potential in the deposition of alloys of the system copper - zinc, copper - lead and nickel - cobalt [with summary in English]. IU. M. Polukarov, K. M. Gorbunova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12:2682-2689 D '57.

Study of the anodic dissolution kinetics of germanium [with summary in English]. E. A. Efimov, I. G. Erusalimchik. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:413-417 F '58.

Study of the cathode processes in joint electrodeposition of lead and copper. B. I. Skirstymonskaia. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3:408-419 Mr '58.

Use of soluble nickel-molybdenum and nickel anodes for the formation of nickel-molybdenum alloys from alkaline electrolytes. D. P. Zosimovich, N. F. Bogatova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3:429-434 Mr '58.

ELECTROSTATICS

Axisymmetric electrostatic problem for a conductor which has the shape of a thin-walled semi-infinite tube. N. N. Lebedev, I. P. Skal'skaia. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 4:792-800 Ap '58

Scientific and technical conference on the control of static electricity. M. I. Kireev. Prom. energ. 13 no. 4:32-33 Ap '58.

ELECTROSURGERY

Late results of treating erosion of the uterine cervix by electrocoagulation combined with furacillin. A. I. Liubimova. Sov. med. 22 no. 2:113-118 F '58.

ELECTROTHERAPEUTICS

Physics in medicine. I. Abrikosov. Znan. sila 33 no. 2: 26 F '58.

ELEKTROSTAL'—METALLURGICAL LABORATORIES

Practically it looks like this... I. Oglobin. Znan. sila 33 no. 2:20-21 F '58.

ELEKTROSTAL'—POSTAL SERVICE

Communications women of Elektrostal'. S. G. Volkov, L. IA. IAkovlev. Vest. sviazi 18 no. 3:21-23 Mr '58.

ELEKTROSTAL'—TELECOMMUNICATION

Communications women of Elektrostal'. S. G. Volkov, L. IA. IAkovlev. Vest. sviazi 18 no. 3:21-23 Mr '58.

ELEMENTARY EDUCATION *see* Education, Elementary

ELEMENTARY PARTICLES *see* Particles, Elementary

ELEMENTS, CHEMICAL *see* Chemical elements

ELEVATORS

Elevator used for motion-picture photography. V. I. Grigor'ev. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 4:30-31 Ap '58.

ELISEEV, GRIGORII ZAKHAROVICH, 1821-1891

G. Z. Eliseev's place in the history of Russian Social thought. L. N. Kogan, IU. S. Metent'ev. Vop. filos. no. 2:175-177 '58.

ELIZABETH, Queen of Belgium

Queen Elizabeth of Belgium visits the Soviet Union. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 16:20 Ap '58.

ELK

Drawings of domestic elk found on rocks in Siberia [with summary in English]. V. N. Skalon, P. P. Khoroshikh. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 3:441-446 Mr '58.

ELODEA

Effect of beta particles of radioactive isotopes on the size variation of Elodea canadensis chloroplasts. P. A Vlasiuk, N. I. Bidzilia. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1: 65-67 Mr '58.

EMBANKMENTS

Embankment fill on muddy grounds. I. N. Gukov. Avt. dor. 21 no. 4:11 Ap '58.

EMBOLISM

Case of single thromboembolism of the pulmonary artery. V. IA. Lipets. Sov. med. 22 no. 1:125-127 Ja '58.

Embolism of the central artery of the retina following mitral commissurotomy. E. O. Kotelianskii. Khirurgiia 33 no. 8:95 Ag '57.

Thromboembolism; according to materials from the Leningrad First Aid Station. K. I. Smolinskii. Sov. med. 22 no. 1:65-69 Ja '58.

EMBROIDERY *see* subdivision under Transcarpathia

EMBRYOLOGY—FISHES

Effect of temperature on the sexual cycle in phoxinus phoxinus L. N. A. Ioff. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:621-624 Ja '58.

EMBRYOLOGY—INVERTEBRATES

Development of basic problems and research methods in invertebrate embriology during the last hundred years. L. IA. Blakher. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 14:3-04 '57.

EMBRYOLOGY—MAMMALS

Observations on the early development stages of allantochorion in the sheep embryo. T. B. Aizenshtadt. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:189-192 Mr '58.

EMBRYOLOGY, HUMAN

Fertilization and first stages of cleavage of human egg in vitro [with summary in English]. G. N. Petrov. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 35 no. 1:88-91 Ja-F '58.

EMBRYOLOGY, VETERINARY *see* Veterinary embryology

EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION *see* subdivision under United States

EMINENT DOMAIN

Legal consequences of the expropriation of land in the interest of the community P. Sedugin. Sov. just. no. 4: 22-25 Ap '58.

EMOTIONS

IAkobson, P. M. [Psychology of the emotions] Psikhologiia chuvstv. Izd. 2-oe, dop. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1958. 381 p. illus.

Problems in the psychology of the emotions. M. F. Iakobson. Nauk. zap. Nauk.-dosl. inst. psikhol. 8:283-311 '58.

EMPLOYEES, TRAINING OF

(*see also* subdivision under Kaluga)

Training at the work area. A. Leonidova. Sots. trud. no. 4:131-133 Ap '58.

EMPLOYEES' REPRESENTATION IN MANAGEMENT *see* subdivision under Gorkiy

EMPLOYMENT OF STUDENTS *see* Student employment

EMPLOYMENT OF WOMEN *see* Women—Employment

EMPYEMA

Decortication of the lung in treatment of tuberculous empyema [with summary in English]. N. M. Amosov, A. V. Malakhova, E. V. Golovskii. Vest. khir. 80 no. 3: 36-42 Mr '58.

Prevention of acute empyema following pneumonectomy [with summary in English]. S. N. Sokolov. Vest. khir. 80 no. 3, 47-52 Mr '58.

EMULSIONS

Apparatus for determining the degree of dispersion of emulsions [with summary in English]. B. M. Babanov, V. V. Kafarov. Koll. zhur. 20 no. 1:121-122 Ja-F '58.

Using emulsions in road construction. G. I. Kul'pin. Avt. dor. 21 no. 4:30 Ap '58.

EMULSIONS, PHOTOGRAPHIC *see* Photographic emulsions

ENAMEL AND ENAMELING

Effect of ferric oxide on the viscosity of enamels containing, or devoid of, boron. K. P. Azarov, S. B. Grechanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:348-350 Ja '58.

Heaving of silicate melts and the blistering of enamel coatings on steel [with summary in English]. K. P. Azarov. Koll. zhur. 20 no. 1:118-120 Ja-F '58.

ENCEPHALITIS

(*see also* subdivision under Novosibirsk Province; Yenisey Valley)

Khvedelidze, G. B. [Sukradibol as a medicine against chronic encephalitis, and Parkinson's disease] Sukradibel kak lekarstvennoe sredstvo protiv khronicheskogo intsefalita, parkisonizma. Tbilisi, Gruzmedgiz, 1957. 35 p. (DNLM)

Synthomycin and levomycetin therapy in Japanese encephalitis. V. N. Osokin, E. I. Gel'man. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:74-75 N '57.

ENCEPHALOMYELITIS *see* subdivision under Moscow Province

ENDOCARDITIS

Change in the functional state of the liver in septic endocarditis lenta. I. IA. Bobokhodzhaev. Sov. med. 22 no. 2:32-37 F '58.

Myocarditis in septic endocarditis lenta. E. N. Solomina. Sov. med. 22 no. 2:21-31 F '58.

Problem of nonbacterial endocarditis [with summary in English]. N. A. Levkova. Arkh. pat. 20 no. 2:48-54 '58.

ENGELS, FRIEDRICH, 1820-1895

Problems of realism in K. Marx's and F. Engels' works. G. M. Fridlender. Vop. filos. no. 3:20-29 '58.

ENGINEERING—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.

Enokhovich, A. S. [Engineering handbook; a manual for teachers of physics] Kratkii spravochnik po tekhnike; posobie dlia uchitelei fiziki. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 104 p. (Politicheskoe obuchenie v shkole)

ENGINEERING, CHEMICAL *see* Chemical engineering

ENGINEERING, ELECTRICAL *see* Electric engineering

ENGINEERING, HYDRAULIC *see* Hydraulic engineering

ENGINEERING, MILITARY *see* Military engineering

ENGINEERING, MINING *see* Mining engineering

ENGINEERING, SANITARY *see* Sanitary engineering

ENGINEERING, TRAFFIC *see* Traffic engineering

ENGINEERING, WATER-SUPPLY *see* Water-supply engineering

ENGINEERING GEOLOGY

(*see also* subdivision under France)

Controversial questions of geological history and the subdivision of rocks in engineering geology. IU. V. Krylov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 6:147-148 N-D '57.

Phenomena of engineering geology occurring in the construction of hydroelectric power stations and causes of their occurrence. G. K. Bondarik. Razved. i okh. nedr 24 no. 1:35-42 Ja '58.

ENGINEERING MODELS

Use of approximate chemical models to study the drifting of combustion centers. N. V. Lavrov, K. B. Trifonova. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 1:18-23 '58.

ENGINEERING STANDARDS *see* Standards, Engineering

ENGINES

Mechanical aids of man ("The engine" by M. Levin. Reviewed by M. Vlodavskaia). Znan. sila 33 no. 2:40 F '58.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

Work on free word combinations. R. S. Ginzburg, S. S. Khidekel'. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 3:13-24 My-Je '58.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

From the experience of teaching English in the third and fourth grades of a boarding school. F. IAkovlev. Nar. obr. no. 3:57-59 Mr '58.

Re-editing and using the study film "Leningrad." V. N. Saakiants. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 3:50-60 My-Je '58.

(cont.)

Teaching English vocabulary and conversation in secondary schools in France. N. N. Zaiman. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 3:111-121 My-Je '58

Use of pictures in teaching English conversation in grades six and seven. I. A. Litenko, N. N. Rogovskaia. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 1:90-95 My-Je '58.

Use of tape recorders and special role rational filmstrips in the development of speech in high school classes in English. A. S. Dobrokurova. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 3:90-96 My-Je '58

ENGLISH LANGUAGE--TEXTBOOKS FOR FOREIGNERS--RUSSIAN

Tergeneva, V. N., N. D. Kuchin and N. I. Malysheva. English for mining students. Pod obshchei red. V. D. Arakina. Moskva, Inglekhizdat, 1957. 402 p.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE--TRANSLATING

Mastusevich, N. M. [Concise reference book on the principal problems in translating from English to Russian; practical instruction] Kratkii spravochnik po osnovnym voprosam teksnika perevoda s angliiskogo iazyka na russkii, s kratkim kursom teksnika perevoda. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1956. 23 p.
(MIU)

ENGLISH LANGUAGE--WRITING

Teaching English writing. I. G. Rakhmanov. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 4:98-100 My-Je '58

ENGLISH LITERATURE--HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mirovoi literatury. [History of English literature] Istoriia angliiskoi literatury. Moskva.
Vol 3. 1958. 750 p.

Literature leadership in present day Great Britain on the basis of the literary process. P. Palievskii. Vop. lit. no. 10:102-124 O '57.

ENTEROPATHY (GENERAL) see subdivision under Ukraine

ENZYMES

Cerebral preparations for analysis. I. M. Ognev. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 58 no. 4:493 Ap '58

Regulating the work of salting glands in fish. 3. Salting parameters. A. N. Dmitr'. Trakt. i sudovoe rud. no. 4:34-37 Ja '58

ENZYMOLOGY

Buffer systems for filtered freshwater solutions. L. M. Berezhnoi, M. N. Kharakhash. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 3:555-559 Mr '58.

Thermodynamic functions of pyramidal molecules. Hydrides and chlorides of elements of the fifth group. V. N. Pokrovskii, V. I. Morozov. Zhur. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1:3-8 '58.

ENTOMOLOGY--CONGRESSES

Acts and reports of the All Union Entomological Society. 37. M. Zolotarskii. Entomologicheskoe obozrenie 36 no. 4 [illegible] Ap '58

ENTOMOLOGY--STUDY AND TEACHING

Practical training of entomologists at universities and in antiepidemic institutions. O. N. Bei-Bienko. Med. parazit. i parazit. bol. 27 no. 1:93-96 Ja-F '58

ENZYMES

Thermodynamic functions of pyramidal molecules. Hydrides and chlorides of elements of the fifth group. V. N. Pokrovskii and V. I. Morozov. Zhur. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1:3-8 '58.

Remote effect of gastric resection in cancer on enzymatic functions of the small intestine. S. IA. Mikhlin, L. M. Bachinskii. Khirurgiia, 34 no. 2:67-70 F '58.

Role of Russian scientists in developing the problem of enzymatic synthesis of proteins. K. F. Klimovskina. Vop. med. khim. 4:28-40 '52.

Specific enzymatic adaptability of the alimentary tract. I. K. Yavorskii. Vop. pit. 17 no. 2:3-14 Mr-Ap '58.

Studying the microflora of virgin and cultivated soils of the Karelian A. S. S. R. Report No. 2: Biological activity of soils in the Karelian A. S. S. R. [with summary in English]. N. N. Kotsel'man, V. V. Krshov. Mikrobiologiia 27 no. 1:82-88 Ja-F '58.

EPHEDRINE

Analysis of the action of ephedrine on the autonomic ganglia. A. I. Miterenev. Farm i toksi. 21 no. 1:24-28 Ja-F '58.

Treatment of bronchial asthma by a smoking mixture containing aminophylline and ephedrine. F. E. Migulskii. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:103-106 Mr '58.

EPIC POETRY

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mirovoi literatury. [Problems in the study of the epic poetry of Soviet peoples] Voprosy izucheniia eposa narodov SSSR. Moskva, 1956. 282 p.

EPIDEMIOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Armenia)

National literature on the problems of microbiology, immunology, infectious diseases and epidemiology published during the fourth quarter of 1956 and during the first quarter of 1957. M. L. Vil'shanskaia, Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 1:126-153 Ap '58.

EPIDEMIOLOGY--STUDY AND TEACHING

Leningrad. Sanitarno-gigienicheskii meditsinskii institut. [Instructions on conducting laboratory and field work for a course in epidemiology] Metodicheskie ukazaniia k prakticheskim zaniatiiam studentov po kursu epidemiologii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1956. 189 p. (Trudy, vol. 38)

EPIDIDYMIS--CANCER

Cancer of the epididymis. N. A. Proskova. Urologiia 23 no. 3:65-66 Mr-Ap '58.

EPIDIDYMIS--DISEASES

Epididymitis in a 6-months-old child. L. L. Goldrand. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 2:89 Mr-Ap '58.

EPIDIDYMIS--TUMORS

Tumors of the epididymis. D. M. Rubinov. Urologiia 23 no. 2:66-67 Mr-Ap '58.

EPIGLOTTIS--INNERVATION

Innervation of the epiglottis in certain vertebrates. K. A. Zufarov. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 35 no. 1: 101-104 Ja-F '58.

EPILOBIUM
(see also subdivision under Angara Valley)

Two interesting forage plants of the reindeer in northeastern Yakutia [with summary in English]. A. D. Egorov, V. N. Kuvaev. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. [23] no. 3:322-327 Mr-Ap '58.

EPITHELIUM

Experimental histological investigation of vaginal epithelium in humans. A. I. Zhudina. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:308-309 Ja '58.

Secretory function of transitional epithelium and the histogenetic activity of secretion. A. IA. Fridenshtein. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:183-186 Mr '58.

EPOXY RESINS

"Epoxyphthaniol", an optically active material. N. A. Shchegolevskaia, S. I. Bukolov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:511 '58.

EQUALITY BEFORE THE LAW

Everybody is equal before the law. Part. zhizn' no. 7:29-30 Ap '58.

EQUATIONS

General equations of the theory of ideal plasticity and loose medium statics. D. D. Ivlev. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 22 no. 1:90-96 Ja-F '58.

EQUATIONS, INTEGRAL see Integral equations

EQUATIONS, LINEAR see Linear equations

ERGOT--ANALYSIS

Qualitative and quantitative determination of alkaloids in ergot and in a liquid extract. L. I. Rapaport. Apt. delo 7 no. 2:11-16 Mr-Ap '58

ERGOTOXINE

Treatment of hypertension with redergam and Rauwolfia serpentina alkaloids. A. G. Gukasian, T. D. Diatlova. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 7:53-63 Jl '57.

EROSION see subdivision under Caucasus, Northern

EROSION--BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography--Erosion

ERRORS, THEORY OF

Occasional errors of the radiosonde RZ-049. O. V. Martenko. Trudy TSAO no. 22:35-39 '57.

ERUCIC ACID

Configuration and properties of unsaturated acids and their derivatives. Part 8: Reactivity of erucic acid brassidic acids and their esters. A. K. Pilsov, N. V. Bulatova. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:498-502 F '58.

ERUGIN, NIKOLAI PAVLOVICH, 1907-

Nikolai Pavlovich Erugin; on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of his birth. V. P. Nazov, IU. S. Bogdanov, M. M. Smirnov. Usp. mat. nauk 13 no. 2:247-251 Mr-Ap '58.

ERYTHREMA

Case of Darier's erythema annulare in Botkin's disease. V. V. Timonovich. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 2:85 Mr-Ap '58.

ERYTHREMIA

Radiation therapy of erythremia. E. M. Fil'kova. Vest. rent. i rad. 33 no. 1:64-68 Ja-F '58.

radioactive phosphorus. V. K. Polenko, M. D. Donskoi Sov. med. 22 no. 3:108-111 Mr '58.

ERYTHROCYTES

Absorbability of tagged erythrocytes from the abdominal cavity in aseptic conditions and in experimental peritonitis [with summary in English, p. 159]. V. A. Rovis, I. P. Murav'ev. Vest. khir. 80 no. 1:103-108 Ja '58.

Erythropoiesis in liver diseases. G. S. Magnitskii. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 5:21-26 My '57.

Phosphatase systems in the erythrocytes of fresh and preserved human blood. I. V. Fedorov. Vop. med. khim. 3 199-215 '51.

ESCHERICHIA COLI

Excretion in children of serologically pathogenic types of Escherichia coli; author's abstract. A. S. Lialikovskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2 110 F '58.

Food toxinfection caused by serotype 026:B6 of Escherichia coli, author's abstract. L. S. Koretskaia, A. N. Kovalevskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 1:56 Ap '58.

Growth and development of bacteria with special reference to the phenomenon of bacteriophagy. Report No. 4: Phase contrast microscopic studies on bacteriophage lysis. A. N. Pekhov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 4:97-101 Ap '58.

Measuring respiratory activity in aerobic bacterial cultures based on the analysis of air from culture medium. M. V. Ippolitovskaia, M. A. Atabegova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 1:85-87 Ja '58.

Serologic characterization of Escherichia coli isolated in infants suffering from gastrointestinal diseases. V. P. Davydov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 1:56-60 Ja '58.

ESOPHAGUS

Motor function of the esophagus, stomach, and small intestine following cardial resection in a dog [with summary in English]. F. F. Saks. Eksper. khir. 3 no. 2:19-23 Mr-Ap '58.

ESOPHAGUS--SURGERY

Transpleural resection of the central and lower part of the esophagus for treating its cicatricial contraction. I. S. Poteshchuk. Khirurgiia supplement.16 '57

ESSENCES AND ESSENTIAL OILS see subdivision under Kuangchow, China

ESTERS

Analysis of Dieckmann reaction. Part 3: Cyclization of diethyl esters of γ,γ'-methylpimelic acid. N. S. Vul'fson, V. I. Zaretskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:369-372 F '58.

New method of synthesizing the esters of polyenecarbonic acids. Part 1: I. K. Sarycheva, G. A. Vorob'eva, N. A. Preobrazhenskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10: 2053-2062 O '57.

Reaction mechanism between tertiary amines and complex esters. S. V. Vitt, R. V. Kudriavtsev. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2799-2805 O '57.

Studies of Dieckmann reaction. Part 4: Cyclization of tetraethyl ester of 2-methyl-1, 1, 5, 5-pentanetetracarboxylic acid. V. I. Zaretskii, N. S. Vul'fson. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:388-391 F '58.

Trimethoxy- and trihydroxy-phosphazo-sulfonnitrobenzenes and diesters of nitrophenylsulfonamidophosphoric acids. A. V. Kirsanov, N. G. Feshchenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:339-343 F '58.

ESTHETICS see Aesthetics

ESTIMATION OF DISABILITY see Disability evaluation

ESTONIA--MOTHPROOFING

Good mothproofing compound. S. I. Kuleba. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 4:73 Ap '58.

ESTONIA--SOILS

Effect of liming on physicochemical and physical properties of southern Estonian soils [with summary in English]. E. J. Talpsepp. Pochvovedenie no. 3:114-122 Mr '58.

ESTONIA--TILLAGE

Spring cultivation. E. K. Khaller. Zemledelie 6 no. 4:13-17 Ap '58.

ESTONIA--ZOOLOGICAL RESEARCH

Zoological research in the Estonian S. S. R. H. Haberman. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 3:476-480 Mr '58.

ESTROGENS

Estrogens in animal husbandry. S. V. Konev. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 3:78-79 Mr '58.

The ovarian hormone as a means of preventing pregnancy. Y. Fujima, M. Fujima. Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1:58-62 Ja-F '58.

Toxiderma during treatment with sinestrol. N. A. Berman, M. I. Karlin, IA. M. Shmuilovich. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 1:77-78 Ja-F '58.

Findings on the morphological and functional changes in the nerve endings in the uterus during the estrus cycle and in pregnancy [with summary in English]. E Velikan-Gabrilescu Arkh. pat 20 no 2,55-58 '58.

ETERNAL LIFE see Future life

ETHANOL

Action of triethanolamine on photographic emulsions A P. Zhdanov and others Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4 744-746 F '58.

Clinical use of a new Russian preparation nitranol. A. B. Zborovskii. Klin. med. 36 no. 3 71-75 Mr '58.

Determination of amino-monoethanol and benzoic acid in the inhibited paper S A Gintsberg, K A. Nesmeianova. Trudy NIIKHP no 4:11-16 '56

Mixtures of aminoethanol derivatives as steel anticorrosives K. A Nesmeianova, S. A. Gintsberg. Trudy NIIKHP no. 4 3-10 '56.

The pharmacology of colamine [with summary in English]. G. V. Kamalian. Farm. i toks. 21 no. 1:78-80 Ja-F '58.

Radio carbon studies of ethanol dehydration mechanism on alumina. A A Balandin and others. Izv AN SSSR Otd. khim nauk. no. 2, 233-235 F '58.

Synthesis and transformation of vinyl ethers of ethanolamines. Report No. 9 Quaternary ammonium salts of vinyl ether of ethanolamines. M F. Shostakovskii, I. A. Chekulaeva. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no 2:204-209 F '58

Synthesis of dietylaminoethanol with one of ethyl group tagged with radioactive carbon C^{14}. L B. Dashkevich. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no 10:2874-2875 O '57

Synthesis of ethanol from carbon dioxide and hydrogen. A. N. Bashkirov, V. V. Kamzolkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2, 293-296 Ja '58.

ETHER

Acetylene derivatives. Part 100. Synthesis of ethoxyacetylene and its use in synthesis of unsaturated aldehydes and acids. I. N. Nazarov, Zh. A. Krasnaia, V. P. Vinogradov. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2 460-474 F '58.

Quinoline derivatives. Part 17. Synthesis of some 6- and 8-alkoxyquinolines. B. I. Ardashev, V. I. Minkin. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:545-546 F '58.

Synthesis of some aminoalkylated ethers with colinolytic properties. S. G. Kuznetsov, Z. I. Bobysheva. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:521-524 F '58.

ETHER—SPECTRA

Infrared absorption spectrum study of hydrogen bonding in some cholinolytic substances. S. G. Kuznetsov, V. N. Nikitin. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2 525-528 F '58.

ETHERS

Application of the parachor method to the study of the molecular association of some organic compounds [with summary in English]. L. M. Kataeva. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no 12 2748-2756 D '57.

Investigation of benzene carbonyl derivatives by spectrographic and other physico-chemical methods. Part 3: 1, 3-dioxy-4, 6-diacetyl benzene and its mono- and diethyl ethers. F F. Cheshko, B. G. Distanov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2851-2861 O '57.

Synthesis and hydrogenation of isoamyl and ethyl ethers of dimethylacetylenyl carbinol [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. L. P. Chigogidze. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13:207-210 '57.

Thermochemical study of epoxide resins [with summary in English]. L. I. Golubenkova and others. Koll. zhur. 20 no. 1:34-37 Ja-F '58.

ETHICS, COMMUNIST see Communist ethics

ETHIOPIC PHILOLOGY

Still another work by Academician I. IU. Krachkovskii ("Introduction to Ethipoic philology" by I. IU. Krachkovskii. Reviewed by A. P. Konakov, A. G. Lundin. Paleat. sbor. no. 3:223-227 '56.

ETHNOLOGICAL MUSEUMS AND COLLECTIONS (see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Collection of clocks of the Ukrainian State Museum of Ethnography and Art Industries of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. L. V. Dolyns'kyi. Pratsi UDMEP no. 3:97-119 '57.

ETHNOLOGY see subdivision under Easter Island; Rokitno District

ETHNOLOGY—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Georgia

ETHYL ALCOHOL

Internal diffusion drag in catalytic dehydration of ethyl alcohol. V. P. Prokof'eva, A. IA. Rozovskii, V. V. Shchekin. Trudy inst. nefti. 10:283-299 '57.

Prolongation of the action of local anesthesia in surgery of the fingers. N. N. Plutovykh. Sov. med. 22 no. 3: 88-91 Mr '58.

Study of three phase equilibria in the system benzene - ethyl alcohol - water [with summary in English]. A. G. Morachevskii, V. P. Belousov. Vest. LGU 13 no. 4: 117-125 '58.

ETHYL CHLORIDE

Method for removing attached ticks. B. T. Komissarenko. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11 78 N '57.

ETHYL CHLORIDE—TOXICOLOGY

Acute dichloroethane poisoning. G. N. Morozov. Farm. i toks. 21 no. 1 76-78 Ja-F '58.

ETHYL ETHER

Condensation of dimethylacetylenyl carbinol ethyl ether [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. L. P. Chigogidze. Trudy Inst khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13:211-214 '57.

ETHYL SULFIDES

Complex compounds of divalent platinum with dimethyl- and diethyl-sulfides. S. P. Derendiaev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:278-285 F '58.

ETHYLAMINE

Cytotoxic activity and toxicity of certain alicyclic β-chlorethylamines under experimental conditions [with summary in English]. A. I. Kravchenko. Vop. onk. 4 no. 1:17-23 '58.

ETHYLATION

Synthesis with aid of acrylonitryl. Part 32: Some derivatives of cyanoethylated α-amino acids. A. P. Terent'ev, P. F. Butskus. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2884-2888 O '57

ETHYLENE

Addition of dialkyl (phenyl) silanes to ethylene hydrocarbons. A. V. Topchiev, N. S. Nametkin, T. I. Chernysheva. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:517-519 Ja '58.

Co-polymerization of vinyl chloride and acrylic acid esters [with summary in English]. G. V. Tkachenko, and others. Zhur. fiz. khim 31 no. 12:2676-2681 D '57.

Diagram method study of the effect of internal diffusion on the oxidation rate of ethylene. K M Kholiavenko, M IA. Rubanik. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1:55-62 '58.

Effect of plasticizer additions on the mechanical properties of vinyl chloride copolymer with vinylidene chloride and polyvinyl chloride [with summary in English]. R. I. Fel'dman, A. K. Mironova, S. I. Sokolov. Koll. zhur. 20 no. 1:106-109 Ja-F '58.

Kel-F and other fluorine-containing polymers. V. F. Mateeevskaia, IU. S. Zuev. Kauch. i rez. 17 no. 2: 35-40 F '58.

Kinetics of the chemical interaction between ethylene and propylene with sulfuric acid [with summary in English]. A. I. Gel'bshtein, M. I. Temkin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no 12:2697-2705 D '57.

Structure and the phase state of polyethyleneterephthalate fibers [with summary in English]. V. O. Gorbacheva, N. V. Mikhailov. Koll. zhur. 20 no. 1:38-42 Ja-F '58.

Synthesis of ethylene copolymers. N. S. Kolesnikov, T. A. Soboleva. Izv AN SSSR, Otd. khim nauk. no. 2:242-243 F '58.

Tetrafluoroethylene reaction with arsenic trichloride in the presence of aluminum chloride. A. B. Bruker, T. G. Spiridonova, L. Z. Soborovskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:350-355 F '58.

ETHYLENE GLYCOL

Reactions of aromatic compounds with alcohols in presence of acid catalysts. Part 3: Reaction of phenol with diols in presence of phosphoric acid. I. P. Losev, O. V. Smirnova. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2,363-366 F '58.

ETRURIANS see subdivision under Liguria

EUCOMMIA

Treatment of hypertension with a Eucommia bark tincture. I. I. Veretianov. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 7:63-66 Jl '57.

EUDIOMETER

Design an universal gas analyzer. B. G. Lizogub. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 4:37 Ap '58.

EURATOM (PROPOSED)

Financial instruments of the European Common Market and the European Atomic Authority. M. Panov. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 4:80-86 Ap '58.

The horizon darkened. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 17:20 Ap '58.

EURIPIDES

The foreign policy of Athens in 438-431 B. C. as reflected in the tragedies of Euripides. IU V. Oikupshchikov. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:35-51 '58.

EUROPE—DEFENSES

Creation of an atom-free zone is urgent and a real task. A. Gorbunov. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 4:38-47 Ap '58.

EUROPE—HISTORY

Was there an economic depression in Europe in the 14th and 15th centuries? E. A. Kosminskii. Sred. veka no. 10:257-271 '57.

EUROPE—LOESS

Geographical factors in the distribution of loess in Eurasia. B. A. Fedorovich. Trudy inst. geol. nauk AN URSR. Ser. geomorf. i chetv. geol. no. 1:108-115 '57.

EUROPE, EASTERN—COMMUNISM

The people's love. M. Puzyrevskii. Agitator no. 6:54 Mr '58.

EUROPE, EASTERN—FRUIT CULTURE

Growing fruits and vegetables in socialist countries. L. V. Motiliskii. Kons. i ov. prom 13 no 4:40-43 Ap '58.

EUROPE, EASTERN—RADIO CLUBS

Interviewing foreign visitors. Radio no. 4:6-7 Ap '58.

EUROPE, EASTERN—VEGETABLE GARDENING

Growing fruits and vegetables in socialist countries. L. V. Motiliskii. Kons. i ov prom. 13 no. 4:40-43 Ap '58.

EUROPE, EASTERN—YOUTH MOVEMENT

The youth leagues of socialist countries are growing stronger again. G. Ter-Gazariants. Mol. komm. 18 no. 4:114-119 Ap '58.

EUROPE, NORTHERN—DEFENSES

On NATO's "northern flank." V. Kobysh. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 4:92-95 Ap '58.

EUROPE, WESTERN—ATOMIC WEAPONS

Preparations for atomic war. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 16: 30-31 My '58.

EUROPE, WESTERN—BALANCE OF TRADE

Increased dollar deficit in Western Europe. O. Bogdanov. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3:100-109 Mr '58.

EUROPE, WESTERN—CUSTOMS UNIONS

The "common market," a sphere of struggle and domination by big monopolies. P. Suslin. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar otn. no. 2: 15-30 F '58.

Financial instruments of the European Common Market and the European Atomic Authority. M. Panov. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 4:80-86 Ap '58.

EUROPE, WESTERN—DEFENSES

Italo-Franco-German military agreement. N. Kupenko. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3:110-111 Mr '58

EUROPE, WESTERN—MIDDLE AGES—BIBLIOGRAPHY

Principal recent foreign publications on the Middle Ages in western Europe accessioned by the Fundamental Library of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. and by the Lenin State Library in 1951-1954. T. S. Osipova, N. V. Shirlaeva. Sred. veka no. 10: 371-401 '57.

EUROPE, WESTERN—MIDDLE AGES—SOURCES

Medieval western Europe in manuscripts of the Lenin State Library. S. V. Zhitomirskaia. Sred. veka no. 10: 286-305 '57.

EUROPE, WESTERN—PEASANTRY

"Origin of a dependent peasantry as a class of early feudal society in western Europe in the 6th-8th centuries" by A. I. Nousykhin. Reviewed by A. Dantlov. Sred. veka no. 10:219-226 '57.

EUROPE, WESTERN—ROCKETS (ORDNANCE)

U. S. plans to supply Western Europe with rockets. L. Dikin. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3:101-103 Mr '58.

EUROPE, WESTERN—THEATER

Mokul'skii, S. S., comp. [History of the theater in Western Europe] Istoriia zapadnoevropeiskogo teatra. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo."
Vol. 2. 1957. 605 p.

EUROPE, WESTERN—TOWING

Use of the pusher method in Western Europe. N. S. Potapov. Rech. transp. 17 no. 4:37-38 Ap '58.

EUROPE, WESTERN—UNEMPLOYED

Unemployment is imminent in Western Europe. V. Churakov. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2:97-99 F '58.

EUROPIUM—ISOTOPES

Precision measurement of the energy of certain lines in the spectra of Ir^{192} and Eu^{152}, 154. V. A. Romanov. V N SSSR, Ser. fiz. 22 no. 2:101-103 F '58.

EURYGASTERS

Don't slacken in the control of shield bugs. D. M. Polkin. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2:22-24 Mr-Ap '58.

EURYPTERIDA see subdivision under Shunet region

EVAPORATED MILK see Milk, Condensed

EVAPORATING APPLIANCES

Automatic control of the operation of vacuum pans used in the continuous production of sweetened condensed milk. A. Vainberg, V. Strakhov. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 4:14-17 Ap '58.

EVAPORATION

Evaporation of calcium from base to the oxide layer. B. P. Nikonov, I. P. Starodubov. Radiotekh. i elektron 3 no. 3:430-431 Mr '58.

EVAPORATION (Continued)

The kinetics of unstable processes at the liquid - gas interface. Part 2: The effect of adsorption layers on the rate of the unstable evaporation of water [with summary in English]. M. B Tovbin, E. V. Savinova. Zhur fiz. khim. 31 no. 12: 2717-2719 D '57

More about the evaporation formula. N. N. Ivanov. Izv. Vses. geog ob-va 90 no 1:75-76 Ja-F '58.

Studying evaporation from sphagnous swamps. V. V. Romanov. Trudy GGI no 39:116-135 '53

EVAPORATION—MAPS

Ivanov, N N. [World evaporation map] Mirovaia karta isparlaemosti. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1957. 37 p.

EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

Change the program of the evening schools. Z. Sadova, M. Khokhlov. Mol. komm 16 no. 4:87 Ap '58.

How to organize the work of students of the evening higher educational institutions I. Karlashov. Sots. trud. no 4:137-136 Ap '58.

EVIDENCE, EXPERT

Lay greater weight on criminological expertise. A. Ertsvisian. Sov. just. no. 4:45-47 Ap '58.

EVOLUTION

History of the fight for Darwinism in Russia. S. L. Sobol'. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 14:195-226 '57.

EVOLUTION—STUDY AND TEACHING

Method of conducting lessons in studying the fundamentals of Darwinism. E. E. Solov'eva. Biol. v shkole no. 2:37-42 Mr-Ap '58.

EVPATORIYA—KINDERGARTEN

Our corner of household supplies. V. Krivokova. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 4:34-36 Ap '58.

EWES

Thiamine and riboflavin contents of the ewe's milk. B. B. Davidov, L. E. Gul'ko. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 4. 23-24 Ap '58.

EWES—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Effect of differentiated feeding of pregnant ewes on the development of skin in newborn lambs and their productive properties. J. Danilevičius. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:183-193 '57.

EXCAVATING MACHINERY

The E-652 excavator with equipment for breaking frozen soils. V. A. Cherkashin. Biul. tekh. -ekon. inform. no 2:32-33 '58.

The EM-201 bucket excavator. A. I. Ratner. Biul. tekh. -ekon. inform. no. 1:71-72 '57.

Improving E.Sh-4/40 excavators. B. M. Klimovich. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. no. 4:5-7 Ap '58.

Improving the design of hydraulic distributors. V. D. Tkach, V. I. Gurban. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. no. 4: 8-9 Ap '58.

Increasing the performance of trench chain excavators. O. S. Vasserman, V. A. Rumiantsev, I. Z. Figlin. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. no. 4:4-5 Ap '58.

Kokh, P. I. [Excavating machinery; design, operation, and repair] Ekskavatory; ustroistvo, ekspluatatsiia, remont. Moskva, Ges. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 327 p. [MICROFILM]

Mechanized digging of drainage ditches. R. P. Blagovidov. Put' i put. khoz. no. 4:29 Ap '58.

New bucket for excavators. Put' i put. khoz. no. 4:9 Ap '58.

New engineering arrangements used in quarrying sand and gravel. IU. M. Motov. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 4:40-41 Ap '58.

Rotary excavators with buckets fitted for digging frozen soils. V. A. Cherkashin. Biul. tekh. -ekon. inform. no. 2:34-35 '58.

EXCAVATING MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Careful maintenance of excavators increased their efficiency. P. N. Romanov. Put' i put. khoz. no. 4: 39-40 Ap '58.

EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY) see subdivision under Kerch

EXCEPTIONS (LAW)

Exception to the marshals of the court. R. Valeeva. Sov. just. no. 4:38-39 Ap '58.

EXCITONS

Diffusion displacement length of excitons in anthracene crystals. V. M. Ahranovych, I. IA. Kucherov, A. N. Faldysh. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:25-27 '56.

Hyperfine interaction and spin-electron resonance in polarons and excitons. M. F. Deigen, S. I. Pekar. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:684-687 Mr '58.

On the theory of atomic semiconductors. Part 1. Derivation of the hamiltonian of an atomic semiconductor in a polar crystal model [in Ukrainian with summary in English]. A. H. Samoilovych, V. M. Kondratenko. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1:41-52 Ja-F '58.

EXERCISE

Effect of mild physical effort on certain hemodynamic indexes in coronary disease. V. A. Maksimov. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 7 70-72 Jl '57.

Effect of physical training on the development of compensatory-adaptive reactions of the organism. S. N. Sergeev. Voen. -med. zhur. no. 11:24-27 N '57.

External respiration in physical effort following commissurotomy in mitral stenosis. N. M. Genin, V. V. Muriashko. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 8 9-17 '57.

EXERCISE THERAPY

Exercise therapy and massage in combined therapy for acute pneumonia in children up to one year of age Z. P. Chizhova. Sov. med. 22 no. 3 47-53 Mr '58.

EXHIBITIONS

(see also subdivision under Brussels, Cheboksary; Moscow; Oklahoma City)

Technical creativity of Siberian students. E. V. Mashukova. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 4-13-14 Ap '58

EXOSTOSIS

Morphogenesis and pathogenesis of isolated exostoses [with summary in English]. P. V. Sipovskii. Khirurgiia 34 no. 2:90-93 F '58.

EXPERT EVIDENCE see Evidence, Expert

EXPLOSIVES

Evaluating the efficiency of explosives I. E. Detistov Ugol' 33 no. 4:19-20 Ap '58.

Standardizing the consumption of explosives in metal mines. L. G. Pavlovskii, V. M Zdorov. Biul. TSNIIchermet. no. 1:3-6 '58.

EXPONENTIAL FUNCTIONS see Functions, Exponential

EXPORT-IMPORT BANK OF WASHINGTON

Export-Import Bank of the U. S. I. Ornatskii. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no 2:127-134 F '58.

EXPROPRIATION see Eminent domain

EXTRACTION (CHEMISTRY)

Characteristics of lignite from the Southern Urals and means for its industrial utilization. Part 4: Fractional extraction of Southern Ural lignite. I. S. Levin, T. A. Barnfakova. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 59:119-138 '57.

Extraction of boron from waste brines. G. Kh. Efendiev, P. F. Rzazade. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 2:109-114 '58.

Extraction of gold from discharge electrolytic solutions by ion exchange. A. B. Davankov, V. M. Laufer, N. E. Razgil'deev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3:494-497 Mr '58.

Extraction of nitric acid by 1 mol. solution of tributylphosphate in benzene. V. V. Fomin, E. P. Maiorova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:540-541 F '58.

Letter to the editor. A. Rozen, L. Khorkhorina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:549 F '58.

Main characteristics of the spray extractor action and comparative effectiveness of extractors in general. V. V. Kafarov, S. A. Zhukovskaia. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3:376-386 Mr '58.

Tests to determine the degree of fat extraction. I. L. Korotkov. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:102 Ja-F '58

EXTREMITIES (ANATOMY)—CANCER

Diagnostic role of arteriography in tumors of the extremities. A. V. Voichkov. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 6:28-30 N-D '57.

EXTREMITIES (ANATOMY)—INNERVATION

Effect of hypothalamic centers on the development of parabiosis in the peripheral neuromuscular apparatus. E. T. Gal'vas (Blagodatova). Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:24-31 '57.

Effect of Sechenov inhibition of spinal centers on threshold parabiosis of the peripheral nerve. L. L. Vasil'ev, Z. A. Sosnovskaia. Trudy inst. fiziol. 6:10-17 '57.

Effect of the cerebral cortex on the development of parabiosis in the peripheral neuromuscular apparatus. E. T. Gal'vas (Blagodatova). Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:32-41 '57.

Electrotonic analysis of central disinhibitory and inhibitory influences on the periphery in warm-blooded animals. E. T. Gal'vas (Blagodatova). Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:42-58 '57.

EXTREMITIES (ANATOMY)—SURGERY

Method of intraosseous novocaine anesthesia in operations on the extremities. R. I. Murazian. Sov. med. 22 no. 3: 128-130 Mr '58.

EXTREMITIES, LOWER—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Abnormal development of a fifth limb. P. G. Pullaevskii. Khirurgiia supplement:55 '57.

A peculiar reduction of the frog's leg occurring in the case of hind limb duplication under natural conditions. A. A. Voitkevich. Dokl AN SSSR 118 no. 4.841-844 F '58

EXTREMITIES, LOWER—BLOOD SUPPLY

Effect of spinal hemisection on vasomotor reflexes of the hind legs in dogs [with summary in English]. N N. Tkachenko Fiziol zhur. 44 no 4 356-364 Ap '58

EYE

Changes in nerve tissue following experimental reflex increase in intraocular pressure: Report No. 2. E. F. Lovtsova, K. L Golubeva, A. L. Prigozhina. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 2:67-70 '58.

The development of eye in Petromyzon as related to certain peculiarities of its ecology. N. P Lebkova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4 845-858 F '58.

Effect of different doses of phenamine on intraocular pressure. E. M. Lipovetskaia. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 2:73-76 '58.

Experimental hypertonia of the eye resembling primary glaucoma. Report No. 5: Intraocular pressure following experimental vanillin intoxication. A. E. Shevalev. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 2,71-73 '58.

Light adaptation A K Kustarev. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 4:4-9 Ap '58.

Liminal sensitivity of the eye to impulsive-discharge sources of light I. S Marshak, M G. Feigenbaum. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 4:16-19 Ap '58.

EYE—ACCOMODATION AND REFRACTION

Changes in visual acuity and anomalous refraction in flying personnel. M. S. Trusov. Voen. -med. zhur. no. 11: 53-55 N '57.

Effect of anticholinesterase on dark adaptation [with summary in English]. G. N. Sorokhtin, M. S. Trusov, M. L. Raev. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:81-85 D '57.

EYE—BLOOD SUPPLY

Visible blood vessels of the eye and of the retina in coarctation of the aorta T. A. Fedotova Vest. oft. 71 no. 2:3-12 Mr-Ap '58.

EYE—DISEASES AND DEFECTS

"Abnormal development and diseases of the eye in early childhood" by A. B. Katsnel'son. Reviewed by S. F. Kal'fa. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 1:59 '58.

Arkhangel'skii, V. N. [Diseases of the eye; a manual for sector physicians] Glaznye bolezni; posobie dlia uchastkovogo vracha. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 122 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)

A case of Crouzon's disease. Nguen Huan Nguen, Nguen Diui Gon. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 1.47-49 '58.

Intravenous novocaine in some eye diseases. E. O. Kotelianskii. Vest. oft. 71 no. 2:33-41 Mr-Ap '58.

They make the blind see. Miriam Zeller Gross. Amerika no. 20,24-26 [58].

EYE—FOREIGN BODIES

Eyelid retractor for locating foreign bodies in the eye. E. S. Vainshtein. Vest. rent. i rad. 33 no. 1:78-80 Ja-F '58.

Modification of the Comberg-Baltin and Farberov methods of roentgen localization of foreign bodies in the eye [with summary in English]. I. V. Grilorybov. Vest. rent. i rad. 33 no. 1:45-50 Ja-F '58.

Roentgenological determination of mobility of intraocular foreign bodies [with summary in English]. A. I. Gorban'. Vest. rent. i rad. 33 no. 1. 50-55 Ja-F '58.

EYE—MOVEMENTS

Apparatus for automatic photorecording of the curves of pupillary reactions and movements of the eye from motion frames. A. R. Shakhnovich Biofizika 3 no. 2: 248-251 '58.

EYE—RADIOGRAPHY

Comparative rating of the Comberg-Baltin method and some of its variants. A. I. Gorban'. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 1:7-12 '58.

Skeleton-free radiography of the eye using a celluloid plate with direction indicator for locating foreign bodies. S. N. Smirnov. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 1 16-19 '58.

EYE—SURGERY

Experimental data on the condition of the scleral incision following trepanation for removal of a splinter from inside the eye. B. S. Brodskii. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 1:26-29 '58.

"Ophthalmic surgery" by A. F. Rumianiseva. Reviewed by A. M. Rodigina. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 1:60-61 '58.

EYE—TUMORS

A tumor of the ciliary body with cystic degeneration. O. V. Grusha. Vest. oft. 71 no. 2:52-53 Mr-Ap '58.

EYE—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Eye injuries in children. K. G. Vainer. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 1:23-26 '58.

Eye injuries in children and their prevention. O. A. Katorgina. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 1:19-22 '58.

Luxation of the eyeball with evulsion of the optic nerve. M. F. Prokopchuk. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 1:30-32 '58.

EYE—WOUNDS AND INJURIES (Continued)
Shortcomings in the study of damage to eyes from dust particles. A. A. Taumi. Vest. oft. 71 no 2 27-32 Mr-Ap '58.

EYE, INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS FOR
A new method of local pupillography and its use in physiology and clinical practice A. IA. Samoilov, A. P. Shakhnovich. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 4 47-58 '58.
Portable apparatus for checking accomodation, convergence, and latent strabismus. A. A. Koshel'. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:69-70 N '57.
Sectional Maddox scale. B. M. Mogutin. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:68-69 N '57.

EYES, ARTIFICIAL
Exenteration of the orbit with simultaneous prosthetic substitution. O. A. Katorgina. Vest. oft 71 no 2 42-44 Mr-Ap '58

FABLES
Mikhalkov, S. V. [Fables] Basni. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1955. 23 p.

FABRITSIUS, IAN FRITSEVICH, 1877-1929
Kondrat'ev, N. D. IAn Fabritsius. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 307 p.

FACADES see subdivision under Leningrad

FACTORIES—LIGHTING
Lighting in industrial plants. Prom. energ. 13 no 4:30-32 Ap '58.

FACTORY AND TRADE WASTE
Waste products are made into articles. N. Merimskii. Prom. koop. no. 5, 28 My '58.

FACTORY MANAGEMENT
Introducing automatic control of machining operations in plants producing in lots. A. I. Dashchenko, E. G Nakhapetian. Biul. tekh.-ekon. inform. no. 2:85-91 '58.

FADEEV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1901-1956
Living experience ("For 30 years" by A. Fadeev Reviewed by E. Knipovich). Znamia 28 no. 3 186-197 Mr '58.

FALLOWING
(see also subdivision under Chernigov Province; Kaliningrad; Mordovia, Tambov Province)
Comparative effectiveness of various methods of fall tillage and fallowing in Stalingrad Province. N. IA. Grigor'ev Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:129-135 '57.
Importance of clear fallows in southern districts M. K. Pervov. Zemledelie 6 no. 4 18-24 Ap '58.
Potato on the green fallow. R. A. Osavov. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:27 Mr-Ap '58
Use of nitrogen fertilizers when growing early potatoes in the fallow. A I Kuznetsov. Kartofel' 3 no. 2 29-31 Mr-Ap '58.

FAR EAST—POPULATION
Settlement of the Far East will continue. IU. P. Mironenko. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 42, 25-31 F '55.

FAR EAST, SOVIET see Soviet Far East

FARM BUILDINGS
For fast, solid and cheap construction work. V. V. Nasonov. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 5:42-45 My '58.
Katel'va, G. I. [Farm structures] Sel'skokhoziaistvennye postroiki. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 263 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii)
[MICROFILM]
Let's build well and economically. P. E. Efremov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no 3:17-20 Mr '58.

FARM CROPS see Field crops

FARM EQUIPMENT
Experience in the improvement of state farm equipment. V. N. IUrov, A. N. Belousov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 4:66-67 Ap '58.
Mat-weaving machine. IU. V. Reisler. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 2, 44 F '57.
Turchak, M. M., and I. G. Adamovskii [Mechanization of heavy operations in stockbreeding] Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh rabot v zhivotnovodstve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 70 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

FARM IMPLEMENTS see Agricultural implements

FARM LAW
Volkov, A. I., and G. V. Ivanov. [Legal status of collective farm funds] Pravovoe polozhenie kolkhoznykh fondov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo jurid. lit-ry, 1957. 139 p.

FARM MACHINERY see Agricultural machinery

FARM MANAGEMENT
Conditions for increasing the productivity of labor in agriculture. S. G. Kolesnev. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:5-13 '57.
Efforts to improve economic organization. G. Doroshchenko Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 3:40 Mr '58.
Let's improve our production management methods. G. G. Shpeizer. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 4:19-22 Ap '58.

FARM MANURE
Comparing the effectiveness of peat composts and manure. IA. P. Koshelev. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:16-17 Mr-Ap '58
Let's pay more attention to the collecting and storing manure. I. Egorov. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 3:46 Mr '58
Our achievements in accumulating and using manure. P. A. Nikolaeva. Kolh. Ukr. 5 no. 2 13-14 F '58.
Placement of manure in hills while seeding corn. G. M. Meerson, A. A. Suchilina Ud. i ur. 3 no. 4:26-28 Ap '58.
Work organization and wages in the accumulation and transportation of organic fertilizers. S. I. TSaisanov Ud. i ur. 3 no. 4:41-44 Ap '58

FARM MECHANIZATION
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Germany, East; Ukraine)
Conference on coordinating scientific research work in the mechanization and electrification of agriculture in 1958. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 2:150-152 F '58.

FARM MECHANIZATION—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Tashkent

FARM PRODUCE
Shmal'ko, V. S. [Handling and processing agricultural products] Tekhnologiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh produktov Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 431 p.

FASCIAE (ANATOMY)—TRANSPLANTATION
Closure of an extensive defect in the thoracic wall with a strip of fascia lata. T. A. Alieva. Vest. khir. 80 no. 3 132-133 Mr '58.

FASHION
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Prague)
[Fashion album.] Al'bom mod Winter 1958. 36 p.

FASTING
Role of hunger in glycogen metabolism in the liver in radiation sickness in animals [with summary in English] G. P. Teropova. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:50-54 Ja-F '58.

FASTS AND FEASTS—HINDUISM
"Divali," the feast of lights. Indian. Vokrug sveta no. 5:46 My '58.

FAT
Development of subcutaneous fat in swine. E. I. Glebina. Trudy inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:225-234 '57.

FAT METABOLISM
Effect of iodine, estrogens and lipocaine on ketone bodies in the blood in atherosclerosis before eating and after eating fats. M. G. Shershevskii. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 4: 41-45 Ap '58.
The efficacy of a diet enriched with lipotropic factors, vitamin C and vitamin B complex in patients with chronic hepatitis [with summary in English]. A. V. Khodykin. Vop. pit. 17 no. 2 19-29 Mr-Ap '58.

FAT TISSUE see Adipose tissues

FATIGUE
Dynamics of the development of fatigue in flying personnel during flight. E. A. Derevianko. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:78-79 N '57.
Problem of fatigue in the light of modern scientific data. V. V. Rozenblat Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 21 no. 3:195-201 '58.

FATS see Oils and fats

FATTY ACIDS see Acids, Fatty

FAULKNER, WILLIAM, 1897-
Myth and truth about the American South. R. Orlova, L. Kopelev. Inostr. lit. no. 3:206-220 Mr '58.

FEDCHENKO GLACIER
At the altitude of 4900 meters. Vladimir Raisek. Vokrug sveta no. 4:7 Ap '58.

FEDCHENKO GLACIER—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Expedition to the Fedchenko Glacier in 1956. V. F. Suslov. Izv. Uzb. fil. geog. ob-va 3:151-160 '57.

FED'KOVYCH, IURII, 1834-1888
The bard of Bukovina. Mykhailo Nechytaliuk. Zhovten' 8 no. 4:110-122 Ap '58.

FEED MILLS
Feed mills at granaries. M. Izorits, M. Armer. Muk.-elev. prom. 24 no. 2:24-25 F '58.

FEED-WATER PURIFICATION
Multiple-effect evaporation in industrial multidrum boilers. I. N. Kalmychkov. Energetik 6 no. 4:11-12 Ap '58.
Use of antifouling compounds. A. Dudenkov. Moloch. prom. 19 no 4:36-37 Ap '58.

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Characteristics of embryonic growth and development in swine, cattle, and rabbits as related to different feeding types and nutrition levels. K. B. Svechin. Trudy inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:74-80 '57.
Feeding cows and horses forage preserved with mineral acids [with summaries in English and German]. N. A. Shmanenkov and others. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 2: 59-72 F '58.
Influence of various types of feed on the configuration, pulmonary gas exchange, and subsequent milk productivity of heifers [with summary in English]. A. S. Gur'ianova. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:165-192 '58
Let's pay more attention to feed production. M. V. Golubev Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 3:16-17 Mr '58.
Science of feed production on the fortieth anniversary of the Great October. A. P. Movsisiants. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz 22 no 11:27-29 '57.
Using chromic oxide for determining the digestibility of feeds. Yi T'ae-dong. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:228-230 '57.

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS—ANALYSIS
Cheap source of protein feed. M. IAkovenko. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 3:32-33 Mr '58.

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Steam operated oil atomizer. IU. S. Shkatov, O. D. Syderov. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 3:24 Mr '58.

FEET—DISEASES
Local intravenous penicillin therapy in paronychia and phlegmon of hands and feet. K. N. Gubar. Khirurgiia 33 no. 9:43-46 S '57.

FELDSPAR—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Anomalous dispersion of dielectric permeability in feldspars. V. A. Ioffe, G. I. Khvostenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:709-712 F '58.

FELON (DISEASE)
Surgery combined with local penicillin applications for treating suppurative diseases of the hand and fingers in a polyclinic. L. I. Lipskii. Sov. med. 22 no. 1:121-122 Ja '58.

FELT
Manufacturing neutral acid-free felt for technical use. K. Z. Al'tman. Leg. prom. 18 no. 3:42-43 Mr '58.

FEMUR—SURGERY
Experimental replacement of defects of the femoral diaphysis with bone chips. G. A. Rusanov. Khirurgiia 34 no. 2:19-23 F '58.
Nearthrosis of the neck of the femur as a method of restoration of movement in bilateral ankylosis of the hip joint. IA S. IUsevich. Khirurgiia 34 no. 2:66-71 F '58.
Technique of extra-articular osteosynthesis in fractures of the neck of the femur. IA. L. TSiv'ian. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 6:40 N-D '57.
Treating bilateral ankylosing coxitis (with large flexion contractures) by angular-arc intertrochanteric osteotomy. G. A. Mzhavanadze. Ortop., travm. i protez. 19 no. 1:68-69 Ja-F '58.

FEMUR—TUMORS
Giant cystose lymphangioma of the femur. P. S. Shkurman. Khirurgiia supplement:25-26 '57.

FENCING
Against tradition. L. Borodina. Fizk. i sport 26 no. 3: 22-24 Mr '58.

FEODOSIYA—HISTORY
Barsamov, N. S. [Feodosiya; its history and local lore] Feodosiia; istoryko-kraieznavchyi narys. Simferopol', Krymvydav, 1957. 180 p.
Some data on the artisan industry of Caffa in the 13th-15th centuries. I. A. Gol'dshmidt. Sred. veka no. 10: 195-206 '57.

FERGANA—COAL GEOLOGY
Effect of buried relief on the formation of Naryn coal deposits. E. K. Markhinin. Sov. geol. no. 59:189-191 '57.

FERGANA—IRON ORES
Petrographic and mineralogic characteristics of iron-ore facies of the Jurassic coal-bearing series in the Naryn deposit. K. K. Karabalaev. Trudy Inst. geol. AN Kir. SSR no. 9:69-84 '57.

FERGANA—MINERALOGY
Mineralogical composition of Jurassic sediments in northern Fergana. K. K. Karabalaev. Trudy Inst. geol AN Kir. SSR no. 9:161-174 '57.

FERGANA—SNOW
"Repenting" formations on the seasonal snow cover. V. Freifel'd. Izv. Uzb. fil. geog. ob-va 3:173-179 '57.

FERMENTATION

Accelerated method for determining saccharolytic properties of micro-organisms. M. I. Fel'dman. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 1:130-131 Ja '58.

Characteristics of vital activities of yeasts in continuous fermentation [with summary in English]. S. A. Konovalov. Mikrobiologiia 27 no. 1:120-126 Ja-F '58.

FERNS

Treating hymenolepiasis with decreased doses of ether extract of fern. M. E. Turchina, N. E. Semenova. Sov. med. 22 no. 1:123 Ja '58.

FERRATES

Radiofrequency magnetic and electric spectra of permeability of the body and substance of MnZn-ferrites. L. A. Fomenko. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 3:506-510 Mr '58.

FERRITE (STEEL CONSTITUENT)

Calculating the growth rate of a ferrite nucleus during isothermal dissociation of austenite. B. IA. Liubov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. [1]:316-321 '49.

Study of iron - manganese - chromium alloys. Report No. 2: Austenite - ferrite and ferrite region. A. T. Grigor'ev, N. M. Gruzdeva. Izv. Sekt fiz. khim. anal. 18:92-116 '49.

Study of surface layers of ferrite grains in steel. L. G. Orlov, L. G. Sakvarelidze, L. M. Utevskii. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:287-293 '58.

FERROCENE

Reaction between ferrocene and olefines. A. N. Nesmeianov, N. S. Kochetkova. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2 242 F '58

FERROELECTRIC SUBSTANCES

Noises of cyclic repolarization of ferroelectrics. I. A. Andronova. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:68-70 Mr '58.

FERROMAGNETISM

Coercive force and width of x-ray interference lines in low-carbon alloyed steels. IA. M. Golovchiner, V. M. Golubkov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:222-227 '55.

Coercive force changes during low-temperature tempering. N. S. Fastov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:219-221 '55.

Coercive force changes during tempering of hardened, low-carbon steel. I. A. Bil'dziukevich, IA. M. Golovchiner, G. V. Kurdiumov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:205-208 '55.

Determining the intrinsic magnetization factor of ferromagnetic materials by methods of powder metallurgy. I. I. Kifer. Trudy MEI no. 13:80-90 '53.

Faraday effect following the passage of millimeter-range electromagnetic waves through powdered ferromagnetic metals and alloys. I. A. Deriugin. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:51-52 '56.

Hall effect in ferromagnetic materials. V. A. Lipatova. Trudy Ural politekh. inst. no. 72:21-34 '57.

Magnetic susceptibility of a uniaxial antiferromagnetic substance. M. I. Kaganov, V. M. TSukernik. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:524-526 F '58.

Natural ferromagnetic resonance in nickel, magnesium, and cobalt ferrites. T. M. Perekalina, A. A. Askochenskii. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 3:511-517 Mr '58.

On the anisotropy of ferromagnetic single crystals. N. A. Potapkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:269-272 Ja '58.

On the theory of ferromagnetic superconductors. G. F. Zharkov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:413-416 F '58.

Temperature dependence of Hall coefficient in ferromagnetic materials. V. A. Lipatova. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 72:35-40 '57.

Thermodynamic theory of resonance and relaxation phenomena in ferromagnetic materials. G. V. Skrotskii, V. T. Shmatov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:740-745 Mr '58.

FERROSILICON—METALLURGY

Furnaces for smelting ferrosilicon. A. E. Notesin. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 17:52-53 '57.

FERTILIZATION (BIOLOGY)

Morphological characteristics of fertilization in hens [with summary in English]. V. G. Bokhtina. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 35 no. 1:92-100 Ja-F '58.

FERTILIZATION OF PLANTS

Cytological study of the garden pea (Pisum sativum) [with summary in English]. A. I. Atabekova. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. [23] no. 2:211-216 Mr-Ap '58.

Early pollinating insects. D. V. Panfilov. Priroda 47 no. 4:126 Ap '58.

Effect of pollinating varieties and pollen mixtures on some physiological processes in apple seedlings. E. N. Sedov. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2:193-196 Mr-Ap '58.

Particular aspects in the fertilization process of aperium clover (Trifolium apertum Bobr.). K. V. Chaikina. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:264-267 '57.

Using labeled tracers for investigating the dying stages of ovaries in buckwheat. Z. P. Pausheva. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:108-111 '57.

FERTILIZER SPREADERS

Machines and implements for the application of liquid fertilizers. O. S. Fal'ko. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 3:55-59 Mr '58

New machinery for handling and spreading fertilizers. V. R. Mesniaev. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 4:48-54 Ap '58.

Using machinery for the deep and local placement of liquid fertilizers in orchards. S. N. Sachil. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:134-138 '57.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
(see also subdivision under Great Britain, Ukraine)

Absorption of mineral nitrogen fertilizers and organic fertilizers by micro-organisms in Turf-Podzolic soils. L. I. Vigorov. Agrobiologiia no. 2:88-94 Mr-Ap '58.

Additional feeding of winter crops is of great importance. N. N. Mikhaiev. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 3:21-24 Mr '58.

Admixtures to mineral fertilizers. G. F. Koval'. Sakh. svekla 3 no. 4:15 Ap '58.

Agricultural workers of Moscow Province in the drive for higher crop yields. D. M. Khorokhorin. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 3:14-20 Mr '58.

Applying fertilizer simultaneously with cotton planting. I. T. Rzaev. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 4:55-56 Ap '58.

Band application of fertilizers to cotton. I. N. Chumachenko. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 4:16-19 Ap '58.

Competition in the most effective use of local fertilizers. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 4:44 Ap '58.

Conditions for competition between collective farms and state farms outside the Chernozem belt of the U. S. S. R., concerning the procurement and most effective use of local fertilizers to increase agricultural yield. Zemledelie 6 no. 3:96 Mr '58.

Crews strive to produce a good harvest. P. V. Esin. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 2:12-13 F '58.

Daily attention to the production of organic fertilizers. N. G. Dmitriev. Mosk. Kolkh. 7 no. 2:10-11 F '58.

Dates and methods for the placement of fundamental fertilizers for sugar beets. E. A. Tonkal', V. IA. Gornaia. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 3:39-47 Mr '58.

Doubtful data and inconsistent conclusions ("Fertilizer manual for agronomists" and "Agrochemical analysis of soils," Reviewed by D. Druzhinin). Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3:98-99 Mr '58.

Effect and aftereffect of fertilizers on the yield of spring wheat. A. Lambin. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3 29-34 Mr '58.

Effect of soil cultivation and fertilizer application on the root system of winter wheat. A. F. Shemiakina. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:165-170 '57.

Effectiveness of using mineral fertilizer in soybean cultivation. A. T. Gritsun. Zemledelie 6 no. 4:40-45 Ap '58.

Experience gained on experimental fields helped the Michurin Collective Farm in utilizing its waste lands. N. Sheiko, A. Troitskii. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 4:29-33 Ap '58.

Feeding seedlings with trace elements. O. A. Krotova. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 2:43 F '57.

Fertilizer application is an important factor in improving pastures. N. Obrei, O. Vyleinikova. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 3: 48-51 Mr '58.

Fertilizer application to young peach orchards. G. I. Dzhomardzhidze. Sad. vin. Mold. 13 no. 1:17-19 Ja-F '58.

Foliar feeding of grapes. V. D. Kornaichuk, E. K. Plakida, R. I. Svetlakova. Sad vin. Mold. 13 no. 1:20-23 Ja-F '58.

Foliar feeding of strawberries. N. A. Golikova. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:291-296 '57.

For wider use of organomineral fertilizer mixtures. A. M. Kopanitsa. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:19-21 Mr-Ap '58.

Frits. O. K. Dobrolubskii. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 3:79 Mr '58.

Guseinov, D. M. [Using organic minerals on virgin lands to increase yields of field crops] Primenenie iskopaemykh organicheskikh veshchestv v tselliakh povysheniia urozhainosti sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur. Baku, Akad. nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1957. 46 p. (DA)

How to calculate the fertilizer requirement of a planned yield. A. G. Lorkh. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:72-73 Mr-Ap '58.

How to prepare liquid fertilizers. V. A. Grunau. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 3:43-44 Mr '58.

Increasing the effect of mineral and organic fertilizers on sunflowers in the steppe zone of the Ukrainian S. S. R. I. K. Artiukhov, G. V. Riabushko. Agrobiologiia no. 2: 95-100 Mr-Ap '58.

Increasing the yield of millet by using fertilizers. I. N. Elagin. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 4:34-40 Ap '58.

Influence of organic-mineral fertilizers on potato crops. I. M. Borisev. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 2:50-52 F '58.

Let's organize the production of ammoniated peat fertilizer. F. G. Abramov. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 3:28-29 Mr '58.

Local news. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 4:62-64 Ap '58.

Localized application of mineral fertilizers to sugar beets. G. F. Koval'. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 4:57 Ap '58.

Methods of applying fertilizers before the checkrow planting of sunflowers. Z. T. Sil'chenok. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 4:58-60 Ap '58.

Noginsk Machinery operators transport fertilizer to the field. S. D. Kolemasov. Mosk kolkh. 6 no 2 33 F '57.

Organizing the procurement and utilization of fertilizers. F. P. Maksimov. Ud. i ur. 3 no 3:52-54 Mr '58.

Our experience in utilizing local and mineral fertilizers. K. E. Borisenko. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 4:45-47 Ap '58

Result of treating corn with liquid fertilizer. V. S. Golubykh. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 3:25 Mr '58

Results of correct fertilizer application. L. I. Kuchinskii. Len. i konop. 3 no 4:29-30 Ap '58

The struggle for fertilizers is the struggle for crop yields. IA. F. Kucheriavyi. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no 3:26-27 Mr '58

Use of nitrogen fertilizers when growing early potatoes in the fallow. A. I. Kuznetsov. Kartofel' 3 no. 2 29-31 Mr-Ap '58.

Use of organomineral fertilizer mixtures in crop rotations including grassland and flax. A. D. Kostiuchenko. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 4:20-25 Ap '58

Using ammonia water as fertilizer. I. V. Pavlovskii. Biul. tekh.-ekon. inform. no. 3:54-55 '58.

Waste water as fertilizer. P. A. Radugin. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 3:25-29 Mr '58.

Ways to increase soil fertility outside the Chernozem belt. N. S. Avdonin. Zemledelie 6 no. 3 8-16 Mr '58.

When and how to use fertilizers in a small vegetable garden. V. P. Zolotarev. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no 3:43 Mr '58.

Year-round accumulation and effective utilization of local fertilizers. V. V. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 3 78-79 Mr '58.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Fertilizers and manures

FESTIVALS

We are preparing for the Day of Soviet Youth. V. Beketov. Mol. komm. 16 no. 4:98-99 Ap '58

FETUS

Characteristics of the increase in weight of the skeleton in cattle during the fetal period. E. M. Cherepakhina. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22,108-115 '57.

Comparative development of the mammary gland in fetuses of beef and dairy cattle. V. M. Gorbunov. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:132-144 '57.

Contractive proteins of striated muscles in ontogenesis. Report No. 3. Contractive proteins in the skeletal muscles of guinea pig embryos. B. S. Kasavina. Vop. med. khim. 4:189-195 '52.

Dividing the individual development of farm animals into periods. G. A. Shmidt. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22 16-25 '57.

Effect of a high level of protein and vitamin nutrition in pregnant sows on the growth of fetal viscera. IU. A. Magakian. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22 219-224 '57.

Effect of the nutrition of pregnant mares on fetal development of the offspring. R. S. Butaeva. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22,235-242 '57.

Effect of X irradiating the maternal organism on the histohematic barriers of the fetus [with summary in English] Biofizika 3 no. 2:226-232 '58.

Embryonic development of the mammary gland in cattle. G. G. Tiniakov. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22,116-131 '57.

Interrelations between the specific features of blood and skeleton in the individual development of farm animals. P. A. Korzhuev. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:47-52 '57.

FIBRIN

Stimulating effect of fibrin powder on the healing of experimental bone defects [with summary in English] G. V. Golovin. Eksper. khir. 3 no. 2:49-54 Mr-Ap '58.

FIBROBLASTS

Effect of cortisone on cell differentiation. I. A. Alov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:584-587 Ja '58.

FICTION, HISTORICAL see Historical fiction

FIELD ARTILLERY see Artillery, Field and mountain

FIELD CROPS

Regional council on crop cultivation and livestock raising. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3:97 Mr '58.

Using machinery in the cultivation of wide-row plantings. V. N. Pozdniakov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:31-35 '57.

FIELD CROPS—VARIETIES

How to name varieties. IU. N. Malygin. Sel. i sem. 23 no. 1:52-55 Ja-F '58.

Resources of field crop varieties in socialist agriculture. P. E. Marinich. Sel. i sem. 23 no. 1:41-48 Ja '58.

FIELD HANDBALL

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu. [Field handball 11:11; rules] Ruchnoi miach 11:11; pravila sorevnovanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 34 p.

FIELD THEORY

Application of quantum field theory methods to a system bose-particles. S. T. Beliaev. Zhur. el.sp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:417-432 F '58.

FIELD THEORY (Continued)
Collective motion in a system of quasiparticles. P. S. Zyrianov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz 34 no. 2 508-509 F '58.
Energy spectrum of a nonideal bose-gas. S. T. Beliaev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2 433-446 F '58.
Field interaction in Oberhauser effect. V. M. Kontorovich Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3 779-781 Mr '58.
General covariant field equations with arbitrary spins. Tuan I-shih. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:632-638 Mr '58.
On accelerated motions in a non-reduced (optical) reference system O. S. Ivanitskaia, A. E. Levashev. Trudy FTI AN Uz SSR 3 103-110 '50

FIELD WORK (EDUCATIONAL METHOD)
Actual possibility for the improvement of practice. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no 4:66 Ap '58
Progress of agriculture and goals of the school Sov pedag 22 no 4:11-18 Ap '58.
Technical education in the field. K. A. Ivanovich. Vest. vys shkoly 16 no. 4 38-41 Ap '58.

FIERLINGER, ZDENEK, 1891-
People and events Ajoy Ghosh, Zdenek Fierlinger, Vaclav David Nov. vrem. 16 no. 17, 31-32 Ap '58

FIGHTER PLANES
Calculating combat possibilities for fighter planes. S. S. Medvedev. Vest. Vozd. Fl 40 no. 1:84-86 Ja '58.

FIGHTER PLANES—PILOTING
Flying a fighter plane at night. G. G. Semenko. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 4 35-40 Ap '58.

FIGHTING see Military art and science; Night fighting (Military science)

FIGURE OF THE EARTH see Earth—Figure

FILBERT
Vegetative propagation of filbert. V. D. Fadeeva, G. I. Sylov. Les. khoz. 11 no. 3:82-83 Mr '58.

FILMS (CHEMISTRY)
Determination of the thickness of a moisture film on metals in connection with atmospheric corrosion. N. D. Tomashov, A. A. Lokotilov Zav. lab 24 no 4:425-427 '58.

FILMS, METALLIC see Metallic films

FILTERS, LIGHT see Light filters

FILTERS AND FILTRATION
Apparatus for laboratory filtration of flotation products and sludges. N. I. Davydkov. Sbor. inform. po obog. i brik. ugl. no. 1, 45-46 '57.
Check filtration of saturation juices. K. D. Zhura. Sakh. prom. 32 no 3:23-26 Mr '58
Comparing the retaining capacity of various filters for the determination of gravimetric smoke concentration. E. V. Gernet. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2, 77-83 F '58.
Investigating operations of oil collectors for purifying waste waters of tank farms. S. M. Shifrin, M. I. Ass. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 4, 16-19 Ap '58.

FINANCE
Conference on financial planning. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 4 90-92 Ap '58.
The district financial department and the enterprise. G. Parfenov. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 4:54 Ap '58.
[Finance and socialist construction] Finansy i sotsialisticheskoe stroitel'stvo. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 357 p.
Follow-up of our material. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 4:70 Ap '58.
In the Collegium of the Ministry of Finance of the U. S. S. R. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 4, 93-95 Ap '58.
Strengthen the leading employees of district and municipal financial departments. M. Kalbin, V. Khvalynskii. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 4:45-48 Ap '58.

FINANCE, PUBLIC see subdivision under France

FINGERS—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Surgical treatment of partial gigantism. E. K. Tateosova. Khirurgiia 34 no. 2, 138-139 F '58.

FINGERS—DISLOCATIONS
Simultaneous open dislocation of the first finger of both hands. V. L. Gertsman. Ortop., travm. i protez. 19 no. 1:73 Ja-F '58.

FINGERS—SURGERY
Primary suture of the flexor tendon of the fingers. S. IA. Nosovitskii. Ortop., travm. i protez. 19 no. 1:29-34 Ja-F '58.
Prolongation of the action of local anesthesia in surgery of the fingers. N. N. Prutovykh. Sov. med. 22 no. 3: 88-91 Mr '58.

FINGERS—TUMORS
Tumor of arteriovenous anastomosis of the fingers. O. S. Nikonova. Sov. med. 22 no. 2 118-121 F '58.

FINLAND—BEE CULTURE
Bee culture in Finland G. A. Avetisian, N. M. Glushkov. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 4 49-53 Ap '58

FINLAND—LIBERTY OF THE PRESS
Strange decision. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 15:21 Ap '58.

FINLAND—PHYSIOLOGY
Physiological research in Finland. D. A. Biriukov. Fiziol. zhur 44 no. 4:388-391 Ap '58

FINLAND—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Soviet-Finnish friendship is growing stronger. M. Oshurkov. Ogonek 36 no. 15 18 Ap '58.
Strange decision. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 15:21 Ap '58.

FINS
Muscles of the pectoral fin in Trigla. V. G. Urainskii Arkh anat gist. i embr. 35 no 1:101-102 Ja-F '58

FIRE EXTINCTION—EXPLOSION SYSTEMS
Extinguishing a burning gas gusher from a well. V. I. Pankratovich. Gaz. prom. no. 4, 14-15 Ap '58.

FIRE SPRINKLERS
Fire extinguishing foam-producing units used in non-automotive oil-tank vessels V. E. Ivanov, B. B. Sushkov. Biul. tekh. -ekon inform. no. 1:64-65 '57

FIREBRICK
Life of high alumina firebrick in open hearth furnace regenerator checkers. V. A. Rybnikov, E. A. Volynskii, G. V. Vodop'ianov. Ogneupory 23 no. 3:109-111 '58.

FIREBRICK—TESTING
(see also subdivision under United States)
Elastic expansion and batch crushing during pressing. K. K. Strelov. Ogneupory 23 no. 3, 131-135 '58.
Processes occurring during the heating of raw dinas bricks and connection between these processes and changes in brick strength. A. A. Eltysheva, L. S. Katnarskii. Ogneupory 23 no. 3:118-131 '58.

FIREMEN see subdivision under Moscow

FIRST AID IN ILLNESS AND INJURY
"Accident prevention and organization of first aid treatment" by S. IA. Freidlin. Reviewed by I. L. TSimkhes. Khirurgiia 33 no. 9, 153-154 S '57.
Role of feldsher-midwife stations in the struggle against agricultural accidents. E. G. Ornshtein. Fel'd. i akush 23 no. 3, 45-46 Mr '58.

FIRST OF MAY see May Day (Labor holiday)

FIRYUZA—PLANE TREE
The "Seven brothers" plane tree. A. S. Mishchenko. Priroda 47 no. 4:116 Ap '58.

FISH, CANNED
Using seamless cans made from lacquered iron plate for the canning of fish. M. D. Alekseev, A. D. Parkhomovskaia, S. O. Shumakher. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 4:3-6 Ap '58.

FISH, SMOKED
Electric unit for smoking fish. N. A. Voskresenskii. Biul. tekh. -ekon. inform. no. 2:47-49 '58.
Use of rays in smoking fish. A. Vladimirov. Ogonek 36 no. 15:14 Ap '58.

FISH AS FOOD
In the Ministry of Commerce of the U. S. S. R. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:19 Ap '58.

FISH CULTURE
There was no fishing that day. A. Ron. Koster no. 3: 21 Mr '58.

FISH PONDS
Let's develop pond fish culture. F. M. Shilhoverkhov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 4:58-60 Ap '58.

FISHERIES
(see also subdivision under Albania)
Measures for replenishing the fish fauna in the seas of the U. S. S. R. T. S. Rass. Priroda 47 no. 4:44-47 Ap '58.

FISHES
(see also subdivision under Murman Coast)
Navy newspaper. Koster no. 3:46-47 Mr '58.

FISHES—ANATOMY
Living lantern. Znan. sila 33 no. 2:42-43 F '58.

FISHES—EMBRYOLOGY see Embryology—Fishes

FISHES—FOOD
Benthonic invertebrates (zoobenthos) of the Amur basin and their role in the nutrition of the Amur fishes. E. V. Borutskii, O. A. Kliuchareva, G. V. Nikol'skii. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR, Otd. zool. no. 32:5-139 '52.
Food of carp in some bodies of water of the Amur basin. A. S. Konstantinov. Mat. k pozn. fauny. i flory SSSR Otd. zool. no. 32:396-402 '52.
Food of Hemibarbus maculatus Bleek. and Hemibarbus labeo Pall. in the Amur basin. V. A. Pikuleva. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 32:419-434 '52.
Larvae of the caddis flies of the Amur basin and their role in the nutrition of fishes. O. A. Kliucharova. Mat. k pozn fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 32:361-388 '52.
Materials on the food of Ctenopharyngodon idella Val. and Plagiognathops microlepis Bl. in the Amur basin. E. V. Borutskii. Mat. k pozn. fauny if flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 32:505-511 '52
Materials on the food of Liocassis ussuriensis Dyb. and Liocassis herzensteini Berg in the Amur basin. M. N. Egorova. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 32, 149-490 '52.
Materials on the nutrition and growth of the young of some cyprinoid fishes in the Amur basin. I. A. Shekhanova. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 32:491-503 '52.
May flies (Ephemeroptera) of the Amur basin and adjacent waters and their role in the nutrition of the Amur fishes. O. A. Chernova Mat. k pozn fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 32:329-360 '52.
Nutrition of Pseudobagrus fulvidrace Rich. and Liocassis brashnikovi Berg. in the Amur basin. V. A. Pikuleva. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no 32, 435-448 '52.
Seston of the Amur basin and its role in the nutrition of the Amur fishes E. V. Borutskii. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 32, 141-328 '52.

FISHES—PARASITES see Parasites—Fishes

FISHES, FRESH-WATER see subdivision under Popov Island, Putyatin Island

FISHING
On the lake. A. Gorohets. Sov. voin 38 no. 6:29 Mr '58.

FISHING—COMPETITIONS
On a frosty morning. V. Berezhuk. Sov. voin 38 no. 6: 29 Mr '58.

FISHING BOATS
New fish locating trawlers. S. S Strashun. Biul. tekh. -ekon. inform. no. 1:63-64 '57.

FISSION PRODUCTS
Mass distribution of fission products produced in the irradiation of gold and uranium by nitrogen ions. N. I. Tarantin and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2: 316-321 F '58.
Radiochemical investigation of fission products of lanthanum due to 660 Mev energy protons. A. K. Lavrukhina, L. D. Krasavina, A. A. Pozdniakov. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:56-59 Mr '58.

FISTULA
Classification of gastrointestinal fistulae [with summary in English]. P. D Kolchenogov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 8: 74-80 S '57.
Kolchenogov, P. D. [Obturation of intestinal fistulae] Obturatsiia kishechnykh svishchoi. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 87 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)
Pararectal fistulae or chronic paraproctitis. V. A. Orlik. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:83-87 Mr '58.
Rare case of a vesico-intestinal fistula. A. V. Volchkov. Khirurgiia supplement:40-41 '57.
Rare location of a biliary fistula. A. S. Nikitin. Khirurgiia supplement:20 '57.

FLAME
Effect of pressure on the lower concentration limit of flame blow-off in a stream. M. A. Peshkin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12:2757-2758 D '57.
Investigation of the radial distribution of metal atoms in the flame of a arc. E. I. Nikonova, V. K. Prokof'ev. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 2:144-151 F '58.
Measurement of ionization intensity in flames [with summary in English]. V. S. Rossikhin, N. A. Nesterko. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12:2063-2067 D '57.

FLAMINGOES
Flamingo. E. Spangenberg. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 4: 29 Ap '58.

FLAX
(see also subdivision under Gzhatsk District)
Andreev, V. V., and A. S. Soregin. [KP-100-L flax processing machine] Kudeloprigotovitel'naia mashina KP-100-L. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkoi promyshl., 1958. 77 p.
Artificial drying of flax bolls before harvesting. S. A. Leonov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:210-215 '57.
Average fiber number of 13.7. S. V. Osokor. Len i konop. 3 no. 4:13-14 Ap '58.
Best sowing time for long-staple flax [with summaries in English and German]. M. I. Fortunatova. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 4:140-143 Ap '58.
Brief account of his work. V. I. Usoshin. Len. i konop. 3 no. 4:5-6 Ap '58.
Characteristics of the growth and development of fiber flax when sown in early spring and summer. N. N. Surkov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:216-221 '57.
Chemical control of weeds in flax cultivation [with summaries in English and German]. Z. I. Buchkova. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 4:137-139 Ap '58.

FLAX (Continued)

Contribution to the world science ("World resources of grain crops and flax" by N. I. Vavilov. Reviewed by G. M. Popova). Sel. i sem. 23 no. 1:75-76 Ja-F '58

Cultivation of I-7 fiber flax. P. V. Malykh. Len. i konop. 3 no. 4:31-36 Ap '58.

Effect of cultivation practices on the structure of flax stems. A. I. Dmitrieva. Len. i konop. 3 no. 4:25-26 Ap '58

High yield in flax. I. T. Osipov. Mosk. kolkh. 5 no. 2: 16-17 F '57.

Minkevich, I. A. [Oil flax] Len maslichnyi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 170 p. (DA)

Persist in the effort to obtain high-quality flax! N. D. Matveev, M. F. Poperekov. Len i konop. 3 no. 1:17-22 Ap '58

Principal achievements in flax cultivation. A. R. Regash. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 22 no. 11 21-26 '57

Results of correct fertilizer application. L. I. Kuchinskii. Len. i konop. 3 no. 4:29-30 Ap '58.

Steady work brings success. E. R. Karachan. Len i konop. 3 no. 4:7-8 Ap '58.

Striving together. V. P. Korolkata. Len i konop. 3 no. 4:8 Ap '58.

Using herbicides on flax fields. I. P. Deriugin. Len i konop. 3 no. 4:36-38 Ap '58.

Vaporized hot water retting of hemp and flax. S. I. Derbenev. Len i konop. 3 no. 4:46-48 Ap '58.

Warm water retting gives better flax fiber. M. Koloskov. Len i konop. 3 no. 4:22 Ap '58.

FLAX—VARIETIES

Fiber flax variety L-1120 and how it was developed. Z. N. Borodich. Len i konop. 3 no. 4:42-45 Ap '58.

FLEA BEETLES

Damage of sugar beets by striped grain flea beetles. V. F. Tuchin. Sakh. svekla 3 no. 4:40 Ap '58.

FLEAS

DDT for protecting man from Xenopsylla cheopsis. O. V. Smirnov and others. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1 104-105 Ja-F '58.

Extensive occurrence of Ctenocephalides felis on man and the effectiveness of DDT aerosol control. P. P. Lamanov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:104 Ja-F '58.

FLEXURE

Analogue problems concerned with the dynamic bending of plates. Iu. A. Dem'ianov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4: 669-670 F '58.

FLIES see subdivision under Moscow; Vologda

FLIES AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE

Role of flies in seasonal dysentery. A. I. Uvarova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3:124 Mr '58.

FLIGHT TRAINING

Flight discipline training. Part I: Formation of a flier's attributes in the school. D. P. Galunov. Vest. Vozd. Fl 40 no. 4:17-22 Ap '58.

FLOATING BODIES

Fleiage of bodies immersed in a liquid which is relatively at rest. G. A. Slominskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:152-153 Mr '58.

FLOOD CONTROL

Prevent washouts of culverts and bridges. V. A. Sumarokov. Put' i put. khoz. no. 4:7-9 Ap '58.

FLOOD LANDS see Alluvial lands

FLOODS

(see also subdivision under Danube River; Harbin)

Distribution of ancient floods in the Murgab delta and their influence on soil formation. A. P. Lavrov. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2:47-54 '58.

Effect of river-basin forests on maximum flood discharge. I. V. Ivanov. Trudy TSIP no. 24:55-69 '51.

Forecasting the maximum level of floods. N. IA. Podvishenskaia. Trudy TSIP no. 24:43-54 '51.

Mountain foe. A. Ermakov. Vokrug sveta no. 4:13-17 Ap '58.

Utilizing water supply draining curves of river systems for forecasting flood recessions. E. S. Zmieva. Trudy TSIP no. 59:44-72 '57.

FLOORS—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Collection no. 7 of unified district standard estimates for construction work; wood construction, floors and roofs] Sbornik No. 7 edinykh raionnykh edinichnykh rastsenok na stroitel'nye raboty; dereviannye konstruktsii, poly i krovli. Izd. 3-e, ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit.

Pt. 2 [Floors] Poly. Pt. 3. [Roofs] Krovli. 1957. 107 p.

FLOORS, CONCRETE

Efficiency of using multi-hollow floorings. S. L. Dvornikov. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 4:40-42 Ap '58.

FLOTATION

Apparatus for laboratory filtration of flotation products and sludges. N. I. Davydkov. Sbor. inform. po obog. i brik. ugl. no. 1:45-46 '57.

Effect of regulators on the interaction of collectors with mineral surfaces. M. A. Eigeles. TSvet. met. 31 no. 3:12-19 Mr '58.

Flotation of coal in salt solutions. V. L. Gershkovich, IU. A. Makovskii, V. A. Ravikovich. Koks i khim. no. 4 7-10 '58.

Selectivity practices in molybdenum-lead flotation. V. A. Skorov. TSvet. met. 31 no. 3,7-11 Mr '58.

Stability of securing surface layers of reagents on oxidized minerals during the flotation process with varying pulp basicity. G. A. Anfimova and others. Biul. TSIIN tsvet. met. no. 1:10-16 '58

Use of hydrocyclones for the flotation of coal fines. P. N. Karpova, M. N. Dunaev. Sbor. inform. po obog. i brik. ugl. no. 1, 40-44 '57.

Use of iron sulfate in direct selective flotation for ores at the Belousov Plant. L. A. Glazunov, O. A. Ratnikova. TSvet. met. 31 no. 3:79-80 Mr '58.

Using radioactive level and density indicators for checking and regulating the performance of flotation machines. A. Z. Kulishenko. Koks i khim. no. 4 10-14 '58.

FLOUR

The effect of steam on the phytin phosphorus content of buckwheat [with summary in English]. A. S. Stepneva. Vop. pit. 17 no. 2 73-77 Mr-Ap '58.

FLOUR MILLS

Combining bakeries and flour mills. G. V. Kruzhkov. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 3:25-28 Mr '58.

FLOUR MILLS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Machinery for farm mills pneumatic-tube transportation. S. Tamarov, A. Demskii. Muk.-elev. prom. 24 no. 2 19-23 F '58.

FLOW OF WATER see Hydraulics

FLOWERING OF PLANTS see Plants, Flowering of

FLOWMETERS

Measuring river current velocities. N. I. Spirin. Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSR 8 20-26 '51.

New equipment for studying the surface velocities and relief of river currents. S. V. Rusakov. Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSR 5,12-19 '51.

Using elbow pipes as flowmeters in measuring the consumption of liquid. V. F. Tol'tsman. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 4:15-16 Ap '58

FLUID DYNAMICS

Determining the flow of a dust-air mixture by means of a throttle plate. S. P. TSygankov. Teploenergetika 5 no. 3:00-01 Mr '58.

Investigating theoretically the motions of a free body in an unsteady flow. G. M. L'vov. Trudy TSAO no. 22: 22-31 '57.

Solving a problem of the filtration theory. O. A. Zhautykov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. mat. i mekh. no. 6,46-50 '57.

Unsteady one-directional flow of viscous fluids. D. Dumitrescu. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3,163-164 Mr '58.

FLUID MECHANICS

Similarity criteria in critical heat loads of forced liquid flow. B. A. Zenkevich. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:74-77 Ja '58.

FLUORESCEIN

Fluorescein-labeled antibodies for the detection of Shigella dysenteriae. Report No. 1. E. A. Kabanova, A. I. Glubokina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 1:5-8 Ja '58.

Fluorescein-labeled antibodies in the detection of Bacillus anthracis. Report No. 1. E. N. Levina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 1:9-15 Ja '58.

FLUORESCENCE

Kinetics of photochemical transformations and concentration quenching of fluorescence of 9-monoalkylsubstituted anthracene. A. S. Cherkasov, T. M. Vember. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 2:203-210 F '58.

A specific and highly sensitive fluorescence reaction on aluminum. A. I. Cherkesov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2. 309-311 Ja '58.

FLUORESCENCE MICROSCOPY

Using the LIuM-2 for assaying stockwork scheelite ores. Zh. D. Nikol'skaia. Razved. i okh. nedr 24 no. 2:53-54 F '58.

FLUORESCENT LAMPS

Experiments with fluorescent lamps. M. M. Rozhkov. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 3:55-56 My-Je '58

Starterless circuit for lighting fluorescent lamps. A. Vasserman. Radio no. 4:44 Ap '58.

Using fluorescent lighting in zincography. G. O. Bondar'. Poligr. proizv. no. 4:11-12 Ap '58.

FLUORESCENT LIGHTING

Effect on the blinding action of fluorescent lamps on the efficiency of the optic analyser [with summary in English]. F. M. Chernilovskaia. Gig. i san. 23 no. 3 44-49 Mr '58.

FLUORINE

Synthesis and conversion in diarylcarbamide series. Part 3. Synthesis of florsubstituted diarylcarbamides. D. F. Kutepov, N. S. Rozanova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10 2848-2851 O '57

FLUORINE—ANALYSIS

Determination of nickel, boron and fluorine in nickel boron hydrogen fluoride electrolyte. K. A. Nesmelanova. Trudy NIIKHP no. 4:55-60 '56.

FLUORINE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Experimental data on the combined action of fluorine and calcium in drinking water [with summary in English]. G. N. Krasovskii. Gig. i san. 23 no. 3:30-37 Mr '58.

FLUOROCHROMES

On the possibility of changing the radiosensitivity of the cell by means of fluorochromes. E. IA. Graevskii, E. G. Zinov'eva. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:476-478 Ja '58.

FLUX (METALLURGY)

Chalk-fluxed sinter. M. V. Lugovtsov, A. A. Sigov. Trudy Inst. chern. met. AN URSR 6:3-25 '53.

KVS-19 ceramic flux for automatic and semiautomatic welding of low-carbon steel. A. G. Mazel', R. P. Burlakova. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 3:62-68 Mr '58.

FLUX (METALLURGY)—TESTING

Testing ANF-5 flux for automatic welding of LKh18N9T steel. N. I. Gerasimenko, S. I. Zagurnyi. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 3 90-92 Mr '58.

FLY ASH

Alakli method of treating lead refinery flue dusts. V. D. Ponomarev and others. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. gor. dela met., strol. i stroimat. no. 1,3-17 '57

Sound siren for dust detection. V. M. TSeitlin, S. A. TSeitlin. TSvet. met. 31 no. 3:76-78 Mr '58.

FOAM

Analysis of a suspended layer of movable foam in the sifting apparatus. I. P. Muzhienov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:45-54 Ja '58

FOG see subdivision under Chernovtsy; Dnepropetrovsk, Odessa; Simferopol'

FOLDS (GEOLOGY)

(see also subdivision under Baikal region; Bolshoy Ik Valley; Kazakhstan; Sakmara Valley)

Depth of fold systems and abyssal breaks. S. M. Apressov. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 32 no. 4:27-33 Jl-Ag '57

Intrusions in the marginal zones of folded areas. IU. M. Sheinmann. Sov. geol. 1 no. 1 65-85 Ja '58.

Types and origin of folds. V. V. Belousov. Sov. geol. 1 no. 1:40-64 Ja '58.

FOLIAGE see Leaves

FOLK ART see subdivision under Kosov District; Ossetia

FOLK MUSIC

Popova, T. V. [Russian folk music] Russkoe narodnoe muzykal'noe tvorchestvo. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo.

No. 3. 1957. 301 p.

FOLK MUSIC, UKRAINIAN

How to organize an orchestra of Ukrainian national musical instruments. A. Humeniuk. Sots. kul't. 11 no. 2:40-41 F '58.

FOLK SONGS

New editions of a Balakirev collection ("Russian folk songs" by M. Balakirev. Reviewed by N. Vladykina-Bachinskaia). Sov. muz. 22 no. 4:151-154 Ap '58

FOLK SONGS, GREEK

[Greek folk songs] Grecheskie narodnye pesni. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 302 p.

FOLK SONGS, MIAO

Songs of the Miao people. Li Chin-t'ing, Tung Chih-an. Druzhba no. 13 25-27 Mr '58.

FOLK SONGS, UKRAINIAN

[Pastor, priest and rabbi...; atheistic Ukrainian folk songs and proverbs] I pip, i ks'ondz, i rabyn...; ukrains'ki narodni ateistychni pisni ta prykazky. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 34 p.

FOLKLORE—EXHIBITIONS

Oral folk poetry in an exhibit of a museum of literature. S. Mints, M. Kostrova. Metod. lit. eksp. no. 1:168-176 '57.

FOLKLORE, CZECH

[Czech folk tales. Translated from the Czech] Cheshskie narodnye skazki. Perevod i sost. M. Talovol. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1956. 279 p.

(CLU)

FOLKLORE, WHITE RUSSIAN

Gor'kii's interest in White Russian folklore. I. Sisiapunin Belarus' 15 no. 3:6 Mr '58.

FOLKLORE OF WOMEN see subdivision under White Russia

FOOD

Glancing through old pages. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:63-64 '57.

FOOD—ANALYSIS

Cholesterol content of certain foods [with summary in English]. D. I. Lobanov, E. N. Vasil'eva, L. D. Gorelova Vop pit. 17 no. 2:39-42 Mr-Ap '58

Methionine concentration in food proteins. L. A. Gorozhankina. Vop. med. khim. 4:91-96 '52.

Method for determining antioxidizing agents; review of foreign literature V. I. Pul'skaia. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1: 81-84 Ja-F '58.

Method for testing the tightness of an apparatus for the rapid determination of proteins in cooked food and feed. M. G. Mur. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:101-102 Ja-F '58.

Method for tryptophan determination in food proteins. L. A. Gorozhankina. Vop. med. khim. 4:225-230 '52.

Rapid method for determining the amount of copper salts in canned foods. R. M. Ponomarenko. Kons i ov. prom 13 no 4:43-45 Ap '58.

Use of diphenylcarbazone in colorimetric microdetermination of copper in food products and in cooked food [with summary in English] L. N. Lapin, I. G. Priev Vop. pit. 17 no 1:68-72 Ja-F '58.

Using a high-frequency apparatus for determining the moisture content of food concentrates and cooked dried groats L. M. Kalashnikova, O. I. Babicheva, Sh. M. Zal'tsman Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 3 40-42 Mr '58

FOOD—BACTERIOLOGY

Role of food products in transmission of typhoid and paratyphoid A and B fevers; author's abstract. E. P. Klimenko. Zhur. mikrobiol epid. i immun 29 no. 4:59 Ap '58.

Role of vegetables, fruit and berries in the seasonal increase in dysentery. A. I. Uvarova Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no 3:124-125 Mr '58.

FOOD—POISONING

Food toxinfection caused by serotype 026:B6 of Escherichia coli; author's abstract L. S. Koretskaia, A. N. Kovalevskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid i immun. 29 no. 4:58 Ap '58

FOOD—PRESERVATION

Machines for icing food products. V. Bobkov. Khol. tekh. 35 no. 2:38-42 Mr-Ap '58.

FOOD, CANNED

Effect of an admixture of copper on the vitamin C content of canned vegetables and fruits [with summary in English]. L. S. Priputina. Vop pit. 17 no. 1:73-76 Ja-F '58.

Grzhivo, V. S. [Food value and chemical ingredients of canned goods] Pishchevaia tsennost' i khimicheskii sostav konservov. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 206 p.

FOOD, CANNED—STORAGE

Better utilization of storage space in canning factories. A. B. Lange. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 3:18-19 Mr '58.

FOOD, FROZEN—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Food, Frozen

FOOD CONTAMINATION

Passage of radiostrontium through the food chain from open water into the human body [with summary in English]. A. N. Marei, M. M. Saurov, G. D. Lebedeva. Med. rad. 3 no. 1:69-76 Ja-F '58.

FOOD HANDLING

"Materials on food hygiene in trade organizations and public eating places" by N. N. Putsgin, S. A. Rizova. Reviewed by A. G. Korepanov. Vop. pit 17 no. 2:82-83 Mr-Ap '58.

FOOD INDUSTRY

Let's strengthen connections between food wholesale trade and industry. M. Denisov. Sov. torg. no. 4:3-8 Ap '58.

Teaching aid on organization of the food trade ("Organization and techniques of the food trade" by P. A. Met'nichuk, G. L. Chernov, K. G. Shmerling. Reviewed by V. Kalashnikov). Sov. torg. no. 4:54-56 Ap '58.

Using antibiotics in agriculture and in the food industry [with summaries in English and German]. M. Malek, M. Gerol'd. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 2:103-109 F '58.

FOOD INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Food industry

FOOD INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES

Conference of readers in Tiraspol'. Kons i ov. prom. 13 no. 3:47 Mr '58.

FOOD INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

KA-150 potato peeler with replaceable abrasive facing. A. I. Eterman. Kons i ov. prom. 13 no 4:17-19 Ap '58.

FOOD INDUSTRY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Shmal', D. D. [Minimum health requirements for workers in public eating establishments and the food trade] Sanitarnyi minimum dlia rabotnikov obshchestvennogo pitaniia i torgovli pishchevymi produktami; v voprosakh i otvetakh Izd. 3-e, ispr. i dop. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1957. 105 p.
(DNLM)

FOOD POISONING

Disease caused by Salmonella london; author's abstract V. I. Sokolovskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid i immun 29 no. 2:108-109 F '58.

Food poisoning in the R. S. F. S. R. during the year 1956 [with summary in English]. E. S. Krasnitskaia. Gig. i san 23 no. 3:49-53 Mr '58.

Role of paratyphoid fever of calves in the epidemiology of food toxinfections; author's abstract. A. M. Akhmedov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:137 F '58

FOOT

Development of the skeleton of the foot and talocrural joint; roentgen-anatomical study [with summary in English]. N. S. Kosinskaia. Vest. rent. i rad. 33 no. 1: 27-36 Ja-F '58

FOOT—DISEASES

Endarteritis obliterans and epidermophytosis of the feet [with summary in English]. G. K. Andriasian. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 2:11-13 Mr-Ap '58.

FOOT—FRACTURE

Closed fractures of the calcaneum. M. I. TSkhakaia. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 6:34-38 N-D '57.

FOOT—SURGERY

Three-stage resection of the foot for treating drop foot (modification of Lambrinudi-Fitzgerald-Saddon method), preliminary report. O. V. Nedrigailova. Ortop., travm. i protez. 19 no. 1:55-59 Ja-F '58.

FOOTBALL

Latin America or Europe? D. Buchspiess. Mol. raira no. 1:10-11 '58.

FOOTPRINTS, FOSSIL see subdivision under Crimea

FORAGE CROPS

Spring sowing of winter rye with vetch, peas, and oats. I. V. Nizovtsev. Zemledelie 6 no. 3:91 Mr '58.

FORAGE PLANTS
(see also subdivision under Kinel' Valley, White Russia; Yakutia)

Experience in establishing a reliable feed supply. Kh. G. Solomin. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 2:56-59 F '58.

Forage mallow as a valuable protein source. K. S. Oleshko. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 4:28-30 Ap '58.

[Grain and forage crops.] Zernovye i kormovye kul'tury no. 5 My '58.
(DA)

FORAMINIFERA see subdivision under Okhotsk, Sea of

FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL
(see also subdivision under Donets Basin)

Homeomorphy in fusulinids. A. D. Miklukho-Maklai. Ezhegod. Vses. paleont. ob-va 16:48-57 '57.

FORECASTING, WEATHER see Weather forecasting

FOREIGN BODIES (SURGERY)

Foreign bodies erroneously left in wounds during surgery. L. G. Limonnikov. Sov. med. 22 no. 2:90-94 F '58.

"Harpooning" foreign bodies with diathermocoagulation. N. N. Fomin. Khirurgiia supplement:52-53 '57.

Migration of foreign bodies in the organism. S. E. Gol'dmakher. Vest. rent. i rad. 33 no. 1:82-84 Ja-F '58.

FOREIGN TRADE see Commerce

FOREST FIRES—PREVENTION AND CONTROL

Rewarding state forest protection workers for successful prevention of forest fires. Les. khoz. 11 no. 3:90-91 Mr '58.

FOREST INSECTS

Damage of scarabaeids in shelterbelts. I. T. Pokozii. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2:61-62 Mr-Ap '58.

Infectious diseases of the caterpillar of Dendrolimus sibiricus Th. in Western Siberia [with summary in English]. A. B. Gukasian. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. [23] no. 2:217-221 Mr-Ap '58.

Using airplane spraying in the control of larch spinners. D. I. Gol'din. Les. khoz. 11 no. 3:55-56 Mr '58.

Using useful parasites in controlling larch spinners. V. O. Boldaruev. Les. khoz. 11 no. 3:53-54 Mr '58.

FOREST MANAGEMENT
(see also subdivision under Siberia; Soviet Far East)

Principal yield cuttings in collective farm forests. M. A. Fedorenko. Kolh. Ukr. 5 no 2:38 F '58.

FOREST ROADS

Build more forest roads. M. I. Kishinskii. Les. prom. 36 no. 2:4-6 F '58.

FOREST SOILS

Water relations of loam forest soils in steppe and forest-steppe regions [with summary in English]. A. S. Skorodumov. Pochvovedenie no. 3:67-75 Mr '58.

FOREST SOILS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Forest soils

FOREST WORKER

Privileges of forestry workers and employees. I. N. Cherkasov. Les. khoz. 11 no. 3:91 Mr '58.

FORESTERS

Women as leading foresters. Les. khoz. 11 no. 3:74-75 Mr '58.

FORESTRY RESEARCH
(see also subdivision under Siberia)

Conference on coordinating scientific work in agriculture and forestry. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 2:148-149 F '58.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY
(see also subdivision under Caucasus, Northern; Poland; Siberia; Tajikistan, Ukraine; Yakutia)

Brief news. Les. khoz. 11 no. 3:94 Mr '58.

Conference on problems of forest improvement. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 2:154-155 F '58.

Creative initiative is the basis of success. I. N. Il'inskevich. Les. khoz. 11 no. 3:67-70 Mr '58.

For extensive socialist competition. Les. khoz. 11 no. 3 1-3 Mr '58.

[Forester and ranger.] Lesnik i ob"ezdchik no. 5 My '58.
(DA)

In the forestry and forest improvement section of the All-Union Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 4:153-154 Ap '58.

Measures for the further development of forestry and shelterbelt afforestation in the R. S. F. S. R. I. S. Shinov. Les. khoz. 11 no. 3:4-10 Mr '58.

On which problems does the Chief Administration of Forestry and Shelterbelt Afforestation work. A. I. Bovin. Les. khoz. 11 no. 3:11-14 Mr '58.

Original treatise on landscape history ("Changes in the distribution of forests in the European part of Russia from the end of the 17th century through 1914" by M. A. TSvetkov. Reviewed by A. V. Sokolov). Priroda 47 no. 4:119-120 Ap '58.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Forests and forestry

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—CONGRESSES

First all-Russian meeting of forestry workers. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 4:154-155 Ap '58.

Participants in the conference give a statement. Les. khoz. 11 no. 3:32-39 Mr '58.

Proceedings of the conference. Les. khoz. 11 no. 3:15-21 Mr '58.

FORGING

Bagrov, I. N., and S. G. Puchkov. [Forging and stamping] Kuznechno-shtampovochnoe proizvodstvo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 95 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka rabochego - kuznetsa, no. 1)

Mechanization of free forging and stamping processes. A. T. Bundin. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 4:44-46 Ap '58.

Technology of forging and metal quality for steam turbine and turbogenerator rotors. N. V. Tikhomirov. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 4:39-43 Ap '58.

FORGING—SAFETY MEASURES

Mzhon', D. M. [Safety manual for operators of steam forges] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia kuznetsov svobodnoi kovki pod parovozdushnymi molotami. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 37 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

FORGING MACHINERY

Davydov, Lev. [Steel hands of the forge operator] Stal'nye ruki kuznetsa. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 74 p.

Small size semiautomatic cold-upsetting machines. M. M. Dvorkina. Priborostroenie no. 3:24-25 Mr '58.

FORGING MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi proektno-tekhnologicheskii institut. [Consolidated norms for repairing forging and punching equipment] Ukrupnennye normativy na remont kuznechno-pressovogo oborudovaniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 79 p.

FORMALDEHYDE

Formation of hydrogen peroxide in the oxidation of formaldehyde [with summary in English]. A. M. Markevich, L. F. Filippova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12:2649-2655 D '57.

FORMALDEHYDE (Continued)
The influence of some melamine impurities on its condensation with formaldehyde. L. M. Pesin and others. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:146-148 Ja '58.
Reaction of simple olefins with aqueous solutions of formaldehyde and acetaldehyde. M. I. Faberov and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2806-2817 O '57

FORMIC ACID
Use of diphenylcarbazone in colorimetric microdetermination of copper in food products and in cooked food [with summary in English] L. N. Lapin, I. G. Priev. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1, 68-72 Ja-F '58

FORMOSA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—JAPAN
Simple mechanics. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 15:23 Ap '58.

FOSSILS see Paleontology

FOUNDATIONS
Classifying permafrost from a construction point of view. A. I. Dement'ev. Merzlotovedenie 2 no. 1:55-57 '47.
Makarochkin, M. F., and IU. A. Sobolevskii [Foundations for machinery] Fundamenty pod mashiny. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1958. 113 p.
Planning foundations for buildings on irregularly thawing frozen ground. F. P. Vilenskii. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 4: 14-17 Ap '58.
Strength of frozen soils under building foundations. V. G. Berezantsev. Merzlotovedenie 2 no. 1:48-54 '47.
Stresses on foundation beds caused by triangular loading. L. F. Zlatoverkhovnikov. Trudy TSNIIMF 1 no. 3:29-53 '55.

FOUNDING
Assembly line method of casting centrifugal pump impellers in shell molds made of mixtures with liquid sodium silicate. M. A. Korchuganov, V. M. Robustov. Lit. proizv. no. 3, 7-10 Mr '58.
Closed, horizontally cylindrical and semicircular heads on steel castings. M. D. Dvorkin, A. D. Nikiforov, V. I. Rudometkin. Lit. proizv. no. 3 24-26 Mr '58.
Foreign practices in casting automobile crankshafts. P. I. Stepin. Lit. proizv. no. 3:1-3 Mr '58.
Popular science literature on foundry practices. A. A. Gorshkov, B. P. Zakharov, A. V. Kalatina. Lit. proizv. no. 3 31-32 Mr '58.
Using radioactive isotopes in foundry practice; review of published materials. E. I. Egorov. Lit. proizv. no. 3: 28-31 Mr '58.

FOUNDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Founding

FOUNDING—HYGIENIC ASPECTS
Hygienic evaluation of work conditions in shops experimenting with shell molding. V. N. Khvatukhina. Gig. i san. 23 no. 3:78-80 Mr '58.

FOUNDRIES—AUTOMATION
Introducing automatic control in manufacturing caterpillar links for excavators. I. R. Dudnik. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. no. 4:25-33 Ap '58.

FOUNDRIES—SAFETY MEASURES
The RP-1 water atomizer used in foundries. N. N. Liaetskii. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 5:29 My '58.

FOUNDRY MACHINERY AND SUPPLIES
Inertia shakeout grating for heavy castings. G. Z. Lipovetskii, N. P. Butsev. Lit. proizv. no. 3:14-16 Mr '58.
Press plate on 271 molding machines. V. T. Berezkin. Lit. proizv. no. 3:26-27 Mr '58.
Razumova, M. S. [Molding materials and mixtures] Formovochnye materialy i smesi. Izd. 2-oe, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 43 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka rabochego-liteishchika, no. 3)
Yeropaev, I. S. [Over-all mechanization of small foundries] Kompleksnaia mekhanizatsiia malogo liteinogo tsekha. Izd. 2-oe, dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1958. 108 p.
Ways of automatizing metal pouring into molds on mold conveyors. I. B. Zaigorov. Lit. proizv. no. 3:11-14 Mr '58.

4-H CLUBS
A club for young farmers. Violet Wood. Amerika no. 19:24-28 [58].

FOWLING
German, V. E. [Hunting game birds in pine forests] Okhota na lesnuiu (borovuiu) dich'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 98 p. (Bibliotechka nachinaiushchego okhotnika, no. 6)

FOXES
They caught a fox. N. Dembinskii, P. Manteifel'. Sov. voin 39 no. 6:29 Mr '58.

FRACTURES
Basic principles of the treatment of bone fracture in ionizing radiation injuries. I. L. Krupko. Ortop., travm. i protez. 19 no. 1:3-8 Ja-F '58.
Causes of unsuccessful results in the surgical treatment of fractures. V. G. Vainshtein. Khirurgiia 34 no. 2: 12-19 F '58.
Chronic fractures [with summary in English]. G. K. Maslovskii. Khirurgiia 34 no. 2 71-77 F '58.
Comparative evaluation of conservative and operative methods for treating fractures in ionizing radiation injuries, experimental study. B. I. Bushkin, A. V. Vorontsov. Ortop., travm. i protez. 19 no. 1:13-16 Ja-F '58
Course of fractures in a moderate degree of radiation sickness. S. S. Tkachenko. Ortop., travm. i protez. 19 no. 1:24-29 Ja-F '58.
Portable apparatus for traction in diaphyseal fractures of the long bones. G. A. Popov Ortop., travm. i protez 19 no. 1:53-54 Ja-F '58.
Some experimental data on the course and treatment of combined injuries in radiation sickness. A. A. Nikitin Ortop., travm. i protez. 19 no 1:21-24 Ja-F '58.
Some features of the course of infected bone fractures in ionizing radiation injuries, experimental study V. M. Dem'ianov. Ortop., travm. i protez. 19 no. 1:9-13 Ja-F '58.
Use of metal nails in fractures of long bones. A. I. Mal'tsev. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11-74 N '57.

FRAMING (BUILDING)
Rapid method for designing many-storied frame constructions. P. Chonka. Prykl. mekh. 4 no. 1:47-54 '58.

FRANCE—AIRPLANES
Airplanes of the French Air Force. A. P. Smolin. Vest Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 1:91-96 Ja '58.

FRANCE—BOOK INDUSTRIES
Development of the book industry in France in the first half of the 16th century. M. A. Moldavskaia. Sred. veka no 10:124-133 '57.

FRANCE—BUDGET
Structure and composition of the French state budget. A. Markov Mir ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3:56-70 Mr '58.

FRANCE—COLONIES—AFRICA see Africa—French colonies

FRANCE—COMMONS
Struggle for the common lands in French rural areas in the 12th-14th centuries; on the history of class struggle in feudal France. A. V. Konokotin. Sred. veka no. 10: 206-216 '57.

FRANCE—COMMUNISM
The militant vanguard of French youth. IU. Nalin. Mol. komm. 16 no. 4:120-122 Ap '58.

FRANCE—COMMUNIST PARTY
Increasing mutual contacts. Part. zhizn' no. 8:60 Ap '58.

FRANCE—CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS
Sons of fallen soldiers are against Speidel. Michel Politzer. Mol. mira no. 1:9 '58.

FRANCE—COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING
Wages and the standard of living of French workers. M. Oroako-Rovira. Sots. trud. no. 4:54-63 Ap '58.

FRANCE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
French revisionists and reality. A. Aleksandrovskii. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 4:95-97 Ap '58.

FRANCE—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY
Sluka, A. E. [France] Frantsiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1958. 107 p. (U karty mira)

FRANCE—ENGINEERING GEOLOGY
Training of geological engineers in France. A. A. Bogdanov. Sov. geol. 1 no. 1:155-159 Ja '58.

FRANCE—FINANCE, PUBLIC
Jean Monnet's mission. I. Tolstykh. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2:95-97 F '58.

FRANCE—FOREIGN RELATIONS—ASIA
France's mission in the understanding of colonizers ("France's mission in Asia" [in French] by Frederic-Dupont. Reviewed by Lavrishchev). Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3:155-157 Mr '58.

FRANCE—GAS INDUSTRY
Gas industry of France. N. E. Leshchiner. Gaz. prom. no. 4:50-53 Ap '58.

FRANCE—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Fascism won't succeed. Agitator no. 7:26-27 Ap '58.

FRANCE—RADIOLOGY, MEDICAL
Medical radiology in French scientific and therapeutic institutions. M. N. Pobedinskii. Med. rad. 3 no. 1:86-88 Ja-F '58.

FRANCE—RAILROADS
Development of electric and diesel traction on French railroads. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 2:47 F '58.

FRANCE—STEEL INDUSTRY
Prospects for the development of French metallurgy. D. Neklludov. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar otn. no. 4:112-113 Ap '58.

FRANCE—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
Increase in strikes in France. A. Sergeeva. Mir. ekon i mezhdunar. otn. no. 4-108-110 Ap '58.

FRANCE—STUDENTS, VIETNAMESE
Infringement upon the rights of students studying in France. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no 5:23 My '58.

FRANCE—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Modernizing the present system. R. Trehin Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 5, 7 My '58.

FRANCE—UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
French students demand allocations and reforms. Vsem stud nov 12 no. 5:3 My '58.

FRANCE—WAGES
Wages and the standard of living of French workers. M. Oroako-Rovira. Sots. trud. no. 4:54-63 Ap '58.

FRANCE—WOMEN—RIGHTS OF WOMEN
Disfranchisement of the French working woman. B. Kamina'kyi. Rad. zhin. 13 no. 3:20 Mr '58.

FRANCE—YOUTH
The militant vanguard of French youth. IU. Nalin. Mol. komm. 16 no. 4:120-122 Ap '58.

FRANKO, IVAN, 1856-1916
Errors in a book devoted to Franko ("Ivan Franko; outline of his life and work" by IE. Radchenko, M. Domyts'kyi. Book reviewed Itchyzna 26 no. 2:183-185 F '58.
Letters of Russian scholars to Ivan Franko. N. K. Gudzii. Sov Ukr. 8 no. 3:158-164 Mr '58.
Letters of T. Bordullak to I. Franko and O. Makovei. Submitted by P. M. Dovhaliuk. Rad. lit. no. 1:130-137 Ja-F '58.
Study the problem of I. Franko's ties with Czech literature more profoundly. Z. Henyk-Berezovs'ka. Rad. lit. no. 1:53-58 Ja-F '58.

FREEDOM OF THE SEAS
History of the "Freedom of the seas" principle in connection with the "draft articles on the sea." Mor. flot 18 no. 3, 27-28 Mr '58.

FREEZING AND OPENING OF RIVERS, LAKES, ETC. see Ice on rivers, lakes, etc.

FREIGHT AND FREIGHTAGE
Standardized principles for computing freight rates. V. F. Mitrofanov. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 3:28-35 Mr '58.

FREIGHT CARS see Railroads—Freight cars

FRENCH CAMEROONS—ALUMINUM INDUSTRY
First aluminum plant in Africa. IA. A. Bershtein, M. F. Purits. TSvet. met. 31 no. 3:90-93 Mr '58.

FRENCH HISTORIANS see Historians, French

FRENCH LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR
Differentiation of fixed verbal phrases in the French language from compound words and free word combinations. V. P. Ostapenko. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 3: 3-12 My-Je '58.

FREQUENCY CHANGERS
Working conditions of ionic frequency changers. G. I. Shevchenko. Trudy MEI no. 13:5-20 '53.

FREQUENCY MEASUREMENTS
Frequency stabilizer with two resonators. I. A. Derugin. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:52 '56.

FRESH WATER
Origin of fresh ground waters in arid climates. A. A. Aleksin. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 32 no. 6:147 N-D '57.

FRESH-WATER FAUNA see subdivision under Amur Valley; China; Ukraine

FRIAZINO (SHIP)
Cargo motorboat "Friazino" with dead weight of 3,100 tons. L. Migachev, I. Zaitsev. Mor. flot 18 no. 3:18-19 Mr '58.

FRICTION
Catalytic action of metals on lacquer formation when friction is present. S. K. Kiuregian. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 4:23-25 Ap '58.
Friction cutting of metals. I. S. Shuvalov. Biul. TSNII tsvet. met. no. 1:31-33 '58.

FRITS
Frits. O. K. Dobrolubskii. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 3:78 Mr '58.

FROGS
Experimenting with frogs and observing them. M. G. Ezhov. Biol. v shkole no. 2:81 Mr-Ap '58.
A peculiar reduction of the frog's leg occurring in the case of hind limb duplication under natural conditions. A. A. Voitkevich. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:841-844 F '58.

FRONTIER TROUBLES see subdivision under Tunisia

FROST
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Durability of frost patterns. A. D. Zamorskii. Priroda 47 no. 4:113-114 Ap '58.

FROSTBITE
Compound therapy for frostbite by intra-arterial infusions of 1% novocaine solution [with summary in English]. I. A. Korneev. Khirurgiia 33 no. 9:30-36 S '57.

FROZEN GROUND
Artesian waters of the frozen geological zone in the U. S. S. R. N. I. Tolstikhin. Merzlotovedenie 2 no. 1: 31-35 '47.
Classifying permafrost from a construction point of view. A. I. Dement'ev. Merzlotovedenie 2 no. 1:55-57 '47.
Depth of frozen ground during the winter months in the European part of the U. S. S. R. and in Kazakhstan. P. I. Koloskov. Merzlotovedenie 2 no. 1:36-43 '47.
Determining the lower limit of permafrost. V. A. Kudriavtsev. Merzlotovedenie 2 no. 1:44-47 '47.
The E-652 excavator with equipment for breaking frozen soils. V. A. Cherkashin. Biul. tekh. -ekon. inform. no. 2, 32-33 '58
Formation of ice plugs in an airfield drainage system located near the southern permafrost boundary. A. N. Tolstov. Merzlotovedenie 2 no. 1 69-72 '47.
Planning foundations for buildings on irregularly thawing frozen ground. F. P. Vilenskii. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 4 14-17 Ap '58.
Pumping station in Yakutsk and its effect upon permafrost conditions. P. I. Mel'nikov. Merzlotovedenie 2 no. 1 58-68 '47
Rotary excavators with buckets fitted for digging frozen soils. V. A. Cherkashin. Biul. tekh. -ekon. inform. no. 2:34-35 '58.
Session of the Learned Council of the V. A. Obruchev Institute for the Study of Frozen Ground, Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Merzlotovedenie 2 no. 1:79-80 '47
Strength of frozen soils under building foundations. V. G. Berezantsev Merzlotovedenie 2 no. 1:48-54 '47.
"Technical specifications for artificial freezing of grounds." Reviewed by V. G. Matsuk. Transp. stroi. 8 no. 3:28 Mr '58.
Traces left by permafrost and the need for recognizing them. A. I. Moskvitin Merzlotovedenie 2 no. 1-3-22 '47.
Traces left by permafrost in the southern areas of the West Siberian Lowland (a discussion). S. P. Kachurin. Merzlotovedenie 2 no. 1-23-30 '47.
"Vegetable gardening in Kolyma", "Results of experimental work on plant cultivation in Kolyma", "Cultivation practices in Kolyma." Reviewed by V. P. Dadykin. Merzlotovedenie 2 no. 1 77-78 '47.

FROZEN MEAT see Meat, Frozen

FRUIT
(see also subdivision under Kakhetia)
Annual stage development of flower and leaf buds in fruit- and berry-bearing plants. V. L. Vitkovskii Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:174-177 Mr '58.
Sheinman, V. I., and S. K. Chizhevskii. [Fruits and vegetables; a reference manual] Plodoovoshchnye tovary; spravochnoe posobie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1957. 298 p. (Bibliioteka prodavtsa)

FRUIT—DISEASES AND PESTS
Aerosol treatment of blossoming orchards. A. M. Churakov, E. N. Pigarova. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2:57 Mr-Ap '58.
Bacterial canker of stone fruits. A. K. Vasil'kova. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2:39-40 Mr-Ap '58.
Calendar of fruit and berry disease and pests control. A. V. Poberii. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 3, 46 Mr '58.
Disease and pest control in private orchards. B. A. Kirpichnikov. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2-53 Mr-Ap '58.
Effectiveness of orchard protection. N. P. Belykh. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2, 12-13 Mr-Ap '58.
Pay more attention to the protection of orchards. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2:3-4 Mr-Ap '58.
Zonal system in the protection of orchards. L. N. Zotsenko. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2:32-34 Mr-Ap '58.

FRUIT—STORAGE
(see also subdivision under Poland)
Markov, A., V. Kalganov, and N. Proisenko. [Storage of fruits and vegetables in natural waters] Khranenie plodov i ovoshchei v vodoemakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1957. 39 p.

FRUIT, TROPICAL see Tropical fruit

FRUIT CULTURE
(see also subdivision under Don Basin; Europe, Eastern; Latvia; Moldavia; Moscow, Norway; Poland; Siberia; Tashkent Province, Tyrnovo District; Ukraine)
At the I. V. Michurin Institute. Sad i og. 36 no. 4:78 Ap '58.
Calendar of agricultural work. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 3:47 F '57.
Chernenko, S. F. [Half a century of work in an orchard] Polveka raboty v sadu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 603 p. (DA)
Combining fruit culture with other branches of farming. P. F. Dubrova. Sad i og. 36 no. 4:43-48 Ap '58
Experience in fruit nursery work. I. T. Kotsiuba. Sad i og. 36 no. 4:50-52 Ap '58.
Fruit culture practices. V. A. Kolesnikov. Mosk kolkh. 7 no. 3 37-38 Mr '58.
How to increase the profitableness of state fruit and berry farms in the central part of the U. S. S. R. I. F. Gorbach. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27 51-58 '57.
Important problems in the development of fruit and vegetable supply centers in the 6th five-year plan E. A. Rudakova. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:43-50 '57.
Let's extend the culture of winter varieties of fruit trees. Kh. Gurevich. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 2:45 F '58.
On the beautiful Mecha River. V. Gorbanev. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 3 36-38 Mr '58.
Orchard work in early spring. A. V. Poberii. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 2:37 F '58.
[The private orchard.] Prisusadebnyi sad no. 6 Je '58. (DA)
Tenth anniversary of the Leningrad Society of Apiculture and Fruit Culture. A. Perov. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 4 80 Ap '58.
Tillage in orchards. E. Nazarian. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 3:24-25 Mr '58.
Useful work of Michurin followers. P. F. Malakhova. Kolh. Ukr. 5 no. 2 32-33 F '58.
Using machinery for the deep and local placement of liquid fertilizers in orchards. S. N. Sachii Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:134-138 '57.
Winter work in orchards. A. Zubrov. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 2:42-43 F '57.

FRUIT CULTURE—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Fruit culture requires its own tools and machinery. I. E. Konovalov. Mosk. kolkh 6 no. 2:32 F '57.

FRUIT CULTURE—PERIODICALS
Scientific technical information bulletin on fruit culture. K. Vakulenko. Kolh. Ukr. 5 no. 2:46 F '58.

FRUIT CULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under White Russia

FRUIT JUICES
New book on juices ("The chemistry and technology of fruit and vegetable juice production" by Donald K. Tressler and Maynard A. Joslyn. Reviewed by A. N. Samsonova). Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 4:45 Ap '58.
Oxidation of fruit (from "La Revue de la Conserve," June 1957). Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 3:45-46 Mr '58.

FRUITS, CITRUS see Citrus fruits

FUEL see subdivision under Great Britain; United States

FUEL CELLS
Fuel that will not burn. L. IUr'ev. Znan. sila 33 no. 3 1-4 Mr '58.

FUEL PUMPS
Methods of repairing the improved fuel pump of the TE3 diesel locomotive. F. I. Bershadskii. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 3:24-25 Mr '58.

FUGU (FISH) see subdivision under Soviet Far East

FUNCTIONAL ANALYSIS
Boundary properties of differentiable and harmonic functions in regions containing salient points. G. V. Zhidkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:225-227 Ja '58.
I. M. Gel'fand's seminar on functional analysis and mathematical physics at the Moscow State University. M. I. Vishik, G. E. Shilov. Usp. mat. nauk 13 no. 2:253-263 Mr-Ap '58.
Investigation of a functional analogue of a Lichtenstein nonlinear integral equation. E. S. TSitlanadze. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:650-653 F '58.

FUNCTIONS
On the expansion of regularly monotonic functions into Goncharov series. Blagovest Sendov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:450-453 Ja '58.
On the uniqueness of nomographic representations of equations. P. V. Nikolaev. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1: 31-34 Mr '58.
Smirnov, V. I. [Course in higher mathematics] Kurs vysshei matematiki. Izd. 6-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry.
Vol. 3, pt. 2, 1957. 674 p.
Studying a mixed problem in the class of generalized functions. M. G. Dzhavadov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 3:195-199 '58.

FUNCTIONS, ANALYTIC
Classes of analytic functions in multiply connected domains and representable by using Cauchy's and Green's formulas. G. TS. Tumarkin, S. IA. Khavinson. Usp. mat. nauk 13 no. 2:215-221 Mr-Ap '58.
Expansion theorem for class E_p analytic functions in multiply connected domains. G. TS. Tumarkin, S. IA. Khavinson. Usp. mat. nauk 13 no. 2:223-228 Mr-Ap '58.
Generalization of Picard's theorem [with summary in French]. IU. IU. Trokhimchuk. Ukr. mat. zhur. 10 no. 1, 70-77 '58.
Solving certain linear differential systems by means of hypercomplex monogenic functions [with summary in English]. I. A. Morev. Ukr. mat. zhur. 10 no. 1-59-69 '58.

FUNCTIONS, BESSELIAN see Bessel's functions

FUNCTIONS, CONTINUOUS
Certain problems involved in the approximation of functions of one variable by algebraic polynomials. G. K. Lebed'. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:239-242 Ja '58.
On the closest approximation of classes of functions representable in the convolute form. Sun Yung-sheng. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:247-250 Ja '58.

FUNCTIONS, EXPONENTIAL
A nomogram for exponential function differences. E. M. TSenter. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:91 Ja '58.

FUNCTIONS, HYPERGEOMETRIC
Using multi-hypergeometric functions in determining the shape of flexure and natural vibration frequency of rods and shafts. V. V. Karamyshkin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3, 134-136 Mr '58.

FUNCTIONS, PERIODIC
On the theory of fractional differentiation and integration of periodic functions belonging to the L_p class when $p > 1$. I. I. Ogievetskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:443-446 Ja '58.
Separating exponential factors from integral matrices of almost periodic systems. V. N. Ivanov. Usp. mat. nauk 13 no. 2:101-108 Mr-Ap '58.

FUNCTIONS, TRIGONOMETRICAL see Trigonometrical functions

FUNCTIONS, ZETA
On the $\zeta(s)$ function. I. M. Vinogradov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:631 F '58.
On zeros of the $\zeta'(s)$ function. N. M. Korobov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:431-432 Ja '58.

FUNCTIONS OF COMPLEX VARIABLES
Correction. A. V. Bitsadze. Usp. mat. nauk 13 no. 2:270 Mr-Ap '58.

FUNGICIDES
Organic insectofungicides. Part 30: Synthesis of some 1-methylcyclo-2, 3-pentadienone derivatives. N. N. Mel'nikov, K. D. Shvetsova-Shilovskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2, 474-476 F '58.

FUR
Wearing out of hairs of furs. A. I. Savel'ev, I. S. Sheatakova, N. V. Chernov. Leg. prom. 18 no. 3:43-46 Mr '58.

FUR FARMING see subdivision under Krasnoyarsk Territory

FURALDEHYDE
Late results of treating erosion of the uterine cervix by electrocoagulation combined with furacillin. A. I. Liubimova. Sov med. 22 no. 2:113-118 F '58.
Resistance of dysentery germs to nitrofurazone. V. I. Serebrennikova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3:125-126 Mr '58.

FURAN
Catalytic dehydration of tetrahydrofuran homologues. N. I. Shuikin, I. F. Bel'skii. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 2:115-117 '58.
Catalytic reduction of alkylfurylcarbinols to alkylfuranes. N. I. Shuikin, I. F. Bel'skii. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2:240 F '58.
Letter to the editor. M. N. Shchukina, N. B. Galstukhova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2003 O '57.

FURNACES
(see also subdivision under Germany, West)
Furnace of new design. M. Kiseiev. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3: 79-81 Mr '58.
Prevent accidents in repairing dust systems of boiler installations. A. IA. Blinov. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 5: 20 My '58.

FURNITURE
(see also subdivision under Hungary)
Feed of automatic production line used in machining furniture parts and parquet-floor boards. V. A. Vinogradov. Nauch. trudy Len. lesotekh. akad. no. 76:15-20 '57.
Furniture boards filled with corn waste. R. I. Kharchenko, K. K. Sigalovskii. Der. prom. 7 no. 3:26-27 Mr '58.
Installation for production of furniture boards filled with chips. M. B. Liutershtein. Der. prom. 7 no. 3:21-23 Mr '58.
Organizing conveying for preparatory operations in finishing furniture at the Voskov Plant no. 1. T. S. Kashina. Nauch. trudy Len. lesotekh. akad. no. 76:57-63 '57.

FURNITURE (Continued)

Popov, Z. P. [Russian furniture at the end of the 18th century] Russkaia mebel' kontsa XVIII veka. Moskva, Izd-vo Sovetskaia Rossiia, 1957. 47 p. (Moscow, Gosudarstvennyi Istoricheskii Muzei. Pamiatniki kul'tury, no 24)

FURNITURE WORKERS

Followers of Nikolai Mamai. M. Malichenko. Prom. koop. 12 no. 4:21 Ap '58.

FURUNCULOSIS

Decriform alopecia caused by thrombophlebitis as a complication of furuncle of the left temporal region F. T. Vlasov. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 2:84 Mr-Ap '58.

FUSES (ORDNANCE)

Noncontact fuses. M. Fainzil'ber. Voen. znan. 34 no 3: 21-22 Mr '58.

Pliers for making fuses. A. Zavrazhnov. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 102 no. 3:47 Mr '58.

FUSION

Experimental investigation of convective heat transfer in melting and solidification processes. A. Tkachev. Khol. tekh. 35 no. 2:9-13 Mr-Ap '58.

Tertiary systems K_2Cl_2 - Na_2SO_4 - Na_2CO_3 and Na_2Cl - K_2SO_4 - K_2CO_3. A. G. Bergman, A. K. Sementsova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2, 383-402 F '58.

Tertiary systems Na ‖ Cl, SO_4, CO_3 and K ‖ Cl, SO_4, CO_3. A. G. Bergman, A. K. Sementsova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:383-392 F '58.

FUTURE LIFE

Whether life exists beyond the grave. G. Gurov. Otv. za vop. irud. no. 33:48-54 '58.

GABASHVILI, ZAKHARII, 18th cent.

Rhetorical work of Zakharii Gabashvili and the date of its writing [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. L. I. Kutateladze. Vest. Gos. muz. Gruz. no. 10-B:41-46 '56.

GADOLINIUM—ISOTOPES—DECAY

Conversion electron spectra of Gd^{151} and Gd^{153}. N. M. Anton'eva and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 22 no. 2:143-152 F '58.

GAGAUZ see subdivision under Moldavia

GAIDAR, ARKADII PETROVICH, 1904-1941

A. P. Gaidar on play as an educational method. L. Y. Zakharevich. Nach. shkola 20 no. 5:20-24 My '58.

GALES see Winds

GALIONELLA see subdivision under Staraya Russa

GALKIN, VSEVOLOD SEMENOVICH, 1898-1957

Vsevolod Semenovich Galkin, 1898-1957. A. IA. Alymov, O IA. Osiryi. Arkh. pat. 20 no. 3:94-95 '58.

GALL BLADDER—DISEASES

Importance of antibiotics in the treatment of acute cholecystitis. S. IA. Kisis. Sov. med. 22 no. 2:73-77 F '58.

Late results of conservative and surgical treatment of acute cholecystitis. S. IA. Kisis. Sov. med. 22 no. 1: 106-109 Ja '58.

Rare location of a biliary fistula. A. S. Nikitin. Khirurgiia supplement:29 '57.

Volvulus of the gall bladder. N. S. Suleimenov. Khirurgiia supplement:28 '57.

Volvulus of the gall bladder. V. M. Grubnik. Khirurgiia supplement:29 '57.

GALL BLADDER—SURGERY

The problem of surgery in cholecystitis. F. N. Doronin. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:75-83 F '58.

GALLIUM

Determination of gallium in minerals by means of a rhodamine photometric method [with summary in English]. V. S. Saltykova, E. A. Fabrikova. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:63-65 Ja-F '58.

Gallion - a new reagent for the photometric determination of gallium. Report No. 1: The influence of substituted on the properties of organic reagent [with summary in English]. A. M. Lukin, G. B. Zavarikhina. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:66-71 Ja-F '58.

GALLIUM ARSENIDE—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

An etchant for gallium arsenide. D. N. Nasledov, A. IA. Patrakova, B. V. TSarenkov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 4: 779-781 Ap '58.

GALLIUM-INDIUM-ANTOMONY ALLOYS

Quasibinary cross section GaSb - InSb of the gallium - indium - antimony system. I. E. Gorshkov, N. A. Goriunova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:668-672 '58.

GALLIUM-THALLIUM ALLOYS

Structural diagram of gallium - thallium alloys and their properties. E. M. Savitskii, V. V. Baron, M. A. Tylkina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:763-775 '58.

GALSWORTHY, JOHN, 1867-1933—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Galsworthy, John, 1867-1933

GALVANOMETER

Ballistic calibration of a galvanometer connected into a steel-containing circuit. R. R. Kharchenko. Trudy MEI no. 13:103-107 '53

Influence of electromechanical inertia of a mirror galvanometer on the result of determination of time-lag constants in thermometers. A. I. Rudnaia. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 3, 674-678 Mr '58.

Study of magnetic changes in metals and alloys at high temperatures by means of a vibration galvanometer S. Karal'nik, B. Krulikovskii, N. Gorban'. Nauk. povid KDU no. 1:53-56 '56

GAME AND GAME BIRDS

(see also subdivision under Kuban Valley, Volga Valley)

Shelterbelts are a refuge for game birds. P. Nikitin. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 5:8 My '58.

Spring and birds. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 4:5-6 Ap '58.

GAME PRESERVES see subdivision under Kara Kum

GAME PROTECTION

Good hunters protect game. S. Bubnov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 5:14 My '58.

Party district committee and game protection. N. Zav'ialov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 4:21-23 Ap '58.

Planting supplementary feed for wildlife. G. Soldatov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 5:5-6 My '58.

GAMES

Kontorovich, M. M., and L. I. Mikhailova. [Movement games in kindergartens; to accompany "a manual for kindergarten teachers"] Podvizhnye igry v detskom sadu; k "Rukovodstvu dlia vospitatelia detskogo sada." Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957 150 p.

Organizing outings for two-to-three-year-old children in day nurseries during the fall, winter and spring. L. I. Barshch, A. V. Klimonova. Med. sestra 17 no. 3, 30-33 Mr '58.

Relay race games. N. Pustel'nykova. Doshk. vykh. 18 no. 4, 42-43 Ap '58.

GAMMA GLOBULIN

Serological prevention of Botkin's disease in children's institutions in Rostov-on-Don. T. I. Fadeeva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 4:21-23 Ap '58.

GAMMA RAYS

Calculating the efficiency coefficient and quantum yield of barrier-layer photocells produced upon the incidence of penetrating radiations. M. A. Talibi, G. B. Abdullaev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 3:201-205 '58.

Determination of lead in lead glass by reflection of β-radiation. V. B. Gaidadymov, L. I. Il'ina. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:431-434 '58.

Effect of gamma radiation on grain. G. Eglazorov. Muk.-elev. prom. 24 no. 3:17-18 F '58.

Eliminating scattered gamma-ray effects in calibrating radiometers. A. S. Shilov. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:84-87 Ja '58.

Gamma-ray spectra produced by inelastic fast neutron scattering in Mg, Al, Fe, Cu, Sn, and Sb. I. F. Barchuk, M. V. Pasechnik, IU. A. TSybul'ko. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:132-137 F '58.

Gamma spectrum of La^{140}. V. P. Prikhodtseva, IU. V. Khol'nov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 22 no. 2:176-178 F '58.

Hard gamma radiation of Na^{24}. L. V. Gustova and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 22 no. 2:211-215 F '58.

Investigation of gamma rays emitted in the fission of U^{235} induced by 2.8 and 14.7 Mev neutrons. A. N. Protopopov, B. M. Shiriaev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:331-333 F '58.

Investigation of the spectra of scattered gamma rays in rocks of various mineralogical composition and different density. E. M. Fillippov. Prikl. geofiz. no. 19: 230-244 '58.

π^--meson pair production by γ-quanta on nucleons in a strong coupling theory [in Ukrainian with summary in English]. IU. V. TSekhmistrenko. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1:35-40 Ja-F '58.

Some integral distribution patterns of gamma fields in stratified media. R. M. Kogan. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 2:325-234 F '58.

Study of the energy spectra of natural gamma radiation in sedimentary rocks. A. A. Korzhev. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 20:57-62 '57.

Studying rapid translocations of substances in the organism by the use of gamma-irradiating isotopes. N. A. Gabelova, G. M. Frank. Biofizika 3 no. 2:233-243 '58.

Temperature dependence of gamma-ray scintillations in thallium-activated cesium iodide crystals. S. N. Komnik, V. I. Startsev, IU. A. TSirlin. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 3:411-412 Mr '58.

Using the method of gamma-ray fluoroscopy in determining the humidity and density of soils. V. A. Emel'ianov, K. N. Shishkov. Biul. tekh.-ekon. inform. no. 1: 60-61 '57.

GAMMA RAYS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Creating the instrumentation of radioactive warning control in boring inclined directional boreholes in coal beds D. A. Sokolov, B. I. Rogov. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 1 60-62 '58.

Determination of iron-ore pulp density by gamma-ray absorption M. L. Gol'din Atom energ. 4 no 2:207 209 F '58

Measuring liquid metal levels by means of γ rays L. K. Tatochenko Probl. metalloved i fiz. met no. 4 655-664 '55

On gamma-ray logging. P. K. Verbovenko, I G Fakidov. Atom. energ 4 no 2:210-211 F '58.

Radioactive techniques used in the stabilization of motion of sinking and mining machines. V. G Segalin, A A Rudanovskii. Atom energ. 4 no. 1.88-90 Ja '58.

Using compensators for improved defect detection in the photographic method of gamma-ray defectoscopy. E. V Borisov. Probl metalloved i fiz met no. 4.665-670 '55

Using radioactive cobalt Co^{60} gamma rays in inspection. I. I. IAkobson and others. Sbor. nauch. trudov. TASHIT no. 7-131-142 '57.

Using radioactive cobalt to check the quality of reinforcement bar welding. V. V. Andreev, N. E. Nosulia. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 3-21-23 Mr '58.

GAMMA RAYS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of massive doses of gamma rays on the immunogenic properties of Enterobacteriaceae. M. A Tumanian, A P. Duplishcheva, T. S Sedova Zhur. mikrobiol epid. i immun. 29 no. 4.3-10 Ap '58.

Forms of yeast cell inactivation by ionizing radiation [with summary in English]. V. I. Korogodin. Biofizika 3 no. 2:205-211 '58.

Influence of gamma rays on the rate of dyestuff accumulation in living reticulo-endothelial tissues. M. S. Konstantinova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4 698-700 F '58.

GAMMA RAYS—SCATTERING

Gamma-ray back-scattering from Al. V. A. Vasil'ev, V. A. Shishkina. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:205-206 F '58.

Passage of scattered gamma rays through water. V. I. Kukhtevich and others. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:138-143 F '58.

GAMMA RAYS—SPECTRA

Gamma-ray spectra of radioactive neutron capture by even-even radio nuclides with rotational levels. L. V. Groshev and others. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:5-31 Ja '58.

Thermal neutron capture gamma-rays from some rare earth metals. V. V. Sklarevskii, E. P. Stepanov, V. A. Obinlakov. Atom. energ. 4 no 1.22-25 Ja '58.

GANGRENE

Clinicomorphological parallels in senile gangrene [with summary in English]. G. G. Nikitina. Khirurgiia 33 no. 9:54-61 S '57.

Effect of antibiotics in experimental gas gangrene. I. A. Larina, Z. M. Volkova, S. A. Zelevinskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 1:119-124 Ja '58.

Effect of toxins elaborated by gas gangrene and tetanus bacteria on the activity of cholinesterase. M. B. Lebedeva, I. L. Chertkov Vop. med. khim. 3:148-156 '51.

Gangrene of the lower extremity caused by carbon monoxide poisoning. F. T. Vlasov. Sov. med 22 no. 3:134-135 Mr '58.

GARAGES

Mechanized parking garages. I. S. Utevskii. Biul. tekh.-ekon. inform. no. 1:94-95 '57.

GARDENING

Arranging flower gardens and lawns in backyards. V. Vasil'ev. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 3:21-24 '58.

GARNET see subdivision under Transcarpathia

GARNI—INSCRIPTIONS, GREEK

Inscriptions of Garni and Aparan. L. A. El'nitskii. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:146-150 '58.

GAS—HEATING AND COOKING

Converting heating and combination stoves to gas in apartment houses. IU. P. Sosnin. Gaz. prom. no. 4:26-32 Ap '58.

GAS—TESTING

Measuring the moisture content of gas produced by underground coal gasification. A. A. Chekanov. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 1:62-65 '58.

GAS—TOXICOLOGY

Data from hygienic studies of the air in Leningrad apartments equipped with gas. M. N. Trofitskaia. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2:15-20 F '58.

GAS, NATURAL
(see also subdivision under Bashkiria, Caucasus, Rumania; Russia, Southern, Stavropol Territory, Ukraine; Urp)

Development of oil and natural gas industry during the fifth and sixth five-year plan. S. B Galustov, D. D. Guz', Biul. tekh.-ekon. inform no. 1:3-7 '57

Electric drilling for gas in areas not supplied with electricity. I. N. Sulkhanishvili. Gaz. prom. no. 4:11-14 Ap '58.

Extinguishing a burning gas gusher from a well. V. I. Pankratovich. Gaz. prom. no. 4 14-15 Ap '58.

Keller, A. A. [Soviet petroleum and gas industry in the postwar years; a brief survey of 1946-1956] Neftianaia i gazovaia promyshlennost' SSSR v poslevoennye gody; kratkii obzor za 1946-1956 gg. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nefti. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1958. 55 p. (V pomoshch' ekonomicheskomu obrazovaniiu neftianikov)

Principal features of the operation of D-54 engines on natural gas. M. I. Shahomialo. Mekh. stil'. hosp. 9 no 3:20-23 Mr '58.

Solubility of natural gas components in oils at high pressures and temperatures. T. P. Zhuze, T. P. Safronova. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:104-107 Mr '58.

GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Bashkiria, Kirghizistan, Orenburg Province)

Mezhvuzovskoe soveshchanie po voprosam novoi tekhniki v neftianoi promyshlennosti. [Proceedings of an inter-school conference on problems of new techniques in the petroleum industry] Materialy. . Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nefti. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry.
Vol. 1 [Prospecting and exploitation of oil and gas fields] Razvedka i razrabotka neftianykh i gazovykh mestorozhdenii. 1958. 311 p.

GAS, NATURAL—PIPELINES
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Generalized relations for hydraulic calculations of low and high pressure gas pipelines. A. D. Al'tshul', I. P. Sveshnikov, IU. M. Laskov Vod. i san. tekh. no. 4:34-39 Ap '58.

Provide cutting-off fittings for gas pipe lines. V. Skarlnov. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 5:35 My '58.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES

Rise of detonation in internal combustion engines. F. A Lavrov, A. I. Magidina, L. K. Osnitskaia. Trudy inst. nefti. 10,307-316 '57

Selecting polytropic exponents of expansion for gas outlet in internal combustion engines. IU. I. Danilov. Trudy MAI no. 92,60-70 '57.

Shtepan, IA. G. [Manual for engine mechanics] Uchebnik motorista. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va oborony SSSR, 1958. 423 p.

6GCh$\frac{36}{46}$ gas engine. A. I. Promtov. Gaz. prom. no. 4: 39-43 Ap '58.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES—COOLING

Vapor phase cooling of gas engine cylinders. M. S. Brokhman. Gaz. prom. no. 4 48-49 Ap '58.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES—FUEL SYSTEMS

Measuring the pressure of fuel injection in pump-nozzles of an operating engine. O. S. Sergel', I. A. Semenov, IU. E. Lokotkov. Trudy MAI no. 92:103-128 '57.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES—TESTING

Investigating the detonation of poor gases. O. S. Sergel'. Trudy MAI no. 92:31-48 '57.

Specifying the effect of compression ratio on the efficiency of carburetor engines. O. S. Sergel'. Trudy MAI no. 92,49-59 '57.

Using the ionization method in studying combustion conditions in carburetor engines. V. K. Koshkin Trudy MAI no. 92:5-30 '57.

GAS AS FUEL

Conversion of heating units of a metallurgical plant from fuel oil to gas. IA. S. Grodskii, P. A. Nozhenko. Gaz. prom. no. 4:35-38 Ap '58.

Utilization of gas in agriculture. N. Rishisev. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 3:36 Mr '58.

GAS DISTRIBUTION

Economic feasibility of city gas systems using RD wall-type gas regulators. P. M. Gofman-Zakharov. Gaz. prom. no. 4,32-35 Ap '58.

GAS FLOW

Asymptotic properties of simulating solutions of equations of unsteady motion of gas through porous media IA. B. Zel'dovich, G. I. Barenblatt Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4: 671-674 F '58.

Effect of gravity on a longitudinal gas flow past a plate in a laminar boundary layer. A. A. Tanaev. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 4,862-871 Ap '58.

Investigation of a turbulent boundary layer at high subsonic velocities. M. E. Deich, A. E. Zariankin. Teploenergetika 5 no. 3:21-25 Mr '58.

A remark on the derivation of motion equations in the third approximation as given in Chapman's monograph. IU. P. Lun'kin Zhur. tekh fiz 28 no. 4:913-914 Ap '58.

GAS GOVERNORS

Economic feasibility of city gas systems using RD wall-type gas regulators. P. M. Gofman-Zakharov. Gaz. prom. no. 4 32-35 Ap '58

GAS INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under France)

New stage in the development of the gas industry. A. K. Kortunov. Gaz. prom. no. 4:1-3 Ap '58.

GAS INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Gas industry

GAS INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES

Conference of workers of gas plants, city executive committees and construction and assembly organizations of cities of the U. S. F. S. R. K. Knapp. Gaz. prom. no. 4: 55 Ap '58.

GAS MANUFACTURE AND WORKS

Manufacture of utility gas. V. S. Al'tshuler, V. V. Lebedev. Biul. tekh.-ekon. inform no. 1:10-11 '57.

GAS PRODUCERS

Increasing the capacity of the feed mechanism of a gas generator. K. V. Melikov, V. V. Ashpur. Gaz. prom. no. 4:23-26 Ap '58.

GAS STOVES see Stoves, Gas

GAS TURBINE DISKS

Elastic-plastic condition of disks resulting from the uneven heating. D. A. Gokhfel'd. Sbor. st. CHPI no. 11. 48-58 '57.

GAS TURBINES

At the Nevskii Machinery Manufacturing Plant. V. G. Semichev. Energomashinostroenie 4 no 2:11 F '58.

Conditional heat rate of single-shaft gas-turbines at no load V. L. Madievskii. Energomashinostroenie 4 no. 2:17-20 F '58.

Fuel for gas turbine power installations. B. V. Loskov. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 4:32-39 Ap '58

The GT-12-3 gas turbine unit. L. I. Samoilov. Biul. tekh.-ekon. inform. no. 1:41-43 '57.

Utilizing overexpansion in gas-turbine and combined power units. IU. I. Danilov. Trudy MAI no. 92:71-84 '57

GAS TURBINES—AERODYNAMICS

Aerodynamics of multiregister combustion chambers. I. I. Pateev, Z. M. Sviatskii. Teploenergetika 5 no. 3, 16-20 Mr '58.

GAS TURBINES—BLADES

Calculating the strength of "herringbone" joints of airplane gas turbine moving vanes taking into consideration the creep of metals. V. S. Vlasashchev. Sbor. st. CHPI no. 11:80-102 '57.

Investigating the distribution of strains and stresses in "herringbone" joints of airplane gas turbine moving vanes taking into consideration the elastic state of materials. V. S. Vlasashchev. Sbor. st. CHPI no. 11:59-79 '57.

GAS WELLS

Shift of water gas boundary in working natural gas deposits. N. N. Verigin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:169-171 Mr '58.

GASES

Adsorption technique for separation of C_1 - C_4 hydrocarbons and some gaseous nonhydrocarbon gases. V. A. Sokolov, L. P. Kuz'mina. Trudy inst. nefti. 10:96-100 '57

Adsorption technique for separation of C_5 - C_7 saturated hydrocarbons. V. A. Sokolov, T. G. Andronikashvili. Trudy inst nefti. 10,101-105 '57.

Air fractionator for ship and other transportation installations (U. S. patent No. 2760351). Kislorod 10 no. 6:33-35 '57.

Answers to readers. Kislorod 10 no. 5:44-45 '57.

Change in the state of a real gas. B. Veinberg. Khol. tekh. 36 no. 2:26-31 Mr-Ap '58.

Determining the coefficient of thermal conductivity of gases by universal flat bicalorimeters. G. M. Levin. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:102-105 Ja-F '58.

GASES—ABSORPTION AND ADSORPTION

The influence of gas velocity on the mass transfer in bubbling and foam processes of absorption. M. E. Pozin, B. A. Kopylev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3: 387-393 Mr '58.

GASES—ANALYSIS

Modernized apparatus for determining the naphthalene content of a gas (from "Das Gas- und Wasserfach," no. 43 1957). M. M. Taicher. Koks i khim no. 4,59-61 '58.

GASES, RARE

Equipment for production of pure noble gases under high pressures. A. B. Dmitriev, N. P. Leven-Fisher. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:108-116 Ja-F '58.

Gersh, S. IA. [Low temperature freezing] Glubokoe okhlazhdenie. Izd. 3-e, dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo,
Pt. 1. [Thermodynamic principles of the liquefaction and separation of gases] Termodinamicheskie osnovy szhizheniia i razdeleniia gazov. 1957 392 p. diagr.

Kinetics of the first order heterogenic catalytic reactions conducted in a stream with an existing internal diffusion drag A. IA. Rozovskii, V. V. Shchekin. Trudy inst. nefti. 10,286-292 '57.

Kinetics of the first order heterogenic catalytic reactions conducted in stream with a uniform surface area A. IA. Rozovskii, V. V. Shchekin. Trudy inst. nefti. 10:275-285 '57

Refining fats in an inert gas atmosphere. A. G. Sergeev. Masl.-zhir prom. 24 no. 3:12-14 '58.

Theory of gaseous mixture separation under high pressures [with summary in English]. V. I. Kuz'minch, I. Z. Fisher. Zhur fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:291-297 F '58

GASES—ANALYSIS

Absorption method for determining the moisture content of mixtures of hydrocarbon gases. R. P. Kirsanova, M. L. Vladavets, S. Sh. Byk. Gaz. prom. no. 4:44-47 Ap '58.

Rapid method of withdrawing gas samples for analysis. A. P. Voinov. Gaz. prom. no. 4:48 Ap '58.

GASES—COOLING

Air cooling of gas in stationary gas engine installations. A. T. Tishchenko, V. P. Dzhuvago. Energomashinostroenie 4 no. 2:12-13 F '58.

GASES—LIQUEFACTION

Liquid oxygen apparatus (U. S. patent No. 2763130). Kislorod 10 no. 6:32-33 '57.

Maxima of thermodynamic properties and the transition of gas to liquid in the supracritical region [with summary in English]. M. G. Kaganer. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:333-341 F '58.

GASES, COMPRESSED

Answers to readers. Kislorod 10 no. 6:42-43 '57.

Clamp for fastening liquefied-gas tanks to filling tubes. A. S. Veishner, A. I. Muratov. Kislorod 10 no. 5:23-24 '57.

Gas vaporization (U. S. patent No. 2720074) Kislorod 10 no. 5:42 '57.

Storing and transporting liquefied gases (from "Missiles and Rockets," 1 no. 3 1956). Kislorod 10 no. 5:43 '57.

Switching mechanism for charging ramps. N. I. Stollarov. Kislorod 10 no. 6:28-30 '57.

GASES, COMPRESSED—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Gases, Compressed

GASES, COMPRESSED—STORAGE

Concrete reservoir for liquefied gases (U. S. patent No. 2777295). IU V. Petrovskii. Kislorod 10 no 6: 36 '57.

GASES, IONIZATION OF see Ionization of gases

GASES, IONIZED

The axial stability and localization of bunches accelerated by electromagnetic fields in a quasineutral plasma. G. A. Askar'ian. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:71-74 Ja '58.

Method of quantitative gas analysis by electronic vibration spectra of diatomic molecules. L. V. Leskov. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 2:168-179 F '58.

On rotating plasma. V. G. Stepanov, V. F. Zakhartchenko, V. S. Bozel'. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:512-513 F '58.

Use of collective variables and taking into account short range forces in the theory of a system of charged particles. I. R. Iukhnovskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:379-389 F '58.

GASES, RARE

Helium in the natural gas streams of the Urup copper-pyrite beds. M. G. Gurevich, I. M. Ovchinnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:771-773 F '58.

GASES IN METALS

Determining gas saturation in copper base melts. A. M. Karlseva, T. A. Vikhoreva. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:410-413 '58.

GASES IN MINES see Mine gases

GASIFICATION OF COAL, UNDERGROUND see Coal gasification, Underground

GASOLINE

Data for setting up hygienic norms of tolerable limits of gasoline vapors in the air [with summary in English]. N. F. Izmerov. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2:8-14 F '58.

GASOLINE—ANTI-KNOCK AND ANTI-KNOCK MIXTURES

Rise of detonation in internal combustion engines. F. A Lavrov, A. I. Magidina, L. K. Osnitskaia. Trudy inst. nefti. 10:307-316 '57.

GASOLINE—STORAGE

Gasoline-proof concrete. R. S. Shats. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 3 no. 2:13-16 F '58

Reinforced concrete reservoirs for underground storage of gasoline. S. I. Idashkin, V. Z. Vasilov. Neft. khoz. 36 no. 3:68-72 Mr '58.

GASTRIC JUICE

Condition of the intrinsic factor-vitamin B_{12} system in acute radiation sickness [with summary in English]. S. S. Vasilenkii. Med. rad. 3 no. 1 29-34 Ja-F '58.

GASTROPODA, FOSSIL see subdivision under Talysh Mountains

GASTROSCOPY

Perforation of the stomach following gastroscopy. V. S. Shapkin. Khirurgiia supplement:33 '57.

GAUCHOS

Argentine gauchos. Roberto Carretin. V zashch. mira no. 83:83-89 Ap '58.

GEAR-CUTTING MACHINES

The 5282-type semiautomatic gear-shaping machine. V. N. Kedrinskii. Biul. tekh.-ekon. inform. no. 2:21-23 '58.

GEAR-CUTTING MACHINES—EXHIBITIONS

Gear-cutting machines at the All-Union Industrial Exhibition, 1956. I. I. Beregovskii. Biul. tekh.-ekon inform. no. 1:24-29 '57.

GEARING

Analytical bases of the differential method used in investigating gears. N. I Kolchin. Trudy Inst. mash Sem. po teor. mash. 16 no. 64:26-53 '57.

Kozlov, M. P. [Gear transmissions in precision instruments] Zubchatye peredachi tochnogo priborostroeniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1958 392 p.

Nemirovskii, A. S. [Investigating globoid gearing] Issledovanie globoidnogo zatsepleniia. Izd-vo TSIAM, 1947. 8 p. (Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut aviatsionnogo motorostroeniia. Trudy, no. 134) [MICROFILM]

GEARKSUTITE see subdivision under Baikal region

GEESE

(see also subdivision under Kubeno Lake; Latvia)

Tracks on the sand bank. M. Zverev. Pioner 35 no 4:30-31 Ap '58.

GEIMANOVICH, ALEKSANDR IOSIFOVICH, 1882-

Aleksandr Iosifovich Geimanovich; on his 75th birthday. [A. M. Pavlonskii. Vop. neirokhir. 22 no. 2:60-61 Mr-Ap '58.

GENERALIZED SPACES see Spaces, Generalized

GENERATIVE ORGANS—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Female genitalia in a hernial sack in a man. N. I. Agapov, N. F. Ivanov. Khirurgiia supplement:45 '57.

GENERATIVE ORGANS, FEMALE—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Urinary system in aplasia of the female genitalia [with summary in English]. E. S. Tumanova. Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1:85-86 Ja-F '58.

GENERATIVE ORGANS, FEMALE—CANCER

Beliaev, E. I. [Diagnostics and treatment in cancer of female sexual organs; based on data collected by the Obstetrical and Gynecological Clinic of the Irkutsk Medical Institute during 17 years] Diagnostika i lechenie rakovykh zabolevanii zhenskikh polovykh organov; po materialam akusherisko-ginekologicheskoi kliniki Irkutskogo meditsinskogo instituta za 17 let. Irkutsk, 1957. 95 p. (DNLM)

Intraracial application of radioactive substances in the treatment of female genital cancer [with summary in English]. Report No. 1. V. P. Tobilevich. Vop. onk. 4 no. 1:66-72 '58.

GENERATIVE ORGANS, FEMALE—DISEASES

Penicillin with magnesium sulfate in treating acute and subacute inflammatory diseases of the female genitalia [with summary in English]. G. L. Faver. Akush. i gin 34 no. 1:82-86 Ja-F '58.

GENERATIVE ORGANS, FEMALE—TUBERCULOSIS

Modern methods for the laboratory diagnosis of tuberculosis of the female genitalia. M. S. Ermina, N. A. TSagikian, E. V. Zhardetskaia. Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1:67-70 Ja-F '58.

GENERATIVE ORGANS, FEMALE—TUMORS

Frequently recurring retroperitoneal fibroma. V. D. Volkova. Khirurgiia supplement:17-18 '57.

GENERATIVE ORGANS, MALE

Structure of the copulative apparatus in male fresh-water hairworms (Nematomorpha, Gordioidea) [with summary in English]. E. S. Kir'ianova. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 3: 359-372 Mr '58.

GENETICS

Philosophical problems in contemporary genetics. N. V. Turbin. Vop. filos. no. 2:112-128 '58.

GENETICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Genetics

GENEVA—POLIOMYELITIS—CONGRESSES

Fourth International Conference on Poliomyelitis. A. P. Biezin', Ortop. travm. i protez. 18 no. 6:71-73 N-D '57.

Fourty International Conference on Poliomyelitis, Geneva, 1957. L. M. Popova. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 3:62-67 '58.

GENITOURINARY ORGANS—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES

A case of rare malformation of the bladder, urethra, genitalia, and rectum. G. P. Dobrokhotova. Urologiia 23 no. 2 53-54 Mr-Ap '58.

GENITOURINARY ORGANS—DISEASES

Etiology of amenorrhea in urogenital fistulas [with summary in English] G. V. Pen'kov Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1 78-85 Ja-F '58.

Mud therapy in the health section of the Altai Tractor Plant. A. A. Trbat'ian. Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1:93-98 Ja-F '58.

GENITOURINARY ORGANS—SURGERY

Fifth conference of surgeons of the Transcaucasian republics) problems in urology. Sh. Makharadze. Urologiia 23 no. 2:76-77 Mr-Ap '58.

Variations in surgery for urogenital fistulas in women [with summary in English]. E. K. Aleksandrov. Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1:71-74 Ja-F '58.

GENITOURINARY SYSTEM—SURGERY

Treatment of urogenital fistulas in women [with summary in English]. E. E. Gigovskii, N. A. Mishueva. Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1:75-78 Ja-F '58.

GENITOURINARY SYSTEM—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Trauma of the urogenital system in girls. A. M. Mazhbits. Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1.102-104 Ja-F 58

GENRE PAINTING

New elements in the genre painting of our days. B. Nikiforov. Iskusstvo 21 no. 2:0-16 '58.

GEOCHEMICAL PROSPECTING

Some theoretical aspects of diffusion and adsorption (membrane) potential in wells. D. A. Shapiro. Prikl. geofiz. no. 19:120-169 '58.

GEOCHEMISTRY

Fersman, A. E. [Selected works] Izbrannye trudy Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR.
Vol. 4. 1958. 568 p.

Ionium method of determining the age of marine sediments. I. E. Starik and others. Geokhimiia no. 1:1-31 '58.

Lukashev, K. I. [Geochemical processes in the migration and concentration of elements in the biosphere] Geokhimicheskie protsessy migratsii i konsentratsii elementov v biosfere. Minsk, Izd-vo Belgosuniversiteta im. V. I. Lenina, 1957. 218 p.

GEODESY

Brief news. Geod. i kart. no. 2:78-79 F '58

Formulas for solving geodetic problems related to spheroids. V. N. Gan'shin. Geod. i kart. no. 1:8-14 Ja '58.

Keep in mind the improvement of technical job qualifications for workers employed by the topographic and geodetic service. Geod. i kart. no. 1:3-8 Ja '58.

On V. F. Ivanov and S. V. Nomtsev's book "Organization and planning in the topographic, geodetic and cartographic industry." V. F. Pavlov. Geod. i kart. no. 1 76-77 Ja '58.

GEODESY—ABSTRACTS

[Astronomy and geodesy; abstracts nos. 2278-2979.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia no. 4 Ap '58.

[Astronomy and geodesy; abstracts nos. 1-780.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia no. 1 Ja '58.

[Astronomy and geodesy; abstracts nos. 2201-2880.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia no. 4 Ap '58.

GEODESY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Geodesy

GEODESY—TEXTBOOKS

Unified textbook of geodesy for nongeodetic colleges. V. G. Selikhanovich. Geod. i kart. no. 2:71-77 F '58.

GEOGRAPHERS, YUGOSLAV

Establishment of relations with Yugoslav geographers. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 90 no. 1:102 Ja-F '58.

GEOGRAPHICAL MYTHS

Bogatova, G. P. [Eternal riddles] Vekovye zagadki. Moskva, Geo. Biblioteka SSSR, 1958. 15 p. (Besedy o nauchno-populiarnykh knigakh, no. 4)

GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETIES see subdivision under Rumania; Turkestan; Uzbekistan

GEOGRAPHY

(see also subdivision under Albania; Austria, Greece; Tuva Autonomous Province, Yugoslavia)

A. A. Bakikhanov's views of geography [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. E. G. Mekhraliev, B. E. Abdurakhmanov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 2:145-148 '58.

GEOGRAPHY—ABSTRACTS

[Geography; abstracts nos. 14126-16505.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Geografiia no. 7 Jl '57.

GEOGRAPHY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Geography

GEOGRAPHY—HISTORY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Geography—History

GEOGRAPHY—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Yaroslavl Province

GEOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Books on geography ("Teaching geography in the elementary school" by L. A. Bogdanova, "Geography lessons in the fourth grade" by N. I. Bionskaia, V. A. Raush. Reviewed by O. Vasil'eva). Nach. shkola 26 no. 5:74 My '58.

Osipova, A. V. [Using fiction in geography classes in the seventh grade] Ispol'zovanie khudozhestvennoi literatury na urokakh geografii v VII klasse. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 39 p. (Iz opyta uchitelia)

Our geographic zone. V. A. Onishchuk. Nach. shkola 26 no. 5:57-60 My '58.

Preparation for the home work in fourth-grade geography classes T. S. Nazarova. Nach shkola 26 no. 4:65-68 Ap '58.

GEOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING—AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS

Use of slides and motion pictures in geography classes in the fourth grade V. A. Onishchuk. Nach. shkola 26 no. 4:46-50 Ap '58

GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC see subdivision 'Economic geography' under Bulgaria; France, Irkutsk Province; Kara-Kalpak; Rumania, Siberia, Western; Soviet Central Asia

GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC—CONGRESSES see subdivision Economic geography—Congresses' under Czechoslovakia

GEOGRAPHY, HISTORICAL—MAPS

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan; Soviet Central Asia)

Cartographic materials of the 1770's as a new source for the history of the peasant war led by E. I. Pugachev. L. A. Gol'denberg, R. V. Ovchinnikov. Vop. ist. no. 4: 193-197 Ap '58.

GEOGRAPHY, MATHEMATICAL

Interpreting Gauss', Mercator's, and Soldner's coordinates and projections on a sphere as perspective and conical coordinates and projections. A. I. Petrenko. Ukr. mat. zhur. 10 no. 1:78-82 '58.

GEOGRAPHY, MEDIEVAL

"Book of routes and provinces" by Ibn Kurradadhbih; study and dating of the editions. P. G. Bulgakov. Palest. sbor. no. 3:127-136 '56

GEOGRAPHY, PHYSICAL see Physical geography

GEOLOGICAL RESEARCH

(see also subdivision under Siberia, Western, Ukraine)

Zonal aspects of engineering geology and hydrogeology. M. P. Poltev. Priroda 47 no. 4:21-28 Ap '58.

GEOLOGICAL RESEARCH—FINANCE see subdivison under Soviet Far East

GEOLOGICAL TIME

Ionium method of determining the age of marine sediments. I. E. Starik and others. Geokhimiia no. 1:1-13 '58.

GEOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Antarctic regions; Aral region; Caucasus, Northern, Mugodzhar Hills; Norway; Pamirs; Terter Valley; Timan Ridge; Tuva Autonomous Province; Ukraine, Ural Mountain region; Ural Mountains; Verkhoyansk Range; Volga River; Volga Valley)

Griushe, P. A. [General geology for mining specialists] Obshchaia geologiia dlia gornykh spetsial'nostei. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1948. 302 p.

Nature (theory) of geological cycles. N. F. Balukhovskii. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 32 no. 6:129-130 N-D '57.

GEOLOGY—ABSTRACTS

[Geology; abstracts nos. 2550-5683.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Geologiia nos. 3-4 Mr-Ap '57.

GEOLOGY—CONGRESSES

Problems of the Quaternary period. I. P. Gerasimov, K. K. Markov. Priroda 47 no. 4:49-56 Ap '58.

GEOLOGY—CONGRESSES (Continued)
Session of the Department of Chemical and Geological Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R, devoted to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Geol. zhur. 17 no. 4 88-90 '57.

GEOLOGY—SOCIETIES
Activity of the geology section of the Moscow Naturalists' Society. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 6-115-128 N-D '57.

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
(see also subdivision under Altai Mountains; Armenia, Balkan Peninsula, Bashkiria, Biryusa Valley, Caucasus, Northern, China, Crimea, Kara-Tau Range; Kirghizistan, Kuznetsk Basin, Melekess region, Minusinsk region; Moldavia, Moscow Province, Pechora Basin, Podolia, Podol'sk region, Russia, Northwestern; Russian Platform, Siberia, Siberian Platform, Soviet Far East, Talas Ala-Tau, Tatar A S S.R , Tien Shan, Toluk Valley, Turkmenistan; Tuva Autonomous Province, Ukraine; Ural Mountains, Uzbekistan, Yakutia)
Plan of stratigraphic subdivision of Jurassic deposits. V. F. Pchelintsev. Trudy Geol. muz. AN SSSR no. 1:5-33 '57.
Stratigraphy of the lower part of the lower Carboniferous. S. V. Semikhatova. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 5.133-135 N-D '57.

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Spain

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
(see also subdivision under Altai Mountains; Aral Sea region; Bashkiria, Black Sea region, Caspian Depression; China, Chu Valley; Crimea; Dnieper Valley; Krivoy Rog, Drivoy Rog Basin, Kunashir Island; Siberia, Western, Soviet Far East, Talysh Mountains, Turkmenistan; Ural Mountain region, Uzbekistan, Zeravshan Valley)
Types of mechanical geological stresses and the geotectonic lattice. G. L. Pospelov. Izv. vost. fil AN SSSR no. 1:14-26 '57.

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL—CONGRESSES
Conference on tectonophysics. Sov. geol no. 61:150-157 '57.

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL—MAPS
Classification of geomorphological mapping objects and contents of general geomorphological maps in establishing conventional signs for maps made on different scales [with summary in English]. S. G. Boch, L. I. Krasnov. Sov. geol. 1 no. 2:27-50 F '58.

GEOLOGY, SUBMARINE see Submarine geology

GEOMETRY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Nikitin, N. N., and A. I. Fetisov. [Concise practical instructions to accompany the new textbook of geometry (Part 1) by N. N. Nikitin and A. I. Fetisov; a manual for teachers] Kratkie metodicheskie ukazaniia k novomu uchebniku geometrii (chast' 1), posobie dlia uchitelei. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 72 p.

GEOMETRY, DIFFERENTIAL
Linear complex associated with a second order differential neighborhood of the complex ray. K. I. Grintsevichius. Usp. mat. nauk 13 no. 2:175-180 Mr-Ap '58.
Vector fields associated with a linear complex [with summary in French]. N. I. Kovantsov. Ukr. mat. zhur. 10 no. 1:37-58 '58.

GEOMETRY, NON-EUCLIDEAN
Matrix elements of irreducible unitary representations of a group of Lobachevskii space motions and generalized Fock-Mehler transformations. N. IA. Vilenkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:219-222 Ja '58.

GEOPHYSICAL PROSPECTING see Prospecting—Geophysical methods

GEOPHYSICS—ABSTRACTS
[Physics: Geophysics; abstracts nos. 6051-6950.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Fizika; Geofizika no. 7 Jl '57.

GEOPHYSICS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Toronto

GEORGIA—AGRICULTURAL COLLEGES
Academy of Agricultural Sciences of the Georgian S. S. R. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 2:148 F '58.

GEORGIA—AGRICULTURE
[Materials for a study of agriculture in Kakhetia and Tusheti] Materialy po izucheniiu sel'skogo khoziaistva Kakheti i Tusheti. Tbilisi, Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1957. 304 p.
(DA)

GEORGIA—ATMOSPHERIC ELECTRICITY
Some results of parallel observations of atmospheric electric fields over Tiflis and Dusheti. E. R. Dvali. Trudy Tbil. NIGMI no. 2:138-148 '57.

GEORGIA—CLIMATOLOGY
A. I. Voeikov's doctrine and problems of industrial climatology in Georgia. G. I. Chirakadze Trudy Tbil. NIGMI no. 2:3-10 '57.

GEORGIA—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
Zhvania, G. [Communist Youth League of Georgia, the party's helper in the struggle to establish and consolidate the Soviet regime] Komsomol Gruzii - pomoshchnik partii v bor'be za ustanovlenie i uprochenie Sovetskoi vlasti. Tbilisi, Izd-vo TsK KP Gruzii, 1957. 131 p.

GEORGIA—ETHNOLOGY—EXHIBITIONS
New ethnographic exhibition of Georgia. G. S. Chitaia. Vest. Gos. muz. Gruz. no. 19-B:233-241 '56.

GEORGIA—HAIL
Forecasting hail phenomena in eastern Georgia. V. M. Gigineishvili. Trudy Tbil. NIGMI no. 2 44-67 '57.

GEORGIA—HISTORY
Shaduri, V. S. [Decembrist literature and Georgian society] Dekabristskaia literatura i gruzinskaia obshchestvennost'. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Soiuza pisatelei Gruzii "Zaria Vostoka," 1958. 577 p.

GEORGIA—IMPLEMENTS, UTENSILS, ETC.
Georgian silver vessels [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. N. B. Rekhviashvili. Vest. Gos. muz. Gruz. no. 19-B:195-214 '56.

GEORGIA—MEALY BUGS
Chavchanidze, T. M. [Principal varieties of harmful mealy bugs in Georgia and modern means of controlling them] Glavneishie vrednye vidy muchnistykh chervetsov Gruzii i sovremennye mery bor'by s nimi. Tbilisi, Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1957. 62 p. [In Georgian.]
(DA)

GEORGIA—MEDICINE
Eristavi, K. D. [Medical science in Soviet Georgia, clinical medicine on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution] Meditsinskaia nauka v Sovetskoi Gruzii; klinicheskaia meditsina, k 40-letiiu Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. Tbilisi, Gruzmedgiz, 1957. 70 p.
(DNLM)

GEORGIA—MILLING MACHINERY
Historical note on the development of mills [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. S. IA. Bodukadze. Vest. Gos. muz. Gruz. no. 19-B:153-169 '56.

GEORGIA—MOSSES
Materials for the knowledge of the Musci of Georgia I. V. Dylevskaia. Vest Gos muz. Gruz. no. 17-A:57-104 '56.

GEORGIA—NATIONALITIES
Train young people in the spirit of friendship among the peoples. E. Shevardnadze. Mol. komm. 16 no. 4:60-64 Ap '58.

GEORGIA—NUMISMATICS, ARABIC
Anonymous Mongolian dirhems minted in Tiflis; 1230's and 1240's [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. I. L. Dzhalaganiia. Vest. Gos. muz. Gruz. no. 19-B:85-95 '56.

GEORGIA—PALEONTOLOGY
Miocene antelopes in the collection of the State Museum of Georgia [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. E. G. Gabashvili. Vest. Gos. muz. Gruz. no. 17-A:15-26 '56.

GEORGIA—PETROLEUM
Structure of 200 - 250 fraction paraffins from Patara Shirkanski Petroleum [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. Kh. I. Areshidze, A. V. Kikvidze. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13:185-205 '57.

GEORGIA—RADIATION
Radiation balance under tea crops in the Anaseuli region. IA. A. TSutskiridze. Trudy Tbil. NIGMI no. 2:176-188 '57.

GEORGIA—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
In Georgia. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:24 Ap '58.

GEORGIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. [Struggle for the victory of the Soviet regime in Georgia; documents and papers, 1917-1921] Bor'ba za pobedu Sovetskoi vlasti v Gruzii; dokumenty i materialy (1917-1921 gg.). Sost. S. D. Beridze i dr. Tbilisi, Gos. izd-vo "Sabchota sakartvelo," 1958. 784 p.

GEORGIA—ROADS
One and a half years of work of the Georgian Main Administration of Highways. Sh. A. Lebanidze. Avt. dor. 21 no. 4:16-17 Ap '58.

GEORGIA—ROADSIDE IMPROVEMENT
One and a half years of work of the Georgian Main Administration of Highways. Sh. A. Lebanidze. Avt. dor. 21 no. 4:16-17 Ap '58

GEORGIA—UROLOGY
Development of urology in Georgia. A. Z. Gvirishvili. Urologiia 23 no. 2:48-52 Mr-Ap '58.

GEORGIA—WEAVING
Historical note on the folk weaving of Georgia. Part 1: Flax [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. G. A. Chachashvili. Vest. Gos. muz. Gruz. no. 19-B:171-194 '56.

GEORGIA—WINE AND WINE MAKING
Wooden implements used in wine making in western Georgia [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. M. K. Gegeshidze. Vest. Gos. muz. Gruz. no. 19-B:123-161 '56.

GEORGIA—YOUTH
Train young people in the spirit of friendship among the peoples. E. Shevardnadze. Mol. komm. 16 no. 4 60-64 Ap '58.

GEORGIAN COOKERY see Cookery, Georgian

GEORGIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES
Oldest manuscript copy of the dictionary of Sulkhan-Saba Orbeliani [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. E. P. Metreveli. Vest. Gos. muz. Gruz. no. 19-B:11-40 '56.

GEORGIAN LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Georgian literature

GEORGIAN LITERATURE—COLLECTIONS
[To the Great October Revolution; a collection of works by Georgian writers] Velikomu Oktiabriu; sbornik proizvedenii pisatelei Gruzii. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Soiuza sovetskikh pisatelei Gruzii "Zaria Vostoka," 1957. 694 p.

GEORGIAN MUSIC see Music, Georgian

GEORGIAN POETRY—TRANSLATIONS INTO RUSSIAN
[Anthology of Georgian poetry] Antologiia Gruzinskoi poezii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1958. 802 p.

GEORGIAN SHORT STORIES see Short stories, Georgian

GERIATRICS
Clinicomorphological parallels in senile gangrene [with summary in English]. G. G. Nikitina. Khirurgiia 33 no. 9:54-61 S '57.

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC see Germany, East

GERMAN FEDERAL REPUBLIC see Germany, West

GERMAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—RUSSIAN
Gorskii, N. N., V. I. Gorskaia, and V. K. Shalagina. [German-Russian dictionary of oceanography] Nemetsko-russkii okeanograficheskii slovar'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 240 p.

GERMAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Development of conversation in grades five and six. N. I. Gez. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 3:30-50 My-Je '58.
Dictations in secondary school German language classes; grades eight to ten. V. V. Maslennikov. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 3:86-89 My-Je '58.
Is this the kind of German textbook the technical schools need? I. P. Organova. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 4:54-55 Ap '58.
Kudriavtseva, O. E., R. L. Zlatogorskaia, and L. M. Strodt. [Methodical instructions to accompany a textbook of the German language for grade six; a manual for teachers] Metodicheskie ukazaniia k "uchebniku nemetskogo iazyka dlia VI klassa"; posobie dlia uchitelei. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 141 p.
School-life expressions in German. A. Mirolliubov, K. Khukkel'. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 3:71-79 My-Je '58.

GERMAN LITERATURE—PERIODICALS
Brief review of the journal "Weimarer Beitrage." G. Chechel'nitskaia. Vop. lit. no. 9:199-202 D '57.

GERMAN NEWSPAPERS
Central newspaper in the German language. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 3:128 My-Je '58.

GERMAN PERIODICALS
Saucy story. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 16:21-22 Ap '58.

GERMANIUM
Equipment for growing high-purity germanium single crystals. V. B. Dik, V. V. Ostroborodova. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:142-143 Ja-F '58.
Paths of germanium accumulation in coal and some problems concerning its further investigation. A. B. Travin. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 1:44-48 '57.
Polarographic behavior of germanium on a dropping mercury electrode. M. N. Platonova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:1002-1007 Ap '58.
Quantum yield of internal photoeffect in germanium. V. S. Vavilov, K. I. Britsyn. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:521-523 F '58.

GERMANIUM (Continued)
Recombination capture of minority carriers in n-type germanium by crystal defects formed following fast neutron radiation. A. V. Spitsyn, V. S. Vavilov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2 530-531 F '58.
Study of the anodic dissolution kinetics of germanium [with summary in English]. E. A. Efimov, I. G. Erusalimchik. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:413-417 F '58.

GERMANIUM—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Conductivity of a Ge surface [in Ukrainian with summary in English]. V. K. Liashenko, T. M. Sytenko. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1, 64-70 Ja-F '58.
Generation of current vibrations in germanium samples placed in electric and longitudinal magnetic fields. IU. L. Ivanov, S. M. Ryvkin. Zhur. tekh. fiz 28 no. 4:774-775 Ap '58.
Influence of the adsorption of molecules on the work function and conductivity of germanium. Part 1. V. I. Liashenko, V. G. Litovchenko. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 3: 447-453 Mr '58.
Influence of the adsorption of molecules on the work function and conductivity of germanium. Part 2. V. I. Liashenko, V. G. Litovchenko. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 3. 454-459 Mr '58.
Shock ionization in germanium p-n-junctions. A. P. Shotov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 3 437-446 Mr '58.

GERMANIUM—METALLOGRAPHY
Segregation and solubility of iron and tin impurities in germanium on crystallization [in Ukrainian with summary in English]. V. M. Vasylova'ka, O. H. Miselluk. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1:71-76 Ja-F '58.

GERMANIUM—OPTICAL PROPERTIES
Optical transmission of germanium single crystals. V. V. Balakov, V. F. Suetin. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 3: 415-416 Mr '58.

GERMANIUM—SPECTRA
Spectrographic determination of germanium in coal ashes. N. V. Arnautov. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 1:49-52 '57

GERMANIUM DIODES
Germanium diode rectifiers. M. Pribytkov. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 3:37-38 Mr '58.
Oscillographic method for determining parameters of detector characteristics. V. N. Dobrovol'skii Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1, 123-124 Ja-F '58.
Special features in the performance of germanium diodes in rectifier circuits. S. V. Svechnikov, IU. M. Kninibolotskii. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; radiotekh. no. 1:68-75 Ja-F '58

GERMANIUM SULFIDES
Germanium disulfide. S. V. Ivanova, V. I. Davydov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:1060-1061 Ap '58.

GERMANY—ARMY
It's impossible to forget about this ("Force without morality" [in German] by Reimund Schnabel. Reviewed by B. Krymov). Slaviane no. 3:53-55 Mr '58.

GERMANY—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GREAT BRITAIN
Anglo-German relations on the eve of the Second World War in the light of new documents. I. Lenin. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 4:78-88 Ap '58.

GERMANY—HISTORY
"Century of the Otto's" [in German] by E. Miller-Mertens. Reviewed by L. T. Mil'skaia. Sred. veka no. 10:243-247 '57.

GERMANY—MUSIC
In opera houses of democratic Germany. Vl. Vlasov. Sov. muz. 22 no. 4:123-132 Ap '58.

GERMANY—PEASANTRY
Socioeconomic situation of the dependent peasantry of middle Rhine Germany according to data of the Prum Polyptych of the 9th century. IU. L. Bessmertnyi. Sred. veka no. 10:58-80 '57.

GERMANY—PULVERIZERS
Improvement of hammer mills in Germany. M. L. Kisel'gof. Teploenergetika 5 no. 3:78-81 Mr '58.

GERMANY—TELECOMMUNICATION—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
German three-channel communication system for overhead lines. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 4:74-75 Ap '58.

GERMANY—TRACK ATHLETICS
Before the European championship meet; German track athletes are united again. A. Smirnov. Leg. atl. no. 4:26-26 Ap '58.

GERMANY, EAST—BOTANY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Textbook of botany for secondary schools of the German Democratic Republic ("Botany"; textbook of biology for the ninth school year [in German] by Horst Drawert and Willy Matthes. Reviewed by E. R. Polonskaia). Biol. v shkole no. 2:63-64 Mr-Ap '58.

GERMANY, EAST—BYZANTINE STUDIES
Byzantine studies in the German Democratic Republic. J. Irmscher. Viz. vrem. 13:313-327 '58.

GERMANY, EAST—ECONOMIC POLICY
The second five-year plan for the development of the national economy of the German Democratic Republic in 1956-1960 P. Ol'shanskii. Plan. khoz. no 3 78-82 Mr '58.

GERMANY, EAST—EDUCATION
Soviet pedagogical science and education of the rising generation in the German Democratic Republic Werner Dorst. Sov pedag. 22 no. 4:121-128 Ap '58

GERMANY, EAST—FARM MECHANIZATION
Mechanization of heavy work on livestock farms of the Czechoslovak and German Democratic Republics. E. A. Kotiasin. Trakt. i sel'khozmash. no. 1:37-41 Ja '58

GERMANY, EAST—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Cooperation between Czechoslovakia and the German Democratic Republic L. Seleznev. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 17:30-31 Ap '58.

GERMANY, EAST—HOSPITALS
Hygienic evaluation of hospital construction in the German Democratic Republic. T. D. Chernaenko. Gig i san. 23 no. 3, 69-74 Mr '58.

GERMANY, EAST—INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT
Through the pages of the newspapers and periodicals of people's democracies. G. Shiutte, A. Kondrat'ev. Sots. trud. no. 4:153 158 Ap '58.

GERMANY, EAST—MINERAL ENGINEERING
International conference on earth pressure. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 4:30 Ap '58.

GERMANY, EAST—NAVY
The Navy of the German Democratic Republic is gaining strength. E. Lange Sov. mor. 18 no. 5:18 Mr '58.

GERMANY, EAST—ORTHOPEDIA—CONGRESSES
Seventh Congress of Orthopedists in the German Democratic Republic held on May 7-17, 1957. V. N. Blokhin, F. R. Bogdanov, D. K. IAzykov. Ortop., travm. i protez. 19 no. 6:65-71 N-D '57.

GERMANY, EAST—PLANTS, PROTECTION OF
In the German Democratic Republic. P. F. Panchenko. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2:52 Mr-Ap '58.

GERMANY, EAST—POWDER METALLURGY
New trends in the powder metallurgy in East Germany and Czechoslovakia. D. P. Nekliudov. Biul. tekh. -ekon. inform. no. 2:69-71 '58.

GERMANY, EAST—RAILROADS—CARS
New railroad cars produced in the German Democratic Republic. A. V. Batkov. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 3: 81-86 Mr '58.

GERMANY, EAST—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Constructive cooperation of German and the Soviet educators. I. Lavrov. Nar. obr. no. 3:102-103 Mr '58.
Soviet educators at the courses for Russian language teachers in the German Democratic Republic. S. Kriuchkov Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole 2 no. 1:61-67 Ja-F '58.

GERMANY, EAST—SHIPPING
Development of maritime transportation and shipbuilding in East Germany. S. B. Shitkhter. Biul. tekh. -ekon inform no. 2:72-75 '58.

GERMANY, EAST—STATISTICS
Organization of governmental statistics in the German Democratic Republic. S. Sazonov, V. Dzhaparidze. Vest. stat. no. 3:32-46 '58.

GERMANY, EAST—STEEL, STRUCTURAL—WELDING
Welding hardened low-carbon steel. Werner Hilde. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 2:3-8 F '58.

GERMANY, EAST—SUGAR INDUSTRY
Personnel of sugar refineries of the German Democratic Republic (from "Zeitschrift fur die Zuckerindustrie," no. 4 1957). Sakh. prom. 32 no. 3:66-69 Mr '58.

Sugar industry in the German Democratic Republic. G. IA. Rozen. Biul. tekh. -ekon. inform. no. 2:81 '58.

GERMANY, EAST—TECHNICAL EDUCATION—PERIODICALS
Review of the magazine "Die Fachschule." I. P. Irinina. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 4:80-82 Ap '58.

GERMANY, EAST—WELDING
Conference on welding in the German Democratic Republic. N. O. Okerblom. Svar. proizv. no. 4:40-42 Ap '58.

GERMANY, EAST—WOOLEN AND WORSTED MANUFACTURE
Investigating heat formation in processing "chlorin" fibers for worsted weaving. Lothar Rudolf. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 4:65-67 Ap '58.

GERMANY, WEST—ARMED FORCES
Armed forces of West Germany. N. Sergeev. Voen. vest. 37 no. 4 77-83 Ap '58.

GERMANY, WEST—ATOMIC WARFARE
The kettle boils Nov. vrem 16 no. 15:20-21 Ap '58.
Saucy story. Nov vrem. 16 no 16-21-22 Ap '58

GERMANY, WEST—ATOMIC WEAPONS
The Germans speak. E. Grigor'ev. Nov. vrem 16 no 17-24-25 Ap '58.

GERMANY, WEST—BIG BUSINESS
"To whom does Germany belong. A chronicle of ownership and power" [in German] by Kurt Pritzkoleit. Reviewed by G. Bespalov. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 4:147-151 Ap '58.

GERMANY, WEST—COAL MINERS
In the mine and on the football field... Ribek. Mol. mira no. 1:6-7 '58.

GERMANY, WEST—DEFENSES
The German Federal Republic and the atom-free zone in Europe. M. Voslenskii. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 4 104-106 Ap '58.
Volgin, P. [Great Britain and West Germany; British policy concerning rearmament of West Germany, 1949-1955] Anglitia i Zapadnaia Germaniia; politika Anglii v voprose perevooruzheniia Zapadnoi Germanii, 1949-1955. Moskva, Izd-vo IMO, 1957. 183 p.

GERMANY, WEST—DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES
Diesel locomotive with hydraulic transmission for use on fast trains Elek. i tepl tiaga 2 no. 2 47 F '58.

GERMANY, WEST—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Alarm symptoms in the economy of the German Federal Republic. A. Shebanov. Mir. ekon i mezhdunar otn. no. 3:111-113 Mr '58.

GERMANY, WEST—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS
Bel'chuk, A. I. [Capital exports from West Germany] Vyvoz kapitala iz Zapadnoi Germanii. Predisl. N. N. Liubimova. Moskva, Izd-vo IMO, 1957. 155 p

GERMANY, WEST—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—AFRICA, NORTH
Plans of the German Federal Republic to expand in North Africa. IA. Ettinger. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 4:113-115 Ap '58.

GERMANY, WEST—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—NEAR EAST
West German penetration into the Near and Middle East. V. Masich. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3:120-126 Mr '58.

GERMANY, WEST—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GREAT BRITAIN
Unseemly deal Nov. vrem. 16 no. 17:18-19 Ap '58.
Volgin, P. [Great Britain and West Germany; British policy concerning rearmament of West Germany, 1949-1955] Anglitia i Zapadnaia Germaniia; politika Anglii v voprose perevooruzheniia Zapadnoi Germanii, 1949-1955. Moskva, Izd-vo IMO, 1957. 183 p.

GERMANY, WEST—FURNACES
Fuel-oil and combined pulverized coal-gas-fuel-oil furnaces in the German Federal Republic. B. A. Speranskii. Teploenergetika 5 no. 3:82-84 Mr '58.

GERMANY, WEST—HISTORIOGRAPHY
Certain problems in the history of the Slavs as treated in West German historiography. B. A. Rybakov, B. T. Gorianov. Vop. ist. no. 4:146-153 Ap '58.

GERMANY, WEST—KILNS
Shaft kilns with transverse flow of gases for calcining limestone (from "Stahl und Eisen" no. 7, 1957). S. V. Glebov. Ogneupory 23 no. 3:141-142 '58.

GERMANY, WEST—PIPE, STEEL—WELDING
Production of large diameter welded pipes in the German Federal Republic. B. E. Paton. Avtom. svar 11 no. 2: 92-96 F '58.

GERMANY, WEST—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Authorities of the German Federal Republic and the forces of neo-Nazism. A. Verbin. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3:116-118 Mr '58
Old story again... Rolf Seliger. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 4:4-5 Ap '58.
"On the way back to Germany. Recollections of a former diplomat" by Wolfgang Hans zu Putlitz. Reviewed by M. Voslenskii. Novyi mir 34 no. 4:266-268 Ap '58.

GERMANY, WEST—RADIO TELEPHONE
Automatizing the processes of entering into radio communications. A. Savodnik. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 4, 46-48 Ap '58.

GERMANY, WEST—RAILROAD—FREIGHT
Transporting freight without reloading in the Federal German Republic. V. A. Shkurin. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 3:45-47 Mr '58.

474319 O - 58 - 14

They reduced Smerdiakov's gratuities. IU. Chaplygin, Slaviane no. 3 50-51 Mr '58.

GERMANY, WEST—SHIPS

West Germany's river fleet (from "Hansa" 1957). N.S. IUsim. Rech. transp. 17 no. 3:3 of cover Mr '58.

GERMANY, WEST—STUDENTS

Social aspect of students' life in West Germany and West Berlin. Gerhard Kat. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 5:19-20 My '58.

GERMINAL LAYERS

Conceptions of germinal layers during the initial period of the cell theory. T.A. Detlaf. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 14:65-97 '57.

GERMINATION

Germinative capacity of injured timothy and brome grass seeds. M.A. Filimonov. Sel. i sem. 23 no. 1:59-60 Ja-F '58.

New methods for determining the viability of seeds. V.IA. Lobanov, N.I. Kozolkova. Sel. i sem. 23 no. 1:58-60 Ja-F '58.

GEROEV, MIKHAIL IAKOVLEVICH

Honored agronomist of the Republic. A. Davydov, A. Sokolotarev. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 3:14 Mr '58.

GEYGEL' ISLAND—HYDROLOGY

Hydrological characteristics of Geygel' Island. Kh.D. Zamanov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 2:125-130 '58.

GHANA—VOLLEYBALL

Magic word. Fizk. i sport 38 no. 3:38 Mr '58.

GHENT—HISTORY

"The Ghent uprising of 1539 and 1540" by A.N. Chistozvonov. Reviewed by A.D. Epshtein. Srod. veka no. 10: 330-342 '57.

GHOSH, AJOY, 1909-

People and events: Ajoy Ghosh, Zdenek Fierlinger, Vaclav David. Nov. vr. kom. 10 no. 17:31-32 Ap '58.

GIARDIASIS

Etiological role of asymptomatic carrying of Lamblia in the development of chronic biliary dyskinesia in western Turkmenistan. L.G. Vaingrib, E.B. Pollanker. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3:120 Mr '58.

GINSENG

(see also subdivision under China)

Effect of ginseng on the action of nitrogen and oxygen under pressure; author's abstract. Liu Chung-chu'uan. Farm. i tokh. 21 no. 1:60 Ja-F '58.

GIRDERS

Calculating rigidity of joints in planning prestressed reinforced concrete frames. Rat. i rhel.-bet. no. 4: 155-157 Ap '58.

Critical state of thin-walled I-beams under combined stresses. A.I. Strel'bitskaia. Sbor. trud. inst. stroi mekh. AN URSR no. 15:93-101 '51.

Making and using precast concrete arch frames reinforced by wire bundles. R.G. Shishkin, B.N. Mizernluk, M.I. Bal'mov. Rat. i rhel.-bet. no. 4:125-131 Ap '58.

Nomograms for calculating reinforced concrete bent elements with right-angle, T-, and I-cross sections. Rat. i rhel.-bet. no. 4:158-160 Ap '58.

Precast prestressed frame segments. Rat. i rhel.-bet. no. 4:163-165 Ap '58.

Shearing-stress operator and its application to the statics of beams. S. Drohot, IA. Mikusinskii. Usp. mat. nauk 13 no. 2:73-92 Mr-Ap '58.

GIRDERS—VIBRATION

Lateral vibrations of bars and plates subjected to the action of impulsive and impact loads beyond elastic limit. M.F. Galin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:42-50 Mr '58.

GIRGOLAV, SEMEN SEMENOVICH, 1881-1957

On the death of S.S. Girgolav (1881-1957). T.IA. Ar'ev. Khirurgiia 33 no. 3:132-133 Ag '57.

GLACIAL EPOCH

(see also subdivision under Dzungarian Ala-Tau; Siberia, Western; Sokh Valley)

Periodic climatic changes and glacial periods; problems in historic paleogeography and absolute geochronology. G.F. Lungersgauzen. Bov. geol. no. 59:86-115 '57.

Traces left by permafrost and the need for recognizing them. A.I. Moskvitin. Merzlotovedenie 2 no. 1:3-22 '47.

GLACIERS

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Caucasus; Novaya Zemlya; Pamirs; Soviet Central Asia)

Problem of the formation of continental glaciations. L.S. Rukhin. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 90 no. 1:25-38 Ja-F '58.

Mezhdunarodnogo geofizicheskogo goda. Gruppa po glitsiologii [Studies in glaciology] Glitsiologicheskie issledovaniia. Pasport tednika. Moskva, 1957. 25 p.

GLANDS—DISEASES

Study of the therapeutic effect of potassium perchlorate in thyrotoxicosis. T.A. Strygina. Klin. med. 36 no. 3: 84-87 Mr '58.

Treatment of thyrotoxicosis with potassium perchlorate. D.IA. Shuygin. Klin. med. 36 no. 3:87-93 Mr '58.

Use of radioiodine in the treatment of thyrotoxicosis. V.G. Spentsiareva. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 4:75-81 Ap '58.

GLANDS, MAMMARY see Mammary glands

GLASS

Multilayer dielectric coatings with a high reflection coefficient on the glass surface. T.N. Krylova. Opt. i spektr. 1 no. 2:217-224 F '56.

GLASS—ANALYSIS

Determination of lead in lead glass by reflection of β radiation. V.B. Gulidaymov, L.I. Pina. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:431-434 '58.

GLASS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Neutralization effect in silicate glasses. G.I. Skanavi, A.I. Demenkina. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 4:748-754 Ap '58.

GLASS—SPECTRA

Infrared reflection spectra of crystallization products of some glasses of the Na_2O-SiO_2 system. III. V. Gliakov. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 3:400-401 Mr '58.

Infrared transmission spectra of porous and quartzoid glasses. N.A. Savchenko, V.A. Florinskaia. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 2:180-185 F '58.

GLASS—TESTING

Chemically nonhomogeneous structure of sodium borosilicate glass. N.S. Andreev, I.A. Perfilova. Izvest. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:735-737 F '58.

GLASS, ORNAMENTAL see subdivision under Ukraine

GLASS CONTAINERS

Change the configuration of the neck rim of glass jars. K.G. Petrik. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 4:19 Ap '58.

GLASS MANUFACTURE

Some features in the grinding of glass by soft grinders. B.A. Govorova, E.P. Denisikin. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4 705-708 F '58.

GLASS PAINTING AND STAINING see subdivision under Ukraine

GLAUCOMA

Change in the sensitivity of the cornea in glaucoma. G.IA. Chernyavskii. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 2:80-84 '58.

Comparative rating of the effect of different combinations of pilocarpine on intraocular pressure in glaucoma. S.V. Platov. Oft. zhur. 14 no. 2:99 '58.

Dark adaptation in glaucoma. E.I. Anina. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 2:85-86 '58.

Early diagnosis of glaucoma and late results of dispensary treatment of patients with incipient glaucoma. S.D. Rozovskaia. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 2:77-80 '58.

Glaucomatocyclitic crises syndrome (Krampf-Posner-Schlossmann syndrome). S.F. Kal'fa, M.B. Yargali. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 1:33-39 '58.

Importance of pupil width in studying dark adaptation in patients with glaucoma. Sh.U. Zisserkil. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 2:81-85 '58.

Iridectomy at externa in glaucoma. L.F. Voitsekov. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 2:103-106 '58.

Management of secondary glaucoma caused by malposition of the lens. L.D. Danchova. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 2:110-115 '58.

Use of armine in glaucoma. L.O. Krahkovich, V.A. Rinovich. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 2:94-98 '58.

GLAUCONITE

Preservation of radiogenic argon in glauconites. Kh.I. Amirkhanov and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:329 336 Ja '58.

GLIDING AND SOARING

Proskuriakov, A.P. [Longitudinal dynamic stability of gliders while being towed] Prodol'naia dinamicheskaia ustoichivost' planera na buksire. Izd-vo Mosk. gos. tekh. in-ta, 1947. 24 p. (Moscow. Tsentral'nyi aero-gidrodinamicheskii institut. Trudy, no. 608)

[MICROFILM]

GLINKA, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH, 1804-1857

Remizov, I.I. M.I. Glinka, 1857-1957. Moskva, Gos muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957. 93 p.

GLOVES

Device for turning out the thumb of a mitten. A. Komarovskii. Prom. koop. no. 5:9 My '58.

SOLDIER (PLANT)

Adaptive camouflage. B. Ping. Vokrug sveta no. 5: 49 My '58.

GLUCOSE

Effect of hyperglycemic substrate on blood coagulation. G.S. Dobrokhotov. Ter. arkh. 30 no. 2:79-84 '58.

Vinylation of d-glucose and its 4-chloro derivatives. Part I. N.I. Nikolaev, V.I. [illegible] Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2840-2841 O '57.

GLUE

Heat adhesivity of the BF-2 glue at temperatures from 0 to 4,000 C. I.S. Kalinichenko. Trudy Tekh. chap. no. 11:40-44 '58.

Gluing explosive powder glass. V.V. Pavlenko, I.I. Nazarova. Trudy [illegible] 4:137 Ap '58.

GLUING

Gluing hard and hard plastics to light fir-tree veneered fields. A.I. Leont'ev. Mat. prom. [illegible] no. 3 Mr '58.

GLUKH, M.A.

Operation Uranium Plant. [illegible] 32 no. 4:60-64 Ap '58.

GLUTAMINE

New method for quantitative determination of asparagine and glutamine. S.S. Dadykina, V.P. Kurenkova, Biokhim. 23 no. 2:251-254 '58.

GLUTATHIONE

Conditions for the preparation of tablets of muscle glutathione. A.A. Gamzakov and A.I. Ivanova. Vop. med. khim. 3 no. 2:142 '57.

Effect of glutathione on the activity of some glutathione-containing enzymes. [illegible] Biokhim. 23 no. 2:255-262 '58.

Glutathione and certain amino acids in the treatment of drug addiction. [illegible] Vop. narkol. 2:[illegible] '57.

GLYCERIN

The role of glycerol [illegible] in the [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 112 p.

GLYCOLYSIS

The role of glycolysis in the [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 112 p.

GLYCOSIDE

Isolation of glycoside [illegible] from [illegible] Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:[illegible] F '58.

GLYCOLYSIS

Anaerobic glycolysis and its role in the [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 112 p.

GLYCOLYTIC ANALYSIS

Paper chromatography of glycosides. V.N. Nikolaev. Apt. delo 7 no. 2:60-64 Mr-Ap '58.

GOAT BREEDING

Experience in [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 112 p.

GOATS

(see also subdivision under Asia, Central)

Ways to improve the [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 112 p.

GÖTEBORG—CHESS TOURNAMENTS

Tournament in Göteborg, 1955. [illegible] no. 3:[illegible] Mr '58.

GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG VON, 1749-1832

Dramatics in Goethe's works. B.I. Gribov. Vop. filos. no. 3:151-161 '58.

GOGOL', NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH, 1809-1852

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Pushkinskii dom. N.V. Gogol'. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1951. 112 p. (Its Opisanie rukopisnykh fondov. I)

(OIP)

GOGOL, NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH, 1809-1852 (Continued)

English book on the life of Gogol' ("Gogol, A life" [in English] by David Magarshack. Reviewed by R. Samarin). Vop. lit. no. 9:223-226 D '57.

GOGOL', NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH, 1809-1852—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Gogol', Nikolai Vasil'evich, 1809-1852

GOGOLEVA, ELENA NIKOLAEVNA

Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi akademicheskii Malyi teatr. Elena Nikolaevna Gogoleva [Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1949. 8 p.] [No. 2 in Brochures on short biographies of actors and actresses]
(Nsl)

GOITER

Goiter. O. Horchakov. Rad. zhin. 13 no. 3:36 Mr '56.

GOLD

Extraction of gold from discharge electrolytic solutions by ion exchange. A. B. Davankov, V. M. Laufer, N. E. Itzgil'dieev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3:404-407 Mr '58.

Discussion. D. L. Agaeva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3: 665 '58.

GOLD—SPECTRA

Electron microscopic study of objects in a gas medium. I. G. Stolunova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:325-327 Ja '58.

GOLD-SILVER-PLATINUM ALLOYS

Study of the gold-silver-platinum system. O. A. Novikova, A. A. Rudnitskii. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:720-740 '58.

GOLDOVSKII, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH, 1900-1956

Fiftieth birthday of A. M. Goldovskii. Mast.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 3:15 '58.

GOLODNAYA STEPPE—COTTON GROWING

Golodnaya Steppe cotton growing productivity in crop rotations which include two and three fields of grasses. Sh. Tokaev. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 3:38-40 Mr '58.

GOMEL'—TELEVISION STATIONS

Television center in Gomel'. M. Minkovich. Belarus' 18 no. 4:10 Ap '60.

GOMEL' PROVINCE—INSURANCE

Unutilized potentialities. A. Bliumin. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 4:62-63 Ap '58.

GOMEL' PROVINCE—STATE FARMS

Modesty. Ul. Miazhevich. Belarus' 18 no. 3:14-15 Mr '58.

GOMOLKO, NIKOLAI

Nikolai Gomolko's "poemic epic" ("For a great route" and "Citadel of the sky" by Nikolai Gomolko. Reviewed by A. Ivanchenko). Sov. otech. no. 2:165-169 Mr-Ap '58.

GONORRHEA

Combined use of penicillin and synthomicin in the treatment of gonorrhea [with summary in English]. A. S. Artem'ev and others. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 1:63-67 Ja-F '58.

Detection of chronic gonorrhea in women [with summary in English] S. Stolunov, I. Ivanov, D. Naumova. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 2:64-67 Mr-Ap '58.

Diagnostic value of the gononitigen reaction with secretions from the urethra and cervix uteri [with summary in English]. V. A. Shatov, M. IU. Bogdanova, S. M. Stalina. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 2:67-71 Mr-Ap '58.

GOOSE see Geese

GOOSEBERRIES

Quick way to propagate gooseberries. I. G. Sviatenko. Sad i og. 36 no. 4:76 Ap '58.

GOOSEBERRIES—DISEASES AND PESTS

Controlling gooseberry fruitworms. N. K. Telelmanov. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2 56-58 Mr-Ap '58.

Powdery mildew of gooseberries. M. I. Dement'eva. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2:54-55 Mr-Ap '58.

GORIANINOV, PAVEL FEDOROVICH, 1796-1866

Evaluating P. F. Gorianinov's contribution to the development of the cell theory. A. A. Shcherbakova. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 14:108-113 '57.

GOR'KII, MAKSIM, 1868-1936

A. M. Gor'kii as an irreconcilable fighter against religion. O. N. Kotova'ka. Rad. shk. 37 no. 3:59-63 Mr '58.

A. M. Gor'kii as founder of the "Vsemirnaia literatura" Publishing House. Introductory article by A. S. Miasnikov. Ist. arkh. no. 2:87-95 Mr-Ap '58.

A. S. Makarenko's article about A. M. Gor'kii. O. N. Dzevarin. Rad. shk. 37 no. 3:59-61 Mr '58.

Aleksei Maksimovich's advice. L. Nikulin. Mol. gvard. no. 3:234-236 Mr '58.

Czech books. M. Botura. Slaviane no. 3:25-26 Mr '58.

Forever in the ranks. P. Zheleznov. Sov. voin 38 no. 6: 17-18 Mr '58.

Gor'kii and Nusić. IU. Bragin. Slaviane no. 3:23-24 Mr '58.

"Gor'kii as critic" by O. A. Semagina. Reviewed by N. Barsnova. Vop. lit. no. 9, 210-214 D '57.

Gor'kii, great friend of the Chinese people Ko Pao-ch'uan. Druzhba no. 13-6 Mr '58.

Gor'kii's interest in White Russian folklore I. Sisiapunin Belarus' 15 no. 3:6 Mr '58.

Gor'kii's little friends. N. Burenin. Koster no. 3:2-3 Mr '58.

The great friend of Soviet soldiers. A. Shumskii. Sov. voin 39 no. 6:16 Mr '58.

"Guard your power and your achievements." I. Gronskii. Sov. voin 39 no. 6:17 Mr '58.

M. Gor'kii's letter to S. I. Kanatchikov. Vop. lit. no. 6: 189-190 D '57.

Maksim Gor'kii in London; on the 90th anniversary of A. M. Gor'kii's birth. S. M. Breitburg. Sov Ukr 8 no. 3:145-148 Mr '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi akademicheskii Malyi teatr. [Maksim Gor'kii's "Barbarians."] Gor'kii, Maksim. Varvary. [Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1949. 8 p.] [No. 2 in Brochures on plays]
(Nsl)

The 90th anniversary of A. M. Gor'kii's birth. Sov. otech. no. 2:149 Mr-Ap '58.

The novel "Mother" in Bulgaria. Zh. Avdzhiev. Slaviane no. 3:21-23 Mr '58.

Peking and Shanghai celebrated the 90th anniversary of A. M. Gor'kii's birth. Druzhba no. 17:12 Ap '58.

Prozhogin, V. [Aesthetics of work in M. Gor'kii's works] Estetika truda v tvorchestve M. Gor'kogo. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1955. 320 p.

School of a great artist. Uladzimir Bolka. Belarus' 18 no. 3:5 Mr '58.

School of mastery. D. Orlov. Sov. otech. no. 2:151-153 Mr-Ap '58.

Unforgettable. Taras Khadkovich. Sov. otech. no. 2:149-150 Mr-Ap '58.

Valuable study ("Soviet reality in Gor'kii's fiction" by Viktor Pankov Reviewed by V. Ozerov). Znamia 28 no. 3:210-211 Mr '58.

The world renown of Gor'kii. F. Golovenchenko. Slaviane no. 3:15-20 Mr '58.

GOR'KII, MAKSIM, 1868-1936—HOMES AND HAUNTS

A house on the seashore. S. IA. Timan. Belarus' 15 no. 3: 6 Mr '58.

GORKIY—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Toward new successes in competition. Prom. koop. 12 no. 4:4-5 Ap '58.

Voice of the workers of cooperative societies of Gor'kiy. Prom. koop. 12 no. 4:3-4 Ap '58

GORKIY—EMPLOYEES' REPRESENTATION IN MANAGEMENT

Assistance of the Trade-Union Plant Committee of the Gorkiy Automobile Plant in drawing workers and employees into the management of this enterprise. Biul. VTSSPS no. 6:10-13 Mr '58.

GORKIY—LIBRARIES, CHILDREN'S

Gor'kovskaya oblast'. Detskaia biblioteka. [Improving the reading ability of pupils in grades one to four; practices of the A. P. Gaidar children's municipal library] Vospitanie kul'tury chteniia u uchashchikhsia I - IV klassov; iz opyta raboty gorodskoi detskoi biblioteki im. A. P. Gaidara. Gor'kii, 1957. 10 p.

GORKIY—MUSIC

In Gor'kiy. A. Ikonnikov. Sov. mus. 22 no. 4:120-121 Ap '58.

GORKIY—PRINTING INDUSTRY

Introducing efficient methods in the printing office of the Gorkiy automobile plant. V. S. Kuz'min. Poligr. proizv. no. 4:12-14 Ap '58.

GORKIY—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Food prices have been lowered. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4: 59 Ap '58.

GORKIY PROVINCE—APARTMENT HOUSES

We are building apartment houses by ourselves. B. N. Goremykin. Put' i put. khoz. no. 3:7 Mr '58.

GORKIY PROVINCE—INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATION

Problems in industrial specialization and cooperation in the Gorkiy Economic Administrative Region. S. Prokhorov. Plan. khoz. no. 3:72-77 Mr '58.

GORKIY PROVINCE—LIBRARIES

Inspection contributes to improved library work. K. Mikhailov. Bibliotekar' no. 3:5-7 Mr '58.

GORKIY PROVINCE—TAX COLLECTION

Questions life advances. V. Zhuravlev. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 4:67-68 Ap '58.

GORKIY RESERVOIR—BACTERIA, SULFUR

Intensity of bacterial reduction of sulfates in the soils of the Gorkiy water reservoir, as determined with the aid of S^{35}. G. A. Sokolova, IU. I. Sorokin. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:404-406 Ja '58.

GORLOVKA—DELICATESSEN

Delicatessen in Gorlovka. V. Burlakov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2, 9 '57.

GORNAYA SHORIYA—IRON ORES

Boron containing ores of the Verkhne-Uchulenskoye deposit in Gornaya Shoriya. V. M. Kliarovskii. Izv. vost fil. AN SSSR no. 1:40-43 '57

GORNO-ALTAI AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—SHEEP BREEDING

Gornyy Altai sheep strain. F. M. Dobrogorskii. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 4:9-12 Ap '58.

GORODISHCHE DISTRICT—WAGES

Change practice in controlling wage expenditures of institutions supported by the budget. V. Kauger. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 4:68-69 Ap '58.

GOROVITS-VLASOVA, LIUBOV MIKHAILOVNA, 1879-1941

L. M. Gorovits-Vlasova; on the 15th anniversary of her death. L. IA. Skorokhodov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 12:134-136 D '57

GOSSYPOL—ANALYSIS

Comparative study of several methods for determining the gossypol content of cottonseeds and cottonseed oil, cake and meal. V. P. Rzhekhin, N. I. Pogonkina. Mast.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 3:4-8 '58

GOURDS

Using N-(alpha-naphtyl)-phthalamic acid as herbicide when growing gourds. M. IA. Berezovskii, N. K. Semenova. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:349-354 '57.

GOUT

Diagnosis of bone and joint changes in gout. S. I. Kravchenko. Ortop., travm. i protez 18 no. 6:45-46 N-D '57.

GOVERNMENT, RESISTANCE TO see subdivision under Poland

GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP see subdivision under Indonesia

GOVERNMENT RECORDS see Public records

GOVERNORS (MACHINERY)

Heat engineering: Thermal control instruments used in industrial plants. Prom. energ. 13 no. 4:3 of cover Ap '58.

GRADERS (EARTHMOVING MACHINERY)

New D-426 automotive grader. E. P. Fedorov. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. no. 4:14-16 Ap '58.

GRADING AND MARKING (STUDENTS)

Is the five-point grading system necessary? A. F. Chernyshev. Sov. pedag. 22 no. 4:115-120 Ap '58.

GRAFTING

Circular blades of PM-2 machine for grafting grapes. L. E. Kirkopulo, IU. V. Birinkov. Sad. vin. Mold. 13 no. 1:51-53 Ja-F '58.

Comparative study of humoral and some morphological changes following homologous skin transplantation [with summary in English]. E. A. Zotikov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:91-95 D '57.

Effect of the graft on the development of the stock root. V. P. Poltkarpov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:304-308 '57.

Grafting grapevines in winter. A. N. Myshurenko. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 2:16-19 '58.

Machine for making cuttings. S. I. Filimonov. Sad. vin. Mold. 13 no. 1:49-51 Ja-F '58.

GRAFTING OF SKIN see Skin grafting

GRAIN

Additional feeding of winter crops is of great importance. N. N. Mikhatev. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 3:21-24 Mr '58.

Certain regularities in the tillering of perennial loose-tillered cereals during the first year of life and the subsequent years, as compared to related annual cereals. V. V. Skvortchinskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:829-832 F '58.

Contribution to the world science ("World resources of grain crops and flax" by N. I. Vavilov. Reviewed by G. M. Popova). Sel. i sem. 23 no. 1:75-76 Ja-F '58.

Development of the kernel in cereals. J. J. Chinoy, Shyam Narain Sharma. Agrobiologiia no. 2:53-65 Mr-Ap '58.

Effect of gamma radiation on grain. G. Egiazarov. Muk.-elev. prom. 24 no. 2:17-18 F '58.

[Grain and forage crops.] Zernovye i kormovye kul'tury no. 5 My '58.
(DA)

Nitrogen content of grain developed in different parts of the inflorescence. N. N. Ovchinnikov, V. I. Serafimskii. Sel. i sem. 23 no. 1:70-71 Ja-F '58.

Production cost of grain and wool on collective farms of Petrovskoye District in Stavropol Territory. I. D. Poltova. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:23-30 '57

Role of machinery in lowering the production cost of grain on state farms. V. I. Holikov. Vinyk AN URSR 29 no. 1 37-40 Ja '59

Sowing time for spring grains. I. A. Vel'ker. Zemledelie 6 no. 3:20-30 Mr '58

GRAIN—ANALYSIS

Pneumatic sampler. D. Dedov. Muk.-elev. prom. 24 no. 3:6-7 F '58.

GRAIN—DISEASES AND PESTS

One of our immediate tasks is to rid grain fields from wide-spread infestation with cutworm Hadena basilinea. V. V. Konov. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2:5-7 Mr-Ap '58

GRAIN—DRYING

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

Consider the experience of grain drying and cleaning towers in organizing the repair and adjustment of grain dryers. V. Lul'skii. Muk.-elev. prom. 24 no. 2:5-6 F '58.

Electric apparatus for the control of temperature in grain drying. IA. Khorodskii. Tekh. nov. MTS i novykhoz. 10 no. 6:11-13 Mr '60.

Increased productivity of the grain dryer. S. Fainberg. Muk.-elev. prom. 24 no. 2:28-29 F '58.

Thermionic time relay for automatic VTI grain dryers. L. Tsulei, V. Zubov. Muk.-elev. prom. 24 no. 2:27-28 F '58.

GRAIN—STORAGE

Single-duct ventilating installations are needed. P. Konstantinov. Muk.-elev. prom. 21 no. 2:30 F '55.

GRAIN ELEVATORS see subdivision under Chicago; Voronezh Province

GRAIN ELEVATORS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Grain elevators

GRAIN ELEVATORS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Consider the experience of grain drying and cleaning towers in organizing the repair and adjustment of grain dryers. V. Lul'skii. Muk.-elev. prom. 24 no. 2:3-5 F '58.

GRAIN MILLING

Brief news. Muk.-elev. prom. 24 no. 2:13 F '58.

GRAIN MILLING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Grain milling

GRAIN MILLING—PRODUCTION STANDARDS

Determining production norms of flour and groat milling machinery. D. Gavrichenko. Muk.-elev. prom. 24 no. 2:14-16 F '58.

GRAIN-MILLING MACHINERY

Increasing the productivity of sieves in the first four break systems. A. Nolgauz. Muk.-elev. prom. 24 no. 2:29-30 F '58.

Use of rolls with deep grooves. E. Skul'skii. Muk.-elev. prom. 24 no. 2:23-24 F '58.

GRAIN TRADE

For exemplary technical preparation for the procurement of the new grain crop. Muk.-elev. prom. 24 no. 2:1-2 F '58.

GRANITE

(see also subdivision under Baltic Sea region; Barguzin Range)

Geochemistry of titanium in the intrusive process of the granite series. E. B. Znamenskii. Geokhimiia no. 1: 90-95 '58.

GRANOSAN

Polarographic determination of ethylmercuric chloride in granosan [with summary in English]. N. I. Maltugina, Z. V. Krasnjakova. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2:250-252 Mr-Ap '58.

GRANULOMA DENIONUM

Diagnosis of Boeck's sarcoid. O. V. Litovchenko, M. I. Poresaypkina. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 2:85-86 Mr-Ap '58.

GRAPE BREEDING

Changes in the type of grape flowers. P. K. Aivazian. Sad. vin. Mold. 13 no. 1:25-30 Ja-F '58.

GRAPE JUICE

Basic problems in the production of grape juice. B. L. Flaumenbaum, A. F. Fan-IUng. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 4:19-22 Ap '58.

GRAPES

(see also subdivision under Mari A. S. S. R.; Maritime Territory; Moldavia; Moscow Province)

Interrelation between separate organs of the grape plant. [with summary in French]. L. T. Nikiforova. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:73-84 '58.

TSKhA no. 26:316-321 '57.

Vitamin P in grapes and wine. S. V. Dmitrichenko. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 2:15 '58.

GRAPES—DISEASES AND PESTS

(see also subdivision under Bulgaria)

Dead arm and spot necrosis of grapevines. I. N. Kondo Vin. SSSR 18 no. 3:32-35 '58.

Effect of meteorological conditions on the occurrence of mildew decay in citrus fruits and chlorosis in grapes. Sh. I. TSertsvadze. Trudy TbGU, SGUMI no. 3 214 '57

Mildew resistance in various representatives of the grape family. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 2 26 '58.

GRAPES—VARIETIES

Make efficient use of grape varieties. Ia. I. Kozelkov. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 2 33-36 '58.

Wild grape of Crimea and its relation to the local varieties [with summary in French]. Izv. TSKhA no. 1 91 40 '58.

GRAPHITE

Structure and properties of copper - graphite mixtures. P. S. Livshits. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3:394 404 Mr '58.

GRAPHITE—ANALYSIS

Spectrum analysis of coal iron and graphite for magnesium. K. I. Ionova, S. A. Gendalit. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4 459-460 '58.

GRAPTOLITES

Classification and key to the genera of graptolites. A. M. Obut. Paleogeol. Vost. patrout, ob va 10:11-42 '57.

GRASSES

(see also subdivision under Omsk Province)

Breeding perennial grasses. D. F. Ovchinnikov. Sel. i sem. 24 no. 1:25-31 Ja F '58

Ilinskov, M. P. [Annual forage grasses] Odnoletnie kormovye travy. [Annual forage grasses] Moskva, Sel'khozizdat, 1957. 71 p. (MA)

Increasing the amount of protein and other nutritive substances in mixed perennial grasses by selecting grass mixture components and by moving at the optimal time. I. P. Davlov. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 21 no. 3:31 10 '58

Let's have a high yield of grass seeds. B. A. Kurnakin. Zemledelie 6 no. 4:80 83 Ap '58

Physical properties of forage grass seeds [with summaries in English and German]. N. E. Kochergenko. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 2:136-140 F '58.

Rzhanova, E. I. [Biological principles of cultivating perennial grasses; formation of organs of fertilization in common timothy, tall oat grass, meadow fescue, and awnless brome grass] Biologicheskie osnovy kul'tury mnogoletnikh zlakov, formirovanie organov plodoshcheshcha u timofeevki lugovoi, raigrasa vysokogo, ovsianitsy lugovoi i kostra bezostogo. [Moskva,] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 148 p.

GRAVEL

Making light-weight porous ceramic gravel of low-melting clay at brick-making plants. P. A. Rebinder, Biul. tekh.-ekon. inform. no. 1:74 75 '57.

GRAVE'S DISEASE

Radilskii, M. G., Chumakov, I. I. [Basedow's disease] Bazedova bolezn'. Kursk, Kurskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 41 p. (Bessdy vracha) (MIRA 11:1)

GRAVIMETER

On the control of gravimetric observations. V. I. Kozmenko. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 30, 46-52 '57.

GRAVITY see subdivision under Pripet Valley

GRAY MULLET—PARASITES see Parasites—Gray mullet

GREAT BRITAIN—ATOMIC POWER PLANTS

Atomic power development in Great Britain. A. A. Kaznov. Energomashinostroenie 4 no. 2:44 46 F '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—BALANCE OF TRADE

Foreign trade problems of present-day Great Britain ("Intensification of Great Britain's balance of payment crisis" by A. A. Holko. Reviewed by D. Smyslov). Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2:145 147 F '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—BOILERS

Manufacture of movable steam boilers in England. Z. L. Miropol'skii. Biul. tekh. ekon. inform. no. 1:92 93 F '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—BYZANTINE STUDIES

Byzantine studies in Great Britain in 1947-1956. J. Hussey, W. Frend. Vizant. vrem. 13:336-367 '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—COAL GASIFICATION, UNDERGROUND

New development in underground coal gasification in foreign countries. R. E. Leshchiner. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 1:76-77 '58.

[illegible] years later. [N. York [illegible] and no. 1,101 [illegible]

GREAT BRITAIN—COMMERCE—RUSSIA

Expensive farce. [illegible] 16 [illegible] 24 Ap '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—COMMUNIST PARTY

Marxism and the [illegible] Harry Pollitt [illegible] Ap '58

GREAT BRITAIN—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

[illegible] no. 6:50, [illegible] Mr '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—DEFENSE.

English White P[illegible] 1957 [illegible] no. 4:80 [illegible] Ap '58

GREAT BRITAIN—EDUCATION, ELEMENTARY

What we saw in a British [illegible] Ap '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—FOOD SUPPLY—WOMEN'S

Women's Land Army [illegible] My '58

GREAT BRITAIN—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Use of fertilizers [illegible] 127 130 F '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—FOOD SUPPLY—LABOR

[illegible] Ap '58

GREAT BRITAIN—FOOD SUPPLY—LABOR—WOMEN

[illegible] Moskva, [illegible]

GREAT BRITAIN—FOOD SUPPLY—HISTORY

History of the British [illegible] Ap '58

GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

[illegible] Ap '58

GREAT BRITAIN—FUEL

[illegible] England [illegible] Ap '58

GREAT BRITAIN—GEOLOGICAL SURVEY

[illegible] no. 4:11 19 Ap '58

GREAT BRITAIN—HIGHWAY RESEARCH

[illegible] no. 2:43 46 F '58

GREAT BRITAIN—HISTORIOGRAPHY

[illegible] Ap '58

GREAT BRITAIN—HISTORY

Medvedskii, K. V. [Great Britain in 1688 1917; lectures delivered in the History Faculty of Moscow University] Anglia v 1688 1917 godakh; lektsii, prochitannye na fakul'tete istorii Moskovskogo universiteta [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ. 1957. 142 p.

Politicians of America on the history of England in the Middle Ages, courses of foreign public advice during 1950-1956. M. K. Sukhareva. [illegible] no. 6:223 231 '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—HYDROGEN BOMBS

For no agreement. [illegible] 16 no. 16 23 Ap '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Workers fight for the [illegible] Ap '58

GREAT BRITAIN—IRRIGATION

Irrigation in England. V. K. Shevchenko. [illegible] no. 1:51 61 Mr '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—LABOR PARTY see Labour Party (Great Britain)

GREAT BRITAIN—MINE TIMBERING
Use of anchor timbering in England Mast ugl. 7 no. 4:30 Ap '58

GREAT BRITAIN—PARQUET FLOORS
New type of parquet flooring. Der. prom. 7 no. 3:32 Mr '58

GREAT BRITAIN—PARTRIDGES
Marking partridges in England. E. Soldatkin. Okh. i okh khoz. 4 no. 1 57 Ap '58.
Raising partridges and pheasants in Great Britain. A. A. Kaplin. Priroda 47 no. 4:99-101 Ap '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—PHEASANTS
Raising partridges and pheasants in Great Britain. A. A. Kaplin. Priroda 47 no. 4:99-101 Ap '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Fedorov, S. G. [Two-party system in present-day British politics] Dvukhpartiinaia sistema v gosudarstvennom mekhanizme sovremennoi Velikobritanii. Moskva, Izd-vo in-ta mezhdunar otnoshenii, 1957. 230 p.
Krylov, B. S. [Government of Great Britain] Gosudarstvennyi stroi Velikobritanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 78 p.
The Swinton plan and the future of the House of Lords. N. Kuchinskii. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3:109-111 F '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—RAILROADS—TRACK
Railroad track in Great Britain. A. N Naumov. Put' i put. khoz. no. 4,44-46 Ap '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
From readers' letters. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 16-31 Ap '58.
Members of the British delegation about their visit to the U. S. S. R. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 1:78 '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—ROCKETS (ORDNANCE)
Anglo-American military agreement. I. Lindov. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 4:97-100 Ap '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—ROLLING (METALWORK)
Rolling mill practices in Great Britain. A. V. Istomin. Metallurg 3 no. 4:38-40 Ap '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—RUGS
Manufacture of Axminster rigs in Great Britain. V. A. Koldanov. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 4:62-65 Ap '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND PRINCIPALS
Day of the director of a British school. Lewis Anderson Penn. Nar. obr. no. 3:97-98 Mr '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—SHEEP
Some specific features of sheep farming in England. N. A. Vasil'ev. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 4:41-43 Ap '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—SOIL MECHANICS
Highway research center and soil laboratories in England. N. N. Ivanov, N. V. Ornatskii, V. F. Babkov Avt. dor. 21 no. 4:26-28 Ap '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Animal husbandry in England [with summaries in English and German]. N. M. Burlakov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 2:110-126 F '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
System of technical education in Great Britain. N. S. Arzhanikov. Vest. vys. shkoly 18 no. 4:75-80 Ap '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—TRADE UNIONS
British trade unions, their leaders and policy ("Trade unions" [in English] by Eric L. Wigham. Reviewed by V. Peschanskii). Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2: 149-151 F '58.

GREECE—GEOGRAPHY
[Austria, Albania, Greece, and Yugoslavia] Avstriia, Albaniia, Gretsiia, IUgoslaviia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 36 p. (Strany Evropy. Geograficheskie spravki)

GREECE—HISTORY
Problems of the history of Greece and of the Hellenistic states in the "Uchenye zapiski" of universities and pedagogical institutes. I. S. Svenitskaia. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:177-187 '58.

GREEK FOLK SONGS see Folk songs, Greek

GREEK LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—RUSSIAN
Dvoretskii, I. Kh., comp. [Classical Greek-Russian dictionary] Drevnegrecheskо-russkii slovar'. Pod red. S. I. Sobolevskogo. S prilozheniem grammatiki, sost. S. I. Sobolevskim. Okolo 70,000 slov (v obolkh tomakh). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostr. i natsional'nykh slovarei. Vol. 1. A - L. 1958. 1043 p.

GREEK LANGUAGE—FOREIGN ELEMENTS—EGYPTIAN
Ancient Egyptian elements in Greek. P. V. Ernshtedt. Palest. abor. no. 3:29-40 '58.

GREEK NUMISMATICS see Numismatics, Greek

GREEK PALEOGRAPHY see Paleography, Greek

GREEN MANURING
Effectiveness of green manuring in Kakhetian vineyards. D. N TSintsadze Vin. SSSR 18 no. 2:20-21 '58.
Green manuring in orchards. A. A. Romanov. Koth Ukr. 5 no. 2:31 F '58.
Green manuring is of great importance in increasing crop yields V Meshkov Ud. i ur. 3 no 4.13-15 Ap '58

GREENHOUSE MANAGEMENT
Cucumber cultivation in greenhouses. V. A. Magnitskaia. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 2:19-20 F '58.
New varieties of undercover crops. V. I. Minashkin. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 2 20-21 F '58.

GREENHOUSES
Advantages of spring hothouses. N. A. Filatov. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 2 15-17 F '58.
Collective farm glasshouse is managed by the students. V. Lynskii Nar. obr. no. 3,43-47 Mr '58
Let's organize the production of early vegetables better P I. Kolnov. Sad i og. 96 no 4:74-75 Ap '58.
Use of plastics in vegetable gardening. IAromir Kochi. Sad i og 96 no. 4:32-34 Ap '58

GREKOV, IVAN IVANOVICH, 1867-1934
"I. I. Grekov, 1867-1934" by A. N. Lebedev. Reviewed by B. D. Petrov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 9:151-153 S '57

GRENADES
The time "fine." E. Bashun. Voen. vest. 37 no. 4:74-75 Ap '58.

GRENADIERS (FISH), FOSSIL see subdivision under Chechva Valley

GRIDS (CARTOGRAPHY)
On the accuracy of photogrammetric condensation of altitudes K N. Gertsenova. Geod. i kart. no. 1:26-40 Ja '58.
Reduction of photogrammetric grid plans on the basis of fixed points identified near the center lines K. A. Zykov. Geod. i kart. no. 1:41-47 Ja '58.

GRIGNARD REAGENTS
Interaction of magnesium-organic compounds with 2-bromodihydroresarcinol. I. N. Nazarov, S. I. Zav'ialov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2. 200-203 F '58.
2-phenyl-3-brome-2-butene in Grignard reaction. V. I. Pansevich-Koliada. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:438-441 F '58.

GRIGOR'EV, FEDOR VASIL'EVICH
Moscow Gosudarstvennyi akademicheskii Malyi teatr. Fedor Vasil'evich Grigor'ev. [Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1949. 8 p.] [No 3 in Brochures on short biographies of actors and actresses]
(NcD)

GRINDING AND POLISHING
Grinding cutting tools used in plowing curled veneer sheets. E. V. Vol'skii Der. prom. 7 no. 3:7-8 Mr '58.
Lur'e, G. B. [Advanced grinding technology] Progressivnaia tekhnologiia shlifovaniia. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 125 p. (Novaia tekhnika i peredovye metody truda)
Some features in the grinding of glass by soft grinders. R. A. Govorova, E. P. Sen'kin. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4: 705-708 F '58.

GRINDING MACHINES
Machine tool for grinding shaped drawplates. L. N. Stepanov. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 17:47 '57.
The UZS-5-type universal grinding machine for wood-cutting tools. A. K. Morcev, E. A. Pavlov. Biul. tekh.-ekon. inform. no. 2:23-25 '58.

GRINDING WHEELS
Increasing the strength of abrasive wheels. D. I. Sigaev. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 17:47 '57.

GRIPPE see Influenza

GRODNO—COMMUNITY AND SCHOOL
Attention to schools. IA. Zlotnik. Sov. deput. trud. no. 4: 46-50 Ap '58.

GRODNO—HISTORICAL MUSEUMS
School historical museum. Nika Sinitio. IUnost' 4 no. 4:100-102 Ap '58.

GROUP INSURANCE see Insurance, Group

GROUPS, THEORY OF
Groups with finite classes of conjugate Abel subgroups. I. I. Eremin. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:223-224 Ja '58.
Sets of nonspecial semigroups and p-nilpotency of finite groups. S. A. Chunikhin. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:654-656 F '58.
Theory of locally nilpotent groups. V. G. Vilfaiser. Uch. mat. nauk 13 no. 2:163-168 Mr-Ap '58.
Transitive and distributive quasi groups [with summary in French]. V. D. Belousov. Ukr. mat. zhur. 10 no. 1: 13-22 '58.

GROUSE
The ancient tune of the capercaillie. V. Gippenreiter Vokrug sveta no 4:31-32 Ap '58.
Grouse. K IUrlolov. Okh i okh. khoz. 4 no. 5:22-23 My '58

GROWTH
Characteristics of the growth and development of fine-wool lambs belonging to different constitutional types. N. V. Gavrilov. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22 163-175 '57.
Materials on the study of growth in cattle. G. M. Shakhnazarov. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22 145-156 '57.

GROWTH PROMOTING SUBSTANCES
Use of potassium β-naphtoxyacetate and 2, 4-dichlorophenoxy-α-butyric acid in viticulture. O. K. Dobrolubskii, A. V. Slavvo. Fiziol. rast 5 no. 2:190-193 Mr-Ap '58

GROZNYY—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
Tirelessly struggle for technological progress. A. Shepelev Part zhizn' no 8:23-28 Ap '58

GUIDED MISSILES see subdivision under Great Britain

GUIDED MISSILES—AERODYNAMICS
Flight dynamics of guided missiles. V. I. Marisov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 1:59-65 Ja '58.

GUILDS see subdivision under Paris

GULIT, ANNA STANISLAVOVNA
Master cook Anna Gulit. T. Novikova. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3.6 Mr '58.

GULLS—DISEASES AND PESTS
Presence of ornithosis and salmonellosis in the black-headed gull (Larus ridibundus) [from "Ceskoslov. epid. mikrob., imunol.," 1957, 6, 3] Zhur. mikrobiol. epid i immun. 29 no. 4:128 Ap '58

GUMBRIN
Conversions of some ethylene hydrocarbons and sulfur organic compounds in the presence of gumbrin. Kh. I Areshidze. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13:175-182 '57.

GUMS AND RESINS
New synthesis of levopimaric acid from a mixture of resinous acids. I. I. Bardyshev, Kh. A. Cherches, L. I. Ukhova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3.512-514 Mr '58.
On the composition of resin acids of Pinus pithyusa and Pinus insignis. B. A. Arbuzov, A. G. Khismatullina. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2 166-173 F '58
Studying the diurnal rhythm of gum exudation [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. A. B. Kadymova. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 2.159-163 '58.
Thermochemical study of epoxide resins [with summary in English]. L. I. Golubenkova and others. Koll. zhur. 20 no. 1:34-37 Ja-F '58.

GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC see Resins, Synthetic

GUNDOBIN, NIKOLAI PETROVICH, 1860-1908
Vail', V. S. [N. P. Gundobin, one of the founders of scientific pediatrics] Odin iz osnovopolozhnikov nauchnoi pediatrii N. P. Gundobin. Stalinabad, 1957. 123 p. (Stalinabad, Gosudarstvennyi meditsinskii institut. Trudy, vol. 26)
(DNLM)

GUNNERY
Solution of problems published in No. 1. Voen. vest. 37 no. 4:71-72 Ap '58.

GUNS see Rifles

GUNSHOT WOUNDS
The mechanism of gunshot wounds [with summary in English, p. 156]. A. N Maksimenkov. Vest. khir. 80 no. 1:7-20 Ja '58.

GURDZHAANI—NUMISMATICS, BYZANTINE
Find of Byzantine gold coins in Gurdzhaani. T. IA. Abramishvili. Viz. vrem. 13:282-286 '58.

GUTTERS
Quality of roofs and gutters. A. F. Kolodei. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 4:9 Ap '58.

GYMNASTICS
Participation of Soviet gymnasts in internation competitions. K. N. Romanovskii. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 21 no. 3:174-180 '58.
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu. [Uniform classification program in gymnastics for young men and women and a program of model exercises for competitions of boys and girls] Edinaia [illegible] primernykh up- [illegible] i devochek na [illegible] Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957, 350 p.

GYMNASTICS (Continued)

Using the didactic principle of awareness in teaching gymnastic exercises. A. M. Dikunov. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 21 no. 3:184-189 '58

GYNECOLOGY

Ninth session of the Institute of Obstetrics and Gynecology of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. S. M. Bekker. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 3:75-86 '58.

White Russia. Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia. Institut okhrany materinstva i detstva. [Manual for pediatricians, obstetricians and gynecologists] V pomoshch' pediatru i akusheru-ginekology. Minsk, Izd-vo AN BSSR, 1953. 253 p. (DNLM)

GYNECOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Genecology

GYPSUM see subdivision under Kara Kum

GYPSY MOTH

Biology of the gipsy moth and means for controlling it [with summaries in English and German]. A. I. Vorontsov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no 4:101-108 Ap '58

Experience in gipsy moth control [with summaries in English and German] A. V. Likventov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 4:109-110 Ap '58.

Extensive gypsy moth outbreaks and their forecasting. A. I. Vorontsov. Zashch. rast. ot vred i bol. 3 no. 2. 35-37 Mr-Ap '58

Gypsy moth and its control. A. I. Vorontsov. Biol v shkole no. 2:65-70 Mr-Ap '58.

GYROSCOPE

Krasnov, A. I. [Gyroscope and its uses] Volchok i primenenie ego svoistv. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1958. 63 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no 100)

GZHATSK DISTRICT—FLAX

Dedov, I. S., and G. P. Subbotin. [Economic improvement of collective flax farms, practices of collective farms in Gzhatsk District] Pod"em ekonomiki l'novodcheskikh kolkhozov; iz opyta kolkhozov Gzhatskogo raiona. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 142 p.

HABITS OF ANIMALS see Animals, Habits and behavior of

HAFNIUM

Zr/Hf ratio in zircons of some igneous rocks of Northern Kirghizistan. A. V. Kosterin, V. N. Zuev, I. D. Shevaleevskii. Geokhimiia no. 1:83-89 '58.

HAIL

(see also subdivision under Georgia)

On the origin of multilayer hailstones. I. V. Litvinov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 2:277-279 F '58.

HAIR

Development of the hair of farm animals. G. G. Tiniakov. Dokl. TSKhA no 27:312-315 '57.

HAITI—VOODOOISM

Stories from Haiti. R. Dorsett. V zashch. mira no. 83: 99 Ap '58.

HAKKULOVA, HODZHALON

President of the rural soviet. R. Edgorov. Sots. Uz. 17 no. 3:6-7 Mr '58.

HALFTONE PROCESS see Photoengraving—Halftone process

HALIDES

Reactions of hydrazene derivatives. Part 18: Action of acidic compounds on azines. A. N. Kost, I. I. Grandberg, E. B. Evreinova. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:512-518 F '58.

Transformations of *m*-xylene in presence of metal halides in liquid phase. N. I. Shuikin, E. D. Tulupova, Z. P. Polskova. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2:181-185 F '58.

HALL EFFECT

Conductivity of a Ge surface [in Ukrainian with summary in English]. V. K. Litashenko, T. M. Sytenko. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1:64-70 Ja-F '58.

Hall effect in ferromagnetic materials. V. A. Lipatova. Trudy Ural politekh. inst. no 72:21-34 '57.

Temperature dependence of Hall coefficient in ferromagnetic materials. V. A. Lipatova. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 72 35-40 '57.

HALOGENATION

Halogenation of aromatic silanes. Part 5: Formation and properties of chlorobenzyl- and chlor-*m*-tolyltrichlorosilanes, containing chlorine in the aliphatic part of the radical. G. V. Motsarev, A. IA. IAkubovich. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2786-2790 O '57.

Isoxazole series. Part 5: Substitution into α-phenylisoxazole. N. K. Kochetkov, E. D. Khomutova. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:359-363 F '58.

Organic insectofungicides. Part 33: Synthesis of some 4,7-endomethyleneletrahydroindan derivatives. S. S. Kukalenko and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:480-483 F '58.

Some 2-nitromethylquinoline reactions. Part I: Salt formation and action of halogens. L. Zalukaev, E. Vanag. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:483-486 F '58.

HALOGENS

Halogen exchange in β-chlorosulfides. K. A. Petrov, G. A. Sokol'skii. Zhur. ob khim. 27 no 10:2711-2714 O '57

"Inert gases, hydrogen and halogens" [in Dutch] by P. Laffitte, H. Brusset. Reviewed by E. I. Gurovich. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:547-548 F '58.

New methods for quantitative simultaneous determination of nitrogen with halogens and nitrogen with sulfur and halogens in a single sample of organic substance. Report No. 2 [with summary in English]. P. N. Fedoseev, N. P. Ivashova. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2 230-234 Mr-Ap '58.

HAM

Ham salting and smoking. N. N. Kalinina. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 2 45 F '58.

HAMMERS

Klimov, I. V. [Elements of the theory and thermal calculation of steam hammers] Osnovy teorii i teplovogo rascheta parovozdushnykh molotov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1958. 147 p.

Solenoid hammers. N. P. Riashentsev. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 4:61-62 Ap '58.

HAND—DISEASES

Local intravenous penicillin therapy in paronychia and phlegmon of hands and feet. K. N. Gubar. Khirurgiia 33 no. 9:43-48 S '57.

HAND—INNERVATION

Applied role of some anatomical peculiarities of the innervation of muscles, bones and the bursoligamental apparatus of the hand. A. A. Rumiantseva. Ortop., travm i protez. 19 no. 1:74-75 Ja-F '58.

HAND—SURGERY

Impermeable suture in the surgical treatment of inflammatory and suppurative diseases of the fingers and wrist [with summary in English]. A. A. Lishke. Ekeper khir. 3 no 2:54-56 Mr-Ap '58.

Surgery combined with local penicillin applications for treating suppurative diseases of the hand and fingers in a polyclinic. L. I. Lipskii. Sov. med. 22 no. 1:121-122 Ja '58.

HANDBALL, FIELD see Field handball

HANDICAPPED—REHABILITATION, ETC.

Convenient registration form. N. Rumiantsev. Prom. koop. no. 5:26 My '58.

In compliance with the new statute. F. Skalabov. Prom. koop. no. 5:26 My '58.

Responses to the article "We need specialized homes for the disabled." Sots. obesp. 19 no. 4:34 Ap '58.

Work organization commissions. N. Ivanov. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 4:50-51 Ap '58.

HANDLING OF FOOD see Food handling

HANSA TOWNS—HISTORY—SOURCES

Accounts of a Hanseatic merchant of the 15th century. Introductory article by M. P. Lesnikov. Ist. arkh. no. 2: 134-153 Mr-Ap '58.

HARBIN—FLOODS

The flood approaches the city. V. Berezhkov. Vokrug sveta no. 5:23-26 My '58.

HARBORS

(see also subdivision under China)

Conference on over-all mechanization of loading and unloading operations at seaports. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 4:34 Ap '58.

New techniques in loading and unloading operations at seaports. I. G. Volkov, P. K. Chelombit'ko. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 4:28-30 Ap '58.

Shaprovskii, D. B., and A. M. Obermeister. [Development of Soviet seaports] Razvitie morskikh portov SSSR. Pod red. A. D. Polikarpova. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 169 p.

Use of reinforced concrete I beam piles for the construction of harbors. A. IA. Budin. Mech. transp. 17 no. 3:28-30 Mr '58.

HARBORS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Analysis of certain design and operational characteristics of the PTS-1 hold loader based upon data derived from working tests on an experimental model. R. V. Skomorovskii. Trudy TSNIIMF 1 no. 3. 71-81 '55.

HARD FACING

Asnis, A. E., and others. [Welding and hard facing under flux in the repair of locomotives] Svarka i naplavka pod flusom pri remonte lokomotivov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1958. 130 p.

Eremeev, P. V., and M. G. Makeev. [Hard facing and strengthening bands in locomotives; practices of loading depots] Naplavka i uprochnenie bandazhei lokomotivov; opyt peredovykh depo. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1958. 46 p.

HARDNESS

Connection between micro- and macrohardness of metals. V. D. Lisitsyn. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:467-470 '58.

HARES

(see also subdivision under Stavropol Upland)

From a naturalist's notebook. Pioner 35 no 3:31 Mr '58.

HARMONIC FUNCTIONS

Boundary properties of harmonic functions in three-dimensional space. N. I. Mozzherova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:636-638 F '58

HARVESTING MACHINERY

Mechanized harvesting of medicinal plants. D. F. Ivantsev. Trakt. i sel'khozmash. no. 1,27-29 Ja '58.

Regulating the work of cutting cylinders in SK-2, 6 ensilage harvesters. A. B Ettel'. Trakt. i sel'khozmash. no. 1:29-32 Ja '58.

HARVEY, WILLIAM, 1578-1657

William Harvey and his contribution to the development of the natural sciences. M. S. Spirov. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 35 no. 1:120-122 Ja-F '58.

HAŠEK, JAROSLAV, 1883-1923

A great master of social satire. Ivan Lozyna'kyi. Zhovten' 8 no. 4:147-153 Ap '58.

"Jaroslav Hašek in revolutionary Russia" [in Czech] by Jaroslav Kříček. Reviewed by S. Vostokova. Inostr. lit. no. 4:260-261 Ap '58.

Jaroslav Hasek; on the 75th anniversary of his birth. V. Barysau. Belarus' 15 no. 4:31 Ap '58.

Kopelev, L. Z. [Jaroslav Hašek and his good soldier Schweik] IAroslav Gashek i ego bravyi soldat Shveik. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 31 p.

Voice from the bookshelf. A. Turkov. Pioner 35 no. 4: 64-66 Ap '58.

HAŠEK, JAROSLAV, 1883-1923—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Hašek, Jaroslav, 1883-1923

HATS

Inexpensive, durable, beautiful. S. Shif. Prom. koop. no. 5:27 My '58.

HAY

Making hay meal briquets [with summaries in English and German]. E. P. Mel'nik. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 4:143-149 Ap '58.

HAY—HARVESTING

Calculating the strength of bale chambers in hay balers. D. I. Krapach. Trakt. i sel'khozmash. no. 1:19-22 Ja '58.

HEAD—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

"Gunshot wounds of the skull and brain; surgical anatomy and operative surgery" by E. M. Margolin. Reviewed by V. V. Grekhov. Vop. n irokhir. 22 no. 2:57-58 Mr-Ap '58.

HEALTH EDUCATION

Be clean and you'll be healthy. P. S. Fradin. Zdorov'e 4 no. 5:25 My '58.

Bogolepova, L. S. [Development of health education in the U. S. S. R.; a lecture] Razvitie sanitarnogo prosveshcheniia v SSSR; lektsiia. Moskva, TSentr. nauchno-issl. in-t sanitarnogo prosv. M-va zdravookhraneniia SSSR, 1957. 12 p.

Organization of health education work. N. E. Laboznikov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:80 N '57.

Use of visual aids in health publicity. A. V. Voropai. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:84-86 F '58.

Work in health education in a rural district. B. D. Petrakov. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 4:48-49 Ap '58.

Zabolotskoi, L. P. [Manual for health education workers; a collection of practical information] V pomoshch' sanprosvetrabotniku; sbornik metodicheskikh materialov. Moskva, 1955. 167 p. (DNLM)

HEALTH OF CHILDREN see Children—Care and hygiene

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC. see subdivision under Rumania; Tajikistan

HEARING

Conditioned motor reaction and verbal report on the stimulus as an indicator of differentiation of auditory signals. IU. A. Klaas. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:260-269 '57.

Utilizing conditioned blinking reflexes to measure the limits of differentiating sound signals by frequency. R. V. Avakian. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:133-141 '57.

HEART

Application of novocaine block in closed cranial trauma [with summary in English, p. 63]. F. E. Vishnevetskii. Vop. neirokhir. 22 no. 2:32-34 Mr-Ap '58.

HEART (Continued)

Changes in the higher nervous activity and in cardiac function following the conversion of a conditioned food reflex into a defense response to electric stimulation. V. P. Lekishvili. Trudy inst fiziol. 6 299-309 '57

The child's heart. R. A. Kalinzhiaia. Zdorov'e 4 no. 4: 12-14 Ap '58.

Effect of strophine on heart rate IA. N. Dotsenko. Klin. med. 36 no. 3 81-84 Mr '58.

Effects of chlorpromazine (aminazine) on the activity of the isolated heart [with summary in English]. J. J. Vik, V. A Lukac. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 4:365-368 Ap '58.

Effect of physical training on the development of compensatory-adaptive reactions of the organism. S. N. Sergeev. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:24-27 N '57.

Effect of some phenothiazine derivatives on cardiac reflexes [with summary in English]. M. IU. Ladinskaia. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:77-81 D '57.

Reflex effects from proprioceptors on the heart; some peculiarities of proprioceptive reflexes following resection of the posterior trunks of the spinal cord [with summary in English]. I. A. Sapov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:8-12 D '57.

Reflex effects of vibrations from the heart on the stomach [with summary in English]. V. P. Rtiunin. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:23-26 Ja '58.

Role of factors affecting the central nervous system in the course of a parabiotic process in the heart. L. L. Vasil'ev, Z. A. Sosnovskaia. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:18-23 '57.

HEART—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Two cases of cardiac ectopy. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 35 no. 1:113-114 Ja-F '58.

HEART—DISEASES

Clinical aspects of arrhythmia continua in atherosclerotic cardiosclerosis. B. I. Gorokhovskii. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 8:42-47 '57.

Diseases of the myocardium in disorders of protein metabolism. I. M. Gandzha. Sov. med. 22 no. 1: 78-82 Ja '58.

Myocarditis in septic endocarditis lenta. E. N. Solomina. Sov. med. 22 no. 2:21-31 F '58.

Observations on the choline content of the blood in liver and heart diseases. F. L. Salimon. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 5:11-15 My '57.

Primary amyloidosis with predominant lesions of the tongue and heart. Kh. L. Tregubova, G. L. Levin, M. A. Ado. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:101-104 F '58.

Significance of functional disorders of the central nervous system in experimentally induced myocarditis [with summary in English]. R. Sybeva. Arkh. pat. 20 no. 2:40-48 '58.

HEART—INFARCTION

Clinical aspects, prognosis and treatment of acute myocardial infarct. V. N. Vinogradov. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 7:3-10 Jl '57.

Diagnosis of auricular infarct. I. IA. Pevzner. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 7:40-51 Jl '57.

Dynamic changes in blood proteins and lipids in myocardial infarct. He-pin Wang. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 4:57-62 Ap '58.

Evaluation of the effectiveness of anticoagulant therapy in myocardial infarct. B. P. Kushelevskii, O. I. IAsakova. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 3:3-10 Mr '58.

Investigation of the process of transamination of amino acids in acute myocardial infarct. L. G. Efimova. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 7:35-40 Jl '57.

Migration of excitation conduction in myocardial infarct. S. V. Sheatakov. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 7:32-35 Jl '57.

Myocardial infarct in rheumatic heart disease. M. A. Nosova. Sov. med. 22 no. 1:124-125 Ja '58.

Pathogenesis of myocardial infarct. N. N. Kipshidze. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 7:40-45 Jl '57.

The potassium shift in myocardial infarction and electrocardiography. F. Gerlos, S. Daum. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 7:20-26 Jl '57.

Recurrent course of myocardial infarct. N. A. Gvatua. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 7:17-24 '57.

Sympathetic and vascular asymmetries in myocardial infarct and chronic coronary insufficiency. O. M. Butkevich. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:42-47 Mr '58.

Vectocardiogram in normal subjects and in myocardial infarct. E. A. Ktandzhuntseva, V. I. Makolkin. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 3:39-55 Mr '58.

HEART—INNERVATION

Studying cardiac metabolism of phosphorus compounds with the aid of radioactive phosphorus. Report No. 3. Effect of Pavlov's reinforcing nerve on the rate of metabolism of high-energy phosphorus compounds under normal and pathological conditions of the heart [with summary in English]. M. E. Raiskina. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:62-65 D '57.

HEART—MUSCLE

Electron microscopic examination of the myocardium. N. B. Khristoliubova. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:168-170 Mr '58.

Some histochemical data on the proportion between glycogen and fat content in the cardiac muscle observed in the case of experimental heart lesion S. A. Buvailo, F. Z. Meerson. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 4:823-825 F '58

HEART—SOUNDS

FKP-1 phonocardiographic attachment operating with transistors. A. M. Rybakov. Med. prom. 12 no. 3:51-55 Mr '58

HEART—SURGERY

Bakulev, A. N. [Surgery of the heart] O khirurgii serdtsa. Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, 1958. 69 p (DNLM)

Instruments and apparatus for thoracic surgery. A. N. Bakulev. Vest. khir. 80 no. 3 124-127 Mr '58.

Minutes of meeting No. 1654 of the Moscow and Moscow Province Surgical Society, June 14, 1957. Khirurgiia 34 no. 2:144-149 F '58.

Partial pericardiectomy and cardiolysis for treating pericarditis which developed following purulent peritonitis. G. E. Shertsinger Khirurgiia supplement 8-9 '57.

Prevention of impairment of cardiac function in artificial hypothermia; a survey. N. V. Korostovtseva. Vest. khir. 80 no. 3:134-143 Mr '58.

Surgery in wounds of the heart. M. I. Kalinin. Khirurgiia supplement. 13-14 '57.

HEART—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Combined wound of the heart and organs of the abdominal cavity. L. A. Kalabushkina Khirurgiia supplement:10 '57.

Penetrating wound of the heart through the abdominal cavity. N. P. Ushakov Khirurgiia supplement 11-12 '57.

Penetrating wound of the left ventricle. Z. I. Levina. Khirurgiia supplement:9 '57.

Wounds of the heart and foreign bodies in the alimentary canal. IU. V Astrozhnikov, S I Kamenetskii Khirurgiia supplement:12-13 '57.

HEART BLOCK

Clinical significance of a bundle branch block. I. M. Rezvin. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 4,63-69 Ap '58.

HEART FAILURE

Diagnosis and differential diagnosis of pulmonary and cardiac insufficiency in chronic pulmonary diseases. S. E. Slavina. Sov. med. 22 no. 1:30-37 Ja '58.

Dietary regimen for patients with heart failure [with summary in English]. E. N. Borinskaia and others. Vop. pit. 17 no. 2:32-39 Mr-Ap '58.

HEAT—CONDUCTION

Dependence of heat conductivity of lightweight concretes, on the coarseness of fillers. E. E. Frailfel'd. Strol. prom. 36 no. 4,27-28 Ap '58

Determining the calorific capacity of underground coal gasification gas by the method of measuring the heat conductivity of the gas mixtures. E. M. Belianova, A. L. Bezrukov. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 1:67-70 '58.

Determining the coefficient of thermal conductivity of gases by universal flat bicalorimeters G. M. Levin. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:102-105 Ja-F '58.

Heat conductivity of lightweight concretes. A. S. Epshtein. Strol. prom. 36 no. 4,25-27 Ap '58.

Solving the heat-conduction equation for semi-infinite rods with discontinuous coefficients. S. A. Usol'tsev. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. mat. i mekh. no. 6:83-86 '57.

Thermal conductivity of silicon - iron alloys at high temperatures. B. B. Kuprovskii, P. V. Gel'd. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no 72:121-133 '57.

HEAT—CONVECTION

Convective heat transfer through a spherical cavity. G. F. Shaidurov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 4:855-861 Ap '58.

Experimental investigation of convective heat transfer in melting and solidification processes. A. Tkachev. Khol. tekh. 35 no. 2:9-13 Mr-Ap '58.

Heat losses by axisymmetric convection in a vertical pipe. N. M. Pisarev. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no 72: 225-232 '57.

Heat losses by diametrically antisymmetrical convection in a vertical pipe of circular cross section N. M. Pisarev. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 72:214-224 '57.

HEAT—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of increased environmental temperature on the metabolism of certain vitamins in the body [with summary in English]. M. I. Kuznetsov, IU. F. Udalov. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:18-24 Ja-F '58.

Initial structural changes in procollagen during denaturation. A. A. Tustanovskii, V. O. Shpikiter. Vop. med. khim. 4:70-82 '52.

Some aspects of central nervous function in thyrotoxicosis in a hot climate. P. I. Fedorova. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 4:81-91 Ap '58.

HEAT—RADIATION AND ABSORPTION

Heat emission and hydraulic resistance in the flow of liquid metals in circular tubes. Part 1. V. M. Borishanskii, S. S. Kutateladze. Zhur. tekh. fiz 28 no. 4:836-847 Ap '58.

Heat emission and hydraulic resistance in the flow of liquid metals in circular tubes and past laminar plates. Part 2. S. S. Kutateladze. Zhur. tekh fiz. 28 no. 4: 848-854 Ap '58.

Heating curves of second group metal peroxide hydrates. I. I. Vol'nov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:538-540 F '58.

HEAT—TRANSMISSION

Heat exchange during vulcanization of footwear in a forced gas stream. I. L. Kaplan. Kauch i rez 17 no. 2,23-31 F '58

Heat exchange in a liquid oxygen converter for airplanes. L. I. Maikina Kislorod 10 no. 6:18-22 '57.

Heat transfer and resistance in bundles of tubes with helical wire ribbing. S. N. Tulin. Teploenergetika 5 no. 3 67-72 Mr '58.

Heat transfer during drop condensation of mercury vapor. L. I. Gel'man. Teploenergetika 5 no. 3:47-50 Mr '58.

Session on heat transfer in different states of aggregation of substances. N. V. Zozulia, S. A. Balitskii. Teploenergetika 5 no. 3,91-93 Mr '58.

Similarity criteria in critical heat loads of forced liquid flow. B. A Zenkevich. Atom. energ. 4 no 1,74-77 Ja '58.

Transfering heat to liquid nitrogen (from "Paper Amer. Soc. Mech. Engrs.," no. SA-4 1958) Kislorod 10 no 5,43 '57.

HEAT CAPACITY

Heat capacity changes in nickel-chromium alloy containing titanium and aluminum during continuous heating. V. M. Rozenberg. Probl metalloved. i fiz met. no. 5: 272-276 '58

Heat capacity of the BF-2 glue at temperatures from 0.3 to 4.2° K. I. N. Kaltnkina. Prib i tekh. eksp. no. 1:146 Ja-F '58.

HEAT CONTENT see Enthalpy

HEAT ENGINEERING

Use of intermediate superheating of steam in the cycle of a central heating plant. S. A. Zykov. Teploenergetika 5 no. 3:40-43 Mr '58.

HEAT EXCHANGERS

Hydraulic resistance and heat emission in tubes of spiral heat exchangers. I. I. Chernobyl'skii, V. I. Gnatovskii. Bum. prom. 33 no. 4:9-12 Ap '58

Using secondary steam from condensate tanks. S. A. Suleimanov Prom. energ. 13 no. 4:13 Ap '58.

HEAT OF HYDRATION

Heats of hydration of some cations and the effect of their adsorption on the structure of silica gels [with summary in English]. Z. Z. Vysotskii, V. V. Shalta. Koll. zhur. 20 no. 1:28-33 Ja-F '58.

HEAT OF REACTION see Chemical reaction, Heat of

HEAT OF VAPORIZATION

Temperature dependence of the heat of vaporization of liquids. IU. I. Shymans'kyi. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1: 44-45 '56.

HEAT REGENERATORS

Heat recovery in locomotive gas-turbine units equipped with air boilers. L. A. Shevchenko. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no. 2:28-33 Mr '58.

HEAT RESISTANT ALLOYS

Conference on the development of heat resistant materials. M. Solomonov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3: 175-176 Mr '58.

On the migration of solid metal solution components in a direct current field [in Ukrainian with summary in English]. I. M. Frantsevych and others. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1:124-133 Ja-F '58.

Peening, softening and heat resistance of alloyed austenite. L. A. Metashop, M. E. Blanter. Metalloved. i obr. mat. no. 4:7-8 Ap '58.

HEAT RESISTANT ALLOYS—WELDING

Automatic welding under flux of chromium-nickel austenitic steels and heat-resistant alloys using lamellar electrodes. B. I. Medovar, IU. V. Latash, A. N. Safonnikov. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 2:9-19 F '58.

Welding 20 KhMF heat-resistant steel in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide. B. S. Kasatkin, IU. N. Vakhnin. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 3,3-11 Mr '58.

HEAT TREATMENT OF STEEL see Steel—Heat treatment

HEBBAR, K. K.

The Indian artist Hebbar. Sh. S. Khoskot. Inostr. lit. no. 3:254-261 Mr '58.

HEGEL, GEORG WILHELM FRIEDRICH, 1770-1831

"Problems of dialectical logic in Hegel's philosophy," Vol. I [in Rumanian] by Pavel Apostol. Reviewed by G. D. Roshka. Vop. filos. no. 2,153-155 '58.

HEIFERS

Influence of various types of feed on the configuration, pulmonary gas exchange, and subsequent milk productivity of heifers [with summary in English]. A. S. Gurtianova. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:185-192 '58.

HEIFERS (Continued)
Let's make every heifer a good cow. N. Malorov. Kolkh. proizv 18 no. 2 25-26 F '58

HELIUM—ISOTOPES
Viscosity of liquid He^3 between 0.35 and 3.20 K and of He^4 above the λ-point. K. N. Zinov'eva. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:609-615 Mr '58.

HELIUM—SPECTRA
New data on the excitation functions of helium lines. S. E. Frish, V. E. IAkhontova. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 3. 402-404 Mr '58.

HELLEBORE
Purple hellebore. M. IA. Tropp, N. I. Terpilo. Apt. delo 7 no 2.60-65 Mr-Ap '58

HELSINKI—INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE—CONGRESSES
Twelfth International Congress on Industrial Medicine; Helsinki, 1957. A. A Letavet Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no 4:69-71 '58.

HELSINKI—ORNITHOLOGY—CONGRESSES
About the forthcoming conference of ornithologists. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 5:16 My '58.

HEMATITE
Phase analysis of iron ores. Part 3. Selective solubility of magnetite in presence of hematite [with summary in English]. N. Kh Pinchuk, IU V Moracherskii. Vest. LGU 13 no 4:126-133 '58.

HEMOGLOBIN
Some data on hygienic significance of nitrates in drinking water [with summary in English]. F. N Subbotin. Gig. i san. 23 no. 3:27-30 Mr '58.

HEMOLYSIS AND HEMOLYSINS
Sensibilized calcium hemolysis. D. L. Rubinshtein, M P. Petrova Vop. med khim 3 109-110 '51.

HEMOPHILUS PERTUSSIS
Studies on antigens from Hemophilus pertussis by a modified White-Westphal method. E. A. Baeva. Zhur. mikrobiol epid i immun. 28 no. 12:71-74 D '57.

HEMOPOIETIC SYSTEM
Problems on the pathogenesis of aplasias of the hemopoietic organs; anatomopathological research. N. A. Kraevskii, N. S. Rozanova. Arkh. pat. 20 no. 2 10-17 '58.

HEMORRHAGE
Control of pulmonary hemorrhage by artificial pneumothorax M V. Krasnianskii. Probl. tub. 36 no. 1, 113-114 '58.
Effect of intravenous administration of novocaine and morphine on resistance of the organism to blood loss. L. E. Rakhman. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:28-31 N '57.
Gastroduodenal hemorrhages [with summary in English, p. 156]. E. L Berezov, L. I. Kazimirov. Vest. khir. 80 no 1:20-28 Ja '58
Intestinal hemorrhage in leiomyoma of the jejunum. N. P. Egorychev Khirurgiia supplement: 21-22 '57.
Late postpartal hemorrhages. A. I. Gitovich. Sov. med. 22 no. 3, 74-79 Mr '58.
Ovarian hemorrhage combined with acute appendicitis. A. A. Kozyrev, G A Martochkina. Khirurgiia supplement. 38 '57.
Policy of a district surgeon in acute gastroduodenal hemorrhages [with summary in English, p. 157]. E. M. Borovyi. Vest. khir. 80 no. 1:32-35 Ja '58.
Polyglucin, a new blood substitute used in the experimental treatment of agonal states induced by massive hemorrhage [with summary in English]. S. G. Gasanov. Eksper. khir. 3 no. 2:58-64 Mr-Ap '58.
Prevention of atonic hemorrhages in obstetrical practice [with summary in English]. G. I. Smirnova. Akush. i gin 34 no. 1:39-42 Ja-F '58.
Surgeon's tactics in gastroduodenal hemorrhages. N. I. Tret'iakov, L. A. Zherdeva Khirurgiia supplement: 29-30 '57.
Surgical technic in acute, critical gastroduodenal hemorrhages [with summary in English, p. 156]. A. P. Lebedev. Vest. khir. 80 no. 1:28-32 Ja '58.
Use of placental blood in the prevention of blood loss in placental stage and early postpartum. IA. G. Bukhanov. V. T. Babushkina. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:100-102 Mr '58.

HEMORRHAGE, UTERINE
Prevention and treatment of hemorrhage during the placental and early puerperal stages. L. V. Vanina. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 3:15-20 Mr '58.

HEMP
Dew-retting does not give good hemp fiber. A. I. Chigazov. Len i konop. 3 no. 4:14-17 Ap '58.
Eight hundred and fifty hectares under hemp. A. IA. Rybakov. Len i konop. 3 no. 4:31-32 Ap '58.
First achievements. G. I. Ivanov. Len i konop. 3 no. 4:40-41 Ap '58.
Observe correct cultivation practices. P. V. Maenkov. Len i konop. 3 no. 4:33-34 Ap '58.
Vaporized hot water retting of hemp and flax S. I. Derbenev. Len i konop. 3 no. 4:46-48 Ap '58.

HEMP—DISEASES AND PESTS
Protecting hemp from soil-infesting insects. T. A Demekhina. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no 2 60 Mr-Ap '58.

HENDECANE
Transformations of n-undecane under hydrogen pressure in a flow system in presence of some metals of the 8th group. Kh. M. Minachev and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd khim. nauk no. 2 174-180 F '58.

HEPATIC ARTERY—LIGATURE
Bakulev, A. N. [Ligature of the hepatic artery in treating hypertension] Opyt pereviazki pechenochnoi arterii pri lechenii portal'noi gipertonii. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 111 p
(DNLM)

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS
Case of Darier's erythema annulare in Botkin's disease. V V. Timonovich Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 2:85 Mr-Ap '58.
Chronic forms of hepatitis and liver cirrhosis as sequelae of Botkin's disease. M. A. IAsinovskii. Terap arkh. 30 no. 2:20-31 F '58.
Conference on infectious hepatitis, organized in conjunction with the city health department, societies of pediatricians, specialists in infectious diseases, epidemiologists and microbiologists and the municipal sanitation and epidemic control station. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 7:90-94 Jl '57.
Controlling Botkin's disease. G. E. Khaim. Zhur mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 4:25-26 Ap '58.
Course of Botkin's disease concurrent with ascariasis in children. E. IA. IUfa. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:109 Ja-F '58.
Diagnostic value of heteroagglutination in Botkin's disease. Report No. 1. D. V. Golubev. Zhur mikrobiol. epid. i immun 29 no. 4:24-25 Ap '58.
Epidemiological data on Botkin's epidemic hepatitis. V. A. Shmuness, L. IA. Rot. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 4:15-20 Ap '58.
Excretory function of the stomach in Botkin's disease. K. F. Vladimirova. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 8:51-55 '57.
Kol'ner, R. IU. [Botkin's disease (infectious hepatitis) Bolezn' Botkina (epidemicheskii gepatit) u detei Kiev, Gos. med. Izd-vo USSR, 1957. 221 p.
(DNLM)
Late results of Botkin's disease. P. IA. Grigor'ev. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 3:23-27 Mr '58.
Neurological symptoms in Botkin's disease. A. S. Pentsik. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 5:15-20 My '57.
Outbreak of Botkin's disease caused by contaminated water [with summary in English]. Kh. Zhumatov, F. G. Dardik. Vop. virus. 3 no. 1:39-43 Ja-F '58
An outbreak of epidemic hepatitis at an arctic settlement. L. B. Khotfets, T. L. Kamolikova, R. A. Kantorovich. Vop. virus. 3 no. 1:47-49 Ja-F '58.
Quantitative changes in the twenty-four hour excretion of bilirubin in the urine in Botkin's disease as affected by food intake. E. I. Semenova. Klin. med 36 no. 3: 124-129 Mr '58.
Serological prevention of Botkin's disease in children's institutions in Rostov-on-Don. T. I. Fadeeva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun 29 no. 4:21-23 Ap '58.
Some problems in the laboratory diagnosis of epidemic hepatitis. L. I. Gol'dberg. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no 1:15-19 Ja '58.
"Virus hepatitis" by S. S. Nicolau. Reviewed by V. M. Berginer. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 12: 137-140 D '57.

HEPTACHLOR
Hygienic evaluation of potatoes cultivated in soil treated with heptachlor [with summary in English]. E. G. Sharina. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:58-64 Ja-F '58.

HEP'U COUNTY—PEARL INDUSTRY
What's new in Chinese fisheries. Druzhba no. 10:10 Ap '58.

HERBARIA see subdivision under Moscow

HERBICIDES
Chemical weed control. N. I. Gvozdev. Len i konop. 3 no. 4:38-39 Ap '58.
Clearing meadows and pastures. O. Stoichev. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 3:42 Mr '58.
Herbicides and their prospective use. M. IA. Berezovskii. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2:28-31 Mr-Ap '58
Herbicides in vegetable gardening. M. I. Sevast'ianova. Sad i og. 36 no. 4:23-24 Ap '58.
Mechanized chemical weed control on grain fields. V. N. Sviridova. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:162-166 '57.
Use of herbicides in rice field weed control. E. L. Alkhasiants. Zemledelie 6 no. 3:86-88 Mr '58.
Using herbicides on flax fields. I. P. Derlugin. Len i konop. 3 no. 4:36-38 Ap '58.

HEREDITY
Possible changes of heredity (in drosophila) when changing the nutrient media. M. Valadares-da Costa, R. Jacquot. Agrobiologiia no. 2:27-36 Mr-Ap '58.
"Problem of heredity" (from "Biologiia v shkole" no. 6, 1957). Agrobiologiia no. 2:151-154 Mr-Ap '58.

HEREDITY, HUMAN
The role of heredity, environment, and education. P. Safonov, N. Boldyrev Agitator no. 7:55-57 Ap '58.

HERMANN, KLAUS
"The brand of Byzantium" [in German] by Klaus Hermann Reviewed by M. IA. Siuziumov and I. S. Chernova. Viz vrem. 13:290-292 '58.

HERNIA
Female genitalia in a hernial sack in a man. N. I. Agapov, N. F. Ivanov. Khirurgiia supplement: 45 '57.
Gastric hernia. A. A. Dubrovskii. Khirurgiia supplement: 44-45 '57.
Lateral femoral hernia. I. Kobylitskii. Khirurgiia supplement: 45 '57.
Letters to the editor. Khirurgiia 34 no. 2:155 F '58.
Perforation of an asymptomatic ulcer of the small intestine combined with a strangulated inguinal hernia. G. A. Bezhaev Khirurgiia supplement: 37 '57.
Principal problems in the treatment of strangulated hernias. V. I. Struchkov. Sov. med. 22 no. 1:20-26 Ja '58.
State of medical treatment for strangulated inguinal hernia. N. I. Krakovskii. Sov. med. 22 no. 1:25-30 Ja '58.
Strangulated hernia combined with gangrenous appendicitis. S. E. Labinskii. Khirurgiia supplement: 38-39 '57.
Strangulated hernia in an eight-months-old infant. M. O. Makhachev. Khirurgiia supplement: 7-9 '57.
Unusual case of complicated inguinal hernia. B. I. Shteinfel'd. Sov. med. 22 no. 1:120 Ja '58.

HERRING see subdivision under Norwegian Sea

HERRING FISHERIES see subdivision under Atlantic Ocean

HERTZEN, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1812-1870
Out of the revolutionary past; propaganda of Herizen's and Shevchenko's works in the Ukraine. G. Marakhov. Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 3:140-153 Mr '58.

HEVERLEE, BELGIUM—SOIL RESEARCH—CONGRESSES
Symposium on microbiological methods of soil research held in Belgium (June 3-6, 1957). E. N. Mishustin. Mikrobiologiia 27 no. 1:137-140 Ja-F '58.

HEXAMETHYLENIMINE
The derivatives of caprolactame and 6-aminocaproic acid. Part 1. V. A. Pilli, S. I. Burmistrov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1:73-75 '58.
Hexamethylenimine derivatives. Part 3: Substituted N-Benzylhexamethylenimine. G. S. Kolesnikov, L. I. Shcherbo. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:510-520 F '58.

HEXANE
Allyl regrouping. Part 10: The reaction of magnesium organic compounds and sodium diethylphosphorate with isomeric isoprene hydrochloride and methoxychlorohexanes. A. N. Pudovic, I. V. Sherigina. Zhur ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2750-2755 O '57.

HEXANEDIAMINE
Heterogeneous chain polyamides. Report No. 6: Synthesis of polyamides and polyamide esters by aminolysis of polyesters. V. V. Korshak, T. M. Frunze, V. F. Petrova. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2:217-220 F '58.

HIDES AND SKINS
Effect of the type of watering pregnant ewes on oxidation processes in the skin of fetuses and pelt productivity of Karakul sheep. T. M. Karatun. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:104-108 '57.
Soaking dry shreds. V. N. Kolesnikov. Leg. prom. 18 no. 3:41-42 Mr '58.

HIGH MOLECULAR WEIGHT COMPOUNDS see Macromolecular compounds

HIGH TEMPERATURE METALLURGY see Metals at high temperatures

HIGHER EDUCATION see Education, Higher

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION see Road construction

HIGHWAY RESEARCH
(see also subdivision under Great Britain)
Equipment for investigating automobile performance on roads. A. P. Aleksandrov, A. T. Rozin. Avt. dor. 21 no. 4:13-14 Ap '58.

HILBERT SPACE
Differential equation with abstract elliptical operator in Hilbert space. S. G. Krein, P. E. Sobolevskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:233-236 Ja '58.

HILGARD, EUGENE WOLDEMAR, 1833-1916
Professor E. W. Hilgard, 1833-1916. V. A. Kovda, V. S Muratova. Pochvovedenie no. 3:76-82 Mr '58.

HILLARY, SIR EDMUND, 1919-
From Chomolungma to the South Poles Vokrug sveta no 4:51 Ap '58

HIMALAYA—WINDS
Influence of large orographic barriers on west-east currents. G P. Kurbatkin. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geofiz no 2: 244-254 F '58.

HIMYARITIC INSCRIPTIONS see Inscriptions, Sabaean

HINDI LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR
Guru, Kamtaprasad. [Hindi grammar. Translated from the Hindi] Grammatika khindi. Pod red. D. A. Larina. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry.
Pt. 1. 1957. 236 p.

HINDU FASTS AND FEASTS see Fasts and feasts—Hinduism

HIP JOINT—ANKYLOSIS
Nearthrosis of the neck of the femur as a method of restoration of movement in bilateral ankylosis of the hip joint. IA. S. IUsevich. Khirurgiia 34 no. 2:66-71 F '58

HIP JOINT—SURGERY
Osteoplastic reconstruction of the sacrococcygeal joint following turberculous coxitis. N. A Kurashova. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 6:50 N-D '57.

HIP JOINT—TUBERCULOSIS
Effectiveness of streptomycin and PAS therapy in tuberculosis of the hip joint [with summary in English] I. I. Kon. Khirurgiia 33 no. 9:90-97 S '57.

HISTAMINE
Role of biologically active substances of the skin in the pathogenesis of itching E. I. Krichevskaia, R. A. Meitina, S. I. Somina. Vop. med. khim. 3:114-125 '51.

HISTOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Some considerations on teaching anatomy and histology at a medical institute. A. P. Lavrent'ev, P. F. Stepanov. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 35 no. 1:118-119 Ja-F '58.

HISTOLOGY, PATHOLOGICAL
Arkhangel'skii, V. N. [Practical manual on pathohistological technics for ophthalmologists] Prakticheskoe rukovodstvo po patologogistologicheskoi tekhnike dlia oftalmologov. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 110 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
(DNLM)

HISTORIANS, FRENCH
Work on romanticism ("French romantic historiography (1815-1830)" by B. G. Reizov Reviewed by I. Kovaleva). Vop. lit. no. 9:241-244 D '57.

HISTORICAL FICTION
Continuation of a personal conversation... St. Zlobin. Inostr. lit. no. 4:220-224 Ap '58.

HISTORICAL MUSEUMS see subdivision under Grodno; Kiev; Minsk; Moscow; Stanislav; White Russia

HISTORICAL RESEARCH see subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Ukraine

HISTORIOGRAPHY see subdivision under Germany, West; Great Britain

HISTORY
Brief news. Vpp. ist. no. 4:216-217 Ap '58.
Moscow. Institut mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii. [Collection of articles on philosophy, history, and law] Sbornik statei po filosofii, istorii, pravu. Moskva, 1957. 115 p.

HISTORY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—History

HISTORY—PHILOSOPHY
Marx and contemporary methods of historical research. B. A. Grushin. Vop. filos. no. 3:11-26 '58.
V. I. Lenin's views about party spirit in historical science. Vop. ist. no. 4:3-22 Ap '58.
What is social progress? E. M. Bernadinov. Vop. filos. no. 2:178-181 '58.

HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Levin, S. E. [Work of teacher and students for history lessons in grades 8-10; based on practical experience] Rabota uchitelia i uchashchikhsia na urokakh istorii v VIII - X klassakh; iz opyta raboty. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 95 p. (Iz opyta uchitelia)

HISTORY, ANCIENT
New publications and studies. L. E. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:212-223 '58.
New works by Georgian historians on ancient history. Sh. V. Abramidze, N. Lomouri. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1: 172-177 '58.

HISTORY, ANCIENT—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—History, Ancient

HISTORY, ANCIENT—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Prague

HISTORY, ANCIENT—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Rumania

HISTORY, MILITARY—SOURCES see subdivision under Russia

HISTORY, MODERN
Khvostov, V. M., ed. [Methodological manual of modern history, 1870-1918, for the ninth grade] Metodicheskoe posobie po novoi istorii, 1870-1918, dlia 9 klassa. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR.
Pt. 2. 1953. 243 p.
(VIU)

HISTORY, MODERN—STUDY AND TEACHING
Aid for the studying of modern history. I. L. Miliavs'kyi. Rad. shk. 37 no. 3:64-68 Mr '58.

HISTORY, NATURAL see Natural history

HITTITE LANGUAGE—WORDS
Origin and history of the Hittite term "panku-" meaning "assembly" (conclusion). Viach. Ivanov. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:3-15 '58.

HLEBAU, ALIAKSEI KANSTANTSINAVICH, 1908-
Outstanding sculptor of our republic. A. Vasileuskaia. Belarus' 15 no. 3:13 Mr '58.

HOCKEY
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Voskresensk)
Boldness and calculation, notes on the play of hockey goalies N Puchkov. Sp igry 4 no 3.12 Mr '58.
Red Kelly speaks; opinions of one of the best Canadian hockey players on defensive play. Sp. igry 4 no. 3: 9-10 Mr '58.
What the geography of hockey signifies, notes on games played by class "B" teams. IU Bazhanov. Sp. igry. 4 no. 3:5-6 Mr '58.

HODGKIN'S DISEASE
Case of spinal and pelvic bone involvement in lymphogranulomatosis. I. I. Zheltov Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 6:46-47 N-D '57.
Hepatic lesions in lymphogranulomatosis. F. V. Kurdybailo. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 5:37-39 My '57.

HODOGRAPH
Determination of the effective speed of reflected waves based on hodographs plotted in the usual scale and using square-lined transparent sheets. V. A. Andreev. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 20:3-8 '57.
A method for determining the effective speed by means of theoretical hodographs plotted on square-lined transparent sheets. A. B. Kogan. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 20:8-14 '57.
Simultaneous averaging of hodograph systems in determining the effective speed. A. K. Urupov. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 20:18-32 '57.
Square-lined transparent sheet for computing $v_{eff.}$ by means of counter hodographs. E. N. Rozenberg. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 20:15-18 '57.

HOISTING MACHINERY
Bondarovskii, F. P., and G. V. Korneev. [Machine parts and hoisting machinery] Detali mashin i pod"emno-transportnye mashiny. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1958. 520 p.
Device for checking hydraulic hoisting equipment. V. N. Gukalov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 2, 30-31 F '58.
Experimental investigation of a bucket hoist unloading process. P. P. Artem'ev. Rech. transp. 17 no. 3:10-11 Mr '58.
Hoisting furnace tubes by means of a boring machine. M. N. Frolov. Neftianik 3 no. 2:16 F '58.
Improve safety inspection of shaft hoists. A. I. Cherepov. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 5:10 My '58.
Measures for preventing hoisting machinery accidents. V. A. Rozhdestvenskii. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 4: 15-16 Ap '58.
New equipment for the mechanization and automatization of lowering and hoisting operations in drilling. R. P. Raigorodskii. Neft. khoz. 36 no. 3.15-24 Mr '58.

HOLIDAYS see subdivision under Ukraine

HOLLAND see Netherlands

HOLMIUM—ISOTOPES—DECAY
Tb^{160} and Ho^{160} decay and the level scheme of Dy^{160}. E. P. Grigor'ev and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 22 no. 2:101-125 F '58.

HOME ACCIDENTS
Accidents at home. S. IA. Freidlin. Zdorov'e 4 no. 4: 20-21 Ap '58.

HOME AND SCHOOL
Children speak at a meeting of parents. P. M. Pogodina. Nach. shkola 26 no. 4:55-56 Ap '58.

HOME ECONOMICS
Demezer, A. A., ed. [Home economics] Domovodstvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 558 p.
(DA)
Household hints. Mast. lesa no. 10:38 O '57.
Useful advice. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 2:110-111 F '58.

HOME ECONOMICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
Teaching elementary housekeeping to children in kindergartens. A Novykova. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 4:36-38 Ap '58.

HOME EDUCATION see Correspondence schools and courses, Domestic education

HOMES (INSTITUTIONS) see Orphans and orphanages

HOMOGENIZATION
Use of a disk homogenizer for preparations of highly dispersed suspensions N. P. Volynskii. Trudy inst. nefti 10,317-321 '57.

HONEY PLANTS
Hoary erysimum K. P Kulzhinskaia, E. I. Belozerova. Pchelovodstvo 35 no 4 35 Ap '58.
Where do bees get honey from. M. Glukhov. IUn. nat. no. 4:25 Ap '58.

HOPPERS
More about intermediate hoppers used in concreting with concrete pumps. M. A. Lipovetskii. Gidr. strot. 27 no. 3:48-49 Mr '58.

HORMONES
Effect of hormonal substances and of antibiotics on the regeneration of corneal epithelium in rabbit [with summary in English]. G. A. Alekseeva. Biul eksp. biol i med. 45 no. 1:93-95 Ja '58.

HORN CARVING see subdivision under Kerch

HORSE RACING
Notes of an old jockey. Mikh. Laks. Ogonek 36 no. 14: 26-28 Mr '58
Notes of an old jockey. Mikh. Laks. Ogonek 36 no. 15: 29-31 Ap '58.

HORSEMANSHIP
Horsewomen. N. A. Roge. Zdorov'e 4 no. 4:24 Ap '58.

HORSES
Age characteristics of protein substances in the blood of horses. N. A. Shmanenkov, M. T. Taranov, V. M. Gazdarov. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:243-248 '57.
Krasnikov, A. S. [Conformation of the horse] Ekster'er loshadi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 350 p.
(DA)
Selikhov, A. I. [Using horses in agriculture] Ispol'zovanie loshadi v sel'skom khoziaistve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 122 p.
(DA)

HORSES—ANATOMY
Age changes in muscles acting on the joints of the first phalanx of the horse's foot. A. A. Granditskaia. Dokl. TSKhA no 27:284-291 '57.
Age changes in the weight of somatic muscles of horses. P. A Glagolev, V. I Ippolitova. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27: 282-283 '57.
Comparative study of the structural characteristics of the trunk of newborn foals and full-grown horses. P. A Glagolev. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:278-281 '57.

HOSPITALS
(see also subdivision under Germany, East; Karelia; Leningrad, Philadelphia; Vietnam, North)
Work organization in X-ray departments. S. A. Sumbatov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:83-84 F '58.

HOSPITALS—OUTPATIENT SERVICES
Result of dispensary service at consolidated urban hospital for certain groups of patients. S. V. Kaufman. Sov. zdrav. 17 no. 3:22-26 Mr '58.

HOSPITALS, GYNECOLOGIC AND OBSTETRIC
(see also subdivision under Leipzig)
Data on sanitary characteristics of air in obstetric hospitals based on bacteriological investigations; author's abstract. A. S. Labinskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2.124-125 F '58.
My work in the collective farm maternity hospital. O. N. Kamelina. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 3:50-51 Mr '58.
Work practice in a maternity hospital. E. D. Savel'eva. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 3:49-50 Mr '58.

HOSPITALS, MILITARY see subdivision under Moscow

HOT-HOUSES see Greenhouses

HOT-WATER HEATING
Calculating single-pipe hot water heating systems with straight closing sections. L. F. Ofitserov. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 4:28-30 Ap '58.
Heat emissivity of radiators with high temperature water supply. K. K. Plaude. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 4:31-34 Ap '58.

HOTBEDS
Studying problems of the electric heating of hotbeds. S. T Popov. Dokl TSKhA no 28;385-389 '57.

HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC. see subdivision under Moscow

HOURS OF LABOR
Our work experience after the transition to the seven-hour workday Poligr proizv. no 4;23-24 Ap '58.
The seven-hour day and the worker correspondents M Smirnov. Rab.-krest. korr no. 4,27-30 Ap '58.
Shortened workday and the productivity of labor. G. Gubarev, K, Krivosheev, N, Efremova. Sots. trud. no. 4;117-122 Ap '58
The working class and the workday. M Negin Nov. vrem. 16 no. 18;15-19 My '58.

HOUSE FURNISHINGS
Children's corner in the family. A. Vlasova. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 5;44-45 My '58.

HOUSE PLANTS
TSvetaeva, Z. N. [House plants] Komnatnye rastenila. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 259 p. (DA)

HOUSEKEEPING see Home economics

HOUSES, APARTMENT see Apartment houses

HOUSING
(see also subdivision under Moscow, Novgorod)
Economic research of the Institute of Housing of the Academy of Construction and Architecture of the U. S. S. R L. Gel'berg Vop. ekon. no 3;157-158 Mr '58.
Give unabated attention to housing construction. M. IA. Novikova. Transp. stroi 8 no. 3;1-3 Mr '58.
We are building a house. Elena Mikulina. Novyi mir 34 no. 4;3 Ap '58.

HOUSING—LAW AND LEGISLATION
Basin, IU., and I. Popov. [Housing rights and obligations of citizens] Zhilishchnye prava i obiazannosti grazhdan Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 102 p.
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Housing laws; a collection of the most important laws of the U. S. S. R. and R. S. F. S. R., decisions, instructions and decrees on housing, as of November 1, 1957] Zhilishchnye zakony, sbornik vazhneishikh zakonov SSSR i RSFSR, postanovlenii, instruktsii i prikazov po zhilishchnomu khoziaistvu, po sostoianiiu na 1 noiabria 1957 goda. Sostavili T. D. Alekseev. Izd. 3-e, dop. i perer. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1958. 736 p.
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Housing legislation of the U. S. S. R. and the Ukraine] Zhilishchnoe zakonodatel'stvo SSSR i USSR. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. USSR, 1957. 236 p.

HOUSING FOR CRIPPLES, DISABLED, ETC.
There should always be quiet and privacy... Sots. obesp. 19 no. 4;35-36 Ap '58.

HRYHORENKO, HRYTS'KO, pseud. see Sudovshchykova-Kosach, Oleksandra IEvhenivna, 1867-1924

HSU, CHENG-HSIU, 1886-
Life devoted to the people. T'ien Chuang. Druzhba no. 16;21-22 Ap '58.

HUDSON, WILLIAM HENRY, 1841-1922
Argentine gauchos. Roberto Carretin. V zashch. mira no. 83;83-89 Ap '58.

HULLS (NAVAL ARCHITECTURE)
Determining the strength of river ship hulls. V. P. Kuznetsov. Rech. transp. 17 no. 4;17-20 Ap '58.

HUMAN EMBRYOLOGY see Embryology, Human

HUMATES
Effective use of sodium humate in drilling [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. I. D. Tavberidze, I. I. Mikadze, K. S. Kvaskhvadze. Trudy inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13,137-144 '57

HUMIDITY
Accuracy in calculating the specific humidith using data from measurements of relative humidity in the free atmosphere. I. P. Polovina. Trudy TSAO no. 22;40-50 '57.
Comparative humidity of air coming from vaporizers. O. IA. Kokorin. Tabak 19 no. 1;14-17 '58.
Elements in the regulation of the humidity of the air in refrigeration rooms. E. Kurytev. Khol. tekh. 35 no. 2;5-9 Mr-Ap '58.

HUMUS
Investigating the "organic cementing agents" in aggregates of virgin and arable soils of Irkutsk Province. V. A. Kuz'min. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 1;130-136 '57.
Pseudomonas auraniaca as the producer of humuslike organic matter of a nonspecific nature. A. I. Sidorenko. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 1;137-140 '57
Using the chromatographic method for studying the nature of humic substances in soil [with summary in English] M. M Kononova, N. P. Bel'chikova, V. K Nikiforov. Pochvovedenie no. 3;83-88 Mr '58.

HUNGARIAN COOKERY see Cookery, Hungarian

HUNGARY—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Hungarian People's Republic. Kal znam. i pam. dat 3 no. 4;4-7 Ap '58.

HUNGARY—CANNING INDUSTRY
What we saw at canning and vegetable dehydrating plants in Hungary. A. S. Shelamova, A. N. Samsonova. Kons i ov prom. 13 no 4;22-26 Ap '58

HUNGARY—COMMUNIST PARTY
The Hungarian Socialist Labor Party on the road to its organizational and ideological strengthening A Medvedev Mosk. prop. 15 no. 4-37-44 Ap '58.

HUNGARY—CORN (MAIZE)
New method of growing corn in the Hungarian People's Republic. A. P. Movsielants. Kukuruza 3 no. 2 61-63 F '58.

HUNGARY—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Visiting Miklós's motherland. IA. Fomenko. Ogonek 36 no 14;7-9 Mr '58
Visiting Miklos' motherland. IA. Fomenko. Ogonek 36 no. 15;6-8 Ap '58.

HUNGARY—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
A national holiday of the Hungarian people. György Marosan. Agitator no. 6 41-43 Mr '58.

HUNGARY—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
Hungarian holiday. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 15;2-3 Ap '58.
Hungary welcomes dear guests. Ogonek 36 no. 16;1 Ap '58
A letter of Peter I to Ferencz II Rakoczy. IA. I. Shternberg. Ist arkh. no. 2;214-215 Mr-Ap '58.
Spring in Hungary. N. Shimmel'. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 16; 13-14 Ap '58.

HUNGARY—FURNITURE
Finishing furniture in Hungarian enterprises N. I. Gorbunov. Der prom 7 no. 3;30 Mr '58.

HUNGARY—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Spring in Hungary. N. Shimmel'. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 16; 13-14 Ap '58.
Struggle of the Hungarian Socialist Labor Party for the masses. István Szirmay. Part. zhizn' no. 7,54-60 Ap '58.

HUNGARY—RADIOISOTOPES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS
Using radioisotopes in the building materials industry in Hungary. K. L. Gorfan. Biul. tekh.-ekon. inform. no. 1,85-86 '57.

HUNGARY—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UKRAINE
Our guests. Sots. kul't. 11 no. 2;31 F '58.

HUNGARY—REVOLUTION, 1956
Hungary. Miniszterianács. Tájékoztatási hivatal. [Counterrevolutionary forces in the Hungarian October events] Kontrrevoliutsionnye sily v vengerskikh oktiabr'skikh sobytiiakh. Izdano Informatsionnym biuro Soveta Ministrov Vengerskoi narodnoi Respubliki. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 154 p.

HUNGARY—REVOLUTION, 1918-1919—FICTION
"Visegrádi Street" [in Hungarian] by József Lengyel. Reviewed by Bella Illes. Inostr. lit. no. 3;242-243 Mr '58.

HUNGARY—SOCCER
Oath taken by Hungarian soccer players. Sp. igry 4 no. 3;31 Mr '58.

HUNGARY—SOVIETS
Local soviets in Hungary. P. Barannikov. Sov. deput. trud. no. 4;78-81 Ap '58.

HUNGARY—VEGETABLES—DRYING
What we saw at canning and vegetable dehydrating plants in Hungary. A. S. Shelamova, A. N. Samsonova. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 4;22-26 Ap '58.

HUNGARY—WOMEN AS PHYSICIANS
The woman physician. Rad. zhin. 13 no. 3;16 Mr '58.

HUNGARY—WOOD FINISHING
Finishing furniture in Hungarian enterprises. N. I. Gorbunov. Der. prom. 7 no. 3;30 Mr '58.

HUNGER
The role of nervous and humoral factors in maintaining alimentary excitability in conjoined twins [with summary in English]. T. T. Alekseeva. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 4;295-304 Ap '58.

HUNTING
(see also subdivision under Irkutsk Province; Kokchetav Province)
Answers to readers' questions. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 4; 63 Ap '58.
Answers to readers' questions. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no 5;63 My '58.
Brief news. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 4;61 Ap '58.
Hunter, take care of your feet! F. Lodis. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 5,43 My '58.
Kistiakovskii, A. B. [Hunter's calendar] Kalendar' myslivtsia. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sil's'kohospodars'koi lit-ry, 1956. 77 p. (DA)
Letters to the editor. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 4;58-60 Ap '58.
Letters to the editor. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 5;61-62 My '58.
Recreation of a national poet. Vera Ezhova. Fizk. i sport 28 no. 3;36-37 Mr '58

HUNTING—IMPLEMENTS AND APPLIANCES
Riabov, V. V. [Hunter's equipment and supplies] Snariazhenie i inventar' okhotnika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 87 p. (Bibliotechka nachinaiushchego okhotnika, no. 3)

HUNTING—STUDY AND TEACHING
Courses in hunting given in forestry institutes. B. Fedorako, V. Bazhenov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 5;33 My '58.

HUNTING AND FISHING CLUBS see subdivision under Vladimir Province

HUNTING DOGS
At a dog show. A. Mazover. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 5; 37-38 My '58.

HURD, PETER
Painter of the American West. Peter Hurd. Amerika no. 19;15-10 [58].

HURDLE RACING
Techniques of the outstanding hurdlers. F. Kreitzmeyer. Leg. atl. no. 3;insert Mr '58.
Why we lag behind in the 110-meter hurdles. E. Bulanchik. Leg atl. no. 4,17-19 Ap '58

HURRICANES
When "Isabella" dances. L. Laskina. Vokrug sveta no. 4;55-56 Ap '58.

HUS, JAN, 1369-1415
Rubtsov, B. T. [Jan Hus] IAn Gus. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 71 p.

HUSSITES
"Hussite wars" by B. T. Rubtsov. Reviewed by A. Kh. Sokolovskii. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 24;100-104 '58.

HUXLEY, ALDOUS LEONARD, 1894-
"Collected short stories" [in English] by Aldous Huxley. Reviewed by N. Elshtskina. Inostr. lit. no. 4;266-267 Ap '58.

HWANG HO
Some problems in the epidemiology of yellow fever. O. V. Barolan, T. M. Loziuskaia. Vop. virus. 3 no. 1;3-11 Ja-F '58.

HWANG HO—REGULATION
The Hwang Ho and urgent measures for its regulation. A. E. Gershman. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 90 no. 1;3-13 Ja-F '58.

HYALURONIDASE
Hyaluronidase in patients suffering from brucellosis; author's abstract. M. R Nazirov, B. N. Abrakhanova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2;106-107 F '58.
Hyaluronidase activity of urine in necrotic nephrosis [with summary in English]. L. N. Ivanova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12;40-43 D '57.
Study of hyaluronidase activity in the diphtheria pathogen; author's abstract. D. A. Amian-Durinian. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2;122-123 F '58.

HYDRATES
Heating curves of second group metal peroxide hydrates. I. I. Vol'nov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2;538-540 F '58.

HYDRATION
Acetylene derivatives. Part 187: Hydration of diacetates of acetyl γ- glycols. Synthesis of unsaturated α-acetoxyketones. No. 3. I. N. Nazarov, S. G. Matsoian. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10;2628-2635 O '57.
Configuration and properites of unsaturated acids and their derivatives. Part 9: Properties of α-methylcrotonic acids and their esters. A. K. Plisov, N. P. Paladienko. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2;503-507 F '58.
Synthesis of steroid harmone analogues. Part 4: Cathalytic hydration of 3-(p-methoxyphenyl)- Δ 2-1-cyclopenten-2-on-acetic acid. G. S. Grinenko, V. I. Maksimov. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2;532-538 F '58.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Apollosov, V. M., and M. A. Surikov. [Mechanization, production, and organization of hydraulic engineering work] Mekhanizatsiia, proizvodstvo i organizatsiia gidrotekhnicheskikh rabot. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'-khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 719 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov)

Bogoslovskii, M. A. [Waterways and ports] Vodnye puti i porty. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport." Pt. 1. [Investigation of waterways] Issledovaniia vodnykh putei. 1957. 251 p.

Calibration of a spillway for flow measurement. F. A. Prosink [Trudy] LMZ no. 4,73-92 '57.

Compressed air installations to maintain ice-free areas. A. G. Il'in. Rech. transp. 17 no. 3, 26-28 Mr '58

Conference on problems of pumping in hydrotechnical construction. V. M. Shestakov. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 3:61-62 Mr '58.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Hydraulic engineering

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Kiev

HYDRAULIC JACKS

Hydraulic tools. V. G. Al'brekht. Put' i put. khoz. no. 3: 40-43 Mr '58.

HYDRAULIC JUMP

Calculating hydraulic jump for a broadening river bed. P. K. TSvetkov. Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSR 9, 79-93 '53.

HYDRAULIC MACHINERY

Designing equipment for inclined locks. E. I. Zal'kindson. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 3:27-31 Mr '58.

Device for checking hydraulic hoisting equipment. V. N. Gubolov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 2 80-81 F '58.

Hydraulic lift with series-connected servomotors. N. K. Barkov. [Trudy] LMZ no 4:383-386 '57.

Possibility of determining the axial hydrodynamic force in a valve [with summary in English]. I. M. Krassov, B. G. Turvin. Avtom. i telem. 18 no. 3 217-220 Mr '58.

Well organized textbook ("Hydraulic and refrigerating equipment" by M. P. Kalinushkin. Reviewed by M. P. Talarinov) Vest. vys. shkoly 18 no. 4:88-91 Ap '58.

HYDRAULIC MINING
(see also subdivision under Donets Basin)

Dzhvarsheishvili, A. G., and G. P. Mamradze. [Organization of hydraulic filling in coal mines] Organizatsiia gidrozakladochnogo khoziaistva na ugol'nykh shakhtakh. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 182 p.

HYDRAULIC MODELS

Effect of water on the frequency of vibration of blades and plates. IU. U. Edel', A. P. Stepanov. [Trudy] LMZ no 4:136-144 '57.

Use of models to determine stresses and displacements of parts in the hub of hydraulic-turbine runners. N. I. Prigorovskii and others. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4:145-170 '57.

HYDRAULIC PRESSES

Gol'man, L. D. [Present-day construction of hydraulic presses] Sovremennye konstruktsii gidravlicheskikh pressov. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 76 p.

Laboratory hydraulic press for beets (from "The International Sugar Journal," Sept. 1957). Sakh. prom. 32 no. 3:72 Mr '58.

The P009-type anode hydraulic press with 2200 ton capacity. A. L. Aizenshtok. Biul. tekh.-ekon. inform. no. 2: 17-19 '58.

The P702-type hydraulic press for molding porous plastics. A. L. Aizenshtok. Biul. tekh.-ekon. inform. no. 1:35-36 '57.

HYDRAULIC RAMS

Designing powerful hydraulic rams. V. M. Ovseplan. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. tekh. nauk 11 no. 1:3-14 '58.

HYDRAULIC TRANSMISSION see Oil hydraulic machinery

HYDRAULIC TURBINES

Acoustic method of studying cavitation in hydraulic turbines. S. B. Stopskii. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4:93-102 '57.

Analysis of the types of packing used in the manufacture of Kaplan turbine runners. IA. S. Degtiarev. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4:285-305 '57.

Application of the theory of thin rods to the calculation of Francis runners. A. IA. Aronson. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4: 182-194 '57.

Calculation of nonlinearity in the feedback of the control system for hydraulic turbines. B. A. Berkman. Energomashinostroenie 4 no. 2:8-11 F '58.

Calculation of the deformation of circular parts. G. Kh. Frank-Kamenetskii. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4:195-210 '57.

Calculation of the strength of shaft flanges in large hydraulic turbines. A. U. Bugov. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4: 233-245 '57.

Design modification of hydraulic-turbine assemblies in connection with the use of hubs of laminated wood. N. M. Filippova [Trudy] LMZ no. 4:357-368 '57

Effect of the casing form and arrangement of the guide vanes on the power characteristics of hydraulic turbines. P. N. Nikol'skii. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4 43-54 '57.

Investigation and development of a high-speed adjustable-blade runner. A. IU. Kolton, I. E. Etinberg. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4:5-18 '57.

Investigating of pressures and deformations obtaining in adjustable-blade turbines under operating conditions. G. E. Rudashevskii, V. A. Nemm [Trudy] LMZ no. 4: 127-137 '57

Investigation of strain in lungs. V. A. Kovalenko, G. IU. Pupko. [Trudy] LMZ no 4:246-253 '57

Polushkin, K. P. [Efficient installation of turbine-generator units] Ratsional'nyi montazh krupnykh gidroagregatov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 81 p.

Power characteristics of a new mechanism for rotating the blades of a Kaplan-type runner. I. A. Zubkov. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4:369-377 '57.

Prevention of wear in hydraulic turbines due to suspended sediment N. I. Pylaev. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4:327-336 '57.

Problems in the study of power losses in Pelton turbine IU. U. Edel'. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4:55-72 '57.

Problem of pressure loss in the runners of Kaplan-type turbines. I. E. Etinberg. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4:19-36 '57.

Selection of the basic parameters of elbow-type draft tubes for turbines of the Kaplan type. A. IU. Kolton, S. S. Kuzminskii. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4 37-42 '57.

Some engineering improvements in hydraulic turbines. I. I. Shriro. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4 320-326 '57

Stress analysis of the spiral casing of hydraulic turbines. V. M. Malyshev, V. I. Mikheev. [Trudy] LMZ no 4:211-232 '57.

Stresses and pressures on hydraulic turbine parts according to actual measurements at the Dnieper Hydroelectric Power Station N. I. Prigorovskii and others. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4:103-126 '57

Study of the dynamics of turbine operation during dropping of screens mounted in the draft tube. A. IA. Aronson, A. IU. Kolton. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4,259-272 '57.

Technical analysis of different designs of runners and shafts for hydraulic turbines at the Bratsk Hydroelectric Power Station. G. A. Bronovskii, Z. M. Gamze, A. IA. Gol'dshor. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4:337-356 '57.

Technical analysis of variants of the principal assemblies and parts of turbines at the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station. Z. M. Gamze. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4:306-320 '57.

Tensometric investigation of strain in a model of a Francis runner due to centrifugal forces M. S. Kustanovich, T. N. Ignat'eva. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4:177-181 '57.

Use of models to determine stresses and displacements of parts in the hub of hydraulic-turbine runners. N. I. Prigorovskii and others. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4:145-176 '57.

HYDRAULIC TURBINES—TESTING

Runaway tests on turbines at the Svir' Hydroelectric Power Station No. 3. IU. E. Garkavi. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4: 273-284 '57.

Vibration testing of a Pelton wheel. IU. U. Edel', M. A. Kovalevskaia. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4:254-258 '57.

HYDRAULICS

Hydraulic resistance at the intake of pressure outlet. I. S. Merkur'ev. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 3:46-48 Mr '58.

Hydraulics of water intake gratings. A. I. Chavtoraev. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 22 no. 12:42-44 '57.

Investigating forms of free surface in the flow of water through apertures of small bridges. V. V. Smyslov. Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSR 9:111-138 '53.

Investigating marginal pressure of current in water discharge installations. M. M. Didkovskii, S. G. Kobernik. Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSR 8:116-128 '51.

Water flow in culverts. G. I. Sukhomel. Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSR 8[18]:105-115 '51.

HYDRAZENE

Synthesis of aromatic antimony compounds. Part 9: Synthesis of aromatic antimony compounds with the aid of antimony pentachloride and phenylhydrazene. A. B. Bruker. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2700-2704 O '57.

HYDRAZONES

Chemotherapeutic properties of methazid in experimental tuberculosis (generalized tuberculosis and tuberculous meningitis) [with summary in French] G. N. Pershin, O. O. Makeeva, A. I. IAkovleva. Probl. tub. 36 no. 1: 71-79 '58.

HYDRAZYL—SPECTRA

Effect of oxygen on the paramagnetic resonance absorption in 2, 2-diphenyl-1-picrylhydrazyl. N. S. Garifianov, B. M. Kozyrev. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:738-739 F '58.

HYDRIDES—SPECTRA

Thermodynamic functions of pyramidal molecules. Hydrides and deuterides of elements of the fifth group V. N. Khlebnikova, V. P. Morozov Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1, 3-6 '58

HYDROBENZOIN

Vinylation of hydrobenzoin. Part 1: B. I. Mikhant'ev, L. P. Pavlov. Zhur. ob. khim 28 no. 2 487-488 F '58.

HYDROBIOLOGY

Some data on the problem of cumulation of polonium (Po^{210}) by aquatic forms of life [with summary in English]. V. Z. Agranat. Med. rad 3 no. 1:65-69 Ja-F '58.

HYDROCARBONS

Activating characteristics of molten iron catalysts used in the synthesis based on carbon monoxide and hydrogen and reduced at high temperatures. A. N Bashkirov and others. Trudy inst. nefti 10:247-261 '57

Adsorption technique for separation of C_1 - C_4 hydrocarbons and some gaseous nonhydrocarbon gases V. A. Sokolov, L. P. Kuz'mina. Trudy inst. nefti. 10 96-100 '57

Adsorption technique for separation of C_5 - C_7 saturated hydrocarbons V. A. Sokolov, T. G Andronikashvili. Trudy inst. nefti. 10:101-105 '57.

Aromatic hydrocarbons from kerosene fraction of Crimean petroleum. A. S. Nekrasov, N. V. Ptitsyna. Trudy inst. nefti. 10,74-91 '57.

Azotization of the catalysts used in hydrocarbon synthesis from carbon monoxide and hydrogen AN. Bashkirov, IU. B Kagan, L. M. Kirsanov. Trudy inst nefti. 10, 269-274 '57.

Basic theories and practices of continuous oxidation of short chain paraffins in liquid phase. V. K TSyskovskii Zhur. prikl. khim 31 no. 3:440-452 Mr '58.

Chemical structure of $C_{12}H_{14}$ hydrocarbon and synthesis of new phenylated diene (1, 3) hydrocarbons. Part 7. V. I. Esafov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2667-2675 O '57.

Concentration of hydrocarbon fumes in tanker quarters M. G. Markhasev. Rech. transp. 17 no. 4:9-10 Ap '58.

Condensation of propylene oxide with some aromatic hydrocarbons. V. R. Likhterov, V. S. Etlis Zhur. ob. khim 27 no. 10:2867-2871 O '57.

Determination of normal hydrocarbons in paraffins by means of adsorption analysis [with summary in English]. G. L. Starobinets, T. A. Bol'shova. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2:235-241 Mr-Ap '58.

Over-all utilization of local fuels in the Ukrainian S. S. R. V. I. Dal', I. N. Ruban. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1:107-110 '58.

Oxidation of the mono-olefinic hydrocarbons. IA. B. Cherkov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3:471-476 Mr '58.

Reaction between ferrocene and olefines. A. N. Nesmeianov, N. S. Kochetkova Izv. AN SSSR Otd khim. nauk. no. 2 242 F '58.

Reaction of simple olefins with aqueous solutions of formaldehyde and acetaldehyde. M. I Farberov and others. Zhur ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2806-2817 O '57.

Use of iron ore catalysts in the synthesis based on carbon monoxide and hydrogen. A. N. Bashkirov and others Trudy inst. nefti. 10:234-246 '57.

HYDROCARBONS—SPECTRA

Infrared spectrum analysis of macromolecular hydrocarbons and resins. Article No. 10. S. R. Sergienko, M. P. Teterina, A. A. Mikhnovskaia. Trudy inst. nefti. 10:153-160 '57.

Spectrum analysis of hydrocarbon radiolysis. L. S. Polak and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:117-120 Mr '58.

HYDROCEPHALUS

An unusual case of gigantic hydrocephalus. V. N. Glukhova. Sov. med. 22 no. 2:128 F '58.

HYDROCHLORIC ACID

Dealkylation of isomeric tributylphosphites with hydrogen chloride. A. N. Pudovik. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10, 2755-2760 O '57.

Hydrochloric acid bath for disengaging stuck drilling tools. G. N. Protasov, M. I. Manafov. Neftianik 3 no. 2: 6-7 F '58.

Steel corrosion by hydrochloric acid in spheroidal form. Kh. L. TSeitlin, S. M. Babitskaia. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:84-89 Ja '58.

Thermodynamic properties of electrolytes in nonaqueous solutions. Part 5: Investigation of thermodynamic properties of hydrogen chloride in alcohol-water mixtures [with summary in English]. V. V. Alexandrov, N. A. Izmailov. Zhur. fiz. khim 32 no. 2:404-412 F '58.

HYDROCINNAMIC ACID

New complexons. Report No. 3: Benzylaminediacetic acid and $\alpha(\alpha'\alpha'')$-triaminedibenzyldiphenylmethanehexaacetic acid [with summary in English]. R. P. Lastovskii and others. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:31-35 Ja-F '58.

HYDROCYANIC ACID

Insecticide effect of hydrocyanic acid preparations in gas fumigation of ships in Leningrad harbor. D. F Iazikov, V. A. Rundkvist, V IA. Raigorodskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid i immun 29 no. 4 111-114 Ap '58

HYDRODYNAMICS

Calculating the initial critical speed in the passage of ships through canals. L. I. IAnkovskii Izv. Inst. gidrol i gidr. AN URSR 9:62-68 '53

Determining the range of disadvantageous speeds for the passage of ships through canals G I. Sukhomel, S. I. Shtepanek. Izv. Inst gidrol. i gidr. AN URSR 9:57-61 '53

Method of reducing water resistance in shallow canals during the passage of ships at supercritical speeds. G. I. Sukhomel, V. M Zass. Izv Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSR 9:50-56 '53.

Movement of a stream carrying alluvium. M. D. Kisiovskaia. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2 3-10 '58.

Nonstationary rotary motion in a cylindrical tube filled with a viscous plastic liquid. S. G. Gurbanov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 2 105-108 '58.

On A. D. Al'tshul's article "Basic regularities of uniform flow of water through channels." V. I. Kalitsun. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3, 171-172 Mr '58.

Simulating streamlined motion. Part 1. L. A. Vulis, V. P. Kashkarov Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. mat i mekh. no. 6, 3-10 '57.

Simulating streamlined motion. Part 2. L. A. Vulis, V. P. Kashkarov. Izv AN Kazakh SSR, Ser. mat. i mekh. no. 6 11-19 '57

Streamlined motion of a viscous liquid in a conical diffuser. V. P. Kashkarov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. mat i mekh. no. 6 20-26 '57.

A two-dimensional linear problem of generalized hydrodynamics. I. I. Moiseev-Ol'khovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:466-471 Ja '58.

HYDROELECTRIC POWER—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Hydroelectric power

HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

(see also subdivision under China, Kakhovka; Uzbekistan, also Bratsk Hydroelectric Power Station; Irkutsk Hydroelectric Power Station, Kaunas Hydroelectric Power Station, Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Stations, Novosibirsk Hydroelectric Power Station, Salime Hydroelectric Power Stations)

Happiness through work ("Happiness of the builder" by F. Komzin. Reviewed by V. Koroteev). Novyi mir 34 no. 4:247-249 Ap '58.

Method of determining rated capacity predictability of planned hydroelectric power stations. M. P. Fel'dman, I. F. Druzhinin. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 3:38-45 Mr '58.

Phenomena of engineering geology occurring in the construction of hydroelectric power stations and causes of their occurrence. G. K. Bondarik. Razved. i okh. nedr 24 no. 1, 35-42 Ja '58.

River transportation requirements from hydroelectric power station discharge regulation. S. A. Zernov. Rech. transp. 17 no. 4:28-29 Ap '58.

Soviet hydro development in 1955 A. I. Lebed'. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob SSSR no. 45:21-24 Mr '55.

Tikhonov-Bugrov, E. D. [Harnessing of rivers] Pokorenie rek. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1957, 153 p.

[MICROFILM]

HYDROFLUORIC ACID—ANALYSIS

Determination of the water content in liquid hydrofluoric acid N. S. Nikolaev, I. F. Alenchikova. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:418-419 '58.

HYDROGEN

Collision of slow electrons with hydrogen atoms [with summary in English]. V. I. Ochkur. Vest. LGU 13 no. 4:53-58 Ap '58.

Formation of free hydrogen in the crust of the earth stipulated by the reducing action of products of radioactive isotope transformation. V. P. Savchenko. Geokhimiia no. 1:14-21 '58.

Hydrogen diffusion rate through structural steel at high temperature. R. A. Rizbov, P. V. Gel'd. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 72:160-172 '57.

"Inert gases, hydrogen and halogens" [in French] by P. Laffitte, H. Brusset. Reviewed by E. I. Gurovich. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:547-548 F '58.

Influence of reduction conditions on the properties of molten iron catalysts used in alcohol synthesis from carbon monoxide and hydrogen. IU. B. Kagan and others. Trudy inst. nefti. 10:262-268 '57.

Synthesis of ethanol from carbon dioxide and hydrogen. A. N. Bashkirov, V. V. Kamzolkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:293-296 Ja '58.

Transition between hyperfine structure levels in ^{3}-metastable hydrogen atoms. S. S. Gershtein. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:463-468 F '58.

HYDROGEN—ISOTOPES

Isotopic exchange between gaseous hydrogen and solid polymers under the action of nuclear radiatio . IA. M. Varshavskii and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:315-316 Ja '58.

Studying genetic variations in the hydrogen isotope composition (H/D) of minerals of organic and inorganic origin. L. V. Grinberg, M. IE. Petrykivs'ka. Geol. zhur. 17 no. 4:64-69 '57.

HYDROGEN—SPECTRA

Double luminous layers in a high-frequency discharge in hydrogen. A. M. Bonch-Bruevich, A. V. Elizarov. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 3:289-295 Mr '58.

HYDROGEN BOMB see subdivision under Great Britain

HYDROGEN CHLORIDE

Thermodynamic properties of electrolytes in non-aqueous solutions Part 4. Study of the thermodynamic properties of hydrogen chloride in alcohols [with summary in English]. N. A Izmailov, V. V. Aleksandrov. Zhur. fiz. khim 31 no. 12, 2619-2626 D '57.

HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION

Effect of zinc and hydrogen ions on the potassium chromate catalysis of hydrogen peroxide [with summary in English] B. E. Rubinshtein. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:224-231 F '58.

pH determination of the reaction order. A. I. Gel'bshtein, M. I Temkin Dokl AN SSSR 118 no. 4:740-743 F '58.

Strong glass electrode for the measurement of the pH at temperatures up to 100 N. A. Fedotov. Zav. lab. 24 no 4:498-499 '58.

Study of the acidity of chlorosulfonic acid. Part 1: Temperature dependence of H_2SO_4-HSO_3 system [with summary in English]. V. A. Pal'm. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2, 380-387 F '58.

HYDROGEN PEROXIDE

Effect of zinc and hydrogen ions on the potassium chromate catalysis of hydrogen peroxide [with summary in English]. B. E. Rubinshtein. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no 2:224-231 F '58.

Formation of hydrogen peroxide in the oxidation of formaldehyde [with summary in English]. A. M. Markevich, L. F. Filippova. Zhur. fiz. khim 31 no. 12:2648-2655 D '57

Production of H_2O_2 by metals as a criterion of atmospheric corrosion [with summary in English]. I. L. Rotkh, D. M. Rafalovich. Zhur. fiz khim. 31 no. 12: 2733-2736 D '57.

HYDROGEN SULFIDE

(see also subdivision under Pacific Ocean)

Synthesis of hydrogen sulfide by Shigella dysenteriae. V. D. Smirnov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun 29 no. 1:68-69 Ja '58.

HYDROGENATION

Cerium hydrides. V. I. Mikheeva, M. E. Kost. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:260-268 F '58.

Hydrogenation of corn oil. I. N. Volkova, IA. I. Denisenko. Masl -zhir. prom. 24 no. 3:17-18 '58.

Kinetics of peroxide and hydroperoxide catalytic reduction Report No. 2: Hydrogenation of benzoyl peroxide, tertiary butylperbenzoate and cyclohexene hydroperoxide. A. A. Balandin, L. Kh. Freidlin, N. V. Nikiforova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd khim. nauk. no. 2:133-144 F '58.

Synthesis and hydrogenation of isoamyl and ethyl ethers of dimethylacetylenyl carbinols [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. L. P. Chigogidze. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13:207-210 '57.

HYDROLOGY see subdivision under Geygel' Island; Pacific Ocean

HYDROLOGY—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.

Kuskov, L. S. [Hydrological and water supply calculations in the exploitation of reservoirs] Gidrologicheskie i vodokhoziaistvennye raschety pri ekspluatatsii vodokhranilishch. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1957. 247 p.

HYDROLYSIS

Common hydrolysis of mono- and trifunctional alkyl (aryl)-chlorosilanes. K. A. Andrianov and others. Zh. r. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:333-336 F '58.

Trichlorophosphazosulfonenitroaryls and the products of their hydrolysis. A. V. Kirsanov, N. G. Feshchenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2817-2820 O '57.

Vapor phase hydrolysis of benzene haloids on activated phosphate catalysts. L. Kh. Freidlin, A. A. Balandin, G. A. Fridman. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2: 145-151 F '58.

HYDROMECHANICS see Fluid mechanics

HYDROMETALLURGY

Hydrometallurgy of intermediate products of complex ore dressing plants. B. N. Lebedev, A. K. Loshakova. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. gor. delo met., stroi. i stroimat. no. 4:66-73 '57.

Purification of waste water in the production of tin. L. V. Milovanov, B. P. Krasnov. TSvet. met. 31 no. 3:19-24 Mr '58.

HYDROMETEOROLOGY

(see also subdivision under Kuybyshev Reservoir

Danilin, A. I. [Use of nuclear radiation in hydrometeorology] Primenenie iadernykh izluchenii v gidrometeorologii Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1957. 67 p.

HYDROMETER

Semiautomatic apparatuses for the rapid determination of moisture content in coal. A. M. Sanovich. Sbor. inform. po obog. i brik. ugl. no. 1:59-62 '57.

HYDROPEROXIDES

Kinetics of peroxide and hydroperoxide catalytic reduction Report No. 2: Hydrogenation of benzoyl peroxide, tertiary butylperbenzoate and cyclohexene hydroperoxide. A. A. Balandin, L. Kh. Freidlin, N. V Nikiforova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2 133-144 F '58

HYDROZOA see subdivision under Kama River

HYGIENE

Kazanskii, A. M. [Lessons in "Safeguarding one's health" for the 4th grade; a manual for teachers in elementary schools] Uroki po teme "Okhrana zdorov'ia" (IV klass); posobie dlia uchitelei nachal'noi shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 81 p.

Rokitianskii, V. I. [Hygiene for athletes; hygienic and medical information for the Ready for Work and Defense Organization] Gigiena fizkul'turnika; gigienicheskie i meditsinskie svedeniia v komplekse GTO. Izd. 2-oe, dop. i ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 144 p.

HYGIENE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Hygiene

HYGIENE—STUDY AND TEACHING see Health education

HYGIENE, DENTAL see Teeth—Care and hygiene

HYGIENE, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial hygiene

HYGIENE, RURAL see Public health, Rural

HYGIENE, VETERINARY see Veterinary hygiene

HYPERTENSION

(see also subdivision under Astrakhan)

Bakulev, A. N. [Ligature of the hepatic artery in treating hypertension] Opyt perevinzki pechenochnoi arterii pri lechenii portal'noi gipertonii. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 111 p.
(DNLM)

Biochemical functional test in certain forms of hypertension. N. N. Blokhin, B. M. Gnanevskaia, R. IA. Keilina. Vop. med. khim 3:52-57 '51.

Changes in various segments of the peripheral nervous system in experimentally induced renal hypertension [with summary in English]. V. S. Mitrofanov. Arkh. pat. 20 no. 2:21-26 '58.

Cholesterinemia and its relation to hepatic function in hypertension. G. I. Zlatkovskaia. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 2:49-52 F '58.

Clinical role of the axonometric method in electrocardiography in hypertension. E. L. Polotskaia. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 5:89-93 My '57.

Comparative data on the therapeutic efficacy of sleep-induced inhibition in hypertension and peptic ulcer. K. N. Semenova, Z. V. Beliaeva. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:33-40 F '58.

Dispensary service and preventive therapy for patients with hypertension. V. A. Khitupin. Sov. zdrav 17 no. 3:19-22 Mr '58.

Dynamics of venous pressure and circulation rate in the clinical treatment of hypertension. A. M. Davydov. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 7:66-70 Jl '57.

Effect of meteorological factors on the course of hypertension and coronary disease. S. S. Barats, A. P. Shnaiakov. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 5:94-95 My '57.

Effect of oxygen therapy on cerebral circulation in hypertension; clinical experimental investigation. T. IU. Liberman. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 4:48-57 Ap '58.

Features of the course of hypertension in young adults; polyclinical data. A. M. Shukhtina. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:37-42 Mr '58.

Hypertension in adolescence. A. A. Umanskii, T. S. Shendrik. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 5:79-88 My '57.

Importance of observing a regimen of special employment in hypertensive disease. N. K. Beliaeva, G. L. Spivak. Sov. med. 22 no. 2:38-44 F '58.

Pathogenesis and operative treatment of portal hypertension. IA. A. Kampel'makher. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:3-14 F '58.

Pathogenesis and treatment of malignant hypertension. P. Gemeri. Klin. med. 36 no. 3:38-45 Mr '58.

Problem of treating diabetes with hypertension. R. Baumann. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 3:22-29 Mr '58.

Prolonged reserpine (serpasil) treatment of hypertension in the polyclinic. A. V. Kolosov, N. K. Beliaeva, S. I. Bitkova. Klin. med. 36 no. 3:58-65 Mr '58.

Rahner, N. A. [Crisi in hypertension] Gipertonicheskie krizy. Moskva, Medgiz, 1958. 135 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
(DNLM)

HYPERTENSION (Continued)
Rauwolfia serpentina preparations in the compound treatment of hypertension. Kh Kh. Khibarskis, I G. Stupelis. Sov. med. 22 no. 1:82-89 Ja '58.
Reserpine in outpatient treatment of hypertensives. G. A. Glezer. Klin med 36 no. 3 65-68 Mr '58.
Treating tuberculosis combined with hypertension [with summary in French]. S R. Lachintan. Probl. tub. 36 no. 1:59-61 '58.
Treatment of coronary insufficiency and hypertension with diborol N N. Sigal. Klin. med. 36 no. 3.55-58 Mr '58.
Treatment of hypertension with a Eucommia bark tincture. I I. Veretiianov. Terap arkh. 29 no. 7:63-66 Jl '57.
Treatment of hypertension with redergam and Rauwolfia serpentina alkaloids. A. G Gukasian, T. D. Diatlova. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 7:53-63 Jl '57
Treatment of hypertension with reserpine. N. I. Guseva. Klin. med. 36 no 3:68-71 Mi '58.
Treatment of stenocardia and hypertension with ganglerone. A. T. Simonian, V. P Bunatian, A. M. Avetisian. Klin. med 36 no. 3:76-80 Mr '58.

HYPNOSIS
Effect of disinhibitory stimuli on brain potentials at various stages of hypnosis. A. I. Marenina. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:330-334 '57.
Use of hypnosis in preparing patients for surgery. F. N. Korol'kov, A. M. Gaft. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:73 N '57.

HYPNOTISM
Hypnosis in animals. B. O. Beznosikov. Biol. v shkole no. 2:71-74 Mi-Ap '58.

HYPNOTISM—THERAPEUTIC USE
Hypnosis in the clinical treatment of internal diseases. E. V. Gembitskii. Sov. med. 22 no. 1:69-74 Ja '58.

HYPOCHLORITES—ANALYSIS
Determination of chlorites and hypochlorites in mixtures consisting of them. P. A. Epik, A. I. Orochko. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:413-415 '58.

HYPOGLYCEMIA
Blood sugar and the hypoglycemic syndrome in peptic ulcer some time after gastrectomy. S. A. Zarubin. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:15-20 F '58.

HYPOTENSION
Functional gastric activity in the hypotonic type of neurocirculatory dystonia. P. S. Nikulin. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:46-52 F '58.

HYPOTHALAMUS
Effect of hypothalamic centers on the development of parabiosis in the peripheral neuromuscular apparatus. E. T. Gal'vas (Blagodatova). Trudy Inst fiziol 6:24-31 '57.
Relation of changes in physical thermoregulation induced by a single total body X-irradiation to the condition of the hypothalamic region [with summary in English]. I. N. Kondrat'eva. Med. rad. 3 no. 1:18-22 Ja-F '58.
Study of the functional state of the cortex and hypothalamus of a rabbit in amobarbital narcosis. E. T. Gal'vas (Blagodatova), A. A. Lev. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:59-66 '57.

HYPOTHERMIA
Absorbability and permeability in normal health and peritonitis [with summary in English, p. 159]. B. S. Danilova. Vest. khir. 80 no. 1:97-103 Ja '58.
Effect of hypothermia on the phosphorus fraction content of the superior cervical ganglion [with summary in English]. N. B. Vysotskaia. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:60-63 D '57.
First International Congress of Neurology in Brussels, July 21-28, 1957. S. S. Briusova and others. Vop. nevrokhir. 22 no. 2:44-46 Mr-Ap '58.
Functional dynamic changes in the nervous system during surgery under hypothermia [with summary in English]. A. B. Gorbatsevich. Vest. khir. 80 no. 3:110-117 Mr '58.
Oxygen consumption and energy expenditure in artificial hypothermia. E. V. Gubler. Vest. khir. 80 no. 3:117-123 Mr '58.
Prevention of impairment of cardiac function in artificial hypothermia; a survey. N. V. Korostovtseva. Vest. khir. 80 no. 3:134-143 Mr '58.
Starkov, P. M. [Acute hypothermia; development of hypothermia and restoration of functions of the refrigerated organism in warm-blooded animals] K probleme ostroi gipotermii; razvitie gipotermii i vossianovlenie funktsii perezkhlazhdennogo organizma teplokrovnykh zhivotnykh. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 286 p. (DNLM)

HYSTERESIS
Determining parameters of the hysteresis loop by means of the logarithmic decrement of damping of natural vibrations. G. S. Pisarenko. Shor. trud. Inst. stroi. mekh. AN URSR no. 16:121-127 '51.
Hysteresis characteristics of rubber. A. B. Kusov, N. I. Voronovich. Kauch. i rez. 17 no. 2:18-22 F '58.

IABLOCHKINA, ALEKSANDRA ALEKSANDROVNA
Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi akademicheskii Malyi teatr Aleksandra Aleksandrovna IAblochkina. [Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1949 8 p.] No. 4 in Brochures on short biographies of actors and actresses] (NcD)

IAGUNOV, SERGEI ALEKSEEVICH, 1893-
S. A. IAgunov; on the 40th anniversary of his medical, scientific and public activities Akush. i gin 34 no. 1 115-116 Ja-F '58.

IAKOVLEV, IVAN IAKOVLEVICH
It was in Simbirsk. V. Nikiforov. Nar. obr. no. 4:26-29 Ap '58.

IAKOVLEV, NIKOLAI KAPITONOVICH
Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi akademicheskii Malyi teatr Nikolai Kapitonovich IAkovlev. [Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1949. 8 p.] [No. 5 in Brochures on short biographies of actors and actresses] (NcD)

IANSON-MANIZER, ELENA ALEKSANDROVNA
Friendship of many years. Sp. igry 4 no. 5:26 My '58.

IBN AL-NAFIS AL-QARSHI AL-MISRI AL-SHAFII, d. 1288 or 1289
New data on Arabic medicine ("Ibn al-Nafis and the discovery of pulmonary circulation" [in French] by Abdul Karim Chéhadé, Reviewed by V V. Matveev) Palest. sbor. no. 3.217-220 '58.

IBN KURRADADHBIH, d. 912?
"Book of routes and provinces" by Ibn Kurradadhbih; study and dating of the editions P. G. Bulgakov Palest. sbor. no 3.127-136 '56.

IBSEN, HENRIK, 1829-1906
New work on Henrik Ibsen("Henrik Ibsen" by V. Admoni. Reviewed by L. Lungina). Vop. lit. no 9:235-241 D '57.

ICE
(see also subdivision under Arctic regions; Davis Sea)
Ice cubes. S. Rizova. Obshchestv. pit no. 4:60 Ap '58.
Machines for icing food products. V. Bobkov. Khol. tekh. 35 no. 2:38-42 Mr-Ap '58.

ICE—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Easton, United States

ICE AGE see Glacial epoch

ICE CREAM, ICES, ETC.
Group norms in ice cream sections. N. Smirnov. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 4:32-33 Ap '58.
New types of ice cream. Khol. tekh. 35 no. 2:71-72 Mr-Ap '58.

ICE CREAM, ICES, ETC.—STORAGE
Physicochemical changes in ice cream during prolonged storage. N. Savinovskii. Khol. tekh. 35 no. 2:44-45 Mr-Ap '58.

ICE CREAM INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Tunnel-type wafer oven and wafer cutter. A. Sirotkin. Khol. tekh. 35 no. 2:59-60 Mr-Ap '58.

ICE CREAM INDUSTRY—PRODUCTION STANDARDS see subdivision under Rostov-on-Don

ICE ON RIVERS, LAKES, ETC.
(see also subdivision under Siberia, Eastern)
Compressed air installations to maintain ice-free areas. A. G. Il'in. Rech. transp. 17 no. 3:25-26 Mr '58.
New method for determining the actual pressure of ice on the abutments of a bridge. K. N. Korzhavin. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 1:88-94 '57.
Protecting bridges and crossings from ice jams by the means of blasting. V. Tavrizov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 3:24-26 '58.

ICEHOUSES see subdivision under Ukraine

ICELAND—MILITARY BASES, AMERICAN
Americans in Iceland. Lucjan Wolanowski. Ogonek 36 no. 14:12 Ap '58.

ICHINSKAYA SOPKA
A glacial fumarole in Ichinskaya Sopka. A. I. IAiskovskii. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 90 no. 1:66-69 Ja-F '58.

ICTERUS (PATHOLOGY) see Jaundice

IFNI, MOROCCO—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Spanish colonizers in Morocco. R. Avakov. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2:105-106 F '58.

IGNEOUS ROCKS see Rocks, Igneous

ILEUM—CANCER
Sarcoma of the ileum. V. M. Tavrovskii. Khirurgiia supplement:22-23 '57.

ILEUM—TRANSPLANTATION
Result of study of urinary tract plastic surgery with ileal segments, experimental research. E. P. TSvetov. Urologiia 23 no. 2,3-8 Mr-Ap '58.

ILIAC VEIN—LIGATION
Ligation of external iliac veins in chronic circulatory insufficiency [with summary in English]. I. L. Bregadze and others. Khirurgiia 33 no. 8 87-89 Ag '57.

ILLICIT DISTILLING see Distilling, Illicit

ILLICIUM RELIGIOSUM
Dermatitis caused by poisonous badian Illicium religiosum A. G. Timoshin Vest. derm i ven. 32 no. 1:76 Ja-F '58

ILLUMINATION see Lighting

ILLUMINATION OF BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS see subdivision under Ukraine

IL'MEN MINERALOGICAL PRESERVE
The only one in the world. A. Solov'ev, A. Podrezova. IUn. nat. no. 4,28-30 Ap '58.

IMAN VALLEY—BASALT
Characteristics of basalt crystallization. IU. N. Khit'iov. Trudy Geol. muz. AN SSSR no. 1 141-158 '57.

IMMUNITY
Further studies on summation phenomenon of immunizing stimuli at microintervals, rapid immunization. D. F. Plotaityi. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 12 93-98 D '57.
Invaluable gift of nature. D. F. Plotaityi. Zdorov'e 4 no. 5.4-6 My '58.
National literature on the problems of microbiology, immunology, infectious diseases and epidemiology published during the fourth quarter of 1956 and during the first quarter of 1957. M. L Vil'shanskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no 4:128-153 Ap '58

IMMUNITY (FEUDALISM) see subdivision under Byzantine Empire

IMMUNITY (PLANTS) see Plants—Disease and pest resistance

IMPEDANCE (ELECTRICITY)
Effect of current density on impedance in the resistance theory. A. K. Kozyrin. Trudy Sver. gor. inst. no. 30: 18-34 '57.

IMPETIGO
Impetigo herpetiformis and its treatment. IU. IA. Dobin, V. G. IAblonovskaia. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:72 N '57.

IMPLEMENTS, UTENSILS, ETC. see subdivision under Georgia

INCANDESCENCE
Migration of potassium chloride on the surface of incandescent metals. U Arifov, V. M. Lovtsov. Trudy FTI AN Uz. SSR 3:117-125 '50.

INCOME TAX
Income tax on collective farms. Sov. deput. trud. no. 4: 102-103 Ap '58

INCUBATION
Egg incubation and rearing of young poultry. N. P. Tret'iakov. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:249-252 '57.

INCUBATORS
Make it yourself. Biarozka 34 no. 4:30 Ap '58.

INDAN
Organic insectofungicides. Part 33: Synthesis of some 4,7-endomethylenetetrahydroindan derivatives. S. S. Kukalenko and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:480-483 F '58.

INDANDIONE
Imins of di- and poly-ketones. Part 2: Trisindandione. G. IA. Vanag, G. IA. Dubur. Zhur ob. khim. 27 no. 10: 2728-2733 O '57.
Imins of di- and poly-ketones. Part 3: Benzalindandione. G. IA. Vanag, E. I. Stankevich, E. IA. Gren. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2733-2736 O '57.

INDEXES, CARD see Catalogs, Card

INDIA—ATOMIC POWER
Development of atomic power in India. S. Baranov. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:103-104 Ja '58.

INDIA—COMMUNIST PARTY
The mass Communist Party in India. Adzhoi Ghosh. Part. zhizn' no. 6:52-60 Mr '58.

INDIA—HISTORY
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniia. [National liberation movement in India and the work of B. G. Tilak] Natsional'no-osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie v Indii i deiatel'nost' B. G. Tilaka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 592 p.

INDIA—MEDICINE
Ancient Indian medicine and its contribution to the general theory of medicine. V. S Mangalik, N. P Gupta. Sov. med. 22 no 1 149-153 Ja '58.

INDIA—MIDDLE CLASSES
Pavlov, V. I. [Formation of the bourgeoisie in India] Formirovanie indiiskoi burzhuazii. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1958. 318 p.

INDIUM
Determination of small amounts of indium by filtration and photometric method [with summary in English]. E. N. Delchman, I. V. Tananaev. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2: 196-200 Mr-Ap '58.
Reaction of indium with ions of arsenic acid. A. A. Shukol, A. D. Pakhomova Zhur prikl. khim 31 no. 1-135-138 Ja '58.

INDIUM—ANALYSIS
Faster method for polarographic determination of indium. S P. Bukhman, M V. Nosek, M. T Kozlovskii. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4.392-395 '58.

INDIUM ACETATE
The effect of indium triacetate on the hydrophilia of skin. N. F. Litvinova. Farm. i toks. 21 no. 1:74-75 Ja-F '58.

INDIUM ALLOYS
Electrolytic deposition of lead - indium alloys. M. A. Shluger, A. I. Lipin, P. P. Tel'nykh. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:71-77 Ja '58.

INDIUM-ANTIMONY ALLOYS
On P. A. Kurova's letter concerning the structure and properties of layers formed following the evaporation of InSb in vacuo." I. D. Konozenko, R. M. Khaikina. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 4:789-791 Ap '58.

INDIUM-ANTIMONY ALLOYS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Effect of the surface on the conduction sign of AlSb and InSb. V. F. Synorov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3.483-484 Ja '58.

INDIUM-ANTOMONY-GALLIUM ALLOYS see Gallium-indium-antomony alloys

INDOLE
A new method for the synthesis of indoles substituted in the benzene ring. A. P. Terent'ev, M. N. Preobrazhenskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2.302-305 Ja '58.

INDONESIA—GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP
Path to national progress. P. Anan'ev. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2.99-101 F '58.

INDONESIA—HISTORY
History of the struggle of the Indonesian people for national liberation from 1820 to 1880. Introductory article by O. F. Solov'ev. Ist. arkh. no. 2:96-119 Mr-Ap '58

INDONESIA—INVESTMENTS, DUTCH
Path to national progress. P. Anan'ev. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2-99-101 F '58.

INDONESIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Jakarta today Genrikh Borovik. Ogonek 36 no. 16: 26-27 Ap '58.
The people of Indonesia defend the unity and independence of their motherland. S. Surikova. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 4:89-92 Ap '58.
People will triumph! Khadinar. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 4:11 Ap '58.
Revolt on Sumatra. Ralph Parker. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 17:9-12 Ap '58.

INDUCTANCE
Linear induction potentiometer for industry-wide use [with summary in English]. O. I. Aven, S. M. Domanitskii, IU. M. Pul'er. Avtom. i telem. 19 no. 3:268-279 Mr '58

INDUCTION (MAGNETISM) see Magnetic induction

INDUCTION HEATING
All-Union conference held in Leningrad on industrial use of high-frequency currents. S. L. Rustem. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 4:62-64 Ap '58.
Bik-Mukhametov, I. S. [Manual for operators of high-frequency heat treating equipment] V pomoshch' termistu-vysokochastotniku. Pod red. IA. I. Drobinina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 88 p.
Decrystallization of natural rubber by heating with a high-frequency electric current. V. I. Kibal'nikov and others. Kauch. i rez. 17 no. 2:31-34 F '58.
New series of a high-frequency electrothermal unit. A. V. Donskoi and others. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 4:42-47 Ap '58.
Some problems in high-frequency electrothermics. A. V. Netushil. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., radiotekh. no. 1: 25-34 Ja-F '58.

INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS
Analysis of accidents occurring in offshore oil operations. D N Lemberanskii. Ortop., travm. i protez 19 no. 1: 51-52 Ja-F '58

INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Technical

INDUSTRIAL EFFICIENCY see Efficiency, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL ELECTRIC TRUCKS
New type electric trucks. Khol. tekh. 35 no. 2:69 Mr-Ap '58.

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE
(see also subdivision under Taganrog)
Beilikhis, G. A. [History of the struggle for labor hygiene in Czarist Russia; problems of hygiene and labor safety in the pre-Revolutionary Bolshevik press] Iz istorii bor'by za sanitarnuiu okhranu truda v tsarskoi Rossii; voprosy gigieny i okhrany truda v dorevoliutsionnoi bol'shevistskoi pechati. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 192 p. (DNLM)
Morbidity in a group suffering from lingering and frequent illnesses. V. K. Ovcharov. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 4:10-15 Ap '58.
Pending problems in protecting the health of working adolescents. V. M. Levin. Sov. zdrav. 17 no. 3 37-43 Mr '58.
Role of meteorological conditions of industrial premises in the etiology of tonsillitis. B. B. Kolranskii, R. A. Zaks. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2:34-38 F '58.
Why the work agreement has not been fulfilled. M. Efremov. Prom. koop no. 5.29 My '58.

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT
(see also subdivision under Archangel Province, Germany, East)
Continuing discussion of the article by comrade Grishin, N. I. Makarov, Sh. Zh. Kherodinashvili. Sred. spets obr. 5 no. 4:35-36 Ap '58.
Levin, I. M. [Planning work and wages in industrial enterprises] Planirovanie truda i zarabotnoi platy na promyshlennykh predpriiatiiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit lit-ry, 1958 189 p.(V pomoshch' ekonomicheskomu obrazovaniiu)
Principal ways of improving plant records M. V. Broverman and others. Energomashinostroenie 4 no 2: 24-29 F '58.
Raid of three thousands. A. Shmakov. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:54-57 Ap '58.
Unnecessary links in the administration structure. I E. Semiannikov Tekst. prom. 18 no 4:4-5 Ap '58.

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE see Medicine, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Helsinki

INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATION
(see also subdivision under Gorkiy Province, Russia; Sverdlovsk Province)
Increase specialization and cooperation in the manufacture of coal mining machinery. V. Glebkov. Plan. khoz no. 3 93-96 Mr '58.
Kal'kutin, V., and V. Mitrofanov. [Auditing and control of the economic activities of industrial enterprises] Revizila i kontrol' khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti promyshlennykh predpriiatii. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 279 p.

INDUSTRIAL PAINTING see Painting, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL POWER TRUCKS
Domnitskii, V. F. [Use of industrial power trucks in the lumber industry] Primenenie avtopogruzchikov v lesnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 19 p.

INDUSTRIAL RAILROADS see Railroads, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS
Is comrade Karamyshev right? N. Karamyshev. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:44-48 Ap '58.

INDUSTRIAL SAFETY
Consultations. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 4:38 Ap '58
Consultations. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 5:36 My '58.
Dolin, P. A. [Handbook of safety engineering] Spravochnik po tekhnike bezopasnosti. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1958. 303 p.
New books. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 4:39 Ap '58.
Preventing explosions in air separation apparatus. Kislorod 10 no. 5:29-30 '57.
Reorganization of inspection agencies of the State Technical Inspection. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 5:1-4 My '58.

INDUSTRIAL SAFETY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Industrial safety

INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS
Ezhov, A. I. [Industrial statistics] Statistika promyshlennosti. Izd. 3-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 375 p.
Industrial production of capitalist countries Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn no. 3.132-139 Mr '58.

INDUSTRIAL TELEVISION
Using television in the construction industry. D V. Chaplygin. Biul. tekh.-ekon inform no. 1:95-96 '57.

INDUSTRIALIZATION
How to guide a group studying the theme "The Communist Party in the struggle for the realization of the Leninist plan of the industrialization of the country and for the preparations preceding the mass collectivization of agriculture, 1926-1929. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 4:45-51 Ap '58.

INDUSTRY
Sominskii, V. S. [Technical progress of Soviet industry] O tekhnicheskom progresse promyshlennosti SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit lit-ry, 1957 226 p.
Using color in industry. Phil Hirsch. Amerika no. 19: 20-21 ['58]

INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING
Analysis of the wage funds of industrial enterprises. V. L'vov. Sots. trud. no. 4:122-128 Ap '58.

INDUSTRY AND STATE
Great prospects. Leg. prom. 18 no. 3:1-3 Mr '58.

INFANT WELFARE see Maternal and infant welfare

INFANTILE PARALYSIS see Poliomyelitis

INFANTRY DRILL AND TACTICS
Directing a rifle company in the attack. S. Nasonov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 4:16-19 Ap '58.
Night attack; formation tactics of a rifle company. A. Serov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 4.42-47 Ap '58.
Night attack of a rifle platoon. G. Andreev. Voen. vest. 37 no. 4:24-28 Ap '58.
Organization and execution of a company's specialized tactical training. D. Koshelev. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 102 no. 4:10-17 Ap '58

INFANTS
Excretion of tyrosine and its oxidation products with the urine of children during their first year of life. N. E. Ozeretskovskaia. Vop. med. khim. 4:160-165 '52.

INFANTS—LAW see Children—Law

INFANTS—NUTRITION
Nebytova-Luk'ianchikova, M. N. [Complete, natural feeding of infants] Polnotsennoe estestvennoe vskarmlivanie rebenka. Leningrad, 1957. 31 p. (DNLM)

INFANTS (NEWBORN)
Some data on the course of labor and the state of newborns in anemias of pregnancy. V. I. Bodiazhina, E. V. Kravkova. Sov. med. 22 no. 2:104-109 F '58.

INFANTS (NEWBORN)—DISEASES
Asphyxia in the newborn. R. A. Khentov. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 3:12-15 Mr '58.
Etiology and prevention of acute rhinitis in newborns [with summary in English]. D. I. Tatasov. Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1:50-53 Ja-F '58.
Sympathicogoniomas in newborns [with summary in English]. N. P. Pyrlina. Arkh. pat. 20 no. 2:82-85 '58.
Treatment of intestinal obstruction in atresia of newborn infants. V. F. Gusarev, V. L. Trofimov. Vest. khir. 80 no. 1:124-126 Ja '58.

INFECTION
Experimental model of autoinfection in white mice. B. G. Avetikian. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2: 87-89 F '58.

INFLAMMATION
"Handbook of general pathology." Vol. 7, Part 1: Inflammation and immunity [in German]. Reviewed by D. E. Al'pern. Arkh. pat. 20 no. 2:86-91 '58.
Use of a novocaine block in inflammation of different areas. M. I. Nekliudov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:71-72 N '57.

INFLUENZA
Antigenic properties of influenza virus C, isolated in 1954. M. A. Morozenko. Vop. virus. 3 no. 1:45-46 Ja-F '58.
Comparative study of the biological properties of influenza virus strains A, A^1, and B, isolated in Tashkent. T. S. Il'ina. Vop. virus. 3 no. 1:44-45 Ja-F '58.
A doctor's advice. L. M. Lin. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 2:46 F '58.
Epidemiological evaluation of a separate clinical diagnosis of influenza and acute catarrhs; author's abstract. N.N. Orlova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2: 126-127 F '58.
Features of the clinical course of Asian influenza A-57 according to data from the Institute of Infectious Diseases of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. N. I. Morozkin, R. IA. Khersonskaia, A. I. Baslenko. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 3:12-20 '58.

INFLUENZA (Continued)
Lessons of the influenza pandemic. V. M. Zhdanov. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 3:3-11 '58.
Results and problems in the specific prevention and treatment of influenza. A. A. Smorodintsev. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 3:20-30 '58.
Rhinocytological symptom in influenza; author's abstract. G. F. Korneeva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 12:75 D '57.
Some aspects of the epidemiology of influenza [with summary in English]. N. N. Orlova. Vop. virus 3 no. 1 33-39 Ja-F '58.
Virus influenza in children. A. F. Dobrogneva. Med. sestra 17 no. 3:40-42 Mr '58.

INFORMATION LIBRARIES
Exploring mountains of books. V. Pekelis. Znan. sila 33 no. 3:7-9 Mr '58.

INFORMATION MEASUREMENT
Synthesis of contact circuits. O. B. Lupanov. Dokl AN SSSR 119 no. 1:23-26 Mr '58.

INFORMATION THEORY
Information theory. V. Siforov. Radio no. 5:15-16 My '58.
Instantaneous correlational transformation. A. I. Samoilov. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 4:3-7 Ap '58.
Maximum enthropy of unknown discrete distribution at a given first moment. B. S. Fleishman, G. B. Linkovskii. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 4:554-560 Ap '58.
Optimum and close by binary codes. K. A. Meshkovskii. Electrosviaz' 12 no. 5:5-15 My '58.
Synthesis of logical nets whose operators are described in terms of one-place predicate calculus. B. A. Trakhtenbrot. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:646-649 F '58.

INFRARED RAYS
Drying pastilles and marmalade products by infrared irradiation. N. B. Belostotskii. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 3:39-41 Mr '58.
New polarization light filters for shortwave infrared radiation. G. I. Distler. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 3:419 Mr '58.
Optical properties of metals in the infrared region. V. P. Silin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:707-713 Mr '58.

INFRARED RAYS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS
Use of rays in smoking fish. A. Vladimirov. Ogonek 36 no. 15:14 Ap '58.

INFRARED SPECTRUM see Spectrum, Infrared

INFUSORIA
On the possibility of changing the radiosensitivity of the cell by means of fluorochromes. E. IA. Granovskii, E. G. Zinov'eva. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:470-472 Ja '58.
Survival of Paramecium caudatum as dependent on their number in volume units when subjected to X rays. E. G. Zinov'eva. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:694-697 F '58.

INGOTS, STEEL see Steel ingots

INHALATION (THERAPEUTICS)
Medicinal aerosols. B. Volchal. Znan. sila 33 no. 2: 27 F '58.

INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION
Extend the group of persons who can inherit a bequest. N. Okhotin. Sov. just. no. 4:36 Ap '58.

INJECTIONS
Anesthesia for injections. V. A. Pustovarov. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 3:40 Mr '58.
Preparation of injections by a gravivolumetric method. M.B. Revzin. Apt. delo 7 no. 2:44-46 Mr-Ap '58.

INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS
Intravenous novocaine injections for treating tetanus. M. F. Mazurik. Khirurgiia supplement:86 '57.

INJURIES see Wounds

INJURIES FROM ELECTRICITY see Electricity, Injuries from

INLAND NAVIGATION
(see also subdivision 'Navigation' under Caspian Sea; Volga River)
Bogoslovskii, M. A. [Waterways and ports] Vodnye puti i porty. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport." Pt. 1. [Investigation of waterways] Issledovaniia vodnykh putei. 1957. 251 p.
Improve technical operation of the fleet. Rech. transp. 13 no. 4:1-3 Ap '58.
One of the causes of marine accidents and ways to prevent them. P. M. Andreev. Rech. transp. 17 no. 4:35-36 Ap '58.
Standardizing and calculating the commercial speed of river train movements. V. A. Lesiukov. Rech. transp. 17 no. 4:11-14 Ap '58.
Waves in reservoirs. G. K. Shumeiko. Rech. transp. 17 no. 3:38-39 Mr '58.

INLAND NAVIGATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Inland navigation

INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION
(see also subdivision under Yakutia)
River transportation requirements from hydroelectric power station discharge regulation. S. A. Zernov. Rech. transp. 17 no. 4:26-29 Ap '58

INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION—ACCOUNTING
Economical management is a most important potentiality for reducing costs and increasing profits in inland water transportation. Rech. transp 17 no. 3:1-5 Mr '58.
Norkin, N. S. [Accounting in enterprises engaged in inland water transportation] Bukhgalterskii uchet na predpriiatiiakh rechnogo transporta. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport", 1957. 356 p. (NNC)
Revaluation of fixed assets in the river fleet is a most important undertaking. D. A. Orlov. Rech transp. 17 no. 3:6-9 Mr '58.

INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION—PERIODICALS
Review of the journal "Rechnoi Transport" for 1957 on problems of shipbuilding, ship repairs and technical operation of the fleet. N. M. Turkov. Rech. transp. 17 no. 4:3 of cover Ap '58.

INOCULATION OF SOILS see Soil inoculation

INORGANIC CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Inorganic

INSANITY see subdivision under United States

INSCRIPTIONS, ARAMAIC—DICTIONARIES
Dictionary of Aramaic inscriptions [to be continued]. I. N. Vinnikov. Palest. sbor. no 3.171-216 '58.

INSCRIPTIONS, GEORGIAN
Tenth century inscription from the gorge Medzhuda [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. A. K. Bakradze. Vest. Gos. muz. Gruz. no. 19-B:5-9 '58.

INSCRIPTIONS, GREEK see subdivision under Aparan; Garni

INSCRIPTIONS, SABAEAN
Chronology of the Himyaritic inscriptions. A. Lundin. Palest. sbor. no. 3:98-106 '58.

INSECTICIDES
Experimenting with chlorothen, polychloropinene and chlordan emulsions. G. E. Sobol'. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2 41-42 Mr-Ap '58.
Organic insectofungicides. Part 30: Synthesis of some 1-methylcyclo-2, 3-pentadienone derivatives. N. N. Mel'nikov, K. D. Shvetsova-Shilovskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:474-478 F '58.
The pathway of penetration of diazinon, chlorophos, and carbophos into insects. E. V. Shnaider. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:106 Ja-F '58.
Report No. 2: Cathers containing organic phosphorus insecticides used in control of domestic flies. E. V. Shnaider. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:100-104 F '58.
Systemic insecticides against injurious insects and mites. V. V. Vereshchagina. Sad. vin. Mold. 13 no. 1:54-55 Ja-F '58.

INSECTIVOROUS PLANTS see subdivision under Moscow Province

INSECTS
Early pollinating insects. D. V. Panfilov. Priroda 47 no. 4:126 Ap '58.
Insects and the weathering of sandstones. M. I. Subbotin. Priroda 47 no. 4:115 Ap '58.
Seasonal variations in the numbers of Culicoides pulicaris L. and Culicoides fascipennis Staeg (Heleidae) in Voronezh floodland biotopes. K. T. Korneva. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:97-98 Ja-F '58.

INSECTS—COLLECTION AND PRESERVATION
How to make entomological pins. R. V. Naumov. Biol. v shkole no. 2:85 Mr-Ap '58.

INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL
(see also subdivision under Dnieper Valley; Yenisey Valley)
Organizing the work of students in controlling insect pests. V. E. Bochenko. Biol. v shkole no. 2:53-55 Mr-Ap '58.
Winged clouds. V. A. Nabokov. Zdorov'e 4 no. 5:14-15 My '58.

INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL—BIOLOGICAL CONTROL
New variant of bacillus cereus Frankland pathogenic for insects. N. P. Isakova. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 23 no. 3: 26-27 '58.
Using caenocrepis against weevils. G. N. Zhigaev. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2:58 Mr-Ap '58.
Using useful parasites in controlling larch spinners. V. O. Boldarev. Les. khoz. 11 no. 3:53-54 Mr '58.

INSECTS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE
Role of blood-sucking arthropods in the transmission and preservation of pathogenic Leptospira. Report No. 1: Role of blood-sucking arthropods in the transmission and preservation of the causative agent of Vasilev-Weil's disease. I. Z. Soloshenko. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 1:22-27 Ja '58.

INSEMINATION, ARTIFICIAL see Artificial insemination

INSTRUMENTS, DRAWING see Drawing instruments

INSTRUMENTS, ELECTRIC see Electric instruments

INSTRUMENTS, ELECTRONIC see Electronic instruments

INSTRUMENTS, MATHEMATICAL see Mathematical instruments

INSTRUMENTS, MEASURING see Measuring instruments

INSTRUMENTS, MEDICAL see Medical instruments and apparatus

INSTRUMENTS, METEOROLOGICAL see Meteorological instruments

INSTRUMENTS, OPTICAL see Optical instruments

INSTRUMENTS, SURGICAL see Surgical instruments and apparatus

INSTRUMENTS, SURVEYING see Surveying—Instruments

INSULATING OILS
Oxidation of transformer oil. M. V. Khomiakov. Prom. energ. 13 no 4:37 Ap '58.

INSULATION (ELECTRIC) see Electric insulators and insulation

INSULATION (HEAT)
New heat insulating material (from "Refrigeration Engineering," 65 no. 4 1957). Kistorod 10 no. 6:38 '57.

INSULIN
Modification of some conditioned and unconditioned autonomic reflexes during the development of insulin coma [with summary in English]. L. IA. Balonov, A. E. Lichko. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 3:194-201 Mr '58.

INSURANCE see subdivision under Brest Province, Gomel' Province

INSURANCE, ACCIDENT
Pensions for accident disability. A. Zaboziaev. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 4:52-55 Ap '58.

INSURANCE, DISABILITY
Bonuses that must be included in the total sum of wages when insurance payments are collected, and the calculation of relief in cases of temporary disability. Biul. VTSSPS no. 5:4-5 Mr '58.

INSURANCE, GROUP
(see also subdivision under Chuvashia; Dalmatovo District; Moscow Province)
New bylaws of the mutual benefit funds on collective farms. M. Derevnin. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 4:27-29 Ap '58.

INSURANCE, SOCIAL
(see also subdivision under Great Britain)
Became closer to the pensioners. K. Min'kova. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 4:8-9 Ap '58.
Friends helped in everything. Karel Randak. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 4:48-49 Ap '58.
Money spent by our government for social insurance and social security. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 88:61-62 '58.
More convenient for the population, less expensive for the government. IU. Gusev. Sots. obesp 19 no. 4: 9-11 Ap '58.
Questions and answers. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 4:57 Ap '58.
Rates of state social insurance payments for the different trade unions. Biul. VTSSPS no. 5:3-4 Mr '58.
Trefilov, I. M. [Calculating payments for temporary disability] Ischislenie posobii po vremennoi netrudosposobnosti. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1958. 62 p.
What the percentages show. A. Asarov. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 4:16-17 Ap '58.

INSURANCE, SOCIAL—ACCOUNTING
Bonuses that must be included in the total sum of wages when insurance payments are collected, and the calculation of relief in cases of temporary disability. Biul. VTSSPS no. 5:4-5 Mr '58.

INSURANCE, SOCIAL—ADJUSTMENT OF CLAIMS
Don't answer like that! A. Mikhailov. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 4:14-16 Ap '58.
History of a claim. E. Valiev. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 4: 13-14 Ap '58.

INSURANCE, SOCIAL—RATES AND TABLES

Table simplifies calculations. E. Gorshkov. Sots. obesp. 19 no.4,20-21 Ap '58.

INTA—COAL GEOLOGY

On a diagenetic tectonic phenomenon in the Inta coal-bearing series. G.A. Dmitriev. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no.3:555-557 Ja '58.

INTEGRAL EQUATIONS

Connection between the solutions of Fredholm's second kind integral equations distinguished by domains of integration. L.M. Biberman. Trudy MEI no. 13:97-102 '53.

Investigation of a functional analogue of a Lichtenstein nonlinear integral equation. E.S. TSitlanadze. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no.4,650-653 F '58.

Investigation of a new type of two-dimensional integral equation. L.G. Mikhailov. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no.1: 27-30 Mr '58.

Systems of integral equations on a semisection with kernels depending on the difference of arguments. I. TS. Gokhberg, M.G. Krein. Usp. mat. nauk 13 no.2,3-72 Mr-Ap '58.

INTEGRALS

Gokhman, E.Kh. [Stieltjes integral and its application] Integral stiltesa i ego prilozhenia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matematicheskoi lit-ry, 1958, 191 p.

Structure of S-matrix diverging integrals in $\mathcal{L}$ -representations. E.I. Filippovich. Ukr. mat. zhur. 10 no.1 84-89 '58.

INTEGRALS, GENERALIZED

"Theory of measure and Lebesgue's integral" [in Polish] by S. Hartman and J. Mikusin'ski. Reviewed by L.A. Liusternik. Usp. mat. nauk 13 no.2:267-268 Mr-Ap '58.

INTEGRATORS

Solving the plane problem in elastic theory using a grid electric integrator. L.I. Dzilovitskii. Izv. inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSR 8:29-55 '51.

INTELLECTUAL LIFE see subdivision under Russia

INTELLECTUALS, CHINESE

Unification of intellectuals with workers and peasants in China. Sha Ying. Druzhba no.16:3-7 Ap '58

INTERFERENCE (LIGHT)

Graphic determination of interference orders. M.T. Kostyshyn. Nauk. povid. KDU no.1 27-28 '56.

INTERIOR DECORATION

The golden pug. A. Dorokhov. IUnost' 4 no.4:104-106 Ap '58.

INTERLOCKING SIGNALS see Railroads—Signaling—Interlocking systems

INTERNATIONAL GEOPHYSICAL YEAR, 1957-1958

Troitskaia, V.A. [International Geophysical Year] Mezhdunarodnyi geofizicheskii god. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaia Rossiia," 1957. 78 p. (Bibliotechka v pomoshch' lektoru, no.23)

INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION

What is the International Labor Organization? Nov. vrem. 16 no.16:12 Ap '58.

INTERNATIONAL LAW

Korovin, E.A., ed. [Problems in international law in theory and practice in the U.S.A.] Voprosy mezhdunarodnogo prava v teorii i praktike SShA. Moskva, Izd-vo Instituta mezhdunar. otnoshenii, 1957. 194 p.

Modzhorian, L.A. [Subjects of international law] Sub"ekty mezhdunarodnogo prava. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1958. 155 p.

INTERNATIONAL MARRIAGES see Marriages, International

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

Moscow. Institut mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii. [Problems in economics and international relations; a collection of articles] Voprosy ekonomiki i mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii; sbornik statei. 1957. 229 p.

INTERNATIONALISM

Great example of patriotism and proletarian internationalism. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no.4:3-6 Ap '58.

INTERPARLIAMENTARY UNION

The spring sessions in Geneva. J. Paleckis. Nov. vrem. 16 no.17:21-24 Ap '58.

INTERPOLATION

Divergence of Hermite-Fejér's interpolation process. D.L. Berman. Usp. mat. nauk 13 no.2:143-146 Mr-Ap '58.

INTERPRETING AND TRANSLATING see Translating and interpreting

INTERSTELLAR MATTER

International Conference on interplanetary matter. E.L. Krinov. Geokhimiia no.1:95 '58.

INTESTINES

The effect of santonin on intestinal contraction [with summary in English]. M.N. Gordin, A.T. Turganbaev. Farm. i toks. 21 no.1:71-73 Ja-F '58.

Judging the activity of an intestinal segment isolated by the Thiry-Vella method [with summary in English]. A.N. Tambovtsev. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no.3 231-235 Mr '58.

Mechanism of dysenterial intoxication. Report No.3. Specificity of the effect of toxins of the enteric group on intestinal chemoreceptors [with summary in English]. I.P. Miagkaia. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no.12:52-57 D '57.

Motor activity of the stomach and small intestine following the transformation of conditioned interoceptive reflexes. T.D. Dzidziguri Trudy inst. fiziol. 6 242-253 '57

Motor and evacuatory functions of the small intestine following transpleural surgery for cardial cancer [with summary in English]. E.K. Egorova, E.A. Pechatnikova, I.M. Pyl'tsov. Eksper. khir. 3 no.2,23-26 Mr-Ap '58

Motor function of the esophagus, stomach, and small intestine following cardial resection in a dog [with summary in English]. F.F. Saks. Eksper. khir. 3 no.2:19-23 Mr-Ap '58.

Remote effect of gastric resection in cancer on enzymatic function of the small intestine. S.IA. Mikhlin, L.M. Levitskii. Klin. med. 36 no.2:67-70 F '58.

INTESTINES—BACTERIOLOGY

Comparative investigation of immunogenic properties of Vi-antigen of certain bacteria of the enteric group. A.N. Zamukhovskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no.3:88-91 Mr '58.

Dynamics of changes in the composition of intestinal microflora in dysentery and in dysenterylike diseases in children, author's abstract. F.I. Stovbun, A.P. Kalina, E.V. Bryzgunova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no.2:112-113 F '58.

Effect of massive doses of gamma rays on the immunogenic properties of Enterobacteriaceae. M.A. Tumanian, A.P. Duplishcheva, T.S. Sedova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no.4:3-10 Ap '58.

Inhibiting normal enteric microflora. V.G. Gelmberg, S.IA. Mikhlin, Z.M. Pavlova. Vop. pit. 17 no.1:92-93 Ja-F '58.

Pigment bacteria of the enteric group; author's abstract. A.S. Izralimskii, M.IA. Stonslav. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no.2:119 F '58.

Some aspects of the prevention of enteric infections; examination of bacterial carriers. A.I. Leznik. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no.4:94-97 Ap '58.

Studies on the antigenic structure of gas-producing bacteria agglutinated by Flexner's dysenteriai serum. V.V. Bogdanova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no.4:80-83 Ap '58.

Suppression of enteric microflora. V.G. Gelmberg, S.IA. Mikhlin, Z.M. Pavlova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no.3:128-129 Mr '58.

Viability of typhoid, paratyphoid, and dysentery bacteria on bread and bread products. N.R. Diadichev. Vop. pit. 17 no.1:93 Ja-F '58.

INTESTINES—CANCER

Sarcoma of the caecum. V.A. Kondelis. Khirurgiia supplement:21 '57.

Sarcoma of the large intestine. V.I. Matveev. Sov. med. 22 no.2:77-81 F '58.

Sarcoma of the sigmoid flexure in a seven-months-old infant. L.L. Gol'dzand. Khirurgiia supplement:5 '57.

INTESTINES—DISEASES

(see also subdivision under Tajikistan)

Kolchenogov, P.D. [Obturation of intestinal fistulas] Obturatsiia kishechnykh svishchei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 87 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)

Lell, R.K. [Consulting room practices in cases of intestinal infection] Opyt raboty kabineta kishechnykh infektsii. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 63 p. (Biblioteka sanitarnogo vracha i epidemiologa) (DNLM)

Pathology of Meckel's diverticulum. M.P. Vilionskii, V.I. Lukashina. Khirurgiia supplement:41-42 '57.

Rare case of a vesico-intestinal fistula. A.V. Volchkov. Khirurgiia supplement:40-41 '57.

Role of Pseudomonas aeruginosa in the etiology of intestinal diseases; author's abstract. V.M Svetovidova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun 29 no.2:111 F '58.

Solar plexus changes in peritonitis and intestinal paralysis. E.V. Ryzhkov. Arkh. pat. 20 no.2:27-33 '58.

INTESTINES—INNERVATION

Analysis of the influence of the central nervous system on the motor activity of the small intestine in ontogenesis. E.M. Kobakova. Trudy inst. fiziol. 6:437-445 '57.

Histochemical studies on the effect of certain neurotropic substances on the nervous system of the intestine [with summary in English]. Kh. TSerev. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr 35 no.1:63-67 Ja-F '58.

INTESTINES—INTUSSUSCEPTION

Intussusception of the intestines into the stomach following gastroenteroanastomosis. K.S Bogomol'naia. Khirurgiia supplement:34-35 '57

Intussusception of the intestines into the stomach through a gastroenteroanastomosis. S.R Panes. Khirurgiia supplement.35 '57.

Invagination of the small intestine into the stomach through a gastrointestinal anastomosis. V.F. Malokhin Vest. khir 80 no.1.118-119 Ja '58

Retrograde invagination of the small intestine through a gastrointestinal anastomosis. A.Sh. Horukhovskii. Vest khir 80 no 1:120-121 Ja '58.

INTESTINES—OBSTRUCTIONS

Acute intestinal obstruction in a district hospital [with summary in English, p. 158]. E.N. Ogneva. Vest. khir. 80 no. 1:61-66 Ja '58.

A case of cerebral endocrine cachexia with spastic duodenal obstruction. A.S. Al'tshul'. Klin. med. 36 no.2, 127-129 F '58.

Double intestinal obstruction following gastric resection with an anterior anastomosis. A.P. Lebedev. Khirurgiia supplement:33 '57.

Intestinal volvulus with strangulation in mesenterial opening. G.A. Morgunov. Vest. khir. 80 no. 1:121-122 Ja '58.

Late results of treating acute intestinal obstruction [with summary in English, p. 158]. N.K. Strashinina. Vest. khir. 80 no. 1.67-77 Ja '58.

Strangulation and volvulus of the ileocecal flexure in a mesenteric opening. V.S. Gus'kov. Khirurgiia supplement:37 '57.

Treatment of intestinal obstruction in atresia of newborn infants. V.F. Gusarev, V.L. Trofimov. Vest. khir 80 no. 1:124-126 Ja '58.

INTESTINES—SECRETION

The effects of ionizing radiation on the activity of the intestinal glands. IU.N. Uspenskii. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no.3:225-230 Mr '58.

INTESTINES—SURGERY

The problem of "artificial stomach." S.E. Ostrovskii. Vest. khir. 80 no.1:127-133 Ja '58.

Repairing a defect of the large intestine with the jejunum during a single operation. P.A. Kartashov. Khirurgiia supplement.46-47 '57.

Secondary resection of the small intestine in thrombosis of the mesenteric vessels. R.M. Grigorian. Khirurgiia 34 no.2:142 F '58.

Spontaneous sloughing of a gangrenous intestinal loop through the operative wound, with recovery. Vest. khir. 80 no.1:122-124 Ja '58.

Unusual case of complicated inguinal hernia. B.I. Shteinfel'd. Sov. med. 22 no.1:129 Ja '58.

INTESTINES—TRANSPLANTATION

Intestinal grafts in urology. Report No.2 [with summary in English]. S.D. Goligorskii. Eksper. khir. 3 no.2: 31-34 Mr-Ap '58.

INTESTINES—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Intestinal injuries in blunt trauma of the abdomen; based on material from the Botkin Hospital for 1945-1954. K.D. Mikeladze. Sov. med. 22 no.3:65-69 Mr '58.

Prolapse of the rectum with rupture of its walls and the eventration of four meters of the small intestine. M.A. Gordzheladze, M.E. Shiriak. Khirurgiia supplement: 49 '57.

Rupture of the small intestine. A.G. Dzhandzhugazov. Khirurgiia supplement:36 '57.

INVENTIONS

The Society of Inventors and Efficiency Experts. Part. zhizn' no.6:38-41 Mr '58.

Technological innovations. Prom. koop. 12 no.4:36 Ap '58

INVERTEBRATES—EMBRYOLOGY see Embryology—Invertebrates

INVERTEBRATES, FOSSIL see subdivision under China

INVESTMENTS see subdivision under United States

INVESTMENTS, AMERICAN see subdivision under Australia

INVESTMENTS, DUTCH see subdivision under Indonesia

INVESTMENTS, ENGLISH see subdivision under Australia

INVESTMENTS, FOREIGN see subdivision under Canada

IODIDES

Investigation data on certain physicochemical properties of iodide particles representing the ice forming nuclei. A.D. Matkina. Trudy TSAO no.22:117-124 '57.

Kinetics of iodide oxidation reaction by hydrogen peroxide in the presence of trivalent iron compounds. K. B. IAtsimirskii, G. F. A. Karacheva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2: 152 '58.

IODINE

Adsorption of iodine ions on the lead electrode in acid solutions [with summary in English] L. A. Medvedeva, IA. M. Kolotyrkin. Zhur. fiz khim. 31 no. 12: 2668-2675 D '57.

Iodine in the treatment of microsporosis of the [with summary in English]. O. V. Tiufilina, B. M. Lebedev. Ves. derm. i ven 32 no. 2:14-16 Mr Ap '58.

Increase in the iodine content of certain vegetables. E. P. Shirokov. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:91 Ja-F '58.

IODINE--THERAPEUTIC USE

Use of radioiodine in the treatment of thyrotoxicosis. V. G. Spesivtseva. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 4:75-81 Ap '58.

IODINE CHLORIDE

Reaction of hydrochloric acid solution of iodine trichloride with some unsaturated compounds. IA. A. Fialkov, F. E. Kagan. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10: 2830-2833 O '57.

ION BEAMS

Alkali-metal ion source. B. K. Krulikovskii. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1: 11-12 '56.

Circular waves in an electron-ion beam. R. V. Polovin, N. L. TSintsadze. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3: 637-642 Mr '58.

The depth of ion-electron emission. M. E. Gurtovoi, P. P. Sosenko. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1: 11 '56.

Motion of ions and the shape of their lines in the positive discharge column. Part 3. Directed motion of ions in discharges with arbitrarily chosen pressures. IU. M. Kagan, V. I. Perel'. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 3: 285-288 Mr '58.

Use of the magnetic mass analyzer for studying the secondary ion emission of dielectric films. V. M. Lovtsov, S. V. Starodubtsev. Trudy FTI AN Uz. SSR 1: 111-116 '50.

ION EXCHANGE

Anion-exchange method for the alkalization of process water in the manufacture of refined sugar. S. Z. Ivanov. Sakh. prom 32 no. 3: 35-36 Mr '58.

Effect of the addition of organic solvents on ion exchange equilibrium. Part 1: Effect of alcohols on the equilibrium of alkali metal ion exchange on sulfo resins [with summary in English]. G. M. Panchenkov, V. I. Gorshkov, M. V. Kukianova Zhur fiz. khim. 32 no. 2: 361-367 F '58.

Extraction of gold from discharge electrolytic solutions by ion exchange. A. B. Davankov, V. M. Laufer, N. E. Kargil'deev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3: 404-407 Mr '58.

Separation of some metals by ion exchange in the presence of nitroso-R salt. I. E. Bykov. Izv vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 1: 60-64 '57.

IONIC CRYSTALS

Hole zones in crystals with NaCl type lattice. T. I. Kucher. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2: 394-404 F '58.

IONIUM

Determination of uranium, thorium and ionium in sea silt [with summary in English]. L. A. Kuzmina. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1: 100-106 Ja-F '58

IONIZATION

Absorption of electromagnetic waves in the resonance regions of nonhomogeneous plasma. N. G. Denisov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2: 528-529 F '58.

Determination of the absolute ionization coefficient of potassium on the surface of heated metals. U. Arifov, A. Kh. Atukhanov, V. M. Lovtsov. Trudy FTI AN Uz. SSR 3: 13-19 '50.

"Electrical absorption" of gases by metals with sputtering surfaces. S. A. Kuchat, A. M. Rodin. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2: 202-205 F '58.

Measurement of ionization intensity in flames [with summary in English]. V. S. Rossikhin, N. A. Nesterko. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12: 2663-2667 D '57.

Range and specific ionization of multi-charged ions in gases. IA. A. Teplova and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3: 558-566 Mr '58.

Shock ionization in germanium p-n-junctions. A. P. Shotov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 3: 437-446 Mr '58.

IONIZATION CHAMBERS

Ionization chamber study of high-energy nuclear-active particles. G. T. Zatsepin and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2: 298-300 F '58.

Method for measuring the energy of particles in ranges above 10^{11} ev. N. L. Grigorov, V. S. Murzin, L. D. Rapoport. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2: 506-507 F '58.

IONIZATION OF GASES

Determination of capture cross-sections of one and two electrons at single collisions of doubly charged ions with gas atoms. I. P. Flaks, E. S. Solov'ev. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 3: 612-622 Mr '58.

Electron temperature and degree of ionization in the first stage of powerful pulsed discharges V. I. Kogan. Atom. energ. 4 no 2: 178-180 F '58.

Estimation of the electron temperature and degree of ionization in the first stage of powerful pulsed discharges. N. A. Borzunov, V. I. Kogan, D. V. Orlinskii Atom. energ. 4 no. 2 180-183 F '58

Ionization kinetics of molecular chlorine. A. N. Frumkin, G. A. Tedoradze. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3: 530-533 Ja '58.

Measurement of cross sections of electron captures by singly charged and doubly charged ions in their own gases. I. P. Flaks, E. S. Solov'ev. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 3: 599-611 Mr '58.

IONIZED GASES see Gases, Ionized

IONOSPHERE

Investigating discontinuities in the ionosphere by radio-astronomical methods V. V. Vitkevich. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 4: 478-486 Ap '58.

Ionosphere station. B. L. Kashcheev, B. G. Bondar', E. G. Proshkin. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. ;radiotekh. no. 1: 76-81 Ja-F '58.

IONS

Adsorption of iodine ions on the lead electrode in acid solutions [with summary in English]. L. A. Medvedeva, IA. M. Kolotyrkin. Zhur. fiz khim 31 no. 12: 2668-2675 D '57.

IONS--MIGRATION AND VELOCITY

Measuring calcium ion migration ratio in calcium oxide-magnesium oxide-silicon and calcium oxide-magnesium oxide-aluminum oxide-silicon melts. V. I. Malkin, S. F. Khokhlov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3: 108-110 Mr '58.

Migration mechanism of radium and thorium isotopes. V. I. Baranov and others. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4: 1054-1059 Ap '58.

IONS--SCATTERING

Scattering of ions on atoms. O. B. Firsov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2: 447-452 F '58.

IRAQ--HISTORY

Kotlov, L. N. [National liberation uprising of 1920 in Iraq] Natsional'no-osvoboditel'noe vosstanie 1920 goda v Irake. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 211 p.

IRAN--RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Interest in the U. S. S. R. is growing in Iran. Amanalla Djahanbani. Kul't. i zhizn' 2 no. 1: 55-56 '58.

IRAQ--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

New wave of repression. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 5: 22-23 My '58.

IRAQ--STUDENTS' SOCIETIES

Ten years under fire, or the history of the General Union of Students of Iraq. Ali Mahmud. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 5: 10-11 My '58.

IRGIZ DISTRICT--SOILS

Soils of the northern part of Irgiz and Karabutak Districts in Aktyubinsk Province. S. K. Serpikov. Trudy Inst. pochv. AN Kazakh. SSSR 7: 30-36 '57.

IRIDECTOMY

Iridectomy ab externo in glaucoma. I. F. Vorob'ev. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 2: 103-106 '58.

IRIDIUM

Iridium ammonia complex compounds. Part 1. V. V. Lebedinskii, Z. M. Novozhentuk. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2: 286-291 F '58.

IRIDIUM--ISOTOPES

Precision measurement of the energy of certain lines in the spectra of Ir^{193} and $Eu^{152, 154}$. V. A. Romanov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 22 no. 2: 191-193 F '58.

IRIDIUM COMPOUNDS

Thiourea complexes of iridium and rhodium and their application in the extraction and determination of these metals. N. K. Pshenitsyn, I. V. Prokof'eva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4: 996-1001 Ap '58.

IRIS (EYE)--SURGERY

Modification of iridencleisis and its results. P. F. Litvák. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 2: 106-109 '58.

IRIS (EYE)--TUMORS

Treatment of primary tumors of the iris. IU. V. Bakhardin. Vest. oft. 71 no. 2: 44-46 Mr-Ap '58.

IRKUTSK--BUILDING TRADES--STUDY AND TEACHING

In technical schools, on construction sites and on collective farms. P. A. Fominykh. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 4: 12-13 Ap '58.

IRKUTSK HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION--INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS

Accidents occurring at the construction of the Irkutsk hydroelectric power station. N. A. Sinakevich. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 6: 31-34 N-D '57.

IRKUTSK PROVINCE--AGRICULTURE

Gavrilov, M. K., A. A. Smirnov, and I. S. Stepichev. [Agriculture in Irkutsk Province during the past 40 years] Sel'skoe khoziaistvo Irkutskoi oblasti za 40 let. [Irkutsk] Irkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957 120 p

IRKUTSK PROVINCE--AMMONIA

Use of ammonia water on farms in Irkutsk Province. K. P. Tolstoi. Zemledelie 6 no. 4: 34-39 Ap '58.

IRKUTSK PROVINCE--COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

More goods. Prom. koop. 12 no. 4: 6-7 Ap '58.

IRKUTSK PROVINCE--COURTS

Brief news Sov. iust. no. 4: 78-79 Ap '58.

IRKUTSK PROVINCE--ECONOMIC CONDITIONS--BIBLIOGRAPHY

Irkutsk, Oblastnaia biblioteka. [Irkutsk Province during the past 40 years; the development of its economy. A concise, annotated bibliography] Irkutskaia oblast' za 40 let, razvitie narodnogo khoziaistva. Kratkii annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury, Irkutsk, 1957. 33 p.

IRKUTSK PROVINCE--ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY

Krotov, V. A. [Irkutsk Province; its economic geography] Irkutskaia oblast'; ekonomiko-geograficheskii obzor. Pod red. P. P. Silinskogo. [Irkutsk] Irkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 32 p.

[MICROFILM]

IRKUTSK PROVINCE--HUNTING

Hunting in Irkutsk Province. G. Livshits, A. Pogudin, I. IUdin. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 4, 7-9 Ap '58.

IRKUTSK PROVINCE--POTATOES

How to obtain high yields every year. M. T. Shapar'. Kartofel' 3 no. 2: 31-33 Mr-Ap '58.

IRKUTSK PROVINCE--SOIL STRUCTURE

Investigating the "organic cementing agents" in aggregates of virgin and arable soils of Irkutsk Province. V. A. Kuz'min. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 1: 130-136 '57.

IRON

Effect of manganese on the self-diffusion of iron. P. L. Gruzin, B. M. Noskov, V. I. Shirokov Probl. metalloved i fiz. met. no. 4: 503-508 '55

Investigating the self-diffusion of γ-iron. V. M. Golikov, V. T. Borisov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4: 528-542 '55.

The nature of oxide films forming on iron in alkaline solutions of oxidizing agents. E. I. Lovetin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1: 40-45 Ja '58.

Study of $SnS + Fe \rightleftarrows Sn + FeS$ reaction at high temperatures. M. S. Sokolova. Izv. Sekt. fiz. khim. anal. 18: 186-200 '48.

Study of the phase composition and adsorptive properties of iron-carbon catalysts. S. M. Samoilov, A. A. Slinkin, A. M. Rubinstein. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3: 525-529 Ja '58.

IRON--ANALYSIS

Direct trilonometric determination of the di- and trivalent iron dissolved in water. N. G. Fesenko. Gidrokhim. mat. 27: 135-139 '57.

Trilonometric determination of aluminum and iron in various materials of aluminum factories. A. A. Bashkirtseva, E. M. IAkimets. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 58: 76-87 '57.

IRON--METALLOGRAPHY

Effect of chromium on the binding energy in α-iron crystals. B. K. Kritskaia, G. V. Kurdiumov, T. I. Stelletskaia. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4: 408-411 '55.

Investigating carbon solubility in alpha iron by the method of precision measurement of crystal lattice constants at high temperatures. E. Z. Kaminskii, T. I. Stelletskaia. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 2: 176-186 '51.

Investigating the regularity of intensity changes of x-ray interference in deformed iron. V. A. Il'ina, V. K. Kritskaia. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4: 425-431 '55.

IRON--METALLURGY

Chlorine method of over-all processing silicate ores of the iron group metals. D. P. Bogatskii, G. G. Urazov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3: 325-332 Mr '58.

Distribution of sulfur and phosphorus between iron and acid slag. I. A. Tomilin, L. A. Shvartsman. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4: 595-603 '55.

Effect of alkaline earths on the distribution of sulfur between iron and iron slag. L. A. Shvartsman and others. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4: 577-584 '55.

IRON--TESTING

Study of the temperature dependence of elastic moduli of iron. R. I. Garber, A. I. Kovalev. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4: 477-479 '58.

IRON ALLOYS

Effect of alloying elements on temperature relations of the shear modulus in iron. N. S. Ryshina, B. N. Finkel'shtein. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4: 418-424 '55.

IRON ALLOYS (Continued)

Effect of chromium, molybdenum, and tungsten on the self-diffusion of iron in α -solid diluted solutions. I. B. Borovskii, K. P. Gurov, IU. G. Miller. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2 280-283 Ja '58.

Effect of chromium on the self-diffusion of iron. P. L. Gruzin. Probl. metalloved. i fiz met no. 4 524-527 '55

Some regularities in the formation of a metastable Fe - C system of alloys and its transition to a stable system. I. V. Salli. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4, 924-933 Ap '58.

IRON ALLOYS—HARDENING

Studying physical factors determining alloyed iron hardening. V. M. Golubkov and others. Probl. metalloved. i fiz met. no. 5:433-461 '58

IRON ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Binding energy and static lattice distortions in alloyed ferrite. V. A. Il'ina, V. A. Kritskaia. Probl. metalloved i fiz. met. no. 4:412-418 '55

Kinetics of polymorphous transformations of alloyed iron. L. I. Kogan, R. I. Entin. Probl. metalloved i fiz met. no. 2, 204-215 '51.

Kinetics of the recrystallization of alloyed iron. L. I. Kogan, R. I. Entin. Probl metalloved i fiz. met no. 2 216-221 '51.

IRON-ALUMINUM ALLOYS

Use of an electrical resistance method for analyzing the ordered arrangement in Fe - Al alloys over a wide range of concentrations. P. V. Petrenko, P. P. Kuz'menko. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:34-35 '56

IRON CHLORIDE

Physicochemical analysis of the iron sulfide formation in the $FeCl_2 - Na_2S - H_2O$ system. E. M. Nanobashvili, Sh. A. Nadareishvili. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13:129-135 '57.

IRON-CHROMIUM ALLOYS

Discussion. A. IA. Shtniaev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3, 655-658 '58.

Study of iron - manganese - chromium alloys. Report No 2: Austennite - ferrite and ferrite region. A. T. Grigor'ev, N. M. Gruzdeva. Izv. Sekt. fiz. khim. anal. 18 92-116 '49

IRON-CHROMIUM ALLOYS—CORROSION

Effect of chromium on the sulfide corrosion of iron-chromium alloys. A. K. Semenova, P. V. Gel'd. Trudy Ural. politekh inst. no. 72:196-208 '57.

IRON-CHROMIUM-ALUMINUM ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Changes in some physical properties of Fe-Cr-Al heat resistant alloys in the process of high-temperature tempering. F. P. Kuz'menko, T. A. Riabchun. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:33-34 '56.

IRON-CHROMIUM-NICKEL ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Effect of preliminary plastic deformation on martensite transformation in Fe-Cr-Ni alloys. G. V. Kurdiumov and others. Probl. metalloved. i fiz met. no. 5:41-55 '58

IRON-COBALT-SULFUR ALLOYS

Structural diagram of iron-cobalt-sulfur system. N. G. Moleva, and others. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4 904-910 Ap '58.

IRON FOUNDING

Engine crankshafts made of oxygen-blown cast iron. M. V. Lugovtsov and others. Trudy Inst. chern. met. AN URSR 6:116-137 '53

Mixtures for iron casting without addition of coal dust. R. M. Shtromberg. Lit. proizv. no. 3:27 Mr '58

IRON INDUSTRY

Ferrous metallurgy of the U. S. S. R. is lagging. G. A. Vvedenskii. Ezhen. obz. vazhn sob. SSSR no. 52:3-15 Ap '55.

IRON-MANGANESE ALLOYS—CORROSION

Effect of manganese on the sulfide corrosion of iron-manganese alloys. A. K. Semenova, P. V. Gel'd. Trudy Ural politekh. inst. no. 72:207-213 '57.

IRON MINES AND MINING see subdivision under Abakan; Krivoy Rog Basin

IRON-MOLYBDENUM ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Reasons of the effect of molybdenum on kinetics of isothermal dissociation of austenite. B. IU. Meit, R. I. Entin. Probl metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 2, 188-192 '51.

IRON-NICKEL ALLOYS

Neutronographic investigation of iron-nickel alloys of the permalloy type. B. G. Liashchenko and others. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:397-416 '58.

IRON-NICKEL ALLOYS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Antiferromagnetic orientation of the magnetic moments in the Ni_3Fe alloy. M. V. Dekhtiar. Zhur. eksp. i teor fiz. 34 no. 3:772-773 Mr '58.

IRON-NICKEL ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Chamber for the observation of microstructures at low temperatures. IA. M. Golovchiner. Probl. metalloved i fiz. met no. 2, 232-239 '51.

Effect of carbon on the self-diffusion of iron in iron-nickel systems. P. L. Gruzin, E. V. Kuznetsov. Probl metalloved. i fiz met no. 4:496-502 '55.

Effect of the intergranular structure of austenite on the self-diffusion of iron. P. L. Gruzin, E. V. Kuznetsov, G. V. Kurdiumov. Probl. metalloved i fiz. met. no. 4 494-497 '55.

Microstructural investigation of reversible $\gamma \rightleftarrows \alpha$ transformations in iron-nickel alloys. IA. M. Golovchiner. Probl. metalloved i fiz. met no. 2:119-128 '51.

Stabilization phenomena during reversible martensite transformation. IA. M. Golovchiner, IU. D. Tiapkin. Probl metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:209-218 '55.

Studying gamma phase mosaic structure in iron-nickel alloys during direct and reverse martensite transformations. IA. M. Golovchiner, R. A. Landa, L. M. Khalin. Probl. metalloved i fiz met. no 5 136-146 '58

IRON-NICKEL-ALUMINUM ALLOYS

Investigating the mechanical and magnetic properties of Fe-Ni-Al alloys for use as permanent magnets. A. A. Shekalov, IA. I. Shtreis. Metalloved i obr met. no. 4 29-38 Ap '58.

IRON-NICKEL-COPPER ALLOYS

Measurement of Curie temperature of some Fe-Ni-Cu alloys during their heat treatment and plastic deformation. A. P. Liustrova, A. V. Simbirtatina. Trudy Ural politekh. inst. no. 72:67-75 '57

IRON-NICKEL-COPPER ALLOYS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Changes of electrical resistance of Fe - Ni - Cu alloy in the magnetic field (Goldhammer-Thomson effect). A. P. Liustrova. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 72, 41-54 '57.

Study of the effect of heat and mechanical treatment on the electric resistivity and magnetic properties of Fe - Ni - Cu alloys. Trudy Ural. politekh inst. no. 72: 55-66 '57.

IRON-NICKEL-COPPER ALLOYS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Changes of electrical resistance of Fe - Ni - Cu alloy in the magnetic field (Goldhammer-Thomson effect). A. P. Liustrova. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst no. 72:41-54 '57

Study of the effect of heat and mechanical treatment on the electric resistivity and magnetic properties of Fe - Ni - Cu alloys. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 72, 55-66 '57.

IRON-NICKEL-MANGANESE ALLOYS—HEAT TREATMENT

Effect of cooling conditions on the kinetics of martensite transformation. O. P. Maksimova, E. G. Poniatovskii. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:180-197 '55.

IRON-NICKEL-MANGANESE ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Effect of deformation on the rate of isothermal martensite transformation in iron-nickel-manganese alloys. O. P. Maksimova, A. I. Nikonorova, G. K. Pogorelov. Probl. metalloved i fiz. met. no. 4:144-164 '55

IRON ORES

(see also subdivision under Belgorod Province; Crimea; Fergana; Gornaya Shoriya, Kerch Peninsula; Krivoy Rog; Krivoy Rog Basin)

Determination of iron-ore pulp density by gamma-ray absorption. M. L. Gel'din. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:207 209 F '58.

Semenovich, N. I. [Limnological conditions for the accumulation of ferrous sediments in lakes] Limnologicheskie uslovitia nakopleniia zhelezistykh osadkov v ozerakh. Moskva, Izd-vo akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 178 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR, Laboratoriia ozerovedeniia. Trudy, vol. 8)

IRON ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Intramolecular acylation in the ferrocene series. The cyclization of -ferrocenyl substituted acids and keto-acids. A. N. Nesmeianov, N. A. Volkenau, V. D. Vil'chevskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3, 512-514 Ja '58.

IRON OXIDES

Effect of ferric oxide on the viscosity of enamels containing, or devoid of, boron. K. P. Azarov, S. B. Grechanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2, 348-350 Ja '58.

Study of interaction of antimony sulfide with the higher oxides of iron. N. F. Pletnev, V. I. Smirnov. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 55:159-166 '57.

IRON SALTS

Action of the ultraviolet rays on aqueous iron and chromium salt solutions [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. L. V. Ivanitskaia, E. M. Nanobashvili. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13:119-127 '57.

IRON-SILICON ALLOYS see Silicon-iron alloys

IRON-SILICON-MANGANESE ALLOYS

Solubility of carbon in iron - silicon - manganese alloys. P. V. Gel'd, M. S. Petrushevskii. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no 72:255-258 '57.

IRON SULFATE

Use of iron sulfate in direct selective flotation for ores at the Belousov Plant. L. A. Glazunov, O. A. Ratnikova. TSvet. met. 31 no. 3, 79-80 Mr '58.

IRON SULFIDE

(see also subdivision under Pacific Ocean)

Discussion. A. N. Antisheva, P. S. Kusakin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4 915-921 Ap '58.

Physicochemical analysis of the iron sulfide formation in the $FeCl_2 - Na_2S - H_2O$ system. E. M. Nanobashvili, Sh. A. Nadareishvili. Trudy Inst khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13:129-135 '57.

IRRIGATION

(see also subdivision under Great Britain; Kulunda Steppe; Metolija, Volga Valley)

All-Union Conference on the utilization and decontamination of waste waters. A. L. L'vovich. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 3:60-61 Mr '58.

Automatic tubular water meter and regulator used in irrigation systems. I. S. Merkul'ev. Biul. tekh. -ekon. inform. no. 1:61-62 '57.

Effect of irrigation on the improvement of Sierozems. S. Suchkov. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 3:43-48 Mr '58.

Important reserves in irrigation farming. G. G. Shiller. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 2:40-45 F '58.

Irrigation as a factor in soil formation. O. M. Dzhumaev Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2:39-46 '58.

Productivity of the leaf apparatus in corn grown under irrigation [with summary in English] N. S. Potinov, K. M. Korshunova. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2:140-146 Mr-Ap '58.

Subirrigation. V. R. Ridiger. Gidr. i mel. 10 no. 3: 30-34 Mr '58.

IRRIGATION—CONGRESSES

All-Union Conference on the utilization and decontamination of waste waters for irrigation purposes. I. P. Kanaidov. Gidr. i mel. 10 no. 3:62-64 Mr '58.

IRRIGATION—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Tashkent

IRRIGATION, SEWAGE see Sewage irrigation

IRRIGATION CANALS AND FLUMES

(see also subdivision under Ashkhabad Province)

Khachatrian, A. G. [Sedimentation tanks in irrigation systems] Otstoiniki na orositel'nykh sistemakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 341 p.

Prutenskii, D. I., and G. F. Protopopov. [Plant trees and shrubs along roads and irrigation systems] Sozdavaite zelenye nasazhdeniia vdol' dorog i orositel'noi seti. Frunze, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, 1958. 13 p.

Sedimentary deposits of irrigation canals. A. IA. Demyanenko. Kolh. Ukr. 5 no. 2:38 F '58.

Theory of water-measuring flumes and discharge outlets. V. V. Smyslov. Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSR 8:98-107 '61.

IRRIGATION FARMING

Valuable agricultural practice. M. M. Serdiuk, D. I. Kliko. Sad i og. 96 no. 4:19-20 Ap '58.

What we gain from irrigation. P. D. Khudiakov. Kolh. Ukr. 5 no. 2:37 F '58

IRTYSH VALLEY—SOILS

Soil complexes of the left bank of Irtysh in the subzone of dark Chestnut soils [with summary in English]. V. P. Egorov Pochvovedenie no. 3:100-114 Mr-Ap '58.

IRTYSH VALLEY—WATERS, UNDERGROUND

Formation of underground waters in the Irtysh artesian basin and adjacent regions. B. F. Mavritskii. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 32 no. 6:101-108 N-D '57.

ISAKOVA, MARIIA GRIGOR'EVNA

Mariia Isakova's three laurels. V. Vasil'ev. Fizk. i sport 28 no. 3:15-16 Mr '58.

ISLANDS

(see also subdivision under Caspian Sea)

Where is the island? Vl. Ivanov. Vokrug sveta no. 4: 18 Ap '58.

ISOMERISM

Catalytic reactions of halogen derivatives of aromatic series. Part 4. Tagged atom study technique of catalytic isomerization mechanism of monochloronaphthalene. N. N. Vorozhtsov, Jr., V. A. Koptiug. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:372-383 F '58.

Geometric isomerism Δ^2-hexahydrotoluyl aldehyde. I. N. Nazarov, G. P. Kugatova, V. V. Mozolis. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2635-2644 O '57.

ISOMERIZATION

Tagged atom study of pinacoline isomerization. Z. N. Parnes, S. V. Vitt, D. N. Kursanov. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:410-413 F '58.

ISONICOTINIC ACID
Action of antituberculous preparations [with summary in French]. D.S. Zapruskaia. Probl. tub 36 no 1:80-86 '58
Antituberculotic chemoprophylaxis with izoniazid [with summary in French]. A.O. Zorini. Probl. tub. 35 no 8:8-14 '57.
Biological properties of phthivazid resistant tuberculosis strains [with summary in French]. A.A. Klebanova. Probl. tub. 36 no. 1:91-96 '58.
Fixed erythema following use of phthivazid. P.M. Zorin. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 1:77 Ja-F '58.
State of the cutaneous blood vessels in patients with tuberculosis cutis treated with isonicotinic acid hydrazide [with summary in English]. Liu Ch'eng-tsung. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 1:10-15 Ja-F '58.
Treating cutaneous tuberculosis with small doses of phthivazid [with summary in French]. V.S. Myskin. Probl. tub. 36 no. 1:109-112 '58.

ISOPENTENE
Catalytic dehydration of isopentene to isoprene. Part 1. IU. N. Usov and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2721-2725 O '57.

ISOPRENE
Allyl regrouping. Part 10: The reaction of magnesium organic compounds and sodium diethylphosphorate with isomeric isoprene hydrochloride and methoxychloroisohexanes. A. N. Pudovic, I. V. Shergina. Zhur. ob. khim 27 no. 10:2750-2755 O '57.
Application of bromometric method in the determination degree of unsaturation of isopentane - isoprene - isoamylene mixtures [with summary in English]. B.A. Kazanskii and others. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:134-141 Ja-F '58.
Catalytic dehydration of isopentene to isoprene. Part 1. IU. N. Usov and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2721-2725 O '57.

ISOTOPES
Applicability limits of the first order kinetic equation for isotopic exchange reactions [with summary in English]. IA. M. Varshavskii, S. E. Vaisberg. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:454-459 F '58.

ISOXAZOLE
Isoxazole series. Part 5: Substitution into α -phenylisoxazole. N. K. Kochetkov, E. D. Khomutova. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:359-363 F '58.

ISRAEL—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
Israel and oil. A. Leonidov. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2:55-67 F '58.

ISSYK-KUL' DISTRICT—Q FEVER
Studies on a focus of Q fever in the Issyk-Kul' District in Kirghizistan. T. L. Pioreshnaia, N. K. Mishchenko. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:54-59 F '58.

ISSYK-KUL' REGION—SANDSTONES
Insects and the weathering of sandstones. M. I. Subbotin. Priroda 47 no. 4:115 Ap '58.

ISTANBUL—HISTORY
"History of the conquest of Constantinople" [in German] by Gunther of Pairis. Reviewed by M. A. Zaborov. Viz. vrem. 13 :300-302 '58.

ITALY—ARCHIVES
In archives and research institutes of Italy; based on materials from a study mission. V. I. Rutenburg. Sred. veka no. 10:365-368 '57.

ITALY—BUDGET
State budget and monopoly capital of Italy. Gino Longo. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2:42-54 F '58.

ITALY—CEREAL PRODUCTS
Basic qualitatives indices for flour, bread and macaroni products in Italy. V. V. Luk'ianov. Khleb. i kond. prom 2 no. 3:44-46 Mr '58.

ITALY—CHILDBIRTH
Motherhood defamed; pages from an Italian journal. E. L. Vol'f. Zdorov'e 4 no. 5:32 My '58.

ITALY—CHILDREN
Letters of Italian children ("The valley of Purgatory" [in Italian]. Reviewed by TS. Kin). Inostr. lit. no. 3: 250-252 Mr '58.

ITALY—COMMERCE
Puchik, E. P. [Italy; its economy and foreign trade] Italiia; ekonomika i vneshniaia torgovlia. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 200 p.

ITALY—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Italy on the eve of the election. Agitator no. 7:27 Ap '58.
Puchik, E. P. [Italy; its economy and foreign trade] Italiia; ekonomika i vneshniaia torgovlia. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 200 p.

ITALY—HISTORY
Socioeconomic transformations in Italy in the period of Totila's rule. Z. V. Udal'tsova. Viz. vrem 13:9-27 '58.

ITALY—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Emigration as a result of unemployment. Umberto Micelli. Mol. mira no. 1:4-5 '58.

ITALY—MOTION PICTURES
What do we learn from the work of Dovzhenko. Carlo Lidzani, Massimo Mida. Vitchyzna 26 no. 2:189-191 F '58

ITALY—PEASANTRY
"Libellarii" of northern and central Italy in the 8th-10th centuries, formation of a dependent Italian peasantry. L. A. Kotel'nikova. Sred. veka no. 10:81-100 '57.

ITALY—SECTS, MEDIEVAL
Heretical sects of Italy in the first half of the 13th century. N. A. Bortnik. Sred. veka no. 10:101-123 '57.

ITALY—SUGAR BEETS
Growing sugar beets in Italy. N. I. Kozlovskii. Sakh. svekla 3 no. 4:45-46 Ap '58.

IVAILO, d. 1280
The uprising of Ivailo. P. O. Karyshkovskii. Viz. vrem. 13:107-135 '58.

IVANOV, DMITRII L'VOVICH, 1846-1924
D. L. Ivanov, first Russian explorer of the geology of the Pamirs. B. P. Barkhatov, N. N. Barkhatova. Trudy Geol. muz. AN SSSR no. 1:159-164 '57.

IVANOV, PETR KONSTANTINOVICH
To train and educate youth is a great joy. Irina Golovan'. Sred. spets. obr 5 no. 4:21-23 Ap '58.

IVANOVO—SOVIETS
Always with the voters. S. Makarov. Sov. deput. trud. no. 4:51-58 Ap '58.

IVANOVO PROVINCE—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES
Useful and necessary job; review of the bulletin of the Ivanovo Province Industrial Council. Prom. koop. 12 no. 4:32-33 Ap '58.

IVANOVO PROVINCE—METEORITES
Fall conditions of the Pervomaiskii Poselok stone meteorite shower. I. S. Astapovich. Meteoritika no. 15:31-50 '58.

IVANOVO PROVINCE—TELECOMMUNICATION
Honorary task successfully fulfilled. Vest. sviazi 18 no. 3: 18-20 Mr '58.

JACOBSHAVN GLACIER
Laboratory on the ice. Vokrug sveta no. 5:8 My '58.

JACQUARD WEAVING
Artistry of skilled Jacquard weave specialists in the "Zaria Sotsializma" linen combine. N. G. Rudin. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 4:51-53 Ap '58.
The ZhK-13 Jacquard card-repeating machine. S. M. Efremova, L. I. Katkov. Biul. tekh. -ekon. inform. no. 2:41-43 '58.

JACQUES, 1796-1874 see Quetelet, Lambert Adolphe

JAM
For the housewife. F. Sholenkov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:30-31 '57.

JAPAN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
State monopoly capitalism in Japan. IA. Pevzner. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3:87-100 Mr '58.

JAPAN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—FORMOSA
Simple mechanics. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 16:23 Ap '58.

JAPAN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
Sovost'ianov, P. P. [Expansionist policy of the United States in the Far East; in China and Korea from 1905 to 1911] Ekspansionistskaia politika SShA na Dal'nem Vostoke (v Kitae i Koree v 1905-1911 gg.). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 310 p.

JAPAN—MOTORBUSES
Japanese Fuso R-32 motorbus. Avt. transp. 36 no. 4:37 Ap '58.

JAPAN—SHIPBUILDING
Shipbuilding industry in Japan. V. A. Plavinskii, IU. N. Vasil'ev. Biul. tekh. -ekon. inform. no. 2:93-96 '58.

JAPAN—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Notes on Japan. F. Zaporozhinskii. Novyi mir 34 no. 4:180 Ap '58.

JAPANESE LANGUAGE—CONVERSATION AND PHRASE BOOKS—RUSSIAN
[Concise Japanese-Russian phrase book] Nichiro jitsuyo Kaiwa. [Moskva, 1958] 238 p.

JAUNDICE
Obstructive jaundice and treatment through surgery [with summary in English] V. I. Frantsev Eksper. khir. 3 no. 2:26-31 Mr-Ap '58.

JAUNDICE, SPIROCHAETAL see Weil's disease

JAWS—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Peculiarities of treating injuries of the lower jaw in combination with radiation injuries. A. I Rybakov. Voen. -med zhur. no 2,44-48 F '58.

JEJUNUM—CANCER
Primary sarcoma of the jejunum. S A. Rodkin. Khirurgiia supplement:24 '57.

JEJUNUM—TUMORS
Intestinal hemorrhage in leiomyoma of the jejunum. N. P. Egorychev Khirurgiia supplement 21-22 '57.

JERUSALEM ARTICHOKE
Growth and development of various types of Jerusalem artichokes, sunflowers and their hybrids. G. V. Ustimenko. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:203-209 '57.

JET PLANES
Baev, L. K. [Jet planes] Reaktivnye samolety. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1958. 223 p.

JET PLANES—ENGINES
Bondariuk, M. M., and S. M. Il'iashenko. [Ram-jet engines] Priamotochnye vozdushno-reaktivnye dvigateli. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1958 391 p.

JET TRANSPORTS
"TU-114"--giant of the airways. Kul't. i zhizn' 2 no. 1: 27-28 '58.

JETS—FLUID DYNAMICS
Useful monograph ("Mechanics of jet movements of fluids and gases." A. A. Goleevskii Reviewed by G. N. Sizov). Rech. transp. 17 no. 4:40 Ap '58.

JEWISH AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—TRADE UNIONS
Request of the Khabarovsk Territory Council of Trade Unions for the establishment of a council of trade unions in the Jewish Autonomous Province. Biul. VTSSPS no. 5:3 Mr '58.

JOINDER OF OFFENSES
Application of the principles of commutation and addition of penalties in judicial practice. I. Krukovskii. Sov. iust. no. 4:17-21 Ap '58.

JOINERY
Nosikov, Z. A. [Carpentry and joinery] Plotnichnye i stoliarnye raboty. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. USSR, 1957. 349 p.
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Curriculum and study program of building and trade schools for training joiners] Uchebnyi plan i programmy dlia podgotovki v stroitel'nykh i remeslennykh uchilishchakh stoliarov. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 43 p.
Strength of glued tenon joints under working conditions. I. V. Kulikov. Der. prom. 7 no. 3:10-13 Mr '58.

JOINT TENANCY
Property rights to the houses built jointly by several persons. L. IUrovskii. Sov. iust. no. 4:54-58 Ap '58.

JOINTS—DISEASES
Hypertrophic osteoartropathy in pulmonary cancer [with summary in English]. R. L Kurashev. Vop. onk. 4 no. 1:107-110 '58.

JOINTS—INNERVATION
Innervation of the intra-articular meniscus and disk. IU. V. Bukin. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 6:14-19 N-D '57.

JOINTS—RADIOGRAPHY
X-ray data in the treatment of patients with Urov disease. A. V. Fierova. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 6:51 N-D '57.

JOINTS—TRANSPLANTATION
Transplantation of joints with a vascular pedicle [with summary in English]. A. S. Imamaliev. Eksper. khir. 3 no. 2:34-36 Mr-Ap '58.

JOINTS—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Primary suture and antibiotic therapy of gunshot wounds of the joint. L. F. Volkov. Khirurgiia 34 no. 2:28-36 F '58.

JOURNALISM
Experts at preservation. A. Shmyrov. Rab. -krest. korr. no. 4:71 D '57.
How to write a news item. M. Semenov. Rab. -krest. korr. no. 4:74-78 D '57.
A large and noble field of activity for labor and agricultural journalists. Rab. -krest. korr. no. 4:3-8 D '57.
The notice has been printed... What's next. Rab. -krest. korr. no. 4:69-70 Ap '58.

JOURNALISM (Continued)
Our mail bag. I. Shevchenko and others. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:62-66 Ap '58.
Remark about a critical situation. M. Nikolaev. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:81-84 Ap '58
The worker and peasant correspondent fights actively for Lenin's great cause. Rab.-krest korr. no. 4, 5-10 Ap '58
Worker correspondent councils organized within an editorial office. A. Navozov Rab.-krest korr. no. 4 51-54 Ap '58

JOURNALISM, LABOR
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
The activity of labor and agricultural journalists is growing. V. Malygin Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:65-66 D '57
Believe, but verify S. Pavlovskii. Rab-krest. korr. no. 4:60 D '57.
A daily issue for six years. T. Karapetian. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:46 D '57.
Develop perseverance in yourself. P. Krainov. Rab.--krest. korr. no. 4:59 D '57.
An engineer in charge "became angry." S. Maionin. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4 72-73 D '57.
For economizing and thrift. A. Zverev, M. Kadochnikov. Rab.-krest. korr no. 4:29-31 D '57.
From the distant Arctic. IU. Shubelev. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:61 D '57.
From time to time. L. Shimakovskii. Rab.-krest. korr. no 4:69 D '57.
"Good health!" P. Severin. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:47-48 D '57
The heavy pencil of an editorial corrector. A. Navozov. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:34-39 D '57.
In a New Year's number. A. Chumak. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:41-43 D '57.
Labor journalists reveal industrial resources. N. Strakhov, A. Briskin. Rab.-krest. korr no. 4 8-11 D '57.
Noteworthy collaboration. A. Demeshko. Rab.-krest. korr no. 4 23-25 D '57.
On what the authority of a newspaper depends. V. Mitiagin. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4 43-45 D '57.
One year later. L. Proskurina. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4: 31-36 Ap '58.
Painful subject. I. Mitrofanov. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:67-68 Ap '58.
People from the taiga. F. Nigel. Rab-krest. korr. no. 4: 49-51 D '57.
Persecution of a critic. V. Chernyshev. Rab.-krest. korr no. 4:39-40 D '57
"Plavka" in the fight for steel. D. Liubimov. Rab.-krest korr. no. 4:12-15 D '57.
Some "secrets" of the success of labor journalists. IA. Berzin'. Rab.-krest korr. no. 4:52-55 D '57.
Summons to the police. A. Afanas'eva. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4, 68-69 D '57.
They don't take the voice of the group into account. B. Cheremisin. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:73 D '57.
Thanks for exactingness. M. Lizinskii. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4, 67-68 D '57.
Train factory journalists. M. Borisov. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:56-58 D '57.
Under the fire of "Kolluchka." F. Volfnykh. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:32-34 D '57.
We answer readers' questions. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4 61-80 D '57.
We try to make our newspaper interesting. IA. Frizen. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:70 D '57.
When people lose their enthusiasm. V. Tesienko. Rab.--krest. korr. no. 4:62-64 D '57.

JOURNALISM, TECHNICAL—CONGRESSES
Interesting and useful conference. Khol. tekh. 35 no. 2:72-73 Mr-Ap '58.

JOURNALISTS—CONGRESSES
[Militant helpers of our press; the all-Union conference of worker correspondents of the newspaper "Trud."] Boevye pomoshchniki nashei pechati, Vsesoiuznoe soveshchanie rabochikh korrespondentov gazety "Trud," [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 76 p.

JUDGES
Purge in the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R. IU. P. Mironenko. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 44:23-26 F '55.

JUMPING
One hundred and seventy-seven centimeters! Interview with the world champion Ch'eng Feng-yung. Hsiung Yu. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 4:3-4 Ap '58.
Teaching the "western roll" method of jumping. V. D'iachkov. Leg. atl. no. 4:13-17 Ap '58.

JUPITER (PLANET)
Right ascensions of Uranus and Jupiter observed at the Tashkent Astronomical Observatory in 1957. B. Zh. Bal'zhinova. Astron. zsir. no. 184:10 S '57

JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL see Medical jurisprudence

JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria)
Measures were taken. Sov. iust. no. 4:60 Ap '58.
Strictly observe the Leninist principles of socialist justice Sov. iust. no. 4 1-5 Ap '58.

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY
(see also subdivision under United States)
"The circle of guilt" [in English] by Fredric Wertham. Reviewed by G. Zhuravlev. Inostr. lit no 4:263-264 Ap '58.
What should be the law on the criminal responsibility of minors M. Gel'fer. Sov. iust. no. 4:32-35 Ap '58.

JUVENILE LITERATURE see Childrens' literature

KABARDIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
[Recollections of participants in the October Revolution and the civil war in Kabardino-Balkaria] Vospominaniia uchastnikov Oktiabr'skoi revoliutsii i grazhdanskoi voiny v Kabardino-Balkarii. Nal'chik, Kabardino-Balkarskoe kn-vo.
No. 1. 1957. 269 p.

KABARDIAN—SUNFLOWERS—DISEASES AND PESTS
Sunflower mildew in the North Ossetian A.S.S.R. and in the Kabardian A.S.S.R. E.A. Romanovich. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2:60 Mr-Ap '58.

KABARDIA—WHEAT
Special problems in growing winter wheat seed in mountainous areas of the Kabardino-Balkar A.S.S.R. G.S. Pisarenko Sel. i sem 23 no 1:32-36 Ja-F '58.

KACHIN TRIBES
In the Yunnan jungles. Alan Winnington. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 15:25-28 Ap '58.

KAIRIUKSTIS, JONAS, 1896-1957
Jonas Kairiukštis. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:159 F '58.

KAKHETIA—DISCOMYCETES
Materials for the study of the discomycetes of Kakhetia. T.T. Anchabadze. Vest. Gos. muz. Gruz. no. 17-A:45-55 '56.

KAKHETIA—FRUIT
Materials for the study of wild fruits in Kakhetia [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. M.I. Melikishvili. Vest. Gos. muz. Gruz. no 17-A:105-125 '56.

KAKHETIA—VITICULTURE
Effectiveness of green manuring in Kakhetian vineyards. D.N. TSintsadze. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 2:20-21 '58.

KAKHOVKA—HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS
From A.P. Dovzhenko's notebooks; notes and material on the "Poem on the sea." Translated from the Ukrainian by L. Mikhailova. Novyi mir 34 no. 4:194-236 Ap '58.

KAKHOVKA RESERVOIR
Predicting shore processes of the Kakhovka Reservoir. V.L. Bulakh. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 3, 34-38 Mr '58.

KALININ—HISTORY
Kalinin (Province). Ispolnitel'nyi komitet. Arkhivnyi otdel. ["Iskra" organization in Tver' during 1901-1903; a collection of documents] Iskrovskaia organizatsiia v Tveri 1901-1903 gg.; sbornik dokumentov. [Kalinin] Kalininskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 148 p.

KALININGRAD—FALLOWING
Effectiveness of green fallow in Kaliningrad province. L.C. Roktanen. Zemledelie 6 no. 4:90-93 Ap '58.

KALUGA—DESCRIPTION
My native land. Nik. Kruzhkov. Ogonek 38 no. 14:4-6 Mr '58.

KALUGA—EMPLOYEES, TRAINING OF
They are mastering a second trade. F. Karpulev. Prom. koop. 12 no. 4:24 Ap '58.

KALUGA PROVINCE—APPELLATE COURTS
Improve the quality of the appellate judgments of the Kaluga Province Court. S. Levtaev. Sov. iust. no. 4:40-41 Ap '58.

KAMA RIVER—HYDROZOA
Life cycle of Polypodium hydriforme Ussov (Coelenterata) [with summary in English]. E.V. Ratkova. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 3:345-358 Mr '58.

KAMCHATKA—SPRINGS
Thermal waters in Kamchatka and their utilization [with summary in English]. O.N. Tolstikhin. Sov. geol. 1 no. 2:109-133 F '58.

KAMCHATKA—VOLCANOES
Awakening of the Bezymyannyy. A. Sviatlovskii. Vokrug sveta no. 5:40-41 My '58.

KAMENSK PROVINCE—TILLAGE
Investigating various methods of fall tillage on collective farms of the area served by the Millerovo Machine-Tractor Station in Kamensk Province. G.D. Belov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:114-122 '57.

KAMENETS-PODOL'SKIY DISTRICT—SOCIAL GROUP WORK
A winter evening. G. Gershon, O. Pynych. Sots. kul't. 11 no. 2:13-15 F '58.

KAN, TSU-CH'ANG, 1905-
Wonderful example of a Communist soldier. Meng Ping. Druzhba no 17:21-22 Ap '58

KANDYBA, OLEKSANDR IVANOVYCH, 1878-1944
Oleksandr Ol'es'. O.K. Babyshkin. Rad. lit. no. 1:88-105 Ja-F '58.

KANSAS—AGRICULTURE
Kansas wheat farmer. Amerika no. 20:46-48 [58].

KANSHIN, DMITRII VASIL'EVICH, d. 1903
Russian scholar and culinary expert. N. Kovalev. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:26-28 '57.

KANT, IMMANUEL, 1724-1804
Kant's treatise "On eternal peace." A.V. Glebov. Vop. filos. no. 2:173-175 '58.

KAOLIN
Catalytic dehydrogenation of butane to butene over catalysts obtained from local raw materials. L.B. Fisher, M.N. Marushkin, A.P. Belen'kaia. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 1:53-59 '57.

KAOLIN—PRESERVATION
Use of activated silicate to increase the keeping quality of kaolin. A.D. Balganova. Bum. prom. 33 no. 4:21-23 Ap '58.

KARA-BOGAZ-GOL (GULF)—MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES
Session on Kara-Bogaz-Gol. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2: 101-102 '58.

KARA-KALPAK—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY
Soviet Kara-Kalpak. T. Tadzhimov. Izv. Uzb. fil. geog. ob-va 3, 95-111 '57.

KARA-KUL LAKE
Two winters spent on Kara-Kul Lake; reminiscences of the explorers. R.M. Kirichenko, N.P. Kirichenko. Izv. Uzb. fil. geog. ob-va 3:161-171 '57.

KARA KUM—BUILDING MATERIALS
Autoclave-processed building products and parts made of Kara Kum sands. A.V. Volzhenskii, M.S. Shvartszaid, V.I. Ivanov. Mat. issl. v pom. proekt. i stroi. Kar. kan no. 2:27-66 '56.
Distribution of mineral raw materials and natural stone building materials in the area of the Kara Kum Canal. IU.B. Aizenberg. Mat. issl. v pom. proekt. i stroi. Kar. kan. no. 2:21-26 '56.

KARA KUM—GAME PRESERVES
In Kara Kum. IU. Sapozhenkov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 5:27-28 My '58.

KARA KUM—GYPSUM
Investigation and use of gypsum materials in the area of the Kara Kum Canal; building materials made from the waste products of sulfur melting at the Gaurdakak Plant. IU.B. Aizenberg. Mat. issl. v pom. proekt. i stroi. Kar. kan. no. 2:87-108 '56.

KARA KUM—SPRING
Spring in Kara Kum. N.T. Nechaeva. Priroda 47 no. 4: 125-126 Ap '58.

KARA-KUM CANAL
[TSereteli, D.V. Canal in the desert] Kanal v pustyne. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1957. 37 p. In Georgian.]

KARA-KUM CANAL—SOIL STABILIZATION
Some results of vegetation improvement in waste soils of the Kara-Kum Canal. O.A. Mikhel'son. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2:82-85 '58.

KARA-TAU—MINERALOGY
Mineralogy of lead-zinc mineralization of the Kara-Tau. S.A. IUshkov. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 32 no. 6:130 N-D '57.

KARA-TAU—PHOSPHORITES
Electron microscopic study of the structure of phosphorites from the Kara-Tau basin. M.L. Chepelevetskii and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:133-135 Mr '58.

KARA-TAU RANGE—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Stratigraphy of Proterozoic and lower Paleozoic sediments in the Greater Kara-Tau. G.I. Makarychev. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 32 no. 4:83-104 Jl-Ag '57.

KARABUTAK DISTRICT—SOILS
Soils of the northern part of Irgiz and Karabutak Districts in Aktyubinsk Province. S.K. Serpikov. Trudy Inst. pochv. AN Kazakh. SSR 7:30-36 '57.

KARACHAYEVSK DISTRICT—BRUCELLOSIS
Organization of brucellosis control in Klukhori (Karachai) District, Stavropol Territory. G.A. Chachkhiani. Sov. zdrav. 17 no. 3:47-50 Mr '58.

KARACHEV—ASSEMBLY-LINE METHODS
Semiautomatic assembly lines in the Karachev Combine. T. N. Grabe-Mukhin. Mekh trud rab 12 no. 4 26-27 Ap '58.

KARACHEV—WOODWORKING MACHINERY
Semiautomatic assembly lines in the Karachev Combine. T. N. Grabe-Mukhin. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 4 26-27 Ap '58.

KARAGANDA BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING
Comprehensive labor organization at mines of the Karaganda Coal Basin. IU. M. Rozental', M. L. Shnaidman. Trudy Inst. ekon. AN Kazakh. SSR 2:92-125 '57.
Give ear to the suggestions of the workers. Sabyrkhan Kaulenov. Agitator no. 7:18-21 Ap '58.
Today and tomorrow in Karaganda coal mines. F. Sergazin. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 4:10-14 Ap '58.

KARAGANDA PROVINCE—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS
New champion of the province. O. Moiseev. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 4:16 Ap '58.

KARAKUL SHEEP
Dividing into periods the early stages of development in Karakul sheep. O. B. Shumkina. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:157-162 '57.
Variability of live weight and the level of skeletal development in Karakul rams at the time of birth. M. I. Kotov. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:200-218 '57.

KARAKUL SHEEP—WATERING
Effect of the type of watering pregnant ewes on oxidation processes in the skin of fetuses and pelt productivity of Karakul sheep. T. M. Karatun. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22 194-199 '57.

KARAMAYA—OIL FIELDS
In Karamaya. Liu Hsiao-wu. Druzhba no. 13:13-14 Mr '58.

KARASU DISTRICT—SOILS
Soils of state grain farms in Karasu District of Kustanay Province. IU. G. Dvatifeev. Trudy Inst. pochv. AN Kazakh. SSR 7:7-19 '57.

KARELIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Talancy, A. V. [In the land of white nights] V strane belykh nochei. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 220 p.

KARELIA—HOSPITALS
"History of the growth of the hospital system in Karelia" by S. M. Levin. Reviewed by V. IA. Mikhaikin. Sov. zdrav. 17 no. 3:60-61 Mr '58.

KARELIA—SOILS—BACTERIOLOGY
Studying the microflora of virgin and cultivated soils of the Karelian A. S. S. R. Report No. 2: Biological activity of soils in the Karelian A. S. S. R. [with summary in English]. R. S. Katsnel'son, V. V. Ershov. Mikrobiologiia 27 no. 1:82-88 Ja-F '58.

KARELIN, GRIGORII SILYCH, 1802-1872
Expedition of G. S. Karelin in 1836 to the eastern shores of the Caspian Sea and its role in strengthening the ties of Russia with the littoral Turkmen. Kh. Agaev. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2:55-61 '58.

KARENS
Padaungs. V. Voronin. Vokrug sveta no. 5:33-34 My '58.

KARPEKO, VLADIMIR
On behalf of his generation ("From heart to heart"; verse by Vladimir Karpeko. Reviewed by Leonid Serpilin). Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 3:173-177 Mr '58.

KARPLIUK, MYKOLA
Portrayals and schemes ("Autumn nights"; a tale by Mykola Karpliuk. Reviewed by Ivan Bondarenko). Dnipro 32 no. 4:158-160 Ap '58.

KARPOV, V. K., 1894-1957
Assistant professor V. K. Karpov; obituary. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2:64 F '58.

KARST see subdivision under Obshchiy Syrt; Uzbekistan

KASHKA-DARYA PROVINCE—PASTURES AND MEADOWS
Vegetation, natural pastures, and meadows in Kashka-Darya Province. I. I. Granitov, A. D. Plataeva. Izv. Uz. fil. Geog. ob-va 2:134-149 '56.

KASHKA-DARYA PROVINCE—PLANTS
Vegetation, natural pastures, and meadows in Kashka-Darya Province. I. I. Granitov, A. D. Plataeva. Izv. Uz. fil. Geog. ob-va 2:134-149 '56.

KAUNAS HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
Hydrochemical characteristics of the Neman River in the Kaunas Hydroelectric Plant region. A. M. Lunackas. Gidrokhim. mat. 27:73-81 '57.
Kaunas Hydroelectric Power Station on the Neman River. V. F. Saperov. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 3:3-9 Mr '58.

KAVRISHVILI, T. N., 1894-1956
In memory of Docent T. N. Kavrishvili. Vest. oft. 71 no. 2:62 Mr-Ap '58.

KAZAKH LANGUAGE—VERB
Shkuridin, S. V. [Category of voice in the Russian and Kazakh languages] Kategoriia zaloga v russkom i kazakhskom iazykakh Pod obshchei red. Kh. Kh Makhmudova Alma-Ata, 1957. 76 p.
(MH)

KAZAKHS
Economy and organization of the nomadic Kazakh cattle breeding economy at the end of the 19th and beginning of the 20th centuries. S. E. Tolybekov. Trudy Inst. ekon. AN Kazakh. SSR 2,3-91 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—AERONAUTICS IN GEOLOGY
Using the Po-2 airplane for geological investigations of plains in northwestern Kazakhstan, use of airplanes for visual observations in geological mapping on a scale of 1:1,000,000. L. I. Borovikov. Mat VSEGEI Ob. ser. no. 6:123-135 '48.

KAZAKHSTAN—AGRICULTURAL PESTS
Petrov, A. L., and S. A. Kharin. [Protection of agricultural crops from pests in Kazakhstan] Zashchita sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur ot vreditelei v Kazakhstane Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 578 p.

KAZAKHSTAN—AGRICULTURE
[Agriculture in Kazakhstan during the past 40 years] Sel'skoe khoziaistvo Kazakhstana za 40 let. Alma-Ata, Kazgosizdat, 1957. 237 p
(DS)
Crop rotations and the cultivation of virgin lands in northern provinces of Kazakhstan. I. D. Gromyko and others. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:43-51 '57.
In the Karp Chentsov's brigade. P. Fedorov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 4:71 Ap '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—COLLECTIVE FARMS
On a Kazakh collective farm. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 2: 46 F '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—ECONOMIC COUNCILS
Practices of the eastern Kazakhstan economic council in managing nonferrous metallurgical enterprises of the Altai. K. M. Simakov. TSvet. met. 31 no. 3,1-6 Mr '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—ECONOMICS—PERIODICALS
New economic periodical. D. Karpukhin. Plan. khoz. no. 3:86-88 Mr '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—FOLDS (GEOLOGY)
Small folds in Devonian and Carboniferous sediments in the western part of Central Kazakhstan. Sov. geol. no. 61:48-64 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—GRAIN—DRYING
Masters of grain drying in the Kazakh S. S. R. N. Klevtsov. Muk.-elev. prom. 24 no. 2:5-6 F '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY—MAPS
An unknown map of Central Asia and Kazakhstan. R. L. IUhai. Izv. Uzb. fil. geog. ob-va 3:187-194 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—PETROLOGY
Paleontological upper Cambrian deposits in the western part of Central Kazakhstan. V. K. Zaravnaeva, N. P. Chetverikova. Sov. geol. 1 no. 2:134-136 F '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—PLANTS, PROTECTION OF
For better organized plant protection on virgin lands. IU. N. Brunner. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2:13-14 Mr-Ap '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—RECLAMATION OF LAND
Proper utilization of waste and virgin lands in Kazakhstan. V. P. Bushinskii and others. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:5-14 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—SHEEP
Economic effectiveness of winter lambing in Kazakhstan. V. F. Cheryinskii. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 4:4-6 Ap '58.
Sheep breeding is a profitable enterprise. V. A. Bagdasar'ian. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 3:48-52 Mr '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—SOIL MICRO-ORGANISMS
Microflora of meadow-bog soils under rice. Sh. A. Chulakov. Trudy Inst. pochv. AN Kazakh. SSR 7:106-135 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—SOIL RESEARCH
Work of the Soil Institute of the Kazakh S. S. R. in areas where new and idle lands are being brought under cultivation. U. U. Uspanov. Trudy Inst. poch. AN Kazakh. SSR 7:3-6 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—SORGHUM
Sorghum in semideserts of western Kazakhstan. B. F. IUdin. Zemledelie 6 no. 3,66-67 Mr '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—STATE FARMS
Urgent problems of land exploitation on virgin land state farms. G. A. Kuznetsov and others. Zemledelie 6 no. 4: 73-76 Ap '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Economic accountability on the stockfarm. A. Tulebaev. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 4,77 Ap '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—SUGAR INDUSTRY
Prospects for the development of the kazakh sugar industry M A Matula Sakh prom 32 no. 3 7-9 Mr '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—SULFUR
Ways to extract the sulfur in complex ores of Kazakhstan. T. Dikarevich. Trudy Inst. ekon. AN Kazakh. SSR 2:126-137 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—SURGERY
Achievement in surgery in the Kazakh S. S. R. during the 40 years of Soviet rule. M. I. Briakin. Khirurgiia, 33 no. 9:3-6 S '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—TILLAGE
Development and introduction of the Mal'tsev tillage system on fields of northern Kazakhstan I. B. Borzakovskii. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28,28-42 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—VOLCANOES
Volcanism of the upper Proterozoic in the northern part of Central Kazakhstan and the Chingiz-Tau. E. E. Miller. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 32 no. 6:138-137 N-D '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—WATER, UNDERGROUND—ANALYSIS
Hydrochemistry of the underground waters of northern and eastern Aral Sea regions and the adjacent Myn-Bulak and Arys'-Kul' regions. E. V. Posokhov. Gidrokhim mat. 27:107-121 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—WHEAT
Investigating various methods of fall tillage for wheat in northern Kazakhstan. E. V. Gryzlov. Dokl TSKhA no. 28:123-128 '57.

KAZAN—AUTHORS AND READERS
Meeting of readers with writers. N. Khamidi. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4:11-12 Ap '58.

KAZAN—SINKHOLES
Crevasses in the city of Kazan. M. S. Kaveev, B. V. Vasil'ev. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 90 no 1:53-55 Ja-F '58.

KAZAN—VETERINARY COLLEGES
Bauman Veterinary Institute at Kazan [with summaries in English and German]. A. P. Studentsov, I. M. Sabin. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 4:87-91 Ap '58.

KEMEROVO PROVINCE—BARLEY
Dates for sowing barley and oats in forest-steppe regions of Kemerovo Province. V. Metel'skii. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3:23-27 Mr '58.

KEMEROVO PROVINCE—OATS
Dates for sowing barley and oats in forest-steppe regions of Kemerovo Province. V. Metel'skii. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3,23-27 Mr '58.

KENT, ROCKWELL, 1882-
Exhibition of Rockwell Kent's works in Moscow. Kul't. i zhizn' 3 no. 1:56-57 '58.
Harsh nature and strong man. IU. Novikova. Pioner 35 no. 4:47 Ap '58.
Rockwell Kent. A. Nikonov. Vokrug sveta no. 4:33 Ap '58.

KENYA—ZOOLOGY
Encounter with Africa. Rolf Blomberg. Vokrug sveta no. 5:55-60 My '58.

KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS
Immunity in experimental dysenterial keratoconjuctivitis. V. D. Gekker, IU. A. Belaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3:18-23 Mr '58.
Keratoconjunctivitis in guinea pigs as a biological test in identification of Shigella dysenteriae. I. A. Siroko. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no 4.71-77 Ap '58.

KERATOSIS
Keratosis follicularis contagiosa [with summary in English]. A. K. IAkubson, K. I. Baikina. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 2:24-28 Mr-Ap '58.
The so-called Kirlet's disease. E. B. Shvartsman. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 2:87-88 Mr-Ap '58.

KERATOSIS FOLLICULARIS
Keratosis follicularis squamosa Dohi [with summary in English]. F. I. Ibragimov, Wang Ch'ung-T'ieh. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 2:28-30 Mr-Ap '58.

KERCH—ANTIQUITIES
The construction industry of Panticapaeum according to data from the excavations of 1945-1949 and 1952-1953. V. D. Blavatskii. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 56:5-95 '57.

KERCH—BURIAL
Kurgan necropolis of Panticapaeum. G. A. TSvetaeva. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 56:227-250 '57.

KERCH—COMMERCE

Trade relations of Panticapaeum; based on materials of imported painted ceramics found in the excavations of Panticapaeum in 1945-1949. G. A. TSvetaeva. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 56:182-201 '57.

KERCH—EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Excavations of Panticapaeum in 1934. V. D. Blavatskii. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 56:251-253 '57.

KERCH—HORN CARVING

Articles made from bone and horn found in the excavations of Panticapaeum in 1945-1949. L. T. Kruglikova. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 56:174-181 '57.

KERCH—METALWORK

Materials on the metalworking and metallurgy of Panticapaeum. I. D. Marchenko. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 56:160-173 '57.

KERCH—POTTERY, ANCIENT

Ceramics of Panticapaeum in the Sarmatian period. I. B. Zeest. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 56:139-159 '57.

The industrial production of simple ceramics in Panticapaeum in the 6th-3d centuries B. C. L. T. Kruglikova. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 56:96-138 '57.

KERCH—TRADE MARKS

Brands on amphorae and tiles found in the excavations in Panticapaeum in 1945-1949. D. B. Shelov. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 56. 202-226 '57.

KERCH PENINSULA—IRON ORES

Mineralogical composition of brown iron ores in the Kerch deposit. L. I. Stankevych. Geol. zhur. 17 no. 4. 23-32 '57.

KEROSENE

(see also subdivision under Crimea)

Naphthalene series hydrocarbons in the Kerosene fraction of petroleum (study by the picrate method). E S Pokrovskaia. Trudy inst. nefti 10:38-58 '57.

KESSEL, PATRICK, 1925

Novel about journalists ("Public enemies" [in French] by Patrick Kessel. Reviewed by A. Braginskii). Inostr. lit. no. 3:246-247 Mr '58.

KETENE

Formation of difluoroketene and its polymer. N. N. IAro-venko, S P Motornyi, L. I. Kirenskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10. 2796-2799 O '57.

KETONEMIA see Acetonemia

KETONES

Acetylene derivatives. Part 187: Hydration of diacetates of acetyl γ-glycols. Synthesis of unsaturated α-acetoxyketones. No. 3. I. N. Nazarov, S. G. Matsoian. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2629-2635 O '57.

Condensation of O-aminothiophenols with unsaturated ketones and β-haloidketones. Part 2. L. K. Mushkalo. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2. 507-512 F '58.

Synthesis of aryl-β-ketones of vinylsulfones and aryl-β-ketones of vinylsulfoxides. N. K. Kochetkov, V. N. Vinogradova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10. 2745-2750 O '57.

KHABAROVSK—ART INDUSTRIES

Great possibilities. M. Sokolov. Prom. koop. no. 5:19 My '58.

KHABAROVSK—TAX COLLECTION

Urgent necessity. IA. Keranovskii. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 4: 67 Ap '58.

KHABAROVSK—TULAREMIA

Incidence of tularemia in Khabarovsk region. S. E. Shapiro and others. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:21-24 F '58

KHABAROVSK TERRITORY—AMEBIASIS

Case of amebiasis of local origin among inhabitants of Khabarovsk Territory. A. I. Zelenskii, S. E. Shapiro. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol 27 no. 1. 108 Ja-F '58.

KHABAROVSK TERRITORY—BIBLIOGRAPHY

"What to read about Khabarovsk Territory" by M. S. Mastuk, P. T. Sulygina. Reviewed by A. N. Buchenkov. Sov. bibl. no. 1:97-99 '49.

KHABAROVSK TERRITORY—LUMBERING—SAFETY MEASURES

Preventing injuries in the lumber industry of Khabarovsk Territory. M. A. Kheifmskii, V. A. Trakhunov. Ortop., travm. i protez. 19 no. 1:75-76 Ja-F '58.

KHABAROVSK TERRITORY—SCHOOL LUNCHROOMS, CAFETERIAS, ETC.

In schools of Khabarovsk Territory. O. Khrustaleva. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:54-55 Mr '58.

KHAKASS AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—COAL MINES AND MINING

Coal production in Khakass Autonomous Province is on the increase. N. Ermakov. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 4:19 Ap '58

KHAKASS AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—VINE CROPS

Growing vine crops in the Khakass Autonomous Province. IA. Dyrda. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3 64-66 Mr '58.

KHANKA, LAKE—CHIRONOMIDAE

Chironomidae of the basin of the Ussuri River and Lake Khanka. A S. Konstantinov. Mat. k pozn. fauny, i flory SSSR Otd. zool. no. 32:381-389 '52.

KHANTY-MANSI NATIONAL AREA—SQUIRREL HUNTING

Why are we getting fewer squirrels. G. Trofimov. Okh. i okh. khoz 4 no. 5:10-12 My '58.

KHARKOV—ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

By the hands of Communist Youth League members V. I. Kryshchenko. Sred spets. obr 5 no 4:11-12 Ap '58.

KHARKOV—ORPHANS AND ORPHANAGES

Efficient work of pupils in the workshop of a children's home. M N. Shamosh. Rad. shk. 37 no 3. 32-35 Mr '58.

A school of manliness and beauty. O. H. Bilous. Rad. shk. 37 no. 3. 44-49 Mr '58.

KHARKOV—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Hundred thirty-five thousand meals to take out. A. Turbovskii. Obshchestv. pit. no 1:37-38 '57.

KHARKOV—SOCIAL GROUP WORK

Work among young workers in the boardinghouses. L. Ivanovets, G. Kudriashov. Agitator no. 7:61-62 Ap '58.

KHARKOV—TRACK ATHLETICS

That plant is proud of its track athletes. V. Lykov. Leg. atl. no. 4:6 Ap '58.

KHARKOV—UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

TSibul'skii, M. IA. [University of Marxism-Leninism; practices of the evening university of Marxism-Leninism under the auspices of the Kharkov City Committee of the Communist Party of the Ukraine] Universitet marksizma-leninizma, iz opyta raboty vechernego universiteta marksizma-leninizma pri Khar'kovskom gorkome KP Ukrainy. [Khar'kov] Khar'kovskoe obl. izd-vo, 1957. 49 p.

KHARKOV ECONOMIC REGION

Conference of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. and the Kharkov Economic Council on the study of the productive forces of the Kharkov Economic Region. Visnyk AN URSR 29 no. 1:50 Ja '58.

KHARKOV PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE

To a new upsurge. S. Klochkov. Vest. stat. no. 3:27-31 '58.

KHARKOV PROVINCE—ECONOMIC CONDITONS

Tikov, V. N. [Kharkov region on the eve of the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution] Khar'kovshchina nakanune sorokaletiia Velikogo Oktiabria; materialy v pomoshch' propagandistam i agitatoram. [Khar'kov] Khar'kovskoe obl. izd-vo, 1957. 89 p.

KHERSON—PRINTING INDUSTRY

Urgent problem. Poligr. proizv. no. 4:25 Ap '58.

KHESIN, VENIAMIN ROMANOVICH, 1883-

In memory of Veniamin Romanovich Khesin. V. I. Rozhanskii. Khirurgiia 33 no 9:149-150 S '57.

KHITROVA, ZOIA VASIL'EVNA

Zoia Vasil'evna Khitrova. V. Serov. Bibliotekhar' no. 3:13-15 Mr '58.

KHIZINSKIY DISTRICT—MILK VETCHES

Studying the diurnal rhythm of gum exudation [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. A. B. Kadymova. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 2:159-163 '58.

KHLEBNIKOVO DISTRICT—SOVIETS

Increase the role of rural soviets. A. Bespalova. Sov. deput. trud. no. 4:35-37 Ap '58.

KHMEL'NITSKIY PROVINCE—SUGAR INDUSTRY

Sugar industry in Khmel'nitskiy Province. A. P. Sharko, A. S. Kostenko. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 3:4-7 Mr '58.

KHODOROV DISTRICT—VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC.

Volcanic tuffs from a well located in the northern part of the Khodorov area, Drogobych Province. D. N. Bobrovnyk. Geol. zhur. 17 no. 4:70-75 '57.

KHOLMSK—LIBRARIES, CHILDRENS

My young readers. L. Usol'tseva. Bibliotekar' no. 3:16-23 Mr '58.

KHOTINSKII, EVGENII SEMENOVICH, 1867-

E. S. Khotinskii; on his 80th birthday. B. M. Krasovitskii, L. M. Livinenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1:134-135 '58.

KIDNEYS

Kidney function in antibacterial therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis [with summary in French]. B. M. Kovaliv. Probl. tub. 35 no. 8:73-78 '57.

Liver, pancreas, and kidneys in chronic gastritis. A. I. Frankfurt and others. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:66-69 F '58.

Renal regeneration in mammals. Report No. 3: Changes in the fine structures of the kidney during its regeneration [with summary in English]. G. G. Samsonidze Biul. eksp. biol. i med 45 no. 1:86-89 Ja '58.

KIDNEYS—DISEASES

Disease of the kidneys and respiratory apparatus in osteoarticular tuberculosis R S. Lipkina. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:112 Mr '58.

"Diseases of the kidneys" by S. D. Roizel'man. Reviewed by L. I. Gefter. Terap. arkh. 30 no 3:89-90 Mr '58.

Hyaluronidase activity of urine in necrotic nephrosis [with summary in English]. L. N. Ivanova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:40-43 D '57.

Labor induction in parturients with nephropathy [with summary in English]. IU. A. Vinogradova. Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1:27-31 Ja-F '58.

Nephritis and nephrosis. E. M. Tareev. Zdorov'e 4 no. 5:18-19 My '58.

Roentgen diagnosis of uropsammus. L. A. Idel'son. Urologiia 23 no. 2:42-45 Mr-Ap '58.

KIDNEYS—INNERVATION

The effect of denervation on kidney function [with summary in English]. V. F. Vasil'eva. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 3: 236-242 Mr '58.

Electrophysiological interpretation of afferent conduction in renal nerves. IU. L. Pines. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6: 100-108 '57.

KIDNEYS—SURGERY

Surgical technic in multiple and coral nephrolithiasos. K. A. Velikanov. Urologiia 23 no. 2:37-41 Mr-Ap '58.

KIEV—AIRPLANES—ICE PREVENTION

Microstructure of clouds and icing of airplanes according to observations over Kiev. N. E. Vinokurov, A. V. Sedykh. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 7:100-106 '57.

KIEV—AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

People's talents on parade. Sots. kul't. 11 no. 2:30 F '58.

KIEV—CLOUDS

Fumili over Kiev on August 17, 1955. G. F. Prikhot'ko, L. Z. Prokh. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 7:91-99 '57.

Microstructure of clouds and icing of airplanes according to observations over Kiev. N. E. Vinokurov, A. V. Sedykh. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 7:100-106 '57.

Some data on clouds in the region of the Kiev Aerometeorological Station of the Civil Air Fleet. L. I. Kats, A. S. Platnitskii. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 7:153-158 '57.

KIEV—COLLEGE AND SCHOOL PERIODICALS

"Little pepper" in a Pioneer group. L. Vakhnina. Pionerila 35 no. 3:6-8 Mr '58.

KIEV—DIET KITCHENS

A lunchroom where it is healthful to eat. L. Vyshnevi'ka Rad. zhin. 13 no. 3:16-17 Mr '58.

KIEV—DIPHTHERIA

Epidemiological analysis of diphtheria morbidity in Kiev during the period 1944-1955. L. P. Doroshko. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 12 20-23 D '57.

KIEV—HISTORICAL MUSEUMS

Reflections in a museum. B. Khandros. Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 3:190-191 Mr '58.

KIEV—HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Kiev Institute of Irrigation and Drainage during the years of Soviet rule. K. S. Semenov. Gidr. i mel. 10 no. 3:35-39 Mr '58.

KIEV—MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS

The first Soviet cinerama. IE. Taranets'. Sots. kul't. 11 no. 2:23-24 F '58.

KIEV—RAILROADS—CARS

Making use of the potentialities of the Kiev Railroad Car Repair Plant. A. E. Storozhenko. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 3:73-74 Mr '58.

KIEV—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Day in Kiev. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:11, 14, 19, 21, 22, 31, 37, 40, 47, 48, 53 Ap '58.

For those who eat at home. A. Kulishova. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:19 '57.

KIEV—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.—EMPLOYEES

Production director. L. Timofeeva. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:42-43 '57.

KIEV—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.—EXHIBITIONS

Culinary exhibitions in the Ukrainian capital. V. IUdaeva and others. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:5-8 Ap '58.

Exhibition and scale. E. Shindel'man. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:16 '57.

KIEV—SUBWAYS

Subway in Kiev. Rad. zhin. 13 no. 3-7 Mr '58.

KIEV—THEATER

They are with us. Mykola Podolian. Dnipro 32 no. 4-113-117 Ap '58.

KIEV DISTRICT—VEGETABLE GARDENING

What vegetables are your growing? Kateryna Torlin, Nadiia Haidai. Rad. zhin. 13 no. 3 15 Mr '58.

KIEV ECONOMIC REGION—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—FINANCE

Financial condition of building organizations has improved. S. Orliuk. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 4:48-49 Ap '58.

KIEV ECONOMIC REGION—MACHINE ACCOUNTING

In the Kiev Economic Council. A. Kashpur. Vest. stat. no. 3:89 '58.

KIKOIN, ISAAK KONSTANTINOVICH, 1908-

Isaak Konstantinovich Kikoin; on his 50th birthday. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:537-540 Mr '58.

KILNS

(see also subdivision under Germany, West)

Combining driers, cars, and tunnel kilns into a single unit. A. A. Shumilin. Ogneupory 23 no. 3:105-106 '58.

Increasing the productivity of gas-fueled shaft kilns. L. V. Boldyrev, M. V. Kraenosel'skii, M. P. Rudnev. Ogneupory 23 no. 3:101-105 '58.

Investigating shaft kiln models. G. S. Val'berg, N. P. Kogan. TSement 24 no. 1:6-10 Ja-F '58.

KILNS—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Role of lightweight fireproof material in the improvement of meteorological conditions in work with kilns. A. M. Spirina. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2:74-77 F '58.

KILNS, ROTARY

Expansion of elements in the lining of rotary kiln clinkering zones. IA. V. Kliucharov, N. K. Mikhailova. TSement 24 no. 1:11-15 Ja-F '58.

Firing low-sintering dolomites in rotary kilns using the dry method. P. L. Kotik. Ogneupory 23 no. 3:97-101 '58.

Use of automatic welding under flux in building of rotary kiln shells. O. A. Nesvizhskii, V. I. Liberman. TSement 24 no. 1:23-24 Ja-F '58.

KINDERGARTEN

(see also subdivision under Evpatoriya; Novo-Vasil'evka District)

Being in charge as a method of training in work habits. L. Dluzhenko. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 4:28-34 Ap '58.

Inculcating work habits in the kindergarten. T. Vvedens'ka. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 4:12-17 Ap '58.

Kontorovich, M. M., and L. I. Mikhailova. [Movement games in kindergartens; to accompany "a manual for kindergarten teachers"] Podvizhnye igry v detskom sadu; k "Rukovodstvu dlia vospitatelia detskogo sada." Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 150 p.

Teaching elementary housekeeping to children in kindergartens. A. Novykova. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 4:36-38 Ap '58.

Work training in the kindergarten. L. Ilukhen'ka. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 4:18-22 Ap '58.

KINDERGARTENS

Kindergarten on wheels. V. B. Pallon. Zdorov'e 4 no. 4: 21 Ap '58.

New kindergartens. Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 4:6 Ap '58.

KINEL' VALLEY—FORAGE PLANTS

Experiment in bringing the Kinel' River floodland under forage and crop cultivation. S. R. Molchadskii. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 2:45-47 F '58.

KINEMATICS

On the geometry of compound kinematic chains. IU. F. Moroshkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:38-41 Mr '58.

KINETICS see Mechanics, Analytic

KING, WILLIAM LYON MACKENZIE, 1874-1950

"The age of Mackenzie King; the rise of the leader" [in English] by H. S. Ferns, B. Ostry. Reviewed by A. I. Komontsev, S. F. Molochkov. Vop. ist. no. 4:188-192 Ap '58.

KIRCHENSTEINS, AUGUSTS, 1872-

A. M. Kirchenshteins; on his 85th birthday. A. Kalinins. Mikrobiologiia 27 no. 1:135-136 Ja-F '58.

KIRGHIZ POETRY—TRANSLATIONS INTO RUSSIAN

[Anthology of Kirghiz poetry] Antologiia Kirgizskoi poezii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 442 p.

KIRGHIZ RANGE—DIKES (GEOLOGY)

Age relation between lamprophyric dikes and mineralization in the Ak-Su complex ore deposit of the Kirghiz Range. I. K. Davletov. Trudy Inst. geol. AN Kir. SSR no. 9:107-118 '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—BIBLIOGRAPHY

Amitin-Shapiro, Z. L. [Annotated bibliography on the history, archaeology, and ethnography of Kirghizia] Annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury po istorii, arkheologii i etnografii Kirgizii, 1750-1917. Frunze, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, 1958. 347 p.

KIRGHIZISTAN—ELECTIONS

Kirghiz S. S. R. Laws, statutes, etc. [Statute on the election of people's courts in the Kirghiz S. S. R.; approved by the decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the Kirghiz S. S R., October 29, 1951, with amendments approved by the decrees of the Supreme Soviet of the Kirghiz S. S. R., October 18, 1954 and September 21, 1957] Polozhenie o vyborakh narodnykh sudov Kirgizskoi SSR. Utverzhdeno Ukazom Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta Kirgizskoi SSR ot 29 oktiabria 1951 g. s izmeneniiami, vnesennymi Ukazami Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta Kirgizskoi SSR ot 18 oktiabria 1954 g. i ot 21 sentiabria 1957 g. Frunze, Kirgizskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 17 p.

KIRGHIZISTAN—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY

Prospecting for oil and gas fields in Tertiary sediments of northern Kirghizia. V. I. Knauf. Trudy Inst. geol. AN Kir. SSR no. 9:215-218 '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Age and characteristics of the development of the Permian effusive series in northern Kirghizia. A. A Luik, A. A. Kontuk. Trudy Inst. geol. AN Kir. SSR no. 9:59-68 '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—MARAL

Protect marals. P. Rudnitskii. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 5:28 My '58.

KIRGHIZISTAN—MINERAL WATERS

Therapeutic properties of mineral waters of the Dzhety-Oguz and Dzhulal-Abad health resorts in Kirghizia. R. I. Ibragimova Sov. med. 22 no. 1:117-120 Ja '58.

KIRGHIZISTAN—MINERALOGY

Changes in enclosing rocks as prospecting indicators of antimony and mercury ore potentials of Kirghizia. V. T. Surgai. Trudy Inst. geol. AN Kir. SSR no. 9:95-105 '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Prospecting for oil and gas fields in Tertiary sediments of northern Kirghizia. V. I. Knauf. Trudy Inst. geol. AN Kir. SSR no. 9:215-218 '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Akademiia nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, Frunze. Institut istorii. [Recollections of participants in revolutionary events and the civil war in Kirghizistan] Vospominaniia uchastnikov revoliutsionnykh sobytii i grazhdanskoi voiny v Kirgizii. Pod red. B. Baibulatova i dr. Frunze, Kirgizskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 184 p.
(CU)

KIRGHIZISTAN—ROCKS, IGNEOUS

Zr/Hf ratio in zircons of some igneous rocks of Northern Kirghizistan. A. V. Kosterin, V. N. Znev, I. D. Shevaleevskii. Geokhimiia no. 1:86-89 '58.

KIRGHIZISTAN—SHEEP

We are increasing the production of wool and mutton. A. Nazarkulov Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 4:45-46 Ap '58.

KIRGHIZISTAN—SUGAR BEETS

In the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Kirghizistan and the Council of Ministers of the Kirghiz S. S. R. Sakh. svekla 3 no. 4:44 Ap '58.

KIRGHIZISTAN—VETCH

Aidarova, R. [Wild vetches of Kirghizia and their importance as feed] Dikorastushchie viki Kirgizii i ikh kormovoe znachenie. Frunze, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, 1955. 51 p. illus.
(CU)

KIRGHIZISTAN—WATER, UNDERGROUND

Underground waters of intermontane depression in Kirghizia and prospects for their use. P. G. Grigorenko. Trudy Inst. geol. AN Kir. SSR no. 9:175-203 '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—ZOOLOGY

Kuznetsov, B. A. [Animals of Kirghizia] Zveri Kirgizii. Pod red. S. I. Ognева. Moskva, 1948. (Materialy po faune i flore SSSR izdavaemye Moskovskim obshchestvom ispytatelei prirody)
(WU)

KIROV PROVINCE—LUMBERING

Lumbering industry on the rise. A. Pchelnikov. Part. zhizn' no. 7:21-26 Ap '58.

KIROVSKOYE DISTRICT—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Attention to machinery operators. S. Sadykova. Sov. deput. trud. no. 4:37-38 Ap '58.

KIRZHACH—TEXTILE DESIGN

Exhibition of artistic design. V. I. Gusev. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 4:73 Ap '58.

KITAEV, EVGENII VASIL'EVICH, 1883-

Evgenii Vasil'evich Kitaev; on the occasion of the 75th anniversary of his birth. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 5 80 My '58.

Professor E. V. Kitaev; on the occasion of the 75th anniversary of his birth. Vest. sviazi 18 no. 4:28 Ap '58.

KITES

Kites. G. Dragunov. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 5:36 My '58.

KIZEL BASIN—COAL—CARBONIZATION

Product yield and behaviour of sulfur compounds in Kizel coal during semicoking. L. P. Ukhov. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 59:154-164 '57.

KIZEL BASIN—MINE VENTILATION

Dust control with auxiliary fans in mines of the Kizel Coal Basin [with summary in English]. E. V. Rykhter Gig. i san. 23 no. 3 37-44 Mr '58.

KIZIL KUM see Kyzyl-Kum

KLEBSIELLA

Adaptation of the enteric bacteriophage to encapsulated. B. P Matseliukh. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no 1,107-109 Ja '58

KLICHEV DISTRICT—LECTURES AND LECTURING

To the aid of lecturers and speakers. L. Riabinin. Agitator no. 7,54 Ap '58.

KLINGEN, IVAN NIKOLAEVICH, 1851-1923

I. N. Klingen; on the 35th anniversary of his death. I. I. Evdokimova. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 4:40-42 Ap '58

KLIUZNEV, BORIS

"Poem on Lenin." O. Tompakova Sov. muz. 22 no. 4: 39-40 Ap '58.

KLUBOV, ALEKSANDR, 1919-

Bukhanov, M. S. [Aleksandr Klubov, Soviet flyer; a biography] Aleksandr Klubov - sovetskii letchik; biograficheskii ocherk. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1957. 86 p.
[MICROFILM]

KLYSTRONS

Frequency division in a triple-transit klystron. S. A. Kornilov. Radiotekh. i elektron 3 no. 4 522-529 Ap '58.

Selecting higher harmonics of reflex klystrons by cavities of a complex form. V. B Braginskii, L. P. Vorotnikov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 4:573-574 Ap '58.

KLYUCHEVSK REGION—ORES

Distribution of cobalt, nickel and copper in hydrothermally altered rocks of the Pyshma-Klyuchevsk deposit. L. A. Bakhmitov. Geokhimiia no. 1:80-89 '58.

KNEE—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Compact meniscus of the knee joint. IU. E. Nikonov. Ortop., travm i protez. 18 no. 6:19-22 N-D '57.

KNEE—DISEASES

Prosthesis for treating flexion contracture of the knee joint following leg amputation. P. D. Beliakov. Ortop., travm. i protez. 19 no. 1:62-63 Ja-F '58.

Structural changes in articular cartilages, epiphyses, the meniscus, ligamentory apparatus and the capsule of the knee joint following peripheral nerve lesions. V. S. Petrov. Ortop., travm. i protez 18 no. 6:11-14 N-D '57.

KNEE—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Penicillin therapy in experimental penetrating gunshot wounds of the knee joint. D. V. TSivina. Voen.-med zhur. no. 2:49-52 F '58.

Traumatic rupture of the ligamentum patellae. V. F. Trubnikov. Ortop., travm. i protez. 19 no 1: 65-67 Ja-F '58.

KNIT GOODS INDUSTRY see subdivision under Ukraine

KNITTING MACHINES

Merkulov, V. N., and A. I. Shornikov. [From manually operated tools to automatic machinery] Ot ruchnogo stanka k avtomatu. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 75 p. (Opyt novatorov moskovskikh predpriiatii)

Shortcomings of the TShK knitting machine and possibilities of their elimination. V. IA. Kamenetskii. Leg. prom. 18 no. 3:21-24 Mr '58.

Simultaneous release from beams of warp knitting machines. M. Konopasek. Leg. prom. 18 no. 2:24-26 Mr '58.

Surface-active lubrication of thread and the wear of pressers. P. T. Basko. Leg. prom. 18 no. 3:26-28 Mr '58.

KOBYLIANS'KA, OL'HA, 1863-1942

New edition ("Works in three volumes" by Ol'ha Kobylians'ka. Reviewed by Nykyfor Tomashuk). Vitchyzna 26 no. 2:214-218 F '58.

O. Kobylians'ka's early writings. N. O. Tomashuk. Rad. lit. no. 1:43-52 Ja-F '58.

KOGAN, ANNA MIKHAILOVNA, 1896-1958

In memory of A. M. Kogan. Vop. pit. 17 no. 2:84 Mr-Ap '58.

KOHN, HANS, 1891

Hans Kohn's apologia of colonialism or "the theory of nationalism." K. N. Brutents. Vop. filos. no. 2:90-101 '58.

KOKCHETAV PROVINCE—HUNTING

State farm hunters. A. Krasnikov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 4:16-17 Ap '58

KOKCHETAV PROVINCE—STATE FARMS

Efficient management of state farms on virgin lands in Kokchetav. Dokl. TSKhA no 28:15-27 '57.

KOLA PENINSULA—PEGMATITE

Rubidium content in the beryls of Kola Peninsula pegmatite veins. T. F. Borovik-Romanova, A. F. Sosedko. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:534-536 Ja '58.

KOLA PENINSULA—PHOTOSYNTHESIS

Photosynthesis in potatoes under conditions prevailing in the Far North [with summary in English]. T. E. Kisliakova. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2:156-166 Mr-Ap '58.

KOLA PENINSULA—SIMPSONITE

The first discovery of simpsonite in the U. S. S. R. A. F. Sosedko, A. P. Denisov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:811-814 F '58.

KOLESNIKOV, MIKHAIL

"Blow that slashes the mountains" by Mikhail Kolesnikov. Reviewed by M. Lobanov. Smena 35 no. 7:19 Ap '58.

KOLKHOZES see Collective farms

KOLOMNA DISTRICT—LOCAL GOVERNMENT

In a village soviet. Iv. Troshin. Mosk. kolkh 6 no. 2: 36-37 F '57

KOL'TSOV, ALEKSEI VASIL'EVICH, 1809-1842

Kozhevnikov, E. I. [A. V. Kol'tsov in the press and in literary criticism, 1830-1950, author's abstract of a dissertation] A. V. Kol'tsov v pechati i kritike, 1830-1950; avtoreferat dissertatsii. Leningrad, Leningradskii gos. bibliotechnyi in-t im. N. K. Krupskoi, 1953. 19 p.
(MH)

KOLYMA—AGRICULTURE

"Vegetable gardening in Kolyma", "Results of experimental work on plant cultivation in Kolyma", "Cultivation practices in Kolyma." Reviewed by V. P. Dadykin. Merzlotovedenie 2 no. 1:77-78 '47.

KOLYMA RANGE—AMMONOIDEA

Hedenstroemiidae of the Verkhoyansk-Kolyma region. IU. N. Popov. Ezhegod. Vses. paleont. ob-va 15:64-81 '57

KOMI A. S. S. R.—AGRICULTURE

[Hall of the Komi A. S. S. R. at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition] Zal Komi ASSR na VSKhV 1957 goda. [Syktyvkar] Komi kn-vo, 1957. 43 p.

Kucher, P. A. [Agriculture of the Komi A. S. S. R.] Sel'skoe khoziaistvo Komi ASSR, Komi kn-vo, 1957. 87 p. (K 40-letiiu Velikogo Oktiabria)

KOMI A. S. S. R.—LUMBERING

Budrin, A. S. [Lumbering in the Komi A. S. S. R.] Lesnaia promyshlennost' Komi ASSR Syktyvkar, Komi knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 79 p.

KOMI LANGUAGE

Lytkin, V. I. [Historical grammar of the Komi language; a textbook for institutions of higher learning] Istoricheskaia grammatika komi iazyka; uchebnoe posobie dlia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii. Syktyvkar, Komi kn-vo, Pt. 1. [Introduction; phonetics] Vvedenie, Fonetika. 1957, 134 p.

KOMISSAROV, NIKOLAI VALERIANOVICH

Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi akademicheskii Malyi teatr. Nikolai Valerianovich Komissarov. [Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1949. 8 p.] [No. 6 in Brochures on short biographies of actors and actresses]
(NcD)

KOMSOMOL'SK-ON-AMUR—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Skachko, K. G. [Toward a busy life] Navstrechu zhiznennym vetram. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 95 p.

KONCHALOVSKII, MAKSIM PETROVICH, 1875-1942

Clinicists of the Soviet time; M. P. Konchalovskii, A. G. Lushnikov, Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 3,40-44 Mr '58.

KONKA REGION—ROCKS, IGNEOUS

Quartz keratophyres in the metamorphic formation of the Konka magnetic anomaly. V. D. Ladileva. Geol. zhur. 17 no. 4.60-64 '57.

KONOVALOV, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH, 1858-1908

Life and scientific activity of Mikhail Ivanovich Konovalov; on the 50th anniversary of his death. M. T. Glovatskii. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1:110-117 '58.

KOPYL'—HISTORY

In Kopyl' District. V. Hurynovich. Belarus' 15 no. 4: 29 Ap '58.

KOPYL' DISTRICT—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

In Kopyl' District. V. Hurynovich. Belarus' 15 no. 4: 29 Ap '58.

KOPYL' DISTRICT—SWINE

Let's increase the production of pork. G. N. Konovalenko. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 5:13-16 My '58.

KOREA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Geography of friendship. Monika Varnenska. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 4:22-23 Ap '58.

KOREA—HISTORY

Shabshina, F. I. [Recent Korean history, 1945-1953] Ocherki noveishei istorii Korei, 1945-1953 gg. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 306 p.

Tiagai, G. D. [Popular movement in Korea during the second half of the 19th century] Narodnoe dvizhenie v Koree vo vtoroi polovine XIX veka. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1958. 76 p.

KOREA—STUDENTS

Demanding unification of the country. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 5:21 My '58.

KOREA, NORTH—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Through the pages of the newspapers and periodicals of peoples democracies. G. Shlutte, A. Kondrat'ev. Sots. trud. no. 4:153-158 Ap '58.

KOREA, NORTH—MILITARY ASSISTANCE, CHINESE

Triumphant return of Chinese national volunteers. Druzhba no. 13:4-5 Mr '58.

KOREA, NORTH—RADIO CLUBS

Interviewing foreign visitors. Radio no. 4:6-7 Ap '58.

KOREA, NORTH—WAGES

Through the pages of the newspapers and periodicals of peoples democracies. G. Shlutte, A. Kondrat'ev. Sots. trud. no 4:153-158 Ap '58.

KOREAN WAR, 1950-1953

Information. Druzhba no. 13:5 Mr '58.

KORNIICHUK, OLEKSANDR, 1905-

Kornitchuk and the Bulgarian audience. Ortin Vasilev. Vitchyzna 26 no. 2,191-193 F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi akademicheskii Malyi teatr. [O. Korniichuk's "In the steppes of the Ukraine."] A. Korneichuk. V stepiakh Ukrainy. [Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1949. 8 p.] [No. 3 in Brochures on plays]
(NcD)

KOROLENKO, VLADIMIR GALAKTIONOVICH, 1853-1921

V. G. Korolenko in Rumania. A. Rubinshtein. Inostr. lit. no. 3:262-266 Mr '58.

Yakutsk. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut iazyka, literatury i istorii IaASSR. [V. G. Korolenko during his Amga exile] V. G. Korolenko v Amginskoi ssylke. IAkutsk, IAkutskoe gos. izd-vo, 1947. 93 p.
(NNC)

KOSOV DISTRICT—BCG VACCINATION

Result of general antituberculosis vaccination and revaccination in a rural mountain district. M. A. Buriachenko. Sov. zdrav. 17 no. 3:43-46 Mr '58.

KOSOV DISTRICT—FOLK ART

My Kosov impressions. K. Promenitskii. Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 3:154-157 Mr '58.

KOSOV DISTRICT—WEAVING

Historical development of folk weaving in Kosov District, Stanislav Province. S. I. Sydorovych. Pratsi UDMEP no. 3:30-55 '57.

KOSOVTSEVA, ANASTASIIA VLADIMIROVNA

Anastasiia Vladimirovna Kosovtseva. Med. sestra 17 no. 3:47 Mr '58.

KOSSAKOVSKII, STANISLAV IOSIFOVICH, 1795-1872

From the history of Russian Egyptology' "Report on the hieroglyphic system of Champollion" by S. I. Kossakovskii. I. G. Livshits. Palest. sbor. no. 3:151-170 '58.

KOSTROMA PROVINCE—EDUCATION OF CHILDREN

"In small schools of Kostroma Province." Reviewed by M. N. Rozanov. Nach. shkola 26 no. 5:72-74 My '58.

KOSTROMA PROVINCE—SPRING

In the south of the taiga region. L. A. Nevskii. Priroda 47 no. 4:124-125 Ap '58.

KOTSIUBYNS'KYI, MYKHAILO, 1864-1913

Folklore roots of "Shadows of forgotten forefathers," a tale by M. Kotsiubyns'kyi. M. S. Hrytsiuta. Rad. lit. no. 1:59-73 Ja-F '58.

A study of M. Kotsiubyns'kyi work ("Mykhailo Kotsiubyns'kyi; life and work" by N. Kalenychenko. Reviewed by Mykola Hrytsiuta). Zhovten' 8 no. 4:126-130 Ap '58.

KOZHEDUB, IVAN NIKITICH, 1920-

Ivanov, S. M. [Thrice a hero] Trizhdy geroi. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1958. 76 p. (V bibliioteku shkol'nika)

KOZHEVNIKOVA, VARVARA FEDOROVNA, d. 1906

Feldsher V. F. Kozhevnikova, a member of the League for Liberation of the Working Class. V. S. Vail', Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 4:38-41 Ap '58.

KOZLANIUK, PETRO STEPANOVICH, 1904-

Triology of Petro Kozlaniuk. IUrii Balda, Zhovten' 8 no. 4:123-127 Ap '58.

KOZLOVA, ANTONINA PAVLOVNA

Antonina Pavlovna Kozlova. I. B. Sakhnovskii. Med. sestra 17 no. 3:45-46 Mr '58.

KRAMARENKO, EVGENII IUREVICH, d. 1957

Evgenii IUr'evich Kramarenko. A. I. Meshchaninov. Vest. khir. 80 no. 1:154-155 Ja '58.

KRAMERIUS, VÁCLAV MATĚJ, 1759-1808

Václav Matěj Kramerius and his editions. L. Kiskin. Slaviane no. 3-40 Mr '58.

KRASIL'NIKOV, GENNADII

End of the old house ("The old house" by G. Krasil'nikov. Reviewed by A. Kartsev). Mol. gvard. no. 3:220-221 Mr '58.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—AGRICULTURE

Standards and costs of agricultural production in various zones of Krasnoyarsk Territory. V. Krasnov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3:8-13 Mr '58.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—PALEOBOTANY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Some data on the Miocene flora of Krasnodar Territory. E. N. Kara-Murza. Ezhegod. Vses. paleont. ob-va 16: 194-206 '57.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—PARKS

Re-establishment of a village park. M. Diuval'-Strosv. Les. khoz. 11 no. 3:87-88 Mr '58.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—STATE FARMS

["Kuban'" State Farm, Krasnodar Territory] Ordena Lenina sovkhoz "Kuban'" Krasnodarskogo kraia. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va sel'. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 1 v. (chiefly illus.)

KRASNOGORSK DISTRICT—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

It was prompted by life. A. Voronkov. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 4:57-60 Ap '58.

KRASNOYARSK—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

Store without counters works quite well. B. Brikhanov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4:34-35 Ap '58.

KRASNOYARSK—DAIRY PLANTS

Equipping the Krasnoyarsk Dairy Plant. N. Odintsov. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 4:26 Ap '58.

KRASNOYARSK—LIBRARIES

In Krasnoyarsk libraries. E. Kuznetsova, Z. Liubimova. Bibliotekar' no. 3:9-12 Mr '58.

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—ELECTRIC POWER

Outlook for the development of power resources in Western Siberia and Krasnoyarsk Territory. V. K. Shoherbakov and others. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 1:76-87 '57.

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—FUR FARMING

On the Krasnoyarskii State Fur Farm. V. Temerev. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3:93-95 Mr '58.

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—SYENITES

Syenite intrusion in the Tuba and Syda basins (Krasnoyarsk Territory). E. E. Fedorov. Mat. VSEGEI Ob. ser. no. 3:106-112 '46.

KRICHEV—CEMENT

Treatment of clays at the Krichev cement plant. S. B. Kitsis, L. I. Burganskii. TSement 24 no. 1:24-26 Ja-F '58.

KRICHEV—CEMENT INDUSTRIES

Time and people. Viktor Karamazov. Sov. otch. no. 2: 122-128 Mr-Ap '58.

KRICHEV DISTRICT—WOLVES

It happened while hunting. I. Bialiaev. Belarus' 15 no. 4: 32 Ap '58.

KRISCIUNAS, JONAS, 1868-

Seventieth birthday. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 4:59 Ap '58.

KRIVOY ROG—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Evolution of rocks during the progressive metamorphism (shown on the example of the middle formation of the Krivoi Rog series). I. V. Aleksandrov, A. V. Zmeenkova. Geokhimiia no. 1:47-59 '58.

KRIVOY ROG—IRON ORES

Study of mineralogical composition of Krivoy Rog iron ore agglomerate. E. F. Vegman. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4: 444-446 '58.

KRIVOY ROG—SOCIAL CONDITONS

Kseniia Nedilenko, a housewife. S. Akhmatov. Rad. zhin 13 no. 3:12 Mr '58.

KRIVOY ROG BASIN—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Structure of the Sanasagan overthrust. H. I. Kaliaiev, V. M. Zaruba. Geol. zhur. 17 no. 4:40-46 '57.

KRIVOY ROG BASIN—IRON MINES AND MINING

Dudkin, F. I. [Ways of increasing labor productivity in the iron ore industry; example of miners in the Krivoy Rog Basin] Rezervy povysheniia proizvoditel'nosti truda v zhelezorudnoi promyshlennosti; na primere rudnikov Krivorozhskogo basseina. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 38 p. (Vsesoluznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 3, no. 2)

KRIVOY ROG BASIN—IRON ORES

Structural conditions for secondary transformations in iron ores of the Krivoy Rog Basin. IA. M. Bielievtsev, O. I. Cherednychenko. Visnyk AN URSR 29 no. 2:50-52 F '58.

KRIVOY ROG BASIN—ROLLING MILLS

Continuous light-section rolling mill no. 250 at the Krivoy Rog Plant. V. F. Bur'ianov, V. N. Kovalev. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 17:22-27 '57.

KRUPSKAIA, NADEZHDA KONSTANTINOVNA, 1869-1939

"Library science" by N. K. Krupskaia. Reviewed by IU. Sharapov. Novyi mir 34 no. 4:259-261 Ap '58.

N. K. Krupskaia about work training and technical education. F. S. Ozerskaia. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 4:7-10 Ap '58.

N. K. Krupskaia on the teaching of natural history. V. N Fedorova. Biol. v shkole no. 2:8-13 Mr-Ap '58.

N. K. Krupskaia's social and educational activity in the Vyborg District of Petrograd (April-October, 1917). A. I. Shul'chev. Sov. pedag. 22 no. 4:75-86 Ap '58.

KRYZHOPOL' DISTRICT—LOCAL GOVERNMENT

More initiative and independence in the work of district executive committees. V. Boichuk. Sov. deput. trud. no. 4:33-35 Ap '58.

KUANGCHOW, CHINA—ESSENCES AND ESSENTIAL OILS

Expansion of the aromatic plant products industry. Ting I. Druzhba no. 13:12 Mr '58.

KUBA ISLAND—AMMONOIDEA

Finding of ammonite shells with impressions of the soft parts of the body on the Kuba Island. IU. N. Popov. Izvegod. Vses. paleont. ob-va 16:280-290 '57.

KUBAN—AGRICULTURE

The Kuban is overtaking Iowa. V. IAkhnevich. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:16-19 D '57.

KUBAN—CORN (MAIZE)

Growing winter wheat and corn in the same crop rotation system in the Kuban. I. N. Fedorenko. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:187-195 '57.

KUBAN—PEACH—VARIETIES

Seedlings of cultivated peach varieties in the Kuban. I. M. Riadnova. Agrobiologiia no. 2:42-48 Mr-Ap '58.

KUBAN—RICE

Experience in weed control on Kuban rice plantations. A. I. Malutrenko, P. K. Brzheziiskii. Zemledelie 6 no. 3:81-85 Mr '58.

KUBAN—STATE FARMS

We shall attain new successes. I. P. Shevchuk. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 3:44-47 Mr '58.

KUBAN—WHEAT

Growing winter wheat and corn in the same crop rotation system in the Kuban. I. N. Fedorenko. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:187-195 '57.

KUBAN—WHEAT—VARIETIES

Principal results of work in breeding winter wheat. P. P. Luk'ianenko. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 22 no. 11:8-12 '57.

KUBAN VALLEY—GAME AND GAME BIRDS

Along the shores of Kuban. N. Oleinikov, S. Skripin. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 4:10-13 Ap '58.

KUBATLY DISTRICT—LANDSLIDES

Landslides near the village of Garalar in Kubatly District, Azerbaijan S. S. R. D. M. Sulaimanov, F. S. Aliev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 2:141-143 '58.

KUBENO LAKE—GEESE

Spring flight of geese to the Kubeno Lake. R. Beme. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 5:24 My '58.

KUIBYSHEV, VALERIAN VLADIMIROVICH, 1888-1935

Berezoy, P. I. Valerian Vladimirovich Kuibyshev, 1888-1935. [Moskva] Izd-vo "Molodaia gvardiia," 1958. 283 p. (Zhizn' zamechatel'nykh liudei)

KUKIN, GEORGII NIKOLAEVICH, 1907-

Professor G. N. Kukin's anniversary. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 4:72 Ap '58.

KUL'CHYTS'KA, OLENA L'VIVNA, 1877-

Folk architecture of the western provinces of the Ukraine in the paintings of O. L. Kul'chyts'ka. I. V. Seniv. Pratsi UDMEP no. 3, 160-171 '57

People's artist of the Ukraine, 80th birthday anniversary of O. Kul'chyts'ka V. Sventsitskaia. Iskusstvo 21 no. 2, 49-51 '58.

KUL'DUR—PSORIASIS

Two patients with erythroderma psoriaticum cured at the "Kul'dur" health resort. A. G. Artemchenko Vest. derm. i ven. 29 no. 1:75-76 Ja-F '58.

KULEMIN, VASILII LAVRENT'EVICH

"Russian evenings" by Vasilii Kulemin. Reviewed by Igor' Kobzev. Smena 35 no 7:19 Ap '58

KULUNDA STEPPE—IRRIGATION

Basin snow-water irrigation of meadows and pastures in the Kulunda Steppe [with summaries in English and German]. N. A. Mostenko. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 2: 92-99 F '58.

KULUNDA STEPPE—SUNFLOWERS

Seedbed preparation for sunflower in Kulunda. A. Lukashev. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3:34-36 Mr '58.

KUNASHIR ISLAND—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

"Turtle" structure overlying modern laccolith in the Goloynin caldera E. K Markhinin Sov. geol. no. 61. 146-149 '57.

KUNTSEVO DISTRICT—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

A straight and true path. A. Smirnov Mosk. prop. 15 no. 4:61-63 Ap '58.

These are the demands of life. K. Pushkov. Agitator no. 6:28-31 Mr '58.

KUOLMO, CHINA—DESCRIPTION

Town in the steppe. Yu Ting-sheng. Druzhba no. 13:24 Mr '58.

KURA RIVER—RUNOFF

Genetic analysis of the flowoff of the river Kura and its tributaries. V. K. Gvakharia. Trudy Tbil. NIGMI no. 2:222-234 '57.

KURA VALLEY—ANTIQUITIES

The citadel Tmogvi [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. V. G. TSiskarishvili. Vest. Gos. muz. Gruz. no. 19-B:97-105 '56.

KURGAN PROVINCE—CORN (MAIZE)

Corn and the roe-deer. V. Danilov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 4:55 Ap '58.

KURGAN PROVINCE—METEORITES

Studying fall conditions of the Staroe Pesťianoe stone meteorite. I. S. Astapovich. Meteoritika no. 15:3-30 '58

KURGAN-TYUBE DISTRICT—COLLECTIVE FARMS

New signs. V. Tarasevich. Ogonek 36 no. 16:4-5 Ap '58.

KURILE ISLANDS—VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC.

History of the development of volcanism at the Kurile Islands. E. K. Markhinin. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2 377-380 Ja '58.

KURKIN, PETR IVANOVICH, 1858-1934

P. I. Kurkin, on the 100th anniversary of his birth. A. Vostrikova, E. Notkin. Vest. stat. no. 3:84-86 '58.

Petr Ivanovich Kurkin; on the 100th anniversary of his birth. Gig. i san. 23 no. 3:58-62 Mr '58.

KURSK—ART SOCIETIES

Literary and art clubs. Rita Moiseeva. IUnost' 4 no. 4:98-100 Ap '58.

KURSK—HISTORY

[Kursk; a history of the city] Kursk; ocherki iz istorii goroda. [Kursk] Kurskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 249 p.

KURSK—LITERARY SOCIETIES

Literary and art clubs. Rita Moiseeva. IUnost' 4 no. 4 99-100 Ap '58.

KURSK PROVINCE—HISTORY

[1917-1957; articles, recollections, narratives] 1917-1957; stat'i, vospominaniia, ocherki. [Kursk] Kurskoe kn-vo, 1957. 436 p.

KURSK PROVINCE—SUGAR BEETS

Checkrow cultivation of sugar beets in Kursk Province. R. N. Sidak. Sakh. svekla 3 no. 4:16-19 Ap '58.

KUSTANAY PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE

Bazarbaev, K. [Agricultural geography of Kustanay Province] Geografiia sel'skogo khoziaistva Kustanaiskoi oblasti. Alma-Ata, Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1958. 73 p. (DA)

KUSTELIAN, MARIIA OLEKSIIVNA, 1896-1958

M. O. Kustelian; obituary. Rad zhin 13 no. 3:32 Mr '58.

KUSTODIEV, BORIS MIKHAILOVICH, 1878-1927

Russian artist. V. Kulikov. Mol. gvard no. 3, 230 Mr '58.

KUTAISI—MEDICAL STATISTICS

Morbidity with temporary disability among young workers at the Kutaisi Automobile Factory. G. Z. Pitskhelauri, L. R. Stravchinskii. Sov. zdrav. 17 no. 3:34-37 Mr '58.

KUTKASHEN DISTRICT—TICKS

Ixodes gussevi, sp. n., a new species of ticks from Azerbaijan [with summary in English]. P. A. Reznik. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 3 457-458 Mr '58.

KUYBYSHEV HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

Triumph on the Volga. K. Lapin. Kul't. i zhizn' 3 no. 1:6-10 '58.

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE

[Kuybyshev Province, its history and economy] Kuibyshevskaia oblast'; istoriko-ekonomicheskii ocherk. [Kuibyshev] Kuibyshevskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 494 p.

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—PETROLEUM—ANALYSIS

Changes in the characteristics of petroleums found in platform fields as exemplified by oil fields in Kuybyshev Province. K. B. Ashirov Sov. geol. no. 59:170-184 '57.

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DIALECTS

Malakhovskii, V. A. [Kuybyshev Province dialectological anthology] Kuibyshevskaia oblastnaia dialektologicheskaia khrestomatiia. Kuibyshev, 1957. 171 p. (Kuybyshev. Gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii institut. Uchenye zapiski, no. 17. Kafedra russkogo iazyka)

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—SUDAN GRASS

Sudan grass cultivation in Kuybyshev Province. V. I. Sazanov, N. N. El'chaninova Zemledelie 6 no. 3 73-77 Mr '58

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—THERAPEUTICS—SOCIETIES

Activities of the Kuybyshev Province Section of the All-Russian Society of Therapeutists in 1956. N. E. Kavetskii. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 7:80-82 Jl '57.

KUYBYSHEV RESERVOIR—HYDROMETEOROLOGY

Hydrometeorological conditions in the Kuybyshev Reservoir. P. I. Nikulin. Rech. transp. 17 no 4:26-27 Ap '58.

KUZNETSK BASIN—COAL GASIFICATION, UNDERGROUND

Stability of the underground coal gasification process at the "Podzemgaz" gas producer plant in Yuzhno-Abinsk. I. D. IUdin, V. V. Grigor'ev. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 1: 41-43 '58.

KUZNETSK BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING

Efficient organization of rock dumping by mines of the Prokop'evsk-Kiselevsk region of Kuznetsk Basin. A. V. Kolosov. Ugol' 33 no. 4:31-34 Ap '58.

Scientific and technical conference in the Kuznetsk Basin. G. M. Liakhov. Ugol' 33 no. 4, 43-44 Ap '58.

Two world records Mast. ugl. 7 no. 4:20 Ap '58.

KUZNETSK BASIN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Correlation and age of principal upper Paleozoic profiles of the Pechora and Kuznetsk Basins. O. L Einor. Sov. geol. 1 no. 1:25-39 Ja '58.

KUZNETSK BASIN—MINE TIMBERING

Mechanized MPK supports in the Kuznetsk Basin. M. Safokhin. Mast. ugl 7 no. 4:15-16 Ap '58.

KWANGSI-CHWANG AUTONOMOUS REGION

Organizing the Kwangsi-Chwang Autonomous Region. Druzhba no. 13:9 Mr '58.

Rich and beautiful Kwangsi-Chwang Autonomous Region. Wang Ch'ich'o. Druzhba no. 13:10 Mr '58

KYZYL-KUM—AGRICULTURE

Agricultural use of land in the desert of Kyzyl-Kum. V. V. Starov. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 4:33-40 Ap '58.

KZYL KUM see Kyzyl-Kum

LABOR (OBSTETRICS)

Data on the analgesic and parturifacient effect of promedol and isopromedol. A. M. Foi, I. V. Arkhangel'skaia. Sov. med. 22 no. 2:108-112 F '58.

Dimensions and location of the placenta and their relation to blood loss in labor [with summary in English]. E. S. Kushnirskaia, E. F. Ivanova. Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1:36-38 Ja-F '58.

Normal birth following two operations for previous ectopic tubal pregnancies. V. P. Baskakov. Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1:105 Ja-F '58.

LABOR (OBSTETRICS) (Continued)

Oxygen saturation of arterial blood during labor in pregnancy toxemia [with summary in English]. A. I Bulavintseva. Akush. i gin 34 no. 1 18-22 Ja-F '58.

Prevention and treatment of hemorrhage during the placental and early puerperal stages L. V. Vanina. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 3;15-20 Mr '58.

Prevention of atonic hemorrhages in obstetrical practice [with summary in English]. G. I Smirnova Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1;39-42 Ja-F '58.

Some data on the course of labor and the state of newborns in anemias of pregnancy V. I. Bodizhina, E. V Kravkova. Sov. med 22 no. 2 104-109 F '58.

Some fundamental problems in labor stimulation. E. I. Kvater. Sov. med. 22 no. 2;94-103 F '58

LABOR, COMPLICATED

Cervical dystocia in labor. A. I. Petchenko Sov. med. 22 no. 3;69-73 Mr '58.

Labor induction in parturients with nephropathy [with summary in English]. IU. A. Vinogradova. Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1 27-31 Ja-F '58.

Use of placental blood in the prevention of blood loss in placental stage and early postpartum. IA. G. Bukhanov, V. T. Babushkina Sov. med 22 no. 3 100-102 Mr '58.

LABOR, DIVISION OF see Division of labor

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
(see also subdivision under Donets Basin, Italy, Moscow, Poland; United States, Uruguay, Vladimir Government)

Okladnoi, G. M. [Rise in the cultural and technical level of the laboring class] Pod"em kul'turno-tekhnicheskogo urovnia rabochego klassa. [Khar'kov] Khar'kovskoe obl. izd-vo, 1957. 229 p.

Proletarization of the population of the U. S. S. R. goes on. IU P. Mironenko Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob SSSR no. 4 1;33-37 F '55.

Spring of the human race. R. Motochkova. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 4;1-2 Ap '58.

Work in the U.S.S.R. is a duty and a question of honor for every citizen. N. Antonova. Blok. agit. [Alt.] no. 4: 1-15 F '58

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—DWELLINGS
(see also subdivision under Perm)

Our housing construction projects. V. Grachev. Muk. elev. prom. 24 no. 2;25-26 F '58.

LABOR AND THE CHURCH see Church and labor

LABOR DISCIPLINE

"The Bryansk Rules"; voluntary labor discipline at the Bryansk Plant. V K. Pirogov. Ist. arkh. no. 2;210-213 Mr-Ap '58.

Some questions concerning wages and labor discipline. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 4;75-76 Ap '58.

LABOR DISPUTES
(see also subdivision under Moscow Province)

Dvornikov, I. S., and V. I. Nikitinskii. [New procedure in the consideration of labor disputes] Novyi poriadok rassmotreniia trudovykh sporov. Moskva, Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 62 p.

How to conduct examinations of workers' complaints and claims in the executive committee of the soviets? Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 4.42 Ap '58.

LABOR JOURNALISM see Journalism, Labor

LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

New rules of internal work organization. Prom. koop. no. 5 37 My '58.

LABOR PARTY (GREAT BRITAIN)

Marxism and the labor movement in Great Britain. Harry Pollit. Kommunist 35 no. 6;70-79 Ap '58.

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY
(see also subdivision under China, Czechoslovakia; Korea, North, Shanghai)

A book on labor productivity in railroad transportation ("Labor productivity in Soviet railroad transportation and ways of improving it" by A. A. Cherikova. Reviewed by A. Naporko). Sots. trud. no. 4;149-152 Ap '58

Certain problems in the practice of planning labor productivity for 1958. I. Denisenko. Sots. trud. no. 4; 70-75 Ap '58.

In the Research Institute on Labor. Sots. trud. no. 4; 147-148 Ap '58.

In the State Committee on the Problems of Labor and Wages of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. Sots. trud. no. 4;143-144 Ap '58.

Karamyshev, P. P. [Creative ideas of workers; experience in socialist competition for continuous improvement of production and systematic development of labor productivity] Tvorcheskie plany rabochikh; iz opyta sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia za nepreryvnoe sovershenstvovanie proizvodstva i sistematicheskii rost proizvoditel'nosti truda. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 76 p.

The most important factor in the development of socialist industry. N. Nevolin. Sots. trud. no. 4,37-45 Ap '58.

Percentage. Prom koop. 12 no. 4;18-19 Ap '58.

Shortened workday and the productivity of labor. G. Gubarev, K Krivosheev, N Efremova. Sots. trud. no. 4,117-122 Ap '58.

We work according to Nikolai Mamai's methods. S. Kulikov Blok agit. [Alt.] no. 9;25-29 Ap '58.

LABOR SUPPLY

Assign young workers to the most important sections of building communism. I I. Kuz'min. Mol. komm 16 no. 4 23-31 Ap '58.

Young builders of communism. V. Kuz'michev Blok agit. [Alt.] no 9;1-16 My '58.

LABORATORIES—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Devices for winding thin spirals. A I. Shat'nikov Prib i tekh eksp. no 1;147 Ja-F '58.

Liquid feeder with automatically operated retarder of the initial moment of discharge IA B. Finkel'shtein. Zav. lab 24 no. 4;502 '58.

LABORATORIES, CHEMICAL ENGINEERING see Chemical engineering laboratories

LABORATORIES, PHYSICAL see Physical laboratories

LABYRINTH (EAR)

Presence and distribution of specific acetylcholinesterase in the organ of Corti of animals in the state of relative rest and subjected to sonic stimuli. IA. A. Vinnikov, L. K. Titova. Dokl AN SSSR 119 no. 1;164-167 Mr '58.

LACRIMAL ORGANS—DISEASES

Preventing obstruction of dacryocystorhinostomic openings by means of probes. V. I. Goguadze. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 2;123-124 '58.

LACRIMAL ORGANS—SURGERY

New surgical technique in treating stricture of the nasolacrymal canal. Candido da Silva. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 2;121-123 '58.

LACTIC ACID

Effect of certain factors on the degree of accumulation of lactic acid in meat. A D. Gorobets. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1, 93-94 Ja-F '58.

Studies in the field of stereochemistry of cyclic compounds. Report No. 19; Infrared spectra of cyclic lactones. V. F. Kucherov, I V. Berezin, I. N. Nazarov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2;186-191 F '58.

LACTONES—SPECTRA

Studies in the field of stereochemistry of cyclic compounds. Report No. 19; Infrared spectra of cyclic lactones. V. F. Kucherov, I. V. Berezin, I. N. Nazarov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 2;186-191 F '58.

LADYBIRDS see subdivision under Ukraine

LAENKOV, FILIPP IVANOVICH, 1919-

His career. V. Ryl'nikov. Sov. voin. 34 no. 6;7-8 Mr '58.

LAHTI, FINLAND—SKIS AND SKIING

Emblem of Lahti. V. Viktorov. Ogonek 36 no. 14;6 Mr '58.

LAKES
(see also subdivision under White Russia)

Senenovich, N. I. [Limnological conditions for the accumulation of ferrous sediments in lakes] Limnologicheskie usloviia nakopleniia zheleztistykh osadkov v ozerakh. Moskva, Izd-vo akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 178 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia ozerovedeniia. Trudy, vol. 6)

LAKES, FREEZING AND OPENING OF see Ice on rivers, lakes, etc.

LAKTIONOV, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1910-

A painter's power. Ivan Shevtsov. Ogonek 36 no. 15;16 Ap '58.

LAMBLIASIS see Giardiasis

LAMBS

Characteristics of the growth and development of fine-wool lambs belonging to different constitutional types. N. V. Gavrilov. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22;163-175 '57.

Variability of live weight and the level of skeletal development in Karakul rams at the time of birth. M. I. Kotov. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22;209-218 '57.

LAMINAR FLOW

Problems in the theory of heat transfer during laminar flow of fluids in pipes. D. A. Labuntsov. Teploenergetika 5 no. 3, 55-60 Mr '58.

LAMPREYS

The development of eye in Petromyzon as related to certain peculiarities of its ecology. N. P. Lebkova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4;845-848 F '58.

LAND, NATIONALIZATION OF

Danilevskii, A. F. [Lenin's decree concerning land and its role in reinforcing the union of the laboring class and peasantry] Leninskii dekret o zemle i ego rol' v ukreplenii soiuza rabochego klassa i krest'ianstva, 1917-1918. Moskva, Znanie, 1957. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serija 1, no. 20)
(NNC)

LAND, RECLAMATION OF see Reclamation of land

LAND CLEARING see Clearing of land

LAND TENURE
(see also subdivision under Armenia; Vietnam, South)

Kazantsev, N. D., ed. [Land law; a textbook for institutions of higher learning] Zemel'noe pravo; [uchebnik dlia vuzov.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1958. 311 p.

LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE see subdivision under Moscow

LANDSCAPE PAINTING

New works by Soviet landscape painters. V. Prytkov. Iskusstvo 21 no. 2;19-28 '58.

LANDSLIDES see subdivision under Chon-Kzylsu Valley, Kubatly District

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Institut iazykoznaniia. [Fourteenth scientific session, June 10-13, 1957, work plan and the summary of reports] XIV nauchnaia sessiia...; (10-13 iiunia 1957 goda) plan raboty i tezisy dokladov. Tbilisi, 1957. 34 p. [Parallel texts in Georgian and Russian.]

New books. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 3;109-112 My-Je '58.

Secrets of language ("A word about words" by Lev Uspenskii. Reviewed by B. Komanovskii). Znam. stia 33 no. 2;41 F '58.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—CONGRESSES

"Records of the conference on questions of teaching the native and the Russian language and literature." Reviewed by V. Klueva. Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole 2 no. 1 73-75 Ja-F '58.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—PSYCHOLOGICAL ASPECTS

Akhmanova, O. S. [Psycholinguistics; materials on the course on linguistics] O psikholingvistike; materialy k kursam iazykoznaniia, Pod obshchei red. V. A. Zvegintseva. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 62 p.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—STUDY AND TEACHING

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Kafedra inostrannykh iazykov. [Problems in methods of teaching foreign languages] Voprosy metodiki prepodavaniia inostrannykh iazykov. Moskva, 1958. 114 p.

Conference concerning improvement in the teaching of foreign languages in secondary schools. L. G. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 3;122-126 My-Je '58.

Conference on improvements of foreign language instruction. Sov. pedag. 22 no. 4;146-150 Ap '58.

Examinations for the proficiency certificate in foreign languages in the school year of 1957-1958. Inostr. inz. v shkole no. 3;105-108 My-Je '58.

Experiment in methodological research. V. S. TSetlin. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 3;60-70 My-Je '58.

Experience in working with a picture. T. A. Lerner. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 3;94-97 My-Je '58.

Providing modern technical equipment for teaching foreign languages. V. M. Turanov. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 3;101-104 My-Je '58.

Summing up the discussions. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 3; 25-38 My-Je '58.

LANTHANUM—ISOTOPES

Conversion spectrum of La^{140}. A. A. Bashilov and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 22 no. 2;179-180 F '58.

Gamma spectrum of La^{140}. V. F. Prikhod'ko va, IU. V. Khol'nov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 22 no. 2;176-178 F '58.

LANTHANUM-CALCIUM ALLOYS

Structural diagrams of lanthanum-cerium and lanthanum-calcium alloys. E. M. Savitskii, V. F. Terekhova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3;758-762 '58.

LANTHANUM-CERIUM ALLOYS

Structural diagrams of lanthanum-cerium and lanthanum-calcium alloys. E. M. Savitskii, V. F. Terekhova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3;758-762 '58.

LAPTEV, VASILII ALEKSEEVICH, 1894-1957

Vasilii Alekseevich Laptev; obituary. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 1;94 Ja-F '58.

LARCENY
"Detect the lawbreakers and find stolen property," V. Shtriker. Sov. iust. no. 4, 30-31 Ap '56.
Mendel'son, G. A., and IU. M. Tkachevskii. [Criminal responsibility for petty larceny involving state and public property] Ugolovnaia otvetstvennost' za melkoe khishchenie gosudarstvennogo i obshchestvennogo imushchestva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 146 p.

LARVAE—INSECTS
Materials on the systematics of larvae of the genera Glyptotendipes and Endochironomus (Diptera). A. I. Shilova Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 32 403-418 '52
New larval forms of Chironomidae from the Amur basin A. S. Konstantinov. Mat. k pozn fauny i flory SSSR Otd zool. no. 32:300-395 '52.

LARYNX—INNERVATION
Extreme forms of variation in the branching of the superior laryngeal nerve. Kh. S. Bikmukhamedova. Arkh anat gist. i embr. 35 no 1, 105-106 Ja-F '58.

LATEX
Formation and properties of interpolymers of natural and butadiene-styrene rubbers [with summary in English]. B. A. Dogadkin, V. N. Kulaznev, Z. N. Tarasova. Koll. zhur. 20 no. 1:43-51 Ja-F '58.
Manufacture of articles from "kvalitex" by the ion deposition method L. E. Vinitskii, N. L. Garetovskaia, M. M. Gritsenko. Trudy NIIKHP no. 1:17-24 '56.

LATHES
Universal machine tool used for machining wheel pairs. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 2:30 F '58.

LATIN AMERICA—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
Oil hunters. A. Kalinin. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 15:14-16 Ap '58

LATIN LANGUAGE—MORPHOLOGY
Stetsiuk, V. [Historical grammar of the Latin language] Istorychna gramatyka latyns'koi movy. Mlunkhen, Ukrains'kyi Vil'nyi Universytet.
Pt. 2. [Morphology] Morfologiia. 1953. 587 p.

LATS'KOV, VASYL'
Good Beginning ("Sometimes it happens this way" by Vasyl' Lats'kov. Reviewed by IEvhen Kravchenko). Dnipro 32 no. 4:137-141 Ap '58.

LATTICE THEORY
Role of lattice thermal conductivity in the phenomenological theory of paramagnetic relaxation. N. K. Belousova. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:371-378 F '58.

LATVIA—DUCKS
Follow-up of material published in "Agitator," Agitator no 7:64 Ap '58.

LATVIA—FRUIT CULTURE
An example worth imitating ("Local fruit varieties developed in Latvia" by A. K. Spolitis, O. I. Romanovskaia, J. J. Karklin. Reviewed by V. I. Egorov). Sad i og. 26 no. 4:79-80 Ap '58.

LATVIA—GEESE
Follow-up of material published in "Agitator," Agitator no. 7:64 Ap '58.

LATVIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
A valuable book on the October Revolution in Latvia ("The October Revolution in Latvia, documents and materials." Reviewed by G. A. Konukhov). Ist. arkh. no. 2:220-223 Mr-Ap '58.

LATVIA—ROAD CONSTRUCTION
When they began to work without any traces of showmanship. L. Bocharnikov. Sov. deput. trud. no. 4:59-62 Ap '58.

LATVIA—SOCIALIST COMPETITION
A feeling of the new developments. V. Bobrov. Part. zhizn' no. 7:48-50 Ap '58

LATVIA—SWINE
I pledge to raise at least five hundred baby pigs. Olga Granitna. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 5:27 My '58.

LATVIA—SWINE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Brencis, K. K. [Raising and feeding bacon hogs; practice of feeding bacon-making rations in Latvia] Vyrashchivanie i otkorm svinei na bekon; iz opyta bekonnogo otkorma v Latviiskoi SSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 159 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)
(DA)

LATVIA—SWINE HOUSES AND EQUIPMENT
Keeping swine in movable huts. P. J. Apinis. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 5:34-36 My '58.

LAUNDRY
Development of bath and laundry enterprises. V. Parepelitsyn. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 3:26-28 '58.

LAVRENEV, BORIS ANDREEVICH, 1892-
Moscow, Gosudarstvennyi akademicheskii Malyi teatr. [B. Lavrenev's "For those at sea."] B. Lavrenev. Za tekh. kto v more. [Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1949, 8 p.] [No. 4 in Brochures on plays]
(NcD)

LAVROV, V. M.
"Bibliography of Pushkin bibliographies, 1846-1950" by L. M. Dobrovol'skii and V. M. Lavrov. Reviewed by IA. N. Eleiskii. Sov. bibl. no. 1 125-133 '52.

LAW
Moscow, Institut mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii. [Collection of articles on philosophy, history and law] Sbornik statei po filosofii, istorii, pravu. Moskva, 1957. 115 p.

LAW—CASES
Decisions of the Supreme Court of the R. S. F. S. R. Sov. iust. no. 4 73-75 Ap '58

LAW—CODIFICATION see subdivision under White Russia

LAW—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Influence of the Lithuanian Statute on the Code of Laws of 1649. V. M. Chernov. Kiat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 24: 63-69 '58.

LAW—STUDY AND TEACHING
Certain problems in the organization and development of legal science and education. I. Perlov Sov. iust. no. 4:12-16 Ap '58.
Eliminate duplication in legal subjects. K. A. Sofronenko, I. D. Martysevich, O. I. Chistiakov. Vest vys. shkoly 16 no. 4:42-44 Ap '58.
They raise an important question. G. Barabashev, K. Sheremet. Sov. deput. trud. no. 4, 70-75 Ap '58.

LAW, BUILDING see Building laws

LAW, CIVIL see Civil law

LAW, COMMERCIAL see Commercial law

LAW, CONSTITUTIONAL see Constitutional law

LAW, CRIMINAL see Criminal law

LAW, FARM see Farm law

LAW, INTERNATIONAL see International law

LAW SCHOOLS
Certain problems in the organization and development of legal science and education. I Perlov. Sov. iust. no. 4: 12-16 Ap '58

LAWNS
Arranging flower gardens and lawns in backyards. V. Vasil'ev. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 3, 21-24 '58.

LEACHING
Alkali method of treating lead refinery flue dusts. V. D. Ponomarev and others. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. gor. dela met., stroi. i stroimat no. 4:3-17 '57.
Direct leaching of lead out of sulfide concentrates. S. I. Tarabaev and others. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. gor dela met., stroi. i stroimat no. 4 59-65 '57.
Effect of the nature of diaspore in bauxite on the degree of its extraction by leaching. V. A. Bernshtein, E. A. Matsunok, TSvet. met. 31 no. 3:55-60 Mr '58.
Hydrometallurgical treatment of high alumina zinc concentrates. A. D. Matanis, F. I. Barotitskaia. TSvet. met. 31 no. 3:46-47 Mr '58.
Study of the leaching out process of residual ash in the alcohol industry. T. I. Kuznetsova, K. L. Pavlova Trudy NIIKHP no. 4:61-65 '56.
Treatment of arsenical cake. L. M. Kabanova. Trudy Alt GMNII AN Kazakh. SSR 5:82-92 '57.
Underground copper leaching practices. A. P. IUdytskii Biul. TSIIN tavet. met. no. 1:23-26 '58.

LEAD
Direct leaching of lead out of sulfide concentrates. S. I. Tarabaev and others. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. gor. dela met., stroi i stroimat. no. 4:59-65 '57.
Discussion. M. A. Abdeev, O. G. Miller. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:921-923 Ap '58.
Selectivity practices in molybdenum-lead flotation. V. A. Skorov. TSvet. met. 31 no. 3:7-11 Mr '58.
Study of solid solution of the Mg-Pb-Sn system rich in magnesium. S. A. Pogodin, L. M. Kefeli. Izv. Sekt. fiz. khim. anal. 18:86-91 '49.

LEAD—ANALYSIS
Determination of lead in lead glass by reflection of β-radiation. V. B. Gaidadymov, L. I. Il'ina. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4, 431-434 '58.

LEAD—ELECTROMETALLURGY
Effect of certain physical and chemical factors on the electrode potential of zinc during cementation of lead from alkali solutions. E. L. Shalavina, E. I. Stolliarova. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. gor. dela met., stroi. i stroimat. no. 4:30-37 '57.
Power distribution in the slag of an electrometallurgical lead smelting furnace. G. F. Platonov. Trudy Alt. GMNII AN Kazakh. SSR 5:139-157 '57.

LEAD—METALLURGY
Studying changes in the composition of lead refinery mattes in the course of the converting process. O. G. Miller. Trudy Alt. GMNII AN Kazakh. SSR 5 93-110 '57.

LEAD—SPECTRA
Spectral determination of the isotopic composition of lead. A. G. Zhiglinskii, A. N. Zaidel', IU. Chatko Opt i spektr. 4 no. 2 152-155 F '58.
Spectrographic determination of trace admixtures in lead, bismuth and tin. I. G. IUdelevich, V. G. Kovaleva Zav lab 24 no. 4:461-462 '58.

LEAD ALLOYS
Electrolytic deposition of lead - indium alloys M. A. Shluger, A. I. Lipin, P. P. Tel'nykh. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:71-77 Ja '58.

LEAD-ANTIMONY ALLOYS
Applying paste to newly cast battery grids of lead-antimony alloys and their dispersion hardening. M. A. Dasoian, M. L. Ratner, D. A. Kozlov. Vest elektroprom. 29 no. 4:66-70 Ap '58.

LEAD-COPPER ALLOYS
Study of the cathode processes in joint electrodeposition of lead and copper B. I. Skirstymonskaia. Zhur prikl. khim 31 no. 3:408-419 Mr '58.

LEAD HAFNATE
Phase transitions in solid solutions of calcium hafnate and lead hafnate. N. N. Krainik. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 3 536-538 Mr '58.

LEAD NITRATE
Effect of lead nitrate on vital staining of cells from cold-blooded animals [with summary in English] E. M. Gramenitskii Biul. eksp biol i med. 45 no. 1:96-99 Ja '58.
Introduction of methylene blue into the lead nitrate crystals. G. M. Blitznakov, E. N. Kirkova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:517-525 F '58.

LEAD ORES see subdivision under Terskey Ala-Tau

LEAD OXIDES
Structure of β -PbO_2 [with summary in English]. S. S. Tolkachev Vest. LGU 13 no. 4:152-153 '58.

LEAD POISONING
Study of some biochemical and other factors in experimental acute lead poisoning, author's abstract E. D. Grishchenko, V. V. Nikitenko. Farm. i toks. 21 no. 1: 81 Ja-F '58.

LEAD SALTS
Temperature dependence of the electromotive force of chemical cells with molten salts. B. F. Markov Zhur. fiz khim. 32 no. 2:476-477 F '58.

LEAD SULFIDE
Exogeneous lead and zinc sulfides. M. M. Konstantinov. Vop. min osad. obr. 1:32-48 '54.
Formations of lead sulfide in $Pb(NO_3)_2$ - Na_2S - H_2O and $PbCl_2$ - Na_2S - H_2O systems. E. G. Davitashvili, E. M. Nanobashvili. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13:93-102 '57.
Kinetics of interaction of lead sulfide with oxides. I. R. Polyviannyi, V. D. Ponomarev. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. gor dela met., stroi. i stroimat. no. 4:97-108 '57.

LEAD SULFIDE—METALLURGY
Sintering lead sulfide concentrates without flux. I. R. Polyviannyi, V. V. Sokolovskii. Izv. AN Kazakh SSR. Ser. gor. dela met., stroi. i stroimat. no. 4, 125-130 '57
Studying the rate of oxidation of lead sulfide concentrates. I. R. Polyviannyi, V. P. Vladimirov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR Ser. gor. dela met., stroi i stroimat. no. 4:109-124 '57.

LEAD-TIN-BISMUTH ALLOYS
Heat effects in fusing lead-tin-bismuth systems. Part 2: Calculation of heat in phase transition of ternary metallic alloys [with summary in English]. R. B. Gershman. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:258-261 F '58.

LEAD ZIRCONATE—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Phase transitions in certain solid solutions containing lead zirconate. N. N. Krainik. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 3:525-535 Mr '58.

LEAF ROLLERS see subdivision under Moscow Province

LEAKAGE ELECTRIC CURRENTS see Electric currents, Leakage

LEATHER
Framed suspended drying plant. G. N. Kuznetsova. Leg. prom. 18 no. 3 49-51 Mr '58.
Glove leather made of colt skins. Ch. F. Rafikov. Leg. prom. 18 no. 3:55 Mr '58.
Methods for dressing chrome leather. I. F. Kadomtsev. Leg. prom. 18 no. 3:51-52 Mr '58.

LEATHER—TESTING

Objective evaluation of chrome leather stiffness. N.N Oleinik, S.G. Ponomarev. Leg prom. 18 no 3: 41 Mr '58.

LEATHER, ARTIFICIAL—TESTING

Accelerated method for the analysis of leather boards with polyvinyl acetate pasting. E S. Khoroshaia, A. N. Lykova. Leg. prom 18 no.3,36-37 Mr '58.

LEATHER INDUSTRY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Seminar for specialists of the leather and shoe industries. A. Metelkin. Leg. prom 18 no 3 47 Mr '58.

LEATHER SUBSTITUTES

Competing with leather G. IAstrebov. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no 3:65-67 Mr '58.

LEAVES

Productivity of the leaf apparatus in corn grown under irrigation [with summary in English]. N. S. Petinov, K. M. Korshunova. Fiziol rast. 5 no. 2:140-145 Mr-Ap '58

Sugar accumulation in wheat leaves under the influence of X-ray treatment. I M Vasil'ev, N D. Rybalka, Ch'in Su-yun. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:62-64 Mr '58

Temperature of leaves and heat resistance of some cultivated plants [with summary in English]. P. D Bukharin. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2:123-131 Mr-Ap '58.

LEBOITE

Conversion in the alloys containing leboite. I. N. Strukov, P. V. Gel'd. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 72: 149-159 '57.

Reasons for the decomposition of ferrosilicon upon storage. I. N. Strukov, P. V. Gel'd. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 72:134-148 '57.

LEBOITE—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Electric properties of leboite. A. I. Gol'berg, V. A. Lipatova, P. V Gel'd. Trudy Ural politekh. inst. no 72 252-254 '57.

LECITHIN

Effect of lecithin on the body [with summary in English]. B. I. IAnovskaia, L IA. Solov'eva. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:46-49 Ja-F '58.

LECTURES AND LECTURING

(see also subdivision under Barnaul Biysk, Cherkassy, Ekaterinovka District, Klichev Disirict)

Drozhzhin, A. IA. [Lectures in the village; experience of the rural lecturing group] Lektsii na sele; iz opyta raboty sel'skoi lektorskoi gruppy. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1958. 69 p. (Bibliotechka partiinogo rabotnika)

Lecturers and the lectures. Z. Rubasheva, N. Binshtok. Agitator no. 7:43-46 Ap '58.

Listing of subjects for lectures in the seminars for chairmen of factory, plant, and local committees. Biul. VTSSPS no. 6:3-5 Mr '58.

LEFEBVRE, HENRI, 1901-

Against revisionism in aesthetic theory. IUrii Borev. Inostr. lit. no. 4:183-193 Ap '58.

LEG—INNERVATION

Structural changes in articular cartileges, epiphyses, the meniscus, ligamentory apparatus and the capsule of the knee joint following peripheral nerve lesions. V. S. Petrov. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 6:11-14 N-D '57.

LEG—SURGERY

Effective use of Filatov's flap for a single-stage plastic repair of both legs. R. F. Akulova. Ortop., travm i protez. 19 no. 1:70-72 Ja-F '58.

LEGAL AID

Experience in legal consultation in a district newspaper. I. Kolyshkin. Sov. just. no. 4:47 Ap '58.

LEIPZIG—HOSPITALS, GYNECOLOGIC AND OBSTETRIC

Activity of the Obstetrical-Gynecological Clinic of Leipzig University. H. Nosk. Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1:116-120 Ja-F '58

LEMON

Characteristics of root nutrition in lemon seedlings. E. V. Noskova. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:327-331 '57.

How to prevent the falling of lemon leaves. E. O. Brizhalov. Kolh. Ukr. 5 no. 2:33 F '58.

LENA DISTRICT—PASTURES AND MEADOWS

Feed supply in Lena and Olekminsk Districts. A. M. Petrov. Trudy IFAN SSSR no. 2:292-314 '57.

LENA DISTRICT—SOILS

Soils of Lena and Olekminsk Districts in Yakutia and prospects for their agricultural utilization. V. G. Zol'nikov. Trudy IFAN SSSR no. 2:3-111 '57.

LENA VALLEY—CUCKOOS

Distribution of the cuckoo. V. I. Kapitonov. Priroda 47 no. 4:104 Ap '58.

LENA VALLEY—NATURAL RESOURCES

Beautiful and rich. V. A. Obruchev. Vokrug sveta no. 5:1-6 My '58.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924

About Lenin. E. Lebedeva. Nar. obr. no. 4:105-106 Ap '58.

About the most warmhearted man... S. N. Aleksandrova. Smena 35 no. 7:2-4 Ap '58

Always be guided by Lenin's principles. Nar.obr. no. 4: 1-5 Ap '58.

August image of a beloved man. L. Gol'denberg Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 4:44-46 Ap '58.

Beekeepers tell about their encounter with V. I. Lenin. I Shabarshov. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 4:2-3 Ap '58

Bonch-Bruevich, V.D. [Lenin and the "Lesnye Polianv" State Farm; recollections] Lenin i sovkhoz "Lesnye polianv"; vospominaniia [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 71 p

Book about the beloved leader ("Recollections about V. I. Lenin," Reviewed by V. Shtyrliaev) Voen. znan. 34 no. 4:7 Ap '58.

The cause of Lenin is invincible; on the 88th anniversary of V. I. Lenin's birth. M. Golovatenko. Blok. agit. [Ali.] no. 6:1-20 Mr '58.

Certain features of V. I Lenin's methods of work. N. Begichev. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 4:10-15 Ap '58.

Comrade Anna tells... L. Stepanov. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 4:8 Ap '58.

Constructive results of a methodological seminar ("V. I. Lenin and problems in philology and aesthetics." Reviewed by P. A. Nikolaev). Vest. vys. shkoly 18 no. 4: 83-86 Ap '58

The date of V. I. Lenin's return from Finland to Petrograd in 1917. M. V. Fofanova. Ist. arkh. no. 2:166-169 Mr-Ap '58.

Exciting stills. B. Zorin. Smena 35 no. 7:7 Ap '58.

For the happiness of ordinary people. A. Tarasenko. Sov. just. no. 4:26-27 Ap '58.

From my recollections about Lenin. Helena Bobinska. Inostr. lit. no. 4:7-10 Ap '58.

From recollections on V. I. Lenin. Elena Usievich. Nov. vrem. 18 no. 16:3-8 Ap '58.

From reminiscences about V. I. Lenin. A. V. Lunacharskii. Nach. shkola 26 no. 4:8-10 Ap '58.

From reminiscicnces about V. I. Lenin. L. A. Venlerl. Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 4:5-6 Ap '58.

Great example of patriotism and proletarian internationalism. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 4:3-6 Ap '58.

A great example ("Young years of V. I. Lenin," Reviewed by IUr. Zubkov). Agitator no. 6:60-62 Mr '58.

The great genius of the revolution. William Gallacher. Inostr. lit. no. 4:5-7 Ap '58.

"I remain a deputy of the Baltic Fleet..." I. Ziuzenkov, Z. Khlynina, I. Klochkova. Sov. mor. 18 no. 6:6-7 Mr '58.

Il'ich as I remember him. E. Smirnova. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 4:4-5 Ap '58.

Immediate tasks of Soviet rule as indicated by V. I. Lenin. V. Galkin. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 69:10-18 '58.

Immortal pages; new publications of V. I. Lenin's literary legacy in 1957. B. IAkovlev. Novyi mir 34 no. 4:181-188 Ap '58.

In the civil-war years. S. P. Miksha. Vest. sviazi 18 no. 4:33 Ap '58.

In the dawn of revolution. A. Verbitskii. Smena 35 no. 7:8-9 Ap '58.

In the Kazan circle. Novyi mir 34 no. 4:189-193 Ap '58.

It happened near Moscow; reminiscences. S. Ill', Biurozka 34 no. 4:1-2 Ap '58.

Lavrov, F. I. [Communist Party and V. I. Lenin in Ukrainian folk poetry] Komunistychna partiia i V. I. Lenin v Ukrains'kii narodnii poetychnii tvorchosti. Kyiv, Akad. nauk URSR, 1957. 34 p. (MH)

Lenin and the Communist Youth League. Borys Shul'zhenko. Dnipro 32 no. 4:109-112 Ap '58.

Lenin and the masses. G. Glezerman. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 4:2-4 Ap '58.

Lenin's cherries. IUn. nat. no. 4:1-2 Ap '58.

Lenin's ideas live and triumph. Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 4: 1-5 Ap '58.

Lenin's percepts are being put into practice. Nach. shkola 26 no. 4:3-7 Ap '58.

Lenin's plan for the beginning of building socialism. F. Politikin. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 4:16-21 Ap '58.

Lenin's views of the protection of nature. O. S. Kolbasov. Priroda 47 no. 4:41-44 Ap '58.

Lenin's views on the methods of inculcating the communist conception of the world. E. I. Monoszon. Sov. pedag. 22 no. 4:35-45 Ap '58.

Let's take lessons from V. I. Lenin in the dexterous handling of workers' letters. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:11-15 Ap '58.

Luminous figure. I. Shevtsov. Sov. voin. 40 no. 7:8 Ap '58.

Marxist theory of culture, school and education as constructively developed by Lenin (in the prerevolutionary period). F. F. Korolev. Sov. pedag. 22 no. 4:19-34 Ap '58.

Master Lenin's style of work. M. Kondakov. Nar. obr. no. 4:10-16 Ap '58.

Meeting of Il'ich with the Muscovites A A. Tarasenko. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 3:12-13 Mr '58.

Meeting Vladimir Il'ich. IA. V. Basaev. Vest. sviazi 18 no. 4:32-33 Ap '58

Memorable meetings. M Lezin Sots. obesp. 19 no 4:6-7 Ap '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi akademicheskii Malyi teatr. Mikhail Frantsevich Lenin [Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1949. 8 p.] [No. 7 in Brochures on short biographies of actors and actresses] (NcD)

My most cherished impression. S. M. Birlukov, Zdorov'e 4 no. 4:7-8 Ap '58.

New documents of V. I. Lenin; materials of the Institute of Marxism-Leninism attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Part. zhizn' no. 7:3-7 Ap '58.

Notes of V. I. Lenin concerning the paper of A. V. Lunacharskii read at the third session of the Seventh All-Union Central Executive Committee. Nar. obr. no. 4: 18-25 Ap '58

Pages from life; published by the Institute of Marxism-Leninism attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. IUnost' 4 no. 4:3-7 Ap '58.

The people's love. M. Puzyrevskii. Agitator no. 6:54 Mr '58.

"Real telephone operator," P. F. Fedorov. Vest. sviazi 18 no. 4:34 Ap '58.

Recollections about V. I. Lenin. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 4: 97-100 Ap '58.

Recollections about Vladimir Il'ich Lenin. Sov. voin. 40 no. 7:2-7 Ap '58.

Reminiscences about V. I. Lenin. L. G. Khanin, I. G. Batyshev, A. V. Bel'mas. Ist. arkh no. 2:154-163 Mr-Ap '58.

Role of books in the Ul'ianov family. T. D. Kornoichik. Nach. shkola 26 no. 4:11-14 Ap '58.

Stories about Lenin. V. Sidorov. Pioner 35 no. 4:3-6 Ap '58.

Story of a portrait. A. Tarasenkov. Smena 35 no. 7:9 Ap '58.

Striking example of service to the people. L. Kozlova, K. Bukov. Sov. deput. trud. no. 4:23-27 Ap '58.

Systematically carry out Lenin's principles of general and technical education. Sov. pedag. 22 no. 4:3-10 Ap '58.

Telling children about Lenin. L. Kon. Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 4:59-64 Ap '58.

They spoke to Il'ich. A. Rosikov. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:16-22 Ap '58.

Thoughts that live eternally. V. Borshchukov. Vop. lit. no. 9:3-15 D '57.

Two new autographs of V. I. Lenin; documents of the Institute of Marxism-Leninism attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Ist. arkh. no. 2:3-4 Mr-Ap '58.

Unforgettable encounters. Alfred Kurella. Inostr. lit. no. 4:10-13 Ap '58.

Unforgettable encounters with dear Il'ich. S. Nagovitsyn. Voen. znan. 34 no. 4:5 Ap '58.

Unfulfilled duty. Sergei Antonov. Sov. voin. 40 no. 7: 9 Ap '58.

Unpretentious, warmhearted, modest. M. Klimov. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 4:5-6 Ap '58.

V. I. Lenin and the administration of public education; on the reorganization of the Commissariat of Public Education in 1920-1921. I. S. Smirnov. Sov. pedag. 22 no. 4:46-57 Ap '58.

V. I. Lenin and the training of commanding and political personnel for the Soviet Armed Forces, 1918-1920. N. F. Kuz'min. Vop. ist. no. 4:23-44 Ap '58.

V. I. Lenin in Razliv. S. Shyshkau, H. Kurylenka. Belarus' 15 no. 4:2-3 Ap '58.

V. I. Lenin on the efficient work of Soviet governmental institutions. A. Lepeshkin. Sov. deput. trud. no. 4:16-22 Ap '58.

V. I. Lenin on the military training of workers. G. Gladkikh. Voen. znan. 34 no. 4:3-5 Ap '58.

V. I. Lenin on the training of Soviet fighting men. N. Britvin. Voen. vest. 37 no. 4:33-41 Ap '58.

"V. I. Lenin on the Ukraine." Reviewed by V. Liventsov. Novyi mir 34 no. 4:257-259 Ap '58.

V. I. Lenin's attitude toward the convocation of a party congress in the middle 1920's. F. M. Suslova. Vop. ist. no. 4:218-220 Ap '58.

V. I. Lenin's military activities; on the 88th anniversary of his birth. P. Derevianko. Voen. aviaz. 16 no. 4:5-8 Ap '58.

V. I. Lenin's part in working out the principles of working class unity of action, 1921-1922. K. S. Troffimov. Vop. ist. no. 4:45-56 Ap '58.

V. I. Lenin's speeches at the meetings of the workers. Part. zhizn' no. 7:69-74 Ap '58.

V. I. Lenin's views about party spirit in historical science. Vop. ist. no. 4:3-22 Ap '58.

V. I. Lenin's views concerning the pre-Marxist period of the revolutionary movement in Russia. IU. Polevoi. Kommunist 35 no. 6:57-68 Ap '58.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924 (Continued)

V. I. Lenin's views on the role of the experience of the masses in economic development. Sots. trud no. 4: 3-13 Ap '58.

V. I. Ul'ianov's work as attorney at law. I. Starnik. Sov. just. no. 4:28-29 Ap '58.

The working day of V. I. Lenin. L. Fotieva. Agitator no. 6:55-59 Mr '58.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924—BIBLIOGRAPHY
see Bibliography—Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich, 1870-1924

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924—DRAMA

Our theatrical "Leniniana." A. Sabalevski. Belarus' 15 no. 4 6-7 Ap '58.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924—HOMES AND HAUNTS

Places associated with Lenin in Moscow. R. Siamionau. Belarus' 15 no. 4:1 Ap '58

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924—MUSEUMS, RELICS, ETC.

Museum in Shushenskoe. Nar. obr. no. 4:30-33 Ap '58.

LENIN DISTRICT (KURSK DISTRICT)—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

The right decision. K. Borisenko. Agitator no. 6:32-34 Mr '58.

LENIN DISTRICT (MOSCOW PROVINCE)—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Machinery operators have come to collective farms (Moscow Province). IU. Fedorova, L. Alekseeva. Mol. komm. 16 no. 4:19-20 Ap '58.

LENIN PRIZES

Gendel'man, E. L., and V. V. Gnucheva. [Lenin prizes for 1957 in the fields of natural science and engineering; a bibliography] Leninskie premii 1957 goda v oblasti estestvoznaniia i tekhniki; rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury. Leningrad, Gos. publichnaia biblioteka, 1958. 26 p.

LENINGORI DISTRICT—ARCHITECTURE, GEORGIAN

The architectural ensemble of Largvisi [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. P. P. Zakaraia. Vest. Gos. muz. Gruz. no. 19-B:147-93 '56.

LENINGRAD

[Story of a holiday] Rasskaz o prazdnike. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1957. 241 p.

LENINGRAD—AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Golubeva, K. N., and E. IA. TSal. [Practices in conducting practical work in agriculture in Leningrad schools] Iz opyta provedeniia praktikumov po sel'skomu khoziaistvu v shkolakh Leningrada. Pod red. N. A. Rykova. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 98 p.

LENINGRAD—ART GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Byzantine silver objects of the 11th and 12th centuries in the collection of the Hermitage. A. V. Bank. Viz. vrem. 15:211-221 '58.

LENINGRAD—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

Municipal conference of booklovers. E. Azbel', S. Lobanov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4:12-14 Ap '58.

Public-spirited booklovers in the factories of Leningrad. T. Otto, S. Vyborgskii. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4:8-10 Ap '58.

They sell books in a workshop. P. Rachinskii, S. Lobanov. Agitator no. 7:52-53 Ap '58.

LENINGRAD—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS

Championship of Leningrad in 1957. Shakh. biul. 4 no. 2:43-46 F '58.

St. Petersburg tournament of grand masters in 1914. Shakh. biul. 4 no. 3:87-95 Mr '58.

LENINGRAD—CONCERTS

At the Leningrad Philharmonic. Sov. muz. 22 no. 4:114-116 Ap '58.

LENINGRAD—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Moscow-Leningrad; competition between industrial councils of the two cities. Z. Davydova, L. Umnova. Prom. koop. 12 no. 4:8-9 Ap '58.

LENINGRAD—DRUG INDUSTRY

Fiftieth anniversary of the "Farmakon" Plant. M. T. Kondrat'ev. Med. prom. 12 no. 3:37-42 Mr '58.

LENINGRAD—FACADES

What's new in cleaning house facades. Sh. Golant, R. Rivina. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 3:28 '58.

LENINGRAD—HISTORY

[Leningrad jubilee] IUbilei Leningrada. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1957. 337 p.

"Outline history of Leningrad. Vol. 2: The period of capitalism; the second half of the 19th century." Reviewed by P. G. Ryndziunskii. Vop. ist. no. 4:175-178 Ap '58

LENINGRAD—HOSPITALS

An old hospital for treating communicable diseases; on the 75th anniversary of the S. P. Botkin Hospital in Leningrad. A. I. Shtreis. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:138-141 Mr '58.

LENINGRAD—INDUSTRIES

The district financial department and the enterprise. G. Parfenov. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 4 54 Ap '58.

LENINGRAD—LIBRARIES AND READERS

Promoting a knowledge of library and bibliography among readers in the M. E. Saltykov-Shchedrin State Public Library. I. K. Kirpicheva. Sov. bibl. no. 1:76-88 '52.

LENINGRAD—MAPS

Leningrad. Universitet [St. Petersburg - Leningrad, a historicogeographical atlas] Peterburg - Leningrad; istoriko-geograficheskii atlas [Leningrad]. Pt. 1. 1957 54 p.

LENINGRAD—MOTION-PICTURE STUDIOS

The Leningrad film studio "Lenfil'm." I. N. Aleksander. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 4:1-11 Ap '58.

LENINGRAD—OPERA

Opera on Denis Davydov. I. Gusin. Sov. muz. 22 no. 4: 80-84 Ap '58.

LENINGRAD—PALEONTOLOGICAL SOCIETIES

Account of the activities of the All-Union Paleontological Society for 1955. Z. A. Maksimova. Ezhegod. Vses. paleont. ob-va 16 295-297 '57.

LENINGRAD—RENTING OF EQUIPMENT, ETC.

Work experience of the renting center and tourist club of the S. M. Kirov Palace of Culture in Leningrad. Biul. VTSSPS no. 5:7 Mr '58.

LENINGRAD—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

At enterprises of the Leningrad Administration of Public Eating Establishments. G. Shorin. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:36 Ap '58.

Heartfelt matter. M. Soniukhina. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1, 24 '57.

On the Nevskii Prospect. A. Markushevich. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:20-21 Ap '58.

LENINGRAD—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.—EXHIBITIONS

Thanks from consumers. V. Kharchenko. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:45 Ap '58.

LENINGRAD—SCHOOL LUNCHROOMS, CAFETERIAS, ETC.

How we organized self-service. P. Mostachev. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:22-23 Mr '58.

LENINGRAD—SUBWAYS

Sokolov, A. M. [Stations of the Leningrad subway] Stantsii Leningradskogo metro. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 118 p.

LENINGRAD—TEXTILE RESEARCH

Scientific and technical research carried out by Leningrad textile workers. P. D. Teikovtsev. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 4:72 Ap '58.

LENINGRAD—TOURISM

Work experience of the renting center and tourist club of the S. M. Kirov Palace of Culture in Leningrad. Biul. VTSSPS no. 5:7 Mr '58.

LENINGRAD—TRACK ATHLETICS

Leningrad University needs athletic facilities. N. Zhukov. Leg. atl. no. 4:7-8 Ap '58.

LENINGRAD—ZOOLOGICAL MUSEUMS

Development of the zoological section of the St. Petersburg Kunstkammer. P. A. Novikov. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 14:302-352 '57

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—POPLAR

Hybrid poplars in Leningrad Province. M. F. Bezkorovainyi. Les. khoz. 11 no. 3:62 Mr '58.

LENINGRAD UNIVERSITY—METEORITES

Collection of meteorites at the Faculty of Geology of the Leningrad University. O. M. Rimskaia-Korsakova. Meteoritika no. 15:190-194 '58.

LENINO DISTRICT (MOSCOW PROVINCE)—COLLECTIVE FARMS

On a collective farms near Moscow. V. D. Shumkov. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 2:32-33 F '58.

LENINO DISTRICT (MOSCOW PROVINCE)—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Shafran, A. M. [Increase in stockbreeding in suburban collective farms; practices in Lenino District, Moscow Province] Pod"em zhivotnovodstva v prigorodnykh kolkhozakh; iz opyta Leninskogo raiona Moskovskoi oblasti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 96 p. (DA)

LENINO DISTRICT (MOSCOW PROVINCE)—WALL NEWSPAPERS

Wall newspaper on a collective farm. G. Pavlov. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 4:67-70 Ap '58.

LENINOGORSK—METALLURGICAL PLANTS

New method of distributing industrial expenditures in the complete utilization of complex ores, from data of the Leninogorsk Complex Ore Combine. A. IA. Zaplavnyi, S. R. Kondin. Trudy Alt. GMNII AN Kazakh. SSR 5 158-170 '57.

LEONCAVALLO, RUGGIERO, 1858-1919

Ruggiero Leoncavallo. I. Chybrynau. Belarus' 15 no. 3: 31 Mr '58

LEPROSY

"Collection of scientific works in leprology and dermatology" ed. N. A. Torsuev. Reviewed by A. S. Zenin. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 1:80-81 Ja-F '58

Frequency of malignant tumors in leprosy [with summary in English]. L. I. Kosolapkina, B. V. Savinich. Vop. onk. 4 no. 1:90-94 '58.

"Leprosy, functional and histological skin examinations in lepromatous leprosy" ed. I. I. Pototskii. Reviewed by M. T. Bril'. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 1:81-82 Ja-F '58.

LEPTOSPIRA

Electron-microscopic investigation of the morphology of Leptospira. E. S. Stanislavskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 1:19-22 Ja '58.

LEPTOSPIROSIS

(see also subdivision under Moscow Province)

Characteristics of natural foci of leptospirosis of type I (grippotyphosa) in Moscow Province and the Dubna valley and mixed type I and II Monitskov) in Pekhorka valley, author's abstract. N. P. Sveshnikova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:138-139 F '58.

Cure of leptospirosis in animals with vitamin B_{12}. A. G. Atiev. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 22 no. 12, 31-35 '57.

Occupational contact method of transmission of anicteric leptospirosis among packing house workers, author's abstract. A. L. Lesnikov, M. G. Ivanova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:137-138 F '58.

LETTER WRITING

Zhuravnyts'kyi, IA. K. [The newest and most practical Ukrainian-English letter writer; or, How to write letters] Nainovishyi i naipraktychnishyi ukrains'ko-anglis'kyi lystivnyk; abo, IAk pysaty lysty. Pidruchnyk do pysannia lystiv v obokh movakh: ukrains'kyi i anglis'kyi, v spravakh torhovel'nykh, osobystykh, tovarys'kykh, promyslovykh i t. p. Vyd. 4-e, popravlene. Winnipeg, Ukrains'ka Knyharnia [1951, 1914 205 1 p.] (MID)

LEUCOCYTES

Determining the intensity of migration of leukocytes for diagnosis of chronic gastritis. E. O. Gorodetskii. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:120-124 F '58.

Pronounced eosinophilia in trichostrongylosis. N. IA. Ormeli. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:111 Ja-F '58.

LEUKEMIA

Current problems with regard to leukemia; statistics, morphogenesis and clinical picture. I. A. Kassirskii. Vest. AMNSSSR 13 no. 4:32-46 '58.

Development of leukoses as a late sequela of radiation sickness. N. A. Kurshakov. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 4: 27-32 '58.

Treatment of polycythemia and chronic leukemia with radioactive phosphorus. V. K. Polenko, M. D. Donskoi. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:106-111 Mr '58.

LEUZEA

Pharmacological characteristics of an extract of the roots and rhizomes of Leuzea cultivated in Leningrad Province. T. A. Mel'nikova, E. S. Rozova. Apt. delo 7 no. 2:33-34 Mr-Ap '58.

LEVAKOVSKII, NIKOLAI FEDOROVICH, 1833-1898

N. F. Levakovskii and his contribution to the study of the effect of environment on plants. K. V. Riazanskaia. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 14:428-458 '57.

LEVELING

Error compensation of leveling nets. D. A. Larin. Geod. i kart. no. 2:6-10 F '58.

Evaluation of the accuracy of approximate methods used in leveling. A. A. Vizgin. Geod. i kart. no. 1:14-25 Ja '58.

On the problem of third-class leveling. M. V. Shul'min. Geod. i kart. no. 2:34-38 F '58.

Russia [kartog fourth III i IV geodez. lit-ry, 1957. 106 p.

LEVIN, ISAAK IL'ICH, 1904-1957

Isaak Il'ich Levin; an obituary. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun 29 no. 3:154 Mr '58.

LEVINSHTEIN, IZRAIL' IONASOVICH, 1883-

Glorious anniversary of I. I. Levinshtein; on his 75th birthday and completion of 55 years of work in science and public activities. Apt. delo 7 no 2 93-94 Mr-Ap '58

LEVOPIMARIC ACID

New synthesis of levopimaric acid from a mixture of resinous acids. I. I. Bardyshev, Kh. A. Cherches, L. I Ukhova Zhur. prikt. khim 31 no. 3 512-514 Mr '58.

LI TSUNG-TAO, 1926-

Breakdown of the parity law. K. A. Ter-Martirosian. Priroda 47 no. 4:36-39 Ap '58.

LIBERTY OF THE PRESS see subdivision under Finland

LIBRARIES

(see also subdivision under Albania, Gorkiy Province, Krasnoyarsk, Moldavia, Tiflis)

Brief news. Bibliotekar' no. 3-6, 38, 45, 54, 70, 72 Mr '58.

Fighting for the title of "best library." Bibliotekar' no. 3:1-4 Mr '58.

Moscow. Publichnaia bibliotoka. Nauchno-metodicheskii kabinet bibliotekovedeniia. [Libraries of the U. S. S. R., work practices] Bibliotoki SSSR, opyt raboty. Moskva, 1956. 1 v.
(CLU)

LIBRARIES—ACCESSIONS

Complaints about library book suppliers. P. Belogurov. Bibliotekar' no. 3:6-7 Mr '58.

A timely deed is doubly welcome. Tolstov. Bibliotekar' no. 3:7-8 Mr '58.

LIBRARIES, CHILDRENS see subdivision under Kholmsk Gorkiy;

LIBRARIES, RURAL see subdivision under Ukraine

LIBRARIES AND READERS see subdivision under Buryat-Mongolia, Leningrad, Moscow; Vytegra District

LIBRARY SCIENCE

Answer to Comrade Kituev. I. TSaregradskii. Bibliotekar' no. 3 42-45 Mr '58.

Criteria. S. Kituev. Bibliotekar' no. 3:39-42 Mr '58.

Krylov, E. P. [Library science; a manual for librarians in general military libraries] Bibliotechnaia tekhnika; posobie dlia bibliotekarei massovykh voennykh bibliotek. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1958. 143 p.

"Library science" by N. K. Krupskaia. Reviewed by IU. Sharapov. Novyi mir 34 no. 4:259-261 Ap '58

LIBRARY SCIENCE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Library science

LIBRARY SCIENCE—CONGRESSES

Third conference of the directors of the libraries of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. and the academies of sciences of the Union republics. Sov. bibl. no. 1:99-114 '52.

LIEGE—ASTRONOMY—CONGRESSES

Session of the Executive Committee of the International Astronomical Union in July 1957 in Liège. P. G. Kulikovskii. Astron. tsir. no. 184:23-24 S '57.

LIFE—ORIGIN

Mutual relationship of form and matter in "elementary" living particles. A. S. Mamzin. Vop. filos. no. 3:129-135 '58.

Origin of life. Melvin Calvin. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 3:68-70 Mr '58.

LIFE—ORIGIN—CONGRESSES

International Symposium on the Problem of the Origin of Life. A. I. Oparin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. [23] no. 2:240-252 Mr-Ap '58.

LIFE PRESERVERS

Made of foam rubber. L. Shneider. Fizk. i sport 28 no. 3:34-35 Mr '58.

LIFESAVING

Improve lifesaving. V. Fadeev. Voen. znan. 34 no. 3:14 Mr '58.

LIGATURE (SURGERY)

Selection of materials for surgical sutures and ligations N. N. Trapeznikov. Eksper. khir. 3 no 2:40-44 Mr-Ap '58.

LIGHT

Liminal sensitivity of the eye to impulse-discharge sources of light. I. S. Marshak, M. G. Felgenbaum. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 4:16-19 Ap '58.

Observation of the optico-acoustic effect in liquids. E. F. Gross, IA. IA. Abolin'sh, A. A. Shultin Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 4:832-835 Ap '58.

LIGHT—CHEMICAL ACTION see Photochemistry

LIGHT—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Variations in the degree of heterotrophy in Rhodopseudomonas palustris as induced by light of various intensity [with summary in English]. I. V. Maksimova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. [23] no. 2:202-210 Mr-Ap '58.

LIGHT—SCATTERING

Intensity of the isotropic light dispersion in alcohol solutions H. P. Roshchina, M. M. Dadenkova. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:47-48 '56

Molecular dispersion of light in carboxylic acid solutions. H. P Roshchina. Nauk povid KDU no. 1 48-49 '56.

LIGHT—SPEED

On accelerated motions in a nonreduced (optical) reference system. O S Ivanitskaia, A. E. Levashev. Trudy FTI AN Uz. SSR 3:103-110 '50.

LIGHT, ELECTRIC see Electric lighting

LIGHT FILTERS

New polarization light filters for shortwave infrared radiation. G. I. Distler. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 3:419 Mr '58.

LIGHTING

Designing mirror illuminants by the method of elementary reflections. V. V. Trembach Trudy MEI no 13:53-65 '53.

Illumination in night fighting. P. Marudin. Voen. znan. 34 no. 3:19-20 Mr '58.

LIGHTING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Lighting

LIGHTING, ARCHITECTURAL AND DECORATIVE

Shadow-forming properties of light fields. M. M. Gutorov. Trudy MEI no. 13:76-83 '53.

LIGHTWEIGHT CONCRETE

Autoclave hardened lightweight dolomitic lime concrete. N. A. Kalnina. Stroi. prom. 36 no 4:36-39 Ap '58.

Concrete with expanded clay filler as a building material. V. Burov. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 102 no. 3:41-43 Mr '58.

Dependence of heat conductivity of lightweight concretes on the coarseness of fillers. E. E Frailfel'd. Stroi. prom 36 no. 4 27-28 Ap '58.

Heat conductivity of lightweight concretes. A. S. Epshtein. Stroi. prom 36 no. 4 25-27 Ap '58

LIGNITE

(see also subdivision under Babay, Ural Mountain region)

Characteristics of lignite from the Southern Urals and means for its industrial utilization. Part 3: New approach to the choosing of a solvent for extraction of lignite and methods of evaluating the quality of bitumen. I. S. Levin. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 59:105-118 '57.

Gold, Otto. [Bearing lignite coal fields] Vskrytie burougol'nykh kar'ernykh polei. Perevod s nemetskogo P. V. Smorodskogo. Pod red. A. A. Sushchenko. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 310 p.

LIGNITE—TESTING

Semiautomatic instruments used for high-speed determination of the moisture content in coals and lignites. A. M. Sanovich. Biul. tekh.-ekon. inform. no. 1:9-10 '57.

LIGURIA—ETRURIANS

Etruscans in Liguria. N. N. Zalesskii. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:52-71 '58.

LIMBS, ARTIFICIAL see Artificial limbs

LIME

Control of the quality of lime during production. N. A. Strunnikov. Bum. prom. 33 no. 3:12-14 Mr '58.

Effect of liming on physicochemical and physical properties of southern Estonian soils [with summary in English]. E. J. Talpsepp. Pochvovedenie no. 3:114-122 Mr '58.

Relative efficiency of blast furnace lime and slag action on red soils [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. M. E. Shishniashvili, I. F. Sarishvili, I. Prokof'ev. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13:67-76 '57.

LIMESTONE

Using geophysical methods of prospecting for building material deposits. M. A. Shtbakov. Razved. i okh. nedr 24 no. 1:22-27 Ja '58.

LINEAR EQUATIONS

Matrix fractions and their application in solving systems of algebraic linear equations. N. V. Litvinov. Sbor. trud. Inst. stroi. mekh. AN URSR no. 16:57-74 '51.

LINEN

New fabrics and products of the linen industry. I. I. Dukovskaia. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 4:48-51 Ap '58.

LINGUISTICS see Language and languages; Philology

LININA, MARIIA NIKOLAEVNA

Zootechnician and public figure. P. Grishin, A. Malygin. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 3:10-11 Mr '58.

LINOLEUM BLOCK PRINTING

Let's make an engraving by ourselves. I. Maslennikov. Koster no. 3:39-41 Mr '58.

LIPETSK PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE

From the experience in the realization of the new system of agricultural planning in Lipetsk Province G. Zimin. Plan. khoz. no. 3:62-71 Mr '58.

LIPID METABOLISM

Effect of diet on the concentration of lipids and glycogen in the liver in experimental toxic hepatitis. S. M. Leites, T. N. Zitlen. Vop. med. kh ». 4:148-160 '52.

Effect of the toxins of Bacillus perfringens on lipid metabolism and the function of diamine oxidase in tissues of guinea pigs. I. B. Fridland, Zh. G. Shmerling, I. L. Vaisfel'd. Vop. med. khim. 4:254-263 '52.

LIPIDS

Carbohydrates as structural components of lipids of the diphtheria microbe E. K. Lubenets Vop. med. khim 3 82-93 '51.

Dynamic changes in blood proteins and lipids in myocardial infarct. Ha-pin Wang. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 4:57-62 Ap '58.

LIPOLYSIS

Mechanism of the activation of lipolysis by phosphates. F. E. Zvlagina and others. Vop. med khim. 3:73-81 '51

LIPPMAN, WALTER, 1889-

A preface to Lippman. John Mason Brown. Amerika no. 19:44-46 [58].

LIQUID FUELS—ANALYSIS

Cacium hydride method for determining the water content of fuel by calculating the kinetics of the evolution of hydrogen. M. M. Kusakov and others. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 4:55-61 Ap '58.

LIQUID FUELS—TESTING

Determining the stability of kerosene-type fuel by pumping through fuel pumps of a turbojet engine. B. F. Korobov, B. I. Komarov. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 4:51-54 Ap '58.

Determining the thermal stability of fuels. G. S. Shimanaev, E. S Churshukov, I V. Rozhkov. Khim. i tekh topl. i masel 3 no. 4 46-51 Ap '58

LIQUID LEVEL INDICATORS

Using radioactive level and density indicators for checking and regulating the performance of flotation machines. A. Z. Kulishenko. Koks i khim. no. 4:10-14 '56.

LIQUID METALS

Heat emission and hydraulic resistance in the flow of liquid metals in circular tubes. Part 1. V. M. Borishanskii, S. S Kutateladze. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 4:836-847 Ap '58.

Heat emission and hydraulic resistance in the flow of liquid metals in circular tubes and past laminar plates. Part 2. S. S. Kutateladze. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 4:848-854 Ap '58.

Kinetics of the crystallization of liquids. V. I. Danilov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. [1]:7-44 '40.

Measuring liquid metal levels by means of x rays. L. K. Tatochenko. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:655-664 '55.

Theory of and calculations for the propagation of elastic waves in molten metal. I. I. Teumin. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:50-69 '55.

X-ray investigation of liquid alloys. Methodology. Bismuth-lead alloy. A. I. Danilova, V. I. Danilov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 2:31-47 '51.

LIQUIDS

Certain new possibilities for using ultrasonic pulses for investigating substances. V. F. Nozdrev and others. Izv. vys. uchob. zav. ;radiotekh. no. 1:35-42 Ja-F '58.

X-ray dispersion in liquids and the structure of liquids. V. I Danilov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:15-33 '55.

LIQUIDS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Stability of stationary convective motion of an electrically conducting liquid between parallel vertical planes in a magnetic field. G. Z. Gershuni, E. M. Zhukhovitskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:675-683 Mr '58.

Stationary convective motion of an electrically conducting liquid between parallel planes in a magnetic field. G. Z. Gershuni, E. M. Zhukhovitskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:670-674 Mr '58.

LIQUOR INDUSTRY—BY-PRODUCTS

"Waste products of liqueur and vodka manufacture" by IA. D. Faershtern and V. K Fertman. Reviewed by V. M. Maltabar and E. M. Shpritsman. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 2:61 '58.

LIQUORS—PRICES
Cause for the increased prices of vodka and wine. Otv. za vop. trud. no. 88:59-61 '58.

LISENKO, NIKOLAI VITALIEVICH, 1842-1912
"On Mikola Lysenko; a son's recollections," Ostap Lysenko. Reviewed by V. Beliaev Sov. muz. 22 no. 4: 154-155 Ap '58.

LISITSYN, PETR IVANOVICH, 1877-1948
In memory of Petr Ivanovich Lisitsyn. V. Tverdovskii. Mosk kolkh. 7 no. 3:41 Mr '58.

LISTERIA
Preservation capacity of lyophilized Listeria cultures. E. I Gudkova, V. S. Suslova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3:120 Mr '58.

LITERARY SOCIETIES see subdivision under Kursk

LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Brief news. Inostr. lit. no. 4:270-286 Ap '58.

Do we need typification? M. Nikolaev. Vop. lit. no. 9: 57-70 D '57.

Literary trends. G. Fridlender. Vop. lit. no. 9:64-67 D '57.

Moscow. Universitet. [History of West European literature from the 18th to the 20th century; a collection of articles] Iz istorii zapadnoevropeiskikh literatur XVIII-XX vv., sbornik statei. [Moskva] 1957. 200 p.

Philosophy and creativeness. M. Khrapchenko. Vop. lit. no. 9:71-101 D '57.

Shaginian, M. [On art and literature, 1933-1957; essays and speeches] Ob iskusstve i literature, 1933-1957. Stat'i i rechi. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1958. 602 p.

LITERATURE—PERIODICALS
Review of the magazine founded by Romain Rolland. M. Vaksmakher. Vop. lit. no. 9:202-209 D '57.

LITERATURE—PHILOSOPHY
Certain problems in the theory of social realism. S. A. Kryzhanivs'kyi. Rad. lit. no. 1:3-18 Ja-F '58.

Weltanschauung and artistic views. P. Zaiats. Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 3,139-144 Mr '58.

LITERATURE, COMPARATIVE—CZECH AND UKRAINIAN
Study the problem of I. Franko's ties with Czech literature more profoundly. Z. Henyk-Borzenova'ka. Rad. lit. no. 1:53-56 Ja-F '58.

LITERATURE, COMPARATIVE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
The October Revolution and progressive foreign literature, 1917-1957. Leonid Ivanov. Vitchyzna 28 no. 2: 162-174 F '58.

LITERATURE, COMPARATIVE—UKRAINIAN AND CROATIAN
A glorious page of fraternal friendship. Mykola Bazylevs'kyi. Zhovten' 8 no. 4:153-156 Ap '58.

LITERATURE, CRIME IN see Crime in literature

LITERATURES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Literatures

LITHIUM—ANALYSIS
Spectrum determination of lithium and sodium in alkalies. V. M. Komissarenko. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:462-463 '58.

LITHIUM BOMIDE
Enthalpy diagram for lithium bromide-water solutions. L. M. Rozenfel'd, M. S. Karnaukh. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 3:655-660 Mr '58.

LITHIUM CHLORIDE—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Electric conductivity of nonaqueous solutions of lithium chloride. A. S. Kovnerysta. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:50-51 '56.

LITHIUM FLUORIDE
Square bubbles. Znan. sila 33 no. 2:13 F '58.

LITHIUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Structure and chemical reactions of alkaliorganic compounds of anils. Part 3: Reactions of disodium and dilithium compounds of benzophenone-o-tolylamide and benzophenone-p-tolylamide under the action of alkyl halides. B. M. Mikhailov, K. N. Kurdiumova. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:355-360 F '58.

LITHIUM SALTS
Study of crystallization area of H_2O_2 - $NaClO_4$ - H_2O and H_2O_2 - $LiClO_4$ - H_2O systems. K. I. Mironov, M. Z. Pronina, S. A. Tokareva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2: 508-516 F '58.

LITHIUM TITANATES
Interaction between potassium and lithium titanates and pyrophosphates during crystallization from fused phase. Part 6. L. N. Belinov, N. P. Sigida. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:440-446 F '58.

LITHUANIA—AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY
Brief survey of the work of the Agricultural Chemistry Laboratory of the Lithuanian S. S. R. A. I. Serbentavičius. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 4,60-61 Ap '58.

LITHUANIA—COLLECTIVE FARMS
Reorganization of machine-tractor stations under conditions of the Lithuanian S. S. R. B. Dubasov. Vest. stat. no. 3:20-24 '58.

LITHUANIA—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
Reorganization of machine-tractor stations under conditions of the Lithuanian S. S. R. B. Dubasov. Vest. stat. no. 3:20-24 '58.

LITHUANIA—POLIOMYELITIS
Clinical epidemiological characteristics of poliomyelitis morbidity in Lithuania in 1956. Report No. 2. E. A. Paktoris, L. A. Vorontsova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 12:108-113 D '57.

LITHUANIA—TABLE TENNIS
Her second dream. V. Vasil'ev. Sp. igry 4 no. 3:24-25 Mr '58.

LIUL'KO, ROBERT DAVIDOVICH, 1908-
Two anniversaries; V. Starikov, R. Liul'ko. Leg. ati. no. 3 24-25 Mr '58.

LIVER
Change in the antitoxic and synthetic function of the liver in osteoarticular tuberculosis in children [with summary in French]. R. A. Radkevich, N. M. Karevich. Probl. tub 35 no. 8:67-73 '57.

Changes in hepatic function in coronary insufficiency. I. R. Rystrova. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 5:26-29 My '57.

Changes in the concentration of proteins in the liver and their amino acid composition caused by protein deficiency in the food. O. N. Balashova. Vop. med. khim. 4,161-167 '52.

Change in the functional state of the liver in septic endocarditis lenta. I. IA. Bobokhodzhaev. Sov. med. 22 no. 2:32-37 F '58.

Changes in the sorption properties of the liver following whole-body X irradiation [with summary in English]. E. A. Ivanitskaia and others. Biofizika 3 no. 2:220-225 '58.

Cholesterinemia and its relation to hepatic function in hypertension. G. I. Zlatkovskaia. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 2:49-52 F '58

Conditions and mechanism of glutathione synthesis in slices of the rat liver. G. A. Shamshikova, A. L. Sinitsyna-Ioffe. Vop. med. khim. 3:126-142 '51.

Distribution of nucleic acids in cell nuclei of the normal liver and in transplanted hepatoma in mice [with summary in English]. S. M. Saidov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:45-47 Ja '58.

Effect of riboflavin on the antitoxic function of the liver. S. A. Sudakova. Klin. med 36 no. 2:71-75 F '58.

Effect of sodium tartronate on the weight and fat and glycogen content of livers of rats and mice [with summary in English]. T. S. IAkusheva. Biul. eksp. biol. i med 45 no. 1:51-53 Ja '58.

Functional state of the liver during a drug reaction caused by antibiotic therapy in typhoid fever A. V. Zmyzgova. Sov. med. 22 no. 2:121-127 F '58.

Functional state of the liver in infectious nonspecific and other types of polyarthritis. G. F. Krichkovskii. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 5:39-47 My '57.

Initial stages of fermentative transformation of l-tryptophan in the liver of normal and tumorous animals. A. N. Parshin, V. V. Tatarskii. Vop. med. khim. 3:43-51 '51.

Liver, pancreas, and kidneys in chronic gastritis. A. I Frankfurt and others. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:66-69 F '58.

Nucleoprotein metabolism of the liver cell under different conditions of protein nutrition. A. K. Belousova. Vop. med. khim. 3:25-42 '51.

Problem of prothrombin synthesis in the liver following vitamin K_3 (vicasol) load in chronic alcoholism. M. S. Bakumenko. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 8:65-71 '57.

Protein turnover at various levels of the central nervous system and in the liver of growing and full-grown animals. L. F. Panchenko. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 3:243-248 Mr '58.

Role of hunger in glycogen metabolism in the liver in radiation sickness in animals [with summary in English]. G. P. Toropova. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:50-54 Ja-F '58.

Some functions of the liver in acrodermatitis chronica atrophicans [with summary in English]. N. D. Lisovskaia. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 2:3-7 Mr-Ap '58.

Thymol turbidity test in patients with some forms of dermatosis [with summary in English] G. V. Galanova. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 1:29-32 Ja-F '58.

Vitamin B_{12} content of the liver in animals as related to the quantity of cobalt in feed [with summary in English]. A. S. Skoropostizhnaia. Vop. pit. 17 no. 2:29-32 Mr-Ap '58.

LIVER—ABSCESS
Liver abscess with Trichomonas intestinalis (Trichomonas hominis Davaine). L. G. Vaingrib, M. N Bystrov. Sov. med. 22 no. 3 132-133 Mr '58.

LIVER—CIRRHOSIS
Chronic forms of hepatitis and liver cirrhosis as sequelae of Botkin's disease. M. A. IAsinovskii Terap. arkh 30 no. 2:20-31 F '58

Experimental data on the genesis of cirrhosis of the liver induced by dietary choline and methionine deficiencies [with summary in English]. M. N. Volgarev. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12 108-112 D '57.

Treatment of cirrhosis of the liver. S. M. Ryss, V. G. Smagin. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 2:37-46 F '58.

LIVER—DISEASES
Chronic forms of hepatitis and liver cirrhosis E. M. Tareev. Terap. arkh 30 no. 2,3-20 F '58.

Chronic liver diseases; results of the Ninth All-Union Conference of Therapeutists A. G. Dembo Klin. med 36 no. 3,8-18 Mr '58.

Diagnosis and treatment of acute hepatitis in malaria. T. M. Efendiev. Terap arkh. 29 no. 5 34-36 My '57.

"Diseases of the liver and biliary tract" by A. L. Miasnikov. Reviewed by L. S. Shvarts. Klin. med. 36 no. 2: 155-158 F '58.

The efficacy of a diet enriched with lipotropic factors, vitamin C and vitamin B complex in patients with chronic hepatitis [with summary in English]. A. V. Khodykin. Vop. pit. 17 no. 2 19-29 Mr-Ap '58

The effect of amino acids containing sulfur on urinary excretion of nicotinic acid derivatives in animals with normal and diseased livers [with summary in English] N. M. Fil'chagin. Vop. pit. 17 no. 2:61-66 Mr-Ap '58.

Effect of diet on the concentration of lipids and glycogen in the liver in experimental toxic hepatitis. S. M. Lettes, T. N. Zitler. Vop. med. khim. 4,148-160 '52.

Erythropoiesis in liver diseases. G. S. Magnitskii. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 5:21-26 My '57

Hepatic dysfunction in chronic colitis and the effect of a special diet [with summary in English]. E. A. Beiul. Vop. pit. 17 no 2 14-18 Mr-Ap '58.

Hepatic lesions in lymphogranulomatosis. F. V. Kurdybailo Terap. arkh. 29 no. 5,37-39 My '57

Ninth All-Union Conference of Therapeutists. A. S. Moichanov. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 2,73-81 F '58

Observations on the choline content of the blood in liver and heart diseases. F. L Salimon. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 5,11-15 My '57.

Serum protein fractions and vitamin B_{12} in liver diseases. N. T. Fokina. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 5:30-32 My '57.

Significance of liver function tests in the diagnosis of chronic hepatitis and liver cirrhosis N. M Konchalovskaia, I. S. Priss. Terap. arkh 30 no. 2:31-37 F '58.

LIVER—GLYCOGENIC FUNCTION
Claude Bernard's "sugar puncture." L. G. Leibson Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 14:227-301 '57.

LIVER—TUMORS
Hepatic angiomas. L. G. Dvali. Khirurgiia 33 no 8:98-100 Ag '57.

LIVER—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Late rupture of the liver. N. P. Ushakov. Khirurgiia supplement: 27 '57.

LIVER FLUKE
Functional state of the liver in opisthorchosis. L. F. Kolmakova. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 8:55-60 '57.

LOADING AND UNLOADING
Conference on over-all mechanization of loading and unloading operations at seaports. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 4:34 Ap '58.

Device for unloading ties. N. D. Shul'gach. Put' i put. khoz. no. 4:41 Ap '58.

From the pages of technical magazines. Avt. dor. 21 no. 4:32-3 of cover Ap '58.

Greater use of grab cranes for loading stone P. A. Dubovitskii. Rech. transp. 17 no. 4:33 Ap '58.

Heat method for unloading fats. A. P. Shorin. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 3:32-37 '58.

Hold loader. G. I. Gordeev, I. E. Zabolotnyi. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 3:17-18 Mr '58.

Loading and unloading in peat storehouses of electric power stations. A. A. Bobrov. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no 3:13-16 Mr '58.

Loading devices for petroleum equipment. N. S. Romashin. Mekh. trud. rab 12 no. 4:33 Ap '58.

Loading lumber in cars with "capa." V. I. Bogatyrev. Rech. transp. 17 no. 3:35-37 Mr '58.

The MVS-1 unloader for bulk materials compacted in railroad cars. L. A. Oglobiin, V. A. Belokopytov. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 3:16-17 Mr '58.

Machinery for the complete mechanization of icehouses. L. A. Kogan. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 3,18-21 Mr '58.

Mechanization of lumber hauling and loading operations. D. A. Ketov. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 4:25 Ap '58.

Mechanized car unloading. A. T. Popov. Metallurg 3 no. 4:9 Ap '58.

New equipment for unloading beets from trucks. V. V Pozdnev, I. A. Poluektov. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 3:43-45 Mr '58.

New machinery and power equipment. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 3:41 Mr '58.

LOADING AND UNLOADING (Continued)

New techniques in loading and unloading operations at seaports. I G. Volkov, P K Chelombit'ko. Mekh trud. rab 12 no. 4 28-30 Ap '58.

PTB-2 loader. L. Valsburg, V. Vyshlov. Mor. flot 18 no 3 22-23 Mr '58.

Results of an open competition for the best suggestion of highly efficient loading points. M. I Golubev. Ugol' 33 no. 4:36-37 Ap '58

Unloading and sorting rods at the Tsimlyansk logging camp V I. Tereshchenko. Mekh trud rab. 12 no. 3: 35-36 Mr '58

Using compressed air for unloading cars. N G Shitov. Rech transp. 17 no. 3 37-38 Mr '58.

Vibration cleaning of gondola cars S A Drugal'. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no. 2:48-51 Mr '58

LOCAL ANESTHESIA

Anesthesia for injections. V. A. Pustovarov. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 3:48 Mr '58.

Effect of anesthesia of the zone of percussion pain on the motor function of the stomach in peptic ulcer E P. Zamaraev. Sov. med. 22 no. 3,123-126 Mr '58

Prolonged anesthesia method in the treatment of neuralgic syndromes V. S. Fomin. Sov. med. 22 no. 3,117-118 Mr '58.

LOCAL FINANCE

Shavrin, V. A. [Local budgets in the U. S. S. R.] Mestnye biudzhety SSSR. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. finizdat, 1946. 140 p. (NNC)

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

(see also subdivision under China, Kolomna District; Kryzhopol' District)

Improve the structure of the Soviet organs. E. Krotkov. Sov. deput. trud. no. 4:29-32 Ap '58.

LOCKS (HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING)

Designing equipment for inclined locks. E. I. Zal'kindson. Gidr. strot. 27 no. 3:27-31 Mr '58.

LOCOMOTIVES

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

Combination locomotive. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 3:46 Mr '58.

Heat recovery in locomotive gas-turbine units equipped with air boilers. L. A Shevchenko. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no. 2:28-33 Mr '58

Highly efficient utilization of steam locomotives. V. A. Gutkovskii, A. A. Sterligov, S. N. Miklashevskii. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 3:70-72 Mr '58

Increase efficiency in using locomotive stock. B. E. Kogesov. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 3:22-28 Mr '58.

LOCOMOTIVES—ELECTRIC DRIVING

Benedikt, O. V., I. B. Bashuk, and A. E. Zorokhovich. [Electric drives in diesel-and gas-turbine locomotives equipped with a. c. machinery] Elektricheskie peredachi teplovozov i gazoturbovozov s mashinami peremennogo toka. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1958. 78 p. (Moscow. Moskovskii institut inzhenerov zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy, no. 106)

LOCOMOTIVES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Asnis, A. E., and others. [Welding and hard facing under flux in the repair of locomotives] Svarka i naplavka pod flusom pri remonte lokomotivov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1958. 130 p.

Prolonging the life of steam locomotive units and parts. V. G. Zamura, V. S. Dubitskii. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 3:74-75 Mr '58.

LOCOMOTIVES—PERFORMANCE

Indices showing comparative locomotive performance. A. M. Babichkov. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 3:54-58 Mr '58.

New method of experimental investigation of adhesion between rails and single axles of electric locomotives and diesel locomotives. A. V. Bychkovskii. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no. 2:52-54 Mr '58.

Redistribution of loads from locomotive wheel pairs onto the rails during action of the front adhesion weight booster. V. M. Panskii, V. Kh. Bykov. Sbor. nauch. trudov. TASHIIT no. 7:81-105 '57.

Traction and fuel consumption characteristics of the E^F steam locomotive during switching operations with the throttle open to a slight degree. P. N. Astakhov. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no. 2:55-56 Mr '58.

LODOCHNIKOV, VLADIMIR NIKITOVICH, 1887-1942

Petrographic legacy of V. N. Lodochnikov. S. P. Solov'ev. Mat. VSEGEI Ob. ser. no. 8:136-139 '48.

LOESS

(see also subdivision under Asia; Black Sea region; Dnieper Upland; Dnieper Valley; Europe; East European Plain; Ukraine)

Geochemical nature of the loess formation process. P. I. Samodurov. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN URSR, Ser. geomorf. i chetv. geol. no. 1,131-144 '57.

How and when the eolian theory on the origin of loess originated and developed. V. A. Obruchev. Trudy Inst. geol nauk AN URSR, Ser. geomorf. i chetv. geol. no. 1:3-8 '57.

Importance of physicochemical properties of loess in studying its genesis. A. N. Sokolovskii. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN URSR. Ser geomorf. i chetv. geol no. 1 116-124 '57

Loess horizons and causes of burial of interglacial soils. A. I Moskvitin. Trudy Inst. geol nauk AN URSR Ser geomorf. i chetv. geol. no 1.125-130 '57

Surface and soil water zones in the history of the earth in connection with loess and clay formation B L. Lichkov. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN URSR Ser. geomorf i chetv. geol no. 1 159-167 '57.

LOESS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Loess

LOESS—CLASSIFICATION

Classification of loess V. V. Popov. Trudy Inst. geol nauk AN URSR, Ser. geomorf i chetv geol. no. 1:145-158 '57.

LOGA-SOWINSKI, IGNACY, 1914-

People and events: Ignacy Loga-Sowinski. Nov. vrem. 16 no 18:31 My '58.

LOGARITHMS

Angelov, S. A. [Six-place tables of trigonometrical functions with argument expressed in units of hours, containing natural values through 1^h from 0 to 12^h and values of cotangents and cosecants through 0^h, 1 from 0^h 00" to 0^h 12 ^{m}] Shestiznachnye tablitsy trigonometricheskikh funktsii s argumentom, vyrazhennym v chasovoi mere, soderzhashchie natural'nye znacheniia shesti trigonometricheskikh funktsii cherez 1^s ot 0 do 12^h i znacheniia kotangensov i kosekansov cherez 0^s, 1 ot 0^h 00" do 0^h 12^s. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 214 p.

LOGGING (PROSPECTING)

Determining the thickness of loose formations by means of electric logging. G. P. Sakovtsev, A. A. Redozubov. Trudy Sver. gor. inst. no. 30,47-54 '57.

Investigation of the spectra of scattered gamma rays in rocks of various mineralogical composition and different density. E. M. Fillippov. Prikl. geofiz. no. 19: 230-244 '58.

Methods for determining the porosity, permeability and specific surface of waterbearing rocks on the basis of electric logging. G. S. Morozov. Prikl. geofiz. no. 19: 170-185 '58

Relationship between the relative resistance and the porosity, specific surface, and the permeability of rocks. Z. I. Keivsar. Prikl. geofiz. no. 19:180-194 '58.

Some theoretical aspects of diffusion and adsorption (membrane) potential in wells. D. A. Shapiro. Prikl. geofiz. no. 19:123-169 '58.

Using extreme point nomographs for a preliminary interpretation of vertical electric logging curves. V. V. Dorofeev. Trudy Sver. gor. inst. no. 30:64-67 '57.

LOGGING ROADS see Forest roads

LOGIC

Processes of analysis and synthesis. M. K. Mamardashvili. Vop. filos. no. 2:50-63 '58.

Textbook on logic ("Logic." Reviewed by V. I. Mal'tsev, S. I. Popov). Vop. filos. no. 3:171-176 '58.

LOGIC, SYMBOLIC AND MATHEMATICAL

Concerning a present-day textbook on general logic "Symbolic logic" [in English] by Irving M. Copi. Reviewed by N. I. Stiazhkin). Vop. filos. no. 2:158-161 '58.

On limit logics. S. V. Iablonskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:657-660 F '58.

Synthesis of logical nets whose operators are described in terms of one-place predicate calculus. B. A. Trakhtenbrot. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:646-649 F '58.

Work on the logic seminar at the Institute of Philosophy of the Academy of Science of the U. S. S. R. A. A. Zinov'ev. Vop. filos. no. 2 167-172 '58.

LOMAKIN, TROFIM FEDOROVICH

Only forward. V. Kazantsev. Sov. mor. 18 no. 5:15 Mr '58.

LONDON—COLD STORAGE WAREHOUSES

Mechanized cold storage warehouse at the port of London (from "Modern Refrigeratin," Aug. 1957). I. Gindlin. Khol. tekh. 35 no. 2:74-75 Mr-Ap '58.

LONDON—DAIRY INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Exhibition of new equipment in London. A. Popov, Slavianov. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 4:45-47 Ap '58.

LOOMS

The At-100-5 automatic loom. N. T. Kazmin. Biul. tekh.-ekon. inform. no. 2:39-41 '58.

New starter for looms. V. P. Samoilov. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 4:54 Ap '58.

New type of periodic action feeler. A. I. Lavrenkov. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 4:55-56 Ap '58.

LOOMS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Reed clearing device. V. A. Brusilovskaia, N. A. Kudriakova. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 4:61 Ap '58.

LORRAINE—COKE INDUSTRY

Chernenko, B G., ed. [Preparation and coking of coal in the Lorraine Basin. Translated from the French] Obogashchenie i koksovanie uglei Lotaringskogo basseina. Perevod s frantsuzskogo V I. Dudavskogo. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 94 p. (Zarubezhnaia tekhnika)

LOTTERIES

Lottery with prizes in money and goods. Sots. Uz. 17 no. 3:8 Mr '58.

LOUD SPEAKERS

Using loud-speakers in communications, survey of suggestions. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 3:38-40 Mr '58.

LOVE

A talk about love. L. Pysarieva. Rad zhin. 13 no. 3:26 Mr '58.

LOVITS, TOVII EGOROVICH, 1757-1804

Tovii Egorovich Lovits, on the occasion of his two hundredth birthday, 1757-1957. N. A. Figurovskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12:2766-2770 D '57.

LOW-TEMPERATURE METALS see Metals at low temperatures

LOW TEMPERATURE RESEARCH

Gorsh, S. IA. [Low temperature freezing] Glubokoe okhlazhdenie. Izd. 3-e, dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo.

Pt. I. [Thermodynamic principles of the liquefaction and separation of gases] Termodinamicheskie osnovy szhizheniia i razdeleniia gazov. 1957. 392 p., diagr.

Role of lattice thermal conductivity in the phenomenological theory of pa 'magnetic relaxation. N. K. Belousova. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:371-378 F '58.

Specific heat of bismuth between 0.3 and 4.40 K. I. N. Kalinkina, P. G. Strelkov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:618-621 Mr '58.

Viscosity of liquid He^3 between 0.35 and 3.20 K and of He^4 above the λ-point. K. N. Zinov'eva. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:600-615 Mr '58.

LOW TEMPERATURE RESEARCH—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Low temperature research

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS

Automatic lubrication of crossbar bolts on coke-oven doors. N. G. Glushko. Koks i khim. no. 4:48-50 '58.

Catalytic action of metals on lacquer formation when friction is present. S. K. Klun ogian. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 4:23-25 Ap '58.

Dintses, A. I. [Synthetic lubricants] Sinteticheskie smazochnye masla. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1958. 350 p.

Effect of lubricants on wear of antifriction bearings. V. A. Vishniakov, G. V. Vinogradov, V. P. Pavlov. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 4:30-32 Ap '58.

New trends in the production of motor oils; properties and advantages of new oils. E. G. Somenido. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 4:1-9 Ap '58.

Standardization of pressure lubricators for cranes. M. P. Shwartsburd. Strot. i dor. mashinostr. no. 4:35 Ap '58.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS—TESTING

Developments in the evaluation of the thermal stability of lubricating oils. K. K. Papok. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 4:17-23 Ap '58.

Method for estimating the corrosiveness of lubricating oils at moderate temperature G. I. Fuks, L. V. Timofeeva. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:427-429 '58.

New method of studying the mechanical and thixotropic properties of greases under uniaxial tensile stress. K. I. Klimov, B. I. Leont'ev Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 4:66-72 Ap '58.

Reliability of some laboratory methods of evaluating operating properties of motor oils. N. G. Puchkov, M. S. Borovaia. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 4:10-17 Ap '58.

LUGANSK—CLUBS

Technology House. B. Sharanskii. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 4: 24a-24b, 25 Ap '58.

LUKOYANOV—SEWING

Problems that have to be solved. A. Sedov. Prom. koop. no. 5:16 My '58.

LUMBER

Unloading and sorting rods at the Tsimlyansk logging camp. V. I. Tereshchenko. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 3: 35-36 Mr '58.

LUMBER—TRANSPORTATION

(see also subdivision under Northern Dvina River; Volga River)

Automation in floating. N. Shcherbakov. Mast. lesa no. 10:28-29 O '57.

LUMBER—TRANSPORTATION (Continued)

Electric signals on rafts. P. A. Selivanov, T. V Kovarskaia, V. P. Filimonov. Les. prom 36 no 3,30-31 Mr '58.

For successful lumber floating in 1958. Les. prom. 36 no 3:1-2 Mr '58.

Loading lumber in cars with "caps " V. I. Bogatyrev. Rech. transp. 17 no. 3 35-37 Mr '58.

Mechanization of lumber hauling and loading operations. D. A. Ketov. Mekh. trud rab 12 no. 4: 25 Ap '58.

The FS-1 patrol ship. I. L. Torbochkin. Biul. tekh -ekon. inform. no. 2:62-64 '58.

Rapid installation of log driving equipment and structures. IU. M. Reutov. Les. prom. 36 no. 3:7-11 Mr '58.

Skidding tree-length logs by tractor. L. IA. Chashchin. Les. prom. 36 no. 2:15 F '58.

Skidding untopped trees. IA. K. Tanevskii. Les. prom. 35 no. 2:16-17 F '58.

Tractor-mounted conveyer used in floating. L. Nikolaev. Les. prom. 36 no. 3:32 Mr '58.

Using machinery for improving timber floating channels. I. Arykin, M. Lenedev, V IUzvuk. Les. prom. 36 no. 3:3-5 Mr '58.

LUMBER TRADE
(see also subdivision under Siberia)

Zhitomirskii, E. G. [Finance and credit in enterprises of the lumber industry] Finansirovanie i kreditovanie predpriiatii lesnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 67 p.

LUMBERING
(see also subdivision under Archangel Province; Kirov Province; Komi A. S. S. R.; Novosibirsk Province)

Development of the lumbering, woodworking, and paper industries. M. Savinkov. Plan. khoz. no. 3:36-46 Mr '58.

Do you know that... Mast. lesa no. 10:27 O '57.

Domnitskii, V. F. [Use of industrial power trucks in the lumber industry] Primenenie aviopogruzchikov v lesnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 19 p.

Economizing on wood. A. I. Kaininš. Les. prom. 36 no. 2:3-4 F '58.

The great anniversary. Mast. lesa no. 10:2-3 O '57.

Holiday gift for readers. V. Petrov. Mast. lesa no. 10: 32 O '57.

In the Central Bureau of Technical Information of the R. S. F. S. R. Ministry of Lumbering Industry. Les. prom. 36 no. 3:6 Mr '58.

"Innovations in lumbering organization and technology" by D. K. Voevoda, V. A. Gatskevich. Reviewed by E. A. Ovsiannikov. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 4:46 Ap '58.

Kotel'nich lumberjacks have fulfilled their obligations. E. Kal'sin and others. Mast. lesa no. 10:6-8 O '57.

Make better use of forest resources. Les. prom. 36 no. 2:1-2 F '58.

People, forests, years... (news story in pictures) Mast. lesa no. 10:0-15 O '57.

Pobedinskii, A. V. [Clearing wooded areas] Ochistka lesosek. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 49 p.

Swamping and bucking dock. M. N. Sokolov, N. A. Duganskii. Les. khoz. 11 no. 3:64-66 Mr '58.

Year of big achievements. E. Roze. Mast. lesa no. 10: 13-18 O '57.

LUMBERING—ACCIDENTS

Accidents and injuries at the Roslyatino Lumber Camp of the Ustyuzhna Logging Combine. A. G. Krotov. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 4:10-19 Ap '58.

LUMBERING—ACCOUNTING

Calculating the cost of labor. F. T. Bukin. Les. prom. 36 no. 2:30-31 F '58.

Calculating the cost of lumbering. E. S. Romanov. Les. prom. 36 no. 2:28-29 F '58.

LUMBERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Lumbering

LUMBERING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Automatic instrument for determining the volume of wood. A. F. Dvanov, IU. M. Balisnikov. Les. prom. 36 no. 2:26-27 F '58.

Suggestions of efficiency promoters... Mast. lesa no. 10:30-31 O '57.

LUMBERING—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

Borisov, V. M. [Organization of fire prevention in the lumber industry] Organizatsiia protivopozharnoi bezopasnosti v lesnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 134 p.

LUMBERING—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Prevention of occupational injuries in forestry operations. IU. A. Bashkov, A. D. Salotin. Sov. med. 22 no. 2:138-142 F '58.

LUMBERING—MACHINERY

Bundle-breaking and log-loading machine P I. Mosevich, M. S Singalevich Les. prom. 36 no. 3:26 Mr '58

Crane loading of round timber V. Baranovskii Les prom 36 no. 3:28-30 Mr '58

Growth of the lumber industry in the U. S. S. R. S. F. Orlov. Mekh. trud. rab 12 no. 4:17-23 Ap '58

New machine for binding bundles. I. S Apanasenko. Les. prom. 36 no. 3:23-25 Mr '58.

On the road of technical progress. V. Kol'tsov. Mast. lesa no. 10:19-21 O '57.

Our experience in using MAZ-501 multipurpose machines. Z. S. TSofin. Les. prom. 36 no. 2 18-19 F '58.

The RES-2 electric brush-cutting machine. G. A. Zotov. Biul. tekh -ekon. inform. no. 1:58-59 '57.

TSNIIME-KBK unit. L. O. Megavorian Mekh. trud rab. 12 no. 4. 23-24 Ap '58

Tree-felling and trailing machines. M. A. Pertilov, N. A. Shoshin Biul. tekh. -ekon. inform. no. 1:57-58 '57.

Unit used for sorting and packing pieces of lumber into boxes. G. K. Stupnev. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 4 36 Ap '58.

LUMBERING—PRODUCTION STANDARDS

Zhukov, A. M. [Production standards for lumbering and log floating operations] Tekhnicheskoe normirovanie na lesozagotovkakh i lesosplave. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 186 p.

LUMBERING—SAFETY MEASURES see subdivision under Khabarovsk Territory

LUMINESCENCE

Change in the intensity distribution of the luminescence spectra of anthracene and naphthacene I. IA. Kucherov, O. M. Faidysh, Z. M. Fesenko. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1: 23-24 '58.

Experimental study of luminescence regularities of dispersed objects. A. P. Ivanov. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 2: 230-244 F '58.

Glow of gases irradiated by soft X rays. S. V. Samylov, V. A. TSukerman, I. Sh. Model'. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:599-606 Mr '58.

Luminescence duration of alkali metal halide crystals activated by Tl or In. I. K. Pliavin'. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 2:266-268 F '58.

Luminescence method for the study of vitrification. E. V. Anufrieva, M. V. Vol'kenshtein, T. V. Razgovorova. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 3:414-415 Mr '58.

Luminescence of cadmium sulfide crystals. V. V. Eremenko. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 3:348-354 Mr '58.

Luminescence of crystalline anthracene at T=20, 4° K A. F. Prikhot'ko, I. IA. Fugol'. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 3: 336-343 Mr '58.

On the existence and nature of true candoluminescence. V. A. Sokolov. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 3:409-411 Mr '58.

Photoluminescence characteristics and relative scintillation intensities of plastic scintillators with anthracene derivatives. A. S. Cherkasov, G. A. Tishchenko, K. G. Voldaikina. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 3:344-347 Mr '58.

Possibility of using flash tubes for the study of luminescence and photoconductivity relaxation. N. A. Tolstoi. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 2:279-281 F '58.

Quantitative determination of intensity of luminescence in suspensions of various bacteria using objective method. Report No. 2. S. I. Vasilov, S. M. Rassudov, L. N. Radionova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 4:11-14 Ap '58.

Quenching of luminescence of organic substances at the α-excitation. M. D. Galanin, Z. A. Chizhikova. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 2:196-202 F '58.

Reabsorption effect on the luminescence of quantum yield of organic solid solutions. V. M. Ahronovych, O. M. Faidysh. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:24-25 '56.

Relation between the intrinsic and technical yields of luminescence of infinitely thick light-dispersing layers. A. P. Ivanov, S. M. Mosunova. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 2: 246-251 F '58.

Temperature dependence of luminescence of quantum yields of condensed hydrocarbon solid solutions. I. IA. Kucherov, O. M. Faidysh. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:22 '56.

Temperature dependence of photoluminescence quantum yields of vapors of polyatomic organic compounds. H. O. Kundzich, O. A. Shyshlovs'kyi. Nauk. povid KDU no. 1: 19-20 '56.

Theoretical study of luminescence regularities of dispersed objects. A. P. Ivanov. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 2: 225-235 F '58.

LUNACHARSKII, ANATOLII VASIL'EVICH, 1875-1933

Notes of V. I. Lenin concerning the paper of A. V. Lunacharskii read at the third session of the Seventh All-Union Central Executive Committee. Nar. obr. no. 4: 18-25 Ap '58.

LUND, SWEDEN—ATOMIC POWER

Use of atomic power in Sweden. A. Petrovskii. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:108 Ja '58.

LUNGS

Intersegmental connective tissue borders of the lungs. A. G. Gubanov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 8:48-53 Ag '57.

Method for investigating the secretory function of the lung [with summary in English] E. G. Izlumov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med 45 no 1.117-119 Ja '58

LUNGS—ABSCESS

Outcome and late results of intrapulmonary penicillin therapy in lung abscess. IA. B Eidinov Voen. -med. zhur. no. 2 61-65 F '58

LUNGS—CANCER

Angiopneumography in lung cancer. M. M. Voropaev, P. N. Mazaev, P. P Firsova Sov. med 22 no. 2 49-52 F '58.

Hypertrophic osteoartropathy in pulmonary cancer [with summary in English]. R. I. Kurashev. Vop. onk. 4 no. 1 107-110 '58.

Metastasis of experimental lung cancer [with summary in English]. M. A. Gladkova. Eksper. khir. 3 no. 2: 11-19 Mr-Ap '58.

Prescalene lymph node biopsy in lung cancer [with summary in English]. G. L. Feofilov. Khirurgiia 33 no 8 38-42 Ag '57

Role of hypoventilation in differential diagnosis between cancer and chronic inflammatory processes of the lungs [with summary in English]. S. IA. Marmorshtein. Vop. onk. 4 no. 1:52-57 '58

Studying the incidence of lung cancer. V I Fershtudt. Sov med. 22 no 1:130-135 Ja '58.

LUNGS—COLLAPSE

Late results of bilateral pneumolysis following resolved bilateral empyema N. N Fedorova. Probl tub. 36 no. 1-114-115 '58

LUNGS—DISEASES

Comparative evaluation of changes in various segments of the nervous system in various lung diseases. I. M Kodolova Arkh. pat. 20 no. 2,34-40 '58.

Diagnosis and differential diagnosis of pulmonary and cardiac insufficiency in chronic pulmonary diseases. S. E. Slavina. Sov med. 22 no 1.30-37 Ja '58.

Differential diagnosis of pneumosclerosis. F. B. Lifshits. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:54-59 Mr '58.

Early diagnosis of pulmonary insufficiency in pneumosclerosis. I. P. Zamotaev. Sov. med. 22 no. 1:42-46 Ja '58

Oxyhemometric observations in chronic pulmonary diseases and in bronchial asthma. V. G. Uspenskaia. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 4 11-17 Ap '58.

Thominx infection of the lungs. N. O Anan'ina Sov. med. 22 no. 3:136-137 Mr '58.

Treating suppurative lung diseases with intrapulmonary penicillin administration. V. V. Dubilei. Klin. med 36 no. 3:48-52 Mr '58.

Treatment of pulmonary suppurations by intrabronchial injections of penicillin in a polyclinic. S. E. Slavina. Sov. med. 22 no 3.59-65 Mr '58.

LUNGS—DUST DISEASES

Brief news. Arkh pat. 20 no. 2:95 '58.

Dynamics of silicotuberculosis and tuberculosis in connection with sanitary measures in the copper ore industry in Sverdlovsk Province [with summary in French]. I. N. Liberman. Probl tub. 35 no. 8:14-21 '57

Kovnatskii, M. A. [Silicatosis] Silikatozy [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1957 178 p. (DNLM)

Mel'nikov, E. B. [Fighting silicosis] Bor'ba s silikozom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1957. 40 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia meditsinskaia litereatura) (DNLM)

Mine dust formation in stone quarrying and coal mining as an etiological factor in the development of pneumoconiosis. B. Barkhad, I. Sharf, Petrescu. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2:88-89 F '58.

Preventing silicosis in building coke-ovens. K. S. Pis'menskii. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 4:20-21 Ap '58.

"Principles of the X-ray diagnosis of silicosis and other types of pneumoconiosis" by K. P. Molokanov. Reviewed by L. Ch. Skrzhinskaia. Vest. rent. i rad. 33 no. 1:88-89 Ja-F '58.

Reply to A. L Pashchenko's review of A. V. Grinberg's article entitled "Development of pneumoconiosis from the inhalation of apatite dust," A. V. Grinberg. Vest. rent. i rad. 33 no. 1:89-90 Ja-F '58.

Serov, S. F. [Pathological anatomy in silicosis] Patologicheskaia anatomiia silikoza. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1958. 187 p. (DNLM)

Some features of silicosis and silicotuberculosis in Bulgaria [with summary in French]. As. V. Shopov. Probl. tub. 35 no. 8:46-49 '57.

LUNGS—RADIOGRAPHY

Neglected possibility for improving the quality of lung films. L. S. Semashko. Vest. rent. i rad. 33 no. 1:78 Ja-F '58.

Roentgenokymographic study of pulmonary respiration in combined treatment with phrenicoalcoholization and pneumoperitoneum [with summary in English]. M. Z. Rotenfel'd. Vest. rent. i rad. 33 no. 1-13-16 Ja-F '58.

Transverse tomography in the diagnosis of diseases of the lungs and mediastinum [with summary in English]. I. A. Shekhter, E. M. Kagan, N. V. Zubchuk. Khirurgiia 33 no. 8:21-27 Ag '57.

474319 O - 58 - 16

LUNGS—SURGERY

Clinical aspects and diagnosis of pleuropulmonary complications following lung surgery [with summary in English]. V.P Pugleeva. Vest khir. 80 no.3,53-60 Mr '58.

Closure of a residual cavity following cavernotomy with a fascial-fatty pedicle flap [with summary in French]. A. L Pustovachenko. Probl.tub 36 no 1,112-113 '58

Decortication of the lung in treatment of tuberculous empyema [with summary in English]. N. M. Amosov, A. V. Malakhova, E. V. Golovskii. Vest.khir. 80 no.3: 36-42 Mr '58.

Dynamics of venous pressure changes in lung surgery [with summary in English]. A. N. Martynchev. Vest. khir. 80 no.3;60-73 Mr '58.

Indications for pneumonectomy and lung resection in tuberculosis and immediate and late results [with summary in English]. S. M. Kuznetsova. Vest.khir. 80 no.3;21-36 Mr '58.

Instruments and apparatus for thoracic surgery. A. N. Bakulev. Vest. khir. 80 no.3;124-127 Mr '58.

Isolated ligation of a lobar bronchus in lung hemorrhage from a tuberculous cavern. M S. Margulis. Khirurgiia 33 no.8 90-92 Ag '57.

Late observations of minute blood volume following total and partial pneumonectomy in humans. E. V. Mikirtumova. Terap. arkh. 30 no.4;30-36 Ap '58.

Lobar and segmental pathoanatomical changes in the bronchi following pneumonectomy in tuberculosis [with summary in English]. E.S. Raskina. Vest.khir. 80 no.3,43-46 Mr '58.

Lung resections in tuberculosis [with summary in English]. A. M. Dykhno. Vest.khir. 80 no.3;10-16 Mr '58.

Postoperative period after radical lung surgery with local anesthesia [with summary in English]. E. S Lushnikov. Khirurgiia 33 no.8,33-38 Ag '57.

Preoperative preparation and postoperative treatment following radical surgery of the lungs. T. A. Alieva. Sov. med. 22 no.1 46-51 Ja '58.

Prevention of acute empyema following pneumonectomy [with summary in English]. S. N. Sokolov. Vest. khir. 80 no.3;47-52 Mr '58.

Principal problems in lung surgery. F.G. Uglov. Sov. med. 22 no. 2 3-9 F '58.

Pulmonary resection in tuberculosis [with summary in English]. I. S. Kolesnikov. Vest. khir. 80 no.3;3-10 Mr '58.

Removal of surgical silk from the bronchus after lung resection in tuberculosis [with summary in French]. A. N. Voznesenskii Probl.tub. 35 no.8,109-111 '57.

Surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in children and adolescents [with summary in English]. M. L. Shulutko. Vest.khir. 80 no.3;16-23 Mr '58.

LUNGS—TUBERCULOSIS see Tuberculosis

LUNGS—TUMORS

Primary chondroma of the lung [with summary in French]. G. G. Gorovenko. Probl.tub 35 no.6;111-113 '57.

Transplantation of adenomatous tumors of the lung in mice [with summary in English]. L. A. Gristiuto. Vop. onk. 4 no.1;39-48 '58.

Two cases of removal of gigantic lung cysts in children. M. N. Stepanova. Sov. med. 22 no. 2;129-130 F '58.

LUNGS—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Pathogenesis of disorders in lung trauma; experimental data [with summary in English]. I. D. Kudrin. Vest. khir. 80 no.3;74-81 Mr '58.

LUNKIEWICZ, VIKTOR KAZIMIERZ, d. 1887

Activity of the Polish physician W. Lunkiewicz in prerevolutionary Armenia. L. S. Oganesian. Sov. zdrav. 17 no.3;55-56 Mr '58.

LUPINE

(see also subdivision under Moscow, Polesye)

Effect of various types of potash fertilizers on the yield and quality of forage lupine seed. U. M. Volynskaia Ud. i ur. 3 no.4;10-12 Ap '58.

Let's pay more attention to potassium fertilizers for lupine. G. S. Liapin. Zemledelie 6 no.3;17-19 Mr '58.

Meanness for increasing the acreage of lupine. Sel. i sem. 23 no.1;80 Ja-F '58.

More about narrow-leaved lupine. E. K. Alekseev. Zemledelie 6 no.3;68-72 Mr '58.

Spontaneous lupine hybrid [with summaries in English and German]. A. I. Atabekova. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no.2;144-146 F '58.

LUPUS

Clinic of the First Leningrad Medical Institute. M. M. Kadyrova. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no.2;80-82 Mr-Ap '58.

LVOV—CHAIRS

Improving the technology of heating, bending, and drying beechen parts. A. M. Chernikov, I. A. Ogurok. Der. prom. 7 no.3;19-20 Mr '58.

LVOV—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Wid horizons. M. Zaslavskii. Sp. igry 4 no.3;2-4 Mr '58.

LVOV-VOLYN BASIN—MINERALOGY

Comparative mineralogical characteristics of the Carboniferous in the central part of the Lvov-Volyn Basin. N S. Vartanova Vop min. osad obr 1:117-199 '54.

LYCOPENE

Stability of lycopene during heating (from "Journal of Science of Food and Agriculture," 8 no. 6 June 1957). M. G. Raiskaia. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no.4 46-47 Ap '58

LYMPHATICS

Prescalene lymph node biopsy in lung cancer [with summary in English] G. L. Feofilov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 8: 38-42 Ag '57.

Recent data on the morphology of the lymph vessels of the mesentery of the small intestine in man [with summary in English] A. V. Borisov. Arkh. anat. gist i embr. 35 no 1,76-81 Ja-F '58.

Specific nature of the endothelium, regenerative properties, and correlation of tissues of the vascular wall [with summary in English]. N. G Khlopin Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 35 no. 1;13-27 Ja-F '58.

LYMPHATICS—TUBERCULOSIS

Treating tuberculosis of the cervical lymph nodes. V. F. Trigorlyi. Khirurgiia supplement;60-61 '57.

LYUBOTIN—ORPHANS AND ORPHANAGES

Pupils are trained in work habits. V. S. Zaika. Rad. shk. 37 no 3;35-37 Mr '58.

MACARONI

Operation under the new conditions of industrial management N D Litovchak. Khleb i kond. prom. 2 no.3. 30-31 Mr '58.

MACEK, ANTONIN, 1872-1923

A worker and propagandist ("The laborer journalist Antonin Macek" [in Czech] by Libuše Malická. Reviewed). Slaviane no.3;58 Mr '58.

MACHINE ACCOUNTING

(see also subdivision under Chelyabinsk Province, Kiev Economic region)

Bryzgalin, N. F. [Practices of machine accounting in the petroleum industry] Opyt mekhanizatsii ucheta v neftianoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 115 p.

MACHINE MOLDING (FOUNDING)

Volpianskii, L. M [Machine molding] Mashinnaia formovka. Pod red. B. P. Zakharova. Izd.2-oe. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957, 72 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka rabochego liteishchika, no. 7)

MACHINE-SHOP PRACTICE

Using universal attachments in piece production. P. K. Dorofeev. Energomashinostroenie 4 no.2;21-23 F '58.

Uspenskii, A. M. [Progressive practices of bench workers in machine-tractor stations and state farms] Peredovoi opyt stanochnikov MTS i sovkhozov. Moskva, Gos izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 78 p.

MACHINE-SHOP PRACTICE—PRODUCTION STANDARDS

Methods of the setting up of consolidated time norms for mechanics and fitters. F. Fedotov. Sots. trud. no.4;89-94 Ap '58.

MACHINE TOOLS

The 1591-type heavy-duty vertical boring and turning machine. V. I. Kuzenkov. Biul. tekh.-ekon. inform. no 1;30-32 '57.

Kondashevskii, V. V. [Controlling parts in machining processes] Kontrol' detalei v protsesse obrabotki. Pod red. V. V. Kuvshinskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 56 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka rabochego-liteishchika, no. 22)

New continuous billet mills. B. F. Kutik, M. S. Didkovskaia. Biul. tekh.-ekon. inform. no. 1;18-22 '57.

Sobolev, N. P. [Optics in metal cutting machine tools] Optika v metallorezhushchikh stankakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 56 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka rabochego-liteishchika, no. 22)

Zimin, I. G. [Modernization of equipment is a responsibility of the collective] Modernizatsiia oborudovaniia - delo kollektivnoe. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 38 p.

MACHINE TOOLS—ELECTRIC DRIVING

Electric drives with a wide range of speed changes. M. E. Verkholat. Biul. tekh.-ekon. inform. no. 1;36-38 '57.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

(see also subdivision under Chkalov District; Dnepropetrovsk Province; Dzerzhinsk District (Minsk Province); Kirovskoye District; Krasnogorsk District; Kuntsevo District, Lenin District (Kursk Province); Lenin District (Moscow Province); Lithuania; Mary Province, Melitopol' District; Moscow Province; Orel Province, Stavropol Territory; Vyazniki District)

Aid for economically weak collective farms. V. Shubkin. Vop. ekon. no. 3;51-57 Mr '58.

At a new stage. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 4:3-4 Ap '58.

The cause of the party and the people. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no.4;1-3 Ap '58.

Consolidating brigades helps to increase the productivity of labor. IU. Endrzhieva'kyi, A. Huzev Kolh. Ukr 5 no. 2 12 F '58.

Creative solution of the task of building communism. Vop. filos. no 3 3-10 '58.

Decisions of the party concerning the reorganization of machine-tractor stations in practice. L. Efremov Part. zhizn' no 8;17-22 Ap '58.

Everything planned by the Party will come true! P. Sharandak and others Sov. voin. 39 no 6,2-3 Mi '58.

Expressing the will of the people. Part. zhizn' no. 7-8-14 Ap '58.

Financial problems in the reorganization of machine-tractor stations. P. Tal'mina. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 4;23-29 Ap '58.

For the good of collective farms and of the state Ud. i ur. 3 no.4,3-6 Ap '58

Further development of the collective farm system and reorganization of machine-tractor stations Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 3;1-4 Mr '58

Historical decision. Sakh. avokta 3 no. 4:1-3 Ap '58.

Important and major step in the development of socialist agriculture. Zemledelie 6 no. 4;3-5 Ap '58.

Important step in the development of the collective farm system. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 4;3-7 Ap '58.

Improvement and invention. A. P. Germatskii, B. A. Mogilevskaia. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 2 30-31 F '57.

In the interest of the state and of the collective farms. G. Shkuro. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 3:6-7 Mr '58.

Issuing credit to collective farms under the new conditions. L. Braginskii. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 4:35-41 Ap '58.

Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza. TSentral'nyi Komitet. [Further development of collective farms and reorganization of machine-tractor stations; resolution of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union on Comrade N. S. Khrushchev's report, adopted February 20, 1958. Abstract of Comrade N. S. Khrushchev's report at the session of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R.] O dal'neishem razvitii kolkhoznogo stroia i reorganizatsii mashinno-traktornykh stantsii; postanovlenie Plenuma TsK KPSS po dokladu tovarishcha N. S. Khrushcheva, prinintoe 20 fevralia 1958 goda. Tezisy doklada tovarishcha N. S. Khrushcheva na sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 61 p.

Land and machinery in the same hands. N. Dibrova. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 3;4-5 Mr '58.

The most significant reform of the national economy. Sov. deput. trud. no. 4,10-15 Ap '58.

Necessary and timely step. N. Kalotamm. Vop. ekon. no. 3 28-34 Mi '58.

New developments in the organization of tractor brigades. N. A. Ivanova, B. A. Vitchevskii. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 2: 32 F '57.

New important step in the development of agriculture. Mol. komm. 16 no. 4;11-16 Ap '58.

New phase in the development of the collective farm system. G. Kinelev. Blok. agit. [Alt.] no. 6:1-20 Ap '58.

New phase in the development of the collective farm system Plan. khoz. no. 3:3-12 Mr '58.

New phase in the development of the collective farm system. V. Grigor'ev, N. Sinitsyn. Sov. iust. no 4:6-11 Ap '58.

New stage in the development of the collective farm system. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 3:1-3 Mr '58.

New stage in the development of the collective farm system. Vest. stat. no. 3:3-11 '58.

New stage in the development of the collective farm system. Vop. ekon. no. 3:3-14 Mr '58.

Participation of trade unions in the discussion of the theses of Comrade N. S. Khrushchev's report "The further development of the collective farm system and the reorganization of machine-tractor stations." Biul. VTSSPS no. 5:1-3 Mr '58.

Pershin, P. N., ed. [Economic problems in planning operating centers for collective farms and machine-tractor stations] Ekonomicheskie voprosy planirovki khoziaistvennykh tsentrov kolkhozov i MTS. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 351 p. DA

Procedure for the acquisition of agricultural machinery by collective farms. I. Gaidukovich. Vop. ekon. no. 3: 74-77 Mr '58.

Profitable for the state and collective farms. M. Kuriatov. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 4:42-43 Ap '58.

Reorganization of machine-tractor stations and prices the state pays for collective farm products. K. Larionov. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 4:8-15 Ap '58.

Reorganization of machine-tractor stations and sale of equipment to collective farms. B. Kariashov. Vop. ekon. no. 3:15-27 Mr '58.

Road to further development of collective farms. N. Bunin. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 3:5-6 Mr '58.

The road toward new achievements. D. Startsev and others Sots. trud. no. 4:14-36 Ap '58.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS (Continued)

Read toward new achievements. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 5:3-4 My '58.

Sale of agricultural equipment to collective farms. B. Ginzburg. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 4:16-22 Ap '58.

The sale of equipment has begun. A. Vialovskii. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 4, 43-44 Ap '58.

Spring activities. A. Zhevaliuk Rab. -krest. korr. no 4:25-27 Ap '58.

Toward new achievements in collective farming. Len. i konop 3 no 4:1-4 Ap '58.

Toward new victories of the collective farm system. Sad i og. 38 no. 4:3-5 Ap '58

The transportation brigade works round-the-clock. T. A. Chadin. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 2 11 F '58.

True path to greater utilization of agricultural machinery. E. Skriptsyna. Vop. ekon. no. 3:35-44 Mr '58.

Types, organization, and distribution of enterprises for the repair of agricultural machinery. A. Omarovskii. Vop. ekon no. 3:46-50 Mr '58.

Unanimous approval. Agitator no. 6:37-38 Mr '58.

Urgent problem. A. Tulupnikov. Part. zhizn' no. 6:8-13 Mr '58.

Work practice of the tractor brigade of a collective farm. L. Zlomanov. Vop. ekon. no. 3:67-73 Mr '58.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS—ACCOUNTING

Economic accountability of machine-tractor station brigades. I. S. Morozov. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 2:28-30 F '57.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Importance of dispensary service for reducing morbidity with temporary disability among machine-tractor station workers. T. R. Petrova. Sov. zdrav. 17 no. 3:13-19 Mr '58.

MACHINERY

[Machine building; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Mashinostroenie 7 no. 5 '58. 119 p.

Makarochkin, M. F., and IU. A. Sobolevskii. [Foundations for machinery] Fundamenty pod mashiny. Minsk, Gos izd-vo BSSR, 1956. 113 p.

[Sh. S. Akael'rod, the constructor; the "Leninskaia iskra" factory] Konstruktor Sh. S. Akael'rod; zavod "Leninskaia iskra." Moskva, TSentr. biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1957. 18 p. (Novatory proizvodstva)

The third scientific technical conference in Kiev on increasing the wear resistance and prolonging the life of machines. D. A. Drathor. Prykl. mekh. 4 no. 1:113-115 '58.

MACHINERY—BALANCING see Balancing of machinery

MACHINERY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Machinery

MACHINERY—CONSTRUCTION

[Machine building; abstracts nos. 51206-53450.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Mashinostroenie no. 24 D '57.

MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Build-up welding of rapidly wearing parts by means of cast iron chips. V. G. Volk. TSement 24 no. 1:28 Ja-F '58.

MACHINERY—MODELS

Investigating shaft kiln models. G. S. Val'berg, N. P. Kogan. TSement 24 no. 1:0-10 Ja-F '58.

MACHINERY—WELDING

Competition results on the best suggestion for creating and introducing progressive welding technology in machinery building during 1957. V. M. Kondratovich. Svar. proizv. no. 4:44-45 Ap '58.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Minsk; Moscow)

Development of Soviet machinery manufacturing. K. Klimenko. Vop. ekon. no. 3:92-105 Mr '58.

Dumler, S. A. [Assembly-line methods in the machinery industry] Potochnye metody proizvodstva v mashinostroenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1958. 302 p.

Economic councils and the problems concerning the specialization of the manufacture of machinery. N. Orlov Plan. khoz. no. 3:24-35 Mr '58.

Melt, G. IA., and N. M. IUr'ev. [Planning in machinery manufacturing factories] Planirovanie na mashinostroitel'nom zavode. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 243 p.

More attention to mechanization of auxiliary operations. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 3:3-5 Mr '58.

Moscow. Aviomekhanicheskii institut. Kafedra "Tekhnologiia mashinostroeniia." [Progressive technology in the machinery industry] Progressivnaia tekhnologiia mashinostroeniia. Pod red. G. B. Lur'e. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1958. 113 p.

Satel', E. A. [Principles of organization and planning in Soviet machine manufacturing enterprises] Osnovy organizatsii i planirovaniia mashinostroitel'nykh predpriiatii SSSR. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 155 p.

Third scientific technical conference on the problem of increased wear resistance and service length of machinery. D. A. Draihor. Visnyk AN URSR 29 no. 2:67-68 F '58.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING

Usatov, I. A. [Balance sheet in factory management; using accounts of machinery manufacturing enterprises for analysis and improvement of their activities] Balans v upravlenii zavodom, izpol'zovanie otchetnosti mashinostroitel'nogo predpriiatiia dlia analiza i uluchsheniia ego deiatel'nosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1958. 107 p.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Machinery industry

MACHINERY INDUSTRY—COSTS

Determining the economic effectiveness of new machinery. L. A. Korsov. Mekh. trud rab. 12 no. 3:42-44 Mr '58.

MACROMOLECULAR COMPOUNDS

Analysis of macromolecular compounds of Sagaydak petroleum. Article No. 9. S. R. Sergienko, V. T. Skliar Trudy inst. nefti. 10:139-152 '57

Analysis of macromolecular fractions of Bykov petroleum Article No 8 S. R Sergienko, V. T. Skliar, M P. Teterina. Trudy inst. nefti. 10 117-138 '57.

Chemistry of large molecules. A. A. Berlin. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 3:6-11 Mr '58.

Chromatographic analysis of high molecular weight petroleum fractions. L. D. Melikadze, T A. Eliava. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13, 145-164 '57.

Comparative study of chemical nature of macromolecular petroleum hydrocarbons Article No. 13. S. R. Sergienko, A. A. Mikhnovskaia. Trudy inst nefti. 10:181-187 '57.

Infrared spectrum analysis of macromolecular hydrocarbons and resins. Article No. 10 S. R. Sergienko, M. P. Teterina, A. A. Mikhnovskaia. Trudy inst nefti. 10:153-160 '57

Infrared spectrum analysis of macromolecular paraffins from petroleum. Article No. 11. S. R. Sergienko, M P Teterina, L. M. Rozenberg. Trudy inst. nefti. 10, 161-169 '57.

Kinetics of the mechanical destruction of high polymers [with summary in English]. N. K. Baramboim. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:433-441 F '58.

The polymer age. N. N. Semenov. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 3:3-5 Mr '58.

MACROMOLECULAR COMPOUNDS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Prague

MAGADAN—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.—EMPLOYEES

Master cooks of the Far North. G. Sher. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:48 Ap '58.

MAGADAN PROVINCE—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Certain new books published by the Magadan Province Publishing House. V. V. Nikol'skaia, V. P. Chichagov. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 90 no. 1:93-96 Ja-F '58

MAGALHAES, FERNÃO DE, d. 1511

Zweig, Stefan. [Magellan's feat. Translated from the German] Podvig Magellana. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1956. 233 p. map. (OCl)

MAGNESIA

I. M. Leizerov's article "Using magnesia for the decomposition of fixed ammonium salts" A. A. Radilovskii. Koks i khim no. 4:63 '58.

Using magnesium oxide as a diffuse reflector in spectrophotometric research [in Ukrainian with summary in English]. M. D. Boryaov, V. N. Vyshnevs'kyi. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1, 88-94 Ja-F '58.

MAGNESIA—TESTING see subdivision under United States

MAGNESIA CEMENT

Hardening of chloromagnesia cements. A. G. Bergman, I. P. Vyrodov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:19-25 Ja '58.

MAGNESITE

Magnetic separation of magnesite powder. V. F. Ignatov. Ogneupory 23 no. 3:136-138 '58.

MAGNESIUM

Crystalline structure and properties of S phase in the Al - Cu - Mg system. M. S. Mirgalovskaia, E. S. Makarov. Izv. Sekt. fiz khim. anal. 18:117-127 '49.

Discussion. D. L. Ageeva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3: 605 '58.

Effect of magnesium on graphitizing kinetics of white cast iron. A. V. Chernovol, IU. N. Taran. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 4:49-51 Ap '58.

Study of solid solution of the Mg-Pb-Sn system rich in magnesium. S. A. Pogodin, L. M. Kefeli. Izv. Sekt. fiz. khim. anal. 18:86-91 '49.

MAGNESIUM—ANALYSIS

Direct trilonometric determination of magnesium in water. N. G. Fesenko. Gidrokhim. mat. 27:140-145 '57.

Spectrum analysis of cast iron and graphite for magnesium. K. I. Ionova, S. A. Genshaft. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4: 459-460 '58

MAGNESIUM—ISOTOPES

Nuclear magnetic moments of Sr^{87} and Mg^{25}. A. G. Kucheriaev and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3, 774-775 Mr '58.

MAGNESIUM ALLOYS

Methods for the study of structural diagrams of some magnesium based systems. M. S. Mirgalovskaia. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:797-798 '58.

MAGNESIUM-BISMUTH ALLOYS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Electroconductivity of Mg - Bi alloys. A. K Kikoin, G. D Fedorov Trudy Ural. politekh inst. no 72:76-89 '57

Formation of a barrier layer by Mg_3Bi_2 intermetallic compound G. D. Fedorov Trudy Ural. politekh inst. no. 72:98-104 '57.

Thermoelectromotive forces in Mg - Bi alloys. A. K Kikoin, G. D. Fedorov. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 72:90-97 '57.

MAGNESIUM COMPOUNDS

Reactions of metal halide alcoholates. Part 5. Reaction mechanism of magnesium halide alcoholates with esters. I. I. Lapkin, O. M. Lapkina, M. N. Rybakova. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2 391-396 F '58.

MAGNESIUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Allyl regrouping. Part 19. The reaction of magnesium organic compounds and sodium diethylphosphorate with isomeric isoprene hydrochloride and methoxychloroisohexanes. A. N. Pudovic, I V Shergina Zhur. ob. khim 27 no. 10:2750-2755 O '57.

MAGNESIUM SALTS

Systems Na, Mg|| SO_4, HCO_3 - H_2O at 25° C and PCO_2 ~1 atm. IU. P. Nikol'skaia, L. A. Moshkina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:501-503 F '58.

MAGNESIUM SULFATE

Effect of hypertonic solutions on blood coagulation. G. S. Dobrokhotov. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 8 79-84 '57.

Penicillin with magnesium sulfate in treating acute and subacute inflammatory diseases of the female genitalia [with summary in English]. G. L. Faver. Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1:92-96 Ja-F '58.

MAGNESIUM-ZINC ALLOYS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Radiofrequency magnetic and electric spectra of permeability of the body and substance of MnZn-ferrites. L. A. Fomenko. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 3:506-510 Mr '58.

MAGNETIC AMPLIFIERS

Designing a magnetic reactor amplifier connected to a single-phase rectifier bridge [with summary in English]. N. A. Kaluzhnikov. Avtom. i telem. 19 no. 3:239-256 Mr '58.

Graphic calculation of the time lag in a contactless remote relay [with summaries in Russian and English]. I. P. Prytaka. Avtomatyka no. 1, 94-101 '58.

Transient processes in magnetic amplifiers with an inductive load connected through a rectifier [with summary in English]. L. V. Safris Avtom. i telem 19 no. 3 228-238 Mr '58.

MAGNETIC FIELDS

Efficient use of magnetic fields in high-frequency proton sources. M. D. Gabovich. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 4 872-880 Ap '58.

A method of a free nuclear induction for measuring weak magnetic fields. A. V. Mel'nikov and others. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 4:910-912 Ap '58.

Stability of stationary convective motion of an electrically conducting liquid between parallel vertical planes in a magnetic field. G. Z. Gershuni, E. M. Zhukhovitskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:675-683 Mr '58.

Stationary convective motion of an electrically conducting liquid between parallel planes in a magnetic field. G. Z. Gershuni, E. M. Zhukhovitskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:670-674 Mr '58.

MAGNETIC FIELDS—MEASUREMENT

Instruments for measuring azimuthal symmetry of high-power electromagnets M. P. Zel'dovich, S. M Rubchinskii. Prib. i tekh eksp. no. 1 56-58 Ja-F '58.

Using nuclear resonance in magnetic measurements on proton-synchrotrons. S. S. Kurochkin, M. P. Zel'dovich. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:50-53 Ja-F '58.

Using permalloy transmitters for magnetic measurements on proton-synchrotrons. S. S. Kurochkin, Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:53-55 Ja-F '58.

MAGNETIC INDUCTION

Calculation of the induced magnetic moment of a flattened ferromagnetic ellipsoid in an alternating magnetic field. L. A. Gel'bukh. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 3:592-598 Mr '58.

MAGNETIC MEASUREMENTS

Effect of cooling conditions on the kinetics of martensite transformation. O. P. Maksimova, E. G. Poniatovskii. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:180-197 '55.

MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING
Scientific and technical news. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 4: 89-95 Ap '58.
Stabilizers of the speed of a phonogram with two rotating smooth drums. L. A. Pusset. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 4 46-51 Ap '58.

MAGNETIC RESONANCE ACCELERATOR see Cyclotron

MAGNETIC SEPARATION OF ORES
High intensity magnetic separator MS-2 for dressing low magnetic ores and materials. A. S. Seltutin, N. A. Tikhomirov. TSvet. met. 31 no. 3 25-29 Mr '58.
Magnetic separation of magnesite powder. V. F. Ignatov. Ogneupory 23 no. 3 136-138 '58.

MAGNETISM
Role of lattice thermal conductivity in the phenomenological theory of paramagnetic relaxation. N. K. Belousova. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2,371-378 F '58.

MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL
Direct and reverse problems of the component Z of magnetic field of certain parabolic bodies. A. A. IUn'kov. Razved. i okh. nedr 24 no. 2,37-42 F '58.
Electromagnetic field of an inclined network in a layered medium. I. S. Gel'fand. Trudy Sver. gor. inst. no. 30: 9-17 '57.
Highly accurate method for measuring difference in magnetizing force between points of a fixed framework. N. A. Ivanov. Trudy Sver. gor. inst. no. 30, 35-38 '57.
Perturbation of a low frequency magnetic field by an ideally conducting ellipsoid. I. K. Ovchinnikov. Trudy Sver. gor. inst. no. 30: 4-8 '57.

MAGNETITE
Phase analysis of iron ores. Part 3: Selective solubility of magnetite in presence of hematite [with summary in English] N. Kh. Pinchuk, IU. V. Moracherskii. Vest. LGU 13 no 4: 126-133 '58.

MAGNETOELECTRIC MACHINES
Electromagnetic stirring of metal melts. G. F. Morenko Biul. tekh. -ekon. inform. no 1: 17-18 '57.

MAGNETOHYDRODYNAMICS
On rotating plasma. V. G. Stepanov, V. F. Zakharchenko, V. S. Bezel'. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2, 512-513 F '58.
Plane problems in magnethydrodynamics. G. S. Golitsin. Zhur. eksp i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3: 688-693 Mr '58.

MAGNETOMETER
Determination of magnetic susceptibility by means of the Dolginov astatic magnetometer. G. M. Avchian. Prikl. geofiz. no. 19: 195-215 '58.

MAGNETOOPTICS
Magnetooptical rotation in nickel-palladium alloys. A. N. Levkov, M. M. Noskov. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 3: 378-382 Mr '58.

MAGNETRONS
Approximate method of induced current determination in resonator magnetrons. S. I. Bychkov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 4: 530-535 Ap '58.

MAGNETS
Investigating the mechanical and magnetic properties of Fe-Ni-Al alloys for use as permanent magnets. A. A. Shekalov, IA. I. Shtreis. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 4 28-36 Ap '58.

MAGNETS—CONGRESSES
Role and importance of magnetic elements; results of the All-Union conference on magnetic elements used in automatic control, telemechanics and computing engineering. M. Solomonov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3: 174-175 Mr '58.

MAGNITOGORSK—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.—EMPLOYEES
Years and people. M. Mikrukov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2, 12-16 '57.

MAGNITOGORSK—RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS
"Authority of a labor newspaper." Part. zhizn' no. 8: 76 Ap '58.

MAIAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH, 1893-1930
This is Maiakovskii, readers and correspondents. N Potapov. Rab. -krest. korr. no. 4: 72-77 Ap '58.

MAIZE see Corn (Maize)

MAKARENKO, ANTON SEMENOVICH, 1888-1939
A. S. Makarenko; on the 70th anniversary of his birth. S. Zakharchenko. Rad. zhin. 13 no. 3, 11 Mr '58.
A. S. Makarenko as I remember him. Z. D. Vasyl'kiva'ka. Rad. shk. 37 no. 3: 49-54 Mr '58.
A. S. Makarenko in Odessa. N. I. Kas'ko. Rad. shk. 37 no. 3: 41-43 Mr '58.
A. S. Makarenko on moral education of preschool children. O. A. Frolova. Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 4: 7-14 Ap '58.
A. S. Makarenko on reading and libraries. I. Blinkov. Bibliotekar' no. 3: 32-36 Mr '58.
A. S. Makarenko's article about A. M. Gor'kii. O. H. Dzeverin. Rad. shk. 37 no. 3: 69-71 Mr '58.
A. S. Makarenko's contribution to the development of Soviet educational psychology. M. K. Hodyna Rad shk. 37 no. 3: 13-19 Mr '58.
For the pedagogical theory that overtakes practice. A Levshin. Nar obr. no. 3: 72-80 Mr '58.
Innovators speak of their work. P. Shpital'nik Nar. obr. no. 3: 89-93 Mr '58.
Life and educational activity of A. S. Makarenko. E Lebedeva. Nar obr. no 3, 83-86 Mr '58
Life and work of A. S. Makarenko in Poltava M. I. Liashov. Rad. shk. 37 no. 3: 38-41 Mr '58.
Outstanding teacher of our Soviet fatherland. Rad. shk 37 no 3: 3-12 Mr '58.
Problems of educational logic in A. S. Makarenko's educational system. M. O. Hryhor'iev. Rad. shk. 37 no. 3: 19-22 Mr '58.
A school of manliness and beauty. O. H. Bilous. Rad. shk. 37 no. 3: 44-49 Mr '58.
Where Makarenko worked. S. Sameonenko. Nar. obr. no. 4: 117-118 Ap '58.
Works of A. S. Makarenko abroad. N. P. Nar. obr. no. 3: 117-119 Mr '58.

MAKARENKO, ANTON SEMENOVICH, 1888-1939—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Makarenko, Anton Semenovich, 1888-1939

MAKARENKO, ANTON SEMENOVICH, 1888-1939—MUSEUMS, RELICS, ETC.
In the A. S. Makarenko Museum. O. K. Neapolitans'kyi, I. S. Ubyivovk. Rad. shk. 37 no. 3, 54-58 Mr '58.

MAKOVEI, OSYP, 1867-1925
Letters of T. Bordulak to I. Franko and O. Makovei. Submitted by P. M. Dovhaliuk. Rad. lit. no. 1: 130-137 Ja-F '58.

MALARIA
Diagnosis and treatment of acute hepatitis in malaria. T. M. Efendiev. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 5: 34-36 My '57.
Elimination of malaria as one of the factors reducing tooth decay. A. A. Akhmedov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 3: 249-255 '58.
A rare case of infection with malignant tertian malaria as a result of hemotherapy (1948-1950). A. A. Kurdina. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1: 107-108 Ja-F '58.
"Reservoir construction and problems of malaria." Reviewed by S. N. Pokrovskii, A. A. Dolsenko. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1: 112-114 Ja-F '58.
The results of quinoline therapy for tertian malaria having a short incubation period with quinocide in Azerbaijan. T. A. Zhukova and others. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1: 73-78 Ja-F '58.

MALDIVE ISLANDS—AIR BASES, BRITISH
It happened on the Maldive Islands. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 15: 20 Ap '58.

MALIC ACID
Synthetic malic acid. I. G. Reznikov. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 3: 13-19 Mr '58.

MALLOW
Forage mallow as a valuable protein source. K. S. Oleshko. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 4: 25-30 Ap '58.

MALNUTRITION
Some metabolic changes in tissues of rats caused by malnutrition. N. G. Lur'e and others. Vop. med. khim. 4: 112-128 '52.

MALONIC ACID
Reactions of metal halide alcoholates. Part 5: Reaction mechanism of magnesium halide alcoholates with esters. I. I. Lapkin, O. M. Lapkina, M. N. Rybakova. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2: 391-398 F '58.

MAMMARY GLANDS
Comparative development of the mammary gland in fetuses of beef and dairy cattle. V. M. Gorbunov. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22: 132-144 '57.
Embryonic development of the mammary gland in cattle. G. G. Tintakov. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22, 116-131 '57.

MAMYKIN FAMILY
Fifty years. D. Aleksandrov. Sots. Uz. 17 no. 3: 15-16 Mr '58.

MAN—CONSTITUTION
Study of some postoperative complications in relation to the type of constitution of the patient [with summary in English, p. 159-160]. V. P. Kuz'minykh. Vest. khir. 80 no. 1: 109-115 Ja '58.

MAN—ORIGIN
Nesterukh, M. F. [Origin of man] Proiskhozhdenie cheloveka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 386 p.
Science and religion on the origin of man. K. Syinyk. Sots. kul't. 11 no. 2: 43-44 F '58.

MANCHESTER UNIVERSITY—ALUMNI
Where are they now? Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 5: 22 My '58.

MANCHURIA—HISTORY
History of the joint struggle of the Russian and Chinese workers of the Chinese Eastern Railroad against interventionists and white guards, 1918-1920. A. N. Kheifets. Vop. ist. no. 4: 127-145 Ap '58.

MANCHURIA—RAILROADS
History of the joint struggle of the Russian and Chinese workers of the Chinese Eastern Railroad against interventionists and white guards, 1918-1920. A. N. Kheifets. Vop. ist. no. 4: 127-145 Ap '58.

MANDEL'SHTAM, MORITS EMIL'EVICH, 1889-1957
Morits Emil'evich Mandel'shtam. Klin. med. 36 no. 3: 151 Mr '58

MANGANESE
Effect of manganese on the self-diffusion of iron. P. L. Gruzin, B. M. Noskov, V. I. Shirokov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4: 503-506 '55.
"Manganese" [in English] by A. H. Sully. Reviewed by E. I. Gurovich. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2: 548 F '58.

MANGANESE—ANALYSIS
Use of sodium ferrocyanide for the amperometric titration of manganese. I. L. Teodorovich, M. K. Abramov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4: 406-407 '58.

MANGANESE—METALLURGY
Granulation of conversion manganese slags. M. A. Amel'chenko. Biul. tekh. -ekon. inform. no. 1: 16-17 '57.

MANGANESE-COPPER ALLOYS
Discussion. L. I. Topchishvili. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3: 726-727 '58.

MANGANESE-COPPER ALLOYS—SPECTRA
Spectrum analysis of copper-manganese key alloys. V. D. Kovalenko. Zav lab. 24 no. 4: 455-457 '58.

MANGANESE-IRON-SILICON ALLOYS see Iron-silicon-manganese alloys

MANGANESE-NICKEL-COPPER ALLOYS see Copper-nickel-manganese alloys

MANGANESE OXIDES
Use of manganese oxide in Edison batteries. I. I. Koval', V. N. Vorob'eva. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 4: 47-49 Ap '58.

MANGANESE-SILICON ALLOYS see Silicon-manganese alloys

MANGYSHLAK PENINSULA—NUCULIDAE, FOSSIL
Longinuculanarutschinini savel. gen. et. sp. nov. from the Upper Aptian deposits in Mangyshlak. A. A. Savel'ev. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1: 161-163 Mr '58.

MANNERS AND CUSTOMS see subdivision under Vietnam, North

MANNITE
Spontaneous crystallization of mannite and orthochloronitrobenzol. V. I. Danilov, IU. A. Krishtal. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. [1]: 45-61 '40.

MANOMETER
Mercury gauges for precise pressure measurements. D. N Astrov, A. S. Borovik-Romanov. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1: 132-134 Ja-F '58.
Using the MG-410 recording hydraulic manometers in exploratory drilling. D. B. Bozman, M. I. Vasil'ev. Razved. i okh. nedr 24 no. 1: 49-50 Ja '58.
Using the method of automatic compensation in measuring minor gas pressures. V. I. Bakhtin. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1: 88-93 Ja-F '58.

MANTEIFEL', BORIS KONSTANTINOVICH, 1896-1957
B. K. Manteifel'i obituary. V. D. Erokhin. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 90 no. 1: 79-80 Ja-F '58.

MANUAL TRAINING
Efficient work of pupils in the workshop of a children's home. M. N. Shamosh. Rad. shk. 37 no. 3: 32-35 Mr '58.
In our school. M. Kuprin. Nar. obr. no. 3: 88 Mr '58.
Kuznetsov, V. P. [Workshop practice in training shops of teachers' institutes; a manual for students in teachers' institutes] Prakticheskie raboty v uchebnykh masterskikh pedagogicheskikh uchilishch; rukovodstvo dlia uchashchikhsia pedagogicheskikh uchilishch. Izd. 2-oe, Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957, 308 p.
With the trade-mark of the Pioneer combine; a sketch. M. Herchyk. Biarozka 34 no. 4: 10-11 Ap '58.

MANUFACTURES
Bibin, L. P., and others. [School and office supplies, musical instruments, photographic supplies, radio equipment, athletic goods, hunting and fishing equipment, toys] Tovary shkol'no-pis'mennye, kantseliarskie, muzykal'nye, foto, radio, sportivnye, okhotnich'i, rybolovnye, igrushki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1958. 328 p. (Tovarovedenie promyshlennykh tovarov)

MANURES see Fertilizers and manures

MAP GRIDS see Grids (Cartography)

MAPLE
Layerage and sprout regeneration of field maple on southern Chernozems. N. A. Lokhmatov. Les. khoz. 11 no. 3:84 Mr '58.

MAPS see subdivision under Ukraine

MAPS, MILITARY see subdivision under Turkestan

MAPS, TOPOGRAPHIC
(see also subdivision under Soviet Central Asia)
Bringing topographic maps up to date is one of the basic tasks of the state geodetic service. Geod. i kart no. 2. 3-6 F '56.

MARAL see subdivision under Kirghizistan

MARES—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Effect of the nutrition of pregnant mares on fetal development of the offspring. R. S. Butaeva. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:235-242 '57.

MARI A. S. S. R.—GRAPES
Influence of a vineyard's southern exposure on grape biology in the Mari A. S. S. R. D. G. Mel'nik. Izv. TSKhA no. 3:147-152 '58.

MARI A. S. S. R.—HISTORY
[Mari A. S. S. R. during the years of the Soviet regime; 1917-1957] Mariiskaia ASSR za gody Sovetskoi vlasti, 1917-1957. Ioshkar-Ola, Mariiskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 201 p.

MARINE ACCIDENTS
One of the causes of marine accidents and ways to prevent them. P. M. Andreev. Rech. transp. 17 no. 4: 35-36 Ap '58.

MARINE BIOLOGY
Disaster of ships. N. Pavlov. Vokrug sveta no. 4:11-12 Ap '58.
The sea around us. Rachel Carson. Amerika no. 19: 56-60 ['58]
The sea around us. Rachel Carson. Amerika no. 20: 38-45 ['58].

MARINE BOILERS see Boilers, Marine

MARINE DIESEL ENGINES
Motorships and diesel electric ships. M. A. Kharitonov. Rech. transp. 17 no. 3:30 Mr '58.
New spray burner for D and DR 30/50 engines. Sh. Vysotskii, L. Gal'perovich. Mor. flot 18 no. 3:25-26 Mr '58.

MARINE ENGINES
Kolychev, N. I. [Marine internal combustion engines] Sudovye dvigateli vnutrennego sgoraniia. Leningrad, Gos. soiuznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl. 1957. 362 p.

MARINE ENGINES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Zaits, S. I. [Repair and adjustment of marine steam turbine-geared units] Remont i naladka sudovykh parovykh turbozubchatykh agregatov. Leningrad, Gos. soiuznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl., 1957. 208 p.

MARINE FAUNA
(see also subdivision under Pacific Ocean; Soviet Far East)
Nourishment of deep-sea bottom detritus-consuming invertebrates. M. N. Sokolova. Trudy Inst. okean. 27: 122-153 '58.
Vertical distribution of the deep-sea bottom fauna of the ocean. N. G. Vinogradova. Trudy Inst. okean. 27:86-122 '58.

MARINE RAILWAYS
Pobedonostsev, A. I. [Methods for building multitrack slipdocks] Metody stroitel'stva rochnykh grobenchatykh slipov. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1956. 90 p.

MARITIME TERRITORY
Nikolaev, S. [Outlook for the development of the Maritime Territory] Perspektivy razvitiia Primorskogo kraia. Vladivostok, Primorskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 96 p.

MARITIME TERRITORY—GRAPES
Biological peculiarities of wild and cultivated Amur grapes in the Maritime territory [with summary in French]. L. IA. Lebedeva. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:51-72 '58.

MARITIME T[illegible]
Paleogeogra[illegible]
Territory. [illegible]
no. 6:67-78 N-D '57.

MARITIME TERRITORY—PEAR—DISEASES AND PESTS
Pear pests in the M[illegible]
Zashch. rast. [illegible]

MARITIME TERRITORY—SKARNS
Characteristics of skarns of the southern Maritime Territory (Far East). S. P. Solov'ev Mat. VSEGEI Ob ser no 8:113-118 '48

MARKING DEVICES
Improvement in the feed blades of the "Nagoma" marking machine. N. N. Ratkov. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no 3: 13-14 Mr '58.

MARKOVIC, SVETOZAR, 1846-1875
Svetozar Markovic, eminent Serbian revolutionary democrat and materialist philosopher. M. T. Iovchuk. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 24:32-46 '58.

MARKOVYCH, MARIIA OLEKSANDRIVNA (VILINSKAIA), 1834-1907
Collected works of Marko Vovchok ("Collected works in six volumes" by Marko Vovchok. Reviewed by E. Bradis). Vop. lit. no. 9:226-234 D '57.
Editions of Marko Vovchok's works. IU. B. Meiveliev. Rad. lit. no. 1:151-154 Ja-F '58.

MARRIAGE CUSTOMS AND RITES
Weddings and newly married couples. IUnost' 4 no. 4: 107 Ap '58.

MARRIAGES, INTERNATIONAL
Two international marriages. Olga Moore. Amerika no. 20:33-34 ['58].

MARS (PLANET)
Planet of riddles K. A. Portsevskii. Pioner 35 no. 4: 47 Ap '58
Possibility of formation of icy clouds in Mars' atmosphere. V. A. Bronshten. Astron. tsir. no. 184:19-21 S '57.

MARS (PLANET)—OPPOSITION, 1956
Visual observations of Mars in 1956 in Abastumani. V. P. Dzhapiashvili. Astron. tsir. no. 185 13-14 O '57.

MARS (PLANET), FLIGHT OT see Space flight to Mars

MARSHALL ISLANDS—ATOMIC BOMB
The "danger area." N. Arkad'ev. Nov. vrem. 16 no 15: 12-14 Ap '58.

MARSHALS (COURT OFFICIALS)
Exception to the marshals of the court. R. Valeeva. Sov. iust. no. 4:38-39 Ap '58.

MARSHES see Swamps

MARTENSITE
Basic trends in research on the martensite transformation theory. O. P. Maksimova and others. Probl. metalloved i fiz. met. no. 5:147-160 '58.
Changes in the kinetics of martensite transformation depending on the position of the martensite transition point and alloy composition. O. P. Maksimova and others. Probl. metalloved i fiz. met. no. 5:25-40 '58.
Effect of carbon on binding energy and static distortion in crystals of martensite. G. V. Kurdiumov, V. K. Kritskaia, N. M. Nodia. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:455-460 '56
Effect of cooling conditions on the kinetics of martensite transformation. O. P. Maksimova, E. G. Ponitovskii. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:180-107 '55.
Effect of hot plastic deformation on the kinetics of martensite transformation in high nickel alloy steels. O. P. Maksimova, A. I. Nikonorova, G. K. Pogorelov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz met. no. 4:198-204 '55
Effect of plastic deformation on martensite transformation. M. G. Gaidukov, V. D. Sadovskii. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 4.2-7 Ap '58.
Incubation period in martensite transformation. O. P. Maksimova, A. I. Nikonorova. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met no. 5:50-65 '58.
Kinetics of martensite dissociation in carbon steel. E. Z. Kaminskii, T. I. Stelletskaia. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. [1]:182-210 '49.
Martensite nuclei formation process. G. V. Kurdiumov, O. P. Maksimova. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 2 129-134 '51.
Microstructural investigation of martensite transformation. O. P. Maksimova, A. I. Nikonorova. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:123-143 55.
Nucleus formation process in martensite transformation. IA. M. Golovchiner. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5: 66-90 '58
Regularity in the kinetics of martensite transformations. G. V. Kurdiumov, O. P. Maksimova. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:13-24 '58.
State of martensite crystals in hardened commercial iron and low-carbon steel. G. V. Kurdiumov, M. D. Perkas, A. E. Shamov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:228-238 '55
Studying gamma phase mosaic structure in iron-nickel alloys during direct and reverse martensite transformations. IA. M. Golovchiner, R. A. Landa, L. M. Khalin. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:136-146 '58.
Transformations (Martensite) not involving diffusion in alloys. G. V. Kurdiumov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. [1]:134-172 '49.
Using neutron radiation to investigate martensite transformations. A. I. Zakharov, O. P. Maksimova. Probl metalloved i fiz met. no 5 124-135 '58

MARX, KARL, 1818-1883
All-conquering theory; on the 140th anniversary of Karl Marx's birth E. Stepanova Mol. komm. 16 no. 4. 32-39 Ap '58.
Founder of scientific communism. K. Seleznev. Agitator no. 7 7-12 Ap '58.
Great founder of scientific communism. IU Vasil'ev. Belarus' 15 no. 3. 2-3 Mr '58
In the family of Karl Marx. V. Grechishkina. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 5 4-5 My '58.
K Marx's struggle for the creation and consolidation of a proletarian party R. Koniushaia. Part zhizn' no 8 8-16 Ap '58.
Marx and contemporary methods of historical research. B A. Grushin. Vop filos no 3 11-25 '58.
Marx and the capitalism of his time. E. Varga. Mir ekon. i mezhdunar otn no 3.3-13 Mr '58
Path of the young Marx to materialism and communism ("Path of Karl Marx from revolutionary democracy to communism" by Georg Mende Reviewed by A. P Petrashik). Vop filos no. 3:150-152 '58.
Problems of realism in K. Marx's and F Engels' works. G. M Fridlender. Vop. filos no. 3:26-39 '58.
Publishing of K. Marx's works in the U S. S. R. N Belousova. Part. zhizn' no. 8 65-67 Ap '58
"Rousseau and Marx" [in Italian] by Galvano della Volpe. Reviewed by S. A. Efirov Vop. filos. no. 3.156-158 '58.
Russian names in K Marx's notebook. K. L. Seleznev. Ist. arkh. no. 2.181-184 Mr-Ap '58.
Work on the philosophical development of the young Marx ("Formation of Marx's philosophical views" by O M. Bakuradze. Reviewed by N I. Lapin) Vop. filos. no. 3:153-156 '58.

MARX, KARL, 1818-1883—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Marx, Karl, 1818-1883

MARY PROVINCE—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
Noble tasks and grandiose prospects. K. Ataev. Part. zhizn' no. 8.14-18 Mr '58.

MASAI
Masai L. Cheshkova. Vokrug sveta no. 4:52-53 Ap '58.

MASAREEL, FRANS
Frans Masereel. D. G. Mol. mira no. 1:16-17 '58.

MASONRY
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Curriculum and program of building and trade schools for training masons] Uchebnyi plan i programmy dlia podgotovki v stroitel'nykh remeslennykh uchilishchakh kamenshchikov. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 41 p.

MASS SPECTROMETRY
Mass spectroscopic studies of the surface free energy and the heats of sublimation of crystals. Part 1: Zinc [with summary in English]. O. M. Poltorak, G. P. Panasuk Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12. 2644-2648 D '57.
Use of a mass spectrometer for the determination of partition ability of chromatographic instruments [with summary in English]. N. M. Turkeltaub, L. IU Abramovich. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:43-47 Ja-F '58.
Use of the magnetic mass analyzer for studying the secondary ion emission of dielectric films. V. M. Lovtsov, S. V. Starodubtsev. Trudy FTI AN Uz. SSR 3:111-116 '50.

MASSAGE
Exercise therapy and massage in combined therapy for acute pneumonia in children up to one year of age. Z. P. Chizhova. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:47-53 Mr '58.

MASTICATION
Effect of afferent impulses from the masticatory muscles on the activity of the salivation center. A. F. Marevskaia. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 3:212-218 Mr '58.

MASTITIS see Breast—Diseases

MASTOID PROCESS—DISEASES
Galitskaia, S. I. [Clinical aspects of atypical mastoiditis with an intact tympanic membrane] Klinika atipichnykh mastoiditov pri tselot barabannoi pereponke. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 90 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)

MATCH INDUSTRY
Structure and organization of automatic production lines for packing matches. G. P. Bystrov. Nauch. trudy Len. lesotekh. akad. no. 76:83-95 '57.

MATERNAL AND INFANT WELFARE
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
Preparing for life. D. Orlova. Zdorov'e 4 no. 5:2-3 My '58.

MATERNITY HOSPITALS see Hospitals, Gynecologic and obstetric

MATESHUK, VLADIMIR PAVLOVICH, 1893-
Fortieth anniversary of Professor V. P. Mateshuk's activities. G A Dudkevich, E.IA Saburov, E.V. Karpova. Vest khir. 80 no.1 152 Ja '58.

MATHEMATICAL ANALYSIS
Bermant, A.F. [Course in mathematical analysis] Kurs matematicheskogo analiza Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 466 p. (CU-S)

MATHEMATICAL INSTRUMENTS
New mechanisms for plotting plane curves. I.I. Artobolevskii. Trudy Inst. mash. Sem. po teor. mash 16 no. 64:54-64 '57
Utilizing one kind of double drivers in mechanisms used for plotting plane curves. I.I Artobolevskii Trudy Inst. mash. Sem po teor mash. 16 no. 64,65-76 '57.

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS
Asymptotic properties of simulating solutions of equations of unsteady motion of gas through porous media IA. B. Zel'dovich, G. I. Barenblatt. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4. 671-674 F '58.
Boundary conditions for jumps in discontinuous solutions of dynamic equations in the theory of elasticity G. A. Skuridin, A. A. Gvozdev. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz no. 2:145-156 F '58.
Calculation of the absorption spectra of benzene by means of the "Metal" model, considering a periodic potential and the interaction of π-electrons. L A. Borovinskii. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 2:155-167 F '58.
From the editor. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 4:919 Ap '58.
I. M. Gel'fand's seminar on functional analysis and mathematical physics at the Moscow State University. M. I. Vishik, G. E. Shilov. Usp. mat. nauk 13 no. 2:253-263 Mr-Ap '58.
On the letter of the member-correspondent member of the Academy of Sciences, Prof. G. A. Grinberg, P P. Kas'ianov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 4:915-918 Ap '58.
Quasi-classical single-electron functions. Part 1: Bound states. N I. Zhirnov. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 2. 125-137 F '58.
Quasi-classical single-electron functions. Part 2: States of the continuous spectra. N I. Zhirnov. Opt i spektr. 4 no 2:138-143 F '58.
Relationship between Sommerfeld integral inversion formulas and Kontorovich-Lebedev formulas. G D. Malluzhinets. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:49-51 Mr '58.
A technique of short-range forecasting of meteorological elements I. A. Kibel'. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no 4 687-690 F '58.

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
Smirnov, M. M. [Equations in mathematical physics; problems] Zadachi po uravneniiam matematicheskoi fiziki. Izd. 3-e, dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 103 p.

MATHEMATICAL STATISTICS
Statistical foundation of the equations of flow through porous media. E. M. Minskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:255-258 Ja '58.

MATHEMATICIANS
Three careers (to be concluded) Anna Livanova. Znamia 28 no. 3:113-143 Mr '58.

MATHEMATICS
"Mathematical education, mathematics, its teaching, application, and history." Reviewed by L. A. Liusternik. Usp. mat. nauk 13 no. 2:265-267 Mr-Ap '58.
[Mathematics; translations of foreign articles.] Matematika; periodicheskii sbornik perevodov inostrannykh statei 2 no. 2 Mr-Ap '58. 146 p.
Seminar on the history of mathematics at the Mathematics Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. V. A. Dobrovol'skii. Ukr. mat. zhur. 10 no. 1:103-104 '58.
Sessions of the Moscow Mathematical Society. Usp. mat. nauk 13 no. 2, 229-246 Mr-Ap '58.

MATHEMATICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mathematics

MATHEMATICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
Shakhno, K. U. [Handbook on mathematics; textbook for students in grades 8-10] Spravochnik po matematike; posobie dlia uchashchikhsia 8-10 kl. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 214 p.
Trefilov, I. P. [How to interest students of the secondary schools in mathematics] Kak zainteresovat' matematikoi uchashchikhsia srednei shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1957. 44 p. (Iz opyta uchitelia) (CU)

MATRICES
Matrix fractions and their application in solving systems of algebraic linear equations. N. V. Litvinov. Sbor. trud. Inst. stroi. mekh. AN URSR no. 15:57-74 '51.
Matrix method for the synthesis of sequential relay and switching circuits of communications and control. M. L. TSetlin, G. S. Eidus. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 4 41-48 Ap '58.
Mechanized solution of certain systems of linear differential equations with constant coefficients. K. B. Tlegenov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. mat. i mekh. no. 5, 87-96 '57.
Multicomponent heterogeneous systems with a non-maximal order of concentration matrix [with summary in English] L. S Palatnik, A. I Landau. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12:2739-2747 D '57
Separating exponential factors from integral matrices of almost periodic systems. V. N. Ivanov. Usp. mat. nauk 13 no. 2, 181-186 Mr-Ap '58.

MATRIX MECHANICS
Statistical matrix calculation [with summary in English]. A. V. Tulub. Vest. LGU 13 no 4 23-29 '58.

MATTER
Basic stages in the development of the category of matter. I. V. Nikolaev. Vop. filos. no. 2 64-74 '58.

MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)
(see also subdivision under Poland)
The day the worker blows a bugle. Sean O'Casey. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 18:9-11 My '58.
The First of May, a day of the international solidarity of the workers. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 4:29-36 Ap '58.
First of May, the festival of work, peace and brotherhood of nations. Nach. shkola 26 no. 5:3-6 My '58.

MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—May Day (Labor holiday)

MAY FLIES see subdivision under Amur Valley

MEADOWS see Pastures and meadows

MEALY BUGS see subdivision under Georgia

MEASLES
Cultivation of measles virus in hen's egg blastoderm cells in roller tubes. S. A. Shamraeva. Vop. virus. 3 no. 1:46-47 Ja-F '58.

MEASUREMENT OF STREAM see Stream measurements

MEASUREMENTS, ELECTRIC see Electric measurements

MEASUREMENTS, ELECTRONIC see Electronic measurements

MEASUREMENTS, MAGNETIC see Magnetic measurements

MEASUREMENTS, PHYSICAL see Physical measurements

MEASURES see Weights and measures

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS
Automatic instrument for determining the volume of wood. A. F. Dunaev, IU. M. Baltasnikov. Les. prom. 36 no. 2:25-27 F '58.
Errors in measuring the deflection of drillholes when using the Poliakov apparatus. IU. A. Kolmogorov. Razved. i okh. nedr 24 no. 2:57-58 F '58.
Heat engineering: Thermal control instruments used in industrial plants. Prom. energ. 13 no. 4:3 of cover Ap '58.
Hydraulic connection with well bottom in turbodrilling. IA. V. Rubinovich, V. P. Varlamov. Neft. khoz. 36 no. 3:24-28 Mr '58.
Improved lever amplifying mechanism used in mechanical instruments. L. M. Roitman. Priborostroenie no. 3: 28-29 Mr '58.
Kondashevskii, V. V. [Controlling parts in machining processes] Kontrol' detalei v protsesse obrabotki. Pod red. V. V. Kuvshinskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 56 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka rabochego-liteishchika, no. 22)
Selecting and computing gage diagrams for welding machines. E. I. Slepushkin. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 2:71-80 F '58.
Semiautomatic instruments used for high-speed determination of the moisture content in coals and lignites. A. M. Sanovich. Biul. tekh.-ekon. inform. no. 1:9-10 '57.
Using television techniques in designing measuring instruments. L. Grushkovich. Priborostroenie no. 3:30-31 Mr '58.

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Measuring instruments

MEAT—ANALYSIS
Effect of certain factors on the degree of accumulation of lactic acid in meat. A. D. Gorobets. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1. 93-94 Ja-F '58.

MEAT, CANNED
New meat products. A. Khmelev. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2: 53 '57.

MEAT, FROZEN
Changes in the weight of frozen meat during its movement from cold storage to the retail outlet. G. Konchakov. Khol. tekh. 35 no. 2:42-44 Mr-Ap '58.

MEAT, FROZEN—STORAGE
How to stack frozen meat. P. Alekseev. Khol. tekh. 35 no. 2:64 Mr-Ap '58.

MECHANICAL DRAWING
Let's save students' time. Vest vys. shkoly 16 no. 4: 67 Ap '58.
Tereshkin, A. F., N. M. Uikin, and N. I. Shinkevich. [Handbook of mechanical drawing for engineers and builders] Spravochnik po inzhenerno-stroitel'nomu chercheniiu. Pod red. N. I. Shinkevicha. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR. Red nauchno-tekhn lit-ry, 1958. 323 p.

MECHANICAL DRAWING—STUDY AND TEACHING
Abugov, B. G., and V. IA Kozarez. [Collection of problems in mechanical drawing] Zadachnik po mashinostroitel'nomu chercheniiu izd. 2-oe, ispr i perer. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 336 fold. l. (in portfolio)
———— [Practical manual for teachers to accompany the "Collection of problems in mechanical drawing"] Metodicheskoe rukovodstvo dlia prepodavatelei k zadachniku po mashinostroitel'nomu chercheniiu. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i perer 1957 39 p.
Vladimirov, IA. V., and V. A. Kalishevskaia. [Teaching mechanical drawing in the schools] Prepodavanie cherchenila v shkole. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 228 p.

MECHANICAL MOVEMENTS
Investigating the structure of turbulent-motion equations for systems in connection with possible origination of natural vibrations. A N. Obnorskev. Trudy Inst. mash Sem. po teor. mash 16 no. 64:5-25 '57.
New mechanisms for plotting plane curves. I I. Artobolevskii. Trudy Inst. mash. Sem. po teor. mash. 16 no. 64,54-64 '57.
Utilizing one kind of double drivers in mechanisms used for plotting plane curves. I I. Artobolevskii. Trudy Inst. mash. Sem. po teor mash. 16 no. 64:65-76 '57.

MECHANICAL WEAR
Preface. Shor. st. CHPI no. 11:3-4 '57.

MECHANICS
[Mechanics; translations of foreign articles.] Mekhanika 9 no. 2 '58 165 p.

MECHANICS—ABSTRACTS
[Mechanics; abstracts nos. 4125-4393.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Mekhanika no. 7 Jl '56.
[Mechanics; abstracts nos. 2522-3015.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Mekhanika no. 3 Mr '58; Author index for 1956; Subject index for 1956.
[Mechanics; abstracts nos. 3016-4033.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Mekhanika no. 4 Ap '58.

MECHANICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mechanics

MECHANICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
Suggestions that deserve support. L. G. Loitsianskii, A. I Lur'e. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 4:20 Ap '58.

MECHANICS, ANALYTIC
Analytical bases of the differential method used in investigating gears. N. I. Kolchin. Trudy Inst. mash. Sem. po teor. mash. 16 no. 64, 26-53 '57.
Generalization of Professor Baranov's problem. A. T. Gazarov. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. tekh. nauk 11 no. 1: 61-64 '58.

MECHANICS, ANALYTIC—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mechanics, Analytic

MEDEDOVA, ORAZGUL'
Deputy of the people. Z. Ioffe, V. Protasova. Prom. koop. no. 5, 30 My '58.

MEDIASTINUM—HYDATIDS
Echinococcosis of the anterior mediastinum. I. S. Kolesnikov, M. S. Starichkov. Vest. khir. 80 no. 3, 130-132 Mr '58.

MEDIASTINUM—RADIOGRAPHY
Transverse tomography in the diagnosis of diseases of the lungs and mediastinum [with summary in English]. I. A. Shekhter, E. M. Kagan, N. V. Zubchuk. Khirurgiia 33 no. 8:21-27 Ag '57.

MEDIASTINUM—TUMORS
Mediastinal hypernoma [with summary in English]. B. K. Ostpov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 8:42-47 Ag '57.
Mediastinal tumors and their surgical treatment [with summary in English]. A. I. Trukhalev. Vest. khir. 80 no. 3:82-89 Mr '58.
Morphological and clinical picture of mediastinal sarcomas [with summary in English]. V. A. Samsonov. Vop. onk. 4 no. 1:49-51 '58.
Removing a dermoid cyst of the mediastinum. G. S. Kemter. Khirurgiia supplement:14-15 '57.
Removing a keloid cyst of the mediastinum. M. I. Krasil'shchik, I. O. Lerner. Khirurgiia supplement:14-15 '57.

MEDIASTINUM—TUMORS (continued)
Surgical treatment of mediastinal tumors. A. N. L'vov, Khirurgiia 13 no. 8:53-56 Ag '57

MEDICAL BACTERIOLOGY see Bacteriology, Medical

MEDICAL CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Medical and pharmaceutical

MEDICAL CLIMATOLOGY see Climatology, Medical

MEDICAL COLLEGES
Planned training of physicians. G. A. Popov Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 4:16-19 Ap '56

MEDICAL FEES
Free medical help for expectant mothers in Czechoslovakia. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 4:64 Mr '58

MEDICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS
Health technicians. A. Blado, B. Fuks. Znan. sila '58 no. 1:30-32 Ja '58.
How we got ready for the shift to the new rate schedule. D. A. Margolin. Med. prom. 12 no. 3:48-50 Mr '58.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE
Kel'bsan, F. N. [Procedural regulations applying to compulsory measures of a medical character; a manual on Soviet criminal procedure] Protsessual'nyi poriadok primeneniia prinuditel'nykh mer meditsinskogo kharakter; posobie po sovetskomu ugolovnomu protsessu. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskii gos. univ., 1957. 35 p. (Reklamir. listok in-ta ekon. fakul'teta)

MEDICAL MUSEUMS
In the Military Medical Museum. A. I. Nesterenko. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:107 F '58.
In the scientific medicines. A. Svetov. Zdravo'e 4 no. 5: 30 my '58.

MEDICAL PERSONNEL
Legal regulation. I. S. Bychkova, I. A. Bychkov. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 4:6-8 Ap '58.

MEDICAL PERSONNEL. DISEASES AND HYGIENE
Instruction of personnel during diagnostic procedures [with summary in English]. R. E. Novikova. Vest. rentg. i rad. 31 no. 1:61-64 Ja-F '56.
Certain occupational diseases in roentgenologists and radiologists [with summary in English]. V. D. Rozenfeld-Rozenfeldova. Vest. rentg. i rad. 31 no. 1:71-74 Ja-F '56.
Dermatoses as an occupational disease in medical personnel [with summary in French]. L. Raška. Čs. derm. 33 no. 3:177-81 Je '58.

MEDICAL RADIOLOGY see Radiology, Medical

MEDICAL REGULATIONS see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

MEDICAL STATISTICS
(see also subdivision under Kuriles)
"Errors in morbidity studies." Reviewed by M. M. Tarasova. Sov. zdrav. 17 no. 3:79-80 Mr '58.

MEDICAL SUPPLIES
"Insect repellents in medicine" by I. I. Navrin. Reviewed by I. G. Belaia. Zdravookhranenie 11 no. 2:149-150 Ja '58.

MEDICAL PLANTS see Botany, Medical

MEDICINE
(see also subdivision under Georgia, India, Rumania)
Articles from "Zdravo'e". Zdravo'e 4 no. 4:30-31 Ap '58
The 125th anniversary of Soviet medicine. G. I. Shul'ts Sov. zdrav. 17 no. 4:3-7 Mr '58.
"An essay on the history of Russian medicine" by A. G. Rozenfeld. Reviewed by F. N. Iakubova. Sov. med. 22 no. 5:134-139 Ja '58
Minutes of sessions of the Moscow Therapeutical Society. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 5:92-100 My '57
Parin, V. V. [Achievements of Soviet medical science, data for lectures] Uspekhi sovetskoi meditsinskoi nauki; materialy dlia lektsii. Moskva, TSentr. nauchno-issl. in-t sanitarnogo prosv. M-va zdravookhraneniia SSSR, 1957. 91 p.
Cooperation in medicine. M. A. Zhukovskii. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 4:82-83 '58.

MEDICINE—ABSTRACTS
[Medical abstracts.] Meditsinskii referativnyi zhurnal sect. 2 vol. 2 nos. 2-3 F-M '58.
[Medical abstracts.] Meditsinskii referativnyi zhurnal sect. 1 vol. 2 no. 4 Ap '58; sect. 3 vol. 2 no. 4 Ap '58; sect. 4 vol. 2 no. 3 Mr '58.

MEDICINE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Medicine

MEDICINE—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Russian

MEDICINE—PRACTICE
Some problems in the relationship between doctor and patient, with reference to R. E. Vatchal's article on "Problems of pharmacotherapy in the clinical treatment of internal diseases" (Klin. med. no. 5, 1957). N. V. Er'shova. Klin. med. 36 no. 3:145-147 Mr '58.

MEDICINE—QUOTATIONS, MAXIMS, ETC.
Wisdom of the people. I. Goz'man, G. Sakharov. Zdorov'e 4 no. 5:5 My '58.

MEDICINE—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Tajikistan)
Hospital practice for students of medical institutes and prospects for its development. G. B. Getsov. Sov. med. 22 no. 1:135-143 Ja '58
Work of a research institute in training personnel. N. S. Al'tshuler, N. Ia. Margulis. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 1:26-31 Ap '58.
Work of the Leningrad Neurosurgical Institute in training personnel. V. N. Shamov, L. N. Litvintsan. Vop. neirokhir. 22 no. 2:52-55 Mr-Ap '58.

MEDICINE, DENTAL see Teeth—Diseases

MEDICINE, INDUSTRIAL
Medical care of industrial workers in Moscow Province by systems lacking complete facilities. S. A. Pedol'nyi. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 4:31-35 Ap '58.

MEDICINE, MILITARY
The beginning of contemporary medical medicine. N. A. Ghetia. Voen. med. zhur. no. 2:88-91 F '58.
Development of medical centers with utilization of light shelters. A. A. Chetverukhin, S. P. Tarasov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:77-80 F '58.
Organization of treatment for the slightly wounded during the regrouping of the army. P. P. Volonkov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:76-77 F '58.
Plea for an effective sanitation inspection system. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:6-9 N '57.
V. I. Lenin and the problems of organizing medical care in the Red Army during the intervention and Civil War. N. M. Potulov Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:9-10 F '58.
The work of army physicians in garrison hospitals N. M. Krupkin. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:81-82 F '58.

MEDICINE, NAVAL
S. S. Mikhailov's book "Medical care in the Russian Navy in the 18th century." Reviewed by N. D. Petrov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:93-94 N '57.

MEDICINE, RURAL
Importance of dispensary service for reducing morbidity with temporary disability among machine-tractor station workers. T. R. Petrova. Sov. zdrav. 17 no. 3:13-18 Mr '58.
Improving medical and health services for agricultural workers. V. I. Shipinov. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 3:16-18 Mr '58.
Work practices of a feldsher-midwife station. I. A. Zaimchenko. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 4:45-46 Ap '58.

MEDICINE, VETERINARY see Veterinary medicine

MEDICINE AND RELIGION
Medicine and religion. N. Antoshechkin. Nad. zhiz. 15 no. 3:23 Mr '58.

MEIHAN, CHINA—DAMS
The very highest. Vokrug sveta no. 4:57 Ap '58.

MEIWU, CHINA—TEA
A visit to tea growers. Fang Ch'un, Shih Tsai. Druzhba no. 17:14 14 Ap '58.

MELA, POMPONIUS
An antique author's communication about Taiga Island. Z. I. IAmpol'skii. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 2:177-181 '58.

MELAMINE
The influence of some melamine impurities on its condensation with formaldehyde. L. M. Pesin and others. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:146-148 Ja '58.

MELANOIDIN
Effect of melanoidins on malt microflora [with summary in English]. A. G. Zabrodskii, E. I. Tikhomirova. Mikrobiologiia 27 no. 1:127-130 Ja-F '58.

MELEKESS DISTRICT—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK
In a remote corner. I. Pollakov. Part. zhizn' no. 6:50-52 Ap '58.

MELEKESS REGION—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Bashkirian-stage deposits near Melekess. S. V. Semikhatova, L. M. Elina, I. I. Dalmatskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:381-383 Ja '58.

MELITOPOL' DISTRICT—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
Melitopol' contracts. I. D. Kobets'. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 3:20 Mr '58.

MELITOPOL' DISTRICT—SCARLET FEVER
Incidence of scarlet fever in Melitopol' District (Zaporozh'ye Province) during the postwar years. I. M. Rozenshtein. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3: 127 Mr '58.

MEMORY
The psychology of memory. F. I. Zinchenko. Nauk. zap. Nauk.-dosl. inst. psikhol. 8:85-136 '53.

MENCHIK, VERA
Bykova, E. I. Vera Menchik Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957 172 p.

MENDELEEV, DMITRII IVANOVICH, 1834-1907
Activities of D. I. Mendeleev in the field of nutritional hygiene. IA. M. Grushko. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:87-89 Ja-F '58
D. I. Mendeleev and the exploration of the Russian Far North. D. M. Pinkhenson. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 90 no. 1:69-74 Ja-F '58.
D. I. Mendeleev theory on solutions. E. B. Shternina. Izv. Sekt. fiz. khim. anal. 18:231-246 '49.

MENINGES
Circulatory and respiratory responses to the effect of certain chemical substances on the meninges [with summary in English]. T. V. Vetrenko. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:69-73 Ja '58.

MENINGES—TUBERCULOSIS
Chemotherapeutic properties of methazid in experimental tuberculosis (generalized tuberculosis and tuberculous meningitis) [with summary in French]. G. N. Pershin, O. O. Makeeva, A. I. IAkovleva. Probl. tub. 36 no. 1: 71-76 '58

MENSTRUATION
Etiology of amenorrhea in urogenital fistulas [with summary in English]. G. V. Pen'kov. Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1:78-86 Ja-F '58.

MENSURATION
"Theory of measure and Lebesgue's integral" [in Polish] by S. Hartman and J. Mikusiński. Reviewed by L. A. Liusternik. Usp. mat. nauk 13 no. 2:267-268 Mr-Ap '58.

MENTAL ARITHMETIC see Arithmetic, Mental

MERCAPTO COMPOUNDS
Certain sulfhydryl compounds of palladium. K. A. Kharasov, I. A. Kakovskii. TSvet. met. 31 no. 3:47-54 Mr '58.

MERCHANT MARINE
Sea transportations should conform to current tasks. V. Zharkov. Mor. flot 18 no. 3:1-3 Mr '58.

MERCHANT SEAMEN
Far from the coasts of our country. M. Krumin. Part. zhizn' no. 6:45-49 Mr '58.

MERCURIMETRY
Possible use of mercurimetric surveying in prospecting for cinnabar deposits in the Central Urals. V. M. Tr-shov. Razved. i okh. nedr 24 no. 1:43-46 Ja '58.

MERCURY
Study of mercury (II) tartrates in solutions. A. S. Tikhonov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:296-300 F '58.

MERCURY—ISOTOPES
Separation of isotopes in a nonstationary molecular flow. K. D. Sinel'nikov and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:327-330 F '58.

MERCURY (PLANET), TRANSIT OF
Observations of Mercury's transit across the sun's disk on May 6, 1957, in Moscow. V. A. Bronshten. Astron. tsir. no. 184:10-11 S '57.

MERCURY-ARC RECTIFIERS
Improved diagram for mercury-arc rectifier units. E. G. Bobrov. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 3:11-14 Mr '58.
Installation and operation of a mercury-arc rectifier unit with leading phase-shift angle. V. I. Rusheluk. Prom. energ. 13 no. 4:21-23 Ap '58.
Light-ray control of mercury-arc rectifiers. L. S. Rives, I. L. Rubinshtein. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 3: 18-23 Mr '58.
Stability of the system of excitation for mercury-arc-rectifier valves. A. A. Sakovich, S. B. Udilskii. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 4:36-42 Ap '58.
Using mercury-arc rectifiers. K. Artemov. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 4:21 Ap '58.

MERCURY COMPOUNDS
Polarographic determination of ethylmercuric chloride in granosan [with summary in English]. N. I. Maltugina, Z. V. Kresniakova. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2:250-252 Mr-Ap '58.

MERCURY IODATES
Microdetermination of chlorides by mercury-iodate in some biological materials [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. K. E. Avalian. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13:55-60 '57.

MERCURY IODIDES—OPTICAL PROPERTIES
Photoresistance of polycrystalline mercury iodide plates. D. V. Chepur. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1: 30 '56.

MERCURY ORES see subdivision under Transcarpathia

MERKE—SUGAR INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Automatization at the Merke Sugar Refinery. L. P. Zemliakov. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 3:46-51 Mr '58.

MESENTERY

Recent data on the morphology of the lymph vessels of the mesentery of the small intestine in man [with summary in English]. A. V. Bortsov. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr 35 no. 1:76-81 Ja-F '58.

MESENTERY—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Strangulation and volvulus of the ileocecal flexure in a mesenteric opening. V. S. Gus'kov. Khirurgiia supplement:37 '57.

MESENTERY—CANCER

Sarcoma of the mesentery proper. P. G. Orzikh Khirurgiia supplement.6 '57.

MESENTERY—FOREIGN BODIES

Removal of a needle from the mesentery. S. A. Rodkin. Khirurgiia supplement.50 '57.

MESENTERY—TUMORS

Lymphangioma of the mesentery. I. M. Kudinov. Khirurgiia supplement 17 '57.

Mesenteric cysts. V. M. Gurko. Khirurgiia supplement: 3-4 '57.

Mesenteric cysts [with summary in English]. A. F. Lebedev. Vop. onk. 4 no. 1:62-66 '58.

Tumor of the mesentery proper. G. P. Ekaharov. Khirurgiia supplement:16-17 '57.

MESHCHERA—SWAMPS

Wooded swamps in the central Meshchera Lowland. M. K. Kachur. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 6:148-149 N-D '57.

MESOMERISM

Transformations of *m*-xylene in presence of metal halides in liquid phase. N. I. Shuikin, E. D. Tulupova, Z. P. Poliakova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2:181-185 F '58.

MESONS

Absorption of polarized μ^--mesons by nuclei. E. I. Dolinskii, L. D. Blokhintsev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:759-761 Mr '58.

Concerning P. V. Vavilov's letter: "Cross section of meson-nucleon interactions at high energies," N. P. Klepikov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:533-534 F '58.

Hyperfragments in nuclear emulsions. B. P. Bannik and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:286-287 F '58.

Investigation of the $\pi^+ + d \rightarrow 2p$ reaction in the π^+-meson energy range from 174 to 307 Mev. B. S. Neganov, L. B. Parfenov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:767-769 Mr '58.

Lifetime of the K_2^0-meson. I. IU. Kobzarev, L. B. Okun'. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:763-764 Mr '58.

π^0-meson pair production by γ-quanta on nucleons in a strong coupling theory [in Ukrainian with summary in English]. IU. V. TSekhmistrenko. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1:35-40 Ja-F '58.

π^0-meson production by π^--mesons on hydrogen near the threshold. V. G. Zinov, S. M. Korenchenko, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:301-311 F '58.

Production of π^+-mesons by π^--mesons. IU. P. Dobretsov, B. A. Nikol'skii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:510-511 F '58.

Transition between hyperfine structure levels in μ-mesic hydrogen atoms. S. S. Gershtein. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:463-468 F '58.

MESONS—DECAY

Angular distribution of π^+-mesons produced in the (π^-, t)-decay. N. P. Bogachev and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:531-532 F '58.

Asymmetry in the angular distribution of $\mu^+ \rightarrow e^+$ decay electrons observed in photographic emulsions. I. I. Gurevich and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:280-285 F '58.

MESONS—SCATTERING

Application of dispersion relations to π-N-scattering at low energies. L. I. Lapidus. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:453-462 F '58.

Scattering of μ-mesons in beryllium. V. G. Kirillov-Ugriumov, A. M. Moskvichev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:322-326 F '58.

METABOLISM

Dynamics of weight and basal metabolism in the polar region. L. S. Kandror. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:41-43 N '57.

Effect of compulsory exercise and grazing on metabolism in calves [with summaries in English and German]. S. Bartosh and others. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 2: 110-118 F '58.

Interchange of substances between mother and fetus in cattle. S. I. Trusov. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22: 93-97 '57.

Karaev, A. I. [Interoreceptors and metabolism] Interoretseptory i obmen veshchestv. Baku, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1957. 379 p.

Role of thiamine in the metabolism of animals [with summary in English]. A. I. Solntsev, G. B. Filatov, K. A. Koldaeva. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:193-200 '58.

Some metabolic changes in tissues of rats caused by malnutrition. N. G. Lur'e and others. Vop. med. khim. 4: 112-128 '52.

METAL CASTINGS—METALLOGRAPHY

Mechanism of the effect of low-frequency vibrations in molds on ingot crystallization. V. I. Leont'ev. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:70-76 '55.

METAL CRYSTALS

Calculating the growth rate of a ferrite nucleus during isothermal dissociation of austenite. B. IA. Liubov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. [1]:316-321 '49

Dependence of crystal growth patterns on growth rates. V. I. Malkin. Probl. metalloved. i fiz met. no. 4 113-120 '55.

Martensite nuclei formation process. G. V. Kurdiumov, O. P. Maksimova. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 2: 129-134 '51.

Method of calculating surface tension and activation energy by the rate of crystal nuclei formation curves. IU. A. Krishtal. Probl. metalloved. i fiz met. no [1]: 62-69 '49.

The nature of unhomogeneous plastic flow of metal single crystals. E. D. Shchukin and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:277-279 Ja '58.

New phase nucleus growth theory during phase transformations in one-component systems. B. IA. Liubov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:284-310 '53

Nucleus formation process in martensite transformation. IA. M. Golovchiner. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met no. 5 66-90 '56.

Nucleus formation rates for new phases in one component systems. B. IA. Liubov, A. L. Roitburd. Probl. metalloved i fiz. met. no. 5:91-123 '58

Relation between the maximum parameter of close order and the concentration of typical metallic structures. P. P. Kuz'menko. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1, 32-33 '56.

Restoration of the shape of a Fermi liquid in metals. M. IA. Azbel'. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3, 754-755 Mr '58.

Scattering of X rays and thermal neutrons by single component crystals near phase transition points of the second kind. M. A. Krivoglaz. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:405-411 F '58.

State of martensite crystals in hardened commercial iron and low-carbon steel. G. V. Kurdiumov, M. D. Perkas, A. E. Sharnov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met no. 4:228-238 '55.

Studying the relationship of binding forces to the state of metal crystals and solid solutions. V. A. Il'ina and others. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:462-484 '58.

X-ray determination of characteristic temperatures of chromium, nickel and molybdenum. V. A. Il'ina, V. K Kritskaia. Probl. metalloved i fiz. met no. 4:398-401 '55.

X-ray investigation of distortions and binding energy in metal and alloy crystal lattices. G. V. Kurdiumov and others. Probl. metalloved. i fiz met. no. 4:339-359 '55.

METAL CUTTING

Arc cutting of aluminum alloys with a jet of mixed argon and hydrogen. K. V. Vasil'ev. Svar. proizv. no. 4:32-34 Ap '58.

Arc cutting of aluminum using a tungsten electrode in an atmosphere of protective gas. D. A. Kuchergin. Svar. proizv. no. 4:34-36 Ap '58.

Friction cutting of metals. I. S. Shuvalov. Biul. TSIIN tsvet. met. no. 1:31-33 '58.

Increasing labor productivity in high-speed machining of wheel pairs using metal-cutting tools with chipbreakers. D. L. IUdin. Trudy MIIT no. 93:94-124 '57.

METAL CUTTING TOOLS

Gorelov, V. M. [Wear of cutting tools] Iznos rezhushchego instrumenta. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 26 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka rabochego stanochnika, no. 4)

METAL SPRAYING

Mechanical factors affecting a stream of pulverized metal. A. F. Troitskii. Sbor. nauch. trudov. TASHIT no. 7:109-130 '57.

METALLIC FILMS

Formation of aluminum phosphate and chromium films on aluminum and its alloys. I. V. Krotov, V. V. Grinina, N. A. Zapol'skaia. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:33-40 Ja '58.

The nature of oxide films forming on iron in alkaline solutions of oxidizing agents. E. I. Levetin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:40-45 Ja '58.

METALLIC FILMS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

On the theory of galvanomagnetic and thermomagnetic effects in metallic films. E. A. Kaner. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:658-669 Mr '58.

METALLIC OXIDES

Cathodic polarization in the deposition of silicon, iron and sodium from their molten oxides [with summary in English]. O. A. Esin, V. A. Chechulin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:355-360 F '58.

Solubility of metal oxides in fused sodium metaphosphate. V. N. Andreeva. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1:23-28 '58.

METALLOGRAPHY

Demenev, N. V. [Surface metal sols and jels] Poverkhnostnye zoli i geli metallov. Sverdlovsk, Izd-vo Ural'skogo fil. akad. nauk SSSR. 1948. 59 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. Institut khimii i metallurgii. Trudy, no. 1)

Discussion. N. V. Ageev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4: 938 Ap '58.

Effect of plastic deformation on the kinetics of austenite transformation to martensite. G. V. Kurdiumov, O. P. Maksimova, T. V. Tagunova. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 2, 135-152 '51

Fine texture and its effect on the resilience of welded joints. B. S. Kasatkin, N. L. Kareta, G. F. Darovskii. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 2:20-29 F '58.

Inhomogeneity in the fusion zone of welded joints subjected to 500-7000 heat. L. S. Livshitz, S. I. Panich. Svar. proizv no. 4:22-25 Ap '58.

Preparation of quartz monochromatic plates used in metallography. P. V. Petrenko, P. Kuz'menko. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:56 '56.

Regularities in correcting radiation disarrangement in annealing; a survey. O. P. Maksimova, A. I. Zakharov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:528-549 '58.

X-ray investigation of distortions and binding energy in metal and alloy crystal lattices. G. V. Kurdiumov and others. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:330-359 '55.

METALLURGICAL ANALYSIS

New method of studying equilibrium of the metal-slag system. V. F. Surov, O. V. Tiavin, L. A. Shvartsman. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:616-620 '55.

METALLURGICAL FURNACES

Use of oxygen to produce a reducing atmosphere in heating furnaces. Kislorod 10 no. 6:31 '57.

METALLURGICAL FURNACES—COOLING

Developing devices for the removal of excess fuel bed heat in high productivity roasting of granulated copper-zinc concentrates. I. A. Burovoi, G. IA. Krichevskii, A. M. Shtokarov. TSvet. met. 31 no. 3:30-33 Mr '58.

Evaporation cooling nonferrous metallurgical furnace elements. A. I. Koltapkin. Biul. TSIIN tsvet. met. no. 1:17-23 '58.

METALLURGICAL LABORATORIES see subdivision under Elektrostal'; Minsk

METALLURGICAL PLANTS see subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk; Leninogorsk; Novo-Tul'skiy; Soviet Far East

METALLURGICAL PLANTS—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

New series of a high-frequency electrothermal unit. A. V. Donskoi and others. Vest. electroprom. 29 no. 4:42-47 Ap '58.

METALLURGICAL PLANTS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Sectional base for heavy equipment. P. I. Kovalev. Metallurg 3 no. 4:20 Ap '58.

METALLURGICAL PLANTS—SAFETY MEASURES

Location of oxygen sections at metallurgical plants. E. G. Tokar', A. G. Atlasov. Kislorod 10 no. 6:22-24 '57.

"Promoting safety measures in a metallurgical plant" by P. D. Ermakov, A. E. Kologov, A. A. Malykh. Reviewed by V. A. Krukovskii. Bezop. i truda v prom. 2 no. 4:30 Ap '58.

METALLURGICAL RESEARCH

Twenty-fifth anniversary of the Institute of Metals and Physical Metallurgy. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:7-9 '58.

METALLURGY

Effect of the type of current and polarity on metallurgical processes during automatic welding under flux. D. A. Dudko, I. N. Rublevskii. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 3:69-76 Mr '58.

Moerson, G. A., and A. N. Zolikman. [Metallurgy of rare metals] Metallurgiia redkikh metallov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1955. 608 p.

[MICROFILM]

Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroeniia. Metallurgicheskoe proizvodstvo. Moskva, TSentr. biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1957. 47 p. (Obmen peredovym opytom)

[Problems of contemporary metallurgy; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature] Problemy sovremennoi metallurgii 7 no. 3 '58. 147 p.

Television in metallurgy. V. Rabinovich. Radio no. 5: 39-40 My '58.

METALLURGY—ABSTRACTS

[Metallurgy; abstracts nos. 4471-5316.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Metallurgiia no. 3 Mr '58.

[Metallurgy; abstracts nos. 6317-8705.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Metallurgiia no. 4 Ap '58.

METALLURGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Metallurgy

METALLURGY, VACUUM see Vacuum metallurgy

METALS
Accomplishments and prospects in the field of study of structural metal system diagrams. O. S. Ivanov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3 585-600 '58.
Discussion. I. I. Kornilov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3; 727-728 '58.
Dolzhenkov, A. T., and others. [Metal technology and repair work] Tekhnologiia metallov i remontnoe delo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 542 p.
Formation of metals and their alloys by the reaction of salts with metals in fused phase. A. P. Palkin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:911-914 Ap '58.
Introduction at the opening of the conference on structural diagrams of metallic systems. I. P. Bardin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3, 554-556 '58.
On the role interelectron collisions in metals in the infrared spectral range. G. P. Motulevich, A. A. Shubin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3;757-758 Mr '58.
Separation of some metals by ion exchange in the presence of nitroso-R salt. I. E. Bykov. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 1:60-64 '57
Short reports. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:485-486 '58.
Some characteristics of the oxygen depolarization process [with summary in English]. A. I. Krasil'shchikov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12.2700-2710 D '57.
A spectral method for the determination of small amounts of lead, tin, cadmium and bismuth in metallic rhenium [with summary in English]. IU. I. Kutsenko. Zhur. anal khim. 13 no. 1 107-111 Ja-F '58.
Use of selenourea in analysis. Part 1: The behavior of selenourea with heavy metal cations, composition and stability of bismuth-selenourea complexes [with summary in English]. A. T. Pilipenko, I. P. Sereda. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:3-10 Ja-F '58.
Zakharov, B. P. [Metals in machinery manufacturing] Metally v mashinostroenii. Pod red. V. M. Gorelova. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 65 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka rabochego stanochnika, no. 1)

METALS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Metals

METALS—CORROSION see Corrosion and anticorrosives

METALS—DEFECTS
Using compensators for improved defect detection in the photographic method of gamma-ray defectoscopy. E. V. Borisov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4, 665-670 '55.

METALS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Metoelectric effect of some metals in oxidizing agent solutions [with summary in English]. N. A. Zapol'skaia. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2;318-325 F '58.
Theory of surface impedance of metals in the anomalous skin effect. M. IA. Azbel'. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3;760-767 Mr '58.

METALS—FATIGUE
Apparatus for fatigue testing of nonround test pieces. V. I. Rudnitskii. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:402-403 '58.
Effect of surface treatment on the fatigue limit of springs. N. P. Popov. Sbor. st. CIIPI no. 11:103-110 '57.
Fatigue failure diagram for metals. V. S. Ivanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:71-74 Mr '58.
Fatigue strength of joints in large cross section welded structures made by the automatic welding under flux process. I. V. Kudriavtsev, N. E. Naumchenkov, N. M. Savvina. Svar. proizv. no. 4:15-19 Ap '58.
New machines for endurance tests on metals employing bending of overhung test pieces. B. A. Avdeev. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:508-510 '58.
Questions of metal fatigue taken up by the session of the French Metallurgical Society. S. V. Serensen. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:462-467 '58.

METALS—HARDENING
Relation of the kinetics of weakening during the aging process to the composition of the hardening phase. G. V. Kurdiumov, R. I. Entin, V. M. Rozenberg. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:360-376 '55.

METALS—HEAT TREATMENT
All-Union conference held in Leningrad on industrial use of high-frequency currents. S. L. Rustem. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 4:61-64 Ap '58.
Assonov, A. D. [Technology of the heat treatment of automobile parts] Tekhnologiia termicheskoi obrabotki detalei avtomobilia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1958. 263 p.
Bik-Mukhametov, I. S. [Manual for operators of high-frequency heat treating equipment] V pomoshch' termistu-vysokochastotniku. Pod red. IA. I. Drobinina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 88 p.
Regularities in correcting radiation disarrangement in annealing; a survey. O. P. Maksimova, A. I. Zakharov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:538-549 '58.
Sokolov, K. N. [Equipment of heat-treating shops] Oborudovanie termicheskikh tsekhov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 420 p.

METALS—OPTICAL PROPERTIES
Optical properties of metals in the infrared region. V. P. Silin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3,707-713 Mr '58.

METALS—SPECTRA
Assymetry of the $K\alpha_1$ line and interatomic bonding in metals and alloys of iron-group metals. S. M. Karal'nik. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:41-42 '58.
New method for the identification of separation between spectral lines. O. Z. Zhmuds'kyi. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:36-37 '58

METALS—TESTING
Apparatus for static and dynamic compression tests on test pieces at low temperatures. V. F. Mindushkev, IU. S. Termanasov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:489 '58
Apparatus for testing metals in a low-temperature air medium. A. G. Bobrov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4 494 '58.
Connection between micro- and macrohardness of metals. V. D. Lisitsyn. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:467-470 '58.
Dynamic method for determining elastic constants in short test pieces. K. A. Bessonov, O. F. Stankevich. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4, 480-482 '58.
International bases for the standardization of methods for the mechanical testing of metals. L. T. Timoshuk. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:487-488 '58.
New method for testing bending strength of metallic systems at high temperatures. I. I. Kornilov. Izv. Sekt. fiz. khim. anal. 18:72-82 '49.
Simultaneous testing of two samples on creep and long-time strength. A. A. Zakharov, Sh. N. Kats. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:476-477 '58.

METALS, EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON
Effect of prolonged heating on the structure and properties of 18-8 type steels. Kh. I. Cheskis, S. I. Vol'fson. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 4:16-25 Ap '58.
Effect of repeated heating on the mechanical properties of gray cast iron. G. I. Aksenov, T. V. Tagunova Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. [1]:322-332 '49.
New method of measuring heat stresses on metalwork surfaces. G. I Aksenov and others. Probl. metalloved i fiz. met. no. [1],344-345 '49.
Theory of thermoplastic strains. B. N. Finkel'shtein. Probl. metalloved. i fiz met. no. [1]. 307-315 '49.

METALS, GASES IN see Gases in metals

METALS, POWDERED see Powder metallurgy

METALS AT HIGH TEMPERATURES
Chamber for the precision determination of crystal lattice constants at high temperatures. E. Z. Kaminskii, T. I. Stelletskaia. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 2: 240-244 '51.
Influence of a strong electric field ($\sim 10^6$ v/cm) on the evaporation and resistance of metals (Mo, Ta, W). N. A. Gorbatyi, G. N. Shuppe. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 3;623-635 Mr '58.
Investigating the heat resistance of sliding valve piston rings in steam locomotives. A. N. Egornov, G. V. Rubin. Trudy MIIT no. 93;73-93 '57.
New method for testing bending strength of metallic systems at high temperatures. I. I. Kornilov. Izv. Sekt. fiz. khim. anal. 18:72-82 '49.
Study of magnetic changes in metals and alloys at high temperatures by means of a vibration galvanometer. S. Karal'nik, B. Krulikovskii, N. Gorban'. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:53-56 '56.

METALS AT LOW TEMPERATURES
Chamber for the observation of microstructures at low temperatures. IA. M. Golovchiner. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 2;232-239 '51.
Effect of low temperature on welded joint strength under tensile impact stress. IU. P. Sataev. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 3;57-61 Mr '58.
Microstructural investigation of the transformation of austenite to martensite in steels and alloys at low temperatures. IA. M. Golovchiner, G. V. Kurdiumov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 2;98-118 '51.
Transformation of austenite to martensite at low temperatures. G. V. Kurdiumov, O. P. Maksimova. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 2;84-97 '51.

METALWORK see subdivision under Kerch; Ukraine

METALWORK—WELDING
Semiautomatic welding of thin steel metalwork. I. N. Zaruba, G. M. Gologovskii. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 3;79-82 Mr '58.

METALWORKING MACHINERY
Machine for joining sheet metal. B. S. Khomiak. Trakt. i sel'khozmash. no. 1;36-37 Ja '58.

METEORITES
(see also subdivision under Chelyabinsk Province; Ivanovo Province; Kurgan Province; Moscow Province; United States)
Chemical composition of meteorites. A. A. IAvnel', M. I. D'iakonova. Meteoritika no. 15;136-151 '58.
Classification of meteorites according to their mineralogical composition. A. A. IAvnel'. Meteoritika no. 15:115-135 '58.
Determining various types of iron in stone meteorites. A. A. IAvnel', M. I D'iakonova Meteoritika no 15 152-155 '58.
International organizations for research on meteorites. K. P. Massal'skaia. Meteoritika no 15 180-182 '58
Using radiometric method in examining mineralogical composition of meteorites. V. I. Mikhaev, A. I Kalnin Meteoritika no. 15 156-179 '58.

METEOROLOGICAL INSTRUMENTS
Determining vertical velocities of turbulent gusts during observations from airplanes. G. N Shur Trudy TSAO no 22;9-16 '57.
Electrometeorograph for observations by airplanes. S. M. Shmeter, G. N Shur Trudy TSAO no. 22;3-8 '57
Field gradientmeter for measuring air-temperature gradients. S. I. Krechmer Trudy TSAO no 22,96-99 '57.

METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS
Results of aerological observations by the drifting station S-4 during the expedition of 1949. P. F. Zaichikov Trudy TSAO no 22;100-116 '57
Weather beacons. Vokrug sveta no. 4;21 Ap '58.

METEOROLOGY
(see also subdivision under Tiflis; Sukhumi)
Marked weather anomalies in 1955. A. V. Khisamov. Izv. Uzb. fil. geog. ob-va 3;143-150 '57.
Violent atmospheric phenomena in 1954. A. V. Khisamov Izv. Uz. fil Geog. ob-va 2,155-162 '56.

METEOROLOGY—OBSERVATIONS
Results of aerological observations by the drifting station S-4 during the expedition of 1949. P. F. Zaichikov. Trudy TSAO no. 22,100-116 '57

METEOROLOGY, AGRICULTURAL
Basic principles of organizing agrometeorological stations. V. I. Vitkevich. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28;58-63 '57.

METEORS
Instructions for the observations of meteor traces, their drifting, diffusion, and turbulence. I. S. Astapovich. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2;107-110 '58.
Meteor traces of 1957 according to observations in the Astrophysical Observatory at Vannovskiy. Kh. D. Gul'medov. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2;110-112 '58.
Results of processing qualified counting of meteors. B. Gol'dberg. Astron. tsir. no 185-18-20 O '57.

METEORS—AUGUST
Results of radar observations of the Perseid meteor shower in 1956. E I Fialko. Astron. tsir. no. 185 22-23 O '57.

METHACRYLALDEHYDE
Condensation of acetals with ethoxyisoprene. A new method for the synthesis of polyene aldehydes of the isoprenoid type. I. N. Nazarov, Zh. A. Krasnaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:716-719 F '58.

METHACRYLIC ACID
Cases of slowed down polymerization of monomers in the arylmethacrylate series. M. M. Koton and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2;417-421 F '58.
Colorimetric method for the quantitative determination of metacrylic acid methyl ester in the air in industrial premises. N. L. Nemirovskii, G. L. Mecrovich. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2;83-85 F '58.
Telomerization of methacrylic acid with trialkylphosphites. V. A. Kukhtin, Gil'm Kamal, L. A. Sinchenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3;505-508 Ja '58.

METHANE
Methane for service to man. L. Lerman, IA. Levitin Mast. ugl. 7 no. 4;26-27 Ap '58.
Study of methane oxidation. Z. Z. Vysotskii, M. V. Poltakov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1;48-54 '58.

METHANOL
Catalytic alkylation of phenol with methanol. I. N. Samsonova. Zhur. ob. khim 27 no. 10;2697-2699 O '57.
Liquid vapor equilibrium in the system benzene - methanol under high pressures [with summary in English]. I. R. Krichevskii, N. E. Khazanova, L. R. Linshits. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12;2711-2716 D '57.

METHEMOGLOBIN
Biochemical properties of methemoglobins produced by the action of various agents. D. A. Golubtsev. Vop. med. khim. 3;181-198 '51.

METHIONINE
The effect of sodium amytal sedation on the incorporation of S35 methionine into the proteins of various portions of the central nervous system and other organs in oxygen deficiency [with summary in English]. L. F. Panchenko. Farm. i toks. 21 no. 1;53-57 Ja-F '58.
Methionine concentration in food proteins. L. A. Goroghankina. Vop. med. khim. 4;91-96 '52.

METHOD OF STUDY see Study, Method of

METHYL SULFIDES
Complex compounds of divalent platinum with dimethyl- and diethyl-sulfides. S. P. Derendiaev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2 278-285 F '58.

METHYLATION
Quinones. Part 22. Synthesis of substituted indoles. A. N. Grinev and others. Zhur. ob. khim 28 no. 2:447-452 F '58.

METHYLENE BLUE
Effect of carbon dioxide on the reduction of methylene blue by mold fungi [with summary in English] S. A. Barinova Mikrobiologiia 27 no. 1:3-8 Ja-F '58.
Introduction of methylene blue into the lead nitrate crystals. G. M. Bliznakov, E. N. Kirkova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:517-525 F '58.

METOHIJA—IRRIGATION
Irrigation in Metohija. S. R. Offengenden. Gidr. i mel. 10 no. 3:49-50 Mr '58.

MEXICAN ART see Art, Mexican

MEXICO (CITY)—SURGERY—CONGRESSES
Seventeenth World Congress of Surgery, Mexico, 1957. N. I. Krakovskii Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 3:55-60 '58

MIAO FOLK SONGS see Folk songs, Miao

MICA see subdivision under Talas Valley

MICE
Formozov, A. N. [Ecological survey of murine rodents, carriers of tularemia] Ocherk ekologii myshevidnykh gryzunov, nositelei tularemii. Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk ob-va ispytatelei prirody. 1947 92 p. (Materialy k poznaniiu fauny i flory SSSR Otdel zoologicheskii, no. 7, Materialy po gryzunam, no. 1)

MICE—DISEASES AND PESTS
Possibility of a latent or chronic course of tularemia in water rats and other animals highly susceptible to this infection [with summary in English]. T. N. Dunaeva, N. G. Olsuf'ev. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 3 430-440 Mr '58.

MICHURIN, IVAN VLADIMIROVICH, 1855-1935
Our encounter with I. V. Michurin. T. A. Lozovskii. Sad. vin. Mold. 13 no. 1:19 Ja-F '58.

MICHURINSK—PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
The Pioneers (Tambov Province). V. Shmatova. Mol. komm. 16 no. 4. 76-78 Ap '58.

MICHURINSK DISTRICT—ADULT EDUCATION
Brief news. Agitator no. 6:64 Mr '58.

MICROBES see Bacteria

MICROBIOLOGY
Answering our critics. G. M. Boshian. Vop. med. khim. 4:267-268 '52.
Defense of dissertations. A. E. Kozmachev. Mikrobiologiia 27 no. 1:141-144 Ja-F '58.
National literature on the problems of microbiology, immunology, infectious diseases and epidemiology published during the fourth quarter of 1955 and during the first quarter of 1957. M. L. Vil'shanskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 4 128-153 Ap '58.

MICROBIOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Microbiology

MICROBIOLOGY—PERIODICALS
To the new year 1958. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 1:3-5 Ja '58.

MICROBIOLOGY—SOCIETIES
Branches of the All-Union Medical Society of Epidemiologists, Microbiologists and Specialists in Infectious Diseases. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3. 155-157 Mr '58.

In the administration of the All-Union Mechnikov Society of Epidemiologists, Microbiologists and Specialists in Infectious Diseases. F. G. Barinskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 12:141-143 D '57.

MICROBIOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Teaching medical microbiology with provisions for independent student work. M. N. Fisher. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 12:127-130 D '57.

MICROCHEMISTRY
Kinetic methods of quantitative analysis. Report No. 4: Determination of small amounts of tungsten [with summary in English]. K. B. IAtsimirskii, V. I. Rigin. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:112-115 Ja-F '58.

Micromanometric method for the determination of streptomycin. A. M. Neimark. Vop. med. khim. 3:102-108 '51.

New modification of the Dumas method for nitrogen determination. V. A. Klimova, I. F. Dubinina. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 2:129-132 F '58.

A spectral method for the determination of small amounts of lead, tin, cadmium and bismuth in metallic rhenium [with summary in English] IU. I. Kutsenko Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:107-111 Ja-F '58

MICROSCOPY
Detection of colonies of dysentery germs under oblique transmitted illumination, author's abstract V. IA. Pekhletskaia, IU. I. Guseva, M. N. Evdokimova Zhur mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2.113-114 F '58
Ultraviolet microscopy of certain parts of the cerebral cortex in rabbits under different functional conditions [with summary in English]. O. A. Danilova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. [23] no. 2:161-169 Mr-Ap '58.

MICROWAVES
Calculating the lower-type critical wave for rectangular wave guides with longitudinal grooves and ridges. A. IA. IAshkin. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 3:8-14 Mr '58.
Cophased waves in a rectangular wave guide with a periodic comb-shaped structure. N. V. Trunova. Izv. vys ucheb. zav., radiotekh. no. 1.105-122 Ja-F '58.
Designing coaxial circuits for decimeter-wave amplifiers. V. P. Minashin. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 4 24-29 Ap '58.
Faraday effect following the passage of millimeter-range electromagnetic waves through powdered ferromagnetic metals and alloys. I. A. Deriugin. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:51-52 '56.
Frequency doubling in backward-wave tubes. A. A. Borodin. Radiotekh. i elektron 3 no. 4:572-573 Ap '58.
Input impedances of germanium and silicon detectors at centimeter waves. N. A. Penin, F. S. Rusin, N. E. Skvortsova Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 4.543-546 Ap '58.
New balance converter in the centimeter band. IU. IA. IUrov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; radiotekh. no. 1:82-88 Ja-F '58.

MICROWAVES—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Paris

MICROWAVES—MEASUREMENTS
Measuring small reflection coefficients in a wide frequency band by means of the T-bridge. V. K. Paramonov, A. A. Metrikin, N. A. Fel'd. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 5:28-34 My '58.

MIDDLE AGES—HISTORIOGRAPHY
"Study of historical sources for the Middle Ages" by A. D. Liublinskaia. Reviewed by E. V. Gutnova and A. P. Kazhdan. Sred. veka no. 10:229-235 '57.

MIDDLE AGES—HISTORY
Forty years of Soviet medieval studies and its immediate tasks. Sred. veka no. 10:3-24 '57.

MIDDLE AGES—SOURCES see subdivision under Europe, Western

MIDDLE CLASSES see subdivision under China; India

MIDWIFERY see Obstetrics

MIDWIVES
My work in the collective farm maternity hospital. O. N. Kamelina. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 3:50-51 Mr '58.
Work practice in a maternity hospital. E. D. Savel'eva. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 3:49-50 Mr '58.

MIGRAINE
Migraine. A. M. Grinshtein. Zdorov'e 4 no. 4:10-12 Ap '58.

MIGRATION OF IONS see Ions—Migration and velocity

MIKHAILOVKA DISTRICT—WOMEN AS FARMERS
Preparing for sowing. Paraskovila Hubina. Rad. zhin. 13 no. 3:14 Mr '58.

MILDEW
Mildew resistance in various representatives of the grape family. Vin SSSR 18 no. 2:26 '58.
Powdery mildew of gooseberries. M. I. Dement'eva. Zashch. rast. ot vred i bol. 3 no. 2:54-55 Mr-Ap '58.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE
Leafing through military periodicals. Voen. vest. 37 no. 4:93-95 Ap '58.
Pukhovskii, N. V. [Soviet military science] O sovetskoi voennoi nauke. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo, M-va obor. SSSR. 1953. 84 p.
(AMAU)

MILITARY ASSISTANCE, CHINESE see subdivision under Korea, North

MILITARY AVIATION see Aeronautics, Military

MILITARY BASES, AMERICAN see subdivision under Iceland

MILITARY BRIDGES
Equipment for river crossings during the period of floating ice. N. Evseev. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 102 no. 3 22-25 Mr '58.

MILITARY COMMUNICATIONS see Communications, Military

MILITARY DEMOLITION see Demolition, Military

MILITARY DISCIPLINE
Instilling military discipline. Voen. vest. 37 no. 4:9-15 Ap '58.

MILITARY EDUCATION
Active members of the society for defense. Voen. znan. 34 no. 3:8-9 Mr '58.
All-Union spartakiada Radio no. 4:3 Ap '58.
All-Union Tournament of Communist Youth Leaguers and Youth in Military Sports. N Pokrovskii Voen. znan. 34 no. 4:14-15 Ap '58.
Be useful to your native country. Radio no. 5:1-2 My '58.
Decisions of a congress are put into effect. S. Shirokov. Voen. znan. 34 no. 4.12-13 Ap '58
For militant joint activity of the Communist Youth League and the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. A. Aksenov. Voen. znan. 34 no. 4:10-11 Ap '58.
Forging leaders. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 3:15-17 Mr '58.
Great prospects. A. Konoplev. Voen. znan. 34 no. 4:13 Ap '58.
How we secure smooth operation of crews and teams. M. Vasin Voen. sviaz 16 no. 4:17-19 Ap '58.
Inculcating military traditions in an engineering unit. B. Lysenkov. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 102 no. 4:18-19 Ap '58.
Kalinin, M. I. [M. I. Kalinin on Communist education and military duty; a collection of articles and speeches] M. I. Kalinin o kommunisticheskom vospitanii i voinskom dolge; sbornik statei i rechei. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va oborony SSSR, 1958. 622 p. (Biblioteka ofitsera)
Let's realize the decisions of the fourth congress of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. Radio no. 4:1-2 Ap '58.
On a new advance in the patriotic activity of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. Voen. znan. 34 no. 3:2-4 Mr '58.
Personal responsibility for fulfilling obligations to the motherland. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 1:3-7 Ja '58.
Shilin, A. P. [Prescribed regulations as the basis of organization and discipline] Ustavnoi poriadok - osnova organizovannosti i distsipliny. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 78 p.
Thus begins the military service of the soldier. F. Gavrikov. Voen. znan. 34 no. 3:15-16 Mr '58.
V. I. Lenin on the military training of workers. G. Gladkikh. Voen. znan. 34 no. 4:3-5 Ap '58.
With all my heart. Anatolii Krikunov. Voen. znan. 34 no. 3:10 Mr '58.
Working with future sergeants in training units. I. Chudin, I. Dudarev. Voen. vest. 37 no. 4:01-03 Ap '58.

MILITARY ENGINEERING
(see also subdivision under Orenburg; United States)
A combat engineer in tactical training. M. Kravchenko. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 102 no. 3:8-13 Mr '58.
Concrete with expanded clay filler as a building material. V. Burov Voen.-inzh. zhur 102 no. 3:41-43 Mr '58
Constructing shelters from corrugated steel. V. Morheiko. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 102 no. 4:36-37 Ap '58.
Construction elements of field defense equipment from faggot frames, wheels, and panels. N. Dolgov. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 102 no. 4:33-36 Ap '58.
Construction of an underground shelter. V. Ivanitskii. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 102 no. 4:31-32 Ap '58.
Defense against the indirect effect of a blast wave. E. Katurkin. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 102 no. 4:26-29 Ap '58.
Engineering equipment of positions in combat; comments on the article by P. Kuz'min. A. Sorokin, I. Silpchenko, IU. Dorofeev. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 102 no. 3:26-31 Mr '58.
Gerbanovskii, S. E. [Engineering work on military positions] Inzhenernye raboty na pozitsiiakh. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 170 p.
Guaranteeing equipment for the combat training of engineers and for the engineering training of all types of troops. A. Sheravera. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 102 no. 3: 17-21 Mr '58.
Instruction and training by the commander of a progressive company. TS. Chekhira. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 102 no. 3:13-16 Mr '58.
Introduce a class system for the technical engineers corps. I. Semenov, V. Kolochkov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 4:73 Ap '58.
Organization and execution of a company's specialized tactical training. D. Koshelev. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 102 no. 4:16-17 Ap '58.
Our experience in constructing blindages. M. Kravchenko. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 102 no. 4:29-30 Ap '58.
Some advice on readying machinery for spring and summer operation. G. Elagin, A. Minkin. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 102 no. 3:35-37 Mr '58.

MILITARY ENGINEERING

[illegible] teaches how to blow up reinforced concrete [illegible] Voen. inzh. zhur. 10:1 no. 1:13-15 Ja '58

In reserve and retired generals and officers of the engineering troops. Voen. inzh. zhur. 10:1 no. 1:48 Ja '58

[illegible] of engineer units in military engineering. G. Kobl[illegible] and V. [illegible]. Voen. inzh. zhur. 10:1 no. 1:38-41 Ja '58.

MILITARY ENGINEERS

[illegible] engineers warmly approve the decision of the [illegible] of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union." The further development of [illegible] system and the resignal effect of [illegible] tractor stations." Voen. inzh. zhur. 10:1 no. 1:1 Ja '58.

[illegible] officer of a modern engineering unit [illegible] Voen. inzh. zhur. 10:1 no. 1:4-7 Ja '58.

[illegible] military discipline in the combat engineers. Voen. inzh. zhur. 10:1 no. 1:4-7 Ja '58.

[illegible] with the people, combat engineers unanimously [illegible] the decision of the Plenum of the Central [illegible] of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union [illegible] the session of the Supreme Council of the R.S.F.S.R. [illegible] the further development of the collective farm system and the comprehensive mechanization of agriculture. Voen. inzh. zhur. 10:1 no. 1:3 Ja '58.

MILITARY HISTORY

[illegible] 1 41 [Sources for the study of the military history of Russia] Obzor po istochnikam voennoi istorii Rossii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 152 p.

[illegible] P. N., and I. P. Barbashin. [Most important [illegible] in the combat history of the Soviet armed forces, [illegible] for propagandists] Vazhneishie daty geroicheskoi istorii Sovetskikh vooruzhennykh sil SSSR; spravochnik dlia propagandistov. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1957. 215 p.

MILITARY MEDICINE see Medicine, Military

MILITARY MUSEUMS see subdivision under Moscow

MILITARY NAVIGATION - STUDY AND TEACHING

[illegible] with new equipment. V. Fedorov. Sov. voin. 33 [illegible] Mr '58.

MILITARY PIGEONING see Pigeoning, Military

MILITARY SURGERY see Surgery, Military

MILITARY TELEGRAPH

[illegible] operating and [illegible] of telegraphs [illegible] Voen. inzh. 18 no. 4:24-27 Ap '58.

[illegible] I. [illegible] N. Danshov. Voen. inzh. 18 no. 4:27-32 Ap '58.

MILITARY TELEGRAPH EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

[illegible] key multiplex printing telegraph equipment [illegible] A. Pavlov. Voen. inzh. 18 no. 4:32-34 Ap '58.

MILITARY TELEGRAPH - STUDY AND TEACHING

[illegible] training plant in the training of telegraphists [illegible] Voen. inzh. 18 no. 4:31 Ap '58.

MILITARY TELEPHONY

[illegible] in the [illegible] control equipment [illegible] Voen. inzh. 18 no. 4:13-14 Ap '58.

MILITARY TOPOGRAPHY see subdivision under Tur Lesses

MILITARY UNIFORMS see Uniforms, Military

MILK

(see also subdivision under Armenia)

[illegible] activity in cows of the Gruzinskaia breed. N. M. [illegible] Zootekhniia 4 no. 4:24-25 Ap '58.

[illegible] are increased for rearing. T. Lysenko. Ilin. [illegible] no. 4:16-18 Ap '58.

[illegible] for determining the quantity of milk in [illegible] A. A. Mazo. Veg. pit. 17 no. 1:100-101 Ja-F '58.

[illegible] and riboflavin contents of the cow's milk. [illegible] Biokhim. zhur. I. F. Kolpko. Zootekhniia 4 no. 4:32-34 Ap '58.

MILK--ANALYSIS AND EXAMINATION

[illegible] value of mare's milk. D. Isakov. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 3:14-15 Ap '58.

MILK--CHEMISTRY

Modern concepts of the biochemistry of milk proteins [with summaries in English and German]. A. I. Bainov, N. A. M. Abbas. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 2:47-54 F '58.

Role of [illegible] parts of milk in the manufacture of [illegible] G. Ivanov. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 4:41-44 Ap '58.

MILK--PASTEURIZATION

Pasteurization of milk in cheese manufacture. V. Tupikova. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 4:39-40 Ap '58.

MILK--THERAPEUTIC USE

Lactotherapy as a nonspecific method for treating syphilis [with summary in English]. P. P. Smotankina, G. F. Krivoguz. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 1:49-51 Ja-F '58.

MILK, ACIDOPHILUS

Acidophilus-yeast curd as a new type of dietetic product. [with summary in English]. S. P. Askalonov. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:43-46 Ja-F '58.

MILK, CONDENSED

Automatic control of the operation of vacuum pans used in the continuous production of sweetened condensed milk. A. Valnberg, V. Strakhov. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 4:14-17 Ap '58.

MILK, DRIED

Means of eliminating seasonal aspect of the operation of vegetable dehydrating plants. T. N. Nazukin, A. I. Kotov, Konn. i ov. prom. 13 no. 3:1-3 Mr '58.

MILK, FERMENTED

Nutritive value and ease of assimilation of chal (sour camel milk product). K. A. Kulov. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1: 80-81 Ja-F '58.

Relation of antimicrobial activity to acidity in sour milk beverages [with summary in English]. R. A. Dubinskii. Vop. pit. 17 no. 2:60-73 Mr-Ap '58.

MILK, HUMAN

Isolation of mycobacterium tuberculosis from human milk [with summary in French]. T. A. Khudushina. Probl. tub. 35 no. 6:82-86 '57.

MILK PLANTS

(see also subdivision under Minsk)

Mechanization of milk bottling sections. B. Bazlov. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 4:30-31 Ap '58.

MILK THISTLE

Study of fatty oil of silybum marianum Gaertn. G. V. Pigulevskii, S. B. Rzaeva. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3: 504-506 Mr '58.

MILK VETCHES see subdivision under Khirinskiy District

MILKING

Milkmaids come ill on the collective farm. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 1:97 Mr '58.

MILKING MACHINES

Accelerated milking with machines. D. D. Martingin, A. V. Orlov. Dokl. VASKhNIL no. 27:239-243 '57.

Effectiveness of machine milking. N. A. Kotusova. Dokl. VASKhNIL no. 27:68-73 '57.

Kotusova, A. A., and T. V. Rumiantseva. [New developments in the organization of machine milking of cows] Novoe v organizatsii mashinnogo doeniia korov. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1957. 52 p. (DA)

MILLET

Increasing the yield of millet by using fertilizers. I. N. Blagin. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 4:34-40 Ap '58.

MILLING MACHINERY see subdivision under Georgia

MILLING MACHINES

The GF214 type special copy milling machine. M. IA. Osach. Biul. tekh.-ekon. inform. no. 1:31-33 '57.

MIND AND BODY

Norkevich, L. N. [Way to spiritual and physical regeneration] Put' k dukhovnomu i fizicheskomu vozrozhdeniiu. Los-Anzheles, 1957. (DNLM)

MINE COMMUNICATIONS

Loudspeaker communications by power cable in stopes during cutter-loader operations. M. A. Rol'nik, L. I. Rappoport, G. V. Peretiatkevich. Ugol' 33 no. 4:27-29 Ap '58.

MINE DUSTS

Dust content of the air and regulation of dust control methods in horizontal mining [with summary in English]. A. F. Sachkov. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2:40-45 F '58.

Improving instruments used for determining the dust content in mine air. V. P. Levchenko. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 4:32-33 Ap '58.

Mine dust formation in stone quarrying and coal mining as an etiological factor in the development of pneumoconiosis. B. Barkhad, I. Sharf, Petresku. Gig. i san. 23 no. 3:88-89 F '58.

Selecting PUR-3 dust collector parameters. D. I. Milovanov, A. N. Fedotov. Ugol' 33 no. 4:20-24 Ap '58.

Using degassing for decreasing dust content in mine air. S. M. Cherkavi. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 4:11-12 Ap '58.

MINE GASES

(see also subdivision under Belgium)

I. M. Pechuk's "theory of gas removal from secondary minerals" and its justification. M. P. Kukharskii. Ugol' 33 no. 4:46-49 Ap '58.

"Physical and chemical methods for analyzing air in mines" by O. V. Sinkevich and others. Reviewed by V. G. Il'enko. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 5:39 My '58.

Preliminary degassing of coal seams. G. D. Lidin, L. I. Preobrazhenskaia. Biul. tekh.-ekon. inform. no. 2:3-5 '58.

Theory and practice of controlling coal and gas outbursts in mines. L. N. Bykov. Ugol' 33 no. 4:14-19 Ap '58.

MINE HAULAGE

Development of underground transportation in coal mines. Z. M. Leites. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 3:22-26 Mr '58.

Loading and transporting unit. V. N. Urkov, V. N. Boltashov. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 3:30-31 Mr '58.

MINE HOISTING

Blocking cage stoppers. A. M. Romonov. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 5:34 My '58.

Over-all automatic control of the exchange of mine cars in cages. V. N. Puhenichnyi, M. B. Shteintsalg. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 5:21-24 My '58.

MINE HOISTING--SAFETY APPLIANCES

Improving safety measures for hoisting machinery. V. M. Mordvintsev. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 4:33 Ap '58.

MINE INSPECTION

Working three years without accidents. I. N. Isaenko. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 4:31 Ap '58.

MINE LIGHTING

Eliminate defects of battery lamps. V. Lavrenko. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 5:35 My '58.

MINE LIGHTING--STANDARDS

Electric lighting standards for underground workings of nonferrous metal mines. S. N. Kulakov. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 4:11-14 Ap '58.

Question of reviewing mine lighting standards. V. G. Il'enko. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 4:15-16 Ap '58.

MINE MANAGEMENT

Permanently functioning industrial conferences. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 4:1-2 Ap '58.

MINE PUMPS

The N-1 mine turbine pump. N. A. Vazherkin. Biul. tekh.-ekon. inform. no. 1:9 '57.

MINE RAILROADS

Automatic couplings for mine dump cars. E. A. Sorokin. Biul. tekh.-ekon. inform. no. 2:5-6 '58.

Mechanize transportation of workers in mines. V. A. Novakovskii. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 5:36 My '58.

New rail joints used in coal mine railroads. M. V. Tulovskii. Biul. tekh.-ekon. inform. no. 1:60-67 '57.

Viraiov, A. A. [Mechanic for mine electric locomotives; a textbook for mining courses] Mashinist shakhtnogo elektrovoza; uchebnoe posobie dlia kursovoi podgotovki shakht. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 199 p.

MINE RAILROADS--CARS

Readers' response to N. A. Malevich's article "Cars for new and redesigned mines." V. V. Saintelnikii, A. S. Dregolenko. Ugol' 33 no. 4:30 Ap '58.

MINE RAILROADS--CARS--WELDING

USL-1 equipment for welding mine railroad cars. G. V. Chernyi, I. O. Garnazhenko, A. A. Argunov. Svar. proizv. no. 4:13-14 Ap '58.

MINE TIMBERING

(see also subdivision under Great Britain; Kuznetsk Basin)

Machines for shaping timber members. G. A. Murzin, and others. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 3:10-13 Mr '58.

Mechanizing loading and unloading operations in mine lumber yards of the Moscow Coal Basin. G. N. Romanchenko. Ugol' 33 no. 4:35-36 Ap '58.

MINE TIMBERING--MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Repairing arch supports. P. Mishchenko. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 4:21-22 Ap '58.

MINE VENTILATION

(see also subdivision under Kizel Basin)

Experimental investigation of the state of stress in blades of centrifugal mine ventilators. V. A. Borodavko. Prykl. mekh. 4 no. 1:97-104 '58.

Ventilation of mine shafts after blasting holes. N. P. IAkushin. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 5:9-10 My '58.

MINE WATER see subdivision under Moscow Basin

MINERAL INDUSTRIES

Problems relative to the complete utilization of mineral resources. I. V. Shmanenkov. Razved. i okh. nedr. 24 no. 2:10-13 F '58.

MINERAL METABOLISM

Role of certain vegetables in mineral metabolism in children [with summary in English]. A. P. Shitskova and others. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:54-58 Ja-F '58

MINERAL WATER BIOLOGY

Iron bacteria in mineral waters of Staraya Russa [with summary in English]. K. I. Dement'ev. Mikrobiologiia 27 no. 1:110-112 Ja-F '58.

MINERAL WATERS

(see also subdivision under Kirghizistan)

Changes in urinary pH following administration of Naftusia mineral water from Truskavets. M. A. Dudchenko. Urologiia 23 no. 2:46-48 Mr-Ap '58.

[Mineral waters of the U. S. S. R.] Mineral'nye vody SSSR. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 118 p.

Origin of carbonated mineral waters. A. M. Ovchinnikov, V. V. Ivanov, L. A. Rotskii. Sov. geol. 1 no. 1:145-149 Ja '58.

MINERAL WATERS—ANALYSIS see subdivision under Ukraine

MINERAL WOOL

Determination of the thermophysical characteristics of rubber and slag wool. G. M. Levin. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4: 439-442 '58.

MINERALOGY

(see also subdivision under Altai Mountains; Bashkiria; Fergana; Kara-Tau; Kirghizistan; Lvov-Volyn Basin; Sikhote-Alin' Range; Zmeinogorsk District)

"Dikes and mineralization" by Kh. M. Abdullaev. Reviewed by M. B. Borodaevskaia, N. I. Borodaevskii. Sov. geol. 1 no. 2:137-143 F '58.

Mineralogical and geochemical facies and basic problems relative to ancient sediment accumulation. G. I. Teodorovich. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 32 no. 4:35-60 Jl-Ag '57.

Mineralogy of "oreless veins." S. D. Turovskii. Trudy Inst. geol. AN Kir. SSR no. 9:210-225 '57.

Moscow. Vsesoluznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mineral'nogo syr'ia. [Methods of studying mineral ores] Metody issledovaniia mineral'nogo syr'ia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957. 136 p.

MINERALOGY—CONGRESSES

All-Union conference on laboratory methods of studying ores and minerals of rare and trace elements. I. V. Shmanenkov and others. Sov. geol. no. 61:158-166 '57.

MINERALOGY, DETERMINATIVE

Determination of the chemical composition of ore containing rocks. Sh. A. Nadareishvili, E. M. Nanobashvili. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13:103-110 '57.

Spectral determination of nickel in quartz, pyrite, and chalcopyrite. K. P. Puzanova. Trudy Sver. gor. inst. no. 30:68-75 '57.

Studying genetic variations in the hydrogen isotope composition (H/D) of minerals of organic and inorganic origin. L. V. Grinberg, M. IE. Petrykiva'ka. Geol. zhur. 17 no. 4:64-69 '57.

MINERALS IN FOOD

Requirement for minerals in dry pregnant cows. I. S. Popov, L. S. Davydova. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:208-212 '57.

MINERALS IN SOIL

Behavior of minute quantities of strontium, caesium, ruthenium, and zirconium in soils and plants [with summary in English]. V. M. Klechkovskii, I. V. Gulikin. Pochvovedenie no. 3:1-16 Mr '58.

MINERALS IN SOIL—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Minerals in soil

MINERALS IN THE BODY

Mineral balance in cattle during the digestion of various feed rations. IA. A. Sergeev. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:213-218 '57.

MINERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

(see also subdivision under Bulgaria)

Hygiene in mining. I. Roshchin, M. Karpoikina. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 4:31 Ap '58.

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

(see also subdivision under Kara-Bogaz-Gol (Gulf)

Activity of the Commission in 1956 on the "Distribution of principal mineral resources in the earth's crust as basis for predicting their occurrence in the U. S. S. R." IU. M. Pushcharovskii. Sov. geol. no. 59:200-202 '57.

Geologists of the Soviet Union in the struggle to fulfill the decisions of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. P. IA. Antropov. Razved. i okh. nedr. 24 no. 1:1-7 Ja '58.

MINING ENGINEERING

(see also subdivision under Altai Mountains; Germany, East)

Concerning the article "Increase cross sections of haulageways" (Bezopasnost' truda v promyshlennosti," no. 4, 1957). G. A. Savostin and others. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 4:22-24 Ap '58.

Determining efficient depths for rod boring in systems of sublevel mining of hard ores. V. A. Shestakov. Trudy Alt. GMNII AN Kazakh. SSR 5:47-56 '57.

Developing the problem of mine pressures. M. Solomonov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:173-174 Mr '58.

Problems in organizing and operating mining enterprises; scientific and technical conference in the Mining Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. M. Solomonov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:173 Mr '58.

Scientific and technical conference on problems of improvements in and research on efficient systems of mining thick coal deposits. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 1:78-79 '58.

Scientific and technical conference on slab entry mining. G. F. Liubenko. Ugol' 33 no. 4:45 Ap '58.

Smoldyrev, A. E. [Mechanization of filling work during mine operation] Mekhanizatsiia zakladochnykh rabot pri razrabotke rudnykh mestorozhdenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1958. 276 p.

Stable forms of arches in stopes. M. P. Gulliaev. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. mat. i mekh. no. 5:33-45 '57.

Standardizing the consumption of explosives in metal mines. L. G. Pavlovskii, V. M. Zdorov. Biul. TSNIN tsvet. met. no. 1:3-6 '58.

MINING ENGINEERING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Relay using semiconductors for explosionproof automatic control. E. A. Petrov, N. I. Ovcharenko. Prom. energ. 13 no. 4:24-26 Ap '58.

MINING ENGINEERING—SAFETY MEASURES

Increasing work safety during sub-level caving. P. M. Vol'fson, K. I. Kuevda, A. Z. Prokhoda. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 4:13-14 Ap '58.

Regulations for open pit miners. I. Shutyi. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 5:35 My '58.

Safety measures in mining. P. A. Kagal'nikov. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 5-11-13 My '58.

Textbook on safety engineering in mining. V. G. Korobko. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 4:37 Ap '58

MINING ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

More textbooks for technical schools. V. Dement'ev. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 4:24 Ap '58.

MINING MACHINERY

Mining potash salts using deep boreholes. D. P. Dukhovlinov, K. D. Bondarev. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 4:15-16 Ap '58.

New techniques used in Dzhezkazgan mines. Zh. O. Daierbekov. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 4:9-11 Ap '58.

Radioactive techniques used in the stabilization of motion of sinking and mining machines. V. G. Sugalin, A. A. Rudanovskii. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:88-90 Ja '58.

The SBK-4 boring car. IU. G. Kuntukov, A. M. Tkachenko. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 4:26-27 Ap '58.

MINING RESEARCH see subdivision under Stalino

MINNOW

Effect of temperature on the sexual cycle in phoxinus phoxinus L. N. A. Ioff. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:621-624 Ja '58.

MINORS (LAW) see Children—Law

MINSK—ANATOMY, PHYSIOLOGICAL—SOCIETIES

Work of the Minsk Municipal Society of Pathoanatomists during 1956. IU. V. Gul'kevich, A. N. Serzhanina. Arkh. pat. 20 no. 2:92-93 '58.

MINSK—AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

Young automobile workers. I. Siamionau. Belarus' 15 no. 4:15 Ap '58.

MINSK—BEARING INDUSTRY

For complete automation. U. Valodzin. Belarus' 15 no. 4: 25 Ap '58.

MINSK—BOILERS

More efficient burning of anthracite culm at the Minsk Steam Power Plant No. 3. I. G. Plisan, S. Kh. Vaksman. Teploenergetika 5 no. 3:26-28 Mr '58.

MINSK—BRICKLAYERS

IArmii Padkapaeu, a bricklayer. A. Zhykotski. Belarus' 15 no. 4:16 Ap '58.

MINSK—HISTORICAL MUSEUMS

A small house on the Svisloch. E. Kanstantsinava. Belarus' 15 no. 3:3-4 Mr '58.

MINSK—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Years went by. I. Puchynski, A. Dubrovin. Belarus' 15 no. 4-4-6 Ap '58.

MINSK—METALLURGICAL LABORATORIES

What is the news? B. Strai'tsou. Belarus' 15 no. 3:27 Mr '58

MINSK—MILK PLANTS

In a milk combine; a sketch. A. Charkasau. Biarozka 34 no. 4-24-25 Ap '58.

MINSK—POSTAL SERVICE—LETTER CARRIERS

A boardinghouse for the letter carriers. V. Pavuk. Belarus' 15 no. 4:16 Ap '58.

MINSK—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Ivashin, V. G. [The Great October Revolution in Minsk] Velikii Oktiabr' v Minsko. Minsk, Izd-vo Belgosuniversiteta im. V. I. Lenina, 1957. 107 p.

MINSK—SHOE INDUSTRY

With the workers of the Minsk shoe factory. I. Karmalitava. Belarus' 15 no. 3-22-23 Mr '58

MINSK—WALL NEWSPAPERS

A daily wall newspaper. M. Rogachev. Part. zhizn' no. 8: 46-49 Ap '58.

MINSK PROVINCE—DAIRY INDUSTRY

Increasing production efficiency. G. Shmidov. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 4:40 Ap '58.

MINT (BOTANY)—VARIETIES

Best mint varieties. A. G. Latypov. Sel. i sem. 23 no. 1:68-70 Ja-F '58.

MINUSINSK REGION—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Stratigraphy of middle Paleozoic deposits of the region of the Matarak and Shunut lakes (North Minusinsk Depression). S. M. Doroshko. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2: 359-360 Ja '58.

MIRACLES

Science discloses "secrets." Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 3:52 Mr '58.

MIRRORS

Method of measuring the reflection coefficient of mirrors. R. B. Tagirov. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 2:278-279 F '58.

MIRZAANI—PETROLEUM

Action of urea and thiourea on gasoline obtained from Mirzaani petroleum [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. E. M. Bonashvili. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz SSR 13:183-193 '57.

MISCARRIAGE see Abortion

MISCONDUCT IN OFFICE see subdivision under Tatar A. S. S. R.

MISHCHIK, ALEKSANDR

Together with horses ("Before the spring" by Aleksandr Mishchik. Reviewed by A. Berzar). Mol. gvard. no. 3: 222-224 Mr '58.

MITES

Destroy currant mites. N. K. Smol'ianinova. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2:56 Mr-Ap '58.

Role of Sheremet'evskii-Bogdanov's dermatophagic ticks in skin pathology [with summary in English]. A. D. Troitskaia, M. I. Gusel'nikova, I. M. Raznatovskii. Vest. ven. i derm. 32 no. 1:19-24 Ja-F '58.

MITRAL VALVE—SURGERY

Auricular fibrillation after mitral commissurotomy [with summary in English]. S. A. Gudzhiev, T. G. Blestkina. Khirurgiia 33 no. 3:60-64 Ag '57.

Changes in certain indexes of cardiovascular function in mitral stenosis following commissurotomy. P. A. Sorokin and others. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 8:3-9 '57.

Embolism of the central artery of the retina following mitral commissurotomy. E. O. Kotolianskii. Khirurgiia 33 no. 8:95 Ag '57.

External respiration in physical effort following commissurotomy in mitral stenosis. N. M. Genin, V. V. Murashko. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 8:9-17 '57.

MITSKEVICH, KONSTANTIN MIKHAILOVICH, 1882-1956

Cordial talk ("Social and political writings and the articles of literary criticism" by IAkub Kolas. Reviewed by R. Shkraba). Belarus' 15 no. 3:30 Mr '58.

Valatsi, N. B. [IAkub Kolas; a reader's handbook] IAkub Kolas; pamiatka chitateliu. Moskva, Gos. bibliioteka SSSR, 1957. 24 p.

MIXING MACHINES

Automatic control of mixing equipment in asphalt concrete plants. O. V. Monastyrskii. Avt. dor. 21 no. 4:7-8 Ap '58.

MODELS, MECHANICAL see Machinery—Models

MODELS AND MODELMAKING

Machine for preparing and pressing model-building materials into molds. E. D. Terman. Biul. tekh.-ekon. inform. no. 2:14-15 '58

MODENA, ITALY—SUGAR INDUSTRY

New sugar refineries (from "The International Sugar Journal," Oct. 1957) Sakh prom. 32 no 3:72-73 Mr '58.

MODERN HISTORY see History, Modern

MODULATION (ELECTRONICS)

Adoption of plate modulation. A. I. Miroshin. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 3:15-20 Mr '58.

Utilizing the controlled skin effect for modulation. V. S. Etkin. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 3:66-69 Mr '58.

MOGILEV—FARM MECHANIZATION—STUDY AND TEACHING

Future machinery operators P Shastserykou. Belarus' 15 no. 3:9 Mr '58.

MOGILEV—ORPHANS AND ORPHANAGES

Inspiring encounter. S. Kutsenau. Belarus' 15 no. 4:20-21 Ap '58.

MOISTURE

Diurnal variation of moisture. I. V. Koshelenko. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 7:159-166 '57.

MOISTURE OF SOILS see Soil moisture

MOLASSES

Coefficient of molasses formation. A. I. Shapiro. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 3:76-77 Mr '58.

MOLDAVIA—CANNING INDUSTRY

Give serious consideration to the problems of mechanization. M. E. Baradanov. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 3: 37-39 Mr '58.

MOLDAVIA—CHECKERS—TOURNAMENTS

With the Moldavian checker players. I. Kacherov. Shakh v SSSR 35 no. 4:121-122 Ap '58.

MOLDAVIA—DERMATOMYCOSIS

Borzov, M. V. [Methods and achievements in the struggle with dermatomycosis in Moldavia] Puti i dostizheniia bor'by s dermatomikozami v sovetskoi Moldavii. Kishinev, Gos. izd-vo Moldavii, 1957. 144 p. (DNLM)

MOLDAVIA—FRUIT CULTURE

In every way fulfill the decisions of the 7th Congress of the Communist Party of Moldavia. Sad vin. Mold. 13 no. 1:1-3 Ja-F '58.

Prevent the withering of orchards. G. A. Paterilo. Sad. vin. Mold. 13 no. 1:54 Ja-F '58.

Utilizing slopes for long-lived plantations. S. E. Grinberg. Sad.vin. Mold 13 no. 1:11-16 Ja-F '58.

MOLDAVIA—GAGAUZ

In the language of the Gagauz. P. Darienko. Slaviane no. 3:29-30 Mr '58.

MOLDAVIA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Riphean sediments in Moldavia. A. IA. Edel'shtein. Sov. geol. no. 59:185-188 '57.

MOLDAVIA—GRAPES

Factors affecting the development of the root system of grapes in Moldavia. M. I Al'perin. Sad. vin. Mold. 13 no. 1:30-38 Ja-F '58.

MOLDAVIA—LIBRARIES

What the Congress of Moldavian Librarians showed. F. Likhovid. Bibliotekar' no. 3:46-49 Mr '58.

MOLDAVIA—MAPS

New editions of the economic maps of the Ukrainian and Moldavian SSR for use in high schools. M. G. Rusakov. Geod. i kart. no. 1:65-67 Ja '58.

MOLDAVIA—PHYLLOXERA

Phylloxera in Moldavia. N. K. Mogilianskii. Sad. vin. Mold. 13 no. 1:56-57 Ja-F '58.

MOLDAVIA—TRADE UNIONS

Results of the inspection of the financial and economic work of the Trade-Union Council of the Moldavian Republic. Biul. VTSSPS no. 6:15-16 Mr '58.

MOLDAVIA—TROPICAL PLANTS

My experience in growing subtropical plants. S. S. Slobodianiuk. Sad. vin. Mold. 13 no. 1:8-10 Ja-F '58.

MOLDAVIA—VITICULTURE

Frost damage to grapes in Moldavia. S. M. Ivanov, V. G. Kuzhelenko. Sad. vin. Mold. 13 no. 1:23-25 Ja-F '58.

MOLDAVIA—WINE AND WINE MAKING

Wine industry of Moldavia. N. A. Aleksandrov. Sad. vin. Mold. 13 no. 1:39-41 Ja-F '58.

MOLDAVIAN ARTISTS see Artists, Moldavian

MOLDAVIAN SONGS see Songs, Moldavian

MOLDING (FOUNDING)

Razumov, V. N. [Molding large castings] Formovka krupnykh otlivok Pod red. B. P. Zakharova. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 59 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka rabochego-liteishchika, no. 6)

Technological factors in mold durability. V. M. Pishchev. Lit. proizv. no 3 7 Mr '58.

Zakharov, B. P. [Performing the technological process of molding] Razrabotka tekhnologicheskogo protsessa formovki. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 42 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka rabochego-liteishchika, no. 2)

MOLDING MACHINES

Mold and core making machines. A. G. Korotkov. Trakt i sel'khozmash. no. 1:45-48 Ja '58.

The SM241 vacuum molder. IU. G. Poltivets. Biul. tekh.-ekon. inform. no. 1 72-73 '57

MOLDING SAND see Sand, Foundry

MOLE CRICKETS

Mole cricket and its control. Hans Tietcke. Priroda 47 no. 4:107-109 Ap '58

MOLECULAR ASSOCIATION

Application of the parachor method to the study of the molecular association of some organic compounds. [with summary in English]. L. M. Kataeva. Zhur. fiz. khim 31 no. 12:2748-2756 D '57.

Characteristics of intermolecular bonds in combined systems. V. I. Alekseenko, B. V. Shtarkh. Leg. prom. 18 no. 3:18-21 Mr '58.

MOLECULAR ASYMMETRY see Stereochemistry

MOLECULAR BEAMS

On the theory of the molecular oscillator (maser) and of fluctuations of its vibrations. V. S. Troitskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor fiz. 34 no. 2:390-393 F '58.

MOLECULAR DYNAMICS

Direct measurement of the molecular attraction in solids [with summary in English]. B. V. Deriagin, I. I. Abrikosov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:442-453 F '58.

Effect of intermolecular interaction on the behavior of solutions. D. S. Kamenetskaia. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:92-102 '55.

MOLECULAR ROTATION

Internal rotation in polymer chains and their physical properties. Part 5. IU. IA. Gotlib. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 4:801-812 Ap '58.

Internal rotation in polymer chains and their physical properties. Part 9. T. M. Birshtein. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 4:813-826 Ap '58.

On the general theory of molecules with internal rotation. Part 2. G. A. Zaitsev. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 3:309-317 Mr '58.

MOLECULAR SPECTRUM see Spectrum, Molecular

MOLECULAR WEIGHTS

Distillation method for the determination of molecular weight of organic compounds [with summary in English]. L. M. Shuter, B. IU. Gordinskii. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:140-152 Ja-F '58.

Molecular weight of flax pectin. M. A. Sobolev, A. A. Krasivskaia. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:128-134 Ja '58.

MOLES (ANIMALS)

"Small trade" of moles. V. Larin. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 4:39-40 Ap '58.

MOLLUSKS see subdivision under Pacific Ocean

MOLLUSKS, FOSSIL

(see also subdivision under Crimea)

Systematics of tentaculites, novaklida and stylioliniids. G. P. Liashenko. Ezhegod. Vses. paleont. ob-va 16:82-105 '57.

MOLODECHNO PROVINCE—SOVIETS

At the rural meetings. I. Kaptiug. Sov. deput. trud. no. 4:64-66 Ap '58.

MOLOTOV see Perm

MOLYBDENITE

Rhenium in molybdenites of the Tyrny-Auz deposit. Z. V. Studenikova, V. A. Zolotareva. Geokhimiia no. 1: 81-85 '58.

MOLYBDENUM

Importance of molybdenum for a good clover yield. V. V Lakovleva. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 3:34-36 Mr '58.

Selectivity practices in molybdenum-lead flotation. V. A. Skorov. TSvet. met. 31 no. 3:7-11 Mr '58.

Use of complexons in polarography. Report No. 2: The behavior of molybdenum on a dropping-mercury electrode on complexon background [with summary in English]. S. L. Sintakova, M. I. Glinkina. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2:186-192 Mr-Ap '58.

Utilizing wastes of the ferrous and nonferrous metallurgy for molybdenum fertilizer. A. P. Keverkov. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 3:30-34 Mr '58.

MOLYBDENUM—ANALYSIS

Study of molybdenum and rhenium sorption on EDE-10 antonite from various media and chromatographic separation of these elements [with summary in English]. D. I. Riabchikov, L. V. Borisova. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2: 155-161 Mr-Ap '58.

MOLYBDENUM—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

The effect of mixtures of molybdenum and streptomycin on animals [with summary in English]. I. A. Storozhev and others. Farm. i toks. 21 no. 1 67-71 Ja-F '58.

MOLYBDENUM-CHROMIUM-NICKEL ALLOYS see Nickel-molybdenum-chromium alloys

MOLYBDENUM-CHROMIUM-TUNGSTEN ALLOYS see Chromium-tungsten-molybdenum alloys

MOLYBDENUM-NICKEL ALLOYS see Nickel-molybdenum alloys

MOLYBDENUM-TITANIUM-NIOBIUM ALLOYS see Titanium-niobium-molybdenum alloys

MOLYBDENUM-URANIUM ALLOYS see Uranium-molybdenum alloys

MONGOLIA—HISTORY

Kungurov, G. F., and I. A. Sorokovikov. [Arat revolution; a historical account] Aratskaia revoliutsiia; istoricheskii ocherk [Irkutsk] Irkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957 207 p.

MONGOLIA—PHYSICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Physics curriculum in the schools of the Mongolian People's Republic. R. Zhigzhit-Dorzh Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 3:42-46 My-Je '58.

MONGOLIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The Thirteenth Congress of the Mongolian People's Revolutionary Party; excerpts from the report of the Central Committee of the Mongolian People's Revolutionary Party to its 13th Congress. Part. zhizn' no. 7: 61-68 Ap '58.

MONGOLIAN POETRY—TRANSLATIONS INTO RUSSIAN

Dolmatovskii, Evg. comp. [Mongolian poetry; a collection. Translated from the Mongolian.] Mongol'skaia poeziia; sbornik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 190 p. (NNC)

MONGOLS

Anonymous Mongolian dirhems minted in Tiflis; 1230's and 1240's [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. I. L. Dzhalagania. Vest. Gos. muz. Gruz. no. 19-B:85-95 '56.

MONILIASIS

Candidamycosis and pulmonary tuberculosis [with summary in French]. M. S. Plavnik, G. P. Kosman. Probl. tub. 35 no. 8:37-42 '57.

Candidomycosis of the internal organs. L. IA. Nollo, D. B. Shternberg Sov. med. 22 no. 3:92-99 Mr '58.

Moniliasis of the female genitalia during biomycin therapy of trichomoniasis [with summary in English]. E. N. Turanova. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 2:73-76 Mr-Ap '58.

The problem of Candidamycosis in pulmonary tuberculosis [with summary in French]. P. L. Mikhlin. Probl. tub. 35 no. 8:42-45 '57.

MONOCOTYLEDONS

Starch in the vegetative organs of monocotyledonous plants. N. A. Bluket. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:88-107 '57.

Studies on the starch of monocotyledonous plants. N. A. Bluket. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:237-241 '57.

MONOPOLIES

Vereshchagin, I. K. [Concentration of production and the dominance of monopolies; materials for lectures in a course on political economy] Kontsentratsiia proizvodstva i gospodstvo monopolii; materialy k lektsiiam po kursu politicheskoi ekonomii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1957. 84 p.

MONOTYPE

Shul'meister, M. V. [Monotype method of typesetting] Tekhnologiia nabora na monotipe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 463 p.

MONTMORILLONITE

Hydrophilic properties of montmorillonite clays [with summary in English]. E. T. Uskova. Koll. zhur. 20 no. 1:102-105 Ja-F '58.

MONUMENTS see subdivision under Sofia

MOON

Shishakov, V. A. [Stories about the moon] Rasskazy o lune. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1958. 46 p. (Nauchno-prosvetitel'naia biblioteka, no. 17)

MORAINES see subdivision under Dnieper Valley

MORAL EDUCATION

A. S. Makarenko on moral education of preschool children O A. Frolova. Doshk vosp 31 no. 4 7-14 Ap '58.

Academic conference of pedagogical institutes of Siberia and the Far East on questions of moral education. R. G. Gurova Sov. pedag. 22 no. 4 157-160 Ap '58

Creating a program of character education. N. Boldyrev, I Mar'enko Nar. obr. no 3:50-65 Mr '58.

Handbook for staff assistants to the principal. Nar. obr no. 3:supplement:1-2 Mr '58.

Program of moral education N. I. Boldyrev. Sov pedag. 22 no. 4:95-109 Ap '58.

Role of children's literature in moral education. M. N. Bugreeva. Doshk. vosp. 31 no 4 23-26 Ap '58.

The role of heredity, environment, and education. B. Safonov, N. Boldyrev. Agitator no. 7:55-57 Ap '58.

MORAL EDUCATION—CONGRESSES

Some questions of moral education. Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 4:15 Ap '58.

MORDOVIA—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Using local raw materials. F Pochankin Prom. koop. no. 5 28 My '58.

MORDOVIA—CORN (MAIZE)

For a big corn crop. K. A. Kostrov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 2 34-38 F '58.

MORDOVIA—FALLOWING

Green fallow in Mordovia. K. A. Kostrov. Zemledelie 6 no 4 25-28 Ap '58.

MORDVINIAN A. S. S. R. see Mordovia

MORPHINE

Biosynthesis of morphine in the opium poppy and its translocation in the plant. O. V. Bogdashevskaia. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2:185-187 Mr-Ap '58.

Effect of intravenous administration of novocaine and morphine on resistance of the organism to blood loss. L. E. Rakhman. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:28-31 N '57.

Quantitative determination of morphine hydrochloride in an ampule solution by ion-exchange chromatographic analysis. V. M Khvatovskaia. Apt. delo 7 no. 2:65-66 Mr-Ap '58

MORPHOLOGY (ANIMALS)

Homomorphy in fusulinids. A. D. Miklukho-Maklai. Ezhegod. Vses. paleont. ob-va 16:48-57 '57.

MORTARS (ORDNANCE)

Night mortar fire at illuminated targets. V. Shevchenko. Voen. vest. 37 no. 4 68-71 Ap '58.

MOSAIC DISEASE

Creation of a specific serum against the mosaic virus of winter wheat R M. Vager. Dokl. Akad sel'khoz. 22 no. 12:20-21 '57.

Effect of mosaic and sugar beet yellows viruses on yield and composition of sugar beets (from "Sugar," June 1957). Sakh. prom 32 no 3,74 Mr '58.

Electron microscopic investigation of the distribution of rod-shaped particles of the tobacco mosaic virus in vegetative buds of infected tomato plants. V. A. Smirnova Biofizika 3 no. 2:252-256 '58.

The influence of metabolites on the multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus in the leaves of virus-resistant tobacco plants of the species Amboloma [with summary in English]. V. L. Ryzhkov, N. K. Marchenko. Vop. virus. 3 no. 1, 20-23 Ja-F '58.

On the formation of rodlike particles of the tobacco mosaic virus. V. A. Smirnova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:407-410 Ja '58.

Recent research on the tobacco mosaic virus. H. Fraenkel-Conrat. Priroda 47 no. 4:29-35 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—ACTORS

Instead of memoirs Boris Livanov. Ogonek 36 no. 15: 24-25 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

The All-Union Agricultural Exhibition of 1958. Part. zhizn' no. 8:33-36 Ap '58

Exhibition of fruit, vegetables and potatoes at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 4:47-48 Ap '58

[Hall of the Komi A. S. S. R. at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition] Zal Komi ASSR na VSKhV 1957 goda. [Syktyvkar] Komi kn-vo, 1957. 43 p

MOSCOW—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY

An economic council helps agriculture. V. Zhigalin. Agitator no. 6-35-36 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—ALBANIAN EMBASSY

Embassy of the Albanian People's Republic. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 7 no. 4:39-40 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—APARTMENT HOUSES

Experimental building of apartment houses in Moscow A. IA. Kozakov, V. N. Shapiro. Stroi prom 36 no 4 6-10 Ap '58.

Noncontractual construction of apartment houses. Arkhit. i stroi Mosk. 7 no. 4:30 Ap '58.

Overcome defects and shortcomings. V. F. Ivanov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 4 6-7 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—APARTMENT HOUSES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Improve the quality of work on construction sites of district repair and building trusts. E. N. Loskhin. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 4 7-8 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—ART—EXHIBITIONS

Eleventh all-Union exhibition of children's art. G. V. Labunskaia. Nach. shkola 26 no. 4:51-54 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—ART GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

[State Museum of Oriental Cultures] Gosudarstvennyi muzei vostochnykh kul'tur. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobraz. iskus., 1957. [unpaged]

MOSCOW—AUTOMATIC CONTROL

Mechanization and automatic control of production processes in Moscow enterprises. Mekh trud. rab. 12 no. 4:42-43 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—BEARING INDUSTRY—AUTOMATION

Robots execute our orders. M. Arlazorov. Znan. sila 33 no. 2:28-30 F '58.

MOSCOW—BUILDING

For high quality and cultural organization of building. IU. M. Rodin. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 4:4-5 Ap '58.

Improve industrialized building. V. N. Gallitskii. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 4 5-6 Ap '58.

In a new stage Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 7 no 4:1-2 Ap '58.

In the Executive Committee of the Moscow City Soviet. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk 7 no. 4:3 of cover Ap '58.

MOSCOW—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS

All-Union practice match; Moscow, 1958. Shakh. biul. 4 no. 3:83-84 Mr '58.

Moscow tournament of candidates for the title of master in 1957. Shakh. biul. 4 no. 2 46-48 F '58.

The thirty-sixth championship of Moscow; selected tournaments. Shakh. biul. 4 no. 2,48-50 F '58.

MOSCOW—CHORAL SOCIETIES

Choral concerts in the Chaikovskii Hall. A. Ikonnikov. Sov. muz. 22 no. 4:103-107 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Brief news Mosk. prop. 15 no. 4:80 Ap '58.

Consolidate valuable experience. S. Orlov. Agitator no. 7:33-37 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Initiative wins over boredom. IUnost' 4 no. 4:88-89 Ap '58.

The Moscow Communist Youth League during the first five-year plan T. Osipova. Mol komm. 16 no. 4: 88-91 Ap '58

MOSCOW—COMMUNITY CENTERS

A House of Culture for printing industry workers. Poligr. proizv. no. 2,31-32 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—CONFECTIONERY

Valuable initiative of innovators of Moscow confectionery plants. Khleb. i kond. prom 2 no. 3:1-3 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—COOKING SCHOOLS

Experienced cooks continue to study. V. Karpenko. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:38-39 Ap '58.

Thirty years of the Moscow Cooking School. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:35-36 '57.

MOSCOW—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Moscow-Leningrad; competition between industrial councils of the two cities. Z. Davydova, L. Umnova. Prom. koop. 12 no. 4:8-9 Ap '58

MOSCOW—DEPARTMENT STORES

Moscow-Lenin department store. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 7 no. 4:25-29 Ap '58

MOSCOW—DORMITORIES—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Hygienic characteristic of Moscow dormitories; according to data from sanitary surveys made in 1951-1956. B. A. Danilovich, P. F. Rotermel'. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2: 69-71 F '58.

MOSCOW—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The Moscow Communist Youth League during the first five-year plan. T. Osipova. Mol. komm. 16 no. 4: 88-91 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Closer contact among competing enterprises. N. Larina, N. Ptichkin. Prom. koop. 12 no. 4:15 Ap '58

Solidarity among workers N Boiko, N Kosov Prom. koop. 12 no. 4:13-14 Ap '58

MOSCOW—EXHIBITIONS

Lavrovskii, B. V. [All-Union Industrial Exhibition] Vsesoiuznaia promyshlennaia vystavka. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 62 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 4, no. 2/3)

MOSCOW—FESTIVALS

Visitors from Georgia. Ogonek 36 no. 14:6 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—FIREMEN

Dial "01." I. Tunkel', V. Polynin. Ogonek 36 no. 15: 22-23 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—FLIES

Count of the most important species of synanthropic flies in Moscow in 1954. R A. Vanskaia Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:101-103 Ja-F '58.

MOSCOW—FRUIT CULTURE

Use correct cultivation practices in collective orchards. M. I. Chilikina. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 4:39-41 Ap '58.

Using ornamental fruit and berry plants in landscaping residential blocks. B. V. Bologov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 4,37-39 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—GUIDEBOOKS

[Moscow; a guidebook] Moskva; sputnik turista. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 306 p.

MOSCOW—HERBARIA

Herbarium of the 18th century at Moscow University. N. S. Mitrofanova. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 6: 150-151 N-D '57.

New materials from James Cook's expedition exhibited at Moscow State University. M. N. Karnavaev. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 6:149-150 N-D '57.

MOSCOW—HISTORICAL MUSEUMS

Fighting spirit still lives here... F. Zlotnikova. Mast. lesa no. 10,36-37 O '57.

Places associated with Lenin in Moscow. R. Siamionau. Belarus' 15 no 4:1 Ap '58.

Where a great beginning was made. I. Smirnov. Mosk. prop 15 no 4:63-67 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—HISTORY

Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza. Moskvoretskii raionnyi komitet. Kabinet politicheskogo prosveshchenila. [Past and present of Moskvoretskiy District; data for lectures] O proshlom i nastoiashchem Moskvoretskogo raiona; materialy k lektsii. [Moskva, n.d.] 23 p.

Struggle of Moscow workers against the Zubatov movement. I. A. Shmeleva. Uch. zap. MGPI 110:31-70 '57.

MOSCOW—HOSPITALS, MILITARY

Burdenko Main Military Hospital; on the 250th anniversary of its foundation. N. M. Nevskii. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:138-143 F '58.

Moscow military hospital and its role in the development of Russian military medicine; 250th anniversary of the N. N. Burdenko Central Military Hospital. IU. K. Mitovtsev. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:31-36 N '57.

Participation of the Moscow Military Hospital in the work of the Twelfth International Congress of Physicians in 1897. G. Z. Riabov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:88-89 N '57.

250th anniversary of the N. N. Burdenko Central Military Hospital. N. M. Nevskii. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:10-14 N '57.

MOSCOW—HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

Stop over at the hotel "Ukraina." IU. Ovsiannikov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:17-20 '57.

MOSCOW—HOUSING

Construction of dwellings and public buildings in Moscow. Giv. na vop. trud. no. 38:62-63 '58.

MOSCOW—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Struggle of Moscow workers against the Zubatov movement. I. A. Shmeleva. Uch. zap. MGPI 110:31-70 '57.

MOSCOW—LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE

Landscaping details and the improvement of public areas in the city. Z. Nikolaevskaia, E. Chaus. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 7 no. 4:31-36 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—LIBRARIES AND READERS

Correspondence conferences of readers. A. Nikonova. Bibliotekar' no. 3:57-58 Mr '58.

Readers as enthusiastic supporters. Lebedeva. Bibliotekar' no. 3:58 Mr '58.

Unnecessary formality. N. Samoilenko. Bibliotekar' no. 3:58 Mr '58.

A writer in a school library. E. Ryvina. Bibliotekar' no. 3:57 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Mechadization and automatic control of production processes in Moscow enterprises. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 4:42-43 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—MILITARY MUSEUMS

Stages of a glorious road. P. Portnov. Sots. kul't. 11 no 2:3-4 F '58.

MOSCOW—MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS

Motion-picture theater "Stroitel'." Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 7 no. 4:29-30 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—MUNICIPAL SERVICES

Brief news. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 4:43 Ap '58.

A follow-up of materials published in "Gorodskoe khoziaistvo Moskvy." Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 4:44 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—MUSIC

Works of Soviet composers. IU. Somenov. Sov. muz. 22 no. 4:104-105 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—MUSIC—COMPETITIONS

Contest of art, talent, and reason. D. Znainvskii. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 16:24-25 Ap '58.

International competition. Ogonek 36 no. 14:1 Mr '58.

The P. I. Chaikovskii International Contest. D. Shostakovich. Sov. muz. 22 no. 4:102 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

Promoting the circulation of newspapers and magazines is an important task. I. Minaev. Part. zhizn' no. 8:49-50 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—NOISE

Moscow street noises and their hygienic evaluation [with summary in English]. G. L. Osipov. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2:21-27 F '58.

MOSCOW—PAINTINGS—EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of Rockwell Kent's works in Moscow. Kul't. i zhizn' 2 no. 1:56-57 '58.

History in paintings. V. Sukhov. Kul't. i zhizn' 2 no. 1:38-45 '58.

Life on canvas. IU. Taranto. Nar. obr. no. 3:122-123 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—PHARMACY

History of the pharmacy in the Main Military Hospital. S. I. Shavtsov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:80-81 N '57.

Two hundred fiftieth anniversary of the first Russian military hospital pharmacy, 1707-1957. S. I. Shavtsov. Apt. delo 7 no. 2:69-74 Mr-Ap '58.

MOSCOW—PUBLIC HEALTH

The people have a look. L. Kafanova. Zdorov'e 4 no. 4:3 Ap '58

Providing better medical personnel for the sector system is an urgent task of public health agencies. IU. N. Ivanov. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 4:22-26 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Automats. A. Ivanov, N. Markov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:30-31 '57.

Hundreds of dishes for every taste. M. Petrov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:56-58 '57.

Moscow, site of Sixth World Youth Festival. A. Nevizhin, M. Bekal'man. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:23 '57.

One year of operation under the new system. I. Andrianov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:21-23 '57.

Peeled potatoes delivered to eating establishments. S. Gratzer. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:34 '57.

"Pekin" restaurant. I. Nekhamkin. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:49-52 '57.

Trekhgorka weaver speaks. M. Slavin. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:7-9 '57.

MOSCOW—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.—EMPLOYEES

Experienced cooks continue to study. V. Karpenko. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:38-39 Ap '58.

Obligations of Moscow's youth. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:53 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

The first commandant of the Kremlin. V. L'vov. Belarus' 15 no. 4:11 Ap '58.

Where a great beginning was made. I. Smirnov. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 4:63-67 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—SHOE INDUSTRY

Specialization of the shoe industry of Moscow City Economic Region. P. I. Levenko. Leg. prom. 18 no. 3:6-7 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—SOCCER

Course of the season. Sp. igry 4 no. 3:21 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—STADIUMS

Moscow University's winter stadium. Leg. atl. no. 4:3 of cover Ap '58

MOSCOW—STREET RAILWAYS

Automatic control in the municipal electric transportation system. M. I. Nikolaev. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 4:21-24 Ap '58.

Planning a new street railway based on the old circumferential railroad line. O. K. Kudriavtsev. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 4 19-21 Ap '58.

Ways to eliminate stray currents in Moscow street railways. A. D. Rybakov, V. P. Istratov, L. S. Margolin. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 4 24-27 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS

Symphonic music. A. Nikolaev. Sov muz. 22 no. 4:107-108 Ap '58

MOSCOW—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Graduation of young specialists. A. Vyshetskii. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1 47-48 '57.

MOSCOW—TELEVISION—TRANSMITTERS AND TRANSMISSION

Reconstruction of the Moscow Television Center. Vest. Sviazi 18 no. 4,17-19 Ap '58

MOSCOW—THEATER

"Eternal source." I. Kuprillanov. Sov. voin. 40 no. 7:28 Ap '58.

[Georgian Art and Literature Exhibition, Moscow, March 1958] Dekada Gruzinskogo iskusstva i literatury, Moskva, mart 1958. [Moskva, 1958]. 73 p.

Two editions of "The comedy of Artaxerxes." V. Kuz'mina. Vop. lit. no. 9:219-223 D '57.

MOSCOW—TRACK ATHLETICS

Masters of sport visit a school Leg atl. no. 4:23 Ap '58.

What we expect from the new society. M. Srybnik. Leg. atl. no. 3:4-5 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—TRANSIT SYSTEMS

Reconstruction of Moscow and the development of city passenger transportation. S. S. Tikhomirov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 4:11-12 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—TROLLEY BUSES

Efficiency promoters of the electric transport system in the capital. K. Baurmanov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 3:15-18 '58.

MOSCOW—TUBERCULOSIS—HOSPITALS AND SANATORIUMS

Joint session of the pediatric section of the Moscow Society of Phthisiologists and the tuberculosis section of the Moscow Society of Pediatricians, held to commemmorate the memory of A. A. Kisel' and the 70th anniversary of the Pediatric Tuberculosis Hospital. G. G. Pletnova, M. M. Braude. Probl. tub. 35 no 8:121 '57.

MOSCOW—WALLBOARD

Low quality of production of branch establishments of the Main Administration for Housing and Civil Construction in the City of Moscow. A. P. Dashevskii. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 4:8 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—WATER-SUPPLY ENGINEERING

Make fuller use of water supply structures in Moscow. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 4:1-3 Ap '58.

MOSCOW BASIN—COAL GASIFICATION, UNDERGROUND

Connected boreholes in Moscow Basin deposits permeable to gas. IA. P. Kriuchkov. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 1:35-39 '58.

MOSCOW BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Mechanizing loading and unloading operations in mine lumber yards of the Moscow Coal Basin. G. N. Romanchenko. Ugol' 33 no. 4:35-36 Ap '58.

MOSCOW BASIN—MINE WATER

Determining water inflow in new mines of the Moscow Coal Basin. M. P. Burtsev, Z. P. Lebedianskaia. Razved. i okh. nedr 24 no. 2:47-52 F '58.

MOSCOW BASIN—MOTION PICTURES IN INDUSTRY

Produce motion pictures on safety measures for Moscow Basin. I. A. Martynenko. Bezop. truda v prom 2 no. 5:35 My '58.

MOSCOW DISTRICT—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

A propaganda center that works steadily. R. Doronina. Agitator no. 6:46-49 Mr '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE

Agricultural workers of Moscow Province in the drive for higher crop yields. D. M Khorokhorin. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 3:14-20 Mr '58.

Speech of Comrade K. E. Voroshilov on the occasion of the award of the Order of Lenin to Moscow Province. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 2:7-11 F '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—CITY PLANNING

Moscow's "satellite." I. Loveiko. Ogonek 36 no 15:15 Ap '58.

Near the Kryukovo Station. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk 7 no 4,3 Ap '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

The Economic Council and the Province Committee of the Communist Youth League. N. Korol'kov Mol komm 16 no. 4:55-59 Ap '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—CORN (MAIZE)

Corn cultivation in Moscow Province. G. S. Gruzdev, A. P. IAkovlev, A. M. Artiushin. Zemledelie 6 no. 4 50-54 Ap '58.

Problems of corn cultivation in districts near Moscow. N. N. Tret'iakov. Dokl TSKhA no 28,179-186 '57

Various methods of soil cultivation and fertilizer application for corn and potatoes in Moscow Province. A F. Viter Dokl TSKhA no. 28:136-143 '57

MOSCOW PROVINCE—ECONOMIC COUNCILS

The Economic Council and the Province Committee of the Communist Youth League N. Korol'kov Mol. komm 16 no. 4:55-59 Ap '58

MOSCOW PROVINCE—ENCEPHALOMYELITIS

Diphasic meningoencephalitis in Moscow Province. V V. Derevitskaia, M. R. Glushkova Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2 39-44 F '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Kimmeridge sediments in the Moscow area. P. A. Gerasimov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol 32 no. 6:109-113 N-D '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—GRAPES

Photosynthesis and respiration of the grapevine in Moscow Province [with summary in French] M. V. Motorina. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:123-140 '58.

Reaction of the grape plants to light conditions in Moscow Province [with summary in French]. I. P. Grechishnikov. Izv TSKhA no. 1 141-146 '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—INSECTIVOROUS PLANTS

Carnivorous mushrooms of the Moscow region. E. I. Kondakova Dokl. Akad sel'khoz 23 no. 3:28-33 '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—INSURANCE, GROUP

Progressing. L. Godin. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 4:31-34 Ap '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—LABOR DISPUTES

Consideration of labor disputes by the committees on labor disputes as well as factory, plant, and local committees in the enterprises and organizations of Moscow Province Biul. VTSSPS no 6,1-3 Mr '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—LEAF ROLLERS

Biological principles of controlling leaf rollers Cacoecia rosana L. and Cacoecia crataegana Hb. in apple orchards of Moscow Province E. M. Markelova. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:128-133 '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—LEPTOSPIROSIS

Sources of leptospirosis in the Konstantinovsk endemic area of the Moscow Province. IU. G. Chernukha. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 1,27-32 Ja '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—LUPINE

Lupine in the Moscow area. A. P. Kustovskii. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 2,24 F '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

A plain talk. F. Seleznev. Part zhizn' no. 6:28-32 Mr '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—METEORITES

Petrographic examination of the Nikolskoye stone meteorite. L. G. Kvasha. Meteoritika no. 15 97-114 '58

Studying fall conditions of the Nikolskoye stone meteorite. I. T. Zotkin, E. L. Krinov. Meteoritika no. 15,82-96 '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—POTATOES

Various methods of soil cultivation and fertilizer application for corn and potatoes in Moscow Province. A. F. Viter. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:136-143 '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS

Go into the problems concerning party education more thoroughly. M Filatov. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 4:76-79 Ap '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—SOILS

Experience of deepening the plow layers of gray forest-steppe soils in the area south of Moscow. E. M. Frenkel'. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:96-100 '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—TEXTILE WORKERS

Struggle of Moscow Province textile workers for the consolidation of front and rear line areas during the Great Patriotic War. D. A. Gollober. Uch. zap. MGPI 110:175-203 '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—TICKS

The main biotopes and the seasonal variations in the number of ticks in the northern part of Moscow Province [with summary in English]. A. D. Lazuk. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:41-47 Ja-F '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
Struggle of Moscow Province textile workers for the consolidation of front and rear line areas during the Great Patriotic War. D. A. Gotlober. Uch. zap. MGPI 110,175-203 '57.

MOSCOW UNIVERSITY
Moscow. Universitet. Biblioteka. [Abstracts of reports of the A. M. Gor'kii Library of Moscow University] Tezisy dokladov Nauchnoi biblioteki imeni A. M. Gor'kogo [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1955. 12 p. (RPB)

Moscow. Universitet. Kafedra istorii filosofii narodov SSSR. [Moscow University in the development of philosophical, social, and political thought in Russia] Moskovskii universitet i razvitie filosofskoi i obshchestvenno-politicheskoi mysli v Rossii. Pod obshchei red. I. IA. Shchipanova. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 468 p. (CU)

MOSLEY, SIR OSWALD, 1896-
Fashionable aping. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 15:22-23 Ap '58.

MOSQUITOES
(see also subdivision under Central Black Earth region; Tyuleniy Island)
Biology of the eggs of Aedes flavescens [with summary in English] N. V. Khelevin. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1 51-57 Ja-F '58.
Changes in respiratory processes of Aedes larvae following DDT poisoning. O. F. Kotesova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:99-100 Ja-F '58.
Occurrence of Anopheles bifurcatus in bodies of rain water. A. I. Tairova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1,68-69 Ja-F '58.
Structure of the northern part of the area infested by Anopheles maculipennis messeae. E. S. Kalmykov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:62-67 Ja-F '58.

MOSQUITOES—EXTERMINATION
Protecting workers in the peat industry from insects. M. F. Shtenova, A. V. Nikiforova, S. D. Timrot. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:57-62 Ja-F '58.

MOSSES see subdivision uder Georgia

MOTHPROOFING see subdivision under Estonia

MOTHS see subdivision under Australia

MOTHS—BIOLOGICAL CONTROL see subdivision under Siberia, Western

MOTION
Motion equations of a system of material points of variable mass in generalized coordinates. Canonical equations. V. A. Sapa. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. mat. i mekh. no. 6:60-81 '57.
Special case of existence of small periodic motions of two pendulums subjected to uniform rotation. S. Manolov. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 22 no. 1:139-142 Ja-F '58.

MOTION-PICTURE CAMERAS
The motion-picture camera "Konvas-avtomat." I. E. Grodtichuk. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 4:28-29 Ap '58.

MOTION-PICTURE FILM see Cinematography—Films

MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
(see also subdivision under United States)
Eight months among the characters of "Silent Don." Malia Merkel'. Kul't. i zhizn' 2 no. 1:46-53 '58.
[Motion-picture scenarios] Kinostsenarii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 330 p.
[Motion-picture yearbook for 1956] Ezhegodnik kino, 1956. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 281 p.
See these films. Sots. kul't. 11 no. 2:46 F '58.

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION
Abstracts section. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 4:71-88 Ap '58.
News in science and technology. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 3: 21-24 My-Je '58.
Results of the all-Union socialist competition for trade-union motion-picture operators in the fourth quarter of 1957. Biul. VTSSPS no. 6:13-16 Mr '58.
Stereophonic sound with wide-screen motion pictures. M. Vysotskii. Radio no. 5:22-25 My '58.

MOTION-PICTURE STUDIOS see subdivision under Leningrad; Ukraine

MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS see subdivision under Kiev; Moscow

MOTION PICTURES
(see also subdivision under Italy; Spain)
How to dub motion pictures. Sots. Uz. 17 no. 3:18-19 Mr '58.

MOTION PICT[illegible]
Large-panel
motion-pict
IU. V. Shakh
Ap '58.

MOTION PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY
"Road to the stars." Kul't. i zhizn' 2 no. 1:23-26 '58.
Stories that motion-picture films tell us. M. Dosin. Belarus' 15 no. 4:26 Ap '58.

MOTION PICTURES IN EDUCATION
Motion picture theater in the school. IU. Semushkin. Nar. obr. no. 3:66 Mr '58.
Re-editing and using the study film "Leningrad." V. N. Saakiants. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 3:50-60 My-Je '58.

MOTION PICTURES IN INDUSTRY see subdivision under Moscow Basin

MOTION STUDY
Biodynamic analysis of sports technique. D. Donskoi. Leg. atl. no. 4:21-22 Ap '58.

MOTOR FUELS
Zabrianskii, E. I., and A. P. Zarubin. [Detonation power and combustibility of motor fuels] Detonatsionnaia stoikost' i vosplamenjaemost' motornykh topliv. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1956. 208 p.

MOTOR PSYCHOLOGY see Movement, Psychology of

MOTOR VEHICLES
Equipment for investigating automobile performance on roads. A. P. Aleksandrov, A. T. Rozin. Avt. dor. 21 no. 4:13-14 Ap '58

MOTOR VEHICLES, AMPHIBIOUS
Construction of approach ramps for amphibious machines by explosions. N. Gladkov. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 102 no. 4 38 Ap '58.

MOTORBOAT RACING
Training of motorboat race drivers. V. Zhirov. Voen. znan. 34 no. 4:28-29 Ap '58.

MOTORBOATS
Kloss, E. E. [The "Mir" motorboat] Motornaia lodka "Mir". Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1957. 30 p. [MICROFILM]

MOTORBUS LINES—STATIONS
Requirements for designing motorbus stations. V. Dakhno. Avt. transp. 36 no. 4:6-8 Ap '58.

MOTORBUSES
(see also subdivision under Japan)
The RAF-10 small-capacity motorbus. Avt. transp. 36 no. 4:8 Ap '58.

MOTORBUSES—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT
Electric equipment of the ZIL-158 motorbus. N. Kugel'. Avt. transp. 36 no. 4:24-27 Ap '58.

MOTORCYCLE RACING
Gringaut, E. I. [Fight for speed] Bor'ba za skorost'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 56 p.

MOTORCYCLES
Ivanitskii, S. IU., and others. [Motorcycles; construction, theory, design] Mototsikl; konstruktsiia, teoriia, raschet. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1958. 503 p. [MICROFILM]
Uspenskii, I. A., ed. [Preparing motorcycles for competitions] Podgotovka mototsiklov k sorevnovaniiam. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 206 p.

MOTORCYCLES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Learn to do it yourself. U. G. Zotov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 3:76-77 Mr '58.

MOTORSHIPS
Additional steering gear on the bow of river freight and passenger "Doyator" type 1200 hp. motorships. V. I. Ivanov. Rech. transp. 17 no. 3:24-25 Mr '58.
Motorships and diesel electric ships. M. A. Kharitonov. Rech. transp. 17 no. 3:30 Mr '58.

MOTORTRUCKS
(see also subdivision under Chicago)
Moskovskii avtomobil'nyi zavod im. I. A. Likhacheva. [ZIL - 164 truck; instructions for operation] Avtomobil' ZIL - 164; instruktsiia po ekspluatatsii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1958. 176 p.
[Tractor and combine operators and truck drivers.] Traktorist, kombainer i shofer no. 5 My '58.

MOTORTRUCKS—COLD WEATHER OPERATION
Effective method of using steam for warming up automobile engines. M. Chepovskii. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3:76-78 Mr '58.

MOTORTRUCKS—TIRES
Arched soil tires. A. Khlebnikov. Avt. transp. 36 no. 4: 28-29 Ap '58.

MOUNTAIN ARTILLERY see Artillery, Field and mountain

MOUNTAINEERING
(see also subdivision under Muztagh Ata Range)
Alpinist training for field workers employed by aerial geodetic surveying institutions. N. I. Khetagurov. Geod. i kart. no. 2:43-45 F '58.

MOUNTAINS
Considering the nature of air currents in analyzing and forecasting the effect of mountains on clouds and precipitations. A. I. Romov. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 7:60-66 '57.

MOUSE see Mice

MOVEMENT, PSYCHOLOGY OF
Structural characteristics of conditioned motor reactions in connection with age and type of the nervous system. V. M. Kas'ianov. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 21 no. 3:202-209 '58.
Variation in the excitability of the motor center of athletes in relation to the development of speed and overall endurance. N. I. Tavastsherna. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 21 no. 3:215-220 '58.
Variations in the functional condition of certain analyzers during various methods of teaching skiing technique. E. I. Kudriavtsev. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 21 no. 3:221-227 '58.

MOWING MACHINES
Operation of the "Esoka" reed mower. S. I. Rudych, I. V. Stoianov. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 3:33 Mr '58.

MOZART, JOHANN CHRYSOSTOM WOLFGANG AMADEUS, 1756-1791
Kremnev, B. G. [Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart] Vol'fgang Amadei Motsart. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1956. 280 p. (Zhizn' zamechatel'nykh liudei; serlia biografii, no. 2(250))

MTSKHETA—BRONZES
Restoration of a bronze figure found in a tomb of Mtskheta [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. R. A. Bakhtadze, TS. N. Abesadze. Vest. Gos. muz. Gruz. no. 17-A:127-134 '56.

MTSKHETA—BURIAL
Examples of the material culture of the early feudal period from the Samtavro graveyard; 4th-8th centuries [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. O. V. Tkeshelashvili. Vest. Gos. muz. Gruz. no. 19-B:265-278 '56.

MUCILAGE
Effective method for preparing salep mucilage. F. I. Novikov, G. T. Pustovoi. Apt. delo 7 no. 2:46-48 Mr-Ap '58.

MUCOUS MEMBRANE—DISEASES
Psoriasis of the oral mucosa. M. I. Nel'nik, M. S. Khalin. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 1:76 Ja-F '58.

MUD VOLCANOES see subdivision under Azerbaijan

MUGODZHAR HILLS—GEOLOGY
Geology of deep structures in the Kokpekty anticline in the Mugodzhary region. R. G. Garetskii. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 32 no. 6:25-35 N-D '57.

MUHAMMAD IBN MŪSĀ, AL-KHUWĀRAZMI, fl. 825-833
Cartographic and geodesic works of al-Khuwarazmi and al-Biruni. M. Teshabaev. Izv. Uzb. fil. geog. ob-va 3:181-186 '57.

MULCHING
Using mulch paper for growing potatoes from seeds. O. A. Riabova. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:344-348 '57.
Using mulch paper for obtaining set and bulb onions in one year. F. A. Devochkin. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:332-337 '58.
Using mulch paper in strips for growing vegetables and industrial crops. L. A. Nikonov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28: 338-343 '57.

MUMPS
Prevention of epidemic parotitis. IU. G. Murovannyi, I. F. Krylov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:78 N '57.
Specific prophylaxis against mumps. Report No. 4: Epidemiological efficacy of living attenuated mumps vaccine inoculated intradermally in children [with summary in English]. N. S. Kliachko and others. Vop. virus. 3 no. 1:28-33 Ja-F '58.

MUNDSTOCK, KARL
Stories of Karl Mundstock ("To the last man" [in German] by Karl Mundstock. Reviewed by I. Nechaev). Inostr. lit. no. 4:267-268 Ap '58.

MUNICIPAL FINANCE
Gutman, Z. M., and I. B. Ryss. [Problems in the economics and planning of municipal services; exchange of experience] Voprosy ekonomiki i planirovanie kommunal'nogo khozlaistva; v poriadke obmena opytom. Rostov-na-Donu, 1957. 91 p.

MUNICIPAL SERVICES
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
At the scientific conference of the Academy of Communal Services. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 3:29-30 '58.

MUNICIPAL SERVICES (Continued)

Brief news. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 3:31 '58

A follow-up of journals. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 3:30 '58.

"Handbook on municipal services." Reviewed by A. P. Prokof'ev. Gig. i san. 23 no. 3 92-93 Mr '58

Toward new achievements in communal housing and public services. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 3,1-2 '58.

MURGAB VALLEY—SOILS

Distribution of ancient floods in the Murgab delta and their influence on soil formation. A. P. Lavrov. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2:47-54 '58.

MURMAN COAST—FISHES

Akademiia nauk SSSR, Kol'skii filial, Kirovsk. [Features of the assembly and migration of commercial fish in the Murman costal zone and their relation to biological, hydrological, and hydrochemical processes] Zakonomernosti skopleniĭ i migratsiĭ promyslovykh ryb v pribereznoi zone Murmana i ikh sviaz' s biologicheskimi, gidrologicheskimi i gidrokhimicheskimi protsessami. Moskva, 1959. 269 p.

MUSCLE

Circuit breakers for experiments with prolonged muscular contractions. I. A. Mikhal'chenko Biol v shkole no. 2:84 Mr-Ap '58.

Comparative analysis of sarcoplasm proteins of skeletal, cardiac and smooth muscles of humans and certain animals. B. S. Kasavina, M. V. Umanskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2 340-343 Ja '58.

Contractive proteins of striated muscles in ontogenesis. Report No. 3: Contractive proteins in the skeletal muscles of guinea pig embryos. B. S. Kasavina. Vop. med. khim. 4:188-195 '52.

Effect of temperature on the viscosity of different muscle types [with summary in English]. I. G. Shtranfel'd. Biofizika 3 no. 2:144-151 '58.

Effect of vitamins on glycolysis in muscle homogenates. A. V. Zakharova. Vop. med. khim. 4,242-248 '52.

Electrotonic elimination of the pessimal state. F. P. Petrov. Trudy inst. fiziol. 6:94-99 '57.

"Methods for determining electric excitation of muscles of the extremities." Reviewed by IU. M. Ufland, S. IA. Feldman. Ortop., travm. i protez. 19 no. 1:81 Ja-F '58.

The role of thiamine in the action of acetylcholine on muscle [with summary in English]. I. P. Garanina. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 3:249-255 Mr '58.

Structure of neuromuscular spindles in the somatic muscles in man [with summary in English]. V. I. Fishkin, N. A. Chernogrivdskaia. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 35 no. 1:52-58 Ja-F '58.

MUSCLES

Age changes in muscles acting on the joints of the first phalanx of the horse's foot. A. A. Grandilskaia. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:284-291 '57.

Age changes in the weight of somatic muscles of horses. P. A. Glagolev, V. I. Ippolitova. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27: 282-283 '57.

Age characteristics in the structure of muscles of pure-bred and crossbred swine. M. IA. Solovei, V. A. Etkov. Dokl. TSKhA no 27:302-200 '57.

Changes in the training capacity of symmetrical muscles of both hands during the training of one hand. E. P. Il'in. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 21 no. 3: 209-214 '58.

Chemical characteristics of various types of muscles in farm animals. N. G. Karlova. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27: 300-303 '57.

Data on reflexes elicited by extension of extensor muscles at early stages of postnatal development [with summary in English]. V. D. Glebovskii. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 4:334-341 Ap '58.

Effect of counter irritation on muscular function in the rabbit. V. V. Volkova. Ortop., travm. i protez. 19 no. 1:38-43 Ja-F '58.

Investigation of motor activity in farm animals. A. F. Davydov. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 3:264-265 Mr '58.

Modified method for studying muscular tonus. G. M. Mel'nikova. Sov. med. 22 no. 1:89-95 Ja '58.

Proprioceptive reflexes of the masseter muscles in ontogenesis [with summary in English]. A. P. Marevskaia. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:16-20 D '57.

Use of static muscle tension in an analysis of the act of vomiting [with summary in English]. A. S. Sukhanov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:14-19 Ja '58.

MUSCLES—INNERVATION

The effect of aminazine and mepazine on the ability of curare and curarelike substances to block neuromuscular transmission. IU. L. Vikhliaev, D. A. Kharkevich. Farm. i toks. 21 no. 1:44-49 Ja-F '58.

MUSCLES—TRANSPLANTATION

Electromyographic picture of the functional transformation of the motor apparatus following tendon transplantation. P. A. Kiselev, V. I. Nikolaev. Trudy inst. fiziol. 6:75-86 '57.

MUSEUMS see subdivision 'Art Galleries and Museums' under Leningrad; Moscow

MUSIC

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Germany, Gorkiy; Moscow; Riga; Soviet Central Asia; Tallinn)

Brief notes. Sov muz 22 no. 4 147-148 Ap '58

Brief news Sov muz. 22 no 4:157-160 Ap '58.

Deaf boy feels music Amerika no 19:12-13 [58]

From travel impressions. IA. Zak. Sov muz 22 no. 4,45-49 Ap '58

Music to my eyes. Alfred Bendiner Amerika no. 20: 54-56 [58]

Notes on scores. Sov. muz. 22 no. 4:155-156 Ap '58.

MUSIC—ALMANACS, YEARBOOKS, ETC.

[Musical calendar for 1958] Muzykal'nyi kalendar' na 1958 god. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957. 198 p.

MUSIC—ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION

Language of music. N. Orlova. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 5: 12-13 My '58.

MUSIC—COMPETITIONS

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Musical contests. I. IA. Sov muz 22 no. 4:102-103 Ap '58.

Musical spring of the world. Vl Milin. Smena 35 no. 7:18-19 Ap '58.

MUSIC—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Let us continue the controversy with our Polish colleagues. V. Gurodinskii. Sov. muz. 22 no. 4,143-146 Ap '58

Thoughts on music. G. Neigauz Sov. muz. 22 no. 4,98-101 Ap '58.

Urgent tasks of the Union of Composers. Sov. muz. 22 no. 4:3-7 Ap '58.

MUSIC—INSTRUCTION AND STUDY

Academic session of the Institute of Artistic Education of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R S.F.S.R. A. I Zharkov. Sov. pedag. 22 no. 4:153-156 Ap '58.

"Festivals for children in day nurseries and children's homes" by T. S. Babadzhan. Reviewed by N. P. Chistova. Med. sestra 17 no. 3:48 Mr '58.

Session of the scientific research institute of fine arts education. Nar. obr. no. 4,120 Ap '58.

MUSIC, GEORGIAN

Notes on Georgian music. A. TSulukidze. Sov. muz. 22 no. 4:20-27 Ap '58.

MUSTARD SEED

Quality of mustard seed in southeastern districts of the Soviet Union. G S Voskresenskaia, S. A. Gevorkiants Mast.-zhir. prom. 24 no 3:8-11 '58.

MUZTAGH ATA RANGE—MOUNTAINEERING

In the mountains of western China. E. A. Beletskii. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 90 no. 1:14-24 Ja-F '58.

MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS

Biological properties of phthivazid resistant tuberculosis strains [with summary in French]. A. A. Kiebanova. Probl. tub. 36 no 1:91-96 '58.

Isolation of mycobacterium tuberculosis from human milk [with summary in French]. T. A. Khudushina. Probl. tub. 35 no. 8:82-86 '57.

Morphological changes of Mycobacteria tuberculosis during treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with antibacterial preparations in combination with collapse therapy [with summary in French]. V. M. Tertelskii. Probl. tub. 36 no. 1:88-90 '58.

Producing tagged cultures of BCG and virulent mycobacterium tuberculosis with the aid of antibiotics and chemotherapeutic agents [with summary in French]. S. I. Gel'berg, E. A. Einkel', I. S. Gel'berg. Probl. tub. 35 no. 8:105-108 '57.

MYCORHIZA

Studies on the mycorhiza of citrus fruits. L. A. Siudakaia. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:322-326 '57.

MYOPIA

Myopia in students of various trade schools and hygienic factors of the environment. D. L. Kaganovich. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2:45-50 F '58.

MYOSIN

Mechanism of the "oxygen effect" in radiobiology. L. Kh. Eidus, N. V. Kondakov, G. K. Otarova. Biofizika 3 no. 2:215-219 '58.

MYSKI REGION—BIRDS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE

Some data on birds and ticks in an enzootic center of tick-borne encephalitis. A. A. Tagil'tsev. Med. parazit. i parazit. bol. 27 no. 1:34-39 Ja-F '58.

MYTHOLOGY

The dying gods. A. Kazhdan. Znan. sila 33 no. 2:22-25 F '58.

Food of gods. A. Kazhdan. Znan. sila 33 no. 3:47-50 Mr '58.

MYTISHCHI—CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Housewarming. IA. Boguslavskii Prom koop. no 5 16 My '58

NAGORNO-KARABAKH AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—PYRITES

Genesis of sulfur pyrite deposits of the Vankiu-Ariyun-Gomer ore field. R. A. Martirosian. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 3.223-226 '58.

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL see subdivision under Egypt, United States

NAMETKIN, SERGEI SEMENOVICH, 1876-1950

Studies of Academician S. S Nametkin in the field of chemistry and petroleum refining (on his 80th birthday). S. B Sergienko Trudy inst. nefti 10 5-15 '57.

NAPHTHACENE

Chemistry of naphthacene. Part 7. Nitration of naphthacene. N. P. Bednagina, G. A. Panfilov, I. IA. Postovskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:365-368 F '58.

Reabsorption effect on the luminescence of quantum yield of organic solid solutions. V. M. Ahranovych, O. M. Faidysh. Nauk povid. KDU no 1:24-25 '56.

Temperature dependence of luminescence of quantum yields of condensed hydrocarbon solid solutions I. IA. Kucherov, O. M Faidysh Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:22 '56.

NAPHTHACENE—SPECTRA

Change in the intensity distribution of the luminescence spectra of anthracene and naphthacene. I IA. Kucherov, O. M. Faidysh, Z. M. Fesenko. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1. 23-24 '56.

NAPHTHALENE

Catalytic reactions of halogen derivatives of aromatic series. Part 4: Tagged atom study technique of catalytic isomerization mechanism of monochloronaphthalene. N. E. Vorozhtsov, Jr., V. A. Koptiug. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2 372-383 F '58.

Hydrocarbons of the naphthalene series of Cheleken petroleum. A. Niiazov, Kh. Vakhabova. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2:27-32 '58.

Modernized apparatus for determining the naphthalene content of a gas (from "Das Gas-und Wasserfach," no. 43 1957). M M. Taicher. Koks i khim. no. 4.59-61 '58.

Naphthalene series hydrocarbons in the Kerosene fraction of petroleum (study by the picrate method). E S. Pokrovskaia. Trudy inst. nefti 10:38-58 '57.

NAPHTHALENE—SPECTRA

Infrared spectrum technique for determining the composition of α-and β-methylnaphthalene mixtures. S. B. Sergienko, M. P. Teterina, IU. A. Bedov. Trudy inst. nefti. 10.92-95 '57

[illegible] naphtha- [illegible] ary in [illegible] .P. [illegible] Mr-

Ap '58.

NAPHTHENE

Light naphthene and paraffin hydrocarbons in ordinary Surakhany petroleum. G. D. Gal'pern, M. V. Shishkina, M. I. Shchetsko. Trudy inst. nefti 10:59-73 '57.

NAPHTHENIC ACIDS

Additive for sulfur diesel fuel to reduce engine cylinder wear. R. M. Mokhov. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 4:62-66 Ap '58.

Effect of the conditions for preparation of naphthenic acid aluminum soaps on the properties of their oleogels [with summary in English]. G. V. Belugina, A. A. Trapeznikov. Koll. zhur. 20 no. 1:3-12 Ja-F '58.

NAPHTHOL

Determination of benzaldehyde in air. E. Sh. Gronsberg. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:421 '58.

Influence of reagent character on the direction of O and C substitution reactions of the metallic derivatives of ketoenol systems. V. A. Zagorevskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:488-494 F '58.

Separation of some metals by ion exchange in the presence of nitroso-R salt. I. E. Bykov Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 1:60-64 '57.

NAPHTHYL SULFONE

Sulfonic acids as side products in sulfonation process of sulfones. Part 4: Possibilities of polarographic determination of sulfonic acids of 4, 4'-dimethyl-diphenyl-sulfone, 4, 4'-dichloro-diphenyl-sulfone, 2, 2'-dinaphthyl-sulfone. A. P. Shestov, N. A. Osipova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2790-2796 O '57.

NAPOLEON I, Emperor of the French, 1769-1821

Egypt according to the economic geographical description of Napoleon Bonaparte. V. IA. Goiant. Palest. sbor. no. 3:137-150 '58.

NAROKOV, MIKHAIL SEMENOVICH

Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi akademicheskii Malyi teatr. Mikhail Semenovich Narokov. [Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1949. 8 p.] [No. 10 in Brochures on short biographies of actors and actresses]

(NcD)

474319 O - 58 - 17

NASONOV, DMITRII NIKOLAEVICH, 1895-1957

In memory of Dmitrii Nikolaevich Nasonov. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 35 no.1 125-128 Ja-F '58

NATIONALISM

Hans Kohn's apologia of colonialism of "the theory of nationalism." K. N. Brutents. Vop. filos. no. 2:90-91 '58.

NATIONALITIES

(see also subdivision under Caucasus, China)

Triumph of Leninist nationality policy. Agitator no. 6: 17-21 Mr '58.

NATRUSOVA, NADEZHDA IVANOVNA

Nadezhda Ivanovna Natrusova. N. K. Bekreneva. Med. sestra 17 no. 3.44 Mr '58.

NATSENKOV, DMITRII IVANOVICH, 1898-

Dmitrii Ivanovich Natsenkov. Sad i og 36 no. 4:80 Ap '58

NATURAL GAS see Gas, Natural

NATURAL GAS WELLS see Gas wells

NATURAL HISTORY

(see also subdivision under China)

Summer in winter. M Zverev. Pioner 35 no. 4:31-32 Ap '58.

NATURAL HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING

N. K. Krupskaia on the teaching of natural history. V. N. Fedorova. Biol. v shkole no 2:8-13 Mr-Ap '58

NATURAL RESOURCES

(see also subdivision under Lena Valley; Russia, Northern, Turgay Gates)

Lenin's views of the protection of nature. O. S. Kolbasov. Priroda 47 no. 4 41-44 Ap '58.

NATURAL RESOURCES—RESEARCH see subdivision under Yakutia

NATURE PHOTOGRAPHY

Forest photography. F Shkirmankov Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 4:24 Ap '58

NATURE STUDY

Excursions into the country. L. N. Shveitsarova. Nach. shkola 26 no. 5:50-54 My '58.

His cameras spy on life's secrets Clifford B. Hicks. Amerika no. 26:10-11 ['58].

Stories that should not have been forgotten. F. Kovalchuk. Nar. obr. no. 4:113 Ap '58.

NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE

Cybernetics on warships. E. Trushin. Voen. znan. 34 no. 4 20-21 Ap '58.

NAVAL EDUCATION

Conference of naval school heads. Mor. flot 18 no. 3: 32 Mr '58

NAVAL MEDICINE see Medicine, Naval

NAVIES see subdivision 'Navy' under Germany, East; Russia

NAVIGATION

Gotskii, M. V. [Practical navigation] Prakticheskaia navigatsiia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 383 p. (Biblioteka sudovoditelia morskogo flota)

NAVIGATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Navigation

NAVIGATION (AERONAUTICS)

A book is discussed in part ("Wind calculation on long flights" by G. F. Molokanov. Reviewed). Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 4:88-89 Ap '58.

NAVIGATION (AERONAUTICS)—GRAPHIC METHODS

Graph for determining the drift angle and traveled distance by means of a rectangular triangle. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 1:86-89 Ja '58.

NAVIGATION, INLAND see Inland navigation

NAVIGATION, RADAR IN see Radar in navigation

NEAR EAST—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—GERMANY, WEST

West German penetration into the Near and Middle East. V. Masich. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3, 120-126 Mr '58.

NEAR EAST—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

Washington and the Arab world. G. Mirskii. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 15:8-12 Ap '58.

NEAR EAST—POLITICS

In the Middle East. Pierre Cot. V zashch. mira no. 83: 2-5 Ap '58.

NEAR EAST—YOUTH

Kadzhaia, O. [Arab youth in the fight for the independence of their countries] Arabskaia molodezh' v bor'be za nezavisimost' svoikh stran. [Tbilisi] Izd-vo TsK KP Gruzii, 1957 43 p.

NEBULAE

Polarization of the radiation of the Crab Nebula. E. E. Khachikian. Soob Biur obser no 23,19-24 '57.

NECHAEV, EGOR EFIMOVICH, 1859-1925

E. E. Nechaev, a worker and poet. A. V. Kylinych. Rad. lit. no. 1:106-111 Ja-F '58.

NECKLACES see subdivision under Padaung

NECROSIS

Using antibiotics for treating necrobacilliosis in deer. V. Borisov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3 50-51 Mr '58.

NEEDLEWORK

Answers to questions. Nach. shkola 26 no. 5:75-77 My '58

NEGROES see subdivision under United States

NEIGAUZ, G.

G. Neigauz's 70th birthday. D. Rabinovich. Sov. muz 22 no. 4:95-97 Ap '58.

NEKRASOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH, 1821-1877

Recreation of a national poet. Vera Ezhova. Fizk. i sport 28 no. 3:36-37 Mr '58

NELIDOVO (VELIKIE LUKI PROVINCE)—COAL MINES AND MINING

Nelidovo. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 4:14 Ap '58

NEMATODA

(see also subdivision under Uzbekistan)

Pronounced eosinophilia in trichostrongylosis. N. IA. Ormelt. Med. paraz i paraz. bol 27 no. 1, 111 Ja-F '58.

Thominx infection of the lungs. N. O. Anan'ina. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:136-137 Mr '58.

Treatment of trichocephaliasis by diathermy. M D Meshman, E D. Mushinskii, N. I. Tikhomirova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:111 Ja-F '58.

NEMATOMORPHA

Structure of the copulative apparatus in male fresh-water hairworms (Nematomorpha, Gordiodea) [with summary in English]. E. S. Kir'ianova. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 3 359-372 Mr '58.

NENCKI, MARCELI, 1847-1901

M. V. Nenitskii, S. I. Vinokurov. Vop. med. khim. 4:3-16 '52.

NEMAN RIVER—WATER—ANALYSIS

Hydrochemical characteristics of the Neman River in the Kaunas Hydroelectric Plant region. A. M. Luneckas. Gidrokhim. mat. 27:73-81 '57.

NEODYMIUM—ISOTOPES—DECAY

On the $Nd^{140} \longrightarrow Pr^{140} \longrightarrow Ce^{140}$ decay. K. IA. Gromov and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 22 no. 2:153-157 F '58.

NEOTENY

Dimorphism and neoteny in Paleozoic brachiopods. D. L. Stepanov. Ezhegod. Vses. paleont. ob-va 16:3-10 '57.

NERVES

Amitotic division of nerve cells [with summary in English]. A. P Gladkii. Arkh anat gist. i embr. 35 no. 1:59-62 Ja-F '58.

Effect of acetylcholine on the current of a nerve at rest [with summary in English]. R. I. Bekker. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:23-27 D '57.

Effect of temperature on the resting potential of nerves in the frog [with summary in English]. IU. I. Arshavskii. Biofizika 3 no. 2:152-160 '58.

Influence of the central nervous system in anesthesia on threshold parabiosis of the nerve. L. L. Vasil'ev, E. T. Gal'vas (Blagodatova). Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:5-9 '57.

Method of studying the effect of ionizing radiation in the function of the nerve cell [with summary in English]. E. A. Liberman. Biofizika 3 no. 2:241-243 '58.

On Ramon-y-Cajal's interstitial cells. N. G. Kolosov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:592-594 Ja '58.

Structural and chemical basis of the biological organization of the nervous system. Report No. 1: Basophil structures of the cytoplasm of the neuron. A. L. Shabadash. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 35 no. 1 3-12 Ja-F '58.

NERVES—SURGERY

Surgical transposition of the ulnar nerve. S. E. Kashkarov Khirurgiia supplement:67 '57.

NERVES, SPINAL—DISEASES

Samyshkina, O. F. [Diseases of the lumbosacral section of the peripheral nervous system in metal workers of the Kuznetsk Metallurgical Combine and clinical characteristics of their course] Zabolevaniia poiasnichno-krestsovogo otdela perifericheskoi nervnoi sistemy u rabochikh-metallurgov Kuznetskogo metallurgicheskogo kombinata i nekotorye klinicheskie osobennosti v ikh techenii Pod red. I. I. Kartsovnika Stalinsk, Izd-vo otdela tekhn bezopasnosti Kuznetskogo metallurgicheskogo kombinata, 1957. 188 p.
(DNLM)

NERVOUS SYSTEM

Changes in various segments of the peripheral nervous system in experimentally induced renal hypertension [with summary in English]. V S. Mitrofanov. Arkh. pat. 20 no. 2:21-26 '58.

Clinical evaluation of the higher nervous activity in internal diseases. I. I. Speranskii Terap. arkh. 29 no. 5 6-11 My '57.

Comparative evaluation of changes in various segments of the nervous system in various lung diseases. I. M Kodolova. Arkh. pat. 20 no. 2:34-40 '58.

Development of A. A. Ukhtomskii's teachings on the parabiotic nature of the refraction phase [with summary in English]. IU. A. Vorionov, P. I. Gultiaev, S. E. Radashevskii. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:27-31 D '57.

Development of transmarginal inhibition with a continuous increase in cortical excitation induced by methyl phenethylamine. L. O Zeval'd. Trudy Inst. fiziol 6:254-259 '57.

The effect of aminazine and mepazine on the central transmission of excitation in certain motor reflexes [with summary in English]. N. A. Kruglov. Farm. i toks. 21 no. 1:31-38 Ja-F '58.

Effect of counter irritation on muscular function in the rabbit. V. V. Volkova Ortop., travm. i protez. 19 no. 1:38-43 Ja-F '58.

Effect of qualitatively different diets combined with balneological factors on the central nervous system in peptic ulcer [with summary in English]. E. B. Vygodner. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:38-42 Ja-F '58.

Effect of the nervous system on blood composition [with summary in English]. M R. Rakhmatova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:38-41 Ja '58.

Effect of total body irradiation on the higher nervous activity in dogs. N. IA. Lipatova, F. P. Matorov, B. V. Pavlov. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:310-321 '57

Functional dynamic changes in the nervous system during surgery under hypothermia [with summary in English]. A. B. Gorbatsevich. Vest. khir. 80 no. 3:110-117 Mr '58.

Glutathione and sugar metabolism in the organs of a dog during different states of the nervous system. P. I. Liubovskaia. Vop. med. khim. 4:209-218 '52.

History of the theory of the activity of nervous system during the first half of the 19th century in Russia. S. P Mikulinskii. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh 14,114-161 '57.

Importance of studying the functional state of the central nervous system by motor chronaximetry in tuberculosis [with summary in French]. L. L. Medovyi, Z. S. Chernikova. Probl. tub. 35 no. 3:30-33 '57.

Observations on the higher nervous activity in workers exposed to radioactivity. L. G. Zhuk. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11, 20-23 N '57.

"Problems in the morphology of the peripheral nervous system." Reviewed by A. S. Gusev. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 35 no. 1:123-124 Ja-F '58.

Protein turnover at various levels of the central nervous system and in the liver of growing and full-grown animals. L. F. Panchenko. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 3, 243-248 Mr '58.

Role of the nervous system in sensitization. G. E. Platonov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 1:133-136 Ja '58.

Some aspects of central nervous function in heterotoxicosis in a hot climate. P. I. Fedorova. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 4:81-91 Ap '58.

Some problems in the clinical study of higher nervous activity. N. V. Levenkov. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 2, 84-87 F '58.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Nervous system

NERVOUS SYSTEM—BIRDS

A study of certain aspects of higher nervous activity in chicks of different breeds. V. V. Ponomarenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:614-617 Ja '58.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—DISEASES

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Chetverikov, N. S. [Sanatorium and health resort treatment of disorders of the nervous system] Sanatorno-kurortnoe lechenie nervnobol'nykh. Moskva, Medgiz, 1958. 113 p.
(DNLM)

First International Congress of Neurology in Brussels, July 21-26, 1957. S. S. Briusova and others. Vop. neirokhir. 22 no. 2:44-46 Mr-Ap '58.

Futer, D. S. [Diseases of the nervous system in children] Zabolevaniia nervnoi sistemy u detei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1958. 461 p.
(DNLM)

NERVOUS SYSTEM—DISEASES (Continued)

Neurological symptoms in Botkin's disease. A. S. Pentalk. Terap. arkh. 29 no 5 15-20 My '57.

Ninth Annual Conference of Young Scientists devoted to the 81st anniversary of the birth of Academician N. N. Burdenko K. IA. Ogleznev Vop. neirokhir. 22 no. 2: 55-56 Mr-Ap '58.

Reactive changes in the peripheral nerves of the periosteum of the femur and the spinal ganglia caused by a bruise L. A. Smirnova. Ortop., travm. i protez 19 no. 1:74 Ja-F '58.

Significance of functional disorders of the central nervous system in experimentally induced myocarditis [with summary in English]. R. Sybeva. Arkh. pat. 20 no 2,40-48 '58.

Some peculiarities of functional changes in the central nervous system in experimental tetanus and mechanism of the action of tetanus toxin. Report No. 1. Phenomenon of irradiation of excitation following stimulation of the tetanic extremity [with summary in English]. G. N. Kryzhanovskii. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:43-51 D '57.

Study of the functional mobility of the optic analyser as one of the methods for studying the higher nervous activity. E. V. Shmidt Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 3:30-38 '58.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—FISHES

The effect of certain phenylalkylamines on the nervous system (electroconductivity) of fishes [with summary in English]. A. D. Panashchenko. Farm. i toks. 21 no. 1:9-14 Ja-F '58.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—SURGERY

Neurosurgical instruments. P. F. Jezek. Med prom. 12 no. 3:58-61 Mr '58.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—SYPHILIS

Problem of skin temperature in early and late neurosyphilis [with summary in English]. I. M Fel'man Vest. derm i ven. 32 no. 2,53-57 Mr-Ap '58.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Functional results of treating tendon and nerve injuries of the distal third of the forearm, palm and fingers V. I. Rozov. Khirurgiia 34 no. 2:58-66 F '58.

Radiation injuries of the central nervous system following roentgenotherapy for malignant tumors, review of foreign literature. B. L. Rapoport. Med. rad. 3 no. 1:77-85 Ja-F '58.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, AUTONOMIC

Analysis of the action of ephedrine on the autonomic ganglia. A. I. Mitrofanov. Farm. i toks. 21 no. 1:24-28 Ja-F '58.

Chemical factors of nervous excitation and their relation to autonomic disorders in peptic ulcer. Z. V. Bollaeva. Klin. med. 36 no. 2,26-32 F '58.

Role of acetylcholine in function of vegetative nerve trunks [with summary in English]. R. S. Orlov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:3-7 Ja '58.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC

Adrenalin secretion in epipleural novocaine block of the sympathetic nerves [with summary in English] Z. A. Khalilova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1,41-44 Ja '58.

Effect of cholinolytic drugs on the functional lability of the superior cervical ganglia [with summary in English]. D. A. Kharkevich. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:70-76 D '57.

Effect of hypothermia on the phosphorus fraction content of the superior cervical ganglion [with summary in English]. N. B. Vysotskaia. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:66-69 D '57.

Influence of the sympathicoadrenal system on reflex activity at higher levels of the central nervous system [with summary in English]. A. I. Karamian. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 4:310-320 Ap '58.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC—CANCER

Sympathicogoniomas in newborns [with summary in English]. N. P. Pyrlina. Arkh. pat. 20 no. 2:82-85 '58.

NESTS OF BIRDS see Birds—Eggs and nests

NETHERLANDS—COMMUNIST PARTY

Increasing mutual contacts. Part. zhizn' no. 8:60 Ap '58.

NETHERLANDS—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Antonov, Sergei. [In the land of polders and tulips] V strane pol'derov i tiul'panov; ocherki. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 77 p.

NETHERLANDS—HISTORY

Industry of the northern cities of the Netherlands in the 16th century. M. M. Gromyko. Sred. veka no. 10:166-192 '57.

NETS

Units for fixing knots in caprone fishing nets. N. G. Ulitskhin. Biul. tekh.-ekon. inform. no. 2:46-47 '58.

NEURALGIA

Prolonged anesthesia method in the treatment of neuralgic syndromes. V. S Fomin. Sov. med 22 no. 3,117-118 Mr '58.

NEURASTHENIA

Conditioned trace reflexes in neurasthenia T V. Pleshkova Trudy inst fiziol. 6,377-384 '57.

NEUROCHEMISTRY

Histochemistry of the succinoxidase system of a normal and a regenerating nerve. B. B. Fuks. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2,400-403 Ja '58.

NEUROLOGISTS

Hundredth anniversary of the birth of our outstanding neurologists: Babinsky, Bekhterev, Horsley, and Sherrington Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 3 45-54 '58.

NEUROSES

Aleksandrova, L. I. [Role of normal sleep in the prevention of neuroses] Rol' normal'nogo sna v preduprezhdenii nevrozov, radiolektsiia. Moskva, 1955. 7 p. (DNLM)

Further study of experimental neurosis developing during the use of electric defense methods E. G Guseva Trudy inst fiziol 6,192-202 '57.

NEUTRONS

Angular distribution of light and heavy fragments from the 14 Mev neutron fission of U^{238}. A. N. Protopopov, V. P. Etsmont. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2;194-195 F '58.

Classification of the mean values of fission-produced prompt neutrons. B. D. Kuz'minov, G. N. Smirenkin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2;503-504 F '58.

14, 6 Mev neutron fission cross section of Th^{232} and Np^{237} A. N Protopopov, IU. A. Selitskii, S M. Solov'ev. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2;190-191 F '58

General problem in the theory of neutron deceleration. M. V. Maslennikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2,259-262 Ja '58.

Inelastic cross sections of some light elements for 14 Mev. neutrons. V. M. Gorbachev, L. B. Poretskii Atom. energ. 4 no. 2;191-192 F '58.

Investigation of gamma rays emitted in the fission of U^{235} induced by 2, 3 and 14, 7 Mev neutrons. A. N. Protopopov, B. M. Shiriaev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2;331-333 F '58.

Mean prompt neutron numbers in the fission of U^{233}, U^{235}, and Pu^{239} by 4 and 15 Mev neutrons G. N. Smirenkin and others. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2;188-190 F '58.

Measurement of the adsorption cross section for fast neutrons. T. S. Belanova. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3;574-578 Mr '58.

Measurement of the neutron spectra of U^{233}, U^{235}, and Pu^{239} fission in the 50 to 700 Mev range. V. P. Kovalev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2;501-502 F '58.

Measurement of γ_{fi} and $\delta_f + \delta_c$ for fast neutrons on U^{235} and Pu^{239}. V. N. Andreev. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2;185-186 F '58.

Neutron resonance absorption in uranium and its temperature dependence. P. K. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2: 212-213 F '58.

Neutronographic investigation of iron-nickel alloys of the permalloy type. B. G. Liashchenko and others. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5;397-418 '58.

Prompt neutron numbers for the fast neutron fission of U^{235}, U^{238}, Th^{232} and Np^{237}. B. D. Kuz'minov, L. S. Kutsaova, I. I Bondarenko. Atom. energ 4 no. 2: 187-188 F '58.

Recombination capture of minority carriers in n-type germanium by crystal defects formed following fast neutron radiation. A. V. Spitsyn, V. S. Vavilov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2,530-531 F '58.

Some results of slow neutron spectrometry. D. J. Hughes. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1;26-33 Ja '58.

Study of structural changes produced in uranium-molyhdenum alloys by neutron irradiation. S. T. Konobeevskii and others. Atom energ. 4 no 1;34-44 Ja '58.

Using neutron radiation to investigate martensite transformations. A. I. Zakharov, O. P. Maksimova. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met no. 5;124-135 '58.

NEUTRONS—CAPTURE

Gamma-ray spectra of radioactive neutron capture by even-even radio nuclides with rotational levels. L. V. Groshev and others. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1;5-21 Ja '58.

Thermal neutron capture gamma-rays from some rare earth metals. V. V. Skliarevskii, E. P. Stepanov, V. A. Obiniakov. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1;22-25 Ja '58.

NEUTRONS—SCATTERING

Calculation of elastic neutron scattering in cylindrical fuel elements. T. Kh. Sedel'nikov. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2;192-194 F '58.

Gamma-ray spectra produced by inelastic fast neutron scattering in Mg, Al, Fe, Cu, Sn, and Sb I. F. Barchuk, M. V. Pasechnik, IU. A. TSybul'ko. Atom. energ. 4 no. 3;132-137 F '58.

Gamma spectra due to inelastic scattering of neutrons [in Ukrainian with summary in English]. I. F. Barchuk, M. V. Pasichnyĭ, IU. A. TSybul'ko. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1:53-63 Ja-F '58.

Scattering of X rays and thermal neutrons by single component crystals near phase transition points of the second kind. M. A. Krivoglaz. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2,405-411 F '58.

NEUTRONS—SPECTRA

Spectrometers for fast neutrons. L. F. Kondrashev and others. Prib. i tekh eksp no 1 17-21 Ja-F '58.

NEVIAZHSKII, ISAAK KHARITONOVICH, 1898-

I Kh. Neviazhskii; on the occasion of the 60th anniversary of his birth. N. K. Titov Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 4:582-584 Ap '58

I. Kh. Neviazhskii; on the occasion of the 60th anniversary of his birth. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 3 79-80 Mr '58

NEW YORK (CITY)—BUILDINGS

Tower of glass. Maria K Ealand Amerika no 20;20-23 [58].

NEW YORK (CITY)—SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS

Rhythmic colors of a symphony. Amerika no 19;42-43 [58].

NEW ZEALAND—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

At the world's end. Vladislav Zimenko. Ogonek 36 no. 16 13-15 Ap '58

NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION see subdivision under Moscow

NEWSPAPER CIRCULATION

Why newspapers don't arrive. A. Fatin Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4;60 Ap '58.

NIARI

In oppressed Niari. Jean Lombaud. Mol. mira no. 1;8 '58.

NICKEL

Experimental data on the elastic limits of plastically extended nickel specimens. IU I IAgn, O. A Shishmarev. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1;46-48 Mr '58.

Interaction between titanium carbide and six component nickel solid solutions. I. I. Kornilov and others. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3 708-716 '58.

Using a vibration method in the X-ray determination of the solubility limits, in large grained samples. IU. A. Bagariatskii, IU. D. Tiapkin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:934-935 Ap '58.

NICKEL—ANALYSIS

Determination of nickel, boron and fluorine in nickel boron hydrogen fluoride electrolyte. K. A Nesmelanova. Trudy NIIKHP no. 4;55-60 '56.

Spectrum determination of nickel in cobalt compounds and cobalt in nickel compounds. G. IA. Fateeva. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4,461 '58.

NICKEL—METALLURGY

Chlorine method of over-all processing silicate ores of the iron group metals. D. P. Bogatskii, G. G Urazov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3;325-332 Mr '58.

Smelting nickel agglomerate in an oxygen-enriched air blast. I. D. Reznik, N. G. Tarkhov, A. T. Ragulina. Kislorod 10 no. 5;6-14 '57.

NICKEL—SPECTRA

Spectral determination of nickel in quartz, pyrite, and chalcopyrite. K. P. Puzanova. Trudy Sver. gor. inst. no. 30 68-75 '57.

NICKEL ALLOYS

Effect of alloying elements on the kinetics of recrystallization of nickel, nickel-chromium, and nickel-chromium-cobalt alloys. E. Z. Kaminskii, V. M. Rozenberg, N. T. Travina. Probl. metalloved i fiz. met. no. 5: 503-513 '58.

Investigating nickel alloys as oxide-cathode bases. B. P. Nikonov, B. M TSarev. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3: 313-321 Mr '58.

Study of metallic compounds in a multimetallic alloy based on nickel. R. B. Golubtsova, L. A. Mashkovich. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3;717-721 '58.

NICKEL ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Effect of certain soluble and insoluble additions on the recrystallization of nickel. S. S. Gorelik, V M. Rozenberg, L. L. Rokhlin. Probl. metalloved i fiz. met. no. 5: 522-527 '58

X-ray investigation of nickel-base alloy aging. IU. A. Bagariatskii, IU. D. Tiapkin. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5;241-265 '58.

NICKEL-ALUMINUM ALLOYS

Discussion. R. B. Golubtsova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3;728 '58.

NICKEL-ALUMINUM ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Characteristics of the beta phase of nickel-aluminum alloys. L. N. Guseva, B. I. Ovechkin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3;118-119 Mr '58.

NICKEL-ALUMINUM-CHROMIUM ALLOYS see Chromium-nickel-aluminum alloys

NICKEL-ALUMINUM-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-nickel-aluminum alloys

NICKEL-ALUMINUM-TUNGSTEN ALLOYS
Study of alloys of the ternary system nickel - aluminum - tungsten. L.B. Budberg. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3: 694-698 '58.

NICKEL ARSENIDES
Experimental study of the cobalt and nickel arsenide oxidation in solutions containing oxygen and carbon dioxide. L.K. IAkhontova. Geokhimiia no.1:70-80 '58.

NICKEL BORATE—ANALYSIS
Inert component method of determining the composition of finely dispersed nickel and cobalt borates [with summary in English]. V.F. Boiko. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2: 270-273 F '58.

NICKEL CATALYSTS see Catalysts, Nickel

NICKEL CHLORIDE
Decomposition kinetics of cobalt, nickel, and copper chlorides by oxygen. A.I. Tikhonov, V.I. Smirnov, I.T. Sryvalin. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no.58:167-176 '57.

NICKEL-CHROMIUM ALLOYS
Heat capacity changes in nickel-chromium alloy containing titanium and aluminum during continuous heating. V.M. Rozenberg. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5, 272-276 '58.

NICKEL-CHROMIUM-ALUMINUM ALLOYS
Discussion. IU.A. Bagariatskii. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:722-725 '58.
Study of Ni - Cr - NiAl system. I.I. Kornilov, R.S. Mints. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:693-707 '58.

NICKEL-CHROMIUM STEEL see Chromium-nickel steel

NICKEL-CHROMIUM-TITANIUM ALLOYS
Discussion. A.IA. Shiniaev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:655-658 '58.

NICKEL-CHROMIUM-TITANIUM ALLOYS—HARDENING
X-ray interference intensity changes during nickel-chromium-titanium-aluminum alloy aging. G.V. Kurdiumov, N.T. Travina. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:465-472 '55.

NICKEL-COPPER-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-nickel-copper alloys

NICKEL-COPPER-MANGANESE ALLOYS see Copper-nickel-manganese alloys

NICKEL-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-nickel alloys

NICKEL-MOLYBDENUM ALLOYS
Use of soluble nickel-molybdenum and nickel anodes for the formation of nickel-molybdenum alloys from alkaline electrolytes. D.P. Zosimovich, N.F. Bogatova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3:429-434 Mr '58.

NICKEL-MOLYBDENUM-CHROMIUM ALLOYS
Discussion. A.P. Smiriagin, A.IA. Potemkin, R.P. Martyniuk. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:853-859 Ap '58.

NICKEL OXIDE
Interaction between nickel sulfide and oxide. IU.A. IAblonskii, V.I. Smirnov. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 58:145-152 '57.

NICKEL-PALLADIUM ALLOYS—OPTICAL PROPERTIES
Magnetooptical rotation in nickel-palladium alloys. A.N. Levkov, M.M. Noskov. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 3:378-382 Mr '58.

NICKEL PLATING—TESTING
Internal stresses in the cathode deposited nickel. A.L. Rotinian, E.S. Kozich. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3: 424-428 Mr '58.

NICKEL STEEL—METALLOGRAPHY
Effect of hot plastic deformation on the kinetics of martensite transformation in high nickel alloy steels. O.P. Maksimova, A.I. Nikonorova, G.K. Pogorelov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:198-204 '55.

NICKEL SULFIDES
Discussion. A.N. Antiasheva, F.S. Kusakin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:915-921 Ap '58.
Interaction between nickel sulfide and oxide. IU.A. IAblonskii, V.I. Smirnov. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 58:145-152 '57.

NICKEL-TITANIUM ALLOYS
Discussion. R.B. Golubtsova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:728 '58.

NICKEL-TITANIUM-NIOBIUM ALLOYS
Discussion. E.I. Gladyshevskii. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:683-684 '58.

Study of the Ni_3Ti - Ni_3Ta, Ni_3Ti - Ni_3Nb binary systems. I.I. Kornilov, E.N. Pylaeva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:673-677 '58.

NICKEL-TITANIUM-TANTALUM ALLOYS
Study of the Ni_3Ti - Ni_3Ta, Ni_3Ti - Ni_3Nb binary systems. I.I. Kornilov, E.N. Pylaeva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:673-677 '58.

NICKEL-TUNGSTEN ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY
X-ray determination of heterodiffusion coefficients in Cr-Mo and Ni-W systems. B.IA. Pines, O.V. Smushkov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 3:668-673 Mr '58.

NICOTINIC ACID
The effect of amino acids containing sulfur on urinary excretion of nicotinic acid derivatives in animals with normal and diseased livers [with summary in English]. N.M. Fil'chagin. Vop. pit. 17 no. 2:61-66 Mr-Ap '58.
Excretion of pellagra-preventive vitamin in internal diseases. V.I. Timofeev. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 5:47-57 My '57.

NIGERIA—WOMEN IN PUBLIC LIFE
In faraway Nigeria. Rad. zhin. 13 no. 3:20 Mr '58.

NIGHT FIGHTING (MILITARY SCIENCE)
Illumination in night fighting. P. Marudin. Voen. znan. 34 no. 3:18-20 Mr '58.
Night attack; formation tactics of a rifle company. A. Serov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 4:42-47 Ap '58.
Night attack of a rifle platoon. G. Andreev. Voen. vest. 37 no. 4 24-28 Ap '58.
Night shooting. S. Mutsynov. Voen. znan. 34 no. 4:16-17 Ap '58.

NIGHT SCHOOLS see Evening and continuation schools

NIGHT SKY
Self-recording electrophotometric equipment for measuring night-sky radiation. A.N. Otto. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:130-131 Ja-F '58.

NIGHT VISION
Comparative activity of carotene and vitamin A in dark adaptation in man [with summary in English]. A.A. Lapina. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:24-27 Ja-F '58.
Dark adaptation in glaucoma. E.I. Anina. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 2:85-90 '58.
Importance of pupil width in studying dark adaptation in patients with glaucoma. Sh. IU. Zbarskii. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 2:81-85 '58.

NIKITIN, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH
Man with a daring technical mind. S. Zhiteiev. Prom. koop. 12 no. 4:22-23 Ap '58.

NIKOLAYEV—BUTTER
Lines for continuous butter production at plants of the Nikolayev Trust. A. Garashchuk. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 4:40 Ap '58.

NIKOLAYEVSK—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
Advantages of the consolidation of lunchrooms. O. Volchenko. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:22-24 Ap '58.

NIMONIC—METALLOGRAPHY
Basic structural characteristics of the "Nimonic" alloy. L.M. Utevskii. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:268-271 '58.

NIOBIUM
Some data for the equilibrium diagram of chromium-niobium system. V.F. Funke, V.P. Elliutin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:856-867 Ap '58.

NIOBIUM-CHROMIUM ALLOYS see Chromium-niobium alloys

NIOBIUM-MOLYBDENUM-TITANIUM ALLOYS see Titanium-niobium-molybdenum alloys

NIOBIUM SALTS
The decomposition potential of some niobium compounds and precipitation of niobium by electrolysis from fused phase. E.I. Gurovich. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:450-455 F '58.

NIOBIUM-SILICON ALLOYS
Properties of niobium-silicon alloys. G.V. Samsonov, V.S. Neshpor, V.A. Ermakova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:868-878 Ap '58.

NIOBIUM-TANTALUM-ZIRCONIUM ALLOYS see Zirconium-tantalum-niobium alloys

NIOBIUM-TITANIUM-NICKEL ALLOYS see Nickel-titanium-niobium alloys

NIOBIUM-TUNGSTEN ALLOYS
Discussion. E.I. Krimer. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4: 895-897 Ap '58.

Structural diagram of the niobium-tungsten system. V.S. Mikheev, D.M. Pevtsov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:861-865 Ap '58.

NITRATES
Behavior of nitrate ion on Pt anode. N.P. Fedotov, V.N. Varypaev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3:434-440 Mr '58.
Microcrystalloscopic reactions of the nitrate ion with the aid of 4-n-piperidyl-1-phenyl-2-butene. A.S. Babenko, A.V. Dombrovskii. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1:99-102 '58.

NITRATES—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Some data on hygienic significance of nitrates in drinking water [with summary in English]. F.N. Subbotin. Gig. i san. 23 no. 3:27-30 Mr '58.

NITRATION
Chemistry of naphthacene. Part 7: Nitration of naphthacene. N.P. Bednagina, G.A. Panfilov, I.IA. Postovskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:365-368 F '58.
Isoxazole series. Part 5: Substitution into α-phenylisoxazole. N.K. Kochetkov, E.D. Khomutova. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:359-363 F '58.
Letter to the editor. M.N. Shchukina, N.B. Galatukhova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2008 O '57.

NITRIC ACID
Dependence of heat on the velocity of neutralization reaction of amines with nitric acid. K.G. Mitsserov, A.V. Frost. Trudy inst. nefti. 10:300-306 '57.
Extraction of nitric acid by 1 mol. solution of tributylphosphate in benzene. V.V. Fomin, E.P. Maiorova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:540-541 F '58.
Kinetics of nitrogen oxides being absorbed by concentrated nitric acid. V.I. Atroshchenko, V.M. Kaul. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3:352-360 Mr '58.
Nabiev, M.N. [Nitric acid processing of phosphates] Azotnokislotnaia pererabotka fosfatov. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 449 p.
Testing the corrosion resistance of aluminum to 98% nitric acid. M.N. Vitkovskii, V.A. Muslov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:429-430 '58.

NITRITES—ANALYSIS
Use of direct electric current in some chromatographic investigations [with summary in English]. Stoiko Petrov Iankov. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2:257-259 Mr-Ap '58.

NITRO COMPOUNDS
Direct replacement of the nitro group in aromatic nitrocompounds by chlorine with aid of carbon tetrachloride. A.A. Ponomarenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1:68-72 '58.

NITROBENZENE
Mechanism of electrolytic reduction of nitrobenzene and of some of its derivatives. Report No. 1 [with summary in English]. G.A. Martiniuk, A.I. Shlygin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:368-374 F '58.

NITROCELLULOSE
The compatibility of nitrocellulose and butadiene nitrile copolymers. Part 4: Relaxation effects of binary mixtures [with summary in English]. S.S. Voiutskii, V.L. Alekseenko, L.E. Kalinina. Koll. zhur. 20 no. 1:20-28 Ja-F '58.

NITROGEN
New methods for quantitative simultaneous determination of nitrogen with halogens and nitrogen with sulfur and halogens in a single sample of organic substance. Report No. 2 [with summary in English]. P.N. Fedoseev, N.P. Ivashova. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2:230-234 Mr-Ap '58.
Effect of nitrogen on emission properties of oxide cathodes. S.M. Kishko, I.P. Zapesochnyi. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:433-435 Mr '58.
New modification of the Dumas method for nitrogen determination. V.A. Klimova, I.F. Dubinina. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2:120-122 F '58.
New standardized plans for oxygen plants. P.P. Sokolov. Kislorod 10 no. 6:25-26 '57.
Placement of nitrogen fertilizers before sowing cotton. P.V. Protasov, G.I. IAfovenko. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 3:35-38 Mr '58.
Transfering heat to liquid nitrogen (from "Paper Amer. Soc. Mech. Engrs.," no. SA-4 1956). Kislorod 10 no. 5:43 '57.

NITROGEN—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of ginseng on the action of nitrogen and oxygen under pressure; author's abstract. Liu Chung-chu'uan. Farm. i toks. 21 no. 1:80 Ja-F '58.

NITROGEN METABOLISM
Biosynthesis of dicarboxylic amino acids and enzymatic transformations of amides in plants [with summary in English]. V.L. Kretovich. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. [23] no. 2:129-143 Mr-Ap '58.
Changes in the nitrogen metabolism in alloxan diabetes. D.G. Stepanian. Vop. med. khim. 4:220-224 '52.
Comparative study on streptomycin resistance of Salmonella typhosa of varying degrees of virulence. Report No. 2: Studies on organic nitrogen requirements. D.G. Kudiat, V.G. Petrovskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 4:32-35 Ap '58.

NITROGEN METABOLISM (Continued)

Effect of 2, 4-D on nitrogen metabolism in oat and string-bean plants [with summary in English]. IU. V. Rakitin, V. A. Zemskaia. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2:97-106 Mr-Ap '58.

Some features of nitrogen metabolism in plants as related to the conditions of phosphorus nutrition. B. P. Pleshkov. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2:190-199 Mr-Ap '58.

NITROGEN OXIDES

Adsorption of nitrogen oxides by aluminum silicate sorbents. S. N. Ganz. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3:360-365 Mr '58.

Absorption of nitrogen oxides with solid absorbents. S. N. Ganz. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:138-140 Ja '58.

Activating the reaction of nitrogen oxidation in electrical discharges. T. V. Zabolotskii. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 1:70-78 '57.

Kinetics of nitrogen oxides being absorbed by concentrated nitric acid. V. I. Atroshchenko, V. M. Kaut. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3, 352-360 Mr '58.

NITROGLYCERIN

Decomposition of nitroglycerin at elevated temperatures. K. K. Andreev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3:484-493 Mr '58.

NOISE

All-Union conference on noise control. A. S. Perotskaia, K. I. Luchina. Gig. i san. 23 no. 3:66-68 Mr '58.

Conversion of pulse signals on the background of smooth interference by a linear detector with minimum limitation. N. A. Semenov. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 5:62-67 My '58.

Effect of weak pulse interferences on frequency-modulation receivers. V. M. Sidorov. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 3:21-34 Mr '58.

Noise characteristics in cadmium sulfide photoresistances. S. V. Svechnikov, V. I. Dvortsin. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:409-414 Mr '58.

Synchronization of an oscillator by a sinusoidal force in the presence of fluctuation noise. S. IA. Raevskii, R. V. Khokhlov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 4:507-511 Ap '58.

Synchronization of an oscillator in the presence of interference. R. L. Stratonovich. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 4:497-506 Ap '58.

NOISE—MEASUREMENTS

Noise spectrum and frequency characteristics of photocurrents in thallous sulfide photoresistances. L. IA. Pervova. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:405-408 Mr '58.

NOMOGRAPHY (MATHEMATICS)

Form relations having added possibilities for transformation of nomograms with oriented transparent sheets. G. S. Khovanskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:251-254 Ja '58.

Graphs as a means of simplifying certain calculations involved in ship towing. L. Andronov. Mor. flot 18 no. 3: 4-5 Mr '58.

A nomogram for exponential function differences. E. M. TSenter. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:91 Ja '58.

On the uniqueness of nomographic representations of equations. P. V. Nikolaev. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1: 31-34 Mr '58.

NONFERROUS METAL INDUSTRIES see subdivision under Altai Territory

NONFERROUS METALS

High purity metals, semiconductor elements and their compounds. N. N. Murach, V. V. Krapukhin. Biul. TSIIN tsvet. met. no. 1:26-28 '58.

NONFERROUS METALS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Nonferrous metals

NONFERROUS METALS—METALLURGY (see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Bulgaria)

Conference on problems of the over-all treatment of raw materials. G. G. Molchanovskaia. TSvet. met. 31 no. 3:84-86 Mr '58.

Evaporation cooling nonferrous metallurgical furnace elements. A. I. Koltsapkin. Biul. TSIIN tsvet. met. no. 1:17-23 '58.

Hydrometallurgy of intermediate products of complex ore dressing plants. B. N. Lebedev, A. K. Loshakova. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. gor. dela met., stroi. i stroimat. no. 4:68-73 '57.

New method of distributing industrial expenditures in the complete utilization of complex ores; from data of the Leninogorsk Complex Ore Combine. A. IA. Zaplavnyi, S. R. Kondin. Trudy Alt. GMNII AN Kazakh. SSR 5: 156-170 '57.

Sound siren for dust detection. V. M. TSetlin, S. A. TSedilin. TSvet. met. 31 no. 3:76-78 Mr '58.

NORTH AMERICA—PALEOGEOGRAPHY—MAPS

Schuchert, Ch. [Atlas of paleogeographic maps of North America. Translated from the English] Paleogeograficheskii atlas Severnoi Ameriki. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 84 p.

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION

On NATO's "northern flank." V. Kobysh. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 4 92-95 Ap '58.

Preparations for atomic war. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 18: 30-31 My '58.

NORTH KOREA see Korea, North

NORTHEAST PASSAGE

Bélov, M. I. [Northern sea route; on the 40th anniversary of the opening of the Soviet Arctic] Severnyi morskoi put'; k 40-letiiu osvoeniia Sovetskoi Arktiki. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 120 p.

NORTHERN CAUCASUS see Caucasus, Northern

NORTHERN DONETS RIVER

Why the Northern Donets River is becoming shallower and poorer in fish. A. P. Dotsenko. Priroda 47 no. 4:48 Ap '58.

NORTHERN DVINA RIVER—LUMBER—TRANSPORTATION

Timber floating in the Northern Dvina Basin. G. A. Mamukhin, I. D. Pyzhov. Les. prom. 36 no. 2:21-22 F '58.

NORTHERN DVINA VALLEY—REPTILES, FOSSIL

Skull of the pareiasaurian, A. P. Bystrov. Trudy Paleont. inst. 66:3-18 '57.

NORTHERN LIGHTS see Auroras

NORTHWEST CHINA—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Kalmykova, V. G., and I. Kh. Ovdienko. [Northwest China; a geographical study] Severo-Zapadnyi Kitai; geograficheskii ocherk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 190 p.

NORWAY—FRUIT CULTURE

Fruit culture in Norway. Kh. K. Enikeev. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 3:39-40 Mr '58.

Fruit culture in Norway. Kh. K. Enikeev Sad i og. 96 no. 4:62-64 Ap '58.

NORWAY—GEOLOGY

Holtedahl, Olaf. [Geology of Norway. Translated from the Norwegian] Geologiia Norvegii. Pod red. T. M. Dembo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, Vol. 1. 1957. 424 p., maps.

NORWEGIAN SEA—HERRING

Inspection of spawning places of the Atlantic-Scandinavian herring in 1956. I. G. IUdanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:182-184 Mr '58.

NOSE—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Pneumatic tamponade of the nose with preservation of nasal respiration. P. M. Belochapko. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:63-64 N '57.

NOSE, ACCESSORY SINUSES OF—INFLAMMATION see Sinusitis

NOSENKO, OLEKSA

Our contemporaries as heroes of stories ("First storms; stories" and "When it is needless to speak; stories" by Oleksa Nosenko. Reviewed by Oleksandr Teslia). Vitchyzna 26 no. 2:205-208 F '58.

NOTOVICH, FILIPP IOSIFOVICH, 1890-1958

F. I. Notovich; obituary. Vop. ist. no. 4:222 Ap '58.

NOVAYA ZEMLYA—GLACIERS

So-called Penck's glaciers in Novaya Zemlya and certain characteristics of their area. G. V. Gorbatskii. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 90 no. 1:55-58 Ja-F '58.

NOVGOROD—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Great force. M. Romanov. Prom. koop. 12 no. 4:16-17 Ap '58.

NOVGOROD—HISTORY

Pronshtein, A. P. [Novgorod in the 16th century; social economic and political history of the Russian city] Velikii Novgorod v XVI veke; ocherk sotsial'no-ekonomicheskoi i politicheskoi istorii russkogo goroda. Pod red. M. N. Tikhomirova. Khar'kov, Izd-vo Khar'kovskogo gos. univ. im. A. M. Gor'kogo, 1957. 285 p.

NOVGOROD—HOUSING

Our home. V. Sokolova. Prom. koop. 12 no. 4:33 Ap '58.

NOVGOROD PROVINCE—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Attention to young rural workers (Novgorod Province). F. Ulitin. Mol. komm. 16 no. 4:16-18 Ap '58.

NOVGOROD PROVINCE—SEED POTATOES

Humid germination of potatoes. R. Karishnev. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 3:44 Mr '58.

NOVGOROD PROVINCE—STATE FARMS

Let's make essential instead of surface improvements in state farm management. V. I. Popov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 3:8-14 Mr '58.

NOVO-TUL'SKIY—METALLURGICAL PLANTS

Parygina, N. D. [Novo-Tulski metallurgical...; a history of the plant] Novotul'skii metallurgicheskii..., iz istorii zavoda [Tula] Tul'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 53 p.

NOVO-VASIL'EVKA DISTRICT—KINDERGARTEN

Developing interest and love for agricultural work. N. Smirnova. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 4 22-24 Ap '58.

NOVOCAINE

Analysis of the pressor and depressor functions of novocain with reference to its chemical structure. A. S. Kucheruk. Farm. i toks. 21 no. 1:14-18 Ja-F '58.

Anesthesia with 0.1 % novocaine solution. N. G. Dubovik. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:127 Mr '58.

Application of novocaine block in closed cranial trauma [with summary in English, p. 63] F. E. Vishnevetskii. Vop. neirokhir. 22 no. 2:32-34 Mr-Ap '58

Compound therapy for frostbite by intra-arterial infusions of 1% novocaine solution [with summary in English] I. A. Korneev. Khirurgiia 33 no. 9:30-38 S '57.

Effect of intravenous administration of novocaine and morphine on resistance of the organism to blood loss. L. E. Rakhman. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:28-31 N '57.

Effect of novocaine on certain changes in the nervous system induced by ionizing radiations [with summary in English] M. N. Livanov, L. I. Kaburneeva. Med. rad. 3 no. 1 9-16 Ja-F '58.

Intravenous novocaine in some eye diseases. E. O. Kotelianskii. Vest. oft. 71 no. 2:33-41 Mr-Ap '58.

Intravenous novocaine injections for treating tetanus. M. F. Mazurik. Khirurgiia supplement:56 '57.

Method of intraosseous novocaine anesthesia in operations on the extremities. R. I Murazian. Sov med. 22 no. 3: 128-130 Mr '58.

Penicillin-novocaine block for treating alopecia areata. G. D. Ovruitskii Vest. derm. i ven 32 no. 1:76-77 Ja-F '58.

Preventing surgical shock by injecting intravenously a 1/2% solution of novocaine. M. L. El'kin, M. G. Shul'man. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11,71 N '57.

Prolongation of the action of local anesthesia in surgery of the fingers. N. N. Prutovykh. Sov. med. 22 no. 3: 88-91 Mr '58.

Provisional instructions on the intramuscular administration of novocaine for therapeutic purposes. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 3, 95 Mr '58.

Study of local biochemical processes at the site of a novocaine block [with summary in English] S. N. Muratov. Ekaper. khir. 3 no. 2:45-49 Mr-Ap '58.

Successful treatment of gangrenous stomatitis with novocaine block and antibiotics A. A. Fedorov. Khirurgiia supplement 56 '57.

Treatment of excessive vomiting and salivation in pregnancy by parametrial novocaine blockade S. A. Putilin. Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1:100-102 Ja-F '58.

Treatment of inflammatory erosions of the cervix by novocaine block of the paracervical ganglia [with summary in English]. S. D. Astrinskii, N. A. TSabolova. Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1:88-91 Ja-F '58.

Treatment of phantom pains with intravenous novocaine A. N. Solomin. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:119-123 Mr '58.

Use of a novocaine block in inflammation of different areas. M. I. Nekliudov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:71-72 N '57.

NOVOKUYBYSHEVSK—BUILDING

Let us build fast and well. N. Popov. Agitator no. 6: 44-45 Mr '58

They are building a new city. A. Rozanov. Part. zhizn' no. 7:36-40 Ap '58.

NOVOKUYBYSHEVSK—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

A giant of petroleum chemistry on the Volga. V. L. Kazanskii. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 3:40-42 Mr '58.

NOVOSIBIRSK—PRINTING MACHINERY AND SUPPLIES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Our urgent need. Poligr. proizv. no. 4:24-25 Ap '58.

NOVOSIBIRSK—SYPHILIS

Some data on dispensary services for syphilis patients in Novosibirsk [with summary in English]. F. I. Kolpakov. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 1:57-60 Ja-F '58.

NOVOSIBIRSK HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

Khal'fin, F. N., and V. V. Kichigin. [Spanning the Ob River during the construction of the Novosibirsk hydroelectric power station] Perekrytie Obi pri stroitel'stve Novosibirskogo gidrouzla. Kuibyshev, Orgenergostroi, 1957. 21 p. (Iz opyta energeticheskogo stroitel'stva)

NOVOSIBIRSK PROVINCE—ENCEPHALITIS

Epidemiology of tick-borne encephalitis in Novosibirsk Province. N. M. Erokhin, I. I. Sarina, V. P. Bezzubova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:30-33 Ja-F '58.

NOVOSIBIRSK PROVINCE—LUMBERING

Extensive utilization of timber resources in Novosibirsk Province. I. A. Chicherin. Les. khoz. 11 no. 3:57-59 Mr '58.

NOVOSIBIRSK PROVINCE—PUBLIC HEALTH
Work of a sanitary epidemiological council; concerning the articles by S. V. Pevzner, G. I. Pastushchak, S. I. Murovannaia, K. K. Vrochinskii. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2 67-68 F '58.

NOVOSIBIRSK PROVINCE—SOCIAL GROUP WORK
Mainstays of the rural party organizations. V. Furov. Agitator no 7:38-42 Ap '58.

NOVOSIBIRSK PROVINCE—TREES
Valuable species in forest plantations of Novosibirsk Province. S. I. Kabalin. Les. khoz. 11 no. 3 45-48 Mr '58.

NOZZLES
Experimental determination of the capacity of tangential centrifugal nozzles for the spraying of water. E. Karpis. Khol. tekh. 35 no. 2 31-36 Mr-Ap '58.

NUCLEAR COLLISIONS see Collisions (Nuclear physics)

NUCLEAR COUNTERS
Measuring resolving time of hodoscopes. G. B. Khristiansen. Prib. i tekh. eksp no. 1:48 Ja-F '58
A pocket beta- and gamma radiation meter. V. V. Markelov, A. M. Lishchikhin, V. I. Nikiforov Atom energ 4 no. 2, 217-218 F '58

NUCLEAR FISSION
Angular distribution of light and heavy fragments from the 14 Mev neutron fission of U^{238}. A. N Protopopov, V. P Eismont. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:194-195 F '58
Classification of the mean values of fission-produced prompt neutrons. B. D. Kuz'minov, G. N. Smirenkin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:503-504 F '58.
Fission of rotating nuclei. G. A. Pik-Pichak. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2-341-345 F '58.
14, 6 Mev neutron fission cross section of Th^{232} and Np^{237}. A. N Protopopov, IU A Selitskii, S. M. Solov'ev Atom. energ. 4 no. 2 190-191 F '58.
Half-life and U^{233} fission yield of Sr^{90}. M P. Anikina and others. Atom. energ. 4 no 2:198 F '58
Investigation of gamma rays emitted in the fission of U^{235} induced by 2, 9 and 14, 7 Mev neutrons. A. N. Protopopov, B. M. Shirlaev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:331-333 F '58.
Mean prompt neutron numbers in the fission of U^{233}, U^{235}, and Pu^{239} by 4 and 15 Mev neutrons G N. Smirenkin and others. Atom. energ. 4 no 2:188-190 F '58.
Measurement of the neutron spectra of U^{233}, U^{235}, and Pu^{239} fission in the 50 to 700 Mev range. V. P. Kovalev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2 501-502 F '58.
Measurement of $\alpha(1)$ and $\alpha\gamma+\alpha_c$ for fast neutrons on U^{235} and Pu^{239} V. N. Andreev. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:185-186 F '58.
Prompt neutron numbers for the fast neutron fission of U^{235}, U^{238}, Th^{232} and Np^{237}. B. D. Kuz'minov, L. S. Kutsaeva, I I Bondarenko. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:187-188 F '58.
The U^{238} fission. M. N. Nikolaev, V. I. Golubev, I. I. Bondarenko. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:752-754 Mr '58.
Yields of Sr^{90} and Sr^{89} from the reactor neutron fission of Pu^{239}. L. M. Krizhanskii, A. N. Murin. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:77-79 Ja '58

NUCLEAR FUELS
Calculation of elastic neutron scattering in cylindrical fuel elements. T. Kh. Sedel'nikov. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2, 192-194 F '58.

NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE
A method of a free nuclear induction for measuring weak magnetic fields. A. V. Mel'nikov and others. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 4:910-912 Ap '58.
Using nuclear resonance in magnetic measurements on proton-synchrotrons S. S. Kurochkin, M. P. Zel'dovich. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:50-53 Ja-F '58.

NUCLEAR PHOTOGRAPHY see Photography, Particle track

NUCLEAR PHYSICS
(see also subdivision under Uzhgorod)
French scientists in the U. S. S. R. V P. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:108 Ja '58.
On a condition of superfluidity in the theory of nuclear matter. N. N. Bogoliubov. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1: 52-55 Mr '58.

NUCLEAR PHYSICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Nuclear physics

NUCLEAR PHYSICS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Yugoslavia

NUCLEAR PHYSICS—INSTRUMENTS
Magnetic analyzers used in studying nuclear reactions. G. F. Timushev. Prib. i tekh. eksp no. 1:22-30 Ja-F '58.

NUCLEAR REACTIONS
Angular distributions for some (d, p) reactions. I. E. Teptov, B. A. IUr'ev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:334-340 F '58.
Angular distribution in the $K^+ + T \rightarrow K^0 + T^+ + \pi^0$ reactions. V. N. Gribov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:749-751 Mr '58.
Application of dispersion relations to π-N-scattering at low energies. L. I. Lapidus. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:453-462 F '58.
Catalysis of nuclear reactions. S. S. Gershtein. Priroda 47 no. 4-13-20 Ap '58.
Cross-section measurement of the reaction U^{238} (n, 2n) U^{237}. L E. Sherman. Atom. energ. 4 no 1:67-86 Ja '58
In the depths of the sun. E. M. Leikin. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 3:27-31 Mr '58.
Inelastic cross sections of some light elements for 14 Mev neutrons. V. M. Gorbachev, L. B. Poretskii. Atom. energ 4 no. 2, 191-192 F '58.
Interaction of neutrons and nuclei. N. Vlasov and others. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:96-101 Ja '58.
Investigation of the $\pi^+ + T \rightarrow {}^3He$ reaction in the π^+-meson energy range from 174 to 307 Mev. B. S. Neganov, L. B. Parfenov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3: 767-769 Mr '58.
Magnetic analyzers used in studying nuclear reactions. G F. Timushev. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:22-30 Ja-F '58
π^--meson production by π^--mesons on hydrogen near the threshold. V. G. Zinov, S. M. Korenchenko. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:301-311 F '58.
Photodisintegration of Be^9 and C12 by gamma bremsstrahlung of 44 Mev maximum energy. I. V. Chuvilo, V. G. Shevchenko. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:593-598 Mr '58.
Rare-earth yields in the 660 Mev proton spallation of Bi. A V. Kallamin and others. Atom. energ. 4 no 2, 196-197 F '58.
The reactions Ga (n, p), Ge (n, p) and Ge(n, α) using 14 Mev neutrons V N. Levkovskii. Atom. energ 4 no 1:78-80 Ja '58.
Secondary electron emission under the action of deuterons with energies from 1 to 4 Me. A. I. Akishin. Zhur. tekh fiz. 28 no. 4, 776-778 Ap '58
Some results of slow neutron spectrometry. D. J. Hughes. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:26-33 Ja '58.
Square bubbles. Znan. sila 33 no. 2:43 F '58.
Theory of photonuclear reactions. V. M. Agranovich, V. S. Stavinskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:700-706 Mr '58.
What is to be expected from hydrogen energy. Jean Verdier. V zashch. mira no. 83:34-36 Ap '58.

NUCLEAR REACTORS
Brief news. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:219-222 F '58.
Brief notes. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:109-110 Ja '58.
Galanin, A. D. [Theory of thermal-neutron nuclear reactors] Teoriia iadernykh reaktorov na teplovykh neitronakh. Moskva, Atomizdat, 1957. 359 p. (Atomnaia energiia. Supplement no. 2/3)

NUCLEAR SHELL THEORY
On the theory of internal conversion. Part 1. V. A. Krutov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 22 no. 2:162-170 F '58.
On the theory of internal conversion. Part 2. V. A. Krutov, K. Mfuller. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 22 no. 2:171-175 F '58.

NUCLEATION, ATMOSPHERIC see Atmospheric nucleation

NUCLEI, ATOMIC
Absorption of polarized π^--mesons by nuclei. E. I. Dolinskii, L. D. Blokhintsev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:759-761 Mr '58.
Characteristics of forbidden beta transitions in deformed nuclei. Z. Bochnacki. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 22 no. 2: 158-161 F '58.
Decay schemes of some odd-odd deformed nuclei. L. K. Peker. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 22 no. 2:210-227 F '58.
On proton distribution in nonspherical nuclei. IU. V. TSekhmistrenko. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1:130-140 Ja-F '58.
Relaxation processes in the system of interacting spins. I. V. Aleksandrov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4, 675-678 F '58.

NUCLEI, ATOMIC—DECAY
Dependence of the λ-decay rate on energy of rotational levels. L. L. Gol'din. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3 643-645 Mr '58.

NUCLEIC ACIDS
Distribution of nucleic acids in cell nuclei of the normal liver and in transplanted hepatoma in mice [with summary in English]. S. M. Saidov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:45-47 Ja '58.
Recent research on the specificity of nucleic acids [with summary in English]. E. Chargaff. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. [23] no. 2:144-148 Mr-Ap '58.
Ribonucleic acid and the isoelectric point of the cytoplasm. V. G. Konarev. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2, 393-395 Ja '58.
Role of nucleic acids in heredity and variability of microorganisms. V. D. Timakov, A. G. Skavronskaia. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 4:12-27 58.
Role of nucleic and carbohydrate metabolism in cell division [with summary in English]. L. M. Ermolenko. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:102-107 D '57.

NUCLEONS
Concerning P. V. Vavilov's letter "Cross section of meson-nucleon interactions at high energies." N. P. Klepikov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:533-534 F '58.
Equality between the interaction cross sections of high energy nucleons and antinucleons. L. IA. Pomeranchuk. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:725-728 Mr '58.
Hyperon-nucleon interactions. L. I. Lapidus. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:777-779 Mr '58.
Nucleon-nucleon cross section in the high-energy range. R. B. Begzhanov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3, 775-776 Mr '58.

NUCLEONS—SCATTERING
Deviation from single-valuedness in nucleon-nucleon scattering. L. G. Zastavenko, R. M. Ryndin, Chou Kuang-chao. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:526-527 F '58.

NUCLEOPROTEINS
Method for a serological study of desoxyribonucleoproteins [with summary in English]. V. S. Goslev, D. G Grigor'ian. Biul eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:122-125 Ja '58.
Some conclusions concerning the structure and physicochemical properties of desoxyribonucleoproteins. D M. Spitkovskii, V. S. Tongur, B. S. Diskina. Biofizika 3 no. 2:139-143 '58.

NUCULIDAE, FOSSIL see subdivision under Mangyshlak Peninsula

NUMBERS, THEORY OF
Least discriminant of Abelian fields. B. M. Urazbaev. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. mat. i mekh. no. 6 108-111 '57.

NUMISMATICS, ARABIC see subdivision under Georgia

NUMISMATICS, BULGARIAN
Ancient Bulgarian coins in the museums of the Soviet Union. I. V. Sokolova. Viz. vrem. 13:262-281 '56.

NUMISMATICS, BYZANTINE see subdivision under Gurdzhaani

NUMISMATICS, GREEK
Syrian silver coin of Antiochus IV (Epiphanes) from a treasure of coins in the Ukraine. S. P. Polotskii. Pateat. sbor. no. 3:71-74 '59.

NUMISMATICS, ROMAN
Emblem of the college of the quindecimviri on the coins of the Roman Emperor Vitellius. V. M. Brabich. Vest. drev. ist no 1:168-171 '58.

NURSERIES (HORTICULTURE)
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Experience in fruit nursery work. L. T. Kotsiuba. Sad i og. 96 no. 4:50-52 Ap '58.
Soil heating in nurseries. Vin. SSSR 16 no. 2:27 '58.

NURSERIES, DAY see Day nurseries

NURSES AND NURSING
Nurses during the Commune of Paris. M. S. Palkin. Med. sestra 17 no. 3:37-39 Mr '58.

NURY DISTRICT—SOILS
Soils of state grain farms in Nury District of Karaganda Province. R. Dzhanpeisov. Trudy Inst. pochv. AN Kazakh. SSR 7:20-29 '57.

NUSIC, BRANISLAV, 1864-1938
Gorkii and Nusic. IU. Bragin. Slaviane no. 3:23-24 Mr '58.

NUTRITION
(see also subdivision under Poland)
Activities of D. I. Mendeleev in the field of nutritional hygiene. IA. M. Grushko. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:87-88 Ja-F '58.
"Concepts in nutrition and dietetics" [in German] by T. Brugsch. Reviewed by O. S. Radbil'. Vop. pit. 17 no. 2:80-82 Mr-Ap '58.
Concert with tape recorder. R. Vetrnzka, C. Adamec. Zdorov'e 4 no. 5, 24 My '58.
Conference of the Institute of Nutrition of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. devoted to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. A. M. Stepanian-Tarakanova. Vop. pit. 17 no. 2:85-88 Mr-Ap '58.
Forty years of Soviet nutrition; based on material from a commemorative conference at the Institute of Nutrition of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R., Moscow, 1957. A. M. Stepanian-Tarakanova. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 4:90-93 '58
Organizing a balanced diet. V. Brabich. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:34-35 Ap '58.
Pathological conditions resulting from a disproportion between vitamins and other nutritional components. L. A. Cherkes. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:3-12 Ja-F '58.

NUTRITION OF PLANTS see Plants—Nutrition

NUTRITION SURVEYS
Methods for studying the nutrition of the population [with summary in English] A. I. Shtenberg, IU. I. Plotnikova, Vop. pit. 17 no. 1 64-67 Ja-F '58

NIACIN see Nicotinic acid

NYLON
Determining the degree of cellulose polymerization by the specific viscosity of its solutions and its organic base N. S. Nikolaev, E. M. Mogilevskii, Z. K. Lin'kova. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 4:9-11 Ap '58.
Resorbable sutures of polyamide resins in chest surgery [with summary in English] A. L. Mikaelian. Eksper. khir. 3 no. 2:36-40 Mr-Ap '58.

OASES
Sapchenko, V. K. [New species of tree for establishing oases in the desert] Novaia drevesnaia poroda dlia sozdaniia oazisov v pustyne. Alma-Ata, Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1954. 42 p. (DA)

OATS
(see also subdivision under Komorovo Province)
Effect of 2,4-D on nitrogen metabolism in oat and string-bean plants [with summary in English]. IU. V. Rakitin, V. A. Zemskaia. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2:97-105 Mr-Ap '58.
Oat grits as a raw material for the production of concentrates. A. M. Prokof'eva. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 3:30-33 Mr '58.

OBITUARIES
In memory of Dmitrii Nikolaevich Nasonov. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 35 no. 1:125-128 Ja-F '58.

OBLIADIN, FEDOR FEDOROVICH
Fedor Fedorovich of the Obliadin dynasty. P. Nikitin. Okhotnichestv. pit. no. 2:54-57 '57.

OBSERVATORIES see subdivision under Vannovskiy

OBSERVATORIES, METEOROLOGICAL see Meteorological stations; Meteorology—Observations

OBSHCHIY SYRT—KARST
Surface karst in the southern cis-Ural region within the borders of the Obshchiy Syrt. IU. L. Zhuravlenko. Vop. geomorf. i geol. Bashk. no. 1:33-37 '57.

OBSTETRICS
Ninth session of the Institute of Obstetrics and Gynecology of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. S. M. Bekker. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 3:75-80 '58.
Some obstetrical data from lying-in hospitals in Russia from 1801 to 1917 (from materials of published medical records). V. I. El'tsov-Strelkov. Sov. med. 22 no. 1: 144-148 Ja '58.
White Russia. Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia. Institut okhrany materinstva i detstva. [Manual for pediatricians, obstetricians and gynecologists] V pomoshch' pediatru i akusheru-ginekology. Minsk, Izd-vo AN BSSR, 1953. 253 p. (DNLM)

OBUKHOV, PAVEL MATVEEVICH, 1820-1869
P. M. Obukhov. V. B. IAkovlev. Metallurg 3 no. 4:33-34 Ap '58.

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES
"Occupational diseases." Reviewed by A. B. Reznikov. Klin. med. 36 no. 3:160-160 Mr '58

OCCUPATIONS—HYGIENIC ASPECTS see Industrial hygiene

OCEAN
The sea around us. Rachel Carson. Amerika no. 19: 56-60 [58].
The sea around us. Rachel Carson. Amerika no. 20: 38-45 [58].
Underwater auroras. Znan. sila 33 no. 3:51-52 Mr '58.

OCEAN CURRENTS
(see also subdivision under Pacific Ocean)
Evgenov, N. I. [Ocean currents] Morskie techeniia. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1957. 108 p., illus. (CU-S)
Fascinating utopia. D. Drogaitsev. Vokrug sveta no. 5: 7-8 My '58.
Is it possible to improve the climate? P. Borisov. Vokrug sveta no. 4:2-6 Ap '58.
Is it possible to improve the climate? Vokrug sveta no. 5:7 My '58.

OCEAN LIFE see Marine biology

OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
Oceanographic research of the expeditionary ship "Sevastopol." A. P. Alekseev. Priroda 47 no. 4:111-112 Ap '58.

OCEANOGRAPHY see subdivision under Antarctic regions; Black Sea

OCEANOGRAPHY—DICTIONARIES
Gorskii, N. N., V. I. Gorskaia, and V. K. Shalagina. [German-Russian dictionary of oceanography] Nemetsko-russkii okeanograficheskii slovar'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 240 p.

OCTENYNE
Oxidation of vinylacetylene hydrocarbons by organic hydrogen peroxides. Part 6. Oxidation of 1-phenyl-3-methyl-3-octen-1-yne by peroxyacetic acid. N. M. Malenok, S. D. Kul'kina. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2 434-438 F '58.

ODESSA—FOG
Structure of fogs in Odessa. M. N. Akimov. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 7 107-130 '57.

ODESSA—HISTORY
[Odessa; a history of the heroic city] Odessa, ocherk istorii goroda-geroia. [Odessa] Odesskoe obl. izd-vo, 1957. 318 p.

ODESSA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
[Unforgettable days; a collection of reminiscences of the fight to establish the Soviet regime in the Odessa region, March 1917 - January 1918] Nezabutni dni, zbirka spohadiv uchasnykiv borot'by za vstanovlennia Radians'koi vlady na Odeshchyni (berezen' 1917 - sichen' 1918) [Odesa] Odes'ke obl. vyd-vo, 1957. 121 p.

ODESSA—SOCCER
"Our Goldie." I. Dobrenko, IU. Gavrilenko. Sp. igry 4 no. 5 10 My '58.

OFFSET PRINTING
Modern rolling offset printing presses. S. G. Zotkin. Poligr. proizv. no. 4,26-30 Ap '58

OGAREV, NIKOLAI PLATONOVICH, 1813-1877
Iovchuk, M. T. [N. P. Ogarev's philosophical and sociological views] Filosofskie i sotsiologicheskie vzgliady N. P. Ogareva. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 114 p.

OGIEVSKII, ANATOLII VLADIMIROVICH
Anatolii Vladimirovich Ogievskii; obituary. Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSR 9:137-138 '53

OIL ENGINES see Gas and oil engines

OIL FIELD BRINES see subdivision under Apsheron Peninsula, Crimea, Tuymazy region

OIL FIELD BRINES—ANALYSIS see subdivision under Azerbaijan

OIL FIELD FLOODING
Determining fluid losses in the exploitation of layers under water pressure. M. A. Guseln-Zade, G. L. Govorova. Neft. khoz. 36 no. 3:57-58 Mr '58.
Effect of carbon dioxide and clarified floodwater on the composition of oil field waters. A. R. Akhundov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 2:137-140 '58.

OIL FIELDS see subdivision under Karamaya

OIL FIELDS—CLASSIFICATION see subdivision under Sakhalin

OIL FIELDS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES—REPAIRING
Specialization in repair services in oil fields. R. N. Tikidzhiev. Neft. khoz. 36 no. 3:5-8 Mr '58.

OIL FIELDS—SAFETY MEASURES
Enforce work discipline for preventing accidents. N. V. Shubin. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 4:30 Ap '58.
Promote safety measures in operating drilling pumps. M. Kh. Sultanov. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 4:18-19 Ap '58.
Results of inspecting the implementation of safety rules. P. I. Shchapov. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 5:31 My '58.
Safety manuals for oil field workers. P. Samarov. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 4:37 Ap '58

OIL FIELDS—VALUATION
Water pressure as a factor in oil recovery. K. B. Ashirov, A. I. Gubanov. Razved. i okh. nedr 24 no. 2:14-18 F '58.

OIL HYDRAULIC MACHINERY
Improving the design of hydraulic distributors. V. D. Tkach, V. I. Gurban. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. no. 4: 8-9 Ap '58.

OIL INDUSTRIES
Expediency of centralized production of catalysts. O. O. Borodina, N. I. Gaftskhoki, B. IA. Sterlin. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 3:15-17 Mr '58.

OIL INDUSTRIES—CONGRESSES
Conference of representatives on labor matters. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 3:48 '58.

OIL INDUSTRIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Automatic temperature regulator. E. S. Shapiro. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 3:38-39 '58
Heat method for unloading fats. V. P. Shorin. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 3 32-37 '58

OIL RECLAMATION
Oil reclamation as an important means of improving the economy of diesel locomotive traction. G. D. Merkur'ev. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 2 21-22 F '58

OIL SHALES
Basis for standards for sampling bottom residues in the shale-gas and oil-shale refining industries. A. I. Baklagin, E. V. Velentsei, N. F. Soboleva. Teploenergetika 5 no. 3,33-36 Mr '58
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mineral'nogo syr'ia. [Prospecting for coal and oil shale deposits] Razvedka mestorozhdenii uglei i goriuchikh slantsev. Moskva, Gos. nauchn.-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1957. 61 p. (Metodicheskie ukazaniia po proizvodstvu geologo-razvedochnykh rabot, no. 9)

OIL WELL CEMENTING
Artiunov, B. I. [Prevention of water inflow during oil well exploitation] Izolitsiia postoronnikh vod v ekspluatatsionnykh skvazhinakh. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo neft. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1957. 151 p.

OIL WELL DRILLING
Shatsov, N. I., and V. T. Khromov. [Methods of drawing general conclusions from advanced practices of drilling brigades; based on the experience of boring department No. 4 of the Tamburneft' Trust] Metodika obobshcheniia peredovogo opyta burovykh brigad (na primere kontory bureniia No. 4 tresta Tamburneft'). Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1958 129 p. (Opyt novatorov neftianikov)

OIL WELL DRILLING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Hydrochloric acid bath for disengaging stuck drilling tools. G. N. Protasov, M. I. Manafov. Neftianik 3 no. 2 6-7 F '58
Kulizade, K. N. [Electric equipment for drilling oil wells] Elektrooborudovanie dlia bureniia neftianykh skvazhin. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo neft. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1957. 621 p.
Mechanization of assembling operations in oil well drilling. N. M. Nikitin. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 3 29-30 Mr '58
Sealing well heads during drilling. E. Kh. Mekhtiev. Neftianik 3 no. 2 8-10 F '58

OIL WELL DRILLING—SAFETY MEASURES
Observe blasting safety in perforating oil wells. A. D. Kamyshev. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 5:15-16 My '58.

OIL WELL DRILLING, SUBMARINE see subdivision under Baku Archipelago

OIL WELL DRILLING, SUBMARINE—SAFETY MEASURES
Analysis of accidents occurring in offshore oil operations. D. N. Lemberanskii. Ortop., travm. i protez. 19 no. 1, 51-52 Ja-F '58
Safety nets. R. N. Musaeliants. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 5:28 My '58.

OIL WELL DRILLING FLUIDS
Effective use of sodium humate in drilling [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. I. D. Tavberidze, I. I. Mikadze, K. S. Kvaskhvadze. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz SSR 13:137-144 '57.
Fight against increase in the clay solution viscosity, used for well drilling [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. I. D. Tavberidze. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz SSR 13: 47-54 '57.
Natural surface-active reagents for drilling fluids. M. A. Geiman, I. I. Khanmurzin. Biul. tekh.-ekon. inform. no. 2:6-7 '58.

OIL WELL LOGGING
Water extraction method for the determination of the mineralization of water under petroleum deposits. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 20:62-69 '57.

OIL WELL PUMPS
Using a dynamometer for determining leaks in pumping pipes. IU. A. Balakirev. Neftianik 3 no. 2:11 F '58.

OIL WELLS
Effect of the deflection of an oil well on its yield. V. N. Nikolaevskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:168-169 Mr '58.
Factors affecting the shape of the curve of pressure level restoration in pumping wells. G. V. Shcherbakov. Neft. khoz. 36 no. 3:47-52 Mr '58.
Using a radio channel for remote control of oil wells. M. G. Geshelin, V. P. Demeshin, V. A. Il'in. Neft. khoz. 36 no. 3:35-41 Mr '58.

OIL WELLS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
(see also subdivision under United States)
Khalilov, A. A. [New pipe wrenches for underground repair of oil wells] Novye trubnye kliuchi dlia podzemnogo remonta neftianykh skvazhin. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo neft. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1957. 106 p.

Rope catches used in screwing pipes. A. B. Shtabinskii. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no 5:32-33 My '58.

Well-head sampler for oil, water, and gas. S. G. Markarov. Neftianik 3 no. 2:20 F '58.

OIL WELLS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES—REPAIRING

New types of equipment and tools for repairing oil wells (to be continued). A. A. Danielian. Neftianik 3 no. 2: 17-20 F '58.

Using the Molchanov automatic device for breaking cement corks. I. E. Polanin. Neftianik 3 no. 2:12-13 F '58

OIL WELLS—REPAIRING

Removing sand corks without circulating agents. M. I. Lalaev, T. Kh. Abramian. Neftianik 3 no. 3:11-13 F '58.

OILS, INSULATING see Insulating oils

OILS AND FATS

Animal fat substitutes. M. V. Lanenkin, D. A. Lendenskii, F. V. Mironov. Leg. prom. 18 no. 3 48-49 Mr '58.

Problems in the theory of the deodorization of fats (from "Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmittel," no. 5 1956). Masl. zhir. prom. 24 no. 3:41-45 '58.

Production of phosphatide concentrate and high quality oils. B. G. Lachin. Ritul. tekh. -ekon. inform. no. 3: 51-53 '58.

Refining fats in an inert gas atmosphere. A. G. Sergeev. Masl. -zhir. prom. 24 no. 3:12-14 '58.

Scientific Council of the Moscow Branch of the All-Union Scientific and Research Institute for fats. Masl. zhir. prom. 24 no. 3:47 '58.

Study of fatty oil of allyssum maritimum Gaertn. G. V. Pigulevskii, L. B. Rzaeva. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no 3: 501-506 Mr '58.

OILS AND FATS—CONGRESSES

Scientific conference on questions of the development of the chemistry of fats. Masl. -zhir. prom. 24 no. 3: 40 '58.

OILS AND FATS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Prevention of folliculitis from oil at the Stalingrad Tractor Plant [with summary in English]. I. M. Gol'dshtein. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 2:20-23 Mr-Ap '58.

OILSEED PLANTS

On the behavior of starch in the fruits of oilseed plants. I. N. Svenshnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:604-606 Ja '58.

[Technical and oilseed crops.] Tekhnicheskie i maslichnye kul'tury no. 6 My '58. (DA)

OKA VALLEY—WIREWORM

Measures for controlling wireworms in the Oka Lowland. I. I. Soboleva-Dokuchaeva. Kukuruza 3 no. 2:46-50 F '58.

OKHOTSK, SEA OF—ANTIPATHIDEA

Deep-sea Antipatharia of the Kurile-Kamchatka Trench. F. A. Pasternak. Trudy Inst. okean. 27:180-191 '58

OKHOTSK, SEA OF—FORAMINIFERA

Foraminifera of the Kurile-Kamchatka Trench. Z. G. Shchedrina. Trudy Inst. okean. 27:101 179 '58.

OKHOTSK, SEA OF—POLYCHAETA

Two new species of Polychaeta of the family of Phyllodocidae from abyssal depths of the Kurile-Kamchatka Trench. P. V. Ushakov. Trudy Inst. okean. 27:204 207 '58.

OKHOTSK, SEA OF—SEA WATER

Chemistry of the deep-sea water in the region of the Kurile-Kamchatka Trench. D. A. Smetanin. Trudy Inst. okean. 27:22-54 '58.

OKHOTSK, SEA OF—SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION

Facies of modern sediments in the northwestern regions of the Okhotsk Sea. D. E. Gershanovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:355-358 Ja '58.

OKLAHOMA CITY—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In the state of petroleum and beefsteaks. M. Sagatelian. Vokrug sveta no. 4:56-59 Ap '58.

OKLAHOMA CITY—EXHIBITIONS

At the exhibition in Oklahoma City. N. Telegin. Prom. koop no. 5:38 My '58.

OLD AGE PENSIONS

Controversial problems in the judicial examination of cases concerning the establishment of facts of legal significance. I. Burkov, A. Alekseshin. Sov. iust. no. 4: 44-45 Ap '58.

OLEFINS

Alkylation of benzene with olefins. Part 4: Mechanism of a reaction [with summary in English]. N. M. Chirkov, Kh. R. Rustamov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:219-224 F '58.

organic compounds in the presence of gamboin. Kh. I. Arechabidze. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 11 175 183 '57

Reduction of mono-olefins by sodium in liquid ammonia in the presence of tertiary butyl alcohol. M. I. Ho-khova, I. V. Goshunskaia, B. A. Za-mankii. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2 309-301 Ja '58.

Synthesis of silicon olefins from chlorohydrins. G. I. Sadykh-Zade, L. V. Nordsina, A. D. Petrov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:723 726 F '58.

OLEIC ACID

Dihodeiein in the treatment of mixed sporosis of the scalp [with summary in English]. G. V. Ivaltina, B. M. Lebedev. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 3:14 16 My-Ap '58.

OLEKMINSK DISTRICT—PASTURES AND MEADOWS

Feed supply in Lena and Olekminsk Districts. A. M. Petrov. Trudy BFAN SSSR no. 3:202 214 '57

OLEKMINSK DISTRICT—SOILS

Soils of Lena and Olekminsk Districts in Yakutia and prospects for their agricultural utilization. V. M. Fridland, V. P. Petrov. Trudy BFAN SSSR no. 3:3 101 '57.

OLEOMARGARINE—ANALYSIS AND EXAMINATION

Refractometric method for determining the fat content of butter and margarine. I. S. Gianakina, G. A. Ivanchan. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 3:16 17 My '58

OLES', O., pseud. see Kandyba, Oleksandr Ivanovych, 1878-1944

OLFACTORY NERVE

Vlasikov, IA. A. [Morphology of the organ of smell] Morfologiia organa obonianiia. Moskva, [Medgiz] 1957. 305 p. (MIRA 11:5) (DNLM)

OLIJNYK, STEPAN, 1908

Stepan Olijnyk. Anatolii Kumanetsko. Dnipro 34 no. 4:131 133 Ap '58

OLKHON ISLAND

People with weather beaten faces. I. Veltistov, M. Krivonosov. Ogonek 38 no. 14 24 23 Mr '58

OMENTUM—TUMORS

Fibrosarcoma of the greater omentum. [illegible] Khirurgiia supplement:40 51 '57.

Torsion of a cyst of the great omentum [with summary in English]. V. A. Verezhnik. Khirurgiia supplement 5 '57.

OMNIBUSES

Ways of further development of municipal passenger transportation. I. B. Lifemov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 4 12 15 Ap '58.

OMSK—AGRICULTURAL COLLEGES

Thirtieth anniversary of the Omsk Agricultural Institute in Omsk. M. Mikhailenko, Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3:92 95 Mr '58.

OMSK—PETROLEUM REFINING

New system of wages at a petroleum refinery. [illegible] nova, L. Pistalova. Neft. khoz. no. 4:129 130 Ap '58

ONCOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Otdel)

Minutes of a meeting of the Moscow and Moscow Province Society of Oncologists, April 25, 1957. Vop. onk. 4 no. 1:123-125 '58.

Minutes of the 22nd meeting of the Leningrad and Leningrad Province Society of Oncologists, June 13, 1957. Vop. onk. 4 no. 1:125 126 '58.

ONCOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Oncology

ONIONS

Biology of perennial onions. G. F. Mironov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:268 274 '57

Effect of the size of onion sets and the environment on certain changes in characteristics of Mikhnevskii onions. M. G. Kushnarev. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:267 272 '57

Qualitative difference in the Siberian buds of the onion Allium proliferum Schrad. E. I. Burdenov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:273-278 '57.

Using mulch paper for obtaining set seed bulbs in one year. F. A. Davydenkii. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28 312-317 '57

ONTOGENY

Current problems in the embryonic and age morphology of farm animals. N. N. Bogolubskii. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:7-15 '57.

Resolution. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:253-254 '57.

Some basic problems of ontogenetic physiology. V. N. Nikitin. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:20-31 '57.

OPARINO DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Experimental work on the Krasnovel'skaya school plot. A. Glotov. Biol. v shkole no. 1:87-89 Mr-Ap '58.

Hygienic significance of [illegible] ventilation of children's institutions [with summary in English]. I. F. Sudimova [illegible] prom. 24 no. 3:27 31 Mr '58

OPEN HEARTH FURNACES

[illegible] of heating gases from [illegible] plant from [illegible] by [illegible] A. [illegible] Dokl. A [illegible] Gaz. prom. [illegible] 58 No. [illegible]

[illegible] Mg [illegible] [illegible] ns. I. A. Lilekseev [illegible] Dokl. A [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] of [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Baranovskii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Poliak, B. L. [Military ophthalmology, battle injuries of the organ of sight, for ophthalmologists] Voenno-polevaia oftalmologiia, boevye povrezhdeniia organa zreniia; dlia vrachei oftalmologov. Izd 2-oe, dop. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1957. 387 p. (DNLM)

OPIZARI, BEKA

Amiranashvili, Sh. IA. Beka Opizari. Tbilisi, Izd-vo "Zaria Vostoka," 1956. 64 p. and 55 illus.

OPTIC NERVE—DISEASES

Toxic allergic neuritis of the optic nerve during streptomycin therapy L. IA. Lozinskii, N. T Bogdanova. Probl. tub. 36 no 1, 115-116 '58.

OPTIC THALAMUS

Distorted reaction of the spinal cord to the stimulation of a direct current. N. I Lassi. Trudy Inst fiziol. 6:85-93 '57.

OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS

Clamp guides for school microscopes, magnifying glasses used in preparation and binocular magnifying glasses. IA. F. Vinnichenko. Biol. v shkole no. 2:81-83 Mr-Ap '58.

OPTICS, ELECTRONIC see Electron optics

ORBIT (EYE)—RADIOGRAPHY

Making photographs of the orbit using a Comberg-Baltin apparatus. IU. I. Bogdanovich. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 1:12-15 '58.

ORBIT (EYE)—SURGERY

Exenteration of the orbit with simultaneous prosthetic substitution. O. A. Katorgina. Vest oft. 71 no. 2:42-44 Mr-Ap '58.

ORBIT (EYE)—TUMORS

Orbital neurinomas. N. A. Vinogradova-Volzhinskaia. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 1:50-53 '58.

ORCHIDS

A histochemical description of the embryo proteins in certain orchid representatives. N. V. T'Singer, V. A. Podkalnaia-Arnol'di. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3:607-610 Ja '58.

ORDUBAD DISTRICT—DIPTERA

New species of midges (Diptera, Heleidae) from the Nakhichevan A. S. S. R. Sh. M. Dzhafarov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 3:245-248 '58.

ORE DEPOSITS

(see also subdivision under Caucasus; Caucasus, Northern, Dzhida Valley; Transbaikalia; West Kazakhstan Province)

Development of gravitational prospecting for ore deposits [with summary in English]. D. G. Uspenskii. Sov. geol. 1 no. 2:90-99 F '58.

Intrusions in the marginal zones of folded areas. IU. M. Sheinmann. Sov. geol. 1 no. 1:65-85 Ja '58.

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mineral'nogo syr'ia. [Prospecting for copper, lead, and zinc deposits] Razvedka mestorozhdenii medi, svintsa i tsinka. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957. 135 p. (Metodicheskie ukazaniia po proizvodstvu geologo-razvedochnykh rabot, no. 10)

ORE DRESSING

Sirenko, A. S., G. A. Protsenko, and A. V. Sholokotin. [Dust elimination in plants engaged in crushing, separating, and concentrating iron ore] Obespylivanie vozdukha na drobil'no-sortirovochnykh i obogatitel'nykh fabrikakh zheleznoi rudy. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 182 p.

Studying the interaction between sulfides and lead and zinc chlorides. M. A. Abdeev, G. V. Putkan. Trudy Alt. GMNII AN Kazakh SSR 5:67-75 '57.

ORE DRESSING—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Stockholm

ORE DRESSING—COSTS

New method of distributing industrial expenditures in the complete utilization of complex ores; from data of the Leninogorsk Complex Ore Combine. A. IA. Zaplavnyi, S. R. Kondin. Trudy Alt. GMNII AN Kazakh. SSR 5:158-170 '57.

ORE HANDLING

Structures for sorting and loading ore built of precast reinforced concrete elements. V. G. Kanishchev, L. B. Sklovskii. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 4:136-140 Ap '58.

OREKHOVO-ZUYEVO—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Home delivery of food. S. Zharkov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:6-8 '57.

OREKHOVO-ZUYEVO—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.—EMPLOYEES

Her secondary vocation. S. Mikhailov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:18-19 Mr '58.

OREL PROVINCE—DWARF FRUIT TREES

Dwarf tree orchard. L. Moskvin. IUn. nat. no. 4:8-9 Ap '58.

OREL PROVINCE—GRASSES

Peculiarities of perennial grass cultivation in Orlov Province. G. B. Demidenko Zemledelie 6 no. 3:42-47 Mr '58.

OREL PROVINCE—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

The role of the activists will increase (Orel Province). M. Andriukin. Mol. komm. 16 no. 4 21-22 Ap '58

ORENBURG—MILITARY ENGINEERING

Action of Red Army combat engineers near Orenburg in 1919. V Uskov Voen.-inzh. zhur 102 no 3 44-47 Mr '58.

ORENBURG PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE

The crop is in the hands of the agronomists. E. N. Sukina. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 2:89-91 F '58.

First congress of agricultural specialists. V. A. Gorbunova. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 2:82-85 F '58.

ORENBURG PROVINCE—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY

Natural gas possibilities of Orenburg Province. M. F. Svishchev. Gaz. prom. no. 4:4-11 Ap '58.

ORES

(see also subdivision under Kiyuchevsk region, Pyshma region)

Method for determining the softening temperature of ores and agglomerates D. G. Khokhlov, IU. A. Gyrdymov Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:443-444 '58.

ORES—SAMPLING AND ESTIMATION

Sampling loose sediments along a vertical section in preliminary prospecting. N. N. Sochevanov. Razved. i okh. nedr 24 no. 1:12-21 Ja '58.

Study of mineralogical composition of Krivoy Rog iron ore agglomerate. E. F. Vegman. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4. 444-446 '58

ORES, MAGNETIC SEPARATION OF see Magnetic separation of ores

ORFF, CARL, 1895

Carl Orff and his "Carmina Burana." Carl Lauks. Sov. muz. 22 no. 4:137-142 Ap '58.

ORGANIC CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Organic

ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Organic compounds containing other elements beside the organogens. S. V. Rogozhin. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 3: 53-56 Mr '58.

Quenching of luminescence of organic substances at the α-excitation. M. D. Galanin, Z. A. Chizhikova. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 2:196-202 F '58.

ORGANIC MATTER see subdivision under Caspian Sea, Danube River; Dnieper River

ORIENTAL LITERATURE

Literary scholarship at the 24th International Congress of Orientalists. I. Braginskii. Vop. lit. no. 9:245-247 D '57.

ORIENTATION

Learn to orient yourself in a locality. A. Roshchin. Voen. znan. 34 no. 4:18-19 Ap '58.

Men'chukov, A. E. [In the world of orientation devices] V mire orientirov. Pod red. V. I. Orlova. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1957. 168 p.

ORIGIN OF MAN see Man—Origin

ORNAMENTAL PLANTS see Plants, Ornamental

ORNITHOLOGY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Helsinki

ORNITHOSIS

Presence of ornithosis and salmonellosis in the black-headed gull (Larus ridibundus) (from "Ceskoslov. epid. mikrob., Imunol.," 1957, 6, 3). Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 4:128 Ap '58.

ORPHANS AND ORPHANAGES

(see also subdivision under Kharkov; Lyubotin; Mogilev; Ukraine)

Active life. L. Dubenskaia. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 5: 37-39 My '58.

Infuse more life into the work of the boards of trustees. Nar. obr. no. 4:56-57 Ap '58.

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Upravlenie detskikh domov. [Farm operated by and for a children's home; instructions] Podsobnoe sel'skoe khoziaistvo detskogo doma; instruktivnye ukazaniia. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957. 28 p. (DA)

ORTHOPEDIA

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

Minutes of session No. 280 of the Kharkov Province Society of Traumatologists and Orthopedists. Ortop., travm. i protez. 19 no. 1:93-95 Ja-F '58.

Minutes of session No. 415 of the Leningrad Scientific Society of Traumatologists and Orthopedists. Ortop., travm i protez. 18 no 6-78-79 N-D '57

Minutes of sessions Nos. 224, 225, of the Society of Traumatologists and Orthopedists of Moscow and Moscow Province Ortop., travm i protez 18 no 6:73-77 N-D '57.

Minutes of sessions Nos. 226-227 of the Society of Traumatologists and Orthopedists of Moscow and Moscow Province, Ortop., travm. i protez 19 no 1 86-88 Ja-F '58

Minutes of sessions Nos. 227, 228 of the Kharkov Province Society of Traumatologists and Orthopedists Ortop., travm i protez 18 no. 6, 81-82 N-D '57.

Minutes of sessions Nos. 416-418 of the Leningrad Scientific Society of Traumatologists and Orthopedists. Ortop., travm. i protez. 19 no 1:88 Ja-F '58.

Minutes of the session of the Ural Society of Orthopedists and Traumatologists held on May 29, 1957. Ortop., travm., protez. 18 no. 6:79-80 N-D '57

Present state and prospects of training traumatologists and orthopedists in the U. S. S. R N. N. Priorov. Ortop., travm. i protez 18 no 6-3-6 N-D '57.

Professor Kh. Kh. Salomon's works on traumatology and orthopedics. A P. Skoblin. Ortop., travm. i protez 18 no. 6:39-42 N-D '57

ORTHOPEDIA—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Germany, East

ORTHOPEDIC APPARATUS

Device for the removal of Dubrov's nail K. D. Martyniuk. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no 6 43 N-D '57.

Portable apparatus for traction in diaphyseal fractures of the long bones G. A. Popov Ortop., travm i protez. 19 no 1:53-54 Ja-F '58.

OSCILLATIONS

Approximate method for investigating natural oscillation systems in the presence of random actuations. A. A. Pervozvanskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd tekh. nauk no. 3.14-24 Mr '58.

"Oscillations" by B. V. Bulgakov. Review (from "Regelungstechnik" No. 10, 1956) by R. Herschel. Usp. mat. nauk 13 no. 2:268-269 Mr-Ap '58.

Oscillations of a system containing a relay with a leading characteristic. I. B. Chelpanov. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 22 no. 1:50-66 Ja-F '58.

OSCILLATIONS—ELECTROMECHANICAL ANALOGIES

Demonstrating modulated oscillations. P. I. Pogozhev. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 3, 49-50 My-Je '58

OSCILLATORS, ELECTRIC

Analyzing Thomson's oscillating systems. I. Kh. Rizkin Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 4:487-496 Ap '58.

Locking of molecular oscillators by small external forces. R. V. Khokhlov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 4 588-559 Ap '58.

Selecting optimum operating capacity of signal generators. A. V. Siukachev. Vest. elektroprom 29 no. 4:18-21 Ap '58.

Synchronization of an oscillator by a sinusoidal force in the presence of fluctuation noise. S IA Raevskii, R. V. Khokhlov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 4, 507-511 Ap '58.

Synchronization of an oscillator in the presence of interference. R. L. Stratonovich. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 4:497-506 Ap '58.

OSCILLATORS, ELECTRIC—MEASUREMENTS

Frequency bench mark with a molecular oscillator. G. A. Vasneva and others. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 4:568-570 Ap '58.

OSCILLATORS, ELECTRON-TUBE

Circuit for automatic frequency adjustment of a synchro oscillator. L. IU. Klugman, Radiotekhnika 13 no. 3:48-60 Mr '58.

High-voltage multiple-pulse generators. A. P. Komar, N. N. Chernov. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:82-84 Ja-F '58.

Kriksunov, V. G. [Rheostat-capacitance generators of sinusoidal oscillations] Reostatno-emkostnye generatory sinusoidal'nykh kolebanii. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1958. 205 p.

On V. I. Tikhonov's and I. N. Amiantov's article "Effect of slow fluctuations on oscillators." V. S. Troitskii. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 4:579-580 Ap '58.

Reply to V. S. Troitskii. V. I. Tikhonov. I. N. Amiantov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 4:580-581 Ap '58.

Series operating conditions of multiphase multivibrators. IA. E. Belen'kii, A. N. Svenson. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 3:61-65 Mr '58.

Stabilizing the frequency within the band by an oscillator of combined frequencies. G. M. Utkin. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 4:16-23 Ap '58.

OSCILLOGRAPH

The POB-14 oscillograph. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:147 Ja-F '58.

OSCILLOGRAPHY

Oscillographic recording of current and voltage of large electric arc furnaces. G F. Platonov. Prom. energ 13 no. 4:5-8 Ap '58

Slip ring for measuring the torque of a shaft by resistance strain gages. N. S. Shchirenko, V. P. Dobrov Zav. lab 24 no. 4 491-492 '58

OSIERS

Effect of willow osier on the forest vegetation characteristics of sandy Podzolic soils. V. N. Smirnov, IU. I Ponomarev, A. I. Smirnova. Les. khoz. 11 no. 3. 91 Mr '58.

OSMIUM—ISOTOPES—DECAY

Characteristics of nuclei with small deformation parameters. The properties of $_{76}Os^{190}_{114}$. L. K. Peker. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 22 no. 2, 228-231 F '58.

OSMONOV, ALYKUL

Kydyrbaeva, R. Z. [Alykul Osmonov's lyrics] Lirika Alykula Osmonova Frunze, Akad. nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, 1957. 112 p.
(MH)

OSSETIA—FOLK ART

National talents. N. Savel'ev. Prom koop. no 5:34-35 My '58.

OSSETIA—SUNFLOWERS—DISEASES AND PESTS

Sunflower mildew in the North Ossetian A. S. S. R. and in the Kabardian A. S. S. R. E. A Romanovich Zashch rast. ot vred i bol 3 no. 2:60 Mr-Ap '58

OSTEOMALACIA

An interesting case of cranial osteomalacia in a dog. V. B. Dubinin Arkh anat. gist i embr 35 no. 1:110-112 Ja-F '58.

OSTEOPLASTY see Bone grafting

OSTRACODA, FOSSIL

(see also subdivision under Bashkiria, Turkmenistan)

New ostracod genera in the families Cypridae and Cytheridae. M. I. Mandel'shtam and others. Ezhegod Vses. paleont. ob-va 16:166-193 '57

Stratigraphic division of the Devonian in western Bashkiria on the basis of ostracods. A. A. Rozhdestvenskaia. Vop. geomorf. i geol. Bashk. no. 1:85-89 '57.

OSTROVSKII, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH, 1823-1886

Moscow, Gosudarstvennyi akademicheskii Malyi teatr. [A. N. Ostrovskii's "Truth is good, but happiness is better."] A. N. Ostrovskii. Pravda-khorosho, a schast'e luchshe. [Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1949. 8 p.] [No. 5 in Brochures on plays]
(NcD)

OSTROVSKII, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH, 1904-1936

M. Ostrovskii's stay in Berdyansk and his correspondence with L. Berenfus. I. I. Marchenko. Rad. lit. no. 1:137-141 Ja-F '58.

OSTUZHEV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSEEVICH

Moscow, Gosudarstvennyi akademicheskii Malyi teatr. Aleksandr Alekseevich Ostuzhev. [Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1949. 8 p.] [No. 11 in Brochures on short biographies of actors and actresses]
(NcD)

OTAKA, HIROKITA

Tried friend to the Soviet people. Inostr. lit. no. 3:267 Mr '58.

OUTPATIENT SERVICES IN HOSPITALS see Hospitals—Outpatient services

OVARIES

Comparative study of the morphological state of ovaries in purebred and crossbred swine during their individual development. M. IA. Solovei, V. A. Ektov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:327-331 '57.

OVARIES—BLOOD SUPPLY

Ovarian apoplexy. Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1:107-110 Ja-F '58.

OVARIES—DISEASES

Ovarian hemorrhage combined with acute appendicitis. A. A. Kozyrev, G. A. Martochkina. Khirurgiia supplement:38 '57.

OVARIES (BOTANY)

Using labeled tracers for investigating the dying stages of ovaries in buckwheat. Z. P. Pausheva. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:103-111 '57.

OVCHINNIKOV, NIKOLAI MIKHAILOVICH, 1906-1958

N. M. Ovchinnikov; obituary. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 4: 62 Ap '58.

OVENS

Tunnel-type wafer oven and wafer cutter. A. Strotkin. Khol. tekh. 35 no. 2:59-60 Mr-Ap '58.

OXIDATION

Aconite alkaloids. Part II: Oxidation of $C_{19}H_{18}$ formed during dehydration of zongorine. A. D. Kuzovkov. Zhur. ob. khim 28 no. 2 558-560 F '58.

Basic theories and practices of continuous oxidation of short chain paraffins in liquid phase. V. K. TSyshovskii. Zhur. prikl. khim 31 no. 3:440-452 Mr '58

Catalytic oxidation of propylene on silver. IA. B. Gorokhovatskii, M. IA. Rubanik Ukr. khim zhur 24 no. 1 63-67 '58

Changes in catalyst concentration in the process of the oxidation of paraffin wax P. G. Igonin, I. D. Desiatova, M. G. Mitrofanov Masl.-zhir. prom 24 no. 3:26-28 '58.

Changes in the rate of sulfide oxidation depending on type. I. R. Polyviannyi Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. gor. dela met., stroi. i stroimat no. 4 84-96 '57

Diagram method study of the effect of internal diffusion on the oxidation rate of ethylene. K. M. Khoitavenko, M. IA. Rubanik Ukr. khim. zhur 24 no. 1, 55-62 '58

Experimental study of the cobalt and nickel arsenide oxidation in solutions containing oxygen and carbon dioxide. L. K. IAkhontova. Geokhimiia no. 1 70-80 '58.

Formation of hydrogen peroxide in the oxidation of formaldehyde [with summary in English]. A. M. Markevich, L. F. Filippova Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12 2649-2655 D '57.

Kinetics of iodide oxidation reaction by hydrogen peroxide in the presence of trivalent iron compounds. K. B. IAtsimirskii, G. A. Karacheva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2: 352-359 F '58.

Kinetics of thiosulfate oxidation reaction by hydrogen peroxide in the presence of tungstic acid. K. B. IAtsimirskii, E. F. Naryshkina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2: 346-351 F '58.

Oxidation of the mono-olefinic hydrocarbons. IA. B. Cherkov Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3:471-476 Mr '58

Oxidation of vinylacetylene hydrocarbons by organic hydrogen peroxides. Part 5. Oxidation of 6, 9-dimethyl-5, 9-tetradecadien-7-yne, 4, 7-dimethyl-3, 7-decadien-5-yne, and 3, 6-diethyl-2, 6-octadien-4-yne by the peroxyacetic acid. N. M. Malenok, S. D. Kul'kina, Z. IU. Kovtunenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:428-434 F '58.

Oxidation of vinylacetylene hydrocarbons by organic hydrogen peroxides. Part 6 Oxidation of 1-phenyl-3-methyl-3-octen-1-yne by peroxyacetic acid, N. M. Malenok, S. D. Kul'kina. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:434-438 F '58.

Oxidizing processes in organic systems under the influence of ionizing radiation. N. A. Bakh, V. V. Saraeva. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:209-218 F '58.

Role of oxygen in vanadium oxide catalysts during oxidizing catalysis. V. A. Roiter, N. A. Stukanovskaia, N. S. Bolikovskaia Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1:37-45 '58.

Studies in the field of stereochemistry of cyclic compounds Report No. 20 Stereochemistry of the oxidation of isomeric 1, 4-endomethylene Δ^5-cyclohexene-2, 3-dicarboxylic acids and their derivatives by peracetic acid. I. N. Nazarov, V. F. Kucherov, V. G. Bukharov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 2 192-199 F '58.

Studies of certain oxidation reactions of cellulose utilizing infrared spectroscopy. I. N. Ermolenko and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2:249-251 F '58.

Study of methane oxidation. Z. Z. Vysotskii, M. V. Poliakov. Ukr. khim zhur. 24 no. 1:46-54 '58.

Studying the rate of oxidation of lead sulfide concentrates. I. R. Polyviannyi, V. P. Vladimirov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. gor. dela met., stroi. i stroimat. no. 4 109-124 '57.

Temperature characteristics of the process of oxidation of copper sulfide. M. I. Kochnev, A. F. Piotnikova, L. N. Starkov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:82-88 Mr '58.

OXIDATION—REDUCTION REACTION

Direction of contact oxidation reaction on semiconducting catalysts (benzene oxidation serving as an example). I. I. Ioffe, F. F. Vol'kenshtein. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4: 747-750 F '58.

OXIDATION, ELECTROLYTIC

Anodic formation mechanism of dichromic acid. A. I Levin, S. S. Savel'ev. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:110-112 Mr '58.

Mechanism of the electrolytic oxidation of sulfur dioxide on platinum. G. A. Bogdanovskii, A. I. Shiygin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:418-421 F '58.

OXIDATION, PHYSIOLOGICAL

Carotinoid polyenes and oxidation processes in the organism. Vitamin A deficiency and sulfur oxidation in the organism. S. D. Balakhovskii, I. V. Kuznetsova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:331-333 Ja '58.

History of discovering the conversion of carbon monoxide into carbon dioxide in the animal organism. Kh. S. Koshtoiants. Vop. med. khim. 4:19-25 '52.

Oxidation of keto- and dicarboxylic acids during protein deficiency in the food of young animals. Report No. 2. F. A. Sverdlova Vop. med. khim. 3, 257-262 '51.

Oxygen requirement and dehydrase activity of brain tissue and muscles in rabbits as affected by hexobarbital sodium, chlorpromazine, and refrigeration. R. V. Chagovets, E. V. Lakhno, A. A. Rybina. Farm. i toks. 21 no. 1, 50-53 Ja-F '58.

Use of D2O in the study of certain problems concerned with the sensitization mechanism of redox reactions by chlorophyll and its analogues V. B Evstigneev, V. A Gavrilova. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:125-128 Mr '58.

OXIDATION-REDUCTION REACTION

Metoelectric effect of some metals in oxidizing agent solutions [with summary in English] N. A. Zapol'skaia. Zhur fiz. khim 32 no. 2:318-325 F '58.

Theory of steel reduction. N. N. Dobrokhotov. Trudy Inst. chern. met. AN URSR 6:30-45 '53.

OXIDES

Action of metallic oxide in the vulcanization of rubber by tetramethylthiuram disulfide [with summary in English]. B. A. Dogadkin, V. A. Shershnev. Koll. zhur. 20 no. 1. 124-127 Ja-F '58.

Kinetics of interaction of lead sulfide with oxides. I R. Polyviannyi, V. D. Ponomarev. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. gor. dela met., stroi. i stroimat. no 4:97-103 '57.

The nature of oxide films forming on iron in alkaline solutions of oxidizing agents. L. I Lovetin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:40-45 Ja '58.

OXINDOLE

Quinones. Part 22: Synthesis of substituted indoles. A. N. Grinev and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:447-452 F '58.

OXYGEN

(see also subdivision under Azov, Sea of)

Air fractionator (U. S. patent No. 2720083). Kislorod 10 no. 5:30-40 '57.

Air separation apparatus (Canadian patent No. 519575). Kislorod 10 no. 5:40 '57.

Answers to readers. Kislorod 10 no. 6:42-43 '57.

BR-5 air fractionator. Kislorod 10 no. 6:41 '57.

The effect of oxygen and oil of Chenopodium on helminths [with summary in English]. A. I. Kiselov, K. M Kats Med. parazit. i parazit. bol. 27 no. 1:89-94 Ja-F '58.

Electrically driven hydraulic pump. P. P. Sokolov. Kislorod 10 no. 6:26 '57.

Interplant school. M. M. Kopelovich. Kislorod 10 no. 6, 40-41 '57.

KTK-7 turbocompressor for oxygen. Kislorod 10 no. 6: 41 '57

Location of oxygen sections at metallurgical plants. I. G Tokar', A. G. Atlasov. Kislorod 10 no. 6:22-24 '57.

Long-distance piping of air to an oxygen section. G. P. Votrov, M. K Kal'fus. Kislorod 10 no. 5:24-26 '57.

Means for feeding a liquid into an air fractionator (French patent No. 1110754). Kislorod 10 no. 5:41-12 '57.

Method and apparatus for pumping volatile liquids (U. S. patent No. 2730870). Kislorod 10 no. 5:41 '57.

New standardized plans for oxygen plants. P. P. Sokolov. Kislorod 10 no. 6:25-26 '57

Oxygen stations in American steel mills (from "Iron and Steel Engineer," 34 no. 6 1957). Kislorod 10 no. 6: 32 '57.

Preventing explosions in air separation apparatus. Kislorod 10 no. 5:29-30 '57.

Pumps for liquid oxygen (from "Missiles and Rockets," 1 no. 3 1956) IU. V. Petrovskii. Kislorod 10 no. 6: 36 '57.

Removing oxygen from argon (British patent No. 723050). Kislorod 10 no. 5:42 '57.

Scientific and Technical Council of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Oxygen Apparatus and Machinery Kislorod 10 no. 6:30-40 '57.

Some characteristics of the oxygen depolarization process [with summary in English]. A. I. Krasil'shchikov. Zhur fiz. khim. 31 no. 12:2706-2710 D '57.

Standard technological regulation for the production of industrial oxygen. F. F. Vasil'ev. Kislorod 10 no. 6: 38 '57.

State Institute for Design and Planning in the Oxygen Industry. Kislorod 10 no. 6:41 '57.

Turbocompressor for oxygen (from "VDI Zeitschrift," 97 no. 19/20 1955). Kislorod 10 no. 6:38 '57.

Use of oscillographic polarography in quantitative analysis. Report No. I: Influence of air oxygen dissolved in the electrolyte on the capacity current value of the background electrolyte and the maximum current value of reducing ions [with summary in English]. IA. P. Gokhshtein. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:36-42 Ja-F '58.

Use of oxygen to produce a reducing atmosphere in heating furnaces. Kislorod 10 no. 6:31 '57.

OXYGEN—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Oxygen

OXYGEN—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Effectiveness of the use of oxygen in blast furnaces (from "Compressed Air Magazine," 62 no. 6 1957). Kislorod 10 no. 6:38 '57.

Engine crankshafts made of oxygen-blown cast iron. M. V. Lugovtsov and others. Trudy Inst. chern. met. AN URSR 6:116-137 '53.

OXYGEN—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS (Continued)

Use of oxygen-enriched blow for 300 mm. cross-section cupolas. M. L. Azarkh Lit. proizv. no. 3, 27 Mr '58.

Use of oxygen in small converters. B. A. Andreev. Lit. proizv no. 3 4-7 Mr '58.

OXYGEN—ISOTOPES

Determining paleotemperatures from the isotope composition of oxygen of organogenous calcite. R. V. Teis, D. P. Naidin, M. S. Chupakhin. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 32 no. 6 153 N-D '57.

Study of carbon and oxygen isotope distribution by the fractional distillation of the oxides of carbon, methane and molecular oxygen. G. G. Deviatykh, A. D. Zorin, N. I. Nikolaev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3,368-375 Mr '58.

OXYGEN—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of ginseng on the action of nitrogen and oxygen under pressure, author's abstract. Liu Chung-chu'uan. Farm. i toks. 21 no. 1:80 Ja-F '58.

Mechanism of the "oxygen effect" in radiobiology. L. Kh. Eidus, N. V. Kondakov, G. K. Olarova. Biofizika 3 no. 2:215-219 '58.

OXYGEN—THERAPEUTIC USE

Effect of oxygen therapy on cerebral circulation in hypertension; clinical experimental investigation. T. IU. Liberman. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 4,48-57 Ap '58.

Oxygen therapy in atherosclerosis. A. S. Fridman. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 4:37-40 Ap '58.

Subcutaneous oxygen therapy in acute closed cerebral trauma. N. S. Efimishin Vop. neirokhir. 22 no. 2: 35-36 Mr-Ap '58.

OXYGEN IN THE BODY

Oxygen saturation of arterial blood during labor in pregnancy toxemia [with summary in English]. A. I. Bulavintseva. Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1:18-22 Ja-F '58.

OXYGEN METABOLISM

Oxygen consumption and energy expenditure in artificial hypothermia. E. V. Gubler. Vest. khir. 80 no. 3:117-123 Mr '58.

OZHEHOVA, MARIIA IVANIVNA, 1887-

Mariia Ivanivna Ozhehova; on her 70th birthday and the 40th anniversary of her scientific activity. Geol. zhur. 17 no. 4:85-87 '57.

OZONE

Density of liquid ozone. E. I. Gribova, S. A. Kamenetskaia, S. IA. Pshezhetskii. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:1001-1002 Ap '58.

Polarographic determination of ozone and chlorine in the air of industrial buildings using solid electrodes. Report No. 2 [with summary in English]. L. B. Kogan. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2:225-229 Mr-Ap '58.

OZONE—ANALYSIS

Amperometric method for determining the concentration of ozone in gas stream. E. V. Kasatkin. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:407-409 '58.

PACIFIC OCEAN

Connection between the phytogeographic areas in the pelagic zone of the northwestern part of the Pacific Ocean and the distribution of water masses in this region. G. I. Semina. Trudy Inst. okean. 27:66-76 '58.

PACIFIC OCEAN—AMPHIPODA

Pelagic gammarids (Amphipoda, Gammaridea) of the northwestern part of the Pacific Ocean. IA. A. Birshtein, M. E. Vinogradova. Trudy Inst. okean. 27:210-257 '58.

PACIFIC OCEAN—ARACHNIDA

New species of Pantopoda of the Pallenopsis family from the northwestern part of the Pacific Ocean. E. P. Turpaeva. Trudy Inst. okean. 27:356-361 '58.

PACIFIC OCEAN—ECHIURODEA

Deep-sea echiuroid worms from the northwestern part of the Pacific Ocean. Part. 2. L. A. Zenkevich. Trudy Inst. okean. 27:192-203 '58.

PACIFIC OCEAN—HYDROGEN SULFIDE

Distribution of ferrous sulfide and hydrogen sulfide in bottom deposits of the northwestern part of the Pacific Ocean. E. A. Ostroumov, V. M. Shilov. Trudy Inst. okean 27:77-85 '58.

PACIFIC OCEAN—HYDROLOGY

Hydrology of the Komandorskiye Islands - Kamchatka region of the Pacific Ocean in springtime. V. A. Burkov. Trudy Inst. okean. 27:12-21 '58.

PACIFIC OCEAN—IRON SULFIDE

Distribution of ferrous sulfide and hydrogen sulfide in bottom deposits of the northwestern part of the Pacific Ocean. E. A. Ostroumov, V. M. Shilov. Trudy Inst. okean. 27:77-85 '58.

PACIFIC OCEAN—MARINE FAUNA

Short general characteristics of the qualitative composition and quantitative distribution of the bottom fauna in the Far East seas of the U. S. S. R. and the northwestern part of the Pacific Ocean. L. A. Zenkevich, Z. A. Filatova. Trudy Inst okean. 27 154-160 '58.

PACIFIC OCEAN—MOLLUSKS

Some new species of bivalvular molluska of the northwestern part of the Pacific Ocean Z A Filatova Trudy Inst. okean 27:208-218 '58.

PACIFIC OCEAN—OCEAN CURRENTS

Attempting to split up the water masses in the contact zone of the Japan and Kurile currents V. A Burkov, V. S. Arsen'ev Trudy Inst. okean. 27: 5-11 '58.

PACIFIC OCEAN—PARASITES

Parasitological examination of certain deep-sea fishes of the Pacific Ocean. A V. Gusev. Trudy Inst. okean. 27:362-366 '58

PACIFIC OCEAN—PLANKTON

Connection between the distribution of plankton and the distribution of water masses in the zone of fronts of the northwestern part of the Pacific Ocean. K. V. Beklemishev, V. A. Burkov Trudy Inst. okean. 27 55-65 '58.

PACIFIC OCEAN—SCHIZOPODA

Deep-sea mysids of the northwestern part of the Pacific Ocean. IA. A. Birshtein, IU. G. Chindonova Trudy Inst. okean. 27.258-355 '58

PACKAGING—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Prague

PACKING (MECHANICAL ENGINEERING)

Alloy for stuffing boxes of steam engines. I. S. Burlakin. Sakh. prom 32 no. 3,51-52 Mr '58.

Analysis of the types of packing used in the manufacture of Kaplan turbine runners. IA. S. Degtiarev. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4:285-305 '57.

PACKING-HOUSE WORKERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

Occupational contact method of transmission of anicteric leptospirosis among packing house workers; author's abstract. A. L. Lesnikov, M. G. Ivanova Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:137-138 F '58.

PADAUNG—NECKLACES

Peculiar custom. Znan. sila 33 no. 3:51-52 Mr '58.

PAIN

Abdominal pain as a symptom in certain diseases of children. A. V. Dolgopolova. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 4,17-21 Ap '58.

Vitamin B_1 metabolism during pain. A. L. Bernshtein. Vop. med. khim. 3.66-72 '51.

PAINT

Paint with a zinc resinate base. M. Soredin. Prom. koop. no. 5:12-13 My '58.

PAINTERS, UKRAINIAN

In the past and now. A. Monastyrs'kyi. Mystetstvo no. 6: 31-33 N-D '57.

PAINTING, AMERICAN

Painter of the American West. Peter Hurd. Amerika no. 19:15-19 [58].

PAINTING, INDUSTRIAL

Movchan, F. F. [Manual for the young painter] Spravochnik molodogo maliara. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 303 p.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Curriculum and program of building and trade schools for training painters and finishers] Uchebnyi plan i programmy dlia podgotovki v stroitel'nykh i remeslennykh uchilishchakh maliarov-otdelochnikov. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 39 p.

PAINTING, INDUSTRIAL—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Electric equipment in paint shops. I. IA. Pikman. Prom. energ. 13 no. 4:26-27 Ap '58.

PAINTINGS

Through children's eyes. S. Agranova. Nar. obr. no. 3: 120 Mr '58.

PAINTINGS—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

PAINTINGS, DUTCH

Vipper, B. P. [Rise of realism in Dutch painting in the 17th century] Stanovlenie realizma v gollandskoi zhivopisi XVII veka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 323 p.

PAINTINGS, UKRAINIAN

[Soviet Ukrainian paintings] Ukrains'kyi radians'kyi zhyvopys. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo obrazotvorchoho mystetstva i muzychnoi lit-ry URSR, 1957. 68 p. and plates (in portfolio). [Parallel texts in Ukrainian and Russian.]

PALEOBOTANY see subdivision under China

PALEOBOTANY, STRATIGRAPHIC see subdivision under Krasnodar Territory, Taymyr Peninsula, Trialet Range

PALEOCLIMATOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Verkhoyansk Range)

Periodic climatic changes and glacial periods; problems in historic paleogeography and absolute geochronology. G. F. Lungersgauzen. Sov. geol no. 59 88-115 '57

PALEOGEOGRAPHY

(see also subdivision under Ural Mountains)

Paleogeography of the Carboniferous period in connection with the estimation of promising oil deposits in southern Bashkiria. G. S. Senchenko. Vop. geomorf. i geol. Bashk. no. 1:65-69 '57.

PALEOGEOGRAPHY—MAPS see subdivision under North America

PALEOGRAPHY see subdivision under Maritime Territory, Soviet Far East

PALEOGRAPHY, GREEK

Byzantine minuscule E. E Granstrem. Viz. vrem. 13: 222-245 '58

PALEONTOLOGICAL SOCIETIES see subdivision under Leningrad

PALEONTOLOGY

(see also subdivision under China; Georgia, Russian Platform, Sylva Valley, Turkmenistan)

Paleontological basis of the stratigraphy of lower Cretaceous sediments in the Crimea. V. V. Drushchits. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 32 no. 6:151-152 N-D '57.

Remnants of fossil fauna in loess deposits of the Ukrainian S. S. R. I. G Pidoplichko. Trudy Inst geol. nauk AN URSR. Ser. geomorf i chetv. geol no. 1:80-88 '57.

Resolution of the Third Session of the All-Union Paleontological Society (Leningrad, January 24-29, 1957). Sov geol. no 59:203-204 '57

Second session of the All-Union Paleontological Society. Z. A. Maksimova. Ezhegod Vses. paleont. ob-va 16.291-295 '57

PALEONTOLOGY—SOCIETIES

Activity of geological sections of the Moscow Naturalists' Society] paleontology section. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 4:138-139 Jl-Ag '57.

PALEONTOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC see subdivision under Siberian Platform, Volga Valley

PALESTINE—SLAVERY

The struggle against slavery due to indebtedness in Babylon and Palestine. V. V. Struve. Palest. sbor. no. 3:3-28 '58.

PALITSYN, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH

Founder of the first literary group in the eastern Ukraine. P. A. Sapukhin. Rad. lit. no. 1:127-129 Ja-F '58.

PALLADIUM

Certain sulfhydryl compounds of palladium. K. A. Karasev, L. A. Kakovskii. TSvet. met. 31 no. 3:47-54 Mr '58.

Electrodeposition of palladium from solutions, containing alkali hydroxide. V. V. Ostroumov. Zhur prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:77-83 Ja '58.

Influence of some organic substances on the process of palladium plating. V. V. Ostroumov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3:402-408 Mr '58.

PALLADIUM—SPECTRA

Dialkyl- and diaryl dithiophosphoric acids as analytical reagents. Report No. 3. The determination of palladium by means of nickel and potassium dialkyl- and diaryl dithiophosphates [with summary in English]. A. I. Busev, M. I. Ivanitin. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:18-30 Ja-F '58.

Spectrochemical determination of platinum and palladium in uranium [with summary in English] O. I. Bufatin, A. N. Zaidel', N. I. Kaliteevskii. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:116-118 Ja-F '58.

PALLADIUM-NICKEL ALLOYS see Nickel-palladium alloys

PALO ALTO, CALIF.—BIOLOGY—CONGRESSES

Letter from an American scientific convention. Milton Silverman. Amerika no. 19:38-41 [58]

PALUDRINE

Therapeutic action of bigumal. F. I Vetlov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:107 Ja-F '58.

PALYNOLOGY

Spore-pollen complexes of loess in the southern Ukraine. E. T. Lomaeva. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN URSR. Ser geomorf. i chetv. geol. no. 1:89-94 '57.

PAMIRS—GEOLOGY

D. L. Ivanov, first Russian explorer of the geology of the Pamirs. B. P. Barkhatov, N. N. Barkhatova. Trudy Geol. muz. AN SSSR no. 1:159-164 '57.

PAMIRS—GLACIERS
"Glaciation of the Pamirs" by R. D. Zabirov. Reviewed by N. L. Korzhenevskii. Izv. Uz. fil. Geog ob-va 2: 172-173 '56.

PAN-AFRICAN CONFERENCE, 1958
Accra Conference. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 16. 2-3 Ap '58.

PANCREAS
Liver, pancreas, and kidneys in chronic gastritis. A. I. Frankfurt and others Voen.-med. zhur no 2:66-69 F '58.
On the role played by trypsin and chemotrypsin in the normal activity of the pancreas. A. M. Ugolev. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:618-620 Ja '58.

PANCREAS—DISEASES
Diagnosis of peptic ulcer complicated by perforation into the pancreas. E. I. Zaitseva. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 8: 72-78 '57.
Family epidemic of acute pancreatitis. V. P. Nekrasov, M. V. Orlova. Klin. med. 36 no. 2 124-127 F '58.
Pseudocyst of the pancreas. I. A. Sichkaruk. Khirurgiia supplement. 15 '57.

PANCREAS—INNERVATION
Changes in the pancreas brought about by its sensory denervation. L. K. Lindenberg. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:837-839 F '58.

PANCREAS—SECRETIONS
Conditioned pancreatic secretion in response to the action of secretin. O. G. Onisko. Trudy Inst. fiziol 6:366-376 '57.

PANCREAS—TUMORS
True pancreatic cysts. Z. A. Topchiashvili. Sov. med. 22 no. 2:64-69 F '58.

PANCREATIN
Production of monolayer cultures from human embryonic tissues using pancreatin. L. V. Kolesnikov, N. E. Gorev. Vop. virus. 3 no. 1:56-58 Ja-F '58.

PANDAS
Bamboo bear. I. P. Sosnovskii. Priroda 47 no. 4:116-117 Ap '58.

PANTICAPAEUM see Kerch

PAPER
Determination of amino-monoethanol and benzoic acid in the inhibited paper. S. A. Gintsberg, K. A. Nesmeianova. Trudy NIIKHP no. 4.11-16 '56.
Factors influencing the quality of paper; in reference to an article by V. T. Likomskii. Bum. prom. 33 no. 3: 20 Mr '58.
From the pages of foreign journals. Bum. prom. 33 no. 3:31 Mr '58.
In the Scientific and Technical Society of the Paper and Wood-Working Industries. Bum. prom. 33 no. 3:27 Mr '58.
Methods of controlling pitch problems. P. A. Tumbin. Bum. prom. 33 no. 3:14-16 Mr '58.
Use of the spectrophotometer in the paper industry. A. L. Kuritskii. Bum. prom. 33 no. 3:9-11 Mr '58.
Using sodium hexametaphosphate for the elimination of pitch troubles. I. A. Nagrodskii, A. P. Levashov. Bum. prom. 33 no. 4:18-21 Ap '58.

PAPER—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Paper

PAPER BAGS
Automatic trimming of bags. N. I. Kurachenko, V. IA. Geini. Bum. prom. 33 no. 3:18-19 Mr '58.

PAPER-CUTTING MACHINES
Automatic trimming of bags. N. I. Kurachenko, V. IA. Geini. Bum. prom. 33 no. 3:18-19 Mr '58.

PAPER ELECTROPHORESIS
First ten-day sessions on methodology at the Institute of Biological and Medical Chemistry of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. T. S. Paskhina, V. D. Uspenskii. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 4:84-86 '58.

PAPER INDUSTRY
Development of the lumbering, woodworking, and paper industries. M. Savinkov. Plan. khoz. no. 3:38-48 Mr '58.
Economics training for key personnel of the woodpulp and paper industry. G. B. Kasparov, IA. M. Kachanov. Bum. prom. 33 no. 3:28-30 Mr '58.
Raise socialist competition to a new, higher level. Bum. prom. 33 no. 4:2-3 Ap '58.
Using common reed in the paper and woodpulp industry (to be continued). F. F. Derbentsev. Bum. prom. 33 no. 3:4-5 Mr '58.

PAPER INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES
Meeting of key personnel of woodpulp and paper plants of the Kaliningrad Economic Council. B. L. Smolianov. Bum. prom. 33 no. 4:30-31 Ap '58.

PAPER PRODUCTS see subdivision under Saratov

PAPER SIZING see Sizing (Paper)

PAPERBOARD
Effect of certain factors on the properties of cardboard. A. D. Shapiro. Bum. prom. 33 no. 3:8-9 Mr '58.

PAPERIKLIS, NIKOS
Nikos Paperiklis' "Gklasur." T. Kokurina. Inostr. lit. no. 3:252-253 Mr '58.

PAPERMAKING MACHINERY
Increasing the capacity of the dryer section of the paper machine. F. G. Shukhman, P. S. Chesnokov Bum. prom. 33 no 4:4-6 Ap '58
Method of calculating the pulling force of wire drive rolls. IU. K. Barbarovich. Bum prom. 33 no. 4:13-15 Ap '58
Wooden covers for suction boxes. IU. P. Ivanitskii. Bum. prom. 33 no. 4:23-24 Ap '58.

PARAFFINS
Calculating the physicochemical properties of paraffin derivatives IU. A. Pentin. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1: 113-116 Mr '58.
Catalytic dehydrogenation of low molecular weight paraffins G. D. Liubarskii. Usp. khim. 27 no. 3.316-352 Mr '58.
Changes in catalyst concentration in the process of the oxidation of paraffin wax. P. G. Igonin, I. D. Desiatova, M. G. Mitrofanov Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 3:26-28 '58.
Light naphthene and paraffin hydrocarbons in ordinary Surakhany petroleum. G. D. Gal'pern, M. V. Shishkina, M. I. Shchetsko. Trudy Inst. nefti. 10:59-73 '57.
Structure of 200 - 250 fraction paraffins from Patara Shirkanski Petroleum [in Georgian with summary in Russian] Kh. I. Areshidze, A. V. Kikvidze. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13:185-205 '57.

PARAFFINS—SPECTRA
Infrared spectrum analysis of macromolecular paraffins from petroleum. Article No. II. S. R. Sergienko, M., P. Teterina, L. M. Rozenberg. Trudy inst. nefti. 10:161-169 '57.

PARALYSIS, INFANTILE see Poliomyelitis

PARASITES see subdivision under Caspian Sea; Pacific Ocean

PARASITES—BIRDS
Echinochasmus (Episththmium) mathevosiani nov. sp., a new trematode from birds of Azerbaijan. Z. M. Shakhtakhtinskaia. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 2:155-157 '58.

PARASITES—FISHES
Parasitological examination of certain deep-sea fishes of the Pacific Ocean. A. V. Gusev. Trudy Inst. okean. 27:352-366 '58.

PARASITES—GRAY MULLET
Parasites of the gray mullet (Mugil saliens Risso) in the Caspian Sea [with summary in English]. T. K. Mikailov. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 3:373-378 Mr '58.

PARASITES—STURGEONS
Life cycle of Polypodium hydriformo Ussov (Coelenterata) [with summary in English]. E. V. Raikova. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 3:345-358 Mr '58.

PARASITES—WEAVERBIRDS
Ixodes gussevi, sp. n., a new species of ticks from Azerbaijan [with summary in English]. P. A. Reznik. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 3:457-458 Mr '58.

PARASITOLOGY see subdivision under Tajikistan

PARASITOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Parasitology

PARATYPHOID FEVER
Epidemiological analysis of a paratyphoid outbreak. A. IA. Shul'gin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3:121 Mr '58.
Material on the recurrence of typhoid- paratyphoid infections treated with synthomycin. S. E. Shapiro. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 4:47-52 Ap '58.
"Paratyphoid diseases caused by group C pathogens (Salmonella)" by E. S. Gurevich. Reviewed by A. A. Val'dman, IA. I. Sokolovskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 1:140-151 Ja '58.
Role of food products in transmission of typhoid and paratyphoid A and B fevers; author's abstract. E. P. Klimenko. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 4:59 Ap '58.
Role of paratyphoid fever C calves in the epidemiology of food toxinfections; author's abstract. A. M. Akhmedov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:137 F '58.
Serodiagnosis of paratyphoid fever A; author's abstract. M. M. Lyskovtsev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 4:60 Ap '58.

PARENT AND CHILD
Four of their own and eight adopted. IU. Tutin and others. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 5:32 My '58.
Galina's trouble. K. IAkovleva. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 4: 26 Ap '58.
Mother and children. N. B. Bakhtina. Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 4:26-31 Ap '58.
Ordinary girl. V. Konstantinova. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 5 14-16 My '58.
Readers discuss... Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 5:28-30 My '58.

PARENTS' AND TEACHERS' ASSOCIATIONS see subdivision under Cherkassy

PARIS—AUTHORS AND READERS
Meeting with readers. Jean Freville. Inostr. lit. no. 3: 234-241 Mr '58.

PARIS—COMMUNE, 1871
Nurses during the Commune of Paris. M. S. Paikin. Med. sestra 17 no. 3:37-39 Mr '58.

PARIS—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Parisian days and nights. V. Safonov. Vokrug sveta no. 4:24-26 Ap '58.

PARIS—GUILDS
"Rules for the arts and trades in Paris" (to be concluded). Translated by L. A. Kisieva. Sred. veka no. 10:306-362 '57.

PARIS—MICROWAVES—CONGRESSES
International congress on superhigh-frequency circuits and antennas. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 3:73-75 Mr '58.

PARIS—RADIOACTIVE TRACERS—CONGRESSES
International Conference on the Use of Radioisotopes in Research. N. P. Pomoshchnikova. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. [23] no. 2:248-250 Mr-Ap '58.

PARIS—RADIOISOTOPES—CONGRESSES
Use of radioactive isotopes in scientific research. P. Savitskii and others. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:102-98 Ja '58.

PARIS—REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY—CONGRESSES
International Institute of Refrigeration. Khol. tekh. 35 no. 2:85-86 Mr-Ap '58.

PARIS—SUBWAYS
Cars with pneumatic tires in Paris subways. A. S. Vinetskii. Transp. stroi. 8 no. 3:24-26 Mr '58.

PARIS, PLASTER OF see Plaster of Paris

PARKS
(see also subdivision under Krasnodar Territory)
Let's create parks of culture and rest on collective farms. D. N. Marinin. Mosk. kolkh. 8 no. 2:46 F '57.

PAROTID GLANDS—SURGERY
Scissors for moving the parotid duct into the conjunctival sac in cicatricial xerosis. T. U. Gorgiladze. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 2:125-126 '58.

PAROTID GLANDS—TUMORS
Diagnosis of tumors of the parotid gland. N. M. Sorokin. Khirurgiia supplement:59-60 '57.

PARQUET FLOORS
(see also subdivision under Great Britain)
Experience in gluing parquet board flooring. D. Z. Novikov. Der. prom. 7 no. 3:3-5 Mr '58.
Feed of automatic production line used in machining furniture parts and parquet-floor boards. V. A. Vinogradov. Nauch. trudy Len. lesotekh. akad. no. 76:15-20 '57.
Manufacture of parquet boards. A. I. Ivanov. Biul. tekh.-ekon. inform. no. 1:75-77 '57.
New type of parquet floors. I. G. Macharet. Transp. stroi. 8 no. 3:27 Mr '58.

PARTICLE ACCELERATORS
The axial stability and localization of bunches accelerated by electromagnetic fields in a quasineutral plasma. G. A. Askar'ian. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:71-74 Ja '58.
High-voltage sources for single-shot strong-focusing accelerators. B. S. Novikovskii. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:175-178 F '58.
Internal electron injection in betatrons. V. N. Logunov, S. S. Semenov. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:49-50 Ja-F '58.
Oscillation damping in a cyclic electron accelerator. IU. F. Orlov, E. K. Tarasov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:651-657 Mr '58.
Utilization of moving high-frequency potential wells for accelerating charged particles. A. V. Gaponov, M. A. Miller. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:751-752 Mr '58.

PARTICLE SIZE DETERMINATION
Apparatus for determining the degree of dispersion of emulsions [with summary in English]. B. M. Babanov, V. V. Kafarov. Koll. zhur. 20 no. 1:121-122 Ja-F '58.
The hydrodynamic characteristics and polydispersity of some ethylcellulose specimens [with summary in English]. T. I. Samsonova, S. IA. Frenkel'. Koll. zhur. 20 no. 1:67-79 Ja-F '58.

PARTICLE SIZE DETERMINATION (Continued)

Size determination of particles which are isomorphic in relation to ice; the particles are to be used in experiments on states of aggregation of water. P. N. Kraskov, N. V. Mamontov. Trudy GGO no. 67,144-153 '57.

PARTICLE TRACK PHOTOGRAPHY see Photography, Particle track

PARTICLES

Physics of high energy particles. V. I. Veksler. Kul't. i zhizn' 2 no. 1:17-21 '58.

PARTICLES, ELEMENTARY

Breakdown of the parity law. K. A. Ter-Martirosian. Priroda 47 no. 4:36-39 Ap '58.

Collective motion in a system of quasiparticles. P. S. Zyrianov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:508-509 F '58.

Fractional parentage coefficients for the wave function of four particles. G. I. Zel'tser. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:694-699 Mr '58.

Ionization chamber study of high energy nuclear-active particles. G. T. Zatsepin and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:298-300 F '58.

Method for measuring the energy of particles in ranges above 10^{11} ev. N. L. Grigorov, V. S. Murzin, I. D. Rapoport. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:506-507 F '58.

New data on the properties of neutrino. L. D. Puzikov. Priroda 47 no. 4:80 Ap '58.

On possible asymmetry of particles and antiparticles in weak interactions. A. A. Ansel'm, V. M. Shekhter. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:701-702 Mr '58.

Processes involved in the production of heavy mesons and hyperons as considered on the basis of the dispersion relations. M. K. Polivanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no 4: 679-682 F '58.

Quantum kinetic equation for multi-variety charged particle systems. S. V. Tenko. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:523-524 F '58.

Some remarks on the compound model of elementary particles. L. B. Okun'. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:469-476 F '58.

Strong and weak interactions involving hyperons. Hu Ning. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:640-650 Mr '58.

Theory of dispersion correlations. S. M. Bilen'kii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:518-519 F '58.

PARTIES FOR CHILDREN see Children's parties

PARTRIDGES
(see also subdivision under Great Britain)

How to raise the young of the gray partridge. N. Sergeeva. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 4:14-16 Ap '58.

PASSERIFORMES see subdivision under Tien Shan; T'ient'i-T'skaro District

PASTEURELLA

Biochemical studies of Brucella, Pasteurella, and Pasteurella tularensis. IU. Parnas, P. Melichovskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 1:106-107 Ja '58.

Role of vaccinal immunity in protecting the body against inhalation infection; author's abstract. Report No. 1. V. M. Nikitin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2: 130-131 F '58.

PASTEURELLA PESTIS

Variability of Pasteurella pestis (strain EB) in white mice organisms. A. Wake. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 12,123-126 D '57.

PASTEURELLA TULARENSIS

Comparative investigation on the effect of certain antibiotics on Pasteurella tularensis in vitro. S. A. Tsareva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:24-28 F '58.

PASTEURIZATION OF MILK see Milk—Pasteurization

PASTURES AND MEADOWS
(see also subdivision under Kashka-Darya Province; Lena District; Olekminsk District; Volga Valley)

AZU-2 surface tillage and sowing unit for meadows. E. P. IAtsuk. Trakt. i sel'khozmash. no. 1:26-27 Ja '58.

Basin snow-water irrigation of meadows and pastures in the Kulunda Steppe [with summaries in English and German]. N. A. Moskenko. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 2: 92-99 F '58.

Rednova, E. T., and G. A. Kuznetsov. [Perennial pastures] Dolgoletnie kul'turnye pastbishcha. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry 1957. 110 p. (DA)

Fertilizer application is an important factor in improving pastures. H. Obrei, O. Vyletnikova. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 3: 48-51 Mr '58.

Meadow improvement on a collective farm. O. Babakov, S. Shtman. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 3:23-24 Mr '58.

New machinery for the improvement of meadows. E. P. IAtsik. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 22 no. 12:36-41 '57.

Transforming meadows and pastures into productive grasslands. T. I. Voronov. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 3: 15-16 Mr '58.

PATENTS

[Bulletin on inventions.] Biulleten' izobretenii no. 12 '57.

PATHOLOGICAL HISTOLOGY see Histology, Pathological

PATHOLOGY

Pathomorphological synergism as a histophysiological problem [with summary in English] E. Craciun. Arkh. pat. 20 no. 2:3-9 '58

PAVEMENTS, CONCRETE

Asphalt concrete reinforced by metal mesh. G. K. Siun'i, V. G. Sokolov. Avt. dor. 21 no. 4:10-11 Ap '58.

Efficient conditions for ramming cement concrete by the new D-376 concrete finishing machine. M. I. Estrin. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. no. 4:16-18 Ap '58.

Using emulsified bitumens in maintaining concrete pavements. R. D. Mikhailova. Avt. dor. 21 no. 4:8-9 Ap '58

PAVLOV, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH, 1883-

Sinitsyn, N. V. Aleksandr Nikolaevich Pavlov. [Moskva] "Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1957. 92 p.

PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH, 1849-1936

Pharmacology at the Military Medical Academy (1890-1895); election and pedagogical work. N. M. Gureeva. Farm. i toks. 21 no. 1:82-86 Ja-F '58.

Tasks of biological chemistry in the light of I. P. Pavlov's physiological theories. G. E. Vladimirov. Vop. med. khim. 3:3-9 '51.

PAVLOVKA DISTRICT—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—MEMBERSHIP

It is wrong to admit new members into the party this way. I. Kurygin. Part. zhizn' no 8:52-53 Ap '58.

PEACE

Let there be peace! Slaviane no. 3:48-49 Mr '58.

Thoughts about peace and the future of those now living. A. Pervomaiskii. Slaviane no. 3 6-8 Mr '58.

PEACH
(see also subdivision under China, Crimea)

Fertilizer application to young peach orchards. G. I. Dzhomardzhidze. Sad. vin. Mold. 13 no. 1:17-19 Ja-F '58.

Large-fruit type of the yellow-fleshed peach. G. P. Rudkovskii. Sad. vin. Mold. 13 no. 1:16-17 Ja-F '58.

PEACH—VARIETIES see subdivision under Kuban

PEACH BREEDING

Characteristics of pollen tube production when crossing peach with plum. T. A. Vdovtseva. Agrobiologiia no. 2:133-136 Mr-Ap '58.

PEAR—DISEASES AND PESTS
(see also subdivision under Maritime Territory)

How apple and pear scab originates. V. IA. Frankovskii. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2:61 Mr-Ap '58.

PEAR BREEDING

Effect of pollinizer on the development of the pericarp in pear. S. IU. Dzheneev. Sad. vin. Mold. 13 no. 1:11-13 Ja-F '58.

PEARL INDUSTRY see subdivision under Hep'u County

PEAS

Corn and pea mixtures for ensilage. I. M. Ognev. Zemledelie 6 no. 4:92-93 Ap '58.

Cytological study of the garden pea (Pisum sativum) [with summary in English]. A. I. Atabekova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. [23] no. 2:211-216 Mr-Ap '58.

Sowing peas with mustard and harvesting by machine. A. P. Demakov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 2:105 F '58.

Varieties of green peas and cultivation methods permitting mechanical harvesting. A. M. Drozd. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 4:33-37 Ap '58.

PEASANT UPRISINGS see subdivision under White Russia

PEASANTRY
(see also subdivision under Crimea; Germany; Italy; Spain)

Leningrad. Universitet. [Source material on the history of the peasantry in Russia from the 11th to the 17th century; a collection of documents] Materialy po istorii krest'ian v Rossii XI-XVII vv.; sbornik dokumentov. Podgotovili k pechati Z. M. Androsenkova i N. N. Kononova. Pod red. V. V. Mavrodina. [Leningrad] 1958. 170 p.

Resistance of Soviet farmers to the measures of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. A. I. Lebed', Ezhen. obs. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 56:1-15 My '55.

Utenkov, A. IA. [Work of Bolsheviks among the peasantry before the October Revolution] Rabota bol'shevikov sredi trudovogo krest'ianstva nakanune Oktiabria. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 167 p.

PEAT
(see also subdivision under Ural Mountain region)

Agricultural workers of Moscow Province in the drive for higher crop yields. D. M. Khorokhorin. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 3 14-20 Mr '58

Comparing the effectiveness of peat composts and manure. IA. P. Kosheliev. Kartofel' 3 no. 2,16-17 Mr-Ap '58.

Composting peat. D. F. Riabtseva Ud. i ur. 3 no 4:61 Ap '58

Determination of the bound water content in peat by the method of the negative adsorption of a radioactive indicator [with summary in English]. M. P. Volarovich and others. Koll. zhur. 20 no. 1:122-124 Ja-F '58.

In the Scientific Council of the Central Peat Research Station I Teregulov Ud i ur. 3 no. 3 61-62 Mr '58.

Laying out wavy bands in excavator digging of peat. N P Podobedova. Biul. tekh. -ekon inform. no. 1:11-12 '57

Let's organize the production of ammoniated peat fertilizer F G Abramov. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 3 28-29 Mr '58.

Procurement and use of peat as fertilizer. N. Ozerov. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no 2:14-17 F '58

PEAT BOGS

Growing crops on peat bogs. V. S. Serebrenikov. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 3:34 Mr '58.

Raevskii, S. P., and M. V. Zenkov. [Peat bogs fed by underground water pressure; hydrogeological studies and methods of drying] Torfianye mestorozhdeniia naporno-gruntovogo pitaniia; gidrogeologicheskie issledovaniia i sposoby osushenila. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 135 p

PEAT GASIFICATION

Producing power gas from milled peat. D. I. Nikitin. Gaz. prom. no. 4:16-23 Ap '58.

PEAT INDUSTRY

New techniques used in winning peat. E. IA. Ivanov, I. S. TZvylev. Biul. tekh. -ekon inform. no. 2:7-8 '58.

PEAT INDUSTRY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Protecting workers in the peat industry from insects M. F. Shtenova, A. V. Nikiforova, S. D. Timrot. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:57-62 Ja-F '58.

PEAT MACHINERY

Hammer breaker used in processing raw peat. S. M. IAkovlev. Biul. tekh. -akon. inform. no. 2:8-9 '58.

Using the KOK-2 potato combine for loading peat litter. I. V. Pan'ko, K. M. Lopteiyi, S. Zavada. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 3:7-8 Mr '58.

PECHORA BASIN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Correlation and age of principal upper Paleozoic profiles of the Pechora and Kuznetsk Basins. O. L. Einor. Sov. geol. 1 no. 1:25-39 Ja '58.

PECTIN

Molecular weight of flax pectin. M. A. Soholev, A. A. Krasivskaia. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no 1:128-134 Ja '58.

Pectin in the treatment of dysentery [with summary in English] O. A. Konovalova, IU. K. Polteva. Vop. pit. 17 no. 2:47-50 Mr-Ap '58.

PEDIATRIC NURSING

Therapeutic and preventive regimen in the pediatric department in a hospital. Liu Wan-huai, Pien Ch'i-hang. Med. sestra 17 no. 3:23-27 Mr '58.

Therapeutic and preventive role of training during the acute stage of rheumatic fever in children. A. L. Andreev. Med. sestra 17 no. 3:28-30 Mr '58.

PEDIATRICS

White Russia. Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia. Institut okhrany materinstva i detstva. [Manual for pediatricians, obstetricians and gynecologists] V pomoshch' pediatru i akusheru-ginekology. Minsk, Izd-vo AN BSSR, 1958. 253 p. DNLM)

PEENING see Shot peening

PEGMATITE see subdivision under Kola Peninsula

PEIPING—BALLET DANCING

Tour of the Japanese ballet. Druzhba no. 17:35 Ap '58.

PEIPING—BOOK INDUSTRIES

Book market in Peking. Wang Yeh-ch'ien. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4:62 Ap '58.

PEIPING—BUILDING

On Peking construction sites. Druzhba no. 17:16 Ap '58.

PEIPING—COOKING SCHOOLS

Chinese cooks learn Russian cuisine. L. Ivanova. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:8 '57.

PEIPING—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.—EXHIBITIONS

With the help of Soviet citizens. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:5 Mr '58.

PEIPING—SOCCER

Interesting soccer match. Druzhba no. 13:28 Mr '58.

PEKING see Peiping

PELVIS—DISEASES

Case of spinal and pelvic bone involvement in lymphogranulomatosis. I. I Zheltov. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 6:46-47 N-D '57.

PELVIS—FOREIGN BODIES

Migration of a bullet from the thoracic cavity to the pelvic cavity 30 years after the patient was wounded K A Grachev. Khirurgiia supplement 50 '57.

PENALTIES (CRIMINAL LAW) see Punishment

PENCILS

Study of sorption and desorption of water vapor on the materials which are used for pencil leads E M Dmitriev, P. IU. Butiagin Trudy NIIKHP no. 4 37-45 '56.

PENDULUM

Special case of existence of small periodic motions of two pendulums subjected to uniform rotation S. Manolov. Prikl. mat. i mekh 22 no. 1, 139-142 Ja-F '58.

PENGUINS

Among penguins. E. Syroechkovskii. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 5:29-32 My '58

PENICILLIN

Absorbability and permeability in normal health and peritonitis [with summary in English, p. 159]. B S Danilova. Vest khir. 80 no 1:97-103 Ja '58

Combined use of penicillin and synthomicin in the treatment of gonorrhea [with summary in English] A. S. Artem'ev and others. Vest derm. i ven. 32 no 1:63-67 Ja-F '58.

Effect of carbon dioxide on the reduction of methylene blue by mold fungi [with summary in English] S. A Barinova. Mikrobiologiia 27 no. 1:3-6 Ja-F '58.

Effect of penicillin on blood coagulation. T. A. Bogorodskaia. Sov. med 22 no. 1 58-65 Ja '58.

Effect of penicillin on the blood; effect of penicillin on the peripheral blood and bone marrow composition in healthy man and animals [with summary in English]. T. A. Bogorodskaia. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12: 112-116 D '57.

Effect of penicillin therapy on the activity of catalase in blood in some surgical patients [with summary in English]. N P. Medvedev. Khirurgiia 33 no. 9:61-64 S '57

Electrometric titration of penicillin. A. G. PAsynskii, P. S. Zasypkina. Vop med. khim. 3, 94-101 '51.

Local application of penicillin in treating paranasal sinusitis. P. IA. Lokot', IU. N. Egorova. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11-75-76 N '57.

Outcome and late results of intrapulmonary penicillin therapy in lung abscess. IA. B. Eidinov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:61-65 F '58.

Penicillin in the treatment of malignant anthrax. V. G. TSuman Khirurgiia supplement:57 '57

Penicillin-novocaine block for treating alopecia areata. G. D. Ovrutskii. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 1:76-77 Ja-F '58

Penicillin therapy in experimental penetrating gunshot wounds of the knee joint. D. V. TSivina. Voen.-med zhur. no. 2:49-52 F '58.

Penicillin with magnesium sulfate in treating acute and subacute inflammatory diseases of the female genitalia [with summary in English]. G. L. Faver, Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1:92-96 Ja-F '58.

Poleshchuk, I. S. [Use of penicillin in the initial treatment of wounds] Primenenie penitsillina pri pervichnoi obrabotke ran. [Vladimir] Vladimirskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 30 p. (DNLM)

Result of combined (intravenous and intramuscular) penicillin administration in pneumonia therapy. L. A. Leshchinskii, L. A. Tret'iakova. Klin. med. 36 no. 3:45-48 Mr '58.

Role of penicillin in the combined therapy of peptic ulcer. O. L. Gordon and others. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:22-26 F '58.

Surgery combined with local penicillin applications for treating suppurative diseases of the hand and fingers in a polyclinic. L. I. Lipskii. Sov med. 22 no. 1:121-122 Ja '58.

Treatment of pulmonary suppurations by intrabronchial injections of penicillin in a polyclinic. S. E. Slavina. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:59-65 Mr '58.

Treating suppurative lung diseases with intrapulmonary penicillin administration. V. V. Dubilei. Klin. med. 36 no. 3:48-52 Mr '58

Treatment of burns in connection with changes in the sensitivity of microflora of burned surfaces to antibiotics. M. V. Shelakhovskii, F. E. Puterman-Lippert. Khirurgiia 34 no. 2:36-43 F '58.

PENICILLIN—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

Polarimetric analysis of the G component in penicillin. M. U. Bilyi. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:18-19 '56.

PENICILLIUM

Selection of pigmentless strains of Penicillium Chrysogenum INMI-243 [with summary in English]. I. D. Kasatkina Mikrobiologiia 27 no 1:39-45 Ja-F '58

PENIS—CANCER

Cancer of the penis. A. A. Chashnikov. Khirurgiia supplement:24-25 '57.

PENSIONS

Check for similar mistakes. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 1: 55-56 Ap '58.

Collective farm pensions. O Kravtsova. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 2:44-45 F '57.

It is necessary to simplify. F. Belikov Sots. obesp 19 no 4 12 Ap '58

Law or a personal opinion? N. Kirichenko. Sots. obesp. 19 no 4:19 Ap '58

Letters to the editor. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 4:63-64 Ap '58.

Our readers suggest. Sots. obesp. 19 no 4:18-19 Ap '58.

Sometimes it is dangerous to express gratitude R. Bortsova. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 4:62-63 Ap '58

Voluiskii, N., and E. Maslova. [Pensions in the U. S. S. R.] Pensionnoe obespechenie v SSSR. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1958. 111 p

PENTADIENE

Formation of octachloro-1, 3-pentadiene. L. M. Kogan and others. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3:507-508 Mr '58.

Synthesis of methylpentadiene on the propylene base. S I Krukov, M. I. Farberov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3:476-484 Mr '58

PENTANETETRACARBOXYLIC ACID

Studies of Dieckmann reaction. Part 4. Cyclization of tetraethyl ester of 2-methyl-1, 1, 5, 5-pentanetetracarboxylic acid. V. I. Zaretskii, N. S. Vul'fson. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:388-391 F '58.

PENTENE

Catalytic hydrocondensation of carbon monoxide with olefines. Report No. 19. Hydrocondensation of carbon monoxide with pentene-2. Mutual transformation of 2-pentene and 1-pentene under given conditions. IA. T. Eidus, M. B. Ordyan Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim nauk. no. 2 243-246 F '58.

PEPPER

Hill planting of green pepper. E. V. Sanduliak. Agrobiologiia no. 2:143-144 Mr-Ap '58.

PEPPERMINT OIL

Tishchenko fractionation apparatus. N. P. Sokol'nikov. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 3 40 '58.

PEPTIC ULCER

Case of perforating peptic ulcer. B. I. Belousov. Khirurgiia supplement:30 '57

Chemical factors of nervous excitation and their relation to autonomic disorders in peptic ulcer. Z. V. Belianeva. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:26-32 F '58.

Clinical picture of perforated gastric and duodenal ulcers. V. A. Samsonov. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:40-43 F '58.

Comparative data on the therapeutic efficacy of sleep-induced inhibition in hypertension and peptic ulcer. K. N. Semenova, Z. V. Belianeva. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:33-40 F '58.

Diagnosis of peptic ulcer complicated by perforation into the pancreas E. I. Zaitseva. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 8: 72-78 '57

Effect of anesthesia of the zone of percussion pain on the motor function of the stomach in peptic ulcer. E. P. Zamaraev. Sov. med 22 no. 3, 123-126 Mr '58.

Effect of qualitatively different diets combined with balneological factors on the central nervous system in peptic ulcer [with summary in English]. E. B. Vygodner. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:38-42 Ja-F '58.

Gastric resection for treating ulcers in a patient with left transposition of the colon. A. M Betaneli. Khirurgiia supplement:32 '57.

Gastric resection in the case of a large perforating peptic ulcer. E. L. Kostoglodov. Khirurgiia supplement:30-31 '57.

Kassil-Grashchenkov's method of treating peptic ulcer. V. N. Dischenko, IU. M. Alfionov. Klin. med. 36 no. 2: 113-119 F '58.

Location of a perforating peptic ulcer. N. P. Kartsishvili. Khirurgiia supplement:31 '57.

Peptic ulcer in young adults. G. I. Glezer, K. A. Treskunov. Klin. med. 36 no. 2, 113-117 F '58.

Perforation of an asymptomatic ulcer of the small intestine combined with a strangulated inguinal hernia. G. A. Bezhaev. Khirurgiia supplement:37 '57.

Perforation of the stomach following gastroscopy. V. S. Shapkin. Khirurgiia supplement.33 '57.

Policy of a district surgeon in acute gastroduodenal hemorrhages [with summary in English, p. 157]. E. M. Borovyi. Vest. khir. 80 no. 1:32-35 Ja '58.

Recurrent perforations of gastric and duodenal ulcers [with summary in English, p. 157]. N. S. Epifanov. Vest. khir. 80 no. 1:44-49 Ja '58.

Results of treating perforation of gastroduodenal ulcers by suturing [with summary in English, p 157] P. I. Logvinenko, R S. Popov'iants Vest. khir. 80 no 1: 41-43 Ja '58.

Role of penicillin in the combined therapy of peptic ulcer. O. L. Gordon and others. Klin. med. 36 no. 2 22-26 F '58.

Some observations on patients who have undergone surgery for perforated gastric and duodenal ulcer. N K Matveev Sov. med. 22 no. 2, 52-60 F '58.

Symptoms of perforating gastric and duodenal ulcers. S. I. Kotomina Fel'd i akush 23 no 3:33-35 Mr '58.

Variations in vascularization of the stomach under normal conditions and in peptic ulcer [with summary in English, p. 157-158] I L. Serapinas Vest khir. 80 no. 1:50-61 Ja '58.

Vitamin A requirements in peptic ulcer [with summary in English]. Sh. E. Kamenetskii. Vop. pit. 17 no. 2 50-54 Mr-Ap '58.

PEPTIDES

Aminoacyl derivatives of nucleosides. Part I: Synthesis of N_β-aminoacetyls and N_β-peptides, derivatives of 3-β-d-glucopyranosyloxytoseine. Z. A. Shabarova, N. I Sokolova, M. A. Prokof'ev Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10, 2891-2897 O '57.

Carcinolytic peptides. N. E. Golubeva, O. V. Kil'disheva, I. L. Knunyants. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:83-86 Mr '58.

Effect of some polypeptides on the sugar contents of blood S. R Mardashev. Vop. med. khim. 3: 263-274 '51.

PERCEPTION

Sensation and perception. D. N. El'kin. Nauk. zap. Nauk.-dosl. inst. psikhol. 8:7-62 '58.

PEREYASLAV-KHMEL'NITSKIY DISTRICT—DAIRYING

Our today and tomorrow. IEvfrosyniia Demydenko. Rad. zhin. 13 no. 3:5 Mr '58.

PERFUMES—EXHIBITIONS

For the Brussels World Fair. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 3:47 '58.

PERICARDIUM—SURGERY

Partial pericardiectomy and cardiolysis for treating pericarditis which developed following purulent peritonitis G. E Shertsinger. Khirurgiia supplement:8-9 '57.

PERIODIC LAW

Description of the periodic system of elements. A. M. Vasil'ev. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10, 2902-2907 O '57

PERIOSTITIS

Periostitis and osteoperiostitis of leg bones in the case of varicose veins [with summary in English]. R. P. Askerkhanov. Vest. rent. i rad. 33 no. 1:36-42 Ja-F '58.

PERITONEUM

Absorbability and permeability in normal health and peritonitis [with summary in English, p. 159] B. S. Danilova. Vest. khir. 80 no. 1:97-103 Ja '58

Morphological changes in the peritoneum in acute radiation sickness [with summary in English]. V. I. Ponomar'kov. Med. rad. 3 no. 1:50-57 Ja-F '58.

PERITONEUM—TUMORS

Polycystoma of the peritoneum. D. L. Pikovskii. Khirurgiia supplement:16 '57.

PERITONITIS

Absorbability of tagged erythrocytes from the abdominal cavity in aseptic conditions and in experimental peritonitis [with summary in English, p. 159]. V. A. Revis, I. P. Muravei. Vest. khir. 80 no. 1:103-108 Ja '58.

Anaerobic peritonitis of appendicular etiology; gangrene infection of the intestines. F. S. Mar'enko. Khirurgiia supplement:39 '57.

Cesarean section in peritonitis. N. I. Belogliadova, T. N. Korovina. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:131-132 Mr '58.

Drainage of the abdominal cavity in profuse suppurative peritonitis. N. D. Floronskii. Vest. khir. 80 no. 1: 116-118 Ja '58.

Effect of ultraviolet irradiation on experimental peritonitis G. L. Magazanik, A. A. Sinitskii. Khirurgiia supplement 67-68 '57.

Intraperitoneal infusion of antibiotics in acute suppurative peritonitis. P. I. Logvinenko, R. S. Popovlants, O. G. Borinikov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 9:64-66 S '57.

Partial pericardiectomy and cardiolysis for treating pericarditis which developed following purulent peritonitis. G. E. Shertsinger. Khirurgiia supplement:8-9 '57.

Solar plexus changes in peritonitis and intestinal paralysis. E. V. Ryzhkov. Arkh. pat. 20 no. 2:37-33 '58.

PERM—CHAMBER MUSIC

Chamber music concerts in Perm. V. Renzin. Sov. muz. 22 no. 4:116 Ap '58.

PERM—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—DWELLINGS

How we use the hidden potentialities. B. Konoplev. Part. zhizn' no. 7:31-36 Ap '58.

PERM—SCHOOL SUPERVISION

With the help of the public. A. Chernykh. Nar. obr., no. 3 12-14 Mr '58.

PERM PROVINCE—CROPS AND CLIMATE

Z.likov, E. F. [Agricultural climatology of Molotov Province and periods for field work] Agroklimat Molotovskoi oblasti i sroki polevykh rabot. Molotov, Molotovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 92 p. (OA)

PERMITTIVITY see Dielectric constant

PEROVO—ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

What the experience of the Perovo Plant indicates. V. A. Nikanorov. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no 3:19-21 Mr '58.

PEROXIDES

Initiating action of some acylic peroxides. K. S. Minsker, L. V. Stupen', Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2875-2877 O '57.

Kinetics of peroxide and hydroperoxide catalytic reduction Report No. 2: Hydrogenation of benzoyl peroxide, tertiary butylperbenzoate and cyclohexene hydroperoxide A. A. Baladin, L. Kh. Freidlin, N. V. Nikiforova. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk. no 2:133-144 F '58.

Studies of the radical reaction mechanism. Part 5: Decomposition of 4-nitrobenzoyl peroxide in toluene [with summary in English]. R. I. Militinskaia, Kh. S. Bagdasar'ian, IU. Kupytovskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2: 428-432 F '58.

Synthesis of mono- and dihydroperoxides of p-diisopropylbenzene. A. V. Topchiev, I. F. Iliaev, L. A. Morozov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:306-308 Ja '58.

PEROXYACETIC ACID

Oxidation of vinylacetylene hydrocarbons by organic hydrogen peroxides. Part 5: Oxidation of 6, 9-dimethyl-5, 9-tetradecadiene-7-yne, 4, 7-dimethyl-3, 7-decadiene-5-yne, and 3, 6-diethyl-2, 6-octadine-4-yne by the peroxyacetic acid. N. M. Malenok, S. D. Kul'kina, Z. IU. Bortunenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:420-434 F '58.

Oxidation of vinylacetylene hydrocarbons by organic hydrogen peroxides. Part 6. Oxidation of 1-phenyl-3-methyl-3-octen-1-yne by peroxyacetic acid. N. M. Malenok, S. D. Kul'kina. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:434-438 F '58.

PERSONALITY

Problems in the psychology of personality. P. M. Palekh. Nauk. zap. Nauk.-dosl. inst. psikhol. 6:341-371 '50.

PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT

Future distribution of the young specialists K. G. Nozhko Vest. vys. shkoly 10 no. 4:14-15 Ap '58.

PERSPIRATION

Local treatment of hyperhidrosis of the feet. V. A. Igoshin. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:72 N '57.

PERU—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Against the antidemocratic law. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 4:23 Ap '58.

PERU—STUDENTS

New committee on contacts between students. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 4:23 Ap '58.

PEST RESISTANCE OF PLANTS see Plants—Disease and pest resistance

PETOFI, SANDOR, 1823-1849

Sándor Petöfi, a poet of world freedom. Béla Kun. Inostr. lit. no. 3:196-208 Mr '58.

PETROGLYPHS see subdivision under Siberia, Eastern

PETROLEUM

(see also subdivision under Georgia; Mirzaani; Surakhany region, Tatar A. S. S. R.; Ukraine)

Chemical nature and composition of condensed bicyclic compounds from macromolecular fraction of Radchenkova petroleum. Article No. 12. S. R. Sergienko, IU. T. Gordash. Trudy inst. nefti 10:170-180 '57.

Comparative study of chemical nature of macromolecular petroleum hydrocarbons. Article No. 13. S. R. Sergienko, A. A. Mikhnovskaia. Trudy inst. nefti. 10:181-187 '57.

Effect of the chemical nature of petroleum and the concentration of resinous asphalt substances in the products on the character of their chemical conversions. Report No. 2. S. R. Sergienko, M. I. Krasavchenko. Trudy inst. nefti 10:211-233 '57.

Molecular and surface properties of petroleum tars. Article No. 7 S. R. Sergienko, B. E. Davydov, P. N. Galich. Trudy inst. nefti. 10:106-116 '57.

Solubility of natural gas components in oils at high pressures and temperatures. T. P. Zhuze, T. P. Safronova. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:104-107 Mr '58.

PETROLEUM—ANALYSIS

(see also subdivision under Cheleken District, Kuybyshev Province; Romashkino region)

Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institut nefti. [Composition and properties of the high-molecular part of petroleum, a collection of papers on the composition and properties of petroleums and petroleum products] Sostav i svoistva vysokomolekuliarnoi chasti nefti; sbornik rabot po izuchenitu sostava i svoistv neftei i nefteproduktov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 360 p.

Chromatographic analysis of high molecular weight petroleum fractions. L. D Melikadze, T A Eliava Trudy Inst khim. AN Gruz SSR 13 145-164 '57.

PETROLEUM—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Petroleum

PETROLEUM—PERIODICALS

Scientific periodicals of institutions of higher learning. Vest vys. shkoly 16 no 4:93 Ap '58.

PETROLEUM—PIPELINES

Organization of work in the shop preparing pipeline units L. M. Fel'dshtein Stroi pred neft. prom 3 no 2:21-25 F '58.

"Petroleum tank farms and pipelines." Reviewed by D. M Aranovich Stroi. pred. neft prom. 3 no. 2:30-31 F '58.

Unforgettable days. F. D. Levin. Stroi. pred neft. prom no. 3:1-5 F '58.

PETROLEUM—REFINING

(see also subdivision under Baku, Omsk, Ufa)

Development of the petroleum-refining industry. I. Poliakov. Plan. khoz no. 3:13-23 Mr '58

Emirdzhanov, R. T. [Examples of calculations of petroleum refinery processes and apparatus] Primery raschetov neftezavodskikh protsessov i apparatov. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo neft. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1957. 403 p.

How can we determine labor productivity in petroleum refining? V. A. Bugrov, N. E. Vlasov. Neft. khoz. 36 no. 3:8-11 Mr '58.

PETROLEUM—REFINING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Bondarenko, B. I. [Equipment for catalytic cracking] Ustanovki kataliticheskogo krekinga. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1958. 303 p.

Refining oil residues in a delayed coking installation. Z. I Siuniaev. Neftianik 3 no. 2:22-24 F '58.

PETROLEUM—SPECTRA

Infrared spectrum analysis of macromolecular hydrocarbons and resins. Article No. 10. S. R. Sergienko, M. P. Teterina, A. A. Mikhnovskaia. Trudy inst. nefti. 10:153-160 '57.

PETROLEUM—STORAGE

Our achievements in the mechanization of oil tank farms. I. M. Zimmer. Neftianik 3 no. 2:15 F '58.

PETROLEUM—VALUATION see Oil fields—Valuation

PETROLEUM AS FUEL

Fuel for gas turbine power installations. B. V. Losikov. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel 3 no. 4 32-39 Ap '58.

PETROLEUM ENGINEERING

Artificial fracturing of rocks. G. G. Poliakov. Neft. khoz. 36 no. 3:53-56 Mr '58.

Building installations in offshore oil fields. A. G. Chakhmachev. Bezop. truda v prom 2 no. 5:13-15 My '58

Introducing cumulative perforation and shooting. M. P. Panov, E. A. Ivantiskii. Neft. khoz. 36 no. 3:45-47 Mr '58.

Mezhvuzovskoe soveshchanie po voprosam novoi tekhniki v neftianoi promyshlennosti. [Proceedings of an interschool conference on problems of new techniques in the petroleum industry] Materialy... Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry. Vol. I. [Prospecting and exploitation of oil and gas fields] Razvedka i razrabotka neftianykh i gazovykh mestorozhdenii. 1958. 311 p.

Remote control in oil fields. D. Stomatin. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 4:28 Ap '58

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Curriculum and program of building and trade schools for training oil field workers] Uchebnyi plan i programmy dlia podgotovki v remeslennykh uchilishchakh operatorov po dobyche nefti. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 43 p.

PETROLEUM ENGINEERING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Kublanovskii, L. B. [Automatization and remote control in petroleum engineering] Avtomatizatsiia i telemekhanizatsiia dobychi nefti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1958. 316 p.

PETROLEUM ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Courses in the oil fields. V. A. Syrokomskii. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 4:52-56 Ap '58.

PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Bashkiria; Kirghizistan, Russia, Southern)

Basic characteristics of oil occurrences in oil regions. N. A. Kudriavtsev. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 4:3-25 Jl-Ag '57.

Present theory on the origin of petroleum G. L Stadnikov Trudy inst nefti. 10:16-37 '57.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under China; Groznyy, Israel; Latin America, Novokuybyshevsk, Saudi Arabia, Turkey, Turkmenistan, Yenchang, China)

Development of oil and natural gas industry during the fifth and sixth five-year plan S. B Galustov, D. D Guz' Biul tekh -ekon. inform no 1:3-7 '57.

Evseenko, M. A [Soviet petroleum industry in the sixth five-year plan] Neftianaia promyshlennost' SSSR v shestoi piatiletke Izd 2-oe. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957 70 p

In the oil regions of our country. Neftianik 3 no. 2:33-35 F '58.

Keller, A. A [Soviet petroleum and gas industry in the postwar years; a brief survey of 1946-1956] Neftianaia i gazovaia promyshlennost' SSSR v poslevoennye gody, kratkii obzor za 1946-1956 gg. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1958 55 p. (V pomoshch' ekonomicheskomu obrazovaniiu neftianikov)

[Manual of petroleum extraction] Spravochnik po dobyche nefti. Pod obshchei red. I. M. Murav'eva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry. Vol. I. 1958. 540 p

Petroleum industry of the U. S. S. R G. A. Vvedenskii. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob SSSR no. 46 9-16 Mr '55.

Principles of organic synthesis. B. A. Krentsel'. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 3:12-16 Mr '58.

Problems of the Scientific and Technical Society of the Petroleum Industry. M. V. Sidorenko. Neftianik 3 no. 2:1-3 F '58

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES

Meeting of the working group of the Council for Economic Assistance. V. Raaben. Gaz. prom., no. 4:54-55 Ap '58.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—COSTS

Means for reducing the cost of construction in oil fields. A. M. Lobkov. Neft. khoz. 36 no. 3:1-5 Mr '58.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Loading devices for petroleum equipment. N. S. Romashin. Mekh. trud rab. 12 no. 4:33 Ap '58

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Udolovich, M. IA. [Mechanic's handbook on repairing equipment used in the petroleum industry] Spravochnik mekhanika po remontu neftepromyslovogo oborudovaniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1958. 513 p.

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS

Effect of naphthalan petroleum extract on the development of skin injuries induced by roentgen rays [with summary in English]. Z. I. Kriukova. Arkh anat. gist i embr. 35 no. 1:82-87 Ja-F '58.

Korchagina, V. I., and I. M Kardash. [Losses of petroleum products in petroleum refineries and means of combating them] Poteri nefteproduktov na neftepererabatyvaiushchikh zavodakh i bor'ba s nimi Baku, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Azerbaidzhanskoe otd-nie, 1953. 62 p. [MICROFILM]

Possibility of using biological methods for the final purification of sewage containing petroleum products. A. I. Izilurova. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2:72-73 F '58.

PETROLEUM WASTE

Investigating operations of oil collectors for purifying waste waters of tank farms. S. M. Shifrin, M. I. Ass. Vod i san. tekh. no. 4:16-19 Ap '58.

PETROLOGY

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

Petrographic legacy of V. N. Lodochnikov. S. P. Solov'ev. Mat. VSEGEI, Ob. ser. no. 8:136-139 '48

Relationship between the relative resistance and the porosity, specific surface, and the permeability of rocks. Z. I. Kelvsar. Prikl. geofiz. no. 19:186-194 '58.

PETROV-MASLAKOV, MIKHAIL ANDREEVICH, 1896-

M. A. Petrov-Maslakov, on his 60th birthday. Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1:113-115 Ja-F '58.

PETROVSKII, GEORGII AELKSEEVICH, 1901-1957

In memory of G. A. Petrovskii; an obituary. G. A. Pamiati. Farm. i toks. 21 no. 1:94 Ja-F '58.

PHAGOCYTOSIS

Characteristics of the phagocytic reaction in typhoid and paratyphoid diseases treated by synthomycin and levomycetin. IU. N. Mikhailova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid i immun. 29 no. 3:121 Mr '58.

PHAGOCYTOSIS (Continued)

Complete phagocytosis. Report No. I. New methodological principle in studying complete phagocytic reaction V. M. Berman, E. M Slavskaia Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no 3:8-13 Mr '58.

Effect of antiplague serum on Vibrio comma in vitro and in vivo. Report No. 2 Effect of antiplague serum on phagocytosis on Vibrio comma in the animal organism; authors abstract I. I. Derteva. Zhur mikrobiol epid i immun 29 no. 2,105 F '58

Method for setting up and evaluating the opsonocytophagic reaction V K. Berzin', M. IA. Blumberg. Zhur mikrobiol epid i immun. 29 no 1:124-130 Ja '58.

Phagocytic activity of blood leukocytes in dysentery in its dynamic stage, author's abstract. N N. Bakaeva, V. I. Kuzin. Zhur mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2 116-117 F '58.

Significance of the original body state in phagocytosis affected by luminal and caffeine, author's abstract. E. IA Priednieks. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid i immun. 29 no. 2:140 F '58

PHARMACEUTICAL RESEARCH

Principle trends in the search for new drugs. G N Pershin. Med prom. 12 no. 3:3-8 Mr '58.

PHARMACIES see Drugstores

PHARMACOGNOSY

Forty years in the history of pharmacognosy A. F. Gammerman. Apt. delo 7 no. 2.3-7 Mr-Ap '58.

PHARMACOLOGY

Pharmacology and toxicology section of the Moscow Society of Physiologists, Biochemists and Pharmacologists. Farm. i toks. 21 no. 1:89-93 Ja-F '58.

Resolution. Farm. i toks. 21 no. 1:93 Ja-F '58.

PHARMACY
(see also subdivision under Artemovsk; Bulgaria, Moscow)

Current tasks in mechanization and the provision of equipment for pharmacies. A. S. Sokolov. Apt. delo 7 no. 2 7-9 Mr-Ap '58.

Some results of the system of brigade responsibility as introduced into the pharmacy trade. I. M Gubskii. Apt. delo 7 no. 2:9-11 Mr-Ap '58.

PHARMACY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Measures for improved instruction in the correspondence division. A A. Levina. Apt. delo 7 no. 2:35-38 Mr-Ap '58.

PHASE RULE AND EQUILIBRIUM

Analysis of phase composition, structure and limits of phase homogeneity of the system vanadium - carbon - oxygen. Part 3: X-ray analysis in the V - C - O system. M. A. Gurevich, B. F. Ormont. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:403-412 F '58.

Application of one comparative calculation method to two-phase single component systems [with summary in English]. M. Kh. Karapet'iants. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2: 306-317 F '58.

Approximate thermodynamic calculations of simplest equilibrium diagrams of ternary and higher component alloys. B. IA. Pines. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:611-629 '58.

Basic trends in research on the martensite transformation theory. O. P. Maksimova and others. Probl. metalloved i fiz. met. no. 5 147-160 '58.

Calculating temperature fields and migration rate of phase transformations in spherical bodies. B. IA. Liubov, D. E. Temkin. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:311-316 '58

Changes in the kinetics of martensite transformation depending on the position of the martensite transition point and alloy composition. O. P. Maksimova and others. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:25-40 '58.

Constitutional diagram Fe-Fe_3C, suggested by F. K. Tkachenko, V. F. Zubarev, K. P. Bunin Lit. proizv. no. 3, 27 Mr '58.

Constitution diagram of the system Ni-Cr-NiAl. IU. A. Bagariatskii, A. M. Petrova, L. M. Utevskii. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:235-240 '58.

Covalent bonds in β - W structure of A_3B metallic phases. Teodor Millner. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:948-948 Ap '58.

Covalent bonds in the intermolecular A_3B - phases with β - W structure. Teodor Millner. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:945 Ap '58.

Discussion. A. K. Beskrovnyi. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:602-603 '58.

Discussion. B. IA. Pines. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:601-602 '58.

Discussion. I. B. Borovskii. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3-601 '58.

Discussion. I. I. Kornilov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:859-860 Ap '58.

Discussion. O. S. Ivanov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4: 948 Ap '58.

Discussion. Z. A. Matysina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3.654-655 '58.

Distribution of acetic acid between the two existing phases, the aqueous and the nonaqueous phase V. N. Kozlov, B. I. Smolenskii Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no 3: 508-512 Mr '58.

Fusion diagrams of binary systems. D. S. Kamenetskaia. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3.607-610 '58.

General theory concerning equilibria diagrams of multicomponent heterogenic alloys. L. S. Palatnik, A. I. Landau Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:637-649 '58.

Incubation period in martensite transformation. O P. Maksimova, A. I Nikonorova. Probl. metalloved. i fiz met. no. 5:56-65 '58.

Influence of molecular interaction on the type of constitution diagram. D. S. Kamenetskaia. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. [1] 113-131 '49.

Liquid-vapor equilibrium in $(C_2H_5)_3N$ - H_2O system [with summary in English]. A. V Storonkin, N P. Markuzin. Vest. LGU 13 no. 4:100-116 '58.

Liquid vapor equilibrium in the system benzene - methanol under high pressures [with summary in English] I. R. Krichevskii, N. E. Khazanova, L. R. Linshits. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 12:2711-2716 D '57

Maxima of thermodynamic properties and the transition of gas to liquid in the supracritical region [with summary in English] M. G. Kaganer. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2 332-341 F '58

New phase nucleus growth theory during phase transformations in one-component systems B. IA. Liubov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:294-310 '58.

Nucleus formation rates for new phases in one component systems. B. IA Liubov, A. L. Roitburd. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:91-123 '58.

On the absorption theory of complicated equilibria of chemical reaction in the liquid phase. I. G. Pitt. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no 1:54-60 Ja '58.

On the distribution of matter between two immiscible phases. (Reply to the paper by F. S. Kulikov). E. IA. Mindovich. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12:2759-2762 D '57

Optimal projection method of constructing structural diagrams of multicomponent metal systems. F. M. Perel'man. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3 630-636 '58.

Position of equilibrium lines in the right-hand part of the iron-carbon equilibrium diagram. V. F. Zubarev, F. K. Tkachenko. Lit. proizv. no. 3:28 Mr '58.

Regularity in the kinetics of martensite transformations. G. V. Kurdiumov, O. P. Maksimova. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:13-24 '58.

Solubility limit of certain alloying elements in steel. N. S Fastov, B. N. Finkel'shtein. Probl. metalloved i fiz. met. no. 4:288-301 '55

Structural diagram as an expression of atomic interaction. N. V. Ageev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3.557-561 '58.

Study of crystallization area of H_2O_2 - $NaClO_4$ - H_2O and H_2O_2 - $LiClO_4$ - H_2O systems. K. I. Mironov, M. Z. Pronina, S. A. Tokareva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2: 508-516 F '58.

Study of three phase equilibria in the system benzene - ethyl alcohol - water [with summary in English]. A. G. Morachevskii, V. P. Belousov. Vest. LGU 13 no. 4: 117-125 '58.

Transformation of austenite to martensite at low temperatures. G. V. Kurdiumov, O. P. Maksimova. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 2:64-97 '51.

The work of N. S. Kurnakov and his students on the theory of structural diagrams and their importance to inorganic chemistry. V. I. Mikheeva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:562-570 '58.

The zirconium corner in the Zr-Ta-Nb constitution diagram. V. S. Emel'ianov, IU. G. Godin, A. I. Evstiukhin. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:161-168 F '58.

PHEASANTS
(see also subdivision under Great Britain)

Experience in raising pheasants. A. Starodynova. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 5:17-18 My '58.

Runways for pheasants. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 5:57-60 My '58.

PHENAZINE

Halogen substitution in haloidphenazine by methoxy-, oxyamino- and, mercapto - groups. V. P. Chernotskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2833-2837 O '57.

PHENETHYLAMINE

Development of transmarginal inhibition with a continuous increase in cortical excitation induced by methyl phenethylamine. L. O. Zeval'd. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:254-259 '57.

Effect of different doses of phenamine on intraocular pressure. E. M. Lipovetskaia. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 2:73-76 '58.

PHENOBARBITAL

Significance of the original body state in phagocytosis affected by luminal and caffeine; author's abstract. E. IA. Priednieks. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:140 F '58.

PHENOL

Catalytic alkylation of phenol with methanol. I. N. Samsonova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2697-2699 O '57.

Color reactions of phenols with xanthydrol [with summary in English]. N. P. IAvorskii. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2:255-256 Mr-Ap '58.

Compounds with two electron donating systems. Part 2: Color in the N-(phenyl - glycyl) - O - (3-nitrobenzoil) - J' - aminophenol. E. A. Smirnov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2682-2692 O '57.

Determination of phenol, cyclohexanone and cyclohexanol when present simultaneously. A. S. Maslennikov. Gig. i san. 23 no. 3:80-83 Mr '58.

Effect of 2, 4-dinitrophenol on aerobic fermentation and synthesis of pyrophosphoric compounds in yeasts during multiplication [with summary in English]. A. M. Malkov, A. I. Suprunenko. Mikrobiologiia 27 no 1:12-18 Ja-F '58

Influence of reagent character on the direction of O and C substitution reactions of the metallic derivatives of ketoenol systems. V. A. Zagorevskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:488-494 F '58.

Qualitative reaction for α - aminophenol and β - aminosalicylic acid [with summary in English]. G. J. Vanags, E. J. Lukevics. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2:253-254 Mr-Ap '58.

Reactions of aromatic compounds with alcohols in presence of acid catalysts. Part 3: Reaction of phenol with diols in presence of phosphoric acid. I. P. Losev, O. V. Smirnova. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:363-365 F '58.

Reduction of nitrophenols on the multiple drop mercury cathode. L. N. Vertiulina, N. I. Maltugina. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:304-308 F '58.

PHENOL—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Magnetochemical investigations. G. V. T'Sitsishvili, D. D. Sestashvili. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13:17-22 '57

PHENOLS

Effect of phenols on the yield of the β-picoline fraction in the processing of light crude pyridine bases. A. K Spitsyn. Koks i khim. no. 4:43-46 '58.

PHENOTHIAZINE

The effect of aminazine and mapazine on the ability of curare and curaretike substances to block neuromuscular transmission. IU. I. Vikhliaev, D. A. Kharkovich. Farm. i toks. 21 no. 1:44-49 Ja-F '58.

The effect of aminazine and mephazine on the central transmission of excitation in certain motor reflexes [with summary in English]. N. A. Kruglov. Farm. i toks. 21 no. 1:34-38 Ja-F '58.

The effect of certain derivatives of the phenothiazine series on coronary circulation. N. V. Kuverina. Zhur. i toks. 21 no. 1:39-43 Ja-F '58.

Effect of some phenothiazine derivatives on cardiac reflexes [with summary in English]. M. IU. Ladinskaia. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12 77-81 D '57.

The pharmacology of mapazine [with summary in English]. IU. I. Vikhliaev. Farm. i tok. s 21 no. 1:28-34 Ja-F '58.

PHENYLHYDRAZINE

Synthesis of 1-(4'-sulfophenyl) -3-methyl 5-pyrazolone from diketone and 4-sulfophenylhydrazone. P. A. Lavin. Zhur. ob. khim 27 no. 10, 2864-2866 O '57.

PHENYLSULFONE

Diaminodiphenylsulfone therapy of patients with Duhring's disease [with summary in English]. V. A. Laptev, N. S. Smolov. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 2:7-11 Mr-Ap '58.

PHILADELPHIA—HOSPITALS

They make the blind see. Miriam Zoller Gross. Amerika no. 20:24-26 [58].

PHILOLOGY

Constructive results of a methodological seminar ("V. I. Lenin and problems in philology and aesthetics." Reviewed by P. A. Nikolaev). Vest. vys. shkoly 18 no. 4: 83-86 Ap '58.

Kiev. Universytet. [Thirteenth scientific session; abstracts of reports. Philology section] XIII naukova sesiia; tezy dopovidei. Sektsiia filologii. [Kyiv] 1956. 38 p.
MH

PHILOLOGY, CLASSICAL see Classical philology

PHILOSOPHY

Academic student conference in the Department of Philosophy of the Moscow State University. M. Gurenko. Vop. filos. no. 3:187-189 '58.

First volume of the "History of philosophy." A. V. Gulyga, E. V. Il'enkov, M. I. Sidorov. Vop. filos. no. 2:130-144 '58.

For development and strengthening of ties between philosophers of various countries. Vop. filos. no. 2: 3-8 '58.

From the editor: New work on the history of philosophy ("History of philosophy," Vols. 1 and 2. Book review). Vop. filos. no. 2:137-138 '58.

From the Institute of Philosophy of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Vop. filos. no. 3:190 '58.

Great achievements in the work on the study of the history of philosophy in the U. S. S. R. Jen Hua. Vop. filos. no. 2:144-148 '58.

PHILOSOPHY (Continued)

Kiev. Universytet. [Thirteenth scientific session; abstracts of reports. Philosophy section] XIII naukova sesiia; tezy dopovidei. Sektsiia filosofii. [Kyiv] 1956. 57 p
(MH)

Moscow. Institut mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii. [Collection of articles on philosophy, history, and law] Sbornik statei po filosofii, istorii, pravu. Moskva, 1957. 115 p.

The second volume of "The history of philosophy." I. N. Kogan, M. N. Rutkevich, G. D. Sul'zhenko. Vop. filos. no 3:159-165 '56.

"Uchenye zapiski of the Moscow Province Pedagogical Institute"; Transactions of the Department of Philosophy. Vol. 42, No. 3. A. P. Gaikina and others. Vop. filos. no. 2:148-153 '56.

PHILOSOPHY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Philosophy

PHILOSOPHY—HISTORY

Shynkaruk, V. I. [Subject and problem of the history of philosophy as a science] Predmet ta zavdannia istorii filosofii iak nauky. [Kyiv] Vyd-vo Kyivs'koho derzh. univ., 1957. 42 p.
(MH)

PHILOSOPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Class is in session; remarks of a philosophy teacher. S. A. Lekhner. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 4:37-38 Ap '56.

On the publication of a new program for the course on dialectical and historical materialism at institutions of higher learning. N. T. Kaltakhchian. Vop. filos. no. 2: 152-166 '56.

PHILOSOPHY, MEDIEVAL

Traktenberg, O. V. [History of western European medieval philosophy] Ocherki po istorii zapadnoevropeiskoi srednevekovoi filosofii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 263 p.

PHILOSOPHY, POLISH

Narskii, I. S. [Philosophy of the Polish enlightenment; a lecture] Filosofiia pol'skogo Prosveshchenila; lektsii, prochitannye na filosofskom fakul'tete Moskovskogo universiteta. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1956. 37 p.

PHILOSOPHY OF HISTORY see History—Philosophy

PHLEGMON

Diagnosis and treatment of gastric phlegmon. I. K. Iskaev. Khirurgiia supplement:42 '57.

Gastric and duodenal phlegmon. D. P. IAkovlev. Khirurgiia supplement:43-44 '57.

Gastric phlegmon. S. M. Mikirtumov. Khirurgiia supplement:43 '57.

Phlegmon of the bladder. N. Ch. Satybaldyeva. Khirurgiia supplement:44 '57.

Retroperitoneal phlegmons as a result of acute appendicitis [with summary in English]. V. K. Tumanskii. Khirurgiia 33 no. 8:86-89 Ag '57.

PHOENICIA—HISTORY

Remarks on the history of Phoenicia in the 6th century B. C. M. IA. Cel'tser. Palest. sbor. no. 3:58-70 '58.

PHONOGRAPH

Portable record players. S. Dolgov. Radio no. 5:31-32 My '58.

PHOSPHATASE

Activity of alkaline phosphatase in blood serum in diphtheria and angina. A. F. Blitser. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 12:9-11 D '57.

Blood alkaline phosphatase activity as an indicator of saturation of the organism with vitamin C. A. F. Blitser. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:133-137 F '58.

Phosphatase systems in the erythrocytes of fresh and preserved human blood. I. V. Fedorov. Vop. med. khim 3,198-215 '51.

PHOSPHATES
(see also subdivision under Sakhalin)

Application of phosphate fertilizers to saline soils before sowing cotton. M. Rozhdestvenskii. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 3:35-38 Mr '58.

Mechanism of the activation of lipolysis by phosphates. F. E. Zviagina and others. Vop. med. khim. 3:73-81 '51.

Nabiev, M. N. [Nitric acid processing of phosphates] Azotnokislotnaia pererabotka fosfatov. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 449 p.

PHOSPHITES

Dealkylation of isomeric tributenylphosphites with hydrogen chloride. A. N. Pudovik. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10: 2755-2760 O '57.

Telomerization of methacrylic acid with trialkylphosphites. V. A. Kukhtin, Gil'm Kamai, L. A. Sinchenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:503-506 Ja '58.

PHOSPHINIC ACID

Studies in the field of phosphorous organic polymers. Report No. 2: Polycondensation of di-β-chloroethyl esters of alkyl- and arylphosphinic acids. V. V. Korshak, I. A. Gribova, V. K. Shitikov Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim nauk. no. 2 210-216 F '58

Synthesis of vinyl monomers. Part 1: α-substituted derivatives of vinylphosphinic acid. A. IA. IAkubich and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:317-319 F '58.

PHOSPHORESCENCE

On the possible existence of several phosphorescence levels in organic luminophors. V. A. Filipovich, B. IA. Sveshnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:59-61 Mr '58.

PHOSPHORIC ACID

Solubility of apatite in phosphoric acid partially neutralized by magnesium (in $MgO - P_2O_5 - H_2O$ system solutions). K. S. Krasnov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3: 345-352 Mr '58.

Trichlorophosphazoaroxydichloroacetyls. A. V. Kirsanov, V. P. Molosnova. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2 347-350 F '58.

Trimethoxy- and triaroxy-phosphazo-sulfonnitrobenzenes and diesters of nitrophenylsulfonamidophosphoric acids. A. V. Kirsanov, N. G. Feshchenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:330-343 F '58.

PHOSPHORIC ACID—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Phosphacol dermatitis. M. A. Gordon, S. G. Magil'nitskii. Vest. oft. 71 no. 2:54 Mr-Ap '58.

PHOSPHORITES see subdivision under Dniester Valley; Kara-Tau; Stalingrad Province; Ukraine

PHOSPHORS

Deep trapping levels in ZnS-phosphors. K. S. K. Rebane. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 2:211-216 F '58.

Formation and action of the trapping levels of ZnS-Mn phosphors. V. L. Levshin, B. D. Ryzhikov. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 3:358-364 Mr '58.

Influence of an activator on electron-trapping levels of alkali-halide phosphors. I. A. Parfianovich. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 2:253-255 F '58.

PHOSPHORS—SPECTRA

Absorption and luminescence spectra of KBr-In phosphors and their change due to X rays. M. L. Kats, V. K. Nikol'skii. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 3:354-357 Mr '58.

PHOSPHORUS

Rate of removing phosphorus from metals as dependent on slag composition and temperature. O. A. Esin, V. N. Shikhov. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 72:237-245 '57.

PHOSPHORUS—ANALYSIS

Colorimetric determination of small quantities of phosphorus in presence of large quantities of vanadium. V. G. Goriushina, E. IA. Birlukova-Gnilis. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:402-403 '58.

PHOSPHORUS—EFFECT ON PLANTS see Plants, Effect of phosphorus on

PHOSPHORUS—ISOTOPES

Secretion of labeled phosphorus and calcium by roots in the root nutrition of plants [with summary in English]. D. V. Fedorovskii. Pochvovedenie no. 3:17-23 Mr '58.

PHOSPHORUS—THERAPEUTIC USE

Treatment of angioma plana, neurodermites, and other diseases with radioactive phosphorus. O. IA. Kossovskaia, A. M. Kharchenko. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 2: 63-64 Mr-Ap '58.

Treatment of polycythemia and chronic leukemia with radioactive phosphorus. V. K. Polenko, M. D. Donskoi. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:108-111 Mr '58.

PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS

Interaction between silicoorganic compounds with phosphorus oxychlorids. A. P. Kreshkov, D. A. Karataev. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2715-2720 O '57.

PHOSPHORUS IN THE BODY

Dynamics of the deposition of mineral phosphorus salts in a living bone transplantat in radiation sickness. O. P. Krasovskaia. Khirurgiia 34 no. 2:121-126 F '58.

PHOSPHORUS ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

In the name of science. S. Bakhtiarov. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 3:37-39 Mr '58.

Report No. 2: Cathers containing organic phosphorus insecticides used in control of domestic flies. E. V. Shnaider. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:100-104 F '58.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY

Determination of small amounts of indium by titration and photometric method [with summary in English]. E. N. Deichman, I. V. Tananaev. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2: 196-200 Mr-Ap '58.

Kinetics of photochemical conversion of F centers in crystals at 270 - 300°C. A. A. Shatalov. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:13-16 '56.

Kinetics of photochemical transformations and concentration quenching of fluorescence of 9-monoalkylsubstituted anthracene A. S. Cherkasov, T. M. Vember. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 2:203-210 F '58

The magnetochemistry of active centers. Part 5: Photocatalytic and photomagnetic effects of adsorption and crystalline catalysts [with summary in English] I. V. Krylova, N. I. Kobozev Zhur. fiz. khim 31 no. 12: 2725-2732 D '57

Semiconductor properties of phthalocyanines Part 2: Spectral dependence of phthalocyanine photoconductivity and optical activation energy [with summary in English] A. T. Vartanian, I. A. Karpovich. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:274-281 F '58.

PHOTOCONDUCTIVITY

Dependence of the forbidden zone width on the composition of CdS - CdSe solid solutions. R. IU. Khansevarov, S. M. Ryvkin, I. N. Ageeva. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 3. 480-483 Mr '58.

New photoconductive layers for television pickup tubes with a photoconductive target. K. A. IUmatov, V. I. Perevodchikov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3 415-420 Mr '58

Peculiarities of photoconductivity in cadmium selenide. S. V. Svechnikov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:548-554 Mr '58.

Photoresistance of polycrystalline mercury iodide plates. D. V. Chepur. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1 30 '56.

Possibility of using flash tubes for the study of luminescence and photoconductivity relaxation. N. A. Tolstoi. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 2:279-281 F '58.

PHOTOELECTRIC CELLS

Calculating the efficiency coefficient and quantum yield of barrier-layer photocells produced upon the incidence of penetrating radiations. M. A. Tatibi, G. B. Abdullaev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 3:201-205 '58.

Circuits for rapid reading of volt-ampere characteristics of barrier-layer photocells. V. K. Subashiev. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:125-126 Ja-F '58.

Experiments with photoresistances. A. D. Shneider. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 3 51-53 My-Je '58.

Spectral distribution of selenium photocell currents under photodiode conditions. A. G. Gol'dman. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 4:537-542 Ap '58.

PHOTOELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

Differential time analyzers used in measuring time intervals from 10^{-8} to 10^{-10} sec. E. E. Belovich. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:68-72 Ja-F '58.

Measuring strip width during hot rolling. A. B. Chelustkin. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 17:58-59 '57.

PHOTOELECTRIC MULTIPLIERS

Miniature photoelectric multiplier with a bulk cathode. A. G. Berkovskii, L. G. Leitsizen. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:421-427 Mr '58

Secondary electron multipliers recording long X-ray waves. A. M. Tiutikov, A. I. Efremov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:286-288 Ja '58.

PHOTOELECTRICITY

Energy distribution of photoelectrons of the stibium-cesium cathode at various stages of its formation. G. A. Zheludeva, N. A. Akhmatova. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:400-404 Mr '58.

Noise characteristics in cadmium sulfide photoresistances. S. V. Svechnikov, V. I. Dvortsin. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:409-414 Mr '58.

Noise spectrum and frequency characteristics of photocurrents in thallous sulfide photoresistances. L. IA. Parvova. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:405-408 Mr '58.

On the structure of the spectral curve of the internal photoeffect in CdS crystals. E. F. Gross, B. V. Novikov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 4:782-783 Ap '58.

Quantum yield of internal photoeffect in germanium. V. S. Vavilov, K. I. Britsyn. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:521-523 F '58.

Work function in stibium-cesium cathodes. G. A. Zheludeva. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:395-399 Mr '58.

PHOTOELECTRON MULTIPLIERS

Using the method of delayed coincidences in studying the time behavior of photoelectron multipliers. E. E. Berlovich, B. A. Shitliaev. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:82-88 Ja-F '58.

PHOTOELECTRONIC AMPLIFIERS

Amplifiers with composite correction used for recording coincidences. V. B. Ustinov, V. A. Sergienko. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:76-78 Ja-F '58.

PHOTOENGRAVING—HALFTONE PROCESS

Basic methods for eliminating moire in reproducing raster originals. B. N. Begunov. Poligr. proizv. no. 4:17-18 Ap '58.

PHOTOGRAMMETRIC PICTURES

Axonometric method for determining terrain point coordinates based on terrestrial photogrammetric pictures. V. A. Ryzhova. Geod. i kart. no. 2:18-23 F '58.

474119 O - 58 - 18

PHOTOGRAMMETRY

Cap for stereo instruments for producing reverse stereo effects. A. Sh Shakhverdov. Geod i kart. no. 2:23-27 F '58

A modernized flickering technique. O. A. Gerasimova. Geod i kart. no. 2 68-71 F '58

Reduction of photogrammetric grid plans on the basis of fixed points identified near the center lines. K. A. Zykov. Geod. i kart no 1.41-47 Ja '58

PHOTOGRAPHIC EMULSIONS

Action of triethanolamine on photographic emulsions A. P. Zhdanov and others Dokl AN SSSR 118 no 4 744-746 F '58

Basic principles in the use of a formula of the synthesis of photographic emulsions with a derivation of a solid phase. V L. Zelikman, E. B. Kondrat'eva. Tekh. kino i televv. no. 4 42-45 Ap '58.

New ideas in the field of photographic emulsion theory. K. V. Chibisov Usp khim 27 no 3:277-290 Mr '58.

PHOTOGRAPHY

Documentary photography in a literary exhibit. E. Balabanovich. Metod. lit. eksp. no. 1 86-106 '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Cap for stereo instruments for producing reverse stereo effects. A Sh. Shakhverdov Geod i kart no. 2 23-27 F '58.

Projection apparatus used in map compilation in foreign countries. A. I. Shabanova. Geod i kart. no 2.52-58 F '58.

PHOTOGRAPHY—EXPERIMENTS

Photoelectrets and the formation of a latent electro-photographic image. V. M. Fridkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:273-276 Ja '58.

PHOTOGRAPHY—MOTION PICTURES see Cinematography

PHOTOGRAPHY—RETOUCHING

Short-cut separating retouching of negatives. G V. Ustinov. Geod. i kart no. 1 67-69 Ja '58.

PHOTOGRAPHY—SCIENTIFIC APPLICATIONS

Photography of waves using grid nomographs S. P. Levchenko Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 2.269-271 F '58.

PHOTOGRAPHY—STUDIOS AND DARK ROOMS

Optimum nonactinic illumination of photographic dark rooms. V. I. Kazanovich. Geod. i kart. no. 2 41-43 F '58

PHOTOGRAPHY, AERIAL

Aerial photography in studying the waves of the sea. IU. D. Sharikov, I. A. Cherkesov. Priroda 47 no. 4:83-85 Ap '58.

Let's make fuller use of the materials offered by aerial photography for the organization of land exploitation M. E Nekhoroshev. Zemledelie 6 no. 4 67-72 Ap '58.

Using aerial photographic pictures for determining the coordinate points of geophysical observations. P. S. Cherepanov. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 20.74-84 '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY, COLOR see Color photography

PHOTOGRAPHY, PARTICLE TRACK

Instruments for measuring gaps in particle tracks in photographic emulsions. A. P. Zhdanov and others. Prib. i tekh eksp. no. 1:46-47 Ja-F '58.

Liquid hydrogen bubble chambers. V. Z. Kolganov and others. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1.31-34 Ja-F '58.

On the action of electrons on multilayer photographic films. N. G. Sushkin, IU. M. Kushnir. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 4:808-809 Ap '58.

A particularly fine-grained nuclear emulsion. N. A. Perfilov, N. R. Novikova, E. I Prokof'eva. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:45-51 Ja '58.

Photographic techniques used in large hydrogen bubble chambers A. V. Belonogov and others. Prib. i tekh. eksp no. 1:38-41 Ja-F '58.

Use of nuclear emulsions to determine the radiochemical purity of alpha-emitters. V. I. Baranov, K. B. Zaborenko, V. I. Korobkov. Atom. energ. 4 no 2:199-202 F '58.

PHOTOGRAPHY OF NATURE see Nature photography

PHOTOGRAPHY OF SPORTS

Master sports technique. Leg. atl. no. 4:2-4 Ap '58.

Sports photos. K. Vendrovskii. Fizk. i sport 36 no. 3: 28-30 Mr '58.

PHOTOGRAVURES

Use of transparent-base gravures in cartography in foreign countries. I. F. Polunin. Geod. i kart. no. 2: 58-64 F '58.

PHOTOMECHANICAL PROCESSES

Basic methods for eliminating moire in reproducing raster originals. B. N. Begunov. Poligr. proizv. no. 4:17-18 Ap '58.

PHOTOMETRY

Determination of gallium in minerals by means of a rhodamine photometric method [with summary in English] V S Saltykova, E A. Fabrikova. Zhur. anal khim 13 no 1 63-65 Ja-F '58

Gallion - a new reagent for the photometric determination of gallium. Report No. 1: The influence of substitutes on the properties of organic reagent [with summary in English]. A. M Lukin, G. B Zavarikhina Zhur anal khim. 13 no. 1.66-71 Ja-F '58

Quantitative determination of sulfur by the photometry of transparent prints IU. G. Vinogradov, E. A Greil'. Zav lab. 24 no. 4.436-437 '58.

PHOTOMETRY, ASTRONOMICAL

High-speed electrophotometers used for measuring the brightness of aurora borealis. I. G. Frishman Prib. i tekh. eksp. no 1:128-130 Ja-F '58

Photographic photometry of comets. V. G Rilves Astron. tsir no. 185: 16-18 O '57

Red light photographic photometry of the total lunar eclipse of May 13-14, 1957. K. I. Kozlova, A. K. Suslov. Astron. tsir. no. 184:12-14 S '57.

Self-recording electrophotometric equipment for measuring night-sky radiation. A N. Otto. Prib. i tekh. eksp no. 1:130-131 Ja-F '58.

PHOTOMICROGRAPHY

Photographing borehole walls in concrete. A. M. Viktorov. Gidr. strot. 27 no. 3:51-53 Mr '58.

PHOTONS

Polarization of radiation emitted by a "superoptical" magnetic moment. IU. M. Loskutov, A. B. Kukanov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:477-482 F '58.

Some optical effects of plasma vibrations in solids. I. I. Sobel'man, E. L. Feinberg. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:494-500 F '58.

Space distribution function of photons in the maximum of cascade showers. V. V. Guzhavin, I. P. Ivanenko. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:746-747 Mr '58.

Space distribution of photons near the axis of extensive air showers. A. A. Emel'ianov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2 516-518 F '58.

PHOTOPERIODISM

Photoperiodism in grapes. I. P. Grechishnikov. Dokl. TSKhA no 28:316-321 '57.

PHOTOSYNTHESIS

(see also subdivision under Kola Peninsula, Yakutia)

Apparatus for gasometric determination of photosynthesis under natural conditions. Kh. N Pochinok. Fiziol. rast. 5 no 2:200-205 Mr-Ap '58

PHOTOTELEGRAPHY

Certain publications in the field of xerography applicable to phototelegraphy. V. V. Odnol'ko, A S Fomin. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 5:48-54 My '58.

Comparing certain possibilities of transmitting simple drawings. A. A. Kharkevich Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 5 44-47 My '58.

PHRENIC NERVE

Studies of the mechanism of the physiological action of closed artificial pneumothorax. Report No. 1. Effect of artificial pneumothorax on action potentials of the vagus and phrenic nerves [with summary in English]. D. A. Kocherga. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:35-40 D '57.

PHTHALAMIC ACID

Using N-(alpha-naphtyl)-phthalamic acid as herbicide when growing gourds M. IA. Berezovskii, N. K. Semenova. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:349-354 '57.

PHTHALIC ANHYDRIDE—ANALYSIS

Determination of the phthalic anhydride in air by means of derivative polarograms. I. B Kogan. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:420-421 '58.

PHTHALOCYANINE—SPECTRA

Semiconductor properties of phthalocyanines. Part 2: Spectral dependence of phthalocyanine photoconductivity and optical activation energy [with summary in English]. A. T. Vartanian, I. A. Karpovich. Zhur fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:274-281 F '58.

PHYLLOXERA see subdivision under Moldavia

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

(see also subdivision under Lvov)

Continuing the discussion of physical education for students. V. A Kiselev, S. F. Kalugin. Vest. vys. shkoly 18 no. 4:58-59 Ap '58.

Didactic principles of awareness and graphic demonstration and their significance in teaching physical exercises. P. A. Rudik. Teor. i prak. fiz kul' 21 no. 3:161-167 '58.

A fresh look at our sports situation. Sp. igry 4 no. 3: 1 Mr '58.

How to work independently on dissertations on the theory and methods of athletic disciplines. M. A. Agranovskii. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 21 no. 3:235-237 '58.

IAkovlev, N. N., A V Korobkov, and S V. IAnanin. [Physical and biochemical basis of the theory and practice of athletic training] Fiziologicheskie i biokhimicheskie osnovy teorii i metodiki sportivnoi trenirovki Pod red. N N IAkovleva Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957 320 p

IArovoi, G. F. [Physical culture group on our state farm] Kollektiv fizkul'tury nashego sovkhoza. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 27 p.

Improve the work of physical culture groups. M. Sysuev. Prom koop. no 5 36-37 My '58.

Independent work done by students in physical education courses at institutions of higher learning. K. D. Chernosvitov. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 21 no. 3. 228-231 '58.

Kas'ianov, V. M. [Physiological principles of physical education in schools, a manual for teachers] Fiziologicheskie osnovy fizicheskogo vospitaniia v shkole; posobie dlia uchitelei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 134 p.

On to new victories! Fizk i sport 28 no. 3:1-3 Mr '58.

Sound mind in a sound body S. M. Budennyi. Mol. komm. 16 no. 4:52-53 Ap '58.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Physical education and training

PHYSICAL EDUCATION FOR CHILDREN

For an integrated system. L. Viktorov Fizk. i sport 28 no 3.31 Mr '58.

Physical education for children in schools. E. I. IAnkelevich, E. A. Fierovskii. Med. sestra 17 no. 3:3-8 Mr '58.

PHYSICAL FITNESS

Kosilov, S. A. [Human efficiency and ways of increasing it] Rabotosposobnost' cheloveka i puti ee povysheniia. Moskva, Znanie, 1955. 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Serila 3, no. 14)
(DNLM)

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

(see also subdivision under Aldan Plateau; Asia; Chukchi Peninsula, Magadan Province; Northwest China; Uzbekistan)

"Voprosy geografii." Vol. 39. "Physicogeographical regions." Reviewed by K M. Petrov. Izv Vses geog. ob-va 90 no 1:89-91 Ja-F '58

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

"The face of the Earth; a pocket handbook on physical geography" [in German]. Reviewed by E E. Shvede. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 90 no. 1:86-88 Ja-F '58.

PHYSICAL LABORATORIES

From the experience of organizing a physical laboratory. L. D. Vladimirov. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 3:07-60 My-Je '58.

PHYSICAL MEASUREMENTS

Investigating carbon solubility in alpha iron by the method of precision measurement of crystal lattice constants at high temperatures. E. Z. Kaminskii, T. I. Stelletskaia. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 2:176-180 '51.

Physical magnitudes not reduced to normal conditions. A. E. Levashev. Trudy FTI AN Uz. SSR 3:83-102 '50.

PHYSICAL METALLOGRAPHY

Institute of physics of metals of the Ukrainian SSR Academy of Sciences. V. N. Hridnev. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1: 10-15 Ja-F '58.

PHYSICAL METALLURGY

Effect of surface energy on the field of elastic tensions in the vicinity of macro-defects in the structure of solids. N. S. Fastov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5 601-603 '58.

Internal friction and plastic deformation of overstressed micro-regions in a solid. R. I. Garber, T. T. Mogil'nikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:470-472 Ja '58.

Theory on the behavior of macroscopic porosities in solids. N. S. Fastov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:595-599 '58.

PHYSICAL THERAPY

Results of scientific research in the field of physical therapy in the R. S. F. S. R. during the fifth five-year plan and tasks for the sixth five-year plan. A. N. Obrosov. Sov. med. 22 no. 1:3-13 Ja '58.

PHYSICIANS, AMERICAN

Big city doctor. Amerika no. 19:28-33 [58].

PHYSICIANS, WHITE RUSSIAN

White Russian physicians in Vietnam. S. IAfimau. Belarus' 16 no. 4:10 Ap '58.

PHYSICS

Peierls, R. E. [Laws of nature. Translated from the English] Zakony prirody. Pod red. I. M. Khalatnikova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957.330 p.

Physics at Odessa University. IE. A. Kyrylov, D. I. Polishchuk, T. IA. Sl'ora. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1:3-9 Ja-F '58.

PHYSICS—ABSTRACTS

[Physics; abstracts nos. 13281-16150.] Referativnyi zhurnal' Fizika no. 6 Je '57.

[Physics; abstracts nos. 7451-9760.] Referativnyi zhurnal' Fizika no. 4 Ap '58.

[Physics; abstracts nos. 9761-12200.] Referativnyi zhurnal Fizika no. 5 My '58.

PHYSICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Physics

PHYSICS—EXPERIMENTS

Readers' suggestions. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 3:74-76 My-Je '58.

PHYSICS—LABORATORY MANUALS

"Laboratory work in physics" by V. A. Fetisov. Reviewed by V. A. Burov. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 3 86-87 My-Je '58

PHYSICS—NOTATION

Physical quantities. A. E. Levashev. Trudy FTI AN Uz. SSR 3.76-82 '50

PHYSICS—PHILOSOPHY

Bridgman's operationalism. B. E. Bykhovskii. Vop. filos. no. 2:75-89 '58.

PHYSICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

(see also subdivision under Mongolia)

Contents of physics curriculum in connection with problems of practical applications. V. V. Zosimov, N. M. Shakhmaev Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 3:38-41 My-Je '58.

Curriculums of secondary schools in physics. IA. B. Zel'dovich. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 3:35-37 My-Je '58

Developing students' interest in physics during lessons. A. A. Dyshlis. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 3:59-60 My-Je '58.

Methodological association of physics teachers. S. I Lateral. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 3:77-79 My-Je '58.

Physics in high school. A. Ioffe. Nar obr. no. 3:94-96 Mr '58.

Some problems of communistic education during physics teaching M. B. TSentsiper Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 3: 25-34 My-Je '58

Stimulating students' interest in classes. I. P. Fedotov. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 3:57-58 My-Je '58.

Tirelessly increase the scientific level of physics teaching. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 3.3-7 My-Je '58.

Utilizing scientific and popular literature in physics classes M. N. Lavrov. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 3.69-73 My-Je '58.

Utilizing the industrial neighborhood of boarding schools in teaching physics. S. B. Margulis. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 3 61-67 My-Je '58.

PHYSICS, ASTRONOMICAL see Astrophysics

PHYSICS, NUCLEAR see Nuclear physics

PHYSIOLOGY see subdivision under Finland

PHYSIOLOGY, PATHOLOGICAL—LABORATORY MANUALS

Moscow. Pervyi Moskovskii meditsinskii institut. [Instructions for practical exercises in pathological physiology, a manual for students] Metodicheskie ukazaniia k prakticheskim zaniatiiam po patologicheskoi fiziologii; posobie dlia studentov. Moskva, 1957. 111 p. (DNLM)

PHYSIOLOGY, VETERINARY see Veterinary physiology

PHYSIOLOGICAL APPARATUS

Apparatus for automatic photorecording of the curves of pupillary reactions and movements of the eye from motion picture frames. A. R. Shakhnovich. Biofizika 3 no. 2:245-251 '58.

Apparatus for determining arterial and venous pressures and arterial and venous tonus [with summary in English]. V. V. IAkovlev. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:100-111 Ja '58.

Changes in the apparatus for micrometric determination of oxygen saturation of the blood. P. I. Sobolev. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:64-66 N '57.

Compound method for studying the function of the gustatory analyser in man. A. I. Vasil'ev. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:172-182 '57.

FKP-1 phonocardiographic attachment operating with transistors. A. M. Rybakov. Med. prom. 12 no. 3:51-55 Mr '58.

Method for investigating the secretory function of the lung [with summary in English]. E. G. Izlumov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:117-119 Ja '58.

Method for studying fluctuation of cerebral vascular tonus in experimental animals [with summary in English]. T. IU. Liberman. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1, 111-115 Ja '58.

Method for studying peripheral blood composition during irradiation. V. E. Busygin, IU. G. Grigor'ev. Med. rad. 3 no. 1:22-26 Ja-F '58.

Photoresistance drop pickup and amplifier with transfer circuit for recording blood flow with the aid of intervalograph [with summary in English]. V. M. Khatuntin, P. I. IArygin. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:105-108 Ja '58.

PHYSIOLOGICAL PSYCHOLOGY see Psychology, Physiological

PHYSIOLOGY

Dynamometric method of testing. N. Bortsevich, F. Shuvalov. Leg. atl. no. 3,17 Mr '58.

"Human and animal physiology" by K. P. Golyshev and S. I. Gal'perin. Reviewed by V. I. Bel'tiukov, M. R. Mogendovich. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 3 268-269 Mr '58.

PHYSIOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Physiology

PHYSIOLOGY—LABORATORY MANUALS

Zilov, G. N., and others. [Laboratory manual in physiology] Rukovodstvo k prakticheskim zaniatiiam po fiziologii. Izd. 3-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 326 p. (DNLM)

PHYSIOLOGY—RESEARCH

Studying rapid translocations of substances in the organism by the use of gamma-irradiating isotopes. N. A. Gabelova, G. M. Frank. Biofizika 3 no. 2:233-243 '58.

PHYSIOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Circuit breakers for experiments with prolonged muscular contractions I. A. Mikhal'chenko Biol. v shkole no. 2:84 Mr-Ap '58.

Conducting experiments in the study of conditioned reflexes. M. I. Chushkin Biol. v shkole no 2:35-37 Mr-Ap '58.

PHYSIOLOGY, VETERINARY see Veterinary physiology

PHYSOSTIGMINE

Effect of anticholinesterase on dark adaptation [with summary in English]. G. N. Sorokhtin, M. S. Trusov, M. L. Raev. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12 81-85 D '57.

PHYTIN

The effect of steam on the phytin phosphorus content of buckwheat [with summary in English]. A. S. Slepneva Vop. pit. 17 no. 2:73-77 Mr-Ap '58

PHYTOGEOGRAPHY

Beginnings of the botanical geography. S. S. Stankov. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekh. 14.353-387 '57.

PHYTONCIDES

Phytoncides. E. Pterovskii. Fizk. i sport 28 no 3:32-33 Mr '58.

PIANISTS

Piano concerts. Flovesian, A. Kramskoi. Sov. muz. 22 no. 4:111-114 Ap '58

PIANO—CONSTRUCTION

Organizing conveying for piano assembly work S. V. Rodionov. Nauch. trudy Len lesotekh. akad no. 76: 64-76 '57.

PICOLINE

Effect of phenols on the yield of the β-picoline fraction in the processing of light crude pyridine bases. A. K. Spitsyn. Koks i khim. no. 4:43-46 '58.

PIERS

Piers constructed on screw piles. K. A. Nadzharian. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 3:25-27 Mr '58.

PIEZOELECTRIC SUBSTANCES

Khrekov, V. I. [Piezoelectric materials and the technology of manufacturing parts from them] P'ezoelektricheskie materialy i tekhnologiia izgotovleniia izdelii iz nikh. Leningrad, Gos. soiuznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl , 1956. 43 p. (Nauchno-proizvodstvennyi opyt)

PIEZOELECTRICITY

Dependence of the piezomodulus of polycrystalline $BaTiO_3$ on unidirectional pressure. IA. Izhak, O. A. Shugurov, Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 3:518-520 Mr '58.

Four-electrode piezoelectric resonator for the 250-600 kilocycle band. Z. IA. Gel'mont. Vest. sviazi 18 no. 3, 12 Mr '58.

PIEZOMETER

Piezoelectric spark-plug indicators. O. S. Sergel'. Trudy MAI no. 92:129-136 '57

PILE BRIDGES see Bridges, Pile

PILING (CIVIL ENGINEERING)

Calculating the mechanical characteristics of the electric motor of vibrating pile drivers. V. E. Romanovskii. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 4:9-11 Ap '58.

Piers constructed on screw piles. K. A. Nadzharian. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 3:25-27 Mr '58.

Reinforced concrete piles with camouflaged pivots. D. A. Romanov. Avt dor. 21 no. 4:29-30 Ap '58.

Vibration sinker of foundations for contact-network supports. A. I. Zharin. Biul. tekh. -ekon. inform. no. 1:87-89 '57.

PILOCARPINE

Comparative rating of the effect of different concentrations of pilocarpine on intraocular pressure in glaucoma. S. V. Filatov. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 2:99-103 '58.

PILOTS AND PILOTAGE

Piloting tractor-sleigh trains in the Antarctic continent. V. Mal'tsev Mor flot 18 no 3 7-9 Mr '58.

PIMELIC ACID

Analysis of Dieckmann reaction. Part 3: Cyclization of diethyl esters of α-methylpimelic acid. N. S. Vul'fson, V. I. Zaretskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2,369-372 F '58

PINACOLINE

Tagged atom study of pinacoline isomerization. Z. N. Parnes, S. V. Vitt, D. N. Kursanov. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:410-413 F '58.

PINE

On the composition of resin acids of Pinus pithyusa and Pinus insignis. B. A. Arbuzov, A. G. Khismatullina. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim nauk. no 2:166-173 F '58.

PINES, ISAAK IAKOVLEVICH, 1890-1957

Isaak IAkovlevich Pines, obituary. Vest. derm. i ven 32 no. 1,95 Ja-F '58.

PING-PONG see Table tennis

PINS AND NEEDLES

How to make entomological pins. R. V. Naumov Biol. v shkole no. 2 85 Mr-Ap '58.

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

(see also subdivision under Bobruysk, Michurinsk, White Russia)

Birth of the Pioneer organization. Nach. shkola 26 no. 5:7-9 My '58.

Every teacher and Pioneer leader needs this book. M. Nikolaev. Nar. obr. no. 4 110 Ap '58.

For interesting work and joyful life. Pionerila 35 no. 3-1 Mr '58

Important decision. I. G. Maiorova. Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 4:48-52 Ap '58.

May 19th is the birthday of the Pioneer organization. Nar. obr. no. 4:54-55 Ap '58.

Socially useful work of children in the third and fourth grades. I. G. Rozanov. Nach. shkola 26 no. 5:65-67 My '58.

Teacher and his work with Junior Pioneers. I G. Maiorova. Nach. shkola 26 no. 4:15-20 Ap '58

These are your helpers, your successors, Communist Youth League! Pioner 35 no. 4:35 Ap '58.

PIPE

Reasons for alterations in sanitary installations. V. G. Ivanov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 4:6 Ap '58.

PIPE, STEEL

Fridland, A. I., and L. A. Shevchenko. [Progressive experience of work organization in pipe-drawing mills] Peredovoi opyt organizatsii truda v trubovolochil'nom proizvodstve. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 93 p. (Peredovye metody truda)

PIPE, STEEL—WELDING

(see also subdivision under Germany, West)

Pipe welding in a carbon dioxide medium. A. I Akulov. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 3 no. 2:7-13 F '58

PIPE FITTING

Metal swivel joint for drill-pipe sleeves. V. G. Bakulin. Neftianik 3 no. 2 20-22 F '58.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Curriculum and program of building and trade schools for training ship stokers and fitters] Uchebnyi plan i programmy dlia podgotovki v shkolakh fabrichno-zavodskogo obucheniia kochegarov-slesarei (sudovykh). Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 41 p.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Curriculum and study program of building and trade schools for training plumbers and pipe layers] Uchebnyi plan i programmy dlia podgotovki v stroitel'nykh i remeslennykh uchilishchakh slesarei-truboprovodchikov-trubo-ukladchikov. Moskva, Vses, uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 57 p.

PIPECOLIC ACID

The pharmacology of the ganglion-blocking substance dicoline. I. M. Sharapov. Farm. i toks. 21 no. 1:19-24 Ja-F '58.

PIPELINES

(see also subdivision under Canada; United States)

"Construction of underground pipelines" by S. I. Levin. Reviewed by T. Laibovich. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 3 no. 2:32 F '58.

Scientific and Technical Society of the Petroleum and Gas Industry. E. A. Krems. Gaz. prom. no. 4.53-54 Ap '58.

Using blasting in cutting trenches. V. Shumov. Ogonek 36 no. 16:30 Ap '58.

PIPELINES—TESTING

The UKP20-60 transportable compressor installation for testing pipelines. G K. Khrapach Stroi pred. neft. prom 3 no 2:25-26 F '58

PIPELINES—WELDING

Resistance welding of pipelines in the wintertime. A L. Zaitsev. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 3 no. 2:19-21 F '58.

PIPERANOL

Linear crystallization rate of salol and piperanol with small additions of palmitic acid A. I. Danilova, V. I Danilov Probl. metalloved i fiz met no. [1]:80-91 '49

PIPERAZINE

Synthesis and analysis of N-monoaminoacyl substituted sarcosine diketopiperazines. N. A. Poddubnaia, G. I. Lavrenova. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:404-410 F '58.

PIPERIDINE

Data on the analgesic and parturifacient effect of promedol and isopromedol. A. M. Foi, I. V. Arkhangel'skaia. Sov. med. 22 no. 2.109-112 F '58.

PIRIN MOUNTAINS—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

The white marble Pirin. Khristo Peev. Vokrug sveta no. 4:8-10 Ap '58.

PIROGOV, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH, 1810-1881

"N. I. Pirogov and foreign medicine" by S. A IAkobson. Reviewed by Professor P. N Napalkov. Vest khir. 80 no. 1:144-145 Ja '58.

PISAREV, VIKTOR EVGRAFOVICH, 1882-

The oldest plant breeder Sel. i sem 23 no 1:39-40 Ja '58.

PISTON RINGS

Effect of the height of the piston ring on wear. M. D. Nikitin. Energomashinostroenie 4 no. 2:34-35 F '58.

Investigating the wear resistance of the D50 diesel locomotive engine's piston rings strengthened with porous chromium and by isothermal hardening. L. M. Dorokhin. Sbor. nauch. trudov. TASHIIT no. 7:18-33 '57.

Replacing piston rings in the D-54 engine. I. Vetlichkin. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhoz 19 no. 6:15-16 Mr '58.

PISTON RINGS—TESTING

Investigating the heat resistance of sliding valve piston rings in steam locomotives. A. N. Egornov, G. V. Rubin. Trudy MIIT no. 83-73-93 '57.

Investigating the running-in of piston rings of tractor engines under rolling conditions. IU. I. Danilov. Trudy MAI no. 92:85-102 '57.

PISTONS

Cleaning pistons in a peening unit. Suggestion by N. E. Nikitin. Prom energ. 13 no. 4-20 Ap '58.

PITCH

Thermal decomposition of moderate temperature coal-tar pitch. A. N. Chistiakov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:140-142 Ja '58.

Using sodium hexametaphosphate for the elimination of pitch troubles. I. A. Nagrodskii, A. P. Levashov. Bum prom. 33 no. 4:18-21 Ap '58.

PITUITARY BODY—DISEASES

A case of cerebral endocrine cachexia with spastic duodenal obstruction. A. S. Al'shul'. Klin. med. 36 no. 2: 127-129 F '58.

PITUITARY BODY—TUMORS

"Tumors of the hypophysis and hypophyseal region" by N. A. Popov. E. Zh. Tron. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 1:62 '58.

PLACENTA

Dimensions and location of the placenta and their relation to blood loss in labor [with summary in English]. E. S. Kushnirskaia, E. F. Ivanova. Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1:36-38 Ja-F '58.

Experimental investigations on the transplacental passage of agglutinins from mother to fetus [with summary in English]. S. A. Rabinovich. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:78-82 Ja '58.

Placental membranes for treating burns. V. G. Samarin. Khirurgiia supplement:57-58 '57.

Use of placental blood in the prevention of blood loss in placental stage and early postpartum. IA. G. Bukhanov, V. T. Babushkina. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:100-102 Mr '58.

PLAGUE

Effect of antiplague serum on Vibrio comma in vitro and in vivo. Report No. 2. Effect of antiplague serum on phagocytosis on Vibrio comma in the animal organism; authors abstract. I. I. Derteva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no 2.105 F '58.

Geography and characteristics of natural foci of plague in rodents. IU. M. Rall'. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:74-78 F '58.

Rereading a good book ("Against death" by A. Sharov. Reviewed by A. Semenov). Znan. sila 33 no. 3:36 Mr '58.

PLANE TREE see subdivision under Firyuza

PLANETS, MINOR

Elements of the orbit of minor planet 6164=1951 QA. V. K. Abalakin. Astron. tsir. no 185-13 O '57.

Exact positions of minor planets Iris (7) and Letitia (39) observed at the Main Astronomical Observatory of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. (Goloseevo). Astron. tsir. no. 186:9-11 N '57.

PLANING MACHINES

Introduce the use of machines in surfacing wood. A. N. Minin. Der. prom. 7 no. 3:5-7 Mr '58.

PLANK, MAX, 1858-1947

Max Plank; on the occasion of the centennial of his birth. B. M. IAvorskii. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 3 92-96 My-Je '58

PLANKTON see subdivision under Amur Valley; Pacific Ocean

PLANT BREEDING

Items from biological journals. Agrobiologiia no. 2.157-158 Mr-Ap '58.

Plant resources of the entire world are in the service of Soviet plant breeding. P. M. Zhukovskii. Sel. i sem. 23 no. 1:8-20 Ja-F '58.

PLANT BREEDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Plant breeding

PLANT CELLS AND TISSUES

A histochemical description of the embryo proteins in certain orchid representatives. N. V. TSinger, V. A. Poddubnaia-Arnol'di. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:607-610 Ja '58.

PLANT DISEASES

Timely control measures prevent extensive outbreaks of pests and plant diseases. A. I. Lukashevich. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2.7-9 Mr-Ap '58.

PLANT LICE

Studying agricultural plant pests and measures for controlling them. P. P. Maksimov. Biol. v shkole no. 2:31-34 Mr-Ap '58.

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY

Biosynthesis of dicarboxylic amino acids and enzymatic transformations of amides in plants [with summary in English]. V. L. Kretovich. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. [23] no. 2:129-143 Mr-Ap '58.

Timiriazev, K. A [Selected works in two volumes] Izbrannye sochineniia v dvukh tomakh. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz
Vol. 1. 1957. 723 p.
Vol. 2. 1957. 947 p

Val'ter, O. A., L. M. Pinevich, and N. N. Varasova. Practical work in the physiology of plants with principles of biochemistry] Praktikum po fiziologii rastenii s osnovami biokhimii. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 340 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii)

PLANT PROPAGATION

Methods of propagating double-flowered plants. N. N. Karchevskii. Priroda 47 no. 4:127-128 Ap '58.

PLANT QUARANTINE see subdivision under Ukraine

PLANT REGULATORS see Growth promoting substances

PLANTERS (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Furrow opener of new design. N. D. Akulinin. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:50 Mr-Ap '58.

How to adjust checkrow planters. A. Martynov. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 3:73-75 Mr '58.

How to make best use of the SKG-4 machine in potato planting. A. F. Chirkunov. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:8-11 Mr-Ap '58.

Improve the seeding apparatus of checkrow planters. R. G. Shamsutdinov. Kukuruza 3 no. 2:38-40 F '58.

Improving the performance of pay-out stakes. P. Erukh. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhoz. 19 no. 6:5-6 Mr '58.

Improving the roller head of the checkwire mover designed by V. Votoshin. P. Koval'skii. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhoz. 19 no. 6:8-9 Mr '58.

Knot catcher for sowing cucumbers and vine crops. A. Tkachenko. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhoz. 19 no. 6:10-11 Mr '58.

Mechanized diagonal-block method for moving the measuring wire of two-unit corn planters. G. Kukta. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhoz. 19 no. 6:1-5 Mr '58.

New SRNM-4 transplanter. M. E. Demidko, M. D. Los'. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 3:23-25 Mr '58.

Planter attachment for checkrowing vegetables. V. M. Kuz'min. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 3:8-9 Mr '58.

Remodeling SRN-4 transplanters. P. T. Volkov. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 3:25-26 Mr '58.

Row-hill planter. F. S. Barsov. Les. khoz. 11 no. 3:82-84 Mr '58.

Two-unit checkrow planter. B. M. Frishov. Mekh. sil'. hosp 9 no 3:5-7 Mr '58.

Using the pay-out stake in moving the measuring wire according to V. Votoshin's method. K. IUrevich. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhoz. 19 no. 6:6-8 Mr '58.

What the testing of potato planters has shown. V. R. Gorbunov. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:49-50 Mr-Ap '58.

PLANTS see subdivision under Caspian Sea region; Kashka-Darya Province

PLANTS—ABSORPTION OF WATER

Absorption of water by plant roots during the spring period of sap motion. I. M. Filippenko. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2:175-177 Mr-Ap '58

PLANTS—ASSIMILATION

Behavior of minute quantities of strontium, caesium, ruthenium, and zirconium in soils and plants [with summary in English] V. M. Klechkovskii, I V. Gulikin. Pochvovedenie no. 3:1-16 Mr '58.

Role of micro-organisms in the absorption and secretion of phosphorus and sulfur by oak, ash and maple seedlings [with summary in English]. A. I. Akhromeiko, V. A. Shestakova. Mikrobiologiia 27 no. 1:67-74 Ja-F '58.

PLANTS—DISEASE AND PEST RESISTANCE

Antagonistic microbes and antibiotic substances as factors increasing the resistance of plants to infections [with summary in English]. N. A. Krasil'nikov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. [23] no. 2:170-182 Mr-Ap '58.

PLANTS—FROST RESISTANCE

Developing alfalfa varieties suitable for northern climates. Z. P. Konstantinova. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:259-262 '57.

Effect of growth processes on the hardening capacity of tissues in winter plants [with summary in English]. I. I. Tumanov, T. I. Trunova. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2:112-122 Mr-Ap '58.

Frost damage to grapes in Moldavia. S. M. Ivanov, V. G. Kuzhelenko. Sad. vin. Mold. 13 no. 1:23-25 Ja-F '58.

History of the problem of winterkilling and frost resistance of plants. I. M. Vasil'ev. Trudy Inst. ist. est i tekh. 14:388-427 '57.

Increasing the frost resistance of the stem and framework branches of the apple tree. I. M. Riadnova. Agrobiologiia no. 2:144-148 Mr-Ap '58.

Working out methods to determine frost resistance of subtropical plants. V. A. Mirimanian. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 23 no. 3.17-19 '58.

PLANTS—NUTRITION

Nutrient conditions in soils having a good structure [with summary in English]. A. S. Alov. Pochvovedenie no. 3:122-129 Mr '58.

Peterburgskii, A. V. [Soil and plant] Pochva i rastenie. Izd. 2-oe, peror. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 127 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka) (DA)

Relationship between foliar nutrition, photosynthesis and root nutrition of plants. F. F. Matskov, T. K. Ikonenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:601-603 Ja '58.

Samoilov, I. I. [Plant nutrition from soils] Pochvennoe pitanie rastenii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 32 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 5, no. 2)

Secretion of labeled phosphorus and calcium by roots in the root nutrition of plants [with summary in English]. D. V. Fedorovskii. Pochvovedenie no. 3:17-23 Mr '58.

PLANTS—REPRODUCTION

Elimination of yarovization changes during the process of vegetative reproduction in plants [with summary in English]. V. V. Skripchinskii. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2:166-174 Mr-Ap '58.

PLANTS—RESPIRATION

Intensity of respiration in potatoes during storage. P. F. Sokol. Agrobiologiia no. 2:66-71 Mr-Ap '58.

Protohematin and plant respiration. D. M. Mikhlin, A. A. Mutuskin. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:778-781 F '58.

Tissue respiration in the potato plant as related to its wart resistance. D. V. Lipsits, F. Z. Aizinger. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2:180-182 Mr-Ap '58.

PLANTS—WATER REQUIREMENTS

Studying the intensity absorption and transpiration of water under field conditions by the use of scales and a hygrometer. D. I. Kolpikov, P. P. Teterin. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2:205-208 Mr-Ap '58.

PLANTS, CULTIVATED

Komarov, V. L. [Selected works] Izbrannye sochineniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 1086 p.

TSupak, V. F., I. F. Kuleva, and L. A. Siniakova. [Practical laboratory experiments in plant culture] Laboratorno-prakticheskie zaniatiia po rastenievodstvu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 255 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov)

PLANTS, EFFECT OF AMMONIA ON

Let's organize the production of ammoniated peat fertilizer. F.G.Abramov Mosk kolkh. 7 no.3,28-29 Mr '58.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF LIGHT ON

Accumulation of chlorophyll a and b in leaves of young apple seedlings [with summary in English]. T. N. Godnev, N. S. Sudnik. Fiziol. rast. 5 no.2:107-111 Mr-Ap '58

Development cycle of wild plants considering the characteristics of daylight in alpine zones. A. A. Malyshev. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no.1:178-181 Mr '58.

Environmental conditions and utilization of light by plants. V. P. Dadykin, S. A. Stanko. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 1: 109-120 '57.

Problem of the prolonged action of different spectral components of light on plants [with summary in English]. N. P. Voskresenskaia, G. S. Grishina. Fiziol. rast. 5 no.2:147-155 Mr-Ap '58.

Reaction of tomato seedlings of various varieties to light conditions during seedbed period. M. I. Mil'chin. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:355-361 '57.

Variation of the ionic balance in algal cells induced by light [with summary in English]. L. G. IAglova. Biofizika 3 no.2:168-177 '58.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF NITROGEN ON

Effect of the form of nitrogen on chlorophyll accumulation and on the oxidation system in corn. B. A. Rubin, S. G. Vaklinova. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no.1:129-132 Mr '58.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF PHOSPHORUS ON

Some features of nitrogen metabolism in plants as related to the conditions of phosphorus nutrition. B. P. Pleshkov. Fiziol. rast. 5 no.2:109-199 Mr-Ap '58.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF POTASSIUM ON

Effect of various types of potash fertilizers on the yield and quality of forage lupine seed. U. M. Volynskaia. Ud. i ur. 3 no.4:10-12 Ap '58.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON

Effect of reduced temperatures on the germinative capacity of seeds. S. I. Akivis. Kukuruza 3 no.2:24-26 F '58.

Environmental conditions and utilization of light by plants. V. P. Dadykin, S. A. Stanko. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 1: 109-120 '57.

Temperature of leaves and heat resistance of some cultivated plants [with summary in English]. P. D. Bukharin. Fiziol. rast. 5 no.2:123-131 Mr-Ap '58.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF X-RAYS ON

Sugar accumulation in wheat leaves under the influence of X-ray treatment. I. M. Vasil'ev, N. D. Rybalka, Ch'in Su-yun. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no.1:82-84 Mr '58.

PLANTS, FLOWERING OF

Annual stage development of flower and leaf buds in fruit- and berry-bearing plants. V. L. Vlikovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no.1:174-177 Mr '58.

Early blooming trees. V. I. Dolgoshov. Priroda 47 no.4:123-124 Ap '58.

On the physiology of plant flowering. G. B. Ermilov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no.3:598-600 Ja '58.

PLANTS, MEDICINAL see Botany, Medical

PLANTS, MOTION OF FLUIDS IN

Biosynthesis of morphine in the opium poppy and its translocation in the plant. O. V. Bogdashevskaia. Fiziol. rast. 5 no.2:186-187 Mr-Ap '58.

PLANTS, ORNAMENTAL

Methods of propagating double-flowered plants. N. N. Karchevskii. Priroda 47 no.4:127-128 Ap '58.

PLANTS, PROTECTION OF

(see also subdivision under Bashkiria; Germany, East; Kazakhstan)

All-Union Institute of Plant Protection [with summaries in English and German]. I. M. Poliakov, E. I. Popova. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no.2:33-40 F '58.

Let's organize plant pest and disease protection. E. T. Zakharov. Zemledelie 6 no.4:86-87 Ap '58.

Protection of plants against pests and diseases. I. M. Poliakov. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 22 no.11:30-35 '57.

PLANTS, PROTECTION OF—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Plants, Protection of

PLANTS, PROTECTION OF—STUDY AND TEACHING

Organizing the work of students in controlling insect pests. V. E. Bochenko. Biol. v shkole no.2:53-56 Mr-Ap '58.

Studying agricultural plant pests and measures for controlling them. P. P. Maksimov. Biol. v shkole no.2:31-34 Mr-Ap '58.

PLANTS, SPACE ARRANGEMENT OF

Influence of spacing on the yield and quality of wheat seeds. P. A. Chernomaz. Zemledelie 6 no.3:23-27 Mr '58.

Planting density and yields. I. G. Kondrat'ev. Kartofel' 3 no.2:36-37 Mr-Ap '58.

Space arrangement of checkrowed corn in the Tambov Province. A. P. IAkovlev Dokl TSKhA no 28:171-178 '57.

PLASTER CASTS, SURGICAL

Concerning N. A. Oborin's article "On the history of N. I Pirogov's invention of the plaster bandage." M. S. Znamenskii, N. A Oborin. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no.6:62-64 N-D '57.

PLASTER OF PARIS

Apparatus for preparing plaster of Paris bandages. S. G Margolin. Ortop., travm. i protez. 19 no.1:54-56 Ja-F '58.

Simple method for treating burns with ordinary plaster of Paris. L. A. Mel'nik. Ortop., travm i protez. 19 no.1:35-38 Ja-F '58.

PLASTERING

Improve the quality of finishing work. A. T. Moiseenko. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no.4 8-9 Ap '58.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Curriculum and program of building and trade schools for training plasterers] Uchebnyi plan i programmy dlia podgotovki v stroitel'nykh i remeslennykh uchilishchakh shtukaturov. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 38 p.

PLASTERING—COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS

Plastering under winter conditions. N. F. Gushchenko Transp. stroi. 8 no.3 14-16 Mr '58.

PLASTICITY

General equations of the theory of ideal plasticity and loose-medium statics. D. D. Ivlev. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 22 no.1:90-96 Ja-F '58.

Plastic properties of Kh25N20 modified steel castings. E. V. Neimark, IA. B. Gurevich Probl. metallived. i fiz. met. no. 4:623-636 '55.

Plasticity laws for materials with reinforcement. V. D. Klushnikov. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 22 no.1:97-118 Ja-F '58.

Plasticity theory considering residual microstresses. IU. I. Kadashevich, V. V. Novozhilov. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 22 no.1:78-89 Ja-F '58.

PLASTICIZERS

Effect of plasticizer additions on the mechanical properties of vinyl chloride copolymer with vinylidene chloride and polyvinyl chloride [with summary in English]. R. I. Fel'dman, A. K. Mironova, S. I. Sokolov. Koll. zhur. 20 no.1:105-109 Ja-F '58.

PLASTICS

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

Cut glass and plastics. A. Akimov. Ogonek 36 no.16: 30 Ap '58.

New plastic materials. B. A. Kiselev, A. A. Moiseev. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no.3,77-78 Mr '58.

Plastic materials in vegetable gardening. N. S. Goncharuk. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no.3,57-58 Mr '58.

"Plastics in medicine" by I. I. Revzin. Reviewed by I. G. Filatov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no.1:149-150 Ja '58.

"Problems in using plastics in medicine"; collection of articles edited by N. N. Priorov. Reviewed by L. I. Shuluiko. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no.6:53-56 N-D '57.

Self-foaming porous plastics made of polyesters and diisocyanates. I. P. Losev, L. M. Tuzhilkin, P. I. Mushulov. Biul. tekh.-ekon. inform. no.2:30-32 '58.

Transparent plastics. V. I. Edel'shtein, G. I. Tarakanov. Sad i og. 96 no.4:29-31 Ap '58.

Use of a biological plastic in eliminating ankylosis of the mandibular joint through surgery [with summary in English]. P. M. Medvedev. Khirurgiia 33 no.9:119-124 S '57.

PLASTICS—MOLDING

Casting unsaturated resins, which harden in the cold. R. K. Gavurina, P. A. Medvedeva, Sh. G. IAnovskaia. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no.1:116-124 Ja '58.

PLASTICS INDUSTRY see subdivision under Ukraine

PLATES, ALUMINUM

Intensifying technological conditions in producing aluminum and aluminum alloy plates. A. I. Kolpashnikov. Biul. tekh.-ekon. inform. no.2:10-12 '58.

PLATES, IRON AND STEEL

Bending of square steel plates. P. M. Varvak. Sbor. trud. Inst. stroi. mekh. AN URSR no. 15:29-39 '51.

PLATINUM

Behavior of nitrate ion on Pt anode. N. P. Fedotov, V. N. Varypaev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no.3:434-440 Mr '58.

PLATINUM—SPECTRA

Spectrochemical determination of platinum and palladium in uranium [with summary in English]. O. I. Bufatin, A. N. Zaidel', N. I. Kalisteevskii. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no.1:116-118 Ja-F '58.

PLATINUM-GOLD-SILVER ALLOYS see Gold-silver-platinum alloys

PLATINUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Complex compounds of divalent platinum with dimethyl- and diethyl-sulfides. S. P. Derendiaev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no.2:278-285 F '58.

PLATNER, ISAAK, 1896-

The lyric of humanity ("The salt of the earth" by I. Platner. Reviewed by H. Biarozkin. Belarus' 15 no 4:30-31 Ap '58.

PLAY

A. P. Gaidar on play as an educational method. L. I. Zakharevich. Nach. shkola 26 no.5:20-24 My '58.

El'konin, D. B. [Creative imitative games of preschool children] Tvorcheskie rolevye igry detei doshkol'nogo vozrasta. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk, 1957. 23 p. (Pedagogicheskie sovety roditeliam)

PLAYS, COLLEGE see College and school drama

PLESHCHEEV, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1825-1893

Unknown poem by A. N. Pleshcheev. Vop. lit. no.9:190-195 D '57.

PLETHYSMOGRAPHY

Pneumo-electric finger plethysmograph with a semiconductor tensiometer. V. V. Orlov. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no.3:258-260 Mr '58.

PLEURA—DISEASES

Genesis and treatment of peripleuritis [with summary in French]. E. Z Shavenozova. Probl. tub. 36 no. 1: 40-43 '58.

PLEURISY

Simulated high diaphragm in diaphragmatic pleurisy [with summary in English]. IU. S. Khomiakov. Vest. rent. i rad. 33 no.1-17-21 Ja-F '58.

PLEXUS, SOLAR see Solar plexus

PLIEKSANS, JANIS, 1865-1929

Kraulinš K. [Jānis Rainis; a critical and biographical study] IAn Rainis; kritiko-biograficheskii ocherk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 177 p

PLIERS

Pliers for making fuses. A. Zavrazhnov. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 102 no.3:47 Mr '58.

PLOWING

Comparing the effect of various methods of fall plowing on potato yields in the central part of the non-Chernozem zone. I. P. Makarov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:101-106 '57.

Tillage on slopes with ploughs without mouldboards [with summaries in English and German]. V. V. IArovenko, M. I. Suchalkina, I. S. Aliev. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no.4:32-136 Ap '58.

PLOWS

New method of shelterbelt tillage. I. I. Kovalev. Put' i put. khoz. no.4:33-34 Ap '58.

New working parts of the P-5-35M plow for subtilling. K. M. Korolenko, I. K. Bolarchuk. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no.3:14-15 Mr '58.

The P5-35A light-weight five-bottom tractor plow. V. I. Andreev. Biul. tekh.-ekon. inform. no.2:53-54 '58.

Restoration of worn plow and cultivator shares. I. Nilovskii. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhoz. 19 no.6:13-15 Mr '58.

Traction power of the DT-57 tractor and tractive resistance of mounted PRG-3-4 plows. E. S. Mirsoev. Trakt. i sel'khozmash. no.1:9-12 Ja '58.

PLUM BREEDING

Characteristics of pollen tube production when crossing peach with plum. T. A. Vdovtseva. Agrobiologiia no.2:133-136 Mr-Ap '58.

PLUTONIUM

Effect of irradiation on the valence state of plutonium in nitric acid solutions. N. I. Popov, V. I. Medvedovskii, N. A. Bakh. Atom. energ. 4 no.2:154-160 F '58.

PLUTONIUM—ISOTOPES

The electron spectrum of Pu^{240}. P. S. Samoilov. Atom. energ. 4 no.1:81-84 Ja '58.

PLUTONIUM COMPOUNDS

Composition and the instability constants of oxalate and carbonate complexes of plutonium (IV). A. I. Moskvin, A. D. Gel'man. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no.4:962-974 Ap '58.

Plutonium salicylates. O. E. Zvigintsev, B. N. Sudarikov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no.4:975-985 Ap '58.

Study of the physical and chemical properties of aqueous solutions of plutonium (IV) oxalate, and determination of its solubility product. A. I. Moskvin, A. D. Gel'man. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no.4:956-961 Ap '58.

PLUTONIUM FLUORIDES—SPECTRA

Study of the physical and chemical properties of plutonium fluoride. I. F. Alenchikova and others. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:951-955 Ap '58.

PLUTONIUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Determination of the composition and dissociation constant for oxalate complexes of Pu^{+++} compounds by ion exchange. A. D. Gel'man, N. N. Matorina, A. I. Moskvin. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:52-56 Ja '58.

Polarographic studies of complex plutonium oxalates. V. V. Fomin, S. P. Vorob'ev, M. A. Andreeva. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:57-62 Ja '58.

Solubility analysis of oxalate and carbonate complexes of plutonium (IV) in water solutions. A. D. Gel'man, A. I. Moskvin. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:493-496 Ja '58.

PLYWOOD
(see also subdivision under United States)

The use of glued units in military engineering. G. Kobikov, V. Silin, G. Shevchenko. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 102 no. 3 38-41 Mr '58

Using bichromate for staining beechen plywood. M. F. Lubman. Der. prom. 7 no. 3:29 Mr '58.

PNEUMATIC CONTROL

Automatic shut-off used in pulse pipe lines. V. M. Levin. Priborostroenie no. 3:27-28 Mr '58.

PNEUMATIC MACHINERY

Pneumatic cotton conveying to the head feeder. A. P. Blagoveshchenskii, A. N. Myl'nikova. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 4:53 Ap '58.

PNEUMATIC TOOLS

Caulking wooden barge bottoms with use of compressed air. P. E. Alekseev. Rech. transp. 17 no. 4:34 Ap '58.

PNEUMATIC-TUBE TRANSPORTATION

Low-capacity pneumatic grain-handling equipment. A. Kruglov, G. Kreimerman. Muk.-elev. prom. 24 no. 2:10-13 F '58.

PNEUMOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

The effect of dimedrol on the biochemical and histochemical changes induced in rabbit adrenal glands by pneumococci. Z. A. Popenenkova, A. M. Kharitonova. Farm. i toks. 21 no. 1:57-64 Ja-F '58.

PNEUMONIA

Exercise therapy and massage in combined therapy for acute pneumonia in children up to one year of age. Z. P. Chizheva. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:47-53 Mr '58.

Result of combined (intravenous and intramuscular) penicillin administration in pneumonia therapy. L. A. Leshchinskii, L. A. Tret'iakova. Klin. med. 36 no. 3:45-48 Mr '58.

Role of hypoventilation in differential diagnosis between cancer and chronic inflammatory processes of the lungs [with summary in English]. S. IA. Marmorshtein. Vop. onk. 4 no. 1:52-57 '58.

PNEUMOPERITONEUM, ARTIFICIAL

Mechanism of the action of pneumoperitoneum and methods for its application in medical practice [with summary in French]. M. A. Kastornaia. Probl. tub. 36 no. 1:38-40 '58.

Tonus and respiratory function of the diaphragm in therapeutic pneumoperitoneum [with summary in English]. D. L. Bronshtein. Vest. rent. i rad. 33 no. 1:21-27 Ja-F '58.

PNEUMOTHORAX

Investigations on the mechanism of physiological activity of closed artificial pneumothorax. Report No. 2; Biomechanism of the lungs in closed artificial pneumothorax [with summary in English]. D. A. Kocherga. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:27-32 Ja '58.

Short-term pneumothorax in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis [with summary in French]. K. A. Karcheva. Probl. tub. 36 no. 1:33-37 '58.

PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL

Control of pulmonary hemorrhage by artificial pneumothorax. M. V. Krasnianskii. Probl. tub. 36 no. 1:113-114 '58.

Studies of the mechanism of the physiological action of closed artificial pneumothorax. Report No. 1. Effect of artificial pneumothorax on action potentials of the vagus and phrenic nerves [with summary in English]. D. A. Kocherga. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12 35-40 D '57.

PODKAMENNAYA TUNGUSKA RIVER—CORALS, FOSSIL

Corals from the Podkamennaya Tunguska. N. V. Iakut', Trudy Geol. muz. AN SSSR no. 1:84-102 '57.

PODOLIA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Stratigraphic plan of the upper Silurian in Podolia. O. I. Nikiforova. Mat. VSEGEI Ob. ser. no. 8:43-54 '48.

PODOL'SK—CIVIC IMPROVEMENT

In a Moscow Province town ("In our town" by V. Lobachev. Reviewed by A. Avdeev). Sov. deput. trud. no. 4:86-90 Ap '58.

PODOL'SK REGION—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

On the stratigraphy of Lower Devonian deposits in the Dniester-Podolsk region. A. V. Khizniakov, E. F. Chirkova-Zaleesskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:569-572 Ja '58.

PODZOL

Absorption of mineral nitrogen fertilizers and organic fertilizers by micro-organisms in Turf-Podzolic soils. L. I. Vigorov. Agrobiologiia no. 2 88-94 Mr-Ap '58.

Conditions for the acclimation of Azotobacter in Turf-Podzolic soils and on wheat roots [with summary in English]. L. I. Vigorov. Mikrobiologiia 27 no. 1:89-94 Ja-F '58.

Effect of willow oster on the forest vegetation characteristics of sandy Podzolic soils. V. N. Smirnov, IU. I. Ponomarev, A. I. Smirnova. Les. khoz. 11 no. 3 81 Mr '58.

Gley-Podzolic soils [with summary in English]. I. V. Zaboeva. Pochvovedenie no. 3:24-33 Mr '58.

Investigating the deepening and improvement of the plow layer in turf-Podzolic soils. V. Tretin. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:90-95 '57

Study of seasonal dynamics of sesquioxides in Turf-Podzol soils [with summary in English]. Z. F. Kopteva. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:217-220 '58.

POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Opening remarks. Giuseppe Ungaretti. Inostr. lit. no. 4:203-205 Ap '58.

The purpose of poetry. Kornelii Zelinskii. Inostr. lit. no. 4:194-203 Ap '58

Remarks. Aleksandr Prokof'ev. Inostr. lit. no. 4:218-219 Ap '58.

Remarks. Aleksei Surkov. Inostr. lit. no. 4:217-218 Ap '58.

Remarks. Angelo-Maria Ripellino. Inostr. lit. no. 4:212-214 Ap '58.

Remarks. Carlo Salinari. Inostr. lit. no. 4:214-215 Ap '58.

Remarks. Giancarlo Vigorelli. Inostr. lit. no. 4:208-210 Ap '58.

Remarks. Leonid Martynov. Inostr. lit. no. 4:208 Ap '58.

Remarks. Salvatore Quasimodo. Inostr. lit. no. 4:205-208 Ap '58.

Remarks. Sergei Smirnov. Inostr. lit. no. 4:215-217 Ap '58.

Remarks. Vera Inber. Inostr. lit. no. 4:210-211 Ap '58.

POINTERS (DOGS)

Training pointing dogs. F. Akishin. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 5:34-36 My '58.

What is missing in the regulations on pointing dog trials. A. Glazunov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 4:35-36 Ap '58.

POISONS

Letter to the editor. N. A. Bukatko. Klin. med. 36 no. 3:153 Mr '58.

POKROVSKII, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1879-1942

A life devoted to library work. Bibliotekar' no. 3:58-64 Mr '58.

POKROVSKII, V. T., 1838-1877

History of discovering the conversion of carbon monoxide into carbon dioxide in the animal organism. Kh. S. Koshtoiants. Vop. med. khim. 4:19-25 '52.

POLAND—BYZANTINE STUDIES

Byzantine studies research in Poland. H. Kappesowa. Viz. vrem. 13:327-336 '58.

POLAND—CHESS

Chess movement in Poland. V. Litmanovich. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 4:124-125 Ap '58.

POLAND—COAL GASIFICATION, UNDERGROUND

Brief survey on the state of underground coal gasification practices in Poland. V. G. Babkin. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 1:74-76 '58.

POLAND—COAL MINES AND MINING

Dokukin, A. V., and D. G. Onika. [Polish coal industry] Ugol'naia promyshlennost' Pol'skoi Narodnoi Respubliki. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 523 p.

POLAND—COKE INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES

Results of the conference of workers of the by-product coke industry in Poland. B. S. Filippov, S. A. Sazonov, P. A. Shchukin. Koks i khim. no. 4:54-58 '58.

POLAND—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

On Polish soil. M. Sychev. Agitator no. 7:28-32 Ap '58

POLAND—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

Polish-Russian relations in the initial period of the war of liberation of the Ukrainian people in 1648-1654; to the peace of Zborov. G. M. Lyzlov. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 24:58-82 '58.

The Soviet Union and Poland. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 17:12 Ap '58.

POLAND—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Development of forestry in Polish People's Republic. M. IU. Kagan. Biul. tekh.-ekon. inform. no. 2:78-79 '58.

POLAND—FRUIT—STORAGE

Fruit storages in Poland. S. A. Pieniazek. Sad. vin. Mold. 13 no. 1:58-60 Ja-F '58.

POLAND—FRUIT CULTURE

Fruit growing the in the Polish People's Republic. L. F. Blinov. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 3:34-37 Mr '58.

POLAND—GOVERNMENT, RESISTANCE TO

Unconquered people ("Unconquered borderlands; notes of a political prisoner" by Stepan Makivka. Reviewed by Dmytro Vasyliuk). Vitchyzna 26 no. 2:203-205 F '58.

POLAND—HISTORY

Koroliuk, V. D. [Old Polish state] Drevnepol'skoe gosudarstvo. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 214 p.

Problems of the uprising of 1863 and 1864. S. Kieniewicz. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 24:47-57 '58.

POLAND—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

"Materials for the history of the cities, industry and laboring class of the Lodz region. Vol. 1. Sources for the history of the laboring class of the Lodz region." Reviewed by V. K. IAtsunskii. Ist. arkh. no. 2:229-232 Mr-Ap '58.

POLAND—MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

May Day in the old Poland. Szczesny Jurczak. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 18:23-24 My '58.

POLAND—NUTRITION

Study on the nutrition of certain groups of the population in Poland. A. Szczygiel. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:12-18 Ja-F '58.

POLAND—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Interview with Czeslaw Wycech; aims of the Polish Peasant's Party. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 16:18-19 Ap '58.

POLAND—RAILROADS—SWITCHES

High-speed electric switchgear. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no. 2:61-62 Mr '58.

POLAND—RECONSTRUCTION

Renewed lands. A. Lukowicz. Slavians no. 3:32-34 Mr '58.

POLAND—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

Touching meeting. Druzhba no. 17:16 Ap '58.

POLAND—SHIPPING

Maritime transportation and shipbuilding in Poland. A. I. Bronfman. Biul. tekh.-ekon. inform. no. 2:76-77 '58.

POLAND—SUGAR INDUSTRY

Advances in the Polish sugar industry (from "Biulleten' inostrannoi kommercheskoi informatsii," no. 151 (1515) 1957). Sakh. prom. 32 no. 3:87 Mr '58.

POLAND—TEACHERS—CONGRESSES

Congress of the Polish Teachers' Union. Nar. obr. no. 3:109 Mr '58.

POLAND—THERAPEUTICS

Conferences of Polish therapeutists. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 4:92-94 Ap '58.

POLAND—TUBERCULOSIS—PREVENTION

Organization of tuberculosis control in Poland [with summary in French]. M. Juchniewicz. Probl. tub. 36 no. 1:9-15 '58.

POLAND—WELDING—CONGRESSES

International conference on welding in Poland. V. D. Matskevich, E. V. Sokolov. Svar. proizv. no. 4:42-44 Ap '58.

POLAR LIGHTS see Auroras

POLARIZATION (ELECTRICITY)

Cathodic polarization in the deposition of silicon, iron and sodium from their molten oxides [with summary in English]. O. A. Esin, V. A. Chechulin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:355-360 F '58.

Electric polarization of the yolk of a hen's egg [with summary in English]. O. K. Khanykova. Biofizika 3 no. 2:161-167 '58.

Oscillographic study of the kinetics of electrode processes taking place on metals dissolving in acids [with summary in English]. V. I. Kravtsov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12:2627-2634 D '57.

Photoelectrets and the formation of a latent electrophotographic image. V. M. Fridkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:273-276 Ja '58.

Use of the dual electrode method to differentiate between concentration and chemical polarization [with summary in English]. S. V. Gorbachev, N. I. Gusev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:374-379 F '58.

POLARIZATION (LIGHT)

Polarization of atomic emission excited by the slow electrons. G G. Dolgov. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 2:268-271 F '58.

Polarization of Mrkos' comet (1957 d) in various regions of the spectrum. IU N. Lipskii Astron tsir no. 185: 3-5 O '57.

Polarization of the radiation of the Crab Nebula E. E Khachikian. Soob. Biur. obser. no. 23:19-24 '57

Spectrophotometric method for determining the polarization degree of alloys. M. P. Lysytsia, O. A. Shyshlow'kyi. Nauk povid. KDU no. 1:21 '56.

POLAROGRAPHY

Determination of the phthalic anhydride in air by means of derivative polarograms. I. B. Kogan. Zav lab. 24 no. 4:420-421 '58.

Faster method for polarographic determination of indium. S. P Bukhman, M. V. Nosek, M. T. Kozlovskii. Zav lab. 24 no 4.392-395 '58.

Polarographic analysis of aminoacetophenones, V. D. Bezuglyi, V. N. Dmitrieva, V. V. Dorofeev. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:308-317 F '58.

Polarographic behavior of germanium on a dropping mercury electrode. M. N. Platonova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4 1002-1007 Ap '58.

Polarographic determination of uranium in the presence of vanadium and iron [with summary in English]. IU. V. Morachevskii, A. A. Sakharov. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:83-87 Ja-F '58.

Polarographic method for determining methylsalicylate. V. D. Bezuglyi, V. N. Dmitrieva Med. prom. 12 no. 3. 45-47 Mr '58.

Sulfonic acids as side products in sulfonation process of sulfones. Part 4: Possibilities of polarographic determination of sulfonic acids of 4, 4'-dimethyl-diphenylsulfone, 4, 4'-dichloro-diphenyl-sulfone, 2, 2'-dinaphthyl-sulfone. A. P. Shestov, N. A. Osipova. Zhur ob. khim. 27 no 10:2700-2706 O '57.

Use of complexons in polarography. Report No. 2: The behavior of molybdenum on a dropping-mercury electrode on complexon background [with summary in English]. S. I. Sinlakova, M. I. Glinkina. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2:186-192 Mr-Ap '58.

Use of oscillographic polarography in quantitative analysis. Report No. 1: Influence of air oxygen dissolved in the electrolyte on the capacity current value of the background electrolyte and the maximum current value of reducing ions [with summary in English] IA. P. Gokhshtein. Zhur. anal. khim 13 no. 1:36-42 Ja-F '58

POLE VAULTING

Improve pole-vaulting technique. V. Tipakov, V. Chernobai. Leg atl. no. 4:19-20 Ap '58.

Views along a pole. Amerika no. 20:52-53 [58].

POLESYE—DUCKS

Organizing duck hunting grounds in the forest zone. A. Kistiakovskii. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 5:7 My '58.

POLESYE—DWELLINGS

Development of the plan of dwellings of collective farmers in the Ukrainian Polesye. M. Z. Kozakevych. Pratsi UDMEP no. 3:14-21 '57.

POLESYE—LUPINE

Place of lupine in crop rotation systems on light soils of Polesye. V. P. Butovskii. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 1:7-8 Ap '56.

POLIOMYELITIS

Konovalov, N. V. [Infections poliomyelitis, physician's manual] Epidemicheskii poliomielit; rukovodstvo dlia vrachei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 308 p. (DNLM)

Some results of treating respiratory disorders in poliomyelitis. V. P. Doroshchuk. Klin. med. 36 no. 3:97-103 Mr '58.

POLIOMYELITIS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Geneva

POLISHING see Grinding and polishing

POLITICAL PURGES

Purge in the Supreme Court of the U. S. S. R. IU. P. Mironenko. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 44:33-26 F '55.

POLITICAL SCIENCE—DICTIONARIES

Ponomarev, B. N., ed. [Political science dictionary] Politicheskii slovar', izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 702 p.

POLLEN

Characteristics of pollen tube production when crossing peach with plum. T. A. Vdovisova. Agrobiologiia no. 2:133-136 Mr-Ap '58.

Preserving the viability of wheat and corn pollen. Li Chi-keng. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:248-252 '57.

Viability of cucumber pollen. A. N. Knyah. Sel. i sem. 23 no. 1:66-68 Ja-F '58.

POLLEN, FOSSIL

On the identification of fossil and present-day pollen of Trapa L. P. A Popov, G. K Kondrat'ev Dokl AN SSSR 118 no. 4 819-822 F '58.

POLLINATION see Fertilization of plants

POLONIUM

Some data on the problem of cumulation of polonium (Po^{210}) by aquatic forms of life (with summary in English). V. Z. Agranat. Med. rad. 3 no. 1 65-69 Ja-F '58.

POLOTEBNOV, ALEKSEI GERASIMOVICH, 1838-1908

Alekseĭ Gerasimovich Polotebnov, February 6, 1838-January 13, 1908. M. G. Khoroshin. Sov. med 22 no. 3. 141-144 Mr '58.

POLTAVA PROVINCE—VETERINARY BACTERIOLOGY

Help from laboratories in stockbreeding V. I. Kas'ianov. Sovkhoz. proizv no. 3:54-56 Mr '58

POLYCHAETA see subdivision under Okhotsk, Sea of

POLYETHYLENE

Dynamic viscous and elastic properties of low pressure polyethylene [with summary in English] V. A. Solov'ev. Vest LGU 13 no. 4.30-35 '58.

Heterogeneous chain polyamides. Report No. 6: Synthesis of polyamides and polyamide esters by aminolysis of polyesters. V. V. Korshak, T. M. Frunze, V. F. Petrova Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2 217-220 F '58.

POLYHEDRA

A method for counting integral points in n-dimensional polyhedra. M. L. Artiukhov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2 215-218 Ja '58.

POLYMERIZATION

Cases of slowed down polymerization of monomers in the arylmethacrylate series. M. M. Koton and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2, 417-421 F '58.

Certain features of the carbonium polymerization of styrene- α -methylstyrene system. E. B. Liudvig, A. R. Gantmakher, S. S. Medvedev. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no 1:90-93 Mr '58.

Co-polymerization of vinyl chloride and acrylic acid esters [with summary in English]. G. V. Tkachenko and others. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12: 2676-2681 D '57

Continual analogue of the summation theorem for Jacobi's polynomials. N. IA. Vilenkin. Usp. mat. nauk 13 no. 2:157-161 Mr-Ap '58.

Formation of difluoroketene and its polymer. N. N. IAr̆ovenko, S. P. Motornyi, L. I. Kirenskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2796-2799 O '57.

On polymic condensation of aldehydes. I. N. Nazarov, Zh. A. Krasnaia. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim nauk no. 2. 230-239 F '58

Polymerization kinetics of isobutylene in the presence of boron fluoride etherate M. I. Vinnik and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:98-100 Mr '58.

Reaction of free radicals in solutions. Part 13: Mechanism of the quinone inhibiting action on the initiated polymerization process. B. A. Dolgoplosk, G. A. Parfenova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2773-2780 O '57.

Studies in the field of phosphorous organic polymers. Report No. 2. Polycondensation of di- β-chloroethyl esters of alkyl- and arylphosphinic acids. V. V. Korshak, I. A Gribova, V. K. Shitikov Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim nauk' no. 2:210-216 F '58.

POLYMERS

Carbon chain polymers and copolymers. Report No. 1: Synthesis and polymerization of 4-alkoxystyrenes. N. S Kolesnikov, G. M. Pogosian. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 2:227-231 F '58.

Characteristics of intermolecular bonds in combined systems. V. I. Alekseenko, B. V. Shtarkh. Leg. prom. 18 no. 3:18-21 Mr '58.

[The chemistry and technology of polymers; translations from foreign periodical literature.] Khimiia i tekhnologiia polimerov; sbornik perevodov iz inostrannykh periodicheskoi literatury no. 2 '58.

The compatibility of nitrocellulose and butadiene nitrile copolymers. Part 4: Relaxation effects of binary mixtures [with summary in English]. S. S. Voiutskii, V. L. Alekseenko, L. E. Kalinina. Koll. zhur. 20 no. 1:20-26 Ja-F '58.

Formation and properties of interpolymers of natural and butadiene-styrene rubbers [with summary in English]. B. A. Dogadkin, V. N. Kuleznev, Z. N. Tarasova. Koll. zhur. 20 no. 1:43-51 Ja-F '58.

Heterogeneous chain polyamides. Report No. 6: Synthesis of polyamides and polyamide esters by aminolysis of polyesters. V. V. Korshak, T. M. Frunze, V. F. Petrova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2: 217-220 F '58.

Internal rotation in polymer chains and their physical properties. Part 8. IU. IA. Gotlib. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 4:801-812 Ap '58.

Internal rotation in polymer chains and their physical properties. Part 9. T. M. Birshtein. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 4:813-826 Ap '58.

Isotopic exchange between gaseous hydrogen and solid polymers under the action of nuclear radiation. IA. M. Varshavskii and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:315-316 Ja '58.

Kel-F and other fluorine-containing polymers. V F Maiofeevskaia, IU S. Zuev Kauch. i rez 17 no. 2: 35-40 F '58

Nature of the adhesion bond in the joining of two high-molecular compounds [with summary in English]. L. P. Morozova, N. A. Krotova. Koll. zhur. 20 no. 1:59-66 Ja-F '58.

Orientation studies on high polymers. Part 4: Rate of cooling influence in the region of vitrification, on packing rigidity of polymer glasses [with summary in English] V. A. Kazgin, IU. S. Lipatov Zhur. fiz. khim 32 no. 2:326-331 F '58.

Structure of potassium-bivinyl polymer. A. L IAr̆ubchik, N. N. Motovilova. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2, 421-424 F '58.

Synthesis of ethylene copolymers. N. S. Kolesnikov, T. A. Soboleva. Izv AN SSSR Otd khim. nauk no 2 242-243 F '58

POLYMERS, HIGH see Macromolecular compounds

POLYNOMIALS

Forms of multiple-monotonic extremum polynomials. B A. Rymarenko Dokl AN SSSR 119 no. 1, 35-37 Mr '58.

Solvability of a polynomial by a homogeneous operational cycle. K. B. Tlegenov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. mat. i mekh. no. 6. 97-107 '57.

POLYPLOIDY

Increased resistance of polyploid silkworm embryos (Bombyx mori L.) to radiation injuries in connection with the general theory of the biological effect of ionizing radiations [with summary in English] N. M Tul'tseva, B. L. Astaurov. Biofizika 3 no. 2:197-205 '58.

PONDS, FISH see Fish ponds

POPLAR

(see also subdivision under Leningrad Province)

Deep planting of poplar cuttings on moving sands. N. A. Smirnov. Les. khoz. 11 no. 3:83-84 Mr '58.

Growing poplars is a present-day concern (from "Zellstoff und Papier," no. 10 1957). Bum. prom. 33 no. 3:26 Mr '58.

New poplar hybrids. P. L. Bogdanov. Les. khoz. 11 no. 3:85-86 Mr '58.

POPOV ISLAND—FISHES, FRESH-WATER

Fresh-water fishes on some islands off the coast of the Sea of Japan [with summary in English]. N. P. Novikov. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 3:461-463 Mr '58.

POPPER, KARL RAIMUND, 1902-

Karl Popper as a "critic" of Marxism. A. F. Begiashvili. Vop filos. no. 3:51-57 '58

POPPY

Answers to readers' questions about poppy seeds. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:58 Ap '58.

Biosynthesis of morphine in the opium poppy and its translocation in the plant. O V. Bogdashevskaia Fiziol rast. 5 no. 2:185-187 Mr-Ap '58

POPULATION see subdivision under Far East

PORT OF NEW YORK AUTHORITY

Operating the world's busiest port. Richard Montague Amerika no. 20:2-8 [58].

PORTLAND CEMENT

Crystallization of dicalcium and tricalcium silicates in cements having a high content of iron oxide. N. A. Toropov, I. A. Bondar'. TSement 24 no. 1:18-22 Ja-F '58.

Faster hardening of the cement joints of porcelain insulators. N. M. Zharkov Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 3 64-66 Mr '58

Mineralizing effect of certain native minerals and industrial waste products in the process of burning portland cement clinkers. S. D. Okorkov and others. TSement 24 no. 1:16-18 Ja-F '58.

Stability of portland cement minerals in water acted on by sulfuric acid and sodium hydroxide solutions. N. A. Moshchanskii. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no 3:333-338 Mr '58.

POSITRONS

Annihilation of free positrons in a helium atom and a hydrogen molecule [with summary in English]. Chang Li Vest. LGU 13 no. 4:160-167 '58.

Positron spectra of dysprosium fractions. B. S. Dzhelepov and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 22 no. 2:208-210 F '58.

POSTAGE STAMPS

Women's pictures on Soviet postage stamps. A. IAsynov. Rad. zhin. 13 no. 3:32 Mr '58.

POSTAL CARDS

Yugoslav sculptors. Slaviane no. 3:59 Mr '58.

POSTAL SERVICE

(see also subdivision under Elektrostal'; Pskov; Ukraine; United States)

For high-quality service to the population. Vest. sviazi 18 no. 3.1-2 Mr '58

POSTAL SERVICE (Continued)

POM-5 dust remover. N K. Mosolov Vest. sviazi 18 no. 4 26-28 Ap '58.

Raise the mechanization level of industrial processes in postal establishments. Vest. sviazi 18 no. 4 2-3 Ap '58.

Some conclusions from the analysis of postal circulation. V. N. Manisev Vest. sviazi 18 no. 4 15-16 Ap '58

Toward further ascent in the work of communications installations Vest sviazi 18 no. 4:1-2 Ap '58.

POSTAL SERVICE—LETTER CARRIERS see subdivision under Minsk

POSTERS

Art of the poster. S. Agranova. Nar. obr. no. 4:78 Ap '58.

A library poster. Sots. kul't. 11 no. 2:30-31 F '58.

Posters concerning books. I. Volkova, M. Dmitrieva. Sov. knizh. torg. no 4:39-41 Ap '58.

There are our unused potentialities! Agitator no. 6:50-51 Mr '58.

POSTERS, UKRAINIAN

The Soviet Army in Soviet Ukrainian posters. IUrii Turchenko. Vitchyzna 26 no. 2:175-178 F '58.

POSTURE

Good posture. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 4.32 Ap '58.

IAnkelevich, E.I. [Training for good posture; advice to parents and teachers] Vospitanie pravil'noi osanki; sovety roditeliam i pedagogam Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 63 p.

POTASH INDUSTRY

Mining potash salts using deep boreholes. D. P. Dukhovlinov, K. D. Bondarev. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 4.15-16 Ap '58

POTASSIUM

Determination of the absolute ionization coefficient of potassium on the surface of heated metals. U. Arifov, A. Kh. Atakhanov, V. M. Lovtsov Trudy FTI AN Uz. SSR 3 13-19 '50.

Structure of potassium-bivinyl polymer. A. I. IAkubchik, N. N. Motovilova. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:421-424 F '58.

POTASSIUM—ANALYSIS

Quantitative determination of potassium in the form of KBF_4. Z. T. Maksimycheva, N. Abdusallamov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:403-405 '58

POTASSIUM—SPECTRA

Determination of sodium and potassium by means of flame spectrophotometry [with summary in English]. N. S. Poluektov, N. P. Nikonova, R. A. Bitkun. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:48-55 Ja-F '58.

POTASSIUM CHLORIDE

Investigation of the correlation between normal secondary ion-electron electron-electron emission, and the thickness of potassium chloride films. V. M. Lovtsov, S. V. Starodubtsev. Trudy FTI AN Uz. SSR 3: 57-75 '50.

Kinetics of photochemical conversion of F centers in crystals at 270 - 300°C. A. A. Shatalov. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:13-15 '56.

Normal secondary ion-electron and electron-electron emission of thin potassium chloride films. V. M. Lovtsov, S. V. Starodubtsev. Trudy FTI AN Uz. SSR 3:45-58 '50.

Potassium standard for measuring the radioactivity of preparations. A. G. Kostritsa. Biofizika 3 no. 2:246-248 '58.

POTASSIUM FLUOBORATE

Quantitative determination of potassium in the form of KBF_4. Z. T. Maksimycheva, N. Abdusallamov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:403-405 '58.

POTASSIUM IN THE BODY

The potassium shift in myocardial infarction and electrocardiography. F. Gerles, S. Daum. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 7:20-26 Jl '57.

POTASSIUM IODATE

Reaction of boron and some borides with potassium periodates and iodates. L. IA. Markovskii, G. V. Kaputovskaia. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:328-332 F '58.

POTASSIUM NITRATE

Ternary reciprocal system of sodium and potassium nitrates. O. I. Dmitrevskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:299-304 F '58.

POTASSIUM OXIDE

Let's pay more attention to potassium fertilizers for lupine. G. S. Liapin. Zemledelie 6 no. 3:17-19 Mr '58.

POTASSIUM PERCHLORATE

Study of the therapeutic effect of potassium perchlorate in thyrotoxicosis. T. A. Strygina. Klin. med. 36 no. 3: 84-87 Mr '58.

Treatment of thyrotoxicosis with potassium perchlorate. D. IA. Shurygin. Klin. med. 36 no. 3 87-93 Mr '58

POTASSIUM PERMANGANATE

Using potassium permanganate in controlling the development of makhorka suckers IU. A. Stashevskaia. Tabak 19 no. 1, 54-55 '58

POTASSIUM PHOSPHATES

Interaction of potassium titanates and phosphates during crystallization from fused phase. Analysis of tertiary systems $K_2TiO_3 - K_4P_2O_7 - TiO_2$ and $K_2TiO_3 - K_4P_2O_7 - K_3PO_4$. Part 4. L. N. Beliaev, N. P. Sigida. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:425-432 F '58.

Specific and molar volumes of solutions of the $KH_2PO_4 - NH_4H_2PO_4 - H_2O$ systems in connection with heat capacity. A. P. Rutskov. Izv. Sekt. fiz khim. anal. 18: 139-150 '49.

POTASSIUM SALTS

The decomposition potential of some niobium compounds and precipitation of niobium by electrolysis from fused phase. E. I. Gurovich. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:450-455 F '58.

Regeneration of stabilizer salts used in vacuum-potash sulfur removal. A. P. Sergeev, A. P. Il'ichev. Koks i khim. no. 4.52-53 '58.

Study of the leaching out process of residual ash in the alcohol industry. T. I. Kuznetsova, K. L. Pavlova. Trudy NIIKHP no. 4:61-68 '56.

POTASSIUM TITANATES

Interaction between potassium and lithium titanates and pyrophosphates during crystallization from fused phase. Part 6. I. N. Beliaev, N. P. Sigida. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:440-446 F '58.

Interaction of potassium titanates and phosphates during crystallization from fused phase. Analysis of tertiary systems $K_2TiO_3 - K_4P_2O_7 - TiO_2$ and $K_2TiO_3 - K_4P_2O_7 - K_3PO_4$. Part 4. I. N. Beliaev, N. P. Sigida. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:425-432 F '58.

POTATO BEETLE

Beetle from Colorado. Vit. Bianki, M. Malishevskii, IUn. nat. no. 4:22-24 Ap '58.

POTATO BREEDING

Breeder plots on perennial grass sod. E. A. Ivanchenko. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:67-68 Mr-Ap '58.

Interspecific potato hybrids. E. N. Prianishnikova. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:69-71 Mr-Ap '58.

POTATO WART

Cultivation practices for controlling potato wart. TS. S. Gandel'man. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:44-46 Mr-Ap '58.

Immunity of potatoes to canker and how to increase it. S. M. Gedz'. Agrobiologiia no. 2:108-117 Mr-Ap '58.

Tissue respiration in the potato plant as related to its wart resistance. D. V. Lipeits, F. Z. Aizinger. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2:180-182 Mr-Ap '58.

POTATOES

(see also subdivision under Chuvashia; Irkutsk Province; Moscow Province; Siberia; Siberia, Western; Ukraine)

Apparatus for shredding potatoes. T. Rabinskii. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:26 Ap '58.

Comparing the effect of various methods of fall plowing on potato yields in the central part of the non-Chernozem zone. I. P. Makarov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:101-106 '57.

Comparing the effectiveness of peat composts and manure. IA. P. Koshelev. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:16-17 Mr-Ap '58.

Conference on corn and potatoes. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 4:150-151 Ap '58.

Cultivation of early potatoes. N. Usol'tsev. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3:59-64 Mr '58.

Early potatoes make up one third of our potato land. M. F. Duz', G. I. Granil'shchikov. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 3:22 Mr '58.

Effect of the size and shape of tubers on the yield. N. N. Balashev. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:24-27 Mr-Ap '58.

For wider use of organomineral fertilizer mixtures. A. M. Kopanitsa. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:19-21 Mr-Ap '58.

Growing potatoes on lowland. P. M. Furman. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:13-15 Mr-Ap '58.

How I obtained high yields. A. S. Oladko. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:21-22 Mr-Ap '58.

How to calculate the fertilizer requirement of a planned yield. A. G. Lorkh. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:72-73 Mr-Ap '58.

How to increase the vitamin C content of potatoes. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:74 Mr-Ap '58.

How to make best use of the SKG-4 machine in potato planting. A. F. Chirkunov. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:8-11 Mr-Ap '58.

Hygienic evaluation of potatoes cultivated in soil treated with heptachlor [with summary in English]. E. G. Sharina. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:58-64 Ja-F '58.

In the drive for high yields. P. Kolnov. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:22-23 Mr-Ap '58.

In the interest of the entire nation. Kartofel' 3 no. 2: 3-4 Mr-Ap '58.

In the Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. Kartofel' 3 no. 2 75-77 Mr-Ap '58

Influence of organic-mineral fertilizers on potato crops. I. M. Boriaev. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 2:50-52 F '58.

Influence of the type of soil and area of supply on the degeneration of potato seedlings. D. I. Filippov. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 22 no. 12:14-15 '57.

Interruption of dormancy by xanthogenates in recently harvested potato tubers. I. D. Ivanov, N. A. Satarova. Fiziol. rast 5 no. 2:188-190 Mr-Ap '58.

KA-150 potato peeler with replaceable abrasive facing. A. I. Eterman. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 4:17-19 Ap '58.

Methods of increasing the yield and improving and the quality of potatoes on flood lands. M. I. Sorokin. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:222-227 '57.

New development in potato cultivation. N. D. Akulinin. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 2:22 F '58.

On the transformations of chlorogenic and caffeic acids taking place in the course of ripening and germination of potato tubers. S. I. Pashkar'. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:833-836 F '58.

Organized potato planting. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:5-7 Mr-Ap '58.

Organizing pasturing of swine in potato fields. I. T. Chernenko. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 5.32-34 My '58.

Peeled potatoes delivered to eating establishments. S. Graizer. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:34 '57.

Photosynthesis in potatoes under conditions prevailing in the Far North [with summary in English]. T. E. Kliatskova. Fiziol. rast. 5 no 2:156-165 Mr-Ap '58.

Planting density and yields. I. G. Kondrat'ev. Kartofel' 3 no. 2 36-37 Mr-Ap '58.

Planting potatoes between buffer strips. V. F. Shubin, V. I. Patrina. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:42-44 Mr-Ap '58.

Planting potatoes in May. N. N. Skibnevskaia. Kartofel' 3 no. 2.60-61 Mr-Ap '58.

Potato on the green fallow. R. A. Osavov. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:27 Mr-Ap '58.

Produce more inexpensive potatoes. A. I. Varakin. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:58-59 Mr-Ap '58.

Session of the Research Council. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:77-78 Mr-Ap '58.

Trace element fertilizers on lowland. B. A. Pisarev. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:12-13 Mr-Ap '58.

Use of nitrogen fertilizers when growing early potatoes in the fallow. A. I. Kuznetsov. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:29-31 Mr-Ap '58.

Useful initiative ("Potato" [in Ukrainian] by I. A. Chizhenko and others. Reviewed by N. Kapitanenko). Kartofel' 3 no. 2:78-79 Mr-Ap '58.

Using mulch paper for growing potatoes from seeds. O. A. Riabova. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:344-348 '57.

Various methods for germinating potato tubers. N. S. Batsanov. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 3:23 Mr '58.

We are increasing potato production. V. Egorov. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 2:22 F '58.

Wound reactions and rest period in potato tubers. E. A. IAblonskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:411-413 Ja '58.

POTATOES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Potatoes

POTATOES—DISEASES AND PESTS

Developing phytophthora resistant varieties. L. A. Pantiukhina. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:62-63 Mr-Ap '58.

POTATOES—DRYING

Improving the final cleaning process for potatoes at the Sovsk Vegetable Dehydrating Plant. R. V. Zabiotskii. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 4:12-13 Ap '58.

New apparatus for sulfiting cleaned raw potatoes. V. S. Rostovskii, IU. I. Miakotkin. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 4:15-17 Ap '58.

Preparing potatoes for drying. T. A. Zvereva, R. IA. Topper, N. I. Ogneva. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 4:13-14 Ap '58.

Reduction of sugar content of potatoes for dehydration. M. L. Frumkin, L. P. Koval'skaia. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 3:6-10 Mr '58.

Steam preparation of potatoes for dehydration at the Domanovichi Vegetable Dehydration Plant. A. F. Skurikhin. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 3:4-6 Mr '58.

POTATOES—STORAGE

Intensity of respiration in potatoes during storage. P. F. Sokol. Agrobiologiia no. 2:66-71 Mr-Ap '58.

Lowering the temperature in trench silos in spring. G. I. Matusevich, A. L. Besedin. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:47-48 Mr-Ap '58.

POTATOES—TRANSPORTATION

Potato transportation in containers. I. V. Poberezhnyi. Rech. transp. 17 no. 3:31-32 Mr '58.

POTATOES—VARIETIES

Developing phytophthora resistant varieties. L. A. Pantiukhina. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:62-63 Mr-Ap '58.

Methods of developing feed potato varieties. S. A. Lazhechekov, A. S. Filippov. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:64-66 Mr-Ap '58.

POTENTIAL, THEORY OF
A bivalent potential in the dynamics of the special theory of relativity. Canonicalization of intervals. A. IE. Levanov. Nauch. povid. KIIU no. 1,8-10 '56

POTENTIOMETER
Electronic servo chain in the system of an automatic potentiometer. F. E. Temnikov, A. V. Kosinskii. Trudy MFI no. 13:174-179 '59.

POTENTIOMETRIC ANALYSIS
Physicochemical study of certain systems containing triethylstibinedihalide and its derivatives. A. I. Gracovskii, Sh. Sh. Nagel', Z. B. Shostina. Dokl. AN SSSR 110 no. 1:103-105 My '56
The study of main metallic salts and hydroxides. Part 3: Main chlorides and hydroxides of zinc. N. V. Akmedjanova, V. M. Ipat'evskii. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2,309-377 F '58.

POTTERY see subdivision under White Russia

POTTERY, ANCIENT
(see also subdivision under Kerch)
Trade relations of Pantikapaeum based on materials of painted pottery ceramics found in the excavations of Pantikapaeum in 1948-1949. G. A. Trivetneva. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 60:182-201 '57.

POULTRY
(see also subdivision under Staro Mlinovka District)
Effect of mineral feeding and the stage of oviposition on the natural elimination of fluorine in aged layers. Z. M. Bespalova, E. V. Sokolova. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:335-339 '57.
Egg incubation and rearing of young poultry. N. P. Tret'yakov. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 23:240-252 '57.
Parasite elimination. V. Kvit. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 4:69-71 Ap '58.
Morphological characteristics of fertilization in hens [with summary in English]. V. G. Bokhilun. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 37 no. 1:93-100 Ja-F '58.
New developments in poultry farming. A. M. Shafran. Mekh. sots. 8 no. 2:11-14 F '57.
New developments in poultry farming. N. A. Gorlunov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 4:67-70 Ap '58.
[Poultry farmer.] Pititsevod no. 6 My '58. (USA)
[Poultry farmer.] Pititsevod no. 6 Je '58. (USA)
A study of certain aspects of higher nervous activity in chicks of different breeds. V. V. Ponomarenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:814-817 Je '58.
Mechanization of poultry farms. A. Dobrynshev. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 3:66-68 Mr '58
Working out methods for managing intensive poultry raising. N. I. Sinegubov. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 22 no. 11:30-33 '57.

POULTRY FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Feeding corn to poultry. F. S. Skuratov. Kukuruza 3 no. 2:34-35 F '58.

POWDER METALLURGY
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Germany, East)
Interpreting the intrinsic magnetization factor of ferromagnetic materials by methods of powder metallurgy. I. I. Kifer. Trudy MFI no. 13:89-93 '53.

POWDERED MILK see Milk, Dried

POWDERS
An arc lamp for the emission spectrum analysis of powders [with summary in English]. N. N. Semenov. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:86-92 Ja-F '58.

POWER ENGINEERING
Eastern Division of the All-Union Heat Engineering Institute. M. I. Rukovanov. Teploenergetika 5 no. 3:88 Mr '58.

POWER ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Power engineering

POWER ENGINEERING—CONGRESSES
Conference of industrial power engineers of the Gorkiy Economic Region. P. I. Gorin. Prom. energ. 13 no. 4:53 Ap '58.

POWER PLANTS
Persistently lower the cost of electric and thermal power. Energetik 6 no. 4:1-3 Ap '58.

POWER PRESSES
Hydraulic power pressing of glass furnace bars. M. Sh. Kazenas, D. R. Mishkov, L. V. Vinogradova. Ogneupory 23 no. 3:103-106 '58.
Press for manufacturing insulating parts of joints. V. P. Prisekin. Put' i put. khoz. no. 3:38-39 Mr '58.

Automatic feeding of blanks. F. Sheiko. Prom. koop. no. 5 8-9 My '58.

POWER TRUCKS, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial power trucks

POZNAN PROVINCE—TEETH—DISEASES
Dental caries in Poznan Province. A. Jankowiak, K. Stawinski. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2:03 F '58.

PRAGUE—AIR—POLLUTION
Natural and industrial air pollution and its measurement. K. Sparny. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2:91 F '58.

PRAGUE—CITY PLANNING—HYGIENIC ASPECTS
Hygienist's role in the general planning of the city of Prague. V. Krasna. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2,89-90 F '58.

PRAGUE—FASHION
The Prague Fashion Center on a visit to Kiev. IA. Petrenko. Rad. zhin. 13 no. 3:31 Mr '58.

PRAGUE—HISTORY, ANCIENT—CONGRESSES
International conference of ancient history in Liblice. J. Pectrka and others. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:230-244 '58.

PRAGUE—MACROMOLECULAR COMPOUNDS—CONGRESSES
International symposium on the chemistry of macromolecular compounds. M. I. Przhebyl'skii. Kauch. i rez. 17 no. 2:34-36 F '58.

PRAGUE—PACKAGING—CONGRESSES
International conference on containers and packaging. A. K. Izotov. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 4:10 Ap '58.

PRAGUE—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Anniversary of the Czech Technical College. M. Lebedenko. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:105-108 Ja '58.

PRASEODYMIUM—SPECTRA
Hyperfine structure and identification of some praseodymium lines. V. B. Bellanin. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 2, 284-285 F '58.

PRECAST CONCRETE
Secure further technical progress in producing precast reinforced concrete. N. K. Proskurlakov. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 4:121-125 Ap '58.

PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
Constructing multistoried precast reinforced concrete standard buildings for chemical industry enterprises. B. F. Vasil'ev, E. A. Osmolovskaia. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 4:140-145 Ap '58.
Development of precast concrete construction in the U. S. A. and other foreign countries. V. V. Mikhailov, B. G. Skramtaev. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 4:146-153 Ap '58.
Planning and building large-panel buildings. L. G. Luzbashev. Transp. stroi. 8 no. 3:3-7 Mr '58.
Precast reinforced concrete lining for single-track railroad tunnels. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 4:157-160 Ap '58.
Standard bins for storing and sorting coke built of precast reinforced concrete elements. A. V. Goldin, A. M. Kameney. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 4:131-136 Ap '58.
Structures for sorting and loading ore built of precast reinforced concrete elements. V. G. Kanishchev, L. B. Sklovskii. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 4:136-140 Ap '58.
Using rolled elements and thin brick panels. M. Volkhomskii. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 7 no. 4:4-8 Ap '58.

PRECIOUS METALS
Fourth conference on the analysis of precious metals. O. E. Zvigintsev. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2:260 Mr-Ap '58.

PRECIPITATION (CHEMISTRY)
Organic coprecipitants. Report No. 6: Coprecipitation of uranium for its determination in sea water [with summary in English]. V. I. Kuznetsov, A. A. Akimova. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:79-82 Ja-F '58.

PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)
(see also subdivision under Armenia; Ukraine)
Considering the nature of air currents in analyzing and forecasting the effect of mountains on clouds and precipitations. A. I. Romov. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 7:60-66 '57.
Investigating precipitations by radar using the standard-target method. A. B. Shupiatskii. Trudy TSAO no. 22: 89-95 '57.
Methodology in measuring atmospheric precipitations in mountainous regions. I. T. Bartishvili. Trudy Tbil. NIGMI no. 2:189-203 '57.
Universal formula for the rate of fall of spheres in liquids. K. S. Shifrin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 2: 280-282 F '58.

PRECISION CASTING
Precision casting of gas-turbine nozzle vanes. V. I. Aliushinskii. Energomashinostroenie 4 no. 2:41 F '58.

PREGNANCY
Case of multiple severe injury in pregnancy. S. V. Kul'nev. Ortop., travm. i protez. 19 no. 1:72-73 Ja-F '58.
Findings on the morphological and functional changes in the nerve endings in the uterus during the estrus cycle and in pregnancy [with summary in English]. E. Velikan-Gabritlescu. Arkh. pat. 20 no. 2:55-60 '58.
Interchange of substances between mother and fetus in cattle. S. I. Trusov. Trudy inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22: 93-97 '57.
Lebedev, A. A. [Vomiting in pregnancy] Rvota beremennykh. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 172 p. (DNLM)
Pregnancy in choline-free diets [with summary in English]. M. V. Dubnov. Arkh. pat. 20 no. 2:68-71 '58.
Vitamin C content during pregnancy; resume of a candidate dissertation. Z. G. Stoianov. Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1:99-100 Ja-F '58.

PREGNANCY, COMPLICATIONS OF
Helminthiases in pregnancy and their treatment. E. M. Shekhtman. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:79-83 Mr '58.
Interrupted tubal pregnancy combined with ruptured ovary and acute appendicitis. G. Z. Asadov. Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1:104 Ja-F '58.
Mechanism of the development of a physiologically immature state in newborn animals. I. A. Arshavskii. Trudy inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:37-46 '57.
Role of midwives in the prevention and treatment of toxemia of pregnancy. N. N. Miasnikov. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 3:7-12 Mr '58.
Some data on the course of labor and the state of newborns in anemias of pregnancy. V. I. Bodiazhina, E. V. Kravkova. Sov. med. 22 no. 2:104-109 F '58.
Treatment of excessive vomiting and salivation in pregnancy by parametrial novocaine blockade. S. A. Putilin. Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1:100-102 Ja-F '58.

PREGNANCY, EXTRAUTERINE
Uterotubal pregnancy. A. D. Tiulandin. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:137 Mr '58.

PREGNANDIOL
Dynamic investigation of the pregnandiol content of urine as a control method in combined medical therapy in threatened abortion [with summary in English]. V. A. Zakharova. Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1:53-57 Ja-F '58.

PRESCHOOL EDUCATION see Education, Preschool

PRESS
(see also subdivision under Armenia)
Soviet press is chained. A. G. Gaev. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 54:11-21 My '55.

PRESS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Press

PRESSES, HYDRAULIC see Hydraulic presses

PRESSES, POWER see Power presses

PRESSES, PRINTING see Printing press

PRESSURE SUITS
Protective equipment for high flights. S. F. Umanskii. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 4:54-58 Ap '58.

PRESSURE VESSELS
Modified pressure chamber for a small laboratory [with summary in English]. L. F. Panchenko. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:120-121 Ja '58.
New regulations for the installation and safe use of vessels under pressure. Kislorod 10 no. 6:41 '57.

PRESTRESSED CONCRETE
Assembly-line production of prestressed flooring panels. A. V. Sheratnev. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 4:28-32 Ap '58.

PRESTRESSED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
Concrete reservoir for liquefied gases (U. S. patent No. 2777295). IU. V. Petrovskii. Kislorod 10 no. 6: 36 '57.
Special problems in assembling prestressed reinforced concrete construction elements. G. B. Ivianskii. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 4:2-6 Ap '58.

PRICE REGULATION
Improve the procedure of price fixing in the republics. L. Skvortsov. Sov. torg. no. 4:14-19 Ap '58.

PRICES
[Bulletin of retail prices.] Biulleten' roznichnykh tsen 24 no. 12 Ap '58.
[Bulletin of retail prices.] Biulleten' roznichnykh tsen 24 no. 13 My '58.
[Bulletin of retail prices.] Biulleten' roznichnykh tsen 24 nos. 14-15 My '58.

PRIDVOROV, EFIM ALEKSEEVICH, 1883-
Our Dem'ian. N. Chernikov. Ogonek 36 no.16 9 Ap '58

PRIMITIVE SOCIETY see Society, Primitive

PRINSEPIA
Prinsepia F. K. Teterev. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 22 no. 12:16-19 '57

PRINTING—EXHIBITIONS
Requirements for book exhibits. N. Medvedeva. Bibliotekar' no. 3, 50-54 Mr '58.

PRINTING—STUDY AND TEACHING
Children's printing shop in a boarding school. L. Godin, K. Shekhtmeister. Nar obr no. 3 48-51 Mr '58

PRINTING, OFFSET see Offset printing

PRINTING, TEXTILE see Textile printing

PRINTING INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Derbent; Gorkiy; Kherson)
Arranging the most efficient meteorological conditions in printing industry shops. B. N IUrmanov. Poligr. proizv. no 4:6-9 Ap '58.
Make wider use of new methods in the printing industry. Poligr. proizv no. 4, 1-2 Ap '58.
Our work experience after the transition to the seven-hour workday. Poligr. proizv no 4 23-24 Ap '58.

PRINTING INDUSTRY—ESTIMATES
Special estimators should be trained. Poligr. proizv. no. 4 24 Ap '58.

PRINTING INDUSTRY—PERIODICALS
Conference of readers of "Poligraficheskoe proizvodstvo." Poligr proizv. no. 4:31 Ap '58.

PRINTING MACHINERY AND SUPPLIES
New patents and inventors' certificates. Poligr. proizv. no 4:21-23 Ap '58
New printing equipment. D. G. Savel'ev. Poligr. proizv. no. 4 19 Ap '58.

PRINTING MACHINERY AND SUPPLIES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR see subdivision under Novosibirsk

PRINTING PRESS
Caprone packing for newspaper printing cylinders. A. A. Prokhovnik. Poligr. proizv. no. 4:12 Ap '58.
Improve design of "DPI" and "DPM" presses. I. IA. Shtrombakh. Poligr. proizv. no. 4, 14-15 Ap '58.

PRIPET VALLEY—GRAVITY
Geological interpretation of gravitational anomalies in the Pripet fault. T. S Lebedev. Sov. geol. no 61: 101-111 '57.

PROBABILITIES
Spectral theory of multidimensional random processes of discrete time. IU. A. Rozanov. Usp. mat. nauk 13 no. 2:93-142 Mr-Ap '58.

PROCOLLAGEN
Determining the activity of collagenase by the procollagen film method. K. I. Strachitskii, A. A. Tustanovskii, K. F. Firfarova. Vop. med. khim. 4, 237-241 '52.
Initial structural changes in procollagen during denaturation. A. A. Tustanovskii, V. O. Shpikiter. Vop. med. khim. 4:70-82 '52.
Resistance of native and denatured procollagen and collagen to the action of trypsin. A. A. Tustanovskii, K. I. Strachitskii, K. F. Firfarova. Vop. med. khim., 4:47-52 '52.

PROCTOSIGMOIDOSCOPY
Preparation of patients for rectoscopy. F. N. Bazhutov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 1:131-133 Ja '58.

PRODUCER GAS see Gas manufacture and works

PRODUCTION CONTROL—CONGRESSES
Ukrainian conference on problems of statistical production analysis and control. B. Gnedenko. Ukr. mat. zhur. 10 no. 1, 103 '58.

PRODUCTS, COMMERCIAL see Commercial products

PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION
Improvement of professional qualifications. G. Magarillo. Sots. obesp. 18 no. 4:46-47 Ap '58.

PROFESSORS see Teachers

PROFITEERING
Judicial practice in the application of the decree "On the criminal responsibility for petty profiteering." A. Solov'ev, N. Kalinin. Sov. iust. no. 4, 48-50 Ap '58.

PROGRAMMING (MATHEMATICS)
Programming of arithmetical operators. A. P. Ershov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:427-430 Ja '58.

PROJECT METHOD IN TEACHING
Economic aspect of the course project S G. Gusev Sred. spets. obr 5 no. 4:32-35 Ap '58

PROJECTION, MOTION-PICTURE see Motion-picture projection

PROKOF'EV, SERGEI SERGEEVICH, 1891-1953
Martynov, I. I. [Lenin Prize winner Sergei Prokof'ev; a brief account of his life and works] Laureat Leninskoi premii Sergei Prokof'ev; kratkii ocherk zhizni i tvorchestva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 6, no. 2)
Monograph on Prokof'ev ("Prokof'ev" by I Nest'ev. Reviewed by N. Tumanina), Sov. muz 22 no. 4:149-151 Ap '58.
Prokof'ev's chamber music. D. Blagoi Sov. muz 22 no. 4:105-106 Ap '58
[S. S. Prokof'ev; papers, documents, recollections] S. S. Prokof'ev, materialy, dokumenty, vospominaniia. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1956. 467 p. (NNC)

PROKOF'EV, VLADIMIR KONSTANTINOVICH, 1898-
V. K. Prokof'ev; on his 60th birthday. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 3:420 Mr '58.

PROLETARSKAYA RESERVOIR—WATER—ANALYSIS
Mineralization expectancy of the Proletarskaya water reservoir. M. I. Kriventsov. Gidrokhim. mat. 27:82-85 '57.

PROPANOL
Synthetic anesthetics. Part 24: Esters of 1-phenyl-2, 2-dimethyl-3-dialkylaminopropan-1-ols. I. N. Nazarov, E. M. Cherkasova, Ch'ang Ch'ong-hwang. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2 452-469 F '58.

PROPENE
Condensation of alkyl benzenes with halogen derivatives of isobutylene. V. N. Gramenitskaia, G. I. Nikishin, A. D. Petrov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:497-500 Ja '58.
Polymerization kinetics of isobutylene in the presence of boron fluoride etherate. M. I Vinnik and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1, 98-100 Mr '58.
Synthesis of methylpentadiene on the propylene base. S. I. Kriukov, M. I. Farberov. Zhur. prikl. khim 31 no. 3:476-484 Mr '58.

PROPERTY
Property rights to the houses built jointly by several persons. L. IUrovskii. Sov. iust. no. 4:54-56 Ap '58.

PROPHECIES
Moskvin, P. P. [Scientific forecasting and religious prophecy, material for lectures] Naukovi peredbachennia ta relihijni proroctstva; materialy do loktsii Kyiv, Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia polit. i naukovykh znan' URSR, 1957. 30 p.

PROPIOLIC ACID
Conjugated systems. Part 83: The structure and reactivity of methyl esters of vinylacetylenecarboxylic acid. A. A. Petrov, K. B. Rall', G. I. Semenov. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:424-428 F '58.

PROPIONIBACTERIUM
Some features of vitamin B_{12} biosynthesis in cultures of Propionibacterium shermanii and Actinomynes olivaceus [with summary in English]. V. G. Makarevich, T. P. Verkhovtseva, T. N Luznikova. Mikrobiologiia 27 no. 1:19-26 Ja-F '58.

PROPIONOIC ACID
Synthesis of α, β-dimercaptopropionic acid, containing radioactive sulphur. A. B. Silaev, and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2871-2873 O '57.

PROPYLENE
Catalytic oxidation of propylene on silver. IA. B. Gorokhovatskii, M. IA. Rubanik. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1: 63-67 '58.
Copper catalyst used for the oxidation of propylene to acrolein. O. V Isaev, M. IA. Kushnerev, L. IA. Margolis. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:104-106 Mr 58.
Kinetics of the chemical interaction between ethylene and propylene with sulfuric acid [with summary in English]. A. I. Gel'bshtein, M. I. Temkin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12:2697-2705 D '57.

PROPYLENE OXIDE
Condensation of propylene oxide with some aromatic hydrocarbons. V. R. Likhterov, V. S. Etlis. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2867-2871 O '57.

PROSECUTORS, PUBLIC see Public prosecutors

PROSPECTING
Efficient geological prospecting. A. G. Bashirov. Razved. i okh. nedr 24 no. 2, 61-62 F '58.
Increasing the efficiency of geological prospecting and eliminating excesses in it. K. L. Pozharitskii. Sov. geol. 1 no. 1:128-144 Ja '58.
Methods for calculating spacing between exploratory wells. D. A Zenkov Sov geol no. 61:130-143 '57.
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mineral'nogo syr'ia. [Prospecting for copper, lead, and zinc deposits] Razvedka mestorozhdenii medi, svintsa i tsinka, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957. 135 p. (Metodicheskie ukazaniia po proizvodstvu geologo-razvedochnykh rabot, no. 10)
Use of aerial radiation counter methods in prospecting for various mineral products. IA. G. Ter-Oganesov, T I Gvatta, IU. V. Roshchin. Atom. energ 4 no 1: 102 Ja '58.

PROSPECTING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Lightweight field radiohydrogeological laboratory. I. F. Balyberdin. Razved. i okh. nedr 24 no. 1:50-52 Ja '58.

PROSPECTING—GEOPHYSICAL METHODS
Development of gravitational prospecting for ore deposits [with summary in English]. D. G. Uspenskii. Sov. geol. 1 no. 2:90-99 F '58.
Direct and reverse problems of the component Z of magnetic field of certain parabolic bodies. A. A. IUn'kov. Razved. i okh. nedr 24 no. 2:37-42 F '58.
Experience in working with the OKS-52 measuring unit. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 20:52-57 '57.
Feed current separation of the anode and filament circuits in the RARK drill-hole probe. I. A. Kozachek, M. A. Mikhailov. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 20:71-73 '57.
Improved method for gravimetric surveying. A. B. Poliakov, I. F. Tavrin, L. F. Aue. Trudy Sver. gor. inst. no. 30, 39-46 '57.
Interpretation of bilateral electric sounding obtained by dipole arrangements. M. N. Berdichevskii, A. M Zagarmistr Prikl. geofiz. no. 19:57-108 '58.
Interpretation of electric logging diagrams with the establishment of geological and physical parameters of a layer, as exemplified by the study of a thin profile of the Khadum deposits in Stavropol Territory. A. A. Khanin. Razved. i okh. nedr 24 no. 2, 28-36 F '58.
New methods for electric prospecting. L. V. Artamonov, G. S. Frantov, N. M. Shuvai-Sergeev. Razved. i okh. nedr 24 no. 1, 53-57 Ja '58.
Obtaining multi-layer theoretical curves of vertical electrical prospecting by means of analysis and combination with graphic methods. G. A. Vedritsev, G. D. TSekov. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 20:36-46 '57.
On gamma-ray logging. P K. Verbovenko, I. G. Fakidov. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:210-211 F '58.
On P. I. Lukavchenko's book: "Gravimetric prospecting for oil and gas." Reviewed by K. E. Veselov and others. Prikl. geofiz. no. 19:245-254 '58.
On transformation of sounding curves. T. N. Zavalskaia. Prikl. geofiz. no. 19:47-56 '58
Piezocrystal pressure recorders in seismic prospecting. G. I. Rudakovskii, S. M. Zverev. Prikl. geofiz. no. 19: 3-22 '58.
Puzyrev, N. N. [Measurement of seismic speeds in boreholes] Izmerenie seismicheskikh skorostei v skvazhinakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchn.-tekhn. izd-vo nefi. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 78 p. (Moscow, Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut geofizicheskikh metodov razvedki. Trudy, no. 3)
Some integral distribution patterns of gamma fields in stratified media. R. M. Kagan. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geofiz. no. 2, 225-234 F '58.
Study of the effect of nonhorizontality of section surfaces on electric sounding data. A. S. Faradzhev. Prikl. geofiz. no. 19:109-128 '58.
Transformation of sounding curves. L. M. Al'pin. Prikl. geofiz. no. 19:23-46 '58.
Using aerial photographic pictures for determining the coordinate points of geophysical observations. P. S. Cherepanov. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 20:74-84 '57.
Using geophysical methods of prospecting for building material deposits. M. A. Shtibakov. Razved. i okh. nedr. 24 no. 1:22-27 Ja '58.
Using gravitational prospecting for studying deep pyrite layers. A. IA. IArosh, K. N. Anstmov, A. B. Poliakov. Trudy Sver. gor. inst. no. 30:55-63 '57.

PROSTATE GLAND—CANCER
Advances in hormone therapy for cancer of the prostate gland; foreign literature review. A. L. Shabad. Urologiia 23 no. 2:69-73 Mr-Ap '58.

PROSTATE GLAND—SURGERY
Single-stage prostatectomy using a hemostatic catheter. F. L. Fikeman. Urologiia 23 no. 2:58-59 Mr-Ap '58.

PROSTHESIS
Clinical and functional peculiarities of unilateral stumps of the middle forearm. L. G Kapichnikova. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 6:50-51 N-D '57.
Letters to the editor. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 4:63-64 Ap '58.
"Problems in using plastics in medicine"; collection of articles edited by N. N. Priorov. Reviewed by L. I. Shulutko. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 6:53-56 N-D '57.
Scoliosis and its treatment. E. Ivanenkova, L. Kapichnikova. Sots. obesp. 19 no 4:41-42 Ap '58.

PROTAZANOV, IAKOV ALEKSANDROVICH
[IAkov Protazanov; the career of a producer] IAkov Protazanov; o tvorcheskom puti rezhissera. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 412 p.

PROTEASE
Formation of active proteolytic enzymes as related to the growth and autolysis of submerged Actinomyces cultures [with summary in English]. M. N. Bekhtereva, N. A. Kosheleva, V. E. Khrzhanovskaia. Mikrobiologiia 27 no. 1 32-38 Ja-F '58.

PROTECTION OF BIRDS see Birds, Protection of

PROTECTION OF PLANTS see Plants, Protection of

PROTECTIVE ATMOSPHERES
All-Union Scientific and technical conference on welding in protective atmospheres. M. D. Tiul'kov. Svar. proizv. no 4,46-47 Ap '58.
Arc cutting of aluminum using a tungsten electrode in an atmosphere of protective gas. D. A. Kochergin. Svar. proizv. no. 4:34-36 Ap '58.
Effect of conditions when welding with a thin wire in a carbon dioxide atmosphere on the intensity of metallurgic reactions. A. G. Potap'evskii. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 2 53-59 F '58.
Welding 20 KhMF heat-resistant steel in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide. B. S. Kasatkin, IU. N. Vakhnin Avtom. svar. 11 no. 3 3-11 Mr '58.

PROTECTIVE COATINGS
Dringerg, A. IA., E. S. Gurevich, and A. V. Tikhomirov. [Technology of nonmetal coatings] Tekhnologiia nemetallicheskikh pokrytii. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1957. 568 p.
Instruments for automatic checking of coating thickness. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 17:45-46 '57.
Metal coating of cast iron surfaces subjected to friction N. M. Studzinskii. Sbor. trud. Inst. stroi. mekh. AN URSR no. 15:142-150 '51.

PROTEIN METABOLISM
Changes in the concentration of proteins in the liver and their amino acid composition caused by protein deficiency in the food. O. N. Balnshova. Vop. med. khim. 4:151-167 '52.
Diseases of the myocardium in disorders of protein metabolism. I. M. Gandzha. Sov. med. 22 no. 1: 78-82 Ja '59.
Effect of protein and calorie deficiency in the food on glutathione and alkali reserve of the blood. E. Glinka-Chernorutskaia. Vop. med. khim. 4:83-90 '52.
The effect of sodium amytal sodation on the incorporation of S^{35} methionine into the proteins of various portions of the central nervous system and other organs in oxygen deficiency [with summary in English]. L. F. Panchenko. Farm. i toks. 21 no. 1;53-57 Ja-F '58.
Nucleoprotein metabolism of the liver cell under different conditions of protein nutrition. A. K. Belousova. Vop. med. khim. 3:25-42 '51.
Oxidation of keto- and dicarboxylic acids during protein deficiency in the food of young animals. Report No. 2. F. A. Sverdilova Vop. med. khim. 3:257-262 '51.
Protein turnover at various levels of the central nervous system and in the liver of growing and full-grown animals. L. F. Panchenko. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 3;243-248 Mr '58.
Restoring the synthesis of ascorbic acid and the antianemic principle in white rats kept on a protein-low diet. L. M. Manibits, I. P. Gur'eva. Vop. med. khim. 4:168-173 '52.
Role of Russian scientists in developing the problems of enzymatic synthesis of proteins. E. F. Elfimochkina. Vop. med. khim. 4:20-46 '52.

PROTEINS
Cheap source of protein feed. M. IAkovenko. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 3;32-33 Mr '58.
Comparative analysis of sarcoplasm proteins of skeletal, cardiac and smooth muscles of humans and certain animals. B. S. Kasavina, M. V. Umanskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2;340-343 Ja '58.
Effect of a protein-high diet on the course of alloxan diabetes. I. M. Rossinskaia. Vop. med. khim. 3:165-175 '51.
Effect of diets with different amounts of protein on the higher nervous activity of mice. V. A. Minkina. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:335-343 '57.
Forage mallow as a valuable protein source. K. S. Oleshko. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 4;28-30 Ap '58.
Models of protein microstructures. Part 3: Structure of phenylalanine anhydride derivatives. L. N. Akimova, L. P. Kuranova, N. I. Gavrilov. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2;398-403 F '58.
Modern concepts of the biochemistry of milk proteins [with summaries in English and German]. A. I. Solntsev, N. A. Mukhina. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 2;47-58 F '58.
Parenteral protein nutrition for surgical patients [with summary in English]. V. R. Ermolaev. Khirurgiia 33 no 9;97-102 S '57.
Protein content of tung nuts. A. P. Sadokova. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz 22 no. 12;22-26 '57
Protein molecule changes. Report No. 2. Addition of amino-acids and peptides to carboxyl groups of protein molecules. K. T. Poroshin. Izv. AN SSSR Otd khim. nauk. no 2 236-237 F '58
Riboflavin released from vegetable proteins isolated by O, 2% NaOH. Z. I. Zaitseva, K. L. Povolotskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2,338-339 Ja '58.
Viscosity of animal tissue proteins following introduction of orthoaminoazot luol. T. A. Korosteleva, Vop. med. khim. 4 196-204 '52.

PROTEUS
Biological properties of Proteus; author's abstract. M. G. Gimranov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2,127-128 F '58.
Mechanism of immunity to Proteus in compound infection of wounds, author's abstract. A. K. Churbanova. Zhur mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2;128-129 F '58.
Pyocyanus and proteus infection as a sequel of irrational antibiotic therapy. A B Chernomordik. Klin. med 36 no. 3 52-55 Mr '58.

PROTHROMBIN
Effect of various doses of vitamin C on prothrombin in the blood in arteriosclerosis V M. Ignat'ev. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 7,52-53 Jl '57.
Problem of prothrombin synthesis in the liver following vitamin K_3 (vicasol) load in chronic alcoholism. M. S. Bakumenko. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 8 65-71 '57.
Prothrombin level and blood coagulability during salicylate therapy R. I. Averina Klin. med 36 no. 3-33-38 Mr '58.
Prothrombin time in some infectious diseases. V. V. Zvonareva Klin. med. 36 no. 3;121-124 Mr '58.

PROTOHEMATIN—SPECTRA
Protohematin and plant respiration. D. M. Mikhlin, A. A. Mutuskin Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4-778-781 F '58.

PROTONS
Efficient use of magnetic fields in high-frequency proton sources. M. D. Gabovich. Zhur. tekh fiz. 28 no. 4 872-880 Ap '58.
Measurement of the mass of 660 Mev protons. V. P. Zrelov, A. A. Tiapkin, P. S. Farago. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3-555-558 Mr '58.
On proton distribution in nonspherical nuclei. IU. V. TSekhmistrenko. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1;130-140 Ja-F '58.
On the utilization of a high-current pulse discharge in proton sources [in Ukrainian with summary in English]. M. D. Habovich, O. F. Nomeis, Z. P. Fedorus. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1;104-111 Ja-F '58.
Polarization effects in the scattering of electrons by protons. G. V. Frolov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3. 764-766 Mr '58.

PROTOPLASM
Ribonucleic acid and the isoelectric point of the cytoplasm. V. G. Konarev. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2-393-395 Ja '58.

PROTOZOA
Effect of protozoal and tapeworm invasions on the clinical course and immunogenesis in acute dysentery. P. A. Alisov, A. P. Egorova, A. P. Kazantsev. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2;72-75 F '58.

PROVERBS, MEDICAL see Medicine—Quotations, maxims, etc.

PROVERBS, UKRAINIAN
[Pastor, priest and rabbi...; atheistic Ukrainian folk songs and proverbs] I pip, i ks'ondz, i rabyn...; ukrains'ki narodni ateistychni pisni ta prykazky. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 34 p.

PROVERBS, WHITE RUSSIAN
Undying words of our people ("White Russian folk proverbs and sayings." Reviewed by D. Barodzich). Belarus' 16 no. 3;30 Mr '58.

PRUNING
Pruning and shaping fruit trees. V. V. Lebedev. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 2;35-36 F '58.

PRURITUS
Role of biologically active substances of the skin in the pathogenesis of itching. E. I. Krichevskaia, R. A. Meitina, S. I. Somina. Vop. med. khim. 3:114-125 '51.

PRUSSIC ACID see Hydrocyanic acid

PRYHARA, MARIIA, 1908-
Mariia Pryhara is 50 years old. Natalia Zabila. Rad. zhin. 13 no. 3;25 Mr '58.

PSEUDARTHROSIS
Surgical treatment of pseudoarthroses at the Leningrad Institute of Traumatology and Orthopedics during the past five years (1951-1956) [with summary in English]. V. S. Balnkina, K. V. Kvitkevich. Khirurgiia 34 no. 2: 3-11 F '58.

PSEUDOIRONE
Synthesis of 2, 3, 6-trimethylundecatrien-2, 6, 8- one-10 (pseudoirone) Part 2 I K Sarycheva, G A. Vorob'eva, N A. Preobrazhenskii Zhur ob. khim. 27 no. 10 2262-2267 O '57.

PSEUDOMONAS
Pseudomonas aurantiaca as the producer of humuslike organic matter of a nonspecific nature. A. I Sidorenko Izv. vost fil. AN SSSR no. 3;137-140 '57.
Pyocyanus and proteus infection as a sequel of irrational antibiotic therapy A B. Chernomordik Klin med 36 no 3 52-55 Mr '58.

PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA
Pseudomonas aeruginosa; author's abstract A. B. Chernomordik Zhur. mikrobiol epid i immun. 29 no. 2 133-134 F '58.
Role of Pseudomonas aeruginosa in the etiology of intestinal diseases, author's abstract V. M. Svetovidova. Zhur mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2 111 F '58.

PSKOV—POSTAL SERVICE
Innovators in the Pskov Post Office. A. L. Murashkin, K. P. Ressler Vest. sviazi 18 no. 4 31 Ap '58.

PSORIASIS
(see also subdivision under Kul'dur)
Lesions of the mucous membranes of the urethra and urinary bladder in psoriasis [with summary in English]. A. F Ukhin, A E Fain. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 1-32-34 Ja-F '58.
"Lesovaia No. 2" liquid for treating psoriasis. A. M. Kharchenko. Vest derm. i ven. 32 no 1. 75 Ja-F '58.
Psoriasis of the oral mucosa M. I. Mel'nik, M. S. Khalin Vest derm i ven. 32 no. 1;76 Ja-F '58

PSTRAK, IAROSLAV VASYL'OVYCH, 1878-1915
The bard of the common people. H. Lytvak Pionerlia 35 no. 3 17 Mr '58.

PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS
Vasil'ev, P. P. [Guardianship over the mentally ill; a practical pamphlet] Voprosy opeki nad psikhicheski bol'nymi, metodicheskoe pis'mo. Leningrad, 1957. 38 p.

PSYCHIATRY
Balinskii, I M [Lectures on psychiatry] Lektsii po psikhiatrii. Pod red. N. I. Bondareva, N. N. Timofeeva. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1958. 215 p. (DNLM)

PSYCHOANALYSIS
Critical remarks on the "philosophy" of psychoanalysis. C. Michalova. Vop. filos no. 3;94-103 '58.

PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE see subdivision under United States

PSYCHOLOGY, CHILD see Child study

PSYCHOLOGY, EDUCATIONAL see Educational psychology

PSYCHOLOGY, PHYSIOLOGICAL
Effect of optimal doses of bromine on the maximum duration of differentiation. A. S. Denisova. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:230-241 '57.
Methods for studying the simplest generalizations in man and an attempt at a physiological analysis E P. Kok. Trudy Inst fiz. 6:270-276 '57.

PSYCHOSES
Bogdanovich, L. A. [Psychiatrist's notebook] Zapiska psikhiatra. Izd. 2-oe, Moskva, Medgiz, 1956. 177 p. (DNLM)

PUBERTY
Neural apparatus of the lymphoid ring in humans during puberty [with summary in English]. I. B. Soldatov. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 35 no 1;34-41 Ja-F '58.

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
V. I. Lenin on the efficient work of Soviet governmental institutions. A. Lepeshkin. Sov. deput. trud. no. 4;16-22 Ap '58.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Construction of dwellings and public buildings in Moscow. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 88;62-63 '58.

PUBLIC HEALTH
(see also subdivision under Armenia; Moscow; Novosibirsk Province, Siberia; Turkmenistan, Yenisey Valley)
Achievements of public health agencies in 1957 and goals in improving medical services in 1958. S. V. Kurashov. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 4;3-10 Ap '58.
Advice for "Zdorov'e." Zdorov'e 4 no. 5;30-31 My '58.
All-Union conference of managerial personnel of public health agencies in the Russian Federation. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 4;40-46 Ap '58.
Brief news. L. S. Rozanov. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 3;61 Mr '58.

PUBLIC HEALTH (Continued)

Brief news and information. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2:95 F '58.

Brief news and information. Gig. i san. 23 no. 3:94-95 Mr '58.

In the Presidium of the Medical Council of the Ministry of Public Health of the R.S.F.S.R. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 4:46-48 Ap '58.

Kanevskii, L. O. [Participation of Soviet workers in building the public health service] Uchastie trudiashchikhsia SSSR v stroitel'stvo zdravookhraneniia. Pod red. M. I. Barsukova. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 178 p. (DNLM)

Letters to the editor. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 4:36-37 Ap '58.

Man and progress. N. I. Grashchenkov. Zdorov'e 4 no. 4:6-7 Ap '58

Marvelous force. E. D. Asharkov. Zdorov'e 4 no. 4:1-2 Ap '58.

Organizing the work of active public health workers. B. D. Petrakov. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2:55-58 F '58.

Public health circles on the eve of the 3d plenary session of the governing board of the All-Union Society of Hygienists. F. G. Krotkov. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2:3-7 F '58.

"Public health organization" by K. V. Maistrakh. Reviewed by V. M. Andreeev. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 3: 58-60 Mr '58.

Report from the World Health Organization. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 4:76-78 '58.

Results of a discussion on public health planning. Sov. zdrav. 17 no. 3:3-13 Mr '58.

PUBLIC HEALTH—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Public health

PUBLIC HEALTH—CONGRESSES

Second International Congress of Physicians on the Effect of Living and Working Conditions on Health. M. V. Volkov, Iu. K. Polteva Vop. pit. 17 no. 2:82-85 Mr-Ap '58.

PUBLIC HEALTH—PERIODICALS

In the Collegium of the Ministry of Public Health of the U.S.S.R. Sov. zdrav. 17 no. 3:62 Mr '58.

PUBLIC HEALTH—SOCIETIES

Activities of the Kharkov branch of the All-Union Society of Hygienists. L. V. Borkovskaia Gig. i san. 23 no. 3: 90-91 Mr '58.

PUBLIC HEALTH—STATISTICS
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Merkov, A. M. [Public health statistics in the U. S. S. R. during the last forty years, 1917-1957] Sanitarnaia statistika v Soiuze SSR za 40 let, 1917-1957 gg. Moskva, 1957. 39 p.

PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL
(see also subdivision under Ryazan Province)

Legal problems in the work of a rural feldsher. I. S. Bychkova, I. IA. Bychkov. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 3. 55-57 Mr '58.

Neupokoeva, T. L. [Achievements of rural public health; data for lectures] Uspekhi zdravookhraneniia na sele; materialy dlia lektsii. Moskva, TSentr. nauchno-issl. in-t sanitarnogo prosv. M-va zdravookhraneniia SSSR, 1957. 10 p.

PUBLIC PROSECUTORS

[Statute governing the jurisdiction of the public prosecutor in the U. S. S. R.] Polozhenie o prokurorskom nadzore v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 29 p.

PUBLIC RECORDS

Certain problems in the evaluation of documents of the institutions of the Soviet state. A. V. Elpat'evskii. Ist. arkh. no. 2:170-180 Mr-Ap '58.

PUBLIC SPEAKING

Tolmachov, A., comp. [Oratory] Ob oratorskom iskusstve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 272 p.

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

A. M. Gor'kii as founder of the "Vsemirnaia literatura" Publishing House. Introductory article by A. S. Miasnikov. Ist. arkh. no. 2:87-95 Mr-Ap '58.

Publishing houses, bookselling organizations, and readers. A. Tararukhin. Part. zhizn' no. 6:73-77 Mr '58.

Writers and publishers in prerevolutionary Russia. N. Nakorlakov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4:45-48 Ap '58.

PUERPERIUM

Bacteriological features of postpartal and postabortion diseases due to the use of antibiotics [with summary in English]. A. M. Dolgopol'skaia. Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1:46-49 Ja-F '58.

Functional changes in the vascular system and morphology of peripheral blood in puerperium [with summary in English]. T. N. Ankudinova. Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1:42-46 Ja-F '58.

Late postpartal hemorrhages. A. I. Glikovich. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:74-78 Mr '58.

PUGACHEV REBELLION

Cartographic materials of the 1770's as a new source for the history of the peasant war led by E. I. Pugachev. L. A. Gol'denberg, R. V. Ovchinnikov. Vop. ist. no. 4 193-197 Ap '58.

PULMONARY ARTERY

The function of anastomosis of the superior vena cava with the pulmonary artery, by angiographic study [with summary in English]. T. M. Darbinian. Khirurgiia 33 no. 8 68-71 Ag '57.

PULMONARY ARTERY—DISEASES

Case of single thromboembolism of the pulmonary artery. V. IA. Lipets Sov. med. 22 no 1:125-127 Ja '58.

PULMONARY EMBOLISM

Pulmonary embolisms. A. G. Panakhitian. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 4:25-27 Ap '58.

PULSE TECHNIQUES (ELECTRONICS)

Amplitude analyzers with delayed lines. G. K. Kartashov. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:73-76 Ja-F '58.

Approximate method for investigating natural oscillation systems in the presence of random actuations. A. A. Pervozvanskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:14-24 Mr '58.

Commutator for controlling a three-phase pulse (step-by-step) motor. V. I. Ivanenko, A. D. Pushchatovs'kyi, V. IU. Reuts'kyi. Avtomatyka no. 1:107-109 '58.

Conversion of pulse signals on the background of smooth interference by a linear detector with minimum limitation. N. A. Semenov. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 5:62-67 My '58.

Critical overshoot in multistage pulse amplifiers. V. P. Shasherin. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 3:35-47 Mr '58.

Equipment for measuring turbulence in piston engines. E. S. Semenov. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:93-101 Ja-F '58

Gusev, V. V. [Pulse generation] Formirovanie impul'sov. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va oborony SSSR, 1958. 100 p. (Radiolokatsionnaia tekhnika)

Investigating some short-pulse circuits. G. V. Glebovich, M. I. Grlaznov, K. N. Pittsyn. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 4:562-566 Ap '58.

Passage of rectangular pulses through an infinite line the resistance of which depends on frequency. A. M. Zaezdnyi. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 4:71-72 Ap '58.

Using pulse control for obtaining low speed in electric drives with asynchronous motors [with summaries in Russian and English]. E. P. Krasovs'kyi, V. V. Lauer, A. G. Shapovalenko. Avtomatyka no. 1:75-84 '58.

Using the thyratron in fast sweeping circuits. M. I. Grlaznov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 4:574-576 Ap '58.

PULVERIZED COAL see Coal, Pulverized

PULVERIZERS see subdivision under Germany

PUMPING MACHINERY

Electrically driven hydraulic pump. P. P. Sokolov. Kislorod 10 no. 6:26 '57.

Method and apparatus for pumping volatile liquids (U. S. patent No. 2730870). Kislorod 10 no. 5:41 '57.

Pumps for liquid oxygen (from "Missiles and Rockets," 1 no. 3 1956). IU. V. Petrovskii. Kislorod 10 no. 6: 38 '57.

Semiduberskii, M. S. [Pumps, compressors, ventilators] Nasosy, kompressory, ventiliatory. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 222 p.

Turbine drive for feed pumps in unit-plan power plants. G. E. Krushel'. Teploenergetika 5 no. 3:3-9 Mr '58.

Utilizing hydraulic air-lift pumps and air compressors for aerating water from fish-inhabited sources. S. I. Shtepanek. Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSR 3:93-97 '51.

PUMPING STATIONS
(see also subdivision under Yakutsk)

Pashenkov, IA. M., N. A. Karambirov, and I. P. Gribanov. [Agricultural water supply, boring, and pumping stations] Sel'skokhoziaistvennoe snabzhenie, burovoe delo i nasosnye stantsii. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 591 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov)

PUNCHED CARD SYSTEMS

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Upravlenie "Soiuzmashuchet." [Modernizing punched card calculating machines] Opyt modernizatsii schetno-perforatsionnykh mashin. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 75 p.

PUNISHMENT

Application of the principles of commutation and addition of penalties in judicial practice. I. Krukovskii. Sov. iust. no. 4:17-21 Ap '58.

How Soviet courts impose penalties. Sov. iust. no. 4:61-63 Ap '58.

PUPIL (EYE)

A new method of local pupilliography and its use in physiology and clinical practice. A. IA. Samoilov, A. F. Shakhnovich. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 4:47-56 '58.

PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS
(see also subdivision under White Russia)

Vseroseiskoe teatral'noe obshchestvo. [Puppets, scale settings, sketches; exhibition catalog] Kukly, maket, eskizy, katalog vystavki Moskva, 1957. 50 p. illust. (Teatr kukol SSSR)

PURGES (POLITICAL PARTIES) see Political purges

PURINE

Purine and pyrimidine bases of a thermophilic variety of Bacillus mycoides. T. N. Evreinova, L. P. Ermolaeva, A. M. Gerastimova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:334-337 Ja '58.

PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1799-1837

Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi akademicheskii Bol'shoi teatr. [Queen of spades] Pikovaia dama. [Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1951. 23 p.] [No. 9 in Brochures of operas and ballets] (NcD)

PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1799-1837—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich, 1799-1837

PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH—LANGUAGE—GLOSSARIES, ETC.

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia. [Dictionary of Pushkin's language in four volumes] Slovar' iazyka Pushkina v chetyrekh tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostr. i natsional'nykh slovarei.
Vol. 2. Z-N. 1957. 890 p.

PUTLITZ, WOLFGANG HANS, EDLER HERR ZU, 1899-

"On the way back to Germany. Recollections of a former diplomat" by Wolfgang Hans zu Putlitz. Reviewed by M. Voslenskii. Novyi mir 34 no. 4:266-268 Ap '58.

PUTYATIN ISLAND—FISHES, FRESH-WATER

Fresh-water fishes on some islands off the coast of the Sea of Japan [with summary in English]. N. P. Novikov. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 3:401-403 Mr '58.

PUZZLES

In leisure hours. Pioner 35 no. 4:70-80 Ap '58.

Leisure hours. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 4:32 Ap '58.

PYATIGORSK—AGRICULTURAL ADMINISTRATION

Harmful duplication. N. Mitrofanov. Fin. SSSR 10 no. 4:60 Ap '58.

PYATIGORSK—REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY

Work of efficiency promoters at the Pyatigorsk Refrigeration Plant. I. Ozerov. Khol. tekh. 35 no. 2:58-59 Mr-Ap '58.

PYONGYANG, KOREA—BLOOD PRESSURE

Arterial pressure in Pyongyang school children. G. A. Samarin, Kim Yon kom, Yi Ch'un-son. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 5:69-73 My '57

PYRANOMETER

Daily variation of total scattering and total radiation on the slopes of different orientations [with summary in English]. K. IA. Kondrat'ev, M. P. Manolova. Vest. LGU 13 no. 4:5-16 '58.

PYRAZOLE—SPECTRA

Spectroscopic analysis of 3-Acetylpyrazole. N. K. Kochetkov, Ivan Ambrush. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2711-2745 O '57.

PYRAZOLONE

Synthesis of 1-(4'-sulfophenyl)-3-methyl 5-pyrazolone from diketene and 4-sulfophenylhydrazene. P. A. Levin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10: 2864-2866 O '57.

PYRETHRUM—TOXICOLOGY

Toxicity of leaves of Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium. F. A. Vershchako. Apt. delo 7 no. 2:31-33 Mr-Ap '58.

PYREX

Pyrexyl, a heat resistant glass. I. I. Kitaigorodskii, V. A. Blinov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:351-354 Ja '58.

PYRIDAZINEDIONE

Effect of maleic hydrazide on the storage quality of milk and mother sugar beets. P. N. Shemiakin, N. K. Semenova, L. F. Ushkalova. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 3:32-35 Mr '58.

PYRIDINE

Effect of phenols on the yield of the β-picoline fraction in the processing of light crude pyridine bases. A. K. Spitsyn. Koks i khim. no. 4:43-46 '58.

Separation of thorium from rare earths by means of pyridine and its nitrate [with summary in English]. E. A. Ostroumov. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2:201-205 Mr-Ap '58.

PYRIDINESULFONIC ACID

Sulfonation of synthetic fatty alcohols with pyridinesulfonic acid. A. M. Karnaukh. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 3: 28-31 '58.

PYRITES see subdivision under Nagorno-Karabakh Autonomous Province; Ural Mountains

PYROPHOSPHORICS

Effect of 2, 4-dinitrophenol on aerobic fermentation and synthesis of pyrophosphoric compounds in yeasts during multiplication [with summary in English] A. M. Malkov, A. I. Suprunenko. Mikrobiologiia 27 no. 1 12-18 Ja-F '58.

PYSHMA REGION—ORES

Distribution of cobalt, nickel and copper in hydrothermally altered rocks of the Pyshma-Klyuchevsk deposit. L. A. Bakhmitov. Geokhimiia no. 1:60-69 '59.

PYTHONS see subdivision under Amazon Valley

Q FEVER

(see also subdivision under Issyk-Kul' District; Rossosh District, Sakhalin; Stalinabad; Yaroslavl Province)

Q fever in a reclamation area. I. IA. Rusalimchik. Sov. med. 22 no. 1:127-129 Ja '58.

QUALITY CONTROL

Using radioactive cobalt Co^{60} gamma rays in inspection. I. I. IAkobson and others. Sbor. nauch. trudov. TASHIT no. 7,131-142 '57.

QUANTUM STATISTICS

Application of quantum field theory methods to a system of bose-particles. S. T. Belinev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:417-432 F '58.

Energy spectrum of a nonideal bose-gas. S. T. Belinev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:433-446 F '58.

QUANTUM THEORY

Characteristics of forbidden beta transitions in deformed nuclei. Z. Bochnacki. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 22 no. 2: 158-161 F '58.

Energy spectrum of a Bose gas. V. M. Eleonskii, P. S. Zyrianov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:770-772 Mr '58.

Group theoretical analysis of the foundations of relativistic quantum mechanics. Part 4. IU. M. Shirokov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:717-724 Mr '58.

Polarization of radiation emitted by a "superoptical" magnetic moment. IU. M. Loskutov, A. B. Kukanov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:477-482 F '58.

Quantum kinetic equation for multi-variety charged particle systems. S. V. Tomko. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:523-524 F '58.

QUARRIES AND QUARRYING

(see also subdivision under Tatar A. S. S. R.)

Drilling and blasting operations at quarries. M. N. Savitskii. Put' i put. khoz. no. 4:37-39 Ap '58.

Machinery used for quarrying natural wall and facing stone. V. B. Gandel'sman, M. I. Gal'perin. Mekh. trud. rab 12 no. 4:37-40 Ap '58.

New engineering arrangements used in quarrying sand and gravel. IU. M. Motov. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 4: 40-41 Ap '58.

QUARRIES AND QUARRYING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Mechanized sorting of rubblestone in quarries. G. M. Kliuev. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 3:39-40 Mr '58.

QUARTZ—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

Preparation of quartz monochromatic plates used in metallography. P. V. Petrenko, P. Kuz'menko. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:58 '58.

QUARTZ—SPECTRA

Reflection spectra of plates of crystalline quartz cut at various angles to the optical axis in the region 7-24 μ. N. A. Sevchenko, V. A. Florinskaia. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 2:201-203 F '58.

QUARTZ CRYSTALS

Increasing the adhesion strength of quartz and vapor-plated metal films. A. M. Il'inskii. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:144 Ja-F '58.

QUETELET, LAMBERT ADOLPHE

"Criticism of A. Quetelet and his school as representatives of the formal and mathematical trend of bourgeois statistics" by B. A. Karapetian. Reviewed by P. Maslov. Vest. stat. no. 3:89-93 '58.

QUINOLINE

Dipole moments of steric isomers of 2-methyl, 4-ketodeca-hydroquinolines. A. N. Shidlovskaia and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2:241 F '58.

Quinoline derivatives. Part 17: Synthesis of some 6- and 8-alkoxyquinolines. B. I. Ardashev, V. I. Minkin. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:545-546 F '58.

The results of quinoline therapy for tertian malaria having a short incubation period with quinocide in Azerbaijan. T. A. Zhukova and others. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:73-78 Ja-F '58.

Some 2-nitromethylquinoline reactions. Part 1: Salt formation and action of halogens. L. Zalukaev, E. Vanag. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:483-486 F '58.

Synthesis of substantive dyes of quinoline series. L. N. Goldyrev. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2837-2840 O '57.

QUINOLIZINIUM COMPOUNDS

Direct synthesis of 4-substituted salts of 1-azadehydroquinolizinium A. N. Nesmeianov, M. I. Rybinskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2 297-298 Ja '58.

QUINONES

Reaction of free radicals in solutions. Part 13: Mechanism of the quinone inhibiting action on the initiated polymerization process. B. A Dolgoplosk, G. A. Parfenova. Zhur ob khim. 27 no. 10. 2773-2780 O '57

RABBIT BREEDING

Influence of the pH of a synthetic medium used for storing rabbit semen on the fertilization, vitality, and sex of the progeny. B. G. Kuleshova. Dokl Akad sel'khoz. 23 no. 3:40-44 '58.

[Rabbit breeder.] Krolikovod no. 4 Ap '58. (DA)

RABBITS

School circle of rabbit raisers. M. F. Bobyleva. Biol. v shkole no. 2:79-80 Mr-Ap '58.

RABIES

Experimental production and study of complex natural and purified sera against rabies and tetanus [with summary in English]. N. I. Volovich and others. Vop. virus. 3 no. 1:23-27 Ja-F '58.

Studies on dry formaldehyde-killed antirabies vaccine adsorbed on calcium phosphate. N. N Orlova Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:29-33 F '58

The technic of manufacturing dried phenolized antirabies vaccine. V. I. Volfakov and others. Vop. virus. 3 no. 1: 49-50 Ja-F '58.

RACHEL, 1820-1858

Rachel's letters. Nikolai Alekseev. Kul't. i zhizn' 2 no. 1:59-60 '58.

RACHMANINOFF, SERGEI, 1873-1943

Rachmaninoff. G. Kogan. Sov. muz. 22 no. 4:56-65 Ap '58.

RADAR

Chestnov, F. I. [Radar] Radiolokatsiia. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1955. 62 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 50) [MICROFILM]

Radar velocity measuring set. G. Nikitin, A. Khanin. Radio no. 4:54-56 Ap '58.

Smotritskii, E. A. [Radar operator] Operator radiolokatora. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1957. 52 p

RADAR IN AERONAUTICS

Feasibility of safe passage of airplanes through thunderstorm zones. A. I. Voskanov and others. Trudy GGO no. 67:114-120 '57.

RADAR IN NAVIGATION

Radar equipment for training purposes. V. Konovalov. Mor. flot 18 no. 3:9-10 Mr '58.

RADAR METEOROLOGY

Investigating precipitations by radar using the standard-target method. A. B. Shupiatskii. Trudy TSAO no. 22: 89-95 '57.

Radar characteristics of clouds and thunderstorm activity. V. P. Kolokolov. Trudy GGO no. 67:129-130 '57.

RADIATION see subdivision under Georgia

RADIATION—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of ionizing radiations on immunity. V. L. Troitskii. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:53-61 F '58.

Increased resistance of polyploid silkworm embryos (Bombyx mori L.) to radiation injuries in connection with the general theory of the biological effect of ionizing radiations [with summary in English]. N. M. Tul'tseva, B. L. Astaurov. Biofizika 3 no. 2:197-205 '58.

Mechanism of the "oxygen effect" in radiobiology. L. Kh. Eidus, N. V. Kondakova, G. K. Otarova. Biofizika 3 no. 2:215-219 '58

Method of studying the effect of ionizing radiation on the function of the nerve cell [with summary in English]. E. A. Liberman. Biofizika 3 no. 2:241-243 '58.

Wounds and ionizing radiations; survey of the literature B. M. Khromov. Khirurgiia 34 no. 2:125-132 F '58.

RADIATION SICKNESS

Basic principles of the treatment of bone fracture in ionizing radiation injuries. I. L. Krupko. Ortop., travm. i protez. 19 no. 1:3-8 Ja-F '58.

Comparative evaluation of conservative and operative methods for treating fractures in ionizing radiation injuries; experimental study. B. I. Bushkin, A. V. Voronisov. Ortop., travm. i protez. 19 no. 1:13-16 Ja-F '58.

Course of fractures in a moderate degree of radiation sickness. S. S. Tkachenko. Ortop., travm. i protez. 19 no. 1:24-29 Ja-F '58.

Development of leukoses as a late sequela of radiation sickness. N. A. Kurshakov. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 4: 27-32 '58.

Dynamics of the deposition of mineral phosphorus salts in a living bone transplanted in radiation sickness. G. P. Krasovskaia. Khirurgiia 34 no. 2:121-125 F '58.

Effect of vitamin B12 and folic acid on the thrombo-plastic activity in the case of experimental radiation disease B. A. Kudriashov, G. V. Andreenko, N. P Sytina. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4 701-704 F '58.

Features of the course of intra-articular bone injuries under aseptic conditions in experimental ionizing radiation injuries. G. A. Garibdzhanian Ortop., travm. i protez. 19 no. 1:17-20 Ja-F '58.

Kozlova, A. V. [Results of atomic bomb explosions in Hiroshima and Nagasaki and the hydrogen bomb explosion in Bikini] Posledstviia vzryvov atomnykh bomb v Khirosime i Nagasaki i vodorodnoi bomby v Bikini Moskva, Medgiz, 1957 167 p. (DNLM)

Pobedinskii, M. N. [Radiation sickness, sequelae of effects caused by atomic explosions] Luchevaia bolezn', posledstviia porazheniia organizma pri atomnom vzryve Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 59 p (Nauchno-populiarnaia meditsinskaia literatura) (DNLM)

Protas, L. R., and A. A. Danilin. [Functional changes in the gastrointestinal tract occurring in acute and subacute radiation sickness, an X-ray study] Funktsional'nye izmenenitia zheludochnokishechnogo trakta pri eksperimental'noi ostroi i podostroi luchevoi bolezni; rentgenologicheskoe issledovanie. Leningrad, 1957. 14 p. (DNLM)

"Radiation sickness" by L. A Kachur and others. Reviewed by IA. Braude. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 3.60 Mr '58.

Some experimental data on the course and treatment of combined injuries in radiation sickness. A A. Nikitin. Ortop., travm i protez 19 no. 1, 21-24 Ja-F '58.

Some features of the course of infected bone fractures in ionizing radiation injuries, experimental study. V. M. Dem'ianov. Ortop., travm. i protez. 19 no. 1:9-13 Ja-F '58.

RADIATION STERILIZATION

Hannan, R. S. [Scientific and technological problems involved in using ionizing radiation for the preservation of food. Translated from the English] Nauchnye i tekhnologicheskie problemy primeneniia ioniziruiushchikh izluchenii dlia konservirovaniia pishchevykh produktov. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 278 p.

RADIATORS

Heat emissivity of radiators with high temperature water supply. K K. Plaude. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 4:31-34 Ap '58.

Thermotechnical characteristics of heating plants with series of radiator units. L. F. Krasnoshchekov. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 4:19-25 Ap '58.

RADIO

(see also subdivision under United States)

Band-range properties of some devices with distributed parameters. G. G. Kuleshov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 4:512-517 Ap '58.

Conquerors of space. L. Borisova. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 5:34-36 My '58.

Exchange of experience. Radio no. 4:20, 40, 47, 53, Ap '58.

Exchange of experience. Radio no. 5:38, 40 My '58.

From the pages of foreign journals. Radio no. 4:57-58 Ap '58.

New tasks for radio amateurs. I. Shamshin. Radio no. 4: 16-17 Ap '58.

Pozdeev, B. G. [SVR-ADU radio equipment] Apparatura SVR-ADU. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1957. 47 p. (Lektsii dlia rabotnikov rationnykh kontor sviazi)

Radio day. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 5:3-4 My '58.

Technical advice. Radio no. 4:60-61 Ap '58.

Technical advice. Radio no. 5:62-63 My '58.

Toward new successes of Soviet radio engineering. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; radiotekh. no. 1:3-6 Ja-F '58.

When will the radio parts arrive? Radio no. 4:14-15 Ap '58

RADIO—ANTENNAS

Measuring the radiation intensity of sources with small angular dimensions. A. D. Kuz'min. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 4:561-562 Ap '58.

RADIO—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Radio

RADIO—CONGRESSES

Second All-Union Conference of the Ministry of Higher Education of the U. S. S. R. on Radio and Electronics. P. V. Golubkov, Sh. E. TSimring. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; radiotekh. no. 1:123-128 Ja-F '58.

Second all-Union conference on radio electronics of the Ministry for Higher Education. P. V. Golubkov, Sh. E. TSimring. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:440-444 Mr '58.

RADIO—EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of labor reserves. Radio no. 4:62 Ap '58.

RADIO—INTERFERENCE

Rational method for producing radio interference. N. Ivanov. Voen. sviaz. 18 no 3:38 Mr '58.

RADIO—PERIODICALS
Scientific periodicals of institutions of higher learning. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no 4,93 Ap '58

RADIO—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION
Approximate expression for detection probability of a signal with an unknown phase at optimum reception V. I. Bunimovitch Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no 4 552-554 Ap '58.
Automatic frequency adjustment IU. El'terman. Voen. sviaz 16 no 3:22-27 Mr '58.
High-frequency channel in combined receivers. E. Gumella Radio no. 4 18-20 Ap '58.
Ideal receiver. M. G. Demkov. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 4: 73 Ap '58.
Measuring the input asymmetry of radio receivers. A. Z. Fradin, V. A. Olendskii. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 4 30-35 Ap '58.
Portable receiver. N. Goriunov. Radio no. 4:20-23 Ap '58
Portable superheterodyne receiver. N. Goriunov. Radio no. 5:33-34 My '58
Radio receivers with a small number of tubes. G. Davydov, S. Sergeev. Radio no. 4:34-37 Ap '58.
Radiobroadcasting receiver "Festival." A. Langin. Radio no 5 17-21 My '58.
Reflex pocket receiver S. Perepelkin. Radio no. 4:24-25, 28. Ap '58.
Shchutskoi, K.A. [Designing AM and FM radio receivers] Proektirovanie radioprieminikov amplitudno- i chastotno-modulirovannykh signalov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1958. 222 p.
Simple receivers with semiconductor devices. N. Tiapkin. Radio no 4 21-23 Ap '58.

RADIO—STUDY AND TEACHING
A variable resistor hotpad. V. Zakharov Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 4:43 Ap '58.

RADIO—TRANSMITTERS AND TRANSMISSION
Compensating nonlinear distortions in radio transmitting devices by envelope countercoupling. V. A. Khatskelevich. L. M. Shur. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 4:8-15 Ap '58.
Utilizing vacuum capacitors in circuits of powerful medium-wave radio transmitters. E. P. Khmel'nitskii. Vest. sviazi 18 no. 4:25-26 Ap '58

RADIO, MILITARY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
This must be adopted. L. Shepelov. Voen. sviaz. 16 no 4:42 Ap '58.

RADIO, MILITARY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Teaching the topic "Equipment of light radio stations." R. Melchik. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 3:10-15 Mr '58.

RADIO, SHORTWAVE
(see also subdivision under United States)
Brief news. Radio no. 4:13 Ap '58.
Diffusion propagation of ultrashort waves in the troposphere in connection with antennas of high directivity. D. M. Vysokovskii. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 5:16-22 My '58.

RADIO, SHORTWAVE—COMPETITIONS
We suggest. S. Kravchenko, N. Rabo. Radio no. 4:13 Ap '58.

RADIO, SHORTWAVE—MEASUREMENTS
Ultrashortwave wavemeter. V. Bataev. Radio no. 4: 41-44 Ap '58

RADIO, SHORTWAVE—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION
Receiver for "Fox hunting." E. Gumelia. Radio no. 5: 27-29 My '58.

RADIO, SHORTWAVE—TRANSMITTERS AND TRANSMISSION
Designing a stage with a grounded grid working under critical conditions. IU. V. Bogoslovskii. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 4:36-40 Ap '58.
Transmitter with semiconductor triodes. B. Dem'ianovskii, V. Lomanovich. Radio no. 4:38-40 Ap '58

RADIO ASTRONOMY
"Diagrammatic modulation." E. G. Mirzabekian. Soob. Biur. obser. no. 23:3-18 '57.
Important method for studying the universe ("Radio astronomy"; "Recent developments in radio astronomy" by I. S. Shklovskii. Reviewed by A. E. Salomonovich). Priroda 47 no. 4:118-119 Ap '58.
Investigating discontinuities in the ionosphere by radio-astronomical methods. V. V. Vitkevich. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 4:478-486 Ap '58.
Results of radar observations of the Perseid meteor shower in 1956. E. I. Fialko. Astron. tsir. no. 185:22-23 O '57.

RADIO CIRCUITS
Analizing trigger circuits with junction transistors. V. V. Chervetsov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; radiotekh. no. 1:95-104 Ja-F '58.
Determining the error in the stability of phase difference in the frequency band. D. N. Vinogradov Elektrosviaz' 12 no 5:35-43 My '58.
Method of realizing minimum-phase circuit transmission functions by cascade grounded circuits. P. N. Matkhanov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 4 467-477 Ap '58

RADIO CLUBS
(see also subdivision under Bashkiria; Donets Basin; Europe, Eastern, Korea, North)
Congress delegates talk. Radio no 4 4-5 Ap '58.
Raid brigades visiting villages Radio no 5:8-9 My '58.

RADIO FILTERS
Leveling the frequency characteristics of band filters in the pass band. B. K. Izakson. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 4 63-70 Ap '58.

RADIO FREQUENCY
Radio-frequency spectrum and its utilization. M. S. Gurevich Vest. sviazi 18 no. 4:11-12 Ap '58.

RADIO FREQUENCY MODULATION—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION
Effect of weak pulse interferences on frequency-modulation receivers. V. M. Sidorov. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 3: 21-34 Mr '58.

RADIO IN AERONAUTICS
Toward the sun. A. Grif. Radio no. 4:10-11 Ap '58.

RADIO MEASUREMENTS
Good beginning ("Radio measurement techniques" by A. M Meerson. Reviewed by A. Sobolevskii). Radio no. 4:63 Ap '58.
Measuring the input asymmetry of radio receivers. A. Z. Fradin, V. A. Olendskii. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 4:30-35 Ap '58.
Testing instrument for tank radios. M. Trofanov. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 4:43-44 Ap '58

RADIO METEOROLOGY
Device for frequency-diversity reception. S. F. Mirkotan. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 4:570-571 Ap '58.
Ionosphere station. B. L. Kashcheev, B. G. Bondar', E. G. Proshkin Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., radiotekh. no. 1:76-81 Ja-F '58.

RADIO OPERATORS
New classification specifications made effective. Radio no. 5:30 My '58.
Pass the experience of the oldest to the young. Radio no. 5 13-14 My '58.
Radio amateurs are struggling for the automatization of industrial processes. Radio no. 5,4-5 My '58
This should interest the Councils of National Economy. V. Mavrodiadi. Radio no. 5:3 My '58.

RADIO RESEARCH
Creation of favorable conditions for scientific research. K. IA. Shaposhnikov. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 4:47-49 Ap '58.

RADIO STATIONS
(see also subdivision under Antarctic regions)
Electric power economy in radiobroadcasting stations. I. I. Seleznev. Vest. sviazi 18 no. 3:13-14 Mr '58.

RADIO STATIONS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Methods for repairing radio stations. A. Gintsburg, S. Reznikovskii. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 3:34-35 Mr '58.

RADIO STATIONS—TESTING
How to test the R-116 radio station. M. Monakhov. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 3:35-36 Mr '58.

RADIO STATIONS, AMATEUR see Amateur radio stations

RADIO TELEPHONE see subdivision under Germany, West

RADIO WAVES
Electromagnetic surface waves. M. S. Neiman. Izv. vys. ucheb zav., radiotekh. no. 1:7-12 Ja-F '58.
Perturbance of a plane wave field by irregularities of earth surface. IU. K. Kalinin. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 4 557-561 Ap '58.
Scattering of electromagnetic waves by a statically irregular surface. V. G. Bocharov, F. G. Bass. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 4:577-578 Ap '58.
Scattering of ultrashort waves in the troposphere. M. P. Dolukhanov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; radiotekh no. 1:49-63 Ja-F '58.

RADIOACTIVE FALLOUT
On radiation hazards due to continuous atomic bomb tests. O. I. Leipunskii. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:63-70 Ja '58.

RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES
Problems of agricultural chemistry regarding radioactive isotopes of strontium, cesium, and other fission products [with summary in English]. I. V. Gulikin, E. V. IUdintseva. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:15-34 '58.

RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS
Using the method of tagged atoms in determining the volume weight of compressed woodpulp. P. N. Zhitkov. Der. prom. 7 no. 3:16-17 Mr '58.

RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES—TOXICOLOGY
Air pollution by radioactive substances. C. Tech. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2:93 F '58.
Problem of toxicology of radioactive substances. D. I. Zakutinskii. Med. rad. 3 no. 1:3-8 Ja-F '58.

RADIOACTIVE TRACERS
Studying rapid translocations of substances in the organism by the use of gamma-irradiating isotopes. N. A. Gabelova, G. M Frank. Biofizika 3 no. 2:233-243 '58
Use of radioactive isotopes in analytical chemistry. E. E. Rakovskii, B. A. Kholin. Priroda 47 no. 4,57-58 Ap '58.

RADIOACTIVE TRACERS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Paris

RADIOACTIVITY
Isotopic exchange between gaseous hydrogen and solid polymers under the action of nuclear radiation. IA. M. Varshavskii and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:315-316 Ja '58.

RADIOACTIVITY—INSTRUMENTS
Use of aerial radiation counter methods in prospecting for various mineral products. IA. G. Ter-Oganesov, T. I. Gvaita, IU. V. Roshchin. Atom. energ. 4 no 1: 102 Ja '58.

RADIOACTIVITY—MEASUREMENT
Eliminating scattered gamma-ray effects in calibrating radiometers A S. Shilov Atom. energ 4 no. 1:84-87 Ja '58.
Potassium standard for measuring the radioactivity of preparations. A. G. Kostritsa. Biofizika 3 no. 2,246-248 '58.

RADIOACTIVITY—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Observations on the higher nervous activity in workers exposed to radioactivity. E. G. Zhuk. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:20-23 N '57.
On the possibility of changing the radiosensitivity of the cell by means of fluorochromes. IU. IA. Graevskii, E. G. Zinov'eva. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:476-478 Ja '58.

RADIOBROADCASTING
We need a unified level indicator for radiobroadcasting. B. S. Mints Vest. sviazi 18 no. 3:10-11 Mr '58.

RADIOCHEMISTRY
Conference on the application of radioisotopes in analytical chemistry. E. E. Rakovskii. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4: 505-507 '58.
Oxidizing processes in organic systems under the influence of ionizing radiation. N. A. Bakh, V. V. Saraeva. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:209-218 F '58
Use of radiometric analysis in chemical research. N. B. Mikheev Atom. energ. 4 no 2:213 F '58.

RADIOGRAPHY
Using radiometric method in examining mineralogical composition of meteorites. V. I. Mikheev, A. I. Kalinin. Meteoritika no. 15,156-170 '58

RADIOISOTOPES
The Conference on the Use of radioactive isotopes in analytical chemistry. A. N. Ermakov. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2:252-253 Mr-Ap '58.
Danilin, A.I. [Use of nuclear radiation in hydrometeorology] Primenenie iadernykh izluchenii v gidrometeorologii. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1957. 97 p.

RADIOISOTOPES—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Paris

RADIOISOTOPES—DECAY
Decay schemes of some odd-odd deformed nuclei. L. K. Peker. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 22 no. 2:216-227 F '58.

RADIOISOTOPES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS
(see also subdivision under Hungary)
Alloy phase analysis by the method of radioactive tracers. E. Z. Vintaikin and others. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:269-276 '55.
Blast furnace production control by means of radioactive isotopes. V. A. Smoliak, V. N. Uzliuk. Metallurg 3 no. 4: 7-9 Ap '58.
Cobalt, chromium, and tungsten diffusion in iron and steel. P. L. Gruzin Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:475-485 '55.
Determining the elasticity of solid cobalt and iron vapor by means of radioactive isotopes. IU. V. Kornev, V. N. Golubkin. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met no. 4:432-448 '55
Determining the location of damaged cable sheaths by radioactive isotopes. A. V. Alekseev. Aviom. telem. i sviaz' no. 2:3-5 S '57.
Investigating chromium and tungsten distribution during the process of austenite dissociation using the radioactive isotope method. S. V. TSIvinskii, L. I. Kogan, R. I Entin. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:277-295 '55.
Studying diffusion by means of radioactive isotopes. P. L. Gruzin, D. F. Litvin. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:486-493 '55.

RADIOISOTOPES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS
(Continued)

Using radioactive isotopes in foundry practice; review of published materials E I Egorov. Lit proizv no 3 28-31 Mr '58.

Using radioisotopes in checking production processes by standard equipment K. K. Shpor, V. A. IAnushkovskii. Biul. tekh. -ekon. inform. no. 2:29-30 '58.

RADIOLARIA, FOSSIL

Stratigraphic significance of Radiolaria. R. Kh. Kipman Mat VSEGEI Ob, ser no. 8:89-92 '48.

RADIOLOGY, MEDICAL
(see also subdivision under France)

Occupational diseases in roentgenologists and radiologists [with summary in English]. E. D. Semiglazova. Vest. rent. i rad. 33 no. 1:71-74 Ja-F '58.

RADIOLOGY, MEDICAL—SOCIETIES

Moscow Society of Roentgenologists and Radiologists and its role in the development of radiology. L. D. Podliashuk. Vest. rent. i rad. 33 no. 1:90-94 Ja-F '58.

RADIOMETER

Application of radiometric methods in simultaneous determination and separation of uranium, thorium, radium and potassium occurring in acid igneous rocks [with summary in English]. A. S. Serdiukova, IU. T. Kapitanov. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:88-94 Ja-F '58.

Radiation thermoelectric cell with a direct visual adjustment. A. M. Braunshtein, L. B. Kranil'shchikov. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 3:412-413 Mr '58.

RADIOSONDES

Accuracy in measuring velocities of vertical motions in the free atmosphere by the comb radiosonde and some methodological problems of the measurements. P. F. Zatchikov. Trudy TSAO no. 22:05-72 '57.

Occasional errors of the radiosonde RZ-049. O. V. Marfenko. Trudy TSAO no. 22:35-39 '57.

Preliminary results of processed observation data from the second international comparison of radiosondes. P. F. Zatchikov. Trudy TSAO no. 22:51-50 '57

RADIOTELEGRAPH

Electronic key and typewriters should be equipment for radio operators. A. Usvatov. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 4: 23-24 Ap '56.

Noiseproof features and effectiveness of radiotelegraphic communications with automatic error correction. A. G. Zilko. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 5:23-27 My '58

Two-channel radiotelegraphic communication. V. IAgodin. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 4:27-31 Ap '58.

RADIOTELEGRAPH—STUDY AND TEACHING

Our radio training installation. A. Rogachev. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 4:41-42 Ap '56.

RADIOTELEPHONE

Coupling radio-relay telephone and wire-telephone communication channels. V. Lebanov. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 3:27-33 Mr '56.

RADIOTELEPHONE—INTERFERENCE

Anisimov, A. G. [Cross interference during the reception of radiotelephone signals] Perekrestnye pomekhi pri priome radiotelefonnykh signalov. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va oborony SSSR, 1956. 60 p.

RADIOTHERAPY

Intrarectal application of radioactive substances in the treatment of female genital cancer [with summary in English]. Report No. 1. V. P. Tobilevich. Vop. onk. 4 no. 1:66-72 '58.

Radiation therapy of erythremia. E. M. Fil'kova. Vest. rent. i rad. 33 no. 1:64-66 Ja-F '58.

Radioactive springs in Rumania. F. F. Veskan, N. S. Kalnitchenko. Priroda 47 no. 4:85-87 Ap '58.

Remote therapeutic effect and hyperergic reaction in radiotherapy of a malignant melanoma [with summary in English]. M. K. Dimitrov, M. N. Bonyu. Vop. onk. 4 no. 1:111-112 '58.

Some remedies for treating radiation injuries of the skin [with summary in English]. G. F. Nevskaia. Med. rad. 3 no. 1:57-64 Ja-F '58.

RADISHCHEV, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH, 1749-1802

New books on Radishchev. L. Krestova. Vop. lit. no. 9: 216-219 D '57.

RADIUM—ISOTOPES

Calorimetric determination of the half-life of Ra^{226}. G. V. Gorshkov, Z. G. Gritchenko, N. S. Shimanskaia. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:756-757 Mr '58.

Migration mechanism of radium and thorium isotopes. V. I. Baranov and others. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4: 1054-1059 Ap '58.

RADON—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Calculation of inhaled radon doses. L. S. Ruzer. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:144-148 F '58.

RADOZHITSKII, IL'IA TIMOFEEVICH, 1788-1861

I. T. Radozhitskii, plant taxonomist. V. G. Khrzhanovskii. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:228-240 '58.

RAILROAD BRIDGES

Prevent washouts of culverts and bridges V. A. Sumarokov. Put' i put khoz no. 4:7-8 Ap '58.

RAILROAD BRIDGES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Repair of bridges by track machinery stations. D. A. Pechugin, P. A. Sinkin. Put' i put. khoz. no. 4:14 Ap '58.

Repairing bridges and culverts. M. D. Leibman, B. B. Plotnikov. Put' i put. khoz. no. 4:20-21 Ap '58

RAILROAD MOTORCARS

Elastic suspension of traction motors on electric rolling stock. A. Z. Peresetskii, A. A. Shubin. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 3 45-46 Mr '58.

Operating railroad motor car sections on a rotating schedule. M. Z. Vainshtein. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 3 26-27 Mr '58.

RAILROAD RESEARCH
(see also subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk)

In the departments and laboratories of the Central Scientific Research Institute of the Ministry of Railroad Transportation Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no. 2:59-60 Mr '58.

In the Scientific and Technical Council of the Ministry of Railroad Transportation; plans for scientific research work to be undertaken by railroad transportation institutes. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 3:69 Mr '58.

International Research Bureau. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no. 2:62 Mr '58

RAILROADS
(see also subdivision under France, Manchuria)

Activate the work of production conferences. A. P. Lan'shin. Put' i put. khoz. no. 3:1-2 Mr '58.

Answers to readers' questions. Avtom. telem. i sviaz' no. 9, 13 S '57.

A book on labor productivity in railroad transportation ("Labor productivity in Soviet railroad transportation and ways of improving it" by A. A. Cherikova. Reviewed by A. Naporko). Sots. trud no 4:149-152 Ap '58.

Chinese journal "T'ieh Tao Yun Shu" on Soviet railroad transportation. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 3, 87-88 Mr '58.

Do you know that...? Put' i put. khoz. no. 4:23 Ap '58.

Follow-up on our articles. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 2:43 F '58.

From readers' conferences. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 3: 41 Mr '58.

From the editor's mail. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 3:79 Mr '58.

From the pages of foreign journals. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 3:90-91 Mr '58.

Let's prepare the economy and personnel for the winter. Avtom. telem. i sviaz' no. 9:1-2 S '57.

Letters to the editor. Put' i put. khoz. no. 3:44 Mr '58.

Letters to the editor. Put' i put. khoz. no. 4:43 Ap '58.

Migal', S. P. [Wages in railroad transportation] Zarabotnaia plata na zheleznodorozhnom transporte. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1958. 53 p.

RAILROADS—ACCIDENTS—PREVENTION

Vigilance of track workers. Put' i put. khoz. no. 3:16 Mr '58.

RAILROADS—AUTOMATIC TRAIN CONTROL

Theoretical principles of automatic car braking in hump yards. I. I. Strakovskii. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no. 2: 13-18 Mr '58.

RAILROADS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Railroads

RAILROADS—BRAKES

Electropneumatic brakes can be made more reliable. G. I. Eryshalov. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 3:16-18 Mr '58

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vagonnogo khoziaistva. [Album of designs for equipment used in the repair of automatic brakes] Al'bom chertezhei prisposoblenii dlia remonta avtotormoznogo oborudovaniia. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 211 p.

Solving braking problems for high-speed trains. V. M. Kazarinov. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 3, 77-78 Mr '58.

Theoretical principles of automatic car braking in hump yards. I. I. Strakovskii Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no. 2: 13-18 Mr '58.

RAILROADS—BUILDINGS AND STRUCTURES

Answers to readers' questions. Transp. stroi. 8 no. 3: 30 Mr '58.

"Construction of railroad buildings" by F. G. Sokolov. Reviewed by A. P. Alekseev Transp stroi. 8 no. 3, 31-32 Mr '58.

Utilizing inspection pits of steam locomotive stations in introducing new types of traction. G. S. Ter-Mikaeliants, K. D. TSveer. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 3:30 Mr '58.

RAILROADS—CARS
(see also subdivision under Germany, East; Kiev)

Dump car equipped with a sliding body. A. I. Levkovskii. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 4:13-14 Ap '58.

Ignat'ev, A. F. [New types of cars for Soviet railroads] Novye tipy vagonov na zheleznykh dorogakh SSSR. Kiev, 1957. 38 p.

RAILROADS—CARS—AIR CONDITIONING

Kolesnikov, A. I. [Air conditioning equipment for passenger cars] Ustanovki konditsionirovaniia vozdukha v passazhirskikh vagonakh Moskva, Gos transp. zhel -dor. izd-vo, 1958. 322 p.

RAILROADS—CARS—CONSTRUCTION

Organizing conveying for assembly work of metal railroad-car windows V. N Mikhailov and others Nauch. trudy Len. lesotekh akad no. 75 77-82 '57.

RAILROADS—CARS—HEATING AND VENTILATION

Initiative which deserves approval. G. K Perminov. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no 3 34 Mr '58.

RAILROADS—COMMUNICATION SYSTEMS

Engineering laboratory of the signalization and communication branch V. A. Podshivalov. Avtom. telem. i sviaz' no. 9 47-48 S '57.

In the transport institutes. Avtom. telem. i sviaz' no 9: 48 S '57.

UGIA-16-U universal group cell of dispatcher control G. A. Zalesskii. Avtom. telem. i sviaz' no. 9:31-32 S '57.

We improve the performance of the V-3 equipment. M. IU. Gel'tsel'. Avtom. telem. i sviaz' no. 9:36-37 S '57.

RAILROADS—CONSTRUCTION

History of the construction of the Tashkent-Orenburg railroad. P N. Chernov Izv. Uz. fil. Geog. ob-va 2 163-171 '56.

Ignat'ev, A. F. [Railroad construction and mechanization of building work] Zheleznodorozhnoe stroitel'stvo i mekhanizatsiia stroitel'nykh rabot. Kiev, Ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii Ukrainskoi SSR, 1957. 35 p.

Using machinery for removing trees and stumps in constructing railroads. N P. Nassonov. Transp. stroi. 8 no. 3: 29 Mr '58.

RAILROADS—COST OF CONSTRUCTION

Answers to readers' questions. Transp. stroi. 8 no. 3: 30 Mr '58.

Technical and economic indices of railroad construction. A. F. Semeniako. Transp stroi. 8 no. 3, 18-20 Mr '58

RAILROADS—CROSSINGS

Good crossings are a guarantee of safety. V. I. Bolotin. Put' i put. khoz. no. 3 17-18 Mr '58.

Installation and maintenance of automatic barriers for railroad crossings. I. D. Antoniuk Put' i put. khoz. no. 4:41-42 Ap '58.

RAILROADS—EARTHWORK
(see also subdivision under Donets Basin)

Making railroad cuts in loess and loess-like soils. Yin Shu-ch'ung Transp stroi. 8 no. 3:16-18 Mr '58

Mechanized digging of drainage ditches. R. P. Blagovidov. Put' i put. khoz. no. 4:29 Ap '58.

Using blasting to speed up the movement of landslides. A. I. Lagotskii. Put' i put. khoz. no. 3, 28-29 Mr '58.

RAILROADS—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Capacitor batteries used as current converters L. I. Kosarev, V. IA. Sukhorukov. Put' i put. khoz. no. 4: 12-14 Ap '58.

Instrument for measuring the smoothing factor. I. P. Istomin. Avtom. telem. i sviaz' no. 9:33-34 S '57.

RAILROADS—ELECTRIFICATION

Installation men at work. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 2:8 F '58.

On the staff of the Ministry of Railroad Transportation; put into operation fully and on time railroad lines electrified during 1958. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 3:67-68 Mr '58.

Shortcomings in the work of railroad electrification. V. K. Maiorov. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 2:45-46 F '58.

RAILROADS—ELECTRIFICATION—COSTS

Fully utilize the possibilities for reducing the cost of railroad electrification. F. F. Kosov. Elek. i tepl tiaga 2 no. 3:1-5 Mr '58.

RAILROADS—ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

Laboratory car used for rail defectioscopy. P. M. Barsukov. Put' i put. khoz. no. 4:22-23 Ap '58.

RAILROADS—EMPLOYEES

We are building apartment houses by ourselves. B. N. Goremykin. Put' i put. khoz. no. 3-7 Mr '58.

RAILROADS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
(see also subdivision under United States)

Butylochkin, M. I., and A. U. Ivanov. [MD-2 trolley; manual of construction, operation, and maintenance] Motodrezina MD-2; rukovodstvo po ustroistvu, ekspluatatsii i obsluzhivaniiu. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 64 p. (Bibliotechka mekhanizatora)

RAILROADS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES (Continued)

Il'in, K. P. [Railroad scales and weighing] Vesovoe khoziaistvo zheleznykh dorog. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1958. 231 p.

RAILROADS—FREIGHT

(see also subdivision under Germany, West)

Efficiency in using the through-type freight yards in large cities. E. A. Velukhov. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 3:50-53 Mr '58.

IAichkov, K. K. [Railroad freight transportation contracts in Soviet law] Dogovor zheleznodorozhnoi perevozki gruzov po sovetskomu pravu. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 287 p.

Innovations in organizing freight transportation in small shipments. G. M. Shteinfer. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 3:75-76 Mr '58.

Kogan, L. A. [Containers used for railroad transportation in foreign countries] Kontseinernye perevozki na zarubezhnykh zheleznykh dorogakh. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 156 p.

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. [Combined railroad and water transportation] Smeshannye zheleznodorozhno-vodnye perevozki. Pod obshchei red. N. N. Barkova. Moskva, 1958. 166 p.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo putei soobshcheniia. Glavnoe gruzovoe upravlenie. [Collection of amendments and supplements to the technical standards for loading and fastening cargo and using freight lifting cars; effective as of April 1, 1957] Sbornik izmenenii i dopolnenii, vnesennykh v tekhnicheskie usloviia pogruzki i kreplenia gruzov i ispol'zovaniia gruzopod"emnykh vagonov; po sostoianiiu na 1 aprelia 1957 g. [Moskva] Transzheldorizdat, 1957. 99 p.

The TMZ freight car loading device. M. S. Charnyi. Biul. tekh.-ekon. inform no. 2:61-62 '59.

RAILROADS—FREIGHT CARS

Natural oscillation of freight-car trucks. V. A. Lazarian. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no. 2:7-12 Mr '58.

Spring suspension of freight cars with friction absorbers. S. I. Firsov. Biul. tekh.-ekon. inform. no 2:57-59 '58.

Vibration cleaning of gondola cars. S. A. Drugal'. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no. 2:48-51 Mr '58.

RAILROADS—HUMP YARDS

Theoretical principles of automatic car braking in hump yards. I. I. Strakovskii. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no. 2: 13-16 Mr '58.

RAILROADS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Five years with the "zero" ball. P. F. Evilkhii. Put' i put. khoz. no. 3:24-26 Mr '58.

I like my work very much. F. A. Andreev. Put' i put. khoz. no. 3:27 Mr '58.

In search of new methods. G. I. Pavlov. Put' i put. khoz. no. 3:12-14 Mr '58.

Initiative helps our work. A. D. Skripkin. Put' i put. khoz. no. 3:19-21 Mr '58.

Why foundationless culverts require frequent repair. L. G. Tokarev. Put' i put. khoz. no. 3:23 Mr '58.

RAILROADS—MANAGEMENT

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Increase efficiency in using locomotive stock. B. E. Kogosov. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 3:22-28 Mr '58.

Reorganization of the work of the Scientific and Engineering Council. K. A. Blokhin. Put' i put. khoz. no. 4:5-6 Ap '58.

RAILROADS—PASSENGER TRAFFIC

Diesel trains as an effective means of local and suburban transportation. P. V. IAkobson, V. A. Fedorov. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 3:40-43 Mr '58.

Improvement of passenger service is one of the most important tasks for railroad employees. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 3:3-7 Mr '58.

RAILROADS—PATENTS

Efficiency promotion and invention; patents. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 3:80 Mr '58.

RAILROADS—RAILS

Continuous rails laid on reinforced concrete ties. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 3:48c-d Mr '58.

Device used for cutting scabs. Put' i put. khoz. no. 4: 30 Ap '58.

Hardening rail ends strengthens the joints. S. A. Linev. Put' i put. khoz. no. 4:10-12 Ap '58.

Let's not underestimate the introduction of long and continuous rails. P. P. TSukanov. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 3:44-49 Mr '58.

RAILROADS—RAILS—FASTENINGS

Automatic device used for installing fishplates. N. N. Kuznetsov. Put' i put. khoz. no. 3:21 Mr '58.

Welding rail fastenings. V. N. Shepelev. Put' i put. khoz. no. 1:28-31 Mr '58.

RAILROADS—RAILS—TESTING

Laboratory car used for rail defectoscopy. P. N. Barsukov. Put' i put. khoz. no. 4:22-23 Ap '58.

RAILROADS—REPAIR SHOPS

(see also subdivision under Chelyabinsk)

Repair shops must be kept well-supplied with spare parts. V. A. Bader. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 3:43 Mr '58.

RAILROADS—SAFETY APPLIANCES

Installation and maintenance of automatic barriers for railroad crossings I. D. Antoniuk. Put' i put. khoz. no. 4:41-42 Ap '58.

RAILROADS—SAFETY MEASURES

Cost of safety. IA. I. Linkov, I. G. Morozov. Put' i put. khoz. no. 3:31-32 Mr '58.

Safety measures for diesel locomotive crews. M. S. Gorunov. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no 2:6-7 F '58.

Starting points in placing permanent signals and safety stations for preventing traffic hindrances in railroad transportation V. M. Kazarinov. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no. 2:3-6 Mr '58.

RAILROADS—SALARIES, PENSIONS, ETC.

Let's remunerate locomotive brigades per each kilometer-ton. I. Zybin. Sots. trud. no. 4:133-137 Ap '58.

RAILROADS—SIGNALING

Answers to readers' questions. Put' i put. khoz. no. 4: 34 Ap '58.

Changed control circuit of automatic lifting gates. I. N. Petropavlovskii. Avtom. telem. i sviaz' no. 9:30 S '57.

Engineering laboratory of the signalization and communication branch. V. A. Podshivalov. Avtom. telem. i sviaz' no. 9:47-48 S '57.

In the transport institutes. Avtom. telem. i sviaz' no. 9: 46 S '57.

Starting points in placing permanent signals and safety stations for preventing traffic hindrances in railroad transportation. V. M. Kazarinov. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no. 2:3-6 Mr '58.

RAILROADS—SIGNALING—BLOCK SYSTEM

Borisov, D. P. and others. [Electric block centralization] Blochnaia elektricheskaia tsentralizatsiia. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 108 p. (Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy, no. 145)

Maintenance of devices of routing and relay centralization. G. G. Kanaev, V. V. Stuneev. Avtom. telem. i sviaz' no. 9:22-26 S '57.

Possibilities for preventing the icing of automatic block-system devices. V. P. Bulkin. Avtom. telem. i sviaz' no. 9:20-22 S '57

RAILROADS—SIGNALING—INTERLOCKING SYSTEMS

Tracing our data. Avtom. telem. i sviaz' no. 9:37-38 S '57.

RAILROADS—SNOW PLOWS

Car-type snow plows. S. P. Starovoitenko. Put' i put. khoz. no. 3:15 Mr '58.

RAILROADS—SNOW PROTECTION AND REMOVAL

Foreign technology; combatting snow on foreign railroads. D. M. Mel'nik. Put' i put. khoz. no. 3:45-46 Mr '58.

RAILROADS—STANDARDS

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Materials used in building installations for railroads and automobile roads; steel and steel parts] Materialy primeniaemye pri stroitel'stve iskusstvennykh sooruzhenii na zheleznykh i avtomobil'nykh dorogakh, stal' i stal'nye izdeliia. Moskva, (Gosudarstvennye standarty)

RAILROADS—STATISTICS

Statistics on railroad transportation of the U.S.S.R. in 1954. A. I. Lebed'. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 41:25-31 F '55.

RAILROADS—SWITCHES

(see also subdivision under Poland)

A.c. electric drive. I. A. Bellazo, N. I. Kargalov. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 3:85-86 Mr '58.

Answers to readers' questions. Put' i put. khoz. no. 4: 34 Ap '58.

Double-relay track receiver with an increased return factor. B. N. Pushkarev. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no. 2: 56-58 Mr '58.

Follow-up of articles published in "Zheleznodorozhnyi transport"; tasks in the further development of switching systems. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 3:98 Mr '58.

Making calculations for standard-size, lengthened, and shortened switch boxes. S. D. Dashevskii. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no. 2:43-47 Mr '58.

Winter servicing of SPV electric switch drives. A. S. Vysotskii. Avtom. telem. i sviaz' no. 9:27-28 S '57.

RAILROADS—SWITCHING

Traction and fuel consumption characteristics of the Er steam locomotive during switching operations with the throttle open to a slight degree. P. N. Astakhov. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no. 2:55-56 Mr '58.

RAILROADS—TIES

Device for unloading ties. N. D. Shul'gach. Put' i put. khoz. no. 4:41 Ap '58.

How we bind ties. V. IA. Gorobets. Put' i put. khoz. no. 3 23 Mr '58.

Manufacturing railroad tie clamp irons. L. M. Maslova. Put' i put. khoz. no. 4:19 Ap '58.

Prolong the life of railroad ties, using an asphalt-cement mixture instead of clamp irons. A. G. Polukeev. Put' i put. khoz. no. 4:27-28 Ap '58.

Prolonging the life of wooden railroad ties by preliminary machining. A. M. Baraks. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no. 2:38-42 Mr '58.

Repairing ties on the Pomoshnianskaia line. M. A. Koretskii. Put' i put. khoz. no. 3:22 Mr '58.

Troitskii, M. D. [Prolonging the life of wooden railroad ties] Voprosy prodlenia sroka sluzhby dereviannykh shpal. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1958. 88 p. (Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy, no. 150)

Utilizing advanced operational practice. P. R. Gaidar, V. F. Reva. Put' i put. khoz. no. 4:28 Ap '58.

RAILROADS—TIES, CONCRETE see subdivision under Berdichev District

RAILROADS—TOOLS AND IMPLEMENTS

Automatic device used for installing fishplates. N. N. Kuznetsov. Put' i put. khoz. no. 3:21 Mr '58.

Device for unloading ties. N. D. Shul'gach. Put' i put. khoz. no. 4:41 Ap '58.

Device used for cutting scabs. Put' i put. khoz. no. 4: 30 Ap '58.

Hydraulic tools. V. G. Al'brekht. Put' i put. khoz. no. 3: 40-43 Mr '58.

RAILROADS—TRACK

(see also subdivision under Great Britain)

Installation and maintenance of forked track circuits. A. D. Goldaev. Put' i put. khoz. no. 3:37-38 Mr '58.

Just before the beginning of the spring-summer period of track work Put' i put. khoz. no. 4:1-2 Ap '58.

Podpriadov, N. A. [Fighting drifting sand on railroad tracks] Bor'ba s peschanymi zanosami na zheleznykh dorogakh. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1958. 134 p.

Straightening out track laid on crushed-stone ballast. I. M. Nepokupnyi. Put' i put. khoz. no. 4:3-4 Ap '58.

Types of ballast section of track and classification of track work. A. F. Podpaiyi. Put' i put. khoz. no. 3: 3-6 Mr '58.

RAILROADS—TRAFFIC

(see also subdivision under Russia, Southern)

Coordinating graphic train sheets with locomotive circulation. Paul Frynku. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 3:58-62 Mr '58.

RAILROADS—TRAIN DISPATCHING see subdivision under United States

RAILROADS—TRAIN LOAD

Technical and economic reasons for the efficiency of increasing the weight of trains pulled by diesel locomotives now in operation. B. I. Vil'kevich. Sbor. nauch. trudov. TASHIIT no. 7:34-61 '57

Using nomograms to determine the weight of rolling stock pulled by diesel locomotives. B. I. Vil'kevich. Sbor. nauch. trudov. TASHIIT no. 7:62-80 '57.

RAILROADS, ELECTRIC see Electric railroads

RAILROADS, INDUSTRIAL

Mechanized car unloading. A. T. Popov. Metallurg 3 no. 4:9 Ap '58.

RAILROADS, MINE see Mine railroads

RAIN AND RAINFALL

Forecasting cloudbursts and thunderstorms. V. M. Muchnik. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 7:72-74 '57.

RAIN MAKING

Investigation of the change-over of cloud microstructure following solid carbon dioxide treatment. G. T. Nikandrova, A. P. Chuvaev. Trudy GGO no. 67:104-113 '57.

Standardization of the use of solid carbon dioxide as applied to the seeding of clouds. V. IA. Nikandrov. Trudy GGO no. 67:131-143 '57.

RAMAN, SIR CHANDRASEKHARA VENKATA, 1888-

Laureate of the international Lenin prize Chandrasekhara Venkata Raman. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 3:8-10 My-Je '58.

A worthy prize winner. Znan. sila 33 no. 3:29 Mr '58.

RAMAN EFFECT

Frequency dependence of the line intensities of Raman spectra for various forms of molecular vibrations. I. I. Kondilenko, I. L. Babich. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:28-29 '56.

Raman spectra terpenes. M. I. Batuev, I. I. Bardyshev, A. D. Matveeva. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2: 232-233 F '58.

Raman spectrum analysis of acetic acid aqueous solutions. A. A. Glagoleva, A. A. Ferkhmin. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:289-290 F '58.

RAMENSKOYE DISTRICT—ALLUVIAL LANDS
Use of the Moskva River alluvial lands. A. D. Sarykalina. Zemle delle 6 no. 4:86-90 Ap '58.

RAMON, GASTON, 1886-
"Forty years of research and published works" [in French] by Gaston Ramon. Reviewed by P. E. Zdrodovskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 1:148-149 Ja '58.

RAMS, HYDRAULIC see Hydraulic rams

RANGOON—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Construction of the Technological Institute in Rangoon. S. D. Klimenko, V. P. Maikov. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 1:80-82 Ap '58.

RARE EARTH METALS
Application of radiometric methods in simultaneous determination and separation of uranium, thorium, radium and potassium occurring in acid igneous rocks [with summary in English]. A. S. Serdiukova, IU. T. Kapitanov. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:88-94 Ja-F '58.
Emission properties of some rare-earth metal hexaborides. G. A. Kudintseva, B. M. TSarev. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:428-429 Mr '58.
Gamma-ray spectra of radioactive neutron capture by even-even radio nuclides with rotational levels. L. V. Groshev and others. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:5-21 Ja '58.
Thermal neutron capture gamma-rays from some rare earth metals. V. V. Skitarevskii, E. P. Stepanov, V. A. Obinlakov. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:22-25 Ja '58.

RARE EARTH METALS—ANALYSIS
Spectrophotometric determination of cerium in lanthanum, neodymium and praseodymium preparations. B. M. Dobkina, T. M. Maliutina. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:390-392 '58

RARE GASES see Gases, Rare

RASPBERRIES—DRYING
Vitamin C content of raspberries dried by sublimation. F. S. Tkachenko. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 3:15 Mr '58.

RATS—EXTERMINATION
Rat extermination in villages. A. V. Riumin. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 3:45 Mr '58.

RAUWOLFIA
Rauwolfia serpentina preparations in the compound treatment of hypertension. Kh. Kh. Kidbarskis, I. G. Stupelis. Sov. med. 22 no. 1:82-89 Ja '58.
Treatment of hypertension with radergam and Rauwolfia serpentina alkaloids. A. G. Gukasian, T. D. Diatlova. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 7:53-63 Jl '57.

RAVENS see subdivision under Turkmenistan

RAYON
Determining the degree of cellulose polymerization by the specific viscosity of its solutions and its organic base. N. S. Nikolaev, E. M. Mogilevskii, Z. K. Lin'kova. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 4:10-11 Ap '58.
Structure of rayon cord. A. A. Rogovina. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 4:40-42 Ap '58.

RAYS, INFRARED see Infrared rays

RAYS, ULTRAVIOLET see Ultraviolet rays

REACTION RATE (CHEMISTRY) see Chemical reaction, Rate of

READING—REMEDIAL TEACHING
Evaluation of reading habits of stuttering students. V. I. Rozhdestvenskaia. Nach. shkola 20 no. 4:84-85 Ap '58.

READING (ELEMENTARY)
New reader for the third grade ("Homeland" by A. I. Voskresenskaia and others). Nach. shkola 26 no. 5:89 My '58.

READING, PSYCHOLOGY OF
Role of ideation in reading classes. S. P. Baranov. Nach. shkola 26 no. 4:21-26 Ap '58.

REALISM IN LITERATURE
Problems of realism in K. Marx's and F. Engels' works. G. M. Fridlender. Vop. filos. no. 3:26-39 '58.

REBELLION OF STENKA RAZIN, 1667-1671 see subdivision under Azerbaijan

RECEPTORS (NEUROLOGY)
Data on functional morphology of the peripheral nervous system; distribution of sensory neurons in vertebrate and human organisms [with summary in English]. V. I. Pilipenko. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 35 no. 1:26-33 Ja-F '58.

RECEPTORS (PHYSIOLOGY)
Karaev, A. I. [Interoreceptors and metabolism] Interoretseptory i obmen veshchestv. Baku, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1957. 379 p.

RECLAMATION OF LAND
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
[Heroes of virgin lands; practices of subjugators of virgin lands in Kazakhstan, Siberia, Urals, and Volga Valley] Geroi tseliny, iz opyta pokoritelei tseliny Kazakhstana, Sibiri, Urala i Povolzh'ia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 568 p.
Trutnev, A. G., ed. [Practices in reclaiming virgin lands in the non-Chernozem zone; a collection of articles] Opyt osvoeniia tselinnykh zemel' v nechernozemnoi polose; sbornik statei. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1957. 398 p. (DS)
War against the desert. G. Bogomolov. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 15.24-25 Ap '58.

RECLAMATION OF LAND—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Reclamation of land

RECLAMATION OF OIL see Oil reclamation

RECONSTRUCTION see subdivision under Poland

RECORDING INSTRUMENTS
Device for recording temperature and humidity in the baking chamber. A. A. Mikheiev. Khleb i kond. prom. 2 no. 3:8-10 Mr '58.
Electrography. F. E. Temnikov. Trudy MEI no. 13:84-88 '53.
MIIT self-recording "austenitoscope." V. S. Men'shov. Trudy MIIT no. 93:186-190 '57.

RECREATIONS see Play

RECTUM—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
A case of rare malformation of the bladder, urethra, genitalia, and rectum. G. P. Dobrokhotova. Urologiia 23 no. 2:53-54 Mr-Ap '58.

RECTUM—DISEASES
Complications from using alcohol injections for treating prolapse of the rectum. N. S. Mazchenko. Khirurgiia supplement 48 '57.
Paralectal fistulae or chronic paraproctitis. V. A. Orlik. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:83-87 Mr '58.

RECTUM—SURGERY
Modified Radzievskii operation in prolapse of the rectum. F. S. Sikolenko. Khirurgiia supplement:49 '57.
Surgical treatment of prolapse of the rectum. A. T. Zembatov. Khirurgiia supplement:47-48 '57.

RECTUM—TUMORS
Polyp and polyposis of the rectum. M. K. Chachava, T. K. Kachkachashvili. Khirurgiia supplement:46 '57.

RED CROSS
Red Cross. Soiuz obshchestva Krasnogo Kresta i Krasnogo polumesiatsa SSSR. [Regulations of the district (city) committees of the Red Cross and the Red Crescent] Polozhenie o raionnom (gorodskom) komitete obshchestva Krasnogo Kresta, Krasnogo polumesiatsa. [Moskva] 1957. 6 p.

REDUCTION, CHEMICAL
Catalytic reduction of alkylfurylcarbinols to alkylfuranes. N. I. Shutkin, I. F. Bel'skii. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2:240- F '58
Influence of briqueting and gaseous phase pressure on the rate of direct reduction of zinc oxide. IU. O. Esin, P. V. Gel'd. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 72:192-195 '57.
Kinetic characteristics of the direct reduction process. P. V. Gel'd. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 72:173-178 '57.
Kinetics of silica reduction by molten iron. O. A. Esin, V. N. Shikhov. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 72:246-251 '57.
Reduction of chromium oxide by carbon. IU. O. Esin, P. V. Gel'd. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 72:179-191 '57.
Reduction of mono-olefins by sodium in liquid ammonia in the presence of tertiary butyl alcohol. M. I. Rozhkova, I. V. Gostunskaia, B. A. Kazanskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:298-301 Ja '58.
Reduction of nitrophenols on the multiple drop mercury cathode. L. N. Vertiulina, N. I. Maliugina. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:304-308 F '58.

REDUCTION, ELECTROLYTIC
Mechanism of electrolytic reduction of nitrobenzene and of some of its derivatives. Report No. 1 [with summary in English]. G. A. Martiniuk, A. I. Shlygin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:368-374 F '58.

REED (BOTANY)
Operation of the "Eska" reed mower. S. I. Rudych, I. V. Stolanov. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 3:33 Mr '58.
Reed should be widely used as filling material in construction work. V. V. Kuz'min, A. S. Poryvkin. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 2:72-76 F '58.
Using common reed in the paper and woodpulp industry (to be continued). F. F. Derbentsev. Bum. prom. 33 no. 3:4-5 Mr '58.

REEFS
Faunal occurrences in Sylva reefs. M. V. Kulikov. Mat. VSEGEI Ob. ser. no. 8 85-88 '48.

REFERENCE BOOKS
Reference library of a bookstore. V. Osipov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4:48-50 Ap '58

REFLECTION (OPTICS)
Method of measuring the reflection coefficient of mirrors. R. B. Tagirov. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 2:278-279 F '58.
Molecular theory of reflection and refraction of light. Part 1. Incidence of light from vacuum on an isotropic medium. B. A. Sotskii, F. I. Fedorov. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 3:365-372 Mr '58.
Multilayer dielectric coatings with a high reflection coefficient on the glass surface. T. N. Krylova. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 2:217-224 F '58.

REFLEXES
Cerebral blood supply in reflex activity. Report No. 3. Role of carotid sinus zones in the regulation of cerebral blood supply following stimulation of interoceptors [with summary in English]. A. M. Blinova, N. M. Ryzhova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12 3-7 D '57.
Data on reflexes elicited by extension of extensor muscles at early stages of postnatal development [with summary in English]. V. D. Glebovskii. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 4 334-341 Ap '58.
Influence of the sympathicoadrenal system on reflex activity at higher levels of the central nervous system [with summary in English]. A. I. Karamian. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 4:316-326 Ap '58.
Interoceptive gastric reflexes. N. I. Golubev. Khirurgiia supplement:58 '57.
Modification of some conditioned and unconditioned autonomic reflexes during the development of insulin coma [with summary in English]. L. IA. Balonov, A. E. Lichko. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 3:194-201 Mr '58.
Reflex effects from proprioceptors on the heart; some peculiarities of proprioceptive reflexes following resection of the posterior trunks of the spinal cord [with summary in English]. I. A. Sapov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:8-12 D '57.
Selective effect of certain chemical stimuli on reflexes from chemoreceptors. Report No. 6. Effect of streptomycin on reflexes from chemoreceptors of the spleen, kidney, and hind leg [with summary in English]. G. S. Kan. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:62-66 Ja '58.
Technic for obtaining quantitative records of conditioned and unconditioned motor reflexes. E. I. Garber. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 4:383-384 Ap '58.
Utilizing conditioned blinking reflexes to measure the limits of differentiating sound signals by frequency. R. V. Avakian. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:133-141 '57

REFORMATION
What was the real nature of the Reformation in Germany? S. M. Stam. Vop. ist. no. 4:100-113 Ap '58.

REFRACTION
Molecular theory of reflection and refraction of light. Part 1: Incidence of light from vacuum on an isotropic medium. B. A. Sotskii, F. I. Fedorov. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 3:365-372 Mr '58.
A new method for calculating the molecular refraction. Part 1. S. S. Batsanov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2: 241-259 F '58.

REFRACTORIES INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Combining driers, cars, and tunnel kilns into a single unit. A. A. Shumilin. Ogneupory 23 no. 3:105-106 '58.

REFRACTORY MATERIALS
Hydraulic power pressing of glass furnace bars. M. Sh. Rutman, D. B. Min'kov, L. V. Vinogradova. Ogneupory 23 no. 3:106-108 '58.
Nekrasov, K. D. [Experience in using heatproof concrete in furnace units] Opyt primeneniia zharoupornogo betona v teplovykh agregatakh. Moskva, gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. 1957. 43 p. (Akademiia stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR. Institut betona i zhelezobetona, Perovo. Nauchnoe soobshchenie, no. 1)
[MICROFILM]

REFRACTORY MATERIALS—ANALYSIS
Rapid method of determining calcium oxide and magnesia in basic refractories. P. I. Protsenko. Ogneupory 23 no. 3:138-139 '58.

REFRACTORY MATERIALS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Refractory materials

REFRIGERANTS
Enthalpy diagram for lithium bromide-water solutions. L. M. Rozenfel'd, M. S. Karnaukh. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 3:655-660 Mr '58.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY
(see also subdivision under Pyatigorsk)
Choosing an intermediate pressure for a two-stage refrigeration cycle (from "Kaltetechnik," no. 2 1957). I. Kalnin'. Khol. tekh. 35 no. 2:76 Mr-Ap '58.

474519 O - 58 - 19

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY (Continued)

Float-operated ammonia valves. Khol. tekh. 35 no. 2: 77-78 Mr-Ap '58.

High-pressure cutout switches for small air-cooled refrigerating units. V. IAkobson. Khol. tekh. 35 no. 2: 37-38 Mr-Ap '58.

IAkobson, V. B. [Automatization of refrigeration equipment] Avtomatizatsiia kholodil'nykh ustanovok. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1958. 295 p.

Interlocking of refrigerating units for coordinated operation. N. Blokhin. Khol. tekh. 35 no. 2:55-57 Mr-Ap '58.

New automatic devices for refrigeration units. Khol. tekh. 35 no. 2:70 Mr-Ap '58.

Operation of the circulation system of cooling. Sh. Kobulashvili, N. IAkovlev. Khol. tekh. 35 no. 2:51-55 Mr-Ap '58.

Performance of cooling thermoelectric cells under nonstationary conditions. L. S. Stil'bans, N. A. Fedorovich. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 3:489-492 Mr '58.

Problems of chilling desserts. A. G. Korepanov. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:99-100 Ja-F '58.

Refrigerating system with a capacity of one million kg. c. hr. at a temperature of -73° C. T. Gogolina, E. Rybkin. Khol. tekh. 35 no. 2:16-18 Mr-Ap '58.

Regulating the capacity of steam jet refrigeration units. M. Shumelishkii. Khol. tekh. 35 no. 2:13-15 Mr-Ap '58.

Use of gas bearings in air coolers. L. E. Medovar. Kislorod 10 no. 6:36-37 '57.

Using evaporators and accumulators in the dairy industry. Molloch. prom. 19 no. 4:27-30 Ap '58.

Well organized textbook ("Hydraulic and refrigerating equipment" by M. P. Kalinushkin. Reviewed by M. P. Tatarinov) Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 4:88-91 Ap '58.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Refrigeration and refrigerating machinery

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Paris

REFRIGERATION ANESTHESIA

Use of hypothermia in surgical practice [with summary in English]. I. M. Borodin. Vest. khir. 80 no. 3:104-110 Mr '58.

REFRIGERATORS

New type of domestic refrigerator. Khol. tekh. 35 no. 2:70-71 Mr-Ap '58.

REFUGEES

New stage in the Kremlin's campaign against emigrants from the U. S. S. R. A. V. IUrchenko. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 53:13-16 My '55.

REFUGEES—CONGRESSES

Soiuz bor'by za osvobozhdenie narodov Rossii, Munich, 1956. [Fourth Congress of the Union for the Liberation of the Peoples of Russia (SBONR); closed sessions, February 19 - 22, 1956.] 4-yi s"ezd Soiuza bor'by za osvobozhdenie narodov Rossii (SBONR) zakrytaia chast' 19 - 22 fevralia 1956 goda. Miunkhen, 1956. 167 p.

REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

Some problems of refuse collection and disinfection from data of foreign literature. A. P. Lebedeva. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2:59-66 F '58.

REGENERATION (BIOLOGY)

Effect of hormonal substances and of antibiotics on the regeneration of corneal epithelium in rabbit [with summary in English]. G. A. Alekseeva. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:93-95 Ja '58.

Renal regeneration in mammals. Report No. 3: Changes in the fine structures of the kidney during its regeneration [with summary in English]. G. G. Samsonidze. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:86-89 Ja '58.

REGIONAL PLANNING—HYGIENIC ASPECTS see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

REINDEER—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS see subdivision under Yakutia

REINECKE ACID

Solubility of copper and silver salts of Reinecke acid [with summary in English]. V. N. Podchainova. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2:193-195 Mr-Ap '58.

REINFORCED CONCRETE

Gasoline-proof concrete. R. S. Shats. Strol. pred. neft. prom 3 no. 2:13-16 F '58.

Quality of reinforced concrete products. S. IA. Maksimov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 4:9-10 Ap '58.

REINFORCED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Modernizing the equipment of plants producing reinforced concrete products and large wall blocks. N. S. Volosov, N. S. Doronchev. Strol. i dor. mashinostr. no 4:16-20 Ap '58t

Precast reinforced concrete shell roofs having double curvature. B. O. Gevorkian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. tekh. nauk 11 no. 1:65-70 '58.

Reinforced concrete reservoirs for underground storage of gasoline. S. L. Idashkin, V. Z. Veselov. Neft. khoz. 36 no. 3 68-72 Mr '58.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Curriculum and program of building and trade schools for training reinforced concrete workers] Uchebnyi plan i programmy dlia podgotovki v stroitel'nykh i remeslennykh uchilishchakh armaturshchikov. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 46 p

REISNER, IGOR' MIKHAILOVICH, 1899-1953

I. M. Reisner; obituary. Vop. ist. no. 4:221-222 Ap '58.

REITER'S DISEASE

Reiter's disease. P. I. Korzhukova. Klin. med. 36 no. 3 103-105 Mr '58

RELAPSING FEVER

Relation to landscape of foci of tick-borne recurrent typhus. N. K. Mishchenko. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun 29 no. 2:66-70 F '58.

RELATIVITY (PHYSICS)

Affinity between classical and relativistic dynamics; Newtonian approximation O. S. Ivanitskaia, A. IE. Levashev. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1 5-8 '56.

Equivalent potential in the dynamics of the special theory of relativity; renormalization of intervals. A. IE. Levashev. Nauk povid. KDU no. 1. 8-10 '56.

First-order observations pertaining to the theory of relativity. O. S Ivanitskaia, A. IE. Levashev. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1 10-11 '56.

General covariant field equations with arbitrary spins. Tuan I-shih. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:632-636 Mr '58.

Generalization of N. A. Umov's derivations of Lorentz transformations describing a rotating reference system. O. S Ivanitskaia, A. E. Levashev. Trudy FTI AN Uz. SSR 3:32-38 '50.

On accelerated motions in a nonreduced (optical) reference system. O. S. Ivanitskaia, A. E. Levashev. Trudy FTI AN Uz. SSR 3:103-110 '50.

Spacelike hypersurfaces in relativistic dynamics. O. S. Ivanits'ka. Nauk. povid KDU no. 1 7-8 '56.

Values not reduced to a normal reference system and the significance of N. A. Umov's contributions to the relativity theory. A. E. Levashev, O. S. Ivanitskaia. Trudy FTI AN Uz. SSR 3:20-31 '50.

RELIGION
(see also subdivision under Russia)

Great help to the teacher ("On religion" by E. Mikhailovich. Reviewed by N. Dairi). Nar. obr. no. 4. 107 Ap '58.

How and when religion originated. A. Krasnov. Belarus 15 no. 4:27-28 Ap '58

RELIGION AND COMMUNISM see Communism and religion

RELIGION AND MEDICINE see Medicine and religion

RELIGION AND SCIENCE

Fadeev, E. T. [Opposition of science and religion] Protivopolozhnost' nauki i religii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosv. lit-ry, 1956. 60 p. (Bibliotechka v pomoshch' lektoru, no. 20)
(NNC)

Irreconcilability of science and religion. O. V. Shubailin. Koln. Ukr. 5 no. 2:41-43 F '58.

REMOTE CONTROL

Answers to readers. Kislorod 10 no. 6:42-43 '57.

Remote control in oil fields. D. Stomatin. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 4:26 Ap '58.

Telemechanical system for main cables. IU. R. Gints. Vest. sviazi 18 no. 4:4-5 Ap '58.

Using a radio channel for remote control of oil wells. M. G. Geshelin, V. P. Domeshin, V. A. Il'in. Neft. khoz. 36 no. 3:35-41 Mr '58.

RENTING OF EQUIPMENT, ETC. see subdivision under Leningrad

REPAIR AND SUPPLY STATIONS

Suggestions of the readers of our periodical; a review of the letters to the editor. Part. zhizn' no. 6:33-36 Mr '58.

Worker and peasant correspondents discuss the main themes of N. S. Khrushchev's report. A. Grishin. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:23-25 Ap '58.

REPAIRING

Master mender. Amerika no. 19:54-55 [*58].

REPATRIATION see subdivision under Transcarpathia

REPTILES, FOSSIL see subdivision under Northern Dvina Valley; Sorochinsk District, Ural Mountain region; Vyazniki District

RESEARCH
(see also subdivision under Sverdlovsk Province)

Student scientific and technical association. Mor. flot 18 no. 3:3 of cover Mr '58.

To know means to win. A. N. Nesmelanov. Mol. komm. 16 no. 4:43-47 Ap '58.

RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL see subdivision under Ukraine

RESERPINE

Prolonged reserpine (serpasil) treatment of hypertension in the polyclinic. A. V. Kolosov, N. K. Bellaeva, S. I. Bitkova Klin. med 36 no 3 58-65 Mr '58

Reserpine in outpatient treatment of hypertensives. G. A. Glezer. Klin. med. 36 no. 3:65-68 Mr '58.

Treatment of hypertension with reserpine. N. I. Guseva. Klin. med. 36 no. 3:68-71 Mr '58.

RESIN ACIDS

Adsorption chromatographic analysis of resin and oxyresin acids. V. A. Pentegova, A. L. Lisina. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 1:65-69 '57.

RESINS see Gums and resins

RESINS, SYNTHETIC

Casting unsaturated resins, which harden in the cold. R. K. Gavurina, P. A. Medvedeva, Sh. G. IAnovskaia. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:116-124 Ja '58.

RESISTANCE, ELECTRIC see Electric resistance

RESONATORS, ELECTRIC see Electric resonators

RESORCINOL

Interaction of magnesium-organic compounds with 2-bromodihydroresorcinol. I. N. Nazarov, S. I. Zav'ialov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim nauk. no. 2:200-203 F '58.

Thermochemistry of substitution in an aromatic ring. Part 1. Heat effect on resorcin sulfonation. V. N. Kiselnikov, T. S. Kazas. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2877-2884 O '57.

RESPIRATION

Circulatory and respiratory responses to the effect of certain chemical substances on the meninges [with summary in English]. T. V. Vetrenko. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no 1:69-73 Ja '58

Cutaneous respiration in man, as affected by increased concentrations of oxygen, carbon dioxide and nitrogen. N. M. Petrun'. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:611-613 Ja '58.

Effect of cardiotrast on tissue and cellular respiration. P. V. Sergeev. Khirurgiia 33 no. 8:93-94 Ag '57.

Effect of orientation reflexes from the olfactory analyzer on gas exchange. D. A. Rashevskaia. Trudy inst. fiziol. 6:454-462 '57.

Evaluating external respiration on the basis of data on vital capacity and maximum ventilation. S. N. Sorinson. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 4:17-24 Ap '58.

External respiration in physical effort following commissurotomy in mitral stenosis. N. M. Genin, V. V. Murashko. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 8:9-17 '57.

Functional changes in respiration following transpleural operations. V. I. Parakhoniak. Sov. med. 22 no. 1: 38-41 Ja '58.

Gas exchange in growing fattening pigs. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:265-270 '57.

Measuring respiratory activity in aerobic bacterial cultures based on the analysis of air from culture medium M. V. Ispolatovskaia, M. A. Atabegova. Zhur. mikrobiol epid. i immun. 29 no. 1:85-87 Ja '58.

Pulmonary gas exchange in local Carpathian sheep and their crosses with TSigayskiy rams. V. I. Turok. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:257-264 '57.

Respiration and gas exchange in man subjected to radial acceleration [with summary in English]. V. I. Babushkin and others. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 4:342-347 Ap '58.

Role of hypoventilation in differential diagnosis between cancer and chronic inflammatory processes of the lungs [with summary in English]. S. IA. Marmorshtein. Vop. onk. 4 no. 1:52-57 '58.

Some results of treating respiratory disorders in poliomyelitis. V. P. Doroshchuk. Klin. med. 30 no. 3:97-103 Mr '58.

RESPIRATION OF PLANTS see Plants—Respiration

RESPIRATORY ORGANS—CANCER

Zimont, D. I. [Malignant tumors in the nasal cavity, perinasal sinuses and pharynx] Alokachestvennye opukholi polosti nosa, okolonosovykh pazukh i glotki; klinika i lechenie. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 230 p.
(DNLM)

RESPIRATORY ORGANS—DISEASES

Disease of the kidneys and respiratory apparatus in osteoarticular tuberculosis. R. S. Lipkina. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:112 Mr '58.

RESPIRATORY ORGANS—FOREIGN BODIES

Foreign bodies of the respiratory organs in children. F. F. Malomush. Med. sestra 17 no. 3:8-12 Mr '58.

RESTAURANT MANAGEMENT

Daily specials in restaurants. N. Pavlov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:59 Ap '58.

First steps. N. Vaganova. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:12-13 Mr '58.

Graduation of young specialists. A. Vysheleskii. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:47-48 '57.

RESTAURANT MANAGEMENT (Continued)
Most important thing. V. Chibor. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3,5-6 '57.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
(see also subdivision under Baltic States; Georgia; Gorkiy; Kharkov; Kiev; Leningrad; Moscow; Nikolayevsk; Orekhovo-Zuyevo; Riga; Rostov-on-Don; Sochi; Stalino; Tobol'sk; Tyachevo; Tyumen; White Russia; Yalta; Yessentuki; Zhmerinka)
All-out effort for advanced types of service. G. Orkin. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:7-9 Mr '58.
Appeal by master cooks. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:29 Mr '58.
Brief news. Obshchestv. pit. no.1:60 '57.
Coefficient of labor expended per unit of production. A. Lasin. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:57-59 Mr '58.
Fast and convenient. S. Lubarskii, P. Kharas', Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:5 Mr '58.
Fixed prices for food. IA. Stoilarov, A. Evteeva. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:57-59 Mr '58.
For the Soviet citizen. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:1 '57.
For those who fly. M. Mikrlukov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:50-51 Mr '58.
Fresh vegetables the year around. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1.31 '57.
Holiday table is set. L. Semenova. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:46-48 '57.
Hot food for workers on the job. A. Golovachev. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2 22-23 '57.
Hot food for workers on the job. G. Altukhov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:11 Mr '58.
Improve self-service. A. Smirnov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:3-4 Mr '58.
Improve the operation of special diet lunchrooms for the sake of the health of workers. M Marshak. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:40-50 Ap '58.
Leafing through local newspapers. Obshchestv. pit. no 1:55 '57.
Leafing through local newspapers. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:52 Ap '58.
Letters to the editor. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:30 '57.
Letters to the editor. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:34 Mr '58.
Letters to the editor. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:44-45 Ap '58.
Make more efficient use of automats. A. Egorkina. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:20 '57.
Make wider use of advanced methods. N. Voitenko, E. Shindel'man. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:1-4 Ap '58.
Meals to take out. S. Chizhevskii. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:37 Mr '58.
Organization of the public inspection of communal food serving establishments. Biul. VTSSPS no. 5:5-7 Mr '58.
Organizing a balanced diet. V. Brabich. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:34-35 Ap '58.
Prices are being lowered. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:60 '57
Problems in improving self service at public eating places. L. G. Merkeshina. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:84-87 Ja-F '58.
Second anniversary of the decree of the party and government. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:1-2 Mr '58.
Smile of a waitress. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:63 Mr '58.
Ton of browned vegetables a day. E. Tolpygo. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:28 '57.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.—CONGRESSES
More lunchrooms for special diets. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:30 '57.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.—EMPLOYEES
(see also subdivision under Chelyabinsk; Kiev; Magadan; Magnitogorsk; Moscow; Orekhovo-Zuyevo; Sverdlovsk)
Crew of Communist Youth League members. IU. Golovina, I. Zhidkov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:29 Mr '58.
Important questions concerning shortcomings in the training of personnel by correspondence. E. Mashikhin. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:51-52 Ap '58.
Master cooks. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:35 Mr '58.
Master cooks. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:61-62 Ap '58.
Muscovites challenge Leningraders to a contest. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:25 Ap '58.
Prepare first-rate replacements. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:10-11 '57.
Retired cook. L. Semenova. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:54-55 '57.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Apparatus for shredding potatoes. T. Rabinskii. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:26 Ap '58.
Efficiency promoter. F. Viktorov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:24-25 '57.
Food cookers. O. Volkov, L. Akulov, G. Orlov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:24-28 Mr '58.
Ice cubes. S. Rizova. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:60 Ap '58.
New equipment. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:40-42 '57.
New equipment. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:60-62 '57.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.—EXHIBITIONS
see subdivision under Kiev; Leningrad; Peiping

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.—PERIODICALS
To the editors of "Obshchestvennoe pitanie." Obshchestv pit. no. 1,2-4 '57.

RESUSCITATION
Polyglucin, a new blood substitute used in the experimental treatment of agonal states induced by massive hemorrhage [with summary in English]. S G Gasanov. Eksper. khir. 3 no.2,58-64 Mr-Ap '58.

RETAIL TRADE
For the right relations between wholesale and retail organizations. M. Fialkov. Sov. torg. no. 4:9-13 Ap '58
New retail trade methods. A. Kozlov. Sov. torg. no. 4: 36-38 Ap '58.

RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM
Influence of gamma rays on the rate of dyestuff accumulation in living reticulo-endothelial tissues. M. S. Konstantinova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:698-700 F '58.

RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM—DISEASES
Histiocytosis of the skin and mucous membranes. K. A. Kalantaevskaia Vest. derm. i ven 32 no 2:77-80 Mr-Ap '58.

RETINA
The role of physiological processes in the retina and cerebral cortex in the formation of trace sensations in man. L. T. Zagorul'ko, T. M. Zagorul'ko, N. A. Mushkina. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 4:286-294 Ap '58.

RETINA—BLOOD SUPPLY
Embolism of the central artery of the retina following mitral commissurotomy. E. O. Kotelianskii. Khirurgiia 33 no. 8:95 Ag '57.
Visible blood vessels of the eye and of the retina in coarctation of the aorta. T. A. Fedotova. Vest. oft. 71 no. 2:3-12 Mr-Ap '58.

RETINA—DISEASES
Clinical and pathological aspects of retinal edema in nutritional dystrophy [with summary in English]. E. Zhivkov, B. Teokharov. Arkh. pat. 20 no. 2:71-76 '58.

RETINA—SURGERY
Results of surgery in separation of the retina. S. F. Petrunia, P. A. Rudenko. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 1-54-58 '58.

RETIREMENT PENSIONS see Old age pensions

RETOUCHING (PHOTOGRAPHY) see Photography—Retouching

RETTING
Dew-retting does not give good hemp fiber. A. I. Chigazov. Len i konop. 3 no. 4:14-17 Ap '58.
Drying of retted straw. V. V. Makarov. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 4:7-8 Ap '58.
Vaporized hot water retting of hemp and flax. S. I. Derbenev. Len i konop. 3 no. 4:46-48 Ap '57.
Warm water retting gives better flax fiber. M. Koloskov. Len i konop. 3 no. 4:22 Ap '58.

REVOLUTION, 1917-1921—PERSONAL NARRATIVES see subdivision under Russia

REVOLUTIONS
(see also subdivision 'Revolution of 1905' under Astrakhan Government; Russia; Tula Government; Ukraine; subdivision 'Revolution, 1917-1921' under Azerbaijan; Bashkiria; Bryansk, Georgia; Kabardia; Kirghizistan; Latvia; Minsk; Moscow; Odessa; Russia; Ryazan Government; Siberia; Transcaucasia; Turkestan; Ukraine; Ural Mountain region; Vologda; Yakutia)
Petrukhin, A. A. [Marxist-Leninist theory of socialist revolution and its elaboration by the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Marksistsko-leninskaia teoriia sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii i dal'neishee ee razvitie XX s"ezdom KPSS. Moskva, Izdvo "Znanie," 1958. 55 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 1, no. 2-3)

REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)
Decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. on awarding the title of the Hero of Socialist Labor to lumbering industry workers. Mast. lesa no. 10:4-5 O '57.
Glory to the workingwomen. Rad. zhin. 13 no. 3:1 Mr '58.
Rewarding state forest protection workers for successful prevention of forest fires. Les. khoz. 11 no. 3:90-91 Mr '58.

RHABDOPISSITE—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Dielectric properties of rhabdopissite type mineral resins P. D. Tsiskarishvili. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13:165-173 '57.

RHENIUM
(see also subdivision under Tyrny-Auz)
Field emission of rhenium. M. I. Elinson, V. A. Gor'kov, G. F. Vasil'ev. Radiotekh i elektron 3 no. 3:307-312 Mr '58.
A spectral method for the determination of small amounts of lead, tin, cadmium and bismuth in metallic rhenium [with summary in English]. IU. I Kutsenko. Zhur. anal khim. 13 no. 1 107- 111 Ja-F '58

RHENIUM—ANALYSIS
Study of molybdenum and rhenium sorption on EDE-10 anionite from various media and chromatographic separation of these elements [with summary in English]. D. I. Riabchikov, L. V. Borisova. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2 155-161 Mr-Ap '58.

RHENIUM—ISOTOPES—DECAY
On the Rh^{106} decay. E. P. Grigor'ev and others. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 22 no. 2:194-197 F '58.

RHENIUM-BORON ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY
Rhenium borides. V. S. Neshpor, IU. B. Paderno, G. V. Samsonov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3 515-516 Ja '58.

RHENIUM COMPOUNDS
Study of divalent rhenium complexes. A. S. Kotel'nikova, V. G. Tronev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:1008-1027 Ap '58.

RHEOLOGY
Rheological curves for ceramic materials as a valuable aid in ceramics technology S P Nichiporenko. Dokl AN SSSR 118 no. 4.785-787 F '58.

RHEOSTATS, ELECTRIC see Electric rheostats

RHEUMATIC FEVER
Determination of C-reactive protein in rheumatic fever A. I. Vorob'eva. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 8:31-36 '57.
Investigations on resorption of Na^{24} from intracutaneous deposits in rheumatism. A. L. Syrkin. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 3:70-73 Mr '58.
Late results of rheumatic fever and the effect of chronic tonsillitis on the course of the rheumatic process. G N Popova, I. A. Bronzov. Klin. med. 36 no. 3 112-118 Mr '58.
"Problems in the pathogenesis, clinical aspects and treatment of rheumatic fever" edited by A. I Nesterov. Reviewed by P. IUrenev. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 5,96-98 My '57.
"Problems in the pathogenesis, clinical aspects, and treatment of rheumatic fever." Reviewed by B. P. Kusheleyskii, K. N. Pasynkova. Sov. med. 22 no. 2:152-155 F '58.
Report of the Committee of Experts of the World Health Organization on the prevention of acute articular rheumatism. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 4 78-80 '58.
Therapeutic and preventive role of training during the acute stage of rheumatic fever in children. A. I. Andreev. Med. sestra 17 no. 3, 28-30 Mr '58.

RHEUMATIC FEVER—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Toronto

RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE
Clinical and anatomical parallels in rheumatic myocarditis in children. F. A. Bogomolova, E. P. Rybakova, L. N. Romanova. Sov. med. 22 no. 1-74-77 Ja '58.
Diagnostic significance of vectocardiography in rheumatic carditis. Z. Z. Dorofeev, I F. Ignat'eva. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 3,55-65 Mr '58.
Myocardial infarct in rheumatic heart disease. M. A. Nosova. Sov. med. 22 no. 1:124-125 Ja '58.
Prothrombin level and blood coagulability during salicylate therapy. R. I. Averina. Klin. med. 36 no. 3:33-38 Mr '58.

RHINOCEROS, FOSSIL see subdivision under Turgay Gates

RHIZOSPHERE MICROBIOLOGY
Effect of root secretions and root extracts of some agricultural plants on Azotobacter [with summary in English]. Kh. G. Zinov'eva. Mikrobiologiia 27 no. 1:75-81 Ja-F '58.
Influence of AMB bacterial fertilizer on the root microflora of various plants. A. N. Pertseva, P. U. Rogacheva. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 23 no. 3:20-25 '58
Role of micro-organisms in the absorption and secretion of phosphorus and sulfur by oak, ash and maple seedlings [with summary in English]. A. I. Akhromeiko, V. A. Shestakova. Mikrobiologiia 27 no. 1, 67-74 Ja-F '58.

RHODAMINE
Determination of gallium in minerals by means of a rhodamine photometric method [with summary in English] V. S. Saltykova, E A. Fabrikova. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:63-65 Ja-F '58.

RHODIUM-BISMUTH ALLOYS see Bismuth-rhodium alloys

RHODIUM—ISOTOPES—DECAY

On the Rh^{106} decay. E. P. Grigor'ev and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 22 no. 2:194-197 F '58.

RHYOLITE see subdivision under Transcarpathia

RIBOFLAVIN

Effect of riboflavin on the antitoxic function of the liver. S. A. Sudakova. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:71-75 F '58.

Riboflavin released from vegetable proteins isolated by O, 2% NaOH. Z. I. Zaitseva, K. L. Povolotskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2 336-339 Ja '58.

RIBS—TUMORS

Data on clinical roentgenological diagnosis of costal sarcomas [with summary in English]. M. F. Chernomordikova, M. A. Khokhlova. Vop. onk. 4 no. 1 73-80 '58.

RICE

(see also subdivision under Kuban)

Microflora of meadow-bog soils under rice. Sh. A. Chutakov. Trudy Inst. pochv. AN Kazakh. SSR 7:100-135 '57.

Use of herbicides in rice field weed control. E. L. Alkhas'iants. Zemledelie 6 no. 3:86-88 Mr '58.

RICKETTSIA

Problem of survival of Ricketsiae burnetii in water and methods of disinfection. S. M. Kulagin, N. I. Fedorova, N. F. Sokolova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:62-66 F '58.

RICKETTSIAL DISEASES

The aims of health and epidemic control of rickettsial diseases during the years 1956-1960. S. M. Kulagin, P. A. Petrisheva. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1: 47-51 Ja-F '58

RIEMANN SURFACES

Pogorelov, A. V. [Problems of geometry as a whole in a Riemann space] Nekotorye voprosy geometrii v tselom v rimanovom prostranstve. Khar'kov, Izd-vo Khar'kovskogo ordena trudovogo krasnogo znameni gos. univ. im. A. M. Gor'kogo, 1957. 89 p.

RIFLE PRACTICE

Shooting with a large caliber rifle. V. Kryshnevskii. Voen. znan. 34 no. 4:24-25 Ap '58.

RIFLES

Hunting guns made in Russia. A. Zelenkov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 4:43-44 Ap '58.

What gun designers are working on. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 4:41-42 Ap '58.

RIGA—DESCRIPTION

The city of Riga today. IA. Sadovski. Belarus' 15 no. 3: 23 Mr '58.

RIGA—HISTORY

Riga. A. Maillants. Sots. Uz. 17 no. 3:12-13 Mr '58.

RIGA—MUSIC

At the Latvian Philharmonic. P. Pecherskii. Sov. muz. 22 no 4:121-122 Ap '58.

RIGA—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Workers of the State Electrotechnical Plant eat here. P. Bykhovskaia. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:25-28 '57.

RIGA—TEXTILE WORKERS

Bearers of the Red Banner. S. Ivanov. Prom. koop. 12 no. 4:26-27 Ap '58.

RING FORMATION see Cyclization

RINGWORM

Ditodotein in the treatment of microsporosis of the scalp [with summary in English]. O. V. Tiufilina, B. M. Lebedev. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 2:14-16 Mr-Ap '58.

Endarteritis obliterans and epidermophytosis of the feet [with summary in English]. G. K. Andriasian. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 2:11-13 Mr-Ap '58.

RIVERA, DIEGO, 1886-1957

Farewell with Diego. Alberti Maliz. Inostr. lit. no. 4: 247-259 Ap '58.

RIVERS

(see also subdivision under Armenia; Soviet Central Asia)

Connection between low-level quotes and the use of longitudinal river contours. N. M. Zaitsev. Geod. i kart. no. 1:55-56 Ja '58.

Forecasting flood flowoff from mountain rivers supplied by thawing snow and rain. A. N. Vazhnov. Trudy TSIP no. 59:17-28 '57.

Forecasting the flowoff of mountain rivers; results and development prospects of the problem. N. G. Dmitrieva. Trudy TSIP no. 59:3-16 '57.

Forecasting the flowoff volume by the water reserve in the river system and the additional inflow. V. I. Sapozhnikov. Trudy TSIP no. 59:29-43 '57.

Reduction of low-water level quotes in rivers to the mean level. D. P. Berezin. Geod. i kart. no. 1:50-54 Ja '58.

Soviet hydro development in 1955. A. I. Lebed'. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 45:21-24 Mr '55.

RIVERS—MODELS

Forecasting river-bed processes. M. A. Velikanov. Trudy TSIP no. 24, 3-9 '51.

RIVERS—REGULATION

Matusevich, V. A. [Straightening of rivers] Vypravlenie rek Izd 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1958. 254 p

Regulating Tura and Tobola rivers by means of earth dikes. V. V. Degtiarev. Rech. transp. 17 no. 3, 26-28 Mr '58.

RIVERS—WATER SUPPLY

Bases for calculating the detention of snow melts in river basins. E. G. Popov. Trudy TSIP no. 24:10-42 '51.

Effect of flood lands on subterranean water supply of rivers. Z. I. Darman. Trudy TSIP, no. 24:70-86 '51.

RIVERS, FREEZING AND OPENING OF see Ice on rivers, lakes, etc.

ROAD CONSTRUCTION

(see also subdivision under Adamovka District; Latvia)

Fedosov'a road. Iv. Troshin. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 2:30 F '58.

In the Scientific Council of the All-Union Scientific Research Road Institute. E. Tumas. Avt. dor. 21 no. 4:3 of cover Ap '58.

Incorrect tables ("Tables for calculating slope surfaces and the volume of embankments and cuts of industrial automobile roads." Reviewed by S. I. Ashpiz, V. A. Bogoslovskii). Avt. dor. 21 no. 4:31-32 Ap '58.

A practicable plan of work organization guarantees rhythmic work. V. I. Rybnikov. Avt. dor. 21 no. 4:2-3 Ap '58.

Steepness of slopes in road cuts. M. S. Zamakhaev, P. I. Pushkin. Avt. dor. 21 no. 4:24-25 Ap '58.

ROAD CONSTRUCTION—ACCOUNTING

Grinberg, A. I., and A. F. Solomin. [Economic accountability in road machinery stations] Khozraistvennyi raschet mashinodorozhnoi stantsii. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 90 p.

ROAD MACHINERY

Efficient conditions for ramming cement concrete by the new D-376 concrete finishing machine. M. I. Estrin. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. no. 4:16-18 Ap '58.

Increasing the wear resistance of soil-cutting blades. N. M. Serpik, M. M. Kantor. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. no. 4:33-34 Ap '58.

Speeding up the introduction of over-all mechanization. B. E. Beliaev. Avt. dor. 21 no. 4:5-6 Ap '58.

TSNIIME-KBK unit. L. O. Megavorian. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 4:23-24 Ap '58.

ROAD MACHINERY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Road machinery

ROAD MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Branch conference on the manufacture of building and road machinery. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. no. 4:38-39 Ap '58.

ROADS see subdivision under Georgia

ROADS—DESIGN

Stramentov, A. E. [Roads, city and intrafactory] Dorogi (gorodskie i vnutrizavodskie). Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR.
Pt. 1. [Design] Proektirovanie, 1957. 274 p.

ROADS—STANDARDS

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Materials used in building installations for railroads and automobile roads; steel and steel parts] Materialy primeniaemye pri stroitel'stve iskusstvennykh sooruzhenii na zheleznykh i avtomobil'nykh dorogakh; stal' i stal'nye izdeliia. Moskva, (Gosudarstvennye standarty)
Pt. 1. 1957, 299 p.

ROADS—SURVEYING

Solov'ev, A. D. [Manual on connecting lines of a road to points of triangulation and polygonometry] Posobie po priviazke trassy dorogi k punktam triangulatsii i poligonometrii. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 48 p.

ROADS, ROMAN

New data on the Roman road Philippopolis-Oescus-Dacia. Dim. TSonchev. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:164-168 '58.

ROADSIDE IMPROVEMENT

(see also subdivision under Georgia)

Prutenskii, D. I., and G. F. Protopopov. [Plant trees and shrubs along roads and irrigation systems] Sozdavat' to zelenye nasazhdeniia vdol' dorog i oroseitel'noi seti. Frunze, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, 1958. 13 p.

ROBESON, PAUL, 1898-

Here I stand. Paul Robeson. Translated from the English by V. Bakaev, A. Ul'ianov. Novyi mir 34 no. 4:86-141 Ap '58.

Paul Robeson's sixtieth birthday. L. Grigor'ev, L. Tiurina. Ogonek 36 no. 15:12-13 Ap '58.

Paul Robeson's 60th birthday. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 15: 30 Ap '58

Robeson's triumph. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 16:2 Ap '58.

ROBESON, PAUL, 1898- —BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Robeson, Paul, 1898-

ROBINS, RAYMOND, 1873-1956

An American in Soviet Russia. Cedric Belfrage. Inostr. lit. no. 4, 225-228 Ap '58.

ROCK DRILLS

The PRT high-frequency hand perforator. E. A. Sorokin. Biul. tekh.-ekon. inform. no. 1:8-9 '57.

Use of torpedo rock drills for building underground gas producers. V. I. Pronin, D. A. Sokolov. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 1, 51-54 '55.

ROCK WOOL see Mineral wool

ROCKETS (AERONAUTICS)

Antirocket defense. L. V. Viktorov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 4:93-99 Ap '58.

Results of photographic observations of the carrier-rocket, at the Mountain Observatory of the Astrophysical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. October 25, 1957. D. A. Rozhkovskii, V. S. Matiagin. Astron. tsir. no. 186:1-2 N '57

Rocket plane is being prepared for flight. A. Krasil'shchikov. Pioner 35 no. 4:41-44 Ap '58.

Solution of a degenerated variational problem and optimum ascent of a cosmic rocket. V. A. Egorov. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 22 no. 1:16-26 Ja-F '58.

ROCKETS (ORDNANCE)

(see also subdivision under Europe, Western; Great Britain, United States)

English guided missiles. M. Novikov. Voen. znan. 34 no. 4:39-40 Ap '58.

ROCKS

(see also subdivision under Sakhalin)

Correlation between the propagation velocity of elastic waves and the relative elastic characteristics of rocks. R. V. Kalinina. Prikl. geofiz. no. 19:216-220 '58.

Investigation of the spectra of scattered gamma rays in rocks of various mineralogical composition and different density. E. M. Filippov. Prikl. geofiz. no. 19: 230-244 '58.

ROCKS—CLASSIFICATION AND NOMENCLATURE

Controversial questions of geological history and the subdivision of rocks in engineering geology. IU. V. Kryiov. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 32 no. 5:147-148 N-D '57.

ROCKS—CLEAVAGE

Artificial fracturing of rocks. G. D. Poliakov. Neft. khoz. 36 no. 3:53-56 Mr '58.

ROCKS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Determination of magnetic susceptibility by means of the Dolginov astatic magnetometer. G. M. Avchian. Prikl. geofiz. no. 19:195-215 '58.

ROCKS, CRYSTALLINE AND METAMORPHIC

(see also subdivision under Russian Platform)

Breccias in metamorphic formations. M. S. Markov. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 32 no. 4:120-131 Jl-Ag '57.

Evolution of rocks during the progressive metamorphism (shown on the example of the middle formation of the Krivoi Rog series). I. V. Aleksandrov, A. V. Zmeenkova. Geokhimiia no. 1:47-59 '58.

Laz'ko, E. M. [Crystalline quartz veins and their genesis, based on a study of the Aldan rock crystal deposits] Khrustalenosnye kvartsevye zhily i ikh genezis na primere izuchenila Aldanskikh mestorozhdenii gornogo khrustalia. [L'vov] Izd-vo L'vovskogo univ., 1957. 202 p.

ROCKS, IGNEOUS

(see also subdivision under Aldan Highland; Altai Mountains; Azerbaijan; Crimea; Kirghizistan; Konka region)

Age and characteristics of the development of the Permian effusive series in northern Kirghizia. A. A. Lutk, A. A. Koniuk. Trudy Inst. geol. AN Kir. SSR no. 9:59-68 '57.

Application of radiometric methods in simultaneous determination and separation of uranium, thorium, radium and potassium occurring in acid igneous rocks [with summary in English]. A. S. Serdiukova, IU. T. Kapitanov. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:88-94 Ja-F '58.

Magmatic evolution in the history of the earth's crust. A. A. Kadenskii. Trudy Geol. muz. AN SSSR no. 1:123-140 '57.

Tectonic conditions in connection with the formation of effusive rocks in the Rudnyy Altai. D. I. Gorzhevskii. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 6:141-142 N-D '57.

Volcanism of the upper Proterozoic in the northern part of Central Kazakhstan and the Chingiz-Tau. E. E. Miller. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 6:136-137 N-D '57.

ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY
(see also subdivision under Donets Basin)

Development of the petrography of sedimentary rocks or the science of sedimentary rocks in the Soviet Union during the last 40 years. M. S. Shvetsov. Biul. MOIP Otd. geol. 32 no. 6:3-11 N-D '57.

Lithological and facial characteristics of Mendym deposits and their analogues in the western slope of the southern Urals. V. A. Maslov. Vop. geomorf. i geol. Bashk. no. 1:71-79 '57.

Mineralogy of sedimentary formations. E. K. Lazarenko. Vop. min. osad obr. 1:3-15 '54.

Relation of platform structures to the horizontal zoning of physical properties of sedimentary rocks. B. A. Andreev. Sov. geol. no. 61:112-120 '57.

Study of the energy spectra of natural gamma radiation in sedimentary rocks. A. A. Korzhev. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 20:57-62 '57.

RODENTIA
(see also subdivision under Turkmenistan)

Role of the olfactory analyser in the burrowing of rodents in search of food. N. K. Radko. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6: 385-392 '57.

RODENTS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE

Formozov, A. N. [Ecological survey of murine rodents, carriers of tularemia] Ocherk ekologii myshevidnykh gryzunov, nositelei tularemii. Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk. ob-va ispytatelei prirody. 1947. 92 p. (Materialy k poznaniiu fauny i flory SSSR. Otdel zoologicheskii, no. 7. Materialy po gryzunam, no. 1)

ROE DEER

Corn and the roe-deer. V. Danilov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 6:55 Ap '56.

ROKITNO DISTRICT—ETHNOLOGY

Ethnographic research in 1954 in Rokitno District in the Polesye. D. I. Fihol'. Pratsi UDMEP no. 3:22-29 '57.

ROLLER BEARINGS

Axle box roller bearings used on electric locomotives. I. M. Samonov, R. V. Tikhonova. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 2:9-11 F '58.

Investigating bushing mountings of railroad car roller bearings. E. S. Farafonov. Shor. nauch. trudov. TASHIT no. 7:143-162 '57.

ROLLERS (EARTHWORK)

Earth compacting machine mounted on the E-505 excavator. B. M. Dzhangarov. Gidr. i mel. 10 no. 3:26-29 Mr '56.

Tamping roller for the compaction of earth. G. T. Dadaev. Gidr. i mel. 10 no. 3:18-25 Mr '56.

ROLLING (METALWORK)
(see also subdivision under Great Britain)

Automatic rejection of sheets. A. D. Cholmatkin. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 17:59-61 '57.

Deformability of Kh25N20 steel castings. IA. B. Gurevich, V. E. Neimark. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:630-647 '56.

Development of rolling mill practice up to the 20th century. L. M. Nekasova. Metallurg 3 no. 4:35-37 Ap '58.

Mastering the rolling of new shapes for mine supports. M. L. Mirenskii. Metallurg 3 no. 4:23-24 Ap '58.

Measuring strip width during hot rolling. A. B. Cholmatkin. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 17:56-59 '57.

Operation of cold rolling mills. I. A. Grekhov. Metallurg 3 no. 4:26-29 Ap '58.

Planetary metal rolling abroad. E. R. Shor. Biul. tekh.-ekon. inform. no. 2:82-85 '58.

Rolling spring steel with parabolic edges. M. I. Lobarev, V. S. Berkovskii. Metallurg 3 no. 4:20-22 Ap '58.

Strengthening wheel pair axles by rolling. N. F. Zobnin, A. IA. Rogov, V. U. Khapko. Trudy MIIT no. 93:3-72 '57.

ROLLING (METALWORK)—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Mechanizing heavy material handling in sheet rolling mills. A. V. Serebrenikov. Metallurg 3 no. 4:25-26 Ap '58.

ROLLING MILLS
(see also subdivision under Krivoy Rog Basin)

Bel'gol'skii, B. P., and A. L. Staroselskii. [Increasing the productivity of rolling mills] Povyshenie proizvoditel'nosti prokatnykh stanov. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 383 p. (Peredovye metody truda)

Changing electric circuits used in controlling auxiliary mechanisms in blooming mills. V. A. Kovtunovich. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 17:39-40 '57.

Electric equipment used for preventing corrosion of roller journals. M. I. Stukalov. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 17: 44-45 '57.

Fridland, A. I., and L. A. Shevchenko. [Progressive experience of work organization in pipe-drawing mills] Peredovoi opyt organizatsii truda v trubovolochil'nom proizvodstve. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 93 p. (Peredovye metody truda)

Korolev, A. A. [Rolling mills; construction and design] Prokatnye stany, konstruktsiia i raschet. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1958. 450 p.

Machines for removing metal rolls from reels. N. S. Maisak, V. D. Nosov. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 17:43 '57.

New 255-type light-section rolling mill. V. F. Bur'ianov. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 17:57-58 '57.

Rollers made of low-carbon cast iron. N. A. Voronova and other. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 17:27-36 '57.

The 250 continuous rolling mill for making aluminum wire rods. P. I. Tetel'baum Biul. tekh.-ekon inform no. 1:22-23 '57

ROMAN NUMISMATICS see Numismatics, Roman

ROMASHKINO REGION—PETROLEUM—ANALYSIS

Influence of the temperature on the prolongness of heating and the depth of conversion of the residual products of Romashkino petroleum. Report No. 1. S. R. Sergienko, M. I. Krasavchenko, S. D. Pustil'nikova. Trudy inst. nefti. 10:188-210 '57.

ROMASHOV, BORIS SERGEEVICH, 1895-

Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi akademicheskii Malyi teatr. [B. Romashov's "Great power."] B. Romashov. Velikaia sila. [Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1949. 8 p.] [No. 6 in Brochures on plays]
(NcD)

ROME—HISTORY

"The insurrection of Spartacus" by P. Karyshkovskii. Reviewed by S. N. Benkliev. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:187-188 '58.

The Roman Empire and the lands of the West Slavs in antiquity. Kazimierz Majewski. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1: 150-164 '58.

ROOFING, CONCRETE

Defects in roofs of industrial buildings made of KAP (large reinforced lightweight concrete) panels. B. I. Truba. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 4:11-13 Ap '58.

ROOFS

Quality of roofs and gutters. A. F. Kolodei. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 4:0 Ap '58.

ROOFS—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Collection no. 7 of unified district standard estimates for construction work; wood construction, floors and roofs] Sbornik No. 7 edinykh raionnykh edinichnykh rastsenok na stroitel'nye raboty; derevlannye konstruktsii, poly i krovli. Izd. 3-e, ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit.
Pr. 2. [Floors] Poly. Pt. 3. [Roofs] Krovli. 1957. 167 p.

ROOFS, SHELL

Precast reinforced concrete shell roofs having double curvature. R. O. Gevorkian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. tekh. nauk 11 no. 1:65-70 '58.

ROOKS (BIRDS)

"Iashka-Massovik." V. Cherednichenko. Sov. voin 39 no. 5:29 Mr '58.

ROOTS (BOTANY)

Biological characteristics and types of the root system of strawberries. A. G. Reznichenko. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:270-283 '57.

Characteristics of root nutrition in lemon seedlings. E. V. Noskova. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:327-331 '57.

Development of the root system of sainfoin in the southeastern part of the central Chernozem zone. E. S. Masandilov. Agrobiologiia no. 2:81-87 Mr-Ap '58.

Effect of the graft on the development of the stock root. V. P. Polikarpov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:304-308 '57.

Factors affecting the development of the root system of grapes in Moldavia. M. I. Al'perin. Sad. vin. Mold. 13 no. 1:30-38 Ja-F '58.

Root system of fruit trees and berries [with summaries in English and German]. V. A. Kolesnikov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 4:64-71 Ap '58.

Taranovskaia, M. G. Methods of studying root systems] Metody izucheniia kornevykh sistem. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 215 p.
(DA)

ROPE

Devices for winding rope coils. N. A. Konev. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 17:46-47 '57.

Device for wire winding of fastened rope ends. O. P. Savichev, M. D. Cherdak. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 5: 34 My '58.

ROSE OIL see Attar of roses

ROSSOSH DISTRICT—Q FEVER

Outbreak of Q fever in Rossoshansk District, Voronezh Province. N. V. Dolgov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:59-61 F '58.

ROSTOCK—HARBOR

Rostock, sea gates of the German Democratic Republic. V. Persianov. Mor. flot 18 no. 3:26 Mr '58.

ROSTOV—ARCHITECTURE

Banige, V. S., and others. [Rostov-Yaroslavskiy; a guide to its architectural monuments] Rostov-IAroslavskii; putevoditel' po arkhitekturnym pamiatnikam. [IAroslavl'] IAroslavskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 187 p.

ROSTOV-GLAVNAYA—CLUBS

Senior club. Oleg Piskovitinov. IUnost' 4 no. 4:103 Ap '58.

ROSTOV-ON-DON—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Introducing modern machinery at the "Rostsel'mash" plant. A. A. Zamiatin, N. P. Kosov, V. M. Aslonov. Trakt. i sel'khozmash. no. 1,33-36 Ja '58.

ROSTOV-ON-DON—ICE CREAM INDUSTRY—PRODUCTION STANDARDS

Workers' wages based on production output. N. Smirnov. Khol. tekh. 35 no. 2:61 Mr-Ap '58.

ROSTOV-ON-DON—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

"Zolotoi kolos." M. Bekel'man. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:9-11 Ap '58.

ROSTOV-ON-DON—SOCCER

Soccer players of the "Krasnyi Aksai" Plant. V. Koloshein. Sp. igry 4 no. 5,21 My '58.

ROSTOV PROVINCE—TREMATODA

The biology of Opisthorchis felineus and the distribution of opisthorchiasis in the Rostov District, preliminary communication. L. S. Listskaia. Med. paraz i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:109-110 Ja-F '58.

ROTARY KILNS see Kilns, Rotary

ROTATION OF CROPS

Crop rotations on the "Novyi Mir" State Farm. G. M. Deev. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 2:34-35 F '57.

Development of agricultural specialization and cropping practices in the prerevolutionary Russia. F. S. Krokhalev Dokl. TSKhA no 27,74-79 '57.

Differentiated crop rotations in connection with soil conditions. I. S. Neaterenko, A. P. Shurygin. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:107-113 '57.

Golodnaya Steppe cotton growing productivity in crop rotations which include two and three fields of grasses. B. Tokarev. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 3:38-40 Mr '58.

In the Scientific and Technical Council of the Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. Zemledelie 6 no. 3: 92-94 Mr '58.

Role of corn in crop rotation. S. I. Boltsov. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 3:25 Mr '58.

Use of organomineral fertilizer mixtures in crop rotations including grassland and flax. A. D. Kostiuchenko. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 4,20-25 Ap '58.

ROUILLIER, CHARLES, 1814-1858

Charles Rouillier, outstanding Russian scientist and forerunner of Darwin. V. A. Alekseev. Agrogiologiia no. 2:3-12 Mr-Ap '58.

Outstanding Russian naturalist; on the 100th anniversary of C. Rouillier's death. S. R. Mikulinskii. Priroda 47 no. 4:71-77 Ap '58.

Russian forerunner of Darwin ("K. F. Rul'e and his theory on the development of the organic world" by S. R. Mikulinskii. Reviewed by I. Khalifman). Novyi mir 34 no. 4: 268-269 Ap '58.

ROUSSEAU, JEAN JACQUES, 1712-1778

"Rousseau and Marx" [in Italian] by Galvano della Volpe. Reviewed by S. A. Efirov. Vop. filos. no. 3:156-158 '58.

ROZHANSKII, NIKOLAI APOLLINARIEVICH, 1884-1957

Nikolai Apollinarievich Rozhanskii. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 3:94-95 '58.

RUBBER

Action of metallic oxide in the vulcanization of rubber by tetramethylthiuram disulfide [with summary in English]. B. A. Dogadkin, V. A. Shershnev. Koll. zhur. 20 no. 1: 124-127 Ja-F '58.

Decrystallization of natural rubber by heating with a high-frequency electric current. V. I. Kibal'nikov and others. Kauch. i rez. 17 no. 2:31-34 F '58.

Preparation of rubber mixtures on the basis of regeneration utilizing "seedling." L. E. Vinitskii. Trudy NIIKHP no. 4, 25-31 '56.

RUBBER—ANALYSIS

Radioactive tracer study of rubber latexes in coagulation [with summary in English]. D. M. Sandomirskii, M. K. Vdovchenkova. Koll. zhur. 20 no. 1:80-83 Ja-F '58.

RUBBER—TESTING

Determination of the thermophysical characteristics of rubber and slag wool. G. M. Levin. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4: 439-442 '58.

Hysteresis characteristics of rubber. A. B. Kusov, N. I. Voronovich. Kauch. i rez. 17 no. 2:18-22 F '58.

RUBBER, SYNTHETIC

Caoutchouc. F. I. IAshunskaia Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 3: 17-22 Mr '58.

Formation and properties of interpolymers of natural and butadiene-styrene rubbers [with summary in English]. B. A. Dogadkin, V. N. Kuleznev, Z. N. Tarasova. Koll. zhur. 20 no. 1:43-51 Ja-F '58.

Importance of molecular weight of polymers on some physical and mechanical properties of vulcanizates from them. I. IA. Poddubnyi and others. Kauch i rez 17 no. 2:6-11 F '58

Structure and properties of filled rubber mixtures. Part 17. Properties of colloidal silica which determine its reinforcement effect. K. A. Pechkovskaia, E. I. Gel'dman, B. A Dogadkin Kauch. i rez. 17 no. 2: 12-17 F '58.

Vinyl-containing organosilicon rubber. S. N. Borisov, I. K. Stavitskii. Kauch. i rez. 17 no 2:1-5 F '58.

RUBBER TIRES see Tires, Rubber

RUBENS, PETER PAUL, 1577-1640

Sketch by Rubens in the Kiev Museum. L. Sak. Iskusstvo 21 no. 2:67-71 '58.

RUBIDIUM

Rubidium content in the beryls of Kola Peninsula pegmatite veins. T. F. Borovik-Romanova, A. F. Sosedko. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:534-536 Ja '58.

RUBIDIUM-BISMUTH ALLOYS see Bismuth-rubidium alloys

RUBTSOVSK—TRACTOR INDUSTRY

We work according to Nikolai Mamai's methods. S. Kulikov. Blok. agit. [Alt.] no. 9-25-29 Ap '58.

RUG AND CARPET INDUSTRY

Organize a strong supply of raw materials for the carpet industry. G. A. Babalykhian. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 4 12-14 Ap '58.

RUGS see subdivision under Great Britain

RUMANIA—AGRICULTURE

Cooperation in rural Rumania. K. Bolasharu. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 2:43-44 F '58.

RUMANIA—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY

[Bulgaria, Rumania] Bolgariia, Rumyniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1958. 23 p. (Strany Evropy. Geograficheskie spravki)

RUMANIA—GAS, NATURAL

One more source of wealth. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 15:19 Ap '58.

RUMANIA—GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETIES

In the Society of Natural and Geographical Sciences of the Rumanian People's Republic. O. A. Konstantinov. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 90 no. 1:105-107 Ja-F '58.

RUMANIA—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Radioactive springs in Rumania. F. F. Veskan, N. S. Kalinichenko. Priroda 47 no. 4:85-87 Ap '58.

RUMANIA—HISTORY, ANCIENT—PERIODICALS

Research on ancient history in the Rumanian periodical "Studii si cercetari de istorie veche." V. V. Karakulakov. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:183-185 '58.

RUMANIA—INDUSTRIES

Technological progress of Rumanian industry. N. P. Oleinik. Biul tekh.-ekon. inform. no. 1:83-86 '57.

RUMANIA—MEDICINE

Aid of Soviet medical science in the development of medical science in the Rumanian People's Republic. Sh. S. Nicolau. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:3-11 Mr '58.

RUMANIA—MEDICINE—CONGRESSES

Achievements of a medical congress in Bucharest. A. IA. IArosheveskii. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:149-152 F '58.

RUMANIA—STATISTICS

Rumania on the way to building socialism. M. Menescu. Vest. stat. no. 3:47-55 '58.

RUMANIA—STUDENT'S SOCIETIES

Editors will meet in Sinaia. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 5: 23 My '58

RUMANIA—SUCKER RODS

Using protectors in the exploitation of deflected wells. C Evghenide, S. Sokol. Neftianik 3 no. 2:28-30 F '58.

RUMANIA—VITICULTURE

Viticulture and wine making in the People's Republic of Rumania. M. Petrescu. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 2:39-40 '58.

RUMANIA—WINE AND WINE MAKING

Viticulture and wine making in the People's Republic of Rumania. M. Petrescu. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 2:39-40 '58.

RUMANIAN COOKERY see Cookery, Rumanian

RUNNING

(see also subdivision under Stockholm; United States)

Develop cross-country races as an aspect of track athletics. A. Makarov. Leg. atl. no. 3:15-16 Mr '58.

First prize. I. Shvedova. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:59-60 '57.

Know your own running pace. Leg. atl no. 4:31-33 Ap '58.

"On running" by Franz Stampfl [in English]. Reviewed by A. Rakov, R. Liul'ko. Leg. atl. no. 3 31-32 Mr '58.

Running the 400-meter race in less than 45 seconds. Leg. atl. no. 4:29-31 Ap '58.

RUNOFF

(see also subdivision under Aragva River; Bol'shiye Liakhvi; Danube River, Kura River)

Forecasting flood flowoff from mountain rivers supplied by thawing snow and rain. A. N. Vazhnov. Trudy TSIP no. 59:17-28 '57

Forecasting the flowoff of mountain rivers; results and development prospects of the problem N G Dmitrieva. Trudy TSIP no. 59:3-16 '57.

Forecasting the flowoff volume by the water reserve in the river system and the additional inflow. V. I. Sapozhnikov. Trudy TSIP no. 59,29-43 '57.

RUPTURE see Hernia

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Electrification on a mountain collective farm. A. Solonitsyn. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 3:14 Mr '58.

L'vov, A. A. [Mechanization and electrification of agriculture] Mekhanizatsiia i elektrifikatsiia sel'skogo khoziaistva. Moskva, Gos izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957 421 p (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov)

RURAL LIFE see Peasantry

RURAL MEDICINE see Medicine, Rural

RURAL WATER SUPPLY see Water supply, Rural

RUSSIA

Chronicle of events. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 40: 26 Ja '55

Chronicle of events. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 42: 27-29 F '55.

Chronicle of events. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 42. 33-36 F '55.

Chronicle of events. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 43: 30-32 F '55.

Chronicle of events. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 47: 24-25 Mr '55.

Chronicle of events. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 48:34-35 Mr '55.

Chronicle of events. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 49:33 Mr '55.

Chronicle of events. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 50: 25-26 Ap '55.

Chronicle of events. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 52: 49-50 Ap '55.

Chronicle of events. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 53: 31-32 My '55

Lenin's ideas live and triumph. Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 4: 1-5 Ap '56.

Lenin's precepts are being put into practice. Nach. shkola 26 no. 4:3-7 Ap '56.

RUSSIA—ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS

Changes in administrative and territorial divisions. Sov. deput. trud. no. 4:103-104 Ap '58.

Shortcomings of official reference books. E. Pospelov, A. Shiger. Sov. deput. trud. no. 4:90-91 Ap '58.

RUSSIA—AIR FORCE

Anniversary of a great victory. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 4:10-15 Ap '58.

Personal responsibility for fulfilling obligations to the motherland. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 1:3-7 Ja '58.

Reception in the Kremlin by the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and by the Council of Ministers for graduates of engineering academies of the Air Force of the Soviet Army. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 4:3-9 Ap '58.

Shadskii, P. [Soviet aviation in battles for the motherland] Sovetskaia aviatsiia v boiakh za rodinu. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1958. 34 p.

RUSSIA—ARMED FORCES

The banner of Lenin is the banner of victories. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 102 no. 4:2-5 Ap '58.

Fortieth anniversary of the Soviet Armed Forces. Voen-med. zhur. no. 2:3-8 F '58.

Greetings from the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R., and the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. to members of the valiant Armed Forces of the Soviet Union. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 102 no. 3:2-3 Mr '58.

Greeting from the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R., and the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R to the glorious Armed Forces of the Soviet Union. Sov. mor 18 no. 5:1 Mr '58.

Greeting of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R., and the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R to the glorious Armed Forces of the Soviet Union. Voen svIaz. 16 no. 3:2-3 Mr '58.

[Guarding the Soviet fatherland, 1918-1958] Na strazhe Sovetskoi Otchizny, 1918-1958. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1958. 1 v chiefly illus).

Party organizations of the Soviet Army and Navy. S. Elizarenko. Voen. znan. 34 no. 3.5-6 Mr '58.

Problems of atomic war and Soviet armed forces. N. IA. Galai. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 49:15-25 Mr '55.

Review of the Soviet armed forces, May 1st, 1955. N. IA. Galai. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob SSSR no. 53,1-7 My '55.

V. I. Lenin and the training of commanding and political personnel for the Soviet Armed Forces, 1918-1920. N. F. Kuz'min. Vop. ist. no. 4:23-44 Ap '58.

V. I. Lenin on the training of Soviet fighting men. N. Britvin. Voen. vest. 37 no. 4:33-41 Ap '58.

What was shown by the celebration of "Soviet Armed Forces Day." N. IA. Galai. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 45:11-19 Mr '55.

With an oath in his heart. Sov. voin. 40 no. 7:23 Ap '58.

RUSSIA—ARMY

Aspects of routine garrison duty and of sentry duty. A. Kuznetsov, I. Kormil'tsev. Voen. vest. 37 no. 4: 63-67 Ap '58.

Downfall of Malenkov and the Army. N. IA. Galai. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 42:1-8 F '56.

New promotions in the Soviet army. N. IA. Galai. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob SSSR no 47:15-23 Mr '55.

Question of one-man leadership in the Soviet army. N. IA. Galai. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 50,8-16 Ap '55

Soviet Army in our hearts. Liu Pai'yu. Znamia 28 no. 3:162-163 Mr '58.

The Soviet Army in Soviet Ukrainian posters. IUrii Turchenko. Vitchyzna 26 no. 2:175-179 F '58.

RUSSIA—ARMY—ARTILLERY

Six shells into the target on the run! V. Nagornyi. Sov. voin. 40 no. 7:29 Ap '58.

RUSSIA—ARMY—BIBLIOGRAPHY

Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. Voennyi otdel. [Forty years of the Soviet Army and Navy; list of recommended literature] 40 let Sovetskoi Armii i Voenno-Morskogo Flota; rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury. Moskva, 1957, 56 p.

RUSSIA—ARMY—EDUCATION, NONMILITARY

Action of exceptionally great importance. Voen.-sviaz. 16 no. 4:2-4 Ap '58.

Training cadets in practicing party and political work. D. Ivanov. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 4:15-17 Ap '58.

A unit's workshops. I. Chudin. Voen. vest. 37 no. 4:75 Ap '58.

RUSSIA—ARMY—GUARD DUTY

Sentry training camps. A. Izvekov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 4:73-74 Ap '58.

RUSSIA—ARMY—OFFICERS

Commanding officer of a modern engineering unit. P. Aleksandrov, A. Arsen'ev. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 102 no. 4:20-23 Ap '58.

Command training for officers. I. Tishchenko and others. Voen. vest. 37 no. 4:56-60 Ap '58.

RUSSIA—ARMY—SANITARY AFFAIRS

Lenin's concern for medical personnel of the Red Army in the Civil War. N. F. Pit'nikov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:17-18 F '58.

Medical aspects. M. Lobchenko. Voen. vest. 37 no. 4: 75-76 Ap '58.

RUSSIA—ARMY—SOCIAL SERVICES

In the Lenin Room. A. Vinogradov. Voen. znan. 34 no. 4: 6 Ap '58.

RUSSIA—CENSUS

Careful preparation for the population census is a guaranty of its successful execution. D. Dobrushin. Vest. stat. no. 3:71-73 '58.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE

Berger, I. N., and others. [Planning economic activities of commercial organizations] Planirovanie khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti torgovoi organizatsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1957. 148 p.

Development of trade in 1957. I. Khrekin. Sov. torg. no. 4:42-47 Ap '58.

Domestic trade of the U. S. S. R. in 1954. E. A. Glovinskii. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 41:19-23 F '55.

Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii konʺiunkturnyi institut. [Foreign commerce of the U.S.S.R. with socialist countries] Vneshniaia torgovlia SSSR s sotsialisticheskimi stranami. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 212 p. (Vneshniaia torgovlia SSSR)

New textbook on commerce ("Soviet trade economics," Reviewed by T. Klibanova, L. Fleishkala). Sov. torg. no. 4 52-54 Ap '58.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—CAUCASUS

Fakovskii, M. V. [Russian - Adygo trade relations] Russko-adygeiskie torgovye sviazi. Maikop, Adygeiskoe kn.-vo, 1957. 113 p.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—CAUCASUS, NORTHERN

Maikop. Adygeiskii nauchno issledovatel'skii institut iazyka, literatury i istorii. [Russian-Adygo trade relations from 1703 to 1960; a collection of documents] Russko adygeiskie torgovye sviazi 1703-1960 gg.; sbornik dokumentov. Maikop, Adygeiskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 417 p.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—GREAT BRITAIN

Expensive farce. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 15:21-22 Ap '58.

RUSSIA—COMMUNIST PARTY see Communist Party of the Soviet Union

RUSSIA—CONSPIRACY OF DECEMBER, 1825

Shtakel', V. B. [Decembrist literature and Georgian society] Dekabristskaia literatura i gruzinskaia obshchestvennost'. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Gruzii "Zaria Vostoka," 1956. 577 p.

RUSSIA—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

We will fulfill the annual plan ahead of time! Prom. koop. no. 5 2-3 My '58.

RUSSIA—CULTURE

For "socialist culture" in the new Soviet socialist republics. A. Il'ichev. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 10:1 F Ap '58.

Faifman, S. V. [U.S.S.R., a country of progressive culture] SSSR - strana peredovoi kul'tury. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 62 p.

Problems in the creation of a Soviet socialist culture in the stage of transition. A. N. Maslin. Vop. filos. no. 3:58-70 '58.

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The day of the international solidarity of workers. V. Kozlov. Agitator no. 7:14-18 Ap '58.

Great unity of the Soviet people. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 4:1-3 Ap '58.

Lenin is always with us. Deiatel. vykh. 10 no. 4:1-6 Ap '58.

New important program on the road toward communism. Agitator no. 2:1-6 Ap '58.

Peaceful battle. N. Galanba. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 16:10-23 Ap '58.

Ruler of the earth. Zdorov'e 4 no. 5:1 My '58.

Russia (1958 - U.S.S.R.) Tsentral'noe statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Data on the fulfillment of the state plan for the development of the national economy of the U.S.S.R. in 1957, a report] Ob itogakh vypolneniia gosudarstvennogo plana razvitiia narodnogo khoziaistva SSSR v 1957 godu; soobshchenie ... Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 39 p.

Teachers aid in the economic development of socialism. M. Volfson, IA. Kotkovskii. Mir. ekon. i mezhd. otn. no. 3:14 28 Mr '58.

[Work of economic councils; a collection of items published in "Pravda," June 1957-January 1958] Iz opyta raboty sovnarkhozov; sbornik materialov opublikovannykh v gazete "Pravda," iun' 1957 g.-ianvar' 1958 g. [Moskva] Izd-vo "Pravda," 1958. 414 p.

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC POLICY

Compiling a balance sheet of the national economy of the U.S.S.R. A. Notkin. Vop. ekon. no. 3:78-91 Mr '58

The Great October Socialist Revolution. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. n. 23 no. 11:1-5 '57.

Khrushchev, N.S. [Speech at the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Rech' na XX s"ezde KPSS. Moskva, 1956. 1 v.

(CU)

The role of the balance sheet of the national economy under the new conditions of planning. I. Malyshev. Kommunist 35 no 8:80-94 Ap '58.

RUSSIA—EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

New stage in the Kremlin's campaign against emigrants from the U.S.S.R. A. V. Utrekenko. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 55:11-18 My '55.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Commercial relations between the U.S.S.R. and satellite countries in 1954. E. A. Gloviuskii. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 42:19-29 F '55.

Trade agreements of the U.S.S.R. in 1954 and their realization. E. A. Gloviuskii. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 49:7-13 Ja '55

In the interests of mutual profit. A. Angelov. Slaviane no. 3 11-13 Mr '58.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—CHINA

Economic relations between the Soviet Union and China. E. A. Gloviuskii. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 52: 17-22 Ap '55

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Book about great unity ("Cause of the world's workers. Facts, documents, sketches on the fraternal assistance and solidarity of the workers of foreign countries with the peoples of the Soviet Union." Reviewed by IU. Anenkov). Novyi mir 34 no. 4:264-269 Ap '58.

Chronicle of events. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 45:26-30 Mr '55.

Chronicle of events. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 51: 21-23 Ap '55.

Chronicle of events. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 54: 23-24 My '55.

Chronicle of events Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob SSSR no. 55: 22-23 My '55.

"For lasting peace and peaceful coexistence" by N. S. Khrushchev. Reviewed by V. Khvostov. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2:141-145 F '58.

Force of a great idea. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 16:1-2 Ap '58.

Foreign policy of the U.S.S.R. and the latest events inside the country. N. IA. Galat. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 43,1-6 F '55

In the lead. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 15:1-2 Ap '58.

Khvostov, V. M. [Forty years of the struggle for peace; a brief account] 40 let bor'by za mir; kratkii ocherk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 150 p.

Lenin's foreign policy principles in practice ("Documents of foreign policy of the U.S.S.R.," vol. 1. Reviewed by I. Ivashin). Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 4:143-147 Ap '58.

Let us look at their arguments. Sovremennik. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 15:4-5 Ap '58.

The summit conference is indispensable. Agitator no. 6: 39-40 Mr '58.

Wings of time. Pavel Antokol'skii. Kul't. i zhizn' 2 no. 1:3-4 '58.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—ALBANIA

[Joint Soviet-Albanian negotiations between delegations of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the Albanian Labor Party] Sovmestnaia Sovetsko-Albanskaia delegatsiia. Zaiavlenie o peregovorakh mezhdu delegatsiiami Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza i Albanskoi partii truda. [n. p.] Novoe Vremia, 1957. 11 p.

(CLU)

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—BULGARIA

Tenth anniversary. L. Gerasimov. Slaviane no. 3:0-11 Mr '58.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GREAT BRITAIN

History of the anti-Soviet policy of the ruling circles of England, 1920-1932. A. N. Kirsil'nikov. Vop. ist. no. 4:78-99 Ap '58.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—HUNGARY

Hungarian holiday. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 15:2-3 Ap '58.

Hungary welcomes dear guests. Ogonek 30 no. 10:1 Ap '58.

A letter of Peter I to Ference II Rákoczy. IA. I. Shternberg. Ist. arkh. no. 2:214-216 Mr-Ap '58.

Spring in Hungary. N. Shimmel'. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 16: 13-14 Ap '58.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—POLAND

Polish-Russian relations in the initial period of the war of liberation of the Ukrainian people in 1648-1654; to the peace of Zhorov. O. M. Lyzlov. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 24:55-62 '58.

The Soviet Union and Poland. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 17: 12 Ap '58.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—SWEDEN

The Soviet Union and Sweden. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 15: 3 Ap '58.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC

President Nasser's visit. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 16:26 My '58.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

Cease dodging tactics. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 16:28-29 My '58.

Dangerous provocation. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 17:1-2 Ap '58.

In the arena of American diplomacy. D. Zaslavskii. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 15:7-9 Ap '58.

Mr. Benton's prescription. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 16:22-23 Ap '58.

Who is advocating "preventive war" and why? F. I. Golikov. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 17:5-6 Ap '58.

RUSSIA—GEOGRAPHY see Geography

Brief notes. Vop. ist. no. 4:209-211 Ap '58.

A group studying the history of the revolutionary movement in Russia in the 1850's and 1860's. V. V. Al'tman. Vop. ist. no. 4,198-201 Ap '58.

Interpretation of certain problems in the history of the U.S.S.R. of the era of socialism in English and American literature. S. I. Kuznetsova. Vop. ist. no. 4:163-170 Ap '58.

Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza. Vysshaia partiinaia shkola. Kafedra istorii SSSR. ["History of the U.S.S.R.," a brief chronology, ready reference material] "Istoriia SSSR" - kratkaia khronologiia; uchebno-spravochnyi material. Moskva, 1958. 34 p.

Kostakov, A. N. [Consolidation of the union of the laboring class and the middle peasantry on the basis of resolutions of the 8th Party Congress] Uprochenie soiuza rabochego klassa i srednego krest'ianstva na osnove reshenii VIII s"ezda partii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. I, no. 4)

V. I. Lenin's views concerning the pre-Marxist period of the revolutionary movement in Russia. IU. Polevoi. Kommunist 35 no 8:87-99 Ap '58.

RUSSIA—HISTORY—BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliographical work of the Public Historical Library from 1938 to 1948. L. M. Vadkovskaia. Sov. bibl. no. 1:81-89 '49.

"History of the U.S.S.R.; a bibliography of Soviet literature published in 1917 to 1952. Vol. I: History of the U.S.S.R. from the most ancient times to the beginning of capitalism in Russia." Reviewed by N. V. Ustiugov. Vop. ist. no. 4:170-175 Ap '58.

RUSSIA—HISTORY—SOURCES

History of the peasant movement and the policy of Russian government in White Russia in the middle of the 17th century. A. N. Mal'tsev. Ist. arkh. no. 2:215 -219 Mr-Ap '58

Review of the documents of the archive collection of the Ministry of Trade and Industry. N. A Mal'tseva. Ist. arkh. no. 2:202-209 Mr-Ap '58

RUSSIA—HISTORY, MILITARY—SOURCES

Publications of the Central State Archives of Military History. R. E. Al'tshuller, E. P. Voronin. Ist. arkh. no. 2:191-202 Mr-Ap '58.

RUSSIA—INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATION

Let's be more active in helping the economic. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:37-41 Ap '58.

RUSSIA—INDUSTRIES

Gerashchenko, D. S. [Growth of heavy industry during the years of the Soviet regime] Rost tiazheloi industrii za gody Sovetskoi vlasti. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 3, no. 1)

Yearly results in Soviet industry. G. A. Vvedenskii. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 41:1-10 F '55.

RUSSIA—INDUSTRIES—BIBLIOGRAPHY

Informational pamphlets published in 1957 by the Technical Administration of the Industrial Council of the R.S.F.S.R. Prom. koop. 12 no. 4:30 Ap '58

RUSSIA—INTELECTUAL LIFE

Moscow. Universitet. Kafedra istorii filosofii narodov SSSR. [Moscow University in the development of philosophical, social, and political thought in Russia] Moskovskii universitet i razvitie filosofskoi i obshchestvenno-politicheskoi mysli v Rossii. Pod obshchei red. I. IA. Shchipanova. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 408 p.

(CU)

RUSSIA—LITERATURES

Heroes of our time. A. Gromova. Novyi mir 34 no. 4: 237-240 Ap '58.

RUSSIA—LITERATURES—BIBLIOGRAPHY

Startsev, I. I. [Literature of the peoples of the U.S.S.R. translated into Russian; a bibliography, 1934-1954] Khudozhestvennaia literatura narodov SSSR v perevodakh na russkii iazyk; bibliografiia, 1934-1954. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 760 p.

RUSSIA—MANUFACTURES

For the glory of our country! Prom. koop. no. 5:1 My '58.

They kept their word! Prom. koop. no. 5:2-3 My '58.

RUSSIA—NAVY

Cruises are the sailors' school. V. Kotov. Sov. mor. 18 no. 5:10-11 Mr '58.

Ring, song of friendship. Sov. mor. 18 no. 5:22 Mr '58.

[We have been on cruises; a collection of accounts of foreign cruises by ships of the Soviet Navy] Khodili my pokhodami; sbornik ocherkov o zarubezhnykh pokhodakh korablei Sovetskogo Voenno-Morskogo Flota. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1958. 365 p.

Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. Voennyi otdel. [Forty years of the Soviet Army and Navy; list of recommended literature] 40 let Sovetskoi Armii i Voenno-Morskogo Flota; rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury. Moskva, 1957. 66 p.

RUSSIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Causes of present Soviet policy. P. P. Moroz. Izhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no 54:1-9 My '55

Chronicle of events. Izhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 45:35-36 Mr '55.

Chronicle of events. Izhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 46:32-33 Mr '55

Chronicle of events. Izhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 51: 21-23 Ap '55.

Chronicle of events. Izhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 55: 22-23 My '55.

Common sense of a Canadian socialist ("Live or die with Russia" [in English] by William Irvine. Reviewed by L. Sedin). Nov. vremia. 16 no. 17:27-30 Ap '58.

Delegates of the Soviet people. Vest. vys. shkoly 10 no. 4:3-5 Ap '55.

Downfall of Malenkov and the Army. N. IA. (Iatal. Izhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 42:1-8 F '55.

Dzhaanbiaev, Turaanbai. [Origin and development of intradepartmental control in Soviet state administration] Vozniknovenie i razvitie vnutrivedomstvennogo kontrolia v Sovetskom gosudarstvennom upravlenii. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo AN KazSSR, 1957. 110 p.

Election of supreme soviets of the Union and autonomous republics of the U.S.S.R. A. V. Ilrchenko. Izhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 46:1-7 Mr '55.

First session of the fifth convocation of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. Nov. vrem. 40 no. 7:13-17 Ap '58.

[Gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the R.S.F.S.R.] Vedomosti Verkhovnogo Soveta RSFSR 2 no. 4 Ap '58.

[Gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R.] Vedomosti Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR 21 no. 9 My '58.

[Gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R.] Vedomosti Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR 21 no. 10 Je '58.

Georgadze, M. P. [Fourth Supreme Soviet; some results of its work in 1954-1958] Chetvertyi sozyv; nekotoryo itogi deiatel'nosti Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR za 1954-1958 gg. Moskva, Izd-vo "Izvestiia Sovetov deputatov trudiashchikhsia SSSR," 1958. 62 p.

Khrushchev, N. S. [Speech at the meeting of voters of the Kalinin electoral district in Moscow, March 14, 1958] Rech' na sobranii izbiratelei Kalininskogo izbiratel'nogo okruga goroda Moskvy 14 marta 1958 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 30 p.

Lenin, V. I. [Soviet socialist democracy] O sovetskoi sotsialisticheskoi demokratii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 110 p.

Likholetov, F. M. [Soviet socialist state] Sovetskoe sotsialisticheskoe gosudarstvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 127 p.

Meaning of the latest events in the U.S.S.R. P. P. Moroz. Izhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 42:9 14 F '55.

Members of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. Izhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 53:27-30 My '55.

On the road of peace, for the good of the people. Slaviane no. 3:3-5 Mr '58.

State and political basis of the Bolshevik dictatorship. A. V. Ilrchenko. Izhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 42: 15-33 F '55.

The will of the people. Ogonek 36 no. 15:5 Ap '58.

RUSSIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT—BIOGRAPHY

Excellent miner from Krasnodon. I. Vixen. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 4:8-9 Ap '58.

Representatives of the people. D. Lidin and others. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 4:3-7 Ap '58

Representatives of the people. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 4: 6-11 Ap '58.

RUSSIA—POPULATION

Dynamics of population of the U.S.S.R. from March 1954 to March 1955. M. P. Mirosenko. Izhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 48:23-28 Mr '55.

Population of the U.S.S.R. and its national composition. M. P. Mirosenko. Izhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 50: 17-24 Ap '55.

Proletarization of the population of the U.S.S.R. goes on. M. P. Mirosenko. Izhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 41:33-37 F '55.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA

Eternal friendship. Sots. Ur. 17 no. 3:6-7 Mr '58.

Friendship grows. Petr Ilichkov. Vnesh. stud. nov. 12 no. 5:21 My '56.

Indissoluble friendship. B. Vasil'ev. Mol. gvard. no. 3: 232 Mr '58.

Meeting friends. L. Timofeeva. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3: 32-33 Mr '58.

The novel "Mother" in Bulgaria. Zh. Avdzhiev. Slaviane no. 3:21-23 Mr '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

New step in cultural relations between the U.S.S.R. and China. Kul't. i zhizn' 2 no. 1:57 '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Work of the Czechoslovak-Russian Institute of the Slovak Academy of Sciences in Bratislava. I. (Drotleninik. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 24,105-107 '56).

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH EAST GERMANY

Constructive cooperation of German and the Soviet educators. I. Lavrov. Nar. obr. no. 3:104 109 Mr '58.

Soviet educators at the courses for Russian language teachers in the German Democratic Republic. D. Kichukov. Inos. lit. v shkole 2 no. 1:61-67 Ja-F '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FINLAND

Soviet-Finnish friendship is growing stronger. M. Ushakov. Ogonek 36 no. 15:15 Ap '58.

Strange decision. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 15:21 Ap '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Chronicle of events. Izhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 44:16 F '55.

Chronicle of events. Izhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 40:33-35 Ja '55.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GREAT BRITAIN

From readers' letters. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 16:31 Ap '58

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH IRAN

Interest in the U.S.S.R. is growing in Iran. Aminulla Djahanbani. Kul't. i zhizn' 2 no. 1:55-58 '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC

Interview of the U.S.S.R. Minister of Culture, N. Mikhailov on relations in the United Arab Republic. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 17:13 Ap '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UNITED STATES

An American in Soviet Russia. Cedric Belfrage. Inostr. lit. no. 4:228 238 Ap '58.

Guests from the United States. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1: 32 33 '57.

Journey of Soviet astronomers to the United States. A. S. Masevich. Astron. zhur. no. 134 34 38 N '57.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH YUGOSLAVIA

Cultural collaboration between Russia and Yugoslavia. Slaviane no. 3:30 Mr '58.

RUSSIA—RELIGION

Church as a psychological weapon of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. A. (I. Ilyv. Izhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 52:23 31 Ap '55.

Communist leadership in making use of letters. A. Ovsyannikov. Izhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 53:31 37 Ap '55.

In leased anti-religious propaganda in Soviet schools. P. I. Buvalenko. Izhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 48: 28 33 Mr '55.

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION OF 1905

An appeal to people. Iryia'ko Ilyiarenko. Submitted by N. I. Zhuk. Ist. lit. no. 1:179 180 Ja F '58.

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Documents of revolutionary struggle ("The Great October Socialist Revolution and the revolutionary struggle in Bulgaria in 1917 1919" [in Bulgarian]. Reviewed). Slaviane no. 3:67 Mr '58.

Fighters reminisce about the days gone by (reminiscences). Vasilii Kriuchenkin. Nov. Ukr. 8 no. 3:115 123 Mr '58

First "Youth Day." Georgii Tolmachev. Smena 13 no. 7:13 Ap '58.

From recollections on V. I. Lenin. Elena Ulevich. Nov vrem 18 no. 18:5-8 Ap '58

Grandfather Fedor's fiddle; a sketch. B. Antonovych (Demerits Jr. no. 3:2-4 Mr '58.

Great beginning. I. Dmitrov. Smena 13 no. 7:1-3 Ap '58.

In the civil-war years. S. P. Mikshi. Vest. aviats 15 no. 4:33 Ap '58.

[In the fight for the victory of the October Revolution; collection of articles] V bor'be za pobedu Oktiabria, sbornik statei. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 443 p.

Kiadi, A. P., and G. A. Payalov. [Four decorations] Chetyre ordena. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 94 p. (In Izbrali Sovetskoi Rodiny)

Lenin, V. I. [Tactics of the party in the October Revolution and socialist construction; articles and speeches] O taktike partii v Oktiabr'skoi revoliutsii i sotsialisticheskom stroitel'stve, stat'i i rechi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 327 p.

Mints, I. I. [International significance of the October Revolution] Mezhdunarodnoe znachenie Oktiabr'skoi revoliutsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 30 p.

The October Revolution in recollections ("Recollections of Poles on the October Revolution" [in Polish]. Reviewed by A. Mal'tsev). Inostr. lit. no. 3:245-246 Mr '58.

in the October Revolution] Strategiia i taktika [partii bol'shevikov v Oktiabr'skoi revoliutsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 526 p.

Reports of I. I. Vatsetis to V. I. Lenin, February May 1919 (conclusion). Ist. arkh. no. 2:96-50 Mr Ap '58

Shumilenkii, S. N., ed. [The initiators, publications of the headquarters of the Union of Participants in the First Kuban Campaign] Pervye nachavshie, izdanie Glavnago pravleniia soiuza uchastnikov I go kubanskago pokhoda. [New York, Russian Printing and Publishing House] 1958. 113 p.

Stages of a glorious road. P. Portnov. Sots. kul't. 11 no. 2:3 4 F '58.

Striking example of service to the people. I. Kuptsova, K. Ilikov. Sov. deput. trud. no. 4 24-27 Ap '58.

To the help of military friends. B. N. Kudrin. Vest. Vozd. fl. 40 no. 4 69-85 Ap '58.

RUSSIA REVOLUTION, 1917 1921 BIBLIOGRAPHY

Minsk. Gosudarstvennaia biblioteka BSSR. [On the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution, a bibliography] Do 40-i godovshiny Velikoi Kastrychnitskai sotsyialistychnai revaliutsyi; dapamizh pamachnika pa bibliahrafichnykh matsyrialakh. Minsk, 1957. 117 p.

RUSSIA REVOLUTION, 1917-1921.—PERSONAL NARRATIVES

For the Soviet Government. I. A. Stegarev. Avtom. telem. i svviaz' no. 9:40 41 S '57.

Recollections of an old fighter. I. Dul'kin. Mast. ugl. no. 10:33-35 O '57.

RUSSIA STATISTICS

Achievements of our youth from the 15th to the 19th Congress; facts and figures. Mol. kolkhoz. 16 no. 4 19 25 Ap '58.

RUSSIA, NORTHERN—NATURAL RESOURCES

D. I. Mendeleev and the exploration of the Russian Far North. D. M. Pinkenson. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 91 no. 1:80 74 Ja F '59.

RUSSIA, NORTHERN—SKIN DISEASES

Work of dermatovenereological institutions in Far North. N. N. Orlov. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 3:60 63 My Je '58

RUSSIA, NORTHERN—SKIN AND SKIING

Through the Georgian Pass. P. Alekseev, I. Nasonov, G. Rakipov. Fizk i sport 20 no. 3:20 21 Mr '58

RUSSIA, NORTHERN—TUBERCULOSIS

The role of polar night in the incidence of pulmonary tuberculosis [with summary in French]. N. N. Savi'ev, Probl. tub. 36 no. 11:17 115 '58

RUSSIA, NORTHERN—VEGETABLES—DISEASES AND PESTS

Principal vegetable pests in the Asiatic Far North (Yakut A.S.S.R., Chukotsk N.O., Kamchatka Oblast). Agrobiologiia 1 no. 2:182 191 Mr Ap '58.

RUSSIA, NORTHWESTERN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHY

A stratigraphic scheme of the Quaternary deposits in the northwestern part of the U.S.S.R. and correlation of the glacial. A. A. Alekhnovich. Biul. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:133 136 Je '58.

RUSSIA, NORTHWESTERN—SPORES (BOTANY), FOSSIL

A new group of fossil spores. B. V. Timofeev. Biulleten' Vses. geol. ob-va 33:283-285 '57.

RUSSIA, SOUTHERN—GAS, NATURAL

On the regional distribution and interrelation of natural gas and oil deposits. V. P. Kutuzov. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 4:788 789 F '58.

RUSSIA, SOUTHERN—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

On the regional distribution and interrelation of natural gas and oil deposits. V. P. Kutuzov. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 4:788-789 F '58.

RUSSIA, SOUTHERN—RAILROADS—TRAFFIC

Opportunities for reducing car reversing on the Southwestern railroad. N. K. Orlov, A. E. Cherepanov. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 3:26-32 Mr '58.

RUSSIAN AUTOMOBILES see Automobiles, Russian

RUSSIAN BATHS see Baths, Russian

RUSSIAN DRAMA

Afanas'ev, N. A. [A playwright's views; notes of a theater critic] Krugozor dramaturga; zametki teatral'nogo kritika. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 247 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—CHRESTOMATHIES AND READERS

In the Ministries of Education of the republics. L. E. Rus. iaz. v shk. shkole 2 no. 1:64-65 Ja-F '58

Leni, Horace G. Kniga dlia chteniia. An accented Russian reader. 'S-Gravenhage [Netherlands] Mouton & Co. 1957. 131 p.

New reader for the third grade ("Homeland" by A. E. Voskresenskaia and others). Nach. shkola 35 no. 5: 89 My '58.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—CHRESTOMATHIES AND READERS (Continued)

Sofer'eva, E. E., and others. [Our native language; a reader for the fourth grade of elementary schools] Rodnaia rech'; kniga dlia chtenila v 4 klasse nachal'noi shkoly. Izd. 15-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 280 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—COMPOSITION AND EXERCISES

Compositions in the first and second grades. V. I. Allenov. Nach. shkola 26 no 4:32-36 Ap '58

Exposition in the third and fourth grades. L. A. Orlova. Nach. shkola 26 no 4:36-38 Ap '58.

Kryuskaia, V. P. [Assignments in the Russian language for higher grades; practical exercises] Zaniatiia po russkomu iazyku v starshikh klassakh; iz opyta raboty. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Pod red. N. N. Prokopovicha. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 167 p. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)

Teaching expository writing in grades five to seven of the national minority schools. K. Mal'tseva. Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole 2 no. 1:38-45 Ja-F '58

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—CONVERSATION AND PHRASE BOOKS—ENGLISH

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo torgovli. [Russian-English phrase book for workers in public eating establishments] Russko-angliiskii razgovornik dlia rabotnikov predpriiatii obshchestvennogo pitaniia. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1957. 70 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—CONVERSATION AND PHRASE BOOKS—FRENCH

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo torgovli. [Russian-French phrase book for workers in public eating establishments] Russko-frantsuzskii razgovornik dlia rabotnikov predpriiatii obshchestvennogo pitaniia. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1957. 72 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—CONVERSATION AND PHRASE BOOKS—GERMAN

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo torgovli. [Russian-German phrase book for workers in public eating establishments] Russko-nemetskii razgovornik dlia rabotnikov predpriiatii obshchestvennogo pitaniia. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1957. 72 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DIALECTS
(see also subdivision under Kuybyshev Province)

Prokhorova, V. N. [Dialectal forms in the language of literary works] Dialektizmy v iazyke khudozhestvennoi literatury. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 79 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Russian language—Dictionaries

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—TURKISH

Ibragimova, B. N., comp. [Concise Turkish-Russian and Russian-Turkish dictionary of terms used in foreign commerce] Kratkii turetsko-russkii i russko-turetskii vneshnetorgovyi slovar'. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 143 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—UZBEK

Russian-Uzbek dictionary for seven-year and secondary schools. Reviewed by I. Dmitrieva. Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole 2 no. 1:79-81 Ja-F '58.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

More about colloquial speech. Pavel Nilin. Novyi mir 34 no. 4:276-277 Ap '58.

Syntagmas with a key noun or a key adjective combined with a noun. E. Zemskaia. Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole 2 no. 1:17-25 Ja-F '58.

Words crippled and dystrophic. Lev Kassil'. Novyi mir 34 no. 4:277-278 Ap '58.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR, COMPARATIVE

Concrete examples of comparison. D. Tursunov. Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole 2 no. 1:10-14 Ja-F '58.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—OLD RUSSIAN

Borrowings from Greek in the vocabulary of the Old Russian literary language. N. A. Meshcherskii. Viz. vrem. 13:240-261 '58.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—ORTHOGRAPHY

Teachers suggestions concerning the standardized orthographical exercises. A. A. Barburg. Nach. shkola 26 no. 4:69 Ap '58.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—PRONOUN

Use of the pronoun "sto." R. Levina. Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole 2 no. 1:45-46 Ja-F '58.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Armenia; Czechoslovakia)

Baikhin, A. A., L. G. Vekilova, and A. I. Useinova. [Lessons in the Russian language for grades five to seven in Azerbaijani schools] Uroki russkogo iazyka v V-VII klassakh Azerbaidzhanskoi shkoly. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 131 p.

"Basic principles in teaching Russian"; a textbook on methods by Wladimir Galecki. Reviewed by M. Vasvolodova. Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole 2 no. 1:66-72 Ja-F '58.

Chistiakov, V. M. [Exercises for developing the Russian speech of students ingradesfive to seven of non-Russian schools; a manual for teachers of the Russian language] Uprazhnenila po razvitiiu russkoi rechi uchashchikhsia 5-7 klassov nerusskikh shkol, posobie dlia uchitelei russkogo iazyka. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR,
Pt. 2, 1957. 167 p.

"Collection of grammar exercises in Russian language;" a work book for foreign students studying Russian. Reviewed by A. Konopelkin. Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole 2 no. 1:75-79 Ja-F '58.

Comparing two languages. G. Kasumbeili. Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole 2 no. 1: 4-6 Ja-F '58.

Comparison and school practices. F. Chernyshev. Rus. iaz v nats. shkole 2 no. 1 9-10 Ja-F '58

Comparison must be psychologically justifiable. V. Krasnov Rus iaz. v nats shkole 2 no 1 6-9 Ja-F '58.

Current reviews in grammar and spelling classes. V. I Nikitin. Nach. shkola 26 no 4:39-41 Ap '58.

Development of Russian speech among tenth-grade students in Tatar schools. I. Khabibullina, R. Garif'ianova. Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole 2 no. 1:56-60 Ja-F '58

Dictations in the first grade. N. I. Doroshenko. Nach. shkola 26 no. 4:62-64 Ap '58.

Effectiveness of the comparative method. E. Stenman. Rus. iaz. v nats shkole 2 no. 1 14-16 Ja-F '58.

Elimination of dialectal errors from the Russian speech of Moldavian school children. IU. Listrova. Rus iaz v nats. shkole 2 no 1:33-38 Ja-F '58.

Kuznetsova, M. I., comp. [Russian language in national schools, a collection of articles] Russkii iazyk v natsional'noi shkole, sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 150 p.

Let's put an end to formalism in the teaching of Russian. K. Sidorova. Nar. obr. no. 4:70-73 Ap '58.

Questions and answers. Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole 2 no. 1: 92-96 Ja-F '58.

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol [Dictation in seven-year and secondary schools; methodical instructions] O vidakh diktanta v semiletnei i srednei shkole; metodicheskoe pis'mo. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 30 p.

Soviet educators at the courses for Russian language teachers in the German Democratic Republic. S. Kriuchkov Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole 2 no. 1:61-67 Ja'F '58.

Two aspects of the comparative study of languages. V. Chinnova. Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole 2 no. 1:1-4 Ja-F '58.

Use of the native tongue in Russian language classes. G. Mun. Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole 2 no. 1:50-56 Ja-F '58

Work of the Moscow methodological seminar of Russian languages teachers working with foreign students. I. Pul'kina Rus. iaz v nats. shkole 2 no. 1:85-87 Ja-F '58.

Working on firstgraders' mistakes. K. T. Golenkina. Nach. shkola 26 no. 4:60-62 Ap '58.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—SUFFIXES AND PREFIXES

Meaning of verb prefixes and their study. E. Kheraskova. Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole 2 no. 1:26-33 Ja-F '58.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—SYNTAX

Khlobnikova, A. V., G. P. Firsov and L. P. Fedorenko. [Lessons in the Russian language for grades five to seven] Uroki russkogo iazyka v V - VII klassakh; posobie dlia uchitelei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR,
Pt. 2. [Syntax] Sintaksis. 1957. 375 p.

Kodukhov, V. I. [Direct and indirect discourse in modern Russian] Priamaia i kosvennaia rech' v sovremennom russkom iazyke. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 85 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—TRANSLATION FROM GREEK

Translations of Aristotele's works. M. I. Itkin. Vop. filos. no. 3:184-186 '58.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—VERB

Shkuridin S. V. [Category of voice in the Russian and Kazakh languages] Kategoriia zaloga v russkom i kazakhskom iazykakh. Pod obshchei red. Kh. Kh. Makhmudova. Alma-Ata, 1957. 76 p.
(MH)

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—VERSIFICATION

Timofeev, L. I. [Theory and history of Russian verse] Ocherki teorii i istorii russkogo stikha. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1958. 413 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—VOCABULARY

Notes about words. A. L'vov. Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole 2 no. 1:82-84 Ja-F '58.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—VOCABULARY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Vocabulary work in the upper grades. Z. Fokina. Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole 2 no. 1:47-50 Ja-F '58.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—WORDS

"Populists" and "populism." B. Kozmin. Vop. lit. no. 9: 116-135 D '57.

RUSSIAN LIBERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Russian literature

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—EXHIBITIONS

The basic items of a literary exhibit. L. Medne. Metod. lit. eksp. no. 1 5-22 '57.

Documentary photography in a literary exhibit. E. Balabanovich. Metod lit. eksp. no. 1:86-106 '57.

Exhibit work by the State Museum of Literature during thirty years, 1923-1954. K. Vinogradova. Metod. lit. eksp. no. 1 23-48 '57.

The material chosen for an exhibit. N. Antsiferov. Metod. lit. eksp. no. 1 49-67 '57.

The portrait, landscape, and historical material in the realm of everyday life in a literary exhibit. N. Baranskaia. Metod. lit. eksp. no 1:68-85 '57.

Role of the text in an exhibit. M. Ettinger. Metod. lit. eksp. no. 1:129-157 '57.

Significance of the document in a literary exhibit. O. Kudriavtsova. Metod. lit. eksp. no. 1:107-128 '57.

Stages in making up a literary exhibit. E. Dunaeva, K. Pavlova. Metod. lit. eksp. no. 1:177-186 '57.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

"Grandfather" of Bulgarian literature ("P. R. Slaveikov and Russian literature" [in Bulgarian] by Simeon Rusakiev. Reviewed by L. Erikhonov). Novyi mir 34 no. 4 253-254 Ap '58.

Lunacharskii, A. V. [Articles on Soviet literature] Stat'i o sovetskoi literature. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1958. 479 p.

Pathos of Soviet literature. V. Ozerov. Kul't. i zhizn' 2 no. 1:30-37 '58.

Realism and the development of the Russian literary language. V. Vinogradov. Vop. lit. no 9 16-63 D '57.

The Russian story from the end of the 1820's to the beginning of the 1830's, before the publication N. V. Gogol's "Petersburg tales," T. Sharoeva. Dokl. AN Azerb SSR 14 no. 2:183-188 '58.

Shamota, Mikola. [Cases from practice; articles] Vypadky z praktyky; statti Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1957. 225 p.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Check and review of literary works read during the year. E. G. Klimova Nach. shkola 26 no. 4:58-60 Ap '58

Don't forget general education. N. M. Kool'. Sred. spets. obr 5 no. 4:14-16 Ap '58.

[Problems in the study of the writer's craft in literature classes in grades eight to ten; a collection of articles for teachers] Voprosy izucheniia masterstva pisatelei na urokakh literatury v VIII-X klassakh; sbornik statei. Posobie dlia uchitelia Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 266 p.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—TRANSLATIONS FROM FOREIGN LITERATURE

Shchepkina-Kupernik, T. L. [Selected translations] Izbrannye perevody Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. 1957. 581 p.
Vol. 2. 1958. 573 p.

Something about translations. N. K. A. Igiitskii. Novyi mir 34 no. 4:278-281 Ap '58.

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS
(see also subdivision under Magnitogorsk; Moscow Province, Saratov)

The most powerful weapon of the party in its struggle for communism. Al. Romanov. Kommunist 35 no. 6:95-107 Ap '58.

[The newspaper and the Soviet development] Gazeta i sovetskoe stroitel'stvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 77 p. (V pomoshch' rabotnikam pechati)

Party life as it is reported in the newspapers of the special branches of industry. Part. zhizn' no. 6:68-72 Mr '58.

RUSSIAN NEWPAPERS—INDEXES

[Chronicle of newspaper articles.] Letopis' gazetnykh statei no. 18 '56; Index, O-D '57.

[Chronicle of newspaper articles.] Letopis' gazetnykh statei nos. 19-21 '58.

[Chronicle of newspaper articles.] Letopis' gazetnykh statei nos. 22-23 '58.

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS

Following the main trend. V. Voronov. Ogonek 36 no. 16:9 Ap '58.

Mesentiashin, L. A. [Early Russian pedagogical journalism at the end of the 18th and the beginning of the 19th century; abstract of a dissertation] Rannaia russkaia pedagogicheskaia zhurnalistika, konets XVIII i nachala XIX veka; tezisy dissertatsii. [Leningrad, Leningradskii gos. bibliotechnyi in-t im. N. K. Krupskoi, 195-?] 3 p.
(MH)

Zil'berminis, L. V. [Rise of the technical journal in Russia, 1825-1930; summary of a dissertation] Vozniknovenie tekhnicheskogo zhurnala v Rossii, 1825-1930; tezisy dissertatsii. [Leningrad, Leningr. gos. bibliotechnyi in-t im. N. K. Krupskoi, 195-. 4 p.]
(MH)

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS—INDEXES

[Chronicle of periodical articles.] Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei; Index, Oct.-Dec. 1957.

[Chronicle of periodical articles.] Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei nos.14, 20 '58

[Chronicle of periodical articles.] Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei nos.18-19 '58.

[Chronicle of periodical articles.] Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei no.21 '58.

[Chronicle of periodical articles.] Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei nos.22-23 '58.

RUSSIAN PLAIN see East European Plain

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—BRACHIOPODA, FOSSIL

On Kazanian Spirifers. A.D.Situsareva. Dokl.AN SSSR 116 no.3:581-583 Ja '58.

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Filippova, M.F., and others [Devonian deposits in the central provinces of the Russian platform] Devonskie otlozhenila tsentral'nykh oblastei Russkoi platformy. Pod red. M.F.Filippovoi. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1958. 404 p.

Stratigraphy of ancient Pre-Ordovician sediments in the western part of the Russian Platform. Sov. geol no.59:3-24 '57.

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—PALEONTOLOGY

The Kazan Sea of the Russian Platform and its fauna. R.F.Gekker, A.L.Ostpova, A.D.Situsareva. Biul. MOIP, Otd.geol. 32 no.6:153-155 N-D '57.

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—ROCKS, CRYSTALLINE AND METAMORPHIC

Study of the structure of crystalline foundation of the eastern Russian Platform based on gravimetrical data. I.S.Ogarinov. Vop.geomorf.i geol.Bashk. no.1 135-150 '57.

RUSSIAN POETRY—COLLECTIONS

Soviet poetry in Bulgaria ("Russian Soviet poetry" [in Bulgarian]. Reviewed). Slaviane no.3,56-57 Mr '58.

RUSSIAN POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Ellasov, L.E. [Revolutionary folk poetry of Eastern Siberia during the civil war] Narodnaia revoliutsionnaia poeziia Vostochnoi Sibiri epokhi grazhdanskoi voiny. Ulan-Ude, Buriat-mongol'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 277 p.

Pages of Soviet poetry ("From poetry of the 1920's." Reviewed by L.Levitskii. Novyi mir 34 no.4:250-251 Ap '58.

Studies of "The lay of Igor's host." L.IE.Makhnovets'. Rad.lit. no.1:39-42 Ja-F '58.

RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY
(see also subdivision under Vladimir Government)

Lenin, V.I. [Draft of the bylaws of the R.S.D.R.P. Report on the party rules at the Second Congress of the R.S.D.R.P., July 29 (August 11), 1903. To the party] Proekt Ustava RSDRP. Doklad ob ustave partii na II S"ezde RSDRP 29 iiulia (11 avgusta) 1903 g. K partii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 126 p.

V.I.Lenin's attitude toward the convocation of a party congress in the middle 1900's. F.M.Sustova. Vop. ist. no.4:218-220 Ap '58.

RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY—CONGRESSES

A small house on the Svislioch. E.Konstantsinava. Belarus' 15 no.3,3-4 Mr '58.

RUSSIAN STUDIES

Scientific conference of the Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R., April 25-27, 1955. A.G.Gaev. Ezhen.obz.vazhn.sob.SSSR no.53:18-21 My '55.

RUSSIAN STUDIES—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

RUSSIAN WOLFHOUNDS

A forgotten borzoi kennel. V.Solov'ev. Okh.i okh.khoz. 4 no.4 36-37 Ap '58.

"Hunting with borzois" by V.I.Kazanskii. Reviewed by F.Akishin. Okh.i okh.khoz. 4 no.4:56 Ap '58.

RUSSIANS see subdivision under Germany, West, United States

RUSSO-TURKISH WAR, 1853-1856 see Crimean War, 1853-1856

RUST see Corrosion and anticorrosives

RUST (BOTANY)

Effectiveness of barberry eradication as a means for controlling stem rust of cereals [with summaries in English and German]. M.S Dunin. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no.4:111-115 Ap '58.

RUTHENIA see Transcarpathia

RUTHENIAN PERIODICALS see Ukrainian periodicals

RUTHENIAN POETRY see Ukrainian poetry

RYAZAN GOVERNMENT—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Ryazanskaya oblast', Ispolnitel'nyi komitet, Arkhivnyi otdel. [Struggle to establish and consolidate the Soviet regime in the Ryazan Government, 1917-1920] Bor'ba za ustanovlenie i ukreplenie Sovetskoi vlasti v Riazanskoi gubernii (1917-1920 gg.). Riazan', Izd. gazety "Priokskaia pravda," 1957. 445 p.

RYAZAN PROVINCE—PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL

Construction of medical and children's facilities by collective farms of Ryazan Province in 1957. P.K.Simonov. Zdrav.Ros.Feder. 2 no.4:20-21 Ap '58.

RYAZAN PROVINCE—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Organization of land use within the farm in Ryazan Province S.P Oreshkov. Zemledelie 6 no.4:77-80 Ap '58.

RYAZIN—MUSIC

The musical routine of Ryazin. O.Leont'eva. Sov.muz. 22 no.4:118-120 Ap '58.

RYBNIKOV, NIKOLAI NEKOLAEVICH

Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi akademicheskii Malyi teatr. Nikolai Nikolaevich Rybnikov. [Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1949. 8 p.] [No.12 in Brochures on short biographies of actors and actresses]
(NcD)

RYE

Elimination of yarovization changes during the process of vegetative reproduction in plants [with summary in English]. V.V.Skripchinskii Fiziol.rast. 5 no.2,166-174 Mr-Ap '58.

Sowing winter rye with spring crops. E.I.Belov. Zemledelie 6 no.4:93-94 Ap '58.

RYE—VARIETIES

Saratov large-grain winter rye. A.A.Krasniuk. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no.2 24-26 F '58.

RYE MILLING

Distribution and loss of group B vitamins in the milling process of rye and wheat. G.Bardyshev. Muk.-elev. prom. 24 no.2 30 F '58.

RYTKHEU

Poetry of the new ("Chukchi saga" by Rytkheu. Reviewed by E.Usyskina). Sem'ia i shkola 13 no.5:42-43 My '58.

RYZHKO, DANYLO IOSYPOVYCH, 1888-

A modest and industrious teacher. Rad.shk. 37 no.3: 96 Mr '58.

RYZHOVA, VARVARA NIKOLAEVNA

Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi akademicheskii Malyi teatr. Varvara Nikolaevna Ryzhova. [Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1949. 8 p.] [No.13 in Brochures on short biographies of actors and actresses]
(NcD)

SACROCOCCYGEAL REGION—CANCER

Chordoma of the sacrococcygeal region. N.I.Pushkarev. Khirurgiia supplement:24 '57.

SACROCOCCYGEAL REGION—RADIOGRAPHY

Anatomical changes of the posterior wall of the true pelvis, the sacrum, in X-ray pictures [with summary in English]. V.K.Malinovskaia. Akush.i gin. 34 no.1: 32-35 Ja-F '58.

SACROILIAC JOINT—DISEASES

Clinical X-ray diagnosis of brucellar sacroiliitis [with summary in English]. A.A.Lipko, V.G.Simavonian. Vest.rent.i rad. 33 no.1:42-44 Ja-F '58.

SADKOVICH, MIKOLA

Legend about a national hero ("Tale on the serene Stakhov" by Mikola Sadkovich. Reviewed by R.Messer). Novyi mir 34 no.4:252-253 Ap '58.

SAFETY, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial safety

SAFETY EDUCATION

Answers to questions. Nach.shkola 26 no.5:75-77 My '58.

SAGANDUKOVA, ELENA MIKHAILOVNA

Way to the sun. Evg.Anan'ev. Rabotnitsa 36 no.4:9-11 Ap '58.

SAGAYDAK REGION—CRACKING PROCESS

Analysis of macromolecular compounds of Sagaydak petroleum. Article No.9. S.R.Sergienko, V.T.Skliar. Trudy inst.nefti. 10:139-152 '57.

SAIGA

Ecology and reproduction of the saiga (Saiga tatarica L.) [with summary in English]. S.K.Dal', V.M.Gusev, S.N.Bednyi. Zool.zhur. 37 no.3,447-456 Mr '58.

SEIGNETTOELECTRIC SUBSTANCES see Ferroelectric substances

SAILING

Under sail all year round V.Epshtein. Fizk.i sport 28 no.3:35 Mr '58.

SAINFOIN

Development of the root system of sainfoin in the southeastern part of the central Chernozem zone. E.S.Masandilov. Agrobiologiia no.2:81-87 Mr-Ap '58.

SAINT ANDREWS, SCOTLAND—CELLS—CONGRESSES

International Congress on the Biology of the Cell. M.N. Meisel'. Izv.AN SSSR,Ser.biol. [23] no.2:244-248 Mr-Ap '58.

SAKHALIN—ARTERIES—DISEASES

Features of the course of endarteritis obliterans on Sakhalin. A.G.Liashko. Voen.-med.zhur. no.11: 77-78 N '57.

SAKHALIN—BARK BEETLES

Krivolutskaia, G.O. [Bark beetles of Sakhalin] Korooedy Sakhalina. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 195 p.

SAKHALIN—COAL GEOLOGY

On contact metamorphism in Sakhalin coals. G.N.Perevaeva. Dokl.AN SSSR 118 no.3:565-568 Ja '58.

SAKHALIN—OIL FIELDS—CLASSIFICATION

Genetic types of oil and formation of oil fields in northeastern Sakhalin. A.V.Solov'ev. Biul.MOIP,Otd.geol. 32 no.6:130-131 N-D '57.

SAKHALIN—PHOSPHATES

Phosphate accumulations in Sakhalin Territory sediments. N.G.Brodskaia. Biul.MOIP,Otd.geol. 32 no.6:145 N-D '57.

SAKHALIN—Q FEVER

Q fever on Sakhalin. I.M.Nikhinson, I.B.Kambur, E.N Savchenko. Zhur.mikrobiol.epid.i immun. 29 no.2. 51-54 F '58.

SAKHALIN—ROCKS

Lower paleozoic rocks on Sakhalin Island. IA.E.Pashchenko. Dokl.AN SSSR 118 no.3:562-564 Ja '58.

SAKHALIN—SPORTS

On distant Sakhalin. A.Baiukanskii. Fizk.i sport 28 no.3:8-9 Mr '58.

SAKHALIN—VOLCANOES

Cenozoic volcanism in southern Sakhalin. V.N.Shilov. Biul.MOIP,Otd.geol. 32 no.6:137-138 N-D '57.

SAKHALIN PROVINCE see Sakhalin

SAKMARA VALLEY—FOLDS (GEOLOGY)

Folds in the western border of the Zilair synclinore as revealed by the relief. G.S.Sonchenko, S.G.Fattakhutdinov. Vop.geomorf.i geol.Bashk. no.1:17-22 '57.

SALAIR RIDGE—TRILOBITES

The Cambrian representatives Odontopleuroidea Pranti et Pribyl, emend. Ilupe, 1955 O.K.Polotaeva, Ezhegod. Vses.paleont.ob-va 16:162-165 '57.

SALESMEN AND SALESMANSHIP

Progressive salesmanship. G.Preisman. Sov.torg. no.4:25-30 Ap '58.

SALICYLATES

Plutonium salicylates. O.E.Zvyagintsev, B.N.Sudarikov. Zhur.neorg.khim. 3 no.4,875-885 Ap '58.

SALICYLIC ACID

Action of antituberculous preparations [with summary in French]. D.S.Zapruskaia. Probl.tub. 36 no.1:80-86 '58.

Effectiveness of streptomycin and PAS therapy in tuberculosis of the hip joint [with summary in English]. I.I. Kon. Khirurgiia 33 no.9:90-97 S '57.

Polarographic method for determining methylsalicylate. V.D.Bezuglyi, V.N.Dmitrieva. Med.prom. 12 no.3: 45-47 Mr '58.

Prothrombin level and blood coagulability during salicylate therapy. R.I.Averina. Klin.med. 36 no.3:33-38 Mr '58.

SALIME HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

Salime (Spain) Hydroelectric Power Station. IA.I.Natarius. Gidr.stroi. 27 no.3,53-55 Mr '58.

SALINE SOILS see Alkali lands

SALINITY see subdivision under Bering Sea, Black Sea

SALISHCHEV, ERAST GAVRILOVICH, 1851-1901

E.G.Salishchev, first Siberian surgeon-clinician. M.S. Rabinovich. Vest.khir. 80 no.1:134-143 Ja '58.

SALISYLIC ACID

Qualitative reaction for [illegible]-aminophenol and [illegible]-aminosalicylic acid [with summary in English]. G.J.Vanags, E.J.Lukevics. Zhur.anal.khim. 13 no.2:253-254 Mr-Ap '58.

SALIVA

Adaptability of the amylolytic properties of the saliva in some mammals [with summary in English]. A. M. Ugolev. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12 12-16 D '57.

SALIVARY GLANDS

Effect of atropine on heart rate IA. N. Dotsenko. Klin. med. 36 no. 3:81-84 Mr '58.

Permeability of the salivary gland in normal and pathological states of the cerebral cortex. Hua Kuang Trudy inst. fiziol. 6:123-130 '57

SALIVARY GLANDS—SECRETION

Effect of afferent impulses from the masticatory muscles on the activity of the salivation center. A. P. Marevskaia. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 3:212-218 Mr '58.

SALIVARY GLANDS—SURGERY

Importance of anatomical data on Stensen's duct in surgery for parenchymatous xerosis. V. F. Vil'khovoi. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 2:116-120 '58.

SALMONELLA

Infection of certain vegetables by paratyphoid bacteria. L. I. Matsyna. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3: 121-122 Mr '58.

Presence of ornithosis and salmonellosis in the black-headed gull (Larus ridibundus) (from "Ceskoslov. epid. mikrob., imunol.," 1957, 6, 3). Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 4:128- Ap '58.

Role of vaccination in protecting the organism against infection through inhalation. Report No. 1 V. M. Nikitin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 12 90-93 D '57.

Significance of the experimental determination of the toxicity of typhoid and paratyphoid cultures in determining their immunological activity. L. A. Gintse. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun 29 no. 4:27-31 Ap '58.

SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM

Biochemistry of amino acid metabolism in Salmonella Breslau. S. R. Khomik, IU. V. Galaev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 4:52-58 Ap '58.

Material on biological characteristics of Salmonella breslau and certain epidemiological characteristics of present-day Salmonella breslau infection. Report No. 3: Some epidemiological characteristics of present-day Salmonella breslau infection. V. A. Aruhuzova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 1:37-40 Ja '58.

Variability of Salmonella breslau in leukocyte cultures. A. L. Slavko. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 1:32-36 Ja '58.

SALMONELLA TYPHOSA

Comparative study on streptomycin resistance of Salmonella typhosa of varying degrees of virulence. Report No. 2: Studies on organic nitrogen requirements. D. G. Kudlai, V. G. Petrovskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 4:32-36 Ap '58.

Effect of cortisone on typhoid intoxication in rabbits [with summary in English]. Z. A. Poponenkova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:57-61 D '57.

Practical utilization of a method for phago-typing Salmonella typhosa. V. A. Kilesso. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 4:38-41 Ap '58.

Protective properties of the VI type phage of Salmonella typhosa in its adaptation capacity in the mouse organism. M. D. Krylova and others. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 4:41-47 Ap '58.

Significance of the experimental determination of the toxicity of typhoid and paratyphoid cultures in determining their immunological activity. L. A. Gintse. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 4:27-31 Ap '58.

VI-antigen as a criterion in the selection of Salmonella typhosa for production of vaccines and its role in virulence and immunogenesis of typhoid cultures, author's abstract. L. A. Gintse. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:109-110 F '58.

SALOL

Activation of impurities in salol. V. I. Danilov, O. D. Kozachkovskii, IA. M. IAbkovskii. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. [1]:70-79 '49.

Experimental verification of the crystal growth theory. V. I. Danilov, V. I. Malkin. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 2:25-30 '51.

Linear crystallization rate of salol and piperanol with small additions of palmitic acid. A. I. Danilova, V. I. Danilov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. [1]:80-91 '49.

SALT

Application of physicochemical analysis to the study and utilization of salt formations of the U. S. S. R. (1917-1941). A. V. Nikolaev. Izv. Sekt. fiz. khim. anal. 18: 259-273 '49

Colloidal coagulation of F centers in NaCl crystals. D. Y. Nizovkina, A. A. Shatalov. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1: 12-13 '56.

Effect of electron bombardment on thin sodium chloride films. A. Gel'berg, N. Kroitoru. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 4:755-758 Ap '58.

Stabilization of iodized salt. F. A. Petrachkov, L. D. Panchenko. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:94-95 Ja-F '58.

Vitaminize food with salt. N. Berezovskaia, Z. Kochetkova. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:29 '57.

SALT MINES AND MINING see subdivision under Solotvino (Transcarpathia)

SALTS

Direct synthesis of 4-substituted salts of 1-azadehydroquinolizinium. A. N. Nesmeianov, M. I. Rybinskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:297-298 Ja '58.

Formation of metals and their alloys by the reaction of salts with metals in fused phase. A. P. Palkin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:911-914 Ap '58.

SALTYKOV, MIKHAIL EVGRAFOVICH, 1826-1889

[M. E. Saltykov-Shchedrin in the recollections of his contemporaries] M. E. Saltykov-Shchedrin v vospominaniiakh sovremennikov. Pod red. S. N. Gulubova i dr. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 878 p. (Serila literaturnykh memuarov)

SALVAGE (WASTE, ETC.)

Expand supply of scrap. Prom. koop. 12 no. 4:7 Ap '58.

SAMGORA—CLIMATE

Short climatological description of the Samgora steppe. E. V. Sukhishvili. Trudy Tbil. NIGMI no. 2:204-211 '57.

SAMPLING

New machine for the preparation and crushing of coal samples. I. V. Ponomarev and others. Shor. inform. po obog. i brik. ugl. no. 1:53-58 '57.

Sampler construction. I. S. Pavlushenko, N. M. Kostin. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:501-502 '58.

SAND

Podpriadov, N. A. [Fighting drifting sand on railroad tracks] Bor'ba peschanymi zanosami na zheleznykh dorogakh. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor izd-vo, 1958. 134 p.

SAND—DRYING

Centrifuges used for drying sand. V. M. Zinov. Mekh trud. rab. 12 no. 4:41-42 Ap '58

SAND, FOUNDRY

Dobrotvorskii, M. M., and M. S. Razumova. [Manual on inspection and testing of molding materials and mixtures] Spravochnik po priemke i ispytaniiu formovochnykh materialov i smesei. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 220 p

SANDSTONES

(see also subdivision under Issyk-Kul' region)

Using geophysical methods of prospecting for building material deposits. M. A. Shtbakov. Razved. i okh. nedr 24 no. 1:22-27 Ja '58.

SANITARY ENGINEERING

Soundproofing of sanitary engineering equipment in apartment houses. V. Nikol'skii. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 3:4-5 '58.

SANITARY ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Sanitary engineering

SANITATION see subdivision under T'aiyents'un, China

SANTANA, FRANK, 1937-

"The circle of guilt" [in English] by Fredric Wertham. Reviewed by G. Zhuravlev. Inostr. lit. no. 4:263-264 Ap '58.

SANTONIN

The effect of santonin on intestinal contraction [with summary in English]. M. N. Gordin, A. T. Turganbaev. Farm. i toks. 21 no. 1:71-73 Ja-F '58.

SAPINIC ACID—SPECTRA

Resinous acids. Part 1: The nature of α-sapinic acid. I. I. Bardyshev, V. V. Kokhomskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:538-542 F '58.

Resinous acids. Part 2: The nature of β-sapinic acid. I. I. Bardyshev, L. I. Ukhova. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2: 543-545 F '58.

SAPOGENINS

Sapogenin steroids. Part 3: Sapogenins of roots and leaves of Yucca filamentosa from the Caucasian Black Sea coast. O. S. Madaeva. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:551-556 F '58.

SAPONINS

Kinetics of the thixotropic strengthening of natural clay suspensions and influence of soda (Na_2CO_3) and saponin on their thixotropic properties. V. L. Kvirikashvili. Trudy inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13:85-92 '57.

SAPROPELS—SPECTRA

The sedimentometric and electron microscopic determination of the dispersity of sapropels [with summary in English]. M. P. Volarovich, V. P. Tropin. Koll. zhur. 20 no. 1:13-19 Ja-F '58.

SARATOV—PAPER PRODUCTS

Leaders. A. Danilov. Prom. koop. 12 no. 4:10-12 Ap '58.

SARATOV—RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS

Let's base our propaganda on the facts of real life. Part. zhizn' no 8 61-64 Ap '58.

SARATOV—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Saratov Technical School. A. V Mitin. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 4:10-11 Ap '58

SARATOV PROVINCE—SNOW

Winter snow in Saratov Province. A. A. Muzanova. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 2-106-107 F '58.

SARCOSINE

Synthesis and analysis of N-monoaminoacyl substituted sarcosine diketopiperazines. N. A. Poddubnaia, G. I. Lavrenova. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:404-410 F '58.

SAROYAN, WILLIAM, 1908-

Laughter until it hurts ("Sixty miles an hour" by W. Saroyan. Reviewed by A. Talanov). Novyi mir 34 no. 4:254-257 Ap '58.

SATELLITES, ARTIFICIAL see Artificial satellites

SATIRE

"Grinding wheel." D. Kitov, G. Goncharov. Rab. - kreet. korr. no. 4:58 Ap '58.

SAUCES

Moot question in sauce making. N. Kovalev, N. Osipov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3 46-47 Mr '58.

Reference books ("Soups" by A. A. Anan'ev, "Sauces and spices" by V. Anufriev, G. Kirillova, N. Kiknadze. Reviewed by R. Bikke, R. Shteiman). Obshchestv. pit. no. 1: 44-45 '57.

SAUDI ARABIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Saudi Arabian position. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 17:19-20 Ap '58.

SAUDI ARABIA—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

"ARAMCO"s profits and Saudi Arabia's oil policy. R. Andreasian. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 4:105-108 Ap '58.

SAUERKRAUT

Preserved vegetables. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:34 '57.

SAVINGS BANKS see subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Tyumen Province

SAVVA, Monk, 1059-1725

Oldest manuscript copy of the dictionary of Sulkhan-Saba Orbeliani [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. E. P. Metreveli. Vest. Gos. muz. Gruz. no. 19-B:11-40 '56.

The role of Sulkhan-Saba Orbeliani in the making of a map of the Caspian Sea [in Georgian]. E. Metreveli. Vest. Gos. muz. Gruz. no. 19-B:227-232 '56.

SAWDUST see Wood waste

SAWMILLS

Automatic conveying of logs to saw frames. A. V. Grachev. Nauch. trudy Len. lesotekh. akad. no. 76:103-122 '57.

Organizing conveying of log frames. A. N. Pesotskii, R. E. Kaliteevskii. Nauch. trudy Len. lesotekh. akad. no. 76:96-102 '57.

SAWMILLS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Using lift trucks at sawmills. T. I. Gorbunov. Les. prom. 36 no. 3:31 Mr '58.

SAWS

Using circular saws for the lengthwise sawing of timber. V. M. Kuznetsov. Les. prom. 36 no. 2:24-26 F '58.

SCALDS see Burns and scalds

SCALE INSECTS

Breeding ground of the Californian red scale has been localized. G. Z. Martirosian, M. K. Nikiforova. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2:51 Mr-Ap '58.

SCALP—DISEASES

Dilodolein in the treatment of microsporosis of the scalp [with summary in English]. O. V. Tiufilina, B. M. Lebedev. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 2:14-16 Mr-Ap '58.

SCARLET FEVER

(see also subdivision under Melitopol' District)

Clinical aspects and differential diagnosis of scarlet fever. A. F. Skripkin. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 3:20-23 Mr '58.

"Problems in the immunology and epidemiology of scarlet fever and streptococcal infections." Reviewed by G. IA. Zmeev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun 29 no. 2:141-142 F '58.

Role of the original state of the body in scarlet fever. K. V. Nikolaeva Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3:127 Mr '58.

SCATTERING OF LIGHT see Light—Scattering

SCHEELITE
Using the LiuM-2 for assaying stockwork scheelite ores. Zh. D. Nikol'skaia. Razved. i okh. nedr 24 no. 2 53-54 F '58.

SCHIZANDRA
Result of treating chronic gastritis with Schizandra chinensis. L. I. Lapaev. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:109-112 F '58.

SCHIZOPODA see subdivision under Pacific Ocean

SCHOOL AND HOME see Home and school

SCHOOL DISCIPLINE
Be courteous. Biarozka 34 no. 4:26-27 Ap '56.

SCHOOL EXCURSIONS
Excursions into the country. L. N. Shveitsarova. Nach. shkola 28 no. 5 50-54 My '58.
Getting underway again. Pioner 35 no. 4:70-72 Ap '58.
Our geographic zone. V. A. Onishchuk. Nach. shkola 26 no. 5:57-60 My '58.
Our street. A. M. Nizova. Nach. shkola 26 no. 5:44-50 My '58.
Trips as means of acquainting children with their home town. O. G. Arkhipova. Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 4.19-23 Ap '58.
Two excursions. S. N. Sel'dinin. Nach. shkola 26 no. 5 61-64 My '58.
Visiting industrial enterprises. A. M. Nizova. Nach. shkola 26 no. 5:54-57 My '58.

SCHOOL GARDENS
(see also subdivision under Yursovo)
Meaning of students' work in agriculture. I. Prokop'ev. Nar. obr. no 3:52-54 Mr '56.

SCHOOL HYGIENE
Myopia in students of various trade schools and hygienic factors of the environment. D. I. Kaganovich. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2:45-50 F '58.
[Training and education of students in hygiene; practical instructions] O gigienicheskom obuchenii i vospitanii shkol'nikov, instruktivno-metodicheskoe pis'mo. Stalinabad, 1957. 31 p.
(DNLM)

SCHOOL LUNCHROOMS, CAFETERIAS, ETC.
(see also subdivision under Khabarovsk Territory; Leningrad)
Hot food for students. K. Mukhina. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:36 Mr '58.
Lunchroom for railroading students. V. Kharchenkov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:51 Mr '58.
Meal tickets for students. M. Bekel'man. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:40-50 Mr '58.
Meals for students. N. Babenko. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3.48-49 Mr '58.

SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION see subdivision under Yugoslavia

SCHOOL MANGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION—PERIODICALS see subdivision under United States

SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND PRINCIPALS see subdivision under Great Britain

SCHOOL SUPERVISION
(see also subdivision under Perm)
Against bureaucratism in inspections. S. Shevchenko. Nar. obr. no. 3:19-26 Mr '58.
Handbook for staff assistants to the principal. Nar. obr. no. 3:supplement:1-2 Mr '58.
Interprovincial seminar of school inspectors of the Volga Valley. Nar. obr. no. 4:121-122 Ap '58.

SCHOOLS
(see also subdivision under China)
Planning, construction and equipment of schools abroad; review of literature. A. IA. Gutkin. Gig. i san. 23 no. 3:63-69 Mr '58.

SCHOOLS—EXERCISES AND RECREATION
Beloborodova, V. K. [Celebration in the school; grades one to seven] Prazdniki v shkole (I-VII klassy). Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 66 p. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)
"Holidays in school" by V. K. Beloborodova. Nar. obr. no. 3:120 Mr '58.

SCHOOLS—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION
Fire prevention and safety measures in schools. V. Chebotarev. Nach. shkola 26 no. 4:80 Ap '58.

SCHOOLS—FURNITURE, EQUIPMENT, ETC.
Primary schools must be provided with supplies. Nar. obr. no. 3:36-37 Mr '58.

SCHOOLS—SANITARY AFFAIRS see School hygiene

SCHOOLS, MILITARY see Military education

SCIATIC NERVE
Effect of Sechenov inhibition on the accommodation of the sciatic nerve. Z. A. Sosnovskaia. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6 109-118 '57.

SCIENCE
Mezentsev, V. A. [Can the future be foreseen?] Mozhno li predvidet' budushchee? Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 94 p.
Moskvin, P. P. [Scientific forecasting and religious prophecy, , material for lectures] Naukovi peredbachennia ta relihiini prorotstva, materialy do lektsii. Kyiv, Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia polit. i naukovykh znan' URSR, 1957. 19 p.
On the border line between sciences. A. N. Nesmelanov. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 3,1-2 Mr '58.

SCIENCE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Science

SCIENCE—BOOK REVIEWS
Mathematics, mechanics, astronomy, physics, chemistry, and geology, reviews [of foreign literature]. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. A 11 no. 4:3-113 Ap '58.

SCIENCE—CONGRESSES AND CONVENTIONS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Science—Congresses and conventions

SCIENCE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Laboratory work teaches independence. V. S. Malinovskii Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 4:44-47 Ap '58.
New progressive trend in teaching general science and general technology. A. A. Kosmodem'ianskii Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 4:20-26 Ap '58.

SCIENCE AND RELIGION see Religion and science

SCIENCE FICTION see subdivision under United States

SCIENTISTS
World Federation of Scientific Workers. Meeting, Peking, 1956. [Social responsibility of scientists; papers at a meeting in Peking (China) commemorating the 10th anniversary of the founding of the World Federation of Scientific Workers] Sotsial'naia otvetstvennost' uchenykh; materialy zasedaniia v Pekine (Kitai), posviashchennogo 10-oi godovshchine osnovaniia Vsemirnoi federatsii nauchnykh rabotnikov. Pekin, 1956. 65 p.
[MICROFILM]

SCIENTISTS—CORRESPONDENCE, REMINISCENCES, ETC.
Timiriazev, K. A. [Selected works in two volumes] Izbrannye sochineniia v dvukh tomakh. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz.
Vol. 1. 1957. 723 p.
Vol. 2. 1957. 947 p.

SCINTILLATION COUNTERS
Universal scintillation dosimeter. I. B. Keirim-Markus and others. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2;218-219 F '58.

SCINTILLATION SPECTROMETRY
Gamma spectra due to inelastic scattering of neutrons [in Ukrainian with summary in English]. I. F. Barchuk, M. V. Pasichnyk, IU. A. TSybul'ko. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1:53-63 Ja-F '58.

SCLERA—RUPTURE
Subconjunctival ruptures of the sclera and our tactics in treating them. G. I. Kolesnikova. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 1:3-6 '58.

SCLEROSIS
Khondkarian, O. A. [Lateral amyotrophic sclerosis; a histopathological study] Bokovoi amiotroficheskii skleroz, gistopatologicheskoe issledovanie. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 207 p.
(DNLM)

SCOPOLIA—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Pharmacology of preparations made of Tangut scopolia grown in Leningrad Province; author's abstract. S. A. Minina. Farm. i toks. 21 no. 1:81 Ja-F '58.

SCRAP METAL INDUSTRY
Give scrap metal to open-hearth furnaces. Agitator no. 6:38 Mr '58.

SCRAPERS
Using scrapers for removing rocks from small-diameter short drift tunnels. I. D. Chumakov. Razved. i okh. nedr 24 no. 2:18-22 F '58.
Work methods of the efficiency promoter scraper operator I. I. Ivanov. Avt. dor. 21 no. 4:12 Ap '58.

SCREENS (MINING)
Electrically heated screens ("thermoscreens"). B. G. Chernenko. Sbor. inform. po obog. i brik. ugl. no. 1: 7-15 '57.

SCREW-CUTTING MACHINES
Blumberg, V. A., and K. V. Lakur. [Screw-cutting on lathes] Narezanie rez'by na tokarnykh stankakh. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Pod obshchei red. M. A. Anserova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 68 p. (Bibliotechka tokaria-novatora, no.6)

SCRIPTORES HISTORIAE AUGUSTAE
The "Historia Augusta (continuation). Translation and commentary by S. P. Kondrat'ev. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:251-270 '58.

SCROLLS, DEAD SEA see Dead Sea Scrolls

SCROTUM—TUMORS
True lipoma of the scrotum. V. I. Donin. Urologiia 23 no. 2 65 Mr-Ap '58.

SCRUBBER (CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY)
Equipment for humide electrostatic gas purification from dust. F. L. Murashkevich. Biul. tekh.-ekon. inform. no. 1:44-45 '57.
Preparing grid packing for sulfur scrubbers. S. G. Faingol'd. Koks i khim. no. 4:30-34 '58.

SCULPTORS, UKRAINIAN
From the machine tool of a worker to the stand of a sculptor P. Ul'ianov. Mystetstvo no. 6: 29 N-D '57.
Mother and daughter. H. Miesticchkin. Rad. zhin. 13 no. 3:24 Mr '58.

SCULPTURE, YUGOSLAV
Yugoslav sculptors. Slaviane no. 3:50 Mr '58.

SCURVY
Course of operative wounds and postoperative complications in vitamin C deficiency [with summary in English]. R. S. Manukian. Khirurgiia 34 no. 2:61-58 F '58.
Effect of vitamin C deficiency on intensity of infection and rate of elimination of Flexner's bacilli in the guinea pig. Yang Kuei-cheng. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 1:82-84 Ja '58.
Studies on the possibility of restoring (creative) community to diphtheria following additional immunization with antigen in guinea pigs deficient in vitamin C. V. K. Berzin'. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3;30-32 Mr '58.

SCYTHIAN VASES see Vases, Scythian

SEA see Ocean

SEA WATER
(see also subdivision under Okhotsk, Sea of)
Organic coprecipitants. Report No. 8: Coprecipitation of uranium for its determination in sea water [with summary in English]. V. I. Kuznetsov, A. A. Akimova. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1;79-82 Ja-F '58.

SEA WATER—ANALYSIS
Complexometric method for the determination of calcium and the sum of calcium and magnesium in sea water. B. A. Skopintsev, R. V. Vorob'eva, L. A. Shtukovskaia. Gidrokhim. mat. 27:146-151 '57.

SEALING (TECHNOLOGY)
Using rubber rings with circular cross section for sealing hydraulic machinery with straight motion. T. M. Bashta. Sirol. i dor. mashinostr. no. 4:9-13 Ap '58.

SEALS (ANIMALS)
Protect northern fur seals. A. Kaplin. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 4:18-20 Ap '58.

SEAS, FREEDOM OF THE see Freedom of the seas

SECONDARY EDUCATION see Education, Secondary

SECONDARY EMISSION see Electron emission

SECRETIN
Conditioned pancreatic secretion in response to the action of secretin. O. G. Oniako. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:366-376 '57.

SECTS, MEDIEVAL see subdivision under Italy

SECURINEGA
Culture of Securinega suffruticosa. P. F. Dem'ianats. Med. prom. 12 no. 3:24-27 Mr '58.

SEDIMENTATION ANALYSIS
The sedimentometric and electron microscopic determination of the dispersity of sapropels [with summary in English]. M. P. Votarovich, V. P. Tropin. Koll. zhur. 20 no. 1;13-19 Ja-F '58.

SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION
(see also subdivision under Black Sea; Okhotsk, Sea of)
Khachatrian, A. G. [Sedimentation tanks in irrigation systems] Otstojniki na orositel'nykh sistemakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 341 p.

SEED DISTRIBUTION see subdivision under Turkmenistan

SEED INDUSTRY

We shall increase the production of selected seeds. A. V. Prosvirov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 2:39 F '58.

We shall produce more high-quality seeds. P. D. Kitastyi. Sel'khoz, Povol. 3 no. 2 48 F '58.

SEED INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Designer of crops. G. Kulikovskaia. Ogonek 36 no. 16' 31 Ap '58.

SEED POTATOES

(see also subdivision under Novgorod Province)

Changing over to certified seed sowing within two years. L. S. Shapiro, S. I. Makhnach. Kartofel' 3 no. 2-68-69 Mr-Ap '58.

Let's improve radically the production of early seed potatoes. A. D. Maksimova, F. A Marenkin. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 3:20-21 Mr '58.

Seed potato culture. A. D. Maksimova. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 2:22-23 F '57.

Ways to improve seed potato production. L. Alekseev. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 4 72-73 Ap '58.

SEEDLINGS

Raising vegetable seedlings under rigourous climatic conditions. N. E Shumakov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 3 31-35 Mr '58

Vegetable seedling cultivation in seedbeds. N. F. Rozov. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 2:21-22 F '58.

SEEDS

Farms producing regular and certified seed. V. F. Kashnikova, V. V Soboleva. Sel. i sem. 23 no. 1:77-79 Ja-F '58.

Good crop yields depend mostly on seed quality. L. I. Krotkova-Orlik. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 2-23-24 F '58.

Physical properties of forage grass seeds [with summaries in English and German]. N. E. Kucherenko. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 2-136-140 F '58.

SEEDS—CLEANING

VSB-3 melon seed separator. G. P. Varlamov. Trakt. i sel'khozmash. no. 1:24-25 Ja '58.

SEEDS—DISINFECTION

Fungicide treatment of corn seeds. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 3:73-74 Mr '58.

New machinery for fungicide treatment of seeds. F. I. Tret'iakov. Sovkhoz proizv. no. 3:65-69 Mr '58.

Possibilities of combined granozan disinfection and stratification of medicinal plant seeds. A. I. Shalagina. Zashch. rast ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2:40-41 Mr-Ap '58.

SEEDS—GERMINATION

Influence of a direct current electrical field on seeds. F. IA. Izakov, T. IA. Loginova, A. M. Basov. Sad i og. 26 no. 4:21-22 Ap '58.

SEISMIC WAVES

Determination of the effective speed of reflected waves based on hodographs plotted in the usual scale and using square-lined transparent sheets. V. A. Andreev. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 20:3-8 '57.

Dynamic characteristics of transverse waves in total internal reflection. L. N. Malinovskaia. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 2:184-195 F '58.

Intensity of direct longitudinal and transverse waves propagating along a semispace boundary. K. I. Ogurtsov, A. V. Burova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 2: 157-164 F '58.

A method for determining the effective speed by means of theoretical hodographs plotted on square-lined transparent sheets. A. B. Kogan. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 20:8-14 '57.

Model studies on the propagation of increased-speed head waves through strata. I. S. Parkhomenko. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 2:196-200 F '58.

Piezocrystal pressure recorders in seismic prospecting. G. I. Rudakovskii, S. M. Zverev. Prikl. geofiz. no. 19: 3-22 '58.

Puzyrev, N. N. [Measurement of seismic speeds in boreholes] Izmerenie seismicheskikh skorostei v skvazhinakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchn.-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 78 p. (Moscow, Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut geofizicheskikh metodov razvedki. Trudy, no. 3)

Ray technique for the determination of head wave intensity in the theory of elasticity. A. S. Alekseev, B. IA. Gel'chinskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:661-664 F '58.

Reflected and head waves emerging from a plane separation boundary of two elastic media. Part 3. N. V. Zvolinskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 2:165-174 F '58.

Seismic observation methods used in borehole drilling. N. I. Khalevich. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 20:85-87 '57.

Simultaneous averaging of hodograph systems in determining the effective speed. A. K. Urupov. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 20:16-32 '57.

Square-lined transparent sheet for computing v_{eff} by means of counter hodographs. E. N. Rozenberg. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 20:15-16 '57.

SEISMOLOGY

Use of instrumental observations on weak earthquakes in making subdivisions of seismic regions. N. A Vvedenskaia. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no 2:210-224 F '58.

SEISMOMETERS

Automatic switch for the tape-tightening mechanism. V. G. Gaglonv. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 20 32-36 '57.

SELENIUM—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Influence of iodine on the electric and photoelectric properties of selenium. D. N. Nasledov, B. V. Sokolov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 4:704-714 Ap '58.

SELENIUM CRYSTALS

Growth of single crystals of hexagonal selenium. P. T. Kozyrev. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 3:500-505 Mr '58.

SELF

Problems in the individual's concept of self. P. R. Chamata. Nauk. zap. Nauk.-dosl. inst. psikhol. 8. 372-392 '58.

SEMICARBAZIDE

Synthesis of thiazolidone derivatives, which offer biological interest. Part 6: Condensation reaction of monochloroacetic acid with thiosemicarbazide, in presence of aldehydes. E. V. Vladzimirskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2898-2901 O '57.

SEMICONDUCTORS

Catalysis of intrinsic semiconductors. O. V. Krylov, S. Z. Roginskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:523-525 Ja '58.

Determination of the forbidden band width from diffuse reflection spectra. I. P. Shaptro. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 2:256-260 F '58.

Diffusion of copper in silicon. B. I. Boltaks, I. I. Sozinov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 3:679 Mr '58.

Discussion. N. V. Ageev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3: 684 '58.

Effect of the material of the upper electrode on the electric properties of copper oxide rectifiers. F. A. Makovskii, E. P. Usachev. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 4:788-789 Ap '58.

Electric conductivity of amorphous semiconductors. G. V. Gordeev. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 3:539-541 Mr '58.

Formation of a barrier layer by Mg_3Bi_2 intermetallic compound. G. D Fedorov. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 72:98-104 '57.

Frequency dependence of the field effect in semiconductors. A. E. IUnovich. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 4:689-694 Ap '58.

High purity metals, semiconductor elements and their compounds. N. N. Murach, V. V. Krapukhin. Biul. TSIIN tsvet. met. no. 1:26-28 '58.

Impedance fluctuations of semiconductor detectors. A. N. Malakhov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 4:547-551 Ap '58.

Influence of degeneration on the efficiency of semiconductor thermoelectric cells. T. S. Stavitskaia, L. S. Stil'bans. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 3:484-488 Mr '58.

Influence of ion bombardment on the current-voltage characteristics of a silicon diode with a point contact. S. M. Feinshtein, O. S. Lysogorov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 3:493-497 Mr '58.

Input impedances of germanium and silicon detectors at centimeter waves. RA. Penin, F. S. Rusin, N. E. Skvortsova. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 4:543-546 Ap '58.

Mechanism of pulse formation in crystal counters in producing a "through-conducting channel." N. A. Vitovskii, P. I. Maleev, S. M. Ryvkin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 3: 460-469 Mr '58.

Mobility of minority current carriers in collinear electrical and magnetic fields. P. I. Baranskii. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 4:694-703 Ap '58.

On the behavior of germanium-type valence semiconductors in a strong electric field. V. A. Chuenkov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 3:470-479 Mr '58.

On the theory of atomic semiconductors. Part 1. Derivation of the hamiltonian of an atomic semiconductor in a polar crystal model [in Ukrainian with summary in English]. A. H. Samoilovych, V. M. Kondratenko. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1:41-52 Ja-F '58.

On the theory of electron-hole transitions in semiconductors. B. M. Vul, B. I. Segal. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 4: 681-688 Ap '58.

Semiconductor cooling devices. M. S. Sominskii. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 3:11-20 My-Je '58.

Semiconductor devices. IU. A. Chebotarevskii. Avtom. telem. i sviaz' no. 9:17-19 S '57.

Semiconductor properties of phthalocyanines. Part 2: [illegible] Ap '58.

Shalyt, S. S. [Electric characteristics of semiconductors] Elektricheskie svoistva poluprovodnikov. Leningrad, Leningr. dom nauchno-tekhn. propagandy, 1957. 2 v. (128 p.) (Poluprovodniki, nos. 1 and 2)

Strong fields in the theory of electric conductivity of semiconductors. N. V. Fomin Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 4 783-786 Ap '58.

Use of the electron microscope shadow method for studying the potential distribution of / - -transitions. V. N. Vertsner, L. N. Malakhov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:266-268 Ja '58.

Using semiconductors in coal mining. G. I. Kapeliushnikov Bezop truda v prom 2 no. 4 29 Ap '58.

Utilizing semiconductors in public telephones. A. M. Liapin'sh. Vest. sviazi 18 no. 4 30 Ap '58

Utilizing the special properties of semiconductor diodes. L. P. Stepanenko. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., radiotekh. no. 1:13-24 Ja-F '58.

SEMPOLOVSKII, LEV LIUDVIGOVICH, 1868-

Work of a plant breeder. M. L. Ingor. Sakh. svekla 3 no. 4:33-36 Ap '58.

SENNOYE (ODESSA PROVINCE)—TEACHERS

Friends of a teacher; a sketch. N. Khalems'kyi. Pionerila 35 no. 3:14-15 Mr '58.

SENSE ORGANS

Gringerg, G. I. [Principles of the physiology and methods of studying auditory, vestibular and olfactory analyzers]. Osnovy fiziologii i metody funktsional'nogo issledovaniia slukhovogo, vestibuliarnogo i oboniatel'nogo analizatorov. Izd. 2-oe, dop. i perer. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1957. 166 p.
(DNLM)

SENSES AND SENSATION

Lenin's theory of reflection and modern physiology of sense organs. N. I. Grashchenkov. Priroda 47 no. 4. 3-12 Ap '58.

Sensation and perception. D. N. El'kin. Nauk. zap. Nauk.-dosl. inst. psikhol. 8:7-62 '58.

SEPARATORS (MACHINES)

Scrubbing gases in wet cyclones. V. P. Savraev. Biul. TSIIN tsvet. met. no. 1:29-30 '58.

Turbocyclones. P. G. Dremailo. Shor. inform. po obog. i brik. ugl. no. 1:36-39 '57.

Use of hydrocyclones for the flotation of coal fines. F. N. Karpova, M. N. Dunaev. Shor. inform. po obog. i brik. ugl. no. 1:40-44 '57.

Use of hydrocyclones in the sugar industry. T. M. Les'kiv. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 3:17-20 Mr '58.

SEPTICUM

Anatoxin from Vibrio septicus and its antigenic and immunogenic properties I. A. Larina, Z. M. Volkova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3:77-82 Mr '58.

SEREBRIYA (VINNITSA PROVINCE)—COMMUNITY CENTERS

Natural miracles. O. Vyshneveta'ka. Sots. kul't. 11 no. 2:20-22 F '58.

SERGEEV, FEDOR ANDREEVICH, 1883-1921

Our Artem. D. Petrov. Mol. gvard. no. 3:233 Mr '58.

SERIES

Estimations of the convergence region of periodical series representing solutions of differential equations involving a small parameter. IU. A. Riabov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:642-645 F '58.

On the expansion of regularly monotonic functions into Goncharov series. Blagovest Sendov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:450-453 Ja '58.

SERPENTS

Tragic diary. Znan. sila 33 no. 3:43 F '58.

SERUM

Electrophoretic analysis of rabbit serum following protein sensibilization. I. A. Oivin, V. I. Oivin, V I. Somin. Vop. med khim. 3:229-237 '51.

Experimental production and study of complex natural and purified sera against rabies and tetanus [with summary in English]. N. I. Volovich and others. Vop. virus. 3 no. 1:23-27 Ja-F '58.

SERVOMECHANISMS

Electronic servo chain in the system of an automatic potentiometer. F. E. Temnikov, A. V. Kosinskii. Trudy MEI no. 13:174-179 '53.

Hydraulic lift with series-connected servomotors. N. K. Barkov. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4:383-385 '57.

Natural vibrations of servomechanism used in steering systems. A. M. Babaev. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 14:52-64 '58.

Power characteristics of a new mechanism for rotating the blades of a Kaplan-type runner. I. A. Zubkov. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4:369-377 '57.

Regulation of high-speed automatic devices by separate generators. V. M. Pugovishnikov, B. I. Popov. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 3:31-32 Mr '58.

Servomechanism with an increased setting moment. V. L. Shekshnia. Trudy MEI no. 13:151-161 '53.

Voltage regulation in a three-phase two-bridge current converter with simultaneous compensation of reactive power [with summaries in Russian and English]. I. M. Chyzhenko. Avtomatyka no. 1:56-70 '58.

SETTERS (DOGS)

Setters of the old type. N. Kliuev. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 4:30-35 Ap '58.

SEVASTOPOL (SHIP)

Oceanographic research of the expeditionary ship "Sevastopol." A. P. Alekseev. Priroda 47 no. 4:111-112 Ap '58.

SEVERNAYA DVINA see Northern Dvina River

SEWAGE

All-Union Conference on the utilization and decontamination of waste waters. A. I. L'vovich Ud. i ur. 3 no. 3:60-61 Mr '58

All-Union Conference on the utilization and decontamination of waste waters for irrigation purposes. I. P. Kanardov. Gidr. i mel. 10 no. 3:62-64 Mr '58.

Waste water as fertilizer. P. A. Radugin. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 3:25-29 Mr '58.

SEWAGE—PURIFICATION

In the Technical Council of the Ministry. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 3:29 '58.

Possibility of using biological methods for the final purification of sewage containing petroleum products. A. I. Iz'iurova. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2:72-73 F '58.

SEWAGE DISPOSAL

Determination of the dilution rate of sewage in sanitary control of reservoirs [with summary in English]. M. A. Ruffel'. Gig. i san 23 no. 3:19-27 Mr '58.

SEWAGE IRRIGATION

Sewage improves the yield. N. I. Titchenko, V. A. Zhidkov. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 2:28 F '58.

Sewage utilization possibilities. P. A. Radugin. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 3 37 Mr '58.

Usage of sewage for field fertilization. A. Levitskii. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 2:20-21 F '58.

SEWERAGE

Grigor'ev, E. A., and F. F. Zhukov. [Construction of water supply and sewerage systems; the practice of construction organizations in Moscow] Stroitel'stvo vneshnikh setei vodoprovoda i kanalizatsii; opyt stroitel'nykh organizatsii g. Moskvy. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 375 p.

SEWERAGE—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.

Specifications and production standards for planning sewer systems in populated areas (NITU 141-56). Vod. i san. tekh. no. 4. 40 Ap '58.

SEWING

(see also subdivision under Lukoyanov; Sverdlovsk)

Figure, cut and style. N. Okuneva. Prom. koop. no. 5: 17-18 My '58

We agree with comrade Razovskii. M. Trifaskin. Prom. koop. no. 5:15 My '58.

SEWING MACHINES

Back switch for the clutch coupling. S. Golkhman. Prom. koop. no. 5:25 My '58.

Determining the efficiency in designing shoemaking and sewing machines. Z. P. Guseva. Leg. prom. 18 no. 3: 4-6 Mr '58.

New sewing equipment. A. F. Shchegolev, I. IU. Irger. Biul. tekh.-ekon. inform. no. 2:44-46 '58.

SEWING MACHINES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Repair shop for sewing machines. A. Tokar'. Prom. koop. no. 5:16 My '58.

When will the spare parts arrive? M. Shcherbina. Prom. koop. no. 5.31 My '58.

SEWING SCHOOLS

Special sewing school. R. Trapp. Leg. prom. 18 no. 3: 60-3 of cover Mr '58.

SEX (BIOLOGY)

Gynandromorphism and sex intergrade in black flies (fam. Simuliidae, Diptera) [with summary in English]. I. A. Rubtsov. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 3:458-461 Mr '58.

SHAFT SINKING

Chervinskii, P. L. [Album of vertical shafts and shaft bottoms in coal mines] Al'bom okolostvol'nykh dvorov i vertikal'nykh stvolov ugol'nykh shakht. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 10 p. and 89 diagrs.

Extracting protective pillars from mine shafts. G. IA. Saidovskii. Biul. TSNII tsvet. met. no. 1:8-9 '58.

Kalmykov, E. P. [Rapid sinking of vertical shafts in coal mines] Skorostnaia prokhodka vertikal'nykh stvolov ugol'nykh shakht. Moskva, "Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 283 p.

SHAFTING—VIBRATION

Torsional vibrations of bevel shafts. M. R. Fel'dman. Prykl. mekh. 4 no. 1:105-111 '58.

SHAGINIAN, MARIETTA SERGEEVNA, 1888-

Marietta Shaginian. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 4:9 Ap '58.

Relentless publicist. Boris Agapov. Ogonek 36 no. 14: 9 Mr '58.

SHALASHOVA, Z. P.

"History of our country in literature," part 2, edited by Z. P. Shalashova. Reviewed by I. A. Chemeritskii. Sov. bibl. no. 1, 120-125 '52.

SHALIAPIN, FEDOR IVANOVICH, 1873-1938

Fedor Shaliapin. E. Grosheva. Sov. muz. 22 no. 4:85-94 Ap '58.

Shaliapin, F. I. [Literary heritage. Letters, I. Shaliapin's recollections of her father] Literaturnoe nasledstvo, Pis'ma, I. Shaliapina vospominaniia ob ottse. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo."
Vol. 1 1957. 865 p.

SHAMANOVA, MARIIA GAVRILOVNA, 1906-

Our anniversaries: Mariia Shamanova. Leg. ati. no. 4: 26 Ap '58.

SHAMO, IGOR'

On the great leader. L. Ravinova. Sov. muz. 22 no. 4. 36-38 Ap '58.

SHANGHAI—DESCRIPTION

In the streets of Shanghai. Aleksandr Taran. Vokrug sveta no 4:14-18 Ap '58.

SHANGHAI—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Shanghai workers pick up speed. Druzhba no. 17:8 Ap '58.

SHANGHAI—SHIPYARDS

Ships, sail faster ! Ai Ming-chang. Druzhba no. 16:15 Ap '58.

SHANTUNG PROVINCE—DINOSAURIA

Preliminary study of Ornithischia from Laiyang, Shantung Province. Yang Chung-meng. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 32 no. 4:155-160 Jl-Ag '57.

SHANTYR', GRIGORII

"City of youth." IU. Korev. Sov. muz. 22 no. 4:71-75 Ap '58.

SHAPIRO, IOSIF NAUMOVICH, 1887-

Professor Iosif Naumovich Shapiro; on his 70th birthday. Urologiia 23 no. 2, 92-93 Mr-Ap '58.

SHARKS

Importance of small auxiliary teeth in sharks of the Lamnidae and Scapanorhynchidae families in connection with the classification of shark teeth. L. S. Glikman. Trudy Geol. muz. AN SSSR no. 1:103-109 '57.

SHARKS, FOSSIL

(see also subdivision under Tajikistan)

Genetic connection between the families Lamnidae, Odontaspidae, and new genera of upper Cretaceous lamnids. L. S. Glikman. Trudy Geol. muz. AN SSSR no. 1:110-117 '57.

SHATELEN, MIKHAIL ANDREEVICH, 1866-1956—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Shatelen, Mikhail Andreevich, 1866-1956

SHATSKII, ALEKSANDR VLADISLAVOVICH, 1890-1957

Aleksandr Vladislavovich Shatskii; an obituary. G. V. Chistovich. Vest. khir. 80 no. 1:155-156 Ja '58.

SHAUMIAN, STEPAN GEORGIEVICH, 1878-1918

Book on S. G. Shaumian's life and works ("S. G. Shaumian's struggle for the theory and practice of Leninism" by S. T. Kaltakhchian. Reviewed by I. S. Morozova). Vop. filos. no. 3:169-171 '58.

SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD, 1856-1950

Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi akademicheskii Malyi teatr. [B. Shaw's "Pygmalion."] B Shou. Pigmalion. [Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1949. 8 p.] [No. 1 in Brochures on plays] (NcD)

SHCHASTNYI, SERGEI MIKHAILOVICH, 1875-1943

Professor S. M. Shchastnyi on the 15th anniversary of his death. L. I. Grabovskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3:130-133 Mr '58

SHCHERBAKOV, IVAN IVANOVICH

Half a century in the party. F. Nikitin. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:44-46 Mr '58.

SHEARS (MACHINE TOOLS)

Reconditioning shears blades used in cold cutting. V. P. Emel'ianov. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 17:42 '57.

SHEBANOV, FILIPP VASIL'EVICH, 1897-

Filipp Vasil'evich Shebanov; on his 60th birthday and the 35th anniversary of his scientific, pedagogic, and public activity. Probl. tub. 35 no. 3:119-120 '57.

SHEEP

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Caucasus, Northern; Great Britain; Kazakhstan; Kirghizistan)

Interrelations between the specific features of blood and skeleton in the individual development of farm animals. P. A. Korzhuev. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:47-52 '57.

Observations on the early development stages of allantochorion in the sheep embryo. T. B Aizenshtadt. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:189-192 Mr '58.

Production cost of grain and wool on collective farms of Petrovskoye District in Stavropol Territory. I. D. Politova. Dokl TSKhA no. 27:23-30 '57.

Pulmonary gas exchange in local Carpathian sheep and their crosses with TSigayskiy rams. V. I. Turok. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27, 257-264 '57

The success of work is decided by the people. M. A. Simanchuk. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 4, 11 Ap '58.

The year-round yard-and-pasture system of keeping sheep is the only suitable method for the northwestern regions. D. Chernyshev Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 4:45-47 Ap '58

SHEEP—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Breed characteristics of skin structure in sheep as related to different types of feeding. E. P. Panfilova. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:176-187 '57.

Influence of the type of feeding stuffs of ram sires on spermatozoa metabolism. M. V. Sytina. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 22 no. 12:27-30 '57.

Raising alfalfa is an important measure for increasing the production of wool. A. I. Miasochkin. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 4:26-27 Ap '58.

SHEEP—PHYSIOLOGY

Effect of extremely low temperatures on the morphological composition and some physicochemical properties of blood in sheep during cortical inhibition. F. A. Aliev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 2:149 '58.

SHEEP BREEDING

(see also subdivision under Armenia, Gorno-Altai Autonomous Province; Stavropol Territory)

Conservation of frozen ram sperm by means of hypertonic solutions. V. A. Morozov. Dokl. Akad. Sel'khoz. 22 no. 11:44-48 '57.

Experiment in crossing tur (Capra newertzowi) and chamois with domestic sheeps and goats [with summaries in English and German]. A. I Lopyrin, N. V. Loginova, A. P. Iniakova. Vest. sel'khoz nauki 3 no. 4: 77-86 Ap '58.

Sheepbreeders' success. V. IArtsev. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 3:33 Mr '58.

Some breeding problems in sheep farming. G. R. Litovchenko. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 4:15-20 Ap '58.

SHEEP BREEDS

Milk productivity in ewes of the Caucasian breed. N. M. Ternovenko. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 4:24-25 Ap '58.

SHEEP SHEARING

Let's introduce faster progressive practices of sheep shearing. A. E. Gostev. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 1:6-8 Ap '58.

Safety measures in the electric shearing of sheep. A. V. Sergeev. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:151-156 '57.

Using electric motors of shearing machines in repair work. M. F. Sahach. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 3:17-18 Mr '58.

SHEET METAL—WELDING

Deformation of thin-sheet elements during welding and its control. S. A. Kurkin, V. A. Vinokurov. Svar. proizv. no. 4:28-31 Ap '58.

SHEET-METAL WORK

Improvement of die stamping processes at the "Pamiat' Parizhskoi Kommuny" plant. A. P. Burov. Mech. transp. 17 no. 3:32-34 Mr '58.

Mechanization of free forging and stamping processes. A. T. Bundin. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 4:44-46 Ap '58.

SHELL MOLDING (FOUNDING)

Assembly line method of casting centrifugal pump impellers in shell molds made of mixtures with liquid sodium silicate. M. A. Korchuganov, V. M. Robustov. Lit. proizv. no. 3:7-10 Mr '58.

SHELTERBELTS see Windbreaks, shelterbelts, etc.

SHENBERG, GERGARD GUSTAVOVICH, 1875-1954

Life and pedagogic work of G. G. Shenberg. A. I. Dzena-Litovskii, P. A. Liarskii. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 90 no. 1:77-79 Ja-F '58.

SHEPELEV FAMILY

Three sisters live in Divnogorsk. Irina Il'icheva. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 4:18-19 Ap '58.

SHEVCHENKO, TARAS, 1814-1861

Creative laboratory of our great bard ("T. H. Shevchenko's work after his exile, 1857-1858" by IE. O. Nenadkevych. Reviewed by IEvdokiia Verbyts'ka). Vitchyzna 28 no. 2:208-210 F '58.

Episode from the biography of our great bard. L. Vladich. Sov. Ukr 8 no. 3:187-188 Mr '58.

A glorious page of fraternal friendship. Mykola Bazyliva'kyi, Zhovten ' 8 no. 4:153-156 Ap '58.

New book about T. H. Shevchenko ("Taras Hryhorovych Shevchenko" by Leonyd Khynkulov. Reviewed by M. K. Storchak). Rad. shk. 37 no. 3:91 Mr '58.

Out of the revolutionary past; propaganda of Hertzen's and Shevchenko's works in the Ukraine. G. Marakhov. Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 3:149-153 Mr '58.

SHIELD BUGS see Eurogasters

SHIELDING (ELECTRICITY)
Theory of electromagnetic screening. B. K. Bul'. Trudy MEI no. 13:180-201 '53.

SHIGELLA
Detection of colonies of dysentery germs under oblique transmitted illumination, author's abstract. V. IA. Pekhletskaia, IU. I. Guseva, M. N. Evdokimova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2,113-114 F '58.
Immunity in experimental dysenterial keratoconjunctivitis. V. D. Gekker, IU. A. Belaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3:18-23 Mr '58.
Immunological characteristics of Shigella dysenteriae strains isolated at the onset and in the terminal stages of disease; author's abstract. A. S. Gromov, T. S. Sil'cherko, G. V. Pafnut'eva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 4:93-94 Ap '58
Problem of the viability of Shigella paradysenteriae in sea water. B. M. Raskin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 4:86-89 Ap '58.
Resistance of dysentery bacteria to synthomycin and chlhalazol and its significance in medical practice. V. N. Krasnogolovets. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:23-26 Mr '58.

SHIGELLA ALKALESCENS
Experimental data on the production of hyaluronidase-active strains of Shigella alkalescens, author's abstract. I. P. Gal'perin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2: 139-140 F '58.

SHIGELLA DYSENTERIAE
Fluorescein-labeled antibodies for the detection of Shigella dysenteriae. Report No. 1. E. A. Kabanova, A. I. Glubokina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 1:5-8 Ja '58.
Method for studying the duration of survival of Shigella dysenteriae in the external environment. M. S. Idina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 1:71-76 Ja '58.
Nature of inter- and intraspecific relationships in dysentery bacteria [with summary in English]. S. I. D'iakov. Mikrobiologiia 27 no. 1:60-66 Ja-F '58.
Synthesis of hydrogen sulfide by Shigella dysenteriae. V. D. Smirnov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 1:68-69 Ja '58.

SHIGELLA PARADYSENTERIAE
Atypical bacteria of the dysenterial group; author's abstract. I. V. Shantarenko. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 4:91-92 Ap '58.
Characteristics of Shigella dysenteriae cultures isolated in Kazan during 1953-1955; author's abstract. E. N. Kulikova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2: 115-116 F '58.
Cross resistance of dysentery bacteria to preparations used in treating dysentery; author's abstract. A. ... Chernomordik. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:114 F '58.
Duration of synthomycin resistance in the external environment in Shigella Paradysenteriae isolated from patients. V. V. Bol'shii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 1:87-90 Ja '58.
Effect of vitamin C deficiency on intensity of infection and rate of elimination of Flexner's bacilli in the guinea pig. Yang Kuei-cheng. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 1:82-84 Ja '58.
Immunological characteristics of Flexner's bacilli isolated in Dnepropetrovsk. G. V. Pafnut'eva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 1:69-70 Ja '58.
Keratoconjunctivitis in guinea pigs as a biological test in identification of Shigella dysenteriae. I. A. Siroko. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 4:71-77 Ap '58.
L-forms of the dysentery pathogen. A. I. Kortev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3:126-127 Mr '58.
Problem of the viability of Shigella paradysenteriae in sea water. B. M. Raskin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 4:86-89 Ap '58.
Resistance of dysentery germs to nitrofurazone. V. I. Serebrennikova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3:125-126 Mr '58.
Resistance of dysentery pathogens to synthomycin. S. E. Filichkin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3: 123-124 Mr '58.
Some aspects of the dysentery problem in the light of the variability of the causative agent. N. N. Solomin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:118-119 F '58.
Studies on the fission rate of dysentery bacteria. M. P. Veselov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3: 123 Mr '58.
Survival of Shigella dysenteriae in water; author's abstract. V. A. Knizhnikov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 4:92-93 Ap '58.

SHIHKINGSHAN, CHINA—STEELWORKERS
"Taisepao," Tao Lin-shu. Druzhba no. 13:11-12 Mr '58.

SHINBONE see Tibia

SHIP HANDLING
Fixing rudder end plates to improve the ease of vessel handling. N. D. Shal'kin, S. D. Ermolenko, L. IA. Churakov. Rech. transp. 17 no. 4:31-32 Ap '58.

SHIP MODELS
Basin for model boat contests. S. Glukhovtsev. Voen. znan. 34 no. 3:31 Mr '58.

SHIP PROPULSION
Effect of wind and waves on the resistance to raft movement. N. A. Khakhin. Rech. transp. 17 no. 4:4-6 Ap '58

SHIP PROPULSION, ELECTRIC
Approximate calculation of transient conditions in d. c. propeller electric units. A. B. Khaikin. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 14:79-114 '58.
Selection of parameters for control wiring of dynamo-electric amplifiers used in a diesel-electric propeller unit and the calculation of static characteristics. P. V. Kuropatkin. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 14:35-51 '58

SHIPBUILDING
(see also subdivision under Japan)
Shipping and shipbuilding in capitalist countries. Mor. flot 18 no. 3:30-31 Mr '58.

SHIPPING
(see also subdivision under Germany, East; Poland)
Moscow, Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. [Combined railroad and water transportation] Smeshannye zheleznodorozhno-vodnye perevozki. Pod obshchei red. N. N. Barkova. Moskva, 1958. 166 p.
Shipping and shipbuilding in capitalist countries. Mor. flot 18 no. 3:30-31 Mr '58.

SHIPS
(see also subdivision under Germany, West)
The PS-4 patrol ship. I. L. Torbochkin. Biul. tekh. -ekon. inform. no. 2:62-64 '58

SHIPS—DISINFECTION
Insecticide effect of hydrocyanic acid preparations in gas fumigation of ships in Leningrad harbor. D. F. Iazikov, V. A. Rundkvist, V. IA. Raigorodskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 4:111-114 Ap '58.

SHIPS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Use of ethyl alcohol lacquer for the inside painting of water supply tanks. A. Sherstnev. Mor. flot. 18 no. 3: 14-15 Mr '58.

SHIPS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Film on ship repairing practices in docks. Mor. flot. 18 no. 3:32 Mr '58.
Flat collar on hydraulic tools for the removal of propellers. V. Vakulenko. Mor. flot 18 no. 3:23 Mr '58.
Improve technical operation of the fleet. Rech. transp. 17 no. 4: 1-3 Ap '58.
Operations of ship services and operation bases for the Volga-Don shipping. M. G. Andreev. Rech. transp. 17 no. 4:14-17 Ap '58.
Plant laboratory. Mor. flot 18 no. 3:32 Mr '58.

SHIPS' STABILITY see Stability of ships

SHIPWRECKS
After three strokes of the bell. L. Skriagin. Vokrug sveta no. 5:42-45 My '58.

SHIPYARDS see subdivision under Shanghai

SHMELEVA, ZINAIDA BORISOVNA
Modest worker. G. A. IAkovenko. Nach. shkola 26 no. 5:39-40 My '58.

SHMIDT, KARL
Tragic diary. Znam. sila 33 no. 2:43 F '58.

SHOCK
Preventing surgical shock by injecting intravenously a 1/2% solution of novocaine. M. L. El'kin, M. G. Shul'man. Voen. -med. zhur. no. 11:71 N '57.
Traumatic shock. A. V. Vishnevskii. Voen. -med. zhur. no. 2:31-39 F '58.

SHOCK WAVES
Shock waves studied at a considerable distance from the explosion site. P. F. Korotkov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:163-166 Mr '58.
Strong point-explosion in a compressible medium. N. N. Kochina, N. S. Mel'nikova. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 22 no. 1:3-15 Ja-F '58.

SHOE INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Minsk; Moscow)
Let's give excellent clothes and shoes to our children. Agitator no. 7:24-25 Ap '58.
Liubich, M. G. [Material used in making footwear] Obuvnoe materialovedenie. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkoi promyshlennosti, 1957. 459 p.

SHOE INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Seats for shoemakers. Prom. koop. no. 5:24 My '58

SHOE MACHINERY
Determining the efficiency in designing shoemaking and sewing machines. Z. P. Guseva. Leg. prom. 18 no. 3 4-6 Mr '58.

SHOE MANUFACTURE
Designing "spatial" uppers. T. V. Kozlova. Leg prom. 18 no. 3:15-18 Mr '58.
Dimensional regularities of fastening edges. G. I. Rosiik. Leg. prom. 18 no. 3,29-30 Mr '58.
Effect of moisture content in footwear materials on their heat-insulation properties. E A. Miroshnikov. Leg. prom. 18 no. 3:30-32 Mr '58.
New fabrics used for warm shoe uppers. A. A. Vorob'eva and others. Leg. prom. 18 no. 3 9-10 Mr '58.

SHOE MANUFACTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Seminar for specialists of the leather and shoe industries. A. Meteikin. Leg. prom. 18 no. 3.47 Mr '58.

SHOOTING
European women's champion. S. Perekalin. Voen. znan. 34 no. 3:12 Mr '58.
A growing sports group. Vladimir Iodko. Voen. znan. 34 no. 3:11 Mr '58
Needs of our shooting club. N. Arbatskii. Voen. znan. 34 no. 4:23 Ap '58.
A school for the mastery of shooting. N. Beshkarev. Voen. znan. 34 no. 4:22-23 Ap '58.
Shooting with a large caliber rifle. V. Kryshnevskii. Voen. znan. 34 no. 4:24-25 Ap '58.
Some aspects of shooting as a sport in the light of physiology. L Vainshtein. Voen. znan 34 no. 3: 26-27 Mr '58.

SHOOTING, MILITARY
Night shooting. S. Mutsynov. Voen. znan. 34 no. 4:16-17 Ap '58.
Posters on the principles of small-arms fire. N. Semikolenov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 4:91-92 Ap '58.
Teaching shooting with a submachine gun. P. Novikov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 4 53-56 Ap '58.

SHOOTING CONTESTS
Changes in the rules for shooting contests. V. Iodko. Voen znan. 34 no. 4:26-27 Ap '58.
International shooting contests by mail. B. Shishegin. Voen. znan. 34 no. 3:28 Mr '58.

SHOP PRACTICE see Machine-shop practice

SHOPPING CENTERS see subdivision under United States

SHORE PROTECTION
Calculating the initial critical speed in the passage of ships through canals. L. I. IAnkovskii. Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSR 9,62-68 '53.
Calculating the strength and stability of large dikes. B. A. Pyshkin, S. V. Rusakov. Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSR 9;3-10 '53.
Calculations for protecting canal banks from waves caused by ships. B. A. Pyshkin. Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSR 9;19-22 '53.
Determining the range of disadvantageous speeds for the passage of ships through canals. G. I. Sukhomel, S. I. Shtepanek. Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSR 9;57-61 '53.
Method for calculating strength of Dnieper-type shore protection installations. B. A. Pyshkin, S. V. Rusakov. Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gird. AN URSR 8;3-11 '51.
Method of reducing water resistance in shallow canals during the passage of ships at supercritical speeds. G. I. Sukhomel, V. M. Znss. Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSR 9;50-56 '53.

SHORT CIRCUITS
Short circuit resistance of a butt welding machine and stability of the fusion process. V. K. Lebedev, G. V. Gerbunov. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 3,18-23 Mr '58.

SHORT STORIES, GEORGIAN
[Georgian stories. Translated from the Georgian] Gruzinskie rasskazy. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1958. 561 p.

SHORTSIGHTEDNESS see Myopia

SHORTWAVE RADIO see Radio, Shortwave

SHOSTAKOVICH, DMITRII DMITRIEVICH, 1906-
Poliakova, L. V. [D. Shostakovich's song cycle "Yiddish folk poetry"; an explanation] Vokal'nyi tsikl D. Shostakovicha "Iz evreiskoi narodnoi poezii"; poiasnenie. Moskva, Sovetskii kompozitor, 1957. 23 p.

SHOT PEENING
Cleaning pistons in a peening unit. Suggestion by N. E. Nikitin. Prom. energ. 13 no. 4:20 Ap '58.

SHOTGUNS
Hunters need shotguns. K. Martino. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 5:30 My '58.
Hunting guns made in Russia. A. Zelenkov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 4:43-44 Ap '58.

SHRUBS see subdivision under Ukraine

SHTEINBERG FAMILY
Descendents of a Garibaldi follower S Babintsev, K. Cherevkov. Ogonek 36 no. 15:14 Ap '58.

SHTERNBERG, PAVEL KARLOVICH, 1866-1920
In the name of the Revolution, IUrii Dmitriev. Znan. sila 33 no 2:13-16 F '58.

SHTIAGIN, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH
Recollections of an old fighter. L. Dul'kin. Mast. lesa no.10:33-35 O '57.

SHTOKALO, IOSYF ZAKHAROVYCH, 1897-
Josyf Zakharovych Shtokalo; on the occasion of the 60th anniversary of his birth. IU. D. Sokolov, I. V. Pogrebyasskyi. Ukr. mat. zhur. 10 no. 1:105-106 '58.

SHUNET REGION—EURYPTERIDA
Remains of eurypterids from the Matarak series; Devonian of the Northern Minusinsk depression. L. P. Pirozhnikov. Ezhegod. Vses. paleont. ob-va 16.207-215 '57.

SHURAB (LENINGRAD PROVINCE)
In the Tajikistan mountains. Mast. ugl 7 no. 4:14 Ap '58.

SIAN, CHINA—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
The first in the country. Druzhba no. 17:6-7 Ap '58.

SIBERIA—AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH
Scientific conference of the Siberian Agricultural Research Institute. B. Efimov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3:90-91 Mr '58.

SIBERIA—AGRICULTURE
Archive materials on the history of Siberian agriculture. T. Markova. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3:95-96 Mr '58.

SIBERIA—BEE CULTURE
Conference of Siberian beekeepers. V. F. Kostogladov. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 4.58 Ap '58.
In the wide open spaces of Siberia. V. Kh. Novikov. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 4:7-10 Ap '58.

SIBERIA—COAL GEOLOGY
Paths of germanium accumulation in coal and some problems concerning its further investigation. A. B. Travin. Izv. vost fil, AN SSSR no. 1:44-48 '57.

SIBERIA—DIAMONDS
Basic geological features of the diamond province of Siberia. M. M. Odintsov. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 1: 27-34 '57.

SIBERIA—FOREST MANAGEMENT
Improve forest management in Siberia and in the Far East. S. A. Khlatin. Les. khoz. 11 no. 3:30-33 Mr '58.

SIBERIA—FORESTRY RESEARCH
Foresters, explorers of Siberian and Far Eastern forests. G. V. Krylov. Les. khoz. 11 no. 3:40-44 Mr '58.

SIBERIA—FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Tikhomirov, B. N. [Forests and the lumber industry of Siberia] Lesa i lesnaia promyshlennost' Sibiri. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat. (Biblioteka lesozagotovitelia) No. 2. 1953. 1 v. (NN)

SIBERIA—FRUIT CULTURE
The "creeping" orchards of Siberia. V. N. Chistiakov. Priroda 47 no. 4:105-107 Ap '58.

SIBERIA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Ancient crown of Asia. V. G. Ditmar. Mat. VSEGEI Ob. ser. no. 6:55-60 '48.
Correlation of Tertiary sediments in the Turgay Gates and adjacent areas. N. K. Ovechkin. Sov. geol. no. 59: 25-42 '57.

SIBERIA—LUMBER TRADE
Tikhomirov, B. N. [Forests and the lumber industry of Siberia] Lesa i lesnaia promyshlennost' Sibiri. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat. (Biblioteka lesozagotovitelia) No. 2. 1953. 1 v. (NN)

SIBERIA—POTATOES
Cultivation practices from obtaining high yields of early potatoes in Siberia. N. V. Usol'tsev. Kartofel' 3 no. 2: 38-40 Mr-Ap '58.
Potato growing of Siberia should be greatly expanded. B. F. Tundin. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:54-57 Mr-Ap '58.

SIBERIA—PUBLIC HEALTH
From the past of the public health system in Siberia. V. A. Pul'kis. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2:50-53 F '58.

SIBERIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Commissar of the Lena Okrug. I. Rybakova. Sibviane no. 3:35-36 Mr '58.

SIBERIA—SUGAR BEETS
Growing sugar beet seed in Siberia. K. Renard. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3:19-23 Mr '58.

SIBERIA—TEACHERS, TRAINING OF
Personnel for the schools in Siberia and the Far East. A. Poltsan. Nar. obr. no. 3:8-11 Mr '58.

SIBERIA, EASTERN—ANTHROPODA, FOSSIL
New finds of arthropods in Eastern Siberia. O. N. Andreeva. Ezhegod. Vses. paleont. ob-va 16.236-245 '57.

SIBERIA, EASTERN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Basic problems in the economic development of Eastern Siberia. V. A. Krotov. Izv vost. fil, AN SSSR no. 1:5-13 '57.

SIBERIA, EASTERN—ICE ON RIVERS, LAKES, ETC.
Formation and structural forms of ground ice M. N. Mel'khеev Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 90 no. 1:63-66 Ja-F '58

SIBERIA, EASTERN—PETROGLYPHS
Drawings of domestic elk found on rocks in Siberia [with summary in English]. V. N. Skaton, P. P. Khoreshikh. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 3:441-446 Mr '58.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH
Scientific out-session of the Department of Biological Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. T. P Nekrasova. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 1:144-147 '57.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—BIOLOGICAL RESEARCH
Status and tasks of research in the Biological Institute of the West Siberian Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. [with summary in English]. A. I. Cherepanov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. [23] no. 2:227-235 Mr-Ap '58.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY
A new work on the geography of Western Siberia ("Western Siberia" by M I. Pomus Reviewed by M. K. Bandman). Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 1:148-151 '57.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—ELECTRIC POWER
Outlook for the development of power resources in Western Siberia and Krasnoyarsk Territory. V. K. Shcherbakov and others. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 1:79-87 '57.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—ELECTRONICS
Institute of Radiophysics and Electronics at the West Siberian Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. IU. B. Rumer. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 1: 141 '57.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—GEOLOGICAL RESEARCH
Basic lines of work done at the Institute of Geology of the East Siberian Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. in the field of engineering geology and hydrogeology. V. G. Tkachuk, E. K. Grechishchev. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 1:143-144 '57.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
On the structure of the eastern border of the West-Siberian Lowland. P. K. Ivanchuk, V. D. Nakoriakov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:558-561 Ja '58.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—GLACIAL EPOCH
Traces left by permafrost in the southern areas of the West Siberian Lowland (a discussion). S. P. Kachurin, Merzlotovedenie 2 no. 1:23-30 '47.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—MOTHS—BIOLOGICAL CONTROL
Infectious diseases of the caterpillar of Dendrolimus sibiricus Th. in Western Siberia [with summary in English]. A. B. Gukasian, Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. [23] no. 2:217-221 Mr-Ap '58.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—POTATOES
Important measures for increasing the yield of potatoes. L. V. Katin-IArtsev. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:38-39 Mr-Ap '58.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.
Shelterbelt afforestation on virgin lands of Western Siberia. V. U. Peredol'skii. Les. khoz. 11 no. 3:48-51 Mr '58.

SIBERIAN PLATFORM—BITUMENS
Bitumens in traps of the Siberian Platform. G. I. Antipov. Sov. geol. no. 61:144-145 '57.

SIBERIAN PLATFORM—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Cycles in middle Ordovician phosphorite deposits in the southern part of the Siberian Platform. V. L. Librovich. Vop. geomorf. i geol. Bashk. no. 1:101-112 '57.

SIBERIAN PLATFORM—PALEONTOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
A new discovery of fauna in the northwest of the Siberian Platform with reference to the subdivision of the Lower Cambrian of the Igarka region. V. N. Grigor'ev. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:137-139 Mr '58.

SIEROZEM SOILS
Effect of irrigation on the improvement of Sierozems. S. Suchkov. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 3:43-48 Mr '58.

SIEVES
Increasing the productivity of sieves in the first four break systems. A. Nelgauz. Muk.-elev. prom. 24 no. 2:29-30 F '58.

SIGHT see Vision

SIGNALS AND SIGNALING
Electric signals on rafts. P. A. Selivanov, T V. Kovarskaia, V. P. Filimonov. Les. prom. 36 no. 3 30-31 Mr '58.
Remote signaling system using automatic telephone station conductors. V. M. Petrov. Energetik 6 no. 4.28-30 Ap '58.

SIGNS (ADVERTISING) see Electric signs

SIGNS AND SIGN BOARDS
Improve inscriptions on road signs. G. V. Robitashvili. Avt dor. 21 no. 4 15-16 Ap '58.

SIKHOTE-ALIN' RANGE—MINERALOGY
Izokh, E. P., and others. [Late Mesozoic intrusions in the central Sikhote-Alin' Range and their relation to mineralization] Pozdnemezozoiskie intruzii tsentral'nogo Sikhote-Alinia i sviaz' s nimi orudeneniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchn.-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1957, 222 p. (Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi geologicheskii institut. Trudy, vol. 21)

SILAGE see Ensilage

SILANE
Addition of dialkyl (phenyl) silanes to olefins hydrocarbons. A. V. Topchiev, N. S. Namotkin, T. I. Chernysheva. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:517-519 Ja '58.
Changes of catalytic activity of silicon-copper alloys in the course of direct synthesis of chloroethylsilane. K. A. Andrianov, and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2:157-165 F '58.
Chloroplatinic acid as a catalyst in the addition reaction of silanehydrides to unsaturated compounds. V. A. Ponomarenko and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2:247-249 F '58
Common hydrolysis of mono- and trifunctional alkyl (aryl)-chlorosilanes. K. A. Andrianov and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:333-339 F '58.
Halogenation of aromatic silanes. Part 5. Formation and properties of chloro benzyl- and chlor -ml- tolyltrichlorosilanes, containing chlorine in the aliphatic part of the radical. G. V. Motsarev, A. IA. IAkubovich. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2786-2793 O '57.
Production and properties of phenyl-, 3, 4-xylyl- and 4-iso-propylphenylalkylsilanes. A. V. Topchiev and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:731-734 F '58.
Reaction of alkyl-halogen-silanes with trialkyl-silanes. B N Dolgov, S. N. Borisov, M. G. Voronkov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2092-2097 O '57.
Synthesis of silicon organic compounds. Part 3: Study of direct synthesis of methylchlorosilanes. A. L. Klebanskii, V. S. Fekhtenholts. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10: 2648-2653 O '57.

SILANE—SPECTRA
Synthesis and properties of tetrakis-(tribenzylsiloxy)-silane and tetrakis-(tribenzylsiloxy)-methane. V. S. Chugunov. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:330-330 F '58.

SILANE COMPOUNDS
Reaction of chloralkylalkyldichlorosilane with aromatic compounds in presence of $AlCl_3$. E. A. Chernyshev, M. E. Dolgaia, IU. P. Egorov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2676-2681 O '57.

SILICA
Electron microscopic and adsorption studies of silica sols and silica gels [with summary in English]. A. V. Kiselev and others. Koll. zhur. 20 no. 1:52-58 Ja-F '58.
Heats of hydration of some cations and the effect of their adsorption on the structure of silica gels [with summary in English]. Z. Z. Vysotskii, V. V. Shalia. Koll. zhur. 20 no. 1:29-33 Ja-F '58.
Heaving of silicate melts and the blistering of enamel coatings on steel [with summary in English]. K. P. Azarov. Koll. zhur. 20 no. 1:118-120 Ja-F '58.
Kinetics of silica reduction by molten iron. O. A. Esin, V. N. Shikhov. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 72:243-251 '57.
Structure and adsorption properties of silica gels prepared from alkaline media [with summary in English]. I. B. Slinkakova, I. E. Neimark. Koll. zhur. 20 no. 1:84-91 Ja-F '58.

SILICATE BACTERIA see Bacteria, Silicate

SILICATES
Absorption of sulfur oxides by silicates. P. N. Fedoseev. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:123-126 Ja-F '58.
Cation mobility in silicates. V. I. Malkin. Usp. khim. 27 no. 3:306-315 Mr '58.
Simplified method of determining the alkali content in silicates. M. N. Sokolova. Ogneupory 23 no. 3:138-141 '58.
Use of activated silicate to increase the keeping quality of kaolin. A. D. Balganova. Bum. prom. 33 no. 4:21-23 Ap '58.

SILICIC ACID

Structure and properties of filled rubber mixtures. Part 17: Properties of colloidal silica which determine its reinforcement effect. K. A. Pechkovskaia, E. I. Gol'dman, B. A. Dogadkin. Kauch. i rez. 17 no. 2: 12-17 F '58.

SILICIC ACID—SPECTRA

Vibration spectra of alkoxysilanes and siloxanes. Part 1: Infrared spectra of orthosilicic acid esters. A. N. Sazarev, M. G. Voronkov. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 2:180-188 F '58.

SILICON

Equipment for crucibleless zonal crystallization of silicon. IA. E. Pokrovskii, V. B. Dik. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:140-141 Ja-F '58.

Influence of mobile aluminum and silicon on the structural cohesion and shearing stress of clay suspension [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. S. N. Papuashvili, M. E. Shishniashvili, L. D. Agladze. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13,3-16 '57.

SILICON—ANALYSIS

Photoelorimetric determination of silicon in copper alloys. E. I. Nikitina. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4 398-402 '58.

SILICON ALLOYS

Discussion. I. S. Brokhin, V. F. Funke. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:847-853 Ap '58.

SILICON-CHROMIUM ALLOYS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Thermoelectric properties of silicon and iron, chromium, manganese alloys. V. A. Lipatova, P. V. Gel'd, K. N. Davydov. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 72:105-120 '57.

SILICON COMPOUNDS

Interaction between siliconorganic compounds with phosphorus oxychloride. A. P. Kreshkov, D. A. Karnteev. Zhur. ob. khim. 27, no. 10:2715-2720 O '57

SILICON-COPPER ALLOYS

Changes of catalytic activity of silicon-copper alloys in the course of direct synthesis of chloroethylsilane. K. A. Andrianov and others. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2:157-165 F '58.

Diffusion of copper in silicon. B. I. Boltaks, I. I. Sozinov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 3,679 Mr '58.

SILICON-IRON ALLOYS

Reasons for the decomposition of ferrosilicon upon storage. I. N. Staukov, P. V. Gel'd. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 72:134-148 '57.

Thermal conductivity of silicon - iron alloys at high temperatures. B. B. Kuprovskii, P. V. Gel'd. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 72:121-133 '57.

SILICON-IRON ALLOYS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Thermoelectric properties of silicon and iron, chromium, manganese alloys. V. A. Lipatova, P. V. Gel'd, K. N. Davydov. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 72:105-120 '57.

SILICON-MANGANESE ALLOYS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Thermoelectric properties of silicon and iron, chromium, manganese alloys. V. A. Lipatova, P. V. Gel'd, K. N. Davydov. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 72:105-120 '57.

SILICON-MANGANESE-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-silicon-manganese alloys

SILICON-NIOBIUM ALLOYS see Niobium-silicon alloys

SILICON ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Effect of the R value of alkyl radicals upon the Si - R bond resistance to the action of concentrated sulfuric acid. D. N. Dolgov, D. N. Andreev, V. P. Litvyi. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:501-504 Ja '58.

Hydrophobic silicon organic substances in surgery. M. G. Anan'ev, V. N. IAshin. Med. prom. 12 no. 3:34-37 Mr '58.

Synthesis of silicon olefins from chlorohydrins. S. I. Sadykh-Zade, L. V. Nozdrina, A. D. Petrov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:723-726 F '58.

SILICON ORGANIC COMPOUNDS—SPECTRA

Analysis of high molecular silicon organic compounds by infrared spectroscopy [with summary in English]. A. P. Kreshkov, IU. IA. Mikhailenko, E. A. Kirichenko. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:127-133 Ja-F '58.

Infrared spectroscopic study of high molecular organosilicon compounds [with summary in English]. IU. IA. Mikhailenko, E. A. Kirichenko. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12:2690-2696 D '57.

SILK

Amino acid content of raw silk thread from the permyl silkworm raised on oak and willow leaves. IU. B. Filippovich. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 23 no. 3:34-39 '58.

SILK MANUFACTURE

Comparing rapid methods of boiling-off natural silk fabrics. R. V. En'kova. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 4:31-34 Ap '58.

The R-200-ShL silk spreader machine. I. V. Kornev. Biul. tekh. -ekon. inform. no. 1 46-47 '57.

Reed clearing device. V. A. Brusilovskaia, N. A. Kudriakova. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 4:61 Ap '58.

SILKWORMS

Increased resistance of polyploid silkworm embryos (Bombyx mori L.) to radiation injuries in connection with the general theory of the biological effect of ionizing radiations [with summary in English]. N. M. Tul'tseva, B. L. Astaurov. Biofizika 3 no. 2:197-205 '58.

SILOXANES—SPECTRA

Raman spectra of certain alkoxypolysiloxanes. A. N. Lazarev, T. P. Tulub, IA. S. Bobovich. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 3:417-418 Mr '58.

SILVER—METALLURGY

Two methods for determining the heat of silver sublimation. IU. V. Kornev, E. Z. Vintaikin. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5 494-502 '58.

SILVER—WELDING

Electric welding of silver contacts. G. I. Ziobin. Svar. proizv. no. 4:36-38 Ap '58.

SILVER ALLOYS

Analysis of self-diffusion in silver and in its alloys by means of the finite problem method. S. D. Gertsriken, D. D. TSitsilliana. Nauk. povid KDU no. 1:30-32 '58.

Determination of the energy of the formation of thermal vacancies in binary alloys. S. D. Hertsriken, B. P. Sliusar. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1:140-143 Ja-F '58.

SILVER BROMIDE

Silver bromide and chloride formation by the light absorption method [with summary in English]. I. V. Tananaev, IA. L. Kogan. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:11-17 Ja-F '58.

SILVER CHLORIDE

Silver bromide and chloride formation by the light absorption method [with summary in English]. I. V. Tananaev, IA. L. Kogan. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:11-17 Ja-F '58.

SILVER-PLATINUM-GOLD ALLOYS see Gold-silver-platinum alloys

SILVER SALTS

Solubility of copper and silver salts of Reinecke acid [with summary in English]. V. N. Podchainova. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2:193-195 Mr-Ap '58.

SILVER SULFIDE—SPECTRA

Electron microscopic study of objects in a gas medium. I. G. Stoianova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:325-327 Ja '58.

SIMFEROPOL'—FOG

Conditions for fog formation in the Simferopol' Airport region. A. M. Ardel'ianov. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 7: 130-140 '57.

SIMPSONITE see subdivision under Kola Peninsula

SINEL'NIKOV, L.

A good collection ("One-act plays" by L. Sinel'nikov. Reviewed by P. Nesterovs'kyi). Sots. kul't. 11 no. 2: 45 F '58

SINGERS

Notes on singers. E. Dobrynina. Sov. muz. 22 no. 4: 110-111 Ap '58.

SINKHOLES see subdivision under Kazan

SINTERING

Chalk-fluxed sinter. M. V. Lugovtsov, A. A. Sigov. Trudy Inst. chern. met. AN URSR 6:3-26 '53.

Nikitin, A. I., and V. A. Arbuzov. [Sintering iron ores] Aglomeratsiia zheleznykh rud. Moskva, Ges. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957, 195 p.

Sintering lead sulfide concentrates without flux. I. R. Polyviannyi, V. V. Sokolovskii. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. gor. dela met., stroi. i stroimat. no. 4:125-130 '57.

SINTERING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Agglomerate production by the method of gas sintering. A. K. Rudkov. Metallurg 3 no. 4:3-5 Ap '58.

SINUSITIS

Local application of penicillin in treating paranasal sinusitis. P. IA. Lokot', IU. N. Egorova. Vosn.-med. zhur. no. 11:75-76 N '57.

SITKA, ALASKA—DESCRIPTION

Alaska's most romantic town. John S. Robinson. Amerika no. 19:34-36 [58].

SIZING (PAPER)

Using oxidized starch in the manufacture of paper. S. N. Ivanov. Bum. prom. 33 no. 3:2-3 Mr '58.

SIZING (TEXTILE)

Effect of stretch in warp yarns during sizing on the shrinkage of staple fabrics. E. A. Onikov. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 4 26-28 Ap '58

Use of nozzle blowing for drying yarn after sizing. P. M. Shchukin. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 4:23-26 Ap '58

SKARNS see subdivision under Maritime Territory

SKARYNA, HEORHI

Who was the compiler of the Lithuanian Statute? I. IUkho. Belarus' 15 no. 3:31 Mr '58.

SKATING

(see also subdivision under Bratislava)

First Olympic medal. Fizk. i sport 28 no. 3:9 Mr '58.

Without skates. E. Stepanenko, V. Krechetova. Pioner 35 no. 4:75-76 Ap '58.

SKELETON

Changes with age in the skeleton of cattle. D. L. Levantin. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22,98-107 '57.

Changes with age in the skeleton of sheep in the mountain and piedmont regions of the Northern Caucasus. G. F. Mukhin. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:199-208 '57.

Characteristics of the increase in weight of the skeleton in cattle during the fetal period. E. M. Cherepakhina. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:108-115 '57.

Interrelations between the specific features of blood and skeleton in the individual development of farm animals. P. A. Korzhuev. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22: 47-52 '57.

Variability of live weight and the level of skeletal development in Karakul rams at the time of birth. M. I. Kotov. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22 209-218 '57.

SKIN

Breed characteristics of skin structure in sheep as related to different types of feeding. E. P. Panfilova. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22 176-187 '57.

Cutaneous respiration in man, as affected by increased concentrations of oxygen, carbon dioxide and nitrogen. N. M. Petrun'. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:611-613 Ja '58.

Effect of differentiated feeding of pregnant ewes on the development of skin in newborn lambs and their productive properties. J. Danilevičius. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22, 188-193 '57.

Effect of naphthalan petroleum extract on the development of skin injuries induced by roentgen rays [with summary in English]. Z. I. Kriukova. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 35 no. 1:82-87 Ja-F '58.

Gnevol, E. V., and K. D. Khludeev. [Histology of the skin of mammals] Gistologiia kozhnogo pokrova mlekopitaiushchikh. Moskva, TSentrosoiuz, 1957, 101 p. (DA)

One-stage method of determining average skin temperature. M. N. Logatkin, V. P. Kisel', P. V. Ramzaev. Gig. i san. 23 no. 3:83-85 Mr '58.

Problem of skin temperature in early and late neurosyphilis [with summary in English]. I. M. Fel'man. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 2:53-57 Mr-Ap '58.

SKIN—BACTERIOLOGY

Competition between normal and temporary skin microflora; author's abstract. A. V. Lizgunova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:126 F '58.

SKIN—CANCER

Remote therapeutic effect and hyperergic reaction in radiotherapy of a malignant melanoma [with summary in English]. M. K. Dimitrov, M. N. Boeva. Vop. onk. 4 no. 1:111-112 '58.

SKIN—DISEASES

(see also subdivision under Russia, Northern)

Changes in body reactivity in patients with pyodermatitis under the influence of ultraviolet irradiation [with summary in English]. A. S. Gusarova. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 1:16-19 Ja-F '58.

Clinical picture and prevention of occupational dermatoses caused by mycelium of biomycin. M. D. Bagnova. Sov. med. 22 no. 1:109-112 Ja '58.

Dermatitis caused by poisonous badian Illicium religiosum. A. G. Timoshin. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 1:78 Ja-F '58.

Diaminodiphenylsulfone therapy of patients with Duhring's disease [with summary in English]. V. A. Laptev, N. S. Smetov. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 2:7-11 Mr-Ap '58.

Features of the clinical aspects and treatment of pyoderma bullosa. D. L. Parel'dik. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 2: 83 Mr-Ap '58.

Fixed erythema following use of phthivazid. P. M. Zorin. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 1:77 Ja-F '58.

"Handbook on the control of venereal and infectious skin diseases." Reviewed by A. N. Fedorovskii. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 2:92-94 Mr-Ap '58.

Organization of the struggle against purulent skin diseases in agriculture. A. P. Kostarev. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 1:34-37 Ja-F '58.

Phosphacol dermatitis. M. A. Gordon, S. G. Magil'nitskii. Vest. oft. 71 no. 2:54 Mr-Ap '58.

"Physical therapy and resort therapy in skin diseases" by V. I. Sukharev. Reviewed by A. IA. Vartapetov. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 2:94 Mr-Ap '58.

SKIN—DISEASES (Continued)

Prevention and treatment of purulent skin diseases in children. G. L. Fabrikant. Med. sestra. 17 no. 3:13-19 Mr '58.

Prevention of folliculitis from oil at the Stalingrad Tractor Plant [with summary in English]. L. M. Gol'dshtein. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no 2:20-23 Mr-Ap '58.

Primary lichen sclerosus and its bullous variant. A. L. Mashkilleison. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 2:86-87 Mr-Ap '58.

"Pyoderma" by G. B. Belen'kaia. Reviewed by L. Strelkova. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 4:62-63 Ap '58.

Role of Sheremet'evskii-Bogdanov's dermatophagic ticks in skin pathology [with summary in English]. A. D. Troitskaia, M. I. Gusel'nikova, I. M. Raznatovskii. Vest. derm. i ven. 33 no. 1:19-24 Ja-F '58.

Some data on the treatment of skin diseases with L-2 Lesovaia solution. IA. I. Shekhtman. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11-72-73 N '57.

Some functions of the liver in acrodermatitis chronica atrophicans [with summary in English]. N. D. Lisovskaia. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no 2:3-7 Mr-Ap '58.

Thymol turbidity test in patients with some forms of dermatosis [with summary in English]. G. V. Galanova. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 1:29-32 Ja-F '58.

Toxiderma during treatment with sinestrol. N. A. Berman, M. I. Karlin, IA. M. Shmuilovich. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 1:77-78 Ja-F '58.

"Treatment and prevention of skin diseases" by L. N. Mashkilleison. Reviewed by S. Arkhangel'skii. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no 2:90-92 Mr-Ap '58.

Treatment of angioma planá, neurodermites, and other diseases with radioactive phosphorus. O. IA. Kossovskaia, A. M. Kharchenko. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no 2: 83-84 Mr-Ap '58.

Use of staphylococcal anatoxin in treating suppurative surgical diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue [with summary in English]. A. G. Zebrin. Khirurgiia 33 no. 9 108-112 S '57.

Zheltakov, M. M. [Diseases of the skin and venereal diseases] Kozhnye i venericheskie bolezni. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 385 p.
(DNLM)

SKIN—PERMEABILITY

The effect of indium triacetate on the hydrophilia of skin. N. F. Litvinova. Farm. i toks. 21 no. 1:74-75 Ja-F '58.

SKIN—TUBERCULOSIS

Aleksander Dobrov's work on tuberculosis cutis; a historical note. N. S. Al'tshuler, V. O. Tereshkovich. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 2:31-32 Mr-Ap '58.

Case of tuberculosis of the skin which developed at the site of injection of 0.25% calcium chloride. A. M. Iostievich. Probl. tub. 35 no. 8:116 '57.

State of the cutaneous blood vessels in patients with tuberculosis cutis treated with isonicotinic acid hydrazide [with summary in English]. Liu Ch'eng-huang. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 1:10-15 Ja-F '58.

Treating cutaneous tuberculosis with small doses of phthivazid [with summary in French]. V. S. Myskin. Probl. tub. 35 no. 1:109-112 '58.

SKIN—TUMORS

Amino acid composition of tumor proteins in man. Report No. 2 Tumors of bones, cartilage and skin. I. B. Zbarskii. Vop. med. khim 3:157-164 '51.

Plastic surgery of the skin following removal of a large pigmented area. B. S. Vikhriev. Khirurgiia 34 no. 2: 133-134 F '58.

SKIN—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Some remedies for treating radiation injuries of the skin [with summary in English]. G. F. Novskaia. Med. rad. 3 no. 1:57-64 Ja-F '58.

SKIN GRAFTING

Plastic formation of a pedicle for Filatov's flap. M. P. Sheftel'. Khirurgiia supplement:58 '57.

Regeneration of adipose tissue under a free skin graft. V. F. TSel' Khirurgiia supplement:59 '57.

Skin graft following removal of a large pigmented spot. B. S. Vikhriev Khirurgiia 34 no. 2:133-134 F '58.

Skin reimplantation in surgical treatment of wounds. M. I. Lytkin. Khirurgiia 34 no. 2:100-108 F '58.

SKINS see Hides and skins

SKIS AND SKIING
(see subdivision under Carpathian Mountains; Lahti, Finland; Russia, Northern)

Hygienic study of fabrics used for skiers' clothing [with summary in English]. A. A. Minkh, IU. V. Vadkovskaia, A. A. Mironova. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2:27-33 F '58.

One hundred kilometers twice. E. Kabalkina. Sov. voin 38 no. 6:26 Mr '58.

Problems of special training for cross-country skiers. V. M. Naumov. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 21 no. 3:190-194 '58.

Variations in the functional condition of certain analyzers during various methods of teaching skiing technique. E. I. Kudriavtsev. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 21 no. 3:221-227 '58.

Winners of past championship meets. Fizk. i sport 28 no. 3:24 Mr '58.

SKIS AND SKIING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Skis and skiing

SKULL

Skull of the parelasaurian. A. P. Bystrov. Trudy Paleont. inst. 68-3-18 '57.

SKULL—CANCER

Congenital osteosarcoma of the skull. M. D. Pralia. Khirurlia supplement:5-6 '57.

SKULL—DISEASES

An interesting case of cranial osteomalacia in a dog. V. B. Dubinin. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr 35 no 1:110-112 Ja-F '58

SKULL—FOREIGN BODIES

Removal of foreign body from the base of the cranium. S. Z. Petrosian. Vop. neirokhir. 22 no. 2:41-42 Mr-Ap '58.

SKULL—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Application of novocaine block in closed cranial trauma [with summary in English, p. 63] F. E. Vishnevetskii Vop neirokhir. 22 no. 2:32-34 Mr-Ap '58.

SLAG

Relative efficiency of blast furnace lime and slag action on red soils [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. M. E. Shishniashvili, I. F. Saishvili, I. Prokof'ev. Trudy Inst khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13:67-76 '57.

SLAG—ANALYSIS

Spectrum analysis of blast furnace slags. R. I. Petukhova. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:463 '58.

SLAG WOOL see Mineral wool

SLAVEIKOV, PETKO RACHEV, 1827-1895

"Grandfather" of Bulgarian literature ("P. R. Slaveikov and Russian literature" [in Bulgarian] by Simeon Rusakiev. Reviewed by L. Erikhonov). Novyi mir 34 no. 4: 253-254 Ap '58.

SLAVERY see subdivision under Babylon; Palestine

SLAVERY—EMANCIPATION see subdivision under Cimmerian Bosporus (Kingdom)

SLAVIC LANGUAGES—CASE

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. [Instrumental case in Slavic languages] Tvoritel'nyi padezh v slavianskikh iazykakh. Pod red. S. B. Bernshteina. Moskva, 1958. 376 p.

SLAVIC STUDIES—CONGRESSES
(see also subdivision under Warsaw)

History of Slavistic congresses. Iryna Iryka. Zhovten' 3 no. 4:144-146 Ap '58.

SLAVS

Brief news. Slaviane no. 3:60-63 Mr '58.

The Roman Empire and the lands of the West Slavs in antiquity. Kazimierz Majewski. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1: 150-164 '58.

Session in Voronezh University. S. A. Nikitin. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 24:105-109 '58.

SLAVS—HISTORY

Certain problems in the history of the Slavs as treated in West German historiography. B. A. Rybakov, B. T. Gorianov. Vop. ist. no. 4, 146-153 Ap '58.

SLEEP

Aleksandrova, L. I. [Role of normal sleep in the prevention of neuroses] Rol' normal'nogo sna v preduprezhdenii nevrozov; radiolektsiia. Moskva, 1955. 7 p.
(DNLM)

Effect of drug-induced sleep on the course of the vaccination process in rabbits vaccinated with living tularemia vaccine. V. M. Bisikalova, A. N. Predtechenskii, V. I. Zhdanovskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 12:98-101 D '57.

SLEEP—THERAPEUTIC USE

Comparative data on the therapeutic efficacy of sleep-induced inhibition in hypertension and peptic ulcer. K. N. Semenova, Z. V. Beliaeva. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:33-40 F '58.

Role of drug-induced sleep in rivanol therapy for streptococcal sepsis in mice; author's abstract. K. A. Pogoreleva-Anikina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:133 F '58.

SLIDE RULE

Kushchenko, V. S. [Slide rule] Logarifmicheskaia lineika. Izd. 4-oe, perer. Leningrad, Gos. soiuznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl. 1958. 60 p.

SLOVAKIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

The sun from the east (conclusion). Aleksandr Sidorenko. Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 3:131-136 Mr '58.

SLUGS (ZOOLOGY)

Studying agricultural plant pests and measures for controlling them P. P. Maksimov. Biol. v shkole no 2:31-34 Mr-Ap '58.

SLUICES

Rafting sluiceway with hydraulic braking. V. E. Anufriev. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 3:32-33 Mr '58.

SMALLPOX

Case of secondary smallpox pustules on the genitalia. R. G. Gabitova, IA. S. Neishtadt. Vest derm. i ven. 32 no. 2:88-89 Mr-Ap '58.

State of immunity to smallpox in the adult population; author's abstract. M. I. Dorofeev, N. A Gubenok. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid i immun. 29 no. 2:132 F '58.

SMELL

Effect of orientation reflexes from the olfactory analyser on gas exchange. D. A. Rashevskaia Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6 454-462 '57

Role of the olfactory analyser in the burrowing of rodents in search of food N. K. Rad'ko. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6: 385-392 '57.

SMELTING

Effect of thermal stability of steel-teeming stoppers on their durability. M. N. Bluvshtein, S. I. Makarychova. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 17:13-21 '57.

Effectiveness of the use of oxygen in blast furnaces (from "Compressed Air Magazine," 62 no. 6 1957). Kislorod 10 no. 6:38 '57

Gorozhankin, A. N. [Improving the smelting of iron with liquid fuel] Usovershenstvovanie plavki chuguna na zhidkom toplive. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1958. 76 p.

Results of the study of blast furnace smelting under high gas pressure. B. F. Goncharov. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 17: 6-13 '57.

SMIDOVICH, VIKENTII VIKENT'EVICH, 1867-1945

V. Veresaev and his novel "Impasse." G. Blovman. Vop lit. no. 9:136-165 D '57.

SMIRNOV, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1887-

Aleksandr Ivanovich Smirnov on his 70th birthday. V. S. Raevskii and others. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 3:268-267 Mr '58.

SMOG

Size distribution of dust and smoke particles in the air of a modern industrial town. M. M. Fedorov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4, 691-693 F '58

SMOKE

Comparing the retaining capacity of various filters for the determination of gravimetric smoke concentration. E. V. Gernet. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2:77-83 F '58.

SMOKE PREVENTION

Sanitary and technical evaluation of ash abatement systems used at thermal electric power stations [with summary in English]. V. N. Uzhov. Gig. i san. 23 no. 3:15-19 Mr '58.

SMOKED FISH see Fish, Smoked

SMOKING

Smoking in early Russia. N. A. Bogoiavlenskii. Zdorov'e 4 no. 4:15 Ap '58.

SMOLENSK PROVINCE—HISTORY

[Materials for the study of Smolensk Province] Materialy po izucheniiu Smolenskoi oblasti. Smolensk, Smolenskoe knizhnoe izd-vo.
Vol. 2, 1957.
(NNC)

SMUTS

Characteristics of corn smut in the southeastern Ukraine. E. A. Kutsevol. Zashch. rast. ot vred i bol. 3 no. 2:31-32 Mr-Ap '58.

Effect of the presowing treatment of winter wheat on susceptibility to covered smut. Z. P. Kachalova. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:120-128 '57.

Increasing the resistance of winter wheat to loose smuts by hybridization. V. K. Polishchuk. Visnyk AN URSR 29 no. 2:60-61 F '58.

SMYRNA—SOCCER

Such a game cannot be forgotten; notes of an old fan. Lev Kassil'. Sp. igry 4 no. 5:23-24 My '58.

SNOW
(see also subdivision under Fergana; Saratov Province; Soviet Central Asia; Ukraine)

Analytical determination of surface velocities of the wind behind penetrable snow-retaining structures. A. K. Diunin. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 1:95-107 '57.

Bases for calculating the detention of snow melts in river basins. E. G. Popov. Trudy TSIP no. 24:10-42 '51.

SNOW FENCES see subdivision under Alps, Austrian

SNOW PLOWS
Modern rotary snow plows abroad. V. N. Denisov, IU. G. Marutilov. Stroi i dor. mashinostr. no. 4:36-38 Ap '58.

SNOW REMOVAL see subdivision under United States

SOBKO, VADYM MYKOLAIOVYCH, 1912-
Ordinary and extraordinary events ("Ordinary life, a novel" by Vadym Sobko. Reviewed by Ivan Dziuba) Vitchyzna 26 no. 2, 197-199 F '58.

SOCCER
(see also subdivision under Hungary; Moscow; Odessa, Peiping; Rostov-on-Don; Smyrna; South America; Sweden; Tiflis)
After the gong. Sp. igry 4 no. 5:6 My '58.
Art of feinting; distracting movement in soccer. B. Arkad'ev. Sp igry 4 no 3:13-15 Mr '58.
Book which needs to be published Anton Idzkovskii. Sp. igry 4 no. 5:32 My '58.
Disappearance of the center halfback; historical features of our soccer. Andrei Starostin. Sp igry 4 no. 5:18-20 My '58
Do they play better nowadays? B. Arkad'ev. Sp. igry 4 no. 5, 5-6 My '58.
"English travelers" in Petersburg; the first international matches played by Russian soccer players. M. Kiselev. Sp. igry 4 no. 5:22 My '58.
From Moscow to the most distant parts of the country. Sp. igry 4 no. 5:17 My '58.
Game loved by the people Sp. igry. 4 no. 5:1 My '58.
Goals, games, and people. K. Esenin. Sp. igry 4 no. 5: 16 My '58
Here they are, the coaches of the future! Sp. igry 4 no. 5:32 My '58.
How they played and how they wrote; 1912-1956. Sp. igry 4 no. 5:31 My '58.
Kalinin, A. P., and G. M Pinaichev. [Soccer] Futbol. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 111 p. (Programma -posobie po podgotovke instruktorov po vidam sporta)
King of the air. Kazimir Malakhov. Sp. igry 4 no. 5: 17 My '58.
Leafing through old notebooks; a reporter's reminiscences. M. Merzhanov. Sp. igry 4 no. 5:25 My '58.
Roaming forward. Shota Shavgulidze. Sp. igry 4 no. 5: 26 My '58.
Schoolboys and masters of sport. N. Nikitin. Sp. igry 4 no. 5:7-8 My '58.
Stages on a long journey; formation of the Soviet school of soccer. A. Sokolov. Sp. igry 4 no. 5:2-4 My '58.
Starostin, Andrei. [Big-time soccer] Bol'shoi futbol [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 254 p.
Through the eyes of an impartial observer; the Russian contribution to world soccer. Gabriel Ancau. Sp. igry 4 no. 5:11-13 My '58.
Toast to an anniversary. Il'ia Baru. Sp. igry 4 no. 5: 14 My '58.
Who is this soccer player? Sp. igry 4 no. 5:24 My '58.
Winter as a time for playing soccer. Sp. igry 4 no. 3: 13 Mr '58.
Wizard of the soccer fields. Aleksandr Starostin. Sp. igry 4 no. 5:16 My '58.
Work, desire, and discipline. V. Nabutov. Sp. igry 4 no. 5:15 My '58.
World geography of soccer. Sp. igry 4 no. 5: Insert My '58.
Year of big-time soccer. Viktor Frolov. Mol. gvard, no. 3:207-216 Mr '58.

SOCCER—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soccer

SOCCER—REFEREES
Man with a whistle. Nikolai Latyshev. Sp. igry 4 no. 5:9-10 My '58.

SOCHI—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
Sochi. E. Filonovich. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:43-44 '57.

SOCIAL CENTERS see Community centers

SOCIAL CONDITIONS
(see also subdivision under Japan; Krivoy Rog; Yunnan)
Their democracy. L. Bezymenskii. Sov. mor. 18 no. 5: 2[illegible] Mr '58.

SOCIAL GROUP WORK
(see also subdivision under Kamenets-Podol'skiy District; Kharkov; Novosibirsk Province; Ukraine)
[Collection of directions and instructions for mass cultural work] Sbornik rukovodiashchikh materialov po kul'turno-massovoi rabote. [Moskva], Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 210 p.
More good books describing the experience of cultural and educational institutions. N. Loginov. Kommunist 35 no. 6:122-128 Ap '58.
Urgent problems in ideological and educational work (the Ukraine). S. Kirillova. Mol. komm. 16 no 4 69-73 Ap '58.

SOCIAL HYGIENE see Public health

SOCIAL INSURANCE see Insurance, Social

SOCIAL PARTICIPATION
In technical schools, on construction sites and on collective farms P. A. Fominykh. Sred spets obr. 5 no. 4:12-13 Ap '58.

SOCIAL PROBLEMS
Bykhovskii, I. E. [Don't pass by; the role of Soviet society in the struggle with crimes and violations of the social order] Ne prokhodite mimo, rol' sovetskoi obshchestvennosti v bor'be s prestupnost'iu i narusheniiami obshchestvennogo poriadka. Leningrad, Ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchnykh znanii RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 39 p.

SOCIALISM
Defense of capitalism under the flag of socialism. E. D. Modrzhinskaia. Vop. filos. no. 3:118-128 '58.

SOCIALIST COMPETITION
(see also subdivision under Barnaul; Latvia)
Irresistible movement of our time. Mykola Bartoshyk Zhovten' 8 no. 4:92-109 Ap '58.
Raise the banner of socialist competition! Prom. koop. 12 no. 4 1-2 Ap '58.
Results of the all-Union socialist competition for trade-union motion-picture operators in the fourth quarter of 1957. Biul. VTSSPS no. 6 13-15 Mr '58.
Siuiskii, G. V. [Organizing socialist competition at industrial enterprises] Organizatsiia sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia na promyshlennom predpriiatii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 62 p. (V pomoshch' ekonomicheskomu obrazovaniiu)

SOCIALIST PARTY see subdivision under Austria

SOCIETY, PRIMITIVE
Artemov, N. E. [Primitive communal system on the territory of the U. S. S. R.] Pervobytnoobshchinnyi stroi na territorii SSSR Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaia Rossiia," 1957. 28 p.

SODIUM
Effective use of sodium humate in drilling [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. I. D. Tavberidze, I. I. Mikadze, K. S. Kvaskhvadze. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz SSR 13:137-144 '57.
Influence of reagent character on the direction of O and C substitution reactions of the metallic derivatives of ketoenol systems. V. A. Zagorevskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:488-494 F '58.
Primary formation of sodium during electrolysis of fused cryolite-alumina. L. N. Antipin. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 58:73-75 '57.
Reduction of mono-etofins by sodium in liquid ammonia in the presence of tertiary butyl alcohol. M. I. Rozhkova, I. V. Gostunskaia, B. A. Kazanskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:299-301 Ja '58.
"Spheroidization" and recrystallization of solidified sodium droplets. V. I. Danilov, D. S. Kamenetskaia. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 2, 19-24 '51.

SODIUM—ANALYSIS
Spectrum determination of lithium and sodium in alkalies. V. M. Komissarenko. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:462-463 '58.

SODIUM—ISOTOPES
Electron - neutrino correlations in the beta$^-$ decay of Na^{24}. N. A. Burgov, IU. V. Terekhov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:769 Mr '58.

SODIUM—ISOTOPES—DECAY
Hard gamma radiation of Na^{24}. L. V. Gustova and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 22 no. 2:211-215 F '58.

SODIUM—SPECTRA
Determination of sodium and potassium by means of flame spectrophotometry [with summary in English]. N. S. Poluektov, N. P. Nikonova, R. A. Bitkun. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:48-55 Ja-F '58.

SODIUM BICARBONATE
Separation of ammonia from industrial sodium bicarbonate. E. M. Mitkevich. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3: 338-345 Mr '58.

SODIUM BORATE
Chemical interaction between calcium and sodium borates at 25 °C. A. G. Kurnakova. Izv. Sekt. fiz. khim. anal. 18:221-230 '49.

SODIUM BROMIDE
Effect of sodium bromide and calcium chloride on the circulation time of sulfanilamides in the blood and the process of their absorption in the organism [with summary in English]. M. IA. Gerasimov. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 1:25-29 Ja-F '58.

SODIUM BUTYRATE
Reaction of butyraldehyde with solution of sodium butyrate in n-butanol. V. I. Lubomilov. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:328-329 F '58.

SODIUM CARBONATES
Influence of the addition of some cations and buffered solutions on the regeneration of arsenic-sodium carbonate solutions. N. I. Brodskaia, M. I. Gerber, S. S. Iordan Zhur. prikl. khim 31 no. 1, 13-19 Ja '58.
Kinetics of the thixotropic strengthening of natural clay suspensions and influence of soda (Na_2CO_3) and saponin on their thixotropic properties. V. L. Kvirikashvili Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13:85-92 '57.

SODIUM CHLORIDE see Salt

SODIUM CITRATE
Physicochemical analysis of zinc, cadmium, and copper ion complex formation with sodium citrate in aqueous media. P. K. Migal', A. IA. Sychev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2 309-313 F '58.

SODIUM FERROCYANIDE
Use of sodium ferrocyanide for the amperometric titration of manganese. I. L. Teodorovich, M. K. Abramov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:406-407 '58.

SODIUM HYDROXIDE
Interaction of calcium carbonate with aqueous solutions of sodium hydroxide. O. V. Serebrennikova. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 58:57-67 '57.
Separating sulfides of lead and zinc using sodium hydroxide solutions. E. I. Stolbarova, E. G. Svirchevskaia. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. gor. dela met., stroi. i stroimat. no. 4:43-52 '57.
Stability of portland cement minerals in water acted on by sulfuric acid and sodium hydroxide solutions. N. A. Moshchanskii. Zhur. prikl. khim 31 no. 3:333-338 Mr '58.

SODIUM METABOLISM
Investigations on resorption of Na^{24} from intracutaneous deposits in rheumatism. A. L. Syrkin Terap. arkh. 30 no. 3:70-73 Mr '58.

SODIUM METAPHOSPHATES
Solubility of metal oxides in fused sodium metaphosphate. V. N. Andreeva. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1:23-28 '58.
Using sodium hexametaphosphate for the elimination of pitch troubles. I. A. Nagrodskii, A. P Levashov. Bum. prom. 33 no. 4:18-21 Ap '58.

SODIUM NITRATE
Ternary reciprocal system of sodium and potassium nitrates. O. I. Dmitrevskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 3:299-304 F '58.

SODIUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Structure and chemical reactions of alkalorganic compounds of anils. Part 3: Reactions of disodium and dilithium compounds of benzophenone-o-tolylamide and benzophenone-p-tolylamide under the action of alkyl halides. B. M. Mikhailov, K. N. Kurdiumova. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:355-359 F '58.

SODIUM SALTS
Study of crystallization area of H_2O_2 - $NaClO_4$ - H_2O and H_2O_2 - $LiClO_4$ - H_2O systems. K. I. Mironov, M. Z. Pronina, S. A. Tokareva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2, 508-516 F '58.
Study of the leaching out process of residual ash in the alcohol industry. T. I. Kuznetsova, K. L. Pavlova. Trudy NIIKHP no. 4:61-68 '58.
System Na, Ca || SO_4, HCl - H_2O at 25° C and $PCO_2 \sim 1$ atm. IU. P. Nikol'skaia, L. A. Moshkina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:498-500 F '58.
Systems Na, Mg || SO_4, HCO_3 - H_2O at 25° C and $PCO_2 \sim 1$ atm. IU. P. Nikol'skaia, L. A. Moshkina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:501-503 F '58.

SODIUM SILICATES
Interaction between sodium titanates and silicates during crystallization from the fused phase. Analysis of tertiary system Na_2SiO_3 - Na_2TiO_3 - TiO_2. Part 5. I. N. Belikov, N. P. Sigida. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:433-439 F '58.

SODIUM SULFATE
Influence of sulfur compounds on the dispersive composition of aluminum hydroxide in the decomposition process of aluminate solution. S. I. Kuznetsov, S. F. Vazhenin. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 58:68-70 '57.

SODIUM SULFIDE
Copper sulfide formation in $CuCl_2$ - Na_2S - H_2O system. E. M. Nanobashvili, N. G. Sheila. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13, 111-117 '57.
Physicochemical analysis of the iron sulfide formation in the $FeCl_2$ - Na_2S - H_2O system. E. M. Nanobashvili, Sh. A. Nadareishvili. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR. 13:129-135 '57.

SODIUM TARTRONATE
Effect of sodium tartronate on the weight and fat and glycogen content of livers of rats and mice [with summary in English]. T S. IAkusheva Biul. eksp biol. i med. 45 no 1:51-53 Ja '58.

SODIUM TITANATES
Interaction between sodium titanates and silicates during crystallization from the fused phase. Analysis of tertiary system Na_2SiO_3 - Na_2TiO_3 - TiO_2. Part 5. I. N. Beliaev, N. P. Sigida. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:433-439 F '58.

SOFIA—MONUMENTS
Doctor's Monument in Sofia. A. A. Vishnevskii. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:92 N '57.

SOFRONOV, ANATOLII VLADIMIROVICH
Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi akademicheskii Malyi teatr. [A. Safronov's "Moscow character."] A. Sofronov. Moskovskii kharakter. [Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1949. 8 p.] illus. [No. 7 in Brochures on plays] (NcD)

SOIL, PODZOLIC see Podzol

SOIL ABSORPTION
Effect of cultivation practices on soil water absorption [with summary in English]. I P. Sukharev, E. M. Sukhareva. Pochvovedenie no. 3:95-104 Mr '58.

SOIL ACIDITY
Ways to increase soil fertility outside the Chernozem belt. N. S. Avdonin. Zemledelie 6 no. 3:8-16 Mr '58

SOIL AERATION
Diurnal variation of soil respiration and carbonic acid gas content in soil-adjoining air layers. B. N. Makarov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:388-391 Ja '58.

SOIL BIOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil biology

SOIL CHEMISTRY
Study of seasonal dynamics of sesquioxides in turf-Podzol soils [with summary in English]. Z. F. Kopteva. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:217-220 '58.

SOIL CHEMISTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil chemistry

SOIL CULTIVATION see Tillage

SOIL FERTILITY
Peterburgskii, A. V. [Soil and plant] Pochva i rastenie. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957, 127 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka) (DA)
Relative efficiency of blast furnace lime and slag ation on red soils [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. M. E. Shishniashvili, I. F. Sarishvili, I. Prokof'ev. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13:67-76 '57.
Work results of the Soil Fertility Section of the Joint Scientific Session on Cotton Growing. P. Basedin, I. Dorman, Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 3:64-66 Mr '58.

SOIL FERTILITY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil fertility

SOIL FORMATION
Calculating the expenditures of energy in soil formation. V. R. Volobuev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 3:231-234 '58.

SOIL FORMATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil formation

SOIL HEATING
Cultivation of early tomatoes in steam-heated ground. L. N. Chermnykh. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:362-366 '57.
Soil heating in nurseries. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 2:27 '58.

SOIL INOCULATION
Influence of AMB bacterial fertilizer on the root microflora of various plants. A. N. Pertseva, P. U. Rogacheva. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 23 no. 3:20-25 '58.

SOIL MECHANICS
(see also subdivision under Great Britain)
Classifying permafrost from a construction point of view. A. I. Dement'ev. Merzlotovedenie 2 no. 1:55-57 '47.
Strength of frozen soils under building foundations. V. G. Berezantsev. Merzlotovedenie 2 no. 1:48-54 '47.
Stresses on foundation beds caused by triangular loading. L. F. Zlatoverkhovnikov. Trudy TSNIIMF 1 no. 3:29-53 '55.
"Technical specifications for artificial freezing of grounds." Reviewed by V. G. Matsuk. Transp. stroi. 8 no. 3:28 Mr '58.

SOIL MICRO-ORGANISMS
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
Absorption of mineral nitrogen fertilizers and organic fertilizers by micro-organisms in Turf-Podzolic soils. L. L. Vigorov. Agrobiologiia no. 2:88-94 Mr-Ap '58.
Applying the method of variation statistics in microbiological investigations [with summary in English] A. F Zakharchenko. Pochvovedenie no. 3:89-94 Mr '58.
Distribution of antagonistic Actinomyces in soils of different geographical regions [with summary in English]. G. G Zharikova, M V. Nefelova, A N. Polin Mikrobiologiia 27 no 1:104-109 Ja-F '58.
Effect of tillage methods on soil microbiology and sugar beet yields. L A. Geller. Agrobiologiia no. 2:101-107 Mr-Ap '58.
"Soil microbiology" by D. M. Novogrudskii. Reviewed by IA. P. Khudiakov. Mikrobiologiia 27 no. 1:133-134 Ja-F '58

SOIL MICRO-ORGANISMS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil micro-organisms

SOIL MOISTURE
Effect of soil density and aggregates on the water capacity of soil. I. K. Makarets. Dokl. TSKhA no 28: 144-150 '57.
Hydro-physical properties of soil in irrigated plots and optimum irrigation conditions for vegetables. M. Zhuravlev. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3:52-59 Mr '58.
Thermal conditions and evaporation [with summaries in English and German]. A. P. Lisunov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 2:80-91 F '58.
Water relations of loam forest soils in steppe and forest steppe regions [with summary in English]. A. S. Skorodumov. Pochvovedenie no. 3:67-75 Mr '58.

SOIL PERCOLATION
Building cofferdams on rivers having highly permeable alluvium. N. P. Vasil'ev, N. N. Verigin. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 3:45-46 Mr '58.
Seepage along the line of contact between the clay blanket and the headwater facing of a dam structure. (Second series of tests.) N. N. Beliashevskii. Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSR 8:67-72 '51.
Seepage resistance of soils used in earth dams. R. T. Slobodian. Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSR 8:73-91 '51.
Statistical foundation of the equations of flow through porous media. E. M. Minskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:255-258 Ja '58.

SOIL PHYSICS
Effect of soil density and aggregates on the water capacity of soil. I. K. Makarets. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28: 144-150 '57.
Hydro-physical properties of soil in irrigated plots and optimum irrigation conditions for vegetables. M. Zhuravlev. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3:52-59 Mr '58.
Using the method of gamma-ray fluoroscopy in determining the humidity and density of soils V. A. Ernel'ianov, K. N. Shishkov. Biul. tekh.-ekon. inform. no. 1: 60-61 '57.

SOIL PHYSICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil physics

SOIL RESEARCH
(see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Kazakhstan)
Conference of programs and methods of the Agrochemical and Soil Research Section of the Lenin All-Union Academy of Agricultural Sciences. D. I. Kazinisev. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 3:60 Mr '58.
Method of taking monolith soil samples and washing root systems [with summaries in English and German] G. Tiagio. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 4:115-122 Ap '58.
Vilenskii, D. G. [Founders of Russian soil science] Osnovopolozhniki russkogo pochvovedeniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 5, no. 3)

SOIL RESEARCH—CONGRESSES
(see also subdivision under Heverlee, Belgium)
All-Union Congress on Methods of Agrochemical Soil Research. L. I. Korableva. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. [23] no. 2:251-252 Mr-Ap '58.

SOIL STABILIZATION
(see also subdivision Kara-Kum Canal)
Designing soil-tamping machines. N. I. Naumets. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. no. 4:20-21 Ap '58.

SOIL STABILIZATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil stabilization

SOIL STRUCTURE see subdivision under Irkutsk Province

SOIL TEMPERATURE
Thermal conditions and evaporation [with summaries in English and German]. A. P. Lisunov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 2:80-91 F '58.

SOILS
(see also subdivision under Akmolinsk Province; Altai Mountains; Dzungaria; Estonia; Irgiz District; Irtysh Valley; Karabutak District; Karasu District; Lena District; Moscow Province; Murgab Valley; Nury District; Olekminsk District; Temir-Tau (Karaganda Province); Tien Shan; Transcaucasia)
Differentiated crop rotations in connection with soil conditions. I. S. Nesterenko, A. P. Shurygin. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28, 107-113 '56.
Effect of meteorological conditions, tillage methods, and vegetation on the electric resistance of soils. A. V. Sergeev. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:139-144 '57.
Irrigation as a factor in soil formation. O. M. Dzhumaev. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2, 39-46 '58.
Loess horizons and causes of burial of interglacial soils. A. I. Moskvitin. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN URSR. Ser. geomorf. i chetv. geol. no. 1:125-130 '57.
Vilenskii, D. G. [Soil science] Pochvovedenie. Izd. 3-e, dop. Moskva, Ges. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 450 p.

SOILS—ANALYSIS
Doubtful data and inconsistent conclusions ("Fertilizer manual for agronomists" and "Agrochemical analysis of soils." Reviewed by D. Druzhinin). Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3:98-99 Mr '58.

SOILS—BACTERIOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Karelia)
Actinophage flora in various soils [with summary in English]. M. A. Sveshnikova, A. N. Parfiskaia. Mikrobiologiia 27 no. 1:99-103 Ja-F '58.
Antagonistic microbes and antibiotic substances as factors increasing the resistance of plants to infections [with summary in English]. N. A. Krasil'nikov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. [23] no. 2:170-182 Mr-Ap '58.

SOILS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soils

SOILS—MAPS
Large-scale soil maps for cotton growing regions. N. Bakiabo. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 3:53-56 Mr '58.
Simplify and improve soil maps. A. Nakhareva. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3:28-29 Mr '58.

SOILS—PHYSICS
Nutrient conditions in soils having a good structure [with summary in English]. A. S. Alov. Pochvovedenie no. 3:122-129 Mr '58.

SOILS, FROZEN see Frozen ground

SOKH VALLEY—GLACIAL EPOCH
Ancient glaciers in the Sokh Valley. A. A. IUr'ev. Izv. Uz. fil. Geog. ob-va 2:100-122 '50.

SOKOLOV, NIKOLAI VLADIMIROVICH, 1883-
On the 75th birthday of Professor N. V. Sokolov. R. A. Vlasolev. Khirurgiia 33 no. 9:147-148 S '57.

SOLAR ENERGY
In the depths of the sun. E. M. Leikin. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 3:27-31 Mr '58.
Investigation of the thermal characteristics of paraboloic cylindrical solar installations at different water pressures and temperatures in the boiler. IA. G. Kolos. Teploenergetika 5 no. 3:73-78 Mr '58.

SOLAR HEATING see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

SOLAR PLEXUS
Solar plexus changes in peritonitis and intestinal paralysis E. V. Ryzhkov. Arkh. pat. 20 no. 2:27-33 '58.

SOLAR RADIATION
Daily variation of total scattering and total radiation on the slopes of different orientations [with summary in English]. K. IA. Kondrat'ev, M. P. Manolova. Vest. LGU 13 no. 4:5-16 '58.
Penetration of ultraviolet radiations into dwellings [with summary in English]. N. S. Petrova. Gig. i san. 23 no. 3:10-15 Mr '58.

SOLDATKINA, LIDIIA GRIGOR'EVNA
A good start in life. P. Stepanenkov. Sel'khoz. Povol 3 no. 2:28-29 F '58.

SOLDER AND SOLDERING
TPS-2000 soldering and welding apparatus. K. F. Dombrovskii. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 1:76-77 Mr '58.

SOLDER AND SOLDERING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Ultrasonic soldering iron. M. TSal'iuk, I. IUdenkov. Radio no. 5:54-55 My '58.

SOLDIERS
Communist Youth Sergeant. V. Ozhel'skii. Sov. voin. 40 no. 7:24 Ap '58.
Oath of fidelity to the homeland. A. Zelentsov. Sov. voin. 40 no. 7:14-15 Ap '58.
Soldiers' inventiveness. P. Trifonov. Voen. znan. 34 no. 3:23-24 Mr '58.

SOLDIERS—RECREATION
A concert in an army club. P. Zamans'kyi. Sots. kul't. 11 no. 2:11-12 F '58.
Soldiers of labor and intelligence. A. Marchenko, V. Bukhanov. Sov. voin 38 no. 6:24 Mr '58.

SOLDIERS—UNIFORMS see Uniforms, Military

SOLID SOLUTIONS see Solutions, Solid

SOLIDIFICATION
Effect of alloying elements on the kinetics of recrystallization of nickel, nickel-chromium, and nickel-chromium-cobalt alloys. E. Z. Kaminskii, V. M Rozenberg, N. T. Travina. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met no 5 503-513 '58
Effect of certain small addition elements on steel crystallization and recrystallization processes. L. I. Kogan and others Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no [1]:225-274 '49.
Effect of ultrasonic waves on the crystallization process I. G. Polotskii, T. IA. Benieva, Z. L. Khodov Trudy Inst. chern. met. AN URSR 6,91-100 '53.
Experimental investigation of convective heat transfer in melting and solidification processes. A. Tkachev. Khol. tekh. 35 no. 2:9-13 Mr-Ap '58.
Kinetics of polymorphous transformations of alloyed iron. L. I. Kogan, R I Entin. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met no. 2:204-215 '51.
Kinetics of the crystallization of liquids. V. I. Danilov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. [1].7-44 '49.
Kinetics of the recrystallization of alloyed iron. L. I Kogan, R. I. Entin. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no 2 216-221 '51.
Linear crystallization rate of salol and piperanol with small additions of palmitic acid A. I. Danilova, V. I. Danilov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. [1].80-91 '49
Mechanism of the effect of low-frequency vibrations in molds on ingot crystallization. V. I. Leont'ev. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:70-76 '55.
Method of calculating surface tension and activation energy by the rate of crystal nuclei formation curves. IU. A. Krishtal. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. [1]: 62-69 '49.
Recrystallization of deformed metals and alloys; from foreign practices. Review compiled by IA. R. Rauzin. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 4:52-60 Ap '58.
Spontaneous crystallization of mannite and o-thochloro-nitrobenzol. V. I. Danilov, IU. A. Krishtal. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. [1]:46-61 '49.

SOLIDS
Again on an equation for the reaction kinetics of solid matter. S. V. Markevich. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12: 2763-2764 D '57.
Direct measurement of the molecular attraction in solids [with summary in English]. B. V. Deriagin, I. I. Abrikosov. Zhur. fiz. khim 32 no. 2:442-453 F '58.
Vacuum smelting. Overheating of solids. D. S. Kamenetskaia, I. B. Piletskaia. Probl. metalloved i fiz. met. no. 4,87-91 '55.

SOLOTVINO (TRANSCARPATHIA)—SALT MINES AND MINING
On the Tisza; a sketch. Petro Inhul'a'kyi. Zhovten' 8 no 4:69-80 Ap '58.

SOLUBILITY
Influence of the small additions of various substances on the solubility of aluminum hydroxide in alkaline solvent. F. F. Vol'f, F. E. Levkovich. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 58:24-27 '57.
Phase analysis of iron ores. Part 3: Selective solubility of magnetite in presence of hematite [with summary in English]. N. Kh. Pinchuk, IU. V. Morachevskii. Vest. LGU 13 no. 4:126-133 '58.
Solubility diagram in two component systems forming supersaturated solutions. E. I. Akhumov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:456-463 F '58.
Solubility of chlorine in benzene. F. F. Krivonos. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3:500-504 Mr '58.
Solubility of metal oxides in fused sodium metaphosphate. V. N. Andreeva. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1:23-26 '58.
Solubility rate of the oxide film on aluminum. N. P. Fedot'ev, I. Kosha-Shomodi. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3:497-500 Mr '58.
Study of ammonia and zinc salt reactions in aqueous media. Part 1: Solubility of zinc chloride in ammonia water. G. G. Urazov, A. K. Kirakosian, R. S. Mkhitarian. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:464-474 F '58.
Study of ammonia and zinc salt reactions in aqueous media Part 2: Solubility of zinc bromide in ammonia water. G. G. Urazov, A. K. Kirakosian, R. S. Mkhitarian. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:475-483 F '58.
Study of ammonia and zinc salt reactions in aqueous media. Part 5: Solubility of zinc nitrate in ammonia water. G. G. Urazov, A. K. Kirakosian, R. S. Mkhitarian. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:491-497 F '58.
Study of simultaneous solubility of uranyl and alkali metal nitrates in aqueous media. Part 1. M. A. IAkimov, N. F. Nosova, V. A. Grishin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:504-507 F '58.

SOLUTION (CHEMISTRY)
Conference on the effect of solvents on the properties of electrolytes. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1:130-132 '58.
D. I. Mendeleev theory on solutions. E. B. Shternina. Izv. Sekt. fiz. khim. anal. 18:231-246 '49.
Effect of intermolecular interaction on the behavior of solutions. D. S. Kamenetskaia. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:92-102 '55.
Importance of D. I. Mendeleev's study in the field of solutions for the development of physicochemical analysis. S. A. Pogodin. Izv. Sekt fiz. khim. anal. 18:247-258 '49.
Influence of the accumulating impurities on the decomposition process of aluminate solutions. F. F. Vol'f, O. V. Serebrennikova. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 58:28-35 '57.
Interaction between anions and water molecules in solution. IU. P. Syrnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:760-762 F '58.
Physical properties and structure of fatty acid solutions in acetone. A. Z. Golik, R. F. Mocharniuk. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1:33-36 '58.
Physical properties and structure of normal alcohol solutions in acetone. A. Z. Golik, R. F. Mocharniuk. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1:29-32 '58.
Plotting of non-singular composition-property diagrams. [with summary in English]. S. M. Dubrovskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12. 2613-2618 D '57.
Principle of additive properties of solutions and some of the consequences. A. A. Kozhukhovskii. Izv. Sekt. fiz. khim. anal. 18:8-16 '49.
Properties of the aluminate solutions. S. I. Kuznetsov and others. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 58.36-50 '57.
Stability of metastable aluminate solutions. F. F. Vol'f. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 58:5-23 '57.
Study of the physical and chemical properties of aqueous solutions of plutonium (IV) oxalate, and determination of its solubility product. A. I. Moskvin, A. D. Gel'man. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:856-861 Ap '58.
Thermometric study of solutions. S. D. Gromakov, R. S. Suleimanova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:1048-1053 Ap '58.

SOLUTIONS, SOLID
Chromium boride and its uses in fused alloys. I. I. Iskol'dskii, S. L. Cherkinskaia. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:25-33 Ja '58.
Discussion. A. IA. Shiniaev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:655-658 '58.
Formation of a continuous sequence of solid solutions in the systems composed of carbides, nitrides, borides and silicides of the transition group metals. R. B. Kotel'nikov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:841-846 Ap '58.
Geometric bases for liquidus structure diagrams of simplest reciprocal systems (liquidus and isothermal solubility planes). Article No. 2: Systems with continuous series and solid solution regions. V. IA. Anosov. Izv. Sekt. fiz. khim. anal. 18:60-63 '49.
Importance of thermodynamic values for the evaluation of interatomic interaction in solid solutions. IU. V. Kornev. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:485-493 '58
Interaction between titanium carbide and six component nickel solid solutions. I. I. Kornilov and others. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:708-716 '58.
Phase transitions in certain solid solutions containing lead zirconate. N. N. Krainik. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 3:525-535 Mr '58.
Solubility of carbon in iron - silicon - manganese alloys. P. V. Gel'd, M. S. Petrushevskii. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 72:255-258 '57.
Structural diagram as an expression of atomic interaction. N. V. Ageev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:557-561 '58.
Studying the effect of structure changes connected with recrystallization on creep. G. I. Nosova, V. M. Rozenberg. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:514-521 '58.
Studying the relationship of binding forces to the state of metal crystals and solid solutions. V. A. Il'ina and others. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:462-484 '58.
Ternary reciprocal systems with solid solutions. A. P. Palkin. Izv. Sekt. fiz. khim. anal. 18:172-185 '49.
Theory on methods of determining the relation of concentration diffusion coefficients in solid solutions. B. IA. Liubov, B. I. Maksimov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:543-559 '55
Thermodynamic activity of carbon in austenite containing manganese and silicon. V. M. Rozenberg, L. A. Shvartsman. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:309-317 '55.
Using a vibration method in the X-ray determination of the solubility limits, in large grained samples. IU. A. Bagariatskii, IU. D. Tiapkin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:934-935 Ap '58.
Using microhardness technique in investigating solid solutions of three-component systems. V. N. Migdorovich, A. N. Krestovnikov, M. V. Mal'tsev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:110-113 Mr '58.
X-ray investigation of interatomic interaction in nickel-base solid solutions. G. V. Kurdiumov, N. T. Travina. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4: 402-407 '55.

SOLVENTS
Characteristics of lignite from the Southern Urals and means for its industrial utilization. Part 3: New approach to the choosing of a solvent for extraction of lignite and methods of evaluating the quality of bitumen. L. S. Levin. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 59:106-118 '57.

SONAR FISHING
Acoustical search for fish from the helicopter. A. P. Golenchenko. Priroda 47 no. 4:79-80 Ap '58.

SONGS
[Anthology of soviet songs, 1917-1957] Antologiia sovetskoi pesni, 1917-1957. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo.
Pt. 1. [Soviet Russian songs for voice and chorus with piano, 1917-1933] Russkie sovetskie pesni dlia golosa i khora s fortep'iano [1917-1933]. 1957. 124 p.
Pt. 2. [Soviet Russian songs for voice and chorus with piano, 1933-1941] Russkie sovetskie pesni dlia golosa i khora s fortep'iano [1933-1941]. 1957. 249 p.
Pt. 3. [Soviet Russian songs for voice and chorus with piano, 1941-1945] Russkie sovetskie pesni dlia golosa i khora s fortep'iano [1941-1945]. 1957. 178 p.
Bakalov, L. O. [Forests, shoals...; a collection of songs] Pereleski, pereleski...; sbornik pesen Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va oborony SSSR, 1957. 85 p.
Ivanov, N. [The native land. Ah, my sweetheart] Rodina. Akh ty, dushechka. [Moskva] Muzgiz, 1952. 6 p. (Liubimye russkie narodnye pesni, no. 1)
(NN)

SONGS, MOLDAVIAN
Revolutionary songs of Moldavia. L. Aksenova. Sov. muz. 22 no. 4:66-70 Ap '58.

SOPIKOV, VASILII STEPANOVICH, 1765-1818
V. S. Sopikov, founder of Russian bibliography. A. D Etkhengol'ts. Sov. bibl. no. 1:58-74 '49.

SORBITOL
Making fondant with greater stability during storage. O. A. Kharlamova, M. A. Murashova, A. L. Sokolovskii. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 3:19-20 Mr '58.

SORGHUM see subdivision under Kazakhstan; Uzbekistan

SORINSON, NAUM SOLOMONOVICH, 1890-1957
Naum Solomonovich Sorinson; obituary. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 1:95 Ja-F '58.

SOROCHINSK DISTRICT—REPTILES, FOSSIL
New Kotlassiomorpha from the Tatar stage of the European part of the U. S. S. R. B. P. V'iushkov. Trudy Paleont. inst. 68:89-108 '57.

SORPTION
Letters to the editor. I. E. Starik, N. G. Rosovskaia. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2:252- F '58.
Study of sorption and desorption of water vapor on the materials which are used for pencil leads E. M. Dmitriev, P. IU. Butiagin. Trudy NIIKHP no. 4:37-45 '56.

SOUND
Observation of the optico- acoustic effect in liquids. E. F. Gross, IA. IA. Abolin'sh, A. A. Shultin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 4:832-835 Ap '58.

SOUND—RECORDING AND REPRODUCTION
How to dub motion pictures. Sots. Uz. 17 no. 3:18-19 Mr '58.
Stereophonic sound with wide-screen motion pictures. M. Vysotskii. Radio no. 5:22-25 My '58.

SOUND—SPEED
Optical method for measuring the speed of sound waves in fluids up to 2500 atm. pressures. L. F. Vereshchagin, N. A. IUzefovich. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2: 534-536 F '58.

SOUND ENGINEERING see Acoustical engineering

SOUND WAVES
The propagation of the modulated oscillations [with summary in English]. V. S. Buldyrev. Vest. LGU 13 no. 4:45-52 '58.

SOUNDING BALLOONS see Balloons, Sounding

SOUNDPROOFING
Soundproofing of sanitary engineering equipment in apartment houses. V. Nikol'skii. Zhil-kom. khoz. 8 no. 3:4-5 '58.

SOUPS
Reference books ("Soups" by A. A. Anan'ev, "Sauces and spices" by V. Anufriev, O. Kirillova, N. Kiknadze. Reviewed by R. Bikke, R. Shteiman). Obshchestv. pit. no. 1: 44-45 '57.

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF—ELECTIONS
Racist elections. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 18:31 My '58.

SOUTH AMERICA—SOCCER
Visiting the jugglers; the first trip of Soviet soccer players to the South American countries. G. Kachalin. Sp. igry 4 no. 3:26-28 Mr '58.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—BUILDING MATERIALS
Thermotechnical properties of materials and outside walls and roofs used for construction in regions having a hot climate. B. F. Vasil'ev. Mat. issl. v pom. proekt. i stroi. Kar. kan. no. 2:109-129 '56.

SODIUM TARTRONATE

Effect of sodium tartronate on the weight and fat and glycogen content of livers of rats and mice [with summary in English]. T. S. IAkusheva. Biul. eksp. biol. i med 45 no. 1,51-53 Ja '58

SODIUM TITANATES

Interaction between sodium titanates and silicates during crystallization from the fused phase. Analysis of tertiary system Na_2SiO_3 - Na_2TiO_3 - TiO_2. Part 5. I. N. Beliaev, N. P. Sigida. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2 433-439 F '58.

SOFIA—MONUMENTS

Doctor's Monument in Sofia. A. A. Vishnevskii. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:92 N '57.

SOFRONOV, ANATOLII VLADIMIROVICH

Moscow, Gosudarstvennyi akademicheskii Malyi teatr. [A. Safronov's "Moscow character"] A. Sofronov. Moskovskii kharakter. [Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1949. 8 p.] illus. [No. 7 in Brochures on plays] (NcD)

SOIL, PODZOLIC see Podzol

SOIL ABSORPTION

Effect of cultivation practices on soil water absorption [with summary in English]. I. P. Sukharev, E. M Sukhareva. Pochvovedenie no. 3:95-104 Mr '58.

SOIL ACIDITY

Ways to increase soil fertility outside the Chernozem belt. N. S Avdonin. Zemledelie 6 no. 3, 8-16 Mr '58

SOIL AERATION

Diurnal variation of soil respiration and carbonic acid gas content in soil-adjoining air layers. B. N. Makarov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:389-391 Ja '58.

SOIL BIOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil biology

SOIL CHEMISTRY

Study of seasonal dynamics of sesquioxides in turf-Podzol soils [with summary in English]. Z. F. Kopteva. Izv. TSKhA no 1:217-220 '58

SOIL CHEMISTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil chemistry

SOIL CULTIVATION see Tillage

SOIL FERTILITY

Peterburgskii, A. V. [Soil and plant] Pochva i rastenie. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 127 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka) (DA)

Relative efficiency of blast furnace lime and slag action on red soils [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. M. E. Shishniashvili, I. F. Sarishvili, I. Prokof'ev. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz SSR 13.67-76 '57.

Work results of the Soil Fertility Section of the Joint Scientific Session on Cotton Growing. P. Besedin, I. Dorman. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 3.64-66 Mr '58.

SOIL FERTILITY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil fertility

SOIL FORMATION

Calculating the expenditures of energy in soil formation. V. R. Volobuev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 3:231-234 '58.

SOIL FORMATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil formation

SOIL HEATING

Cultivation of early tomatoes in steam-heated ground. L. N. Chermnykh. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:362-366 '57.

Soil heating in nurseries. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 2:27 '58.

SOIL INOCULATION

Influence of AMB bacterial fertilizer on the root microflora of various plants. A. N. Pertseva, P. U. Rogacheva. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 23 no. 3:20-25 '58.

SOIL MECHANICS

(see also subdivision under Great Britain)

Classifying permafrost from a construction point of view. A. I. Dement'ev. Merzlotovedenie 2 no. 1:55-57 '47.

Strength of frozen soils under building foundations. V. G. Berezantsev. Merzlotovedenie 2 no. 1:48-54 '47.

Stresses on foundation beds caused by triangular loading. L. F. Zlatoverkhovnikov. Trudy TSNIIMF 1 no. 3:29-53 '55.

"Technical specifications for artificial freezing of grounds." Reviewed by V. G. Matsuk. Transp. stroi. 8 no. 3:28 Mr '58.

SOIL MICRO-ORGANISMS

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

Absorption of mineral nitrogen fertilizers and organic fertilizers by micro-organisms in Turf-Podzolic soils. L. I. Vigorov. Agrobiologiia no. 2:88-94 Mr-Ap '58.

Applying the method of variation statistics in microbiological investigations [with summary in English]. A. F Zakharchenko Pochvovedenie no. 3 89-94 Mr '58.

Distribution of antagonistic Actinomyces in soils of different geographical regions [with summary in English]. G. G Zharikova, M. V. Nefelova, A. N. Polin. Mikrobiologiia 27 no. 1 104-109 Ja-F '58.

Effect of tillage methods on soil microbiology and sugar beet yields. I. A. Geller. Agrobiologiia no. 2:101-107 Mr-Ap '58.

"Soil microbiology" by D. M. Novogrudskii. Reviewed by IA. P. Khudiakov. Mikrobiologiia 27 no. 1 133-134 Ja-F '58

SOIL MICRO-ORGANISMS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil micro-organisms

SOIL MOISTURE

Effect of soil density and aggregates on the water capacity of soil. I. K. Makarets. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28. 144-150 '57.

Hydro-physical properties of soil in irrigated plots and optimum irrigation conditions for vegetables. M. Zhuravlev. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3:52-59 Mr '58.

Thermal conditions and evaporation [with summaries in English and German]. A. P. Lisunov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 2:80-91 F '58

Water relations of loam foreat soils in steppe and forest steppe regions [with summary in English]. A. S. Skorodumov. Pochvovedenie no. 3:67-75 Mr '58.

SOIL PERCOLATION

Building cofferdams on rivers having highly permeable alluvium. N. P. Vasil'ev, N. N. Verigin. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 3 45-46 Mr '58.

Seepage along the line of contact between the clay blanket and the headwater facing of a dam structure. (Second series of tests.) N. N. Boltashevskii. Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSR 6.67-72 '51.

Seepage resistance of soils used in earth dams. R. T. Slobodian. Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSR 8:73-91 '51.

Statistical foundation of the equations of flow through porous media. E. M. Minskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:255-258 Ja '58.

SOIL PHYSICS

Effect of soil density and aggregates on the water capacity of soil. I. K. Makarets. Dokl TSKhA no. 28: 144-150 '57

Hydro-physical properties of soil in irrigated plots and optimum irrigation conditions for vegetables. M. Zhuravlev. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3:52-59 Mr '58.

Using the method of gamma-ray fluoroscopy in determining the humidity and density of soils V. A. Emol'ianov, K. N. Shishkov. Biul. tekh.-ekon. inform. no. 1. 60-61 '57

SOIL PHYSICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil physics

SOIL RESEARCH

(see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Kazakhstan)

Conference of programs and methods of the Agrochemical and Soil Research Section of the Lenin All-Union Academy of Agricultural Sciences. D. I Kazintsev. Ud. i ur. 3 no 3:60 Mr '58.

Method of taking monolith soil samples and washing root systems [with summaries in English and German]. G. Tiagin. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 4:115-126 Ap '58.

Vilenskii, D. G. [Founders of Russian soil science] Osnovopolozhniki russkogo pochvovedeniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 5, no. 3)

SOIL RESEARCH—CONGRESSES

(see also subdivision under Haverlee, Belgium)

All-Union Congress on Methods of Agrochemical Soil Research. L. I. Korableva. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. [23] no. 2:251-252 Mr-Ap '58.

SOIL STABILIZATION

(see also subdivision Kara-Kum Canal)

Designing soil-tamping machines. N. I. Naumets. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. no. 4:20-21 Ap '58.

SOIL STABILIZATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil stabilization

SOIL STRUCTURE see subdivision under Irkutsk Province

SOIL TEMPERATURE

Thermal conditions and evaporation [with summaries in English and German]. A. P. Lisunov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 2:80-91 F '58.

SOILS

(see also subdivision under Akmolinsk Province; Altai Mountains; Dzungaria; Estonia; Irgiz District; Irtysh Valley; Karabutak District; Karasu District; Lena District; Moscow Province; Murgab Valley; Nury District; Olekminsk District; Temir-Tau (Karaganda Province); Tien Shan; Transcaucasia)

Differentiated crop rotations in connection with soil conditions. I. S. Nesterenko, A. P. Shurygin. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:107-113 '58.

Effect of meteorological conditions, tillage methods, and vegetation on the electric resistance of soils. A. V. Sergeev. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:139-144 '57.

Irrigation as a factor in soil formation. O. M. Dzhumaev. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2:39-46 '58.

Loess horizons and causes of burial of interglacial soils. A. I. Moskvitin. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN URSR. Ser. geomorf. i chetv. geol no. 1:125-130 '57.

Vilenskii, D. G. [Soil science] Pochvovedenie. Izd. 3-e, dop. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 450 p.

SOILS—ANALYSIS

Doubtful data and inconsistent conclusions ("Fertilizer manual for agronomists" and "Agrochemical analysis of soils." Reviewed by D. Druzhinin). Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3:98-99 Mr '58.

SOILS—BACTERIOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Karelia)

Actinophage flora in various soils [with summary in English]. M. A. Sveshnikova, A. N. Parfinkaia. Mikrobiologiia 27 no. 1:99-103 Ja-F '58.

Antagonistic microbes and antibiotic substances as factors increasing the resistance of plants to infections [with summary in English]. N. A. Krasil'nikov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. [23] no. 2:170-182 Mr-Ap '58.

SOILS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soils

SOILS—MAPS

Large-scale soil maps for cotton growing regions. N. Baliabo. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 3:53-56 Mr '58.

Simplify and improve soil maps. A. Bakharava. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3:28-29 Mr '58.

SOILS—PHYSICS

Nutrient conditions in soils having a good structure [with summary in English]. A. S. Atov. Pochvovedenie no. 3:122-129 Mr '58.

SOILS, FROZEN see Frozen ground

SOKH VALLEY—GLACIAL EPOCH

Ancient glaciers in the Sokh Valley. A. A. IUr'ev. Izv. Uz. fil. Geog. ob-va 2:100-122 '56.

SOKOLOV, NIKOLAI VLADIMIROVICH, 1883-

On the 75th birthday of Professor N. V. Sokolov. R. A. Viasolev. Khirurgiia 33 no. 9:147-148 S '57.

SOLAR ENERGY

In the depths of the sun. E. M. Loikin. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 3:27-31 Mr '58.

Investigation of the thermal characteristics of paraboloic cylindrical solar installations at different water pressures and temperatures in the boiler. IA. G. Kotov. Teploenergetika 5 no. 3:73-78 Mr '58.

SOLAR HEATING see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

SOLAR PLEXUS

Solar plexus changes in peritonitis and intestinal paralysis. E. V. Ryzhkov. Arkh. pat. 20 no. 2:27-33 '58.

SOLAR RADIATION

Daily variation of total scattering and total radiation on the slopes of different orientations [with summary in English]. K. IA. Kondrat'ev, M. P. Manolova. Vest. LGU 13 no. 4:5-16 '58.

Penetration of ultraviolet radiations into dwellings [with summary in English]. N. S. Petrova. Gig. i san. 23 no. 3:10-15 Mr '58.

SOLDATKINA, LIDIIA GRIGOR'EVNA

A good start in life. P. Stepanenkov. Sel'khoz. Povol 3 no. 2:08-09 F '58.

SOLDER AND SOLDERING

TPS-2000 soldering and welding apparatus. K. F. Dombrovskii. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 1:76-77 Mr '58.

SOLDER AND SOLDERING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Ultrasonic soldering iron. M. TSaituk, I. IUdenkov. Radio no. 5:54-55 My '58.

SOLDIERS

Communist Youth Sergeant. V. Gzhel'skii. Sov. voin. 40 no. 7:24 Ap '58.

Oath of fidelity to the homeland. A. Zelentsov. Sov. voin. 40 no. 7:14-15 Ap '58.

Soldiers' inventiveness. P. Trifonov. Voen. znan. 34 no. 3:23-24 Mr '58.

SOLDIERS—RECREATION

A concert in an army club. P. Zamanskyi. Sots. kul't. 11 no. 2:11-12 F '58.

Soldiers of labor and intelligence. A. Marchenko, V. Bukhanov. Sov. voin 39 no. 6:24 Mr '58.

SOLDIERS—UNIFORMS see Uniforms, Military

SOLID SOLUTIONS see Solutions, Solid

SOLIDIFICATION

Effect of alloying elements on the kinetics of recrystallization of nickel, nickel-chromium, and nickel-chromium-cobalt alloys. E. Z. Kaminskii, V. M. Rozenberg, N. T. Travina. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:503-513 '58.

Effect of certain small addition elements on steel crystallization and recrystallization processes. I. I. Kogan and others. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met no. [1]:225-274 '40.

Effect of ultrasonic waves on the crystallization process. L. G. Polotskii, T. IA. Ikonieva, Z. L. Khodov. Trudy Inst. chern. met AN URSR 6:91-100 '53.

Experimental investigation of convective heat transfer in melting and solidification processes. A. Tkachev. Khol. tekh. 35 no. 3:9-13 My-Ap '58.

Kinetics of polymorphous transformations of alloyed iron. L. I. Kogan, R. I. Entin. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met no. 2:204-215 '51.

Kinetics of the crystallization of liquids. V. I. Danilov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. [1]:7-44 '49.

Kinetics of the recrystallization of alloyed iron. L. I. Kogan, R. I. Entin. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 2 216-221 '51.

Linear crystallization rate of salol and piperanol with small additions of palmitic acid. A. I. Danilova, V. I. Danilov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. [1]:80-91 '49.

Mechanism of the effect of low-frequency vibrations in molds on ingot crystallization. V. I. Leont'ev Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:70-76 '55.

Method of calculating surface tension and activation energy by the rate of crystal nuclei formation curves. IU. A. Krishtal. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. [1]: 62-69 '40.

Recrystallization of deformed metals and alloys; from foreign practices Review compiled by IA. N. Raurin. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 4:52-60 Ap '58.

Spontaneous crystallization of mannite and orthochloronitrobenzol. V. I. Danilov, IU. A. Krishtal. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. [1]:45-61 '40.

SOLIDS

Again on an equation for the reaction kinetics of solid matter. S. V. Markevich. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12: 2763-2764 D '57.

Direct measurement of the molecular attraction in solids [with summary in English]. B. V. Deriagin, I. I. Abrikosov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:442-453 F '58.

Vacuum smelting. Overheating of solids. D. S. Kamenetskaia, I. B. Piletskaia. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:67-81 '55.

SOLOTVINO (TRANSCARPATHIA)—SALT MINES AND MINING

On the Tisza; a sketch. Petro Ishul'skyi. Zhovten' 8 no. 4:80-86 Ap '58.

SOLUBILITY

Influence of the small additions of various substances on the solubility of aluminum hydroxide in alkaline solvent. F. F. Vol'f, F. E. Levkovich. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 58:24-27 '57.

Phase analysis of iron ores. Part 3: Selective solubility of magnetite in presence of hematite [with summary in English]. N. Kh. Pinchuk, IU. V. Morachevskii. Vest. LGU 13 no. 4:126-133 '58.

Solubility diagram in two component systems forming supersaturated solutions. E. I. Akhumov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:466-469 F '58.

Solubility of chlorine in benzene. F. F. Krivonos. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3:500-504 Mr '58.

Solubility of metal oxides in fused sodium metaphosphate. V. N. Andreeva. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1:23-28 '58.

Solubility rate of the oxide film on aluminum. N. P. Fedot'ev, I. Kosha-Shomodi. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3:497-500 Mr '58.

Study of ammonia and zinc salt reactions in aqueous media. Part 1: Solubility of zinc chloride in ammonia water. G. G. Urazov, A. K. Kirakosian, R. S. Mkhitarian. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:464-474 F '58.

Study of ammonia and zinc salt reactions in aqueous media Part 2: Solubility of zinc bromide in ammonia water. G. G. Urazov, A. K. Kirakosian, R. S. Mkhitarian. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:475-483 F '58.

Study of ammonia and zinc salt reactions in aqueous media. Part 5: Solubility of zinc nitrate in ammonia water. G. G. Urazov, A. K. Kirakosian, R. S. Mkhitarian. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:491-497 F '58.

Study of simultaneous solubility of uranyl and alkali metal nitrates in aqueous media. Part 1. M. A. IAkimov, N. F. Nosova, V. A. Grishin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:504-507 F '58.

SOLUTION (CHEMISTRY)

Conference on the effect of solvents on the properties of electrolytes. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1:130-132 '58.

D. I. Mendeleev theory on solutions. E. B. Shternina. Izv. Sekt. fiz. khim. anal. 18:231-246 '49.

Effect of intermolecular interaction on the behavior of solutions. D. S. Kamenetskaia. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:92-102 '55.

Importance of D. I. Mendeleev's study in the field of solutions for the development of physicochemical analysis. S. A. Pogodin Izv. Sekt. fiz. khim. anal. 18:247-250 '40.

Influence of the accumulating impurities on the decomposition process of aluminate solutions. F. F. Vol'f, O. V. Serebrennikova. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 58-28-35 '57.

Interaction between anions and water molecules in solution. IU. P. Syrnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:760-762 F '58.

Physical properties and structure of fatty acid solutions in acetone. A. Z. Golik, R. F. Mocharniuk. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1:33-36 '58.

Physical properties and structure of normal alcohol solutions in acetone. A. Z. Golik, R. F. Mocharniuk Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1:20-32 '58.

Plotting of non-singular composition-property diagrams. [with summary in English]. S. M. Dubrovskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12 2613-2618 D '57.

Principle of additive properties of solutions and some of the consequences. A. A. Kozhukhovskii. Izv. Sekt. fiz. khim. anal. 16:6-16 '40.

Properties of the aluminate solutions. S. I. Kuznetsov and others. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 58:30-50 '57.

Stability of metastable aluminate solutions. F. F. Vol'f, Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 58:6-23 '57.

Study of the physical and chemical properties of aqueous solutions of plutonium (IV) oxalate, and determination of its solubility product. A. I. Moskvin, A. D. Gel'man. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:956-961 Ap '58.

Thermometric study of solutions. S. D. Gromakov, R. S. Sulotmanova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:1048-1053 Ap '58.

SOLUTIONS, SOLID

Chromium boride and its uses in fused alloys. I. I. Iakol'evich, S. L. Cherkinskaia. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no 1:25-33 Ja '58.

Discussion. A. IA. Shinlaev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:656-658 '58.

Formation of a continuous sequence of solid solutions in the systems composed of carbides, nitrides, borides and silicides of the transition group metals. R. B. Kotel'nikov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:841-846 Ap '58.

Geometric bases for liquidus structure diagrams of simplest reciprocal systems (liquidus and isothermal solubility planes). Article No. 2: Systems with continuous series and solid solution regions. V. IA. Anosov. Izv. Sekt. fiz. khim. anal. 18:60 83 '40.

Importance of thermodynamic values for the evaluation of interatomic interaction in solid solutions. IU. V. Kornev. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:486-493 '58

Interaction between titanium carbide and six component nickel solid solutions. I. I. Kornilov and others. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:708-716 '58.

Phase transitions in certain solid solutions containing lead zirconate. N. N. Kraitnik. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 3:525-535 Mr '58.

Solubility of carbon in iron - silicon - manganese alloys. P. V. Gel'd, M. S. Petrushevskii. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 72:255-259 '57.

Structural diagram as an expression of atomic interaction. N. V. Ageev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:557-561 '58.

Studying the effect of structure changes connected with recrystallization on creep. G. I. Nosova, V. M. Rozenberg. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:514-521 '55.

Studying the relationship of binding forces to the state of metal crystals and solid solutions. V. A. Il'ina and others. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:482-484 '58

Ternary reciprocal systems with solid solutions. A. F. Palkin. Izv. Sekt. fiz. khim. anal. 18:172-185 '49.

Theory on methods of determining the relation of concentration diffusion coefficients in solid solutions. B. IA. Liubov, D. I. Maksimov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:545-559 '55

Thermodynamic activity of carbon in austenite containing manganese and silicon. V. M. Rozenberg, L. A. Shvartsman. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:309-317 '55.

Using a vibration method in the X-ray determination of the solubility limits, in large grained samples. IU. A. Bagaryatskii, IU. D. Tiapkin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:934-938 Ap '58.

Using microxerdness technique in investigating solid solutions of three-component systems. V. N. Vigdorovich, A. N. Krestovnikov, M. V. Mal'tsev. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:110-113 Mr '58.

X-ray investigation of interatomic interaction in nickel-base solid solutions. G. V. Kurdiumov, N. T. Travina. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4: 403-407 '55.

SOLVENTS

Characteristics of lignite from the Southern Urals and means for its industrial utilization. Part 3: New approach to the choosing of a solvent for extraction of lignite and methods of evaluating the quality of bitumen. L. S. Levin. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 50:106-118 '57.

SONAR FISHING

Acoustical search for fish from the helicopter. A. F. Golenchenko. Priroda 47 no. 4:79-80 Ap '58.

SONGS

[Anthology of soviet songs, 1917-1957] Antologiia sovetskoi pesni, 1917-1957. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo.
Pt. 1. [Soviet Russian songs for voice and chorus with piano, 1917-1933] Russkie sovetskie pesni dlia golosa i khora s fortep'iano [1917-1933]. 1957. 124 p.
Pt. 2. [Soviet Russian songs for voice and chorus with piano, 1933-1941] Russkie sovetskie pesni dlia golosa i khora s fortep'iano [1933-1941]. 1957. 249 p.
Pt. 3. [Soviet Russian songs for voice and chorus with piano, 1941-1945] Russkie sovetskie pesni dlia golosa i khora s fortep'iano [1941-1945]. 1957. 178 p.

Bakatov, L. O. [Forests, shoals...; a collection of songs] Pereleski, perekaty...; sbornik pesen. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va oborony SSSR, 1957. 86 p.

Ivanov, N. [The native land. Ah, my sweetheart] Rodina. Akh ty, dushechka. [Moskva] Muzgiz, 1952. 6 p. (Liubimye russkie narodnye pesni, no. 1) (NN)

SONGS, MOLDAVIAN

Revolutionary songs of Moldavia. L. Aksenova. Sov. muz. 22 no. 4:66-70 Ap '58.

SOPIKOV, VASILII STEPANOVICH, 1765-1818

V. S. Sopikov, founder of Russian bibliography. A. D. Likhengol'ts. Sov. bibl. no. 1:50-74 '40.

SORBITOL

Making fondant with greater stability during storage. O. A. Khaitumova, M. A. Muranskova, A. L. Sokolovskii. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 3:19-20 Mr '58.

SORGHUM see subdivision under Kazakhstan; Uzbekistan

SORINSON, NAUM SOLOMONOVICH, 1890-1957

Naum Solomonovich Sorinson; obituary. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 1:95 Ja-F '58.

SOROCHINSK DISTRICT—REPTILES, FOSSIL

New Kotlassiomorpha from the Tatar stage of the European part of the U. S. S. R. B. P. V'iushkov. Trudy Paleont. inst. 68:89-108 '57.

SORPTION

Letters to the editor. I. E. Starik, N. G. Honovskaia, Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2:252- F '58.

Study of sorption and desorption of water vapor on the materials which are used for pencil leads. E. M. Dmitriev, P. IU. Butegin. Trudy NIKHF no. 4:37-45 '56.

SOUND

Observation of the optico- acoustic effect in liquids. E. F. Gross, IA. IA. Abolin'sh, A. A. Shultin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 4:832-835 Ap '58.

SOUND—RECORDING AND REPRODUCTION

How to dub motion pictures. Sots. Ux. 17 no. 3:18-19 Mr '58.

Stereophonic sound with wide-screen motion pictures. M. Vysotskii. Radio no. 5:22-25 My '58.

SOUND—SPEED

Optical method for measuring the speed of sound waves in fluids up to 2500 atm. pressures. L. F. Vereshchagin, N. A. IUzefovich. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2: 534-536 F '58.

SOUND ENGINEERING see Acoustical engineering

SOUND WAVES

The propagation of the modulated oscillations [with summary in English]. V. S. Buldyrev. Vest. LGU 13 no. 4:45-52 '58.

SOUNDING BALLOONS see Balloons, Sounding

SOUNDPROOFING

Soundproofing of sanitary engineering equipment in apartment houses. V. Nikol'skii. Zhil-kom. khoz. 8 no. 3:4-5 '58.

SOUPS

Reference books ("Soups" by A. A. Anan'ev, "Sauces and spices" by V. Anufriev, O. Kirillova, N. Kiknadze. Reviewed by N. Bikke, N. Shteiman). Obshchestv. pit. no. 1: 44-46 '57.

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF—ELECTIONS

Racist elections. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 16:31 My '58.

SOUTH AMERICA—SOCCER

Visiting the jugglers; the first trip of Soviet soccer players to the South American countries. G. Kachalin. Sp. igry 4 no. 3:26-28 Mr '58.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—BUILDING MATERIALS

Thermotechnical properties of materials and outside walls and roofs used for construction in regions having a hot climate. B. F. Vasil'ev. Mat. issl. v pom. proekt. i stroi. Kar. kan. no. 2:109-129 '56.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY
History of the division of Central Asia into economic regions. D. M. Zakharina. Izv. Uzb. fil. geog. ob-va 3: 23-37 '57.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—GLACIERS
Development of theories concerning the glacier supply of rivers in Central Asia. O. P. Shcheglova. Izv. Uzb. fil. geog. ob-va 3:15-21 '57.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY—MAPS
An unknown map of Central Asia and Kazakhstan. R. L. IUbat. Izv. Uzb. fil. geog. ob-va 3 187-194 '57.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—MAPS, TOPOGRAPHIC
Field edition of topographic maps. M. Teshabaev. Izv. Uz. fil. Geog. ob-va 2.150-154 '56.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—MUSIC
Volga, Ural, and Siberian regions. N. Shumskaia, L. Kulakovskii. Sov. muz. 22 no. 4:28-35 Ap '58

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—RIVERS
Development of theories concerning the glacier supply of rivers in Central Asia. O. P. Shcheglova. Izv. Uzb. fil. geog. ob-va 3:15-21 '57.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—SNOW
Calculating the albedo and compactness of snowlands during their melting B. E. Mil'kis Izv. Uz fil. Geog. ob-va 2:86-89 '56.
Results of observations on the melting of snowlands in the upper Chimganka Valley in 1954. V. L. Shul'ts, L. I. Shalatova Izv Uz. fil Geog. ob-va 2 66-85 '56.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—TAKYR
Formation of porosity in Takyr crusts [with summary in English]. L. N Paletskaia, A. P. Lavrov, Sh. I. Kogan. Pochvovedenie no. 3 34-41 Mr '58.

SOVIET FAR EAST—AGRICULTURE
Possibilities for increasing agricultural production in the Far East. P. A. Kol'tsov. Zemledelie 6 no 4,6-12 Ap '58.

SOVIET FAR EAST—FOREST MANAGEMENT
Improve forest management in Siberia and in the Far East. S. A. Khlatin. Les. khoz. 11 no. 3 30-33 Mr '58.

SOVIET FAR EAST—FUGU (FISH)
Dangerous tilbit. Vokrug sveta no 4:56 Ap '58.

SOVIET FAR EAST—GEOLOGICAL RESEARCH—FINANCE
Control fulfillment of geological exploration more strictly. I. Dubson. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 4:55-57 Ap '58.

SOVIET FAR EAST—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
New data on the stratigraphy of upper Paleozoic sediments in the southern part of the Far East. D. F. Maslennikov. Mat. VSEGEI Ob. ser. no. 8:79-84 '48

SOVIET FAR EAST—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Mongol-Okhotsk geosyncline area and its place in the structure of eastern Asia. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 32 no. 6:128 N-D '57.

SOVIET FAR EAST—MARINE FAUNA
Short general characteristics of the qualitative composition and quantitative distribution of the bottom fauna in the Far East seas of the U. S. S. R. and the northwestern part of the Pacific Ocean. L. A. Zenkevich, Z. A. Filatova. Trudy Inst. okean. 27:154-160 '58.

SOVIET FAR EAST—METALLURGICAL PLANTS
Place at the disposal of eastern areas newly developed highly efficient methods of metal production. A. B. Rozentreter. Metallurg 3 no. 4,1-2 Ap '58.

SOVIET FAR EAST—PALEOGRAPHY
Paleography of the northeastern US. S. R. in the upper Triassic, Jurassic, and lower Carboniferous periods. I. I. Tuchkov Sov. geol. no. 59:67-87 '57.

SOVIETS
(see also subdivision under Ekimovichi District; Hungary; Ivanovo; Khlebnikovo District; Molodechno Province)
Answering readers' questions. Sov. deput. trud. no. 4 98-101 Ap '58.
Brief news of the work of the soviets. Sov. deput. trud. no. 4,108-109 Ap '58.
In the presidiums of the supreme soviets of the Union republics. Sov. deput. trud. no. 4,105-107 Ap '58.
Propagating our experience in the work of the soviets. N. Churakov. Sov. deput. trud. no. 4:83-86 Ap '58.
Reports of the deputies to their voters. V. Vasil'ev. Sov. deput. trud. no. 4:92-94 Ap '58.
The soviets' work should be carried on before the public. Sov. deput. trud. no. 4:41-43 Ap '58.
Subjects of lectures and talks for the personnel of rural soviets. Sov. deput. trud. no. 4.95-97 Ap '58.

SOWING
(see also subdivision under Drachinisy (Chernovtsy Province); Znamenka District)
Crops should be sown in accurate checkrows. L. Svarchevskii, D kalinichenko. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 3: 12-13 Mr '58.
Determination of sowing rate according to size of seed. I. A. Oksenenko. Zemledelie 6 no. 3:31-32 Mr '58
For successful fulfillment of spring sowing. P. Doroshenko. Agitator no. 6:22-27 Mr '58.
I work as a sower S. Diurak. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 2: 5 F '58.
Method for determining and checking seeding rates in agriculture M. S. Savitskii. Zemledelie 6 no. 4:55-59 Ap '58.
Sowing with a subsurface rolling drill. L. S. Roktanen Zemledelie 6 no. 3:33-35 Mr '58.
Winter sowing. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 2:106-109 F '58.

SOWS—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Effect of a high level of protein and vitamin nutrition in pregnant sows on the growth of fetal viscera. IU. A. Magaklan. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:219-224 '57.

SOYBEAN
Effectiveness of using mineral fertilizer in soybean cultivation. A T. Gritsun Zemledelie 6 no. 4:40-45 Ap '58
Sowing corn along with soybean. A. F. Klykov. Kukuruza 3 no. 2:26-28 F '58.

SPACE AND TIME
"Concepts of space. The history of theories of space in physics" [in English] by M. Jammer. Reviewed by R Sh. Vop. filos no. 3:179-183 Ja '58.

SPACE FLIGHT
From aerodynamic to space flights. G. I. Pokrovskii. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 1:53-56 Ja '58.
Rocket plane is being prepared for flight. A. Krasil'shchikov Pioner 35 no. 4:41-44 Ap '58
Voyage into space. Boris Liapunov. Kul't. i zhizn' 2 no. 1:22-26 '58.
What one should be. G. Sedov. Pioner 35 no. 4:38-41 Ap '58.
Your defense. Boris Volodin. Pioner 35 no. 4:44-46 Ap '58.

SPACE FLIGHT TO MARS
Itinerary of the flight. E. Vladimirova. Pioner 35 no. 4:46 Ap '58

SPACES, GENERALIZED
On the λ-stability of solutions of operator equations in Banach space. I. V. Sukharevskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:454-457 Ja '58.
Polynomial operations in certain spaces. V. F. Nikolaev. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4 639-641 F '58

SPAIN
The situation in Spain. G. Aleksandrov. Otv. na vop. tr. lud. no. 88:55-58 '58.

SPAIN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC—CONGRESSES
Fifth Congress of the International Association on the Studies of Quaternary Period (INQUA). V. G. Bondarchuk. Geol. zhur. 17 no. 4:90-92 '57.

SPAIN—MOTION PICTURES
Fate of the Spanish cinematography. Claudio Juarez. V zashch. mira no. 83:90-94 Ap '58.

SPAIN—PEASANTRY
Development of feudal relations in Gothic Spain in the 5th-7th centuries; formation of a dependent peasantry. A. R. Korsunskii. Sred. veka no. 10:27-57 '57.

SPAIN—STUDENTS
"Treason." Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 4:22 Ap '58.

SPANDARIAN, SUREN, 1882-1916
Arutiunov, G., and L. Ter-Mkrtichian. [Life and work of S. Spandarian] Zhizn' i deiatel'nost' S. Spandariana. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 63 p.

SPANIELS
Hunter's little friend ("Hunting with the spaniel" by P. F. Pupyshev. Reviewed by V. Uvarov). Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no 5:56 My '58

SPANISH AMERICA see Latin America

SPANISH LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Special issue of the French periodical "Europe" dedicated to Spanish literature. Régis Bergeron. Inostr. lit. no. 4,264-266 Ap '58.

SPARK PLUGS
Piezoelectric spark-plug indicators. O. S. Sergel'. Trudy MAI no. 92:129-136 '57.

SPARTACUS, d. 71 B. C.
"The insurrection of Spartacus" by P. Karyshkovskii. Reviewed by S. N. Benkitev. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:187-188 '58.

SPARTEINE
The mode of action of pachycarpine on the uterus. IU. IU. Bobik. Farm. i toks. 21 no. 1,64-67 Ja-F '58.
Prevention of atonic hemorrhages in obstetrical practice [with summary in English]. G. I. Smirnova. Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1:39-42 Ja-F '58.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY
Changes in the specific weight of blood and tissues of guinea pigs caused by the toxins of Bacillus perfringens. I. B Fridiland Vop. med khim. 3:238-243 '51.
Density of compounds at critical conditions. A. P. Grytsenko. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1.50 '56
Using radioactive level and density indicators for checking and regulating the performance of flotation machines. A. Z. Kulishenko. Koks i khim. no. 4:10-14 '58.

SPECIFIC HEAT see Heat capacity

SPECTROMETER
Adjusting the field of magnetic lens spectrometer by means of longitudinal magnetic field [with summary in English]. V. A. Sergienko. Vest. LGU 13 no. 4:154-159 '58.
Double magnetic lens spectrometer with improved focusing used for the recording of coincidence. V. A. Sergienko. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 22 no. 2:198-207 F '58.
Spectrometers for fast neutrons. L. F. Kondrashev and others. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:17-21 Ja-F '58.

SPECTROPHOTOMETER
Basic principles of recording spectra on infrared spectrophotometers, review. A. F. Mal'nov, M. P. Esel'son, L. S Kremenchugskii Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:3-16 Ja-F '58.
Use of the spectrophotometer in the paper industry. A. L. Kuritskii. Bum. prom. 33 no. 3.0-11 Mr '58.

SPECTROPHOTOMETRY
Determination of sodium and potassium by means of flame spectrophotometry [with summary in English]. N. S. Poluektov, N. P. Nikonova, R. A. Bitkun. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:48-56 Ja-F '58.
Paper chromatography and spectrophotometry in the analysis of steroids. O. S. Madaeva and others. Med. prom. 12 no. 3:9-16 Mr '58.
Spectrophotometric determination of cerium in lanthanum neodymium and praseodymium preparations. B. M. Dobkina, T. M. Mulutina. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:390-392 '58.
Using magnesium oxide as a diffuse reflector in spectrophotometric research [in Ukrainian with summary in English]. M. D. Borysov, V. N. Vyshnevs'kyi. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1:88-94 Ja-F '58.

SPECTRUM, ATOMIC
Characteristics of forbidden beta transitions in deformed nuclei. Z. Bochnacki. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 22 no. 2: 158-161 F '58.
Method of quantitative gas analysis by electronic vibration spectra of diatomic molecules. L. V. Leskov. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 2:168-179 F '58.

SPECTRUM, INFRARED
Basic principles of recording spectra on infrared spectrophotometers; review. A. F. Mal'nov, M. P. Esel'son, L. S. Kremenchugskii. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:3-16 Ja-F '58.
Interaction between anions and water molecules in solution. IU. P. Syrnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:760-762 F '58.
Reflection spectra of plates of crystalline quartz cut at various angles to the optical axis in the region 7-24 μ. N. A. Savchenko, V. A. Florinskaia. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 2:261-263 F '58.

SPECTRUM, MOLECULAR
Changes in the infrared spectrum of molecules following interaction with the adsorption centers of aluminum silicate catalysts. L. M. Roev, V. N. Filimonov, A. N. Terenin. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 3:328-334 Mr '58.
Frequency dependence of the line intensities of Raman spectra for various forms of molecular vibrations. I. I. Kondilenko, I. L. Babich. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:28-29 '56.
On the theory of the molecular oscillator (maser) and of fluctuations of its vibrations. V. S. Troitskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:390-393 F '58.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS
Application of an alternating-current arc in quantitative spectrum analysis of cast iron. L. N. Pliushcheva. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:459 '58
An arc lamp for the emission spectrum analysis of powders [with summary in English]. N. N. Semenov. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:56-62 Ja-F '58.
Chronicle. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 2:282-284 F '58.
Exact method for mounting electrodes in spectral analysis. IU. P. Poliul', L. M. Fedorova. Zav. lab 24 no. 4: 464 '58.
Investigation of the radial distribution of metal atoms in the flame of a arc. E. I. Nikonova, V. K. Prokof'ev. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 2:144-151 F '58.
Landsberg, G. S. [Selected works] Izbrannye trudy. Pod red. I. L. Fabelinskogo. [Moskva] Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 476 p.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS (Continued)

Quasi-classical single-electron functions. Part 2: States of the continuous spectra. N. I. Zhirnov. Opt i spektr. 4 no. 2:138-143 F '58.

Short reports. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:465-466 '58.

Silver bromide and chloride formation by the light absorption method [with summary in English] I. V. Tananaev, IA. L. Kogan. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1 11-17 Ja-F '58.

Spectrum analysis of blast furnace slags. R. I. Petukhova. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4 463 '58.

Spectrum analysis using calculated graduated curves. I. S. Fishman. Zav lab. 24 no. 4 447-453 '58

Spectrum determination of carbon in chrome-nickel steels. E S Kudelia. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:458 '58.

Spectrum determination of copper in steel. G. A. Klushin. Zav. lab. 24 no 4 457 '58

Spectrum determination of nickel in cobalt compounds and cobalt in nickel compounds. G IA. Fateeva. Zav lab 24 no 4:461 '58

Third conference of spectrum analysis technicians in nonferrous metallurgy. V. V. Nedler, V L. Ginsburg. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4 507-508 '58.

SPEECH

Speech and its development in children. O. M. Raieva'kyi. Nauk. zap. Nauk. -dosl. inst. psikhol. 8:226-268 '58.

SPEECH, DISORDERS OF

Treatment of functional aphonia. A. M. Toroshchenko, A. G. Lias. Voen. -med. zhur. no. 11:75 N '57.

SPEED OF LIGHT see Light—Speed

SPEED OF SOUND see Sound—Speed

SPERMATOZOA

Influence of the type of feeding stuffs of ram sires on spermatozoa metabolism. M. V. Sytina. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 22 no. 12:27-30 '57.

SPICES

Reference books ("Soups" by A. A. Anan'ev, "Sauces and spices" by V. Anufriev, G. Kirillova, N. Kiknadze. Reviewed by R. Bikke, R. Shteiman). Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:44-45 '57.

Spices. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:63 Mr '58.

SPIDERS

Use of benzene hexachloride in exterminating black wolf spiders (Latrodectus tredecimguttatus Rossi). Ri, E. Seiesa, A. M. Pyshnyi, L. I. Ostrovskaia. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:105-106 Ja-F '58.

SPILLWAYS

Designing ditch-type spillways in soils subject to scouring. M. M. Didkovskii. Izv. inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSR 9:69-76 '53.

Investigating marginal pressure of current in water discharge installations. M. M. Didkovskii, S. G. Kobernik. Izv. inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSR 8:116-128 '51.

SPINAL CORD

Distorted reaction of the spinal cord to the stimulation of a direct current. N. I. Lassi. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:86-93 '57.

Effect of spinal hemisection on vasomotor reflexes of the hind legs in dogs [with summary in English]. N. N. Tkachenko. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 4:366-364 Ap '58.

Function of the damaged spinal cord. L. S. Gambarian. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:69-74 '57.

Reflex effects from proprioceptors on the heart; some peculiarities of proprioceptive reflexes following resection of the posterior trunks of the spinal cord [with summary in English]. I. A. Sapov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:8-12 D '57.

Role of acetylcholine in changes in the lability of spinal centers [with summary in English]. I. N. Volkova. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 3:187-193 Mr '58.

SPINAL CORD—DISEASES

Freidin, Kh. M. [Diseases of the spinal cord and physical methods of treating them] Porazhenia spinnogo mozga i fizicheskie metody v ikh lechenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1957. 231 p. (Bibliotek praktich-eskogo vracha)
(DNLM)

SPINAL CORD—TUMORS

Fibrolipoma of the cauda equina and the conus medullaris [with summary in English]. A. G. Makhon'kova, E. P. Solov'eva. Arkh. pat. 20 no. 2:76-81 '58.

SPINE

Morphology of the vertebral column in Urodela. Report No. 3: Transverse processes and ribs [with summary in English]. I. I. Shmal'gauzen. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 3: 415-429 Mr '58.

SPINE—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Scoliosis and its treatment. E. Ivanenkova, L. Kapichnikova. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 4:41-42 Ap '58.

SPINE—ANKYLOSIS

Medical and industrial work fitness evaluation and employment in spondyloarthritis ankylopoietica. L. S. Zinov'eva. Ortop., travm i protez 19 no. 1.48-50 Ja-F '58.

SPINE—DISEASES

Case of spinal and pelvic bone involvement in lymphogranulomatosis. I I Zheltov. Ortop, travm i protez. 18 no. 6:46-47 N-D '57.

Some anatomical principles in the prevention of lumbotschialgia N N Lavrov Fel'd i akush. 23 no 3: 28-33 Mr '58.

Spondylitis deformans. E. M. Morozova. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 4:27-30 Ap '58.

SPINE—FRACTURE

Spinal fractures in tetanus. S. M. Buachidze. Khirurgiia 33 no. 9:112-118 S '57.

Treatment of compression fractures of the thoracic and lumbar segments of the spine Li Tz'u-hung. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no 6:23-27 N-D '57.

SPINE—PUNCTURE

Cerebrospinal puncture for outpatients following treatment for syphilis. S. I. Petrushevskii. Vest. derm i ven. 32 no. 1:76-79 Ja-F '58.

SPINE—RADIOGRAPHY

Total body roentgenography of man as a method of functional analysis of the spine. B. G. Mikhailovskii. Khirurgiia 33 no. 8:27-33 Ag '57.

Transverse tomography in examination of the spine [with summary in English]. B. G. Mikhailovskii. Vest. rent. i rad. 33 no. 1:55-58 Ja-F '58.

SPINE—TUBERCULOSIS

Clinical picture of tuberculous spondylitis in adults [with summary in French]. V. V. Pirusskaia. Probl. tub. 35 no. 3:66-67 '57.

SPINE—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Urinary septic processes in war wounds of the spine and spinal cord [with summary in English, p 63]. E. F. Vlasova. Vop. neirokhir. 22 no. 2:26-32 Mr-Ap '58.

SPINEL

Synthesis of magnesia-alumina spinel. P. P. Budnikov, K. M. Ziachevskaia. Ogneupory 23 no. 3:111-118 '58.

SPINNING MACHINERY

Economic efficiency of using separators M. D. Podgornyi. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 4:5-7 Ap '58.

The P-132-Sh spinning machine for wool yarn. A. S. Zhukov. Biul. tekh. -ekon. inform. no. 2:38-39 '58.

SPINNING MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Testing reconditioned polyvinyl chloride couplings. Z. I. Smirnova. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 4:56-57 Ap '58.

SPITSBERGEN—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Stavnitser, M. [On Spitsbergen] Na Shpitsbergeni. Kyiv, Derzh. uchbovo-pedahoh. vyd-vo "Radians'ka shkola," 1957. 217 p.

SPLEEN—DISEASES

Two observations of torsion of the spleen. A. S. Tarasova. Khirurgiia supplement 27-28 '57.

SPLINTS (SURGERY)

Modified Dieterich's splint. S. B. Tiatov. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 6:44 N-D '57.

SPLIT, YUGOSLAVIA—HISTORY

Socioeconomic relations in Split in the 14th century. A. E. Moskalenko. Viz. vrem. 13:136-161 '58.

SPORES (BOTANY), FOSSIL see subdivision under Bashkiria; Russia, Northwestern

SPORTS

(see also subdivision under China; Donets Basin; Sakhalin; Tatar A. S. S. R)

All-Union spartakiada. Radio no. 4:3 Ap '58.

All-Union Tournament of Communist Youth Leaguers and Youth in Military Sports. N. Pokrovskii. Voen. znan. 34 no. 4:14-15 Ap '58.

International meetings of "Spartak." Prom. koop. no. 8: 37 My '58.

Miscellany. Fizk. i sport 28 no. 3:25 Mr '58.

Organization of the 6th All-Union Summer Spartakiada of Trade Unions in 1958. Biul. VTSSPS no. 5:8-9 Mr '58.

"Our aim is to satisfy the demands of youth in the field of sports." Mihali Biro. Mol. mira no. 1:10-11 '58.

Physical culture and sports. Prom. koop. no. 5:36 My '58.

Plan of the mass sports work of the All-Union Council of the Volunteer Athletic Societies of Trade Unions for 1958. Biul. VTSSPS no. 5:9-13 Mr '58.

Soviet sport in 1957. Evg. Bulanchik, A. Galinskii. Kul't. i zhizn' 2 no. 1:61-64 '58.

Thanks, readers. Fizk. i sport 28 no. 3:26-27 Mr '58.

That's the way it is. Sp. igry 4 no. 3:32 Mr '58.

We are proud of you, girls. L. Nikol'skii. Koster no. 3:38-41 Mr '58.

Winter and summer. K. V. Krupin. Zdorov'e 4 no. 5: 13 My '58.

SPORTS—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Dynamometric method of testing. N. Borisevich, F. Shuvalov. Leg. atl. no. 3:17 Mr '58.

SPORTS—PHOTOGRAPHY see Photography of sports

SPORTS IN ART

Friendship of many years. Sp. igry 4 no. 5:26 My '58.

SPOTTING (CLEANING)

Improve the technique of spot removing. L. Solokhin. Prom. koop. no. 5:14 My '58.

SPRAYING AND DUSTING EQUIPMENT

Garden sprayer. P. Kogreb. IUn. nat. no. 4:40 Ap '58.

Mechanized chemical weed control on grain fields. V. N. Sviridova. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:162-166 '57.

New blower-type sprayers. S. F. Prokopenko. Zashch. rast. ot vred i bol. 3 no. 2 15-17 Mr-Ap '58.

Shortcomings of orchard machinery. M. G. Grotte, A. I. Chekalov. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol 3 no. 2:20-21 Mr-Ap '58.

Tractor-drawn fan-type orchard sprayer. Z. A. Metlitskii. Mosk. kolkh 6 no. 2:42 F '57.

What's required from orchard sprayers. Z. A. Metlitskii. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2:17-20 Mr-Ap '58.

SPRING

(see also subdivision under Kara Kum, Kostroma Province)

Month of the definite arrival of spring. K. V. Kuvshinova. Priroda 47 no. 4:123 Ap '58.

SPRINGS see subdivision under Kamchatka

SPRINGS (MECHANISM)

Bright isothermal annealing of springs made of cold coiled 60C2A steel. B. V. Venkov, I. I. Borisova, M. A. Noskova. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 4.44-45 Ap '58.

Effect of surface treatment on the fatigue limit of springs. N. P. Popov. Sbor. st. CNIPI no. 11:103-110 '57.

New technology for the production of chromium-vanadium wire for springs. V. V. Fedorov, IA. Kh. Sarian. Metallurg 3 no. 4:30-31 Ap '58.

Operation of coiled springs at stresses above the yield point. E. A. Shapiro. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 4: 26-28 Ap '58.

Rolling spring steel with parabolic edges. M. I. Lobarev, V. S. Berkovskii. Metallurg 3 no. 4,30-22 Ap '58.

SPRINKLERS

Sprinkling machines. V. V. Beliaev. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:145-150 '57.

SPRINTING

Are all running exercises useful? P. Cherkashin. Leg. atl. no. 3-10-11 Mr '58.

Run in long stretches: from U. S. S. R. champion L. Bartenev's speech at the All-Union conference of coaches. Leg. atl. no. 4-24-25 Ap '58.

SPUTUM

Homogenization of tuberculosis sputum by ultrasound [with summary in French]. A. IA. Skarda. Probl. tub. 35 no. 6:87-91 '57.

SQUIRREL HUNTING see subdivision under Khanty-Mansi National Area

STABILITY OF SHIPS

Effect of waves on ship stability. V. Saltovskaia. Mor. flot 18 no. 3:6-7 Mr '58.

Roll dampers. A. Kholodilin. Mor. flot 18 no. 3:20-22 Mr '58.

STABILIZATION OF SOILS see Soil stabilization

STADIUMS see subdivision under Moscow

STAGE see Theater

STAINS AND STAINING

Using bichromate for staining beechen plywood. M. F. Lubman. Der. prom. 7 no. 3:29 Mr '58.

STAINS AND STAINING (MICROSCOPY)

Effect of lead nitrate on vital staining of cells from cold-blooded animals [with summary in English]. E. M. Gramenitskii. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:96-99 Ja '58.

STALIN PRIZES see Lenin Prizes

STALINABAD—Q FEVER

Clinical features of Q fever in Stalinabad. D. M. Khashimov, Sh. M. Ostrovskaia. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:33-37 Mr '58.

STALINGRAD

[Artists of Stalingrad on Stalingrad] Khudozhniki-stalingradtsy o Stalingrade. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1957. 52 p.

STALINGRAD—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES
Patriotic initiative Prom. koop. 12 no 4:5-6 Ap '58.

STALINGRAD PROVINCE—PHOSPHORITES
Age of the phosphorite horizon in the vicinity of Krasnyy Yar, Stalingrad Province. L. S. Glikman. Trudy Geol. muz. AN SSSR no. 1:118-120 '57.

STALINGRAD PROVINCE—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
In the Stalingrad Economic Council. V. O. Kruglov. Sred spets. obr. 5 no. 4:30-31 Ap '58.

STALINGRAD PROVINCE—TILLAGE
Comparative effectiveness of various methods of fall tillage and fallowing in Stalingrad Province. N. IA Grigor'ev Dokl TSKhA no 28:129-135 '57.

STALINGRAD PROVINCE—WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.
Estafette. Viktor Kamanin. Les. khoz. 11 no. 3:70-73 Mr '58.

STALINO—MINING RESEARCH
Development of the sections of the M. M. Fedorov Mining Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. in Stalino. Visnyk AN URSR 29 no 1:50 Ja '58

STALINO—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
Automats. A. Ivanov, N. Markov. Obshchestv. pit no 1:30-31 '57.

STALINO PROVINCE—TEACHERS, TRAINING OF
In the Stalino Economic Council. N. P. Klushnik. Sred spets. obr. 5 no. 4:29-30 Ap '58.

STANDARDS, ENGINEERING
[Information index of standards.] Informatsionnyi ukazatel' standartov 19 no 4 '58.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Catalog of State standards for 1957] Ukazatel' gosudarstvennykh standartov 1957 g. (Po sostoianiiu na 1/6/57 g. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1957. 528 p. [MICROFILM]

STANDARDS, ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Standards, Engineering

STANISLAV—HISTORICAL MUSEUMS
Reflections in a museum. B. Khandros. Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 3:190-191 Mr '58.

STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS
Relation of cellular immunological reactions and the general course of staphylococcal intoxication to typological characteristics of the nervous system in dogs. L. I. Kriachko, G. IA. Guchis. Zhur mikrobiol, epid, i immun. 29 no. 3, 23-30 Mr '58.
Use of staphylococcal anatoxin in treating suppurative surgical diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue [with summary in English]. A. G. Zebrin. Khirurgiia 33 no. 9:108-112 S '57.

STAPHYLOCOCCUS
Differentiation of pathogenic and nonpathogenic staphylococci. V. N Derkach. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 12, 12-14 D '57.
Purification of staphylococcal alpha-toxins and anatoxins I. K. Davydov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 4: 102-106 Ap '58.
Relation of acquired resistance to antibiotics and bacteriophage to variability of properties of pathogenic staphylococci. L. E. Khazanova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 12:61-65 D '57.
Studies of toxigenic staphylococcal culture on solid media; author's abstract. V. S. Suslova, S. Z. Mikheeva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid i immun 29 no. 2:136 F '58.

STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS
Micromanometric method for the determination of streptomycin. A. M. Neimark. Vop. med. khim. 3:102-108 '51.

STARAYA RUSSA—GALIONELLA
Iron bacteria in mineral waters of Staraya Russa [with summary in English]. K. I. Dement'ev. Mikrobiologiia 27 no. 1:110-112 Ja-F '58.

STARCH
On the behavior of starch in the fruits of oilseed plants. I. N. Sveshnikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:604-606 Ja '58.
Starch in the vegetative organs of monocotyledonous plants. N. A. Bluket. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:88-107 '57.
Studies on the starch of monocotyledonous plants. N. A. Bluket. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:237-241 '57.
Using oxidized starch in the manufacture of paper. S. N. Ivanov. Bum. prom. 33 no. 3:2-3 Mr '58.

STARIKOV, VIKTOR PETROVICH, 1898-
Two anniversaries; V. Starikov, R. Liul'ko. Leg. Aft. no. 3:24-25 Mr '58.

STARO-MLINOVKA DISTRICT—POULTRY
Achievements of Staro-Mlinovka poultry farmers. I. Z. Kriazh. Kolh. Ukr. 5 no. 2 23-24 F '58

STARS—CLUSTERS
Investigating star chains. E. A. Dibai. Astron. tsir. no. 186:15-16 N '57.

STARS, VARIABLE
Brilliant U Geminorum-type variable star. B. V. Kukarkin. Astron. tsir no. 186.19 N '57.
Eclipsing variable TY Pegasi. G. Shteiman. Astron. tsir. no. 185 22 O '57.
Eleven uninvestigated variable stars. V. P. TSesevich. Astron. tsir. no. 186, 18 N '57.
Maxima of five U Geminorum-type stars. G. S. Filatov. Astron. tsir. no. 185-21 O '57.
Minima of eclipsing variable stars. V. Makarov. Astron. tsir. no. 184:21 S '57.
New UV Ceti-type variable star. G. Shteiman. Astron. tsir. no. 186, 17 N '57.
Normal minima of XZ Aquilae. G. E. Erickaova. Astron. tsir. no. 184:21-22 S '57.
Observations of 59 Cygni from 1954 to 1956. N. L. Ivanova. Soob. Biur obser. no. 23:25-28 '57.
Periods of three eclipsing stars. V. P. TSesevich. Astron. tsir. no. 184:22-23 S '57.
Two new variable stars SPZ 1232 and SPZ 1233. S. P. Apriamashvili. Astron. tsir. no. 186:16-17 N '57.
An uninvestigated variable star. M. K. Val'nitskii. Astron. tsir. no. 186:17-18 N '57.
Variable star KZP 4545. N. Perova. Astron. tsir. no. 186:19 N '57.
YY Cephei. Kh. Aibo. Astron. tsir. no. 186:19 N '57.

STATE, THE
Imperialist state in pseudonational disguise. B. Shabad. Kommunist 35 no. 6:108-121 Ap '58.

STATE AND EDUCATION see Education and state

STATE AND INDUSTRY see Industry and state

STATE FARMS
(see also subdivision under Amur Province; Azerbaijan, Caucasus, Northern; Gomel' Province; Kazakhstan, Kokchetav Province; Krasnodar Territory; Kuban, Novgorod Province; Uzbekistan, West Kazakhstan Province)
Achievement of horse breeding farms. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 4:13 Ap '58.
Bonch-Bruevich, V. D. [Lenin and the "Losnye Polyany" State Farm; recollections] Lenin i sovkhoz "Losnye polyany"; vospominaniia. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 71 p.
Daily life on state farms. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 3:79 Mr '58.
Development potentialities of a state farm. N. I. Karakozov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 3:14-17 Mr '58.
First results of efforts to expand the economy. V. A. Goncharenko. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 4:23-27 Ap '58.
Forerunners in socialist competition. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 4:4 Ap '58.
Lavrent'ev, V. N. [Building state farms during the first years of the Soviet regime; 1917-1920] Stroitel'stvo sovkhozov v pervye gody Sovetskoi vlasti; 1917-1920. Predisl. N. I. Anisimova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 119 p.
"Leanye Polyany" State Farm. IUn. nat. no. 4:2-5 Ap '58.
Let's relentlessly develop the mechanization of state farm production. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 3:1-4 Mr '58.
Needs of our state farm. P. Goncharenko. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 3:76 Mr '58.
Oral magazine. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 3:79 Mr '58.
Problems of calculating the productivity of labor on collective and state farms. I. S. Kuvshinov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:14-22 '57.
A state farm on virgin land before the sowing season begins. N. S. Svirid. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 4:34-36 Ap '58.
State farms have inexhaustible possibilities for the further development of production. Sovkhoz. proiz. no. 4: 2 Ap '58.
27 kilometers away. V. Shanitala. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 3: 75 Mr '58
We make it pay off more. N. N. Filatov, F. A. Shalimov. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 2:26-27 F '57.
Workdays on the state farms. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 4:77 Ap '58.

STATE FARMS—ACCOUNTING
New developments in the remuneration of higher officials and specialists on the state farms. B. Kudrin. Sots. trud. no. 4:78-82 Ap '58.

STATICS
General equations of the theory of ideal plasticity and loose-medium statics. D. D. Ivlev. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 22 no. 1:90-98 Ja-F '58.
Methods of teaching the course "Statics of structures." A. M. Kirichenko. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 4:39-42 Ap '58.

STATISTICAL MECHANICS
Annihilation of free positrons in a helium atom and a hydrogen molecule [with summary in English]. Chang Li Vest. LGU 13 no. 4:160-167 '58.
Calculation of coordinate probabilities by the Gibbs method. V. B. Magalinskii, IA. P. Terletskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:728-734 Mr '58.
Gibbs distribution and systems not reduced to normal conditions. S. U. Umarov, A. E Levashov. Trudy FTI AN Uz.SSR 3,5-12 '50
Thermodynamic theory of critical phenomena in multicomponent systems [with summary in English]. A. I. Rusanov. Vest. LGU 13 no. 4:84-99 '58.
A two-dimensional linear problem of generalized hydrodynamics. L. I. Moiseev-Ol'khovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:468-471 Ja '58.
Use of collective variables and taking into account short range forces in the theory of a system of charged particles. L. R. IUkhnovskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2, 379-389 F '58.

STATISTICS
(see also subdivision under Germany, East; Russia)
A book on the problems in economic statistics ("Statistical methods in the studying of the national economy" by T. V. Riabushkin. Reviewed by N. Laguiin, B. Plyshevskii). Plan. khoz. no. 3:83-86 Mr '58.
"Criticism of A. Quetelet and his school as representatives of the formal and mathematical trend of bourgeois statistics" by B. A. Karapetian. Reviewed by P. Maslov. Vest. stat. no. 3:80-83 '58.
In the statistical section of the Moscow House of Scholars of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. A. B. Vest. stat. no. 3:87-88 '58.
New book on the economics of statistics ("Statistical method for the study of the national economy" by T. V Riabushkin. Reviewed by N. Rinuzov). Vop. ekon. no. 3:141-145 Mr '58.

STATISTICS—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
Grankov, V. P., and others. [Collection of problems in statistics] Sbornik zadach po statistike. Pod red. A. I. Gozulova. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 255 p.

STATISTICS, MATHEMATICAL see Mathematical statistics

STATISTICS, MEDICAL see Medical statistics

STAVROPOL—AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING
School field group. Boris Mironov. IUnost' 4 no. 4:102-103 Ap '58.

STAVROPOL TERRITORY—COLLECTIVE FARMS
Reorganization of machine-tractor stations is a vitally important task. N. TSogoev. Vest. stat. no. 3:12-16 '58.

STAVROPOL TERRITORY—CORN (MAIZE)
Corn on Stavropol' state farms. M. V. Kuvichko. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 3:27-30 Mr '58.

STAVROPOL TERRITORY—EDUCATION, COOPERATIVE
At a youth camp, in Stavropol Territory. A. Malysheva. Nar. obr. no. 3:15-18 Mr '58.

STAVROPOL TERRITORY—GAS, NATURAL
Interpretation of electric logging diagrams with the establishment of geological and physical parameters of a layer, as exemplified by the study of a thin profile of the Khadum deposits in Stavropol Territory. A. A. Khanin. Razved. i okh. nedr. 24 no. 2:28-30 F '58.

STAVROPOL TERRITORY—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
Reorganization of machine-tractor stations is a vitally important task. N. TSogoev. Vest. stat. no. 3:12-16 '58.

STAVROPOL TERRITORY—SHEEP BREEDING
The Golden Fleece. I. Lebedev. Agitator no. 7:19-23 Ap '58.
Questions raised by the practice. A. P. Borisov. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 4:20-22 Ap '58.

STAVROPOL UPLAND—HARES
Kolosov, A. M., and N. N. Bakeev. [Biology of the common European hare (Lepus europaeus Pall.)] Biologiia zaitsa-rusaka. Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk. ob-va ispytatelei prirody, 1947. 100 p. (Materialy k poznaniiu fauny i flory SSSR. Otdel zoologicheskii, no. 9)

STEAM
Bobrovskii, G. S. [Steam; production, properties, and application] Vodianoi par; poluchenie, svoistva i primenenie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1958. 60 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 98) [MICROFILM]
Effect of the liberation of heat on the dynamics of the adsorption of water vapor. L. I. Gleboya. Kislorod 10 no. 6:11-18 '57.
Utilizing waste ejector steam. V. Polishchuk. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 4:38 Ap '58.

STEAM—PHOSPHORUS EFFECT
The effect of steam on the phytin phosphorus content of buckwheat [with summary in English]. A. S. Slepnova. Vop. pit. 17 no. 2:73-77 Mr-Ap '58.

STEAM—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi teploteknichoskii institut. [Tables of thermodynamic properties of water and steam] Tablitsy termodinamicheskikh svoistv vody i vodianogo para. Izd. 2-oe, dop. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1958. 168 p.

STEAM BOILERS see Boilers

STEAM ENGINES, MARINE see Marine engines

STEAM POWER PLANTS
Optimum temperature for regenerative feed heating for the plant as a whole. D. D. Kutafati. Teploenergetika 5 no. 3:60-67 Mr '58.
Problems of technical policy in steam power plants. I. N. Butakov. Teploenergetika 5 no. 3:44-48 Mr '58.

STEAM TRAPS
Calculation of the carrying capacity of relief disks for condensate return. M. I. Verbin, V. S. Sokolovskii. Prom. energ. 13 no. 1:10-13 Ap '58.

STEAM TURBINES
Turbine drive for feed pumps in unit-plan power plants. G. E. Kuzhel'. Teploenergetika 5 no. 3:3-9 Mr '58.

STEEL
Cold-rolled dynamo steel. N. I. Sheftel'. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 3:43-44 Mr '58.
Effect of the relative content of NaCN and NaOH in zinc electrolytes on the mechanical properties of steel. I. I. Moroz, N. T. Kudriavtsev. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 4:25-28 Ap '58.

STEEL—ANALYSIS
Analytical application of phenol carboxylic acids of the triphenylmethane series. Determination of vanadium in steel using aluminon [with summary in English]. I. S. Mustafin, E. A. Kashkovskaia. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2:215-219 Mr-Ap '58.
Effect of carbon, phosphorus and nickel content on cold brittleness of an automatic weld in 12N3 steel. S. A. Ostrovskaia. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 2:42-52 F '58.
Quantitative determination of sulfur by the photometry of transparent prints. Ill. G. Vinogradov, E. A. Groll'. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:436-437 '58.
Spectrum determination of copper in steel. G. A. Klimashin. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:457 '58.
Using an artificial C^{14} isotope in studying the diffusion of carbon in steel. P. L. Grusin, V. G. Kostogorov, P. A. Platonov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:517-523 '55.

STEEL—BRITTLENESS
Electron microscope investigation of surface fractures in connection with the temper brittleness phenomena in steel. L. G. Orlov, L. M. Utevskii. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:277-286 '55.

STEEL—CORROSION
Mixtures of aminoethanol derivatives as steel anticorrosives. K. A. Nesmeianova, E. A. Ginsberg. Trudy NIIKhIF no. 4:3-10 '58.
Steel corrosion by hydrochloric acid in spheroidal form. Kh. L. Tkhilin, S. M. Babitskaia. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:84-89 Ja '58.

STEEL—ELECTROMETALLURGY
Magnetometric investigation of electric steel tempering. V. N. Gridnev, V. G. Permiakov, V. T. Cherepnin. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 4:9-16 Ap '58.

STEEL—HARDENING
Volumetric changes during the heating of hardened steels. V. N. Gridnev, A. TS. Spektor. Trudy Inst. chern. met. AN URSR 6:83-90 '53.

STEEL—HEAT TREATMENT
Bright isothermal annealing of springs made of cold rolled 60S2A steel. B. V. Venkov, I. I. Borisova, M. A. Noskova. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 4:44-45 Ap '58.
Coercive force changes during tempering of hardened, low-carbon steel. I. A. Bil'diukevich, IA. M. Golovchiner, G. V. Kurdiumov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4: 205-206 '55.
Hardness properties in heat treatment-hardened steel. G. V. Kurdiumov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4: 321-330 '55.
Kinetics of martensite dissociation in carbon steel. E. Z. Kaminskii, T. I. Stelletskaia. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. [1]:193-210 '49.
Processes of tempering annealed steel. E. Z. Kaminskii. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. [1]:173-191 '49.
Structure and composition of carbide in low-tempered steel. IU. A. Skakov, I. N. Chernikova, A. V. Sharshatkina. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:284-285 Ja '58.

STEEL—HYDROGEN CONTENT
Device for determining the hydrogen content in steel. G. I. Batalin. Trudy Inst. chern. met. AN URSR 6:67-76 '53.
Effect of welding conditions on hydrogen content in the weld metal. R. A. Kozlov. Svar. proizv. no. 4:25-28 Ap '58.

STEEL—METALLOGRAPHY
Austenite transformation in the center range. L. I. Kogan, N. I. Entin. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5: 191-209 '50.
Austenitic grain of initial crystallization in steel. V. D. Neimark. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. [1]:92-105 '40
Effect of concentration stresses on the rate of pearlite grain edge growth. L. N. Aleksandrov, B. IA. Liubov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 2:256-270 '51.
Effect of prolonged heating on the structure and properties of 10-3 type steels. Kh. I. Cheskin, S. I. Vol'fson. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 4:10-25 Ap '58.
Mechanism of the effect of aluminum on secondary austenite grain in steel. D. S. Kamenetskaia, I. B. Pletskaia. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:103-112 '55.
Microstructural investigation of the transformation of austenite to martensite in steels and alloys at low temperatures. IA. M. Golovchiner, G. V. Kurdiumov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 2:98-118 '51.
Quantitative estimation of the degree of transformation in steel by dilatometric curves. Ill. A. Kocherzhinskii. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:437-439 '58.
Relationship between the wear resistance of steel and physical conditions of machined surfaces. D. A. Dragaer. Sbor. trud. Inst. strol. mekh. AN USSR no. 15:128-141 '51.
Structure and properties of the weld zone in 2Kh13 steel weldings. N. I. Kakhovskii. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 2:30-36 F '58.
Study of surface layers of ferrite grains in steel. L. G. Orlov, L. G. Sakvarelidze, L. M. Utevskii. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:287-293 '53.
Studying the migration of carbon atoms in steels and alloys by means of the isotope C_{14}. P. L. Grusin and others. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:327-335 '55.
Studying the structure of hardened low-carbon steel. E. Z. Kaminskii, M. D. Perkas. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. [1]:211-224 '40.
Vibration strength of weld joints in MSt. 3 steel containing up to 0.15 percent of arsenic. A. P. Aasis. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 3:24-34 Mr '58.

STEEL—METALLURGY
Basic trends in the development of steel output and problems in further increasing steel smelting. A. F. Myrtsymov. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 18/19:5-15 '57.
Closing session May 18, 1957. V. S. Bychkov, IU. V. Khitsenko. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 18/19:119-3 of cover '57.
Deoxidation and alloying of steel by solid ferroalloys in ladles. E. V. Verkhovskoy and others. Biul. tekh.-ekon. inform. no. 1:13-16 '57.
Desulfuration of steel. D. IA. Povolotskii. Trudy Inst. chern. met. AN URSR 6:77-82 '53.
Discussions. A. Danikhelka and others. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 18/19:17-35 '57.
Discussions. N. F. Dubrov and others. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 18/19:69-105 '57.
Efficiency of producing electric steel by the oxygen converter - electric furnace duplex process. S. D. Gagin. Kislorod 10 no. 6:1-11 '57.
Electromagnetic stirring of metal melts. G. F. Moranko. Biul. tekh.-ekon. inform. no. 1:17-18 '57.
Opening address. V. S. Bychkov. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 18/19:5 '57.
Principles and results of the production of steel by the rotor process. V. V. Kondakov. Kislorod 10 no. 5: 26-29 '57.
Reports (brief annotations). A. K. Petrov and others. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 18/19:67-68 '57.
Reports (brief annotations). A. M. Samarin and others. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 18/19:15-16 '57.
Smelting low-carbon steel in open-hearth furnaces. A. A. Kiselev. Metallurg 3 no. 4:10-11 Ap '58.
Technical and economic comparison of the open-hearth and rotor steelmaking processes. I. P. Bardin, M. M. Pishchikov. Kislorod 10 no. 5:1-6 '57.
Theory of steel reduction. N. N. Dobrokhotov. Trudy Inst. chern. met. AN URSR 5:30-45 '53.
Using manganese ore in the scrap process steel smelting. V. M. Soifer. Metallurg 3 no. 4:12-13 Ap '58.

STEEL—METALLURGY—CONGRESSES
All-Union conference on steel smelting. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 18/19:1-4 '57.

STEEL—TEMPERING
The process of carbide formation in steel tempering as related to reversible brittleness. L. M. Utevskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:79-82 Mr '58.

STEEL—TESTING
Physical strength of the 20x cemented steel. A. Z. Zhmudskyi, L. M. Pakshanyn. Nauk povid. KDU no. 1:39-41 '50.

STEEL—WELDING
Corrosion resistance of welded joints in 22K steel. N. A. Langer and others. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 3:35-41 Mr '58.
Inhomogeneity in the fusion zone of welded joints subjected to 500-7000 heat. L. S. Livshits, S. I. Panich. Svar. proizv. no. 4:22-26 Ap '58.
KVS-10 ceramic flux for automatic and semiautomatic welding of low-carbon steel. A. G. Mazel', R. P. Burlakova. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 3:62-66 Mr '58.
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Komitet po nadzoru za bezopasnym vedeniem rabot v promyshlennosti i gornomu nadzoru. TSentral'naia nauchno-issledovatel'skaia laboratoriia. [Standards for macrostructure control of butt joints made by arc welding of carbon steel in boilers] Etalony dlia makrostrukturnogo kontrolia stykovykh shvov, vypolnennykh dugovoi svarkoi, uglerodistykh kotel'nykh stalei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lity po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 16 p.
Structure and properties of the weld zone in 2Kh13 steel weldings. N. I. Kakhovskii. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 2:30-36 F '58.

STEEL, AUTOMOBILE
Improving heat treating conditions for certain forged automobile parts. A. E. Shevelev. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 4:45-10 Ap '58.

STEEL, STRUCTURAL
Bolting metal elements with prestressed high-strength steel pins. I. A. Petrov. Strol. prom. 30 no. 4:45-48 Ap '58.

STEEL, STRUCTURAL—HEAT TREATMENT
Spot welding of reinforcement frames with heat treatment of joints between welding machine electrodes. A. IA. Bradskii, P. I. Sokolovskii, A. M. Fridman. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 3:50-56 Mr '58.

STEEL, STRUCTURAL—STANDARDS
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Commercial quality of carbon steel; rolled sections and shapes] Stal' uglerodistaia obyknovennogo kachestva (sortovoi i fasonnyi prokat). Izd. otitsial'noe. Moskva, 1957. 207 p. (Gosudarstvennyo standarty SSSR)
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Materials used in building installations for railroads and automobile roads; steel and steel parts] Materialy primeniaemye pri stroitel'stve iskusstvennykh sooruzhenii na zheleznykh i avtomobil'nykh dorogakh; stal' i stal'nye izdeliia. Moskva, (Gosudarstvennye standarty)
Pt. 1. 1957. 290 p.

STEEL, STRUCTURAL—TESTING
Application of the microhardness method for determination of strain hardening and aging of structural steel. K. M. Pogodina - Alekseeva, E. E. Krotkova. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:470-473 '58.
Experimental investigation of creep conditions in flat specimens of structural steel. V. A. Baldin, V. I. Troftmov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:120-129 Mr '58.
Hydrogen diffusion rate through structural steel at high temperatures. R. A. Rlabov, P. V. Gel'd. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 72:169-172 '57.

STEEL, STRUCTURAL—WELDING see subdivision under Germany, East

STEEL ALLOYS
Peening, softening and heat resistance of alloyed austenite. L. A. Motushop, M. E. Blanter. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 4:7-9 Ap '58.
Technology of forging and metal quality for steam turbine and turbogenerator rotors. N. V. Tikhomirov. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 4:30-43 Ap '58.
Theoretical analysis of the effect of alloying on kinetics of the isothermal dissociation of austenite. L. N. Aleksandrov, B. IA. Liubov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5: 317-320 '55.

STEEL ALLOYS—HEAT TREATMENT
Coercive force and width of x-ray interference lines in low-carbon alloyed steels. IA. M. Golovchiner, V. M. Golubkov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:222-227 '55.
Processes of carbide formation during isothermal dissociation of alloyed austenite. B. I. Entin. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:239-250 '55.

STEEL ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY
Causes of the influence of alloying elements on the kinetics of isothermic dissociation of austenite. B. I. Entin. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. [1]:275-306 '49.
Changes in fine austenite structure and kinetics of martensite transformation under the effect of plastic deformation. O. P. Maksimova, A. I. Nikonorova, E. I. Estrin. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:165-179 '55.

STEEL ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY (Continued)

Effect of alloying elements on the stability of martensite during tempering. G. V. Kurdiumov, M. D. Perkas. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 2:153-166 '51.

Effect of certain small addition elements on steel crystallization and recrystallization processes. L. I. Kogan and others. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. [1]:225-274 '49.

Investigating chromium and tungsten distribution during the process of austenite dissociation using the radioactive isotope method. S. V. TSivinskii, L. I. Kogan, R. I. Entin. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:277-295 '55.

Mechanism of austenite dissociation in the intermediate temperature range. G. V. Kurdiumov, M. D. Perkas. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 2:167-175 '51.

Microstructural investigation of martensite transformation. O. P. Maksimova, A. I. Nikonorova. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:123-143 '55.

Solubility limit of certain alloying elements in steel. N. S. Fastov, B. N. Finkel'shtein. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:296-301 '55.

STEEL ALLOYS—WELDING

Testing ANF-5 flux for automatic welding of LKh18N9T steel. N. I. Gerasimenko, S. I. Zagurnyi. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 3:90-92 Mr '58.

STEEL AND IRON PLATES see Plates, Iron and steel

STEEL CASTINGS

Deformability of Kh25N20 steel castings. IA. B. Gurevich, V. E. Neimark. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:639-647 '55.

Ladyzhenskii, B. N., and V. P. Tunkov. [Technology of preparing steel castings] Tekhnologiia izgotovleniia stal'nykh otlivok. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1958. 255 p.

Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo mashinostroitel'noi promyshlennosti. Liteinaia sektsiia. Komitet stali. [Improving the quality of steel castings, papers of an All-Union Conference] Uluchshenie kachestva stal'nykh otlivok; trudy Vsesoiuznogo soveshchaniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1958. 214 p.

Plastic properties of Kh25N20 modified steel castings. E. V. Neimark, IA. B. Gurevich. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:623-638 '55.

STEEL CASTINGS—TESTING

Certain factors having an effect on hot crack formation in steel castings. A. M. Liass, Chou Yao-huo. Lit. proizv. no. 3:20-24 Mr '58.

STEEL FORGINGS—HEAT TREATMENT

Improving heat treating conditions for certain forged automobile parts. A. E. Shevelev. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 4:45-49 Ap '58.

STEEL INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under France; United States)

Ferrous metallurgy of the U. S. S. R. is lagging. G. A. Vvedenskii. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 52 3-15 Ap '55.

Work of the Central Committee of the Trade Union of Workers in Metallurgical Plants. Biul. VTSSPS no. 6: 6-9 Mr '58.

STEEL INDUSTRY—QUALITY CONTROL

Organizing production quality control. S. D. Golikov. Metallurg 3 no. 4:32 Ap '58.

STEEL INGOTS

Devices for turning dressed ingots. F. P. Stadnik. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 17:38 '57.

STEEL PIPE see Pipe, Steel

STEELWORKERS see subdivision under Shihkingshan, China

STEELWORKS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES see subdivision under United States

STEERING GEAR

Additional steering gear on the bow of river freight and passenger "Dovator" type 1200 hp. motorships. V. I. Ivanov. Rech. transp. 17 no. 3:24-25 Mr '58.

Experimental investigation of electric drives used in steering systems. V. M. Simarev. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 14:65-78 '58.

Fixing rudder end plates to improve the ease of vessel handling. N. D. Shal'kin, S. D. Ermolenko, L. IA. Churakov. Rech. transp. 17 no. 4:31-32 Ap '58.

Maneuvering properties of vessels equipped with turning gear. V. F. Sokolov, G. A. Kovalenko, IU. N. Kuznetsov. Rech. transp. 17 no. 4:20-23 Ap '58.

Natural vibrations of servomechanism used in steering systems. A. M. Babaev. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 14:52-64 '58.

STEFANYK, VASYL' SEMENOVYCH, 1871-1936

Studies of Vasyl' Stefanyk's creative legacy ("Vasyl' Stefanyk" by Mykola Hrytsiuta). Vitchyzna 28 no. 2: 210-212 F '58.

A study of Vasyl' Stefanyk's work ("Vasyl' Stefanyk" by Oleksandra Bandura. Reviewed by K. T. Kutkovets'). Rad. lit. no. 1:145-148 Ja-F '58.

STEL'MAKH, MYKHAILO PANASOVYCH

The price of happiness ("Human blood isn't water" by Mykhailo Stel'makh. Reviewed by Galina Pomerantseva). Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 3:165-170 Mr '58.

STENDER, VLADIMIR VIL'GEL'MOVICH, 1897-

Vladimir Vil'gel'movich Stender; on his 60th birthday and 36th anniversary of his scientific and pedagogical activity. G. Z. Kir'iakov, L. N. Sheludiakov, P. I. Zabotin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:3-4 Ja '58.

STEREOCHEMISTRY

In answer to "Remarks" by E. A. Shilov. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:561-563 F '58.

Thiazolocarbocyanines with aryl radicals in thiazol nuclei. Part 4: Space hindrance in 5-(α -naphtyl)-thiazols. E. D. Sych. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1:89-92 '58.

STERILITY IN ANIMALS

(see also subdivision under Udmurt A. S. S. R.)

How to prevent sterility in cows. N. I. Nikiforov. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 2:45 F '57.

STEROIDS

Steroid anesthesia in surgery; review of foreign literature. L. V. Lebedev. Vest. khir. 80 no. 3:143-147 Mr '58.

Synthesis of steroid hormone analogues. Part 3: Formation of 3-(p-methoxyphenyl)- Δ^{2}-1-cyclopenten-2-on-acetic acid. G. S. Grinenko, V. I. Maksimov. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:528-531 F '58.

Synthesis of steroid hormone analogues. Part 4: Cathalytic hydration of 3-(p-methoxyphenyl)- 2-1-cyclopenten-2-on-acetic acid. G. S. Grinenko, V. I. Maksimov. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:532-538 F '58.

STEROIDS—ANALYSIS

Paper chromatography and spectrophotometry in the analysis of steroids. O. S. Madaeva and others. Med. prom. 12 no. 3:9-16 Mr '58.

STILBENE—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

Absorption and dispersion of light in certain crystals of the polycyclic series [in Ukrainian with summary in English]. M. S. Brodin, A. F. Prykhoiko. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1:79-87 Ja-F '58.

STILBENEDIOL

Advances in hormone therapy for cancer of the prostate gland; foreign literature review. A. L. Shabad. Urologiia 23 no. 2:69-73 Mr-Ap '58.

STIMULANTS

Qualitative variations in the action of substances stimulating the nervous system, experimental research. M. V. Komendantova. Farm. i toks. 21 no. 1:3-9 Ja-F '58.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

(see also subdivision under Great Britain, Kazakhstan; Lenino District (Moscow Province), Ukraine)

[Agriculture abroad; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Sel'skoe khoziaistvo za rubezhom 4 no. 5 '58. 206 p.
(DA)

Attention of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union is focused on cattle breeding. S. S. Kabysh. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 43:11-18 F '55.

Conference on coordinating research work in animal husbandry in 1958. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 2:153-154 F '58.

Developing theoretical principles underlying the rearing of farm animals. N. A. Kravchenko. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:64-73 '57.

Estrogens in animal husbandry. S. V. Konov. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 3:78-79 Mr '58.

Immediate tasks in breeding farm animals. E. IA. Borisenko. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:188-194 '57.

Importance of pure breeding and crossbreeding in improving livestock [with summaries in English and German]. E. IA. Borisenko. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 4: 72-76 Ap '58.

Increasing the productivity of livestock raising. P. S. Pereverzeva. Kolh. Ukr. 5 no. 2:21-23 F '58.

Kravchenko, N. A. [Selection of breeding stock] Plemennoi podbor. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 397 p.
(DA)

Let's increase the number and productivity of livestock. A. A. Pak. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 4:45-48 Ap '58.

Let's work with a view to the future. I. A. Podol'skii. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 2:60-61 F '58.

Livestock raising methods and their importance in selective breeding [with summary in English]. E. IA. Borisenko. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:169-174 '58.

Make use of all production potentialities. M. I. Khalimonenko. Kolh. Ukr. 5 no. 2:6-7 F '58.

Meeting of the young cattle breeders. V. Filippova. Nar. obr. no. 4:122-123 Ap '58.

Over-all mechanization of heavy work in stockbreeding. M. S. Runchev. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 3:59-66 Mr '58.

Problem of so-called "hybridization" of inbred lines in stockbreeding. Kh. F. Kushner. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27: 187-187 '57.

Regional council on crop cultivation and livestock raising. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3:97 Mr '58.

Relying on the active group. Z. F. Sergeeva. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 2:14-15 F '57.

Romanchenko, A. V. [Problems in the economics of stockbreeding] Voprosy ekonomiki zhivotnovodstva. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1957. 206 p.
(DS)

Turchak, M. M., and I. G. Adamovskii. [Mechanization of heavy operations in stockbreeding] Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh rabot v zhivotnovodstve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 70 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

A very important period in wintering livestock. I. V. Litovchenko. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 3:10 Mr '58.

We are reducing the production cost of milk and meat. K. G. Riazankin. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 3:35-36 Mr '58.

We shall win the competition with the U. S. A. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3:3-7 Mr '58.

With Malivskii stockbreeders. V. Nikolaev. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 2,31 F '58.

Zootechnicians on collective farms. E. Egorov. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 2:26-27 F '58.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Radkin, P. P. [Safeguarding the health of workers on stock farms] Okhrana zdorov'ia rabotaiushchikh v zhivotnovodcheskikh khoziaistvakh. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 39 p.
(DNLM)

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—STUDY AND TEACHING

School circle of rabbit raisers. M. F. Bobyleva. Biol. v shkole no. 2:79-80 Mr-Ap '58.

STOCKHOLM—DERMATOLOGY—CONGRESSES

Impressions of the Eleventh International Congress of Dermatology. B. M. Pashkov. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 2:32-36 Mr-Ap '58.

STOCKHOLM—ORE DRESSING—CONGRESSES

Response in foreign countries to the World Conference on Ore Dressing (from "Mining Journal" no. 0374, 1957). Abstracted by K. N. Verigo. TSvet. met. 31 no. 3:94 Mr '58.

World Conference on Ore Dressing held in Stockholm. V. A. Glemboiskii. TSvet. met. 31 no. 3:91-94 Mr '58.

STOCKHOLM—RUNNING

Description of the marathon course at the 1958 European championship meet. Leg. atl. no. 3:32 Mr '58.

STOCKS (HORTICULTURE)

Accelerated cultivation of stocks. A. N. Stolbov. Sad i og. 26 no. 4:53-54 Ap '58.

STOMACH

Determination of urinary uropepsin as gastric function test. L. I. Idel'son. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 2:52-56 F '58.

Effect of anesthesia of the zone of percussion pain on the motor function of the stomach in peptic ulcer. E. P. Zamaraev. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:123-126 Mr '58.

Evacuatory function of the stomach after resection of its distal segment. V. IA. Zolotarevskii. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:52-56 F '58.

Excretory function of the stomach in Botkin's disease. K. F. Vladimirova. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 5:51-55 '57.

Functional gastric activity in the hypotonic type of neurocirculatory dystonia. P. S. Nikulin. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:46-52 F '58.

Gastric secretion and motility in the absence of bile in the intestine [with summary in English]. A. P. Grechishkina. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 3:219-224 Mr '58.

Growth and development of the mucous membrane of stomach in purebred and crossbred swine. M. IA. Solovei, V. A. Ektov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:321-326 '57.

Motor activity of the stomach and small intestine following the transformation of conditioned interoceptive reflexes. T. D. Dzidziguri. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:242-253 '57.

Motor function of the esophagus, stomach, and small intestine following cardial resection in a dog [with summary in English]. F. F. Saks. Eksper. khir. 3 no. 3:19-23 Mr-Ap '58.

Origin and development of stomach in cattle. I. M. Fokin. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:316-320 '57.

Reflex effects of vibrations from the heart on the stomach [with summary in English]. V. P. Riumin. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:23-26 Ja '58.

STOMACH—BLOOD SUPPLY

Variations in vascularization of the stomach under normal conditions and in peptic ulcer [with summary in English, p. 157-158]. I. L. Serapinas. Vest. khir. 80 no. 1:50-61 Ja '58.

STOMACH—CANCER

A case of primary sarcoma of the stomach. D. I. Muratov. Sov. med. 22 no. 2:131 F '58.

STOMACH—CANCER (Continued)

Leiomyosarcoma of the stomach. IU. N. Savitskii. Khirurgiia supplement 20 '57.

The problem of cytodiagnosis in stomach cancer; preliminary report. E. P. Arapova. Klin. med. 36 no. 2, 86-91 F '58.

The problem of primary stomach sarcomas. S. S. Avedisov, I. A. Margani. Sov. med. 22 no. 2, 60-64 F '58.

Surgical treatment of gastric cancer with consideration of specific characteristics of its development [with summary in English]. A. V. Mel'nikov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 8:11-20 Ag '57.

STOMACH—DISEASES

Atypical course of Flexner's dysentery. V. G. Dubovskii. Klin. med. 36 no. 3, 138-140 Mr '58

Clinicoroentgenographic data on prolapse of the gastric mucosa into the duodenum. V. I. Skotnikov, A. N. Protopopov. Ter. arkh. 30 no. 3:83-86 Mr '58.

Diagnosis and treatment of gastric phlegmon. I. K. Ianev. Khirurgiia supplement:42 '57.

Gastric and duodenal phlegmon. B. P. IAkovlev. Khirurgiia supplement:43-44 '57.

Gastric hernia. A. A. Dubovskii. Khirurgiia supplement:44-45 '57.

Gastric phlegmon. S. M. Miklitumov. Khirurgiia supplement:43 '57.

Liver, pancreas, and kidneys in chronic gastritis. A. I. Frankfurt and others. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:60-69 F '58.

Problem of the relationship between acidity and evacuation of the stomach contents in various gastric diseases. T. A. Mirzoev. Ter. arkh. 30 no. 2:56-59 F '58.

Rare location of actinomycosis. A. P. Kolovich. Khirurgiia supplement:44 '57.

STOMACH—FOREIGN BODIES

Foreign bodies in the stomach. P. A. Titov. Khirurgiia supplement:53-54 '57.

Inflammatory gastric tumor due to a foreign body. B. S. Khomutova. Khirurgiia supplement:49 '57.

STOMACH—INFLAMMATION

Determining the intensity of migration of leukocytes for diagnosis of chronic gastritis. E. O. Gorodetskii. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:120-124 F '58.

Gastric diphtheria. S. D. Nosov, R. V. Kuznetsova. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:87-91 F '58.

Result of treating chronic gastritis with Schizandra chinensis. I. I. Lapaev. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:109-112 F '58.

STOMACH—INNERVATION

Effect of extirpation of the premotor areas of the cerebral cortex on the size of interoceptive conditioned responses from the stomach. K. V. Lichkus. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6 323-329 '57.

Vitamin B_{12} level in the blood of dogs in anemias induced by a Klemenc-Lewicz-Heidenhain pouch [with summary in English]. V. F. Markelova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:32-36 Ja '58.

X-ray investigation of the reflex effect of stimulation of gastric mucosa on bile secretion of the liver. L. P. Kozakovskii. Ter. arkh. 30 no. 2:40-49 F '58.

STOMACH—SECRETIONS

Effect of total body irradiation on the secretory function of different areas of the stomach. A. V. Solov'ev, N. A. Solov'ev, O. V. Solodkina. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:509-513 '57.

Features of secretion of the lesser and greater curvature of the stomach during simulated feeding of esophagostomized dogs. L. I. Dvinianinov. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6, 498-508 '57.

Gastric juice secretion in dogs fed minced food of different grades [with summary in English]. T. N. Zitler. Vop. pit. 17 no. 2:54-60 Mr-Ap '58.

Secretory function of the lesser and greater curvature of the stomach in case of impairment of the higher nervous activity. L. N. Gullaeva. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:484-497 '57.

STOMACH—SURGERY

Blood sugar and the hypoglycemic syndrome in peptic ulcer some time after gastrectomy. S. A. Zarubin. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:15-20 F '58.

Comparative evaluation of various methods of intestinal suturing during anastomosis healing [with summary in English, p. 158-159]. N. A. Tolkov. Vest. khir. 80 no. 1:82-95 Ja '58.

Double intestinal obstruction following gastric resection with an anterior anastomosis. A. P. Lebedev. Khirurgiia supplement:33 '57.

Gastric resection for treating ulcers in a patient with left transposition of the colon. A. M. Betanali. Khirurgiia supplement:32 '57.

Gastric resection in the case of a large perforating peptic ulcer. E. L. Kostoglodov. Khirurgiia supplement:30-31 '57.

Immediate and late results of K. P. Sapozhkov's method of gastric resection with anastomosis in peptic ulcer [with summary in English, p. 157]. K. L. Bronnikov. Vest. khir. 80 no. 1:36-40 Ja '58.

Interoceptive gastric reflexes. N. I. Golubev. Khirurgiia supplement:58 '57.

Invagination of the small intestine into the stomach through a gastrointestinal anastomosis. V. F. Matokhin. Vest. khir. 80 no. 1:118-119 Ja '58.

Location of a perforating peptic ulcer. N. P. Kartsishvili. Khirurgiia supplement 31 '57

Motor and evacuatory functions of the small intestine following transpleural surgery for cardial cancer [with summary in English]. E. K. Egorova, E. A. Pechatnikova, I. M. Pyltsov. Eksper. khir. 3 no. 2:23-26 Mr-Ap '58.

One-row seromuscular suture in gastric resection [with summary in English, p. 159]. IA. D. Dmitruk. Vest. khir. 80 no. 1:95-97 Ja '58.

The problem of "artificial stomach." S. E. Ostrovskii. Vest. khir. 80 no. 1:127-133 Ja '58.

Recovery of an injured common bile duct. V. A. Kulesh. Sov. med. 22 no. 2:131-132 F '58.

Remote effect of gastric resection in cancer on enzymatic function of the small intestine. S. IA. Mikhlin, L. M. Levitskii. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:67-70 F '58.

Result of the diagnostic use of gastrotomy [with summary in English]. B. L. Bronshtein. Vop. onk. 4 no. 1 50-61 '58.

Retrograde invagination of the small intestine through a gastrointestinal anastomosis. A. Sh. Borukhovskii. Vest. khir. 80 no. 1:120-121 Ja '58.

"Studies in gastric surgery" by S. S. IUdin. Reviewed by E. L. Berezov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 8:134-136 Ag '57.

Surgeon's tactics in gastroduodenal hemorrhages. N. I. Tret'iakov, L. A. Zherdeva. Khirurgiia supplement 29-30 '57.

Surgical treatment of cardiospasm [with summary in English]. A. A. Shalimov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 8:84-90 Ag '57.

STOMACH—TUMORS

Chick embryo culture of virus-like formations from human gastric polypi [with summary in English]. G. A. Piskunova, A. S. Shubin. Vop. onk. 4 no. 1:3-11 '58.

External fibroma of the stomach. V. B. Antonovich. Khirurgiia supplement:10-20 '57.

Inflammatory gastric tumor due to a foreign body. B. S. Khomutova. Khirurgiia supplement:49 '57.

STOMACH—ULCERS

Spiridonov, A. N. [Surgical treatment of ulcers of the stomach and duodenum] Khirurgicheskoe lechenie iazvennoi bolezni zheludka i dvenadtiperstnoi kishki. [Saratov] Saratovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 205 p. (DNLM)

STOMACH—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Perforation of the stomach following gastroscopy. V. S. Shapkin. Khirurgiia supplement:33 '57.

STOMATITIS

Successful treatment of gangrenous stomatitis with novocaine block and antibiotics. A. A. Fedorov. Khirurgiia supplement:66 '57.

STONE AGE see subdivision under Ukraine

STONE FRUIT see subdivision under Tajikistan

STONECUTTING
(see also subdivision under Ural Mountain region)

Dynamics of the process of stonecutting in relation to the geometry of cutting tools. N. V. Akopov. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. tekh. nauk 11 no. 1:31-42 '58.

Help the stonecutting trade. P. Lar'kov. Prom. koop. no. 5:22 My '58.

Machinery used for quarrying natural wall and facing stone. V. B. Glandel'sman, M. I. Gal'perin. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 4:37-40 Ap '58.

STORAGE see Cold storage

STORAGE BATTERIES

Applying paste to newly cast battery grids of lead-antimony alloys and their dispersion hardening. M. A. Dasoian, M. L. Ratner, D. A. Kozlov. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 4:66-70 Ap '58.

Repairing large-capacity storage batteries. K. V. Pavlov. Biul. TSIIN tavet. met. no. 1:30-31 '58.

Station's electric battery workers continue to study the method of I. G. Tornushenko and A. P. Gavrilov. Z. V. Raskovich. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 3:15 Mr '58.

Use of manganese oxide in Edison batteries. I. I. Koval', V. N. Vorob'eva. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 4:47-49 Ap '58.

Using metal frames for lead storage batteries. V. V. Barkova. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 3:30-31 Mr '58.

STORIES see Fables; Tales

STOVES

Converting heating and combination stoves to gas in apartment houses. IU. P. Sosnin. Gaz. prom. no. 4: 26-32 Ap '58.

STOVES, GAS

Calculating periodic gas heating stoves. IU. Sosnin. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 3:9-11 '58.

Gas cooking stoves. A. Vyaheleskii. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:27-30 Ap '58.

STRABISMUS

Examination of latent strabismus by an objective method. M. I. Gus'kov. Vest. oft. 71 no. 2, 32-33 Mr-Ap '58.

STRAINS AND STRESSES

Application of the theory of thin rods to the calculation of Francis runners. A. IA. Aronson [Trudy] LMZ no. 4: 182-194 '57.

Calculation of the deformation of circular parts. G. Kh. Frank-Kamenetskii. [Trudy] LMZ no. 1:195-210 '57.

Calculation of the strength of shaft flanges in large hydraulic turbines. A. U. Bugov [Trudy] LMZ no. 4: 233-245 '57.

Effect of concentration stresses on the rate of pearlite grain edge growth. L. N. Aleksandrov, B. IA. Liubov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 2:250-270 '51.

Formation of cracks in welded seams of feed pipes due to improper distribution of loads between supports. V. I. Nakhutov. Teploenergetika 5 no. 3:93-94 Mr '58.

Investigating static stresses in chassis frames of high power tractors. D. A. Gokhfel'd, N. I. Grinenko, V. M. Chernyshev. Sbor. st. CHPI no. 11:5-19 '57.

Investigation of pressures and deformations obtaining in adjustable-blade turbines under operating conditions. G. E. Rudashevskii, V. A. Noman. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4: 127-137 '57.

Investigation of strain in lungs. V. A. Kovalenko, G. IU. Pupko. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4:246-253 '57.

Long-period strength of tubes subjected to combined loads. B. V. Zver'kov. Teploenergetika 5 no. 3:51-54 Mr '58.

On the thermodynamic theory of relaxation processes. T. D. Shermergor. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 3:647-654 Mr '58.

Plasticity theory considering residual microstresses. IU. I. Kadashevich, V. V. Novozhilov. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 22 no. 1:76-89 Ja-F '58.

Relation between stresses and strains in nonelastic media. A. A. Vakulenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4: 605-608 F '58.

Selecting best conditions for x-ray measurement of strains. G. I. Akselrov, P. I. Kondrat'ev. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. [1]:333-343 '40.

Stress analysis of the spiral casing of hydraulic turbines. V. M. Malyshev, V. I. Mikheev. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4:211-232 '57.

Stresses and pressures on hydraulic turbine parts according to actual measurements at the Dnieper Hydroelectric Power Station. N. I. Prigorovskii and others. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4:103-126 '57.

Tensometric investigation of strain in a model of a Francis runner due to centrifugal forces. M. S. Kustanovich, T. N. Ignat'eva. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4:177-181 '57.

Theory of thermoplastic strains. B. N. Finkel'shtein. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. [1]:307-315 '40.

Thermodynamic correlations for irreversible processes. N. S. Fastov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:577-582 '58

Types of mechanical geological stresses and the geotectonic lattice. G. L. Pospelov. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 1:14-26 '57.

STRAINS AND STRESSES—MEASUREMENTS

Instrument for measuring elastic stresses. IU. Mekhontsev. Radio no. 5:51-53 My '58.

STRATIGRAPHIC GEOLOGY see Geology, Stratigraphic

STRATOSPHERE see Atmosphere, Upper

STRAW

Improving the nutritive qualities of straw through hydrochloric acid treatment. V. V. Alipov, N. F. Matveeva. Sel'khoz, Povol. 3 no. 2:71-72 F '58.

STRAWBERRIES

Biological characteristics and types of the root system of strawberries. A. G. Reznichenko. Dokl. TSKhA no. 26:278-283 '57.

Foliar feeding of strawberries. N. A. Golikova. Dokl. TSKhA no. 26:201-206 '57.

Regular features in the branching of strawberries. A. G. Reznichenko. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:284-290 '57.

STRAWBERRIES—VARIETIES

Varieties of strawberries developed abroad. L. I. Averina. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 4:37-40 Ap '58.

STREAM CROSSING, MILITARY

Construction of approach ramps for amphibious machines by explosions. N. Glaukov. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 102 no. 4:38 Ap '58.

STREAM MEASUREMENTS

Measuring river current velocities. N. I. Spirina. Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSR 8:20-26 '51.

New equipment for studying the surface velocities and relief of river currents. S. V. Rusakov. Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSR 8:12-19 '51.

STREET LIGHTING

Street lighting calculations. M. A. Ostrovskii. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 4 22-23 Ap '58.

STREET RAILWAYS

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Efficient system of supplying electric power to streetcars. S. Blinkin. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 3:20-21 '58.

Ways of further development of municipal public transportation. I. S. Efremov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 4: 12-15 Ap '58.

STREET RAILWAYS—COST OF OPERATION

New forms for calculating cost of communal services. S. Rozenberg. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 3:12-13 '58.

STREETS

In the Technical Council of the Ministry. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 3.29 '58.

STRENGTH OF MATERIALS

Moscow. Moskovskoe vyashee tekhnicheskoe uchilishche. Kafedra soprotivleniia materialov. [Calculating the strength of materials in machinery manufacturing, a collection of articles] Raschety na prochnost' v mashinostroenii; sbornik statei. Pod red. S. D. Ponomareva. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1955. 226 p. (NN)

STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

Allergy in streptococcal diseases (tonsillitis, rheumatism and polyarthritis), methods for its detection and desensibilization. P. P. Sakharov, E. I. Gudkova, R. A. Minchin. Sov. med. 22 no. 1 13-19 Ja '58

"Problems in the immunology and epidemiology of scarlet fever and streptococcal infections." Reviewed by G. IA. Zmeev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2 141-142 F '58.

Role of drug-induced sleep in rivanol therapy for streptococcal sepsis in mice; author's abstract. K. A. Pogorelova-Anikina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2 133 F '58.

STREPTOCOCCUS

Determination of M-antigens in antistreptococcal sera. O. I. Vvedenskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 12, 15-20 D '57

STREPTOMYCIN

Action of antituberculous preparations [with summary in French]. D. S. Zaprudskaia. Probl. tub. 36 no. 1:80-86 '58.

Comparative study on streptomycin resistance of Salmonella typhosa of varying degrees of virulence. Report No. 2. Studies on organic nitrogen requirements. D. G. Kudlai, V. G. Petrovskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 4:32-35 Ap '58.

Concentration of streptomycin in the blood in tuberculosis therapy [with summary in French]. M. A. Amfantova, A. M. Apanova, Z. S. Artem'eva. Probl. tub. 35 no. 8: 101-105 '57.

Conversion of mannosidostreptomycin to streptomycin A. Report No. 2 [with summary in English]. V. A. Severin, I. V. Gracheva. Mikrobiologiia 27 no. 1:27-31 Ja-F '58.

The effect of mixtures of molybdenum and streptomycin on animals [with summary in English]. I. A. Storozhev and others. Farm. i toks. 21 no. 1:67-71 Ja-F '58.

Effectiveness of streptomycin and PAS therapy in tuberculosis of the hip joint [with summary in English]. I. I. Kon. Khirurgiia 33 no. 9:90-97 S '57.

Micromanometric method for the determination of streptomycin. A. M. Neimark. Vop. med. khim. 3:102-108 '51.

Selective effect of certain chemical stimuli on reflexes from chemoreceptors. Report No. 6: Effect of streptomycin on reflexes from chemoreceptors of the spleen, kidney, and hind leg [with summary in English]. G. S. Kan. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:52-56 Ja '58.

Toxic allergic neuritis of the optic nerve during streptomycin therapy. L. IA. Lozinskii, N. T. Bogdanova. Probl. tub. 36 no. 1:115-116 '58.

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

(see also subdivision under France)

From May to May, from the calendar of strikes. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 18:20-23 My '58.

STRIP CROPPING

Planting potatoes between buffer strips. V. F. Shubin, V. I. Patrina. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:42-44 Mr-Ap '58.

Strip cropping to control drought and dry winds. P. K. Ivanov, L. I. Korobova. Zemledelie 6 no. 4:29-33 Ap '58.

STRIP MINING

(see also subdivision under Donets Basin)

Bulanov, IU. D., and others. [Problems in open-cut mining of coal] Voprosy otkrytoi razrabotki ugol'nykh mestorozhdenii. Pod obshchei red. IU. S. Razmyslova. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 336 p.

Gold, Otto. [Bearing lignite coal fields] Vskrytie burougol'nykh kar'ernykh polei. Perevod s nemetskogo P. V. Smorodskogo. Pod red. A. A. Sushchenko. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 310 p.

STRONTIUM

Effect of the strontium and barium content of forage on the quality of bones in farm animals. E. N. Siesareva, V. S. Chebaevskaia. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27, 250-256 '57.

Passage of radiostrontium through the food chain from open water into the human body [with summary in English]. A. N. Maref, M. M. Saurov, G. D. Lebedeva. Med. rad. 3 no. 1, 69-76 Ja-F '58.

STRONTIUM—ISOTOPES

Half-life and U^{233} fission yield of Sr^{90}. M. P. Anikina and others. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:188 F '58.

Nuclear magnetic moments of Sr^{87} and Mg^{25}. A. G. Kucherinev and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3 774-775 Mr '58.

Yields of Sr^{90} and Sr^{88} from the reactor neutron fission of Pu^{239}. L. M. Krizhanskii, A. N. Murin. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1, 77-79 Ja '58

STRONTIUM FLUORIDE—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

Optical single crystals of strontium and barium fluorides. I. V. Stepanov, I. A. Sinlukova, E. G. Chernevskaia. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 2:272-274 F '58.

STRONTIUM OXIDE

Evaporation of barium and strontium oxides from an oxide cathode. B. G. Dzantiev, V. B. Miller, B. P. Nikonov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3, 431-433 Mr '58

STROPHANTHUS

Double colorimetry in testing the activity of preparations of strophanthus and digitalis. V. N. Kovalenko. Apt. delo 7 no. 2:50-55 Mr-Ap '58.

STRUCTURAL FRAMES

Gemmerling, A. V. [Supporting power of steel bar structures] Nesushchaia sposobnost' sterzhnevykh stal'nykh konstruktsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhit. i stroit. materialam, 1956. 215 p.

Zavriev, K. S. [Strength of structures; statically indeterminate rod systems] Soprotivlenie sooruzhenii; staticheski neopredelimye sterzhnevye sistemy. Tbilisi, Tekhnika da shroma, 1957. 309 p.

STRUCTURAL STEEL see Steel, Structural

STRUCTURES, THEORY OF

Klimov, V. I. [Design of open shells in aircraft structures] Raschet otkrytykh obolochek tipa aviakonstruktsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl. 1957, 157 p., (Moscow, Aviatsionnyi institut. Trudy, no. 89)

STUDENT EMPLOYMENT

How to organize the work of students of the evening higher educational institutions. I. Kartashov. Sots. trud. no. 4:137-138 Ap '58.

STUDENTS

(see also subdivision under Bolivia; Burma; Columbia; Cuba; Germany, West; Korea; Peru; Spain)

Readers' page. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 5:2 My '58.

What is new? Antonio Massip. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 4:24 Ap '58.

STUDENTS—CONGRESSES

(see also subdivision under Equador)

Let's meet in Peking! Abu Gidari. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 5:14-15 My '58.

STUDENTS—GRADING AND MARKING see Grading and marking (Students)

STUDENTS—HEALTH PROGRAMS

University sanitariums. O. O. Shafarenko. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 4:59-60 Ap '58.

STUDENTS, AFRICAN see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

STUDENTS, FOREIGN see subdivision under White Russia

STUDENTS, VIETNAMESE see subdivision under France

STUDENTS' SOCIETIES see subdivision under Brazil; Chile; Iraq; Rumania

STUDENTS' SOCIETIES—CONGRESSES

Report on the Seventh International Students' Conference. Feisal Abdel Rahman. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 4:17-19 Ap '58.

STUDY, METHOD OF

Moscow. Energeticheskii institut. [Advice to the first-year student] Sovety studenty pervogo kursa. Izd. 3-e, 1957. 47 p.

STURGEONS—PARASITES see Parasites—Sturgeons

STYRENE

Carbon chain polymers and copolymers. Report No. 1: Synthesis and polymerization of 4-alkoxystyrenes. N. S. Kolesnikov, G. M. Pogosian. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 2:227-231 F '58.

Certain features of the carbonium polymerization of styrene- α,-methylstyrene system. E. B. Liudvig, A. R. Gantmakher, S. S. Medvedev. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:90-93 Mr '58.

SUBBOTIN, VASILII

"Tanks in the grass" by V. Subbotin. Reviewed by O. Borovkova. Sov. voin 39 no. 6:14-15 Mr '58.

SUBLIMATION (PHYSICAL SCIENCES)

Fundamentals of a method for calculating sublimation condensers. K. Shumskii. Khol. tekh. 35 no. 2:20-26 Mr-Ap '58.

Mass spectroscopic studies of the surface free energy and the heats of sublimation of crystals. Part I: Zinc [with summary in English]. O. M. Poltorak, G. P. Panasuk. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12, 2644-2648 D '57.

Sublimation of tellurium. S. A. Semenkovich, N. N. Astashev. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 4:725-731 Ap '58.

Two methods for determining the heat of silver sublimation. III. V. Kornev, E. Z. Vintaikin. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:494-502 '58.

SUBMARINE DIVING see Diving, Submarine

SUBMARINE GEOLOGY

On the types of marine deposits connected with ice activity. A. P. Lisitsyn. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:373-376 Ja '58.

SUBSIDENCES (EARTH MOVEMENTS)

Effect of rock pressure on the efficiency of methods used for mining flat seams in the Donets Basin. V. I. Baranovskii. Ugol' 33 no. 4:3-8 Ap '58.

SUBSTITUTION (CHEMISTRY)

Halogen substitution in haloidphenazine by methoxy-, oxyamino- and, mercapto - groups. V. P. Chernetskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10, 2833-2837 O '57.

SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES

Brief review of Soviet subversive activities in free countries. D. P. Karov. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 53: 23-28 My '55.

SUBWAYS see subdivision under Kiev; Leningrad; Paris

SUCKER RODS see subdivision under Rumania

SUCROSE

Rate of crystallization of sucrose in green sirup at 70°, 80°, and 90°. P. V. Golovin, A. A. Gerasimenko, M. A. Abramova. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 3:10-12 Mr '58.

SUDAKOV, PAVEL

Luminous figure. I. Shevtsov. Sov. voin. 40 no. 7:8 Ap '58.

SUDAN—HISTORY

Kiselev, V. I. [Sudan's road to independence] Put' Sudana k nezavisimosti. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1958. 187 p.

SUDAN GRASS

(see also subdivision under Kuybyshev Province)

Some biological facts about Sudan grass. V. I. Sazanov, N. N. El'chaninova. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 22 no. 12: 9-13 '57.

Sowing corn with Sudan grass. F. F. Brekhunenko. Zem. ledelie 6 no. 3:90-91 Mr '58.

SUDOVSHCHYKOVA-KOSACH, OLEKSANDRA IEVHENIVNA, 1867-1924

Hryts'ko Hryhorenko, N. I. Zhuk. Rad. lit. no. 1:74-87 Ja-F '58.

SUGAR

Data on sugar solutions (from "Sugar," Mar. 1957). Sakh. prom. 32 no. 3:72 Mr '58.

SUGAR—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Sugar

SUGAR—STORAGE

Silo-type storage bin for white sugar (from "The International Sugar Journal," Jan. 1957). Sakh. prom. 32 no. 3:74 Mr '58.

SUGAR BEET BREEDING

Most important achievements in sugar beet breeding during the last forty years. N. I. Orlovskii. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 3:60-63 Mr '58.

Work of a plant breeder. M. L. Ingor. Sakh. svekla 3 no. 4:33-36 Ap '58.

SUGAR BEETS

(see also subdivision under Alma-Ata Province; Denmark; Italy; Kirghizistan; Kursk Province; Siberia; Tatar A. S. S. R.; Ukraine; White Russia)

Admixtures to mineral fertilizers. G. V. Kovat', Sakh. svekla 3 no. 4:15 Ap '58.

Answers to readers' questions. Sakh. svekla 3 no. 4: 47 Ap '58.

SUGAR BEETS (Continued)

Conference of scientists specializing in sugar beet growing. Sakh. svekla 3 no. 4:41-44 Ap '58.

Cultivation of sugar beets in spring. P. V. Karpenko. Sakh. svekla 3 no. 4:13 Ap '58.

Cultivation practices which guarantee high germinability of sugar beet seed. I. I. Korolev. Sakh. svekla 3 no. 4: 7-10 Ap '58.

Dates and methods for the placement of fundamental fertilizers for sugar beets. E. A. Tonkal', V. IA. Gorbatin. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 3:40-47 Mr '58.

Effect of the time of sowing on the seed production of mother beets and the following sugar beet crop. K. N. Khuchua. Agrobiologiia no. 2:125-130 Mr-Ap '58.

Effect of tillage methods on soil microbiology and sugar beet yields. I. A. Geller. Agrobiologiia no. 2:101-107 Mr-Ap '58.

Get fields well prepared for spring sowing. A. L. Mazlumov. Sakh. svekla 3 no. 4:1-4 Ap '58.

High germinability guarantees high crop yields. S. D. Vishtak. Sakh. svekla 3 no. 4:11-12 Ap '58.

Increase the production and improve the quality of sugar beet seeds. M. K. Mel'nik. Sakh. svekla 3 no. 4:26-30 Ap '58.

Localized application of mineral fertilizers to sugar beets. G. F. Koval'. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 1:57 Ap '58.

Mechanization in beet seed production. B. I. Gimmel'farb, N. F. Dunai, I. P. Silusarenko. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 3: 57-60 Mr '58.

Meeting to coordinate scientific research work on sugar beet cultivation. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 4:157-158 Ap '58.

New method for checking the quality of beet cossettes. F. S. Shchevol. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 3:30-32 Mr '58.

Norms and estimates. P. IA. Komissarenko. Sakh. svekla 3 no. 4:20-22 Ap '58.

On the "Ilosaitia" Collective Farm. A. Cherniak. Sakh. svekla 3 no. 4:24-26 Ap '58.

Our experience in growing sugar beet seeds. S. R. Karbovskii. Sakh. svekla 3 no. 4:30-32 Ap '58.

Overall mechanization in beet cultivation. E. Gachinskii, M. Lavrushin. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 2:31-33 F '58.

Special aspects in the cultivation of soil for sugar beet in 1958. A. N. Mel'nichuk, S. I. Kuz'mich. Sakh. svekla 3 no. 4:4-7 Ap '58.

Unity of Soviet theory and practice in beet sowing. I. F. Bunasov. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 22 no. 11:13-20 '57.

Using sugar beets for fattening swine. I. Gilria. Sel'khoz. Gib. no. 3:39-43 Mr '58.

SUGAR BEETS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Sugar beets

SUGAR BEETS—DISEASES AND PESTS

Antagonistic interrelationships of some specific microorganisms of the sugar beet [with summary in English]. E. G. Kharlton, I. A. Geller. Mikrobiologiia 27 no. 1: 85-90 Ja-F '58.

Controlling pigmy mangold beetles. M. A. Kozhushko. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2:57-58 Mr-Ap '58.

Damage of sugar beets by striped grain flea beetles. V. F. Tuchin. Sakh. svekla 3 no. 4:40 Ap '58.

Effect of mosaic and sugar beet yellows viruses on yield and composition of sugar beets (from "Sugar," June 1957). Sakh. prom. 32 no. 3:74 Mr '58.

Experience in using AN-2 airplanes for spraying sugar beets. B. S. Iusel'tsev, O. I. Shapkin. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 3:10-12 Mr '58.

How to succeed in the control of weevils. M. I. Grinevich. Sakh. svekla 3 no. 4:37-40 Ap '58.

Lena hexachloran could be used. I. D. Silusarchuk. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2:59 Mr-Ap '58.

An-2 airplane in the protection of sugar beets. B. S. Gusel'tsev, O. I. Shapkin. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2:10-12 Mr-Ap '58.

SUGAR BEETS—STORAGE

Effect of maleic hydrazide on the storage quality of mill and mother sugar beets. P. N. Shemiakin, N. K. Semenova, L. F. Ushkalova. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 3:32-36 Mr '58.

SUGAR CANE see subdivision under Yuanjiang County, China

SUGAR IN THE BODY

Effect of diet on the concentration of lipids and glycogen in the liver in experimental toxic hepatitis. S. M. Loitsen, T. N. Zitler. Vop. med. khim. 4:148-150 '58.

Glutathione and sugar metabolism in the organs of a dog during different states of the nervous system. P. L. Liubovskaia. Vop. med. khim. 4:209-210 '58.

SUGAR INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Cuba; Delitzsch, Germany; Germany, East; Kazakhstan; Khmel'nitskiy Province; Modena, Italy; Poland; Turkey)

Leafing through domestic scientific and technical journals. A. I. Voronko. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 3:77-78 Mr '58.

Nonautomatic condensed water removal. M. P. Sokolenko. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 3:52-53 Mr '58.

Operation of factory laboratories. V. A. Studenetskii. Sakh. prom. 32 no 3:20-23 Mr '58.

Successfully conclude the present production season and make adequate and timely preparations for the new season. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 3:1-3 Mr '58.

SUGAR INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia, Merke)

Automatic operation of measuring tanks for diffusion juice. V. N. Peletminskii. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 3:39-42 Mr '58.

Mechanizing heavy material handling in sugar mills. A. V. Budnyi. Mekh. trud. rab 12 no 3:6-10 Mr '58.

New equipment for unloading beets from trucks. V. V. Pozdnev, I. A. Poluektov. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 3:43-45 Mr '58.

Settling tank for the purification of water used for washing and transporting beets A. S. Makeev. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 3:54-56 Mr '58

SUGAR MACHINERY

Use of hydrocyclones in the sugar industry. T. M. Lesikiv. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 3,17-20 Mr '58.

SUGAR MANUFACTURE

Anion-exchange method for the alkalization of process water in the manufacture of refined sugar. S. Z. Ivanov. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 3:35-36 Mr '58.

Automatic control of the boiling of massecuite (from "The International Sugar Journal," Aug. 1957) Sakh. prom. 32 no. 3:73-74 Mr '58.

Boiling massecuite from high-concentration strup. I. F. Zaitkman, IU. D. Kot. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 3:12-17 Mr '58.

Check filtration of saturation juices. K. D. Zhura. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 3,23-26 Mr '58.

Losses of sucrose during juice purification (from "The International Sugar Journal," Jan. 1957). Sakh. prom. 32 no. 3:69-71 Mr '58.

SUGAR MANUFACTURE—COSTS

Shortcomings in the method of calculating the cost of sugar. I. A. Omel'chuk. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 3:37-39 Mr '58.

SUGARS

New method for the quantitative determination of reducing sugars in wood hydrolyzates and sulphite liquors by paper chromatography. I. Z. Emel'ianova, T. A. Batrakova. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:142-147 Ja-F '58.

SUKHOMEL, GEORGII IOSIFOVICH, 1888-

Conferring honorary status on the Academician of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. G. I. Sukhomel. Prykl. mekh. 4 no. 1:117 '58.

SUKHUMI—METEOROLOGY

Radiation and heat balances in Sukhumi and its neighborhood. Sh. V. Menidze. Trudy Tbil. NIGMI no. 2:147-175 '57.

SULFAMIDE

Substituted imido and monoaryl-sulfamides. A. V. Kirsanov, IU. M. Zolotov. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:343-347 F '58.

SULFANILAMIDE

Use of direct electric current in some chromotagraphic investigations [with summary in English]. Stoiko Petrov Iankov. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2:257-258 Mr-Ap '58.

SULFANILIC ACID

Use of direct electric current in some chromotagraphic investigations [with summary in English]. Stoiko Petrov Iankov. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2:257-258 Mr-Ap '58.

SULFATHIAZOLE

Effect of sodium bromide and calcium chloride on the circulation time of sulfanilamides in the blood and the process of their absorption in the organism [with summary in English]. M. IA. Gerasimov. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 1:25-29 Ja-F '58.

SULFIDES

(see also subdivision under Altai Territory)

Changes in the rate of sulfide oxidation depending on type I. R. Polyviannyi. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. gor. dela met., stroi. i stroimat. no. 4:84-98 '57.

Effect of chromium on the sulfide corrosion of iron-chromium alloys. A. K. Semenova, P. V. Gel'd. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 72:196-200 '57.

Effect of manganese on the sulfide corrosion of iron-manganese alloys. A. K. Semenova, P. V. Gel'd. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 72:207-213 '57.

Halogen exchange in α- chlorosulfides. K. A. Petrov, G. A. Sokol'skii. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2711-2714 O '57.

Studying the interaction between sulfides and lead and zinc chlorides. M. A. Abdeev, G. V. Pulkan. Trudy Alt. GMNII AN Kazakh. SSR 5:67-75 '57.

SULFIDES—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Distribution of xanthates on the surface of sulfides as influenced by electric potentials. I. N. Plaksin, R. Sh. Shafeev. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:546-548 Ja '58.

SULFIDES—METALLURGY

Separating sulfides of lead and zinc using sodium hydroxide solutions. E. I. Stoliarova, E. G. Svirchevskaia Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. gor. dela met., stroi i stroimat. no. 4:43-52 '57.

SULFONAMIDES

Colorimetric determination of sulfonamide preparations. Hon En. Apt. delo 7 no. 2:22-26 Mr-Ap '58

Nature of antigenic functions. Report No. 1. Investigating the antigenic activity of various substances by using the immunization method. A. I. Nikolaev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3:48-52 Mr '58.

Resistance of dysentery bacteria to synthomycin and phthalazol and its significance in medical practice. V. N. Krasnogolovets. Sov. med 22 no. 3 23-26 Mr '58.

SULFONATION

Sulfonation of synthetic fatty alcohols with pyridinesulfonic acid. A. M. Karnaukh. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 3:28-31 '58.

Sulfonation reaction. Part 43: Sulfonation of benzene to disulfonic acids. A. A. Spryskov, S. P. Starkov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10. 2780-2786 O '57.

Thermochemistry of substitution in an aromatic ring. Part 1: Heat effect of resorcin sulfonation. V. N. Kiselnikov, T. S. Kazas. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2877-2884 O '57.

SULFONE

Sulfonic acids as side products in sulfonation process of sulfones. Part 4: Possibilities of polarographic determination of sulfonic acids of 4, 4'- dimethyl-diphenyl-sulfone, 4, 4'-dichloro-diphenyl-sulfone, 2, 2'-dinaphthyl-sulfone. A. P. Shestov, N. A. Ostpova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2700-2700 O '57.

SULFONIC ACID

Gallion - a new reagent for the photometric determination of gallium. Report No. 1 The influence of substituted on the properties of organic reagent [with summary in English]. A. M. Lukin, G. B. Zavarikhina. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:66-71 Ja-F '58.

Sulfonation reaction. Part 43: Sulfonation of benzene to disulfonic acids. A. A. Spryskov, S. P. Starkov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2780-2786 O '57.

SULFUR

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

Behavior of sulfur during the thermal processing of coal. K. I. Syskov, G. K. Angelova. Koks i khim. no. 4:23-27 '58.

Carotinoid polyenes and oxidation processes in the organism. Vitamin A deficiency and sulfur oxidation in the organism. S. D. Bulakhovskii, I. V. Kuznetsova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:331-333 Ja '58.

Material balance of sulfur in the production of alumina by the Bayer process. S. I. Kuznetsov, S. F. Vazhenin. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 58:71-72 '57.

New methods for quantitative simultaneous determination of nitrogen with halogens and nitrogen with sulfur and halogens in a single sample of organic substance. Report No. 2 [with summary in English]. P. N. Fedoseev, N. P. Ivashova. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2:230-234 Mr-Ap '58.

SULFUR—ANALYSIS

Quantitative determination of sulfur by the photometry of transparent prints. IU. G. Vinogradov, E. A. Grell'. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:436-437 '58.

SULFUR—ISOTOPES

Determination of the bound water content in peat by the method of the negative adsorption of a radioactive indicator [with summary in English]. M. P. Volarovich and others. Koll. zhur. 20 no. 1:122-124 Ja-F '58.

Interaction of certain sulfides with sulfur dioxide and sulfates. N. P. Diev and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:782-784 F '58.

Isotopic exchange of sulfur in alkali metal pyrosulfates. Viki. I. Spitsyn, I. E. Mikhailenko. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:526-532 F '58.

SULFUR COMPOUNDS

Conversions of some ethylene hydrocarbons and sulfur organic compounds in the presence of gumbrin. Kh. I. Areshidze. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13:175- 182 '57.

Interaction of certain sulfides with sulfur dioxide and sulfates. N. P. Diev and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:782-784 F '58.

SULFUR DIOXIDE

Determination of the sulfur dioxide buoyancy during interaction of antimony sulfide and oxide. N. F. Pleinev, V. L. Smirnov. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 58:153-158 '57.

Mechanism of the electrolytic oxidation of sulfur dioxide on platinum. G. A. Bogdanovskii, A. I. Shlygin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:418-421 F '58.

SULFUR DIOXIDE (Continued)

Sulfur dioxide in the atmosphere as a source of air pollution in dwellings. TS, P Kruglikova, V. K. Efimova. Gig. i san 23 no. 3, 75-78 Mr '58.

SULFUR FLUORIDES

Adhesion of slow electrons to SF_6 and CCl_4 molecules. N, S. Buchel'nikova. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2 518-521 F '58.

SULFUR-IRON-COBALT ALLOYS see Iron-cobalt-sulfur alloys

SULFUR MINES AND MINING see subdivision under Ukraine

SULFUR OXIDES

Absorption of sulfur oxides by silicates. P. N. Fedoseev. Zhur. anal. khim 13 no. 1:123-126 Ja-F '58.

SULFURIC ACID

Kinetics of the chemical interaction between ethylene and propylene with sulfuric acid [with summary in English]. A. I. Gel'bshtein, M. I. Temkin. Zhur. fiz. khim 31 no. 12:2697-2705 D '57.

Stability of portland cement minerals in water acted on by sulfuric acid and sodium hydroxide solutions N A. Moshchanskii. Zhur. prikl. khim 31 no. 3 333-338 Mr '58.

Study of the acidity of chlorosulfonic acid Part I: Temperature dependence of H_2SO_4-HSO_3Cl system [with summary in English] V. A. Pal'm. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:380-387 F '58.

SULFURIC ACID—ANALYSIS

Determination of the free sulfuric acid content in boiler scales IU. M. Kostrikin, V. A. Rumiantseva. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:416-418 '58.

SULFURYL CHLORIDE

Study of binary systems of sulfuryl chloride with chlorine derivatives of hydrocarbons. V. M. Vdovenko, T. V. Kovaleva. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:99-105 Ja '58.

SUMERIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

"The state economy of ancient Sumeria" by A. I. Tiumenev. Reviewed by G. Kh. Sarkisian. Vop. ist. no. 4:179-187 Ap '58.

SUMY PROVINCE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Wrong practice. IU. Lukin. Part. zhizn' no. 7:52-53 Ap '58

SUNFLOWER SEED

Fertilization of sunflowers with foreign pollen. N. K. Shimanskii. Agrobiologiia no. 2:131-133 Mr-Ap '58.

Production of phosphatide concentrate and high quality oils. B. G. Luchin. Biul. tekh.-ekon. inform. no. 2:51-52 '58.

SUNFLOWERS

(see also subdivision under Kulunda Steppe, Ukraine)

Growth and development of various types of Jerusalem artichokes, sunflowers and their hybrids. G. V. Ustimenko. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:203-209 '57

Increasing sunflower yield in the southeast. V. K. Morozov. Zemledelie 6 no. 3:55-60 Mr '58.

Methods of applying fertilizers before the checkrow planting of sunflowers. Z. T. Sil'chenok. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 4, 58-60 Ap '58.

Reaction to short days as a means of selecting early ripening sunflower types. A. P. Alekseev. Agrobiologiia no. 2:76-80 Mr-Ap '58.

Unexploited possibilities for increasing sunflower yield. P. G. Semikhanenko. Zemledelie 6 no. 3:48-54 Mr '58

SUNFLOWERS—DISEASES AND PESTS see subdivision under Kabardia, Ossetia

SUNGARI (SHIP)

Rescuing the tanker "Sungari". S. Pronin. Mor. flot 18 no. 3:19-20 Mr '58

SUPERCONDUCTIVITY

Critical current for superconducting films. V. L. Ginzburg. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:464-467 Ja '58.

Distribution of magnetic induction in the intermediate state of a current-conducting superconductor. B. V. Maket. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:312-315 F '58.

On the energy spectrum of superconductors. L. P. Gor'kov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:735-739 Mr '58.

On the theory of ferromagnetic superconductors. G. F. Zharkov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:412-416 F '58.

SUPERSTITION

Mezenisev, V. A. [Can the future be foreseen ?] Mozhno li predvidet' budushchee? Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 94 p.

SUPPLIES, MEDICAL see Medical supplies

SUPPURATION

Local intravenous penicillin therapy in paronychia and phlegmon of hands and feet. K. N. Gubar. Khirurgiia 33 no. 9:43-48 S '57.

Pathogenesis and nature of wound suppuration [with summary in English]. V. I. Astrakhan. Khirurgiia 33 no. 9 23-29 S '57.

SURAKHANY REGION—PETROLEUM

Light naphthene and paraffin hydrocarbons in ordinary Surakhany petroleum. G. D. Gal'pern, M. V. Shishkina, M. I. Shchetsko. Trudy inst. nefti. 10, 69-73 '57.

SURFACE ACTIVE AGENTS

Influence of the surface active substances on the mechanical properties of electrolytic deposits. N. P. Fedot'ev, IU. M. Pozin Zhur. prikl. khim 31 no. 3: 419-424 Mr '58

SURFACE CHEMISTRY

Capillary contraction in films of gels and porous dispersed substances while drying. M. S. Ostrikov, G. D. Dibrov, E. P. Danilova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:751-754 F '58.

Demenev, N. V. [Surface metal sols and jels] Poverkhnostnye zoli i geli metallov. Sverdlovsk, Izd-vo Ural'skogo fil. akad. nauk SSSR. 1948. 59 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. Institut khimii i metallurgii. Trudy, no. 1)

Molecular and surface properties of petroleum tars. Article No. 7. S. R. Sergienko, B. E. Davydov, P. N. Galich. Trudy inst. nefti. 10 106-116 '57.

On the paper of M. M. Pavluchenko "Decomposition kinetics of explosives." P. I. Bet'kevich. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:468-469 F '58.

SURFACE TENSION

Method of calculating surface tension and activation energy by the rate of crystal nuclei formation curves. IU. A. Krishtal. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no [1] 62-69 '49.

Theory on the behavior of macroscopic porosities in solids. N. S Fastov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no 5:595-599 '58.

SURFACES

Adsorption method for determining the specific external surface of pulp suspensions during grinding. E. IA. Vinetskaia. Bum prom. 33 no 4:6-9 Ap '58.

New method of measuring heat stresses on metalwork surfaces. G I Aksenov and others Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. [1]. 344-345 '49

SURFACES (TECHNOLOGY)—MEASUREMENT

The "Kalibr-VEI" induction profilograph-profilometer. IU. V. Kleimenov Biul. tekh.-ekon. inform. no. 2:25-29 '58.

SURFACES, RIEMANN see Riemann surfaces

SURGERY

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan; Tajikistan; Ukraine)

Minutes of meeting No. 1655 of the Moscow and Moscow Province Surgical Society, September 13, 1957. Khirurgiia 34 no. 2:151-154 F '58.

Minutes of session No. 1103 of the Pirogov Surgical Society, May 8, 1957. M. S. Grigor'ev. Vest. khir. 80 no. 1:146-151 Ja '58.

Minutes of session No. 1196 of the Pirogov Surgical Society. M. S. Grigor'ev. Vest. khir. 80 no. 3:155-157 Mr '58.

Minutes of session No. 1623 of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province held on Dec. 23, 1955. Khirurgiia supplement. 69-71 '57.

Minutes of session No. 1624 of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province held on Jan. 13, 1956. Khirurgiia supplement. 71-74 '57.

Minutes of session No. 1625 of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province held on Jan. 27, 1956. Khirurgiia supplement. 74-76 '57.

Minutes of session No. 1626 of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province held on Nov. 10, 1956. Khirurgiia supplement; 76-79 '57.

Minutes of session No. 1627 of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province held on Nov. 24, 1956 Khirurgiia supplement; 79-81 '57.

Minutes of session No. 1628 of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province held on March 9, 1956. Khirurgiia supplement; 82-84 '57.

Minutes of session No. 1629 of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province held on March 23, 1956. Khirurgiia supplement. 84-87 '57.

Minutes of session No. 1630 of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province held on April 13, 1956. Khirurgiia supplement; 87-89 '57.

Minutes of session No. 1631 of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province held on April 27, 1956 Khirurgiia supplement; 89-91 '57.

Minutes of session No. 1632 of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province held on May 11, 1956. Khirurgiia supplement; 92-95 '57

Minutes of sessions Nos. 1645-1646 of the Moscow and Moscow Province Surgical Society, January 21 and February 8, 1957. N. D. Garin, E. G. Burmenko. Khirurgiia 33 no. 8, 142-150 Ag '57

Rufanov, I. G. [General surgery] Obshchaia khirurgiia. Izd. 6-oe. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 491 p. (DNLM)

Trends in the development of surgical literature. N. A. Vinogradov, V. M. Sergeev. Khirurgiia, 33 no. 9:6-14 S '57.

Works of Russian surgeons published in the Military Medical Journal, 1823-1855. N. IA. Shabashova. Vest. khir. 80 no. 3:148-153 Mr '58.

SURGERY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Mexico (City)

SURGERY—PERIODICALS

(see also subdivision under China)

Some results of the work of the editorial board of "Vestnik khirurgii" in 1957 and publishing plans for 1958. Vest. khir 80 no. 1:3-6 Ja '58.

SURGERY, ABDOMINAL see Abdomen—Surgery

SURGERY, ASEPTIC AND ANTISEPTIC

Ash, bentonite, and clay solution for preparing the surgeon's hands. M. N. Shapkaits. Khirurgiia supplement 64 '57.

Effect of a 3% solution of zinc sulfate on pathogenic flora of fluid from rubber gloves [with summary in English]. A. P. Kitashov. Khirurgiia 34 no. 2:107-111 F '58.

Streptoform for treating the operational site. II. A. Polianskii. Khirurgiia supplement:64 '57.

SURGERY, MILITARY

Development of military field surgery during the past 40 years. N. N Elianskii. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2: 19-31 F '58

SURGERY, OPERATIVE

Foreign bodies erroneously left in wounds during surgery. L. G. Limonnikov. Sov. med. 22 no. 2:80-84 F '58.

Method for suturing the wound in clean operations. S. A. Tkachuk. Khirurgiia supplement:65 '57.

SURGICAL DRAINAGE see Drainage, Surgical

SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS

An apparatus for mechanical suture of auricular appendix A. M Geselevich, A. L. Mikaelian, A. A. Shchekopytov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 8:123-126 Ag '57.

Hydrophobic silicon organic substances in surgery. M. G. Anan'ev, V. N. IAshin. Med. prom. 12 no. 3:34-37 Mr '58.

Instruments and apparatus for thoracic surgery. A. N. Bakulev. Vest. khir. 80 no. 3:124-127 Mr '58.

Methods for improving the capillarity of unbleached gauze. K. A. Burtsev. Khirurgiia supplement:68 '57.

Neurosurgical instruments. P. F. Ježek. Med. prom. 12 no. 3:58-61 Mr '58.

A practical device for the surgical instrument room. I. G. Degtiarev. Khirurgiia 33 no. 9:145-146 S '57.

Scissors for moving the parotid duct into the conjunctival sac in cicatricial xerosis. T. U. Gorgiladze. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 2:125-126 '58.

SURGICAL OPERATIONS see Operations, Surgical

SURGICAL PLASTER CASTS see Plaster casts, Surgical

SURKOV, ALEKSEI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1899-

Great distances ("East and West" by A. Surkov. Reviewed by I. Grinberg). Znamia 28 no. 3:216-219 Mr '58.

SURVEYING

Alpinist training for field workers employed by aerial geodetic surveying institutions. N. I. Khetagurov. Geod. i kart. no. 2, 43-45 F '58.

Long-distance measurements along the route of high-voltage overhead electric lines. S. A. Komarov. Geod. i kart. no. 2:38-41 F '58.

SURVEYING—INSTRUMENTS

The new KA-2 automatic alidade. I. M. Monchenko. Geod. i kart. no. 2:27-31 F '58.

A new type of surveyor's table for large-scale surveys. B. A. Voronovskii. Geod. i kart. no. 2:31-34 F '58.

SURVEYS—PLOTTING

New method for the graphic interpretation of chemical water analysis. E. V. Posokhov. Gidrokhim. mat. 27: 152-156 '57.

SUSLIKS

Killing susliks by airplane dusting. M. B. Azarian. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2:24-26 Mr-Ap '58

Protect corn from damage. IU. N. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2:26-27 Mr-Ap '58.

SUTURES

Application of primary, primary delayed, and secondary sutures in combined injuries; experimental studies. G. T. Goltkov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:15-19 N '57.

Comparative evaluation of various methods of intestinal suturing during anastomosis healing [with summary in English, p. 158-159]. N. A. Tolkov. Vest. khir. 80 no. 1:82-95 Ja '58.

Impermeable suture in the surgical treatment of inflammatory and suppurative diseases of the fingers and wrist [with summary in English]. A. A. Lishko. Eksper. khir. 3 no. 2:54-56 Mr-Ap '58.

SUTURES (Continued)
Method for applying plate sutures. I. B. Baimazila. Khirurgiia supplement:65 '57
Modified nerve suture A. I. Kutubidze. Khirurgiia supplement:66 '57.
Monolithic sutures of polyamide resins in chest surgery [with summary in English]. A. L. Mikaelian. Eksper. khir. 3 no. 2:36-40 Mr-Ap '58.
One-row seromuscular suture in gastric resection [with summary in English, p 159] IA. D. Dmitruk Vest khir. 80 no. 1:95-97 Ja '58.
Selection of materials for surgical sutures and ligations N. N. Trapeznikov. Eksper. khir. 3 no. 2:40-44 Mr-Ap '58.

SVERDLOVSK—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS
Semifinals in Sverdlovsk. V. Simagin, I. Berezin Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 4:113-115 Ap '58.
V. Zaverniaev's victory A. Kozlov Shakh v SSSR 35 no 4:116 Ap '58.

SVERDLOVSK—COINS
Sverdlovsk, Oblastnoi kraevedcheskii muzei. [Coin collection of the Ekaterinburg Mint; a catalog] Kollektsiia monet Ekaterinburgskogo monetnogo dvora. Vvodnaia stat'ia i sostavlenie kataloga O. S. Tal'skoi. 1957. 21 p.

SVERDLOVSK—CONCERTS
Concert season in Sverdlovsk. Z. Vizel', B. Manzhora. Sov. muz. 22 no. 4:115-116 Ap '58.

SVERDLOVSK—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
What the posters say. K. Mukhina. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:46-47 Ap '58.

SVERDLOVSK—SEWING
In the same industrial space. I. Sokolov. Prom. koop. 12 no. 4:25 Ap '58.

SVERDLOVSK—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Where engineering personnel are forged. S. Moshavkin. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:20-22 D '57.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—BRACHIOPODA, FOSSIL
New species of lower Carboniferous productids from the Urals. S. N. Guseva. Ezhegod. Vses. paleont. ob-va 16:106-127 '57.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—COPPER MINES AND MINING—HYGIENIC ASPECTS
Dynamics of silicotuberculosis and tuberculosis in connection with sanitary measures in the copper ore industry in Sverdlovsk Province [with summary in French]. L. N. Liberman. Probl. tub. 36 no. 8:14-21 '57.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATION
Ganshtak, V. I., and P. A. Zhukov. [Specialization and cooperation in industry; examples taken from the industry of Sverdlovsk Province] Spetsializatsiia i kooperirovanie v promyshlennosti (na primere promyshlennosti Sverdlovskoi oblasti). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 151 p.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—RESEARCH
Organizations of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and scientific institutions of Sverdlovsk Province. P. P. Moroz. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 40:15-20 Ja '58.

SVETLOVIDOV, NIKOLAI AFANAS'EVICH
Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi akademicheskii Malyi teatr. Nikolai Afanas'evich Svetlovidov. [Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1949. 8 p.] [No. 15 in Brochures on short biographies of actors and actresses]
(NcD)

SWAMPS
(see also subdivision under Moshchera)
Classification of swampy areas in a surface hydrographic network. E. A. Romanova. Trudy GGI no. 39:60-80 '53.
Methods for determining water resources in an active layer and calculation of water cycles of swamps located on an elevated relief. V. V. Romanov. Trudy GGI no. 39:98-115 '53.
Studying evaporation from sphagnous swamps. V. V. Romanov. Trudy GGI no. 39:116-135 '53.
Studying water conductivity of upper layers of swampy areas. K. E. Ivanov. Trudy GGI no. 39:50-59 '53.
Theoretical and experimental basis for calculating water cycle elements of swampy areas. K. E. Ivanov. Trudy GGI no. 39:5-49 '53.

SWEDEN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
The Soviet Union and Sweden. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 15: 3 Ap '58.

SWEDEN—OPHTHALMOLOGY
Ophthalmologists in Sweden; remarks of a physician. A. N. Shterngerts. Vest. oft. 71 no. 2:50-52 Mr-Ap '58.

SWEDEN—SOCCER
In twelve Swedish cities; before the final round of the world soccer championship matches. V. Vladimirov, M. Slavin. Sp. igry 4 no. 3:28-31 Mr '58.

SWEEPS (HYDROGRAPHY) see Drags (Hydrography)

SWIMMING
Friends of winter swimming. F. Pavlova. Sov. voin 38 no. 6 28 Mr '58.
Maslov, V. I. [Swimming; a textbook] Plavanie; uchebnoe posobie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 117 p. (Bibliotechka sel'skogo kollektiva fizicheskoi kul'tury)
Movements of Zeus faber L. [with summary in English]. IU. G. Alcev Zool. zhur. 37 no. 3:463-465 Mr '58.
Swimming records. Fizk. i sport 28 no. 3:33-34 Mr '58

SWINE
(see also subdivision under Latvia, Ventspils District, White Russia)
Age characteristics in the structure of muscles of purebred and crossbred swine. M. IA. Solovei, V. A. Ektov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:292-299 '57
All piglets from the spring farrow out for fattening. F. I. Golubev. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 3:14 Mr '58.
Cherevan', S. I. [Single-letter system as a means of increasing pork production] Razovye oporosy - dopolnitel'nyi istochnik svininy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'-khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 31 p.
(DA)
Comparative study of the morphological state of ovaries in purebred and crossbred swine during their individual development. M. IA Solovei, V A Ektov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:327-331 '57.
Development of subcutaneous fat in swine. E. I. Glebina. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:225-234 '57.
Fifty centners of pork produced on 100 hectares of plowland. A. S. Golikova. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 2:30 F '58.
For 45 centners of pork per hundred hectares of arable land. V. T. Gorin. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 5:20-22 My '58
Gas exchange in growing fattening pigs. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:265-270 '57
Growth and development of the mucous membrane of stomach in purebred and crossbred swine. M IA. Solovei, V. A. Ektov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:321-326 '57.
How I produced and raised 712 piglets. Z. S. Glinkina. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 3:15 Mr '58.
How we organized mass fattening of swine. MN. Volod'ko. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 5:9-13 My '58.
The "Krasnaia zvezda" State Farm increases its production of pork. M. M. Grobko. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 5: 6-9 My '58.
Let's raise and fatten more swine on every collective farm. G. I. Velichko. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 2:31 F '58.
Our potentialities for developing swine farming are inexhaustible. I. V Sergeev, A. O. IAkirevich. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 5:17-20 My '58.
Over 100 centners of meat per 100 hectares of land. N. I. Litovchenko. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 4:48-51 Ap '58.
Soviet swine breeding in the sixth five-year plan. A. P. Red'kin. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:195-204 '57.
Stepanida Filippovna Il'ichik, the Hero of Socialist Labor. N. P. Model'. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 5:23-25 My '58.
Twenty-six baby pigs from each sow. M. I. Shevchenko. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 5:25-26 My '58.
We shall achieve new successes. A. G. Kuznetsova. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 3:13 Mr '58.
[The swine breeding farm.] Svinovodcheskaia ferma no. 5 My '58.
(DA)

SWINE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
(see also subdivision under Latvia)
Dispenser of concentrated feeds. V. I. Rovnin. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 5:45-47 My '58.
Dobrokhotov, G. N., ed. [Raising and fattening swine] Vyrashchivanie i otkorm svinei. Izd. 2-oe, perer i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 111 p.
(DA)
Organizing pasturing of swine in potato fields. I. T. Chernenko. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 5:32-34 My '58.
Using sugar beets for fattening swine. I. Giria. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3:39-43 Mr '58.
Ways of increasing the production and lowering the cost of pork. A. P. Karamyshev. Kolh. Ukr. 5 no. 2:3-5 F '58.

SWINE—WATERING
Automatic vacuum water dispenser for suckling pigs. IA. Merzliakov. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 3:37 Mr '58.

SWINE BREEDING
Influence of the field shelter system on swine reproduction. P. A. Naumov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 4:52-53 Ap '58.
Swine interbreeding. A. Khomiakova, I. Romanchuk. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 2:30 F '58.
We are lowering the production cost of pork. I. R. Lapygin. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 2:24-25 F '57.

SWINE HOUSES AND EQUIPMENT
(see also subdivision under Latvia; White Russia)
Pens for pigs. P. Z. Tazetdinov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 2:109 F '58.
Using movable houses for fattening of swine in winter. I. Gudilin. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3:44-46 Mr '58.

SWITCHBOARDS, TELEPHONE see Telephone switchboards

SWITCHES, ELECTRIC see Electric switchgear

SWITCHES, RAILROAD see Railroads—Switches

SWITZERLAND—CHESS
Remarkable achievements. P. Muller. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 4:123-124 Ap '58.

SWITZERLAND—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Austria and Switzerland. N. Vasenin. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:58-59 '57.

SWITZERLAND—VITICULTURE
Viticulture in Switzerland A. M. Negrul'. Vin SSSR 18 no. 2:40-42 '58

SYCHROTRON
The attainable frequency ratio in synchrotrons. E. M. Moroz, M. S. Rabinovich. Atom energ. 4 no 2:128-131 F '58.

SYENITES see subdivision under Krasnoyarsk Territory

SYLVA VALLEY—PALEONTOLOGY
Faunal occurrences in Sylva reefs. M. V. Kulikov. Mat. VSEGEI Ob. ser. no 8,85-88 '48.

SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM see Nervous system, Sympathetic

SYMPATHIN
Methods for biochemical determination of adrenergic substances and choline. S. G. Zhislin, N. A. Smazhnova. Vop. med. khim. 4 97-106 '52.

SYMPATHOLYTICS
Effect of cholinolytic drugs on the functional lability of the superior cervical ganglia [with summary in English]. D. A. Kharkevich. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:70-76 D '57.

SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS see subdivision under Moscow; New York (City)

SYMYRENKO, LEV PLATONOVICH, 1855-1920
Outstanding horticulturist L. P. Symyrenko. A. Shepel'skyi. Kolh. Ukr. 5 no. 2:34-35 F '58.

SYNCHRONOUS MOTORS see Electric motors, Synchronous

SYNCHROTRON
Using nuclear resonance in magnetic measurements on proton-synchrotrons S. S. Kurochkin, M. P. Zel'dovich. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:50-53 Ja-F '58.
Using permalloy transmitters for magnetic measurements on proton-synchrotrons. S. S. Kurochkin. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:53-55 Ja-F '58.

SYNTHETIC CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Organic—Synthesis

SYNTHETIC FIBERS see Textile fibers, Synthetic

SYNTHETIC PRODUCTS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Synthetic products

SYNTHOMYCIN
Quantitative determination of eusynthomycin. N. N. Dykhanov, R. I. Shvidko. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:148-149 Ja-F '58.

SYPHILIS
(see also subdivision under Novosibirsk)
Adequate optical chronaxy observed in syphilis during therapy [with summary in English]. E. A. Dosychev. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 2:47-53 Mr-Ap '58.
Cerebrospinal puncture for outpatients following treatment for syphilis. S. I. Petrushevskii Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 1:78-79 Ja-F '58.
Changes in the composition of blood proteins in seroresistant syphilis [with summary in English]. M. N. Egorova. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 1:51-55 Ja-F '58.
Combined treatment of syphilis with several antibiotics [with summary in English]. M. A. Rozentul and others. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 1:42-47 Ja-F '58.
Importance of the EEG in evaluating the course and treatment of syphilis and neurosyphilis [with summary in English]. R. IA. Malykin, A. I Sokolin, T. V. Vasil'ev. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 2:36-46 Mr-Ap '58.
Karagezian, M. A. [Stimulus role of infrasternal blood transfusions in the treatment of syphilis] Stimuliruiushchaia rol' vnutrigrudinnykh transfuzii krovi v terapii sifilisa. Krasnodar, Sovetskaia Kuban', 1957. 133 p.
(DNLM)
Lactotherapy as a nonspecific method for treating syphilis [with summary in English]. P. P. Smetankina, G. F. Krivoguz. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 1:49-51 Ja-F '58.
Late results in the treatment of syphilis. V. IA. Arutiunov, E. I. Gurvich. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 2:57-60 Mr-Ap '58.

SYPHILIS (Continued)

Treating syphilis with biomycin. A. V. Eramian. Vest. derm. i ven 32 no. 1:47-49 Ja-F '58

Work of dermatovenereological institutions in Far North. S. S Orlov. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 2:50-53 Mr-Ap '58.

SYPHILIS, CONGENITAL, HEREDITARY, AND INFANTILE

Results of treating congenital syphilis according to the 1949 treatment system and reasons for switching to the 1954 system [with summary in English]. B. M. Pashkov and others. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 1:37-42 Ja-F '58.

SYRIA—ANTIQUITIES

Archaeology of Syrian rural areas. ("Ancient villages of northern Syria" [in French] by G Tchalenko Reviewed by N. V. Pigulevskaia). Palest. sbor. no. 3, 220-223 '58.

SYRIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Ashet Assadaka! Ch'eng-t'ing. Vsem. stud. dvizh. 12 no. 5:4-5 My '58.

SYRIA—HISTORY—BIBLIOGRAPHY

End of the occupation of Syria by foreign troops. Kal. znam. i pam. dat 3 no. 4:13-16 Ap '58.

SYRIAN ART see Art, Syrian

SYRINGES

Universal trocar-syringe for intraosseous injections and local intraosseous anesthesia. M. O Makhachev. Khirurgiia supplement:68 '57

SYRINGOMYELIA

Syringomyelia reported from a garrison hospital. G. A. Iulish. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:76 N '57.

SYSERT DISTRICT—VEGETABLE GARDENING

Let's organize the production of early vegetables better. P. I. Koinov. Sad i og. 36 no 4:74-75 Ap '58.

SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY)

Accomplishments and prospects in the field of study of structural metal system diagrams. O. S. Ivanov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:585-600 '58.

Adsorption from three-component solutions. N. N. Griazev. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:317-320 Ja '58.

Composition diagrams and properties of the cryolite corner of the Na_3AlF_6 - Al_2O_3 - MgF_2 and Na_3AlF_6 - AlF_3 - MgF_2 systems. E. Vatslavik, A. I. Bolliaev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:1044-1047 Ap '58.

Conjugation processes. A. B. Miodzeevskii. Izv. Sekt. fiz. khim. anal. 18 5-7 '49.

Crystallization of ternary systems composed of two double layers. Report No. 1. R. V. Mertslin. Izv. Sekt. fiz. khim anal. 18:33-59 '49.

Determination of the interaction of substances in solution by the crystallization temperature of the solvent. IA. A. Fialkov, V. B. Chernogorenko. Ukr. khim. zhur 24 no. 1:13-22 '58.

Direction of the exchange reaction in salt systems. N. K. Voskresenskaia. Izv Sekt. fiz. khim. anal. 18:160-171 '49.

Discussion. D. L. Ageeva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3: 605 '58.

Discussion. I. I. Kornilov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3: 606 '58.

Discussion. I. I. Kornilov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3: 727-728 '58.

Discussion. M. V. Chukhrov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:819-820 '58.

Discussion. V. I. Mikheeva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:605-606 '58.

Discussion. V. IA. IAkovlev, V. I. Chervonevskii. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:936-938 Ap '58.

Formation of a continuous sequence of solid solutions in the systems composed of carbides, nitrides, borides and silicides of the transition group metals. R. B. Kotel'nikov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:841-846 Ap '58.

Formations of lead sulfide in $Pb(NO_3)_2$ - Na_2S - H_2O and $PbCl_2$ - Na_2S - H_2O systems. E. G. Davitashvili, E. M. Nanobashvili. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13:93-102 '57.

Geometric bases for liquidus structure diagrams of simplest reciprocal systems (liquidus and isothermal solubility planes). Article No. 2: Systems with continuous series and solid solution regions. V. IA. Anosov. Izv. Sekt. fiz. khim. anal. 18:80-93 '49.

Introduction at the opening of the conference on structural diagrams of metallic systems. I. P. Bardin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:554-556 '58.

Isothermal concentrate of the $UO_2(NO_3)_2$ - NH_4NO_3 - HNO_3 - $(C_2H_5)_2O$ - H_2O system. A. V. Nikolaev, A. G. Kurnakova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:1037-1043 Ap '58.

Measuring calcium ion migration ratio in calcium oxide-magnesium oxide-silicon and calcium oxide-magnesium oxide-aluminum oxide-silicon melts. V. I. Malkin, S. F. Khokhlov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:108-110 Mr '58.

Methods for calculating quinary systems from data for binary systems. Part I [with summary in English]. S. D. Gromakov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12:2597-2612 D '57.

Methods of calculating the properties of quinary systems from binary system data [with summary in English]. S. D. Gromakov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:232-257 F '58.

Plotting of non-singular composition-property diagrams. [with summary in English]. S. M. Dubrovskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12:2613-2618 D '57.

Preparation and calculation of specimens of variable composition. L.S. Palatnik, B. T. Boiko, V. M. Kosevich. Zav. lab 24 no. 4:423-425 '58.

Reactions with the participation of an organic solid substance. Part 10: Method of plotting structural diagrams for binary organic systems capable of consecutive reactions on fusion [with summary in English]. M. Kh. Gluzman Zhur. fiz khim. 32 no 2,388-393 F '58

Resolution of the Conference for the Study of Structural Diagrams in Metallic Systems, held at the Institute of Metallurgy of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. May 17-21, 1957. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:949-950 Ap '58.

Simplest four-dimensional figures and their application of physicochemical analysis. F. M. Perel'man. Izv. Sekt. fiz. khim. anal. 18,64-71 '49

Solubility diagram in two component systems forming supersaturated solutions. E. I. Akhumov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:458-463 F '58.

Spatial models of constitutional diagrams. A. N. Krestovnikov, V. N. Vigdorovich. Vest. vys. shkoly 18 no. 4: 62-63 Ap '58.

Study of Ni - Cr - NiAl system. I. I. Kornilov, R. S. Minin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:699-707 '58.

Study of $SnS + Fe \rightleftarrows Sn + FeS$ reaction at high temperatures. M. S. Sokolova. Izv. Sekt. fiz. khim. anal. 18: 186-200 '49.

Ternary reciprocal system of sodium and potassium nitrates. O. I. Dmitrevskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:299-304 F '58.

Ternary reciprocal systems with solid solutions. A. P. Pafkin. Izv. Sekt. fiz. khim. anal. 18:172-185 '49.

Tertiary systems K_2Cl_2 - Na_2SO_4 - Na_2CO_3 and Na_2Cl - K_2SO_4 - K_2CO_3. A. G. Bergman, A. K. Sementsova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:393-402 F '58.

Tertiary systems $Na \parallel Cl, SO_4, CO_3$ and $K \parallel Cl, SO_4, CO_3$. A. G. Bergman, A. K. Sementsova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:383-392 F '58.

Theory of gaseous mixture paration under high pressures [with summary in English]. V. I. Kuz'mich, I. Z. Fisher. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:291-297 F '58.

Theory of the structural diagrams of multicomponent systems. I. I. Kornilov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3: 571-584 '58.

Thermodynamic functions in the binary systems. A. Krupkovskii, V. Ptak, A. Blek-Bol'ten. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:939-944 Ap '58.

Thermodynamic theory of critical phenomena in multicomponent systems [with summary in English]. A. I. Rusanov. Vest. LGU 13 no. 4:84-99 '58.

Topological properties of chemical equilibrium diagrams. Article No. 2: "Singular stars" in chemical diagrams. N. S Dombrovskaia. Izv. Sekt. fiz. khim anal. 18:17-32 '49.

Using microhardness technique in investigating solid solutions of three-component systems. V. N. Vigdorovich, A. N. Krestovnikov, M. V. Mal'tsev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:110-113 Mr '58.

Viscosimetry of binary liquid systems. M. I. Usanovich. Izv. Sekt. fiz. khim. anal. 18:128-138 '49.

Volume relationships in binary systems of fused salts. Article No. 2: Shape of density and molecular volume curves of binary systems which exhibit chemical interaction among the components. S. P. Pavlenko. Izv. Sekt. fiz. khim. anal. 18:151-159 '49.

X-ray investigation of certain binary liquid systems. A. M. Zubko. Probl. metalloved. i fiz met. no. [1]:106-112 '49.

X-ray study of several transition metal systems. E. E. Cherkashin and others. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3: 650-653 '58.

TABERIO, ELENA PETROVNA

Elena Petrovna Taberio. A. V. Polozhintseva. Nach. shkola 26 no. 5:35-38 My '58.

TABLE SETTING AND DECORATION

How to set a table. N. TSyplenkov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:37-39 '57.

TABLE TENNIS

(see also subdivision under Lithuania)

Are you familiar with the tactics of doubles play? Table tennis matches. A. Liublin. Sp. igry 4 no. 3: 11 Mr '58.

Double victory. Viktor Vasil'ev. Pioner 35 no. 4:73-75 Ap '58.

TABLEWARE

Bread dish with holders for spices. F. Margolin. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:61 Ap '58.

Plate, fork, knife and napkin. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:64 '57.

Tableware. N. Pavlov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:53-54 Mr '58.

TADIZE, TITSIAN, 1895-

He is with us today. Pavel Antokol'skii. Ogonek 36 no. 15 11 Ap '58

TAGANROG—BOILERS—WELDING

Automatization of welding processes at the Taganrog boiler plant. I. D. Davydenko. Svar. proizv. no. 4: 10-13 Ap '58.

TAGANROG—INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Industrial calisthenics at the Taganrog Combine Plant. Z IA. Napukh. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 21 no. 3:181-183 '58.

TAIWAN see Formosa

T'AIYENTS'UN, CHINA—SANITATION

Cleanliness and neatness in the village of T'aiyents'un. Druzhba no. 16,22-24 Ap '58.

TAJIK LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Radzhabov, Zarif. [Social and political thought of the Tajik people during the second half of the 19th century and the beginning of the 20th century] Iz istorii obshchestvenno-politicheskoi mysli tadzhikskogo naroda vo vtoroi polovine XIX i v nachale XX vv. Stalinabad, Tadzhikskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 457 p.

TAJIKISTAN—CANNING INDUSTRY

[Canning industry of Tajikistan; a collection of articles] Konservnaia promyshlennost' Tadzhikistana; sbornik statei Stalinabad, Tadzhikgosizdat, 1957. 54 p.

TAJIKISTAN—COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Success in controlling infectious diseases in Tajikistan. V. A. Serebriakov. Zdrav. Tadzh. 4 no. 6:12-16 N-D '57.

TAJIKISTAN—CONSTITUTION

Tajik, S. S. R. Constitution. [Constitution (fundamental law) of the Tajik Soviet Socialist Republic adopted by the Extraordinary Sixth Congress of Soviets of the Tajik S. S. R., March 1, 1937; with amendments adopted at the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th and 6th sessions of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of the Tajik S. S. R.] Konstitutsiia (osnovnoi zakon) Tadzhikskoi Sovetskoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respubliki. Utverzhdennaia Chrezvychainym VI s"ezdom SovetovTadzhikskoi SSR I marta 1937 goda. S izmeneniiami i dopolneniiami, prinlatymi na I, II, III, IV, V, VI sessiiakh Verkhovnogo Soveta Tadzhikskoi SSR chetvertogo sozyva. Stalinabad, Tadzhikgosizdat, 1958. 21 p.

TAJIKISTAN—COTTAGE INDUSTRIES

Narzikulov, I. K. [Brief notes on cottage industries in Tajikistan before the Revolution] Kratkie svedeniia o dorevoliutsionnoi kustarnoi promyshlennosti tadzhikistana. Stalinabad, 1957. 67 p. (Akademiia nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR, Stalinabad. Trudy, vol. 31)

TAJIKISTAN—DECORATION AND ORNAMENT

IUldashev, Kh. A. [Architectural ornament in Tajikistan; polychrome ornamental painting] Arkhitekturnyi ornament Tadzhikistana; polikhromnyi zhivopisnyi ornament. Moskva, 1957. 25 p. 132 illus. (in portfolio)

TAJIKISTAN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

"The Tajik S. S. R.; economic and geographical description." Reviewed by O. E. Agakhaniants, R. I. Selivanov. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 90 no. 1:95-98 Ja-F '58.

TAJIKISTAN—ELECTIONS

Tajik S. S. R. Laws, statutes, etc. [Statute on the election of people's courts in the Tajik S. S. R.] Polozhenie o vyborakh narodnykh sudov Tadzhikskoi SSR. Stalinabad, Tadzhikgosizdat, 1957. 15 p.

TAJIKISTAN—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Akademiia nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR, Stalinabad. Institut botaniki. [Silviculture in Tajikistan] Lesorazvedenie v Tadzhikistane, Stalinabad, Akad. nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR, 1957. 216 p.
(DA)

TAJIKISTAN—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Development of the resort and sanatorium system in Tajikistan. V. I. Zaitseva. Zdrav. Tadzh. 4 no. 6:49-54 N-D '57.

TAJIKISTAN—HISTORY

Radzhabov, Zarif. [Social and political thought of the Tajik people during the second half of the 19th century and the beginning of the 20th century] Iz istorii obshchestvenno-politicheskoi mysli tadzhikskogo naroda vo vtoroi polovine XIX i v nachale XX vv. Stalinabad, Tadzhikskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 457 p.

TAJIKISTAN—INTESTINES—DISEASES

Enteric bacterial infections in Tajikistan, their etiology and control. L. S. Koretskaia. Zdrav. Tadzh. 4 no. 6: 34-38 N-D '57.

TAJIKISTAN—MEDICINE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Medical training at secondary and advanced levels in Tajikistan under the Soviets I. G. Kelinicheva, Zdrav. Tadzh. 4 no. 6:30-34 N-D '57

TAJIKISTAN—PARASITOLOGY

Some results of a study on parasitic diseases of man in Tajikistan. A. I. Shchurenkova. Zdrav Tadzh. 4 no. 6: 29-30 N-D '57.

TAJIKISTAN—PUBLIC HEALTH

Akhmedov, Kurim [Public health in Tajikistan] Narodnoe zdravookhranenie Tadzhikistana. Stalinabad, Tadzhikgosizdat, 1957. 26 p.

Appointments in the Ministry of Public Health of the Tajik S.S.R. Zdrav. Tadzh. 4 no. 6.54 N-D '57.

History of the activity of the Stalinabad Institute of Epidemiology and Hygiene. M IA. Rasulov. Zdrav Tadzh. 4 no. 6:17-23 N-D '57.

Public health system of Tajikistan on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. IA. T. Tadzhiev. Zdrav. Tadzh 4 no. 6:5-11 N-D '57.

TAJIKISTAN—SHARKS, FOSSIL

Teeth of Turonian fishes in the Tajik S. S. R. L. S. Glikman. Trudy Geol. muz. AN SSSR no. 1:121-122 '57.

TAJIKISTAN—STONE FRUIT

Ascorbic acid content of stone fruit from certain localities in Tajikistan. N. V. Kuznetsova Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:95 Ja-F '58.

TAJIKISTAN—SURGERY

Development of surgery in Tajikistan under the Soviets. Z. P. Khodzhaev. Zdrav. Tadzh. 4 no. 6:45-48 N-D '57.

TAKYR see subdivision under Soviet Central Asia

TALAS ALA-TAU—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Stratigraphy of lower Paleozoic and pre-Cambrian sediments in the Talas Ala-Tau. T. A. Dodonova. Trudy Inst. geol, AN Kir. SSR no. 9:207-213 '57.

TALAS VALLEY—MICA

Chemistry of micas from Talas intrusive rocks. A. A. Kontuk. Trudy Inst. geol. AN Kir. SSR no. 9:85-94 '57.

TALES

Bulatov, M. A. [Mountain of precious stones; folk tales of the peoples of the U. S. S. R.] Gora samotsvetov; skazki narodov SSSR. V pereskaze M. Bulatova. Risunki I. Kuznetsova. Moskva, Detgiz, 1957. 479 p. (NN)

[Once upon a time; Russian folk tales] Zhili-byli; russkie narodnye skazki. Risunki F. Racheva. Moskva, Detgiz., 1956. 30 p. (Bibliotechka detskogo sada) (NN)

[Stories by Russian writers] Rasskazy russkikh pisatelei. Moskva, Detgiz, 1956. 30 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka dlia neruseskikh shkol) (CLU)

TALES, CZECH

[Czech folk tales. Translated from the Czech] Cheshskie narodnye skazki. Perevod i sost. M. Talovoi. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1956. 279 p. (CLU)

TALLINN—MUSIC

Letter from Tallinn. Sov. muz. 22 no. 4:117 Ap '58.

TALYSH MOUNTAINS—GASTROPODA, FOSSIL

New data on the geographical distribution of the subgenus Semivertagus Cossmann. M. A. Bagmanov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 3:219-222 '58.

TALYSH MOUNTAINS—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

The tectonically isolated position of Talysh. V. M. Vaidov, I. M. Konovalov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 3: 213-217 '58.

TAMAN PENINSULA—VITICULTURE

Vineyards on the Taman' Peninsula. P. Suvorov. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 2:23-24 F '58.

TAMBOV PROVINCE—ATHEISM

We train atheist lecturers. E. Titov. Agitator no. 6:52-53 Mr '58.

TAMBOV PROVINCE—CORN (MAIZE)

Space arrangement of checkrowed corn in the Tambov Province. A. P. IAkovlev. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:171-178 '57.

TAMBOV PROVINCE—CORN (MAIZE)—VARIETIES

Corn variety tests on the Kalinin Training Farm in Tambov Province. E. V. Sobennikov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28: 242-247 '57.

TAMBOV PROVINCE—FALLOWING

Comparative effectiveness of clean and green fallows in Tambov Province. S. A. Gusev. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28: 151-157 '57.

TANK VESSELS

Concentration of hydrocarbon fumes in tanker quarters. M. G. Markhasev. Rech. transp. 17 no. 4:9-10 Ap '58.

Fire extinguishing foam-producing units used in non-automotive oil-tank vessels. V. E. Ivanov, B. B. Sushkov. Biul. tekh. -ekon. inform. no 1-64-65 '57.

TANK WARFARE

Camouflage of tanks and armored carriers. G. Nosov. Voen. -inzh zhur. 102 no. 4:37-38 Ap '58.

Combat formations of small tank units; reactions to an article published in No. 2. N. Mal'ginov, A. Sidorov, I. Izumov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 4, 29-32 Ap '58.

Tactical training of a tank platoon with fire support. G. Petrovskii. Voen. vest. 37 no. 4:47-53 Ap '58.

A tank company on the defense. G. Luzgin. Voen. vest. 37 no. 4:20-24 Ap '58.

TANKS

Gasoline-proof concrete R. S. Shats. Strol. pred. neft. prom. 3 no. 2:13-16 F '58.

"Petroleum tank farms and pipelines." Reviewed by D. M. Aranovich. Strol. pred. neft. prom. 3 no. 2:30-31 F '58.

Reinforced concrete reservoirs for underground storage of gasoline. S. I. Idashkin, V. Z. Veselov. Neft. khoz. 36 no. 3:68-72 Mr '58.

TANKS—CORROSION

Use of ethyl alcohol lacquer for the inside painting of water supply tanks. A. Sherstnev. Mor. flot 18 no. 3: 14-15 Mr '58.

TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)

A friendly military family. A. Terekhov. Voen. znan. 34 no. 3:7 Mr '58.

Mostovenko, V. D. [Tanks; history of the origin and development of armored tanks] Tanki; ocherk iz istorii zarozhdeniia i razvitiia bronetankovoi tekhniki. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1958. 205 p.

TANNING

Erroneous tables in the new reference book. I. Golovastikov Leg. prom. 18 no. 3:57 Mr '58.

Intensifying the tanning by ultrasonic dispersion of solutions. V. M. Fridman, A. N. Mikhailov. Leg. prom. 18 no. 3:13-14 Mr '58.

The MM-3200 machine for fleshing large hides. T. S. Novikova Biul. tekh. -ekon. inform. no. 1:49-50 '57.

"Reference book for chrome tanning specialists" by A. A. Aleksandrov. Reviewed by S. Amburg. Leg. prom. 18 no. 3:56-57 Mr '58.

Tanning hides in butts divided into two portions. G. P. Ispirian and others. Leg. prom. 18 no. 3:11-12 Mr '58.

TANNING MATERIALS

Combined hydrolysis method for preparing chrome tanning liquor. F. B. Blanshei. Leg. prom. 18 no. 3:34-35 Mr '58.

Determining the age of liming liquors. Z. A. Lebedeva. Leg. prom. 18 no. 3:54 Mr '58.

Improve the utilization of tannides. A. A. Fridland. Leg. prom. 18 no. 3:32-33 Mr '58.

Quantitative determination of tanning substances in material to be used for drugs. S. V. Goncharov. Apt. delo 7 no. 2:56-60 Mr-Ap '58.

TANNING MATERIALS—ANALYSIS

Paper chromatography of natural derivatives of α- and γ -benzopyranone and tanning materials. G. K. Nikonov. Med. prom. 12 no. 3:16-21 Mr '58.

TANNU-TUVA see Tuva Autonomous Province

TANTALUM

Photometric determination of tantalum in titanium and its alloys by means of arsenazo [with summary in English]. E. I. Nikitina. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:72-78 Ja-F '58.

Self-diffusion of tantalum. P. L. Grusin, V. I. Meshkov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:570-573 '55.

TANTALUM—METALLOGRAPHY

Recrystallization diagram of tantalum. E. M. Savitskii, M. A. Tylkina, I. A. TSyganova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:720-722 F '58.

TANTALUM-NICKEL-TITANIUM ALLOYS see Nickel-titanium-tantalum alloys

TANTALUM-ZIRCONIUM-NIOBIUM ALLOYS see Zirconium-tantalum-niobium alloys

TAPE RECORDING IN EDUCATION

Use of tape recorders and special educational filmstrips in the development of speech in high school classes in English. T. N. Dobronravova. Inostr. taz. v shkole no. 3:80-86 My-Je '58.

TAPEWORMS

Effect of protozoal and tapeworm invasions on the clinical course and immunogenesis in acute dysentery. P. A. Alisov, A. P. Egorova, A. P. Kazantsev. Voen. -med. zhur. no. 2:72-75 F '58.

Treating hymenolepiasis with decreased doses of ether extract of fern. M. E. Turchins, N. E. Semenova Sov. med 22 no. 1:123 Ja '58

TAR

New technological arrangement for the processing of tar. M. V. Goftman, G. D. Kharlampovich. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 59, 5-13 '57.

TAR ACIDS

Separating pure α -naphthol, β -naphthol, p-phenylphenol and durenol out of phenols from coal tar. M. V. Goftman, G. D. Kharlampovich. Trudy Ural politekh. inst. no. 59:37-46 '57.

TAR ACIDS—ANALYSIS

Studying higher phenols from coal tar. M. V. Goftman, G. D. Kharlampovich. Trudy Ural.politekh. inst. no. 59: 14-36 '57.

TARIFF see subdivision under Cimmerian Bosporus (Kingdom)

TARTRATES

Comparative stability of aluminum, gallium, indium and thallium tartrate complexes in ammonium solutions. I. V. Piatnitskii, A. P. Kostyshina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:292-295 F '58.

Study of mercury (II) tartrates in solutions. A. S. Tikhonov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2 296-300 F '58.

TARTU—ONCOLOGY

Prophylactic medical surveys in the city of Tartu [with summary in English]. M. A. Dubovitskii. Vop. onk. 4 no. 1:94-96 '58.

TASHKENT—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Intense labor activity. A. Aulov, A. Egorov. Prom. koop. 12 no. 4:28-29 Ap '58

TASHKENT—FARM MECHANIZATION—STUDY AND TEACHING

Tashkent Institute of Irrigation and Farm Mechanization. I. F. Sukach. Gidr. i mel. 10 no. 3:39-41 Mr '58.

TASHKENT—GUIDEBOOKS

Gulamov, R. G., ed. [Tashkent; a concise guidebook] Tashkent; kratkii spravochnik-putovoditel'. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 184 p.

TASHKENT—IRRIGATION—STUDY AND TEACHING

Tashkent Institute of Irrigation and Farm Mechanization. I F. Sukach. Gidr. i mel. 10 no. 3:39-41 Mr '58.

TASHKENT—OPERA

M. Ashrafi's "Dilaram." Zh. Ropskaia. Sov. muz. 22 no. 4:76-79 Ap '58.

TASHKENT—VEGETABLES

Continuous delivery of vegetables. M. Nizamov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:46 '57.

TASHKENT PROVINCE—FRUIT CULTURE

Present-day conditions of fruit culture and viticulture on the collective farms of Tashkent Province. Kh. Siddikov. Izv. Uzb. fil. geog. ob-va 3:113-127 '57.

TASHKENT PROVINCE—VITICULTURE

Present-day conditions of fruit culture and viticulture on the collective farms of Tashkent Province. Kh. Siddikov. Izv. Uzb. fil. geog. ob-va 3:113-127 '57.

Thirty centners of grapes to 500 square meters obtained in a private vineyard V. S. Tutov. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 2: 28-32 '58.

TASTE

Compound method for studying the function of the gustatory analysor in man. A. I. Vasil'ev. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6: 172-182 '57.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Kynov deposits in northeastern Tataria. V. I. Aver'ianov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:549-552 Ja '58.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—MISCONDUCT IN OFFICE

Errors in the determination of misconduct in office by the courts of the Tatar A. S. S. R. A. Chugaev. Sov. iust. no. 4:50-53 Ap '58.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—PETROLEUM

Robinzon, E. A. [Petroleums of the Tatar A. S. S. R.] Nefti Tatarskoi ASSR. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1956, 157 [3] p. (AMAU)

TATAR A. S. S. R.—QUARRIES AND QUARRYING

Sand and gravel quarries located in rivers. P. I. Minin. Put' i put. khoz. no. 3:33-34 Mr '58.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—SPRING

April in Tatarstan. N. V. Napalkov. Priroda 47 no. 4: 124 Ap '58.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—SUGAR BEETS

Competition between Ukrainian and Tatar sugar beet growers. V. T. Belkin, I. IA. Rafailov. Sakh. svekla 3 no. 4:23 Ap '58.

TAUTOMERISM

Tautomerism of salts of aminoazo compounds. I. N. Zhmurova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2704-2710 O '57.

TAX COLLECTION see subdivision under Gorkiy Province; Khabarovsk

TAXATION

Mar'iakhin, G. L., and D. V. Burmistrov. [Taxes from the population in the U. S. S. R.] Nalogi s naseleniia v SSSR. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 206 p.

TAXATION OF AGRICULTURE see Agriculture—Taxation

TAXICABS

The "423-Moskvich" automobile can be used as a taxicab. O. Permiakov. Avt transp. 36 no 4 31 Ap '58.

TAXICABS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Maintenance of taxicabs Avt. transp 36 no. 4:16 Ap '58.

TAYMYR PENINSULA—PALEOBOTANY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Remains of terrestrial plants found in graptolite schists. L. D. Miroshnikov Ezhegod. Vses paleont ob-va 16 290-291 '57.

TBILISI see Tiflis

TEA

(see also subdivision under Meiwu, China)

Development of tea culture in the U S. S. R. [with summaries in English and German] K E Bakhtadze. Vest. sel'khoz nauki 3 no 4 22-32 Ap '58

TEACHERS

(see also subdivision under Sennoye (Odessa Province); United States)

Trade-union work should correspond to the demands of life. I. I Grivkov. Nar. obr no. 3, 39-40 Mr '58.

TEACHERS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Poland

TEACHERS—SELECTION AND APPOINTMENT

Competitive examinations for appointments to the faculty. A. A. Abramova, E. I. Volienko Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 4, 57-59 Ap '58.

TEACHERS, TRAINING OF

(see also subdivision under Siberia; Stalino Province)

Encouraging practicing teachers to organize summer teachers courses. E. Rasskazova. Nach. shkola 26 no. 5:79-80 My '58.

First in the republic. I. I. Smorygo. Sred. spets. obr 5 no. 4:50-51 Ap '58.

In the Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R. Nar. obr. no. 4:119 Ap '58.

Practical training of mathematics teachers. N. Blagoveshchenskii. Nar. obr. no. 4, 50-53 Ap '58.

Successful experiment. A. S Sokal'skii. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 4:51-53 Ap '58.

University and school L. L. Gel'fenbein, M. S. Novakovskii. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 4:33-37 Ap '58

TEACHING

Experience in methodological work. Nar. obr. no 3:26-31 Mr '58.

For the pedagogical theory that overtakes practice. A. Levshin. Nar. obr. no. 3:72-80 Mr '58.

Program of moral education N I. Boldyrev. Sov. pedag. 22 no 4 95-109 Ap '58.

Struminskii, V. IA. [K. D. Ushinskii's didactics; principles and system] Osnovy i sistema didaktiki K. D. Ushinskogo. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 213 p.

"Teaching methods in Soviet school" by E. IA. Golant. Nar. obr. no 3:120 Mr '58

Working with a textbook in class. N. Katerinochkin. Nar. obr. no. 3, 55-56 Mr '58.

TEACHING—PERIODICALS

Conference of readers of "Vestnik vysshei shkoly" in Sverdlovsk Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 4, 64 Ap '58.

In our school. M. Kuprin. Nar. obr. no. 3:68 Mr '58.

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN see subdivision under Burma

TECHNICAL CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Technical

TECHNICAL EDUCATION

(see also subdivision under Bashkiria; Cambridge, Mass.; France; Great Britain; Moscow, Prague; Rangoon; Saratov; Sian, China; Stalingrad Province; Sverdlovsk; United States, White Russia)

Brief news. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 4:64 Ap '58.

Continuing discussion of the article by comrade Grishin, N. I. Makarov, Sh. Zh. Kherodinashvili Sred. spets obr. 5 no. 4:35-36 Ap '58.

Cooperative work of the District Office of Public Education and the city committee of the Communist Youth League. V. Shepel'. Nar. obr. no. 4 42-44 Ap '58.

Department of education of the R. S. F. S. R. Nar. obr. no. 3:126 Mr '58.

Develop revolutionary and labor traditions. G. M. Krzhizhanovskii. Mol. komm. 16 no. 4:40-42 Ap '58.

District Office of Public Education and introduction of technical education in schools. P. Golubkin. Nar. obr. no. 4:39-41 Ap '58.

Economic aspect of the course project. S. G. Gusev Sred. spets obr. 5 no. 4 32-35 Ap '58

First results. T. Kutsevalov. Nar. obr. no. 4:34-38 Ap '58.

N. K Krupskaia about work training and technical education F. S. Ozerskaia. Sred spets obr 5 no 4:7-10 Ap '58

New progressive trend in teaching general science and general technology. A A. Kosmodem'ianskii Vest vys. shkoly 16 no 4 20-26 Ap '58

Physics and technology club of the school. V. E. Petko. Fiz v shkole 18 no. 3:96 My-Je '58

Reviews in the course on the technology of machine building. M. M. Mitriushin. Sred spets obr. 5 no. 4: 36-39 Ap '58.

Solganik, G., comp. [In our ranks, friends; narratives] V nashi riady, druz'ia! Ocherki. Kazan', Tatknigoizdat, 1957. 75 p.

Teaching staff evaluates its experience. L. A. Boldin. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 4:49-51 Ap '58

Technical education and work G Gorelov. Nar. obr. no. 3:41-42 Mr '58.

To train and educate youth is a great joy. Irina Golovan'. Sred spets obr. 5 no. 4, 21-23 Ap '58.

Urgent problems in ideological and educational work (the Ukraine). S Kirillova. Mol. komm. 16 no. 4:69-73 Ap '58.

We cannot put up with imperfect curriculums. M. S. Kuterman, S. A Morkusheva. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no 4 47-49 Ap '58.

Workers are studying. A. Alekseev. Part. zhizn' no. 8: 71-72 Ap '58.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION—CONGRESSES

Conference at the Council of Producers' Cooperatives of the R. S. F. S. R. Sred. spets obr. 5 no 4:63 Ap '58.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION—PERIODICALS

(see also subdivision under Germany, East)

Review of the magazine "Politekhnicheskoe obuchenie." IA. Poteriaev. Nar. obr. no. 4:111-112 Ap '58.

TECHNICAL JOURNALISM see Journalism, Technical

TECHNOLOGY

Around the world. Znan. sila 33 no 2:38-39 F '58.

A book about books ("Read technological books" by V. Pekelis. Reviewed by E Borisov). Znan. sila 33 no. 2:41 F '58.

TECHNOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Technology

TEETH—CARE AND HYGIENE

How to preserve your teeth. A. Ostrovskii. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 5, 46-47 My '58.

TEETH—DISEASES

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan, Poznan Province)

Experimental data on the combined action of fluorine and calcium in drinking water [with summary in English]. G. N. Krasovskii. Gig. i san. 23 no. 3, 30-37 Mr '58.

TEHERAN—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Teheran, the eastern city. N. Fomichev. Vokrug sveta no. 5:35-38 My '58

TEHUNG AUTONOMOUS REGION—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

New life of the Chingp'o people. Lei Ch'un-kuo. Druzhba no. 13:19-20 Mr '58.

TELECOMMUNICATION

(see also subdivision under Elektrostal'; Ivanovo Province)

Exchange of experience in mechanization and automatization. N. S. Faingersh. Vest. sviazi 18 no 3:27-28 Mr '58

For high-quality service to the population. Vest. sviazi 18 no. 3:1-2 Mr '58.

In every way improve the communication facilities of the economic councils. Vest. sviazi 18 no. 4 20-22 Ap '58.

Operational and technical servicing of intradistrict communications by technical line centers. D. A. Ishin, N. P. Kabakov, G. M. Borokhovich. Vest. sviazi 18 no. 4:22-25 Ap '58.

Technical and economical efficiency in introducing new techniques L. G. Lokshin, T. S. Gol'dberg Vest. sviazi 18 no. 4, 13-15 Ap '58.

Telemechanical system for main cables. IU. B. Gints, Vest. sviazi 18 no. 4:4-5 Ap '58

Toward further ascent in the work of communications installations. Vest. sviazi 18 no. 4:1-2 Ap '58.

TELECOMMUNICATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Telecommunication

TELECOMMUNICATION—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

(see also subdivision under Germany)

Rule for communication officers. F. Riazanov. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 4:37-41 Ap '58.

TELECOMMUNICATION—PATENTS

Foreign patents. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 4:79-80 Ap '58.

Inventors' patents. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 4:78 Ap '58.

TELEGRAPH

[Telegraph Center of the Soviet Union; a collection commemorating the 40th anniversary of the October Socialist Revolution] TSentral'nyi telegraf Sovetskogo Soiuza; sbornik k 40-i godovshchine Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii Moskva, 1957. 167 p.

TELEGRAPH—AUTOMATIC SYSTEMS

Equipment of automatized transduction of telegrams with coded commutation. G. F. Piramnok, A. M. Kashcheev. Vest. sviazi 18 no. 3, 3-6 Mr '58.

TELEGRAPH—MULTIPLEX SYSTEMS

Increasing the efficiency of broadband telephone channels placed at the disposal of voice-frequency telegraphing. M. B. Reginovich, S. I. Vygovskii, I V. Aleshina, Vest. sviazi 18 no. 4 5-6 Ap '58.

TELEGRAPH—PERFORATING SYSTEM

14-D reperforator-transmitter. B. A. Gliantsev, Vest. sviazi 18 no. 3:31 Mr '58.

TELEGRAPH, MILITARY see Military telegraph

TELEMETER

Two-component double-curvature lens compensator. A. I. Zakharov. Geod. i kart. no. 1, 47-50 Ja '58.

TELEMETERING

Analyzing multiplex circuits. A. V. Lebedev. Trudy MEI no. 13:202-215 '53.

Telemetering compensation device for linear transference [with summary in English]. A. A. Kol'tsov, L. F Kulikovskii Aviom. i telem. 19 no. 3:280-284 Mr '58.

TELEPHONE

Correct work organization is the most important condition for fulfilling the plan of equipping villages with radio and telephone. M. E. Tul'chinskii. Vest. sviazi 18 no. 3: 25-27 Mr '58.

Coupling radio-relay telephone and wire-telephone communication channels. V. Lebanov. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 3:27-33 Mr '58.

Methods of prospective planning of the long-distance telephone network. M G. Kuznetsov Vest. sviazi 18 no. 3: 15-17 Mr '58.

TELEPHONE—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Piezoceramic telephone receiver. A. Bekinbagov. Radio no. 5:15 My '58

Switching pilot-frequency currents in the apparatus V-12. V L. Kitvonos. Vest. sviazi 18 no. 3:30 Mr '58.

Switching-type telephone device for the operator on duty. R. Merisalu. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 3:40 Mr '58.

Utilizing semiconductors in public telephones. A. M. Liepin'sh. Vest. sviazi 18 no. 4 30 Ap '58.

TELEPHONE, AUTOMATIC

Crossbar system. A. N. Voloiskii. Aviom. telem. i sviaz' no. 9:11-16 S '57.

RMT automatic telephones and their connection into central offices. N V. Zakharova, A. S. Savenkova. Vest. sviazi 18 no. 3:6-8 Mr '58.

Register with semiconductor junction triodes. I. A. Blagushin, O. N. Ivanova, Z. S. Kokhanova. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 5, 74-79 My '58.

TELEPHONE, AUTOMATIC—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Grigor'ev, G. L., and S. I. Grusovich. [Full-automatic testing apparatus for testing selectors of modernized ten-step systems] Polnoavtomaticheskaia ispytatel'naia apparatura dlia proverki iskatelei modernizirovannoi dekadno-shagovoi ATS. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po vopr. sviazi i radio, 1957. 40 p. (Lektsii po tekhnike sviazi)

TELEPHONE, MILITARY see Military telephone

TELEPHONE CABLES

Advice on the use of quadruple cables. B. Lapshenkov, N. Fomichev. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 4:32-35 Ap '58.

TELEPHONE CABLES—MEASUREMENTS

Determining the distance to the location of the insulation fault by bilateral measurements with a bridge of variable ratio arms. I. A. Parikozhka. Vest. sviazi 18 no. 4: 9-10 Ap '58.

TELEPHONE LINES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Handcart for erecting poles. A. N. Savol'ev, N. S. Faingersh. Vest. sviazi 18 no. 4:29-30 Ap '58.

TELEPHONE SWITCHBOARDS

Basic principles in designing switchboards for electronic automatic telephone exchanges. G G. Savvin. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 5:68-73 My '58

TELESCOPE, ZENITH

Relationship between the temperature and the change of zenith point on the micrometer drum of a zenith telescope. S. Drozdov Astron. tsir. no. 185:20 O '57.

TELEVISION
Abstracts section. Tekh.kino i telev. no. 4:71-88 Ap '58.
Scientific and technical conference on television-development problems. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 3:76-78 Mr '58.
Scientific and technical news. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 4: 89-95 Ap '58.
Television in metallurgy. V. Rabinovich. Radio no. 5: 39-40 My '58.
With the radio amateurs of the Stanislav line. E. P. Predko. Avtom. telem. i sviaz' no. 9:35 S '57.

TELEVISION—ANTENNAS
Symmetrizing device for television antennas. V. Khomich Radio no. 5:48 My '58.

TELEVISION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Television

TELEVISION—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Television camera cables. N. G. Turkin. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 4:30-33 Ap '58.

TELEVISION—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION
Converter for the "KVN-49" television set. A. Kozlkhov. Radio no. 4:46-47 Ap '58.
El'iashkevich, S. A. [Television receiver handbook] Spravochnik po televizionnym priemnikam. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1958, 175 p.
Installation for long-distance television reception. B. Levandovskii, V. Maslovskii. Radio no. 4:45-46 Ap '58.
New clipper-limiter circuits. A. Kornienko. Radio no 5:35-38 My '58
News in television circuits. M. Tovbin. Radio no. 4:48-50 Ap '58.
Tuning indicator for television receivers. V. Kostikov. Radio no. 4:58-59 Ap '58.

TELEVISION—TRANSMITTERS AND TRANSMISSION (see also subdivision under Moscow)
Formation of the television signal in camera tubes with a scanning beam of slow electrons. V. L. Gorus. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 4:12-18 Ap '58.
Influence of noises on the distinction of graduations of clarity. V. I. Sokolov, S. B. Gurevich. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 4:18-25 Ap '58.
New photoconductive layers for television pickup tubes with a photoconductive target. K. A. IUmatov, V. I. Perevodchikov. Radiotekh i elektron. 3 no. 3:415-420 Mr '58.
Television camera tubes with two-sided targets. I. K. Malakhov, B. V. Kruspar. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 4:62-70 Ap '58.

TELEVISION BROADCASTING
Inscribing television programs on motion-picture films. G. Arushanov. Radio no. 5:41-43 My '58.

TELEVISION CIRCUITS
Linearity of a deflecting current in a frame-scanning output circuit. L. A. Kurnkin. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 4:35-41 Ap '58.

TELEVISION STATIONS see subdivision under Gomel'

TELLURIUM
Letters to the editor. I. E. Starik, N. G. Rosovskiia. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2:252 F '58.
New method for determining tellurium. I. P. Onufrienok, V. M. Akseneako. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:110-122 Ja-F '58.
Sublimation of tellurium. S. A. Semenkovich, N. N. Astashev. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 4:725-731 Ap '58.

TELLURIUM—OPTICAL PROPERTIES
Optics of thin layers. Part 2: The properties of tellurium. M. P. Lisitsa, N. G. TSvelykh. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 3:373-377 Mr '58.

TELLURIUM-BISMUTH ALLOYS see Bismuth-tellurium alloys

TEMIR-TAU (KARAGANDA PROVINCE)
Magnitka of Kazakhstan. A. Shamaro. Smena 36 no. 7: 10-11 Ap '58.

TEMIR-TAU (KARAGANDA PROVINCE)—SOILS
Soils in the area of the planned Temir-Tau Metallurgical Plant and the new city of Temir-Tau in connection with landscaping. D. M. Storozhenko. Trudy Inst. pochv. AN Kazakh. SSR 7:89-105 '57.

TEMPERAMENT
Etiology of hemorrhagic metropathy [with summary in English]. D. P. Mamontova. Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1:62-65 Ja-F '58.
Methodological problems in the clinical determination of types of higher nervous activity in man. IA. I. Dreerman. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 2:60-64 F '58.
Relation of cellular immunological reactions and the general course of staphylococcal intoxication to typological characteristics of the nervous system in dogs. L. I. Kriachko, G. IA. Guovis. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3:23-30 Mr '58.
Structural characteristics of conditioned motor reactions in connection with age and type of the nervous system V. M. Kas'ianov Teor. i prak. fiz kul'. 21 no. 3:202-208 '58

TEMPERATURE
Certain peculiarities in the monthly temperature anomalies on the European territory of the Soviet Union. D. G Bebiia. Trudy Tbil. NIGMI no. 2:108-118 '57.

TEMPERATURE—MEASUREMENT
Method for determining the softening temperature of ores and agglomerates. D. G. Khokhlov, IU. A. Gyrdymov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:443-444 '58.
Method for increasing the accuracy of thermal effect temperatures on thermograms V. V. Illarionov, R. P. Ozerov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:434-435 '58.

TEMPERATURE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of temperature on the resting potential of nerves in the frog [with summary in English]. IU. I Arshavskii. Biofizika 3 no 2:152-160 '58.
Effect of temperature on the viscosity of different muscle types [with summary in English]. I. G. Shirankenfel'd. Biofizika 3 no. 2:144-151 '58.

TEMPERATURE REGULATORS
Automatic temperature control in gas evacuation boreholes for underground gas producers. A. I. Bezrukov. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 1:65-67 '58.
Automatic temperature regulator. E. S. Shapiro. Mast.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 3:38-39 '58.
New indirect-acting thermoregulator for large diesels. M. I. Levin, M. I. TSyrkin. Energomashinostroenie 4 no. 2:35-38 F '58.
Program regulation of temperature. P. D. Kalinin, A. K. Kuznetsov. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:136-137 Ja-F '58.

TEMPERING
Changes in some physical properties of Fe-Cr-Al heat resistant alloys in the process of high-temperature tempering. P. P. Kuz'menko, T. A. Riabchun. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:33-34 '56.
Coercive force changes during low-temperature tempering. N. S. Fastov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:210-221 '55
Effect of alloying elements on the stability of martensite during tempering. G. V. Kurdiumov, M. D. Perkas. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 2:153-166 '51.
High-temperature tempering devices for powders. P. V. Petrenko. Nauk. povid. KDU no 1.55-56 '56.
Magnetometric investigation of electric steel tempering. V. N. Gridnev, V. G. Permiakov, V. T Cherepnin. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 4:0-16 Ap '58.
Processes of tempering annealed steel. E. Z. Kaminskii. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met no. [1]:173-191 '40.

TEMPOROMANDIBULAR JOINT—SURGERY
Use of a biological plastic in eliminating ankylosis of the mandibular joint through surgery [with summary in English]. P. M. Medvedev. Khirurgiia 33 no. 9:119-124 S '57.

TENDONS—SURGERY
Minutes of session No. 1647 of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province in conjunction with the Society of Traumatologists and Orthopedists, February 22, 1957. Khirurgiia 33 no. 9:153-154 S '57.

TENDONS—TUMORS
Multiple giant cell xanthomatous granulomas of the tendons. A. N. Burtsev, F. K. Papazov. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 6:47-48 N-D '57.

TENDONS—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Functional results of treating tendon and nerve injuries of the distal third of the forearm, palm and fingers. V. I. Rozov. Khirurgiia 34 no. 2:58-66 F '58.

TENNIS
Attack bursts forth suddenly. S. Belita-Geiman. Sp. igry 4 no. 3:21-23 Mr '58.
Speed, power, and attack. V. Kollegorskii. IUnost' 4 no. 4:108-110 Ap '58.

TENSIOMETERS
Tensiometering equipment with pulse-position modulation. V. I. Zabavin. Priborostroenie no. 3:29-30 Mr '58.

TERBIUM—ISOTOPES—DECAY
Conversion electron spectra of dysprosium fractions. B. S. Dzhelepov and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 22 no. 2:126-134 F '58.
Tb^{160} and Ho^{160} decay and the level scheme of Dy^{160}. E. P. Grigor'ev and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 22 no. 2:101-125 F '58.

TERPENES—SPECTRA
Raman spectra terpenes. M. I. Batuev, I. I. Bardyshev, A. D. Matveeva. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2:232-233 F '58.

TERRESTRIAL MAGNETISM see Magnetism, Terrestrial

TERSKEY ALA-TAU—LEAD ORES
Geology and genesis of Dzhergalan lead ore deposits. G. P. Bogomazov Trudy Inst. geol. AN Kir. SSR no 9: 119-160 '57
Some comments on the origin of ores in the Dzhergalan lead deposit. Z. E. Burykhina. Trudy Inst. geol. AN Kir. SSR no. 9:230-252 '57

TERTER VALLEY—GEOLOGY
Kashkai, M. A. [Geology of the upper reaches of the Terter River, region of the Istisu health resort] Geologiia verkhov'ev r. Terter (kurortnyi raion Istisu). Baku, Akad. nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1955. 240 p (NNC)

TESTICLE—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Volvulus of a testicle located in the abdominal cavity. V. S. Gorner. Khirurgiia supplement:28 '57.

TESTICLE—DISEASES
Two cases of torsion of the testis. P. D. Chudnovskii. Urologiia 23 no. 2:58-61 Mr-Ap '58.

TESTING MACHINES
Apparatus for fatigue testing of nonround test pieces. V. I Rudnitskii Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:492-493 '58
New machines for endurance tests on metals employing bending of overhung test pieces B. A. Avdeev. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4.508-510 '58.,
Short reports. E. A. Markovskii and others. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:503-504 '58.

TESTOSTERONE
Effect of testosterone propionate on the higher nervous activity of old rats. A. V. Samtsova. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:393-400 '57.

TETANUS
Effect of removal of a tetanus anatoxin deposit on the level of antitoxic immunity. IU. B. Volgin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun 29 no. 3:33-38 Mr '58
Effect of toxins elaborated by gas gangrene and tetanus bacteria on the activity of cholinesterase. M. B. Lebedeva, I. L. Chertkov. Vop. med. khim. 3:148-156 '61.
Effect on nonspecific stimuli on the production of diphtheria and tetanus antitoxin, author's abstract. Z. G. Pelsel', A. G. IArmolenko, A. A. Vorob'ev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:124-125 F '58.
Epidemiology of tetanus [with summary in English]. K. I. Matveev, S. V. Solov'ev, Z. N. Volkova. Khirurgiia 33 no. 9:80-85 S '57.
Experimental production and study of complex natural and purified sera against rabies and tetanus [with summary in English]. N. I. Volovich and others. Vop. virus. 3 no. 1:23-27 Ja-F '58.
Intravenous novocaine injections for treating tetanus. M. F. Mazurik. Khirurgiia supplement:56 '57.
Modified flocculation reaction in the investigation of certain properties of tetanus antigens and in the titration of antitetanus sera. Report No. 1: Use of the flocculation reaction in the investigation of tetanus antigens. M. Kh. Kolesnikova, S. K. Sokolov Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3:92-95 Mr '58.
Problem of the treatment of tetanus. A. G. Podvarko. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 12:118-123 D '57.
Spinal fractures in tetanus. S. M. Buachidze. Khirurgiia 33 no. 9:112-118 S '57.
Tetanus. D. M. TSerenisian. Khirurgiia supplement:55-56 '57.
Therapeutic effect of certain preparations of tetanus anatoxin and its relation to the method of administration. A. A. Vorob'ev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3:97-102 Mr '58.

TETRACAINE
Study of the crystalline substance formed in the anabasine sulfate manufacture. A. S. Labenskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:547-551 F '58.

TEVOSIAN, IVAN FEDOROVICH, 1902-1958
Ivan Fedorovich Tevosian; obituary. Koks i khim. no. 4:1-2 '58.
Ivan Fedorovich Tevosian; an obituary. Metallurg 3 no. 4, Insert Ap '58.
Ivan Fedorovich Tevosian. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:insert 1-2 '58.

TEXTBOOKS
Let's give good textbooks to our students. G. Guzairov. Part. zhizn' no. 8:67-70 Ap '58.
Raise the quality of books and aids for correspondence students. A. L. Genchel'. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 4: 56-57 Ap '58.
Take care of and save textbooks. Nar. obr. no. 3:37-38 Mr '58.

TEXTILE DESIGN (see also subdivision under Kirzhach)
Artistry of skilled Jacquard weave specialists in the "Zaria Sotsializma" linen combine. N. G. Rudin. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 4:51-53 Ap '58.

TEXTILE FABRICS
New fabrics and products of the linen industry. I. L. Dukovskaia. Tekst. prom. 18 no.4:48-51 Ap '58

TEXTILE FABRICS—MEASUREMENT
Combined measurement of textile fabrics. I.V. Taskaev. Leg. prom. 18 no.3:52-53 Mr '58.

TEXTILE FABRICS—TESTING
Instrument for determining the shrinkability of textile fabrics. A I. Andreev. Leg. prom. 18 no 3.53 Mr '58.

TEXTILE FACTORIES
Mechanization of auxiliary operations in textile factories. A. M Shakh-Nazarian, R. A. Antipov, M. M. Gel'perin. Mekh. trud. rab 12 no.4.31-32 Ap '58

TEXTILE FACTORIES—HEATING AND VENTILATION
Selecting the best air conditions for weaving. V. IA. Davydov Tekst. prom. 18 no.4:43-45 Ap '58.

TEXTILE FIBERS
Confusion in the theory of fiber twisting ("Theory of fiber twisting" by G V. Sokolov. Reviewed by I. M. Dvernitskii). Tekst. prom. 18 no.4.68-71 Ap '58.

TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC
Fabrics made of synthetic fibers. F. Feoktistov. Sov. torg. no.4:48-51 Ap '58.
Structure and the phase state of polyethyleneterephthalate fibers [with summary in English]. V. O. Gorbacheva, N. V. Mikhailov. Koll. zhur. 20 no.1.38-42 Ja-F '58.
Synthetic fibers. Z. A. Rogovin. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 3:23-26 Mr '58.

TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC—TESTING
Investigating heat formation in processing "chlorin" fibers for worsted weaving. Lothar Rudolf. Tekst. prom. 18 no.4:65-67 Ap '58.

TEXTILE FINISHING
Comparing rapid methods of boiling-off natural silk fabrics. R. V. En'kova. Tekst. prom. 18 no.4:31-34 Ap '58.
Electrostatic teasel raising. T. Sukhanova. Leg. prom. 18 no. 3.58-60 Mr '58.
Friction of the fabric on finishing machinery rolls. A. D. Malikov. Tekst. prom. 18 no.4:57-58 Ap '58.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY
Inventors and efficiency promoters in the struggle for industrial improvements. I. N. Korneev. Tekst. prom. 18 no.4:46-48 Ap '58.
Unnecessary links in the administration structure. I. E. Semiannikov. Tekst. prom. 18 no.4:4-5 Ap '58.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Practical studies in industry. N. E. Ivanov. Tekst. prom. 18 no.4.60-61 Ap '58.

TEXTILE MACHINERY
The APU-DKP automatic weft-straightening machine. N. V. Pashkov, V. D. Khokhlov. Biul. tekh.-ekon. inform. no. 1.47-49 '57.
Andreev, V. V., and A. S. Seregin. [KP-100-L flax processing machine] Kudelеprigotovitel'naia mashina KP-100-L. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkoi promyshl., 1958. 77 p.
Difficult examination. L. Kaganov. Prom. koop. 12 no. 4:30-31 Ap '58.
Goncharov, A. V., and P. I. Razumov. [LSV-235 lapping machine] Lentosoedinitel'naia mashina LSV-235. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkoi promyshl., 1958. 47 p. (Novoe otechestvennoe oborudovanie)
Naphtol treating units. F. M. Taubina. Biul. tekh. ekon.-inform. no. 2:43-44 '58.
Twist. G. Grinberg. Prom. koop. no. 5:20-21 My '58.

TEXTILE PRINTING
Using chitosan in pigment printing. F. I. Sadov, E. O. Vil'di. Tekst. prom. 18 no.4:38-40 Ap '58.

TEXTILE RESEARCH see subdivision under Baku; Leningrad

TEXTILE WORKERS
(see also subdivision under Moscow Province; Riga)
Golden hands. Dm. Polinin. Sots. Uz. 17 no. 3:8-9 Mr '58.
Promoters of competition. M. Moro. Prom. koop. 12 no. 4.34-35 Ap '58.

THALAMUS see Optic thalamus

THALLIUM
Conditions for the formation of trivalent thallium arsenates. L. V. Favorskaia, E. I. Stollarova. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. gor. dela met., stroi. i stroimat. no. 4:53-58 '57.
Separating high purity thallium from a sulfate solution by the method of two-stage electrolysis. L. G. Plekhanov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. gor. dela met., stroi. i stroimat. no. 4:38-42 '57.
Study of thallium analysis. Report No. 1: Complexometric determination of thallium [with summary in English]. A. I. Busev, V. G. Tiptsova. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2.180-185 Mr-Ap '58.

THALLIUM—ANALYSIS
Colorimetric determination of thallium in rocks and ores using brilliant green. N. T. Voskresenskaia. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4 395-398 '58.

THALLIUM BICHROMATE
Analysis of thallium bichromate and its use in quantitative analysis. N. I. Bashilova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:288-292 Ja '58.

THALLIUM-GALLIUM ALLOYS see Gallium-thallium alloys

THALLIUM SULFIDES
Noise spectrum and frequency characteristics of photocurrents in thallous sulfide photoresistances. L. IA. Pervova. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:405-408 Mr '58.

THEATER
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; Europe, Western; Kiev; Moscow; Ukraine; White Russia)
Actors paid us a visit. A. Lilov. Prom. koop. no. 5:31 My '58.
Message from the artists of the people's democracies. I. Ping and others. Mystetstvo no. 6:5-14 N-D '57.
Our greetings to you, artists of fraternal Ukraine. E. Gogoleva and others. Mystetstvo no. 6:15-28 N-D '57.
Review of the country's theaters. Kul't. i zhizn' 2 no. 1:52-53 '58.

THEATER, TOY see Toy theaters

THEATERS—STAGE SETTING AND SCENERY
The enrichment and development of traditions. M. Pozharskaia. Iskusstvo 21 no. 2:28-38 '58.

THEFT see Larceny

THEORY OF GROUPS see Groups, Theory of

THEORY OF STRUCTURES see Structures, Theory of

THERAPEUTICS
(see also subdivision under Poland)
Ancient memento in the history of medicine in Russia. N. S. Dumka. Khirurgiia 33 no. 8:119-122 Ag '57
Appeal of the Ninth All-Union Conference of Therapeutists to all therapeutists of the Soviet Union. Klin. med 36 no. 3:18-19 Mr '58.
History of therapy in Soviet medical literature; brief review covering 40 years. L. O. Kanevskii. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 2.68-72 F '58
Minutes of meetings of the Leningrad Branch of the All-Union Society of Therapeutists. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 7: 92-90 Jl '57.
Minutes of meetings of the Moscow Society of Therapeutists Terap. arkh. 29 no. 8:93-96 '57.
Minutes of sessions of the Botkin Society of Therapeutists in Leningrad. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 2:89-91 F '58.
Minutes of sessions of the Moscow Society of Therapeutists. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 2:82-88 F '58.
Minutes of sessions of the Moscow Society of Therapeutists. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 3:91-93 Mr '58.
Tenth All-Union Conference of Therapeutists. Z. A. Bondar." Sov. med. 22 no. 2:141-151 F '58.

THERAPEUTICS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Ukraine

THERAPEUTICS—SOCIETIES
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Kuybyshev Province)
Transcription of minutes from session No. 36 of the Presidium of the Medical Council of the Ministry of Public Health of the U. S. S. R., December 24, 1957. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 3:93-94 Mr '58.

THERAPEUTICS, PHYSIOLOGICAL
"Physical therapy and resort therapy in skin diseases" by V. I. Sukahrev. Reviewed by A. IA. Vartapetov. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 2:94 Mr-Ap '58.

THERMAL ANALYSIS
Formation of aluminum phosphate and chromium films on aluminum and its alloys. I. V. Krotov, V. V. Grinina, N. A. Zapol'skaia. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:33-40 Ja '58.

THERMIONIC EMISSION
Investigation of the correlation between normal secondary ion-electron, electron-electron emission, and the thickness of potassium chloride films. V. M. Lovtsov, S. V. Starodubtsev. Trudy FTI AN Uz. SSR 3: 57-75 '50.
Normal secondary ion-electron and electron-electron emission of thin potassium chloride films. V. M. Lovtsov, S. V. Starodubtsev. Trudy FTI AN Uz. SSR 3:45-56 '50.
On the factor (1-R) in the equation of thermoelectronic emission. D. G. Bulyginskii. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 4: 732-739 Ap '58.
On the Schottky correlation. L. N. Dobretsov. Trudy FTI AN Uz. SSR 3:30-44 '50.

THERMOCHEMISTRY
Direction of the exchange reaction in salt systems. N. K. Voskresenskaia. Izv. Sekt fiz. khim. anal. 18:160-171 '48.
Polythermal δt, Na, K//Cl, Br, the reciprocal system from -33 °C to 30 -40 °C. A. G. Bergman, N. A. Vlasov. Izv. Sekt. fiz. khim. anal. 18:201-220 '49.
Study of binary systems of sulfuryl chloride with chlorine derivatives of hydrocarbons. V. M. Vdovenko, T. V. Kovaleva. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:99-105 Ja '58.
Thermal decomposition of moderate temperature coaltar pitch. A. N. Chistiakov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:140-142 Ja '58.
Thermochemical study of epoxide resins [with summary in English]. L. I. Golubonkova and others. Koll. zhur. 20 no. 1.34-37 Ja-F '58.
Thermometric study of solutions. S. D. Gromakov, R. S. Suleimanova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:1048-1053 Ap '58.

THERMOCOUPLES
Dynamic characteristics of speed thermocouples [with summaries in Russian and English]. IU. I. Sytnyts'kyi. Avtomatyka no. 1:85-92 '58.
Influence of degeneration on the efficiency of semiconductor thermoelectric cells. T. S. Stavitskaia, L. S. Stil'bans. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 3:484-488 Mr '58.
Performance of cooling thermoelectric cells under nonstationary conditions. L. S. Stil'bans, N. A. Fedorovich. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 3:489-492 Mr '58.

THERMODYNAMICS
Free energy, heat, and entropy of adsorption displacement of alcohols by water from the surface of an oxide catalyst. A. A. Balandin, O. K. Bogdanova, A. P. Shchegiova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:312-314 Ja '58.
Gerah, S. IA. [Low temperature freezing] Glubokoe okhlazhdenie. Izd. 3-e, dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo.
Pt. 1. [Thermodynamic principles of the liquefaction and separation of gases] Termodinamicheskie osnovy szhizhenitia i razdeleniia gazov. 1957. 392 p. diagr.
Importance of thermodynamic values for the evaluation of interatomic interaction in solid solutions. IU. V. Kornev. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:485-493 '56.
Multicomponent heterogeneous systems with a non-maximal order of concentration matrix [with summary in English]. L. S. Palatnik, A. I. Landau. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12:2739-2747 D '57.
On the thermodynamic theory of relaxation processes. T. D. Shermergor. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 3:647-654 Mr '58.
Thermodynamic correlations for irreversible processes. N. S. Fastov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:577-582 '58.
Thermodynamic irreversible processes in elastically deformed solids. N. S. Fastov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:550-576 '58.
Thermodynamics of a crystal lattice with vacancies. N. S. Fastov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:383-398 '55.

THERMOELECTRICITY
On the thermoelectromotive force of some metallic borides and carbides in contact with copper [in Ukrainian with summary in English]. H. V. Samsonov, H. S. Strielinikova. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1:135-138 Ja-F '58.
Radiation thermoelectric cell with a direct visual adjustment. A. M. Brounshtein, L. B. Krasil'shchikov. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 3:412-413 Mr '58.
Semiconductor cooling devices. M. S. Sominskii. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 3:11-20 My-Je '58.

THERMOMETERS
Calibration of resistance thermometers used in three-core cable well measurements. A. V. Tuchin. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 20:70-71 '57.
Construction, repair, and testing of remote-control thermometers. B. V. Mezhetskii, A. I. Tibabshev. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 2:42-43 F '58.
Low-inertia resistance thermometers. V. A. Zamkov. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:134-136 Ja-F '58.
Remote control of temperature in surface silos. F. A. Gol'de, S. V. Lesnichenko. Priborostroenie no. 3:26-27 Mr '58.

THERMOMETRY
Influence of electromechanical inertia of a mirror galvanometer on the result of determination of time-lag constants in thermometers. A. I. Rudnaia. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 3:674-678 Mr '58.
Thermoelectric measurement of temperature differences in conductive solids. M. A. Kaganov. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:145 Ja-F '58.

THERMOPHILIC BACTERIA see Bacteria, Thermophilic

THERMOSTAT
The BAUP-2 instrument for automatic regulation of temperature in heaters. I. D. Voronkin, L. K. Platibokov. Biul. tekh.-ekon. inform. no. 2:12-14 '58.

THERMOSTAT (Continued)
Design and manufacture of high precision thermostats. V. V. Grigor'iants. M. E. Zhabotinskii. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:106-109 Ja-F '58.
Electric apparatus for the control of temperature in grain drying. IA. Khorodskii. Tekh. sov MTS i sovkhoz. 19 no. 6:11-13 Mr '58.

THESES see Dissertations, Academic

THIAMINE
Acidophilus-yeast curd as a new type of dietetic product. [with summary in English]. S. P. Askalonov. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:43-45 Ja-F '58
Kassil-Grashchenkov's method of treating peptic ulcer. V. N. Diachenko, IU. M. Alifonov. Klin. med. 36 no. 2: 118-119 F '58.
Results of enriching diets for athletes with vitamin B_1 [with summary in English]. M. A. Vytchikova. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:27-32 Ja-F '58.
The role of thiamine in the action of acetylcholine on muscle [with summary in English]. L. P. Garanina. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 3:249-255 Mr '58.
Role of thiamine in the metabolism of animals [with summary in English] A. I. Solntsev, G. B. Filatov, K. A. Koldaeva. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:193-200 '58.
Treatment of chronic dysentery with biomycin and ecmolin per rectum in combination with vitamin B_1. M. S. Shur. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:130-135 F '58.
Vitamin B_1 metabolism during pain. A. L. Bernshtein. Vop. med. khim. 3:66-72 '51.

THIAZOLIDINONE
Ethyleneasulfide in the synthesis of heterocyclic compounds with two heteroatoms. Part 3:3 - arylthiazolidones-2 from N- (β-mercapto-ethyl) - arylamines. IU. K. IUr'ev, S. V. Dimitovitskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10: 2644-2646 O '57.

THIAZOLE—SPECTRA
Thiazolocarbocyanines with aryl radicals in thiazol nuclei. Part 3: Metoxyarylthiazolocyanines. E. D. Sych. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1:79-83 '58.
Thiazolocarbocyanines with aryl radicals in thiazol nuclei. Part 4: Space hindrance in 5-(α-naphtyl)-thiazols. E. D. Sych. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1:89-92 '58.

THINKING see Thought and thinking

THIOBACILLUS
Role of Thiobacillus in the weathering of rocks and sulfide ores [with summary in English]. M. V. Ivanov, N. N. Lialikova, S. I. Kuznetsov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. [23] no. 2:183-191 Mr-Ap '58.

THIOCYANATES
Chemistry of 2, 1, 3-thiodiazole. Part 7: Thiocyanation of 4- and 5-amino-2-benz-1, 3-thiodiazole. V. G. Pesin, A. M. Khaletskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:383-388 F '58.
Manganese, iron, cobalt and nickel thiocyanate complexes. K. B. IAtsimirskii, V. D. Korableva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:339-345 F '58.
The study of zinc thiocyanate complexes in a solution. Part 1. A. M. Golub, G. D. Ivanchenko. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:333-338 F '58.

THIOCYANIC ACID
Effect of cystine, cysteine, and ascorbic acid on the enzymatic synthesis of thiocyanic acid. P. I. Borisov. Vop. med. khim. 4:129-132 '52.

THIODIAZOLE
Chemistry of 2, 1, 3-thiodiazole. Part 7: Thiocyanation of 4- and 5-amino-2-benz-1, 3-thiodiazole. V. G. Pesin, A. M. Khaletskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:383-388 F '58.

THIOPHENOL
Condensation of O -aminothiophenols with unsaturated ketones and β -haloidketones. Part 2. L. K. Mushkalo. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:507-512 F '58.

THIOPHOSPHORIC ACIDS
Dialkyl- and diaryl dithiophosphoric acids as analytical reagents. Report No. 3: The determination of palladium by means of nickel and potassium dialkyl- and diaryl dithiophosphates [with summary in English]. A. I. Busev, M. I. Ivaniutin. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:18-30 Ja-F '58.
Organic insecticfungicides. Part 31: New method for the synthesis of mixed thiophosphoric acid esters. N. N. Mel'nikov, IA. A. Mandel'baum, V. I. Lomakina. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:476-478 F '58.
Organic insecticfungicides. Part 32: Synthesis of some mixed thiophosphoric acid esters. IA. A. Mandel'baum, N. N. Mel'nikov, N. I. Petrova. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:479-480 F '58.

THIOSULFATES
Kinetics of thiosulfate oxidation reaction by hydrogen peroxide in the presence of tungstic acid. K. B. IAtsimirskii, E. F. Naryshkina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2: 346-351 F '58.

THIURAM DISULFIDE
Action of metallic oxide in the vulcanization of rubber by tetramethylthiuram disulfide [with summary in English]. B. A. Dogadkin, V. A. Shershnev. Koll. zhur. 20 no. 1: 124-127 Ja-F '58.

THOMAS, DYLAN, 1917-1953
Laregib, a whimsical town ("Under milk wood" [in English] by Dylan Thomas. Reviewed by L. Levidova). Inostr. lit. no. 3:249-250 Mr '58.

THOMAS AQUINAS, SAINT
Thomas Aquinas' philosophy. I. M. Kichanova. Vop. filos. no. 3:104-117 '58.

THORIUM
Chemical properties of thorium and uranium. A. G. Karabash. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:986-995 Ap '58.
Determination of uranium, thorium and ionium in sea silt [with summary in English]. L. A. Kuzmina. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:100-106 Ja-F '58.
Separation of thorium from rare earths by means of pyridine and its nitrate [with summary in English]. E. A. Ostroumov. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2:201-205 Mr-Ap '58.

THORIUM—ISOTOPES
Migration mechanism of radium and thorium isotopes. V. I. Baranov and others. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4: 1054-1059 Ap '58.

THORIUM COMPOUNDS
Thiourea complexes of iridium and rhodium and their application in the extraction and determination of these metals. N. K. Pshenitsyn, I. V. Prokof'eva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:996-1001 Ap '58.

THORIUM NITRATE
Salting out and the solubility diagram of uranyl and thorium nitrates. A. G. Kurnakova, A. V. Nikolaev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:1028-1036 Ap '58.

THORIUM ORES
New thorium-containing ore deposits in foreign countries. M. K. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:214-215 F '58.

THOUGHT AND THINKING
More care should be given to the intellectual development of students. G. Ivoninskii. Nar. obr. no. 4:45-49 Ap '58.
Problems in the psychology of thinking. H. S. Kostiuk. Nauk. zap. Nauk.-dosl. inst. psikhol. 8:137-225 '58.
Theory on conception in formal and dialectical logic. E. B. Shur. Vop. filos. no. 3:71-80 '58.

THROAT—DISEASES
Activity of alkaline phosphatase in blood serum in diphtheria and angina. A. F. Bliuger. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 12:9-11 D '57.

THROAT—INNERVATION
Neural apparatus of the lymphoid ring in humans during puberty [with summary in English]. I. B. Soldatov. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 35 no. 1:34-41 Ja-F '58.

THROMBOSIS
Case of single thromboembolism of the pulmonary artery. V. IA. Lipets. Sov. med. 22 no. 1:125-127 Ja '58.
Changes in blood coagulation under the effect of dicoumarin a Russian anticoagulant, in thrombophlebitis of the extremities. F. I. Sidorina. Sov. med. 22 no. 1: 52-58 Ja '58.
Pathogenesis of thrombosis in acute coronary insufficiency. V. M. Panchenko. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 7: 46-48 Jl '57.
Secondary resection of the small intestine in thrombosis of the mesenteric vessels. R. M. Grigorian. Khirurgiia 34 no. 2:142 F '58.
Study of certain indications of intravascular formation of thrombus in coronary insufficiency in a clinic and in industry. S. S. Nevel'son. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 4:70-75 Ap '58.
Thromboembolism; according to materials from the Leningrad First Aid Station. K. I. Smolinskii. Sov. med. 22 no. 1:65-69 Ja '58.

THUNDERSTORMS
Feasibility of safe passage of airplanes through thunderstorm zones. A. I. Voskanov and others. Trudy GGO no. 67:114-120 '57.
Forecasting cloudbursts and thunderstorms. V. M. Muchnik. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 7:72-74 '57.
Investigation of thunderstorm zones in the southern regions of European Russia and Transcaucasia. I. M. Imiantinov, M. M. Kulik, A. P. Chuvaev. Trudy GGO no. 67:3-32 '57.
Role of humidity, temperature, and certain features of atmospheric circulation processes in the formation and development of thunderstorms. S. U. Gunia. Trudy Tbil. NIGMI no. 2:68-77 '57.

THYRATRONS
Voronchev, T. A. [Impulse thyratrons] Impul'snye tiratrony. Moskva, izd-vo "Sovetskoe radio," 1958. 183 p.

THYROID GLAND
Hypercholesterolemia in thyroidectomized dogs. F. P. Legler, S. V. Nedzvetskii. Vop. med. khim. 3 143-147 '51.
Thyroid function in atherosclerosis. G. A. Gol'dberg, P. M. Leonov. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 4 45-48 Ap '58.

THYROID GLAND—DISEASES
Some aspects of central nervous function in thyrotoxicosis in a hot climate. P. I. Fedorova. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 4:81-91 Ap '58.

THYROID GLAND—TRANSPLANTATION
Restoring the functional activity of thyroid tissues following deep refrigeration (-196°) [with summary in English]. M. S. Mitskevich. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. [23] no. 2: 149-160 Mr-Ap '58.

TIBET—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Disclosed secrets ("Travel to Tibet" by V. V. Ovchinnikov. Book review). Vokrug sveta no. 4:62 Ap '58.

TIBIA
Effect of mineral feeding and the stage of oviposition on the mineralization of tibia in caged layers. Z. M. Davydova, E. V. Sokolova. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:335-339 '57.

TICKS
(see also subdivision under Kuikashen District, Moscow Province)
Detection of the tick Carios vespertilionis in DDT and benzene hexachloride storage depots. V. IA. Kuz'michev. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:51 Ja-F '58.
Method for determining the efficacy of tick control measures [with summary in English]. A. V. Mishin. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:39-41 Ja-F '58.
Method for removing attached ticks. B. T. Komissarenko. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:78 N '57.

TICKS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE
(see also subdivision under Yenisey Valley)
Some data on birds and ticks in an enzootic center of tick-borne encephalitis. A. A. Tagil'tsev. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:34-39 Ja-F '58.

TIDAL WAVES
Navy newspaper. Koster no. 3:46-47 Mr '58.

TIEN SHAN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Age of the "Archaly series" in the Dzhetym-Tau (Tien Shan) and stratigraphy of the lower Paleozoic in the Chikal-Naryn area. V. G. Korolev. Trudy Inst. geol. AN Kir. SSR no. 9:5-44 '57.

TIEN SHAN—PASSERIFORMES
Occurrence of Pyrrhospiza punicea Hume in the Tien Shan. A. A. Kuznetsov, L. S. Stepanian. Priroda 47 no. 4:117 Ap '58.

TIEN SHAN—SOILS
Principal soil types of Dzungaria and adjacent Tien Shan and Altai Mountains. P. S. Panin. Pochvovedenie no. 3:51-58 Mr '58.
Soils of the arid part of piedmont districts of the northern Tien Shan. I. A. Assing. Trudy Inst. pochv. AN Kazakh. SSR 7:57-68 '57.

TIEN SHAN—WEATHERING
Differential weathering of foothill sediments as illustrated by the Tien Shan foothills. O. V. Volin. Geol. zhur. 17 no. 4:46-51 '57.

TIES, RAILROADS see Railroads—Ties

TIFLIS—BRONZE AGE
Technology of making ancient bronze objects found in the environs of Tiflis [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. F. N. Tabadze, T. N. Sakvarelidze, N. A. Dvali. Vest. Gos. muz. Gruz. no. 17-A:135-142 '56.

TIFLIS—CLOUDS
Aerological properties of the cloudiness over Tiflis according to data on airplane take-offs. G. V. Nikolaishvili. Trudy Tbil. NIGMI no. 2:133-137 '57.

TIFLIS—LIBRARIES
Uznadze, V. V. [History of the Tiflis Public Library, 1846-1917] Istoriia Tiflisskoi publichnoi biblioteki (1846-1917 gg) Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1957. 70 p.

TIFLIS—METEOROLOGY
Diurnal variation of certain meteorological elements over Tiflis. I. F. Kvaratskheliia. Trudy Tbil. NIGMI no. 2: 119-132 '57.

TIFLIS—SOCCER
The first eighteen points. M. Merzhanov. Ogonek 36 no. 14:6 Mr '58.

TIFLIS—VIEWS
[Tiflis, capital of the Georgian S. S. R.; a city 1500 years old] Tbilisi - stolitsa Gruzinskoi SSR; 1500 let. [Tbilisi] Izd. M-va kul'tury Gruzinskoi SSR, 1958. 1 v. (unpaged, chiefly illus.)

University of Tiflis is forty years old. Vsem. stud. nov 12 no.5 22 My '58.

TILAK, BAL GANGADHAR, 1856-1920

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniia. [National liberation movement in India and the work of B.G.Tilak] Natsional'no-osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie v Indii i deiatel'nost' B.G. Tilaka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 592 p.

TILES

Brands on amphorae and tiles found in the excavations of Panticapaeum in 1945-1949. D.B.Shelov. Mat.i issl. po arkheol. no.56:202-226 '57.

Making colored cement-sand tiles. M.V.Alekseev, P.L. Epel'boit. Biul.tekh.-ekon.inform. no.2:35-37 '58

TILLAGE

(see also subdivision under Central Black Earth region, Estonia; Kamensk Province; Kazakhstan; Stalingrad Province)

Cultivating the sod of virgin land. M. Pulnistaova. Sel'khoz.Sib. no.3 67-72 Mr '58.

Effect of cultivation practices on soil water absorption [with summary in English] I.P.Sukharev, E.M. Sukhareva. Pochvovedenie no.3:95-104 Mr '58

Effect of soil cultivation and fertilizer application on the root system of winter wheat. A.F.Shemiakina. Dokl. TSKhA no.28:165-170 '57.

Effect of subsurface tillage on wheat yields. N.I. Bondarenko. Dokl.TSKhA no.28:83-89 '57.

Effect of tillage methods on soil microbiology and sugar beet yields. I.A.Geller. Agrobiologiia no.2:101-107 Mr-Ap '58.

Effect of tillage methods on the number of weed seeds in soil A.N Kiselev. Dokl.TSKhA no.28:64-70 '57.

Investigating the deepening and improvement of the plow layer in turf-Podzolic soils. V.Tretia. Dokl.TSKhA no.28:90-95 '57.

Investigating various methods of fall tillage for wheat in northern Kazakhstan E.V.Gryzlov. Dokl.TSKhA no.28:123-128 '57.

Love our land. T.S.Mal'tsev. Mol.komm. 16 no.4: 48-49 Ap '58.

Mechanization of seed-bed making and sowing preparations E.P.Voznesenskii Sad i og. 96 no 4:14-17 Ap '58.

Some physiological features of hard spring wheat grown on fallowed land as related to basic tillage practices [with summary in English] E.G.Grinfel'd. Fiziol. rast. 5 no.2:132-146 Mr-Ap '58.

TILLAGE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Tillage

TIMAN RIDGE—GEOLOGY

Chernov, A.A. [Geological investigation of the northern Timan Ridge] Geologicheskie issledovaniia Severnogo Timana. Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk.ob-va ispytatelei prirody, 1947. 96 p. (Materialy k poznaniiu geologicheskogo stroeniia SSSR, no.6)

TIME, GEOLOGICAL see Geological time

TIME AND SPACE see Space and time

TIME MEASUREMENTS

Differential time analyzers used in measuring time intervals from 10^{-8} to 10^{-10} sec. E.E.Berlovich. Prib. i tekh.eksp. no.1:68-72 Ja-F '58.

TIME SIGNALS

Time signals. N.Stoiko. Astron.tsir. no.186:26 N '57.

TIME STUDY

Methods of the setting up of consolidated time norms for mechanics and fitters. F.Fedotov Sots.trud. no.4:89-94 Ap '58.

Using timekeeping in the setting up of work norms. E.Glikman Sots.trud. no.4:95-100 Ap '58.

TIMOTHY GRASS

Germinative capacity of injured timothy and brome grass seeds. M.A.Filimonov. Sel.i sem. 23 no.1:59-60 Ja-F '58.

TIN

Purification of waste water in the production of tin. L.V. Milovanov, B.P.Krasnov. TSvet.met. 31 no.3:19-24 Mr '58.

Study of solid solution of the Mg-Pb-Sn system rich in magnesium. S.A.Pogodin, L.M.Kefeli. Izv.Sekt.fiz. khim.anal. 18:86-91 '49.

TIN—SPECTRA

Spectrographic determination of trace admixtures in lead bismuth and tin. I.G.IUdelevich, V.G.Kovaleva. Zav. lab. 24 no.4:461-462 '58.

TIN-BISMUTH-LEAD ALLOYS see Lead-tin-bismuth alloys

TIN-CADMIUM ALLOYS see Cadmium-tin alloys

TIN-COPPER ALLOYS see Copper-tin alloys

Reprocessing the stannic wastes of a tinplating plant. V.D.Mishin, V.I.Smirnov, M.S.Arkhipova. Trudy Ural.politekh.inst. no.58:97-112 '57.

TIN ORES

Distribution of tin ore deposits in folded areas. M.I. Itsikson. Sov.geol. 1 no.1:86-113 Ja '58.

TIN SULFIDE

Study of $SnS + Fe \rightleftarrows Sn + FeS$ reaction at high temperatures M.S.Sokolova. Izv.Sekt.fiz khim.anal. 18. 186-200 '49.

TIRE FABRICS

Structure of rayon cord. A.F.Rogovina. Tekst.prom. 18 no.4:40-42 Ap '58.

TIRES, RUBBER

Cars with pneumatic tires in Paris subways. A.S.Vinetskii. Transp.stroi. 8 no.3.24-25 Mr '58.

TISSUES

Changes in the specific weight of blood and tissues of guinea pigs caused by the toxins of Bacillus perfringens. L.B.Fridiland. Vop.med.khim. 3:238-243 '51.

Production of monolayer cultures from human embryonic tissues using pancreatin. L.V.Koleanikov, N.E.Gorev. Vop.virus. 3 no.1:56-58 Ja-F '58.

Viscosity of animal tissue proteins following introduction of orthoaminoazotoluol. T.A.Korosteleva. Vop.med. khim. 4:198-204 '52.

TISZA-DANUBE CANAL see Danube-Tisza Canal

TITANIUM

Geochemistry of titanium in the intrusive process of the granite series. E.B.Znamenskii. Geokhimiia no.1: 90-95 '58.

Photometric determination of tantalum in titanium and its alloys by means of arsenazo [with summary in English]. E.I Nikitina Zhur.anal.khim. 13 no.1.72-78 Ja-F '58.

Reaction of titanium with elements of the periodic system. Part 1. I.I.Kornilov. Zhur.neorg.khim. 3 no.2:360-365 F '58.

Titanium. M.Kossovskii. Znan.sila 33 no.2:7-10 F '58.

Using a vibration method in the X-ray determination of the solubility limits, in large grained samples. IU.A. Bagariatskii, IU.D.Tiapkin. Zhur.neorg.khim. 3 no.4 934-935 Ap '58.

TITANIUM—HYDROGEN CONTENT

Determining hydrogen content in titanium by the vacuum heating method. V.I.Lakomskii, Avtom.svar. 11 no.2 81-91 F '58.

TITANIUM—METALLOGRAPHY

Determining the effect of gas admixtures on the texture of titanium. A.A.Babareko. Izv.AN SSSR, Otd.tekh. nauk no.3:126 Mr '58.

Diffusion in titanium and titanium-base alloys. P.L. Gruzin, S.V.Zemskii, A.D.Tiutiunnik Probl. metalloved. i fiz.met. no.5:366-382 '58.

Dilatometric study of titanium sintering kinetics. R.S. Minst. Dokl.AN SSSR 118 no.3:543-545 Ja '58.

Nature of the sensitivity of titanium to concentrated stresses caused by cyclic loads. L.K.Gordienko, V.S. Ivanova. Izv.AN SSSR, Otd.tekh.nauk no.3 121-125 Mr '58.

Plastic properties and microstructure of commercial titanium produced in an electric arc furnace. V.V.Zholobov, A.D.Landikhov. TSvet.met. 31 no.3:66-69 Mr '58.

TITANIUM—WELDING

Investigation of titanium welded joints by means of electron microscopy. V.F.Grabin, S.M.Gurevich. Avtom. svar. 11 no.2 37-41 F '58.

TITANIUM ALLOYS

Metastable phases in titanium alloys with transition elements. IU.A.Bagaritskii, T.V.Tiagunova, G.I. Nosova. Probl.metalloved.i fiz.met. no.5:210-234 '58.

TITANIUM ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Effect of alloying additives on the recrystallization temperature and mechanical properties of titanium. E.M. Savitskii, M.A.Tylkina, I.A.TSyganova. Izv.AN SSSR, Otd.tekh.nauk no.3:96-103 Mr '58.

TITANIUM CARBIDE

Interaction between titanium carbide and six component nickel solid solutions. I.I.Kornilov and others. Zhur. neorg.khim. 3 no.3:708-716 '58.

TITANIUM-CHROMIUM ALLOYS see Chromium-titanium alloys

TITANIUM-CHROMIUM-ALUMINUM ALLOYS

Discussion. T.V.Tagunova. Zhur.neorg.khim. 3 no.3:815-819 '58.

Study of the titanium - chromium - aluminum equilibrium diagram. I.I.Kornilov, V.S.Mikheev, T.S.Chernova. Zhur.neorg.khim. 3 no.3.786-796 '58.

chromium-titanium alloys

TITANIUM-CHROMIUM-TUNGSTEN ALLOYS

Structural diagrams of titanium - chromium, titanium - tungsten, titanium - chromium - tungsten alloys, prepared by the powder metallurgy method. IU.A.Bagariatskii, G.I.Nosova, T.V.Tagunova. Zhur.neorg. khim. 3 no.3.777-785 '58.

TITANIUM-COBALT-CHROMIUM ALLOYS see Cobalt-chromium-titanium alloys

TITANIUM-NICKEL ALLOYS see Nickel-titanium alloys

TITANIUM-NIOBIUM-MOLYBDENUM ALLOYS

Structural diagram of the titanium-niobium-molybdenum ternary system. I.I.Kornilov, R.S. Poltakova. Zhur. neorg.khim. 3 no.4:870-888 Ap '58.

TITANIUM-NIOBIUM-NICKEL ALLOYS see Nickel-titanium-niobium alloys

TITANIUM ORES

Malyshev, I.I. [Characteristics of the formation and distribution of titanium ore deposits] Zakonomernosti obrazovaniia i razmeshchenila mestorozhdenii titanovykh rud. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957. 271 p.

Present status of the use of ilmenite and rutile as sources for obtaining titanium; review. R.M.Tukal'skaia. Razved.i okh.nedr 24 no.2.59-60 F '58.

TITANIUM OXIDES

Interaction between sodium titanates and silicates during crystallization from the fused phase. Analysis of tertiary system $Na_2SiO_3 - Na_2TiO_3 - TiO_2$. Part 5. I.N. Belianv, N.P.Sigida. Zhur.neorg.khim. 3 no.2:433-439 F '58.

Interaction of potassium titanates and phosphates during crystallization from fused phase. Analysis of tertiary systems $K_2TiO_3 - K_4P_2O_7 - TiO_2$ and $K_2TiO_3 - K_4P_2O_7 - K_3PO_4$. Part 4. I.N.Belianv, N.P.Sigida. Zhur. neorg.khim. 3 no.2:425-432 F '58.

TITRATION

Determination of small amounts of indium by titration and photometric method [with summary in English]. E.N. Deichman, I.V.Tananaev. Zhur.anal.khim. 13 no.2: 196-200 Mr-Ap '58.

Direct trilonometric determination of magnesium in water. N.G.Fesenko. Gidrokhim.mat 27:140-145 '57.

Direct trilonometric determination of the di- and trivalent iron dissolved in water. N.G.Fesenko. Gidrokhim. mat. 27:135-139 '57.

Study of thallium analysis. Report No.1: Complexometric determination of thallium [with summary in English]. A.I.Busev, V.G.Tiptsova. Zhur.anal.khim. 13 no.2:180-185 Mr-Ap '58.

Trilonometric determination of aluminum and iron in various materials of aluminum factories. A.A.Bashkirtseva, E.M.IAkimets. Trudy Ural.politekh.inst. no.66: 76-87 '57.

TOBACCO

(see also subdivision under Uzbekistan)

Checkrow method in tobacco growing. S.M.Bugai, N.I. Degtiareva. Tabak 19 no.1:51-53 '58.

Correct cultivation practices and sun drying are important in obtaining aromatic tobacco. V.S.Avramov. Tabak 19 no.1:31 '58.

For well-prepared and successful tobacco and makhorka planting. Tabak 19 no.1:42-44 '58.

Formation of the quality of raw tobacco during post-harvest processing. P.G.Asmaev. Tabak 19 no.1:23-27 '58.

Improve tobacco processing conditions and methods. A.P. Smirnov. Tabak 19 no.1:31-35 '58.

International organization of tobacco research. Tabak 19 no.1:55-56 '58.

Makhorka cultivation practice. A.V.Lenin. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no.2:53 55 F '58.

Using potassium permanganate in controlling the development of makhorka suckers. IU.A.Stashevskaia. Tabak 19 no.1:54-55 '58.

TOBACCO—ANALYSIS see subdivision under United States

TOBACCO—CONGRESSES

All-Union Conference of the Tobacco Section of the Scientific and Technical Society of the Food Industry. V.I.Kopylov. Tabak 19 no.1:57 '58.

TOBACCO—DISEASES AND PESTS

The influence of metabolites on the multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus in the leaves of virus-resistant tobacco plants of the species Amboiema [with summary in English]. V.L.Ryzhkov, N.K.Marchenko. Vop.virus 3 no.1:20-23 Ja-F '58.

TOBACCO—DRYING

How to distribute leaves of the Ostrolist 2747 tobacco on the string. Tabak 19 no.1:48-51 '58.

Supplementary pay for tobacco harvesting on collective farms. L. V. Oleinikov. Tabak 19 no. 1:44-45 '58.

TOBACCO—VARIETIES

Quality of the aromatic Dubec tobacco. V. I. Olendskii. Tabak 19 no 1:38-39 '58.

TOBACCO CURING

Aromatic tobacco requires special fermentation conditions. N. E. Popov. Tabak 19 no. 1:36-38 '58.

Creating thermal conditions of 40° for the fermentation of aromatic tobacco is not justified. I. A. Platnitskii, V. D. Babyr', K. G. Kurapova. Tabak 19 no. 1:27-28 '58.

Fermentation of aromatic tobaccos. N. N. Totunaun. Tabak 19 no. 1 40 '58

For further investigation of the effect of fermentation conditions on the aromatic quality of tobacco. V. M. Vodop'ianov. Tabak 19 no. 1:35-36 '58.

From the board of editors. Tabak 19 no. 1:41 '58.

TOBACCO INDUSTRY

Principal achievements and tasks of the tobacco industry. Tabak 19 no. 1:1-4 '58.

TOBACCO INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

New foreign patents. G. L. Dikker. Tabak 19 no. 1:59-63 '58.

TOBOL'SK—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

In Siberia. D. Arkad'ev. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:40-43 Ap '58

TOES—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Deformities of the toes (except hallux valgus). L. T. Korobko. Khirurgiia 34 no. 2 82-90 F '58.

TOES—SURGERY

Late results of surgical treatment of valgus deformities of the big toe. E. I. Znitseva. Ortop., travm. i protez. 19 no. 1:43-47 Ja-F '58.

TOLSTOI, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1882-1945

Moscow, Gosudarstvennyi akademicheskii Malyi teatr. [A. N. Tolstoi's "Ivan the Terrible."] A. N. Tolstoi. Ivan Groznyi. [Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1949. 8 p.] (No. 8 in Brochures on plays)
(NcD)

TOLUENE

Studies of the radical reaction mechanism. Part 5: Decomposition of 4-nitrobenzoyl peroxide in toluene [with summary in English]. R. I. Militinskaia, Kh. S. Bagdasar'ian, IU. Kopytovskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2: 428-432 F '58.

TOLUIDINE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Viscosity of animal tissue proteins following introduction of orthoaminonzotoluol. T. A. Korosteleva. Vop. med. khim. 4,199-204 '52.

TOLUK VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Ordovician sediments in the Toluk Valley. A. A. Lutk. Trudy Inst. geol. AN Kir. SSR no. 9:45-57 '57.

TOMATO PRODUCTS

Equipment for production of tomato paste. E. I. Pravda. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 3:10-12 Mr '58.

TOMATOES

Cultivation of early tomatoes in steam-heated ground. L. N. Chernykh. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:362-366 '57.

Experiments in studying the growth of plants. A. V. Binas. Biol. v shkole no. 2:49-53 Mr-Ap '58.

Importance of scientific farming methods in increasing the dry matter content of tomatoes. K. D. Sukortseva. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 4:29-31 Ap '58.

Tomato seed production. N. M. Rybka. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 4:32 Ap '58.

TOMATOES—CONGRESSES

Scientific and technical conference on problems of tomato growing and processing. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 3: 47 Mr '58.

TOMATOES—DISEASES AND PESTS

Electron microscopic investigation of the distribution of rod-shaped particles of the tobacco mosaic virus in vegetative buds of infected tomato plants. V. A. Smirnova. Biofizika 3 no. 2:252-256 '58.

Unusual tomato disease. M. TSeile. Kolh. Ukr. 5 no. 2: 30 F '58.

TOMATOES—VARIETIES

Effective method of developing new tomato varieties. I. T. Avdiiev, A. P. Rudas, R. P. Klapii. Kolh. Ukr. 6 no. 2: 27-28 F '58.

Kornesv tomatoes. V. P. Karasev. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 3:44 Mr '58.

New varieties of tomatoes with a greater amount of dry matter. A. A. Ananian. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 4: 26-29 Ap '58.

Reaction of tomato seedlings of various varieties to light conditions during seedbed period. M. I. Mil'chin. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:355-361 '57.

Shamakhov, F. F., M. IA. Giro, and T. F. Zaitseva. [Public education in Tomsk Province during the forty years of the Soviet regime] Narodnoe obrazovanie v Tomskoi oblasti za sorok let Sovetskoi vlasti. Pod obshchei red. F. F. Shamakhova. Tomsk, Tomskoe obl. otd-nie Ob-va po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii RSFSR, 1957. 67 p.

TONALITY

The question of polytonality. V. Vanslov. Sov. muz. 22 no 4:53-55 Ap '58

Remarks on polytonal harmony. V. Blok Sov. muz. 22 no. 4:49-52 Ap '58

TONGUE

Reflex tonus of the lingual muscles in animals; electrophysiological study [with summary in English]. B. T. Turusbekov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:20-22 D '57.

TONGUE—DISEASES

Primary amyloidosis with predominant lesions of the tongue and heart. Kh. L. Tregubova, G. L. Levin, M. A. Ado. Klin. med. 36 no. 2,101-104 F '58.

TONSILS—DISEASES

Clinicomicrobiological characteristics of chronic tonsillitis. P. V. Osipova, D. A. Piguzovskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun 28 no. 12 3-8 D '57.

Late results of rheumatic fever and the effect of chronic tonsillitis on the course of the rheumatic process. G. N. Popova, I. A. Bronzov. Klin. med. 36 no. 3:112-118 Mr '58.

Role of meteorological conditions of industrial premises in the etiology of tonsillitis. B. B. Kotranskii, R. A. Zaks. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2:34-39 F '58.

TOOL STEEL

Steels for wood-cutting tools (conclusion). V. S. Rybalko. Der. prom. 7 no. 3:13-16 Mr '58.

TOPOGRAPHICAL SURVEYING
(see also subdivision under Turkestan)

Connection between low-level quotes and the use of longitudinal river contours. N. M. Zaitsev. Geod. i kart. no. 1:55-56 Ja '58

Reduction of low-water level quotes in rivers to the mean level. D. P. Berezin. Geod. i kart. no. 1:50-54 Ja '58.

TOPOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Practical exercises in mathematics. V. Panfilov. Nar. obr. no. 3:67 Mr '58

TORNADOES see subdivision under United States

TORONTO—GEOPHYSICS—CONGRESSES

Activities of the Eleventh General Assembly of the International Geodetic and Geophysical Union. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 2:263-268 F '58.

TORONTO—RHEUMATIC FEVER—CONGRESSES

Ninth International Congress on Rheumatic Fever; Toronto, 1957. A. I. Strukov. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 4:71-74 '58.

TORQUE

Slip ring for measuring the torque of a shaft by resistance strain gages. N. S Shchirenko, V. P. Dobrov. Zav. lab 24 no. 4,491-492 '58.

TORSION

Investigating leaf torsion bars. N. F. Karpachev. Sbor. st. CHPI no. 11:20-47 '57.

TOURISM
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)

The journey starts... L. Kafanova. Zdorov'e 4 no. 5: 16-17 My '58.

Notes for tourists before they start. F. M. Shvedov. Zdorov'e 4 no. 5:17 My '58.

TOURISTS, AMERICAN

Mr. Levinton changes his mind. A. Alinin. Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 3:188-190 Mr '58.

TOWING
(see also subdivision under Europe, Western)

Effect of tow linkages on the strength of a vessel. G. S. Madorskii. Rech. transp. 17 no. 3, 21-23 Mr '58.

Effect of wind and waves on the resistance to raft movement. N. A. Khakhin. Rech. transp. 17 no. 4:4-8 Ap '58.

Graphs as a means of simplifying certain calculations involved in ship towing. L. Andronov. Mor. flot 18 no. 3: 4-5 Mr '58.

New data on water resistance to the movement of a barge tow proceeding in wake. E. I. Stepaniuk, I. O. Velednitskii. Rech. transp. 17 no. 3:18-20 Mr '58.

Operation of sectional barge tows on internal waterways. A. A. Soiuzov. Rech. transp. 17 no. 3:12-15 Mr '58.

Re-forming a tow while pushed on rough water. G. M. Tekuchev. Rech. transp. 17 no. 3:40 Mr '58.

17 no. 3:39-40 Mr '58.

TOWNS see Cities and towns

TOXEMIA

Oxygen saturation of arterial blood during labor in pregnancy toxemia [with summary in English] A. I. Bulavintseva. Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1 18-22 Ja-F '58

TOXINS AND ANTITOXINS

Collagenase activity of the K-toxin of Clostridium welchii (type A). A. A. Tustanovskii, K. I. Strachitskii, K. F. Firfarova. Vop. med. khim 3,176-180 '51

Mechanism of dysenterial intoxication. Report No. 3. Specificity of the effect of toxins of the enteric group on intestinal chemoreceptors [with summary in English]. I. P. Miagkata. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12 52-57 D '57.

Purification of staphylococcal alpha-toxins and anatoxins I. K. Davydov. Zhur mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 4:102-106 Ap '58.

Use of staphylococcal anatoxin in treating suppurative surgical diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue [with summary in English] A. G. Zebrin khirurgiia 33 no 9,108-112 S '57

TOXOPLASMOSIS

Development of Toxoplasma gondii in chick embryos [with summary in English]. S. G Vastina Med. paraz. i paraz bol. 27 no. 1:79-82 Ja-F '58.

TOY THEATER

Serious talk. O. Romanchenko. Nar. obr. no. 3:121 Mr '58.

TOYS

A few words about a toy. D. L. Sulerzhitskii. Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 4:46-47 Ap '58

Toy "satellites." V. Golovanov. Prom. koop. no. 5:21 My '58.

TRACE ELEMENTS

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Pochvennyi institut im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. [Methods for determining microelements in soils and plants] Metody opredeleniia mikroelementov v pochvakh i rastieniiakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad nauk SSSR, 1958. 78 p

Effect of certain microelements and their combinations on the yield, maturing, and chemical composition of cabbage. E. P. Shirokov. Dokl. TSKhA no 28:373-379 '57.

Effect of trace elements on sugar beet and spring wheat yields in Alma-Ata Province. D. V. Vasil'eva. Trudy Inst. pochv. AN Kazakh. SSR 7:137-157 '57.

Effect of trace elements on the quality of wine. I. I. Cherep. Sad. vin. Mold. 13 no. 1:41-42 Ja-F '58.

Feeding seedlings with trace elements. O. A Krotova. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 2:43 F '57.

Trace element fertilizers on lowland. B. A. Pisarev. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:12-13 Mr-Ap '58.

Using trace element fertilizers in agriculture [with summaries in English and German]. V. V. IAkovleva. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 2 146-147 F '58.

TRACERS (BIOLOGY)

Synthesis of α,β-dimercaptopropionolc acid, containing radioactive sulphur. A. B. Silaev and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2871-2873 O '57.

TRACERS (CHEMISTRY)

Studies of the radical reaction mechanism. Part 5: Decomposition of 4-nitrobenzoyl peroxide in toluene [with summary in English]. R. I. Militinskaia, Kh. S. Bagdasar'ian, IU. Kopytovskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2: 428-432 F '58.

TRACHOMA see Conjunctivitis, Granular

TRACK ATHLETICS
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Germany; Kharkov; Leningrad; Moscow; Transcaucasia)

Aids for the group coach; what to do with the section in April. V. Klimenko, A. Korobov, N. Levitskii. Leg. atl. no. 3:5-7 Mr '58.

Aids for the group coach; what to do with the section in May. V. Klimenko, A. Korobov, N. Levitskii. Leg. atl. no. 4:8-9 Ap '58.

Biodynamic analysis of sports technique. D. Donskoi. Leg. atl. no. 4:21-22 Ap '58.

Brief news from abroad. Leg. atl. no. 3:27 Mr '58.

Brief news from abroad. Leg. atl. no. 4:28-29 Ap '58.

Cherevkov, M. A. [Training in running, jumping, and throwing in grades one to ten; textbook on training methods for teachers] Obuchenie begu, pryzhkam, metaniiam v I-X klassakh; metodicheskoe posobie dlia uchitelia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 152 p.

Coaching women. G. Turova. Leg. atl. no. 3:12-13 Mr '58.

Let's have more initiative and independence. Al. Lin. Leg. atl. no. 4:4-6 Ap '58.

Master sports technique. Leg. atl. no. 4:2-4 Ap '58.

A master's results have been shown in winter. B. Kosvintsev. Leg. atl. no. 3:23-24 Mr '58.

[Reference book for track athletics] Nastol'naia kniga legkoatleta Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskii sport," 1957. 360 p

Teaching freedom of motion. B. Valik. Leg. atl. no. 3: 8-9 Mr '58.

Tumbling used in training young track athletes. B. Kovalev Leg atl. no. 4 10-12 Ap '58.

TRACK ATHLETICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Track athletics

TRACK ATHLETICS—CONGRESSES

Coaches and athletes speak out; all-Union conference on track athletics. V. Tenov, V. Filin. Leg. atl. no. 3:19-23 Mr '58.

TRACK ATHLETICS—JUDGING

Advice for judges. G. Elenskii. Leg. atl. no. 3:29-31 Mr '58.

TRACTOR INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Rubtsovsk)

For further development of the Soviet tractor industry. S. I. Akopian. Trakt. i sel'khozmash no. 1:2-3 Ja '58.

TRACTOR STATIONS see Machine-tractor stations

TRACTOR TRAINS see subdivision under Antarctic regions

TRACTORS

Artamonov, M. D., and IU. V. Mikhailovskii. [Manual for tractor operators engaged in lumbering] Posobie traktoristu lesozagotovok. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 227 p.
(DA)

Determining the traction force necessary for propelling tractors. N. I. Naumets. Trakt. i sel'khozmash. no. 1: 7-8 Ja '58.

Investigating static stresses in chassis frames of high power tractors. D. A. Gokhfel'd, N. I. Grinenko, V. M. Chernyshev. Sbor. st. CHPI no. 11:5-19 '57.

SSh-24 self-propelled chassis for mountain-plain areas (text for cover drawing). G. Mirumian. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhoz. 19 no. 6:16 Mr '58.

Small tractor. A. N. Zotolov. Sad i og. 98 no. 4:57-58 Ap '58.

Traction power of the DT-57 tractor and tractive resistance of mounted PRG-3-4 plows. E. S. Mirzoev. Trakt. i sel'khozmash. no. 1:9-12 Ja '58.

[Tractor and combine operators and truck drivers.] Traktorist, kombainer i shofer no. 5 My '58.

Tractor of 140 horse power. M. M. Serdiuk, D. I. Kyiko. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 3:28-29 Mr '58.

Using the S-80 tractor for removing slags from open-hearth furnace slag chambers. V. A. Shalagin. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 7:38-39 '57.

TRACTORS—ENGINES

Investigating the running-in of piston rings of tractor engines under rolling conditions. IU. I. Danilov. Trudy MAI no 82:85-102 '57.

Principal features of the operation of D-54 engines on natural gas. M. I. Shahomialo. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 3:30-32 Mr '58.

TRACTORS—ENGINES—TESTING

Testing oil coolers and oil pipes on the USIN-1 stand. V. IU. Cherkun. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 3:16-17 Mr '58.

TRACTORS—SPRINGS

Investigating leaf torsion bars. N. F. Karpachev. Sbor. st. CHPI no. 11:20-47 '57.

TRACTORS—TRANSMISSION DEVICES

Calculating the surface tension of gears under heavy stress. G. I. Skundin. Trakt. i sel'khozmash. no. 1: 12-16 Ja '58.

Contact wear of tractor transmission gears. V. A. Stepanov. Trakt. i sel'khozmash. no. 1:16-19 Ja '58.

TRADE see Commerce

TRADE, BALANCE OF see Balance of trade

TRADE MARKS see subdivision under Kerch

TRADE UNIONS

(see also subdivision under China; Great Britain; Jewish Autonomous Province; Moldavia)

How many workers are embraced by the World Federation of Trade Unions. N. Sedov. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 88: 28-33 '58.

In the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions. Sots. trud. no. 4:144-145 Ap '58.

In the Presidium of the Central Committee of the Trade Union of Employees of State Institutions. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 4:95 Ap '58.

[In the trade-union group of the tractor team] V profgruppe traktornoi brigady. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 76 p.

unions. Sots. kul't 11 no 2:1-2 F '58.

Listing of subjects for lectures in the seminars for chairmen of factory, plant, and local committees. Biul. VTSSPS no. 6:3-5 Mr '58

New documents of V. I Lenin: A plan of the theses "The role and tasks of trade unions under the New Economic Policy." Kommunist 35 no. 6:11-15 Ap '58

New documents of V. I. Lenin; materials of the Institute of Marxism-Leninism attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Part zhizn' no. 7,3-7 Ap '58.

Organization of the 6th All-Union Summer Spartakiada of Trade Unions in 1958. Biul. VTSSPS no. 5:8-9 Mr '58.

Participation of trade unions in the discussion of the theses of Comrade N. S. Khrushchev's report "The further development of the collective farm system and the reorganization of machine-tractor stations." Biul. VTSSPS no. 5:1-3 Mr '58.

Plan of the mass sports work of the All-Union Council of the Volunteer Athletic Societies of Trade Unions for 1958. Biul. VTSSPS no. 5:9-13 Mr '58.

Procedure in the establishment and use of amortizaiton reserves. Biul. VTSSPS no. 5:15-16 Mr '58.

Procedure in the writing off and redistribution of trade-union property. Biul. VTSSPS no. 5.14 Mr '58.

"Trade-union activists need good literature." Part. zhizn' no. 8.76 Ap '58.

Trade-union work should correspond to the demands of life. I. I. Grivkov. Nar. obr. no. 3:39-40 Mr '58.

Trade unions and the standard of living. Roland Vuilliaume V zashch. mira no. 63.15-23 Ap '58.

Work of the Central Committee of the Trade Union of Workers in Metallurgical Plants. Biul. VTSSPS no. 6. 6-9 Mr '58

Working class optimism. V. Grishin. Nov. vrem. 16 no 18:5-6 My '58

TRAFFIC ENGINEERING

Traffic safety. S. V. Chaplygin. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 4:16-19 Ap '58.

TRAFFIC SAFETY

Traffic safety. S. V. Chaplygin. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 4:16-19 Ap '58.

TRAILERS, TRUCK see Truck trailers

TRAIN LOAD see Railroads—Train load

TRAINING, MANUAL see Manual training

TRAINING OF EMPLOYEES see Employees, Training of

TRAINING SHIPS

Ship laboratory "Azimuth." Mor. flot 18 no. 3:3 of cover Mr '58.

TRANSATLANTIC FLIGHTS see Aeronautics—Flights

TRANSBAIKALIA—ORE DEPOSITS

Principal results of the Conference on Metallogeny of Western Transbaikalia. I. V. Belov. Izv. vost. fil. ANSSSR no. 1:142-143 '57.

TRANSCARPATHIA

Hnatiuk, D., and B. Sylin. [On renewed land] Na onovlenii zemli. Kyiv, Vyd-vo TsK LKSMU "Molod'," 1957. 73 p.

TRANSCARPATHIA—EMBROIDERY

Folk embroidery of Transcarpathia. I. F. Symonenko. Praisi UDMEP no. 3:66-65 '57.

TRANSCARPATHIA—GARNET

New data on the age of garnet liparite-dacites found in Soviet Transcarpathia. V. P. Kostiuk, G. G. Sasin. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:369-372 Ja '58.

TRANSCARPATHIA—MERCURY ORES

Characteristics of mercury mineralization in Transcarpathia. B. V. Merlich. Sov. geol. 1 no. 2:73-80 F '58.

TRANSCARPATHIA—REPATRIATION

Meeting her native country. Vasyl' Berezhnyi. Vitchyzna 28 no. 2:150-161 F '58.

TRANSCARPATHIA—RHYOLITE

New data on the age of garnet liparite-dacites found in Soviet Transcarpathia. V. P. Kostiuk, G. G. Sasin. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:369-372 Ja '58.

TRANSCARPATHIAN PROVINCE see Transcarpathia

TRANSCAUCASIA—ALLITE

Allite weathering crust in humid subtropics of Transcaucasia. M. N. Iakovleva. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 32 no. 6:145 N-D '57.

TRANSCAUCASIA—CYCLONES

Basic trajectory types of southern cyclones moving toward Transcaucasia. MA. Zakhashvili. Trudy Tbil. NIGMI no. 2:78-95 '57.

[Surguladze, A. N. Struggle of the workers in Transcaucasia for the victory of the socialist revolution in 1917-1918. Bor'ba trudiashchikhsia Zakavkaz'ia za pobedu sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii v 1917-1918 gg. Tbilisi, Izd-vo TGU im. Stalina, 1957. 560 p. In Georgian.]

TRANSCAUCASIA—SOILS

Genesis of Chestnut soils in semihumid subtropics of eastern Transcaucasia [with summary in English]. A. A. Popov. Pochvovedenie no. 3:105-109 Mr '58.

TRANSCAUCASIA—TRACK ATHLETICS

Put an end to irresponsibility. Leg. atl. no. 3:2-3 Mr '58.

TRANSCAUCASIA—WEATHER FORECASTING

Synoptic and aerological conditions for peculiar weather phenomena in Transcaucasia and some rules of their forecasting for natural synoptic periods. E. A Napetvaridze, K. I. Papinashvili. Trudy Tbil. NIGMI no. 2: 11-43 '57.

TRANSDUCTORS see Magnetic amplifiers

TRANSFORMATIONS (MATHEMATICS)

Matrix elements of irreducible unitary representations of a group of Lobachevskii space motions and generalized Fock-Mehler transformations. N. IA. Vilenkin. Dokl. AN SSSR. 118 no. 2:219-222 Ja '58.

TRANSFORMERS, ELECTRIC see Electric transformers

TRANSISTOR AMPLIFIERS

Increasing the net output of a resonance semiconductor amplifier by increasing its efficiency. Part 2. L. S. Berman. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 3:70-73 Mr '58.

TRANSISTORS

Analizing trigger circuits with junction transistors. V. V. Chervotsov. Izv. vys. uchob. zav.; radiotekh. no. 1:95-104 Ja-F '58.

Coblenz, Abraham. [Transistors; theory and applications. Translated from the English] Tranzistory; teoriia i primenenila. Pod red. V. P. Zhuze. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1956. 396 p.
(OkU)

Determining the parameters of semiconductor triodes. K. Shul'gin. Radio no. 5:58-60 My '58.

Register with semiconductor junction triodes. I. A. Braginskii, O. N. Ivanova, Z. S. Kokhanova. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 5:74-79 My '58.

Using semiconductor junction triodes in smoothing filters. E. IA. Pripolov, S. A. Garianov. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 5: 55-61 My '58.

TRANSIT SYSTEMS see subdivision under Moscow

TRANSLATING AND INTERPRETING

Akademiia nauk SSSR, Kafedra inostrannykh iazykov. [Problems in methods of teaching foreign languages] Voprosy metodiki prepodavaniia inostrannykh iazykov. Moskva, 1958. 114 p.

TRANSMUTATION (CHEMISTRY)

Formation of free hydrogen in the crust of the earth stipulated by the reducing action of products of radioactive isotope transformation. V. P. Savchenko. Geokhimiia no. 1:14-21 '58.

TRANSPLANTATION OF ORGANS, TISSUES, ETC.

Conference of the Czechoslovak Academy of Science on organ and tissue transplantation. I. N. Maiskii, E. A. Zotikova. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 3:60-62 '58.

TRANSPORTATION

Problems in the over-all growth of the U. S. S. R.'s transportation system. T. S. Khachaturov. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 3:15-21 Mr '58.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Answers to the questions of the automotive transportation workers. Sots. trud. no. 4:139-142 Ap '58.

Improve the operations of the automotive transport in economic councils. Avt. transp. 36 no. 4:1-3 Ap '58.

Information. Avt. transp. 36 no. 4:33-35 Ap '58.

"Manual for dispatchers of automotive units" by V. G. Korolev. Reviewed by V. Kozlov. Avt. transp. 36 no. 4: 39 Ap '58.

Reorganization of the wage structure of automotive transportation personnel through the utilization of hidden potentialities. V. Mizinov, P. Ufimskii. Sots. trud. no. 4:83-88 Ap '58.

Results of the operations of public automotive transport in 1957. Avt. transp. 36 no. 4:4-5 Ap '58.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Technical achievements of students of highway technical schools. N. Gribovskaia. Avt. transp. 36 no. 4:30-31 Ap '58.

TRAVELERS, AMERICAN

Foreign travel triples. Amerika, no. 20:34 [58].

TREASURE-TROVE see subdivision under Dviri

TREE PLANTING

Protecting forests. A. IAblokov. IUn. nat. no. 4:6-7 Ap '58.

Safonov, N. S. [Concise instructions for planting trees on plowed land under irrigation and dry farming] Kratkie ukazaniia po proizvodstvu posadki lesa pod plug na polivnykh i bogarnykh zemliakh. Tashkent, 1953. 8 p.
(DA)

TREE TAPPING

Output of soft resin is increasing. G. Pestrov. Prom. koop. no. 5:13 My '58

TREES

(see also subdivision under Novosibirsk Province; Ukraine)

Early blooming trees. V. I. Dolgoshov. Priroda 47 no. 4:123-124 Ap '58.

Role of micro-organisms in the absorption and secretion of phosphorus and sulfur by oak, ash and maple seedlings [with summary in English]. A. I. Akhromeiko, V. A. Shestakova. Mikrobiologiia 27 no. 1:67-74 Ja-F '58.

TREES IN WINTER

Development of buds in winter. V. A. Tyrina. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2:177-179 Mr-Ap '58.

TREHALOSE

Carbohydrates as structural components of lipids of the diphtheria microbe. E. K. Lubenets. Vop. med. khim. 3:82-93 '51.

TREMATODA see subdivision under Azerbaijan; Rostov Province

TRENEV, KONSTANTIN ANDREEVICH, 1878-1945

Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi akademicheskii Malyi teatr. [K. Trenev's "Liubov' Iarovaia."] K. Trenev. Liubov' Iarovaia. [Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1949. 8 p.] [No. 9 in Brochures on plays]
(NcD)

TREPHINING

Conical drill for trepanation of the cranium. V. I. Grebenuk. Vop. neirokhir. 22 no. 2:42-43 Mr-Ap '58.

TREPONEMA

Granules in Treponema from the mouth. O. P. Krylova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3:117-119 Mr '58.

TRIALET RANGE—PALEOBOTANY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Age of the "Globotalia crassaformis" zone of Trialet Range [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. M. V. Kacharava. Vest. Gos. muz. Gruz. no. 17-A:5-13 '56.

TRIANGULATION

(see also subdivision under Turkestan)

Aerotriangulation method for determining terrain point coordinates based on terrestrial photogrammetric pictures. V. A. Ryzhova. Geod. i kart. no. 2:18-23 F '58.

Parallactic polygonometry used in city surveys. S. N. Veselovskii. Geod. i kart. no. 2:13-18 F '58.

TRIBOLES, IAKOBOS, 16th cent.

"Polemata" [in Greek] of Iakobos Tribolos. Reviewed by A. IA. Syrkin. Viz. vrem. 13:297-300 '58.

TRICHINA AND TRICHINOSIS

Antigenic properties of helminth antigens obtained by various methods from Trichinella spiralis larvae [with summary in English]. N. P. Lukashenko. Med. paras. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:82-88 Ja-F '58.

Measures for controlling trichinosis [with summaries in English and German]. I. V. Orlov, N. N. Plotnikov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 2:73-79 F '58.

TRICHOMONIASIS

Asymptomatic trichomoniasis in men [with summary in English]. N. S. Liakhovitskii, G. A. Voskresenskaia. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 1:67-69 Ja-F '58.

Liver abscess with Trichomonas intestinalis (Trichomonas hominis Davaine). L. G. Vaingrib, M. N. Bystrov. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:132-133 Mr '58.

Moniliasis of the female genitalia during biomycin therapy of trichomoniasis [with summary in English]. E. N. Turanova. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 2:73-76 Mr-Ap '58.

TRIETHYLAMINE

Liquid-vapor equilibrium in $(C_2H_5)_3N - H_2O$ system. [with summary in English]. A. V. Storonkin, N. P. Markusin. Vest. LGU 13 no. 4:100-116 '58.

TRIGONOMETRICAL FUNCTIONS

Approximating by trigonometric polynomials of classes of functions which are defined by polyharmonic operators. IA. S. Bugrov. Usp. mat. nauk 13 no. 2:149-156 Mr-Ap '58.

Estimation of rational trigonometrical sums. N. M. Korobov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:231-232 Ja '58.

TRIGONOMETRY—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

Stratilatov, P. V. [Collection of problems in trigonometry for classes 9 and 10 in secondary schools] Sbornik zadach po trigonometrii dlia 9 i 10 klassov srednei shkoly. Izd, 2-oe. Pod red. S. I. Novoselova. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1958. 111 p.

TRILOBITES

(see also subdivision under Salair Ridge)

Finding of the shield and ten body segments of a representative of the superfamily Phacopoidea. Z. A. Maksimova. Ezhegod. Vses. paleont. ob-va 16:216-217 '57.

Morphology of the genus Brachymetopus McCoy (Trilobites). Z. A. Maksimova. Ezhegod. Vses. paleont. ob-va 16:58-63 '57.

TRITICUM-AGROPYRON HYBRIDS

New forms of cereal crops. F. D. Kryzhanovskii. Priroda 47 no. 4:101-104 Ap '58.

TRITIUM

Using tritium, the radioactive hydrogen isotope, as an indicator in studying underground water dynamics. IA. B. Finkel'shtein and others. Razved. i okh. nedr 24 no. 1:26-36 Ja '58.

TROFIMOVA, VALENTINA IVANOVNA

Propagandist for efficient public catering. F. Viktorov. Obshcheatv. pit. no. 3:55-56 Mr '58.

TROITSKOYE DISTRICT—DUCKS

How we winter ducks on the "Proletarii" State farm. L. Makarova, N. Pormiakov. Biok. agit. [Alt.] no. 4:37-44 F '58.

TROLLEY BUSES

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Increasing capacity of trolley buses. K. Klopotov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 3:18-20 '58

Ways of further development of municipal public transportation. I. S. Efremov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 4:12-15 Ap '58.

TROPICAL FRUIT

Shortcomings of a book ("Citrus and other subtropical fruits" by I. S. Lekvelishvili. Reviewed by M. V. Stolianov). Znaiich. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2:64 Mr-Ap '58.

TROPICAL PLANTS see subdivision under Moldavia

TROPYLIUM COMPOUNDS

Influence of anion nucleophility on the bonding character of tropylium compounds. M. E. Vol'pin, I. S. Akhrem, D. N. Kursanov. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:330-333 F '58

TROUT

Protecting trout. V. Mevchan. Ogonek 36 no. 15:28 Ap '58.

TRUCK TRAILERS

Transporting freight without reloading in the Federal German Republic. V. A. Shkurin. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 3:45-47 Mr '58.

TRUSKAVETS MINERAL WATERS—ANALYSIS

Formation conditions for the chemical composition of "Naftusia" water at the Truskavets resort. K. G. Galun, T. F. Levchenko. Gidrokhim. mat. 27:66-72 '57.

TRUSSES

Deformations of multiple-panel trussed systems in the critical state. V. V. Trofymovych. Prykl. mekh. 4 no. 1:55-60 '58.

TRUTH

Likhot, O. O. [What is the truth] Chto takoe istina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 66 p.

TRYPSIN

On the role played by trypsin and chemotrypsin in the normal activity of the pancreas. A. M. Ugolev. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:618-620 Ja '58.

Resistance of native and denatured procollagen and collagen to the action of trypsin. A. A. Tustanovskii, K. I. Strachitskii, K. F. Firfarova. Vop. med. khim. 4:47-52 '52.

TRYPTOPHAN

Initial stages of fermentative transformation of l-tryptophan in the liver of normal and tumorous animals. A. N. Parshin, V. V. Tatarskii. Vop. med. khim. 3:43-51 '51.

Method for tryptophan determination in food proteins. L. A. Goroshankina. Vop. med. khim. 4:225-230 '52.

TSAREV, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH

Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi akademicheskii Malyi teatr. Mikhail Ivanovich TSarev. [Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1949. 8 p.] [No. 16 in Brochures on short biographies of actors and actresses]
(NcD)

TSIMLYANSK RESERVOIR—BACTERIA

Provision of the Tsimlyansk water reservoir with biogenous elements. V. I. Rogozhkin. Gidrokhim. mat. 27:52-60 '57.

TSITELI-TSKARO DISTRICT—PASSERIFORMES

Passerines of the TSiteli-Tskaro forest area; their preservation and their being attracted [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. L. M. Chkhaidze. Vest. Gos. muz. Gruz no 17-A:143-165 '56

TSKHAKAIA, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH, 1900-1952

In memory of M. I. TSkhakaia. B. Sh. TSereteli. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 6:84 N-D '57.

TSKHALTUBO—HISTORY

Dzhavakhishvili, D. V. [History of the development of the TSkhaltubo health resort] K istorii razvitiia kurorta TSkhaltubo. Tbilisi, Gruzmedgiz, 1954. 33 p.
(DNLM)

TSYGANKOV, VENIAMIN IVANOVICH

Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi akademicheskii Malyi teatr. Veniamin Ivanovich TSygankov. [Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1949. 8 p.] [No. 17 in Brochures on short biographies of actors and actresses]
(NcD)

TUBERCULOSIS

(see also subdivision under Russia, Northern; Yakutsk)

Antituberculotic chemoprophylaxis with isoniazid [with summary in French]. A. O. Zorini Probl. tub. 35 no. 3:8-14 '57.

Bronchial changes in pulmonary tuberculosis following thoracoplasty and extrapleural pneumolysis [with summary in French]. N. A. Vasil'ev. Probl. tub. 36 no. 1:43-51 '58.

Candidamycosis and pulmonary tuberculosis [with summary in French]. M. S. Plavnik, G. P. Kosman. Probl. tub. 35 no. 3:37-42 '57.

Chemotherapeutic properties of methazid in experimental tuberculosis (generalized tuberculosis and tuberculous meningitis) [with summary in French]. G. N. Pershin, O. O. Makeeva, A. I. IAkovleva. Probl. tub. 36 no. 1:71-79 '58.

Combined therapy of experimental tuberculosis with antibacterial preparations and tuberculin. R. O. Drabkina, A. S. Mamolat. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 12:66-70 D '57.

Composition of the blood in various forms of pulmonary tuberculosis [with summary in French]. T. N. Kutanova. Probl. tub. 35 no. 3:33-37 '57.

Concentration of streptomycin in the blood in tuberculosis therapy [with summary in French]. M. A. Amiantova, A. M. Apanova, Z. S. Artem'eva. Probl. tub. 35 no. 6:101-105 '57.

Course and treatment of primary tuberculosis in adolescents and adults [with summary in French]. A. K. Poteshchuk. Probl. tub. 35 no. 3:78-81 '57.

Differential diagnosis of pneumosclerosis. F. B. Litshits. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:54-59 Mr '58.

Dynamics of vascular reflexes in pulmonary tuberculosis during the intoxication stage and after its resolution [with summary in French]. A. I. Khomiakov. Probl. tub. 35 no. 6:22-30 '57.

"Epidemiology and prevention of tuberculosis" by A. E. Rabukhin. Reviewed by M. A. Klebanov. Probl. tub. 35 no. 3:117-118 '57.

Importance of studying the functional state of the central nervous system by motor chronaximetry in tuberculosis [with summary in French]. I. L. Madovyi, Z. S. Chernikova. Probl. tub. 35 no. 3:30-33 '57.

Incidence and morphological properties of amyloidosis in tuberculosis treated with antibacterial preparations [with summary in French]. L. I. Olekhnovich. Probl. tub. 36 no. 1:96-101 '58.

Infectability of children and adolescents by tuberculosis in a rural locality; author's abstract. IU. M. Fel'dman. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 12:43 D '57.

Intra-osseous blood transfusions in pulmonary tuberculosis and their effectiveness [with summary in French]. N. T. Adamov. Probl. tub. 36 no. 1:64-67 '58.

Kidney function in antibacterial therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis [with summary in French]. B. M. Kovaliv. Probl. tub. 35 no. 3:73-76 '57.

Outbreak of specific inflammation in postprimary pulmonary foci [with summary in French]. N. I. Gol'shtein. Probl. tub. 35 no. 3:92-100 '57.

Paragonimiasis with pulmonary tuberculosis [with summary in French]. R. V. Girshfel'd, M. M. Zakin, D. D. Liakhovetskaia. Probl. tub. 35 no. 3:113-116 '57.

The problem of Candidamycosis in pulmonary tuberculosis [with summary in French]. P. L. Mikhlin. Probl. tub. 35 no. 3:42-45 '57.

"Problems in tuberculosis" ed. I. M. Veksler. Reviewed by B. N. Poshnikov. Ortop., travm. i protez. 19 no. 1:78-81 Ja-F '58.

Results of prolonged antibacterial treatment of early forms of destructive pulmonary tuberculosis [with summary in French]. E. M. Grinshpunt. Probl. tub. 36 no. 1:22-26 '58.

Sequelae of antibacterial preparations in pulmonary tuberculosis. I. S. Sergeev. Sov. med. 22 no. 2:85-90 F '58.

TUBERCULOSIS (Continued)

Soviet antituberculosis clinic. M. L. Gol'dfarb. Sov. med. 22 no. 2:133-138 F '58.

Treating tuberculosis combined with hypertension [with summary in French] S R. Lachinian. Probl. tub. 36 no. 1:59-64 '58.

Tuberculosis as an occupational disease in medical personnel [with summary in French] K. Raška. Probl tub. 36 no. 1:15-21 '58.

Use of adrenocorticotrophic hormone for eliminating the side effects of antibacterial preparations in tuberculosis [with summary in French]. Z. V. Matiushina. Probl tub. 36 no 1:28-33 '58

Work ability and employment of tuberculosis patients treated with thoracoplasty [with summary in French]. N. V. Tatarskii. Probl. tub. 36 no. 1:3-5 '58

Work ability of tuberculous invalids [with summary in French]. S I Damsker Probl tub. 36 no 1:5-9 '58.

TUBERCULOSIS—CONGRESSES

Annual meeting of the directing council, executive committee and science commissions of the International Union Against Tuberculosis, Paris, September 15-21, 1957. F. V Shebanov, N. A. Shmelev. Probl. tub. 36 no. 1:119-121 '58.

TUBERCULOSIS—HOSPITALS AND SANATORIUMS see subdivision under Moscow

TUBERCULOSIS—PREVENTION
(see also subdivision under Poland)

"Antitubercular remedies" [in Polish]. Reviewed by IU. I. Rafes. Probl. tub. 36 no. 1:122-124 '58.

TUBERCULOSIS, CONGENITAL, HEREDITARY, AND INFANTILE
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

Functional state of the cardiovascular system in various phases of primary tuberculosis in children [with summary in French]. A. A. IAnchevskaia Probl. tub. 36 no. 1:51-59 '58.

TUBES—TESTING

Long-period strength of tubes subjected to combined loads. B. V. Zver'kov. Teploenergetika 5 no. 3:51-54 Mr '58.

TULA GOVERNMENT—REVOLUTION OF 1905

Struggle of Tula workers for an alliance with the peasantry on the eve and during the First Russian Revolution, 1901-1907. N. N. Demochkin. Uch. zap. MGPI 110.71-102 '57.

TULA PROVINCE

Poletaev, V. M. [Advances in Tula Province during the sixth five-year plan] Kul'tura Tul'skoi oblasti v shestoi piatiletke. [Tula], Tul'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 54 p. (40 let Sovetskoi vlasti)

TULAREMIA
(see also subdivision under Khabarovsk)

Allergic skin tests as an index of immunity in tularemia. T. A. Kaltina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2: 16-21 F '58.

Effect of drug-induced sleep on the course of the vaccination process in rabbits vaccinated with living tularemia vaccine. V. M. Bisikalova, A N Predtechenskii, V. I. Zhdanovskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 12,98- 101 D '57.

Formozov, A. N. [Ecological survey of murine rodents, carriers of tularemia] Ocherk ekologii myshevidnykh gryzunov, nositelei tularemii. Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk. ob-va ispytatelei prirody, 1947. 92 p. (Materialy k poznaniiu fauny i flory SSSR. Otdel zoologicheskii, no. 7, Materialy po gryzunam, no. 1)

Possibility of a latent or chronic course of tularemia in water rats and other animals highly susceptible to this infection [with summary in English]. T. N. Dunaeva, N. G. Olsuf'ev. Zobl. zhur. 37 no. 3,430-440 Mr '58.

Problems of tularemia in surgical practice [with summary in English]. V. S. Sil'chenko. Khirurgiia 34 no. 2:111-116 F '58.

Result of mass use with human subjects of dry tularemia vaccine prepared from restored Gaiskii No. 15 and Emelianova No. 155 strains. N. G Olsuf'ev and others. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no 3:52-57 Mr '58.

Simultaneous vaccination of human subjects against brucellosis and tularemia. Report No. 1. R. S. Amanzhulov, M. M. Rementsova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:11-16 F '58.

Studies on experimental epicutaneous immunization with associated living brucellosis-tularemia vaccine. K. N. Shlygina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:3-7 F '58.

Studies on vaccination reaction following immunization of human subjects with associated brucellosis-tularemia vaccine. E. A. Gubina, G. P. Uglovoi. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2.8-11 F '58.

TUMORS

[Contemporary problems of oncology; translations, surveys, and abstracts of foreign periodical literature.] Sovr. probl. onk. 10 no. 3 '58. 125 p.

Distribution of nucleic acids in cell nuclei of the normal liver and in transplanted hepatoma in mice [with summary in English] S. M Saidov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no 1:45-47 Ja '58.

Effect of the type of the nervous system on conditioned reflex activity in experimental tumor growth [with summary in English]. A N. Kursheva. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1 83-85 Ja '58.

Initial stages of fermentative transformation of l-tryptrophan in the liver of normal and tumorous animals. A. N. Parshin, V. V. Tatarskii. Vop. med khim 3 43-51 '51

Nisnevich, L. M. [Neoplasms, their recognition, treatment, and prophylaxis] Opukholi, ikh raspoznavanie, lechenie i profilaktika Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 165 p (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
(DNLM)

Pheochromocytoma of the adrenal glands and paraganglia. E. A. Nedachin. Urologiia 23 no. 2 19-23 Mr-Ap '58.

Radiation injuries of the central nervous system following roentgenotherapy for malignant tumors; review of foreign literature. B. I. Rapoport. Med. rad. 3 no. 1 77-85 Ja-F '58.

Shevchenko, I T. [New methods of diagnosis in oncology and roentgenology] Novye metody diagnostiki v onkologii i rentgenologii. Kiev, Gos. med izd-vo USSR, 1957. 311 p.
(DNLM)

TUMORS—TRANSPLANTATION

Reactions of the connective tissue in homologous and heterologous transplantation of tumors [with summary in English]. IU. M. Vasil'ev. Vop. onk. 4 no. 1: 11-17 '58.

Strain of transplantable sarcoma in CC$_{57}$ mice [with summary in English]. IA. V. Dobrynin. Vop. onk. 4 no. 1:102-104 '58.

Transplantation of adenomatous tumors of the lung in mice [with summary in English]. L. A. Gristiute. Vop. onk. 4 no. 1. 39-48 '58.

TUNDRAS

Conical hills in the arctic tundra. V. D. Dibner, N. G. Zagorskaia. Priroda 47 no. 4:90-93 Ap '58.

TUNG TREE

Protein content of tung nuts. A. P. Sadokova. Dokl. Akad sel'khoz. 22 no. 12:22-26 '57.

TUNGSTEN

Effect of the constitution of rock walls on the time of ore formation at the Dzhida deposit. A. F. Korzhinskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:365-368 Ja '58.

Kinetic methods of quantitative analysis. Report No. 4: Determination of small amounts of tungsten [with summary in English]. K. B. IAtsimirskii, V. I. Rigin. Zhur. anal. khim 13 no 1:112-115 Ja-F '58.

TUNGSTEN-ALUMINUM-NICKEL ALLOYS see Nickel-aluminum-tungsten alloys

TUNGSTEN CARBIDE-COBALT ALLOYS—FATIGUE

Fatigue resistance of sintered hard tungsten carbide-cobalt alloys. G. S. Kreimer, I. I. Sidorin, E. F. Tishchenkova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:113-118 Mr '58.

TUNGSTEN-CHROMIUM-TITANIUM ALLOYS see Titanium-chromium-tungsten alloys

TUNGSTEN-MOLYBDENUM-CHROMIUM ALLOYS see Chromium-tungsten-molybdenum alloys

TUNGSTEN-NIOBIUM ALLOYS see Niobium-tungsten alloys

TUNISIA—FRONTIER TROUBLES

Sakiet-Sidi-Youssef. V zashch. mira no. 83:6-7 Ap '58.

TUNITSKII, A.

Duty and position ("Difficult position" by A. Tunitskii. Reviewed by V. Litvin). Sov. mor. 18 no. 5:20 Mr '58.

TUNNELING

Using scrapers for removing rocks from small-diameter short drift tunnels. I. D. Churnakov. Razved. i okh. nedr 24 no. 2:18-22 F '58.

TUNNELS

New design for suspenders holding contact wiring in tunnels. I. I. Merinov. Transp. stroi. 8 no. 3:28 Mr '58.

Precast reinforced concrete lining for single-track railroad tunnels. Bet. i zhel. -bet. no. 4:157-159 Ap '58.

TURBINES

Interesting case of turbine vibration. I. M. Stepanov. Energomashinostroenie 4 no. 2:28, 48 F '58.

Technology of forging and metal quality for steam turbine and turbogenerator rotors. N. V. Tikhomirov. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 4:39-43 Ap '58.

TURBODRILLS

Hydraulic connection with well bottom in turbodrilling. IA. V. Rubinovich, V. P. Varlamov. Neft. khoz. 36 no. 3:24-28 Mr '58.

TURBOMACHINES

Method for determining the inner capacity of experimental turbomachinery. G. A. Khanin. Teploenergetika 5 no. 3:12-14 Mr '58.

Scientific conference on the investigation of the strength of turbomachine workpieces at high temperatures. G. V. Isakhanov, IA. N. Hryhorenko. Prykl. mekh. 4 no. 1: 115-117 '58.

TURBOMACHINES—AERODYNAMICS

Calculation of aerodynamic cascades with high subsonic velocities. A. N. Sherstiuk. Teploenergetika 5 no. 3: 14-16 Mr '58.

TURBULENCE

Role of turbulent eddies of various scale in the process of diffusion. R. V. Ozmidov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no 2:272-273 F '58.

TURBULENCE—MEASUREMENT

Equipment for measuring turbulence in piston engines. E S. Semenov. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1,93-101 Ja-F '58.

TURGAY GATES—ALLUVIUM

New series of Pliocene sediments in the eastern part of the Turgay Gates. T. P. Bondareva, V. I. Samodurov. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 32 no. 6:93-100 N-D '57.

TURGAY GATES—NATURAL RESOURCES

Natural riches of Turgay Gates in the service of communism. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:20-26 D '57.

TURGAY GATES—RHINOCEROS, FOSSIL

Discovery of a skeleton of Indricotherium Asiaticum Boris in Oligocene sediments in the Turgay Gates I. I. Borovikov. Mat. VSEGEI Ob. ser. no. 3:102-105 '43.

TURGENEV, IVAN SERGEEVICH, 1818-1883

[Life and works of I. S. Turgenev; material for exhibitions in schools and children's libraries] Zhizn' i tvorchestvo I. S. Turgenova; materialy dlia vystavki v shkole i detskoi biblioteke. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1957. 7 p., 30 l. illus.
(NNC)

Petrov, S. M. I. S. Turgenev. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 240 p.

TURKESTAN—ANTIQUITIES

Bolsheviks destroy historical and cultural monuments of Turkestan. A. Omerkhan. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 42:17-21 Mi '55.

TURKESTAN—GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETIES

Pages from the history of the Turkestan Branch of the Russian Geographical Society. Z. N. Dontsova. Izv. Uzb. fil. geog. ob-va 3:39-50 '57.

TURKESTAN—MAPS, MILITARY

Surveying and map making by the Department of Military Topography in Turkestan. Ch. V. Gal'kov. Izv. Uzb. fil. geog. ob-va 3:57-64 '57.

TURKESTAN—MILITARY TOPOGRAPHY

Organization of the topographical work of the Department of Military Topography in Turkestan, 1867-1914. Ch. V. Gal'kov. Izv. Uzb. fil. geog. ob-va 3:61-56 '57.

TURKESTAN—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Iuldashev, M. IU., S. S. Chernik, and E. A. Voskoboinikov, eds. [October Socialist Revolution and the civil war in Turkestan; recollections of participants] Oktiabr'skaia sotsialisticheskaia revoliutsiia i grazhdanskaia voina v Turkestane; vospominaniia uchastnikov. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 603 p.

TURKESTAN—TOPOGRAPHICAL SURVEYING

Surveying and map making by the Department of Military Topography in Turkestan. Ch. V. Gal'kov. Izv. Uzb. fil. geog. ob-va 3:57-64 '57.

TURKESTAN—TRIANGULATION

Triangulation work in Central Asia. Ch. V. Gal'kov. Izv. Uz. fil. Geog. ob-va 2:123-133 '56.

TURKEY—COKE OVENS

Contemporary gas plants with vertical-chamber ovens in Turkey (from "Das Gas-und Wasserfach," 98 no. 47 1957). Koks i khim. no. 4:61-62 '58.

TURKEY—HISTORY

Feudal rent in the Ottoman Empire. V. P. Mutafchieva. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 24:90-99 '58.

TURKEY—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

Who will own Turnish oil. M. Vishniakov. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3:118-119 Mr '58.

TURKEY—SUGAR INDUSTRY

New sugar refineries (from "The International Sugar Journal," Oct. 1957). Sakh. prom. 32 no. 3:72-73 Mr '58.

TURKISH LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—RUSSIAN

Ibragimova, B. N., comp. [Concise Turkish-Russian and Russian-Turkish dictionary of terms used in foreign commerce] Kratkii turetsko-russkii i russko-turetskii vneshneotorgovyi slovar'. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 143 p.

TURKMEN see subdivision under Caspian Sea region

TURKMENISTAN—APPLE
Origin of the aboriginal varieties of apple trees in Turkmenistan. A. A. Meshcheriakov. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2:77-82 '58.

TURKMENISTAN—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Ashkhabad, Turkmenskaia gosudarstvennaia biblioteka. [Cultural development and public health of the Turkmen S. S. R., 1924-1957; an annotated bibliography] Kul'turnoe stroitel'stvo i narodnoe zdravookhranenie Turkmenskoi SSR, 1924-1957 g., annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury. Ashkhabad, 1957. 40 p.

TURKMENISTAN—CONSTITUTION
Turkmen S. S. R. Constitution. [Constitution (fundamental law) of the Turkmen Soviet Socialist Republic; with amendments adopted at the first, second, third and fourth sessions of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of the Turkmen S. S. R.] Konstitutsiia (osnovnoi zakon) Turkmenskoi Sovetskoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respubliki; s izmeneniiami i dopolneniiami, priniatymi na pervoi, vtoroi, tret'ei i chetvertoi sessiiakh Verkhovnogo Soveta Turkmenskoi SSR Chetvertogo sozyva. Ashkhabad, Turkmenskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 29 p.

TURKMENISTAN—COURTS
Unlawful practice. V. Krylov. Sov. deput. trud. no. 4: 65-68 Ap '58.

TURKMENISTAN—DYSENTERY
Etiological role of asymptomatic carrying of Lamblia in the development of chronic bacillary dysentery in western Turkmenistan. L. G. Vainrib, E. B. Pollenker. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3:126 Mr '58.

TURKMENISTAN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Paleocene of the Kyurendag type in Turkmenia. O. S. Vialov. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 32 no. 6:91-92 N-D '57.
Stratigraphy and geological age of deposits stretching under red-colored strata of southwestern Turkmenistan. K. K. Babenko, L. P. Markova. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2: 73-77 '58.

TURKMENISTAN—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Principal tectonic characteristics of the Turkmen S. S. R. IU. N. Godin and others. Sov. geol. 1 no. 1:3-24 Ja '58.

TURKMENISTAN—HISTORY
Akademiia nauk Turkmenskoi SSR, Ashkhabad. Institut istorii, arkheologii i etnografii. [History of Turkmenistan] Istoriia Turkmenskoi SSR. Ashkhabad.
Vol. 1, pt. 1. [From ancient times to the end of the 19th century] S drevneishikh vremen do kontsa XVIII veka. 1957. 494 p.
Vol. 1, pt. 2. [From the beginning of the 19th century to the Great October Socialist Revolution] S nachala XIX veka do Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. 1957. 530 p.
Vol. 2. [April 1917-1957] Aprel' 1917-1957 gg. 1957. 710 p.

TURKMENISTAN—OSTRACODA, FOSSIL
New types of cataracoda from deposits of the Baku stage in western Turkmenistan. N. E. Stepanaitys. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2:11-20 '58.

TURKMENISTAN—PALEONTOLOGY
Microfaunn of the Apsheron stage in southwestern Turkmenistan. Kh. M. Kuliева. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2:21-28 '58.

TURKMENISTAN—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
Training at the work area. A. Leonidova. Sots. trud. no. 4:131-133 Ap '58.

TURKMENISTAN—PUBLIC HEALTH
Reorganization of the rural district public health service in the Turkmen S. S. R. O. M. Karryev. Sov. zdrav. 17 no. 3:50-54 Mr '58.

TURKMENISTAN—RAVENS
Materials on the reproduction and nourishment of the raven in Badkhyz. A. N. Sukhinin. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2:88-92 '58.

TURKMENISTAN—RODENTIA
"Life forms" of rodents in the sand and clay deserts of Turkmenia [with summary in English]. N. I. Kalabukhov, O. N. Nurgel'dyev, G. N. Skvortsov. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 3:321-344 Mr '58.

TURKMENISTAN—SEED DISTRIBUTION
Work of the seed exchange office of the Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S. S. R. I. S. Gasvskaia. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2:105-106 '58.

TURKMENISTAN—WALL NEWSPAPERS
In the Kara Kum. M. Chunakov. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:59 Ap '58.

TURNIPS
Treatment of turnip seeds before sowing. V. G. Burchenkov. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2 56-58 Mr-Ap '58.

TUVA AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—GEOGRAPHY
Akademiia nauk SSSR, Sovet po izucheniiu proizvoditel'nykh sil. Tuvinskaia kompleksnaia ekspeditsiia. [Natural conditions in the Tuva Autonomous Province] Prirodnye usloviia Tuvinskoi avtonomnoi oblasti. Moskva, 1956. 275 p. (Its Trudy, no. 3)
(DS) (MH-A)

TUVA AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—GEOLOGY
"Brief outline geology of Tuva" by L. N. Leont'ev. Reviewed by V. A. Blagonravov and others. Sov. geol. no. 59:192-199 '57.

TUVA AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
On some peculiar traits in the development of certain Hercynian structures in Tuva. K. A. Kittin. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2,361-364 Ja '58.

TUYMAZY REGION—OIL FIELD BRINES
Basic physical parameters of formation oil and water and their change along the D_1 layer in the Tuymazy oil field. A. I. Zheltonkin, I. P. Nikolaev. Neft. khoz. 36 no. 3:42-45 Mr '58.

TUZLA CAPE—BURIAL
Sorokina, N. P. [Tuzla necropolis] Tuzlinskii nekropol'. Moskva, Izd-vo Sovetskaia Rossiia, 1957. 64 p. (Moscow, Gosudarstvennyi Istoricheskii Muzei. Pamiatniki kul'tury, no. 20)

TVALCHRELIDZE, ALEKSANDR ANTONOVICH, 1882-1957
Aleksandr Antonovich Tvalchrelidze; obituary. Razved. i okh. nedr 24 no. 1:62-63 Ja '58.

TVARDOVSKII, ALEKSANDR TRIFONOVICH, 1910-
Literary criticism and journalistic pathos. L. Lazarev. Znamia 28 no. 3:220-223 Mr '58.

TWAROG, LEON I.
Continuation of a personal conversation... St. Zlobin. Inostr. lit. no. 4:220-224 Ap '58.

TWINS
The role of nervous and humoral factors in maintaining alimentary excitability in conjoined twins [with summary in English]. T. T. Alekseeva. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 4:295-304 Ap '58.

2, 4-D
Effect of 2, 4-D on nitrogen metabolism in oat and stringbean plants [with summary in English]. IU. V. Rakitin, V. A. Zemskaia. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2:97-106 Mr-Ap '58.

TYACHEVO—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
Virgin soil in Transcarpathia. A. Barsukov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:1 '57.

TYCHYNA, PAVLO HRYHOROVYCH, 1891-
P. Tychyna's early writings and Russian literature. N. O. Vyshnevs'ka. Rad. lit. no. 1:26-38 Ja-F '58.

TYMPANIC MEMBRANE—SURGERY
Plastic closure of perforations of the ear drum as a final stage in treating otitis. B. G. Elekoev. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:76 N '57.

TYPE AND TYPE FOUNDING
Formation of blisters in stereotypes and linotype lines and their elimination. P. T. Tikhonov. Poligr. proizv. no. 4:9-11 Ap '58.
Two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Russian civil type. A. G. Shitsgal. Ogonek 36 no. 14:30-31 Mr '58.

TYPESETTING
Improving typesetting machines. B. A. Vorokhobin. Poligr. proizv. no. 4:16-17 Ap '58.

TYPHOID FEVER
Carbohydrate metabolism in typhoid fever treated by antibiotics. A. V. Zmyzgova. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 8: 84-88 '57.
Certain immunologic indexes in recurrences of typhoid fever treated with synthomycin. K. V. Bunin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 1:81-84 Ja '58.
Characteristics of the phagocytic reaction in typhoid and paratyphoid diseases treated by synthomycin and levomycetin. IU. N. Mikhailova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3:121 Mr '58.
Complications in typhoid fever treated with synthomycin. M. M. Kuliev. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:115-116 Mr '58.
Effectiveness of revaccination against typhoid infection in irradiated animals [with summary in English]. M. A. Tumanian, A. V. Izvekova. Med. rad. 3 no. 1:26-29 Ja-F '58.
"Enteric infections." Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:96 N '57.
Epidemiology of a waterborne outbreak of typhoid fever. I. B. Otaraev, D. M. Esteva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 1:53-55 Ja '58.
Epidemiology of typhoid fever. B. P. Novikov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 4:36-38 Ap '58.
Functional state of the liver during a drug reaction caused by antibiotic therapy in typhoid fever. A. V. Zmyzgova. Sov. med. 22 no. 2,121-127 F '58.
Immunogenesis in typhoid fever and acute dysentery treated with synthomycin and levomycin. K. V. Bunin. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:47-52 N '57.
Material on the recurrence of typhoid-paratyphoid infections treated with synthomycin. S. E. Shapiro. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 4:47-53 Ap '58.
Role of food products in transmission of typhoid and paratyphoid A and B fevers; author's abstract. E. P. Klimenko. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 4:59 Ap '58.
Studies on the treatment of typhoid fever. T. I. Solovtsova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 1 48-53 Ja '58.
Typhoid fever in nutria (Myocastor coypus); author's abstract. S. M. Pekerman. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. immun. 29 no. 2,111-112 F '58.
V. A. Waldman's cup test in typhus, typhoid fever, and dysentery. Wang Ching-t'ao. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 4,115 Ap '58.

TYPHUS FEVER
Clinical course of typhus fever; based on hospital material for 1954-1956. M. M. Morozova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3,120 Mr '58.
Serodiagnosis of tick-borne typhus in northern Asia. R. IA. Kirseva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:71-74 F '58.
V. A. Waldman's cup test in typhus, typhoid fever, and dysentery. Wang Ching-t'ao. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 4,115 Ap '58.

TYRNOVO DISTRICT—FRUIT CULTURE
Fruit culture and viticulture in Tyrnovo District. G. S. Prokop'ev, L. M. Maltabar. Sad. vin. Mold. 13 no. 1, 46-48 Ja-F '58.

TYRNY-AUZ—RHENIUM
Rhenium in molybdenites of the Tyrny-Auz deposit. Z. V. Studenikova, V. A. Zolotareva. Geokhimiia no. 1: 81-85 '58.

TYROSINE
Excretion of tyrosine and its oxidation products with the urine of children during their first year of life. N. E. Ozeretskovskaia. Vop. med. khim. 4:180-188 '52.

TYULENIY ISLAND—MOSQUITOES
Mosquitoes of Tyulenly Island. B. A. Vorob'ev. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1,67-68 Ja-F '58.

TYUMEN—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
In Siberia. D. Arkad'ev. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:40-43 Ap '58.

TYUMEN PROVINCE—SAVINGS BANKS
How we fulfilled the deposits plan. A. Grynskii. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 4:56-60 Ap '58.

UDDER
A case of laminated epithelium on the inner wall of the cistern of a cow. A. I. Akaevskii, G. G. Tiniakov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:332-334 '57.
Interrelation between the structure and productivity of various parts of a cow's udder [with summaries in English and German]. I. I. Cherkashchenko. Vest. sel'skhoz. nauki 3 no. 2:131-136 F '58.

UDMURT A. S. S. R.—CORN (MAIZE)
Corn cultivation practices in the Udmurt A. S. S. R. A. M. Izhboldina. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:198-203 '57.

UDMURT A. S. S. R.—STERILITY IN ANIMALS
How cow sterility was eliminated. A. Musikhin. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 3:29 Mr '58.

UFA—PETROLEUM—REFINING
Ufa petroleum refinery workers are increasing labor productivity. N. E. Vlasov. Neftianik 3 no. 2:14-15 F '58.

UKRAINE—AGRICULTURE
[Agriculture in the Soviet Ukraine] Sil's'ke hospodarstvo Radians'koi Ukrainy. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sil's'kohospodars'koi lit-ry Ukrains'koi RSR, 1957. 327 p. (DA)
A valuable anniversary publication ("The agriculture of the Soviet Ukraine." Reviewed by G. IAkovenko). Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 3:177-179 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—ARCHAEOLOGY
Shovkoplias, I. H. [Archaeological research in the Ukraine, 1917-1957; a survey of archaeological sites] Arkheologichni doslidzhennia na Ukraini, 1917-1957; ohliad vyvchennia arkheologichnykh pam'iatok. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1957. 423 p.

UKRAINE—ARCHITECTURE, DOMESTIC
Folk architecture of the western provinces of the Ukraine in the paintings of O. L. Kul'chyts'ka. I. V. Seniv. Pratsi UDMEP no. 3:160-171 '57.

UKRAINE—ARCHIVES
Printing regulations for historical documents written in Ukrainian during the 16th-18th centuries. O. A. Bevzo. Visnyk AN URSR 29 no. 2,12-26 F '58.

UKRAINE—ATMOSPHERIC TURBULENCE

Frontal waves over the southern Ukraine. L. A. Dzivakovskaia. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 7:54-59 '57.

UKRAINE—BOARDING SCHOOLS

Introducing of A. S. Makarenko's ideas into the practice of children's homes and boarding schools. T. S. Petrunenko. Rad. shk. 37 no. 3:28-32 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

In the first years... A. Molodchikov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4:42-44 Ap '58.

UKRAINE—CALCULATING MACHINES

Organizing the computing center of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Visnyk AN URSR 29 no. 1:49-50 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—CHAMPAGNE (WINE)

"Advanced practices of Ukrainian champagne wineries" by A. I. Mel'nikov and A. S. Vainberg. Reviewed by I. I. Allimov. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 2:61-62 '58.

UKRAINE—CHEMISTRY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Conference of chemistry teachers at the pedagogic institutes of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1:133 '58.

UKRAINE—CHEMISTRY, INORGANIC—TERMINOLOGY

Ukrainian terminology and nomenclature in inorganic chemistry. A. M. Gokub. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1: 118-120 '58.

UKRAINE—CHURCH HISTORY

Kostruba, Teofil. [Church history of the Ukraine from the 10th to the 13th century] Narysy z tserkovnoi istorii Ukrainy X-XIII stolittia. Vyd. 2-he dopovnene, Toronto, Dobra knyzhka, 1955. 136 p. (His Vybrani tvory, v. 1) (Mil)

UKRAINE—CLOCKS AND WATCHES

Collection of clocks of the Ukrainian State Museum of Ethnography and Art Industries of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. I. V. Dolyns'kyi. Pratsi UDMEI no. 3:107-119 '57.

UKRAINE—CLOUDS

Cloudiness characteristics during snowfalls in the Ukraine. N. M. Gavrilenko. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 7: 75-80 '57.

UKRAINE—COAL MINES AND MINING

Development of coal mining in the Ukrainian S.S.R. M. M. Khotyns'henko. Visnyk AN URSR 29 no. 2:3 F '58.

UKRAINE—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Victory of the collective farm system in the Ukraine ("Development of the communal economy of collective farms in the Ukraine during the postwar five-year plans" by V. V. Rondarenko. Reviewed by M. Pan'shenko, V. Lobvynenko). Visnyk AN URSR 29 no. 2:71-77 F '58.

UKRAINE—COMMUNISM

"V. I. Lenin on the Ukraine." Reviewed by V. Ivanitsov. Novyi mir 34 no. 4:257-259 Ap '58

UKRAINE—CONSTITUTION

Taranov, A. P. [History of the Constitution of the Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic] Istoriia Konstytutsii Ukrains'koi Radians'koi Sotsialistychnoi Respubliky. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1957. 165 p.

UKRAINE—CORN (MAIZE)

Planting corn with interrows of 210 cm in the southern Ukraine. P. O. Khlebnikov. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 3:11-13 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—CULTURE

Brief news. Zhovten' 8 no. 4:157-159 Ap '58.

Brief news of culture and the arts. Vitchyzna 28 no. 2: 217-221 F '58.

UKRAINE—CYCLONES

Connection between precipitation anomalies and the change of recurrence of cyclones. L. F. Bogatyr'. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 7:60-63 '57.

Cyclone trajectories on the Ukrainian territory. L. F. Bogatyr'. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 7:18-36 '57.

Distribution of precipitations on the Ukrainian territory during the passage of cyclones of various trajectories. L. F. Bogatyr'. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 7:37-49 '57.

UKRAINE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Great achievements ("The Ukrainian S.S.R. Part I"; "The Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic"; "Achievements of the Soviet Ukraine during 40 years: statistics." Reviewed by V. Chuntulov). Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 3: 170-173 Mr '58.

Upsurge of the Soviet Ukraine ("The Soviet Ukrainian Socialist Republic." Reviewed by Anatolii Sukharukov). Vitchyzna 28 no. 2:194-196 F '58.

UKRAINE—ENSEMBLES (MUSIC)

Their friendship began with a song. Inna Biyznluk. Dnipro 32 no. 4:117-120 Ap '58.

UKRAINE—ETHNOLOGICAL MUSEUMS AND COLLECTIONS

Accessions of the Ukrainian State Museum of Ethnography and Art Industries of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. D. I. Ignat', M. Z. Kozakevych, V. P. Rozhankivs'kyi. Pratsi UDMEI no. 3:177-179 '57.

UKRAINE—FARM MECHANIZATION

Role of machinery in lowering the production cost of grain on state farms. V. I. Boltkov. Visnyk AN URSR 29 no. 1:37-40 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Effectiveness of applying fertilizers before sowing in the western districts of the Ukraine. A. D. Khomenko. Zemledelie 6 no. 3:20-23 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

Symonenko, R. H. [Imperialist policy of the U. S. A. in its relations with the Ukraine during 1917-1918] Imperska imperialna politryka SShA shchodo Ukrainy v 1917-1918 rr. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1957. 302 p.

UKRAINE—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

In defense of our friend. Georgii Obel. Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 3:124-130 Mr '58

UKRAINE—FRESH WATER FAUNA

"Invertebrate fauna in the lower courses of Ukrainian rivers, its conditions of life and ways of utilization" by O. M. Markevykh. 3 vols. Reviewed by P. H. Mordukhai-Boltovskoi. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 3:470-474 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—FROST

Synoptic conditions for spring frosts in the Ukraine. Z. M. Vitvitskaia. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 7:105-116 '57.

UKRAINE—FRUIT CULTURE

Speed up the development of horticulture in western provinces. I. P. Komarnyts'kyi, Z. H. Shapoval. Sotsl. Ukr. 5 no. 2:29-30 F '58.

UKRAINE—GAS, NATURAL

Klimenko, V. IA. [Petroleum and natural fuel gas of the Ukraine] Nafta ta prytodnyi horiuchyi gaz Ukrains'koi RSR. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR 1957. 55 p.

UKRAINE—GAS, NATURAL—PIPELINES

Conference of gas pipeline builders in the Ukraine. Stroi. prod. neft. prom. 3 no. 2:27 F '58.

UKRAINE—GEOLOGICAL RESEARCH

Some results of work of the scientific geological "Wednesdays." T. H. Fedoriv, I. H. Pan'kiv. Visnyk AN URSR 29 no. 1:62-66 F '58.

UKRAINE—GEOLOGY

Development of geology in the Ukraine during 40 years of the Soviet regime. H. P. Heritsenko. Geol. zhur. 17 no. 4:3-9 '57.

UKRAINE—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

"Quaternary deposits in the Ukrainian S.S.R." I. P. Pavlov. Reviewed by A. P. Pavlovs'kyi. Geol. zhur. 17 no. 4:84-84 '57.

UKRAINE—GLASS, ORNAMENTAL

Ornamental glass of the Ukrainian S.S.R. V. P. Rozhankivs'kyi. Pratsi UDMEI no. 3:80-98 '57.

UKRAINE—GLASS PAINTING AND STAINING

Folk painting on glass. O. I. Kul'chyts'ka. Pratsi UDMEI no. 3:172-176 '57.

UKRAINE—HISTORICAL RESEARCH

Historical-ethnographical jubilee exposition. H. Kovaliv. Visnyk AN URSR 29 no. 2:86-90 F '58.

UKRAINE—HISTORY

Forty years of the Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic. O. V. Palladin. Visnyk AN URSR 29 no. 1:3-11 Ja '58

Kiev, Universytet. [Thirteenth scientific session, abstracts of reports. History section] XIII naukova sesiia, tezy dopovidei. Sektsiia istorii. [Kyiv] 1956. 33 p. Mil

Kirichenko, O. I. [Forty years of the Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic] 40 rokiv Ukrains'koi radians'koi sotsialistychnoi respubliky. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1957. 46 p.

Literature dedicated to the 40th anniversary of the Great October. O. S. Korsak, P. M. Baikovyi. Visnyk AN URSR 29 no. 1:72-77 Ja '58.

Polish-Russian relations in the initial period of the war of liberation of the Ukrainian people in 1648-1654, to the peace of Zboriv. O. M. Lyalov. Kral. zemle. istor. zbor. no. 34:88-92 '55.

Unconquered people ("Unconquered borderlands; notes of a political prisoner" by Stepan Mahivka. Reviewed by Dmytro Vasyliuk). Vitchyzna 28 no. 2:203-205 F '58.

UKRAINE—HOLIDAYS

Stepovy, Olekas. [Traditional holidays; Ukrainian ethnological studies] Narodni sviata; narysy z ukrains'koi etnografii. Augsburg, 1945. 82 p.
(CAOTU)

UKRAINE—[illegible]

Construction analysis of [illegible] area in the Ukraine during the post-[illegible] 1940. M. M. Pavlov. Metal. i rudorudnie 2 no. 3:27-28 '57.

UKRAINE—ILLUMINATION OF BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS

Bibliographic [illegible] in the [illegible] collection in libraries of the Ukrainian [illegible]. Pratsi UDMEI no. 3:160-171 '57.

UKRAINE—ANIMAL HUSBANDRY

The problem of increasing [illegible] in the Ukraine. Reviewed by P. H. Kalinichenko. Visnyk AN URSR 29 no. 2:[illegible] '58.

UKRAINE—LADYBIRDS

Dyadechko, N. P. [Key to families of the Ukraine] Koktsineli-dy Ukrainsk. [illegible] Kiev, Akad. nauk URSR, 1954. 155 p.
(BA)

UKRAINE—LIBRARIES, RURAL

[illegible] assigned [illegible] Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 2:124-29 F '58

[illegible] Ukr. [illegible] no. 2:27-28 F '58

UKRAINE—LIGHT

[illegible] Ukraine [illegible] Soviet in the western part of the Ukraine [illegible] Trudy Ukr. [illegible] good [illegible] '57.

Mineralogical [illegible] M. G. Dobrokhotova [illegible] Ukraine [illegible] '57.

Hydrochemistry [illegible] Ukraine [illegible] AN URSR [illegible] '57.

[illegible] Ukraine [illegible] '57.

[illegible] Ukraine [illegible] geology. V. A. Prishchepa, V. P. Ryabukha [illegible] '57.

UKRAINE—MAPS

New [illegible] Ukraine [illegible] and M. Pavlova [illegible] '58.

UKRAINE—METAL WORK

District [illegible] Ukraine [illegible] '57.

UKRAINE—MINERAL WATERS, ARTESIAN

"Hydrochemistry and mineral waters of the Ukraine" by [illegible] western part of the Ukraine. Reviewed by [illegible] '57.

UKRAINE—MINERAL WATERS AND SPAS

[illegible] Ukraine [illegible] '57.

UKRAINE—MINERALS

[illegible] Ukraine [illegible] '57.

UKRAINE—NERVOUS SYSTEM—DISEASES

Regional pathology of the [illegible] Ukraine. N. A. [illegible] '58.

UKRAINE—NURSERIES (PLANTS OR TREES)

[illegible] Ukraine [illegible] '58.

UKRAINE—OPERA

Festival of the Ukrainian theaters [illegible] Muzykal'noe [illegible] '57.

UKRAINE—ORCHESTRA

[illegible] Ukrainian [illegible] '58.

UKRAINE—ORPHANS AND ORPHANAGES

[illegible] Ukraine [illegible] '58.

UKRAINE—PETROLEUM

Klimenko, V. IA. [Petroleum and natural fuel gas of the Ukraine] Nafta ta prytodnyi horiuchyi gaz Ukrains'koi RSR. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1957. 55 p.

[illegible] Ukraine [illegible] '57.

UKRAINE—PHOSPHORITES

[illegible] Ukraine [illegible] Visnyk AN URSR 29 no. 2:91 F '58.

UKRAINE—PLANT QUARANTINE

Plant [illegible] Ukraine. E. P. Krendiks. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2:44-46 Mr-Ap '58

UKRAINE—PLASTICS INDUSTRY

Meilin, IA. M. [Development of plastic production and manufacture of plastic parts in the Ukraine] Razvitie proizvodstva plasticheskikh mass i izdelii iz nikh v Ukrainskoi SSR. Kiev, Ukr. nauchno-issl. in-t mestnoi i toplivnoi promyshl., 1957. 32 p. (Informatsionnoe pis'mo, no. 375)

UKRAINE—POSTAL SERVICE

Mechanizing industrial processes in Ukrainian postal establishments. A. S. Belorusets. Vest. sviazi 18 no. 3-24-25 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—POTATOES

Measures increasing the yield of early potatoes in the south. G. N. Tishchenko. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:34-35 Mr-Ap '58.

UKRAINE—PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)

Connection between precipitation anomalies and the change of recurrence of cyclones. L. F. Bogatyr'. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 7:50-53 '57.

Distribution of precipitations on the Ukrainian territory during the passage of cyclones of various trajectories. L. F. Bogatyr'. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 7:37-40 '57.

Forecasting various kinds of precipitation in the Ukraine during the cold season of the year. N. M. Volevakha. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 7:67-71 '57.

UKRAINE—PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Do away with shortcomings in the building of clubs. M. Riazantsev, H. Bendera'ka. Sots. kul't. 11 no. 2: 32-35 F '58.

UKRAINE—PUBLIC HEALTH—STATISTICS

Ukraine. Ukrainskoe nauchno-issledovatel'skoe biuro sanitarnoi statistiki. [Public health in the Ukrainian S. S. R.; a statistical manual] Zdravookhranenie v USSR; statisticheskii spravochnik. Kiev. Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1957. 130 p.

UKRAINE—RAILROADS—MANAGEMENT

Standard practice on the route between the Donets Basin and the Krivoi Rog Basin. A. M. Dzura, A. I. Karnovskii. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 3:8-14 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Fruitful cooperation ("History of Czechoslovak-Ukrainian ties." Reviewed by Jaroslav Moravec). Vitchyzna 28 no. 2:186-189 F '58.

UKRAINE—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

Our guests. Sots. kul't. 11 no. 2:31 F '58.

UKRAINE—RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL

Tasks of the institutes of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. in developing the productive forces in the economic regions of the Ukrainian S. S. R. O. N. Shcherban'. Visnyk AN URSR 29 no. 1:27-36 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—REVOLUTION OF 1905

Bulavk, A. K. [Peasants and rural proletariat of the Kiev area in the first Russian revolution] Selianty i sil's'kyi proletariat Kyivshchyny v pershii rosiis'kii revoliutsii. [Kyiv] Vyd-vo Kyivs'koho derzh. univ. im. T. H. Shevchenka, 1957. 117 p. (MIl)

UKRAINE—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut istorii. [Soviet construction in the Ukraine during the years of the civil war, 1918-1920; a collection of documents and papers] Radians'ke budivnytstvo na Ukraini v roku hromadians'koi viiny, 1918-1920; zbirnyk dokumentiv i materialiv. [Red. kol.: Voloshchuk, I. P., Rubakh, M. A. (vid. red.) et al] Kyiv, Akad. nauk Ukrains'koi RSR, 1957. 1080 p. (MIl)

Bilan, IU. IA. [Victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution and the establishment of the Soviet regime in the Ukraine] Peremoha velykoi zhovtnevoi sotsialistychnoi revoliutsii i vstanovlennia Radians'koi vlady na Ukraini. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Kyivs'koho derzh. univ., im. T. H. Shevchenka, 1957. 91 p.

For the happiness of the people. Oleksandra Kabanik. Rad. zhin. 13 no. 3:10 Mr '58.

In the struggle for Soviet rule ("For the rule of the Soviets; reminiscences of the participants in the October Revolution and in the struggle for Soviet rule in the western Ukraine." Reviewed by IA. Tkachenko). Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 3:181-183 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—SCIENCE

Achievements of science in the Ukraine during the years of the Soviet rule. M. P. Semenenko. Visnyk AN URSR 29 no. 1:12-26 Ja '58.

General jubilee session of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. dedicated to the 40th anniversary of the Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic. S. M. Kuznetsov, M. H. Zaitseva. Visnyk AN URSR 29 no. 1:51-58 Ja '58.

Jubilee sessions of the institutes of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. dedicated to the 40th anniversary of the Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic. S. M. Kuznetsov, M. H. Zaitseva. Visnyk AN URSR 29 no. 1:66-71 Ja '58.

Scientific session of the Department of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. dedicated to the 40th anniversary of the Ukrainian S. S. R. A. L. Ioanidi. Visnyk AN URSR 29 no. 1:59-65 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—SHRUBS

Lypa, A. L. [Guide to trees and shrubs; wild and cultivated in the Ukrainian S. S. R.] Opredelitel' derev'ev i kustarnikov (dikorastushchikh i kul'tiviruemykh v USSR). [Kiev] Izd-vo Kievskogo gos. univ.
Vol. 2. 1957. 385 p.

UKRAINE—SNOW

Cloudiness characteristics during snowfalls in the Ukraine. N. M. Gavrilenko. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 7:75-80 '57.

UKRAINE—SOCIAL GROUP WORK

Let's improve cultural and educational work of the trade unions. Sots. kul't. 11 no. 2, 1-2 F '58.

More attention to rural cultural and educational institutions. H. Shabili. Sots. kul't. 11 no. 2 5-6 F '58.

While working in the fields. A. Maiets'kyi Sots. kul't 11 no 2:38-39 F '58.

UKRAINE—STATISTICS

Great achievements ("The Ukrainian S. S. R. Part I"; "The Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic", "Achievements of the Soviet Ukraine during 40 years, statistics." Reviewed by V. Chuntulov). Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 3:170-173 Mr '58.

Ukraine. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Achievements of the Soviet Ukraine during the past 40 years; a statistical manual] Dosiahnennia Radians'koi Ukrainy za sorok rokiv; statystychnyi zbirnyk. Kyiv, Derzh. stat. vyd-vo, 1957 151 p.

UKRAINE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Let's help stockbreeders to fulfill the honorary tasks assigned by the party. Sots. kul't. 11 no. 2:27-29 F '58.

UKRAINE—STONE AGE

Nature of dwellings in the upper Paleolithic. I. H. Shovkoplias. Visnyk AN URSR 29 no. 2:38-49 F '58.

UKRAINE—SUGAR BEETS

Competition between Ukrainian and Tatar sugar beet growers. V. T. Belkin, I. IA. Rafailov. Sakh. svekla 3 no. 4:23 Ap '58.

UKRAINE—SULFUR MINES AND MINING

Geology of the Rozdol sulfur deposit (western provinces of the Ukrainian S. S. R.). L. M. Kudryn. Geol. zhur. 17 no. 4:76-78 '57.

UKRAINE—SUNFLOWERS

Increasing the effect of mineral and organic fertilizers on sunflowers in the steppe zone of the Ukrainian S. S. R. I. K. Artiukhov, G. V. Riabushko. Agrobiologiia no. 2: 95-100 Mr-Ap '58.

UKRAINE—SURGERY

Principal results of the development of surgery in the Ukraine during the past forty years. M. I. Kolomiichenko. Khirurgiia 33 no. 8:3-11 Ag '57.

UKRAINE—THEATER

A "blank spot" in the history of our theater. Vitchyzna 28 no. 2:180-183 F '58.

Festival of the Ukrainian theaters and opera houses. Mystetstvo no. 6:46-53 N-D '57.

In the Ministry of Culture of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Mystetstvo no. 6, 54 N-D '57.

Love art earnestly and sincerely. L. Kartashova. Mystetstvo no. 6:35 N-D '57.

The paths of quests and the first steps of our theater. H. Lavryk. Mystetstvo no. 6:31-33 N-D '57.

We shall not forget that. O. Zatvars'ka. Mystetstvo no. 6:34-35 N-D '57.

UKRAINE—THERAPEUTICS—CONGRESSES

Seventh Congress of Therapeutists of the Ukrainian S. S. R. G. I. Burchinskii. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:144-149 F '58.

UKRAINE—TREES

Lypa, A. L. [Guide to trees and shrubs; wild and cultivated in the Ukrainian S. S. R.] Opredelitel' derev'ev i kustarnikov (dikorastushchikh i kul'tiviruemykh v USSR). [Kiev] Izd-vo Kievskogo gos. univ.
Vol. 2. 1957. 385 p.

UKRAINE—VIRUS DISEASES

Regional pathology of neuroviral infections in the Ukraine. N. A. Zeitlenok. Vop. virus. 3 no. 1:59-61 Ja-F '58.

UKRAINE—WHEAT

Growing spring wheat in western provinces. M. F. Kharchenko. Kolh. Ukr. 5 no. 2:15-16 F '58.

UKRAINE—WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT

Women of the Soviet Ukraine. Kateryna Kolosova. Rad. zhin. 13 no. 3, 2-3 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—WOMEN AS MUSICIANS

Their friendship began with a song. Inna Blyzniuk Dnipro 32 no 4:117-120 Ap '58

UKRAINE—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS

Loyalty to her fatherland A. Rosen. Rad. zhin. 13 no. 3 13 Mr '58.

UKRAINIAN ART see Art, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN AUTHORS see Authors, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN COMPOSERS see Composers, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN DRAMA—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Leading hero. Iosyp Kysel'ov. Dnipro 32 no. 4:142-150 Ap '58.

UKRAINIAN FOLK MUSIC see Folk music, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN FOLK SONGS see Folk songs, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE

Bezgal'ko, O. P., O. M. Mashtabei, and B. A. Sharpylo. [Collection of exercises in the historical grammar of the Ukrainian language] Zbirnyk vprav z istorychnoi gramatyky ukrains'koi movy. Kyiv, Derzh. uchbovo-pedagog. vyd-vo "Radians'ka shkola," 1958. 174 p.

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—DIALECTS

Shylo, H. F. [Southwestern dialects of the Ukrainian S. S. R. North of the Dniester] Pivdenno-zakhidni hovory URSR; na pivnich vid Dnistra. L'viv, 1957. 252 p.

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—COLLECTIONS

[October stars; a literary collection] Zhovtnevi zori; literaturno-repertuarnyi zbirnyk. Kniv, Derzh. vyd-vo obrazotvorchoho mystetstva i muzychnoi lit-ry URSR, 1957. 205 p.

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Brief news. Rad. lit. no. 1:155-157 Ja-F '58.

("The development of revolutionary literature in the western Ukraine, 1921-1939" by S. M. Trofymuk. Reviewed by Marita Mol'nar). Zhovten' 8 no. 4:132-136 Ap '58.

Lavrov, F. I. [Communist Party and V. I. Lenin in Ukrainian folk poetry] Komunistychna partiia i V. I. Lenin v Ukrains'kii narodnii poetychnii tvorchosti. Kyiv, Akad. nauk URSR, 1957. 34 p. (MIl)

Let's sing at the top of our voice. Stanislav Palyvoda. Zhovten' 8 no. 4:142-143 Ap '58.

"The literature of Rovno Province; an almanac." Reviewed by Leonid Stupnyts'kyi. Zhovten' 8 no. 4:137-139 Ap '58.

A report of the writers of Bukovina ("Soviet Bukovina; an almanac." Reviewed by Pavlo IAshchuk). Zhovten' 8 no. 4:140-142 Ap '58.

Second almanac of Khmel'nitskiy Province writers ("Literary Podolye," no. 2. Reviewed by Mykhailo Lchvynenko). Dnipro 32 no. 4:151-154 Ap '58.

UKRAINIAN NEWSPAPERS—INDEXES

[Chronicle of newspaper articles.] Litopys gazetnykh statei 21 nos. 13-21, 23-24 Jl-D '57.

UKRAINIAN OPERA see Opera, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN PAINTERS see Painters, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN PAINTINGS see Paintings, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN PERIODICALS
Brief news. Rad. lit. no. 1:155-157 Ja-F '58.

UKRAINIAN PERIODICALS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Ukrainian periodicals

UKRAINIAN PERIODICALS—INDEXES

[Chronicle of periodical articles.] Litopys zhurnal'nykh statei 22 nos. 7-12 Jl-D '57; Index, Jan.-Dec. 1957.

UKRAINIAN POETRY

Poetry of the Ukrainian people ("Anthology of Ukrainian poetry." Vols. 1-4. Reviewed by P. I. Kolesnyk). Rad. lit. no. 1:112-126 Ja-F '58.

UKRAINIAN POSTERS see Posters, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN PROVERBS see Proverbs, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN SCULPTORS see Sculptors, Ukrainian

UKRAINIANS see subdivision under Canada

UKRAINKA, LESIA, 1871-1913

A valuable book about Lesia Ukrainka ("Lesia Ukrainka; life and work by Oleh Babyshkin, Varvara Kurashova. Reviewed by Sh. M. Zhovina'ka). Rad. lit. no. 1:142-145 Ja-F '58.

UL'IANOV, IL'IA NIKOLAEVICH, 1831-1886

Alpatov, N.I. [Pedagogical work of I. N. Ul'ianov, a manual for teachers in elementary and secondary schools] Pedagogicheskaia deiatel'nost' I. N. Ul'ianova; posobie dlia uchitelei nachal'nykh i srednikh shkol. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1956. 197 p.

It was in Simbirsk. V. Nikiforov. Nar. obr. no. 4:26-29 Ap '58.

Materials for the biography of I. N. Ul'ianov. Introductory article by B. V. Fedorenko. Ist. arkh. no. 2: 24-35 Mr-Ap '58.

UL'IANOVA, MARIIA ALEKSANDROVNA, 1835-1916

Letters of M. A. Ul'ianova, 1898-1915. Introductory article by IU. IA. Makhina. Ist. arkh. no. 2 5-23 Mr-Ap '58.

Reminiscences about M A Ul'ianova. Z. P. Nevzorova-Krzhizhanovskaia, A. Gazenbum Ist. arkh. no. 2:164-165 Mr-Ap '58.

ULTRASONIC WAVES

Effect of ultrasonic waves on the crystallization process. I G. Polotskii, T. IA Benieva, Z L. Khodov Trudy Inst. chern. met. AN URSR 6.91-100 '53.

Effect of ultrasonics on the crystallization of supercooled liquids and the formation of initial crystallization structure. V. I Danilov, G. Kh. Chedzhemov. Probl. metalloved i fiz. met. no. 4:34-49 '55

Homogenization of tuberculosis sputum by ultrasound [with summary in French]. A. IA. Skards. Probl. tub 35 no. 8 87-91 '57

ULTRASONIC WAVES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Intensifying the tanning by ultrasonic dispersion of solutions. V. M. Fridman, A N. Mikhailov. Leg. prom. 18 no. 3 13-14 Mr '58.

Ultrasonic soldering iron. M. TSaituk, I. IUdenkov. Radio no. 5:54-55 My '58

Use of rays in smoking fish. A. Vladimirov. Ogonek 36 no. 15 14 Ap '58.

ULTRASONIC WAVES—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of ultrasonic waves on aliphatic amino acids [with summary in English]. I. E. El'piner, A. V Sokol'skaia. Biofizika 3 no 2:190-196 '58.

ULTRASONIC WAVES—THERAPEUTIC USE

Physics in medicine. I. Abrikosov. Znan. sila 33 no. 2:26 F '58.

Use of ultrasound in the treatment of infectious nonspecific polyarthritis. I. A. Abrikosov, M. A. Samsonov. Klin. med. 36 no. 3-106-112 Mr '58.

ULTRASONICS

Certain new possibilities for using ultrasonic pulses for investigating substances. V. F Nozdrev and others. Izv vys. ucheb. zav.; radiotekh. no. 1,35-42 Ja-F '58.

Ultrasonic speed in the systems chloral-water and chloral-alcohols. V. I. Zlusiaev. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2:69-72 '58.

Vsesoiuznaia konferentsiia professorov i prepodavatelei pedagogicheskikh institutov. 4th. [Use of ultrasonics for research in matter, papers of the convention] Primenenie ul'traakustiki k issledovaniiu veshchestva; trudy konferentsii. Pod red. V. F. Nozdreva i B. B. Kudriavtseva. Moskva, Izd. MOPI.
No. 5, 1957. 161 p.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS

Action of the ultraviolet rays on aqueous iron and chromium salt solutions [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. L. V Ivanitskaia, E. M. Nanobashvili. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13,119-127 '57.

Penetration of ultraviolet radiations into dwellings [with summary in English]. N. S. Petrova Gig. i san 23 no. 3:10-15 Mr '58.

Ultraviolet microscopy of certain parts of the cerebral cortex in rabbits under different functional conditions [with summary in English]. O. A. Danilova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. [23] no. 2:161-169 Mr-Ap '58.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Changes in body reactivity in patients with pyodermatitis under the influence of ultraviolet irradiation [with summary in English]. A. S. Gusarova. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 1:16-19 Ja-F '58

Cytology of radiation mutants in Actinomyces (Actinomyces globisporus streptomycini Kras.) [with summary in English]. A. A. Prokof'eva-Bel'govskaia and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. [23] no. 2:193-201 Mr-Ap '58.

Effect of ultraviolet irradiation on experimental peritonitis. G. L. Maganzanik, A. A. Sinitskii. Khirurgiia supplement:67-69 '57.

Experimentally produced variant of Saccharomyces cerevisiae unable to assimilate alcohol [with summary in English]. IU. N. Karasevich. Mikrobiologiia 27 no. 1, 53-59 Ja-F '58.

Morphology of Aspergillus nidulans variants produced by ultraviolet irradiation [with summary in English] S. Z. Broiskaia. Mikrobiologiia 27 no. 1:46-52 Ja-F '58.

Problems of ultraviolet radiations at the Eighth All-Union Congress of Epidemiologists, Microbiologists and Specialists on Infectious Diseases [with summary in English]. N. M. Dantsig Gig. i san. 23 no. 3 6-10 Mr '58

Using bactericidal lamps in mobile water-purifying units. V. G. Riadov. Vod i san tekh no 4:9-14 Ap '58.

ULYANOVSK—DESCRIPTION

Ul'ianovsk meets the spring. Mikh Zlatorogov. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 4 5-6 Ap '58

ULYANOVSK PROVINCE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Pecherkin, K. I. [Ul'yanovsk Economic region] Ul'ianovskii ekonomicheskii administrativnyi raion. Ul'ianovsk, 1957. 29 p.

UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS

Foreign trade in the service of monopolies ("Trade of monopolies with underdeveloped countries" by R. Solodkin, V. Shil'dkrut Reviewed by L. Klochkovskii) Mir. ekon i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3 146-147 Mr '58.

UNDERGROUND CONSTRUCTION

Construction of an underground shelter. V. Ivanitskii. Voen -inzh. zhur. 102 no 4:31-32 Ap '58

UNDERGROUND GASIFICATION OF COAL see Coal gasification, Underground

UNDERGROUND WATER see Water, Underground

UNDULANT FEVER see Brucellosis

UNEMPLOYED
(see also subdivision under Europe, Western; United States)

What alarms the steel founders of Gary and Chicago. Slavianc no. 3, 49 Mr '58.

UNGULATA

International colloquium on ungulate biology and systematics. A. G. Bannikov. Priroda 47 no. 4:110-111 Ap '58.

UNIFORMS, MILITARY

They who make your uniforms. E. Kurbatova. Sov. mor. 18 no 5:16-17 Mr '58.

UNION CATALOGS see Catalogs, Union

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA see South Africa, Union of

UNIONS, TRADE see Trade unions

UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC

The United Arab Republic. R. Arutiunov. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 16:15-17 Ap '58.

UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

President Nasser's visit. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 16:28 Mr '58.

UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

Good and bad intentions. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 17:2 Ap '58.

UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Interview of the U. S. S. R. Minister of Culture, N. Mikhailov on relations in the United Arab Republic. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 17:13 Ap '58.

UNITED NATIONS

Krylov, S. B. [International Court of Justice; problems of international law and procedure during the decade 1947-1957] Mezhdunarodnyi Sud Organizatsii Ob"edinennykh Natsii; voprosy mezhdunarodnogo prava i protsessa v ego praktike za desiat' let - 1947-1957. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo jurid. lit-ry, 1958. 186 p.

UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION

Interview with A. K. Zhegalova, head of the secondary education section of the Department of Education of UNESCO. Nar. obr. no. 3:110 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Development of the construction of ensilage harvesters in the U. S. A. N. E. Reznik. Trakt. i sel'khozmash. no. 1:41-45 Ja '58.

UNITED STATES—AGRICULTURE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS

Bankruptcy of small and medium American farmers in the postwar period. V. Martynov. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 4:116-125 Ap '58.

UNITED STATES—ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES

Artificial-satellite launching program in the USA. Radio no. 4:37 Ap '58.

UNITED STATES—AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

Crisis in the American automobile industry. I. Alekseev. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3:106-108 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—BOILERS

Orgres, trust, Moscow [Steam boilers in the U. S. A. Translated from the English] Parovye kotly SShA. Perevody statei pod obshchei red. M. A. Styrikovicha. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 103 p. (Energetika za rubezhom)

UNITED STATES—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

Book trade in the United States. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4 61-62 Ap '58

UNITED STATES—BORING

Boreholes in place of shafts. E. G. Meerson. Razved. i okh. nedr 24 no. 1:58 Ja '58.

UNITED STATES—CABLEWAYS

American cableways. M. Georgiev. Voen. -inzh. zhur. 102 no. 4:45-48 Ap '58.

UNITED STATES—CAPITALISTS AND FINANCIERS

The most powerful capitalists in the U. S. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2:138-140 F '58

UNITED STATES—COAL PREPARATION

Coal preparation methods used today in the United States. B. G. Chernenko. Shor. inform. po obog. i brik. ugl. no. 1:69-74 '57.

UNITED STATES—COOKERY, INTERNATIONAL

From pelmeni to sukiyaki. Olga Arnold. Amerika no. 20:15-17 ['58].

UNITED STATES—COPPER ORES

Treatment of copper ores from the Bagdad deposits (from "Mining World" no 9, 1957). E. A. TSagikian. Biul. TSIIN tsvet. met no. 1:36-37 '58.

UNITED STATES—COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Questionable superiority. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 16:29-30 My '58.

UNITED STATES—DEFENSES

Dangerous provocation. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 17:1-2 Ap '58.

U. S. plans to supply Western Europe with rockets. L. Dikin. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3:101-103 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Encounters beyond the ocean. Vira Bilai. Rad. zhin. 13 no. 3:18 Mr '58.

On the hot scent of events ("American diaries" by Boris Polevoi. Book review). Vokrug sveta no. 4:62 Ap '58.

UNITED STATES—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Difficult year for the United States. Thomas John Buch Buchanan, V zashch. mira no. 83, 6-14 Ap '58.

Economic conditions in the U. S. D. Kostiukhin. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3:140-145 Mr '58.

Features of the replacement of the means of production in the U. S. S. Men'shikov. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3, 71-80 Mr '58.

Nutter's bottle. N. Osipenko. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 16:19-20 Ap '58.

Tendencies in the economic development of socialism and capitalism. IA. Kotkovskii Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3:14-26 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—EDUCATION

One of the serious problems in American schools. L. Vadimov. Nar. obr. no. 3:99-100 Mr '58.

Questionable superiority. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 16:29-30 My '58.

UNITED STATES—EDUCATION, HIGHER

Technical progress. Arthur L. Brandon. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 5:7 My '58

UNITED STATES—ELECTRONICS

Radio and electronics in America. N. Izlumov. Voen. sviaz. 16 no 3:47-48 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—ELECTRONICS INDUSTRY

The new age of electronics. Amerika no. 20:26-29 ['58].

UNITED STATES—EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Fate of immigrants in the U. S. ("Immigrants in the U. S." by L. A. Bagramov. Reviewed by A. Shlepakov). Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3:147-150 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—FIREBRICKS—TESTING

Destructive effect of alkali on carbon brick (from "Amer. Ceram. Soc. Bull." no. 5, 1956, "Ceramics" no. 03, 1956). S. V. Glebov. Ogneupory 23 no. 3:142 '58.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Anger is a bad counselor. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 17:18 Ap '58.

"Atomic diplomacy of the U. S.; schemes and reality. N. Inozemtsev. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3:29-43 Mr '58.

Korovin, E. A., ed. [Problems in international law in theory and practice in the U. S. A.] Voprosy mezhdunarodnogo prava v teorii i praktike SShA. Moskva, Izd-vo Instituta mezhdunar. otnoshenii, 1957. 194 p.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—ALGERIA
New methods and old objectives. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 18: 30 My '58.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CHINA
Sevost'ianov, P. P. [Expansionist policy of the United States in the Far East, in China and Korea from 1905 to 1911] Ekspansionistskaia politika SShA na Dal'nem Vostoke (v Kitae i Koree v 1905-1911 gg.) Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958 310 p

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GREAT BRITAIN
Anglo-American military agreement. I. Liadov. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 4:97-100 Ap '58.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—JAPAN
Sevost'ianov, P. P. [Expansionist policy of the United States in the Far East; in China and Korea from 1905 to 1911] Ekspansionistskaia politika SShA na Dal'nem Vostoke (v Kitae i Koree v 1905-1911 gg.) Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 310 p.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—NEAR EAST
Washington and the Arab world. G. Mirskii. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 15:9-12 Ap '58.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
Cease dodging tactics Nov vrem. 16 no. 18:28-29 My '58.
Dangerous provocation. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 17:1-2 Ap '58.
In the arena of American diplomacy D. Zaslavskii. Nov. vrem. 16 no 15:7-9 Ap '58.
Mr. Benton's prescription. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 16:22-23 Ap '58
Who is advocating "preventive war" and why? F. I. Golikov. Nov. vrem. 16 no 17:5-6 Ap '58.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UKRAINE
Symonenko, R. H. [Imperialist policy of the U. S. A. in its relations with the Ukraine during 1917-1918] Imperialistychna polityka SShA shchodo Ukrainy v 1917-1918 rr. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1957. 302 p.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC
Good and bad intentions. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 17:2 Ap '58

UNITED STATES—FUEL
Coal industry and problems of the fuel market in the U. S. L. Gromov. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2: 79-94 F '58.

UNITED STATES—HISTORIOGRAPHY
Interpretation of certain problems in the history of the U. S. S. R. of the era of socialism in English and American literature. S. I. Kuznetsova. Vop. ist. no. 4:153-170 Ap '58.

UNITED STATES—INSANITY
Paul de Kruif's new book ("A man against insanity" [in English] by Paul de Kruif. Reviewed by S. Navashin). Inostr. lit. no. 3:247-240 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—INVESTMENTS
Reduction of capital investments in the U. S. V. Shundeev. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 4:100-103 Ap '58.

UNITED STATES—JUVENILE DELINQUENCY
"Teenagers' gangs are a disgrace to America." P. Kutsebin. Mol. komm. 16 no. 4.105-108 Ap '58

UNITED STATES—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Reduced share of production workers in the industry of the U. S. V. Gokhman. Mir. ekon i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2:115-117 F '58.

UNITED STATES—MAGNESIA—TESTING
Sintering of high purity magnesia (from "Journ. Amer. Ceram. Soc." no. 4, 1956). S. V. Glebov. Ogneupory 23 no. 3:143 '58.

UNITED STATES—METEORITES
Institutions for research on meteorites in the United States. K. P. Massal'skaia. Meteoritika no. 15:183-189 '58.

UNITED STATES—MILITARY ENGINEERING
American cableways. M. Georgiev. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 102 no. 4:45-48 Ap '58.

UNITED STATES—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
"The glass slipper." Amerika no. 20:18-19 [58].

UNITED STATES—NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL
Transcription of geographic names in the U. S. A. E. M. Pospelov. Geod. i kart. no. 2:64-67 F '58.

UNITED STATES—NEGROES
Here I stand. Paul Robeson. Translated from the English by V. Bakaev, A. Ul'ianov. Novyi mir 34 no. 4:96-141 Ap '58.
Intensification of the negro problem in the U. S. P. Shishkin. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2:111-113 F '58.

UNITED STATES—OIL WELLS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Bulletless perforator. Neftianik 3 no. 2:32 F '58.
Slips with left and right hand rotation. E. M. Gref Neftianik 3 no 2:31-32 F '58

UNITED STATES—PIPELINES
Construction of pipelines in the United States and Canada (conclusion). A. I Mat'kov. Strol. pred. neft. prom. 3 no 2:28-30 F '58.

UNITED STATES—PLYWOOD
Hydraulic press with thirty openings for gluing plywood. Der. prom. 7 no. 3:30 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—POSTAL SERVICE
Post office on wheels. Amerika no. 20:35-37 [58].

UNITED STATES—PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE
Radio and electronic means of psychological warfare. R. Volkov. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 4:45-46 Ap '58.

UNITED STATES—RADIO
Radio and electronics in America. N. Izium ov. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 3:47-48 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—RADIO, SHORTWAVE
Wide-band communication system utilizing the propagation of ultrashort waves in the troposphere. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 4:75-77 Ap '58.

UNITED STATES—RAILROADS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Atomic lantern. M. N. Guanchina, I. P. Paderno. Avtom. telem. i sviaz' no. 9:45 S '57.

UNITED STATES—RAILROADS—TRAIN DISPATCHING
Centralized dispatcher system on the section Buffalo - Cleveland. D. A. Bunin Avtom. telem. i sviaz' no. 9: 44-45 S '57.

UNITED STATES—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
An American in Soviet Russia. Cedric Belfrage. Inostr. lit. no. 4:225-228 Ap '58.
Guests from the United States. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1: 52-53 '57.
Journey of Soviet astronomers to the United States. A. G. Masevich. Astron. tsir. no. 184:24-26 S '57.

UNITED STATES—ROCKETS (ORDNANCE)
Rocket weapons of the United States. V. Lavrukhin. Voen. znan. 34 no. 3:34-35 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—RUNNING
Training schedules of the best American 400-meter runners. Leg. atl. no. 3:27-28 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—RUSSIANS
They reduced Smerdiakov's gratuities. IU. Chaplygin. Slaviane no. 3:50-51 Mr '58.
What alarms the steel founders of Gary and Chicago. Slaviane no. 3:40 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION—PERIODICALS
"The School Executive." N. Golikova, R. Ioffe. Nar. obr. no. 3:101 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—SCIENCE FICTION
What Connie reads ("The best science fiction stories and novels"; "The best from fantasy and science fiction" [in English]. Reviewed by A. Efremov). Vokrug sveta no. 5:61-63 My '58.

UNITED STATES—SHOPPING CENTERS
City of stores for the suburbs. Rollie McKenna; Mary Cook. Amerika no. 19:2-9 [58].

UNITED STATES—SNOW REMOVAL
Snow-removal machine. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 3:88-89 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Meeting her native country. Vasyl' Berezhnyi. Vitchyzna 20 no. 2:150-161 F '58.

UNITED STATES—STEEL INDUSTRY
Crisis in the American steel industry. B. Mokliarskii. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2:107-109 F '58.

UNITED STATES—STEELWORKS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Oxygen stations in American steel mills (from "Iron and Steel Engineer," 34 no. 6 1957). Kislorod 10 no. 6: 32 '57.

UNITED STATES—TEACHERS
Two outstanding teachers. Amerika no. 19:52-53 [58].

UNITED STATES—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Science and school. James R. Killian Jr. Voen. stud. nov. 12 no. 5:8 My '58.

UNITED STATES—TOBACCO—ANALYSIS
Studies on the chemistry of tobacco in the U. S. A. L. A. Lomakina. Tabak 19 no. 1:57-59 '58.

UNITED STATES—TORNADOES
Tornadoes. Chester Charles. Amerika no. 20:49-51 [58].

UNITED STATES—UNEMPLOYED
Hard times. I. Lapitskii. Nov vrem. 16 no. 18:25-27 My '58.
Tragedy of American workers. Agitator no. 7-26-26 Ap '58.

UNITED STATES—WOMEN
Love has gone. G. Gerasimov Znamia 28 no. 3-167-169 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—YOUTH
Worries and troubles of the high-school graduates in the United States. A. N. Nar. obr. no. 4 94-95 Ap '58.

UNITED STATES CONGRESS
Gromyko, A. A. [Congress of the U. S. A.; its election, organization and powers] Kongress SShA, vybory, organizatsiia, polnomochiia. Moskva, Izd-vo IMO, 1957. 180 p.

UNITS
Physical magnitudes not reduced to normal conditions. A. E. Levashev Trudy FTI AN Uz. SSR 3:83-102 '58.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
(see also subdivision under France, Kharkov)
[Party work in universities and colleges; a collection of articles] O partiinoi rabote v vuzakh, sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 142 p. (Voprosy partiinogo stroitel'stva)

UNIVERSTIES AND COLLEGES—ADMISSION
When admitting to higher educational institutions, give preference to those who have references from workers. IU. Kharlamov, A. Zelenin. Mol. komm. 16 no. 4:96-97 Ap '58

UNSATURATED COMPOUNDS
Chloroplatinic acid as a catalyst in the addition reaction of silanehydrides to unsaturated compounds. V. A. Ponomarenko and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2-247-249 F '58.
New method of synthesizing the esters of polyenecarbonic acids. Part 1 I. K. Sarycheva, G. A. Vorob'eva, N. A. Preobrazhenskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2653-2662 O '57.
Reaction of hydrochloric acid solution of iodine trichloride with some unsaturated compounds. IA. A. Fialkov, F. E. Kagan. Zhur ob khim. 27 no. 10:2830-2833 O '57.

UPPER SILESIA—AIR—POLLUTION
Air pollution as a hygienic problem in improving the atmospheric conditions of the industrial center of Upper Silesia. T. Kempski. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2:89 F '58.

URACIL
Treatment of associated wound infections with combinations of pentoxyl and antibiotics in experimental conditions. M. Z. Gubaidullina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid i immun. 28 no. 12:103-108 D '57.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION
Nazarovskii, B. N. [Western Urals on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution] Zapadnyi Ural k 40-i godovshchine Velikogo Oktiabria. Perm', Permskoe kn-vo, 1957. 116 p.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—AZOTOBACTER
Conditions for the acclimation of Azotobacter in Turf-Podzolic soils and on wheat roots [with summary in English]. L. I. Vigorov. Mikrobiologiia 27 no. 1:89-94 Ja-F '58.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—COMMUNICABLE DISEASES
"Collected papers on endemic and enteric infections of the Urals." Reviewed by V. T. Mikhailovskii, V. I. Agafonov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:92-96 F '58.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—GEOLOGY
Structure of the cis-Ural depression in connection with the study of Mesozoic and Cenozoic sediments. V. L. Likhimovich. Vop. geomorf. i geol. Bashk. no. 1:65-64 '57.
Teodorovich, G. I. [Carbonate facies of the lower Permian and upper Carboniferous in the Ural-Volga region] Karbonatnye fatsii nizhnei permi-verkhnego karbona Uralo-Volzhskoi oblasti. Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk. ob-va ispytatelei prirody, 1949. 293 p. (Materialy k poznaniiu geologicheskogo stroeniia SSSR, no. 13)

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Bogdanov, A. A. [Tectonics of the Ishimbayevo area in the Ural Mountain region] Tektonika Ishimbaevskogo Priural'ia. Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk. ob-va ispytatelei prirody, 1947. 147 p. (Materialy k poznaniiu geologicheskogo stroeniia SSSR, no. 7)
Neotectonics of the southern cis-Ural region. G. V. Vakhrushev. Vop. geomorf. i geol. Bashk. no. 1:39-48 '57.
Peive, A. V. [Tectonics of the bauxite belt in the northern Ural Mountains] Tektonika Severoural'skogo boksitovogo poiasa. Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk. ob-va ispytatelei prirody, 1947. 207 p. (Materialy k poznaniiu geologicheskogo stroeniia SSSR, no. 4)

...L A SOUTHERN REGION—LIGNITE

Characteristics of lignite from the Southern Urals and means for its industrial utilization. Part I. Semicoking of Babay and Kuyurgaz coals. L.S. Levin, L. P. Ukhov, A. A. Bashkirtseva. Trudy Ural politekh. inst. no. 59 74-87 '57.

Characteristics of lignite from the Southern Urals and means for its industrial utilization. Part 4. Fractional extraction of Southern Ural lignite. L.S. Levin, T. A Barniakova. Trudy Ural politekh. inst. no. 59 119-138 '57.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—MACHINERY INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY

Sverdlovsk. Gosudarstvennaia publichnaia biblioteka. Spravochno-bibliograficheskii otdel. [Ural machine manufacturers in the struggle for technical progress, a bibliography] Mashinostroiteli Urala v bor'be za tekhnicheskii progress, rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury. Sostavila B. B. Brustina. Sverdlovsk, 1957. 46 p.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—PEAT

Semicoking and coking of Tersudskii peat. L. P. Ukhov. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 59,165-170 '57.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—REPTILES, FOSSIL

Cotylosauria from the upper Permian red beds of the Ural Mountain region. P. K. Chudinov. Trudy Paleont. inst. 66,10-88 '57.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

[Struggle for the Soviet regime in the Southern Urals, 1917-1918; collection of documents and materials] Bor'ba za Sovetskuiu vlast' na IUzhnom Urale, 1917-1918 gg., sbornik dokumentov i materialov. [Cheliabinsk] Cheliabinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 481 p.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—STONECUTTING

Pavlovskii, B. [Stone cutting in the Urals] Kamenoreznoe iskusstvo Urala. [Sverdlovsk] Sverdlovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 150 p. illus. (NNC)

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—WORKS COUNCILS

History of production meetings in the Ural Mountain region, 1924-1925. Introductory article by V. M. Gotlober, L. I. Novoselov. Ist. arkh. no. 2:51-66 Mr-Ap '58.

URAL MOUNTAINS—BRACHIOPODA, FOSSIL

Carboniferous brachiopods from the western slope of the central Urals. O. L. Einor. Ezhegod. Vses. paleont. ob-va 16:142-161 '57.

URAL MOUNTAINS—CINNABAR

Possible use of mercurimetric surveying in prospecting for cinnabar deposits in the Central Urals. V. M. Ershov. Razved. i okh. nedr 24 no. 1:43-46 Ja '58.

URAL MOUNTAINS—GEOLOGY

Middle Paleozoic volcanism and formation of tectonic structures on the eastern slope of the Ural Mountains. V. M. Sergievskii. Mat. VSEGEI, Ob. ser. no. 8:3-21 '48.

URAL MOUNTAINS—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Eifelian conglomerates on the eastern slope of the Arctic Urals. S. N. Volkov. Mat. VSEGEI Ob. ser. no. 6.39-42 '48.

Lithological and facial characteristics of Mendym deposits and their analogues in the western slope of the southern Urals. V. A. Maslov. Vop. geomorf. i geol. Bashk. no. 1:71-79 '57.

Outline stratigraphy of Devonian sediments on the western slope of the central and southern Ural Mountains. B. P. Markovskii. Mat. VSEGEI, Ob. ser. no. 8.22-38 '48.

Southern underground extension of the axial zone in the Ural fold system [with summary in English]. R. G. Garetskii, V. L. Shraibman. Sov. geol. 1 no. 2.99-108 F '58.

URAL MOUNTAINS—PALEOGEOGRAPHY

Paleogeography of the beginning of the Eifelian age in the western slope of the southern Urals. S. N. Krauze. Vop. geomorf. i geol. Bashk. no. 1:81-84 '57.

URAL MOUNTAINS—PYRITES

Using gravitational prospecting for studying deep pyrite layers. A. IA. IArosh, K. N. Anstimov, A. B. Poliakov. Trudy Sver. gor. inst. no. 30.55-63 '57.

URANIUM

Chemical properties of thorium and uranium. A. G. Karabash. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:986-995 Ap '58.

Color reaction for uranium with arsenó derivatives of azo compounds [with summary in English]. V. I. Kuznetsov. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2:220-224 Mr-Ap '58.

Determination of uranium, thorium and ionium in sea silt [with summary in English]. L. A. Kuzmina. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:100-106 Ja-F '58.

Electrodeposition of uranium on a copper cathode. P. I Chalov. Trudy Inst. geol. AN Kir. SSR no. 9:231-235 '57.

Gravimetric determination of uranium with the use of cupferron for its separation [with summary in English] S. V. Elinson, V. A. Olezniuk. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1: 95-99 Ja-F '58.

Neutron resonance absorption in uranium and its temperature dependence. P. K. Atom energ. 4 no. 2: 212-213 F '58.

Organic coprecipitants. Report No. 8: Coprecipitation of uranium for its determination in sea water [with summary in English]. V. I. Kuznetsov, A. A. Akimova. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1 78-82 Ja-F '58.

Polarographic determination of uranium in the presence of vanadium and iron [with summary in English]. IU. V. Morachevskii, A. A. Sakharov. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1 83-87 Ja-F '58.

Sources of atomic raw material. R. Adilvankina. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 4:126-130 Ap '58.

URANIUM—ISOTOPES

Cross-section measurement of the reaction U^{238} (n, 2n) U^{237}. L. E. Sherman. Atom energ. 4 no. 1:87-88 Ja '58.

Determination of uranium isotope composition (U^{238}, U^{234}) based on the ratio of alpha to beta radiation. P. I. Chalov. Trudy Inst. geol. AN Kir. SSR no. 9:227-230 '57.

Half-life and U^{233} fission yield of Sr^{90}. M. P. Anikina and others. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:198 F '58.

The U^{238} fission. M. N. Nikolaev, V. I. Golubev, I. I. Bondarenko. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:752-754 Mr '58.

URANIUM—SPECTRA

Spectrochemical determination of platinum and palladium in uranium [with summary in English]. O. I. Bufatin, A. N. Zaidel', N. I. Kaliteevskii. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:116-118 Ja-F '58.

URANIUM-MOLYBDENUM ALLOYS

Study of structural changes produced in uranium-molybdenum alloys by neutron irradiation. S. T. Konobeevskii and others. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:34-44 Ja '58.

URANIUM ORES see subdivision under Utah

URANIUM OXIDES

On the system: uranium - oxygen. IA. S. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:215-217 F '58.

X-ray diffraction study of the natural uranium oxides. G. A. Sidorenko. Geokhimiia no. 1 22-38 '58.

URANUS (PLANET)

Right ascensions of Uranus and Jupiter observed at the Tashkent Astronomical Observatory in 1957. B. Zh. Bal'zhinova. Astron. tsir. no. 184:10 S '57.

URANYL NITRATE

Isothermal concentrate of the $UO_2(NO_3)_2$ - NH_4NO_3 - HNO_3 - $(C_2H_5)_2O$ - H_2O system. A. V. Nikolaev, A. G. Kurnakova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:1037-1043 Ap '58.

Salting out and the solubility diagram of uranyl and thorium nitrates. A. G. Kurnakova, A. V. Nikolaev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4 1028-1036 Ap '58.

Study of simultaneous solubility of uranyl and alkali metal nitrates in aqueous media. Part 1. M. A. IAkimov, N. F. Nosova, V. A. Grishin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:504-507 F '58.

URARTU—HISTORY

On the history of the Kingdom of Van (Urartu) in the second half of the eighth and first half of the seventh centuries B. C. V. V. Shteev. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1.16-34 '58.

UREA

Action of urea and thiourea on gasoline obtained from Mirzaani petroleum [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. E. M. Benashvili. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13:183-193 '57.

Fractional crystallization of whale oil acids with urea. M. S. Dudkin, N. S. Skorniakova. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 3:19-21 '58.

Mechanism of the reactions taking place during thermal processing of urea under the pressure of generated gas. S. N. Kazarnovskii, N. I. Malkina. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3:452-458 Mr '58.

Synthesis and conversion in diarylcarbamide series. Part 2: Synthesis of chlorsubstituted diarylcarbamides. D. F. Kutepov, N. S. Rozanova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10: 2845-2848 O '57.

Synthesis and conversion in diarylcarbamide series. Part 3: Synthesis of florsubstituted diarylcarbamides. D. F. Kutepov, N. S. Rozanova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10: 2848-2851 O '57.

Urea excretion in its high content of the blood [with summary in English]. V. F. Vasil'ev. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:31-36 D '57.

Use of selenourea in analysis. Part 1: The behavior of selenourea with heavy metal cations, composition and stability of bismuth-selenourea complexes [with summary in English]. A. T. Pilipenko, I. P. Sereda. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:3-10 Ja-F '58.

URETERS—TUMORS

Primary ureteral tumors. D. S. Muratkin. Urologiia 23 no. 2:12-19 Mr-Ap '58.

Two cases of primary tumor of the ureter. V. Z. Barbarash. Urologiia 23 no. 2:54-56 Mr-Ap '58.

URETHANES

New heat insulating material (from "Refrigeration Engineering," 35 no. 4 1957). Kislorod 10 no. 6:38 '57.

Polyurethan insulating compounds. K. A. Andrianov, M. S. Rokitskaia, T. L. Karina. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 3:53-56 Mr '58.

URETHRA

Lesions of the mucous membranes of the urethra and urinary bladder in psoriasis [with summary in English]. A. F. Ukhin, A. E. Fain. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 1: 33-34 Ja-F '58.

URETHRA—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Congenital diverticulum of the urethra. G. A. Makhov. Urologiia 23 no. 2:64 Mr-Ap '58.

URETHRA—DISEASES

Using antibiotic disks in controlling antibiotic therapy of nongonococcal urethritis. V. A. Andreev, V. M. Leont'ev. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 2:71-73 Mr-Ap '58.

Using some antibiotic compounds in the treatment of gonorrheal and nongonorrheal urethritis in men. N. N. Ikonnikov. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 1:70 Ja-F '58.

URETHRA—SURGERY

Single-stage total restoration of the male urethra. V. I. Rusakov. Urologiia 23 no. 2:67-68 Mr-Ap '58.

URINARY ORGANS

Urinary septic processes in war wounds of the spine and spinal cord [with summary in English, p. 63]. E. F. Vlasova. Vop. neirokhir. 22 no. 2:26-32 Mr-Ap '58.

URINARY ORGANS—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Urinary system in aplasia of the female genitalia [with summary in English]. E. S. Tumanova. Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1:65-68 Ja-F '58.

URINARY ORGANS—RADIOGRAPHY

"Instructions on methods for an X-ray examination of the urinary organs" by I. M. IAkhiteh. Reviewed by M. D. Dzhavad-Zade. Urologiia 23 no. 2:60-61 Mr-Ap '58.

URINARY ORGANS—SURGERY

Result of study of urinary tract plastic surgery with ileal segments; experimental research. E. P. TSvelov. Urologiia 23 no. 2:3-8 Mr-Ap '58.

"Surgery in enuresis due to congenital deformities of the urinary system" by A. I. Mikhel'son. Reviewed by S. D. Goligorskii. Urologiia 23 no. 2:78-79 Mr-Ap '58.

URINE—ANALYSIS AND PATHOLOGY

Changes in urinary pH following administration of Naftusia mineral water from Truskavets. M. A. Dudchenko. Urologiia 23 no. 2:46-49 Mr-Ap '58.

Excretion of tyrosine and its oxidation products with the urine of children during their first year of life. N. E. Ozeretskovskaia. Vop. med. khim. 4:180-188 '52.

URINE—INCONTINENCE

Nocturnal enuresis. E. G. Iofe. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 4:22-25 Ap '58.

URODELA

Morphology of the vertebral column in Urodela. Report No. 3: Transverse processes and ribs [with summary in English]. L. I. Shmal'gauzen. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 3: 415-428 Mr '58.

UROLOGY see subdivision under Georgia

UROLOGY—CONGRESSES

Urological congresses abroad in 1956. Urologiia 23 no. 2:93 Mr-Ap '58.

UROLOGY—SOCIETIES

Activities of the Moscow Society of Urologists in 1957. G. I. Gol'din. Urologiia 23 no. 2:74-76 Mr-Ap '58.

UROPEPSIN

Determination of urinary uropepsin as gastric function test. L. I. Idel'son. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 2:52-56 F '58.

URUGUAY—EDUCATION, HIGHER

Enough of intellectual alms! Felix Kernushi. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 5:9 My '58.

URUGUAY—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Same work should bring equal pay. Hermes V. Gadda. Mol. mira no. 1:5 '58.

URUP—GAS, NATURAL

Helium in the natural gas streams of the Urup copper-pyrite beds. M. G. Gurevich, I. M. Ovchinnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:771-773 F '58.

USHINSKII, KONSTANTIN DMITRIEVICH, 1824-1870
Struminskii, V. IA. [K. D. Ushinskii's didactics; principles and system] Osnovy i sistema didaktiki K. D. Ushinskogo. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957 213 p.

USSURI RIVER—CHIRONOMIDAE
Chironomidae of the basin of the Ussuri River and Lake Khanka. A. S Konstantinov. Mat. k pozn fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool no 32 381-389 '52.

USTI ON THE ELBE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA—CHURCHES
The leaning tower. Vaclav Kubec. Vokrug sveta no. 5: 13 My '58.

UTAH—URANIUM ORES
Use of easily soluble uranium in prospecting for uranium ores. M. K. Atom energ. 4 no 2:213-214 F '58.

UTERUS
The mode of action of pachycarpine on the uterus. IU. IU. Bobik. Farm. i toks. 21 no. 1:64-67 Ja-F '58.

UTERUS—BLOOD SUPPLY
Rupture of uterine vessels during labor. V. M. Kucherova, G. G. Parsadanov. Akush. i gin 34 no. 1:106 Ja-F '58.

UTERUS—CANCER
Carcinoma in situ as a pathohistological and clinical problem in the early diagnosis of cervical cancer [with summary in English]. V. P. Mikhailov, A. A. Terekhova, G. G. Gevorkian. Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1:3-18 Ja-F '58.
Role of the midwife in the prevention of neglected forms of uterine cancer. A. L. Kaplan. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 4:31-37 Ap '58.

UTERUS—DISEASES
Etiology of hemorrhagic metropathy [with summary in English]. D. P. Mamontova. Akush. i gin 34 no. 1:62-66 Ja-F '58
Late results of treating erosion of the uterine cervix by electrocoagulation combined with furacillin. A. I. Liubimova. Sov. med. 22 no. 2:113-118 F '58.
Treatment of inflammatory erosions of the cervix by novocaine block of the paracervical ganglia [with summary in English]. S. D. Astrinskii, N. A. TSabolova. Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1:88-91 Ja-F '58.

UTERUS—HEMORRHAGE see Hemorrhage, Uterine

UTERUS—INNERVATION
Compensatory variations observed in the innervation of the uterus during pregnancy. A. S. Gurvich. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:588-591 Ja '58.
Findings on the morphological and functional changes in the nerve endings in the uterus during the estrus cycle and in pregnancy [with summary in English]. E. Velikan-Gabrilescu. Arkh. pat. 20 no. 2:55-68 '58.

UTERUS—SURGERY
Successful operation in perforation of the uterus. V. V. Kuz'min. Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1:106-107 Ja-F '58.

UTERUS—TUMORS
Petchenko, A. N. [Fibromyomas of the uterus] Fibromiomy matki. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1958. 265 p.
(DNLM)

UTERUS—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Prolapse of the rectum with rupture of its walls and the eventration of four meters of the small intestine. M. A. Gordzheladze, M. E. Shirlak. Khirurgiia supplement: 49 '57.

UVULA
Consideration on the human uvula. M. S. Gracheva. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 35 no. 1:115-117 Ja-F '58.

UZBEK LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR, COMPARATIVE
Concrete examples of comparison. D. Tursunov. Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole 2 no. 1:10-14 Ja-F '58.

UZBEK OPERA see Opera, Uzbek

UZBEKISTAN—BOOKS
Books in Uzbekistan. B. Guliamova. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4:19-21 Ap '58.

UZBEKISTAN—CLIMATE
Characteristics of climatic fluctuations in Uzbekistan. L. Babushkin, Kh. Khusanova. Izv. Uzb. fil. Geog. ob-va 2:3-10 '58.

UZBEKISTAN—COTTON GROWING
Cultivation practices guaranteeing high cotton yields on the "8 Marta" Collective Farm in Denau District. Kh. Khodzhakov, V. Geller. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 3: 57-58 Mr '58.

UZBEKISTAN—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Foreign visitors in Soviet Uzbekistan. Sots. Uz. 17 no. 3:13 Mr '58.

UZBEKISTAN—ELECTIONS
People's candidates. Sots. Uz. 17 no. 3:4 Mr '58.

UZBEKISTAN—GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETIES
Brief information about the work of the Uzbek Branch of the Geographical Society in 1955. Izv. Uz fil. Geog. ob-va 2:174-175 '56
Brief information about the work of the Uzbek Branch of the Geographical Society of the U. S. S. R. in 1956. Izv. Uzb. fil. geog. ob-va 3:195-196 '57.

UZBEKISTAN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Genetic types of Quaternary formations in river valleys. IU. A. Skvortsov. Izv. Uz. fil. Geog ob-va 2:11-31 '56.

UZBEKISTAN—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Geomorphological forms of neotectonics in southern Uzbekistan. O. IU Poslavskaia. Izv. Uz. fil. Geog ob-va 2:35-39 '56.

UZBEKISTAN—HISTORY
Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut istorii i arkheologii. [Papers on the history of Soviet Uzbekistan; a collection of articles] Materialy k istorii Sovetskogo Uzbekistana; sbornik statei. Tashkent, 1957. 296 p.

UZBEKISTAN—HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS
Khamidov, A. Kh. [Electric power of Uzbekistan and ways of developing it] Energetika Uzbekistana i puti ee razvitiia. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 20 p.

UZBEKISTAN—KARST
Program for studying karst in Uzbekistan. O. IU. Poslavskaia. Izv. Uzb. fil. geog. ob-va 3:5-14 '57.

UZBEKISTAN—NEMATODA
Zemlianskaia, A. I. [Parasitic nematodes infecting agricultural crops in Uzbekistan] Parazitficheskie kruglye chervi - nematody sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur Uzbekistana. Tashkent, Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 207 p.
(DA)

UZBEKISTAN—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
Cycles of the topographical development of the Tashkent platform. O. IU. Poslavskaia. Izv. Uz. fil. Geog. ob-va 2:40-54 '56.

UZBEKISTAN—SORGHUM
White durra (Sorghum) is a high-yield forage plant. S. K. Kadamov. Zemledelie 0 no. 3:01-05 Mr '58.

UZBEKISTAN—STATE FARMS
Eshlari State Farm. Sots. Uz. 17 no. 3:14 Mr '58.

UZBEKISTAN—TOBACCO
Increase the production of tobacco in the Uzbek S. S. R. I. I. Burov. Tabak 19 no. 1:46-48 '56.

UZBEKISTAN—VEGETABLE GARDENING
More vegetables for Tashkent workers. T. Mirzaev. Sad i og. 96 no. 4:6-8 Ap '58.

UZHGOROD—NUCLEAR PHYSICS
Activities of Uzhgorod scientists. V. P. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:107-109 Ja '58.

VACATION SCHOOLS
Prepare well for summer work with students. Nar. obr. no. 4:58-59 Ap '58.

VACATIONS
Organizing summer work with students. Nach. shkola 20 no. 4:79-80 Ap '58.

VACUUM APPARATUS
Chamber for the observation of microstructures at low temperatures. IA. M. Golovchiner. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 2: 232-239 '51.
Chamber for the precision determination of crystal lattice constants at high temperatures. E. Z. Kaminskii, T. I. Stelletskaia. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 2: 240-244 '51.

VACUUM METALLURGY
Determining hydrogen content in titanium by the vacuum heating method. V. I. Lakomskii. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 2:81-91 F '58.

VACUUM PUMPS
Vacuum air lift. L. N. Moloshnikov. Biul. tekh.-ekon. inform. no. 1:77-78 '57.

VACUUM METALLURGY
Vacuum smelting. Overheating of solids. D. S. Kamenetskaia, I. B. Pilletskaia. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:87-91 '55.

VAGINA
Experimental histological investigation of vaginal epithelium in humans. A. I. Zhudina. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:396-399 Ja '58.

VAGINE—INNERVATION
Morphology of the neural apparatus of the vagina [with summary in English]. M. R. Khumash'ian. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 35 no. 1:42-47 Ja-F '58.

VAGUS NERVES
Studies of the mechanism of the physiological action of closed artificial pneumothorax. Report No. 1. Effect of artificial pneumothorax on action potentials of the vagus and phrenic nerves [with summary in English]. D. A. Kocherga. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12, 35-40 D '57.

VALLEYS see subdivision under Bashkiria

VALVES
Float-operated ammonia valves. Khol. tekh. 35 no. 2: 77-78 Mr-Ap '58.

VANADIUM
Analytical application of phenol carboxylic acids of the triphenylmethane series. Determination of vanadium in steel using aluminon [with summary in English]. I. S. Mustafin, E. A. Kashkovskaia. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2:215-219 Mr-Ap '58.
Colorimetric determination of small quantities of phosphorus in presence of large quantities of vanadium V. G. Goriushina, E. IA. Birfukova-Gailis. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4. 402-403 '58.

VANADIUM—SPECTRA
Analysis of phase composition, structure and limits of phase homogeneity of the system vanadium - carbon - oxygen. Part 3: X-ray analysis in the V- C - O system. M. A. Gurevich, B. F. Ormont. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:403-412 F '58.

VANADIUM OXIDE
Role of oxygen in vanadium oxide catalysis during oxidizing catalysis. V. A. Roiter, N. A. Stukanovskaia, N. S. Boitkovskaia. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no 1:37-45 '58.

VANILLIN—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Experimental hypertonia of the eye resembling primary glaucoma. Report No. 5: Intraocular pressure following experimental vanillin intoxication. A. E. Shevalev. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 2:71-73 '58.

VANNOVSKIY—OBSERVATORIES
Meteor traces of 1957 according to observations in the Astrophysical Observatory at Vannovskiy. Kh. D. Gul'-modov. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2:110-112 '58.

VANOV, G. S.
This was in Krasnoyarsk. G. S. Ivanov. Avtom. telem. i svyaz' no. 0:41-42 S '57.

VAPOR CONDENSERS see Condensers (Vapors and gases)

VAPOR-PLATING
Increasing the adhesion strength of quartz and vapor-plated metal films. A. M. Il'inskii. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:144 Ja-F '58.

VAPOR PRESSURE
Determining the elasticity of solid cobalt and iron vapor by means of radioactive isotopes. IU. V. Kornev, V. N. Golubkin. Probl. metallored. i fiz. met. no. 4:432-448 '56.
Isotope exchange method for measuring the saturated vapor pressure of zinc and cadmium [with summary in English]. An. N. Nesmeianov, I. A. Il'icheva. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:422-427 F '58.

VAPORIZATION, HEAT OF see Heat of vaporization

VARIABLE STARS see Stars, Variable

VARLAMOVA, INNA
Our friends ("Living spring" by Inna Varlamova. Reviewed by N. Leikin). Mol. gvard. no. 3:217-219 Mr '58.

VARZAR, SOFIIA MIKHAILOVNA, 1876-1957
Sofiia Mikhailovna Varzar (1876-1957); obituary. Astron. zhur. no. 180:25-26 N '57.

VASES
Brands on amphorae and tiles found in the excavations of Panticapaeum in 1945-1949. D. B. Shelov. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 56:202-226 '57.

VASES, SCYTHIAN
Ancient memento in the history of medicine in Russia. N. S. Dumka. Khirurgiia 33 no. 8:119-122 Ag '57.

VAULTING see Pole vaulting

VAVILOV, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH, 1887-1942
A Soviet scientist, Academician N. I. Vavilov. A. I. Atabekova and others. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:221-228 '58.

VECTORCARDIOGRAPHY
Diagnostic significance of vectorcardiography in rheumatic carditis. Z. Z. Dorofeev, I. F. Ignat'eva. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 3:55-65 Mr '58.
Vectorcardiogram in normal subjects and in myocardial infarct. E. A. Kiandzhunisova, V. I. Makolkin. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 3:39-55 Mr '58.

VEGETABLE GARDENING
(see also subdivision under Chechen-Ingush A. S. S. R., Donets Basin, Europe, Eastern, Kiev District; Sysert District, Uzbekistan)
[Achievements of vegetable growers, a collection of articles] Dostizhenila ovoshchevodov, sbornik statei Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 141 p. (DA)
Calendar of agricultural work Mosk. kolkh. 6 no 3:47 F '57
The cheapest vegetables are raised on flood land. A. D. Valuev. Sovkhoz proizv. no. 4 39-44 Ap '58.
Collective farm experimenter. P Gabov. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 3 44 Mr '58.
Cultivation of early vegetables in peat-humus pots A. I Pozhidaev Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 2 20 F '57.
Herbicides in vegetable gardening. M I Sevast'ianova Sad i og. 36 no. 4 23-24 Ap '58
High-quality seeds are a guarantee of increased yield and higher quality vegetables Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no 3:20-22 Mr '58.
How we get big crops of early and extra early vegetables. G. S. Abdulaev. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 2 49-56 F '58.
Hydro-physical properties of soil in irrigated plots and optimum irrigation conditions for vegetables. M. Zhuravlev. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3:52-59 Mr '58.
If you have only three rows. N. Beliakov Rabotnitsa 35 no. 4:30-31 Ap '58.
Important problems in the development of fruit and vegetable supply centers in the 6th five-year plan E. A. Rudakova Dokl. TSKhA no 27:43-50 '57.
Integrated cultivation in open and covered ground. L. S. Kislova. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 2:17-18 F '58.
Lugovkin, V. D. [Vegetable growing] Ovoshchevodstvo Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1957. 366 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov) (DA)
Make peat-humus pots in winter. S. A Nikol'skii. Mosk. kolkh 6 no. 2:21 F '57.
Mechanization in vegetable gardening P. I. Voitov. Sad i og. 36 no 4:17-19 Ap '58
Plastic materials in vegetable gardening. N S. Goncharuk. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 3:57-58 Mr '58
Preparing seeds and seedlings for sowing in cold ground. A E. Baronova. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no 3:19-20 Mr '58.
Raising vegetable seedlings under rigourous climatic conditions N. E. Shumakov Sovkhoz proizv. no. 3:31-35 Mr '58.
Transparent plastics. V. I. Edel'shtein, G I. Tarakanov. Sad i og. 36 no. 4:28-31 Ap '58.
Using mulch paper in strips for growing vegetables and industrial crops L. A. Nikonov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28: 338-343 '57
[Vegetable grower.] Ovoshchevod no. 5 My '58. (DA)
What vegetables should we plant in our gardens. K. N. Cherepanin. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 2:44-45 F '58.

VEGETABLE GARDENING—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Arti District)
Preparing students for independent experimental work on the school plot. L. V. Vasil'eva. Biol. v shkole no. 2: 43-44 Mr-Ap '58.

VEGETABLE JUICES
New book on juices ("Chemistry and technology of fruit and vegetable juice production" by Donald K Tressler and Maynard A. Joslyn Reviewed by A. N. Samsonova) Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 4:45 Ap '58.

VEGETABLE OILS see Oil industries

VEGETABLES
(see also subdivision under Tashkent)
Fresh vegetables the year around. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:31 '57.
New varieties of undercover crops. V. I. Minashkin. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 2. 20-21 F '58.
Role of certain vegetables in mineral metabolism in children [with summary in English]. A. P. Shitskova and others Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:54-58 Ja-F '58.
Sheinman, V. I., and S. K. Chizhevskii. [Fruits and vegetables, a reference manual] Plodoovoshchnye tovary; spravochnoe posobie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1957. 298 p. (Biblioteka prodavtsa)

VEGETABLES—ANALYSIS
Increase in the iodine content of certain vegetables. E. P. Shirokov. Vop pit. 17 no. 1:91 Ja-F '58.

VEGETABLES—DISEASES AND PESTS
(see also subdivision under Russia, Northern)
Infection of certain vegetables by paratyphoid bacteria. L. I. Matsyna. Zhur mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3: 121-122 Mr '58.

VEGETABLES—DRYING see subdivision under Hungary

VEGETABLES—STORAGE
Markov, A., V. Kalganov, and N. Protsenko. [Storage of fruits and vegetables in natural waters] Khranenie plodov i ovoshchei v vodoemakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1957. 39 p.

VEGETABLES, DRIED
The KPK-A press for briqueting vegetables. M. S. Chernyi. Biul tekh -ekon. inform no 2,49-51 '58.
Means of eliminating seasonal aspect of the operation of vegetable dehydrating plants T N. Nasakin, A. I kurov Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 3 1-3 Mr '58

VEINS—DISEASES
"Thrombophlebitis of the lower extremities and its treatment" by A. N. Shabanov, L. S. Soskin. Reviewed by S. M. Mikirtumov. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 4:62 Ap '58.

VENA CAVA
The function of anastomosis of the superior vena cava with the pulmonary artery, by angiographic study [with summary in English] T M Darbinian. Khirurgiia 33 no 8 68-71 Ag '57.

VENDING MACHINES
For the introduction of new equipment into the pharmaceutical trade. A. A. Iotkovskii, E I Shvelna. Apt. delo 7 no. 2:37-41 Mr-Ap '58

VENEERS AND VENEERING
Set of machines for gluing veneer sheets. Der. prom. 7 no 3:31 Mr '58

VENEREAL DISEASES
"Handbook on the control of venereal and infectious skin diseases." Reviewed by A N Fedorovskii Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 2 92-94 Mr-Ap '58.
Source of infection in venereal disease. V. S. Myskin. Vest derm. i ven 32 no 1,61-62 Ja-F '58.
Zheltakov, M. M. [Diseases of the skin and venereal diseases] Kozhnye i venericheskie bolezni. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 385 p. (DNLM)

VENEREOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
Brief report on the work of the All-Russian conference of dermatologists and venereologists held in Gorkiy on June 17-21, 1957. V. V Bogun Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no 1:87-90 Ja-F '58.
Report on the work of the All-Union Scientific Medical Society of Dermatologists and Venereologists in 1956. S T. Pavlov, A. I. Sokolin Vest. derm i ven. 32 no. 1: 83-87 Ja-F '58.

VENEZUELA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Events in Venezuela. S. Gronionskii. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no 2:103-105 F '58.
Venezuela is waiting for the promised elections. Juan Liscano. V zashch. mira no. 83 24-29 Ap '58.

VENICE—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS
Women's regional tournament of the Federation Internationale des Echecs, Venice, 1957. Shakh. biul. 4 no. 2:50 F '58.

VENICE—HISTORY
"Studies of the economic history of Venice" [in Italian] by Gino Luzzatto. Reviewed by N. P. Sokolov. Sred. veka no. 10, 248-256 '57.

VENOM
Treatment of poisonous snake bites by "antigiurza" snakebite serum. A. Imamaliev. Khirurgiia 34 no. 2 139-142 F '58.

VENTILATION
Iudin, E. IA. [Investigation of noises in ventilation installations and methods for preventing them] Issledovanie shuma ventiliatornykh ustanovok i metodov bor'by s nim. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1958. 227 p. (Moscow. TSentral'nyi aero-gidrodinamicheskii institut. Trudy, no. 713)
Single-duct ventilating installations are needed. P. Konstantinov. Muk.-elev. prom. 24 no. 2:30 F '58.

VENTILATION—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
Semiduberskii, M. S. [Pumps, compressors, ventilators] Nasosy, kompressory, ventiliatory. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 222 p.

VENTRAL HERNIA
Formation of postoperative hernias in acute experimental radiation sickness. IU. N Kriukov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 8:95-97 Ag '57.

VENTSPILS DISTRICT—SWINE
Increased production of pork is the goal of all the district's workers. A. F. Stanislavov, A. E. Biedriņš. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 5. 28-31 My '58.

VERESAEV, VIEKENTII VIKENT'EVICH, 1867-1945 see Smidovich, Vikentii Vikent'evich, 1867-1945

VERKHOYANSK RANGE—AMMONOIDEA
Hedenstroemlidae of the Verkhoyansk-Kolyma region. IU. N. Popov Ezhegod. Vses. paleont. ob-va 16:64-81 '57.

VERKHOYANSK RANGE—GEOLOGY
Stratigraphy and tectonics of the Setta-Daban Range (southern Verkhoyansk Range). IU. M. Pushcharovskii. Sov. geol. no. 59:43-66 '57.

VERKHOYANSK RANGE—PALEOCLIMATOLOGY
Climate of the Verkhoyansk basin during the Permian and Triassic periods. A. V. Vikhert. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 1:35-39 '57.

VERNALIZATION
Elimination of yarovization changes during the process of vegetative reproduction in plants [with summary in English]. V. V. Skripchinskii. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2:165-174 Mr-Ap '58
Vernalization of winter wheat in field conditions. Hsu Yün-t'ien. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:253-256 '57.

VERONESE, PAOLO CAGLIARI, 1528-1588
Antonova, I. A. [Veronese] Veronezo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 58 p., illus.

VERTEBRAE—ANKYLOSIS
Pathologic anatomy and pathogenesis of spondylosis deformans. T. P. Vinogradova Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no 6:7-11 N-D '57

VERTEBRATES, FOSSIL see subdivision under China

VESTIBULAR APPARATUS
Regulator of equilibrium. N. A. Preobrazhenskii. Zdorov'e 4 no. 5:9-11 My '58.

VETCH
(see also subdivision under Kirghizistan)
Sowings of common vetch have improved the feed supply. F. Garanin. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 2,18-19 F '58.

VETCH—HARVESTING
Experience in harvesting vetch at the green and the yellow stage of pods. A. N. Ponomareva. Sel. i sem. 23 no 1:63-64 Ja-F '58.

VETERANS—MEDICAL CARE
International medical conference A. M. Dvorkin. Sov. med. 22 no 3:145-150 Mr '58.

VETERINARY ANATOMY
Further development of Klimov's approach to the study of the anatomy of domestic animals. P. A. Gingelov Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:271-278 '57

VETERINARY BACTERIOLOGY see subdivision under Poltava Province

VETERINARY COLLEGES see subdivision under Kazan

VETERINARY EMBRYOLOGY
Characteristics of embryonic growth and development in swine, cattle, and rabbits as related to different feeding types and nutrition levels. K. B. Svechin. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:74-90 '57.
Dividing into periods the early stages of development in Karakul sheep. O. B. Shumkina. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:157-162 '57.

VETERINARY HYGIENE
Let's keep strict observance of veterinary sanitation rules. A. V. Zakharov Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 3:44-46 Mr '58.

VETERINARY MATERIA MEDICA AND PHARMACY
Conference on veterinary pharmacology. M. V. Kazakova. Farm. i toks. 21 no. 1:86-87 Ja-F '58.

VETERINARY MEDICINE
Ginzburg, A. G., and A. D. Ivanov. [Course in the organization of veterinary work] Kurs organizatsii veterinarnogo dela. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 293 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov) (DA)
Ionov, P. S. [Laboratory research in clinical veterinary diagnosis] Laboratornye issledovaniia v veterinarnoi klinicheskoi diagnostike. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 287 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia vyshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zavedenii) (DA)
Ozerov, A. V., Zhuravel', A. A., and T. E. Burdelov. [Practical laboratory exercises in veterinary medicine] Laboratorno-prakticheskie zaniatiia po veterinarii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 238 p. (DA)
Skriabin, K. I. [Prophylaxis and treatment of diseases of young farm animals] Profilaktika i lechenie zabolevanii molodniaka sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 237 p. (DA)

VETERINARY MEDICINE—DIAGNOSIS
Cherniak, V. Z. [Pathoanatomical diagnosis of communicable diseases of farm animals] Patologoanatomicheskaia diagnostika infektsionnykh zabolevanii sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 286 p. (DA)

VETERINARY PHYSIOLOGY
Investigation of motor activity in farm animals. A. F. Davydov. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 3:264-265 Mr '58.

VETERINARY PHYSIOLOGY (Continued)

Mechanism of the development of a physiologically immature state in newborn animals. I. A. Arshavskii. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:37-46 '57.

Some basic problems of ontogenetic physiology. V. N. Nikitin. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:26-36 '57.

VETERINARY RESEARCH

Conference on coordinating scientific research work of veterinary institutions in 1958. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 2:152-153 F '58.

VETROGONSKII, VLADIMIR ALEKSANDROVICH

Artist and engraver. Koster no. 3:32 Mr '58.

VIADUCTS

Constructing a precast reinforced concrete viaduct. N. A. Morachevskii. Mekh. trud rab. 12 no. 3:38-39 Mr '58.

VIBRATION

Effect of water on the frequency of vibration of blades and plates. IU. U. Edel'. A. P. Stepanov. [Trudy] LMZ no 4:133-144 '57.

Interesting case of turbine vibration. I. M. Stepanov. Energomashinostroenie 4 no. 2:28, 48 F '58.

Investigating the structure of turbulent-motion equations for systems in connection with possible origination of natural vibrations. A. N. Obmorshev. Trudy Inst. mash. Sem. po teor. mash. 16 no. 64:5-25 '57.

Mechanism of the effect of low-frequency vibrations in molds on ingot crystallization. V. I. Leont'ev. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:70-76 '55.

VIBRATION—MEASUREMENT

Single-component photoelectric vibrometer. L. I. Brozgul'. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:490-491 '58.

VIBRATION—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Reflex effects of vibrations from the heart on the stomach [with summary in English]. V. P. Riumin. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:23-26 Ja '58.

VIBRATORS

Changing the direction of vibrations originated by eccentric vibrators. A. I. Novozhilov. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. no. 4:23-24 Ap '58.

Investigating forced vibrations of some multiple-vibrator machines. I. I. Blekhman, G. IU. Dzhanelidze. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:51-64 Mr '58.

VIBRIO COMMA

Effect of X rays on virulent and immunogenic properties of Vibrio comma. L. I. Leshkovich. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:34-38 F '58.

VIENNA—ATOMIC ENERGY—CONGRESSES

In the International Atomic Energy Agency. V. Chernyshev. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:108 Ja '58.

VIETNAM, NORTH—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Interview with President Ho Chi Minh. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 15:6 Ap '58.

VIETNAM, NORTH—HOSPITALS

White Russian physicians in Vietnam. S. IAfimau. Belarus' 15 no. 4,19 Ap '58.

VIETNAM, NORTH—MANNERS AND CUSTOMS

Bamboo "xylophone." Vokrug sveta no. 5,12 My '58.

VIETNAM, SOUTH—LAND TENURE

Agrarian "reform" in South Vietnam. Z. Dudnik. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2:134-137 F '58.

VIGDOROVA, F.

Stories by F. Vigdorova. N. Fedorol'skii. Nar. obr. no. 3:111-112 Mr '58.

VIGILEVA, VALENTINA GAVRILOVNA

Mistress of heat and cold. A. Fradkin. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:17-18 Mr '58.

VILNIUS—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS

The Ukraine - Lithuania match, 1957. Shakh. biul. 4 no. 1:13-14 Ja '58.

VINE CROPS

(see also subdivision under Khakass Autonomous Province)

Knot catcher for sowing cucumbers and vine crops. A. Tkachenko. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhoz. 19 no. 6:10-11 Mr '58.

Use of seedlings in vine crop cultivation. M. S. Shilov. Sad i og. 36 no. 4:35-36 Ap '58.

VSB-3 melon seed separator. G. P. Varlamov. Trakt. i sel'khozmash. no. 1:24-25 Ja '58.

Vine crop show at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. S. A. Nazarov. Sad i og. 36 no. 4:39-42 Ap '58.

VINER, E. N.

"Bibliographical journal ' Knizhnyi vestnik , 1860-1887'", by E. N. Viner. Reviewed by A. D. Elkhengol'ts. Sov. bibl. no. 1:115-120 '52.

VINTER, ALEKSANDR VASIL'EVICH, 1878-1958

Aleksandr Vasil'evich Vinter. Energetik 6 no. 4:30 Ap '58.

Aleksandr Vasil'evich Vinter; obituary. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 3:2 Mr '58.

From the Central Committee of Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 3:1 Mr '58.

From the Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U. S. S. R. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 3:1 Mr '58.

VINYL ALCOHOL

Catalytic method of synthesizing vinyl esters. N. S. Kozlov, S. IA. Chumakov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:143-144 Ja '58.

VINYL COMPOUNDS

Vinyl compounds in diene synthesis. Diene synthesis of thiovinylether from cyclopentadiene and hexachlorocyclopentadiene. M. F. Shostakovskii, A. V. Bogdanova, T. M. Ushakova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:520-522 Ja '58.

VINYL ETHER

Synthesis and transformation of vinyl ethers of ethanolamines. Report No 9: Quaternary ammonium salts of vinyl ether of ethanolamines. M. F. Shostakovskii, I. A. Chekulaeva. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim nauk. no. 2:204-209 F '58.

VINYLATION

Vinylation of d-glucose and its acetone derivatives. Part 1. B. I. Mikhant'ev, V. L. Lapenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2640-2641 O '57.

Vinylation of hydrobenzoin. Part 1. B. I. Mikhant'ev, L. P. Pavlov. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:487-488 F '58.

VIOLINISTS, VIOLONCELLISTS, ETC.

Concerts by violinists. I. IAmpol'skii. Sov. muz. 22 no. 4:109-110 Ap '58.

VIRTA, NIKOLAI EVGEN'EVICH, 1906-

Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi akademicheskii Malyi teatr. [N. Virta's "Plot of the condemned."] N. Virta. Zagovor obrechennykh. [Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1949. 8 p.] [No. 10 in Brochures on plays]
(NcD)

VIRUS DISEASES

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Experimental pharmacotherapy of some virus infections. M. M. Lenkovich, V. I. Il'enko. Vop. virus. 3 no. 1:50-52 Ja-F '58.

Preventive inoculation of white mice against infectious ectromelia. O. V. Konosh. 3 no. 1:53-55 Ja-F '58.

VIRUS DISEASES OF PLANTS

Electron microscopy of phytopathogenic viruses. Report No. 1: Aster yellows virus [with summary in English]. A. E. Protsenko. Mikrobiologiia 27 no. 1:131-132 Ja-F '58.

Meeting on virus diseases of plants. O. Ateshina. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 4:158-160 Ap '58.

VIRUS RESEARCH

(see also subdivision under Berkeley, California)

Influence of metabolites and antimetabolites belonging to the tricarbonic acid cycle on the multiplication of vaccine virus in chick embryos. N. A. Zeltlenok, O. V. Konosh, E. R. Pille. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:595-597 Ja '58.

VIRUSES

Adsorption of mouse encephalomyelitis virus on an ex tempore precipitate [with summary in English]. G. IA. Svet-Moldavskii, L. K. Vishniveiskaia. Vop. virus. 3 no. 1:17-19 Ja-F '58.

Chick embryo culture of virus-like formations from human gastric polyp [with summary in English]. G. A. Piskunova, A. S. Shubin. Vop. onk. 4 no. 1:3-11 '58.

Cultivation of atypical fowl plague and vaccinia viruses in an ascitic mouse cancer [with summary in English]. M. K. Topolti. Vop. virus. 3 no. 1:12-16 Ja-F '58.

Electron microscopic investigation of the distribution of rod-shaped particles of the tobacco mosaic virus in vegetative buds of infected tomato plants. V. A. Smirnova. Biofizika 3 no. 2:252-256 '58.

The influence of metabolites on the multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus in the leaves of virus-resistant tobacco plants of the species Amboiema [with summary in English]. V. L. Ryzhkov, N. K. Marchenko. Vop. virus. 3 no. 1:20-23 Ja-F '58.

VISCERA

Effect of a high level of protein and vitamin nutrition in pregnant sows on the growth of fetal viscera. IU. A. Magakian. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:219-224 '57.

VISCERA—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Acute left appendicitis. T. V. Kallinina. Khirurgiia supplement:40 '57.

VISCERA—DISEASES

Clinical evaluation of the higher nervous activity in internal diseases. I. I. Sporanskii. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 5:6-11 My '57.

Excretion of pellagra-preventive vitamin in internal diseases. V. I. Timofeev. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 5:47-57 My '57.

Hypnosis in the clinical treatment of internal diseases. E. V. Gembitskii. Sov. med. 22 no. 1:69-74 Ja '58.

VISCOSE see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

VISCOSITY

Effect of ferric oxide on the viscosity of enamels containing, or devoid of, boron. K. P. Azarov, S. B. Grechanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:349-350 Ja '58.

Investigation of the viscosity and critical temperatures of certain deuterium compounds and their solutions. S. D. Ravikovich, V. P. Solomko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1:7-12 '58.

VISCOSITY—MEASUREMENT

Viscosimetry of binary liquid systems. M. I. Usanovich. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 18:128-138 '49.

VISION

Adequate optical chronaxy observed in syphilis during therapy [with summary in English]. E. A. Dosychev. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 2:47-53 Mr-Ap '58.

Basic functions of the visual organ in aviators under simple and complex meteorological conditions. S. A. Lukovskii. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:50-60 N '57.

Changes in visual acuity and anomalous refraction in flying personnel. M. S. Trusov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:53-55 N '57.

Conditioned responses following exclusion of the peripheral portion of the visual analyzer in dogs in ontogenesis. N. A. Moiseeva. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:446-453 '57.

Effect on the blinding action of fluorescent lamps on the efficiency of the optic analyzer [with summary in English]. F. M. Chernilovskaia. Gig. i san. 23 no. 3:44-49 Mr '58.

Study of the functional mobility of the optic analyzer as one of the methods for studying the higher nervous activity. E. V. Shmidt. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 3:30-36 '58.

VITAMIN METABOLISM

Change in the vitamin content and certain immunological factors in acute dysentery treated with biomycin. M. N. Petrov, G. S. Mironov, K. P. Khanina. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:44-47 N '57.

Effect of increased environmental temperature on the metabolism of certain vitamins in the body [with summary in English]. M. I. Kuznetsov, IU. F. Udalov. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:18-24 Ja-F '58.

VITAMINS

The accomplishments in synthesis of carotenoids and vitamin A. I. N. Nazarov, L. A. IAnovskaia. Usp. khim. 27 no. 3:241-276 Mr '58.

Distribution and loss of group B vitamins in the milling process of rye and wheat. G. Bardyshev. Muk.-elev. prom. 24 no. 2:30 F '58.

Effect of vitamin B_{12} and folic acid on the thrombocytic activity in the case of experimental radiation disease. E. A. Kudrinshov, G. V. Andreenko, N. P. Sytina. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:701-704 F '58.

Effect of vitamins on glycolysis in muscle homogenates. A. V. Zakharova. Vop. med. khim. 4:242-248 '52.

How to increase the vitamin C content of potatoes. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:74 Mr-Ap '58.

Pathological conditions resulting from a disproportion between vitamins and other nutritional components. L. A. Cherkes. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:3-12 Ja-F '58.

Vitamin P in grapes and wine. S. V. Durmishidze. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 2:15 '58.

Vitaminize food with salt. N. Berezovskaia, Z. Kochetkova. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:29 '57.

VITAMINS—A

Carotinoid polyenes and oxidation processes in the organism. Vitamin A deficiency and sulfur oxidation in the organism. S. D. Balakhovskii, I. V. Kuznetsova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:331-333 Ja '58.

Comparative activity of carotene and vitamin A in dark adaptation in man [with summary in English]. A. A. Lapina. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:24-27 Ja-F '58.

Method of removing vitamin A from casein. L. V. Kriukova. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:78-79 Ja-F '58.

Vitamin A requirements in peptic ulcer [with summary in English]. Sh. E. Kamenetskii. Vop. pit. 17 no. 2:50-54 Mr-Ap '58.

VITAMINS—B

Condition of the intrinsic factor-vitamin B_{12} system in acute radiation sickness [with summary in English]. S. S. Vasilenskii. Med. rad. 3 no. 1:33-34 Ja-F '58.

Cure of leptospirosis in animals with vitamin B_{12}. A. G. Altev. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 22 no. 12:31-35 '57.

The efficacy of a diet enriched with lipotropic factors, vitamin C and vitamin B complex in patients with chronic hepatitis [with summary in English]. A. V. Khodykin. Vop. pit. 17 no. 2:19-20 Mr-Ap '58.

Serum protein fractions and vitamin B_{12} in liver diseases. N. T. Fokina. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 5:30-32 My '57.

VITAMINS—B (Continued)

Some features of vitamin B_{12} biosynthesis in cultures of Propionibacterium shermanii and Actinomyces olivaceus [with summary in English]. V.G Makarevich, T.P. Verkhovtsaeva, T.N. Laznikova Mikrobiologiia 27 no.1,19-26 Ja-F '58.

Thiamine and riboflavin contents of the ewe's milk. R.B Davidov, L.E. Gul'ko Ovtsevodstvo 4 no.4, 23-24 Ap '58.

Vitamin B_{12} level in the blood of dogs in anemias induced by a Klemenciewicz-Heidenhain pouch [with summary in English] V F. Markelova Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no.1:32-38 Ja '58

VITAMINS—B_1 see Thiamine

VITAMINS—B_6 see Nicotinic acid

VITAMINS—B_{12}

Expediency of the use of large doses of vitamin B_{12}. IU L. Milevskaia. Klin. med 36 no.3,93-97 Mr '58.

Vitamin B_{12} content of the liver in animals as related to the quantity of cobalt in feed [with summary in English]. A.S. Skoropostizhnaia. Vop. pit. 17 no.2,29-32 Mr-Ap '58.

VITAMINS—K

Problem of prothrombin synthesis in the liver following vitamin K_3 (vicasol) load in chronic alcoholism. M.S. Bakumenko. Terap arkh. 29 no.8:65-71 '57

VITICULTURE
(see also subdivision under Albania, Moldavia; Rumania, Switzerland, Taman Peninsula, Tashkent Province)

Effect of zinc microfertilizer on the ripening of grapes. O.K Dobrolubskii, A.V. Slavvo. Sad. vin. Mold. 13 no.1:29-30 Ja-F '58

Eighty-six centners of grapes to the hectare. P.P. Reznik. Sad. vin. Mold. 13 no.1:6-8 Ja-F '58

Foliar feeding of grapes. V.D. Korneichuk, E.K. Plakida, R.I Svetliakova. Sad. vin. Mold. 13 no.1:20-23 Ja-F '58.

Foliar feeding of grapes in stratification boxes and in the nursery. V.V. Panina. Vin. SSSR no.2:58 '58

For wider use of hydraulic drills in grape planting. A.I. Tishchenko Vin. SSSR 18 no.2:46-49 '58.

Grafting grapevines in winter. A.H. Myshurenko. Vin. SSSR 18 no.2,16-19 '58.

Growing grape seedlings in the north. K.P. Skuin'. Dokl. TSKhA no.28:309-315 '57

How the method of making grapevine cuttings affects their rooting. I.F. Krasnoshchek. Vin. SSSR 18 no.2:57 '58.

Increasing grape yield by acting upon the root system. P.I. Litvinov. Sad i og. 96 no 4:69-73 Ap '58.

Influence of temperature on the winterhardiness of grapes [with summary in French]. V.V. Arkhangel'skaia. Izv. TSKhA no.1:103-122 '58.

Information. Vin. SSSR 18 no.2:59-60 '58.

Obtaining high grape yields in the second year. M.A. Tupikov. Biol. v shkole no.2,75-77 Mr-Ap '58.

Particular aspects of grape cultivation in the northern regions in relation to the development of its root system [with summary in French]. V.I. Gabovich. Izv. TSKhA no.1:85-102 '58.

Speed up the introduction of new machinery in viticulture. A.B. Zhurin. Vin SSSR 18 no.2,1-3 '58.

Study of over-all foliar feeding of grapes in combination with Bordeaux mixture [with summary in English]. S.N Luzhetskii. Izv. TSKhA no.1:153-160 '58.

Treatment of grape seedlings to promote root growth in northern areas of cultivation V N. Chigrin. Sad i og. 96 no.4:76 Ap '58.

Use of machinery in setting out vineyards. V.S. Sakovtsev. Sad i og. 96 no.4:73 Ap '58.

Use of machinery in setting out vineyards. V. Sakoviaev. Sovkhoz. proizv. no.4:74 Ap '58.

Use of potassium β-naphtoxyacetate and 2,4-dichlorophenoxy-α-butyric acid in viticulture. O.K. Dobrolubskii, A.V. Slavvo. Fiziol. rast. 5 no.2:190-193 Mr-Ap '58.

Viticulture on the Voroshilov Collective Farm. V.S. Sakovtsev. Sad. vin. Mold. 13 no.1:4-6 Ja-F '58.

Yeasts in newly planted vineyards of the experimental fruit station of the Timiriazev Agricultural Academy [with summary in French]. N.N. Prostoserdov, S.V. Krasnokutskaia. Izv. TSKhA no.1:161-168 '58.

VITICULTURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Viticulture

VITICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

The Department of Viticulture on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. A.M. Negrul'. Izv. TSKhA no.1:35-38 '58.

VITREOUS STATE

Luminescence method for the study of vitrification. E.V. Anufrieva, M.V. Vol'kenshtein, T.V. Razgovorova. Opt. i spektr. 4 no.3:414-415 Mr '58.

VLADIMIR GOVERNMENT—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

History of the labor movement in the Vladimir Government on the eve of the First Russian Revolution, 1901-1904. L.M. Kresina. Uch. zap. MGPI 110:103-137 '57.

VLADIMIR GOVERNMENT—RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY

History of the labor movement in the Vladimir Government on the eve of the First Russian Revolution, 1901-1904. L.M. Kresina. Uch. zap. MGPI 110:103-137 '57.

VLADIMIR PROVINCE—HUNTING AND FISHING CLUBS

Hunting clubs of Vladimir Province. M. Murav'ev. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no.4:13 Ap '58.

VLADISLAVSKII, VLADIMIR ALEKSANDROVICH

Moscow Gosudarstvennyi akademicheskii Malyi teatr. Vladimir Aleksandrovich Vladislavskii. [Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1949. 8 p.] [No. 18 in Brochures on short biographies of actors and actresses] (NcD)

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
(see also subdivision under Alma-Ata)

Constructive experiments. I. Matorova. Nar. obr. no.4,63-69 Ap '58.

VOINO-IASENSKII, VALENTIN FELIKSOVICH, 1877-

Valentin Feliksovich Voino-IAsenskii; on his 80th birthday. V.A. Poliakov. Khirurgiia 33 no.8:127-131 Ag '57.

VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC. see subdivision under Armenia; Khodorov District; Kurile Islands

VOLCANOES
(see also subdivision under Arctic Ocean; Arctic Ocean; Kamchatka, Kazakhstan; Sakhalin)

Achievements of Soviet volcanology in the study of modern volcanism. S.I. Nabokо. Sov. geol. no 61:65-86 '57.

VOLGA-DON CANAL—WATER TRANSPORTATION

Operations of ship services and operation bases for the Volga-Don shipping. M.G. Andreev. Rech. transp. 17 no.4,14-17 Ap '58.

VOLGA RIVER—GEOLOGY

Lower Volga in Khvalynian time. V.A. Nikolaev. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 32 no.4:121-128 Jl-Ag '57.

VOLGA RIVER—LUMBER—TRANSPORTATION

Lumber floating in backwaters of the Kama Basin. N.V. Zolov. Les. prom. 35 no 3:14-22 Mr '58.

VOLGA VALLEY—GAME AND GAME BIRDS

Along the shores of the Volga. V. Solov'ev. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no.5:15-16 My '58.

VOLGA VALLEY—GEOLOGY

Teodorovich, G.I. [Carbonate facies of the lower Permian and upper Carboniferous in the Ural-Volga region] Karbonatnye fatsii nizhnei permi-verkhnego karbona Uralo-Volzhskoi oblasti. Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk. ob-va ispytatelei prirody, 1949. 293 p. (Materialy k poznaniiu geologicheskogo stroeniia SSSR, no.13)

VOLGA VALLEY—IRRIGATION

The earth's blood. V. Boldyrev. Znan. sila 33 no.2: 17-19 F '58.

VOLGA RIVER—NAVIGATION

Channel conditions in the Volga during the 1958 navigation season. P.K. Al'fer. Rech. transp. 17 no.4,24-25 Ap '58.

VOLGA VALLEY—PALEONTOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Analogues of the Kanev stage in the Ukraine observed in the Obshchii Syrt region. V.L. IArkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no.2:387-388 Ja '58.

VOLGA VALLEY—PASTURES AND MEADOWS

Improvement of pastures in semidesert and Chestnut zones of the trans-Volga. I.I. Terenozhkin. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no.2:61-65 F '58.

VOLGA VALLEY—WHEAT

Crops preceding spring wheat in the trans-Volga forest-steppe zone. D.I. Burov Zemledelie 6 no.3:36-41 Mr '58.

Increasing the germination rate of spring wheat in the southeast. P.M. Fokeev. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no.2:30-33 F '58.

VOLHYNIA—HISTORY

Filonenko, P. [Military struggle in Volhynia; recollections of a participant] Zbroina borot'ba na Volyni; spomyn uchasnyka. Winnipeg, Nakladom Volyns'koho vydavnychoho fondu, 1958. 56 p. (Bibliioteka litopysu Volyni. Redahuie Kollegiia, no.4)

VOLKHOV VALLEY—ECHINODERMATA, FOSSIL

A new species of the genus Protocrinites Eichwald. E.L. Gekker, R.F. Gekker. Ezhegod. Vses. paleont. ob-va 16:274-279 '57.

VOLKOV, KONSTANTIN VASIL'EVICH

"Sector Surgeon Konstantin Vasil'evich Volkov" by A.M. Aminev. Reviewed by A.M. Geselevich. Vest. khir. 80 no.3:154 Mr '58.

VOLKOV, PETR ANDREEVICH, 1889-1957

Petr Andreevich Volkov; obituary. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no.2:250 Mr-Ap '58.

VOLKOVA, MARIIA ALEKSANDROVNA, 1897-

M.A. Volkova, on her 60th birthday and the 35th anniversary of her medical service. E.P. Donskaia and others. Probl. tub. 36 no.1:124 '58.

VOLLEYBALL
(see also subdivision under Ghana)

Attention! The opponent is serving the ball; how to receive the serve in volleyball. M Amalin. Sp. igry 4 no.3:18-20 Mr '58.

Kleshchev, IU.N., and O.S. Chekhov. [Volleyball in school] Voleibol v shkole. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 150 p.

VOLODIN, ALEKSANDR

Is this a member of the Communist Youth League? ("Factory girl"; a play by A. Volodin. Reviewed by R. Delankova, V. Sinaiskaia). Mol. kommi. 16 no.4:123-128 Ap '58.

Zhen'ka Shul'zhenko, his friends and enemies ("Factory girl" by Aleksandr Volodin. Reviewed by E. Surkov). Znamia 28 no.3:170-187 Mr '58.

VOLOGDA—FLIES

The synanthropic flies in Vologda. A.S. Ozerov. Med. paraz i paraz. bol. 27 no.1:103-104 Ja-F '58.

VOLOGDA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Lebedev, N.V. [Vologda, Bolsheviks in the fight for the Soviet regime, 1917-1920] Vologodskie bol'sheviki v bor'be za sovetskuiu vlast', 1917-1920 gg. Vologda, Obl. knizhnaia red., 1957. 230 p.
(NNC)

VOLOSHINA, SOF'IA

A book for the parents ("Stories for the parents" by Sof'ia Voloshina. Reviewed by M. Sytnyk). Rad. zhin. 13 no.3:25 Mr '58.

VOLTAGE REGULATORS

New stabilivolts. M. Efrussi. Radio no.5:61 My '58.

Stabilizing high frequency voltage on cyclotron duants. A.V. Antonov and others. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no.1: 41-46 Ja-F '58.

Voltage regulation in a three-phase two-bridge current converter with simultaneous compensation of reactive power [with summaries in Russian and English]. I.M. Chyzhenko. Avtomatyka no.1:60-70 '58.

VOLTAGE REGULATORS—TESTING

Stand used for testing TRN-1 voltage regulators. L.I. Levash. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no.2:34-35 F '58.

VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS see Titration

VOMITING

Lebedev, A.A. [Vomiting in pregnancy] Rvota beremennykh. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 172 p.
(DNLM)

Treatment of excessive vomiting and salivation in pregnancy by parametrial novocaine blockade. S.A. Putilin. Akush. i gin. 34 no.1:100-102 Ja-F '58.

Use of static muscle tension in an analysis of the act of vomiting [with summary in English]. A.S. Sukhanov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no.1:14-18 Ja '58.

VOODOOISM see subdivision under Haiti

VORONEZH—DAIRY PLANTS

Increasing the capacity of the Voronezh Dairy Plant. A. Kechaikin. Moloch. prom. 19 no.4:24-26 Ap '58.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—DIPTERA

Seasonal variations in the numbers of Culicoides pulicaris L. and Culicoides fascipennis Staeg (Heleidae) in Voronezh floodland biotopes. K.T. Korneva. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no.1:97-98 Ja-F '58.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—GRAIN ELEVATORS

Grain procurement stations need chief engineers. N. De-Zhorzh. Muk.-elev. prom. 24 no.2,30 F '58.

VOROSHILOVGRAD—ELECTRIC WELDING

Conference on welding in the Voroshilovgrad Economic Council. L.S. Pilukhanov. Svar. proizv. no.4:47 Ap '58.

VOSKRESENSK—HOCKEY

Voskresensk is a hockey town. K. Ibriaev. Sp. igry 4 no.3:7-8 Mr '58.

VOTIAK LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Izhevsk. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut istorii, iazyka, literatury i fol'klora. [History of Soviet Udmurt literature] Ocherki istorii Udmurtskoi sovetskoi literatury. Udmurtskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 191 p.

VOVCHOK, MARKO, pseud. see Markovych, Mariia Oleksandrivna (Vilinskaia), 1834-1907

VOVSI, MIRON SEMENOVICH, 1897-

Miron Semenovich Vovsi; on his 60th birthday. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 5:3-5 My '57.

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS

(see also subdivision under Baltic Sea)

Double travel ("Visiting friends abroad" by I. E. Glushchenko, Book review). Vokrug sveta no. 4:62 Ap '58.

Polevoi, Boris. [Through the wide world; diary of travels] Po belu svetu, dnevnik puteshestvii. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1956. 560 p.

Testimony of friendship between the Soviet and foreign scientists. N. N. Zhukov-Verezhnikov. V zashch. mira no. 03:73-75 Ap '56.

VRUBEL', MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH, 1856-1910

Muzei "Abramtsevo." [Mikhail Aleksandrovich Vrubel', 1856-1910; an exhibition of majolica and theatrical drawings, on the centenary of his birth] Mikhail Aleksandrovich Vrubel', 1856-1910, vystavka maiolikovykh rabot i teatral'nykh eskizov (k stoletiiu so dnia rozhdeniia). Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 70 p. Illus.

VULCANIZATION

Heat exchange during vulcanization of footwear in a forced gas stream. I. L. Kaplan. Kauch. i rez. 17 no. 2:23-31 F '58.

Manufacture of articles from "kvalitex" by the ion deposition method. L. E. Vinitskii, N. L. Garotovskaia, M. A. Gritsenko. Trudy NIIKIFP no. 4:17-24 '56.

VYAZNIKI DISTRICT—ECONOMIC COUNCILS

How the economic council helps collective farms. M. Potemkin, E. Domnin. Agitator no. 7:56-60 Ap '58.

VYAZNIKI DISTRICT—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

It was prompted by life. E. Domnin. Part. zhizn' no. 6: 19-23 Mr '58.

VYAZNIKI DISTRICT—REPTILES, FOSSIL

New Kotlassiomorpha from the Tatar stage of the European part of the U. S. S. R. B. P. V'iushkov. Trudy Paleont. inst. 68:89-100 '57.

VYSSHAYA DUBECHNYA DISTRICT—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

A wrong decision. Part. zhizn' no. 6:76 Mr '56.

VYTEGRA DISTRICT—LIBRARIES AND READERS

Our native territory. N. Savchenko. Bibliotekar' no. 3: 56 Mr '56.

WAGENINGEN, NETHERLANDS—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS

Regional tournament in Wageningen, 1957. Shakh. biul. 4 no. 3:70-82 Mr '58.

WAGES

(see also subdivision under France; Gorodishche District; Korea, North)

Analysis of the wage funds of industrial enterprises. V. L'vov. Sots. trud. no. 4:122-128 Ap '58.

Answers to the questions of the automotive transportation workers. Sots. trud. no. 4:139-142 Ap '58.

Coefficient of labor expended per unit of production. A. Lasin. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:57-59 Mr '58.

Control over the use and disbursement of wage funds in the construction industry. I. M. Il'in. Stroi. prod. neft. prom. 3 no. 2:17-18 F '58.

Effect of collective farm production on the pay of administrative workers. V. Smirnov. Sel'khoz Sib. no. 3: 14-18 Mr '58.

How we got ready for the shift to the new rate schedule. D. A. Margolis. Med. prom. 12 no. 3:48-50 Mr '58.

Important incentive. K. M. Sorgeev, Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 4:27-33 Ap '58.

Improving the organization of work norms and wages in municipal enterprises. S. D. Ravvin, B. M. Glinodman. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 4:33-35 Ap '58.

Improving work and wage organization in brick factories. M. I. Gurevich. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 4:36-37 Ap '58.

In the Research Institute on Labor. Sots. trud. no. 4: 147-148 Ap '58.

In the State Committee on the Problems of Labor and Wages of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. Sots. trud. no. 4:143-144 Ap '58.

Lovin, I. M. [Planning work and wages in industrial enterprises] Planirovanie truda i zarabotnoi platy na promyshlennykh predpriiatiiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1956. 180 p. (V pomoshch' ekonomicheskomu obrazovaniiu)

Material work incentive. V. B. Bagaturov. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 2:33-34 F '58.

Migal', S. P. [Wages in railroad transportation] Zarabotnaia plata na zheleznodorozhnom transporte. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1956. 53 p.

New developments in the remuneration of higher officials and specialists on the state farms. B. Kudrin. Sots. trud. no. 4:76-82 Ap '58.

New developments in the wages of collective farmers. T. Zaslavskaia. Vop. ekon. no. 3:148-156 Mr '58.

New system of wages at a petroleum refinery. O. Smirnova, E. Estatova. Sots. trud. no. 4:129-130 Ap '58.

The peacework bonus system of remuneration in the construction industry. I. Teremov. Sots. trud. no. 4: 134-135 Ap '58.

Regulating wages and work norms in the baking industry. I. M. Zolotovitskii. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 3 21-25 Mr '58.

Reorganization of the wage structure of automotive transportation personnel through the utilization of hidden potentialities. V. Mizinov, P. Ulitskii. Sots. trud. no. 4:83-88 Ap '58.

Salary classification of booksellers. I. Rolikhel'. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4 15-18 Ap '58.

Some questions concerning wages and labor discipline. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 4 75-76 Ap '58.

Supplementary pay for tobacco harvesting on collective farms. L. V. Olcinikov. Tabak 10 no. 1.44-45 '58.

Urgent problem. Poligr. proizv. no 4:35 Ap '58.

Voropaev, V. I. [How collective farms improve their organization and wage system] Kak kolkhozy sovershenstvuiut organizatsiiu i oplatu truda. Moskva, Gos. sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 62 p.

Workers' wages based on production output. N. Smirnov. Khol. tekh. 35 no. 2:61 Mr-Ap '58.

WAGES—ACCOUNTING

Collective farmers should have a separate pay book. G. Abubakirov. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 3:15 Mr '56.

WALKING

Techniques of the world's best walkers. A. Fruktov. Leg. atl. no. 4:8a-9b Ap '58.

WALL NEWSPAPERS

(see also subdivision under Lenino District (Moscow Province); Minsk; Turkmenistan)

Best editorial boards received encouragement. M. Miroshnichenko. Prom. koop. no. 5:31 My '58.

"Big affairs of a small newspapers." Reviewed by P. Sintsov. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:70-80 D '57.

A forgotten wall newspaper. VI. Levikov. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:72 D '57.

How I take notes. IU. Piragovskii. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:48-50 Ap '58.

How is it at your place? A. Vanfashova. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:42-43 Ap '58.

Incentive leaflets and broadsides. Sots. kul't. 11 no. 2: 42 F '58.

Our mail bag. I. Shevchenko and others. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:62-66 Ap '58.

Our wall newspapers. I. Maslatsov, K. Kirillenko. Nar. obr. no. 4:79-81 Ap '58.

Report and elections of the wall newspaper editorial staff. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:78-80 Ap '58.

Rural correspondents need support. D. Rusov. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:67 Ap '58.

Satire and humor in the wall newspaper. I. Georgiev. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 2:40 F '58.

School's satirical newspaper. IA. Kolodin. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 5:33 My '58.

You can't hide truth in a safe. S. Bakhtiarov. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:61 Ap '58.

WALLBOARD see subdivision under Moscow

WALLS

Apartment houses with bearing cross-walls. Z. Rosenfel'd. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 7 no. 4:8-14 Ap '58.

WAR

Who is advocating "preventive war" and why? F. I. Golikov. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 17:5-8 Ap '58.

WAR GAMES

Pioneer detachment attacks. IU. Prinisev, V. Toropygin. Koster. no. 3:14-16 Mr '58.

WAREHOUSES

Improve the performance of warehouses. V. Komarov. Voen. aviax. 18 no. 4:26 Ap '58.

WARPING MACHINES

Isiomina, T. I., and I. E. Suchkov. ["Kovo" company's warping machine] Partionnaia shoval'naia mashina firmy "Kovo." Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo legkoi promyshl. SSSR, 1957. 56 p.

WARSAW—SLAVIC STUDIES—CONGRESSES

Before the congress of Slavicists. V. Vinogradov. Slaviane no. 3:14-15 Mr '58.

WARSHIPS—VISITS TO FOREIGN PORTS

[We have been on cruises; a collection of accounts of foreign cruises by ships of the Soviet Navy] Khodili my pokhodami; sbornik ocherkov o zarubezhnykh pokhodakh korablei Sovetskogo Voenno-Morskogo Flota. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1956. 365 p.

WASHING MACHINES

Hand-operated machines for washing and wringing wiping materials. Avt. transp. 36 no. 4:15 Ap '58.

WASTE HEAT

Regenerative method of conducting the process of underground coal gasification. P. T. Kolesnikov. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 1:39-41 '58.

WASTE PRODUCTS

Manual of inferior quality ("Organizing the procurement of scrap from the population" by A. E. Dolinger. Reviewed by G. Cherain). Prom. koop. no. 5:30 My '58.

WASTE RECLAMATION see Salvage (Waste, etc.)

WATCHMAKING see Clockmaking and watchmaking

WATER

Surface and soil water zones in the history of the earth in connection with loess and clay formation. B. L. Lichkov. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN URSR. Ser. geomorf. i chetv. geol. no. 1:159-167 '57.

WATER—AERATION

Utilizing hydraulic air-lift pumps and air compressors for aerating water from fish-inhabited sources. S. I. Shtepanek. Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSR 8:92-97 '51.

WATER—ANALYSIS

(see also subdivision under Black Sea; Noman River; Proletarskaya Reservoir)

Advice to laboratory workers. V. A. Miasnikov. Lek. i tepl. tinga 2 no. 3:36 Mr '58.

Calculation methods for the determination of salinity and the concentration of main ions in the water of open limans. A. M. Almazov. Gidrokhim. mat. 27:96-100 '57.

Determination of the water content in liquid hydrofluoric acid. N. S. Nikolaev, I. F. Alenchikova. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:418-419 '58.

WATER—BACTERIOLOGY

Problem of survival of Rickettsia burnetii in water and methods of disinfection. S. M. Kutsgin, N. I. Fedorova, N. F. Sokolova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 20 no. 2:62-66 F '58.

Seasonal variations in the total number and biomass of bacteria occurring in the water of three lakes belonging to different types [with summary in English]. IU. S. Beliatskaia. Mikrobiologiia 27 no. 1:113-119 Ja-F '58.

WATER—FLOW see Hydraulics

WATER—POLLUTION

Passage of radiostrontium through the food chain from open water into the human body [with summary in English]. A. N. Marei, M. M. Saurov, G. D. Lebedeva. Med. rad. 3 no. 1:69-76 Ja-F '58.

Results of a discussion on sanitary protection of natural waters. Gig. i san. 23 no. 3:3-5 Mr '58.

WATER—PURIFICATION

Acidifiers action on humic substances in water of the Dnieper River. M. A. Shevchenko. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:105-110 Ja '58.

Purification of waste water in the production of tin. L. V. Milovanov, B. P. Krasnov. TSvet. met. 31 no. 3:19-24 Mr '58.

Settling tank for the purification of water used for washing and transporting beets. A. S. Makeev. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 3:54-59 Mr '58.

Using bactericidal lamps in mobile water-purifying units. V. G. Bladov. Vod. i san. tekh. no. 4:9-14 Ap '58.

WATER, UNDERGROUND

(see also subdivision under Caucasus; Dobruja; Irtysh Valley; Kirghizistan)

Artesian waters of the frozen geological zone in the U. S. S. R. N. I. Tolstikhin. Meralotovedenie 2 no. 1: 31-35 '47.

Generalized method for reducing the solution of the axisymmetrical problem of underground water flow to the solution of the plane problem. N. M. Shepeleva'ka. Prykl. mekh. 4 no. 1:87-96 '58.

Genesis of CO_2 in modern carbonate underground waters. A. A. Smirnov. Sov. geol. 1 no. 1:150-155 Ja '58.

Natural zoning is the basis of underground water subdivisions [with summary in English]. M. P. Tolstoi. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:201-216 '58.

Origin of fresh ground waters in arid climates. A. A. Alekain. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 5:147 N-D '57.

Third All-Union Conference on hydrology (studies on underground waters and underground water supply to rivers). A. A. Konoplantsev. Reavod. i okh. nedr 24 no. 1:80-81 Ja '58.

Types of formation waters. I. D. Bogdanovskaia-Glenef. Trudy GGI no. 39:81-95 '53.

Using tritium, the radioactive hydrogen isotope, as an indicator in studying underground water dynamics. IA. B. Finkel'shtein and others. Reavod. i okh. nedr 24 no. 1: 28-35 Ja '58.

Water extraction method for the determination of the mineralization of water under petroleum deposits. Reavod. i prom. geofiz. no. 20:62-69 '57.

WATER, UNDERGROUND—ANALYSIS

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

Lightweight field radiohydrogeological laboratory. I. F. Balyberdin. Reavod. i okh. nedr 24 no. 1:50-52 Ja '58.

New method for the graphic interpretation of chemical water analysis. E. V. Posokhov. Gidrokhim. mat. 27: 152-156 '57.

WATER, UNDERGROUND—MAPS

Principles in preparing hydrogeological survey maps of the U.S.S.R. L.IA. Tenenbaum. Razved.i okh.nedr 24 no.2:43-46 F '58.

WATER CHESTNUT

On the identification of fossil and present-day pollen of Trapa L. P.A. Popov, G.K Kondrat'ev. Dokl AN SSSR 118 no.4:819-822 F '58.

WATER OF CRYSTALLIZATION see Crystallization, Water of

WATER PIPES

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

Formation of cracks in welded seams of feed pipes due to improper distribution of loads between supports. V.I. Nakhalov. Teploenergetika 5 no.3:93-94 Mr '58.

Protecting water pipelines from ruptures in displaced soils. D.Aleksandrov. Zhil.-kom.khoz. 8 no 3 14-15 '58.

WATER SOLDIER (PLANT) see subdivision under Glubokoye, Lake (Moscow Province)

WATER SUPPLY

Some data on hygienic significance of nitrates in drinking water [with summary in English] F.N Subbotin Gig i san. 23 no.3:27-30 Mr '58.

WATER SUPPLY, RURAL

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

Pashenkov, IA M., N.A Karambirov, and I P Gribanov [Agricultural water supply, boring and pumping stations] Sel'skokhoziaistvennoe snabzhenie, burovoe delo i nasosnye stantsii. Izd 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 591 p (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov)

WATER-SUPPLY ENGINEERING

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Grigor'ev, E.A., and F.F.Zhukov. [Construction of water supply and sewerage systems; the practice of construction organizations in Moscow] Stroitel'stvo vneshnikh setei vodoprovoda i kanalizatsii; opyt stroitel'nykh organizatsii g. Moskvy. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun.khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 375 p.

New method for calculating water supply systems with equalizing reservoirs IA.N.Ginzburg. Vod.i san tekh. no.4:5-8 Ap '58.

Water supply system with equalizing reservoirs. A.M. Gladkov. Vod.i san.tekh. no.4 3-5 Ap '58

WATER-SUPPLY ENGINEERING—STANDARDS

Changes in standards. Vod.i san.tekh. no.4:39 Ap '58.

WATER TANKS see Tanks

WATERMELONS

On million, eight hundred and four thousand rubles from watermelon seeds. A.N. Kim Sad i og. 96 no.4: 36-39 Ap '58.

Three hundred and fifty centners of watermelon per hectare. G.S. Kanakin. Sad i og 96 no.4:74 Ap '58.

WATERPROOFING OF FABRICS

Waterproof fabric. V.Zotov. Okh.i okh.khoz. 4 no.5: 42 My '58.

WATERS, MINERAL see Mineral waters

WAVE GUIDES

Axisymmetric electrostatic problem for a conductor which has the shape of a thin-walled semi-infinite tube. N.N. Lebedev, I.P.Skal'skaia. Zhur.tekh.fiz. 28 no.4.792-800 Ap '58.

Calculating the lower-type critical wave for rectangular wave guides with longitudinal grooves and ridges. A.IA. Lashkin. Radiotekhnika 13 no.3:8-14 Mr '58.

Cophased waves in a rectangular wave guide with a periodic comb-shaped structure. N.V.Trunova. Izv.vys.ucheb.zav.; radiotekh. no.1:105-122 Ja-F '58.

Wave guides and their application. I.Grudnev. Voen. sviaz. 16 no.4:9-12 Ap '58.

WAVE MECHANICS

Fractional parentage coefficients for the wave function of four particles. G.L.Zel'tser. Zhur.eksp.i teor. fiz. 34 no.3.694-699 Mr '58.

Selection of single-electron wave functions for the solution of equations of a self-consistent field with exchange. T.K.Rebane. Opt.i spektr. 4 no.3 398-399 Mr '58.

Symmetry of the coordinate wave function of a many-electron system. IU.N.Demkov. Zhur.eksp.i teor.fiz. 34 no.3:714-716 Mr '58.

WAVE-MOTION, THEORY OF

The propagation of the modulated oscillations [with summary in English]. V.S. Buldyrev. Vest.LGU 13 no.4:45-52 '58.

WAVES

Aerial photography in studying the waves of the sea. IU.D.Sharikov, L.A.Cherkasov. Priroda 47 no.4 83-85 Ap '58.

Deformation of swell waves in shallow water V.N Loginov. Trudy TSNIIMF 1 no.3 54-70 '55

Development of sea waves from their initiation to the phase of maximum steepness. V.V.Shuleikin. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no.3:472-475 Ja '58.

Photography of waves using grid nomographs. S.P. Levchenko. Izv.AN SSSR.Ser.geofiz no 2:269-271 F '58.

Role of turbulent eddies of various scale in the process of diffusion. R.Ozmidov. Izv AN SSSR Ser. geofiz no.2.272-273 F '58.

WEAR, MECHANICAL see Mechanical wear

WEATHER CONTROL

Attempts to control the development of massive convection clouds in the northwestern regions of European Russia. A.P.Chuvaev. Trudy GGO no.67:59-103 '57.

Investigation data on certain physicochemical properties of iodide particles representing the ice forming nuclei A.D.Malkina. Trudy TSAO no.22,117-124 '57

Preliminary data on experiments designed for the control of development and change of the electric state of massive convection clouds in the southern regions of European Russia and Transcaucasia. I.M.Imiantinov, M.M. Kulik, A.P.Chuvaev. Trudy GGO no.67:33-58 '57.

WEATHER FORECASTING

(see also subdivision under Transcaucasia)

Kibel', I.A [Introduction to hydrodynamic methods of short range weather forecasting] Vvedenie v gidrodinamicheskie metody kratkosrochnogo prognoza pogody. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 375 p.

A technique of short-range forecasting of meteorological elements. I.A.Kibel'. Dokl.AN SSSR 118 no.4:687-690 F '58.

WEATHERING

(see also subdivision under Tien Shan)

Insects and the weathering of sandstones. M.I.Subbota. Priroda 47 no.4:115 Ap '58

Role of Thiobacillus in the weathering of rocks and sulfide ores [with summary in English]. M.V.Ivanov, N.N.Lialikova, S.I.Kuznetsov. Izv.AN SSSR.Ser.biol. [23] no.2.183-191 Mr-Ap '58.

WEAVERBIRDS—PARASITES see Parasites—Weaverbirds

WEAVING see subdivision under Kosov District, Georgia

WEED CONTROL

Chemical control of weeds in flax cultivation [with summaries in English and German]. Z.I. Buchkova. Vest. sel'khoz.nauki 3 no.4:137-139 Ap '58.

Chemical weed control improves crop yield. A.Dinar'ev. Kolkh.proizv. 18 no.3:42 Mr '58.

Chemical weeding of sowings. S.Savelov. Kolkh.proizv. 18 no.3:41 Mr '58.

Control of annual cereal weeds. N.P.Zueva. Sad i og. 96 no.4:28 Ap '58.

Designer of crops. G.Kulikovskaia. Ogonek 36 no.16: 31 Ap '58.

Effect of tillage methods on the number of weed seeds in soil. A.N Kiseliev. Dokl.TSKhA no 28:64-70 '57.

Experience in weed control on Kuban rice plantations. A.I. Maistrenko, P.K. Brzhezitskii. Zemledelie 8 no.3,81-85 Mr '58.

Herbicides in vegetable gardening. M.I.Savast'ianova. Sad i og. 96 no.4:23-24 Ap '58.

Methods for determining the number of weeds and how to apply them. G.S.Gruzdev. Dokl.TSKhA no.28: 71-77 '57.

Weed control in carrot plantations. B.M.Smirnov, N.A.Galeev. Sad i og. 96 no.4:25-27 Ap '58.

WEEVILS

Birch leaf weevil Phillobius argentatus L. on fruit trees. IA.K.Gizhitskii. Zashch.rast.ot vred i bol. 3 no.2: 45 Mr-Ap '58

How to succeed in the control of weevils. M.I.Grinevich. Sakh.svekla 3 no.4:37-40 Ap '58.

Using caenocrepis against weevils. G.N.Zhigaev. Zashch. rast.ot vred.i bol. 3 no.2:58 Mr-Ap '58.

WEIGHING MACHINES

Il'in, K.P. [Railroad scales and weighing] Vesovoe khoziaistvo zheleznykh dorog. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1958. 231 p.

The RRK-1 automatic machines for weighing groats and granulated sugar. L.D. Pekarskaia. Biul. tekh.-ekon.inform. no.1:52-53 '57.

WEIGHT LIFTING

Moroz, R.P. [Weight lifting] Tiazhelaia atletika; uchebnoe posobie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 185 p.

WEIGHT THROWING

Extremes in teaching throwing. D. Markov. Leg.atl. no.3:13-14 Mr '58.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Participation of Russian scientists in international agreements on weights and measures. Introductory article by M I Radovskii. Ist arkh. no.2 120-133 Mr-Ap '58.

WEIGL, RUDOLF F, 1883-1957

Prof. R.F.Veigl; an obituary. G.S.Mosing. Vop.virusa 3 no.1:62-63 Ja-F '58.

WEIL'S DISEASE

Is there a basis for I.Z. Kopshitser's conclusions in the article "Neuropsychic disorders in spirochetal jaundice?" E A.Gal'perin. Klin.med. 36 no.3:144-145 Mr '58

Role of blood-sucking arthropods in the transmission and preservation of pathogenic Leptospira Report No.1: Role of blood-sucking arthropods in the transmission and preservation of the causative agent of Vasilev-Weil's disease. I.Z. Soloshenko. Zhur.mikrobiol epid.i immun. 29 no.1:22-27 Ja '58.

WELDING

(see also subdivision under Germany, East)

Asnis, A.E., and others. [Welding and hard facing under flux in the repair of locomotives] Svarka i naplavka pod flliusom pri remonte lokomotivov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1958. 130 p.

Welding rail fastenings. V.N.Shepelev. Put' i put.khoz. no.3 29-31 Mr '58.

WELDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Welding

WELDING—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Poland

WELDING—TESTING

Effect of low temperature on welded joint strength under tensile impact stress. IU.P Sataev. Avtom svar. 11 no.3:57-61 Mr '58.

Fine texture and its effect on the resilience of welded joints. B.S. Kasatkin, N.L Kareta, G.F. Dalovskii. Avtom.svar. 11 no.2:20-29 F '58.

Using radioactive cobalt to check the quality of reinforcement bar welding. V.V.Andreev, N.E. Nosulin. Gidrotrot. 27 no.3:21-23 Mr '58.

WELDING, ELECTRIC see Electric welding

WENDIC LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Lusatian schools. W.Schneller. Slaviane no.3:39 Mr '58.

WEST GERMANY see Germany, West

WEST KAZAKHSTAN PROVINCE—ORE DEPOSITS

Geological characteristics of the Dzhezkazgan deposit and new facts obtained by the mining geological service. L.I.Ivankov and others. Trudy Inst.geol.AN Kir.SSR no.8:253-263 '57.

WEST KAZAKHSTAN PROVINCE—STATE FARMS

Prospective development of the "Ak-su" State Farm. M.A.Bitker, I.P.Kotovrasov, A.A.Zenin. Dokl. TSKhA no.28:52-57 '57.

WESTERN EUROPE see Europe, Western

WESTERN SIBERIA see Siberia, Western

WHALE OIL

Fractional crystallization of whale oil acids with urea. M.S.Dudkin, N.S.Skornlakova. Masl.-zhir.prom. 24 no.3:19-21 '58.

WHALERS

Floating skyscraper. S.Morozov. Ogonek 36 no.15: 19-21 Ap '58.

WHALES

Champion diver. Znan.sila 33 no.2:42 F '58.

WHALING

Kleinenberg, S.E., and T.I.Makarova, eds. [Soviet whaling industry] Kitobolnyi promysel Sovetskogo Soiuza. Moskva, Izd-vo zhurnala "Rybnoe khoziaistvo," 1955. 117 p.
(DI)

WHEAT

(see also subdivision under Alma-Ata Province; Kabardia; Kazakhstan; Kuban; Ukraine; Volga Valley)

Biological characteristics of durum winter wheat. A.A. Ukolov. Dokl.TSKhA no.28:228-236 '57.

Changing spring wheat into winter wheat by controlled development. V.Z.Sergeev. Agrobiologiia no.2:13-22 Mr-Ap '58.

Conditions for the acclimation of Azotobacter in Turf-Podzolic soils and on wheat roots [with summary in English]. L.I.Vigorov. Mikrobiologiia 27 no.1:89-94 Ja-F '58.

Effect and aftereffect of fertilizers on the yield of spring wheat. A.Lambin. Sel'khoz.Sib. no.3:28-34 Mr '58.

Effect of soil cultivation and fertilizer application on the root system of winter wheat. A.F.Shemiakina. Dokl. TSKhA no.28:165-170 '57.

Effect of subsurface tillage on wheat yields. N.I. Bondarenko. Dokl.TSKhA no.28:83-89 '57.

WHEAT (Continued)

Free amino acids in temporarily chilled winter wheat. G. A. Kirillova. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2:182-185 Mr-Ap '58

Importance of clear fallows in southern districts. M. K. Pervov. Zemledelie 6 no. 4:18-24 Ap '58

Increasing the hardiness of winter wheat [with summaries in English and German]. M. M. Kistiuk. Vest. sel'khoz nauki 3 no. 4:129-132 Ap '58

Influence of spacing on the yield and quality of wheat seeds. P. A. Chernomaz. Zemledelie 6 no. 3 23-27 Mr '58.

Preserving the viability of wheat and corn pollen. Li Chi-keng. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:248-252 '57

Quality of grain of spring wheat as determined from the nitrogen content in the plant's foliage. N. K. Boldyrev. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:171-173 Mr '58.

Some physiological features of hard spring wheat grown on fallowed land as related to basic tillage practices [with summary in English]. E. G. Grinfel'd. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2:132-146 Mr-Ap '58.

Sowing winter wheat in corn fields. M. V. Krotevich. Zemledelie 6 no. 4 64-66 Ap '58.

Special problems in growing spring wheat on virgin lands. F. M. Perekal'skii. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:158-164 '57.

Successful germination of spring wheat outside the Chernozem belt. N. N. Krashennikov. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 22 no. 12:3-8 '57.

Vernalization of winter wheat in field conditions. Hsü Yün-t'ien. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:253-258 '57.

WHEAT—DISEASES AND PESTS

Creation of a specific serum against the mosaic virus of winter wheat. R. M. Vager. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 23 no. 12:20-21 '57.

Effect of the presowing treatment of winter wheat on susceptibility to covered smut. Z. P. Kachalova. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:120-123 '57.

WHEAT—VARIETIES
(see also subdivision under Kuban)

Heterogeneity within varieties of spring wheat. M. G. Agaev. Agrobiologiia no. 2:72-75 Mr-Ap '58.

Moskovskii 2453 winter wheat. A. A. Ukolov. Sel. i sem. 23 no. 1:49-52 Ja-F '58.

WHEAT BREEDING

Breed winter wheat for deeper tillering [with summaries in English and German]. V. S. TSybul'ko. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 2:15-21 F '58.

Increasing the resistance of winter wheat to loose smuts by hybridization. V. K. Poltshchuk. Visnyk AN URSR 29 no. 2:60-61 F '58.

Method of changing spring wheat into winter wheat and its application in breeding work. M. IA. Zlygostev. Agrobiologiia no. 2:23-26 Mr-Ap '58.

Results obtained in the development of winter durum wheat. F. G. Kirichenko. Sel. i sem. 23 no. 1:21-28 Ja-F '58.

Using Daghestan winter durum wheats as parent material in breeding. M. K. Zalov. Sel. i sem. 23 no. 1:65-66 Ja-F '58.

WHEAT MILLING

Distribution and loss of group B vitamins in the milling process of rye and wheat. G. Bardyshev. Muk.-elev. prom. 24 no. 2:30 F '58.

WHEATSTONE BRIDGE

Energochermet, trust. [EM-120 and EM]107 automatic electronic bridges; instructions for assembling and operating the EM-120] Avtomaticheskie elektronnye mosty EM-120 i EM-107; montazhno-ekspluatatsionnaia instruktsiia EM-120 mi. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 33 p.

WHITE RUSSIA—AGRICULTURE

Kastsiuk, S. [Agriculture in White Russia during the 40 years of the Soviet regime] Sel'skaia haspadarka Belarusi za 40 hod. Sovetskai uladу. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR. Riedaktsyia politychnai litaratury, 1957. 69 p.

WHITE RUSSIA—APHORISMS AND APOTHEGMS

Undying words of our people["White Russian folk proverbs and sayings." Reviewed by D. Barodzich]. Belarus' 15 no. 3:30 Mr '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—BIRDS OF PREY

Exterminate harmful beasts and birds of prey. S. Baksalau. Belarus' 15 no. 5:29 Mr '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

Work of the State Book Store in White Russia. P. Zhukovskii. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4 21-23 Ap '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—CARNIVORA

Exterminate harmful beasts and birds of prey. S. Baksalau. Belarus' 15 no. 5:29 Mr '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE—CONGRESSES

At the 20th Congress of the White Russian Communist Youth League. Belarus' 15 no. 3:4 Mr '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

In compliance with the new statute. F. Skalabov. Prom. koop. no. 5 26 My '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—COURTS

White Russia, Laws, statutes, etc. [Statutes of elections of people's courts of White Russia] Polozhenie o vyborakh narodnykh sudov Belorusskoi SSR. Utverzhdeno Ukazom Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta Belorusskoi SSR ot 23 avgusta 1951 g. s izmeneniiami, vnesennymi Ukazami Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta Belorusskoi SSR ot 9 oktiabria 1954 g. i 1 oktiabria 1957 g. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, Red. polit. lit-ry, 1957. 15 p.

WHITE RUSSIA—CULTURE

White Russian news. Sov. otch. no. 2:175-176 Mr-Ap '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Malinin, S. N., ed. [Economy of White Russia during the past forty years] Narodnoe khoziaistvo Belorusskoi SSR za 40 let. Minsk, 1957. 287 p. illus.
(MH)

Spring of the republic. Sov. otch. no. 2:129-131 Mr-Ap '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—EDUCATION

Il'iushyn, I. M. and S. A. Umrieika. [Public education in White Russia] Narodnaia asveta u Belaruskai SSR. Minsk, Dziarzh. vuchiebna-pedahah. vyd-va M-va asvety BSSR, 1957. 356 p.

WHITE RUSSIA—ELECTIONS

Indestructible unity. Belarus' 15 no. 3:1 Mr '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—FOLKLORE OF WOMEN

Woman in White Russian folklore. I. TSisnchanka. Belarus' 15 no. 3:7-8 Mr '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—FORAGE PLANTS

Ognev, I. M. [Forage plants of White Russia; a handbook] Kormovye kul'tury v BSSR; spravochnoe posobie. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1957. 250 p.
(DA)

WHITE RUSSIA—FRUIT CULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

A senior student. Ul. L. ivanovich. Belarus' 15 no. 4:19 Ap '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—HISTORICAL MUSEUMS

What is the news? B. Stral'tsou. Belarus' 15 no. 3:27 Mr '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—INDUSTRIES

To the exhibition in Brussels. I. Vasil'ou. Belarus' 15 no. 4:19 Ap '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—LAKES

Seasonal variations in the total number and biomass of bacteria occurring in the water of three lakes belonging to different types [with summary in English]. IU. S. Bellatskaia. Mikrobiologiia 27 no. 1:113-119 Ja-F '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—LAW—CODIFICATION

Who was the compiler of the Lithuanian Statute? I. IUkho. Belarus' 15 no. 3:31 Mr '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—PEASANT UPRISINGS

History of the peasant movement and the policy of Russian government in White Russia in the middle of the 17th century. A. N. Mal'tsev. Ist. arkh. no. 2, 225-219 Mr-Ap '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Information from the Pioneer units and troops. Biaroзka 34 no. 4:9 Ap '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—POTTERY

Folk pottery. I. Elatomtsava. Belarus' 15 no. 3:29 Mr '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

White Russian puppet theater. IAkub. Usikau. Belarus' 15 no. 4:24-25 Ap '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Conversation with our friends from abroad. M. Vabanava. Belarus' 15 no. 3:16-18 Mr '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

In White Russia. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:14 Ap '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—STUDENTS, FOREIGN

In a close-knit family. S. Druhau. Belarus' 15 no. 3: 12 Mr '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—SUGAR BEETS

White Russian S. S. R. A. Savkovich. Sakh. svekla 3 no. 4:23 Ap '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—SWINE

Swine farming is our leading branch of agriculture. M. N. Lutsenko. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 5:1-6 My '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—SWINE HOUSES AND EQUIPMENT

Over-all mechanization of swine farms in White Russia. V. N. Mazurko. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 5: 37-42 My '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

In the White Russian Economic Council. M. A. Pashkevich. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 4, 26-29 Ap '58

WHITE RUSSIA—THEATER

The flower of the fern. A. Esakou. Belarus' 15 no. 3: 27 Mr '58.

Our theatrical "Leniniana." A. Sabalenski. Belarus' 15 no. 4 6-7 Ap '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS

For one's native land. A. Titov. Sov. otch. no. 2:132-147 Mr-Ap '58.

WHITE RUSSIAN ART see Art, White Russian

WHITE RUSSIAN ARTISTS see Artists, White Russian

WHITE RUSSIAN FOLKLORE see Folklore, White Russian

WHITE RUSSIAN LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—White Russian literature

WHITE RUSSIAN LITERATURE—COLLECTIONS

Barysenka, V. V. [Soviet White Russian literature; a manual for grades nine and ten of secondary schools] Belaruskaia savetskaia litaratura; padruchnik dlia IX-X klassu siarednial shkoly. Pad red. V. V Barysenki i M TS. Lyn'kova. Vyd. 8-e. Minsk, Dziarzh. vuchebna-pedagag. vyd-va BSSR, 1956. 320 p.
(NcD)

WHITE RUSSIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A book of literary criticism ("At the front line" by L. Hertsovich. Reviewed by V. Burnosau). Belarus' 15 no. 4 30 Ap '58.

Cordial talk ("Social and political writings and the articles of literary criticism" by IAkub Kolas. Reviewed by R. Shkiaba). Belarus' 15 no. 3 30 Mr '58.

The inner growth of the hero. F. Shabtinskii. Sov. otch. no. 2:157-164 Mr-Ap '58.

WHITE RUSSIAN PHYSICIANS see Physicians, White Russian

WHITE RUSSIAN PROVERBS see Proverbs, White Russian

WHOLESALE TRADE

For the right relations between wholesale and retail organizations. M. Falikov. Sov. torg. no. 4:8-13 Ap '58.

Let's strengthen connections between food wholesale trade and industry. M. Denisov. Sov. torg. no. 4 3-8 Ap '58.

WHOOPING COUGH

Application of whooping cough vaccine in foci of infection. D. D. Lebedev, M. S. Zakharova, M. A. Dadashian. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3:62-65 Mr '58.

Cherkasov, A. V. [Whooping cough in children and its control] Koklіush u ditei i borot'ba z nym] Kyiv, Derzh. med. vyd-vo URSR, 1957. 15 p.
(DNLM)

Dobrokhotova, A. I. [Whooping cough] Koklіush. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 102 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
(DNLM)

WILD OATS

Possibilities of using alpha-chloro-N, N-diallylacetamide, for killing wild oats on corn fields. M. IA. Berezovskii, N. K. Semenova. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:78-82 '57.

WILL

Psychology of voluntary activity. D. F. Nikolenko. Nauk. zap. Nauk.-dosl. inst. psikhol. 8:312-340 '58.

WILNO see Vilnius

WINCHES

Manually operated windlass used instead of a compound block and tackle. G. I. Kvitka. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 2:36 F '58.

Mobile winch. F. D. Sobol'. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 3: 18 Mr '58.

Pneumatic winch for petroleum refinery installations. R. S Rakhmilevich. Neftianik 3 no. 2 26 F '58.

Single-barrel winch. P. Prokof'ev. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 4: 22-23 Ap '58.

WINCHES—TESTING

Stands for testing compressed-air motors and auxiliary mine winches. G. D. Fedorov, K. I. Zablonskii. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:494-496 '58.

WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.
(see also subdivision under Siberia, Western; Stalingrad Province)

Improve the care of young plantations. A. F. Lysenkov. Kolh. Ukr. 5 no. 2:36-37 F '58.

Lebedev, V. V. [Shelterbelt afforestation irrigated areas] Zashchitnoe lesorazvedenie na oroshaemykh zemliakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 102 p.
(DA)

WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC (Continued)
Measures for the further development of forestry and shelterbelt afforestation in the R.S.F.S.R. I.S.Shinov. Les.khoz. 11 no.3 4-10 Mr '58.
Mechanized tillage of forest shelterbelts. E.P.Savinov. Put' i put khoz no.4 31-33 Ap '58
Shelterbelts established from large transplants. Les. khoz. 11 no.3:51-52 Mr '58.
New method of shelterbelt tillage. I.I.Kovalev Put' i put khoz no.4 33-34 Ap '58
Results of various method of shelterbelt afforestation. A.M.Blatyi. Agrobiologiia no.2:118-124 Mr-Ap '58.
Shelterbelts are a refuge for game birds. P.Nikitin. Okh.i okh.khoz. 4 no.5:8 My '58.

WINDLASS
Manually operated windlass used instead of a compound block and tackle. G.I.Kvitka Elek i tepl.tiaga 2 no.2 36 F '58

WINDS
(see also subdivision under Black Sea, Caucasus, Northern, Himalaya)
Analytical determination of surface velocities of the wind behind penetrable snow-retaining structures. A.K Diunin. Izv.vost.fil AN SSSR no.1-95-107 '57.
A book is discussed in part ("Wind calculation on long flights" by G.F.Molokanov. Reviewed). Vest.Vozd. Fl. 40 no.4:88-89 Ap '58.
Determining vertical velocities of turbulent gusts during observations from airplanes. G.N.Shur. Trudy TSAO no 22:9-16 '57.
Determining winds on the basis of pressure fields taking into account the friction of vertical and horizontal mixing. A.F.Diubiuk. Izv.AN SSSR,Ser.geofiz. no 2: 274-279 F '58
Methods for calculating local accelerations. I.A.Shishkova Trudy TSIP no 61:111-119 '57.

WINE AND WINE MAKING
(see also subdivision under Albania, Georgia; Moldavia; Rumania)
Effect of trace elements on the quality of wine. I.I. Cherep. Sad.vin.Mold. 13 no.1:41-43 Ja-F '58.
Experience in making semisweet table wines. D.A. Molseenko. Vin SSSR 18 no.2:52-54 '58.
Information. Vin.SSSR 18 no.2:59-60 '58
Preparation of autolytic wines stored with yeast for a long time. N.G.TSigovich,O.S.Shepel'kova Vin.SSSR 18 no.2,54-56 '58.
Using ester forming and pectin decomposing yeasts in wine making G.I.Mosiashvili. Vin.SSSR 18 no.2: 6-9 '58.
Vitamin P in grapes and wine. S.V.Durmishidze. Vin. SSSR 18 no.2:15 '58.

WINE AND WINE MAKING—ANALYSIS
Accelerated method of determining the sugar content of sweetening liqueurs. E.S.Drboglav. Vin SSSR 18 no.2:4-6 '58.

WINE AND WINE MAKING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Wine and wine making

WINTER SPORTS
Millions are starting. Fizk.i sport 28 no.3:2-3 Mr '58.
Summing up sports of the winter. G.G.Zhikina. Sred. spets.obr. 5 no.4:17-20 Ap '58.

WIRE
X-ray investigation of the carbide phase in patented steel wire. V.M.Golubkov,B.K.Kritskaia. Probl.metalloved. i fiz.met. no.4:461-464 '55.

WIRE BROADCASTING
Correct work organization is the most important condition for fulfilling the plan of equipping villages with radio and telephone. M.E.Tul'chinskii. Vest.sviazi 18 no.3: 25-27 Mr '58.
Speed up the realization and inculcation of multiprogram wire-broadcast systems. O.V.Efimova. Vest.sviazi 18 no.3:8-9 Mr '58.
Urgent problems in standardizing the qualitative indices of wire-broadcasting channels I.A.Shamshin Vest. sviazi 18 no.4:7-8 Ap '58.

WIREWORM see subdivision under Oka Valley

WIRING, ELECTRIC see Electric wiring

WOLKER, JIRI, 1900-1924
Concerning a riddle in Jiri Wolker's work. S.Nikol'skii. Vop.lit. no.3:166-188 D '57.

WOLVES see subdivision under Krichev District

WOMB see Uterus

WOMEN
(see also subdivision under United States)
Active members of the society for defense. Voen.znan. 34 no.3:8-9 Mr '58.
A growing sports group. Vladimir Iodko. Voen.znan. 34 no.3:11 Mr '58.
Hail to the Soviet woman! Sots.uz 17 no 3:2-3 Mr '58.

WOMEN—DRESS see Clothing and dress

WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Female labor in present-day capitalist industry. Z.Bazarian. Mir ekon.i mezhdunar otn. no.3:127-131 Mr '58

WOMEN—HEALTH AND HYGIENE
After forty-five years... M.G.Serdiukov Rabotnitsa 36 no 4:28-29 Ap '58.

WOMEN—HOSPITALS see Hospitals, Gynecologic and obstetric

WOMEN—RIGHTS OF WOMEN see subdivision under France

WOMEN AS FARMERS
(see also subdivision under Mikhailovka District)
Women of a collective farm. A.Zluzin. Kolkh.proizv. 18 no.3:14-15 Mr '58.
Women of our collective farm. K.V.Glinkina. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no.3,6-7 Mr '58

WOMEN AS MUSICIANS see subdivision under Ukraine

WOMEN AS PHYSICIANS see subdivision under Hungary

WOMEN IN PUBLIC LIFE see subdivision under Belgorod-Dnyestrovskiy; Nigeria

WOMEN IN SPORTS
(see also subdivision under China)
Coaching women. G.Turova. Leg.atl. no.3:12-13 Mr '58.
Various careers. Fizk.i sport 28 no.3:4-5 Mr '58.

WOOD
External characteristics of logs having curly grain. A.S.Matveev-Motin. Der.prom. 7 no.3:9 Mr '58.

WOOD—PRESERVATION
Babel'skii, M.D. [Semiautomatic devices for sealing knots in wood] Poluavtomaty dlia zadelki suchkov v drevesine Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 98 p.
New means of controlling wood decay and pests. IU. Bogomolov. Mosk.kolkh. 7 no.2:42-43 F '58.

WOOD, COMPRESSED
Design modification of hydraulic-turbine assemblies in connection with the use of hubs of laminated wood. N.M.Filippova. [Trudy] LMZ no.4:357-368 '57.
Using the method of tagged atoms in determining the volume weight of compressed woodpulp. P.N.Zhitkov. Der.prom. 7 no 3:16-17 Mr '58.

WOOD ALCOHOL see Methanol

WOOD CARVING
Mystery of Volodia Doroshenko. L.Zelenievs'ka. Pionerila 35 no.3:24-25 Mr '58.

WOOD FINISHING
(see also subdivision under Hungary)
Organizing conveying for preparatory operations in finishing furniture at the Voskov Plant no.1. T.S.Kashina. Nauch.trudy Len.lesotekh.akad. no.76:57-63 '57.
Turning conveyers used in finishing furniture. V.P. Ogurtsov. Der.prom. 7 no.3:24-25 Mr '58.

WOOD TAR
Methods of controlling pitch problems. P.A.Tumbin. Bum.prom. 33 no.3:14-16 Mr '58.

WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES
Sitkina, D.E. [Organization and planning of production at enterprises of the wood pulp and wood chemical industries; manual on planning for students in engineering and economics departments] Organizatsiia i planirovanie proizvodstva na predpriiatiiakh tsellulozno-bumazhnoi i lesokhimicheskoi promyshlennosti; rukovodstvo k kursovomu proektirovaniiu dlia studentov inzhenerno-ekonomicheskogo fakul'teta. Leningrad, Izd VZLTI, 1956. 86 p.

WOOD WASTE
Installation for production of furniture boards filled with chips. M.B.Liutershtein. Der.prom. 7 no.3:21-23 Mr '58.

WOODPULP
All-Union Branch Conference on Problems in the Use of Annual Plants. Bum.prom. 33 no.4:29-30 Ap '58.
In th Scientific and Technical Society of the Paper and Wood-Working Industries. Bum.prom. 33 no.3:27 Mr '58.
Rapid washing of sulfate pulp in diffusers. V.A.Grabovskii,I.V.Namestnikov,B.E.IArotskii. Bum.prom. 33 no.4:16-18 Ap '58.
Regulating pulp concentration [from "Regelungtechnik," 4 no.2 1956]. V.A. Bum.prom. 33 no.4:27-28 Ap '58.
Two stage coarse screening of pulp. S.I.Andabuiskii. Bum.prom. 33 no.3:19-20 Mr '58.
Woodpulp from chips. V.M.Klopov. Bum.prom. 33 no.4:25-27 Ap '58.

WOODPULP—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Woodpulp

WOODPULP—TESTING
Adsorption method for determining the specific external surface of pulp suspensions during grinding. E IA. Vinetskaia. Bum prom 33 no.4:6-9 Ap '58.

WOODPULP INDUSTRY
Economics training for key personnel of the woodpulp and paper industry. G.B.Kasparov, IA.M.Kachanov. Bum. prom. 33 no.3:28-30 Mr '58.
Lowering of production expenditures as a result of converting to the production of high-yield pulp; data from the "Kokhra" Woodpulp Plant. IA.M.Kachanov. Bum. prom. 33 no.3:21-22 Mr '58.
Raise socialist competition to a new, higher level. Bum. prom. 33 no.4:2-3 Ap '58.

WOODPULP INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES
Meeting of key personnel of woodpulp and paper plants of the Kaliningrad Economic Council. B.L.Smolikov. Bum.prom. 33 no.4:30-31 Ap '58.

WOODPULP INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Lining digesters with acid-resistant steel. V.P.Mylintkov. Bum.prom. 33 no.3:16-17 Mr '58.
Mechanization at the enterprises of the woodpulp and paper industry. A.V.Zhitkov. Mekh.trud.rab. 12 no.3:32-34 Mr '58.
Use of perlon screens (from "Zellstoff und Papier," no.1 1957). R.Ekkert. Bum.prom. 33 no.3:29 Mr '58.

WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES
(see also subdivision under Archangel Province)
Development of the lumbering, woodworking, and paper industries. M.Savinkov. Plan.khoz. no.3:36-48 Mr '58.
Specialization of forest products shops is needed. S.F. Sapunov. Les.khoz. 11 no.3:60-61 Mr '58.

WOODWORKING MACHINERY
(see also subdivision under Karachev)
Automatic packers of machined parts. I.I.Sheinov, A.G. Laptev. Nauch.trudy Len.lesotekh.akad. no.76:43-47 '57.
Automatic production lines for machining chairs. A.E. Grube Nauch.trudy Len.lesotekh.akad. no.76:10-14 '57.
Basic problems in introducing automatic control in mechanical woodworking. A.E.Grube. Nauch.trudy. Len.lesotekh.akad. no.76:3-9 '57.
Describing three machines. A.Bakst, A.Dolgov. Mast. lesa no.10:25-27 O '57.
Determining the efficiency of continuous multiple-production lines. B.K.Lokatosh,N.O.Nekhamkin. Nauch. trudy Len.lesotekh.akad no.76:48-56 '57.
Equipment for fastening wood screws. IA.N.Rabinovich. Der.prom. 7 no.3:20 Mr '58.
Feed of automatic production line used in machining furniture parts and parquet-floor boards. V.A.Vinogradov. Nauch.trudy Len.lesotekh.akad. no.76:15-20 '57.
Hydraulic facing machine. D.I.Kozhanov. Biul.tekh.-ekon.inform. no.2:25-26 '58.

WOODWORKING MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Organize better the repairing of equipment in enterprises. A.S.Globov. Der.prom. 7 no.3:18 Mr '58.

WOOLEN AND WORSTED SPINNING
(see also subdivision under Germany, East)
Deformation of wool fibers during the spinning process. A.I.Dudnik, Tekst.prom. 18 no.4:13-17 Ap '58.

WORK
Being in charge as a method of training in work habits. L.Diuzhenko. Doshk.vykh. 19 no.4:28-34 Ap '58.
Inculcating work habits in the kindergarten. T.Vvedens'ka. Doshk.vykh. 19 no.4:12-17 Ap '58.
Reflex regulation of working capacity [with summary in English]. V.B.Liberman. Biul.eksp.biol.i med. 45 no.1:18-23 Ja '58.
Role of work in the psychicodevelopment of preschool children. M.Malkov. Doshk.vykh. 19 no.4:7-11 Ap '58.
To the activists' notebooks; thoughts about work. Mol. komm. 16 no.4:87 Ap '58.
Use of literature that describes work in the educational process. M.Buhrieieva. Doshk.vykh. 19 no.4:25-28 Ap '58.
Work training in the kindergarten. L.Hlukhen'ka. Doshk.vykh. 19 no.4:18-22 Ap '58.

WORKING DAY see Hours of labor

WORKS COUNCILS
(see also subdivision under Ural Mountain region)
How our party heightens the role played by production conferences in enterprises. N. Adfel'dt. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 88 19-27 '58.

WORKSHOPS
Need for interschool workshops. D. Rosheinlak, M Krivoruchko, V. Konovalov. Nar. obr. no. 3:70-71 Mr '58.

WORLD FEDERATION OF DEMOCRATIC YOUTH
World Federation of Democratic Youth is of the opinion... Mol. mira no. 1:8 '58.
World Federation of Democratic Youth talks to you. Chrystian Echard. Mol. mira no. 1, 2-3 '58.

WORLD PEACE COUNCIL
It will be a congress of peoples. M. Kotov. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 17:3-4 Ap '58.

WORLD POLITICS
Atomic rockets in Norway. Øivind Bolstad. Inostr. lit. no. 4:234-238 Ap '58.
Bandung and international co-operation. S. Mazhumder. Mol. mira no. 1:12-14 '58.
Chronicle of events. Vzhn. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 43: 30-32 F '55.
The cold war and the spirit of the times. V. Kortunov. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 17:7-9 Ap '58.
Continued Soviet efforts to torpedo the Paris agreements. N. IA. Galai. Vzhn. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 40:1-5 Ja '55.
Cultural luminaries on a summit conference. Ivor Montague and others. Inostr. lit. no. 3:221-233 Mr '58.
The day of the international solidarity of workers. V. Kortunov. Agitator no. 7:13-16 Ap '58.
Dictionary of political terminology. Mol. komm. 16 no. 4: 86-87 Ap '58.
From readers' letters. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 15:31 Ap '58.
In 500 years. N. Sergeeva. Znamia 28 no. 3:164-166 Ap '58.
Khrushchev, N. S. [Questions concerning the international situation; speech at a meeting of White Russian agricultural leaders, January 22, 1958] O nekotorykh voprosakh mezhdunarodnogo polozhenila. Vystuplenie na soveshchanii peredovikov sel'skogo khoziaistva Belorusskoi SSSR 22 ianvaria 1958 g. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1958. 35 p.
(DS)
Khrushchev, N. S. [Speech at the meeting of voters of the Kalinin electoral district in Moscow, March 14, 1958] Rech' na sobranii izbiratelei Kalininskogo izbiratel'nogo okruga goroda Moskvy 14 marta 1958 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 35 p.
On a conference at the summit. Pablo Neruda. Inostr. lit. no. 4:220 Ap '58.
Ordinary man in the struggle for peace. Sergei Obraztsov. V zashch. mira no. 83:30-39 Ap '58.
Positive neutralism. Halid Mohi ed-Din. V zashch. mira no. 83:49-53 Ap '58.
What "positive neutrality" is. V. Bogoslovskii. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 88:43-47 '58.
Why the imperialists strive to undermine the unity and solidarity of the socialist governments. V. Ryzhikov. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 88:3-9 '58.
World events. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 15:32 Ap '58.
World events. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 16:32 Ap '58.
World events. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 17:32 Ap '58.
World events. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 18:32 My '58.

WORLD POLITICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—World politics

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 see subdivision under Moscow Province

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—AERIAL OPERATIONS
Years and people. Part 3: The great battle. N. S. Romazanov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 1:72-80 Ja '58.
Years and people. Part 6: Victory Banner over Berlin. S. N. Romazanov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 4:75-82 Ap '58.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—World War, 1939-1945

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—DIPLOMATIC HISTORY
Ivanov, L. N. [International relations during the Second World War, 1939-1945] Ocherki mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii v period vtoroi mirovoi voiny, 1939-1945 gg. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 273 p.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—FICTION
Fedorov, Lelukh, Ermakov, and others. V. Katinov. Znamia 28 no. 3:198-209 Mr '58.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PRISONERS AND PRISONS, GERMAN
[War behind barbed wire] Voina za kolíuchei provolokoi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 142 p.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—REFUGEES see Refugees

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS see subdivision under Ukraine; White Russia

WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC
Helminthiases in pregnancy and their treatment. E. M. Shekhtman. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:79-83 Mr '58.

WOUNDS
Application of primary, primary delayed, and secondary sutures in combined injuries; experimental studies. G. T. Golikov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11, 15-19 N '57.
Case of multiple severe injury in pregnancy. S. V. Kul'nev. Ortop., travm. i protez. 19 no. 1, 72-73 Ja-F '58
"Closed injuries of the bones and joints and concurrent injuries of the internal organs" by A. V. Kaplan. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11 96 N '57.
Pathogenesis and nature of wound suppuration [with summary in English] V. I. Astrakhan. Khirurgiia 33 no. 9:23-29 S '57.
Present state and prospects of training traumatologists and orthopedists in the U. S. S. R. N. N. Priorov. Ortop., travm i protez. 18 no. 6:3-6 N-D '57.
Specific features of wound healing in inhabitants of mountainous regions [with summary in English]. L. G. Granov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 9:48-53 S '57.
Treatment of wounds and burns by bacteriostatic blood dressings. M. F. Kamaev. Khirurgiia 33 no. 9, 103-106 S '57.
Wounds and ionizing radiations; survey of the literature B. M. Khromov. Khirurgiia 34 no. 2, 125-132 F '58.

WOUNDS—BACTERIOLOGY
Treatment of associated wound infections with combinations of pentoxyl and antibiotics in experimental conditions. M. Z. Gubaidullina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid i immun. 28 no. 12, 103-108 D '57.

WOUNDS—TREATMENT
Poleshchuk, I. S. [Use of penicillin in the initial treatment of wounds] Primenenie penitsillina pri pervichnoi obrabotke ran. [Vladimir] Vladimirskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 30 p.
(DNLM)
Skin reimplantation in surgical treatment of wounds. M. I. Lytkin. Khirurgiia 34 no. 2:100-106 F '58.
Theory of wound treatment; views of I. V. Davydovskii [with summary in English]. V. I. Astrakhan. Khirurgiia 34 no. 2:44-51 F '58.

WRESTLING
Gulevich, D. I. [Refereeing sambo wrestling matches] Sudeistvo sorevnovanii po bor'be sambo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 95 p.
Poddubnyi and Boucher. B. Chesnokov. Fizk. i sport 28 no. 3:40 Mr '58.
Problems of tactics in Greco-Roman wrestling. A. E. Volovik. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul' 21 no. 3:168-173 '58.

WRITERS see Authors

WRITING
Fountain pen in the primary school. V. V. Andrievskaia. Nach. shkola 26 no. 4:69-70 Ap '58.

X-RAY CRYSTALLOGRAPHY
X-ray investigation of liquid alloys. Methodology. Bismuth-lead alloy. A. I. Danilova, V. I. Danilov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 2:31-47 '51.

X-RAY SPECTROSCOPY
Intensity distribution along spectral line widths vs size and form of a reflecting surface [in Ukrainian with summary in English]. O. Z. Zhmuds'kyi. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1:118-123 Ja-F '58.
Line intensity distribution following the reflection of wide X-ray beams. O. Z. Zhmuds'kyi, A. M. Fedorchenko. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:35-36 '56.
Luminous X-ray vacuum tube-spectrograph with strong linear dispersion. N. D. Borisov. Trudy Inst. chern. met. AN URSR 6:101-109 '53.
Radiation of an alternating current-fed X-ray tube. L. K. Tatochenko. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:648-654 '55.
Selecting linear crystal apertures during work with X-ray spectrogaphs. N. D. Borisov. Trudy Inst. chern. met. AN URSR 6:110-115 '53.
X-ray dispersion in liquids and the structure of liquids. V. I. Danilov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:15-33 '55.
X-ray spectral satellites and external screening. S. M. Karal'nik, S. B. Nyzhnyk. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1: 42-44 '56.

X RAYS
Absorption and luminescence spectra of KBr-In phosphors and their change due to X rays. M. L. Kats, V. K. Nikol'skii. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 3:354-357 Mr '58.
Calculating the efficiency coefficient and quantum yield of barrier-layer photocells produced upon the incidence of penetrating radiations. M. A. Talibi, G. B. Abdullaev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 3:201-205 '58.
Discussion. I. B. Borovskii. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:691 '58.
Effect of irradiation on the valence state of plutonium in nitric acid solutions. N. I. Popov, V. I. Medvedovskii, N. A. Bakh. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2, 154-160 F '58.
Glow of gases irradiated by soft X rays. S. V. Samylov, V. A. T'Sukerman, I. Sh. Model'. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:599-608 Mr '58.
Irradiation of personnel during diagnostic procedures [with summary in English]. R. E. Novikova. Vest. rent. i rad. 33 no. 1:68-71 Ja-F '58.
Katsman, A. IA. [Medical X-ray technique] Meditsinskaia rentgenotekhnika Sostavili: P. L. Anbinder, IU. V. Dal'tsov, V. I. Zhuchenko i dr. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1957. 663 p.
(DNLM)
Shevchenko, I. T. [New methods of diagnosis in oncology and roentgenology] Novye metody diagnostiki v onkologii i rentgenologii. Kiev, Gos. med izd-vo USSR, 1957. 311 p.
(DNLM)
Some optical effects of plasma vibrations in solids. I. I. Sobel'man, E. L. Feinberg. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:494-500 F '58.
Work organization in X-ray departments. S. A. Sumbatov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:83-84 F '58.
The X-ray image as an object of perception [with summary in English]. IA. L. Shik. Vest. rent. i rad. 33 no. 1: 58-64 Ja-F '58.
X-ray study of several transition metal systems. E. E. Cherkashin and others. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3: 650-653 '58.

X RAYS—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
Dark chamber for roentgenographic apparatus for daylight operation. M. N. Nemkin, V. A. Novikov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11, 67-68 N '57.
Secondary electron multipliers recording long X-ray waves. A. M. Tiutikov, A. I. Efremov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:286-288 Ja '58.

X RAYS—DIFFRACTION
X-ray diffraction study of the natural uranium oxides. G. A. Sidorenko. Geokhimiia no. 1 22-38 '58.
X-ray investigation of certain binary liquid systems. A. M. Zubko. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. [1]:106-112 '40.

X RAYS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Attachment for easier pediatric roentgenology. TS. M. Bass, K. E. Flenov. Vest. rent. i rad. 33 no. 1:78-79 Ja-F '58.

X RAYS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS
Investigating the regularity of intensity changes of x-ray interference in deformed iron. V. A. Il'ina, V. K. Kritskaia. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:425-431 '55.
Selecting best conditions for x-ray measurement of strains. G. I. Aksenov, P. I. Kondrat'ev. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. [1]: 333-343 '49.
X-ray determination of characteristic temperatures of chromium, nickel and molybdenum. V. A. Il'ina, V. K. Kritskaia. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:399-401 '55.
X-ray determination of heterodiffusion coefficients in Cr-Mo and Ni-W systems. B. IA. Pines, O. V. Smushkov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 3:668-673 Mr '58.
X-ray determination of heterodiffusion in alloys with components considerably differing in X-ray absorption. B. IA. Pines, I. V. Smushkov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 3: 661-667 Mr '58.
X-ray interference intensity changes during nickel-chromium-titanium-aluminum alloy aging. G. V. Kurdiumov, N. T. Travina. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:465-472 '55.
X-ray investigation of cokes and coals; coke structure in the blast furnace. A. M. Zubko, E. Z. Spektor. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:77-88 '55.
X-ray investigation of interatomic interaction in nickel-base solid solutions. G. V. Kurdiumov, N. T. Travina. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:402-407 '55.
X-ray investigation of nickel-base alloy aging. IU. A. Bagariatskii, IU. D. Tiapkin. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:241-255 '58.
X-ray investigation of the carbide phase in patented steel wire. V. M. Golubkov, B. K. Kritskaia. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:461-464 '55.

X RAYS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Biological effect of cellular structures from normal and irradiated animals [with summary in English]. N. N. Klemparskaia, R. V. Petrov, L. I. Il'ina. Med. rad. 3 no. 1:34-41 Ja-F '58.
Changes in the sorption properties of the liver following whole-body X irradiation [with summary in English]. E. A. Ivanitskaia and others. Biofizika 3 no. 2:220-225 '58.
Condition of the intrinsic factor-vitamin B12 system in acute radiation sickness [with summary in English]. S. S. Vasiliskii. Med. rad. 3 no. 1:29-34 Ja-F '58.
The effects of ionizing radiation on the activity of the intestinal glands. IU. N. Uspenskii. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 3:225-230 Mr '58.

Effect of naphthalan petroleum extract on the development of skin injuries induced by roentgen rays [with summary in English]. Z. I Krfukova Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 35 no. 1;82-87 Ja-F '58.

Effect of novocaine on certain changes in the nervous system induced by ionizing radiations [with summary in English]. M. N. Livanov, L. I. Kaburneeva. Med. rad. 3 no. 1 9-16 Ja-F '58.

Effect of physical training on the development of compensatory-adaptive reactions of the organism. S. N. Sergeev. Voen. -med. zhur. no. 11:24-27 N '57.

Effect of total body irradiation on the higher nervous activity in dogs. N. IA. Lipatova, F P. Maiorov, B. V Pavlov Trudy Inst fiziol. 6,310-321 '57.

Effect of total body irradiation on the secretory function of different areas of the stomach. A. V Solov'ev, N A. Solov'ev, O V Solodkina Trudy Inst fiziol. 6 509-513 '57.

Effect of X irradiating the maternal organism on the histohematic barriers of the fetus [with summary in English] G. V. Nizhnik. Biofizika 3 no. 2;226-232 '58

Effect of X rays on the motor-evacuatory function of the stomach and intestines following total body irradiation of animals. K. A Grineva. Trudy Inst fiziol. 6:479-483 '57.

Effect of X rays on virulent and immunogenic properties of Vibrio comma L I Leshkovich. Zhur. mikrobiol epid. i immun. 29 no. 2 34-38 F '58.

Effectiveness of revaccination against typhoid infection in irradiated animals [with summary in English]. M. A. Tumanian, A. V. Izvekova. Med. rad. 3 no. 1:26-29 Ja-F '58.

Formation of postoperative hernias in acute experimental radiation sickness. IU. N. Kriukov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 8:95-97 Ag '57.

Morphological changes in the peritoneum in acute radiation sickness [with summary in English]. V. I. Ponomar'kov. Med. rad. 3 no. 1;50-57 Ja-F '58.

Peculiarities of treating injuries of the lower jaw in combination with radiation injuries A. I Rybakov. Voen. -med. zhur no. 2 44-48 F '58

Polarographic analysis of the sulfhydryl activity of blood proteins in X-irradiated cancer patients [with summary in English]. I P Mitev, M. S. Kharizanova. Arkh. pat. 20 no. 2:17-21 '58

Radiation injuries of the central nervous system following roentgenotherapy for malignant tumors, review of foreign literature. B. I. Rapoport. Med. rad. 3 no. 1:77-85 Ja-F '58.

Relation of changes in physical thermoregulation induced by a single total body X-irradiation to the condition of the hypothalamic region [with summary in English]. I. N. Kondrat'eva. Med. rad. 3 no. 1;16-22 Ja-F '58.

Role of hunger in glycogen metabolism in the liver in radiation sickness in animals [with summary in English] G. P. Toropova. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1;50-54 Ja-F '58.

Survival of Paramecium caudatum as dependent on their number in volume units when subjected to X rays E. G Zinov'eva. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4;694-697 F '58

X RAYS—SCATTERING

Scattering of X rays and thermal neutrons by single component crystals near phase transition points of the second kind. M. A. Krivoglaz. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2;405-411 F '58.

X RAYS—THERAPEUTIC USE

Cure of long duration in a case of neurit a of the thoracic cavity treated by X rays [with summary in English]. A. V. Kantin, N. G. Opryshko. Vop. onk. 4 no. 1;105-107 '58.

XANTHIC ACID—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Distribution of xanthates on the surface of sulfides as influenced by electric potentials. I. N. Plaksin, R. Sh. Shafeev. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3.546-548 Ja '58.

XANTHIC ACIDS

Interruption of dormancy by xanthogenates in recently harvested potato tubers. I. D. Ivanov, N. A. Satarova. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2;188-190 Mr-Ap '58.

XANTHYDROL

Color reactions of phenols with xanthydrol [with summary in English]. N. P. IAvorskii. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2;255-256 Mr-Ap '58.

XENON

Obtaining pure xenon. V G. Fastovskii, A. E. Rovinskii, IU. V. Petrovskii. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1,5-13 Ja '58.

XYLENE

Transformations of m-xylene in presence of metal halides in liquid phase. N. I. Shuikin, E. D. Tulupova. Z. P. Poliakova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd khim. nauk. no. 2,181-185 F '58.

XYLENE—SPECTRA

Vibration spectra of aromatic compounds. Part I: Calculation and interpretation of the vibration spectra of m-xylene. M. A. Kovner, A. M. Bogomolov. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 3;301-308 Mr '58.

Xylenol condensation in the presence of acid catalyst N. V. Shorygina, G. I. Kurochkina. Zhur prikl. khim. 31 no. 1 144-146 Ja '58

YACHTS AND YACHTING—MODELS

Models of yachts in the international class. A. Veselovskii. Voen. znan 34 no 4.30 Ap '58.

YAKUTIA—BIRDS

Some results of ornithological research in southern Yakutia [with summary in English]. K. A. Vorob'ev. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 3·465-469 Mr '58.

YAKUTIA—BOTANY

Vegetation and forage resources of southwestern Yakutia. V. D. Kuvaev. Trudy IFAN SSSR no 2·112-291 '57

YAKUTIA—CHRYSOLITE

Chrysolites of Yakutian kimberlite pipes as precious stones for the jewelry industry. I. V. El'in and others. Razved. i okh. nedr 24 no. 2;8-9 F '58.

YAKUTIA—DIAMONDS

How they looked for Africa in Siberia. I. Adabashau. Belarus' 15 no. 3;26 Mr '58

YAKUTIA—FORAGE PLANTS

Vegetation and forage resources of southwestern Yakutia. V. D Kuvaev Trudy IFAN SSSR no 2,112-291 '57.

YAKUTIA—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Pay more attention to forestry in Yakutia. V. D. Vinokurov. Les. khoz. 11 no. 3·87 Mr '58.

Yakutian forests. L. K. Pozdniakov. Les. khoz. 11 no. 3.34-39 Mr '58.

YAKUTIA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Genesis of Rhaetian and Liassic formations in western Yakutia IU. k. Dzevanovskii. Mat. VSEGEI Ob. ser. no. 8:61-66 '48.

YAKUTIA—HISTORY

Krotov, M. A. [My Yakutia] Rodnaia IAkutiia. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop IAkutsk, IAkutskoe kn-vo, 1957. 408 p

Makarov, G. G. [Formation of the Yakut Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic] Obrazovanie IAkutskoi Avtonomnoi Sovetskoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respubliki IAkutsk, IAkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 208 p.

YAKUTIA—INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION

River transportation in IAna, Indigirka, and Kolyma Basins. G. I. Granik. Rech. transp. 17 no. 3·15-18 Mr '58.

YAKUTIA—NATURAL RESOURCES—RESEARCH

First field work season of the Yakut Expedition organized by the Yakut Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. V. B. Belinskii, I. IU. Dolgushin. Izv. vost fil. AN SSSR no. 1·141-142 '57.

YAKUTIA—PHOTOSYNTHESIS

Photosynthesis in plants under conditions prevailing in central Yakutia. G. S. Gorbunova. Izv. vost fil. AN SSSR no. 1;121-129 '57.

YAKUTIA—REINDEER—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Two interesting forage plants of the reindeer in northeastern Yakutia [with summary in English]. A. D. Egorov, V. B. Kuvaev. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. [23] no. 2;222-226 Mr-Ap '58.

YAKUTIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Akademiia nauk SSSR. IAkutskii filial, Institut iazyka, literatury i istorii. [For the Soviet regime in Yakutia, recollections] Za Sovetskuiu vlast' v IAkutii; vospominaniia. IAkutsk, IAkutskoe kn-vo, 1957. 266 p.

YAKUTSK—PUMPING STATIONS

Pumping station in Yakutsk and its effect upon permafrost conditions. P. I. Mel'nikov. Merzlotovedenie 2 no. 1: 58-68 '47.

YAKUTSK—TUBERCULOSIS

Changes in tuberculosis epidemiology in Yakutsk during the period 1948-1955 [with summary in French]. E. N. Andreev and others. Probl. tub. 35 no. 8;3-7 '57.

YALTA—CONCRETE PLANTS

They are not afraid to start living. N. Tarasenkova. Ogonek 36 no. 16.6-7 Ap '58.

YALTA—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Cafeteria "Volna." Obshchestv. pit. no. 4;63 Ap '58.

YALU RIVER

River of the green drake. Znan. sila 33 no. 3:52 Mr '58.

YANG CHEN-NING, 1922-

Breakdown of the parity law. K. A. Ter-Martirosian. Priroda 47 no. 4;36-39 Ap '58.

YAROSLAVL—GUIDEBOOKS

[Yaroslavl': a guidebook] IAroslavl' putevoditel'. [IAroslavl'] IAroslavskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 206 p.

Big step in the development of socialist agriculture. A. Andreev. Vest stat no 3;24-27 '58.

YAROSLAVL PROVINCE—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

We must struggle for the individual. M. Voskresenskaia. Mol. komm 16 no. 4 100-104 Ap '58.

YAROSLAVL PROVINCE—GEOGRAPHY—PERIODICALS

"Iraevedcheskie zapiski." No. 1. Reviewed by N. N. Sokolov. Izv Vses. geog. ob-va 90 no. 1;98-99 Ja-F '58.

YAROSLAVL PROVINCE—Q FEVER

Outbreak of Q fever in the Yaroslavl Province. S. M. Kulagin and others. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 2;44-51 F '58.

YEAST

Characteristics of vital activities of yeasts in continuous fermentation [with summary in English]. S. A Konova lov. Mikrobiologiia 27 no. 1;120-126 Ja-F '58.

Effect of 2, 4-dinitrophenol on aerobic fermentation and synthesis of pyrophosphoric compounds in yeasts during their multiplication [with summary in English]. A. M. Markov, A I. Suprunenko. Mikrobiologiia 27 no. 1;12-16 Ja-F '58.

Experimentally produced variant of Saccharomyces cerevisiae unable to assimilate alcohol [with summary in English]. IU. N. Karasevich. Mikrobiologiia 27 no. 1; 53-59 Ja-F '58.

Forms of yeast cell inactivation by ionizing radiation [with summary in English] V. I Korogodin. Biofizika 3 no. 2;206-214 '58

Increasing the butterfat content of milk. S. Borzhkovskii. G. Borzhkovskaia. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3.37-39 Mr '58.

Method for the rapid determination of the stability of yeast cakes (from "Przemysl Spozywco," 6 no. 2 1952). I. A Mel'tser. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 3;18 Mr '58.

Preparation of autolytic wines stored with yeast for a long time. N. G. TSigovich, O. S. Shepel'kova. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 2 54-56 '58

Using ester forming and pectin decomposing yeasts in wine making. G. I. Mosiashvili. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 2. 6-9 '58.

Yeasts in newly planted vineyards of the experimental fruit station of the Timiriazev Agricultural Academy [with summary in French]. N. N. Prostoserdov, A. V Krasnokutskaia Izv. TSKhA no 1;161-168 '58.

YELLOW FEVER

Yellow fever; an aid for the general practitioner. O. V. Baroian, I. T. Lozinskaia Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3;111-117 Mr '58.

YELLOW RIVER see Hwang Ho

YENCHANG, CHINA—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

Changes in the last fifty years. Yu Wen-kо. Diqiu zhi shi no. 17;11-12 Ap '58.

YENISEY VALLEY—ENCEPHALITIS

Epidemiological data on tick-borne encephalitis in the construction zone of the Krasnoyarsk Hydroelectric Power Station. E. I. Fastovskaia, D. K. L'vov, A. N. Lopatin. Med. paraz. i paraz bol. 27 no. 1;14-20 Ja F '58.

The organization of antiepidemic program at a Siberian construction project. T. S. Detinova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1;3-6 Ja-F '58.

YENISEY VALLEY—INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL

Preliminary report on the development of a system of measures for the control of insects at the construction site of the Krasnoiarsk Hydroelectric Power Station. K. N. Bel'tiukova and others. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1;20-26 Ja-F '58.

YENISEY VALLEY—PUBLIC HEALTH

Preliminary data on expected health and epidemic conditions in the area around Krasnoiarsk Reservoir. L. V. Timofeeva, T. D. Lebedenko. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1;27-29 Ja-F '58

YENISEY VALLEY—TICKS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE

Characteristics of an area of endemic tick-borne encephalitis in the construction zone of the Krasnoyarsk Hydroelectric Power Station and development of measures for the protection of workers against ticks; preliminary report. L. V. Babenko and others. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1;8-14 Ja-F '58.

YERGENI HILLS—AFFORESTATION

Afforestation in the southern part of the Yergeni Hills. S. A. Kryvda. Les. khoz. 11 no. 3;78-80 Mr '58.

YESSENTUKI—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Yessentuki. I. Ozerov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2;45 '57.

YOUNG COMMUNIST LEAGUE see Communist Youth League

YOUTH
(see also subdivision under Cuba, France, Georgia; Near East; United States)
Develop revolutionary and labor traditions. G M Krzhizhanovskii. Mol. komm 16 no 4:40-42 Ap '58.
Live with extended wings. S. T. Konenkov. Mol komm 16 no. 4:50-51 Ap '58.
More attention to the education of youth. N. Sviridov Mosk. prop 15 no. 4:52-57 Ap '58.
Our readers write... Mol. mira no. 1:20 '58.
Work among young workers in the boardinghouses. L. Ivanovets, G. Kudriashov. Agitator no. 7:61-62 Ap '58.
Youth, aspirations, triumphs Smena 36 no. 7:16-17 Ap '58.

YOUTH—CONGRESSES
World youth festival. IU. Stepanov. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 2:41 F '57.

YOUTH MOVEMENT
(see also subdivision under China, Europe Eastern)
Certain urgent problems in the youth movement. Werner Lamberz. Mol. komm. 16 no. 4:109-113 Ap '58.

YTTERBIUM COMPOUNDS
Ytterbium citrate complexes. M. M. Senyavin, A. M. Sorochan. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:301-308 F '58.

YTTRIUM—ISOTOPES
Morphological changes in the bone tissue of rats exposed to radioactive yttrium (y^{91}) [with summary in English]. N. N. Litvinov. Med. rad. 3 no. 1:41-50 Ja-F '58.

YUANKIANG COUNTY, CHINA—SUGAR CANE
On sugar cane plantations. Ch'en Yung-chin. Druzhba no. 16 16 Ag '58.

YUCCA see subdivision under Black Sea region

YUGOSLAV GEOGRAPHERS see Geographers, Yugoslav

YUGOSLAV SCULPTURE see Sculpture, Yugoslav

YUGOSLAVIA—COMMUNIST PARTY
On the draft of the program of the Union of the Yugoslav Communists. P. Fedoseev, I. Pomelov, V. Cheprakov. Kommunist 35 no. 6:16-30 Ap '58.

YUGOSLAVIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Development of the economy of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia. V. Zolotarev, V. Pekshev. Vop. ekon. no. 3:116-128 Mr '58.
Statistics about Yugoslavia ("The national economy of Yugoslavia." Reviewed). Slaviane no. 3:57 Mr '58.

YUGOSLAVIA—GEOGRAPHY
[Austria, Albania, Greece, and Yugoslavia] Avstriia, Albaniia, Greciia, IUgoslaviia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 38 p. (Strany Evropy. Geograficheskie spravki)
Rakovskii, S. N. [Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia; a geographical description] Federativnaia Narodnaia Respublika IUgoslaviia; geograficheskii ocherk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1958. 70 p. (U karty mira)

YUGOSLAVIA—NUCLEAR PHYSICS—CONGRESSES
Conference of Yugoslav physicists. IA. A. Smorodinskii. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:102-103 Ja '58

YUGOSLAVIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Cultural collaboration between Russia and Yugoslavia. Slaviane no. 3:30 Mr '58.

YUGOSLAVIA—SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION
Public administration of the schools in Yugoslavia. Nar. obr. no. 3:108 Mr '58.

YUNNAM—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Song in the mountains. Aleksei Kozhin. Znamia 28 no. 3:144-161 Mr '58.

YURSOVO—SCHOOL GARDENS
Our school garden. D. P. Vasil'ev. Biol. v shkole no. 2: 78 Mr-Ap '58.

ZABELINA, ALEKSANDRA, 1937-
Against tradition. L. Borodina. Fizk. i sport 28 no. 3: 22-24 Mr '58.

ZAGES—BURIAL
Burial objects of a stone box from Zemo Avchala [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. D. L. Koridze. Vest. Gos. muz. Gruz. no. 19-B:215-225 '56.

ZAHRADNIČEK, JAN, 1887-
Professor Dr. Jan Zahradníček, founder of surgery of the locomotor apparatus in Czechoslovakia. V. Čížek, Ortop. ,travm. i protez. 18 no. 6:57-58 N-D '57.

ZAKRUTKIN, VITALII, 1908-
Always close to life; on the 50th birthday of V. Zakrutkin. A. Sofronov. Sov. voin 38 no. 6:18 Mr '58.

ZANGRANDI, RUGGERO
"Troop train over the Brenner" [in Italian] by Ruggero Zangrandi. Reviewed by G. Bogemskii. Inostr. lit. no. 3 243-245 Mr '58.

ZARDABI, GASAN-BEK, 1837-1907
Contemporaries on Gasan-Bek Melikov Zardabi [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. Z. B. Getushov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 2:169-175 '58.

ZAVHORODNII, S.
For land and liberty ("Anton Nehnybida, a tale" by S Zavhorodnii. Reviewed by Ivan Rondarenko). Vitchyzna 26 no. 2 202-203 F '58

ZBANATS'KYI, IURII
With love of people ("Love; stories" by IUrii Zbanats'kyi Reviewed by Serhii Pyl'nen'kyi). Vitchyzna 26 no. 2: 199-202 F '58.

ZENITH TELESCOPE see Telescope, Zenith

ZERAVSHAN VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Neotectonic movements in the central Zeravshan Valley. G. F Tetiukhin Izv. Uz. fil Geog. ob-va 2:55-65 '56.

ZERKALOVA, DAR'IA VASIL'EVNA
Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi akademicheskii Malyi teatr. Dar'ia Vasil'evna Zerkalova. [Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1949. 8 p.] [No. 19 in Brochures on short biographies of actors and actresses]
(NcD)

ZHADANOVSKII, BORIS PETROVICH, 1885-1918
B. P. Zhadanovskii; on the 40th anniversary of his death. A. Bazil'er. Voen.-inzh zhur. 102 no. 4 43-45 Ap '58.

ZHAROV, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH
Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi akademicheskii Malyi teatr. Mikhail Ivanovich Zharov. [Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1949 8 p.] [No. 20 in Brochures on short biographies of actors and actresses]
(NcD)

ZHDANOV—BLAST FURNACES
In 5 months and 14 days. P. Nikodimov, V. Kovalev. Part. zhizn' no. 7:40-44 Ap '58.

ZHITOMIR PROVINCE—STATISTICS
Zhitomirskaya oblast'. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of Zhitomir Province, a statistical manual] Narodnoe hospodarstvo Zhytomyrs'koi oblasti, statystychnyi zbirnyk. [Zhytomyr] Zhytomyrs'ke obl. vyd-vo, 1957. 140 p.

ZIMMERINKA—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
Workers' dining room. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:10-11 Mr '58.

ZHUKOVSKII, PETR MIKHAILOVICH, 1888-
Academician Petr Mikhailovich Zhukovskii. S. M. Bukasov. Sel. i sem. 23 no. 1:36-38 Ja-F '58

ZHUKOVSKIY—APARTMENT HOUSES—ACCOUNTING
Book for rental accounting. N. Morzhina. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 3:3-4 '58.

ZHYLKO, FEDOT TROKHYMOVYCH, 1908-
F. T. Zhylko's 50th birthday. I. O. Varchenko. Rad. shk. 37 no. 3:95 Mr '58.

ZIMNITSKII, SEMEN SEMENOVICH, 1873-1927
S. S. Zimnitskii, an outstanding representative of the Soviet therapeutic school; on the 30th anniversary of his death E. I. Sokolov. Klin. med. 36 no. 3, 3-7 Mr '58.

ZINC
Effect of zinc and hydrogen ions on the potassium chromate catalysis of hydrogen peroxide [with summary in English] B. E. Rubinshtein. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:224-231 F '58.
The study of zinc thiocyanate complexes in a solution. Part 1. A. M. Golub, G. D. Ivanchenko. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:333-3338 F '58.

ZINC—ANALYSIS
Separation of zinc from cations of analytic groups II and III using anionites. M. N. Zvereva. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4: 387-388 '58.

ZINC—CORROSION
Production of H_2O_2 by metals as a criterion of atmospheric corrosion [with summary in English]. I. L. Rotkh, D M. Rafalovich. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12:2733-2738 D '57.

ZINC—ELECTROMETALLURGY
Electrolytic method of producing high purity zinc. O. A. Khan, E. L Urubkova, V. A. Kuznetsova. Trudy Alt. GMNII AN Kazakh. SSR 5:76-81 '57.

ZINC—ISOTOPES
Isotope exchange method for measuring the saturated vapor pressure of zinc and cadmium [with summary in English]. An N. Nesmeianov, I. A. Il'icheva. Zhur. fiz khim 32 no. 2 422-427 F '58.

ZINC—METALLURGY
Developing devices for the removal of excess fuel bed heat in high productivity roasting of granulated copper-zinc concentrates. I. A. Burovoi, G. IA. Krichevskii, A. M. Shtokarev. TSvet. met. 31 no. 3:30-38 Mr '58.
Effect of the action of zinc on blast furnace firebrick lining. V. I. Kholzakov, L. M. TSyfev. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3 89-95 Mr '58.
Hydrometallurgical treatment of high alumina zinc concentrates. A. D. Maiants, F. I. Baratiiskaia. TSvet. met. 31 no. 3:46-47 Mr '58.

ZINC—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of zinc microfertilizer on the ripening of grapes. O K Dobrolluhskii, A. V. Slavvo. Sad. vin Mold 13 no. 1 29-30 Ja-F '58.

ZINC ALLOYS
Determination of the energy of the formation of thermal vacancies in binary alloys. S. D. Hertsriken, B. P. Sliusar. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1 140-143 Ja-F '58.

ZINC-ANTIMONY ALLOYS see Antimony-zinc alloys

ZINC-ANTIMONY-CADMIUM ALLOYS
Electric and magnetic properties of the ZnSb - CdSb system I. M Pilat, L. D., Chizh, S IU Veityshen. Zhur. tekh. fiz 28 no. 4 786-788 Ap '58.

ZINC BROMIDE
Study of ammonia and zinc salt reactions in aqueous media. Part 2: Solubility of zinc bromide in ammonia water. G. G. Urazov, A. K. Kirakosian, R. S. Mkhitarian. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:475-483 F '58.

ZINC-CADMIUM ALLOYS
Thermodynamic functions in the binary systems. A. Krupkovskii, V. Ptak, A. Blok-Bol'ton. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:939-944 Ap '58.

ZINC CHLORIDE
Study of ammonia and zinc salt reactions in aqueous media. Part 1: Solubility of zinc chloride in ammonia water. G. G. Urazov, A. K. Kirakosian, R. S. Mkhitarian. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:464-474 F '58.
The study of main metallic salts and hydroxides. Part 2: Main chlorides and hydroxides of zinc. N. V. Aksel'rud, V. B. Spivakovskii. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:269-277 F '58.

ZINC COMPOUNDS
Paint with a zinc resinate base. M. Seredin. Prom. koop. no. 5:12-13 My '58.

ZINC CRYSTALS
Mass spectroscopic studies of the surface free energy and the heats of sublimation of crystals. Part 1: Zinc. [with summary in English]. O. M. Poltorak, G. P. Panasuk. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12. 2644-2648 D '57.
Study of solubility and decomposition potential of zinc in hydrochloric and sulfuric acids. Part 2: Solubility of zinc monocrystals [with summary in English]. K. A. Dvorkin, IA. V. Durdin Vest. LGU 13 no. 4:69-83 '58.

ZINC HYDROXIDE
The study of main metallic salts and hydroxides. Part 2: Main chlorides and hydroxides of zinc. N. V. Aksel'rud, V. B. Spivakovskii. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:269-277 F '58.

ZINC IODIDE
Study of ammonia and zinc salt reactions in aqueous media. Part 3: Solubility of zinc iodide in ammonia water. G. G. Urazov, A. K. Kirakosian, R. S. Mkhitarian. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:484-490 F '58.

ZINC-MAGNESIUM ALLOYS see Magnesium-zinc alloys

ZINC NITRATE
Study of ammonia and zinc salt reactions in aqueous media. Part 5: Solubility of zinc nitrate in ammonia water. G. G. Urazov, A. K. Kirakosian, R. S. Mkhitarian. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:491-497 F '58.

ZINC OXIDE
Influence of briqueting and gaseous phase pressure on the rate of direct reduction of zinc oxide. IU. O. Esin, P. V. Gel'd. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 72: 192-195 '57.

ZINC PLATING
Effect of the relative content of NaCN and NaOH in zinc electrolytes on the mechanical properties of steel. I. I. Moroz, N. T Kudriavtsev. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 4, 25-28 Ap '58.

ZINC SULFIDE
Deep trapping levels in ZnS-phosphors. K. S. K. Rebane. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 2:211-216 F '58.

ZINC ORES (Continued)
Exogeneous lead and zinc sulfide. M. M. Konstantinov. Vop. min. osad. obr 1:32-48 '54

ZINCOGRAPHY
Using fluorescent lighting in zincography G. O Bondar', Poligr proizv. no 4:11-12 Ap '58

ZIRCONIUM
Zr/Hf ratio in zircons of some igneous rocks of Northern Kirghizistan. A. V. Kosterin, V. N. Zuev, L. D. Shevaleev-skii. Geokhimiia no. 1:86-89 '58.

ZIRCONIUM—METALLURGY
On the iodide method of purifying zirconium. K. D Sinel'nikov, F. I Busol, G I Stepanova. Atom. energ. 4 no 2:169-174 F '58.

ZIRCONIUM-TANTALUM-NIOBIUM ALLOYS
The zirconium corner in the Zr-Ta-Nb constitution diagram. V. S. Emel'ianov, IU G Godin, A. I. Evstiukhin. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:161-168 F '58.

ZHITOMIR PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE
[For high yields in the Ukrainian Polesye; practices of leading farmers in Zhitomir Province] Za vysokie urozhai v Ukrainskom Polese; iz opyta peredovykh khoziaistv Zhitomirskoi oblasti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 103 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)
(DA)

ZLATOPOL' DISTRICT—BRICK INDUSTRY
Brick-making plant serving several collective farms. Semen Sumnyi. Koth. Ukr. 5 no. 2 8-9 F '58.

ZMEINOGORSK DISTRICT—MINERALOGY
Localizations of complex mineralization and hydrothermal activity in fields of the Zmeinogorsk ore zone. M. A. Petrova. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 32 no. 6:135-136 N-D '57.

ZNAMENKA DISTRICT—SOWING
We are prepared for sowing. P. Nakhtigal. Blok. agit. [Alt.] no. 6-28-30 Mr '58.

ZOOLOGICAL MUSEUMS see also subdivision under Leningrad

ZOOLOGICAL RESEARCH see subdivision under Estonia

ZOOLOGICAL SPECIMENS—COLLECTION AND PRESERVATION
Preparation of moist specimens by the students. O. M. Orlova. Biol. v shkole no. 2:80 Mr-Ap '58.

ZOOLOGY see subdivision under Kenya; Kirghizistan

ZOOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Experimenting with frogs and observing them. M. G. Ezhov. Biol. v shkole no. 2:81 Mr-Ap '58.
Work of the students of grade nine in the school zoology study room. Z. A. Mokeeva Biol. v shkole no. 2:56-57 Mr-Ap '58.

ZORIN, D.
"Eternal source." I. Kuprianov. Sov. voin. 40 no. 7:28 Ap '58.

ZUBOV, KONSTANTIN ALEKSANDROVICH
Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi akademicheskii Malyi teatr. Konstantin Aleksandrovich Zubov. [Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1949. 8 p.] [No. 21 in Brochures on short biographies of actors and actresses]
(NcD)

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1958 O - 474319

The Library of Congress has cataloged this publication as follows:

U. S. *Library of Congress. Processing Dept.*
Monthly index of Russian accessions. v. 1–
Apr. 1948–
Washington [U. S. Govt. Print. Off.]

v. in 26–30 cm.

Title varies: 1948–57, Monthly list of Russian accessions.
Includes index, v. 1–3 (Apr. 1948–Mar. 1951) 1 v. and index, v. 4 (Apr. 1951–Mar. 1952) 1 v.

1. Russian literature—Bibl.—Period. I. Title.

Z2495.U6 015.47 48–46562 rev 2*
——— ——— 3d set. Z663.7.A45

Library of Congress

Bibliographies and Reference Works Pertaining to the Soviet Union

Knizhnaia Letopis' (national bibliography of the Soviet Union). On microfilm.

Weekly issues. 1947–1955 complete.
Imennoi ukazatel' (name index). 1947–1949, 1951.
Vspomogatel'nye ukazateli (supplementary index). 1950, 1952–1954, Apr.–Sept., 1955.
Ukazatel' serii (series index). 1947–1953.

Positive microfilm copies are for sale at $220 for the set. Orders should be directed to the Photoduplication Service, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C. A cost estimate for any portion of the file may be obtained from the Service upon request.

—— Additional indexes now available on microfilm.
Vspomogatel'nye ukazateli (supplementary index). Oct.–Dec. 1955. $3.00.
Ukazatel' serii (series index). 1955. $3.00.

Serial Publications of the Soviet Union, 1939–1957. A Bibliographic Checklist. Compiled by Rudolf Smits. 1958 ix, 459 p. Price $2.75. For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C. L. C. Card, 58–60013

Lists all serial publications known to have appeared in the U. S. S. R. in 1939 or later. Gives Library of Congress holdings and call number of each publication, and indicates other American and Canadian libraries having the serials in their collections. A subject guide to the serials and an index to corporate headings used are included at the end of the volume.

Russian, Ukrainian and Belorussian Newspapers, 1917–1953. A Union List. Compiled by Paul L. Horecky. 1953. xi, 218 p. Price $1.45. L. C. Card, 54–60001

Lists 859 Russian, Ukrainian and Belorussian newspapers issued since January 1, 1917, within the territory of the present U. S. S. R. and which were in the possession of libraries in the United States as of May 1953. Holdings of each library are listed separately by year, the degree of completeness being indicated after each year by symbols. Material arranged by place of publication, and alphabetical index of titles included at end of list.

Study and Teaching of Slavic Languages. A Selected List of References. Compiled by John T. Dorosh. 1949. vi, 97 p. Price $0.65. L. C. Card, 49–45940

Partly annotated bibliography of publications suitable as material for the study and teaching of Bulgarian, Czech, Polish, Russian, Church Slavic, Serbo-Croatian, Slovak, Slovenian, Ukrainian, White Russian and other Slavic languages. Arranged by language, under the following headings: Periodicals, societies, etc. General works. Study and teaching. Grammar. Readers and chrestomathies. Conversation and phrase books. Phonology. Orthography. Morphology. Inflection and accidence. Parts of speech. Syntax and style. Versification. Etymology. Dictionaries. Dialects.

Soviet Geography. A Bibliography. Edited by Nicholas R. Rodionoff. 1951. xx, 668 p. In two parts. Part 1: U. S. S. R.—Geography by Subject. Price $2.35. Part 2: Administrative, Natural and Economic Regions. Price $2.25. L. C. Card, 51–62891

Extensive bibliography listing over 4,000 titles of the important works on the geography of the Soviet Union, most of which have been published since 1917. Contents: *Part 1.* Geographical science. General descriptions. Expeditions, explorations, and discoveries. Historical geography. Physical geography. Economic geography. Political and military geography. Atlases and cartography. Bibliography and biobibliography. *Part 2.* Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic. Karelian S. S. R. Baltic Constituent Republics. White Russian S. S. R. Moldavian S. S. R. Ukrainian S. S. R. Transcaucasian Constituent Republics. Kazakh S. S. R. Asiatic Constituent Republics. Author and subject indexes.

Guide to Soviet Bibliographies. A Selected List of References. Compiled by John T. Dorosh. 1950. v, 158 p. Price $1.30. L. C. Card, 50–62055

Lists separately published bibliographies issued since 1917 in Russian or relating to Russia and available in the Library of Congress. Contents: Bibliography (theory, history, use). Bibliography of bibliographies. General bibliographies. Children's books. Dissertations. Films. Periodicals and newspapers. Agriculture—plant and animal industry. Education. Fine arts. Geography. Anthropology. Folklore. History. Archaeology. Language and literature. Law. Medicine. Military affairs. Music. Philosophy. Religion. Political science. Science. Social sciences. Technology. Author and subject indexes.

Electric Power Industry of the U. S. S. R. An Annotated Bibliography. Prepared by J. D. Philippoff with the assistance of Elizabeth G. Dorosh and N. R. Rodionoff. 1952. xi, 154 p. Price $1.00. L. C. Card, 52–60044

Contents: Bibliographies and indexes. Periodicals. Transactions. General reference publications. Power engineering. Economics and operation. Steam-power engineering and equipment. Hydro-power engineering and equipment. Electric power equipment. System control and protection. Power transmission. Power distribution. Individual power plants, systems, and projects by regions. Electrification and economic planning. Author and subject indexes.

Manufacturing and Mechanical Engineering in the Soviet Union. A Bibliography. Compiled by Gisella R. Lachman. 1953. 284 p. Price $1.60. L. C. Card, 53–60040

Contents: General information. Industrial management. Principles of mechanical engineering. Machine elements. Machine shops. Metal cutting. Machine tools and tools. Surfaces. Rolling and rolling mills. Founding and foundries. Pattern-making machinery. Forging, stamping, punching and pressing work and equipment. Metallography. Heat treatment. Electricity in metal working. Welding. Electric and gas welding and cutting. Woodworking machinery. Hydraulic machinery. Pneumatic machinery. Filters and separators. Centrifuges. Steam engineering. Miscellaneous engines. Hoisting and conveying machinery. Factory transportation. Excavators. Precision machinery and instruments. Standards and standardization. Periodicals and serial publications. Handbooks. Encyclopedias. Catalogs, price-lists and directories. Dictionaries. Bibliographies and biobibliographies. Author index.

Russian Abbreviations, a Selective List. Second revised and expanded edition. Compiled by Alexander Rosenberg. 1957. ix, 513 p. For sale by the Government Printing Office at $2.75 a copy.

This list of abbreviations currently in use in the Russian language is a revised and considerably expanded edition of the 1952 publication of the same title and follows the general principles of the first edition. Sources are, with few exceptions, Soviet Russian publications for 1950–56. Translations are kept as close to the original as possible and have been collated with American references. A transliteration table is included.

(For sale by Card Division, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C., except as noted above)